LONDON LIBRARY
ESTAB^D 1841

Z
921
L84+
1913
Suppl.
v. 3

CORNELL
JNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

GIFT OF

The Newberry Library

Cornell University Library
Z921 .L84 1913 Suppl.
+ v.3
Catalogue of the London library, St. Jam
3 1924 031 034 675
olin
Overs

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924031034675

CATALOGUE
of
THE LONDON LIBRARY
THIRD SUPPLEMENT
1928-1950

Publications of the London Library

CATALOGUE OF THE LONDON LIBRARY
By Sir Charles Hagberg Wright and C. J. Purnell
2 Volumes, 1913–1914

First Supplement, 1920 Second Supplement, 1929

SUBJECT INDEX
Volume I, 1909 Volume II, 1923 Volume III, 1938

Pamphlets by Sir Charles Hagberg Wright

The London Library, a sketch of its history and administration, 1926

The London Library, a survey, 1941

CATALOGUE
of
THE LONDON LIBRARY

THIRD SUPPLEMENT

1928-1950

By

C. J. PURNELL, C.B.E., M.A.

Secretary and Librarian, 1940-1950

THE LONDON LIBRARY

14 ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1.

1953

A 935725

Printed in Great Britain by
Oliver Burridge & Co. Ltd., London and Crawley

PREFACE

THIS SUPPLEMENT to the Catalogue contains all the books (numbering some 150,000 volumes) added to the Library from the time the last Supplement was going through the press in 1928 up to the end of 1950. Besides the books purchased by the Library during this period it includes, among other collections, the bequests or gifts by J. F. Baddeley of Russian books mostly relating to the Caucasus; by Sir Ernest Wallis Budge of Ethiopic books; by P. A. Cohen of finely printed and illustrated works; by R. B. Cunninghame-Graham of Spanish and Spanish-American books; by E. Heron-Allen of his extensive collection of editions and translations of Omar Kháyyám; by A. E. Hippisley of Chinese historical works; by C. J. G. Montefiore of 664 bound volumes of pamphlets of theological and Jewish interest; by Mrs. Yates Thompson of facsimiles of illuminated manuscripts and other scarce books; and by Lord Northbrook and Lord Riddell of their miscellaneous libraries.

The Supplement follows the pattern designed by Sir Charles Hagberg Wright, Secretary and Librarian, 1893–1940. The whole Library was recatalogued under his direction during the period 1894 to 1902, as previous Catalogues up to 1888 had been but enlarged editions of the first Catalogue of 1842. The new Catalogue appeared in 1903, and eight annual Supplements were printed between 1904 and 1911. The contents of these, with additions to date, were amalgamated, and a new edition of the whole was issued in two volumes in 1913–14. This is still the main Author Catalogue of the Library. Two Supplements have since appeared. The first covered additions from 1913 to 1920, and the second additions from 1920 to 1928.

Sir Charles continued his general supervision of the cataloguing almost up to the time of his death in 1940. Many of the older Russian books were actually catalogued by him. In addition to this work, Sir Charles designed and supervised the preparation of the Subject Indexes, three volumes of which appeared in 1909, 1923 and 1938. These indexed not only separate books but also items in very many composite works and sets, both English and foreign. This added to their usefulness as works of reference in other libraries as well as to members of the Library.

It was my privilege from 1905 to assist Sir Charles in all these undertakings. I am grateful to the Committee for enabling me to bring the present work to completion and to the Librarian, Mr. Simon Nowell-Smith, M.A., for his co-operation and support.

Since 1928 there have been many changes in the cataloguing staff, and the day-by-day cataloguing has often been carried out in difficult circumstances, especially during the War years and the period of re-building after the Library was hit by a bomb in 1944. A special word of gratitude is again due to Miss A. Richmond who was transferred to the cataloguing staff in 1911 and has throughout the subsequent period shown exceptional energy and accuracy in cataloguing and proof-reading as well as in instructing junior workers. The Sub-Librarians, Mr. L. J. H. Bradley, M.A., since 1940, and Mr. E. S. Murrell, M.A., B.Litt., since 1946, have rendered valuable assistance in the preparation and revision of material and in reading through the

proofs, and Dr. Martin Schor, an Assistant Librarian, has ably helped in dealing with German and Russian books. Users of the Catalogue are indebted to Professor A. S. Tritton and to the late Sir Harold Parlett for their voluntary services in the cataloguing of Arabic and Chinese books respectively.

The War prevented the issue of a Supplement to the Author Catalogue which should have followed the third volume of the Subject Index in 1939. Consequently the present volume contains more than twice as many books as the previous Supplement, and it has been necessary to use smaller types and to divide the pages into three columns instead of two in order to prevent the work running into two volumes. Unfortunately some of the more uncommon accented letters were not available in the types adopted, especially in the black type used for headings, with the result that some accents have had to be omitted: owing to previous commitments the type manufacturers were unable to make fresh matrices. Suitable Russian and Hebrew types were also not available, so that titles in these and a few other languages have been transliterated. The scheme of transliteration of Russian characters is given in the Notes in Volume I of the main (1913) Catalogue.

As originally planned the printing was to have been done by three firms in order to hasten the work, but one firm found it could not after all do its share and another could only print letters P, Q and part of R. This contemplated division of work explains the absence of pagination, because the type had to be distributed as the printing proceeded. A number of errors detected before completion are listed at the end of the volume. Thanks are due to Messrs. Oliver Burridge & Co., who with the help of Messrs. Yendall & Co., type-setters, have successfully carried out the bulk of the work in the face of many difficulties.

C. J. Purnell

1953

NOTES

THE GENERAL PLAN of this Supplement is the same as that of the Catalogue compiled by the late Sir Charles Hagberg Wright in two volumes in 1913–14.

The books are catalogued under their authors' names arranged alphabetically. When the author's name is not known the book is catalogued under the first outstanding word of its title, or under any proper name mentioned in the title, reference being made from the first word. All anonymous books are marked by asterisks before their titles. Books whose authors are indicated by initials only have been treated as anonymous, with references made from the initials.

Alternative forms of authors' names and other headings have been added in square brackets. † before an alternative heading denotes the British Museum form where it differs from that adopted by the London Library.

References to books, the main entries of which are included in the main Catalogue or in an earlier Supplement, are preceded by †. *E.g.*, **Admiralty,** *see* †ROBINSON (*Sir* C.) Reports of cases, 1801–08. A few references to authors of books received too late for the insertion of the main entry in this Supplement are marked ‡. *E.g.*, **Clark (John Calvin Lawrence).** "The famous Doctor Stearns" &c., *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v45, 1935.

Modified vowels have been treated as regards their alphabetical order as simple a, o, u. In German names ae, oe, ue have been printed ä, ö, ü in headings, and arranged accordingly. Exceptions have been made for names of famous authors such as Goethe.

PLACE OF PUBLICATION.—Much space has been saved by omitting systematically the names of certain places of publication which frequently recur. For example:—

Berlin	*is omitted where titles of works are in*			German
Bucuresci	,,	,,	,,	Roumanian
Buda-Pesth	,,	,,	,,	Hungarian
Christiania [Oslo] . .	,,	,,	,,	Norwegian
Copenhagen	,,	,,	,,	Danish
Lisbon	,,	,,	,,	Portuguese
London	,,	,,	,,	English
Madrid	,,	,,	,,	Spanish
Paris	,,	,,	,,	French
Reykjavík	,,	,,	,,	Icelandic
Rome	,,	,,	,,	Italian
St. Petersburg [Leningrad]	,,	,,	,,	Russian
Stockholm	,,	,,	,,	Swedish

The following are abbreviations of places of publication:—

A.	=Amsterdam	M'ter.	=Manchester
B'ham.	=Birmingham	N.Y.	=New York
C.	=Cambridge	O.	=Oxford
D.	=Dublin	Phila.	=Philadelphia
E.	=Edinburgh	St.	=Stuttgart
L.	=Leipzig	Str.	=Strassburg
Liv'l.	=Liverpool	W.	=Washington

The explanation of other symbols and abbreviations will be found in the main Catalogue, but some of the more common abbreviations, with a few additional ones, are given overleaf. Definite and indefinite articles have been omitted from some titles.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been acquired, and therefore it is necessary to consult both the Catalogue and its Supplements. It is the intention of the Committee to continue to complete imperfect sets, and any gift by Members of missing volumes would be welcomed.

SHORT LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

In order to save space many words have been abbreviated but in most cases the contractions used should be clear from the context. A more complete list is given in the 1913 Catalogue.

In inflected languages, where the terminations are variable according to context, one form alone is given below.

The following endings, among others, are systematically omitted:—

able	al[e]	ation[s]	ensis	iensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch[e]	lich[e]	ous	ution
ais[se]	atic	ationes	ical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural	

A

A. = Auflage, Ausgabe
a. = about; alla; altre; andere; annum; another; author
Abhdl. d. k. s. Ges. d. Wiss. = Abhandlungen der königlich sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
a.c. = another copy
a.c.b.w.h. another copy bound with his [her]
acc. = accession; according; account; accedit, accedunt, accessit; accurante
ahd. = althochdeutsche
anc. = ancient, &c.
app. = appointed
arr. arranged

B

B. = Band; Bind
b. = baron; behalf; bis; birth; born; bound
bl. = blessed
B.M. = British Museum
b.w. = bound with
b.w.h. = bound with his [her]

C

c. = central; century; circa; comte; conte; contra; cura
C.E.f.I.P. = Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace
C. f. Bibl. = Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen
ch. = chapter; chast; cheap; chuan; church
C.I. of Wash. = Carnegie Institution of Washington
co. = company; country; county
coll. = collated; collection, &c.
comp. = compiled
cont. = containing, &c.
C.S.E.Lat. = Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum

D

D [d] = Deel
d. = daughter; der, die, das, &c.; died; duke

E

E. = East, Eastern
e. = earl; emperor; ein, eine, &c.
E.E.T.S. = Early English Text Society
E.S. = extra series
et. = étude
étr. = étrangers

F

f. = from
fl. = flourished
for. = foreign
Forew. = Foreword
form. = formerly
f.p.c. = for private circulation
f.p.d. = for private distrib.
fr. = français

G

G. é. de la Fr. = Grands écrivains de la France
Ges. = Gesellschaft
Gr. écr. fr. = Grands écrivains français
G.S. = Geological Survey

H

H. = Hälfte, Heft
h. = her, his
H.E. = Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes
H.M.S.O. = H.M. Stationery Office
Hss. = Handschriften

I

i. = ihre; im
I.R.A.O. = Imp. Russ. Arch. Obschestvo
I.R.G.O. = Imperat. Russ. Geog. Obschestvo
I.R.I.O. = Imperat. Russ. Istor. Obschestvo
izd. = izdaniya

J

j. = jusqu'à
Jhdt. = Jahrhundert
Jhrg. = Jahrgang

K

K. = Kaiserlich; Königlich
k. = king, kotet
Kl. = Klasse
K.-M. = Künstler-Monographien

L

L. = Lieferung
Lit.V.inSt. = Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart

M

m. = marchioness; maréchal; marquis; mein, &c.; mit
M.-a. [M.-A.] = Mittelalter
m. â. = moyen âge
man. = manual; manuel
Mem. = Memoranda
Mém. = Mémoire
Min. des Aff. Etr. = Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
Mon. = Monumenta, &c.
M. Tud. A. = Magya Tudományos Akademia

N

N. = North; Nozze
n. = nach; new, neu, nouveau; northern
n.d. = no date
n.ed. = new edition
n.p. = no place [of publication]
N.S. = new series

O

o. = other
o.e. = other essays
O.L.D.P. = Obschestvo Lyubitelei Drevnei Pismenosti
o.p. = other poems
or. = oriental
o.s. = other stories
o.t. = other tales
O.T.F. = Oriental Translation Fund

P

P. = Pamphlet
p. = part, parts, partie; père; poems; pour; prince
pag. cont. = pagination continuous
p.c. = per cura
per. = perevod

P *(continued)*

p.f.p.c.[d.] = printed for private circulation [distribution]
p.p. = privately printed
pres. = presented; preserved
progr. = programme; progress
ps. [pss.] = pseudonym[s]
p. serv. = per servire; pour servir

Q

q. = queen; quibus
Q.-b. = Quellenbücher

R

R. = Række
r. = reign, règne, royal; rex, rey
rewr. = rewritten
R.I.of I.A. = Royal Institute of Internat. Affairs

S

s. = saint; sein; series; seu, sive; siècle, secolo; son, sa, ses; sobre; sous; sur
S.C. to Knowledge = Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
S.d.a.t.f. = Société des anciens textes français
S.del'Hist. de France = Société de l'Histoire de France
sec. = secolo; secondo; secundum; secretario, secretary; secrète; secula
sep. = separate
S.I. = Smithsonian Institution
Sitz. = Sitzungsberichte
Smlg. = Sammlung
St. = saint; study, studies
sub-t. = sub-title
S'ton = Southampton

T

T. = Teil, Theil
t. = title; tome, tomo, tomus; touchant, touching
th. = their
tp. = title-page
tr. = translated, &c.

U

ü. = über
u. = und
übers. = übersetzt, &c.
uitg. = uitgegeven
umgearb. = umgearbeitet

V

v. = vek; volume; von
var. = various
vip. = vipusk
v.p. = various places [of publication]

W

W. [Wiss.] = Wissenschaften
w. = west, western; with
w.h. = with his [her]
wh. = which, &c.
w. sel. f. h. = with selections from his [her]
w. sep. tp. = with separate title-page
w.t. = with title

Z

z. = zum, zur, &c.
zw. = zwischen

CATALOGUE

THIRD
Supplement
1928–1950

A

'A439', 1900, *see* ROSE (A. S.), *ed.*

A. (C.) *New light on the Jewish q. in Russia, 1908, *see* JEWISH.

A. (F.) Acc. of a quarrel betw. A. Hall & M. Mallerie &c. [letter subscribed F. A.], 1815, *see* HALL (A.)

A. (I.), *M.D.* *Ode to the genius of a commonwealth, 1788, *see* ODE.

A. *A bon vin point d'enseigne, comédie-prov., 1781, *see* PLANCHER DE VALCOUR (P. A. L. P.)

*A la mémoire de la Paulette, 1618, *see* PAULETTE.

"A l'ombre du lys": corr. diplom., France & Colmar, 1634–46, 1935, *see* WALTZ (A.), *ed.*

*A qui la victoire?: un an de guerre en Espagne, 1936–37, 1937, *see* ESPAGNE.

Aachen (Hans von) [ACHEN], *see* PELTZER (R. A.) Hofmaler H. v. A., Schule u. Zeit, 1911–12.

Aagaard (Bjarne).
Bibliografi antarktisk- og hvalfangstlitt. Særtr. av "Fangst & forsk. i Sydishavet". la8° 1930
Fangst og forskning i Sydishavet. 2b. la8°. 1930
Den gamle hvalfangst. la8°. 1933
De norske opdagelser i Vestantarktis, 1893. Særtr. av "Fangst & forsk. i Sydishavet". la8°. 1930

Aahmōse *of Peniati, scribe.* Letters; *ed.* S. R. K. Glanville. [*Repr. f.* J. of Egypt. arch., v14. *b. w.* Glanville (S. R. K.) Repr., 1926 32]. 4°. 1928

Aal (Johannes), *d. 1551.* Tragoedia Johannis des Täufers, 1549. Hrsg. E. Meyer. 8°. Halle. 1929

Aall (Anathon Aug. Fredrik), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.

Aalst (J. A. van), *see* VAN AALST (J. A.)

***Aan** het Volk Nederland, 1781, *see* NEDERLAND.

Aarenau (Alexander Brosch, *Edler* v.), *see* BROSCH.

Aarne (Antti), *see* ANDREEV (N. P.) Ukazatel skazochn. syujetov po sisteme A., 1929.

Aaron, *Thaumaturgus* [A., *Mirabilis*]. Vita [in Ethiopic], *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed.* Mon. Aethiop. hagiolog., fasc. 2, 1902.

Aaron (Richard Ithamar).
John Locke. 8°. 1937
see LOCKE (J.) An early draft of L.'s Essay &c.; ed. A. &c., 1936.

Aaronovitch (K.), *see* AARONOVITCH (S.) & K. A. Crisis in Kenya, 1947.

Aaronovitch (S.) & K. Aaronovitch.
Crisis in Kenya. 8°. [1947]

Aaronson (Leonard).
Christ in the synagogue. [Poems]. 8°. 1930

Aarskatalog [ÅRSKATALOG]. Årskatalog over norsk litt. 1921–23, 1928–30, 1932–33, 1934–39. Forsynet med register av G. E. Raabe. 8°. Oslo. 1922–40

Abaev (V. I.), *ed.* Iranskie yaziki. [*By var. a.* Akad. Nauk. Iranica, No. 3]. [v]1. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Abarbanel, *see* ABRAVANEL.

Abarca (Pedro). Los reyes de Aragon en anales hist. 2p. sfol. 1682–84

Abascal y Sousa (José Fernando de). Memoria de gobierno, 1806–16. Ed. V. Rodriguez Casado y J. A. Calderon Quijano. [Escuela de Estud. Hisp.-Amer., Univ. de Sevilla, Publ., s3, no. 1]. 2t. 8°. Sevilla. 1944

Abas-Kuli-Aga Kudsi, *see* BAKIKHANOV (A.-K.-A. K.)

Abati (Antonio). Delle frascherie di A. A. fascicie. 2ª impr. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1658

Abbaco (Paolo dell'), *see* DAGOMARI (P.)

Abbadie (Antoine Thompson d').
Dictionnaire de la langue amariñña. [Soc. Philolog. Actes, t10]. 8°. 1881
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT.: MSS. Cat. de la Coll. d'A., 1912.
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Notice s. les mss. éthiop. de la Coll. d'A., 1914.
,, HERMAE PASTOR; Aethiop. ed. &c. A., 1860.

Abbadie (*Mme* J. Vandier d'), *see* VANDIER D'ABBADIE.

Abbas II, *khedive of Egypt.* [ABBAS HILMI].
A few words on the Anglo-Egypt. settlement. s8°. [1930]

Abbas I, *viceroy of Egypt*, *see* SAMMARCO (A.) Les règnes de 'A. &c., 1848–79, 1935.

'Abbās I, *the Great, shah of Persia, 1571–1692*, *see* BELLAN (L. L.) 'A. I: vie, hist., 1932.

Abbate (Enrico). Guida dell' Abruzzo. [2p *in* lv.] s8°. 1903

Abbati (Alfred Henry), *see* UNCLAIMED WEALTH UTILIZ. COMM. OF GENEVA. Bulletins, s1, 3, 1929–31, 1933, 1932–34.

***Abbayes** (Les) de France au moyen âge & en 1947. [14ᵉ centenaire de la mort de St. Benoît]. Par un moine bénédictin. Préf. de M. Aubert. 4°. [1947]

Abbe (James E.)
I photograph Russia. 8°. [1935]

Abberley (Aldwyn). Chase me a Kiwi: portrait of New Zealand. s8°. Malvern. 1946

Abbey Road Society, *see* BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) The thrifty 3 millions: building soc. movt. & story of A. Rd. Soc., 1935.

Abbey Theatre, *Dublin*, *see* ROBINSON (L.), *ed.* Irish theatre: lectˢ., A.T. Festival, Aug. 1938, 1939.

Abbey (*Mrs.* Arthur). Practical goat-keeping. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1941]

Abbey (John Roland). Eng. bindings, 1490–1940, in the library of J. R. A. Ed. G. D. Hobson. 4°. *p.p.*, *Chiswick Pr.* 1940

Abbey (Kathryn Trimmer). Florida, land of change. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941

Abbey (*Lt.-Col.* Walter Bulmer Tate). Tangier under British rule, 1661–84. s8°. [Jersey. 1940]

Abbo, *Saint, abbot of Fleury*, *see* BRADLEY (H.) On text of 'Quaest. Grammat.', 1922.

Abbo [*surnamed* CERNUUS], *monk of St. Germain* [ABBON]. Le siège de Paris par les Normands. Poème du 9ᵉ siècle. Ed. & tr. H. Waquet. [Class. de l'hist. de France au m. â.] 8°. 1942

Abbot (Anthony).
The crime of the century. s8°. [1931]

Abbot (Charles Greeley).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collˢ.
Forecasts of solar variation, 1933. [89.]
Group of solar changes, 1927. [80.]
The kampometer, 1933. [89.]
Radiation of the planet earth to space, 1929. [82.]
Rel. betw. the Smithsonian Inst. & the Wright Broˢ., 1930. [81.]
S. P. Langley, 1934. [92.]
Solar radiation & weather studies, 1935. [94.]
Weather dominated by solar changes, 1931. [85.]
see CIVILIZATION. Drift of c.; by C. G. A., 1929.
,, SMITHSONIAN INST. Annals of Astrophys. Obs., v5, by A. &c., 1932.
—— **& H. B. Freeman.** Absorption lines of the infra-red solar spectrum, 1929, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collˢ., v82, 1931.

Abbotsford Club.
see CATHERINE, *of Alexandria.* Legend of St. K.; ed. J. Morton, 1841.

Abbotsford Club [*continued*].
see JAMES I, *of Gt. Brit.* Letters & state papers dur. r. of J. VI, 1838.
,, SINCLAIR (*Hon.* J.) Mem. of the insurr. in Scotland, 1715, 1858.
,, WILLIAMS (*Sir* J.) Acc. of monastic treasures confisc. at the Dissolution &c., 1836.

Abbott (Albert), *C.B.E.*
Education for industry & commerce in Eng. Intr. by Ld. E. Percy. 8°. 1933
Rep. on vocational educ. in India. With a section on gen. educ. &c. by S. H. Wood. la8°. Delhi. 1937
see FERGUSON (R. W.) & A. A. Day contin. schools, 1935.

Abbott (Charles David), *see* ARNHEIM (R.) &c. Poets at work: essays: intr. by C. D. A., 1948.

Abbott (Claude Colleer).
Boswell. R. S. Watson Mem. Lect., 1945–46. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1946
Early mediæval Fr. lyrics. [*Texts & tr.*] 8°. 1932
The life & letters of G. Darley, poet & critic. 8°. [1928]
see BOSWELL (J.) Cat. of papers rel. to B., Johnson &c., found at Fettercairn House, 1930–31; by C. C. A., 1936.
,, HOPKINS (G. M.) Corresp. of G. M. H. & R. W. Dickson; ed. &c. A., 1935.
,, —— Letters to R. Bridges; ed. w. intr. &c. by A., 1935.

Abbott (Clinton G.) Home-life of the osprey. Photogr. & descr. by A. la8°. 1911

Abbott (Edwin Abbott).
Illusion in relig. [Essays for the times, No. 8. M183]. s8°. [1905]
Miscellanea Evangelica (2), Christ's miracles of feeding. [M356]. 8°. C. 1915

Abbott (Eleanor Hallowell), *aft. wife of Fordyce Coburn.* Being little in Cambridge [Mass.] 8°. N.Y. 1936

Abbott (Evelyn) & E. D. Mansfield. A primer of Greek grammar. n. ed. rev. s8°. 1905

Abbott (*Col.* James). Rep. on milit. features of the Khagan Glen, Huzara. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1865

Abbott (John Carson), *see* FREEMAN (W. M.) & J. C. A. A.B.C. of parl. procedure, 1906.

Abbott (Lawrence Fraser).
Impressions of T. Roosevelt. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Abbott (Nabia).
Aishah, the beloved of Mohammed. 8°. Chicago. [1942]
Two queens of Baghdad [Khaizurân & Zubaidah]. 8°. Chicago. [1946]

Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill).
The elements of logic. s8°. 1883

Abbott (Wilbur Cortez).
Adventures in reputation, w. essay on some "New" history & historians. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Conflicts w. oblivion. [2nd ed.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Essays in mod. Eng. hist. in honor of W. C. A. [*By var. aˢ.* D. K. Clark &c. Forew. by C. Seymour]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
New York in the Amer. Revol. 8°. N.Y. 1929
see CROMWELL (O.) Wrˢ. & speeches; intr., notes & sk. of h. life by A., 4v., 1937–47.
,, JUSSERAND (J. J.), W. C. A. &c. The writing of history, 1926.

Abbott (Wilfrid Symes), *see* MORRISON (H.) & W. S. A. Parliament, 1934; 2nd ed., 1935.

Abbott (William L.), *see* RILEY (J. H.) Birds f. Siam & the Malay Pen. in the U.S. Nat. Mus. coll. by H. M. Smith & W. L. A., 1938.

***Abbott-Page Group (The).** Home Mines Trust, Ltd., The Brit., Colonial & Gen. Investment Trust, Ltd. [Extr. f. The Statist, 1887. P2987]. 8°. [1887]

Abbt (Thomas).
Vom Tode für das Vaterland, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B9, 1935.
see ROSSBACHER (H.) Abhdl., 2, Wie weit folgt T. A. in "Vom Tode f. d. Vaterland", 1935.

***Abby** & o. church-lands, not assured to Roman Catholicks, 1688, *see* WILLES (J.)

Abcarius (Michel Fred). Palestine thr. the fog of propaganda. Intr. by Sir E. L. Spears. 8°. [1946]

'Abd-al-Kādir, *Guilānī, see* AÏNÎ (M. A.) Un gr. saint de l'Islam, Abd-al-K., 1077–1166, 1938.

'Abd-al-Kādir, *amir of Mascara, see* ABD-EL-KADER.

'Abd al-Kādir (Shibāb al-Dīn Ahmad ibn), *see* AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KĀDIR.

'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd al Aziz (Abū 'Ubaid), *al Bakri.* Descr. de l'Afrique septent. Tr. M. G. de Slane. Ed. rev. & corr. 8°. Alger. 1913

Abd Allāh ibn al-Mu'tazz. Kitāb al-bādi'. Ed. f. MS. in the Escorial, w. intr. notes &c., by I. Kratchkovsky. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. ser. N.S. v10]. 8°. 1935

Abd Allāh ibn Maimūn al-Qaddāh [IBN AL-QADDAH], *see* IVANOW (W.) The alleged founder of Ismailism, 1946.

'Abd Allāh ibn Muhammad, *called Ibn Abi al-Dunyā, see* IBN ABĪ 'L-DUNYĀ.

'Abd al-Latif Shāh, *see* LATIF (SHAH ABDUL).

'Abd al-Mu'min ibn Fākhir, *see* ŚAFĪ AL-DIN, *al Urmawī.*

'Abd al-Raḥmān ibn 'Abd Allāh, *al Sa'dī* [ABDERRAHMAN]. Tarikh es-Soudan. Tr. O. Houdas. [Doc^{s}. arabes rel. à l'hist. du Soudan. Ecole des Langues Or. Viv.] la8°. 1900

'Abd al Raḥmān ibn Abī Bakr (JALĀL AL-DIN ABU AL-FADHL), *al Suyūtī.*
Hist. of the Caliphs, by Jalalu'ddin a's Suyúti. Tr. H. S. Jarrett. 8°. Calcutta. 1881
The Taríkh al-Kholfáa; or hist. of the Caliphs. Ed. by W. N. Lees & Mawlawi Abd al-Haqq. [*Arabic text*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1857

Abd-el-Jalil (Jean M.) Brève hist. de la litt. arabe. 8°. 1943

Abd-el-Kader, *amir of Mascara, see* BLUNT (W. J. W.) Desert Hawk: A. el K., 1947.

'Abd-el-Krim [MUHAMMAD BEN 'ABD AL KRIM, *al Khettabi*], *see* DUMAS (P.) Abd-el-K., 1927.

Abdelsalam (Abdelsalem), *see* HASSAN (S.) Excav. at Gîza, 1930–31; by S. H. w. collab. of A. A., 1936.

Abderraḥman, *see* 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al Sa'dī.*

***Abdicated** (The) prince: a tragi-comedy [*a satire on* James II]. s4°. 1690

'Abdīsō, *see* 'ABHDĪSHŌ.

'Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Raḥman ibn Faisal, *see* IBN SA'UD, *king of Arabia.*

'Abd'ul-Aziz ibn Sa'oud, *king of Najd & Al-Hijaz, see* IBN SA'UD.

'Abd ul-Bahā ibn Bahā Ullāh, *called Abbas Efendi.*
see HOLLEY (H.) Bahai, the spirit of the age, 1922.
,, SOHRAB (M. A.) Abdul Baha in Egypt, 1930.

'Abd ul-Fattāh, *Fūmanī.* Gesch. v. Gîlân, 1517–1628: Pers. Text, *see* DORN (B.) Muham. Quellen, T3, 1858.

'Abdul Hamid II, *sultan of the Turks, see* WITTLIN (A. S.) A. H.; tr., 1940.

'Abdul Hamid (Khwaja). Ibn Maskawaih: a study of his Al-fauz al-asghar. s8°. Lahore. [1946]

Abdullah (Haroun), *Sheikh, see* HAROUN ABDULLAH.

'Abdullah al-Māmūn, *Al-Suhrawardy, see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.* Sayings; tr. A., 1905; n. ed., rev., 1941.

Abdul Muqtadir, *maulavi, see* BANKIPORE. Cat. of Arabic & Persian MSS. in Or. Pub. Lib. at B., v13–18, prep. by A. M., 1928–30

Abdy (Harry Bennett). On the Ohio. 8°. N.Y. 1919

A'Becket (Gilbert Abbott), *see* A'BECKETT (G. A.)

A'Beckett (Arthur William).
Green-room recollections. 8°. Bristol. [1896]

A'Beckett (Gilbert Abbott).
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
The artist's wife, 1838. [5.]
The castle of Otranto, 1848. [14.]
Peter Wilkins, by A'B. & M. Lemon, 1846. [12.]
St. George & the dragon, by A'B. & M. Lemon, 1845. [11.]
The king incog.—The son of the sun—The revolt of the workhouse, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v3, 1834.
The Siamese twins. [Farce. *MS.*] 8°. *n.d.*
see LEMON (M.) & G. A. A'B. The chimes, 1845.

A'Beckett (Gilbert Arthur), *see* GILBERT (*Sir* W. S.) & G. A. A'B. The happy land, 1873.

Abegg (Daniel). Zur Entw. d. hist. Dichtung bei d. Angelsachsen, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 73, 1894.

Abel. Der Tod d. A. (Mactatio A.) Altengl. Myster d. 14. J.; übers. v. T. Vatke, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B54, 1875.

Abel (Annie Heloise), *ed., see* TAPPAN (L.) A side-light on Anglo-Amer. rel., 1839–58; corr. of L. T., 1927.

Abel (Charles William), *1863–1930, see* ABEL (R. W.) C. W. A. of Kwato, 1934.

Abel (Deryck).
Hist. of Brit. tariffs, 1923–42. s8°. [1945]

Abel (F. M.) Géographie de la Palestine. [Et. Bibliques]. 2t. la8°. 1933–38

Abel (Niels Henrik).
Œuvres compl. n. éd. publ. L. Sylow & S. Lie. 2t. 4°. Christiania. 1881
Unters. ü. d. Reihe *&c.* Hrsg. A. Wangerin. [Ostwald's Klass., 711]. s8°. L. 1921

Abel (Othenio), *see* DIENER (C.), F. E. SUESS *& o.* Wien, Vorträge; hrsg. A., 1924.

Abel (Russell W.) Charles W. Abel of Kwato. Intr. by C. R. Erdman. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Abel (Theodora Mead) & E. F. Kinder.
The subnormal adolescent girl. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Abel (Theodore). Systematic sociology in Germany. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 310]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Abélard (Pierre) [ABAELARD (P.)]
Ethics. Tr. w. intr. by J. R. McCallum. Forew. by K. E. Kirk. 8°. O. 1935
Neuaufgefund. Bruchstück d. Apologia A.; hrsg. u. unters. v. P. Ruf u. M. Grabmann, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1930.
Philos. Schr. Hrsg. B. Geyer. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. phil. d. M.-a., 21iv].
T2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Münster i. W. 1933
2, Die Logica 'Nostrorum petitioni sociorum', d. Glossen zu Porphyrius.
Theologia "Summi boni" Hrsg. T. H. Ostlender. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., B35, Hii/iii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1939
Traduction [de Jean de Meun] de la prem. épitre de P. A. (Hist. calamitatum). [*With text*]. Ed. C. Charrier. 8°. 1934
see CARRÉ (M. H.) Realists & Nominalists: [P. A. &c.], 1946.
,, DUBOIS (N. F.) Hist. des amours &c. d'A. & d'Eloise, avec tr. des lettres, 5e éd., 1711.
,, ENGLHARDT (G.) Entwickl. d. dogmat. Glaubenspsych. in d. m.-a. Scholastik v. A.-streit, 1933.
,, LLOYD (R. B.) The stricken lute: life of P. A., 1932; 2nd ed. rev., *w. t.* P. A.: the orthodox rebel, 1947.
,, MACCALLUM (J. R.) A.'s Xtn. theol., 1948.
,, SIKES (J. G.) P. A., 1932.
,, WADDELL (H. J.) P. A. (*novel*), 1933.

Abelin (Pierre). Essai s. la comparaison internat. des niveaux de vie ouvriers. la8°. 1936

Abell (Aaron Ignatius). The urban impact on Amer. Protestantism, 1865–1900. [Harvard Hist. St., v54]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943

Abell (Kjeld). The melody that got lost. Adapted by F. Sinclair & R. Adam. s8°. [1939]

Abell (*Mrs.* **Lucia Eliz.**) [BALCOMBE (*Miss* ELIZ.)] Napoleons letzte Freundin. St. Helena-Erinn.; hrsg. K. P. Aretz. s8°. München. 1919

Abell (*Sir* **Westcott Stile**).
The shipwright's trade. 8°. C. 1948

Abellio (Raymond).
Heureux les pacifiques. Roman. s8°. [1947]

Abelson (Abraham R.)
The measurement of mental ability of 'backward' children. [*Repr. f.* Journal of psych., v4. M293]. 8°. C. [1911]
Mental fatigue. Thesis, Rennes Univ. [M246]. 8°. Leipzig. 1908

Abelson (Tamara), *see* RICE (*Mrs.* T. TALBOT).

Aben Adhari, *see* IBN-'ADARĪ, *al-Marrākushī.*

Abenarabi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (MUḤYI AL-DĪN) *called Ibn el 'Arabi.*

Abencuzman, *see* IBN KUZMĀN.

Abend (Hallett).
Chaos in Asia. 8°. [1940]
Japan unmasked. 8°. [1941]
My years in China, 1926–41. 8°. [1944]
Pacific charter. 8°. [1943]
Ramparts of the Pacific. 8°. [1942]

Abendroth (Walter).
Hans Pfitzner. 8°. München. 1935

Aben Guzmán, *see* IBN KUZMĀN.

Aberastain (Antonino), *see* SARMIENTO (D. F.) Obras, t45, A. A. &c., 1900.

Abercrombie (Hugh Romilly).
Africa's peril· the colour problem. 8°. [1938]

Abercrombie (John), *horticulturist.*
The gardener's daily assistant &c. s8°. [1786]
The gardener's pocket journal &c. 19th ed. s8°. 1829

Abercrombie (Lascelles). Colloquial lang. in lit.; The expanded tenses, [by] O. Jespersen; Distance no object, [by] C. T. Onions; Comprise, [by] H. W. Fowler. [S.P.E. Tract 36]. 8°. 1931
New Eng. poems. Misc. of contemp. verse never bef. publ. Coll. by L. A. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
A plea for liberty of interpreting. Shakespeare lect. Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v16. 8°. [1930]
For o. ed^{s}. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932, *&* Aspects of Sh., 1933.
Poems. 8°. 1930
Poetry & contemp. speech. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 27 *& a. c. in* M334]. 8°. 1914
Poetry: its music & meaning. 8°. 1932
Princ. of literary criticism. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1935]
Progress in literature. Leslie Stephen lect., 1929. s8°. C. 1929
The sale of Saint Thomas. [Play]. la8°. 1930
Tennyson, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
T. Hardy: a crit. study. [repr.] s8°. 1927
Twelve idyls & o. poems. 8°. 1928
see ELTON (O.) L. A., 1881–1938, 1939.
,, GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemp^{s}.: notes tow. defin. bibliog. w. essays by L. A. &c., 1932.

Abercrombie (Nigel James).
The origins of Jansenism. 8°. O. 1936
St. Augustine & French classical thought. 8°. O. 1938

Abercrombie (*Sir* **Patrick**) [ABERCROMBIE (LESLIE PATRICK)].
The book of the mod. house. Ed. P. A. la8°. [1939]
Greater London Plan 1944. A report. 4°. 1945
Planning in town & country: lect. s8°. 1937
Town & country planning. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [rev.] s8°. O. 1943
see BRISTOL & Bath regional planning scheme &c.; by P. A. & B. F. Brueton, 1930.
,, COUNCIL FOR PRESERV. OF RURAL ENG. Thames Valley, survey; prep. by P. A. &c., 1929.
,, CUMBRIAN. C. regional planning scheme: [rep.]; prep. by P. A. &c., 1932.
,, FORSHAW (J. H.) & P. A. County of London plan, 1943.
,, KENT. East K. reg. planning scheme: final rep.; prep. by P. A., 1928.

Abercrombie (*Sir* **Patrick**) [*continued*].
see LUTYENS (*Sir* E. L.) & P. A. Plan for Kingston-upon-Hull, prep. f. the City Council, 1945.
,, MACALLISTER (G.) &c. Homes, towns &c.; w. contrib^s. by P. A. &c., 1945.
,, MAYO (D. R. W. B., *7th earl of*), S. D. ADSHEAD & P. A. Regional planning rep. on Oxfordshire, 1931.
,, SHEFFIELD & dist. reg. planning scheme prep. &c. by P. A., S. A. Kelly &c., 1931.
—— **J. Owens & H. A. Mealand.** A plan for Bath. Rep. prep. for the B. & District Jt. Planning Comm. 4°. 1945

Abercromby (*Hon.* **Ralph**), *3rd son of 3rd baron.* Weather. n. ed., rev. & largely rewr. by A. H. Goldie. 8°. 1934

Aberdare (Clarence Napier Bruce, *3rd b.*), *of Duffryn,* **H. Abrahams, H. W. Austin &c.** The Lonsdale book of sporting records, 1937. [Lonsdale Lib., v25]. 8°. [1937]

Aberdeen. CHURCH.
Breviarium Aberdonense [*foll. by* Compassio beate Marie *w. sep. pagin. Facs.* Ed. W. J. Blew. Pref. by D. Laing. Bannatyne Club]. 2p (1, Estiva, 2, Hyemalis). 4°. Londini. 1854
COUNTY [*see also* ABERDEENSHIRE].
The Jacobite Cess Roll for the county of A. in 1715. From MS. of J. Forbes of Upper Boyndlie. Ed. w. intr. &c. by A. & H. Tayler. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1932
The valuation of the Co. of A. for 1667. Ed., w. intr., notes & genealog. tables by A. & H. Tayler. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. A. 1933
TOWN.
*Aberdeen & its folk, 1868, *see* RIDDELL (J.)
Aberdeen Council letters. Transcr. & ed. L. B. Taylor. v1, 2, 1552–1644. 8°. O. 1942-50
Testimonial bk. of A., 1589; ed. L. B. Taylor, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD), v2, 1940.
see EXHIBITIONS: ABERDEEN. The North-East: bk. of the A. Loan Exhib., 1929, 1930.
UNIVERSITY.
A. Univ. Library Bulletin, v7, June 1928–June 1931. [*No more publ.* A. Univ. Studies, No. 107]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1931
For other Aberdeen Univ. Studies, *see various authors.*
see THOMSON (A. L.) A. Univ. Bird-Migration Inquiry. 1st & 2nd interim rep., 1909–14, 1912–15.

Aberdeen Art Gallery. Illust. cat., oil paintings &c. 8°. [Aberdeen. 1937]

Aberdeen chronicle (The), Apr. 3, 1819. lafol. Aberdeen. 1819

Aberdeen journal [*aft.* PRESS & JOURNAL (THE)], *see* MITCHELL (W. A.) Or was it yesterday ?, 1947.

Aberdeen Line, *see* CORNFORD (L. C.) The sea carriers, 1825–1925, the A. L., 1925.

Aberdeen (George Hamilton-Gordon, *4th earl of*). Corr. of Ld. A. & Princess Lieven, 1832–54. Ed. E. J. Parry. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Camden ser. III, 60, 62]. 2v. 8°. 1938–39

Aberdeen & Temair (Ishbel Maria, *marchioness of*), *wife of 1st marquis, see* ABERDEEN & TEMAIR (J. C. G., *1st marq.*) More cracks w. "We twa", 1929.

Aberdeen & Temair (John Campbell Gordon, *1st marq.*) **& Ishbel M.,** *marchioness of A. & T.* More cracks with "We twa" 8°. [1929]

Aberdeenshire. Life & labour on an A. estate, 1735–50: sel^s. f. Monymusk papers, 1946, *see* MONYMUSK.

Aberdein (Jennie W.)
John Galt. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [Oxford Bookshelf]. 8°. [1941]

Aberford. Parish reg. of A., co. York, 1540–1812. Transcr. & ed. G. D. Lumb. [Thoresby Soc., v36]. 8°. Leeds. 1937

Åberg (Johan Olof). Partigängarne. Hist.-romant. skildringar från sista finska kriget. 8°. [1892]

Åberg (Nils Fritiof).
Bronzezeitl. u. früheisenzeitl. Chronologie. [Kungl. Vitterhets Hist. &c. Akad.] 4T. 4°. Stockholm. 1930–33
1, Italien. 2, Hallstattzeit. 3, Kupfer- u. Frühbronzezeit. 4, Griechenland.
Die Steinzeit in d. Niederlanden. [Uppsala Univ. Arsskr. 1916. Filos. &c. Vetenskaper 2]. 8°. Uppsala. 1916

Abergavenny, *House of, see* ROWLAND (D.) Hist. of fam. of Nevill, partic. of house of A., 1830.

Abernon (Pierre d'), *see* PIERRE, *d'Abernon.*

Aberrigoyen (*Abbé* **Inaki de**). Sept mois & sept jours dans l'Espagne de Franco. s8°. [1938]

Abert (Hermann).
Goethe u. d. Musik. s8°. St. 1922

Aberystwyth Studies. By members of the Univ. Coll. of Wales.
v1, 2, 4–14. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1912–36

Abessini. Philosophi A. &c., 1904, *see* LITTMANN (E.), *ed.*

Abessinische Erzählungen u. Fabeln: Amhar. Texte &c., 1911, *see* MITTWOCH (E.)

Abessinorum. Corpus iuris A., 1889, *see* CORPUS.

Abetti (Giorgio), *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c., s1, v2, Geofisica &c.; [*by*] G. A. &c., 1929.

Abetz (Otto). Pétain & les Allemands. Mémorandum d'A. s. les rapports franco-allem. 8°. [1948]

Abgarus, *king of Edessa, see* CARRIÈRE (A.) La légende d'A. dans l'Hist. d'Arm. de Moïse de Khoren, 1895.

Abhā, *Mar, patriarch.* Eherecht [6 c. *Syr. & Germ.*], *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B3, 1914.

Abhandlungen f. d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes, &c., 1859 &c., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.

'Abhdīshō', *bar Bērīkhā, metropolitan of Soba* (*Nisibis*) [EBEDJESU], *see* BRAUN (O.) Das Buch d. Synhados, 1900.

'Abhdīshō', *Gazartenus.* Carmen de aequilitteris (*Syr.*), *see* HOFFMANN (G.), *ed.* Opusc. Nestoriana, 1886.

'Abhdīshō', *Hazzāya.* ['ABDĪSHO]. Mystical treatises; *Syriac w. tr. by* A. Mingana, *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v7, 1934.

Abhedananda, *Svami.*
How to be a Yogi. 9th ed. s8°. Calcutta. *n.d.*

Abhidhamma Pitaka.
Doc^s. d'Abhidharma; tr. & annotés par L. de La V. Poussin. *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t30 (1930), 1931.
see KATHĀVATTHUPPAKARANA-ATTHAKATHA. The Debates Commentary; tr. B. C. Law, 1940.

Abich (Wilhelm Hermann).
Aus kaukas. Ländern. Reisebriefe; hrsg. v. d. Witwe. 2B [*in* 1]. la8°. Wien. 1896
1, 1842–52. 2, 1859–74.
Geologiya Armyanskago nagorya: Zapadnaya chast; perev. B. Z. Kolenko, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 21, 1899.
Grundzüge d. Geol. d. Halbins. Kertsch u. Taman, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t9, 1865.
O kristallich. grade v Trialetsk. gorakh; per. R. K. Shenger, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 10, 1879.
Structure & géol. du Daghestan, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t4, 1862.
Ü. e. im Casp. Meere ersch. Insel nebst Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Schlammvulk., *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t6, 1863.

Abinger. Parish registers of A., Wotton & Oakwood Chapel. [Surrey Rec. Soc., No. 25]. 8°. 1927

Abinger monthly record, The [*cont.* Evelyn's Diary, 1699–1706]. v1–3 [*in* 2]. la8°. 1889–93

Abinger (Edward), *barrister of the Inner Temple.* Forty yr^s. at the Bar. Memoirs. 8°. [1930]

Abjuration.
*Essay (An) upon the design &c. of the A. Oath, 1713, *see* ERSKINE (E.)
*Oath (The) of A. displayed &c., 1712, *see* OATH.

Abkhazskoe Nauchnoe Obschestvo.
Izvestiya, 1926, vip. 4. 8°. Sukhum. 1926

'Aboda zara.
'Aboda zara: Mišnatraktat Götzendienst. Hrsg. H. L. Strack [Inst. Jud. in Berlin. Schr., 5]. [M7]. 8°. 1888
,, ,, 2^e neubearb. A. mit deut. Übers. [M259]. 8°. L. 1909
Abodah zarah ins Deut. übers. u. mit Anmerk. v. P. Krüger. [Ausgew. Mischnatractate, 4. M200]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Abôth [PIRQÊ ABÔTH; SAYINGS OF THE FATHERS].
'Abôt (Väter). Text, Übers. u. Erklär., nebst e. textkrit. Anhang, v. K. Marti [*&*] G. Beer. [Die Mischna, hrsg. G. Beer, O. Holtzmann, Seder 4: Neziqin, Traktat 9. M532]. 8°. Giessen. 1927
Pirqe 'Aboth. Die Sprüche d. Väter, mit Einl., Anmerk. & Wortregister v. H. L. Strack. [M29]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1882
,, ,, 3^e verb. A. 8°. L. 1901
,, ,, 4e neu bearb. A. [*w. tr.* M416]. 8°. L. 1915
Pirque 'Aboth. Der Mischnatractat "Sprüche d. Väter" übers. &c. v. P. Fiebig. [M193]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
see MAIMONIDES. Komm. zu d. Sprüchen d. Väter &c., 1910.

Abou Mousa, *ps., see* MACKINNON (I.)

About (Edmond François Valentin).
La Grèce contemp. 5e éd. s8°. 1863
L'homme à l'oreille cassée. 4e éd. s8°. 1863

Abrabanel (Solomon), *ps., see* ARNALL (WILL.)

Abraham, *bar Dāshandād.* Mystical treatise. *Syriac w. tr. by* A. Mingana, *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v7, 1934.

Abraham, *ben David, the Levite.* Sefer ha Kabbaláh (El libro de la trad.); tr. J. Bages Tarrida, *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t11, 1921.

Abraham, *ben David, of Pousquières, see* SIFRA. Comm. zu Leviticus aus d. Anfange d. 3. Jhdts., nebst d. Erläut. A. ben D. u. Masoret Ha-Talmud von J. H. Weiss, 1862.

Abraham, *ben Meir Aben Ezra* [IBN EZRA].
Comm. on Isaiah. Ed. w. notes &c. by M. Friedländer. [Soc. of Hebrew Lit.] v3. 8°. 1877
Jesod Mora. Grundlage d. Gottesverehrung. Verdeut. v. M. Greizenach. [*w. Heb. text, w. sep. tp. & pag.* M40]. s8°. L. 1840
Reime u. Gedichte. [*Heb. & Germ.* Ed. D. Rosin]. 2B [B1 *in* M85 *&* 322, B2 *in* M135 *&* 561, *u. c. of* B1i *in* M561 *& of* B1iv *in* M15]. 8°. Breslau. 1885–94
1, Aussergottesdienstl. Poesie, 4H. 2, Gottesdienstl. Poesie.
Short comm. on Daniel [*in Heb.*]; ed. H. J. Mathews, *see* SOC. OF HEB. LIT. Misc. s2, v2, 1877.

Abraham, *bp. of Ephesus, 6th cent.* Sermones duo; ed. M. Krascheninnikov; praemissa est De S. Abrami vita &c. comm. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]

Abraham, *the patriarch.* [ABRAM].
The Apocalypse of A. f. the Roumanian text discov. & tr. by M. Gaster. [*Extr. f.* Trans. Roy. Asiatic Soc. 9. M34]. 8°. 1886
The sacrifice of A., *see* CRETAN. Three C. plays; tr. F. H. Marshall, 1929.
see BOHL (F. M. T.) Zeitalter A., 1931.
,, STUCKEN (E.) Astralmythen d. Hebraeer, Babylonier u. Aegypter, T1, Abraham, 1896.
,, WOOLLEY (*Sir* C. L.) A.: recent discov^s. & Hebrew origins, 1936.

Abraham, *a Sancta Clara* [ULRICH MEGERLE].
Etwas für Alle. s8°. Halle a. d. S. [1890?]
Neue Predigten. Hrsg. K. Bertsche. [Lit. V. in St. 278]. 8°. L. 1932
Der Ur-Merkur v. 1701 [Des geflügel ten Mercurii etl. Post-Brief wegen d. Weiber Frommkeit &c. *By var. a. Ed.* A. a S. C.] Mit. Einl. &c. hrsg. v. K. Bertsche. 8°. Augsburg. 1928

Abraham, *of Suzdal.* Khojdenie na osmii sobor (1437), *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 17, 1791.

Abraham (Gerald Ernest Heal).
Beethoven's second period quartets. [The Musical Pilgrim]. s8°. 1942
Dostoevsky. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1936]
Eight Soviet composers. s8°. 1943
Grieg. Symposium [*by* G. Schjelderup, H. Foss &c.] Ed. A. [Music of the Masters]. 8°. [1948]
A hundred years of music. 8°. [1938]
On Russian music. 8°. [1939]
Rimsky-Korsakov. s8°. [1945]
Schubert. Symposium [*by* O. E. Deutsch, M. Carner &c.] Ed. A. [Music of the Masters]. 8°. [1945]

Abraham (Gerald Ernest Heal) [*continued*].
Sibelius. Symposium [*by* R. Hill, G. A. &c.] Ed. A. [Music of the Masters]. 8°. [1947]
Studies in Russian music. 8°. [1935]
Tchaikovsky. Sh. biog. s8°. [1944]
Tchaikovsky. Symposium [*by* E. Lockspeiser, M. Cooper &c.] Ed. A. [Music of the Masters]. 8°. [1945]
see CALVOCORESSI (M. D.) & G. A. Masters of Russian music, repr., 1944.
,, FISCHL (V.), *ed.* A. Dvorak, h. achievement, by G. A. &c., 1943.

Abraham (James Johnston). Lettsom; h. life, times, friends & descendants. la8°. 1933
Ninety-Nine Wimpole St. 8°. [1937]

Abraham (Marcel), *see* ALAIN-FOURNIER (H.) Hommage à A.-F., études &c. de M. A. &c., 1930.

Abraham (Meyer). Légendes juives apocryphes s. la vie de Moïse. 8°. 1925

Abraham (Pierre).
Balzac. Recherches. 8°. [1929]
Proust. Recherches. 8°. [1930]

Abrahams (*Sir* **Adolphe**), *see* ABRAHAMS (H. M.) & A. A. Training for athletes, 1928.

Abrahams (Doris Caroline), *see* BRAHMS (CARYL), *ps.*

Abrahams (Gerald).
Conscience makes heroes. s8°. [1945]

Abrahams (H.), *publisher, see* TEPHILOTH. A's interlineary T. &c., 1872.

Abrahams (Harold Maurice),
see ABERDARE (C. N. B. *3rd b.*), H. A. &c. Lonsdale bk. of sporting records, 1937.
,, BRIT. OLYMPIC ASSOC. Offic. rep. of 9th Olympiad, Amsterdam, 1928; ed. A., 1929.
—— **& A. Abrahams.** Training for athletes. In collab. w. Ld. Burghley &c. s8°. 1928
—— **& J. Bruce-Kerr.** Oxford *versus* Cambridge: rec. of inter-univ. contests, 1827–1930. 8°. [1931]

Abrahams (Israel). The future of Palestine. Address. [M405]. 8°. 1918
I. A. Memorial issue. [Jewish Inst. Quart., v2, No. 1. M552]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1925
Jewish life in the Middle Ages. n. ed., enl. & rev. &c. by C. Roth. 8°. 1932
The 9 worthies. [*Extr.* M285]. 8°. *n.d.*
Permanent values in Judaism. 4 lectures. [M488, 513]. s8°. N.Y. 1923
,, ,, a. *ed. w. t.* Some permanent values &c. 8°. O. 1924
The revival of casuistry. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Journ., v17. M601]. 8°. [1919]
The Tobit drama in 16 c. [*From* Festschr. Cohen. M323]. 8°. [1912]
The Union & the festivals. Address. [M272, 430]. 8°. [1910?]
,, ,, rev. & repr. [M357]. 8°. 1915
The words of Gad the Seer. [*Repr. f.* Livre d'hommage à la mém. du S. Poznanski, 1927]. [M523]. 4°. *n.d.*
see BEVAN (E. R.) & C. SINGER, *edd.* The legacy of Israel: essays; planned by I. A., 1927; corr. impr., 1928.
,, LOEWE (H.) I. A.: biog. sk., 1944.
—— **& H. P. Stokes.** Starrs & Jewish charters pres. in B.M., w. ill. doc., tr. & notes by A. & S., w. add. by H. Loewe. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] 3v. [2, Suppl. notes, by H. Loewe; 3, Indexes, by H. Loewe]. la8°. C. 1930–32

Abrahams (Joseph). Sources of the Midrash Echah Rabbah. [M646]. 8°. Berlin. 1881

Abramovich (Dmitry Ivanovich). K literaturnoi deyatelnosti mnikha Kamyanchanina Isaii [*16 cent.*] Soobsch. D. I. A. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 181]. la8°. 1913

Abramovich (Shalom Yakov), *see* MENDALE MOKHER SFARIM, *ps.*

Abramowicz (Sophie). Etudes s. les hymnes homériques. la8°. Wilno. 1937

Abrams (Mark A.)
Britain & her export trade. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. A. 8°. 1946
The condition of the Brit. people, 1911–45. Study prep. for Fabian Soc. s8°. [1945]
Money & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1934]
The population of Gt. Brit. 8°. [1945]
see HARRISON (*Maj.* G.) & F. C. MITCHELL. The home market, 1939 ed. rev. & enl.; ed. by M. A. A., 1939.

Abrams (Meyer Howard). The milk of Paradise. Effect of opium visions on works of De Quincey, Crabbe, F. Thompson, & Coleridge. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Abramson (Victor), *see* LYON (L. S.), M. W. WATKINS & V. A. Govt. & econ. life, v1, 1939.

***Abra-mule**: or, love & empire, 1704, *see* TRAPP (J.)

Abrantès (Andoche Junot, *duc* **d'),** *see* GACHOT (E.) Une faute de Napoléon, Junot à Lisbonne, 1938.

Abrantès (Eugène Maurice Junot, *duc* **d')** [(ABRANTÈS (MAURICE LE RAY, *duc* D'); JUNOT (EUGÈNE MAURICE), *duke d'Abrantès*].
Essai sur la Régence de 1870, d'ap. les doc^s. authent. 8°. 1879

Abrantès (*don* **José,** *marquis* **d'**), *see* THIÉBAULT (D. A. P. F. C. H.) Expéd. du Portugal, 1807–8, 1817.

Abrantès (Laure Junot, *duchesse* **d').**
Mémoires. Avec. intr. de G. Girard. Souv. hist. sur la Révol. & le Directoire. 2t. 8°. 1928
Mem^s.; souv^s. hist. s. Napoléon. [Extr.] 2t. [t1, *repr.*] s8°. *Nelson.* 1934
see BERTAUT (J.) C. Murat & la duchesse d'A., 1949.
,, MALO (H.) Les années de bohème de la Dsse. d'A., 1927.

Abrantès (Maurice Le Ray, *duc* **d'),** *see* ABRANTÈS (E. M. J., *duc* D').

Abravanel (Isaac ben Judah), *see* ISAAC, *ben Judah, Abravanel.*

Abravanel (Leon) [ABARBANEL; LEO, *Hebraeus*; LEONE, *Ebreo*; L., *medico*].
Dialoghi d'amore [1535, *facs.*]—Hebr. Gedichte. Hrsg., mit Darst. d. Lebens &c. Leones, Üb. d. hebr. Texte &c. v. C. Gebhardt. [Bibl. Spinoz., 3. Soc. Spinoz.] [*7 pagin.*] 8°. Heidelberg. 1929
,, ,, A cura di S. Caramella. [Scr. d'Ital., 114]. 8°. Bari. 1929
Los dialogos de amor. Tr. en lengua castellana [*with* Opiniones sacadas de los antigos philosofos sobre la alma por el Doctor Aron Afia]. s4°. Venetia. 1568
,, ,, hecha de ital. en esp., por G. I. de la Vega, 1590, *see* †MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
The philosophy of love (Dialoghi d'amore) by Leone Ebreo. Tr. F. Friedeberg-Seeley & J. H. Barnes. Intr. by C. Roth. 8°. *Soncino Press.* 1937
see MILBURN (A. R.) L. Ebreo & the Renaissance, 1937.
,, ZIMMELS (B.) Leo Hebraeus, s. Leben, Werke u. Lehren, 1886.

***Abregé** della guida per Perugia, 1788, *see* PERUGIA.

Abreu (Antonio de).
Obras ined. s8°. Lisboa. 1807

Abreu (Guilherme de Vasconcellos), *see* VASCONCELLOS-ABREU (G. DE).

Abreu (Sylvio Fróes), *see* FRÓES ABREU (S.)

Abreu Mousinho (Manuel d'). *Breve discurso, en que se cuenta a conq. do Reyno de Pegú na India orient. (1600), n. ed. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MENDES PINTO (F.) Peregrinação, t4, 1829.

***Abridgement** (An) of the Eng. milit. discipline, 1686, *see* ENGLISH.

Abrikosov (Kh.) Jizn A. I. Arkhangelskago. [P2958]. 8°. Burgas. 1910

Abril (Francisco Javier Martín), *see* MARTÍN ABRIL (F. J.)

Abril (Manuel). De la naturaleza al espíritu. Ensayo crit. de pintura contemp. desde Sorolla a Picasso. 8°. 1935

Abry (Emile), C. Audic & P. Crouzet. Hist. illust. de la litt. franç. n. éd. augm. &c. 8°. 1931

Absalom [ABSALON]. *Absalon & Achitophel carmine Lat.-heroico; [tr. F. Atterbury], ed. 2^a, 1723, *see* DRYDEN (J.)

Abschatz (Hans Assmann, *Frhr.* **v.)** Anemons u. Adonis Blumen. Hrsg. G. Müller. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929

Abshagen (Carl Heinz). King, lords & gentlemen: infl. & power of Eng. upper classes. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. 8°. [1939]

Absolon (John), *see* *IN & out of school; illust. by J. A., 1865.

***Abstract** (An) of the sev. Acts: duties upon marriages &c., 1700, *see* ENGLAND: LAWS.

Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad ibn 'Abbād *see*, IBN 'ABBĀD, *of Ronda.*

Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im, *al-Ḥimyarī.* La Péninsule ibérique au Moyen-âge d'ap. le Kitāb ar-Rawḍ al-mi'ṭār fī ḫabar al-aḳṭār. Texte arabe des not. rel. à l'Espagne &c. publ. avec intr., répert. analyt., tr. &c. par E. Lévi-Provençal. la8°. Leiden. 1938

Abū al-Barakāt ibn Kabar (Shams al-Ri'āsah). Livre de la lampe des ténèbres & de l'expos. du service; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Villecourt &c., *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t20, 1929.

Abū al Fadhl ibn Mubārak, *al Hindī.* [ABU L-FAZL].
The Akbarnāma. Tr. H. Beveridge. [Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Bibl. Indica]. v3. la8°. Calcutta. 1939
Chron. of Akbar the Gt. Descr. of MS. [*w. facs.*] of the Akbar-nāma illust. by court painters. [Acc. of Akbar's reign & descr. of MS. &c. mainly wr. by Sir T. Arnold, the rest by J. V. S. Wilkinson. Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1937
see JINARĀJADĀSA (C.) Abul Fazl & Akbar, 1934.

Abū al-Fath 'Utmān, ibn Ginnī, *see* IBN JINNĪ.

Abū 'Ali al-Muḥassin al-Tanūkhī. Table-talk of a Mesopotamian judge: the newly recovered 8th vol.; [tr. w. intr. remarks by D. S. Margoliouth], *see* ISLAMIC CULTURE, v3–5, 1929–31.

Abū 'Ali Ismā'īl ibn al-Kāsim, *see* ISMA'ĪL IBN AL-KĀSIM *al Kālī.*

Abū al Mawāhib, al Shādilī, *see* 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD ALLAH (ABŪ AL-ḤASAN), *al-Shādalī.*

Abū Bakr, *called Al-Siddiq, 1st Caliph, see* RAHMAN (M. H.) Hadrat A. B., 1947.

Abū Bakr, *al Zubaidī* [†MUHAMMAD IBN AL-ḤASAN]. Kitāb al-Istidrāk; *ed.* I. Guidi, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v6, 1889.

Abū Bakr ibn 'Abd-al-Malik, *see* IBN KUZMĀN.

Abū Bakr ibn Abī Ishāq Muḥammad, *al-Kalābādhī.* The doctrine of the Sūfīs. Kitāb al-Ta'arruf li-madhhab ahl al-taṣawwuf. Tr. A. J. Arberry. 8°. C. 1935

Abū Bakr ibn al-Tufail (Abū Ja 'far), *al Ishbīlī* [ABENTOFAIL; IBN THOFAIL], *see* PASTOR (A. R.) Idea of Robinson Crusoe, v1 (Romance of Hayy), 1930.

Abū Bakr Muḥammad, ben Algualid, *of Tortosa.* [ABUBÉQUER *de Tortosa*]. Lámpara de los príncipes. Tr. M. Alarcón. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 2t. 8°. 1930–31

Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. Yaḥyā, *as Sūlī.*
Akhbār ar-Radī wal-Muttakī f. the Kitāb al-Awrāk. Arabic text ed. J. H. Dunne. [Gibb Mem. Trust]. 8°. 1935
Ash'ār Awlād al-Khulafā wa Akhbāruhum f. the Kitāb al-Awrāk. Arabic text ed. J. H. Dunne. [Gibb Mem. Trust]. 8°. 1937

Abubéquer *de Tortosa, see* ABŪ BAKR MUḤAMMAD, BEN ALGUALID.

Abucara (Theodorus), *bp. of Harran, c. 740–820.* Arab. Schriften; Unters. u. Übers. v. G. Graf, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B10, 1910.

Abū Ḥātim, *al-Sijistānī.* [†SAHL IBN MUḤAMMAD (ABŪ HĀTIM)]. Il libro d. Palma; ed. B. Lagumina, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v8, 1891.

Abū Isḥāq ibn Fakhr al-Daulah, *called Ibn al-'Assāl, see* FETHA NAGAST. Il "Fetha Nagast" o Legisl. dei re [*Ethiopic tr. of the* Nomocanon of A. I.]; pubbl. & tr. e annot. da I. Guidi, 2v, 1897–99.

Abū Ja'far Muḥammad ben Musa, *al Huwārizmī, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSA, *al-Khuwarazmi.*

Abū-l-'Abbas ibn al-'Arif, *of Almeria, see* IBN AL-'ARIF.

Abū'l-'Alā. The Luzumiyat. Sel. rend. into Eng. by A. Rihani. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Abū l-Baqā ibn Dji'ān. Relation d'un voyage du Sultan Qâitbây en Palestine & en Syrie, [*sometimes wrongly attrib. to Muhammad ibn Ibrāhīm, Al-Tayyī*]. Tr. de l'Arabe par Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or., t20]. la8°. Le Caire. 1921

Abulfaraj [BAR-HEBRÆUS; GREGORY, *Bar-Hebræus*; †GREGORY (ABŪ AL-FARAJ), *called Bar-Hebræus*].

Abulfaraj [*continued*].
Barhebraeus' Scholia on the Old Test. [Facs. of text]. Ed. [& tr.] by M. Sprengling & W. C. Graham. [Univ. of Chicago. Or. Inst. Publ., v13]. p1, Genesis-II Samuel. 4°. Chicago. [1931]
Le candélabre des sanctuaires; éd. & tr. par J. Bakoš, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t22, 24, 1930–33.
Chronicon ecclesiasticum. Ed. J. B. Abbeloos & T. J. Lamy [*Syriac & Lat.*] 3t *in* 2. [*pagin. of t1, 2 contin.*] la8°. Lovanii. 1872–7
Chronography; being 1st part of h. polit. hist. of the world. Tr. f. Syriac by E. A. W. Budge. 2v [1, Eng. tr. 2, Syriac text]. 8°. 1932
Livre de l'ascension de l'esprit s. la forme du ciel & de la terre, cours d'astron. rédigé en 1279. Publ. F. Nau. [H.E., t121]. p1, Texte syr. 8°. 1899
see KOFFLER (P. H.) Die Lehre d. B. v. d. Auferstehung d. Leiber, 1932.
Abū-l-Fidā', *of Hebron.* Muṭīr al-gharām; intr. by C. D. Matthews, *see* PALESTINE ORIENT. Soc., Journal, v17, 1937.
Abū'l Futūḥ Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, *see* MAJD AL-DĪN, *al-Tūsī al-Ghazālī.*
Abul Kalam Azad (*Maulana*), *see* DESAI (M.) Maulana A. K. A., Pres. of Ind. Nat. Congr.: biog. mem., 1941.
Abū'l-Nizām Jalālu'd-Dīn, *see* FALAKĪ-I-SHIRWĀNĪ.
Abū-l Walīd Ismā'il ibn Muhammad, *see* AL-SAQUNDI.
Abunafre, *saint, see* ONUPHRIUS.
Abū Naṣr al-Sarrāj, *Al-Tūsī.* Pages fr. the Kitāb al-Luma' of A. N. al-S., being the lacuna in the ed. of R. A. Nicholson. Ed., from the Bankipore MS., w. mem. [*of* N.] &c. by A. J. Arberry. 8°. 1947
Abū Nuwās [†**Ḥasan ibn Hāni (Abū 'Ali)**], *see* INGRAMS (W. H.) A. N. in life & legend, 1933.
Abū Qurra (Theodorus), *see* ABUCARA (T.)
Abū Sa'īd, *al-Kharrāz.* The book of truthfulness (Kitab al-Sidq). Ed. & tr. f. the Istanbul Unicum by A. J. Arberry. [Islamic Res. Assoc., 6]. 8°. 1937
Abū 'Ubaid, *al Bakri, see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL AZĪZ (ABŪ 'UBAID), *al Bakri.*
Abu Zaid, *al-Hilālī.* [ABU ZEID; ABU ZEYD].
The stealing of the mare. Tr. Lady Anne Blunt, done into verse by W. S. Blunt. s8°. 1892
Stories of Abu Zeid the Hilali in Shuwa Arabic. With tr. & intr. note by J. R. Patterson. 8° 1930
Abū Zaid Ḥasan, *see* HASAN IBN YAZĪD (ABŪ ZAID), *al-Sīrāfī.*
Abū Zakarīyā Yaḥyā ibn Muḥammad, *see* YAḤYĀ IBN MUḤAMMAD.
Abyss. *From the abyss of its inhabitants, 1902, *see* MASTERMAN (C. F. G.)
Abyssinia [ABISSINA].
A. & Italy, 1935, *see* ROY. INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Cronaca (La) reale abissina, 1800–40. [By Dedjasmath Hailù &c. *Ethiopic & Ital. tr.*] Nota d. C. Conti Rossini. [Estr. d. Rendic. d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, 1906]. 8°. 1917
Discovery of A. by Portuguese in 1520, facs. of Carta das novas &c., Eng. tr. &c., 1938, *see* LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.)
Abyssinian.
A. (The) campaigns: offic. story of conquest of Ital. East Africa, 1942, *see* WAR OFFICE.
A. stop press, 1936, *see* FARAGO (L.), *ed.*
*Short (A) hist. of the A. question. 8°. 1936
Academia Argentina de Letras.
Boletín. t1–7 [t2 *incomplete*, No. 7 & 8 *wanting*]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1933–39
Academia Brasileira de Letras, *see* CAMPOS (H. DE). Anthologia da Acad. Brasil. de L.: discursos acad., 1897–1927, 1928.
Academia Colombiana.
Anuario. t4. la8°. Bogota. 1937
Academia de Estúdios Hist.-Sociales de Valladolid, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp.: Col. de doc. inéd., t1–5, 1928–32.
Academia de la Historia, *see* REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA.
Academia de la Historia de Cuba.
Anales. t1–3, 6, 10, 16. la8°. Habana. 1919–35
see CUBA. Actas de las Asambleas de Representantes &c. (1896–99), recop. &c. por J. Llaverias &c., t2–5, 1930–32.
Academia Española, *see* REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA.
Academia Mexicana, *see* SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Triunfo Partenico que celebro la Acad. Mex., 1682 3, 1945.
Academia Nacional de la Historia, *Buenos Aires.* Junta de Historia y Numismática Americana, *see* LEVENE (R.), *ed.* Hist. de la nacion argentina, v1–6, 7i, 8 10, 1936–49.
Academia Nacional de la Historia, *Venezuela. see* BOLIVAR (S.) Ed. consagrada al Liberator en al 150 aniv. de su nacim., 1933.
,, VENEZUELA. Doc. para dos anales de V., coord. y publ. de orden d. Pres. R. Andueza Palacio &c., t5–7, 1891–1909.
Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa [ACADEMIA DAS SCIENCIAS DE LISBOA].
Anuario acad. de 1934. s8°. 1934
Boletim. n.s. v2–5. 8°. Coimbra. 1930–33
Centenario de guerra Peninsular. [Boletim da 2ª classe, v3, fasc. 7]. 8°. Lisboa. 1910
Centenários de Ceuta e de A. de Albuquerque. Sessão, 16 Dez. 1915. 8°. 1916
Coll. de mon. ined. para a hist. d conquistas d. Portuguezes en Africa, Asia e Amer. s1, Hist. da Asia. t1–5, 7–11, 15, 16. 4°. 1858–1915
see ALBUQUERQUE (A. DE). Cartas, t1, 5, 6, 1884–1915. [10, 15, 16.]
,, BULHÃO PATO (R. A.), *ed.* Doc. remett. da India, 4t, 1880–93. [7–9, 11.]
,, CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, 4t, 1858–64. [1–4.]
,, LIMA FELNER (R. J.), *ed.* Subsidios para a hist. da India portugueza, 1868. [5.]
Historia e Memorias: classe de sciencias mor., polit. e bellas-lettras. N.S. t2, p2, 3i, ii, 4i, ii, 5ii, 6i, ii, 13, 14. 4°. 1863–1922
Title altered to Memorias *with* t3. *Each mem. has sep. pagin.*
Jornal de sciencias mathemat., phys. e naturaes. t1–3. 8°. Lisboa. 1868–71
3 jubileu da Acad. d. Sci. de Lisboa, [1779–1929]. 8°. Coimbra. 1931
Separate publications.
see ALMEIDA LIMA (*Gen.* J. M. DE). O clima de Portugal continental, 1922.
AYRES DE MAGALHÃES SEPÚLVEDA (C.) Dicionário bibliograf. de Guerra Peninsular, 4v, 1924–30.
,, AZEVEDO (P. A. DE). Documentos das Chancelarias Reais ant. a 1531 rel. a Marrocos, t2, 1934.
,, BAIÃO (A.) A infância da Academia (1788–94), 1934.
,, FIGUEIREDO RIBEIRO (J. A. DE). Synopsis chronolog. de subsidios para hist. da legisl. portugueza, 2t, 1790.
,, FRADES MENORES. Crón. da Ordem dos F. M. (1209–85), 2v, 1918.
,, LA SALE (A. DE). Consolações, 1933.
,, LISBON. Obituários da Igreja e Casa professa de São Roque da Co. de Jesus, 1555 1704, 1916.
,, OSORIO (B.) Ceuta e a capitania de D. Pedro de Meneses (1415–37), 1933.
,, PETER V, *king of Portugal.* Escritos; col. e publ. pela Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa, 5v, 1923–30.
,, PORTUGAL. Corpo diplomat. portuguez, actos e relac. polit. e diplomat. de P., desde o sec. 16, t1 10, 1862–91.
,, RESENDE (A. DE). Vida do infante Dom Duarte, 1789.
,, SÁ CHAVES (F.) Subsidios para a hist. militar das nossas Lutas civis, 2v, 1914–18.
,, SĀLIḤ IBN 'ABD AL HALĪM (A. M.) Hist. dos soberanos mohametanos; tr., 1828.
,, STEPHANIE, *q. of Portugal.* Cartas inéd., 1922.
,, VAZ DE CARVALHO (M. A.) Bodas lit. da M. A. V. de C.: discursos, 1918.
Academia Româna.
Analele. s2, t2, 1879–80. la8°. 1881
,, ,, Indice alfab., v31–40. la8°. 1923
Seria 3, *see* Memoriile *below, the gen. title* Analele *being omitted f. ser. 3.*
Biblioteca Acad. Rom. Cat. mss. românești; întocmit de I. Bianu & G. Nicolaiasa. t3, Num. 729–1061. 8°. Craiova. 1931
Academia Româna [*continued*].
Bull. de la Sect. Histor. t13–18, 21–25. la8°. 1927–44
13, Contrib. à l'hist. de Byzance & des pays post Byzantins, par N. Bănescu, G. I. Brătianu &c., 1927.
Din vieața poporului român. [v]32–40. la8°. 1924–31
see CIAUSANU (G. F.), G. FIRA & C. M. POPESCU. Culegere de folclor d. jud. Vâlcea &c., 1928. [34.]
,, DUMITRAȘCU (N. I.) Strigoii, 1929. [38.]
,, FIRA (G.) Nunta in jud. Vâlcea, 1928. [37.]
,, GEORGESCU-TISTU (N.) Folklor din judetul Buzău, 1928. [34.]
,, GOROVEI (A.) Descântecele Rom., 1931. [40.]
,, PAMFILE (T.) Pământul după cred. pop. român, 1924. [32.]
,, PAPAHAGI (T.) Graiul și folklorul Maramureșului, 1925. [33.]
,, RĂDULESCU-CODIN (C.) Lit., traditii &c. d. Corbii-Mușcelului, 1929. [39.]
,, VASILIU (A.) Povești & legende, 1927. [36.]
Discursuri de recepțiune, 58–63 [*in Iv.*] la8°. 1924–31
Memoriile secț. istorice. s3, t1–11. la8°. 1923–31
Memoriile secț. literare. s3, t1–4. la8°. 1924–29
Memoriile secț. stiințifice. s3, t1–7. la8°. 1923–31
Publications.
see ANASTASIU (O. A.) Industriile sătești &c., 1928.
,, BIANŬ (J. C.) Doc. românești, p1, t1, fasc. 1, 2, 1907.
,, —— & D. SIMONESCU. Bibliogr. román. veche, 1508–1830; ed. Acad. R., t4, 1944.
,, BOGDAN-DUICĂ (G.) Viața & ideile lui S. Barnuțiu, 1924.
,, BOSSY (R. V.) Politica ext. a României, 1873–80, 1928.
,, BRĂTIANU (G. I.) Actes d. notaires génois de Péra & de Caffa, 1281–90, 1927.
,, CIOBANU (S.) La Bessarabie, 1941.
,, IORGA (N.) Razboiul pentru independența României, 1927.
,, LEON (N.) Entomologia medicală, 1925.
,, LEPȘI (I.) Studii asupra infusoriilor din România, 1927.
,, NISTOR (I.) La Bessarabie & la Bucovine, 1937.
,, OTETEA (A.) Contrib. à la quest. d'Orient., 1711–1821, 1930.
,, PANATAITESCU (P. P.) Călători poloni im țările R., 1930.
,, PUȘCARIU (S.) Studii istroromâne, 1925–29.
,, SAUCIUC-SĂVEANU (T.) Cultura cereal. in Grecia ant. &c., 1925.
,, SPATHARY (N. G.) Œuvres inéd.; publ. Iorga, 1931.
,, TAGLIAVINI (C.) Il "Lex. Marsilianum": diz. lat.-rumeno-ungherese d. s. 17, 1930.
,, VOINOV (V. D.) Excreția prin intermed. cromatocitelor la nevertebrate, 1929.
***Académie** univ. des jeux &c., avec des instruct. faciles p. apprendre à les bien joüer. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1730
Académie de Besançon, *see* ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES &C. DE BESANÇON.
Académie de Mâcon. Annales. s3, t18 36[21 & 35 *wanting*]. 8°. Mâcon. 1913–1943
Académie des Beaux-Arts [*Part of the* Institut de France].
Procès-verbaux. Publ. pour la Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Fr. par M. Bonnaire. t1. 8°. 1937
1, Cl. de Litt. & Beaux-Arts de l'Inst. Nat., an 4–8 (1795–1800).
Académie des Inscriptions & Belles Lettres [*Part of the* Institut de France].
Comptes rendus des séances, 1947. 8°. 1947
Documents rel. à l'hist. des Croisades. [t]1. la8°. 1946
see RUTEBEUF. 11 poèmes conc. la Croisade; publ. J. Bastin &c., 1946. [1.]
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut. [*Cont. as* Mém. de l'Institut]. t43i. 4°. 1933
Gsell (S.) La Tripolitaine & le Sahara au 3e siècle.

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut. [*continued*],
Loth (J.) Les noms du cheval chez les Celtes.
Monceaux (P.) Le Manichéen Faustus de Milev.
Rostovtsev (M. I.) & A. Little. La maison des fresques de Doura-Europos.
Mémoires présentés par divers savants.
s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t13ii. 4°. 1933
Contents as below:—
Constans (L. A.) Remarques sur la "préhist." du texte de Tacite.
Dunand (M.) La voie romaine du Ledja.
Formigé (J.) Théâtre d'Orange (Vaucluse).
Lauer (P.) La réforme caroling. de l'écriture latine &c.
Rostovtsev (M. I.) Gobelet d'argent du trésor de Boscoreale.
—— Tablette votive thraco-mithr. du Louvre.
Rouland-Mareschal (—). Limes de Tingitane au sud de Sala Colonia.
Sottas (H.) 3 fragm. d'un double de la pierre de Rosette.
Wuilleumier (H.) Ét. hist. sur l'emploi &c.
Recueil des historiens de France. Publ. par l'Acad. des Inscr. &c., 1930–33, *see* RECUEIL.
Les travaux de l'Acad.: hist. & inventaire d. publ. Notices rédig. par A. Blanchet &c. la8°. 1947

REFERENCES.
see DUSSAUD (R.) La nouv. Acad., 1795–1914, 2t, 1946–47.
,, HISTOIRE litt. de la France, cont. par des membres de l'Instit., t37, 1938.

FONDATION M. FONTANE.
Voyages archéolog. [v]1. 4°. 1936
see SCHAEFFER (C. F. A.) Missions en Chypre, 1932–35, 1936. [1.]

FONDATION PIOT.
Monuments & mém. t29–42. fol. 1927–47
Albertine (E.) Pyxide de Lambèse (Musée d'Alger). [31.]
Amandry (P.) Skyphos corinth. du Louvre. [40.]
Anisimov (A.) Les anc. icônes. [30.]
Aubert (M.) Un chapiteau roman de Moutier-St.-Jean au Louvre. [30.]
—— La coll. de Poncins-Biencourt au Musée de Chantilly. [42.]
—— Mausolée du cte. d'Ennery (par Houdon). [40.]
—— Nouv. statue d'ange de la fin du 13e s. au Louvre. [31.]
—— La porte romane d'Estagel. [33.]
Audiat (J.) Grande amphore protoatt. du Louvre. [36.]
Babelon (J.) Tête d'Isiaque du Cab. d. méd. [38.]
Beazley (J. D.) Nouv. amphore du "Peintre de Berlin". [35.]
Benoit (F.) Statue d'Auguste du Musée d'Arles. [36.]
Béquignon (Y.) Nouv. vase du peintre Sophilos. [33.]
Blanchet (J. A.) Statuettes de bronze trouvées près des sources de la Seine. [34.]
—— Le torse celt. d'Euffigneix (H.-Marne). [31.]
Bon (A.) Bas-relief d'une nouv. porte de Thasos. [30.]
Boreux (C.) Deux statuettes égypt. de la Coll. H. de Nanteuil. [39.]
—— Linteau représ. Sésostris III trouvé à Médamoud. [32.]
—— Nouv. tête amarn. du Louvre. [36.]
—— Statue du "serviteur royal" Nofirronpit. [33.]
—— Tête "amarn." en bois (Louvre). [35.]
—— Trois œuv. égypt. (Louvre). [37.]
Charbonneaux (J.) Un fragm. de relief au Musée du Louvre. [41.]
—— "Jeune Femme au péplos brodé", statuette de bronze. [35.]
—— Nouv. torse d'Artémis chasseresse au Louvre. [31.]
—— Statuette d'athlète au Louvre. [38.]
—— Statuette d'éphèbe thessalien au Louvre. [32.]
—— Statuette en bronze d'Héraklès &c. [29.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles Lettres [*continued*].
FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].
Charbonneaux (J.) [*continued*].
—— Stêle arch. gravée du Louvre. [37.]
—— Tête d'Ephèbe en marbre du Louvre, dite "Tête de Cumes". [34.]
—— Tête féminine, fragm. d'un bas-relief attique. [33.]
—— Torse fém. d. type "Vénus de l'Esquilin" au Louvre. [39.]
Chatelain (L.) Cheval de bronze de Volubilis. [36.]
—— L' "Ephèbe versant à boire" de Volubilis. [33.]
Chenu (P.) Page retrouvée d'un ms. à peintures de la Bibl. Mazarine. [34.]
—— Sur un essai de reconst. d'un ms. aux armes de Lallemant &c. [41.]
Contenau (G.) Statuette sumér. arch. du Louvre. [37.]
Cousin (J.) Diptyque consul. de Besançon. [38[.
Cumont (F.) Tête de marbre figurant la Libye. [32.]
Del Medico (H. E.) Mosaïque de l'abside orient. à Germigny-des-Près. [39.]
Deonna (W.) Moules tarentins. [30.]
——Tête féminine de l'Acropole d'Athènes. [31.]
Deschamps (P.) Chapiteau rom. du Berry imité à Nazareth, 13e s. [32.]
—— Les inscr. du tombeau de St. Junien. [29.]
—— Sculpture franç. en Palestine &c. à l'époque des Croisades. [31.]
—— Sculptures de l'église Ste.-Foy de Conques &c. [38.]
—— Statue de St. Louis à Mainneville. [37.]
—— Le tombeau des entrailles de Du Guesclin &c. [41.]
Devambez (P.) Deux nouv. hydries de Caeré au Louvre. [41.]
—— Sculpt. d'un mon. chorég. à Thasos. [38.]
Devés (C.) Statuette de bronze de la Coll. H. de Nanteuil. [39.]
Dhorme (E.) L'inscr. cunéiforme du collier de Psousennès. [41.]
Dreyfus (C.) Plaque d'émail mosane. [35.]
Dupont (J.) Portrait d'A. Gouffier. [37.]
—— Triptyque de Jean Bourdichon. [35.]
Dussaud (R.) Deux nouv. bronzes de Jupiter Héliopolitain. [30.]
—— Ex-voto au dieu Amourrou pour la vie d'Hammourabi. [33.]
Enlart (C.) Emaillerie cloisonnée à Paris sous Philippe le Bel et le maître Guillaume Julien. [29.]
Espérandieu (E.) L'art ibéro-ligure ou celto-ligure en Languedoc. [30.]
Fontaine (G.) Volet de diptyque en ivoire &c. [39.]
Foucher (A.) Buste prov. de Hadda au Musée Guimet. [30.]
Jamot (P.) Fresques de Sorgues (Louvre). [36.]
Kuentz (C.) Bas-reliefs saïtes. [33.]
Lantier (R.) Buste en crist. de roche: Faustine l'anc. [38.]
—— Le dieu celt. de Bouray. [34.]
—— Masques celt. en métal. [37.]
—— Nouv. statues d'Antremont. [40.]
—— Tête d'un jeune chef aquitain. [31.]
Lassus (J.) Mosaïque du Phénix prov. des fouilles d'Antioche. [36.]
Launey (M.) "Pégase" archaïque de Thasos. [35.]
Leschi (L.) Mosaïque à scènes dionysiaques. [35.]
Lorey (E. de) & M. v. Berchem. Mosaïques de la Mosquée des Omayyades à Damas. [30.]
Marçais (G.) & G. Wiet. "Voile de ste Anne" d'Apt. [34.]
Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Châsse limousine du 13e siècle léguée au Louvre. [36.]
—— Plaque de reliure limousine au Louvre. [32.]
Merlin (A.) "Femmes thraces à la fontaine" &c. [30.]
—— Pyxide grecque à glaçure plombifère. [32.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles Lettres [*continued*].
FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].
Merlin (A.) [*continued*].
—— Zeus fulminant du "Peintre d'Altamura" [35.]
—— & L. Poinssot. Deux mosaïques de Tunisie à sujets prophylact. [34.]
—— & —— Tête présum. de l'emp. Gordien I au Bardo. [40.]
Metzger (H.) Oon à fig. rouges de la Coll. H. Stathatos. [40.]
Michon (E.) Buste d'homme trouvé à Reims. [34.]
—— Ephèbe couronné, nouv. statue de bronze trouvée à Volubilis. [33.]
—— "Extispicium" dev. le temple de Jupiter Capitolin. [32.]
—— G. Fougères, 1863–1927. [30.]
—— Stèle funéraire d'Aristoniké. [30.]
—— "Suppliante Barberini" au Louvre. [35.]
Michon (L. M.) Ivoire du 5e s. à la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. [32.]
Montesquiou-Fezensac (B. de). Reliquaire de la "Pierre du Sepulcre" de la Sainte-Chapelle à Paris. [32.]
Montet (P.) Colliers roy. trouvés dans les tombes de Tanis. [41.]
—— Vases du tombeau de Psousennès. [38.]
Oikonomos (G. P.) Le nouv. "Zeus" du Musée d'Athènes. [30.]
Parrot (A.) "Chef de guerre" mésopot. [38.]
—— Sur quelques statuettes de Mari. [35.]
Perdrizet (P.) L' "Incantada" de Salonique (Louvre). [31.]
—— Tunique liturg. historiée de Saqqara. [34.]
Philippart (H.) Deux coupes attiques à fond blanc du Musée du Cinquantenaire à Bruxelles. [29.]
Picard (C.) Acrotères latéraux au Temple d'Apollon de Phigalie-Bassae. [39.]
—— Cimaise thasienne arch. [38.]
—— Le Démétrios Poliorcétès du Dodécathéon délien. [41.]
—— E. Michon (1929–39). [37.]
—— Stèle archaïque thasienne du 6e s. [32.]
—— Trapézophore sculpté d'un sanct. thasien. [40.]
—— 3 urnes cinér. sculpt. du Musée Condé à Chantilly. [37.]
Pottier (E.) 2 Silènes démolissant un tertre funéraire. [29.]
—— Fragm. d'une hydrie de Caeré à représ. homérique. [33.]
Pradel (P.) Sculptures (12e s.) de l'égl. de Souvigny. [40.]
Réau (L.) L'ambon en émail de Nicolas de Verdun à Klosterneuburg. [39.[
Salet (F.) Statue de la Vierge à l'Enfant trouvée à Lisors (Eure). [36.]
Schaeffer (C. F. A.) Stèle du "Ba'al au foudre" de Ras-Shamra. [34.]
Stefănescu (J. D.) Portraits de donateurs de l'église de Stănești en Valacjie. [31.]
Vandier (J.) Stêles-front. d'El-Amarna. [40.]
Vitry (P.) Tomb. de J. d'Humières & l'œuv. de P. Bontemps. [38.]
Will (M. E.) Brûle-parf. en bronze du 5e s. [40.]
see GRÉGOIRE (H.) Rec. des inscr. grec. chrét. d'Asie Mineure, fasc. 1, 1922.
,, HOLLEAUX (M.) Et. d'épigraphie & d'hist. grecques, 3t, 1938–42.

Académie des Jeux Floraux, *see* JEUX FLORAUX, ACAD. DES.

Académie des Sciences [*part of the* Institut de France].
Annuaire, 1929–39, 1945–49. s8°. 1929–[49]
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires, t185–208. 4°. 1927–39
Hist. de l'Acad. Avec les Mém. de mathématiques et de physique, 1666–98, 3t. Année[s] 1699–1778 *in* 162v. [1699–1724, 2e éd. rev., corr. &c.]
s8°. Amsterdam & Paris. 1732–82
1699–1702, 1704–5, 1711–17, 1719, 1721–22, & 1775 *have 1 vol. each year.*
1703, 1706–10, 1718, 1720 & 1723–30, 1732–45, 1750, 1756, 1758–63, 1766–71, 1773–74, 1776–78 *have 2 vols. each year.*

Académie des Sciences [*continued*].
Hist. de l'Acad. [*continued*].
1731, 1746–49, 1751–55, 1757, 1764, 1765, *have 3 vol*s. *each year* & 1772 *has* 4v.
t2 *of each year is entitled* Suite des Mém. & t3, 2e suite.
t100 cont. un Abregé hist. de chaque science, avec liste gén. des Mém. j. 1751.
,, ,, Table gén. des matières 1699-1734, 1735–51, 1751–60, 1761–70.
6t. s8°. Amst. & Paris. 1741–79
Index biog. des membres & correspondants de l'Acad. d. Sciences, 1666–1939. s8°. 1939
Membres & correspondants de l'Acad. Roy. des Sci., 1666–1793. s8°. 1931
Philosoph. hist. & memoirs of the R. Acad. of Sci.: abridg. of papers, 1699–1720. Tr. & abr. by J. Martyn & E. Chambers. 5v. 8°. 1742
see FLERS (R., *marq.* DE). Le sentiment relig. & la science; enquête auprès des membres de l'A. des S., 1928.
,, LACROIX (A.) Figures de savants, 4t, 1932–38.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres & Arts de Besançon, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. & docs. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la F.-C., 7t, 1838–76.

Académie des Sciences Morales & Politiques [*part of the* Institut de France]. Compte rendu. 88e–95e année (1928–35). 8°. 1928–35

Académie Française [*part of the* Institut de France].
Dictionnaire de l'Acad. Fr. 8e éd. 2t. 4°. 1932–5
Grammaire de l'Acad. Fr. s8°. [1932]
see AYMONIER (C.) La Gramm. de l'Acad. Fr. & s. critiques, 1933.
,, BAUDRY DE SAUNIER (L.) Gaîtés & tristesses de la Gramm. de l'Acad. Fr., 1932.
,, BRUNOT (F.) Obs. sur la Gramm. de l'Acad. Fr., 2e éd., 1932.
,, HERMANT (A.) Ainsi parla M. Lancelot, 1932.
,, —— La Gramm. de l'Acad. Fr., 1930.
1635–1935. Trois siècles de l'Acad. Franç. Par Les Quarante. la8°. [1935]
References (*Discours de réception &c.*)
see ADAM (J.) Disc., 1723.
,, ALEMBERT (J. LE R. D'). Sel. eulogies of members of the Fr. Acad.; tr., 2v, 1799.
,, BAINVILLE (J.) Fauteuil de R. Poincaré: disc. &c., 1935.
,, BENOIT (P.) Disc., 1932.
,, BÉRARD (L.) Disc. de réception à l'A. F., & rép. de L. Madelin, 1938.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) & C. LE GOFFIC. Fauteuil de F. de Curel: disc., 1931.
,, —— & L. MADELIN. Fauteuil de R. de Flers: disc., 1929.
,, BOYER (J. F.) Disc., 1736.
,, CHAMBRUN (C. P. DE). Fauteuil de M. Paléologue: disc., 1946.
,, FONCEMAGNE (E. L. DE). Disc., 1737.
,, FRANCHET-D'ESPÉREY (*mar.* L. F. M.) Disc., 1935.
,, FRÉMY (E.) L'Acad. des dern. Valois: Acad. de Poésie &c. 1570–85, Acad. du Palais, 1576–85 (Origs. de l'Acad. Fr.), 1887.
,, GARÇON (M.) Disc. de réception à l'A. F.; A. Siegfried, réponse, 1947.
,, GIRARD (G.) Disc., 1744.
,, HARCOURT (R. D'). Fauteuil du mar. Franchet d'Espérey: disc., 1947.
,, HARDION (J.) Disc., 1730.
,, HENRIOT (E.) Fauteuil de M. Prévost: disc., 1946.
,, JALOUX (E.) Disc., 1937.
,, LACRETELLE (J. DE). Disc., 1938.
,, LA TRÉMOILLE (C. A. R., *duc* DE). Disc., 1738.
,, LE ROY (E.) Disc., 1946.
,, LUYNES (P. D'A. DE). Disc., 1743.
,, MADELIN (L.) & A. CHAUMEIX. Fauteuil de Clemenceau: disc., 1931.
,, MÂLE (E.) Disc., 1928.
,, MAURIAC (F.) Disc. & rép. de A. Chaumeix, 1934.
,, —— Réponse à P. Claudel, 1947.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Fauteuil de H. Robert, & rép. de H. Bordeaux, 1939.
,, NIVERNAIS (L., *duc* DE). Disc., 1743.
,, PASTEUR (L.) Disc., 1882.

Académie Française [*continued*]
References [*continued*].
see PESQUIDOUX (c. J. D. DE). Disc., 1937.
,, PÉTAIN (H. P.) Disc., 1931.
,, PETER (R.) Vie secrète de l'Acad. Franç., t1, 2, 1934–35.
,, *PLAINTE à Mess. les auteurs de l'Acad. Fr., 1744.
,, ROMAINS (J.) Colloque de nov.: disc. & rép. de G. Duhamel, 1946.
,, SALLIER (C.) Disc., 1729.
,, THARAUD (JEAN). Fauteuil de L. Bertrand: disc., 1947.
,, THARAUD (JÉRÔME). Fauteuil de J. Bédier: disc., 1940.
,, VOLTAIRE. Disc., 1746.
,, WEYGAND (*Gén.* M.) Fauteuil du mar. Joffre, & rép. de J. Cambon, 1932.

Académie Goncourt.
The colour of Paris. By MM. les Académiciens G., under ed. of L. Descaves. Intr. by L. Bénédite, & essay by the artist [Y. Markino]. 8°. 1914
see BENJAMIN (R.) La galère des Goncourt (l'Acad. G.), 1948.
,, DEFFOUX (L.) Chron. de l'A. G., 1929.

Académie Nationale des Sciences, Arts & Belles-Lettres de Caen.
Mémoires. ii. sér. t8. 8°. Caen. 1936
see PRENTOUT (H.) Hist. de Guillaume le Conq., t1, 1936. [n. s., 8.]

Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique.
Annales. v52–77 (=s5, t2–10, s6, t1–10, s7, t1–7) [v56 *wants* livr. 1, 2]. 8°. Anvers. 1899–1930
t77 *cont.* Congrès d'Anvers, 1930.
,, ,, Tables, t31–36. 8°. Anvers. 1910
Bulletin. 1898, 1901, 1903–14, 1919–29. 8°. Anvers. 1898–1930
*The vol*s. *for* 1898 & 1901 *are numbered* 5e sér. des Annales, 1 & 2.
Tables des publications, 1843–1900. [*b. w.* Bulletin, 1904]. 8°. [Anvers. 1904]
see REVUE BELGE D'ARCHÉOL. & D'HIST. DE L'ART; publ. par l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., t1–5, 1931–35.

Académie Royale d'Architecture.
Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793. Publ. par H. Lemonnier. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.] 10t. 8°. 1911–29
10, Table gén., par W. Viennot.

Académie Royale de Belgique [ACAD. ROY. DES SCI. &C. DE B.; KONINKLIJKE BELGISCHE ACAD.]
Annuaire, 1926–34, 1936, 92e–100e, 102e ann. s8°. Brux. 1926–36
Bulletins. s2, t43–50. s3, t1–36. 8°. Brux. 1877–98
*The following No*s. *are wanting*: s3, t14xii, 17v, 22viii & xii, 23i, iii & v, 28viii, 29iii & v, 30viii, 31ii.
,, ,, Tables gén. s2, t21–50 (1867–80). 8°. Brux. 1883
Afterwards divided into Classes.
Bulletins de la Classe des beaux-arts. t1–17. 8°. Brux. 1919–35
Bull. de la Classe des lettres & des sciences morales & polit., 1899–1914, 1919–35. 8°. Brux. 1899–1935
Mémoires couronnés & autres mém. t20–27, 48i, ii. 8°. Brux. 1868–98
The Mémoires *listed below are in the* "Lettres" *&* "Beaux-arts" *sections.*
Faider (A.) Hist. du droit de chasse &c., 1876. [27.]
Fétis (E.) L'art dans la soc. & dans l'état, 1872. [22.]
—— Mém. s. J. Lemaire, 1870. [21.]
Henrard (P.) Appréc. du règne de Charles le Téméraire, 1875. [24.]
Kurth (G.) La frontière linguist. en Belg., 2v, 1895–8. [48i, ii.]
Loise (F.) Hist. de la poésie en rapp. avec la civilis.: la poésie espagn., 1868. [20.]
Maria Theresia. Lettres inéd. de M.-T. & de Joseph II, 1868. [20.]
Potter (F. de). Geslacht d. Artevelden &c., 1872. [22.]
—— & J. Broeckaert. Antoon van Dijck &c., 1875. [24.]
—— & —— Statist. Verhand. over d. voormal. &c. Toestand d. Gemeente Nazareth, 1870. [21.]

Académie Royale de Belgique [*continued*].
Mémoires couronnés & autres mém. [*continued*].
Poullet (E.) Constitutions nat. belges &c., 1875. [26.]
Rooses (M.) Plantijn & de Plantijnsche Drukkerij, 1876. [27.]
Van Weddingen (A.) Essai crit. s. la philos. de S. Anselme, 1875. [25.]
see BIOGRAPHIE nationale, t24–27, 1926–38.
,, COMMISSION ROY. D'HIST. DE BELGIQUE.
,, HUBAUX (J.) Thèmes bucol. dans la poésie lat., 1930.
,, PEETERS (P.) Œuvre d. Bollandistes, 1942.
,, WILMOTTE (M.) De l'orig. du roman en France, 1923.

Académie Royale de Langue & de Litt. Franç. de Belgique.
Mémoires. t7, 10, 13. 8°. Brux. 1933–37
see BRONCKART (M.) Et. philol. s. la langue &c. du chron. J. de Haynin, 1933. [7.]
,, MICHEL (L.) Légendes épiques caroling. dans l'œ. de J. d'Outremeuse, 1935. [10.]
,, SOSSET (L. L.) Introd. à l'œ. de C. de Coster, 1937. [13.]
Textes anciens. t3. 8°. Brux. 1938
see BEAUJEU (R. DE). Le lai d'Ignaure, 1938. [3.]

Académie Royale des Sciences, Inscr. &c. de Toulouse.
Hist. & mém. t1, 2. 4°. Toulouse. 1782–84

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, *see* MACCURDY (G. G.), *ed.* Early man, 1937.

Academy of Political Science, N.Y. Proceedings. Ed. P. T. Moon &c. v12–20, 22. 8°. 1928–47

Acadia. Acadiensia Nova, 1598–1779: docs. &c. rel. to A., 2v, 1935, *see* MORSE (W.L.), *ed.*

***Acaso,** Astucia y valor vencen tirania y rigor, por A. R. Y., *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3 (1791), *n.d.*

Accademia degli Oscuri in Lucca, *see* BERTACCHI (A.) Storia dell'Accad. lucchese, pl, 1881.

Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI.

Accarias de Serionne (Jacques). *La richesse de la Hollande. 2t. 8°. Londres. 1778

***Accedence** (The) of armorie, 1597, *see* LEGH (G).

Accetto (Torquato). Della dissimulazione onesta (1641), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Polit. &c., 1930.

Acciaioli (Alamanno). Cronaca, 1378, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Acciaioli (Niccolà), *see* PALMERIUS (M.) Vita N. A.; a cura di G. Scaramella, 1934.

Accioly (Hildebrando). Actos internac. vigentes no Brasil. Coll. &c. por H. A. 2a ed. 2v. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1936–37

Accius (Lucius), *see* WARMINGTON (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat., v2, A. &c., 1936.

Accoramboni (Vittoria), *duchessa di Bracciano* [V. ACCOROMBONI; †ORSINI (V.)], *see* BAX (C.) Life of the White Devil [*i.e.* V. A.], 1940.

Account [ACCOMPT].
*Accompt (An) of Scotland's grievances by reason of D. of Lauderdales Ministry, 1674?, *see* LAUDERDALE (J. M., *2nd e. & 1st d. of*).
*Account (An) of lay-patronages in Scotland &c., 1712, *see* HAILES (D. D., *Lord*).
*Account (An) of some remarkable passages in the life of a priv. gentleman, 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Account (An) of the Church &c. of St. Mary Magd., Davington, 1852, *see* WILLEMENT (T.)
*Account (An) of the constant &c. trade-winds &c., 1774, *see* PHILO-NAUTICUS, *ps.*
*Account of the gt. floods in the Tyne &c., 1771 &c., 1818, *see* GARRET (W.)
*Account (An) of the late revolutions in New-England, 1698, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
*Account of the proc. of merchants &c. conc. in wool &c. trade of Gt. Brit., 1800, *see* WOOL.
*Account (An) of the publick affairs in Ireland, since discov. of the late Plot, 1679, *see* IRELAND.
*Account of the rebellions, 1715 & 1716 &c., rel. to Northumberland &c., 1831, *see* SYKES (J.), *ed.*

Account [*continued*].
*Account (An) of the Samaritans, 1714, *see* SAMARITANS.
*Account (An) of var. partics. rel. to the demise of the Crown, 1760, *see* DEMISE.
*Authentic (An) acc. of our last attempt upon the coast of France, 1758; 3rd ed., 1758, *see* FRANCE.
*Brief (A) acc. of the pictur. scenery on banks of the Wye, 1836, *see* WYE.
*Brief (A) acc. of the sev. plots &c. of the bloody-minded Papists &c., 1679, *see* PAPISTS.

Accounts. Accounts of the lives, trials &c. of notorious criminals, who have suffered death &c. Added, an acc. of the rebellion in 1715. [*b. w.* Rush (J. B.) Rep. of trial &c., 1849]. 8°. Newcastle. *n.d.*

Accum (Friedrich Chr. a). Treatise on the art of making bread of wheat, oats, rye &c. s8°. 1821

Accurti (Thomas). Editiones saec.15 pleraeque bibliographis ignotae. Annot. ad "Gesamtkat. d. Wiegendrucke" v1–4. la8°. Florentiae. 1930

***Aceldama,** a place to bury strangers in: poem &c., 1898, *see* CROWLEY (A.)

Acerbo (Giacomo), *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Dal Regno all' Impero, 1861–1936: pubbl. commem.; ed. con collab. di G. A. &c., 1937.

Acevedo (Pablo Blanco), *see* BLANCO ACEVEDO.

Acevedo (Pedro Enriquez de), *conde de Fuentes, see* ENRIQUEZ DE ACEVEDO (P.)

Acevedo de Gómez (Josefa), *see* CUENTISTAS. Varias cuentistas colombianas (J. A. de G. &c.), 1936.

Acevedo Diaz (Eduardo), *Jr.* Ramón Hazaña. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1932

Acevedo Escobedo (Antonio), *ed.* Poesía hisp.-amer. contemp. (Antol.), Pról. de A. A. E. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 24]. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Acha (José Aguirre), *see* AGUIRRE ACHA (J.)

Achaintre (Nicolas Louis). Hist. de la maison royale de Bourbon. 2t. 8°. 1825

Achard (A.) Sugères & ses habitants. [Une anc. justice seigneur. en Auvergne]. Préf. de C. Jullian. la8°. [1929]

Achard (George).
Le sable & l'écume. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Achard (Marcel). "Adam", pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 212, 1939.

Achard (Paul).
Coup de soleil. Roman. s8°. [1932]
La vie extraord. des frères Barbarousse, corsaires & rois d'Alger. s8°. 1939

Acharya (M. K.)
India's higher call. A plea for true Swaraj &c. s8°. [Madras]. 1934
The White paper on Indian constit. reform. [P3078]. 8°. [1933]

Achatz (Johannes Bapt.)
Allgem. Neukalender. 8°. Straubing. 1937

Achaval (Guillermo de). España, tipos y trajes. Prólogo de J. Ortega y Gasset. 120 láminas por J. Ortiz Echagüe. sfol. Barcelona. 1933

Achen (Hans v.), *see* AACHEN (H. v.)

Acher, *see* ELISHA BEN ABŪYĀH, *called Aḥēr.*

Acheson (Arthur).
Shakespeare, Chapman & *Sir Thomas More.* 8° 1931

Acheson (Edward).
The grammarian's funeral. s8°. [1935]

Acheson (Sam Hanna).
Joe Bailey, the last Democrat. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Achilles Tatius, *the rhetorician.*
The loves of Cleitophon & Leucippe. Lit. tr., w. intr. & notes [& text]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1897
see TODD (F. A.) Some anc. novels: Leucippe & Clitophon &c., 1940.

Achilleus [L. ELPIDIUS ACHILLÆUS], *Roman usurper, d. 297 A.D., see* KUBITSCHEK (J. W.) Zur Gesch. d. Usurpators A., 1928.

Achmed Abdullah.
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
L'épée à deux mains, 1931. [120.]
La loi des anciens, nouvelle, 1928. [85.]
La route de ses pieds, 1932. [137.]

Achorn (Erik). European civilization & politics since 1815. 8°. [1935]

Acier (Marcel). From Span. trenches. Rec. letters f. Spain. Coll. & ed. M. A. 8°. [1937]

Ackerley (Charles Henry). A plan for the better security of vessels navigating the Thames, w. app. 8°. 1834

Ackerley (Frederick George). Memoir of R. A. Scott Macfie. [*With contrib. by var. wrs.* Gypsy Lore Soc. Journal, s3, v14, Spec. No.] 8°. E. [1935]

Ackerley (Joe Randolph).
Escapers all. Personal narr. of 15 escapers f. war-time camps, 1914–18. Intr. by J. R. A. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Hindoo holiday: an Indian journal. 8°. 1932
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1932

Ackerman (Carl William). George Eastman. Intr. by E. R. A. Seligman. 8°. 1930

Ackerman (Edward A.), *see* JAPAN. J. prospect [*by var. contrib.*, E. A. A. &c.], 1946.

Ackerman (Phyllis), *aft. wife of Dr. Upham Pope.*
Tapestry the mirror of civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Wallpaper, its hist., design & use. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1938]
see POPE (A. U.) Survey of Persian art &c.; ed. P., assist. ed. P. A., 6v, 1938–39.

Ackermann (Johann). Spiel v. barmherz. Samariter (1546); hrsg. J. Bolte, *see* ARCHIV F.D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B77, 1887.

Ackermann (*Mme.* **Louise**). Oeuvres. Ma vie —prem. poésies —poésies philos. s8°. 1885

Ackermann (Rudolph).
The microcosm of London or London in miniature. 3v. 4°. [1808–9]
*The microcosm of London. [*Sel. illust.*] by T. Rowlandson & A. C. Pugin. Text by J. Summerson. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943
see REPOSITORY (THE) OF ARTS &c., s. 3, v3–12, s4, No. 1, 1824–29.
,, SHOBERL (F.), *ed.* The world in miniature, 43v, 1827 &c.

Ackers (Charles Penrhyn).
Practical Brit. forestry. 8°. O. 1938

Ackers (Dwight). Drivers up: story of Amer. harness racing. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Ackland (Rodney).
After October, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935–6, 1936.
The diary of a scoundrel. Adapted by R. A. f. a comedy by A. N. Ostrovsky. 8°. [1948]
Dostoievsky's Crime & punishment. Dramatised by R. A. s8°. [1948]
The old ladies, *see* PLAYS. Famous p., 1934–5, 1935.
Strange orchestra, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.

Acland (Alice). Caroline Norton. 8°. [1948]

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Herbert Dyke**). The education of citizens: lectures. [M9]. s8°. M'ter. [1883]

Acland (Eleanor, *lady*), *form. Cropper, wife of Sir Francis Dyke Acland.* Good-bye for the present: 2 childhoods, Milly, 1878–88 & Ellen, 1913–24. Intr. by G. Trevelyan. 8°. 1935

Acland (*Sir* **Henry Wentworth**), *of Oxford, 1st bart.* Introd. address, Devonshire Assoc. [P3133]. *pr. f. the Assoc.* [O.] 1880

Acland (John). Plan for rendering the poor independent, on basis of friendly socs. add. letter fr. Dr. Price. 8°. Exeter. 1786

Acland (*Sir* **Richard Thomas Dyke**), *15th Bart.*
The forward march. s8°. [1941]
What it will be like in the new Britain. s8°. 1942
see FRÄNKEL (H.) & R. A. Winning of the peace, 1942.
,, TEELING (W.), *ed.* After the War: symposium by Sir R. A., &c., 1940.

Acominatus (Nicetas), *see* NICETAS, *Choniates.*

Acontius (Jacobus) [ACONCIO (GIACOMO)], *see* MELI (F.) Spinoza e 2 antecedenti ital. [*i. e.* J. A. &c.] d. Spinozismo, 1934.

***Acorn** (The) & the oak, 1929, *see* SALVATION ARMY.

A'Court (Charles) [*ps.* CHARLES MARTEL], *see* REPINGTON (C. A'C.-)

Acquaviva (Andrea Matteo), *1458–1529, see* HERMANN (H. J.) Miniaturhss. aus d. Bibl. d. Herzogs A. M. A., 1898.

Acremant (Albert). Une petite qui voit grand. Comédie, tirée du roman de G. Acremant. s8°. [1935]

—— **& M. Daireaux.** File indienne: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, t172, 1935.

Acremant (Germaine).
Ces dames aux chapeaux verts. Roman. [85e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Une petite qui voit grand. s8°. [1931]
see ACREMANT (A.) Une petite qui voit grand: comédie tirée du roman de G. A., 1935.

Acres (Wilfrid Marston). The Bank of Eng. f. within, 1694–1900. 2v. la8°. 1931

Acropole (L'). Revue du monde hellénique. t1–10. la8°. 1926–35
t10 *cont*s. Table gén. des t1–10.

Acropolita (Georgius) [†ACROPOLITES (GEORGIOS); LOGOTHETA (GEORGIUS)]. Chron. Constantinopolitanum nunc primum ed., notisq. illust. [Ed. T. Dousa. *Gr. & Lat. 2 pagin.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1614

Act (An) of Parl. for repairing the highways f. Counter's Bridge, thr. Brentford &c., 1769, *see* ENGLAND: LAWS.

Acta.
Acta eruditorum, *see* VICO (G. B.) Scienza nuova prima, con la polem. c. gli "Atti d. erud." di Lipsia, 1931.
Acta et diplomata Graeca medii aevi &c., 6t, 1860–90, *see* MIKLOSICH (F.) & J. MÜLLER, *edd.*
Acta martyrum et sanctorum. [*in Syriac*, t5–7 ed. P. Bedjan]. 7t. 8°. Paris. 1890–7
,, ,, Indice agiograph., 1919, *see* BEDJAN (P.)
Acta Sanctorum, quae coll. J. Bollandus.
,, ,, Novembris coll. digesta illust. ab H. Delehaye, P. Peeters & M. Coens. t2ii. fol. Brux. 1931
Acta Tirolensia: urkundl. Quellen z. Gesch. Tirols, 1886–1908, *see* TIROLENSIA.

Acta Apostolicae Sedis. Commentarium officiale. Annus 1–41, v1–41. la8°. Romae. 1909–49
v26–41 *also numbered* s2, v1–16.

Actes.
Actes des Etats de l'isle de Jersey, 1701–1800, 1905–17, *see* JERSEY.
Le mystère des A. des Apôtres (16c.), 1929, *see* LEBÈGUE (R.)

Acting (The) national drama, v1–15, 1837–49, *see* WEBSTER (B. N), *ed.*

Action, Council of, *see* COUNCIL OF ACTION.

Action (L') française [*newspaper*].
L'"Action fr." & le Vatican. [Les pièces d'un procès]. Préf. de C. Maurras & L. Daudet. s8°. [1927]
The condemnation of the "Action fr." [Docs. &c., tr.] Ed. L. Ward. s8°. [1928]
Non, l'Action fr. n'a bien servi, ni l'Eglise, ni la France. [Intr. *signed* F. Gay]. s8°. [1927?]
Sous la terreur, 20 sept.–15 nov. 1927. [La politique du Vatican]. Préf. de L. Daudet, & épilogue de C. Maurras. s8°. Versailles. 1928
see BALFOUR (R. E.) A.fr. movement, 1930.
,, COURCOURAL (P.) Le "Danger" de l'A. fr.: rép. à Mons. Maritain, 1928.
,, FONTAINE (N.) Saint-Siège, "A. fr." & "Catholiques intégraux", 1928.
,, GAY (F.) Comment j'ai défendu le Pape, 1927.
,, LABERTHONNIÈRE (L.) Positivisme & catholicisme, à propos de "l'A. fr.", 1911.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Au signe de Flore: souv. &c.: l'affaire Dreyfus—La fondation de l'A. fr., 1898–1900, 1933.
,, ROUX (*le marq.* M. DE). C. Maurras & le nationalisme de l'A. fr., 1928.

Acton (Eliza).
Mod. cookery &c. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1856

Acton (Harold Mario Mitchell).
The last Medici [Cosmo III &c.] 8°. [1932]
Memoirs of an aesthete. 8°. [1948]
Peonies & ponies. s8°. 1941
see ARLINGTON (L. C.) & H. A., *edd.* Famous Chinese plays; tr., 1937.
,, OXFORD poetry, 1924; ed. H. A. & P. Quennell, 1924.

—— **& Ch'en Shih-Hsiang.**
Mod. Chinese poetry. Tr. 8°. [1936]

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*).
Essays on freedom & power. Sel., w. intr. by G. Himmelfarb. 8°. Boston. 1948
Hist. essays & studies. Ed. J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. [repr.] 8°. 1919
The history of freedom & o. essays. [repr.] 8°. 1922

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton) [*continued*].
Lectures on mod. hist. Ed. w. intr. by J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. [repr.] 8°. 1907
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1921
see BUTTERFIELD (H.) Ld. A., 1948.
,, LALLY (F. E.) As Ld. A. says, 1942.
,, MATHEW (D.) A.. the formative years, 1946.
,, NOACK (U.) Gesch.-wiss. u. Wahrheit, nach d. Schr. v. A., 1935.
,, —— Katholiz. u. Geistesfreiheit, nach d. Schr. v. A., 1936.

Acton (Murray Adams), *see* ADAMS-ACTON (M.)

Actor. Letters of an unsuccessful a., 1923, *see* LETTERS.

Acts of court of the Mercer's Co., 1453–1527, 1936, *see* MERCER'S COMPANY.

Acts of the Apostles, *see* BIBLE: ACTS.

Actus &c. d. degrad. u. verprennung d. merterer Augistiner ordens geschehen zu Brussel, 1523, 1911, *see* AUGUSTINIAN.

Acuña y Bejarano (Juan de), *marques de Casa Fuerte*, *see* CASA FUERTE.

Acvalayana, *see* ĀŞVALAYANA.

Acworth (*Capt.* **Bernard**), *R.N.*
Back to the coal standard. 8°. 1932
Britain in danger: exam. of our new navy. 8°. 1937
Butterfly miracles & mysteries. 8°. 1947
The cuckoo & o. bird mysteries. 8°. 1944
The navies of today & tomorrow. 8°. 1930
The Navy & the next war; vindic. of sea power. 8°. 1934
,, ,, 2nd ed. *w. title* The restoration of England's sea power, w. 4 new chaps. 8°. 1935
Swift. 8°. [1947]
This bondage: "migration" of birds, insects & aircraft, w. reflect. on "evolution" & relativity. s8°. [1929]
This progress: the tragedy of evolution. 8°. 1934

Acworth (Marion W.), *see* NEON, *ps.*

Adæus [ADAI]. The liturgy of the Holy Apostles Adai & Mari, w. 2 addit. liturgies &c. & order of baptism. [*Tr. f. Syriac*]. 4°. 1893

Adair (Arthur H.), *see* TOYE (N.) & A. H. A. Petits & gr. verres; tr., 1927.

Adair (Edward Robert).
The extraterritoriality of ambassadors in the 16th & 17th cent. 8°. 1929

Adair (James Makittrick) [†MAKITTRICK (J.), *aft. J. M. Adair*; *ps.* PETER PARAGRAPH].
*The Methodist & mimick. Tale in Hudibrastick verse. 2nd ed. 4° 1767

Adair (Robert).
*A Whig's apology for h. consistency; in a letter f. a Member of Parl. 8°. 1795

Adair (Yvonne), *see* SHAW (H. W.), *ed.* Musical educ.: symposium by Y. A. &c., 1945.

Adalbert, *prince of Bavaria.*
Das Ende d. Habsburger in Spanien. 2B. 8°. München. [1929]
1, Karl II. 2, Maria Anna v. Neuburg, Königin v. Spanien.
see MARIA DE LA PAZ. Thr. 4 revolutions; set forth by Prince A., 1933.
—— **& G. Maura Gamazo.** Doc^s. ref. a las postrimerías de la Casa de Austria en Esp. [1678–1703], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t86-106, 1925–35.

Adalbert, *Saint, bp. of Prague*, *see* EGMOND OF ZEE. Fontes Egmundenses: *incl.* Vita S. A. &c., 1933.

Adam, *of Dryburgh*, *see* ADAMUS. *Praemonstrat.*

Adam, *v. Fulda*, *see* ADAMUS, *de Fulda.*

Adam, *de La Bassée, d. 1286.* Ludus super Anticlaudianum [*by Alanus de Insulis*]. Publ. avec intr. &c. par P. Bayart. 4°. Tourcoing. 1930

Adam, *Maître, joiner of Nevers*, *see* BILLAUT (A.)

Adam, *the patriarch.*
Das Adamsspiel: anglonormann. Mysterium d. 12. Jhdts. Hrsg. K. Grass. [Roman. Bibl., 6]. 3e verb. A. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
see BEZOLD (C.) Arab.-äthiop. Test. A., 1906.
,, JASTROW (M.) A. & Eve in Babylonian lit., 1899.

Adam (Carl).
Die Eucharistielehre d. hl. Augustin, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B8, 1908.

Adam (Carl) [*continued*].
Der Kirchenbegriff Tertullians, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B6, 1907.
The Son of God. Tr. P. Hereford. 8°. 1934
The spirit of Catholicism. Tr. J. McCann. 8°. [1929]
see HAUER (J. W.), K. HEIM & C. A. Germany's new religion; tr., 1937.

Adam (Charles), *prof. à Dijon.*
Descartes, sa vie & s. œuvre. s8°. [1937]
——, **E. Bréhier, L. Brunschvicg &c.**
Descartes. Recueil publ. par "La Revue Philos." à l'occ. du 3e centen. du "Disc. de la méthode". 8°. 1937

Adam (Colin Forbes). Life of Lord Lloyd. Forew. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. 8°. 1948

Adam (George).
The Tiger: Georges Clemenceau, 8°. [1930]
Treason & tragedy: French war trials. 8°. 1929

Adam (Georges).
L'épée dans les reins. s8°. Genève. [1944]

Adam (Hargrave Lee).
C.I.D. Behind the scenes at Scotland Yard. 8°. [1931]
Murder by persons unknown. 8°. [1931]
Murder most mysterious. 8°. [1932]
see CHAPMAN (G.) Trial of G. C.; ed. A., 1930.

Adam (Helen Pearl).
International cartoons of the War. Sel. w. intr. by A. 4°. 1916
Paris sees it through, 1914–19. 8°. 1919

Adam (*l'abbé* **Jacques**). Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 2 Dec. 1723 à la récept. de A. [Resp. De Roquette. P2888]. 4°. 1723

Adam (Juliette), *see* CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écrivains, t2, 1938.

Adam (Leonhard). Primitive art. [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
see SCHULTZ-EWERTH (E.) & L. A., *edd.* Das Eingeborenenrecht, 2B, 1929-30.

Adam (Ludwig). Homer, der Erzieher d. Griechen. [M108]. 8°. Paderborn. 1897

Adam (Paul).
L'année de Clarisse. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*
see DEMANGE (C.) Souv. de C. D., *by* P. A. &c., 1911.

Adam (Robert), *architect*, *see* LEES-MILNE (J.) The age of A., 1947.

Adam (Ruth).
Murder in the Home Guard. s8°. [1942]

Adam (Thomas), *rector of Wintringham.*
Expos. of the 4 Gospels. Ed. A. Westoby, w. mem. of the a. 2v. 8° 1837

Adam (*Rev.* **William**). *A second letter f. the country, conc. the Nat. Covenant &c. in ans. to pamph. [by J. Webster]. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1707

Adam (*Rt. Hon.* **William**). [Letters betw. W. A. & J. Bowles respecting the Duke of Bedford. *No tp.*] s4°. London? 1803

Adamantius, *ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD SIMON] Samenspraken; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud–Christ. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal., 39. M506]. 8°. Leiden. 1926

Adama van Scheltema (Frederik), *see* SCHELTEMA (F. A. v.)

Adami (Giuseppe).
Un secolo di scenografia alla Scala. [Museo Teatrale a. S.] fol. Milano. 1945
Il tabarro (The cloak) [*Ital. & Eng.*], *see* PUCCINI (G.) Il tabarro, &c., 1918.

Adami (John George), *M.D., Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Liverpool*, *see* ADAMI (M.) J. G. A.: memoir, 1930.

Adami (Marie), *wife of J. G. Adami, form. Wilkinson.* Fanny Keats. 8°. 1937
J. George Adami, Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Liverpool, 1919–26. Mem., by M. A. w. contrib. f. others. 8°. 1930

Adamic (Louis).
Dinner at the White House. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Laughing in the jungle: autobiog. of an immigrant in America. 8°. N.Y. 1932
My America, 1928–38. 8°. [1939]
My native land. [Yugoslavia]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
The native's return: Yugoslavia. 8°. 1934
Two-way passage. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Adamnan, *Saint, abbot of Hy*, *see* SEYMOUR (ST. J. D.) Ir. visions of the o.-world, 1930.

Adam-Oannes, *see* KENEALY (E. V. H.) Book of God: [v1], Apocalypse of A.-O., 1867.

Adamov (Evgeny Aleksandrovich).
Die europ. Mächte u. d. Türkei währ. d. Weltkrieges. Die Aufteilung d. asiat. Türkei. Nach d. Geheimdok. d. ehem. Ministeriums für Auswärtige Angelegenheiten. [Hrsg.] E. A. [Die Grosse Politik d. Mächte in Weltkr., T3]. 8°. Dresden. 1932
,, ,, ,, Konstantinopel u. d. Meerengen. Nach d. Geheimdok. d. ehem. Ministeriums für Auswärtige Angelegenheiten. [Hrsg.] E. A. [Die Grosse Politik d. Mächte im Weltkr., T1] 4B. 8°. Dresden. 1930–32
Die europ. Mächte u. Griechenland währ. d. Weltkrieges. Nach d. Geheimdok. d. ehem. Ministeriums für Auswärtige Angelegenheiten. [Hrsg.] E. A. [Die Grosse Politik d. Mächte im Weltkr., T2]. 8°. Dresden. 1932

Adams, *The family of*, *see* ADAMS (J.) J. A.'s bk.: notes on a record &c., 1934.
see ADAMS (J. T.) The A. family, 1930.
,, ADAMS (P. W. L.) Notes on some N. Staffs. families, incl. A. &c., 1930?
,, BARTLETT (J. G.) Henry A.: Eng. ancestry & descendants, 1927.
,, DUSENBERY (*Mrs.* R. P.) & *Mrs.* B. P. BRYANT. Peck, Adams &c. fam., 1931.

Adams (A. Davies), *see* DAVIES-ADAMS (A.)

Adams (A. W.) The story of the two Hirams. Forew. by A. Cohen. [P2930]. 8°. B'ham. 1931

Adams (Abigail Amelia), *aft. wife of Col. W. S. Smith*, *see* SMITH (*Mrs.* A. A.)

Adams (Ansel). Making a photograph. [How to do it s., no. 8]. la8°. *Studio.* 1935

Adams (Brooks). The law of civilization & decay. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1921

Adams (Buck), *private*, *see* ADAMS (W. J.)

Adams (Charles Clarence). Islam & modernism in Egypt; mod. reform movt. inaug. by Muḥammad 'Abduh. [Amer. Univ. at Cairo. Orient. St.] 8°. 1933

Adams (Charles Darwin). Demosthenes & h. influence. [Our debt to Greece &c.] s8°. [1927]

Adams (Charles Francis), *the younger*; *2nd son of C. F. A.; 1835-1915.* Antinomianism in the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636–38. Incl. The Short story [*by* T. Welde? *or* J. Winthrop?] & o. docs. [*i.e.* The exam. & Trial of Mrs. A. Hutchinson, Extr. f. Cotton's "Way of the Churches cleared", Extr. f. R. Keayne's bk., 1639]. Ed. C. F. A. [Prince Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1894

Adams (David Thickens).
Elem. geography of the Gold Coast. 8°. 1931

Adams (Elbridge L.)
The library of E. L. A. Sold, Jan. 20, Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Adams (Ena), G. Brooke, L. C. R. Cameron &c.
Deer, hare & otter hunting. [Lonsdale Lib., v22]. 8°. [1936]

Adams (Evangeline).
Astrology: your place in the sun. 8°. [1928]

Adams (George Burton). Civilization dur. the Middle Ages, rev. ed. 8°. [1922]
Constitut. hist. of England. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1928]

Adams (George Plimpton) & W. P. Montague, *edd.* Contemp. Amer. philosophy. Personal statements by G. H. Palmer, [J. Dewey & others]. 2v. 8°. [1930]

Adams (Harry Percy), *F.R.I.B.A.* English hospital planning. [Extr. f. R.I.B.A. Journal, v36]. la8°. 1929

Adams (Henry), *of Braintree, Mass.*, *see* BARTLETT (J. G.) H. A.: Eng. ancestry & descendants, 1927.

Adams (Henry), *essayist, 3rd son of C. F. A., 1838–1918* [ADAMS (HENRY BROOKS)].
The degradation of the democratic dogma. Intr. by B. Adams. 8°. N.Y. 1920
The formative years. Condensed & ed. H. Agar. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1948
Henry Adams & h. friends. Coll. of h. unpubl. letters. Comp., w. biog. intr. by H. D. Cater. 8°. Boston. 1947
Letters, 1858–91. Ed. W. C. Ford. la8°. 1930
see ADAMS (JAS. T.) H. A., 1933.
,, ADAMS (JOHN). J. A.'s bk. &c.; comp. by H. A., 1934.
,, LE CLAIR (R. C.) 3 Amer. travellers in Eng., H. A. &c., 1945.

Adams (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *see* ADAMS (MARIAN).
Adams (Henry Hitch). Eng. domestic or homiletic tragedy, 1575–1642. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c., No. 159]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Adams (Henry Packwood).
Karl Marx in h. earlier writings. 8°. [1940]
The life & writings of Giambattista Vico. 8°. [1935]
Adams (Herbert).
The empty bed. s8°. [1928]
The knife. s8°. 1934
A lady so innocent. s8°. [1932]
The perfect round: tales of the links. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1929]
Rogues fall out. s8°. [1928]
The Sloane Square mystery. 3rd ed. s8°. [1926]
The woman in black. s8°. [1933]
A word of six letters. s8°. [1936]
Adams (J. R.)
Defence at auction bridge. s8°. [1930]
Adams (J. T.), *of Snaithfield, Sheffield.* Cat. of library, princ. Eng. & Fr. lit. & illum. MSS. Sold by Sotheby, 7 Dec. 1931. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1931]
Adams (James Donald).
The writer's responsibility. s8°. 1946
Adams (James Truslow).
The Adams family. 8°. 1930
America's tragedy. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Building the British Empire: to [1783]. 8°. 1938
The epic of America. [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1931
,, ,, ... la8°. 1932
,, ,, . . . [3rd ed., rev., repr.] 8°. 1940
The founding of New England. [6th impr.] 8°. Boston. 1933
Henry Adams. 8°. 1933
Hist. of the Amer. people. [2v.] 8°. 1933
The living Jefferson. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The march of democracy: the rise of the Union. 8°. N.Y. 1932
New England in the Republic, 1776–1850. 8°. Boston. 1926
,, ,, ... [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1927
Provincial society, 1690–1763. [Hist. of Amer. life, v3]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
A searchlight on America. Intr. by D. Woodruff. 8°. 1930
see ALBUM of Amer. hist.; J. T. A., ed. in chief, 4v, 1944–48.
,, DICTIONARY of Amer. hist.; J. T. A., ed. in chief, 6v, 1940.
Adams (John), *father of John Adams, the President; 1691/2–1761.* John Adams's Book. Notes on a record of the births, marriages & deaths of 3 generations of the Adams fam. Comp. H. Adams. folio. [Boston]. 1934
Adams (John), *president of the U.S., see* WOLCOTT (O.) Mem. of admin. of Washington & J. A.; ed. G. Gibbs, 2v, 1846.
——, **S. Adams & J. Warren.** Warren-Adams letters, v2, 1778–1814, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Coll., v73, 1925.
Adams (*Sir* **John**), *M.A., B.Sc.*
Educational theories. [M537]. s8°. [1927]
Everyman's psychology. 8°. 1930
The evolution of educat. theory. [repr.] 8°. 1928
Primer on teaching. [M237]. s8°. E. 1903
Adams (John Clinton).
Flight in winter. 8°. [Princeton. 1942]
Adams (John Couch), *see* JONES (*Sir* H. S.) J. C. A. & discov. of Neptune, 1947.
see SMART (W. M.) J. C. A. & discov. of Neptune, 1947.
Adams (John Cranford). The Globe Playhouse, its design & equipment. 8°. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1943
Adams (John Quincy), *president of the U.S.*
Correspondence, 1811–14; ed. C. F. Adams, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v23, 1913.
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, A., by D. Perkins, 1928.
,, UNITED STATES: CONGRESS. Addresses & funeral solemnities of J. Q. A., 1848.
,, WIELAND (C. M.) Oberon; tr. J. Q. A. [w. extr. f. A.'s diary &c.]; ed. A. B. Faust, 1940.
Adams (Joseph Quincy).
Joseph Q. Adams. Memorial studies [*by var. wrs.*] Ed. J. G. McManaway, G. E. Dawson &c. 8°. W. 1948
Adams (Joseph Quincy) [*continued*].
see BRADLEY (J. F.) & J. Q. A. Jonson allusion-bk., 1597–1700, 1922.
Adams (Leonard P.) Agric. depression & farm relief in England, 1813–52. 8°. 1932
Adams (Marian), *wife of Henry Adams, form. Hooper.*
Letters, 1865–1883. Ed. W. Thoron. 8°. [1937]
Adams (Mary).
The mod. state. By L. Woolf, Ld. E. Percy, Mrs. S. Webb, W. G. S. Adams, Sir A. Salter. Ed. M. A. 8°. [1933]
Science in the changing world. By T. Holland, H. Levy, J. Huxley &c. Ed. M. A. 8°. [1933]
Adams (Morley). Omar's interpreter. New life of E. Fitzgerald, w. essay on the letters by Canon Ainger. 8°. 1909
Adams (Nicholson B.)
The heritage of Spain. 8°. N.Y. [1943]
Adams (Percy Walter Lewis).
John Henry Clive, 1781–1853, & h. descendants. 8°. Newcastle, Staffs. 1947
Notes on some N. Staffs. families, incl. Adams, Astbury &c. 8°. Tunstall. 1931
Adams (Randolph Greenfield).
A. P. Upshur, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, 1928.
Three Americanists, H. Harrisse, G. Brinley, T. Jefferson. 8°. Phila. 1939
see MICHIGAN, *Univ. of M.* Brit. headquarters maps &c. used by Sir H. Clinton, 1775–82 &c.: list by R. G. A., 1928.
Adams (Richard), *of Lincoln's Inn, see* CELLIER (E.) *Modesty triumphing over impudence: notes upon romance by E. C., w. depositions of R. A., 1680.
Adams (Richard), *potter, 1739–1811.* The bi-centenary of R. A. [P3108]. 8°. Tunstall. 1939
Adams (Richard J. M. Goold-), *see* GOOLD-ADAMS (R. J. M.)
Adams (Romanzo), T. M. Livesay & E. H. Van Winkle. The peoples of Hawaii: statist. st. [P3068]. 8°. Honolulu. 1925
Adams (S.), *M.Sc., see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 40, 49, 57; by S. A. &c., 1927–29.
Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts &c., see* ADAMS (JOHN) &c. Warren-Adams letters, v2, 1778–1814, 1925.
Adams (Samuel Hopkins).
Alexander Woollcott, h. life &c. 8°. [1946]
Adams (*Maj.* **Samuel Vyvyan Trerice**) [*ps.* WATCHMAN]. *Right Honourable Gentlemen. By Watchman [*i.e.* S. V. T. A.] 8°. [1939]
Adams (Thomas). Recent advances in town planning. In collab. w. F. L. Thompson, E. M. Fry, J. W. R. Adams. la8°. 1932
Adams (Thomas Sewall), *see* ELY (R. T.), T. S. A. &c. Outlines of economics, 4th rev. ed., 1928.
Adams (*Capt.* **W.**), *B.Sc.*
Real wealth & financial poverty. s8°. [1925]
Adams (W. J.) [BUCK ADAMS; *ps.* ROOI BADJIE]. Narr. of Private Buck Adams, 7th Dragoon Guards, on the E. frontier of the Cape of Good Hope, 1843–8. Ed. A. Gordon-Brown [Van Riebeeck Soc., 22]. 8°. Cape Town. 1941
Adams (Walter Marsham). The book of the master of the hidden places. Ed. w. notes &c. by E. J. L. Garstin. 8°. 1933
Adams (Walter Sydney). Planets & th. atmospheres. The dark galaxy, by J. Stebbins & The surface features of the moon by F. E. Wright. [C.I. of Wash.] 8°. Wash. 1935
Adams (William), *pilot 1564–1620.*
see BLAKER (R.) The needle-watcher [*i.e.* W. A., *fiction*], 1932.
,, DULLES (F. R.) Eastward Ho! A. &c., 1931.
,, SCHERER (J. A. B.) Pilot [*i.e.* W. A.] & Shogun, story, 1935.
Adams (William Bridges), *1797–1872.*
Eng. pleasure carriages. 8°. 1837
Adams (William Bridges-), *stage-director, b. 1889, see* BRIDGES-ADAMS (W.)
Adams (William Davenport), *son of W. H. D. Adams.* [*ps.* ARTHUR H. ELLIOTT]. The witty & humorous side of the Eng. poets, w. specimens. 8°. 1880
Adams (William George Stewart), G. Murray, *Visct.* **Samuel &c.** The deeper causes of the War & its issues. Foreword by ed., S. E. Hooper. s8°. [1940]
Adams (William Henry Davenport). Before the Conquest, or Eng. worthies. s8°. E. 1870
Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian era. 2v. 8°. 1884
see NELSON (T.) & SON, *publ.* Hdbk. to I. of Wight; adapted by A., 1866.
Adams (William John Telia Phythian Phythian-), *see* PHYTHIAN-ADAMS (W. J. T. P.)
Adams (William Maurice). The Battle of Bedwyn, A.D. 675. [*b. w. h.* Sylvan Savernake, 1903]. s8°. Marlborough. [1903]
Sylvan Savernake. s8°. Marlborough. [1903]
Wolfhall & Tottenham. [*b. w. h.* Sylvan Savernake, 1903]. s8°. Marlborough. [1903]
Adams (William Scovell). Edwardian heritage: st. in Brit. hist., 1901–6. 8°. [1949]
Adams-Acton (Murray) [†ACTON (M. A.)]
Domestic architecture & old furniture. 4°. [1929]
Adamson (Archibald R.) Rambles round Kilmarnock. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1875
Adamson (Cuthbert Edward).
Haltwhistle: manor & church. la8°. South Shields. [c. 1895]
Adamson (Edward Hussey). *Scholae Novocastrensis alumni [17–19 c.], 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.
Adamson (Hans Christian).
Eddie Rickenbacker. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Adamson (James), *of Cupar-Fife.* Sketches of our inform. as to rail-roads, *see* RAILWAYS. *Remarks &c., 1832.
Adamson (John William).
Eng. education, 1789–1902. 8°. C. 1930
'The illiterate Anglo-Saxon' & o. essays on educ., med. & mod. 8°. C. 1946
Outline of Eng. educ., 1760–1902. Repr. f. Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit., [v14]. 8°. C. 1925
Adamson (Margot Robert).
The desert & the sown & o. p. s8°. 1921
The forester's wife. Pref. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8°. [1931]
A Northern holiday. Poems. 8°. [1928]
A treasury of Middle English verse. 8°. [1930]
Up the hill of Fairlight. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1925]
Adamson (Mary Agnes), *aft. Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Adamson (Robert), *of St. Andrews, see* HILL (D. O.) & R. A. One hundred calotype sk., 1848.
Adamus, *Bremensis, see* DANSTRUP (J.) Esgruserhaandskr., en Adam af B. &c., 1943.
Adamus, *de Fulda* [ADAM *v. Fulda*]. Ein ser andechtig cristenlich Buchlein, [1512]. Mit 8 Holzschn. v. L. Cranach. Lichtdrucknachbild. Hrsg. E. Flechsig. [Graph. Gesells. 19. Veröff.] 8°. 1914
Adamus, *Praemonstrat.* [*Scotus*; ADAM *of Dryburgh*], *see* THOMPSON (E. M.) Fragm. of Witham Charterhouse chron. & A. of Dryburgh, 1932.
Adana Museum, *see* COX (D. H.) Tarsus coin coll., 1941.
Adaryukov (Vladimir Yakovlevich), *see* POLONSKY (V. P.) Mastera sovrem. gravyuri &c.; stati V. A. &c., 1928.
Adath Israel. Hist. of Congreg. A. I., Louisville, Kentucky & addresses at dedic. of its new temple. [M225]. 8°. Louisville. 1906
Adcock (Arthur St. John).
The booklover's London. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Coll. poems. s8°. 1929
Famous houses & literary shrines of London. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1929]
From a London garden. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1908
The glory that was Grub Street. Impress. of contemp. authors. Camera studies by E. O. Hoppé. 8°. [1928]
Modern Grub Street & o. essays. s8°. [1913]
Wonderful London, descr. & pictures. Ed. St. J. A. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1926–27]
Adcock (Frank Ezra). The Roman art of war under the Republic. [Martin Class. lects., 8]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
see SOUTER (A.) & F. E. A. J. S. Reid, 1929.
Addams (Jane). The second 20 years at Hull-House, 1909–29. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Addams (Jane) [*continued*].
see LINN (J. W.) J. A.: a biog., 1935.
,, ROTTEN (E.) J. A., 1860–1935, [*in German*], 1936.

Adderley (*Hon.* **James Granville**), *see* STEVENS (T. P.) Father Adderley, 1943.

Addiciouu (Ane) of Scottis corniklis & deidis, *see* AUCHINLECK chron., 1819.

Addingham. Register of the parish church of A., 1612–1812. Transcr. & ed. G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v66].
8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1920

Addis (William Edward). Manchester College, Oxford. Addr. on opening, 1899.
[M125]. 8°. M'ter. 1899

Addis-Abeba. Documents rel. au coup d'état d'A.-A., 27 sept. 1916. [*Amharic & French*].
8°. Diré-Daoua. 1916

Addison (Albert Christopher). The story of the "Birkenhead". 2p [*in Iv*]. 8°. 1902

Addison (Charles Greenstreet).
The Temple Church. 8°. 1834

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* **Christopher Addison,** *1st baron*). Four & a half years: personal diary, 1914–19. 2v. 8°. [1934]
A policy for British agriculture. s8°. 1939
see CRIPPS (*Sir* R. S.) Problems of a socialist govt.; by C. A. &c., 1933.
——, *Sir* **R. Glyn & others.** Programme for agriculture. Ed. B. Vesey-Fitzgerald.
8°. [1941]

Addison (Henry Robert). The butterfly's ball, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v3, 1834.

Addison (Hilda).
Mary Webb: h. life & work. 8°. [1931]

Addison (James Thayer). Life beyond death in the beliefs of mankind. 8°. [1933]

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* **Joseph**).
The campaign. Poem to the Duke of Marlborough. 5th ed. s8°. 1713
Cato. A tragedy. 7th ed. s8°. 1713
,, 1779, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1780.
,, Dibdin's ed. s8° 1815
,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
,, ,, DOBREE (B.), *ed.* 5 Restoration tragedies, 1928.
Criticisms on Milton [*from* The Spectator].
s8°. 1894
*Days w. Sir Roger de Coverley. Repr. f. "The Spectator". s8°. 1892
*The drummer, or The haunted house. A comedy. 2nd ed. [P3161]. s4°. 1716
,, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1780.
Essays. Chosen & ed. by J. R. Green.
[repr.] s8°. 1892
Letters. Ed. W. Graham. 8°. O. 1941
Sir Roger de Coverly & o. essays fr. the Spectator. Pref. by A. Symons. s8°. 1905
see BELJAME (A.) Men of letters & the Eng. public, 1660–1744: A. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, CARRITT (E. F.) A., Kant & Wordsworth, 1937.
,, COURTHOPE (W. J.) A., repr., 1911.
,, FREEHOLDER (The), or Polit. essays; [by J. A.], 1739.

Addison (Lancelot), *dean of Lichfield.*
*The Moores baffled, disc. conc. Tanger under the Earl of Teviot, in a letter f. a learned person [*i.e.* L. A.]. 8°. 1681
The present state of the Jews [partic. those in Barbary]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1676

Addison (William).
The English country parson. 8°. [1947]
Epping Forest, its lit. & hist. assoc^{n}.
8°. [1945]

Addison (William George Clibbens).
J. R. Green. s8°. [1946]
Relig. equality in mod. England, 1714–1914.
8°. [1944]
The Renewed Church of the United Brethren, 1722–1930. Thesis. [Church Hist. Soc.]
8°. 1932

Addleshaw (George William Outram).
The High Church tradition: st. in liturgical thought of 17th cent. 8°. [1941]
Jocism: continental youth movt., Jeunesse Ouvrière Chrét. [P3154]. 8°. [1939]
—— **& F. Etchells.** The architectural setting of Anglican worship. 8°. [1948]

Address.
Address (An) f. the gentry of Norfolk &c. to Gen. Monck in 1660; intr. by H. Le Strange &c., 1913, *see* NORFOLK.

Address [*continued*].
*Address (An) to members of both Houses of Parl. on inefficiency of pres. Insolvent Acts &c. By Two Gent. of the Ctee. App. by S. L. Francis. 2nd ed. 8°. 1823
*Address (An) to new members of Parl. on the Popish claims, 1819, *see* VOX POPULI, *ps.*
*Address (An) to the good people of Gt. Brit. &c., 1715, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS.
*Address (An) to the H. of Commons of Ireland by a freeholder, 1771, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)
*Address (An) to the public, *n.d.*, *see* *CAUSE (The) of liberty &c.: vindic. of the Essex-Head Soc. agst. a. of A. to the public, 1750.
*Earnest (An) &c. a. to farmers, in rel. to payment of tithes, 1785, *see* EARNEST.
*Plain (A) & affectionate a. to the shopkeepers &c. of this City & Kingdom, 1780, *see* PLAIN.
***Addresses** given on Club holiday at Littlehampton, 1916, *see* MONTAGU (L. H.)

Addy, *The family of, see* ADDY (M. G.) A misc., S. O. Addy & family, 1936.

Addy (Catherine Greaves).
An hour worth living & o. s. s8°. [1928]
Little Moonlight. 2nd ed. s8°. Croydon. [1934]

Addy (Mary Golden), *wife of S. O. Addy, form. Parkin.* A miscellany, S. O. Addy & family. Coll. by M. G. A. 8°. Croydon. [1936]

Addy (Sidney Oldall).
The evolution of the Eng. house. Rev. & enl. f. a.'s notes by J. Summerson. 8°. [1933]
House-burial w. examples in Derbyshire. [Repr. f. Derbyshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal] p1, 2 *in* Iv. 8°. 1918–19
For p3 *see* DERBYSHIRE A. & N. H. SOC. Journal, v42, 1920.
[Repr. papers mostly f. the Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. Journal. *b. in Iv*]. 8°. [1907–26]
see ADDY (M. G.), *ed.* A misc., S. O. A. & family, 1936.

Ade (George). Ade's fables. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Fables in slang. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Adelaide, *q. consort of Will. IV, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* HOPKIRK (M.) Queen A., 1946.

Adelaide University. Calendar, 1878–80, 1886, 1887, 1889–92. 8°. Adelaide. 1878–92

Adelardus, *Bathensis.*
De cura accipitrum. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. E. H. Swaen. [Allard Pierson Stichting, 11]. 8°. Groningen. 1937
Quaestiones naturales. Hrsg. u. untersucht v. M. Müller. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., B31, H2]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1934
see BLIEMETZRIEDER (F.) A. v. B.: Blätter aus d. Leben &c., 1935.

Adeler (*Señora* **Olga de**). Imágenes. 10 cuentos. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1934

Adeliches. Neues a. Wappenwerk, B1–3ii, 1791–1820, *see* TYROFF (C.)

Adeline (Jules).
Les arts de reproduct. vulgarisés. 8°. [1894]
La légende du Violon de faïence [*of* Champfleury]. 8°. 1895

Adelmanus, *of Liège, bp. of Brescia.* Poème rythmique s. plusieurs savants du 11e siècle; publ. J. Havet, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE FR. Not. & doc^{s}. 1884.

Adelphi (The). Ed. J. Middleton Murry. v1 (June 1923–May 1924), 22–25 (New ser.), Oct. 1945–Sept. 1949.
8°. Lond. & Thelnetham. [1923–49]

Adema (J. Hora), *see* STEMFOORT (J. W.) & J. H. A. Spoorweg-kaart van Java &c., 1885.

Adeney (John Howard).
Zionism. [M413]. s8°. *n.d.*

Adgar. Adgar's Marienlegenden nach d. Londoner Hs. Egerton 612 &c. Hrsg. C. Neuhaus. [Altfranz. Bibl., B9].
s8°. Heilbronn. 1886

Adhémar (Jean).
Goya. [Tr. D. Sutton & D. Weston].
8°. [1948]
Influences antiq. dans l'art du m. âge franç. [Warburg Inst. Studies, No. 7]. la8°. 1939
Lithographies de paysage en France à l'époque romant., *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Archives, nouv. pér., t19, 1938.

Adickes (Erich), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Adige, *river.* Essais sur le Haut A. Rédigés par professeurs &c. de Florence sous la dir. de C. Battisti. [Tr.] la8°. Florence. 1946

Adjarian (Hratcheay) [ACHARIAN (R.); †AJARIAN (H. H.)]
Armyanskaya dialektologiya. [*In Armenian.* Eminskii etnogr. sbornik izd. pri Lazarevskom Inst. Vostoch. Yaz., vip. 8].
la8°. [Moscou]. 1911
Zaimstvovanniya v arm. yazike turetskiya slova, izsled. G. A. [*In Armenian.* Eminskii etnogr. sbornik izd. pri Lazarevskom Inst. Vostoch. Yaz., vip. 3]. la8°. [Moscou]. 1902

Adkin (Benaish Whitley). Handbook of the law rel. to landlord & tenant.
12th ed. 8°. 1947

Adkins (Frank James).
How Europe grew. 8°. 1931

Adkins (Nelson Frederick).
Fitz-Greene Halleck: an early Knickerbocker wit & poet. la8°. New Haven. 1930

Adlard (Eleanor).
Dear Turley. Contrib. by Fougasse, A. A. Milne &c. Ed. A. s8°. [1942]
Robert Holland-Martin. A symposium [*by var. wrs.*] Ed. E. A. 8°. [1947]

Adler Papyri, The. Gr. texts ed. by E. N. Adler, J. G. Tait & F. M. Heichelheim, Demotic texts by F. Ll. Griffith. fol. 1939

Adler (Abraham Jacob).
Die sieben u. siebzig sogen. Rabbiner u. d. Rabbiner-Versammlung.
[M30]. 8°. Mannheim. 1845
see KIRCHHEIM (R.) Offener Brief an A., 1845.

Adler (Ada). Cat. supplém. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Roy. de Copenhague, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R7, B2, 1916.

Adler (Alexandra). Guiding human misfits: pract. applic. of individual psychology.
[2nd ed.] s8°. [1948]

Adler (Alfred).
The education of children. Tr. E. & F. Jensen. 8°. [1930]
Guiding the child on the princ. of individual psychology. By A. A. & associates. Tr. B. Ginzburg. 8°. [1930]
The pattern of life. Ed. W. B. Wolfe. 8°. 1931
The science of living. 8°. [1930]
Social interest: a challenge to mankind. Tr. J. Linton & R. Vaughan. 8°. [1938]
Understanding human nature. Tr. W. B. Wolfe. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [cheaper ed., 3rd impr.]. 8°. [1929]
What life should mean to you. Ed. A. Porter.
8°. [1932]
see ADLER (G.) Entdeckung d. Seele v. S. Freud u. A. A. zu C. G. Jung, 1934.
,, BOTTOME (P.) A. A., apostle of freedom, 1939.
,, KRANEFELDT (W. M.) Secret ways of the mind: psycholog. princs. of A. &c., 1934.
,, MAIRET (P.) ABC of A.'s psychology, 1928.

Adler (Bruno), *see* RÖDL (U.), *ps.*

Adler (Bruno Fridrichovich).
Vozniknovenie odejdi. 8°. 1903

Adler (Cyrus). Solomon Schechter. Biog. sketch.
[M380]. 8°. 5677 [= 1917]
The views of the Babylonians conc. life after death. [*Extr.* M7]. 8°. 1888
—— **& A. M. Margalith.**
Amer. intercession on behalf of Jews in the diplom. corresp. of the U.S., 1840–1938. [Amer. Jewish Hist. Soc., Publ. 36].
8°. N.Y. 1943
With firmness in the right. Amer. diplom. action affecting Jews, 1840–1945. [Amer. Jewish Comm.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
An enl. ed., w. 2 new chaps. of th. Amer. intercession &c., 1840–1938.

Adler (Elkan Nathan).
Essays pres. to E. N. A. on h. 80th birthday—Essays in memory of E. N. A., 2p, *see* JEWISH HIST. SOC. OF ENG. Misc., p4, 5, 1942–48.
The Inquisition in Peru. [Repr. f. Publ. of Amer. Jewish Hist. Soc., Nr. 12].
8°. Baltimore. [1904]
Jewish travellers. Ed., w. intr. by A. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1930]
The Jews of Babylon, *see* JUDAISM & beg. of Xty., 1923.

Adler (Elkan Nathan) [*continued*].
Von Ghetto zu Ghetto. Reisen. Übertr. la8°. St. 1909
see ADLER PAPYRI, 1939.
Adler (Felix).
Incompatibility in marriage. s8°. 1930
Adler (Gerhard).
Entdeckung d. Seele v. S. Freud u. A. Adler zu C. G. Jung. 8°. L. 1934
Studies in analytical psychology. 8°. [1948]
Adler (Guido). Hdbch. d. Musikgesch. Unter Mitwirkung v. Fachgenossen hrsg. v. G. A. 2e ergänzte A. 2T. la8°. [1930]
Adler (Hendel). Die Pfade d. Gerechten. Unter Revision d. J. Sokal &c. [M594]. 8°. Kolomea. 1899
Adler (Hermann), *Oberstleutnant.* Ein Buch v. d. n. Luftwaffe. Hrsg. A. 8°. St. [1940]
Adler (Hermann), *Ph.D., chief rabbi.* Recent phases of Judæophobia. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth Cent., v10. M3]. 8°. [1881]
Adler (Irene). Die Clouet: Stilkritik, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B3, 1929.
Adler (Jacob Georg Christian). Novi Test. Versiones Syriacae Simplex, Philoxeniana et Hierosolymitana. 4°. Hafniae. 1789
Adler (Lazar). Hillel u. Schamai, oder d. conservative Reform u. d. stabile Conservatismus. [M30]. 8°. Str. 1878
Adler (Max). Das Rätsel d. Gesellschaft. Erkennt.-krit. Grundleg. d. Sozialwiss. la8°. Wien. [1936]
Adler (Michael). Jews of the Empire & the Great War. [M418]. 8°. 1919
Jews of medieval England. 8°. 1939
,, ,, *a. ed.* [Jewish Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1939
Adler (Mortimer Jerome).
How to read a book. 8°. 1940
Adler (Nettie). Probation & prob. officers. Repr. [M232]. 8°. 1908
School children as wage earners. [*no tp.* M348]. 8°. *n.d.*
Sep. courts of justice for children. Repr. [M232]. 8°. 1908
Adlerbeth (Gudmund Göran), *1751–1818.*
Gustaf III's resa in Italien: anteckn., *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d5, 1902.
Adlersfeld-Ballestrem (Eufemia v.) Maria Stuart, Königin v. Schottland. Blätter zu i. Andenken u. zu i. Ehre. 4°. Hamburg. 1889
Admiralty [*incl. Court of A. & Hydrographic Dept.*]
Ark Royal. [By O. Rutter]. 8°. 1942
Cat. of A. charts &c. 4°. 1924
Collection (A) of the Statutes rel. to the A., Navy, shipping & navig. to 50 Geo. III, w. digest &c. 4°. 1810
East of Malta, west of Suez. Naval war in the E. Mediterranean, Sept. 1939–March 1941. [By L. A. Ritchie]. 8°. [1943]
Fleet Air Arm. [By O. Rutter]. 8°. 1943
Fuehrer Conferences on naval affairs. [p5, 6], 1940–41. [*typescript*]. fol. 1947
High Court of A. of Scotland, *see* SCOTLAND.
His Majesty's minesweepers. 8°. 1943
His Majesty's submarines. 8°. [1945]
The Mediterranean Fleet: Greece to Tripoli. A. acc. of naval operations, Apr. 1941–Jan. 1943. 8°. [1944]
Notes on climate &c. in E. Mediterranean. s8°. [c. 1918]
On the correction & use of the Brit. A. charts, sailing directions &c. 8°. 1925
The Royal Marines. A. acc., 1939–43. 8°. 1944
NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.
Handbook of Arabia. 2v. s8°. 1916–17
1, General. 2, Routes.
Handbook of Mesopotamia. 4v. s8°. 1916–17
PILOTS.
England, West coast. 8°. 1933
,, ,, . . Suppl. 7, corr. to 1943. 8°. 1943
North Sea. 4p [p1, 8th ed., repr.; p2, 7th ed.; p3, 4, 8th ed.] & p1, Suppl. 9. p2–4, Suppl. 6. 8°. 1914–45
REFERENCES.
see DESSIOU (J. F.) Dir. for navig. thr. the Eng. Channel &c., 2nd ed., 1810.
,, DODSON (J.) Reports of cases in High Court of A. (1811–22), 2v, 1815–28.
,, EDWARDS (T.) Reports of cases in High Court of A. commenc. 1808, 1812.
,, HAGGARD (J.) Reports of cases in High Court of A., 1822–38, 3v, 1825–40.

Admiralty [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NAVY LIST.
,, †ROBINSON (*Sir* C.) Reports of cases in High court of A., 1798–1808, 6v, 1802–8.
,, SHILTON (D. O.) & R. HOLWORTHY, *edd.* High Ct. of Adm. examinations, 1637–38, 1932.
***Admonition** (An) to the Parliament [*by* J. Field & T. Wilcox, w. letter to Bp. Parkhurst, *signed* R. Gualter &c.]—An exhortation to the bishops &c.—Second admonition &c. [*by* T. Cartwright], 1572, *see* FRERE (W. H.) &c. *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1907.
***Admonitory** (An) letter to H.R.H. the Pr. of Wales &c., 5th ed., 1806, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
Adnitt (Henry William). Thomas Churchyard, *see* SHROPSHIRE ARCH. &c. SOC. Trans., v3, 1880.
Ado, *Saint, abp. of Vienne.* Martyrologium Adonis archiep. Vienn. ab H. Rosweido rec. Nunc ope cod. Bibl. Vatic. rec. & adnot. illustr. op. D. Georgii. Acc. Martyrologia & Kalendaria. fol. Romæ. 1745
Adolf (Helene). Dem neuen Reich entgegen, 1850–71—Im neuen Reich, 1871–1914; bearb. H. A., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung, B6, 7, 1930–32.
Adolphe (Lydie). La philosophie relig. de Bergson. Préf. de E. Bréhier. 8°. 1946
Adolphus, *king of the Romans, see* SAMANEK (V.) Studien z. Gesch. König A.: Vorarb. zu d. Regesta imp. VI 2 (1292–98) & Neue Beitr., 1930–33.
Adonts (Nikolai Georgevich). Armenia in epoch of Justinian. [Tr. F. C. Conybeare. MS.] 8°. *n.d.*
Adorno (Girolamo), *see* BRACCIOLINI (P.) Viaggi in Persia &c. di N. de' Conti, G. A. &c., 1929.
Adragna (Domenico). S. Bagolino, poeta alcamese d. sec. 16. s8°. Alcamo. 1932
Adressbuch d. fremdsprach. Zeitschriften u. Zeitungen, 1927, *see* VOGELSANG (F.)
Adrian *de Castello, see* CASTELLENSIS (H.)
Adrian VI, *pope* [ADRIAAN *van Utrecht*].
Instructio quoad negocium indulgentiarum (c. 1515), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.
see RODOCANACHI (E.) Hist. de Rome: les pontificats d'A. VI &c., 1933.
Adrian, *Saint & martyr, see* ISTOMIN (N.) Stradanie sv. A. i Natalii, 1889.
Adrian (Edgar Douglas).
The basis of sensation. 8°. [1928]
The mechanism of nervous action: electrical sts. of the neurone. [Univ. of Penn. E. R. Johnson Found.] 8°. 1932
The physical background of perception. Waynflete Lects., 1946. 8°. O. 1947
Adrianova (V. Peretc). Mat. dlya ist. tsen na knizi v drevnii Rusi 16–18 v. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 178]. la8°. 1912
Adrichem (Dircq van). Journaal, hofreis naar d. Groot-Mogol Aurangzēb, 1662. Uitg. A. J. B. Kempers. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. Werken, 45]. 8° 's-Gravenhage. 1941
Adshead (Stanley Davenport).
A new England. s8°. [1941]
see COUNCIL FOR PRES. OF RURAL ENG. The Thames Valley, survey, prep. by A. &c., 1929.
,, MAYO (D. R. W. B. *7th earl of*), S. D. A. &c. Regional planning rep. on Oxfordshire, 1931.
Adult educat. in practice, 1934, *see* PEERS (R.), *ed.*
Advancement of Science, *see* BRITISH ASSOCIATION: Adv. of sci.
***Advantages** (The) of the Hanover succession, & Eng. ingratitude freely consid. &c. 8°. 1744
***Adventure** (An), *var. eds., see* MOBERLY (C. A. E.) & E. F. JOURDAIN.
Adventurer (The). [By J. Hawkesworth, S. Johnson &c.] n. ed. 3v [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1794
***Adventurers** (The): farce, 1790, *see* MORRIS (E.)
Adventures.
*Adventures (The) of Sappho, poetess of Mitylene; tr., 1789, *see* VERRI (A.)

Adventures [*continued*].
*Adventures (The) of the six princesses of Babylon, 1785, *see* PEACOCK (L.)
*Comic adventures of old Dame Trot & h. cat, *n.d., see* TROT (*Dame*).
Advertising.
In behalf of adv., essays, 1919–28, 1929, *see* AYER (N. W.) & SONS.
Is adv. to-day a burden or—a boon?, 1930, *see* COLE (G. D. H.) &c.
Advertising Association, *see* BRITISH trade in N. Europe &c., 1936.
Advertising Service Guild, *see* MASS OBSERVATION, *for books* prep. by M.-O. for A. S. G.
Advice.
*Advice to a certain dowager High-Sheriff: rhapsody [*in verse broadside*]. [P2887]. fol. *n.d.*
*Advice to an aspiring young gentleman of fortune in imit. of the 4th satyr of Perseus. [P2887]. fol. 1733
*Advice to Eng. Protestants. Sermon, Nov. 5th, 1689. By a Country-Conformist. [P3167]. s4°. 1689
Advices. *A paper of a. to the King [*i.e.* Charles I], 1646, 1843, *see* PAPER.
Advisory bodies: uses in rel. to cent. govt., 1919–39; [*by var. wrs.*], 1940, *see* VERNON (R. V.) & N. MANSERGH, *edd.*
Ady (Cecilia Mary), *D.Litt.*
The Bentivoglio of Bologna. 8°. 1937
The English Church & how it works. 8°. [1940]
Morals & manners of the Quattrocento. Ann. Ital. Lect. la8°. [1943]
. . . *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
see KIRK (K. E.), *ed.* The Apostolic ministry: essays by A. &c., 1946.
Adye (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **John**). Napoleon of the snows. Intr. by Visct. Allenby. 8°. [1931]
Adye (Ralph Willett). The Bombardier, & pocket gunner. 5th ed. s8°. 1806
Aedo y Gallart (Diego de). Viage, sucessos y guerras d. card. Fernando de Austria 1632–36. s4°. 1637
Aegerter (Emmanuel).
La vie de Saint-Just. 6e éd. s8°. 1929
Aegyptiaca; De morte Josephi &c., 1883, *see* LAGARDE (P. A. DE), *ed.*
Aelbl (Johann), *see* ÄLBL (J.)
Ælfric, *abbot, called Grammaticus.*
Colloquy. Ed. G. N. Garmonsway. s8°. [1939]
De temporibus anni. Ed., w. intr., sources &c. by H. Henel. [E.E.T.S., 213]. 8°. 1942
Sel. monuments of the doctr. & worship of Cath. Ch. of Eng.: A.'s Paschal homily & extr. f. h. epistles &c. Anglo-Saxon & Lat. w. Eng. tr. & notes by E. Thomson. s8°. 1849
see DUBOIS (M. M.) A., sermonnaire docteur &c., 1943.
Ælfric, *Bata, clerk of Winchester, d. 1051, see* STEVENSON (W. H.), *ed.* Early schol. colloquies [*includ.* A. B.'s], 1929.
Ælianus (Claudius), *Praenestinus.*
De instruendis aciebus, *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) De re milit. &c., 1585.
De natura animalium, var. hist., epistolæ & fragm.—Porphyrii Philos. De abstinentia & De antro nympharum—Philonis Byz. De septem orbis spectaculis. Recog., adnot. crit. &c. instr. R. Hercher. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*2 pagins.*] la8°. Parisiis. 1858
Tactica, *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Opera, 1633.
Ælred, *abbot of Rievaulx, Saint, see* HARVEY (T. E.) St. Æ. of Rievaulx, 1932.
Aemilius (Paulus), *Veronensis* [AEMYLIUS (P.)]
De rebus gestis Francorum libri 10. A. Ferroni de rebus gestis Gallorum libri 10 ad hist. add. [*wanting*]. Chron. I. Tilii de regibus Franc., ad Hen. II. [*wanting*]. s8°. Parisiis. 1555
Aenderl (F. X.) Bavaria: probl. of German federalism. [P3175]. s8°. 1943
Æneas, *Tacticus.* Poliorceticus sive de obsidione; I. Casaubono interp., *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) Opera, 1633.
Æneas, *the Trojan.*
Eneas. Roman du 12e siècle. Ed. J. J. Salverda de Grave. [Class. fr. du m. â., 62]. t2. s8°. 1929

Æneas [*continued*].
*Tragedia de los amores de Eneas y de la Reyna Dido; intr. &c. by J. E. Gillet &c., *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v46, 1931.

Aerdschot (P. van), *see* VAN AERDSCHOT (P.)

Aeroarctic [INTERNAT. GESELLS. Z. ERFORSCH. D. ARKTIS MIT LUFTFAHRZEUGEN].
Die Arktisfahrt d. Luftschiffes "Graf Zeppelin" im Juli 1931: wiss. Ergebnisse, mit Geleitwort v. H. Eckener; hrsg. A. Berson &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergzb. 47 (Nr. 216), 1933.
Verhandl. d. 1. & 2. ordentl. Versamml., 1926 & 1928, hrsg. L. Breitfuss &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 41, 43, 1927–29.

Æschines, *the orator* [ESCHINE; ESQUINES].
Κατὰ Τιμαρχοῦ. — Περὶ Παραπρεσβείας. — Κατὰ Κτησιφῶντος. Μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια 'Η. 'Ηλίου [v3, Γ. Κορδάτου].
3v [*in* 1]. 8°. 'Αθῆναι, 1939
see DEMOSTHENES. Œuvres compl. de D. & d'E.; tr. J. F. Stiévenart, 1842.

Aeschlimann (Erhard), *see* ANCONA (P. D') & E. A. Dict. des miniaturistes, 2e éd., 1949.

Æschylus.
Tragoediæ 7. Opera G. Canteri.
s8°. Antverpiæ, *Plantin*. 1580
Septem quae supersunt Tragoediae. Rec. G. Murray. s8°. Oxonii. 1937
'Ορεστεια. [Ed. R. Proctor & F. G. Kenyon].
la8°. *Chiswick Press*. 1904
Oresteia. Ed. w. intr., tr. & comm., incl. wk. of W. G. Headlam, by G. Thomson.
2v. 8°. C. 1938
Suppl. A.; ed. H. J. Mette, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T169, 1939.
AGAMEMNON.
Agamemnon. Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick.
6th ed., rev. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1905
,, Rev. text, w. intr., verse tr. & notes by J. C. Lawson. 8°. C. 1932
CHOEPHORI.
Choephori. Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick.
ii. ed., rev. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1900
EUMENIDES.
Eumenides. Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick.
3rd ed. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1902
PERSÆ.
Persæ. Intr. & notes by A. Sidgwick.
s8°. O. 1915
PROMETHEUS VINCTUS.
Prometheus bound & fragm. of P. unbound. Intr. &c. by N. Wecklein tr. F. D. Allen.
8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1897
Prometheus bound. Intr. & notes by A. O. Prickard. 4th ed., rev. s8°. O. 1907
,, ,, Ed., w. intr., comm. & tr. by G. Thomson. 8°. C. 1932
SEPTEM CONTRA THEBAS.
The Seven agst. Thebes. Intr. & notes by I. Flagg. s8°. Boston, *Mass*. 1900
SUPPLICES.
Schutzflehende. Mit Einl., Text, Komm. &c. v. J. Vürtheim. 8°. Amst. 1928
TRANSLATIONS.
Tragedies. Lit. tr., w. notes &c. by T. A. Buckley. s8°. 1880
Lyrical dramas. Tr. into Eng. verse by J. S. Blackie. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Tragedies & fragments. Tr. E. H. Plumptree, w. notes & rhymed choral odes.
2p [*in Iv*]. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1906
Four plays. The suppliant maidens—The Persians—The 7 against Thebes—Prometheus bound. Tr. into verse by G. M. Cookson. s8°. O. 1922
The Oresteia [Agamemnon—Choëphoroe—Eumenides]. Eng. rhyming verse by G. Murray. 8°. [1928]
A. With Eng. tr. by H. W. Smyth. [Loeb Class. Lib. repr.] 2[v]. s8°. 1946
Agamemnon taken f. Æ., *see* †FITZGERALD(E.) Works, v1, 1887; Letters & lit. remains, v3, 1889; Poet. &c. wr., v2, 1902.
,, Tr. T. G. Tucker. 8°. Melbourne. 1935
,, Tr. L. MacNeice. 8°. [1936]
,, Tr. into Eng. verse, w. intr. & notes &c. by A. Y. Campbell. 8°. Liv'l. 1940
The Persians. Tr., w. pref. & notes by G. Murray. s8°. [1939]

Æschylus [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Prometheus bound. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. Murray. 8°. [1931]
,, Tr. T. G. Tucker. 8°. Melbourne. 1935
,, Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1939
,, Tr. Rex Warner. 8°. [1947]
The seven against Thebes. Tr. into Eng. rhyming verse by G. Murray. 8°. [1935]
The suppliant women. Tr. into rhyming verse w. intro. &c. by G. Murray. s8°. [1930]
REFERENCES.
see BODKIN (M.) The quest for salvation. (A.'s Eumenides &c.), 1941.
,, COPLESTON (R. S.), *bp*. Æ. [Anc. classics], 1870.
,, EARP (F. R.) Style of A., 1948.
,, FLETCHER (*Sir* F.) Notes to the Agamemnon of Æ., 1949.
,, FRAENKEL (E.) Æ.: new texts & old problems, 1942.
,, LESKY (A.) Der Kommos d. Choephoren, 1943.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) Æ., the creator of tragedy, 1940.
,, PFEIFFER (R.) Netzfischer d. Æ. u. d. Inachos d. Sophokles, 1938.
,, SHEPPARD (J. T.) Æ., prophet of Gr. freedom, 1943.
,, STANFORD (W. B.) Æ. in h. style, 1942.
,, THOMSON (G. D.) Æ. & Athens, 1941.

Æsop.
Aesopi vita & fabulae. [*Greek*], plures & emend. 4°. Lutetiae, *R. Stephanus*. 1546
TRANSLATIONS.
Fables. Tr. nouv. Illust. de discours par J. Baudoin. Avec figures. s8°. Rouen. 1676
*Aesop an alarmist. [*Sels. w. polit. applic*.] 8°. 1794
Fables. Illust. by E. Griset. Text based upon Croxall, La Fontaine & L'Estrange.
n. & enl. ed. la8°. [1874–75?]
Zu Lydgates Isopus, *w. text*, v. J. Zupitza, *see* ARCHIV F. D. NEU. SPR., B85, 1890.
Fables, new version by T. James. Ill. by Tenniel & Wolf. s8°. 1891
Fáblz, also the short sentenceζ of the wyz Cato &c.; tr. W. Bullokar, *see* PLESSOW (M.) Gesch. d. Fabeldichtung &c., 1906.
A certain of Æ.'s fables, Eng. verse by G. R. Woodward. 8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1926
Fables. Texte établi & tr. par E. Chambry. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1927
Rec. gén. des Isopets. Publ. J. Bastin. [Soc. d. a. t. f.] 2t. 8°. 1929–30
Fables. New tr. by V. S. Vernon Jones. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. 8°. [1933]
see GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) An early MS. of the Æ. fables of Avianus &c.; tr., 1947.
,, PERRY (B. E.) St. in text hist. of life & fables of Æ., 1936.
,, SMEND (R.) Alter &c. d. Achikar-Romans u. s. Verhältnis zu A., 1908.
,, WINTLE (A. D.) Æsop [*fiction*], 1943.

Aethiopia. Monumenta Aethiopiae hagiologica, fasc. 1–3, 1902 5, *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed*.

Aethiopica. Revue philolog. Dir. S. Grébaut. [Alma Egan Hyatt Found.] Année[s] 1–3.
4°. N.Y. 1933–35

Aethiopische. Liturgie z. Tauf-Fest d. Aethiop. Kirche. [*Text & tr.*] Inaug.-Dissert., Leipzig, v. C. v. Arnhard.
[P3048]. 4°. München. 1886

Ætius, *Amidenus*. Libri medic. 1 4; ed. A. Olivieri, *see* CORPUS medic. Graec., v8i, 1935.

Ætna. *Sometimes ascr. to Lucilius Junior: also to C. Severus.*
L'Etna de Lucilius Jun. suivi d'un fragm. de C. Severus s. la mort de Cicéron & du Panégyrique de Pison par Saleius Bassus. Tr. J. Chenu. [*b.w.* Lucilius (C.) Satires, tr., 1845]. 8°. 1843
Ætna; hrsg. E. Schwartz, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T166, 1933.
Ætna [*text & tr.*], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd*. Minor Lat. poets, 1934.

Afanasev (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).
Narodniya russkiya skazki. Izd. K. Soldatenkova. vip. 8. 8°. Moskva. 1863
,, ,, izd. 3e, pod red. A. E. Gruzinskago.
2t [*in* 1]. la8°. Moskva. 1897

Afanasev (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
Poetich. vozzreniya Slavyan na prirodu. Izd. K. Soldatenkova.
3t [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Moskva. 1865–9

Afanasev (Petr S.), *see* SKAZKI. Skazka; risunki A., *n.d.*

Afevork (Gabra Iyasus).
Grammatica d. lingua amarica. 8°. 1905
Guide du voyageur en Abyssinie. [Man. d'amharique]. 8°. Rome. 1908
Leb alad tarik. [Novella *in Amharic. Ed.* F. Gallina]. 8°. [Roma. 1908]
[Life of Menelik II. *In Amharic. Pref. signed* F. G.] 8°. [Roma. 1909?]

Affifi (Abul Ela). The mystical philosophy of Muḥyid Dín-Ibnul 'Arabí. 8°. C. 1939

Afflitto (Eustachio d'). Memorie d. scrittori d. regno di Napoli.
t1 (A) [*no more publ.*] 4°. Napoli. 1782

Affrica, *see* AFRICA.

Afghanistan. Afghan Boundary Comm. Surveys, *see* DE PRÉE (*Col.* G. C.) Map of N.-W. Trans-Frontier, 1885.

Afia (Aron). Opiniones sac. de los ant. philosofos s. la alma, *see* ABRAVANEL (L.) Dialogos de amor; tr., 1568.

Afinogenev (Aleksandr).
Distant point. A play. Tr. & adapted by H. Griffith. s8°. [1941]
Fear, *see* LYONS (E.), *ed*. 6 Soviet plays; tr., 1935.
Strak. 2oe izd. s8°. 1932

Aflalo (Frederick George).
A book of the wilderness & jungle. Ed. A.
8°. [1912]
An idler in the Near East. 8°. 1910
The sports of the world. Ed. A. 4°. [1905]

Afrahat, *surnamed the Persian sage*. Ausgew. Schriften d. Syr. Kirchenväter, Aphrates, Rabulas u. Isaak v. Ninive; übers. G. Bickell. s8°. Kempten. 1874

Afric (Leo), *ps.*, *see* COQUET (*col.* L.)

Africa. Journal of the Internat. Inst. of African Languages. Ed. D. Westermann & E. W. Smith. v1–19 (1928–49).
la8°. [1928–49]

Africa [AFFRICA, *see also* AFRIKA].
Affrica (L') Orient. Ital., 1933, *see* SILLANI (T.), *ed*.
Affrica (L') Orientale Ital. e il conflitto italo-etiopico, Studi e doc. &c., 2e ed., 1936, *see* SILLANI (T.), *ed*.
Africa Orientale Italiana. Guida d'Italia della Consoc. Turist. I. [Redazione di G. Vota]. s8°. Milano. 1938
Amministrazione fiduciaria all' Italia in A. Atti del 2° Convegno di Studi Coloniali, Firenze, Maggio 1947. [Univ. d. St. di Firenze. Centro di St. Colon., 36].
la8°. Firenze. 1948
Annali dell' A. Italiana, Anno 1, 1938, *see* ANNALI.
Arts of West A., 1935, *see* SADLER (*Sir* M. E.), *ed*.
Call (The) f. A., statement by a Comm. app. by Missionary Council &c., 1926, *see* NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF THE C. OF E.
Conf. of Governors of the E. Afr. dependencies, 1926. Summary of proc. fol. [1926]
Conquest (The) of N. A. Prep. f. official records & first-hand reports. 8°. [1943]
Eastern A. to-day & to-morrow, 1934, *see* JOELSON (F. S.), *ed*.
Education in A. Under ausp. of Phelps-Stokes Fund &c. Rep. prep. by T. J. Jones.
la8°. N.Y. [1922]
Education in East A. Study of East, Cent. & South A. by 2nd Afr. Educ. Comm. &c. Rep. prep. by T. J. Jones. la8°. N.Y. [1926]
Europeans in West A., 1450–1560, 2v, 1942, *see* BLAKE (J. W.), *ed*.
Guerras de los Españoles en A., 1542 &c., 1881, *see* ESPAÑOLES.
Land usage & soil erosion in A., speeches, Roy. Afr. Soc., 1st Dec., 1937, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v37, Suppl. Jan. 1938.
*Note on the Rep. of the E. A. Comm., 1925, *see* OLDHAM (J. H.)
Picturesque N. A., 1925, *see* KUHNEL (E.)
Racial problems in S. A. Rep. by a deput. f. the Soc. of Friends. [P3102]. 8°. [1938]
*Travels in Africa. s8°. D. 1824

Africa [*continued*].
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. *Official Publs.*
Areas Reservation & Immigration &c. (Further provision) Bill. Rep. of Sel. Comm. 8°. Cape Town. 1926
Asiatic Inquiry Comm. Report. [*b. w.* Ind. Enq. Comm., 1914]. 4°. Cape Town. 1921
Comm. app. to enquire into assaults on women. Report. fol. Cape Town. 1913
Comm. app. to enquire into the rebellion of the Bondelzwarts. Rep. [*b. w.* Natives L. Comm. Minute, 1916]. fol. Cape Town. 1923
Comm. of Inquiry reg. Cape coloured population. Rep. fol. Pretoria. 1937
Debates. House of Assembly. First Parl., sessions 1–6 (1910–15). [Session 5 *is b. w.* Senate Debates]. la8°. Cape Town. [1911–15]
Debates of the Senate. First Parl., sessions 1, 3, 5 & 6 (1910–15). la8°. Cape Town. [1911–15]
Economic & Wage Comm. Rep. (1925). 8°. Cape Town. 1926
Indian Enquiry Comm. Rep. 4°. Cape Town. 1914
Irrigation in Australia, 1935, *see* LEWIS (A. D.)
Joint Comms. on natives & coloured persons, 1930–34. Reps. & proc. fol. [Cape Town]. 1935
Judicial Comm. of inquiry into the rebellion in S.A. Rep. & Minutes of evid. [2v *in* 1]. 4°. Cape Town. 1916
Monthly bulletin of Union statistics. No. 73–168 (1928–35). fol. Pretoria. [1928–35]
Native Affairs. 2nd–6th Reps. of Sel. Comm. (Feb. 1917). 8°. Cape Town. 1917
Native Affairs. 2nd Rep. of Sel. Comm. (March 1920). [*b. w.* Rep., 1917]. 8°. Cape Town. 1920
Native Affairs Comm. Report, 1925–26. 8°. Cape Town. 1927
Native areas in Natal recommended by the Natives Land Comm.; rep., by M. S. Evans. [*b. w.* Natives L. Comm. Minute, 1916]. fol. Cape Town. 1918
Native Economic Comm., 1930–32. Report. fol. Pretoria. 1932
Natives Land Comm. Minute. fol. Cape Town. 1916
Natives Land Comm. Rep. 2v. fol. Cape Town. 1916
Natives Land Committee. Rep. & Min. of evid. [7p *in* 1v]. fol. Cape Town. 1918
Cape Prov., Rep. Natal Prov., Rep. & M. of e., 2p. Orange Free State, Rep. Transvaal (E.), Rep. & M. of e., 2p. Transvaal (W.), Rep.
Official Year Book.
No. 9–22, 1926–41. 8°. Pretoria. [1928–42]
Prov. of Transvaal. Rep. of Local Govt. Comm. (Munic. taxation &c.), 1915. fol. Pretoria. 1915
Report pres. to League of Nations conc. admin. of S.W. Africa, 1929. fol. Pretoria. 1930
Select Comm. on Rebellion. Rep. 8°. Cape Town. 1915
Sel. Comm. on the Union Native Council Bill, Coloured Persons Rights Bill &c. 8°. Cape Town. 1928
Sel. Comm. on the Wage Bill. Rep. 8°. Cape Town. 1925
Transvaal (The) Agric. journal. v1, 1902–3 [*gen. tp. wanting*]. 8°. [Pretoria. 1903]
Transvaal Asiatic Land Tenure Act Comm. Rep. 3p [*in* 1v]. fol. Pretoria. 1934–35
see SOUTH AFRICAN NAT. CONVENTION. Minutes of procs. &c., 1908–9, 1911.
—— DEPT. OF MINES.
see FROMMURZE (H. F.), T. W. GEVERS &c. Geology &c. of the Karibib area, S.W. Africa, 1942.
,, HAUGHTON (S. H.), H. F. FROMMURZE &c. Geology & mineral deposits of the Omaruru area, 1939.
***Africaine (L')**, lyric drama, *n.d.*, *see* SCRIBE (A. E.)
African.
Central Afr. archives, 1935–47, 1947, *see* CENTRAL AFRICAN ARCHIVES.
*Chronicles of an Afr. trip, 1927, *see* EASTMAN (G.)

African Association, *see* †ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE INTERIOR PARTS OF AFRICA.
African handbook (The) & traveller's guide. Ed. O. Martens & O. Karstedt. s8°. 1932
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1938
African Society [*aft.* ROYAL AFR. SOC.] Journal. v21–42 (Oct. 1921–Oct. 1943). 8°. [1922–43]
African studies. Ed. C. M. Doke & J. Lewin. Contin. of Bantu studies. v5, 6. la8°. Johannesburg. 1946–47
African World (The) Annual, 31st year. fol. 1934
Africana. Catalogue of an exhib. of A., 1934, *see* WITWATERSRAND, UNIV. OF.
Africani. Atti del 3° Convegno di Studi Africani, Firenze, Giugno 1948. [Univ. d. St. di Firenze, Centro di St. Colon., 38]. la8°. Firenze. 1948
Africans. Ten A. by themselves, 1936, *see* PERHAM (M.), *ed.*
Africanus, *medicus,* Περὶ στεθμῶν, Fragm., *see* LAGARDE (P. DE) Symmicta, 1877.
Africanus (Sextus Julius). Fragments des Cestes proven. de la coll. des tacticiens grecs. Ed. avec intr. &c. par J. R. Vieillefond. la8°. 1932
Afrika spricht zu Dir, 1938, *see* RITTER (P.), *ed.*
Afrinaghān. Ein Bruchstück d. A. ī Gāhānbār; *ed.* H. Junker, *see* KÖNIGLICH-SACHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B84, 1932.
Aftalion (Albert). Les crises périod. de surproduction. 2t. 8°. 1913
***Afterglow (The)**: songs & sonnets for my friends, 1867, *see* CAUTLEY (G. S.)
Agada, *see* HAGGADAH.
Agadir, *see* SANTA CRUZ DU CAP DE GUÉ.
Aga Khan [†HUSAIN HASANĪ, *called* ĀGHA KHAN]; *1800–81, see* GOOLAMALI (K.) An appeal (Voice f. India, 1864) &c., 1932.
Aga Khan [AGA SULTAN *Sir* MAHOMED SHAH; †SULTĀN MUHAMMAD SHĀH, *Aghā Khān*]. *see* DUMASIA (N. M.) The A. K. & h. ancestors, 1939.
,, GOOLAMALI (K.) An appeal &c., 1932.
,, IKBAL ALI, *Shah.* The prince A. K., 1933.
Agapida (*Fray* **Antonio**), *ps.* Chron. of the conquest of Granada, f. MSS. of F. A. A., 1910, *see* IRVING (W.)
Agar (Herbert).
The Amer. presidents, f. Washington to Harding. 8°. 1933
Pursuit of happiness: story of Amer. democracy. 8°. 1939
A time for greatness. 8°. 1943
,, ,, [Guild Bks.] s8°. 1944
What is America? 8°. 1936
Agar (T. W.), *see* MORRISON (H. S.), T. W. A. &c. Can planning be democratic?: essays, 1944.
Agar (Wilfred Eade), *see* PHILLIPS (P. D.) &c., *edd.* The peopling of Australia, 1928.
Agar (William). Food or freedom: the vital blockade, *see* AMERICA faces the War, 1941.
Agar (Winifred), *see* BALLADES. 101 b.; contrib. by A. &c., 1931.
Agard (Frederick B.), *see* ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* The med. French Roman d'A., v5, Version of Alexandre de Paris: variants & notes to Branch 2; intr. by F. B. A., 1942.
Agard (Walter Raymond). What democracy meant to the Greeks. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1942
Agardh (Carl Adolf), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B4iii, Brevväxling mellan B. & C. A. A. (1819–47), 1925.
Agar-Hamilton (John Augustus Ion).
The native policy of the Voortrekkers: hist. of interior of S. Africa, 1836–58. 8°. Cape Town. [1928]
The road to the North; S. Africa, 1852–86. 8°. [1937]
South African Protectorates. [Extr. f. Journ. of Afr. Soc., v29]. 8°. [1930]
Agarwal (Chhotalāl Bhagavāndās).
The Harijans in rebellion. s8°. Poona. 1934
Agastyaparwa [ANGASTYAPARWA]. Agastyaparwa: Oud-Javaansch proza-geschrift; uitg. J. Gonda, *see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL- & VOLKENKUNDE V. NED.-INDIË, d90, 1933.
Agate (James Evershed).
Around cinemas. 2s. 8°. 1946–48
At half-past eight: essays of the theatre, 1921–22. 8°. [1923]

Agate (James Evershed) [*continued*].
Brief chronicles: survey of plays of Shakespeare & the Elizabethans in actual performance. 8°. [1943]
The contemp. theatre, 1926. Intr. by A. Bennett. s8°. 1927
The contemp. theatre, 1944–45. 8°. [1946]
Ego [& Ego 2–9]. Autobiog. of J. A. [9v]. 8°. [1935–48]
Fantasies & impromptus. 8°. [1923]
Horses for kingdoms. 8°. 1936
Immoment toys: survey of light entertainment on the London stage, 1920–43. 8°. [1945]
Mary Russell Mitford, *see* RUSSELL (L.), *ed.* Eng. wits 1940.
Rachel. [Repres. women]. 8°. [1928]
Red letter nights: Post-Eliz. drama on the London stage, 1921–43. 8°. [1944]
Short view of the Eng. stage, 1900–26. s8°. 1926
These were actors. Extr. fr. a newspaper cutting book, 1811–33. [*Criticisms by Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt & o.*] Sel. & annot. by A. 8°. [1943]
Those were the nights: [anthol. of crit., 1880–1906, sel. by J. A.] 8°. [1947]
Thursdays & Fridays. 8°. [1941]
Agate (May). Madame Sarah. s8°. 1945
Agatha, *wife of Edward, son of Edmund Ironside, see* FEST (S.) The sons of Eadmund Ironside &c., 1938.
Agathangelus, *historian.* A. u. d. Akten Gregors v. Armenien [*Greek*]. Neu hrsg. v. P. de Lagarde. [Aus Abh. d. K. Gesells. d. W. zu Göttingen, B35. P3048]. 4°. Göttingen. 1887
Agathonicus, *bp. of Tarsus.* Faijum. Fragmente: Reden d. A.; hrsg. &c. W. Erichsen, *see* KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Hist.-fil. Med., B19, 1933.
***Age** (The) of the world &c., 1707, *see* SYMPSON (J.)
Age (Khub Dekhta).
India to-morrow. s8°. 1927
Agee (James). Permit me voyage. [Poems &c.] Forew. by A. MacLeish. 8°. New Haven. 1934
Agenda Club.
The rough & the fairway. Enquiry into the golf caddie problem. s8°. 1912
see ENGLISH. *Open letter to Eng. gentlemen, w. note on A. C., 1910.
***Agent** in Italy, 1943, *see* K. (S.), *ps.*
Agg (Howard), *see* CONSTANDUROS (M.) & H. A. The lady f. abroad, 1942.
Aggrey (James Emman Kwegyir), *see* SMITH (E. W.) A. of Africa, 3rd ed., 1929; 5th ed., 1930.
Aggs (William Hanbury), *see* TRUSTEE ACT, 1925; with notes &c. by A. &c., 1925.
Aghion (Max).
Le théâtre à Paris au 18e siècle. 4°. [1926]
Agis II, *king of Sparta, see* WOODHOUSE (W. J.) King A. of S. & h. campaign in Arkadia in 418 B.C., 1933.
Agnes, *saint & martyr.*
*Le jeu de S. Agnès: drame provençal du 14e s. Ed. A. Jeanroy, avec transcr. des mélodies par Th. Gérold. s8°. 1931
The old French lives of St. A. & o. vernacular versions of the Middle Ages. Ed. w. intr. by A. J. Denomy. [Harvard St. in Romance Lang., v13]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938
Agnes Augusta, *empress, consort of Henry III, emp. of Germany, see* BULST-THIELE (M. L.) Kaiserin A., 1933.
Agnese Scassi (Onuphrius), *see* SCASSI (O.)
Agnesi (Margarita Gaetana Angiola Maria) [AGNESI (MARIA GAETANA)], *see* ANZOLETTI (L.) M. G. A. [1718–99], 1900.
Agnew (Derek). Bevin Boy. s8°. [1947]
Agniel (Marguerite). The art of the body, rhythmic exercises for health and beauty. la8°. 1931
Agobardus, *Saint, abp. of Lyons, see* WIEGAND (F.) A. v. Lyon u. d. Judenfrage, 1901.
Agontz (Ger. Steph. Giuver). Hasarakakhosouthion ashkharhagrouthean. [*Intr. to geog. in Arm.*] s8°. i Venedik. 1817
Agostini (E. de). Notizie s. regione di Cufra (el-Càfra). [Gov. d. Cirenaica. Uffic. studi, ser. 2a, no. 8]. la8°. Bengasi. 1927

Agostini (Lionardo) [AUGUSTINUS (L.)].
Gemmae & sculpturae ant. depictae ab L. A. Add. earum enarr. in Lat. versa ab J. Gronovio, cujus acc. praef.
ed. 2a. 2p [*in* 1v]. s4o. Franequerae. 1694

Agostino (*Padre*) *da Montefeltro, Franciscan* [LUIGI VICINI]. Resoconti d. prediche pronunz. n. chiesa di San Severino in Napoli.
la8°. [Napoli. 1890]

Agoult (*la comtesse* **Marie Catherine Sophie d'**) [*ps.* DANIEL STERN], *see* ARAGONNÈS (C.) M. d'Agoult, une destinée romant., 1938.
see HERWEGH (M.), *ed.* Au printemps des dieux: corr. de M. d'A. &c., 1929.
,, LISZT (F.) Corr. de L. & de la Ctsse. d'A., 1833–[64]; publ. D. Ollivier, 2t, 1933–34.
,, MONOD (M. O.) Daniel Stern, ctsse. d'A., 1937.

Agra & Oudh, *United Provinces of.*
Hist. of services of gazetted officers attached to U.P. Corr. up to July 1928–31, 1933 [*each year in 12p.* 1928, 1933, p8 *wanting.* 1929–31, p8 & 12 *wanting*].
8°. Allahabad. 1928–33
,, ,, 1935, 1937, 1939 (Opium & income-tax officers). 8°. Delhi. 1935 39
Rep. on admin. of U.P. of A. & O., 1926/27–1936/37, 1939–46.
8°. Allahabad & Lucknow. 1928–49

Agram, *see* WIEDEMANN (A.) Aegypt. Inschr. aus d. Mus. zu A. &c., 1892.

Agrarian China: sel. materials f. Chinese as., 1939, *see* CHINA.

Agreda (Marie de) [†MARIA FERNANDEZ CORONEL, *de Agreda*]. Vida de la Virgen Maria segun la venerable de Agreda. Prologo de E. Pardo Bazán. s8°. [1892]

***Agreeable** (The) variety. 8°. 1717

Agren (Sven). Karl XI's indelningsverk för armén, 1679–97. Akad. avhandl.
8° Uppsala. 1922

Agricultural.
Agric. atlas of Eng. & Wales, 1932, *see* MESSER (M.)
Agric. co-op. in England. Survey by the Horace Plunkett Foundation. 8°. 1930
Agric. co-op. in Ireland. Survey by Horace Plunkett Foundation. 8°. [1931]
Agric. co-op. in Scotland & Wales. Survey by Horace Plunkett Foundation. Forew. by Sir J. Gilmour. 8°. [1932]
Agric. (The) dilemma: rep. of enquiry &c., 1935, *see* ASTOR (W., *visct.*) & B. S. ROWNTREE.
Agric. reconstruction, 1943, *see* LAND UNION.

Agricultural Economics Research Institute, *Oxford.*
Country planning. St. of rural problems.
8°. 1944
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Progress in English farming systems; [by] F. J. Prewett, S. M. Bligh, C. S. Orwin & A. Bridges. 7p [*in* 1v]. 8°. O. 1929–33
see BRIDGES (A.) & R. N. DIXEY. Brit. sugar beet, 1934.
,, DAVIES (J. LL.) Grass farming, 1928.
,, ORWIN (C. S.) Financing the farmer, 1933.
,, SHORT (J. B.) Butcher's shop, 1928.
,, SKILBECK (D.) & M. MESSER. Incidence of farming prosperity & depression, 1929.

Agriculture.
A. in the Sudan: hdbk., by num. as., 1948, *see* TOTHILL (J. D.), *ed.*
A. in the 20th cent.: essays pres. to Sir D. Hall, 1939, *see* HALL (*Sir* A. D.)
World a.: internat. survey, 1932, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

Agrippa (Henricus Cornelius).
Magische Werke, sammt d. Schriften d. Petrus v. Abano, Pictorius v. Villingen, Gerhard v. Cremona, Tritheim v. Spanheim &c. In's Deut. übers. [Geheime Wiss., B10–14]. 4e A. 5B *in* 3. s8°. 1921
see SPENCE (L.) C. A., 1939.

Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
see REINHOLD (M.) M. A.: a biog., 1933.
,, SHIPLEY (F. W.) A.'s building activities in Rome, 1933.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.) M. A., organizer of victory, 1937.

Agrippina, *the younger, wife of Claudius, see* BAILLY (A.) Néron & A., 1929.

Aguado Bleye (Pedro). Compendio de hist. de España. 4a ed. t2. 8°. 1933
see MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.), *ed.* Hist. de Esp., t2, Esp. rom., por P. A. B. &c., 1935.

Aguettant (Louis).
Les dialogues de P. Valéry. 8°. 1926

Aguilar (Grace).
The Vale of Cedars. [repr.] s8°. [1903]

Aguilera (Hieronymo Torres y), *see* TORRES Y AGUILERA (H.)

Aguilera y Gamboa (Enrique de), *marquis de Cerralboa.* El virreinato de Méjico, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Aguirre (Joaquin). Curso de disciplina eclesiast.
2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1848–49

Aguirre (José Antonio de), *president of the Basque Country.* [*Dr.* ALVAREZ *of Panama*]. Freedom was flesh & blood. s8°. 1945

Aguirre Acha (José). The boundary dispute betw. Bolivia & Paraguay. Tr. A. Boyle.
4°. B'ham. [1929]

Aguirrebena (Feliciano Ortego), *see* ORTEGO AGUIRREBENA (F.)

Agustín (Francisco). Ramón Pérez de Ayala, su vida y obras. 8°. [1927]

Agustín (Miguel). Libro de los secretos de agricultura, cása del campo, y pastoril. Tr. [*n. ed.*] s4°. Barcelona. 1722

Ah (Josef Ignaz v.)
Von d. frommen Leben &c. d. Hl. K. Borromäus. 4e A. s8°. Einsiedeln. *n.d.*

Ahab, *king of Israel, see* JACK (J. W.) Samaria in A.'s time, 1929.

Aḥadh Hā'Ām, *ps., see* GINZBERG (A.)

Aharon (Yitshaq Ben), *see* BEN AHARON (Y.)

Aḥēta Mikāēl, *see* BUDGE (E. A. W.) Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2–5: Magic. prayers of A. M. &c., 1900.

Aḥikar [†HAIKAR, *al-Ḥakīm*].
Die weisen Sprüche des A. nach d. syr. Hs. Cod. Sachau Nr. 336 d. Kgl. Bibl., Berlin, hrsg. u. bearb. S. Grünberg. [M558]. 8°. 1917
see SMEND (R.) Alter &c. d. A.-Romans u. s. Verhältnis zu Aesop, 1908.

Ahléen (Reinhold). Swedish poets of the 17th cent. Tr., & biog. notes by R. A.
8°. San Francisco. 1932

Ahlén (Bengt), *ed.* Svenskt författerlexikon, 1900–40. 3v (v3, Register). la8°. 1942

Ahlsand (Ruth), *wife of T. Ahlsand.*
Over Khyber to the Caspian Sea.
s8°. Bombay. 1944

Ahmad (Khwaja Muhammad).
Prelim. excav. at prehist. sites nr. Janampet.
4°. *n.p.* [1947]
Rockhewn monuments of Karkunda.
4°. *n.p.* [1947]

Ahmadi (Abolghassem). Le chemin de fer transiranien: s. rôle polit. & écon. la8°. 1945

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd al-Kādir (Shihāb al-Dīn).
Hist. de la conquête de l'Abyssinie, 16e siècle. Texte arabe, avec tr. franç. & notes par R. Basset. [Ecole des Lettres d'Alger. Bull. de Corr. Afr., 19, 20]. [2t. 1, Texte, 2, Tr. t2 *wants* fasc. 1]. 8°. 1897–1909

Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *al-Kalkashandī, called Ibn Abī Ghudda.* An Arab account of India in 14th cent., being a tr. of chapters on India f. Al-Qalqashandī's Subḥ ul-A'shā, by O. Spies. [Bonner Orient. St., H14].
8°. St. 1936

Aḥmad ibn 'Arabshāh [†AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, *called Ibn 'Arabshāh*]. Tamerlane, or Timur, the gt. Amir. Tr. J. H. Sanders.
8°. 1936

Aḥmad ibn Fartua, *Iman.*
The Kanem wars of Mai Idris Alooma; [tr. H. R. Palmer], *see* SUDANESE memoirs, v1, 1928.

Aḥmad ibn Fudhlan [IBN FOSZLAN]. Die ält. arab. Nachrichten ü. d. Wolga-Bulgharen aus Ibn-Foszlan's Reiseberichte: Text, m. Übers. v. C. M. Frähn, *for a. copy, see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t1, 1832.

Aḥmad ibn Khālid [AḤMED BEN KHÂLÉD ENNÊṢIRI ESSLÂOUI]. Kitab el-istiqça &c., t1–4; tr. A. Graulle &c., *see* MISSION SCIENT. DU MAROC. Archives, v30–33, 1923–34.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, *see* AḤMAD IBN 'ARABSHĀH.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Mūsā (Abū Bakr), *al Rāzī* [RASIS, *the Chronicler*], *see* BONUS (P.) The new pearl &c., w. obs. f. works of A. &c., 1894.

Aḥmad Kamāl, *Bey, see* KAMĀL (A.), *Bey.*

Aḥmad Shah Nukshbundee Syud [KHWAJAH]. Narr. of travels of A. f. Cashmere, 1852, thr. Yarkund, Kokan, Bokhara & Cabul, in search of Mr. Wyburd. [P3090]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

Aḥmed ben 'Abd el Qāder, *surnamed Arab-Faqih, see* AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KĀDIR (SHIHĀB AL-DĪN).

Ahnlund (Nils). Gustav Adolf den Store.
4e uppl. 8°. [1932]
Gustaf Adolf infor Tyska Kriget. Akad. afh., Uppsala. 8°. 1918
Gustav Adolf the Great. Tr. M. Roberts.
8°. Princeton. 1940

Aho (Juhani), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. BROFELDT]. Panu. Öfvers. fr. Finskan af K. Zilliacus.
2B. 8°. Stockholm. [1898]

Ahrons (Ernest Leopold). The Brit. steam railway locomotive, 1825–1925. 4°. 1927

Ahsmann (H. P. J. M.) Le culte de la sainte Vierge & la litt. franç. profane du m. âge.
8°. Utrecht. [1930?]

Aicard (Jean). The diverting adv. of Maurin. Tr. A. Allinson. s8°. 1910
Poèmes de Provence; Les cigales.
n. éd. 8°. [1909]
Roi de Camargue. 8°. 1890

Aichhorn (August). Wayward youth. Foreword by S. Freud. [Tr. E. Bryant &c.]
8°. [1936]

Aicill, *see* CAMERON (J.) Celtic law, the "Senchus Mor" & the "Book of A.", 1937.

Aids to faith: essays by sev. writers [*in reply to "Essays & reviews"*]. Ed. W. Thomson.
4th ed. 8°. 1863

Aigoin (François V.), *see* MATHIEZ (A.) Autour de Robespierre, A. &c., 1926.

Aigrain (René).
Relig. music. Tr. C. Mulcahy, Added, sect. by tr., on Eng. & Ir. relig. music. s8°. [1931]
see BRÉHIER (L.) & R. A. Grégoire le Gr., les états barbares &c., 1938.

Aiken (Conrad Potter).
The conversation or Pilgrims' progress: domestic symphony. s8°. [1940]
The Kid. [Poem]. 8°. 1947
Senlin: a biog. [Poem]. s8°. [1925]
see HAMILTON (G. R.) The floodlit mind: st. of 3 poems by C. A., 1945.

Aikenvald (Yuly Isaevich). Silueti russkikh pisatelei. izd. 6oe. t1. 8°. Berlin. 1929

Aikin (John), *M.D.* Calendar of nature, *see* HOWITT (M.) Pictorial calendar, 1854.

Aikin (Lucy).
Mems. of the court of Charles I. 2v. 8°. 1833

Aikin (William Arthur).
The voice. Physiology & cultivation. 8°. 1900

Aikin-Sneath (Betsy). Comedy in Germany in 1st half of 18th cent. 8°. O. 1936

Aikuni (S.), *see* HAYKOUNI (S.)

Ailesbury (Marie Bruce, *ctss of*), *see* HORNES (M. E., *pr.* DE). Mariage du Pr. de H. avec Milady M. B., 1722, *n.d.*

Ailly (*le card.* **Pierre d'**). Ymago mundi. Texte lat. & tr. franç. des 4 traités cosmogr. de d'A. & notes margin. de Chr. Colomb. Et. sur les sources de l'a. [par] E. Buron.
3t [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. [1930]

Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin* [†AMATUS, *monachus Casinensis*]. Ystoire de li Normant. Publ. avec intr. & notes par O. Delarc. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie].
8°. 1892

Aimé, *de Montgesoie, see* MONTGESOIE (A. DE).

Aimé-Giron (Noël). Textes araméens d'Egypte. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte].
4°. Le Caire. 1931

Aimeric, *de Belenoi, troubadour.* Poésies. Publ. M. Dumitrescu. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8 . 1935

Aimeric, *de Pegulhan.* Two derivative songs; [text & tr., ed.] by W. P. Shepard, *see* SPECULUM, v2, 1927.

Aimery (Christiane).
Pont-Ange. Roman. s8°. [1948]

Aimon, *de Varennes.*
Florimont. Ein altfranz. Abenteuerroman. Hrsg. A. Hilka. [Gesells. f. rom. Lit., B48].
8°. Göttingen. 1932

Aims & methods in the study of vegetation, 1926, *see* TANSLEY (A. G.) & T. F. CHIPP, *edd.*

Ainaud (Juan), J. Gudiol & F. P. Verrié. La ciudad de Barcelona. [Cat. monum. de Esp.] [2v. 2, Láminas]. la8°. 1947

Ainger (Arthur Campbell). Eton songs. Set to music by J. Barnby. 4°. 1891–92

Aïnî (Mehmmed Ali). Un grand saint de l'Islam, Abd-al-Kadir Guilânî, 1077–1166. En collab. avec F. J. Simore-Munir. [Gr. figures de l'Orient, t6]. 8°. 1938

Aini (Sadriddin). Smert rostovschika. Povesti. Perev. s stadjinsk. pod red. S. Borodina. 8°. 1946

Ainslie (Ralph St. John). Sedbergh School songs. Wr. & illust. by A. la8°. Leeds. 1896

Ainsworth (Edward G.) & C. E. Noyes. Christopher Smart: a biog. & crit. study. [Univ. of Missouri. Studies, v18, No. 4]. la8°. Columbia, Mo. 1943

Ainsworth (Leopold). A merchant venturer among the sea gipsies. 8°. [1930]

Ainsworth (William Harrison).
Auriol. a.'s copyright ed. 8°. *n.d.*
,, *for a. ed. see* NEW MONTHLY MAG., v74, 1845.
Beau Nash. a.'s copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Rookwood. Illust. by G. Cruikshank & Sir J. Gilbert. 8°. *n.d.*
Talbot Harland. [Dick's Eng. novels. n. ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Tower Hill. 8°. [1902]
Windsor Castle. n. ed. s8°. 1903
,, ,, s8°. [1927]
see AINSWORTH'S MAGAZINE, 1842–45.
,, CRUIKSHANK (G.) C.'s water colours &c., *w. extr.* f. works by Dickens, A. &c., 1903.

Ainsworth-Davis (James Richard), *see* DANO-NORWEGIAN. New pocket dict. of Eng. & D.-N. langs. rev. &c. by A.-D., 1894.

Ainsworth's magazine. Ed. W. H. Ainsworth. Illust. by G. Cruikshank.
v1–7 (Jan. 1842–June 1845). 8°. 1842–45

Air. Air (The) is our concern, 1935, *see* TANGYE (N.), *ed.*
Air over Eden, 1937, *see* HOWARD-WILLIAMS (E. L.) & S. HAY.

Air Annual of the British Empire. v1, 1929. Ed. Squad.-Leader C. G. Burge. la8°. [1929]

Air Force, *see* ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Air Ministry.
*The air battle of Malta. Offic. acc. of R.A.F. in M., June 1940–Nov. 1942. [By J. Pudney]. 8°. 1944
*Air- sea rescue. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1942]
*The Battle of Britain. Air Min. acc., 8th Aug.–31st Oct. 1940. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1941]
*Bomber Command: offensive agst. the Axis, Sept. 1939–July 1941. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1941]
*Bomber Command continues, July 1941–June 1942. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1942]
*Coastal Command: part played by C. C. in the Battle of the Seas, 1939–42. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1943]
King's regul. & Air Council instructions for R.A.F., 1928. 2nd ed. 8°. 1929
Merchant airmen: Brit. civil aviation, 1939–44. 8°. 1946
R.A.F. Middle East. Offic. story of air operations, Feb. 1942–Jan. 1943. 8°. [1945]
Regulations for Auxiliary Air Force, A.A.F. Reserve & County Assoc^s. 8°. 1939
There's freedom in the air: official story of the Allied Air Forces f. the occupied countries. 8°. [1944]
We speak f. the air. Broadcasts by the R.A.F. s8°. 1942
METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.
Cloud forms. 4th ed. 8°. 1939
see GREY (C. G.) Hist. of the A.M., 1940.
,, INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF. By air to battle, prep. for A.M., 1945.
,, WAR OFFICE. Roof over Britain, off. story of Britain's anti-aircraft defences, 1939–42, prep. for W.O. & A.M., 1943.

Aircraft Production, Ministry of [*aft. incorp. in* MINISTRY OF SUPPLY]. The aircraft builders. Acc. of Brit. a. product., 1935–45. [Prep. by N. Balchin]. 8°. [1947]

Airey (Willis Thomas Goodwin), *see* BELSHAW (H.), *ed.* New Zealand, by A. &c., 1947.
see CONDLIFFE (J. B.) & W. T. G. A. Sh. hist. of New Zealand, 1935.

Airlie (Mabell Frances Elizabeth, *countess of)* [†OGILVY (M. F. E.), *ctss of A.*] With the Guards we shall go. A Guardsman's [*i.e.* Col. S. Jocelyn's] letters in the Crimea, 1854–55. 8°. 1933

Airman's song book: anthology, 1945, *see* WARD-JACKSON (C. H.), *ed.*

Airolo Calar (Gabriel de), *see* AYROLO CALAR.

Airy (Osmund). Charles II. [*Jap. paper ed. w. dupl. plates*]. la4°. 1901

'Ā'ishah [AYESHA], *see* ABBOTT (N.) A., the beloved of Mohammed, 1942.

Aison, *Greek vase painter, see* DUGAS (C.) A. & la peinture céram. à Athènes à l'époque de Périclès, 1930.

Aïssé (*Mlle* **Charlotte Elizabeth).**
Lettres à Mme. Calandrini. Préc. d'une ét. sur Mlle. A. par Sainte-Beuve. Notes de J. Ravenel. s8°. 1943
see FERVAL (C.) Mlle A. & son tendre chevalier, 1930.

Aistrop (Jack) & R. Moore, *edd.* Bugle blast. Anthology of the Services. [ser. 1–3]. s8°. [1943–45]

Aita (Antonio). Algunos aspectos de la lit. argentina. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
Expresiones. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1933
Indagaciones. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
La lit. argentina contemp., 1900 30. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1931
La literatura y la realidad americana. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1931
see IBARGUREN (C.), A. A. &c., *edd.* Le paysage & l'âme argentins, descr. &c.; tr., 1938.

Aitchen K. Wu, *see* WU (A. K.)

Aithech-thuatha. Anc. tract on the distrib. of the A.-th., *see* GENEALOGICAL tracts, v1, 1932.

Aitken (Andrew), *see* ARNOLD (WILCOX), *ps.*

Aitken (David McCrae). Hugh Owen Thomas, h. princ. & practice. 8°. O. 1935

Aitken (Edward Hamilton) [*ps.* EHA].
*Behind the bungalow. 12th ed. 8°. 1920
The tribes on my frontier. 5th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1892

Aitken (James). Eng. diaries of the 19 cent., 1800–50. [*Extracts*]. Ed. J. A. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]

Aitken (James), *alias James Hill, called John the painter.*
Life of J. A., who was tried at Winchester, 1777, & convicted of setting fire to H.M. dock-yard at Portsmouth. 2nd ed. s8°. Winton. [1777]
Trial of J. H., 1777. [*b. w.* Aitken (J.) Life. 2nd ed., 1777]. s8°. Winton. [1777]

Aitken (Robert Grant). New gen. cat. of double stars within 120° of the N. Pole. By R. G. A. in succession to E. Doolittle. [C.I. of Wash., 417]. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1932

Aiton (William). Inq. into the pedigree &c. of the chiefs of the Hamilton family. 8°. Glasgow. 1827

Aitton (D.) Geschiedenis van Zuid-Afrika. [Ned. Zuid-Afr. Vereen.] 8°. A. 1897

Aix de La Chaise (François d') [*Father* L'CHESE].
*Relation of 2 free conferences betw. Father L'Chese & 4 Jesuits, 1680, *see* STATE TRACTS, 1689; 93.

Aiyangar (Krishna-Svami), *Sākkōttai, see* KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR (S.)

Aiyappan (Ayinipalli).
The Manley coll. of stone age tools, w. notes by F. P. Manley, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 68, 1942.
Social & physical anthropology of the Nayadis of Malabar. [Madras. Govt. Mus., Bull. N.S., v2, no. 4]. 4°. Madras. 1937

Aiyar (K. G. Sesha).
Cēra kings of the Śangam period. 8°. 1937

Aiyer (*Sir* **Pazhamarneri Sundaram Sivaswamy**). Evolution of Hindu moral ideals. 8°. Calcutta. 1935

'Ajâib-al-mahlouqât wa gharâib-al-mawjoudât, *see* MASSÉ (H.) Livre des merveilles du monde, 1944.

Ajalbert (Jean).
Clemenceau. 6e éd. s8°. [1931]
Les destinées de l'Indochine. Voyages—Hist. —Colonisation. s8°. [1909]
L'Indochine par les Français. [Les docs. bleus]. 2e éd. 8°. [1931]
L'Italie en silence & Rome sans amour. s8°. [1935]
Mémoires en vrac au temps du symbolisme, 1880–90. 8°. [1938]

Ajanta.
Guide to A. frescoes. [Hyderabad Archæol. Dept.] la8°. Hyderabad. 1927
see YAZDĀNĪ (G.) A.: colour &c. reprods. of A. frescoes, p1, Text & Plates of Cave 1, p2, Text & Plates of Cave 2, p3, Text & Plates of Caves 6–7, 9–12, 15–17, 1930–46.

Ajarian (Hratcheay H.), *see* ADJARIAN (H.)

Ajax, *ps.* Air strategy for Britons. Forew. by Lt. Col. R. M. Raynsford. s8°. [1939]

Ajmere-Merwara.
Rep. on admin. of Ajmer-Merwara, 1926–27—1939–40. fol. Calcutta. 1928–40
see RAJPUTANA. List of ruling princes, chiefs &c. (R. & A.), 6th ed., 1931; 7th ed., 1938.

Ajofrín (Francisco de). Admirable &c. vida d. Jorge Lesleo. Ap. la vida de otros dos Capuchinos Escoceses. s8°. 1787

Ajuda, *Portugal.* Cancioneiro da A.; ed. H. H. Carter, 1941, *see* CANCIONEIRO.

Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, *see* KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE.

Akademie für die Wissenschaft des Judentums. Festgabe zum 10-jhr. Bestehen, 1919–1929. [M571]. la8°. [1929]

Akademiya Arkhitekturi S S S R.
Pamyatniki Russkoi arkhitekturi. [p]1, 4, 5. fol. Moskva. 1942–46
1, Ts. Vozneseniya v Kolomenskom; sostavil N. E. Rogovin. 4, Ivan Velikii; M. I. Rzyanin. 5, Tri pamyatnika 17 st.; V. N. Podklyuchnikov.

Akademiya Nauk, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK.

Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi S S R., *see* CHALOYAN (V. K.) Filos. Davida Nepobedimogo, 1946.

Akakia, *docteur, ps.* *Diatribe du doct. A. médecin du Pape &c., 1753, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Akateeminen Karjala-Seura, *see* CARELIA. East Carelia, 1934.

Akathist Hymn. The a. h. [by George of Pisidia?] & little compline. Arrangement. Gr. text w. rend. in Eng. s8°. 1919

Akbar, *emperor of Hindustan.*
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK. The Akbarnāma; tr. H. Beveridge, v3, 1939.
,, —— Chron. of A. the Gt.: descr. of MS. [*w. facs.*] illust. by court painters, 1937.
,, BINYON (L.) A., 1932.
,, BIRBAL, *raja.* Witty tales of Badshah [*i.e.* A.] & Birbal; [tr.] by M. S. Patel, 1946.
,, JINĀRAJADĀSA (C.) Abul Fazl & A., 1934.
,, MACLAGAN (*Sir* E. D.) The Jesuits & the Great Mogul, 1932.
,, MYERS (L. H.) The near & the far (A., *fict.*), 1929.

Akbar Allāhābādi, *ps.* [*i.e. Saiyid* AKBAR HUSAIN, *Khan Bahadur*]. Kuliyāt-i-Akbar Ilāhābāde. [*Coll. poems in Hindustani*]. 3v. 8°. Budayun & Jaunpur. 1921–23

Akbar Husain, *Saiyid Khan Bahadur, see* AKBAR ALLĀHĀBĀDI, *ps.*

Akeley (Carl Ethan), *see* AKELEY (M. L. J.) C. A.'s Africa, 1931.

Akeley (Mary L. Jobe), *wife of Carl Ethan Akeley, form. Jobe.*
Carl Akeley's Africa. Acc. of the Akeley-Eastman-Pomeroy African Hall Exped. 8°. 1931
Rumble of a distant drum: true story of African hinterland. 8°. [1948]

Akerblad (Joannes David), *see* PIEHL (C.) Quelques mots s. la vie &c. de J. D. A., 1891.

Åkerman (Johan). Economic progress & econ. crises. Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier. 8°. 1932

Akhilananda (Swami). Hindu psychology; its meaning for the West. 8°. [1948]

Akhmet-Akhay, *Ozenbashsky, see* MIRER A.-A. O., Iaya kn. skazok, 1940.

Akhnaton, *k. of Egypt, see* BRISTOWE (E. S. G.) Naphuria, the hist. of the true A., 1936.
see †MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) A., k. of E. *fiction*; tr., 1927; Fr. tr., 1928.

Akhtar, *ps., see* MUHAMMAD WĀJID 'ALĪ SHĀH.

Akhtar (*Qazi* **Aḥmad Mian**). Studies, Islamic & oriental. 8°. Lahore. [1945]

Akiga. A.'s story: the Tiv tribe. Tr. & annot. by R. East. 8°. O. 1939

Akimoto (**Shunkichi**) [AKIMOTO (SYUNKITI)].
Family life in Japan. [Tourist lib., 17]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1937]
The lure of Japan. [Intr. by A. F. Thomas.] 8°. Tokyo. [1934]
Manchuria scene. 8°. Tokyo. [1933]

Akins (**Thomas B.**) Hist. of Halifax City, & Index, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Rep. & Coll., v8, 1895–1907.

Akobian (**Akob Melik**), *see* RAFFI, *ps.*

Akominatos (**Niketas**), *see* NICETAS, *Choniates.*

Akroyd (**Annette Susannah**), *aft. wife of Henry Beveridge, see* BEVERIDGE (*Mrs.* A. S.)

Akroyd (**R.**), *see* MAYDON (H. C.), *ed.* Big game shooting in Africa; by A. &c., 1932.

Aksakov (**Aleksandr Nikolaevich**). Pozitivizm v oblasti spiritualizma. Po povodu kn. A. Dasse [d'Assier] "O posmert. chelovechestve". 8°. 1884

Aksakov (**Nikolai Petrovich**).
Zamok zora. Povest. [P3081]. 8°. 1892

Aksakov (**Sergei Timofeevich**).
Istoriya moego znakomstva s Gogolem, so perep., 1832–52. la8°. Moskva. 1890
Semeinaya khronika i vospominaniya. izd. 2oe. 2 ch. [*in* 1v]. 8°. Moskva. 1856

Akselrod (**Lyubov Isaakovna**) [AKSELROD-ORTODOKS], *see* FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.

Aksum [AXUM]. Liber Axumae. Ed. & interpret. K. Conti Rossini. [*Ethiopic & Fr.* Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s2, t8. 2p *in* 1v]. 8°. Paris. 1909–10

Akti sobr. v bibl. &c. Ross. Imp., 4t, 1836–38, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA ARKHEOGRAF. KOMMISSIYA.

Akylas, *see* ONKELOS.

Al-Afghānī, *see* JAMĀL AD-DĪN, *al-Afghānī.*

Alagiyavanna Mohoṭṭāla. A tr. of A.'s Subhasitaya into Eng. verse by E. P. Wijetunge. 8°. Colombo. 1930

Alain, *ps., see* CHARTIER (EMILE AUGUSTE).

Alain (**Jehan**), *see* GAVOTY (B.) J. A., musicien franç, 1911–40, avec un choix de lettres &c., 1945.

Alain-Fournier (**Henri**).
Le grand Meaulnes. [n. éd.] s8°. [1936]
Hommage à A.-F. Textes inéd. d'A.-F. & de C. Péguy. Etudes &c. de M. Abraham, R. Bizet &c. 2e éd. 8°. [1930]
The wanderer (Le grand Meaulnes). Tr. F. Delisle. [Intr. by H. Ellis]. s8°. [1929]
see GILLET (H.) A.-F., 1948.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) & A.-F. Corr., 1905–14, 4t, 1926–30.

Alan (**Iona**), *wife of Jay Alan, form. Plath, see* PLATH (I.)

Alan (**Marjorie**).
Murder in November. s8°. 1946

Alanus, *de Insulis, see* ADAM, *de la Bassée.* Ludus super Anticlaudianum, 1930.

Alarcón (**Juan Ruiz de**) [†RUIZ DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA (JUAN)].
Apuntes y docs. nuevos para la biog. de A.; *ed.* D. Schons, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t95, 1929.
Teatro sel. Prec. de su biog. por M. G. LL[ana]. s8°. 1868
La verdad sospechosa. Biog., pról. y not. de A. C. Leal. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 13]. 8°. Mexico. 1944
La vérité suspecte; tr. E. Vauthier, *see* THÉÂTRE espagnol, t2, 1932.

Alarcón (*Don* **Lope de Vera y**), *see* VERA Y ALARCÓN.

Alarcón (**Martín de**), *see* CÉLIZ (F.) Diary of the A. exped. into Texas, 1718–19; tr. Hoffmann, 1935.

Alarcón (**Pedro Antonio de**).
La Alpujarra. 2a ed. s8°. 1882
El capitán Veneno—Hist. de mis libros. [Obras]. 9a ed. s8°. 1909
Novelas cortas. s3. Narr. inverosímiles. s8°. 1882

Alarcón (**Pedro Antonio de**) [*continued*].
El sombrero de tres picos—El Capitán Veneno. Novelas. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
The three-cornered hat. Tr. M. Armstrong. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Viajes por España. s8°. 1883

Alari-Bonacolsi (**Pier Giacomo**) [ANTICO], *c. 1460–1528, see* ANTICO.

Alaric I, *king of the Visigoths, see* BRION (M.) La vie d'A., 6e éd., 1930.

Alas (**Leopoldo**) [*ps.* CLARIN].
B. Pérez Galdós: est. crit. biog. 2a ed. s8°. 1889
Doña Berta—Cuervo—Superchería. s8°. 1892
Ensayos y revistas, 1888–92. s8°. 1892
Nueva campaña, 1885–6. s8°. 1887
Pipa, Amor' é furbo, Mi entierro, Un documento, Avecilla &c. s8°. 1886
La Regenta. Ilust. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1884–85
Sermon perdido. (Crítica y satira). 3a ed. s8°. [1886]
Solos de Clarín. Prólogo de J. Echegaray. 2a ed. 8°. [1881]

Alastos (**Doros**).
The Balkans & Europe. s8°. [1937]
Cyprus, past & future. s8°. [1944]
Venizelos, patriot, statesman &c. s8°. 1942

Alaux (**Jean Paul**). Vasco de Gama ou l'épopée des Portugais aux Indes. 4°. [1931]

Alava, *The family of, see* ECHÀVARRI (V. G. DE). Alaveses ilust., t2, Biog. de la fam. de A., 1900.

Alazard (**Jean**).
Céria. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
The Florentine portrait. Tr. B. Whelpton. la8°. [1948]
Or San Michele, sanctuaire des corporations florent. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1920]
see ALGÉRIE. Le Musée des Beaux-Arts d'Alger, par J. A., 1932.

—— **E. Albertini & others.** Histoire & historiens de l'Algérie. Intr. par S. Gsell. [Coll. du centenaire de l'A., 4]. 8°. 1931

Alba e suo territorio n. guerra d. 1703–9: cronaca comp. con estr. d. Ordinati orig. d. Comune; [ed.] F. Eusebio, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v9, 1909.

Alba (**André**). The French Revolution, *see* MAIS (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial lib., 1930.

Alba (**Guillermo Hernandez de**), *see* HERNANDEZ DE ALBA (G.)

Alba (**Jacobo Stuart Fitz-James,** *17th duke* **de**), *10th duke of Berwick.*
The Empress Eugénie. Lect., Oxford, 1941. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The great Duke of Alba as a public servant. s8°. 1947
see ASIN PALACIOS (M.) The Pharos of Alexandria; comm. by the Duke of A., 1933.
,, BARRINGTON (M.) Spain, Eng. & the Duke of A., 1939.
,, ESPAÑA. Doc. ined. para la hist. de E.; publ. Ducque de A. &c., t1–6, 1936–49.

Alba (**Macrino d'**), *see* MACRINO, *d'Alba.*

Alba (**Santiago**). L'Espagne & la Dictature. Préf. de F. Nitti. s8°. 1930

Albalat (**Antoine**). Trente ans de Quartier Lat. Nouv. souv. de la vie litt. s8°. 1930

Alban, *Saint & martyr.* Illuste. to the life of St. A. [by M. Paris?] in Trinity Coll. Dublin MS. E.i.40, reprod. in collotype facs. by care of W. R. L. Lowe & E. F. Jacob, w. descr. of illuste. by M. R. James. [*In folder*]. 8°. O. 1924

Albanesi (*Mme* **Effie Maria**).
The moon through glass. s8°. [1928]

Albany, *S. Africa.* *Scenes & occurrences in A. & Caffer-Land, S. Africa, 1827, *see* PHILLIPS (T.)

Albany (*The countess of*) [†LOUISA MAXIMILIANA CAROLINE EMANUEL, *princess of Stolberg*], *see* DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) Charles-Edouard & la ctsse. d'A., 1933.
see THOMAS (L. J.) Fondateurs du Musée Fabre de Montpellier: une femme, son roi &c., 1928.

Albany (**Charlotte Stuart,** *duchess of*), *daughter of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, see* BUCHAN (S. C.) Funeral march of a marionette, C. of A., 1935.
see SKEET (F. J. A.) The life & letters of C. S., Duchess of A., 1932.

Albany (**John Stewart,** *duke of*), *see* STUART (M. W.) The Scot who was a Frenchman, life of J. S., 1940.

Albarda (**Johan Willem**), *see* LANDHEER (B.), *ed.* The Netherlands: chapter by A. &c., 1943.

Albareda (**Anselmo M.**), *O.S.B.*
Bibliografia de la Regla Benedictina. 4°. Monestir de Montserrat. 1933
Hist. de Montserrat. Versión d. Catalán por G. M. Salvany. 8°. Monasterio de Montserrat. 1931

Albatross book of living verse, 1933, *see* UNTERMEYER (L.), *ed.*

Albe (**Edmond**).
Roc-Amadour, guide. s8°. [Toulouse. 1925]

Albegeria (**Lopo Soares d'**), *see* SOARES D'ALBEGERIA (L.)

Albenas (**Georges d'**). Les portraits de Rabelais avec la réprod. des portraits de la Fac. de Méd. de Montpellier de M. Lasne & de Sarrabat. [Soc. des Bibl. Languedociens]. la8°. 1880

Albéniz de la Cerrada (**Diego**). Los desiertos de Achaguas (Llanos de Venezuela), *see* OCAMPO (J. DE). La gran Florida, 1917.

Alber, *le prestidigitateur.* De l'illusion, son mécanisme psycho-social. Préf. de R. Meunier. s8°. 1909

Alberdi (**Juan Bautista**), *1810–84.*
Bases &c. [para la organiz. polit. de la Rep. Arjentina, 1852]. 2a ed. Intr., texto, anexo. Ed. conmem. [por J. F. V. Silva]. Prol. de R. Rojas. la8°. Córdoba. 1928
see ROJAS PAZ (P.) A., el ciudadano de la soledad, 1941.

Alberdingk Thijm (**Karel Joan Lodewyk**), *see* DEYSSEL (L. v.), *ps.*

Alberico, *da Barbiano* [ALBERIGO], *see* VOCINO (M.) A. da B., 1932.

Alberoni (*il card.* **Giulio**) [J. M. ALBERONI], *1664–1752.*
see CASTAGNOLI (P.) Il card. G. A., 3v, 1929–32.
,, GORDON (T.) Modest apology for Parson A. &c., & 2nd part, 1719.
,, HARCOURT-SMITH (S.) A., or the Span. conspiracy, 1943.
,, ROTA (E.) Un prezioso consenso al progr. antitedesco di G. A., 1935.

Albers (**Derk**), *see* HAGUE (THE). Bibl. du Palais de la Paix: prem. Suppl. du Cat. (1916); par D. A. &c., 1922.

Albers (**Emanuel**). Die Quellenberichte in Josua 1 12. [M44]. 8°. Bonn. 1891

Albers (**Johann Heinrich**). Das Jahr u. s. Feste. 3e unveränderte A. 8°. St. 1917

Albert, *king of the Belgians, see* CAMMAERTS (E.) A. of Belgium, defender of right, 1935.
see DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) A. 1er, roi des Belges, 1934.
,, GALET (E. J.) A., comm. en chef dev. l'invasion allem., 1931.
,, GRAHAM (E.) A., King of the B., 1929.
,, YDEWALLE (C. D'). A., King of the B.; tr., 1935.

Albert III, *elector of Brandenburg, burgrave of Nuremberg.* Polit. Correspondenz, 1470–86. Hrsg. F. Priebatsch. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 59, 67, 71]. 3B. 8°. L. 1894–8

Albert [*of Louvain*], *Saint, cardinal, bp. of Liége, see* MOREAU (E. DE). A. de L., prince-évêque de Liége, 1946.

Albert, *Cardinal, abp. of Magdeburg, abp.-elector of Mainz; 1489–1545* [ALBERT, *of Brandenburg*], *see* HALLESCHE. Das H. Heiltum, Man. Aschaffenb. 14; hrsg. P. M. Halm &c., 1931.
see HARTMANN (G.) Reichserzkanzler, Kurfürst &c. A. II v. Brandenburg, 1937.
,, †LUTHER (M.) An den durchleucht. Fürsten &c. A., 1532.

Albert, *Prince Consort of Queen Victoria.*
Addresses deliv. on diff. public occasions. 4°. 1857
Golden precepts: or, opinions & maxims &c. Sel. f. addresses &c. s8°. 1862
Letters, 1831–61. Sel. & ed. K. Jagow. Tr. E. T. S. Dugdale. 8°. 1938
The Prince Consort & his brother. 200 new letters [1838–62]. Ed. H. Bolitho. 8°. 1933
see BOLITHO (H.) A. the Good, 1932.
,, —— Victoria & A., 1938.

Albert, *Prince Consort* [*continued*].
see CHANCELLOR (F. B.) Prince Consort, 1931.
,, FULFORD (R.) Prince Consort, 1949.
,, TAUERSCHMIDT (E.) Pr. A.'s ancestry: Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha, 1840.

Albert Augustus Maurice Casimir, *Duke of Saxe-Teschen, Governor of the Netherlands.* Coll. de beaux livres ayant app. au Duc. A. de S.-T. Vente, Avril 1930, Hoepli. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milan. 1930

Albert Frederick Arthur George, *duke of York, see* GEORGE VI, *king of Gt. Brit.*

Albert Frederick Rudolph, *archduke of Austria, 1817–95.*
Randbemerk. ü. die Schlacht von Solferino. Mitgeteilt v. Fml. E. v. K[rismanić]. 8°. Wien. [1909]
see ALBERTINA, *for books about his collection.*

Albert Victor Lodge, *see* FREEMASONS.

Albert (Edward). Herrin' Jennie. s8°. 1931

Albert (Eugen d'), *see* RAUPP (W.) E. d'A., e. Künstler- u. Menschenschicksal, 1930.

Albert (François), *see* BAYET (A.) & F. A. Écrivains polit. du 18e s. & 19e s., 1924–26.

Albert (Harold A.) Café people. s8°. [1933]

Albert (Jeanne), *aft. wife of (1) Jacques Vincent, (2) J. F. Dupleix, see* DUPLEIX (J., *marq.*)

Albert (L.), *see* O'CONNOR (R.) Six thousand years of Gaelic grandeur unearthed &c. Chron. of the Gael, w. pref. &c. by L. A., 1936.

Albert (Luis J.) Historia de la policía. 2a ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1913

Albert (S. M.), *O.P.*
Albert the Great. s8°. O. [1948]

Alberta. Rep. of the Roy. Commission resp. the coal industry of A. Commissioner, Sir M. Barlow. 8°. Edmonton. 1936

Alberti (Annibale), *see* VERDI(G.) V. intimo; carteggio con il Conte O. Arrivabene, 1861–86; racc. &c. da A., 1931.

Alberti (Leon Battista), *see* CLARK (*Sir* K.) L. B. A. on painting (1944), 1948.
see SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Künstlerprobl. d. Renaissance: L. B. A. &c., 1929–33.
,, STOKES (A.) Art & science: A. &c., 1949.

Alberti (Rafael).
La arboleda perdida (Libro 1° de memorias) y o. prosas. s8°. Mexico. [1941?]
Poesía, 1924–38. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1940]
La poesía pop. en la lírica españ. contemp. 8°. Jena. 1933
Sel. poems. Tr. L. Mallan. 8°. [N.Y. 1944]
see POESÍAS de guerra, *by* R. A. &c., 1937.

Albertina.
Artist. Quellenmaterial aus d. Albertina; hrsg. S. Lachitzer, *see* JAHRBUCH. D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B4ii, 1886.
Beschreibender Katalog d. Handzeichn. in d. graph. Samml. A. Hrsg. v. A. Stix [B6, v. A. Reichel]. 6B. la4°. Wien. 1926–41
1, Venezian. Schule, bearb. v. A. Stix u. L. Fröhlich-Bum.
2, Niederländ. Sch. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts, bearb. v. O. Benesch.
3, Toskan., umbr. u. röm. Sch., bearb. v. A. Stix u. L. Fröhlich-Bum.
4, 5, Deutsch. Sch. bis z. Beginn d. Klassizismus, bearb. v. H. Tietze, E. Tietze-Conrat &c.
6, Sch. v. Ferrara, Bologna, Parma &c., m. e. Nachtr. zu allen ital. Sch., bearb. v. A. Stix u. A. Spitzmüller.
Drawings by European masters of the 15th to 18th cents. f. the A. 19 facs. plates &c. Intr. by W. Ueberwasser. fol. [1948]
Handzeichnungen aus d. A., N.F., B2, 1925, *see* MEDER (J.)
Die ital. Hdzeichn. d. A., T1, Venezian., lombard. u. bologn. Schule, 2, Röm. Schule, v. F. Wickhoff, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B12ii, 13ii, 1891–2.

Albertini (Alberto).
Creso. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1937]
Two years to live. Tr. A. Livingston. 8°. [1936]

Albertini (Eugène).
L'Empire romain. 8°. 1929
Pyxide de Lambèse (Musée d'Alger), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. MON., t31, 1930.

Albertini (Eugene) [*continued*].
see ALAZARD (J.), E. A. &c. Hist. &c. de l'Algérie, 1931.

Albertini (Luigi), *1871–1941.*
Le origini d. Guerra del 1914. [3v]. la8°. [1942–43]
see ALVARO (C.) L. A., 1925.

Alberto, *da Giussano, see* GOZZANO (U.) A. da G., 1936.

Albertuccius de Bursellis(Hieronymus). Cronica gestorum civitatis Bononie; ed. a Fr. H. de B. con la cont. di V. Spargiati; a cura di A. Sorbelli, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., t23, p2, 1929.

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon* [ALBERT, *der Grosse, le Grand, the Great*].
Die A. d. Gr. zugeschr. Summa naturalium (Philosophia pauperum). Texte u. Untersuch. v. B. Geyer. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., B35, H1]. 8°. Münster. 1938
see ALBERT (S. M.) A. the Gt., 1948.
,, BONUS (P.) The new pearl &c., w. obs. f. works of A. &c., 1894.
,, DEISSER (J.), *ed.* Der heil. A. M., 1932.
,, GARREAU (A.) St. A. le Grand, 1932.
,, KUHNLE (R. R.) A. d. Grosse, s. Lebenswerk &c., 1932.
,, WILMS (H.) Albert the Gt., saint &c.; Eng. vers., w. addit. notes &c. by A. English &c., 1933.

Alberty (Matthias). Der Übergang z. Staatsbahnsystem in Preussen. 8°. Jena. 1911

Albertz (Martin). Die synopt. Streitgespräche: Beitr. z. Formengesch. d. Urchristentums. [M473]. 8°. 1921

Albery (James). Dramatic works. With sk. of h. career, corr. &c. Ed. W. Albery. 2v. 8°. [1939]

Albery (William).
A millennium of facts in hist. of Horsham & Sussex, 947–1947. la8°. Horsham. 1947
Parliamentary hist. of the anc. borough of Horsham, 1295–1885. *la. paper copy.* la8°. 1927

Albig (William).
Public opinion. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Albigeois [ALBIGEOISE].
Chanson (La) de la croisade albig. Ed. & tr. du provençal par E. Martin-Chabot. t1, La chanson de Guillaume de Tudèle. 8°. 1931
Chanson (La) de la croisade contre les A. Princ. épisodes tr. J. Audiau. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 5]. s8°. 1924

Albini (Giovanni Francesco), *see* CLEMENT XI, *pope.*

Albini (Giuseppe). Il canto 2 d. Purgatorio, *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. Purg., C.2, 1933.

Albinus, *Platonicus, see* WITT (R. E.) A. & the hist. of middle Platonism, 1937.

Albinus (Flaccus), *see* ALCUINUS.

Albion (Gordon). Charles I & the court of Rome: st. in 17th cent. diplomacy. 8°. 1935

Albion (Robert Greenhalgh). The rise of New York port, 1815–60. With collab. of J. B. Pope. 8°. N.Y. 1939
—— **& J. B. Pope.** Sea lanes in wartime: the Amer. experience, 1775–1942. 8°. [1943]

Albiruni [MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD (ABU AL-RAIHAN), *al Bīrūnī*]. Picture of the world [*Arabic text*]; ed. A. Zeki Validî Togan, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 53, 1937.

Albizzi (Francesco), *cardinal.* *Risposta all' Historia d. sacra Inquisitione comp. d. Paolo Servita. [*By* F. A.], ed. 2a. s4°. [Venice? 1680?]

Albjerg (Marguerite Hall), *see* ALBJERG (V. L.) & M. H. A. From Sedan to Stresa, 2nd pr. 1938.

Albjerg (Victor L.) & M. H. Albjerg. From Sedan to Stresa: Europe since 1870. 2nd pr. 8°. [1938]

Älbl (Johann) [†AELBL]. Passionsspiel (c. 1615), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Das O. Passionsspiel in s. ält. Gestalt, 1880.

Albo (Francisco Alvarado), *see* ALVARADO ALBO (F.)

Al-Bondārī, *see* FATḤ IBN ʿALĪ, *al-Bundārī.*

Albrand (Martha).
Endure no longer. s8°. [1945]
Without orders. s8°. [1944]

Albrandt (Lev Lvovich). V Persiyu v 1838 (*extr. f.* Russkii Vestnik, t68), *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles,* v3, 1867 &c.

Albrecht, *see* ALBERT *for princes &c.*

Albrecht (Johannes). Englands Bemühungen um d. Eintritt Portugals in d. Gr. Allianz (1700–03). [Bremer Wissens. Gesells. Jhrg. 6, H4]. la8°. Bremen. 1933

Albrecht-Carrié (René).
Italy at the Paris Peace Conference. [C.E. for I.P. Paris Peace Conf. Hist. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
see EUROPE. Contemp. E.: symposium by R. A.-C. &c., 1941.

Albright (William Foxwell).
Archaeology & the religion of Israel. Ayer Lects., 1941. 8°. Baltimore. 1942
The archaeology of Palestine & the Bible. Richards Lect., Univ. of Virginia. [3rd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1935]
The excav. of Tell Beit Mirsim in Palestine, v1, 1a, Pottery, 2, Bronze age, 3, Iron age, *see* AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF OR. RESEARCH. Annual, v12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 1932–43.

Albrizzi (Giovanni Battista). *Forestiero illuminato int. le cose d. Venezia, e dell' isole. s8°. Venezia. 1772

Al-Bukhārī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISMĀʿĪL, *al-Bukhārī.*

Album.
Album (An) of Amer. battle art, 1755–1918 [Libr. of Congress]. 4°. Wash. 1947
Album of Amer. hist. J. T. Adams, ed. in chief. R. V. Coleman, managing ed. 4v. la8°. N.Y. 1944–48
1, Colonial period. 2, 1783–1853. 3, 1853–93. 4, End of an era.

***Albumazar:** comedy (1615), *see* TOMKIS (T.)

Albuquerque, *The family of, see* BAIÃO (A.) Alguns ascendentes de A., 1915.

Albuquerque (Affonso de), *governor of India, "The Great"; 1453–1515.*
Cartas, seg. de docs. Publ. sob a dir. de R. A. de Bulhão Pato e de H. Lopes de Mendonça. [Acad. R. das Sci.] t5, 6. 4°. 1915
see ACAD. REAL DAS SCIENCIAS DE LISBOA. Centenarios de Ceuta de A. de A., 1915, 1916.
,, BAIÃO (A.) Alguns ascendentes de A. e o seu filho à luz de docs. inéd., 1915.
,, BOUVIER (R.) A., 1932.
,, CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, t2, 1860.
,, SANCEAU (E.) Indies adv.: amazing career of A., 1936.

Alburquerque (José María de la Cueva y Guzman, *14° duque de), see* CUEVA Y GUZMAN (J. M. DE LA).

Albyn (Glen), *see* GLEN-ALBYN.

Alcaeus, *of Mitylene* [ALCÉE; ALKAOS].
Alcée-Sapho. Texte établi & tr. par Th. Reinach avec collab. de A. Puech. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1937
Τὰ σωζόμενα. Κείμενον, κριτ. ὑπόμνημα μετάφρασις [*Mod.Gk.*] &c. Π. Γ. Λεκατσᾶ. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
see DEUBNER (L.) Zu d. neu. Bruchstück. d. A., 1943.
,, LYRA Graeca; ed. & tr. by J. M. Edmonds, rev. & augm. ed., v1, A. &c., 1928.

Alcalá (Pedro de), *see* PEDRO, *de Alcalá.*

Alcalá (Rafael Láinez), *see* LÁINEZ ALCALÁ (R.)

Alcalá-Galiano (Alvaro) [*marques de* CASTEL BRAVO].
La caída de un trono, 1931. s8°. [1933]
The fall of a throne. Tr. Mrs. S. Erskine. 8°. [1933]

Alcalá Venceslada (Antonio).
Vocab. andaluz. 8°. Andújar. 1933

Alcalde Valladares (Antonio), *see* ESPAÑOLES (LOS) de ogaño, coll. de tipos de costumbres &c. por A. A. V. &c., 2t, 1872.

Alcantara (Pedro de), *see* PETER, *de Alcantara, Saint.*

Alcázar (Cayetano) [†ALCÁZAR MOLINA (CAYETANO)].
El conde de Floridablanca. s8°. [1936]

Alchemystical. *Lives of the adepts in alchem. philos. &c., 1814, *see* BARRETT (F.)

Alciatus (Andreas) [ALCIATO (ANDREA)].
Duello de M. A. A. fatto di Latino Italiano. Tre consigli apresso de la materia medesima uno d. A., gl'altri de M. Socino. s8°. in Venetia, [*A. de Tortis*]. 1545

Alcibiades, *see* ATHERTON (G. F.) Vengeful gods [*fict.*], 1928.
see BABELON (J.) A., 450–404 av. J.-C., 1935.
,, BENSON (E. F.) Life of A., 1928.

Alcibiades [*continued*].
see BRUN (V.) A., forsaken by gods & men; tr. (*fict.*), 1938.

Alciphron. A. Lit. tr., w. intr. & notes [*& text*]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1896

Alcman, *see* LYRA Graeca; ed. & tr. by J. M. Edmonds, rev. & augm. ed., vl, A. &c., 1928.

Alcocer y Martinez (Mariano). Consultas del Consejo de Estado: doc^{s}. sel. &c. por M. A. y M., 2t, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp., t3, 4, 1930–32.

Alcock (Charles William), *ed.* Famous cricketers & cricket grounds 1895. fol. 1895

Alcock (Frederick James). *The following are memoirs of the* Geolog. Survey of Canada.
Geology of Chaleur Bay Region. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Geology of Lake Athabaska reg., Saskatchewan. 8°. Ottawa. 1936
Geology of Saint John region, New Brunswick. 8°. [Ottawa. 1938]
Jacquet River & Tetagouche River map-areas, New Brunswick. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Mudjatik-Haultain Area, Saskatchewan. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Zinc & lead deposits of Canada. 8°. Ottawa. 1930

Alcofribas, *ps.*, *see* RABELAIS (F.)

Alcott (Amos Bronson), *1799–1888, see* SHEPARD (O.) Pedlar's progress: life of A., 1938.

Alcott (Louisa May).
Little women. s8°. 1913
Little women & Good wives. s8°. [1934]
see MEIGS (C. L.) Story of L. A., 1935.

Alcover (Antoni Maria) [†ALCOVER Y SUREDA; *ps.* JORDI DES RECÓ]. Aplech de rondayes mallorquines. t10. 8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1929

Alcover (Miguel).
El Conquistador (D. Jaime) y Mallorca. s8°. Palma de M. 1929
El Islam en Mallorca (707–1232) y la cruzada Pisano-Catalana (1113–1115). s8°. Palma de M. 1930

Alcuin Club.
A.C. Collections. Nos. 24, 26–35. la8°. 1921–40
see ATCHLEY (E. G. C. F.) On the epiclesis of the Eucharistic liturgy &c., 1935. [31.]
,, FRERE (W. H.) Coll. of papers on liturg. &c. subjects; ed. J. H. Arnold &c., 1940. [35.]
,, —— St. in early Roman liturgy, v1–3, 1930–35. [28, 30, 32.]
,, KENNEDY (W. P. McC.) Elizabethan episc. admin., 3v, 1924. [26i, ii, 27.]
,, KINGSFORD (H. S.) Illust^{s}. of occas. offices in M.A. f. contemp. sources, 1921. [24.]
PERKINS (J. H. T.) Westminster Abbey, its worship & ornaments, v1, 2, 1938–40. [33, 34.]
,, TYRER (J. W.) Hist. survey of Holy Week, 1932. [29.]
A.C. Prayer Book revision pamphlets. [v]3, 8, 12, 13 [12, 2nd ed.] 8° [1913–24]
see BAYLAY (A. M. Y.) A century of collects, 1913. [3.]
,, FRERE (W. H.) The primitive consecration prayer, 1922. [8.]
,, PRAYER-BOOK. Survey of proposals f. altern. P.-B., 2p, 1923–24. [12, 13.]
A.C. Tracts. [v]10, 13, 14, 17–19, 21, 24, 25. la8° *&* s8°. 1913–48
see BATE (H. N.) & F. C. EELES. Thoughts on shape of liturgy, 1946. [24.]
,, CEREMONIAL pictured in photographs, 1924. [14.]
,, CLAYTON (H. J.) Cassock & gown, 1929. [18.]
,, DEARMER (P.) Linen ornaments of the church, 1929. [17.]
,, DIRECTORY of ceremonial, 2p, 1924–30; 4th ed., p1, 1947. [13, 19.]
,, EELES (F. C.) Episcopal ornaments & ceremonial, 1948. [25.]
,, SERVER'S manual for Holy Communion, n. impr., 1945. [21.]
,, WOOLLEY (R. M.) The bread of the Eucharist, 1913. [10.]

Alcuinus [FLACCUS ALBINUS].
The Rhetoric of A. & Charlemagne. Tr., w. intr., Lat. text [Disput. de rhetorica &c.] & notes by W. S. Howell. [Princeton St. in Eng., v23]. 8°. Princeton. 1941
see KLEINCLAUSZ (A.) A., 1948.
,, WERNER (C.) A. u. s. Jhdt., 1881.

Alcyone, *ps.*, *see* KRISHNAMURTI (J.)

Alda (Ricardo Navas de), *see* NAVAS DE ALDA (R.)

Aldanov (Mark Aleksandrovich Landau-), *see* LANDAU-ALDANOV (M. A.)

Aldebert (Max). Aditi. Récit. s8°. [1945]

Aldécoa (M. de) & Tedjini Belqacem.
Cours d'Arabe marocain. 3e année. 8°. 1918

Alden & Co., Ltd., *publishers.*
A.'s Oxford guide; by E. C. Alden. [39th ed.] s8°. O. [1912]

Alden (Douglas W.), G. R. Jasper &c.
Bibliogr. of crit. & biogr. ref^{s}. for the st. of contemp. French lit., 1940–48. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1949

Alden (J. E.)
The Pre-Raphaelites & Oxford. Descr. hdbk. 8°. O. [1948]

Alden (John Richard). John Stuart & the S. colonial frontier: Indian rel^{s}., war &c., 1754–75. [Univ. of Mich. Hist. &c., v15]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1944

Alden (*Sir* **Percy**).
Aspects of a changing social structure. [Halley Stewart lect., 1936]. 8°. [1937]
see BARNETT (S. A.) & P. A. &c. Lect^{s}. on poverty, 1908.

Aldenburg (Johann Gregor) [ALDENBURGK].
Reise nach Brasilien, 1623–26, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c., Niederl. West &c. Ind. Ko.; hrsg. S. P. L'H. Naber, B1, 1930.

Aldenham. Parish reg. of A., Herts., 1559–1659. Transcr. K. F. Gibbs. Ed. &c. W. Brigg. With app. la8°. *p.p.* St. Albans. 1902
,, ,, 1660–1812. Transcr. &c. by W. Brigg. With app. by K. F. Gibbs. la8°. *p.p.* St. Albans. 1910

Aldenham (Gerald Henry Beresford Gibbs, *3rd baron*). The Aldenham library. Cat. of famous library, property of Ld. A., sold by Sotheby, March [*& May*] 1937. 2 portions, [*w.* prices; p1, *Illust.*] la8°. 1937

Aldenham (Henry Hicks Gibbs, *1st baron*).
*The game of ombre. [Roxburghe Club]. 3rd ed. s4°. *p.p.* 1902
Pedigree of the family of Gibbs of Pytte in the parish of Clyst St. George. 3rd ed. by J. A. Gibbs. fol. 1932

Alderman (Harry Maynard).
A pilgrimage in Hertfordshire. 8°. [1931]

Alderson (Montague F.) & H. C. Colles. Hist. of St. Michael's College, Tenbury. Ed. M. F. A. & H. C. C. s8°. 1943

Aldham, *St., bp. of Sherborn, see* LOCHNELL, *ps.* *Saxon lyrics &c. after A., 1911.

Aldigerio da Zevio, *see* ALTICHIERO.

Aldin (Cecil). Exmoor, the riding playground of England. 8°. [1935]
A gay dog. Pictured by C. A. la8°. 1905
Old inns. la8°. 1921
Time I was dead. 8°. 1934
see EMANUEL (W.) A dog day, pictured by C. A., 1904.
,, FREDERICK (C. E. ST. J.) &c. Fox-hunting, 1930.
,, HARE (K.) Roads & vagabonds; illust. by C. A., 1940.

Aldine Press. Bibliotheca Aldina: Samml. v. 800 Drucken d. Aldus Manutius &c., mit bibliogr. Einführ. &c. Buchhandl. G. Fock. 8°. L. [1930]
see MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of bks. formed by J. Toovey, princ. f. libr. of the E. of Gosford, 1901.

Aldingham in Furness. Registers of parish ch. of A., 1542–1695. Transcr. H. S. Cowper. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 30]. 8°. Wigan. 1907

Aldington (*Mrs.* **Hilda**), *wife of Richard Aldington, form. Doolittle, see* DOOLITTLE (H.)

Aldington (Richard).
All men are enemies. Romance. 8°. 1933
Coll. poems, 1915–23. [n. &c. ed.] 8°. [1933]
The colonel's daughter. s8°. 1931
Complete poems. 8°. [1948]
D. H. Lawrence. s8°. 1930

Aldington (Richard) [*continued*].
D. H. Lawrence: list of h. works w. apprec. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1935]
Death of a hero. Novel. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1929
A dream in the Luxembourg. [*Poem*]. 8°. 1930
Four Eng. portraits, 1801–51. 8°. 1948
Great French romances. [Tr.] Novels by Mme. de Lafayette, Choderlos de Laclos, the Abbé Prevost, H. de Balzac. Sel. w. intr. by R. A. 8°. 1946
Images of desire. s8°. 1919
Medallions f. Anyte of Tegea, Meleager of Gadara, The Anacreontea, Latin poets of the Renaiss. Tr. R. A. 8°. 1930
Poems. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Poetry of the Eng.-speaking world. Chosen & ed. by A. 8°. [1947]
Rejected guest. s8°. [1939]
Seven against Reeves. s8°. [1938]
Soft answers. 8°. 1932
The strange life of Charles Waterton, 1782–1865. 8°. [1949]
Very heaven. 8°. [1937]
Wellington. 8°. [1946]
A wreath for San Gemignano. [*w.* tr. of Folgore's Sonetti de' mesi]. 8°. 1946
see IMAGIST anthology, 1930: poems by R. A. &c., 1930.
,, MACGREEVY (T.) R. A., 1931.

Aldis (Elijah). Carvings & sculptures of Worcester Cathedral. 4°. 1873

Aldis (Harry Gidney).
The printed book. s8°. C. 1916
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. by J. Carter & E. A. Crutchley. s8°. C. 1941
,, ,, ,, ,, [n. ed., repr. w. corr^{s}.] s8°. C. 1947

Aldis (Richard Walter), *see* NORRIS (D.), P. M. GLOVER & R. W. A. Lac &c., 1934.

Aldobrandini (Ippolito), *aft. Clement VIII, see* CLEMENT VIII, *pope.*

Aldred, *the Glossator* [ALDRED, *the Scribe*], *see* KER (N. R.) A. the Scribe, 1943.

Aldred (Cyril). Old Kingdom art in anc. Egypt. s8°. 1949

Aldred (Guy A.) Richard Carlile, agitator, h. life & times. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1941

Aldred (Thomas). Sequel stories. Engl. & Amer. 2nd ed. by W. H. Parker. Forew. by H. Walpole. 8°. 1928

Aldrich (Charles Roberts). The primitive mind & mod. civilization. Intr. by B. Malinowski. Forew. by C. G. Jung. 8°. 1931

Aldrich (Earl Augustus), *see* LEONARD (A. B.), *ps.*

Aldrich (Loyal Blaine).
Study of body radiation, *&* Suppl., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v81, 85, 1930–33.
see SMITHSONIAN INST. Annals of Astrophys. Observatory, v5, by A. &c., 1932.

Aldrich (Mildred). Edward H. Sothern. [Extr. f. The Arena, Oct. 1892]. 8°. [1892]

Aldrich (Nelson Wilmarth), *see* STEPHENSON (N. W.) N. W. A., leader in Amer. politics, 1930.

Aldrich (Richard). Concert life in New York, 1902–23. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Aldrich (Thomas Bailey). Marjorie Daw & o. stories. [M98]. s8°. E. 1890
Marjorie Daw & o. stories. s8°. E. 1898
Poems. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897
The Queen of Sheba. s8°. E. 1900
The sister's tragedy w. o. poems. s8°. 1891
Two bites at a cherry w. o. tales. s8°. E. 1894

Aldridge (Harold Richard), *see* HARTLEY (P. H.-S.) & H. R. A. Johannes de Mirfeld: h. life & works, 1936.

Aldridge (James).
The sea eagle. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]
Signed with their honour. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]

Aldrovandi-Marescotti (*il conte* **Luigi**).
Guerra diplomatica. Ricordi e framm. di diario 1914–19. [4^{a} ed.] s8°. Milano. [1937]
Nuovi ricordi e framm. di diario, seg. a Guerra diplom. (1914–19). [2^{a} ed.] 8°. Milano. [1938]

Aldus Manutius, *the elder, see* MANUZIO (A. PIO).

Aleandro (*card.* **Girolamo**), *the elder, b. 1480* [ALEXANDER; ALÉANDRE (JÉRÔME)], *see* PAQUIER (J.) J. A., 1480–1529, 1900.

Aleardi (Aleardo).
Canti. 5ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1878
Aleardus (Franciscus). Oratio in laudem F. Sfortiae, 1449; a cura di B. Miglierina, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25ii, 1938.
Alecis (Guillaume), *ps.* [*i.e.* GUILLAUME *de Hareng*], *see* HOLBROOK (R. T.) G. A. et Pathelin, 1928.
Alecsandri (Vasile), *1819–90.* [ALEKSANDRI; ALEXANDRI].
Lui V. A. [Extr. din op. sale, Discursurile &c.] 8°. Bucuresci. 1890
Poezii. 2ª tip. [Intr. *by* Gh. Adamescu]. 8°. Bucureşti. [1927?]
Poezii populare. Publ. cu intr., note & glosar de G. Giuglea. s8°. Bucureşti. 1933
see MARCU (A.) V. A. şi Italia, 1927.
Aled (Tudur), *see* TUDUR ALED.
***Alegres** jubilos &c. à la elev. al throno de Fernando VI, 2p, 1746?, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*
Alegría (Ciro). Broad & alien is the world. [Tr. H. de Onís]. 8°. [1942]
Aleichem (Shalom), *see* SHALOM ALEICHEM, *ps.*
Aleith (Eva). Paulusverständnis in d. alt. Kirche. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss., &c., Beihft. 18]. [M663]. 8°. 1937
Alejandro *de España, see* ROMERO-MARCHENT (J.)
Alekhin (Alexander). My best games of chess, 1908–23. Tr. J. du Mont & M. E. Goldstein. 8°. 1927
Aleksandri (Vasilie), *see* ALECSANDRI (V.)
Aleksandrov (A.)
New & compl. Russian-Eng. dict. 8°. 1884
Aleksandrov (F.) [ALEXANDROW]. A new &c. method of learning the Russian language. 10th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Aleksandrov (P. S.) & A. N. Kolmogorov. N. I. Lobachevskii (1793–1943). 8°. Moskva. 1943
Aleksandrov (Viktor), *ps., see* KRILOV (V. A.)
Aleksandrovich (Yury), *ps.* Istoriya nov. russ. lit., 1880–1910, ch. 1, Chekov &c. 8°. Moskva. 1911
Alekseev (M. P.) [ALEXEYEFF].
Voltaire & Schouvaloff. Fragments inéd. 8°. Odessa. 1928
Alekseev (N.)
Yakov Jeleznov. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Alekseev (Nikolai N.) [ALEXEIEV], *see* JESSOP (T. E.), R. L. CALHOUN, N. A. &c. Xtn. understanding of man, 1938.
Alekseev (Petr Alekseevich). Tserkovnii slovar, s priobscheniem tserkov. Irmosov [Sv. Ioanna Damaskina *in* t3, *w. sep. pag.*] 5 ch. 8°. Moskva. 1815–18
Alekseev (Vasily Mikhailovich) [ALEXÉIEV].
The Chinese gods of wealth. Lect. 8°. 1928
La litt. chinoise. 6 conférences. [Annales du Musée Guimet: Bibl. de vulg., t52]. s8°. 1937
Alekseev-Popov (V. S.) Rabochii Klass Germ. v gni Parijskoi Kommuni, *see* MOLOK (A. I.) Germanskaya interventsiya, 1939.
Alemany Bolufer (José). La geografía de la peninsula Iberíca en los escr. arabes, *for a. issue see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t9–11, 1919–21.
Alembert (Jean Le Rond d').
Oeuvres posthumes. 2t. s8°. 1799
Discours prélim. de l'Encyclopédie, 1763, avec notes, intr. &c. par F. Picavet. s8°. 1894
Lettre à J. J. Rousseau s. l'article 'Genève' de l'Encyclopédie [*w. the* Article, & Déclaration des Pasteurs de Genève]. s8°. Amst. 1759
,, ,, *for a. ed. see h.* Mélanges, t2, 1772.
*Mélanges de litt., d'hist. & de philos. n. éd., rev. corr. & augm. 5t. s8°. Amst. 1768–72
see DU DEFFAND (*la marq.* M.) Corr. inéd. avec d'A. &c., 3t, 1810.
Alen (John), *abp. of Dublin, see* ALLEN (J.)
Alenson (Hans). Tegen-Bericht op de voor-Reden vant groote Martelaer Boeck d. Doops-Ghesinde, 1630, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d7, 1910.
Aler (Paul), *see* GRADUS ad parnassum; [ed. P. A.], ed. nov., 1701.
Aleramo (Sibilla).
Dal mio diario, 1940–44. s8°. [1945]
Poesie. s8°. Milano. 1929
Alès (Adhemar d'), *S.J.* Priscillien & l'Espagne chrét. à la fin du 4ᵉ s. s8°. 1936
Alessandri (Camillo), *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c., s1, v3, Geofisica &c.; by C. A. &c., 1931.
Alessio, *Piemontese, ps.* [*i.e.* GIROLAMO RUSCELLI?], *see* FERGUSON (J.) Secrets of A., 1931.
Alessio (Alberto), *see* FILIPPI (F. DE), Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c. s1, v2, Geofisica &c.; [*by*] G. Abetti e A. A., 1929.
Aletheus (Theophilus), *ps., see* LYSER (J.)
Alexander, *see also* SKINDER.
Alexander, *Saint, bp. of Alexandria.* Sermo de anima & corpore [*Syr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Alexander, *Aphrodisaeus.*
On destiny. Addr. to the emperors. Text & tr. by A. FitzGerald. 8°. 1931
see GRABMANN (M.) M.-a. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. Aristoteles-Komm. A. v. A. &c., 1929.
Alexander, *king of Ethiopia, see* ESKENDER, *k. of Ethiopia.*
Alexander [FARNESE], *duke of Parma, governor of the Netherlands, see* VAN DER ESSEN (L.) A. F., pr. de Parme &c., 1545–92, 5t, 1933–37.
Alexander, *grammaticus* [ALEXANDER, *de Villedieu*]. The "Costerian" Doctrinale. Reprod. in facs., w. intr. by S. Gaselee. [Roxburghe Club]. la8°. C. 1938
Alexander I, *king of Jugoslavia, see* GRAHAM (S.) A. of Yugoslavia, 1938.
Alexander, *The Great, king of Macedon.*
Buik (The) of the most noble & vailzeand conqueror, A. the Gt. [Ed. W. H. Miller? Bannatyne Club]. repr. 4°. E. 1831
Buik (The) of A. By J. Barbour. Ed., w. intr., notes & glossary, w. Fr. orig., by R. L. G. Ritchie. [Scot. Text Soc., N.S.,25]. v4 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. E.1929
The gests of King A. of M. Two Middle-Eng. allit. fragm., Alex. A. & Alex. B. Ed. w. Lat. sources parallel, intr. &c. by F. P. Magoun. 8°. Camb., *Harvard.* 1929
The medieval French Roman d'A. [Elliott Mon., 36–40]. v1–5 [v5 *b. w.* v4]. la8°. Princeton, N.J. 1937–49
1, Text of Arsenal & Venice versions; prep. &c. by M. S. La Du.
2, Version of A. de Paris; ed. E. C. Armstrong &c.
3, Version of A. de Paris: variants & notes to Branch 1, prep. by A. Foulet.
4, Le Roman du fuerre de Gadres d'Eustache: essai d'établ. de ce poème du 12ᵉ siècle tel qu'il a existé av. d'être incorp. dans le Roman d'A. &c., par E. C. Armstrong & A. Foulet.
5, Version of A. de Paris: variants & notes to Branch 2, w. intr. by F. B. Agard.
La prise de Defur & Le voyage d'A. au Paradis terrestre. Ed. L. P. G. Peckham & M. S. La Du. [Elliott Monogr., 35]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1935
The romance of A. [*By* Lambert li Tors & Alexandre de Bernay]. Collotype facs. of MS. Bodley 264. Intr. by M. R. James. lafol. O. 1933
Seifrits A. aus d. Strassburger Hs. hrsg. v. P. Gereke. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 36]. la8°. 1932
Un texto árabe occid. de la leyenda de A. Ed., tr. y est. prelim. por E. García Gómez. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 8°. 1929
see BERCOVICI (K.) La vie de A.; tr. 1931.
,, BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.), *ed.* The A. book of Ethiopia; tr., 1933.
,, BURGARD (R.) L'expéd. d'A. & la conq. de l'Asie, 1937.
,, BURN (A. R.) A. the Gt. & Hellenistic Emp., 1947.
,, CHRISTENSEN (H.) Das A.-lied W. v. Châtillon, 1905.
,, DROYSEN (J. G.) Hist. d'A. le Grand; tr., 1935.
,, DURRIEU (*le c.* P.) L'hist. du bon roi A.: ms. à miniatures de la Coll. Dutuit, 1903.
,, EHRENBERG (V.) A. & the Greeks; tr., 1938.
,, GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, p2, Hist. grec., t4, A. & l'hellénis. du monde ant., p1, 1938.
Alexander, *The Great* [*continued*].
see GUI, *de Cambrai.* Le vengement A.; ed. B. Edwards, 1928.
,, JEAN, *le Névelon.* Textual crit. & Jehan le Venelais; [ed. &c.] E. B. Ham [w. text of La venjance A.], 1946.
,, —— —— La venjance A.; ed. E. B. Ham, 1931.
,, KORNEMANN (E.) Die A.-gesch. d. Königs Ptolemaios I v. Ægypten, 1935.
,, LAMB (H.) A. of M.: journey to world's end, 1946.
,, LEE (N.) A. the Gt., a tragedy, 1825.
,, LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) La vérité sur la mort d'A., 1865.
,, MANN (K.) A., Roman, 1930.
,, RADET (G.) A. le Gr., 1931.
,, ROBINSON (C. A.) The Ephemerides of A.'s exped., 1932.
,, ROBSON (E. I.) A. the Gt.: biog. st., 1929.
,, RUDOLPH, *v. Ems.* Alexander: e. höf. Versroman d. 13. Jhdts.; hrsg. V. Junk, 2T, 1928–29.
,, SCHRÖDER (E.) Die deut. A.-Dichtungen d. 12. Jhdts., 1928.
,, STRASBURGER (H.) Ptolemaios u. A., 1934.
,, TARN (W. W.) A. the Gt., 2v, 1948.
,, —— A. the Gt. & the unity of mankind, 1933.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.) A. the G., 1933.
,, WILCKEN (U.) A. the Gt.; tr., 1932.
,, WILLIS (R. S.) Rel. of the Span. Libro de A. to the Alexandreis of Gautier de Châtillon, 1934.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.) A. the Great, 1934.
Alexander [*Nevsky*], *St., pr. of Novgorod, grand duke of Kiev, 1219–63.* Skazanie o podvigakh i jizni Aleksandra Yaroslavicha Nevskago (xiii veka). Soob. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 36]. fol. 1882
see MANSIKKA (V. P.) Jitie A. N., 1913.
,, TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. Kn. A. N., 1901.
Alexander III, *pope* [ROLANDO BANDINELLI], *see* STUTZ (U.) A. III gegen d. Freiung Langobard. Eigenkirchen, 1936.
Alexander VI, *pope* [RODERICO LENZUOLI BORGIA], *see* FERRERA (O.) The Borgia pope, A. VI; tr., 1942.
see LITTLE (A. G.) Intr. of Observant Friars into Eng.: bull of A. VI, 1944.
Alexander VII, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v31, A. VII &c., 1940.
Alexander VIII, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v32, A. VIII &c., 1940.
Alexander I, *emperor of Russia, see* BARIATINSKY (*pr.* V.) Le mystère d'A. I: le Tsar a-t-il survécu sous le nom de Fedor Kousmitch?, 1929.
see BRYANCHANINOV (N.) Alex. Iᵉʳ., 1934.
,, CHULKOV (G.) Dern. tsars autocrates: A. I &c.; tr., 1928.
,, GALITZIN (*pr.* A.) O yunosti A. I, 1862.
,, GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of visit to Corp. of London, 1814.
,, GÉRIN-RICARD (L. DE). L'Égérie d'A. Iᵉʳ, 1947.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) Emperor & mystic, life of A. I, 1931.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) La fin d'A. I [*fict.*]; tr., 1926.
,, —— Le mystère d'A. I [*fict.*]; tr., 1922.
,, NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH, *grand duke.* Relations diplom. de la Russie & de la Fr., d'ap. les rapp. des ambassadeurs d'A. &c., t7, 1914.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) A. Iᵉʳ, un tsar énigmat., 1937.
,, RABBE (A.) Hist. d'A. I, 2t, 1826.
,, RAPPOPORT (A. S.) Curse of the Romanovs: lives &c. of A. I &c., 1907.
,, STRAKHOVSKY (L. I.) A. I of Russia, 1949.
Alexander II, *emperor of Russia, see* CHULKOV (G.) Dern. tsars autocrates: A. II &c.; tr., 1928.
see GRAHAM (S.) Life of A. II, Tsar of R., 1935.
,, PALEOLOGUE (G. M.) Tragic romance of A. II of Russia, 2nd ed., tr., c. 1926.
Alexander III, *emperor of Russia.*
Poslednie godi i smert A. III. [P2965]. s8°. Stutgart. *n.d.*

Alexander III, *emperor of Russia* [*continued*].
see CHULKOV (G.) Dern. tsars autocrates: A. III &c.; tr., 1928.
,, TOUTAIN (E.) A. III & la Républ. franç., 1885–88, 1929.

Alexander III, *king of Scotland, see* FERGUSSON (J.) A. III, king of Scotland, 1937.

Alexander, *king of Serbia, see* HARDING (B.) Royal purple: st. of A. &c. [*fiction*], 1937.

Alexander, *de Villa Dei, see* ALEXANDER, *grammaticus.*

Alexander Mikhailovich, *grand duke of Russia.*
Once a grand duke. 8°. [1932]

Alexander (Alexander), *form. Humphrys, calling himself Earl of Stirling, see* HUMPHRYS (A.)

Alexander (Archibald Browning Drysdale).
The thinkers of the Church. s8°. [1924]

Alexander (Charles Paul), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Diptera of Patagonia &c., p1, Crane-flies; by A., 1929.

Alexander (Christine), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S., fasc. 9, Met. Mus. of Art, fasc. 1, Arretine relief ware, by C. A., 1943.

Alexander (Constance McCallon). Baghdad in bygone days. Fr. journals & corr. of C. Rich, Brit. resident in B., 1808–21. 8°. [1928]

Alexander (Edward Porter). A revolut. Conservative, J. Duane of New York. [N.Y. State Hist. Assoc. ser., No. 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Alexander (Elizabeth H.) Bibliog. of J. Ferguson. Repr., w. alter., f. Trans. of Glasgow Bibliog. Soc. la8°. [Glasgow]. 1920

Alexander (Franz) & H. Staub. The criminal, the judge & the public. Tr. G. Zilboorg. 8°. [1931]

Alexander (Frederick Matthias).
Man's supreme inheritance. Intr. by J. Dewey. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
The universal constant of living. With apprec. by G. E. Coghill. s8°. [1942]
The use of the self. Intr. by J. Dewey. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1932]

Alexander (*Sir* **George**), *see* MASON (A. E. W.) Sir G. A. & the St. James' Theatre, 1935.

Alexander (Gilchrist Gibb).
Tanganyika memories: a judge in the Red Kanzu. 8°. [1936]
The Temple of the Nineties. 8°. 1938

Alexander (Gustav). Herrengrunder Kupfergefässe. la8°. Wien. 1927

Alexander (*Fd.-Marshal* **Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander,** *1st visct.*) [ALEXANDER OF TUNIS]. Rep. to the Combined Chiefs of Staff on Greece, Dec. 1944 to May 1945. 8°. 1949

Alexander (Holmes). The American Talleyrand, Martin van Buren, 8th president. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Alexander (Horace Gundry).
India since Cripps. [Penguin spec.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Indian [polit.] prisoners: case for enquiry &c. [M610]. 8°. [1933]

Alexander (J.), *of Cairo.*
The truth about Egypt. 8°. 1911

Alexander (J. A.), *of Melbourne.* Life of George Chaffey: irrig. begin. in California & Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1928

Alexander (*Sir* **James Edward**).
Expedition of discovery into interior of Africa. 2v. 8°. 1838
Travels f. India to Eng., visit to the Burman Emp. & journey thr. Persia &c., 1825–26. 4°. 1827

Alexander (John), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* FARQUHAR (G. T. S.) 3 bishops of D.: A. &c., 1915.

Alexander (Nora).
Wanderings in Yugoslavia. 8°. [1936]

Alexander (Peter).
Conjectural hist., or Shakespeare's Henry VIII., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v16, 1931.
Shakespeare's Henry VI & Richard III. Intr. by A. W. Pollard. 8°. C. 1929
Shakespeare's life & art. 8°. [1939]
Shakespeare's punctuation. Ann. S. Lect. Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v31. la8°. [1945]

Alexander (Philip Frederick). The discovery of America, 1492–1584. [Sel. voyages]. Ed. A. [Camb. travel bks. repr.] 8°. C. 1925

Alexander (Russell George). Cat. of the etchings of Samuel Palmer. Intr., notes &c. by A. [Print Coll. Club, Publ. 16]. la8°. 1937

Alexander (Samuel), *O.M., Fellow of Lincoln College.*
Art & instinct. H. Spencer lect., Oxf., 1927. 8°. O. 1927
Art & the material. Adamson lect., 1925. s8°. 1925
Artistic creation & cosmic creation. Philos. lect. 8°. [1927]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13, 1927.
Beauty & other forms of value. 8°. 1933
Pascal the writer. la8°. M'ter. 1931
For a. copy see JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v15, 1931.
Philosophical & lit. pieces. Ed., w. mem. by [J. Laird]. 8°. 1939
Philosophy & beauty. Broadcast National Lect. s8°. 1934

*S. A., 1859–1938 [*signed* J. L.], *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.
Space, time & deity. [Abstract of Gifford Lects. f. 1916–17]. Course 1. [M381]. 8°. *n.d.*
Spinoza. Address. [M608]. s8°. 1927

Alexander (Sidney Arthur).
The safety of St. Paul's. s8°. 1927
see INGE (W. R.), S. A. A. &c. Our English Bible, 1938.

Alexander (Thomas) & B. Parker.
The new education in the German Republic. la8°. 1930

Alexander (William), *asst. keeper of Antiqs., Brit. Mus.*
Costume of China. 4°. 1805

Alexander (William), *of the R.N. Sch. of Navigation.* The junior officer's hdbk. on the theory of navigation. s8°. [1944]

—— **& W. J. D. Allan.** The observer's hdbk. on maps, charts & projections. s8°. [1940]

Alexander (William De Witt). A brief hist. of the Hawaiian people. 8°. N.Y. [1899]

Alexander (William O.), *metallurgist, see* STREET (A. C.) & W. O. A. Metals in service of man, 1944.

Alexander (William Picken). The educational needs of democracy. s8°. [1940]

Alexandra, *queen consort of Edward VII, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
Queen A.'s Christmas gift book. Photographs f. my camera. 4°. 1908
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Q. A., 1934.
,, EDWARD VII. Personal letters, w. extr. f. corresp. of Q. A. &c., 1931.
,, ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Coronation &c. of K. E. & Q. A., 1902.
,, —— Rec. of glorious reign of Queen Victoria &c.: life of Q. A., 1901.
,, MADOL (H. R.) Private life of Q. A., 1940.

Alexandra Fedorovna, *empress consort of Nicholas I, emp. of Russia* [*form.* CHARLOTTE, *princess, daughter of Fred. Will. III, k. of Prussia*].
A Czarina's story: early married life of the Emp. Nicolas I of Russia, wr. by h. wife. Tr., w. prologue & epilogue by U. Pope-Hennessy. la8°. [1948]
see LONGINOV (A. N.) Kratkii otchet po zabedeniyam, pod pokrov. Imp., 1834.

Alexandra Fedorovna, *empress consort of Nicholas II, emp. of Russia.*
Die letzte Zarin: i. Briefe an Nikolaus II u. i. Tagebuchblätter v. 1914 bis z. Ermord. Hrsg. u. eingel. v. J. Kühn. 8°. [1922]
see BUXHOEVEDEN (*Baroness* S.) The life & tragedy of A. F., 1928.
,, NICHOLAS II, *emp.* Letters to the Tsaritsa, 1914–17; tr., 1929.
,, OUDARD (G.) La vie mystérieuse & trag. de la dern. Tsarine, 1936.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) A.-F., impératrice de Russie, 1932.
,, RADZIWILL (*pcss.* C.) Intimate life of last Tsarina, 1929.

Alexandre, *de Bernay, see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Romance of Alexander; *by Lambert li Tors & A. de B.*, facs., 1933.

Alexandre (Arsène).
Ignacio Zuloaga. [Figaro illust. No. 161, août 1903]. fol. 1903
Jean-François Raffaelli, peintre, graveur & sculpteur. 4°. 1909
Louise C. Breslau. 8°. 1928

Alexandre (Arsène) [*continued*].
Puvis de Chavannes. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8° [1905]
Sir Edward Burne Jones. [Newnes' Art lib.] s2. 8°. [1904]

Alexandre (*gen.* **Georges René**). Avec Joffre d'Agadir à Verdun. Souvs., 1911–16. 8°. 1932

Alexandrescu (Grigorie Mihai), *1812–85.*
Fabule. Cu studiu & vocab. de P. V. Haneş. s8°. Bucureşti. [1933]

Alexandri (Vasile), *see* ALECSANDRI (V.)

Alexandria.
Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. Musée d'Alexandrie. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte, *see* BRECCIA (E.) Iscriz. greche e lat., 1911.
Expos. d'art musulman: les Amis de l'Art, Alexandrie, mars 1925, *see* EXHIBITIONS: MUSULMAN ART.

Alexandrov (Victor).
Journey through chaos. 8°. [1948]

Alexéiev, *see* ALEKSEEV.

Alexinsky (Gregor).
Russia & Europe. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1917]
La Russie révol. 8°. 1947

Alexis** & Rosalie. Par M. D. s8°. 1800

Alexis, *Brother, of La Trappe, see* GRÆME(R.)

Alexis, *of Piedmont, see* ALESSIO, *Piemontese.*

Alexis, *Saint* [ALEXIUS]. Engl. Alexiuslegenden aus d. 14. u. 15. Jhdt.; hrsg. J. Schipper, H1, Version 1, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H20, 1877.
Leben d. h. A.—Alexiuslieder [*Eng.*]; hrsg. C. Horstmann, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B51, 56, 59, 62, 1873–79.
Das Leben d. h. A.: altfr. Orig. (11. J.) & übers. v. T. Vatke, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B73, 1885.
La vie de Saint Alexis, poème franç. du 11c siècle. Texte, tr. litt., ét. gramm. &c. par J. M. Meunier. 8°. 1933
see STOREY (C.) Saint A.: ét. crit. de la langue du ms. de Hildesheim, éd. crit. du texte &c., avec. comm., 1934.

Alexis, *Saint, metropolitan of Russia, 1293–1378, see* PAKHOMY, *Logothet.* Jitie A., v1, 1877–78.

Alexis Mikhailovich, *emp. of Russia, 1645–76.*
A declar. cont. h. detest. of the murther of Charles I &c. (1650), *ascr. to A., see* MILTON (J.) Brief hist. of Moscovia, 1929.
see LEONID, *archim.* Chin postavleniya na tsarstvo A. M., 1645, 1882.
,, —— Razryad. zap. o litsakh bivshikh na svadbakh tsar A. &c., 1885.
,, NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch 4, 8, 11, 16, 1788–91.

Alexius I [COMNENUS], *emperor of Constantinople, see* ANNA COMNENA. Alexiad: hist. of A. I., 1081–1118; tr. E. A. S. Dawes, 1928.
see ANNA COMNENA. Alexiade, 1081–1118; texte établi & tr. par B. Leib, t1, 2, 1937–43.

Alexius III [COMNENUS], *emperor of Trebizond.*
Chrysobulle en faveur des Vénitiens (1364). [Publ. avec intr. & comm.] par D. A. Zakythinos. 8°. 1932.

Al-Fakhrī, *see* IBN AT-TIKTAKÂ.

Alfani (Gianni), *see* BENEDETTO (L. F. DI), *ed.* Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: G. A. &c., 1939.

Alfarache (Guzmán de), *ps.* 18 de Julio; Hist. del alzamiento glor. de Sevilla. 8°. Sevilla. 1937

Alfaric (Prosper).
Laromiguière & s. école: ét. biog. 8°. 1929

Alfaro (Petrus de). Epistolae, 1579, *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. Van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.

Alfield (Thomas) [AWFEELD]. *The life & end of T. A., a seminary priest & T. Webley a dyers servant, executed at Tibourne, 1585, *see* CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.

Alfieri (Dino).
Deux dictateurs face à face. Rome–Berlin, 1939–43. 8°. Genève. [1948]
Due dittatori di fronte. 8°. [Milano. 1948]

Alfieri (*il conte* **Vittorio**).
Appunti di lingua e traduz. prime. Doc. ined. &c. a cura di C. Jannaco. 8°. Torino. [1946]
Della tirannide, Del principe e d. lettere, Panegirico di Plinio a Trajano, La virtú sconosc. A cura di A. Donati. [Scr. d'It., 102]. 8°. Bari. 1927

Alfieri (*il conte* **Vittorio**) [*continued*].
Saul, Agamennone, Oreste, Bruto Secondo, Filippo: tragedie. Intr. d. A. Farinelli. s8°. Torino. [1920]
Tragedie; a cura di N. Bruscoli. [Scr. d'Ital., 194–96]. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1946–47
Tragedie postume [Antonio e Cleopatra, Alceste prima, Alceste seconda, Abele]; a cura di N. Bruscoli. [Scr. d'It., 197]. 8°. Bari. 1947
Vita, scr. da esso. 2v. s8°. Bologna [v2, Londra]. 1804–7
,, ,, giornali, lettere [*w.* lettere dell' Abate T. Valperga di Caluso a V. A.] Per cura di E. Teza. s8°. Firenze. 1861
,, ,, [Ed. Florentia]. s8°. Firenze. [1928]
see Bertana (E.) V. A.: st. n. vita, n. pensiero e nell' arte, 2ª ed., 1904.
,, Branca (V.) A. e la ricerca dello stile: rime &c. ined., 1948.
,, Megaro (G.) V. A., forerunner of Italian nationalism, 1930.
,, Rubertis (A. de) L'opera dell' A. esam. dai censori toscani, 1932.
,, Sirven (P.) V. A., 3t, 1934–38.
,, Thomas (L. J.) Fondateurs du Musée Fabre; une femme, son poète &c., 1928.

Alföldi (Andreas).
The conversion of Constantine & pagan Rome. Tr. H. Mattingly. 8°. O. 1948
Daci e Romani in Transilvania. la8°. Budapest. 1940
Hoc signo victor eris: Bekehrung Konstantins d. Gr. [Pisciculi F. J. Dölger dargeb., Sonderdr. P3174]. la8°. Münster. [1939]
Insignien u. Tracht d. röm. Kaiser, *see* Kaiserl. Deut. Arch. Inst. Rom. Abt. Mitt., B50, 1935.

Alfonso III, *king of Asturias, el Magno, 848–910, see* Cotarelo Valledor (A.) Hist. crit. y doc. de la vida &c. de A. III, 1933.

Alfonso X [Alphonso X, *surnamed the Wise, king of Castile & Leon*].
General estoria. Ed. de A. G. Solalinde. [Junta para Ampl. de Estudios &c. científ.] pl. la8°. 1930
see Babbitt (T.) La Crónica de Viente Reyes: compar. w. text of the Primera crónica gen. [*comp. by* A. X], 1936.
,, Ballesteros y Beretta (A.) Itin. de A. rey de C., 1934–35.
,, Hisp. Soc. of Amer. Incunab., Las siete partidas (1491), 1928.
,, —— Manuscripts, B13, A. X, a Privilegio rodado, 1255, 1928.

Alfonso II, *king of Portugal, 1211–23, see* Brandão (A.) Crón. de D. Sancho I e D. A. II, 1945.

Alfonso VI, *king of Portugal, see* Sousa de Macêdo (A. de). D. A. VI; publ. E. Brazão, 1940.

Alfonso XIII, *king of Spain, see* Blasco Ibañez (V.) Por España y contra el rey, 1925.
see Cortes Cavanillas (J.) La caída de A. XIII, 5ª ed., 1932.
,, Erskine (*Mrs.* S.) 29 yrs.: reign of A. XIII, 1931.
,, Graham (E.) Life story of King A. XIII, 1930.
,, Pilar, *princess, of Bavaria* & D. Chapman-Huston. Don A. XIII, 1931.
,, Sencourt (R. E.) King A.: a biog., 1942.

Alford (Henry), *dean of Canterbury.* *Hist. & descr. of the restored parish church of St. Mary, Wymeswold. fol. [1846]

Alford (Violet) & R. Gallop.
The traditional dance. s8°. [1935]

***Alfred,** or narr. of measures to suppress pamphlet &c., 1789, *see* Withers (P.)

Alfred (The) [& Westminster Evening gazette]. Nos. 6–219, Apr. 24–Dec. 28, 1810 [Nos. 92, 136 & 189 *wanting*]. lafol. 1810

Alfred (The): West of Eng. journal &c. June 23, 30; July 7, 1818. lafol. Exeter. 1818

Alfred, *the Great, king of England, see* Augustine, *St.* King A.'s Old Eng. version of A.'s Soliloquies t. into mod. Eng. by H. L. Hargrove, 1904.
see Bede. Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum libri v[*w.* King A.'s Anglo-Saxon version of the Eccles. hist.], 1722.

Alfred, *the Great* [*continued*].
see Durabo, *ps.* King A. the Gt., 1942.
,, Hayward (F. H.) A. the Gt. [Gt. lives], 1935.
,, Smith (W.) Annals of Univ. College proving Will. of Durham the true founder & ans. arguments who ascribe it to A., 1728.

Algarotti (*il conte* **Francesco**). Briefe an d. sächs. Hof u. s. Bilderkäufe f. d. Dresdner Gemäldegalerie, 1743–47; *ed.* H. Posse, *see* Jahrbuch d. [Königl.] Preuss. Kunstsamml., B52, 1931.

Algazzali [†Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al Ghazzālī*].
El justo medio en la creencia. Compend. de teol. dogmat. Tr. M. Asin Palacios. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 8°. 1929
O youth; being a tr. of A.'s Ayyuha 'l-Walad, by G. H. Scherer, [*w. facs. of MS. of text*]. la8°. Beirut. 1933
Die Streitschr. d. Gazālī gegen die Ibāhīja; pers. Text hrsg. u. übers. v. O. Pretzl, *see* Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.
see Asín Palacios (M.) La espiritualidad de A. y su sentido cristiano, 2t, 1934–35.
,, Smith (M.) Al-G. the mystic, 1944.

Algérie [Alger].
Colonisation de l'ex-Régence d'A.: docs. officiels [*by* Lapinsonnière *&c.*] 8°. 1834
Hist. & historiens de l'Algérie, 1931, *see* Alazard (J.) &c.
Le Musée des Beaux-Arts d'Alger, par J. Alazard. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1932
Musées & colls. archéolog. de l'A. & de la Tunisie. [Descr. de l'Afr. du Nord, Min. de l'Instr. Publ. &c.] 4°. 1928
Musée d'Alger: Suppl. par P. Wuilleumier.

Algermissen (Conrad), *see* Henkel (C.), C. A. &c. Die bernwardin. Kunst, 1937.

Algorism.
A 15th cent. French A. f. Liége. [Ed. w. tr. by E. G. R. Waters. Repr. f. Isis, no. 38 (v.12) *b. w. h.* 13th c. Algorism, 1928]. la8°. Bruges. 1929
A 13th cent. A. in French verse. [Ed. w. tr. by E. G. R. Waters. Repr. f. Isis, no. 35 (v.12)]. la8°. Bruges. 1928

Algranati (Gina). Ischia. [Italia artist., 102]. s4°. Bergamo. [1930]

Al-Hamdānī, *see* Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *al Hamdānī.*

Al-Hansā', *see* Khansa Bint 'Amb.

Al Hariri [Abi Mohammed Alcasim; †Kāsim ibn 'Alī, *called Al-Harīri*]. Die Verwandlungen d. Abu Seid von Serug, oder d. Makamen d. Hariri v. F. Rückert. 4º A. 8°. St. 1864
see Holter (K.) Die Galen-Hs. u. d. Makamen d. H. d. Wiener National-bibl., 1937.

Al-Harizi, *see* Charisi.

Al-Ḥimyari, *see* Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im, *al, Ḥimyarī.*

Al-Hirniq, *see* Khirnik bint Badr.

Al-Huwārizmī, *see* Muḥammad ibn Mūsa, *al-Khuwārazmī.*

Ali, *Pasha, see* Ali Pasha, *as one word.*

Ali (Muḥammad), *see* Muḥammad, *the prophet.* Living thoughts of M.; pres. [*w.* Sk. of the Prophet's life] by M. A., 1947.

Ali (Zaki).
Islam in the world. 8°. Lahore. 1938
,, ,, [2nd rev. ed.] 8 . Lahore. 1947

Ali Abençufian, *ps.* *Almansor the learned & victorious king that conquered Spaine. His life & death publ. by R. Ashley. [*Tr. f. Span. ed. of 1603*]. s4°. 1627

Ali-Bab, *ps.* [*i.e. Dr.* Babinski]. *Gastronomie pratique. Etudes culinaires suivies du traitement de l'obésité des gourmands. 4e éd. augm.4°. [1925]

Alibaud (Louis), *see* Lucas-Dubreton (J.) L'affaire A., 1927.

Alibert (François Paul).
Pierre Puget. 8°. 1930

Alienation Office, *Poona, see* Poona.

Aliger (Margarita).
Stikhi i poemi (1935–43). s8°. Moskva. 1944

Alighieri (Pietro) [Pietro di Dante Alighieri], *see* Conti (P. G.) Vita & opere di P. di D. A., con doc. ined., 1939.

Ali Haider, *Shereef, Emir of Mecca; 1866–1935, see* Stitt (G. M. S.) A prince of Arabia, the Emir Shereef A. H., 1948.

'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū al-Ḥasan), *al-Shādalī* [Abū al Mawāhib, *al Shādhilī*]. Illumination in Islamic mysticism. Tr., w. intr. & notes, based on a crit. ed. of A.'s treatise ent. Qawānīn Ḥikam al-Ishrāq, by E. J. Jurji. [Princeton Or. Texts, v4]. 8°. Princeton. 1938

'Ali ibn 'Abd-al-Raḥman ibn Hodeil el Andalusy. L'ornement des âmes & la devise des habitants d'el Andalus. Tr. franç. par L. Mercier. la8°. 1939

'Alī ibn Aḥmad, *see* Ibn Ḥazm.

'Ali ibn al-'Abbās, *al-Majūsī al-Arrajāni.* Livre royal (al-malakī), texte & tr., *see* Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā. Trois traités d'anatomie arabes, 1903.

'Ali ibn el 'Abbās, Abū el Ḥasan, *see* Ibn er Rūmī.

'Alī ibn Shams ul-Dīn ibn Hājī Husain ['Aly ben Schems-Eddīn]. Chanisches Geschichtswerk, oder Gesch. v. Gîlân, 1475–1514: Pers. Text, *see* Dorn (B.) Muh. Quellen, T2, 1857.

'Ali ibn Sinā, *see* Avicenna.

Alimony. *Lady A.; or The alimony lady (1659), 1875, *see* Lady.

Alinari (José Ramón Mélida y), *see* Mélida (J. R.)

Alington (Adrian).
Ann & Aurelia. s8°. 1934
Chaytor's. s8°. [1933]
Moss is the stuff. s8°. 1937
Those kids fr. town again. s8°. [1943]

Alington (Charles E. A.)
Partridge driving. s8°. 1904

Alington (Cyril Argentine), *dean of Durham.*
Christianity in England. Hist. sk. s8°. 1942
Crime on the Kennet. s8°. [1939]
Doubts & difficulties. Intr. by Abp. of Canterbury. s8°. 1929
Durham Cathedral. s8°. Eton. [1948]
Edward Lyttelton: an appreciation. s8°. [1943]
Eton faces, old & young. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1933]
Europe. A personal & polit. survey. 8°. [1946]
Final Eton fables. s8°. 1933
The fool hath said. Pref. by W. R. Inge. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
King Harrison & others. [Plays]. 8°. [1923]
The last crusade. Forew. by Ld. Halifax. 8°. O. 1940
Lionel Ford. s8°. 1934
The New Testament: reader's guide. 8°. 1938
Poets at play. s8°. [1942]
Sense & non-sense. A study of basic Xty. Forew. by Bp. of Durham. s8°. O. 1949
Ten crowded hours. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]
Things anc. & mod. 8°. [1936]

——, **R. J. Campbell &c.** Sermons for coronation of K. George VI. 5th impr. s8°. [1937]

Alington (Giles).
The growth of America. 8°. [1940]

Ali Pāshā [of Janina], *surnamed Arslān, vizier of Epirus; 1744–1822* [Ali *of Tepalen*; Ali Weli Zadeh], *see* Baggally (J. W.) A. P. & Gt. Brit., 1938.
see Davenport (R. A.) Life of A. P., 1823.
,, Plomer (W.) Ali the Lion, 1936.
,, Reméran d (G.) Ali de Tébélen, 1928.

Alishan (Leuond Margar) [Alishanian].
Shirak. [*Illust. topog. in Armenian*]. 4°. Venetik. 1881
*Sissouan ou l'Arméno-Cilicie. Tr. du texte armén. & publ. s. ausp. de Noubar Pacha. sfol. Venise. 1899

'Ali Shīr, Mīr, *called Nāwa'ī, 1441–1501, see* Bertels (E. E.) Navoi, 1948.

Alison (*Sir* **Archibald**), *1st bart.* **& P. F. Tytler.**
*Travels in France, 1814–15. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 2v. 8°. E. 1816

Alison (C. H.), *see* Colt (H. S.) & C. H. A. Essays on golf-course architecture, 1920.

'Alī Tabari ['Alī ibn Rabban al-Tabarī], *see* Margoliouth (D. S.) On 'The book of relig. & empire', 1930.

Alivisatos (Hamilcar S.), *see* Whitley (W. T.), *ed.* The doctrine of grace; by H. S. A. &c., 1932.

Alix (Alexandre Louis Félix). Précis de l'hist. de l'Empire Ottoman. 3t. 8°. 1822–24

Alix (Roland). My France. Tr. W. B. Wells. Pref. by E. Herriot. s8°. [1939]

Alix (Yves), *see* ALLARD (R.) Y. A.: reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit., 2e éd., 1925.

Al-Kādir (Shibāb al-Dīn Aḥmad ibn 'Abd), *see* AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KĀDIR.

Al-Kalābādhī, *see* ABŪ BAKR IBN ABĪ ISHĀQ MUḤAMMAD, *al-Kalābādhī.*

Alkemade (Kornelis van). Beschr. van de Stad Briele & d. Lande v. Voorn. Met e. hoofddeelen &c. vermeerd. P. van der Schelling. 2d [*in* 1v]. fol. Rotterdam. 1729

Alken (Henry) [*ps.* BEN TALLY-HO].
The art & practice of etching &c. s8°. 1849
The national sports of Gt. Britain. [*Col. plates*]. With descrs. in Eng. & French [*by* J. Lawrence. *Imperf.*] fol. 1823
Engr. tp. has t. British sports, 1821. *French tp.* Chasse & amusemens nat. de la Gr. Bret., 1823.
*A panorama of the progress of human life fashionably displayed illust. "Shakespeare's ages" &c. (1820). [*Forew. signed* C. F. G. R. Schwerdt]. obl.4°. *p.p.* 1930
see SPRINGS (E. B.) Col. plate books by H. A. &c. sold by Amer. Art Assoc., 1934.

Al-Kharrāz (Abū Sa'īd), *see* ABU SA'ĪD AL-KHARRĀZ.

Al-Khuwarazmi, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSA, *al-Khuwarazmi.*

All.
*"All Gaul is divided . . ", 1941, *see* GAUL.
*All in a bustle. By a. of The Castle of Ollada. Comedy. [P2894]. 8°. Norwich. 1795
All men are brothers; tr., 1933, *see* SHUI HU CHUAN.
*All the world's a stage, 1777, *see* JACKMAN (I.)

All Faiths Conference. First, Nasik, 1933. Proc. [M611]. 8°. Bombay. 1933

All Parties Conference, 1928. Rep. of Comm. &c. app. to determine princ. of constitution for India. [3rd ed.] 8°. Allahabad. [1928]
,, ,, ... Suppl. rep. 8°. Allahabad. [1928]

All the year round. Extra Christmas No., 1861, Tom Tiddler's ground. 8°. [1861]

Allaben (Frank). Poems. [National Hist. Soc. of N.Y.] 8°. N.Y. 1931

Allacci (Leone) [LEO ALLATIUS].
Poeti antichi racc. da cod. mss. d. Bibl. Vaticana, e. Barberina. [*w. half-title*, t1]. s8°. Napoli. 1661
3 dissert. de Nicetis, de Philonibus & de Theodoris cum Allatii vita, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Al-Lādhiqī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-HAMĪD AL LĀDHIQĪ.

Allāhābādi (Akbar), *see* AKBAR ALLĀHĀBĀDI, *ps.*

Allain (Marcel).
L'heure d'aimer. Roman. s8°. [1931]
L'heure d'aimer, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 109, 1930.

Allan (*Serjeant*), *barrister*, *see* ALLEN (ROB.)

Allan (Charles Edward). The Housing of the Working Classes Acts, 1890–1909 & The Housing Acts 1914, annot. & explained. Assist. by F. J. Allan. 4th ed. 8°. 1916

Allan (Charles Wilfred). Jesuits at the court of Peking. 8°. Shanghai. [1940?]

Allan (Elkan). Living opinion: coll. of talks f. B.B.C.'s 3rd progr. Ed. E. A. s8°. [1949]

Allan (Francis John), *see* ALLAN (C. E.) Housing of the Working Classes Acts; assist. by F. J. A., 4th ed., 1916.

Allan (George), *of Darlington*, *see* NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Synopsis of the N. Mus., late the Allan, by G. T. Fox, 1827.

Allan (George A. T.), *see* CHRIST'S HOSPITAL. Exhibitioners to Oxf. & Camb., 1566-1923; [compiled by] A., 1924.

Allan (Harry Howard Barton), *see* WALL (A.) & H. H. A. Botan. names of flora of N.Z., 1945.

Allan (James), *piper*, *see* THOMPSON (J.) *Life of J. A., Northumberland piper, n. ed., 1818.

Allan (James), *minister of Rothes.* *Letter to the Moderator of next Gen. Assembly: consid. agst. imposing of Westminster Conf., as terms of ministerial communion; acc. of process, Synod of Morray, agst. J. A. &c. By a Presbyterian Minister of the Ch. of Scot. [*i.e.* J. A. P2971]. 8°. *n.p.* 1707

Allan (James Alexander). Men & manners in Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1945

Allan (John), *see* STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) Innermost Asia; app. by J. A. &c., 4v, 1928.
see YAZDĀNĪ (G.) Ajanta, p2, Text, *w.* app. on inscr. by J. A., 1933.

——, *Sir* **T. Wolseley Haig & H. H. Dodwell.**
The Cambridge Shorter hist. of India. Ed. H. H. D. 8°. C. 1934

Allan (John R.)
England without end. 8°. [1940]
Summer in Scotland. 8°. [1938]

Allan (Luke), *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM LACEY AMY].
The masked stranger. s8°. [1930]
Murder at the club. s8°. [1933]

Allan (Philip Bertram Murray). A little book of loneliness. *fine paper copy.* s8°. 1926

Allan (Robert George), *see* BLUNT (*Sir* E. A. H.), *ed.* Soc. service in India, by A. &c., 1938; repr., 1946.

Allan (W. J. D.), *see* ALEXANDER (W.) & W. J. D. A. Observer's hdbk. on maps, charts &c., 1940.

Allan (William), *of Staunton, Virginia*, *see* HOTCHKISS (J.) & W. A. Battle-fields of Virginia, Chancellorsville, 1867.

Allard Pierson Stichting, *see* ZADOCKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA (A. N.) Ancestral portr. in Rome, 1932.

Allard (Guy). Hist. généalog. des familles de la Croix de Chevrières, de Portier &c. 8°. Grenoble. 1678

Allard (*l'abbé* **Julien S.**) Les Zouaves pontificaux, ou journal de Mgr. Daniel aumonier des Zouaves. 8°. Nantes. 1880

Allard (Louis). La comédie de mœurs en Fr. au 19e s. t2, 1815–30. 8°. [1933]

Allard (Paul).
Les énigmes de la Guerre. 8°. 1933
Hist. des persécutions pend. les 2 prem. siècles. 4e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1911
Le Quai-d'Orsay. s8°. [1938]
see BERGER (M.) & P. A. Les secrets de la censure pend. la Guerre, 1932.

Allard (Roger). Yves Alix. Reprod. de peintures &c., préc. d'une ét. crit. 2e éd. s8°. [1925]

Allarde (Marie François D. T. Leroy, *baron* **d')** [*ps.* FRANCIS], *see* HALEVY (L.) & M. *baron* D'A. Indiana, 1833.

Allardice (Anne).
Unwillingly to school. s8°. [1930]
see BOX (S.), *ed.* One-act play parade: 12 plays by A. A. &c., 1935.

Allaway (Thomas Henry). The trial of A. By W. L. Woodland. [Famous trials ser.] 8°. [1929]

Allbutt (*Sir* **Thomas Clifford**).
Notes on the compos. of scient. papers. [3rd ed., repr.] s8°. [1925]
see ROLLESTON (*Sir* H. D.) Rt. Hon. Sir T. C. A., mem., 1929.

Allcannings. Registers of A. & Etchilhampton [1578-1812]. Transcr. J. H. Parry. 8°. Devizes. 1905

Allcroft (Arthur Hadrian).
The circle & the cross. v2, The cross. 8°. 1930
Waters of Arun. With biog. & bibliog. notes [*by* E. C. Curwen]. 8°. [1930]

Alldeutscher Verband.
Handbuch. 15e A. s8°. München. 1911
Wehrverbände. 8°. 1932

Allee (Warder Clyde).
The social life of animals. 8 . [1939]

Allègre (Fernand). Une scène des "Grenouilles" d'Aristophane, *see* CUCUEL (C.) & F. A. Mélanges grecs, 1888.

Allegrini (Giuseppe). Serie di ritratti d'uomini illustri toscani, con gli elogj istor. d. medesimi. Appresso G. A. 4v. *la. paper.* lafol. Firenze. 1766–73

Alleinval (*Mons.* **d'**).
L'école des bourgeois. Comédie. 8°. 1770

Allemagne (L') & le droit des gens, 2e rapp., prés. à M. le Prés. du Conseil. [M454], 3e & 4e rapp. [M397]. s8°. 1915

Allemagne (Henry René de), *see* EXHIBITIONS. PARIS, [*1900*]. Mus. rétrosp. de la cl. 100, Jouets, rapp. par H. d'A., *n.d.*

Alleman (Gellert Spencer). Matrimonial law & the materials of Restoration comedy. 8°. Wallingford, Penn. 1942

Allemande. Les instructions secrètes de la propagande a. [Le vrai visage des maîtres du IIIe Reich]. Texte des doc. confid. publ. par "Le Petit Parisien". [*Germ. & Fr.* Av.-propos par A. Jullien]. 8°. [1934]

Allen (A. M.).
Downland. Poem. 8°. Bedford. 1948

Allen (Agnes), *wife of Fred. L. Allen, form. Rogers*, *see* ALLEN (F. L.) I remember distinctly: album of Amer. people, 1918–41; assembled by A. R., 1947.

Allen (Anna Otter).
John Allen & h. friends. 8°. [1922]

Allen (Arthur Acland).
Cat. of A.'s coll. of Turner's Liber studiorum. [*rev.*] 4°. *p.p.* O. 1929
Cat. of coll. of water-colour drawings &c. Sold by Sotheby, 4 Apr. 1935. [Illust.] la8°. 1935

Allen (Arthur Bruce). The psychology of punishment. In collab. w. E. H. Williams. 8°. [1936]

Allen (Arthur Henry Burlton). Pleasure & instinct: psychol. of human action. 8°. 1930

Allen (Bernard Meredith).
Augustus Caesar. 8°. 1937
Down the stream of life. s8°. [1948]
Gordon. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1935]
Gordon & the Sudan. 8°. 1931
Gordon in China. 8°. 1933
The Rt. Hon. Sir E. Satow, G.C.M.G. A memoir. 8°. 1933
Sir R. Morant, a gt. public servant. 8°. 1934
The story behind the Gospels. s8°. [1926]
William Garnett. 8°. C. 1933

Allen (Beverly Sprague). Tides in English taste, 1619–1800. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Allen (C. S.) A.'s Guide to Tenby. Ed. Mrs. F. P. Gwynne. s8°. [c. 1870]

Allen (Carleton Kemp).
Bureaucracy triumphant. s8°. 1931
Democracy & the individual. s8°. O. 1943
Law & orders. Nature &c. of delegated legislation &c. 8°. 1945
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1945
Law in the making. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1939
Legal duties & o. essays in jurisprudence. 8°. O. 1931

Allen (Charles), *of Boston, Mass.* Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare question. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1900

Allen (Charles), *of Iowa Univ.*, *see* HOFFMAN (F. J.), C. A. &c. Little magazine, 1946.

Allen (Derek F.)
Abraham Vanderdort & the coinage of Charles I. Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s6, v1. [P3155]. 8°. 1941
Thomas Simon's sketch book, *see* WALPOLE Soc., v27, 1939.

Allen (E. E.) & J. G. Rutter.
Gower caves. Survey. [2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Swansea. [1946–48]

Allen (Edgar Johnson), *see* FOWLER (G. H.) Science of the sea; prep. by Challenger Soc., 2nd ed., ed. E. J. A., 1928.
see MARINE BIOLOG. ASSOC. Plymouth marine fauna: intr. by A., 1931.

Allen (Edgar Leonard).
Kierkegaard: h. life & thought. 8°. [1935]

Allen (Edward J.) The second United Order am. the Mormons. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 419]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Allen (Ernest), *see* ALLEN (P.) & E. A. Lord Oxford & "Shakespeare", 1933.

Allen (Eleanor Wyllys). The position of foreign states bef. Belgian, [French & German] courts. [3p *in* 1v.] 8°. N.Y. 1929

Allen (Ethan). Narr. of Col. E. A.'s captivity cont. h. voyages & travels. Wr. by himself. Repr., w. intr. note by J. Pell. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Allen (Ethel Patricia), *aft. Hunt*, **& P. Smith.**
The value of vocational tests as aids to choice of employment. [P3115]. 8°. B'ham. 1932

Allen (Eugene Thomas) & A. L. Day.
Hot springs of the Yellowstone National Park. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1935
Steam wells &c. at "the Geysers" California. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1927

Allen (Fletcher).
Ports & happy havens. 8°. [1947]
A wayfarer in Belgium. s8°. [1934]
A wayfarer in N. Africa, Tunisia & Algeria. s8°. [1931]

Allen (Frank). The universe, f. crystal spheres to relativity. s8°. 1931

Allen (Frank James). The great church towers of Eng. Photographic study. 4°. C. 1932

Allen (Frederic De Forest). On Greek versification in inscriptions, *see* AMER. SCHOOL OF CLASS. ST. AT ATHENS. Papers, v4, 1888.

Allen (Frederick Lewis).
The great Pierpont Morgan. 8°. 1949
I remember distinctly. Family album of the Amer. people, 1918–41. Assembled by A. Rogers, w. comm. by F. L. A. 4°. [1947]
The lords of creation. Gt. age of Amer. finance. 8°. 1935
Only yesterday: hist. of nineteen-twenties. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Since yesterday: the nineteen-thirties in America. 8°. [1940]

Allen (Gardner Weld).
Massachusetts privateers of the Revol., *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Coll., v77, 1927.
see HULL (*comm.* I.) Comm. H., papers; ed. A., 1929.

Allen (Geoffrey Francis), *see* OXFORD. O. & the Groups; by G. F. A. &c., 1934.

Allen (George Cyril).
Brit. industries & th. organization. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1935]
The indust. develop. of Birmingham & the Black Country, 1860–1927. Intr. by J. F. Rees. 8°. [1929]
Japanese industry. [Inst. of Pac. Rel. Inquiry Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
Mod. Japan & its problems. 8°. [1928]
Short econ. hist. of mod. Japan, 1867–1937. 8°. [1946]
see ASHLEY (*Sir* W. J.) Econ. organis. of Eng., w. chapt. by G. C. A., n. impr., 1937; 3rd ed., w. 3 suppl. chapt^s., by G. C. A., 1949.
,, SCHUMPETER (E. B.), *ed.* Industrialization of Japan &c., 1930–40; contrib^s., G. C. A. &c., 1940.

Allen (Glover Morrill), *see* MILLER (G. S.) & G. M. A. The Amer. bats of the genera Myotis &c., 1928.

Allen (Grant) [*ps^d.* CECIL POWER; OLIVE PRATT RAYNER &c.]
Florence. [G. A.'s Hist. guides]. s8°. 1897
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1911]
Story of the plants, n. ed., w. biog. of a. by M. Woodward. s8°. 1926
Venice. [G. A.'s Hist. guides]. [repr.] s8°. [1912]

Allen (H. P.), *see* MILLER (K. M.) &c. Motor cruising, 1935.

Allen (Harold Boughton). Rural education & welfare in the Middle East. [M.E. Supply Centre]. 8° 1946

Allen (*brig.-gen.* **Henry Watkins**), *gov. of Louisiana, see* DORSEY (S. A.) Recoll^s. of H. W. A., 1866.

Allen (Herbert Stanley). Electrons & waves: intr. to atomic physics. 8°. 1932

Allen (Herbert Warner) [WARNER ALLEN].
The happy issue. 8°. [1948]
Lucy Houston, D.B.E. "One of the Few". s8°. [1947]
Our Italian front. Painted by M. Hardie, descr. by W. A. 8°. 1920
Sherry, w. app. on shippers &c. 8°. [1933]
The timeless moment. 8°. [1946]
see BENTLEY (E. C.) & H. W. A. Trent's own case, 1936.

Allen (Hervey).
Action at Aquila. 8°. 1938
Anthony Adverse. 8°. N.Y. 1933
,, ,, 8°. 1934
,, ,, [15th impr.] 8°. [1936]
The forest & the Fort. [repr.] 8°. 1943
Toward the flame. War diary. 8°. 1934

Allen (Hope Emily). Writings ascr. to R. Rolle & materials for h. biog. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Monogr. ser., 3]. la8°. N.Y. 1927

Allen (*Sir* **Hugh Percy**), *see* BAILEY (C.) H. P. A., 1948.

Allen (Ira).
Misc. remarks on proc. of State of New York agst. State of Vermont, 1777, *see* VERMONT HIST. SOC. Coll., v1, 1870.
Natural & polit. hist. of State of Vermont, 1798, *see* VERMONT HIST. SOC. Coll., v1, 1870.
see VERMONT: HIST. RECORDS SURVEY. Cal. of I. A. papers in the Wilbur Library, Univ. of V., 1939.

Allen (J. Archibald). A rook am. the magpies & o. remin. 8°. 1933

Allen (James), *see* DILLEY (J. J.) & J. A. Chiselling: farce, *n.d.*

Allen (James Lane), *see* KNIGHT (G. C.) J. L. A. & the genteel tradition, 1935.

Allen (John), *abp. of Dublin* [ALANUS; ALEN]. Repertorium viride (1533); ed. N. B. White, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 10, 1941.

Allen (John), *archdeacon of Salop, see* ALLEN (A. O.) J. A. & h. friends, 1922.

Allen (John D.)
Philip Pendleton Cooke. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1942

Allen (John Fenwick). Some founders of the chemical industry. s8°. 1906

Allen (John William).
Eng. polit. thought, 1603–60. v1, 1603–44. 8°. [1938]
A hist. of polit. thought in the 16th cent. 8°. [1928]

Allen (Mary), *aft. wife of Th. Hulbert &c., see* HULBERT (*Mrs.* M. A.)

Allen (Mary L.), *aft. Macaire.*
Breakfast dishes. s8°. 1886

Allen (*Commandant* **Mary Sophia**), *O.B.E.*
Lady in blue. 8°. [1936]

—— **& Julie H. Heyneman.**
Woman at the cross roads. 8°. [1934]

Allen (Ned Bliss). The sources of J. Dryden's comedies. [Univ. of Michigan Publ. Lang. &c., v16]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1935

Allen (Percy).
Anne Cecil, Elizabeth & Oxford. From var. Shakesperean plays &c. 8°. 1934
The case for Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford as "Shakespeare". 8°. [1930]
The plays of Shakespeare & Chapman in rel. to French hist. Intr. by M. Bowen. 8°. 1933
Shakespeare & Chapman as topical dramatists. s8°. 1929

—— **& E. Allen.**
Lord Oxford & "Shakespeare" Reply to John Drinkwater. s8°. [1933]

Allen (Percy Stafford).
Erasmus: lects. & wayfaring sketches. 8° O. 1934
Erasmus' services to learning. *For o. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25 [*& in* M503].
Letters, [1885–1933]. Ed. H. M. Allen. 8°. O. 1939
see ERASMUS (D.) Opus epistolarum; denuo recogn. &c. per P. S. & H. M. A., t8, Compend. vitae P. S. A. add. H. W. Garrod, 1934.
,, GARROD (H. W.) P. S. A., 1869–1933, 1934.

—— **& others.** Charles Plummer, 1851–1927, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.

Allen (Philip Schuyler).
Medieval Latin lyrics. 8°. Chicago. [1931]
The Romanesque lyric: background &c., 50–1050. With renderings into Eng. verse by H. M. Jones. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1928

Allen (Phoebe).
Peeps at architecture. s8°. 1913

Allen (Reginald Clifford Allen, *1st baron*) [ALLEN OF HURTWOOD].
Britain's polit. future. Plea for liberty & leadership. 8°. 1934
Labour's future at stake. s8°. [1932]
Peace in our time. [P3175]. s8°. 1936
see BELL (J.), *ed.* We did not fight: 1914–18 experiences; [*by*] Ld. A. of H. &c., 1935.

Allen (Robert), *barrister* [*ps.* A COSMOPOLITE].
*The sportsman in Ireland. By a Cosmopolite. [Sportsman's Lib.] n. ed. 8°. 1897

Allen (Robert J.) The clubs of Augustan London. [Harvard St. in Eng., v7]. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1933

Allen (Roy George Douglas). Statistics for economists. [Hutchinson's Univ. Lib., 13]. s8°. [1949]

Allen (Roy George Douglas) & A. L. Bowley.
Family expenditure, its variation. 8°. 1935

Allen (Thomas), *topographer.*
Hist. & antiq. of London, Westminster, Southwark &c. 4v. 8°. 1827–29
,, ,, contind. to pres. time by T. Wright. 5v. 8°. 1837–39
[*engr. tp^s.* of v1–4 *have* New hist. &c., v5, National hist. &c.]
New & compl. hist. of the County of York. Ill. by views engr. by N. Whittock. 3v. s4°. 1828–31

Allen (*Sir* **Thomas**), *naval commander, see* ALLIN (*Sir* T.)

Allen (Thomas William).
*A. E. Cowley, 1861–1931. la8°. [1934]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Greek abbrev. in 15th cent. la8°. [1926]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12 (1926), 1926.
The Homeric scholia, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
Theognis. la8°. [1934]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.

Allen (W. Gore).
Renaissance in the North. 8°. 1946

Allen (Walter).
Arnold Bennett. [Eng. novelists]. s8°. [1948]
Reading a novel. s8°. [1949]
Rogue elephant. s8°. [1946]
Writers on writing. Sel. & intr. by W. A. 8°. [1948]

Allen (Warner), *see* ALLEN (HERBERT W.)

Allen (*card.* **William**), *see* HAILE (M.) An Elizabethan cardinal, W. A., 1914.

Allen (William Edward David).
Guerilla war in Abyssinia. [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
A hist. of the Georgian people, to Russian conquest in 19th cent. Intr. by Sir D. Ross. la8°. 1932
The march-lands of Georgia. [P2901]. 8°. 1929
The Ukraine. A hist. 8°. C. 1940

—— **& P. Muratov.** Russian campaigns of 1941–43 [*& 1944–45.* Penguin bks., 2v.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944–46]

Allenby (*Field Marshal* **Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby,** *1st viscount*), *see* WAVELL (A. P. W., *1st visct.*) A. in Egypt, 1943.
see WAVELL (A. P. W., *1st visct.*) A., soldier & statesman, 1946.
,, —— A.: st. in greatness, 1940.

Aller (Lawrence H.), *see* GOLDBERG (L.) & L. H. A. Atoms, stars &c., repr., 1947.

Allers (Rudolf).
Practical psychology in character development. Abr. & re-arr. vers. of Psych. of ch., by V. Barclay. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1934
The psychology of character. Tr., w. intr. by E. B. Strauss. [cheap ed.] s8°. 1943
The successful error. Crit. study of Freudian psychoanalysis. 8°. 1941
see ANSELM, *St., abp. of Canterbury.* Leben, Lehre, Werke; übers., eingeleitet &c. v. R. A., 1936.

Allerton (F. W.) Chrysanthemums for amateur & market grower. 8°. [1949]

Alleyn (Alfred).
Combechester. s8°. 1939

Alleyne (Forster M.)
All Saints', Clifton. 8°. Bristol. [1893?]

Alleyne (John), *rector of Loughborough.* Episcopacy asserted &c.: sermon, Aug. 13, 1700. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1701

Allgeier (Arthur). Das Buch d. Predigers oder Koheleth. Übers. u. erklärt v. A. A. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann. B6, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1925

All Hallows, *Barking, see* LONDON. Survey of L., v12, 15, Parish of All H., by L. J. Redstone &c., 2p, 1929–34.

Alliance Israélite Universelle. Assemblée Gén. du 17 Déc. 1911. [M299, 317]. 8°. 1911
Bull. s2, No. 23, 1898 [M123]. s3, No. 36, 1911. [M317]. s8°. [1898–1911]
Bull. mensuel, juil.–déc. 1910. [M279]. 8°. 1910
Instructions gén. pour les professeurs. [M172]. 8°. 1903
Meshalaḥ manoṭḥ. [M89]. 8°. Paris. 1874

Alliance Israélite Universelle [*continued*].
La question juive dev. la Conf. de la Paix. [M418]. 8°. 1919
see ANGLO-JEWISH ASSOC. Ann. rep^s., in conn. w. A.I.U., 1897–99, 1918–20, 1922–37, 1898–1937.
,, BIGART (J.) L'action de l'A.I. en Turquie, 1913.
,, —— L'A.I., s. action éducatrice, 1900.
,, LEVEN (N.) 50 ans d'hist.: l'A.I.U., 1860–1910, 2t, 1911–20.

Alliance Universelle pour l'Amitié Internat. par les Eglises.
Principes, progr. &c. [M457]. 8°. [1920?]

Allibone (Samuel Austin).
Crit. dict. of Eng. lit., & Brit. & Amer. authors to latter half of the 19th cent. [repr.] 3v. la8°. Phila. 1899
,, ,, Suppl. by J. F. Kirk. [repr.] 2v. la8°. Phila. 1899

Allied peace aims: treaties &c., *see* PEACE AIMS DOCS., No. 1, 1943.

Allier (Raoul). The mind of the savage. Tr. F. Rothwell. 8°. 1929

Alliés (Les) contre la Russie. Faits & doc^s. Préf. de V. Margueritte. la8°. [1926]

***Allies** in art: wks. by artists of the a. nations. [Intr. by C. Marriott, E. J. Claes &c.] Issued by "Colour Magazine" 4°. 1917

Allies (Thomas William).
The formation of Christendom. 4th ed. 3v. 8°. 1903–4
Journal in France & Letters f. Italy, 1845–49. 8°. [1915]

Allihn (Friedrich Heinrich Theodor). Die Sittenlehre Jesu. [Aus Aufzeichn. d. Dr. A. bearb.] Hrsg. O. Flügel. [M157.] 8°. Langensalza. 1897

Alliluev (Sergei Yakovlevich).
Proidennii put. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Allin (*Sir* **Thomas**), *naval commander* [ALLEN].
Journals, 1660–78. Ed. R. C. Anderson. [Navy Records Soc., v79, 80]. 2v. 8°. 1939–40

Allin-Collins (Ralph St. Vincent) [*ps.* HAL WYN]. Cornish grammar & Suppl. &c. 8°. [St. Ives. 1927]

Allingham (Helen), *wife of W. Allingham* & M. B. HUISH. Happy Eng. as painted by H. A.; w. mem. & descr. by M. B. H. [ed. de luxe *signed by* H. A.] la8°. 1903

Allingham (John Till). Fortune's frolic, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.

Allingham (Margery).
Black plumes. 8°. [1940]
Coroner's pidgin. s8°. [1945]
Dance of the years. s8°. [1943]
Death of a ghost. s8°. [1934]
The fashion in shrouds. 8°. [1938]
More work for the undertaker. s8°. [1948]
The oaken heart. 8°. [1941]
Police at the funeral. [n. impr.] s8°. [1931]
Sweet danger. s8°. [1933]

—— **A. Berkeley &c.**
Six against the Yard. s8°. [1936]

Allinne (Maurice), *see* MUSÉE D. ANTIQ. DE LA SEINE-INF. Cat. d. faiences anc., par M. A., 1928.

Allinson (*Mrs.* **Renney**). Dissimilar similarities in Eng., Fr. & Portuguese. s8°. *n.p.* [1912]

Allioni (Carlo) [ALLIONIUS (CAROLUS)].
Flora Pedemontana: s. enumerat. stirpium indigen. Pedemontii. 2t. fol. Augustiae Taurinorum. 1785

Alliot (*l'abbé* **J. M.**), *ed.*, *see* ETAMPES. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame d'E., 1888.

Allis (Marguerite).
English prelude. 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Allis (Oswald Thompson). Prophecy & the Church: exam. of claim of Dispensationalists &c. 8°. 1945

Allison (Archibald).
The outline of steel & iron. 8°. [1936]

Allison (Francis D.) The little town of Arundel. s8°. Bognor Regis. [1947]

Allison (J. E.).
The Mersey Estuary. 8°. Liv'l. 1949

Allison (James Murray). Second essays on advertising. Intr. by Visct. Leverhulme. 8°. [1929]

Allison (John Maudgridge Snowden).
Monsieur Thiers. 8°. [1932]

Allison (Richard Sydney). Sea diseases: st. of gt. natural experiment in preventive medicine in Royal Navy. 8°. [1943]

Allison (Thomas).
Eng. relig. life in the 8th cent. as ill. by contemp. letters. s8°. [1929]
Pioneers of Eng. learning. 8°. O. 1932

Allison (William). The British thoroughbred horse. la8°. 1901

Allison (William Henry), S. B. Fay & others.
Guide to hist. lit. Ed. W. H. A., S. B. F. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Allister (Ray). Friese-Greene: close-up of an inventor. 8°. 1948

Allix (André), R. Guillien &c. Les fondements de la politique extérieure des Etats-Unis. 8°. 1949

Allix (Pierre). *Animadv. on Mr. Hill's book, A vindic. of the prim. Fathers agst. Gilbert, Bp. of Sarum. [P2929.] s4°. 1695

Allman (George Johnston). Greek geometry f. Thales to Euclid. p2 [*Extr. f.* Hermathena, v4. P3135]. 8°. D. 1881

Allodoli (Ettore).
Ferruccio. 8°. Milano. 1928
Giovanni d. Bande Nere. 8°. Firenze. 1929
Monti. 8°. Milano. 1929

Allom (Thomas), *see* WALSH (R.) Constantinople &c. illust.: drawings by A., hist. acc. by W., 2s, 1838–39.

Allon (Henry). Letters to a Victorian editor, H. A., ed. of the Brit. Quarterly Review. [Ed.] A. Peel. 8°. [1929]

Allorge (Pierre). Essai de bryogéographie de la Péninsule Ibér. Doc^s. réunis par Mme. P. Allorge. 8°. 1947
—, *Mme.* **V. Allorge, A. Badonnel & o^s.**
Contrib. a l'ét. du peuplement d. Iles atlantides. [Soc. de Biogéogr., Mém., 8]. la8°. 1946

Allori (Agnolo), *called Il Bronzino, see* BRONZINO (A.)

Allott (Kenneth). Jules Verne. 8°. [1940]
see HABINGTON (W.) Poems; ed., w. intr. &c. by K. A., 1948.

Allott (Wilfrid). Worship & social progress. Swarthmore Lect., 1945. s8°. [1945]

Allotte de la Fuye (François Maurice). Numismatique, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t20, 25, 1928–34.

Allsopp (Henry). Intr. to Eng. industrial hist. 3rd ed. s8°. 1914

Allston (Oliver), *ps.*, *see* BROOKS (VAN W.)

Allston (Washington), *see* SUMNER (C.) The scholar, the jurist, the artist, &c., 1846.

Allut (Paul).
Recherches s. la vie & s. les œuvres du P. C. F. Menestrier de la Compagnie de Jésus. 8°. Lyon. 1856
Les routiers au 14e s. Les Tards-venus & la Bataille de Brignais. 8°. Lyon. 1859

Allwohn (Adolf). Die Ehe d. Propheten Hosea in psychoanalyt. Beleuchtung. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 44. M509]. 8°. Giessen. 1926

Allyn (Emily). Lords versus Commons: a cent. of conflict &c., 1830–1930. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Almack (Edward). Hist. of the 2nd Dragoons "Royal Scots Greys" 4°. 1908

***Almack's** revisited, 3v, 1828, *see* WHITE (C.)

Almagro (Diego de), *1475–1538, see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. The Harkness coll., v2, Doc. f. early Peru, the A. &c., 1936.

***Almahide,** opera, 1710, *see* HEIDEGGER (J. J.)

Al-Makīn, *see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMĪD.

Almanacco italiano. Enciclopedia popolare. v34, 40, 42, 1929, 1935, 1937. s8°. Firenze. [1929–36]

***Almanacco popolare di Corsica** per 1931. s8°. Oletta. 1931

Almanach de Gotha. 1801–1933, 1935–37, 1939, 1942. [1816, 1915, 1917, 1918 *wanting*]. s8°. Gotha. [1800–1942]

Almanach de Maurice pour 1854. [*cont.* Hist. de M. *w. Eng. tr.*] Par M. W. Draper Bolton. 8°. [Mauritius. 1854]

Almanach de Paris, 1869. Annuaire gén. des cours, de diplomatie &c. pour tous états &c. 5e année. s8°. [1868]

Almanach der Ritter-Orden, 1817–18, *see* GOTTSCHALCK (C. F.)

Almanach des lettres françaises. Publ. par le Comité Nat. des Ecrivains. Mars 1944. 8°. [1944]

Almanach des muses, 1784. s8°. [1784]

Almanach des Schocken Verlags auf Jahr 5698, 1937/38, *see* SCHOCKEN VERLAG.

Almanach hist. de la Rév. franç. pour 1792. Red. par J. P. Rabaut. [*includ. h.* Précis de l'hist. de la R. Fr. *Foll. by* La Constit. franç. *w. sep. pag.* Gravures *wanting.*] s8°. [1792?]

Almanach impérial, *see* ALMANACH ROYAL.

Almanach royal, année[s] 1789, 1792, 1830 [*contin. as*] Almanach royal & national, 1832, 1841, 1847 [*contin. as*] Almanach impérial, 1853, 1855, 1868. 8°. [1788]–1868

Almanack (An) & prognostication for 1598, 1935, *see* BUCKMINSTER (T.)

Almanakh stremnini. 2. la8°. Moskva. [1918]

Almanaque del Min. de Agric. de la Nación, 1933, *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

***Almansor** the learned &c. king that conquered Spaine; [tr.], 1627, *see* ALI ABENÇUFIAN, *ps.*

Almar (George). Oliver Twist, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v6, 1839.

Almásy (L. E. de). Récentes explorations dans le Désert Libyque, 1932–36. [Soc. Roy. de Géogr. d'Egypte]. 8°. Le Caire. 1936

Almedingen (Edith Martha).
The almond tree. 8°. [1947]
Dom Bernard Clements. A portrait. 8°. [1945]
Frossia. 8°. [1943]
Out of Seir. Poem. 8°. [1943]
She married Pushkin. 8°. [1939]
Tomorrow will come. 8°. [1941]
Young Catherine: hist. novel. 8°. [1937]

Almeida (Antoine François Brenier de Montmorand, *baron* **d'),** *see* BRENIER DE MONTMORAND (*cte.* A. F.)

Almeida (Candido Mendes de), *see* MENDES DE ALMEIDA (C.)

Almeida (Fortunato de). Hist. de Portugal. t5, 6. 8°. Coimbra. 1927–29

Almeida (Francisco d'), *viceroy of India, see* CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, t1, Acçoens de F. d'A. &c., 1858.
see LUPI (E.) A estratégia da expansão, 1938.

Almeida (João de).
Roteiro dos monumentos de arquit. milit. do concelho da Guarda. 8°. Coimbra. 1943
Roteiro dos monumentos milit. portugueses. [Ao serviço do império, 10 & 11]. 2v. la8°. Lisboa. 1945–46
1, Beira (Guarda, Castelo Branco e Viseu).
2, Aveiro, Coimbra, Leiria e Santarém.

Almeida (Manoel de).
Vida de Takla Haymanot. Publ. F. M. Esteves Pereira. [P3054]. 8°. Lisboa. 1899
see ROSS (E. D.) MSS. coll. by W. Marsden, *n.d.*

Almeida (Manoel Antonio de), *see* VIEIRA SOUTO (L. F.) 2 romanticos brasil. (M. A. de A. &c.), 1931.

Almeida (Virginia de Castro e), *see* CASTRO E ALMEIDA.

Almeida Garrett (*visconde* **João Baptista da**), *see* GARRETT (J. B. DA S. L. DE A.)

Almeida Lima (*Gen.* **João Maria de**). O clima de Portugal continental. [Acad. d. Sci. de Lisboa]. fol. 1922

Almer, *Dorset.* Registers, 1538–1812. Transcr. E. A. Fry. [Parish Reg. Soc., 59]. 8°. *p.p.* 1907

Alméras (Henri d').
Au bon vieux temps des diligences. s8°. [1931]
Barras & son temps. 8°. 1930
Concini, maréchal d'Ancre. s8°. 1928
La litt. au café sous le 2nd Empire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 135, 1932.
La mort de Concini, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 86, 1928.
Le Tartuffe de Molière. s8°. 1928
La vie parisienne s. le 2nd Emp. 8°. [1933]

Almeria. *How the German fleet shelled A. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]

Almgren (Oscar).
Hällristningar & kultbruk. [*With* Resumé tr. par O. Janse. Kungl. Vitterhets &c. Akad. Handl. 35]. 8°. 1927
"Kung Björns Hög" & andra fornlämningar vid Håga. [Kung. Vitt. Hist. &c. Akad. Arkeol. monogr. 1]. 4°. 1905
Sveriges fasta fornlämningar från hednatiden. 3e uppl. 8°. Uppsala. [1934]

***Almida**: a tragedy, by a lady, 1771, *see* CELESIA (D.)

Almkvist (Herman Napoleon).
Die Bischari-Sprache Tū-Beḍāwie in Nordost-Afrika. [K. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Upsala]. 2B. 4°. Upsala. 1881–85
see MEKHILTA. Mechilta Bo Pesachtraktaten [*in Heb.*]; noter &c. av H. A., 1892.

Almon (John), *see* †COLLECTION (A) of interesting &c. papers rel. to dispute betw. Gt. Brit. & Amer., 1764–75 [*known as* Almon's prior doc^s.], 1777.
see †REMEMBRANCER (THE); or Impartial repository &c.; ed. J. A., 1775–82.

Almond (A. G.) Cambridge robes for doctors & graduates. rev. 8°. C. [1934]

Almond (Nina) & R. H. Lutz. The Treaty of St. Germain: doc. hist. of its territ. & polit. clauses &c. Sel. & ed. N. A. & R. H. L. [Hoover War Lib. Publ., No. 5]. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1935

Almquist (Helge). Holstein-Gottorp, Sverige & d. Nord. Ligan i d. polit. krisen, 1713–14, *see* KUNG. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B21, 1918.

Al-Muḥāsibī (Ḥārith b. Asad), *see* ḤĀRITH B. ASAD AL-MUḤĀSIBĪ.

Al-Nafzāwī, *see* NAFZĀWĪ.

Alness (*Rt. Hon.* **Robert Munro**, *Lord*), *Lord Justice-Clerk of Scot.* Looking back: fugitive writings & sayings. 8°. [1930]

Alnham, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1688–1812. Transcr. W. Nall. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 14]. 8°. Sunderland. 1907

Al-Niffarī, *see* NIFFARĪ (AL-).

Al-Nuwairi [†AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-WAHHĀB; EN-NUGUAIRI]. Hist. de España y Africa: texto árabe y tr. castell. por M. Gaspar Remiro, *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t5–8, 1915–18.

Alnwick (William), *bp. of Lincoln*, *see* LINCOLN. Visitations of relig. houses in diocese of L., v3, Records of v. by W. A., 1436–49, p2, 1927.

Aloisi (Piero). Le rocce, *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Relazioni d. Sped. Ital. nell' Himàlaia &c., s2, v7, 1933.

Aloisi (*il barone* **Pompeo**). La mia attività a servizio della pace. [*incl.* Doc. d. Min. d. Affari Esteri, 1934–46]. fol. [1946]

Alone (John Philip Herbert Mackenzie).
Short man. (w. vocab.) of the Amhāric lang. s8°. 1909

Alonso, *de Santo Thomas, bp. of Malaga*, *see* MALAGA. Constituciones synodales; hechas &c. por A. de S. T., obp. de M., Nov. 1671, 1674.

Alonso (Ramón Ruiz), *see* RUIZ ALONSO (R.)

Alp (Tekin), *ps.*, *see* COHEN (A.)

Alpatov (Mikhail) & N. Brunov. Gesch. d. altruss. Kunst. [2B], Textband & Tafelband. la8°. Augsburg. [1932]

Alpenländer. Trachten d. A., 1937, *see* HAMMERSTEIN (H. v.)

Alper (Benedict S.), *see* HEALY (W.) & B. S. A. Criminal youth & the Borstal system, 1941.

Alphand (Gabriel), G. Belot & others. L'avenir de la France. Réformes nécessaires. Av.-propos par M. Herbette. 8°. 1918

Alphen (Daniel van), *see* MIERIS (F. VAN). Beschryving d. stad Leyden, d3 [met Byvoegzel verm. en uitg. door D. van A.], 1784.

Alphéraky (Sergius). The geese of Europe & Asia. With 24 coloured plates by F. W. Frohawk. 4°. 1915

Alphonse II, *comte de Provence*; *fl. 1189–1209*, *see* BENOIT (F.) Rec. des actes des Comtes de Provence app. à la maison de Barcelone: A. II &c., 2t, 1925.

Alphonso, *see* ALFONSO.

Alpine Journal (The). By members of the Alpine Club. v12–42. 8°. 1884–1930
,, ,, Index to v1–15. 8°. 1892

Alport (Arthur Cecil). The lighter side of the War. 8°. [1934]

Alport (Cuthbert James MacCall). Kingdoms in partnership: polit. change in Brit. Commonwealth. 8°. [1937]

Alps. *The diary of a traveller over A. &c., 1824, *see* FORBES (M.)

Al-Rāzī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR), *al-Rāzī*.

Al-Saqundi [ABU-L WALĪD ISMĀ'IL IBN MUḤAMMAD]. Elogio d. Islam español. Tr. E. García Gómez. 8°. 1934

Alsberg (Carl Lucas). Carl Alsberg, scientist at large. Contrib^s. A. L. Kroeber, D. D. Van Slyke &c. 8°. Stanford, Cal. 1948

Alsberg (Max). Der prozess d. Sokrates. [Schr. z. Psychol. d. Strafrechtspflege, 1]. 8°. Mannheim. 1926

Alschuler (Rose H.) & L. W. Hattwick. Painting & personality: study of young children. 2v. la8°. Chicago. [1947]

Al-Shahrastānī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KARĪM.

Alsloot (Denis van), *see* LAVER (J.) Isabella's triumph (May 31st, 1615), D. van A., 1947.

Alsop & Co.
The A. claim. Case of the U.S. of Amer. v. Rep. of Chile bef. H.M. George V, under Protocol of Dec. 1, 1909. [5v.] 8°. Wash. 1910
[1], Case. [2, 3], App. to case. [4], Counter case. [5], App. to Counter case.
The A. claim. Case pres. by Govt. of Chile. [3v.] fol. 1910
[1], Case. [2], App. to case. [3], Counter-case.

Alsop (Joseph) & Robert Kintner. American white paper. Amer. diplomacy & the 2nd World War. 8°. [1940]

Alspach (Russell K.) Irish poetry f. the Eng. invasion to 1798. 8°. Phila. 1943

Alston (Arthur Hugh Garfit).
The Kandy flora. 8°. Colombo. 1938

Alston (*Mrs.* **Dorothy**), *form. Pym*, *see* PYM (D.)

Alston (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *wife of Sir Thomas Alston, Bart.*, *see* DILLINGHAM (W.) Sermon at funeral of Lady E. A., Woodhill, Sept. 10, 1677, 1678.

Alston (Madeline).
From an old Cape homestead. 8°. [1929]

Alston (Rowland Wright).
Figure drawing. la8°. [1948]
Rudiments of figure drawing. Hdbk. for teachers &c. la8°. 1933

Alstyne (Richard W. van), *see* VAN ALSTYNE (R. W.)

Al-Suhrawardy, *see* 'ABDULLAH AL-MĀMŪN, AL-S.

Alt (Albrecht).
Israel u. Aegypten. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. Alten Test., H6. M250]. 8°. L. 1909
Die Ursprünge d. israelit. Rechts, 1934, *see* KÖNIGL.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B86, 1935.
Völker u. Staaten Syriens im frühen Alt., *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B34, 1936.

Alt (Johannes). Jean Paul. 8°. München. 1925

Altāf Ḥusain, *called Ḥālī*, *see* HĀLĪ.

Altalena, *ps.*, *see* JABOTINSKY (V. E.)

Altamirano (Ignacio Manuel). 3 novelas cortas. Pág. prelim. de C. G. Peña. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 22]. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Altamira y Crevea (Rafael).
Hist. de España y de la civiliz. españ. 3^a ed. 4t. s8°. Barcelona. 1913–14
Hist. de la civilizacion española. [Obras compl., ser. hist., 4]. 8°. 1928
Hist. d'Espagne. s8°. 1931
Hist. of Span. civilization. Tr. P. Volkov. Pref. by J. B. Trend. 8°. 1930
Problèmes mod. d'enseignement en vue de la concil. entre les peuples & de la paix morale. 8°. 1932
Temas de hist. de España. [Obras compl., ser. hist., 8, 9]. 2t. 8°. [1929]

——, **L. Jimenez de Asua & others.** Espagne. [La vie juridique des peuples; sous la dir. de H. Levy-Ullmann &c., 5]. 8°. 1934

Altar flowers. Bouquet of Sanskrit hymns w. Eng. tr^s. s8°. Mayavati. [1934]

Altaramäische Urkunden aus Assur, 1921, *see* LIDZBARSKI (M.)

Altdorfer (Albrecht).
A. A. u. s. Kreis: Gedächtnisausstellung z. 400. Todesjahr A. Amtl. Katalog. [Vorwort *signed* E. Buchner]. 2.A. 8°. München. 1938
see CLOSS (H.) Magie u. Naturgefühl in d. Malerei v. Grünewald, A. &c., 1936.
,, STROHMER (E. V.) A. Altar in St. Florian, 1946.

Alte. Alte deut. Liebeslieder. s8°. L. [1937]

***Alte** (Das) Heer. Von einem Stabsoffizier. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1920

Alte Orient (Der). Hrsg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. B2i, iv, 2^e A. B2iii, 3^e A. B27–38, 43. 8°. L. 1903, 1927–45
Alt (A.) Völker u. Staaten Syriens im frühen Alt., 1936. [34.]
Anthes (R.) Lebensregeln &c. d. alt. Ägypter, 1933. [32.]
Bauer (H.) Der Ursprung d. Alphabets, 1937. [36.]
Bissing (F. W.) Ägypt. Kultbilder d. Ptolomaier- u. Römerzeit, 1936. [34.]
Böhl (F. M. T.) Das Z.-a. Abrahams, 1930. [29.]
Brandenburg (E.) Die Denkmäler d. Felsarchitektur, 1930. [29.]
Brandenstein (W.) Herkunft d. Etrusker, 1937. [35.]
Dombart (T.) Der babylon. Turm, 1930. [29.]
Eilers (W.) Gesetzesstele Chammurabis [*a. c. in* M607], 1932. [31.]
Eissfeldt (O.) Philister u. Phönizier, 1936. [34.]
Franz (L.) Muttergöttin im Vorderen Or. u. Europa, 1937. [35.]
Friederichs (H. F.) Zur Kenntnis d. frühgeschichtl. Tierwelt Südwestasiens, 1933. [32.]
Friedrich (J.) Ras Schamra, 1933. [33.]
Galling (K.) Die israelit. Staatsverfass. in i. vorderor. Umwelt, 1929. [28.]
—— Syrien in d. Politik d. Achaemeniden, 1937. [36.]
Götze (A.) Das Hethiter-Reich, 1928. [27.]
Hempel (J.) Polit. Absicht &c. im bibl. Schr., 1939. [38.]
Jeremias (A.) Der Kosmos v. Sumer, 1932. [32.]
—— Der Schleier v. Sumer bis heute, 1931. [31.]
—— Die Weltanschauung d. Sumerer, 1929. [27.]
König (F. W.) Älteste Gesch. d. Meder u. Perser, 1934. [33.]
—— Gesch. Elams, 1931. [29.]
Landau (W., *Frhr.* v.) Die Phönizier. 2^e A., 1903. [2iv *in* M156].
Lucian. Schrift ü. d. syr. Göttin; übers. &c. C. Clemen, 1937. [37.]
Moortgat (A.) Entst. d. sumer. Hochkultur, 1945. [43.]
Newberry (P. E.) Ägypten als Feld für anthrop. Forschung, 1927. [27.]
Schäfer (H.) Die Leistung d. ägypt. Kunst, 1929. [28.]
Schubart (W.) Relig. Haltung d. frühen Hellenismus, 1937. [35.]
—— Verfassung &c. d. Ptolemäerreichs, 1937. [35.]
Soden (W. v.) Aufstieg d. Assyrerreichs als gesch. Problem, 1937. [37.]
Thomsen (P.) Palästina u. s. Kultur in 5. Jahrtausenden, 1931. [30.]
Unger (E.) Das Stadtbild v. Assur, 1929. [27.]
Wiesner (J.) Fahren &c. in Alteuropa &c., 1939. [38.]
Winckler (H.) Polit. Entw. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. 2^e A., 1903. [2i *in* M156].
Zimmern (H.) Bibl. u. babylon. Urgesch. 3^e A., 1903. [2iii *in* M156].

Altekar (Anant Sadashiv).
Education in ancient India. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Benares. 1944
A hist. of village communities in W. India. 8°. Bombay. 1927

Altenberg (Peter), *ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD ENGLÄNDER].
Nachfechsung. 8°. 1916
Vita ipsa. 8°. 1919

Altenhausen (Franziska von), *ps.*, *see* USLAR-GLEICHEN (FRIDA, *Freiin* v.)

***Alternative** (The): study in psychology. s8°. 1882

Altfranzösische.
Altfranz. (Die) Liederhs. d. Bodl. Douce 308; *ed.* G. Steffens, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B97–99, 104, 1896–1900.
Altfranz. (Die) Liederhs. Nr. 389 d. Stadtbibl. zu Bern; *ed.* J. Brakelmann, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B41–43, 1867–68.
Altfranz. (Die) Liederhs. v. Siena; *ed.* G. Steffens, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B88, 1892.

Altham. Registers of parish church of A., 1596–1695. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 36]. 8°. C. 1909

Altham (*Capt.* **Edward**).
Jellicoe. ['O.M.' ser.] s8°. 1938

Altham (**Harry Surtees**). Hist. of cricket. Forew. by Ld. Harris. 8°. [1926]

—— **& E. W. Swanton.** Hist. of cricket. Intr. by Sir P. Warner. [4th ed., rev.] 8°. [1948]

Althaus (**Johannes**), *see* ALTHUSIUS (J.)

Altheim (**Franz**).
Griech. Götter im alt. Rom. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., 22i]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Hist. of Roman religion. Tr. H. Mattingly. 8°. [1938]
Italien u. Rom. 3e verb. A. 2B. s8°. Amsterdam. [1948]
Terra Mater. Untersuch. z. altital. Religionsgesch. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, 22ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1931

Althoff (**Friedrich**), *1839–1908, see* SACHSE (A.) F. A. u. s. Werk, 1928.

Althusius (**Johannes**) [ALTHAUS].
Politica methodice digesta. Repr. f. 3rd ed., 1614, augm. by pref. of 1st ed., 1603 & letters of the a. Intr. by C. J. Friedrich. la8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1932
see GERBRANDY (P. S.) National & internat. stability, A. &c., 1944.

Altichiero, *da Zevio, c. 1320–85* [ALDIGERIO, *of Verona*], *see* RICHTER (J. P.) A.: Original-text u. Übers. e. Veroneser Hs. [Ricordanze per Battistella] mit Komm. v. R., 1935.

Altick (**Richard D.**)
The Cowden Clarkes. 8°. 1948
R. O. Cambridge: belated Augustan. Diss. [Univ. of Penn.] 8°. Phila. 1941

Alting (**Johan Hendrick Carpentier**), *LL.D.* **& W. De Cock Buning.** The effect of the War upon the Colonies. [Netherlands & the World War, v3. C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1928

Altjüdisches Schrift. ausserhalb d. Bibel; Übers. &c. v. P. Riessler, 1928, *see* APOCRYPHA.

Altmann (**Walter**). Die römischen Grabaltäre d. Kaiserzeit. la8° 1905

Altolaguirre (**Manuel**). Garcilaso de La Vega. [Vidas extraord.] 8°. 1933
see ROMANCERO de la Guerra Civil, s1, A. &c., 1936.

Altolaguirre y Duvale (**Angel de**).
Don Pedro de Alvarado, conquist. del reino de Guatemala. s8°. 1927
Gobernacion espirit. y temp. de las Indias; codice publ. por A. y D., *see* COLECCIÓN de docs. inéd. de Ultramar, s2, t20–22, 1927–29.

Alton (**Ernest Henry**), *Litt.D., see* SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, Div. 2, No. 15, Romans, by E. H. A. &c., 1934.

Altorientalische. Altoriental. Texte u. Bilder z. alten Testament, 2t, 1926–27, *see* GRESSMANN (H.), *ed.*

Altorientalische Gesellschaft.
Mitteilungen. B3i, ii. la8°. L. 1927
see NASSOUHI (E.) Textes divers rel. à l'hist. de l'Assyrie, 1927. [3i, ii.]

Altounyan (**Ernest Haik Riddall**). Ornament of honour. [Poem, addr. to T. E. Lawrence]. 8°. C. 1937

Altprovenzalische (Die) Liederhs. N², Kön. Bibl. zu Berlin; *ed.* A. Pillet, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B101–2, 1898–99.

Altrincham (**Edward William Macleay Grigg,** *1st baron*) [ALTRINCHAM OF TORMARTON], *see* GRIGG (*Sir* E. W. M.)

Altrocchi (**Rudolph**). Sleuthing in the stacks. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1944
Three coincidences in the Divine Comedy, *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. reps., 49–51, 1934.

Altrock (**Constantin J. F. E. v.**) Vom Sterben d. deut. Offizierkorps. la8°. 1921

Altschul (**Charles**). Occasional papers, 1917–27. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1929

Altschul (**Eugen**), *see* †WIRTSCHAFTSTHEORIE. Beitr. z. W.; hrsg. K. Diehl, T2, Konjunkturforsch. &c., v. E. A. &c., 1928.

Altschul (**Frank**), *see* YALE UNIV.: LIBRARY. Cat. of the A. coll. of G. Meredith; compiled by B. Coolidge, 1931.

Altszyler (**Hélène**). La genèse & le plan des caractères dans l'œ. de Balzac. 8°. 1928

Alva (**Fernando Alvarez de Toledo,** *duke of*) [ALBA], *see* ALBA (J. S. F.-J., *d.* DE). The great D. of A. as public servant, 1947.
see CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.) Encomio de Don F. A. de T. (1573) [Lat. text. & tr., 1945.
,, OSSORIO (A.) Hist. de F.-A. de T., duc d'A., 2t, 1698.
,, —— Vida y hazañas de Don F. A. de T., Duque de A.; tr., 1945.

Alvarado (**Lisandro**). Datos etnograf. de Venezuela. [Bibl. Venez. de Cultura]. 8°. Caracas. 1945

Alvarado (**Pedro de**), *1485–1541.*
Dos relaciones, *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores de las Indias Occid., t1, 1749.
see ALTOLAGUIRRE y DUVALE (A. DE). Don P. de A., conq. de Guatemala, 1927.
,, KELLY (J. E.) P. de A. conquistador, 1932.

Alvarado Albo (**Francisco**), *see* OVIEDO. Crónica d. III centenario de la Univ. de O., 1925.

Alvarado Tetozomoc (**Hernando de**). Cronica Mexicana. Sel. e introd. por M. Mariscal. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 33]. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Alvares Cabral (**Pedro**). Voyage to Brazil & India. Fr. contemp. docs. &c. Tr., w. intr. &c. by W. B. Greenlee. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 81]. 8°. 1938

Alvares de Azevedo (**Manoel Antonio**), *see* VIEIRA SOUTO (L. F.) 2 romanticos brasil. (A. de A. &c.), 1931.

Alvarez *should read* ÁLVAREZ *in following entries. Accented Clarendon A not available in this type.*

Alvarez (**Alejandro**).
Le droit international américain. 8°. 1910

Alvarez (**Antonio Machado y**), *see* MACHADO Y ÁLVAREZ (A.)

Alvarez del Vayo (**Julio**).
L'avenir de l'Espagne. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]
Deux discours. Suivis des 13 points du Gouvt. Espagnol. 8°. 1938
L'Espagne accuse! Discours à la Soc. des Nations. [Préf. de J. Zyromski. P3129]. 8°. [1936]
L'Espagne veut la paix. [*b. w. h.* Deux disc., 1938]. 8°. [1936]
Freedom's battle. [Tr. E. E. Brooke]. 8°. [1940]
Speech at Council of League of Nations May 11th 1938. [P3118]. 8°. 1938

Alvarez de Sotomayor (**Fernando**), *see* †ABRIL (M.) F. A. de S., 1920.
see PRADO. Masterpieces of P. Mus.; intr. by F. A. de S.; tr., 1948.

Alvarez de Toledo Pellicer y Tovar (**Gabriel**).
Obras posthumas poeticas. Sacalas a luz D. de Torres Villarroèl el que scrive la vida &c. de este a. s4°. 1744

Alvarez de Villanueva (**Francisco**). Relac. hist. de todas las misiones de los PP. franciscanos en las Indias &c., 1781, *see* RUIZ BLANCO (M.) Conversión en Piritú, 1892.

Alvarez Espino (**Romualdo**). Ensayo hist.-crít. d. teatro español. Pról. d. Don F. Flores Arenas. la8°. Cádiz. 1876

Alvarez Gato (**Juan**). Obras compl. Ed. con notas &c. por J. Artiles Rodriguez. [Clás. olvidados, v4]. 8°. 1928

Alvarez Lleras (**Antonio**). Viboras sociales [Drama] y Fuego extraño. [Comedia. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogota. [1936]

Alvarez Lopez (**Enrique**).
Félix de Azara, siglo 18. s8°. [1936]

Alvarez Quintero (**Serafín**) **& Joaquín Alvarez Quintero.**
La bendita tierra. Viajes por España. Dibujos de S. de Azpiazu. Prologo &c. de S. y J. A. Q. 4°. [1926]
La casa de García—Doña Clarines—El centenario. [Comedias escogidas, t5]. 8°. 1912
Cien comedias y un drama. Comedia. 8°. 1930
Concha la Limpia. Comedia. 8°. 1924
La consulesa. Comedia. 8°. 1914
Cristalina. Comedia. 8°. 1923
Doña Hormiga. Comedia. 8°. 1930
Los duendes de Sevilla. Comedia. s8°. 1929
Fortunato. 8°. 1912
Los galeotes. Obra novelada por M. Luz Morales. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Juanito Arroyo se casa. Comedia. s8°. 1933

Alvarez Quintero (**Serafín**) **&c.** [*continued*].
Madreselva. Poema dramat. s8°. 1931
Mariquilla Terremoto. Comedia. s8°. 1930
El niño me retira. Sainete. s8°. 1929
Novelera. Comedia. 8°. 1928
Para mal, el mío. Comedia. 8°. 1935
Pepita y Don Juan. 8°. 1928
La risa. Comedia. 8°. 1934
Rondalla. Poema dramat. 8°. 1929
Sainetes y zarzuelas. [Teatro compl. t4, 10, 16, 22, 28]. 5t. 8°. 1923–28
El susto. Comedia. 8°. 1933
TRANSLATIONS.
Four comedies. Eng. by Helen & Harley Granville-Barker. Love passes by—Don Abel wrote a tragedy—Peace & quiet—Doña Clarines. 8°. 1932
A hundred years old. Eng. by Helen & Harley Granville-Barker. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
For another ed., see PLAYS of to-day, v3, 1930.

Alvarez Sereix (**Rafael**). Estudios contemp.: ciencia y literatura. s8°. 1889

Alvarez Urquieta (**Luis**). La pintura en Chile. Col. L. A. U. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1928

Alvaro, *de Cordoba, see* ALVARUS, *Cordubensis.*

Alvaro (**Corrado**).
L'amata alla finestra. Racconti. 8°. Torino. 1929
L'età breve. Romanzo. 2 ed. 8°. [Milano]. 1947
Gente in Aspromonte. s8°. Firenze. 1930
Luigi Albertini. s8°. 1925
Man is strong. Tr. F. Frenaye. s8°. [1949]
L'uomo e forte. Romanzo. 6a ed. 8°. [Milano.] 1944
Vent' anni. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930

Alvaro Dória (**António**). A Rainha D. Maria Francisca de Sabóia, 1646–83. 8°. Pôrto. [1944]

Ālvārs. Hymns of the A.; tr., 1929, *see* HOOPER (J. S. M.)

Alvarus, *Cordubensis* [ALVARO; †ALVARUS (PAULUS)]. Epistolario [9 c.] Ed. crit. por J. Madoz. la8°. 1947

Alvear (**Diego de**). Relacion de la Prov. de Misiones, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

Alvensleben (**Maximilian,** *Baron* **v.**)
With Maximilian in Mexico. 8°. 1867

Alverdes (**Friedrich**). The psychology of animals in rel. to human psychology. [Tr. H. S. Hatfield]. 8°. 1932

Alverdes (**Paul**). Reinhold oder d. Verwandelten. s8°. München. [1931]

Alvi (**Ciro**). Tutte le vie aperte per noi. Romanzo. 8°. Firenze. [1931]

Alviano (**Bartolomeo d'**), *1455–1515, see* TENNERONI (A. & M.) Vita di B. d'A., 1937.

Alvord (**Clarence Walworth**).
Lord Shelburne & found. of Brit.-Amer. good-will. Raleigh lect. 8°. [1925]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
see KASKASKIA. K. records, 1778–90; ed. w. intr. &c. by A., 1909.

—— **& C. E. Carter.**
The new régime, 1765–67. [Docs. &c.], ed. w. intr. &c. by A. & C. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Colls., v11]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1916
Trade & politics, 1767–69. Ed., w. intr. & notes by A. & C. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Colls., v 6]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1921

'Aly ben Schems-Eddîn, *see* 'ALI IBN SHAMS UL-DÎN.

Aly (**Bower**). The rhetoric of Alexander Hamilton. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Alype (**Pierre**). L'empire des Négus de la r. de Saba à la Soc. des Nations. Préf. de Jouvenel. 8°. [1925]

Alzog (**Joh. Bapt.**), *see* FUENTE (V. DE LA). Hist. eccles. de España: adic. à la Hist. escr. por A., 4t, 1855–59.

Al-Zubaidi, *see* ABŪ BAKR, *al Zubaidi.*

Amade (*gén.* **Albert Gérard Léo d'**), *see* RANKIN (*Lt. Col. Sir* J. R. L.) in Morocco w. Gen. d'A., 1931.

Amadeo (**Octavio R.**) Vidas argentinas. 2a ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1934

Amadeus VI, *of Savoy, 1334–83* [*Il conte Verde*], *see* COGNASSO (F.) Il conte Verde, 1926.

Amadeus VII, *of Savoy, 1360-91* [*Il conte Rosso*], *see* COGNASSO (F.) Il conte Rosso, 1931.

Amadeus VIII, *of Savoy, see* FELIX V, *antipope.*

Amadeus, *king of Spain, see* ROMANONES (A. DE F., *c.* DE). Amadeo de Saboya, 1935.

Amadis, *de Gaula.* A de G. *with* Libro 5 (Sergas de Esplandian) *in Spanish, see* †GAYANGOS (P. DE). Libros de caballerias, 1857.

Amado (Jorge). Terre violente. Roman brésil. Tr. C. Plessis. 8°. [1946]

Amador (Manuel E.) Fundaments of Panamane universal lang. la8°. Panama. 1936

Amador de Los Rios (José).
Hist. de los Judios de Esp. y Portugal. 3t. 8°. 1875
Sevilla pintoresca. 8°. Sevilla. 1844
see SANTILLANA (I. L. DE M., *marq.* DE). Obras, con vida &c. p. J. A. de L. R., 1852.

Amaldi (Ugo), *see* ENRIQUES (F.), *ed.* Questioni rig. la geometria elem., tr. da U. A. &c., 1900.

Amalgamated Press (1922), Ltd., *see* DILNOT (G.) Romance of the A. Pr., 1925.

Amalteo (Francesco) [*ps.* CATAROFILO GLOSSEO]. Lettera sopra una novella attrib. a Boccaccio. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1824

Amandry (Pierre). Skyphos corinthien du Musée du Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t40, 1944.

Amann (Emile), *see* DICTIONNAIRE. D. de théol. cathol., sous la dir. de A. Vacant &c., cont. sous celle de E. A., t9–15, 1926–50.
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t6, L'époque caroling., par E. A.; t7, L'Egl. au pouvoir d. laïques, par E. A. & A. Dumas, 1947–48.

***Amant (L'),** auteur & valet: comédie, n. éd., 1786, *see* CEROU (*chev.* DE).

Amantes. *Relacion hist. de los amantes de Teruel (*verse*), 1888, *see* TERUEL.

Amanullah, *king of Afghanistan, see* WILD (R.) A., ex-k. of A., 1932.

Amaral (António Caetano do), *1747–1819.*
Memórias. Mem. 5, Para a hist. da legisl. e cost. de Portug. Ed. M. Lopes de Almeida e C. Pegado. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]

Amaral (Aristides do). Aspectos ruraes de São Paulo. 8°. [São Paulo]. 1929

Amarcius (Sextus). Sermonum libri 4. Ed. M. Manitius. s8°. Lipsiae, *Teubner.* 1888

Amari (Michele).
Works in REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI: Atti.
Altri framm. arabi rel. a. storia d'Italia, 1889. [s4, v6.]
Su la data d. sponsali di Arrigo VI &c., 1878. [s3, v2.]
Trattato stipolato d. Giacomo II di Aragona col sultano d'Egitto, 1293, 1883. [s3, v11.]
Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia. 2ª ed. modif. e accresc. d'a. Pubbl. con note di C. A. Nallino. 3v. la8°. Catania. 1933–39
see ORLANDO (V. E.) M. A. e la storia d. Regno di Sicilia, 1930.

Amarigna. *Grammaire amarigna, par un Missionnaire Lazariste, 1923, *see* BAETEMAN (J.)

Amaru (Jose Gabriel de Tupac-), *see* TUPAC-AMARU (J. G. DE).

Amat (Jean Charles Roman d'), *see* ROMAN (J. C.)

Amateur (An), *ps.* How about Cronstadt? 1855, *see* MARTIN (F. P. B.)

Amateur stage (The). Ed. F. J. Dawson. v1, 2. 4°. 1926–27

Amati (Amato). Dizionario corografico dell' Italia. 8v. la8°. Milano. [1868–80?]

Amazing (The) adventure of Betty Mouat (1886), 1936, *see* MOUAT (E.)

Ambedkar (Bhimrao R.) [†BHĪMARĀU RĀMAJĪ AMBEDKAR].
Pakistan. [3rd ed.] 8°. Bombay. [1946]
Who were the Shudras? 8°. Bombay. [1946]

Amberg (George).
Art in mod. ballet. 4°. [1947]

Amberley (John Russell, *visct.), eldest son of 1st earl Russell; 1842–76.* The Amberley papers. Letters & diaries of Ld. & Lady A. Ed. Bertrand & P. Russell. 2v. 8°. 1937

Amberley (Kate, *viscountess), wife of John Russell, visct. Amberley, form. Stanley; 1842–74, see* AMBERLEY (J. R., *visct.*) The Amberley papers, 2v, 1937.

Ambler (Benjamin George).
St. Dunstan. Drama. s8°. [1921]

Ambler (Charles Henry). Francis H. Pierpont. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937
G. Washington & the West. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1936

Ambler (Christopher Gifford).
Smiler. Wr. & illust. by A. 8°. [1945]

Ambler (Eric).
Cause for alarm. s8°. [1938]
Epitaph for a spy. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Journey into fear. [5th impr.] s8°. [1948]

Ambler (R. A.) A liberal education. No. 3, In an elem. Council School, & Supp. [M373, 383]. 8°. [1916]

***Amboise,** le château, la ville &c., 1897, *see* BOSSEBŒUF (L. A.)

Amboise (Renée de Bussy d'), *psse. de Cambrai, see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE (R. DE).

Ambolt (Nils). Karavan: travels in E. Turkestan. Tr. J. Bulman. 8°. [1939]

Ambourney (Alexandre d'), *see* DESCHAMPS (P.), A. D'A. & CIE.

Ambra (Lucio d').
L'autore delle duecento commedie (C. Goldoni). 8°. Bologna. 1936
Vieux papiers à vendre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 119, 1931.

Ambrière (Francis).
Le favori de François 1er, Gouffier de Bonnivet, amiral de France, 1489–1525. s8°. 1936
La galerie dramatique, 1945–48: le théâtre fr. dep. la libération. 8°. [1949]
Les grandes vacances, 1939–45. 8°. [1946]
Joachim Du Bellay. 4e éd. s8°. 1930
Le mal d'être homme, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 95, 1929.

Ambroise, *a Crusader.*
The Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart. Tr. f. Old French by M. J. Hubert, w. notes &c. by J. L. La Monte. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz. Sources &c., No. 34]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
The hist. of the Holy War; tr., *see* STONE (E. N.) 3 old French chronicles of the Crusades &c., 1939.

Ambroise (Georges). Les moines du m. âge: leur infl. en France. [2e éd.] 8°. 1946

Ambroise (Paul), *see* VALÉRY (P.), *ps.*

Ambros (August Wilhelm), *see* LANGHANS (W.) Gesch. d. Musik d. 17. 19. Jhdts in chronolog. Anschlusse an d. Musikgesch. v. A., 2B, 1882–87.

Ambrose & Eleanor; or, adv. of 2 children &c.; tr., 4th ed., 1820, *see* PEACOCK (L.)

Ambrose, *Saint, bp. of Milan, see* BREWER (H.) Das sogen. Athanasian. Glaubensbekenntnis e. Werk d. hl. A. &c., 1909.
see CONNOLLY (R. H.) The De Sacramentis, a work of St. A., 1942.
,, DUDDEN (F. H.) Life & times of St. A., 2v, 1935.
,, NIEDERHUBER (J. E.) Eschatologie d. hl. A., 1907.
,, —— Lehre d. hl. A. v. Reiche Gottes auf Erden, 1904.
,, PALANQUE (J. R.) St. A. & l'Emp. rom., 1933.
,, PHILO, *Judaeus.* Neue Philontexte in d. Überarb. d. A. &c., 1932.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., A. &c., 1928.

Ambrose (John Willis).
Cléricy & La Pause map areas, Quebec. [Canada. Geolog. Survey. Mem. 233]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
The magnetometer as an aid in geolog. mapping, *see* CANADA. Geolog. Survey Bull., 2, 1945.
see GUNNING (H. C.) & J. W. A. Malartic Area, Quebec, 1940.

Ambrosi (Gustinus), *see* KARPFEN (F.), *ed.* G. A., 1923.

Ambrosi (Marco Degli), *called Melozzo da Forlì, see* MELOZZO, *da Forlì.*

Ambrosini (Gaspare).
I problemi d. Mediterraneo. 8°. 1937

Ambrosini (Luigi). Cronache d. Risorgimento e scritti letterari. Con intr. biog. 8°. [1931]

'Amda Sĕyon, *king of Ethiopia.* Hist. des guerres d'A. Tr. J. Perruchon. Extr. du Journal Asiat. 8°. 1890

Amdrup (Georg Carl), *see* GREENLAND; ed. M. Vahl, A. &c., 3v, 1928–29.

Amdur (Alice Steiner). The poetry of Ezra Pound. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Amé, *see* AIMÉ.

Ameal (João).
Dona Leonor, "Princeza Perfeitissima" s8°. Pôrto. 1943
Hist. de Portugal. 2ª ed., rev. e acresc. 8°. Pôrto. 1942
São Tomaz de Aquino. Préf. de J. Maritain. 8°. Pôrto. 1938

—— **& R. Cavalheiro.**
Erratas à hist. de Portugal. De D. João V a D. Miguel. 8°. Pôrto. 1939

Ameel (Joseph). Red hell: 20 years in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1941]

Ameer Ali, *Syed.*
The personal law of the Mahommedans. 8°. 1880
A short hist. of the Saracens. [repr.] s8°. [1949]

Ameisenowa (Zofja), *see* CRACOW. Princ. mss. à peint. de la Bibl. Jagellonienne de C. décr. par J. A., 1933.

Amélineau (Emile).
De Hist. Lausiaca. Adj. Coptica fragm. ined. [*a. c. in* P3060]. 8°. Paris. 1887
Étude s. le Christianisme en Égypte au 7e siècle [*includ. Coptic text & tr. of* Eloge de Pisentios, *by* Moses, bp. of Keft. Tir. de l'Institut Egypt., v2]. 4°. 1887
Les nouv. fouilles d'Abydos. [Compte rendu]. 8°. 1896
see PISTIS SOPHIA; tr. du Copte en Fr., avec intr., par E. A., 1895.

Amelli (Ambrogio Maria), *see* BIBLE: PSALMS. Liber Ps. &c., cur. A., 1912.

Amelot de Chaillou (Jean Jacques), *foreign minister.* *Letter f. a minister at the French court, cont. reasons of A.'s disgrace &c. [P3076]. sfol. 1744

Amelung (A.), *Garteninspektor, see* AMELUNG (HEINRICH).

Amelung (Heinrich). Prakt. u. lohnende Champignonkultur, m. e. Anhang v. R. Betten. 8°. Erfurt. [1905]

Amendola (Giovanni), *see* PREZZOLINI (G.) G. A., 1925.

Amen-em-apt, *son of Kanekht* [AMENEMOPE], *see* MERCER (S. A. B.) The Wisdom of A. & h. relig. ideas [w. tr.], 1934.

Amenemhăt I, *king of Egypt* [AMENEMHAÎT]. Les enseignements d'A. I à s. fils Sanouasrît I; transcr. & publ. par G. Maspero. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Bibl. d'ét., t6]. 4°. Le Caire. 1914

Amenhotep II, *king of Egypt, c. 1447 B.C.* [†AMENHETEP; AMENOPHIS], *see* BUCHER (P.) Les textes des tombes de Thoutmosis III & d'A. II, t1, 1932.

Amenmosĕ, *see* DAVIES (N. DE G.) Tombs of Menkheperrasonb, A. &c., 1933.

Ameno (Ludovicus de), *see* SINISTRARI (L. M.), *de Ameno.*

Amenophis II, *king of Egypt, see* AMENHOTEP II.

America.
*America & the Jews. [Jewish Board of Deputies. M456, 459]. 8°. 1921
*America, Britain & the world: survey, 1945, *see* ATLANTICUS, *ps.*
America faces the War. Nos. 1–16. [*in* 2v.] s8°. 1941–42
America looks to the future: 4 speeches by Amer. statesmen, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 14, 1942.
America's econ. policy: for the War & the Peace. Statements by officials of U.S. Govt. & 5th & 6th reps. to Congr. on Lend-Lease operations &c. s8°. [1942]
America's peace aims: [*speeches by*] F. Roosevelt &c., *see* PEACE AIMS DOCS., No. 3, 1943.
America y Hostos: coll. de ensayos &c., 1939, *see* HOSTOS (E. M. DE).
Animals of A., 1937, *see* ANTHONY (H. E.), *ed.*
Birds of A., 1936, *see* PEARSON (T. G.), *ed.*
Continente (El) Americano, 4° cent. d. descub. de A., 3t, 1894, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID.
Pageant (The) of A. [*by var. wrs.*], 15v, 1925–29, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.), *ed.*

America [*continued*].
Picturesque A., 1894, *see* BRYANT (W. C.)
Proc. & debates of Brit. Parliaments resp. N. Amer., v3, 4, 1702–39, 1930–37, *see* STOCK (L. F.), *ed.*
Relaciones hist. y geog. de A. Central, 1908, *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.), *ed.*
Republics (The) of South A.; rep., 1937, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Tres tratados de A. (sig. 18). s8°. 1894
1, Merisalde y Santisteban (J. de). Relac. de la ciudad de Cuenca.
2, Montufar y Frasco (J. P. de). Razon s. el estado &c. de la jurisdicción de Quito en 1754.
3, Diario de todo lo ocurrido en expugn. de los fuertes de Bocachica y sitio de Cartagena de las Indias en 1741. Formado de pliegos remit. a S. M. por S. Eslava &c.
*Voice (A) to America; or the model republ., 1855, *see* SAUNDERS (F.) & T. B. THORPE.
*Wild flowers of A. By a corps of special artists & botanists. obl. 8°. N.Y. *G. H. Buck & Co.* 1894

America Latina. Acta & decreta Concilii plen. Americae Lat. in Urbe celebrati A.D. 1899. [*& App. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Romae. 1900

American.
Album (An) of Amer. battle art, 1755–1918, 1947, *see* ALBUM.
Album of Amer. hist.; J. T. Adams, ed. in chief, 4v, 1944–48, *see* ALBUM.
Amer. detective stories, 1943; 1944, *see* RICHARDSON (M.), *ed.*
Amer. (The) Empire, 4th impr., 1943, *see* HAAS (W. H.), *ed.*
Amer. for. policy. By a Diplomatist. s8°. Boston. 1909
Amer. hist. told by contemporaries. Ed. A. B. Hart, w. collab. of J. G. Curtis. v5, 20th cent. U.S., 1900–29. 8°. N.Y. 1929
*Amer. husbandry. [By an American. 1775]. Ed. H. J. Carman. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. of Amer. agric., No. 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Amer. Independence, July 4. 1776 [*facs.*], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
Amer. interests in the War & the Peace, 1944–45, *see* COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, *N.Y.*
Amer.-Jap. doc^{s}. Message to Congr. f. Pres.: summary of past policy of U.S. in rel. to Pacific area &c. s8°. [1942]
*Amer. (The) mariners: or, the Atlantic voyage: poem, 1824, *see* DAVIS (J.)
Amer. people in th. stories, legends &c., 1946, *see* BOTKIN (B. A.), *ed.*
Amer. poetry 1922. A misc. s8°. N.Y. 1922
Amer. poetry, to Whitman, 1931; 1932, *see* UNTERMEYER (L.), *ed.*
*Amer. Reform Judaism. [M303]. s8°. Melbourne. 1912
Amer. (The) Revol. in New York: polit. &c. signif. [150th anniv. of Amer. Revol. *Pref. signed* A. C. Flick]. 8°. Albany. 1926
*Amer. (The) wanderer thr. var. parts of Europe, 1783, *see* VIRGINIAN, *ps.*
Anthology of Amer. poetry, 1630–1930, 1930, *see* KREYMBORG (A.), *ed.*
Contemp. Amer. philos., 2v, 1930, *see* ADAMS (G. P.) & W. P. MONTAGUE, *edd.*
Dict. of Amer. biog., v1–21 & Index, 1928–44, *see* DICTIONARY.
Dict. of Amer. hist.; J. T. Adams, ed. in chief, 6v, 1940, *see* DICTIONARY.
Doc^{s}. on Amer. foreign rel^{s}. [World Peace Found.] v2, 5, 7 9. 8°. Boston & Princeton, N.J. 1940–[49]
2, July 1939–June 1940; ed. S. S. Jones & D. P. Myers.
5, July 1942–June 1943; ed. L. M. Goodrich & M. J. Carroll.
7, July 1944–June 1945; ed. L. M. Goodrich & M. J. Carroll.
8, July 1945–Dec. 1946; ed. R. Dennett & R. K. Turner.
9, Jan.–Dec. 1947; ed. R. Dennett & R. K. Turner.
Fifty poems by Amer. poets, 1926, *see* DEAN (J.), *ed.*
Great Amer. detective stories, 3rd pr., 1946, *see* BOUCHER (A.), *ed.*
Great Amer. short stories, 1931, *see* GRAHAM (S.), *ed.*

American [*continued*].
Mod. Amer. poetry, 4th ed., 1932, *see* UNTERMEYER (L.), *ed.*
Mod. Amer. prose, 1934, *see* VAN DOREN (C.), *ed.*
*North-Amer. (The) & West-Ind. gazetteer. s8°. 1776
P L book of mod. Amer. sh. stories, 1945, *see* MOORE (N.)
Record of Brit. & Amer. private collectors &c. of books, prints &c., 1927, *see* RECORD.
Sources & doc^{s}. illust. the Amer. Revol., 1764 88 &c., 2nd ed., 1929, *see* MORISON (S. E.), *ed.*
Speeches & doc^{s}. in Amer. hist., 4v, 1942–44, *see* BIRLEY (R.), *ed.*

American Academy for Jewish research. Proc. 1928–30 [M569], 1930–31 [M587]. 8°. Phila. 1930–31

American Academy in Rome.
Classific. of the library. [By A. W. Van Buren & S. B. Lothrop]. [P2900]. 8°. Rome. 1915
Memoirs. v5, 9, 12. fol. [Bergamo]. 1925–35
Papers & Monographs. v7, 8, 10. 8°. Rome &c. 1930–38
see BEATUS, *St.* B. in Apocalipsin, 1930. [7.]
,, SENECA (L. A.) Epistolae S. ad Paulum & P. ad S.; ed. C. W. Barlow, 1938. [10.]
,, TORTARIUS (R.) Carmina; ed. M. B. Ogle &c., 1933. [8.]

American Academy of Arts & Letters, *New York.*
Commem. tributes. By H. Hadley &c. [Acad. notes & monogr.] s8°. N.Y. 1932
Proc. in commem. of 25th annivers. of found. of the A.A. of A. & L. s8°. [N.Y.] 1930
Proc. of ceremonies to mark formal opening of new building. s8°. [N.Y.] 1931

American Academy of Arts & Sciences, *Boston.*
Dated Greek Minuscule MSS. to 1200. Ed. by K. Lake & S. Lake. [Mon. palaeog. vet., s. 1]. v1–10. fol. Boston, Mass. 1934–39
1, MSS. at Jerusalem, Patmos & Athens.
2, MSS. in Venice, Oxford & London.
3, MSS. in monasteries of Mt. Athos & in Milan.
4, MSS. in Paris, p1.
5, MSS. in Paris, p2, Oxford, Berlin, Vienna & Jerusalem.
6, MSS. in Moscow & Leningrad.
7–9, MSS. in Rome, 3p (p3, Rome, Messina, Naples & London).
10, MSS. in Florence, Athens, Grottaferrata & the Meteora.

American Anthropological Association, *see* AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST.

American anthropologist. Organ of the Amer. Anthrop. Assoc. &c. v50 (1948). 8°. Menasha, Wis. 1948
v50 *in* 4 No^{s}. No^{s}. 1, 3 *& 4 have a 2nd part called* Memoir 68–70, *for contents see below.*
,, ,, Memoir. No. 68–70 [*b. in* 1v]. 8°. Menasha, Wis. 1948
68, The Aymara Indians of the Lake Titicaca Plateau, Bolivia; [by] W. La Barre.
69, A study of archaeology; [by] W. W. Taylor.
70, The Pueblo Indians of New Mexico, th. land &c.; [by] S. D. Aberle.

American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.*
Archaeologia Amer. Trans. & coll. of A.A.S. v1, 8–12. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1820–1911
Atwater (C.) Descr. of antiq^{s}. disc. in Ohio &c. [1.]
Baldwin (C. C.) Diary, 1829–35. [8.]
Brigham (C. S.), *ed.* Brit. Royal proclamations rel. to Amer., 1603–1783. [12.]
Hennepin (L.) Acc. of La Salle's undertaking to discover the River Missisippi &c.; [tr.] [1.]
—— Disc. of River Missisippi &c.; [tr.] [1.]
Lincoln (C. H.) MS. records of the French & Indian war &c. [11.]
Mitchill (S. L.) Communications. [1.]
Sheldon (W.) Brief acc. of Caraibs, who inhab. the Antilles. [1.]
Thomas (I.) Diary, 1805–28; ed. B. T. Hill, 2v. [9, 10.]
see COLE (G. W.) Lewis Hughes, 1928.
,, HOLMES (T. J.) Bookbindings of J. Ratcliff and E. Ranger, 1929.
,, LECHFORD (T.) Note-book, Boston, 1638–41, 1885.

American Anti-Slavery Society. Slavery & internal slave trade in U.S. of N. Amer. Replies to questions of Brit. & For. A.-S. Soc. 8°. 1841

American art annual. Ed. F. N. Levy.
v11 (1914), v16–27 (1919–30), v31–33 (1934–36). 8°. N.Y. 1914–37
v16, 18, 20, 22, 24 & 26 *cont.* Who's who in art, *w. sep. tp^{s}.*

American Art Association.
Rare books, autographs, MSS., &c. Public sale. Jan. 1934-Dec. 1934 & April 1935. [Cat^{s}. 4073, 4135, 4175 *in* 1v.] la8°. N.Y. 1934–35
For other Catalogues, see owners' names &c.
see EUROPEAN arms & armour, 15–17 cent., sale at Amer. Art Gall., &c. 1928.

American Association for State & Local History, *see* CRITTENDEN (C.) & D. GODARD, *edd.* Hist. societies in U.S. & Canada: hdbk., 1944.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Explorat^{s}. for the Miss. to Umzila's Kingdom, S.E. Africa. [*By* M. W. Pinkerton & E. H. Richards]. 8°. Boston. 1882

American book-prices current. Compiled f. auctioneers' catalogues by L. S. Livingston. [v9, 33]. 8°. N.Y. 1903–33

American caravan (The). Yearbook of Amer. lit. Ed. Van Wyck Brooks, L. Mumford &c. [2nd pr.] 8°. [1928]

American Catholic Historical Association.
Documents. v2. la8°. Wash. 1945
see STOCK (L. F.), *ed.* Consular rel^{s}., 1945. [2.]

American Continental Congress, *see* UNITED STATES: CONGRESS.

American Council of Learned Societies.
Surveys of rec. scholarship in per. of Renaissance. Comp. for the Comm. on Renaiss. St. of the Amer. Co. &c. [*Reprints. var. pagin^{s}.*] sl. 8°. *n.p.* 1945
see BINGHAM (W.) Founding of T'ang dynasty, 1941.
,, DICTIONARY of Amer. biog.; under auspices of the Amer. C. of L. S.; ed. A. Johnson, 1928–44.
,, GEROULD (W. G.), *ed.* List of serial publ^{s}. of for. govt^{s}., 1815–1931, 1932.

American Engineering Societies (Federated), *see* FEDERATED AMER. ENGIN. SOCIETIES.

American Fur Company. Calendar of the A.F. Co.'s papers, 1831–49; [intr. by G. L. Nute], *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. Rep., 1944, v2–3, 1945.

American Geographical Society. *Publications.*
see BERING (V.) B.'s voyages; by F. A. Golder, 2v, 1922–25.
,, BOWMAN (I.) Desert trails of Atacama, 1924.
,, CARVAJAL (G. DE). Discov. of the Amazon &c.; tr., 1934.
,, DAVIS (W. M.) The coral reef problem, 1928.
,, FORBES (A.) Northernmost Labrador mapped f. the air, 1938.
,, LATTIMORE (O.) Inner Asian frontiers of China, 1940.
,, LIGHT (R. U.) Focus on Africa, 1941.
,, MACBRIDE (G. M.) Land systems of Mexico, 1923.
,, MUSIL (A.) Manners & customs of the Rwala bedouins, 1928.
,, —— Northern Negd, 1928.
,, —— Palmyrena, 1928.
,, NUNN (G. E.) Geogr. conceptions of Columbus, 1924.
,, PARKS (G. B.) R. Hakluyt & the Eng. voyages, 1928.
,, PELZER (K. J.) Pioneer settlement in Asiatic tropics, 1945.
,, SMITH (G. H.) & D. GOOD. Japan: a geogr. view, 1943.

American Hebrew Congregations (Unions of).
39th ann. rep, 1912–13 [M326], 57th, 1929–30 [M592], 58th, 1930–31 [M596], 59th, 1931–32 [M613]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1913–33
59th ann. rep. has suppl. Religion tomorrow: a symposium.
A set of holiday sermons, 5694. Publ. by Tract Comm. [M610]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1933

American Historical Association.
Annual report, 1922, v2, 1924–29, 1930, v3, 1931–35, 1936, v1, 3, 1937, v2, 1941, v2, 3, 1942, 3v, 1943, v1, 1944, 3v, 1945, v1, 1946, v1, 1947, v1. 8°. Wash. 1928–[48]
Supplementary contents as below:—
1922, ii. Austin papers; ed. E. C. Barker. [v3].
1929, Suppl., 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937. Writings on Amer. hist., 1929, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937–38; compiled by G. G. Griffin &c.
1930, iii. Guide for study of Brit. Caribbean hist., 1763–1834, incl., the abolition & emancipation movt^{s}.; compiled by L. J. Ragatz.
1936, iii, Instruct^{s}. to the Brit. Ministers to the U.S., 1791–1812; ed. B. Mayo.
1941, ii. Talleyrand in Amer. as a financial promoter, 1794–96: unpubl. letters &c.; tr. H. Huth & W. J. Pugh.
1941, iii. List of doctoral dissert^{s}. in hist. now in progress.
1942, ii. Letters f. the Berlin embassy, 1871–74, 1880–85; ed. P. Knaplund.
1942, iii. The quest for political unity in world hist. [*By var. wr.*]; ed. S. Pargellis.
1944, i. Guide to Amer. Hist. Rev., 1895–1945; by F. D. Scott & E. Teigler.
1944, ii, iii. Calendar of the Amer. Fur Company's papers, 1831–49; [intr. by G. L. Nute].
Publications.
see Bemis (S. F.) Diplomacy of Amer. Revol., v1, 1935.
,, Bernstein (H.) Orig. of inter-Amer. interest, 1700–1812, 1945.
,, Brown (L. F.) The 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 1933.
,, Carroll (E. M.) French public opinion & for. affairs, 1870–1914, 1931.
,, Dietz (F. C.) Eng. public finance, 1558–1641, 1932.
,, Hastings (M.) Court of Common Pleas in 15th cent. England, 1947.
,, Hofstadter (R.) Social Darwinism in Amer. thought, 1860–1915, 1944.
,, Hubbart (H. C.) The older Middle West, 1840–80, 1936.
,, Pargellis (S. McC.), *ed.* Milit. affairs in N. Amer., 1748–65, 1936.
,, Ragatz (L. J.) Fall of the planter class in the Brit. Caribbean, 1763–1833, 1928.
,, Read (C.), *ed.* Bibliog. of Brit. hist., Tudor period, 1485–1603, 1933.

American historical review (The). v33–55 (Oct. 1927–July 1950). la8°. N.Y. 1928–50
,, ,, ,, Gen. index, v31–40, 1925–35. la8°. N.Y. 1939
see Scott (F. D.) & E. Teigler. Guide to Amer. Hist. Rev., 1895–1945, 1945.

American Historical Society, *see* Ruf, *The fam. of.* Ruf, Haight &c., genealog. & biog., comp. by A. H. S., 1932.

American Institute for Iranian Art & Archaeology, *see* Pope (A. U.), *ed.* Survey of Persian art &c. publ. under auspices of A.I. for I. Art &c., 6v, 1938–39.

American Institute of Mining [& Metallurgical] Engineers.
Statistics of oil & gas development & production, 1946. [Petroleum Div.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Transactions. v71, 75, 76, [85, 86, 91, 92, 96, 98], 102, 103, 107, 114, 118, 123, 127, 132, 136, 142, 146, 155, 160, 170 (Petroleum Div. & Year book, *aft. 1930 called* Gen. vol.) 8°. N.Y. 1925–47
Petroleum Div. (1930–42, 1944–45, 1947) [86, 92, 98, 103, 107, 114, 118, 123, 127, 132, 136, 142, 146, 155, 160, 170].
Year book *or* Gen. vol. (1929–32) [85, 91, 96, 102].

American International Conference, *see* Mexico. La particip. de M. en la Sexta Conf. I. Amer., 1928.

American Irish Historical Society.
Journal, v28 (1929–30). 8°. N.Y. 1930

American Iron & Steel Institute.
Year book, 1920. 8°. N.Y. 1920

American Jewish Committee, *N.Y.* War record of Amer. J. [M429]. 8°. N.Y. 1919
see Adler (C.) & A. M. Margalith. With firmness in the right, 1946.

American Jewish Congress. Memorials submitted to Pres. Wilson conc. status of Jews of E. Europe & Palestine. [M417]. 8°. 1919

American Jewish Historical Society, *see* Adler (C.) *&c.* Amer. intercession on behalf of Jews in diplom. corr. of U.S., 1840–1938, 1943. [Publ. 36.]

American Jewish year-book (The). Ed. H. Schneiderman. v24, 1922–3. 8°. Phila. 1922

American journal of archaeology. Journal of the Archaeolog. Inst. of America, ser. 2, v32–54 (1928–50). la8° & 4°. Concord, N.H. 1928–50

American journal of international law, *see* Harvard Law School. Research in internat. law, 4v, 1929–35. [Suppl. 23, 26, 29.]
see League of Nations. Doc. f. L. of N. Comm. of Experts for the progress. codif. of internat. law, 1926–28. [Suppl. 20, 22.]

American journal of philology.
v49–71. la8°. Baltimore. 1928–50
v60 has index to v41–60 (1919–39).

American Library, Grosvenor Square, *see* Little (E. S.) U.S. housing: bibliog., 1944.

American Library Association.
Cataloguing rules, author & title entries. Compiled by Comm. of the Library Assoc. & the A.L.A. Eng. ed. [2nd facs. repr.] la8°. 1935
Interpreting the United States: list of bks. suitable for Brit. public libraries. 8°. 1943
see Canada. Libraries in C.: condit. & needs, 1933.
,, Cultural, Educational & Scientific Exchanges. Conf., 1946, 1947.
,, Van Hoesen (H. B.), *ed.* Sel. cataloging: Catalogers' Round Table, July 1924, 1928.

American magazine (The) of useful & entertaining knowledge. v1, 2. la8°. Boston [Mass.] 1835–36

American mercury (The). Ed. H. L. Mencken. v6–27 (Sept. 1925–Dec. 1932). 8°. N.Y. 1925–32

American Museum of Natural History.
Memoirs. v2 7. fol. N.Y. 1900–07
Anthropology 1–6 [1, 2i, iii, iv, 3i–iv, 4i, ii, 5, 6i].
1, 3, 4, 6, Jesup North Pacific Exped.; ed. F. Boas. 2, Emmons (G. T.) The Chilkat blanket—Lumholtz (C.) Decor. art & Symbolism of the Huichol Indians. 5, Hyde Southwestern Exped.
Natural hist. of C. Asia; ed. C. A. Reeds, *see* Andrews (R. C.) The new conquest of C. Asia, 1932.
see Dean (B.) Bibliog. of fishes, 3v, 1916–23.
,, Jochelson (W.) Peoples of Asiatic Russia, 1928.

American National Committee on Internat. Intellectual Cooperation, *see* Ware (E. E.) Study of internat. rel. in U.S.: survey for 1937, 1938.

American (The) Neptune. Quarterly journal of maritime history. v1–3, 6–9 (1941–3, 1946–49). la8°. Salem, *Mass.* 1941–49

American Numismatic Society.
Museum notes. [No.] 1, 2, 1945[–46]. s8°. N.Y. 1946–47
Numismatic notes & monographs. Nos. 44, 50, 62, 72–103, 105–111. s8°. N.Y. 1930–48
see Bellinger (A. R.) Coins f. Jerash, 1928–34, 1938. [81.]
,, —— 8th & 9th Dura hoards, 1939. [85.]
,, Bowker (H. F.) Num. bibliog. of Far East, 1943. [101.]
,, Boyce (A. A.) Coins of Tingi w. Lat. legends, 1947. [109.]
,, Brett (*Mrs.* A. B.) Victory issues of Syracuse aft. 413 B.C., 1936. [75.]
,, Brown (D. F.) Temples of Rome as coin types, 1940. [90.]
,, Bullowa (D. M.) Commem. coinage of U.S., 1892–1938, 1938. [83.]
,, Castelin (K. O.) Coinage of Rhesaena in Mesopotamia, 1946. [108.]
,, Chang (N. C.) Inscr. Chinese ingot of 12 c., 1944. [103.]
,, Cox (D. H.) Tarsus coin coll. in Adana Mus., 1941. [92.]
,, Crosby (M.) & E. Grace. An Achaean League hoard, 1936. [74.]
,, Gillingham (H. E.) Counterfeiting in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1939. [86.]

American Numismatic Society [*continued*].
see Gillingham (H. E.) Mexican decorations of honour, 1940. [89.]
,, Gonzalez (J.) A Puerto Rican counter-stamp, 1940. [88.]
,, Hill (*Sir* G. F.) Notes on anc. coinage of Hispania Citerior, 1931. [50.]
,, —— On the coins of Narbonensis w. Iberian inscr., 1930. [44.]
,, Hume (E. E.) Medals of U.S. Army Med. Dept., 1942. [98.]
,, Ives (H. E.) For. imitations of the Eng. noble, 1941. [93.]
,, Lewis (N.) Hoard of folles f. Seltz (Alsace), 1937. [79.]
,, MacIlvaine (A. D.) Silver dollars of U.S.A., 1941. [95.]
,, Mattingly (H.) & W. P. D. Stebbing. The Richborough hoard of 'Radiates', 1931, 1938. [80.]
,, Miles (G. C.) Byzantine weight validated by Al-Walīd, 1939. [87.]
,, —— Early Arabic glass weights & stamps, 1948. [111.]
,, Milne (J. G.) Kolophon & its coinage, 1941. [96.]
,, —— Melos hoard of 1907, 1934. [62.]
,, Mosser (S. McA.) Endicott gift of Gr. & Rom. coins, 1941. [97.]
,, Newell (E. T.) Byzantine hoard of Lagbe, 1945. [105.]
,, —— Late Seleucid mints in Ake-Ptolemais & Damascus, 1939. [84.]
,, —— Misc. numismat.: Cyrene to India, 1938. [82.]
,, —— Pergamene mint under Philetaerus, 1936. [76.]
,, —— Seleucid coinages of Tyre, Suppl., 1936. [73.]
,, Noe (S. P.) Bibliog. of Greek coin hoards, 2nd ed., 1937. [78.]
,, —— Castine deposit, 1942. [100.]
,, —— New Eng. & willow tree coinages of Mass., 1943. [102.]
,, —— Oak tree coinage of Massachusetts, 1947. [110.]
,, Risk (J. C.) Brit. orders & decorations, 1945. [106.]
,, Sigler (P. O.) Sycee silver, 1943. [99.]
,, Torrey (C. C.) Aramaic graffiti on coins of Demanhur, 1937. [77.]
,, Trell (B. L.) Temple of Artemis at Ephesos, 1945. [107.]
,, Walker (J.) Coinage of 2nd Saffarid dynasty in Sistan, 1936. [72.]
,, West (L. C.) Gold & silver coin standards in the Rom. Emp., 1941. [94.]
,, Work (E.) Earlier staters of Heraclea Lucaniae, 1940. [91.]
Proceedings. 78th–90th annual meeting, 1936–48. s8°. & 8°. N.Y. 1936–48

American Oriental Society. *Publications.*
see Coomaraswamy (A. K.) Spiritual authority & temporal power in Ind. theory of govt., 1942.
,, Mackay (E. J. H.) Chanhu-daro excav^{s}., 1935–36, 1943.

American Philological Association.
Monographs.
see Pearson (L.) The local historians of Attica, 1942.
,, Perry (B. E.) St. in text hist. of life &c. of Aesop, 1936.
,, Philodemus, *of Gadara.* On methods of inference; ed., w. tr. & comm. by P. H. de Lacy &c., 1941.
,, Post (L. A.) The Vatican Plato & its relations, 1934.

American Philosophical Society.
Mankind advancing [*incl.* Direct. of members]. 8°. Phila. 1929
Memoirs. v2–4, 6 10, 23, 25. 8°. Phila. 1935–48
see Cajal (S. Ramón y). Recoll^{s}. of my life; tr., 2p, 1937. [8.]
,, Davidson (D. S.) Prelim. consid. of aboriginal Australian art, 1937. [9.]
,, —— Snowshoes, 1937. [6.]
,, Fortune (R. F.) Manus relig., 1935. [3.]
,, Hyde (W. W.) Roman Alpine routes, 1935. [2.]
,, Keesing (F. M.) Menomini Indians of Wisconsin, 1939. [10.]

American Philosophical Society [*continued*].
see RAS SHAMRA. The R. S. mytholog. texts; by J. A. Montgomery &c., 1935. [4.]
,, RUSH (B.) Autobiog. &c., 1789–1813; ed. G. W. Corner, 1948. [25.]
,, SELLERS (C. C.) C.W. Peale, 2v, 1947. [23.]
,, SPECK (F. G.) Oklahama Delaware ceremonies &c., 1937. [7.]
Proceedings. v66, 69. 8°. Phila. 1927–30
66 *has tp.* Record of celeb. of 200th anniv. of founding of A.P.S., Philadelphia, Apr. 1927.
Transactions. N.S. v31i, 35i, 36. 4°. Phila. 1939–49
see HOBBS (W. H.) Discoveries of Antarctica within the Amer. sector &c., 1939. [31i.]
,, WITTFOGEL (K. A.) & FÊNG CHIA-SHÊNG. Hist. of Chinese Society: Liao (907–1125), 1949. [36.]
,, WOODWORTH (A.) Purveyance for royal household in r. of Q. Elizabeth, 1945. [35i.]

American (The) political science review. v12, 22–43 (1918, 1928–49). la8°. Baltimore & Menasha, Wis. 1918–49

American Rabbis, Central Conference of.
Message of the President [*conc.* World Union for Progressive Judaism] to Spec. Conv. [M533]. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1927
Pittsburg Rabbinical Conf., Nov. 1885. Proc., pub^d. in honour of K. Kohler. [M483]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1923
President's message, 1907, *see* STOLZ (J.); 1909, *see* PHILIPSON (D.); 1910, *see* HELLER (M.); 1914, *see* GRIES (M. J.); 1919, *see* GROSSMANN (L.); 1924, *see* SIMON (A.); 1927, *see* WOLSEY (L.); 1928, *see* ENELOW (H. G.); 1930, *see* LEFKOWITZ (D.); 1934, *see* GOLDENSON (S. H.)
Program of social justice, adopted June 1928. [M542, 573]. 8°. *n.p.* [1928]
Some aspects of industrial relations. [M588]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1931
The Union Prayer Book: Symposium, Providence, 1930. [M574]. 8°. *n.p.* 1930
Views on the synod. [M177]. 8°. Baltimore, Md. 1905
Year book. v14. [M170]. 8°. [N.Y. 1904]
see AMER. HEB. CONGREG. Set of holiday sermons, 1933.

American School of Classical Studies at Athens.
Hesperia, Suppl. 5.
see DINSMOOR (W. B.) Obs. on the Hephaisteion, 1941. [5.]
Papers. v1–5 (1881–90). [Arch. Inst. of Amer.] 8°. Boston. 1882–92
v1 *h.t.* Papers of Arch. Inst. of Amer. Classical ser., v1.
1, Rep. on investig. at Assos, 1881, w. app. cont. inscr. f. A. &c., by W. C. Lawton &c.
2, Epigr. journey in Asia Minor, by J. R. S. Sterrett.
3, The Wolfe exped. to Asia Minor, by J. R. S. Sterrett.
4, 5, *Misc. articles.*
see MERITT (B. D.) Doc^s. on Athenian tribute, 1937.

American School of Prehistoric Research in Europe, *see* GARROD (D. A. E.) & D. M. A. BATE. Stone age of Mt. Carmel, excav. at Wady el-Mughara, 2v, 1937–39.

American Schools of Oriental Research.
Annual. v6–9, 11–23. Ed. H. J. Cadbury &c. la8°. New Haven. 1926–43
12, 13, 17, 21, 22, Excav. of Tell Beit Mirsim in Palestine, by W. F. Albright, v1, 1^a, 2 & 3.
14, 15, 18, 19, Explor. in Eastern Palestine, by N. Glueck, 1–3.
16, One hundred new sel. Nuzi texts, translit. by R. H. Pfeiffer, w. tr. & comm. by E. A. Speiser.
20, Introd. to Hurrian, by E. A. Speiser.
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Greek MSS. of N.T. in Jerusalem: facs. & descr. by W. H. P. Hatch, 1934.
,, SPEISER (E. A.) Excav. at Tepe Gawra, v1, 1935.

American Society for Archaeological Research in Asia Minor. Monumenta Asiae Minoris antiqua. v4. 4°. M'ter. 1933
see BUCKLER (W. H.), W. M. CALDER &c., *edd.* Mon^s. & doc^s. f. E. Asia & W. Galatia, 1933. [4.]

American Society for the Excavation of Sardis, Publ. v2i, 5i, 6i, ii, 7i, 11i, 13i, 1916–32, *see* SARDIS.

American Society of International Law.
Proc., 25th ann. meeting, 1931. la8°. Wash. 1931
see INTERNATIONAL LAW, TEACHERS OF. Proc. of 1st Conf. (1914), upon invit. of A.S. of I.L., 1915.
,, LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Doc. f. L. of N. Comm. of Experts for progress. codif. of internat. law, 2v, 1926–28.

American Trade Union, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REP. Sov. R. in the 2nd decade; joint survey by Techn. Staff of 1st A.T.U. Deleg., 1928.

American University of Beirut. *Publications.*
see BIBLIOGRAPHY. Post-war b. of Near Eastern Mandates, 1918–29: French fasc.; ed. J. Bianquis, 1934.
,, POST (G. E.) Flora of Syria, Palestine & Sinai, 2v, 1932–35.

American (The) Viscose Corporation, *see* WARD-JACKSON (C. H.) Hist. of Courtaulds &c. & its assoc. Amer. V. Corp., 1941.

American year book (The). Records of events &c., 1926, 1930, 1933. Ed. A. B. Hart. 8°. N.Y. 1927–34

Americanists. Internat. Congress of A. Proc. of 21st session, p1, The Hague, p2, Göteborg, Aug. 1924. [*p2 has t. in French*]. la8°. The Hague [& Götebord]. 1924–25

Americanization School Association of Distr. of Columbia, *see* WASHINGTON (G.) Tributes f. many lands: Bicentennial, 1732–1932, 1932.

Americans.
Americans, 1942: 18 artists f. 9 States. Ed. D. C. Miller, w. statements by the artists. [Museum of Mod. Art]. la8°. N.Y. [1942]
They were gt. Americans. 28 hist. A. as seen by 28 contemp. A. Intr. by Visct. Halifax. Pref. by H. Morgenthau, jr. s8°. [1943]
Amer. ed. h. t. There were giants in the land.

Americans-in-Britain Outpost. The token of freedom: a sel. of immortal words. s8°. *p.p.* 1940

Améro (Constant), *see* TISSOT (V.) & C. A. Aventures de trois fugitifs en Sibérie, 1882.

Amery (Julian) [HAROLD JULIAN AMERY].
Sons of the Eagle: st. in guerilla war. 8°. 1948

Amery (*Rt. Hon.* **Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett**).
The awakening; our pres. crisis &c. s8°. [1948]
Days of fresh air. Remin. 8°. [1939]
Empire & prosperity. s8°. [1930]
The forward view. 8°. 1935
The framework of the future. s8°. O. 1944
The German Colonial claim. 8°. [1939]
In the rain & the sun. Sequel to Days of fresh air. 8°. [1946]
India & freedom. s8°. O. 1942
The stranger of the Ulysses. [Fantasies]. s8°. [1934]
Thoughts on the constitution. s8°. 1947
The Washington loan agreements. Amer. econ. for. policy. s8°. [1946]
see EMPIRE ECONOMIC UNION. Plan of action &c.; intr. by A., 1932.

Ames Foundation, *see* JUSTICES. Proc^s. bef. the J. of the Peace, Edward III to Richard III; ed. B. H. Putnam, 1938.
see YEAR BOOKS. 11 Richard II, 1387–88; ed. I. D. Thornley, 1937.
,, —— 13 Richard II, 1389–90; ed. T. F. T. Plucknett, 1929.

Ames (Nathaniel), *see* WARREN (C.) Jacobin & Junto: Amer. politics in diary of Dr. N. A., 1758–1822, 1931.

Amescua (Antonio Mira de), *see* MIRA DE MESQUA (A.)

Amezúa y Mayo (Agustín González de). Lope de Vega en s. cartas: intr. al Epistolario de L. de V., *see* VEGA (L. DE) Epistolario, t1, 2, 1935–40.
—— **& F. Rodríguez Marín.** Formación y elem. de la novela cortesana. Discursos &c. la8°. 1929

***Amgueddfeydd** gwerin: folk museums, 1948, *see* PEATE (I. C.)

Amherst (*Hon.* **Alicia Margaret**), *aft. wife of Evelyn Cecil, 1st baron Rockley, see* ROCKLEY (A. M., *Lady*).

Amherst (Jeffery Amherst, *baron*), *1717–97.*
Journal: milit. career in Amer., 1758–63. Ed. w. intro. &c. by J. C. Webster. la8° Toronto. [1931]

Amherst of Hackney (William Amherst Tyssen-Amherst, *1st baron*). Cat. of lib. of books & MSS. prop. of Lord A., sold by Sotheby &c., Dec. 1908 & Mar. 1909. [On Japan. vellum, w. prices &c. *Illust.*] la8°. [1908]

Amhurst (Nicholas) [*ps.* CALEB D'ANVERS].
*The Danverian hist. of the affairs of Europe, 1731, w. pres. state of Gibraltar, also of Dunkirk &c. s8°. 1732

Amia (M.)
Put Gruzinskoi jirondi. 8°. Tiflis. 1926

Amiaud (Arthur) & L. Méchineau. Tableau comparé des écritures babylonienne & assyrienne. 8°. 1887

Amicis (Edmondo de).
Constantinopoli. 15^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1888

Amico (Françoise de Piro d').
The stolen prince & o. tales. s8°. [1945]

Amico (Silvo d').
Trilussa. s8°. 1925

Amico e Statella (Vito Maria).
Lexicon topographicum Siculum. 3t [*in* 6v]. s4°. Panormi [& Catanæ]. 1757–60

Amidenus (Ætius), *see* ÆTIUS, *Amidenus.*

Amiel (Denys). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
L'homme: pièce, 1934. [158.]
L'image, comédie, 1928. [84.]
Le mouton noir: pièce, 1947. [241.]
—— **& A. Obey.** La carcasse suivie de La souriante Mme. Beudet. [*Plays*]. s8°. [1926]

Amiel (Henri Frédéric).
Fragm. d'un journal intime. Préc. d'une ét. par E. Scherer. 6e éd. 2t [t2 *no tp.*] s8°. Genève. 1892
Philine: unpubl. fragm. f. Journal. Tr. Van W. Brooks. Intr. by D. L. Murray. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, 8°. [1933]
Private journal. Tr. Van W. Brooks &c. Intr. by B. Bouvier. enl. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Amiet (Cuno), *see* BAUR (A.) C. A., 1943.

Amigos de la Arqueologia. Revista de la Soc. A. de la A. t4, 5. la8°. Montevideo. 1930–31

Amigos del Arte, *see* SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE A. D. A.

Amilakhvari (*prince* **Ivan Givich**). Iz Zapisok, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t26, 27, 1907–8.

Amin el Husseini, *Haj, Mufti of Jerusalem, see* PEARLMAN (M.) M. of J.: story of Haj A., 1947.

Amine Youssef Bey, *see* YOUSSEF (A.), *Bey.*

Amiot (Joseph), *see* AMYOT (J.)

Amis, *hero of romance.* Amis & Amiloun. Ed. MacE. Leach. [E.E.T.S., 203]. 8°. 1937
see BAR (F.) Les epîtres lat. de Raoul le Tourtier: ét. de sources: la légende d'Ami & Amile, 1937.

Amis (Les) du vieux Riom, *see* RIOM, ville d'art, par "Les amis du v. R.", 1928.

Amitaï (L. K.), *ps., see* KAHN (LEHMAN).

Amman (Jost), *see* SACHS (H.) Das Ständebuch: 114 Holzschnitte v. J. A. mit Reimen v. H. S., 1935.

Ammann (Albert Mar'a), *S.J.* Kirchenpolit. Wandlungen im Ostbaltikum bis z. Tode Alex. Newski's, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 105, 1936.

Ammann (Emile L.), *chauffeur.* Seven years' service with Mrs. Edith Rockefeller. Tr. 8°. Nice. 1932

Ammende (*Dr.* **Ewald**). Human life in Russia. Intr. by Ld. Dickinson. 8°. [1936]

Ammerdown, *Somerset.* *Descr. of the mansion, marbles & pictures at A. [Seat of T. S. Joliffe Esq.] n. ed. 5th enl. & rev. la8°. 1863

Ammers-Küller (Jo van). The apple & Eve. Tr. Mrs. C. B. Bodde. 8°. [1933]
No surrender. [Tr.] s8°. [1934]
The rebel generation. Tr. M. W. Hoper. s8°. 1929

Ammianus Marcellinus.
Rerum gest. libri qui sup. Rec. V. Gardthausen. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1874–75
A. M. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by J. C. Rolfe. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 3v. s8°. 1935–39
The Roman hist. Tr.*C. D. Yonge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1862

Ammianus Marcellinus [*continued*].
see SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.) Ex recogn. D. Erasmi C. S. T., A. M., &c., 1518.
,, THOMPSON (E. A.) Hist. work of A. M., 1947.

Ammirato (Scipione), *the elder*.
Opuscoli. t2. s4°. Fiorenza. 1637

Ammizaduga, *King of Babylon*, *see* LANGDON (S.) & J. K. FOTHERINGHAM. The Venus tablets of A., 1928.

Ammon (Hermann).
Dämon Faust: wie Goethe ihn schuf. 8°. 1932

Ammonius, *monk*.
Martirio de' santi padri del Monte Sinai e dell' eremo di Raitu; [tr.], *see* LEOPARDI (*c.* G.) Pensieri &c., 1932.
Povest o ubiennikh sv. ottsakh v Sinae i Raife po rukopisi xiv v. Izd. I. Pomyalovskii. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 83]. fol. 1890

Ammundsen (Valdemar). Søren Kierkegaards Ungdom, h. Slægt & h. relig. Udvikling. la8°. 1912

Amore. *Dialogo della communità dello amore, 1552, *see* DIALOGO.

Amorim (Antonio Brandão de), *see* BRANDÃO DE AMORIM (A.)

Amorim (Enrique M.)
La carreta. Novela. Com. de D. Granada &c. 3ª ed. Buenos Aires. 1933
5 poemas uruguayos. 8°. Salto. [1935]
El paisano Aguilar. Novela. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1934]
Tangarupá. s8°. Paris. 1929

Amorim Garcia (Rodolfo Augusto de), *see* GARCIA (R. A. DE AMORIM).

***Amoroso** desengano, quitador de var. pensamientos s. una señal en n. emisferio, 7 Enero 1744. [*no tp.* P2921]. 8°. [Cadiz? 1744]

Amoroso (Pietro), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 26 dell' Inferno letto da P. A., 1931.

Amors. Clef (La) d'amors &c., 1890, *see* CLEF.

Amory (Thomas), *see* ESDAILE (K. A.) The real T. A., 1941.

Amos (Arthur James), *see* KENT-JONES (D. W.) & A. J. A. Mod. cereal chemistry, 4th ed., 1947.

Amos (*Sir* **Maurice Sheldon**).
British justice: administ. of criminal j. in Eng. & Wales. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed., *see* BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
The Eng. constitution. s8°. 1930
Lects. on the Amer. constit. 8°. [1938]
Roscoe Pound, *see* MODERN theories of law, 1933.

—— **& F. P. Walton.**
Introd. to French law. 8°. O. 1935

Amos (Percy A.) Processes of flour manufacture. n. ed., rev. by J. Grant. [n. impr.] s8°. [1938]

Amour.
*Amour (L') arrange tout, 1788, *see* LOAISEL-TRÉOGATE (J. M.)
*Amour (L') sacré, poèmes, 1903, *see* VIELÉ-GRIFFIN (F.)
*Deux traités s. l'a. tirés du ms. 2200 de la Bibl. Sainte-Geneviève; publ. A. Långfors, *see* ROMANIA, t56, 1930.
*Dict. d'a., 1808, *see* GIRARD DE PROPIAC (C. J. F.)
*Lettres d'a., n. éd., 1864, *see* LEMER (J. B. R. J.)

Amours.
*Amours (Les) de Colas: comédie du 17e s., 1843, *see* SAINT-LONG (—), *ps*.
Amours (Les) de Montmartre, 1786, *see* FONPRÉ DE FRANCANSALLE.

Ampelius (Lucius). Liber memorialis, *see* FLORUS (L. A.) Epitome, 1827.
,, ,, Ed. E. Assmann. s8°. Lipsiae. *Teubner*. 1935

Amphilochius, *Saint, bp. of Iconium*. On John xiv, 28 [*Syr. w. Eng. tr. ed.* C. Moss], *see* MUSÉON (LE), t43, 1930.

Amphlett (*Capt.* **Edward Paul Charlton**).
Memorial to Pavlova. [Compiled by A.] 8 . [1945]

Amphlett (John), *barrister-at-law*, *see* NASH (T. R.) Index for N.'s Collⁿ. for a hist. of Worcestershire, by J. A., 2p, 1894–5.

Ampthill (Odo William Leopold Russell, *1st baron*), *see* TAFFS (W.) Lord O. R. 1st b. A., 1938.

Ampudia (Aurelio de Llano Roza de), *see* LLANO ROZA DE AMPUDIA (A. DE).

Amran. [Oset. epos]. Perevod i komm. D. Gatueva. Pred. i red. N. Ya. Marra. s8°. Moskva. 1932

Amrhein (August). Magister Heinricus Poeta, bischöfl. Notar &c., 1231–77. Dissert. 8°. Würzburg. 1933

'Amr ibn Matta, *see* MĀRI IBN SULAIMAN, 'AMR IBN MATTA & SELIBA. De patriarchis Nestorianorum (*Lat. & Arabic*), 4v, 1896–99.

Amsterdam.
A. in de 17e eeuw; [*by var. wr.*], 1897–1904, *see* BREDIUS (A.) &c.
Cat. of pictures, miniatures &c. in Rijks-Museum at A. 8°. Amsterdam. 1905
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. Amsterdam. 1927
GERMAN JEWS' CONGREGATION.
Taknoth &c. [*12 pamphs. in Heb. or Judæo-German, in* 1v]. s8°. [Amst. 1737–73]
RIJKSPRENTENKABINET.
De meester v. h. Amst. Kabinet. Inleid. d. J. C. J. Bierens de Haan. 8°. 1947
see BEETS (N.) Aanwinsten van 16e-eeuwsche houtsneden in het R. te A., 1932.

Amsterdam Assembly, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

Amstutz (Jakob). Die Seelsorge Rilkes. [Relig. Gegenwartsfragen, 16/17]. 8°. Bern. 1948

Amulree (William Warrender Mackenzie, *1st baron*) [AMULREE OF STRATHBRAAN]. Indust. arbitration in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1929

Amunátegui Solar (Domingo).
Las encomiendas de indijenas en Chile. Mem. hist. 2t. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1909–10
Apuntaciones i doc. *in t2 have sep. pagin.*

Amundsen (Roald), *see* TURLEY (C.) R. A., explorer, 1935.

—— **& L. Ellsworth.** The first flight across the Polar Sea. 8°. [1927]

***Amy Herbert**, 2v, 1844, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

Amy (William Lacey), *see* ALLAN (L.), *ps*.

Amyot (Jacques), *bp. of Auxerre*, *see* BLIGNIÈRES (A. LE B. DE). Essai s. A. & les traducteurs franç. au 16e s., préc. d'un éloge d'A., 1851.

Amyot (Joseph), *see* ROCHEMONTEIX (C. DE). J. A. & les dern. survivants de la Mission franç. à Pekin, 1750–95, 1915.

Amzalak (Moses Bensabat).
Uma interpret. da assinatura de Christovam Colombo. [P2998]. 8°. 1927

An (L') mille: œuvres de Liutprand &c.; réunies, tr. &c., 1947, *see* POGNON (E.), *ed*.

Anabaptistica. *Successio A., door V. P., 1603, 1910, *see* SUCCESSIO.

Anacker (Heinrich). Die Trommel. S.A.-Gedichte. s8°. München. 1932

Anacletus, *antipope* [PIETRO LEONE], *see* LE FORT (G. v.) Der Papst aus d. Ghetto [*i.e.* P. L., *fiction*], 1930.

Anacreon.
A. Teius. Auctus, aliquot poematiis & fragm. conquis. item A. vita, studio J. Barnes. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Cantabr. 1705
A.: 29 odes. Eng. verse by D. Langley. 8°. [1926]
see ALDINGTON (R.) Medallions f. A. &c.; tr., 1930.
,, CASTELLANOS (D.) Luz de otres soles: A. [*w. sel. Gr. & tr.*], 1936.
,, EDMONDS (J. M.), *ed*. Elegy &c., w. the Anacreontea [*sep. pagin.*], v2, 1931.
,, SAPPHO. S.—A. & Anacréontiques; [tr. avec Prolégomènes par] M. Meunier, 1932.

Anadali (*ctsse.* **Elizabeth D.**), *see* VALTI (L.), *ps*. Dern. amour de Byron [*la ctsse.* A.], 1947.

Anais das bibliotecas e arquivos. s. 2, v6–8. la8°. 1925–27

Analecta patristica, Texte &c. z. griech. Patristik, 1938, *see* DIEKAMP (F.), *ed*.

Analecta Bollandiana.
t45–66. la8°. Brux. 1927–48
,, ,, Indices, t21–60 (1902–42). [2v]. la8°. Brux. 1931–44

Analecta Hibernica, incl. reports of the Irish Mss. Comm. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] No. 1–16. 8°. D. 1930–46
5, Index, No. 1–4 (1930–32), by N. B. White.
9, Index, No. 6 & 8 (1934 & 38), by N. B. White.

Analecta Hibernica [*continued*].
13, Index, No. 10 & 12 (1941 & 43), by N. B. White.
7, Guide to Irish genealog. collⁿ., by S. Pender.
11, 2 diaries of the French exped., 1798 [*by* J. L. Jobit & J. Little]; ed. N. Costello.
14, Rep. on docⁿ. rel. to the Wardenship of Galway; ed. E. MacLysaght.
15, Survey of docⁿ. in private keeping, s1, reports pres. by E. MacLysaght.

Analyses of the railroad corpⁿ., 1913, *see* OLD COLONY TRUST CO.

***Analysis** (The) of a new quack-medicine called Antidote, &c. By a member of one of the inferior corporations [of Dublin]. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1766

Analysis. Ed. A. E. Duncan-Jones &c. v8–10 (1947–50). 8°. O. [1948–50]

Anand (Mulk Raj).
Across the black waters. Novel. s8°. [1940]
The big heart. Novel. s8°. [1945]
The coolie. s8°. [1936]
The Hindu view of art. Intr. essay on art & reality by E. Gill. 8°. [1933]
Letters on India. s8°. [1942]
Persian painting. [Criterion Misc., 25]. 8°. [1930]
The sword & the sickle. s8°. [1942]
Two leaves & a bud. s8°. [1937]
Untouchable. Novel. Pref. by E. M. Forster. s8°. 1935

Ananda Ranga, *Pilāī*. Diary. Tr. Ed. H. Dodwell. v12. 8°. Madras. 1928

Anandibai, *wife of Raghunathrao*, *see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p4, Repⁿ. ab. A., 1786–88, 1930.

***Ananias** & Saphira discover'd. Or the true intent of a pamph. called Omnia comest a Belo. [P2923]. s4°. 1679

'Anân Ishô', *of Bêth-'Abhê*. The wit & wisdom of the Xtn. Fathers of Egypt. Syr. version of the Apophthegmata Patrum. Tr. Budge. 8°. O. 1934
see PALLADIUS. Book of paradise acc. to recension of 'A.-I'., 1904.
—— Stories of the holy fathers &c. of Egypt. 250–400; tr. out of Syriac of 'A.-I., &c. by Budge, 1934.

Anaphora [ANAPHOREN].
Die äthiop. Anaphoren d. hl. Evangelisten Johannes u. d. hl. Jacobus v. Sarug. [& d. hl. Basilius]; hrsg. u. übers. v. S. Euringer, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v33i, 36iii, 1934.
Die 2 gewöhnl. äthiop. Gregorius-A.; hrsg. O. Löfgren, übers. u. mit Anmerk. versehen v. S. Euringer, *see* ORIENTALIA Christiana, v30ii, 1933.

Anarchy or world order; by R. B. Mowat &c., *see* GENEVA INST. OF INTERNAT. REL. Problems of peace, s10, 1936.

Anas. Sel. f. the French a. &c. 2v. s8°. 1797

Anastasia, *calling herself* ANASTASIA NIKOLAEVNA, *Grand Duchess of Russia*, *see* RATHLEF-KEILMANN (H. v.) A., 1928.

Anastasi Campagna (Rosalia). Di una sacra rappresent. [Resurrectio Christi] d. quattrocento in dial. sicil. [Soc. Sicil. per la St. Patria. Doc. &c., s4, v12]. la8°. Palermo. 1913

Anastasiu (Oreste A.) Industriile săteşti &c. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c. 13]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1928

Anastasius, *bibliothecarius*. Epistolae sive praefationes (c. 858–879); rec. E. Perels et G. Laehr, *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.), *ed*. Epist. Merow. et Karol. aevi, t5, 1912–28.

Anastasius (Joannes), *Veluanus* [*ps.* ADAMUS CHRISTIANUS]. Kort Bericht, genant der Leken Wechwyser, 1554—Vom Nachtmal Christi, 1557—Bekantenisz, 1561, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d4, 1906.

Anastos (Milton V.)
The Alexandrian orig. of the 'Christian topog.' of Cosmas Indicopleustes, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 3, 1946.
Pletho's calendar & liturgy, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 4, 1948.

Anatomy [ANATOMIE].
*Anatomie (The) of the Service Book, dedic. to the High Court &c., by Dwalphintramis, 1641, *see* BERNARD (J.)
*Anatomy (The) of an equivalent, 1689, *see* HALIFAX (G. S., *m. of*).

Anatomy [*continued*].
*Anatomy (The) of murder by H. Simpson, J. Rhode &c., 1937, *see* SIMPSON (H.) *&c.*
Anaxagoras, *Clazomenius, see* ZAFIROPULO (J.) A. de C., 1948.
Anaxilus, *of Larissa, see* WELLMANN (M.) Die Φυσικά d. Bolos Demokritos u. d. Magier A. aus L., T1, 1928.
Añaya (Pedro Castro y), *see* CASTRO Y AÑAYA (P.)
Anaya (Salvador González), *see* GONZÁLEZ ANAYA (S.)
Ancel (Jacques).
Les Balkans face à l'Italie. 2e éd. s8°. 1928
Les frontières roumaines. 8°. Bucarest. 1935
Géographie des frontières. Préf. d'A. Siegfried. 6e éd. 8°. [1938]
La Macédoine, s. évol. contemp. la8°. 1930
Manuel géograph. de polit. européene. t1, 2 [t1, 2e éd. t2 *in* 2p]. la8°. 1937–45
1, L'Europe cent. 2i, L'Europe & s. bornes. 2ii, L'Allemagne.
Manuel hist. de la question d'Orient,. 1792–1930. 4e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1931
see HAUSER (H.), *ed.* Hist. diplomat., par A. &c., 2t, 1929.
—— **E. Driault, H. de Montfort &c.** La Pologne & la Prusse Orient. Conférences à la Bibl. Polon. de Paris. Av.-prop. de M. J. Jusserand. 8°. 1933
Ancell (Samuel).
*A circumstantial journal of the long &c. blockade & siege of Gibraltar, 1779–83. By an officer. 8°. [1784?]
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1785
Ancelot (Jacques Arsène P. F.) Elisabeth d'Angleterre, tragédie. [P3013]. 8°. 1829
Ancestors. *Our a. as wise as we, 1712, *see* BURNET (*Sir* T.)
Anchel (Robert).
Crimes & châtiments au 18e siècle. s8°. [1933]
Napoléon & les Juifs. 8°. 1928
Ancien fonctionnaire (Un), *ps.* *Hist. anecdot. du Second Empire, 1887, *see* DU CASSE (*le b.* P. E. A.)
Ancient [ANTIENT].
Ancient monuments of Gt. Brit., *see* MONUMENTS.
Ancient songs, f. Henry III to the Revol., 1790, *see* RITSON (J.), *ed.*
*Antient (The) & pres. state of Muscovy, 2v, 1698, *see* CRULL (J.)
Ancient (The) & Hon. Artillery Co. of the Massachusetts, *see* SMITH (J. H.), *ed.* Historie booke: H.A.C. of London & the A. & H.A. Co. of M., 1903.
Ancient Egypt [& the East]. Ed. F. Petrie. 1927–35 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1927–35
Ancient India: bulletin of the Archaeol. Survey of I., No. 1–4, 1946–48, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY.
Ancizar (Manuel), *1812–82.* Editoriales del Neo-Granadino. [Intr. *by* G. Otero Muñoz. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogota. [1936]
Ancona (Alessandro d').
Pagine sparse di lett. e di storia. Con app. dal mio carteggio. 8°. Firenze. 1914
Studj sulla letteratura ital. de' primi secoli. 8°. Ancona. 1884
Il tesoro di Brunetto Latini versificato, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v4, 1888.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. La vita nuova; prec. da st. su Beatrice &c. p. c. di A. d'A., 1872.
—— **& D. Comparetti.** Le antiche rime volgari, sec. cod. vaticano 3793, pubbl. per cura di A. & C. [Reale Comm. pe' testi di Lingua &c.] 5v. 8°. Bologna. 1875–88
Ancona (Paolo d') & E. Aeschlimann. Dict. des miniaturistes du m. â. & de la Renaiss. 2e éd. rev. & augm. fol. Milan. 1949
Ancram (Robert Kerr, *1st e. of*), *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th c., Sir R. K. &c., *n.d.*
Ancre (*le maréchal* **d'**) [†CONCINI (CONCINO), *marq. d'Ancre, marshal of France*], *see* ALMÉRAS (H. D'). Concini, maréchal d'A., 1928.
see ALMÉRAS (H. D'). La mort de C., 1928.
Ancren Rule [ANCRENE WISSE].
The French text of the Ancrene Riwle. Ed. J. A. Herbert. [E.E.T.S., 219]. 8°. 1944
Ancren Rule [*continued*].
The Latin text of the Ancrene Riwle. Ed. C. d'Evelyn. [E.E.T.S., 216]. 8°. 1944
see TOLKIEN (J. R. R.) Ancrene Wisse &c., 1929.
Andaluces. Cuentos y chascarrillos a., 1898, *see* CUENTOS.
Änderl (F. X.), *see* AENDERL (F. X.)
Anders (Jérôme). Le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg: hist., polit. &c. s8°. Brux. 1919
Anders (*Dr.* **Sascha**). 34 russ. Original-Hss. in getreuer Wiederg. Mit Schlüssel. s8°. L. 1895
Anders (*gen.* **Wladyslaw**).
An army in exile. Story of 2nd Polish Corps. 8°. 1949
Mémoires, 1939–46. Tr. J. Rzewuska. 8°. [1948]
Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.*
Danish story book. Tr. C. Boner. s8°. 1846
Hans C. A.'s visits to Ch. Dickens as descr. in h. letters. Publ., w. 6 of Dickens' letters in facs., by E. Munksgaard. 4°. Copenhagen. 1937
It's perfectly true! & o. stories. Tr. P. Leyssac. 8°. 1937
Jugendleben u. Träume e. ital. Dichters. Nach. Improvisatoren übertr. v. L. Kruse. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. Hamburg. 1835
The little mermaid & o. s. Tr. R. N. Bain. la8°. 1893
Märchen. Mit Bildern v. A. Anderson. 4°. L. *n.d.*
Popular tales for children. 8°. 1909
Romerske dagbøger. Ved P. V. Rubov og H. Topsøe-Jensen. la8°. 1947
Die schönsten Märchen. s8°. L. [1927]
Tales for children. Tr. A. Wehnert. 8°. 1866
see BORGE (V.) Der unbekannte Strindberg &c., 1935.
,, FRIIS (F. T. B.) H. C. A. og Schweiz, 1949.
,, NIELSEN (B. F.) H. C. A. Bibliografi, 1942.
,, NYGAARD (G.) H. C. A. & København, 1938.
,, ROBB (N. A.) 4 in exile, 1947.
,, TOKSVIG (S.) Life of H. C. A., 1933.
Andersen (Hendrik Christian).
Creation of a world centre of communication. [2v]. fol. Paris & Rome. 1913–18
1, Hist. part; by G. Leroux—Architectural part by E. M. Hébrard &c.
2, By O. C. Andersen & H. C. A. Legal argument f. positive science of govt. by Umano—Econ. advantages by J. W. Jenks.
Andersen (Johannes Carl).
The lure of New Zealand book collecting. 8°. Auckland. 1936
Myths & legends of the Polynesians. 8°. [1928]
Andersen (Knud).
Surf. Tr. G. I. Colbron. s8°. 1931
Andersen (Vilhelm).
Vilhelm Topsøe. 8°. 1922
see PETERSEN (C. S.) & V. A. Illust. dansk Litteraturhist., 1924–34.
Anderson (*Dame* **Adelaide Mary**), *see* TUCKWELL (G. M.), C. SMITH &c. Woman in industry, 1908.
Anderson (Æneas). Narr. of the Brit. Embassy to China, 1792–4. 4°. 1795
Anderson (*Lady* **Agnes Alexandrina**), *wife of Sir R. Anderson, form. Moore, see* MOORE-ANDERSON (A. P.) Sir R. Anderson & Lady A. A., 1947.
Anderson (Alan Orr), *see* MELROSE. Chron. of M. f. Cottonian MS. Faustina B. IX in B.M.: facs., w. intr. by A. O. A. & M. O. A., 1936.
Anderson (Alexander) [*ps.* SURFACEMAN], *1845–1909, see* DOUGLAS (J.) A. A., 1928.
Anderson (*Mrs.* **Alice Catharine**), *see* DAY (A. C.)
Anderson (Andrew A.) Twenty five years in a waggon. Sport & travel in S. Africa. n. ed. 8°. 1888
Anderson (Benjamin McAlester). The income of the Amer. people & the ratio of for. to domestic trade, 1890–1924. [P2892]. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Anderson (Charles Roberts). Melville in the South Seas. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit., 138]. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Anderson (Cuthbert William Berry). Explor. in the Great Nicobars. Rep. fol. *n.p.* 1905
Anderson (Elizabeth Garrett), *wife of J. G. Skelton Anderson, form. Garrett, see* ANDERSON (L. G.) E. G. A., 1836–1917, 1939.
see MITCHISON (N.) E. G. A., 1931.
Anderson (Evelyn). Hammer or anvil. Story of the German working-class movt. s8°. 1945
Anderson (*Col.* **Francis**). Copy of a letter f. F. A. to Sir T. Glemham, 1643, t. invasion of Scot.; copy of letter f. Marq. of Argyle & Sir W. Armyne to Sir T. G.; copy of Sir T. G.'s letter in ans. (1643), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, v1, 1847.
Anderson (Frank Maloy). The mystery of "A Public Man". [Lincoln hoax exposed, *w.* The diary of a P.M., 1860–1, *repr. f.* North Amer. Rev., 1879]. 8°. Minneapolis. [1948]
Anderson (Fulton Henry).
The argument of Plato. 8°. [1935]
Anderson (George), *A.M., accountant to the Commissioners for Affairs of India.* Gen. view of the variations wh. have been made in affairs of the East India Co. since 1784. 8°. 1792
Anderson (*Sir* **George**), *C.I.E., see* INDIA: EDUCATION. Progress of educ. in I., 1927–32; by Sir G. A., 2v, 1934.
Anderson (George Reid).
The abbeys of Scotland. 8°. [1938]
Anderson (H. Foster).
Borderline Russia. 8°. 1942
What I saw in Poland—1946. s8°. Slough. [1946]
Anderson (Helen M.)
Golden lads. s8°. E. 1928
Anderson (Iain F.)
To introduce the Hebrides. Foreword by K. MacLeod. 8°. [1933]
To introduce the Orkneys & Shetlands. 8°. [1939]
Anderson (*Mrs.* **James C. O'Gorman**), *see* BENSON (S.)
Anderson (James Drummond), *the elder.* The peoples of India. [Camb. Manuals.] s8°. C. 1913
Anderson (James Gauchez). Le mot juste: an anglo-fr. lexicon w. verbal illust^{s}. Avant-propos de L. Cazamian. 8°. [1932]
Anderson (James Gibson). The birthplace & genesis of life assurance. s8°. [1937]
Anderson (James Lawson). The story of the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., 1810–1910. 8°. [*p.p.*] E. 1910
Anderson (James R.), *of Glasgow, ed., see* GLASGOW. The burgesses & guild brethren of G., 1751–1846, 1935.
Anderson (Jean), *see* PLAYERS' THEATRE. Late Joys at P.' Th.; [ed. J. A.]. 1943.
Anderson (John), *of Falkirk.*
The last survivors in sail. s8°. [1933]
Anderson (John), *F.G.S.* Hist. of the Belfast Lib. & Soc. for Prom. Knowledge, known as the Linen Hall Library. la8°. Belfast. 1888
Anderson (John), *Jr., b. 1854.* The unknown Turner, w. acc. of discovery of h. hidden signatures &c. 4°. *p.p.f. the a.* N.Y. 1926
Anderson (John), *ps., see* SANDERS (J. H.)
Anderson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**).
The machinery of government. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1946
see PEDDIE (J. T.) Crit. of the Bretton Woods proposals: reply to Sir J. A., 1944.
Anderson (John Eustace). Hist. of the parish of Mortlake. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1886
Anderson (John George Clark). A summer in Phrygia. 1. [Repr. f. J. of Hellenic St., v17. P2938]. la8°. 1897
—— **F. Cumont & H. Grégoire.** Rec. des inscr. grec. & lat. du Pont & de l'Arménie. [Studia Pontica, 3]. fasc. 1. la8°. Brux. 1910
Anderson (John Henry). Notes on the life of Stonewall Jackson & on h. campaigning in Virginia, 1861–63. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1905
Anderson (John Redwood).
Pillars to remembrance. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1948]
The tower to Heaven. Play. s8°. 1936
Anderson (Jotham), *Minister of the Gospel.*
Recolls. [Repf. f. the Christian Register]. 8°. Boston. 1824
Anderson (Louisa Garrett).
Eliz. Garrett Anderson, 1836–1917. 8°. [1939]

Anderson (Mary), *aft. Mme. M. A. de Navarro.* A few more memories. 8°. [1936]

Anderson (Mary Désirée), *aft. wife of Trenchard Cox.* Animal carvings in Brit. churches. 8°. C. 1938
British women at war. 4°. [1941]
Design for a journey. 8°. 1940
The medieval carver. Pref. by W. G. Constable. 8°. C. 1935

Anderson (Maxwell).
The eve of St. Mark. Play. s8°. [1943]
Winterset. Play. 8°. [1938]

Anderson (Olof S.)
The Eng. hundred-names. [Lunds Univ. Årsskr., N.F. Avd. 1, B30, Nr. 1]. 8°. Lund. 1934
Old Eng. material in the Leningrad MS. of Bede's Eccles. Hist. Ed. & discussed by O. S. A. [Lund. Humanist. Vetenskapssamf., 31]. la8°. Lund. 1941

Anderson (Paul B.) People, church & state in mod. Russia. s8°. [1944]

Anderson (Peter John), *see* BULLOCH (J. M.) The P. J. A. memorial, Aberdeen, 1932.

Anderson (Peter Ronald), *see* WHITE (L. W. T.), L. SILBERMAN & P. R. A. Nairobi, master plan for a Colonial capital, 1948.

Anderson (Robert). The genuine use &c. of the gunne. With tables of projection by T. Streete. s4°. 1674

Anderson (*Sir* **Robert**), *LL.D.*, *see* MOORE-ANDERSON (A. P.) Sir R. A. &c., 1947.

Anderson (Robert Andrew).
With Horace Plunkett in Ireland. 8°. 1935

Anderson (Roger Charles), *F.R.G.S.*
Journals & narratives [*by* Narbrough, Spragge *& o.*] of the third Dutch war. Ed. R. C. A. [Navy Rec. Soc., 86]. 8°. 1946
see LISTS of men-of-war, 1650–1700, p1, Eng. ships, 1649–1702; comp. by A., 1935.
,, SOUTHAMPTON. Book of examinations, 1601–2, w. lists of ships; ed. A., 1926.

Anderson (Rudolph Martin).
Catalogue of Canadian recent mammals. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Biolog. Ser. 31]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946
Methods of coll. & preserving vertebrate animals. [Canada. Nat. Mus. of C.] 8°. Ottawa. 1932

Anderson (Ruth Mary Clementi).
The roads of England. s8°. [1932]

Anderson (Ruth Matilda). Pontevedra & La Coruña. [Gallegan Provs. of Spain. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1939

Anderson (Sherwood).
Dark laughter. s8°. [1926]
Horses & men. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1927]
Man & h. imagination, *see* CENTENO (A.), *ed.* Intent of the artist, 1941.
Many marriages. s8°. N.Y. 1923
Mid-American chants. 8°. N.Y. 1923
A story teller's story. 8°. [1925]
see GEISMAR (M.) Last of the provincials, A. &c., 1947.
,, WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, S. A. &c., 1929.

Anderson (Sven Axel). Viking enterprise. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 424]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Anderson (Troyer Steele). The command of the Howe brothers dur. the Amer. Revol. 8°. O. 1936

Anderson (W.), *M.Sc.*, *see* CARRUTHERS (R. G.), G. A. BURNETT & W. A. Geol. of Alnwick Distr. [*&* of Cheviot Hills], 2v, 1930–32.

Anderson (Wilhelmina Johnstone), *aft. wife of Edwin Muir*, *see* MUIR (WILLA).

Anderson (William), *LL.D.* Regeneration. [n. ed.], w. intr. sk. by J. Kerr. 8°. 1875

Anderson (*Wing Comm.* **William**).
Pathfinders. 8°. [1946]

Anderson (William Cliffe Foley), *see* MUNRO (J. A. R.), W. C. F. A. &c. On the Roman town of Doclea, 1896.

Anderson (William James). The archit. of the Renaissance in Italy. 5th ed. rev. & enl. by A. Stratton. 8°. [1927]

—— **& R. P. Spiers.**
The archit. of anc. Greece. Rev. & rewr. by W. B. Dinsmoor. 8°. [1927]
The archit. of anc. Rome. Rev. & rewr. by T. Ashby. 8°. [1927]

Anderson (William Robert), *see* BACHARACH (A. L.), *ed.* The musical companion: a compendium; by W. R. A. &c., 1934.

Anderson-Morshead (Anne Eliz. Mary). Hist. of the Universities Mission to Cent. Africa, 1859–98. Pref. by C. M. Yonge. 2nd ed. [rev. & enl.] 8°. 1899

Andersson (Carl Johan), *see* WALLIS (J. P. R.) Fortune my foe, C. J. A., African explorer, 1827–67, 1936.

Andersson (Dan).
Efterskörd av vers och prosa. Förord av A. Ahlberg. s8°. 1929
Kolarhistorier. Inledande essay om D. A. av. T. Fogelqvist. s8°. 1928
Posthuma noveller. s8°. 1925
Romaner. De tre hemlösa—David Ramms arv. s8°. 1929
Visor och ballader. s8°. 1929

Andersson (Johan Gunnar). Children of the yellow earth: st. in prehist. China. 8°. 1934

Andersson (Otto). The bowed-harp: hist. of early mus. instruments. Fr. Swedish ed. rev. by a. Tr. ed. w. addit. foot-notes by K. Schlesinger. 8°. 1930

Andersson (Theodore). C. M. Ocantos, Argentine novelist. Indigenous French & Span. elements in h. work. [Yale Romanic st. 8.] 8°. New Haven. 1934

Andigné (*Comte* **Fortuné d'**).
Vieux Paris. 8°. 1929

Andlau (B. d'). Helvétius, seigneur de Voré: avec doc. inéd. la8°. 1939

Andler (Charles).
Nietzsche, sa vie & sa pensée. [t]4, 6 [4, 11e éd. 6, 10e éd.] 8°. [1928–31]
4, La maturité de N. jusqu'à sa mort.
6, La dern. philos. de N.: le renouvellement de toutes les valeurs.
La poésie de Heine. [Bibl. de la Soc. des Et. German., 1]. la8°. Lyon. [1948]
Vie de L. Herr, 1864–1926. 8°. 1932
see LAVISSE (E.) & C. A. Prat. & doct. allem. de la guerre, 1915.

Andley (Chater Behari Lal). Gandhi the saviour? [*on* Protocols of the learned elders of Zion, by Nilus]. 8°. Delhi. [1933]

Andocides.
De mysteriis. Ed., w. notes by W. J. Hickie. [repr.] s8°. [1903]
Discours. Texte établi & tr. par G. Dalmeyda. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1930
Περὶ τῶν μυστρίων.—[Περὶ τῆς ἑαυτοῦ καθόδου. —Περὶ τῆς πρὸς Λακεδαιμονίους εἰρήνης.—Κατ' Αλκιβιάδου]. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Ε. Ανδρουλιδάκη. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
see MAIDMENT (K. J.) Minor Attic orators, v1, 1941.

Andover (Henry).
Men who march away. s8°. 1934

Andrada (Francisco de Rades y), *see* RADES Y ANDRADA (F. DE).

Andrada (Ruy Freyre de), *see* FREIRE DE ANDRADA (R.)

Andrade (Antonio Galvão d'), *see* GALVÃO D'ANDRADE (A.)

Andrade (Cyril). Old Eng. pottery. Astbury figures. [*Incl.* Cat. of coll. exhib. at Dalmeny Galleries]. [limited ed.] 8°. [1924]

Andrade (Edward Neville da Costa).
The atom and its energy. s8°. 1947
Engines. Founded on lect. at Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1928
The mechanism of nature: mod. views on structure of matter &c. 8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1930
The new chemistry. 8°. 1936
Poems & songs. 8°. 1949
The structure of the atom. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1927
see NEWTON (*Sir* I.) N. tercentenary celeb., 15–19 July 1946: [Royal Soc., lects. &c. by A. &c.], 1947.

—— **& J. Huxley.**
An intr. to science. bks. 1–4 [Bk. 3, repr.] s8°. O. [1932–35]
1, Things around us. 2, Sci. & life.
3, Forces at work. 4, Earth & man.
More simple science. Earth & man. 8°. O. [1935]
Simple science. 8°. O. [1934]

Andrade (Jorge Carrera), *see* CARRERA ANDRADE (J.)

Andrade Caminha (Pedro de), *d. 1589.*
Poesias ined. Publ. J. Priebsch. 8°. Halle a. S. 1898

Andrade Leitão (Francisco de), *see* PRESTAGE (E.) A embaixada do Dr. F. de A. L. á Hollanda (1642–44), 1923.

Andræ (Tor).
Mohammed, s. Leben u. s. Glaube. 8°. Göttingen. 1932
Mohammed, the man & h. faith. Tr. T. Menzel. 8°. [1936]
Nathan Söderblom. 2a uppl. 8° Uppsala. [1931]

Andrae (Walter).
Hettit. Inschriften auf Bleistreifen aus Assur. [Deut. Orient-Gesell., Veröffent., 46]. fol. L. 1924
Das wiedererstandene Assur. la8°. L. 1938

André, *de Coutances.* Le roman de la résurr. de Jésus Christ, Bearb. d. Evang. Nicodemi; hrsg. R. Reinsch, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B64, 1880.

André (Charles).
Les planètes & leur orig. la8°. 1909

André (Edouard), *jardinier principal de la ville de Paris.* Traité gén. de la compos. des parcs & jardins. [L'art des jardins]. la8°. 1879

André (Edouard), *writer on art*, *see* LAFENESTRE (G.) Le Musée Jacquemart-André, 1914.

André (George Guillinane). Practical treatise on coal mining. 2v. 4°. 1878–79

André (James Lewis).
English monuments. [P2967]. 8°. *n.p.* [1886?]
The infl. of the stars on health & life. [P2967]. 8°. *n.d.*
Inn signs & sign brackets. [*no tp.* P2967]. 8°. [1894]
Leather in arts. [P2967]. 8°. [1892]

André (*Major* **John**), *see* BIDDLE (C. J.) Case of Maj. A., w. review of statement of it in Ld. Mahon's Hist. of Eng., 1858.
see SARGENT (W.) Life & career of Maj. J. A., adj.-gen. of Brit. army in Amer., 1861.

André (L. E. Tony). L'esclavage chez les anc. Hébreux: ét. d'arch. bibl. [M46]. 8°. 1892

André (Louis).
Madame Lafarge, volense de diamants. [Figures & souvenirs]. s8°. [1933]
La mystérieuse baronne de Feuchères. s8°. 1925
see BOURGEOIS (E.) & L. A. Sources de l'hist. de France, 1610–1715, t6–8, par L. A., 1932–35.

André (Marius).
Columbus. Tr. B. P. Huguenin. 8°. 1928
Ginès & Drivette: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 112, 1930.

Andrea, *da Bergamo, ps.* [*i.e.* PIETRO NELLI]. Satire alla Carlona. [*Bk. 1*]. s8°. Vinegia. 1546
,, ,, libro 1 & 2 [*in* 1v]. s8°. Venegia. 1566

——, **F. Sansovino, G. Simeoni &c.**
Satire. s8°. Londra. 1786

Andrea *del Castagno*, *see* CASTAGNO (A. DEL).

Andréa (*le gén.* **Charles Joseph Edouard**). La révolte druze & l'insurrection de Damas, 1925–26. 8°. 1937

Andrea (Francesco d'). I ricordi di un avvocato napoletano d. seicento. [*Ed.* N. Cortese]. 8°. Napoli. 1923

Andreades (Andreas Michael) [ANDREADIS].
Dilke & Greece: lect., 1918. [P2892]. 8°. 1919
Les effets écon. & soc. de la Guerre en Grèce. Avec. collab. de G. Chariktatis, D. Kalitsounakis &c. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1928]
Philip Snowden. Tr. D. Bolton. s8°. 1930
Σύστημα Ἑλληνικῆς δημοσίας οἰκονομίας [p1] Ἱστορία. τ1. la8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1928

Andreae (Alex. R.)
Four of John's letters. [M608]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Andreae (Friedrich) & A. Grisebach.
Die Universität zu Breslau. Hrsg. F. A. & A. G. 8°. 1928

Andreæ (Johann Valentine) [*ps.* ANDREAS, *de Valentia*].
*Reipublicæ Christianopolitanæ descr. [*b.w.h.* Turbo, 1616]. s8°. Argentorati. 1619
*Turbo, sive moleste & frustra per cuncta divagans ingenium. In theatrum productum. s8°. "*Helicone, juxta parnassum*". [Strasburg]. 1616
see KVAČALA (J.) J. V. A.'s Antheil an geheimen Gesellschaften, 1899.

Andreae (Sijbrandus Johannes Fockema), *see* FOCKEMA ANDREAE (S. J.)

Andreas, *Capellanus* [ANDREA, *Capellano*]. The art of courtly love. With intr., tr., & notes by J. J. Parry. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz. Sources &c. No. 33]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Andreas, *abbot of Strumi.* [ANDREAS, *monk of Vallémbrosa*]. Vita s. Arialdi—Vitae s. Iohannis Gualberti, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr. t30, p2, 1934.

Andreas, *de Valentia, see* ANDREÆ (J. V.)

Andreas (Friedrich Carl). Brüchstucke e. Pehlevi-Übersetz. d. Psalmen; hrsg. K. Barr, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist, Kl., 1933. Mitteliran. Manichaica aus Chin.-Turkestan, 1, 2, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1932–33.

Andreas (Willy). Deutschland vor d. Reformation. 8°. St. 1932

Andreas-Friedrich (*Mrs.* Ruth). Berlin underground, 1939–45. Tr. B. Mussey, w. intr. note by J. Sayre. 8°. [1948]

Andreas-Salomé (Lou). Rainer Maria Rilke. 8°. L. 1928

Andree (Richard). Allg. Handatlas. 4e A. hrsg. A. Scobel. fol. Bielefeld. 1904
Zur Volkskunde d. Juden. [M64]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1881

Andrée (Salomon August). The Andrée diaries. Diaries &c. of A., N. Strindberg & K. Fraenkel wr. dur. th. balloon exped. to the North Pole, 1897, & discov. on White Island, 1930. Auth. tr. by E. Adams-Ray. 8°. [1931]

Andreev (A. I.), *ed.* Russkie otkritiya v Tikhom Okeane i Severnoi Amerike v18–19vv. [Vsesoyuznoe Geogr. Obsch.] s8°. Moskva. 1944

Andreev (Leonid Nikolaevich). Razskaz o semi poveshennikh. la8°. Moskva. 1909
TRANSLATIONS.
Le gouffre. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. 1904
Judas Ischariot u. die andern. Ueb. O. Buck. [*With* Lazarus, deut. v. R. Meckelein.] s8°. [1908]
Katerina. Drama. Auth. tr., w. pref. by H. Bernstein. s8°. [1924]
see CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, GORKY (M.) Reminisc. of L. A.; tr. 1931; 1934.
,, —— 3 Russes, L. N. Tolstoi, L. A.; tr. 1935.

Andreev (Mikhail Stepanovich). Poezdka 1928 v Kasanskii raion (sever Fergani). la8°. Tashkent. 1929

—— **& A. A. Polovtsov.** Mat. po etnogr. Iranskikh plemen Srednei Azii. Ishkashim i Vakhan. [Imp. Akad. Nauk: Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop., lix]. la8°. 1911

Andreev (N. P.) Ukazatel skazochn. syujetov po sisteme Aarne. [Russ. Geog. Obschestvo. Otd. etnog.: Skazochnaya Kom.] la8°. 1929

Andreev (Vasily). Vospominaniya iz Kavkazskoi starini, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t1, 1876.

Andreevich, *ps., see* SOLOVIEV (E. A.)

Andreevsky (Alexander v.) Russisches Rokoko. Prunkzeit d. Zarinnen. 8°. [1937]

Andreevsky (Semen Afanas). Literat. chteniya. izd. 2v. 8°. 1891

André-Hesse (Germaine). L'homme passe, la maison reste: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 90, 1928.

Andreichin (St.) & I. Kovachev, *edd.* Mejdunaroden sbornik: Lev N. Tolstoi, 1828–1910–1935. 8°. Sofiya. 1935

Andreini (Isabella), *1562–1604.* Lettere. Agg. li Ragionamenti piacevoli [*w. sep. tp.* Fragmenti (Amorosi contrasti) *& sep. pagin.*] s8°. Torino. 1628

Andrelinus (Publius Faustus). *Julius: dialogus &c., 1515? [*attrib. to A. &c.*], 1894, *see* JULIUS II, *pope.*

Andres, *de Palma, O.M.C.* Mallorca en guerra contra el Marxismo, Jul.–Sept. 1936. 3a ed. 8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1936

Andres (Friedrich). Die Engellehre d. griech. Apologeten d. 2. Jhdts. u. i. Verhält. z. griech.-röm. Dämonologie, *see* FORSCH. z. CHR. LITT. &c., B12, 1914.

Andres (Juan), *Jesuit.* Disert. en def. del episodio de Virgilio sobre los amores de Eneas y de Dido. Tr. por C. Andres. [P2922]. s8°. 1788

Andres (Stefan). Moselländ. Novellen. 8°. L. [1937]

Andrés Vázquez (José). Becquer. s8°. Barcelona. 1929

Andrew, *see also* ANDRÉ; ANDREAS.

Andrew, *Saint & apostle.* Die latein. Bearb. d. Acta A. & Matthiae apud anthropophagos. Mit sprachl. Komm. hrsg. v. F. Blatt. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 12]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
see HANNAY (R. K.) St. A. of Scotland, 1934.

Andrew, *prince, of Greece, 4th son of k. George I, of Greece.* Towards disaster. The Greek army in Asia Minor, 1921. Tr. Princess Andrew of Greece. 8°. [1930]

Andrew, *of St. Victor, abbot of Wigmore, see* SMALLEY (B.) Study of the Bible in M.A. [*w. chapt. on* A.], 1941.

Andrew (*Sir* Euseby), *see* COTTA (J.) Poysoning of Sir E. A.: my opinion at Assises in Northampton, (1650?), 1881.

Andrew (Samuel Ogden). The old Eng. alliter. measure. 8°. Croydon. 1931
Postscript on Beowulf. 8°. C. 1948
Syntax & style in Old English. 8°. C. 1940

Andrew (William Patrick). The Scinde Rly. & its rels. to the Euphrates Valley & o. routes to India. 8°. 1856

Andrewes (John), *an Irish rebel, see* IRELAND.
*More newes f. I. &c., w. rel. of plot agst. the Ld. Chief Justice by J. A., 1641.

Andrewes (Lancelot), *bp. of Winchester.* Devotions (Gr. & Lat.) Ed. H. Veale. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1899
see ELIOT (T. S.) For L. A.: essays on style &c., 1928.
,, MITCHELL (W. F.) Eng. pulpit oratory f. A. to Tillotson, 1932.
,, SPARROW (A.) Rationale upon Bk. of Common Prayer, w. Form of consecration of a church &c. by L. A. [*w. sep. pagin.*], 1672.

Andrews (Charles Freer). The challenge of the N.-W. Frontier. 8°. [1937]
India & Britain: a moral challenge. s8°. [1935]
India & the Pacific. 8°. [1937]
India & the Simon Report. 8°. [1930]
Mahatma Gandhi's ideas incl. sel. f. h. writings. 8°. [1929]
The Sermon on the Mount. Forew. by R. Tagore. s8°. [1942]
What I owe to Christ. 8°. [1932]
Zaka Ullah of Delhi. Intr. mem. by Maulvi Nazir Ahmad. 8°. C. 1929
see CHATURVEDI (B.) & M. SYKES. C. F. A., 1949.
,, GANDHI (M. K.) M. G., h. own story; ed. A., 2v, 1930–31.
,, HOYLAND (J. S.) C. F. A., 1940.
,, MACNICOL (N.) C. F. A., 1945.

—— **& G. Mukerji.** The rise & growth of the Congress in India. 8°. [1938]

Andrews (Charles McLean). The Colonial period of Amer. hist. [v]1, 2. 8°. New Haven. 1934–36
,, ,, [repr.] 4v. 8°. New Haven. [1939–45]
1–3, The Settlements. 4, England's commerc. & colonial policies.
Narratives of the insurrections, 1675–90. Ed. A. [Orig. narr. of early Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. 1915

Andrews (Charles William), *see* BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. On a spec. of Elephas antiq. f. Upnor; by A., 1928.

Andrews (Charlton). The butterfly murder. s8°. [1934]

Andrews (Clarence Edward). Richard Brome: h. life & works. [Yale St. in Eng., 46]. 8°. N.Y. 1913
The writing & reading of verse. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Andrews (Edward Wyllys), *b. 1916.* Archaeology of S.-W. Campeche, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. Anthrop. &c., v8, 1943.
A group of related sculptures f. Yucatan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v5, 1939.

Andrews (F. Emerson), *see* GLENN (J. M.), F. E. A. &c. The Russell Sage Foundation, 1907–46, 2v, 1947.

Andrews (*Mrs.* Fannie Fern), *form. Phillips.* The Holy Land under mandate. 2v. 8° Boston. 1931

Andrews (Francis Baugh). The mediaeval builder & h. methods, *see* BIRMINGHAM & M. INST. Trans., v48, 1922.

Andrews (Fred. H.), *see* DELHI: CENT. ASIAN ANTIQ. MUS. Cat. of wall-paintings [*& Descr. cat. of antiqs.*] recov. by Sir A. Stein; descr. by A., 2v, 1933–35.
see STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) Archaeolog. reconnaissances in N.-W. India &c.; antiq. exam. by A., 1937.
,, —— Innermost Asia; w. descr. lists of antiques by A. &c., 4v, 1928.
,, —— Old routes of W. Irān: antiqs. exam., descr. &c. w. assist. of A.. 1940.

Andrews (George Gordon). Napoleon in review. Intr. by C. L. Becker. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Andrews (Herbert C.) Chronicles of Hertford Castle. 8°. Hertford. 1947
A Herts. worthy. J. Briant, bell-founder &c., 1749–1829. 8°. St. Albans. 1930

Andrews (Herbert Kennedy), *see* MORRIS (R. O.) & H. K. A. The Oxford harmony, v2 by A., 1950.

Andrews (Herbert Tom), V. Bartlet &c. The Lord of Life: fresh approach to the Incarnation. 8°. 1929

Andrews (Hilda). Westminster retrospect. Memoir of Sir R. Terry. 8°. 1948
see BRIT. MUS.: MUSIC. Cat. of the King's music lib., p2, Misc. MSS.; by H. A., 1929.

Andrews (Matthew Page). The founding of Maryland. 8°. Baltimore. 1933

Andrews (Miles Peter). Better late than never. Comedy. 8°. 1790
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Andrews (Philip Walter Sawford). Manufacturing business. Pref. by Sir H. Clay. 8°. 1949

Andrews (Roy Chapman). Ends of the earth. la8°. 1929
Meet your ancestors: biog. of primitive man. 8°. [1948]
The new conquest of Central Asia: narr. of explor. of C. A. expeds. in Mongolia & China, 1921–30. With chaps. by W. Granger, C. H. Pope, N. C. Nelson &c. [Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Nat. hist. of C. Asia, ed. C. A. Reeds, v1]. 4°. N.Y. 1932
Under a lucky star: a lifetime of adv. 8°. [1945]

Andrews (*Mrs.* Shamela), *character in fiction, see* APOLOGY for the life of Mrs. S. A., 1930.

Andrews (William), *F.R.Hist.S.* Bygone Derbyshire. 8°. Derby. 1892
Bygone Durham. 8°. 1898
Bygone Hampshire. 8°. 1899
Bygone Leicestershire. 8°. Leicester. 1892
Curious epitaphs. Coll. & ed. w. notes. 8°. 1899
England in the days of old. 8°. 1897
Historic Yorkshire. 8°. [1883]
The lawyer, in hist., lit., & humour. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. A. 8°. 1896
Legal lore: curiosities of law and lawyers. Ed. W. A. 8°. 1897

Andrews (William), *student in astrology.* Extraordinary [*& Remarkable*] news f. the stars, 1708, 1747 &c., *see* NEWS &c.

Andrews (William Frampton). Hertford dur. the 19th c. s8°. Hertford. 1900

Andria (Maria Maddalena Carafa, *duchessa* **d'),** *aft.* MARIA MADDALENA, *Dominican nun, see* SGAMBATI (S.) Vita di suor M. M. C., dssa. d'A., 1654.

Andrian (Leopold, *Frhr.* **v.)** Oesterreich im Prisma d. Idee. Katechismus. s8°. Graz. [1937]

Andrieşescu (Ioan). Piscul Crăsani, *w.* résumé *in French, see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. sect. ist., s3, t3, 1926.

Andrieu-Guitrancourt (*l'abbé* Pierre). L'archevêque Eudes Rigaud & la vie de l'église au 13e siècle d'ap. le "Regestrum Visitationum" Préf. de Card. Baudrillart. 8°. 1938

Andriveau (Robert). M. Cormier, honnête homme, roman, *see* Œuvres libres, 105, 1930.

***Andromana**; or The merchant's wife, (1660), 1875, *see* Shirley (J.)

Andronicus (Livius), *see* Warmington (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat., v2, L. A. &c., 1936.

Andronicus (Matthaeus), *of Trau.* Epithalamium in nuptias Vladislai Pannon. &c. regis & Annae Candaliae reginae [1502]. Ed. L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1933

Andronicus (Tranquillus Parthenius) [Andreis (Tranquillo)]. De rebus in Hungaria gestis a Ludovico Gritti deque ejus obitu epistola (1534); *ed.* F. Banfi, *see* Archivio stor. per la Dalmazia, v18, 1935.

Andros (*Sir* **Edmund**) [**Androsse**].
The Andros tracts. Repr. f. orig. ed^s. & MSS. w. notes & mem. of E. A. by W. H. Whitmore. [Prince Soc.] 3v. 8°. Boston. 1868–74
see Stoughton (W.) &c. Narr. of proc. of Sir E. A. &c., dur. h. govt. in New England, 1691.

Androuet du Cerceau (Charles), *architect, see* Barbier (A.) Hôtel Sully à Châtellerault & C. A. du C., 1594–1606, 1902.

Andrus (John Russell).
Burmese economic life. Forew. by J. S. Furnivall. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1947]
see Robequain (C.) Econ. develop. of French Indo-China, Suppl., Rec. develop^s. in I.-C., 1939–43, by A. &c., 1944.

Andueza Palacio (Raimundo), *president of Rep. of Venezuela, see* Venezuela. Doc. para dos anales de V.; publ. de orden d. Pres. R. A. P. &c., t5–7, 1891–1909.

Anecdota.
Anecdota f. Irish MSS., 5v, 1907–13, *see* Bergin (O. J.), R. I. Best &c., *edd.*
Anecdota Syriaca; coll., ed., explic. Land, 4t, 1862–75, *see* Land (J. P. N.)
Anecdotorum medii aevi max. partem ex archivis Pistor. coll. &c., 1755, *see* Zaccaria (F. A.)

Anecdota Oxoniensia: texts, doc^s. & extracts chiefly f. MSS. in Bodleian & o. Oxford lib^s. Series IV. Mediaeval & modern. p15. 4°. O. 1929
Stevenson (W. H.), *ed.* Early scholastic colloquies, 1929. [15.]

Anecdotes.
*A. of Mary; or, the good governess. By the a. of the Hist. of the Davenport family. s8°. 1795
*A. of some disting^d. persons, 5v, 1795–97, *see* Seward (W.)
*Hist., milit. & naval a., 1819, *see* Orme (E.), *ed.*

Anegenge, *see* Schroder (E.) Das A., 1881.

Aneirin [†Aneurin].
Canu Aneirin, gyda rhag. a nodiadau gan I. Williams. 8°. Caerdydd. 1938
Facsimile & text of the Book of Aneirin. Ed. J. G. Evans. [Ser. Welsh texts, 8]. la8°. Pwllheli. 1908

***Anekdoten** u. Charakterzüge d. Feldmar., Grafen P. A. Rumänzow-Sadunaiskoi; übers. F. Artzt, 1818, *see* Saikin (I.)

Aner (Carl). Aus d. Briefen d. Paulus nach Korinth. Verdeut. u. ausgelegt v. K. A. [Religionsgesch. Volksbücher. M341]. 8°. Tübingen. 1913

Anesaki (Masaharu).
A concordance to the hist. of Kirishitan missions. Catholic missions in Japan in 16 & 17 cent. [Imp. Acad. Proc. Suppl. to v6]. 4°. Tokyo. 1930
Hist. of Japanese religion. 8°. 1930
see †Mythology. The mythol. of all races, v8; Japanese, by M. A., 1928.

Anet (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Schopfer].
Mayerling. Roman. s8°. [1930]

Anet (Daniel). A. de Saint-Exupéry. [Préf. du Gén. Davet]. 8°. [1946]

Aneurin, *see* Aneirin.

Angarita Arvelo (Rafael). Hist. y crit. de la novela en Venezuela. 8°. Berlin. 1938

Angas (Lawrence Lee Bazley).
Gold, boom or slump. la8°. 1935
Investment. 8°. 1930

Ange (*Père*), *see* Joyeuse (H., *duc* de).

Angeberg (*cte* **d'**), *ps., see* Chodzko (J. L.)

***Angel (The)** in the house: the betrothal, 1854, *see* Patmore (Coventry K. D.)

Angel (John Lawrence), *see* Schmitt (B. E.), *ed.* Poland; chapters by J. L. A. &c., 1945.

Angela, *of Foligno* [†*A. de Fulginio*].
Le livre des visions & instructions. Tr. E. Hello. 3e éd. s8°. 1895

Angeli (Arthur), *see* Enenkel (Arturo Angeli).

Angeli (Diego).
Le cronache del "Caffè Greco". 8°. Milano. 1930
Roma. [Italia artistica, 111, 113]. p3, 4. la8°. Bergamo. [1933]
3, Il Rinascimento. 4, Roma barocca e mod.
Roma romantica. 8°. Milano. [1935]
Storia Romana, 1770–1800. 8°. Milano. 1931

Angeli (*Mrs.* **Helen Rossetti**), *form. Rossetti.*
Dante G. Rossetti, h. friends & enemies. 8°. [1949]

Angelico (*Frà*) [†Giovanni, *da Fiesole;* Guido *da Mugello*), *known as Frà Angelico*], *see* Cochin (H.) Le bienheureux A., 3e éd., 1906.
see Gengaro (M. L.) Il Beato A. a San Marco, 1944.
,, Nasse (H.) Fra Giov. A., 1924.
,, Staley (E.) Fra A. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1906.
,, Williamson (G. C.) F. A., 1908.

Angelino (Arnold Dirk Adrian De Kat).
Colonial policy. Abr. tr. by G. J. Renier in collab. w. a. 2v. la8°. The Hague. 1931
1, Gen. princ. 2, The Dutch E. Indies.

Angelis (Pedro de). Coleccion de obras y doc. rel. a la hist. ant. y mod. de las prov. d. Rio de la Plata. Ilust. con notas &c. por P. de A. 6t. fol. Buenos-Aires. 1836–37
Alvear (D. de). Rel. d. Prov. de Misiones. [4.]
Arias (F. G. de). Diario d. exped. reducional, 1780. [6.]
Arredondo (N. de). Informe, cuestion de limites entre Esp. y Port., 1795. [4.]
Azara (F. de). Corresp. s. demarc. de limites entre Paraguay y Brasil (1784–95). [4.]
—— Diario d. naveg. &c. d. rio Tebicuari. [2.]
—— Diario d. reconoc. d. frontera de Buenos-Aires. [6.]
—— Informe s. var. proj. de colonizar el Chaco, 1799. [4.]
Banda Oriental. Apuntes hist. s. demarc. de limites, B.O. y Brasil. [4.]
Barco Centenera (M. del). La Argentina, poema. [2.]
Bautista (*p.*) Serie d. gobernadores de Paraguay. [2.]
Buenos-Aires. Actas capitulares, 21–25 Mayo 1810. [3.]
—— Col. de viages &c. a campos de B.-A. y a las costas de Patagonia. [5.]
Cabrer (J. M.) Reconoc. d. rio Pepirí-Guazu. [4.]
Cerro y Zamudio (J. S.) Itin., Buenos Aires hasta Talca. [1.]
Cramer (A.) Reconoc. d. fuerte d. Carmen d. Rio Negro &c. [6.]
Cruz (L. de la). Descr. de la naturaleza d. terrenos en los Andes pos. por los Peguenches, 1835. [1.]
—— Examen crit. d. diario de C. por una comis. d. consulado de Buenos-Aires. [6.]
—— Viage, desde Ballenar hasta Buenos-Aires. [1.]
Diaz de Guzman (R.) Hist. argentina, escr. 1612. [1.]
Doblas (G. de). Mem. s. la prov. de Misiones de Indios Guaranis. [3.]
Encantada. Derroteros y viages a E. &c. (1707–82). [1.]
Falkner (T.) Descr. de Patagonia; tr. [1.]
Fernandes Cornejo (J. A.) Descubr. de un nuevo camino desde el valle de Centa hasta Tarija (1791). [4.]
—— Diario de la 1ª exped. al Chaco, 1780. [6.]
—— Exped. al Chaco, por el rio Bermejo (1790). [4.]
Flores (M. A. de). Carta, para la egecucion d. Tratado de limites, Madrid, 1750. [4.]
Garay (J. de). Fundacion de Buenos-Aires, con o. doc. [3.]

Angelis (Pedro de) [*continued*].
García (P. A.) Diario d. exped. de 1822 a los campos d. sud de Buenos-Aires, con observ. por J. M. de los Reyes. [4.]
—— Diario de un viage a Salinas Grandes, sud de Buenos Aires. [3.]
—— Mem. s. la naveg. d. Tercero y otros rios que confl. al Parana. [3.]
—— Nuevo plan de fronteras de la prov. de Buenos-Aires, 1816. [6.]
García de Solalinde (A.) Proyecto de colonizacion del Chaco (1799). [4.]
Guevara (J.) Hist. d. Paraguay, Rio de la Plata y Tucuman. [2.]
Hernandez (E.) Diario de un viage desde el fuerte de San Rafael hasta San Lorenzo en las puntas d. Rio Quinto, con otros doc. [6.]
Henis (T. X.) Diario d. rebelion &c. d. pueblos Guaranis, Rio Uruguay, 1754; version castellana. [5.]
Lozano (P.) Diario d. viage a la costa d. Mar Magellanica en 1745, form. s. las. obs. de los pp. Cardiel y Quiroga. [1.]
Madrid. Tratado firm. en M., 13 de En. de 1750, para determ. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en Asia y Amer. [4.]
Malaspina (A.) Tablas de latitudes y longitudes d. princ. puntos d. Rio de la Plata. [6.]
Matorras (G.) Diario d. exped., 1774, a los paises d. Gran Chaco, desde el fuerte d. Valle. [6.]
Morillo (F.) Diario d. viage al rio Bermejo. [6.]
Pasos (I. de). Diario de una naveg. &c. d. rio Paraguay. [4.]
Pino Manrique (J. del). Descr. de la prov. y ciudad de Tarija. [3.]
—— Descr. de la villa de Potosí &c. [2.]
Quiroga (J.) Descr. d. rio Paraguay. [2.]
Rosas (J. M. J. D. O. de). Diario de la Com. nombrada para establ. la nueva linea de frontera al sud de Buenos-Aires. [6.]
San Lorenzo. Tratado prelim. s. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en la Amer. merid. ajust. &c. en San. L., 11 Oct. 1777. [4.]
Schmidt (U.) Viage al Rio de la Plata y Paraguay; tr. [3.]
Sourryère de Souillac (J.) Descr. geogr. de un nuevo camino de la Gran Cordillera. [6.]
—— Itinerario de Buenos-Aires a Cordoba. [6.]
Viedma (A. de). Diario de un viage a la costa de Patagonia. [6.]
Viedma (F. de). Descr. de la prov. de Santa Cruz de la Sierra. [3.]
—— Mem., establ. proyect. en la Costa Patagonia. [1.]
Villarino (B.) Diario de la naveg., 1781, desde el Rio Negro &c. [6.]
—— Diario d. reconoc. d. Rio Negro, Patagonia, 1782. [6.]
Zavala (B. M.) Fundacion de Montevideo, con o. doc. [3.]
Zizur (P.) Diario de una exped. a Salinas en 1786. [6.]

Angell (Charles Frederick). Some acc. of the parish church of St. Mary's at Town Sutton, or Sutton Valence, Kent. 8°. 1874

Angell (James Rowland). Pop. & unpopular science, by J. R. A.—Nature of progr. in science, by H. A. Spoehr. [C.I. of Wash. Root Lect^s.] 8°. Wash. 1935

Angell (James Waterhouse).
Financial for. policy of the U.S. Rep. to the 2nd Int. Studies Conf. on the State & econ. life. 8°. N.Y. 1933
The recovery of Germany. [2nd pr.] 8 . New Haven. [1930]
see Fisher (I.) Lessons of monetary experience: essays by A. &c., 1937.

Angell (*Sir* **Norman**) [*form.* Ralph N. Angell Lane].
The defence of the Empire. 8°. [1937]
For what do we fight? s8°. [1939]
From chaos to control. [Halley Stewart Lect., 1932]. 8°. 1933
Geneva & the drift to war; by Sir N. A. &c., *see* Geneva Inst. of Internat. Rel. Problems of peace, s12, 1938.

Angell (*Sir* **Norman**) [*continued*]
The great illusion. [special ed.] .8°. 1913
,, ,, , 1933. [*Proof copy*]. 8°. 1933
,, ,, —now. [Penguin spec. repr.] s8°. 1939
If Britain is to live. s8°. [1923]
Let the people know. 8°. N.Y. 1943
The menace to our national defence. s8°. [1934]
Must Britain travel the Moscow Road? With spec. ref. to Trotsky's "Where is Britain going?" s8°. [1926]
Must it be war? 8°. 1939
Peace with the dictators? [3rd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Preface to peace: guide for the plain man. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1935]
The press & the organis. of society. [rev. ed.] 8°. C. 1933
The steep places: exam. of polit. tendencies. 8°. [1947]
The story of money. 8°. [1930]
This have & have-not business. s8°. [1936]
The unseen assassins. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1932]
see FAYLE (C. E.), *ed.* Harold Wright: a mem., w. contrib. by A. &c., 1934.
,, FISH (C. R.), *Sir* N. A. &c. The U.S. & Gt. Brit., 1932.
,, WOOLF (L. S.), *ed.* Intelligent man's way to prevent war; by A. &c., 1936.
—— **& D. F. Buxton.**
You & the refugee. s8°. [1939]
—— **& H. Wright.** Can governments cure unemployment? 8°. [1931]

Angell (**Robert Cooley**).
The Campus: contemp. undergrad. life in Amer. Univ. 8°. N.Y. 1928
see COOLEY (C. H.), R. C. A. &c. Introd. sociology, 1933.

Angelon (**Manuel**).
El alojado, novela. 8°. Barcelona. 1863
Flor de un dia! Novela. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1863

Angelus Britannicus, ephemeris, 1708, *see* TANNER (J.)

Angelus [CARLETUS], *de Clavasio.* Summa Angelica [de casibus conscientie]. 8°. Lugd., *Joannes Huguetan.* 1523

Angennes (**Julie Lucine**), *damoiselle de Rambouillet, see* MONTAUSIER (C. DE S.-M.) La guirlande de Julie [pour Mlle. de R.], 1875.

Anger (*Dom* **P.**) Les dépendances de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés. [Archives de la France monast., v3, 6, 8.] 3t. la8°. 1906–9

Angern (**Marianne v.**) Die ganz grossen Torheiten. Roman. s8°. [1936]

Angers.
Le Musée d'A., par M. Valotaire. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1928
Le Musée des Tapisseries d'A., par Ch. Urseau. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1930

Angier (**John**), *see* HEYWOOD (O.) Life of J. A., w. A.'s diary & extr. f. h. "Helpe to better hearts" &c., 1937.

Angier (**Samuel**). Diary, 1682, *see* HEYWOOD (O.) Life of J. Angier &c., 1937.

Angiò, *see* ANJOU.

Angioletti (**Giovanni Battista**).
Amici di strada. s8°. [Lanciano. 1935]
Il buon veliero. s8°. Lanciano. [1930]
Il giorno del giudizio. la8°. [Milano]. 1928
La memoria. 8°. [Milano]. 1949

Angiolini (**Luigi**). Le chevalier L. A., diplomate toscan, 1750–1821. Corr. [p]1, A. & le prince C. Borghèse—Le mariage de P. Bonaparte, 1803–21. [*Ed. w. intr. &c. by*] B. Sancholle-Henraux. la8°. 1913

Anglade (**A.**), *S.J.*, **& L. V. Newton.** The dolmens of the Pulney Hills, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 36, 1928.

Anglade (**Joseph**).
Anthologie des troubadours. Ed. J. A. 8°. [1927]
Gramm. de l'anc. provençal. Phonét. & morphologie. s8°. 1921
Pour étudier les Troubadours: not. bibliogr. 2e éd. s8°. Toulouse. 1930
Les Troubadours, leurs vies, œuvres &c. 4e éd. 8°. 1929
see FLAMANCA. Roman de F.; anal. & tr. A., 1926.

Anglais (Les) dans le Comté de Nice & en Provence dep. le 18e s. [L'art angl. au Musée Massena. Pref. *signed* J. Saqui]. 4°. Nice. 1934

Angler. *Angler (The) in Ireland, 2v, 1834, *see* BILTON (W.)
*Jolly (The) angler, 2nd ed., 1836, *see* MARCH (J.)

Anglès (**Higini**).
La música en la corte de Carlos V, con la transcr. d. "Libro de cifra nueva &c." de L. Venegas de Henestrosa, 1557. [Mon. de la mús. esp., 2. Parte música*l h. sep. pagin.*] fol. Barcelona. 1944
La música en la corte de los reyes católicos. [Inst. Diego Velázquez. Mon. de la mús. esp.] [p]1, 2i. 4°. 1941–47
1, Polifonía relig. 2, Polifonía profana. Cancionero mus. de Palacio (sig. 15–16), v1.
see HUELGAS, LAS. Codex musical de Las H.; intr. &c. per H. A., t1, 2, 1931.
,, WOLF (J.) Hist. de la música, con un estud. crit. de hist. de la mús. españ. por H. A., 2a ed., 1944.

Anglesey (**Arthur Annesley,** *1st earl of*).
*Englands confusion: or, A true & impartial rel. of the late traverses of the state of Eng. &c. 3rd impr., w. add. s8° 1659

Anglesey (**Charles Henry Alexander Paget,** *6th marq.*) Cal. of Longdon, Lichfield & o. Staffs. charters &c. in poss. of A. at Plas Newydd, by I. H. Jeayes, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. (1939), 1940.
Descr. cat. of charters & muniments belong. to A.; comp. w. intr. by I. H. Jeayes, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., 1937.

Angleterre, 1947. [*By var. wrs.* Communauté humaine]. la8°. [1947]

Anglia. Angliae notitia or the pres. state of Eng., 1669–71, *see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.)

Anglia. Zeitschrift für engl. Philologie. B52–68, Neue Folge B40–56. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928–44
54, Sonderheft, Register zu B1–50; v. H. Fuchsel.
,, Beiblatt: Mitteilungen u. engl. Spr. u. Lit.; hrsg. v. M. F. Mann, Jahrg. 39–49, 51, 53–55. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928–44

Anglican (The) communion: a survey, 1948, *see* WAND (J. W. C.), *ed.*

Anglicanism, thought & practice of Church of Engl. &c., 1935, *see* MORE (P. E.) & F. L. CROSS, *edd.*

Angliiskoe Sobranie, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG.

Angliiskoi. Luchshie predstaviteli ang. i amer. lit., 1942, *see* RUSSIA: RUSS. ANON. WORKS.

Angling. *Compleatest (The) angling booke, 1859, *see* CRAWHALL (J.)
Fine angling for coarse fish, 1930, *see* PARKER (E.) &c.

Angliviel de La Beaumelle (**Laurent**) [*ps.* GONIA DE PALAJOS]. *Mes pensées. [*Dedic. signed* G. de P.] s8°. Berlin. 1752
see MAINTENON (*Mme* DE) Mém. &c., 14t. (t1–5, par M. de la B.), 1757–8.

Anglo-American Brains Trust. *Here's your answer. Forew. by Lord Soulbury. Intr. by Sir H. Brittain. 8°. [1944]

Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine (*1946*), *see* JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE. The Jewish case before the A.-A. Comm., 1947.

Anglo-American Records Foundation, *see* SHILTON (D. O.) & R. HOLWORTHY, *edd.* High Court of Admiralty examinations, 1637–38, 1932.

Anglo-American year book, & internat. directory, 1920, 1929, 1936. Ed. B. M. Gardner. s8°. [1920–36]

Anglo-Belgian Union, *see* ROYAL ACADEMY. Flemish & Belg. art, 1300–1900, reprods. fr. exhib. organized by the A.-B.U., 1927.

Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (**The**) f. within; [*by var. wr.*], 1935, *see* HAMILTON (J. A. DE C.), *ed.*

Anglo-French. Studies in Anglo-French hist., 18–20 c., 1935, *see* COVILLE (A.) & H. TEMPERLEY, *edd.*

Anglo-Jewish notabilities: th. arms & testamentary dispositions. [*By var. wrs.* Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] la8°. 1949

Anglo-Jewish Association.
Ann. reps., in conn. w. Alliance Israelite Universelle. 27–28, 1897–99 [M121], 48, 1918–19 [M431], 49, 1919–20 [M497, 507], 52–53, 1922–24 [M497], 54, 1924–25 [M512], 55, 1926 [M529], 56, 1927 [M558], 57, 1928 [M564], 58, 1929 [M570], 59, 1930 [M574], 60, 1931 [M599], 61, 1932 [M602], 62, 1933 [M631], 63, 1934 [M638], 64, 1935 [M646], 65, 1936–37 [M659]. 8° 1898–1937
*Outrages upon the Jews in Russia, 1882, *see* JEWS.

Anglo-Jewish Ministers [ANGLO-JEWISH PREACHERS]. Proc. of conf., 1911, 1923, 1927. [M291, 482, 536]. 8°. 1911–27
1923, 1927 entitled Conf. of A.-J. Preachers & repr. f. Jewish Chron.

Anglo-Norman Text Society.
Anglo-Norman texts. 4–7. 8°. O. 1943–47
see BIBLE: REVELATION. Anglo-Norman rhymed Apocalypse, w. comm.; ed. O. Rhys, 1946. [6.]
,, MODWENNA, *St.* St. M.; ed. A. T. Baker &c., 1947. [7.]
,, PIERRE, *d'Abernon.* Le secré de secrez; ed. O. A. Beckerlegge, 1944. [5.]
,, RÉSURRECTION. La Seinte R.; ed. T. A. JENKINS &c., 1943. [4.]

Anglo-Portuguese. Chapters in A.-P. rels., 1935, *see* PRESTAGE (E.)

Anglo-Saxon. A.-S. charters; ed., w. tr. &c., 1939, *see* ROBERTSON (A. J.)
A.-S. minor poems, 1942, *see* DOBBIE (E. V. K.), *ed.*
A.-S. poetry; sel. & tr. by R. K. Gordon, repr., 1930; 1934, *see* GORDON (R. K.)

Anglo Saxon (**The**). v2 (No. 5–9). la8°. 1850

Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Ed. f. tr. by J. A. Giles. n. ed. [repr.] s8°. 1914
The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Tr. by J. Ingram. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1917]
The Parker Chronicle & Laws. (Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., MS. 173). A facsimile. Ed. R. Flower & H. Smith. [E.E.T.S. Orig. ser., No. 208]. fol. 1941
see MALDON. The battle of M., & sh. poems f. the Saxon Chron.; ed. &c. W. J. Sedgefield, 1904.

Anglo-Swedish Literary Foundation, *see* SWEDISH. Mod. S. short stories, 1934.

Anglo-Swedish year book 1938. [S. Chamber of Comm. for the U.K.] 8°. 1938

Anglus (**Thomas**), *ps., see* WHITE (T.), *Roman Catholic priest, 1593–1676.*

Angoff (**Charles**).
A literary history of the American people. n. ed. [2v *in* 1]. la8°. N.Y. 1935

Angoulême (*la duchesse* **d'**) [†MARY THERESA CHARLOTTE DE BOURBON, *duchesse d'Angoulême*]. *Recit des évènements arrivés au Temple dep. 13 août 1792 jusqu'à la mort du Dauphin Louis XVII. 8°. 1823
Rel. de voyage de Louis XVI & de sa famille à Varennes, avec notes hist. & biog. 8°. Londres. 1824
see LENOTRE (G.) Mém. & souv. &c.: la fille de Louis XVI, dsse d'A., 1913.
,, PIMODAN (*cte* C. DE). Les fiancailles de Madame Royale, et la 1e ann. de s. séjour à Vienne, 1912.

Angoulême (**Charles de Valois,** *duc d'*).
Mémoires, *see* BUCHON (J. A. DE). Choix de chron. &c.: Palma Cayet, t2, 1836.

Angoulême (**Louis Antoine de Bourbon,** *duc d'*) [†LOUIS ANTHONY DE BOURBON, *duc d'Angoulême*], *cte de Marnes, see* MONTBEL (*le cte* G. I. DE). Le cte de M. fils aîné du roi Charles X, s. exil &c., 1844.

Angria (**Kanhoji**), *d. 1729, see* SEN (S. N.) Early career of K. A. &c., 1941.

Angrisani (**Alberto**). Brevi notizie int. alla città di Somma Vesuviana, con bibliog. &c. la8°. Napoli. 1928

Angst (**Heinrich**). Katalog d. Samml. v. Antiq. &c. d. H. A., A. Huber &c. Versteig., Zürich, Feb. 1909. [Illust.] 4°. [1909]

Anguissola (**Giana**). "Pensione Flora". Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1937]

Angulo Iñiguez (**Diego**).
El Gotico y el Renacimiento en las Antillas. 8°. Sevilla. 1947
Hist. del arte hispanoamericano. Capitolos once a diecisiete por E. M. Dorta. t1. la8°. Barcelona. 1945

Angus. The muster-roll of A. S. Afr. War, 1899–1900. Publ. under dir. of A. Lindsay-Carnegie & J. C. C. Macdonald; ed. J. B. Salmond. 4°. Arbroath. 1900

Angus (Henry Forbes), *see* Howay (F. W.), W. N. Sage & H. F. A. Brit. Columbia & the U.S., 1942.

Angus (Samuel).
Essential Christianity. s8°. [1939]
The relig. quests of the Graeco-Roman world. 8°. [1929]

Angus-Butterworth (Lionel M.) Old Cheshire families & th. seats. 8°. M'ter. 1932

Anguttara-Nikāya. The bk. of the gradual sayings (A.-N.) or more-numbered suttas. Tr. F. L. Woodward. Intr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. [Pali Text Soc.] v1–5. 8°. 1933–36

Anhalt. Cat. of the A. Gospels, a 10th c. MS., sold by Sotheby, May 1927. [Illust.] la8°. [1927]

Ani, *see* Book of the Dead: the papyrus of A. in Brit. Museum &c., *var. ed*s.

Aniante (Antonio). Mussolini. Tr. J. Bertrand. [2e éd.] 8°. [1932]

Anibert (Louis Mathieu). Mém. hist. & crite. s. l'anc. répub. d'Arles. 4t. [t4, suite de la 3e p. *pagin. contin.*] s8°. Yverdon. 1779–81

Anicet, *ps.* [*i.e.* Auguste Anicet Bourgeois], *see* Féval (P. H. C.) The Duke's daughter; dram. by Bourgeois &c., 1863.

Animadversions. *Animadv. on a rev. prelate's [T. Sherlock's] remarks &c., 2nd ed. 1731, *see* Arnall (W.)
*Animadv. on Mr. Hill's book &c., 1695, *see* Allix (P.)
*Some a. upon necessity of continuing pres. Parl. dur. war w. Spain, 1740, *see* Parliament: Anon. works.

Animal. Famous a. stories, 1933, *see* Seton-Thompson (E. E.), *ed.*

Anisimov (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
Les anc. icônes, *see* Acad. des Inscr. Fond. Piot. Mon., t30, 1929.
Our Lady of Vladimir. Tr. Pcss. N. G. Yaschwill & T. N. Rodzianko. 4°. Prague. 1928
—— *Sir* **M. Conway &c.** Masterpieces of Russ. painting. Ed. M. Farbman. 4°. [1929]

Anisimov (Sergei). Puteshestviya P. A. Kropotkina. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1943

Anitchkov (Eugène). Joachim de Flore & les milieux courtois. 8°. Roma. 1931

Anjou, *Chancellery of.* Atti perduti d. Cancelleria angioina. Transuntati da C. de Lellis. [Ist. St. Ital. Reg., 25, 31]. p1, v1, 2. la8°. 1939–42
p1, Regno di Carlo I, v1, a cura di B. Mazzoleni.

Anjou (Marguerite d'), *see* Margaret [*of Anjou*].

Anjou (Yolande d'), *see* Yolande, *wife of Louis II, duke of Anjou.*

Ankermann (Bernhard). Ostafrika, *see* Schultz-Ewerth (E.) Das Eingeborenenrecht, B1, 1929.

Anley (Gwendolyn), *wife of Brig.-Gen. B. D. L. G. Anley, form. Gwatkin.* Irises, th. culture & selection. Forew. by S. Sitwell. 8°. [1946]

Anna, *Saint, mother of the Virgin Mary* [†Anne, *St.*; Hanna]. The Middle Eng. stanzaic versions of the life of St. Anne. Ed. R. E. Parker. [E.E.T.S., Orig. ser., 174]. 8°. 1928
see Budge (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2–5: Life of H. &c., 1900.
,, —— Legends of Our Lady Mary, & h. mother H.; tr. f. Ethiopic MSS. by B., 1933.

Anna Amalia [†Anne Amelia, *consort of Ernest Augustus Constantine, Grand duke of Saxe-Weimar*], *see* Carl August, *Grhz. v. Sachsen-Weimar.* Briefe an s. Mutter d. Hrzg. A. A., 1774–1807, 1938.

Anna Comnena [†Anne Comnena, *daughter of the emperor Alexius*].
Alexiad. Hist. of Alexius I, Emp., 1081–1118. Tr. E. A. S. Dawes. 8°. 1928
Alexiade. Texte établi & tr. par B. Leib. [Coll. byz.; publ. Assoc. G. Budé]. t1, 2. 8°. 1937–43
see Buckler (G.) A. C.: a study, 1929.
,, Mitchison (N.) A. C. [Repres. women], 1928.

Anna Marie, *ps.*, *see* Hautefeuille (*Mme* A. A. C. de B.)

Anna Sophia, *landgravine of Hesse Darmstadt & abbess of Quedlinburg.* Spruchbuch, 1630; mitgetheilt v. C. Schulze, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B59, 1878.

Annakin (Ethel), *see* Snowden (E., *vctss.*)

Annaler for nordisk Oldkyndighed, *1836–55, see* †Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.

Annales.
Annales de St. Pierre de Gand, *see* Ghent.
Annales dram., ou Dict. gén des théâtres, 9t, 1808–12, *see* Babault.

Annales contemporaines, *see* †Sovremenniya Zapiski, 1920–25.

Annales des sciences naturelles.
Zoologie. s10, t11–20. 8°. 1928–37

Annales des sciences psychiques.
Année 26, 1916. la8°. 1916

Annales (Les) du théâtre & de la musique. [Ed.] E. Noel & E. Stoullig. Année[s] 1–21, 1875–95. [année[s] 16, 17, 1890, 1891 *wanting*]. s8°. 1876–96

Annales historiques de la Révolution Française. Organe de la Soc. des Etudes Robespierristes. n. sér., t5–21, 1928–49. 8°. Reims. 1928–49

Annali dell' Africa Italiana. Anno 1. 4v. *in* 3. la8°. 1938

Annals. *Annals of Eng. lit., 1475–1925, 1935, *see* Ghosh (J. C.)
*Annals of New Zealand lit., 1936, *see* New Zealand.
Annals of the 37th North Hampshire Regt., 1883, *see* Whitting (J. E.), *ed.*

Annals (The) & magazine of natural history. s10, v1–20, s11, v1–14, s12, v1, 2. 8°. 1928–49

Annals of archaeology & anthropology. Issued by the Institute of Arch. [Univ. of Liverpool]. Ed. J. P. Droop &c. v15–28 [*no more publ.* v28 *cont.* Index, v1–28]. la8°. Liv'l. 1928–48
,, Suppl., *see* Oswald (F.) Index of figure-types on terra sigillata, 1936–37.

Annals of Iowa. Hist. quarterly. [Hist. Dept. of Iowa]. Ser. 3, v1–11. 8°. Des Moines. 1893–1915
,, ,, Index to v1–8. 8°. Des Moines. 1912

Annals of philosophy; or Magazine of chemistry, mineralogy &c. & the arts. By T. Thomson &c. v1–16, N.S. v1–12. 8°. 1813–26

Annan (Gertrude L.), *see* Wroth (L. C.) & G. L. A. Acts of French roy. admin. conc. Canada &c., 1929–30.

Annan (William). An arrangement of the Companies (Consolidation) Act 1908, as amended by the Co. Act 1928 w. Index. 8°. E. 1928

Annand (Rachel), *see* Taylor (R. A.)

Anne [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France, see* Buchanan (M.) A. of Austria, 1936.
see La Varende (J. de). A. d'Autriche, 1601–66, 1938.

Anne [*of Austria*], *queen consort of Philip II of Spain; 1549–80, see* Dhanys (M.) Les 4 femmes de Philippe II, 1933.

Anne [*of Brittany*], *q. consort of (1) Charles VIII, (2) Louis XII, kings of France, see* Iraith (A. S.) Hist. de la réunion de la Bretagne à la France: anecdotes s. la Pcsse A., 2t, 1764.

Anne [*Bullen*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of England.* [Anne Boleyn]. Last letter to Henry VIII, *see* Goldsmid (E. M.) & G. Goldsmid. Hist. repr. 14, 1886.
see Barrington (E.), *ps.* A. B. [*fiction*], 1932.
,, Gallup (*Mrs.* E. W.) Tragedy of A. B., drama in cipher &c., 1901.
,, Hackett (F.) Queen Anne Boleyn, novel, 1939.
,, Henry VIII, *king of England.* Love letters to A. B. & 2 l. f. A. B. to Wolsey, 1933.
,, Lindsay (P.) The Queen's confession, novel, 1947.
,, Momigliano (E.) A. B., dronning af Eng.; oversat, 1943.
,, Nichols (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v1 (Marriage & coron. of A.), 1788.
,, Sergeant (P. W.) A. B., n. & rev. ed., 1934.

Anne [*of Denmark*], *q. c. of James I of Gt. Brit., see* James I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Letters to J. f. the Queen &c., 1835.

Anne [*de Gonzagues de Clèves*], *see* Raffin (L.) A. de G., 1616–84, 1935.

Anne, *Queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
Her Majestys letter to the Abp. of Canterbury &c. [Postscr. *by* W. Mitchel]. [*no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E. 1711]
*The honour & prerogative of the Queen's Majesty vindic. agst. insolence of a. of the Guardian, in letter f. a Country Whig to Mr. Steele. 2nd ed. [P2992]. s8°. 1713
Letter to the Parl. of Scotland, w. speeches. fol. E. 1706
Letters & diplom. instructions, [1686–1714]. Ed. B. C. Brown. 8°. [1935]
see Brown (B. C.) A. Stuart, Q. of Eng., 1929.
,, Chamberlayne (E.) *Etat prés. d'Angleterre s. la reyne A.; tr., 2t, 1702.
,, Connell (N.) A., last Stuart monarch, 1937.
,, Hopkinson (M. R.) A. of Eng., 1934.
,, MacCarthy (J.) Reign of Q. A., 1911.
,, Marlborough (J. C., *d. of*). Loan exhib. depicting M. & the reign of Q. A., 1934.
,, Owen (J. H.) War at sea under Q. A., 1702–8, 1938.
,, Stanhope (P. H. S., *e.*) Hist. of Eng., r. of A. until Peace of Utrecht, 1701–13, 3rd ed., 1871.
,, Sutherland (J.) Background for Q. A., 1939.
,, Trevelyan (G. M.) Eng. under Q. A., 3v, 1930–34.
,, —— Sel. doc. for Q. A.'s reign, 1702–7, 1929.

Anne, *Saint, mother of the Virgin Mary, see* Anna.

Année. Année (L') cruciale, juin 1940–1941. Par le critique milit. de La France libre. s8°. Lond. [1944]
*Année (L') des dames nat. &c., mars, 1792, *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)

Année (L') de l'Église, 1898, par C. Egremont. s8°. [1898]

Année (L') philologique. Bibliog. crit. & analyt. de l'antiq. gréco-lat. Publ. sous la dir. de J. Marouzeau par J. Ernst. t16, années 1942–44. 8°. 1946

Année (L') politique. Revue chron. des princ. faits de la France [sept. 1944]-déc. 1945. Préf. de A. Siegfried. 8°. [1946]

Année (L') sociologique. Fondateur: E. Durkheim. Publ. par MM. Bouglé, Hubert &c. n. s., t1, 2 (1923–25). [t2 *incomplete. No more of* t2 *publ.*] 8°. 1925–27

Annenkov (Pavel Vasilevich), *1813–87.*
Literaturnie vospominaniya. Predisl. N. Piksanova. Vstupitelnaya statya &c. B. M. Eikhenbauma. s8°. 1928

Annerstedt (Claes). Upsala Univ. hist., 1477–1792. Register utarb. af E. Colliander. 8°. Uppsala. [1931]

Annesley (Susannah), *aft. wife of S. Wesley, see* Wesley (*Mrs.* S.)

Annison (Harold E.)
Swimming. 2nd ed. s8°. 1937

Annuaire de la noblesse de France & des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Publ. par B. d'Hauterive [& cont. sous la dir. du Vte A. Révérend]. Année[s] 1–94. [1864, 1868, 1870, 1883, 1885–89, 1915–22, *wanting*]. s8°. 1843–[1938]

Annuaire des châteaux et des départements [& des villégiatures], 1904–5; 1906–7. 18e & 20e année[s]. 8°. 1905–7

Annuaire des ventes de livres. Guide du bibliophile &c. Publ. L. Delteil &c. Année[s] 1–9 (oct. 1918–juil. 1928]. la8°. [1921–29]

Annuaire diplomatique de l'Empire franç., 1867 & de la Républ. franç., 1871–2, 1872–3. s8°. 1867–73

Annuaire général de la France & de l'étranger, 1923. 8°. 1923

Annuaire orange. Arts, lettres, sciences, 1931. 8°. [1931]

Annuaire statistique, v36, 1919–20, 1921, *see* France: Min. du Travail.

Annual. Annual bibliography of Eng. lang. & lit., 1929 &c., *see* Bibliography.
Annual events in Japan, 1938, *see* Japan.

Annual Bengallee almanac (The), 1833 [*in Bengali*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1833

Annual charities register & digest. 40th ed., 41st, 47th, 49th, 52nd, 53rd. 8°. 1932–46

Annual register (The). 1927–49. [New series]. 8° 1928–50

Annual survey of English law, 1934–39. London Sch. of Econ. & Polit. Sci. (Univ. of London) Dept. of law. [6v.] 8°. 1935–40

Annuario della stampa italiana ed europea. Ed. d. Sindacato Naz. Fascista dei Giornalisti. 1927–28. Anno 5–6. 8°. [1928]

Annuario do Brasil, 1932, *see* YEAR BOOK OF BRAZIL.

Annuario Pontificio, 1939–41. s8°. Città del Vaticano. 1939–41

Annunziata (Alfredo). La vita e il martirio di G. Oberdan. s8°. Napoli. [1915]

Annunzio (Gabriele d'), *form. Gaetano Rapagnatto* [*ps.* ANGELO COCLES]. Cento e cento e cento e cento pagine d. Libro segreto di G. d'A. 8°. [Verona]. 1935

La città morta. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

Contemplazione d. morte. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1928]

Di gramatica in retorica. [Primo vere. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

Fedra. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1928]

Femmine e muse. [Canto novo—Intermezzo —Elegie romane. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

La fiaccola sotto il moggio. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

La figlia di Iorio. Tragedia pastorale. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1927]

Forse che si forse che no. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1927]

Il fuoco. [Romanzi d. Melagrano, 1. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

La Gioconda. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1928]

La gloria. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

L' innocente. 5ª ed. s8°. 1895

,, [Romanzi d. rosa, 2. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

Laudi del cielo, d. mare, d. terra e degli eroi. [4v. 1, Maia; 2, Elettra; 3, Alcione; 4, Merope. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1927–9]

La Leda senza cigno. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

I Malatesti: Francesca da Rimini. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1927]

La nave. Tragedia. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

Novelle della Pescara. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

L'orto e la prora. [Poema paradisiaco —Odi navali—L'armata d'Italia. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

Il piacere. [Romanzi d. rosa, 1. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1928]

Poesie. Poema paradisiaco; Odi navali (1891–93). s8°. Milano. 1896

Il secondo amante di Lucrezia Buti. [Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

Solus ad solam. [Publ. J. de Blasi con prem. & facs. 2ª ed.] 8°. [Firenze. 1939]

Terra vergine. s8°. Milano. 1923

Trionfo della morte. [Romanzi d. rosa, 3. Ed. naz. 2v.] la8°. [Verona. 1929]

Tutte le opere di G. d'A. A cura dell' Ist. Naz. per la Ed. di Tutte le Opere di G. d'A. [*Illust.* programma]. fol. [Milano. 1927]

Le vergini delle rocce. [Romanzi d. giglio, 1. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

Il verso è tutto. [L'Isottèo—La chimera. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

La vita di Cola di Rienzo. [Vite di uomini illustri &c. Ed. naz.] la8°. [Verona. 1930]

TRANSLATIONS.

A Victor Hugo; tr. A. Doderet, *see* ŒUVRES LIBRES, 168, 1935.

La figlia di Iorio. Tragedia pastorale. Eng. transcript by W. H. Woodward. 8°. *p.p.* 1926

Francesca da Rimini. Play. Tr. A. Symons. Theatre ed. s8°. 1903

G. d'A. à G. Hérelle. Corr., accomp. de 12 sonnets cisalpins. Intr., tr. & notes de G. Tosi. s8°. [1946]

Annunzio (Gabriele d') [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

Gioconda; tr. A. Symons, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.

L'oléandre, Bocca di Serchio; poèmes; tr. A. Doderet, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 127, 1932.

Trois paraboles; tr. A. Doderet, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 249, 1948.

see ANTONA-TRAVERSI (C.) Vita di G. d'A., 2v, 1933.

,, ANTONGINI (T.) D'A., 1938.

,, —— D'A. inconnu, 1938.

,, BONTEMPELLI (M.) Pirandello, d'A. &c.: discorsi, 1938.

,, BORGESE (G. A.) G. d'A., 2ª ed., 1932.

,, GIANNANTONI (M.) Vita di G. d'A., 1933.

,, GRIFFIN (G.) G. d'A., the warrior bard, 1935.

,, LEBLANC (G.) D'A. au Vittoriale, 1938.

,, NARDELLI (F.) & A. LIVINGSTON. D'A., 1931.

,, PALMERIO (B.) Con d'A. alla Capponcina, 1898–1910, 1938.

,, PANCRAZI (P.) Scrittori ital. dal Carducci al D'A., 1937.

,, ROLLAND (R.) G. d'A. & la Duse, 1947.

,, ROSINA (T.) Genova e G. d'A., 1938.

,, SODINI (A.) Ariel armato (G. d'A.), 4ª ed., 1931.

Anon (James), *ps.*, *see* BARRIE (*Sir* J. M.)

Anonyme (Un). *Le fou raisonnable: comédie par un a., 1781, *see* FOU.

Anonymous.

*Anonymous, 1871–1935, 1936, *see* PLATT (A.)

Anon. (An) short Eng. metr. chronicle, 1935, *see* CHRONICLE.

Anonymous, *ps.* *The Span. Republic: survey of 2 yrs. of progress, 1933, *see* SPANISH.

Anonymous Londinensis. Medical writings of A.L. [Menoneia. *Gr. text w.* introd., tr. &c.] by W. H. S. Jones. 8°. C. 1947

Anouilh (Jean).

Works in ŒUVRES LIBRES.

Le bal des voleurs, comédie-ballet, 1938. [209.]

L'hermine, pièce, 1933. [151.]

La sauvage, pièce inéd., 1938. [201.]

Nouv. pièces noires. Jézabel—Antigone—Roméo & Jeannette—Médée. s8°. [1947]

Pièces noires. L'hermine—La sauvage—Le voyageur sans bagage—Eurydice. s8°. 1945

Anquetil (Louis Pierre). Hist. civile & polit. de la ville de Reims. [*Wr. in conjunction w. F. de la Salle*]. 3t. s8°. Reims. 1756

see BÉGUIN DE COUCY (*Lt. gén.*) Lettre à M. A., 1757.

Anquetil du Perron (Abraham Hyacinthe), *see* SCHWAB (R.) Vie d'A-Duperron &c., suivie des Usages civils & relig., par A. D., 1934.

Anrich (Gustav). Der mod. Ultramontanismus. [M253, 273]. 8°. Tubingen. 1909

Anrique Reyes (Nicolás) & L. I. Silva A.

Ensayo de una bibliog. hist. i jeográf. de Chile. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1902

Ansaldi (Cesare). Il Yemen nella storia e nella leggenda. Pref. di C. Zoli. la8°. 1933

Ansbert, *Saint, abbot of Fontanelle, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.

Anschlussfrage (Die); [*by var. wr.*], 1930, *see* KLEINWÄCHTER (F. F. G.) & H. v. PALLER, *edd.*

Anschütz (Gerhard). Der Fall Friesenhausen. Noch e. Beitr. z. lipp. Thronstreit. [P3164]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Anseaume (Louis). Théâtre: ou recueil des comédies &c., avec airs &c. 3t. 8°. 1766

Coll. of pieces publ. at diff. times, each w. sep. tp. or half-title, & sep. pagin.

Ansell, *The family of, see* ANSELL (J. E.) A., 1086–c. 1600, 2v, 1929–33.

Ansell (Evelyn), *of Camb. Univ. Library, see* CAMBRIDGE: PETERHOUSE. Admissions, 1911–30: reg., compiled by E. A., 1939.

Ansell (John Evelyn), *barrister.*

Ansell, hist. of the name, 1086–c.1600. 8°. 1929

,, ,, Add. vol., o. counties. 8°. 1933

Anselm, *Saint, abp. of Canterbury.*

Opera omnia. Rec. F. S. Schmitt. v1–3. 4°. Seccovii, Romae & Edimburgi. 1938–46

Leben, Lehre, Werke. Übers., eingeleitet u. erläut. v. R. Allers. s8°. Wien. 1936

Anselm [*continued*].

Meditatio s. Miserere, *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Patrum bibl. t1, 1852.

Ein neues unvoll. Werk d. Hl. A. v. C. [De potestate & impotentia &c.] Hrsg. u. unters. v. F. S. Schmitt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B33iii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1936

Proslogium—Monologium—Cur Deus homo. Tr. S. N. Deane, w. intr., bibliog. &c. [M544]. s8°. Chicago. 1903

see CHURCH (R. W.) St. A., n. ed., repr., 1890; 1898.

,, COMBES (A.) Un inédit de S. A.? le "De unitate divin. essent.", 1944.

,, HEINRICHS (L.) Die Genugtuungstheorie d. hl. A., 1909.

,, SOUTHERN (R. W.) St. A. & h. Eng. pupils, 1941.

,, VAN WEDDINGEN (A.) Essai crit. s. la philos. de S. A. de C., 1875.

Anselm, *St., bp. of Lucca, see* RANGERIUS, *bp.* Vita metrica S. A., 1934.

Anselme, *de Laon, see* ANSELMUS, *Laudunensis Eccl. diaconus.*

Anselmo (Antonio Joaquim). Bibliografia d. bibliog. portuguesas. [Bibl. Nac. Bibl. do bibliotecario &c., 3]. s8°. 1923

Bibliografia d. obras impr. em Portugal no s. 16. [Bibl. Nacional]. la8°. 1926

Anselmo (Manuel). Panorama: crónicas e impressoes. 8°. [Pôrto.] 1938

Anselmus, *Laudunensis Eccl. diaconus.* [ANSELME, *de Laon*], *see* WEISWEILER (H.) Schrifttum d. Schule A. v. L. &c. in deut. Bibl., 1935.

Anshen (Ruth Nanda). Freedom, its meaning. By B. Croce, C. A. Beard, J. Maritain &c. Planned & ed. by A. 8°. [1942]

Anslow (Florence A.), *see* MINTER (D. C.), *ed.* Mod. needlecraft; [*by var. wr.*], A. &c., 1932.

Anson (George Anson, *baron*).

Authentic & genuine journal of Commodore A.'s exped. &c. partic. to Madeira, St. Julian's &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1745

Voyage round the world, 1740–44, 1748, *see* PURVES (D. L.) Eng. circumnavigators, 1874; 1876.

,, ,, [Comp. by R. Walter. Intr. by J. Masefield. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1923]

,, ,, n. ed. w. pref. notes by G. S. Laird Clowes. 8°. 1928

see SOMERVILLE (*Vice-Adm.* H. B. T.) Comm. A.'s voyage into the S. Seas &c., 1934.

Anson (Harold), *Master of the Temple.*

Looking forward. 8°. [1938]

T. B. Strong, bishop, musician, dean, vice-chancellor. 8°. 1949

Anson (Peter Frederick) [FRED. CHARLES ANSON]. The Benedictines of Caldey. Anglican B. of C. & th. submission to the Catholic Church. 8°. [1940]

Brit. sea fishermen. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1944

The Catholic Church in mod. Scotland, 1560–1937. 8°. [1937]

Fishing boats & fisher folk on E. coast of Scot. 8°. 1930

Harbour Head: maritime memories. s8°. [1944]

Mariners of Brittany. 8°. [1931]

A roving recluse. More memoirs. 8°. Cork. 1946

Anson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William Reynell**), *bart.*

Ballads en termes de la ley & o. verses. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. [1914]

Law & custom of the constitution. 4th ed. by A. B. Keith. v2 [*in* 2p]. 8°. O. 1935

Principles of the Eng. law of contract. 15th ed., by M. L. Gwyer. 8°. O. 1920

,, ,, 19th ed., by J. L. Brierly. 8°. O. 1945

Anstein (Hans). Die abessin. Kirche, i. Entstehung, Erstarrung &c. 8°. St. 1935

Anstey (Christopher).

*The new Bath guide &c. [P3160]. 4°. 1766

,, ,, 13th ed. 8°. 1788

Anstey (*Brig.* **Edgar Carnegie**).

The mystery of the Blue Inns. s8°. [1937]

Anstey (F.), *ps.* [*i.e.* THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE]. Humour & fantasy. Vice versa —The tinted Venus—A fallen idol—The talking horse—Salted almonds—The brass bottle. s8°. [1931]

Anstey (F.) [*continued*].
A long retrospect. 8°. 1936
Vice versâ. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Anstey (Vera).
The econ. development of India. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 3rd (rev. & enl.) ed. 8°. 1936
The trade of the Indian Ocean. 8°. 1929
Anstis (John), *Garter King at Arms, see* LONDON (H. S.) Heralds' arms: grants of arms to J. A., sen. & junr. &c., 1938.
Anstruther (Joyce), *aft. wife of Anthony Maxtone Graham, see* STRUTHER (JAN), *ps.*
Anstruther (Robert Hamilton). Cornwallis. [Comp. by R. H. A.] 8°. Malta. *n.d.*
Answer [ANSWERE; ANSWERS].
*Answer (An) of a letter f. a gentleman in Fife &c. [on the Pittenweem witches, *w.* 'A just reproof to the false reports &c.'], 1705, *see* WITCHCRAFT. A coll. of rare &c. tracts, 1820.
*Answer (The) to a late pamph.: Exam. &c. of Impartial state of case of the E. of Danby, 1680, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*), *1st d. of Leeds.*
*Answer (An) to a Letter to a late noble commander of Brit. forces, 1759, *see* SACKVILLE (*Ld.* G.)
*Answer (An) to a paper, intitled, Reflections on the Pr. of Orange's Declar., 1688?, *see* WILLIAM III, *king of England.*
*Answer (An) to Father O'Fogherty's Letter to a count of Milan, 1764, *see* O'FOGHERTY (*Father*).
*Answer (An) to Mr. Pitt's speech agst. reform of Parl., 1793, *see* PITT (W.)
*Answer (An) to the Declar. of the Amer. Congress, 1776, *see* LIND (J.)
*Answer (An) to the Letter f. a Commoner of North-Britain, w. resp. to Mr. Greenshield's case, 1711, *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.)
*Answer (An) to two letters addr. to G. Canning by H. Philpotts on Roman Cath. claims [*signed* Clericus], 1828, *see* CLERICUS, *ps.*
*Answere (An) to the proclamation of the rebels of the North, 1569 [*ballad*], 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2.
*Answers for Mr. H. Murray &c. to libel raised agst. them, 1706?, *see* MURRAY (H.)
*Final (A) answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication &c., 1731, *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*)
Antal (Frederick). Florentine painting & its social background: Bourgeois Republ., 14 & early 15 cent. la8°. [1948]
Antal (Géza von), *bp.*, **& J. C. H. de Pater,** *edd.* Weensche gezantschapsberichten, 1670–1720. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 67, 79].
2d. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1929–34
Antcliffe (Herbert). Living music: pop. intr. to methods of mod. m. 8°. 1912
Antechristo. *Imagen del A. [1558], 1849, *see* PEREZ DE PINEDO (J.)
Antelmy (Joseph) [ANTELMI]. Descr. diœceseos Forojul., *see* GIRARDIN (J. F.) Descr. hist.; publ. J. B. Disdier, 1872.
Antelope, *East India Packet.* *Narr. of the shipwreck of the A., on the Pelew Islands, Aug. 1783. s8°. Perth. 1788
Antequera (Fernando de), *see* FERDINAND I, *of Aragon.*
Antequera (José María de).
La desamortización eclesiást. 8°. 1885
Antheil (George).
Bad boy of music. s8°. [1947]
Anthem. Church a. book; ed. Sir W. Davies & H. G. Ley, 1933, *see* CHURCH.
Anthemius, *Mathematician, see* HEATH (T. L.) Fragm. of A. on burning mirrors, 1906.
Anthenay (Jean Benoist d'). Le prem. administrateur de l'Alsace franç.: J. de La Grange, intendant d'Alsace, 1673–98. 8°. Str. [1930]
Anthes (Rudolf). Lebensregeln u. Lebensweisheit d. alt. Ägypter. *see* ALTE ORIENT (Der), B32, 1933.
Anthiaume (*l'abbé* **Albert**). Le Collège du Havre, 1579–1865. 2t. 8°. Le Havre. 1905
Frédéric Sauvage & l'hélice. 8°. Fécamp. 1924
Pierre Desceliers, père de l'hydrogr. &c. la8°. [Rouen]. 1926
Recherches s. l'hist. de la sci. naut. antér. à la découv. du Nouv. Monde. [Soc. Havraíse]. la8°. Le Havre. 1913
Le sauvetage marit. au Havre pend. le 19e siècle. 8°. 1927
Anthimus, *medicus.* De obs. ciborum ad Theodoricum regem Francorum epist.; rec. E. Liechtenhan, *see* CORPUS medic. Lat., v8i, 1928.
Anthoine (R.) Traitement des minerais aurifères d'orig. filon. aux mines d'or de Kilo-moto. [Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. Mém., t1ii]. 4°. Brux. 1933
Anthologia Graeca [†GREEK ANTHOLOGY].
'Ανθολογία sive epigrammatum Graec. delectus, in usum Scholae Westmonast. 8°. 1748
A. G. ad Palat. cod. fidem ed. n. impr. 3t. s8°. L. *Tauchnitz.* 1872–80
Epigrammata e G. A. fontibus; notulas &c. adj. J. Edwards. 8°. 1825
TRANSLATIONS.
Anthologiæ graecorum epigrammatum liber 1 universus per F. Bellicarium in Lat. serm. conversus. s4°. Parisiis. *L. Grandinus.* 1543
Anthologie Grecque. Texte établi & tr. par P. Waltz &c. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] p1, t1—6. 8°. 1928–44
1, Anthol. Palatine, t1–6.
Greek anthology, Bks. 5–8. [Tr.] A. S. Way. s8°. 1939
—— SELECTIONS.
Anthologie lyr. u. epigramm. Dichtungen d. alten Griechen. Unter Zugrundelegung d. F. Jacobs' schen Auswahl hrsg. v. E. Boesel. [M97]. s8°. L. 1884
A Greek garland. Sel. f. the Palatine Anthology. Gr. text w. tr. into Eng. verse by F. L. Lucas. s8°. O. 1939
Greek love songs & epigrams, f. The Anthol. Tr. J. A. Pott. s8°. 1911
Love, worship & death. Some renderings f. the Gk. A. by Sir J. R. Rodd. s8°. 1916
Others abide. [Trs. f. the Gr. A. by] H. Wolfe. 8°. 1927
Sel. epigrams f. the Greek Anthology. Tr. J. W. Mackail. n. impr. s8°. 1913
,, ,, ,, n. impr. s8°. 1923
see DOUGLAS (N.) Birds & beasts of the Gr. Anthology, 1928.
,, HUTTON (J.) Gr. Anthology in France & in Lat. wrs. of the Netherlands to 1800, 1946.
,, —— Gr. Anthol. in Italy to 1800, 1935.
,, WOODWARD (G. R.) [Extr. f.] Gr. Anth.; Eng. verse by W., Beauty epigrams — Epigr. heroica &c., 4p, 1924–31.
Anthologia Palatina, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
Anthologie. A. des conteurs chinois mod., 1929, *see* KYN YN YU (J. B.), *ed.*
A. des conteurs croates, 1880–1930; [tr.], 1933, *see* DAYRE (J.), *ed.*
A. des narrateurs ital. contemp.; tr., 1933, *see* FIUMI (L.) & E. BESTAUX.
A. des poètes de la Suisse romande, 1946, *see* BOCCARD (E. DE).
A. des poètes franç., 19e siècle. s8°. *Lemerre.* [1905]
A. des poètes néo-grecs (1886–1929); préf. de P. Lebesque, 1930, *see* MICHEL (J.)
A. des poètes russes, 1911, *see* LANCERAY (O.), *tr.*
A. des troubadours, 1927, *see* ANGLADE (J.), *ed.*
A. du livre illustré, catalogue par A. Skira, 1946, *see* SKIRA (A.)
Anthology. A. of contemp. Lat.-Amer. poetry, rev. ed., 1947, *see* FITTS (D.), *ed.*
A. of Empire, 1932, *see* HASLAM (A.), *ed.*
A. of imaginative prose, 1912, *see* COWL (R. P.), *ed.*
A. of invective & abuse, 1929, *see* KINGSMILL (H.), *ed.*
A. of magazine verse, 1915, 1917, *see* BRAITHWAITE (W. S.), *ed.*
A. of Orkney verse, 1949, *see* MARWICK (E. W.), *ed.*
Autumn a. Repres. verse f. world's living poets. 8°. [1930]
Anthony, *St., the monk, of Egypt.* A picture book of the life of St. A. the Abbot. Reprod. f. MS., 1426, in Malta Publ. Lib. at Valletta, w. suppl. plates. Ed. & descr. by R. Graham. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1937
Predigt [*in Rumanian & German*]; bearb. v. P. Dachselt, *see* INSTITUT FÜR RUMÄN. SPRACHE. Jahresber., 1, 1894.
Probe e. syr. Version d. Vita St. A. Inaug.-Diss. [*w. text & tr.*], Strassburg, v. F. Schulthess. [P3057]. 8°. L. 1894
Anthony, *St., of Egypt* [*continued*].
see GRAHAM (R.) Picture-bk of life of St. A., 1426, 1933.
,, JIBRĀ'IL RUFĀ'IL AL-TUKHĪ, *Bey.* Life of St. A. (*in Arabic*), 1919.
,, LIST (J.) Das Antoniusleben d. Athanasius d. Gr., 1930.
Anthony, *Saint, of Padua* [ANTONIO, *de Lisboa*; †ANTONY, *of Padua*]. Leggende di S. Antonio di Padova e altri doc. del sec. 13 [*incl.* Vita a Jo. Rigaldi ord.] A cura di F. Conconi. la8°. Padova. 1930
Moral concordances. Tr. &c. w. adds. f. the Promptuarium morale of Thomas Hibernicus by J. M. Neale. 2nd ed. s8°. 1867
see FERRANTE (G. M.) A. da Lisbona, 1195–1231, 1931.
,, MATTOS (A. DE). Santo A. de Lisboa na tradição pop., 1937.
Anthony (Alfred Williams). The Jewish problem. [Repr. f. "Christian Work". M521]. s8°. N.Y. 1924
Anthony (C. L.), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* DODIE SMITH].
Autumn crocus, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1931, 1931.
Call it a day, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935–6, 1936.
Service, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.
Touch wood, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.
Anthony (Edgar Waterman).
Early Florentine architecture & decoration. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1927
Anthony (Edwyn), *see* CUT-CAVENDISH, *ps.*
Anthony (Gordon). Massine: camera studies, w. an apprec. by S. Sitwell. 4°. [1939]
Anthony (Harold Elmer). Animals of America. "Mammals of Amer." Tech. ed. H. E. A. Managing ed. J. W. McSpadden. Contrib. A. Porter &c. la8°. Garden City, N.Y. [1937]
Anthony (Herbert Douglas).
Science & its background. 8°. 1948
Anthony (Hugh), *ps.* Houses. Permanence & prefabrication. 8°. [1945]
Anthony (Irvin). Decatur. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Ralegh & h. world. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Revolt at sea: narr. of many mutinies. 8°. [1938]
Anthony (Katharine).
Catherine the Great. [re-iss.] 8°. [1931]
The Lambs: st. of pre-Victorian Eng. 8°. [1948]
Marie Antoinette. 8°. 1933
Queen Elizabeth. 8°. 1929
Anthony (Sylvia). The child's discovery of death. Intr. by J. C. Flugel. 8°. [1940]
Anthouard de Wasservas (*baron* **Albert**), *see* HANOTAUX (G.) L'emp. colonial franç., par A. &c., 1929.
Anthropological Institute of Gt. Britain [ROYAL ANTH. INST.]
Journal. v58–76 (1928–46). la8°. 1928–[50]
Publications.
see MAN (E. H.) The Nicobar Islands & th. people, 1933.
,, —— On aborig. inhabitants of Andaman Is., 1932.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* W. M. F.) Hill figures of Eng., 1926.
Anthropologie. Congrès internat. des Sciences anthropolog. & ethnolog. Compte-rendu de la 1e sess. 8°. Londres. 1934
Anthropologie (L'). t38–53. la8°. 1928–49
,, ,, Table gén., t21–40 [t40, fasc. 5–6, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1932]
Anthropophuteia. 'Ανθρωποφυτεία. Jahrbücher f. folklorist. Erhebungen u. Forsch. z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. geschlechtl. Moral. Hrsg. F. S. Krauss. B2, 3, 5. la8°. L. 1905–8
Anthropos: linguist. Bibliothek. B9, 10. la8°. 1932
see MORICE (A. G.) The Carrier language, 2v, 1932. [9, 10.]
Anti (Carlo). Teatri greci arcaici da Minosse a Pericle. la8°. [Padova. 1947]
Antiche (Le) rime volgari, 5v, 1875–88, *see* ANCONA (A. D') & D. COMPARETTI, *edd.*
Antichrist [*see also* ANTECHRISTO]. The play of A. f. the Chester cycle; ed. W. W. Greg, 1935, *see* CHESTER PLAYS.
***Antichristian** princ. fully discov. in acc. of all the hellish plots &c., 1679, *see* PAPISTS.

Antici (Irene), *ps.*
La senda paralela. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
***Anticlimax** (The) in Mid-Lothian, 1884, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)
Antico [ALARI-BONACOLSI (PIER GIACOMO [JACOPO])], *c. 1460–1528, see* HERMANN (H. J.) P. J. Alari-Bonacolsi, genannt A., 1909–10.
Antide, *Saint, bp. of Besançon, d. 411.* [ADIUS; ANTIDIO; TUDE], *see* SOUSA (T. M. DE). S. Tude: no agiológio &c., 1940.
Antidote. *Analysis (The) of a new quack-medicine called A. &c., 1766, *see* ANALYSIS.
*Antidote (An) to poison: reply to Jefferys' attack upon the Pr. of Wales, 1806, *see* CLAUDIO, *ps.*
Antigallican, *ps.* *Series of letters rel. to the Antigallican &c.; w. obs. by an A., 1758, *see* ANTIGALLICAN, *privateer.*
Antigallican, *privateer.* *A series of letters rel. to the A. & h. prize the Penthievre. With obs. by an Antigallican. 8°. 1758
Antigonus, *of Soko, see* KAMINKA (A.) Wird d. Gute belohnt?: Erläut. z. Lehre d. A. aus S., 1902.
Anti-Jacobin (The); or, Weekly examiner.
No. 1–36 [*in* 1v]. fol. 1797–98
Poetry of the A.-J. Explan. notes by C. Edmonds. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1854
Antike Denkmäler. Hrsg. v. K. Deut. Archäolog. Institut. B4. lafol. 1931
Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands. Unter Leitung v. T. Wiegand hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B3ii. 4°. 1935
3ii, Makedonia u. Paionia, bearbt. v. H. Gäbler.
Anti-Komintern. Rotbuch ü. Spanien, gesamm. v. d. A.-K., 1937, *see* SPANIEN.
Antimachus, *Colophonius.* Reliquiae. Coll., disposuit, explic. B. Wyss. [Bibl. Gr. & Lat. auct. Weidmannianum, v3].
8°. Berolini. 1936
***Antimoffiana,** Toneelpel [*sic*], 1781, *see* PRODUC (A.), *ps.*
Antinous, *see* DIETRICHSON (L. H. S.) A.: e. kunstarchäolog. Untersuchung, 1884.
Antiochena. Div. liturg. in S. Eccles. A. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Antioqueños. Varios cuentistas a., 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.
Antipa (Gregor). L'occup. ennemie de la Roumanie & ses conséq. écon. & soc. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1929]
Antiphanes, *see* WEINREICH (O.) A. u. Münchhausen, 1942.
Antiphon, *the orator.* Λόγοι. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Ν. Δενδρίνου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Oeuvres complètes; tr. C. Cucuel, *see* CUCUEL (C.) & F. ALLÈGRE. Mélanges grecs, 1888.
see MAIDMENT (K. J.) Minor Attic orators, v1, 1941.
, SOLMSEN (F.) Antiphonstudien: Unters. z. Entst. d. att. Gerichtsrede, 1931.
Antiquarian memoranda & biographies, 1901, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
Antiquarian magazine (The) & bibliographer; ed. E. Walford, *see* †WALFORD'S ANTIQUARIAN &c., v1–12, 1882–7.
Antiquarie prospett. romane comp. per Prospettivo milanese dipintore; *ed.* G. Govi, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s2, v3iii, 1876.
Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich. Mitteilungen. B30ii, v–viii, 31i–v.
4°. Zürich. 1926–36
see ESCHER (K.) Bilderhs. d. Weltchronik d. Rudolf v. Ems, 1935. [31iv.]
,, FREI (C.) Bemalte Steckborner Keramik d. 18. Jhdt., 1932. [31i.]
,, HOFFMANN (H.) Klassiz. Baukunst in Zürich, 1933. [31ii.]
,, HUGELSHOFER (W.) Zürcher Malerei bis z. Ausg. d. Spätgotik, T2, 1929. [30v.]
,, LARGIADÈR (A.) Bürgermeister R. Brun u. d. Zürcher Revol. v. 1336, 1936. [31v.]
, LEHMANN (H.) L. Zeiner u. d. spätgot. Glasmalerei in Zürich, 1926. [30ii.]
,, VIOLLIER (D.), O. TSCHUMI &c. Pfahlbauten, 11.–12. Bericht, 1930. [30vi, vii.]
Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich [*cont.*].
see WEHRLI (G. A.) Krankenanstalten &c. in alt. Zürich, 1934. [31iii.]
,, —— Wundärzte u. Bader Zürichs, 1931. [30viii.]
Antique collector (The).
v18–20 (1947–49) [*no tp*s.] 4°. [1947–49]
Antiquity. The claim of a., w. annot. list of bks. Issued by Councils of Socs. for Prom. of Hellenic & Roman St. & of Class. Assoc. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1927
Antiquity. Quarterly journal of archaeology. Ed. O. G. S. Crawford.
v1–23 (1927–49). 8°. 1927–49
Antireligioznaya. Antirel. poeziya i proza (12–20 c.), 1938, *see* VISHNEVSKAYA (E. D.)
Anti-Semitism. The new anti-S.: official prot. of the Brit. & Amer. Jewish Communities. [Jewish Board of Deputies. M459]. 8°. 1921
Antizionistische Komitee, *Berlin.* Schr. z. Aufklär. ü. d. Zionismus. Nr. 1, 2.
[M336; *a. c.* Nr. 1, M356]. 8°. *n.d.*
1, Zionist. Taktit. 2, Der Zionismus, s. Theorien &c.
Antoine, *Bâtard de Bourgogne, Comte de La Roche en Ardenne, 1421–1504, see* BOURGOGNE (A. *Bâtard* DE).
Antoine, *de Noli, see* USODIMARE (A.)
Antoine, *archevêque de Novgorod.* Livre du pèlerin (1200); *ed.* M. Ehrhard, *see* ROMANIA, t58, 1932.
Antoine (André Léonard). Le théâtre. [La 3e Républ. de 1870 à nos jours].
[v1], 1859–1905. s8°. 1932
Antokolsky (Pavel Grigorevich). More v russ. poezii. Izbor. stikhi. [Ed. P. G. A.]
s8°. Moskva. 1945
Antologia [ANTOLOGÍA].
A. degli scrittori fascisti, 1931, *see* CARLI (M.) & G. A. FANELLI, *edd.*
A. de la poésia amer. contemp., rev. ed., 1947, *see* FITTS (D.), *ed.*
A. de la poesía hispanoamer., 2t, 1944–45, *see* PANERO (L.), *ed.*
A. de la poesía mexic. mod., 1940, *see* MAPLES ARCE (M.)
*A. de poetas arabes dur. la domin. musulmana en Esp., 1926, *see* PEREZ M. CERISOLA (N.)
Antologja poezji współcz., wyd. w podziemn. Warszawie. [Przedm. T. Terlecki].
s8°. Glasgow. [1942]
Antomarchi (Pascal). Etude bibliogr. s. le prem. livre impr. à Marseille, Obros &c. provvenssalos de Loys de la Bellaudiero. [Bibl. de l'Inst. Hist. de Provence. Coll. de textes &c., 3]. 8°. Marseille. 1928
Antón (Francisco).
Madrid, orgullo de la España antifascista: discurso. [P3130]. 8°. 1937
El Trotskismo encarn. enemigo d. Frente Popular. [P3124]. 8°. 1938
Antón (Manuel). Antropol. de los pueblos de Amér. anter. al descub., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Antona-Traversi (Camillo).
Vita di G. d'Annunzio. 2v. s8°. Firenze. [1933]
Antonello, *da Messina* [ANTONIO], *see* BERENSON (B.) Eine Wiener Madonna u. A.'s Altarbild, 1917.
see LAUTS (J.) A. da M., 1933.
Antonescu (G. M.) Nou dicționariu francesu-românu & rom.-fr., part. romana.
ed. nouă. s8°. [1884?]
Antongini (Tom). D'Annunzio. 8°. [1938]
D'Annunzio inconnu. [4e éd.] 8°. 1938
Antonia Augusta, *see* RUMPF (A.) A. A., 1941.
Antoniadi (E. M.)
L'astronomie égyptienne. 8°. 1934
Antonielli (Ugo), *see* ETRUSCHI. Studi etruschi [*by* U. A. &c.], 2v, 1927–28.
Antoniewcz (Wlodzimierz), R. Jakimowcz, J. Kostrzewski & J. Zurowski. Badania prehist. w województwie Śląskiem w 1933. [Polska Akad. Umiejet. Prace Prehist., Nr. 1. *w.* Résumé, *in French*].
4°. Krakow. 1935
Antonini (Giacomino). Il romanzo contemp. in Italia. 8°. Aquila. [1928]
Antoninus, *Augustus.* Itineraria Antonini A. & Burdigalense; ed. O. Cuntz, *see* ITER. Itineraria Romana, v1, 1929.
Antoninus, *St.* [*Forciglioni*], *abp. of Florence, 1389–1459, see* JARRETT (B.) S. A. & med. economics, 1914.
see SALVIATI (A.) Descr. d. cappella di S. A., 1728.
Antoninus, *Liberalis, see* GALE (T.) Hist. poeticæ script. antiqui: A. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1675.
Antoninus, *martyr* [A., *Placentinus*].
Itinerarium. Text mit Übers. hrsg. v. J. Gildemeister. 8°. 1889
Antoninus, *Talmud character, see* KRAUSS (S.) A. u. Rabbi, 1910.
Antonio, *ps.*
Bacon v. Shakespeare. [P3067]. 8°. *n.d.*
Antonio, *de Santa Maria* [CABALLERO].
Epistolae & relationes, 1648–64, *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.
Antonio de Sangroniz (José). Marruecos: condiciones fisicas &c. 2a ed. s8°. 1926
Antonio di Banco (Nanni di), *see* BANCO.
Antonius, *a S. Maria, see* ANTONIO, *de Santa Maria.*
Antonius (George).
The Arab awakening: story of the Arab national movement. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, ,, 2nd impr. 8°. [1938]
Antonov (Nikolai Radionovich). Khram Bojii i tserkovniya slujbi. S risunkami.
[P2955]. la8°. 1911
Antonovich (Dmitro), *see* ANTONOWYTSCH (D.)
Antonovich (Maksim Alekseevich), *1835–1918.*
Shestidesyatie godi: M. A. A. vospominaniya -G. Z. Eliseeva vospom. Vstup. stati, komm. i red. V. Evgeneba-Maksimova i G. F. Tizengauzena. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Antonovich (Mikhail), *see* RICHTHOFEN (B. v.), *ed.* Bolschewist. Wiss. u. "Kulturpolitik"; *by* M. A. &c., 1938.
Antonovich (Vladimir Bonifatevich) & V. A. Bets. Istorich. deyateli yugo-zapadnoi Rossii v biografiyakh i portretakh. Sost. A. i B. po Koll. V. V. Tarnovskago.
bl. la8°. Kiev. 1885
Antonowytsch (Dmitro) [†ANTONOVICH (D.)], *see* UKRAINISCHES WISS. INSTITUT IN BERLIN. Katalog d. Ausstellung ukrain. Graphik, *intr. by* D. A., 1933.
Antony, *abp. of Finland & Viborg, aft. metrop. of St. Petersburg* [VADKOVSKY (ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH)]. Iz istorii khristianskoi propovedi. izd. 2oe. 8°. 1895
Antony, *the triumvir* [ANTONIUS (MARCUS)], *see* LINDSAY (J.) M. A., h. world & h. contemp., 1936.
,, MAINZER (F.) Caesar's mantle; tr., 1936.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.) Life & times of Marc A., 1931.
Antony Ulrich, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.*
Daniel, Singespiel (1663), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B5, 1933.
Antony (Catherine Mary), *ps.* [*i.e.* CATHERINE MARY ANTONY WOODCOCK]. Saint Pius V. [Friar Saints Ser.] s8°. 1911
Antraigues (Emmanuel Louis Henri Alexandre de Launay, *cte.* **d')** [ENTRAIGUES]. Un Français d'autrefois en Egypte: lettres inéd. (1779); rec. & publ. par Auriant, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 170, 1935.
*A translation of a fragm. of the 18th book of Polybius. By the Count D'—— [*A satire on the conduct of the King of Prussia after the Battle of Austerlitz*]. n. ed. 8°. 1806
Antrim (Randal Macdonnell, *1st marq. of*).
A contin. of the diurnall passages in Ireland: declared in 2 letters sent f. Ld. A. Feb. 1641. [P2913]. 8°. 1641
Antrobus, *The family of, see* ANTROBUS (*Sir* R. L.) A. pedigrees: st. of a Cheshire fam., 1929.
Antrobus deeds. Calendar of A. deeds bef. 1625. Ed. R. B. Pugh. [Wilts. Arch. &c. Soc. Rec. Br., v3]. 8°. Devizes. 1947
Antrobus (George P.) King's Messenger, 1918–40: mem. of a Silver Greyhound. 8°. [1941]
Antrobus (*Mrs.* **Guy**), *see* SYMONDS (MARY).
Antrobus (Jocelyn James). Bishop's Hatfield. 2nd ed. 8°. Bishop's Hatfield. 1925
Antrobus (*Sir* **Reginald Laurence**). Antrobus pedigrees: story of a Cheshire family.
4°. 1929

Antrobus (Richard) & T. Impey. Brevia selecta; or, choice writs &c. [*w. sep. tp.*], 1675, *see* KITCHIN (J.) Jurisdictions &c., 1675.

Antsiferov (Aleksei Nikolaevich). Russian agriculture dur. the War. By A. A., A. D. Bilimovich, M. O. Batshev, & D. N. Ivantsov. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1930
see KAYDEN (E. M.) & A. N. A. The coöp. movt. in Russia dur. the War, 1929.

Antsiferov (Nikolai Pavlovich). Dusha Peterburga. 8°. 1922

Antwerp. MUSÉE ROYAL DES BEAUX ARTS. Cat. descriptif. t1, Maîtres anc. 3e éd. 8°. 1920
see JORDAENS (J.) Tentoonstell., A., Cat., 1905.
PLANTIN-MORETUS MUSEUM. Expos. de la cartographie belge aux 16e–18e siècles, cinquantenaire de la Soc. Roy. de Géogr. d'Anvers. [Intr. *signed* F. van Ortroy]. la8°. [1926]
see DE VINNE (T. L.) C. Plantin & the P.-M. Mus., 1888.

***Antwort** d. französ. Katholiken an d. Papst, 1908, *see* PIUS X, *pope*.

Anuario y guia artist.-comerc. de Mallorca, No. 1, 1927, *see* MALLORCA.

Anuario catalano-balear. Efemérides hespéricas, Enero a Junio. *Ed.* A. Cursach Truyol. la8°. Buenos Aires. [1930?]

Anuario internacional, 1928–36. Inglat. y Amér. Lat. Red. por J. A. Hünter &c. s8°. Londres. [1928–35]
1930–36 *h. t.* Anuario de la Gran Bretaña.

Anuchin (Dmitry Nikolaevich), *see* OUVAROVA (*ctss.* P. S.) Sbornik statei v chest U., 1885–1915; [intr. by D. N. A.], 1916.

Anuchin (V. A.) Geograf. ocherki Manchjurii 8°. Moskva. 1948

Anvers *see* ANTWERP

Anville (Hubert François Bourguignon d'), *called Gravelot, see* GRAVELOT (H. F. B.)

Anwyl (John Bodvan) [*ps.* BODFAN]. Englynion. [*Epigrams*]. s8°. Wrecsam. 1933

Anyte, *of Tegea, see* ALDINGTON (R.) Medallions f. A. &c.; tr., 1930.

Anzac (The) book. Wr. &c. in Gallipoli. 4°. 1916

Anzani (Arturo). Numismatica e storia d'Etiopia. [Estr. d. Riv. Ital. di Num., v5, 6]. 4°. *n.p.* [1930]

Anzengruber (Ludwig) [*ps.* LUDWIG GRUBER]. Werke. Hrsg. u. ausgew. v. K. H. Strobl. 3B. s8°. München. 1920
Die Kreuzelschreiber. Bauernkomödie. 6e A. [M317]. s8°. St. 1910
Das vierte Gebot. Volkstück. 8e A. [M317]. s8°. St. 1911

Anzoletti (Luisa). La donna nel progresso cristiano. 2a ed. con. giunte e corr. s8°. Milano. 1903
Maria Gaetana Agnesi. 8°. Milano. 1900

Aoki (Toshisaburo), *see* JAPAN. Pres. day J.; abr. tr. of T. A.'s bk., 1938.

Aparicio (Manuel Ciges), *see* CIGES APARICIO.

Apcher (Louis), *see* CORBEIL (J.) Dans l'intimité de la cour de Prusse (1858–90): mém. de J. C.; publ. &c. L. A., 1934.

Ape (L'): scelta d'opusc. lett. e morali, estr. per lo più da fogli period. oltramont. Anno 1–3, Agosto 1803– Luglio 1806. [3v]. 8°. Firenze. 1803–6

Apel (Willi), *see* DAVISON (A. T.) & W. A. Hist. anthol. of music, 1947.

Apell (Aloys). Das Werk v. G. F. Schmidt. 8°. Dresden. [1886]

Apestéguy (Pierre).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La faillite des autres: roman, 1935. [166.]
La Mutchurdin: nouvelle, 1933. [141.]
Les palombes: nouvelle, 1933. [149.]
Le Roi des Sables. s8°. [1939]
La vie profonde de E. Rostand. 8°. 1929

Apex, *ps., see* COULSON (R. G.)

Apfelbaum (Grigory Evseevich), *aft. Zinovev, see* ZINOVEV (G. E.)

Aphthonius, *Sophista.* Preexercitamentorum libellus aureus Lat. donatus [I. M. Catanaeus interp. *b. w.* Rutilius Lupus (P.) P. R. & Aquila Romanus, 1519]. s8°. [Romae. 1517]
see JOANNES, *Sardianus.* Comm. in A. Progymnasmata; ed. H. Rabe, 1928.

Apianus (Peter), *1501–52, see* IONIDES (S. A.) Caesar's astronomy, by P. A., 1540, 1936.

Apis (Dragontine Dimitriévich), *see* DIMITRIÉVICH APIS (D.)

Apocrypha. Altjüd. Schrifttum ausserhalb d. Bibel. Übers. u. erläut. v. P. Riessler. 8°. Augsburg. 1928
Apocrypha Gk. & Eng. in parallel cols. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1906]
Apocrypha. Tr. 1611, rev. 1894. [M439]. 8°. O. 1911
Apocrypha (The) acc. to the Authorised Version. s8°. O. *n.d.*
Apocryphes (Les) éthiopiens. Tr. R. Basset. 10p *in* 1v [p1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1893–1900
1, Baruch &c. 2, Mas'h'afa t'omar. 3, Ascension d'Isaïe. 4, Légendes de S. Tërtag & S. Sousnyos. 5, Prières de la Vierge à Bartos & au Golgotha. 6, Prières de S. Cyprien & de Théophile. 7, Enseign. de Jésus-Christ & prières mag. 8, Règles attrib. à St. Pakhome. 9, Apocalypse d'Esdras. 10, Sagesse de Sibylle.
Two a. in old Eng. homilies, 1935, *see* WILLARD (R.)
Wisdom & the Jewish apoc. writings. Ed. W. B. Stevenson. [Temple Bible]. s8°. 1903
see BARNES (W. E.) Canonical & uncanonical Gospels, 1893.
,, BIBLE, *Ethiopic.* Vet. Test. Aethiop., t5, Libri Apocryphi, 1894.
,, BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) Contendings of the Apostles &c. (*Ethiop. text & tr.*), 2v, 1899–1901.
,, DURIEZ (G.) Les A. dans le drame relig. en Allemagne au m. â., 1914.
,, EISSFELDT (O.) Einleit. in d. Alte Test unter Einschluss d. A. &c., 1934.
,, GORE (C.), H. L. GOUDGE &c., *edd.* New comm. on Holy Scr. incl. A., 1928; repr., p2, A., 1929.
,, GUIDI (I.) Atti apocrifi d. Apost. nei testi copti &c., 1888.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) Talmud & A.: compar. st. &c., 1933.
,, JAMES (M. R.) O.T. legends, Apoc. bks., 1913.
,, LAGARDE (P. A. DE), *ed.* Aegyptiaca &c., 1883.
,, MALDEN (R. H.) The A., 1936.
,, MANEN (W. C. v.) Handl. voor de oudchr. letterkunde, 1900.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) Intr. to the books of the A., 1935.
,, TORREY (C. C.) Apoc. lit.: brief introd., 1945.

Apollinaire (Guillaume), *ps.* [*i.e.* W. KOSTROWICKI].
Anecdotiques. 8°. 1926
Choix de poésies. Intr. by C. M. Bowra. s8°. London. 1945
Le flâneur des deux rives. 3e éd. s8°. [1928]
G. Apollinaire. Etude par A. Billy, un choix de poèmes & une bibliog. établi par H. Parisot. s8°. [1947]
see FABUREAU (H.) G. A., s. œuvre, 1932.
,, FAURE-FAVIER (L.) Souvs. s. G. A., 1945.
,, FLEURET (F.) De Gilles de Rais à G. A., 1933.
,, HOOG (A.) Litt. en Silésie: A. &c., 1944.
,, STRACHAN (W. J.) A. to Aragon: 30 mod. Fr. poets; tr. W. J. S., 1948.
,, TAUPIN (R.) & L. ZUKOFSKY. Le style A., 1934.

Apollinarius, *bp. of Laodicea.* Ex A. In Proverbia [*Gr. & Lat.*]—In Ezechielem [*Gr.*]—In Esaiam comm. [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.

Apollinarius, *St., bp. of Ravenna, see* WILL (E.) St. A. de R., 1936.

Apollo. A journal of the arts. v7 50. 4 . 1928–49

Apollo Anglicanus: the Eng. Apollo; kalendar, 1708, 1747, 1753–4, 1761–2. By R. Saunders. [1753 *onwards h. t.* The Eng. Apollo. 1708 *in* P3046. 1761–2 *imperfect*]. s8°. 1708–62

Apollodorus, *Atheniensis.* Βιβλιοθήκη. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Π. Πετρίδου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
see GALE (T.) Hist. poeticæ script. antiqui: A. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1675.

Apollodorus, *Carystius, see* KUIPER (W. E. J.) 2 comedies of A. of C.: Terence's Hecyra & Phormio, 1938.

Apollonio (Mario).
Storia d. commedia dell' arte. 8°. 1930
Storia d. teatro ital. v1, 2. 8°. Firenze. 1938–40
1, Dram. medievale: dram. sacro e mimo. 2, Rinascimento.

Apollonius, *Pergæus.* Aii. P. Conicorum libri 8, & Sereni Antiss. De sectione cylindri & coni libri 2. [Cum Pappi Alexandrini Lemmatis & Eutocii Ascalonitæ comm. Ed. E. Halleius]. fol. Oxoniæ. 1710
De sectione determ. lib. 2 restituti, *see* SIMSON (R.) Opera, 1776.
Sieben Bücher üb. Kegelschnitte nebst d. durch Halley wieder hergestellten 8en Buche. Deut. bearbt. v. H. Balsam. Dabei e. Anhang. 8°. 1861
see ARCHIBALD (R. C.) Certain geometr. problems of Heraclitus & A., 1910.
,, FLAUTI (V.) Divinazione d. soluzione A. d. problema de' tre cerchi, *n.d.*
,, HELLWIG (C.) Problem des A. &c., 1856.
,, LÜHMANN (F. v.) Die sectio rationis &c. d. A., 1882.
,, SCHÖMANN (H.) A. v. P., 1878–81.
,, WÖPCKE (F.) Essai d'une restit. de travaux perdus d'A. s. les quantités irrationnelles, 1856.

Apollonius, *Tyaneus, see* CHARPENTIER (J.) Indian travels of A. of T., 1934.
see MAGRE (M.) Magiciens & illuminés: A. de T. &c., 1930.
,, SCHNUR (H. C.) Mystic rebels: A. T. &c., 1949.

Apollonius, *Tyrius.* Die altengl. Bearb. d. Erzähl. v. A. v. T.; *ed.* A. Napier, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B97, 1896.
The book of A. Tr. [*f. Span.*] by R. L. Grismer & E. Atkins. 8°. Minneapolis. 1936
see BOCKHOFF (A.) & S. SINGER. Heinrichs v. Neustadt "A. v. T." &c., 1911.

***Apologetical** (An) view of the moral & relig. sentiments of Visct. Bolinbroke, 1752, *see* FLEMING (C.)

***Apologia** de los asnos, 2a ed., 1878, *see* LOZANO PEREZ RAMAJO (M.)

***Apologie (L')** des femmes, 1694, *see* PERRAULT (C.)

Apology. *Apology (An) for ministers of state. [P2989]. 8°. 1736
*Apology (An) for the danger of the Church &c., 1719, *see* GORDON (T.)
*Apology (An) for the Eng. dissenters &c., 1707, *see* DISSENTERS.
*Apology (An) for the life of Mrs. Shamela Andrews. [By Conny Keyber]. Attr. to H. Fielding. Intr. by B. W. Downs. [Minority Repr., No. 1]. s8°. C. 1930

Apophthegmata. Apophthegmata Patrum, *see* 'ANÂN ISHÔ'. Wit & wisdom of the Xtn. fathers of Egypt, Syr. version of the A. Patrum; tr., 1934.
Apophthegmatum ex optimis script. lib. 8, 1577, *see* MANUZIO (P.)
Apophthegmatum opus, 1532, *see* ERASMUS (D.)

Apostles' Creed. Symbolum apostolicum: facs. after unique copy in Vienna Nat. Lib. of earliest known block-book pr. in colours. Intr. by O. Smital [*b. sep.*] 8°. Paris. 1927
see BARTH (C.) Credo, chief problems of dogmatics w. ref. to A. C., tr., 1936.
,, KRISTELLER (P.) Decalogus—Septimania poenalis—Symbolum Apost.: 3 Blockbücher, 1907.

Apostol (Paul N.) Credit operations of the Russ. govt. dur. the War, *see* MICHELSON (A. M.) Russ. publ. finance &c., 1928.

Apostolic [APOSTOLICAL; APOSTOLICORUM].
The Apostolic ministry: essays on hist. & doctrine of episcopacy, by C. M. Ady &c., 1946, *see* KIRK (K. E.), *ed.*
The genuine epistles of the apostolical Fathers, Clement—Polycarp &c.; tr., 1893, *see* WAKE (W.)
Patrum apostolic. epistolae, acc. S. Ignatii & S. Polycarpi Martyria. Textum rec. F. X. Reithmayr. [Gr. & Lat.] s8°. Monachii. 1844
Patrum apostolic. opera. Textum rec. O. de Gebhardt &c. ed. 4a minor. 8°. Lipsiae. 1902
Pères apostol.; texte gr., tr., intr. & notes, 1, 2, 1907, *see* HEMMER (H.), *ed.*

Apostolic [*continued*].
CONSTITUTIONES APOST.
Constitutiones Apostolorum. P. A. de Lagarde, ed. 8°. Lips. 1862
Constitutiones Apostolicae, *see* LAGARDE (P. A. DE), *ed.* Aegyptiaca &c., 1883.
Apostolov (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Lev Tolstoi nad stranitsami istorii. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Apouit, *wife of Pepi II, king of Egypt, see* JÉQUIER (G.) Fouilles à Saqqarah: pyramides des reines Neit & A., 1933.
Appadorai (Angadipuram).
Democracy in India, 2nd ed., *see* OXFORD pamphlets on Ind. affairs, No. 5, 1943.
Dyarchy in practice. Forew. by A. B. Keith. s8°. 1937
Appasamy (Aiyadurai Jesudāsan), *Sir* **A. Qadir &c.** The cultural problem, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on Ind. affairs, No. 1, 1942.
***Appeal** (An) to popular prejudice in favour of the Jews: letter addr. to a Member of Parliament. [M28]. 8°. 1796
***Appearance** is against them, farce, 1827, *see* INCHBALD (E.)
Appel (Carl). Beitr. z. Textkritik d. Lieder Bertrans v. Born, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., 1929–30.
Provenzal. Chrestomathie mit Abriss d. Formenlehre u. Glossar. 5e verbess. A. 8°. L. 1920
Die Singweisen Bernarts v. Ventadorn nach d. Hs. mitgeteilt. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih. 81]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1934
Appell (Marguerite), *aft. Borel, see* MARBO (C.), *ps.*
Appels (Les) de l'Orient. [*By var. a.* Les cahiers du mois, 9/10]. 8°. [1925]
Apperley (Charles James) [*ps.* NIMROD].
My horses, & o. essays. Ed. w. intr. by E. D. Cuming. [*la. paper. limited ed.*] 4°. E. 1928
My life & times. Ed. w. additions by E. D. Cuming. 8°. E. 1927
Apperson (George Latimer).
Bygone London life. 8°. 1903
Eng. proverbs & proverb. phrases: hist. dict. 8°. [1929]
Appia (Edmond), *see* SCHUH (W.), *ed.* Schweizer Musikbuch, B1, Unter Mitarbeit v. E. A. &c., 1939.
Appian, *of Alexandria.* Romanarum hist. Celtica, Libyca, Illyrica, Syriaca, Parthica, Mithridatica, civilis. [*Greek*]. fol. Lutetiæ, *C. Stephanus.* 1551
***Appius** & Virginia [*By R. B.* (*Richard Bower?*)], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v12, 1827; 4th ed., v4, 1874.
Appleby (H. N.), *see* GREAT WESTERN PORTS; produced &c. by H. N. A., 1929.
Appleton (*Sir* **Edward Victor**). Empire communication, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1933.
see HUXLEY (J. S.), *Sir* E. V. A. &c. Sci. at your service, 1945.
Appleton (Ernest Robert). An outline of religion for children. la8°. [1933]
Appleton (George). Buddhism in Burma. [Burma pamphlets, No. 3. repr.] s8°. [1944]
Appleton (William Archibald). Unemployment. Forew. by Lord Askwith. s8°. [1923]
Appleyard (Rollo).
Charles Parsons: h. life & work. 8°. 1933
Hist. of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 1871–1931. la8°. 1939
Pioneers of electrical communication. 8°. 1930
A tribute to Michael Faraday. 8°. 1931
Applied Chemistry (7th Internat. Congress of). *see* BRITISH. Rise &c. of Brit. explosives indust., 1909.
Applin (Arthur).
Philandering angler. 8°. [1948]
Piccadilly. Romance. s8°. [1929]
Shadowed lives. s8°. [1928]
Apponyi (Albert, *Gróf*), *1846–1933.*
Memoirs. [Tr.] 8°. [1935]
see HUNGARY. Justice for H.; by A. &c., 1928.
,, PETHŐ (A.) Cte A. A., *&* choix des disc. fr., 1931.
,, RÁKOSI (J.) Elete és múvei; irták A. A. &c., 1930.
Appy (John), *see* O'CONOR (N. J.) A servant of the Crown, 1756–61, papers of J. A., 1938.
April. *The first of A.: poem, 1777, *see* COMBE (W.)
***April-day,** a burletta, 1778, *see* O'HARA (K.)
Apsley (Allen Algernon Bathurst, *Lord*) **&** *Lady* **Apsley.** The amateur settlers. 8°. [1926]
Apsley (Viola, *Lady*).
Bridleways thr. history. 8°. [1936]
see APSLEY (A. A. B., *Lord*) & *Lady* A. The amateur settlers, 1926.
Ap Talfan (Aneurin), *see* **Talfan (A. ap).**
Aptheker (Herbert). American negro slave revolts. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 501. 2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1944
Aptowitzer (Vigdor). R. Chuschiel u. R. Chananel, *see* ISRAELIT.-THEOL. LEHRANSTALT. Zum 40-jähr. Bestehen, 1933.
Apuleius, *Barbarus* [APULEIUS (SEXTUS); PSEUDO-APULEIUS]. Lib. de medicaminibus herbarum, ex cod. Lucensi 296, descr. &c. A. Mancini, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t32, 1904.
Apuleius (Lucius), *Madaurensis.*
Œuvres compl. Tr. V. Bétolaud. n. éd., ent. refondue. t1, Les Métamorphoses ou l'Ane d'or. s8°. 1891
L'asino d'oro. Tr. in lingua volg. d. Pompeo. s8°. Ceneda. 1715
Cupid & Psyche. Tr. (1566) by W. Adlington. Drawings by G. James. 8°. 1906
,, ,, Eng. verse by G. R. Woodward. 8°. 1912
Golden Asse. Tr. W. Adlington, 1566. [Abbey Classics. repr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, Tr. W. Adlington (1566), rev. by S. Gaselee. [Loeb Class. Lib. repr.] s8°. 1935
Les Métamorphoses. Texte établi par D. S. Robertson & tr. par P. Vallette. [Coll. d. Univ. de France]. 3t. 8°. 1940–46
see HAIGHT (E. H.) A. & h. influence, 1927.
,, TODD (F. A.) Some anc. novels: The Golden Ass &c., 1940.
Aquarone (Bartolommeo). Dante in Siena: accenni n. Divina Commedia a cose sanesi. nuova stampa. s8°. Città di Castello. 1889.
Aquila, *Romanus, see* RUTILIUS LUPUS (P.) P. R. & A. R., ant. auctores, 1519.
Aquila, *of Sinope, see* SILVERSTONE (A. E.) A. & Onkelos, 1931.
Aquilano (Serafino). Opere nuov. impresse cō molte cose aggiunte. s8°. [Firenze, *Giunta.* 1516]
Aquileja. Il R. Museo Archeologico di A. [*By*] G. Brusin. [Itin. dei musei &c. d'It., 48]. s8°. [1936]
Aquilina (Guze), *see* SAYDON (P. P.) & G. A. Ward ta' Qari Malti, 2v, 1937 40.
Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint* [†THOMAS AQUINAS, *Saint*]. [Opera]. t1–3, Expos. in libros Aristotelis [*w.* Antiqua translatio *&* J. Argyropoli tr.] 3t *in* 1v. [*Each t. has sev. pagin*s.] fol. Romae. 1570
Opera omnia, iussu ed. Leonis XIII. t13–15. fol. Romae. 1918–30
13–15, Summa contra Gentiles [lib. 1–4], cum comm. F. de Sylvestris Ferrar., cura &c. Fratrum Praedicatorum.
De regimine principum & De regimine Judæorum. Rec. J. Mathis curante. 8°. Taurini. 1924
TRANSLATIONS.
Compendium theologiae (p1, tractate 2). Tr. R. J. Dunn. s8°. Toronto. 1934
On the governance of rulers. Tr. G. B. Phelan. s8°. Toronto. 1935
St. T. A. on the Blessed Sacrament & the Mass. Tr. w. notes by F. O'Neill. s8°. 1935
Sel. writings. [Ed. M. C. D'Arcy. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1939]
Somma contra i Gentili. Vers. ital. c. testo lat. [Diss. prelim. di G. F. B. Maria de Rossi.] 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1881–4
The Summa contra Gentiles. Lit. tr. by the Eng. Dominican Fathers. Bk. 3, 4 [Bk. 3 *in* 2p]. 8°. [1928–29]
see AMEAL (J.) São T. de A., 1938.
,, BERRAZ (M. A.) Lo bello y lo bueno: conceptos fundament. de filos. tomista, 1933.
,, CARRÉ (M. H.) Realists & nominalists: [T. A. &c.], 1946.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) St. T. A., 1933.
Aquinas (Thomas) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
see CHEVALIER (J.) 3 confér. d'Oxford: St. T. &c., 2e éd., 1933.
,, D'ARCY (M.C.) T. A., 1930.
,, DYROFF (A.) Ü. d. Entw. u. d. Wert d. Ästhetik d. T. v. A., 1929.
,, ENTRÈVES (A. P. D'). Med. contrib. to polit. thought: T. A. &c., 1939.
,, GEIGER (L. B.) Participation dans la phil. de S. Th. d'A., 1942.
,, GILBY (T.) Poetic experience: intr. to Thomist æsthetic, 1934.
,, GILSON (E.) Philos. of T. A.; auth. tr., 2nd ed., 1929.
,, —— Réalisme thomiste & crit. de la connaissance, 1939.
,, —— St. T. A., 1935.
,, GREDT (J.) Elem. philosophiae Aristotelico-Thom., ed. 4a, 2v, 1926.
,, HUFNAGEL (A.) St. z. Entwickl. d. thomist. Erkenntnisbegriffes im Anschluss an d. Correctorium "Quare", 1935.
,, LATTEY (C.) St. T. A.; *by var. a.*; ed. C. L., 1925.
,, LAVAUD (L.), H. NOBLE &c. St. T. d'A., s. sainteté, s. doct. spirit., 1923?
,, MARITAIN (J.) St. T. A., Angel of the Schools; tr., 1931; repr., 1946.
,, MASNOVO (A.) Da Guglielmo d'Auvergne à S. T. d'A., 3v, 1945–46.
,, PATTERSON (R. L.) The conception of God in the philos. of A., 1933.
,, PHILLIPS (R. P.) Mod. Thomistic philos., 2v, 1948.
,, PIDAL Y MON (A.) St. T. de A., 1875.
,, ROUSSELOT (P.) Intellectualism of St. T.; tr. J. E. O'Mahony, 1935.
,, SAPORI (A.) Il giusto prezzo n. dottrina di S. T. &c., 1932.
,, SCHMAUS (M.) Der Liber propugnatorius d. T. Anglicus u. d. Lehrunterschiede zw. T. v. Aquin u. Duns Scotus, T2, 1930.
,, SCHNEIDER (W.) Die Quaest. disput. de veritate d. T. v. A. in i. Beziehung zu Augustinus, 1930.
,, SERTILLANGES (A. D.) Le christianisme & les philos., t1, Synthèse thomiste, 1946.
,, —— Les gr. thèses de la philos. thomiste, 1930.
,, SHEEN (F. J.) God & intelligence in mod. philos.: crit. st. in light of philos. of St. T., repr., 1938.
,, THOMAS (E. C.) Hist. of the Schoolmen, 1941.
,, VEEN (O. v.) Vita d. T. A., O. V. manu delin., 1610.
,, WICKSTEED (P. H.) Reactions betw. dogma & philos. illust. f. works of S. T. A., 1926.
,, WILPERT (P.) Problem d. Wahrheitssich. b. T. v. A., 1931.
,, WULF (M. M. C. J. DE). Mediaeval philos. illust. f. system of T. A., 1926.
***Arab** archery: Ar. MS. of about A.D. 1500, "Book on the excellence of the bow & arrow &c." Tr. & ed. N. A. Faris & R. P. Elmer. 8°. Princeton. 1945
Arab Bureau, *Baghdad.* *Arab tribes of the Baghdad Wilayat, July 1918. fol. Calcutta. 1919
Arab Bureau, *Basrah.* The Muntafik. Al Sa'dūn, Bani Mālik, Ajwad, Bani Sa'id, Bani Huchaim. fol. Calcutta. 1917
Tribes of the Tigris. [2p *in* 1v]. fol. Calcutta. 1917
Tribes round the junction of the Euphrates & Tigris. fol. Calcutta. 1917
Arabe [ARABES]. Eléments de gramm. a., 2p, 1886, *see* ELÉMENTS.
Historiens a.: pages choisies tr. & prés. par J. Sauvaget. 8°. 1946
Spécimens de 100 écritures a. pour la lecture des mss. 8°. Beyrouth. 1885
Arabia. A.; map, *n.d., see* PHILIPS', *publ.*
Arabia, seu Arabum &c. leges &c. [A Gabr. Sionita & I. Hesronita interpr. *a. c. b. w.* De Laet (J.) Persia, 1633]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1633

Arabian Nights. TRANSLATIONS.
A.N. Illust. w. engravings f. designs by R. Westall. 4v. s8°. 1825
*Each vol. has also engraved tp. dated 1819, which date also appears on illust*s.
The Book of the 1001 nights & Suppl. nights. Tr. Sir R. F. Burton. Repr. ed. L. C. Smithers. Illust. [Lib^{y}. ed.] 12v. 8°. 1897
,, ,, w. intr., notes, & essay upon the hist. of the Nights, by R. F. Burton. [Illust. Benares ed. Burton Club]. 10v. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
,, ,, Supplemental Nights; w. notes, by R. F. Burton. 6v [*in* 7; 3i, ii]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The Book of the thousand nights & one night. Rendered into English fr. Fr. tr. of J. C. Mardrus by P. Mathers. [repr.] 4v. 8°. [1947]
Continuation des Mille & une nuits, contes arabes. Tr. par D. Chavis & réd. par M. Cazotte. 4t. s8°. Genève. 1788–89
Continuation of Galland's *coll*^{n}. *Plates by* Marillier.
Fairy tales f. A.N. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1916]
El libro de las mil noches y una noche. Tr. J. C. Mardrus. Versión esp. de V. Blasco Ibañez. Prólogo de E. Gómez Carrillo. 23t [*in* 11v]. s8°. Valencia. [1899]
see MONTET (E.) Le conte dans l'Orient musulman: ét. litt. &c. s. les Mille & une nuits &c., 1930.

Arabische Berichte v. Gesandten an German. Fürstenhöfe, 9. u. 10. Jhdt.; übertr. &c. v. G. Jacob, 1927, *see* JACOB (G.)

Aragão (Augusto Carlos Teixeira de), *see* TEIXEIRA DE ARAGÃO (A. C.)

Aragão e Vasconcellos (Antonio L. de Brito) *see* BRITO ARAGÃO E VASCONCELLOS.

'Aragāwī (Za-Mikā'ēl) [†ZA-MIKĀ'EL 'ARAGĀWĪ]. Il "Gadla" Aragâwî; *ed.* I. Guidi (*text &* Sommario), *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, S5, v2, 1896.
Vita Za-Mīkā'ēl 'A. [Textus ge'ez]. Ed. I. Guidi. s8°. Romae. 1896

Arago (Dominique François J.), *1786–1853, see* DAUMAS (M.) A., 1943.

Aragon. Fueros, obs., actos de Corte &c.; tr. &c., 2t, 1907, *see* PARRAL Y CRISTOBAL (L.)

Aragon (Louis) [*ps*^{s}. FRANÇOIS LA COLÈRE; SAINT ROMAIN ARNAUD]. Aragon, poet of resurgent France. [Sel^{s}. tr. &] ed. by H. Josephson & M. Cowley. s8°. 1946
Aurélien: roman. [9e éd.] 8°. 1944
Les beaux quartiers. Roman. [9e éd.] 8°. [1936]
Brocéliande: poème. [2e éd.] 8°. Neuchâtel. [1945]
Chroniques du bel canto. s8°. [Genève. 1947]
Les cloches de Bâle. Roman. [14e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Le crève-cœur. Préf. d' A. Labarthe & de C. Connolly. s8°. Londres. 1942
,, ,, & Les yeux d'Elsa: préf. d'Aragon. s8°. Londres. 1944
Diane. s8°. [1947]
En étrange pays dans mon pays lui-même. En français dans le texte, & Brocéliande. 8°. [1947]
L'homme communiste. 10e éd. s8°. [1946]
Le Musée Grévin: poème. [Cahiers du silence]. s8°. Londres. [1946]
Passengers of destiny. Tr. H. Josephson. 8°. 1947
La peinture au défi. [Expos. de collages]. 8°. 1930
Servitude & grandeur des Français. Scènes des années terribles. s8°. [1945]
Trois contes. s8°. Londres. [1945]
Les voyageurs de l'Impériale. Roman. éd. défin., 22e éd. 8°. [1947]
Les yeux d'Elsa. s8°. Londres. 1943
see DOMAINE franç.: Messages, 1943 [poems by L. A. &c.], 1943.
,, PHOTOGRAPHIE (La) anc.; *by* A. &c., 1942?

Aragona (Tullia d'). Dialogo d. infinità di amore. s8° Vinegia. 1547
see ROSATI (S.) T. d'A., 1936.

Aragón Gómez (Bartolomé). Sintesis de economia corporativa. s8°. Salamanca. 1937

Aragonnès (Claude). Madeleine de Scudéry, reine du tendre. 8°. 1934
Marie d'Agoult, une destinée romantique. 8°. [1938]

Aragon y Azlor (Juan Pablo), *d. de Villahermosa, see* VILLAHERMOSA.

Araignement, *see* ARRAIGNEMENT.

Arakel [ARAKHEL], *of Tabriz, see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. armén. d. 17e & 18e s.: A. de T., 1873.

Arala Pinto (António). O Pinhal do Rei. Subsidios. 2v. la8°. *pr.* Alcobaça. 1938

Aram (Eugene). *Trial & life [by M. Fryer] of E. A.; sev. of h. letters & poems & h. plan &c. of an Anglo-Celtic lexicon &c. 8°. Richmond. 1832

Aram (Kurt), *ps.* [*i.e.* HANS FISCHER].
Der Zar u. s. Juden. [M342]. s8°. [1914]

Aranda (Emanuel de).
Relation de la captivité & liberté du sieur E. d'A., jadis esclave à Alger. 3e éd., augm. de 13 relations. s8°. Brux. 1662
,, ,, 4e éd., augm. d'une 3e partie [Div. histoires, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Leyde. 1671

Arandia (Baltasar de), fl. *1778, see* CORREA LUNA (C. C.) B. de A., 1915.

Arango (Doroteo), *see* VILLA (PANCHO), *ps.*

Aranha (José Pereira da Graça), *see* GRAÇA ARANHA (J. P. DA).

Aranjuez. *Descr. hist. &c. de los reales sitios de A., San Ildefonso, y del Monasterio del Escorial. s8°. 1844

Arany (János). The death of King Buda. Hungarian epic poem, [tr.] W. Kirkconnell &c. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1936

Aranzadi y Unamuno (Telesforo de). Aperos de labranza y s. aledaños textiles y pastoriles, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t1, 1931.
Fauna amer., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Araquistain (Luis).
La revolución mejicana. 8°. [1929]

Ararat. [*Monthly mag. in Armenian*]. Jan. 1899–Mar. 1900 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Vagharshapat. 1899–1900

Arata (Alda). Niccolò da Correggio nella vita lett. &c. d. tempo suo, 1450–1508. Intr. di A. Galletti. 8°. Bologna. 1934

Arata (Giulio Ulisse) & G. Biasi.
Arte sarda. fol. Milano. [1935]

Aratus, *of Sicyon, Greek statesman, B.C. 271–213, see* PLUTARCH. Life of A.; intr. &c. by W. H. Porter, 1937.
see WALBANK (F. W.) A. of S., 1933.

Aratus, *of Soli.* Φαινόμενα καὶ διοσημεία. Θέωνος Σχόλια. Λεοντίου Μηχανικοῦ Περὶ ἀρατείας σφαίρας [*Foll. by a. c.* of h. Phaenomena &c.; *tr.*, 1559]. 4°. Paris, *G. Morelius.* 1559

Araujo (Joaquim de).
Luis de Camões. Poemeto, com carta de Eça de Queiroz. s8°. Porto. 1887
Luigi de Camoens. Poemetto. Con lettera di E. de Queiroz; tr. G. Zuppone-Strani. [P3107]. s8°. Genova. 1895
O soneto de T. Tasso a Camões e Vasco da Gama. [P3107]. s8°. Genova. 1898
see CIRCULO CAMONIANO, revista internac., J. de A. dir., v1, 2, 1890–92.

Araujo (Joaquim Aurelio Nabuco de), *see* NABUCO DE ARAUJO (J. A.)

Araujo Garcia (Carlos) & K. G. Grubb.
Religion in the Republic of Spain. 8°. 1933

Araujo Gómez (Fernando). Gramática del Poema del Cid. [R. Acad. Esp.] la8°. 1897
For a. copy see †REAL ACAD. ESP. Mem., t7, 1896.

Aravinda Ghosha, *see* AUROBINDO, *Sri.*

Arbatel. Magie der Alten, *see* AGRIPPA (H. C.) Mag. Werke, B5, 1921.

Arbaud (Joseph d'). La sauvagine. [*Provençal & Fr.* Cahier verts, n.s., 9]. s8°. 1929

Arbeitsausschuss Deutscher Verbände. Das Recht ist Gottes! Das franz. Vorgehen an Ruhr &c. Kundgebung, Juli, 1923. [M507]. 8°. [1923]

Arbeitspflicht. *Allgemeine A., 1918, *see* BARTH (E.)

Arbela. Chron. eccles. A. ex idiom. syr. in lat. vertit F. Zorell, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v8iv, 1927.

Arbelet (Paul). Prem. voyage de Stendhal au pays des comédiennes. 8°. [1928]
Trois solitaires: Courier—Stendhal—Mérimée. s8°. 1934

Arbenina (Stella), *baroness Meyendorff, see* MEYENDORFF.

Arber (Agnes) [*Mrs.* E. A. NEWELL ARBER].
Herbals, th. orig. & evolution, 1470–1670. n. ed., rewr. & enl. 8°. C. 1938

Arber (Edward Alexander Newell), *see* WRIGHT (W. B.) Geol. of Ballycastle coalfield, w. chap. on palaeontology, by A. &c., 1924.

Arberry (Arthur John).
Brit. Orientalists. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
The Cambridge School of Arabic. Inaug. lect., Oct. 1947. s8°. C. 1948
Immortal rose: anthol. of Persian lyrics. Tr. A. 8°. 1948
Intr. to the hist. of Sūfism. Lect^{s}. s8°. [1943]
The library of the India Office: hist. sk. Forew. by the Marq. of Zetland. s8°. 1938
Mod. Persian reader. 8°. C. 1944
see HĀFIZ, *Shirazi.* 50 poems: texts & tr^{s}., coll. & made, intr. &c. by A., 1947.
,, INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of library of the I.O. v2, p6, Persian bk^{s}., 1937.
,, —— Spec. of Arabic & Persian palaeography; sel. & arr. by A., 1939.
,, TAHIR, *Bābā.* Poems of a Persian Sufi, Eng. verse by A., 1937.
—— **& R. Landau,** *edd.*
Islam to-day. [*By var. wr*^{s}.] 8°. [1943]

Arbesmann (Rudolf). Das Fasten bei d. Griech. u. Röm. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B21, H1. *a. c. in* M555]. 8°. Giessen. 1929

Arbib (Robert S.), *Jr.* Here we are together. Notebook of an Amer. soldier in Britain. 8°. [1946]

Arbiol (Antonio), *1651–1726* [ARBIOL Y DIEZ].
Desengaños mysticos a las almas detenidas o engañadas en el camino de la perfeccion. impr. 4^{a}. s4°. 1714

Arblay (*Mme* **d'**) [†BURNEY (FRANCES), *aft. d'Arblay*].
*Cecilia. n. ed. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. 1819
Diary & letters. Ed. & sel. w. pref. &c. by M. Masefield. 8°. 1931
Early diary of F. B., 1768–78. Ed. A. R. Ellis. [n. ed., rev.] 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1907
Evelina. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1917]
,, ,, ,, s8°. [1920]
,, With notes, indexes & illust. f. contemp. sources, ed. Sir F. D. Mackinnon. 8°. O. 1930
see EDWARDS (A.) F. B., 1752–1840, 1948.
,, JOHNSON (S.) Queeney letters: l. to H. M. Thrale by Dr. J., F. B. &c., 1934.
,, LLOYD (C.) F. Burney, 1936.
,, MORLEY (E. J.) F. Burney, 1925.
,, ROBERTS (W. W.) C. & F. B. in light of new Thrale corr. &c., 1932.
,, SHUTE (N.) Georgian lady (*fict.*), 1948.
,, TOURTELLOT (A. B.) Be loved no more: life &c. of F. Burney, 1938.

Arbois de Jubainville (Marie Henri d').
Mélanges. Rec. de mém. conc. la litt. & l'hist. celt. dédié à A. de J. à l'occ. du 78e annivers. de s. naiss. par MM. Collinet, Dottin, Ernault &c. 8°. [1906]
Répertoire archéolog. du dépt. de l'Aube, *see* RÉPERTOIRE arch. de la Fr., 1861.

Arboleda (Julio), *1817–62.* Discurso, *see* NARIÑO (A.) Su defensa &c., 1936.

Arboleda (Sergio), *1823–88.* Las letras, las ciencias y las bellas artes en Colombia. [Intr. *by* M. F. Suárez. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogota. 1936]

Arborius (Æmilius Magnus). Ad nympham nimis cultam [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Arbre (L') de la vie. Prières pour les malades, les morts &c. [*Heb. & Fr.*] s8°. 1911

Arbuthnot (Charles). Correspondence, [1808–50]. Ed. A. Aspinall. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 65]. 8°. 1941

Arbuthnot (*Rev.* **George).** An illust. guide to the Collegiate Ch. of Stratford-on-Avon. 6th ed. [P2880]. 8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1906

Arbuthnot (John), *M.D.* *Gulliver decypher'd or remarks on Travels into sev. remote nations &c. (*sometimes attrib. to* J. A.), 1728, *see* SWIFT (J.)

Arbuthnot (John) [*continued*].
Hist. of John Bull. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1889
*Law is a bottomless-pit. Exempl. in case of Ld. Strutt, J. Bull, Nich. Frog & Lewis Baboon. 4th ed. 4p [& App. *to* p3]. s8°. 1712
Each part has sep. tp. & pagin. Titles of 2-4 are as under:—
2, John Bull in h. senses, 3rd ed. 3, John Bull still in h. senses, 3rd ed. [& App.] 4, Lewis Baboon turned honest &c., 2nd ed., corr.
,, ,, Complete key. 5th ed., corr. s8°. 1712
*A sermon preach'd to the people, at the Mercat Cross of Edinb., on the Union. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1706
see BEATTIE (L. M.) J. A., mathematician & satirist, 1935.
,, POPE (A.) An epistle to Dr. A., 1734, repr., 1926.

Arbuzov (Sergei Petrovich). Gr. L. N. Tolstoi. Vospominaniya. s8°. Moskva. 1904

Arc (Isabelle d'), *wife of Jacques d'Arc, see* MOURA (J.) & P. LOUVET. La mère de Jeanne d'Arc, 1930.

Arc (Jeanne d') [JOAN OF ARC; MAID OF ORLEANS; LA PUCELLE]. Jeanne d'Arc. Par le Mar. Foch, M. Barrès &c. la8°. 1929
see BELLOC (H.) J. of A., 1929.
,, BOUQUET (F.) J. d'Arc au Château de Rouen, 1865.
,, BOUTET DE MONVEL (L. M.) J. d'A., 1896.
,, BROUSSON (J. J.) Les fioretti de J. d'A., 1932.
,, BUCHAN (A.) J. of A. & the recovery of France, 1948.
,, CAZAMIAN (L.) A. Lang & the Maid of France, 1931.
,, CHAMPION (P.) J. d'A., 1933.
,, CHARTIER (A.) Lettera su G. d'A., 1930.
,, DARWIN (F. D. S.) Louis d'Orléans, 1372–1407: prologue to tragedy of La Pucelle d'O., 1936.
,, FABRE (L.) J. d'A., 1948.
,, GARNETT (E.) The trial of J. d'A. & o. plays, 1931.
,, HARMAND (A.) J. d'A., s. costumes, s. armure, 1929.
,, HARRIS (F.) Joan la Romée: drama, 1926.
,, HEADLY (L. C.) The passion of J. of A.: [poem], 1930.
,, HORDAL (J.) Heroinae I. Darc hist. &c., 1712.
,, JADART (H.) J. d'A. à Reims, 1887.
,, JAN (E. v.) Das literar. Bild d. J. d'A. (1429–1926), 1928.
,, JEANNÉ (E.) L'image de la Pucelle d'Orléans dans la litt. hist. franç., 1935.
,, LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (G.) Les sources allem. de l'hist. de J. d'A.: E. Windecke, 1903.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) J. d'A. &c., 1937.
,, MOURA (J.) & P. LOUVET. La mère de J. d'A., 1930.
,, PÉGUY (C. P.) Œ. compl., t15, J. d'A., 1933.
,, PLANCHENAULT (R.) La Chron. de la Pucelle, 1932.
,, RENZI (A.) J. Darc, sa mission &c., 1855.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Mr. Shaw & "The Maid", 1926.
,, RUTTER (O.) The land of St. J., 1941.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) St. J. of A., 1936.
,, SARRAZIN (A.) J. d'A. & la Normandie au 15e s., 1896.
,, SEPET (M.) J. d'A., 1885.
,, SHAW (G. B.) Saint Joan: chronicle play, 9th impr., 1925.
,, —— Ste. J.; version fr., 1925.
,, TERRY (A. E.) J. d'A. in period. lit., 1894–1929, 1930.
,, WALDMAN (M.) J. of A., 1935.
,, WINWAR (F.) The Saint & the Devil: J. of A. & G. de Rais, 1948.

Arcana. *Arcana Gallica: or, the secret hist. of France &c., 1714, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)
*Arcana in the Ruwenzori; or, treasures in Uganda. [P2998]. 8°. 1892

Arcana of science & art: or annual register of useful inventions &c., abr. f. transacts. of publ. socs. &c. of past yr. 4th yr. s8°. 1831

Arcangeli (Francesco). Tarsie. [Quaderni d'Arte, 3]. 2a ed. 8°. [1943]

Arce (Juan A. Saco y), *see* SACO Y ARCE (J. A.)

Arce (Lorenzo de Cevallos y), *see* CEVALLOS Y ARCE (L. DE).

Arce (Louis Armand de Lom d'), *baron de La Hontan, see* LA HONTAN.

Arce (Manuel Maples), *see* MAPLES ARCE (M.)

Arcenay (Jacques d').
Diane de Poitiers & son temps. s8°. [1887]

Arceval (Julio), *ps., see* MADARIAGA (S. DE).

Arce y Ceballos (Gregorio Vásquez de), *see* VÁSQUEZ DE ARCE Y CEBALLOS (G.)

Arch (Robert).
Whence, whither, & why? s8°. [1926]

Archaeologia Cambrensis. Journal of the Cambrian Arch. Assoc.
s7, v8 (= v83), v84–100. 8°. Cardiff. 1928–49

Archaeologia Cantiana, 1858– , *see* †KENT ARCH. SOCIETY.

Archaeologia Hungarica. Acta Archaeologica Musei Nationalis Hungarici. No. 1. sfol. Budapest. 1926
see FETTICH (N.) D. Kunstgewerbe d. Avarenzeit, Mitt. 1, 1926. [1.]

Archaeological Institute of America.
1st ann. report, w. accomp. papers, 1879–80. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1880
Classical series, *see* AMER. SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES AT ATHENS.
Journal, *see* AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY.

Archambault (Louis François), *dit Dorvigny, see* DORVIGNY (L. F. A., *dit*).

Archambault (Paul). Humanité d'A. Gide: essai de biog. & de crit. psycholog. 8°. 1946
——.**E. Borne &c.** Options sur demain: tâches nouvelles—nouv. équipes. 8°. 1939

Archangel, *Father, Capuchin, see* LESLIE (GEORGE), *called Count Leslie.*

Archäologische Bibliographie, 1932–38, *see* KAISERL. DEUT. ARCH. INST.

Archäologische Zeitung. Hrsg. v. Arch. Inst. d. Deut. Reichs. Redacteur: M. Fränkel. Jhrg. 36–43 (1878–85). 4°. 1879–86
,, ,, Register, Jhrg. 1–43. la8°. 1886

Archäologisches Institut d. Deutschen Reiches, *see* KAISERLICH-DEUT. ARCHAOLOG. INST.

Archbishops. Archbishops' Comm. on Canon Law: rep., *see* CHURCH. Canon law of the Ch. of Eng. &c., 1947.
Archbishops' Comm. on the Ministry of women, 1935, *see* MINISTRY.
Church & State, rep. of A.s' Comm., 1935, v1, 1936, *see* CHURCH.

Archbold (William Arthur Jobson).
Bengal haggis, the lighter side of Indian life. s8°. 1928

Archdale (John).
A new descr. of Carolina, 1707, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
,, ,, *see* SALLEY (A. S.) Narr. of early C., 1911.

Archeion. Czasopismo naukowe poświecone sprawom archiwalnym. [Revue des Archives]. Red. S. Ptaszycki &c.
v1–15 [14 *wanting*]. 8°. Warszawa. 1927–38

Archer, *The family of, see* LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.) Memorials of families of the surname of A., 1861.

Archer (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles).** William Archer; life, work & friendships. 8°. [1931]

Archer (*Maj.* **Edward Caulfield).** Tours in Upper India & in parts of the Himalaya mts. &c. 2v. 8°. 1833

Archer (*Sir* **Geoffrey Francis) & E. M. Godman.** Birds of Brit. Somaliland & the Gulf of Aden. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1937

Archer (John Clark). The Sikhs in rel. to Hindus, Moslems, Xtns. & Ahmadiyyas. Study in compar. religion. 8°. Princeton. 1946

Archer (Percy Charles).
Historic Cheshunt. 8°. Cheshunt. [1924]

Archer (Richard Lawrence). Secondary educ. in the 19th cent. [repr.] 8°. C. 1932

Archer (S. E.), *ps., see* SODERBERG (P. M.)

Archer (*Sir* **Simon**), *see* STYLES (P.) Sir S. A., 1946.

Archer (Thomas), *a. of "Wayfe Summers", & hist. writer.* Charles Dickens: h. life, works, &c., w. 18 character sks. by F. Barnard. fol. [1894?]

Archer (Thomas) [*continued*].
Pictures & royal portraits illust. of Eng. & Scot. hist., w. descr. hist. sks. by T. A. 2v. 4°. [1878]
see HOOD (T.), *the younger.* Rates & taxes [by T. H., T. A. &c.], 1866.

Archer (William).
Eng. dramatists of to-day. 8°. 1882
*The great analysis. Plea for rational world-order. Intr. by G. Murray. s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1931
On dreams. Ed. T. Besterman, w. pref. by G. Murray. 8°. [1935]
The theatrical "world" of 1894. Intr. by G. B. Shaw. 8°. 1895
The thirteen days, July 23–Aug. 4, 1914: a chron. & interpretation. 8°. O. 1915
see ARCHER (*Lt.-Col.* C.) W. A., life, work &c., 1931.
,, LEGBAND (P.), *ed.* Das Deut. Theater in Berlin: unt. Mitarb. v. W. A. &c., 1909.

Archer (William George).
The blue grove: the poetry of the Uraons. Forew. by A. Waley. 8°. [1940]
The plains of the sun. Poems. 8°. [1948]
The vertical man: prim. Indian sculpture. 8°. [1947]

Archer (William John). Cruising in the Mediterranean. Forew. by C. Sheridan. 8°. 1935

Archer-Thomson (William), *see* THOMSON (W. A.)

Archiac (*vte* **d'**), *see* GROSSMAN (L. P.) Zapiski d' Arshiaka: Peterburg. khron., 1836, 1933.

Archibald (*Sir* **Adams G.**) The expulsion of the Acadians, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Colls., v5, 1887.

Archibald (John), *see* KENT. East Kent regional planning scheme: final report; prep. by P. Abercrombie in collab. w. J. A., 1928.

Archibald (*Mrs.* **Katherine).**
Wartime shipyard. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1947

Archibald (Raymond Clare). Certain geometr. problems of Heraclitus & Apollonius. [Extr. f. Proc. Edin. Math. Soc. v28. P3140]. 8°. [E. 1910]
With some corr. and add. in MS. ? by the author.

Archimbaud (Léon), *see* VALÉRY (P.), L. A. &c. La France veut la liberté, 1938.

Archimedes. Opera quae extant. Novis demonstrationibus, comm. &c. illust. per D. Rivaltum a Flurantia. fol. Parisiis. 1615
Des théorèmes mécaniques ou de la méthode (Ephodiques). Tr. &c. T. Reinach. Extr. de la Rev. Gén. des Sci., nov. & déc. 1907. 8°. 1907
see BECKER (H.) Geometr. Entwickel. d. Infinitesimalbegriffs im Exhaustionsbeweise bei A. &c., 1894.
,, GIBSON (G. A.) The treatment of arithm. progressions by A., 1898.
,, HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) On the Salinon of A., 1897.
,, VAILATI (G.) Del concetto di centro di gravità n. statica d'A., 1897.
,, ZEUTHEN (H. G.) Ueb. e. A. Postulate, 1908.

Archinard (Louis), *see* RÉQUIN (E.) A. & le Soudan, 1946.

Archipoeta, *ps., see* STACH (W.) Salve, mundi domine! Komment. Betracht. zum Kaiserhymnus d. A., 1939.

Architectural & Archæological Society for Co. of Buckingham, *see* FOWLER (G. H.) Rolls f. the office of the sheriff of Beds. &c., 1332–4, 1929.
see RECORDS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE: centenary journ. of the A. & A.S. for Co. of B., v15, 1947.

Architectural & Archæological Society of Durham & Northumberland. Transactions. v1–6 (1862–1911).
8°. Sunderland & Durham. 1870–1912

Architectural review (The): for the artist & craftsman [a magazine of archit. & the arts of design].
v1–106 [*wanting* 29, 30, 37–62, 73, 74]. fol. 1897–1949
v13–15, 17, 25, 28 *want tps. & some have typed indexes*, v26, 96, 99 *imperfect.*

Architectural Societies [Associated].
Reports & Papers read at meetings of the A.S. of Archdeaconry of Northampton, Co^s. of York, Lincoln, Beds. & St. Albans. [*aft. ent.* Reports &c., A. S. of Co^s. of Lincoln, York &c.] v1–31 [v19 *wanting*]. 8°. 1850–1912
,, ,, Index to v1–8 (1850–66), by G. Rowe [*b. w.* v1]. 8°. [1866?]
,, ,, Index to v9–14 (1867–78), by G. T. Harvey [*b. w.* v9 (1867)]. 8°. [1878?]

Architecture. Lesser known a. of Spain, 2s., 1925–26, *see* YERBURY (F. R.)
*Rudiments of anc. a., w. dict. of terms. 5th ed. 8°. 1821

Architecture Club. Recent Eng. architecture, 1920–40. Sel. by A.C. la8°. [1947]

Architekten- u. Ingenieur-Verein zu Hamburg, *see* HAMBURG. H. u. s. Bauten, B2, 1914.

Archiv für das Studium d. neueren Sprachen u. Literaturen. Hrsg. L. Herrig &c. B11, 37, 153-182. 8°. Braunschweig. 1852–1943
,, Gen.-Register. B1–50. Hrsg. L. Herrig. [*b. w.* B51]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1874
,, Register zu B101–110. [*b. w.* B110]. 8°. [Braunschweig. 1903]

Archiv für elsässische Kirchengeschichte. Im Auftrage d. Gesells. f. elsäss. Kirchengesch. hrsg. J. Brauner. 2er Jhrg. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1927

Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin: gegründet aus Mitteln d. Puschmann-Stiftung an d. Univ. Leipzig hrsg. K. Sudhoff &c. B20–27. la8°. L. 1928–34
21, Ausgewählte Abhdlgn. v. K. Sudhoff mit e. autobiog. Skizze; zum 75. Geburtstage hrsg. H. E. Sigerist.

Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie. Hrsg. L. Stein. B39–41 (N.F., B32–34). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1930–32

Archiv für hessische Gesch. u. Altertumskunde. Neue Folge. B9–16. 8°. Darmstadt. 1913–30
B9–14, hrsg. F. Herrmann. B15, 16, hrsg. E. E. Becker.
,, ,, Beiträge z. hess. Kirchengesch. Red. W. Diehl, F. Herrmann. Ergänzungsbd. 5–8 z. Archiv f. h. Gesch. &c., Neue Folge. 8°. Darmstadt. 1913–26

Archiv für Landes- u. Volkskunde v. Niedersachsen. [Prov.-Inst. f. Landesplanung an d. Univ. Göttingen. B1–5], H1–23 [14 *wanting*]. la8°. Oldenburg. 1940–44

Archiv für Medaillen- u. Plaketten-Kunde. Hrsg. v. A. Riechmann & Co. Red. G. Habich &c. Jhrg. 1–5 [*b. in* 3v]. la8°. Halle a. d. Saale. 1913–26

Archiv für Reformationsgesch. Texte u. Untersuchungen. Im Auftr. d. Vereins f. Reformationsgesch.; hrsg. v W. Friedensburg u. O. Scheel. Ergänzungsband 6. 8°. L. 1937
see BAINTON (R. H.) D. Joris, Wiedertäufer &c., 1937. [6.]

Archiv für Religionswissenschaft vereint mit d. Beiträgen z. Religionswiss. Gesellschaft in Stockholm. Hrsg. O. Weinrich &c. B26–37. 8°. L. 1928–42

Archiv für systematische Philosophie u. Sociologie. Neue Folge der Philos. Monatshefte. B31–34 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1928–31

Archiv für Urkundenforschung. Hrsg. v. K. Brandi, H. Bresslau &c. B1–18i [16iii *wanting*]. la8°. & 8° L. & Berlin. 1908–44

Archivalien zur neueren Gesch. Österreichs. Verzeichnet im Auftr. d. Komm. [Komm. f. n. G. O. Veröff. 4, 28i]. B1, 2i. la8°. Wien. 1913–32

Archives.
Archives de l'Athos, *see* ATHOS, *Mount.*
Archives of Brit. Honduras, 3v, 1931–35, *see* BRITISH HONDURAS.

Archives alsaciennes d'hist. de l'art. année[s] 3, 4. la8°. Strasbourg. 1924–25

Archives de la France monastique. v1–4, 6–38, 41–44. 8°. 1905–37
see ANGER (*Dom* P.) Dépendances de l'Abbaye de St. Germain-des-Prés, 3t, 1906–9. [3, 6, 8.]
,, AUDEBERT (*Dom* B.) Mémoires; publ. L. Guilloreau, 1911. [11.]
,, BEAUNIER, *Benedictine monk.* Recueil hist. des archevêchés, évêchés, abbayes & prieurés de France, Intr. & t1–10, 1905–33. [1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 36, 37.]

Archives de la France monastique [*continued*].
see BESSE (J. M. L.) Les moines de l'anc. France, 1906. [2.]
,, CHAULIAC (A.) Hist. de l'abbaye Ste.-Croix de Bordeaux, 1910. [9.]
,, GODEFROY (J.) Bibliothèque des Bénédictins de St.-Vanne & Saint-Hydulphe, 1925. [29.]
,, LEMARIGNIER (J. F.) Et. s. les privilèges d'exempt. &c. des abbayes normandes, 1937. [44.]
,, LETONNELIER (G.) L'abbaye exempte de Cluny & le Saint-Siège, 1923. [22.]
,, MACLAUGHLIN (T. P.) Le très anc. droit monast. de l'Occid., 1935. [38.]
,, MAÎTRE (L.) Ecoles épisc. & monast. en Occident av. les universités, 768–1180, 1924. [26.]
,, MARTÈNE (E.) Hist. de la Congrégation de St.-Maur, 7t, 1928–37. [31–35, 42, 43.]
,, —— La vie des Justes, 3t, 1924–26. [27, 28, 30.]
,, ROMAN (J. C.) Chartes de l'ordre de Chalais, 1101–1400, 3t, 1923. [23–25.]
,, SAINT MARTIN DES CHAMPS. Recueil de chartes & doc^s. de St.-M.; *ed.* J. Depoin, 5t, 1912–21. [13, 16, 18, 20, 21.]
, VALOUS (G. DE). Le temporel & la sit. financ. des établ. de l'Ordre de Cluny, 1935. [41.]

Archives des missions scientifiques & littéraires. Publ. sous les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. Publ.
,, ,, Nouvelles Archives &c. t19–22 [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1911–[24]

Archives historiques du Dépt. de la Gironde, t1–12, 1859–70, *see* GIRONDE, LA.

Archives marocains, 1923–34, *see* MISSION SCIENT. DU MAROC.

Archives Nationales, Musée des, *see* FRANCE. MIN. DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBL.

Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860. Rec. complet des débats des Chambres. [s2], 1800–60. t1–42, 1800–25. la8°. 1862–79
t14 *has* Annexe: Tables, t1–14, préc. d'une concordance des calendriers républ. & grégorien.

Archivio della Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria, v1–55, 1877–1932, *see* REALE SOCIETÀ ROM. DI S. P.

Archivio storico di Corsica. Direttore: G. Volpe. Anno 9–14, 1933–38. la8°. Livorno. [1933–38]

Archivio storico italiano. Anno 86–104. la8°. Firenze. 1928–47
,, ,, ,, Indice, 1842–1941; a cura E. Rossi. 3v. v3, Documenti. [v1, 2, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Firenze. 1945–47
The list below is not a complete list of everything contained in the Archivio, but only of the Documenti, Memorie orig. & Necrologie. The Rassegna bibliog., Notizie varie, Annunzi bibliog. & such like are omitted. For these the special indexes to each series must be consulted.
Barbadoro (B.) Atti consiliari d. Comune di Firenze. [Anno 92.]
Battara (P.) Botteghe e pigioni n. Firenze del '500: censimento industriale &c. [Anno 95, v2.]
—— Indagini congett. s. popolazione di Firenze &c. [Anno 93, v1.]
Battelli (G.) La "pecia" e la crit. d. mss. univ. med. [Anno 93, v2.]
Benedetto (E.) Congrega fiorentina della "Giovine Italia" &c., 1832–33. [Anno 97, v1.]
Benedetto (L. F.) Varietà marcopol.: di una pretesa redaz. lat. &c. [Anno 88, v1.]
Bertolini (O.) Diplomi d. duchi &c. longobardi dell' Ital. merid., 1928. [Anno 86, v1.]
—— Il VI Congresso Internaz. di Scienze Storiche, Oslo, 1928. [Anno 87, v1.]
Bollea (L. C.) Il "Majoris Eccles. Taurinensis S. Salvatoris necrolog." [Anno 92.]
Bombe (W.) Il Palagio dell' Arte d. lana in Firenze. [Anno 88, v2.]
Camagna (A.) L'organiz. interna d. arti maggiori in Firenze. [Anno 90.]
Camerani (S.) Amicizie &c. di Leopoldo de' Medici &c. [Anno 97, v1.]
—— Storia d. trattati commerc. fra la Toscana e i Turchi. [Anno 97, v2.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Camerani (S.) [*continued*].
—— La Toscana alla vigilia d. rivoluz. [Anno 103–104.]
Canasi (A. M.) Tendenze polit. in Lombardia prima e dopo il 1853. [Anno 101.]
Cannarozzi (C.) L'adesione d. Giansenisti ital. a. Chiesa scism. di Utrecht. [Anno 100, v2.]
Caraci (G.) Un Italiano nell' alto Egitto ed in Nubia sul fin. d. sec. 16. [Anno 87, v1.]
Casella (M.) Il Libro di M. Polo. [Anno 87, v1.]
—— Poesia e storia [Anno 96, v2.]
Cessi (R.) Note s. storia d. finanza fiorent. med. [Anno 89, v2.]
Chartier (A.) Lettera su Giovanna d'Arco; *ed.* A. Cretton. [Anno 88, v2.]
Chiappelli (L.) La civiltà di un comune medievale ital. [Anno 94, v1.]
—— Formaz. storica d. comune cittadino in Italia, p3–5. [Anno 86, v2, 88, v1, 2.]
—— I rettori di Pistoia (716–1306). [Anno 91.]
—— Le tradiz. rom. in Pistoia dur. il medioevo. [Anno 92.]
Ciasca (R.) Dante e l'arte dei medici &c. [89, v1.]
—— Rapporti tra Firenze e la reg. d. Vulture nel. sec. 14. [Anno 86, v2.]
Codignola (T.) Massa Trabaria nel 13 s. [Anno 97, v2, 98, v1.]
Cusin (F.) Rodolfo IV d'Absburgo, la Curia Avignonese &c., 1363–65. [Anno 98, v1.]
Cutolo (A.) La rivol. di Luglio e il princ. di Castelcicala. [Anno 91.]
Dainelli (A.) Niccolo' da Uzzano. [Anno 90.]
Davidsohn (R.) L'avo di N. Machiavelli cronista fiorentino. [Anno 93, v1.]
Donner (G. A.) Castrum Bragantinum. [Anno 87, v1.]
Doren (A.) Necrologia. [Anno 92.]
Egidi (P.) Necrologia. [Anno 87, v2.]
Ercole (F.) S. orig. franc. &c. d. form. "Rex super. non recogn. est princeps in regno suo". [Anno 89, v2.]
Esposito (M.) Contrib. alla storia dell' Alpinismo, 1. [Anno 91.]
—— Una falsific. lett. d. sec. 19: le "Lettere" di B. Latini &c. [Anno 88, v1.]
—— Manifest. d'incred. relig. n. medioevo: il detto di "Tre impostori" &c. [Anno 89, v2.]
Falce (A.) Doc. ined. d. duchi di Tuscia (secc. 7–12). [Anno 86, v1, 2.]
Fanfani (A.) Note sull' industria alberghiera ital. nel medioevo. [Anno 92.]
Fasoli (G.) Guelfi e Ghibellini di Romagna, 1280–81. [Anno 94, v1.]
—— La pace del 1279 tra i partiti bologn. [Anno 91.]
Fedele (P.) & P. Torelli. Onoranze a L. Schiaparelli. [Anno 92.]
Federici (V.) Domus Caietana. [Anno 86, v1.]
Ferrari (G.) Il doc. privato dell' alto medioevo &c. [Anno 87, v2.]
Ferretti (G.) Pietro Giordani e gl'inizi dell' Archivio stor. ital. [Anno 95, v2.]
Filangieri (R.) Giotto a Napoli e gli avanzi di pitture nella Cappella Palatina Angioina. [Anno 95, v1.]
Fiumi (E.) Note di storia medioev. volterrana. [Anno 103–104.]
Gasperoni (G.) Aspetti culturali e polit. d. settocento ital. [Anno 92, 93.]
Gilbert (F.) Alcuni disc. di uomini polit. fiorentini &c. [Anno 93, v2.]
Giorgetti (A.) Necrologia. [89, v1.]
Gorrini (G.) Lettera di G. Mazzini (1852). [Anno 89, v2.]
Gualazzini (U.) Per la storia dei rapporti tra Enrico III e Bonifacio di Canossa. [Anno 91.]
Guidi (P.) Alcuni maestri lombardi a Lucca nel sec. 13. [Anno 87, v2.]
—— Ancora d. supposta chiesa di S. Eubolo a Lucca. [Anno 89, v2.]
—— La data n. leggende di Leobino. [Anno 90.]
Guidotti (P.) Un amico del Petrarca &c.: Zanobi da Strada. [Anno 88, v1.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Güterbock (F.) Alla vigilia della Lega Lombarda: il dispotismo dei vicari imperiali a Piacenza. [Anno 95, v1, 2.]
—— O. e A. Morena. [Anno 88, v1.]
Henriques (A. M.) La vendetta n. vita &c. fiorent. [Anno 91.]
Jones (A.) Venuta in Italia d. Pr. Eugenio di Savoia nel 1690. [Anno 91.]
Levi (A.) Alcuni punti d. quest. degli archivi privati. [Anno 94, v2.]
—— Il centenario d. morte di G. D. Romagnosi. [Anno 94, v1]
Levi (E.) Inni e laudi d'un frate piemontese del sec. 14. [Anno 86, v2.]
—— L'Islam e la Romanità nei doc. di Toledo. [Anno 88, v2.]
Manaresi (C.) Le qualifiche di "don" e "donna" in Lombardia. [Anno 87, v1.]
Mancini (A.) Note agiograf. [Anno 89, v1.]
Martini (F.) Necrologia. [Anno 86, v2.]
Mauri (A.) La cattedra di C. Beccaria. [Anno 91.]
Mazzoni (G.) Dante e il Polifemo Bolognese. [Anno 96, v1.]
—— Un doc. mazziniano per la Federazione dell' Italia. [Anno 92.]
—— Firenze e gli alti studii. [Anno 91.]
—— Influssi danteschi nella "Maestà" di S. Martini. [Anno 94, v2.]
—— Vita cult. fiorent. nei primi decennii dell' Ottocento. [Anno 97, v2.]
Minto (A.) Ricerche archeolog. in Etruria. [Anno 97, v1.]
Monti (G. M.) Legaz. d. Polo e Giberti in Francia &c., 1537. [Anno 87, v2.]
Mor (C. G.) Recenti st. su Emanuele Filiberto. [Anno 87, v2.]
Morandi (C.) Collab. lombardi dell' "Archivio stor. ital." [Anno 101.]
—— Il concetto d. polit. d'equilibrio nell' Europa mod. [Anno 98, v1.]
—— La fine d. dominio spagn. in Lombardia &c. [Anno 94, v1.]
Moretti (G. E.) Il card. Ippolito dei Medici, 1529–35. [Anno 98, v1.]
Morghen (R.) La missione dell' Impero e la "Italien. Kaiserpolitik" &c. [Anno 93, v1.]
Mori (R.) Aspiraz. costit. nel pensiero polit. toscano d. settecento. [Anno 101.]
—— Il Concordato del 1851 tra la Toscana e la S. Sede &c. [Anno 98, v2, 99, v1.]
—— J. J. Rousseau e il pensiero polit. toscano d. settecento. [Anno 102.]
—— Mov. reazion. in Toscana a. riforme econ. leopold. n. 1790. [Anno 100, v2.]
Nicolini (F.) Amici e corr. dell' abate F. Galiani: A. Gatti. [Anno 87, v2.]
—— Cosimo III de' Medici e Antonio Carafa. [Anno 96, v1.]
—— La vera ragione d. fuga di L. Da Ponte da Venezia. [Anno 88, v2.]
Nicolini (N.) Sulla riconquista ispano-borbonica d. Regno di Napoli. [Anno 87, v2.]
Olschki (L. S.) Benvenuto Cellini in Svizzera. Un centenario. [Anno 95, v2.]
—— Necrologio. [Anno 98, v1.]
Ottenthal (E.) Necrologia. [Anno 89, v1.]
Ottokar (N.) Studi fiorent., 1. [Anno 91.]
Paiter (M.) Toscani alla corte di Maria de' Medici. [Anno 98, v2.]
Palmarocchi (R.) L'ambasceria del Guicciardini in Spagna. [Anno 97, v1.]
—— Contrib. allo st. d. fonti statut. fiorent.: costit. d. podestà, 1322–5. [Anno 88, v2.]
Palumbo (P. F.) Formaz. e sviluppo d. studi di storia mod. in Ital. [Anno 99, v1.]
Panella (A.) F. Bonaini e l'ordinamento d. archivi ital. [Anno 92.]
—— Guerra degli Otto Santi &c. [Anno 99, v1.]
—— Lega ital. dur. la guerra d. Trent' anni, 2p. [Anno 94, v2, 95, v1.]
—— Orig. dell' archivio notarile di Firenze. [Anno 92.]
—— Per la biog. d. cronista Marchionne. [Anno 88, v2.]
—— Una polemica su Lorenzo il Magnif. e motivi ispir. d. "Hist. d. répub. ital." d. Sismondi. [Anno 101.]
Pastor (L. v.) Necrologia. [Anno 87, v1.]
Peretti (A.) Per la storia d. testo di M. Polo. [Anno 88, v1.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Piattoli (L.) Le leggi fiorent. sull' assicurazione nel medioevo. [Anno 90.]
Piattoli (R.) I Ghibellini d. comune di Prato, 1266–80. [Anno 88, v2, 89, v1.]
—— Leggenda e storia in una tradiz. pratese. [Anno 94, v2.]
—— I più ant. registri di lettere d. comune di Prato. [Anno 90.]
—— Podestà d. Comune di Prato, 1265–82. [Anno 89, v2.]
—— Vanni Fucci e Focaccia de' Cancellieri. [Anno 92.]
Picotti (G. B.) Della supposta parentela ebraica di Gregorio VI e Gregorio VII. [Anno 100, v1.]
—— Il "Patricius" nell' ult. età imperiale &c., 1928. [Anno 86, v1.]
—— Il senato rom. e il processo di Boezio. [Anno 89, v1.]
Pontieri (E.) Carlo Felipe al gov. d. Sardegna (1799–1806), 3p. [Anno 93, v1, 2, 95, v1.]
—— Il Papato e la sua funzione morale e polit. in Italia. [Anno 96, v2.]
Quazza (G.) Missione Rosellini in Toscana per il progetto d. costituente. [Anno 100, v1.]
Quilici (B.) Giov. Gualberto e la s. riforma monastica. [Anno 99, 100.]
Rajna (P.) Necrologia. [Anno 89, v1.]
—— "Signori e Collegi", "Senato". [Anno 88, v1.]
Rebora (P.) L'opera d'uno scr. toscano s. scisma d'Inghilterra &c. [Anno 93, v1.]
Renouard (Y.) Le compagnie commerc. fiorent. d. Trecento. [Anno 96, v1.]
Ridolfi (R.) Ancora sulla questione degli archivi privati. [Anno 95, v1.]
—— Lettera di A. Vespucci & Ancora s. la lettera. [Anno 95, v1, 2.]
—— Gli ult. anni d. Repubbl. fiorent. [Anno 87, v2.]
Rivoire (P.) Tentativo di Francesco III d'Este per riconq. Ferrara &c. [Anno 86, v1.]
Rodolico (N.) Un disegno di Lega ital. d. 1833. [Anno 93, v2.]
—— Nuove forze soc. &c. nel Piemonte. [Anno 98, v2.]
—— Pio XI. [Anno 96, v2.]
—— Proletariato operaio in Firenze nel s. 14. [Anno 101.]
Rosselli (N.) G. Montanelli e il probl. toscana, 1859. [Anno 94, v2.]
Rota (E.) Un prezioso consenso al progr. antitedesco di G. Alberoni, 1936. [Anno 93, v1.]
—— Il problema d'Italia e la polit. di guerra del triennio repubbl. (1796–99). [Anno 95, v2.]
Rubertis (A. de). Episodi dei rapporti d. Toscana con Roma &c. [Anno 92.]
—— L'opera dell' Alfieri esam. dai censori toscani. [Anno 90.]
Rubinstein (N.) La lotta contro i magnati a Firenze. [Anno 93, v2.]
Sapori (A.) L'attendibilità di alcune testimonianze cronist. dell' econ. medievale. [Anno 87, v2.]
—— La Compagnia dei Frescobaldi in Inghilterra. [Anno 102.]
—— Un fiorent. bizzarro, Scaglia Tifi. [Anno 89, v2.]
—— Il giusto prezzo n. dottrina di S. Tommaso &c. [Anno 90.]
—— L'interesse d. danaro a Firenze nel Trecento [Anno 86, v2.]
—— Il libro di amministraz. dell' eredità di Baldovino Iacopi Riccomanni (1272 74). [Anno 96, v2.]
—— Personale d. comp. mercant. d. med. evo. [Anno 97, v2.]
—— Storia interna d. compagnia mercantile dei Peruzzi. [Anno 92.]
Schiaparelli (L.) Note diplomat. s. carte longobarde, 1–7. [Anno 90–92.]
—— Note paleograf. &c. [Anno 87, v1, 2, 89, v2.]
Schiappoli (I.) Isabella di Chiaromonte, reg. di Napoli. [Anno 98, v2.]
Schipa (M.) I diari d. Zazzera e la loro ed. [Anno 90.]
—— Necrologio. [Anno 98, v1.]

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].
Schneider (F.) Necrologia. [Anno 90.]
Segre (A.) Necrologia. [Anno 86, v2.]
Sestan (E.) Lo stato maggiore del primo "Archiv. stor. ital." [Anno 103–104.]
Sforza (G.) Riflessi d. Controriforma n. Repubblica di Venezia. [Anno 93, v1, 2.]
Simeoni (L.) L'elezione di Obizzo d'Este a signore di Ferrara, 1936. [Anno 93, v1.]
Soranzo (G.) Collegati, raccommandati &c. negli Stati ital. d. sec. 14 e 15. [Anno 99, v1.]
Tamassia (N.) Necrologia. [Anno 90.]
Tornetta (V.) Polit. del Mazzarino verso il Papato, 1644–46. [Anno 99, v2, 100, v2.]
Valeri (N.) Gli studi viscontei-sforzeschi &c [Anno 93, v2.]
Valsecchi (F.) 1859 in Germania: idee e problemi. [Anno 93, v1.]
—— La polit. di Cavour e la Prussia nel 1859. [Anno 94, v1.]
—— Toscana ed Austria nel 1859. [Anno 94, v2.]
Vedovato (G.) Privilegi capit. fiorent. del s. 15. [Anno 97, v1.]
Vespucci (A.) Lettera ined. s. il suo terzo viaggio, *ed.* R. Ridolfi. [Anno 95, v1, 2.]
Viora (M.) Due interventi di Federico I di Svezia &c. [Anno 87, v2.]
Volpi (G.) Lorenzo il Magnifico e Vallombrosa. [Anno 92.]
—— Orig. d. "Giardino dei Semplici" di Firenze. [Anno 86, v1.]
Warburg (A.) Necrologia. [Anno 88, v1.]
Wieruszowski (H.) La Corte di Pietro d'Aragona e i precedenti dell' impresa sicil.; 2[p.] [Anno 96, v1, 2.]
Zucchi (M.) Il Cardinale Maurizio di Savoia e l'Arcivescovato di Monreale. [Anno 94, v1.]
see SESTAN (E.) Lo stato maggiore del primo "A. s. it." 1841–47, 1947.

Archivio storico per la Dalmazia. v5-20 (Apr. 1928–Marzo 1936). la8°. 1928–1936

Archivo bibliografico hispano-americano. Publ. V. Suárez. t16–23. 8°. 1926–33

Archivo bibliographico. [v]1. 8°. Coimbra. 1877

Archivo de Protocolos, *Seville.* Cat. de los fondos americanos, t1–3, sig. 16, *see* COLECCIÓN de doc. inéd. p. la hist. de Hisp.-Amer., t10, 11, 14, 1930–32.

Archivo español de arte y arqueologia. Directores M. Gómez-Moreno, E. Tormo y Monzó. t1–13, 1925–37. la8°. 1925–37

Archivo General de Indias, *Seville.* Catálogo de pasajeros a Indias dur. siglos 16–18. Red. bajo dir. d. C. Bermúdez Plata. v1, 2. 8°. Sevilla. 1940–42
1, 1509–34. 2, 1535–38.
Indice de documentos de Nueva España en A. de I. de S. [t1–4]. 8°. Mexico. 1928–31
see COLECCIÓN de doc. ined. para la hist. de Hisp.-Amer., t5, Invent. gen. de registros cedularios d. A. G. de I., [*by*] L. Rubio y Moreno, t6, Cedulario Cubano, t7, 9, Cat. de fondos cubanos d. A. G., 1929–30.
,, RUBIO Y MORENO (L.) Pasajeros a Indias: cat. de las informac. &c. exist. en el Arch. Gen. de I., 1492–1592. t1, 2, 1930–31.
,, WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Doc^{s}. conc. Eng. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80: 1, Span. doc^{s}. sel. f. Archives of Indies &c., 1932.
,, —— Span. doc. conc. Eng. voyages to Caribbean, 1527–68, sel. f. Archives of Indies, tr., 1929.

Archivo General de la Nación Argent., *see* ARGENTINE REPUBL.

Archivo histórico español, 1928 &c., *see* ESPAÑA.

Archivo historico portuguez. v5. la8°. Lisboa. 1907

Archivo Nacional, *Brazil, see* RIO DE JANEIRO.

Archivo Nacional, *Cuba.* Boletín. t11–13, 17–20, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32 (1912–33). la8°. Habana. 1912–35
t13 *wants* N.4–6, 17 *wants* N.1 & 4, 18 *wants* N.4–6, 19 *wants* N.1–3.

Archivo Nacional, *Venezuela, aft.* ARCHIVO GENERAL DE LA NACIÓN.
Boletin. t14–22, 34 36. [t23–33 *not publ.*] 8°. Caracas. 1932–49

Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi consoc. acad. auspiciis cond. Digess. J. H. Baxter, C. H. Beeson &c. [Union Acad. Internat. Bulletin Du Cange]. t1–10i, 11–18. la8°. 1924–45
,, Indices verb. t6, 7 & 9 & Tables des t1–10 [*b. w.* t11].

Arciniegas (Germán).
Los alemanes en la conquista de América. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1941
Caribbean: sea of the new world. Tr. Harriet de Onís. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Germans in the conquest of America. A 16th cent. venture. Tr. A. Flores. 8°. N.Y. 1943
The green continent: Latin Amer. by leading wrs., sel. & ed. by G. A. Tr. H. de Onís &c. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1945

Arco (Luis del), *see* Del Arco (L.)

Arco (Manuel Sanchez del), *see* Sanchez del Arco (M.)

Arconada (César M.)
Le partage des terres. Tr. E. Guyot. s8°. 1936

Arconati Visconti (*la marchesa d'*), *see* Louvre. Cat. de la Coll. A. V., 1917.

Arctic war. Norway's role on the Northern Front. [Roy. Norweg. Govt. Inform. Office]. 8°. 1945

Arctowski (Henryk). On solar-constant & atmospheric temperature changes, 1941, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v101, 1942.

***Ardante** (L') ou flamboyante colomne de tous les Pays-Bas, 1636, *see* Pays-Bas.

Ardascheff (Paul). Les intendants de province sous Louis XVI. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1902–4]. t3, App. p1, pièces justificatives. la8°. [Yurev. 1902–4]

Ardā-Virāf. The book of A. V. Pahlavi text prep. by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa, rev., w. Eng. tr. & intr., & app. cont. texts & tr. of the Gosht-i Fryano, & Hadokht-Nask by M. Haug ass. by E. W. West. 8°. Bombay. 1872

Ardel (Henri).
Ainsi souffla le vent . . . s8°. [1934]
L'autre miracle. s8°. [1936]
Les deux visages de l'amour. s8°. [1938]

Arden of Feversham, 1592. [Prep. by H. Macdonald w. assist. f. D. N. Smith. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1940 [1947]
,, ,, ,, *see* Oliphant (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.

Arden (Mary), *ps.* [*i.e.* Violet Murry, *wife of J. Middleton Murry, form. Le Maistre*].
Luck & o. s. s8°. [1927]

Arden-Close (*Col. Sir* **Charles Frederick**), *see* Close (*Col. Sir* C. F. A.-).

Ardenne de Tizac (Andrée Françoise Caroline d') [*ps.* Andrée Viollis].
Notre Tunisie. s8°. [1939]

Ardenne de Tizac (Jean Henri d') [*ps.* Jean Viollis].
La sculpture chinoise. la8°. 1931

Arderius (Joaquín). Night of frost; tr., *see* Spanish omnibus, 1932.

Ardern (Charles Ernest).
Lymm & district. s8°. Lymm. [1913]

Ardigò (Roberto), *see* Tarozzi (G.) R. A., 1928.

Ardill (John Roche), *dean of Elphin Cath.*
St. Patrick, a.d. 180. 8°. [1931]
St. Patrick: where was he born? s8°. D. 1934

Ardizzone (Edward), *see* Gorham (M.) The local: lithographs by E. A., 1939.

Ardizzone (Michael). A nation is born: defence of Malayan Union. 8°. [1946]

Ardley (Richard Arthur Blyth). The birds of the S. Orkney Islands, *see* Discovery, *steamship*. D. reports, v12, 1936.
—— **& N. A. Mackintosh.** The Royal Research Ship 'Discovery II', *see* Discovery, *steamship*. D. reports, v13, 1936.

Ardoino (Antonio). Examen apol. de la Hist. de los naufragios &c. de A. Nuñez Cabeza de Baca, *see* Gonzalez Barcia (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t1, 1749.

Ardrey (Robert).
Thunder Rock. Play. s8°. [1940]
For a. c., see Plays. Five p. of 1940, 1940.
Worlds beginning. s8°. [1945]

***Are** these things so?, 1740, *see* Miller (*Rev.* James).

'Āref el-'Āref. Bedouin love, law & legend, dealing w. the Badu of Beersheba. Version in Eng. in collab. w. H. W. Tilley. 8°. Jerusalem. [1944]

'Āref el-'Āref [*continued*].
Die Beduinen v. Beerseba. Aus d. Arab. übers. &c., v. L. Haefeli. 8°. Luzern. 1938

Arellano (Ramirez de), *see* Ramirez de Arellano.

Arend (Zygfryd Marjan). Linking in Cursor mundi: phonolog. investig., *see* Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1925–30, 1931.

Arendt (Johann Carl Wenzel) [Arendt (Carl)].
Blumenlese aus d. Gesch. d. Burg Vianden u. d. Nassau-Viandener Grafengeschlechtes. 4°. Luxemburg. 1894

Arendt (Max), E. Faden & O. F. Gandert.
Gesch. d. Stadt Berlin. la8°. 1937

Arène (Paul Auguste). La chèvre d'or. Préc. d'une ét. par C. Maurras. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Jean-des-Figues suivi de Le Tor d'Entrays. s8°. *Plon.* [1926]

Arens (Hanns). Stefan Zweig: d. Mensch im Werk. 8°. Wien. [1932]

Arensberg (Conrad M.) The Irish countryman: an anthropolog. study. 8°. 1937
—— **& S. T. Kimball.** Family & community in Ireland. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1940

Arensberg (Walter Conrad). The magic ring of F. Bacon. la8°. Pittsburgh. 1930

Arenstam (Arved). Tapestry of a debacle. From Paris to Vichy. Tr. E. N. Hart. s8°. [1942]

Arents (Prosper). Flemish writers translated (1830–1931). Bibliograph. essay. Intr. by E. De Bom. la8°. The Hague. 1931

Aressy (Lucien).
A la recherche de Marcel Proust. 8°. [1930]

Arethas, *bp. of Caesarea, see* Schmid (J.) Der Apokalypsetext d. A. v. K. &c., 1936.

Arethas, *saint & martyr* [Hirut], *see* Nagran. Hist. dos martyres de N.; publ. Pereira, 1899.

Aréthuse. Revue trimestr. d'art & d'archéol. Dir. par J. Babelon &c. année[s] 5, 6. la8°. [1928–29]

Aretino (Pietro). Posie [*sic*] rare. A cura di E. Roggero. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Aretz (*Frau* **Gertrude**), *see* Kircheisen (G.)

Aretz (Kurt Paul). Napoleons letzte Freundin: Erinn. d. B. Balcombe; hrsg. v. A., 1919, *see* Abell (*Mrs.* L. E.)

Arévalo y Baca (José). Aves de España. [R. Acad. de Ciencias Exactas &c., Mem., t11]. fol. 1887

Argall (Phyllis).
Prisoner in Japan. 8°. 1945

Argens (Jean Bapt. de Boyer, *marq.* **d').**
Mem. of the count Du Beauval &c. Tr. Derrick. s8°. 1754
*Le solitaire philosophe, ou mém. de Mr. le Marq. de Mirmon. Par Mr. L. M. D. s8°. Amsterdam. 1736

Argensola (Lupercio Leonardo de). Inform. de los sucesos del reino de Aragon, 1590–91. 8°. 1808

Argenson (René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, *marq.* **d'),** *1694–1757.* Journal & memoirs. Intr. by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. [Romances of royalty: Chivalric Fr.] 2v. 8°. Boston. 1909
see Rankin (J. R. L.) Marq. d'A., 1931.

Argentarius, *ps., see* Lansburgh (Alfred).

Argenti (Philip Pandeley). Chius liberata, or the occup. of Chios by the Greeks, 1912, as descr. in contemp. docs., & Chios dur. the Gt. War. Ed., w. intr. by A. 8°. 1933
Chius vincta, or the occup. of Chios by the Turks (1566) & th. admin. of the Island (1566–1912), descr. in contemp. diplom. reps. &c. Ed., w. intr. by A. 8°. C. 1941
The expedition of the Florentines to Chios, 1599 [*incl.* La Vera narr., comp. da G. Franchi]. Descr. in contemp. diplom. reps. &c. Ed., w. intr. by A. 8°. 1934
The massacres of Chios: descr. in contemp. diplomatic reps. Ed., w. intr. by A. 8°. 1932
The occupation of Chios by the Venetians (1694). Descr. in contemp. diplom. reps. &c. Ed., w. intr. by A. 8°. 1935
see Fabvier (*gén.* C. N.) Exped. to Chios; ed., w. intr. by A., 1933.
—— **& H. J. Rose.** The folklore of Chios. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. C. 1949

Argentina. A. en marcha, t1, 1947, *see* Comisión Nac. de Coop. Intelect.
Hist. de la nación argentina, v1–6, 7i, 8–10, 1936–49, *see* Levene (R.), *ed.*

Argentinensis (Hugo), *see* Hugo, *Argentinensis.*

Argentine Republic [Republica Argentina].
Almanaque del Min. de Agric. de la Nación. Año 8, 1933. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1933
Archivo gen. de la Nación Arg. Tomas de razón de despachos milit., cédulas de premio &c. 1740–1821. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1925
Asambleas constituyentes Argentinas, seg. de textos constit. y pactos interprov. &c. Sel. y anot. por E. Ravignani. [Inst. de Invest. Hist.] t1–6ii. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1937–39
1, 1813–33. 2, 1825–26. 3, 1826–27. 4, 1827–62. 5, 1861–79, 6i, ii, 1810–98.
Boletin del Min. de Agric. de la Nación. t31 (1932). 8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
Censo gen. (4°). Ciudad de Buenos Aires, 1938–9, *see* Buenos Aires.
Informe de la Comision exploradora d. Chaco, 1877, *see* Chaco.
Inventario de doc. public., 1929–34, *see* Instituto de Investig. Hist.
Mensaje d. pres. E J. Farrell y Memoria del 2° año de labor. 4°. [Buenos Aires? 1945]
Min. de Agricult. Com. Nac. de defensa contra la langosta. Conferencias 1933–4 [*b. w.* Contrib. *below*]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
,, Contrib. cientif. de la Soc. Entomolog. Argent. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
,, Informes de las comisiones exploradoras, 1933. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
Min. de Hacienda. Censo industr. de 1935. 4°. Buenos Aires. 1938
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales. Desarrollo de la industria petrolífera fiscal, 1907–32. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
Banco Nacional, *see* Banco de la Nacion Argentina.
Biblioteca Nacional.
Cat. cronológ. de reales cédulas, órdenes &c. ref. a América, 1508 1810: seg. de un indice. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1938
Catálogo metódico. t3–6. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1911–25
3, Literatura. 4, Derecho. 5, Ciencias y artes. 6, Hist. y geog., t2.
Guía para fichado y catalogación. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1935

Argonne, *ps., see* Debû-Bridel (J.)

Arguedas (Alcides), *see* Carrion (B.) Los creadores d. la n. America: A. A. &c., 1928.

Argüelles (Angel Lasso de la Vega y), *see* Lasso de la Vega y Argüelles.

Argumossa (Theodoro Ventura de), *see* Ventura de Argumossa (T.)

Argus (L') de la presse. Nomenclature des journaux & revues en langue franç. 8°. 1926–7

Argyll. Commons (The) of A., name lists, 1685 & 1692, 1935, *see* Mactavish (D. C.), *ed.*
Justiciary records of A. & the Isles, 1664–1705. Transcr. & ed. &c. by J. Cameron. [Stair Soc., 12]. v1. la8°. E. 1949
Minutes of the Synod of Argyll, 1639–61. Ed. D. C. Mactavish. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v37, 38]. 8°. E. 1943–44

Argyll, *The family of, see* Smith (H. H. A.) The Mac Callum More, 1871.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*).
*Case (The) of the Earl of Argyle: h. trial, escape & sentence, 1682, *see* State tracts, v2, 1692.
*Scotch-mist (The) cleared up, acc. of proc., against A., for high treason, 1684?, *see* State tracts, 1689; 93.

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *1st marq. of*) [Argyle]. Copy of letter f. Marq. of A. &c., 1643, *see* Anderson (*Col.* F.) Copy of letter, 1846.
see Ramsay (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: A. &c., 1933.

Argyll (John Campbell, *2nd duke of*), *duke of Greenwich.* *The conduct of His Grace the D-ke of Ar-le for 4 last years; w. h. sp. upon the state of the nation. 8°. 1740

Argyll (Louise Caroline Alberta, *duchess of*), *wife of 9th duke, pss. of Gt. Brit., see* Louise Caroline Alberta, *pss.*

Ari, *Frodi* [ARE, *Frode*; †THORGILSSON (ARI)]. The book of the Icelanders (Islendingabók); ed., tr. &c. by H. Hermannsson, *see* ISLANDICA, v20, 1930.

Aria (Eliza), *wife of David Aria.* My sentimental self. Forew. by S. McKenna. 8°. 1922

Arialdus, *Saint, see* ANDREAS, *abbot of Strumi.* Vita Sancti A., 1934.

Arias (Francisco Gavino de). Diario de la exped. reduccional, 1780 [*w.* Bibliog. d. Chaco], *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Arias (Paolo Enrico). Mirone; a cura di P. E. A., *see* BIANCHI BANDINELLI (R.), *ed.* Quaderni &c., p2, 1940.

La stazione preist. di Serraferlicchio presso Agrigento, *see* REALE ACCAD. NAZ. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v36, 1937–38.

see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 17, Museo Archeolog. Naz. di Siracusa, fasc. 1; a cura di P. E. A., 1941.

Arias de Miranda (Juan). Apuntes históricos sobre la Cartuja de Miraflores de Burgos. [*b. w.* Fernandez (C.) Hist. de Antequera, 1842]. 8°. Burgos. 1843

Arias y Suarez (Eduardo), *see* GARCIA HERREROS (M.), J. A. OSORIO LIZARAZO & E. A. S. Tres cuentistas jovenes, 1936.

Aribaud (Alban).
Les compères de Grandgousier. s8°. 1936

Arici (Zelmira). Luisa di Savoia (1476–1531). s8°. Torino. 1930

Aries, *aircraft, see* EMPIRE AIR NAVIGATION SCHOOL. North Polar flights of A., 1946.

'Ārifī, *of Herat.* The ball & the polo stick or, Book of ecstasy. [*In Pers.*] Ed. R. S. Greenshields. 8°. 1931

Arigo, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. LEUBING?], *d. 1472, see* DRESCHER (C.) A., d. Übersetzer d. Decamerone &c., 1900.

Arija (Julio). La Guinea esp. y sus riquezas: est. coloniales. 8°. 1930

Ariosto (Lodovico). I frammenti autografi dell' Orlando Furioso. A cura di S. Debenedetti. [Giornale St. d. Lett. Ital. Testi ined. &c., 1]. fol. Torino. 1937

Orlando Furioso. Intr. e comm. di G. Campari e pref. d. M. Scherillo. 8°. Milano. 1915

Orlando Furioso. A cura di S. Debenedetti. [Scr. d'Italia, 108–10]. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1928

Rasender Roland. Übers. v. J. D. Gries. 4e A. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. L. 1851

Rime et satire. Nuov. purgate &c. [*b. w.* Petrarch, 1583]. s8°. in Vinegia. 1585

La scolastica. Comedia. s8°. 1737

Supposes; tr. G. Gascoigne; ed. J. W. Cunliffe, 1906, *see* GASCOIGNE (G.)

see BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Dissert. sur la Joconde &c., 1942.

,, CAMERON (A.) Infl. of A.'s epic & lyric poetry on the work of Amadis Jamyn, 1933.

,, CATALANO (M.) Vita di L. A., 2v, 1930–31.

,, FRAGONARD (J. H.) Drawings for A., 1945.

,, HAUVETTE (H.) L'A. & la poésie chevaleresque à Ferrare, 1927.

,, ORSI (L. D'). Gli "Studenti" di L. A., 1929.

,, POMPEATI (A.) A., 1933.

,, RAYA (G.) Poeti d. Rinascimento, 1929.

,, RICH (T.) Harington & A.: st. in Eliz. verse tr., 1940.

,, SCOLARI (A.) L. A., 1930.

Aris (Reinhold). Hist. of polit. thought in Germany, 1789–1815. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. [1936]

Aristarchi-Bey (Grégoire). Législation ottomane: rec. des lois &c. de l'Empire ottoman. Publ. par D. Nicolaïdes. p2, Droit publ. intérieur. 8°. Constantinople. 1874

Aristarchus, *Samius.* Περὶ μεγέθων καὶ ἀποστημάτων ἡλίου καὶ σελήνης, mit krit. Bericht. v. E. Nizze. [P3138]. 4°. Stralsund. 1856

Traité s. les grandeurs & les distances du soleil & de la lune. Tr. par le Cte de Fortia D'Urban. 8°. 1823

see THIRION (J.) A. de S., 1913.

Ariste (Paul d'). La vie & le monde du boulevard, 1830–70: un dandy, N. Roqueplan. Préf. de J. Boulenger. 8°. [1930]

Aristeas, *officer at the court of Ptolemy Philadelphus.* Ad Philocratem epistulae initium. Ed. L. Mendelssohn &c. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1897]. la8°. [Yurev. 1897]

Letter [A. to Philocrates], *see* MEECHAM (H. G.) The oldest version of the Bible, w. tr. &c., 1932.

Aristenus (Alekius), *see* KRASNOJEN (M. E.) Tolkovateli &c., 1911.

Aristides, *Saint, of Athens.* Apology of A. Tr. W. S. Walford. [M347]. s8°. 1909

Aristin (Aleksei), *see* ARISTENUS (ALEKIUS).

Aristippia. Comedia chiamata A. s8°. [Vinegia, *Zoppino*]. 1530

Aristophanes, *the poet.* COMŒDIÆ.

Comœdiæ. Rec. &c. F. W. Hall & W. M. Geldart. [rev. ed.] 2t. s8°. O. [1906–07]

,, ,, [*a. issue on thin paper*]. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1906–07]

Comœdiæ. Ed. T. Bergk. ed 2a corr., ster. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1923

Νεφέλαι.—Ἵππῆς. [*w.*] Εμμετρος μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] Κ. Βαρνάλη [v2, εἰσαγωγὴ &c. Δ. Α. Φωτιάδη]. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939

 AVES.

The birds. Intr. & notes by W. W. Merry. 4th ed. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1904

NUBES.

Clouds. Ed. M. W. Humphreys. 8°. Boston. 1892

RANÆ.

The Frogs. Intr. & notes by W. W. Merry. 5th ed. [2p *in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1901

Frösche: Einl., Text u. Komm., v. L. Radermacher, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B198, 1921.

TRANSLATIONS.

Comedies. Lit. tr., w. notes by W. J. Hickie. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1883–84

A. The Acharnians—The Knights—The Clouds. Lit. tr., w. intr. & notes [& text]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1898

Théâtre. Tr. d' A. C. Brotier. Rev. &c. par L. Humbert. 2t. s8°. [1909–10]

Four plays [Acharnians, Knights, Birds, Frogs]. Tr. into Eng. verse by J. H. Frere. Intr. by W. W. Merry. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1912]

A. With Eng. tr. by B. B. Rogers. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] v3. s8°. 1927

Aristophane. Texte établi par V. Coulon & tr. par H. Van Daele. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t3–5. 8°. 1928–30

3, Les oiseaux—Lysistrata. 4, Les Thesmophories—Les grenouilles. 5, L'assemblée des femmes—Ploutos.

A. in Eng. verse. By A. S. Way. v2. 8°. 1934

The birds. Tr. into corresp. metres by B. B. Rogers. s8°. 1920

Clouds. Partly in orig. & partly in tr., w. notes & intr. by C. Bailey. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1946]

Frogs. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. 1920

Lysistrata. Eng. by J. Lindsay. Illust. by N. Lindsay. [*limited & signed ed.*] fol. *Fanfrolico Press.* [1926]

Women in parliament. Eng. by J. Lindsay. Illust. by N. Lindsay. Forew. by E. Rickwood. [*limited & signed ed.*] fol. *Fanfrolico Press.* [1929]

see ALLÈGRE (F.) Une scène des "Grenouilles", 1888.

,, EHRENBERG (V.) The people of A.: sociology of old Attic comedy, 1943.

,, HOLZINGER (C. v.) Erklär. umstritt. Stellen d. A., 2H, 1928–33.

,, —— Krit.-exeget. Komm. zu. A.' Plutos, 1940.

,, —— Vorstudien z. Beurteilung d. Erklärertätigkeit d. Demetrios Triklinios z. d. Komödien d. A., 1939.

,, KRAUS (C.) Wolkenkuckucksheim: Versuch a. Grund. d. "Vogel" v. A., 1923.

,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) A.: a study, 1933.

,, PAULSON (J.) A.' föregångare &c., 1898.

,, PORCHÉ (F.) La paix: adapt. d'ap. A., 1933.

,, TODD (O. J.) Index A., 1932.

Aristophanes [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

see WILLEMS (A.) Notes s. la Lysistrata d'A., 1904.

,, —— Notes s. les Acharniens d'A., 1905.

,, —— Notes suppl. s. les Guêpes & s. les Cavaliers d'A., 1901.

Aristophron (Pan.) Plato's Academy, the birth of the idea of its rediscovery. [*Gr. & Eng.*] 8°. 1934

Aristotelian Society.

Proceedings. N.S., v28–49. 8°. 1928–49

Suppl. v7–23. 8°. 1927–49

7, Mind, objectivity & fact: symposia, A.S., & the Mind Assoc., Bedford Coll., July, 1927.

8, Mind, matter & purpose: A.S., & the Mind Assoc., Univ. of Bristol, July, 1928.

9, Knowledge, experience & realism: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Univ. Coll., Nottingham, July, 1929.

10, Indeterminism, formalism, & value: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, July, 1931.

11, Phenomenology, goodness & beauty: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., The Univ., Reading, July, 1932.

12, Creativity, politics & the à priori: A.S., & the Mind Assoc., Bedford Coll., July, 1933.

13, Mod. tendencies in philos.: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, July, 1934.

14, Science, hist. & theology: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Bedford Coll., July, 1935.

15, What can philosophy determine?: A.S., the Mind Assoc., & the Scots Philos. Club, July, 1936.

16, Knowledge & foreknowledge: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Bristol, July, 1937.

17, Action, perception & measurement: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Oxford, July, 1938.

18, Hume & pres. day problems: A.S., Scots Philos. Club, & the Mind Assoc., Edinburgh, July, 1939.

19, Analysis & metaphysics: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., London, July, 1945.

20, Logic & reality: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Manchester, July, 1946.

21, Explanation in hist. & philos.: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Camb., July, 1947.

22, Logical positivism & ethics: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Durham, July, 1948.

23, Politics, psychology & art: A.S. & the Mind Assoc., Bangor, July, 1949.

see STEBBING (L. S.) Philos. st.: essays in mem. of S., 1948.

Aristotle.

ANALYTICA, *see* ORGANON, *below.*

DE CAELO.

De Caelo libri 4. Rec. &c. D. J. Allan. s8°. O. 1936

DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM.

Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. [*w.*] Μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Γ. Κοτζιούλα. Προλεγ. Γ. Κ. Κορδάτου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939

ETHICA.

Ethica Nicomachea. Ab I. Bekkero 3um ed. 8°. Berolini. 1861

ORGANON.

A.'s Prior & Posterior Analytics. Rev. text w. intr. & comm. by W. D. Ross. 8°. O. 1949

Categoriae & Liber de interpretatione. Rec. brevique adnot. crit. instr. L. Minio-Paluello. s8°. O. 1949

PHYSICA.

Physics. Rev. text, w. intr. & comm. by W. D. Ross. 8°. O. 1936

POLITICA.

Πολιτικά. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Π. Γ. Λεκατσᾶ. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939

SPURIOUS WORKS.

Rhetorica ad Alexandrum: lat. Übers. aus d. 13. Jhdt.; Unters. u. Textausg. v. M. Grabmann, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1931–2.

TRANSLATIONS.

WORKS & SELECTIONS.

Antiqua trans. & Jo. Argyropoli tr., *see* AQUINAS (T.) Opera, t1–3, Expos. in libros A., 1570.

Aristotle [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
WORKS & SELECTIONS [*continued*].
A. omnia quae extant opera. Selectis tr. &c. rec. Averrois Cordub. comment. Nonnulli etiam ipsius in Logica &c. cum Levi Gersonidis annot., plurimi a Iacob Mantino in Lat. conversi. Grec., Arabum &c. lucubrationes. M. Antonii Zimarae solutiones. B. Tomitani in Arist. & Aver. dicta solutiones. Superadd. Michaelis Pselli Metaphrasis sec. lib. poster. E. Margunio interp., eiusdemque; annot. Tabula M. A. Zimaræ. 10v *in* 12 [1 *in* 3p] & Index. [*Gen. tp. only in Ind. vol.*] s8°. Venetiis. 1573–75
Selections. [Tr.] Ed. W. D. Ross. s8°. [1927]
Works. Tr. under editorship of J. A. Smith & W. D. Ross. 3v. 8°. O. 1928–31
1, Categoriae & De interpretatione; by E. M. Edghill—Analytica priora; by A. J. Jenkinson—Analytica posteriora; by G. R. G. Mure—Topica & De sophisticis elenchis; by W. A. Pickard-Cambridge.
2, Physica; by R. P. Hardie & R. K. Gaye—De Caelo; by J. L. Stocks—De generatione & corruptione; by H. H. Joachim.
3, Meteorologica; by E. W. Webster—De mundo; by E. S. Forster—De anima; by J. A. Smith—Parva naturalia; by J. I. Beare & G. R. T. Ross—De spiritu; by J. F. Dobson.
The Athenian constitution—The Eudemian ethics—On virtues & vices. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1935
On the soul—Parva naturalia—On breath. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. S. Hett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1935
Minor works. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. S. Hett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1936
DE CAELO, *see* ORESME (N.) Le livre du ciel & du monde [of A.; tr. into Fr. f. Lat. tr. c. 1270 of William of Moerbecke], text [Fr.] & comm. [by O.; ed., w. crit. intr. by] A. D. Menut &c., 1941–43.
DE GENERATIONE ANIMALIUM.
Generation of animals. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by A. L. Peck. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1943
ELENCHI.
Primo libro d. Confutazioni sofistiche. Tr. R. Bonghi con proemio e note. s8°. 1883
Issued as part of v4 of B.'s Dialoghi di Platone.
ETHICA.
New tr. of the Nichomachean Ethics. 8°. O. 1819
Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. w. notes &c. by R. W. Browne. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850
The Magna Moralia: [text], w. Eng. tr. by G. C. Armstrong [Loeb Class. Lib.], 1935, *see* METAPHYSICA *below*.
On friendship: expanded tr. of the Nicomachean Ethics, bk^{s}. 8 & 9 by G. Percival. 8°. C. 1940
HISTORIA ANIMALIUM.
Hist. of animals. Tr. R. Cresswell. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1897
METAPHYSICA.
Metaphysics. Lit. tr. w. notes &c. by J. H. M'Mahon. s8^{c}. 1889
The metaphysics. [*Text*], w. Eng. tr. by H. Tredennick. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2[v. v1, repr.] s8°. 1935–36
v2 *also cont.* The Œconomica & The Magna Moralia. [Texts], w. Eng. tr. by G. C. Armstrong.
ŒCONOMICA.
Œconomica: [text], w. Eng. tr. by G. C. Armstrong. [Loeb Class. Lib.], 1935, *see* Metaphysica, *above*.
PHYSICA.
Physics. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by P. H. Wicksteed & F. M. Cornford. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2[v]. s8°. 1929–34
Physique. Texte établi & tr. par H. Carteron. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t2, V–VIII. 8°. 1931
POETICA.
A.'s Art of poetry. Greek view of poetry & drama. With intr. & explanations by W. Hamilton Fyfe. s8°. O. 1940
POLITICA.
Politics. Tr. B. Jowett. Intr. &c. by H. W. C. Davis. s8°. O. 1920

Aristotle [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
POLITICA [*continued*].
Politics. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1932
Politics. Tr. w. intr., notes &c. by E. Barker. 8°. O. 1946
,, ,, ,, [Shortened version]. s8°. O. 1948
PROBLEMATA.
Problems. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. S. Hett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1, 2. s8°. 1936–37
v2 *also cont.* Rhetorica ad Alexandrum. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. Rackham.
RHETORICA.
Rhétorique. Texte établi & tr. par M. Dufour. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t1, 2 (livre 1, 2). 8°. 1932–38
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum; [text], w. Eng. tr. by H. Rackham, [Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* PROBLEMATA. P., v2, 1937, *above*.
SPURIOUS WORKS.
Die Schrift Von der Welt [De Mundo]: e. Weltbild im Umriss aus d. 1. Jhrdt. n. Chr., eingel. u. verdeut. v. W. Capelle. [M307, 460]. s8°. Jena. 1907
REFERENCES.
see AQUINAS (T.) Opera, t1–3, Expos. in libros A., 1570.
,, ARNIM (H. v.) Die Entstehung d. Gotteslehre d. A., 1931.
,, —— Das Ethische in A.'s Topik, 1927.
,, —— Nochmals d. aristotel. Ethiken (Gegen W. Jaeger. Zur Abwehr.), 1929.
,, —— Versuch, Magna Moralia als unecht, 1929.
,, BACON (R.) Opera hactenus ined., fasc. 7, Quest. s. undecimum Prime philos. A., 8, Quest. s. libros 4 Physicorum A., 9, Quest. s. libros 1 Philos. A., 13, Quest. s. libros 8 Physicorum A., 1926–35.
,, BARNA (H.) Die Gerechtigkeitslehre d. A., 1931.
,, BERGSON (H.) L'idée de lieu chez A. (1889); tr., 1949.
,, BRINK (C. O.) Stil u. Form d. pseudaristotel. Magna Moralia, 1933.
,, CALLUS (D. A. P.) Intr. of Aristotelian learning to Oxford, 1944.
,, CHANCE (R.) Until philosophers are kings: polit. theory of Plato & A. &c., 1928.
,, CHERNISS (H.) A.'s crit. of Plato & the Academy, v1, 1944.
,, —— A.'s crit. of Presocratic philos., 1935.
,, COOPER (L.) Aristotelian theory of comedy w. adapt. of the Poetics & tr. of 'Tractatus Coislinianus', 1924.
,, —— A., Galileo & the Tower of Pisa, 1935.
,, CORNFORD (F. M.) Bef. & after Socrates, 1932.
,, DESCHAMPS (A.) A. dans sa crit. du communisme de Platon, 1912.
,, FREUDENTHAL (J.) Ueb. d. Begriff d. Wortes φαντασία bei A., 1863.
,, GILLET (M. S.) Fondement intellect. de morale d'ap. A., 1928.
,, GOHLKE (P.) Die Enstehung d. a. Ethik, Politik, Rhetorik, 1944.
,, GOLDBECK (E.) Geozentr. Lehre d. A., 1911.
,, GRABMANN (M.) Die A.-komm. d. Simon v. Faversham, 1933.
,, —— M.-a. Deutung u. Umbildung d. a. Lehre v. νοῦς ποιητικός, 1936.
,, —— M.-a. lat. Aristotelesübersetzungen &c., 1928.
,, —— M.-a. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. A.-Komm. J. Philoponos &c., 1929.
,, GREDT (J.) Elem. philos. A.-Thomasticae, ed. 4^{a}, 2v, 1926.
,, GRIFFIN (A. K.) A.'s psychology of conduct, 1931.
,, HARTMANN (N.) A. u. d. Problem d. Begriffs, 1939.
,, —— Zur Lehre v. Eidos bei Platon u. A., 1941.
,, HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) Mathematics in A., 1949.
,, —— On probable order of compos. of parts of the Nicomachean Ethics, 1884.
,, HERRICK (M. T.) Fusion of Horatian & A. lit. crit., 1946.

Aristotle [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HOROVITZ (S.) Stellung d. A. bei d. Juden d. Ma., 1911.
,, JÄGER (W. W.) A.: fundamentals of hist. of h. development; tr., 1934.
,, JOACHIM (H. H.) De lineis insecabilibus [*sometimes attrib. to A.: a paraphrase*], 1908.
,, JOSEPH (H. W. B.) Essays in anc. & mod. philos., A. &c., 1935.
,, KROLL (W.) Zur Gesch. d. aristotel. Zoologie, 1940.
,, LOBEL (E.) The Greek MSS. of A.'s Poetics, 1933.
,, —— The medieval Latin 'Poetics', 1933.
,, LONES (T. E.) A.'s researches in nat. sci., 1912.
,, LOWENFELD (H.) Justice in dealings on A.'s plan, 1924.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) Tragedy in rel. of A.'s Poetics, 2nd impr., 1930; 3rd impr., 1935.
,, MURE (G. R. G.) A., 1932.
,, NUNNESIUS (P. J.) Instit. physic. 4 lib. priores coll. ex decretis A.—Oratio de causis obscuritatis A., 1554.
,, NUYENS (F.) L'évol. de la psychologie d'A.; tr., 1948.
,, ORGAN (T. W.) Index to A. in Eng. tr., 1949.
,, OWEN (A. S.) A. on the art of poetry: anal. comm. & notes, companion to tr. of I. Bywater, 1931.
,, PEDIASIMUS (J.) Altri scolii agli Analitici, 1928.
,, PLATT (A.) Notes on A., 1913.
,, POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) R. Grosseteste & Nicomachean Ethics, 1930.
,, ROBIN (L.) La théorie platon. des idées &c. d'ap. A., 1908.
,, SHUTE (C.) The psychol. of A., 1941.
,, SOLMSEN (F.) Entwickl. d. a. Logik u. Rhetorik, 1929.
,, SPICER (E. E.) A.'s conception of the soul, 1934.
,, TAYLOR (A. E.) A., 1943.
,, THOMSON (S. H.) The 'Notule' of Grosseteste on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1935.
,, VAILATI (G.) La teoria Aristotelica d. definizione, 1903.
,, WALZER (R.) Magna Moralia u. aristotel. Ethik, 1929.
,, WEHRLI (F.), *ed.* Die Schule d. A., 1–2, 1944–45.
,, ZONTA (G.) Rinascimento, aristotelismo e barocco, 1934.

Aristoxenus, *see* WEHRLI (F.), *ed.* Die Schule d. Aristoteles, Texte u. Komm., H2, 1945.

Arius (Didymus), *see* DIDYMUS, *Arius*.

Ariz (Luis). Hist. de las grandezas de la ciudad de Auila. [4p *in 1v. tp. & fol. 1 of p1 wanting*]. la8°. [1608]

Arjunawiwāha. De Çiwa-hymne van de A.; *ed.* C. C. Berg, *see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL- & VOLKENKUNDE V. NED. INDIË, d90, 1933.

Arkell (Anthony John). Early Khartoum: excav. of early occupation site, by Sudan Govt. Antiq^{s}. Service, 1944–5. 4°. 1949
The old stone age in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. [Sudan Antiquities Service. Occas. papers, No. 1]. la8°. 1949

Arkell (Reginald).
A cottage in the country. 8°. 1934
Meet these people. Caricatures by B. Thomas. [2nd pr.] s8°. [1928]
Richard Jefferies. 8°. 1933

Arkell (*Mrs.* **Ruby Lillian**), *form. Percival.*
Caroline of Ansbach, George the Second's queen. 8°. O. 1939

Arkell (William Joscelyn).
The geology of Oxford. 8°. O. 1947
Oxford stone. 8°. [1947]
see RICHARDSON (L.), W. J. A. &c. Geol. around Witney, 1946.

Arkhangelskaya (Aleksandra Vasilevna).
Pechalnik Prepodobnii Sergei i osnov. im obitel Troitse-Sergieva Lavra. [P2956]. 8°. Moskva. 1895
,, ,, izd. 3^{e} [P2958]. s8°. Moskva. 1914

Arkhangelsky (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *1857–1906, see* ABRIKOSOV (KH.) Jizn A. I. A., 1910.

Arkhangelsky (Aleksandr Semenovich).
Lyubopitnii pamyatnik russkoi pismennosti xv v. [*i.e.* Molitva. O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 50]. fol. 1884
Nil Sorskii i V. Patrikeev ikh lit. trudi &c. v Rusi. ch. 1, Nil Sorskii (1433–1508). [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 25]. fol. 1882
Arkheograficheskaya Kommissiya, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA ARKH. KOMM.
Arkhiv Russkoi Revolyutsii. Izd. G. V. Gessenom. t21. s4°. Berlin. 1934
t21 *contains* Petrunkevich (I. I.) Iz zapisok obsch. deyatelya.
Ark Royal, *H.M.S.*, *see* ADMIRALTY. Ark Royal, 1942.
Arkwright (*Maj.* **Albert Seymour Bertram).**
Return journey. Escape f. Oflag VI B. 8°. [1948]
Arkwright (Frank).
The ABC of technocracy. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Arkwright (Godfrey E. P.) Cat. of portion of coll. of music & books on music, prop. of A. Sold by Sotheby, Feb. 1939. [Illust. & w. prices]. la8°. 1939
Arland (Marcel).
Antarès. 10e éd. s8°. [1932]
Il faut de tout pour faire un monde. [Nouvelles]. s8°. [1947]
L'ordre. 3t [t1, 2, 21e éd.; t3, 22e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Sidobre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.
La vigie. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Arlanza. Cartulario de San Pedro de A., ant. monast. benedictino. [*Ed.*] L. Serrano. la8°. 1925
Ar-le (*Duke of*), *see* ARGYLL (J. C., *2nd duke of*).
Arlen (Michael) [*form.* M. KOUYOUMDJIAN; †KUYUMJIAN].
Babes in the wood. s8°. [1929]
The crooked coronet, & o. misrepresentations. 8°. [1937]
The green hat. [5th impr.] 8°. [1924]
Hell! said the Duchess. s8°. [1934]
Lily Christine. s8°. [1929]
Lily Christine. Regény. [Hung. tr.] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
Man's mortality. 8°. 1933
May Fair. [6th impr.] 8°. [1925]
Men dislike women. s8°. [1931]
The romantic lady. [5th impr.] s8°. [1924]
,, ,, [7th impr.] s8°. [1926]
***Arlequin,** roi dans la lune, 1786, *see* BODARD DE TEZAY (N. M. F.)
Arlincourt (*Vicomte* **Charles Victor Prévôt d').**
Pustnikul. Pe limba Romyanesk tlmchit de P. Prunku. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Eshii [Jassy]. 1837
Arlington (Lewis Charles).
The Chinese drama f. earliest times &c. Forew. by H. A. Giles. 4°. Shanghai. 1930
Thr. the dragon's eyes, 50 yrs. exper. in Chinese govt. service. 8°. 1931
—— **& H. Acton.** Famous Chinese plays. Tr. & ed. L. C. A. & H. A. 8°. Peiping. 1937
Arlosoroff (Viktor Chaim). Leben u. Werk. Ausgew. Schriften &c. [Tr.] 8°. 1936
Arlott (John). Clausentum. Sonnets by J. A. Drawings by M. Ayrton. 8°. [1946]
Indian summer: acc. of cricket tour in Eng., 1946. 8°. [1947]
see HAMILTON (G. T.) & J. A., *edd.* Landmarks: topogr. verse for Eng. & Wales, 1943.
Arlus. *The second part of the Impartial secret hist. of A., Fortunatus & Odolphus. [P3083]. s8°. 1710
Armada (La) invencible: docs. proc. d. Archivo Gen. de Simancas sel. por E. Herrera Oria, 1587–89, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist esp.: Col. de doc., t2, 1929.
Armada y Losada (Juan), *see* FIGUEROA (*el marq.* DE).
***Armageddon**: or, the necessity of carrying on the War &c., 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Armagh. Book of A.: the patrician doc. Facs. in collotype. Intr. by E. Gwynn. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 4°. D. 1937
Cat. of MSS. in Public Lib. of A. Comp. by J. Dean. 8°. Dundalk. 1928
Armagnac (Louis Philippe de Lorraine d'), *1643–1702*, *see* LORRAINE (*Le chev.* DE).
Armagnac (Matha de), *duquesa de Gerona*, *see* GERONA (M. DE A., *d.* DE).
Armaillé (*ctsse* **Marie Célestine Amélie d'),** *née Ségur.* Quand on savait vivre heureux, 1830–60. Souvs. de jeunesse. Publ. par la Ctsse J. de Pange. 8°. [1934]
Armaments year-book, 1931, 1933, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.
Armando (Morini). Venezuela. Condiz. fisiche & econ. Cenni stor. & cult. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1925?]
Armandy (André).
Le chantier des rêves. s8°. [1940]
Le démon bleu. [2t.] s8°. 1931
1, Le roi du Chewing gum.
2, La cité oubliée.
Régates. s8°. 1932
Armandy (Anne). Muscat. s8°. [1929]
La vie d'amour de Madame de Warens. s8°. [1928]
Armanni (Vincenzo). Della nobile & antica famiglia de' Capizucchi. s4°. 1668
Armanyach, *see* ARMAGNAC.
Armas y Cardenas (José de). Hist. y literatura. [Ensayos]. 8°. Habana. 1915
Armattoe (Raphael Ernest Grail).
The golden age of West African civilization. la8°. Londonderry. 1946
Armbruster (Charles Hubert).
Initia Amharica. An intr. to spoken Amharic. p1, 2. 8 . C. 1908–10
1, Grammar. 2, Eng.-Amharic vocab. w. phrases.
Armchair science. v2 (Apr. 1930–Mar. 1931). 4°. 1931
Armée. *Précis d'un journal de la retraite &c. de l'a. fr. de Moscou &c. [*b. w.* Borysthène. Carte des pays entre le B. &c., 1812]. 8°. Londres. 1813
Armées. *L'esprit des a. &c., 1815, *see* ESPRIT.
Armel (Camille). La tueuse, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 207, 1938.
Armengol (A. Cuyas), *see* CUYAS ARMENGOL (A.)
Armenia [*& Anon. Armenian works*].
*Betrayal of A. Reply to Lord Salisbury &c. w. letter f. the Duke of Argyll. 2nd ed. [P3102]. 8°. M'ter. 1896
Hatentir patmouth. varoutz Osmanean thakauoratz. [*Sel. hists. of Osmanli sultans &c. In Arm.*] 8°. i Venetik. 1848
Kronakitouthiun Qristoneakan. [*Christian teaching. In Arm.*] 8°. i Moskov. 1831
Storakrouthiun hin Hayastaneaytz, 1822, *see* INDJIDJEAN (L.)
Armenian. Pocket dictionary of the Eng. & A. [*& A. & Eng.*] lang. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Venice. 1835
Arménie. La vérité sur les massacres d'A. Doc. nouv. ou peu connus. Rapp. de témoins ocul. &c., par un Philarmène. 8°. 1896
Armenischen. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter. Übers. [u.] hrsg. S. Weber. B1, 2. s8°. München. 1927
1, Eznik, Koriun, Hatschachapatum.
2, Mambre Verzanogh, Johannes Mandakuni, Elische.
Armfelt (Roger Noel).
Education: new hopes &c. 8°. 1949
Shapton affairs. s8°. 1948
Armfield (Maxwell).
A manual of tempera-painting. Forew. by Sir C. Holmes. 8°. [1930]
Tempera painting today. 8°. 1946
Armfield (*Mrs.* **Maxwell),** *form. Constance Smedley*, *see* SMEDLEY (C.)
Armin (Otto). Die Juden in d. Kriegs-Gesellschaften &c. 8°. München. 1921
Armiñán (Luis de).
Gen. Gonzalo Queipo de Llano. [Heroes de Esp., no. 3]. s8°. Avila. 1937
***Armine** & Elvira, 2nd ed., 1771, *see* CARTWRIGHT (E.)
Armine (*Sir* **William),** *1593–1651* [ARMYNE]. Copy of letter f. Marq. of Argyle & Sir W. A. (1643), *see* ANDERSON (*Col.* F.) Copy of letter, 1846.
Arming in the air, the Daily Mail campaign, 1936, *see* DAILY MAIL.
Arminius, *ps.* *From Serajevo to the Rhine: generals of the Gt. War. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1933]
Arminius, *prince of the Cherusci.* [ARMIN; HERMANN], *see* KUTZLEB (H.) Der erste Deutsche &c., 1934.
Armitage (Angus). Copernicus. 8°. [1938]
Sun, stand thou still. The life & work of Copernicus. 8°. [1947]
Armitage (Doris Mary).
The Taylors of Ongar. 8°. C. [1939]
Armitage (Gilbert). Hist. of the Bow Street runners, 1729–1829 [*w. repr. of* *Thieving detected, 1777]. 8°. [1932]
Armitage (Harold).
Jeffery Farnol: biog. sketch. s8°. [1928]
Russell & Rye House. s8°. Letchworth. [1948]
Armitage (John), *see* BAERLEIN (E. M.) &c. Rackets, fives &c., 1933.
Armitage-Smith (George). The free-trade movt. & its results. 3rd ed. s8°. 1908
Armour (George Allison). Library of G. A. A. Dispersed at sale, Ap. 1937, by Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Armour (George Denholm). Bridle & brush; reminiscs. of an artist sportsman. 8°. 1937
Armour (James Brown), *see* ARMOUR (W. S.) A. of Ballymoney, 1934.
Armour (William Stavely). Armour of Ballymoney. Forew. by R. Lynd. 8°. [1934]
Facing the Irish question. s8°. [1935]
Mankind at the watershed. s8°. [1936]
Armstrong College, *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* [UNIV. OF DURHAM]. Calendar, 1928–36. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1928–36
Armstrong (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEO. ANTH. ARMSTRONG WILLIS].
The pack of pieces. s8°. [1942]
Taxi! 8°. [1930]
Ten-minute alibi, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933, 5th impr., 1935.
see CENTURY. Second c. of humour: stories by A. A. &c., 1936.
,, HAY (IAN), *ps.* & A. A. Orders are orders, 1932.
Armstrong (Arnold B.)
Parched earth. 8°. [1934]
Armstrong (Arthur Hilary). The architecture of the intelligible universe in the philos. of Plotinus. 8°. C. 1940
Introd. to anc. philosophy. 8°. [1947]
Armstrong (Benjamin John), *vicar of East Dereham.* A Norfolk diary: passages f. diary of B. J. A., 1850–[87]. Ed. H. B. J. Armstrong. 8°. [1949]
Armstrong (Cecil Ferard).
A century of great actors. 8°. [1912]
Armstrong (Charles Arthur John), *see* MANCINUS (D.) Usurpation of Richard III; tr., w. intr. &c. by A., 1936.
Armstrong (Charles Wicksteed).
Life in Spain to-day. 8°. E. 1930
Survival of the unfittest. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1931]
Armstrong (Chester). Pilgrimage fr. Nenthead: autobiog. s8°. [1938]
Armstrong (E. S.) Hist. of the Melanesian Mission. 8°. 1900
Armstrong (Edmund La Touche), *see* VICTORIA. Book of the Publ. Library, Museums &c. of V., 1906–31; by A. &c., 1932.
Armstrong (Edward). Dante in rel. to the sports & pastimes of h. age. [Fr. Mod. Lang. Rev., v1]. 2[p *in* 1v]. 8°. C. [1906]
Hist. & art in quattrocento. Ital. lect. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v11]. 8°. [1923]
Italian studies. Ed. C. M. Ady. 8°. 1934
see HUTTON (W. H.) E. A., 1846–1928, 1928.
Armstrong (Edward Allworthy).
Bird display. Introd. to the study of bird psychol. 8°. C. 1942
,, ,, rev. & enl. ed. *w. t.* Bird display & behaviour. 8°. [1947]
Birds of the grey wind. 8°. 1940
Shakespeare's imagination. 8°. 1946
The way birds live. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1944]
Armstrong (Edward Cooke), *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Med. French Roman d'Alex., v2, 4; ed. &c. E. C. A. &c., 1937–42.
Armstrong (Edward Frankland) & L. M. Miall.
Raw materials f. the sea. 8°. Leicester. [1945]
Armstrong (Elizabeth Adela), *aft. Forbes*, *see* FORBES (E. A.)
Armstrong (Elizabeth H.)
The crisis of Quebec, 1914–18. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Armstrong (Francis Harold Courtenay Lupin), *see* ARMSTRONG (HAROLD C.)
Armstrong (George Gilbert). Christianity & war. 3 addresses. [M413]. s8°. M'ter. 1918

Armstrong (Hamilton Fish).
Chronology of failure: last days of the French Republic. 8°. N.Y. [1940]
"We or they", 2 worlds in conflict. s8°. 1937
see DULLES (A. W.) & H. F. A. Can we be neutral?, 1936.
,, LANGER (W. L.) & H. F. A. Foreign affairs bibliog., 1919–32, 1933.

Armstrong (Harold) [†ARMSTRONG (FRANCIS HAROLD COURTENAY LUPIN)]. Der Graue Wolf: d. Leben d. Diktators Mustafa Kemal [Übertr. v. P. Wit]. 8°. 1933
Grey steel, J. C. Smuts. 8°. [1937]
Grey Wolf, Mustafa Kemal: an intimate study. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. [1932]
Lord of Arabia, Ibn Saud. 8°. [1934]
On the run: escaping tales. Ed. H. C. A. 8°. 1934
Turkey & Syria reborn: record of 2 yrs. of travel. 8°. [1930]
Unending battle. 8°. 1934

Armstrong (Henry Edward).
Our need to honour Huxley's will. Huxley Mem. Lect. 8°. [1933]
see CENTRAL INSTITUTION (THE). The Central, v35, A. Mem. No., 1938.

Armstrong (J. E.) Geology & mineral deposits of N. Brit. Columbia, W. of the Rocky Mtns., *see* CANADA. Geolog. Survey Bull., 5, 1946.

Armstrong (Jean), *see* KEEN (*Mrs.* B.) & J. A. Herb gathering, 1941.

Armstrong (Joseph). The Mother Church: building of the First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Mass. s8°. Boston, Mass. [1911]

Armstrong (Lilias Eveline), *see* COUSTENOBLE (H. E.) & L. E. A. St. in French intonation, 1934.

Armstrong (*Mrs.* **Lucile**).
Dances of Portugal. s8°. [1948]

Armstrong (Margaret Neilson). Fanny Kemble: a passionate Victorian. 8°. 1938
Trelawny. A man's life. 8°. 1941

Armstrong (Martin Donisthorpe).
Adrian Glynde. s8°. 1930
The bazaar & o. stories. s8°. [1924]
The foster-mother. s8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, s8°. N.Y. [1934]
Lady Hester Stanhope. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, ,, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.
Lover's leap. s8°. 1932
The major pleasures of life. Sel. & arr. by M. A. [cheap ed.] s8°. 1936
La petite Miss Millett: nouvelle; tr. R. Asselin, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 252, 1948.
Romantic adv. of Mr. Darby & of Sarah h. wife. 8°. 1931
Saint Christopher's day. s8°. 1928
For a. issue see NOVELS. Famous n. of to-day, 1930.
Sir Pompey & Madame Juno & o. t. s8°. [1927]
The sleeping fury. s8°. 1929
Spanish circus. 8°. 1937
Venus over Lannery. s8°. 1936
Victorian peep-show. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1938]
see MÉGROZ (R. L.) 5 novelist poets [A. &c. *w.* List of 1st eds.], 1933.
,, POPE (T. M.), *ed.* Book of Fleet Street, 1930.

——, G. Bullett &c.
What is happiness? s8°. [1938]

Armstrong (Nevill Alexander Drummond).
Yukon yesterdays: 30 years of adventure in the Klondike. 8°. 1936

Armstrong (Olive).
Edward Bruce's invasion of Ireland. 8° 1923

Armstrong (Richard).
Sea change. s8°. [1948]

Armstrong (Richard Acland). Address, Manchester Coll., Oxf. [M170]. 8°. 1904
The principles & ideals of the Unitarians. [*no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893]

Armstrong (Sydney Frederick).
Brit. grasses & th. employment in agriculture. [3rd ed.] 8°. C. 1937

Armstrong (Terence Ian Fytton), *see* GAWSWORTH (J.), *ps.*

Armstrong (Thomas).
The Crowthers of Bankdam. 8°. 1940
Dover Harbour. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1942

Armstrong (Thomas) [*continued*].
King Cotton. 8°. 1947

Armstrong (Warren).
Battle of the oceans. 8°. [1943]
Freedom of the seas. 8°. [1943]
The Red Duster at war. Forew. by Capt. W. H. Coombs. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942
Saltwater tramp. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1944]

Army [ARMIE; ARMY'S].
Army Act (The) 1881, w. amendments &c. 8°. 1935
Army lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, 1642. Ed. E. Peacock. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1874
Army (An) of heroes: stories of Soviet fighting men; [*by var. as.*], 1944, *see* DONNELLY (E.), *tr.*
Army's regulator, or Brit. monitor &c., 1738, *see* RAILTON (J.)
Case (The) of the armie truly stated &c., pres. by E. Bear &c. unto Sir T. Fairfax, also h. ans. thereunto, 1647, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.
*Declaration (A) of the Northern army w. instr. concl. at a councell of warre &c., Dec. 1647. s4°. York. 1648
*Letter (A) f. an officer in a. of the Allies: cont. acc. of events &c., partic. resign. of the Earl of S---r [*i.e.* Stair], & Pr. Charles's passing the Rhine. [*Signed* T. B. P3076]. sfol. 1743
*Letter (A) to a general officer in the a. of the Allies, in respect to behaviour of the Blues &c., Battle of Dettingen [*signed* N. L.], w. Letter f. a lieut. in the Blues &c. [*signed* G. E. P3076]. sfol. 1743
Puritanism & liberty: a. debates, 1647–9, f. Clarke MSS. &c., 1938, *see* WOODHOUSE (A. S. P.), *ed.*
Rules & regulations for H.M.'s forces *issued by the* Adjutant Gen.'s Office, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*Some mementos for the officers & soldiers of the army, f. some sober Xtians. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1654]

Army List (The), 1740, repr., w. index &c. [Soc. of Army Hist. Research, Spec. No. 3]. la8°. 1931

Army List (The). July–Sept. 1819 [*in* 1v.] Feb., 1824, Feb. & June 1841. s8°. [1819–41]
,, ,, [*Annual*], 1949, 1950. 8°. 1949–50
see also †HART'S Army List, 1846–1914.
see LIST of general & field officers &c., 1754–1868.
,, SUCCESSION of Colonels fr. their rise &c., 1742–49.

Army List (The Half-Yearly), for per. ending 31st Dec. 1922, 1923, 30th June 1926, 31st Dec. 1930, 31, 32, 33, 30th June 1936. 8°. 1923–36

Army List (The Monthly), cont. whole of the effective army of Gt. Brit. as div. into regulars &c. Jan.–Dec. 1798, Mar. 1799. [3v]. s8°. 1798–99
,, ,, ,, Feb., Mar., Dec., 1915. s8°. 1915

Army List (The Official) for quarter[s] ending 31 Dec. 1882–1912, & q. ending 31 Mar. 1908. 8°. 1883–1913
continued as Army List (The Quarterly) *below.*

Army List (The Quarterly), for quarter[s] ending 31 Dec. 1913–20 *also* q. ending June 1914, Sept. 1920 & Mar. 1922. 8°. 1914–22
Quarter ending Dec. 1918 *has* Suppl. *b. sep.*
,, ,, ,, Annual suppl., Dec. 1948. 8°. 1949

Army quarterly (The) w. wh. is incorp. The United Service magazine. v16–59 (Apr. 1928–Jan. 1950). 8°. [1928–50]

Armyanskie novelli, 1945, *see* KHACHATRYANTS (YA. S.), *ed.*

Armyne (*Sir* **William**), *see* ARMINE (*Sir* W.)

Armytage (A. J. Green-), *see* GREEN-ARMYTAGE (A. J.)

Arnaiz e Hinojosa (Federico).
Soledad. Drama. 8°. 1897

Arnal (André). La personne humaine dans les Evangiles. [M312]. 8°. 1911

Arnald (George). Picturesque scenery on the River Meuse, f. Leige [*sic*] to Mézières, engr. by S. W. Reynolds, C. Turner &c. [w. explan. notes]. fol. [1828]

***Arnalda,** sive captiva victrix, incerti scriptoris fabella; ed. C. D. Cobham, 1910, *see* STRADA (F.)

Arnaldi (Francesco). Latinitatis Ital. Medii Aevi lexicon imperf., pl, *see* ARCHIVUM Lat. Medii Aevi, t10, 1936.

Arnaldo, *de Villanova, see* BONUS (P.) The new pearl &c., w. obs. f. works of A. &c., 1894.
see VERRIER (R.) Etudes s. A. de V., 1240–1311, 1947.

Arnall (William) [*ps.* SOLOMON ABRABANEL].
*Animadversions on a rev. prelate's [Bp. T. Sherlock's] remarks upon a bill to prevent suits for tythes &c. By a member of the H. of Commons. 2nd ed. [P3080]. 8°. 1731
The complaint of the Children of Israel, repr. grievances under penal laws. 4th ed. [M472]. s8°. 1736
*Obs. on a pamph., intit. An ans. to one part of a late infamous libel &c. [by Caleb D'Anvers *i.e.* N. Amhurst]. In a letter to Mr. P[ulteney, *i.e.* Wm. P., e. of Bath]. [P2989]. 8°. 1731

Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81a Fol., 1910–26, *see* KJAER (A.), *ed.*

Arnaoutovitch (Alexandre) [ARNAUTOVIC (A.)].
Henry Becque. 3[t]. 8°. 1927
1, Sa biog., s. observ., sa philos. 2, La forme, l'originalité. 3, Dev. ses contemp. & dev. la posterité, [& Bibliog.]

Arnason (Jón), *of Reykjavík.* Huldufólkssögur. [Pref. *signed* B. J.] 2. útg. s8°. 1920

Arnaud, *de Villeneuve, see* ARNALDO, *de Villanova.*

Arnaud (Camille Joseph). Hist. de la viguerie de Forcalquier. 2t. 8°. Marseille. 1874–5

Arnaud (Daniel) [ARNAUT], *troubadour, see* POUND (E.) Make it new, essays, *w. texts & tr. of D. A.*, 1934.

Arnaud (Henri), *see* BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.)
*Authentic details of the Valdenses; w. abr. tr. of La rentrée glorieuse d'H. A. &c., 1827.

Arnaud (René). Le Coup d'Etat du 2 Déc. [1851. Récits d'autrefois]. s8°. [1926]
La 2e Républ. & le 2nd Empire. 8°. [1929]
The Second Republ. & Napoleon III. Tr. E. F. Buckley. [National hist. of Fr.] 8°. [1930]

Arnaud (Saint Romain), *ps., see* ARAGON (L.)

Arnaud-Bouteloup (Jeanne). Le rôle polit. de Marie-Antoinette. la 8°. 1924

Arnauld, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., pl, 1936.

Arnault (Lucien Emile). Cathérine de Medicis aux Etats de Blois. Drame. [P3010]. 8°. 1829
Gustave-Adolphe, ou la Bataille de Lutzen. Tragédie. [P3013]. 8°. 1830

Arnaut (Daniel), *see* ARNAUD (DANIEL).

Arnautovic (Aleksandr), *see* ARNAOUTOVITCH (A.)

Arndt (Ernst Moritz). Wien. Eingel. u. erläut. v. R. F. Arnold. 8°. Wien. 1913
see KNAUER (P.) E. M. A., d. gr. Erzieher d. Deutschen, 1935.
,, PUNDT (A. G.) A. & the Nationalist awakening in Germany, 1935.
,, RUTH (P. H.) A. u. d. Gesch., 1930.

Arndt (H. W.) Economic lessons of the nineteen-thirties. Rep. drafted by H. W. A. R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs. 8°. 1944

Arne (Thomas Augustine). Comus: a masque, for voice, harpsichord & violin. [*b. w.* Bach (J. C.) Six sonatas, 1775]. obl. 4°. [1785?]
see CUMMINGS (W. H.) Dr. A. & Rule, Britannia, 1912.
,, HORNER (B. H.) Life & works of Dr. A., 1710–78, 1893
,, LANGLEY (H.) Dr. A., 1938.

Arne (Ture Algott Johnsson), *see* STOLPE (H.) & T. A. J. A. La nécropole de Vendel, 1927.

Arneson (Ben Albert).
The democratic monarchies of Scandinavia. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Arneth (Arthur).
Gesch. d. reiner Mathematik. 8°. St. 1852

Arnett (Alex Mathews). The populist movement in Georgia. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 104i]. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Arnett (Edward John). Hist. of Sokoto, *see* BELLO (*Sultan* M.) Rise of Sokoto Fulani, ed. E. J. A., 1922.

Arnhard (Carl von), *see* ÆTHIOPISCHE. Liturgie z. Tauf-Fest d. Aethiop. Kirche, Inaug.-Dissert., v. C. v. A., 1886.

Arnheim (J.) T. Middleton, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B78, 1887.

Arnheim (Rudolf), W. H. Auden &c.
Poets at work. Essays based on the mod. poetry coll. at Lockwood Memorial Lib., Univ. of Buffalo. Intr. by C. D. Abbott. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

***Arnhem** lift. Diary of a glider pilot. s8°. 1945

Arnim (*Countess* **v.**), *née Beauchamp, aft. wife of 2nd Earl Russell.*
*The caravaners. 5th impr. 8°. 1910
*Expiation. By a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden". 8°. 1929
*Father. By a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden" 8°. 1931
*In the mountains. 8°. 1920
*The jasmine farm. 8°. [1934]
*Mr. Skeffington. By a. of "Elizabeth & her German garden". s8°. [1940]

Arnim (Bettina v.) [†BRENTANO (ELISABETH), *aft. v. Arnim, calling herself Bettina*].
Die Günderode. 2v. s8°. L. 1904
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Correspondence w. a child; tr., 1860.
,, LEVIN-DERWEIN (H.) Die Geschwister B., 1927.
,, STEIG (R.) Achim v. A. u. B. B., 1913.

Arnim (Hans v.), *Doctor of Law, Berlin.*
Deutschlands Erwecker. Kampf u. Werk d. Frhr. K. v. Stein. 8°. [1931]

Arnim (Hans von), *Prof., of Vienna, 1859–1933.*
Works in KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.,
Arius Didymus' Abriss d. peripatet. Ethnik, 1926, 1929. [204.]
Die Entstehung d. Gotteslehre d. Aristoteles, 1931. [212.]
Das Ethische in Aristoteles' Topik, 1927, 1934. [205.]
Eudem. Ethik u. Metaphysik, 1928. 1930. [207.]
Der neueste Versuch, d. Magna Moralia als unecht zu erweisen, 1929, 1931. [211.]
Nochmals d. aristotel. Ethiken (Gegen W. Jaeger. Zur Abwehr.), 1929, 1931. [209.]
Die sprachl. Forschung als Grundlage d. Chronol. d. platon. Dialoge u. d. Kratylos, 1929, 1930. [210.]
Stoicorum veterum fragmenta coll. A., 1903–24. *For Ital. tr., see* FESTA (N.) Frammenti, 1932.

Arnim (Ludwig Achim v.) Werke. Ausgewählt u. hrsg. v. R. Steig. 3B. s8°. L. [1911]
Ariel's Offenbarungen. Hrsg. J. Minor. s8°. Weimar. 1912
Dramen, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B21–23, 1938.
Gräfin Dolores—Isabella v. Ägypten—Der tolle Invalide auf d. Fort Ratonneau & Die Kronenwächter, B1, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B17–19, 1935–37.
see GUNDOLF (F.) Romantiker, 1930.
,, STEIG (R.) A. v. A. u. Bettina Brentano, 1913.
,, —— A. v. A. u. Clemens Brentano, 1894.
,, —— A. v. A. u. J. u. W. Grimm, 1904.

Arnim (Max), *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLSCHAFT D. WISS. Autorenverzeichnis zu d. Veröffentl. [& Mitglieder-Verz.], 1751–1927; v. M. A., 1928.

Arnim (Maxe v.), *aft. wife of E., Graf Oriola, see* WERNER (J.) M. v. A., 1937.

Arnim (Sophie, *Gräfin* v.)
Goethe u. Fürst Pückler. 8°. 1932

Arno (Peter). P. A.'s parade. Intr. by B. Travers. [repr.] 4°. [1931]

Arnobius, *Afer, see* WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., A. &c., 1928.

Arnold *of Brescia, see* BRESCIA (ARNOLD *of*).

Arnold, *The family of, see* LUCKEY (L. W. A.) & E. Z. LUCKEY. Arnold Luckey family ties, 1931.

Arnold (Arthur Phillip). Anglo-Jewish wills & letters of administration (1400–1848), *see* ANGLO-JEWISH notabilities, 1949.

Arnold (Arthur Z.) Banks, credit & money in Soviet Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Arnold (August). Der Ursprung d. christl. Abendmahls im Lichte d. neuesten liturgiegeschichtl. Forschung. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1937

Arnold (Benedict). Letters, Sept.-Dec. 1775 & Acc. of A.'s exped.; comp. by W. Allen, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., v1, 1865.
see TAYLOR (J. G.) Some new light on later life & last resting place of B. A. & h. wife M. Shippen, 1928.

Arnold (C.)
The game of squash rackets. s8°. [1926]

Arnold (Edward), *of The Grove, Dorking.*
Catalogue of the library of French lit. in handsome bindings, formed by E. A., sold by Sotheby, 6th May, 1929 &c. [Illust.] la8°. 1929

Arnold (*Sir* **Edwin**). The Light of the World. 5th ed., reissue. s8°. 1903
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The song celestial, or B., tr. A., 1919.
,, MAHĀBHĀRATA. Indian idylls f. the M., by A., 1893.

Arnold (Franck Thomas). The art of accompaniment f. a thorough-bass as pract. in 17th & 18th cent. la8°. 1931

Arnold (Friedrich Christian von). Das gerichtl. Verfahren gegen Geisteskranke u. Verschwender. 8°. Erlangen. 1861

Arnold (Henry Edgeworth Bicknell).
St. Richard of Wyche, Bp. of Chichester. [Repr. f. Sussex Co. Mag.] s8°. Eastbourne. 1935

Arnold (John).
The Surrey wood mystery. s8°. [1928]
What happened at Andals? s8°. [1929]

Arnold (Lilian).
The second wife. s8°. [1924]

Arnold (Margaret), *wife of Benedict Arnold, form. Shippen, see* TAYLOR (J. C.) Some new light on later life &c. of B. A. & M. S., 1931.

Arnold (Matthew).
Culture & anarchy. [repr.] s8°. 1923
,, ,, ,, Ed. w. intr. by J. D. Wilson. 8°. C. 1932
Discourses in America. 8°. 1889
Essays, incl. Essays in crit., 1865, On translating Homer (w. F. W. Newman's reply) & 5 o. essays not elsewhere coll. [repr.] s8°. O. [1936]
Essays in criticism. [repr. s1]. s8°. 1891
Essays lit. & crit. [Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Letters to A. H. Clough. Ed., w. intr. study by H. F. Lowry. 8°. 1932
Literature & dogma. [*Extr. f.* Cornhill Mag., v24]. 8°. [1871]
A Liverpool address. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth Cent., v12. M3]. 8°. [1882]
Matthew Arnold: intr. & a sel. by C. Dyment. s8°. 1948
Mixed essays. pop. ed. 8°. 1903
Notebooks. With pref. by Hon. Mrs. Wodehouse. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903
On the study of Celtic lit.; & o. essays. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
On translating Homer, w. F. W. Newman's "Homeric tr." & A.'s Last words. [New Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1905]
Oxford Poems; Scholar Gipsy & Thyrsis, add. The Hinkseys, nr. Oxford &c. [by H. W. Taunt]. 8°. O. [1929]
Poems. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1883
Poems, 1840–66. [Intr. by R. A. Scott-James. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1908]
Sohrab & Rustum. Ed. W. J. C. Pike, w. life of M. A. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [M378]. 8°. O. 1916
Special rep. on points conn. w. elem. educ. in Germany, Switzerland, & France. [Educ. Reform League. *a. c. in* M7]. 8°. 1888
see BICKLEY (F.) M. A. & h. poetry, 1912.
,, CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) M. A.: a study, 1947.
,, —— M. A. (Warton Lect. on Eng. poetry), 1932.
,, GROOM (B.) On the diction of Tennyson, A. &c., 1939.
,, HARVEY (C. H.) M. A., 1931.
,, KINGSMILL (H.) M. A., 1928.
,, LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy, 1938.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.

Arnold (Matthew) [*continued*].
see MACDONALD (I.) The buried self: background to poems of A., 1848–51, 1949.
,, MOORE (T. S.) M. A., 1939.
,, NICOLSON (H. G.) On re-reading M. A., 1948.
,, ORRICK (J. B.) M. A. & Goethe, 1928.
,, PAGE (F.) Balder dead (1855), 1943.
,, SELLS (I. E.) M. A. & France: the poet, 1935.
,, STANLEY (C.) M. A., 1938.
,, TILLOTSON (G.) M. A.: the critic & the advocate, 1943.
,, TINKER (C. B.) & H. F. LOWRY. The poetry of M. A., 1940.
,, TRILLING (L.) M. A., 1939.
,, WILSON (J. D.) Leslie Stephen & M. A. as critics of Wordsworth, 1939.
,, WOODS (M. L.) M. A., 1929.

Arnold (Melvin), *see* JOY (C. R.) & M. A. Africa of A. Schweitzer, 1949.

Arnold (Paul).
Frontières du théâtre. s8°. [1946]

Arnold (Ralph Crispian Marshall).
The Hundred of Hoo. 8°. [1947]
Treaty-making procedure: methods obtaining in diff. states. Intr. note by A. D. McNair. la8°. 1933
A yeoman of Kent: Richard Hayes (1725–90) & the village of Cobham. 8°. [1949]

Arnold (Richard), *ed. of the Free Briton* [*ps.* FRANCIS WALSINGHAM], *see* CHARLES I, *of Gt. Brit.* *Defensio Caroli Regis: notice of Walsingham &c., 2nd ed., 1735.

Arnold (Robert Franz).
Reden u. Studien. Auswahl. 8°. Wien. 1932
see DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung; hrsg. R. F. A., 1930–34.

Arnold (Samuel Greene). Hist. of the State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations, 1636–1790. 4th ed. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1899

Arnold (Samuel James). Man & wife; or, more secrets than one. Comedy. [*b. w.* Maturin (R. C.) Bertram, 1816]. 7th ed. 8°. 1809
see PYE (H. J.) & S. J. A. A prior claim: comedy, 1805.

Arnold (Theodor), *see* OLDMIXON (J.) *Das Brit. Reich in America; übers. T. A., 2T, 1744.

Arnold (Thomas), *D.D., headmaster of Rugby School.* Intr. lects. on mod. hist. w. inaug. lect. 6th ed. 8°. 1874
see SANDERS (C. R.) Coleridge & the Broad Church movt: st. in C., Dr. A. &c., 1942.
,, STANLEY (A. P.) Life & corr. of T. A., 4th ed., 2v, 1845.
,, WHITRIDGE (A.) Dr. A. of Rugby, 1928.

Arnold (*Sir* **Thomas Walker**).
Bihzād & h. paintings in the Zafar-Nāmah MS. la8°. 1930
The Islamic faith. [*a. c. in* M567]. s8°. [1928]
The Old & New Testaments in Muslim relig. art. Schweich lect., 1928. la8°. 1932
Painting in Islam: place of pictorial art in Muslim culture. 4°. O. 1928
The preaching of Islam. Hist. 3rd ed. 8°. 1935
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK, *al Hindi.* Chron. of Akbar the Gt.: descr. of MS. of the Akbar-nāma &c. by A., 1937.
,, BEATTY (A. C.) The library of A. C. B.: cat. of Indian miniatures by Sir T. W. A.: rev. &c., 3v, 1936.
,, BROWNE (E. G.) Vol. of Or. studies pres. to B.; ed. A. &c., 1922.
,, STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) T. W. A., 1864–1930 1932.
—— **& A. Grohmann.** The Islamic book contrib. to its art & hist., 7–18 cent. 4°. *Pegasus Pr.* 1929
—— **& A. Guillaume,** *edd.*
The legacy of Islam. [*By var. wrs.*] s8°. O. 1931
Mīrās Islām. [The legacy of Islam. Pers. tr. by Mustafa Elm]. 8°. [Teheran. 1947?]

Arnold (Thurman Wesley). The folklore of capitalism. [7th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1938]
The symbols of government. [4th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1941]

Arnold (Wilcox), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANDREW AITKEN].
Chinese folk-lore & sequel to 'The great to be' [Shang Tee]. s8°. [1931]
The great to be [Shang Tee]. s8°. [1930]

Arnold (William), *1745–1801, see* ARNOLD-FORSTER (*Rear-Adm.* F. D.) At war w. the smugglers: career of Dr. Arnold's father, 1936.

Arnold (William), *Controversialist.* *Letter (A) to Mr. A—d conc. h. motives for renouncing the Popish, & re-embracing the Protestant relig. [P3001]. 8°. 1758

Arnold-Forster (*Rear-Adm.* **Forster Delafield**). At war w. the smugglers: career of Dr. Arnold's father [*i.e.* Will. A.] 8°. [1936]

Arnold-Forster (Mervyn).
Poems & occas. verses. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [E.] 1928

Arnold-Forster (William). The blockade, 1914–19, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 17, 1939.
Charters of the Peace: comm. on Atlantic Charter, & Declarations of Moscow, Cairo & Teheran. s8°. 1944
,, , ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1944
The Disarmament Conference. 8°. 1931

Arnolfo, *di Cambio, see* MARIANI (V.) A. di C., 1943.

Arnot (David), *member of the Legislative Council of Griqualand West,* **& F. H. S. Orpen.**
The land question of Griqualand West, w. a brief hist. of the nation. 8°. Cape Town. 1875

Arnot (Jean Gordon), *see* SETON (*Sir* B. G.) & J. G. A., *edd.* The prisoners of the '45, 3v, 1928–29.

Arnot (Robert Page). The miners: hist. of the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit., 1889–1910. 8°. [1949]

Arnot (Vere). Actress. s8°. [1936]

Arnott (Betty), *see* MACGUIRE (P.) Australian theatre; by P. McG., A. &c., 1949.

Arnott (Peter).
This impertinence. 8°. [1941]

Arnott (Samuel), *F.R.H.S.*
The book of bulbs. 8°. 1901

Arnott (W. G.) Place-names of the Deben Valley parishes. 8°. Ipswich. 1946

Arnould (Auguste Jean François) & N. Fournier.
L'Homme au Masque de Fer. Drame. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1831]

Arnould (Emile Jules François).
Etude s. le Livre des saintes médecines du duc Henri de Lancastre. 8°. 1948
Henry of Lancaster & h. "Livre des seintes medicines". [Repr. f. "Bull. of John Rylands Lib.", v21, 1937]. la8°. M'ter. 1937
Le Manuel des péchés: ét. de litt. relig. anglo-normande. la8°. 1940

Arnould (Maurice A.), *see* HAINAUT. Acquits, 1496–1540; ed. A., 1941.

Arnould (*Mlle* **Sophie**), *see* BILLY (A.) La vie amoureuse de S. A., 1929.
see STERN (J.) A l'ombre de S. A., F.-J. Belanger, 2t, 1930.

Arnoux (Alexandre).
Les gentilshommes de ceinture. s8°. 1928
Paris-sur-Seine. Féerie des 20 arrondissements. s8°. [1939]
Patricia Bor: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.
Le Rossignol napolitain [Stradella]. Roman. s8°. [1937]

Arnoux (Jules).
Le peuple japonais. s8°. 1912

Arnpeck (Veit), *see* LEIDINGER (G.) V. A.'s "Chronik d. Bayern", 1936.

Arntz (Helmuth). Das Ogom, *see* BEITRÄGE z. GESCH. D. DEUT. SPR., B59, 1935.

Arnulphus, *emperor of Germany, see* KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzlei A., 1939.

Arnulphus, *bp. of Lisieux.* Letters [*Latin*]. Ed. F. Barlow. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden Ser. III, v61]. 8°. 1939

Aron (Raymond). L'âge des empires & l'avenir de la France. 8°. [1945]
De l'armistice à l'insurrection nationale. 2e éd. 8°. [1945]
Le grand schisme. 8°. [1948]
L'homme contre les tyrans. 8°. N.Y. 1944
La théorie de l'hist. dans l'Allemagne contemp.: la philos. crit. de l'hist. la8°. 1938

Aron (Robert), *see* HALÉVY (E.), R. A. &c. Inventaires, 1936.

—— **& A. Dandieu.**
La révolution nécessaire. [7e éd.] s8°. [1934]

Aronson (Joseph). The book of furniture & decoration: period & modern. 4°. [1937]
The encyclopedia of furniture. 4°. N.Y. [1938]

Arout (Gabriel). Pauline ou L'écume de la mer: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 254, 1948.

Arpagus (Gion). Das Hochwasser d. J. 1868 mit bes. Berücksicht. d. Kantons Graubünden. 8°. Chur. 1870

Arpo (Guariento di), *see* GUARIENTO, *di Arpo.*

Arquillière (*l'abbé* **H. X.**) L'Augustinisme politique; théories polit. du m.-âge. 8°. 1934
Saint Grégoire VII. Essai sur sa concept. du pouvoir pontifical. la8°. 1934
see CAPOCCIO (G.) Le plus anc. traité de l'Eglise: De regimine christiano (1301–2), ét. &c. par A., 1939.

Arragoni degli Oddi (Ettore).
Ornitologia italiana. la8°. Milano. 1929

Arraignement [ARAIGNEMENT]. *Araignement of Mr. Persecution, 1645, *see* OVERTON (R.)

Arranz (Gregorio González), *see* GONZÁLEZ ARRANZ (G.)

Arrarás (Joaquín). Francisco Franco. [Tr. J. Manuel Espinosa]. 8°. [1938]
Franco. 2a ed. 8°. San Sebastien. 1937

—— **& L. Jordano de Poyas.**
El sitio del Alcázar de Toledo. Intr. d. P. Pérez de Urbel y Diario de operac. d. cor. Moscardó. 8°. Zaragoza. 1937

Arras. Le chansonnier d'A., reprod. en phototypie, 1925, *see* CHANSONNIER.

Arréat (Lucien).
Réflexions & maximes. s8°. 1911

Arredondo (Antonio de). Hist. proof of Spain's title to Georgia. [*Span. text, w. tr. & intr.*] Ed. H. E. Bolton. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1925

Arredondo (Nicolas de). Informe, s. la cuestion de limites entre Esp. y Port., 1795, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

Arregui (Josefina Romo), *see* ROMO ARREGUI (J.)

Arrhénius (Svante). Conférences s. quelques thèmes choisis de la chimie phys. 8°. 1912
L'évol. des mondes. Tr. T. Seyrig. 8°. 1910

Arriala (Ramon de), *ps.* Un desafio, 1834, *see* LARRA (M. J. DE).

Arrian (Flavius). F1. A1. quae exstant omnia. Ed. A. G. Roos. v2, Scripta minora & fragmenta. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1928
A. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by E. I. Robson. Anabasis Alex., bks. 1–8. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1929–33
Ἀλεξάνδρου ἀνάβασις. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Ν. Γρηγοριάδου. 2v. [*pag. cont. v2, no tp.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of Alex.'s exped. Tr. by Rooke. Corr. & enlarged. 2nd ed. 8°. 1813
Indica; tr. J. W. McCrindle & Notes, *for a. ed. see* INDIAN ANTIQUARY, v5, 1876.
The voyage of Nearkhos f. the Indus to Persian Gulf, as descr. in p2 of Indika of A.; tr., w. intr. &c., *see* PERIPLUS. Commerce &c.; tr. &c. J. W. McCrindle, 1879.
see BASCHMAKOFF (A.) La synthèse d. Périples pontiques, texte grec. & tr. d. Périples d'A., 1948.
,, EPICTETUS. The lamp of E., being A.'s Lect. &c., 1938.

Arrieta (Rafael Alberto). Bibliópolis. Impresores &c. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1933

Arrigon (Louis Jules). Une amie de Talleyrand: la duchesse de Courlande. s8°. [1946]
Balzac & la "Contessa" [Guidoboni-Visconti]. 3e éd. s8°. [1932]
Les débuts litt. d'H. de Balzac, d'ap. docs. nouv. & inéd. s8°. 1924
La duchesse de Courlande & Talleyrand, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 222, 1940.

Arrivabene (*conte* **Opprandino**), *see* VERDI (G.) V. intimo; carteggio con il Conte O. A., 1861–86, 1931.

Arro (Elmar).
Gesch. d. estn. Musik. B1.8° Tartu. 1933

Arrom (José Juan). Hist. de la literatura dram. cubana. [Yale Romanic St., 23]. 8°. New Haven. 1944

Arrondissement. Le 7e A. Pages d'hist. [*By var. as.* Sous dir. de P. Jarry. Soc. Hist. d. 7e & 15e Arr.] 8°. [1937]
Le 8e A.: souvenirs d'hier &c. [*By var. as.* Sous dir. de P. Jarry. Soc. Hist. d. 8e & 17e Arr.] 8°. [1938]

Arrubla (Gerardo), *see* HENAO (J. M.) & G. A. Hist. of Colombia; tr., 1938.

Arrumi (*el Tebib*). F. Franco Bahamonde. [Heroes de Esp., Cuaderno no. 1]. 8°. Avila. 1937

Ars, *le curé d', Saint, see* VIANNEY (J. M. B.), *curé d'Ars.*

Ars Americana. v1, 2. fol. 1930–31
see DEBENEDETTI (S.) L'anc. civilis. des Barreales du nord-ouest Argentin, 1931. [2.]
,, NORDENSKIÖLD (E.) L'archéol. du Bassin de l'Amazone, 1930. [1.]

Ars Asiatica. Publ. sous la dir. de V. Goloubew. [t]6, 7, 9–11, 13. fol. 1925–29
see BINYON (L.) Asiatic art in the Brit. Museum, 1925. [Eng ed. of t6.]
,, —— Chinese paintings in Eng. collections, 1927. [Eng. ed. of t9.]
,, COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) Miniat. orient. de la Coll. Goloubew au Mus. of Fine Arts de Boston, 1929. [13.]
,, GOLUBEV (V.) Docs. pour servir à l'étude d'Ajanta: peintures de la 1re grotte, 1927. [10.]
,, HALL (H. R. H.) Babylonian & Assyrian sculpture in the Brit. Museum, 1928. [Eng. ed. of t11.]
,, SIRÉN (O.) Docs. d'art chinois de la Coll. O.S., 1925. [7.]

Arsandaux (M. L.)
Works in ŒUVRES LIBRES.
De la cendre sur le feu, 1930. [115.]
Maisons de famille &c., 1932. [132.]

Arsenal (L'), *Paris.*
BIBLIOTHÈQUE, *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) &c. La Bibl. de l'A., 1930.
see †MARTIN (H.) Les joyaux de l'A., t1, Psaultier &c.; t2, Le Romuléon, 1909–10.
,, —— & PH. LAUER. Les princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, 1929.

Arsenev (Nikolai) [ARSENIEW]. L'Eglise d'Orient. 8°. Prieuré d'Amay s. Meuse. 1928
Holy Moscow: relig. & spiritual life of Russia in 19th cent. s8°. 1940
Mysticism & the Eastern Church. Tr. A. Chambers. Pref. by F. Heiler. Intr. by E. Underhill. s8°. 1926
Die russ. Lit. d. Neuzeit u. Gegenwart. s8°. Mainz. 1929

Arsenev (Vladimir Klavdievich). Dersu Uzala. [Nasha rodina]. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Arsenii, *Visoky, see* SHLYAPKIN (I. A.) Ukazets knigo khranitelya Spaso-Prilutskago monast. A.V., 1584, 1914.

Årskatalog för svenska bokhandeln. Utg. av Svenska Bokförläggareföreningen genom H. E. Lagerquist &c., 1931–36, 1938. 8°. [1932–39]

Arslan (Wart).
I Bassano. 4°. Bologna. 1931

Ars-Migré (Hélie M. J. A. P. de Bremond d'), *see* BREMOND D'ARS-MIGRÉ.

Art. Art & civiliz.: essays [*by var. a.*], 1928, *see* MARVIN (F. S.) & A. F. CLUTTON-BROCK.
Art & industry, rep. of Comm. under Lord Gorell, 1932, *see* BOARD OF TRADE.
Lart & instruction de bien dancer (Michel Toulouze, Paris [c. 1488]). Facs., w. bibliog. note by V. Scholderer. 8°. *pr. for Roy. Coll. of Physicians.* 1936
Art for all: London Transport posters, 1908–49, 1949, *see* LONDON TRANSPORT.
Art (The) of anc. Egypt, 1936, *see* RANKE (H.)
*Art (The) of cookery, in imit. of Horace's Art of poetry &c., 2nd ed., 1713, *see* KING (W.)
*Art (The) of cookery made plain &c., 5th ed., 1755, *see* GLASSE (*Mrs.* H.)
*Art (The) of governing by partys, 1701, *see* TOLAND (J.)
Art (The) of the French book; [*by var. wrs.*], 1946, *see* LEJARD (A.), *ed.*
Art russe mod., 1928, *see* SALMON (A.)
Outline of art, 1929, *see* ORPEN (*Sir* W.), *ed.*

Art (L') Ancien S.A., *booksellers.* Gothic & Renaiss. book-illust. [Cat. 20]. la8°. Zürich. [1937]

Art & reason, 1935–36, *see* ART CRITIC, 1934–36.

Art Annual [& Christmas A.A.], *see* BALDRY (A. L.) G. H. Boughton, R.A., 1904.
see CARTER (A. C. R.) Work of war artists in S. Africa, 1900.

Art critic (The). Exchange of opinions in matters of art. v1, 2. 8°. [1934–36]
No. 4, Feb. 4th 1935 *& foll. h. t.* Art & reason.

Art et décoration, *see* DESHAIRS (L.) L'art décor.: rec. de doc^s. parus dans la revue Art & décor., 1926.

Art (L') et le beau, No. 1 & No. spéc., *see* KAHN (G.) & R. KLEIN. Félicien Rops, 1906–9.

Art (L') et les artistes, *see* DAYOT (A.) Chardin & Fragonard, 1907. [Spec. N°.]

Art et Tourisme, Association, *see* MUSÉE DES ARTS DÉCORATIFS, *Paris*. Caricatures &c. angl., 1750–1850, cat., 1938.

Art in America. An illust. magazine. Ed. W. R. Valentiner & F. F. Sherman. v16–20. la8°. N.Y. 1928–32

Art Institute of Chicago. Catalogue of the 1st internat. exhib. of lithography &c., 1929–30. 8°. Chicago. 1930

Art Treasures. Exhibition, 1928, Grafton Galleries, under ausp. of Brit. Antique Dealers' Assoc. [Catalogue. *Illust.*] la8°. 1928

,, ,, 1932, Messrs Christie. la8°. [1932]

Artagnan (Charles de Batz-Castelmore, *dit* d'), *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE). Mém. de C. de B.-C., Comte d'A., 1928.

Artamonov (M. I.), *see* GREKOV (B. D.) & M. I. A., *edd.* Ist. kult. drevn. Rusi, 1, 1948.

Artaud de Montor (Alexis François). Hist. de la Italia, tr. al castellano, 1840, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Arte. Arte de ontem e de hoje. [*By var. wr^s.*] fol. 1948

*Novisimo arte de tocar la guitarra por cifra. 16^a ed. obl. s8°. 1881

Arte (L'). Anno 31–49 [43–47 *wanting*]. fol. & 4°. Roma & Milano. 1928–46

Anni 48–49 (Luglio 1944–Dic. 1946) *cont.* A. Venturi, L'architettura d. seicento—Commem. di A. V. e bibliog.

Arte español. Revista de la Soc. de Amigos del Arte. Año 7–19 (t4–10). [t4 *no tp.*] la8°. [1918–31]

Continued as Revista española de arte. Año 1–4 (t11, 12). la8°. 1932–35

Arteaga (Enrique Esperabe de), *see* ESPERABE DE ARTEAGA (E.)

Arteaga (Felix de), *see* PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA (H. F.)

Arteaga (Stefano de). Carta sobre la filosofia de Píndaro, Virgilio, Horacio y Lucano. [P2922]. s8°. 1789

Arteaga y Pereira (Fernando de). Coplas sin nombre de autor sacadas de un ms. s8°. Oxf. 1915

Tierras amigas. Poesías. s8°. Oxf. 1922

Artemev (G.) Tolstoi i sotsialnaya demokratiya. [P2951]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903

Artemev (Nikolai). 50 pesen russ. naroda dlya odn. fortepiano. [Izd. Davingor]. 4°. *n.d.*

Artemis Orthia. The sanctuary of Artemis Orthia at Sparta. Excav. & descr. by Brit. Sch. at Athens, 1906–10. Ed. R. M. Dawkins. [Soc. for Promot. of Hellenic St. Suppl. paper No. 5]. la8°. 1929

Artephius, *see* FLAMEL (N.) Expos., w. The secret booke of A., 1624.

Artevelde, *The family of, see* POTTER (F. DE). Het geslacht d. A. in de 14^e eeuw, 1872.

Artevelde (Jacob van), *see* CONSCIENCE (H.) J. van A. [*fiction*], 2p, 1879.

Artevelde (Philip van), *see* POTTER (F. DE). Het geslacht d. Artevelden in de 14^e eeuw & de Nalatenschap v. P. Van A., 1872.

Arthaber (Augusto). Dizionario compar. di proverbi e modi proverbiali. 8°. Milano. 1929

Arthaud (Gabriel). Etude s. le syllabaire de Glozel. la8°. [1928]

Arthur. *Arthur Coningsby, 3v, 1833, *see* STERLING (J.)

*Little A.'s hist. of France, 1899, *see* CALLCOTT (M., *lady*).

Arthur, *king of Britain*. La mort le Roi Artu. Roman du 13e siècle. Ed. J. Frappier. 8°. 1936

see ARTHURIAN SOC. Arthuriana, 1929.

,, BERRY (C. W.) An Arthurian reverie, 1939.

FARAL (E.) La légende arthur.; ét. & doc^s., p1, 3t, 1929.

,, FRAPPIER (J.) Etude s. La mort le Roi Artu, dern. partie du Lancelot en prose, 1936.

,, GARDNER (E. G.) A. legend in Ital. lit., 1930.

Arthur, *king of Britain* [*continued*].

see GARDNER, (E. G.) Notes on 'Matière de Bretagne' in Italy, 1929.

,, GIRAULT (F.) The tale of Gargantua & king A., c. 1534; ed. &c. H. Brown, 1932.

,, JONES (T. G.) Some A. material in Keltic, 1926.

,, LEWIS (C. B.) Class. mythol. & A. romance, 1932.

,, LOOMIS (R. S.) Arthurian tradit. & Chrétien de Troyes, 1949.

,, —— Arthurian sculpture at Modena, 1927.

,, —— Celtic myth & Arthurian romance, 1927.

,, MENNICKEN (F.) Versbau in Huchowns Morte A., 1900.

,, NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago*. The Arthurian legend: list of books; comp. by J. D. Harding, 1933.

,, REID (M. J. C.) Arthurian legend: compar. of treatment in mod. & med. lit., 1938.

,, TROYES (C. DE). Arthurian romances; tr., 1928.

,, WILLIAMS (C.) Arthurian torso, 1948.

Arthur (Frank).

Who killed Netta Maul? s8°. 1941

Arthur (*Sir* **George**), *1st Bart., K.C.H., Lt.-Gov. of Tasmania, aft. Lt.-Gov. of Upper Canada; 1784–1854*. The Arthur papers. Papers, mainly confidential, private &c. of Sir G. A., last Lt.-Gov. of Upper Canada, in MS. coll. of Toronto Publ. Libraries. Ed. C. R. Sanderson. p1, 2. 8°. Toronto. 1943–47

see FORSYTH (W. D.) Governor A.'s convict system, Van Diemen's Land, 1824–36, 1935.

Arthur (*Sir* **George**), *3rd Bart.* [ARTHUR (*Sir* GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD)].

Concerning Queen Victoria & h. son. 8°. 1943

Concerning Winston S. Churchill. s8°. [1940]

From Phelps to Gielgud. Remin. of the stage thr. 65 yrs. Intr. by J. Gielgud. 8°. [1936]

From Wellington to Wavell. 8°. [1942]

*Further letters f. a Man of no importance, 1914–29. 8°. [1932]

King George V: a sketch &c. 8°. [1929]

Lord Haig. s8°. [1928]

Queen Alexandra. s8°. 1934

Queen Mary. 8°. [1935]

A septuagenarian's scrap book. Forew. by Sir H. Maxwell. 8°. [1933]

Seven Heirs apparent. Forew. by E. F. Benson. 8°. [1937]

*Some letters f. a Man of no importance, 1895–1914. 8°. [1928]

see also Further letters *above*.

Arthur (James), *see* HERING (D. W.) The lure of the clock: acc. of the J. A. coll. of clocks & watches at New York Univ., 1932.

Arthur (John William), *see* WILLIS (J. J.), J. W. A. &c. Twds. a united church, 1913–47, 1947.

Arthur (Richard). Ten thousand miles in a yacht. Introd. by W. M. Ivins. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Arthur (William), *Wesleyan minister*. The successful merchant: life of Sam. Budgett. 8°. 1852

Arthurian Society. Arthuriana. Proc. v1, Jan. 1928–Jan. 1929. Ed. E. Vinaver &c. 8°. O. [1929]

Artigas (José Gervasio), *1774–1850, see* BARROSO (G.) A guerra de A., 1816–20, 1930.

see GÓMEZ (H. F.) El gen. A. y los hombres de Corrientes, 1929.

Artillery.

Manual of A. exercises, 1873, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Manual of field a. exercises, 1877, 1881, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Artillery, Church of the, *Spitalfields*. Register, 1691–1786. Ed. S. Minet. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 42]. 4°. Frome. 1948

Artin (Yacoub), *pacha*. Contrib. à l'étude du blason en Orient. 8°. Londres. 1902

Artiñano (Gervasio de) [ARTIÑANO Y DE GALDÁCANO (G. DE)]. Gente de mar, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t3, 1933.

Artist, The. Illust. monthly record. v19–27, 29 (Jan. 1897–Apr. 1900, Sept.–Dec., 1900). la8°. 1897–1900

Artistes Indépendants, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISTES INDÉPENDANTS.

Artistic Japan, *for Germ. ed., see* JAPANISCHER FORMENSCHATZ; gesamm. v. S. Bing, 1888–91.

Artists [ARTIST'S]. Artist's (The) London, 1924, *see* DRINKWATER (J.), W. WHITTEN &c.

Artists on art, 14–20 c., 1947, *see* GOLDWATER (R.) & M. TREVES, *edd.*

Mod. artists, 1882, *see* DUMAS (F. G.), *ed.*

Artman (Charles Enos). Food costs & city consumers. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 280]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Arts. Arts (The) & crafts in New York, 1726–76 &c., 1938, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls. Publ. Fund Ser., 69, 1938.

Arts in West Africa, 1935, *see* SADLER (*Sir* M. E.), *ed.*

Arts (The) to-day; [*by var. wr.*], 1935, *see* GRIGSON (G.), *ed.*

Elegant arts for ladies, 1856, *see* ELEGANT.

Arts Council of Great Britain.

Exhib. of Spanish paintings. 8°. 1947

see EVANS (B. I.) & M. GLASGOW. Arts in Eng., 1949.

,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Masterpieces f. the Alte Pinakothek, 1949.

,, TATE GALLERY. Art treasures f. Vienna, 1949.

Arts Enquiry, *see* DARTINGTON HALL TRUSTEES.

Artsibashev (Mikhail Petrovich).

Sanin. 8°. Berlin. 1908

Artsibushev (Yu. K.) Diktatura proletariata v Rossii. Nabroski. 4°. Moskva. [1918?]

Artucio (Hugo Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ ARTUCIO (H.)

Arturo (Guido Horn-d'), *see* HORN-D'ARTURO (G.)

Artus, *d'Algarbe, see* OLIVIER, *de Castille*. O. u. A. (1521), 1928.

Artus (Louis) & A. Touchard. Le bateau rouge, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 90, 1928.

Artz (Frederick Binkerd). L'éduc. techn. en France au 18e siècle, 1700–89. [Extr. de la Rev. d'hist. mod., 1938]. 8°. 1939

France under the Bourbon Restoration, 1814–30. 8°. Cambridge, [*U.S.A.*]. 1931

1917 & 1941, *see* AMERICA faces the War, N°. 9, 1941.

Reaction & revolution, 1814–32. [Rise of mod. Eur.; ed. W. L. Langer. repr., w. changes]. 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Arunachalam (*Sir* **Ponnambalam**). Digest of the civil law of Ceylon. v1, Persons. 8°. 1910

Arundel Provident Bank. Rep. of a savings' bank case, H. of Lords, May 3rd. Wm. Holmes, appell., Henty, Lear &c., respond. 8°. Arundel. 1836

Arundel (Honor), *see* CARPENTER (M.), J. LINDSAY & H. A. New lyrical ballads: anthology, 1945.

Arundel (Thomas Howard, *2nd earl of*), *1585–1646*. The true coppy of a letter f. E. of A. to Mr. Pym, read before the Committee 18 Sept. 1641 &c., w. names of the Comm^s. s4°. 1641

Arundines Cami, sive Musarum Cantabr. lusus canori. Coll. & ed. H. Drury. ed. 5^a. s8°. C. 1860

Arup (Erik).

Danmarks hist. [B2, 1242–1624]. la8°. 1932

Arvelo (Rafael Angarita), *see* ANGARITA ARVELO (R.)

Arvernus (Gulielmus), *see* GULIELMUS, *Arvernus*.

Arvin (Neil Cole). Alexandre Dumas fils [*in English*]. s8°. Paris. 1939

Arvin (Newton). Hawthorne. 8°. 1930

Arye (Judah), *of Modena, see* MODENA (LEO).

Arzac, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. généalog. des fam. d'A., 1678.

Arzamas, *Obschestvo*. Arzamas i A. protokoli. Vvodnaya statya, red. &c. M. S. Borovkovoi-Maikovoi, pred. D. Blagogo. 8°. [1933]

***As** it was, 1926, *see* THOMAS (HELEN).

Asad Allāh Khān, *Mīrzā, called* GHĀLIB, *see* GHĀLIB.

Asaf, *Judaeus, see* ASAPH BEN BERECHIAH, *ps.*

Asahi (The), *see* JAPAN. Present-day J.; suppl. to Osaka A. & Tokyo A., 1928–31.

Asakawa (Kan-Ichi). Early institut. life of Japan: reform of 645 A.D. 8°. Tokyo. 1903

Asaph ben Berechiah, *ps., see* VENETIANER (L.) Asaf Judaeus, d. aelt. medizin. Schriftsteller in hebr. Sprache, 2T, 1916–17.

Asbury (Herbert).
Ye olde fire laddies. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Ascasubi (Hilario). Paulino Lucero, ó Los gauchos d. Rio de la Plata (1839–51). la8°. Paris. 1872
Santos Vega. Rasgos dram. de la vida del gaucho de la Rep. Argentina (1778–1808). la8°. Paris. 1872
see GARCÍA (J. A.) Sombras que pasan (La familia argent. en el poema de A.), 1925.
,, HIDALGO (B. J.) Poetas gauchescos, H., A., Del Campo, 1940.

Asch (Clara), *aft. wife of Harry Boyle, see* BOYLE (C.)

Asch (Schalom) [†ASH (SHALOM)].
Children of Abraham. Short stories. [Tr. M. Samuel]. s8°. [1944]
East river. Novel. Tr. A. H. Gross. 8°. [1948]
Die gefangene Gottes. [Deutsch v. S. Schmitz]. s8°. 1932
Ein Glaubensmartyrium. Erzähl. [Übertr. v. E. Hurwicz]. 8°. [1926]
Der Krieg geht weiter. Deut. v. S. Schmitz. 8°. A. 1936
The mother. [Tr. E. Krauch]. s8°. [1938]
My personal faith. Tr. M. Samuel. 8°. [1942]
The Nazarene. Tr. M. Samuel. s8°. [1939]
Die Sintflut. Romantrilogie. Petersburg—Warschau—Moskau. 8°. Zürich. 1934
Three cities. Tr. W. & E. Muir. 8°. 1933
Von den Vätern. [Deutsch u.] hrsg. v. S. Schmitz. s8°. 1931

Ascham (Roger).
The scholemaster. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. B'ham. 1870
,, ,, ,, s8°. Westminster. 1897

Ascheberg (Rutger von). Dagbok, 1678–79, *see* KAROLINSKA FÖRBUNDET. Årsbok, 1918.

Asch-Schahrastānī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KARĪM, *al-Shahrastānī.*

Asclepiades, *Greek poet of the 4th century B.C.* A. of Samos: [*selections in Gr. & Eng. by var. tr*s., ed.] by W. & M. Wallace. s8°. 1941

Asclepius, *Hermetis Discipulus, see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.* Hermetica: ed. &c. W. Scott, v3, Notes on Lat. A. &c., 1926.

Ascoli (Frank David). Early revenue hist. of Bengal & the 5th rep., 1812. s8°. O. 1917

Ascoli (Georges). La Grande-Bretagne dev. l'opinion franç. au XVIIe siècle. 2t. 8°. 1930
see BÉDIER (J.) &c. Hist. de la litt. franç. illust.; publ. s. la dir. de J. B. &c. avec concours de G. A. &c., 2t, 1923–24.

Ascoli (Max) & A. Feiler.
Fascism: who benefits? 8°. [1939]

Ascoli Piceno. Statuti di A. P., 1377. A cura di L. Zdekauer e P. Sella [1st. St. Ital.] la8°. 1910

Asconius Pedianus (Quintus). In Ciceronis orationes comm. atq. Georgius Trapezuntius De artificio Ciceronianae orationis Pro Q. Ligurio, nuper max. dilig. excusi. [*b. w.* Rutilius Lupus (P.) P. R. & Aquila Romanus, 1519]. s8°. [Florentiæ. 1519]
Orationum Ciceronis 5 enarratio. Rec. A. Kiessling & R. Schoell. 8°. Berolini. 1875

Aseev (Nikolai). Semen Proskakov. Stikhotvornie primechaniya k mater. po ist. grajdanskoi voini. 8°. Moskva. 1928
Visokogornie: stikhi. s8°. Moskva. 1938

Aseff (Ievno), *see* AZEV (EVNO).

Asencio (D. J.) Verdadero arte de tocar la guitarra por cifra. obl. s8°. *n.d.*

Asensio (José Maria) [†ASENSIO Y TOLEDO].
Martin Alonso Pinzón. s8°. [1892]

Asfa Yilma, *princess.* Haile Selassie, emperor of Ethiopia. 8°. [1936]

Asgard. The Edda of A., drama, 1939–49, *see* HA ROLLO, *ps.*

Asgill (*Sir* Charles), *see* MAYO (K.) Gen. Washington's dilemma (Asgill affair, 1781–3), 1938.

Ash (Arty), *see* DAY (J. E.) Immortal Turpin; comp. by A., 1948.

Ash (Cecily Ray), *see* DOUGLAS (M. A.) & C. R. A., *edd.* The Godolphin School, 1726–1926, 1928.

Ash (Edwin Lancelot), *M.D.* [HOPEWELL-ASH].
An ABC of medical hypnosis. s8°. *p.p.* [1931]

Ash (Shalom), *see* ASCH (SCHALOM).

Ashbee (Charles Robert). Ashbee memoirs. [*Typescript. not publ*d.] v1–5, 7. 4°. [1938–47]
1, The guild idea, 1884–1901. 2, 1902–8. 3, 1908–14. 4, Cataclysm, 1914–17. 5, Fantasia in Egypt, 1917–22. 7, Reconstruction, 1923–38.
6, 1918–23 *publ*d. *w. title* A Palestine notebook, 1923, *see* L.L. Cat. Suppl. 2.
Caricature. 8°. 1928
Conradin. Philos. ballad. la8°. [Broad Campden, *Essex Hse Pr.* 1908]
Echoes f. the city of the sun. Poems & songs. la8°. [Campden, *Glos. Essex House Press.* 1905]
"Grannie": a Victorian cameo. la8°. O. 1939
The Guild of Handicraft: deed of trust & rules, w. note on its work. 8°. [Broad Campden. *Essex House Pr.* 1909]
Kingfisher out of Egypt. A dialogue in an Eng. garden. 8°. O. 1934
The kings of Min Zamān. [Poem]. la8°. O. 1938
Lyrics of the Nile. la8°. O. 1938
Peckover, the Abbotscourt papers 1904–31. Ed. C. R. A. fol. *Curwen Pr.* 1932
see WESTON SUBEDGE. Last rec. of a Cotswold community: W. S. field account bk.; ed. &c. C. R. A., 1904.

Ashbee (Elisabeth), *wife of Henry Spencer Ashbee, form. Lavy, see* ASHBEE (C. R.) "Grannie" a Victorian cameo, 1939.

Ashbourne (William Gibson, *2nd baron*).
Grégoire & the French Revolution. 8°. [1932]

Ashburner (Walter). Mss. & incunables, livres à figures, reliures. Bibl. A. Vente, août, [1938], Galerie Fischer, Lucerne. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milano. [1938]

Ashby (Arthur W.) & I. L. Evans. Agriculture of Wales & Monmouthshire. 8°. Cardiff. 1944

Ashby (Eric). Scientist in Russia. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]

Ashby (John Frederick).
The story of the banks. 8°. [1934]

Ashby (Mabel K.)
The country school. s8°. 1929

Ashby (Matthew). The state of case betw. Ashby & White in the H. of Commons, rel. to Ailesbury election w. arguments made use by Sir H. Mackworth &c. [P3079]. fol. 1705
see MACKWORTH (*Sir* H.) Free parliaments &c., case of A. agst. White, 1704.
,, PARLIAMENT: H. OF L. Rep. of Lords Committees upon writ of error &c., 1704.

Ashby (Thomas). The aqueducts of anc. Rome. Ed. I. A. Richmond. la8°. O. 1935
R. Lanciani, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v51, 1928.
16th cent. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v2, 1904.
Some Ital. scenes & festivals. s8°. [1929]
*Thomas Ashby, 1874–1931; [*signed* A. H. S. *i.e.* A. H. Smith], *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
see ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. SPIERS. The archit. of anc. Rome; rev. & rewr. by T. A., 1927.
,, TOMASSETTI (F.) T. A., 1927.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *A descr. & hist. guide to A. & neighb. s8°. A.-de-la-Z. 1831

Ashcroft (Diana). Report on the Roman villa at Engleton, nr. Brewood, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1938.

Ashcroft (E. W.) *Faraday. [Brit. Electr. &c. Mfrs. Assoc.] 8°. 1931

Ashcroft (Thomas).
Eng. art & Eng. society. 8°. [1936]

Ashdown (Margaret). Eng. & Norse docs. rel. to the reign of Ethelred the Unready. 8°. 1930

Ashdown (William). The relig. probl. in India. [M167]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1903

Ashe (Thomas) [T. A., *Gent.*; †ASH (T.)].
*Carolina, 1682, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
see SALLEY (A. S.) Narr. of early C., 1911.

Ashendene Press. Chronolog. list, w. prices, of the 40 bks. pr. at the A. Pr., 1895–1935. fol. Chelsea, *Shelley House.* 1935
see HORNBY (C. H. ST. J.) Descr. bibliog. of bks. pr. at the A. Pr., 1895–1935, 1935.

Asher (David). Das Endergebniss d. Schopenhauer'schen Philosophie. 8°. L. 1885

Ashford, *Kent.* A. wills: abstracts, 1461–1558. Comp. by A. Hussey. 8°. Ashford. 1938

Ashhurst (W. H.) Cat. of important pictures by old masters, properties of W. H. A., Mrs. W. Burns, J. C. Campbell &c. Sold by Christie, June 12, 1931. [Illust.] la8°. 1931

Ashkenazi (Tovia). Tribus semi-nomades de la Palestine du Nord. [Et. d'ethnogr. &c., t2]. la8°. 1938

Ashley Library, *see* WISE (T. J.) The A. Library: cat. of pr. books, MSS. &c. coll. by T. J. W., v10, 11, 1930–36.

Ashley (*Miss* Anne). William J. Ashley. A life by h. daughter. With chapter by J. H. Muirhead. 8°. 1932

Ashley (Clifford Warren).
The A. book of knots. fol. [1947]
The Yankee whaler. 4°. [1926]

Ashley (Frederic William).
My 60 years in the law. 8°. [1936]

Ashley (J. G.) Can unemployment be cured? [P2930]. 8°. Bristol. [1931]

Ashley (Kenneth).
Death of a curate. s8°. [1932]

Ashley (Maurice Percy). Financ. & commerc. policy under Cromwellian protectorate. 8°. O. 1934
John Wildman, plotter &c. Eng. Republican Movt. in 17th cent. 8°. [1947]
Louis XIV & the greatness of France. s8°. [1946]
Mr. President: intr. to Amer. hist. 8°. [1948]
Oliver Cromwell, the Conservative dictator. 8°. [1937]

Ashley (Robert), *see* ALI ABENÇUFIAN, *ps.* *Almansor the learned &c. king: h. life &c. publ. R. A., 1627.

Ashley (Roscoe Lewis).
American govt. rev. & rewr. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Ashley (Walter), *see* LIVINGSTONE (A.) & M. S. JOHNSTON. Peace ballot, w. statist. survey, by W. A., 1935.

Ashley (*Sir* William James). Econ. organis. of England. With chap. on econ. instability & state intervent. by G. C. Allen. [n. impr.] s8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.], w. 3 suppl. chapts. [on period 1914–49] by G. C. Allen. s8°. [1949]
see ASHLEY (A.) W. J. A.: a life, 1932.

Ashley-Cooper (Frederick Samuel).
Curiosities of first-class cricket. s8°. 1901
The Hambledon cricket chron., 1772–96. Intr. by E. V. Lucas. 8°. 1924
see HARRIS (G. R. C. H., *4th b.*) & F. S. A.-C. Lord's & the M.C.C., 1920.

Ashmead-Bartlett (Ellis). The riddle of Russia. Intr. by Earl of Birkenhead. 8°. [1929]
The uncensored Dardanelles. 2nd impr. 8°. [1928]

Ashmole (Bernard). Late archaic & early class. Greek sculpture in Sicily & S. Italy. Lect., 1934. 8°. [1936]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
see BEAZLEY (J. D.) & B. A. Greek sculpture & painting, 1932.

Ashmore (John Wilson, *hon. Lord*). The liabilities of trustees. [*Repr. f.* Scot. Law Rev., Dec. 1922]. la8°. E. 1922

Ashmun (Margaret). Mod. sh. stories. Ed. w. intr. &c. by M. A. 8°. N.Y. 1921
The Singing Swan: acc. of Anna Seward, & h. acquaintance w. Dr. Johnson &c. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Ashridge. *The hist. of the Coll. of Bonhommes, at A., 1812, *see* TODD (H. J.)

Ash-Shaykhule Akbar, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (MUḤYI AL-DIN), *called Ibn al-Arabī.*

Ashton (A. B.), *ps., see* BASCH (E.)

Ashton (Algernon). More truth, wit, & wisdom. 656 letters to the press, 1905–7. s8°. 1908
Truth, wit, & wisdom. 525 letters to the press, 1887–1903. s8°. 1905

Ashton (E. B.), *ps., see* BASCH (E.)

Ashton (H. S.), *ps.*
The Jew at bay. 8°. [1933]
The Netherlands at war. Forew. by P. S. Gerbrandy. s8°. [1941]

Ashton (Harry). Molière. s8°. 1930

Ashton (Helen) [*Mrs.* HELEN ROSALINE JORDAN, *wife of A. E. N. Jordan*].
A background for Caroline. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]
Belinda Grove. s8°. 1932
Dr. Serocold, a page f. h. day-book. s8°. 1930
Family cruise. s8° 1934
Hornets' nest. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1935
Mackerel sky. s8°. 1930
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* NOVELS. Famous n., 1931.
People in cages. 8°. 1937
The Swan of Usk [*i.e.* Henry Vaughan]. Hist. novel. 8°. [1940]
Tadpole Hall. s8°. 1941
William & Dorothy [Wordsworth]. Novel. 8°. 1938
Yeoman's Hospital. s8°. 1944
—— **& K. Davies.** I had a sister: st. of M. Lamb, D. Wordsworth, C. Herschel, C. Austen. 8°. 1937
Ashton (Henry Allen).
One clear call. [M368]. s8°. 1914
Ashton (John), *antiquary.* A century of ballads. Coll., ed. &c. J. A. la8°. 1887
A righte merrie Christmasse!!! The story of Christ-tide. 4°. [1894]
Ashton (*Major* **John**), *see* PRESTON (R. G., *visct.*) Arraignment, trials &c. of Sir R. G. & J. A. for high-treason, 1690, 1691.
Ashton (Leigh) [ASHTON (*Sir* ARTHUR L. BOLLAND)]. Style in sculpture. Ed. L. A. 8°. 1947
see BINYON (L.), L. A. &c. Chinese art, 1935.
—— **& B. Gray.**
Chinese art. [4th impr.] 8°. [1947]
Ashton (Margaret Ethel), *aft. wife of Henry John Edwards, see* EDWARDS (*Mrs.* M. E. A.)
Ashton (Mary Grace). Race. s8°. [1927]
Ashton (Thomas), *see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v13, Corr. w. A. &c., 1948.
Ashton (Thomas Southcliffe). An 18th-cent. industrialist, P. Stubs of Warrington, 1756–1806. [Univ. of M'ter. Econ. Hist. Ser., No. 13]. 8°. M'ter. 1939
The industrial revolution, 1760–1830. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1948
—— **& J. Sykes.** The coal industry of the 18th cent. [Univ. of M'ter. Econ. Hist. Ser., No. 5]. 8°. M'ter. 1929
Ashton-Gwatkin (Frank Trelawny Arthur), *see* PARIS (JOHN), *ps.*
Ashton-Wolfe (Harry Hugh). The forgotten clue. Tales & methods of the Sûreté. 8°. 1930
The thrill of evil. 8°. [1929]
Ashurbanipal, *king of Assyria, see* ASSURBANIPAL.
Ashurnasirpal II, *king of Assyria, see* ASSURNASIRPAL.
Ashwell (Lena), *wife of Sir H. Simson, form. Pocock.* Myself a player. 8°. [1936]
Reflections f. Shakespeare. Lect^s. Ed. R. Pocock. 8°. [1926]
Asia. Karta Srednei A. Sostav. po novishim svedeniyam i grav. pri Voenno-Topogr. Depo. Ispravl. po 1873 g. *folded* 8°. [*in case.* 1873]
Asiatic quarterly review, *see* IMPERIAL & ASIATIC Q. R.
Asiatic Society of Bengal, *see* SOHONI (V. V.) Bibliog. of meteorolog. papers in publ. of A. S. of B., 1788–1928, 1929.
Monograph Ser. v1. 8°. Calcutta. 1946
see LAW (B. C.) Aśvaghoṣa, 1946. [1.]
Asiatic Society of Japan.
Trans. s2, v5–19. 8°. Tokyo. 1928–40
s2, v5 *cont.* Index, s1, v1–50.
The foll. have sep. tp^s. or form whole vol^s.
10, Ninomiya (S.) Inq. conc. the eta, 1933.
12, Buchanan (D. C.) Inari, 1935.
13, Reischauer (R. K.) Alien land tenure in Japan, 1936.
15, Tsuchiya (T.) Econ. hist. of Japan; tr. M. Shidehara, ed. &c. K. Singer, 1937.
18, Sakamaki (S.) Japan & the U.S., 1790–1853, 1939.
Asiatisk Kompagni, *see* RASCH (A.) & P. P. SVEISTRUP. A. K., 1772–92, 1948.
Asín Palacios (Miguel). Abenházam de Córdoba y su Hist. crít. de las ideas relig. [R. Acad. de la Hist.] 3t. la8°. 1927–29

Asin Palacios (Miguel) [*continued*].
Dante y el Islam. [Col. de manuales hisp., v1, sB]. s8°. 1927
La espiritualidad de Algazel y su sentido cristiano. [Publ. de las Escuelas de Est. Árabes de Madrid &c., sA, 2]. 2t. 8°. 1934–35
Infl. evangélicas en la lit. relig. del Islam, *see* BROWNE (E. G.) Vol. of Or. st. pres. to B., 1922.
El mistico murciano Abenarabi: monogr. y doc., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t87i, ii, 88ii, 92, 1925–28.
Obras escogidas. [t]l. la8°. 1946
The Pharos of Alexandria. Summary of essay. Comm. by the Duke of Alba. [With archit. comm. by M. Lopez Otero]. 8°. [1933] *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
see MUḤAMMAD IBN ʿALI (M. AL-D.) Vidas de santones andaluces; intr. by A. P., 1933.
ʿAśiqpasazāde, *see* GIESE (F.) Verschied. Textrezensionen d. A., 1936.
Asis Palou (Francisco de), *see* PALOU (F. DE A.)
***"Ask Mamma",** 1872, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)
Aske (James). Elizabetha triumphans, *verse,* 1588, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v2, 1788; 1823.
Askenazy (Szymon). Discours s. la tombe de T. Kosciuszko. [M461]. s8°. Genève. 1921
Prince Joseph Poniatowski. Oration. [M378]. s8°. [1916]
see NAPOLEON I. Mss. de N., 1793–95, en Pologne; publ. A., 1929.
Askew (Margaret), *aft. wife of (1) Judge Thomas Fell, (2) George Fox, see* FELL (M.)
Askew (R. J.)
Walks & talks ab. Shere. 8°. [1938]
Askew (William C.) Europe & Italy's acquisition of Libya, 1911–12. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1942
Askham, *Westmorland.* Registers, 1566–1812. Copied by M. E. Noble. 8°. 1904
Askowith (Dora). Toleration & persec. of the Jews in the Roman Emp. pl, Toleration under Julius Caesar & Augustus. [M369]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Askué (*l'abbé* **Resurrección Maria de**), *see* AZKUE (R. M. DE).
Askwith (*Hon.* **Betty Ellen**). Keats. 8°. [1941]
see BENSON (T.) & B. A. Seven basketfuls, 1932.
Askwith (George Ranken Askwith, *1st baron*).
British taverns: hist. & laws. 8°. 1928
Lord James of Hereford. 8°. [1930]
Askwith (William Harrison), *see* KANE (J.) List of officers of the Roy. Regt. of Artillery, 1716–1914: added, Notes on services coll. by A., 2v, 1900–14.
Aslib, *see* ASSOC. OF SPEC. LIB. & INFORM. BUREAUX.
Asoka, *emperor of India, see* HYDERABAD Arch. Ser., No. 10, Gavīmaṭh &c. inscr. of A., 1932.
see MACPHAIL (J. M.) A., 1928.
,, SELIGMAN (H. M.) When peacocks called, [*fiction*], 1940.
Aspa (Rosario). John Burgess, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 16, 1924.
Aspden (Thomas). Hist. sketches of the Ho. of Stanley, & biog. of 14th Earl of Derby. [App., Unveiling of Lancs. Statue memorial, *w. sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. la8°. Preston. [1877]
Aspinall (*Sir* **Algernon Edward**).
The British West Indies. 8°. 1912
A wayfarer in the West Indies. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1930]
West Indian tales of old. [n. ed.] s8°. [1915]
Aspinall (Arthur). Cornwallis in Bengal: admin. &c. reforms, w. acc. of expans. of the E.I. Co., & of found. of Penang, 1786–93. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 60]. 8°. M'ter. 1931
Early Eng. trade unions: doc^s. f. Home Office papers in P.R.O. 8°. [1949]
The formation of Canning's ministry, Feb. to Aug. 1827. Ed. f. contemp. corresp. by A. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden ser., III, 59]. 8°. 1937
Politics & the press, c. 1780–1850. 8°. [1949]
see BESSBOROUGH (V. B. P., *9th e. of*). Lady B. & h. fam. circle; ed. E. of B. in collab. w. A. A., 1940.

Aspinall (Arthur) [*continued*].
see CHARLOTTE, *pcss.* Letters, 1811–17; ed. A., 1949.
Aspinall (Clarke). *Liverpool a few years since. By an old stager. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1869
Aspinall (Frank), *see* CARPENTER (M. L.) 3 great hearts: A. &c., 1928.
Aspinall-Oglander (*Brig.-Gen.* **Cecil Faber**).
Admiral's widow: life & letters of the Hon. Mrs. Edward Boscawen, 1761–1805. 8°. [1942]
Admiral's wife: life & letters of the Hon. Mrs. Edward Boscawen, 1719–61. 8°. [1940]
Nunwell symphony. [Family of Oglander]. 8°. 1945
see WAR. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc., Milit. oper., Gallipoli; by C. F. A.-O., 2v, 1929–32.
Aspinwall papers, p2 [1763–1817], *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Coll., s4, v10, 1871.
Aspremont (Paul de Sury d'), *see* SURY D'ASPREMONT (P. DE).
Asquith (*Lady* **Cynthia**), *wife of Hon. Herbert Asquith, form. Charteris.* The black cap: stories [*by var. a.*] Comp. by C. A. 8°. [1927]
Shudders. Coll. of new nightmare tales. 8°. [1931]
Asquith (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Cyril**), *see* SPENDER (J. A.) & C. A. Life of H. H. Asquith, Ld. Oxford & A., 2v, 1932.
Asquith (Emma Alice Margaret), *wife of Earl of Oxford & Asquith.*
More memories. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1933
Myself when young. By famous women of to-day [*i.e.* Ctss of O., M. Bowen &c.] Ed. Ctss of Oxford & A. 8°. 1938
Octavia. s8°. 1928
Off the record. s8°. [1943]
Asquith (*Hon.* **Herbert**).
Moments of memory: recoll^s. &c. 8°. [1937]
Poems, 1912–33. 8°. 1934
Roon. s8°. [1929]
The volunteer & o. poems. [M367]. s8°. 1915
Young Orland. [12th ed.] s8°. [1927]
Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert Henry**), *earl of Oxford & Asquith.* H. H. A. Letters to a friend, 1915–27. [Intr. by D. MacCarthy]. 2s. 8°. [1933–34]
Memories & reflections, 1852–1927. [Ed. Lady Asquith]. 2v. 8°. [1928]
Sir Henry Wotton &c. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 44. *a. c. in* M415]. 8°. 1919
Speeches, [1887–1926]. 8°. [1927]
Speeches at unveiling & pres. to Reform Club of portrait of A. [M412]. 8°. 1918
see BIBESCO (*pcsse* M.) Portraits d'hommes, A. &c., 1929.
,, SPENDER (J. A.) & C. ASQUITH. Life of H. H. A., Ld. Oxford & A., 2v, 1932.
Asquith (Michael). Famine: Quaker work in Russia, 1921–23. s8°. 1943
Assailly (*Mme* **Gisèle d'**). Avec les peintres de la réalité poétique. s8°. [1949]
Assaleh (Abu Moḥammed), *see* SĀLIḤ IBN ʿABD AL HALĪM (A. M.), *al-Gharnāṭī.*
Assam. Report of Commissioners app. to enq. into state & prospects of tea cultiv. in A. &c., 1868, *see* TEA.
Asseggachèġn, *native of the Uadla.* Epistolario d. debterà A. [*Amharic text &c.*] nota di C. Conti Rossini. [Estr. d. Rendic. d. Reale Accad. dei Lincei, s6, v1. P3056]. 8°. 1925
Asselin (Henry).
La Hollande dans le monde. 8°. 1921
Asselin (Maurice), *see* CARCO (F. C., *dit*). M. A.. reprod. de peintures préc. d'une ét. crit., 1924.
Asselineau (Charles), *see* LEMERRE (A.), *ed.* Le livre des sonnets; [pref., Hist. du sonnet *by* C. A.], *n.d.*
Assemanus (Josephus Aloysius), *see* DIB (P.) J. S. Assémani & s. 2 neveux [*i.e.* J. A. A. &c.]: leurs testaments, 1939.
Assemanus (Josephus Simonius), *see* DIB (P.) J. S. A. & s. 2 neveux: leurs testaments, 1939.
Assemanus (Stephanus Evodius), *abp. of Apamea, see* DIB (P.) J. S. Assémani & s. 2 neveux [*i.e.* S. E. A. &c.]: leurs testaments, 1939.
Assheton (William). Toleration disapprov'd &c. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. s8°. O. 1670

Assier (Adolphe d'), *see* Aksakov (A. N.) Pozitivizm v obl. spiritualizma, 1884.

Assises. *Great (The) assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo &c. (1645), 1948, *see* Great.

Assises de Romanie, *see* Romanie.

Assis Figueiredo (Affonso Celso de), *visc. de Ouro Preto, see* Ouro Preto.

Assize Rolls. Welsh A. Roll, 1277–84; ed. J. C. Davies, 1940, *see* Welsh.

Assmann (Kurt), *see* Krieg (Der) zur See, 1914–18, Die Kämpfe d. Kaiserl. Marine in d. deut. Kolonien; bearb. K. A., 1935.

Associated Country Women of the World, *see* Watt (S.), *ed.* What the country women of the world are doing, 1933.

Association. The A. Oath Rolls of the Brit. Plantations, 1696, 1922, *see* Gandy (W.), *ed.*
Guide to the A. Oath Rolls of 1696, 1921, *see* Gandy (W.)
Lancashire A. Oath Rolls, 1696, 1921, *see* Gandy (W.), *ed.*

Association des Amis de l'Art Copte, *see* Société d'Archéologie Copte.

Association for Education in Citizenship.
Bibliography of soc. studies. [*Pref. signed* W. H. Hadow & E. M. Hubback]. 8°. 1936
see Democracy in school life, 1947.
,, Education for citizenship in secondary [*&* elem.] schools, 1936–39.

Association for International Understanding.
see Bulletin of internat. news.
,, China. Chronol. of events in C., 1911–1927, 1927.

Association for Moral & Social Hygiene. Traffic in women & children in the East. Summary of 1933 rep. to League of Nations. [M618]. 8°. [1933]

Association for Planning & Regional Reconstruction. Housing digest. Analysis of housing reports, 1941–45. la8°. [1946]
see Glass (R.), *ed.* Social background of a plan: st. of Middlesbrough, 1948.

Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. Rep. 1, 2. [P3041]. 8°. B'ham. 1871–72

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Coats-of-arms f. the funeral entries. [Extr. f. Journal, v7, 8]. 8°. [D. 1910–13]
Index of personal & place-names in v11 of Journal, 1921–25. 8°. [D. 1931]
Index to parish reg. sect. of Journal, v11. 8°. [D. 1931]
Journal. v12 (1926–31). 8°. D. [1933]

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, *see* Boulogne. B.-sur-Mer &c.: ouvr. off. aux membres du 28e Cong. de l'Assoc. Fr., 1899.

Association Guillaume Budé.
"Lettres d'humanité". t1–4. s8°. 1942–45

Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools (Incorporated). Memorandum on the teaching of mod. languages. s8°. 1929

Association of Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools. Memorandum on the teaching of French. 8°. [1934]

Association of Scientific Workers, *see* Industrial research laboratories, list comp. by A. of S.W., 1936.

Association of Special Libraries & Information Bureaux [Aslib]. The Aslib directory: guide to sources of specialized inform. in Gt. Brit. & Ir. Ed. G. F. Barwick. la8°. 1928
Brit. sources of ref. & inform.: a guide. Comp. under dir. of Comm. of Aslib, & ed. by T. Besterman. 8°. 1947

Association of Technical Institutions. Technical college buildings, a report. la8°. 1935

Association of University Professors of Allied Countries in Gt. Brit. Function of a university in a mod. community. [Educ. Conf., May, 1943]. s8°. O. [1943]

Association pour la Protection de la Jeune Fille. Section Israélite. Assemblée gén., 1912. [M315]. 8°. 1912

Association pour la Répression de la Traité des Blanches &c. Assemblée gén. [M197, 249]. 8°. 1906

Associazione Internazionale degli Studi Mediterranei. Bollettino. Anno 1–5. la8°. 1930–35

Assum (*Gen.* **Clemente**). Eugenio di Savoia. [I condottieri]. s8°. Torino. [1933]
Vittorio Emanuele II. 8°. Torino. 1935

Assumpçam (Manoel da), *see* Manoel *da Assumpçam.*

Assurance Companies' returns, 1936, 1937, *see* Board of Trade.

Assurbanipal, *king of Assyria* [Asenapper; Ashurbanipal; Sardanapalus], *see* Brit. Mus.: Inscripts. The prisms of Esarhaddon & A. found at Nineveh, 1927–8: [*text & tr.*]; by R. C. Thompson, 1931.
see Meissner (B.) & D. Opitz. Stud. z. Bît Hilâni im Nordpalast A., 1940.

Assurnasirpal II, *king of Assyria* [Ashurnasirpal], *see* Metrop. Mus. of Art. The gt. king, King of Assyria [A. II], 1945.

Assyrian. Assyrian laws (The); ed., w. tr. & comm., 1935, *see* Driver (G. R.) & J. C. Miles, *edd.*
*Assyrian tragedy (The). la8°. Annemasse. 1934

Assyrians. *Settlement (The) of the A. [League of Nations questions, 5]. 8°. Geneva. 1935

Assyriens. Annales d. Rois a., *see* Nasser (P.) L'Asie Mineur & l'Assyrie aux 8e & 7e siècles av. J. C. d'ap. les Annales, 1938.

Astbury, *The family of, see* Adams (P. W. L.) Notes on some N. Staffs. families, 1931.

Astbury (John), *see* Andrade (C.) Old Eng. pottery: Astbury figures, 1924.

Astell (William), *director of South Sea Co.* A true &c. inventory of lands &c. of W. A. & Ledger [*w. sep. pag.* P3028]. fol. 1721

Asterius (Justus), *ps., see* Stella (Joannes).

Asti. Codex Astensis qui de Malabayla nuncupatur; ed. [*w.* Mem & app.] Q. Sella, 4v, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s2, v4–7, 1880–87.

Astier (Emanuel d').
Avant que le rideau ne tombe. s8°. [1945]
Sept fois, sept jours. s8°. 1947

Astin (Marjorie).
Mrs. Pepys her book. s8°. [1929]

Astle (Thomas). Origin & progress of writing &c. [repr. of 2nd ed., 1803]. 4°. 1876

Astley (Constance), *wife of Hubert Astley.*
Catalogue of the library of C. A. at Brinsop Court. [Rev. by A. F. Johnson]. fol. [1928]

Astley (Hugh John Dukinfield). Biblical anthropology comp. w. &c. the folklore of Europe &c. 8°. 1929
Short hist. guide of anc. village of Castleacre, Norfolk. 5th ed., rev. 8°. Swaffham. [1931]

Astley (Philip), *see* Disher (M. W.) Greatest show on earth, A.'s Roy. Amphitheatre, 1937.

Astley-Corbett (*Sir* **Francis Edmund George**).
Cat. of pr. books, lit. & med. MSS., autograph letters &c., prop. of Sir F. A. C. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 14 April, 1930. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1930]

Aston, *The family of, see* Tixall poetry, coll. by the A. fam.; [*ed.*] A. Clifford, 1813.

Aston (Charles Whitmore). Hire-purchase accounts & finance. 8°. 1930

Aston (Francis William). The structural units of the material universe. [7th Earl Grey Mem. Lect. P3113]. 8°. 1925

Aston (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **George Grey**), *K.C.B.*
The Duke of Connaught, life &c. With assist. of E. Graham. 8°. [1929]
The Great War of 1914–18. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Secret service. [repr.] 8°. [1939]

Aston (James), *ps.*
They winter abroad. s8°. 1932

Aston (Joseph), *of Manchester.* A picture of Manchester. 3rd ed. s8°. M'ter. [1826]

Aston (Walter H.) Nor iron bars a cage. Adv. of 3 Brit. p. o. w., 1940–42. Introd. by G. F. Collie. 8°. 1946

Aston (William George). Grammar of the Japanese wr. lang. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1904

Aston-juxta-Birmingham. Registers of parish church of A. Transcr. &c. W. F. Carter. v1, 1544–1639/40. 8°. B'ham. 1900

Astor (*Hon.* **David**) [Francis David Langhorne Astor], *see* Teeling (W.), *ed.* After the War: symposium by Sir R. Acland, D. A. &c., 1940.

Astor (*Col. Hon.* **John Jacob**), *see* Porter (K. W.) J. J. A., business man, 2v, 1931.

Astor (Waldorf, *visct.*) **& B. Seebohm Rowntree.**
The agricultural dilemma. Rep. of enq. 8°. 1935
Brit. agriculture: princ. of future policy. Rep. of enq. [Wr. by H. D. Henderson &c.] 8°. [1938]
Food production in Western Europe: rep. of enq.; by P. Lamartine Yates, 1940, *see* Yates (P. L.)
Mixed farming & muddled thinking. Rep. of enq. s8°. [1946]
—— **& K. A. H. Murray.** Land & life: econ. nat. policy for agric. Intr. by Sir W. B. Thomas. 8°. 1932
The planning of agriculture. Forew. by Sir A. Salter. 8°. 1933

Astrada (Carlos). Idealismo fenomenologico y metafisica existencial. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936

Astrampsychus. Oraculorum decades 103. R. Hercher ed. [Jahresber., K. Joachimsthal. Gymn.] s4°. 1863

Astrid, *queen consort of Leopold III, king of the Belgians, see* Conrardy (J.) A., Reine des Belges, 1936.

Astrologer (The) of the 19th cent.: or, The master key of futurity. By Members of the Mercurii, Raphael [*i.e.* R. C. Smith], the Metrop. Astrologer &c. 7th ed., corr. &c. by Merlinus Anglicus, Jun. 8°. 1825

Astrologi. Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graecorum. t10. 8°. Brux. 1924
10, Codices Athenienses descr. A. Delatte.

Astronomical. The United States A. Exped. to the S. Hemisphere, 1849–52, 2v, 1855, *see* United States. Govt. Publs.

Astronomie (L'), 1928–37, *see* Société Astronom. de Fr.

Astrov (Nikolai I.), *see* Gronsky (P. P.) & N. I. A. The War & the Russ. govt., 1929.

Astruc (Alexandre).
Les vacances. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Astruc (Gabriel David). Le pavillon des fantômes: souvenirs. [10e éd.] s8°. [1929]

Astruc (Marcel). Trois mois payés, *see* Œuvres libres, 104, 1930.

Astry, *The family of, see* Waters (R. E. C.) Genealog. mem. of fam. of A. &c., 1881.

Asúa (Luis Jiménez de), *see* Jiménez de Asúa (L.)

Aşvaghosha. Buddhas Wandel (Açvaghoshas Buddha carita), frei übertr. v. C. Cappeller, [*in verse.* Relig. d. alten Ind., B5. M478]. 8°. Jena. 1922
see Law (B. C.) A., 1946.

Aşvalayana [Açvalâyana]. Ind. Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deutsch hrsg. v. A. F. Stentzler, 1, A., 2H, *see* Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., B3, 4, 1864–65.

Ataïde (Caterina d') [Athaide], *see* Gautier (*Mme* H.) Os amores de Camões e de C. d'A., 2t. 1844.

Atalanta. Ed. L. T. Meade. [v5], Oct. 1891–Sept. 1892. la8°. [1892]

Atchley (Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederick).
On the epiclesis of the Eucharistic liturgy & in the consecr. of the font. [Alcuin Club Coll., No. 31]. la8°. 1935

Atchley (Shirley Clifford). Wild flowers of Attica. Illust. by W. O. Everett. Prep. for publ. by W. B. Turrill. 4°. O. 1938

Ateneo Cientifico, Literario y Artistico de Madrid. El Continente Americano. Conferencias, 4° centen. d. descubrim. de A. por C. del Castillo &c. 3t. la8°. 1894

Athaide (Catharine d'), *see* Ataïde.

Athanasi (Giovanni d'). Brief acc. of researches & discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under dir. of Henry Salt. Added, Cat. of Mr. S.'s coll. of Egypt. antiqs. 8°. 1836

Athanasian Creed (The), *see* Brewer (H.) Das sogen. A. Glaubensbekenntnis e. Werk d. hl. Ambrosius &c., 1909.

Athanasiu, *di Aci.* La Vinuta e lu suggiornu di lu re Japicu in la gitati di Catania, 1287; a cura di E. Sicardi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., 34i, 1935.

Athanasius, *Saint, patr. of Alexandria.*
Athanasiana syriaca (Disc. s. la virginité & Une lettre [*Syr. & Fr.*]; *ed.* J. Lebon), *see* Muséon (Le), t40, 41, 1927–28.

Athanasius, *Saint, patr, of Alexandria* [*cont.*].
De incarnatione. [St. & doc^{s}.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 14]. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. [1945–46]
1, The long recension MSS., by G. J. Ryan.
2, The short recension, by R. P. Casey.
On the Incarnation. Greek text ed. A. Robertson. 4th ed. based on Codex Seguerianus. 8°. 1910
The Incarnation of the Word of God. Tr. by a religious of C.S.M.V. Intr. by C. S. Lewis. 8°. [1944]
Epist. festales Syr. & Lat. cum chron. & fragm. aliis, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.
Fragm. in Lucam &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Lettre au sujet de l'amour & de la tempérance [*Coptic & Fr.*; *ed.* Arn], *see* MUSÉON (LE), t40, 1927.
Lettres à Sérapion s. la divinité du S.-Esprit. Intr. & tr. de J. Lebon. 8°. 1947
Sur la virginité [*Coptic & Fr.*; *ed.* L. Th. Lefort], *see* MUSÉON (LE), t42, 1929.
see LIST (J.) Das Antoniusleben d. A. d. Gr., 1930.
,, PALLADIUS, *bp.* Stories of the holy fathers &c. of Egypt (Anthony, by A.), 1934.
,, WEIGL (E.) Unters. z. Christologie d. hl. A., 1914.

Athavale (*Mrs.* **Parvati**). My story: autobiog. of a Hindu widow. Tr. J. E. Abbott. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Athelstan, *king of England.* Athelston. A Middle Eng. romance. Ed. A. McI. Trounce. [Philol. Soc. Publs., 11]. 8°. 1933

Athenaeum (The), *periodical, see* MARCHAND (L. A.) The A.: mirror of Victorian culture, 1941.

Athenaeus, *Naucratita.* The Deipnosophists. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by C. B. Gulick. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2-7. [6, rev. & repr.] s8°. 1928-50
see DESROUSSEAUX (A. M.) Observ. crit. s. liv. III & IV d'A., 1942.
,, HERBODEAU (E. A.) Et. & comm^{s}. du livre d'A., "Les Deipnosophistes", 1933.

Athenaiōn politeia, *see* GELZER (C. I.) Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*form. attrib. to Xenophon*], 1937.

Athenian, *ps., see* LAVRA (S.)

Athens.
Plague (The) of A., 1700, *see* SPRAT (T.)
NATIONAL MUSEUM.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Grèce: Athènes, Mus. Nat., fasc. 1, 1930.
,, OIKONOMOS (G. P.) Le nouv. "Zeus" du Musée d'A., 1929.

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).
Adventures of a novelist. 8°. [1932]
Dido, queen of hearts. s8°. 1929
The foghorn & o. s. s8°. [1935]
Golden peacock. s8°. [1937]
The sophisticates. s8°. 1931
Vengeful gods. (Alcibiades). s8°. [1928]

Atherton (Mary). White nigger. s8°. [1928]

Atherton (William Henry), *see* WOOD (*Col.* W.), *ed.* The storied Prov. of Quebec; assoc. ed., W. H. A. &c., 5v, 1931–32.

Atholl (Katharine Marjory, *duchess of*), *wife of 8th duke.*
The conscription of a people. 8°. 1931
Facts overlooked in "India f. a back bench". [*b. w. h.* Main facts, 1933]. 8°. [1934?]
Main facts of the Ind. problem. Forew. by Lord Islington. 8°. [1933]
Searchlight on Spain. s8°. [1938]
Women & politics. 8°. 1931
see DAWSON (R. G.) My reply to Dss of A.'s "My impressions of Spain", 1937.
,, SAROLEA (C.) Daylight on Spain, ans. to Duchess of A., 1938.
——**& J. C. French.** India & the rep. of the Joint Sel. Comm. [*b. w. h.* Main facts, 1933]. 8°. [1934?]

Athos, *Mount.* Actes de Kutlumus. Ed. dipl. & crit. par P. Lemerle, *w.* Album. [*Greek texts.* Arch. de l'Athos, 2. *in* 1v.] 4°. 1945–46
Actes de Lavra. Ed. dipl. & crit. par G. Rouillard & P. Collomp d'ap. les descr. &c. de G. Millet & Spyridon de Lavra. [*Greek texts.* Arch. de l'Athos, 1]. t1 (897–1178), avec album de 30 planches [*b. sep.*] 8° & 4°. 1937

Athos, *Mount* [*continued.*]
Συμπλήρωμα ἁγιορειτικῶν καταλόγων Βατοπεδίου καὶ Λαύρας ὑπὸ Σ. Εὐστρατιάδου. 4°. Paris. 1930
see AMERICAN ACAD. OF ARTS &C. Dated Greek minusc. MSS., fasc. 3, MSS. in mon^{s}. of Mt. A., 1935.

Athouguia (*Conde* **de**), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Doc. hist., v3–5, 1648–72, Corr. dos gov. geraes, A. &c., 1928.

Atis, *play, see* BEARE (M.) German pop. play A. & the Venetian opera &c., 1938.

Atiya (Aziz Suryal). The Crusade in the later Middle Ages. 8°. [1938]
The Crusade of Nicopolis. 8°. 1934

Atiyah (Edward). An Arab tells his story. Study in loyalties. 8°. [1946]

Atkin (John).
Jonah Tink, poem. s8°. Newark. 1823

Atkins (Charles Edward), *see* CLOCKMAKERS' Co. Reg. of apprentices, 1631–1931; compiled by C. E. A., 1931.

Atkins (Elizabeth). Edna St. Vincent Millay & h. times. 8°. Chicago. [1936]

Atkins (Gaius Glenn). The making of the Xtn. mind. 8°. 1929

Atkins (Henry Gibson). German literature through Nazi eyes. s8°. [1941]
Heine. s8°. 1929

Atkins (*Sir* **Ivor Algernon**), *see* WORCESTER. Cat. libr. MSS. bibl. Wigorn., made in 1622-3 by P. Young; ed., w. intr. by I. A. &c., 1944.

Atkins (John Black).
Incidents & reflections. 8°. [1947]

Atkins (John William Hey). Eng. lit. criticism: the medieval phase. 8°. C. 1943
Eng. lit. criticism: the Renascence. 8°. [1947]
Literary criticism in antiquity. 2v. 8°. C. 1934
1, Greek. 2, Graeco-Roman.
Walter de la Mare: an exploration. s8°. [1947]

Atkins (Sarah). *Grove Cottage; & The India cabinet opened. [2 stories]. By the a. of "Fruits of Enterprize" &c. [*i.e.* S. A.] n. ed. s8°. [1838]

Atkinson (Basil Ferris Campbell).
The Greek language. 8°. [1931]

Atkinson (Charles Joshua Fearnside). Recoll^{s}. f. a Yorkshire dale. Forew. by Judge Woodcock. s8°. 1934

Atkinson (Christopher Thomas). *A Royal Dragoon in the Span. Succession War, contemp. narr. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. T. A. [Soc. of Army Hist. Res. Spec. publ., 5]. la8°. 1938
see GARDINER (S. R.) Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War, 1652–54, v6, ed. A., 1930.

Atkinson (Donald). Rep. on excav. at Wroxeter (Viroconium), Salop, 1923–27. [B'ham Archaeol. Soc.] 8°. O. *printed.* 1942

Atkinson (Dorothy F.) Edmund Spenser: a bibliog. suppl. [to F. I. Carpenter's A reference guide to E. S., 1923]. 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Atkinson (G. W. E.), *see* WALKER (J. T.) Map of Turkestan, comp. under orders of W. chiefly by A., 1879.

Atkinson (Geoffroy). Les nouv. horizons de la Renaiss. franç. 8°. 1935

Atkinson (Jasper). *Consid. on the propriety of the Bank of England resuming its payments in specie &c. By — — — [*i.e.* J. A. P3100]. 8°. 1802

Atkinson (*Lt.-Col.* **John**) [*ps.* JOHN AYE].
Humour am. the clergy. s8°. [1931]
Humour am. the lawyers. s8°. [1931]
Humour on the rail. s8°. [1931]

Atkinson (John Christopher). Brit. birds' eggs & nests, pop. descr. n. ed. s8°. [1862]
Forty yrs. in a moorland parish. ill. ed. [2nd]. 8°. 1891

Atkinson (Kathleen M. T.), *wife of Donald A., form. Chrimes, see* CHRIMES (K. M. T.)

Atkinson (M. E.)
Challenge to adventure. 8°. [1942]
The monster of Widgeon Weir. 8°. [1943]

Atkinson (Richard John Copland).
Field archaeology. 8°. [1946]

Atkinson (Robert). On S.-Coptic texts. (1, On Rossi's publ.; 2, Bouriant's Eloges du martyr Victor). [Repr. f. R. Irish Acad. Proc., s3, v3. P3060]. 8°. D. 1893

Atkinson (T.), *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM TEMPLETON *& others*]. Exercise Bowler. [*Play*]. 8°. [1947]

Atkinson (Thomas Dinham). Architect. hist. of the Benedictine monastery of St. Etheldreda at Ely. [Plans *b. sep.*] fol. C. 1933
A key to Eng. architecture. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Local style in Eng. architecture. 8°. [1947]

Atkinson (Thomas Witlam). Travels in regions of Upper & Lower Amoor & Russian acquis. on confines of India & China. 2nd ed. 8°. 1861

Atkinson (W. Christopher). Hist. & statist. acc. of New-Brunswick w. advice to emigrants. 3rd ed., impr. & corr. s8°. E. 1844

Atkinson (William Christopher). Brit. contrib. to Portuguese & Brazilian studies. 8°. [1945]
H. Pérez de Oliva, *see* REVUE HISPAN., t71, 1927.
Spain. Brief hist. 8°. [1934]

Atlanta University. Publications. Nos. 5, 9–13. Ed. W. E. B. DuBois. 8°. Atlanta, Ga. 1902–8
5, The college-bred Negro (2nd abr. ed.)
9, Negro crime particularly in Georgia.
10, Sel. bibliog. of the Negro Amer.
11, Health & physique of the Negro Amer.
12, Econ. co-operation am. Negro Americans.
13, The Negro Amer. family.

Atlantic. *The A. Charter & Africa, f. an Amer. standpoint. Study by the Comm. on Africa, the War & Peace Aims. [Phelps-Stokes Fund]. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Atlantic Monthly (The). v141 184 (Jan. 1928–Dec. 1949). 8°. Boston. 1928–49
Atlantic classics. [Essays repr. f. A. m.] 8°. Boston, Mass. [1916]

Atlanticus, *ps.* *America, Britain & the world. 1945 survey. [Emp. Econ. Union]. 8°. 1945

Atlas. *Atlas geographus: compl. system of geog. With maps by H. Moll. 5v. s4°. 1711–17
1, 2, Europe. 3, Asia. 4, Africa. 5, America.
Atlas historique. [t]1–3. 8°. 1936–37
1, L'antiquité par L. Delaporte, A. Piganiol &c.
2, Le moyen âge par J. Calmette, avec collab. de R. Grousset &c.
3, Les temps mod. par A. Rébillon, avec collab. de V. L. Tapié.
Atlas of anc. & class. geog.; [orig. comp. by S. Butler]. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]

Atomic. Atomic challenge. A symposium [*by*] J. D. Cockcroft, M. L. Oliphant &c., w. comm^{s}. by students &c. [B.B.C. talks]. s8°. [1947]
Atomic energy: its internat. implications, 1948, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.

Atre. L'âtre périlleux. Roman de la Table Ronde. Ed. B. Woledge. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1936

Atta (*Sir* **Ofori**), *K.B.E., see* DANQUAH (J. B.) The Akim Abuakwa hdbk. [*w.* Biog. sk. of Sir O. A.], 1928.

Attaya (Mikhail Osipovich). Patriarkh Antiokh. Makarii i star. spisok ego Puteshestviya na Rus Pavla Aleppskago. Dokladi M. O. A. Opisanie star. rukopisi "Put. M." sdel. A. A. Olesnitskim—Nekrolog G. A. Murkosa. [Trudi po vostok. izd. Lazarevskim Inst. Vostoch. Yaz., vip. 38]. la8°. Moskva. 1913

Attenborough (Gladys Mary).
Lady of daylight. s8°. [1930]
The little virgin. s8°. [1932]
The rich young man. s8°. [1929]

Atterbom (Pehr Daniel Amadeus). Samlade dikter. 6B [1 & 2 *b. together*]. 8°. Örebro. 1854–63
1, 2, Lycksalighetens Ö. 3, Fågel blå.
4–6, Lyriska dikter.
Samlade skrifter i obunden stil. 7d [*in* 14. li, ii, *pagin. contin.*; 2i, ii; 3i–vi (2a uppl.); 6i, ii; 7i, ii]. 8°. Örebro. 1859–70
1, Minnen från Tyskland och Italien, 2B.
2, Poesiens historia, 4B [*in* 2].
3, Svenska siare och skalder, intill och Gustaf III:s tidehvarf, 6B [*in* 4].
4, Grunddr. af Forn-Skandinav. och Sv. vitterhetens hist. intill Stjernhjelm; C. den Tolfte: inledn. och suppl. till Sv. siare &c.

Atterbom (Pehr Daniel Amadeus) [*continued*].
Samlade skrifter i obunden stil [*continued*].
5, Ästhetiska afhandlingar.
6, Minnesteckningar och tal, 2B.
7, Litterära karakteristiker, 2B.

Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester*. Maxims, reflect^{s}. & obs., divine, moral & polit. [*Pref. signed J. M.*] Added, h. Lat. version of Dryden's Absalom & Achitophel [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1723
see PHIPPS (*Sir* C.) Defence of F., late Ld. Bp. of R., at bar of H. of Lords, May 1723, 2nd ed., 1723.
, TRUE BRITON (THE), [*by* Philip, Duke of Wharton, *w. h.* Speech in H. of Lords on 3rd reading of Bill to inflict pains &c. on F. A., May 1723], v2, 1723.
,, WHARTON (P. W., *duke of*). Speech in H. of Lords on bill to inflict pains &c. on the Bp. of R., 1723.
,, WYNNE (W.) Defence of F., late Ld. Bp. of R., at bar of H. of Lords, May 1723, 1723.

Atteridge (Andrew Hilliard). Hist. of the 17th (Northern) Division. 8°. Glasgow. 1929
Naval & milit. developments f. close of M. Ages, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
see WHYTE (F.) & A. H. A. Hist. of the Queen's Bays, 1685–1929, 1930.

Attic. Minor A. orators; w. Eng. tr. [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 1941, *see* MAIDMENT (K. J.), *ed.*

Attichy (Anne), *see* MAURE (A. DE ROCHECHOUART, *ctsse* DE).

Attila, *king of the Huns*, *see* BRION (M.) A., the Scourge of God; tr., 1929.
see BRION (M.) La vie d'A., 1928.
,, CALLIMACHUS (P.) Attila, 1932.
,, GROUSSET (R.) L'empire des Steppes; A., Gengis Khan &c., 1939.
,, JORDAN (C.) César & A. en Gaule, 1947.
,, THOMPSON (E. A.) Hist. of A. & the Huns, 1948.

Attinger (Victor), *see* DICTIONNAIRE hist. & biog. de la Suisse; publ. s. la dir. de M. Godet, V. A. &c., 7t, 1921–33.

Attlee (*Rt. Hon.* **Clement Richard**).
The Labour Party in perspective. s8°. 1937
The Labour Party in perspective, & 12 yrs. later. Intr. by F. Williams. s8°. 1949
Purpose & policy. Sel. speeches, [1945–46]. 8°. [1947]
The will & the way to Socialism. s8°. 1935
see JENKINS (R.) Mr. A.: interim biog., 1948.
,, MURPHY (J. T.) Labour's Big 3: C. A. &c., 1948.

Attwater (Aubrey Leonard). Pembroke College, Cambridge: a sh. hist. Ed., w. intr. &c. by S. C. Roberts. 8°. C. 1936

Attwater (Donald). A dict. of saints, being also Index to the rev. ed. of A. Butler's 'Lives of the saints'. 8°. [1938]
A dict. of the Popes f. Peter to Pius XII. 8°. [1939]
Father Ignatius of Llanthony. 8°. [1931]

Atwater (Caleb). Descr. of antiq^{s}. disc. in state of Ohio & o. West. states, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Arch. Amer., v1, 1820.

Atwater (William), *bp. of Lincoln*, *see* LINCOLN. Visitations, 1517–31, v1, 3, by W. A. &c.; ed. A. H. Thompson, 1940–47.

Atwood (Elmer Bagby), *see* TROY. Excidium Troiae; ed. E. B. A. &c., 1944.

Atwood (Mary Anne) [†SOUTH. *afterwards* ATWOOD (M. A.)] A suggestive inquiry into the Hermetic mystery, &c. Rev. ed. w. intr. by W. L. Wilmshurst, & Memorabilia of A. 8°. Belfast. 1920

Au seuil de la vie: l'hist., les lettres, les sciences. Ouvrage réd. par E. Faguet, G. Hanotaux, P. Painlevé, E. Perrier, H. Poincaré, R. Poincaré. la8°. [1927]

Aubanel (Théodore). La miougrano entreduberto. [*Provençal & Fr.*] n. ed. 8°. Avignoun. [1921]

Aubarède (Gabriel d').
La révolution des saints, 1520–36. s8°. [1946]

Aubel (Hermann) & Marianne Aubel. Der künstler. Tanz uns. Zeit. la8°. Königstein i. Taunus. 1935

Auber (Daniel François Esprit). The black domino; tr. B. Webster, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v12, 1846.

Auberee. Auberi: 2e Teil; *ed.* W. Benary, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROM. PHILOL., B50, 1930.

Aubert (Alfred). Briand. s8°. 1928
Un gr. libéral: Prévost-Paradol, sa vie &c. s8°. [1931]

Aubert (Andreas). Det nye norges malerkunst, 1814–1900. 2^{en} utg. 4°. 1908

Aubert (Louis), *of Neuchâtel*, *see* FAREL (G.) G. F., 1489–1565: biog. par L. A. &c., 1930.

Aubert (Louis), *writer on Japan*. Américains & Japons. L'émigration japon. &c. s8° 1908
Paix japonaise. s8°. 1906

Aubert (Louis), *writer on political economy*. The reconstruction of Europe. 8°. New Haven. 1925

Aubert (Marcel).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Un chapiteau roman de Moutier-St.-Jean (Côte-d'Or) au Louvre, 1929. [30.]
La coll. de Poncins-Biencourt au Musée de Chantilly: les portraits—catalogue, 1947. [42.]
Mausolée du cte. d'Ennery (par Houdon), 1944. [40.]
Une nouv. statue d'ange de la fin du 13e s. au Louvre, 1930. [31.]
La porte romane d'Estagel, 1933. [33.]
L'architecture cisterc. en France, avec collab. de la Marq. de Maillé. 2e éd. 2t. la8°. 1947
Encyclopédie photograph. de l'art. Sculptures du Moyen Age. Publ. s. la dir. de A. Notices par M. Beaulieu. [Musée du Louvre. *Fr. & Eng.*] fol. 1948
French sculpture at beg. of Gothic per., 1140–1225. 4°. Firenze. [1929]
Noyon & ses environs. s8°. [1920]
Stained glass of the 12th & 13th centuries fr. French cathedrals. Intr. by G. G. Coulton. fol. [1947]
see HAUTECŒUR (L.), M. A. &c. Romantisme & l'art, 1928.
,, SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ D'ARCH. Congrès 85, Rhénanie, 1922, par M. A., 1924.
,, —— Table alphabét. des publ^{s}., 1834–1925, réd. M. A., 1930.

Aubert (Octave Louis). Legends of Brittany. Illust. by E. Daubé. s8°. Saint-Brieuc. [1934]

Aubert (Roger), *see* SIMON (A.) & R. A. Boniface de Bruxelles, 1945.

Aubert (Théodore). A la recherche de l'ordre nouv. [P3113]. 8°. Genève. 1935
see NOVIK (D.) T. A. & s. œ.: le mouvt. internat. contre le bolchévisme, 1932.

Aubert de la Rüe (Edgar).
L'homme & les îles. 8°. [1935]
Pierres préc. & pierres d'ornementation. s8°. 1928
La Somalie franç. 8e éd. 8°. [1939]
Terres franç inconnues, l'Archipel des Kerguelen & les poss. fr. australes. 8°. 1930

Aubery (Antoine). Mémoires pour l'hist. du Card. Duc de Richelieu. Rec. par A. 5t[*in* 6; t3 *in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*]s8°. Cologne. 1667

Aubigné (Guillaume Merle d'), *see* MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (G.)

Aubigné (Théodore Agrippa d'). Sa vie à s. enfants. [*Ed.* J. Prévost]. 3e éd. s8°. 1928
Les tragiques. Intr. [*w.* biog.] par R. Schuhmann. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. 1911
,, Préf. & notes de G. Mongrédien. s8°. 1931
see GARNIER (A.) A. d'A. & le Parti Protestant, 3t, 1928.
,, PLATTARD (J.) Une figure de 1er plan, A. d'A., 1931.
,, ROCHEBLAVE (S.) A. d'A., éd. du centenaire, 1930.

Aubin (Gustav). Aus d. Gesch. d. Univ. Halle um d. Wende d. 18. Jhdts. Rede. [Hall. Univ.-Reden, 52]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1931

Aubin (Hermann). Geschichte Schlesiens. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Hrsg. v. d. Hist. Komm. f. Schlesien unter Leitung v. H. A. [2. A.] B1, Von der Urzeit bis z. J. 1526. 8°. Breslau. 1936
Geschichtl. Handatlas d. Rheinprovinz. Hrsg. H. A., bearbt. v. J. Niessen. fol. Köln. 1926

Aubin (Robert Arnold). Topogr. poetry in 18-cent. England. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Revolving Fund Ser., 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Auboyer (Jeannine). Les influences & les rémin. étrang. au Kondō du Hōryūji. [Musée Guimet, Doc^{s}. d'Art & d'Archéol., t2]. s4°. 1941
see GROUSSET (R.), J. A. &c. L'Asie orient. des orig. au 15e s., p1, Empires, 1941.

Aubrey (John). Brief lives. Ed., w. intr. by O. L. Dick. la8°. 1949
Mr. J. Milton: minutes (1681), *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.
The scandal & credulities of J. A. Ed. [w. introd. essay] by J. Collier. 8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1931
see POWELL (A. D.) J. A. & h. friends, 1948.

Aubrey-Fletcher (*Sir* **Henry Lancelot**), *see* WADE (HENRY), *ps.*

Aubrun (Louis), *see* PARIS nouv. &c.: dess. & lith. par A., *n.d.*

Aubry (Charles), *peintre, prof. à l'Ecole de Cavalerie*. Hist. pittoresque de l'équitation anc. & mod. p2. atlas fol. [1834]

Aubry (Georges Jean) [JEAN-AUBRY (G.)]
Valery Larbaud: sa vie & s. œ. [t]1. 8°. Monaco. [1949]
1, La jeunesse, 1881–1920.
Vie de Conrad. 8°. [1947]

Aubry (Jehanne). Une fille de Mme Tallien, la baronne de Vaux, fondatrice des Dames de Saint-Louis. s8°. 1935

Aubry (Octave). Apprentissage d'Empereur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 91, 1929.
Bonaparte, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 237, 1946.
Gaspard Hauser. [L'orphelin de l'Europe]. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [Tr. E. Nicholas]. s8°. 1930
Le grand amour caché de Napoléon (Marie Walewska). [39e éd.] s8°. [1933]
L'Impératrice Eugénie. s8°. [1931]
L'Impératrice Eugénie & sa cour. s8°. [1932]
Napoleon II, the king of Rome, "L'aiglon". [Auth. tr. by E. Abbott]. 8°. 1933
Napoléon III. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, 22 bois orig. de G. Arnoux. la8°. [1933]
La Révol. française. [t]1, 2. [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1942–45]
1, Destruction de la royauté. 2, La République.
Le Roi de Rome. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [*Illust. ed.*] 2t. la8°. [1936–37]
Sainte Hélène. [Napoléon & s. temps]. 2[t]. 8°. [1935]
1, La captivité de Napoléon. 2, La mort de l'Empereur.
St. Helena. Tr. A. Livingston. 8°. 1937
Le Second Empire. 8°. [1938]
Vie privée de Napoléon. 8°. [1939]

Aubusson. A. & la renaissance de la tapisserie. [*By var. a^{s}.* G. Salles &c. Le Point, 32]. 8°. Lanzac. [1946]

Aubusson (Louis Magaud d'), *see* MAGAUD D'AUBUSSON (L.)

Aubusson de la Feuillade (François d'), *see* LA FEUILLADE (F. D'A. DE), *duc de Roannais*.

Aubyn-Brisbane (F. Saint), *see* SAINT AUBYN-BRISBANE (F.)

Aucassin & Nicolette.
A. & N. Eng. by A. Lang. [M96]. s8°. 1887
A. & N. Eng. by A. Lang. [1st illust. ed.] 8°. 1905
A. & N. Tr. fr. Old Fr. by D. L. Smith. la8°. 1914
A. & N. & o. med. romances & legends. Tr. E. Mason. [Everyman ed. repr.] s8°. [1931]

Auchinleck. The A. chron.: ane schort memoriale of the Scottis corniklis for Addicioun. Added, A sh. chron. of r. of James II, k. of Scots, 1436–60/1. Pr. under superintend. of T. Thomson. [*Tp. & Introd. notice, by* T. G. Stevenson, 1877 *added later*]. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1819

Auchinleck (*Field Marshal Sir* **Claude John Eyre**), *see* ROWAN-ROBINSON (H.) A. to Alexander, 1943.

Auchmuty (James Johnston).
Irish education: hist. survey. s8°. D. 1937
Lecky: biog. & crit. essay. 8°. D. 1945
Sir Thomas Wyse, 1791–1862. 8°. 1939

Auchy (Charlotte des Ursins, *vtsse* d'), *wife of Eustache de Conflans, vicomte d'Auchy*, *see* MONGREDIEN (G.) Une rivale de la marquise de Rambouillet: la vtsse d'A., 1931.

Auckland (William Eden, *1st baron*). *Letters f. the Rt. Hon. W.—— E.——, on the late polit. arrangement. [P2990]. 8°. 1786
see STRICTURES on a pamph. entitled "Considerations submitted to the people of Ireland" [by A.], 1781.

Aucler (Paul).
Carthage: restauration archéolog. s8°. [1898]
Jérusalem: restauration archéolog. s8°. [1899?]
Rome: restauration archéolog. s8°. 1899

Aucuy (Jean Marc). La jeunesse de Giraudoux: souvs. de M. Aucuy, rec. par s. fils. s8°. [1948]

Audebert (*Dom* **Bernard**). Mémoires [1642–54]; publ. L. Guilloreau. [Archives de la France monast., v11]. la8°. 1911

Audelay (John), *Chantry priest.* [AWDLAY].
Alia cantalena de Sancta Maria. 8°. Long Crendon. 1926
Poems. Ed., w. intr., notes & gloss. by E. K. Whiting. [E.E.T.S., 184]. 8°. 1931

Audeley (John), *see* AWDELEY (J.)

Auden (Thomas), *F.S.A.* Shropshire. [Oxf. County Hist. *a. c.* issued to Members of Shropshire Arch. Soc. in place of Trans. for 1942]. 8°. O. 1912

Auden (Wystan Hugh). The age of anxiety: baroque eclogue. 8°. [1948]
Another time. Poems. s8°. [1940]
The dance of death. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
For the time being. [2 poems, The sea & the mirror: comm. on Shakespeare's 'The Tempest' & For the time being: a Christmas oratorio]. 8°. [1945]
Look, stranger! Poems. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1939]
New Year letter [& *o. poems*]. 8°. [1941]
The orators, an English st. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1934]
The Oxford book of light verse. Chosen by W. H. A. [repr., with corr.] s8°. O. 1939
Poems. 8°. [1930]
,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1933]
,, [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. [1937]
Psychology & art, *see* GRIGSON (G.), *ed.* Arts to-day, 1935.
Some poems. s8°. [1940]
Spain. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1937]
see ARNHEIM (R.), W. H. A. &c. Poets at work: essays, 1948.
,, OXFORD poetry, 1926; ed. C. Plumb & A., 1926.
,, SCARFE (F.) A. & after, 1930–41, 1942.
,, STAUFFER (D. A.), *ed.* The intent of the critic, by E. Wilson, A. &c., 1941.
,, TENNYSON (A. T., *1st b.*) T.: intr. & sel. by A., 1946.

—— **& C. Isherwood.**
The ascent of F6. [Tragedy]. 8°. [1936]
The dog beneath the skin, or where is Francis? Play. 8°. [1935]
Journey to a war. s8°. [1939]
On the frontier. Melodrama. 8°. [1938]

—— **& L. MacNeice.**
Letters f. Iceland. s8°. [1937]

——, **P. Buck, S. Chase &c.**
I believe. [The personal philos. of 23 eminent men & women]. s8°. [1940]

Audiat (Jean). Grande amphore protoatt. du Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t36, 1938.
see ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles de Delphes, t2, Topog. &c., Le trésor des Athéniens, par A., 1933.

Audiat (Pierre).
Ainsi vécut V. Hugo. s8°. [1947]
La haute nuit. s8°. 1939
Paris, pend. la Guerre (1940–44). s8°. [1946]

Audiau (Jean). Nouv. anthologie des troubadours. Rev. & accomp. d'un glossaire &c. par R. Lavaud. s8°. 1928

Audibert (Charles Adrien). Essai s. l'hist. de l'interdiction &c. des prodigues, en droit romain. 8°. 1890

Audibert (Victor). Les livres de Bonaparte à Marseille. 8°. Marseille. 1926

Audiberti (Jacques). Théâtre. [t]1. s8°. [1948]
1, Quoat-quoat—L'ampélour—Les femmes du bœuf—Le mal court.
Vive guitare. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1946

Audic (Charles), *see* ABRY (E.), C. A. &c. Hist. illust. de la litt. franç., n. éd., 1931.

Audiffrent (Georges). Auguste Comte. 8°. 1894

Audiffret-Pasquier (Edme Armand Gaston, *duc* **d').** La Maison de France & l'Assemblée Nat.: souvs., 1871–73. s8°. [1938]

Audiger (—), *Maître-d'hôtel.* *La maison réglée, 1692, *see* †FRANKLIN (A.) La vie privée d'autrefois, t23, Vie de Paris sous Louis XIV, 1898.

Audin (Marius). Hist. de l'imprimerie par l'image. 4t. 8°. 1928–29
1, L'hist. & la technique. 2, La lettre d'imprimerie. 3, Esthétique du livre. 4, Bibelots ou bilboquets.
see CARTIER (A.) Bibliog. des éditions des de Tournes; mise en ordre &c. par M. A., 2t, 1938.
,, LAURENT-VIBERT (R.) & M. A. Marques de libraires & d'imprimeurs en France aux 17e & 18e siècles, 1925.
,, SABBE (M.) & M. A. Die Civilité-Schriften d. R. Granjon &c., 1929.

Audinot (Nicolas Médard). *La musicomanie: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t4, 1799.

Audisio (Gabriel). Ulysse ou l'intelligence. [Les essais]. s8°. [1945]
La vie de Haroun-al-Raschid. 7e éd. s8°. 1930

Audley, *The family of, see* READE (A. L.) A. pedigrees, p1–3, 1929–36.

Audley (John). A companion to the almanack, explan. of Saints' days &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1804

Audo (Thomas), *abp. of Urmia.* Dictionnaire de la langue Chaldéenne. 2v. fol. Mossoul. 1897

Audouin-Dubreuil (Louis), *see* LE FÈVRE (G.) An Eastern odyssey: 3rd exped. of Haardt & A.-D.; tr., 1935.

Audoux (Marguerite).
De la ville au moulin. Roman. s8°. 1926
Douce lumière. s8°. [1937]
La fiancée. s8°. [1932]
Marie-Claire. Roman. Préf. d'O. Mirbeau. s8°. 1911

Audry (Colette).
On joue perdant. [*Tales*]. s8°. [1946]

Audsley (George Ashdown). The stranger's handbook to Chester &c. s8°. Chester [1891]

Audubon (John James). Audubon's Amer. birds, f. plates by A. Intr. & notes by S. Sitwell. la8°. [1949]
The birds of America. [*Col. plates* f. orig. drawings, 1827–30]. Intr. by W. Vogt. 4°. 1937
Letters, 1826–40. Ed. H. Corning. [Club of Odd Volumes, Boston]. 2t. 8°. Boston. 1930
see HERRICK (F. H.) A. the naturalist, h. life & time, *w.* bibliog., 2v, 1938.
,, ROURKE (C. M.) A., 1936.

Aue (Hartmann von) [†HARTMANN, *von der Aue*; HARTMANN *von Ouwe*]. Der arme Heinrich. Poem. Crit. text of E. Gierach, w. intr., notes & vocab. by J. K. Bostock. 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, ; tr. C. H. Bell, *see* WERNHER, *der Gärtner.* Peasant life in old German epics &c., 1931.
Epische Dichtungen. Übertr. v. R. Fink. 8°. Jena. [1939]
Erec-Iwein; hrsg. H. Naumann u. H. Steinger, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Höf. Dichtung, B3, 1933.
see SPARNAAY (H.) H. v. A.: Biog., 2B, 1933–38.
,, WITTE (A.) H. v. A. u. Kristian v. Troyes, 1929.

Auer (Albert), *O.S.B.* Johannes von Dambach u. d. Trostbücher v. 11. 16. Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B27, H1/2]. la8°. Münster i. W. 1928

Auer (Vaino). Peat bogs in S.E. Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1930

Auerbach (Benjamin Hirsch). Gesch. d. israelit. Gemeinde Halberstadt. [M27]. 8°. Halberstadt. 1866

Auerbach (Erich).
Dante als Dichter d. ird. Welt. s8°. 1929
Mimesis. Dargest. Wirklichk. in d. abendländ. Lit. 8°. Bern. [1946]

Auerbach (Félix). La dominatrice du monde & son ombre. Préf. de C. E. Guillaume. 8°. 1905

Auerbach (Isaak). Die französ. Politik d. Päpstl. Kurie, [1054–61]. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893

Auerbach (L.), *see* BELOMOR: acc. of constr. of the new canal betw. White Sea & Baltic Sea, wr. by L. A. &c., 1935.

Auernheimer (Raoul).
Franz Grillparzer. 8°. Wien. [1948]
Metternich. 8°. Wien. [1947]
Die verbündeten Mächte. Lustspiel 8° 1915
Das Wirtshaus z. verlorenen Zeit. Erlebn. u. Bekenntn. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Aufklärung, 1928–38, *see* BRÜGGEMANN (F.), *ed.*

Aufrère, *The family of.* The Aufrère papers. [Coll. formed by I. A. Aufrère]. Calendar & sels. Ed. W. Turner. [Huguenot Soc. of London, v40]. 4°. Frome. 1940

Aufrère (Israel Antoine), *see* AUFRÈRE, *The family of.* A. papers, 1940.

Aufricht-Ruda (Hans). The case for the defendant. Tr. B. Miall. Afterword by J. Wassermann. s8°. [1929]

Augagneur (Marcel), *see* HONNERT (R.) & M. A. La vie du Mar. de Richelieu, 7e éd., 1929.

Augé (Claude) & P. Augé, *edd., see* LAROUSSE. Nouv. petit L. illust., 1938.

Augé (Paul), *ed., see* LAROUSSE. Larousse du 20e s., 6t, 1928–33.

Auger (Pierre). What are cosmic rays? Tr. M. M. Shapiro. rev. & enl. Amer. ed. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Augereau [*le maréchal* **Pierre François Charles),** *duc de Castiglione, see* LEHMANN (R.) La vie extraord. de P. A., 1945.

Augier (Adrien), *see* LEBEUF (J.) Hist. de Paris; t7, Table analyt. par A. &c., 1893.

Augier (Guillaume Victor Emile). Maître Guérin. Comédie. [*Extr. f.* Semaine litt., v147. P3011]. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Poésies compl. s8°. 1852

Augsburg.
Augsburger Passionsspiel aus S. Ulrich u. Afra (16 c.), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Das O. Passionsspiel in s. ält. Gestalt, 1880.
Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B33, 34 (Augsburg, B8, 9). 8°. St. 1928 29
Jager (C.) Weberchronik, 955–1545. [B34, 1929.]
Mair (P. H.) Diarium, 1560–63. [B33, 1928.]
—— 2. Chronik, 1547–65. [B33, 1928.]
Rechnungsauszüge, Urkunden &c. aus d. A. Stadtarchiv, T1 (1442–1519), *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B13ii, 1892.
STAATL. GEMÄLDESAMML., *see* BURGKMAIR (H.) B.-Ausstellung, 1931.

Augury: Oxford misc. of verse &c., 1940, *see* HARDIE (A. M.) & K. C. DOUGLAS, *edd.*

August II, *king of Poland, see* FASSMANN (D.) *Die gantz unvermuthete &c. Ankunfft Caroli XII, nebst e. Entrevuë &c. zw. ihm u. s. Schwager [A. II], 2T, 1739–42.

Augusta, *daughter of Frederick, prince of Wales, wife of Ch. Will. Ferd., pr. of Brunswick-Wolfenb., see* †FREDERICK, *pr. of Wales.* Letters &c. on birth of [A.], 1737.

Augusta, *of Saxe-Weimar, consort of William I, Germ. emp.* Bekenntnisse an e. Freundin. Aufzeichnungen aus i. Freundschaft mit J. v. Gusted. [Hrsg. R. Kühn]. 8°. Dresden. 1935

Augusta Caroline Sophia, *consort of Francis Frederick Anthony, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.* In Napoleonic days. Extr. f. diary of A., 1806–21. Sel. & tr. Princess Beatrice. 8°. [1941]

Augusta Victoria, *consort of William II, Germ. Emp., see* KELLER (M. A. I., *Gräfin v.*) 40 Jahre im Dienst d. Kaiserin, 1881–1921, 1935.
see LINDENBERG (P.) Kaiserin A. V., 1933.

Augustan. Poems f. books, 1927; ed. T. Moult, Augustan Bks. of Eng. Poetry, *see* POEMS.

Augustan Reprint Society, The. s1–3, 4i, 5i,ii, 6i, Extra s. 1i [*each s. in* 4 nos.] 8° & 4°. Ann Arbor, *Mich.* 1946–48
1, Essays on wit. 2, Essays on poetry &c. 3, Essays on the stage. 4, Men, manners & critics. 5, Drama. 6, Poetry & language.
Blackmore (*Sir* R.) Essay upon wit, 1716. [1i.]
Boyer (A.) Eng. Theophrastus, excerpts, 1702. [1iii.]
Cobb (S.) Disc. on criticism & of poetry, 1707. [2i.]

Augustan Reprint Society, The [*continued*].
D'Urfey (T.) Preface to The Campaigners, 1698, &c. [3iv.]
*Essay on wit, 1748. [1ii.]
Falstaffe (J.), *ps.* The Theatre, 1720. [4i.]
Gay (J.) Present state of wit, 1711. [1iii.]
*Letter to A. H. Esq.; conc. the stage, 1698. [3i.]
Mainwaring (A.) Brit. Academy, 1712. [6i.]
Moore (E.) The gamester, 1753. [5i.]
Morris (C.) Essay towards fixing true standards of wit &c., 1744. [1iv.]
Oldmixon (J.) Reflect^s. on Dr. Swift's letter to Harley, 1712. [6i.]
Payne (H. N.) The fatal jealousie, 1673. [5ii.]
Purney (T.) Full enquiry into true nature of pastoral, 1717. [2iv.]
Rapin (R.) De carmine pastorali, 1684. [2iii.]
*Representation of impiety &c. of Eng. stage, 1704. [3ii.]
Rowe (N.) Some acc. of life of W. Shakespear, 1709. [Extra ser., 1.]
*Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet, wr. by W. Shakespeare, 1736. [3iii.]
*Some thoughts conc. the stage, 1704. [3ii.]
Wesley (S.) Epistle to a friend conc. poetry, 1700 & Essay on heroic poetry, 1697. [2ii.]

***Auguste** & Théodore, ou Les deux pages: comédie [par Dezède & baron de Mantauffel], *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t3, 1799.

Augustine, *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* BROWNE (G. F.) A. & h. companions, 4th ed., 1910.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo* [AUGUSTINUS].
An Augustine synthesis. Arr. by E. Przywara. Intr. by C. C. Martindale. 8°. 1936
Eine A. fälschlich beilegte Homilia de sacrilegiis. Aus e. Einsiedeler Hs. d. 8. Jhdt. hrsg. u. mit krit. &c. Anmerk. v. C. P. Caspari. 8°. Christiania. 1886
De civitate Dei libri 22. Iter. rec. B. Dombart. 2v. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1877–92
De doctrina Christiana liber 4. Comm., w. rev. text, intr. & tr. Diss. by T. Sullivan. [Cath. Univ. of Amer.] 8°. Wash. 1930
De fide et symbolo. Ed. H. Smith. [Texts for students]. s8°. [1926]
De spiritu et littera. Intr. by W. Bright. s8°. O. 1914
Nov. ex cod. Vaticanis sermones, Speculum & alia quaedam, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Patrum bibl., t1, 1852.
Saendhebreff til s. Cyrillum (*w.* Lat. text), *see* MARIAGER Legende-Haandskr., 1917–30.
Sel. letters. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. H. Baxter. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1930
TRANSLATIONS.
Choix d'écrits spirit. Tr. P. de Labriolle, avec intr. s8°. 1932
The city of God. Tr. by J. H[ealey], 1610. v2. 8°. [1890]
,, ,, Tr. J. Healey. [Repr.], w. intr. by E. Barker. [3p *in* 1v]. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [J. Healey's tr., w. sel. f. Vives' Comm^s.; ed. R. V. G. Tasker, intr. by Sir E. Barker. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1945]
Conc. the teacher & On the immortality of the soul. Tr. w. pref. by G. G. Leckie. s8°. N.Y. 1938
Confessions. Tr. franç. d'A. d'Andilly revue & adaptée au texte latin [*w. text*]. Intr. par M. Charpentier. [*reissue*]. s8°. [1874]
,, Tr., w. notes &c. by C. Bigg. [Lib. of Devotion]. 8th ed. s8°. [1912]
,, [Tr. E. B. Pusey. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1942]
,, Tr. F. J. Sheed. [4th impr.] 8°. 1948
De musica: a synopsis [*in Eng.*] by W. F. J. Knight. 8°. [1949]
Faith, hope & charity. Tr. & annot. by L. A. Arand. [Anc. Xtn. wr^s.; ed. J. Quasten &c., No. 3]. 8°. Westminster, Maryland. [1947]
King Alfred's Old Eng. version of St. A.'s Soliloquies turned into mod. Eng. by H. L. Hargrove. [Yale St. in Eng., 22]. 8°. N.Y. 1904
The Lord's Sermon on the Mount. Tr. J. J. Jepson, w. intr. & notes by the edd. [Anc. Xtn wr^s.; ed. J. Quasten &c., No. 5]. 8°. Cork. 1948
see ABERCROMBIE (N. J.) St. A. & French classical thought, 1938.

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo* [AUGUSTINUS]. [*continued.*]
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
see ADAM (C.) Eucharistielehre d. A., 1908.
,, ARQUILLIÈRE (H. X.) L'Augustinisme polit.: form. des théories polit. du m.-âge, 1934.
,, BAYNES (N. H.) Polit. ideas of St. A.'s De Civitate Dei, 1936.
,, BURNABY (J.) Amor Dei: relig. of St. A., 1938.
,, CARRÉ (M. H.) Realists & Nominalists: [A. &c.], 1946.
,, DAHL (A.) A. u. Plotin, 1945.
,, D'ARCY (M. C.) &c. A monument to St. A., 1930.
,, ESPENBERGER (J. N.) Elem. d. Erbsünde n. A. u. d. Frühscholastik, 1905.
,, FUCHS (H.) A. u. d. ant. Friedensgedanke, 1926.
,, GETTY (L. B.) Life of the N. Africans as revealed in sermons of St. A., 1931.
,, GILSON (E.) Intr. à l'ét. de St. A., 1931; 2e éd., 1943.
,, GOODWIN (J.) Evangel. A. Gregor.: descr. of Gospels sent by Gregory the Gt. to A., A.D. 601, 1847.
,, GUITTON (J.) Le temps & l'éternité chez Plotin & St. A., 1933.
,, HENRY (P.) Plotin & l'Occident &c.: St. A. &c., 1934.
,, HOFMANN (F.) Kirchenbegriff d. Hl. A. in s. Grundlagen &c., 1933.
,, HÜNERMANN (F.) Die Busslehre d. hl. A., 1914.
,, JACOB (L.) The Confessions of S. A., 1926.
,, KALINKA (E.) Die ält. erhalt. Abschr. d. Verzeichn. d. Werke A.'s, 1925.
,, LABORDE (*c.* A. DE). Les mss. à peintures de la Cité de Dieu de St. A., 3t, 1909.
,, MACDOUGALL (E.) St. A.. h. personal relig., 1930.
,, MARROU (H. I.) St. A. & la fin de la culture ant., 2p, 1938–49.
,, MORGAN (J.) Psycholog. teaching of St. A., 1932.
,, PAPINI (G.) Sant' A., 1929; tr., 1930.
,, POPE (H.) St. A. of Hippo, 1937.
,, POSSIDIUS, *Calam.* A. Leben; eingeleit. u. übers. v. A. v. Harnack, 1930.
,, REGNIER (A.) De la Latinité des sermons de St. A., 1886.
,, RICHARDINUS (R.) Comm. on the rule of St. A., 1935.
,, ROMEIS (C.) Heil d. Christen ausserhalb d. wahren Kirche n. A., 1908.
,, SCHNEIDER (W.) Die Quaest. disput. de veritate d. Thomas v. Aquin in i. Beziehung zu A., 1930.
,, SIMPSON (W. J. S.) St. A.'s conversion &c., 1930.
,, —— St. A.'s episcopate: intr. to h. writings, 1944.
,, SVOBODA (K.) L'esthétique de St. A. & s. sources, 1933.
,, WEINAND (H.) Gottesidee d. Grundzug d. Weltanschauung d. hl. A., 1910.
,, WEST (A. F.) Roman autobiog. partic. A.'s Confessions, 1901.
,, WEST (R.) St. A., 1933.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., A. &c., 1928.

Augustinian. Actus &c. d. degrad. u. verprennung d. merterer Augistiner ordens geschehen zu Brussel, 1523—Hist. de 2 Augustinensibus &c.—Dye histori &c. [*3 tracts*], *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Augustinus (Georgius), *see* ZAGABRIENSIS (G. A.)

***Augustus Carp,** Esq. By himself. s8°. Boston. 1924
For a. ed. see OMNIBUS book (2nd), 1930.

Augustus II, *Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg* [*ps.* SELENUS (GUSTAVUS)], *see* GIANUTIO (O.) The wks. of G. & G. Selenus on chess; tr. & arr. J. H. Sarratt, 2v, 1817.

Augustus II, *king of Poland, see* HAAKE (P.) A. d. Starke, 1927.

Augustus (Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus), *emperor of Rome, see* ALLEN (B. M.) A. Caesar, 1937.
see BAKER (G. P.) A., the golden age of Rome, 1937.

Augustus (Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus), [*continued.*]
see BIRKENFELD (G.) Augustus: (novel); tr., 1935.
,, BUCHAN (J.) A., 1937.
,, EHRENBERG (V.) & A. H. M. JONES, *edd.* Doc^s. illust. reigns of A. &c., 1949.
,, HAMMOND (M.) The Augustan principate, 1933.
,, HOLMES (T. R. E.) The architect of the Rom. Emp., v2, 1931.
,, HOMO (L.) Auguste, 1935.
,, KORNEMANN (E.) A., d. Mann u. s. Werke, 1937.
,, SCHÖNBAUER (E.) Die Res Gestae A. in rechtsgesch. Beleuchtung, 1946.
,, VISSCHER (F. DE). Edits d'A. découv. à Cyrène, 1940.

Aujard (Edouard A.)
The Devil's First. s8°. [1935]

Aujol (Jean Louis). Le cardinal Dubois. Préf. de L. Descaves. s8°. [1948]

Aulad Hasan, *Sayid.*
Old Dacca. [*extr. illustr.*] 8°. Dacca. *n.d.*

Aulanier (*Mme* **Robert**), *see* MICHEL (E.), R. A. &c. Watteau: l'embarquement &c., 1940.

Aulard (François Victor Alphonse), *see* BELLONI (G.) A., historien de la Révol. franç., 1949.
see COCHIN (A.) La crise de l'hist. révol.: Taine & M. A., 2e éd., 1909.

Auld (George P.) The Dawes Plan & the new economics. Forew. by R. C. Dawes. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Auld (William Muir).
Christmas traditions. s8°. N.Y. 1931

Aulén (Gustaf), *bp. of Strängnäs.* Christus Victor. Hist. st. of 3 main types of the idea of the Atonement. Tr. A. G. Herbert. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
see BAILLIE (J.) & H. MARTIN, *edd.* Revelation; by G. A. &c., 1937.

Aulnay, *seigneurs d', see* AUNAY.

Aulneau (Joseph). La ctsse Du Barry & la fin de l'Anc. Régime. 8°. [1937]

Aulnoy (*Mme* **d'**), *d. 1705* [†LA MOTHE (MARIE CATHERINE), *ctsse d'A.*] Mémoires secrets de Mr. L. D. D. O. ou les avantures com. de plus. gr. princes de la cour de France. s8°. 1696
Relación que hizo de su viaje por España en 1679. 1ª version españ. n. ed. 8°. 1892
Travels into Spain. Tr. f. Rel. du voyage d'Esp. (1691), w. intr. &c. by R. Foulché-Delbosc. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1930]
see LAUTÈRE (A.) Mme d'A. & s. mère: roman, 1946.
,, PILON (E.) Muses & bourgeoises, Mme d'A., 1933.
,, STRECKENBACH (M.) Mme d'A., i. Novellen &c., 1931.

Ault (Norman). Elizabethan lyrics f. orig. texts. Chosen, ed. &c. by A. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1949]
New light on Pope, w. addit^s. to h. poetry hitherto unknown. 8°. 1949
A treasury of unfamiliar lyrics. Sel. & ed. by A. s8°. 1938
see POPE (A.) Prose wks., coll. & ed. by A., v1, 1936.

Ault (Warren Ortman), *see* RAMSEY, *Abbey of.* Court rolls &c.; ed. A., 1928.

Aumale (Henri, *duc* **d'),** *1822–97* [†HENRY EUGÈNE PHILIP LOUIS [*d'Orléans*], *duc d'Aumale*], *see* BURNAND (R.) Le duc d'A. & s. temps, 1949.
see PICOT (G. M. R.) M. le duc d'A., 1898.

Aumonier (Stacy).
Little windows, coll. of stories. s8°. [1931]

Aumonier (William).
Mod. archit. sculpture. Ed. W. A. fol. [1930]

Aunay, *seigneurs d', see* LEMARIÉ (E.) Notice généalog. s. les seigneurs d'A., *n.d.*

Aunay (Alfred d'), *ps., see* DESCUDIER (A.)

Aung (Maung Htin).
Burmese folk-tales. 8°. [1948]

Aungervyle Society, *see* FORD (S.) Londoni quod reliquum, or London's remains, 1667, repr., 1886.

Auppegard (Louis). Le retour de la Sainte-Mystère. [Ed^s. Penguin]. s8°. Londres. 1945

Aurangzīb, *emperor of Hindustan* [†A. 'Ālamgīr], *see* Adrichem (D. van). Journaal, hofreis naar A., 1662; uitg. A. J. B. Kempers, 1941.
see Faruki (Z.) A. & h. times, 1935.

Aureli [Aurelj] **(Antonietta Maria Bessone-),** *see* Bessone-Aurelj (A. M.)

Aurélia. *Hist. admirable du Franc Harderad & de la Vierge A., légende du 7e s.; tr. &c., 1825, *see* Harderad.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome.* A moi-même. Tr. [G. Loisel]. 8°. 1926
Εἰς ἑαυτόν. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις F. de Gyorgio. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
The golden book of M. A. Tr. M. Casaubon. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1913]
Marcus Aurelius. A rendering in verse by J. Lyth. Pref. by G. Murray. [P.E.N. Books]. s8°. [1942]
Meditations, 4th book. Rev. text w. tr. & comm. & app. on rel. of Emp. w. Cornelius Fronto, by H. Crossley. [*a. c. in* M60 & M438]. 8°. 1882
Meditations. Tr. J. Collier. Rev. w. intr. & notes by A. Zimmern. s8°. 1887
Meditations. Tr. G. Long. Intr. by W. L. Courtenay. s8°. [1910]
Meditations. Ed., w. tr. & comm. by A. S. L. Farquharson. 2v. 8°. O. 1944
1, Text & tr. 2, Greek comm.
Thoughts. Repr. f. rev. tr. of G. Long. s8°. 1897
The 12 books of M. A. A., the Emperor. Tr. G. Long. *la paper.* 8°. *Chiswick Pr.* 1898
see Bodek (A.) M. A. A. als Zeitgenosse u. Freund d. Rabbi Jehuda ha-Nasi, 1868.
,, Crönert (F.) Kaiser Friedrich u. M. A., 1898.
,, Dove (C. C.) M. A. A.: life & times, 1930.
,, Hayward (F. H.) M. A., a saviour of men, 1935.
,, Krauss (S.) Antoninus u. Rabbi, 1910.
,, Kubitschek (W.) Zur Abfolge d. Prägungen d. Kaiser M. &c., 1932.
,, Matheson (P. E.) M. A. & h. task as Emperor, 1922.
,, Renan (J. E.) M. A.; tr., 1904.
,, Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Kaiser Marcus, 1931.

Aurelius Verus (Lucius), *emperor of Rome, see* Kubitschek (W.) Zur Abfolge d. Prägungen d. Kaiser Marcus u. V., 1932.

Aurelius Victor (Sextus), *see* Suetonius Tranquillus (C.) Ex recogn. D. Erasmi, C. Suetonius Tranquillus, Sex. A. V. &c., 1518.

Aurelj, *see* Aureli.

Aurén (Sven).
Signature tune. Tr. E. Ramsden. s8°. [1943]
The tricolour flies again. Tr. E. Ramsden. 8°. [1946]

Aureolus (Petrus), *cardinal, abp. of Aix, see* Vignaux (P.) Justif. & prédest. au 14e s.: P. d'A. &c., 1934.

Auria (Jacobus) [Jacobus, *v. Auria*; Oria (Jacopo d')], *see* Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.* Annali genovese di C. e suoi contin. tr., t8, 9, 1930.
see Imperiale di Sant' Angelo (C.) J. d'O. e i s. annali: st. di un' aristocrazia ital. nel duecento, 1930.

Auriac (Jules Eugène d'), *see* Turquan (J.) & J. d'A. A gt. adventuress: Lady Hamilton & the Revol. in Naples; tr., 1914.
see Turquan (J.) & J. d'A. M. le Cte d'Artois, 1928.
,, —— & —— Monsieur Comte de Provence, 1928.

Auriant (A.), *ps.* L'envers d'une muse [*i.e.* Mme Colet], *see* Œuvres libres, 202, 1938.
see Antraigues (E. L. H. A. de L., *cte* d'). Un Français d'autrefois en Egypte: lettres inéd. du cte d'E.; rec. & publ. par A., 1935.

Aurigemma (Salvatore). Il R. Museo di Spina, con una relaz. di C. Calzecchi s. restauro d. Palazzo di Ludovico il Moro. [Pubbl. &c. d. R. Istit. di Archeol. &c.] 8°. Ferrara. 1935

Auriol (Jean George). Le petit Albert, gr. nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 201, 1938.

Auriol (Vincent).
Hier demain. 2[t]. s8°. [1945]

Auriole (Pierre d'), *abp. of Aix, see* Aureolus (P.)

Aurivillius (Christopher), *see* Lönnberg (E.) & C. A. C. v. Linné såsom zoolog, 1907.

Aurobindo, *Sri* [†Aravinda Ghosha; Aurobindo Ghose]. Coll. poems & plays. [*Wr. in Eng. or tr. f. Sanskrit*]. 2v. la8°. Pondicherry. [1942]
Essays on the Gita. [2nd ed.] s1. 8°. Calcutta. [1926]
The ideal of human unity. s8°. Madras. 1920
Isha Upanishad. Auth. ed., rev. [2nd ed.] s8°. Calcutta. [1924]
Letters. [3 ser.] s8°. Bombay. [1947–49]
The life divine. [rev. & enl. 2v. v2 *in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Calcutta. 1939–40
The message of the Gita as interpr. by A. Ed. A. Roy. [repr.] la8°. [1946]
The renaissance in India. 8°. Chandernagore. 1920
The spirit & form of Indian polity. s8°. Calcutta. [1947]
The synthesis of Yoga. 8°. Madras. 1948
see Iyengar (K. R. S.) Sri A., 1945.
,, Langley (G. H.) Sri A., 1949.
,, Maitra (S. K.) Studies in Sri A.'s philos., 1945.
,, Roy (A.) The world crisis: S. A.'s vision of the future, 1947.
,, Vedas. Hymns to the mystic fire; w. tr. by S. A., 1946.

Aurora. *Discurso phys. s. la aurora boreal, 24 Oct. [P2921]. 8°. 1769

Aurora, *H.M.S.* "The Silver Phantom", H.M.S. Aurora. By Her Company. s8°. [1945]

Aurousseau (Marcel).
Highway into Spain. 8°. 1930

Aury (Dominique), *see* Paulhan (J.) & D. A., *edd.* La patrie se fait tous les jours, 1947.

Ausa (Juan Rojas y), *see* Rojas y Ausa (J.)

Ausfeld (Friedrich). Die deut. anakreont. Dichtung d. 18. Jhdts, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H101, 1907.

Auslandskredite (Die) in i. finanz., wirtschaftl. &c. Bedeutung: wiss. Gutachten v. L. Dupriez &c., *see* Finanzwissenschaftl. Untersuchungen, T3, 1928.

Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Elektroindustrie, Buchdruckerei, Feinmechanik u. Maschinenindustrie. Mit Beitr. v. Dr. v. Bienkowski &c. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 134ii]. 8°. L. 1910

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus).
Opera. s8°. Amstelredami. 1621
The Mosella. [Text *w.*] tr. into Eng. verse by E. H. Blakeney. Forew. by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1933
Patchwork quilt. Poems. [Done into Eng. by J. Lindsay]. [limited ed.] 8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* [1930]

Auspex, *ps.* *Victory fr. the air. 8°. [1941]

Austen, *The family of.* A. papers, 1704–1856. Ed. R. A. Austen-Leigh. 8°. *p.p.* 1942

Austen (*Brev.-Maj.* **Alfred Reade Godwin-),** *see* Godwin-Austen (A. R.)

Austen (Anne, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Robert Austen, Bt., form. Richardson, see* Povey (K.) Cowper & Lady A., 1934.

Austen (*Miss* **Cassandra Elizabeth**), *see* Ashton (H.) & K. Davies. I had a sister, st. of C. A. &c., 1937.

Austen (Edmund).
Brede: story of a Sussex parish. 8°. Rye. 1946

Austen (*Major* **Ernest Edward**), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Bombyliidae of Palestine; by A., 1937.
see Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Clothes moths &c.; by A. &c., 1932; 2nd ed., 1935.
,, ——: —— The house-fly; by A., 4th ed., rev., 1939.

Austen (Frederick William). Rectors of 2 Essex parishes & th. times, f. 13th to 20th cent. la8°. Colchester. 1943

Austen (James Edward), *aft. Austen-Leigh, see* Austen-Leigh (J. E.)

Austen (Jane).
Novels. [Winchester ed.] n. & rev. ed. v11. 8°. E. 1912
11, Lady Susan—The Watsons—Letters, v1.
Novels. Text based on collation of early eds. by R. W. Chapman, w. notes &c. 3rd ed. v1, 5. 8°. O. 1933
1, Sense & sensibility. 5, Northanger Abbey & Persuasion.

Austen (Jane) [*continued*].
Charades &c. wr. a 100 yrs. ago by J. A. & h. family. 8°. [1895]
Duologues & scenes f. the novels of J. A. arr. &c. by R. Filippi (Mrs. Dowson). s8°. 1895
Emma. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1916]
Lady Susan & The Watsons. [Works. Adelphi ed.] s8°. [1931]
Letters to h. sister Cassandra & others [1796–1817]. Coll. & ed. R. W. Chapman. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1932
Mansfield Park. Intr. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1902
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1913]
Northanger Abbey & Persuasion. Intr. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1902
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1913]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1916]
Pride & prejudice. Pref. by G. Saintsbury. Illust. by H. Thomson. [repr.] s8°. 1895
,, ,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1922]
,, ,, ,, s8°. *Nash.* [1928]
,, ,, ,, 8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
Sense & sensibility. [Methuen's Standard Lib. Ed. S. Lee]. 8°. [1905]
,, ,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1916]
Volume the first. Pr. f. MS. in Bodleian Lib. s8°. O. 1933
The Watsons, *see* Lady Susan, *above.*
see Austen-Leigh (E.) J. A. & Bath, 1939.
,, —— J. A. & Steventon, 1937.
,, Bailey (J. C.) Intrs. to J. A., 1931.
,, Baker (E. A.) Hist. of the Eng. novel, v6, A. &c., 1935.
,, Cecil (*Ld.* D.) J. A., 1935.
,, Chapman (R. W.) J. A.: facts & problems, 1948.
,, —— J. A.: reply to Mr. Garrod, 1931.
,, Cornish (F. W.) J. A., repr., 1914.
,, Garrod (H. W.) J. A.: a depreciation, 1928.
,, Jenkins (E.) J. A.: a biog., 1938.
,, Jerome (H.) Pride & prejudice: play, 1936.
,, Johnson (R. B.) J. A., 1927.
,, Kaye-Smith (S.) & G. B. Stern. Talking of J. A., 2nd ed., 1944.
,, Keynes (G. L.) J. A.: a bibliog., 1929.
,, Lascelles (M.) J. A. & h. art, 1939.
,, —— Some characteristics of J. A.'s style, 1937.
,, Leigh (R. A. Austen-). *J. A. & Lyme Regis, 1941.
,, —— J. A. & Southampton, 1949.
,, Milne (A. A.) Miss Elizabeth Bennet: play f. "Pride & prejudice", 1936.
,, Rhydderch (D.) J. A., h. life & art, 1932.
,, Sadleir (M.) The Northanger novels, 1927.
,, Summers (M.) J. A.: an apprec., 1917.
,, Thomson (C. L.) J. A.: a survey, 1929.
,, Wilson (M.) J. A. & some contemp., 1938.

Austen (John). The story of Don Juan: st. of the legend & the hero. 8°. [1939]

Austen-Leigh (Emma).
Jane Austen & Bath. s8°. 1939
Jane Austen & Steventon. s8°. 1937

Austen-Leigh (James Edward) [Austen (James Edward), *aft. Austen-Leigh*)], *see* Austen-Leigh (M. A.) J. E. A. L.: memoir, 1911.

Austen-Leigh (Mary Augusta). James Edward Austen Leigh. Memoir by h. daughter. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1911

Austen-Leigh (Richard Arthur), *see* Leigh (R. A. Austen-).

Austerfield. Registers of the chapel of A., in par. of Blyth, 1559-1812. Transcr. & ed. G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 39]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1910

Austin (Ada M.), *wife of Robert Sargent Austin, form. Harrison, see* Harrison (Ada M.)

Austin (Alexander Berry).
Birth of an army. 8°. [1943]
Fighter Command. [4th impr.] 8°. 1941
In your stride. Plates by M. Dobson. s8°. [1931]
We landed at dawn. 8°. 1943
see Nagy. World Conf. descr. by A. &c., 1933

Austin (Alfred), *poet laureate.* English lyrics. Ed. W. Watson. 3rd ed. s8°. 1891
My satire & its censors. 8°. 1861
The season. Satire. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1861
The tower of Babel. 8°. *Macmillan.* 1890

Austin (Anne).
The avenging parrot. s8°. [1931]

Austin (Bertram), *see* LLOYD (W. F.) & A. B. Capital for labour, 1927.

Austin (E.), *journalist, of Bristol.* Anecdotage; or, Stray leaves f. note bks. &c. repr., w. add., f. the "Clifton Chron." s8°. 1872

Austin (Elaine), *see* SHAW (*Sir* W. N.) Man. of meteorology; by S. w. assist. of E. A., v3, 4, 1930–31.

Austin (Frederic). Pervigilium Veneris, set to music by F. A. Eng. version by composer. [Novello's 8°. ed.] la8°. 1931

Austin (Frederick Britten). Forty centuries look down. [Novel]. s8°. [1937]
The road to glory. Novel. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [*repr.*] s8°. [1941]

Austin (Henry Wilfred).
Lawn tennis: bits & pieces. s8°. [1930]
Moral rearmament. Ed. A. [P3116]. 8°. [1938]

Austin (Herbert Henry). A scamper thr. the Far East, incl. visit to Manchurian battlefields. 8°. 1909

Austin (Hubert J.) Discov. of an apse at St. Mary's Ch. Lancaster. [Repr. f. Trans. of Lancs. & Chesh. Ant. Soc., v31. P2899]. 8°. M'ter. 1914

Austin (Hugh).
Murder of a matriarch. s8°. [1937]

Austin (John), *ps. Gun Buster, see* GUN BUSTER, *ps.*

Austin (Moses) & S. F. Austin. Austin papers [materials coll. by M. & S. F. A., v3, 1828–34]; ed. E. C. Barker, *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1922, v2, 1928.

Austin (Roland), *see* GLOUCESTER. Cat. of the Gloucestershire coll.; comp. by A., 1928.

Austin (Samuel), *artist, see* PYNE (W. H.), D. WYLIE &c. Lancashire illust., f. draw. by A. &c., 1831.

Austin (Stephen Fuller), *see* AUSTIN (M.) & S. F. A. A. papers, [1828–34]; ed. E. C. Barker, 1928.

Austin (William). Hist. of Luton & its hamlets. 2v. 8°. Newport, I. of W. 1928

Australasian. Book of A. verse, 1924; rev. ed., 1945, *see* MURDOCH (W.), *ed.*

Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of 11th & 17th meeting[s], 1907 & 1924. 8°. Adelaide. [1908]–26

Australia. A., by K. H. Bailey &c., 1947, *see* GRATTAN (C. H.), *ed.*
A. & the Far East: diplomatic & trade rel., *by var. as.*, 1935, *see* ROSS (I. C.), *ed.*
A. beautiful. Apr. & Oct. 1929. la8°. Sydney. 1929
A.: resources &c. [*by var. wrs.*], 1947, *see* WOOD (G. L.), *ed.*
Glimpses of A.: album &c. v1. obl. 8°. Melbourne. 1897
Hist. records of A. s1, v20; s3, v6. 8°. 1923–24
s1, Governors' despatches to & f. Eng.; v20, 1839–40.
s3, Despatches &c. rel. to settlement of the states; v6, Tasmania, Apr.–Dec. 1827, West A., 1826–30, Northern territory, 1824–29.
The national handbook of A.'s industries. Ed. A. Pratt. 4°. Melbourne. 1934
Save A.: plea for right use of flora & fauna, 1925, *see* BARRETT (*Sir* J. W.)

COMMONWEALTH NATIONAL LIBRARY.
Annual catalogue of Australian publs. N°. 2–11, 1937–46. 8°. Canberra. 1938–47
Sel. list of represent. works dealing w. Australia, 1933–38, 1940–43, 1945–46. 8°. Canberra. 1934–47

COMMONWEALTH OF A.
Offic. hist. of Australia in the War, v3–6, 11. 8°. Sydney. 1929–42
see BEAN(C. E. W.) Austr. Imp. force in France, 1916[–18], 4v, 1929–42. [3–6.]
,, SCOTT (E.) Australia dur. the War, 1936. [11.]
Official year book of the Commonwealth of A. No. 17, 19, 22, 25, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1932. Prep. by C. H. Wickens [& 1932 by E. T. McPhee. Bur. of Census &c.] 8°. Melbourne. [1924–32]

Australia [*continued*].
COMMONWEALTH OF A. [*continued*].
Parliamentary Debates.
,, ,, Index May 1927–Sept. 1928, Aug.–Sept. 1929, Nov.–Dec. 1929, [3v]. la8°. Melbourne. [1928–29]
Rep. on transport in A. w. spec. ref. to port & harbour facilities. By Sir G. Buchanan. 2v. fol. [Melbourne]. 1927

Australian. A. discovery, 2v, 1929, *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.*
A. landscape painters of to-day. [Intr. by J. S. MacDonald. Notes by B. Burdett]. 4°. Sydney. 1929
A. poetry 1945, 1946, *see* SLESSOR (K.), *ed.*
Best A. one-act plays, 1937, *see* MOORE (W.) & T. I. MOORE, *edd.*
Exhibition (The) of A. art in London, 1923. Rec. of exh. at R. Acad. organised by Soc. of Artists, Sydney. 4°. Sydney. 1923

Australian Council for Educational Research, *see* MUNN (R.) & E. R. PITT. Austr. libraries, 1935.

Australians. Some A. take stock, 1939, *see* KEVIN (J. C. G.), *ed.*

Austria [*see also* ÖSTERREICH]. Financial (The) reconstruction of A., 1926, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.
*Tragedy (The) of A. By "Observator". 8°. Geneva. 1934
Ultima (L') guerra dell' Austria-Ungheria, 1914–18. Rel. uffic. compilata dall'Archivio di Guerra di Vienna. Tr. A. Bollati. [Min. d. Guerra (Italy)]. v1. 8°. 1934
1, L'anno di Guerra.

Austria (Fernando de), *see* FERDINAND [*of Austria*], *Infanta, 1609–41.*

Austria (Stephanie, *Crown princess of*), *see* LONYAY (S., *ctss of*).

Ausubel (Nathan). Superman: the life of Frederick the Great. 8°. 1932

Auswärtige. Auswärtige (Die) Politik d. deut. Reiches, 1871–1914, einzige v. A. Amt autoris. gekürzte Ausgabe d. amtl. Grossen Aktenpubl. d. Deut. Reichsreg., 4B., 1928, *see* GERMANY: GOVT. PUBL.
Auswärtige (Die) Politik Preussens, 1858–71: diplom. Aktenstücke hrsg. v. d. Hist. Reichskomm. unter Leitung v. E. Brandenburg &c., 1932–34, *see* PREUSSEN.

***Aut** diabolus aut nihil, by X.L., 1894, *see* FIELD (J. O.)

Auteuil, *Paris, see* SOCIÉTÉ HIST. D'A. & DE PASSY. Bulletin, 1892–1922.

***Auteurs** (Les) en belle humeur, par Mr. G., 1723, *see* GUÉRET (G.)

Authentic. *Authentic (An) acc. of our last attempt upon the coast of France, 1758; 3rd ed., 1758, *see* FRANCE.
*Authentic (An) & accurate journal of the late siege of Gibraltar, 1785, *see* GIBRALTAR.
*Authentic details of the Valdenses &c., 1827, *see* BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.)
Authentic (The) librettos of the Italian operas, w. Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939, *see* LIBRETTOS.
Authentic memoirs of the Green-Room, 1801, 1803, 1804. Sketches, biog., crit. &c. of performers of the Theatres-Royal. s8°. [1801]–4
*Authentic (An) narr. of 4 yrs. resid. at Tongataboo, 1810, *see* VASON (G.)

***Author** (The) of the Lawful prejudices &c. defended &c., 1707, *see* WEBSTER (J.)

Author (The). Organ of the Soc. of Authors (Incorporated). v38–59. 4° & 8°. 1929–49

Authors. Authors' (The), playwrights' & composers' hdbk. for 1935, 1939. [*By var. as.*] Comp. & ed. by D. K. Roberts. 8°. [1934–38]
*Authors take sides on the Spanish War. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]
Authors today & yesterday, 1933, *see* KUNITZ (S. J.), *ed.*
Living a.: bk. of biogs., 1931, *see* KUNITZ (S. J.), *ed.*

Author's & Writer's Who's Who, 1934. Ed. E. Martell. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, ,, , 1948. Ed. L. G. Pine. 8°. [1948]

Author's annual (The), 1929. Ed. H. W. Lanier. s8°. *pr. f. present. only.* [N.Y.] 1929

Autobiography. A439: autobiog. of a piano, 1900, *see* ROSE (A. S.), *ed.*

Autobiography [*continued*].
Autobiography. A coll. of the most instructive & amusing lives &c. v18. s8°. 1827
Lackington (James). [18.]

Autographe (L'). Souverains, prélats, hommes polit. Nos. 1–24, 5 déc. 1863–15 nov. 1864 [*in* 1v]. obl. 4°. 1863–64

Automobile Association, The.
Foreign touring guide, 1937–38. s8° [1937]
Touring gazetteer & atlas of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1946

Autorität. Studien ü. A. u. Familie. Forschungsberichte aus d. Inst. für Sozialforschung. [Schr.; hrsg. M. Horkheimer, B5]. la8°. Paris. 1936

Autovía Madrid-Irún, 1928, *see* MADRID.

Autran (Charles). L'épopée indoue: ét. de l'arrière-fonds ethnogr. & relig. 8°. [1946]
Homère & les orig. sacerdotales de l'épopée grecque. 3[t]. 8°. [1938–43]
Mithra, Zoroastre & la préhist. aryenne du Christianisme. 8°. 1935

Autran (Joseph).
Œuvres complètes. 8t. 8°. 1875–81
1, Poëmes de la mer. 2, Vie rurale. 3, La flute & le tambour. 4, Sonnets capricieux. 5, La lyre à 7 cordes. 6, Drames & comédies. 7, Lettres & Notes de voyage. 8, La comédie de l'hist.

Autriche. L'interprét. par l'A. de l'art. 80 du Traité de St. Germain-en-Laye: mém. s. le mot "race". [*in Fr. & Eng.* Joint For. Comm. M470]. 8°. 1922
Lois & ordonnances en A., la répression de la traité des blanches. [M379]. s8°. Vienne. 1910

Autumn. Autumn anthology: repres. verse f. living poets, 1930, *see* ANTHOLOGY.
*Autumn holidays of a country parson, 1865, *see* BOYD (A. K. H.)

Auvergne, *House of, see* BALUZE (E.) Hist. généalog. de la Maison d'A., 2t, 1708.

Auvergne (Dominique).
Regards catholiques s. le monde. 8°. [1938]

Auvergne (Guill. d'), *see* GULIELMUS, *Arvernus.*

Auvray (Lucien). Les manuscrits de Dante des bibl. de France. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., Bibl., 56]. 8°. 1892

Auzias (Léonce). L'Aquitaine carolingienne, 778–987. 8°. Toulouse. 1937

Avalishvili (Zourab). The independence of Georgia in internat. polit., 1918–21. 8°. [1940]

Avalon (Jean), *see* BORD (B.) & J. A. L'œuvre de T. Rowlandson, 1931.

Avalos (Ferdinando d'), *march. di Pescara, see* GIOVIO (P.) Vite del m. di P., 1931.

Avancinus (Nicolaus). Pietas victrix (1659), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B2, 1930.

Avantures, *see* AVENTURES.

Avarado, *Family of, see* RÚJULA Y OCHOTORENA (J. DE) & A. DEL SOLAR Y TABOADA. Los A. en el Nuevo Mondo, 1934–35.

Avarna di Gualtieri (Carlo). Ruggero Settimo nel risorg. siciliano. 8°. Bari. 1928

***Avatars** (The): a futurist fantasy, 1933, *see* RUSSELL (G. W.)

Avaux (Claude de Mesmes, *comte* **d').** La mission de C. de M., cte d'A., ambass. extr. en Pologne, 1634–36. Publ. F. Pulaski & L. Tomkiewicz. [Doc. rel. aux rapp. diplom. entre la Fr. & la P., 1]. la8°. 1937

Avaux (Jean Ant. de Mesmes, *cte* **d').** Négociations de M. le cte d'Avaux en Irlande 1689 90. Intr. by J. Hogan. [Facs. *of ed. pr.* c. 1845. Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1934

Avebury (John Lubbock, *1st baron*). The pleasures of life. [repr.] 2p [in 1v]. s8°. 1900
A short hist. of coins & currency. s8°. 1902

Avé-Lallemant (Robert C. V.)
Luiz de Camoens. 8°. Leipzig. 1879

Aveline (Claude) [*ps.* MINERVOIS]. La fin de Mme Maillart. [La vie de Ph. Denis. 20e éd.] s8°. 1930
Mme Maillart. [La vie de Ph. Denis. 14e éd.] s8°. 1930
*Le temps mort. [Les cahiers du silence]. s8°. Londres. 1945
Voiture 7, place 15. s8°. [1937]
see BERGER (M.), *ed.* Les plus jolies histoires d'enfants de C. A. &c., 1938.

Aveling (Edward Bibbins). The students' Marx: intr. [8th ed.] s8°. [1920]
—— **& E. M. Aveling.** Shelley's socialism (1888). 2 lect^s. [Pref. by F. Allaun]. 8°. M'ter. [1947]
Aveling (Eleanor Marx), *see* AVELING (E. B.) & E. M. A. Shelley's socialism (1888), 1947.
Aveling (Francis).
Personality & will. 8°. [1931]
The psycholog. approach to reality. 8°. 1929
Psychology: the changing outlook. 8°. [1937]
see ROSE (W.), *ed.* Outline of mod. knowledge: A. on psychology &c., 1931.
Avenarius (Ferdinand), *ed.* Balladenbuch. Erneuert v. H. Böhm. 8°. L. [1937]
Avenarius (Vasily Petrovich). Kniga bilin. [*tp. & pt. of index wanting*]. 8°. *n.d.*
Avencebrol [IBN GEBIROL; SALOMO BEN JEHUDA IBN GEBIROL; AVICEBRON &c.], *see* DREYER (C.) Relig. Gedankenwelt des S. ibn G., 1930.
Avenel (*vte* **Georges d'**). Découvertes d'hist. sociale, 1200–1910. s8°. 1920
Aventinus (Joannes), *see* LEIDINGER (G.) Zur Gesch. d. Entstehung v. A. "Germania illust." u. d. "Zeitbuch ü. ganz Teutschland", 1935.
Aventures [AVANTURES]. *Les a. satyriques de Florinde, 1625, 1929, *see* FLORINDE.
Averbakh (Leopold Leonidovich).
Pamyati Mayakovskogo. s8°. Moskva. 1930
Averroes, *the elder* [†MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn Rushd, or Averroes*]. Drei Abhandl. üb. d. Conjunction d. separaten Intellects mit d. Menschen v. A. (Vater u. Sohn) aus d. Arab. übers. [*into Hebrew*] v. S. Ibn Tibbon &c., hrsg., übers. [*f. the Hebrew*] u. erläut. v. J. Hercz. [M100]. 8°. 1869
see ARISTOTLE. A. opera, A. Cordubensis comment., 1573–75.
,, GRABMANN (M.) Der lat. Averroismus d. 13. Jhdts. u. s. Stellung z. christl. Weltanschauung, 1931.
Avertissement [ADVERTISSEMENT]. *Advertissement partic. & vérit. de tout ce qui s'est passé en Tholose (c. 1589), *see* DURANTI (J. E.) Hist. vérit. &c., 1861.
Avery Library, *see* COLUMBIA UNIV.
Avesnes (Baudouin d'), *see* BAUDOUIN, *d'Avesnes.*
Avesnes (Jean d'), *1218–57*, *see* JEAN, *d'Avesnes.*
Avetisyan (G. A.) Armyanskaya S.S.R. na selskogozyaistv. vistavke 1939 g. [Sostav. G. A. A.] 4°. [Leningrad]. 1940
Avezac (Marie Pascal d') [†AVEZAC-MACAYA (MARIE ARMAND PASCAL D')]. Hist. de las islas de Africa, vers. castell., *n.d.*, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–49.
Aviano (Marco d'), *see* MARCO, *d'Aviano, Capuchin.*
Avianus (Flavius). Fables, suivies des Distiques de D. Caton. Tr. J. Chenu. [*b. w.* Lucilius (C.) Satires; tr., 1845]. 8°. 1843
Fabulae [text & tr.], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets, 1934.
see GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) An early MS. of the Æsop fables of A. &c.; tr., 1947.
Avicenna [ABUGALIUS FILIUS SINÆ; AVICENNE; EBN SINA; †HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH (ABŪ 'ALĪ), *called Ibn Sīnā, or Avicenna*]. Canon d'A.; tr., *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ. Trois traités d'anatomie arabes, par M. ibn Z. &c., 1903.
Kitābu' ś-śifā' (Mathématiques, chap. 12), tr. fr., *see* ERLANGER (*baron* R. D'), *ed.* La musique arabe, t2, 1935.
A treatise on love; tr. E. L. Fackenheim, *see* MEDIAEVAL STUDIES, v7, 1945.
Avidius Cassius, *emperor of Rome*, *see* KRAUSS (S.) Antoninus [*i.e.* A. C.?] u. Rabbi, 1910.
Avignon. MUSÉE CALVET, *see* GIRARD (J.) Musée d'A.: sculpture & peinture, 1931.
Avila (Juan de), *the "Apostle of Andalusia", 1500–69.* The Audi filia, or a rich cabinet full of spirituall jewells. Tr. [Dedic. *signed* L. T. *i.e.* Sir Toby Matthew?]. s4°. [St. Omer]. 1620
see MONTANA (J. F.) El ven. maestro J. d. A., 1889.
,, ODDI (L. DE). Vida d. J. de A., 1800?
Aviler (Augustin Charles d'). Cours d'architecture qui comprend les ordres de Vignole, avec comm., figures &c. de Michel-Ange &c., avec explic. de tous termes. 2t [2, n. & 3e éd.] s4°. 1, Paris. 2, Amsterdam. 1700–10 t2 *is ent.* Dict. d'architecture.
Aviraneta (Eugenio de), *see* BAROJA (P.) A. o la vida de un conspirador, 1931.
Avi-Yonah (M.) Abbreviations in Greek inscr. (Near East, 200 B.C.–A.D. 1100), *see* PALESTINE. Quarterly of Dept. of Antiq., v9, Suppl., 1940.
Map of Roman Palestine. [Repr. f. Quarterly of Dept. of Antiq. in Palestine, v5]. 4°. 1936
,, ,, 2nd rev. ed. 4°. Jerusalem. 1940
Mosaic pavements in Palestine. [*Repr. f.* Quarterly of Dept. of Antiq. in Palestine, v2, 3]. 4°. 1935
Avizonis (Konstantinas). Die Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. litau. Adels bis 1385. [Hist. Studien, H. 223]. 8°. 1932
***Avocat** (L') Patelin: comédie, n. éd., 1785, *see* BEUEYS (D. A. DE).
Avonmore (William Charles Yelverton, *visct*), *see* YELVERTON (W. C.)
Avory (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Horace Edmund**), *see* ASHLEY (F. W.), *clerk to Mr. Justice A.* My 60 yrs. in the law, 1936.
see LANG (G.) Mr. Justice A., 1935.
,, O'DONNELL (B.) The trials of Mr. Justice A., 1935.
Avout (Jacques d'). La querelle des Armagnacs & des Bourguignons. 8e éd. 8°. [1943]
Avranches (Henry *of*), *see* HENRY, *of Avranches.*
Avvakum Petrovich, *protopop; 1620–82.* Leben d. Protopopen A. Übers. nebst Einl. u. Komm. v. R. Jagoditsch. [Quellen &c. z. russ. Gesch.; hrsg. K. Stählin, B10]. 8°. 1930
see PASCAL (P.) A. & les débuts du raskol, 1938.
Avvisatore (L') librario settimanale. Bollettino bibliogr. ed. d. Soc. Gen. d. Messaggerie Ital. Anno 5, 6, 1932–33. 8°. Bologna. 1932–33
Awab Zada, *see* ZADA (N. AWAB).
Awdeley (John). The fraternity of vagabonds (1561), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
Awdlay (John), *chantry priest*, *see* AUDELAY (J.)
Awfeeld (Thomas), *see* ALFIELD (T.)
Awolowo (Obafemi). Path to Nigerian freedom. Forew. by M. Perham. 8°. [1947]
Axelrod (Daniel I.) A Miocene flora f. the W. border of the Mohave Desert. [Carnegie I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1939
see CHANEY (R. W.), *ed.* Pliocene floras of California &c.; contrib^s., A. &c., 1944.
Axelrod (Esther Luba).
Tolstois Weltanschauung. [M150]. 8°. St. 1902
Axelrod (Lyubov Isaakovna), *see* AKSELROD.
Axelsen (Angelica). Supernat. beings in the French med. dramas; w. spec. ref. to miracles of the Virgin. Tr. A. Fausbøll. 8°. Copenhagen. 1923
Axelson (Eric).
South-east Africa, 1488–1530. 8°. [1940]
Axford (*Mrs.* **Hannah**), *form. Lightfoot*, *see* LIGHTFOOT (H.)
Axling (William).
Kagawa. [5th ed.] s8°. [1935]
Axnäs (Carl). Slavisch-baltisches in altnord. Beinamen. [Nomina Germanica, 2]. 8°. Uppsala. 1937
Axon (Ernest). Rectors & deans of M'ter prior to 1421, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n. ser., v6, 1935.
Axson (Margaret), *see* ELLIOTT (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Axum, *see* AKSUM.
Axworthy (W. A.) *Hist. sketch of the parish of Saint Neot, incl. life of St. N. &c. & the Ballad of Tregeagle. 8°. Paignton. 1894
Ayala (Felipe Guaman P. de), *see* GUAMAN POMA DE AYALA.
Ayala (Manuel Fernández de), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DE AYALA.
Ayala (Manuel Josef de). Diccionario de gobierno y legisl. de Indias, rev. por L. Moreno, [t]1, 2, *see* COLECCIÓN de doc. ined. para la hist. de Ibero-América, t4, 8, 1929–30.
Ayala (Marie Louise de), *aft. Mrs. Duran-Reynals*, *see* DURAN-REYNALS (M. L.)
Ayala (Teresa de), *see* GÓMEZ DE AYALA (T.)
Aydelotte (Frank). Breaking the academic lock step: devel. of honors work in Amer. colleges & univ. 8°. 1944
The vision of Cecil Rhodes: 40 years of Amer. scholarships. s8°. 1946
Aydelotte (William Osgood). Bismarck & Brit. colonial policy: problem of S. West Africa, 1883–85. 8°. Phila. 1937
Aye (John), *ps.*, *see* ATKINSON (*Lt.-col.* J.)
Ayer (Alfred Jules).
Found. of empirical knowl. 8°. 1940
Language, truth & logic. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1936
Ayer (Edward E.), *see* NEWBERRY LIBR. Check list of MSS. in E. E. A. coll., 1937.
Ayer (N. W.) & Sons, *publishers.* In behalf of advertising. Essays, 1919–28. s8°. Phila. 1929
Ayesha, *see* 'Ā'ISHAH.
Aykroyd (Phyllis). The dramatic art of La Compagnie des Quinze. 8°. [1935]
Louis Le Cardonnel. Intr. du Prof. Rudmose-Brown. s8°. London. 1927
Aykroyd (Wallace Ruddell). Human nutrition & diet. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1937]
Three philosophers: Lavoisier, Priestley & Cavendish. 8°. 1935
Vitamins & o. dietary essentials. 2nd ed. 8°. 1936
Aylde Jonghe (Elzélina van), *see* SAINTE-ELME (I.), *ps.*
Aylesbury. A calendar of the deeds & o. records preserved at the Museum, A. [Forew. *signed* J. G. J., *i.e.* Jenkins. Bucks Record Soc., 5]. 8°. [Bedford. 1943]
Poll of the electors of the borough of A., 13 July, 1804. 8°. [1804]
Ayling (Jean).
The retreat f. parenthood. 8°. 1930
Aylmer, *The family of*, *see* AYLMER (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* F. J.) The A. of Ireland, 1931.
Aylmer (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Fenton John**).
The Aylmers of Ireland. la8°. 1931
Ayloffe (*Sir* **Joseph**). Hist. descr. of anc. picture in Windsor Castle [of interview betw. Henry VIII & Francis I, 1520]. 4°. 1773
Ayloffe (William). Gulielmus Pacificus: sive oratio de pace Gul. III. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1697
Aylward (A. E. Wolfe-), *see* WOLFE-AYLWARD (A. E.)
Aylward (J. D.)
The small-sword in England. 8°. [1946]
Aymar (Gordon C.) Bird flight. 8°. [1936]
Aymé (Marcel).
Le bœuf clandestin. 23e éd. s8°. [1940]
Le chemin des écoliers. Roman. 90e éd. s8°. [1947]
Le confort intellectuel. s8°. [1949]
Derrière chez Martin. 6e éd. s8°. [1938]
Gustalin. Roman. 13e éd. s8°. [1937]
Les jumeaux du diable. 5e éd. s8°. 1928
La jument verte. s8°. [1933]
Le moulin de la Sourdine. 28e éd. s8°. [1936]
Silhouette du scandale. s8°. [1938]
La table-aux-crevés. 8e éd. s8°. [1929]
Uranus. Roman. 35e éd. s8°. [1948]
,, ,, 61e éd. s8°. [1949]
Le vin de Paris. Nouvelles. s8°. [1947]
Aymeri de Narbonne. Altfranz. Epos, v A. Kressner, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B56, 1876.
see BECKER (P. A.) Werden d. Wilhelm- u. d. A.-geste, 1939.
,, BERTRAND, *de Bar sur Aube.* A. de N.: chanson de geste; tr. C. Chacornac, 1930.
Aymon [HAIMON]. Die Haimonskinder (1618), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankb., B1, 1928.
Aymon, *de Varennes*, *see* AIMON, *de Varennes.*
Aymonier (Camille). La Grammaire de l'Acad. Franç. & s. critiques. s8°. [1933]
Aynard (Joseph).
La bourgeoisie franç. 8°. 1934
Justice ou charité: le drame social &c., 1825–45. s8°. [1945]
Ayr. Ayr Burgh accounts, 1534–1624. Transcr. & ed., w. intr. by G. S. Pryde. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v28]. 8°. E. 1937
*Reminiscences of "Auld A". 8°. E. 1864
Ayrault (R.), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.: ét. publ. p. le centenaire, 1932, s. ausp. de l'Univ. de Strasbourg par R. A. &c., 1932.

Ayres (William L.), *see* WILDER (R. L.) & W. L. A., *edd.* Lect^s. in topology, 1940, 1941.

Ayres de Magalhães Sepúlveda (Christovam). Dicionário bibliograf. de Guerra Peninsular. [Acad. das Scì. de Lisboa]. 4v. 8°. Coimbra. 1924–30

Ayrinhac (Henry Amans), *D.D.* Admin. legisl. in the new code of canon law [Lib. III., Can. 1154–1551]. 8°. 1930
Constitution of the Church in the new code of canon law (Lib. II., Can. 215–486). 8°. 1929

Ayrolo Calar (Gabriel de) [†AIROLO CALAR]. Pensil de principes y varones ilustres (1617). Ed. J. A. Tamayo. s8°. 1945

Ayrout (Henry), *S.J.* [HABIB-AYROUT]. Fellahs. Préf. de Fouad Abaza Pacha. 8°. Le Caire. [1942]

Ayrshire Assoc. of Federated Burns Clubs, *see* MORRIS (J. A.) Alloway, protection &c. of mem. of R. Burns, 1930.

Ayrton (Maxwell) & A. Silcock. Wrought iron & its decorative use. 4°. [1929]

Ayrton (Michael).
Brit. drawings. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1946
Chagall. With notes by the artist & intr. by A. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1948]
see ARLOTT (J.) Clausentum: sonnets by J. A.: drawings by M. A., 1946.
,, HOGARTH (W.) H.'s drawings; ed. & intr. by M. A., 1948.

Ayscough (Anthony). Country house baroque. Photographs of 18th c. ornament, in Eng. & Irish houses. Foreword by S. Sitwell & descr. text by M. Jourdain. la8°. 1940

Ayscough (*Mrs.* **Florence**), *wife of Francis Ayscough, form. Wheelock, aft. wife of Harley F. MacNair.* The autobiog. of a Chinese dog. Ed. by his Missuss (F. A.) 8°. [1927]
Chinese women, yesterday & to-day. 8°. [1938]
Fir-flower tablets. Poems tr. f. Chinese by F. A. Eng. versions by A. Lowell. 8°. Boston. 1921
Florence A. & Amy Lowell. Correspondence of a friendship. Ed., w. pref. by H. F. MacNair. 8°. Chicago. [1945]
see TU FU, *Chinese poet.* Tu Fu, autobiog. [& Travels], arr. f. h. poems & tr. by F. A., 2v, 1929–34.

Ayton (Richard). Voyage round Gt. Brit., 1813, w. views illust. coast by W. Daniell. 8v [*in* 4]. fol. 1814–25

Ayton (*Sir* **Robert**) [AYTOUN], *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th cent., Sir R. A. &c., *n.d.*

Aytoun (William Edmondstoune).
Lays of the Scott. cavaliers & o. p. 21st ed. s8°. 1871
,, ,, ,, s8°. E. 1886

Aytta (Viglius Zuichemus ab) & J. Hopperus. Mémoires s. le commencement d. troubles d. Pays-Bas [*Lat. & Fr.*], avec not. &c. par A. Wauters. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg., 2]. 8°. Brux. 1858

Ayyar (Aiylam Subramanier Panchapagesa). Bhasa. [Ind. Men of Letters Ser.] 8°. Mylapore, Madras. 1942
see BHASA, *Indian playwright.* 2 plays; [intr., tr.] by A., 1941.
,, PAÑCHATANTRA. P. & Hitopadesa stories; tr. & intr. by A., 1931.

Aza (Vital), *see* RAMOS CARRIÓN (M.) & V. A. El rey que rabió: Zarzuela, 1892.

Azad (*Maulana* **Abul Kalam**), *see* ABUL KALAM AZAD (*Maulana*).

Azadovsky (Mark Konstantinovich). Russkaya skazka. Izbrannie mastera. Red. i komm. M. A. [2v]. s8°. [Moskva. 1931–32]

Azaïs (*rév. père*) **& R. Chambard.** Cinq années de recherches archéolog. en Ethiopie, prov. du Harar & Ethiopie mérid. [Atlas *b. sep.*] 4°. 1931

Azan (*Gén.* **Paul**).
L'Armée d'Afrique, 1830–52. 4°. 1936

Azaña (Manuel), *President of Spanish Republic.*
Discours à Valence, 18 juillet 1937. [P3131]. 8°. 1937
Discursos en campo abierto. 8°. Bilbao. [1936]
Habla el Presidente. Disc., 18 julio 1937. [P3082]. s8°. 1937
Madrid. [Speech, 13 Nov. 1937. P3118]. 8°. 1937
Mi rebelión en Barcelona. 8°. Bilbao. [1935]
El Presidente de la República habla: discurso, Valencia, 21 enero, 1937. [P3129]. s8°. 1937
Speech at Valencia, Jan. 21, 1937. [Tr.] [P3121]. 8°. [1937]
Speech in Barcelona City Hall, July 18, 1938. [Tr.] s8°. [Barcelona. 1938]
La velada en Benicarló. Diálogo s. la Guerra de España. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1939]
Year of war in Spain. [P3168]. 8°. 1937

Azara (Felix de).
Works in ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 4, 6, 1836–37.
Corresp. s. la demarc. de limites entre el Paraguay y el Brasil [1784–95]. [4.]
Diario de la naveg. &c. d. rio Tebicuari. [2.]
Diario de un reconoc. de las guardias y fortines, frontera de Buenos-Aires. [6.]
Informe s. var. proyectos de colonizar el Chaco [1799]. [4.]
Apuntamientos para la hist. nat. de los quadrúpedos d. Paragüay y Rio de la Plata. 2t [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1802
Descr. é hist. d. Paraguay y d. Rio de la Plata. Publ. A. de Azara bajo dir. de B. S. Castellanos de Losada. 2t. 8°. 1847
Memorias s. Rio de la Plata en 1801; demarc. de límites entre el Brazil y el Paraguay &c. 8°. 1847
see ALVAREZ LOPEZ (E.) F. de A., 1936.

Azariah (Vedanayakam Samuel), *bp. of Dornakal*, **& H. Whitehead.** Christ in the Indian villages. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1930]

Azarin (Simon), *see* SIMON, *Azarin, d. 1665.*

Azarius (Petrus). Liber gestorum in Lombardia; a cura di F. Cognasso, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t16iv, 1926–39.

Azcárate (Gumersindo de). Los Estados Unidos, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Azcárate y Flórez (Pablo de). League of Nations & national minorities. Tr. E. E. Brooke. [C. E. for I. P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1945

Azeglio (Luigi Tapparelli d'), *S.J.* [TAPARELLI D'AZEGLIO]. Carteggi; pubbl. per cura di P. Pirri, *see* REGIA DEPUT. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v14, 1933.

Azeglio (Massimo d'). Ettore Fieramosca. 9^a impr. s8°. Firenze. 1906
I miei ricordi. Ed. per le scuole. A cura d. A. Pippi. 30^a tiratura. s8°. Firenze. 1924
Nel nome d'Italia. Con disc. prelim., bibliog, &c. a cura di M. de Rubris. 2^a ed. riv. 8°. Torino. 1929
see RUBRIS (M. DE). Confidenze di M. d'A. dal carteggio con T. Targioni Tozzetti, 1930.
,, SANTANGELO (P. E.) M. d'A., politico e moralista, 1937.
,, VACCALUZZO (N.) M. d'A., 1930.

Azeglio (*il march.* **Vittorio Emanuele d'**) [TAPPARELLI D'AZEGLIO (V. E.)], *see* CAVOUR. C. e l'Inghilterra: carteggio con V. E. d'A., 2v, 1933.

Azev (Evno) [ASEFF (IEVNO); *ps.* RASKIN; †AZEF (IVAN NIKOLAEVICH), *ps.* [*i.e.* EVNO FISHELEV AZEF], *see* LANDAU-ALDANOV (M. A.) Asef; tr. par Mme Landau, 1930.
see NICOLAIEVSKY (B.) A., the Russian Judas; tr., 1934.

Azevedo (João Lúcio d'). Os Jesuítas no Grão-Pará, suas missões e a colonização. 2^a ed., rev. 8°. Coimbra. 1930
O Marquês de Pombal e a s. epoca. 2^a ed. emend. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. [1922]

Azevedo (Manoel Antonio Alvares de), *see* ALVARES DE AZEVEDO.

Azevedo (Pedro A. de). Documentos das Chancelarias Reais ant. a 1531 rel. a Marrocos. Publ. sob a dir. de P. de A. [Acad. das Ciências de Lisboa]. t2 (1450–56). fol. [1934]

Azevedo (Raul de). Amôres de gente nova. Romance. 2^a ed. s8°. Porto Alegre. 1932
Bazar de livros. Commentarios. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1934
Hora de sol. Artigos, contos &c. s8°. [Minas]. 1933

Azevedo Continho (João de), *see* SILVA (M. DA). J. de A. C., 1945.

Azinières (*Mme*), *see* DHANYS (M.), *ps.*

Aziz (Abdul), *barrister-at-law.* Arms & jewellery of the Indian Mughuls. 8°. Lahore. [1947]
Imperial treasury of the Indian Mughuls. s8°. Lahore. 1942
The Manṣabdārī system & the Mughul army. s8°. Lahore. [1946]

'Azīz Aḥmad. [Omar Khayyam: lyrical drama. *In Urdu*]. la8°. Aurangabad. 1934

Aziz Hanki, *Bey*, *see* HANKI (A.), *Bey.*

Azkue (Resurrección Maria de) [ASKUÉ], *see* LHANDE (P.) Dict. basque franç. &c. d'ap. le dict. de R. M. de A., t1, 1926–38.

Azorín, *ps.*, *see* MARTÍNEZ RUIZ (J.)

Azpiazu (Salvador de), *see* ALVAREZ QUINTERO (S.) & J. A. Q. La bendita tierra; dibujos de S. de A., 1926.

Azquir, *martyr, 6c.*, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Doc. s. cristianesimo n. Iemen (Atti di A.), 1911.

Azúa (Gabriel Alejandro Real de), *see* REAL DE AZÚA.

Azuela (Mariano).
Los de abajo. Novela. s8°. 1927

Āzur, *see* LUTF 'ALĪ BEG, *called* ĀZUR.

Azurara (Gomes Eannes de). Conquests & discov. of Henry the Navigator. Chron. of A. Ed. V. de Castro e Almeida. Pref. by Marshall Lyautey. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1936]

B

B. (A.) *Account (An) of the late revolutions in New-England, 1698, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.

B. (*Don* **A.**) *Disc. (A) of a Cavalier gent. on laws w. resp. to the succession, 1706, *see* BRUCE (*Capt.* A.)

B. (A. A.) *Burke, founder of Conservatism, 1929, *see* BAUMANN (A. A.)

B. (A. J.) *Europe under Hitler: articles, 1941, *see* BROWN (A. J.)

B. (B.) *Garland (A) of Elizab. sonnets; [ed.'s note *signed* B. B.], 1923, *see* GARLAND.

B. (B.), *ps.* The wayfaring tree, 1945, *see* WATKINS-PITCHFORD (D. J.)

B. (C. de). *Letters f. Paris, 1870–75, to head of London House of Rothschild; tr. &c. R. Henrey, 1942, *see* PARIS.

B. (D. J. A. F.) Papel nuovo: Viva Carlos y Mari, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *king of Spain.*

B. (E. V.) *Beauty & the Beast, 1875, *see* BOYLE (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)

B. (F. R.) *Gen. Sir H. M. L. Rundle, 1934, *see* RUNDLE (*Gen. Sir* H. M. L.)

B. (G.) In occas. che F. Bavaresco celebra &c., 1825, *see* BIANCHETTI (G.)

B. (G. Kh.), *see* MAKAROV (S. O.) Vitse-adm. S. O. M.; izd. G. Kh. B., 1904.

B. (H.), *a. of Political sketches*, *see* DOYLE (J.) *Illustrative key to Political sk^s. of H. B. [*i.e.* J. D.], No. 1–600, 1841.

B. (H.), *Med.* *Charity (The) of Church-men: or, A vindic. of W. Walwyn &c.; by H. B., Med. [*i.e.* Humphrey Brooke?], 1649, *see* BROOKE (H.)

B. (H. M.) "Crossing the bar" & o. tr^s., 1890, *see* BUTLER (H. M.)
B. (H. P.) *Voice (The) of silence & o. fragm. f. the Book of golden precepts; tr. [*or rather wr.*] by "H. P. B.", 1892, *see* BLAVATSKAYA (*Mme* H. P.)
B. (*m.* **Henri de**). *Notice sur M. le Vte de Bonald, 1841, *see* BONALD (*le vte* H. DE).
B. (J.) *Some reflect^s. upon the Earl of Danby in rel. to the murther of Sir E. Godfrey, 1679, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*).
B. (J. J.) *Wee Macgregor again, 1904, *see* BELL (J. J.)
B. (N. L.) *Canal of Nicaragua, 1846, *see* NAPOLEON III, *emp. of the French*.
B. (R.) *Comment (A) upon the 2 tales of Chaucer &c., 1665, *see* BRATHWAIT (R.)
B. (R.) *Occas. reflections, 2nd ed., 1669, *see* BOYLE (*Hon.* R.)
B. (R. J.) *Ireland as it is &c.: 62 letters wr. by Spec. Comm. of Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1893; [pref. *signed* R. J. B.], 1894, *see* IRELAND.
B. (S.) *Modest (A) enquiry how far Catholicks are guilty &c., 1749, *see* CATHOLICS.
B. (T.) *Letter (A) f. an officer in the army of the Allies &c., 1743, [*signed* T. B.], *see* ARMY.
B. (T.) *Life (The) & death of the Merry Devill of Edmonton [1631], 1819, *see* BREWER (T.)
B. (T.) *Treatise (A) of specters &c. by T. B., 1658, *see* BROMHALL (T.)
B. (T.), *Dr. in Divinitie*. *Royal (The) charter granted unto kings &c., 1649, *see* BAYLY (T.)
B. (T.), *of the Inner Temple*. Glossographia, 3rd ed., 1670, *see* BLOUNT (T.)
B. (T.), *ps.* *Grounds (The) & occasions of the contempt of the clergy &c., in a letter [*by* T. B.], 1670, *see* EACHARD (J.)
*Some obs. upon the Answer to an Enquiry into the grounds &c. of the contempt of the clergy [*signed* T. B.], 1671, *see* EACHARD (J.)
B. (Th.) *Monstres gén. de la noblesse du bailliage d'Evreux, 1469, 1853, *see* EVREUX.
B. (W.) *At Max Gate, 29 June, 1927, *see* BELLOWS (W.)
B. (W.) *New (A) hist. of the Roman Conclave &c. by W. B., 1691, *see* ROMAN.
B. (*Meister* **W.**), *fl. c. 1490, see* LEHRS (M.). *ed.* Der Meister L. Cz. u. d. Meister W. . B., 1922.
B. (W.), *of London, goldsmith*. *Touch-stone (A) for gold & silver wares, by W. B., 1677, *see* TOUCHSTONE.
B*** (*Monsieur* **de**). *Hist. de l'expéd. de 3 vaisseaux &c., 1721, 1739, *see* BEHRENS (C. F.)
B*** (*M. le baron* **de**). Vie privée &c. de L. N. M. Carnot, 1816, *see* DORIS (C.)
B*** (*M. le c.* **de**). *Œuvres compl. de M. le C. de B***, 2t, 1779, *see* BERNIS (*le card.* DE).
B.B.C., *see* BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION.
B--l---ke (*Lord*), *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*)
Ba, Lady, *ps.*, *see* DAVY (GYPSY), *ps.*, & LADY B., *ps.* Himalayan letters, 1927.
Baader (Franz Xaver v.) Schriften. Ausgew. u. hrsg. v. M. Pulver. 8°. L. 1921
Seele u. Welt. Jugendtageb., 1786–92. Eingelt. u. hrsg. v. D. Baumgardt. s8°. [1928]
see BAUMGARDT (D.) F. v. B. u. d. philos. Romantik, 1927.
Baake (Josef). Das Riesenscherzbuch Ulysses. [Bonner St. z. Engl. Philol., H32]. 8°. Bonn. 1937
Baal. The loves & wars of B. & Anat, & o. poems f. Ugarit. Tr. & ed., w. intr., by C. H. Gordon. 8°. Princeton. 1943
Baalshem [ISRAEL BEN ELIEZER; ISRAEL BESHT], *see* BUBER (M.) Jew. mysticism & legends of B.; tr. Cohen, 1931.
see BUBER (M.) Legende d. B., 1908.
,, NEWMAN (L. I.) The Hasidic anthology, 1934.
Baarslag (Karl). S O S. Radio rescues at sea. Forew. by C. R. Benstead. 8°. [1937]
Baas (Johann Hermann). Outlines of the hist. of medicine & the med. profession. Tr., & in conjunct. w. a. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Baasch (Ernst). Holländ. Wirtschaftsgesch. [Hdbch. d. Wirtschaftsgesch.; hrsg. G. Brodnitz]. 8°. Jena. 1927
Bab (Ali-), *ps.*, *see* ALI-BAB, *ps.*
Bab (Julius). Adalbert Matkowsky. 8°. [1932]
Das Drama d. Liebe. s8° 1924
Das Leben Goethes. Eine Botschaft. s8°. St. [1921]
Fortinbras od. d. Kampf d. 19. Jhdts. mit d. Geiste d. Romantik. 6 Reden. 8°. 1914
see LEGBAND (P.), *ed.* Das deut. Theater in Berlin: unt. Mitarb. v. W. Archer, J. B. &c., 1909.
Baba Bunyei. Japan, 1853–64, or Genji Yume Monogatari. [Kaikoku-shidan]. Tr. Sir E. M. Satow. s8°. Tokyo. 1905
Babault (—). Annales dram., ou Dict. gén. des théâtres, par une soc. de gens de lettres. 9t. 8°. *Babault*. 1808–12
Babbitt (Irving). The new Laokoon. Essay on confusion of arts. s8°. Boston. 1910
Rousseau & romanticism. [5th impr.] 8°. Boston. [1928]
see FAUSSETT (H. I'A.) The proving of Psyche [*on I. B.'s works &c.*], 1929.
Babbitt (Theodore). La Crónica de Viente Reyes. Comparison w. the text of the Primera crónica gen. & st. of the princ. Lat. sources. [Yale Romanic St., 13]. 8°. New Haven. 1936
Babcock (Robert Witbeck). The genesis of Shakespeare idolatry, 1766–99: st. in Eng. criticism. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1931
Babeau (Albert Emile), *see* LA FUYE (M. DE) & E. A. B. La Sainte-Alliance, 1815–48, 1948.
Babel (Isaak).
Red Cavalry. Tr. J. Harland. s8°. [1929]
Babelon (Ernest). Traité des monnaies grec. & rom. p2, t4, p3 [§ III, t1. s4°. [Planches. la8°.] 1927–32
2, Descr. hist., t4. 3, Planches, 271–355.
III, Monnaies orient., t1, Numismat. de la Perse ant. par J. de Morgan & Pl.
Babelon (Jean).
Alcibiade, 450–404 av. J.-C. 8°. 1935
L'Amérique des Conquistadores. 8°. [1947]
L'art au siècle de Léon X. 8°. [Lausanne. 1948?]
Cervantès. [A la gloire de . . .] 8°. [1939]
Charles-Quint, 1500–58. 8°. 1947
La médaille en France. s8°. [1948]
L'orfèvrerie franç. s8°. [1946]
Peintres d'Espagne. 8°. [1946]
La tête d'Isiaque du Cabinet des médailles, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT, Mon., t38, 1941.
La vie de Fernand Cortès. 4e éd. s8°. 1928
see LUYNES (H. T. P. J. D'A., *duc de*). Cat. de la Coll. de L., [Bibl. Nat.], monnaies grec., par B., t1–4, 1924–36.
Baber [MUHAMMAD BĀBAR (ZAHĪR AL-DĪN), *emp. of Hindustan*], *see* GRENARD (F.) B., 1st of the Moguls: tr., 1931.
Baber (*Mrs.* **Anne Frances Claudine**), *form. Bourdillon*, *see* BOURDILLON (A. F. C.)
Babeuf (François Noël) [BABŒUF; GRACCHUS BABEUF], *see* BESSAND-MASSENET (P.) B. & le parti communiste en 1796, 1926.
see ERENBURG (I.) La vie de G. B.; tr., 1929.
,, SENCIER (G.) Babouvisme après B., 1912.
,, THOMSON (D.) The B. Plot: making of a Republican legend, 1947.
,, WALTER (G.) B., 1760–97 & la Conjuration des égaux, 1937.
Babin (Guillemette), *d. 1564, see* GARÇON (M.) Vie exécrable de G. B., 1946.
Babin (Gustave). Le Maroc sans masque. "Son Excellence". s8°. [1932]
Babinet (Charles). Le Présidial de Poitiers, s. personnel, 1551 à 1790, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t25, 1902.
Babinger (Franz). Sherleiana. Sir A. Sherley's pers. Botschaftsreise (1599–1601) & marokkan. Sendung (1605–6). 8°. 1932
Babington (Anthony), *1561–86, see* SMITH (A. G.) The B. Plot, 1936.
Babington (*Sir* **Anthony**), *1477–1537, see* PISAN (C. DE). Epistle of Othea to Hector, [*tr. ascribed to* B.]; ed. f. Harleian MS. 836 by J. D. Gordon, 1942.
Babington (Charles Cardale). Anc. Cambridgeshire: Rom. & o. roads. [Camb. Ant. Soc. Publ. 20]. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. C. 1883
Babington (Churchill). Catalogue of the birds of Suffolk, *see* SUFFOLK INSTITUTE of Arch. &c. Proc., v5, 1886.
Babington (Margaret A.)
Canterbury Cathedral. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1948]
Babinski (*Dr.*), *see* ALI-BAB, *ps.*
***Babio** (12 c.); texte établi & tr. par H. Laye, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
Babits (Mihály), *see* GÁL (I.) B. és az angol irodalom, 1942.
Babrius. Babrios u. d. älteren Iambendichter. Griech. mit metr. Uebers. &c. v. J. A. Hartung. [M72]. s8°. L. 1858
Babushkina (A. P.)
Istoriya russ. detsk. lit. 8°. Moskva. 1948
***Babya dolya**, 1886, *see* KUZMINSKAYA (T. A.)
Babylonian & Oriental record (The): a monthly mag. v1, Nov. 1886–Oct. 1887. la8°. 1887
Babylonicum. Pantheon B., 1914, *see* DEIMEL (A.), *ed.*
Bac (Ferdinand), *ps.* [*i.e.* FERDINAND SIGISMOND BACH]. La Cour des Tuileries sous le Second Empire. s8°. [1930]
Le favori du Card. Albani (J. J. Winckelmann), 1717–68. s8°. 1929
Intimités de la 3e Républ. Souvenirs. [t1]. s8°. 1935
1, De M. Thiers au Président Carnot.
Intimités du Second Empire. 3[t]. 8°. [1931]
1, La cour & la ville. 2, Les femmes & la comédie. 3, Poëtes & artistes.
La Psse Mathilde: sa vie & s. amis. 8°. [1928]
see MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 3; F. B., préf. de M. Prevost, 1907.
Baca (José Arévalo y), *see* ARÉVALO Y BACA (J.)
Baccarat case (The), 1932, *see* GORDON-CUMMING (*Sir* W.)
Bacchelli (Riccardo). Acque dolci e peccati. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1930
Amore di poesia. Poemi, memorie &c. s8°. Milano. 1930
Bella Italia. Novelle &c. s8°. Milano. 1928
La città degli amanti. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. 1929
La congiura di Don Giulio d'Este. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1931
Mal d'Africa. Romanzo storico. 8°. Milano. [1935]
Il mulino del Po. Romanzo storico. 3[v.1, 4^a ed. 2, 3^a ed.] 8°. [Milano. 1939–45]
1, Dio ti salvi, [1812–48]. 2, La miseria viene in barca, [1849–72]. 3, Mondo vecchio sempre nuovo, [1873–1918].
Oggi, domani e mai. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. [1932]
Parole d'amore. [*With bibliog.*] la8°. Milano. 1935
Una passione coniugale. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930
Il pianto del figlio di Lais. s8°. [Milano. 1945]
Il rabdomante. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1936]
see MENAPACE (L.) Saggio int. al Mulino del Po con bibliog. d. opere di R. B., 1947.
Bacchylides. The odes of B. in Eng. verse. By A. S. Way. s8°. 1929
see SEVERYNS (A.) B.: essai biog., 1933.
Bacci (Pèleo). Bernardino Fungai: appunti e doc. la8°. Siena. 1947
Bacci (Vittorio). Castruccio. [*b. w.* Mini (G.) Castello di Castrocaro, 1889]. 8°. 1894
***Baccinata** overo battarella per le Api Barberine &c., 1644, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)
Baccolo (Luigi). Luigi Pirandello, con una lettera di A. Farinelli. 8°. Genova. [1937]
Bach, *The family of, see* REESER (E.) Sons of B.; tr., 1949.
Bach (August), *see* DEUTSCH. D. Gesandtschaftsberichte z. Kriegsausbruch 1914 &c.; hrsg. B., 1937.
Bach (Carl Philipp Emmanuel). Essay on the true art of playing keyboard instruments. Tr. & ed. W. J. Mitchell. 8°. [1949]
Bach (Ferdinand Sigismond), *see* BAC (F.), *ps.*
Bach (Johann Christian). Six sonatas for harpsichord or piano forte, w. acc. for a violin. [Op. 10]. obl. 4°. [1775?]
see TERRY (C. S.) J. C. B., 1929.
Bach (Johann Sebastian). The Bach reader. Life of B. in letters & doc^s. Ed. H. T. David & A. Mendel. 8°. [1946]
Melodic index to works of B. Compiled by M. de F. Payne. 4°. N.Y. [1938]
see BLUME (F.) J. S. B. im Wandel d. Gesch., 1947.
,, BOUGHTON (R.) B., 1907.
,, —— J. S. B., 1930.
,, CHERBULIEZ (A. E.) J. S. B., 1946.

Bach (Johann Sebastian) [*continued*].
see Dickinson (A. E. F.) Art of J. S. B., 1936.
,, Dufourcq (N.) J. S. B., le maître de l'orgue, 1948.
,, Gray (C.) The 48 preludes & fugues of B., 1938.
,, Grew (E. M.) & S. Grew. B. [Master Mus.], 1947.
,, Levin (J.) J. S. B., 1930.
,, Loon (H. W. v.) Life & times of J. S. B., 1942.
,, Menke (W.) Hist. of the trumpet of B. & Handel; Eng. & Germ., 1934.
,, Meynell (*Mrs.* E. H.) B. [Gt. lives], 2nd impr., 1946.
,, Oldroyd (G.) Technique & spirit of fugue, 1948.
,, Schering (A.) Üb. Kantaten J. S. B., 1942.
,, Schweitzer (A.) J. S. B., musicien-poète, 1905.
,, Taylor (S. de B.) Chorale preludes of J. S. B.: hdbk., 1942.
,, Terry (C. S.) B., biog., 1928; 2nd ed., 1933.
,, —— B.: hist. approach, 1930.
,, —— B.: Mass in B minor, 1931.
,, —— Music of B.: intr., 1933.
,, Wesley (S.) Letters of S. W. to Mr. Jacobs, rel. to B., 1878.

Bach (Lydia). Hist. de la révol. russe. [t]1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1930
1, La révol. polit.

Bacharach (Alfred Louis). Brit. music of our time. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. A. L. B. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
The music masters, incl. "Lives of the gt. composers". [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. B. [v1]. 8°. D. 1948
1, 16th cent. to time of Beethoven.
The musical companion. A compendium. By W. R. Anderson, J. Harrison, E. J. Dent &c. Ed. B. 8°. 1934
Science & nutrition. [2nd ed., rev.] s8°. [1945]

Bachatly (Charles). Bibliographie de la préhist. égypt., 1869–1938. [Soc. Roy. de Géog. d'Égypte]. la8°. Le Caire. 1942

Bache (*Mrs.* **Eve**), *wife of Charles Bache.* The youngest lion: early farming days in Kenya. 8°. [1934]

Bache (Jules Semon). Cat. of paintings in the B. coll. Illust. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Bachelin (Henri).
L'abbaye: Vézelai au 12e s. s8°. [1928]
Jules Renard, 1864–1910: s. œuvre [*w.* Bibliog.] 8°. [1930]
Monsieur Ildefonse. Roman. s8°. 1937

Bacher (Wilhelm). Die Agada d. Tannaiten u. Amoräer. Bibelstellenregister. [M147, 333]. 8°. Str. 1902
Die älteste Terminologie d. jüd. Schriftauslegung. [M127]. 8°. L. 1899
Die Bibelexegese d. jüd. Religionsphilosophen des Mittelalters vor Maimûni. [M42]. 8°. Budapest. 1892
Die Bibelexegese Moses Maimûni's. [Jahresber. d. Landes-Rabbinerschule, 1895 6. M85]. 8°. Budapest. 1896
Ergänzungen &c. z. "Agada d. Babylon. Amoräer", 1878. [M644]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913
Rabbanan. Die Gelehrten d. Tradition. [Gesch. d. anon. Agada. M529]. 8°. Str. 1914

Bachhofer (Ludwig). Die frühindische Plastik. 2B. 4°. Firenze. [1929]
Short hist. of Chinese art. fol. [1947]

Bachman (Eleanor), *aft. wife of S. K. Lothrop, see* Lothrop (E.)

Bachmann (Johann), *ed., see* Corpus iuris Abessinorum, 1889.

Bachmann (Paul Gustav Heinrich). Üb. Gauss' zahlentheoret. Arbeiten, 1922, *see* Gauss (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Bachmann (Paul Johannes). Alttestamentl. Untersuchungen. Buch 1. [M54]. 8°. 1894
see Guidi (I.) Sopra 2 d. Aethiop. Lesestücke d. Dr. B., *n.d.*

Bachofen (Johann Jakob). Die Landschaften Mittelitaliens. [Hrsg. W. Muschg]. 8°. Basel. [1945]
Versuch ü. d. Gräbersymbolik d. Alten. Vorw. v. C. A. Bernoulli u. Würdig. v. L. Klages. 2e, unveränd. A. la8°. Basel. 1925

Bächtold (Carl August). Die Stadt Schaffhausen z. Zeit i. Entritts in d. Schweizerbund, & Wie d. Stadt S. i. Landschaft erwarb, T1, *see* Schaffhausen. Festschrift &c., 1901.

Bächtold (Jacob), *see* Ermatinger (E.) G. Kellers Leben, Briefe &c.; auf Grund d. Biog. J. B. dargestellt u. hrsg. v. E. E., 3B, 1924–25.

Bächtold-Stäubli (Hanns), *ed., see* Handwörterbuch d. deut. Aberglaubens, 10B, 1927–42.

Back (Friedrich), *see* Darmstadt. Grossherzogl. Hess. Landesmuseum in D.: Verzeichnis d. Gemälde, bearb. v. F. B., 1914.

Back (Hanne). Thomas Mann. 8°. Wien. 1925

Bäck (Leo) [Baeck]. Changes in Jewish outlook. Forew. by R. N. Salaman. [Arthur Davis Mem. Lect., Dec. 1946]. s8°. [1947]
Drei alte Lieder. [Sonderdr. a. d. Festschr. f. J. Freimann. M658]. 8°. 1937
The essence of Judaism. rev. ed. [by I. Howe, based on tr. by V. Grubenweiser & L. Pearl, 1936]. 8°. [N.Y. 1948]
Geist u. Blut. [M596]. 8°. 1931
Griech. u. jüd. Predigt. Antrittsvorlesung [Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Judentums. Ber. 32. M585]. 8°. 1914
Harnacks Vorles. ü. d. Wesen d. Xtums. Sonderabdr. aus d. Monatsschr. f. Gesch. &c. d. Jud.
2e verm. A. [M155, 585]. 8°. Breslau. 1902
Judaism in the Church. [*Extr. no tp.* M502, 510]. 8°. *n.d.*
Mendelssohn Gedenkfeier: Rede v. L. B. [M563]. 8°. 1929
Die Parteien im gegenwärt. Judentum. [Sonderabdr. aus Religion u. Geisteskultur, B5. M298]. 8°. Göttingen. [1911?]
Secharja ben Berechia. [M597]. 8°. *n.d.*
Die Weltreligionen. [*From* Die Morgen, Jhrg. 3. M596]. 8°. [1931]
see Dienemann (M.) M. D. z. 60. Geburtstag gewidmet &c. [*essays by* L. B. &c.], 1935.
,, Hochschule f. d. Wiss. d. Judentums, *Berlin.* Bericht 44 & 49, *w. articles by L. B. &c.*, 1927–32.
,, —— Festschr. z. 50 jähr. Bestehen, 1922.
——, **J. Bergmann &c.** Entwicklungsstufen der jüd. Religion. [Vorträge d. Inst. Judaicum. M529]. 8°. Giessen. 1927
——, **G. Dehn &c.** Religion u. Weltfriede, Überwindung d. Kriege. [M578]. 8°. L. [1930]

Back (Samuel). R. Meïr ben Baruch. B1, Leben, Wirken u. Schicksale [*no more publ.* M69]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1895
Das Synhedrion unter Napoleon I u. d. ersten Emancipationsbestrebungen. Vortrag. [M28]. 8°. Prag. 1879

Backenroth (Dave M.) Un erou modern. Tr. de N. Gallin. s8°. Bucureşti. 1940

Backer (Franz de). Contemp. Flemish lit. 4°. Brussels. 1934

Backer (Hector de). L'Exercitium super Pater Noster. Contrib. à l'hist. des xylotypes. [Soc. des Bibliophiles &c. de Belg.] 4°. Mons. 1924

Backhouse (James), *of York, the elder.* Extracts f. letters of J. B., now engaged in a relig. visit to Van Dieman's Land & N. S. Wales accomp. by G. W. Walker. 10p [*in* 1v. p1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1838–41
—— **& C. Tylor.**
Life & labours of G. W. Walker. 8°. 1862

Bacon Society, *see* Baconiana, mag. of the B. Soc., 1914–48.

Bacon, *publishing firm, see* London. B.'s large scale atlas of L. & suburbs, 1928.

Bacon (Benjamin Wisner). Is Mark a Roman gospel? [Harvard Theolog. Sts., 7. M437]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1919
Jesus as son of man. [*Extr. f.* Harvard Theol. Rev.] [M275]. 8°. [Camb. Mass. 1910?]
Studies in Matthew. 8°. 1930
Why "according to Matthew"? [M447]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1920]

Bacon (E. V.), *see* Foster (H. W.) & E. V. B. Wealth for welfare, 1943.

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, Baron Verulam.* Works. n. ed. 10v. 8°. 1826
Advancement & proficiencie of learning. Interpreted by G. Wats. sfol. 1674
,, ,, Rev. &c. by T. Markby. 2nd ed. s8°. 1853

Bacon (Francis) [*continued*].
Baconiana or, certain remains of Sir F. B. &c. [Intr. *signed* T. T. *i.e.* Thomas Tenison.] s8°. 1679
Essays. With annots. by R. Whately. 5th ed. rev. 8°. 1860
Essays. [*With*], The colours of good & evil & Advancement of learning. 8°. 1900
Essays, w. o. writings. s8°. 1902
Essayes. [Temple Classics. repr.] s8°. 1905
The historie of the reigne of Henry VII. sfol. 1629
Letters, speeches, charges, advices &c. Publ. by T. Birch. 8°. 1763
Letters wr. dur. reign of K. James I &c. [Ed. R. Stephens]. 8°. 1702
Philosoph. works. Methodized & made Eng., w. occ. notes, by P. Shaw. 3v. 4°. 1733
Reports of cases decided by F. B. in the High Court of Chancery (1617–1621). Prep. by J. Ritchie. 8°. 1932
Resuscitatio, or bringing into publick light sev. pieces of works &c. of B. in 2p. 3rd ed., w. Life by W. Rawley. [*includ.* A brief discourse touching the office of Lord Chancellor of Engl. wr. by J. Selden; w. a true cat. of Lord Chancellors f. Norman conquest —1671, by W. Dugdale. *var. tps. & pagins.*] sfol. 1671
Sel. letters. With notes by P. Shaw. s8°. 1803
Sylva sylvarum: or a naturall hist. [*Foll. by h.* New Atlantis, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Publ. W. Rawley. sfol. 1651
Sylva sylvarum: or natural history. [*Foll. by h.* New Atlantis & Hist. of life & death. *sep. tps. & pagins.*] Publ. W. Rawley. 8th ed. sfol. 1664

References.
see Allen (C.) Notes on B.-Shakesp. quest., 1900.
,, Antonio. B. v. Shakespeare, *n.d.*
,, Arensberg (W. C.) The magic ring of F. B., 1930.
,, Baker (H. K.) Pope & B.: meaning of "Meanest", 1937.
,, Batchelor (H. C.) F. B. wrote Shakespeare, 1912.
,, Bayley (H.) Tragedy of Sir F. B., 1902.
,, Church (R. W.) B., repr., 1892; 1909.
,, Dawbarn (C. Y. C.) B.-Shakespeare discussion, 1903.
,, Dodd (A.) F. B.'s personal life-story; age of Eliz., 1949.
,, —— The martyrdom of F. B., 1946.
,, Franco (J.) B.-Shakspere identities revealed by th. handwritings, 1947.
,, Gallup (*Mrs.* E. W.) Tragedy of Anne Boleyn, drama in cipher found in works of B., 1901.
,, Gundry (W. G. C.) F. B., 1946.
,, Ince (R. B.) England's High Chancellor [*i.e.* B.]: a romance, 1935.
,, Johnson (E. D.) B.-Shakespeare coincidences, 1946.
,, Mathy (L.) D. wahre W. Shakespeare, 1929.
,, Montagu (B.) Life of B., 1834.
,, Mudie (A.) The self-named W. Shakespeare, the Pr. of Wales, baptised in false name of F. B., 1929.
,, Owen (O. W.) Sir F. B.'s cipher story, 4bks., 1894.
,, Pott (*Mrs.* H.) F. B. & h. secret society, 2nd ed. rev., 1911.
,, —— Obiter dicta of B. & Shakespeare &c., 1900.
,, Reed (E.) B. & Shake-speare parallelisms, 1902.
,, —— B. *vs.* Shakespeare, 1899.
,, —— F. B., our Shake-speare, 1902.
,, —— Opinions, pro & con, B. *vs.* Shakespeare, 1905.
,, Roe (J. E.) The mortal moon, or B. & h. masks &c., 1891.
,, Rossi (M. M.) Saggio su F. B., 1935.
,, Shakespeare (W.) *Shakespeare—B.: essay, 1899.
,, —— Sonnets. Personal poems of F. B., 2nd ed., 1931.
,, Sommer (I.) Frühneuengl. Orthographie &c. in Lord B.s engl. Werken, 1937.
,, Sturt (M.) F. B., 1932.
,, Theobald (B. G.) Enter F. B. &c., 1932.
,, —— F. B. concealed & revealed, 1930.

Bacon (Francis) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see WALLACE (K. R.) F. B. on communication & rhetoric, 1943.
,, WHITE (W.) F. B., Lord High Chancellor of Eng., 1900.
,, WIGSTON (W. F. C.) F. B. versus phantom Capt. Shakespeare, 1891.
,, —— Hermes stella, or notes &c. upon the B. cipher, 1890.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) B., 1933.
,, WOODWARD (P.) Strange case of Francis Tidir [*i.e.* B.], 1901.
,, —— Tudor problems: hist. &c. claims alleged to be ciphered in Eliz. &c. bks. by means of cipher "omnia per omnia" invent. by B., 1578, 1909.

Bacon (Frank David).
Women in the Church. 8°. [1946]

Bacon (John Stanley Durrant). Chemistry of life. [Thinker's Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]

Bacon (Nathaniel), *Master of Requests to the Protector; 1593–1660.* Annalls of Ipswiche: lawes, customes &c. Coll. out of records &c. by N. B., 1654. Ed. W. H. Richardson, w. mem. by S. Westhorp. 4°. Ipswich. 1884

Bacon (*Sir* **Nathaniel**), *of Stiffkey; 1547–1622.* Suppl. Stiffkey papers; ed. F. W. Brooks, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.

Bacon (Nathaniel), *Virginian rebel, d. 1676.* *The beginning, progr., & conclusion of B.'s rebellion in Virginia, 1675–6; [*by* T. M., 1705], *see* ANDREWS (C. M.) Narr. of the insurrections, 1915.

Bacon (*Adm. Sir* **Reginald Hugh Spencer**), *K.C.B.* The Jutland scandal.
n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1933]
The life of John Rushworth, Earl Jellicoe, G.C.B. 8°. [1936]
The life of Ld. Fisher of Kilverstone, Adm. of the Fleet &c. 2v. 8°. [1929]
——, *Maj.-Gen.* **J. C. F. Fuller &** *Air Marshal Sir* **P. Playfair.** Warfare to-day. 8°. [1944]
—— **& F. E. McMurtrie.**
Mod. naval strategy. 8°. [1940]

Bacon (Reginald Kingsley). Life of Sir Enoch Hill. Romance of the mod. building soc. 8°. 1934

Bacon (Richard Noverre). The rep. on the agriculture of Norfolk. 8°. 1844

Bacon (Robert), *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, B., by J. B. Scott, 1929.
see SCOTT (J. B.) R. B., life & letters, 1924.

Bacon (Roger). Opera hactenus ined.
Fasc. 7–16. 8°. O. 1926–40
7, Questiones s. undecimum prime philos. Aristotelis (Metaphysica XII), primae & secundae. Ed. R. Steele collab. F. M. Delorme.
8, Questiones s. libros 4 Physicorum A. Ed. F. M. Delorme collab. R. Steele.
9, De retardatione accidentium senectutis; cum aliis opusc. de rebus med. Ed. A. G. Little & E. Withington.
10, Questiones s. libros prime philos. A. (Metaphysica I, II, V–X). Ed. R. Steele, collab. F. M. Delorme.
11, Questiones alt. s. libros prime philos. A. (Metaphysica I–IV). Questiones s. De plantis. Ed. R. Steele collab. F. M. Delorme. Acc. Metaphysica vetus A. Ed. R. Steele.
12, Questiones s. librum de causis. Ed. R. Steele collab. F. M. Delorme. Acc. Liber de causis a R. Steele denuo recog.
13, Questiones s. libros 8 Physicorum A. Ed. F. M. Delorme collab. R. Steele.
14, Liber de sensu & sensato—Summa de sophismatibus & distinctionibus; ed. R. Steele.
15, Summa gramatica—Sumule dialectices; ed. R. Steele.
16, Communia mathematica, pl. 2; ed. R. Steele.
De retard. accident. senectutis, cum aliis opusc. de rebus medicin. Ed. A. G. Little, E. Withington. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., 14]. 8°. O. 1928
The famous hist. of Fryer Bacon, *see* HOOD (R.) Gallant atchievements &c., 1912.
,, ,, w. lives of Bungye & Vandermast, *n.d.*, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.

Bacon (Roger) [*continued*].
Opus majus. Tr. R. B. Burke.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Phila. 1928
see HIRSCH (S. A.) R. B. & philology, *n.d.*
,, LITTLE (A. G.) R. B., lect., 1928.
,, NEWBOLD (W. R.) The cipher of R. B., 1928.
,, WOODRUFF (F. W.) R. B.: a biog., 1938.

Bacon (*Lieut.* **Thomas**), *F.S.A., see* ORIENTAL ANNUAL; cont. tales, legends &c., by T. B., 1839.

Baconiana. Periodical magazine of the Bacon Soc. s3, v14–33, 1914–49.
[v16, 19 *no tp.*] 8°. 1916–49

Bacot (Jacques), *see* THONMI SAMBHOTA. Slokas gramm.; tr. & annot. par J. B., 1928.
see TOUEN-HOUANG. Documents de T.-H.; *ed.* J. B. &c., 1940.

Bādarāyana, *see* DEUSSEN (P.) System of the Vedanta acc. to B.'s Brahma-Sûtras &c.; tr., 1912.
see GUÉNON (R.) Man & his becoming acc. to the Vedānta; tr., 1945.

Badcock (Francis John).
The hist. of the Creeds. 8°. 1930
The Pauline Epistles & the Epistle to the Hebrews in th. hist. setting. 8°. [1937]

Badcock (John) [*ps.* JON BEE; JOHN HINDS; OLOFF NAPEA]. *Letters f. London. Obs. of a Russian dur. residence in England of 10 months. Tr. f. MSS. of O. Napea [*i.e. wr. by* J. B.] 8°. 1816
Sportman's slang; a new dict. &c.
ed. 2a. 8°. 1825

Badcock (*Lt.-Col.* **Lovell**). Rough leaves f. a journal kept in Spain & Portugal, 1832–34. 8°. 1835

Baddeley (Allan).
One hears a drum. s8°. [1929]

Baddeley (John Frederick). [Index Caucasica. Type-script index of subjects treated in books on the Caucasus given to the London Library by J. F. B.] 4°. *n.d.*
Key to Kalmuk map No. 2 reproduced in h. Russia, Mongolia, China, 1919. [*MS.*]
s8°. [*c.* 1914–16]
[97 photographs of the Caucasus &c. coll. by B. on cards in case]. la8°. *n.d.*
The rugged flanks of Caucasus. [*w.* Memoir by Sir C. H. Wright]. 2v. la8°. 1940

Baddeley (Mountford John Byrde) & C. S. Ward, *edd.* Thorough Guide Series.
Devon (N.) incl. W. Somerset & N. Cornwall.
7th ed., rev. s8°. 1899
Devon (S.) & S. Cornwall, w. descr. of Dartmoor & Isles of Scilly.
9th ed., rev. s8°. *n.d.*
Eastern Counties. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1892
Scotland. The Highlands. By B.
2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1883
,, pl, Edinb., Glasgow & the Highlands.
9th ed., rev. s8°. 1900
Wales (N.) 8th ed., rev. [2p *in* 1v.] s8°. 1909
Wales (S.) & the Wye dist. of Monmouthshire.
s8°. 1908

Baddeley (*Mrs.* **Sophia**), *of Drury Lane Theatre, wife of Richard Baddeley, form. Snow, see* STEELE (*Mrs.* E.) Memoirs of Mrs. S. B., 6v, 1787.

Baddeley (Victor Clinton Clinton-), *see* CLINTON-BADDELEY (V. C.)

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair). A Cotteswold manor: hist. of Painswick.
la8°. Gloucester. 1929

Badeley (John Fanshawe) [†HENRY JOHN FANSHAWE BADELEY]. Bookplates. Lect., Nov. 18, 1925. [Print Coll. Club, No. 6].
la8°. 1927

Baden (Gustav Adolf von), *cardinal* [BERNARD-GUSTAV, *abbot of Fulda*]. *Le voyage de M. le Card. de B. & s. séjour à Liege, 1674–75. s4°. *n.p.* [1675?]

Baden (Sibylla Augusta, *Markgräfin v.*), *see* SIBYLLA AUGUSTA, *Markgräfin v. Baden.*

Badenhausen (Rolf). Das span. Kostüm u. s. Bedeutung f. d. Bühne. Inaug.-Diss., München. 8°. Kallmünz. 1936

Baden-Powell (Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, *1st baron*) [BADEN-POWELL OF GILWELL]. Adventures & accidents.
8°. 1934
African adventures. s8°. [1937]
Birds & beasts in Africa. 8°. 1938

Baden-Powell (Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell [*continued*].
Lessons f. the 'varsity of life.
[cheap ed.] s8°. [1934]
More sketches of Kenya. 8°. 1940
see REYNOLDS (E. E.) B.-P.: biog., 1942.

***Badger** (The) in the fox-trap &c., 1684?, *see* DEAN (J.)

Badger (Alfred B.)
Public schools & the nation. 8°. [1944]

Badges.
*Badges & emblems of the Services. s8°. 1940
*Badges & th. meaning, Army & Navy &c.
s8°. [1916]
Badges of H.M. Services, 1943, *see* EDWARDS (*Maj.* T. J.)

Badianus (Joannes), *16 c., see* EMMART (E. W.) Conc. the B. MS., an Aztec herbal &c. tr. by B., 1935.

Badigin (Konstantin Sergeevich). Men of the ice-breaker Sedov. Tr. F. Smitham.
s8°. [1944]

Badin (Jules) & J. Tallez. Joffre le Catalan, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 169, 1935.

Badische Historische Commission, *see* REGESTA episc. Constant., B4, 5i, ii, 1928–31.

Badley (John Haden).
A schoolmaster's testament: 40 yrs. of educ. experience. 8°. O. 1937
The will to live. Evolut. psychology.
8°. [1931]

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes. Ed. by the Duke of Beaufort &c.
Cricket. By A. G. Steel & Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. 5th ed., rev. 8°. 1893
Fishing. By H. Cholmondeley-Pennell.
v1, Salmon & trout. 11th imp. 8°. 1912

Bado Aureo (Joannes de). Tractatus de armis cum F. de Foveis (14 c.), *see* JONES (E. J.), *ed.* Med. heraldry, 1943.

Badoglio (*il mar.* **Pietro**). La guerra d'Etiopia. Con pref. del Duce.
[5a ed.] la8°. Milano. 1936
L'Italie dans la Guerre Mondiale. Tr.
s8°. [1946]
Rivelazioni su Fiume [*w. letters of* d'Annunzio, Nitti, Orlando &c.] 8°. [1946]
The war in Abyssinia. Foreword by B. Mussolini. [Tr.] la8°. [1937]

Badonnel (André), *see* ALLORGE (P.), A. B. &c. Contrib. à l'ét. du peuplement d. Iles atlant., 1946.

Badoureau (A.) L'atmosphère terrestre & la circulation aérienne. la8°. [1911]

Badsworth, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. LINDSAY LISTER].
Princs. of auction bridge, w. latest developments &c. s8°. 1910
Princs. of bridge & the laws of the game. 2nd ed. w. rev. laws &c. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Badt (Kurt), *see* DELACROIX (F. V. E.) Drawings; intr., based on the artist's journal by K. B., 1946.

Baeck (Leo), *see* BÄCK (L.)

Baedeker (Carl). Eastern Alps (The) incl. the Bavarian Highlands &c. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1903
AUSTRIA.
Österreich, ohne Dalmatien, Ungarn u. Bosnien. 25e A. s8°. L. 1898
Österreich-Ungarn nebst Cetinje, Belgrad, Bukarest. 29e A. s8°. L. 1913
Austria, incl. Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia & Bosnia. 9th ed. s8°. L. 1900
,, w. Budapest, Prague, Karlsbad, Marienbad. 12th ed. s8°. L. 1929
BELGIUM & HOLLAND.
B. & H. 10th ed. s8°. L. 1891
,, ,, incl. Luxembourg.
11th ed. rev. & augm. 8°. L. 1894
BERLIN u. Umgebung. 13e A. s8°. L. 1904
CONSTANTINOPLE.
Konstantinopel u. d. westl. Kleinasien.
8°. L. 1905
EGYPT.
Ägypten. T2, Ober-Äg. u. Nubien. s8°. 1891
Egypt & the Sudan. 8th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1929
FRANCE.
Le Nord-Est de la F.
7e éd. rev. 8°. Leipzig. 1903
Le Sud-Est de la F. du Jura à la Méditerranée y compris la Corse.
9e éd., ref., augm. &c. s8°. 1910

Baedeker (Carl) [*continued*].
GERMANY.
Germany: hdbk. for rly. travellers & motorists. s8°. 1936
N. G. 16th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1913
,, ,, 17th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1925
S. G. (Wurtemberg & Bavaria). 11th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1910
,, ,, 13th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1929
GREAT BRITAIN: Eng., Wales, & Scot. 5th ed. rev. s8°. L. 1901
ITALY.
1, North I. 15th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1930
2, Rome & Cent. I. 16th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1930
3, South I. & Sicily. 13th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1900
,, ,, ,, 15th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1908
I. fr. the Alps to Naples. Abr. hdbk. 3rd rev. ed. s8°. L. 1928
L'Italie des Alpes à Naples. Manuel abrégé. 3e éd. s8°. L. 1909
LONDON.
London & environs. 15th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1908
,, ,, ,, 18th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1923
Londres & s. environs. 11e éd. s8°. L. 1907
NORWAY & SWEDEN. Suède & Norvège, routes à travers le Danemark, excursions en Islande & au Spitzbergen. 4e éd. s8°. L. 1911
PARIS & its environs. 20th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1932 w. Suppl. 1937
RHINE, The &c. 17th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1911
RUSSIA. West- u. Mittel-Russland. s8°. L. 1883
SWITZERLAND.
Schweiz nebst angrenz. Teilen v. Oberital., Savoy. u. Tirol. 29e A. s8°. L. 1901
La Suisse &c. 20e éd. ref. s8°. Leipzig. 1896
,, ,, 29e éd. ref. s8°. Leipzig. 1921
S. w. Chamonix & the Ital. Lakes. 26th ed. s8°. L. 1922
,, ,, ,, 28th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1938
TYROL.
Tirol, Vorarlberg, Etschland &c. 39e A. s8°. L. 1929
Tyrol & the Dolomites incl. Bavarian Alps. 13th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1927
UNITED STATES, w. excursions to Mexico &c. 4th ed. rev. s8°. L. 1909

Baentsch (Bruno), *see* BÄNTSCH (B.)

Baer, *see also* BÄR.

Baer (Joseph) & Co., *booksellers*. Bucheinbände. Kat. 740 & 770 [*in* 1v]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. *n.d.* [–1931]
Cat. of 1000 books &c. [No. 750]. 3p [*in* 1v]. la8°. Frankfurt. [1928–30]
Incunabula typographica. p4 [*b. w.* 1–3]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1931]

Baerlein (Edgar Maximilian), J. E. Tomkinson, E. Snell &c. Rackets, squash rackets, tennis, fives & badminton. Ed. Ld. Aberdare. [Lonsdale Lib., v16]. 8°. [1933]

Baerlein (Henry). Baltic paradise. 8°. [1943]
Belmonte the matador. 8°. [1934]
Bessarabia & beyond. s8°. 1935
The caravan rolls on. 8°. [1944]
Heine, the strange guest. 8°. [1928]
In old Romania. 8°. [1940]
In search of Slovakia. 8°. [1929]
Landfalls & farewell. 8°. [1949]
Mariposa on the way. s8°. [1927]
No longer Poles apart. Intr. by the Polish Ambassador [E. Raczynski]. 8°. [1936]
Romanian oasis: a further anthol. on R. & her people. Ed. H. B. 8°. [1948]
So many roads. 8°. [1947]
Spain yesterday & tomorrow. 8°. [1930]
Travels without a passport. [2s]. 8°. [1941–42]

Baernreither (Josef Maria), *see* BÄRNREITHER.

Baeteman (Joseph). Dict. amarigna-franç., suivi d'un vocab. franç.-amarigna [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Dire-Daoua. 1929
*Grammaire amarigna, par un Missionnaire lazariste. 8°. Addis-Abeba. 1923

Baeumker, *& other* "ae" *names, see* BÄUMKER *&c.*

Báez (Cecilio). Hist. colonial d. Paraguay y Rio de La Plata. la8°. Asunción. 1926

Baffin (William), *see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Descr. of E. India, 1619, by W. B.], 1928.

***Bagatelles**, 1767, *see* MILLS (A. H.)

Bagdad [BAGHDAD]. Arab tribes of the B. Wilayat, July 1918, 1919, *see* ARAB BUREAU.

Bage (Robert). Mount Henneth—Barham Downs—James Wallace, *see* SWIFT (J.) Novels of S., B. &c., 1824.

Bagehot (Eliza), *wife of Walter Bagehot, form. Wilson, see* BAGEHOT (W.) Love-letters of W. B. & E. W., 1857–58; ed. Mrs. R. Barrington. 1933.

Bagehot (Walter). Works & life of W. B. Ed. Mrs. R. Barrington. 10v. 8°. 1915
10. The life by Mrs. R. B., *1st issued sep., 1914.*
Biograph. studies. n. ed. s8°. 1895
The Eng. constitution. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
,, ,, Intr. by Earl of Balfour. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1928]
Lit. studies. Ed., w. mem. by R. H. Hutton. n. impr. 3v. s8°. 1905–10
,, ,, [Intr. by G. Sampson. Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1932]
Lombard Street. n. ed. w. intr. by H. Withers. [14th ed., repr.] 8°. [1931]
Love-letters of W. B. & E. Wilson, 1857–8. Ed. Mrs. R. Barrington. 8°. [1933]
see IRVINE (W.) W. B., 1939.

Bagenal (Nicholas Beauchamp). Fruit growing: mod. cultural methods. Ed. B. 8°. [1939]

Baggally (John Wortley).
Ali Pasha & Great Britain. 8° O. 1938
The Klephtic ballads in rel. to Greek hist. (1715–1821). 8°. O. 1936

Bagge (Povl), *see* FRIIS (A.) & P. B., *edd.* L'Europe, le Danemark &c., t2, 3, 1945–48.

Bagger (Eugene Szeheres). The heathen are wrong. An impersonal autobiog. 8°. 1941

Baggerley (Cora Miranda), *aft. wife of F. Older, see* OLDER (C. M.)

Bāgh (The) caves in Gwalior State. Text by Sir J. Marshall, M. B. Garde &c. [India Soc.] 4°. 1927

Baghdad, *see* BAGDAD.

Bagier (Guido). Max Reger. 8°. 1923

Bagimond [BAIAMUNDUS *de Vitia, canon of Asti*; BOIAMUND]. B.'s roll for Archdeaconry of Teviotdale, f. a 13th-cent. transcript; ed. A. I. Cameron, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.
B.'s roll: statement of the tenths of the Kingdom of Scotland; ed. A. I. Dunlop, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v6, 1939.

Baginski (Henryk). Poland & the Baltic. Intr. by A. Graham. [Tr. P. Jordan]. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1946

Baginsky (Adolf). Die hygien. Grundzüge d. mosaischen Gesetzgebung. [M77]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895

Bagley (J. J.) Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England. 8°. [1948]
Upholland Grammar School, evol. thr. 3 cents. 8°. Liv'l. 1944

Bagley (William A.) Facts & how to find them: guide to sources of inform. &c. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1948

Bagley (William Chandler), *see* KEITH (J. A. H.) & W. C. B. Nation & the schools, 1920.

Baglion de La Salle (François de), *bp. of Arras*. Mandement au sujet d'un miracle dans l'église des Jésuites, [Arras]. [P2888]. 4°. [1738]

Bagnall (Austin G.) A reference list of bks. & o. publ. assoc. w. New Zealand Centennial, 1840–1940. [P3179]. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1942
——**& G. C. Petersen.** William Colenso, printer, missionary &c. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. [1948]

Bagnall (James Eustace). The flora of Warwickshire. Fungi by W. B. Grove & J. E. B. 8°. 1891

Bagnall (John Nock). *Hist. of Wednesbury, Staffs. &c. & acc. of coal & iron trade. 8°. Wolverhampton. 1854

Bagnall (Oscar). The origin & properties of the human aura. 8°. 1937

Bagnall (Stephen).
The crater's edge. s8°. [1945]

Bagnani (Gilbert). The Roman Campagna & its treasures. 8°. [1929]
Rome & the Papacy: essay on rel. betw. church & state. 8°. [1929]

Bagnold (Enid), *aft. wife of Sir Roderick Jones.*
A diary without dates. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1918]
,, ,, [Windmill Lib.] s8°. 1933
The happy foreigner. [n. ed.] s8°. [1929]
Lottie Dundass. Play. s8°. [1941]

Bagnold (Enid) [*continued*].
"National Velvet". [*Novel*]. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [*Play*], *see* EMBASSY THEATRE. E. successes, 1945–6, v2, 1946.
*Serena Blandish, or the difficulty of getting married. By a Lady of Quality. 8°. 1924
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1925
The squire. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]

Bagnold (Ralph Alger). Libyan sands. Travel in a dead world. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
The physics of blown sand & desert dunes. 8°. [1941]

Bagolino (Sebastiano), *see* ADRAGNA (D.) S. B., poeta alcamese d. sec. 16, 1932.

Bagot (*Sir* **Charles**), *Governor-General of Canada; 1781–1841, see* GLAZEBROOK (G. P. DE T.) Sir C. B. in Canada, 1929.

Bagot (John Hendry). Punitive detention. Results of treatment of juvenile delinquents in Liverpool, 1940–42. 8°. [1944]

Bagot (*Sir* **Josceline FitzRoy**), *Bart.* Col. J. Grahme, of Levens. Biog. sk. of Jacobite times. 8°. Kendal. 1886

Bagot (Richard).
Lakes of N. Italy. copyright ed. s8°. L. 1908

Bagot (*Hon.* **Richard**), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Bath & Wells.*
see NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Letter to Bp. of O. on occas. of N° 90 in Tracts for the Times, 1841.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) Letter to Bp. of O. on tendency to Romanism, 1839.

Bagrat, *tsarevich of Georgia, see* MARR (N. YA.) Iz knigi B. o gruz. perevod. &c., 1899.

Bagration (*prince* **Petr Ivanovich**).
see GOLUBOV (S.) B. [*in Russian*], 1943.
,, —— No easy victories: novel of Gen. B. & the campaign of 1812; tr., 1945.

Bagrow (Leo). A. Ortelii catalogus cartographorum; bearb. v. L. B., 2T, *see* PETERMANNS MITTEIL. Ergänzungsb. 43, 45, 1929–30.

Bagshaw (Edward), *the younger, see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) A whipp a whipp, for the schismatical animadverter [*i.e.* E. B.] upon the Bp. of W.'s letter [*agst* Baxter], 1662.

Bagster (Samuel) & Sons, *publishers*. The Greek student's manual. 1, Pract. guide to Gr. N.T.; 2, Gr. N.T., w. author. Eng. version; 3, Gr.-Eng. lexicon. s8°. *n.d.*

Bāguena (Joaquín).
Aledo, su descr. é hist. 8°. 1900

Bahādur Shah, *see* MUḤAMMAD BAHĀDUR SHAH.

Bahama Islands. *Letters f. the B. Is., 1823–4. [*Signed* Adela Del Lorraine &c. *Ascr. to* Miss Hart]. Ed. R. Kent. 8°. [1948]

Bahamonde (Antonio). Memoirs of a Spanish Nationalist. s8°. 1939

Bahamonde (Francisco Franco), *see* FRANCO (*Gen.* F.)

Bahā Ullāh [†HUSAIN 'ALI IBN 'ABBĀS, *called Baha Ullah*], *see* HOLLEY (H.) L'écon. mondiale de B. (extr.); tr. G. de Hons, 1934.

Bahayla-Mikâ'êl (*abbâ*) *or Zosimus*. Le livre des mystères du ciel & de la terre; texte éthiop. publ. & tr. par J. Perruchon. [*Extr. f.* Patrologia Orient., t1. P3049]. la8°. 1903

Bahia. A inconfidencia da B.: devassas e sequestros [1798–9. Bibl. Nac.] 2v. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1931
,, ,, *for a. copy see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Ann., v43–45, 1931.
Livro de Denunciações do Santo Offic. na B., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Ann., v49, 1936.

Bahr (A. W.) Early Chinese paintings f. A. W. B. coll., by O. Sirén. fol. 1938

Bahr (Hans). Quellen z. brandenburg.-preuss. Gesch. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 79, 80, 90]. 3B. s8°. L. [1914–16]

Bahr (Hermann).
Der Apostel. Schauspiel. s8°. München. 1901
The concert; tr. B. Q. Morgan, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
Die Hexe Drut. s8°. 1929
Himmelfahrt. Roman. s8°. Hildesheim. [1927]
Salzburger Landschaft: a. Briefen u. Tagebüch. 8°. Innsbruck. [1937]
Selbstbildnis. 8°. 1923

Bahr (Hermann) [*continued*].
see BAHR-MILDENBURG (A.) & H. B. Bayreuth. 1912.

Bahr-Mildenburg (Anna) & H. Bahr.
Bayreuth. 8°. L. 1912

Bährens (Emil). XII panegyrici Latini. Rec. Æm. B. [*a. c. b. w.* Dares, *Phrygius*. De excidio Troiae hist., 1873].
s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1874

Bährens (Kurt).
Die fläm. Bewegung. 8°. 1935

Baiamundus *de Vitia, canon of Asti, see* BAGIMOND.

Baião (António). Alguns ascendentes de Albuquerque e o seu filho à luz de docs. inéd. Questão da sepult. do Governador. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. fol. 1915
História da expansão portuguesa no mundo. [*By var. as.*] Dir. A. Baião, H. Cidade, M. Múrias. [Dir. artist. L. de Montalvôr].
3v. fol. 1937 40
A infância da Academia (1788-94). Corresp. de J. P. Ribeiro. 8°. 1934

Baides (Francisco López de Zuñiga, *marq.* **de),** *see* LÓPEZ DE ZUÑIGA (F.)

Baiern [BAYERN].
Kunstdenkmäler (Die) v. B.
la8°. München. 1931–38
[V]. Regierungsbezirk Mittelfranken. B4–6.
[VII]. Regierungsbezirk Schwaben; hrsg. G. Lill. [B]1.
Gröber (C.) & A. Horn. Bezirksamt Nördlingen, 1938. [VII, 1.]
—— & F. Mader. Bezirksamt Gunzenhausen, 1937. [V, 6.]
Mader (F.) Stadt Dinkelsbühl, 1931. [V, 4.]
—— & C. Gröber. Stadt u. Bezirksamt Weissenburg i. B., 1932. [V, 5.]

Baïf (Jacques). Les navires truqués. [Les apprentis faussaires, 1]. [8e éd.] s8°. [1939]

Baïf (Jean Antoine de), *see* NAGEL (H.) Leben d. Werke J. A. de B.'s, 1878–79.

Baikalov (Anatole V.)
I knew Stalin. s8°. 1940
In the land of communist dictatorship.
s8°. [1929]

Baikie (James).
The anc. East & its story. 8°. [1929]
Egypt. antiq. in the Nile valley: descr. hdbk. 8°. [1932]
Hist. of Egypt. 2v. 8°. 1929
The life of the ancient East: romance of mod. excav. 8°. 1923
The sea-kings of Crete. 2nd ed. 8°. 1913

Baikov (Fedor Isakovich). Putesh. v Kitai, 1654, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 4, 1788.

Baildon (William Paley). Notes on the relig. & secular houses of Yorks. Extr. f. Pub. Records. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 81].
v2. 8°. 1931

Bailey (Charles), *town clerk of Winchester, see* WINCHESTER. Transcripts f. municipal archives of W. f. 13th c., by B., 1856.

Bailey (Charles William).
The brain & golf. 8°. [1923]
Joyous wayfarers—some mod. ideals in education. s8°. [1924]

Bailey (Cyril). Albert C. Clark, 1859–1937, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
The classical ideal. [Froebel Inst. addr., 7. M120]. 8°. O. 1897
Fate, men & gods. Pres. address. [*Extr. fr.* Proc. Class. Assoc., v32. M638]. 8°. [1935]
F. F. Urquhart: mem. s8°. 1936
The Greek atomists & Epicurus. 8°. O. 1928
Hugh Percy Allen. 8°. [1948]
Phases in the relig. of anc. Rome. la8°. 1932
Religion in Virgil. 8°. O. 1935
Robert S. Conway, 1864–1933, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
see CHRISTIANITY. Hist. of Xty. in light of mod. knowledge: coll. work [by C. B. &c.], 1929.
,, LUCRETIUS. De rerum nat., ed. w. comm. &c. by B., 3v, 1947.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.), C. B. &c., *edd.* The Oxf. bk. of Greek verse, 1930.

Bailey (Douglas).
We built & destroyed. 8°. [1944]

Bailey (Edna Watson), *see* RITTER (W. E.) Animal & human conduct; w. collab. of E. W. B., 1928.

Bailey (Edward Battersby). Tectonic essays mainly Alpine. la8°. O. 1935

Bailey (Frank Edgar). Brit. policy & the Turkish reform movt.: Anglo-Turk. rels., 1826–53. [Harvard Hist. St., v51].
8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1942

Bailey (*Lt.-Col.* **Frederick Marshman).**
China—Tibet—Assam: a journey, 1911.
8°. [1945]
Mission to Tashkent. 8°. [1946]

Bailey (Hamilton) & W. J. Bishop. Notable names in medicine & surgery. s8°. 1944

Bailey (Harold Walter). Zoroastrian problems in the 9th-cent. books. Ratanbai Katrak Lects. 8°. O. 1943

Bailey (Henry Christopher).
Black land, white land. s8°. 1937
Bonaventure. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1928]
Clue for Mr. Fortune. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Clunk's claimant. s8°. 1937
Dead man's effects. s8°. [1945]
The gamesters. 5th &c. ed. s8°. [1924]
The golden fleece. s8°. [1925]
The great game. s8°. 1939
Honour among thieves. s8°. [1947]
The little captain. s8°. 1941
Mr. Fortune finds a pig. s8°. 1943
Mr. Fortune here. s8°. 1940
Mr. Fortune objects. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Mr. Fortune speaking. s8°. 1929
Mr. Fortune wonders. s8°. [1933]
No murder. s8°. 1942
Shadow on the wall. s8°. 1934
This is Mr. Fortune. s8°. 1938
Saving a rope. s8°. [1948]
The sullen sky mystery. s8°. 1935
The Veron mystery. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1940]
The wrong man. s8°. [1949]

Bailey (Hilda). Norton in Herts. Forew. by [M. Furse]. 8°. Letchworth Gdn. City. 1931

Bailey (Jack), *see* BAROU (N.), *ed.* Co-op. movt. in Labour Brit.: essays by J. B. &c., 1948.

Bailey (Joe), *see* BAILEY (JOSEPH E.)

Bailey (John), *of Chillingham,* **& G. Culley.**
Gen. view of agriculture of Northumberland [& Cumberland, *foll. by* Westmoreland *by* A. Pringle, *pagin. cont.*], w. obs. for consid. of the Bd. of Agric. [*b. w.* Holt (J.) Gen. view, agric. of Lancs., 1795].
8°. Newcastle. 1797

Bailey (John Cann).
Intrs. to Jane Austen. 8°. 1931
John Bailey, 1864–1931. Letters & diaries. Ed. by h. wife. Pref. note by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. [1935]
Milton. [Home Univ. Lib. 5th ed.] s8°. [1932]
Poetry & commonplace. Warton lect. [*f.* Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. *a. c. in* M572].
8°. [1919]
A question of taste. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 65. *a. c. in* M509]. 8°. 1926
Shakespeare. s8°. 1929

Bailey (John Eglington). Memoir of H. Clarke, *see* CLARKE (H.) School candidates, 1877.
Troubles of W. Ryley, Lancaster herald, & of h. son, clerks of the records in the Tower. Repr., w. adds. & corr. f. the "Leigh Chronicle" [*not publ.*] 8°. Leigh, *Lancs.* 1879

Bailey (Joseph Edgar) [JOE BAILEY], *see* ACHESON (S. H.) J. B., the last Democrat, 1932.

Bailey (Kenneth Hamilton), *see* GRATTAN (C. H.), *ed.* Australia, by K. H. B. &c., 1947.

Bailey (Liberty Hyde). The forcing book: cultiv. of vegetables in glass houses.
2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Garden-making. 5th ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Plant-breeding. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1902
Princs. of fruit-growing.
6th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Bailey (Margery), *see* BOSWELL (J.) The Hypochondriack; ed. &c. M. B., 2v, 1928.

Bailey (Nathan).
Univ. etymolog. Eng. dict. &c. 8°. 1721
see GOVE (P. B.) Notes on serialization &c.: Johnson's & B.'s dicts., 1755, 1940.

Bailey (*Sergeant* **Oliver F.) & H. M. Hollier.**
"The Kensingtons", 13th London regt.
8° 1936

Bailey (*Col.* **Pearce),** *U. S. Army, see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Medical Dept. of U.S. Army in the World War, v10, Neuropsychiatry in the U.S., by Col. P. B. &c., 1929.

Bailey (Ruth).
A dialogue on mod. poetry. 8°. O. 1939
Shelley. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1934]

Bailey (Stanley Hartnoll).
The anti-drug campaign. 8°. [1936]
Internat. studies in mod. education. 8°. 1938

Bailey (Thomas Andrew). The man in the street: impact of Amer. public opinion on for. policy. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Policy of the U.S. twd. the neutrals, 1917–18. A. Shaw Lect., 1941. s8°. Baltimore. 1942

Bailey (Thomas Grahame).
Hist. of Urdu lit. s8°. Calcutta. 1932

Bailey (Walter Milne-), *see* MILNE-BAILEY (W.)

Bailey (*Rt. Hon.* **William Frederick).** The Irish Land acts; hist. & develop. 8°. D. 1917

Bailhache (Jean).
Le secret anglais. 8°. [1946]
The secret of the English. s8°. [1948]

Bailie (John), *captain, see* EWEN (C. L'E.) Ralegh's last adv., 1938.

Baillardel (A.) & A. Prioult. Le Chevalier de Pradel: vie d'un colon franç. en Louisiane au 18e s., d'ap. sa corr. &c. 8°. 1928

Baillaud (Benjamin), *see* MÉTHODE. De la m. dans les sciences, par B. B. [& *others*], s2, 1911.

Baillehache (Marcel de). Souvs. intimes d'un lancier de la Garde Impériale.
2e éd. s8°. 1894

Baillet de Latour (*cte* **Théodore).** Ergebnisse d. v. d. Militär-Gerichte geführten Unters. wider d. Mörder d. B. v. L.
[P3068]. 8°. Wien. 1850

Baillet de Saint-Julien (*baron* **Louis Guillaume).**
*Discours pron. à l'Acad. Fr. par M. de Voltaire. [*Satire*. P2888]. 4°. *n.d.* [c. 1746]

Bailleul, *The family of, see* BELLEVAL (R. DE). J. de B. &c., 1866.

Bailleul (Jean de), *king of Scotland, see* BALIOL (JOHN), *k. of Scotland.*

Baillie (*Sir* **Adrian William Maxwell), V. A. Cazalet,** *Marquis of* **Dufferin & Ava &c.**
India from a back bench. 8°. [1934]
see ATHOLL (K. M., *duchess of*). Facts overlooked in "India f. a back bench", by B. &c., 1934.

Baillie (Albert Victor), *dean of Windsor,* **& H. Bolitho.** A Victorian dean: mem. of A. Stanley. 8°. 1930

Baillie (Donald Macpherson).
God was in Christ. Essay on Incarnation & Atonement. 8°. [1948]
Faith in God & its Xtn. consummation. Kerr Lects., 1926. 8°. E. 1927

Baillie (Granville Hugh). Watches, th. hist., decor. & mechanism. la8°. [1929]
Watchmakers & clockmakers of the world.
la8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]

Baillie (*Sir* **James Black).**
Spiritual religion. [Repr. f. The Hibbert journ., Apr. 1932]. 8°. [1940]
see CAPPER (J. B.) & J. B. B. A. Seth Pringle-Pattison, 1933.

Baillie (Joanna). Misc. plays. 8°. 1804
A series of plays, in wh. it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions. v2. 8°. 1802
,, ,, n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1821
1, Basil—The tryal—De Monfort.
2, The election — Ethwald — The second marriage.
3, Orra — The dream — The siege — The beacon.
Unpubl. letters to a Dumfriesshire laird. Ed. Mrs. W. H. O'Reilly. [Repr. f. Trans. of Dumfriesshire &c. Nat. Hist. &c. Soc., v18. *no tp.*] 8°. [1934]
see CARSWELL (D.) Sir Walter: a four-part st. in biog. (J. B. &c.), 1930.

Baillie (John), *D.Litt., D.D.*
And the life everlasting. 8°. 1934
Invitation to pilgrimage. [repr.] 8°. O. [1942]
Our knowledge of God. 8°. 1939
What is Xtn. civilization?
Riddell Lects., 1945. 8°. O. 1945

—— **& H. Martin,** *edd.* Revelation. By G. Aulén, K. Barth, S. Bulgakoff &c. s8°. [1937]

Baillie-Saunders (Margaret).
The gilded widower. s8°. [1933]
The great folk of old Marylebone. s8°. 1904
Herself M.P. s8°. [1928]

Baillon (*le cte* **Charles de**). Hist. de Louise de Lorraine, reine de France, 1553–1601. 8°. 1884

Baillot (Alexandre). Influence de la philos. de Schopenhauer en France, 1860–1900. Et. suivie d'un essai s. les sources franç. de S. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1927

Bailly (Albert).
L'amour & le feu. Roman. s8°. [1938]

Bailly (Auguste). L'agonie d'un monde, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 101, 1929.
Byzance. [7e éd.] s8°. [1939]
The cardinal dictator: Richelieu. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1936]
L'école class. franç.: les doctrs. & les hommes, 1660–1715. 4e éd. s8°. 1941
Le figuier maudit. s8°. [1931]
Images florentines: variété, *see* ŒUVRES LIBRES, 159, 1934.
Jules César. [21e éd.] s8°. [1932]
La Fontaine. s8°. [1937]
Louis XI. [15e éd.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [84e éd.] s8°. [1942]
Maeterlinck. Avec un essai de bibliog. par F. Ambrière. s8°. [1931]
Mazarin. [34e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Naples, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 199, 1938.
Néron & Agrippine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 98, 1929.
Le règne de Louis XIV. 8°. [1946]
Richelieu. 8°. [1934]

Bailly (Jean Sylvain). Hist. de l'astronomie mod., jusqu'à [1782]. 3t. 4°. 1779–82

Bailly (René). Ange Pitou, conspirateur & chansonnier, 1767–1846. s8°. [1936]

Baily (Francis), *see* HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) F. B., the astronomer, 1774–1844, 1938.

Baily (Francis Evans).
Lady Beaconsfield & h. times. 8°. [1935]
The love story of Lady Palmerston. 8°. [1938]
The perfect age. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Six great Victorian novelists. 8°. [1947]
Sophia of Hanover & h. times. 8°. [1936]

Baily (Katherine), *aft. Lady Kane, see* KANE.

Baily (Leslie), *see* BRIT. BROADCASTING CORP. Travellers' tales; ed. L. B., 1945.

Baily's magazine of sports & pastimes. v59–106 (1893–1916). 8°. 1893–1916

Bain, *The family of, see* BAIN (J. S.) A bookseller looks back: story of the B., 1940.

Bain (Alexander).
Education as a science. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
Eng. composition & rhetoric. enl. ed. p2. s8°. 1924
Mental & moral science. p1, Psych. & hist. of phil. new impr. s8°. 1905

Bain (Francis William). A digit of the moon: a Hindoo love story, tr. f. MS. [*or rather wr.*] by B. 4th ed. s8°. 1924
A draught of the blue. Tr. fr. MS. [*or rather wr.*] by B. s4°. O. 1905
,, ,, ,, 7th ed. s8°. [1920]
A heifer of the dawn. Tr. f. orig. MS. [*or rather written*] by B. 4th ed. s8°. 1909
,, ,, 13th ed. s8 . [1927]

Bain (Harry Foster) & T. T. Read.
Ores & industry in South America. 8°. 1934

Bain (James Stoddart). A bookseller looks back. The story of the Bains. Foreword by H. Walpole. 8°. 1940

Bain (John A.) Sören Kierkegaard, h. life & relig. teaching. 8°. [1935]

Bain (Joseph). The Edwards in Scotland, 1296–1377. Rhind Lects., 1900. 8°. E. 1901

Bain (Margaret I.) Les voyageurs franç. en Ecosse, 1770–1830, & leurs curiosités intellectuelles. la8°. 1931

Bain (W. J.) A study of a rock: early hist. of Sunday Schools, 2nd ed., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Bainbridge (Henry Charles). Peter Carl Fabergé, goldsmith &c. to the Russian Imp. Court &c.: illust. record &c. of h. life &c., 1846–1920. Forew. by S. Sitwell. 4°. [1949]
Twice seven: autobiog. of H. C. B. 8°. 1933

Bainbridge (William Seaman). Rep. on 2nd Internat. Cong. of Military Med. &c., Rome, 1923. 8°. W. 1925

Baines (Edward), *the elder.* Hist. of the Co. Palatine & Duchy of Lancaster. The biograph. dep. by W. R. Whatton.
la. paper ed. 4v [*in* 14p]. 4°. 1836

Baines (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* Northern goldfields diaries. Ed. J. P. R. Wallis.
3v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1946
1, 2, 1st journey, 1869–71. 3, 2nd journey, 1871–72.
see WALLIS (J. P. R.) T. B. of King's Lynn, explorer & artist, 1820–75, 1941.

Bains (Doris). Suppl. to Notae Latinae (abbrev. in Lat. MSS., 850–1050), 1936, *see* LINDSAY (W. M.) Notae Lat. &c., 1936.

Bainton (Roland Herbert). B. Ochino: esule e riform. senese. Vers. dal MS. ingl. di E. Gianturco. 8°. Firenze. [1940]
D. Joris, Wiedertäufer u. Kämpfer f. Toleranz im 16. Jhdt. [Arch. f. Reformationsgesch., Ergb. 6]. 8°. L. 1937
George Lincoln Burr, h. life by R. H. B. Sel. f. h. writings; ed. L. O. Gibbons. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Bainville (Jacques). L'Allemagne. Préf. de A. Rivaud. 2t. 8°. [1939–40]
L'Angleterre & l'Empire brit. 8°. [1938]
Bismarck. s8°. [1932]
Les conséquences de la paix. [30e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Les dictateurs. [56e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Le dix-huit Brumaire. s8°. [1925]
Doit-on le dire? Préf. de A. Chaumeix. [6e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Esquisses & portraits. [Av.-prop. de H. Bainville]. s8°. 1946
L'expéd. franç. en Egypte, 1798–1801, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t3, 1933.
Le fauteuil de R. Poincaré. Disc. de récept. de J. B., Acad. Fr., & réponse de M. Donnay. 8°. 1935
La fin de l'Empereur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 124, 1931.
La fortune de la France. Préf. de C. J. Gignoux. 8°. [1937]
Hist. de deux peuples, cont. jusqu'à Hitler. 8°. [1939]
Hist. de France. 2t. 8°. [1926]
Hist. de 3 générations avec un épilogue p. la 4e. [54e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Jaco & Lori. [47e éd.] s8°. 1927
Journal. [t2, 3], 1919–35. s8°. [1949]
Lectures. Préf. de C. Maurras. s8°. [1937]
Napoléon. 8°. [1931]
Napoleon. Tr. H. Miles. Intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. [1932]
La Russie & la barrière de l'Est. Préf. du Comte de St. Aulaire. 8°. [1937]
La tasse de Saxe. [Cahiers verts, s3, t7]. s8°. [1929]
La Troisième République, 1870–1935. s8°. [1935]
see PESQUIDOUX (J. D. DE). Fauteuil de J. B., disc. de récept. à l'Acad. franç. &c., 1937.

Bairacli-Levy (Juliette de). Look! the wild swans. 8°. Rochford, *Essex.* [1947]

Baird (David). The Thane of Cawdor, a detective st. of Macbeth. 8°. 1937

Baird (Dorothea), *aft. wife of H. B. Irving, see* IRVING (D.)

Baird (Evelyn), *aft. wife of Vilhjalmur Stefansson, see* STEFANSSON (*Mrs.* E.)

Baird (Robert Douglas). A trout rose: upper waters of the Itchen & fishing. 8°. [1948]

Baird (Thomas). Gen. view of the agric. of the Co. of Middlesex. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1793

Baireuth (*Die Markgräfin* **v.**) [†FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA [*of Prussia*], *consort of Fred. Will., margrave of Brandenburg-Baireuth*]. Memoiren. [Deut. & Nachwort v. A. Kolb]. 8°. L. 1923
Eine preuss. Königstochter. Denkwürdigk. Hrsg. J. Armbruster. 8°. Ebenhausen. 1910
see DAVET (M.) La Margrave de Bayreuth &c., 1937.

Bairstow (*Sir* **Edward Cuthbert**). The evol. of musical form. [Ferens Lects., 1940]. s8°. 1943

Baissac (Jules). Les grands jours de la sorcellerie. la8°. 1890

Baitāl-Pachīsī. The B.P. Tr. f. Hindi text of D. Forbes by J. Platts. 8°. 1871

Baitsell (George Alfred). The evol. of earth & man. By L. L. Woodruff, J. Barrell &c. Ed., w. pref. by B. 8°. New Haven. 1929

Baity (Elizabeth Chesley).
Man is a weaver. 8°. [1947]

Bajan (Mikola), *see* UKRAINA. U. v ogni; [*ed.* M. B. *&c.*], 2v, 1942.

Bajanov (Boris).
Avec Staline dans le Kremlin. 8°. 1930

Bajenov (Vasily Ivanovich), *1737–99, see* SHISHKO (A.) Kamen. del master: pov. jizni B., 1945.

Bajert-Beker (Léonard Nicolas), *count de Mons, see* BEKER (*gén. cte* L. N. BOEGERT, *dit*).

Baji Rao, *Maratha Peshwa, d. 1740* [BAJIRAO BALLAL], *see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p9, 10, 13, 15, 17, B. &c. (1720–40), 1931–32.

Baji Rao II, *Maratha Peshwa.*
see GUPTA (P. C.) B. R. II & the East India Co., 1796–1818, 1939.
,, —— The last Peshwa, 1818–51, 1944.

Bajov (P.)
Malakhitovaya shkatulka. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Bajuelo (Gil Gomez), *see* GOMEZ BAJUELO (G.)

Bakāffā, *king of Ethiopia, 1721–30* [BAKAFA], *see* GUIDI (I.), *ed.* Annales Iohannis I, B. &c., 1903–5.

Bakanov (I. M.), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) Skazka o mertv. tsarevne: ris. B., 1937.

Bakeless (John).
Christopher Marlowe. 8°. [1938]
The tragicall hist. of Chr. Marlowe. 2v. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1942

Baker, *The family of, see* GABB (R. B.) Families of B. of Bailey Baker & Baker Gabb, Abergavenny, 1903.

Baker (Albert Edward). Christ & the Pharisees. Study of Matt. xxiii. [M432]. s8°. 1920
How to understand philosophy. s8°. [1925]
St. Paul & h. gospel. s8°. 1940
see TEMPLE (W.), *abp.* W. T. & h. message: sel. f. h. wrs. arr. by A. E. B., 1946.

Baker (Alfred), *M.J.I.* The life of Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of phonography. [repr.] 8°. 1919

Baker (Amy J.) [*Mrs.* MAYNARD CRAWFORD]. Hell's odyssey (Coal boat cargo). s8°. [1942]

Baker (Augustine). Holy Wisdom: directions for the prayer of contempl. Extr. Digested by S. Cressy; ed. [J. N.] Sweeney. re-issue of Sancta Sophia. 8°. 1911
Memorials of B. [*incl.* Prichard's second treatise], & o. docs. rel. to the Eng. Benedictines. Ed. J. McCann & H. Connolly. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v33]. 8°. 1933
Secretum sive mysticum: expos. &c. upon the bk. called The cloud (1629), *see* CLOUD (The) of unknowing; ed. J. McCann, 2nd ed., 1936; 3rd ed., 1941.
see RENAUDIN (P.) Quatre mystiques angl.: A. B. &c., 1945.

Baker (Augustus). The control of prices: outline of prosperity. s8°. [1933]
Money & prices. s8°. [1931]

Baker (*Capt.* **Bernard Granville**). The passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe. 8°. 1913

Baker (Carlos). Shelley's major poetry: the fabric of vision. 8°. 1948

Baker (Charles Henry Collins). Brit. painting. With chapt. on prim. painting by M. R. James. 8°. [1933]
—— **& M. I. Baker.** The life &c. of James Brydges, 1st duke of Chandos. 8°. O. 1949
—— **& W. G. Constable.** Engl. painting of the 16th & 17th cents. 4°. Firenze. [1930]

Baker (David Augustine), *see* BAKER (AUGUSTINE).

Baker (Denys Val). Little reviews, 1914–43. [P.E.N. Books]. s8°. [1943]
Little reviews anthology, 1943, 1945, 1947–8, 1949. Ed. B. s8°. [1943–49]
Writers of to-day. [*By var. as.*] Ed. D. V. B. s8°. [1946]

Baker (Dorothy).
Young man with a horn. s8°. 1938

Baker (Edward Charles Stuart).
Cuckoo problems. 8°. 1942
The game birds of India, Burma & Ceylon. v1–3 [v1, 2nd ed.] la8°. 1921–30
1, Ducks & th. allies (swans, geese &c.)
2, Snipe, bustards & sand-grouse.
3, Pheasants & bustard-quail.
v1 *is a rev. ed. of work ent.* The India ducks & th. allies.

Baker (Effie E.)
Australian wild flowers. 8°. Melbourne. *n.d.*

Baker (Elizabeth). Miss Tassey, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Baker (Elizabeth Balmer) & Philip John Noel Baker. J. Allen Baker, M.P.; mem. 8°. [1927]
Baker (Elizabeth Faulkner). Displacement of men by machines: effects of technol. change in commerc. printing. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Protective labor legislation w. spec. ref. to women in State of N.Y. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 116ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Henry Wheaton, 1785–1848. 8°. Phila. 1937
Baker (Eric Wilfred). A herald of the Evangelical Revival: rel. of W. Law to J. Wesley & the begin^{s}. of Methodism. 8°. [1948]
Baker (Ernest Albert). Caving. Episodes of underground exploration. 8°. [1932]
Hist. of the Eng. novel. [v2–10]. 8°. 1929–39
2, Elizabethan age & after. 3, Later romances & the establishment of realism. 4, Intellectual realism: f. Richardson to Sterne. 5, The novel of sentiment & the Gothic romance. 6, Edgeworth, Austen, Scott. 7, Age of Dickens & Thackeray. 8, Fr. the Brontes to Meredith. 9, The day before yesterday. 10, Yesterday.
Moors, crags & caves of the High Peak & neighb. 8°. [1903]
On foot in the Highlands. s8°. 1932
—— **& H. E. Balch.** The netherworld of Mendip: explor. in gt. caverns of Somerset, Yorks. &c. 8°. Clifton. 1907
—— **& J. Packman.** Guide to the best fiction, Eng. & Amer., incl. tr. f. for. lang^{s}. n. & enl. ed. 4°. 1932
—— **& F. E. Ross,** *edd.* The voice of the mountains. [An anthology]. s8°. [1905]
Baker (Francis Noel-), *see* NOEL-BAKER (F.)
Baker (Frank).
The Downs so free. Novel. s8°. [1948]
Playing with Punch. New play, accomp. by Payne Collier's transcr. of drama of Punch & Judy, a fantastic essay on Mr. Punch & the theatre &c. s8°. [1944]
Baker (Frank Alison). Myth, nature & individual. Aspects of the philos. of art & magic. s8°. [1931]
Baker (Frank Collins). The freshwater mollusc Helisoma Corpulentum & its relatives in Canada. [Canada. Nat. Mus., Bull. 79]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936
see CRESSMAN (L. S.) Archeol. researches in Northern Gt. Basin; w. collab. of F. C. B. &c., 1942.
Baker (George). Fidus Achates. s8°. 1944
Baker (George), *of Northampton.* Index to places in B.'s Hist. of Northamptonshire, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Baker (George Philip).
Augustus, the golden age of Rome. 8°. [1937]
Charlemagne & the united states of Europe. 8°. [1933]
Constantine the Great & the Xtn. revolution. 8°. 1931
The fighting kings of Wessex; gallery of portraits. 8°. 1931
Hannibal. 8°. 1930
Justinian. 8°. [1932]
Tiberius Caesar. 8°. 1929
Twelve centuries of Rome (753 B.C. A.D. 476). 8°. 1934
Baker (George Pierce).
Dramatic technique. 8°. Boston. [1919]
—— **& H. B. Huntingdon.** The principles of argumentation. rev. & aug. s8°. Boston. 1905
Baker (George Stephen). Ship form, resistance & screw propulsion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920
Baker (Gilbert).
The changing scene in China. s8°. [1946]
Baker (Henry), *F.R.S.*
The microscope made easy. 4th ed. 8°. 1754
Baker (Henry Frederick).
Princ. of geometry. v5, 6. 8°. C. 1933
5, Analyt. princ. of the theory of curves. 6, Intr. to theory of algebraic surfaces &c.
Baker (*Sir* Herbert).
Architecture & personalities. la8°. [1944]
Cecil Rhodes, by h. architect, H. B. [repr.] 8°. O. [1938]
Baker (Herbert Kendra). Elizabeth & Sixtus: 17c. sidelight on the Span. Armada [f. G. Leti]. 8°. 1938
Pope & Bacon: the meaning of "Meanest" [*Repr. f.* Baconiana, Jan. 1937. P3108]. 8°. [1937]
Baker (Herschel). John Philip Kemble, the actor in h. theatre. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1942
Baker (Howard). Induction to tragedy: develop. of form in Gorboduc, The Spanish tragedy & Titus Andronicus. 8°. [Baton Rouge, La.] 1939
Baker (*Mrs.* Howard), *see* STUART (S.)
Baker (Humphrey George Ambrose). Commons; *& o. pamph^{s}.*, *see* COMMONS &c. PRESERV. Soc. Pamph., 1935–37.
Baker (J. O.)
The chrysanthemum. s8°. [1948]
Baker (James), *of Clifton, Bristol.*
Literary & biograph. studies. 8°. 1908
Baker (John), *Solicitor-Gen. of the Leeward Islands.* Diary: extracts transcr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by P. C. Yorke. 8°. [1931]
Baker (John Earl).
Explaining China. 8°. 1927
Baker (John Harold). The story of the Chiltern heathlands. 8°. Reading. [1931]
Baker (John Norman Leonard). An atlas of the War; [comp. by B. &c.], *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 22, 1939; rev. ed., 1941.
A hist. of geograph. discovery & exploration. 8°. [1931]
Medieval trade routes. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 111]. 8°. 1938
Baker (John Randal). Man & animals in the New Hebrides. 8°. 1929
Science & the planned state. s8°. [1945]
The scientific life. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]
—— **& J. B. S. Haldane.**
Biology in everyday life. s8°. [1933]
Baker (Joseph Allen), *1852–1918, see* BAKER (E. B.) & P. J. N. BAKER. J. A. B., M.P., 1927.
see LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL. Tramway traction, rep., by B., 1899.
Baker (Joseph Ellis). The novel & the Oxford Movt. Dissert. [Princeton St. in Eng., 8]. 8°. Princeton. 1932
Baker (Mary), *of Witherage, Devon.* Caraboo. Narr. of a singular imposition practised upon a lady [*i.e.* Mrs. Worrall] by Mary Willcocks, alias Baker, alias Caraboo, princess of Javasu. 8°. Bristol. 1817
Baker (Muriel I.), *see* BAKER (C. H. C.) & M. I. B. Life &c. of J. Brydges, 1st duke of Chandos, 1949.
Baker (Oliver). In Shakespeare's Warwickshire & the unknown years. 8°. 1937
Baker (Peter). Confession of faith. s8°. [1946]
Halmen van de hoop. Eng. vertaald door P. Lenda. 8°. Bussum. 1946
The silent revolution. 8°. 1946
Baker (*Rt. Hon.* Philip John Noel) [*aft.* NOEL-BAKER]. Franco bombs British seamen. [P3121]. 8°. [1938]
The pres. juridical status of the Brit. Dominions in internat. law. Eng. vers. of part of "Rec. des cours de l'Acad. de Droit Internat. de La Haye. 8°. 1929
The private manufacture of armaments. Pref. by Vsct. Cecil. v1. 8°. 1936
see BAKER (E. B.) & P. J. N. B. J. Allen Baker, M.P., 1927.
—— **G. Barry** *& others.* Challenge to death. Forew. by Visct Cecil. s8°. 1934
Baker (Rachel). The first woman doctor: story of Eliz. Blackwell, M.D. 8°. [1946]
Baker (Ray Stannard) [*ps.* DAVID GRAYSON].
Adventures in understanding. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Le Prés. Wilson & le règlement franco-allemand, d'ap. doc^{s}. personnels & inéd. du Prés. W. réunis & comm. Ed. fr. par L. P. Alaux. 8°. 1924
Woodrow Wilson: life & letters. v3–8. 8°. 1932 [39]
Baker (*Sir* Richard Chaffey).
The Commonwealth constitution. [P3025]. 8°. Adelaide. 1900
Baker (Richard St. Barbe).
Africa drums. 8°. [1942]
I planted trees. 8°. [1944]
Men of the trees: in the mahogany forests of Kenya & Nigeria. Forew. by B. Malinowski. Intr. by L. Thomas. 8°. [1932]
Baker (*Sir* Samuel White). The Albert N'yanza, & explor. of the Nile sources. [repr.] 8°. 1898
see MIDDLETON (D.) B. of the Nile, 1949.
Baker (Sara Josephine), *M.D.*
Fighting for life. [Autobiog.] 8°. 1940
Baker (Sheila), *wife of Howard Baker, form. Stuart, see* STUART (S.)
Baker (Sidney J.) The Australian language: exam. of Eng. lang. & Eng. speech as used in Australia &c. 8°. Sydney. 1945
New Zealand slang. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1940]
Baker (Silvia), *aft. wife of Athole Hay.*
Alone & loitering: pages f. an artist's travel diary, 1938–44. 8°. [1946]
Egrets, fossas, cranes & o. [*Drawings.* Carnaby Prints, Set 1]. la8°. 1924
Baker (Suzanne St. Barbe).
A wayfarer in Bavaria. s8°. [1930]
Baker (Thomas Turner). Recent operations of Brit. forces at Rangoon & Martaban. 8°. 1852
Baker (William Martin). Bell's acrostic dictionary. Compiled by W. M. Baker. s8°. 1927
Baker (William Pearson). The observance of Sunday, *see* LENNARD (R. V.), *ed.* Englishmen at rest &c., 1931.
Baker (William Spohn). Bibliotheca Washingtoniana. Descr. list of biog. &c. of G. Washington. la8°. Phila. 1889
The engraved portraits of Washington, w. notices of originals & biog. sk^{s}. of the painters. [limited ed.] la8°. Phila. 1880
Baker-Carr (*Brig. Gen.* **Christopher D'Arcy Bloomfield Saltern**).
From chauffeur to brigadier. 8°. 1930
Bakhrushin (S.), *see* POTEMKIN (V. L.), *ed.* Hist. de la diplomatie, [par] S. B. &c., t1, 1946.
Bakhsh (Salāh-al-Dīn Khudā), *see* BUKHSH (S. KHUDA).
Bakhshāli MS. A study in med. mathematics [*w. text & facs.*; ed.] by G. R. Kaye. [Arch. Survey of India, New Imp. Ser., v42]. 3p [*in* 2v]. 4°. Calcutta. 1927–33
see KAYE (G. R.) B. MS., 1912.
Bakikhanov (Abas-Kuli-Aga Kudsi).
Gyulistan-Iram. [Trav. de la Soc. Scient. d'Azerbaidjan, liv. 4]. la8°. Baku. 1926
Bakke (Edward Wight). The unemployed man: a social study. Intr. by Sir H. L. Smith. 8°. [1933]
Bakradze (Dmitry Zakharievich) & N. G. Berzenov. Tiflis v istorich. i etnograf. otnosheniyakh. Izd. G. Berenshtama. 8°. 1870.
Bakri, *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL AZĪZ (ABŪ 'UBAID), *al Bakri.*
Bakst (Lev Samoilovich).
see LEVINSON (A.) B.: the artist's life, 1923.
,, —— Designs of L. B. for The Sleeping Princess, 1923.
Bakule (Frantisek), *see* FARRIÈRE (A.) Trois pionniers de l'éduc. nouv., F. B. &c., 1928.
Bakunin (Mikhail Aleksandrovich). Izbranniya sochineniya. Pod red. V. Cherkezova. t1. 8°. London. 1915
Sobranie sochinenii i pisem, 1828–76. Pod red. Yu. M. Steklova. t1–4 (1, 1828–37; 2, 1837–40; 3, 1840–49; 4, 1849–61). 8°. Moskva. 1934–35
Confession. Tr. P. Brupbacher avec intr. de F. Brupbacher & annot. de M. Nettlau. 5e éd. s8°. 1932
see BILLIG (J.) Zusammenbruch d. deut. Idealismus bei d. russ. Romantikern (B. &c.), 1930.
,, CARR (E. H.) M. B., 1937.
,, ISWOLSKY (H.) Vie de B., 1930.
,, KAMINSKY (H. E.) M. B.: vie d'un révolutionnaire, 1938.
,, KULCHITSKY (L.) M. A. B.; perevod, *n.d.*
Bakushinsky (Anatoly Vasilevich).
Iskusstvo Palekha. la8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Balaam, *the prophet, see* BURROWS (E. N. B.) Oracles of Jacob & B., 1938.
see DAICHES (S.) B., a Babylonian bārū, 1909.
Balabanov (Angelica).
My life as a rebel. 8°. [1938]
Bāla Gangādhara Tilaka, *see* †TILAK (BAL GANGADHAR).
Balagny (Renée de Bussy d'Amboise, *maréchale* **de),** *see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE (R. D').
Balaguer (Jordi Rubió y), *see* RUBIÓ Y BALAGUER (J.)
Balaguer (Victor). Las calles de Barcelona en 1865. Compl. de la Hist. de Cataluña. [Obras, 20–22]. 3t. 8°. 1888

Balaguer (Victor) [*continued*].
Castilla y Aragón en el descub. de Amér., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIEN. &c. DE MADRID.
El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.
Los frailes y sus conventos. 2t [2, 3a ed.] 8°. 1851
Guia d. viajero en Piedra. s8°. Barcelona. 1882
Hist. de Cataluña. [Obras, t9–19]. 11t. 8°. 1885–87
11, Monografías hist.—Las ruinas de Poblet.
Las ruinas de Poblet. Prlógo de M. Cañete. s8°. 1885
see LOPEZ MONTENEGRO (D.) & V. B. Fernando el Deseado, 2a ed., 1862.

Balaguer y Bosch (Jaime). Compendio de geogr. é hist. de las Baleares. 4a ed. s8 . Palma. 1887

***Balai (Le)**: poëme, 1762, *see* DU LAURENS (H. J.)

Balajirao, *peshwa of the Mahrattas* [BALAJI BAJIRAO; NANA SAHIB], *see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 40, B. &c. (1740–61), 1932–34.

Balakian (Anna). Literary origins of surrealism: a new mysticism in French poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Balakirev (Milü Alekseevich).
Perepiska M. A. B. s V. V. Stasovim. Red. &c. V. Karenina. Statya G. L. Kiseleva. t1, 1858–69. 8°. Moskva. 1935

Balam, *Chilam, see* ROYS (R. L.) Book of Chilam B. of Chumayel; *w. Maya text & tr.*, 1933.

Balaorites (Aristotle) [VALAORITIS]. Neue Griechenlieder, *in Gr.*; ed. L. v. Schultzendorff, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B41, 1867.

Balas (Lucien). Etienne Marcel, variété hist., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 169, 1935.

Balassa (Josef). Taschen-Wbch. d. ungar. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] 5e Aufl. T1, Ungar.-Deut. s8°. [1925]

Balázs (Stefan). Die Inschriften d. Samml. Baron Eduard v. der Heydt. [Sonderdr. aus d. Ostas. Ztschr. 20. Jg.] 4°. 1934

Balbás (Leopoldo Torres), *see* TORRES BALBÁS.

Balbaud (René). Cette drôle de guerre. Alsace-Lorraine—Belgique—Dunkerque, 26 août 1939–1er juin 1940. s8°. Oxford. 1941
L'entente à l'épreuve. s8°. 1943

Balbi (Girolamo), *bp. of Gurck.* *Julius: dialogus &c. 1515? [*attrib. to B. &c.*]; tr., 1894, *see* JULIUS II, *pope*.

Balbi (*Major* **Henry Alexander**). On the study of the hist. of the O. of St. John of Jerusalem. Extr. f. Archivum Melit. [P2934]. 8°. Malta. [1927]
Some bibliog. notes on the 1st bk. pr. on the siege of Malta (1565); wr. by P. Gentil de Vendôme. [Extr. f. Archivum Melit., v9]. la8°. Malta. 1932

Balbian Verster (J. F. L. de), *see* VERSTER (J. F. L. DE B.)

Balbo (*il conte* **Cesare**).
Vita di Dante. [repr.] s8°. Firenze. [1883]

Balbuena (Bernardo de), *bp. of Porto Rico, see* LEON (L. DE). Poesías escog. de L., B. &c., 1823.

Balch (Glenn). Tiger Roan. s8°. [1945]

Balch (Herbert E.) Mendip, great cave of Wookey Hole. 2nd ed. s8°. 1932
Mendip, its swallet caves & rock shelters. s8°. Wells. 1937
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. Bristol. [1948]
see BAKER (E. A.) & H. E. B. Netherworld of Mendip, 1907.

Balch (Thomas). The French in America, 1777–83. Tr. T. W. Balch. 8°. Phila. 1891

Balchen (*Col.* **Bernt**), **C. Ford & O. La Forge.**
War below zero: the battle for Greenland. s8°. [1945]

Balchin (Nigel).
The Borgia testament. 8°. [1948]
Darkness falls from the air. s8°. 1942
Das kleine Hinterzimmer. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. s8°. Zürich. [1947]
Lord, I was afraid. [Play]. 8°. 1947
,, ,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1947
Mein eigener Henker. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. s8°. Zürich. [1948]
Mine own executioner. 8°. 1945
The small back room. s8°. 1943

Balchin (Nigel) [*continued*].
A sort of traitors. 8°. 1949
see AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION, MIN. OF. Aircraft builders: Brit. a. product., 1935–45; [prep. by N. B.], 1947.

Balcon (Michael), E. Lindgren &c. Twenty years of Brit. film, 1925–45. la8 1947

Bald (Frederick Clever). Detroit's 1st Amer. decade, 1796–1805. [Univ. of Michigan. Publ., Hist. &c., 16]. 8°. Ann. Arbor. 1948

Bald (Marjory A.) Shelley's mental progress, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.

Bald (Robert Cecil). Bibliograph. sts. in the Beaumont & Fletcher folio of 1647. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans., Suppl. 13]. 8°. O. 1938

Baldacci (Antonio). L'Albania. [Ist. per l'Europa Orient., s2. 17]. 8°. [1929]

Baldass (Ludwig).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Betracht. z. Werke Hieronymus Bosch, 1926. [N.F., 1.]
Bildnisse Maximilians I, 1913–14. [31.]
Bildnisse v. Paris Bordone, 1532–40. 1921. [35.]
Entwicklung d. Dirk Bouts, 1932. [N.F., 6.]
Frühwerk d. Geertgen &c., 1919. [35.]
Gerard David als Landschaftsmaler. 1936. [N.F., 10.]
Gotik u. Renaissance im Werke Q. Metsys, 1933. [N.F., 7.]
H. Burgkmairs Entwurf zu J. Erharts Reiterbildnis Maximilians I, 1913–14. [31.]
Mabuse's "Heilige Nacht", 1919. [35.]
Der Meister d. Grazer Dombildes, 1930. [N.F., 4.]
Niederländ. Landschaftsmalerei v. Patinir bis Bruegel, 1918. [34.]
Die niederländ. Maler d. spatgot. Stiles, 1937. [N.F., 11.]
Sittenbild u. Stilleben im Rahmen d. niederländ. Romanismus, 1923–25. [36.]
Tapisserieentwürfe d. niederländ. Romanismus, 1928. [N.F., 2.]
Conrad Laib u. d. beiden R. Frueauf. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Hans Memling. 8°. Wien. [1942]
Hieronymus Bosch. fol. Wien. [1943]

Balde (Jacobus), *S.J., see* HENRICH (A.) Die lyr. Dichtungen J. B., 1915.

Balde (Jean), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* ALLEMANE].
Madame Elisabeth. s8°. [1935]
La Maison Marbuzet. s8°. [1934]
Reine d'Arbieux. s8°. 1928
La touffe de gui ou Mlle. de Saint-Ciers. s8°. [1933]

Baldensperger (Fernand).
Alfred de Vigny: nouv. contrib. à sa biog. intellect. [Ets. franç.] 8°. [1932]
La critique & l'hist. litt. en France au 19e & au déb. du 20e s., en collab. avec H. S. Craig, Jr. 8°. [N.Y. 1945]
Etudes d'hist. litt. s3, 4. s8°. 1939
Le mouvt. des idées dans l'émigr. franç., 1789–1815. 2t. s8°. 1924
see REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE. Le romantisme après 1830 [*by* F. B. &c.], 1930.

Balder, *hero of mythology, see* NECKEL (G.) Die Überlieferungen v. Gotte B., 1920.

Balderrama (Luis C.) El clero y el gobierno de Mexico, 1926. 2t [*in* Iv]. 8 . 1927
t2, Documentos.

Balderston (John L.) Berkeley Square. Play. By J. L. B. (in collab. w. J. C. Squire). 8°. 1929

Baldi (C.), *see* GUELFI (F.) & C. B. Monte San Savino, 1892.

Baldini (*General* **Alberto**).
Diaz. Tr. W. J. Monson. 8°. [1935]

Baldini (Antonio).
Beato fra le donne. [4a ed.] 8°. [Milano. 1943]
La dolce calamita ovvero la donna di nessuno. s8°. Bologna. [1929]

Baldinucci (Filippo). Notizie dei professori del disegno da Cimabue. [Bibl. dell' artista, v5–9]. 5t. 8°. Firenze. 1845–47

Baldry (Alfred Lys). George H. Boughton, R. A. [*no tp.* Xmas Art annual, 1904]. fol. [1904]
Henry Holiday. 8°. 1930
For a. c. see WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 31–32, 1930.

Baldry (Alfred Lys) [*continued*].
Hubert v. Herkomer, R.A. Study & biog. fol. 1901
Leighton: w. 8 reprods. in colour. 8°. [1908]
Velasquez. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1903]
William Turner of Oxford, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 11, 1923.
see LÁSZLÓ DE LOMBA (P.A.) Painting a portrait; rec. by B., 1947.

Balducci Pegolotti (Francesco). La pratica della mercatura. Ed. A. Evans. [Med. Acad. of Amer. 24]. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1936

Balduinus (Benedictus). De calceo antiquo, & J. Nigronus De caliga veterum [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Acc. ex Tertulliani &c. scr. plurima ejusdem argumenti. s8°. Amstelodami. 1667

Baldung (Hans) [BALDUNG-GRIEN], *see* CLOSS (H.) Magie u. Naturgefühl in d. Malerei v. Grünewald, B. G. &c., 1936.
see FISCHER (O.) H. B. G., 1939.

Baldwin (Lord) Fund for Refugees. Cat. of a coll. of works of art pres. to the Fund. Sold by Christie, May 1939. [Illust.] la8°. [1939]

Baldwin (Arthur Bacon). The Penroses of Fledborough Parsonage. Lives, letters & diary. Ed. A. B. B. 8°. Hull. [1933]

Baldwin (Charles Sears).
Ancient rhetoric & poetic. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Medieval rhetoric & poetic (–1400) interpret. f. repres. works. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Renaissance literary theory & practice. Classicism in rhetoric, 1400–1600. Ed. w. intr. by D. L. Clark. s8°. N.Y. 1939

Baldwin (Christopher Columbus). Diary of B., librarian of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., 1829–35, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Trans. & colls., v8, 1901.

Baldwin (Faith). Skyscraper. s8°. [1932]

Baldwin (Hanson W.)
The American Navy. s8°. [1941]
Defence of the Western world. 8°. [1941]
The price of power. [Council on For. Rels.] 8°. [1948]

Baldwin (Leland Dewitt). God's Englishman: the evol. of the Anglo-Saxon spirit. 8°. [1943]

Baldwin (Marshall W.) The medieval papacy in action. s8°. N.Y. 1940

Baldwin (Monica). I leap over the wall. A return to the world after 28 yrs. in a convent. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1949]

Baldwin (Norman C.) Bridging the Atlantic: chron. record of A. flights &c. ["Aero Field" Hdbk., No. 7]. 8°. Sutton Coldfield. [1945]

Baldwin (Oliver Baldwin, *2nd Earl*). The coming of Aïssa, known as Jesus of Nazareth. 8°. [1935]
The questing beast: autobiog. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]

Baldwin (Stanley Baldwin, *1st Earl*) [BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY]. A call to youth. Address. [Repr. fr. Times. M660]. s8°. 1937
The Englishman. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed. see BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
An interpreter of England. Falconer lects., Univ. of Toronto, 1939. s8°. [1939]
On England & o. addresses. [pop. ed.] 8°. [1933]
Our inheritance. Speeches &c. 8°. [1928]
Presidential addr. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 69. *o. c. in* P2937 & M538]. 8°. 1928
Service of our lives: last speeches as prime minister. 8°. [1937]
This torch of freedom, speeches & addresses. 8°. 1935
see BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) S. B.; man or miracle?, 1936.
,, BRYANT (A.) S. B.: a tribute, 1937.
,, GRAY'S INN. G.I. 1929, Library, Mr. B's visit, 1930.
,, GREEN (J.) Mr. B.: post-War Conservatism, 1933.
,, HAYWARD (J.), *ed.* Silver tongues, famous speeches f. Burke to B., 1937.
,, SCHMIDT (W.) S. B., Persönlichkeit &c., 1938.
,, STATIONERS COMPANY. Happenings of interest at S. Hall, enrolment of S. B. &c., 1927.
,, STEED (H. W.) The real S. B., 1930.

——, H., *baron* **Snell,** *Rt. Hon.* **W. Churchill &c.**
Responsibilities of Empire. s8°. 1937

Baldwin (Thomas Whitfield). The organiz. & personnel of the Shakespearean Company. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1927
Shakspere's five-act structure: S.'s early plays on background of Renaiss. theories of 5-act struct. f. 1470. 4°. Urbana, Ill. 1947
William Shakespeare adapts a hanging. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1931
William Shakspere's petty school. la8°. Urbana, Ill. 1943
William Shakspere's small Latine & lesse Greeke. 2v. la8°. Urbana, Ill. 1944

Baldwin (William Henry), *Jr., see* Brooks (J. G.) An Amer. citizen: life of W. H. B., 1910.

Baldy (Louis). Académie de billard, souvenirs, *see* Œuvres libres, 213, 1939.
La tornade, comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 118, 1931.

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.* God's promises, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v1, 1825; 4th ed., v1, 1874.
King Johan. [Prep. by J. H. P. Pafford & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. Repr.] 8°. [O.] 1931
see Davies (W. T.) Bibliog. of J. B., 1940.

Baleares. *Descripciones de las islas Pithiusas y B., 1787, *see* Tofiño de San Miguel (V.)

Balen (Jan Hendrik van). De Landverhuizers, de groote "Trek" d. Kaapsche Boeren, 1836–40. s8°. Tiel. *n.d.*

Bales (Christopher), *see* Bales (Th.)

Bales (*Capt.* P. G.) Hist. of the 1/4 Batt., Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt., 1914–19. 8°. Halifax. 1920

Bales (Thomas) [Christopher Bales]. *A true recitall touching the cause of the death of T. B., a seminarie priest, hanged 1590, *see* Cath. Rec. Soc., Misc., v15, 1932.

Balestrino (Maria Teresa). Angelo Mazza. [Bibl. d. "Rassegna"]. la8°. Milano. 1932

Balet (J. Cyprien). La Mandchourie: hist., polit., écon. &c. Préf. de F. de Tessan. [Le drame de l'Extrême-Orient]. 8°. 1932

Balet (Zacharie), *see* Favre (C.) & Z. B. Contes de Grimisuat, 1928.

Baley (Stephen). Two Septembers. 1939 & 1940. Diary of events. s8°. [1941]

Balfoort (Dirk Jacobus). Antonius Stradivarius. [Tr. W. A. G. Doyle-Davidson]. la8°. [1949]

Balfour (Arthur James Balfour, *1st earl of*).
Cat. of old Eng. silver plate, prop. of B., also part of Scarsdale heirlooms. Sold by Christie, July 16, 1930. [*Illust.* P3096]. la8°. 1930
Chapters of autobiog. Ed. Mrs. E. Dugdale. 8°. [1930]
A defence of philosophic doubt. n. ed. 8°. [1920]
The Education Bill, 1902. Speech & letter, w. text of Bill. [M147]. 8°. [1902]
Familiar beliefs & transcendent reason. Philos. lect. [*a. c. in* M572]. 8°. [1925]
For a. c. see Brit. Acad. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Letter on the crit. of an opponent of the Educ. Bill, 1902. [*b. w.* Clifford (J.) Fight agst. Educ. Bill, 1902]. 8° 1902
The 19th cent. [Camb. Univ. Local lect^s. M131]. s8°. C. 1900
Speeches on Zionism. Ed. I. Cohen. Forew. by Sir H. Samuel. s8°. [1928]
see Dugdale (B. E. C.) A. J. B., 2v, 1936.
,, Kenyon (*Sir* F. G.) *A. J. B., 1848–1930, 1930.
,, Malcolm (*Sir* I. Z.) Lord B., a mem., 1930.
,, Rayleigh (R. J. S., *4th b.*) Ld. B. in h. rel. to science, 1930.

Balfour (Blanche E. C.), *aft. wife of E. Dugdale, see* Dugdale (B. E. C.)

Balfour (Charles B.)
The Scots Guards. la8°. Glasgow. 1919

Balfour (Eleanor Mildred), *aft. wife of Henry Sidgwick, see* Sidgwick (*Mrs.* E. M.)

Balfour (*Lady* Evelyn Barbara). The living soil: importance to human health of soil vitality. [7th ed.] 8°. [1947]

Balfour (*Lady* Frances).
Ne obliviscaris. Dinna forget. 2v. 8°. [1930]

Balfour (Gerald William Balfour, *2nd earl*).
Psycholog. aspects of Mrs. Willett's mediumship &c. [Offprint]. 8°. [1935]
For a. copy see Society for Psych. Research. Proc., v43, 1935.

Balfour (*Sir* Graham).
Educational admin. Lect. 8°. O. 1921

Balfour (*Rev.* James), *see* Kincaid (*Mrs.* J.)
*Memorial of conversion &c., 1600 [*by* J. B.?], 1827.

Balfour (*Sir* James), *bart., of Kinnaird.*
Hist. works. 4v. 8°. E. 1824–25
see James I, *king of Gt Brit.* Letters &c. dur. r. of J. VI; f. MS. coll^s. of Sir J. B., 1838,
,, MacKie (J. D.) The Denmilne MSS., 1928.

Balfour (Jane).
A baggage for diplomacy. s8°. [1936]

Balfour (Patrick). Society racket. Crit. survey of mod. social life. 4th impr. 8°. [1933]
see Farago (L.), *ed.* Abyssinian stop press; w. contrib. by P. B. &c., 1936.

Balfour (Ronald Edmond). The Action Française movement. [Repr. f. Camb. Hist. Journal, v3. P2934]. la8°. C. 1930

Balfour-Browne (Frank). British water beetles. [Ray Soc., 127]. v1. 8°. 1940

Balfour-Melville (Evan Whyte Melville).
The English captivity of James I, king of Scots. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet, 77]. 8°. 1929
James I, king of Scots, 1406–37. 8°. [1936]

Balic (Charles), *see* Duns (J.), *Scotus.* Ratio crit. ed. op. omn. I. D. Scoti, No. 1, 1939.

Balinghem (Antoine de). Parnassus Marianus, seu flos hymnorum &c. de SS. V. Maria. Acc. Parnassus Jesu, seu Mons myrrhæ &c. s8°. Duaci. 1624

Balinski (Stanislaw).
Rzecz sumienia. [repr.] s8°. Lond. [1942]
Tamten brzeg nocy. s8°. Lond. [1943]
Wielka podróż. 8°. Lond. [1941]

Baliol (John), *king of Scotland* [†John, *k. of Scotland*], *see* Belleval (R. de). Jean de Bailleul (1249–1315), 1866.
see Cameron (A. I.) 2 groups of doc^s., rel. to J. B., f. the Vatican Archives, 1932.

Balk (Ernst Wilhelm). Horst Wessel. [Die Reihe d. deut. Führer, H5]. 8°. [1933]

Balkan States. B.S., v1, Econ., 1936, *see* Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.

Balke (Franz). Üb. d. Werke d. H. R. Hoffmann. la8°. Trier. 1916

Ball (Adam John Loughborough). Trial & error. The fire conspiracy & after. 8°. [1936]

Ball (Charles James). The blessing of Moses. [*Extr. f.* Soc. of Bibl. Archaeol., 1896. M78]. 8°. 1896
see Bible: Lamentations. The metr. struct. of Qinôth; arranged &c. by B., 1887.

Ball (Eleanor E.), *see* Phelps (E. M.) & E. E. B. Periodicals of internat. importance, 1926.

Ball (Eustace Alfred Reynolds), *F.R.G.S.*
Unknown Italy: Piedmont & the Piedmontese. 8°. 1927
see Black, *publ.* Guides: Rome; by E. A. R.-B., 1906.

Ball (Francis Elrington). An hist. sk. of Pembroke township. [Vicinity of the Internat. Exhib., Dublin]. 8°. D. 1907
Hist. of Co. Dublin. p6, Southern Fingal. [Roy. Soc. of Ant. of Ir., Extra v.] la8°. D. 1920
Swifts's verse. An essay. 8°. [1929]

Ball (Hugo). Hermann Hesse, s. Leben u. s. Werk. 8°. [1927]

Ball (James Moores). The Sack-'em up Men: rise & fall of the mod. resurrectionists. 8°. 1928

Ball (John), *1872–1941.* Contrib. to the geogr. of Egypt. [Egypt, Survey & Mines Dept.] la8°. Cairo. 1939
Egypt in the Classical geographers. [Egypt, Survey of Egypt]. la8°. Cairo. 1942

Ball (Margaret). Sir Walter Scott as a critic of lit. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng., s2, v2, No. 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Ball (Mary), *aft. wife of Augustine Washington, see* Washington (*Mrs.* M.)

Ball (Mary Margaret). Post-War German-Austrian rel^s.: the Anschluss movement, 1918–36. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1937]

Ball (Oona Howard), *wife of Sidney Ball.*
Dalmatia. 8°. [1932]

Ball (*Sir* Robert Stawell).
The earth's beginning. n. ed. 8°. 1909
Story of the heavens. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1911

Ball (Sydney Hobart). Mining of gems & ornamental stones by Amer. Indians, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 128, Anthrop. papers, 1941.

Ball (Walter William Rouse).
Hist. des mathématiques. Ed. fr. rev. & augm. L. Freund. t1. la8°. 1927
*The King's scholars & King's Hall. Publ. on 600th anniv. of writ of Edward II &c. 4°. [*p.p.* C.] 1917

Ball (Wilfrid). Sussex. Painted by W. B. [*Text by Hilaire Belloc.* repr.] 8°. 1907

Ball (*Sir* William Valentine). Lincoln's Inn, its hist. & tradit. s8°. [1947]

Balla (Emil). Das Ich d. Psalmen. [M305]. 8°. Gottingen. 1912

Ballad. *A new C t b., 1742, *see* Hervey (J. H., *baron*).

Balladen; hrsg. J. Meier, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Deut. Volkslied, B1, 2, 1935–36.

Balladenbuch. B., erneuert v. H. Böhm, 1937, *see* Avenarius (F.), *ed.*
Deutsches B. &c., 1852, *see* Deutsch.

Ballads [Ballades].
Ballads & sea songs f. Nova Scotia, 1928, *see* Mackenzie (W. R.)
Book (A) of romantic b., 1901, *see* Book.
Broadside b. of the Restor. period f. the Jersey coll., the Osterley Park b. Intr. & notes by F. B. Fawcett. fol. 1930
Century (A) of b., 1887, *see* Ashton (J.), *ed.*
Illust. Brit. b^s.; sel. & ed. S., 2v, 1897, *see* Smith (G. B.)
[Irish broadside b., early 19 c.] la8°. *n.d.*
Old b., hist. & narr., 2v, 1777, *see* Evans (T.), *ed.*
One hundred & one ballades. Contrib. by W. Agar, M. Baring, H. Belloc, G. K. Chesterton, J. C. Squire &c. 8°. [1931]
Traditional b. of Virginia, 1929, *see* Davis (A. K.), *Jr., ed.*
Victorian street b., 1937, *see* Henderson (W.), *ed.*

Ballaguy (Paul). Bayard, 1476–1524. Préf. de J. Bainville. 8°. 1935
Une ténébreuse affaire: L. Balssa, oncle de Balzac, fut-il un assassin? [*Extr. f.* La Rev. univ., t29]. la8°. 1927

Ballance (*Sir* Charles Alfred). The Lister memorial lect. la8°. Dundee. [1933]

Ballanche (Pierre Simon) [*ps.* Hébal].
Le vieillard & le jeune homme. n. éd. avec intr. &c. par R. Mauduit. 8°. 1929
see Bredin (C.-J.) Un ami de Ballanche: C. J. B., corr. avec B., 1928.
,, Marquiset (A. L.) B. & Mme d'Hautefeuille: lettres inéd., 1912.

Ballantine (Joseph William), *see* Wright (Q.), *ed.* For. policy for the U.S.; by B. &c., 1947.

Ballantine (W. M.) Scotland's record, [1939–45. *By var. wr^s.*] Ed. B. 8°. E. [1946]

Ballantyne, *publishing firm.* The B. Press & its founders, 1796–1908. 8°. E. 1909
Hist. of the B. Press & its connection w. Sir Walter Scott. 4°. 1871

Ballantyne (George). Vindication of the heredit. right of K. George II to the crown. 8°. E. 1745

Ballantyne (Robert Michael).
The buffalo runners. s8°. 1891
The coral island. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Deep down. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The island queen. 4th thousand. s8°. [1885]
The lifeboat. s8°. *Blackie.* [1915]
Martin Rattler. [*re-issue*] s8°. 1911
The prairie chief. 4th thousand. s8°. [1886]
Shifting winds. 15th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Ungava. s8°. *Nelson.* [1924]
Up in the clouds. [B.'s Misc., 12]. s8°. *n.d.*
The world of ice. [re-issue]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ballard (Adolphus) & J. Tait, *edd.* Brit. borough charters, 1216–1307.
For continuation, 1307–1660, *see* Weinbaum (M.), *ed.*

Ballard (Christophe). Tendresses bacchiques, ou Duo & trio mêlez de petits airs &c. Rec. C. B. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1712

Ballard (*Brig.-Gen.* **Colin Robert**).
The great Earl of Peterborough. 8°. [1929]
Kitchener. 8°. [1930]
Smith-Dorrien. 8°. 1931
Ballard (Philip Boswood). Obliviscence & reminiscence. [Brit. Journ. of Psych. Monogr. Suppl., v1, No. 2]. la8°. C. 1913
Thought & language. s8°. 1934
Ballardini (Gaetano). Corpus della maiolica italiana. A cura di G. B. [Bollettino d'arte. Pubbl. ann. 1, 2].
[v]1, 2. 4°. a. XI–XVI [1933–38]
1, Le maioliche datate fino al 1530. 2, Le maioliche datate, 1531–35.
see RACKHAM (B.) & G. B. Il pittore di maiolica "F. R.", 1933.
Balle (William), *see* SOUTHAMPTON. Brokage bk., 1439–40 [*i.e.* B. bk. of W. B. &c.]; ed. B. D. M. Bunyard, v1, 1941.
Balleine (George Reginald).
A biographical dict. of Jersey. 8°. [1948]
Ballester (Rafael) [BALLESTER Y CASTELL (R.)]
Las fuentes narrat. de la hist. de España dur. la edad media, 417–1474.
8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1908
,, ,, dur. la edad mod. (1474–1808).
fasc. 1. 8°. Valladolid. 1927
1, Los reyes católl., Carlos I, Felipe II.
Ballesteros (Enrique).
Estudio hist. de Avila. la8°. Avila. 1896
Ballesteros (Juan Mateos), *see* MATEOS BALLESTEROS (J.)
Ballesteros (Luis López), *see* LÓPEZ BALLESTEROS (L.)
Ballesteros y Beretta (Antonio). Hist. de España y su infl. en la hist. universal.
t4ii–8. la8°. Barcelona. 1927–36
Itinerario de Alfonso X rey de Castilla, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t104–107, 1934–35.
Balletti (Andrea). Gli Ebrei e gli Estensi.
la8°. Reggio-Emilia. 1930
Balleydier (Alphonse). Hist. des révol^{s}. de l'Emp. d'Autriche, 1848–49. 8°. Brux. 1853
Ballif (Philipp). Röm. Strassen in Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina. Hrsg. v. Bosn.-Hercegov. Landesmuseum. TI, nebst Anhang ü. d. Inschr. v. K. Patsch. [*No more publ.*]
4°. Wien. 1893
Ballin (Harold Hanns). The organis. of electricity supply in Gt. Britain. 8°. 1946
Ballin (Paul Grunebaum), *see* GRUNEBAUM-BALLIN (P.)
Ballingall (William). *Edinburgh past & present. [*By var. a^{s}*. Ed. W. B.]
la8°. E. 1877
Ballinger (*Sir* **John**). The Bible in Wales, w. intr. address & bibliog. [*by* J. I. Jones].
8°. 1906
Gleanings f. a printer's file. [Repr. f. W. Wales Hist. Soc., v9–12].
8°. Aberystwyth. 1928
Ballinger (William George), *see* HODGSON (M. L.) & W. G. B. Indirect rule in S. Africa, 2 No^{s}., 1931–32.
***Ballo** (Un) in maschera, lyric drama, *n.d.*, *see* SOMMA (A.)
Ballod (Carl). Grundriss d. Statistik. 8°. 1913
Ballou (Robert O.) The Bible of the world. Ed. B., in collab. w. F. Spiegelberg, & w. assist. of H. L. Friess. 8°. [1940]
Bally (Charles). La crise du français. Notre langue maternelle à l'école.
8°. Neuchâtel. [1930]
Le langage & la vie. 8°. 1926
Balmain (Alexandre Antonovich, *comte* **de),** *c. 1781–1848.* [BALMEN]. Napoleon in capitivity: rep. of B., Russ. Commissioner on St. Helena, 1816–20. Tr. & ed. w. intr. &c. by J. Park. 8°. 1928
Balme (Edward), *F.R.S.* Cat. of valuable library &c. Sold by Mr. Evans, March 6 &c., 1823. [*b. w.* Taylor (G. W.) Cat., 1823].
8°. 1823
Balmen (Aleksandr Antonovich, *graf* **de),** *see* BALMAIN (A. A., *cte.* DE).
Balmerino (James Elphinstone, *1st baron*), *see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The Elphinstone fam. book, 2v, 1897.
Balmforth (Henry). The Gospel acc. to St. Luke in the Rev. Version. Intr. & comm. by H. B. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1930
Balmforth (Ramsden). The ethical & relig. value of the drama. 8°. [1925]

Balmont (Konstantin Dmitrievich).
Pesni mstitelya. 8°. Parij. 1907
Svetlii chas. Izbr. stikhi. s8°. Paris. [1921]
Balniel (David Lindsay, *Lord*), *see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (D. A. R. L., *28th e. of*).
Balog (Gyözö). A tulajdonjogfenntartásról [*with résumé in Germ.*, Vom Eigentumsvorbehalt], *see* SZEGED: R.UNIV. Hung. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t10, 1937.
Balogh (Arthur de). L'action de la Société des Nations en matière de protection des minorités. 8°. 1937
Balogh (Elemér) [BALOG]. Skizzen aus d. röm. Rechtsgesch., *see* GIRARD (P. F.) Et. d'hist. jur., t2, 1913.
Balogh (Thomas). The dollar crisis, causes & cure. Rep. to Fabian Soc. 8°. O. 1949
Studies in financial organization. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Econ. &c. st., 6].
8°. C. 1947
see ECONOMICS (The) of full employment: 6 st^{s}. [*by* T. B. &c.], 1944.
Balparda (Gregorio de) [BALPARDA Y LAS HERRERÍAS]. Hist. crit. de Vizcaya y de sus fueros. t2, libro 3. 8°. 1933–34
Balsamo-Crivelli (Riccardo). Une belle famille, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 117, 1931.
Balsamon (Theodorus), *patriarch of Antioch*, *see* KRASNOJEN (M. E.) Tolkovateli &c., 1911.
Balsan (François) [*ps.* J. TERMANT]. The sheep & the Chevrolet. Journey thr. Kurdistan. [Tr. D. Owen]. 8°. [1947]
Balsdon (John Percy Vyvian Dacre).
The emperor Gaius (Caligula). s8°. O. 1934
Hist. of the extortion court at Rome, 123–70 B.C., *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v14, 1938.
Balseiro (José Agustín). Blasco Ibáñez, Unamuno, Valle Inclán, Baroja: 4 individualistas de Esp. 8°. [N.Y. 1949]
El vigía. 2t. 8°. 1925
Balsera (José Pérez), *see* PÉREZ BALSERA (J.)
Balssa (Louis), *see* BALLAGUY (P.) Une ténébreuse affaire, L. B., fut-il un assassin?, 1927.
Balston (Thomas). John Martin, 1789–1854, h. life & works. 8°. [1947]
The life of J. Martin, incendiary of York Minster, w. acc. of W. & R. Martin. 8°. 1945
Sitwelliana, 1915–27. Handlist of works by E., O. & S. Sitwell. s8°. 1928
The wood-engravings of Robert Gibbings.
s8°. 1949
see NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Wood-engraving in mod. Eng. bk^{s}.: cat. of exhib. arr. by B., 1949.
Balteau (J.), *see* DICTIONNAIRE de biog. franç.; sous la dir. de J. B. &c., 1933–48.
Balthasar Carlos, *Prince of Asturias*, *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA (A.) Ceremonial para el juramento de princ. hered., pr. B. C. [1632], 1789.
Balthazár (Desider), N. A. Berdyaev &c.
Die Gefährdung d. Xtums durch Rassenwahn u. Judenverfolg. 8°. Luzern. 1935
Baltic. B. refugees & displaced persons. Forew. by Dss of Atholl. [P3184]. s8°. 1947
Baltic (The) States: polit. & econ. structure &c., 1938, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Baltic countries. Survey &c. w. spec. regard to hist., geogr. & econ. Publ. by the Baltic Inst. v1–4 (1935–38). fol. Torun. [1935–38]
v3 *h. title* Baltic & Scandinavian countries.
Baltic Institute [INSTYTUT BALTYCKI].
Pamietnik. Red. J. Borowika. 17.
8°. Torun. 1936
see KAMIENSKI (L.) Piesni ludu pomorskiego, 1, 1936. [17.]
see BALTIC COUNTRIES; publ. B.I., 1935–38.
,, POCIECHA (W.) Geneza hołdu pruskiego, 1467–1525, 1937.
,, SOBIESKI (W.) Der Kampf um d. Ostsee, 1933.
Baltimore. Industrial Fishing School, opened 17 Aug. 1887, by Bss Burdett-Coutts.
8°. D. 1888
Baltimore (Frederick Calvert, *6th baron*). Trial of B., for rape on the body of S. Woodcock; & of E. Griffinburg &c. as accessaries &c., 1768. 8°. D. 1768
Baltisches Wappenbuch, 1882, *see* KLINGSPOR (C. A. v.), *ed.*

Baltrusaitis (Jurgis). Etudes sur l'art médiéval en Géorgie & Arménie. Préf. par H. Focillon. 4°. 1929
Baltzer (C. E.),
see MALLOCH (E. S.) & C. E. B. Comp. tests of var. fuels, 1929.
,, —— & —— Indust. fuel & power statistics for Ont., 1925, 1928.
—— **& E. S. Malloch.** Compar. pulverised fuel boiler tests on Br. Columbia & Alberta coals & on Ontario lignite. [Canada: Dept. of Mines. P3093]. 8°. Ottawa. 1938
Compar. tests of var. fuels when burned in a domestic hot-water boiler, 1935–38. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940
Baluchistan. Admin. report of the B. Agency, 1926/27–1939/40. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–41
Balukhaty (Sergei Dmitrievich), *see* GORKY (M.) Materiali &c.; pod red. S. D. B. i V. A. Desnitskogo, v3, 1945.
—— **& O. Pisemskaya.**
Spravochnik po Tolstomu. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Baluze (Etienne) [BALUZIUS (STEPHANUS)].
Hist. généal. de la Maison d'Auvergne.
2t. lafol. 1708
Hist. Tutelensis libri 3 [*w.* App. Actorum vet.] la8°. Parisiis. 1717
Vitae Paparum Avenion., 1305–94.
n. éd. rev. d'ap. les mss. &c. par G. Mollat.
t2. la8°. Paris. 1927
Baly (Thomas James Colin).
see MOND (*Sir* R. L.) & O. H. MYERS. The Bucheum, w. chap^{s}. by B. &c., 3v, 1934.
,, —— & —— Cemeteries of Armant I, w. chapt^{s}. by B. &c., 2v, 1937.
Balzac (*Mme* **Eveline**), *née Rzewuska, wife of (1) V. Hanska, (2) H. de Balzac*, *see* FLOYD (J. H.) Femmes dans la vie de Balzac: avec 17 lettres inéd. de Mme H.; tr., 1926.
see KORWIN-PIOTROWSKA (S. DE). L'étrangère: E. H. de B., 1938.
Balzac (Honoré de).
WORKS.
Œuvres complètes. 20t. 8°. 1853–66
Œuvres posthumes. 3[t]. 8°. 1899–1933
Lettres à l'étrangère, 1833–46, 3t.
La comédie humaine. Texte établi & préf. par M. Bouteron. [Bibl. de la Pleiade].
10[v. v5 repr.] s8°. [1935–48]
SINGLE WORKS & SMALLER COLL^{s}.
Balzac & Souverain. An unpubl. corresp., [1838–50]. Ed. W. S. Hastings.
limited ed. la8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1937
Balzac mis à nu & les dessous de la société romant., d'ap. Mém. inéd. d'un contemp. Préf. & notes par C. Léger. 8°. 1928
Les célibataires: un ménage de garçon.
s8°. 1895
César Birotteau. s8°. 1936
Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu. s8°. *n.d.*
Les Chouans & Une passion dans le désert.
s8°. *Nelson.* [1914]
Le Colonel Chabert—Honorine—L'Interdiction. 8°. [1924]
Le contrat de mariage—La grenadière—Gobseck. s8°. [1902]
Corr. inéd. avec la Duchesse de Castries, 1831 48. [Cahiers B.; publ. M. Bouteron, 6].
8°. 1928
Corr. inéd. avec le Dr. Nacquart, 1823–50. [Cahiers B.; publ. M. Bouteron, 8]. 8°. 1928
Corr. inéd. avec Mme. Z. Carraud, 1829–50. [Ed. M. Bouteron]. 8°. 1935
La cousine Bette. [Les parents pauvres].
s8°. [1899]
,, ,, 2[t]. s8°. 1925–28
L'envers de l'hist. contemp.—Z. Marcas.
s8°. *n.d.*
Eugénie Grandet. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
s8°. 1891
Femme de 30 ans—[La femme abandonée].
s8°. 1891
,, ,, [Scènes de la vie privée].
s8°. 1925
,, ,, [Bibl. préc.] s8°. [1938]
Une fille d'Eve—Albert Savarus. s8°. [1902]
Histoire des treize—Ferragus—La dsse de Langeais—La fille aux yeux d'or. s8°. 1892
,, ,, [Scènes de la vie paris.] s8°. *n.d.*
Lettre sur Kiew. Fragm. inéd. [Cahiers B.; publ. M. Bouteron, 7]. 8°. 1927
Lettres à l'étrangère, 1833–46, 3t, 1899–1933, *see* Œuvres posthumes, *above*.

Balzac (Honoré de) [*continued*].
SINGLE WORKS & SMALLER COLL^s. [*continued*].
Lettres de femmes adr. à H. de B. s2, 1837–40. [Cahiers B.; publ. M. Bouteron, 5]. 8°. 1927
Le lys dans la vallée. s8°. *Nelson*. 1926
Le médecin de campagne. 2e éd. rev. & corr. 4t. s8°. 1834
Les paysans. s8°. *n.d.*
Petites misères de la viè conjugale. s8°. [1918]
Scènes do la vie de province. La vieille fille. 8°. 1902
Scènes de la vie paris., *see* Hist. des treize *&c. above.*
Séraphita—Jésus-Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié—L'élixir de longue vie. s8°. 1900
Splendeurs & misères des courtisanes. 2t. s8°. [1929]
Une ténébreuse affaire. Un épisode s. la Terreur. s8°. 1892
Ursule Mirouët. s8°. 1853
TRANSLATIONS.
The Chouans. Tr. G. Saintsbury. la8°. 1890
Droll stories. Tr., compl. & unabridged. [*Reprod. of Hotten's 1874 ed.*] la8°. *Bibliophilist Soc. n.d.*
The Duchesse de Langeais; tr., *see* ALDINGTON (R.), *ed.* Gt. French romances, 1946.
Eugénie Grandet. [Tr. E. Marriage. Pref. by G. Saintsbury. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Letters to h. family 1809–50, incl. letters f. Mme. de Balzac to h. son. Ed. [in French] w. intr. & notes by W. S. Hastings. 8°. Princeton. 1934
Old Goriot. [Tr. E. Marriage; rev. by A. J. B. Glover. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1948]
Tales f. Balzac. [Tr. Mrs. C. Bell &c.] Intr. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1927
Unpubl. corresp. of H. de B. & Mme. Z. Carraud, 1829–50. Tr. J. L. May. [Ed. M. Bouteron]. 8°. [1937]
REFERENCES.
see ABRAHAM (P.) B., recherches s. la création intellect., 1929.
,, ALTSZYLER (H.) La genèse & le plan des caractères dans l'œuvre de B., 1928.
,, ARRIGON (L. J.) B. & la "Contessa", 1932.
,, —— Débuts litt. d'H. de B., 1924.
,, BARRIÈRE (P.) H. de B., les romans de jeunesse, 1928.
,, —— H. de B. & la trad. litt. classique, *w. bibliog.*, 1928.
,, BASCHET (A.) H. de B.: essai s. l'homme & s. œ., 1852.
,, BELLESSORT (A.) B. & s. œuvre, 17e éd., 1946.
,, BERTAULT (P.) B., l'homme & l'œuvre, 1946.
,, BILLY (A. DE). Vie de B., 2t, 1944.
,, BLANCHARD (M.) Témoignages & jugements s. B.: essai bibliog., rec. de jugements, 1931.
,, BOUTERON (M.) Une année de la vie de B., 1835, 1925.
,, BRUNETIÈRE (F.) H. de B., 1799–1850, 1913.
,, CHAMFLEURY, *ps.* B. au collége, 1878.
,, CHARTIER (E. A.) [ALAIN]. Avec B., 1949.
,, CURTIUS (E. R.) B.; tr. H. Jourdan, 1933.
,, FLAT (P.) Essais [*&* Seconds essais] sur B., 2t, 1893–94.
,, FLOYD (J. H.) Femmes dans la vie de B.; tr., 1926.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) B., the man & the lover, 1929.
,, HERMANT (A.) A. Daudet, H. de B. &c., 1903.
,, KORWIN-PIOTROWSKA (S. DE). B. en Pologne: essai de bibliog., 1933.
,, LEMER (J. B. R. J.) B., s. vie, s. œ., 1892.
,, MAYER (G.) La qualification affective dans les romans de B., 1940.
,, MILATCHITCH (D. Z.) Le théâtre de B., *w. bibliog.*, 1930.
,, —— Le théâtre inéd. de B., *w. texts*, 1930.
,, REBELL (H.) Les inspiratrices de B. &c., 1902.
,, ROSNY (J. H.), *aîné*. La vie amoureuse de B., 1930.
,, ROYCE (W. H.) B. bibliography, 1929; Indexes, 1930.
,, SANDARS (M. F.) B., repr., 1914.

Balzac (Honoré de) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
,, †SEGU (F.) Un maître de B. méconnu, H. de Latouche. 1928.
,, STAHL (P. J.), *ps.* Scènes de la vie privée & publ. des animaux; sous la dir. de S. avec. collab. de B. &c., 1842.
,, WENGER (J.) The province & provinces in work of H. de B., 1937.
,, WERDET (E.) Portrait intime de B. &c., 1859.
,, ZWEIG (S.) B., 1946; tr., 1947.
,, —— 3 masters: B. &c.; tr., 1930.
Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur* **de)** [J. L. GUEZIUS BALZACIUS]. Lettres (1643–47); publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque, *see* MÉLANGES hist., t1, 1873.
Premières lettres, 1618–27. Ed. crit. préc. d'une intr. par H. Bibas & K.-T. Butler. 2t. 8°. 1933
Balzano (Vincenzo).
L'arte abruzzese. la8°. Bergamo. 1910
Bamberger (Louis). Memories of 60 yrs. in the timber & pianoforte trades. Forewords by E. Haynes &c. 8°. [1929]
Bamberger (Ludwig). Bismarcks grosses Spiel. Die geheimen Tagebücher L. B. Eingel. u. hrsg. v. E. Feder. 8°. Fr. am M. 1932
National. 2e A. [M16]. 8°. 1888
Bamberger (Seeligman Baer) [ISAAC DOB HALEVI]. *Offene Antwort auf d. offenen Brief d. S. R. Hirsch an S. B. B., von X, 1877, *see* OFFENE.
Bambus (Willy).
Die jüd. Dörfer in Palästina. [M91]. s8°. 1896
Bamford (Francis).
Return to Cottington. s8°. [1946]
see HEBER (M.) Dear Miss H., 18th c. corresp.; ed. F. B., 1936.
,, SITWELL (S.) & F. B. Edinburgh, 1938.
Bammate (Haïdar).
Le Caucase et la Révolution russe. s8°. 1929
Ban (Matija).
Djela. I[1] dio. Pjesnishtvo. 5kn. *in* 1v. 8°. u Beogradu. 1889–90
Kobna majna. Tragedija. [*no tp. b. w. h.* Djela, 1889–90]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Banbury Peerage, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Stemmata illust.; app., The B. case &c., 1825.
Bances (Ramón Prieto), *see* PRIETO BANCES (R.)
Banchs (Enrique), *see* BATTISTESSA (A. J.) Dos poetas argentinos, 1945.
Banco (El) de la Nación Argentina en su cincuentenario, 1891–1941. 4°. [Buenos Aires. 1941]
Banco (Nanni di Antonio di), *see* PLANISCIG (L.) N. di B., 1946.
Bancroft (Frederic), *see* SCHURZ (C.) Lebenserinnerungen, B3 [*w.*] Polit. Laufbahn, 1869–1906, v. B. &c.; [*tr.*], 1912.
Bancroft (George Pleydell). Stage & bar: recoll^s. Pref. by N. Birkett. 8°. [1939]
The Ware case. Play. s8°. [1915]
Bancroft (Hubert Howe). Retrospection, polit. & personal. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1912
Bancroft (Merle Fowler). Gold-bearing deposits on W. coast of Vancouver Isl. &c. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geol. S.] 8°. Ottawa. 1936
see WALKER (J. F.) & M. F. B. Lardeau map-area, B.C., 1929.
Bancroft (Richard), (*1*) *bp. of London*, (*2*) *abp. of Canterbury*, *see* CERTAINE demands w. th. grounds prop. unto R. abp. of C., 1605.
Band (Claire), *wife of W. Band*, **& W. Band.** Dragon fangs: 2 yr^s. w. Chinese guerrillas. 8°. [1947]
Band (William), *see* BAND (C.) & W. B. Dragon fangs, 1947.
Bandamanna Saga. B.-saga med Odds*th*attr. Olkofra *th*áttr. Udg. ved. F. Jónsson. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 57]. 8°. 1933
Banda Oriental. Apuntes hist. s. la demarc. de limites de la B. O. y el Brasil, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.
Bandaranaike (*Sir* Soloman Dias), *K.C.M.G.* [†DIAS BANDĀRANĀYAKA]. Remembered yesterdays: reminiscences. 8°. [1929]
Bandeira de Mello (Affonso de Toledo).
Politique commerciale du Brésil. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1935

Bandelier (Adolph Francis Alphonse) & F. R. Bandelier, *edd.*, *see* HACKETT (C. W.), *ed.* Hist. doc. rel. to New Mexico &c., v3, 1937.
Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.* Tutte le opere. A cura di F. Flora. 2v. s8°. Milano. [1934–35]
1, Novelle. 2, Novelle, Canti &c., app. Cattanei vita &c.
see PRUVOST (R.) M. B. & Elizabethan fiction, 1937.
Bandettini (Teresa), *aft. Landucci* [*ps.* AMARILLI ETRUSCA]. Notizie autobiograf. ined. [Letters, 1793–1819]; *ed.* P. Paganini, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t32, 1904.
Bandi (Giuseppe). Anita Garibaldi. n. ed. con doc. s. vita di Garibaldi in America. A cura di G. Doria. 8°. Firenze. 1932
Bandiera (Attilio), *see* GUARDIONE (F.) Confess. postume inglesi s. violata corrisp. d. B. col Mazzini, 1929.
Bandini (Angelo Maria), *see* LAURENTIAN LIBRARY, *Florence.* Cat. cod. Lat. &c.; rec. &c. B., 5t, 1774–78.
Bandini (Marco), *abp. of Marcianopoli.* Scrisorile mision. (1644–50) *in Ital.*; *ed.* A. Veress, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t6, 1927.
Bandini (Simon), *see* RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Ling. Guaraní gramm., sec. lib. S. B. &c. anno 1724 ed., 1892.
Bandlet of righteousness, Ethiop. text of Lefâfa sedek in facs. w. tr., 1929, *see* BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.), *ed.*
Bandury (R.), *see* GIBRALTAR. G. Directory & guide bk.; comp. by Sir C. Boyle & R. B., 1910.
Bandy (W. T.), *see* MOUQUET (J. G. E.) & W. T. B. Baudelaire en 1848 &c., 1946.
Banéat (Paul). Le dépt. d'Ille-et-Vilaine, hist., archéol. &c. t1, 2. la8°. 1927–28
Banerjea (Benoyendranath), *see* LAHIRI (S. K.) & B. B. New constitution of India, 1936.
Banerjea (Pramathanath). Indian finance in the days of the Company. 8°. 1928
Public admin. in anc. India. 8°. 1916
Banerjee, *see also* BANERJI.
Banerjee (Anil Chandra). The Constituent Assembly of India. [Doc^s.] comp. by A. C. B. 8°. Calcutta. [1947]
Banerjee (Debendra Nath). Early land revenue system in Bengal & Bihar. v1, 1765–72. 8°. 1936
Partition or federation? Indian constitut. problem. 8°. Calcutta. [1945]
Banerjee (Indubhusan). Evolution of the Khalsa. v1, Foundation of the Sikh Panth. 8°. Calcutta. 1936
Banerjee (Mrityunjoy). The constitution of free India. 8°. Calcutta. [1947]
Banerji, *see also* BANERJEE.
Banerji (*Sir* Albion Rajkumar). An Indian pathfinder: mem^s. of S. S. Banerji, 1840–1924. Forew. by Marq. of Zetland. 8°. O [1935]
Banerji (B. N.), *see* INDIA. METEOROLOG. DEPT. Meteorology of Persian Gulf & Mekran, by B., 1931.
Banerji (Gyenandra Chandra). Keshab Chandra & Ramkrishna. s8°. [Allahabad]. 1931
Banerji (Rakhal Das). Basreliefs of Badami, *see* †INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 25, 1928.
East. Indian school of mediaeval sculpture. [India. Arch. Survey. New Imp. Ser., v47]. 4°. Delhi. 1933
The Haihayas of Tripuri & th. mon^s., *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 23, 1931.
Banerji (S. K.), *reader in Indian hist., Lucknow Univ.* [†SUKUMARA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA]. Humāyūn Bādshāh. Intr. by Sir E. D. Ross. 8°. O. 1938
Banerji (Sevabrata Sasipada), *1840–1924*, *see* BANERJI (A. R.) An Indian pathfinder, mem^s. of S. S. B., 1935.
Banerji (Sudhansu Kumar). The effect of Ind. mountain ranges on air motion. Repr. f. Ind. Journal of physics, v5, p7. la8°. Calcutta. [1930]
—— & V. M. Ghatage. On discontinuous fluid motion under diff. thermal condit. Repr. f. Indian Journal of physics, v7, p3. la8°. Calcutta. [1932]
Bănescu (Nicolae). Acte veneţ. priv. la urmasii lui Petru-Vodă Schiopul, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t10, 1929.

Bănescu (Nicolae) [*continued*].
see ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Bull. de la Sect. Hist., t13, Contrib. à l'hist. de Byzance &c., par N. B. &c., 1927.

Bang (Herman). Wanderjahre, in s. Briefen an P. Nansen. [Vorw. v. P. N., hrsg. v. L. Nielsen]. s8°. Wien. 1924

Bang (Nina E.) & K. Korst, *edd.* Tabeller over Skibsfart & Varetransport gennem Oresund, 1661–1783 & gennem storebælt 1701–48. [*In Dan. & Fr.*] d1, Tabeller over Skibsfarten. 4°. København. 1930

Bang (Willy). Materialien zur Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas. Begründet u. hrsg. v. W. B. B28. la8°. Louvain. 1910
Everyman. Repr. by W. W. Greg f. fragm. of 2 ed^s. by Pynson, w. crit. apparatus, 1910. [28.]
Materials for the study of the old Eng. drama. Ed. H. de Vocht.
N.S. v1–20. la8°. & 4°. Louvain. 1927–47
Baylie (S.) The wizard; ed. H. de Vocht, 1930. [4.]
Crawford (C.) Marlowe concordance, p4–7, 1928–32. [2, 3, 6, 7.]
Dam (B. A. P. van). The text of Shakespeare's Lear, 1935. [10.]
Ford (J.) Dram. wk^s.; ed. H. de Vocht, p2, 1927. [1.]
Gomersall (R.) The tragedie of Sforza; ed. B. R. Pearn, 1933. [8.]
Jonson (B.) Poetaster; ed. H. de Vocht, 1934. [9.]
—— Sejanus, his fall; ed. H. de Vocht, 1935. [11.]
—— Volpone; ed. H. de Vocht, 1937. [13.]
Marlowe (C.) Lust's dominion; ed. J. Le G. Brereton, 1931. [5.]
Middleton (T.) The witch; ed. L. Drees &c., 1945. [18.]
*Nebuchadnezzars fierie furnace; hrsg. M. Rösler, 1936. [12.]
Rickets (J.) Byrsa Basilica; ed. &c. R. H. Bowers, 1939. [17.]
Udall (N.) Roister Doister; ed. &c. G. Scheurweghs, 1939. [16.]
Visser (F. T.) A syntax of the Eng. language of St. Thomas More. [19.]
Vocht (H. de). Comments on text of B. Jonson's Every man out of his humour, 1937. [14.]
—— Everyman: compar. study, 1947. [20.]
Westmorland (M. F., *e. of*). Raguaillo d'Oceano, 1640 & Candy restored, 1641; ed. &c. C. Leech, 1938. [15.]

—— **& A. v. Gabain.** Türkische Turfan-Texte & Index, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1929–31.

Bange (Ernst Friedrich). Die ital. Bronzen d. Renaiss. u. d. Barock, B2, bearb. v. B., 1922, *see* KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM, *Berlin*.
Die Kleinplastik d. deut. Renaiss. in Holz u. Stein. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon*. [1928]

Bangor, *see* UNIV. COLLEGE OF N. WALES, *Bangor*.

Bangs (Outram). Birds of W. China obt. by Kelley-Roosevelts Exped., *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v18, 1932.

—— **& J. van Tyne.** Birds of the Kelley-Roosevelts Exped. to French Indo-China; *& o. p.*, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v18, 1931.

Banim (John). Damon & Pythias: a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821

Banister (Harry).
Psychology & health. 8°. C. 1935

Banister (Thomas), *barrister*, *see* MOSSMAN (S.) & T. B. Australia visited &c., 1853.

Bank of England. *Consid. on the propriety of the B. of E. resuming its payments in specie &c., 1802, *see* ATKINSON (J.)
*Digest (A) of the evidence on the B. Charter taken bef. the Comm. of 1832 &c.; pref., strictures & remarks. 8°. 1833
Hist. cat. of engravings, drawings & paintings in the B. of E. [Compiled by R. C. Stevenson &c., w. pref. by M. Norman]. 4°. 1928
*Remarks upon the B. of E. By a Merchant of London. 8°. 1705
see DILNOT (G.), *ed.* B. of Eng. forgery, 1929.

Bankers' Clearing House, London.
Report, 1928–49. [*no tp.*] la8°. [1929–50]

Bankima-Chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya, *see* BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

Bankipore. Cat. of Arabic & Persian MSS. in the Oriental Public Library at B. Prep. by Maulavi Abdul Muqtadir [v15 by Maulavi Muinuddin Nadwi].
v13–18. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–30
13, Arabic MSS.: Sûfism.
14, Persian MSS.: comm. on the Qurân, Hadîṣ, law, theology &c.
15, Arabic MSS.: History.
16, Persian MSS.: Sûfism, prayers, Hinduism &c.
17, MSS. of mixed contents.
18, Arabic MSS.: Quranic science, p1.

Bankoff (George Alexis), *M.D., form. G. A. M. Milkomane* [*ps^d.* GEORGE BORODIN; PETER CONWAY; GEORGE SAVA].
For books written under the pseudonyms, see BORODIN (G.); CONWAY (P.); SAVA (G.)
The boon of the atom. s8°. [1946]
The story of surgery. 8°. [1947]

Banks (C. O.) The romances of the Finchley Manor & early days of Whetstone &c.
v1, N. Finchley. 8°. [1929]

Banks (Charles Edward). Edward Godfrey: life, letters &c., 1584–1664, *see* MAINE HIST. Soc. Coll., v9, 1887.

Banks (*Sir* Donald). Flame over Britain. Personal narr. of petroleum warfare. Foreword by Visct. Alexander. 8°. [1946]

Banks (*Mrs.* Geo. Linnaeus) [†VARLEY (ISABELLA), *aft. Banks*].
The Manchester man. la8°. M'ter. 1896
Wooers & winners or under the scars. Illust. 8°. M'ter. 1882

Banks (John), *dramatic writer*. The Albion queens, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1780.
Anna Bullen, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1780.
The unhappy favourite, or The Earl of Essex [Facsimile, 1682]. Ed., w. intr. & notes by T. M. H. Blair. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Banks (John), *of the Middle Temple, see* EUGENE, *Prince of Savoy*. Hist. of Francis-E., Pr. of S., by an English officer [? J. B.], 1742.

Banks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph), *bart.* Catalogue of the Sir J. B. papers. Coll. of letters addr. to B., 1743–1820, sold by Sotheby, 13th May, 1929. [Illust.] la8°. 1929
see MACKANESS (G.) Sir J. B., h. rel. w. Australia, 1936.

Banks (*Mrs.* Mary Macleod), *form. McConnel*. Memories of pioneer days in Queensland. 8°. 1931
see BRITISH. Brit. calendar customs: Scotland; by B., 3v, 1937–41; Orkney & Shetland, 1946.

Banks (Nathan), *see* PEARSE (A. S.) Fauna of caves of Yucatan, by A. S. P. w. collab. of N. B. &c., 1938.

Banks (*Sir* Thomas), *see* BELL (C. F.), *ed.* Annals of Sir T. B., 1938.

Banks (William Stott). Walks in Yorkshire: Wakefield & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1871

Bannantine (James). New Joe Miller; or, the tickler. 2v, [v1, 4th ed.] s8°, 1801-4

Bannatyne Club.
Some publications were issued by the Bannatyne Club and the Maitland Club. Maitland Club issues have been included in list below when the Bannatyne Club issue is not possessed.
Cat. of books to 1837, *n.d.*, *see* ROXBURGHE CLUB.
Catalogue, w. list of members since 1823. 8°. [E.] 1846
,, ,, 8°. [E.] 1854
see ABERDEEN. Breviarium A.; [ed. W. J. Blew], 2v, 1854.
,, ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* Buik of A., repr., 1831.
,, BEAUMANOIR (P. DE). Roman de la Manekine; publ. F. Michel, 1840.
,, CLAVERHOUSE. Letters, 1826.
,, EDINBURGH UNIV. A cat. of graduates, 1858.
,, FERGUSSON (D.) Tracts, 1563–72, 1860.
,, GRAHAME (S.) The anatomie of humors (1609) & The passionate sparke of a relenting minde (1604), 1830.
,, INNES (C.) Mem. of T. Thomson, 1854.
,, KENNEDY (*Lady* M.) Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale, 1828.

Bannatyne Club [*continued*].
see MACKAY (*Gen.* H.) Memoirs of the war in Scotland &c., 1689–91, 1833. [Maitland Club, 22].
,, MAITLAND (*Sir* R.) Hist. of the Hse. of Seytoun, to 1569, w. contin. by A., Visct. Kingston, to 1687, 1829. [Maitland Club, 1].
,, MAKGILL (J.) & J. BELLENDEN. Discours partic. d'Escosse, 1559, 1824.
,, MURRAY (*Sir* D.) Poems, 1823.
,, MYLN (A.) Vitae Dunkeld. eccles. episc. ad 1515, 1823; App., 1831.
,, ROBERTSON (G.) & H. CHARTERIS. De vita & morte R. Rollok narr^s. (1599), 1826.
,, SCOTLAND: ANON. WKS. Instrumenta publ. 1291–96. [*known as* Ragman rolls], 1834.
,, SKEYNE (G.) Tracts; [ed. W. F. Skene], 1860.
,, SPOTTISWOODE (J.) Hist. of the Church of Scot., 3v, 1850.
,, STAIR (J. D., *1st visct.*) Apology (1690), 1825.
,, TERIG (D.) & A. B. MACDONALD. Trial, for murder of A. Davis, 1754, 1831.

Bannatyne (George). The B. MS. wr. in tyme of pest, 1568. Ed. W. T. Ritchie. [Scot. Text Soc., N.S., 22, 23, 26. s3, 5].
4v. 8°. E. 1928–34

Banner (Hubert S.)
A tropical tapestry. 8°. [1929]
Wanted on voyage. s8°. [1933]

Banner (János). A neolithikum Szarvason—A bánkúti lovassir [*w. résumé in Germ.*], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. H. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., 1, 1937.

Bannerman (David Armitage). The birds of tropical West Africa. v1–7. la8°. 1930–49

Bannington (Bertram George). Eng. public health administr. Intr. by G. Wallas. 2nd ed. 8°. 1929

Bannister (Arthur Thomas).
W. Shakespeare. Lect. [P3112]. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1916

Bannister (Charles Olden), *see* GARLAND (*Maj.* H.) & C. O. B. Anc. Egypt. metallurgy, 1927.

Bannister (Henry Marriott), *see* HUGHES (A.) Anglo-French sequelæ; ed. f. papers of H. M. B., 1934.

Bannister (Winifred). A gover'ment job, *see* N. light *below*.
North light. 10 new one-act plays f. the N. Comp. by W. B. s8°. [1947]

Bannow (Elisabeth Krämer-), *see* KRÄMER-BANNOW (E.)

Bannwart (Clemens), *S.J*, *see* DENZINGER (H.) & C. B. Enchiridion symbolorum &c., ed. 16^a & 17^a, 1928.

Bános (Gizella). Max Planck természetbölcselete. 8°. Szeged. 1939

Banse (Ewald). Germany, prepare for war! Tr. A. Harris. 8°. [1934]
Raum u. Volk im Weltkriege. Gedanken ü. e. nat. Wehrlehre. 8°. Oldenburg. i. O. [1932]
Wehrwissenschaft. Einführ. in e. neue nat. Wiss. 2e, verb. A. 8°. L. 1933

Banski (Hermann), *see* GRIEBEN'S REISE-BIBL. Breslau, 4^e A. bearbt. v. H. B., 1922.

Banstead, *Surrey*. Registers, 1547–1789. Transcr. & ed. by F. A. H. Lambert. [Parish Reg. Soc. 1]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Banting (*Sir* Frederick Grant), *see* SHAW (M. M.) He conquered death: story of F. G. B., 1946.
see STEVENSON (LL.) Sir F. B., 1947.

Bantock (Geoffrey Herman), *see* RAJAN (B.), *ed.* Novelist as thinker; *by* G. H. B. &c., 1947.

Bantock (*Sir* Granville). *G. B. [*biog. & list of wk^s., w. Fr. tr.* P2931]. s8°. 1922
Omar Khayyám: The Ruba'iyat acc. to E. Fitzgerald (*5th version*) set to music by G. B. Bk. of words, w. notes by E. Newman. [pl: quatrains 1–54]. 8°. [1906]

Bäntsch (Bruno). Das Bundesbuch Ex. 22–33. [M42]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1892
Das Heiligkeits-Gesetz, Lev. XVII–XXVI. [M48]. 8°. Erfurt. 1893

Bantu. Bantu-speaking tribes of S. Africa, 1937, *see* SCHAPERA (I.), *ed.*
European-Bantu Conf., *see* EUROPEAN-BANTU CONFERENCE.

Bantu studies. Journal devoted to st. of Bantu, Hottentot, & Bushman.
v4, 5, 1930–31 [v5 *no tp.*] 8°. Johannesburg. [1930–31]
After 1941 (v15) *cont. as* African studies, *q.v.*
see JONES (J. D. R.) & C. M. DOKE, *edd.* Bushmen of the S. Kalahari. Papers repr. f. B. st., v10, 11 &c., 1937.
,, ROGERS (H.) Native admin. in S. Africa, 2v, 1933. [Suppl. 6].

Bañuelos García (Misael).
Problemas de mi tiempo y de mi patria. 4v. 8°. Valladolid. 1936–37
1, Cuest. polít.-biológ. 2, Revol. polít. y selección humana. 3, Universidad, prestigio y grandeza nac. 4, Mentalidad y progr. humano.

Banville (Théodore de). Œuvres. Le sang de la coupe—Trente-six ballades joyeuses—Le baiser. s8°. *n.d.*

Banzan (Kumazawa). Dai Gaku Wakumon: disc. of public questions in light of the Great learning; tr. G. M. Fisher, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v16, 1938.
see FISHER (G. M.) K. B., h. life & ideals, 1938.

Banzole (Ottone di), *ps.*, *see* ORIANI (A.)

Bappert (Johannes Ferdinand). Richard v. Cornwall, seit s. Wahl zum deut. König, 1257-72. Inaug.-Dissert. 8°. Bonn. 1905

Bapst (Edmond). A la conquête du trône de Bade: la ctsse de Hochberg, la gr.-dsse Stéphanie, G. Hauser. 4°. 1930
Une mère & s. fils: la gr.-dsse Stéphanie & G. Hauser. 4°. [1933]
Le siège de Metz en 1870. D'ap. les notes ms. laissées par G. Bapst. la8°. 1926

Bapst (Germain) [†BAPST (CONSTANT GERMAIN)], *see* BAPST (E.) Le siège de Metz: d'ap. les notes ms. laissées par G. B., 1926.

Baqir (Taha). Excav. at 'Aqar Qūf, 1942–44, *see* IRAQ, Suppl., 1944–45.

Bar (The) Association of St. Louis, *see* SANBORN (W. H.) W. H. S.: testim. vol., 1927.

Bär (Adolf). Die Hygiene d. Gefängniswesens. [Hdbch. d. Hygiene; hrsg. T. Weyle, B5ii]. 8°. Jena. 1897

Bar (Bertrand de), *see* BERTRAND, *de Bar sur Aube.*

Bar (Bonaventure de), *1700–29* [DEBAR], *see* REY (R.) Quelques satell. de Watteau, 1931.

Bar (Carl Ludwig v.) A hist. of Continental criminal law. Tr. T. S. Bell & o., w. ed. pref. by J. H. Wigmore. [Continental legal hist. ser., 6]. 8°. 1916

Bar (Elvire D.) Dict. des épithètes & qualificatifs. s8°. 1930

Bar (Francis). Les epîtres lat. de Raoul le Tourtier, 1065?–1114?. Et. de sources—La légende d'Ami & Amile. la8°. 1937

Bär (Max). Die Politik Pommerns währ. des dreissigjähr. Krieges. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 64]. 8°. L. 1896

Bär (Wilhelm). Der vorgeschichtl. Mensch. Ursprüngl. hrsg. W. B. 2e A. bearb. v. F. v. Hellwald. Wohlseile A. 8°. L. [1879]

Barabás (Niculae), *see* VERESS (A.) Pictorul B. şi României, 1929.

Barac (Ioan), *1776–1848*, *see* COLAN (I.) Viaţa şi opera lui I. B., 1929.

Baradeus (Jacobus), *see* YĀKŪB, *Baradeus.*

Bar Ali. Lexikon, Alaf-mim, *see* HOFFMANN (G.) Syr.-arab. Glossen, B1, 1874.

Barancy (A. P.) L'archange & les vampires: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 139, 1933.
Grandes fantasias, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 180, 1936.

Barannikov (Aleksei Petrovich).
Tsigani SSSR. 8°. Moskva. 1931

Baranov (Aleksandr Andreevich), *1747–1819*, *see* CHEVIGNY (H.) Lord of Alaska: B. & the Russ. adventure, 1946.

Barante (*le baron* **de**) [†BRUGIÈRE DE BARANTE (*le b.* AMABLE GUILLAUME PROSPER)]. Hist. des ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois, 1364–1477. 6e éd. 8t. 8°. 1842

Baranyai (Erzsébet). A magasabbrendii értelmesség &c. (*Extract*: Superior intelligence & its exam.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Acta. sect. philos., t9, 1938.

Baranyai (Erzsébet) [*continued*].
A neveléslélektani kutatás magyar feladatai &c. (Résumé: Hung. problems of educ. psych.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. H. Acta, sect. philos., t3, 1931.

Bar Aphtonia (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Bar Aphtonia, abbot of Kinnesrīn.*

Barat (L.), *see* DUMAS (G.) Traité de psychologie; avec collab. de L. B. &c., t2, 1924.

Barat (S. B. F.), *see* MORELLET (J. N.), S. B. F. B. &c. Le Nivernois, 2t, 1838-40.

Barata (Antonio Francisco). Luiz de Camões em Evora, 1576. [P3101]. 8°. Evora. 1882

Baráth (Tibor). L'hist. en Hongrie (1867–1935). [Extr. de Rev. hist., t177, 1936]. 8°. 1936

Baratinsky (Evgeny Abramovich). Stikhotvoreniya. Red., statya i primech. A. Medvedevoi. 8°. Moskva. 1945
see ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.

Baratz (Gideon), R. Gruneberg &c. A new way of life: collective settlements of Israel. Intr. by N. Bentwich. 8°. 1949

Baravelli (G. C.) Policy of public works under the Fascist regime. 8°. Rome. [1935]

Barba (Francisco). El algodón. [Min. de Agric.] 8°. Buenos Aires. 1934

Barbadoro (Bernardino). I beni demaniali n. più ant. finanza d. Comune di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 85, v2, 1927.
Gli atti consiliari del Comune di Firenze fino alla metà d. trecento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 92, 1934.
see FIORENTINA. Consigli d. Repubbl. F.; p. c. di B. B., v1, p2, 1307–15, 1930.

Barbados. Monumental inscr. in churches & churchyards of Isl. of Barbados. Ed. V. L. Oliver. la8°. 1915

Barbagelata (Hugo D.)
Hist. de l'Amérique espagnole. 8°. 1936

Barbantini (Nino), *see* SETTECENTO (IL) ital.: pitture; testo di N. B. &c., 2v, 1932.

Barbara, *Saint.* An old French life of St. B. [*Le vie Sainte Barbe: poem (13 c.); ed. w. intr. &c. by] A. J. Denomy, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v1, 1939.

Barbari (Jacopo de'), *see* HEVESY (A. DE). J. de B., le maître au Caducée, 1925.
see SERVOLINI (L.) J. de' B., 1944.

Barbarigo (Andrea), *see* LANE (F. C.) A. B., merchant of Venice, 1418–49, 1944.

Barbarin (Georges). Saturnin Corbeau, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 133, 1932.
La sorcière, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 211, 1939.

Barbaro (Ermolao), *patriarch of Aquileia* [HERMOLAUS BARBARUS]. De officio legati, *see* HRABAR (V. E.) De legatis &c., 1905.

Barbaro (Francesco), *1390–1454.* Das Buch v. d. Ehe. Deutsch v. P. Gothein. 8°. 1933
see GOTHEIN (P.) F. B., Früh-Humanismus u. Staatskunst in Venedig, 1933.

Barbaro (Giosafat). Itin. Persica [tr. J. Geuderus], *see* BIZARI (P.) Rerum. Pers. hist., 1601.

Barbarossa I, *dey of Algiers*, *see* ACHARD (P.) La vie extraord. des frères B., 1939.

Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers* [BARBEROUSSE; †KHAIR-AL-DIN], *see* ACHARD (P.) La vie extraord. des frères B., 1939.
see RECHID (E.) La vie de K. B., 1931.

Barbaroux (Charles Jean Marie). Mémes. Intr., biog. & notes par A. Chabaud. 8°. 1936

Barbauld (*Mrs.*), *1743–1825* [†AIKIN (ANNA LETITIA), *aft.* *Barbauld*]. Hymns in prose for children. Illust. [repr.] 8°. 1880
*Poems. [*Dedic. signed* A. L. Aikin]. 4°. 1773
see GOTHIC stories: Sir Bertrand's adv., by Mrs. B. &c., 1799.

Barbault (Jean). Les plus beaux édifices de Rome mod., ou rec. des plus belles vües des princ. églises &c. gravées en 44 planches. Avec descr. histor. lafol. Rome. 1763

Barbazano (Leandro), *ps.*, *see* MARTIN DU GARD (R.)

Barbé (Louis A.) Viscount Dundee. [Famous Scots Ser.] s8°. E. [1903]

Barbeau (Marius). Assomption sash. [Canada. Nat. Mus., Bull. 93]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1939?]
Folk-songs of old Quebec. Song trs. by R. L. Schoolman. [Canada. Nat. Mus., Bull. 75]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1935]
Romancero du Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1937

Barbeau (Marius) [*continued*], **A. Lismer & A. Bourinot.**
Come a singing! Canadian folk-songs. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Anthropolog. Ser. 26]. 8°. Ottawa. 1947

Barbedette (Hippolyte). Stephen Heller: life & works. [Tr.] R. Brown-Borthwick. s8°. 1877

Barbelenet (Daniel). De la phrase à verbe être dans l'ionien d'Hérodote. la8°. 1913

Barbellion (W. N. P.), *ps.* [*i.e.* B. F. CUMMINGS].
Journal of a disappointed man. Intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. 1919
,, ,, ,, [St. Martin's Libr.] s8°. 1923
Last diary. Pref. by A. J. Cummings. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1921

Barber (Eric Arthur), *see* POWELL (J. U.) & E. A. B., *edd.* New chapters in hist. of Greek lit., s2, 1929.

Barber (Godfrey Louis).
The historian Ephorus. s8°. C. 1935

Barber (Horatio). Aerobatics. la8°. 1918

Barber (James). La dame de St. Tropez. Drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [c. 1894]

Barber (Jedediah), *1787–1876*, *see* HOWE (H. B.) J. B., 1939.

Barber (John), *alderman of London.* *An impartial hist. of the life, character &c. of J. B. Wr. by sev. hands. [*Pref. signed* Philalethes]. 8°. *Carll.* 1741

Barber (John Thomas), *F.S.A.* A tour throughout S. Wales & Monmouthshire. 8°. 1803

Barber (John Warner). Hist. colls., rel. to every town in Mass., w. geog. descr. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1839

—— **& H. Howe.** Hist. collections of the State of New Jersey. 8°. N.Y. 1845

Barber (Joseph). American policy toward Germany: rep. on views of community leaders in 22 cities. Ed. J. B. [Council on For. Rels. P3182]. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Barber (Mary), *verse writer.* Poems on sev. occas. [With letter f. Swift to Ld. Orrery; & laud. verses to the a. by C. Grierson]. 4°. 1734

Barber (Noel).
How strong is America? s8°. [1942]
Trans-Siberian. 8°. [1942]

Barber (Robert Heberden). Suppl. bibliog. of hawking: books pub. in Eng. betw. 1891 & 1943, w. list of books pub. [1575 1891]. s8°. *p.p.* 1943

Barber (S. C.), *see* MORTIMER (C. G.) & S. C. B. Eng. bishops & the Reformation, 1530–60, 1936.

Barber (T.), *artist.* Picturesque illustrations of the I. of Wight. la8°. [1845]

Barber (Thomas Gerrard). Byron—& where he is buried. 8°. Hucknall. 1939

Barber (William Theodore Aquila). Raymond Lull, the illuminated doctor. s8°. [1903]

Barberan (Cecilio). Gutiérrez Solana. [Artistas contemp.] s8° 1933

Barberá Saborido (Manuel).
Impresiones de un año. 8°. Cadiz. 1937

Barberi (Domenico), *C.P.*, *see* GWYNN (D.) Father D. B., 1947.

Bar Berīkhā ('Abhdīshō), *see* 'ABHDĪSHŌ, *bar Berīkhā.*

Barberini (*il card.* **Maffeo**), *aft. Urban VIII*, *see* URBAN VIII, *pope.*

Barberino (Andrea da) [†MAGNABOTTI (ANDREA DE'), *da Barberino*].
For the Guerino detto Il Meschino &c., *often attrib. to Barberino, see* †GUERINO, *Il Meschino.*
I reali di Francia, a cura di G. Vandelli &c., 1947, *see* REALI.
see †HAWICKHORST (H.) Über d. Geog. bei A. de' M., 1902.

Barberousse (François).
L'homme sec. 2e éd. s8°. [1935]
Les jours aux volets clos. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1936]

Barbery (Bernard). L'énigme du Masque de Fer. [P3104]. la8°. 1935

Barbey (Bernard). Les déguisements: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, t172, 1935.

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.)
Les Diaboliques: les 6 premières. s8°. 1922
,, ,, [Tr.] Intr. by P. Quennell. 8°. [1947]
Journal (Memoranda) [1836 64]. 8°. [1947]
see CANU (J.) B. d'A., 7e éd., 1945.

Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.) [*continued*].
see CREED (E.) Le dandysme de J. B. d'A., 1938.
,, LA VARENDE (J. DE). Grands Normands, B. d'A., G. Flaubert &c., 1939.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E. A. A. L., *baron*). B. d'A., s. idées & s. œuvre, 1910.

Barbi (Michele). Dante. Vita, opere e fortuna. Con saggi su Francesca e Farinata. s8°. Firenze. 1933
Studi Danteschi. [*By var. a.*] Dir. da M. B. v13–20. 8°. Firenze. 1928–37

Barbiano (Alberico da), *see* ALBERICO, *da Barbiano*.

***Barbier** (Le) de Seville, opéra comique [*founded on play by Beaumarchais*], *n.d.*, *see* BEAUMARCHAIS.

Barbier (Alfred).
Works in SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2.
L'hôtel Sully à Châtellerault & C. Androuet du Cerceau, 1594–1606, 1902. [25.]
Les intendants de province & les commissaires roy. en Poitou de Henri III à Louis XIV, 1903. [26.]
Le Pont de Châtellerault, 1564–1830, 1901. [24.]

Barbier (Jean). Légendes du pays basque d'ap. la tradition. 4°. 1931

Barbier (Paul Émile A.) The age of Owain Gwynedd. Hist. of Wales, Dec. 1135 to Nov. 1170. 8°. 1908

Barbier (Paul Jules) & M. Carré.
Faust. Mus. de C. Gounod. [*Words only*]. n. éd. [P2994]. s8°. 1892
,, ,, Eng. by H. F. Chorley. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2984]. 8°. [1871]
Faust e Marghierita. Opera. Music by Gounod. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
Mignon. Mus. de A. Thomas. [*Words only.* P2994]. s8°. 1893

Barbier (*l'abbé* Victor). Hist. de l'abbaye de la Paix-Notre-Dame à Namur. 8°. Namur. 1883

Barbiera (Raffaello). Vite ardenti nel teatro, 1700–1900. 8°. Milano. 1931

Barbieri (Giuseppe). Novelletta piacevole. Tratta da un cod. autografo [*MS. in handwriting of Tomitano.* P3047]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Barbieri (Vicente). F. Moreno, *see* BATTISTESSA (A. J.) Dos poetas argentinos, 1945.

Barbirolli (*Sir* John) [BARBIROLLI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA)], *see* RIGBY (C.) J. B., 1948.

Barbizon House. B.H., 1919–36. Illust. record. [By D. C. Thomson. Paintings &c. exhib. at B.H.] [limited ed.] 4°. [1919–36]
see BRANGWYN (F.) Cat. of exhib. of paintings &c. by B., 1924.

Barbosa (Ruy), *see* PEREIRA (B.) R. B.: cat. das s. obras, 1929.

Barbot de Marny (Nikolai Pavlovich), *see* CAUCASUS. Materiali dlya geologii Kavkaza [*by* A. Konshin, N. P. B. de M. &c.], s2, kn. 8–10, 1894–97.

Barbotte (Marcel). Les montagnes bleues. Roman. s8°. [1936]

Barbou, *The family of*, *see* DUCOURTIEUX (P.) Les B., imprimeurs (1524–1820), 1896.

Barbour (Clifford E.)
Sin & the new psychology. 8°. [1931]

Barbour (George Freeland).
Lord Polwarth, 1864–1944. s8°. E. [1947]
see SETH (A.) Balfour lect^s. on realism; ed., w. mem. by G. F. B., 1933.

Barbour (John), *see* ALEXANDER, *the Gt., king of Macedon.* Buik of A., by J. B.; ed. Ritchie, v4, 1929.

Barbour (Nevill). Nisi Dominus: a surv. of the Palestine controversy. 8°. [1946]

Barbuat de Boisgérard (Marie Anne François), *see* BOISGÉRARD (M. A. F. B. DE).

Barbusse (Henri). Ce qui fut sera. s8°. 1930
Faits divers. s8°. [1928]
Le feu. Journal d'une escouade. Roman. s8°. [1917]
Lettres à sa femme, 1914–17. s8°. [1937]
La lueur dans l'abîme. Ce que veut le Groupe Clarté. s8°. 1920
Staline. Un monde nouv. vu à trav. un homme. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [éd. abrégée]. s8°. [1936]
Under fire & Light. [2 novels of the War]. Tr. F. Wray. s8°. [1933]

Barbusse (Henri) [*continued*].
Voici ce qu'on a fait de la Géorgie. s8°. [1929]
Zola. 7e éd. s8°. [1932]
see DUCLOS (J.) & J. FRÉVILLE. H. B., 1946.
,, LENIN (N.) Lettres à sa famille; prés. par H. B., 9e éd. 1936.
,, RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBL. Soviet Union & peace: doc^s. &c.; intr. by H. B., 1929.
,, SPANISH omnibus; tr., intr. by H. B., 1932.

***Barcarole** (The), comic opera, *n.d.*, *see* SCRIBE (A. E.)

Barcelona. Codigo de las costumbres marit. de B., llam. Libro d. Consulado; nuev. tr., 1791, *see* CONSULADO.
*Magnif. prevenciones &c. que B. ha dispuesto en la entrada d. Carlos III, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain.*

Barcelona, *Counts of.* Gesta Comitum Barcinon. Textos llatí i catala. Ed. &c. per L. Barrau Dihigo i J. Massó Torrents. [Cróniques catalanes; publ. Inst. d'Est. Catalans, 2]. 4°. Barcelona. 1925
see BENOIT (F.) Rec. des actes des Comtes de Provence app. à la maison de B. (1196–1245), 2t, 1925.
,, BOFARULL Y MASCARÓ (P. DE). Los Condes de B. vindic., 2t, 1836.
,, DIAGO (F.) Hist. de los Condes de B., 1603.

Barceló y Combis (Francisco). Flora de las Islas Baleares. 8°. Palma. 1879–81

Barcia (Angel M. de), *see* MADRID: BIBL. NAC. Cat. de retratos de person. españ. en la B.N., 1901.

Barcia (Roque). Sinónimos castellanos, ed. póstuma, corr. y aument. 8°. 1890

Barck (Oscar Theodore), *jr.* New York city dur. the war for Independence. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist., No. 357]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Barclay, *The family of*, *see* BARCLAY (C. W.) & H. F. BARCLAY. Hist. of the B. family, w. pedigrees, 1066–33, 3p, 1924-34.
see BUDGE (F. A.) The Barclays of Ury, 1881.

Barclay (Alexander), *B.D., Ph.D.*
The Protestant doctrine of the Lord's Supper: Eucharistic teaching of Luther, Zwingli & Calvin. 8°. Glasgow. 1927

Barclay (Alexander), *priest.* Eclogues. From orig. ed. of J. Cawood. Ed. w. intr. &c. by B. White. [E.E.T.S., 175]. 8° 1928

Barclay (Alexander), *of Science Museum.*
Pure chemistry: outline of hist. & devel., p1, hist. review. [Min. of Educ., Sci. Mus.] repr. 8°. 1947

Barclay (Charles Wright) & H. F. Barclay.
A hist. of the Barclay family w. full pedigrees, 1066–1933. 3p. 4°. 1924–34
1, 1066–1924 comp. by C. W. B. 2, Barclays in Scotland, 1067–1660, comp. by H. F. B. 3, Barclays in Scotl. & Engl., 1610–1933, comp. by H. F. B. & A. Wilson-Fox.

Barclay (*Mrs.* **Hubert**) [BARCLAY (EDITH NOËL), *wife of Hubert Barclay, form. Daniell*].
The Queen's cause. Scottish narr., 1561–87. 8°. [1938]

Barclay (*Lt. Col.* **Hubert Frederick**), *see* BARCLAY (C. W.) & H. F. B. Hist. of the Barclay family, 1066–1933, 3p, 1924–34.

Barclay (John), *poet, & a. of the "Argenis"*
Argenis. Ed. noviss., cum clave. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1630

Barclay (Robert), *the elder.* Theologiæ verè Christianæ apologia. ed 2^a. 8°. Lond. 1729
see BEVAN (J. G.) *Sh. acc. of the life & wr. of R. B., 1802.

Barclay (Tom), *1852–1933.* Memoirs & medleys: autobiog. of a bottle-washer. [*With* Epilogue by the ed., J. K. Kelly]. 8°. Leicester. 1934

Barclay (*Sir* **William**), *see* BERKELEY (*Sir* W.)

Barclay-Smith (Phyllis).
Garden birds. [King Penguin Bk^s.] s8°. 1945

Barco Centenera (Martin del). La Argentina, poema *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 1836.
Argentina y conquista d. Rio de la Plata: poema, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.

Barcynska (Helena Margareta, *Countess*), *aft. wife of Caradoc Evans* [*ps.* OLIVER SANDYS].
Caradoc Evans. 8°. [1946]
The crimson ramblers. s8°. [1927]
Full & frank: private life of a woman novelist. 8°. [1941]

Barcynska (Helena Margareta, *Countess*) [*continued*].
Tilly-make-haste. s8°. [1924]
Vista, the dancer. 2nd ed. s8°. [1928]

Bard (Betty), *aft. wife of D. C. Macdonald*, *see* MACDONALD (B.)

Bard (Joseph). Only a poet's word, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.
Tradition & experiment, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.

Bardanne (Jean).
Chez M. Staline sans invitation ... s8°. [1948]

Bar Dāshandād (Abraham), *see* ABRAHAM, *bar Dāshandād.*

Bardèche (Maurice).
Stendhal romancier. 8°. [1947]

Bardenhewer (Otto), *see* SICKENBERGER (J.) Erinn. an O. B., 1937.

Bardi, *The family of*, *see* SAPORI (A.) La crisi d. compagnie mercantili d. B. e dei Peruzzi, 1926.

Bardi (Pietro M.) Belvedere dell' architettura ital. d'oggi. 40 tavole. s4°. 1933

Bardin (John Franklin).
The deadly percheron. s8°. 1947
The last of Philip Banter. s8°. 1947

Bardolff (Carl v.) Deut.-österr. Soldatentum im Weltkrieg. 8°. Jena. [1937]

Bardoux (Jacques). Le chaos espagnol. Eviterons-nous la contagion? s8°. [1937]
Chaos in Spain. 8°. [1937]
Memories of Oxford. Tr. W. R. Barker. Pref. by M. L. Woods. s8°. 1899
Les orig. du malheur europ.: l'aide anglo-franç. à la domin. pruss. la8°. [1948]
Les Soviets contre la France. s8°. [1936]

Bardsley (Herbert James). Reconstructions of early Xtn. doc^s. v1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1935

Bardswell (Frances A.)
Notes f. nature's garden. reissue. 8°. 1909

Bardy (Gustave). L'église & les derniers Romains. 8e éd. 8°. 1948
La question des langues dans l'église ancienne. t1. 8°. 1948
La théologie de l'Eglise de S. Irénée au Concile de Nicée. 8°. 1947
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t3, 4, par G. B. &c., 1945.

Barea (Arturo).
The clash. Tr. I. Barea. 8°. [1946]
The forge. Tr., w. intr. by Sir P. Chalmers Mitchell. 8°. [1941]
Lorca, the poet & h. people. Tr. Ilsa Barea. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1944]
Struggle for the Spanish soul. s8°. 1941
The track. Tr. I. Barea. 8°. [1943]

Barebone (Praise-God), *see* GREENE (J.) *A word to fanatics &c., w. mem. of B., 1821.

Barentsz (Willem) [BARENTS; BARENTZ; BARENZ], *see* DE JONGE (J. K. J.) Nova Zembla, 1596–97. B. relics; tr. S. R. Van Campen, 1877.

Barère de Vieuzac (Bertrand), *see* LAUNAY (R.) B. de V. (l'Anacréon de la guillotine), 1929.

Baretti (Giuseppe). Epistolario [1741–89]. A cura di L. Piccioni. [Scr. d'It.]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1936
Opere dram. d. P. Metastasio, *see* METASTASIO (P.) Morte di Abele &c., 1924.
La frusta letteraria. [No. 1–33]. A cura di L. Piccioni. [Scr. d'It.] 2v. 8°. Bari. 1932
Più belle pagine scelte da F. Martini. s8°. Milano. 1921
see ROY. ACADEMY. Guide thr. the R.A., by J. B., c. 1780.

Baretto (Benjamin Muniz), *see* MUNIZ BARETTO (B.)

Barff (Albert).
*S. Giles', Cripplegate, London. s8°. *n.d.*

Barfield (Owen).
Poetic diction: st. in meaning. 8°. [1928]
Romanticism comes of age. [*Intr. to teachings of R. Steiner*]. s8°. 1944

Barford (John Edward Quintus), *ed.*
Climbing in Britain. [Pelican Bk^s.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]

Barfucci (Enrico). Lorenzo de' Medici e la società artist. d. s. tempo. la8°. Firenze. 1945

Barfurth (Dietrich), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Bargagli-Petrucci (Fabio). Storia delle arti decor. e applic.
v2, La Grecia, pl. la8°. Bologna. 1932
Barge (Hermann). Der deut. Bauernkrieg in zeitgenoss. Quellenzeugnissen. Üb. u. hrsg. v. H. B. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 71, 81].
2B. s8°. L. [1914]
Bargellesi (Giacomo). Palazzo Schifanoia: gli affreschi nel Salone dei Mesi in Ferrara.
fol. Bergamo. [1945]
Bargellini (Piero) La fiaba pittorica di Benozzo Gozzoli. 8°. Firenze. [1946]
Il Ghirlandaio d. bel mondo fiorentino.
8°. Firenze. [1945]
Scultura ital. contemp. Pref. di P. B.
fol. Firenze. [1945]
Barger (Evert Hugh). In the track of the Crusaders. Overland w. a rucksack to Jerusalem. Intr. by S. Graham. 8°. [1931]
—— **& P. Wright.** Excav. in Swat & explor. in Oxus territ. of Afghanistan, 1938, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 64, 1941.
Barghuthi (Omar *Effendi* El-), *see* EL-BARGHUTHI (O. *Effendi*).
Bargioni (Roberto). Dino da Mugello, giureconsulto del sec. 13. 8°. Firenze. 1920
Bargmann (Helene E.) Reproductive system of Euphausia superba, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v14, 1936.
Barḥadbsabba 'Arbaya, *bp. of Ḥalwan*. La 1e partie de l'Hist. de B. A.; texte syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t23, 1932.
Barham (Rich. Harris) [*ps.* THOMAS INGOLDSBY].
The Garrick Club. Notices of 135 of its former members. 8°. *p.p.* [N.Y.] 1896
The Ingoldsby legends. Illust. by G. Cruikshank, J. Leech &c. la8°. 1864
,, ,, ,, 8°. 1877
,, ,, ,, s8°. O. 1929
,, ,, ,, [a. ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
see HARPER (C. G.) Ingoldsby country: lit. landmarks, 1904.
Barhebraeus (Gregory), *see* ABULFARAJ.
Bari (Valeska). The course of empire. First hand acc^s. of California in days of the gold rush of '49. Compiled by V. Bari.
8°. N.Y. 1931
Bariatinsky (*prince* **Vladimir**). Le mystère d'Alex. 1. Le Tsar a-t-il survécu sous le nom de Fédor Kousmitch? 8°. 1929
Barin i mujik, 1932, *see* SOKOLOV (YU. M.), *ed.*
Barine (Arvède), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* CÉCILE VINCENS]. Saint François d'Assise & la légende des trois compagnons.
[*a. c., extra-illust.*] s8°. 1901
Baring (Denzil), *see* HUBBARD (G. E.) E. industrialization & its effect on the West, by G. E. H. ass. by D. B., 1935.
Baring (*Hon.* **Maurice**), *4th son of 1st baron Revelstoke*. Algae. An anthology of phrases. Coll. by M. B. s8°. 1928
Catherine Parr—The rehearsal—King Alfred & the neat-herd, *see* OMNIBUS book (2nd), 1930.
Cat's cradle. [n. impr.] 8°. [1925]
The coat without seam. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
Comfortless memory. s8°. [1928]
Darby & Joan. 8°. [1935]
Diminutive dramas. 3rd impr. s8°. *n.d.*
Flying Corps Headquarters, 1914–18. [Coll. ed.] 8°. [1930]
Orig. ed. h. title R.F.C.H.Q., 1914–18, 1920.
Friday's business. s8°. 1932
Have you anything to declare? A note book w. commentaries. [n. impr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1937]
In my end is my beginning. [Story of Mary, Q. of Scots]. 8°. 1931
Landmarks in Russian lit. 3rd ed. s8°. [1916]
The lonely lady of Dulwich. s8°. [1934]
Lost lectures. 8°. [1932]
M. B.: a postscript by L. Lovat, w. some letters & verse. 8°. 1947
Outline of Russian lit. [Home Univ. Lib. repr. & rev.] s8°. [1945]
The Oxford book of Russian verse. Chosen by B. 2nd ed. suppl. by D. P. Costello.
s8°. O. 1948
Poems: 1914–17. [M406]. s8°. [1918]
Robert Peckham. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 8°. *p.p.f. the a.* 1934
Baring (*Hon.* **Maurice**) [*continued*].
Sarah Bernhardt. 8°. 1933
Unreliable history. [Diminutive dramas—Dead letters—Lost diaries]. 8°. [1934]
TRANSLATIONS.
L'angoissant souvenir (Comfortless memory). Tr. I. Legrand. s8°. 1934
Blanche Clifford's leven. [Cat's cradle]. Ned. bewerking v. J. Jansen. Voorwoord v. D. De Pauw. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. *n.d.*
C. Roman. Tr. M. Duproix. [2e éd.] s8°. 1933
C. [Tr. de E. de Juan].
2t. s8°. [Barcelona. 1942]
C. Tr. C. do Nascimento. 8°. Lisboa. *n.d.*
La clé des champs. Tr. M. Duproix. s8°. 1937
Dafne. Översättning av F. Stiernstedt.
8°. [1930]
Dafne Adeane. Tr. J. Gómez de la Serna. [Col. Centauro]. [2a ed.] 8°. Barcelona. [1942]
Daphne Adeane. Nederl. bewerking v. J. P. Antonissen. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. [1938]
Daphné Adeane. Roman. Tr. L. Faisans-Maury. Préf. de A. Maurois.
[30e éd.] s8°. 1938
Darby & Joan. Roman. Tr. A. Loisy.
s8°. [1938]
Darby y Joan. [Tr. A. Nadal]. s8°. 1942
Diario íntimo de la máscara de hierro y o. diarios perdidos. [Tr. A. Nadal].
s8°. [Barcelona]. 1944
Une enfance anglaise: souv^s.; tr. T. Prigent, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.
En ma fin est mon commencement. [La trag. destinée de Marie Stuart]. Tr. D. André.
s8°. [1939]
Het korte avontuur. (Tinker's leave). Ned. bewerk. v. J. P. Antonissen.
8°. ['s-Gravenhage]. *n.d.*
Mañana es hoy. [Tr. *of* 'Friday's business' por L. Hernandez. Col. Aretusa].
s8°. [Barcelona. 1942]
Medio minuto de silencio y o. hist. [Tr. F. González Taujis]. s8°. [Barcelona. 1942]
La princesse blanche (Cat's cradle). Tr. Mme Faisans-Maury. [15e éd.] s8°. 1932
Recuerdo inquietante. [Tr. de L. I. Bertrán. Col. Ánfora]. s8°. 1942
Retablo de mis recuerdos. [Tr. L. Jordá].
s8°. [Barcelona]. 1943
Robert Peckham. Préf. de H. Belloc. Tr. de S. & J. Vallette. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [Tr. J. Ros Artigas y J. Civera. [Col. Gacela]. s8°. 1942
Sálení Času (Daphne Adeane). [Preložil J. Čep]. 8°. Praha. 1929
Sarah Bernhardt. Tr. M. Duproix. s8°. 1933
El Señorito Nerón y o. cartas muertas. [Tr. A. Nadal]. s8°. [Barcelona]. 1944
La solitaire de Dulwich. Roman. Tr. L. D. Gillet. [2e éd.] s8°. 1936
La solitaria de Dulwich. [Tr. J. Aguirre].
s8°. [1940]
Triángulo. Novela. [Tr. L. Nonell].
s8°. [Barcelona]. 1943
Trois vendredis (Friday's business). Tr. M. Dognon. 8°. 1933
La túnica sin costura. [Tr. A. Nadal].
s8°. [1940]
La tunique sans couture. Tr. S. de Combettes. 8°. [1932]
Die Verzauberte. Roman. Übers. v. R. Hoffmann. s8°. 1924
La vida privada de Enrique VIII y o. dramas en miniatura. [Tr. A. Nadal].
s8°. [Barcelona]. 1944
Een vrouw in eenzaamheid. [Ned. bewerk. v. M. Gorter-Keyser]. 8°. Den Haag. *n.d.*
see BALLADES. 101 b.; contrib. by B. &c., 1931.
,, KEEPSAKE. The new k.; contrib^s. by B. &c., 1931.
,, SMYTH (E.) M. B. [*w.* Letters], 1938.
Baring-Gould (Sabine).
A book of Brittany. Compl. rev. by I. Daniel. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1932]
A book of the Rhine, f. Cleve to Mainz.
[2nd ed.] s8°. 1906
Cornish characters & strange events.
[repr.] 2s. s8°. [1925]
Devon. [Little guides]. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, [10th ed.], rev. by H. R. Hicks.
s8°. [1949]
Historic oddities. 4th ed. s8°. 1898
Baring-Gould (Sabine) [*continued*].
Origin & development of relig. belief.
2nd ed. pl. 8°. 1871
,, ,, ,, n. ed. 2p. 8°. 1878
1, Polytheism & monotheism.
2, Christianity.
—— **& R. Twigge.**
An armory of the W. counties (Devon & Cornwall), f. MSS. of the 16th cent.
la8°. Exeter. 1898
Barius (Nicolaus). Reliquiae, *see* JUHÁSZ (L.) N. B. &c., 1932.
Barja (César). Libros y autores contemp. Ganivet, Unamuno &c. 8°. [1935]
Barjavel (René).
Tarendol. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Bark (Melvin van den), *see* VAN DEN BARK (M.)
Barke (James).
The land of the leal. 8°. [1939]
Major operation. Novel. 8°. 1936
The wind that shakes the barley. Novel of the life & loves of Robert Burns. 8°. 1946
Barker (A. L.) Innocents. Variations on a theme. [Sh. stories]. s8°. 1947
Barker (Albert Gordon).
Poems. la8°. *Phœnix Pr.* 1935
Barker (Ambrose George).
Henry Hetherington, 1792–1849. s8°. [1938]
Barker (Andrew). Voyage to the coast of Terra firma & Bay of Honduras, 1576, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Doc^s. conc. Eng. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80, 1932.
Barker (Arthur). Milton & the Puritan dilemma, 1641–60. [Univ. of Toronto. Dept. of Engl. St. &c., No. 1]. 8°. Toronto. 1942
Barker (Austen Stansfield). The use of fertilizers, manuring of crops in Gt. Brit.
8°. 1935
Barker (Brian). Labour in London: municipal achievement. Forew. by Ld. Latham.
s8°. [1946]
Barker (*Lady* **Catherine**) [*ps.* PLAIN WOMAN]. Station life in New Zealand. n. ed. s8°. 1874
Barker (Charles Albro). The background of the Revolution in Maryland. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 38]. 8°. New Haven. 1940
Barker (Charles John). Pre-requisites for the study of Jacöb Böhme. Repr. f. "The Seeker", v9, 1913. [P3155]. 8°. 1920
Barker (Charles Joseph). The way of life: st. of Xtn. ethics. 8°. [1946]
Barker (Dalgairns Arundel).
Cash & credit. [repr.] s8°. C. 1920
Barker (Dudley). People for the Commonwealth: case for mass migration. s8°. [1948]
see DUDLEY-GORDON (*Sq.-Ldr.* T.), *ps.* [*i.e.* D. B. &c.] Coastal Command at war, 1943.
,, INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF. Harvest home: floods of 1947 & sequel, text by D. B., 1948.
Barker (Elisabeth).
Truce in the Balkans (1945–48). 8°. [1948]
Barker (*Sir* **Ernest**). Britain & the Brit. people. [The World To-day]. s8°. 1942
Brit. universities. [Brit. life & thought].
8°. [1946]
Burke & Bristol: rel. betw. B. & h. constituency, 1774–80. Lewis Fry Mem. Lect., 1930–31. s8°. Bristol. [1931]
The character of England. [*By var. wr^s.*]
8°. O. 1947
Christianity & nationality, 1927, *see* BURGE MEM. LECT^s., 1927–33.
Church, State, & study. Essays. 8°. [1930]
The citizen's choice. 8°. C. 1937
Develop. of administration &c., *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
The develop. of public services in W. Europe, 1660–1930. 8°. 1944
Essays on government. 8°. O. 1945
Father of the man: mem^s. of Cheshire, Lancs. & Oxford, 1874–98. 8°. [1948]
Greek polit. theory. Plato & h. predecessors.
2nd ed. 8°. [1925]
The ideas & ideals of the Brit. Empire. [Current Probl.] s8°. C. 1941
L. T. Hobhouse, 1864–1929.
[P2941]. la8°. [1930]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. PROC., v15 (1929), 1932.
Mothers & sons in war time & o. pieces. Repr. fr. The Times. [n. ed.] 8°. 1917

Barker (*Sir* **Ernest**) [*continued*].
Oliver Cromwell & the Eng. people. Lect. s8°. C. 1937
Polit. thought in England, 1848–1914. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd ed., 3rd impr.] s8°. [1932]
Reflections on government. 8°. O. 1942
Traditions of civility. 8 essays. 8°. C. 1948
Universities in Great Brit., position & problems. s8°. [1931]
see ARISTOTLE. Politics; tr., w. intr., notes & app^{s}. by E. B., 1946.
,, BENEŠ (E.) E. B.: essays &c. on h. 60th birthday; by Sir E. B. &c., 1945.
,, GIERKE (O.) Natural law & the theory of society, 1500–1800; tr., w. intr. by E. B., 2v, 1934.
,, KOTSCHNIG (W. M.) & E. PRYS, *edd.* The university in a changing world; [*by var. wr.*, E. B. &c.], 1932.
,, LATOURETTE (K. S.), E. B. &c. Church & community, 1938.
,, ROBSON (W. A.) The Brit. Civil Servant; by W. A. R., E. B. &c., 1937.

Barker (*Lt. Col.* **Frederic Allan**). The mod. prison system of India. Pref. by P. H. Winfield. 8°. 1944

Barker (George). Alanna autumnal. 8°. 1933
Eros in dogma. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1944]
Lament & triumph. [Poems]. 8°. [1940]
Poems. 8°. [1935]
30 preliminary poems. 8°. 1933

Barker (George Fisher Russell) & M. G. Daughlish. Hist. & polit. handbook. n. ed. rev. & corr. 8°. 1888

—— **& A. H. Stenning.** The record of old Westminsters: biog. list of those educ. at W. School, to 1927.
2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1928

Barker (Gilbert W.) Ant. Watteau. 8°. [1939]

Barker (Harley Granville) [GRANVILLE-BARKER]. Associating with Shakespeare. [M592]. 8°. [1931?]
Fr. Henry V to Hamlet. *For o. ed^{s}. see* BRIT. ACAD. Aspects of Sh., 1933 *also* Proc., v11, 1924–25.
His Majesty. Play. s8°. 1928
The Madras House. Comedy. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
,, ,, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
A national theatre. [private issue]. 8°. 1930
On dramatic method. Clark Lect., 1930. 8°. 1931
On poetry in drama. Romanes lect. s8°. 1937
Prefaces to Shakespeare. s1–5. 8°. 1927–47
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s1. 8°. 1933
3 Hamlet. 4, Othello. 5, Coriolanus.
Quality. [Eng. Assoc. Presid. addr., 1938]. 8°. 1938
Rococo, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
The secret life. Play. [re-issue]. s8°. 1928
The study of drama. Lect., Camb., w. notes added. s8°. C. 1934
The use of the drama. Substance of 3 lect^{s}., Princeton Univ., 1944. s8°. [1946]
The Voysey inheritance: a play. [6th impr.] s8°. 1912
Waste. Tragedy. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1927
see MACCARTHY (D.) The Court Theatre 1904–07; w. app. programmes of "Vedrenne-Barker performances", 1907.
,, ROY. SOC. OF LIT. The eighteen-seventies; ed. H. G.-B., 1929.

—— **& G. B. Harrison,** *edd.* A companion to Shakespeare studies. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] 8°. C. 1934

Barker (Helen Granville-), *wife of Harley Granville Barker.* The locked book. An anthology. s8°. [1936]
Nineteen poems. s8°. [1944]
Poems. 8°. 1939

Barker (*Sir* **Herbert Atkinson**).
Leaves f. my life. 8°. [1927]

Barker (J. Ellis), *form. O. Eltzbacher.*
America's secret: causes of her econ. success. Intr^{s}. by Sir H. Hirst & Sir E. Benn. 8°. [1927]

Barker (James), *see* CARPENTER (M. L.) 3 great hearts: B. &c., 1928.

Barker (*Lieut.* **John**), *1750–1804.* Diary, 1774–76, *see* SOC. FOR ARMY HIST. RES. Journal, v7, 1928.

Barker (Joseph).
Life of William Penn. s8°. 1847

Barker (Mabel). Utilisation du milieu géographique. s8°. [1931]

Barker (Marie Louise). Handbook of German intonation. s8°. C. 1925

Barker (Richard Hindry). Mr. Cibber of Drury Lane. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng., No. 143]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Barker (Wilberforce Ross). The superannuation of teachers in Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1926

Barker (William Edward).
Pigeon racing, a pract. guide. s8°. [1913]

Barking. Ordinale & customary of the Benedictine nuns of B. Abbey. [Wr. at instance of S. Felton, abbess]. Ed. w. pref. by J. B. L. Tolhurst. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 66].
v2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928

Barking & District Archaeological Society.
Trans. 1936, B. Abbey rental (1456) [tr. ed. J. E. Oxley]. pl. 8°. *n.p.* [1936]

Barlaam & Josaphat. Los dos Luceros de Oriente (II): span. B.-u. J.-Komödie d. 18. Jhdts; v. G. Moldenhauer, *see* ROMAN. FORSCHUNGEN, B46, 1932.
see MARR (N. YA.) Arm.-gruz. materiali, 1897.
,, PEREIRA (F. M. E.) O Santo martyr B., 1901.

Barlaamus [*formerly* BERNARDO] *bp. of Gerace.*
see LO PARCO (F.) Gli ult. oscuri anni di B. e la verità st. s. studio del greco di F. Petrarca, 1910.
,, —— Petrarca e B., 1905.

Barlach (Ernst), *1870–1938.*
Aus s. Briefen. s8°. München. [1947]
E. B.: ein selbsterzähltes Leben. la8°. 1928
see SCHUREK (P.) Begegn. m. E. B., 1946.
,, WALTER (R. v.) E. B., s. plast. u. graph. Werk, 1929.

Bar-le-Duc. Coll. Cloüet-Buvignier s. l'hist. du Verdunois aux arch. de la Meuse à B.: inventaire par P. Marichal, *see* †SOCIÉTÉ NAT. DES ANTIQ. DE FR. Mettensia, 8, 1923–27.

Barlee (William), *c. 1538–1610.* "A concordance of all wr. lawes conc. lords of mannors, th. free tenantes &c." (1578). Biog. pref. by [A. L. Hardy. Manorial Soc. Publ., No. 6]. 8°. 1911

Barley survey: st. of b. product., 1933, *see* GRANT (H. C.)

Barley (Leslie John). The riddle of rationalisation. Foreword by Sir J. Stamp. s8°. [1932]

Barlone (*Maj.* **Daniel**). A French officer's diary, 23 Aug. 1939–1 Oct. 1940. Tr. L. V. Cass. Pref. by Gen. P. L. Legentilhomme. 8°. C. 1942

Barlow, *The family of.*
see BARLOW (G. D.) Publ. matter & records rel. to families of B , 1911.
,, BARLOW (*Sir* M.) Fr. fam. records, 1932; Suppl., 1935.

Barlow (Claude W.), *see* SENECA (L. A.) Epistolæ S. ad Paulum & P. ad S. (quae vocantur); ed. C. W. B., 1938.

Barlow (Edward), B.'s journal of h. life at sea &c., 1659–1703. Transcr. B. Lubbock.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1934]

Barlow (Frank), *see* ARNULPHUS, *bp. of Lisieux.* Letters; ed. F. B., 1939.

Barlow (George).
Poems & sonnets. p2. s8°. 1871

Barlow (George Dudley). Publ. matter & records rel. to families of name of Barlow. Extr. under dir. of the Comm. by B. la8°. *p.c.* Hertford. 1911

Barlow (Harold) & S. Morgenstern. Dictionary of musical themes. Intr. by J. Erskine. 8°. [1949]

Barlow (Ima Christina).
The Agadir crisis. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1940

Barlow (Joel).
see MILLER (V. C.) J. B.: Revolutionist, London, 1791–92, (app., The conspiracy of kings, by J. B.), 1932.
,, ZUNDER (T. A.) Early days of J. B., Connecticut wit &c., 1754–87, 1934.

Barlow (Kenneth Elliott).
The discipline of peace. 8°. [1942]
A home of their own. 8°. [1946]
The state of public knowledge. 8°. [1946]

Barlow (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Montague**).
Barlow family records. Assist. by G. D. & V. Barlow. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, Suppl. Assist. by M. B. Rundle. 8°. 1935
see COLE (G. H. D.), *ed.* Britain's town &c. pattern: summary of B. &c. rep^{s}., 1943.

Barlow (Nora, *Lady*) [BARLOW (EMMA NORA, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. A. N. Barlow, d. of Sir Horace Darwin*], *see* DARWIN (C. R.) C. D. & the voyage of the Beagle: [unpubl. letters &c.]; ed., w. intr. by N. B., 1945.

Barlow (*Capt.* **Richard**), *1790–1827, see* HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) Jamaica of 100 yrs. ago & reminisc. of R. B., 1932.

Barlow (Roger). A briefe summe of geographie. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. G. R. Taylor. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 69]. 8°. 1932

Barlow (Thomas), *bp. of Lincoln.* A letter conc. invocation of saints &c. [*b. w.* Woodhead (A.) Two disc., 1687]. s4°. 1679

Barlow (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* MATHEWS (B. J.), *ed.* World-brotherhood, 1919.

Barlow (Vernon).
see ETHERTON (*Col.* P. T.) & V. B. The trail of the conquerors, 1936.
,, PEARN (N. S.) & V. B. Quest for Sheba, 1937.

Barman (Christian). Sir John Vanbrugh. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1924

Barman (Satyabhushan). The English Borstal system. Forew. by Sir J. Cumming, intr. by A. Paterson. 8°. 1934

Barman (T. G.), *see* COOK (T.) *& son.* Traveller's hdbk. to Norway &c., 16th ed. rev. by B., 1936.

Barmby (Beatrice Helen). Gísli Súrsson: a drama—Ballads & poems of the old Norse days & some transl. s8°. 1900

Barmin (Aleksandr) [ALEXANDRE BARMINE].
Memoirs of a Soviet diplomat. Tr. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1938]

Barna (Horváth). Die Gerechtigkeitslehre d. Aristoteles, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. jurid.-polit., t4, 1931.

Barna (Tibor). Redistrib. of incomes thr. public finance in 1937. 8°. O. 1945

Barnabas, *Saint.* The Epistle of Barnabas. Tr. [Texts for students]. s8°. 1923
Epître de B. (*Gr. & Fr.*), *see* HEMMER (H.) Pères apostol. &c.; tr. A. Laurent, 1907.
see HÄUSER (P.) Der B.-brief neu untersucht, 1912.
,, HESYCHIUS, *of Jerusalem.* Izrecheniya Isikhiya i Varnabi, 1892.

Barnabooth (A. O.), *ps., see* LARBAUD (V.)

Barnard, *The family of.* B. letters, 1778–1824. Ed. A. Powell. la8°. 1928

Barnard (*Gen. Sir* **Andrew Francis**), *1778–1855, see* BARNARD, *The family of.* B. letters, 1778–1824, 1928.

Barnard (*The Lady* **Anne**), *see* MASSON (M.) Lady A. B., 1948.

Barnard (C. M.), *book- & print-sellers, see* WEST (E. E.)

Barnard (*Capt.* **Charles Douglas**).
Barnard on learning to fly. 8°. [1931]

Barnard (Edward), *angler.* Angling memories & maxims, *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* H. E.), *ed.* Chron. of the Houghton Fishing Club, 1908.

Barnard (Ettwell Augustine Bracher).
The Edens of Honeybourne, Glos^{s}.: an old-time corr., 1785–1839. [Repr. f. Evesham Journal, 1928]. 8°. Evesham. 1929
The Hemmings of Alcester & Oxford. Corr. [*betw.* Richard & Mary H.], 1791–1819. [Repr. f. Evesham Journ., 1930–31]. la8°. Evesham. 1931
New links with Shakespeare. 8°. C. 1930
Old Barcheston, 1626–1725. [Repr. f. Evesham Journal, 1926]. s8°. Evesham. 1927
Old Bromsgrove. Strange adv. of J. Lynold, 1611–19. [Repr. f. the Bromsgrove "Messenger"]. s8°. Bromsgrove. 1927
A 17th cent. country gentleman, Sir F. Throckmorton, 1640–80. 8°. C. [1944]
The Sheldons: acc. of S. family of Worc. & Warwickshire. s8°. C. 1936
Stanton & Snowshill, Glos. s8°. C. 1927

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont). A fardel of epigrams. Done into Eng. by B. s8°. 1922
Satirical & controv. medals of the Reformation. The biceps or double-headed ser. la8°. O. 1927
Sibi et amicis: [epigrams. Engl. by B.] s8°. *p.p.* 1915
—— **& T. Shepard.** Arms & blazons of the colleges of Oxford. s8°. O. 1929
Barnard (Frederick), *see* DICKENS (C.) Scenes &c. f. wks. of C. D.; drawings by F. B. &c., 1908.
Barnard (Frederick Augustus Porter), *see* COLUMBIA UNIV. The rise of a university, v1, Later days of old Columbia Coll. f. Ann. Reports of B., 1937.
Barnard (Howard Clive).
Mme de Maintenon & Saint-Cyr. 8 . 1934
A short hist. of Eng. education, 1760–1944. 8°. [1947]
Barnard (Inman). Cities & men. Ed. w. intr. by S. Huddleston. 8°. [1940]
Barnard (*Sir* **John**), *of Stratford-upon-Avon.*
Facs. of an indenture executed by Sir J. & Lady B., Oct. 1652, settling a portion of the estates of Shakespeare to themselves &c. [Ed., w. pref. note by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps]. [*limited ed.*] fol. Brighton. 1883
Barnard (Jonathan G.), *see* WILLIAMS (J. J.) The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: results of survey made under dir. of B., 1852.
Barnard (Keppel Harcourt). Crustacea, p11, Amphipoda, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v8, 1924–30.
Barnard (Marjorie), *see* ELDERSHAW (M. BARNARD), *ps., for bks. wr. in collab. w. Flora Eldershaw.*
Barnard (Thomas), *master of the Free School, Leeds.* An hist. character rel. to the life of Lady E. Hastings, added, one of the codicils of h. will &c. s8°. Leedes. 1742
Barnardo (Thomas John).
see BREADY (J. W.) Dr. B., 4th impr., 1935.
,, WILLIAMS (A. E.) B. of Stepney, 1943.
Barnato (Barney), *ps.* [*i.e.* BARNEY ISAACS], *see* LEWINSOHN (R.) B. B., f. Whitechapel clown to diamond king; tr., 1937.
Barnave (Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie), *see* MARIE ANTOINETTE, *q. c. of Louis XVI.* M.-A. & B.: corr. secrète, 1791–92, 1934.
Barnavelt (*Sir* **John van Olden**), *see* BARNEVELD (JAN VAN OLDEN).
Barnby (Joseph), *see* AINGER (A. C.) Eton songs, wr. by A., set to music by B., 1891–2.
Barne (Mary). St. Anthony in Meneage. [*Verse.* P3024]. 8°. Exeter. [1934]
Barne (Miles). The authority of church-guides asserted in a sermon bef. Charles II, 1675. 2nd ed. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1685
Barnes (Annie). Jean Le Clerc, 1657–1736, & la républ. des lettres. 8°. 1938
Barnes (Arthur Stapylton). Christianity at Rome in Apostolic age. 8°. [1938]
The martyrdom of St. Peter & St. Paul. 8°. 1933
Barnes (Barnabe), *see* ECCLES (M.) B. B. &c., 1933.
Barnes (Bertram). Goethe's knowledge of French literature. 8°. O. 1937
Barnes (Bertram Herbert), *C.R.* Johnson of Nyasaland: life & work of W. P. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Nyasa &c. 8°. 1933
Barnes (Derek Gilpin). Cloud cover: recolls. of an Intelligence Officer. 8°. [1944]
Barnes (Djuna). Nightwood. 8°. [1936]
Barnes (Donald Grove). George III & Will. Pitt, 1783–1806. New interpret. based on study of th. unpubl. corr. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1939]
Hist. of the English corn laws, 1660–1846. 8°. 1930
Barnes (Ernest William), *bp. of Birmingham.*
Jerusalem. Sermon. [M401]. 8°. 1918
Religion amid turmoil. [Rede Lect., 1949]. 8°. C. 1949
The rise of Christianity. 8°. [1947]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1947]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1948]
Scientific theory & religion. Gifford Lects., 1917–29. 8°. C. 1933
see KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) The Bible & mod. scholarship [*& crit. of* The rise of Xty. by Dr. B.], 1948.

Barnes (Ernest William) [*continued*].
see MYSTERIES of life & death, by E. W. B., B. Russell &c., 1936.
,, WADDINGTON (C. H.) Science & ethics, w. discussion betw. the a. & E. W. B. &c., 1942.
Barnes (*Rt. Hon.* **George Nicoll**). Industrial conflict. Forew. by Lord Cecil. s8°. 1924
Barnes (*Major* **Harry**).
The slum; its story & solution. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. Hempstead. 1934
Barnes (Harry Elmer). In quest of truth & justice. De-bunking the war guilt myth. 8°. Chicago. 1928
see KNIGHT (M. M.), H. E. B. &c. Econ. hist. of Europe in mod. times, 1929.
Barnes (Harry George), *see* FIEDLER (H. G.) German st. pres. to H. G. F. by h. pupils &c. [*i.e.* B. &c.], 1938.
Barnes (Homer Francis).
Charles Fenno Hoffman. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Barnes (Irene), *aft. wife of Dion Boucicault, see* VANBRUGH (*Dame* I.)
Barnes (James Strachey).
Fascism. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1931]
Half a life. 8°. 1933
The universal aspects of Fascism. 8°. 1928
Barnes (Leonard John).
Caliban in Africa. 8°. 1930
The duty of Empire. 8°. 1935
The new Boer war. 8°. 1932
Youth at arms. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1933
Youth service in an Eng. county [*i.e.* Notts.] Report prep. for King George's Jubilee Trust. 8°. 1945
see CATLIN (G. E. G.), *ed.* New trends in socialism; [*by* L. B. &c.], 1935.
,, LASKI (H. J.), *& others.* Where stands democracy?, 1940.
Barnes (Margaret Ayer), *wife of Cecil Barnes.*
Wisdom's gate. 8°. [1939]
Within this present. 8°. [1934]
Barnes (*Mrs.* **Margaret Campbell**).
Within the hollow crown. 8°. [1948]
Barnes (Matthew), *ps.* [*i.e. Dr. & Mrs. Robert Bridges*]. Words f. the French, -é, -ée, *see* †KURATH (H.) Amer. pronunc., 1928.
Barnes (Reginald Henry) & C. E. Brown.
C. G. Gordon: sketch, w. facs. letter. [*a. c. in* M189]. 8°. 1885
Barnes (Richard), *bp. of Durham.* Injunctions to the clergy of diocese of Durham [*&* Monicons to the churchewardons, 1577], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2, 1847.
Barnes (Ronald Gorell), *3rd baron Gorell, see* GORELL.
Barnes (Thomas), *ed. of "The Times".* [*ps.* CRITICUS], *see* HUDSON (D.) T. B. of The Times; w. sel. f. h. crit. essays; ed. H Child, 1943.
Barnes (Viola Florence). The dominion of New England. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 11]. 8°. New Haven. 1923
Barnes (Violet), *aft. wife of Arthur Bourchier, see* VANBRUGH (V.), *ps.*
Barnes (William), *B.D.* Glossary of the Dorset dialect, w. grammar &c. 8°. Dorchester. 1886
Poems, grave & gay. Sel. & ed., w. forew. &c. by G. Dugdale. s8°. Dorchester. 1949
Sel. f. Poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect. Ed. by h. son. s8°. 1909
Barnes (William Emery).
Canonical & uncanon. Gospels. s8°. 1893
Peterhouse, 1280–1931. Sketch. 8°. C. 1931
The Psalms, w. intr. & notes. [Westminster Comm.] 2v. 8°. [1931]
see BIBLE: CAMB. B. 2nd Bk. of the Kings in Rev. vers., w. intr. & notes by B., 2nd ed., 1928.
Barnet (Nahum). The mod. Jew & his environment. Paper. [M522]. s8°. Melbourne. 1906
Barnett House, *Oxford, see* LONDON. L. children in War-time Oxford: survey by B. Hse. Study Group, 1947.
Barnett (Clara Kathleen), *aft. wife of Henry Munroe Rogers, see* ROGERS (*Mrs.* C. K.)
Barnett (James Rennie), *see* MARTIN (E. G.), J. IRVING & J. R. B. Cruising & ocean racing, 1933.
Barnett (John Francis).
Musical remin. & impress. 8°. 1906

Barnett (Lincoln). The universe & Dr. Einstein. Forew. by A. Einstein. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1949
Barnett (Lionel David).
Edward J. Rapson, 1861–1937, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
The heart of India: hist. of Hindu relig. & morals. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Hindu gods & heroes. s8°. 1922
Two docs. of the Inquisition. [Fr. Diogo da Asumpcaõ & Don Lope de Vera y Alarcon. Repr. f. Jewish Qu. Rev., N.S., v15. P2933]. 8°. Phila. 1924
see BRITISH MUS.: PRINTED BOOKS. Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit books, Suppl. cat., 1906–28; comp. by B., 1928.
,, ——: —— Tamil books, Suppl. cat., 1931.
,, LIBRO (El) de los acuerdos; rec. of Span. &c. synagogue of London, 1663–81; tr., 1931.
Barnett (Percy Arthur). Little book of health & courtesy. [M347]. s8°. 1905
Barnett (Robert W.) Economic Shanghai: hostage to politics, 1937–41. [Inst. of Pacific Rel. Inq. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
Barnett (Samuel Augustus), P. Alden &c.
Lectures on poverty. 8°. 1908
Barnett (Thomas Ratcliffe).
Autumns in Skye, Ross & Sutherland. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. E. 1946
The land of Lochiel & the magic West. [repr.] 8°. E. [1927]
The Land of Lorne & the Isles of Rest. 8°. [1933]
Scottish pilgrimage in the land of lost content. s8°. 1942
Barneveld (Jan van Olden) [†OLDENBARNEVELT]. J. v. O.: Bescheiden betreff. zijn staatkundig beleid & zijn familie. Uitg. door S. P. Haak. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 80]. d1, 1570–1601. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1934
*The tragedy of Sir J. v. O. B.; ed. W. P. Frijlinck, 1922, *see* MASSINGER (P.) & J. FLETCHER.
Barnfield (Richard) [BARNEFIELD].
Works in COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v1, 1866.
*The combat betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598.
*The complaint of poetrie for the death of liberalitie, 1598.
The encomion of Lady Pecunia, 1598.
Lady Pecunia, also A combat betwixt conscience & covetousnesse &c., 1605.
*Poems: in divers humors, 1598.
Barnouw (Adriaan Jacob). Language & race problems in S. Africa. 8°. The Hague. 1934
—— **& B. Landheer.** Contrib. of Holland to the sciences. A symposium. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Bärnreither (Josef Maria).
Fragments of a polit. diary. 8°. 1930
Barns (Margarita). The Indian press: hist. of growth of public opinion in India. 8°. [1940]
Barns (Thomas Alexander). An African Eldorado: the Belgian Congo. 8°. [1926]
Barnsley, *see* COOPER ART GALLERY, *Barnsley.*
Barnstaple. B. parish reg. of baptisms, marriages & burials, 1538–1812. Ed. T. Wainwright. [3p *in* 1v., *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. Exeter. 1903
Reprint of the B. Records. Publ. by J. R. Chanter &c. Index. 8°. *n.d.*
Barnum (Phineas Taylor), *see* WERNER (M. R.) P. T. B., 1923.
Bărnuțiu (Simion), *see* BOGDAN-DUICĂ (G.) Viața & ideile lui S. B., 1924.
Barnwell (Patrick Joseph). Visits & despatches: Mauritius, 1598–1948. 8°. Port Louis, Mauritius. 1948
—— **& A. Toussaint.**
A short hist. of Mauritius. 8°. [1949]
Barocci (Federico), *see* RICCI (C.) F. B., 1535–1612, 1913.
Barocelli (Piero), *see* TORINO. Il Reg. Museo di Antich. di T.; coll. preist. e greco-rom. [*by*] P. B., 1931.
Baroche (Pierre Jules), *see* MAURAIN (J.) B., ministre de Napoléon III, 1936.
Barockdrama, 6B, 1930–33, *see* FLEMMING (W.), *ed.*

Baroda.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
see SANKALIA (H. D.) Invest. into prehist. archæol. of Gujarat (Srī-Pratāpasimha Mahārāja Ser., 4), 1946.
Baroda, *Maharaja of* [SAYAJI RAO (GAEKWAR) III].
see RICE (S.) Life of Maharaja Sayaji Rao Gaekwar III, 2v, 1931.
,, SERGEANT (P. W.) The ruler of B., life &c. of Maharaja G., 1928.
Baroja (Julio Caro), *see* CARO BAROJA (J.)
Baroja (Pío) [†BAROJA Y NESSI (PÍO)].
N.B. M.d.u.h.d.a.=Mem. de un hombre de acción.
El arbol de la ciencia. s8°. [1922]
,, ,, 4ª ed. s8°. [1929]
Aviraneta o la vida de un conspirador. s8°. 1931
El cabo de las tormentas. [La selva oscura]. s8°. [1932]
Camino de perfección. Novela. 8°. 1913
La canóniga. Novela. 8°. [1929]
Chopin y Jorge Sand y o. ensayos. s8°. Barcelona. 1941
Los confidentes audaces. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] 8°. 1931
Cronica escandalosa. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1935]
El cura de Monleón. [La juventud perdida]. s8°. [1936]
Desde el principio hasta el fin. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1935]
Desde la ultima vuelta del camino: memorias. [7v]. 8°. 1944–49
1, El escritor segun él y segun los criticos.
2, Familia, infancia y juventud.
3, Final del siglo 19 y principios del 20.
4, Galeria de tipos de la epoca.
5, La intuición y el estilo.
6, Reportajes.
7, Bagatelas de otoño.
El escuadron d. brigante. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. *n.d.*
Los espectros del Castillo y o. narr. reimpr. s8°. Barcelona. 1941
La estrella del Capitan Chimista. [El mar]. s8°. [1930]
La familia de errotacho. [La selva oscura]. s8°. [1932]
El horroroso crimen de Peñaranda del Campo y otras hist. s8°. [1928]
Humano enigma. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1928]
Las inquietudes de Shanti Andia. [El mar]. s8°. 1927
Intermedios. s8°. [1931]
Juan van Halen, el oficial aventurero. 8°. 1933
Juventud, egolatria. 3ª ed. s8°. [1935]
Laura o la soledad sin remedio. Novela. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1939]
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. Barcelona. [1942]
Las mascaradas sangrientas. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1927?]
Las noches del buen retiro. Novela. [La juventud perdida]. s8°. [1934]
Los pilotos de altura. [El mar]. s8°. [1930]
Rapsodias. 8°. [1936]
Los recursos de la astucia. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1920]
La ruta del aventurero. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1921]
La senda dolorosa. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. [1928]
Siluetas románticas y o. hist. de pillos &c. 8°. [1934]
Susana y los cazadores de moscas. Novela. [n. ed.] s8°. Barcelona. 1941
El tablado de Arlequín. s8°. [1929]
La venta de Mirambel. [M.d.u.h.d.a.] s8°. 1931
Los visionarios. [La selva oscura]. s8°. [1932]
Vitrina pintoresca. 8°. [1935]
TRANSLATIONS.
Abyss; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
L'arbre de la science. Tr. G. Pillement. 4e éd. s8°. [1929]
see BALSEIRO (J. A.) Blasco Ibáñez, Unamuno, Valle Inclán, B., 1949.
,, BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., B. &c., 1935.
Baroja (Ricardo) [†BAROJA Y NESSI (RICARDO)].
Los tres retratos. s8°. [1930]
Baroja de Caro (Carmen).
El encaje en España. s8°. Barcelona. [1933]
***Baron** Grimbosh, 1872, *see* MACKAY (C.)
Baron (Alexander).
From the city, from the plough. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1948]
,, ,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1948]
Baron (André) [*ps.* LOUIS DASTÉ]. Marie-Antoinette & le complot maçonnique. s8°. 1910
Baron (Clotilde Chivas-), *see* CHIVAS-BARON (C.)
Baron (David). Jews & Jesus. Study of J. Klausner's "Jesus of Nazareth." [M582]. s8°. Northwood. [1927]
Baron (Hans). Calvins Staatsanschauung u. d. Konfessionelle Zeitalter. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 1]. 8°. München. 1924
Baron (*l'abbé* **Pierre**). Un théologien laïc orthodoxe russe au 19e siècle, A. S. Khomiakov, 1804–60, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., 127, 1940.
Baron (Salo Wittmayer). Soc. & relig. hist. of the Jews. 3v. [v3, 2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1937–38
Baron (Stanley), *see* TOWN & COUNTRY PLANNING ASSOC. Country towns in future Eng.: rep. of Conf.; ed. S. B., 1944.
Baroncelli-Javon (*Marqués* **Folco de**). Blad de luno. Rec. de pouësìo prouvençalo rev. e aumenta, emé tr. en Fr. &c. Pref. pèr F. Mistral. s8°. 1910
Barone (Enrico). Grundzüge d. theoret. Nationalökonomie. Übers. u. mit e. Anhang versehen v. H. Staehle. 8°. Bonn. 1927
see HAYEK (F. A. v.), *ed.* Collectivist econ. planning; by E. B. &c., 1935.
Baronetage. New b. of Eng., 2v, 1804, *see* MILLER (W.), *publisher.*
Baronets. *Case of the hon. b. of Scotland & Nova Scotia, shewing th. rights & privileges. 8°. E. 1836
Roll of the b. of Eng. &c., corr. to Jan., 1933, *see* ROLL.
Baron Hirsch-Stiftung, *see* HIRSCH-STIFTUNG.
Baroni (Costantino). Bramante. [Grandi Artist. Ital.] 4°. Bergamo. [1944]
Scultura gotica lombarda. la8°. Milano. 1944
Baroni (Ettore), *see* ENRIQUES (F.), *ed.* Questioni rig. la geometria elem.; tr. da E. B. &c., 1900.
Baroni (Eugenio). Guida botanica, Italia media. s8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1907
Baronius (*Card.* **Caesar**), *see* ROSSI (F.) Descr. di Roma mod. formata con auttorità del C. B. &c., 1708.
Barou (Noah) [†BARU (N. I.)]. Co-operation in the Soviet Union. Study prep. for Fabian Soc. s8°. [1946]
The co-operative movt. & co-op. banking of U.S.S.R. Intr. by G. Levy. [P2893]. 8°. 1928
The co-operative movt. in Labour Brit. Ed. for Fabian Soc. by N. B. Essays by J. Bailey, N. B. &c. s8°. 1948
Russian co-operation abroad, for. trade, 1912–28. Forew. by Sir T. Allen. 8°. 1930
see COLE (M. I.), N. B. &c. Our Soviet ally, 1943.
Barozzi (Giacomo), *called Il Vignola.* 5 ordines architecturæ. [Plates only]. 8°. Venetiis. *n.d.*
see AVILER (A. C. D'). Cours d'architecture qui comprend les ordres de V., 2t, 1700–10.
Barozzi (Nicolo) & G. Berchet, *edd.* Relazioni d. stati europei lette al Senato d. ambasciatori veneziani n. sec. 17. s5, Turchia. [2p *in* 1v. *all of p2 after p.240 wanting.*] la8°. Venezia. 1866
Barphukan (Lachit), *see* LACHIT BARPHUKAN.
Barquissau (Raphael). L'Asie française & s. écrivains (Indochine—Inde), avec bibliog. 8°. 1947
Barr (Alfred H.), *Jr.*
Picasso, 50 years of h. art. la8°. N.Y. [1946]
Barr (James), *B.D.*
The Scottish Covenanters. 8°. Glasgow. 1946
Barr (Robert).
Lord Stranleigh, philanthropist. s8°. [1911]
Barra, *island.* Bk. of B., 1936, *see* CAMPBELL (J. L.), *ed.*
Barraclough (Geoffrey).
Factors in German hist. 8°. O. 1946
Mediaeval Germany, 911–1250. Essays by German historians. Tr., w. intr. by G. B. [St. in med. hist., 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. O. 1938
1, Intr. 2, Essays.
Barraclough (Geoffrey) [*continued*].
Origins of mod. Germany. 8°. O. 1946
Papal provisions. Aspects of church hist. constit. &c. in later Middle Ages. 8°. O. 1935
Public notaries & the Papal Curia. Calendar & st. of a Formularium notariorum Curie of the 14th cent. [Brit. Sch. at Rome]. 4°. 1934
Barralet (Alfred G.)
The machinery of business. s8°. [1926]
Barral-Montferrat (*le marq.* **Horace Dominique de**). De Monroe à Roosevelt, 1823–1905. s8°. 1905
Barrantes (Vincente). San Pedro de Alcántara, cristiano romance. [*In verse*]. s8°. 1880
Barrantes Maldonado (Pedro). Dialogo entre B. M. y un caballero extr. en que cuenta el saco que los Turcos hicieron en Gibraltar, 1540, 1566, *see* TRES rel. hist., 1889.
Barras (*le cte* **Paul F. J. N. de**).
see ALMÉRAS (H. D'). B. & son temps, 1930.
,, VIVENT (J.) B.: le "roi" de la Républ., 1755–1829, 1938.
Barratt (Charles).
Your local authority. 8°. 1946
Barratt (Thomas James). Cat. of coll. of mod. pictures &c. of T. J. B. Sold by Christie, May 11, 1916. [Illust.] la8°. 1916
Barrau (Eugène de). 1789 en Rouergue. Et. des institutions électorales de l'anc. & du nouv. régime. v1, Sénéchaussée de Rodez. [*No more publ.*] la8°. Rodez. 1873
Barraud (Daniel Bertrand-), *see* BERTRAND-BARRAUD (D.)
Barraud (E. M.) [*ps.* HILARY JOHNS]. Set my hand upon the plough. 8°. Worcester. [1945]
Barraud (Maurice), *see* CAILLER (P.) & H. DAREL. Cat. illust. de l'œuvre gravé & lithogr. de M. B., 1944.
Barrau-Dihigo (L.), *see* BARCELONA, *Counts of.* Gesta Comitum Barcinon.; ed. L. B. D. &c., 1925.
Barrault (Emile), *see* CADALVÈNE (E. DE) & E. B. 2 années de l'hist. d'Orient, 1839–40, 2t, 1840.
Barré (Aimé Thomas), *see* LEBIEZ (P. L. R.) & A. T. B. Affaire L. & B., *MS.*, 1878.
Barré (Ernest). Atlas-album p. s. à l'Etude hist. s. Chouilly. obl. 4°. Châlons-s.-M. [1865]
Barré (H.), *see* BRÉMOND (M.) & J. GAUDEMET. L'emp. chrét. & s. destinées en Occident; avec collab. de H. B. &c., 1944.
Barre (Pasquier de le), *see* LE BARRE (P. DE).
Barrell (Joseph). Shelley & the thought of h. time. [Yale St. in Eng., 106. 2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1948]
see BAITSELL (G. A.), *ed.* The evol. of earth & man; by L. L. Woodruff, J. B. &c., 1929.
Barrera (Oliva Sabuco de Nantes), *see* SABUCO DE NANTES BARRERA.
Barrère (Albert) & C. G. Leland. A dict. of slang, jargon & cant. [rev. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1897
Barrière (Camille Eugène Pierre).
see LAROCHE (J.) Quinze ans à Rome avec C. B., 1898–1913, 1948.
,, NOËL (L.) C. B., ambassadeur de France, 1948.
Barrère (*abbé* **Joseph**). Hist. relig. & mon. du diocèse d'Agen, jusqu'à nos jours. 2t. 4°. 1855–56
Barrès (Maurice) [†BARRÈS (AUGUSTE MAURICE)]. Amori et dolori sacrum. [La mort de Venise &c.] [repr.] s8°. [1921]
Chronique de la Grande guerre. [t]5–13, 1er juin 1915–29 mai 1919. [5, 6, 4e éd.; 7, 5e éd.; 12, 4e éd.] s8°. [1933–39]
Colette Baudoche, suivi de Un disc. à Metz. s8°. *Nelson.* [1919]
Du sang, de la volupté & de la mort. n. éd. s8°. 1910
L'ennemi des lois. n. éd. s8°. 1910
,, ,, [Coll. Gallia]. s8°. Londres. [1913]
Les grands problèmes du Rhin. 8°. [1930]
Le jardin de Bérénice. n. éd. s8°. 1910
Mes cahiers 1896[–1920], t1–12. s8°. [1929]–49
Le roman de l'énergie nationale:
[1], Les déracinés. s8°. [1908]
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
[2], L'appel au soldat. s8°. *n.d.*
Sous l'oeil des Barbares. [repr.] s8°. [1922]

Barrès (Maurice) [*continued*].
see ARC (J. D'). J. d'A., par le Mar. Foch, M. B. &c., 1929.
,, BLANCHE (J. E.) Mes modèles: B. &c., 1928.
,, BLOWITZ (A. O. DE), M. B. &c. Léon XIII dev. ses contemps., 1892.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) Visages (le souv. de M. B.), 1930.
,, BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits: B. &c., 1935.
,, DUHOURCAU (F.) La voix intérieure de M. B., 1929.
,, GUERDAN (L. G.) Un ami oriental de B.: Tigrane Yergate, 1870–99, 1936.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t1, 1929.
,, MOREAU (P.) M. B., 1946.
,, THARAUD (J. & J.) Le roman d'Aissé [*w. ref. to B.*], 1946.

Barrès (Philippe).
Charles de Gaulle. s8°. London. [1941]
,, ,, [*Ed. w. pts. suppressed*]. s8°. *n.p.* [1942?]
,, ,, [*Tr.*] s8°. [1942]

Barret (Charles) & E. Blesse. Gram. prat. de la langue latvienne. Avec vocab. 8°. Riga. 1928

Barrett (Charles). Australian bird life. [repr.] s8°. Melbourne. [1947]
Coast of adventure. Untamed N. Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1941
Koonwarra: naturalist's adv. in Australia. 8°. 1939
Parrots of Australasia. Intr. by C. E. Bryant. la8°. Melbourne. [1949]
The platypus. s8°. Melbourne. [1944]

Barrett (Charles Kingsley). The Holy Spirit & the Gospel tradition. la8°. [1947]

Barrett (Edward John Boyd).
Absolution. 8°. [1932]
Ex-Jesuit. 8°. [1931]
The Jesuit enigma. 8°. [1927]
The new psychology: how it aids &c. 8°. [1925]

Barrett (Francis). *Lives of the adepts in alchemystical philosophy w. a cat. of bks. in this sci. & treatises on the Hermetic art. [*w. inserted tp.* "Lives of alchemystical philosophers" &c., 1815]. 8°. 1814

Barrett (*Lt. Col.* **Harry Peyton Moulton-**), *see* MOULTON-BARRETT (*Lt. Col.* H. P.)

Barrett (Helen M.), *M.A.* Boethius: aspects of h. times & work. 8°. C. 1940

Barrett (James Arthur Samuel). Princ. portraits & statues of T. Carlyle. Excerpt f. Bibliog. of T. C.'s wr., by I. W. Dyer, 1928. [P2900]. 8°. [1929]

Barrett (*Sir* **James William**). Save Australia: plea for right use of our flora & fauna. By var. wr. Ed. Sir J. B. s8°. Melbourne. 1925

Barrett (Richmond). Madam. 8°. [1932]

Barrett (Rosa Mary). Ellice Hopkins. Intr. by H. Scott Holland. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1908]

Barrett (Thomas J.) Harnessing the earthworm: inq. into soil-building &c. Intr. by E. B. Balfour. 8°. [1949]

Barrett (W. P.) LV. book plates. Engr. f. designs by B. [limited ed.] 4°. 1900

Barrett (Wilfred Phillips). Chart of plays, 1584–1623. [Shakespeare Assoc.] 8°. C. 1934

Barrett (William Alexander). Flowers & festivals: dir. for floral decor. of churches. s8°. 1868

Barrett (*Sir* **William Fletcher**).
On the threshold of the unseen. 3rd ed., rev., 2nd impr. s8°. 1920
Personality survives death: messages f. Sir W. B.; ed. by h. wife. Forew. by R. J. Campbell. s8°. 1937

Barretto (Francesco), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Doc. hist., v3–5, 1648–72, Corr. dos gov. geraes, F. B. &c., 1928.

Barreyre (Jean). La confidence inavouable: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.
Un homme court après lui-même: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 268, 1949.

Barrie (D. S. M.)
The Taff Vale Railway. s8°. Sidcup. 1939
—— **& C. R. Clinker.** The Somerset & Dorset Railway. s8°. South Godstone. 1948

Barrie (*Sir* **James Matthew**), *Bart., O.M.* [*ps.* JAMES ANON].
Plays. 8°. 1928
,, [repr.] 8°. 1928

Barrie (*Sir* **James Matthew**) [*continued*].
Plays Ed. A. E. Wilson. [Definitive ed.] 8°. 1942
Walker, London—The professor's love story—The little minister—The wedding guest—Quality Street—The admirable Crichton—Little Mary—Peter Pan—Pantaloon—Alice sit-by-the-fire—What every woman knows—Old friends—The twelve pound look—Rosalind—The will—Half an hour—The new word—A kiss for Cinderella—Seven women—The old lady shows her medals—Dear Brutus—A well-remembered voice—Mary Rose—Shall we join the ladies?—Barbara's wedding—The boy David.
Better dead. [repr.] s8°. [1925]
The boy David. [Plays. Pref. by H. Granville-Barker]. s8°. [1938]
Catalogue of pr. books &c. property of B., Visc. Esher &c. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1937. [Illust. & w. prices]. 8°. [1937]
An Edinburgh eleven. s8°. 1926
The entrancing life. [Addr., Edinb. Univ., Oct. 25, 1930]. s8°. [1930]
Farewell Miss Julie Logan. A wintry tale. s8°. 1932
George Meredith, 1909. [P3074]. s8°. [1909]
The Greenwood Hat, being a mem. of James Anon, 1885–87. Pref. by Earl Baldwin. 8°. [1937]
Half hours. [4 plays, Pantaloon—The twelve-pound look—Rosalind—The will]. s8°. [1914]
Letters, [1884–1937]. Ed. V. Meynell. 8°. [1942]
M'Connachie & J. M. B., speeches by J. M. B. Pref. by H. Walpole. 8°. [1938]
Peter & Wendy. [6th ed.] 8°. [1911]
Peter Pan. [Plays]. s8°. 1928
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens. With drawings by A. Rackham. la8°. 1907
Quality Street. [Plays. repr.] s8°. 1927
Shall we join the ladies? [Half an hour—Seven women—Old friends]. s8°. [1929]
Sir J. M. B. & Mr. Johnston—Dr. Johnson's house, Gough Sq. [P2902]. 8°. [1929]
Walker, London. [repr.] s8°. *French. n.d.*
What every woman knows. s8°. 1926
see DARLINGTON (W. A.) J. M. B., 1938.
,, DARTON (F. J. H.) J. M. B., 1929.
,, GARLAND (H.) Bibliog. of writings of Sir J. M. B., 1928.
,, HAMMERTON (J. A.) B., story of a genius, 1929.
,, —— Barrieland: a Thrums pilgrimage, 1929.
,, KENNEDY (JOHN). Thrums & the B. country, 1930.
,, MACKAIL (D.) The story of J. M. B., 1941.
,, MOULT (T.) B., 1928.

Barrientos (Antonio Joaquín Ribadeneyra), *see* RIBADENEYRA BARRIENTOS.

Barrientos (Lope de), *bp. of Cuenca.*
Refundición de la Crónica del Halconero [*i.e.* P. Carrillo de Albornoz]. Ed. J. de Mata Carriazo. [Col. de crón. esp., 9]. la8°. 1946

Barrier Reef (Great) Expedition, 1928-29,
Scientific reports. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] v1, 4. 4°. 1930–40

Barrière (Marcel).
Les princes d'Orléans. s8°. [1933]

Barrière (Pierre).
L'antiquité vivante. 8°. [1932]
Un grand provincial: Montesquieu. la8°. [Bordeaux. 1946]
H. de Balzac. Les romans de jeunesse. la8°. [1928]
H. de Balzac & la trad. litt. class. la8°. [1928]
Montaigne, gentilhomme franç. 2e éd. refondue. s8°. [1948]
La vie intellectuelle en Périgord, 1550–1800. la8°. [Bordeaux. 1936]

Barrière (Théodore).
Les Parisiens. Pièce. [P2982]. s8°. 1855
see BYAM (E. C.) T. B., dramatist of the 2nd Empire, 1938.

Barrili (Anton Giulio).
L'olmo e l'edera. 7a ed. s8°. Milano. 1881
Santa Cecilia. [*b. w. h.* L'olmo, 1881]. 5a ed. s8°. Milano. 1881

Barrington, *The family of, see* LOWNDES (G. A.) Hist. of the B. family, 1878.

Barrington (Charlotte Mary Leycester, *viscountess), née Stopford, aft. Mrs. Arden Birch.*
Through 80 years, 1855–1935. 8°. [1936]

Barrington (E.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* **L. ADAMS BECK,** *née Moresby*].
Anne Boleyn. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1932]
The divine lady. A romance of Nelson & E. Hamilton. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
The duel of the Queens. Romance of Mary Queen of Scotland. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
The Empress of Hearts, a romance of Marie Antoinette. s8°. [1928]
The house of fulfilment. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
The Irish beauties. Romance of the luck of the Gunnings. s8°. [1931]
The laughing queen: romance of Cleopatra. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
The Thunderer: romance of Napoleon & Josephine. [repr.] s8°. [1927]

Barrington (Emilie Isabel), *see* BARRINGTON (*Mrs.* RUSSELL).

Barrington (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* WALDRON (G.)], *see* LAMBERT (R. S.) The prince of pickpockets: st. of G. B., 1930.

Barrington (Michael). The invisible army. [Roland &c. *limited ed.*] la8°. [1949]
Spain, Eng., & the Duke of Alba. Repr. f. Quarterly Rev., July 1939. [P3117; 3154]. 8°. [1939]

Barrington (*Mrs.* **Russell**) [†BARRINGTON (EMILIE ISABEL)]. Life of W. Bagehot, reissue, *see* BAGEHOT (W.) Works, v10, 1915.

Barrington (*Adm. the Hon.* **Samuel**).
The Barrington papers. Sel. f. letters & papers of B. Ed. D. Bonner-Smith. [Navy Rec. Soc., 77, 81]. 2v. 8°. 1937–41

Barrington (*Sir* **Thomas**). Notes of the Hse. of Commons in 1621, *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v3, 1935.

Barrio (Diego Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ BARRIO.

Barrois (Auguste Georges).
Manuel d'archéologie bibl. t1. 8°. 1939

Barrois (Joseph), *of Lille.* Bibliothéque protypograph., ou Librairies des fils du Roi Jean, Charles V, Jean de Berri, Philippe de Bourgogne &c. 4°. 1830
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Cat. des mss. des Fonds Libri & B. par L. Delisle, 1888.

Barron (Clarence Walker). They told Barron. Conversations &c. of an Amer. Pepys in Wall St. Notes of B. Ed. & arr. by A. Pound & S. T. Moore. [2s]. 8°. N.Y. 1930–31

Barron (Douglas Gordon). Jean Charlier de Gerson, the author of the De imitatione Christi. s8°. E. 1936

Barron (Evan Macleod). Inverness & the Macdonalds. 8°. Inverness. 1930
The Scottish War of Independence: a crit. study. 2nd ed., w. new intr. 8°. Inverness. 1934

Barron (Harry).
Mod. synthetic rubbers. 8°. 1942

Barron (James), *M.Inst.C.E.* Hist. of the Ribble navigation f. Preston to the sea. 4°. Preston. 1938

Barron (P. A.)
The house desirable. la8°. [1929]

Barros (José Ramón del Franco), *see* FRANCO BARROS.

Barros Arana (Diego). Hist. de la guerra del Pacifico. 2t [*in* 1]. 8°. Santiago. 1880–81
1, 1879–80. 2, 1880–81.

Barroso (Gustavo) [*ps.* JOÃO DO NORTE].
Alma Sertaneja (Contos). s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1923
Almas de lama e de aço (Lampeão &c.) 8°. São Paulo. [1930]
Ao som da viola. (Folk-lore.) [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1921
Aquem da Atlantida. s8°. [São Paulo]. 1931
Através dos folk-lores. 8°. S. Paulo. *n.d.*
O bracelete de safiras. s8°. Rio. *n.d.*
O Brazil em face do prata. 8°. Rio. 1930
Casa de Maribondos. Contos. s8°. S. Paulo. 1921
As colunas do templo. Erudição-folclore &c. s8°. Rio. 1932
A guerra de Artigas, 1816–20. s8°. São Paulo. 1930

Barroso (Gustavo) [*continued*].
A guerra do Flôres. Contos &c. da camp. do Uruguai, 1864–65. s8°. São Paulo. [1929]
A guerra do Lopez. s8°. São Paulo. [1928]
A guerra do Rosas, camp. do Uruguai &c., 1851–52. s8°. São Paulo. 1929
A guerra do Vidéo, 1825–28. s8°. São Paulo. 1930
Heróes e bandidos. (Os cangaceiros de nordeste). s8°. São Paulo. 1917
Hist. milit. do Brasil. s8°. São Paulo. 1935
Mula sem cabeça. s8°. S. Paulo. 1922
Osorio o Centauro dos Pampas. s8°. [Rio. 1933]
O santo do Bréjo. Romance. 8°. Rio. 1933
A senhora de Pangim. Romance. 8°. Rio. 1932
O sertao e o mundo. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1923
Tamandaré, o Nelson Brasileiro. 8°. Rio. *n.d.* [1933?]
Terra de sol. Natureza e costumes do Norte. 2ª ed. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. [1913]
Tição do inferno. Romance. s8°. Rio. 1926

Barroux (Robert).
Dagobert, roi des Francs. 8°. 1938
Hist. gén. illustr. de la 2me. guerre mondiale, redigée par R. B. 2t. 4°. [1947–48]

Barrow (Albert Stewart) [*ps.* SABRETACHE].
Monarchy & the chase. 8°. [1948]

Barrow (*Gen. Sir* **Edmund George**), *G.C.B.*
The growth of Europe, 401–1100. 8°. 1927

Barrow (Frank Leslie).
Building science. s8°. 1932

Barrow (*Gen. Sir* **George de Symons**).
'David', shepherd, poet &c. 8°. [1946]
Life of Gen. Sir C. Carmichael Monro. Forew. by Vsct. Plumer. 8°. [1931]

Barrow (Isaac), *D.D.*, *see* OSMOND (P. H.) I. B., h. life & times, 1944.

Barrow (*Sir* **John**), *1st bart.* The mutiny &c. of H.M.S. Bounty. Intr. by Adm. Sir C. Bridge. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. O. 1935

Barrow (John Henry), *see* MIRROR (THE) OF PARLIAMENT; ed. J. H. B., 2nd sess. of 8th Parl.—1st sess. of 11th Parl., 1828–33.

Barrow (Reginald Haynes). The Romans. [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
Slavery in the Roman Emp. 8°. [1928]
see WELLS (J.) & R. H. B. Sh. hist. of the Roman Empire, 1931.

***Barrow-diggers** (The): dialogue, 1839, *see* WOOLLS (C.)

Barrows (David Prescott), *see* SAIT (E. Mc. C.) & D. P. B. Brit. politics in transition, 1925.

Barrucand (Victor), *see* SŪDRAKA. Le chariot de terre cuite, d'apr. la pièce attrib. au roi S. [par V. B.], 1928.

Barry (Arthur John). Railway expansion in China. [*Extr.* Central Asian Soc. Proc. P3182]. 8°. 1910

Barry (Charles).
Murder on Monday . . .? s8°. 1932

Barry (Frank Russell). A philosophy f. prison.
Study of Ephesians. s8°. 1926
Recovery of man. 8°. [1948]
The relevance of Xty.: an approach to Xtn. ethics. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
The relevance of the Church. 8°. [1935]

Barry (Frederick). The scientific habit of thought. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Barry (Gerald). This England: Englishman in print. [*Extr. f. var. periods.*] Ed. G. B. s8°. 1933
see BAKER (P. J. N.), G. B. &c. Challenge to death, 1934.

Barry (Iris). Let's go to the pictures. 8°. [1926]
Portrait of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 8°. [1928]

Barry (*Dr.* **James**), *inspector-gen. of Army Med. Dept.; 1795–1865*, *see* RACSTER (O.) & J. GROVE. Dr J. B.: her [*sic*] secret story, 1932.

Barry (John), *U.S. Navy*, *see* CLARK (W. B.) Gallant J. B., 1745–1803, 1938.

Barry (Lodowick). Ram-Alley; or, Merry tricks (1611), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v5, 1825; 4th ed., v10, 1875.

Barry (Lording), *1580–1629*, *see* EWEN (C. L'E.) L. B., 1937.

Barry (Richard), *7th earl of Barrymore*, *see* BARRYMORE (R., *7th earl of*).

Barry (William Francis), *D.D.*
The coming age & the Catholic Church: a forecast. 8°. [1929]
The triumph of life, or sci. & the soul. 8°. 1928

Barrymore (John), *see* FOWLER (G.) Good night, sweet prince: life of B., 1949.

Barrymore (Richard Barry, *7th earl of*), *1769–93*, *see* CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the rakes, v5, 'Old Q.' & B., 1925.

Barrymore (William). The secret Farce. Adapted f. the Fr. [P2980]. s8°. *French.* [1860?]

Bars (Henry), J. Bosc &c. Foyers de notre culture, *see* RENCONTRES, 9, 1942.

Bar Salibi, *see* DIONYSIUS, *Barsalibi, bp. of Amida.*

Barsanti (Alexandre) & G. Maspero. Fouilles autour de la Pyramide d'Ounas. 2 fasc. [*in* 1v]. 8°. Le Caire. 1900–4

Bar Sâwmâ, *of Khân Bâlik, monk*, *see* SÂWMÂ, *Rabban.*

Barsley (Michael). Mod. Amer. humour. Anthol. sel. by B. [Life & lit. in the U.S.] s8°. [1943]
The wolf at the door. [Autobiog.] 8° [1946]

Barsukov (Nikolai Platonovich). Istochniki Russkoi agiografii. [O.L.D.P. 81]. fol. 1882
see EDOMSKY COLL. Sbornik E.; [ed.] N. B., 1889.

Bart (Jean), *see* LE MARQUAND (H.) J. B., corsaire &c. de Dunkerque, 1936.

Barta (Ilona). Az erkölcsi motiv. vizsgál. a gyermekkorban. 8°. Szeged. 1940

Bartel (Paul). Josef Pilsudski, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 146, 1933.
Le maréchal Pilsudski. Préf. de A. de Monzie. s8°. [1935]

Bartenev (Sergei Petrovich). Le grand Palais du Kremlin & s. 9 églises. Guide. Tr. rev. par D. Roche. 8°. Moscou. 1912

Barter (Amy), *aft. Cruse*, *see* CRUSE (*Mrs.* A.)

Bartet (*Mme* **Jeanne Julia Regnault,** *dite*), *see* DUBEUX (A.) J. B., 1938.

Barth (Carl), *D.D.* The Church & the polit. problems of our day. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
Credo: presentation of chief problems of dogmatics w. ref. to Apostles' Creed. Lects. Tr. J. S. McNab. 8°. [1936]
The doctrine of the Word of God. Proleg. to Church dogmatics, v1, p1. Tr. G. T. Thomson. 8°. E. 1936
Dogmatics in outline. Tr. G. T. Thomson. 8°. [1949]
The Epistle to the Romans. Tr. f. 6th ed. by E. C. Hoskyns. New pref. by the author. 8°. 1933
The Germans & ourselves. Auth. tr. by R. G. Smith. Intr. by A. R. Vidler. s8°. [1945]
The Holy Ghost & the Xtn. life. Tr. R. B. Hoyle. 8°. [1938]
Die kirchl. Dogmatik. B1ii, 2i, ii, 3i. la8°. Zürich. 1945–46
1ii, Die Lehre v. Wort Gottes. 3e Aufl.
2i, ii, Die Lehre v. Gott. 2e Aufl.
3i, Die Lehre v. d. Schöpfung.
Die kirchl. Lehre v. d. Taufe. [Theol. Stud.] 2e A. 8°. Zollikon-Zürich. 1943
The knowledge of God & the service of God acc. to the teaching of the Reformation. [Gifford lect., 1937 38]. Tr. J. Haire & I. Henderson. 8°. [1938]
Die protestant. Theologie im 19. Jhdt. 8°. Zürich. 1947
The resurrection of the dead. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. 1933
Der Römerbrief. 5er Abdr. 8°. München. 1929
Eine Schweizer Stimme, 1938–45. 8°. Zollikon-Zürich. 1945
Teaching of the Church reg. baptism. Tr. E. A. Payne. s8°. [1948]
Theolog. existence to-day!: plea for freedom. Tr. R. B. Hoyle. [*a. c. in* M625]. s8°. 1933
Die Theologie u. d. Kirche. [Gesamm. Vorträge, B2]. 8°. München. 1928
Trouble & promise in the struggle of the Church in Germany. Tr. of P. M. Dencke Lect. [*a. c. in* P3147]. s8°. O. 1938
The word of God & the word of man. Tr. D. Horton. [repr.] 8°. 1935
see BAILLIE (J.) & H. MARTIN, *edd.* Revelation; by G. Aulen, K. B. &c., 1937.

Barth (Carl) [*continued*].
see BRUNNER (H. E.) Natural theology: compr. "Nature & grace" by E. B. & reply "No!" by K. B.; tr., 1946.
,, CAMFIELD (F. W.), *ed.* Reformation old & new: tribute to K. B. [*by var. wrs.*], 1947.
,, HOYLE (R. B.) Teaching of K. B., 2nd ed., 1930.
,, KELLER (A.) K. B. & Xtn. unity; tr., 1933.
,, LEUBA (J. L.) Résumé analyt. de la dogmatique ecclés. de K. B., fasc. 1, 1945.
,, MACCONNACHIE (J.) The Barthian theology & the man of to-day, 1933.
,, —— The signif. of K. B., 1931.
,, MACKINTOSH (H. R.) Types of mod. theology, Schleiermacher to B., 1937.
,, VAN TIL (C.) New modernism, theol. of B., 1946.

—— **& H. Barth.** Zur Lehre vom heil. Geist. 8°. München. 1930

—— **& G. Kittel.** Ein theolog. Briefwechsel. [M631]. 8°. St. 1934

Barth (Erwin). *Allgemeine Arbeitspflicht. [P2884]. 8°. [1918]

Barth (Hans). Wahrheit u. Ideologie. 8°. Zürich. [1945]

Barth (Heinrich), *of Basel*, *see* BARTH (C.) & H. B. Zur Lehre vom heil. Geist, 1930.

Barth (Heinrich), *explorer*, *see* SCHUBERT (G. v.) H. B., d. Bahnbrecher d. deut. Afrikaforschung, 1897.

Barth (Hermann). Göring. [Die Reihe d. deut. Führer, H3]. 8°. [1933]

Barth (Josef), *1745–1818*, *see* SCHNEIDER (ROBERT VON). Ein Kunstsammler J. B. in alten Wien, 1900.

Barth (M. E. Auguste), *member of the Institut Français &c.* The religions of India. Autb. tr. by J. Wood. pop. ed. 8°. [1914]

Barth (Paul). Die Geschichtsphilos. Hegel's u. d. Hegelianer bis auf Marx u. Hartmann. 8°. L. 1890
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, 1923.

Barth (Peter). Das Problem d. naturl. Theologie bei Calvin. 8°. München. 1935

Barthe (Nicolas Thomas). Les fausses infidélités. Comédie. [P3002]. 8°. 1768
see LA TRAPPE, *abbey.* *Gesch. aanteken. betref. La T.: Helden-Brief, naar het Fransch van heer du B***, [*i.e.* Barthe?], 1793.

Barthel (Ludwig Friedrich). Das Leben ruft. Erzählungen. s8°. Jena. [1935]

Barthel (Max).
Ueberfluss d. Herzens. Gedichte. s8°. 1927

Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de), *see* GESLIN DE BOURGOGNE (J.) & A. DE B. Anc. évêchés de Bretagne, t1–4, 1855–64.

Barthélemy (Aug. Marseille) & J. P. A. Méry. Napoléon en Egypte, Waterloo, & le fils de l'homme. Notice litt. par M. Tissot. la8°. [1842]

Barthélemy (*le cte* **Edouard M. de**). Mme la Ctsse de Maure: sa vie & corr., suivies des maximes de Mme de Sablé & d'une ét. s. la vie de Mlle de Vandy. s8°. 1863

Barthélemy (Joseph). Le gouvernement de la France. n. éd. 8°. 1939
The govt. of France. Tr. J. B. Morris. 8°. [1924]

Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (Jules). The Buddha & h. religion. Tr. L. Ensor. s8°. [1895]

Barthema (Lodovico), *see* VARTHEMA (L.)

Barthés (Emile). Eugénie de Guérin d'ap. docs. inéd. 2t. la8°. 1929

Barthez (Antoine Charles Ernest). La famille Impériale à Saint-Cloud & à Biarritz. s8°. [1913]

Barthold (W.), *see* BARTOLD (VASILY VLAD.)

Bartholdy (Albrecht Mendelssohn), *see* MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (A.)

Bartholi-Sabad (Franc). La fortune du Balafré, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 198, 1937.

Bartholomaeus, *Genuensis*, *see* CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone.* Annali genovese di C. e dei suoi contin., t4, 5, Maestro B. e altri annalisti; tr., 1928.

Bartholomaeus [ARNOLDI], *de Usingen.*
Libellus &c. De tribus necessario requisitis ad vitā christianam, que sunt gratia, fides & opera. Contra Lutheranos Hussopycardos. [*tp. in facsimile*].
s4°. Herbipoli, *B. Müller.* 1526

Bartholomé, *de Medina, see* BARTOLOMÉ, *de Medina.*

Bartholomeu [FERNANDEZ], *dos Martyres, abp. of Braga* [†BARTHOLAMEU], *see* CACEGAS (L. DE). *Vida do Ven. D. Fr. B. dos M.; composta [*f. work of C.*] por L. de Souza, n. ed., 2t. 1760.

Bartholomew, *bishop of Exeter, d. 1184, see* MOREY (A.) B. of Exeter [*w. Lat. text of h.* Penitential], 1937.

Bartholomew, *Saint, abbot of Grotta Ferrata.*
Vita [*by* Lucas abbas Cryptoferrat.? *Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Bartholomew (Augustus Theodore). Cat. of MSS. & books by & about Samuel Butler, prop. of B., sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1930.
[P3086]. la8°. 1930

Bartholomew (John George).
Atlas of the world's commerce. fol. [1907]
The regional atlas of the world. Intr. by A. G. Ogilvie. 4°. E. 1948
Survey gazetteer of the Brit. Isles.
7th ed. la8°. E. [1927]

Barthou (Louis). Danton. 8°. [1932]
Lyautey & Maroc. 8°. [1931]
Le neuf Thermidor. s8 . [1926]

Barthoux (Jules) & P. H. Fritel. Flore crétacée du grès de Nubie, *see* INSTITUT D'EGYPTE. Mém., t7, 1924.

"Bartimeus", *ps.* [*i.e.* L. A. DA COSTA RICCI, *aft. Sir* L. A. RITCHIE].
Malta invicta. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
An off-shore wind. s8°. [1945]
The turn of the road: part played by Royal Navy & Merchant N. in landings in Algeria & French Morocco, 1942 &c. 8°. 1946
see ADMIRALTY. East of Malta, west of Suez [*by* L. A. R.], 1943.
,, MALTA. Epic of M. [*by* Capt. L. R. &c.], 1943.

Bartleet (*Capt.* **Eustace John**).
In the land of Sheba. 8 . B'ham. 1934

Bartleet (Robert Smith), *see* WOODWARD (J. M.) Hist. of Bordesley Abbey; [w. pref.] & suggestions [by] B., 1866.

Bartlet (J.), *surgeon.* The gentleman's farriery.
5th ed., rev. s8°. 1764
Pharmacopœia hippiatrica: or, the gentleman farrier's repository. 2nd ed. s8°. Eton. 1766
see LEIGH (R. A. A.-) J. Pote of Eton & B.'s Farriery, 1936.

Bartlet (James Vernon). Church-life & church-order dur. 1st 4 cent^s., w. spec. ref. to the early Eastern church-orders. Birkbeck Lect^s., 1924. Ed. C. J. Cadoux, *w.* mem.
8°. O. 1943
see ANDREWS (H. T.), V. B. &c. The Lord of Life, 1929.

Bartlett (*Capt. Sir* **Basil Hardington**), *2nd bart.*
My first war. An army officer's journ. for May 1940. Thr. Belgium to Dunkirk.
8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1941
Next of kin. Novel. s8°. [1944]

Bartlett (Francis H.)
Sigmund Freud: a Marxian essay. s8°. 1938

Bartlett (Frederick Charles).
Polit. propaganda. [repr.] s8°. C. 1942
The problem of noise. Pref. by C. S. Myers.
s8°. C. 1934
Psychology & the soldier. s8°. C. 1927
Remembering: experimental & social psychology. 8°. C. 1932
see MYERS (C. S.) Text-bk. of experimental psychology &c., p2, by C. S. M. & F. C. B., 3rd ed., 1938.

——, **M. Ginsberg, E. J. Lindgren &c.,** *edd.*
The study of society: methods & problems. [*By var. au. i.e.* T. H. Pear &c.] s8°. [1939]

Bartlett (Harley Harris), *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Botany of the Maya area, by B. &c., 1936.

Bartlett (John), *of Cambridge, U.S.*
Familiar quotations. C. Morley, ed. L. D. Everett, assoc. ed.
11th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Boston. 1946
,, ,, ,, 12th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1949

Bartlett (John), *vicar of St. Blazey.* Hist. of the parish of St. Blazey. Lect. 8°. *n.pl.* [1856]

Bartlett (Joseph Gardner). Henry Adams of Somersetshire & Braintree, Mass. His Eng. ancestry & some of h. descendants.
8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1927

Bartlett (Robert Merrill).
They dared to live. s8°. N.Y. 1937

Bartlett (Vernon Oldfield).
Calf love. 8°. [1929]
East of the Iron Curtain. s8°. [1949]
Go East, Old Man. s8°. [1948]
I accuse . . . [P3118]. 8°. 1937
Nazi Germany explained. 8°. 1933
This is my life. 8 . 1937
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1937
Tomorrow always comes. s8°. [1943]

Bartlett (W.)
Nineteenth cent. Stow. 8°. Stow. 1911

Bartlett (William Henry). The Pilgrim Fathers; or, Founders of New England &c. 8°. 1866
see BEATTIE (W.) The ports, harbours &c. of Gt. Brit.; illust. by W. H. B., 2v, 1842.
,, CARNE (J.) Syria, the Holy Land &c.: views by B. &c., 3v, 1836–38; 3v, 1842.

Bartók (Béla), *see* HARASZTI (E.) B. B., h. life & work; tr., 1938.

Bartók (György). Az erkölcsi értékeszme története (*Auszug*, Gesch. d. ethisch Wertidee), 2p, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t2, 7, 1926–35.

Bartold (Vasily Vladimirovich). Turkestan down to the Mongol invasion. 2nd ed., tr. f. orig. Russ. & rev. by the a. w. ass. of H. A. R. Gibb. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Ser., n.s., 5].
8°. 1928

Bartoli (Alfonso). The Roman Forum. The Palatine. [Tr. R. Binetti]. s8°. Milan. [1924]
see FLORENCE, REG. GALL. D. UFFIZI. Monumenti ant. di Roma nei disegni d. Uffizi, 6v, 1914–22.

Bartolini (Lorenzo), *see* TINTI (M.) L. B., 2v, 1936.

Bartolo (Giovanni di), *called Rosso, see* PLANISCIG (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930.

Bartolomé, *de Medina, Dominican.* Breve instruccion de como se ha de administrar el sacramento de la Penitencia.
s8°. Pamplona. 1611

Bartolozzi (Francisco), *see* SOARES (E.) F. B. e os s. discípulos em Portugal, 1930.

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato, see* KAMP (J. L. J. VAN DE). B. de S., 1313–57: leven, werken &c., 1936.

Barton (Benjamin Thomas). Hist. of the borough of Bury & neighb. 8°. Bury. [1874]

Barton (Bernard), *see* FITZGERALD (F.) Variorum &c. ed. of writings, v7, Mem. of B. B. &c., 1903.

Barton (Bruce). The Man nobody knows: the real Jesus. 8°. Indianapolis. [1925]

Barton (Charles E.), *see* REED & BARTON, *silversmiths.*

Barton (*Sir* **Dunbar Plunket**), *Bart.*
The amazing career of Bernadotte, 1763–1844. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1930]
King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. Lect., Nov. 1932, Anglo-Swedish Soc. 8°. [1932]
Links betw. Shakespeare & the law.
8 . [1929]

——, **C. Benham & F. Watt.**
Story of our Inns of Court. 8°. [1924]

Barton (Edwin Alfred).
A doctor remembers. 8°. [1941]
Running water. 8°. [1944]

Barton (Frank Townend). Gun dogs. s8°. [1913]

Barton (George Aaron). The Apostolic age & the New Test. Bohlen Lect., 1935.
8°. Phila. 1936
The question of "Ur-Marcus" once more. [Repr. fr. Journal of Bibl. Lit., v48. M563].
8°. [New Haven]. 1929
Semitic & Hamitic origins: social & relig.
8°. Phila. 1934
see CLAY (A. T.) Antiq. of Amorite civilization: ans. to B., 1924.

Barton (John), *d. 1491, see* TRUMAN (N.) Holme by Newark church & its founder, J. B., 1935.

Barton (John Mackintosh Tilney).
The Holy Ghost. s8°. [1930]

Barton (Joseph Edwin). Purpose & admiration. A lay study of the visual arts. 8°. [1932]

Barton (Margaret). Garrick. 8°. [1948]
Tunbridge Wells. 8°. [1937]
see SITWELL (O.) & M. B. Brighton, 1935.

—— **& O. Sitwell,** *edd.*
Sober truth. Coll. of 19th c. episodes &c. Pref. by O. S. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Victoriana: a symposium of V. wisdom.
8°. 1931

Barton (Reyner).
Word without end. Novel. s8°. [1944]

Barton (Richard), *a. of "Farrago".* *Farrago: or, misc. in verse & prose. 8°. 1739

Barton (Roy Franklin). The Kalingas: th. institutions & custom law. [Univ. of Chicago, Publ. in Anthrop., Soc. Anthrop. Ser.] 8°. Chicago. [1949]

Barton (William Eleazar). Abraham Lincoln & h. books, w. sel. f. wr^s. of L. & bibliog. of bk^s. in pr. rel. to L. s8°. Chicago. 1920
The women Lincoln loved. 8 . [1928]

Barton (*Sir* **William Pell**).
India's fateful hour. s8°. [1942]
India's North-West Frontier. Pref. by Marq. of Willingdon. 8°. [1939]
The princes of India, w. chap. on Nepal. Intr. by Visct. Halifax. 8°. [1934]

Barton-Chapple (Harry John), *see* MOSELEY (S. A.) & H. J. B.-C. Television, to-day & to-morrow, 1940.

Bartram (Edwin Bunting). Honduran mosses, coll. by P. C. Standley, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1929.
Mosses of Guatemala, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v25, 1949.

Bartram (John), *1699–1777, see* EARNEST (E.) J. & Will. B., botanists &c., 1940.

Bartram (William), *1739–1823, see* EARNEST (E.) John & W. B., botanists &c., 1940.

Bartrum (Edward). The book of pears & plums, w. chapt^s. on cherries & mulberries.
8°. 1903

Bartrum (*Mrs.* **Katherine Mary**). *A widow's reminiscences of the siege of Lucknow.
s8°. 1858

Bartsch (Carl). Chrestomathie de l'anc. français, 8-15 siècles, accomp. d'une gramm. & d'un gloss.
12e éd., rev. & corr. par L. Wiese. 8°. L. 1920
Latein. Sequenzen d. Ma. in musikal. u. rhythm. Beziehung. 8°. Rostock. 1868

Bartsch (Paul). Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archipelago &c. [By P. B. &c. S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 100, v1].
10p [*in* 1v]. 8°. Wash. 1928
The operculate land mollusks, fam. Annulariidae of I. of Hispaniola & Bahama Archipel. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 192].
8 . Wash. 1946
Tree snails, Cochlostyla, *see* MANN (A.) Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Arch., 1939.
see LA TORRE (C. DE) & P. B. Cuban operculate land mollusks of fam. Annulariidae &c., 1941.
,, ——, —— &c. Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of Amer., 1942.
,, NICHOLS (J. T.) & P. B. Fishes &c. of Pacific world, 1946.
,, SMITHSONIAN INST. Reports on coll^s. obt. by 1st Johnson-Smithsonian Deep-Sea Exped. to Puerto Rican Deep [*under dir. of P. B., 1933*], 1947.

——, **H. A. Rehder & B. E. Shields.** A bibliog. & biog. sk. of W. H. Dall, 1946, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v104, 1947.

Bartsch (Rudolf Hans). Altwiener Gesch. v. d. verdammten Seele d. Herrn Kläuser.
s8 . L. 1922

Barttelot (*Sir* **Walter George**), *2nd bart.* Life of E. M. Barttelot. From h. letters & diary.
2nd ed. 8°. 1890

Bartucz (Lajos), *see* FETTICH (L.) Bronzeguss u. Nomadenkunst, mit Anhang v. B. ü. d. anthropolog. Ergebnisse d. Ausgrab. v. Mosonszentjános, 1929.

Barty (Alexander B.)
The hist. of Dunblane. la8°. Stirling. [1944]

Bartz (Carl).
Englands Weg nach Indien. 8°. [1937]
Louis XIV. Tr. L. M. Sieveking. 8°. [1937]
Peter der Grosse. 8°. 1936

Baru (Noah I.), *see* BAROU (N.)

Barua (Birinchi Kumar). Assamese literature. [P.E.N. bk^{s}., Ind. lit^{s}., No. 1]. s8°. Bombay. 1941

Baruch. B. prophetia [Cod. Chisianus, *Greek*], *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

*Vanden Propheet B., *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

see APOCRYPHA. Apocr. éthiopiens; tr. R. BASSET, p1, B. &c., 1893.

,, KALT (E.) Das Buch B.; übers. u. erklärt v. K. [*Bonn comm.*], 1932.

Baruch (Bernard Mannes). American industry in the War. Rep. of War Industries Board. 8°. Wash. 1921

Baruch (Dorothy Walter). Parents & children go to school: adv. in nursery school &c. 8°. Chicago. [1939]

Baruch ben Baruch b. Moses, *see* LEIMDORFER (D.) Die Lösung d. Koheleth rätsels durch B. ibn B. im 16. Jhdt., 1900.

Baruth (K. H.), *see* KENDALL (H.) Village develop. in Palestine, in collab. w. B., 1949.

Barwell (Noel Frederick), *see* HOBSON (G. D.) Bindings in Cambridge libraries; based on researches of B. &c., 1929.

Barwick (George Frederick). The reading room of the Brit. Museum. 8°. [1929]

see ASSOC. OF SPEC. LIB. & INFORMATION BUR. The Aslib directory; ed. G. F. B., 1928.

Barwicke, *see* BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

Bary (Anton de), *see* JOST (L.) Zum 100. Geburtstag A. de B., Lebenswerk, 1930.

Bary (Helene de). Museum: Gesch. d. Museumsgesells. z. Frankfurt a. M. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1937

Barye (Antoine Louis), *see* SMITH (C. S.) Barbizon days: Millet, B. &c., 1903.

Barzel (*Mme* Charles). Moussorgsky. s8°. 1939

Barzellotti (Giacomo), *Doctor of Letters.* Alla vigilia della scadenza della Triplice. Dalla Nuova Antologia, 1902. [P2901]. 8°. 1902

Barzun (Jacques Martin). Darwin, Marx, Wagner: critique of an heritage. 8°. 1942

Race. A study in mod. superstition. 8°. [1938]

Romanticism & the modern ego. [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1944

Teacher in America. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1945

,, ,, *a. ed. w. title* We who teach. s8°. 1946

Basaldua (Pedro de). El dolor de Euzkadi. [Al compás de la fusilería]. 8°. [Barcelona. 1937]

Basanavicius (Jonas) [†BASANAVICZIUS (J.)], *see* JAROŠEVICIUS (A.) Croix lithuaniennes, *w.* Essai archéol. par J. B., 1912.

Basanoff (Vsevolod). Les dieux des Romains. [Mythes & religions]. s8°. 1942

Regifugium: la fuite du roi. Hist. & mythe. s8°. 1943

Bascan (Louis).

Légendes normandes. 2e éd. la8°. [1902]

Manuel prat. de prononc. & de lecture franç. éd. rev. & corr. s8°. [1929]

Basch (Antonín). The Danube Basin & the German econ. sphere. 8°. [1944]

Basch (Ernst) [*ps^{s}. A. B. Ashton; E. B. Ashton*]. The Fascist, h. state & h. mind. 8°. [1937]

Baschet (Armand). Honoré de Balzac. Notes hist. par Champfleury. s8°. 1852

Baschet (Jacques).

Sculpteurs de ce temps. 4°. 1946

Baschet (Roger). Le gén. Daumesnil, "l'ange gardien de Napoléon". 8°. [1938]

Baschmakoff (Alexandre). Cinquante siècles d'évol. ethnique autour de la Mer Noire. 8°. 1937

La synthèse des Périples pontiques: [texte grec & tr. d. Périples de Skylax & d'Arrien &c. avec étude crit.] la8°. 1948

Bascoul (Joseph Martin François). La chaste Sappho de Lesbos & Stesichore. Les prétendues amies de S. 8°. 1913

Bascule, *ps.*

Rules & princ. of auction bridge. s8°. 1911

Bäsecke (Georg) [BAESECKE]. Die deut. Worte d. german. Gesetze, *see* BEITRÄGE Z. GESCH. D. DEUT. SPR., B59, 1935.

Baseilhac (Jean), *commonly called Frère Côme,* *see* CHEVREAU (A.) Un grand chirurgien au 18e s., Frère C., 1912.

Basel, *Switzerland.* Alte Meister d. Basler Kunstsammlung. 70 Bilder, eingeleitet, erläut. v. H. A. Schmid. 8°. Zürich. 1930

Meisterwerke d. Öffentl. Kunstsamml. in B. Einleit. Text v. P. Ganz. 8°. München. 1924

Oeffentl. Kunstsammlung, B. Festschr. z. Eröffnung d. Kunstmuseum. 4°. Basel. 1936

,, ,, Katalog. 4^{e} umgearb. A. s8°. Basel. 1926

Bashford (*Sir* Henry Howarth) [*ps.* PETER HARDING]. Doctors in shirt sleeves: musings on hobbies &c. [*By var. wr.*] Ed. Sir H. B. 8°. [1939]

Fisherman's progress. s8°. [1946]

The happy ghost & o. stories. s8°. 1925

The Harley Street calendar. s8°. 1929

Lodgings for 12. s8°. [1935]

Bashilov (Mikhail Sergeevich). Iz perepiski M. S. B. s L. N. Tolstim. [*Ed.* P. Biryukov. *Extr. f.* Golos Minuvshago. P2955]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Bashkirtseff (Marie).

Journal. éd. abr. s8°. *Nelson.* [1921]

see BRUCKNER (F.) Mussia: Erzähl., 1935.

,, CAHUET (A.) Moussia & s. amis, 1930.

,, CRESTON (D.) Life of M. B., 1943.

Basil, *Saint, priest of Ancyra, d. 362, see* JOANNES, *Hagioelita.* De passione S. B. presbyteri &c., 1907.

Basil, *the Golden-haired, prince of Bohemia, see* SHLYAPKIN (I. A.) Povest o V. Zlatovlasom, 1882.

Basil, *Saint, the Great, abp. of Caesarea in Cappadocia.* Ammonitiones, *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.

Ascetic works. Tr., w. intr. & notes by W. K. L. Clarke. [Thesis. Trans. of Xtn. lit., s1]. 8°. 1925

Aux jeunes gens, sur la manière de tirer profit des lettres hellén. Texte établi & tr. par F. Boulenger. [Coll. des univ. de France]. 8°. 1935

De virginitate: texte vieux-slave & tr. franç. par A. Vaillant. 8°. 1943

Hymni liturg. ined. in S. Basilium [*Greek & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Letters. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by R. J. Deferrari. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]2–4. s8°. 1928–34

v4 *also cont.* Address to young men on reading Greek lit.: [text], w. Eng. tr. by R. J. D. & M. R. P. McGuire.

see ANAPHORA. Die äthiop. A. d. hl. B.; hrsg. u. übers. v. S. Euringer, 1934.

,, TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. V., 1900.

Basil, *of Caesarea, the younger.* [BASILIUS CAESARIENSIS, *cognomine* MINIMUS]. Scolii ined. con intr. e note [*by* R. Cantarella], *see* BYZANT. ZEITSCHR., 25. 26, 1925–26.

Basil, *monk of Kiev* [VASILY], *see* THEODORE, *monk.* Jitie Feodora i V., 1879.

Basil I, *the Macedonian, emp. of Constantinople.* A manual of Eastern Roman law. The Procheiros Nomos publ. by B. betw. 867 & 879. Eng. by E. H. Freshfield. 8°. C. 1928

Παραινετικα. Exhortat. cap. 66, ad Leonem fil. *Gr. & Lat.* [*Foll. by* Pro felici inaugurat. Hen. III. *b. w.* Theophrastus, 1583]. [2p]. 4°. Lutetiae. 1584

see LEO VI, *emp. of the East.* Oraison funèbre de B. I (886); ed. & tr. A. Vogt &c., 1932.

Basil III (IV), *Ivanovich. tsar of Russia, 1505–1533, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.3, 4, 14 & Prodolj., ch.5–7, 1788–91.

Basil (Otto). Sternbild d. Waage. Gedichte. 8°. Wien. 1945

Basile (Giovanni Batt.), *c. di Torone.* The Pentamerone. Tr. B. Croce. Ed., w. pref., notes &c. by N. M. Penzer. 2v. la8°. 1932

Basileios, *Monk, of Malea.* Traité ascét. (*Gr. & Lat.*), *see* MICHAEL, *St., of Malea.* Vie &c., publ. L. Petit, 1903.

Basilicus (Jacobus), *see* JOHN [*Heraclides*], *prince of Moldavia.*

Basily (Nicolas de) [BAZILI (NICOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH)]. Russia under Soviet rule. 20 yr^{s}. 8°. [1938]

La Russie sous les Soviets: 20 ans d'expér. [Tr.] 8°. 1938

Basin (Thomas), *bp. of Lisieux, abp. of Caesarea.* Hist. de Charles VII, 1407–50. Ed. & tr. C. Samaran &c. 2t. s8°. 1933–44

Baskervill (Charles Read). The Elizabethan jig & rel. song drama. 8°. Chicago. [1929]

Baskerville (Beatrice).

What next O Duce? [Mussolini]. 8°. [1937]

Baskerville (Geoffrey). English monks & the suppression of the monasteries. 8°. [1937]

—— **& A. W. Goodman.** Surrey incumbents in 1562. [*Repr. f.* Surrey Arch. Coll^{s}., v45. P3101]. 8°. [1937]

Baskerville (John). *Vocabulary, or pocket dictionary. Prefixed, Compendious grammar of the Eng. lang. s8°. B'ham. 1765

see BENNETT (W.) J. B., the Birmingham printer, 2v, 1937–39.

***Basket** (The) of flowers. Tale for the young. Tr. f. the French [version of J. C. v. Schmid's "Blumenkörbchen"] by J. H. St. A. s8°. *Nelson.* 1855

Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte u. Altertumskunde, 1930–34, *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU BASEL.

Basler (Adolphe).

Maurice Utrillo. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]

Modigliani. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. 1931

Robert Lotiron. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]

Suzanne Valadon. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]

—— **& C. Kunstler.**

Mod. French painting. Tr. [2v.] 8°. [1931]

1, The Post-Impressionists f. Monet to Bonnard.

2, The Modernists f. Matisse to De Segonzac.

La peinture indépendante en France. 2t. 8°. [1929]

1, De Monet à Bonnard. 2, De Matisse à Segonzac.

Basmadji (Faradj) [BASMADSCHI].

Landschaftl. Elemente in d. mesopot. Kunst d. 4. u. 3. Jhdt. 8°. Basel. [1943]

Basque. *B. (The) country & European peace: German domin. in Euzkadi. 8°. 1938

Clergé (Le) b. Rapports prés. par des prêtres basques. s8°. [1938]

*Foreign wings over the B. country. s8°. 1937

Basque Nationalist Catholic Youth. Declaration on the Spanish War. [P3124]. 8°. [1936]

Basrah. Port of B., Iraq, 1935, *see* BYFORD (C.) *see also* ARAB BUREAU, *Basrah.*

Bassano, *The family of,* [PONTE], *see* ARSLAN (W.) I B., 1931.

Bassano (Jacopo da) [PONTE (JACOPO DE), *Il Bassano*].

see ARSLAN (W.) I Bassano, 1931.

,, FRÖHLICH-BUM (L.) Neu aufgetauchte Gemälde J. B., 1930.

Basse (Maurits). De Vlaamsche Beweging, 1905–1930. 2D. [D1, 2e druk]. 8°. Gent. 1933

Basseches (Nikolaus). The unknown army: nature & hist. of Russian milit. forces. [Tr. M. Saerchinger]. s8°. [1943]

Bassenne (Marthe). Aurélie Tedjani, "Princesse des Sables" Préf. de L. Bertrand. s8°. [1925]

Le Chevalier de Lorraine & la mort de Madame. s8°. [1930]

La vie tragique d'une reine d'Espagne, Marie-Louise de Bourbon-Orléans. 8°. 1939

Bassermann (Dieter).

Der späte Rilke. 8°. München. 1947

Bassermann (Friedrich Daniel), *1811–55.*

Denkwürdigkeiten. [Hrsg. F. & E. v. Bassermann-Jordan]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1926

Bassermann-Jordan (Ernst v.) Gesch. d. Räderuhr unter besond. Berücks. d. Uhren d. Bayer. Nationalmuseums. fol. Frankfurt a. M. 1921

Basset (Alexandre), *see* DUVERT (F. A.), A. B. &c. Heur & malheur, 1831.

Basset (Henri). Essai s. la litt. des Berbères. 8°. Alger. 1920

Basset (René).

Contes pop. d'Afrique. s8°. [1903]

Etudes s. l'hist. d'Ethiopie [*incl. text & tr. of* Chron. éthiop.] Extr. du Journal asiat. 8°. 1882

see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes (Les) éthiopiens; tr. R. B., 10p, 1893–1900.

Bassett (Arthur Tilney), *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) G. papers, extr. & intr. &c. by B., 1930.

Bassett (Herbert Harry).

Brit. commerce. s8°. [1913]

Bassett (John Spencer). Makers of a new nation, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v9, 1928.
M. Van Buren, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, 1928.
see JUSSERAND (J. J.), W. C. ABBOTT &c. The writing of hist., by J.,B. &c., 1926.

Bassett (Margery). Knights of the shire for Bedfordshire, dur. m. a., *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v29, 1949.

Bassett (Marion), *see* FOLSOM (J. K.) The family & democratic society; w. chapts. in collab. w. M. B., 1948.

Bassett (*Mrs.* **Marnie**), *form. Masson.* The governor's lady: Mrs. Philip Gidley King. An Australian hist. narr. 8°. 1940

Bassett (Ralph Henry). Romantic Ceylon, hist., legend &c. 8°. [1929]

Bassett (Reginald). The essentials of Parliamentary democracy. [repr.] 8°. 1937

Bassett-Lowke (Wenman J.) & G. F. Holland. Ships & men: develop. fr. prehist. times. la8°. [1946]

Bassi (Elena). Canova. [Grandi Artisti Ital.] 4°. Bergamo. [1943]

Bassi (Giuseppe). Commenti Danteschi, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t30, 1900.

Bassler (Ray Smith). Classif. of Edrioasteroidea, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.
see CANU (F.) & R. S. B. *for papers on* Bryozoa, *wr. in. collab.*

Basso (Hamilton).
Horns of a goat. s8°. [1943]
Mainstream. s8°. [1944]

Bassola (Zoltán).
Decroly pedag. rendszere. 8°. 1937

Bassompierre (*le maréchal* **François de**), *see* BONDOIS (P. M.) Le maréchal de B., 1579–1646, 1925.

Bassus (Caius Julius Quadratus), *see* QUADRATUS BASSUS (C. JULIUS).

Bassus (Saleius). Panégyrique de Pison; tr., *see* ÆTNA. L'Etna de Lucilius Jun. &c.; tr., 1843.

Bastable (Patrick K.) Desire for God. 8°. 1947

Bastard (Algernon), *see* NEWNHAM-DAVIES (N.) & A. B. Gourmet's guide to Europe, 1903.

Baster (Albert Stephen James).
Advertising reconsidered. s8°. 1935
The Imperial banks. 8°. 1929
The little less: polit. economy of restrictionism. s8°. [1947]

Bastgen (Hubert). Die röm. Frage. Dok. u. Stimmen. Hrsg. H. B. 3B [B3i, ii *b. together*]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1917–18

Bastiat (Frédéric). Economic sophisms. Tr. P. J. Stirling. Intr. by H. H. Asquith. [repr.] 8°. [1921]

Bastid (Paul).
Un juriste pamphlétaire: Cormenin. 8°. [1948]
Sieyès & sa pensée. la8°. [1939]

Bastin (Jean). L'affaire d'Ethiopie & les diplomates, 1934–37. 8°. [1937]

Basto (Cláudio). Traje à vianesa. [Inst. de Coimbra. Estudos-nac.] 8°. Gaia, Port. 1930

Bastos (Francisco J. Teixeira), *see* TEIXEIRA BASTOS.

Bastwick (John). Elenchus Papisticae relig. ed. 3a. s8°. Amst. 1634

Basu (S.), *see* INDIA. GOVT. PUBLS. METEOROLOG. DEPT. Winds, weather & currents on coasts of I. &c.; comp. by S. B., 1931.

Basutoland records: copies of offic. docs. of accs. of travellers &c. [1833–68], coll. & arr. by G. M. Theal. 3v. 8°. Cape Town. 1883

Basye (Arthur Herbert). The Lords Commiss. of Trade & Plantations, comm. known as the Board of Trade, 1748–82. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc. 14]. 8°. New Haven. 1925

Bat (Alexander de), *see* BATZ (A. DE).

Bata (Ælfric), *clerk of Winchester, see* ÆLFRIC.

Bataillard (Paul). Etat de la quest. de l'ancienneté des Tsiganes en Europe. [Extr. du Compte-rendu du Congr. d'Anthrop. &c. préhist., 8e sess., 1876]. 8°. 1877

Bataille. *B. (La) de Caresme & de Charnage; éd. G. Lozinski, 1933, *see* CARÊME.
Bataille (La) de la paix: les chances du fédéralisme. [*By var. wrs.* Communauté humaine]. la8°. [1947]

Bataille (Albert). Inside the French courts. Ed. & tr. by P. A. Wilkins. f. records of A. B. 8°. [1941]

Bataille (Georges).
L'expérience intérieure. 3e éd. s8°. [1943]

Bataille (Henry).
L'enfance éternelle. s8°. [1931]
Théâtre compl. [t]9–11. s8°. [1927–29]
9, Les flambeaux—Les sœurs d'amour. 10, L'amazone—L'animateur. 11, L'homme à la rose—La tendresse.
La vierge folle. Pièce. s8°. 1919

Bataillon (Marcel).
Erasme & l'Espagne. la8°. 1937
see HISTOIRE & historiens dep. 50 ans; publ. avec collab. de M. B. &c., 2t, 1927–28.

[Batak MS. Probably debased Mohammedan prayer book. *On palm leaves*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Batavia. Dagh-Register gehouden int Casteel B. vant passerende daer ter plaetse als over geheel Nederlandts India. 1682. [d]1, 2. Uitg. v. W. Fruin. la8°. Batavia. 1928–31

Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen. Deel 1–6, 9, 10, 18, 20, 21i, ii, 23.
8° & 4°. Batavia. [d4, Rotterdam]. 1779–1850

***Batchelars** banquet (The): an Elizabethan tr. of Les quinze joyes de mariage, 1929, *see* LA SALE (A. DE).

Batchelder (Marjorie).
The puppet theatre handbook. 8°. [1948]

Batchelder (Samuel Francis).
Bits of Cambridge hist. 8°. C. [Mass.] 1930

Batchellor (Albert Stillman), *see* NEW HAMPSHIRE. Prov. & state papers, v19 33; ed. A. S. B., 1891–1915.

Batchelor (Gerald). Golf stories. 8°. 1914

Batchelor (H. Crouch). Francis Bacon wrote Shakespeare, arguments pro & con. 8°. 1912

Bate (Dorothea Minola Alice), *see* GARROD (D. A. E.), D. M. A. B. &c. Stone age of Mt. Carmel, 2v, 1937–39.

Bate (*Rev.* **Henry**). The rival candidates, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.

Bate (Herbert Newell). Frank Edward Brightman, 1856–1932, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.

—— **& F. C. Eeles.** Thoughts on the shape of the liturgy. [Alcuin Club tracts, 24]. s8°. [1946]

Bateman (*Lord*), *ps., see* THACKERAY (W. M.)
*The loving ballad of Lord B., 1871.

Bateman (Donald). Berkeley Moynihan, surgeon. Pref. by Ld. Moynihan. 8°. 1940

Bateman (Gregory Climenson). Fresh-water aquaria, w. descr. of water-plants &c. 7th ed., rev. by J. Hems. 8°. [1945]

—— **& R. A. R. Bennett.** The book of aquaria. [repr.] 2p *in* 1v. 8°. [1900?]
1, Fresh-water a., by G. C. B. 2, Marine a., by R. A. R. B.

Bateman (John Danvers). A day in the Arctic, 1945, *see* CANADA: GEOLOG. SURVEY Bull., 1, 1945.

Bateman (Josiah) [*ps.* SENEX].
The Holmfirth flood: narrative. s8°. 1852

Bateman(Reginald Jones), *see* JONES-BATEMAN.

Baten (Anderson M.)
Philosophy of life. 8°. *n.p.* [U.S.A. 1930]

Bates (Cadwallader John). Thomas Bates & the Kirklevington shorthorns. la8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1897

Bates (*Mrs.* **Daisy**), *C.B.E.* The passing of the aborigines: lifetime spent am. natives of Australia. [repr.] 8°. [1938]

Bates (Ernest Stuart). Inside out: intr. to autobiography. [2v]. 8°. O. 1936–37
Intertraffic: sts. in translation. 8°. [1943]
Modern translation. 8°. 1936
Soviet Asia. Progress & problems. 8°. [1942]

Bates (Ernest Sutherland).
This land of liberty. 8°. N.Y. 1930
see BIBLE: COMPL. ENG. TEXTS. B. designed to be read as lit.; ed. & arr. by B., 1937.

—— **& J. V. Dittemore.** Mary Baker Eddy: the truth & the tradition. la8°. 1933

Bates (George Latimer). Handbook of the birds of West Africa. 8°. 1930

Bates (Henry Walter). The naturalist on the Amazons. pop. ed. s8°. 1910

Bates (Herbert Ernest) [*ps.* FLYING OFFICER "X"]. The beauty of the dead & o. s. 8°. [1940]
The bride comes to Evensford. s8°. [1943]

Bates (Herbert Ernest) [*continued*].
Catherine Foster. s8°. [1929]
Charlotte's Row. 8°. [1931]
The cruise of The Breadwinner. 8°. [1946]
Cut & come again. 14 stories. 8°. [1935]
The day of glory. Play. s8°. [1945]
Day's end & o. s. s8°. [1928]
Down the river. With 83 engravings by A. M. Parker. la8°. 1937
The duet. [Grayson books]. 8°. 1935
Fair stood the wind for France. s8°. [1944]
The fallow land. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]
*The greatest people in the world & o. stories. By Flying Officer "X". s8°. [1942]
A house of women. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
*How sleep the brave & o. stories. By Flying Officer "X" s8°. [1943]
In the heart of the country. Illust. by C. F. Tunnicliffe. la8°. [1942]
The jacaranda tree. 8°. [1949]
The modern short story: a crit. survey. 8°. 1941
The poacher. 8°. [1935]
The purple plain. 8°. [1947]
Something short & sweet. Stories. s8°. [1937]
Spella Ho. Novel. 8°. [1938]
The two sisters. Forew. by E. Garnett. s8°. [1926]
" " " [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1931]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by B. &c., 1933.

Bates (Leslie Fleetwood). Modern magnetism. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1948
Sir A. Ewing. 8°. [1946]

Bates (Miner Searle).
Religious liberty. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Bates (Rachel).
Songs f. a lake. Lyr. verse. s8°. [1947]

Bates (Ralph).
Lean men: an episode in a life. 8°. 1934
The olive field. 8°. [1936]
Rainbow fish—Death of a virgin—The other land —Dead end of the sky. 4 sh. novels. 8°. [1937]

Bates (Ralph S.) Scientific societies in the U.S. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1946]

Bates (Robert C.) Le Pèlerinage de Charlemagne: a Baroque epic, *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.

Bates (Thomas), *esq. of Ridley Hall.* Letter to Bishop of Durham in conseq. of letter of N. I. Hollingsworth, rel. to sale &c. of Ridley Hall. [P3085]. 8°. Newcastle. 1830
see BATES (C. J.) T. B. & the Kirklevington shorthorns, 1897.

Bates (William H.), *M.D.* The Bates method for good sight without glasses. 8°. [1944]

Bates Harbin (Sophia Wyndham), *aft. wife of C. W. H. Rawlins.* Members of Parliament for Somerset. [Suppls. to Somerset Archaeol. &c. Soc. Proc., v78–85]. 8°. Taunton. 1939

Bateson (Edward), *see* PIM (*Sir* A.) & E. B. Rep. on Russian timber camps, 1931.

Bateson (Frederick Noel Wilse).
Eng. comic drama, 1700–50. 8°. O. 1929
Eng. poetry & the Eng. lang. 8°. O. 1934
see CAMBRIDGE (THE) BIBLIOG. OF ENG. LIT.; ed. B., 4v, 1940.

Bateson (Gregory). Naven: problems suggested by culture of a New Guinea tribe &c. 8°. C. 1936

—— **& M. Mead.** Balinese character: photographic analysis. [N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Spec. publs. v2]. la8°. [N.Y.] 1942

Bateson (Henry). First into Italy. 8°. [1944]

Bateson (Margaret), *wife of Gregory Bateson, form. Mead, see* MEAD (M.)

Bateson (William). Biolog. fact & the structure of society. Herbert Spencer Lect., 1912. 8°. O. 1912
For a. c. see h. †Essays & addresses, 1928.
Materials for the study of variation; intr., *For a. c. see h.* Sci. papers, v1, *below.*
Scientific papers. Ed. R. C. Punnett. 2v. la8°. C. 1928

Bath, *Somersetshire.* Bristol & Bath regional planning scheme, 1930, *see* BRISTOL.
Churchwardens accounts of S. Michael without the N. Gate, Bath, 1349–1575. Ed. C. B. Pearson. [Somerset. Arch. & Nat. Soc. *b. w.* Pearson (C. B.) Lost chap.] 8°. Taunton. 1878

Bath, *Somersetshire* [*continued*].
Inventory of parochial docs. in diocese of B. & Wells, 1938, *see* KING (J. E.)
*New Bath guide (The), 1766; 13th ed., 1788, *see* ANSTEY (C.)
Bath & District Joint Planning Committee, *see* ABERCROMBIE (*Sir* P.), J. OWENS &c. A plan for Bath: rep., 1945.
Bath & West & S. Counties Society. Journal, s5, v9–15. 8°. 1915–21
Bath, *Order of the.*
Statutes. pr. 1725, repr. 1812, repr. 1840. 4°. 1840
,, [*b. w.* Statutes, 1840]. 4°. 1848
Bath (Daphne Winifred Louise Thynne, *marchioness of*), *wife of Henry Frederick Thynne, 6th marq. of Bath, form. Vivian.*
Longleat, 1566 to pres. time. s8°. [1949]
Bath (Richard Henry), *see* BYRON (*Ld.*) [B. centenary, 1924: coll. of cuttings f. Eng. & for. papers, formed by R. H. B.], 1924.
Bath (William Pulteney, *earl of*), *1684–1764.*
*A letter to the Rt. Hon. W. P., occasion'd by a Bill in H. of C. for raising 100,000 pounds upon the Roman-Catholicks, by a Member of the H. of C. [P3156]. fol. 1723
*A second letter f. a Member of Parl. to h. friend in the country; conc. the sum of 115,000 *l.* granted to make good the civil-list revenue &c. w. The pacific fleet, a new ballad. 8°. 1729
*A short view of the state of affairs w. rel. to Gt. Brit. for 4 years past. 8°. 1730
see ARNALL (W.) *Obs. on a pamph. An ans. to one p. &c. of a libel &c.: letter to P., 1731.
***Batheaston** (The) Parnassus fairs: a MS. identified, 1936, *see* SUTRO (A.)
Bäthgen (Friedrich). Anmuth u. Würde in d. altest. Poesie: Vortrag. [M34]. 8°. Kiel. 1880
Beitr. z. semit. Religionsgesch. Der Gott Israel's u. d. Götter d. Heiden. [M29]. 8°. 1888
Der Engelpapst. Idee u. Erscheinung [Wahl Cölestins V &c.] 8°. L. [1943]
Hiob. Deutsch mit Anmerk. v. B. [M459]. 8°. Göttingen. 1898
Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. päpstl. Hof- u. Finanzverwaltung unter Bonifaz VIII. *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. AUS IT. ARCH., B20, 1928–29.
Bathille (Pierre).
Henry Bernstein, s. œuvre. 8°. [1931]
Batho (Edith Clara).
The later Wordsworth. 8°. C. 1933
The poet & the past, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
—— **& B. Dobrée.** The Victorians & after, 1830–1914, w. chap. on the economic background by G. Chapman. [Introd. to Eng. Lit., v4]. 8°. [1938]
Bathory (István), *king of Poland, see* JESUITS.
Annuae litterae Soc. Jesu de rebus Transylvan. temp. princ. B., 1579–1613; coll. &c. A. Veress, 1921.
Bath Roscius (The), *ps., see* HENDERSON (J.)
Bathurst (Allen Algernon), *Lord Apsley, see* APSLEY.
Bathurst (Henry Bathurst, *2nd earl*). *The genuine speech of the Hon. Mr. at the trial of Miss Blandy. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
Batiffol (Louis). Autour de Richelieu: s. fortune &c. 8°. 1937
The century of the Renaissance. Tr. E. F. Buckley. [N. hist. of France; ed. F. Funck-Brentano]. [n. impr.] 8°. [1935]
Le Louvre sous Henri IV & Louis XIII. La vie de la cour. s8°. 1930
Marie de Médicis & the French court in the 17th cent. Tr. M. King. Ed. H. W. C. Davis. 8°. 1908
Richelieu & Corneille. Légende de la persécution de l'a. du "Cid" 8°. 1936
Richelieu & le roi Louis XIII. 8°. 1934
Le siècle de la Renaissance. 7e éd. 8°. [1926]
La vie de Paris sous Louis XIII. 8°. 1932
La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e siècle: Marie de Médicis. 2[t.] s8°. [1931]
Batiffol (Pierre). Anciennes litt. chrétiennes. La litt. grecque. s8°. 1897
Hist. of the Roman Breviary. Tr. A. M. Y. Baylay f. 3rd Fr. ed. w. new chapter on decree of Pius X. 8°. 1912
Saint Grégoire le Grand. 3e éd. s8°. 1928
Batiffol (Pierre) [*continued*].
see PITOLLET (C.) & P. B. The oldest text of the Gospels, 1924.
Batilliat (Marcel). Emile Zola. [Maîtres des litt., v9]. 8°. [1931]
Batines (*le vte* **Paul Colomb de**), *ps., see* COLOMB (P.)
Batīsaputrikākathā: tales of the 32 statuettes, *see* SIMHĀSANADVĀTRIMṢATIKĀ.
Batka (Richard). Richard Wagner. [Berühmte Mus.] 2. verb. A. la8°. [1919]
Bätke (Walter) [BAETKE]. Die Religion d. Germ. in Quellenzeugn. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1937
Batley (Claude). The design development of Indian architecture. 2nd ed. fol. 1940
Batley (James Yorke). On a Reformer's Latin Bible: essay on the Adversaria in the Vulgate of T. Bilney. s8°. C. 1940
Batlle (Y. Carmen de), *see* CARMEN DE BATLLE (Y.)
Batman (John). Settlement of J. B. in Port Phillip f. h. journal, 1835, *see* JOURNAL OF AUSTRALASIA, v1, 1856.
Bato (Ludwig).
Die Juden im alten Wien. s8°. Wien. [1928]
Batocki (Adolf v.) & G. Schack. Bevölkerung u. Wirtschaft in Ostpreussen. 8°. Jena. 1929
Batoni (Pompeo Girolamo) [BATTONI], *see* EMMERLING (E.) P. B., s. Leben u. Werk, 1932.
Batsell (Walter Russell).
Soviet rule in Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Batsford (B. T.), Ltd. A B. centenary: rec. of 100 years of publishing & bookselling, 1843 1943. Ed. H. Bolitho. 8°. 1943
Batsford (Harry) & C. Fry.
The cathedrals of England. Foreword by H. Walpole. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1935]
The Eng. cottage. 8°. [1938]
The face of Scotland. Foreword by J. Buchan. 8°. 1933
The greater English church. 8°. [1940]
Batshev (Mikhail Osipovich), *see* ANTSIFEROV (A. N.) &c. Russian agric. dur. the War, 1930.
Batson (Alfred). African intrigue. 8°. 1934
Batson (Henrietta M.), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubáiyát (*Fitzgerald's 4th & 5th vers.*); comm. by B., 1901.
Batt (Jill Lillie Emma Cossley-), *see* COSSLEY-BATT (J. L. E.)
***Battaile** (The) on Hopton-Heath, 1643, *see* NORTHAMPTON (S. C., *2nd e.*)
Battara (Pietro). Botteghe e pigioni nella Firenze del '500: censimento industr. &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v2, 1937.
Le indagini congett. sulla popolaz. di Firenze fino al trecento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1935.
Battard (M.) Beffrois, halles, hôtels de ville dans le nord de la France & la Belgique. la8°. Arras. 1948
Battelli (Giulio). La "pecia" e la crit. d. testo dei mss. universitari medievali, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v2, 1935.
Batten (Joseph Minton). John Dury, advocate of Xtn. reunion. 8°. Chicago. [1944]
Batten (M. I.) The architecture of Dr. R. Hooke, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v25, 1937.
English windmills, v1, Kent, Surrey &c., by B., 1930, *see* ENGLISH.
Batten (Thomas Reginald). Problems of African development. 2p [*in 1v*]. s8°. 1947–48 1, Land & labour. 2, Govt. & people.
Battenhouse (Roy W.) Marlowe's Tamburlaine. Study in Renaissance moral philos. 8°. Nashville, Tenn. 1941
Battersby (William John). De la Salle: a pioneer of mod. education. Forew. by A. C. F. Beales. 8°. [1949]
Battersea. Metrop. borough of B. Official guide. s8°. Cheltenham. [1928]
,, ,, 5th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1933]
Battersea (Constance, *Lady*), *wife of Cyril Flower, 1st baron B., form. Rothschild, see* ROTHSCHILD (C. DE).
***Battery** flashes, 1916, *see* LOUGHY (C.)
Batthyany (Tivadar [THEODOR], *Graf*).
Für Ungarn gegen Hohenzollern. 8°. Wien. [1930]
Battiscombe (Georgina). Charlotte M. Yonge. Intr. by E. M. Delafield. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
English picnics. 8°. 1949
Battistella *di Federico, of Verona, 14 c., see* RICHTER (J. P.) Altichiero: ricordanze di pintori per B. da V. &c., 1935.
Battistelli (Vicenzina).
Affrica ital. 8°. Firenze. [1930]
Battistessa (Angel J.) Dos poetas argentinos: E. Banchs por A. J. B.—F. Moreno por V. Barbieri. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
Battisti (Carlo).
Polemica etrusca. 8°. Firenze. 1934
Popoli e lingue nell'Alto Adige: st. s. latinità altoatesina. [Pubbl. d. R. Univ. d. St. di Firenze. Sez. di filol. &c., N.S. v14]. la8°. Firenze. 1931
Storia d. "questione ladina". [Pubbl. d. R. Univ. d. St. di Firenze. Fac. di Lett. &c., s3, v6]. la8°. Firenze. 1937
see ADIGE, *river.* Essais sur le Haut A.; sous la dir. de C. B., 1946.
Battisti (Cesare).
see FABIETTI (E.) C. B.: l'anima—la vita, 1928.
,, FILIPPI (L.) C. B., 1929.
Battistini (Mario). La confrérie de Sainte-Barbe des Flamands à Florence. Docs. rel. aux tisserands & tapissiers. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1931
Battle. B. (The) for native indust.: debate upon Corn Laws &c., 2v. 1846, *see* CORN.
B. of Brunanburh: Anglo-Saxon poem; ed. Campbell, 1938, *see* BRUNANBURH.
B. of Nieuport 1600, 1935, *see* NIEUPORT.
B. (The) of Orel: [eyewitness acc.], 1944, *see* OREL.
Battlefield, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1665–1812. [Pr. f. copy made by W. Phillips. Parish Reg. Soc., 19]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899
Battles. *Great (The) b. of the Brit. Army, 1860, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)
Battolla (Octavio C.) Los primeros Ingleses en Buenos Aires, 1780–1830. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1928
Battoni (Pompeo Girolamo), *see* BATONI (P. G.)
Battu (Léon), *see* DECOURCELLE (A.) & L. B. Les extrêmes se touchent, 1848?
Batu Khan, *grandson of Jenghis Khan, d. 1255, see* YAN (V. G.) Batu-Khan: tale; tr., 1945.
Baty (Gaston). Le masque & l'encensoir: intr. à une esthét. du théâtre. Préf. de M. Brillant. 8°. 1926
Baty (Thomas).
The canons of internat. law. 8°. [1930]
Batya, *ps., see* IGNATOV (P. K.)
Batyushkov (Pompei Nikolaevich).
Podoliva: istorich. opisanie. 8°. 1891
Batz (Alexander de) [DE BAT], *see* BUSHNELL (D. I.) Drawings by A. DeBatz in Louisiana, 1732–35, 1927.
Batz (*le baron* **Jean de**), *see* SHANNON (K.) J. de B. (*fiction*), 1939.
Batz (Philipp), *see* MAINLÄNDER (P.), *ps.*
Batz-Tranquelléon (Charles de). Henri IV en Gascogne, 1553–89. 8°. 1885
Bau (Mingchien Joshua). The open door doctrine in rel. to China. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Bauch (Bruno), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7, 1929.
Bauchal (Charles). Nouv. dict. biog. & crit. des architectes franç. la8°. 1887
Bauchant (André), *see* UHDE (W.) 5 prim. Meister: B. &c., 1947.
Bauche (Henri). Le langage populaire. Gram. & dict. du français de Paris. [2e éd.] 8°. 1929
Tralland, roman, *see* ŒUVRES LIBRES, 168, 1935.
***Baucis & Traso** (12 c.); texte établi & tr. par J. Mouton, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
Baucke (Florian), *S.J.* Iconografia colonial rioplatense, 1749–67. Costumbres &c. de Españoles, Criollos e Indios. Intr. por G. Furlong. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1935
Baud-Bovy (Daniel) & F. Boissonnas.
Des Cyclades en Crète au gré du vent. Préf. par G. Fougères. Notices archéol. par G. Nicole. atlas fol. Genève. 1919
In Greece, journeys by mountain & valley. Pref. by T. Homolle. Tr. C. F. Hardy. fol. Genève. 1920

Baudelaire (Charles Pierre).
Œuvres compl. Notice, notes & éclairc. de J. Crépet. [t4–9, 11, 12]. 8°. 1926–47
4, Petits poëmes en prose (Le spleen de Paris)—Le jeune enchanteur.
5, Les paradis artificiels—La Fanfarlo.
6, Tr^s. Hist. extraord. par E. Poe.
7, Tr^s. Nouv. hist. extraord. par E. Poe.
8, Tr^s. Aventures d'A. G. Pym, par E. Poe.
9, Juvenilia, œuvr. posth., reliquiae, [t]1.
11, Corresp. gén., t1, 1833–56.
12, Corresp. gén., t2, 1857–59.
Au temps de B., Guys & Nadar. [Le peintre de la vie mod., par C. B.] Av.-propos de F. Boucher. 8°. [1945]
Die Blumen d. Bösen. Umdicht. v. S. George. 8°. 1908
Eugène Delacroix. 8°. [1927]
Les fleurs du mal. Texte de la 2e éd., avec intr. de P. Valéry. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, Ed. E. Starkie. s8°. O. 1942
,, ,, Avec ét. sur la vie &c. de B. par C. Vergniol. s8°. *n.d.*
Flowers of evil. Fr. the French by G. Dillon [&] E. St. V. Millay. With texts, & pref. by Miss M. 8°. [1936]
Intimate journals. Tr. C. Isherwood. Intr. by T. S. Eliot. 8°. 1930
Journaux intimes. [La porte étroite, No. 6]. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1944]
*Mystères galans des théâtres de Paris, [*attrib. to B. & another*]. Intr. &c. de J. Crépet. s8°. [1938]
Peintre de la vie mod.; tr., *see* KONODY (P. G.)
The painter of Victorian life: st. of C. Guys, 1930.
Twenty prose poems. Tr. w. intr. by M. Hamburger. 8°. [1946]
see BLIN (G.) B., 1939.
,, —— Le sadisme de B. &c., 1948.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) De B. à Sœur Marguerite, 1936.
,, BULLEN (K. B.) C. B.: choix de poèmes tr. &c., 1942.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, B. &c., 1930.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) C. B., 1937.
,, CRAIG (A.) Outline of a B. bibliog., 1945.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Flambeaux, B. &c., 1929.
,, FERRAN (A.) L'esthétique de B., 1933.
,, FEUILLERAT (A.) L'architecture des Fleurs du mal, 1941.
,, —— B. & la Belle aux cheveux d'or, 1941.
,, FONDANE (B.) B. & l'expérience du gouffre, 1947.
,, FUMET (S.) Notre B., 1926.
,, HAZARD (P.) Quatre études, B. &c., 1940.
,, HOOG (A.) Litt. en Silésie: B. &c., 1944.
,, HUGHES (R.) Une étape de l'esthétique de B.: C. Crowe, 1937.
,, KUNEL (M.) Quatre jours avec B. (1864), 1932.
,, LAFORGUE (R.) The defeat of B.: psychoanalyt. st. of the neurosis of C. B.; tr., 1932.
,, MAGGS BROS. Ed. orig. &c. de C. B. &c., 1938.
,, MAUCLAIR (C.) Le génie de B., 1933.
,, MESSIAEN (P.) Sentiment chrétien & poésie fr.: B. &c., 1947.
,, MORGAN (E.) Flower of evil: a life of C. B., 1944.
,, MOUQUET (J. G. E.) & W. T. BANDY. B. en 1848 &c., 1946.
,, PACHECO (F.) B. e os gatos, 1934.
,, —— B. e os milagres do poder da imaginação, 1933.
,, —— Do sentido do azar e do conceito da fatalidade em C. B., 1933.
,, —— O mar, através de B. e Valéry, 1933.
,, —— P. Valery e o mon. a B. em Paris &c., 1933.
,, PASTOUREAU (H.) La blessure de l'homme, 1946.
,, POMMIER (J.) Dans les chemins de B., 1945.
,, QUENNELL (P.) B. & the symbolists, 1929.
,, RAYMOND (M.) De B. au surréalisme, 1933; tr., 1950.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) Etudes, B. &c., 1925.
,, RUFF (M.A.) Archit. des "Fleurs du mal", 1931.
,, SARTRE (J. P.) B., 1947; tr., 1949.

Baudelaire (Charles Pierre) [*continued*].
see SÉCHÉ (A.) La vie des "Fleurs du mal", 3e éd., 1928.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E. A. A. L., *baron*). B., 1931.
,, SHANKS (L. P.) B., flesh & spirit, 1930.
,, SOUPAULT (P.) B., 1931.
,, STARKIE (E. M.) B., 1933.
,, VERLAINE (P.) Œuvres posthumes, t2, C. B. &c., 1927.
,, VIVIER (R.) L'originalité de B., 1926.
Baudenkmäler. Invent. d. B. im Königr. Preuss., 1870–80, *see* PREUSSEN.
Baudin (Louis).
La vie de F. Pizarre. 6e éd. s8°. 1930
Baudin (Maurice). The profession of king in 17th-cent. French drama. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v38]. 8°. Baltimore. 1941
Baudin (Pierre), *of Allauch.* Le siège de Rhodes: chron. du 16e siècle. 8°. Constantinople. 1873
Baudis (Josef). Grammar of early Welsh. [Philol. Soc. Philologica, v2, Suppl.] p1, Phonology. 8°. 1924
Baudiss (F. de), *see* EVE (H. W.) & F. DE B. Wellington Coll. French grammar, 1908.
Baudissin (Wolf, *Graf*), *see* GORNY (H.) Ein Pferdebuch: Text von Graf W. B. &c., 1938.
Baudissin (Wolf Wilhelm, *Graf* **v.)** Kyrios als Gottesname im Judentum u. s. Stelle in d. Religionsgesch. Gebrauch in Septuaginta &c. Hrsg. O. Eissfeldt. 4T. 8°. Giessen. 1929
Baudoin (Gaston). Frère Arbre, nouvelle. *see* ŒUVRES libres, 167, 1935.
Baudoin (Jean), *see* AESOP. Fables, illust. de discours par J. B., 1676.
Baudot (Jules), *Bénédictin de Farnborough.*
The Lectionary: sources & hist. Tr. A. Cator. s8°. 1910
Baudouin, *d'Avesnes, Lord of Beaumont.*
*Chron. de Flandres, écr. au 14e s. [extr. de B. d'A.], *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., v1, 1875.
Baudouin (Charles) [†BAUDOUIN (LOUIS CHARLES)]. The birth of Psyche. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1923
Culture de la force morale. L'autosugg. appl. à la cond. de la vie. Conf. [*no tp.* M462]. 8°. 1916
The mind of the child: psychoanal. study. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1933]
Psychanalyse de l'art. 8°. 1929
Suggestion & autosuggestion. Tr. E. & C. Paul. [repr.] 8°. 1922
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1924]
see ROLLAND (R.) Hommage à R. R.; [*by var. wrs.*, C. B. &c.], 1945.
Baudouin (Paul). Neuf mois au gouvernement, avr.–déc. 1940. 8°. [1948]
Private diaries (March 1940–Jan. 1941). Tr. C. Petrie. Forew. by M. Muggeridge. 8°. 1948
Baudouin (Pierre), *ps., see* PÉGUY (C. P.)
Baudouin (Pierre Antoine), *see* BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e s., fasc. 2, B., 1875.
Baudoux (Georges).
Légendes canaques. s8°. 1928
Baudrand (Michel Antoine), *see* FERRARIUS (P.) Lexicon geogr.: M. A. B. mend. &c., 1674.
Baudrillart (Alfred). L'Institut Catholique. [Nos gr. écoles]. s8°. [1930]
Jérusalem délivrée. [M407]. s8°. 1918
see JOHANNET (R.) Mons. B. (Les Quarante, 8), 1928.
,, VIE (La) catholique dans la France contemp.; préf. de B., 1918.
—, **A. Vogt, U. Rouzies &c.** Dict. d'hist. & de géog. ecclés. Commencé sous la dir. de A. B. Continué par A. de Meyer & E. Van Cauwenbergh. t4–11, Argaiz-Catulensis la8°. 1930–49
Baudry (*Lieut.* **Ambroise).** The naval battle, tactical factors; foll. by obs. on unity of doctrine. Tr. C. F. A. Intr. by Adm. Sir R. N. Custance. 8°. 1914
Baudry (Joséphine). La Fontenelle le Ligueur & le brigandage en Basse-Bretagne pend. la Ligue, 1574–1602. s4°. Hennebont. 1920
Baudry (Léon), *see* OCKHAM (W.) Le Tractatus de princ. theolog.; éd. crit. par L. B., 1936.
Baudry d'Asson (Antoine), *see* BAUDRY DE SAINT-GILLES D'ASSON (A.)

Baudry de Saint-Gilles d'Asson (Antoine), *d. 1668.* [BAUDRY D'ASSON]. Journal, [1655–56], *see* JOVY (E.) Et. pascal., 9, 1936.
Baudry de Saunier (Louis). Gaîtés & tristesses de la gramm. de l'Acad. Franç. s8°. [1932]
Bauer (Adolf). Vom Griechentum z. Christentum. [Wissens. u. Bildung, 78. M441]. s8°. L. 1910
see HIPPOLYTUS. Werke, B4, Die Chronik, hergestellt v. A. B., 1929.
Bauer (Bernhard Adam). Woman (Wie bist du Weib?). Anatomy, physiology &c. Tr. by E. S. Jordan & N. Haire. 8°. [1929]
Bauer (Catherine K.)
Modern housing. 8°. [1935]
see HITCHCOCK (H. R.) & C. K. B. Mod. architecture in Eng., 1937.
Bauer (Erwin). Russ. Studenten: d. revolut. Bewegung in Russland. [M141]. 8°. Annaberg i. Erzgeb. 1901
Bauer (Hans). Alphabet. Keilschrifttexte v. Ras Schamra, ed. H. B., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, 168, 1936.
Der Ursprung d. Alphabets, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B36, 1937.
Bauer (Heinrich).
Oliver Cromwell. 3^e A. 8°. 1933
Stresemann, e. deut. Staatsmann. 8°. 1930
Bauer (Heinz Wilhelm).
Kolonien im Dritten Reich. 2B. 4°. 1936
Bauer (Josef Martin).
Achtsiedel. Roman. 8°. [1937]
Das Haus am Fohlenmarkt. Roman. 8°. [1936]
Bauer (Ludwig). Leopold the unloved, King of the Belgians &c. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1934]
Bauer (Marga). R. M. Rilke u. Frankreich. [Sprache u. Dicht., 49]. la8°. Bern. 1931
Bauer (Max).
Der 13 März 1920. [P2905]. s8°. 1920
Bauer (Michael). Chr. Morgensterns Leben u. Werk. Vollendet v. M. Morgenstern unt. Mitarb. v. R. Meyer. 3. neubearb. A. 8°. München. [1941]
Bauer (Otto).
Die Österreich. Revolution. 8°. Wien. 1923
Bauer (Paul). Auf Rundfahrt im Himalaja. Siniolchu u. Nanga Parbat—Tat u. Schicksal deut. Bergsteiger. Hrsg. v. P. B. la8°. München. [1937]
Bauer (Péter Tamás). The rubber industry: st. in competition & monopoly. 8°. [1948]
Bauer (Walter), *novelist.* Ein Mann zog in d. Stadt. Roman. s8°. 1931
Bauer (Walter), *theologian.* Rechtgläubigkeit u. Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum. [Beitr. z. hist. Theol., 10. *a. c. in* M614]. 8°. Tübingen. 1934
Bauer (Wilhelm). Einführung in d. Studium d. Gesch. 2^e verbess. A. la8°. Tübingen. 1928
Bäuerle (Adolf) [BAEUERLE (ADOLF)]. Aline: Volks- u. Zauberoper—Lindane: Zauberspiel—Wien, Paris, London u. Constantinopel: Zauberspiel, *see* ROMMEL (O.), *ed.* Barocktradition im österr.-bayr. Volkstheater, B4, 1938.
Bauer-Lechner (Natalie). Erinner. an G. Mahler. [Hrsg. J. Kilian]. 8°. L. 1923
Bauernfeind (Otto). Die worte der Dämonen im Markusevangelium. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. Alt. u. N. Test. H44. M561]. 8°. St. 1927
see KITTEL (G.), *ed.* Theolog. Wbch. z. Neu. Test. in Verbind. mit O. B. &c. hrsg. K., B1–3, 1932–38.
Bauernfeld (Eduard v.) Aus B.'s Tagebüchern, mitgetheilt v. C. Glossy, 2T, *see* GRILLPARZER-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch, B5–6, 1895–96.
Erinner. a. Alt-Wien. Hrsg. J. Bindtner. 8°. Wien. 1923
Bauernkrieg. Der deut. B., 1929; Der grosse B., 1925, *see* BRANDT (O. H.)
Bauersfeld (Helmut). Kriegsaltertümer im Lebor na hUidre, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. Philol., B19, 1933.
Bauer y Landauer (Ignacio). Cat. de cartas y doc. de mi archivo. 8°. 1931
Baughan (Blanche Edith). Glimpses of New Zealand scenery. s8°. Auckland, *N.Z.* [1922]
Uncanny country: the thermal dist. of N.Z. 3rd ed. s8°. Auckland. *n.d*

Baughan (Rosa). Character indicated by handwriting. s8°. 1919
The influence of the stars.
3rd rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1897
Bauhofer (Carl). Die Komposition d. Historien Sallusts. 8°. München. 1935
Bauke (Hermann). Die Probleme d. Theologie Calvins. 8°. L. 1922
Baulig (Henri). Amérique septentrionale, 2p, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t13i, ii, 1935–36.
Baum (Helena Watts). The satiric & the didactic in Ben Jonson's comedy.
8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1947
Baum (J.), *of Reichenau.* Jona, d. bibl. Fischsage u. d. israelit. Versöhnungstag.
[M30]. 8°. Loebau. [1879]
Der Universalismus d. mosaischen Heilslehre.
[M73]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1895
Baum (James Edwin).
Savage Abyssinia. 8°. [1928]
Baum (Julius). Die Herrgottskirche in Creglingen. [P2915]. 8°. Bad Mergentheim. *n.d.*
Martin Schongauer. la8°. Wien. [1948]
Baum (Oskar). Das Volk d. harten Schlafs. Roman. s8°. [1937]
Der Weg d. blinden Bruno, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Baum (Paull Franklin), *see* ROSSETTI (D. G.) Analyt. list of MSS. in Duke Univ. Lib. &c.; ed. P. F. B., 1931.
Baum (Vicki), *wife of Richard Lert.*
Die andern Tage. Novellen. s8°. [1931]
Bubenreise. Erzählung für junge Menschen.
8°. [1923]
Der Eingang zur Bühne.
137.–146. Tausend. 8°. [1932]
Feme. Roman. 21.–30. Tausend. s8°. *n.d.*
Das grosse Einmaleins. Roman.
s8°. Amsterdam. 1935
Hell in Frauensee. [*repr.*] s8°. [1929]
Die Karriere d. Doris Hart. Roman.
s8°. Amsterdam. [1936]
Leben ohne Geheimnis. Roman. 8°. [1932]
Liebe u. Tod auf Bali. Roman.
s8°. Amsterdam. 1937
Menschen im Hotel. Kolportageroman mit Hintergründen. s8°. [1929]
Stud. chem. Helene Willfüer. s8°. [1928]
Ulle, der Zwerg. s8°. [1931]
Zwischenfall in Lohwinckel. 8°. [1930]
TRANSLATIONS & ENG. WORKS.
Berlin Hotel. s8°. [1944]
Career. [Tr. B. Creighton]. s8°. [1936]
Central stores. [Tr. P. Selver]. s8°. [1940]
Falling star. [Tr. I. Zeitlin].
[repr.] s8°. [1941]
Grand Hotel. [Tr. B. Creighton]. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Headless angel. s8°. [1948]
Helene. [Tr. F. Bashford]. s8°. [1932]
Marion alive. s8°. [1943]
Martin's summer. [Tr. B. Creighton].
s8°. [1933]
Men never know. [Tr. B. Creighton].
s8°. [1935]
Nanking Road. [Tr. B. Creighton]. 8°. [1939]
Once in Vienna. [Tr. F. & A. M. Harvey].
s8°. [1943]
Results of an accident. [Tr. M. Goldsmith].
s8°. [1931]
Secret sentence. [Tr. E. Sutton]. s8°. [1932]
The ship & the shore. s8°. [1941]
A tale f. Bali. [Tr. B. Creighton]. 8°. [1937]
Ulle. Tr. E. Bestaux. s8°. Paris. 1934
The weeping wood. 8°. [1945]
Bauman (Nikolai Ernestovich) [*ps.* GRACH], *see* MSTISLAVSKY (S.) Grach, ptitsa vesen.; pov. o B., 1946.
Baumann (Arthur Anthony). *Burke: the founder of Conservatism. By A. A. B. With, A letter to a noble lord, by Burke.
s8°. 1929
Personalities. Foreword by H. Wolfe.
s8°. 1936
Baumann (Eberhard). Der Aufbau d. Amosreden. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 7. M157]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
Baumann (Emile).
Abel & Caïn. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Bossuet. [4e éd.] s8°. [1929]
L'excommunié. s8°. [1939]
Marie-Antoinette & Axel Fersen.
[32e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Baumann (Johann Julius). Üb. Religionen u. Religion. [M187]. 8°. Langensalza. 1905
Baumbach (Rudolf).
Frau Holde. Gedicht. s8°. St. 1900
Spielmannslieder. s8°. L. 1890
Baume (Eric).
I lived these years. 8°. [1941]
Sydney Duck. s8°. [1944]
Baumer (Franklin Le Van). The early Tudor theory of kingship. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 35]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1940
Bäumer (Gertrud). Die Frauengestalt d. deut. Frühe. [Verm. u. verb. Sond.-A.] 8°. [1939]
Goethes Freundinnen. Briefe ausgew. u. eingel. v. G. B. 2e A. 8°. 1919
„Ich kreise um Gott" Der Beter R. M. Rilke. s8°. [1935]
Bäumer (Peter C.) Das deut. Inst. f. techn. Arbeitsschul. (Dinta), *see* PROBLEME d. sozial. Werkspol.; hrsg. G. Briefs, T1, 1930.
Baumgardt (David). Franz v. Baader u. d. philos. Romantik. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B10]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1927
Baumgarten (Anton Josef), *see* FINGER (E.) & A. B. Réglement. de la prostitution en Autriche, 1909.
Baumgarten (Franz Ferdinand).
Das Werk C. F. Meyers. 8°. München. 1917
Baumgarten (Fritz), F. Poland & R. Wagner.
Die hellen. Kultur.
3e starkverm. A. la8°. L. 1913
Baumgarten (N. de).
Works in ORIENTALIA CHR.
Aux origines de la Russie, 1939. [119.]
Chronologie ecclés. des terres russes du 10e au 13e s., 1930. [17i.]
Généalogies des branches régnantes de Rurikides du 13e au 16e s., 1934. [35i.]
Généalogies & mariages occid. des Rurikides russes du 10e–13e s., 1927. [9i.]
Olaf Tryggwison, r. de Norvège & s. rel. avec St. Vladimir: app. au fasc. 69: I. Hausherr, Vers. syr. & armén. d'Evagre, 1931. [24i.]
St. Vladimir & la conversion de la Russie, 1932. [27i.]
Baumgarten (Otto), *prof. in Kiel.*
Carlyle u. Goethe. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Baumgarten (Sándor). Pierre Le Gros, artiste romain. 8°. 1933
Baumgartner (Alexander), *S.J.*
Gesch. d. Weltliteratur.
2e A. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1897
1, Lit. Westasiens u. d. Nilländer. 2, Lit. Indiens u. Ostasiens.
Baumgartner (Antoine Jean). Etude crit. s. l'état du texte du Livre des Proverbes.
[M44]. 8°. Leipz. 1890
Baumgartner (Eugen), *see* SACHER (H.), *ed.* Die Bürger im Volksstaat; in Verbind. mit E. B. &c., 1920.
Baumgartner (Leona). John Howard, 1726–90: a bibliogr. Intr. by A. M. Muirhead. [Repr. f. Bull. of Hist. of Med., v7].
la8°. Baltimore. 1939
—— **& J. F. Fulton.** Bibliography of the poem Syphilis by G. Fracastoro.
8°. New Haven. 1935
Baumgartner (Walter). Das Buch Daniel. [Aus d. Welt d. Relig., Alttest. Reihe, 1. M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1926
Israelit. u. altoriental. Weisheit. 8°. 1933
Bäumker (Clemens) [BAEUMKER], *1853–1924.*
Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a. Festgabe C. B. z. 70. Geburtstag. Dargebracht v. F. Ehrle, A. Schneider &c. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., Suppl. 2].
8°. Münster i. W. 1923
Studien u. Charakt. z. Gesch. d. Philos. insbes. d. M.-a. Mit e. Lebensbilde B., hrsg. M. Grabmann. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., B25, H1/2].
8°. Münster i. W. 1928
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.
Bäumler (Alfred), *see* ROSENBERG (A.) Schriften: Einleit. A. B., 1943.
Baümler (Christian G. H.), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7, 1928.
Baumont (Maurice). L'affaire Eulenburg & les orig. de la Guerre mondiale. 8°. 1933
L'essor indust. & l'impérialisme colonial, 1878–1904. 8°. 1937
La faillite de la paix, 1918–39. 2e éd. 8°. 1946
Baumstark (Anton). Missale Romanum. Seine Entwicklung, i. wicht. Urkunden u. Probleme. 8°. Eindhoven. [1929]
Baumstein (Sophie). Le problème de la féodalité russe. Thèse. 8°. 1908
Baur (Albert), *of Zürich.*
Cuno Amiet. fol. Basel. 1943
Baur (Chrysostomus). Der heilige Johannes Chrysostomus u. s. Zeit.
2B. 8°. München. 1929–30
1, Antiochien. 2, Konstantinopel.
Baur (Erwin), E. Fischer & F. Lenz.
Human heredity. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1931]
Baur (Paul Victor Christopher). The lamps, *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Excav., Final rep. IV, p3, 1947.
see DURA-EUROPOS. Excav. at D.-E. conduct. by Yale Univ. &c., prelim. rep., Spring 1928–31; ed. B. &c., 1929–33.
Baur (Wilhelm), *evangel. Pfarrer.* Das deut. evangel. Pfarrhaus. s8°. Bremen. 1878
Baurac (J. C.) La Cochinchine & s. habitants.
[2t.] la8°. Saigon. 1894–99
1, Prov. de l'Ouest. 2, Prov. de l'Est.
Bauten der Bewegung. B1, Buchreihe d. Zentralblatts d. Bauverwaltung, hrsg. im Preuss. Fin.-Min. [*Intr. by* J. Schulte-Frohlinde]. 2e verb. A. 4°. 1939
Bautista (*P.*) Serie de los gobernadores de Paraguay, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 1836.
Bautru, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., pl, 1936.
Bauwens (Maurice) &c. Les affiches étrangères illustr. par M. B., T. Hayashi, La Forgue, Meier-Graefe, J. Pennell. smfol. 1897
Bauwerker (Carl). Das rituelle Schächten d. Israeliten: Vortrag.
[M32]. 8°. Kaiserlautern. 1882
Bavaresco (Fortunato), *see* BIANCHETTI (G.) & D. BENEDETTI. In occas. che F. B. celebra &c., 1825.
Bavaria (Adalbert, *prince of*), *see* ADALBERT.
Bavink (Bernhard). The anatomy of mod. science: intr. to sci. philos. of to-day. Tr., w. add. notes &c. by H. S. Hatfield. 8°. 1932
Das Übel in d. Welt. 2. neubearb. A.
8°. München. 1947
Bawden (Edward), *see* RICHARDS (J. M.) E. B., 1946.
Bax (*Sir* **Arnold Edward Trevor).**
For books wr. under the pseud. DERMOT O'BYRNE, *see* †O'BYRNE (D.)
Farewell my youth. An autobiog.
[repr.] 8°. [1943]
Bax (Arthur Nesham), *see* SKINNER (J.) Journal; ed. H. Coombs & A. N. B., 1930.
Bax (Clifford).
The beauty of women. s8°. [1946]
Bianca Cappello. 8°. [1927]
Circe: a play. s8°. [1949]
Orig. t.: A day, a night & a morrow.
Evenings in Albany. 8°. [1942]
Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw & W. B. Yeats. [Letters]. Ed. C. B. 8°. D. *Cuala Pr.* 1941
,, ,, ,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. 1946
Golden eagle [*i.e.* Mary, Q. of Scots]. A drama.
s8°. 1946
Highways & byways in Essex. 8°. 1939
The immortal lady. Play. 8°. *French.* [1932]
Leonardo da Vinci. s8°. 1932
The life of the White Devil [*i.e.* V. Accoramboni]. 8°. [1940]
Midsummer madness. Play. 8°. 1923
Never again! [*By var. as.*] Ed. C. B.
[P3175]. s8°. [1942]
Poems dramatic & lyrical. 8°. 1911
Pretty witty Nell. Nell Gwyn & h. environment. 8°. [1932]
The rose without a thorn, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932, 1932.
Rosemary for remembrance. 8°. [1948]
Silly Willy, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.* 7 mod. plays, 1932.
Socrates, *see* PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.
Style & fashion in literature, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.
That immortal sea: future of relig. & sexual morality. 8°. 1933
Time with a gift of tears. 8°. [1943]
Twenty Chinese poems. Paraphrased by B.
8°. Hampstead. 1910
The Venetian, *see* MY best play, 1939.

Bax (Clifford) [*continued*].
Vintage verse. Anthology of poetry in Eng. Compiled w. comm. by C. B. s8°. [1945]
Whither the theatre . . .? Letter to a young playwright. s8°. [1945]
see MARY, *queen of Scots*. Love-letters & love-poems; modernised or tr., w. intr. by C. B., 1946.

Bax (*Capt.* **Cyril Ernest Orlando**), *see* BORASTON (J. H.) & C. E. O. B. Eighth Division in war, 1914–18, 1926.

Bax (Emily).
Miss Bax of the Embassy. 8°. Boston. 1939

Bax (Gwendolen Daphne), *wife of Clifford Bax, form. Bishop, see* BISHOP (G. D.)

Bax (Peter). Stage management. Intr. by W. Armstrong. s8°. [1936]

Baxandall (David Kighley), *see* NATIONAL MUS. OF WALES. Brit. water-colour school, hdbk. by B., 1939.
see NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES. Etchings by A. John: cat. of exhib., by B., 1934.
,, —— Harlech coll. of silver, by B., 1939.

Baxendale (Arthur Salisbury).
Sane currency. s8°. [1930]

Baxendale (Walter), *Congregational minister.*
Dict. of anecdote, incident &c. sel. & arr. for the pulpit. 3rd ed. la8°. 1890

Baxendale (Walter), *of "The Field", see* MILLAIS (J. G.), W. B. &c. Brit. deer & ground game &c., 1913.

Baxter (Beverley) [BAXTER (ARTHUR BEVERLEY)]. First nights & noises off. 8°. [1949]
Men, martyrs & mountebanks: personalities &c. behind the War. s8°. [1940]

Baxter (Edward Henry).
National flags. s8°. [1934]

Baxter (Evelyn V.), *see* RINTOUL (L. J.) & E. V. B. Vertebrate fauna of Forth, 1935.

Baxter (George), *see* ETHERIDGE (E.) B. prints, 1930.
see LEWIS (C. T. C.) The B. bk., 1919.

Baxter (James Houston).
see CHRISTIANITY. The hist. of C. in the light of mod. knowledge [by B. &c.], 1929.
,, SAINT ANDREWS. Copiale prioratus S.-A.: letter-bk. of J. Haldenstone; transcr. & ed. w. app. &c., by J. H. B., 1930.
,, —— Old St. A. music book; publ. in facs., w. intr. by J. B., 1931.
—— **& C. Johnson.** Medieval Lat. word-list f. Brit. & Irish sources. Prep. by B. & J. w. assist. of P. Abrahams under dir. of Comm. app. by the Brit. Acad. la8°. 1934
——, —— **& J. F. Willard.** Index of Brit. & Irish Latin writers, 400–1520. [Extr. du Bull. Du Cange, t7]. 8°. Paris. 1932
For a. copy see ARCHIVUM LATIN. MEDII AEVI., t7, 1932.

Baxter (James Phinney). The Baxter MSS.; ed. J. P. B., *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., Doc. hist., v4–6, 9–24, 1889–1916.
Christopher Levett, of York, pioneer colonist in Casco Bay [*w. repr. of* A voy. into Nevv England, by C. L., 1628]. [Gorges Soc.] s4°. 1893
see GORGES (*Sir* F.) Sir F. G. & h. prov. of Maine &c.; ed. w. mem. by J. P. B., 3v, 1890.

Baxter (John), *fictitious character, see* MUIR (A.) Intimate thoughts of J. B., bookseller, 1942.

Baxter (John), *ps., see* POULTER (J.)

Baxter (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *wife of R. Baxter, form. Charlton, see* BAXTER (R.) R. B. & M. Charlton, 1681; intr. essay &c. by J. T. Wilkinson, 1928.

Baxter (Michael Paget), *1834–1910.* Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of the world &c., War of Armageddon ab. 1873 &c. 19th thousand. s8°. [c. 1868]
see WISEMAN (N.) M. P. B., 1923.

Baxter (Peter). The drama in Perth: Early plays, play houses, play bills, pageants, concerts &c. 8°. Perth. 1907

Baxter (Richard) [*ps.* GILDAS SALVIANUS].
Gildas Salvianus: the reformed pastor, 1656. Ed., w. intr. by J. T. Wilkinson. 8°. [1939]
R. B. & Margaret Charlton: the Breviate of the life of M. Baxter by R. B., 1681. Intr. essay &c. by J. T. Wilkinson. s8°. 1928
R. B.'s last treatise, copied f. MS. & ed. F. J. Powicke, w. intr. by G. Unwin. [M510]. 8°. M'ter. 1926
For a. copy see JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v10, 1926.

Baxter (Richard) [*continued*].
Some unpubl. corr. of R. B. & J. Eliot, 1656–82. Ed. F. J. Powicke. la8°. M'ter. 1931
For a. copy see JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v15, 1931.
see L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) A whipp a whipp, for the schismatical animadverter [*i.e.* E. Bagshaw] upon the Bp. of Worcester's letter [*agst.* B.], 1662.
,, MORGAN (I.) Nonconformity of R. B., 1946.
,, WARNER (R.) Orig. letters f. R. Baxter &c., w. biog. illust^{s}.; ed. R. W., 1817.

Baxter (Richard), *a. of "Guilty women".*
Stand by to surface. 8°. [1944]

Baxter (William Threipland). The house of Hancock: business in Boston, 1724–75. [Harvard Stud. in Business Hist., 10]. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1945

Bayam (José Pereira), *see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.)

Bayard [†DU TERRAIL (PIERRE), *seigneur de Bayard*].
see BALLAGUY (P.) B., 1476–1524, 1935.
,, HARE (C.) Story of B., retold f. the old chron. of the Loyal Servitor &c., 1911.
,, MAILLES (J. DE). *History of B., by the loyal servant; tr., 1906.
,, SCHOSSIG (A.) Verbum, Aktionsart &c. in d. Hist. du Seigneur de B., 1936.
,, WALKER (C.) The Dauphiny, w. life of B., 1929.

Bayard (Jean François Alfred). Un château de cartes. Comédie. [P2982]. s8°. [1948]
see SCRIBE (A. E.) & J. F. A. B. Le gardien, 1832.
—— **& P. Dumanoir.** Le Capitaine Charlotte. Comédie. [P2982]. s8°. Londres. 1843
—— **& P. Duport.** Marie Mignot. Comédie histor. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1829]
—— **& J. H. V. de Saint Georges.** La figlia del reggimento. Music by Donizetti. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2986]. 8°. [1840?]

Bayard (Thomas Francis), *U.S. Senator; 1828–98, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, B., by L. B. Shippee, 1928.

Baye (*le baron* **Joseph de**). L'œuvre de V. Vasnetzoff. [P2955]. la8°. Reims. 1895
Souvenir d'un couronnement impérial, Moscou, mai 1896. la8°. 1897

Bayer (Josef), *Dir. am Nat. Staatsmus. in Wien, 1882–1931.* Der Mensch im Eiszeitalter. T1–2 [*in 1v., pag. cont. No more publ.*] la8°. L. 1927

Bayern (*Prince* **Adalbert von**), *see* ADALBERT, *prince of Bavaria.*

Bayes (Walter). Landscapes of G. F. Watts. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1907]
Turner: a speculative portrait. 8°. [1931]
see NATIONAL GALLERY. Span., French & German sch., intr. by W. B., 1906.

Bayet (Albert). Hist. de la morale en France. [t1, 2]. 8°. 1930–31
1, La morale des Gaulois. 2, La morale païenne à l'époque gallo-romaine.
Les morales de l'évangile. [M560]. s8°. 1927
—— **& F. Albert.**
Écrivains polit. du 18e s. Extraits [*fr.* P. Bayle, Saint-Pierre, *& o.*] avec intr. & notes. 4e éd. s8°. 1926
,, ,, du 19e s. Extraits [*fr.* Mme de Stael, Condorcet *& o.*] avec intr. & notes. 2e éd. s8°. 1924

Bayeux Tapestry.
see MACLAGAN (*Sir* E.) The B.T., 1943.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Guide to B.T. [by F. F. L. Birrell, 2nd ed.], 1921.

Baykov (Alexander). Development of the Soviet economic system. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Econ. &c. St., 5]. 8°. C. 1946

Baylay (Atwell Mervyn Yates). A century of collects. Sel. & tr. B. [Alcuin Club: P.B. revision pamphlets, 3]. 8°. [1913]

Bayle (Constantino), *S.J.*
Pedro Menéndez de Avilés. s8°. 1928
Qué pasa en España? A los católicos del mundo. [P3128]. s8°. Salamanca. 1937

Bayle (Pierre), *see* ROBINSON (H.) B. the sceptic, 1931.

Baylebridge (William), *see* MOORE (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.

Bayles (William D.)
Caesars in goose step. 8°. [1941]
Postmarked Berlin. 8°. [1942]

Bayles (William D.) [*continued*].
Seven were hanged: auth. acct. of student revolt in Munich Univ. Compiled by B. s8°. 1945

Bayley (*Mrs.* **Diana**). Employment, the true source of happiness. s8°. 1825

Bayley (Edric). The Borough Polytechnic Institute, its orig. & development. 4°. 1910

Bayley (Frederick William Naylor). Four years' residence in the West Indies. 8°. 1830

Bayley (Harold). The lost language of London. Tale of King Cole founded on folklore, field-names &c. 8°. [1935]
The tragedy of Sir F. Bacon. Appeal for further investig. 8°. 1902

Bayley (Roger Child). The complete photographer. 10th ed., rev. 8°. [1932]

Bayley (Victor).
Is India impregnable? 8°. 1941
Nine-fifteen f. Victoria. 8°. 1937

Baylie (Simon). The wizard, a play; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. de Vocht, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v4, 1930.

Baylies (Francis). Hist. mem. of colony of New Plymouth. 4p *in* 2v [*each part h. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Boston [U.S.] 1830

Baylis (George), *of Wyfield Manor, see* ORWIN (C. S.) A specialist in arable farming [*i.e.* G. B.], 1930.

Baylis (Harry Arnold) & C. C. A. Monro.
Invertebrate animals other than insects. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Instruct. for coll., No. 9a]. s8°. 1941

Baylis (Henry) & H. Mayhew. "But however—", *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v5, 1838.

Baylis (Lilian Mary).
see THORNDIKE (S.) & R. THORNDIKE. L. B., 1938.
,, WILLIAMS (H.), *ed.* Vic-Wells, work of L. B., 1938.

Bayliss (Marguerite F.)
Hunter's moon. s8°. [1946]

Bayly (Edward), *rector of Arklow.* *A plain & affectionate address to the shop-keepers &c. of this City &c., pref. by E. B., 1780, *see* PLAIN.

Bayly (Hugh Wansey).
Air challenge & the locusts. 8°. [1939]
Triple challenge: or war, whirligigs & windmills: a doctor's mem^{s}., 1914–29. 8°. [1935]

Bayly (Lewis), *bishop of Bangor, d. 1631.*
Yr Ymarfer o dduwioldeb. Wedi ei gyfieithu i'r Gymraeg gan Rowland Vaughan, 1630. Ad-argr. [*Intr. by* J. Ballinger]. s8°. Caerdydd. 1930

Bayly (*Adm. Sir* **Lewis**). Pull together! Memoirs. Forew. by F. D. Roosevelt & Adm. Sir R. Backhouse. 8°. [1939]

Bayly (Maurice Beddow).
Cancer: failure of mod. research. 8°. 1936
Spotlights on vivisection. s8°. 1946

Bayly (Thomas), *D.D., Subdean of Wells.*
*The royal charter granted unto kings, by God himself. By T. B. s8°. 1649

Bayly (Thomas Haynes).
Works in WEBSTER, (B.N.) Acting nat. drama, 1838–9.
The British Legion. [4.]
The culprit. [3.]
Forty & fifty. [5.]
Mr. Greenfinch. [6.]
My little adopted. [6.]
One hour. [4.]
The Spitalfield's weaver. [3.]
Tom Noddy's secret. [5.]
You can't marry your grandmother. [4.]
One hour. Burletta. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Perfection. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. [*Dicks*]. [1884?]

Bayne (Alicia), *see* PRYME (J. T.) & A. B. Mem^{s}. of the Thackeray family, 1879.

Bayne (Charles S.) Exploring England: intr. to nature craft. s8°. [1944]

Bayne (Howard B.) The year 1619 in the colony of Virginia. [Soc. of Colonial Wars. Hist. papers, No. 2. P3071]. la8°. N.Y. 1899

Bayne (Marie).
Fairy stories f. Erin's Isle. s8°. E. 1908

Bayne-Powell (Rosamond).
Eighteenth-cent. London life. 8°. [1937]
The Eng. child in the 18th cent. 8°. [1939]
Eng. country life in the 18th cent. 8°. 1935

Baynes (Charlotte A.), *see* CODEX Brucianus. Coptic Gnostic treatise cont. in the C.B.; tr., transcr. & comm. by B., 1933.

Baynes (Helton Godwin). Germany possessed. Intr. by H. Rauschning. 8°. [1941]
Mythology of the soul: research into the unconscious f. schizophrenic dreams &c. 8°. 1940

Baynes (Herbert). Oriental characteristics in the Divina Commedia, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.

Baynes (Norman Hepburn). Address pres. to N. H. B., w. bibliog. of h. writings. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1942
Bibliog. of the works of J. B. Bury. Compiled, w. a mem. by N. H. B. 8°. C. 1929
The Byzantine Empire. [Home Univ. Lib. repr.] s8°. [1939]
Constantine the Gt. & the Xtn. Church, 1930, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
The early Church & soc. life: sel. bibliog. [Hist. Assoc., Leaflet No. 71. M529]. 8°. 1927
The Hellenistic civilization & East Rome. [J. Bryce Mem. Lect., 1945]. s8°. 1946
Intellectual liberty & totalitarian claims. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1942
J. B. Bury, 1861–1927. [P2941]. la8°. [1927]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13, 1927.
The polit. ideas of St. Augustine's De Civitate Dei. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 104]. 8°. 1936
Short list of books on National Socialism. [Hist. Assoc. Pamphlet, 125]. 8°. 1943
The thought-world of E. Rome. Lect., Westfield Coll. s8°. 1947
see DAWES (E.) & N. H. B. 3 Byzantine saints: contemp. biogs.; tr. E. D. & N. H. B., 1948.

—— **& H. St. L. B. Moss,** *edd.* Byzantium: intr. to East Roman civilization. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. O. 1948

Baynes (Robert). Discourses adapted to a naval audience, 1802–4. 8°. 1807

Baynes (Robert Hall). Lyra Anglicana: hymns &c. Coll. & arr. by B. s8°. 1873

Baynham (Arthur Wilfrid).
Memorials of Ash Priors. s8°. Exeter. 1908

Bayon (Francisco Felix). Tilcara—Flores de otoño—En las chacras—Rosedal &c. s8°. [Buenos Aires]. 1936

Bayoumi (Abbas). Autour du Champ des Souchets & du Champ des Offrandes. [Service des Antiq. de l'Égypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1940

Bayreuth (*Die Markgräfin* **v.**), *see* BAIREUTH.

Baysen (Hans v.), *d. 1459, see* GRIESER (R.) H. v. B., 1936.

Bazaine (*le maréchal* **François Achille**). Procès B. [Affaire de la capitul. de Metz]. Compte r. in extenso, Oct.–Déc. 1873. [*w.* Pièces annexes, *w. sep. pagin.*] la4°. 1873
see GUEDALLA (P.) The 2 marshals, B.—Pétain, 1943.

Bazeley (William), *see* BRISTOL & GLOUC. ARCH. SOC. Cat. of bks. &c. f. lib. of D. Royce, w. mem. of R., by W. B., 1902.

Bazhov (P.), *see* BAJOV (P.)

Bazilevich (Konstantin Vasilevich). The Russian art of war: hist. outline. [P3184]. s8°. 1945

Bazilevsky (B.), *ps., see* †BOGUCHARSKY (V. YA.)

Bazili (Nikolai Aleksandrovich), *see* BASILY (N. DE).

Bazin (*l'abbé*), *ps.* La philosophie de l'histoire, 1765, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Bazin (Antoine Pierre Louis), *see* PAUTHIER (J. G. G.) & A. P. L. B. Chine, v2, p2, par B., 1853.

Bazin (Germain). Le crépuscule des images. [2e éd.] 8°. [1946]
La peinture ital. aux 14 & 15 siècles. fol. [1938]

Bazin (Hervé). La tête contre les murs. Roman. s8°. [1949]

Bazin (René) [*ps.* BERNARD SEIGNY].
De toute son âme. la8°. [1908]
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Etapes de ma vie. Extr. de s. notes intimes. s8°. 1936
La faneuse endormie & autres nouv. s8°. [1949]
Le guide de l'empereur [*& o. s.*] s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Magnificat. [Roman]. s8°. 1931

Bazin (René) [*continued*].
Un monastère de Saint Pierre Fourier "Les Oiseaux". 8°. 1932
Paysages & pays d'Anjou. s8°. [1930]
Pius X. Tr. f. 2nd ed., w. pref. by F. J. Vaughan. 8°. 1928
Le roi des archers. s8°. 1929
see MAURIAC (F.) R. B. (Les Quarante), 1931.

Bazin-Foucher (*Mme* **E.**), *see* FOUCHER.

Bazley (James Henry Royston), *see* PARKER (E.), J. H. R. B. &c. Fine angling for coarse fish, 1930.

Bazzetta de Vemenia (Nino). I caffè storici d'Italia, da Torino a Napoli. 8°. Milano. 1939 [1938]

B.B.C., *see* BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION.

Bdinsky, *see* WIDDIN.

Beable (William Henry).
Epitaphs. [repr.] s8°. [1925]
Romance of great businesses. Forew. by Ld. Riddell. 8°. 1926

Beach (Elise S.) Thomas Beach, a Dorset portrait painter. la8°. 1934

Beach (H. H.) Moose Mountain & Morley map-areas, Alberta. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 236]. 8°. Ottawa. 1943

Beach (Joseph Warren). The concept of nature in 19th-cent. Eng. poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1936
A romantic view of poetry. Lects., P. Turnbull Mem. Found., 1941. 8°. Minnesota. [1944]
The 20th century novel. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
see O'CONNOR (W. V.), *ed.* Forms of mod. fict.: essays coll. in honor of B., 1948.

Beach (*Mrs.* **Susan Hicks**), *see* HICKS BEACH (*Mrs.* WILLIAM).

Beach (Thomas), *B.Com.*, **& D. H. Smith.**
Business economics. 8°. 1929

Beach (Thomas), *painter, 1738–1806, see* BEACH (E. S.) T. B., a Dorset portrait painter, 1934.

Beach (*Lady* **Victoria Hicks**), *see* HICKS BEACH (*Lady* V.)

"Beachcomber", *ps., see* MORTON (J. B.)

Beachcroft (Thomas Owen).
Asking for trouble. s8°. [1948]

***Beaconsfield** ballads &c., 1880, *see* MACCAUL (J. B.)

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*).
*Contarini Fleming. 4v. s8°. 1832
The Dunciad of to-day: a satire & The mod. Æsop. Intr. by M. Sadleir. 8°. [1928]
Ixion in heaven. s8°. 1925
Letters to Frances A., Marchioness of Londonderry. Ed., w. intr. by the Marchioness of Londonderry. s8°. 1938
Letters to Lady Bradford & Lady Chesterfield, 1873[–81]. Ed. Marq. of Zetland. 2v. 8°. 1929
Lord George Bentinck: polit. biog. 5th ed., rev. 8°. 1852
Novels & tales. Ed. P. Guedalla. 12v. 8°. 1926–27
1, Vivian Grey. 2, The young duke. 3, Popanilla & o. t. 4, Contarini Fleming. 5, Alroy. 6, Henrietta Temple. 7, Venetia. 8, Coningsby. 9, Sybil. 10, Tancred. 11, Lothair. 12, Endymion & Falconet.
The Radical Tory. Disraeli's polit. develop. illust. f. h. writings & speeches. Sel., ed. & intr. by H. W. J. Edwards. Pref. by G. M. Young. 8°. [1937]
Sybil. n. ed. 8°. 1871
,, [World's Classics repr.] s8°. [1934]
Tancred: or, The new crusade. n. ed. s8°. 1871
*This is the tree that Ben raised. Polit. satire. By J. F. T. W. [P2891]. 8°. [1883]
Vivian Grey. s8°. [1911]
see COLSON (P.) Their ruling passions: the young D. &c., 1949.
,, EWALD (A. C.) The Rt. Hon. B. D. Earl of B. & h. times, 2v, 1882–83.
,, FROUDE (J. A.) Lord B., 7th ed., 1896.
,, GOSSE (*Sir* E.) The novels of B. D., 1918.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) Idylls of the Queen [The Primrose path &c.], 1937.
,, JENKINS (J. E.) The blot on the Queen's Head [*satire*], 1876.
,, MACCAUL (J. B.) *Beaconsfield ballads &c., 1880.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Disraeli; tr., 1927; repr. 1929.

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*) [*continued*].
see MONYPENNY (W. F.) & G. E. BUCKLE. Life of B. D., n. & rev. ed., 2v, 1929.
,, O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord B., biog., 1879.
,, SETON-WATSON (R. W.) D., Gladstone, & the E. Question, 1935.
,, STAFFORD (J. P.) B. the immaculate, 1880.
,, STAPLEDON (*Sir* R. G.) D. & the New Age, 1943.
,, THANE (E.) Young Mr. Disraeli [*fiction*], 1936.

Beaconsfield (Mary Anne Disraeli, *viscountess*), *wife of B. Disraeli, Earl of B., form. wife of Wyndham Lewis, née Evans.*
see BAILY (F. E.) Lady B. & h. times, 1935.
,, SYKES (J.) M. A. D., 1928.

Beadle (Charles). Reminiscences of a Victorian. s8°. *p.p.* 1924

Beadnell, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1766–1812. Transcr. K. A. Martin. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 20]. 8°. Sunderland. 1909

Beadnell (*Surgeon-Rear-Adm.* **Charles Marsh**).
An encyclop. dict. of science & war. 8°. [1943]
The origin of the kiss & o. scient. diversions. s8°. [1942]
A picture book of evolution. Adapted f. wk. of D. Hird. pop. ed. 8°. [1934]

Beadnell (Maria), *aft. wife of Louis Winter, see* DICKENS (C.) Love romance of C. D. told in h. letters to M. B., 1936.

Beadon (*Col.* **Roger Hammet**).
Robert Blake. 8°. [1935]
Some memories of the Peace Conference. 8°. [1933]
see FORTESCUE (*Hon. Sir* J. W.) & R. H. B. The Roy. Army Service Corps, v2, by B., 1931.

Beaglehole (Ernest). Islands of danger. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1944

—— **& P. Beaglehole.** Some modern Maoris. [Forew. by P. H. Buck. N.Z. Council for Educ. Research]. 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z.] 1946

Beaglehole (John Cawte).
The exploration of the Pacific. 8°. 1934
New Zealand: short hist. s8°. [1936]

Beaglehole (Pearl), *see* BEAGLEHOLE (E.) & P. B. Some modern Maoris, 1946.

Beale (Catherine Hutton). Memorials of the Old Meeting House & Burial Ground, Birmingham. Copied, coll. &c. by B. 4°. B'ham. 1882

Beales (Arthur Charles Frederick). The hist. of peace. Acc. of organised movements for internat. p. 8°. 1931

Beales (Hugh Lancelot). The industrial revolution, 1750–1850: intr. essay. n. impr. s8°. 1934
The making of social policy. [Hobhouse Mem. Trust lect., 15]. 8°. 1946

—— **& R. S. Lambert.** Memoirs of the unemployed. [*By var. wr.*] Intr. & ed. by B. & L. With apps. 8°. 1934

Beall (Chandler B.) Chateaubriand & le Tasse. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v24]. la8°. Baltimore. 1934
La fortune du Tasse en France. [Univ. of Oregon Monographs]. la8°. Eugene, Oregon. [1942]

Béaloideas. Journal of the Folklore of Ireland Society. Ed. S. O. Duilearga. iml. 3–14. 8°. D. 1932–44 [1945]

Beals (Carleton). Banana gold. 8°. Phila. 1932
The coming struggle for Latin America. 8°. [1939]

Beals (Ralph L.) The Acaxee; a mountain tribe of Durango & Sinaloa. [Ibero-Americana, 6]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1933
Cherán: Sierra Tarascan village. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., Publ. 2]. 4°. Wash. 1946
Compar. ethnology of North. Mexico bef. 1750. [Ibero-Amer., 2]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932
Contemp. culture of the Cáhita Indians. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn., Bull. 142]. 8°. Wash. 1945

Beam (Lura), *see* DICKINSON (R. L.) & L. B. A thousand marriages, 1932.

Beames (G. H. P.) Dawn ride & o. essays. [Repr. f. The Cairn. repr.] s8°. Shrewsbury. [1946]

Beamont (William). Hist. of the Castle of Halton & the Priory of Norton, w. acc. of the Barons of Halton &c.
2p [*in* 1v]. 4°. Warrington. 1873
The House of Lyme, in Cheshire; comp. fr. doc. of the Legh family, &c.
8°. Warrington. 1876

Beamt (Walther). Das erste Weib. Novellenbuch. s8°. Potsdam. [1924]

Bean (Barton Appler), *see* FOWLER (H. W.) & B. A. B. Contrib. to biol. of the Philippine Archipel. &c.; fishes, 1928–30.

Bean (Charles Edward Woodrow). The Australian imperial force in France, 1916[18]. [Offic. hist. of Australia in the War, v3–6].
[4v]. 8°. Sydney. 1929–42

Bean (William Jackson). Trees & shrubs hardy in the Brit. Isles. v3. 8°. [1933]
Trees & shrubs thr. the year. Photographs by B. Henrey. Text by B. la8°. 1944

Bean (William Wardell). The parliamentary repres. of the 6 Northern Counties of Eng., 1603–1886, w. lists of members &c.
8°. Hull. 1890

Bear (The). Univ. magazine. No. 1.
[P3041]. 8°. C. 1858

Bearchan, *see* BERCHAN.

Beard, *The family of, see* MACLACHLAN (H.) Records, 1800–1933, 1935.

Beard (Alexander H.) The bridge of ships. [Repr. f. The Outlook, Aug. 1918].
[P2892]. la8°. [1918]

Beard (Alice), *see* ROGERS (F.) & A. B. 5000 yrs. of glass, 1948.

Beard (Charles). The Reformation in its rel. to mod. thought &c. [Hibbert Lect., 1883].
n. impr., w. intr. by E. Barker. 8°. [1927]

Beard (Charles Austin).
Amer. foreign policy in the making, 1932–40.
8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1946
,, [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1946
Contemp. Amer. hist., 1877–1913.
s8°. N.Y. 1929
President Roosevelt & the coming of the War, 1941. [4th pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1948
The presidents in Amer. hist. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Whither mankind: a panorama of mod. civilization. [*By var. wr.*] Ed. B.
8°. N.Y. 1928

—— **& M. R. Beard.**
America in midpassage. 8°. [1939]
Hist. of the United States: st. in Amer. civilization. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Beard (Charles Relly) [*ps.* CHARLES A. EDINGS].
Lucks & talismans. 8°. [1934]
The romance of treasure trove. Intr. & chapter by R. A. Coates. 8°. 1933
Tomb &c. of Henry VI at Windsor, *see* CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.) Fragm. armament., v2, p1, 1936.
see NETTLEFOLD (F. J.) Cat. of coll. of Martinware formed by N., w. sh. hist. of the firm of R. W. Martin & Bros. of Southall; by C. R. B., 1936.

Beard (Gilbert).
Government intervention in trade. 8°. 1933
Prices & prosperity. 8°. M'ter. 1935

Beard (Mary Ritter), *wife of C. A. Beard.*
America thr. women's eyes. Ed. B.
8°. N.Y. 1934
Woman as force in history.
[2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
see BEARD (C. A.) & M. R. B. America in midpassage, 1939.
,, —— & —— Hist. of the U.S., rev. ed., 1935.

Beard (Thomas), *see* DICKENS (C.) D. to his oldest friend, letters to T. B., 1932.

Beardmore (George). Far cry. s8°. [1948]
A lion among ladies. 8°. [1949]
A tale of two thieves. 8°. [1947]

Beardsley (Aubrey). A Beardsley miscellany. Sel. & ed. by R. A. Walker. la8°. [1949]
The best of B. Coll. & ed. R. A. Walker.
4°. [1948]
Letters to L. Smithers. Ed. w. intr. & notes by R. A. Walker. 8°. *First Ed. Club.* 1937
Some unknown drawings of A. B. Coll. & annot. by R. A. Walker. la8°. *p.p.* 1923
see KING (A. W.) An A. B. lect., 1924.

Beardsley (Grace Hadley). The negro in Greek & Roman civilization. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in arch. &c., 4]. 8°. Baltimore. 1929

Beardwood (Alice). Alien merchants in Eng., 1350–77. Legal & econ. position. [Mediaeval Acad. of Amer., Monogr. No. 8].
la8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Beare (Mary). The German popular play Atis & the Venetian opera: conversion of operas into pop. plays, 1675–1722. 8°. C. 1938

Béarn, *vtes* **de,** *see* VERMS (M. DEL). Chron. dels comtes de Foix & de B., 1875.

Béarn (Marie Charlotte Pauline Josephine, *ctsse* **de Galard de),** *wife of cte H. de Galard de Béarn, form. Tourzel.* Souvenirs de 40 ans, 1789–1830. s8°. 1861

Béarn (Pierre). De Dunkerque en Liverpool: journal d'un quartier-maître.
4e éd. s8°. [1941]
Grimod de la Reynière. Préf. de P. Véry.
2e éd. s8°. 1930

Béaslai (Piaras), *see* BEASLEY (P.)

Beasley (James Henry Mountifort). London bridge & how it is played. s8°. 1905

Beasley (Norman).
Frank Knox, American. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Beasley (Pierce) [BÉASLAI (PIARAS)].
Bluire Paipeir. Drama grinn. s8°. [D.] 1937

Beaton (Angus John). The social & econ. cond. of the Highlands of Scotland since 1800. 8°. Stirling. 1906

Beaton (Cecil). Brit. photographers. [Britain in Pict.] 8°. 1944
Ashcombe: story of a 15 yr. lease. 8°. [1949]
Far East. 8°. [1945]
Near East. 8°. [1943]
Portrait of New York. [rev.] 8°. [1948]
Time exposure, w. comm. &c. by P. Quennell.
8°. [1941]
Winged squadrons. la8°. [1942]
see POPE-HENNESSY (J.) History under fire: 52 photogr. of air raid damage to London bldgs., 1940–41 by C. B., 1941.

Beaton (*Rev.* David). Eccles. hist. of Caithness & annals of C. parishes. la8°. Wick. 1909

Beaton (George). Doctor Partridge's Almanack for 1935. 8°. 1934
Jack Robinson. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933

Beaton (James), *abp. of Glasgow; 1517–1603* [BETOUN]. Priv. letters to J. B. while ambass. at court of France, 1569–88, & Testament, 1603, *see* MARY, *q. of Sc.* Misc. papers, 1834.

Beaton (Ken de P.)
A warden's diary. 8°. Nairobi. 1949

Beaton (Patrick). Six months in Reunion: clergyman's holiday. 2v. 8°. 1860

Beatrice Marie Victoria Feodora, *Princess, wife of Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg.*
see BROOK-JACKSON (E.) Cat. of valuable bks., prop. of E. B.-J., Pr. B. &c., sale, 1937.
,, SARA (M. E.) Life & times of H.R.H. Pess. B., 1945.

Beatson, *The family of, see* BEATSON (A. J.) Genealog. acc., 1860.

Beatson (Alexander John). *Genealogical acc. of the fam. of Beatson. 4°. *p.p.* E. [1860]

Beatson (*Maj.-Gen.* Finlay Cochrane).
Wellington: The Bidassoa & Nivelle. 8°. 1931

Beatson (John) & W. W. Beatson. *The mail robbers: brief acc. of the two B.s.
s8°. East Grinstead. 1802

Beatson (Robert). Polit. index to the hists. of Gt. Brit. & Ir. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1788

Beatson (William Whalley), *see* BEATSON (J.) & W. W. B. The mail robbers, 1802.

Beattie (James). Day-book, 1773–98. Ed. w. intr. &c. by R. S. Walker. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1948
London diary, 1773. Ed., w. intr. &c. by R. S. Walker. [Aberdeen Univ. St., No. 122].
la8°. Aberdeen. 1946
The minstrel. A poem.
Bks. 1, 2 [*in* 1v]. 3rd ed. 4°. 1772
The minstrel, w. o. poems. s8°. 1797
,, ,, Added, Miscellanies by J. H. Beattie, w. acc. of h. life [by J. B.]
2v [*in* 1]. s8°. 1799
,, ,, [*b. w.* Zouch (T.) Mem. of Sir P. Sidney, 1808]. 4°. E. 1803
,, ,, [*Engr. tp. dated* 1816]. s8°. 1819
Poet. works of J. B. & W. Collins. With mem. of th. lives &c. by T. Miller. [Tilt's illust. classics]. 8° 1846

Beattie (James Hay). Miscellanies, w. acc. of h. life &c., *see* BEATTIE (J.) The minstrel, 1799.

Beattie (Lester M.) John Arbuthnot, mathematician & satirist. [Harvard St. in Eng., v16]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1935

Beattie (William), *bibliographer.* The Scottish tradit. in printed bks. [Saltire Soc.]
s8°. [1949]

Beattie (William), *M.D.* The Danube: its hist. &c. [*b. w.* Pardoe (J. S. H.) Beauties of the Bosphorus, 1861]. 4°. [1844]
The ports, harbours &c. of Gt. Brit. Illust. by W. H. Bartlett, w. descr. by W. B. [Finden's Ports, harbours & watering places].
2v. 4°. 1842
v1 incls. the descr. by W. A. Chatto orig. issued in 1838.
The Waldenses or Protestant Valleys of Piedmont, Dauphiny &c. Illust. by W. H. Bartlett & W. Brockedon. 4°. 1838

Beatty (Alfred Chester). Cat. of coll. of West. MSS, property of A. C. B. 1st [& 2nd] portion, sold by Sotheby, June 1932 [& May 1933. *Illust.*] 4°. [1932–33]
The library of A. C. B. Cat. of Indian miniatures by Sir T. W. Arnold. Rev. & ed. J. V. S. Wilkinson. Oriental MSS. 1–18.
3v [1, Text. 2, 3, Plates]. fol. *p.p.* 1936
,, ,, Descr. cat. of the Western MSS by E. G. Millar. v1, 2, MSS 1–81.
[Plates *b. sep.*] fol. *p.p.* 1927–30
,, ,, Descr. of a hieratic papyrus w. mythol. story, love songs &c., by A. H. Gardiner. [C. B. papyri, 1]. lafol. *p.p.* 1931
see BIBLE: GREEK. The C. B. Biblical papyri, fasc. 1–7, 1933–37.
,, BRIT. MUS.: PAPYRI. Hieratic papyri in B.M., s3, C. B. gift; ed. A. H. Gardiner, 2v, 1935.

Beatty (Betty), *see* WARE (D.) & B. B. Short dict. of architecture, 1944.

Beatty (Charles). Pract. guide to the death duties &c. 7th ed. s8°. 1929
,, ,, Suppl. Finance Act, 1930, w. notes. 7th ed. s8°. 1930

Beatty (Frederika). William Wordsworth of Rydal Mount. 8°. [1939]

Beatty (Richard Thomas).
Hearing in man & animals. 8°. 1932

Beatty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surgeon to the Victory in Battle of Trafalgar.* Authentic narr. of the death of Ld. Nelson &c. 8°. 1807

Beatus, *St., of Liebana* [B. LIBANIENSIS].
In Apocalipsin libri 12. Ed. H. A. Sanders. [Amer. Acad. in Rome, Papers &c., v7].
8°. Rome. 1930

Beaty (John Owen), *see* HUBBELL (J. B.) & J. O. B. Introd. to drama, 1929.

Beauchamp, *The family of, see* ROWLAND (D.) Hist. & geneal. acc. of fam. of Nevill, w. acc. of fam. of B., 1830.

Beauchamp (Catherine). La jeune folle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 187, 1937.
Le parapluie rouge, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 191, 1937.

Beauchamp (Francis Ingram Seymour Conway, *Viscount*). *A letter to the first Belfast Co. of Volunteers in Ulster. By a member of the Brit. Parl. [P3087]. 8°. 1783

Beauchamp (Joan). Poems of revolt. 20th cent. anthology chosen by J. B. s8°. 1924

Beaucler (André). Vallée du Doubs. 8°. 1928

Beauclerk (Helen).
The love of the foolish angel. 8°. 1929
The mountain & the tree. 8°. 1935
Shadows on a wall. s8°. 1941
There were three men. s8°. 1949

Beau de Loménie (Emmanuel). Naissance de la nation roumaine: de Byzance à Etienne-le-Grand de Moldavie. Préf. de N. Iorga.
8°. 1937

Beaudesert. Records of B., Henley-in-Arden, 1931, *see* COOPER (W.), *ed.*

Beaufort (Amédée d'Hertault, *cte* **de)** [†HERTAULT DE BEAUFORT (F. L. C. A. D'), *count*].
Histoire des papes. 4t [*in* 2v]. 8°. 1841

Beaufort (*le cte* Aymar de Liedekerke-), *see* LIEDEKERKE-BEAUFORT (*le cte* A. DE).

Beaufort (Daniel Augustus). Memoir of a map of Ireland. [*Interleaved w. MS. adds. by* S. Kyle, bp. of Cork]. 4°. 1792

Beaufoy, *The family of, see* BEAUFOY (G.) Leaves from a Beech Tree, 1930.

Beaufoy (Gwendolyn). Leaves from a Beech Tree. [The Beaufoys, *includ.* Siddons letters]. 8°. *p. for a.* O. 1930

Beaufoy (Samuel). Butterfly lives. Pref. by E. B. Ford. 4°. 1947

Beaugrand (Léontine), *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 19th c., 1935.

Beauharnais, *The family of, see* HANOTEAU (*le cap.* J.) Le ménage B. &c., 1935.

Beauharnais (Emilie Louise de), *aft. wife of Antoine M. C. Lavalette, see* LAVALETTE (E. L.)

Beauharnais (*le prince* **Eugène de**), *duke of Leuchtenberg & viceroy of Italy.* Bibliothèque de E. de B. Vente, mai & nov. 1935. [Illust.] 2p [p2 *in Ital.*]. la 8°. Zürich & Milano. 1935
see LÉVY (A.) Napoléon & E. de B., 1926.

Beauharnais (Stéphanie de), *gr. dss. of Baden.*
see BAPST (E.) A la conq. du trône de Bade: la ctsse de Hochberg, la gr.-dsse S. &c., 1930.
,, —— Une mère & s. fils: la gr.-dsse Stéphanie & G. Hauser, 1933.

Beauharnois Power Project. Spec. Comm., *see* CANADA. Journ. of H. of C., v69, App. 5, 1931.

Beaujean (Amédée), *see* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) Dict. de la langue fr., abr. par B., 1895.

Beaujeu, *The house of, see* LA ROCHE LA CARELLE (*b.* F. DE). Hist. du Beaujolais & des sires de B., 2t, 1853.

Beaujeu (Renauld de). Le lai d'Ignaure ou Lai du prisonnier. Ed. R. Lejeune. [Acad. Roy. de Langue & Litt. Fr. de Belg. Textes Anc., t3]. 8°. Brux. 1938

Beaujon (Paul), *see* JANNON (J.) The 1621 spec. of J. J.; intr. &c. by P. B., 1927.

Beaulieu (Augustin), *see* GRAVIER (G.) A. B., 1589–1637, navigat. rouennais, 1897.

Beaulieu (M. de).
L'évolution britann. s8°. [1944]

Beaulieu (Michèle), *see* AUBERT (M.) Encyclop. photograph. de l'art: sculptures du m. âge; notices par M. B., 1948.

Beaulieux (Léon).
Grammaire de la langue bulgare. 8°. 1933

Beauman (*Wing Comm.* **E. Bentley**), *see* WINGED words: our airmen speak [compiler's note *signed* E. B. B.], 1941.

Beaumanoir (Philippe de) [PHILIPPE DE REIMES; †REMI (P. DE), *sire de Beaumanoir*].
Roman de la Manekine. Par P. de R., trouvère du 13e siècle. Publ. F. Michel. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. Paris. 1840

Beaumarchais [†CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS (PIERRE AUG.)]. L'autre tartuffe, ou La mère coupable: drame, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t3, 1799.
The barber of Seville (Il barbiere di Siviglia). Ital. words by C. Sterbini, music by G. Rossini, Eng. version by E. J. Dent. [*Eng. vers. only*]. s8°. 1940
Le barbier de Séville: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t3, 1785.
,, ,, [*founded on play by B.*] Mus. de Rossini. [*Words only. Ital. & Fr.* P2975]. 8°. *n.d.*
La folle journée, ou Le mariage de Figaro. [*w. plates by St. Quentin engr. by Lienard &c, la paper. MS. notes by Sainte Beuve*]. la8°. 1785
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t4, 1785.
The follies of a day. Fr. the French of B. by T. Holcroft. 8°. 1785
Lettres à Mme de Godeville, 1777–79. [Avert. *signed* M. Formont]. 8°. 1928
The marriage of Figaro (Le nozze di Figaro). Ital. words by L. Da Ponte, music by Mozart, Eng. version by E. J. Dent. [*Eng. vers. only*]. s8°. 1937
Mémoires. 5t [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1886–95
see DALSÈME (R.) Vie de B., 1928; tr., 1929.
,, FRISCHAUER (P.) B., an adventurer in a cent. of women, 1936.
,, LATZARUS (L.) B., 1930.
,, PONTE (L. DA). Le nozze di Figaro, comic opera, [*founded on comedy of B.*], *n.d.*
,, WOLF (F.) B.: Schausp., 1946.

Beau monde (Le), & Monthly register.
v1, 2 (No. 1–9, Apr.–Dec. 1809) [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1809

Beaumont, *Counts of, see* GACHARD (L. P.) Not. des archives &c., préc. de rech. hist. s. les comtes de B., 1845.

Beaumont, *The family of, see* BEAUMONT (JOSEPH). Memoirs (1616–99), *w.* pedigrees, 1934.

Beaumont (C. L. de), *see* DE BEAUMONT (C. L.)

Beaumont (Comyns) [WILLIAM COMYNS BEAUMONT]. Britain—the key to world hist. 8°. [1949]

Beaumont (Cyril William).
The ballet called Giselle. 8°. 1944
Ballet design, past & present. 4°. [1946]
A bibliography of dancing. s8°. 1929
Complete book of ballets: guide to princ. b. of 19th & 20th cent. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1949]
,, ,, ,, Suppl. 8°. [1942]
Dancers under my lens: essays in ballet crit. 8°. 1949
Design for the ballet. [Studio Winter No.] la8°. 1937
The Diaghilev Ballet in London. A personal record. 8°. [1940]
Enrico Cecchetti. Memoir. s8°. 1929
Five centuries of ballet design. la8°. [1939]
Leslie Hurry. Settings & costumes. Ed. L. Browse. s8°. [1946]
Michel Fokine & his ballets. 8°. 1935
Puppets & the puppet stage. [Studio Winter No.] la8°. [1938]
Short hist. of ballet. 8°. 1933
Three French dancers of the 18th cent.: Camargo, Sallé, Guimard. 8°. 1934
Three French dancers of the 19th cent.: Duvernay, Livry, Beaugrand. 8°. 1935
Vaslav Nijinsky. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1943
see MONTENEGRO (R.) V. Nijinsky: an artistic interpret. of h. work; intr. by C. W. B., 1913.
—— **& M. Sadleir.** New paths: verse, prose, pictures, 1917–18. Ed. C. W. B. & M. T. H. Sadler. 8°. [1918]
—— **& S. Sitwell.** The Romantic ballet, in lithographs of the time. 4°. [1938]

Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher.
Beaumont & F.; finest scenes, lyrics &c. Sel. w. notes, intr. pref. by L. Hunt. 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1862
The chances, altered f. B. & F. by D. Garrick, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Jovial crew, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v21, 1781.
The knight of the burning pestle. s8°. C. 1909
,, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, ,, WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.
Maid's tragedy, *see* KNOWLES (J. R.) The bridal, adapted f. M.'s t., 1837.
,, ,, —The chances, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
The merchant of Bruges, altered by D. Kinnaird, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Philaster, 1778, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1780.
,, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, ,, WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.
,, ,, —The knight of the burning pestle—The maid's tragedy, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
Rule a wife & have a wife, 1781, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1780.
,, ,, altered f. B. & F. by D. Garrick, 1825, *see* GARRICK (D.)
Sel. plays. [Intr. by G. P. Baker. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1911]
see BALD (R. C.) Bibliog. sts. in the B. & F. folio of 1647, 1938.
,, MACKEITHAN (D. M.) Debt to Shakespeare in the B.-&-F. plays, 1938.
,, MAXWELL (B.) St. in B., F. & Massinger, 1939.
,, POWELL (G.) *Bonduca: tragedy [*adapted f. B. & F.*], 1696.
,, SPRAGUE (A. C.) B. & F. on the Restor. stage, 1926.
,, WALLIS (L. B.) F., B. & co., 1947.

Beaumont (Germaine).
Agnès de rien. Roman. s8°. [1943]
La longue nuit. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Piège. Roman. s8°. 1930

Beaumont (Gustave de), *see* PIERSON (G. W.) Tocqueville & B. in America, 1938.

Beaumont (*Sir* **Harry**), *ps., see* SPENCE (J.)

Beaumont (*Capt.* **Henry R.**) Cat. of old Eng. silver plate, prop. of B. &c., & a James I rosewater ewer & dish, prop. of Lord Glentanar. Sold by Christie, July 1931. [Illust. P2934]. 8°. [1931]

Beaumont (Joseph), *1616–99.* Memoirs. Annot. by T. A. Walker. la8°. C. 1934

Beaumont (Kenneth Macdonald), *see* SHAWCROSS (C. N.) & K. M. B. Air law, 1945.

Beaumont (*ctsse* **Pauline Marie M. F. U. de**).
see BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, P. de B. & Chateaubriand &c., 1932.
,, PAILLERON (M. L.) P. de B., l'hirondelle de Chateaubriand, 1930.

Beaumont (William). Hist. of Bruche Hall, nr. Warrington, w. notices of the Bruche & o. families, its owners. 8°. Warrington. 1878

Beaumont (William Comyns), *see* BEAUMONT (C.)

Beaumont-lès-Tours. Chron. de l'abbaye de B.-lez-T.; publ. &c. C. de Grandmaison, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t26, 1877.

Beaunier, *Benedictine monk.* Recueil hist. des archevêchés, évêchés, abbayes & prieurés de France. [Archives de la France monast., 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 36, 37]. n. éd., rev. & compl. par les Bénédictins de Ligugé (J. M. Besse, J. Beyssac). Intr. & t1–10. la8°. Paris & Ligugé. 1905–33
t2–10 *h.t.* Abbayes & prieurés de l'anc. Fr.

Beaunier (André). La poésie nouvelle. A. Rimbaud, J. Laforgue &c. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
La vie amoureuse de Julie de Lespinasse. s8°. [1925]

Beaunis (Henri).
Sensations internes. 8°. 1889

Beaunoir (Alexandre Louis Bertrand Robineau, *dit* **de)** [*ps.*, *Madame* DE BEAUNOIR; JACQUES LE SUEUR]. L'écouteur aux portes. Comédie par M'me de B. [P3002]. 8°. 1784
Fanfan & Colas, ou Les frères de lait: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t8, 1787.
*Jeannette. Comédie-proverbe. [P3009]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1782
*Jérome Pointu: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t3, 1785.
*Les masques arrachés, hist. secrète des révol. &c. du Brabant & de Liege. n. éd. 2t [*in 1v*]. s8°. Anvers. 1791
Le sculpteur, ou La femme comme il y en a peu: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t1, 1799.

Beaupoil de Saint Aulaire (Auguste Félix Charles de), *see* SAINT-AULAIRE.

Beaupoil de Sainte Aulaire (François Joseph de), *see* SAINTE-AULAIRE.

Beaupré (Charles Mauricheau-), *see* MAURICHEAU-BEAUPRÉ (C.)

Beaurepaire (Edmond). A propos de la Rue de la Femme-sans-tête. Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Hist. &c. du IVe Arrond. "La Cité", 1911. [*b. w. h.* Le IIIe arrond., 1910]. la8°. 1911
La chronique des rues. [Paris d'hier & d'aujourd'hui, s1]. 8°. 1900
Le IIIe arrondissement à vol d'hist. [Extr. des Bull. de la Soc. "La Cité", 1909]. la8°. 1910

Beausobre (Iulia de). Flame in the snow. A Russ. legend [*of St. Serafim*]. s8°. [1945]
The woman who could not die. [Reissue], w. pref. by R. West. 8°. 1948

***Beauties** (The) of administration, a poem. With an heroic race to the Palace, betw. Lord Sh–lb–ne & C. J. F–x. 4°. [1782]

***Beautiful** (The) page or child of romance. s8°. 1802

Beauty.
*Beauty, a poet. essay, 1766, *see* PYE (H. J.)
*Beauty & the Beast, 1875, *see* BOYLE (*Hon. Mrs.* E. V.)

Beauvais. Le Musée de B., par M. Magnien. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1926

Beauverger (Auguste Edmond Petit, *b.* **de).**
Tableau hist. des progrès de la philos. polit., suivi d'une ét. sur Sieyès. 8°. 1858

Beauvillé (Guillemette de). Gasparo Gozzi, journaliste vénitien du 18e s. 8°. 1937

Beauvoir (*le marq.* **Ludovic de**).
Voyage autour du monde. n. éd. la8°. 1878

Beauvoir (Simone de). Le deuxième sexe. 2[t. 1, 41e éd. 2, 8e éd.] 8°. [1949]
1, Les faits & les mythes. 2, L'expérience vécue.
L'invitée. Roman. 40e éd. 8°. [1948]
Pyrrhus & Cinéas. [6e éd.] s8°. [1949]
Le sang des autres. 12e éd. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, ,, 19e éd. 8°. [1946]
Tous les hommes sont mortels. Roman. 29e éd. 8°. [1947]

Beaux-arts: revue d'inform. artist. année[s] 1, 2. 4°. 1923–24

Beaux (Albert de), *see* JAMES (W.) & G. GRASSI. Dict. of Ital. & Eng. lang.; rewr. & enl. by A. de B., 18th ed., 1930.

Beaver (Stanley H.), *see* STAMP (L. D.) & S. H. B. Brit. Isles, 1933; 2nd ed., rev., 1937.

Beaverbrook (*Rt. Hon.* **William Maxwell Aitken,** *1st baron*). My case for Empire free trade. s8°. [1930]
Politicians & the War, 1914 16. [2v]. 8°. [1928–32]
see BECKLES (G.) Birth of a Spitfire: B.'s Ministry &c., 1941.
,, MACKENZIE (F. A.) B.; auth. biog., 1931.

Beawes (William). Remarks &c. in journey f. Aleppo to Bassora (1745), *see* CARRUTHERS (A. D. M.), *ed.* Desert route to India, 1929.

Beazley (*Sir* **Charles Raymond**). Nineteenth cent. Europe & Britain. s8°. [1928]
Note-book of mediaeval history, 323–1453. s8°. O. 1917
The road to ruin in Europe, 1890–1914. s8°. [1932]

Beazley (*Sir* **John Davidson**).
Attic black-figure. la8°. [1928]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Attic red-figure vase-painters. 8°. O. 1942
Etruscan vase-painting. 4°. O. 1947
Notes on vases in Castle Ashby, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v11, 1929.
Une nouv. amphore du "Peintre de Berlin" (Mus. du Louvre), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. FOND. PIOT. Mon. &c., t35, 1935–36.
Potter & painter in anc. Athens. la8°. [1946]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
see CORPUS vasorum antiquorum. Gt. Brit., fasc. 9, Oxford, Ashmolean Mus.; by B., 1931.
—— **& B. Ashmole.** Greek sculpture & painting to end of Hellenistic period. 8°. C. 1932

Bebb (Evelyn Douglas). Nonconformity & soc. & econ. life, 1660–1800. 8°. 1935

Bebb (William Ambrose).
Crwydro'r Cyfandir. 8°. Wrecsam. 1936
Llydaw [*Brittany*]. 8°. Llundain. 1929
Machlud y mynachlogydd. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1937

Bebbington (William George). Introducing mod. poetry: [*anthol.*], sel. by B. s8°. [1944]
The orig. MS. of T. Hardy's "Trumpet-Major". 8°. Windsor. [1948]

Bebel (August).
Die Frau u. d. Sozialismus. s8°. 1922

Bebelius (Henricus). Facetien. 3 Bücher. Hist.-Krit. A. v. G. Bebermeyer. [Lit. V. in S., 276]. 8°. L. 1931

Bebler (Emil). Conrad F. Meyer u. G. Kinkel: i. persönl. Bezieh. auf Grund i. Briefwechsels. la8°. Zürich. [1949]

Bebutov (*prince* **David Osipovich**), *1793–1867.* Zapiski, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t23, 1902.

Becatti (Giovanni). Il maestro d'Olimpia; a cura di G. B., *see* BIANCHI BANDINELLI (R.), *ed.* Quaderni &c., p6, 1943.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 16, Musei Comunali Umbri, fasc. 1; a cura di G. B., 1940.

Beccafumi (Domenico) [†PACE (DOMENICO DI), *called Beccafumi; also called* IL MECHERINO].
see BECHERUCCI (L.) Manieristi toscani, 1944.
,, GIBELLINO-KRASCENINNICOWA (M.) Il B., 1933.

Beccari (Odoardo). Asiatic palms—Corypheae. Rev. & ed. U. Martelli. [Roy. Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Annals, v13]. 4°. [*&* Plates, fol.] Calcutta. 1931

Beccaria (Arnaldo). Giorgio Morandi. [Arte mod. ital., 32]. s8°. Milano. 1939

Beccaria (Cesare).
see MAESTRO (M. T.) Voltaire & B. as reformers of criminal law, 1942.
,, MAURI (A.) La cattedra di C. B., 1933.

Becerro: libro de behetrias de Castilla &c., 1866, *see* CASTILE.

Becerro de Bengoa (Ricardo). La Rábida, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Bech (Johannes). Laust Glavind, Vestjyllands sidste troldmand. 8°. 1939

Béchamp (Pierre Jacques Antoine), *see* HUME (E. D.) B. or Pasteur?, 2nd ed., 1932.

Becher (Augusta). Personal reminisc. in India & Europe, 1830–1888. Ed. H. G. Rawlinson. 8°. 1930

Becher (Erich), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, 1923.

Becher (Johannes Robert).
Abschied. Roman. 8°. Moskau. 1940
Ausgewählte Dichtung, 1933–45. [3. A.] 8°. 1946
Gewissheit d. Siegs u. Sicht auf gr. Tage. Ges. Sonette 1935–38. 8°. Moskau. 1939

Becherucci (Luisa). Disegni del Pontormo. fol. Bergamo. [1942]
Manieristi toscani: [Pontormo, Rosso, Beccafumi, Bronzino]. 4°. Bergamo. [1944]

Bechhofer-Roberts (Carl Eric) [*ps.* EPHESIAN].
The Birdseed Pool. Novel. s8°. [1940]
Bread & butter. [*Novel about Thackeray*]. s8°. [1936]
Famous American trials. Forew. by Sir R. Burrows. s8°. [1947]
*Lord Birkenhead. 8°. [1926]
The Ministry of Wishful Thinking. s8°. [1939]
Paul Verlaine. 8°. 1937
Philip Snowden: an impartial portrait. 8°. [1929]
Sir Travers Humphreys, h. career & cases. 8°. [1936]
Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? 8°. 1936
This side idolatry. Novel. 2nd ed. s8°. [1928]
The truth ab. spiritualism. 8°. 1932
*Winston Churchill. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, [4th, rev. ed.] s8°. [1940]
see BUCKFIELD (R. S.) Trial; ed., w. forew. & note on crime & insanity by B.-R., 1944.
,, DOBKIN (H.) Trial; ed., w. forew. & note on capital punishment by B.-R., 1944.
,, DUNCAN (*Mrs.* H.) Trial; ed., w. forew. by B.-R., 1945.
,, GOODCHILD (G.) & B.-R. They all do it! & 2 o. plays, 1935.
,, —— & —— Tidings of joy, 1936.
,, JOYCE (W.) Trial; ed. w. forew. & notes on o. rec. trials f. treason &c. by B.-R., 1946.
,, LEY (T. J.) & L. J. SMITH. Trial; ed. B.-R., 1947.

Bechstein (Carl). Alt-Weimars örtl. Entwickelung, 1935, *see* FINK (F.), *ed.* Neue Beitr., B1, 1937.
Schlösser u. Gärten in Weimar, 1936, *see* FINK (F.), *ed.* Neue Beitr., B1, 1937.

Bechstein (Johann Matthaeus). Cage & singing birds. Tr. f. last ed. of B.'s Chamber birds. Rev. & partly re-wr. by G. J. Barnesby. s8°. 1892

Bechterev (Vladimir Mikhailovich), *see* BEKHTEREV (V. M.)

Bechtold (Arthur). Alt-Würzburg: e. Auswahl bildl. Darstell. Einl. v. C. Schenk. Text v. A. B. la8°. Würzburg. 1928

Bechtoldt (Heinrich). Der franözs. Wortschatz im Sinnbezirk d. Verstandes, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B49, 1935.

Beck (A.), V. Grossman &c. Road to victory. 12 tales of the Red Army. [*Tr.*] s8°. [1945]

Beck (Adolf). Griech.-deut. Begegnung. Griechenerlebn. im Sturm u. Drang. 8°. St. [1947]

Beck (Anton). Die Trinitätslehre d. hl. Hilarius v. Poitiers, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B3, 1902.

Beck (Arnold Hugh W.) Velocity-modulated thermionic tubes. 8°. C. 1948

Beck (Carl), *Dr. am Gymnas. Berlin-Steglitz.* Mittellat. Dichtung. Auswahl mittellat. Gedichte, 8.–13. Jhdt. Hrsg. C. B. s8°. 1926

Beck (*Generaloberst* **Friedrich** *Graf*) [BECKRZIKOWSKY], *1830–1920, see* GLAISE-HORSTENAU (E. v.) Franz Josephs Weggefährte: Leben d. B., 1930.

Beck (Hildebrand). Vorsehung &c. in d. theolog. Lit. d. Byzantiner, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v114, 1937.

Beck (Horace C.) The beads f. Taxila, *see* INDIA. ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 65, 1941.

Beck (J. F. Adams). The Worshipful Co. of Ironmongers. Acc. of the Gt. Fire in the City, 29th Dec., 1940. [*By* B., *w. photogr. & plan*]. s8°. [1941]

Beck (James Montgomery) & M. Thorpe.
Neither purse nor sword. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Beck (Jean B.) Les chansonniers des troubadours & des trouvères. Publ. en facs. & transcr. en notation mod. [Corpus cantilenarum medii aevi, s1, No. 1, 2]. 4t. 4°. Paris & London. 1927–38
1, Chansonnier Cangé. Bibl. Nat. Ms. Franç. No. 846, 2t.
2, Le ms. du Roi. Fonds Franç. No. 844 de la Bibl. Nat.; publ. avec intr. par J. & L. B., 2t.

Beck (*Colonel* **József**).
see HARLEY (J. H.) Authentic biog. of Colonel B., 1939.
,, MACKIEWICZ (S.) Col. B. & h. policy, 1944.
,, —— O jedenastej &c., polit. J. B., 1942.

Beck (Leonhard), *c. 1480–1542.*
see LASCHITZER (S.) Die Heiligen aus d. "Sipp-, Mag- u. Schwägerschaft" d. K. Max. I, [*attrib. to* L. B. &c.], 1886–87.
,, PTINTZING (M.) Der Theuerdank [*illust. by L. B. &c.*]: Facs.-reprod. nach d. 1en Aufl. 1517, 1888.
,, TREITZSAUERWEIN (M.) Der Weisskunig nach Aufzeichn. [by L. B. &c.], 1888.

Beck (Lily Adams), *ps.* [†ELIZA LOUISA MORESBY BECK]. The garden of vision. s8°. [1933]

Beck (Richard). Icelandic poems & stories. Trs. f. mod. I. lit. Ed. R. B. 8°. Princeton. [1943]

Beck (Richard), *optician.* A treatise on the construction, use, &c. of Smithe, Beck, & Beck's achromatic microscopes. la8°. 1865

Beck (S. William). The draper's dictionary. Man. of textile fabrics. s8°. [1882]

Beck (Thomas Alcock). Annales Furnesienses. Hist. & antiqs. of Abbey of Furness. 4°. 1844

Becke (*Major* **Archibald Frank**). Napoleon & Waterloo: campaign w. the Armée du Nord, 1815. [rev. ed., mainly re-wr.] 8°. 1936
see WAR. Hist. of the Gt. War based on offic. doc. Order of Battle of Divisions, comp. by B., p1, 2a, 2b, 3a, 3b, 4, 1935–45.

Becker (Anton), G. Schlesinger & M. Vancsa.
Heimatkunde v. Nieder-Oesterreich. Hrsg. v. Verein f. Landeskunde v. N.-O. unter Leitung v. A. B., G. S. u. M. V. [*16 essays w. sep. pags.*] la8°. Wien. 1925

Becker (Beril).
Paul Gauguin, the calm madman. 8°. [1931]

Becker (Bruno), *see* COORNHERT (D. V.) Bronnen tot de kennis v. het leven &c. v. C.; uitg. B., 1928.

Becker (Carl Heinrich). Christentum u. Islam. [M252]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Becker (Carl Lotus). Cornell University. 6 lects. in recog. of 76th anniv. of opening, w. docs., & address. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1943
The Declaration of Independence. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1933
The heavenly city of the 18th-cent. philosophers. [3rd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1935]
Making a better world. s8°. [1945]
Modern democracy. [4th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1945]
New liberties for old. 8°. New Haven. 1941
The United States: an experiment in democracy. 8°. N.Y. [1920]

Becker (Hermann). Die geometr. Entwickelung d. Infinitesimalbegriffs im Exhaustionsbeweise bei Archimed &c. [Progr. P3136]. 4°. L. 1894

Becker (Howard).
German youth: bond or free. 8°. [1946]
see BROWN (F. J.), C. HODGES &c., *edd.* Contemp. world politics [*by var. a., i.e.*] H. B. &c., 1939.

Becker (Joseph Earnest de), *see* DE BECKER (J. E.)

Becker (M. Janet). Rochester Bridge, 1387–1856. Comp. f. the Warden's accounts. Forew. by S. C. Ratcliff. 8°. 1930

Becker (M. Janet) [*continued*].
The story of Southwold. [*By var. wr*s.] Ed. B. 8°. Southwold. [1948]

Becker (*Mrs.* **May Lamberton**), *wife of G. L. Becker, form. Lamberton.*
Introducing Charles Dickens. 8°. [1941]

Becker (Otfrid). Das Bild d. Weges u. verwand. Vorstell. im frühgriech. Denken. [Hermes; Zeitschr. f. Klass. Philol. Einzelschr., H4]. 8°. 1937

Becker (Paula Modersohn-), *see* MODERSOHN-BECKER (P.)

Becker (Philipp August). Andry de la Vigne, ca. 1470–ca. 1515, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B80, 1928.
Fauvel u. Fauvelliana, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B88, 1936.
Der Liederkreis um Vivien, 1944, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.
Die Narrenspiele d. neuentd. Mischbands v. Treppereldrucken, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B87, 1936.
Von d. Erzählern neben u. nach Chrestien de Troyes, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROM. PHILOL., B55, 1935.
Das Werden der Wilhelm- und der Aimerigeste. [Sächs. Akad. d. Wiss., Abhdl. d. phil.-hist. Kl., 44i]. la8°. L. 1939

Becker (Richard). Gonzalo de Berceos Milagros u. i. Grundlagen. Mit Anhange: Mitteil. aus d. Lat. Hs. Kopenhagen Thott 128 [Miracula Virg. Marie]. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Str. 1910

Becker (Willy). Fürst Bülow u. England, 1897–1909. 8°. Greifswald. 1929

Beckerlegge (Oliver A.), *see* PIERRE, *d'Abernon.* Le secré de secrez; ed. O. A. B., 1944.

Becket (Edith M.) The University College of Nottingham. s8°. N'ham. 1928

Becket (Thomas), *Saint.*
see BORENIUS (T.) Iconography of St. T., 1929; Addenda, 1931; Further aspects, 1933.
,, —— St. T. B. in art, 1932.
,, ELIOT (T. S.) Murder in the Cathedral [drama], 1935; 2nd ed., repr., 1936.
,, GARNIER, *de Pont Ste Maxence.* La vie de St. T. B.; éd. E. Walberg, 1936.
,, SPEAIGHT (R.) T. B., 1938.
,, WARTER (J. W.) Appendicia &c. cont. a life of T. à B., 1853.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) The arrow & the sword: deaths of William Rufus & T. B., 1947.

Beckett (Arthur). The spirit of the Downs: Impress. &c. of Sussex. 6th ed., rev. s8°. [1943]

Beckett (Francis). The painter F. Clein in Denmark, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skrifter, Hist. og filos. Afd. Raekke 7, B5, 1936.

Beckett (Harold Edward), *see* MACGRATH (R.) & A. C. FROST. Glass in architecture &c., w. sect. on nature & properties of glass by H. E. B., 1937.

Beckett (James Camlin). Protestant dissent in Ireland, 1687–1780. 8°. [1948]

Beckett (Reginald A.)
Romantic Essex. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907

Beckett (Ronald Brymer). Hogarth. [Eng. Master Painters]. la8°. [1949]

Beckett (Samuel), M. Brion &c. Our exagmination round h. factification for incamination of Work in progress [by J. Joyce]. 8°. Paris. 1929

Beckett (Samuel J.), *F.R.P.S.*
The fjords & folk of Norway. s8°. [1914]
A wayfarer in Norway. 8°. [1935]

Beckett (William Horton). Akokoaso: survey of a Gold Coast village. [Monogr. on Soc. Anthropol., No. 10. *Typescript*]. la8°. 1944

Beckford (Peter). Thoughts on hunting. Intr. &c. by J. O. Paget. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
The 1st ed. was publ. 1820.
see HIGGINSON (A. H.) P. B., Esq., sportsman &c.: a biog., 1937.

Beckford (William), *of Fonthill Abbey.* Liber veritatis, *see* The vision &c. *below.*
Travel-diaries. Ed. w. mem. & notes by G. Chapman. 2v. 8°. C. 1928

Beckford (William) [*continued*].
Vathek w. The episodes of Vathek. [*In French*]. Ed., w. hist. intr. &c. by G. Chapman. 2v. 8°. C. 1929
,, ,, New tr. by H. B. Grimsditch. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
The vision—Liber veritatis. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. Chapman. 8°. C. 1930
see CHAPMAN (G.) B., 1937; 37
,, —— Bibliography of W. B., 1930.
,, OLIVER (J. W.) Life of W. B., 1932; 37.

Beckhart (Benjamin Haggott). The New York money market. [Prep. under ausp. of Columbia Univ. Council for Research in Soc. Sci. Ed. B. H. B.] 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1931–32
1, Origins & development; by M. G. Myers. 2, Sources & movements of funds; by B. H. B. & J. G. Smith. 3, Uses of funds; by B. H. B. 4, External & internal relations; by B. H. B., J. G. Smith & W. A. Brown, jr.

Beckington (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* [BEKYNTON]. Register of T. B., Bp. of Bath & Wells, 1443–65. Ed. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte & M. C. B. Dawes. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 49, 50]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1934–35
see WILMART (A.) Le florilège mixte de T. B., 1941.

Beckinsale (Robert Percy).
Companion into Gloucestershire. s8°. [1939]
Land, air & ocean. s8°. [1943]

Beckles (Gordon). Birth of a Spitfire: Beaverbrook's Ministry &c. s8°. 1941
Canada comes to England. 8°. 1941
Dunkirk—& after, May 10th – June 17th, 1940. 8°. [1940]
see ROOSEVELT (F. D.) America chooses, w. comm. by B., 1941.

Beckley (V. A.) Soil erosion. [Kenya: Dept. of Agric. Bull. No. 1]. 8°. Nairobi. 1935

Beckmann (Fritz). Die Organisationsformen d. Weltfunkverkehrs. [Mod. Wirtschaftsgestalt., 7]. 8°. Bonn. 1925

Beckwith (Frank). Thomas Taylor, Regency architect, Leeds. [Thoresby Soc., Monogr. 1]. 8°. Leeds. 1949
Yorkshire hist. fiction: reader's guide. 8°. Clapham, via Lancaster. 1947

Beckwith (Martha Warren). Hawaiian mythology. [Folklore Found. of Vassar Coll.] la8°. New Haven. 1940

Beckwith (Theodore Day), *see* HAMS (T. H.) & T. D. B. Notes on the causes &c. of foxing in books, 1937.

Becque (Henry).
see ARNAOUTOVITCH (A.) H. B., 3t, 1927.
,, BLANCHART (P.) H. B., s. œuvre, 1930.

Becquer (Gustavo Adolfo).
Obras. 4a ed. 3t. s8°. 1885
Rhymes. Done into Eng. verse by F. Bremner. s8°. Mexico. 1898
see ANDRÉS VÁZQUEZ (J.) B., 1929.
,, HENDRIX (W. S.) Las rimas de B. y la infl. de Byron, 1931.

Becquet (Thomas). Sancta Maria antiqua. 8°. Amay s. Meuse 1928

Becquey (Louis), *see* BEUGNOT (A. A.) Vie de B., ministre d'état, 1852.

Becu (Teodor), *see* EXHIBITIONS: LIBRO, BUENOS AIRES. Expos. del libro: cat. por T. B., 1940.

Bedale (E. M.), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 44, 45; by B. &c., 1927-28.

Bedales School. B. poetry. Anthology of verse by boys &c. of B.S. 8°. Bedales. 1927

Bédarida (Henri). Eustachio Manfredi, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.
Parme dans la polit. franç. au 18e siècle. 8°. 1930
Les prem. Bourbons de Parme et l'Espagne (1731–1802). Invent. analyt. de princ. sources d. les Arch. Esp. &c. [Inst. F. franç. de Florence]. 8°. 1928

Bedarshi ha-Peninim (Jedaiah ben Abraham), *see* JEDAIAH *ben Abraham Bedarshi ha-Peninim.*

Bedbrook (Gerald Stares). Keyboard music f. Middle Ages to the begin. of the baroque. 8°. 1949

Beddington, *Surrey.* Parish registers, 1538–1673. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Parish Reg. Soc., 76]. 8°. *p.p.* [1916?]

Beddington (Frances Ethel), *wife of Claude Beddington.* All that I have met. 8°. [1929]

Beddoes (Thomas Lovell). Works [*incl.* Letters]. Ed. w. intr. by H. W. Donner. 8°. O. 1935
An anthology. Chosen by F. L. Lucas. s8°. C. 1932
The Browning box, or The life & works of T. L. B. as reflected in letters by h. friends &c. Ed., w. intr. by H. W. Donner. 8°. 1935
see DONNER (H. W.) T. L. B., making of a poet, 1935.
,, GOSSE (*Sir* E.) Mem. of T. L. B. (*MS.*), *n.d.*

Beddome (Richard Henry). Handbook to the ferns of Brit. India, Ceylon & the Malay. s8°. Calcutta. 1883

Bede [†BEDA, *The Venerable*]. Eccl. hist. of the Eng. nation. s8°. *Dent.* 1903
,, ,, [Intr. by V. D. Scudder. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1927]
The explanation of the Apocalypse. Tr. E. Marshall. s8°. 1878
Expositio Actuum Apostolorum & Retractatio. Ed. M. L. W. Laistner. [Mediaeval Acad. of Amer. Publ., No. 35]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Hist. eccles. gentis Anglorum libri v, una cum reliq. oper. hist., cura & st. J. Smith. [*With* King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon vers. of the Eccles. hist. *Plates & map wanting*]. fol. Cantab. 1722
,, ,, Hist. abbatum & epist. ad Ecgberctum cum Epist. Bonifacii ad Cudberthum. Cura G. H. Moberly. 8°. Oxonii. 1881
Opera hist. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. E. King. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1930
Vita Sancti Cuthberti, *see* CUTHBERT, *St.* 2 lives of St. C.; texts, tr. &c. by B. Colgrave, 1940.
see ANDERSON (O. S.) Old Eng. material in Leningrad MS. of B.'s Eccles. Hist., 1941.
,, CARROLL (M. T. A.) The Ven. B.: h. spiritual teachings, 1946.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) B., 1936.
,, JONES (P. F.) Concordance to Hist. eccles. of B., 1929.
,, MILLER (T.) Place names in the Eng. B. & localis. of the MSS., 1896.
,, RABY (F. J. E.) B., 735–1935, 1935; & Med. Ste.: B., 735–1935, 1936.
,, THOMPSON (A. H.), *ed.* B., h. life, times &c., 1935.
,, WERNER (C.) B. d. Ehrwürdige u. s. Zeite, n. A., 1881.

Bedel (Maurice).
L'alouette aux nuages. s8°. [1935]
L'amour camarade. s8°. [1931]
Une enquête sur l'amour. 14e éd. s8°. [1932]
Fascisme an vii. 31e éd. s8°. [1929]
Jérôme 60° latitude nord. 208e éd. s8°. [1928]
Le laurier d'Apollon. 15e éd. s8°. [1936]
Molinoff, Indre-et-Loire. 41e éd. s8°. [1928]
La Nouvelle Arcadie. 39e éd. s8°. [1934]
Philippine. 18e éd. s8°. [1930]
,, 78e éd. s8°. [1930]
Zulfu. s8°. [1932]

Bedford. Calendar of the roll of the Justices on Eyre [at B.], 1247; ed. G. H. Fowler, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v21, 1939.
The Minute Book of B. Corporation, 1647–64; ed. G. Parsloe, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., Publ. v26, 1949.

Bedford College for Women, *see* TUKE (M. J.) Hist. of B.C., 1849–1937, 1939.

Bedford Horae.
see HOLFORD (*Lt.-Col. Sir* G. L.) Cat. of [H. Library], B. H. &c., sold by Sotheby, 1929.
,, LUTTRELL PSALTER. The L.P. & the B. Bk. of Hours: sh. descr., 1930.

Bedford, *The dukes of.*
see THOMSON (G. S.) Family background, 1949.
,, —— Life in a noble household, 1641–1700, 1937.
,, —— Two cent. of family hist., 1930.

Bedford (Francis).
Sketches in York. fol. York. [1841]

Bedford (Francis Russell, *5th duke of*).
see ADAM (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Letters betw. W. A. & J. Bowles resp. the Duke of B., 1803.
,, LONDON, Part of the map of L. compriz. the estates of the duke of B., 1795, 1933.

Bedford (Jacquetta [DE LUXEMBURG], *duchess of), aft. wife of R. Woodville, 1st earl Rivers, d. 1472.* Curious acc. of remarkable case of Duchess of B., f. rolls of Parl. of Edw. IV; ed. by T. Wright for Camden Soc., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Bedford (John Russell, *4th duke of), see* THOMSON (G. S.) Family background, 1949.

Bedford (Mary du Caurroy, *duchess of), wife of Herbrand Arthur Russell, 11th duke of Bedford, form. Tribe.* Mary, Duchess of Bedford, 1865–1937. [Diaries &c.] ed. J. Gore. 2v. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1938

Bedford (Thomas), *of London Sch. of Hygiene, see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 39, 41, 51, 58, 60, 62; by T. B. &c., 1927–31.

Bedford (William Kirkpatrick Riland). Malta & the Knights Hospitallers. 3rd ed. la8°. 1903
300 years of a family living, the Rilands of Sutton Coldfield. 8°. B'ham. 1889
see SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM, ORDER OF. Regul. of Old Hospital at Valetta, 1882.

Bedfordshire. B. parish registers [1538–1812]. Ed. F. G. Emmison. [*Typescript*].
v1–40 [*in* 32v]. fol. Bedford. 1931–50
14, 15 *cont.* Beds. marriage licences, 2p, 1747–1812.
Calendar of the Feet of Fines for B., p3 (1272–1307) & Suppl.; ed. G. H. Fowler, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v12, 1928.
Cat. of the maps in the B. county muniments. 8°. Bedford. 1930
Rolls f. office of the sheriff of Beds. &c. 1332–4, 1929, *see* FOWLER (G. H.)
Two B. subsidy lists, 1309 & 1332. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey. Suffolk Green Bk^s. No. 18]. 8°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1925

Bedfordshire Architectural Society. Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.

Bedfordshire Historical Record Society.
Publications, v12–29. 8°. Aspley Guise, Streatley. 1928–49
13, *cont.* Cartulary of the abbey of Old Wardon, by G. H. Fowler.
17 *cont.* Records of Harrold Priory; ed. G. H. Fowler.
22 *cont.* Cartulary of Bushmead Priory; ed. G. H. Fowler & J. Godber.
23 *cont.* Property in land in South Beds., 1750–1832, by E. O. Payne.
24 *cont.* Navigation of Gt. Ouse betw. St. Ives & Bedford, 17 cent.; ed. T. S. Willan.
26 *cont.* Minute book of Bedford Corporation, 1647–64; ed. G. Parsloe.
27 *cont.* The life & letters of Sir Lewis Dyve, 1599–1669, by H. G. Tibbutt.
28 *cont.* Court Roll of Chalgrove Manor, 1278–1313; ed. M. K. Dale.
29 *cont.* Knights of the shire for Beds., dur. m. a., by M. Bassett.
Quarto memoirs. v2, 3 [v2, 4p]. fol. Aspley Guise. 1928–36
see FOWLER (G. H.) The pre-enclosure map of Renhold, 1781, 1929. [2ii.]
,, —— Rolls f. office of sheriff of Beds. &c., 1332–4, 1929. [3.]
,, —— The strip map of Aspley Guise, c. 1745 &c., 1932. [2iii.]
,, —— The strip map of Eversholt, 1764 &c., 1936. [2iv.]
,, —— The strip map of Oakley Reynes, 1795, w. intr. to st. of field maps, 1928. [2i.]
Survey of anc. buildings. v1–3. 8°. Aspley Guise. 1931–36
1, Windmills. 2, Bygone water suppliers; by J. S. Elliott. 3. Turnpike roads & toll gates; by F. G. Emmison.

Bedichek (Roy).
Adventures w. a naturalist. 8°. 1948

Bédier (Joseph). [CHARLES MARIE JOSEPH BÉDIER]. Comment l'Allemagne essaye de justifier ses crimes. [Etudes & doc.] 8°. 1915
Le roman de Tristan & Iseut, *var. ed^s., see* TRISTRAM.
La tradit. ms. du Lai de l'Ombre [*by* J. Renart, *w. text*]. Réflex. sur l'art d'éd. les anc. textes. [Extr. de la Romania, 1928]. 8°. 1929

Bédier (Joseph) [*continued*].
see THARAUD (J.) Le fauteuil de J. B., 1940.
—— **& P. Hazard.** Hist. de la litt. franç. illust. Publ. s. la dir. de J. B. & P. H. avec le concours de G. Ascoli, A. Beaunier &c 2t. 4°. [1923–24]
,, ,, n. éd. *w. t.* Litt. franç., refondue & augm. s. la dir. de P. Martino. 2t. 4°. [1948–49]

Bedjan (Paul). Acta martyrum & sanct. Indice agiograf. Nota d. I. Guidi. [Estr. d. Rendic. d. R. Accad. d. Lincei, v28. P3050]. 8°. [1919]
see ACTA martyrum et sanctorum, t5–7, ed. P. B., 1895–7.

Bedloe (William), *see* KNOX (T.) Tryal &c. of T. Knox & J. Lane, for a conspiracy, to defame Dr. Oates & Mr. B., 1680.

Bednarík (Frantisek), *see* STEIDLER (F. V.), F. B. &c. Légions tchécoslov., 1929.

Bedny (Demyan), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. A. PRIDVOROV]. Izbrannoe. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948
Slava. s8°. Moskva. 1945

Bedoya (Fernando Gomez de). Hist. d. toreo y de las princ. ganaderias de Esp. la8°. 1850

Bedoyere (Michael de la), *see* DE LA BEDOYERE.

Bedside book (The): a misc., 1934, *see* STANLEY (A.), *ed.*

Bedwell (Cyril Edward Albert), *see* MIDDLE TEMPLE. Cat. of pr. bk^s. in lib. of M.T.; arr. &c. by C. E. A. B., 3v, 1914.

***Bee,** The; or the exhibition exhib. in a new light, 1788, *see* ROY. ACADEMY.

Bee (*Surg.-Comm.* **Allan Gordon**). [*ps.* THE IDLER]. *Rolling home. By "The Idler". 8°. 1936

Beebe (Charles William) [WILLIAM BEEBE].
Beneath tropic seas. Diving am. coral reefs of Haiti. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Book of bays. 8°. [1947]
The book of naturalists: anthol. of best nat. hist. 8°. [1944]
Half a mile down. 8°. [1935]
Nonsuch: land of water. 8°. [1932]
Zaca venture. 8°. [1938]

Beebe (*Mrs.* **Elswyth Thane**), *wife of Will. Beebe, form. Ricker, see* THANE (ELSWYTH), *ps.*

Beebe (Lewis). Journal of B., physician on campaign agst. Canada, 1776. Ed. F. R. Kirkland. [Hist. Soc. of Penn. Pamph. ser., Narr. &c., No. 2]. 8°. Phila. 1935

Beebe (Lucius Morris).
Boston & the B. legend. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Beebe (William), *see* BEEBE (CHARLES W.)

Beeby (Walter Thomas). Bromley Church, its hist. &c. s8°. Bromley. 1872

Beech (Winifred), *aft. wife of Hon. Sir J. W. Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE (W., *Hon. Lady*).

Beecham (*Sir* **Thomas**), *2nd bart.* A mingled chime. Leaves fr. an autobiog. 8°. [1944]
see GEISSMAR (B.) The baton & the jackboot: recoll^s. [chiefly of B. &c.], 1944.
,, SMYTH (E.) Beecham & Pharaoh, 1935.

Beecher, *The family of, see* STOWE (L. F.) Saints, sinners & Beechers, 1935.

Beecher (Henry Ward).
see HIBBEN (P.) H. W. B.: an Amer. portrait, 1927.
,, STOWE (L. B.) Saints, sinners & Beechers, 1935.

Beeching (Henry Charles), *dean of Norwich.*
The Apostles' Creed: six lect^s. 8°. 1905
The character of Shakespeare. [f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v8. M393]. 8°. [1917]
Johnson & Ecclesiastes. Sermon. [M267]. s8°. [1909]

Beedham (R. John). Wood engraving. Intr. & app. by E. Gill. [5th repr.] 8°. [1938]

Beeding (Francis), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN LESLIE PALMER & HILARY AIDAN ST. GEORGE SAUNDERS]. The black arrows. s8°. [1940]
Eleven were brave. Novel of pres. hist. s8°. [1940]
He could not have slipped. s8°. [1939]
The Norwich victims. 8°. [1935]
There are thirteen. s8°. [1946]
The twelve disguises. s8°. [1942]
see YEATS-BROWN (F.) Murder by the dozen: mystery novels &c. by F. B. &c., 1936.

Beedome (Thomas). Sel. poems, divine & humane. [Sel. & ed. F. Meynell]. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1928

Beehr (Matthias Joannes). Rerum Mecleburg libri 8. Ed. &c. J. E. Kappius. fol. Lipsiae. 1741

Beekenkamp (W. H.) De Avondmaalsleer van Berengarius van Tours. [Kerkhist. St., 1]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1941

Beemer (Hilda), *aft. Kuper, see* KUPER (*Mrs.* H.)

Beenken (Hermann).
Der Meister v. Naumburg. 4°. [1939]

Beer (Carl). Zur Überlief. u. Entstehung d. Reform. Sigismundi, 1927, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B206, 1930.

Beer (Georg), *prof. in Heidelberg.* Individual- u. Gemeindepsalmen. [M61]. 8°. Marburg. 1894
Kurze Übersicht ü. d. Inhalt d. Alttestamentl. Schriften. 2^e Aufl. 8°. Tübingen. 1932
Saul, David, Salomo. [Die Relig. d. A. Test., 7. M253]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Die soz. u. relig. Stellung d. Frau im israelit. Altertum. [M437]. 8°. Tübingen. 1919
Der Text d. Buches Hiob. 2H [*pagin. contin.* M87, 102]. 8°. Marburg. 1895–97

Beer (George Louis). African questions at the Paris Peace Conf. With papers on Egypt, Mesopotamia &c. Ed. L. H. Gray. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Beer (Max). Early Brit. economics f. 13th to middle of 18th cent. 8°. [1938]
Fifty years of internat. socialism. 8°. [1935]
Inquiry into physiocracy. s8°. [1939]
The League on trial: a journey to Geneva. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1933]
The life & teaching of Karl Marx. Tr. T. C. Partington & H. J. Stenning & rev. by a. s8°. 1924

Beer (Rüdiger Robert).
Der grosse Haller. 8°. Säckingen. [1947]

Beer (Rudolf).
Works in JAHRB. D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die Galeere d. Don Juan de Austria bei Lepanto, 1894. [15.]
Die Hdschrschenkung Philipp II an den Escorial 1576, 1902. [23ii.]
Niederländ Büchererwerbungen d. Benito Arias Montano für d. Escorial, 1905. [25ii.]
see KAISERLICH-KÖNIGL. HOFBIBL., *Wien.* Monumenta palaeogr. Vindobon.; hrsg. R. B. 2 Lief., 1910–13.

Beer (Thomas). Hanna. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Beerbohm (*Sir* **Max**).
Works. 10v. 8°. 1922–28
And even now. [4.]
Around theatres. [8, 9.]
Christmas (A) garland. [5.]
More. [2.]
Seven men. [7.]
Variety (A) of things. [10.]
Works [Dandies & dandies &c.] [1.]
Yet again. [3.]
Zuleika Dobson. [6.]
A. V. Laider [story f. Seven Men], *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
Cartoons: "The 2nd childhood of John Bull" (1901). lafol. 1911
The dreadful dragon of Hay Hill. 8°. 1928
Fifty caricatures. 8°. 1913
The happy hypocrite. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1936]
Lytton Strachey. Rede Lect., 1943. s8°. C. 1943
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1943
Mainly on the air. 8°. [1946]
The poets' corner. fol. 1904
,, ,, [*w. 4 drawings fr.* "*Rossetti & h. circle*"]. Intr. by J. Rothenstein. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943
Rossetti & h. circle. [Illust.] la8°. 1922
Seven men. [n. impr.] 8°. [1926]
The works of B., w. bibliog. by J. Lane. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1896
see GALLATIN (A. E.) Sir M. B.: bibliogr. notes, 1944.
,, ROBERTS (S. C.) Zuleika in Cambridge, 1941.
,, SHAW (G. B.) G. B. S. 90: aspects of S.'s life &c. [by] Sir M. B. &c., 1946.

Beer Hackett, *Dorset.* Registers, 1549–1812. Transcr. by E. A. Fry. [Parish Reg. Soc., 3]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Beer-Hofmann (Richard). Jaákobs Traum. Vorspiel. [Hist. v. König David. M437]. 8°. 1920
,, ,, ,, 8°. 1925

Beer-Hofmann (Richard) [*continued*].
Der junge David. [Hist. v. König David]. 8°. 1933
Schlaflied für Mirjam. [9e A.] s8°. Wien. [1938]
Der Tod Georgs. s8°. 1900
see OBERHOLZER (OTTO). R. B.-H.: Werk u. Weltbild, 1947.

Beers (A. C. van). Queen Wilhelmina's country. [P3154]. 8°. [1942]

Beers (Clifford Whittingham). A mind that found itself. Autobiog. 5th ed. [rev.] s8°. N.Y. 1921

Beesley (Patricia). The revival of the humanities in Amer. education. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Beesly (Edward Spencer).
Queen Elizabeth. [repr.] s8°. 1920

Beeston (Alfred Felix Landon), *see* PHILBY (H. ST. J. B.) Sheba's daughters, rec. of travel in S. Arabia w. app. on rock inscr. by A. F. L. B., 1939.

Beet (Ernest Agar). Guide to the sky. Pract. bk. for beginners. 8°. C. 1933

Beet (William Ernest).
The rise of the Papacy, 385-461. 8°. [1910]
The Roman see in the first cents. pl, The Pagan Emp. [*no tp.* M195]. s8°. [1905?]

Beethoven-Haus, Verein, *Bonn*. Bericht ü. d. ersten 15 Jahre s. Bestehens, 1889–1904. la 8°. Bonn. [1904]

Beethoven (Ludwig van).
B.'s persönl. Aufzeichnungen. Gesam. &c. v. A. Leitzmann. s8°. L. [1918?]
Briefe in Auswahl: hrsg. v. K. Storck. 8°. St. [1905]
Les cahiers de conversation de Beethoven, 1819–27. Tr. & prés. par J. G. Prod'homme. 8°. [1946]
[Sonatas for pianoforte. Nos. 1–12, 15, 17, 19–20, 24–25. *no tp. b. w.* Mendelssohn (F.) Lieder ohne Worte, 1899]. la8°. L. *n.d.*
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.) B.'s second period quartets, 1942.
,, BEETHOVEN-HAUS. Bericht (1889–1904), 1904.
,, CLOSSON (E.) Elément flamand dans B., 1946.
,, —— The Fleming in B., 1936.
,, DANNREUTHER (E.) B. & h. works, 1876.
,, DICKINSON (A. E. F.) B., 1941.
,, HERRIOT (E.) La vie de B., 1945.
,, HEVESY (A. DE). B.: vie intime, 1926.
,, HÜRLIMANN (M.) Besuch bei B.: zeitgenöss. Berichte &c., 1948.
,, KOBALD (C.) B., 1936.
,, LEY (S.) B.'s Leben in Bildern &c., 1925.
,, LUDWIG (E.) B., life of a conqueror; tr., 1944.
,, —— Three Titans, B. &c.; tr., 1930.
,, MARLIAVE (J. DE). B.'s quartets; tr., 1928.
,, MASON (D. G.) B. & h. forerunners, 1904.
,, —— Quartets of B., 1947.
,, NEWMAN (E.) The unconscious B., rev. ed., 1930.
,, PROD'HOMME (J. G.) L'immortelle bien-aimée de B., 1946.
,, REINECKE (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: B. &c., 1903.
,, RIEZLER (W.) B.; tr., 1938.
,, ROLLAND (R.) B.: les gr. époques créatrices, 6t [*in* 7], 1929–50.
,, —— B.: les gr. époques: le chant de la résurr., 2t, 1937.
,, —— B.; tr., 1919; 1927.
,, —— B. the creator; tr., 1929.
,, —— Goethe & B., 1930; tr., 1931.
,, —— Vie, 6e éd., 1913.
,, SCHAUFFLER (R. H.) B., the man who freed music, 2v, 1929.
,, SCOTT (M. M.) B. [Master musicians], 1937.
,, SORSBY (M.) B.'s deafness, 1930.
,, SPECHT (R.) B. as he lived; tr., 1933.
,, TOVEY (*Sir* D. F.) B., 1945.
,, VOLKMANN (H.) B.s Friedensmotiv u. a., 1947.
,, WAGNER (R.) B., 1931.
,, WEGELER (F. G.) & F. RIES. Biog. Notiz. ü. B., 1906.
,, WHEELER (O.) L. B. & the chiming tower bells [*fiction*], 1945.

Beeton (*Mrs.* **Isabella Mary**), *wife of Sam. O. Beeton, form. Mayson, see* SPAIN (N.) Mrs. B. & h. husband, 1948.

Beeton (*Sir* **Mayson Moss**), *see* DEFOE (D.) A tour thro' London, 1725; ed. & annot. by Sir M. M. B. &c., 1929.

Beeton (Samuel Orchart).
see BEETON'S YOUNG ENGLISHWOMAN, v3–4, 1872–73.
,, SPAIN (N.) Mrs. Beeton & h. husband, 1948.

Beeton's Young Englishwoman. Pure lit., new fashions & needle-work designs. v3, Oct.–Dec., 1872 & v4, Jan.–Nov., 1873. [*impf. b. in* 1v]. 4°. [1872–73]

Beets (Adriaan), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek d. Nederl. taal, d7, bewerkt door A. B. &c., 1941.

Beets (Nicolaas), *of Rijksprentenkabinet, Amsterdam.* Aanwinsten van 16e-eeuwsche houtsneden in het Rijksprentenkabinet te Amsterdam. [*Extr. f.* Het Boek, 21]. 8°. 1932

Beevor (Ralph Jermy). Hastings of Hastings. Comp. by B. la8°. [*p.f.p.c.* Colchester]. 1931
see FELSTED SCHOOL. Alumni Felsted., 1813–29, 1852–97; ed. R. J. B. &c., 1897.

Befestigung. *B. (Die) u. Vertheidigung d. deut.-französ. Grenze. [*Attrib. to* U. v. Bonin]. 4e A. umgearb. u. erweit. v. F. M. v. Donat. [P2885]. 8°. 1894
*Befestigung (Die) u. Vertheidigung d. deutsch-russ. Grenze. Von e. deut. Offizier. 4e umgearb. &c. A. [P2885]. 8°. 1901

Beffroi (Le); arts, héraldique, archéologie. t1, 2. 4°. Bruges. 1863–5

Beffroy de Reigny (Louis Abel). [*ps. Cousin* JACQUES]. Courrier des planètes, ou corr. de Cousin Jacques avec le firmament. Folie périod. No. 1–39 (4 Jan.–25 sept. 1788) [No. 9 *wants tp.*] s8°. 1788

Begas (Reinhold), *see* MEYER (A. G.) R. B., [Knackfuss, 20], 1901.

Begbie (Harold) [EDWARD HAROLD BEGBIE; *ps.* GENTLEMAN (A) WITH A DUSTER].
For works written under ps. Gentleman with a duster, see GENTLEMAN (A) WITH A DUSTER.
Everychild. A Christmas morality. [M320]. s8°. [1912]
The light of India. n. & rev. ed. of "Other sheep". [M344]. s8°. [1913]
The political Struwwelpeter. Illust. by F. C. Gould. 4°. 1899
The Struwwelpeter alphabet. Illust. by F. C. Gould. 4°. 1900
see CARPENTER (M. L.) The Angel Adjutant of "Broken earthenware": life sk. of K. Lee, 4th impr., 1928.

Begbie (Janet).
Morning mist. [*Poems.* M454]. s8°. [1916]

Begbie (Joan). Walking in Dorset. 8°. 1936
Walking in the New Forest. 8°. 1934

Beggar [BEGGAR'S]. *The blind beggar of Bednal-Green. Ballad. Repr. for W. R[obinson]. [P2988]. 8°. [Tottenham]. 1843
see VALE (G. F.) Legend of Blind B.'s daughter of Bednal-Green, 1933.

Begichev (K. N.), *see* GEORGE ALEKSANDROVICH, *prince.* Katalog bibl. Kn. G. A.: Kavkaz &c.; soslab. K. N. B., 1894.

Beginnings (The) of Amer. English, 1931, *see* MATHEWS (M. M.), *ed.*

Begnac (Ivon de). Vita di Benito Mussolini. t1. s8°. Milano. 1936
1, Alla scuola d. Rivoluz. ant., —1904.

Bégon, *The family of, see* BEZARD (Y.) Fonctionn. marit. &c. s. Louis XIV, les B., 1932.

Bégon (Michel), *1655–1710, see* BEZARD (Y.) Fonctionn. marit. &c. s. Louis XIV, les B., 1932.

Béguin (Albert). L'Eve de Péguy: essai de lect., suiv. de docs. inédits, *see* PÉGUY (C. P.) Cahiers de l'amitié C. P., 3, 4, 1948.
Léon Bloy: a study in impatience. Tr. E. M. Riley. 8°. 1947

Béguin de Coucy, *lieutenant général.* Lettre à M. Anquetil [*b. w.* ANQUETIL (L. P.) Hist. de Reims, t3, 1756]. s8°. Reims. 1757

Behaghel (Otto). Gesch. d. deut. Sprache. [Grundr. d. german. Philol.; begründet v. H. Paul]. 5e verb. &c. A. 8°. 1928
Odal, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.

Béhaine (René).
Hist. d'une société. 12[t]. s8°. 1908–[39]
1, Alfred Varambaud—Céline Armelle—Michel Varambaud. 2, Les survivants. 3, Si jeunesse savait . . . 4, "La conquête de la vie". 5, L'enchantement du feu. 6, Avec les yeux de l'esprit. 7, Au prix même du bonheur. 8, Dans la foule horrible des hommes. 9, La solitude & le silence. 10, Les signes dans le ceil. 11, O peuple infortuné. 12, le jour de gloire.
,, ,, *a. issue* t6. [Cahiers verts, n.s., 5]. s8°. [1928]
The survivors. [Hist. of a society, 2]. Tr. E. Crankshaw. Pref. by F. M. Ford. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1938]

Beham (Barthel), *see* ENGERTH (E. *Ritter* v.) B. B.'s Bildniss d. K. Ferdinand I, 1890.

Behanan (Kovoor T.)
Yoga: a scient. evaluation. 8°. 1938

Behar (Nissim), *1848–1931, see* BIGART (J.) A la mém. de N. B., 1931.

Behar (V.) & Co. Hist. of Eastern carpet making. [*no tp.*] 4°. Glasgow. *n.d.*

Behault de Dornon (Armand). Le château de Vilvorde, la maison de correction & prisonniers célèbres, 1375–1918, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG. Annales, s6, t8, 10, 1921–22.

Behetrias. Becerro: libro de behetrias de Castilla &c., 1866, *see* CASTILE.

Behl (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm). Zwiesprache mit G. Hauptmann. Tagebuchbl. s8°. München. [1949]

Behm (Jacob), *see* BÖHME (J.)

Behn (Aphra). The emperor of the moon: farce, 2nd ed., 1688, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.
Oroonoka (1688), *see* NOVELS. Shorter n., v2, 1930.
see SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) A. B., the incomparable Astrea, 1927.
,, Six brilliant Eng. women: A. B., by V. Sackville-West &c., 1930.
,, WOODCOCK (G.) The incomparable Aphra, 1948.

Behn (Friedrich). Die karoling. Klosterkirche v. Lorsch an d. Bergstrasse nach d. Ausgrabungen, 1927–28 u. 1932–33. Mit. Beitr. v. A. Feigel. Text u. Tafeln. sfol. 1934
,, ,, Pläne. atlas fol. 1934

Behnke (Emil), *see* BROWNE (L.) & E. B. Voice, song & speech, 1889.

Běhounek (Franz). Sieben Wochen auf d. Eisscholle: d. Untergang d. Nobile-Exped. 2e A. s8°. L. 1929
see NOBILE (U.), *ed.* Vorbereit. &c. d. Polarexped. d. "Italia"; unter Mitarbeit v. F. B. &c., 1929.

Behr (Johann v. der). Reise nach Java, Vord.-Ind., Persien u. Ceylon, 1641–50, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c., Niederl. Ind. Ko.; hrsg. S. P. l'H. Naber, B4, 1930.

Behrendt (Walter Curt). Mod. building, nature, problems &c. 8°. [1938]

Behrens (Carl Friedrich) [B*** (*Mons.* DE)].
*Hist. de l'expéd. de 3 vaisseaux envoyés par la Co. des Indes Occid. des Prov.-Unies, aux terres australes en 1721 [*under J. Roggeveen*]. s8°. La Haye. 1739

Behrens (Edward Beddington). A practical monetary policy for the Ottawa Conf. 8°. [1932]

Behrens (Frederick). Cat. of coll. of Eng. furniture &c. formed by F. B. Sold by Christie, July 6, 1933. [Illust.] 8°. 1933

Behrens (Irene). Lehre v. d. Einteil. d. Dichtkunst. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol., Beih. 92]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1940

Behrens (Lilian Boys).
Battle Abbey under 39 kings. 8°. [1937]

Behrens (Margaret).
House of dreams. s8°. [1932]

Behrman (Samuel Nathaniel).
End of summer. Play. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
No time for comedy, *see* PLAYS. Six p. of 1939, 1939.

Behrmann (Franz). Die Osterschlacht bei Arras, 1917. [Schlachten d. Weltkrieges, B28, 29]. 2T. 8°. Oldenburg. 1929

Behrmann (Georg). Das Buch Daniel. [Handkomm. z. Alt. Test.; hrsg. D. W. Nowack. M65]. 8°. Göttingen. 1894

Beidtel (Ignaz). Gesch. d. österreich. Staatsverwaltung, 1740–1848. Mit e. Biog. aus s. Nachlasse hrsg. v. A. Huber. 2B. 8°. Innsbruck. 1896–98

Beijer (Harald).
Kellermanns. Roman. 3e uppl. 8°. [1938]

Beimler (Hans). Madrid **honra** a H. B. [Discursos &c. *by var. a*s. P3129]. s8°. [1937]

Bein (Alex).
Theodor Herzl. Biog. 8° Wien. [1934]

Bein (Willy). Der Stein d. Weisen u. d. Kunst Gold zu machen. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 88]. s8°. L. [1915]

Beira & Mashonland & Rhodesia Railways, *see* RHODESIA. Guide to R., 2nd ed., 1924.

Beirdd. *Beirdd ein canrif. Detholiad o farddoniaeth i'r ysgolion. 2ll. [1, 3rd impr., 2, 2nd impr.] 8°. Aberystwyth. 1935–38
Beirdd y babell, 1939, *see* JAMES (D. E.), *ed.*

Beireis (Gottfried Christoph), *1730–1809, see* BESSMERTNY (A.) G. C. B., 1931.

Beirut, *see* AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF BEIRUT.

Beissel (Johann Conrad), *see* KLEIN (W. C.) J. C. B., mystic & martinet, 1690–1768, 1942.

Beissner (Friedrich). Gesch. d. deut. Elegie. [Grundr. d. german. Philologie, B14]. 8°. 1941
Neue Wieland-Hss.; aufgefund. u. mitgeteilt v. B., 1938, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Beit (*Sir* Alfred Lane), *Bart.*
see FORT (G. S.) A. B., 1932.
,, RACKHAM (B.) Racc. B. di maioliche ital., 1932.

Beith (Eduard). Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of E. B., F. E. Sidney &c. Sold by Christie, April 8, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938

Beith (Gilbert), *ed.* Edward Carpenter, in apprec. [Essays by G. L. Dickinson, H. Ellis, E. M. Forster &c.] 8°. [1931]

Beith (Janet).
No second spring. s8°. 1933
Sand Castle. [repr.] 8°. [1936]

Beith (John Hay), *see* HAY (IAN), *ps.*

Beitl (Richard), *see* ERICH (O. A.) & R. B. Wörterbuch d. deut. Volkskunde, 1936.

Beiträge. B. zur ägypt. Bauforsch. u. Altertumskunde, H1, 1937, *see* BORCHARDT (L.)
B. zur Arabistik, Semitistik &c., 1944, *see* HARTMANN (R.) & H. SCHEEL, *edd.*
B. zur Psychol. d. Aussage, 2F, 1903–6, *see* STERN (W.), *ed.*
B. zur städt. Wohn— u. Siedelwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. W. Zimmermann [&] J. Bunzel. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B177i–iii]. 3T. 8°. München. 1930
1, Deutschland: krit. Gesamtübersichten u. allgm. Probleme; mit Abhdlg. v. H. Kruschwitz &c. 2, Deutschland: die bes. Probleme; mit Beitr. v. F. Schulte &c. 3, Wohnungsfragen in Österreich; mit Beitr. v. J. Frank &c.

Beiträge zur englischen Philologie. Hrsg. M. Förster.
H15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 29, 30, 32. 8°. L. 1931–38
see CRANE (D.) Johannes Secundus, h. life &c., 1931. [16.]
,, GAST (The) of Gy: Middle-Eng. relig. prose tract &c., 1938. [32.]
,, HENEL (H.) St. z. altengl. Computus, 1934. [26.]
,, MATTICK (H.) H. G. Wells als Sozialreformer, 1935. [29.]
,, PAPENHEIM (W.) D. Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler" &c., 1930. [15.]
,, ROME. When R. is removed into Eng.; krit. Textausg., Übers. &c. v. R. Haferkorn, 1932. [19.]
,, WEBER (A.) G. Gissing u. d. soz. Frage, 1932. [20.]
,, WILLARD (R.) Two apocrypha in old Eng. homilies, 1935. [30.]

Beiträge z. Geschichte d. deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. B51–70 [61, 67 *wanting*]; hrsg. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1927–48

Beiträge zur Geschichte d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. C. Bäumker &c.
B2liv, 22i, ii, v, vi, 25i, ii, 27i–v, 29i, ii, 30i–vi, 31i–iv, 32i, 33i–v, 34, 35i–iii & Suppl., B2, 3. 8°. Münster i. W. 1928–38

Beiträge zur Geschichte d. Philosophie d. Mittelalters [*continued*].
see ABELARD (P.) Philos. Schr., 2, 1933. [21iv.]
,, —— Theologia "Summi boni"; hrsg. T. H. Ostlender, 1933. [35ii/iii.]
,, ADELARDUS, *Bathensis.* Quaest. naturales; hrsg. &c. M. Müller, 1934. [31ii.]
,, ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* Summa naturalium, Texte u. Untersuch. v. B. Geyer, 1938. [35i.]
,, ANSELM, *St. abp. of Canterbury.* Ein neues unvollendetes Werk d. A.; hrsg. &c. F. S. Schmitt, 1936. [33iii.]
,, AUER (A.) Johannes von Dambach u. d. Trostbücher v. 11.–16. Jhdt., 1928. [27i, ii.]
,, BÄUMKER (C.) Abhdlg. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a.: Festgabe C. B., 1923. [Suppl. 2.]
,, —— Studien &c. z. Gesch. d. Philos. insbes. d. M.-a., 1928. [25i, ii.]
,, BORCHERT (E.) Die Lehre v. d. Bewegung bei N. Oresme, 1934. [31iii.]
,, ENGLHARDT (G.) Die Entwickl. d. dogmat. Glaubenspsychologie in d. mittelalt. Scholastik, 1933. [30iv–vi.]
,, GRABMANN (M.) Aus d. Geisteswelt d. M.-a.: Studien &c. M. G. z. Vollendung d. 60. Lebensjahres &c. gewidmet, 1935. [Suppl. 3.]
,, —— Die Werke d. Thomas v. Aquin, 2e neugearb. &c. A., 1931. [22i, ii.]
,, HUFNAGEL (A.) Studien z. Entwickl. d. thomist. Erkenntnisbegriffes im Anschluss an d. Correctorium "Quare", 1935. [31iv.]
,, KÜRZINGER (J.) Alfonsus Vargas Toletanus u. s. theolog. Einleitungslehre, 1930. [22v, vi.]
,, LANG (A.) Heinrich Totting v. Oyta, 1937. [33iv, v.]
,, —— Die Wege d. Glaubensbegründung bei d. Scholastikern d. 14. Jhdts., 1930. [30i, ii.]
,, LINDNER (B.) Die Erkenntnislehre d. Thomas v. Strassburg, 1930. [27iv–v.]
,, OTT (L.) Untersuch. z. theolog. Brieflit. d. Frühscholastik &c., 1937. [34.]
,, RUCKER (P.) Ursprung uns. Begriffe nach Richard v. Mediavilla, 1934. [31i.]
,, SCHMAUS (M.) Der Liber propugnatorius d. Thomas Anglicus u. d. Lehrunterschiede zw. Thomas v. Aquin u. Duns Scotus, T2, 1930. [29i, ii.]
,, SCHNEIDER (W.) Die Quaest. disput. de veritate d. Thomas v. Aquin in i. Beziehung zu Augustinus, 1930. [27iii.]
,, STEGMÜLLER (F.), *ed.* Gesch. d. Molinismus, B1, 1935. [32i.]
,, WEISWEILER (H.) Das Schrifttum d. Schule Anselms v. Laon &c. in deut. Bibliotheken, 1936. [33i, ii.]
,, WILPERT (P.) D. Problem d. Wahrheitssich. b. Thomas v. Aquin, 1931. [30iii.]

Beiträge zur Religionswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. Religionswiss. Gesells. in Stockholm. Jhrg. 1 (1913–14). [M362]. 8°. Stockholm, L. [1914]

Beiträge zur vaterländ. Geschichte, 1839–1901, *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU BASEL.

Beitz (Egid). The holy city of Trèves. Tr. L. B. Ellis. la8°. Augsburg. 1928
Rupertus v. Deutz, s. Werke u. d. bild. Kunst. 8°. Köln. 1930

Beker (*gén. cte* **Léonard Nicolas Boegert,** *dit*) [†BAEGERT-BEKER (L. N.), *count de Mons*]. Rel. de la mission du lt.-gén. cte B. auprès de l'emp. Napoléon [1815]. [Av.-propos *signed* M. B.] 8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1841

Beketov (Platon Petrovich). Opisanie v litsakh torjestva, proiskhodivshago v 1626 g. fev. 5 pri brakosochetanii Gos. Tsarya Mikhaila Feodorovicha s Tsaritseyu Evdokieyu Lunyanovnoyu iz roda Streshnevikh. [*Plates coloured*]. fol. Moskva. 1810

Bekhterev (Vladimir Mikhailovich).
General princ. of human reflexology. Tr. E. & W. Murphy f. 4th (1928) ed. 8°. 1933
La psychologie objective. Tr. N. Kostyleff. 8°. 1913
see MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Bekker (Conrad) [KONRAD BEKKER]. Marx' philos. Entwicklung, s. Verhältnis zu Hegel. 8°. Zürich. [1940]

Bekker (Paul). Das deut. Musikleben. 6.–8. Tausend. [3e Ausg.] 8°. 1922
Richard Wagner: h. life in h. work. Tr. M. M. Bozman. 8°. [1931]
The story of music: hist. sk. of changes in mus. form. Tr. M. D. Herter-Norton & A. Kortschalk. 8°. 1927
Wagner. Das Leben im Werke. la8°. 1924

Bekri (Abou-Obeid el-), *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL AZĪZ (ABŪ 'UBAID), *al Bakri.*

Bekynton (Thomas), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* BECKINGTON (T.)

Bel & the dragon. Repr. w. decor. by O. Bourne. 8°. *Sylvan Pr.* 1932

Bela (Zolnai). Szóhangulat és kifejezö hangváltozás: Remarques s. l'expressivité des élém. sonores du lang., *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t12, 1939.

Belaiew (*Col.* **N. T.**), *C.B.* [BELYAEV; †BYELYAEV (NIKOLAI TIMOTHYEEVICH)]. Métrologie élamite, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t25, 1934.
O tsarskoi sumeriiskoi mine, o darike i o Zolotnike. Otd. ott iz Seminarium Kondakov., 4. la8°. Praga. 1931
Rorik Yutlandskii i Ryurik nachalnoi letopisi. [Iz Seminarium Kondakov. 3. P2919]. 4°. Praga. 1930
Rorik of Jutland & Rurik of the Russ. chron. [Repr. f. Saga book, v10, of Viking Soc. P2915]. 8°. 1929

Belair (*Lt.-Col.* **Blacque**). Cavalry horsemanship & horse training. Tr. J. Swire. 2nd ed. s8°. 1927

Belanger (François Joseph), *architect.*
see SIMPSON (*Sir* J. W.) F.-J. B., 1930.
,, STERN (J.) A l'ombre de S. Arnould, F. J. B., architecte des Menus Plaisirs, 2t, 1930.

Bélart (Hans). Friedrich Nietzsches Freundschafts-Tragödie mit Richard Wagner u. Cosima Wagner-Liszt. 8°. Dresden. 1912

Belasco (David). Plays produced under the stage direction of D. B. 8°. N.Y. 1925
see FORD (J. L.) Story of Du Barry [*as told in B.'s play* "Du Barry"], 1902.

Belasco (Philip S.) Authority in church & state. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. [1928]

Belasyse diary, [Feb.–Dec. 1621], *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF COMMONS. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v5, 1935.

Belaunde (Víctor Andrés). Bolivar & the polit. thought of the Span. American revolution. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Belcastel (Prémilhac de), *see* LA BRUYÈRE (R.) Henri IV, C. de la Trémoille & s. page [*i.e.* B.], 1932.

Belcari (Feo). Le rappresentazioni di F. B. & altre di lui poesie ed. & ined., citate come testo di lingue nel vocab. d. Accad. della Crusca. [*Editor's dedic. epistle signed* A. G. G. *i.e.* Avvocato G. C. Galletti]. 8 . Firenze. 1833

Belcher (Charles Frederic).
The birds of Nyasaland. 8°. 1930
The birds of the distr. of Geelong, Australia. 8°. Geelong. [1914]

Belcher (George). By G. B. [Drawings repr. f. Punch & The Tatler]. 4°. [1926]

Belcher (John), *A.R.A.* **& M. E. Macartney.**
Later Renaissance archit. in Eng.: domestic build. subsequent to Eliz. period, w. intr. & descr. text. 2v. fol. 1901

Belchikov (N. F.) [†BYEL'CHIKOV (N. F.)]
N. G. Chernishevskii. (Krit.-biog. ocherk). s8°. Moskva. 1946
see KRAVTSOV (N.) & A. MOROZOV. Satira 60-kh god; red. N. B., 1932.

Belda (Joaquín). La pregunta de Pilatos. 2a ed., aum. 8°. [1917]
Quién disparó . . .? Husmeos &c. de Gapy Bermúdez. s8°. 1909

Beldam (George William).
Great golfers, th. methods. 8°. 1904
—— **& J. H. Taylor.** Golf faults illustrated. n. & enl. ed. 3rd impr. 8°. *n.d.*

Beldam (Joseph). Origin & use of the Royston cave. Substance of rep. pres. to Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. 3rd ed. s8°. Royston. 1884

Belden (Jack).
Retreat w. Stilwell. 8°. [1943]
Belden (Mary Megie). The dramatic work of Samuel Foote. 8°. New Haven. 1929
Belesmains (Jean de), *see* BELLESMAINS.
Belfast. *A letter to the first B. Co. of Volunteers in Ulster, 1783, *see* BEAUCHAMP (F. I. S. C., *visct.*)
Belfast Library & Society for Promoting Knowledge [LINEN HALL LIB.], *see* ANDERSON (J.) Hist. of B. L. &c., 1888.
***Belfort.** Petit guide ill. du voyageur. s8°. Belfort. 1894
Belfrage (Cedric). Away from it all. An escapologist's notebook. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1936
Belgiojoso (*la pssa* **Cristina di**), *see* MALVEZZI (A.) La Pssa C. di B., 2ª ed., 3t, 1936.
Belgion (Montgomery) [HAROLD MONTGOMERY BELGION]. Epitaph on Nuremberg: a letter. s8°. [1946]
The human parrot & o. essays. 8°. 1931
News of the French. 8°. [1938]
Our present philosophy of life. 8°. [1929]
Reading for profit. Lectˢ. on Eng. lit. to Brit. officers, prisoners in Germany. [Pelican Bkˢ.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Belgique. [BELGE; BELGIAN; BELGIUM].
Actes & doc. anc. intéress. la B. conservés à Vienne, 1196–1356, 1933, *see* LAURENT (H.)
Les archives de l'Etat en B., 1930–36. Rapports. Publ. s. la dir. de D. Brouwers. 8°. *n.p.* [1937]
Belgian art in exile. Ed. Ligue des Artistes Belges. Issued by Colour. la8°. 1916
Belgian Grey book (Second). pl & 2 (§10). 8°. 1915
Belgian prisons &c. in 1936, rep., 1937, *see* PRISONS.
Belgium; chapters by G. W. Carpenter &c. [United Nations Ser.], 1945, *see* GORIS (J. A.), *ed.*
Belgium. The official account of what happened, 1939–40. [Belg. Min. of For. Aff.] 8°. [1941]
Belgium's war effort. 8°. [1943]
Book (A) of Belgium's gratitude. Lit. articles by repres. Belgians, w. th. trˢ. la8°. 1916
Chambre des Représentants. La B. indépendante, 1830. Expos. de souvenirs & de doc. hist. Catalogue. 8°. [Brux.] 1930
,, ,, Liste des pièces compos. la Coll. numismat. [Introd. *signed* Cᵗᵉ A. Du Monceau de Bergendal]. 8°. [Brux.] 1930
La crise de la neutralité belge de 1848, dossier diplomat., 2t, 1928, *see* RIDDER (A. DE), *ed.*
*Effort (L') de guerre belge. 8°. Lond. [1943]
Guide illustré du voyageur en Belgique. s8°. Brux. [1846?]
Hist. de la Belg. contemp., 1830–1914. [*By var. wr.*, vte C. Terlinden &c. Avant-propos *signed* J. Deharveng. Préf. *signed* Baron Beyens]. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1928–30
Inventaires sommaires des archives de l'État en Belg., *see* HOOP (A. D'). Invent. gén. des archives ecclés. du Brabant, t4–6, 1929–32.
*30 questions about B. s8°. [1943]
Trésor artist. de B., *see* FLAMAND. 4 époques de l'art flam.; [intr. par J. Lavalleye], 1947.
Twice in a lifetime. Belgium, 1914–1940. [Belg. Inform. Office]. la8°. [1943]
The underground press in Belgium. [Belgian Min. of Inform.] 8°. [1944]
MINISTÈRE DES COLONIES.
Catalogue de la Bibliothèque, 1914[–24]. [2t]. la8°. Brux. 1922–25
1, 1914–21, suivi d'un App. bibliog. s. la colonis. en gén., par T. Simar.
2, 1922–24, par T. S., avec collab. de G. D. Périer &c.
MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE.
Défense de la pos. fortif. de Namur, 1914, 1930, *see* NAMUR.
WAR CRIMES COMMISSION.
War crimes dur. invasion, 1940. Louvain, destr. of Univ. Lib. 8°. Liège. 1946
War crimes dur. liberation, Sept. 1944. Forêt. 8°. Liège. 1945
War crimes dur. Rundstedt's counter-offensive, 1944–5. Bande & Stavelot. 8°. Liège. 1945

Belgrade. MUSEUM OF PRINCE PAUL, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Yougoslavie, fasc. 3, B., Musée du Pr. P., fasc. 1, par N. Vulić &c., 1939.
Belgrano (Luigi Tommaso). Della vita priv. dei Genovesi. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. [Genova. 1875]
Belhaven, *Master of, see* HAMILTON (*Hon.* R. A. B.)
Belii (Andrei), *ps.* [*i.e.* BORIS NIKOLAEVICH BUGAEV].
Masterslvo Gogolya. 8°. Moskva. 1934
Mejdu dvukh revolyutsii. [Red. Ts. Volpe]. 8°. [1934]
Nachalo veka. [*Pref. by* L. Kamenev]. 8°. Moskva. 1933
Serebryanii golub: povest. [Sob. soch., t7]. s8°. Moskva. 1917
Severnaya simfoniya (1-aya)—Simfoniya (2-aya). [Sob. soch., t4]. s8°. Moskva. 1917
see LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 27–28, A.B. &c., 1937.
Bélime (Jean), *see* CŒUROY (A.), *ps.*
Belinsky (V. G.), *see* BYELINSKY.
Belisarius.
see GRAVES (R.) Count B., *fict.*, 1938.
,, LAVAGNINI (B.) B. in Italia, 535–40, v1, 1948.
Beljame (Alexandre). Men of letters & the Eng. public in the 18th cent., 1660–1744: Dryden, Addison, Pope. Ed., w. intr. &c. by B. Dobrée. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. [1948]
Belkin (Samuel). Philo & the oral law. [Harvard Sem. Ser., v11]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
Belkina (N.) V tvorcheskoi laboratorii M. Gorkogo. s8°. Moskva. 1940
Bell, *Family of, of Dumfriesshire, see* STEUART (J.) B. family in Dumfriesshire, 1932.
Bell (*Sergeant*), *see* MOGRIDGE (G.) *Sergeant Bell, & h. raree-show, 1839.
Bell (Adrian).
Apple Acre. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The balcony. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
By-road. s8°. [1937]
The cherry tree. s8°. [1932]
Corduroy. s8°. 1930
Folly Field. s8°. [1933]
Silver Ley. Cheap ed. 8°. [1932]
Sunrise to sunset. s8°. [1944]
Bell (Alan).
Port of London, 1909–34. [M626]. 4°. 1934
The said noble river Thames. [Publ. by the Port of London Authority]. la8°. [1937]
Bell (Andrew), *D.D., LL.D., see* LANCASTER (J.) Pract. parts of L.'s Improvement & B.'s Experiment; ed. D. Salmon, 1932.
Bell (*Lt.-comm.* **Archibald Colquhoun**), *R.N.*
Sea power & the next war. s8°. [1938]
Bell (Arthur), *R.C. priest* [*Father* FRANCIS].
The confession, obstinacy &c. of Father B.: manner of h. trial, execution &c., 1643, *see* CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.
Bell (*Sir* **Arthur Clive Morrison-**), *see* MORRISON-BELL.
Bell (Arthur Ernest). Christian Huygens & the develop. of science in the 17th cent. 8°. [1947]
Bell (Aubrey FitzGerald) [*pss.* A. F. GERALD; ÁLVARO GIRÁLDEZ].
Castilian lit. 8°. O. 1938
Cervantes. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1947
Bell (*Sir* **Charles**). The anatomy &c. of expression &c. 7th ed. [Bohn's Artists' Libr.] 8°. 1893
Bell (*Sir* **Charles Alfred**), *K.C.I.E.*
The people of Tibet. 8°. O. 1928
Portrait of the Dalai Lama. 8°. 1946
The religion of Tibet. 8°. O. 1931
Bell (Charles Carlyle).
The story of Fountains Abbey. 8°. [1932]
The story of York Minster. 8°. [1932]
Bell (Charles Christopher), *see* BELL (H. I.) & C. C. B., *edd.* Poems f. Welsh; tr., 1913.
Bell (Charles Francis). Annals of Thomas Banks, w. letters f. Sir T. Lawrence to B.'s daughter. Ed. C. F. B. 4°. C. 1938
John Sell Cotman, The Bulwer Coll., *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 19–20, 1925.
Miles Edmund Cotman, w. cat. of drawings f. Bulwer Coll., *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 21, 1926.
Thomas Gray & the fine arts, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.

Bell (Charles Francis) [*continued*].
—— **& T. Girtin.** Drawings & sketches of J. R. Cozens; cat. w. hist. intr., *w.* Some addˢ. & notes, 1948, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v23, 1935.
Bell (Charles Frederic Moberly), *see* BELL (E. M.) Life & letters of C. F. M. B., 1927.
Bell (Charles Henry), *see* WHEELWRIGHT (J.) J. W., h. writings &c., mem. by C. H. B., 1876.
Bell (Charles Napier). The journal of H. Kelsey, 1691–2. [Hist. &c. Soc. of Manitoba, Trans., N.S., No. 4]. 8°. Winnipeg. 1928
Bell (Clair Hayden), *see* WERNHER, *der Gärtner.* Peasant life in old German epics, Meier Helmbrecht &c.; tr. C. H. B., 1931.
Bell (Clive) [A. C. H. BELL].
Acc. of French painting. 8°. 1931
A. Renoir: Les parapluies; intr. by C. B., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 6, 1945.
Civilization. An essay. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1928
,, ,, [Pelican Bkˢ.] s8°. [1938]
Enjoying pictures. Meditations in the Nat. Gallery &c. la8°. 1934
On British freedom. 8°. 1923
Proust. s8°. 1928
12th cent. paintings at Hardham & Clayton. Intr. essay by C. B. Publ. & ed. F. Byng-Stamper & C. Lucas. 4°. Lewes. 1947
Victor Pasmore. [Penguin mod. painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1945]
Bell (David), *son of H. I. Bell, see* DAFYDD, *ap Gwilym* [DAVID], *14th cent.* Fifty poems, tr., w. essays, by H. I. & D. B., 1942.
Bell (Douglas).
Elizabethan seamen. 8°. [1936]
Seamen of Britain. 8°. [1943]
Wellington's officers. 8°. 1938
Bell (Edward Albert).
These meddlesome attorneys. 8°. 1939
Bell (Edward Allen). A hist. of Giggleswick School, 1499–1912. 8°. Leeds. 1912
Bell (Enid Moberly) [BELL (E. H. C. MOBERLY)].
Flora Shaw. 8°. [1947]
Life & letters of C. F. Moberly Bell. Intr. by Sir V. Chirol. 8°. 1927
Octavia Hill: a biog. Foreword by Sir R. Rowe. 8°. [1942]
Bell (Eric S.) & Eiji Ukai. Eminent authors of contemp. Japan: one-act plays & sh. stories. [Tr. & text.] v1. 8°. Tokyo. [1930]
Bell (Eric Temple).
The development of mathematics. 2nd ed., 2nd impr. 8°. N.Y. 1945
The handmaiden of the sciences. 8°. 1937
Men of mathematics. 8°. 1937
The search for truth. 8°. [1935]
Bell (Euphemia Young), *see* BERMUDA. Beautiful B.; by E. Y. B. &c., 9th ed., rev. &c., 1946.
Bell (Evans). The God of the Bible. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1943]
Bell (Florence Eveleen Eleanore, *Lady*), *D.B.E., wife of Sir Hugh Bell.* [BELL (*Mrs.* HUGH).
At the works: study of a manufacturing town [*i.e.* Middlesbrough]. s8°. 1911
The cat & fiddle book. 3 small plays. obl. s8°. *n.p.* [1921]
Down with the tariff! A tale of free trade. s8°. 1908
Fairy tale plays, & how to act them. s8°. 1896
Farmer Bates & h. wife. 8°. Middlesbrough. 1917
Four short plays. Story of Rachel—Kirstin—The parachute—A second-class duke. s8°. 1922
Landmarks. Essays &c., 1894–1922. 8°. [1929]
Little games for coming seasons. s8°. 1919
Little games for country houses. s8°. 1912
Little games for London drawing-rooms. s8°. 1908
Little games for travellers. s8°. 1913
Topics for conversation. s8°. 1907
Wordless conversation. s8°. 1904
see BELL (H. L.) H. L. B., a rec. & some impressions by Lady B. &c., 1928.
Bell (Francis Jeffrey). Echinoderma, pl, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v4, 1917–35.
Bell (*Mrs.* **G. H.**), *see* TRAVERS (J.), *ps.*
Bell (George) & Sons, *publishers, see* BAKER (W. M.) Bell's acrostic dict., 1927.

Bell (George Douglas Hutton).
Cultivated plants of the farm. 8°. C. 1948

Bell (George Kennedy Allen), *bp. of Chichester.*
Christian unity: the Anglican position. Olaus Petri Lect^{s}, 1946. s8°. [1948]
Doc^{s}. on Xtn. unity. Ed. B. s2, 3. s8°. 1930–48
Humanity & refugees. L. Wolf Mem. Lect. [Jewish Hist. Soc.] la8°. 1939
Randall Davidson, abp. of Canterbury. 2v. 8°. O. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1938
see TEMPLE (W.), *abp.* W. T. & h. message: sel. f. h. wr^{s}., w. mem. by Bp. of C., 1946.
—— **& G. A. Deissmann,** *edd.* Mysterium Christi. Christol. studies by Brit. & German theologians. [A. Deissmann, G. Kittel, C. H. Dodd &c.] 8°. 1930

Bell (*Miss* **Gertrude Margaret Lowthian).**
The Arab war. Confid. inform. for G.H.Q., being Despatches repr. f. the secret "Arab Bulletin". Introd. by Sir K. Cornwallis. [Limited ed.] la8°. *Golden Cockerell Pr.* [1940]
Earlier letters [1876–92]. Coll. & ed. E. Richmond. 8°. [1937]
Persian pictures. Pref. by Sir E. D. Ross. [re-issue, *1st ed. had t.* Safar Nameh]. 8°. [1928]
Syria: the desert & the sown. n. &c. ed. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1919]
1st ed. h. t. The desert & the sown.

Bell (*Sir* **Harold Idris).**
A. S. Hunt, 1871–1934. la8°. [1935]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
The development of Welsh poetry. s8°. O. 1936
Egypt f. Alexander the Gt. to the Arab conquest. Gregynog Lect^{s}., 1946. s8°. O. 1948
Rec. discoveries of Biblical papyri. Inaug. lect., 1936. 8°. O. 1937
Translations f. the Cywyddwyr, *see* CYMMRODORION. Trans., 1940, 1941.
Trwy diroedd y Dwyrain. Cyfieith. gan D. T. Lloyd. 2 rhan. s8°. [Aberystwyth.] 1946
see DAFYDD, *ap Gwilym.* Fifty poems, tr., w. essays, by H. I. & D. Bell, 1942.
,, OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI (THE); ed., w. tr. & notes, by E. Lobel, H. I. B. &c., p19, 1948.
—— **& C. C. Bell,** *edd.* *Poems from the Welsh, tr., into Eng. verse by H. I. & C. C. Bell. s8°. Carnarvon. 1913
Welsh poems of the 20th cent. in Eng. verse, w. essay on Welsh poetry, by H. I. B. 8°. Wrexham. 1925
——, **A. D. Nock, H. Thompson,** *edd.* Magical texts f. a bilingual papyrus in the Brit. Mus., w. tr., comm. & fac^{s}., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
—— **& T. C. Skeat,** *edd.* Fragments of an unknown Gospel & o. early Christian papyri. [Brit. Mus.] la8°. 1935

Bell (Harold Wilmerding).
Baker-Street studies. Ed. H. W. B. [Essays on Sir A. Conan Doyle's Sherlock Holmes stories, by] D. Sayers, H. Simpson &c. s8°. 1934
Coins, p1, 1910–14, 1916, *see* SARDIS: publ., v11, 1916.

Bell (*Maj.* **Henry Esmond),** *see* BRITISH COMM. ON PRESERV. &c. OF WORKS OF ART &c. Ital. archives dur. War; comp. by B. &c., 1947.

Bell (Henry Glassford).
Mary Queen of Scots. s8°. [E. 1911]

Bell (Herbert Clifford Francis).
Lord Palmerston. 2v. 8°. 1936
Palmerston & parl. representation [repr. *f.p.c. fr.* Journ. of Mod. Hist., v4. P3173]. la8°. 1932

Bell (Herman), *see* MAGNON (J.) Tite (1660); crit. ed. by H. B., 1936.

Bell (*Sir* **Hesketh).** Foreign colonial admin. in the Far East. 8°. 1928
Glimpses of a governor's life, f. diaries, letters &c. 8°. [1946]
Witches & fishes. s8°. [1948]

Bell (*Maj.* **Horace).** Reminiscences of a Ranger or early times in South. California. Foreword by A. M. Ellis. [repr.] 8°. Santa Barbara. 1927

Bell (*Mrs.* **Hugh),** *see* BELL (FLORENCE E. E., *Lady*), *wife of Sir Hugh Bell.*

Bell (*Maj.* **Hugh MacLachlan).** Bahamas: Isles of June. Forew. by Sir B. Clifford. 8°. [1934]

Bell (Hugo Lowthian). H. L. B., a record & some impressions [by Lady F. Bell, E. Bell &c.] la8°. *p.p.* Middlesbrough. 1928

Bell (Isaac). Foxiana. With plates by G. D. Armour. la8°. [1929]

Bell (James Horst Brunnerman), E. F. Bozman & J. F. Blakeborough.
Brit. hills & mountains. 8°. [1940]

Bell (John), *bookseller.*
Bell's British theatre. [*each play with sep. tp., var. dates*] 21v. s8°. 1780–81
,, ,, Suppl. 4v. [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1784
,, ,, Plates & engraved titles. s8°. Dublin. *n.d.*
see BERREY (R. P.) Romance of a great newspaper, 1932.
,, MORISON (S.) J. B., 1745–1831: bookseller, printer &c., 1930.
,, WALLIS (N. H.) "Fugitive poetry": 18th cent. coll. [*by* J. B.], 1940.

Bell (John), *novelist.* Moccasin Flower. Hist. novel. 8°. Saint Paul, Minn. 1935

Bell (John Johnston), N. Niemeyer & R. H. Snape.
The Piers Plowman soc. & econ. histories. v1, to 1485, comp. bk^{s}. 1 3 [*each bk. has sep. tp. & pagin.* 1, 2, 2nd ed., 3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1926–29

Bell (John Joy).
The glory of Scotland. 8°. [1932]
*Wee Macgregor again. By J. J. B. [M238]. s8°. Glasgow. [1904]

Bell (Josephine). All is vanity. s8°. [1940]
Death at half-term. s8°. [1939]
Fall over cliff. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Martin Croft. s8°. [1941]
Murder in Hospital. s8°. [1937]
Wonderful Mrs. Marriott. s8°. [1948]

Bell (Julian Heward). Essays, poems & letters. Ed. Q. Bell w. contrib. by J. M. Keynes &c. 8°. 1938
We did not fight. 1914–18 experiences of War resisters. Forew. by H. R. L. Sheppard. Ed. J. B. [*By*] Ld. Allen of Hurtwood, Sir Norman Angell &c. s8°. [1935]

Bell (Kenneth Norman) & G. M. Morgan.
The great historians. Anthology of Brit. hist. arr. in chronolog. order. 8°. [1924]
—— **& W. P. Morrell,** *edd.* Sel. documents on Brit. col. policy, 1830–60. 8°. O. 1928

Bell (L. H.) Where travellers rest. Richard Watt's Charity, Rochester, & the "Six Poor Travellers" House. 8°. Rochester. 1926

Bell (Lucy D.) The public speaker's dict. & bk. of reference. 8°. 1929

Bell (Malcolm). The early work of Titian. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1905]
E. Burne-Jones, a record & review. 4°. 1893

Bell (Margaret).
Margaret Fuller. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Bell (*Dom* **Maurice),** *see* JOHN, *abbot of Ford.* Wulfric of Haselbury; ed., w. intr. &c. by M. B., 1933.

Bell (Michael Selwyn). Gleanings f. hist. on Henley-in-Arden, Wootton-Wawen & Beaudesert. s8°. Henley-in-Arden. 1902

Bell (Neil), *ps.* [*i.e.* STEPHEN SOUTHWOLD].
Bredon & Sons. 8°. [1933]
Child of my sorrow. 8° 1944
Cover his face. Novel of the life &c. of T. Chatterton. 8°. [1943]
The days dividing. 8°. 1935
The disturbing affair of Noel Blake. s8°. 1932
The governess at Ashburton Hall. s8°. [1948]
The handsome Langleys. s8° 1945
Life & Andrew Otway. 8°. 1931
Life comes to Seathorpe. s8°. [1946]
The lord of life. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
Love & Julian Farne. 8°. 1938
The marriage of Simon Harper. s8°. 1932
Mixed pickles. Short stories. s8°. 1935
One came back. 8°. 1938
Peek's progress. 8°. 1942
Pinkney's garden. s8°. 1937
Precious porcelain. s8°. 1931
So perish the roses. 8°. [1940]
The son of Richard Carden. Novel. 8°. 1935

Bell (Neil) [*continued*]
Strange melody. Novel. 8°. 1936
Testament of Stephen Fane. 8°. 1937
The tower of darkness. Novel. s8°. 1942

Bell (Quentin). On human finery. 8°. 1947
see BELL (J. H.) Essays &c.; ed. Q. B., 1938.

Bell (Reginald W.)
The bull's-eye. s8°. [1943]
see GIBBON (I. G.) & R. W. B. Hist. of the L.C.C., 1889–1939, 1939.

Bell (Robert), *C.B.E.* Hist. of Brit. railways dur. the War, 1939–45. 8°. 1946

Bell (*Sir* **Robert Duncan),** *see* NYASALAND. Rep. of Comm. app. to enq. into financial position of N. [by R. D. B.], 1938.

Bell (Thomas), *novelist.*
Equestrian portrait. 8°. [1930]
Striker Godown. s8°. 1934

Bell (Vereen). Swamp water. s8°. 1941

Bell (Vicars). Little Gaddesden: story of an Eng. parish. 8°. [1949]

Bell (W. D. M.) Karamojo safari. 8°. 1949
Wanderings of an elephant hunter. la8°. 1923

Bell (Walter Andrew). Carboniferous rocks & fossil floras of N. Nova Scotia. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 238]. 8°. Ottawa. 1943
Fossil flora of Sydney coalfield, N. S. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 215]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1938]
Horton-Windsor Dist., N. S. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 155]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
The Pictou coalfield, N. S. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 225]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940

Bell (Walter George). The Great Fire of London in 1666. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1923]
Daily Telegraph Guide to the eclipse. [M545]. s8°. [1927]
London rediscoveries & some others. s8°. [1929]
The Tower of London. s8°. [1935]
Where London sleeps: hist. journeyings into suburbs. s8°. [1926]
——, **F. Cottrill & C. Spon.**
London Wall thr. 18 cent^{s}. 8°. 1937

Bell (William), *B.D.*, *see* CHURCH OF IRELAND, 432–1932: Rep. of Ch. of I. Conf. &c.; ed. W. B. &c., 1932.

Bell (William Blair), *ed.* Some aspects of the cancer problem. Researches, Univ. of Liverpool & L. Med. Research Organiz. &c. la8°. 1930

Bell (William Henry Somerset). Bygone days: remin. of pioneer life in Cape Colony & the Transvaal, w. acc. of the Jameson Raid &c. 8°. [1933]

Bellairs (*Commander* **Carlyon),** *R.N.* The Naval Conference & after. [Criterion Misc., No. 10]. 8°. [1930]

Bellamy, *The family of, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) Church life &c., Harrow octocent. tracts, 14, The B. of Uxendon, 1914.

Bellamy (Edward), *novelist.* Looking backward, Miss Ludington's sister & Dr. Heidenhoff's process. 8°. [1891]
see MORGAN (A. E.) Philos. of E. B., *includ. h.* Relig. of solidarity, 1945.

Bellamy (Hans Schindler).
The Atlantis myth. 8°. [1948]
Built before the Flood: problem of the Tiahuanaco ruins. 8°. [1943]
Moons, myths & man. A reinterpretation. [Hoerbiger's theory]. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd rev. & augm. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Bellan (Lucien Louis). Chah 'Abbas I. Sa vie, son hist., [1571–1629]. 4°. 1932

Bellanger (*l'abbé* **Alexandre Germain Constant).**
Hist. de Neuilly & de s. châteaux. s8°. Neuilly. 1855

Bellanger (Charles). Notes Stendhaliennes, suiv. du H. B. de Mérimée. s8°. 1948

Bellarmino (*il card.* **Roberto F. R.**), *abp. of Capua* [*ps.* MATTHAEUS TORTUS]. The art of dying well. Tr. J. Ball, w. add. of prayers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1723
De arte bene moriendi libri 2. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1626
Exhortationes domesticae. 8°. Brux. 1899
see BERNIER (A.) St. R. B., de la Cie. de Jésus & la musique liturg., 1939.
,, BRODRICK (J.) The life & work of Card. B., 2v, 1928.
,, HOFMANN (G.) B. e gli Orientali, 1927.
,, LA SERVIÈRE (J. DE). La théologie de B., 1909.

Bellarmino (*il card.* **Roberto F. R.**) [*continued*]
see SIXTUS V, *pope*. Fulmen brutum in Henricum regem Navarræ &c.; subj. Disput. R. B. de primatu episc. Rom. &c., 1586.
Bellasis (**Augustus Fortunatus**). Acc. of Brahminabad, in Sind. 8°. Bombay. 1856
Acc. of the old tombs in the cemeteries of Surat [*b. w. h.* Acc. of Brahminabad, 1856]. 8°. Bombay. 1861
Bellasis (**Edward**), *barrister*. Westmorland church notes: heraldry, epitaphs &c. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. Kendal. 1888–9
Bellaud de la Bellaudière (**Louis**), *1532–88*, *see* ANTOMARCHI (P.) Et. bibliogr. sur le prem. livre impr. à Marseille, Obros &c. provvens-salos de L. de la B., 1928.
Belle Assemblée (**La**), or, Bell's Court & fashionable magazine. N.S., v22–28 (July 1820–Dec. 1823); N.S. [3rd, *omitting Bell's name*], v1–6, (Jan. 1825–Dec. 1827), 11–13, 15 (1830–32) [*sev. plates missing*. v22 *&* 27, *&* s3, v1–4 & 6 *want tp*s.] 8°. 1820–32
,, ,, The new monthly B.A.: a mag. of lit. & fashion. v8–21, 23–25, 28–35 (Jan. 1838–Dec. 1844, Aug. 1845–Dec. 1846, Jan. 1848–Nov. 1851). 8°. 1838–51
,, ,, 2nd s., v1–36 (Jan. 1852–Dec. 1869). [*Many parts wanting*]. 8°. 1852–69
Bellegarde (**Dantès**). Haiti & its people, *see* HAITI. Chambre de Comm. &c., 1927.
Un Haïtien parle. 8°. Port-au-Prince. 1934
Belle-Isle (**Charles Louis Aug. de Fouquet**, *duc* **de**), *maréchal*, *see* FLEURY (*le vte* A.) Le secret du maréchal de B.-I., 1934.
Belle-Jambe (*Sergeant*) [*Marshal* BERNADOTTE], *see* CHARLES XIV, *king of Sweden*.
Bellemare (*gén.* **Adrien A. A. Carrey de**), *see* CARREY DE BELLEMARE (*gén.* A. A. A.)
Bellenden (**John**).
see BOETHIUS (H.) Chron. of Scotland; tr. J. B., 1531; ed. R. W. Chambers &c., 2v, 1938–41.
,, EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed*. Scot. poetry of 16th cent. J. B. &c., *n.d.*
,, MAKGILL (J.) & J. B. Discours partic. d'Escosse, 1559; [ed. T. Thomson], 1824.
Bellerby (**John Rotherford**).
A contributive society. 8°. 1931
Economic reconstruction: Post-War problems. By B., assist. by P. Deane &c. v1. 8°. 1943
1, Nat., indust. & regional planning.
Belleroche (*count* **William de**), *see* DE BELLEROCHE (*count* W.)
Bellers (**John**). J. B. 1654–1725, Quaker, economist &c. H. writings repr. w. mem. by A. R. Fry. s8°. [1935]
***Belles** (Les) demeures de France, *n.d.*, *see* FOULARD (C.)
Bellesmains (**Jean de**), *bp. of* (*1*) *Poitiers*, (*2*) *Narbonne*; *abp. of Lyons*; *1122–1204*? [BELESMAINS; †BELMEIS (JOANNES DE)], *see* POUZET (PH.) L'Anglais Jean dit B., 1927.
Bellessort (**André**).
Balzac & s. œ. [17e éd.] 8°. 1946
Le collège & le monde. [Souvenirs. La connaissance de soi]. 8°. [1941]
Les intellectuels & l'avènement de la Troisième République, (1871–75). 8° 1931
La société fr. sous Napoléon III. s8°. 1932
V. Hugo, son œuvre. [2e éd.] s8°. [1930]
see PESQUIDOUX (J. D. DE). Fauteuil de J. Bainville, disc. de récept. à l'Acad. franç. &c., & rép. de A. B., 1937.
Bellet (**Georges du**), *see* DU BELLET (G.)
Belleuse (**Albert Carrier-**), *see* CARRIER-BELLEUSE (A.)
Belleval (*le marq.* **René de**). Jean de Bailleul, roi d'Ecosse &c., [1249–1315]. 8°. 1866
Bellevüe (*le comte* **Xavier de**). Une femme avocat: épisodes de la Révol. à Lamballe & à Paris. Mém. de la ctsse de la Villirouët, née de Lambilly, 1767–1813. 8°. 1902
Bellezza (**Paolo**).
Curiosità dantesche. s8°. Milano. 1913
Federigo Borromeo: vita, opera &c. 8°. Milano. [1931]
Belli (**Pietrino**), *Signore di Grinzane*. De re militari et bello tractatus. [Classics of Internat. Law, C.E. for Int. Peace]. 2v. la8°. 1936
1, Photographic reprod. of ed. of 1563, w. intr. by A. Cavaglieri.
Belli (**Pietrino**) [*continued*].
2, Tr. of text by H. C. Nutting.
Bellido (**A. Garcia y**), *see* GARCIA Y BELLIDO.
Bellièvre (**Pompone de**), *the younger*. Mémoires de B. & de Silleri, contenant un journal conc. la paix 1598 entre France, Espagne & Savoye. 2[t]. s8°. La Haye. 1696
Bellinger (**Alfred Raymond**). Coins f. Jerash, 1928–34. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 81]. s8°. N.Y. 1938
The eighth & ninth Dura hoards. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 85]. s8°. N.Y. 1939
Hyspaosines of Charax. [Repr. f. Yale Class. Stud., 8. P3174]. 8°. Yale. 1942
see DURA-EUROPOS. Excav. at D.-E. conduct. by Yale Univ. &c., Final rep. VI, The coins, by B., 1949.
Bellinger (**Louisa**), *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Excav., Final rep. IV, p2, The textiles, by B., 1945.
Bellingham (**Henry**), *burlesque writer*, **& W. Best.** Prince Camaralzaman. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1865?]
Bellingsgauzen (*adm.* **Fabian Gottlieb v.**), *see* BELLINSGAUZEN (THADDYEI TH.)
Bellini (**Gentile**), *see* PLANISCIG (L.) Jacopo u. G. Bellini, 1928.
Bellini (**Giovanni**).
see CAMBI (L.) B., 1934.
,, DUSSLER (L.) G. B., 1949.
,, FRY (R. E.) G. B., 2nd ed., 1900.
,, GRONAU (G.) G. B., d. Meisters Gemälde, 1930.
,, —— Spätwerke d. G. B., 1928.
,, HENDY (P.) & L. GOLDSCHEIDER. G. B., 1945.
,, MEYNELL (E.) G. B. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1906?
,, MOSCHINI (V.) Giambellino, 1943.
Bellini (**Jacopo**).
see MOSCHINI (V.) Disegni di J. B., 1943.
,, PLANISCIG (L.) J. u. Gentile Bellini, 1928.
Bellini (**Vincenzo**), *musical composer*.
see LLOYD (W. A. C.) V. B., 1908.
,, ROMANI (F.) Norma, *words only*, *n.d.*
,, —— Puritani e i Cavalieri, *words only*, *n.d.*
Bellinsgauzen (*adm.* **Thaddyei Thaddyeevich**) [BELLINGSGAUZEN (FABIAN GOTTLIEB v.)]. Voyage to the Antarctic Seas, 1819–21. Tr. fr. Russ. Ed. F. Debenham. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 91, 92]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1945
see HENDERSON (G. C.) Discoverers of the Fiji Isl.: B. &c., 1933.
Bell-Irving (**E. Margaretta**).
Mayfield. 8°. 1903
Bellman (**Carl Michael**). Skrifter. Standardupplaga utg. av Bellmanssällskapet. [v]4, Bacchi Orden. s8°. 1932
see ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3vi, Sv. siare &c., (B. &c.), 1863.
,, STÅLHANE (A.) En Bellmansbok, 1947.
Bellman (*Sir* **Harold**). Architects of the new age: Bright, Kossuth, Lincoln, Mazzini & Tolstoy. s8°. [1929]
Baltic backgrounds. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1934
Cornish Cockney: remins. & reflects. 8°. [1947]
The silent revolution. Infl. of building societies on mod. housing problem. s8°. [1928]
The thrifty three millions: st. of building soc. movt. & story of Abbey Rd. Soc. 8°. 1935
Bellman (**Johan Arent**), *see* STÅLHANE (A.) En Bellmansbok, 1947.
Bello (*Sultan* **Mohammed**). The rise of the Sokoto Fulani: paraphrase & in some parts tr. of the Infaku'l Maisuri. By E. J. Arnett. [*&* Hist. of Sokoto, by A., *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1922]
Bello (**Stéphane**), La Congrég. de S. Hormisdas & l'église chaldéenne dans la prem. moitié du 19e siècle, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v122, 1939.
Belloc (*Mme*) [BELLOC (ELIZABETH RAYNER), *wife of Louis Belloc*; †PARKES (BESSIE RAYNER), *aft. Belloc*], *see* LOWNDES (*Mrs.* BELLOC-). "I, too, have lived in Arcadia", 1909.
Belloc (**Elizabeth**). Poems. 8°. 1937
Santiago & o. poems. 8°. [1948]
Belloc (**Hilaire**).
Avril: essays on the poetry of the French Renaiss. [repr.] 8°. 1945
The battle ground. [Palestine & Syria]. 8°. [1936]
Belinda. 8°. 1928
Belloc (**Hilaire**) [*continued*].
But soft—we are observed! s8°. [1928]
Cautionary tales for children. Verses. Pictures by B. T. B. [*i.e.* Ld. I. B. G. T. Blackwood]. s4°. [1908]
Cautionary verses, coll. humorous poems [*incl.* The modern traveller]. s8°. [1939]
Characters of the Reformation. 8°. 1936
Charles the First, k. of England. 8°. [1933]
A conversation w. a cat & others. 8°. [1931]
A conversation w. an angel, & o. essays. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The County of Sussex. 8°. [1936]
Cranmer. 8°. [1931]
Crécy. s8°. 1912
The crisis of our civilization. 8°. [1937]
Cromwell. 8°. 1934
The Crusade: the world's debate. 8°. [1937]
Danton. n. ed. 8°. [1928]
Elizabethan commentary. s8°. [1942]
An essay on the nature of contemp. England. 8°. [1937]
An essay on the restoration of property. s8°. 1936
For H. B. Essays [*by var. wrs.*] in honour of h. 72nd birthday. Ed. D. Woodruff. 8°. 1942
The great heresies. 8°. 1938
The green overcoat. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]
H. B. [Augustan books of mod. poetry]. 8°. [1925]
The haunted house. s8°. [1927]
Hist. of England. v4. 8°. [1931]
How the Reformation happened. 8°. [1928]
James the Second. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1928]
Joan of Arc. 8°. [1929]
The last rally. A story of Charles II. 8°. [1940]
Marie Antoinette. 3rd ed. 8°. [1911]
,, ,, 6th ed. 8°. [1928]
Milton. 8°. [1935]
The missing masterpiece. With 41 drawings by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. [1929]
Monarchy: st. of Louis XIV. 8°. [1938]
More peers. Verses. Pictures by B. T. B. [*i.e.* Ld. I. B. G. T. Blackwood]. [reissue]. s4°. [1923]
Napoleon. 8°. [1932]
New cautionary tales. Verses. Pictures by N. Bentley. 8°. 1930
The old road [*i.e.* f. Winchester to Canterbury]. [n. ed., repr.] 8°. [1921]
On the place of G. Chesterton in Eng. letters. s8°. 1940
On translation. Taylorian Lect. s8°. O. 1931
The path to Rome. [Edinb. Lib.] s8°. *Nelson*. [1919?]
Places. s8°. [1942]
The Postmaster-General. With 30 drawings by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. [1932]
The Pyrenees. 2nd ed. 8°. [1910]
The question & the answer. s8°. [1938]
Return to the Baltic. 8°. 1938
Richelieu. 8°. [1930]
The river of London. s8°. [1912]
The servile state. 3rd ed., w. new pref. s8°. 1927
A shorter hist. of England. 8°. [1934]
The silence of the sea & o. essays. s8°. [1941]
Six Brit. battles. Crécy, Poitiers, Blenheim, Malplaquet, Tourcoing & Waterloo. 8°. 1931
Sonnets & verse. [n. ed.] 8°. [1938]
Survivals & new arrivals. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [Unicorn Bks.] s8°. [1939]
The tactics & strategy of the gt. Duke of Marlborough. 8°. [1933]
Usury. 8°. [1931]
William the Conqueror. 8°. 1933
Wolsey. 8°. [1930]
see BALL (W.) Sussex; painted by W. B. [text by H. B.], 1907.
,, BALLADES. 101 b.; contrib. by B. &c., 1931.
,, COULTON (G. G.) Med. st., 19, Mr. H. B. as historian, 1930.
,, HAMILTON (R.) H. B.: intr. to h. spirit & work, 1945.
,, KINGSMILL (H.), *ed*. The English genius &c., by W. R. Inge, H. B. &c., 1938.
,, LAND & WATER. Spec. articles by H. B. &c., 18v, 1914–19.

Belloc (Hilaire) [*continued*].
see RUSSELL (L.), *ed.* Press gang! crazy world chron.; [by] H. B. &c., 1937.
—— **& others.**
Why I am a Catholic. 8°. N.Y. 1932
——, **G. K. Chesterton &c.**
Essays by mod. masters. 8°. [1926]
Belloc (Marie Adelaide), *see* LOWNDES (*Mrs.* BELLOC-).
Belloni (Antonio). Il seicento. [Storia lett. d'Ital.; collab.: A. B., G. Bertoni &c., 3ª ed.] la8°. Milano. 1929
Belloni (Georges). Aulard, historien de la Révol. franç. Préf. de A. Bayet. 8°. 1949
Bellot (Hugh Hale Leigh). University College, London, 1826–1926. la8°. 1929
see THOMAS (E. C.) & H. H. L. B. Leading cases in constit. law, 7th ed., 1934.
Bellotto (Bernardo), *called Canaletto, see* CANALETTO.
Bellows (John), *of Gloucester.* Survivals of Roman archit. in Britain. [*Repr. f.* Proc. of Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, v13]. la8°. Gloucester. 1900
see BELLOWS (J. E.) J. B., 1831–1931: biog. sketch, 1931.
,, —— J. B. & h. French dict., 1948.
Bellows (John Earnshaw). John Bellows. A biog. sketch &c. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1931
John Bellows & h. French dict. s8°. Gloucester. 1948
Bellows (Max). Dict. of German & Eng., Eng. & German. Rev. C. Sherwood &c. 2nd ed., n. impr. s8°. 1942
Bellows (William). *At Max Gate [Hardy's house] 29 June 1927. 8°. *p.p.* Gloucester. [1927]
Edmund Gosse: some memories. s8°. 1929
Stray papers. 8°. Gloucester. 1937
Belloy (Pierre Laurent Buirette de) [†BUIRETTE DE BELLOY; DORMONT DE B.] Œuvres complettes. [*Ed., w. life of a. &c. by* G. H. Gaillard]. 6t [t3–6 *wanting*]. 8°. 1779
Gabrielle de Vergy. Tragédie. [P3002]. 8°. 1770
Bell's British theatre, 21v & Suppl., 4v, 1780–84, *see* BELL (J.)
Bell's weekly messenger, 1804, 1805, 1809–10, 1812–3 Oct. 1813, 1820. fol. 1804–20
Belmeis (Joannes de), *see* BELLESMAINS (J. DE).
Belmonte (Juan), *matador.*
see BAERLEIN (H.) B. the matador, 1934.
,, CHAVES NOGALES (M.) J. B., matador de toros, 1935.
Belmontet (Louis), *see* SOUMET (L. A.) & L. B. Une fête de Néron, 1830.
Beloch (Julius) [CARL JULIUS BELOCH].
Bevölkerungsgesch. Italiens. [B]1. 8°. 1937
1, Grundlagen—Die Bevölkerung Siziliens u. d. Königreichs Neapel.
L'impero Siciliano di Dionisio, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v7, 1881.
Der ital. Bund unter Roms Hegemonie. 8°. L. 1880
Beloe (William). Anecdotes of literature & scarce books. 6v. 8°. 1807–12
Beloff (Max). The foreign policy of Soviet Russia, 1929–41. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 2v. 8°. 1947–49
Public order & popular disturbances, 1660–1714. 8°. O. 1938
Thomas Jefferson & Amer. democracy. s8°. [1948]
Belomor: an acc. of the constr. of the new canal betw. the White Sea & the Baltic Sea. [Wr. by L. Auerbach, B. Agapov &c. Ed. M. Gorky &c. Tr. ed. A. Williams-Ellis]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Belot (Gustave). Les sentiments relig., *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.
see ALPHAND (G.), G. B. &c. L'avenir de la France, 1918.
Belot (Jean Baptiste). Dict. franç.-arabe. 2p [*in Iv. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Beyrouth. 1890
,, ,, [& arabe fr.]
n. éd. rev. [2v.] s8°. Beyrouth. 1926–28
Vocab. arabe-franç.
3e éd., recomposée & augm. 8°. Beyrouth. 1893
Belote (Theodore Thomas). Amer. & Europ. swords in hist. collⁿ. of U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 163]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Belotserkovsky (V. Bill-), *see* BILL-BELOTSERKOVSKY (V.)
Belotti (Bortolo). La vita di Bartolomeo Colleoni. la8°. Bergamo. [1932]
Belouino (Paul). Hist. d'un coup d'état (Déc. 1851) d'ap. docs. &c. Intr. &c. par A. de Cesena. 8°. 1852
Below (Georg v.) Die deut. Geschichtschreibung v. d. Befreiungskriegen bis zu uns. Tagen. [Hdbch d. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., Abt. 1]. 2e A. la8°. München. 1924
Belpaire (Maria E.)
Constance Teichmann. 8°. Louvain. [1908]
Belperron (Pierre). André Maginot. 8°. [1940]
La croisade contre les Albigeois & l'union du Languedoc à la France, 1209–49. 8°. [1944]
La Guerre de Sécession: s. causes & s. suites. 8°. [1947]
La "joie d'amour": contrib. à l'ét. d. troubadours & de l'amour courtois. 8°. [1948]
Neville Chamberlain. 8°. [1938]
Belsches (Williamina), *aft. wife of Sir W. Forbes of Pitsligo, see* FORBES (*Lady* W.)
Belshaw (Horace). The Douglas fallacy. 8°. Auckland, N.Z. [1933]
New Zealand. Chapters by W. T. G. Airey, J. C. Beaglehole &c. Ed. H. B. 8°. 1947
The provision of credit w. spec. ref. to agriculture. With 2 chap. upon the prov. of rural credit in Eng. by R. R. Enfield. 8°. C. 1931
Belshazzar, *son of Nebuchadnezzar or Nabonidus* [BALTHAZAR], *see* DOUGHERTY (R. P.) Nabonidus & B., 1929.
Belton (John Jesse). The story of Nuthurst-cum-Hockley Heath, Warwickshire. 8°. *p.p.* 1948
Belton (Leslie James). Psychical research & religion. [M604]. s8°. [1931]
Belton (S.), *see* BILTON (W.) *The angler in Ireland; [*sometimes attrib. to S. B.*]. 2v, 1834.
Beltramelli (Antonio).
Le strade verdi. s8°. Milano. 1930
I tre tempi. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1929
see NOVISSIMO segretario galante: 400 lettere d'amore, scr. da A. B. &c., v1, 1928.
——, **M. Bontempelli, F. T. Marinetti &c.** [I DIECI]. Lo zar non è morto. Romanzo. 8°. 1929
Beltrami (Eugenio). Essai d'interprét. de la géométrie non euclidienne. Tr. J. Hoüel. [Extr. d. Annales sci. de l'École Normale sup., t6. P3138]. 4°. [1869]
Beltrami (Giuseppe). La Chiesa caldea nel sec. dell'unione, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v29, 1933.
Beltran y Rózpide (Ricardo). Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo. [*b. w.* Manfroni (C.) C. Colombo, 1925]. 2ª ed. 8°. 1921
Descub. de la Oceanía por los Españoles, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1892.
Belvederi (Raffaele). Guido Bentivoglio, diplomatico. 2v. 8°. Rovigo. [1947–48]
Bely (Andrei), *see* BELII (A).
Belyavsky (Nikolai Nikolaevich) [BYELYAVSKY]. 1801–1901: k stoletiyu prisoedineniya Gruzii k Rossii &c. pod rukovodstvom N. N. B. &c., 1901–6, *see* POTTO (*gen.* V. A.), *ed.*
Bem (Alfred Ludwig) [BÖHM]. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel tvorenii L. N. Tolstogo. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. 1926
Tolstovskaya bibliografiya za 1912. la8°. 1914
Bem (E.), *see* GORBUNOV (E.) & V. I. LUKYANSKAYA. Dlya kroshechn. (& Malenk.) lyudei; kartinki E. B. &c., izd 2oe, 1909–10.
Bembo (*il card.* **Pietro**), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gubbio,* (*2*) *Bergamo.* Gli Asolani di Messer P. B. 8°. [Venetia. *Aldus.* 1505]
De gli Asolani, nequali si ragiona d'amore, primo [-terzo] libro. [ed. 2ª. *no tp.*] 8°. [Vinegia. 1530]
Bembridge School. Woodcuts by members of B.S. Ed. w. intr. by J. H. Whitehouse. la8°. C. 1926
Bemelmans (Ludwig).
The Blue Danube. s8°. 1946
Hotel Splendide. s8°. 1942
I love you, I love you, I love you. s8°. [1943]
Now I lay me down to sleep. s8°. [1944]
Bemis (Samuel Flagg). The American Secretaries of State & th. diplomacy. Ed. S. F. B. v4–10. 8°. N.Y. 1928–29
Bemis Samuel Flagg [*continued*].
4, J. Q. Adams; by D. Perkins—H. Clay; by T. E. Burton M. Van Buren; by J. S. Bassett—E. Livingston; by F. Rawle—L. McLane; by E. I. McCormac—J. Forsyth; by E. I. McCormac.
5, D. Webster; by C. A. Duniway—A. P. Upshur; by R. G. Adams—J. C. Calhoun; by St. G. L. Sioussat—J. Buchanan; by St. G. L. Sioussat.
6, J. M. Clayton; by M. W. Williams—D. Webster (2nd term); by C. A. Duniway—E. Everett; by F. Stearns—W. L. Marcy; by H. B. Learned—L. Cass; by L. Einstein—J. S. Black; by R. F. Nichols.
7, W. H. Seward; by H. W. Temple E. B. Washburne; by J. V. Fuller—H. Fish; by J. V. Fuller—W. M. Evarts; by C. G. Bowers & H. D. Reid—J. G. Blaine; by J. B. Lockey.
8, F. T. Frelinghuysen; by P. M. Brown—T. F. Bayard; by L. B. Shippee—J. G. Blaine; by J. B. Lockey—J. W. Foster; by W. Castle, jr.—W. Q. Gresham; by M. Schuyler—R. Olney; by M. Schuyler.
9, J. Sherman; by L. M. Sears—W. R. Day; by L. B. Shippee & R. B. Way—J. Hay; by A. L. P. Dennis—E. Root; by J. B. Scott—R. Bacon; by J. B. Scott—P. C. Knox; by H. F. Wright.
10, W. J. Bryan; anon.—R. Lansing; by J. W. Pratt—B. Colby; by J. Spargo—C. E. Hughes; by C. C. Hyde.
The diplomacy of the Amer. Revol. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] [v]1. 8°. N.Y. [1935]
1, Foundⁿ. of Amer. diplom., 1775–1823.
Diplom. hist. of the United States. [2nd pr.] 8°. [1937]
—— **& G. G. Griffin.** Guide to the diplomatic hist. of the United States, 1775–1921. [Library of Congress]. 8°. Wash. 1935
Bémont (Charles). La Guyenne pend. la domination angl., 1152–1453. [Helps for students]. s8°. 1920
Simon de Montfort, 1208–65. n. ed. tr. E. F. Jacob. 8°. O. 1930
see JACOB (E. F.) C. B., & h. services to Eng. hist., 1939.
—— **& R. Doucet.** Hist. de l'Europe au moyen âge, 1270–1493. 8°. 1931
—— **& G. Monod.** Hist. de l'Europe au moyen âge, 395 1270. n. éd. refondue. 8°. 1921
Medieval Europe, 395–1270. Tr. M. Sloan. Notes & revisions by G. B. Adams. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. N.Y. [1930]
Bemrose (William). Manual of wood carving. Intr. by Ll. Jewitt. 12th ed. la8°. [1875?]
Bemrose (William) & Sons, *publishers.* Bemroses' guide to Derbyshire. n. ed. s8°. 1873
Benaben (*Mme* **Jeanne Paul-Crouzet**), *see* PAUL-CROUZET (J.)
Benaduci (Lorenzo Boturini), *see* BOTURINI BENADUCI (L.)
Benaerts (Louis). Le régime consulaire en Bretagne: Dépt d'Ille-et-Vilaine dur. le Consulat. la8°. 1914
Benaerts (Pierre), *see* HAUSER (H.), J. MAURAIN & P. B. Du Libéralisme à l'Impérialisme, 1860 78, 1939.
Benages (Juan Suñé), *see* SUÑÉ BENAGES (J.)
Ben Aharon (Yitshaq).
Listen, Gentile! Story of a life. 8°. [1947]
Benamozegh (Elijah), *1823–1900, see* LATTES (G.) Vita e opere di E. B., 1901.
Bénard (*l'abbé* **V.**)
Frédéric II & Voltaire. s8°. 1878
Benary (Albert). Luftschutz. Die Gefahren &c. 3e A. s8°. [1935]
see SCHWARTE (M.) Der Krieg d. Zukunft; mitarb. v. B., 1931.
Benas (Bertram Benjamin Baron). Records of Jews in Rome & th. inscriptions. [M76]. 8°. [Liv'l. 1895]
For texts of the inscr. see VOGELSTEIN (H.) & P. RIEGER. Gesch. d. Juden in Rom, B1, 1896.
Benavente (Jacinto). The bonds of interest; tr., *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
De muy buena familia. Comedia. s8°. 1931
Literatura. Comedia. 8°. 1931
"No jugueis con esas cosas". Comedia. s8°. [1935]

Benavente (Jacinto) [*continued*].
Para el cielo y los altares. Drama. 2ª ed. s8°. 1928
Pepa Doncel. Comedia. 4ª ed. s8°. 1929
Teatro. t32–37. 8°. 1927–31
Teatro. [Los intereses creados.—Al natural. —Rosas de Otoño]. Intr. por G. Martínez Sierra. s8°. Paris. [1914]
see PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Benazet (Aristide), *see* FITOUSSI (E.) & A. B. L'état tunisien & le protectorat franç., 1525–1931, 2t, 1931.

Bence-Jones (Henry), *see* JONES (H. B.)

***Bench** & Bar, or Dignity & Impudence. By A. Puny. [P3077]. 8°. 1884

Benchley (*Mrs.* **Belle J.**)
My animal babies. 8°. [1946]
My friends, the apes. 8°. [1944]
My life in a man-made jungle. 8°. [1942]

Benchley (Robert Charles).
One minute please. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1945]

Benci (Spinello). Storia d. città di Montepulciano. 4°. Fiorenza. 1641

Benckendorf (*count* **Aleksandr Konstantinovich).** Diplomat. Schriftwechsel, 1907–[14]. Hrsg. B. v. Siebert. neue verm. A. d. Diplomat. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Ententepolitik. 3B. 8°. 1928

Benckendorff (*count* **Konstantin Konstantinovich).** Souvenir intime d'une campagne au Caucase, 1845. 8°. 1858

Benda (Julien). Belphegor. Tr. S. J. I. Lawson, w. intr. by I. Babbitt. 8°. [1929]
Discours à la nation européenne. 8°. [1933]
Du poétique selon l'humanité, non selon les poètes. s8°. [1946]
Exercice d'un enterré vif: juin 1940–août 1944. s8°. [1946]
La France byzantine ou le triomphe de la litt. pure. Mallarmé, Gide &c. 17e éd. 8°. [1945]
La grande épreuve des démocraties. s8°. N.Y. 1942
La jeunesse d'un clerc. s8°. [1936]
Le rapport d'Uriel. s8°. [1946]
Un régulier dans le siècle. 7e éd. s8°. [1938]
Songe d'Eleuthère. s8°. [1949]
Tradition de l'existentialisme &c. s8°. 1947
Trois idoles romant.: le dynamisme, l'existentialisme, la dialectique matérialiste. s8°. [Genève. 1948]
see MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, 1929.

Bendann (Effie). Death customs: analytical st. of burial rites. 8°. 1930

Bender (August). Vorträge ü. d. Offenbarung Gottes auf alttestament. Boden. [M17]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1891

Bendinelli (Antonio). Vita di P. C. Scipione, il Minore, *see* TEGRIMI (N.) Vite; tr. G. Compagni, 1556.

Bendit (Gladys), *wife of Francis Edmund Bendit, form. Mrs. Skelton, see* PRESLAND (JOHN), *ps.*

Bendit (Laurence John). Paranormal cognition, its place in human psychology. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1945]
see PAYNE (P. D.) & L. J. B. The psychic sense, 1943.

Bendl (Ignaz Johann), *d. c. 1730, see* DWORSCHAK (F.) Der Medaillour J. B. Fischer, I. J. B. &c., 1934.

Ben-Dor (Immanuel), *see* JOHNSON (J.) Excav. at Minturnæ, v1, w. Cat. of coins by I. Ben-D., 1935.

Bénech (E. M.) Un gratte-cendre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 135, 1932.
Les pieds dans l'herbe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 101, 1929.

Bénéchevitch (Vladimir N.), *see* BENESEVICH.

Benecke (Amy M.) Cannes & its surroundings. Illust. & descr. by B. 8°. 1908

Benedeit. The Anglo-Norman voyage of St. Brendan: by B.; ed. &c. E. G. R. Waters, 1928, *see* BRENDAN, *St.*

Benedek (*Feldzeugmeister* **Ludwig August v.**)
see DITFURTH (M., *Frhr.* v.) B. u. d. Taten u. Schicksale d. k. k. Nordarmee 1866, 3B, 1911.
,, PRESLAND (J.) Vae victis: life of L. v. B., 1804–81, 1934.

Benedelli, *The family of, see* MAZZATINTI (G.) & A. SORBELLI. Inventari dei mss. d. biblioteche d'Italia, v57, 59, 61, 1934–35.

Benedetta (Mary).
The street markets of London. 8°. 1936

Benedetti (Domenico), *see* BIANCHETTI (G.) In occasione che il Signor Bavaresco celebra il suo primo Sacrificio, 1825.

Benedetti (Giorgio). Giuseppe Tartini. [Estr. dall'Archeografo Triestino, n.s., v21]. 8°. Trieste. 1896

Benedetto (Ernesto). La "Congrega fiorentina" della "Giovine Italia" e la polit. granducale, 1832 33, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 97, v1, 1939.

Benedetto (Luigi Foscolo). Rimatori d. dolce stil novo. G. Guinizelli—G. Cavalcanti—Lapo Gianni—G. Alfani—D. Frescobaldi—C. da Pistoia. A cura di L. di B. [Scr. d'It., 172]. 8°. Bari. 1939
Varietà marcopol.: di una pretesa redazione lat. &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 88, v1, 1930.

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.* [B., *di Norcia*]. Regula. s8°. Solesmis. 1892
Regula. Spec. sel. e cod. ant. Oxon. elegit &c. E. A. Lowe. fol. O. 1929
Regula monasteriorum. Ed. crit.-pract. adorn. C. Butler. 2ª ed. s8°. Friburgi Br. 1927
see CABROL (F. M.) St. B. ["Les saints"], 1933.
,, —— St. B.; tr. C. M. Antony, 1934.
,, CHAPMAN (J.) St. B. & the 6th cent., 1929.
,, ERMINI (F.) Benedetto di Norcia, 1928.
,, MACCANN (P. J.) St. B., 1937.
,, VICTOR III, *pope.* Dialogi de mirac. S. Bened., 1934.

Benedict XII, *pope.* Lettres closes & patentes intéressant les pays autres que la France (1334–42). Publ. &c. J. M. Vidal & G. Mollat. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c. 2t *in* 1v.] 4°. 1950

Benedict XIII, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v34, B. XIII &c., 1941.

Benedict XIV, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B16i, 1931.
see PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v35, 36, B.XIV, 1950

Benedict XV, *pope* [GIACOMO DELLA CHIESA].
see SCHMIDLIN (J.) Papstgesch. d. neu. Zeit, B3, Papsttum &c. im 20. Jhdt., B. XV, 1935.
,, VERCESI (E.) 3 papi: B. XV &c., 1929.

Benedict, *The family of, see* BENEDICT (C.), *ed.* 5 generations, 1785 1923: hist. of B. &c. fam., 3p, 1929–30.

Benedict (*Mrs.* **Clara Woolson**), *see* BENEDICT (C.) 5 generations, p3, The B. abroad: [letters of C. W. B.], 1930.

Benedict (Clare). Constance F. Woolson. Arr. & ed. C. B. [Repr. of 2nd part of "Five generations" w. add.] 8°. [1932]
Five generations, 1785–1923: chapters f. hist. of the Cooper, Pomeroy, Woolson & Benedict families. With extr. f. th. letters, articles & poems by C. F. Woolson. Arr. & ed. C. B. 3p. la8°. 1929–30
1, Voices out of the past. 2, Constance F. Woolson. 3, "The Benedicts abroad".

Benedict (Francis Gano). Physiology of the elephant. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1936
Vital energetics: st. in compar. basal metabolism. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1938

—— **& M. Steggerda.** Food of pres.-day Maya Indians of Yucatan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., 1937.

Benedict (Libby). The refugees. s8°. 1938

Benedict (Ruth Fulton), *wife of Stanley R. Benedict, form. Fulton.* The chrysanthemum & the sword. Patterns of Jap. culture. 8°. 1947
Patterns of culture. 8°. 1935
Race & racism. s8°. [1942]
Tales of the Cochiti Indians. [S.I.: B. of Ethn., Bull. 98]. 8°. Wash. 1931
Zuni mythology. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Anthropology, v21]. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1935

Benedictines [ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT].
Cérémonial de la vêture & de la profession des moniales de l'Ordre de St. B. [*Fr. & Lat.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Docs. illust. activities of the Gen. &c. Chapters of the Eng. Black Monks, 1215–1540, 3v, 1931–37, *see* PANTIN (W. A.), *ed.*
English Benedictine kalendars after 1100. Ed. F. Wormald. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v77, 81]. v1, 2. 8°. 1939–46
1, Abbotsbury to Durham. 2, Ely–St. Neots.

Benedictines [ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT] [*continued*].
Memorials of Fr. A. Baker & o. docs. rel. to the Eng. B.; ed. J. McCann &c., 1933, *see* BAKER (A.)
Obit bk. of the Eng. B., 1600–1912. Necrology, 1600–1883, comp. by Abbot Snow, rev. & cont. by H. M. Birt. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1913

Benedictionale Rom., sive sacræ benedictiones in rituali Rom. &c. ed. 3ª. s8°. Ratisbonae. 1894

Benedictus (Renatus), *see* BENOIST (R.)

Benedikt (Ernst).
Kaiser Joseph II, 1741–90. 8°. Wien. 1936
Karl Josef, Fürst v. Ligne (1735–1814). 8°. Wien. 1936

Benedikt (Heinrich). Das Königreich Neapel unter Kaiser Karl VI. 8°. Wien. [1927]
Monarchie d. Gegensätze. Österreichs Weg. s8°. Wien. [1947]

Benediktsson (Jakob). Chronol. d. 2 listes de prêtres kamiréens, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENS. SELSKAB. Archæol.-kunsthist. Med., B2, 1937–40.

Bénédite (Georges). Miroirs. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1907
Objets de toilette. p1, Peignes &c. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1911

Bénédite (Léonce), *conservateur au Musée du Luxembourg.* Ignacio Zuloaga. [Beckmann's Kunstbücher]. 4°. [1911]
Théodore Chassériau, sa vie & s. œ. Publ. A. Dezarrois. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1931]
see FANTIN-LATOUR (H.) L'œ. de F.-L.; intr. par B., 2v, 1906–7.
,, PARIS: MUSÉE NAT. DU LUXEMBOURG. Cat. raisonné & ill. d. écoles contemp., par B., 1900?

Benefices. Accounts of the collectors of thirds of b., 1561–72, 1949, *see* DONALDSON (G.), *ed.*

Benefit [BENEFITS].
*Benefit (The) of the ballot, *n.d., see* HARRINGTON (J.)
*Benefit (The) of a good name, 1620, *see* GATAKER (T.)
*Benefits (The) & advantages gain'd by the late Septennial Parliament, 1722, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Benegasi y Luxan (Joseph Joachin). Poesias lyricas, y joco-serias. [*w. 4 poetical pieces inserted betw. p 208 & 209.* 1, Carta *without pagin.* 2, Con el motivo del nuevo Concordata, *8pp & 2 short pieces*]. s4°. 1743

Beneke (Otto). Bernd Besekes Glück &c. u. M. Rövers Händel; überarb. v. F. Techen, *see* HANSISCHE VOLKSH. 3, 1923.
Kapitän Karpfanger, u. Lübeck, Bremen, Hamburg?; hrsg. H. Entholt, *see* HANSISCHE VOLKSH. 4, 1923.

Benelli (Sem). L'amore dei tre re. Poema tragico. 4ª impr. s8°. Milano. 1911
L'altare, carme. s8°. Milano. 1916
L'arzigogolo. Poema buffonesco. 8°. Milano. 1922
La cena delle beffe. Poema drammat. [22ª impr.] 8°. [Verona. 1932]
Tignola. Commedia. 3ª impr. 8°. Milano. 1914

Benes (Edvard), *president of Czecho-Slovakia.*
Democracy, today & tomorrow. 8°. 1939
Demokracie dnes a zítra. 8°. v Londyně. [1942?]
Edvard Beneš in h. own words. [Czech-Amer. Nat. Alliance]. s8°. N.Y. 1944
Edward B. Essays &c. pres. on occas. of h. 60th birthday. By Sir E. Barker, Visct. Cecil &c. Ed. J. Opočensky. s8°. [1945]
Où vont les Slaves? Tr. G. Aucouturier. la8°. [1948]
Souvenirs de guerre & de révol. (1914–18). 2t. 8°. 1928–29
see COMENIUS (J. A.) The teacher of nations, addresses &c. by B. & o., 1942.
,, CRABITÈS (P.) B., statesman of Cent. Europe, 1935.
,, EISENMANN (L.) Un gr. Européen, E. B., 1934.
,, LENNHOFF (E.) In defence of Dr. B. &c., 1938.
,, LIAS (G.) B. of C., 1940.
,, MACKENZIE (C.) Dr B., 1946.
,, PAPOUSEK (J.) E. B., 1934.

Benes (Edvard) [*continued*].
see STROH (H.) Der grosse Europäer, E. B., 1938.
,, TEWES (E.) 20 Jahre B.-System, 1939.

Benesch (Otto). The art of the Renaissance in N. Europe. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945
Zur altösterreich. Tafelmalerei, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B2-4, 1928–30.
see ALBERTINA. Beschreib. Kat. d. Handzeichn., B2, Niederländ. Sch. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., bearb. v. B., 1928.
,, REMBRANDT. Sel. drawings, w. cat., by B., 2v, 1947.

Benesevich (Vladimir Nikolaevich) [BÉNÉCHÉVITCH; BENESZEWICZ]. Les mss. grecs du mont Sinai & le monde savant de l'Europe dep. le 17e s. jusq'à 1927. [Byzant.-neugr. philol. Texte u. Forsch. 21]. la8°. Athen. 1937
Melanchthoniana: Beitr. z. Literargesch. d. byzant. Rechts in Westeuropa 1521–60, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1934.

Benet (Rafael). Facetas post-rodinianas, *see* HEILMEYER (A.) Escultura mod. &c., 1928.

Benét (Stephen Vincent).
America. s8°. [1945]
Ballads & poems, 1915–30. 8°. [1931]
James Shore's daughter. s8°. [1934]
John Brown's body. [n. ed.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [N.Y. 1936]
A summons to the free, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 5, 1941.
Western star. [Poem]. s8°. 1944

Benét (William Rose). Perpetual light. [Poems]. 8°. New Haven. 1919
—— **& N. H. Pearson.** The Oxford anthol. of Amer. lit. Chosen & ed. by B. & P. [7th pr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Beneti (Cyprianus). De prima orbis sede, de Concilio & eccles. potestate, ac de Papae supr. insuperabiliq. dominio. s4°. Rome, *J. Mazocchius*. 1512

Beneyto Pérez (Juan). Textos polít. españoles de la baja Edad media. Sel., ed. y pról. de J. B. P. 8°. 1944

Benezet (Anthony), *see* BROOKES (G. S.) Friend A. B., 1937.

Bénézit (Emmanuel), *ed.* Dict. crit. &c. des peintres, sculpteurs &c. n. éd., ent. refondue. t1, 2, A-C. la8°. 1948–49

Benfield (Eric). Purbeck shop: a stoneworker's story of stone. Intr. by A. E. Richardson. 8°. C. 1940
Southern English. [Remin. of Purbeck country & people]. 8°. 1942
The town of Maiden Castle. 8°. [1947]

Bengal.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
The administration of B. under the Earl of Ronaldshay, 1917–22. la8°. Calcutta. 1922
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers. Corr. to July 1928–1931, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–41
2p *for each year*.
Press list of anc. docs. pres. in Secretariat Record-Room. [s1], v4–8 (1775–81) & Suppl. vol., s2, v1–3 (1765–79). la8°. Calcutta. 1917–40
Selections from the records of the Bengal Govt. No.9, Rep. on the teak forests of the Tenasserim Prov., by H. Falconer, w. o. p. la8°. Calcutta. 1852
LEGISLATIVE DEPT.
Bengal Code. 5th ed. 5v. la8°. Alipore. 1939
ANONYMOUS WORKS &C.
["Bengal affairs, 1775–4 [*sic*]" *beg. w.* Rohilla war *& foll^d. on* p41 *w.* State of charges against W. Hastings, 1775. *no tp.*] 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Orig. minutes of Gov.-Gen. &c. of Fort William on settl. &c. of revenues of B., 1782, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.)

Bengal Calendar (The), 1791. [*b. w.* London Calendar, 1791]. n. ed. corr. s8°. 1791

Bengal district records. Rangpur. v6, 1786–7. Letters issued. 4°. Calcutta. 1928

Bengal past & present. Journal of the Calcutta Hist. Society. v31i, 32ii, 33ii, 34ii, 35–37i, 38, 39i (Jan. 1926–Mar. 1930). 4°. Calcutta. 1926–30

Bengali. Mod. B. poems; tr., 1945, *see* CHATTERJEE (D.), *ed.*

Bengali (A), *ps.* *Notes on Cape of Good Hope. s8°. Calcutta. 1847

Bengallee. The annual B. almanac, 1833, *see* ANNUAL BENGALLEE ALMANAC.

Benger (*Miss* Elizabeth Ogilvie). Memoirs of the life of Mary, Q. of Scots. 2v. 8°. 1823

Benger (Frank B.) A calendar of references to Sir T. Benger, 1560–72. s8°. *p.p.* 1946
see SMITH (G.) & F. B. The oldest London bookshop &c., 1928.

Benger (*Sir* Thomas), *see* BENGER (F. B.) Cal. of refs. to Sir T. B., 1560–72, 1946.

Bengis (Esther). I am a Rabbi's wife. [M664]. 8°. Moodus, Conn. 1937

Benham (Charles). The two Temples, *see* BARTON (*Sir* D. B.) &c. Story of our Inns of Court, 1924.

Benham (Frederic Charles).
Brit. monetary policy. 8°. 1932
Economics: textbook for students. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. 1940
,, ,, [3rd ed., repr.] 8°. 1944
Go back to gold. [Criterion misc.] s8°. [1931]
Great Britain under Protection. 8°. N.Y. 1941
The prosperity of Australia: econ. analysis. 2nd ed. 8°. 1930

Benham (William) & C. Welch.
Med. London. n. ed. 8°. 1911

Benham (William Blaxland). Polychaeta—The Pelagic Polychaeta, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v7, 1923–34.

Benham (William George). The laws of scient. hand reading. [11th pr.] 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Benham (*Sir* William Gurney). Book of quotations. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1936]
Playing cards: hist. & explan. la8°. [1931]

Ben-Horin (Eliahu), *see* BERCHIN (M.) & E. B.-H. The Red army, 1943.

Benians (Ernest Alfred). John Fisher. Lect., St. John's Coll. Quatercent. Celeb., 1935. s8°. C. 1935
Race & nation in the United States. Lect. s8°. C. 1946
The United States. Hist. sketch. s8°. C. 1943

Bénichou (Paul).
Morales du grand siècle. 5e éd. 8°. 1948

Bénilan (Jean). Jacques Adream, nouv., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 155, 1934.

Benincasa (Catherine), *see* CATHERINE, *of Siena, Saint.*

Bening (Alexander), *see* MASTER (THE) OF MARY OF BURGUNDY.

Beninger (Eduard). Die frühbronzezeit. Dorfanlage v. Gross-Mugl, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Mitt. d. prähist. Komm., B4, nr. 3–4, 1941.

Benintendi (Piero). Lettere, [1392 1406], con intr. &c.; a cura di R. Piattoli, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA. Atti, v60i, 1932.

Benitez de Lugo (Antonio). El cristianismo y la filosofía. s8°. Sevilla. 1882

Ben-Jacob (Jeremiah).
The Jewish struggle. 8°. 1942

Benjamin, *ben Immanuel Musafia.* Secher Rab; bearb. u. mit hebrä. Wbche. v. J. Willheimer. [M101]. 8°. Prag. 1868

Benjamin, *ben Jonah, of Tudela, Rabbi.*
Travels, 1160–73, *see* KOMROFF (M.), *ed.* Contemp. of M. Polo, 1928.

Benjamin, *The family of, see* HOOVER (M. M.) Genealogy of Park Benjamin, 1948.

Benjamin (Abram Cornelius). Intr. to the philos. of science. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Benjamin (Judah Philip), *see* OSTERWEIS (R.) J. P. B., statesman of the Lost Cause, 1933.

Benjamin (Park), *the elder; 1809–64.* Poems. Intr. & notes by M. M. Hoover. 8°. N.Y. 1948
see HOOVER (M. M.) Genealogy of P. B., 1948.
,, —— P. B., poet & editor, 1948.

Benjamin (René). Charles Maurras, ce fils de la mer. s8°. [1932]
Chron. d'un temps troublé. s8°. [1938]
La Cour d'Assises: s. pompes & s. œuvres. la8°. [1928]
La galère des Goncourt. Préf. de S. Guitry. 8°. [1948]
Girouette, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 171, 1935.
Glozel. Vallon des Morts & des savants. s8°. [1928]

Benjamin (René) [*continued*].
Le maréchal Joffre. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 35e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
Marie-Antoinette. [Les reines de Fr.] 8°. 1940
Mussolini & s. peuple. 8°. [1937]
Le printemps tragique. s8°. [1941]
Sous l'œil en fleur de Madame de Noailles. [Au soleil de la poésie]. 8°. 1928
see GONCOURT, *Prix*. Procès du Prix G. [*of* R. B. &c.], 1948.

Benjamin (Walter), *see* MAYER (H.), *ed.* Spiegelungen Goethes: Stud. v. W. B. &c., 1949.

Benjumea (Nicolás Díaz de), *see* DÍAZ DE BENJUMEA (N.)

Benkard (Ernst). Andreas Schlüter. [Meister d. Plastik]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1925
Caravaggio-Studien. 8°. 1928
Das ewige Antlitz. Sammlung v. Totenmasken mit Geleitwort v. G. Kolbe. 8°. 1929
Michelangelos Madonna an d. Treppe. 8°. 1933

Benkendorf (*count* Konstantin Konstantinovich), *see* BENCKENDORFF (K. K.)

Benn (Alfred William). Hist. of mod. philos. Pref. & addit. chapter by R. Arch. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1930]

Benn (*Capt.* Christopher) [FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER BENN]. Mozart on the stage. Intr. by R. Capell. 8°. [1946]
see BENN (J.) I say rejoice: mem. of C. B., 1942.

Benn (*Sir* Ernest John Pickstone).
About Russia. 8°. 1930
The confessions of a capitalist. 2nd ed. 8°. [1925]
Happier days: recolls. & reflects. 8°. [1949]
Honest doubt. Papers on the price of mod. politics. 8°. [1932]
Letters of an individualist to "The Times", 1921–26. 8°. 1927
Mod. government. s8°. [1936]
This soft age, w. the optimistic theory of 30/50 man. 8°. [1933]
Unemployment & work. s8°. 1930

Benn (*Capt.* John). I say rejoice. Memoir of Chr. Benn. By h. brother [*i.e.* J. B.] 8°. [1942]

Benn (John Andrews). A merchant adventurer in South America. s8°. [1931]

Benn (Margaret Eadie), *wife of W. W. Benn, aft. Visct. Stansgate, form. Holmes, see* BENN (*Capt. Rt. Hon.* W. W.) & M. B. Beckoning horizon, 1935.

Benn (*Capt. Rt. Hon.* William Wedgwood), *aft. 1st Visct. Stansgate,* **& M. Benn.** Beckoning horizon. Journey round the world. 8°. 1935

Benndorf (Otto). Das Heroon von Gjölbaschi-Trysa, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B9, 11, 12, 1889–91.
,, ,, Tafeln. obl. fol. Wien. 1889

Bennet (Charles Augustus Ker), *8th earl of Tankerville, see* TANKERVILLE (C. A. K. B., *8th e. of*).

Bennett, *The family of, see* HANCE (E. M.) Anc. Cheshire families of B., 1889.

Bennett (A. G.), *of Port Stanley.*
Whaling in the Antarctic. 8°. 1931

Bennett (Arthur S.) Tide time. 8°. [1949]

Bennett (Benjamin).
Hitler over Africa. 2nd impr. s8°. [1939]

Bennett (Charles Andrew Armstrong). The dilemma of relig. knowledge. Ed. &c. W. E. Hocking. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Bennett (Charles Edwin). Syntax of early Latin. v2, The cases. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1914

Bennett (Derek Curtis-), *see* CURTIS-BENNETT.

Bennett (*Air Vice-Marshal* Donald Clifford Tyndall). Freedom fr. war. s8°. [1945]

Bennett (Dorothy Cheston), *form. Cheston.*
Arnold Bennett: a portrait done at home, w. 170 letters f. A. B. 8°. [1935]

Bennett (Edwin Keppel). Hist. of the German Novelle f. Goethe to T. Mann. 8°. C. 1934

Bennett (Enoch Arnold).
Accident. s8°. [1929]
A. B. coll. Cat. of personal lib. of A. B., sold by Sotheby, 27 July, 1931. [Illust.] 8°. 1931
Books & persons: comments, 1908–11. [repr.] s8°. 1920

Bennett (Enoch Arnold) [*continued*].
Buried alive. 11th ed. s8°. [1919]
Les canards musqués, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 205, 1938.
Cat. of MSS. & corr. of A. B., sold by Sotheby, May 1936. [*With list of prices &c.*] la8°. 1936
Dream of destiny, an unfinished novel, & Venus rising f. the sea. s8°. [1932]
Flora, *see* PLAYS. 5 three-act p., 1933.
A good woman. Farce. s8°. 1930
How to live on 24 hours a day. [18th ed.], w. new pref. 8°. [1930]
How to make the best of life. 8°. [1930]
The human machine. [12th ed.]. s8°. [1920]
Imperial Palace. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1931
Journal, 1929. 8°. [1930]
Journals, 1896[–1928]. Ed. N. Flower. [3v]. 8°. [1932–33]
1, 1896–1910. 2, 1911–21. 3, 1921–28.
Letters to h. nephew [Richard Bennett, 1919–31]. Pref. by F. Swinnerton. 8°. [1936]
Lilian. s8°. [1922]
,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Literary taste, how to form it. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Lord Raingo. [n. issue]. s8°. [1928]
Mental efficiency &c. n. ed. s8°. [1912]
The night visitor & o. s. s8°. [1931]
The old wives' tale. Illust. by R. Savage. [M283]. 8°. [1910?]
,, ,, [pop. ed.] s8°. [1925]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1931
,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
A question of sex. s8°. 1930
The snake charmer, *see* PLAYS. 8 one act p., 1933.
The stepmother, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one act-plays, 1921.
The strange vanguard. s8°. [1928]
Tales of the Five Towns. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
These twain. 7th ed. 8°. [1936]
Things that have interested me. s2. s8°. 1923
Vasúti Baleset. s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
see ALLEN (W.) A. B., 1948.
,, BENNETT (D. C.) A. B.: portrait done at home, w. 170 letters f. A. B., 1935.
,, BENNETT (M.) My A. B., 1931.
,, MAGGS BROS. A. B.; orig. MSS. of many of h. stories &c., 1937.
,, MY religion, by A. B. &c., 1926.
,, SIMONS (J. B.) A. B. & h. novels: crit. st., 1936.
,, WEST (G.) Problem of A. B., 1932.
,, WOOLF (V.) Mr. B. & Mrs. Brown, 1928.

—— **& Edward Knoblock.**
Milestones, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
see MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.

Bennett (*Sir* **Ernest Nathaniel**). Apparitions & haunted houses. Forew. by Dean of St. Paul's. 8°. [1939]

Bennett (Frank Selwyn Macaulay), *dean of Chester*. The resurrection of the dead. s8°. 1929
The resurrection of the organism. s8°. Chester. [1930]

Bennett (H.)
Must England fall? 8°. [1946]

Bennett (*Lt.-Gen.* **Henry Gordon**).
Why Singapore fell. s8°. Bombay. [1945]

Bennett (*Sir* **Henry Honywood**), *see* CURTIS-BENNETT (*Sir* H. H.)

Bennett (Henry Stanley). The author & h. public in 14th & 15th centuries, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v23, 1938.
Chaucer & the 15th cent. [Oxf. hist. of Eng. lit., v2, p1]. 8°. O. 1947
England from Chaucer to Caxton. [*Extr. f. var. a.*] s8°. [1928]
Life on the Eng. manor: st. of peasant condit^{s}., 1150–1400. 8°. C. 1937
Medieval lit. & the mod. reader, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v31, 1946.
Shakespeare's audience, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.

Bennett (Herbert John). Trial of H. J. B. (Yarmouth Beach Murder). Intr. by E. Wallace. 8°. [1929]

Bennett (Irene). Mr. Pepys & his musique. Three scenes w. music of the period. s8°. O. 1944

Bennett (Jack Arthur Walter). Hickes's "Thesaurus": Oxford bk.-product., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v1, 1948.

Bennett (James), *bookseller, of Tewkesbury*.
*A Tewkesbury guide &c. [*b. w.* Chilcott (J.) Descr. hist. of Bristol, 1846]. s8°. Tewkesbury. 1835

Bennett (James Gordon), *the elder*; *1795–1872*, *see* SEITZ (D. C.) The J. G. Bennetts, proprietors of the N.Y. Herald, 1928.

Bennett (James Gordon), *the younger*; *1841–1918*.
see CROCKETT (A. S.) When J. G. B. was caliph of Bagdad, 1926.
,, SEITZ (D. C.) The J. G. Bennetts, proprietors of the N.Y. Herald, 1928.

Bennett (Joan). Four metaphysical poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Crashaw. 8°. C. 1934
George Eliot, her mind & her art. 8°. C. 1948
Virginia Woolf, h. art as a novelist. s8°. C. 1945

Bennett (John Coleman).
Christianity & communism. s8°. [1949]

Bennett (John G.)
The crisis in human affairs. 8°. [1948]

Bennett (Joseph), *musical critic*, *see* SPARK (F. R.) & J. B. Hist. of Leeds mus. festivals, 1892.

Bennett (*Miss* **M. R.**) The legend of the green tree & the dry. Repr. f. Archæolog. Journal, 1926. [M592]. 8°. 1929

Bennett (Margot).
Away went the little fish. s8°. [1946]
Time to change hats. s8°. [1945]

Bennett (Marguerite), *wife of Arnold Bennett*.
My Arnold Bennett. 8°. [1931]

Bennett (Mary Angela).
Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. 8°. Phila. 1939

Bennett (*Sir* **Noel Curtis-**), *see* CURTIS-BENNETT.

Bennett (Ralph Francis). The early Dominicans: st. in 13th-cent. Dominican hist. 8°. C. 1937

Bennett (Reginald Arthur Renaud), *see* BATEMAN (G. C.) & R. A. R. B. The book of aquaria, 1900.

Bennett (Richard Bedford Bennett, *1st visct.*)
Empire relations. P. Le N. Foster Lect., 1942. s8°. [1944]

Bennett (Thomas) & Sons.
Handbook for travellers in Norway w. thr. routes to Sweden & Denmark. 11th ed., rev. 8°. 1913
,, ,, 31st ed., rev. s8°. Oslo. 1925

Bennett (Thomas William Westropp).
Pro domo sua, speech in def. of House of Oireachtas, agst. Mr. de Valera, w. extr. f. sp. of M. F. O'Hanlon. 8°. D. 1934

Bennett (Wendell Clark). The Ethnogeographic Board, 1947, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Coll, v107, 1948.

Bennett (Whitman). Whittier, bard of freedom. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* [1941]

Bennett (William). John Baskerville, the Birmingham printer. 2v. la8°. B'ham. 1937–39

Bennett (William Henry). The arrangement of the Old Test. [Repr. f. Jl. of M'ter. Egypt. &c. Soc., 1917–18. M409]. 8°. [M'ter. 1918]
Relig. controversy in the Old Test. [p2. Extr. f. The Expositor, v4. *no tp.* M313]. 8°. [1913]

Bennett (William James Early). Hist. of the Old Church of S. John of Froome. s8°. Froome. 1866

Bennetton (Norman A.) Social significance of the duel in 17 cent. French drama. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c. v33]. la8°. Baltimore. 1938

Benney (Mark). Gaol delivery. For the Howard League for Penal Reform. 8°. [1948]
Low company: descr. the evol. of a burglar. 8°. 1936

Bennie (William Govan), *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v3i, The Ciskei & S. Transkei tribes, by W. G. B., 1939.

Bennison (B.), *see* BETTINSON (A. F.) & B. B. The home of boxing, 1922.

Benno II, *bp. of Osnabruck*, *see* NORBERT, *St.* Vita B. II, 1934.

Benns (Frank Lee).
Europe since 1914. 8°. 1930
European hist. since 1870. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Benois (Alexandre) [BENUA (ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH)]. Reminiscences of the Russian Ballet. Tr. M. Britnieva. 8°. [1942]
see †ERNST (S.) A. B., 1921.

—— **& A. Prakhov.** Khudojestvenniya sokrovischa Rossii. [Trésors d'art en Russie]. Izd. Imp. Obsch. Pooschreniya Khudojestv. [1, 2] pod red. A. B., [3 5] pod red. A. P. [4 *wants plates* 1-12] 5t. 4°.1901–5

Benoist (Charles). Cánovas del Castillo. La Restauration rénovatrice. 8°. [1930]
La crise de l'état mod. App., Réflex. p. conduire à une conclusion. 8°. [1936]
Le Machiavélisme. [t]2, 3. s8°. [1934–36]
2, Machiavel. 3, Après Machiavel.
La monarchie française. 2 livres. s8°. [1935]
1, L'œ. royale. 2, Quelques rois.
Souvenirs, 1883–[1933]. 3t [1, 2, 10e éd., 3, 8e éd.] 8°. [1932–34]

Benoist (Felix), *see* BRETAGNE (La) contemp.: sites pittor. &c.; dessins par F. B., 5v, 1865.

Benoist (Luc).
Coysevox. [Maîtres d'art]. 8°. [1930]
Siméon. Lettre-préf. par J. J. Brousson. [Artistes du livre]. la8°. 1930
see LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE (P. M. M.), L. B. &c. Les rythmes & la vie, 1947.

Benoist (René), *bp. of Troyes* [BENEDICTUS (R.)] Epistola ad J. Knox, 1561 *&* Ans. by D. Feargussone, 1563, *see* FERGUSSON (D.) Tracts, 1860.
see PASQUIER (E.) R. B., le pape des Halles (1521-1608), 1913.

Benoist-Méchin (Jacques). Ce qui demeure. Lettres de soldats tombés au Champ d'honneur 1914–18. Ed. J. B.-M. 8°. [1942]
Eclaircissements s. Mein Kampf: la doctrine d'A. Hitler. s8°. [1942]
Hist. de l'armée allemande dep. l'Armistice. 2t. 8°. [1936–38]
1, De l'Armée impériale à la Reichswehr.
2, De la Reichswehr à l'Armée nationale, 1919-36.
,, ,, ,, [éd. déf. rev.] 2t. 8°. [1942]
Hist. of the German army since the Armistice. [Tr. E. R. Taylor]. v1. 8°. Zürich. 1939
La moisson de 40. Journ. d'un prisonnier de guerre. 8°. [1941]

Benoît, *de Sainte-More*, *see* TROILUS. Story of T. as told by B. de Ste.-M.; tr. &c. R. K. Gordon, 1934.

Benoit (Fernand).
L'abbaye de Montmajour. 8°. 1928
L'art primitif méditerranéen de la vallée du Rhône. La sculpture. la8°. 1945
Les Baux. 8°. 1928
La Camargue. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1933
Recueil des actes des Comtes de Provence app. à la maison de Barcelone. Alphonse II & Raimond Bérenger V (1196–1245). [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'hist. de Prov.] 2t. la8°. Monaco. 1925
1, Intr. & tables. 2, Textes & analyses.
La statue d'Auguste du Musée d'Arles, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t36, 1938.

Benoit (Fr.) Le poème de la Sainte Liturgie. [M582]. s8°. [St-Maurice. 1926]

Benoit (François). L'architecture: l'Occident médiéval. la8°. 1933

Benoît (Frédéric), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) Le crime de Vouziers, 1926.

Benoit (Pierre). Aino. Roman. s8°. [1948]
Bethsabée. s8°. [1938]
Boissière. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Cavalier 6 suivi de L'oublié. s8°. [1933]
Les compagnons d'Ulysse. Roman. s8°. [1937]
La dame de l'Ouest. s8°. [1936]
Le déjeuner de Sousceyrac. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Le desert de Gobi. Roman. s8°. [1941]
Discours de récept. de P. B. [*on* E. Lavisse & G. de Porto-Riche] & rép. de H. de Regnier. [Acad. Fr., 24 nov., 1932]. s8°. [1932]
Erromango. s8°. [1929]
Fort de France. s8°. [1933]
Henry Bordeaux. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 20e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons. "Les Quarante"]. 8°. 1931
L'Ile Verte. s8°. [1932]
Jamrose. Roman. s8°. [1948]
Kœnigsmark. [repr.] s8°. [1936]

Benoit (Pierre) [*continued*].
Mademoiselle de la Ferté. Tr. O. F. Abbott. s8°. [1930]
Monsieur de la Ferté. s8°. 1934
Notre-Dame de Tortose. Roman. s8°. [1939]
L'oiseau des ruines. Roman. s8°. [1947]
Saint Jean d'Acre, suivi de La ronde de nuit. s8°. [1936]
Seigneur, j'ai tout prévu. Roman. s8°. [1943]
Le soleil de minuit. s8°. [1930]
Vautrin, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.
see BOURGET (P.) &c. Roman des quatre, 1926.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
—— **& C. Farrère.**
L'homme qui était trop grand. s8°. 1936
Benoite (Colette). Les sortilèges bleus. [Cahiers Poét.] 8°. [1946]
Benoit-Guyod (Georges).
Alphonse Daudet: s. temps—s. œ. 8°. [1947]
Sur les traces de Lapérouse. Expéd. d'Entrecasteaux (1791–95), Trouvailles du cap. Dillon (1813–27), Mission de Dumont d'Urville (1828–29). [Au temps de la marine en bois]. 6e éd. 8°. 1945
Benoît-Lévy (Edmond). Sainte-Beuve & Mme V. Hugo. n. éd. [réduite]. s8°. 1927
Bénouville (Guillain de). Le sacrifice du matin. 43e éd. s8°. [1946]
Benrath (H.), *see* GRIEBEN'S REISE-BIBL. Hamburg u. Helgoland, 19e A., neu bearbt. v. H. B., 1901.
Benrath (Henry).
Ball auf Schloss Kobolnow. S . St. [1932]
Die Mutter der Weisheit. Roman e. Jahres. 8°. St. [1933]
Benrubi (Isaac) [BENRUBI (J.)] Philosoph. Strömungen d. Gegenwart in Frankreich. 8°. L. 1928
Les sources & les courants de la philos. contemp. en France. 2[t. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933
Ben Saddi (Nathan), *ps.*, *see* DODSLEY (R.)
Bense (Johan Frederik). Dict. of the Low-Dutch element in the English vocabulary. la8°. [1939]
Benserade (Isaac de) [BENSSERADE].
Œuvres. 2p. s8°. 1697
see SILIN (C. I.) B. & h. Ballets de cour, 1940.
Bension (Ariel). The Zohar in Moslem & Xtn. Spain. Intr. by Sir D. Ross. 8°. 1932
Bensley (Thomas), *d. 1833*, *see* MARROT (H. V.) Bulmer & B., study in transition, 1930.
Bensly (Edward), *see* OSLER (*Sir* W.), E. B. &c. R. Burton &c., 1927.
Benson (Allan Louis).
The new Henry Ford. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1923
Benson (Arthur Christopher).
The house of quiet. [repr.] s8°. 1911
The myrtle bough. 8°. *p.p.* Eton. 1903
Rossetti. [E. M. of L.] [repr.] s8°. 1906
The Upton letters. 17th imp. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Benson (Charles William).
Our Irish song birds. s8 . D. 1886
Benson (Charles Wilson), *headmaster of Rathmines School*, *see* RATHMINES SCHOOL. School roll, 1858–99: [*w.* App. Some remin. of a clerical schoolmaster, *i.e.* B.], 1932.
Benson (Constance), *see* BENSON (GERTRUDE C., *Lady*).
Benson (Edward Frederic).
As we are. A mod. revue. 8°. 1932
As we were. A Victorian peep-show. 8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1930
Charlotte Brontë. 8°. 1932
Daughters of Queen Victoria. 8 . [1939]
David of King's. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Ferdinand Magellan. 8°. [1929]
Final edition: informal autobiog. 8°. [1940]
The inheritor. s8°. [1930]
The Kaiser & English relations. 8°. 1936
King Edward VII. An appreciation. 8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1933
The life of Alcibiades. 8°. [1928]
Lucia's progress. 8°. 1935
Mapp & Lucia. s8°. 1931
More spook stories. 8°. [1934]
The Oakleyites. s8°. [1915]
Old London. 4v. s8°. N.Y. 1937
1, Portrait of an English nobleman (Georgian). 2, Janet (Mid-Victorian). 3, Friend of the rich (Victorian). 4, The unwanted (Edwardian).
The outbreak of war, 1914. 8°. 1933
Paying guests. 2nd imp. s8 . [1929]

Benson (Edward Frederic) [*continued*]
Queen Victoria. 8°. 1935
Raven's brood. s8°. [1934]
Secret lives. s8°. 1932
Spook stories. 8°. [1929]
Travail of gold. s8°. 1933
Trouble for Lucia. s8°. 1939
Benson (Emanuel Mervin), *see* MACBRIDE (H.), M. HARTLEY & E. M. B. J. Marin, 1936.
Benson (*Sir* **Frank Robert**).
My memoirs. 8°. [1930]
Benson (George), *architect.* Anc. painted glass windows in the Minster & churches of York, *see* YORKSHIRE PHILOS. SOC. Ann. rep. for 1914, 1915.
Hdbk. to Cathedral Church of St. Peter, York. s8°. York. [1893]
Later medieval York, 1100–1603, *see* YORKSHIRE PHILOS. SOC. Ann. rep. for 1918, 1919.
Benson (Gertrude Constance, *Lady*), *wife of Sir F. R. Benson.* Mainly players: Bensonian memories. Intr. by A. Machen. 8°. [1926]
Benson (Ivan). Mark Twain's Western years. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1938]
Benson (John R.)
Death opens the ball. s8°. [1935]
Benson (*Capt.* **L.**) Book of remarkable trials & notorious characters, 1700–1840. Illust. by Phiz. Ed. L. B. s8°. [1871]
Benson (Mary Sumner). Women in 18th-cent. America. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 405]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Benson (Preston). Unknown country: story of Czechoslovakia. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]
Benson (Robert Henry) & E. Benson. Cat. of Italian pictures at 16 South St., London & Buckhurst, Sussex, coll. by R. & E. B. [Illust.] 4°. *p.p.* 1914
Benson (Robert Hugh).
Loneliness. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Benson (S. Vere), *aft. wife of H. T. Hillier.*
The observer's book of Brit. birds. s8°. [1937]
Benson (Stella), *aft. wife of J. C. O'G. Anderson.*
Coll. short stories. s8°. 1936
I pose. s8°. 1915
The little world. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1925
,, ,, [Caravan Lib.] s8°. 1928
Mundos. An unfinished novel. s8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1935
Pull Devil—Pull Baker. By Count N. de Toulouse Lautrec de Savine & S.B. 8°. 1933
Tobit transplanted. s8°. 1931
Worlds within worlds. 8°. 1928
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by S. B., 1933.
,, ROBERTS (R. E.) Portrait of S. B., 1939.
Benson (Theodora) [†BENSON (*Hon.* ELEANOR THEODORA ROBY)].
Concert pitch. s8°. 1934
Façade. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
Glass houses. s8°. [1929]
Salad days. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Sweethearts & wives, th. part in war. s8°. [1942]
The unambitious journey. 8°. [1935]
Which way? s8°. 1931
—— **& B. Askwith.**
Seven basketfuls. s8°. 1932
Benson (*Rear Adm.* **William Shepherd**), *U.S. Navy.* The Merchant Navy. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Bensserade (Isaac de), *see* BENSERADE (I. DE).
Benstead (Charles Richard). H.M.S. Rodney at sea. Story of 2nd commission. 8°. [1932]
H.M.S. Rodney: st. of an immortal name. s8°. Plymouth. [1931]
Retreat: a story of 1918. 2nd ed. s8°. [1930]
The weather eye: meteorolog. lore, w. refs. to the art of forecasting. 8°. [1940]
Bensusan (Samuel Levy). Annals of Maychester. [Chron. of the countryside. Pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham]. 8°. 1936
Latter-day rural England, 1927. 8°. [1928]
Murillo. [Masterpieces in colour]. 8°. [1910]
My woodland friends. 8°. [1947]
A tale that is told. s8°. [1928]
These from God's own country. [Sh. stories]. 8°. [1947]
Bent (Arthur Cleveland). Life hist. of N. Amer. birds of prey. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 167, 170]. 2p. 8°. Wash. 1937–38
Life hist. of N. Amer. cuckoos, goatsuckers, hummingbirds &c. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 176]. 8°. Wash. 1940

Bent (Arthur Cleveland) [*continued*]
Life hist. of N. Amer. flycatchers, larks, swallows & th. allies. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 179]. 8°. Wash. 1942
Life hist. of N. Amer. Gallinaceous birds. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 162]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Life hist. of N. Amer. jays, crows & titmice. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 191]. 8°. Wash. 1946
Life hist. of N. Amer. nuthatches, wrens, thrashers & th. allies. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 195]. 8°. Wash. 1948
Life hist. of N. Amer. shore birds. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 142, 146]. 2p. 8°. Wash. 1927–29
Life hist. of N. Amer. woodpeckers. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 174]. 8°. Wash. 1939
Bent (James Theodore). The sacred city of the Ethiopians: travel in Abyssinia in 1893. With chap. by H. D. Muller on inscrs. f. Yeha & Aksum &c. n. ed. 8°. 1896
Bent (Samuel Arthur). Familiar short sayings of great men. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. [1887]
Bent (Silas). Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Benthall (Leonard Hugh), *see* HERBERT (CHARLES). A merchant adventurer, biog. of L. H. B., 1936.
Benthall (Michael) *& others.* Hamlet & Miracle in the Gorbals, *see* SADLER'S WELLS ballet books, No. 3, 1949.
Bentham (George), *see* FITCH (W. H.) & W. G. SMITH. Illusts. of Brit. flora: companion to B.'s Hdbk., 5th rev. ed., 1924.
Bentham (Jeremy) [*ps.* SMITH (GAMALIEL)].
A comment on the Commentaries: crit. of W. Blackstone's Comm. on Laws of Eng. Intr. & notes by C. W. Everett. 8°. O. 1928
Defence of usury. Added, Letter to A. Smith &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1816
Panopticon v. New S. Wales: 2 letters to Lord Pelham [1802] & Plea for the constitution [1803, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1812
Theory of fictions. [Intr.] by C. H. Ogden. 8°. 1932
Theory of legislation. [Tr. f. the French of E. Dumont by R. Hildreth]. Ed. w. intr. & notes by C. K. Ogden. 8°. 1931
see EVERETT (C. W.) The educ. of J. B., 1931.
,, HALÉVY (E.) Growth of philos. radicalism; tr., 1928.
,, KAYSER (E. L.) The grand soc. enterprise: st. of J. B. & h. rel. to liberal nationalism, 1932.
,, KEETON (G. W.) & G. SCHWARZENBERGER, *edd.* J. B. & the law: a symposium, 1948.
,, STOCKS (J. L.) J. B., 1748–1832, 1933.
,, UNIVERSITY COLL., *London.* Cat. of J. B. in lib. of Univ. Coll., 1937.
,, WALLAS (G.) J. B. & word-creation, 1928.
Bentinck (*Lord* **Henry William**), *1804–70.*
Foxhounds. Intr. by Visct. Chaplin. [P2903]. 8°. 1922
Bentinck (*Lord* **William**) [*i.e.* WM. HENRY CAVENDISH BENTINCK, *2nd son of 3rd d. of Portland*], *see* CAPOGRASSI (A.) Gl'Inglesi in Italia dur. le campagne napoleon.: Ld. W. B., 1949.
Bentinck (*Lord* **William George F. C.**)
see BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*). Ld. G. B.: polit. biog., 5th ed., rev., 1852.
,, KENT (J.) Racing life of Ld. G. B., 3rd ed., 1893.
Bentivoglio, *The family of*, *see* ADY (C. M.) B. of Bologna, 1937.
Bentivoglio (*il card.* **Guido**).
Della guerra di Fiandra. 2p [*in* 1v, p3 *wanting*]. s4°. Venetia. 1637
Memorie e lettere. A cura di C. Panigada. [Scr. d'Italia, 150]. 8°. Bari. 1934
see BELVEDERI (R.) G. B., diplomatico, 2v, 1947–48.
Bentkovsky (Iosif Vikentevich). Ist.-statist. obozrenie Inorodtsev-Magometan, v Stavropolskoi gub. Nogaitsi. ch.1. 8°. Stavropol. 1883
Bentley (Arthur Fisher), *see* DEWEY (J.) & A. F. B. Knowing & the known, 1949.
Bentley (Charles), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 3, C. B.; by F. G. Roe, 1921.
Bentley (Edmund Clerihew). Peace year in the City, 1918–19. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1920
Those days. [Autobiog.] 8 . [1940]

Bentley (Edmund Clerihew) [*continued*].
Trent intervenes. s8°. [1938]
Trent's last case. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1938]
see RUSSELL (L.), *ed.* Parody party by B. &c., 1938.
—— **& H Warner Allen.**
Trent's own case. s8°. [1936]
Bentley (Eric Russell). The cult of the superman: st. of the idea of heroism in Carlyle & Nietzsche &c. 8°. [1947]
The playwright as thinker: st. of drama in mod. times. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
see BRECHT (B.) Priv. life of the master race: Eng. vers. & essay on B. by B., 1948.
Bentley (Gerald Eades). The Jacobean & Caroline stage: Dramatic companies & players. 2v. 8°. O. 1941
see MILLET (F. B.) & G. E. B. Art of drama, 1935.
Bentley (John).
The Radcliffe case. s8°. [1938]
Bentley (John A.) The submerged tenth: story of a down & out. 8°. 1933
Bentley (John Francis), *see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (W. W.) J. F. B., 1924.
Bentley (Nathaniel). *The eccentric &c. hist. of N. B., w. descr. of h. Dirty Warehouse, Leadenhall St. Prefixed [*or rather added*] The life of Ld. Rokeby. s8°. [1801?]
Bentley (Nicolas). All fall down! [Contrib. F. Beddington &c.] Comp. by N. B. 8°. [1932]
Bentley (Phyllis Eleanor).
The Brontës. [Eng. novelists]. s8°. [1947]
Carr: being the biog. of P. J. C., manufacturer &c. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
The Eng. regional novel. [P.E.N. bk^s.] s8°. [1941]
Freedom, Farewell! 8°. 1936
Here is America. 8°. 1942
Inheritance. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1932
,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1932
Life story. s8°. 1948
Manhold. 8°. 1941
A modern tragedy. 8°. 1934
The rise of Henry Morcar. s8°. 1946
Sleep in peace. 8°. [1938]
Some obs. on the art of narrative. s8°. 1946
Take courage. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1940
Trio. s8°. 1930
The whole of the story. s8°. [1935]
Bentley (Richard), *grandson of Dr. Bentley.*
*Consid. upon state of public affairs at beginning of 1798.
2p [p1, 2nd ed., corr. P3100]. 8°. 1798
1, France. 2, Instruct. of H.M.'s plenipotentiary at Lille, & the indemnity of Gt. Brit. at the Peace.
Bentley (Richard), *publisher, 1794–1871, see* DICKENS (C.) Dickens v. Barabbas, 1930.
Bentley (William Holman). Life on the Congo. Intr. by G. Grenfell. s8°. 1887
Bentley's Miscellany. v1–45, 47. 8°. 1837–60
,, ,, Tales from "Bentley". v3. [*3 pagin^s.*] s8°. 1860
Benton (Gerald Montagu), F. W. Galpin & W. J. Pressey. Church plate of the Co. of Essex. Ed., w. intr. by W. J. P. 4°. Colchester. 1926
Bentotes (Georgios). Γραμματικὴ τῆς Γαλλικῆς διαλέκτου. s8°. Ἐνετησιν. 1810
Ben Trovato, *ps., see* LOVER (SAM.)
Bentwich (Herbert), *see* BENTWICH (M.) & N. BENTWICH. H. B., the pilgrim father, 1940.
Bentwich (Margery) & N. Bentwich. Herbert Bentwich, the pilgrim father. 8°. Jerusalem. 1940
Bentwich (Norman de Mattos).
England in Palestine. 8°. 1932
Ethiopia, Eritrea & Somaliland. [P3168]. 8°. [1945]
From Geneva to San Francisco: internat. organis. of the new order. s8°. 1946
Fulfilment in the Promised Land, 1917–37. 8°. 1938
Jewish youth comes home: Youth Aliyah, 1933–43. s8°. 1944
The Jews & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1934]
Judaea lives again. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]
The mandates system. 8°. 1930
Palestine. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr., *w.* Prologue]. 8°. [1946]

Bentwich (Norman de Mattos) [*continued*].
The refugees f. Germany, April 1933–Dec. 1935. Forew. by Visct. Cecil. Letter of resig. of J. G. McDonald. s8°. [1936]
The relig. foundations of internationalism. 8°. 1933
Solomon Schechter. [*a. c. in* M595]. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 8°. C. 1938
Wanderer betw. two worlds. 8°. [1941]
Wanderer in the Promised Land. 8°. [1932]
Wanderer in war, 1939–45. s8°. 1946
see BARATZ (G.), R. GRUNEBERG &c. New way of life: collective settlements of Israel; intr. by B., 1949.
,, BENTWICH (M.) & N. B. H. Bentwich, the pilgrim father, 1940.
——, **A. S. de Bustamente &c.** Justice & equity in the internat. sphere. Pref. by H. Temperley. [New Commonw. Inst. monogr. sB, 1]. 8°. 1936
Bentzen (Aage). Intr. to the Old Testament. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. Copenhagen. 1948–49
1, Canon of the O.T.—Text of the O.T.—Forms of O.T. literature. 2, The Books of the O.T.
Benua (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* BENOIS (ALEXANDRE).
Benveniste (Émile). Les Mages dans l'anc. Iran. [Soc. des Et. Iran., No. 15]. 8°. 1938
Orig. de la formation des noms en indo-européen. [t]1. 8°. 1935
Benvenisti (J. L.)
The absent-minded revolution. s8°. [1937]
Benvenuta, *ps., see* HATTINGBERG (MAGDA v.)
Benz (Ernst). Marius Victorinus u. d. Entwickl. d. abendländ. Willensmetaphysik. [Forsch. z Kirchen- u. Geistesgesch.; hrsg. E. Seeberg &c., B1]. 8°. St. 1932
Das Todesproblem in d. stoischen Philos. [Tübinger Beitr. z. Altertumswiss., H7]. [M568]. 8°. St. 1929
Benz (Richard).
A. Mombert. 8°. Heidelberg. 1947
Die deut. Romantik. 8°. L. [1937]
Goethe u. d. romant. Kunst. 8°. München. [1940]
Beon du Massez (Charles de), *de Luxembourg.*
Factum pour C. de B. de Luxembourg contre F. H. de Bouteuille de Montmorency. [*w.* Généalogie]. s4°. *n.p.* [1661?]
Beowulf. Anglo-Saxon poems. The Scop or Gleeman's tale [Widsi*dh*], & the Fight at Finnesburg, w. tr., notes &c. by B. Thorpe. 3rd ed. 8°. 1889
B.; tr. &c. G. Grion, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t22, 1883.
B. Mit ausführl. Glossar hrsg. M. Heyne. [Bibl. d. ält. deut. Lit.-Denkmäler, B3]. 9^e A., bearb. v. L. L. Schücking. 8°. Paderborn. 1910
B., & The Finnesburg fragm. Tr. into prose by J. R. C. Hall. n. [3rd] ed., compl. rev., with notes &c. by C. L. Wrenn; pref. by J. R. R. Tolkien. 8°. 1940
B. in mod. verse w. an essay &c. by G. Bone. 8°. O. 1945
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. 1946
The oldest Eng. epic: B., Finnsburg, Waldere, Deor, Widsith & the German Hildebrand. Tr. in orig. metres w. intr. &c. by F. B. Gummere. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1929
see ANDREW (S. O.) Postscript on B., 1948.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) B., introd., 2nd ed., 1932.
,, GAIDOZ (H.) Cûchulainn, B. & Hercule, 1921.
,, GIRVAN (R.) B. & the 7th cent.: language &c., 1935.
,, HOOPS (J.) Kommentar z. B., 1932.
,, HORNBURG (*Dr.*) Kompos. d. B., 1884.
,, HÜBENER (G.) B. & Germanic exorcism, 1935.
,, LAWRENCE (W. W.) B. & epic tradition, 1928.
,, POPE (J. C.) The rhythm of B., 1942.
,, TOLKIEN (J. R. R.) B.: the monsters & the critics, 1936.
,, TRAUTMANN (M.) Berichtig &c. zu B.1, 1899.
Beppet (Benedict), *d. c. 1505, see* USTERI (E.) Bienne-Beppet arbitration, rel. to disputes betw. Bienne & town clerk, J. Seriant & B. B., 1491–1504, 1936.

Bequaert (Joseph Charles).
see PEARSE (A. S.) Fauna of the caves of Yucatan, by A. S. P., w. collab. of N. Banks & J. C. B., 1938.
,, SHATTUCK (G. C.) Peninsula of Yucatan; by S. in collab. w. J. C. B. &c., 1933.
Béquignon (Yves). Homère, l'Iliade. [Paysages & images]. la8°. 1945
Un nouv. vase du peintre Sophilos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1933.
Berachoth, *see* MISHNAH; TALMUD; TOSEFTA.
Beradt (Martin), *see* HAUSCHNER (A.) Briefe an A. H., hrsg. v. M. B. &c., 1929.
Bérain, *The family of, see* WEIGERT (R. A.) J. I Bérain, dessinateur &c. 1640–1711, p1, Sa vie, sa famille &c., 1937.
Bérain (Jean Louis) [BÉRAIN (J.), *the elder*].
Desseins de cheminées &c. [*41 plates. Engraved by* G. I. B. Scotin &c.] obl. fol. [1711]
see WEIGERT (R. A.) J. I B. dessinateur de la Chambre &c. du Roi, 1640–1711, 2p, 1937.
Beraldi (Henri). Bibl. H. B. [Vente, mai–juin 1934 à la Gall. Charpentier]. 2p (1, Livres des 16e & 17e s.; 2, Livres illust. du 18e s.) [*Illust.*] 4°. 1934
Beran (Bruno), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) Der Maler B. B., 1932.
Béranger (Pierre Jean de) [JEAN PIERRE DE BÉRANGER]. Œuvres compl. cont. les 10 chansons nouv. 2t. s8°. 1850
see DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) Plaidoyer de M. D., avocat, pour B., Cour d'Assises de Paris, 1821.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) B.: la chanson, la polit. &c., 1934.
Bérard (Jean). Bibliogr. topogr. d. principales cités grecques de l'Ital. mérid. & Sicile dans l'antiq. la8°. 1941
La colonisation grecque de l'Ital. mérid. & Sicile dans l'antiq.: l'hist. & la légende. [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes & Rome, Bibl., 150]. la8°. 1941
Bérard (Léon). Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on* C. Jullian] & rép. de L. Madelin. s8°. 1938
Bérard (Victor). Calypso & la mer de l'Atlantide. [Navig. d'Ulysse, t3]. 8°. 1929
Did Homer live? Tr. B. Rhys. 8°. [1931]
Nausicaa & le retour d'Ulysse. [Navig. d'Ulysse, t4]. 8°. 1929
Pénélope & les barons des îles. [Navig. d'Ulysse, t2]. 8°. 1928
La résurrection d'Homère. [2t]. s8°. [1930]
1, Au temps des héros. [Cahiers verts, s4, 9]. 2, Le drame épique.
Tables odysséennes. 8°. 1932
Béraud (Henri).
Ce que j'ai vu à Berlin. s8°. 1926
Ce que j'ai vu à Rome. s8°. [1930]
Ciel de suie. Roman. [23e éd.] s8°. 1933
Faut-il réduire l'Angleterre en esclavage? s8°. 1935
Les lurons de Sabolas. s8°. 1932
Mon ami Robespierre. s8°. [1927]
Le 14 juillet. s8°. 1929
Les raisons d'un silence. s8°. [1944]
Béraud (J. B.), *de l'Allier.* Hist. des sires & des ducs de Bourbon, 812–1831. 4t. 8°. 1836
Béraud (Jean). Initiation à l'art dramat. [*repr.*] s8°. Montréal. [1942]
Béraud-Villars (Jean). Les Touareg au pays du Cid: invasions Almoravides en Esp. aux 11e & 12e siècles. 8°. [1946]
Berber (Friedrich), *ed.* Deutschland—England, 1933-39: d. Dok. d. deut. Friedenswillens. [Veröffentl. d. deut. Inst. f. Aussenpolit. Forsch., 7]. 4. A. 8°. [Essen]. 1943
Berber (Fritz J.), *ed., see* LOCARNO, *Treaty of.* Locarno: e. Dokumentensamml., 1936; Eng. ed., 1936.
Berberova (Nina). Alexandre Blok & s. temps, suivi d'un choix de poèmes. s8°. [1947]
Berce (Etienne). Faune entomolog. franç. Lépidoptères. Descr. de tous les papillons &c. 6t [*in* 5v. 3, 4 *b. together*]. s8°. 1867–78
Berceo (Gonzalo de). Martirio de San Lorenzo; ed. C. C. Marden, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v45, 1930.
see BECKER (R.) G. de B.'s Milagros u. i. Grundlagen, 1910.
Berchan [BEARCHAN]. The prophecy of B.; *ed. in Irish by* A. O. Anderson, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B18, 1930.

Berchem (Marguerite van). Mosaics of the Dome of the Rock &c., *see* CRESWELL (K. A. C.) Early Muslim archit., p1, 1932.
Les mosaïques de la Mosquée des Omayyades à Damas, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t30, 1929.

Berchem (Max van). Mat. pour un Corpus inscr. arab., p1, Egypte, par G. Wiet, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Mém., t52, 1930.

Berchem (Nicolaes), *see* SICK (I. v.) N. B., e. Vorläufer d. Rokoko, 1930.

Berchet (Giovanni), *see* CARRER (L.) Rime scelte di L. C., G. B. &c., 1841.

Berchet (Guglielmo), *see* BAROZZI (N.) & G. B., *edd.* Relaz. lette d. ambasc. venez. &c., 1866.

Berchin (Michel) & Eliahu Ben-Horin.
The Red army. 8°. [1943]

Berchmans (Jan), *Jesuit* [JEAN BERCHMANS, *Saint*], *see* PONCELET (A.) Doc. inéd. sur St. J. B., 1921.

Berchoux (Joseph), *see* BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. de La gastronomie par B., n. éd., 1926.

Bercovici (Konrad). Between earth & sky. Intr. by A. E. Coppard. s8°. [1929]
The story of the gypsies. [reissue]. 8°. [1930]
La vie de Alexandre le Grand. Tr. Y. Lapaquellerie. 3e éd. s8°. 1931

Berdahl (Clarence A.) The policy of the U.S. w. respect to the League of Nations. 8°. Genève. 1932

Berdichevsky (Freda), *wife of Arcadi Berdichevsky, form. Utley, see* UTLEY (F.)

Berdrow (Wilhelm), *see* KRUPP (A.) Briefe, 1826–87; hrsg. W. B., 1928.

Berdyaev (Nikolai Aleksandrovich) [BERDIAEV].
Au seuil de la nouv. époque. Tr. D. Olivier. s8°. Neuchâtel. [1947]
Le Christianisme & la lutte des classes. Tr. I. P. & H. M. s8°. 1932
Christianity & class war. [Tr. D. Attwater]. s8°. 1933
De la destination de l'homme. Essai d'éthique paradoxale. Tr. I. P. & H. M. 8°. 1935
Destin de l'homme dans le monde actuel. s8°. 1936
The destiny of man. [Tr. N. Duddington]. 8°. [1937]
The divine & the human. [Tr. R. M. French]. 8°. 1949
Dostoievsky: an interpretation. Tr. D. Attwater. s8°. [1934]
The end of our time, w. essay on the gen. line of Soviet philos. [Tr. D. Attwater]. 8°. 1933
Esprit & réalité. Tr. ["Philos. de l'esprit"]. s8°. 1943
Essai de métaphys. eschatolog. Tr. M. Herman. s8°. [1946]
The fate of man in the mod. world. Tr. D. A. Lowrie. 8°. [1935]
Freedom & the spirit. Tr. O. F. Clarke. 8°. [1935]
Leontiev. [Tr. G. Reavey]. 8°. [1940]
The meaning of history. [Tr. G. Reavey]. 8°. [1936]
Un nouv. moyen âge: les destinées de la Russie & de l'Europe. Tr. A.-M. F. 8°. [1927]
The origin of Russian communism. [Tr. R. M. French]. 8°. [1937]
Problème du communisme. s8°. [1933]
The Russian idea. [Tr. R. M. French]. 8° [1947]
The Russian Revol. Essays on its implic. in relig. & psychol. Tr. w. intr. by D. B. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1932
Slavery & freedom. [Tr. R. M. French]. [repr.] 8°. 1944
Solitude & society. [Tr. G. Reavey]. 8°. [1938]
Les sources & le sens du communisme russe. Tr. A. Nerville. 8e éd. s8°. [1938]
Spirit & reality. Tr. G. Reavey. 8°. [1939]
Towards a new epoch. [Tr. O. Fielding Clarke]. 8°. [1949]
see BALTHAZÁR (D.), N. A. B. &c. Gefährdung d. Xtums &c., 1935.
,, KOLOGRIVOV (I.) Royaume de Dieu & roy. de César, (d'ap. la pensée de N. B.), 1926.
,, LAMPERT (E.) N. B. & the new middle ages, 1945.

Berdyaev (Nikolai Aleksandrovich) [*continued*].
see MAURIAC (F.), R. P. DUCATTILLON, N. A. B. &c. Communisme & chrétiens, 1937.
,, SCHULTZE (B.) Die Schau d. Kirche bei N. B., 1938.

Bere (Alice J.) Buckland Monachorum. 8°. [Plymouth. 1930?]

Bere (Richard), *abbot of Glastonbury, see* SUTTON (D. T.) Beating the bounds w. Abbot B.; tr. Stokes, 1940.

Bère (Rupert de la), *see* DE LA BERE (R.)

Berehan yekhun, *see* SIA la lucet prediche &c., 1912.

Berejansky (N. G.) Russkaya derevnaya, literat.-khudoj. almanakh. 4°. Berlin. 1924

Bérence (Fred). Léonard de Vinci, ouvrier de l'intelligence. 8°. 1938

Berend (Alice), *aft. Frau A. Hertz.*
Herr Fünf. Roman. s8°. 1930
Die Reise d. Herrn Sebastian Wenzel. Roman. s8°. [1912]

Berend (Eduard). Jean Pauls Persönlichkeit: Zeitgenöss. Berichte gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. Berend. 8°. München. 1913
Proleg. z. hist.-krit. Gesamtausg. v. Jean Pauls Werken, *see* KÖN.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1927.

Berendsohn (Walter Arthur). Die humanist. Front. Einf. in d. deut. Emigranten-Lit. T1, 1933–39. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Der Impressionismus Hofmannsthals als Zeiterscheinung. s8°. Hamburg. 1920
Der lebendige Heine im german. Norden. Mit Beitr. v. J. v. Jensen. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1935
Selma Lagerlöf, h. life & work. Adapted f. German by G. F. Timpson. Pref. by V. Sackville-West. 8°. 1931
Strindbergs sista levnadsår, 1908 12. 8°. [1948]

Berengarius, *archdeacon of Angers* [BERENGARIUS, *Turonensis*]. De sacra coena adv. Lanfrancum. Ed. & instr. W. H. Beekenkamp. [Kerkhist. St., 2]. 8°. Hag. Com. 1941
see BEEKENKAMP (W. H.) De Avondmaalsleer van B., 1941.
,, MACDONALD (A. J.) B. & the reform of sacrament. doct., 1930.

Bérenger (Henry). Chateaubriand. 8°. [1931]

Bérenger (Joseph). Sainte Marie-Madeleine en Provence. [6e éd.] s8°. 1925

Berenson (Bernhard). Florentine painters of the Renaissance, w. index to their works. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1907
The Ital. painters of the Renaissance. rev. ed. 8°. O. 1930
Ital. pictures of the Renaissance: list of artists & th. wks. s8°. O. 1932
Sketch for a self-portrait. 8°. [1949]
Studies in medieval painting. 4°. New Haven. 1930
Eine Wiener Madonna u. Antonello's Altarbild, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B34, 1917.

Berenson (Mary), *wife of Bernhard Berenson, form. Logan.* Across the Mediterranean. 8°. 1937
A vicarious trip to the Barbary coast. 8°. 1938
see HAMPTON COURT. Guide to Ital. pictures at H. C.; by M. L., 1894.

Berent (Waclaw). Nurt. Opow. biogr. Pogrobowcy. s8°. Rzym. 1945

Beresford (George Charles) [*ps.* MCTURK].
Schooldays w. Kipling. Prof. by Gen. Dunsterville. 8°. 1936

Beresford (*Brig. Gen.* **George de la Poer**), *see* KIMBERLEY (J. W., *3rd e. of*), G. B. &c. Polo, 1936.

Beresford (John Baldwyn).
Mr. Du Quesne & o. essays. 8 . 1932
Storm & peace. [Essays]. 8°. [1936]

Beresford (John Davys).
All or nothing. s8°. [1928]
The benefactor. s8°. [1943]
The Camberwell miracle. s8°. [1933]
Cleo. 4th impr. s8°. [1937]
Experiment in the novel, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
If this were true . . . s8°. [1944]
An innocent criminal. s8°. [1931]
The instrument of destiny. s8°. [1928]
The long view. s8°. [1943]

Beresford (John Davys) [*continued*].
Love's illusion. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
The meeting place & o. s. s8°. [1929]
The middle generation. s8°. [1932]
The next generation. s8°. [1932]
The old people. s8°. [1931]
Seven, Bobsworth. s8°. [1930]
Snell's folly. s8°. [1939]
Strange rival. s8°. [1939]
The unfinished road. s8°. [1938]
Writing aloud. 8°. [1928]
The young people. s8°. [1933]

Beresford-Hope, *The family of, see* LAW (H. W.) & I. LAW. Book of the B. H., 1925.

Beresford-Hope (*Rt. Hon.* **A. J. B.**) [†HOPE (ALEX. J. BERESFORD), *aft.* BERESFORD-HOPE], *see* LAW (H. W.) & I. LAW. Book of the B. Hopes, 1925.

Berezin (Ilya Nikolaevich). Putcshestvie po Dagestanu i Zakavkazyu. [*2 pagin.*] 8°. Kazan. 1849

Berezovsky (Valery Mikhailovich Bogdanov-), *see* BOGDANOV-BEREZOVSKY (V. M.)

Berezovsky (V. V.) Russkaya muzika. 8°. 1898

Berg (A. S.) Otkritie Kamchatki i ekspeditsii Beringa (1725–42). [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Berg (Aksel Ivanovich). Izobretenie radio A. S. Popovim. Sborn. dok. i mater. pod red. A. I. B. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. Moskva. 1945

Berg (Bengt). Der Lämmergeier im Himalaja. [Übers. v. I. Meyer-Lüne]. 8°. [1931]
With the migratory birds to Africa. Tr. F. R. Barton. 8°. [1931]

Berg (Cornelius Christiaan). Bijdrage tot de kennis d. Javaan. werkwoordsvormen, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de Taal- & Volkenkunde v. Ned. Indie, d95, 1937.
De Çiwa-hymne van de Arjunawiwāha, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de Taal- & Volkenkunde v. Ned. Indie, d90, 1933.
Indonesia, *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.* Whither Islam?, 1932.

Berg (Fedor Nikolaevich). Nechto o drevnosti tipa derevyan. postroek &c. v. Bajskom krae. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 27]. fol. 1882

Berg (Kaj). Studies on the bottom animals of Esrom Lake, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R9, B7, 1938.

Berg (Louis).
The human personality. 8°. 1933

Bergadani (Roberto).
Carlo Emanuele I. 8°. Torino. [1926]

Berganza (Francisco de).
Antiguedades de España. 2p. fol. 1719

Bergasse Du Petit Thouars (*Amiral*), *see* DUPETIT-THOUARS (A. A.) A. A. D.-T., héros d'Aboukir, 1760–98: lettres & docs. inéd.; éd. B. Du P. T., 1937.

Bergel (Siegmund). Die Entwicklung d. Ordens u. s. Aufgaben. [M264]. 8°. 1910
Festschr. z. 25 jähr. Bestehen d. Montefiore-Loge. [M250]. 8°. 1909
Kischinew u. d. Lage d. Juden in Russland. [M162]. 8°. [1904]

Bergen (Claus), *see* NEUREUTHER (K.) & C. B., *edd.* U-boat stories; tr., 1931.

Bergendal (Kurt), *see* HECKSCHER (E. F.) & K. B. Sweden &c. in the World War, 1930.

Bergengruen (Werner). Am Himmel wie auf Erden. Roman. 8°. Zürich. [1947]
Dies irae. [2e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Die drei Falken. Novelle. s8°. Dresden. [1937]
Der Grosstyrann u. d. Gericht. 8°. München. [1947]
Der spanische Rosenstock. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Sternenstand. Novellen. 8°. Zürich. [1947]
Die verborgene Frucht. 8°. Zürich. [1947]
Die Woche im Labyrinth. s8°. St. 1930

Berger (Alfred, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Gesammelte Schriften. Aus d. Nachlass hrsg. v. A. Bettelheim u. K. Glossy. B1,2. 8°. Wien. 1913
1, Autobiog. Schr. 2, Gedichte — Oenone — Aphorismen.

Berger (Arnold Erich). Reformation; hrsg. A. E. B., B1–6. (1, Grundzüge evang. Lebensform. nach ausgewählten Schr. M. Luthers. 2, Sturmtruppen d. Ref., 1520–25. 3, Satir. Feldzüge wider d. Ref. 4, Lied-, Spruch- u. Fabeldichtung im Dienste d. Ref. 5, 6, Schaubühne im Dienste d. Ref., 2T.), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Ref., B1–6, 1930–38.

Berger (Arthur). Der heilige Nil. 8°. 1924
Die Jagd aller Völker im Wandel d. Zeit. la8°. [1928]

Berger (Elie), *archivist.* Thomas Cantipratensis Bonum universale de apibus quid illustr. saec. 13 moribus conferat. 8°. Paris. 1895

Berger (Francesco). 97. [Sel. of contrib. to newspapers &c.] 8°. [1931]

Berger (Jean Claude Diamant-), *see* DIAMANT-BERGER (J. C.)

Berger (Josef). Swordfisher Jim. s8°. [1946]

Berger (Marcel). Les plus jolies histoires d'enfants de C. Aveline, M. Berger, T. Bernard &c. Rec. par M. B. [8e éd.] s8°. 1938

—— **& P. Allard.** Les secrets de la censure pend. la Guerre. s8°. [1932]

Berger (Philippe), *Orientalist.*
Hist. de l'écriture dans l'antiquité. [Minist. de l'Instr. Publ.] 8°. 1891
Nouv. inscript. nabatéennes de Medaïn Salih. Extr. des Comptes rend. de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. [P3084]. 4°. 1884

Berger (Samuel), *of Beaucourt.*
La Bible française au moyen âge. 8°. 1884
see PALLU DE LESSERT (A. C.) Notice nécrol. sur B., 1903.

Bergès (Georges), *see* PERSONNAZ (A.) & G. B. Musée de Bayonne, 1925.

Berges (Wilhelm). Die Fürstenspiegel d. hohen u. späten Mittelalters. [Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. Schr., 2]. 8°. L. 1938

Berget (Alphonse).
La vie & la mort du globe. s8°. 1912

Berggrav (Eivind Josef), *bp.* Spenningens land. Visitas-glimt fra Nord-Norge. 5e tusen. 8°. 1937

Bergh (George van den), *see* VAN DEN BERGH (G.)

Bergh (Olof) & I. Schrijver. Journals of the expeds. of O. B., 1682 & 1683, & I. S., 1689. Transcr., & tr. & ed. w. foreword &c. by E. E. Mossop. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 12]. 8°. Cape Town. 1931

Bergholt (Ernest). B.'s mod. auction, bidding & princs. s8°. [1924]

Bergholz (Harry). Die Neugestaltung d. mod. engl. Theaters, 1870–1930. 8°. 1933

Bergh van Eysinga (Gustaaf A. van den), *see* EYSINGA (G. A. VAN DEN B. VAN).

Bergier (François), *S.J.* De morte Ludovici Borbonii princ. Condæi; & de in vitâ gestis, epist. 2, Gallicè scr., & in Lat. conv. à L. de Saligny. s8°. Paris. 1689

Bergin (Osborn Joseph). Irish grammatical tracts, *see* ÉRIU, v8–10, 1916–28.
The native Irish grammarian, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v24, 1938.
see ROY. IRISH ACAD. Dict. of Irish lang.; gen. ed. O. B., fasc. 2, 1932.

——**. R. I. Best, K. Meyer &c.,** *edd.* Anecdota f. Irish MSS. 5v [*in* 1]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1907–13

Bergin (Thomas Goddard).
Giovanni Verga. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Bergliederbüchlein. Hist.-krit. Ausgabe. Hrsg. E. Mincoff-Marriage unter Mitarbeit v. G. Heilfurth. [Lit. V. in St., 285]. 8°. L. 1936

Bergman (Hjalmar). Skrifter. [Komedier i Bergslagen]. 3[v]. 8°. [1926–27]
1, Klockeberga och Ryglinge. 2, Dansen på Frötjärn. 3, Knutsmässo marknad.
God's orchid. Tr. E. Classen. s8°. [1924]
Hans Nåds testamente. [Skrifter, s1, Romaner]. 8°. [1926]
Markurells i Wadköping. 8°. [1934]
Mr Sleeman is coming; tr. H. Alexander, *see* SCANDINAVIAN plays of the 20th c., s1, 1944.

Bergman (Sten). In Korean wilds & villages. Tr. F. White. 8°. [1938]

Bergmann (Alfred). Die Glaubwürdigkeit d. Zeugnisse f. d. Lebensgang u. Charakter C. D. Grabbes. [German. St., H137]. 8°. 1933

Bergmann (Ernst), *of Leipzig* [K. ERNST BERGMANN]. Einführung in d. Philos. [Jedermanns Bücherei]. 2B. s8°. Breslau. 1926
1, Erkenntnisproblem. 2, Weltproblem.
Die Entsinkung ins Weiselose. Seelengesch. e. mod. Mystikers. 8°. Breslau. 1932
Der Geist d. 19. Jhdts. [Jedermanns Bücherei]. s8°. Breslau. 1922

Bergmann (Ernst) [*continued*].
Die natürl. Geistlehre: System e. deut.-nord. Weltsinndeutung. 8°. St. [1937]

Bergmann (Ernst von), *of Vienna.* Der Sarkophag d. Panehemisis, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B1, 2, 1883–4.

Bergmann (Gerhard). Der Begriff d. Sanktion im Versailler Friedensvertrag. Inaug.-Dissert., Jena. 8°. 1927

Bergmann (J.), *Rabbi.* Jüd. Apologetik im neutest. Zeitalter. [M223]. 8°. 1908

Bergner (Elisabeth), *see* ELOESSER (A.) E. B., 1927.

Bergounhoux (E.), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encyclop. départ., t15, Monographies communales. par E. B. &c., 1933.

Bergsoe (Vilhelm). [Bergsøe]
Falskmøntneren. [*repr.*] 8 . 1916

Bergson (Henri).
Les deux sources de la morale & de la relig. 2e éd. 8°. 1932
" " " 10e éd. 8°. 1932
" " " 14e éd. 8°. 1933
L'énergie spirituelle: essai & conf. 10e éd. 8°. 1925
Etudes bergsoniennes. Hommage à H. Bergson (1859–1941) par P. Valéry, F. Delattre &c. [Nouv. tirage du num. spéc. de la Revue Philos., août 1941]. 8°. 1942
Les études bergsoniennes. v1, 2. 8°. 1948–49
1, *cont.* Delattre (F.) Bergson & Proust: accords & dissonances.—Gouhier (H.) Maine de Biran & Bergson.
2, *cont.* Bergson (H.) L'idée de lieu chez Aristote (1889); tr.—Bréhier (E.) Images plotiniennes, images bergsoniennes.—Delhomme (J.) Durée & vie dans la philos. de Bergson.
La pensée & le mouvant. Essais & conférences. 3e éd. 8° 1934
TRANSLATIONS.
Creative evolution. Tr. A. Mitchell. [repr.] 8° 1922
The creative mind. Tr. M. L. Andison. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
L'idée de lieu chez Aristote (1889), tr. [*f. Lat.*] par R. Mossé-Bastide, *see* Etudes bergson., v2, 1949, *above*.
The two sources of morality & religion. Tr. A. A. Audra & C. Brereton &c. 8°. 1935
see ADOLPHE (L.) Philos. relig. de B., 1946.
,, BERNARD (C.) C. B.: extraits &c., avec Exposé de sa philos. empr. à l'œ. de H. B., 1939.
,, CARR (H. W.) H. B.: philos. of change, n. ed. rev., 1919.
,, CHALLAYE (F.) B., 1929.
,, CHEVALIER (J.) H. B. (Les Quarante, 7), 1928; tr., 1928.
,, DELATTRE (F.) B. & Proust: accords & dissonances, 1948.
,, GOUHIER (H.) Maine de Biran & B., 1948.
,, HAMILTON (G. R.) B. & future philos., 1921.
,, JANKÉLÉVITCH (V.) B., 1931.
,, LE ROY (E.) Discours de récept., Acad. Fr. [*on B.*], 1946.
,, LOISY (A.) Y a-t-il 2 sources de la relig. & de la morale, 1933.
,, MADINIER (G.) Conscience & mouvement, ét. s. la philos. fr. de Condillac à B., 1938.
,, MARITAIN (J.) Metafisica de B.; tr., 1938.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t1, 1947.
,, PENIDO (M. T. L.) Dieu dans le Bergsonisme, 1934.
,, RAVAISSON (F.) Testament philos.; préc. de la notice lue en 1904 à l'Acad. des Sci. &c., par B., 1933.

Bergsson (Nikulás), *see* NIKULÁS, *of Munkathvera.*

Bergsträsser (Arnold). Staat u. Wirtschaft Frankreichs, *see* CURTIUS (E. R.) & A. B Frankreich, B2, 1931.

Bergsträsser (Gotthelf).
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt.
Nichtkanon. Koranlesarten im Muhtasab d. Ibn Gīnnī, 1933.
Phonogramme im neuaram. Dialekt v. Malula: Satzdr. u. Satzmelodie, 1931–2.
Plan e. Apparatus crit. z. Koran, 1930.
see NÖLDEKE (T.) Gesch. d. Qorāns, T3, Gesch. d. Korantexts v. G. B. &c., 1938.

Bergsträsser (Ludwig). Gesch. d. polit. Parteien in Deutschland. 6e verb. &c. A. s8°. Mannheim. 1932

Bergstrom (Evangeline H.), *wife of John N. Bergstrom.* Old glass paperweights. [n. ed.] 8°. [1948]

Beri (Caterina Pigorini), *see* PIGORINI BERI (C.)

Beria (Lavrentii Pavlovich). On the hist. of the Bolshevik organizations in Transcaucasia. Speech, July, 1935. Tr. f. 4th Russian ed. 8°. [1939]

Béridzé (Shalva). Ch. Rousthawéli, sa vie, son poème &c. la8°. 1927

Beriger (Leonhard). Das Zeitalter d. Humanismus u. d. Reformation, *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c. in Darst. v. L. B. &c., 1946.

Bering (Veit), *the navigator* [BEHRING; †BERING (VITUS JONASSEN)]. Bering's voyages. Acc. of efforts of Russians to determine rel. of Asia & America. By F. E. Golder. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Res. ser., No. 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1922–25
1, Log bks. & offic. reps. of 1st & 2nd exped., 1725–30 & 1733–42.
2, Steller's Journal of voyage f. Kamchatka to Amer. & return on 2nd exped., 1741–2. Tr. &c. L. Stejneger.
see BERG (A. S.) Otkritie Kamchatki i eksped. B., 1946.

Bering (Vitus Jonassen), *see* BERING (VEIT).

Berington (Charles), *see* COMMITTEE OF ENGLISH CATHOLICS. To the C. of Eng.: letters signed B. &c., 1789.

Berington (Simon). *Memoirs of Sig. Gaudentio di Lucca. s8°. D. 1738

Berington (William James Charles).
Little Malvern Court, Worcestershire. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1948]

Berinius, *see* BERYN, TALE OF.

Bériot (Charles Auguste de), *see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 6, Contrib. tow. biog. of C. A. de B. &c., 1894.

Berje (Adolf Petrovich) [†BERZHE (ADOLF PETROVICH)]. Chechnya i Chechentsi. 8°. Tiflis. 1859
see SHORA-BEKMURZIN-NOGMOV. Istoriya Adikheisk. naroda, 1861.

Berkelbach (Ann) & D. G. Hutton. 'The pinch of plenty'. World agrarian crisis. s8°. [1932]

Berkeley, *Gloucestershire.* Parish register of B., 1653–77. la8°. *p.p., F. A. Crisp.* 1897

Berkeley, *The family of, see* FALK (B.) The B.s of Berkeley Sq., 1944.

Berkeley (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. B. Cox].
Mr. Priestley's problem. s8°. [1927]
Murder in the basement. s8°. 1932
The Piccadilly murder. s8°. [1929]
The poisoned chocolates case. s8°. [1929]
The second shot. s8°. [1930]
The silk stocking murders. s8°. 1928
Trial & error. [repr.] 8°. 1937
see ALLINGHAM (M.), A. B. &c. Six agst. the Yard, 1936.

——**, M. Kennedy &c.**
Ask a policeman. s8°. [1933]

Berkeley (Cyril Sackville Jocelyn). Notes on the tribes &c. of Shatrah dist. *& o. pamph.* [*b. w.* Arab Bur. Tribes of the Tigris, 1917]. fol. Baghdad. 1920

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.* Works. Ed. G. Sampson, w. biog. intr. by A. J. Balfour. [*repr.*] v1. s8°. *Bohn.* 1908
Works. Ed. A. A. Luce & T. E. Jessop. v1–3. la8°. [1948–49]
1, Philos. commentaries—Essay twds. a new theory of vision—Theory of vision vindicated.
2, Principles of human knowledge—1st draf of Introd. to Principles—3 dialogues betw. Hylas & Philonous—Philos. corresp. w. Johnson.
3, Alciphron.
Commonplace book. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by G. A. Johnston. s8°. [1930]
A new theory of vision & o. sel. philos. writings. [Intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1914]
" " " " s8°. [1919]
Philos. commentaries gen. called the Commonplace book. Ed. diplomatica transcr. & ed. by A. A. Luce. [limited ed.] la8°. 1944
The Querist, [1735–37]. Ed. w. intr. by J. M. Hone. s8°. D. [1935]

Berkeley (George) [*continued*].
Sel^{s}. f. B., w. intr. &c. by A. C. Fraser. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1879
see Broad (C. D.) B.'s argument ab. material substance, 1942.
,, Hicks (G. D.) B., 1932.
,, Hone (J. M.) & M. M. Rossi. Bp. B., life, wr. & philos., 1931.
,, Jessop (T. E.) Bibliog. of G. B., w. inventory of B.'s MS. remains by A. A. Luce, 1934.
,, Joseph (H. W. B.) Compar. of Kant's idealism w. that of B., 1931.
,, Leyburn (E. D.) Bp. B.: the Querist, 1937.
,, Luce (A. A.) B. & Malebranche, 1934.
,, —— B.'s Bermuda project &c., 1934.
,, —— B.'s immaterialism: comm. on h. "A treatise conc. princ. of human knowledge", 1945.
,, —— Life of B., 1949.
,, Morris (C. R.) Locke, Berkeley &c., 1931.
,, Rand (B.) B.'s Amer. sojourn, 1932.

Berkeley (*Hon.* **George C. Grantley F.**) Francis Tresham, of Rushton, the Gunpowder Plot conspirator, 1879, *see* Northamptonshire. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Berkeley (George Fitzhardinge). The Irish battalion in the Papal army of 1860. 8°. D. 1929
Italy in the making, 1815–46, [-48]. 3v. 8°. C. 1932–40
1, 1815–46. 2, 1846–48. 3, Jan.–Nov. 1848, by G. F. H. B. & J. Berkeley.
Some fresh doc^{s}. conc. the Ital. Risorgimento bef. 1849, *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Wellington College: the founders of the tradition. 8°. Newport, *Mon.* [1948]

Berkeley (Joan), *wife of G. F. Berkeley, form. Weld, see* Berkeley (G. F.) & J. B. Italy in the making, v3, 1940.

Berkeley (Louisa) [Anne Louisa Emily], *aft. wife of (1) Sir T. M. Hardy, (2) Lord C. Seaford, see* Hardy (Louisa, *Lady*).

Berkeley (Reginald Cheyne).
The Lady with the lamp, *see* Plays. Famous p. of to-day, 1929.
The white château. s8°. 1925
For a. copy see Marriott (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.

Berkeley (*Sir* **William**) [Barclay]. The lost lady (1639), *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v12, 1875.

Berkhan (C. A. Wilhelm). Das Problem d. Pappus von den Berührungen, &c. [P3137]. 8°. Halle. 1857

Berkov (P. N.) Lomonosov i literat. polemika ego vrem., 1750–65. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1936

Berkowitz (*Rabbi* **Henry**). The open Bible. Helps for the Bible-reader. pl. [M96]. s8°. Phila. [1896]
The primacy of the congreg. Sermon. [M210]. 8°. [Atlanta, Ga. 1907]

Berks, Bucks & Oxon archaeological journal. Ed. P. H. Ditchfield &c. v1–51 (1895–1949). [v28, 32 *no tp.*] 8°. Reading & Oxford. [1895–1950]
v28 *cont.* Index v1–3, 1890–5, Berks arch. journal & v1–25, 1895–1919, Berks, Bucks &c. arch. journal.
v34–51, *h.t.* The Berkshire archaeolog. journal, being Journal of the Berks. Arch. Soc.

Berkshire. Bygone B., 1896, *see* Ditchfield (P. H.), *ed.*

Berkshire Archæological & Architectural Society. Quarterly journal. v1–3. [v1, No. 8 & v2, No. 8 *wanting*]. 8°. Reading. 1889–95
Transactions: papers read 1881–82. 8°. Reading. 1882
see Berks, Bucks & Oxon arch. journal, 1895–1949.
,, Lamborn (E. A. G.) Armorial glass of the Oxford diocese, publ. for B. A. Soc., 1949.

Berkshire archaeological journal, *see* Berks, Bucks & Oxon arch. journal.

Berl (Alfred). Le mouvement sioniste & l'antisémitisme. [Extr. de La Grande Revue]. [M128]. 8°. 1899

Berl (Emmanuel). La culture en péril. [Destins de l'Occident, 1]. s8°. [1948]
De l'innocence. s8°. [1947]

Berl (Emmanuel) [*continued*].
Hist. de l'Europe. [t]1, 2. [1, 7e éd.] 8°. [1945–47]
1, D'Attila à Tamerlan. 2, L'Europe classique.
La politique & les partis. 9e éd. s8°. 1932

Berland (Pierre), *see* Luciani (G.)

Berle (Adolf A.), *Jr.* **& G. C. Means.** The mod. corporation & private property. [Columbia Univ.: Council for Res. in Soc. Sci.] [repr.] la8°. N.Y. 1933

Berlepsch (Hans, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Der gesamte Vogelschutz. 9. verm. u. verb. Aufl. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904

Berlichingen (Carl Friedrich Götz Gustav Adolf von), *Baron, see* Merkle (S.) Reformationsgesch. Streitfragen: Proz. Beyhl-B., 1904.

Berlière (Ursmer), *O.S.B.* Les collectories pontif. dans les diocèses de Cambrai, Thérouanne & Tournai au 14e siècle. Publ. U. B. [Inst. Hist. Belge de Rome. Analecta Vaticano-Belg., v10]. la8°. Rome. 1929
Mélanges d'hist. bénédictine. s3. la8°. Abbaye de Maredsous. 1901
L'ordre monastique des orig. au 12e siècle. 3e éd., rev. &c. s8°. Lille. 1924

Berlin. *The Berlin diaries. Private journals of a general in the German War Ministry revealing secret intrigue &c., 1932–[35]. Ed. H. Klotz. [Intr. by E. A. Mowrer]. [2v]. 8°. 1934–35
Letters f. the B. embassy: sel. f. priv. corr. of Brit. repres. & For. Sec. Ld. Granville, 1871–75, 1880–85; ed. &c. P. Knaplund, *see* Amer. Hist. Assoc. Ann. rep., 1942, v2, 1944.

Berlin (Isaiah). Karl Marx, h. life & environment. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1948

Berlin (Knud). Denmark's right to Greenland. Past & present status of G., Iceland & Faroe Islands in rel. to Norway & D. Tr. P. T. Federspiel. 8°. 1932

Berlin (Sven).
Alfred Wallis, primitive. la8°. [1949]

Berliner Beitr. z. Roman. Philologie. B2iii, iv, 9iii, iv. 8°. Jena. 1932–39
see Hess (G.) P. Gassend, 1939. [9iii, iv.]
,, Risch (L.) Beitr. z. roman. Ortsnamenkunde d. Oberelsass, 1932. [2iii.]
,, Sachs (G.) German. Ortsnamen in Span. u. Portugal, 1932. [2iv.]

Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie &c. Verhandlungen. Jahrg. 1882–1902. la8°. 1882–1902
J. 1885–1902 *b. w.* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie, J. 17–34. *o. c^{s}.* of Jahrg. 1887, 89, 90, 91, 98, 1901 & 1902 *b. sep.*

Berliner Gesellschaft für das Studium d. neu. Sprachen. Sitzungen, *see* Archiv f. das St. d. n. Spr., 1859 &c.

Berliner Secession. Katalog d. 7ten. Kunstausstellung d. B. S. 2. A. s8°. 1903

Berliner (Abraham). Aus d. Leben d. deut. Juden im Ma. [M128]. 8°. 1900
see Onkelos. Targum O.; hrsg. u. erläut. v. A. B., 2T, 1884.

Berliner (Rudolf), *see* Hallesche. Das H. Heiltum, Man. Aschaffenb. 14; hrsg. P. M. Halm u. R. B., 1931.

Berling (Carl). Das meissner Porzellan u. s. Gesch. fol. L. 1900

Berlin-Lieberman (Judith). Robert Browning & Hebraism. [M649]. 8°. Jerusalem. 1934

Berlioz (Hector).
see Boschot (A.) H. B., nouv. éd., 1945.
,, Constantin (L.) B., 1934.
,, Elliot (J. H.) B. [Master Mus.], 1938.
,, Pourtalès (G. de). B. & l'Europe romant., 1939.
,, Rey (E.) La vie amoureuse de B., 1929.
,, Stasov (V. V.) List, B. &c. v Rossii, 1896.
,, Turner (W. J.) B.: the man & h. work, 1934.
,, Wotton (T. S.) H. B., 1935.

Berlitz (Maximilian Delphinus). Metodo B. l'insegn. d. lingue mod. Parte ital. 12ma ed. 8°. Berlin.

Berman (Edward). Labor disputes & the President of the U.S. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 111ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1924
The Mass. system of savings bank life insurance, *see* United States: Lab. Bull. 615, 1935.

Berman (Humphrey David).
The Stock Exchange. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1934]

Berman (L. E.), *see* Grossmith (G.) & L. E. B. The girls of Gottenberg, 1907.

Berman (Léon). Hist. des Juifs de France, des orig. à nos jours. 8°. [1937]

Berman (Louis). The glands regulating personality. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Bermejo (Ildefonso Antonio). Extravíos de la razón humana, desde el siglo 15. 8°. 1883

Bermondsey. Metrop. Borough of B. 2nd ed. s8°. Cheltenham. 1928
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. [1935]

Bermuda. Beautiful B. By E. Y. Bell &c. The B. blue book, 1946. 9th ed., rev. & enl. by S. E. & W. E. Bell. s8°. N.Y. [1946]

Bermúdez de Castro y O'Lawlor (Salvador), *duke de Ripalda & marquis de Lema, see* Lema (S., *marqués* de).

Bermúdez Plata (Cristóbal), *see* Archivo Gen. de Indias. Cat. de pasajeros a Indias dur. s. 16–18; bajo dir. d. C. B. P., v1, 2, 1940–42.

Bern (Carl Stauffer-), *see* Stauffer-Bern (C.)

Bernacchi (*Commander* **Louis Charles**). Antarctic explor., *see* British Sci. Guild. Alexander Pedler Lect., 1935.

Bernadette, *Saint* [Bernadette Soubirous; *Sister* Marie Bernard].
see Guynot (E.) St. B., souvenirs, 1937.
,, Keyes (F. P.) The sublime shepherdess, St. B. S., 1940.
,, Werfel (F.) Das Lied von B.: roman, 1941.
,, —— The song of B.; [tr., *fiction*], 1942; 1945.

Bernadot (Marie Vincent), *see* Doncœur (P.), V. B. &c. Pourquoi Rome a parlé, 1927.

——, P. Doncœur &c.
Clairvoyance de Rome. s8°. [1929]

——, D. Mesnard &c. Chron^{s}. de la vie spirituelle, *see* Rencontres, 4, 1941.

Bernadotte (*count* **Folke**). The fall of the curtain: last days of the Third Reich. Tr. Count Eric Lewenhaupt. s8°. [1945]
Instead of arms. 8°. [1949]
see Hewins (R.) Ct. F. B.: h. life & work, 1950.

Bernadotte (Jean Bapt. Jules), *prince de Ponte Corvo, aft. Charles XIV, John, king of Sweden &c., see* Charles XIV, *king of Sweden.*

Bernal (John Desmond).
The freedom of necessity. 8°. [1949]
The social function of science. [2nd, corr. ed.] 8°. [1940]

Bernáldez (Andrés), *see* Columbus (C.) Voyages: journals &c., added, acc. of h. 2nd voyage by A. B.; tr. &c. C. Jane, 1930.

Bernanos (Georges). Le chemin de La Croix-des Ames. [Articles de guerre]. 18e éd. 8°. [1948]
Un crime. s8°. [1935]
Dialogues des Carmélites. [*Play*]. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1949]
The diary of a country priest. Tr. P. Morris. 8°. [1937]
Les enfants humiliés: journal, 1939–40. 15e éd. s8°. 1949
La France contre les robots. 40e éd. s8°. 1947
La grande peur des bien-pensants: E. Drumont. 8°. [1931]
Les grands cimetières sous la lune. s8°. [1938]
La joie. s8°. [1929]
Journal d'un curé de campagne. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Lettre aux Anglais. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1942
Monsieur Ouine. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Nous autres, Français. s8°. [1939]
Nouv. hist. de Mouchette. s8°. Monaco. [1937]
Plea for liberty. [Tr. H. L. Binsse & R. Bethell]. 8°. [1945]
Scandale de la vérité. s8°. [1939]
see Estang (L.) Présence de Bernanos, préc. de Dans l'amitié de L. Bloy, par G. B., 1947.

Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux.*
Of conversion. Sermon to the clergy. Tr. w. notes by W. Williams. s8°. 1938
S. B.: textes choisies & prés. par E. Gilson. 8°. [1949]
The steps of humility. [*Lat. text &*] tr., w. intr. & notes, as a study of his epistemology by G. B. Burch. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1940

Bernard *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux* [*continued*].
see COULTON (G. G.) 2 saints: St. B. &c., 1932.
,, GILSON (E.) Mystical theology of B.; tr., 1940.
,, —— La théologie mystique de St. B., 1934.
,, GULIELMUS, *abbas Theodorici*. Golden epistle to the Carthusians of Mont Dieu [*form. attrib. to* St. B.]; tr., 1930.
,, LORAIN (P.) Hist. de l'abbaye de Cluny; avec fragm. de la corresp. de St. B. &c., 2e éd., 1845.
,, SCHWIETERING (J.) Der Tristan v. Gottfr. v. Strassb. u. d. Bernhard. Mystik, 1943.
,, WILLIAMS (W. W.) The mysticism of S. B., 1931.
,, —— St. B. of C., 1935.
,, WILMART (A.) Le 'Jubilus' dit de S. B., 1944.

Bernard, *Saint, of Menthon*. *Vie de St. B. de M., Archidiacre d'Aoste. Par un chanoine du Grand-Saint-Bernard. s8°. 1862
see GHÉON (H.) La merveilleuse hist. du jeune B. de Menthon, 1924; tr., 1927.

Bernard, *de Ventadour, see* APPEL (C.) Die Singweisen B. v. V., 1934.

Bernard (Augustin). Afrique sept. & occid., 2p, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t1li, ii, 1937–39.
L'organis. commun. des indigènes de l'Algérie. [Extr. de la Rev. Polit. &c.] 8°. 1918
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç. &c., t2, L'Algérie, par A. B., 1930.

Bernard (Claude), *M.D., of Paris, 1813–78*.
C. B.: extraits de s. œ., par E. Dhurout, avec Exposé de sa philos. empr. à l'œ. de H. Bergson. s8°. 1939
Philosophie. Ms. inéd. Texte publ. &c. par J. Chevalier. 8°. [1938]
see MILLET (R.) C. B. ou l'aventure scientif., 1945.
,, OLMSTED (J. M. D.) C. B., physiologist, 1939.
,, SERTILLANGES (A. D.) Philos. de C. B., 1944.

Bernard (Edmonde).
Toccarelli, cardinal & pirate. s8°. [1930]

Bernard (Emile), *painter & man of letters*.
La danseuse persane. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1928
see GOGH (V. VAN). Letters to E. Bernard, 1938.

Bernard (Eugène David-), *see* DAVID-BERNARD.

Bernard (*Sir* **Francis**), *bart., see* MATTHEWS (A.) Portraits of Sir F. B., 1922.

Bernard (Henri), *S.J.* Matteo Ricci's scient. contrib. to China. Tr. E. C. Werner. 8°. Peiping. 1935
Le père M. Ricci & la société chinoise, 1552–1610. 2[t]. 8°. Tientsin. 1937

Bernard (Hermann Hedwig), *see* MASON (P. H.) & H. H. B. An easy Heb. gramm., 2v, 1853.

Bernard (Jean Jacques). The Camp of Slow Death. Tr. E. O. Marsh. s8°. 1945
Le jardinier d'Ispahan, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 217, 1939.
Louise de La Vallière, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 229, 1945.
Marie & le vagabond. Roman. s8°. [1949]
Martine: pièce, *see* REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE. Suppl.: Coll. nouv. &c., No. 18, 1923.
Le pain rouge. s8°. [1947]
The sulky fire—Martine—The springtime of others—Invitation to a voyage—The unquiet spirit. 5 plays. Tr. J. L. Frith. 8°. [1939]
Théâtre. [t]1–6. s8°. 1925–46
1, Le feu qui reprend mal—Martine—Le printemps des autres—L'invitation au voyage.
2, Le secret d'Arvers—Denise Marette—L'âme en peine.
3, A la recherche des cœurs—Les sœurs Guédonec—La Louise.
4, Jeanne de Pantin—Le roy de Malousie.
5, Nationale 6—Les conseils d'Agathe—8 chevaux 4 cylindres—Deux hommes.
6, Louise de La Vallière—Le jardinier d'Ispahan.
see THÉÂTRE, cahier 2, Le théâtre angl., par B. &c., 1945.

Bernard (John), *Presbyterian minister*. The anatomie of the Service Book. By Dwalphintramis [*i.e.* J. B.] s8°. [1641]
Wrongly attrib. to Richard Bernard, rector of Batcombe.

Bernard (John Henry), *bp. of Ossory, aft. abp. of Dublin, aft. provost of T.C., Dublin*. The Odes of Solomon. [*Extr. f.* Journal of theol. st., v12. M277]. 8°. [O. 1910]
see BIBLE: GEN. COMM. &c. Internat. Crit. Comm. John; by J. H. B., 2v, 1928.
,, MURRAY (R. H.) Abp. B., 1931.
,, WYNNE (F. R.), J. H. B. &c. The lit. of the 2nd cent., 1891.

Bernard (*l'abbé* **Joseph**), *see* COMELIN (F.) Voyage to Barbary for the redemption of captives, 1720, by F. C., J. B. &c.; tr., 1735.

Bernard (Léon). La défense de la santé publ. pend. la Guerre. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. [1929]

Bernard (Marc).
As little children. [Tr. G. Reavey]. 8°. [1949]
La cendre. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. [1949]
Les exilés. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Pareils à des enfants . . . 94e éd. s8°. [1943]
Vert-et-argent; nouvelles suiv. de Portrait de M. Denis. s8°. [1945]

Bernard (Raymond), *ambassador, fl. 1383, see* COVILLE (A.) R. B. Flamenc, dit "Sac de Lois", 1938–39.

Bernard (Robert Spence), *see* MAITLAND (E. F.) & R. S. B. The Clere family, 1929.

Bernard (Theos). Land of a thousand Buddhas: pilgrimage into the heart of Tibet &c. 8°. [1940]
Amer. ed. h.t. "Penthouse of the gods".
Philos. foundations of India. 8°. [1948]

Bernard (Tristan) [PAUL, *dit* TRISTAN BERNARD].
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le flirt ambulant, pièce, 1937. [190.]
Le Juif de Venise, pièce inéd., 1936. [182.]
On ne prête pas qu'aux riches, comédie, 1939. [218.]
Que le monde est petit, comédie, 1931. [124.]
Riquet, pièce inéd., 1936. [177.]
Aux abois. Roman. s8°. [1933]
Le fardeau de la liberté. Comédie. s8°. 1909
Le voyage imprévu. s8°. [1928]

Bernard (William Boyle).
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
The boarding school, 1842. [9.]
His last legs, 1839. [7.]
The Irish attorney, 1842. [9.]
The round of wrong, 1847. [13.]
The woman-hater!, 1842. [9.]
The evil genius. Comedy. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy. n.d.*
His last legs: farce. [P3019; 3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
The nervous man. A farce. [P3019]. s8°. *Lacy*. [c. 1850]

Bernardakes (Demetrios N.) [BERNARDAKIS].
A catechism, approved for use in the primary sch. of the Gt. Church of Christ. Tr. C. D. Cobham. Pref. by B. Potter. 8°. Cyprus. 1903

Bernardet, *the Troubadour, see* FLAMENCA; tr. f. 13th-cent. Provençal of B. the T. by H. F. M. Prescott, 1930.

Bernardi (Marziano). Antonio Fontanesi. [Maestri d. pittura ital. dell' ottocento]. 8°. [Verona. 1933]

Bernardin, *Saint, of Siena, 1380–1444*.
S. Bernardino da S.: saggi e ricerche pubbl. nel 5° cent. della morte. la8°. Milano. 1945

Bernardo (Paolo de), *see* LAZZARINI (L.) P. de B. e i prim. dell' umanesimo in Venezia [*w.* L'epistolario di P. de B., c. 1355 81], 1930.

Bernardus, *Morlanensis* [BERNARD, *monk of Cluny*]. De contemptu mundi. Satirical poem upon morals of 12th cent. Re-ed., w. intr. &c. by H. C. Hoskier. fol. 1929

Bernardy (Amy A.) Zara e i monumenti ital. d. Dalmazia. [Ital. artist., 93]. la8°. Bergamo. 1928
see CALDERINI (E.) Il costume pop. in Italia, intr. di A. A. B., 1946.

Bernáth (Dézsö) [BERNÁTH (DÉSIRÉ DE)].
Cleopatra, [h. life & times. Roy. Lib. Hist. Ser.] *la. paper*. 8°. *Humphreys*. 1907

Bernatzik (Hugo Adolf).
Akha u. Meau. 2B. 8°. Innsbruck. [1947]

Bernatzik (Hugo Adolf) [*continued*].
Gari-Gari. Der Ruf d. afrikan. Wildnis. 8°. Wien. [1930]
,, ,, The call of the Afr. wilderness. Tr. V. Ogilvie. 8°. [1936]
Geheimnisvolle Inseln Tropen-Afrikas. Frauenstaat u. Mutterrecht d. Bidyogo. s8°. [1933]
Südsee. n. erweit. A. 8°. Wien. 1939

Bernatzky (Mikhail Vlad.) Monetary policy of the Russ. govt. dur. the War, *see* MICHELSON (A. M.) Russ. publ. finance, 1928.

Bernays (Edward L.)
Crystallizing public opinion. 8°. N.Y. [1923]
Propaganda. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Bernays (Robert Hamilton).
"Naked Fakir" [*i.e.* Gandhi]. 8°. 1931

Berndorff (Hans Rudolf).
Espionage. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1930]

Berndt (Alfred Ingemar). Gebt mir vier Jahre Zeit! Dok. z. 1. Vierjahresplan d. Führers. Geleitwort v. J. Goebbels. 4. A. 8°. München. 1937
Der Marsch ins Grossdeut. Reich. [Meilensteine d. Dritten Reiches, B2]. Geleitwort [v.] J. v. Ribbentrop. 8°. München. 1939

Berne. Altfranzösische (Die) Liederhs. Nr. 389 d. Stadtbibl. zu B., 1867–68, *see* ALTFRANZÖSISCHE.
Echten (Die) Protokolle der Weisen v. Zion, Gerichts-Gutachten z. Berner Prozess, 1935, *see* FLEISCHAUER (U.)

Berne (Eric). The mind in action. 8°. 1949

Berneaud (Arsenne Thiébaut de), *see* THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD (A.)

Bernegg (Theophil Sprecher v.), *see* SPRECHER v. BERNEGG (T.)

Berneker (Erich).
Graf Leo Tolstoi. s8°. L. 1901

Berner (Albert Friedrich). Judenthum u. Christenthum u. ihre Zukunft. Vortrag. [M15]. 8°. L. 1891

Berners (Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt-Wilson, *9th baron*). The camel. A tale. 8°. [1936]
A distant prospect. Sequel to First childhood. s8°. [1945]
Far from the madding War. s8°. [1941]
First childhood. 8°. [1934]
Percy Wallingford, & Mr. Pidger. s8°. O. 1941
The romance of a nose. s8°. [1941]

Berney (Arnold). Friedrich d. Grosse: Entwicklungsgesch. e. Staatsmannes. la8°. Tübingen. 1934
König Friedrich I. u. d. Haus Habsburg, 1701–7. 8°. München. 1927

Bernfeld (Simon). Juden u. Judenthum im 19. Jhdt. [M110]. 8°. 1898
Die Lehren d. Judentums nach d. Quellen; bearb. S. B. T1. [Verband d. deut. Juden. M445]. 8°. 1920
1, Grundlagen d. jüd. Ethik.

Bernhard Baron St. George's Jewish Settlement, *see* SAINT GEORGE'S JEWISH SETTLEMENT.

Bernhard (Emil), *ps., see* COHN (EMIL), *Dr. jur.*

Bernhard (Ernst Adolf). Philosoph. u. naturwiss. Grundlagen d. Psychologie. [Bibl. für Philos., B32]. 8°. 1930

Bernhard (Georg). Le suicide de la République allem. Tr. A. Pierre. 8e éd. s8°. 1933

Bernhardi (Friedrich A. J. v.) Cavalry in future wars. Tr. C. S. Goldman. Intr. by Sir J. French. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1909
see CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.) B. & creation, 1916.

Bernhardt (Lysiane). Sarah Bernhardt, my grandmother. Tr. V. Holland. 8°. [1949]

Bernhardt (Sarah) [*i.e. Mme* DAMALA, *née* ROSINE BERNHARDT].
see AGATE (M.) Madame Sarah, 1945.
,, BARING (*Hon.* M.) S. B., 1933.
,, —— S. B.; tr. M. Duproix, 1933.
,, BERNHARDT (L.) S. B., my grandmother; tr., 1949.
,, BREERETON (A.) S. B., biog. & crit. sketch, 1891.
,, HAHN (R.) La grande Sarah, 1930.

Bernhart (Joseph). Die philos. Mystik d. M.-a. [Gesch. d. Philos. in Einzeldarst., Abt. 3, B14]. 8°. München. 1922
The Vatican as a world power. [Tr. G. N. Shuster]. 8°. [1939]

Bernheim (Bertram Moses). The story of the Johns Hopkins. 4 doctors & the Medical School. s8°. [1949]

Bernheim (Ernst), *see* STERN (W.), *ed.* Beitr. z. Psychol. d. Aussage, unter Mitwirk. v. E. B. &c., 2F, 1903–6.

Bernheim (Isaac W.) The Reform Church of Amer. Israelites. Address. [M463]. 8°. Buffalo, N.Y. 1921

Berni (Francesco), *the poet.* Opere. nuov. riv. e illust. [*w.* Pref. *signed* Il Sanga & Vita dell' a. scr. da G. Mazzuchelli. Bibl. rare; pubbl. G. Daelli, v44, 45]. 2[p]. s8°. Milano. 1864
Il primo, [Il secondo & Il terzo] libro dell' opere burlesche di F. B., di G. della Casa &c. 3t. Londra. [t3, Firenze]. 1723

Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum, *Honolulu, see* HONOLULU.

Bernier (Adhelm). Monuments inéd. de l'hist. de France, 1400–1600. Mém. orig. 8°. 1835

Bernier (Alfred). St. Robert Bellarmin de la Co. de Jésus, & la musique liturgique. [Studia Coll. Max. I. C., Fasc. 4]. 8°. Montréal. 1939

Bernières (Charles Maignart de), *see* MAIGNART DE BERNIÈRES (CH.)

Bernini (Giovanni Lorenzo).
see BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.
,, GRASSI (L.) Disegni del B., 1944.
,, REYMOND (M.) Le Bernin, 1911.

Bernis (*le card.* **de**) [†PIERRE DE BERNIS (F. J. DE), *card., cte de Lyon*].
*Œuvres compl. de M. le C. de B***. dern. éd. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1779
see BREILLAT (P.) Esquisse du card. de B., 1946.
,, GIRARD (*l'abbé* G.) Disc., Acad. Fr., à la réc. de G. & de B., 1744.

Bernoulli (Carl Albrecht), J. Bosshart &c.
Unterm Firnelicht: ein schweiz. Novellenbuch. Mit Einleit. v. A. Fierz. s8°. Heilbronn. 1910

Bernoulli (Joh. Jacob). Über d. Laokoongruppe. [P2919]. 4°. Basel. 1863

Bernoulli (Rudolf). Ausgewählte Meisterwerke ostasiat. Graphik in d. Bibl. für Kunst u. Kunstgewerbe in Berlin. 4°. Plauen. 1923

Bernoville (Gaëtan). Grignion de Montfort & les Frères de Saint-Gabriel. 8°. [1946]

Bernstein (Aaron David).
Mendel Gibbor. n. Abdr. [M39]. s8°. 1865
Ueb. d. Prinzipien d. jüd. Reformgemeinde zu Berlin. [M35, 99]. 8°. 1865
see LEHMANN (J.) Rede z. 100. Geburtstage A. B., 1912.

Bernstein (Eduard). Cromwell & communism. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. [1930]
Das Görlitzer Progr. d. Sozialdemokrat. Partei Deutschl. [P2884]. 8°. 1922

Bernstein (Georg Heinrich), *see* BIBLE: SYRIAC. Das Heil. Evangel. d. Johannes; Syr. Übers., nebst krit. Anmerk. v. B., 1853.

Bernstein (Harry). Origins of inter-Amer. interest, 1700–1812. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. Phila. 1945

Bernstein (Henry).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le cap des tempêtes, pièce, 1938 [205.]
Le jour, pièce, 1933. [140.]
Mélo, pièce, 1930. [112.]
Le venin, [pièce], 1928. [85.]
Le voyage, pièce, 1937. [197.]
Le venin. s8°. 1938
see BATHILLE (P.) H. B., s. œuvre, 1931.

Bernstein (Herman). The history of a lie: the "Protocols". [*repr.* M536]. 8°. Shanghai. 1928

Bernstein (Hillel). L'affaire Jones. s8°. 1933

Bernstein (Rahel Wischnitzer-), *see* WISCHNITZER-BERNSTEIN (R.)

Bernstein (Victor H.) Final judgment: story of Nuremberg. Intr. by M. Lerner. 8°. [1947]

Bernstorff (Johann Heinrich, *Graf* **v.)**
Erinnerungen u. Briefe. 8°. Zürich. [1936]
Memoirs. [Tr. E. Sutton]. 8°. [1936]

Bernt (Walther). Sprüche auf alt. Gläsern. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. [1928]

Bernthsen (August). Textbook of organic chemistry. Rev. by J. J. Sudborough. n. ed. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Bernus (Pierre).
Hist. de l'Ile de France. [3e éd.] 8°. [1934]

Bernward, *Saint, bp. of Hildesheim.*
see FLESCHE (H.) 5 deut. Baumeister, 1947.

Bernward, *Saint* [*continued*].
see HENKEL (C.), C. ALGERMISSEN &c. Die bernwardinische Kunst, Bischof B. u. s. Werke, 1937.

Beroaldus (Philippus), *the elder.* Annotationes in commentarios Servii Virgiliani commentatoris. s4°. [Phorce (=Pforzheim). 1510]

Berolzheimer (Fritz). The world's legal philosophies. Tr. R. S. Jastrow. Intr. by Sir J. Macdonell & A. Kocourek. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Beroul, *see* TRISTRAM. Romance of T.; ed. A. Ewert, v1, 1939.

Berquin (Arnaud). L'ami des enfants &c. Préc. de la vie de l'auteur. 6t. s8°. 1808
The blossoms of morality [*sometimes attrib. to A. B.*], 1796; 1806, *see* BLOSSOMS.
Idylles. [Illust. *by* Marillier. 2 recueils *in* 1v. Rec. 1, 2e éd.] s8°. [1775]
The looking-glass for the mind. Coll. of stories &c. tr. f. L'ami des enfants [*by* A. B.] With 74 cuts by I. Bewick. 15th ed. s8°. 1821

Berr (Georges) & L. Verneuil. Ma sœur & moi, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 115, 1930.

Berr (Henri). En marge de l'hist. univ. [L'évol. de l'humanité; dir. H. B.] [t]1. 8°. 1934

Berr de Turique (Marcelle).
Raoul Dufy. la8°. 1930

Berra (Manuel Orozco y), *see* OROZCO Y BERRA.

Berraz (Manuel Augusto). Lo bello y lo bueno a la luz, conceptos fundament. de la filos. tomista. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1933

Berrett (James).
When I was at Scotland Yard. 8°. [1932]

Berrey (Lester V.) & M. Van den Bark.
The American thesaurus of slang. 8°. [1943]

Berrey (Robert Power). The romance of a great newspaper [News of the world]. la8°. [1932]

Berrini (Nino). Il beffardo. Fresco dramat. 10a ed. 8°. Milano. [1933]

Berrios (José David). Elem. de gram. de la lengua keshua. s8°. La Paz, Bolivia. 1919

Berrow (Norman).
It howls at night. s8°. [1937]

Berruguete (Pedro) [GONZÁLEZ BERRUGUETE (PEDRO)], *see* LÁINEZ ALCALÁ (R.) P. B., pintor de Castilla, 1935.

Berry (*Miss* **Agnes**), *see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v11, 12, Corr. w. Mary & A. B., [1788–96], 1944.

Berry (Ana M.)
Animals in art. la8°. [1929]
Art for children. [The Studio]. la8°. [1929]

Berry (André). Florilège des troubadours. Publ. avec préf., tr. & notes par B. 8°. 1930

Berry (Arthur John). Mod. chemistry: sks. of its hist. development. 8°. C. 1946

Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* **de)** [†CAROLINE FERDINANDA LOUISA, *dsse de Berry*; MARIE C. DE BOURBON, *dsse de Berry*].
see LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) La princesse captive: la Duchesse de B., 1832–33, 1925.
,, ORCZY (*baroness* E.) The turbulent duchess, 1935.
,, PRAVIEL (A.) The adorable duchess; tr., 1930.
,, —— Vie de S. A. R. Mme la dsse de B., 1929.

Berry (Charles Walter).
An Arthurian reverie. s8°. 1939
A miscellany of wine. s8°. 1932

Berry (Claude). Cornwall. Forew. by A. L. Rowse. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]

Berry (Edward E.) & M. Berry.
At the Western gate of Italy. 8°. [1931]

Berry (Edward Wilber). The past climate of the N. Polar region, 1930, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. collns., v82, 1931.
Prelim. contrib. to the floras of the Whitemud & Ravenscrag formations. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 182]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

Berry (Erick), *aft. wife of Herbert Best.*
Mad dogs & Englishmen. 8°. [1941]

Berry (*Maj.-Gen.* **James**), *see* BERRY (*Sir* J.) & S. G. LEE. A Cromwellian maj. gen.: career of Col. J. B., illust. by h. letters &c., 1938.

Berry (*Sir* **James**), *F.R.C.S.* **& S. G. Lee.**
A Cromwellian major general: career of Col. J. Berry, illust. by h. letters & o. docs. 8°. O. 1938

Berry (Jean, *duc* **de)** [†JOHN, *d. de B.*] Les très riches Heures du Duc de Berry: Calendar by Pol de Limbourg & J. Colombe, 15 cent., Condé Mus., Chantilly. Text by H. Malo. Tr. R. Sage. [Verve, v2, No. 7]. fol. Paris. 1940
see BARROIS (J.) Bibl. protypograph., libraries d. J. de B. &c., 1830.
,, CHAMPEAUX (A. DE) & P. GAUCHERY. Les travaux d'art exécutés pour J. de France, Duc de B., 1894.
,, DURRIEU (P.) Les très riches Heures de J. de France, Duc de B., *w. facs.*, 1904.
,, HEURES de Turin: 45 feuillets à peintures prov. des Très belles Heures de J. de B. &c., 1902.
,, MALO (H.) Les très riches Heures du d. de B., 1933.
,, MARTIN (H.) Le Térence des ducs [*i.e.* de Guyenne & de B.], 1907.

Berry (John), *see* INTERNAT. WILDFOWL INQUIRY, v2, Status &c. of wild geese &c. in Scotland, by J. B., 1939.

Berry (Margaret), *see* BERRY (E. E.) & M. B. At the Western gate of Italy, 1931.

Berry (Marie Louise Elizabeth, d'Orléans, *dsse* **de),** *1695–1719, wife of Charles duc de Berry, form.* "*Mlle d'Orléans*", *see* CARRÉ (H.) Mlle fille du Régent, dsse de B., 1936.

Berry (*Miss* **Mary**). Extracts fr. the journals & corr. of B., 1783–1852. Ed. Lady T. Lewis. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1866
*The fashionable friends. Comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
see WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v11, 12, Corr. w. M. & Agnes B., [1788–96], 1944.

Berry (Michael).
Party choice: real issue &c. 8°. [1948]

Berry (Richard James Arthur). Through the States with a seeing eye. s8°. Bristol. 1930

Berry (*Hon.* **Sheila**), *2nd daughter of 1st Visct. Camrose, aft. wife of 2nd Earl of Birkenhead, see* BIRKENHEAD (S., *Ctss. of*).

Berry (William Ewert), *aft. 1st Visct. Camrose, see* CAMROSE (W. E. B., *1st visct.*)

Berry (William Turner) & A. F. Johnson. Cat. of specimens of printing types by Eng. & Scot. printers & founders, 1665–1830. Compiled by B. & J. Intr. by S. Morison. la8°. 1935

Berryer (—). Revolut. justice in Spain. Forew. by Ld. Phillimore. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]

Berryer (Pierre Antoine), *see* JACOMET (P.) B. au prétoire, 1938.

Bers (Tatiana Andreevna), *aft. Kuzminskaya, see* KUZMINSKAYA (T. A.)

Berson (Artur), *see* AEROARCTIC. Die Arktisfahrt d. "Graf Zeppelin", 1931; hrsg. A. B. &c., 1933.

Bert (Edmund). Treat. of hawks & hawking. Repr. f. orig. of 1619, w. intr. by J. E. Harting. s4°. *Quaritch.* 1891

Bertacchi (Angelo). Storia dell' Accademia Lucchese. [R. Accad. Lucchese &c. Mem. &c., t13i]. pl. 4°. Lucca. 1881

Bertana (Emilio). La tragedia. [St. dei generi lett. ital.] 8°. Milano. [1906]
Vittorio Alfieri. St. n. vita, n. pensiero e nell' arte, con lettere &c. ined. 2a ed. acc. 8°. Torino. 1904

Bertarelli (Luigi Vittorio).
Guida d'Itália d. Touring Club Ital.: Itália cent. 4v. s8°. Milano. 1922–5
,, ,, Itália merid. v1, 3. s8°. Milano. 1926–28
,, ,, Ligúria, Toscana sett., Emília. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1916
,, ,, Piemonte, Lombardia, Canton Ticino. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1915–16
,, ,, 4a ed. v1. s8°. Milano. 1925
,, ,, Sicília. s8°. Milano. 1919
,, ,, Le tre Venézie. v1. s8°. Milano. 1920
North. Italy f. the Alps to Rome (Rome excepted). Ed. F. Muirhead. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1924
,, ,, ,, 2nd impr. s8°. 1927
South. Italy incl. Rome, Sicily & Sardinia. Ed. F. Muirhead. [Blue guides]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1930

Bertault (Philippe).
Balzac, l'homme & l'œuvre. s8°. [1946]

Bertaut (Jules).
Works in (Œuvres libres.
La Bourse, il y a 100 ans, 1930. [115.]
Caroline Murat & la duchesse d'Abrantès, 1949. [259.]
La Comtesse de Polastron, 1947. [244.]
Faubourg Saint-Germain 1835, 1935. [165.]
Hommes d'affaires du 2nd Empire, 1933. [148.]
Milord l'Arsouille: variété, 1928. [88.]
Paris sous Mac-Mahon, 1930. [105.]
Une amitié romantique. Lettres inéd. de G. Sand & F. Rollinat. s8°. 1921
1848 & la Seconde République. [3e éd.] s8°. [1937]
Madame Recamier. s8°. [1947]
L'opinion & les mœurs. 8°. 1931
Visages romantiques. s8°. [1947]

Bertaux (Emile), L. Gillet & E. Dacier.
Le Musée Jacquemart-André. sfol. 1913

Bertaux (Félix). Panorama de la litt. allemande contemp. 7e éd. s8°. [1928]

Bertelin, *Saint, hermit, see* Lambert (L.) St. B. of Stafford, 1934.

Bertelius (Joannes). *Respublica Lutzenburgensis [*by* J. B.], Hannoniæ [*by* L. Guicciardini], Namurcensis [*by* J. B. Gramaye]. s8°. Amsterdami. 1635

Bertelli (Luigi) [*ps.* Vamba].
Ciondolino. 13a ed. s8°. [Firenze. 1930]

Bertels (Evgeny Edvardovich). Navoi. Opit tvorch. biog. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Bertenshaw (Thomas Handel). Elements of music, harmony & counterpoint &c. With exercises. Compl. ed. 8°. 1896

Bertha, *consort of Pepin, king of France, see* Memmer (A.) Die altfranzös. Bertasage u. d. Volksmärchen, 1935.

***Bertha's** visit to her uncle in England. 3v. s8°. 1830

Berthaud (Pierre Louis). Deux journaux bordelais en gascon: Lou Raouzelet (1870) & La Cadichounne (1877). la8°. 1949

Berthault (Petrus). Florus Gallicus, sive Rerum a Gallis bello gest. epitome. s8°. Paris. 1678

Berthelot (André). L'Asie anc., centrale & sud-orient., d'après Ptolémée. la8°. 1930

Berthelot (Daniel), *see* Berthelot (Paul Alfred Daniel).

Berthelot (Marcelin) [†Berthelot (Pierre Eugène Marcelin)], *see* Ranc (A. A.) La pensée de M. B., 1948.

Berthelot (Paul Alfred Daniel). La physique & la métaphys. des théories d'Einstein. s8°. 1922

Berthelot (Philippe Joseph Louis), *see* Bréal (A.) P. B., 5e éd., 1937.

Berthelot (Pierre Eugène Marcelin), *see* Berthelot (Marcelin).

Berthelot (René). La sagesse de Shakespeare & de Goethe. 4e éd. s8°. [1931]

Berthelot (Sabin), *see* Webb (P. B.) & S. B. Hist. nat. des îles Canaries, t2, pl, 1839; Atlas, 1838.

Berthet (Antoine Marie), *see* Bouchardon (M. P. G.) L'auberge de Peyrebeille &c., 1924.

Berthet (Paul), *librarian at Grenoble, see* Ôte (L.) & P. B. Flore litt. du Dauphiné, v1, poésie, 2p, 1911.

Berthier (André). Les vestiges de Christianisme ant. dans la Numidie Cent. Par A. B. avec collab. de F. Logeart [&] M. Martin. [Gouvt. Gén. de l'Algérie. Dir. des Antiqs. Missions Archéol.] la8°. Alger. [1943]

Berthier (Louis Alexandre), *prince of Neufchâtel & Wagram.* Napoleon & Berthier. Cat. of autograph letters, MSS. &c. rel. to battles of Napoleonic Wars &c., prop. of descendants of B. Sold by Sotheby & Co., Mar. 1, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938

Berthod (*Dom* Anselme). Rel. d'un voyage litt. dans les Pays-Bas franç. & autrich., *see* Franche-Comté. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t3, 1844.

Berthold, *de Haimburg, abbot of Weingarten, d. 1231, see* Swarzenski (H.) The Berthold missal, 1943.

Berthold (P.), *ps., see* Pappenheim (Bertha).

Berthold (S. M.) Thomas Paine, America's first Liberal. 8°. Boston. 1938

Bertholet (Alfred). Die Religion d. Alten Testaments. [M601]. 8°. Tübingen. 1932
Der Sinn d. kult. Opfers, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1942.

Berthollet (*le cte* **Claude Louis**), *see* Berzelius (J. J.) Bref (*in French*), B1i, Corresp. entre B. & C. L. B. (1810–22), 1912.

Bertholon (Lucien) & E. Chantre. Recherches anthropolog. dans la Berbérie orientale. 2t. fol. Lyon. 1912–13
1, Anthropométrie, craniométrie, ethnographie. 2, Album.

Berthon (Peter), *see* Howe (F. R. H. P. C., *5th e.*), P. B. &c. Motor racing, 1939.

Berthoud (Alfred). Matière & atomes. 2e éd. rev. & augm. s8°. 1932

Berthoud (Dorette). La peinture franç. d'aujourd'hui. 8°. 1937

Berthoud (Paul). Les nègres Gouamba: 20 prem. ann. de la Mission romande. s8°. Lausanne. 1896

Berti (Domenico). Di Giovanni Valdes e di taluni suoi discepoli, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s3, v2, 1878.

Bertie (Albinia), *daughter of Lord Vere Bertie, see* Buckinghamshire (A., *ctss of*).

Bertie (Charles), *of Uffington; 1642–1711.*
Diary dur. journey in France, 1660–1, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Suppl. rep. on MSS. of 12th Earl of Lindsey &c.; ed. C. G. O. Bridgeman &c., 1942.

Bertie (Katherine), *wife of Richard Bertie, form. wife of Ch. Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, see* Suffolk (K., *dss of*).

Bertie (Montagu Peregrine Albemarle), *12th earl of Lindsey, see* Lindsey (M. P. A. B., *12th e. of*).

Bertier (*le cte* **Ferdinand de**), *see* Bertier de Sauvigny (G. de). Le cte F. de B., 1782–1864 & l'énigme de la Congrégation, 1948.

Bertier de Sauvigny (*le cte* **Albert de**).
Un internement au 18e siècle: le Cte de Fuéntès Pignatelli à l'abbaye de Valsery, 1780–89. 8°. 1929

Bertier de Sauvigny (G. de). Le comte F. de Bertier & l'énigme de la Congrégation. la8°. 1948

Bertieri (Raffaello), *see* Hoepli (U.) Editori &c. ital del quattrocento; intr. di R. B., 1929.

Bertillon (Suzanne). Le paradis en 3e classe: choses vues, *see* Œuvres libres, t172, 1935.

Bertin, *Saint, abbot of Sithieu; d. 709, see* Simon, *abbot of S. Bertin.* Vita S. B. metrica (12 c.), 1873.

Bertin (Celia). Les saisons du mélèze. [Roman]. s8°. [1949]

Bertin (Léon). Migrations & métamorphoses de l'anguille d'Europe. la8°. 1935

Bertini (Aldo). Michelangelo fino alla Sistina. 2a ed. 4°. Torino. 1945

Bertini (Cesare). La Contessa di Castiglione. Romanzo vero. 8°. [1935]

Bertini (Emma). Ital. companion & interpreter &c. 11th ed., rev. by P. Bertini. s8°. Firenze. 1933
Ital. verbs simplified. 7th ed. s8°. Firenze. 1923

Berto (Giuseppe). Il cielo è rosso. Romanzo. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. [1948]
The sky is red. Tr. A. Davidson. [repr.] s8°. 1948

Bertocchi (Fulvia), *see* Pinelli (B.) Racc. di 100 soggetti dell' ist. Greca [*&* Romano]; illustr. da F. B., 2v, 1821.

Bertocci (Angelo Philip). Charles Du Bos & Eng. lit.: a critic & h. orientation. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Bertodano y Wilson (Frederick Ramón de), *marq. del Moral.* *The Spanish Republic, by Anonymous [*i.e.* B. y W. &c.], 1933, *see* Spanish.

Bertolini (Francesco), *see* Bonfadini (R.), F. B. &c. La vita ital. nel trecento, 3a ed., 1895.

Bertolini (Ottorino). Il VI Congr. Internaz. di Sci. Stor., Oslo, 1928, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 87, v1, 1929.
Studi su i diplomi d. duchi e principi longobardi dell' Italia merid., *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 86, 1928.

Bertolone (Mario), *see* Lombardia romana, t2, *by* M. B., 1939.

Berton de Crillon, *see* Crillon.

Bertonelli (Francesco). Il nostro mare: situazione polit. milit. dell' Italia n. Mediterraneo. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1931

Bertoni (Giulio). Il duecento. [Storia lett. d'Ital. Collab.: A. Belloni &c., 3a ed.] la8°. Milano. 1930
Italia dialettale. s8°. Milano. 1916
see Reale Accademia d'Italia. Dizionario di marina; dir. G. B., 1937.

Bertonio (Ludovico). Arte de la lengua Aymara. Publ. J. Platzmann. ed. facs. (1603). 8°. L. 1879

Bertotti (Emilio), G. Faldella &c. Due uomini dell' Ottocento Naz.: Q. Sella—G. Mameli. s8°. Milano. 1928

Bertram (*Meister*), *v. Minden, fl. 1367–1415, see* Dorner (A.) Meister B. v. M., 1937.

Bertram (Anthony). Contemp. painting in Europe. [Ed. C. G. Holme. Studio, Autumn No.] 4°. [1939]
Design. Forew. by Lord Sempill. s8°. [1938]
English portraiture in Nat. P. Gallery. s8°. [1924]
Favourite Brit. paintings. Ed. C. G. Holme. Intr. & descr. by A. B. [The Studio]. la8°. 1934
The life of Sir P. P. Rubens. 8°. [1928]
The man who made Gottlieb. s8°. [1930]
Peter P. Rubens, 1577–1640. [World's Masters]. s8°. *Studio.* 1928
The sword falls. s8°. [1929]

Bertram (*Sir* **Anton**).
The Colonial Service. 8°. C. 1930

Bertram (Cicely Kate Ricardo), *see* Ricardo Bertram (C. K.)

Bertram (Ernst). Deut. Gestalten. Fest-u. Gedenkreden. 8°. L. 1934
Nietzsche. Versuch e. Mythologie. 8°. 1929

Bertram (Georg). Die Leidensgesch. Jesu u. d. Christuskult. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. A. u. N. Test., H32. M480]. 8°. Göttingen. 1922
Neues Test. u. hist. Methode. [M557]. 8°. Tübingen. 1928
see Giessen, *Univ. of.* Stromata: Festgabe d. Akad.-Theolog. Vereins zu G. &c. anlässl. s. 50. Stiftungstages; hrsg. G. B., 1930.

Bertram (Hugo G. Ph.), W. La Baume & O. Kloeppel. Das Weichsel-Nogat-Delta. [Westpreuss. Geschichtsverein]. 4°. Danzig. 1924

Bertram (James) & F. Russell. The starlit mire. With 10 drawings by A. O. Spare. 8°. 1911

Bertram (James), *of New Zealand.* The shadow of a war: New Zealander in Far East, 1939–46. 8°. 1947

Bertram (M.) Die Technik d. Gartenkunst. In Ergänz. zu G. Meyer's Lehrbuch. fol. 1902

Bertram (Werner). Der einsame König. Erinn. an Ludwig II v. Bayern. s8°. München. [1936]

Bertram (Wilhelm), *see* Hötzsch (O. E. G.) Dok. z. Weltpolitik d. Nachkriegszeit; in Gemeinschaft mit W. B. hrsg. O. H., H2, 6, 7, 1932–33.

Bertrand, *de Bar sur Aube.* Aymeri de Narbonne. Chanson de geste. Tr. C. Chacornac. 8°. [1930]
see also †Aymeri, *de Narbonne.*

Bertrand (Alfred). Alfred Bertrand, explorer &c. [Extr. f. Journals, 1878–1922]. Compiled by h. wife [Alice E. B.] 8°. 1926

Bertrand (Alice E.), *wife of Alfred Bertrand, see* Bertrand (A.) Alf. B., explorer: [extr. f. Journals, 1878–1922]; compiled by h. wife, 1926.

Bertrand (Arthur), *of Saint Helena.* Lettres sur l'expéd. de Sainte-Hélène en 1840. s8°. 1841

Bertrand (*l'abbé* **Chauve-**), *see* Chauve-Bertrand (*l'abbé*).

Bertrand (Henri).
Le docteur Schacht. s8°. [1939]

Bertrand (*marechal cte* **Henri Gratien**). Cahiers de Ste-Hélène, Jan.–Mai 1821. Ms. déchiffré & annoté par P. Fleuriot de Langle. Préf. de M. Dunan. 8°. [1949]
Les dern. jours de l'Empereur à Sainte-Hélène, *see* Œuvres libres, 265, 1949.

Bertrand (Jean Jacques Achille). La litt. catalane contemp., 1833–1933. 8°. 1933
Sur les vieilles routes d'Espagne (les voyageurs franç.) 8°. 1931

Bertrand (Léon Louis Théophile). Hist. géolog. du sol franç. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] 2t. 8°. [1944–6]

Bertrand (Louis Jacques Napoléon *dit* **Aloysius),** *1807–41* [†BERTRAND (JACQUES NAPOLÉON LOUIS)].
Gaspard de la Nuit. Fantaisies. 3e éd. s8°. 1911
,, ,, ,, s8°. 1915
Œuvres poét. La volupté &c. Publ. &c. C. Sprietsma. 8°. 1926
see †SPRIETSMA (C.) L. B., 1807–41, 1926.

Bertrand (Louis Marie Emile), *1866–1941.*
Africa. éd. nouv. s8°. [1933]
1st publ. in 1904 w. t. Le jardin de la mort.
Une destinée. 4t. s8°. [1925–36]
1, Jean Perbal. 2, La nouv. éduc. sentimentale. 3, Hippolyte porte-couronnes. 4, Sur les routes du Sud.
Font-Romeu. s8°. [1931]
Hist. de Napoléon. Images d'A. Uriet. la8°. Tours. [1930]
Hist. d'Espagne. [7e éd.] 8°. [1932]
Hitler. s8°. [1936]
L'infante. s8°. [1920]
Le jardin de la mort. [Le cycle africain]. éd. nouv. 8°. [1921]
Louis XIV. [Bibl. "Historia"]. 2t. 8°. 1928–29
La Méditerranée. fol. [1929]
Mes débuts dans l'université, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 163, 1934.
Pépète & Balthasar. [Le cycle africain]. 5e éd. s8°. [1920]
Philippe II à l'Escorial. s8°. 1929
Philippe II, une ténébreuse affaire. s8°. [1929]
Le roman de la conquête, 1830. [11e éd.] s8°. [1930]
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, RICORD (M.) L. B. l'Africain, 1947.
,, THARAUD (J.) Le fauteuil de L. B., 1947.

—— **& *Sir* C. Petrie.** Hist. of Spain. p1, by L. B. p2, by L. B. & Sir C. P. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. 1934

Bertrand (René). Le vieux Calais. Hôtel de Guise, anc. Palais de l'Etape (Staple Hall). s8°. Calais. 1929

Bertrand-Barraud (Daniel). Les idées philosoph. de Bernardin Ochin, de Sienne. la8°. 1924

Bertrand de Broussillon (*le comte* **Arthur).**
La maison de Laval, 1020–1605, accomp. du cartulaire de Laval & de Vitré. 5t. 8°. 1895–1903
1, Les Laval, 1020–1264. 2, Les Montmorency-Laval, 1264–1412. 3, 4, Les Montfort-Laval & leurs cadets, 1412–1605. 5, Nouv. recherches &c.
see LE MANS. Cartul. de St. Victeur au Mans &c., 994–1400; publ. B. de B., 1895.

Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* **Ant. Fr. de).**
Private memoirs rel. to last year of r. of Louis XVI, w. intr. & notes by G. K. Fortescue. [Romances of royalty: Chivalric Fr.] 2v. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1909

Bertrandfosse (Maurice de), *see* MARICOURT (A. DE) & M. DE B. Les Bourbons, 1936.

Berty (Adolphe). Dict. de l'architecture du moyen âge. 8°. 1845
Les grands architectes franç. de la Renaissance. P. Lescot, Ph. de l'Orme &c. 8°. 1860

Beruete (Aureliano de). Velazquez. [Tr. f. Fr. ed. of 1898 by H. E. Poynter, rev. by author]. la8°. [1906]

Berulfsen (Bjarne). Engelsk-Norsk. [Gyldendals Ordbøker]. 8°. 1938

Bérulle (*le card.* **Pierre de),** *see* MOLIEN (A.) Le Card. de B., 2t, 1947.

Berve (Helmut). Miltiades. [Hermes; Zeitschr. f. Klass. Philol. Einzelschr., H2]. 8°. 1937

Bervi (Vasily Vasilevich), *see* FLEROVSKY (N.), *ps.*

Berwick. North B. & its vicinity, *n.d.*, *see* NORTH BERWICK.

Berwick and Alba (Jacopo S. F.-J., *duke of*), *see* ALBA.

Berwick-upon-Tweed [BARWICKE]. Registers. Baptisms, 1574–1700. Marriages, 1572–1700. Transcr. E. Dodds. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 11, 16]. 2v. 8°. Newcastle. 1905–7
Statutes of B. [1576], *see* BORDER CLUB. Trans., v1i, c. 1838.

Berwin (Beate).
Heinrich v. Kleist. s8°. [1926]

Beryn, Tale of. Bérinus. Roman en prose du 14e siècle. Publ. R. Bossuat. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t. 8°. 1931–33

Berze (Hugues, *seigneur* **de)** [HUGUES *de Bregi*]. Lieder; *ed.* K. Engelcke, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B75, 1886.

Berzelius (Jöns Jakob). Autobiograph. notes, publ. by the Royal Acad. of Sci. thr. H. G. Söderbaum. Tr. O. Larsell. 8°. Baltimore. 1934
Bref. Lettres [*mostly in French*]. Utg. af Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. genom H. G. Söderbaum. 6B & Suppl. 1, 2. 8°. Uppsala. [1912–41]
B1, 4 *have* 3p *each*, B2, 3, 5 & 6 *have* 2p *each w. sep. tp. & pagin. The parts are also numbered 1–14.*
The following are the correspondents:—
1i, C. L. Berthollet (1810–22).
1ii, Humphry Davy (1808–25).
1iii, Alex. Marcet (1812–22).
2i, P. L. Dulong (1819–37).
2ii, G. J. Mulder (1834–47).
3i, T. Thomson (1813–25).
3ii, Strödda brev (1809–47).
4i, W. Hisinger (1804–42).
4ii, J. G. Gahn (1804–18).
4iii, C. A. Agardh (1819–47).
5i, N. Nordenskiöld (1817–47).
5ii, C. F. Rammelsberg (1838–47).
6i, E. Mitscherlich (1819–47).
6ii, Sven Nilsson (1819–47).
see HOLMBERG (A.) B.-porträtt: illust. beskrivning, 1939.
,, SÖDERBAUM (H. G.) J. B., 3t, 1921–31.

Berzenov (Nikolai Georgevich), *see* BAKRADZE (D. Z.) & N. G. B. Tiflis, 1870.

Berzeviczy (Albert), *see* HUNGARY. Justice for H.; by Count A. Apponyi, A. B. &c., 1928.

Berzhe (Adolf Petrovich), *see* BERJE (A. P.)

Berzin (Yuly). 100% lyubvi, razgula i spekulyatsii: roman. 8°. Riga. 1928

Besant (*Mrs.* **Annie).**
Avatâras. 4 Lects. Eng. ed. 8°. 1900
Birth & evolution of the soul. 2nd ed. s8°. 1903
Esoteric Christianity. 4th ed. s8°. Adyar, Madras. 1946
India: a nation. Plea f. Indian self-govt. Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar. s8°. [1915]
In the outer court. 3rd ed. s8°. 1903
London lects., 1907. s8°. 1907
see BESTERMAN (T.) Mrs. A. B., 1934.
,, SIX brilliant Eng. women: A. B. by G. West, 1930.
,, VERITAS, *ps.* Mrs. B. & Alcyone case, 1913.
,, WEST (G.) The life of A. B., 1929.
,, WILLIAMS (G. L.) Passionate pilgrim: A. B., 1931.

Besant (*Sir* **Walter).** Bourbon journal Aug. 1863. [A visit f. Mauritius to Bourbon]. s8°. 1933
Capt. Cook. [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.] s8°. 1894
London: City. 4°. 1910
London north of the Thames. 4°. 1911
South London. n. ed. 8°. 1912

—— **& E. H. Palmer.** Jerusalem, the city of Herod & Saladin. 4th ed., enl. 8°. 1899

Besant (William Henry) & A. S. Ramsey.
A treatise on hydromechanics. 2p. (1, Hydrostatics, by B. & R., 9th ed. rev. 2, Hydrodynamics, by R. *alone.* 2nd ed.) 8°. 1920–34

Bescherelle (H.), *see* BESCHERELLE (L. N.) & H. B. Dict. usuel de tous les verbes franç., 2t, 1843.

Bescherelle (Louis Nicolas) & H. Bescherelle.
Dict. usuel de tous les verbes franç. &c. entièrement conjugués. 2t. 8°. [1843]

Besdel (P. F.) Abrégé des causes célèbres &c. avec les jugemens. 3t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Bath. 1793

Beseke (Bernd), *d. 1539*, *see* BENEKE (O.) B. B.'s Glück &c., 1923.

Besht (Israel), *see* BAALSHEM [ISRAEL BEN ELIEZER].

Beside the seaside; [*by var. a.*], n. ed., 1938, *see* CLOUD (Y.), *ed.*

Besier (Rudolf).
The Barretts of Wimpole Street. Comedy. s8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [21st impr.] s8°. 1946

Besier (Rudolf) [*continued*].
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Famous plays of 1931, 1931.
Don. Comedy. 8°. [1910]
The virgin goddess, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.

Beskin (Emmanuel Martinovich). Istoriya russk. teatra, ch.1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Moskva. 1928

Besley (Henry), *see* CORNWALL. Route book; [publ. H. B.], 1853.

Beslier (Geneviève G.) Le Sénégal. Préf. du Col. Ferrandi. 8°. 1935

Beslière (Jean). Le Fouletoun, cheval de Bouvine, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 165, 1935.

Beslou (Jaime de). Idéologues. s8°. [1923]

Besnard (Albert) [BESNARD (PAUL ALBERT)].
La Tour: la vie & l'œuvre. Catalogue crit., par G. Wildenstein. 4°. [1928]
see VAUDOYER (J. L.) A. B. (Les Quarante, 13), 1933.

Besnard (Charles Henri). Le pays basque français. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1926

Besnard (Jean Pierre). L'épopée de Bir Hakim: récit vécu, *see* ŒUVRES nouv., No. 3, 1943.

Besnard (Lucien). Aux ingénus, les mains pleines!, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 121, 1931.

Besnier (Maurice). L'Empire rom. de l'avènement des Sévères au Concile de Nicée, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén. §1, p3, t4i, 1937.

Bess (Demaree), *wife of E. A. Bess*, *see* LITTLEPAGE (J. D.) & D. B. In search of Soviet gold, 1939.

Bessand-Massenet (Pierre). Babeuf & le parti communiste en 1796. [Récits d'autrefois]. s8°. [1926]
La France après la Terreur, 1795–9. [1946 8°.]

Bessarion (*card.* **Joannes).** De sacramento Eucharistiae, griech. Text; *ed.* L. Mohler, *see* GRABMANN (M.) Aus d. Geisteswelt d. M.-A., H2, 1934.

Bessborough (Henrietta Frances, *countess of*), *wife of Frederick, 3rd earl of B., form. Spencer.*
see BESSBOROUGH (V. B. P., *9th e. of*). Lady B. & h. fam. circle, 1940.
,, MAYNE (E. C.) A Regency chapter: Lady B. & h. friendships, 1939.

Bessborough (Vere Brabazon Ponsonby, *9th earl of*). Lady Bessborough & h. fam. circle. Ed. Earl of B., in collab. w. A. Aspinall. 8°. [1940]

Besse (*Dom* **Jean Martial Léon).** Les moines de l'anc. France, période gallo-rom. & méroving. [Archives de la France monast., v2]. la8°. 1906
Les mystiques bénédictins des orig. au 13e siècle. s8°. 1922
see BEAUNIER, *monk.* Rec. hist. des archevêchés &c. de France, n. éd., rev. & compl. par les Bénédictins de Ligugé (J. M. B. &c.), t1–10, 1905–33.

Bessedovsky (Grigory Z.) [†BESYEDOVSKY (G. Z.)] Revelations of a Soviet diplomat. Tr. M. Norgate. s8°. 1931

—— **& M. Laporte.**
Staline "l'homme d'acier". s8°. [1932]

Besseler (Heinrich). Die Musik d. Mittelalt. u. d. Renaiss. [Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. 1934

Bessell (Georg).
Bremen: Gesch. e. deut. Stadt. 8°. L. 1935

Bessières (Albert), *S.J.* De l'art à la foi: Jean Thorel, 1859–1916. s8°. 1917
Deux grands méconnus, Gaston de Renty & Henry Buch. [Au temps de St. Vincent de Paul]. 8°. 1931

Bessmertny (Alexander). G. C. Beireis, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B9, 1931.

Besson (George). Auguste Renoir. [Les artistes nouv.] s8°. [1929]

Besson (Jacques), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) Le mystère du Château de Chamblas [*trial &c. of J. B.*], 1922.

Besson (Jean Victor), *Bey* [BESSON-BEY], *see* GARREAU (R.) B.-B., un angoumoison homme de mer, 1949.

Besson (Marius), *bp. of Lausanne, Geneva & Fribourg.* Maria. [Übers. M. Pobé]. la8°. Olten. 1942

Besson (Maurice). Hist. des colonies franç. [4e éd.] 8°. [1931]

Besson (Maurice) [*continued*].
The scourge of the Indies. Buccaneers, corsairs &c., f. orig. texts & contemp. engravings. [Tr. E. Thornton]. 4°. 1929
Besson (Paul).
Platen: ét. biogr. & litt. la8°. 1894
Bessone-Aurelj (Antonietta Maria). Dizionario d. scultori ed architetti italiani. 8°. Genova. 1947
Best.
Best crime stories. [*By var. a.*] s8°. [1934]
Best detective stories. [*By var. a.*] [repr.] 2s. s8°. [1937]
1, Ed. R. Knox & H. Harrington, w. intr. by R. K. s2 *has unsigned* Intr., *& no ed.*
Best murder stories. [*By var. a.*] s8°. [1935]
Best mystery stories. [*By var. a.*] [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Best one-act plays of 1931–34, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
Best poems of 1925, 1933–1936, 1939–1943; 1926–44, *see* MOULT (T.), *ed.*
Best sh. stories of 1922, 1923, 1926, 1928–38; 1923–39, *see* O'BRIEN (E. J.), *ed.*
Best sporting stories, 1942, *see* DAY (J. W.), *ed.*
My best story, 2s, 1933–35, *see* MY.
Best (Elsdon). Games & pastimes of the Maori. [N.Z. Dominion Mus., Bull., No. 8]. 4°. Wellington. 1925
Maori agriculture. [N.Z. Dominion Mus., Bull., No. 9]. 4°. Wellington. 1925
The Maori canoe. [N.Z. Dominion Mus., Bull., No. 7]. 4°. Wellington, 1925
Maori storehouses &c. [N.Z. Dominion Mus., Bull., No. 5]. 4°. Wellington. 1916
Best (*Mrs.* **Erick**), *wife of Herbert Best, form. Berry, see* BERRY (E.)
Best (Ethel L.) The econ. problems of the women of the Virgin Islands of the U.S., *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 142, 1936.
Piecework in the silk-dress industry, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 141, 1936.
—— **& E. Erickson.** A survey of laundries & th. women workers in 23 cities, *see* U.S.: LAB. Women's Bur. Bull. 78, 1930.
Best (Ethelwyn) & B. Pike. Internat. voluntary service for peace, 1920–46. Ed. E. B. & B. P. s8°. [1948]
Best (*Capt.* **George**), *see* FROBISHER (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of M. F. in search of a passage to Cathay & India by the N.-W., 1576–8: f. orig. 1578 text of G. B., w. o. versions &c.; ed. w. pref. &c. by V. Stefánsson &c., 2v, 1938.
Best (Herbert). Young 'un. s8°. [1945]
Best (*Hon.* **James William**).
Forest life in India. 8°. [1935]
Best (John Henry). Earthquakes & the divine order. ["Theology" occas. papers, 1]. 8°. 1934
From the seen to the unseen. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [*reissue*]. 8°. 1934
Best (Richard Irvine). Bibliog. of the publ. of K. Meyer, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B15, 1925.
see BERGIN (O. J.), R. I. B. &c., *edd.* Anecdota f. Irish MSS., 5v, 1907–13.
Best (Robert D.) Brass chandelier. Biog. of R. H. Best of Birmingham. Intr. by P. S. Florence. 8°. [1940]
Best (Robert Hall), *see* BEST (R. D.) Brass chandelier: biog. of R. H. B. of Birmingham, 1940.
Best (S. H.) The story of the British Red Cross. Forew. by Sir A. Stanley. 8°. [1938]
Best (Sidney Edward James). East Yorkshire: a study in agricult. geog. Foreword by C. B. Fawcett. 8°. 1930
Best (Thomas). Voyage to the East Indies, 1612–14. Ed. W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v75]. 8°. 1934
Best (William), *burlesque writer, see* BELLINGHAM (H.) & W. B. Prince Camaralzaman, 1865?
Best (William Thomas), *organist at St. George's Hall, Liv'l, see* LEVIEN (J. M.) Impress^s. of W. T. B., 1826–97, 1942.
Bestard (José Rosselló y), *see* ROSSELLÓ v BESTARD (J.)
Bestaux (Eugène), *see* FIUMI (L.) & E. B. Anthol. des narrateurs ital. contemp.; tr., 1933.
Beste (John Richard Digby) [†BEST (JOHN RICHARD), *aft.* BESTE (JOHN RICHARD DIGBY)]. Rondeaulx; tr. f. black letter French ed. of 1527. 8°. [1838]
Besterman (Theodore). The beginnings of systematic bibliog. la8°. 1935
A bibliog. of Sir J. G. Frazer, w. note by Sir J. G. F. 8°. 1934
A bibliog. of Sir O. Lodge, F.R.S. w. forew. by L. la8°. 1935
Crystal-gazing: hist. & practice of scrying. 8°. 1924
The Druce-Portland case. 8°. 1935
Early pr. books to end of 16th cent.: a bibliog. of bibliographies. la8°. [1940]
Mrs Annie Besant: a mod. prophet. 8°. 1934
The publishing firm of Cadell & Davies: sel. corr. & acc^ts., 1793–1836. Ed. T. B. la8°. 1938
Water divining. s8°. [1938]
A world bibliography of bibliographies. 2v. la8°. 1939–40
see ASSOC. OF SPEC. LIB^s. &c. Brit. sources of ref. &c.; ed. B., 1947.
Bestiar. Ein engl. B. d. 12. Jhdts. in d. Staatsbibl. zu Leningrad, 1929, *see* KONSTANTINOVA (A.)
Bestiary (The). Reprod. of MS. in the Univ. Lib. Camb., w. suppl. plates f. o. MSS., & prelim. st. of the Lat. Bestiary. Ed. M. R. James. [Roxburghe Club]. sfol. O. 1928
Bestujev-Ryumin (Konstantin Nikolaevich), *see* SHMURLO (E.) Ocherk jizni &c. B.-R., 1899.
Bestujev-Ryumin (*count* **Mikhail Alekseevich**), *see* PETER I, *emp. of Russia.* Memorial of B. presented Oct. 17, 1720, 1721.
Beṣu'a Amlāk. B. A. e il convento d. Trinità. [*Ethiopic text by Yeshāq? &*] nota d. C. Conti Rossini. [Estr. d. Rendic. d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v11. P3051]. 8°. 1902
Beswick (Eardley). Original design. s8°. [1933]
Pennine. Novel. s8°. [1936]
Besyedovsky (Grigory Z.), *see* BESSEDOVSKY.
Bethe (Erich). Der Apollonhymnus d. Kallimachos, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B78, 1926.
Die griech. Dichtung. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1924]
Der homer. Apollonhymnos u. d. Prooimion, 1931, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B83, 1932.
Bethell (Arnold Talbot). The early settlers of the Bahama Islands. s8°. Nassau. 1914
Bethell (Christopher), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester,* (*2*) *Exeter,* (*3*) *Bangor.* Gen. view of the doct. of regeneration in baptism. 4th ed. rev. 8°. 1845
Bethell (*Col.* **Henry Arthur**). Modern guns & artillery. Pract. man. [2nd ed.] la8°. Woolwich. 1907
Bethell (Leonard Arthur), *see* BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAG. 'Blackwood': tales f. the Outposts; ed. B., 12v, 1932–34.
Bethell (Mary Ursula). *Day & night: poems 1924–34 by the a. of Time & place. 8°. Christchurch, *N.Z.* 1939
Bethell (Samuel Leslie). Shakespeare & the popular dramatic tradition. Intr. by T. S. Eliot. 8°. [1944]
The winter's tale: a study. 8°. [1947]
Bethell (Slingsby). *The world's mistake in O. Cromwell, disc. shewing C.'s mal-administ. &c., 1668, *see* STATE tracts, 1689; 93.
Béthencourt (Jean de), *baron de Saint-Martin-le-Gaillard, see* VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (*le b.* M. DE). Rois sans couronne, du roi des Canaries &c., 1906.
Bethersden [BETRYSDEN]. Churchwardens' accounts at Betrysden, 1515–73. Transcr. w. intr. by F. R. Mercer. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v5]. 8°. Ashford. 1928
Bethge (Hans). Die chines. Flöte. [Nachdichtungen chin. Lyrik]. 8°. L. 1926
Bethleem (Louis). Romans à lire & romans à proscrire, 1500–1932. 11e éd. s8°. 1932
Bethlen (*Graf* **Stefan**) [BETHLEN v. BETHLEN]. The Treaty of Trianon & European peace. 4 lect. Pref. by Lord Newton. [n. impr.] 8°. 1934
Bethlen (*Graf* **Stefan**) [*continued*].
see SCHMIDT-PAULI (E. v.) G. S. B.: Abschnitt ungar. Gesch., 1931.
Bethmann-Hollweg (Theobald v.) An das Deut. Volk. Reichstagsreden d. Kanzlers [*i.e.* B.-H.] u. d. Schatzsekr. [*i.e.* C. Helfferich] z. Weltkrieg. 8°. 1915
see KESSLER (A.) Deut.-engl. Verhältnis v. Amtsantritt B. H. bis z. Haldane-Mission, 1938.
Bethnal Green [BEDNAL-GREEN]. *The blind beggar of Bednal-Green, 1843, *see* BEGGAR.
Metropolitan borough of B.G. Official guide. 3rd ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1930]
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1938]
Bethnal Green Museum, *see* SABIN (A. K.) Silk weavers of Spitalfields & B.G., 1931.
Béthouard (*le gén.* **Emile Marie**), *see* BUTTIN (P.) Le procès Pucheu, avec le p. B. (1942), 1947.
Bethune, *The family of, see* WHYTE (T.) Hist. & geneal. acct. of the B.'s of Island of Sky, 1778.
Bethune (Alexander Neil), *bp. of Toronto.*
Memoir of John Strachan, bp. of Toronto. 8°. Toronto. 1870
Bethune-Baker (James Franklin), *form. J. F. Baker.* Alan E. Brooke, 1863–1939, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Early traditions about Jesus, *see* BINNS (L. E.), J. W. HUNKIN &c. The rise of the Xtn. ch., 1929.
Francis C. Burkitt, 1864–1935. [M650]. 8°. 1936
For a. c. see BRIT ACAD. Proc., v22 (1936), 1937.
Intr. to the early hist. of Xtn. doct. to the Council of Chalcedon. 5th ed. rev. 8°. [1933]
John Martin Creed, 1889–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Betjeman (John).
Antiquarian prejudice. [P3180]. s8°. 1939
Devon. Comp. &c. by J. B. [Shell guide, 2]. 8°. [1936]
Eng. cities & small towns. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
For a. ed. see TURNER (W. J.) Englishman's country, 1945.
Ghastly good taste: rise & fall of Eng. architecture. s8°. 1933
John Piper. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1944]
New bats in old belfries. Poems. s8°. 1945
An Oxford Univ. chest. Descr. of pres.state of the town & univ. la8°. [1938]
Sel. poems. Chosen w. pref. by J. Sparrow. s8°. 1948
see MURRAY, *publ. firm.* M.'s Berks. architect. guide; ed. B. &c., 1949.
,, —— M.'s Bucks. architect. guide; ed. B. &c., 1948.
Bétoulaud (*l'abbé* **de**). Horoscope de Mons. le Dauphin. Poëme. [*no tp.*] s4°. Tolose. 1662
Betrysden, *see* BETHERSDEN.
Bets (Vladimir Alekseevich), *see* ANTONOVICH (V. B.) & V. A. B. Ist. deyateli yugo-zapadnoi Rossii, v1, 1885.
Bett (Henry). The games of children, th. orig. & hist. s8°. [1929]
The hymns of Methodism. [3rd ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [1945]
Joachim of Flora. 8°. [1931]
Nicholas of Cusa. 8°. [1932]
Nursery rhymes & tales: orig. & hist. 2nd ed. s8°. [1924]
Some secrets of style. 8°. [1932]
Wanderings among words. s8°. [1936]
Bett (Walter Reginald), *M.R.C.P., ed.* A short hist. of some common diseases, by divers a. 8°. O. 1934
Bettanini (Anton Maria). Il Concordato di Toscana, 25 Aprile 1851. 8°. Milano. 1933
Bettany (George Kernahan Gwynne).
Silent Mountain. s8°. [1935]
Bettany (Lewis), *see* TEMPLE (W. J.) Diaries, 1780–96; ed. w. mem. by L. B., 1929.
Bettelheim (Anton). Wiener Biographengänge. Eingel. v. A. Sauer. 8°. Wien. 1921
see NEUE Österreich. Biog., 1815–1918, geleitet v. A. B., Abt. 1, B5–8, 1928–35.
Betten (Cornelius), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. F. Walker types of Trichoptera in the B.M. re-descr. by C. B. &c., 1940.

Betten (Robert). Das Mistbeet: s. prakt. Anlage &c. 8°. Erfurt. [1907]
Neue richtige Pflanzweise der Obstbäume. 8°. Erfurt. [1907]

Bettenson (Henry).
Documents of the Xtn. Church. Sel. & ed. H. B. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. [1944]

***Better** (A) way to better times: statement by H.M. Govt. on Mr. Lloyd George's proposals, *see* LLOYD GEORGE (D. LL. G., *e.*)

Betteridge (Don).
Scotland Yard alibi. s8 . [1938]

Bettex (Albert W.) The German novel to-day. Tr. F. A. Reeve. s8°. C. [1939]
Die mod. Lit. (1885–1933), *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c. in Darst. v. L. Beriger, A. B. &c., 1946.

Bettinelli (Saverio). Lettere Virgiliane e Inglesi e altri scr. crit. A cura di V. E. Alfieri. 8°. Bari. 1930

Bettini (Sergio). Appunti per lo studio dei mosaici portatili bizantini. [*Extr. f.* Felix Ravenna, 46, fasc. 1]. la8°. [Ravenna.] 1938
Giusto de' Menabuoi e l'arte del Trecento. fol. [Padova. 1944]
Mosaici ant. di San Marco a Venezia. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Pittura delle orig. cristiane. 4°. Novara. [1942]

Bettinson (Arthur Frederick) & B. Bennison.
The home of boxing. 8°. [1922]

—— **& W. O. Tristram.** The National Sporting Club, past & present. 8°. 1902

Bettler. *Von d. falschē betler büeberey, mit Vorrede M. Luther, 1529, *see* VAGABONDS. Bk. of v. &c.; tr. J. C. Hotten (1860); ed. D. B. Thomas, 1932.

Betts (Charles H.), *LL.D.* Judaism in rel. to Hellenism & Christianity. Lect. [*no tp.* M383]. 8°. 1916

Betts (Reginald Robert). The independence of hist. Lect. [Suppl. to Wessex, 1935. M635]. 8°. [S'ton.] 1935

Betussi (Giuseppe). Dialogo amoroso [*&* Sonetti di G. B. & d'altri autori]. s8°. Venetia. 1543

Between.
*Between boy & man, 1908, *see* QUILIBET, *ps.*
*Between Trent & Ancholme, 1908, *see* TRENT.

Betz (Louis Paul). [Essai de bibliogr. de litt. comparée. *Extr. f.* Revue de philol. franç., 10, 11, 1896–7. *no tp.*] 8°. [1896–7]

Betz (Maurice). Rilke vivant. Souv^{s}., lettres, entretiens. s8°. [1936]

Betz (Siegmund A. E.) Francis Osborn's "Advice to a son", *see* SHAFER (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. studies, s2, 1937.

Beuchat (Charles). De Restif à Flaubert, ou Le naturalisme en marche. s8°. [1939]
Paul de Saint-Victor, sa vie, s. œuvre. s8°. 1937

Beuckelaer (Joachim), *fl. 1563* [BUECKELAER], *see* DVORÁK (M.) Ein Stilleben d. B., 1923–25.

Beucler (André).
La fleur qui chante. Roman. 8°. [1939]
La vie de Ivan le Terrible. 6e éd. s8°. 1931

Beudin (Jacques Félix), *see* DINAUX, *ps.*

Beuer (Gustav). New Czechoslovakia & h. hist. background. 8°. 1947

Beughem (Cornelius à). Incunabula typogr., s. cat. librorum ad annum M.D. s8°. Amstelodami. 1688

Beugnot (Auguste Arthur). Vie de Becquey, ministre d'état &c. 8°. 1852

Beumelburg (Werner). Deutschland in Ketten. Von Versailles bis z. Youngplan. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1938]
Flandern 1917. [Schlachten d. Weltkrieges, B27]. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1928
Sperrfeuer um Deutschland. [*repr.*] 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1935]

Beuque (Emile) & M. Frapsauce. Dict. des poinçons de maîtres-orfèvres franç. du 14e s. à 1838. Préf. de M. La Clavière. [v1]. la8° 1929

Beurnier (Reine). Sénégal. s8°. 1939

Beurnonville (Pierre de Riel, *marquis* **de),** *see* GRAUX (L.) Le maréchal de B., 1929.

Beutel (Franz Jos.)
Die mod. kalte Küche. 8°. L. [1911]

Beuther (Michael), *see* MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Livre de raison de M. sur l'Ephemeris hist. de B., facs. &c., 1948.

Beutler (Ernst). Essays um Goethe. 2B [B1, 2e, erw. A.] s8°. [1941–47]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.: UNESCO's homage, by B. &c., 1949.

Beuzelin (Ernest L. H. T. Grille de), *see* GRILLE DE BEUZELIN.

Bevan (*Rt. Hon.* **Aneurin),** *see* COLE (G. D. H.), A. B. &c. Plan for Britain, 1943.

— –, **E. J. Strachey & G. Strauss.**
What we saw in Russia. 8°. 1931

Bevan (Bernard). The Chinantec: rep. on C. & S.-E. Chinantec reg. [Instit. Panamer. de Geog. &c.] v1. la8°. Mexico. 1938
1, The Chinantec & th. habitat.
Hist. of Span. architecture. 8°. [1938]

Bevan (Edwyn Robert).
Christianity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1938]
Christians in a world at war. s8°. [1940]
*Edwyn R. Bevan, 1870 1943 [*signed* G. M.], *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Holy images: inq. into idolatry &c. 8°. [1940]
The hope of a world to come underlying Judaism & Xty. [A. Davis Mem. Lect. *a. c. in* M595]. s8°. [1930]
The hope of dawn & o. poems. s8°. [1942]
Idolatry. [*Repr. fr.* East & West Rev. M635]. 8°. 1935
Jerusalem under the high-priests: 5 lect^{s}. on the period betw. Nehemiah & the N.T. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
Our debt to the past. [B.B.C. Talks Pamphlet. M602]. 8°. 1932
Peace with empire: the problem. [Papers for war time, s3, No. 33. M374]. 8°. 1915
Sibyls & seers: survey of anc. theories of revelation & inspiration. 8°. [1928]
Symbolism & belief. [Gifford Lect., 1933–34]. 8°. [1938]
Thoughts on Indian discontents. 8°. [1929]
The world of Greece & Rome. [Benn's 6d. Libr. M537]. s8°. 1927
see CHRISTIANITY. The hist. of C. in the light of mod. knowledge [by B. &c.], 1929.

—— **& C. Singer.** The legacy of Israel. Essays by Sir G. A. Smith, E. Bevan, F. C. Burkitt &c. Planned by I. Abrahams. Ed. E. R. B. & C. S. Intr. by [A. D. Lindsay]. [corr. impr.] 8°. O. [1928]

Bevan (*Mrs.* **Frances)** [†BEVAN (EMMA FRANCES)]. Three friends of God. Rec. f. lives of Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Suso. 6th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Bevan (George Phillips) & *Sir* **J. Stainer.** Handbook to Cathedral of St. Paul. s8°. 1882

Bevan (James Oliver). The invasion of Eng. by a hostile fleet. [M537]. s8°. Canterbury. 1910
The upbringing of necessitous & pauper children [*& o. papers.* M527]. 8°. Hereford *&* London. [1891–1904]

Bevan (*Mrs.* **Jennie),** *wife of Aneurin Bevan, form. Lee, see* LEE (J.)

Bevan (Joseph Gurney). *Short acc. of the life & wr. of R. Barclay. s8°. 1802

Bevan (William Latham). The Church in Wales. Reply to H. Richard's letter. [P2898]. 8°. 1885

Bevel (Nicholas), *ps.* *Mon repos. [*Satire, partly on Beverley Nichols*]. 8°. [1934]

Bévenot (Hugo). Die beiden Makkabäerbücher. Übers. u. erklärt v. H. B. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann, B4, Abt. 4]. la8°. Bonn. 1931

Beveridge (Albert Jeremiah). The life of John Marshall. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1916–19

Beveridge (*Mrs.* **Annette Susannah),** *wife of Henry Beveridge, form. Akroyd, see* BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *1st b.*) India called them: [biog. of Ld. B.'s parents, A. S. B. &c.], 1947.

Beveridge (Erskine). Coll & Tiree, th. prehist. forts & eccles. antiq., w. notices of anc. remains in the Treshnish Isles. la8°. E. 1903

Beveridge (Henry), *see* BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *1st b.*) India called them: [biog. of Ld. B.'s parents, H. B. &c.], 1947.

Beveridge (Janet, *Lady*), *wife of W. H. Beveridge, form. Philip,* **& W. H. Beveridge.**
Antipodes notebook. 8°. 1949

Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Private thoughts upon religion &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1709

Beveridge (William Henry Beveridge, *1st baron*).
B. on B. Recent speeches of W. B. Ed. J. S. Clarke. [P3178]. 8°. [1944]

Beveridge (William Henry Beveridge, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Blockade & the civilian population, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 24, repr., 1940.
British food control [1914–18]. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1928
Causes & cures of unemployment. 8°. 1931
Full employment in a free society. A report. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1944]
India called them. [Biog. of B.'s parents]. 8°. [1947]
The past & present of unemployment insurance. [Barnett House Papers, No. 13]. 8°. 1930
Peace by federation? [Federal tracts, No. 1. P3148]. 8°. [1940]
The pillars of security & o. War-time essays & addr. s8°. [1943]
Planning under socialism & o. addr. 8°. 1936
The price of peace. 8°. 1945
Prices & wages in England f. 12th to 19th cent. By Sir W. B., w. collab. of L. Liepmann, F. J. Nicholas &c. v1. la8°. [1939]
1, Price tables: mercantile era.
Some experiences of econ. control in war-time. S. Ball Lect., 1940. [Barnett House papers, No. 23]. 8°. 1940
Unemployment: a problem of industry, 1909–30. n. ed. 8°. 1930
An urgent message f. Germany [*w.* letter by G. Mackenroth]. [P3168]. 8°. 1946
Voluntary action: rep. on methods of soc. advance. 8°. [1948]
Why I am a Liberal. s8°. [1945]
see BEVERIDGE (J., *Lady*) & W. H. B. Antipodes notebook, 1949.
,, COLE (G. D. H.) B. explained: what the B. Rep. on soc. security means, 1942.
,, PEDDIE (J. T.) Crit. of the Bretton Woods proposals &c., w. review of Sir W. B.'s 7 points &c., 1944.
,, SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), J., *b.* STAMP, B. &c. The world's econ. crisis, 1932.

—— **& A. F. Wells.** The evidence for Voluntary action. Ed. B. & W. 8°. [1949]

—— **& others.**
Changes in family life. 8°. [1932]
Tariffs: the case examined. By a Comm. of economists under B. 8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, [pop. ed.] 8°. 1932

Beverland (Adrian) [BEVERLANDUS (HADRIANUS)]. De peccato originali dissert. s8°. 1679

Beverley. B. borough records, 1575–1821. Ed. J. Dennett. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v84]. 8°. 1933

Beverley (Robert), *of Virginia.* Hist. & pres. state of Virginia (1705). Ed., w. intr. by L. B. Wright. [Inst. of Early Amer. Hist. &c.] 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1947

Beverley (Robert Mackenzie) [*ps.* JUSTUS].
*The wrongs of the Caffre nation. By Justus, w. Lord Glenelg's despatches. s8°. 1837

Bevin (*Rt. Hon.* **Ernest).**
see EVANS (T.) B., 1946.
,, MURPHY (J. T.) Labour's Big 3: C. Attlee, H. Morrison & E. B., 1948.

Bevington (Merle Mowbray). The Saturday review, 1855–68. Repres. educ. opinion in Victorian Eng. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng., 154]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton, hero of romance.*
Der festländ. Bueve de Hantone. Fassung II mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. A. Stimming. [Gesell. f. roman. Lit., 41]. B2, Einl., Anm., Glossar &c. 8°. Dresden. 1918
see GUY, *earl of Warwick.* Irish lives of Guy of Warwick & Bevis Hampton; ed. F. N. Robinson, 1907.

Bevis Marks Synagogue. Bevis Marks records. Contrib. to hist. of Span. & Portug. Congreg. of London. Ed. L. D. Barnett. p1, Early hist. until 1800. 4°. O. 1940
see GOODMAN (P.) Bevis Marks in hist., 1934.

Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde; hrsg. E. Behm &c., B14, 1931, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 46, 1933.

Bevölkerungsfragen. Bericht d. Internat. Kongr. f. Bevölkerungswiss., 1935. Hrsg. v. H. Harmsen u. F. Lohse. la8°. München. 1936

Bewick (Thomas). Gen. hist. of quadrupeds; figures engr. on wood by T. B.
5th ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1807
Hist. of Brit. birds. [6th ed. *la. paper*].
2v. la8°. Newcastle. 1826
,, ,, ,, Suppl. & Addenda.
2p *in* 1v. 8°. Newcastle. 1821
Impressions f. wood blocks, engr. by T. B. & o., form. in poss. of T. & J. Hodgson.
4°. Newcastle. 1865
Sel. of engravings on wood by T. B., w. note by J. Rayner. [King Penguin Bk.]
s8°. Harmondsworth. 1947
see Boyd (J.), *ed.* B. gleanings, 1886.
,, Image (S.) T. B., 1932.
,, Reynolds (G.) T. B., h. life & work, 1949.

Bews (John William).
Human ecology. 8°. O. 1935
The world's grasses. 8°. 1929

Bexon (*l'abbé* **Gabriel Léopold Charles Aimé**), *see* Bremond d'Ars-Migré (H. M. de). Un collaborateur de Buffon, l'abbé B., 1936.

Beyen (Hendrik Gerard) & W. Vollgraff. Argos & Sicyone: sculpt. grecque de style sévère.
8°. La Haye. 1947

Beyens (*le baron* **Eugène**).
Deux années à Berlin, 1912–14. 2t. 8°. [1931]
Quatre ans à Rome, 1921–26. 8°. [1934]
see Belgique. Hist., 1830–1914; [préf. *signed* B.], 3t, 1928–30.

Beyer (Clara Mortenson) & F. P. Smith. Hist. of labor legisl. for women in U.S., *see* United States: Lab. Women's Bur. Bull. 66, 1929.

Beyer (Herman). Studies on inscriptions of Chichen Itza, *see* Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Contrib. to Amer. arch., 4, 1937.

Beyer (Valentin). Die Begründung d. ernsten Ballade durch G. A. Bürger, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H97, 1905.

Beyer (Werner W.)
Keats & the daemon king. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Beyer-Fröhlich (Marianne) [Beyer (M.)]
Deutsche Selbstzeugnisse; hrsg. M. B.-F. (B1, Entwicklung. 4, Za d. Humanismus u. d. Ref. 5, Za. d. Ref. u. d. Gegenref. 6, Aus d. 30-jähr. Krieg u. d. Barock. 7, Pietismus u. Nationalismus. 8, Höhe u. Krise d. Aufklär. 9, Empfindsamkeit, Sturm u. Drang), *see* Deutsche Lit.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, 1930–36.

Beyerhaus (Gisbert). Einheitl. Oberbefehl, e. Probl. d. Weltkrieges. 8°. München. 1938

Beyers (*Gen.* **Christian Frederik**), *see* Boshoff (S. P. E.) Vaalriver d. Broederstroom, of die uiteinde van B., 1916.

Beyhl (Jacob), *see* Merkle (S.) Reformationsgesch. Streitfragen: Proz. B.-Berlichingen, 1904.

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*ps.* Stendhal; & L. A. C. Bombet]. Cent soixante-quatorze lettres à Stendhal, 1810–42. Rec. & annot. par H. Martineau. [t]1. 2. s8°. 1947
La Chartreuse de Parme. 2t. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, s8°. *Nelson*. 1934
The Chartreuse of Parma. Tr. Lady M. Loyd, w. crit. intr. by M. Hewlett. 8°. 1902
Correspondance, 1800–42. 10[t]. s8°. 1933–34
De l'amour. s8°. [1921]
Journal. Texte établi & annoté par H. Debraye & L. Royer. [Œ. compl.]
5t. 8°. *Champion*. 1923–34
Journal d'Italie. Publ. P. Arbelet. s8°. [1911]
Journal du voyage de Bordeaux à Valence en 1838; publ. L. Royer, *see* Chronique des lettres fr., t5, 1927.
Lamiel. s8°. [1926]
Mémoires d'un touriste. Texte établi & annoté avec av.-prop. par L. Royer. Préf. de J. L. Vaudoyer. [Œ. compl.]
3t. 8°. *Champion*. 1932
Memoirs of an egotist [1832]. Tr. w. intr. by T. W. Earp. s8°. [1949]
Napoléon. Texte établi & annoté avec av.-prop. par L. Royer. Préf. de A. Pingaud. [Œ. compl.] 2[t]. 8°. *Champion*. 1929
1, Vie de N. 2, Mém. sur N.
Promenades dans Rome. Texte établi & annoté par A. Caraccio. Préf. de H. de Régnier. [Œ. compl.]
3t. 8°. *Champion*. 1938–40
Rome, Naples & Florence in 1817: sketches. [Tr.] 8°. 1818

Beyle (Marie Henri) [*continued*].
Le rouge & le noir. 2t. s8°. *Nelson*. 1934
Scarlet & black. [Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. Intr. by F. C. Green. Everyman's Lib.]
2v. s8°. [1938]
see Arbelet (P.) Prem. voyage de S. au pays des comédiennes, 1928.
,, —— 3 solitaires: S., 1934.
,, Bardèche (M.) S. romancier, 1947.
,, Bellanger (C.) Notes Stendhaliennes, 1948.
,, Blum (L.) Stendhal & le Beylisme, 1930.
,, Bonnard (A.) La vie amoureuse d'H. B., 1926.
,, Bosselaers (R.) Le cas S., 1938.
,, Bouchardon (M. P. G.) L'auberge de Peyrebeille, Le rouge & le noir, 1924.
,, Chartier (E.) Stendhal, 1935.
,, Flake (O.) Versuch ü. S., 1946.
,, Green (F. C.) Stendhal, 1939.
,, Hoog (A.) Litt. en Silésie: Stendhal &c., 1944.
,, Jourda (P.) État prés. des ét. stendhal., 1930.
,, Maes (P.) Un ami de S., V. Jacquemont, 1935.
,, Martineau (H.) L'œuvre de S.: hist. de s. livres & de sa pensée, 1945.
,, —— Petit dict. Stendhalien, 1948.
,, Martino (P.) Stendhal, n. éd., 1934.
,, Mérimée (P.) H. B., 1850; [*ed.*] Bellanger, 1948.
,, Rebell (H.) Les inspiratrices de S. &c., 1902.
,, Royer (L.) Bibliog. stendhal., 1930–31, 1932.
,, Vinogradoff (A. K.) Three colours of time: novel of life of S.; tr., 1946.
,, Zweig (S.) Adepts in self-portraiture: S. &c.; tr., 1929.
,, —— 3 Dichter i. Lebens: S. &c., 1928.

Beynon (Edward Allan). *Saint Ewe, the church & parish. 8°. Long Compton. 1937

Beynon (Robert). Dydd calan ac ysgrifau eraill. s8°. Llundain. [1931]

Beynon (Tom). Golud a mawl Dyffryn Tywi.
8°. Caernarfon. [1936]
Gwrid ar orwel ym Morgannwg.
8°. Caernarfon. [1938]

Beyrouth, *Univ. of St. Joseph. Publ.*
sre Jerphanion (G. de). Mélanges d'archéolog. anatol., 1928.
,, Mattern (J.) A trav. les villes mortes de Haute Syrie, 1933.

Beys (Charles de). Les illustres fous. Crit. ed., w. acc. of the a. & h. works by M. I. Protzman. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v42]. la8°. Baltimore. 1942

Beyschlag (Siegfried). Die Wiener Genesis, 1942, *see* Kais. Akad. d. W. in Wien. Sitz. phil.-hist. Kl., B220, 1942.

Beyssac (Jean), *see* Beaunier, *monk*. Rec. hist. des archevêchés &c. de France, n. éd., rev. & compl. par les Bénédictins de Ligugé (J. B. &c.), t1–10, 1905–33.

Beythan (Hermann).
Die soz. Frage in Indien. 8° 1943
Was ist Indien? 8° 1942

Beza (Marcu).
Byzantine art in Roumania. 4°. [1940]
Doda. Tr. L. Byng. s8°. [1925]
Heritage of Byzantium. 8°. [1947]
Paganism in Roumanian folklore. 8°. 1928
Roumanian chroniclers. [Free Roumanians Nat. Comm. Repr. f. Slav. Review. P3155].
8°. [1941]
Sacred legends in Byzantine art; intr. by L. Binyon, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.

Beza (Theodorus) [†Bèze (Théodore de)].
The Psalmes of David, truly opened & explaned by paraphrasis. Set foorth in Lat. by T. Beza, & tr. into Eng. by A. Gilbie.
s8°. *H. Denham*. 1581
see Bible: Gospels. Codex Bezae, phototyp., 1899.

Bezard (Yvonne). Une famille bourguignonne au 18e s. 8°. [1930]
Fonctionnaires maritimes & colon. s. Louis XIV: les Bégon. 8°. [1932]
Le Prés. de Brosses & ses amis de Genève.
8°. [1939]
La vie rurale dans le sud de la région paris. de 1450 à 1560. la8°. 1929

Bezborodko (*graf* **Grigory Aleksandrovich Kushelev-**), *see* Kushelev-Bezborodko.

Bezimensky (Aleksandr Ilich).
Izbran. stikhi. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947

Bezold (Carl). Das arab.-äthiop. Testamentum Adami. [P3049]. la8°. Giessen. 1906
Äthiop. Religion. [Sond. aus Archiv fur Religionswiss., B15. P3055]. 8°. L. 1912
Babylonisch-assyr. Glossar. Unter Mitwirk. v. A. Bezold, z. Druck gebr. v. A. Götze.
la8°. Heidelberg. 1926
Oriental diplomacy. Cuneiform despatches betw. kings of Egypt & W. Asia, 15 c. B.C., disc. at Tell el-Amarna now in Brit. Mus. With vocab. &c. by B. 8°. 1893
Syrisch u. Äthiopisch. [Sond. aus Archiv f. Religionswiss. B8. P3055]. 8°. L. 1905
see Boll (F.) & C. B. Sternglaube u. Sterndeutung; Gesch. u. Wesen d. Astrol.; hrsg. Gundel, 1931.
,, Zimmern (H.) F. Delitzsch u. C. B., 1923.

Bezold (Friedrich v.) Gesch. d. rhein. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität. 2B. 4°. Bonn. 1920–33
1, Von d. Gründung bis z. 1870; v. F. v. B.
2, Institute u. Seminare, 1818–1933; [*by var. wr.*]

Bezruc (Petr). Schles. Lieder. Aus d. Tschech. übertr. u. eingeleitet v. R. Fuchs.
la8°. L. [1937]
Vybor basní. 8°. v Anglii. 1940

Bezsonov (Yuri D.) Mes 26 prisons & mon évasion de Solovki. Tr. E. Semenoff.
8°. 1928

Bezzant (Reginald). A story of an "Antient" Lodge. 8°. Cardiff. [1917]

Bezzi (Mario), *see* British Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Diptera Brachycera &c. of Fiji Is., by M. B., 1928.

Bezzola (Reto R.) Les origines & la formation de la litt. courtoise en Occident, 500–1200. [t]1, La tradition impériale. [H.E., 286].
la8°. 1944

Bhadra Báhu. Kalpasûtra of B. ed. w. intr. & notes & Prâkrit-Sanskrit gloss. by H. Jacobi, *see* Deutsche Morgenland. Ges. Abh., B7, 1879.

Bhagavadgītā [*arr. by date of publication*].
The Bhagavad-Gîtâ, or the Lord's song. Tr. Annie Besant. 4th rev. ed. s8°. 1904
,, ,, ,, 5th rev. ed., repr. s8°. 1917
The song celestial, or Bh. Tr. [*into verse*] by E. Arnold. n. ed. s8°. 1919
The Bhagavadgītā. Tr. w. intr. &c. by W. D. P. Hill. 8°. 1928
The Bhagavad-Gîtâ w. the comm. of Sri Sankarâchârya. Tr. A. Mahâdeva Śâstri.
4th ed. s8°. Madras. 1929
The original Gītā. The song of the Supreme Exalted One. With comm. & notes by R. Otto. Tr. & ed. J. E. Turner. 8°. [1939]
La Bhagavad-Gîtâ. Tr., avec intr. par E. Senart. 2e éd. avec le texte en regard.
8°. 1944
The song of God. Bhagavad-Gita. Tr. S. Prabhavananda & C. Isherwood, w. intr. by A. Huxley. s8°. [1947]
The Bhagavadgītā. With intr. essay, text, tr. & notes by S. Radhakrishnan. 8°. [1948]
see Aurobindo (*Sri* G.) Essays on the Gita, s1, 1926.
,, —— The message of the Gita; ed. A. Roy, 1946.
,, Krishna Prem (*Sri*). Yoga of the B., 1938.
,, MacNicol (N.), *ed.* Hindu scriptures: Hymns f. The B. &c., 1938.
,, Rele (V. G.) B.-G.: an expos., 1928.
,, Roy (S. C.) The B. & mod. scholarship, 1941.

Bhagvat Sinh Jee (*H.H. Sir*), *maharaja of Gondal*, *see* Gondal. G.'s cherished treasures, Shree B. S. golden jubilee celeb., 1934.

Bhagwan *Shri* **Hamsa**, *see* Hamsa (Bhagwān).

Bhajiwala (Rustom Pestonji), *see* Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat; tr. into Gujarati verse, w. acc. of lives of O.Kh. & E. Fitzgerald by B., 1927.

Bhasa. *Indian playwright*. Two plays. [Intr., tr. &c.] by A. S. P. Ayyar.
8°. Mylapore, Madras. 1941
see Ayyar (A. S. P.) B., 1942.

Bhattacharyya (P. N.) Hoard of silver punch-marked coins f. Purnea, *see* India: Arch. Survey. Mem., No. 62, 1940.

Bhīmarāu Rāmajī Ambedkar, *see* Ambedkar.

Bhopāl (*Nawāb* **Sultān Jahān** *Begam, 11th Ruler of Bhopal*). An account of my life. Tr. C. H. Payne & Abdus Samad Khan. 2v. 8°. Lond. & Bombay. 1910–22

Bhupindra Singh, *maharaja of Patiala, see* PATIALA (B. S., *maharaja of*).

Bhuvaneka Bāhu, *king of Ceylon, see* SCHURHAMMER (G.) & E. A. VORETZSCH. Ceylon z. Zeit d. Königs B. B. &c., 1539–52, 2B, 1928.

Bhuyan (Suryya Kumar). Annals of the Delhi Badshahate: a tr. of the Assamese chron. Padshah-Buranji, w. intr. & notes. 8°. Gauhati. 1947

Lachit Barphukan & h. times. 8°. Gauhati. 1947

Biaggi (Antonio). I prosatori italiana. Sel. 2nd ed. 8°. Lond. 1872

Biagi (Luigi).
Jacopo della Quercia. la8°. Firenze. [1946]
Lorenzo Lotto. [Quaderni d'Arte, 4]. 2ª ed. 8°. [1943]
Palermo. [Ital. Artist., 98]. la8°. Bergamo. 1929
see TRAPANI. Il R. Museo Pepoli in T., *by* L. B., 1935.

Biagini (Roderigo). D'un istoria abrev. d. contessa Matilda comp. nel sec. 15, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t34, 1914.

Biagioli (Giosafatte) [†BIAGIOLI (NICOLA G.)], *see* PETRARCH: CANZONIERE. R'me, col. com. di B., 2t, 1821.

Bialik (Hayim Nahman).
Halachah & Aggadah. Tr. Sir L. Simon. Intr. note by E. Broido. s8°. 1944
Kethuvi [1], Shirim. la8°. Tel-Aviv. [1926]

Bialoblocki (Samuel). Beziehungen d. Judentums z. Proselyten u. Proselytentum. Vortrag. [M585]. 8°. 1930

Biamonti (Giuseppe), *1772–1824, see* GIAMBELLI (C.) Di G. B., cenni bibliogr., 1903.

Bianca [CAPELLO], *see* CAPELLO (BIANCA).

Bianchelli (Mengo), *see* BLANCHELLUS (M.)

Bianchetti (Giacomo) & D. Benedetti. In occas. che F. Bavaresco celebra il suo primo sacrificio. [Novella *signed* G. B.–D. B.] [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1825

Bianchi (Dante), *see* PETRARCH. Studi P.; [by] D. B. &c., 1928.

Bianchi (Giovanni), *M.D.* Lettera al conte R. Rasponi. [*b. w.* Rasponi (R.) Ravenna lib., 1766]. 4°. Venezia. 1768

Bianchi (Lidia). I Gandolfi, pittori d. Settecento bologn. 2ª ed. 8°. [1938]

Bianchi (Mosè), *1840–1904, see* MARANGONI (G.) M. B., 1923.

Bianchi Bandinelli (Ranuccio).
Quaderni per lo studio dell' archeologia. Diretti da R. B. B. [p]1–6 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Firenze. [1938–43]
1, Policleto; a cura di R. B. B.
2, Mirone; a cura di P. E. Arias.
3–5, Ritratti greci; a cura di L. Laurenzi.
6, Il Maestro d'Olimpia; a cura di G. Becatti.
Sovana: topog. e arte. 4°. Firenze. 1929
see ETRUSCHI. Studi etruschi [*by* R. B.-B. &c.], 2v, 1927–28.

Bianchi-Giovini (Aurelio). Biographie de Fra Paolo Sarpi. Tr. s. la 2ᵉ éd. par N. L. van Nieuwkerke. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1863

Bianchini (Arturo). Storia e poleografia d. regione Pontina nell' antichità. la8°. 1939

Biancini (Bruno), *see* MUSSOLINI (B.) Dizionario Mussoliniano, a cura di B. B., 2ª ed., 1940.

Bianconi (Piero). Pascoli. 8°. Firenze. [1933]

Bianquis (Geneviève).
Faust à travers 4 siècles. s8°. 1935
Hist. de la litt. allemande. s8°. 1936

Bianquis (Philippe J.), *see* BIBLIOGRAPHY. Post-war b. of Near East. Mandates, 1918–29: French fasc.; ed. P. J. B., 1934.

Bianŭ (Joanŭ C.) Doc. românești. Reprod. sub suprav. J. B. Ed. Acad. Române. [Bibl. Acad. Rom.] p1, t1, fasc. 1, 2, 1576–1632. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1907

—— **& D. Simonescu.** Bibliografia românească veche, 1508–1830. Ed. Acad. Române. t4. fol. 1944
4, Adăogiri și indreptări.

Biard (Henri Charles), *see* STUART (F. S.) & H. C. B. Mod. air transport, 1947.

Biasi (G.), *artist, see* ARATA (G. U.) & G. B. Arte sarda, 1935.

Biasutti (Renato). Osserv. antropolog. eseguite da G. Dainelli su Cashmiri &c., *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c., s2, v11, 1934.

Biava (Samuele), *1792–1870.* Le relazione tra S. B. e N. Tommaseo: lettere ined. [1826–68]; *ed.* E. di Carlo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. PER LA DALMAZIA, v18, 1935.

Bibbiena (*card.* **Bernardo Divizio da**), *see* DIVIZIO (B.), *da B., cardinal.*

Bibby (John P.) Unemployment. s8°. 1929

Bibby (Joseph). Capitalism, socialism & unemployment. [P2901]. 8°. [Liv'l. 1929]

Bibesco (*prince* **Antoine**). Anne, drame, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 244, 1947.

Bibesco (*pcsse* **Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy**), *wife of Pr. Antoine Bibesco, née Asquith.*
Balloons. s8°. [1923]
I have only myself to blame. s8°. N.Y. 1921
see BIBESCO (*pcsse* M. L.) In memoriam, 1946.

Bibesco (*pcsse* **Marthe Lucie**), *wife of Pr. Georges V. B., née Lahovary.* Au bal avec M. Proust, *see* PROUST (M.) Cahiers M. P., t4, 1928.
Catherine-Paris. Bois de R. Grillon. 8°. [1929]
Une fille inconnue de Napoléon. s8°. 1935
Images d'Épinal. s8°. [1937]
In memoriam (1) L'abbé Mugnier & Lady Leslie (2) Eliz. Asquith, psse Bibesco, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 236, 1946.
Katia. Tr. P. Bibesco. s8°. 1939
Lord Thomson of Cardington. A mem. & some letters. 8°. [1932]
Noblesse de robe. s8°. 1928
Le perroquet vert. Bois de C. J. Hallo. 8°. [1930]
Portraits d'hommes: Ferdinand de Roumanie –H. H. Asquith—A. France—J. Lahovary. s8°. [1929]
Le rire de la Naïade. [2ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1935]
The veiled wanderer, M. Proust. Letters [of P.] to the Duc de Guiche & unpubl. papers. Tr. R. Gant. s8°. [1949]
see CHIMAY (E. L. M. F. P., *pcsse* DE). Letters f. the French & Eng. courts, 1853–59; pres. by M. B., 1934.

Bibiena, *The family of* [GALLI BIBIENA], *see* ROUCHÈS (G.) Les dessins des B. au Musée Louvre, 1929.

Bibiena (Jean Galli de) [†GALLI DE BIBIENA (J.)] The fairy doll. Tr. H. B. V. Intr. S. Leslie. [Limited ed.] 8°. 1925

Bibl (Viktor).
Gesch. Österreichs im 20. Jhdt. 8°. L. [1933]
Ironie im Weltgeschehen. 8°. Wien. [1940]
Kaiser Franz. 8°. L. [1938]
Lügen d. Weltgesch. 8°. Hellerau. [1931]
Maximilian II, d. rätselhafte Kaiser. 8°. Hellerau bei Dresden. [1929]
Metternich, 1773–1859. Tr. J. Chifelle-Astier. 8°. 1935
Prinz Eugen: ein Heldenleben. 8°. Wien. [1941]
Die Tragödie Österreichs. 8°. L. [1937]
Von Revolution zu Revol. [Der Zerfall Österreichs, B2]. la8°. Wien. 1924
Die Wiener Polizei. Kulturhist. Studie. 8°. L. 1927
see MAXIMILIAN II, *emp. of Germany.* Korrespondenz; bearb. v. V. B., 1916–21.

Bible.
COMPLETE ENGLISH TEXTS [*arranged chronologically*].
The newe Testament. [*Part of the first 4° Bishop's Bible*]. s4°. [*Jugge*]. 1569
The Bible. [*Repr. of Genevan vers. of 1560, w.* Apocrypha], w. annotₛ. & concordance coll. by R. F. Herrey [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. *Barker.* 1589
The Bible: [*Genevan version w.* Apocrypha & Concordance by R. F. Herrey. *Prec. by* Bk. of C. Prayer, 1614 *& follᵈ. by the* Psalms coll. by Sternehold & Hopkins, 1616]. 8°. *R. Barker.* 1615
The Holy Bible. Newly tr. &c. [*engr. tp. Prec. by* Booke of C. Pr. *& Genealogies & follᵈ. by* Psalmes, by Sternhold & Hopkins, 1618. *each w. sep. tp. &c.*] fol. *R. Barker.* 1616

Bible [*continued*].
COMPLETE ENGLISH TEXTS [*continued*]
The Holy Bible, tr. into Eng. By the Eng. Colledge at Doway. 2t. s4°. Rouen, *Cousturier.* 1633
The Holy Bible. Illust. 4°. [1869]
The Books of Job, Psalms &c. acc. to Wycliffite version made by Nicholas de Hereford c. 1381, rev. by J. Purvey c. 1388. Ed. J. Forshall & Sir F. Madden. repr. s8°. O. 1881
The Holy Bible. Tr. R. Young. rev. ed. 8°. E. 1887
The Holy Bible. Version set forth in 1611, comp. w. most anc. authorities & rev. 8°. O. 1891
The Holy Bible. Self-explan. reference B., w. marginal readings &c. Internat. ed. 8°. *W. Collins.* [1893]
Interlinear Bible, The. Auth. Vers. & Rev. Vers., w. marginal notes of both vers. &c. 8°. C. 1907
The Holy Bible. Facs. in reduced size of A.V., 1611, w. intr. by A. W. Pollard. 4°. O. 1911
The Holy Bible. Tr. f. the Latin Vulgate & comp. w. o. edₛ. &c. (Douay, 1609; Rheims, 1582). Publ. as rev. &c. by Authority, cont. Bp. Challoner's notes &c. s8°. [1914]
The Bible designed to be read as literature. Ed. & arr. by E. S. Bates. [Intr. by Laurence Binyon]. 8°. [1937]
A new tr. of the Bible, cont. the Old & New Test. [By] J. Moffatt. 8°. *n.d.*
GENERAL COMMENTARIES &c.
Bible illustₛ.: plates illust. Bibl. versions & antiquities. App. to Oxford B. for teachers. 8°. 1896
Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne &c. s8° 1881–1934
Acts; J. R. Lumby. 1897
Ecclesiastes; E. H. Plumptre. 1890
Exodus, Rev. vers.; S. R. Driver. repr. 1929
Ezekiel, Rev. version; A. B. Davidson, rev. by A. W. Streane. [repr.] 1924
Galatians; E. H. Perowne. ster. ed. 1896
Joshua, Rev. version; G. A. Cooke. 1918
Kings, 2nd Bk., Rev. version; W. E. Barnes. [2nd ed.] 1928
Luke; F. W. Farrar. 1886
Matthew; A. Carr. [repr.] 1916
Matthew; B. T. D. Smith. 1933
Philippians; H. C. G. Moule. [repr.] 1934
Clarendon Bible. Rev. version. s8°. O. 1925–48
see BALMFORTH (H.) Luke, 1930.
,, BINNS (L. E.) Fr. Moses to Elisha, repr., 1948.
,, BLUNT (A. W. F.) Acts, 1931.
,, —— Galatians, 1925.
,, BOX (G. H.) Judaism in the Greek per., 1932.
,, EVANS (E.) Corinthians, 1930.
,, GREEN (F. W.) Matthew, 1936.
,, HOOKE (S. H.) In the beginning, 1947.
,, KIRK (K. E.) Romans, 1937.
,, LOFTHOUSE (W. F.) Israel after the Exile, 1928.
,, NARBOROUGH (F. D. V.) Hebrews, repr., 1948.
,, ROBINSON (T. H.) Decl. & fall of Heb. kingdoms, 1926.
,, WARDLE (W. L.) Hist. & relig. of Israel, 1936.
Cromwell's Soldier's Bible: a repr. in facs., 1643. With bibliogr. introd. & a preface by Visc. Wolseley. s8°. 1895
The epitome of the B., explaining contents in metre. s8°. 1678
Ex nihilo omnia: or, the saints companion. Divine distichs upon the B. s8°. 1693
Expositor's Bible (The). Ed. W. Robertson Nicoll. 8°. 1899–1902
Ecclesiastes, w. new tr.; S. Cox. 3rd ed. 1899
Minor Prophets; G. A. Smith. 2v [1, 5th ed. 2, 3rd ed.] 1899
St. James & St. Jude; A. Plummer. 5th ed. 1902
Helps to the study of the Bible. 8°. O. *n.d.*
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed., corr. s8°. O. 1931
Injunctions by T. Cromwell ordering Bible to be set up in every parish church, 1538, 1938, *see* CROMWELL (T.)

Bible [*continued*].
GENERAL COMMENTARIES &c. [*continued*].
International Critical Commentary. [Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer &c.] 8°. E. 1898–1936
Ezekiel; G. A. Cooke. 1936
John; J. H. Bernard, ed. A. H. McNeile. 2v. 1928
Luke; A. Plummer. 2nd ed. 1898
Philippians & Philemon; M. R. Vincent. 3rd impr. 1922
Romans; W. Sanday & A. C. Headlam. 5th ed. 1911
The translators to the reader. Pref. to King James version 1611. Ed. E. J. Goodspeed. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1935]
Westminster Commentary. Ed. W. Lock. 8°. 1899–1934
Acts, 1909; 1912, *see* †RACKHAM (R. B.)
Amos, 1926, *see* EDGHILL (E. A.)
Colossians & Philemon, 1931, *see* RADFORD (L. B.)
Corinthians, I, 1903; II, 1927, *see* †GOUDGE (H. L.)
Ephesians, 1929, *see* LOCK (W.)
Esdras, II (& Ezra Apocalypse), 1933, *see* OESTERLEY (W. O. E.)
Exodus, 1908, *see* †MACNEILE (A. H.)
Genesis, 1904; 1911, *see* †DRIVER (S. R.)
Hebrews, 1910, *see* †WICKHAM (E. C.)
Hosea, 1932, *see* BROWN (S. L.)
Isaiah, 1911, *see* †WADE (G. W.)
James, 1904, *see* †KNOWLING (R. J.)
Jeremiah, 1919, *see* †BINNS (L. E.)
Job, 1899; 1905, *see* †GIBSON (E. C. S.)
Luke, 1922, *see* †RAGG (L.)
Mark, 1925, *see* †RAWLINSON (A. E. J.)
Matthew, 1917, *see* †MICKLEM (P. A.)
Micah, Obadiah, Joel & Jonah, 1925, *see* WADE (G. W.)
Numbers, 1927, *see* BINNS (L. E.)
Pastoral Epistles, 1917, *see* BROWN (E. F.)
Peter & Jude, 1934, *see* WAND (J. W. C.)
Philippians, 1918, *see* †JONES (M.)
Proverbs, 1929, *see* OESTERLEY (W. O. E.)
Psalms, 2v, 1931, *see* BARNES (W. E.)
Thessalonians, I & II, 1932, *see* BICKNELL (E. J.)
Zephaniah, Nahum & Habakkuk, 1929, *see* STONEHOUSE (G. G. V.) & G. W. WADE.
GENERAL COMMENTARIES &C.: REFERENCES.
see ALBRIGHT (W. F.) Archaeol. of Palestine & the B., 1935.
,, ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua*. Moral concordances; tr. &c. by J. M. Neale, 2nd ed., 1867.
,, BALLINGER (*Sir* J.) The B. in Wales, 1906.
,, BALLOU (R. O.), *ed*. The B. of the world, 1940.
,, BARROIS (A. G.) Manuel d'arch. bibl., t1, 1939.
,, BELL (E.) God of the B., 1943.
,, BERGER (S.) La B. franç. au m. âge, 1884.
,, BERKOWITZ (H.) Open B.: helps &c., p1, 1896.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, 16, The B., 1934.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM. Gen. cat., v16–18, B., 3p [*pagin. cont.*], 1936–37.
,, ——: MSS. The Mount Sinai MS. of the B., 1934.
,, BROOMHALL (M.) The B. in China, 1934.
,, BURROWS (E. N. B.) The Gospel of the Infancy & o. Bibl. essays, 1940.
,, BUTTERWORTH (C. C.) Lit. lineage of the K. James B., 1340–1611, 1941.
,, CAIGER (S. L.) B. & spade, intr. to bibl. archaeol., 1936.
,, CAINE (*Sir* T. H. H.) Life of Christ, 1938.
,, CAMPBELL (D.) With the B. in N. Africa, 1944.
,, CARPENTER (S. C.) The B. view of life, 1937.
,, CHASE (M. E.) The B. & the common reader, 1946.
,, CONKLIN (G. N.) B. criticism &c. in Milton, 1949.
,, COOK (S. A.) Intr. to the B., 1945.
,, —— The "Truth" of the B., 1938.
,, COULTON (G. G.) B. & the Reformation, 1938.
,, CUNLIFFE-JONES (H.) Authority of Bibl. revelation, 1945.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Hist. sainte; peuple de la B., 1946.

Bible [*continued*].
GEN. COMMs. &C.: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DAUBE (D.) Studies in Bibl. law, 1947.
,, DAVIES (*Mrs*. J. B. T.) The heart of the B., 3v, 1933.
,, DEANE (A. C.) How to enjoy the B., 1933.
,, DEUSSEN (P.) Philos. d. B., 1913.
,, DINSMORE (C. A.) Eng. B. as lit., 1931.
,, DODD (C. H.) The authority of the B., 1928.
,, —— The B. & the Greeks, 1935.
,, —— The B. to-day, 1946.
,, DUGMORE (C. W.), *ed*. Interpret. of the B., 1944.
,, EASON (C.) Genevan B., production &c., 1937.
,, EGGELING (O.) Die Heil. Schr. v. Standpunkte d. ästhet. Theol., 1895.
,, ELLICOTT (C. J.), *ed*. B. comm. for Eng. readers, 8v, 1901?
,, EPSTEIN (L. M.) Marriage laws in the B. &c., 1942.
,, FOSDICK (H. E.) Guide to the understanding of the B., 1938.
,, GLOATZ (P.) Die Inspiration d. heil. Schr., 1892.
,, GOODSPEED (E. J.) How to read the B., 1948.
,, GORE (C.), H. L. GOUDGE &C., *edd*. New comm., incl. Apocrypha, 1928.
,, GRAY (N. M.) Jacob's ladder: B. picture bk. of Anglo-Saxon & 12 c. Eng. MSS., 1949.
,, GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) The Eng. B., 1943.
,, GRIERSON (W.) The B. in the light of today, 1931.
,, HABERSHON (A. R.) The B. & the Brit. Mus., 1909.
,, HARBY (C.) The B. in art: famous paintings, 1936.
,, HARRIS (M. H.) The People of the Book, 5th ed., v1, 1896.
,, HEBERT (A. G.) Scripture & the faith, 1947.
,, HEMPEL (J.) Die althebr. Lit. &c., 1934.
,, —— Polit. Absicht u. polit. Wirkung im bibl. Schr., 1939.
,, HOLLMER (H.) Vom Lesen u. Deuten heil. Schr., 1907.
,, HOOPER (J. S. M.) The B. in India &c., 1938.
,, HORNE (T. H.) Intr. to the crit. study &c., 11th ed., 4v, 1860.
,, —— Landscape illusts. of the B.; f. orig. sks., engr. by W. & E. Finden, 2v, 1836.
,, HUCH (R.) Sinn d. Heil. Schr., 1919.
,, HÜGEL (F. v.) The Church & the B., 1894–95.
,, INGE (W. R.) The B. & how to read it, 1935.
,, ——, S. A. ALEXANDER &C. Our Eng. B., 1938.
,, IRWIN (C. H.) The B., the scholar & the spade, 1932.
,, JOHN RYLANDS LIB. The Eng. B. in the J. R. L., 1525–1640, 1899.
,, JOHNSON (H. J. T.) The B. & early hist. of mankind, 1943.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) The B. & archæology, 1940.
,, —— The B. & mod. scholarship, 1948.
,, —— Our B. & the anc. MSS., 4th ed., 1939.
,, —— The reading of the Bible, 1944.
,, —— Story of the B., 1936.
,, KESSLER (L.) Vergleich. Religionswiss. u. Inspir. d heil. Schr., 1905.
,, KILGOUR (R.) The B. thr. the world, 1939.
,, KINGSLAND (W.) Gnosis or anc. wisdom in the Xtn Scr., 1937.
,, KNOX (R. A.) On Englishing the B., 1949.
,, LAWSON (J.) Bibl. theology of St. Irenaeus, 1948.
,, LOEB (I.) Vie des métaphores dans la B., 1891.
,, LOISY (A.) Études bibl., 1894.
,, MACLACHLAN (H.) The B. to-day, 1931.
,, MARSTON (*Sir* C.) The B. comes alive, 1937.
,, —— The B. is true, 1934.
,, MARTINEAU (J.) The B. & the child, 1893.
,, MAYBAUM (S.) Erklär. e. bibl. Stellen, 1912.

Bible [*continued*].
GEN. COMMs. &C.: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MAYHEW (A.), *ed*. The Eng. B.: sels. [w. intr. &c.], 1939.
,, MONTGOMERY (J. A.) Arabia & the B., 1934.
,, MORTON (H. V.) Thr. lands of the B., 1938; 3rd ed., 1945.
,, NEIL (J.) Kissing, its B. mentions, 1885.
,, NOBLE (R. S. H.) Shakespeare's Bibl. knowledge &c., 1935.
,, NORLIE (O. M.), *ed*. The translated B., 1534–1934: commem. 400th anniv. of tr. of B. by Luther, 1937.
,, NORTH (E. M.), *ed*. Bk. of a 1000 tongues; acc. of tr. &c. of the Holy Scr., 1938.
,, OAKESHOTT (W. F.) Artists of the Winchester B., 1945.
,, OWEN (J.) Of the divine orig. &c., 1659.
,, —— *Pro sacris scr. exercit. apolog. 4, 1658.
,, PEAKE (A. S.) Suppl. to P.'s Comm.; ed. A. J. Grieve, 1936.
,, PETRIE (H. F., *Lady*). Side notes on B. f. Petrie's discov., 1933.
,, RAGG (L.) The Book of books, 1910.
,, READE (C.) B. characters, 1888.
,, RICHARDSON (A.) Pref. to B.-study, 1943.
,, ROBERTSON (F. W.) Sermons on B. subjects, 1906.
,, ROBINSON (H. W.), *ed*. The B. in its anc. & Eng. versions, 1940.
,, RONDET (L. E.) Figures de la Bible, 1767.
,, ROWLEY (H. H.) The relevance of the B., 1942.
,, SCHOFIELD (J. N.) Hist. background of the B., 1938; 41; 44.
,, SIMEONI (G.) Figure de la B., illust. de stanze tuscane, 1577.
,, SMALLEY (B.) Study of the B. in M.A., 1941.
,, SMITH (C. R.) B. doctrine of salvation, 1941.
,, SMITH (R. H.) Expositions of Raphael's B., 1868.
,, SMYTH (J. P.) How we got our B., rewr., 1935.
,, SPÖRRI (S.) Heilige Schr. in 64 farb. Bildern, 1938.
,, STEFĂNESCU (I. D.) Iconographie de la B., 1938.
,, STUBBS (W.) B. criticism, 1905.
,, TISCHENDORF (L. F. C.) Codex Sinaiticus: T.'s story; tr., 1934.
,, WAND (J. W. C.) Authority of the Scr., 1949.
,, WHITLEY (W. T.) Eng. B. under the Tudor sovereigns, 1937.
,, —— T. Matthew of Colchester & M.'s B. of 1537, 1935.
,, WILLOUGHBY (H. R.), *ed*. The study of the B. today & tomorrow, 1947.
,, WRIGHT (G. E.) & F. V. FILSON. Westminster hist. atlas to B., 1946.
,, WÜNSCHE (A.) Kuss in B., Talmud u. Midrasch, 1911.
ACTS.
For ed. in Camb. B. [*by J. R. Lumby*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
The text of Acts in Codex 614 (Tisch. 137) & its allies. Ed. A. V. Valentine-Richards. Intr. by J. M. Creed. 8°. C. 1934
see BEDE. Expos. Actuum Apost. & Retractatio; ed. M. L. W. Laistner, 1939.
,, BLACK (M.) Aramaic approach to Gospels & A., 1946.
,, BLUNT (A. W. F.) A. in the Rev. version; intr. & comm. by B. [Clar. Bible], n. impr., 1931.
,, CADBURY (H. J.) Style & lit. method of Luke, 1, Diction of L. & A., 1919.
,, CLARK (A. C.) A.; crit. ed., w. intr. & notes, 1933.
,, FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) A. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1931.
,, —— & K. LAKE, *edd*. Beginnings of Xty., p1, A. of the A., v4, 5, 1933.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Western text in the Gospels & A., 1939.
,, KNOX (W. L.) The A.: lects., 1948.
,, MANEN (W. C. VAN). Paulus, T1, Handelingen d. Apost., 1890.
,, SEEBERG (A.) Die beiden Wege u. d. Apostelddekret, 1906.

Bible [*continued*].
ACTS [*continued*].
see WEISS (J.) Das Judenchristentum in d. Apostelgesch. &c., 1893.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Origin & aim of the A. of the Apostles, 1912.
AMHARIC, *see also* ETHIOPIC *below*.
The Holy Bible. [*Krapf's ed. rev. by J. M. Flad*].
8°. *B. & F.B.S.* St. Chrischona nr. Basle. 1886
The Old Test. Tr. by Abba Rukh, corr. & ed. by T. Platt, improved by Dr. Krapf.
3p. s8°. St. Chrishona nr. Basle. 1871–73
AMOS, *see also* ETHIOPIC *below*.
Book of A. Tr. into colloq. Eng. by T. H. Robinson. [M458, 461, 488]. s8°. *n.d.*
see BAUMANN (E.) Aufbau d. Amosreden, 1903.
,, CRIPPS (R. S.) Crit. &c. comm. on A. rev. vers.; ed. w. intr., notes &c., 1929.
,, EDGHILL (E. A.) Bk. of A., w. notes &c. [Westminster Comm.], 2nd ed., 1926.
,, ELHORST (H. J.) De profetie van A., [*w. Heb. & Dutch text*], 1900.
,, GUNNING (J. H.) Godspraken van A., vertaald & verkl., 1885.
,, LOHR (M.) Untersuch. z. Buch A., 1901.
,, RIEGER (J.) Bedeutung d. Gesch. für d. Verkünd. d. A. u. Hosea, 1929.
,, VALETON (J. J. P.) A. en Hosea, 1894; üb., 1898.
ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC, *see also* PSALMS *below*.
Codex argenteus Upsaliensis, jussu senatus Univ. phototypice ed. 4°. Upsaliae. [1927]
see BRAASCH (T.) Vollständ. Wbch. z. sog. Caedmonschen Genesis, 1933.
,, BRIGHT (J. W.) St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, 1893.
,, BRUCE (J. D.) A.-S. version of the Psalms, the Paris Psalter, 1894.
,, CÆDMON. The Junius MS.; ed. G. P. KRAPP, 1931.
,, —— The Later Genesis; ed. f. MS. Junius II by B. J. Timmer, 1948.
,, FRIEDRICHSEN (G. W. S.) G. vers. of the Gospels, 1926.
,, JOVY (H.) Alteng. Genesisdicht., 1900.
,, KLAEBER (F.), *ed.* The later Genesis &c., 1913.
,, MARTIN (E.) Der Versbau d. Heliand u. d. altsächs. Genesis, 1907.
,, MURKENS (G.) Alteng. Exoduslied, 1899.
ARABIC, *see also* COPTIC *below*.
Psalmi 1–49, Arab. P. de Lagarde ed. [*b. w.* Bible: Coptic. Psalt., 1875].
8°. [Gottingæ]. 1875
[St. John, *in Arabic & Turkish*].
s8°. [Beirut]. 1875
[N.T. in *Arabic, w. full points*].
s8°. Beirut. [1902?]
[Bible in Arabic]. la8°. Beirut. 1920
see SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi*. Arab. Psalmenübersetzung, 1884.
ARAMAIC, *see also* GOSPELS *below*.
Prophetae Chaldaice P. de Lagarde e Cod. Reuchlin. ed. 8°. Lips. 1872
Hagiographa Chaldaice P. de Lagarde ed.
8°. Lips. 1873
CHRONICLES, *see also* ETHIOPIC *below*.
see ABRAHAMS (I.) The words of Gad the Seer, *n.d.*
,, GÖTTSBERGER (J.) Die Bücher d. Ch.; übers. u. erklärt v. G. [*Bonn comm.*], 1939.
,, KROPAT (A.) Syntax d. Autors d. Ch., 1909.
,, ROTHSTEIN (J. W.) Die Genealogie d. K. Jojachin u. s. Nachkommen (I. Ch., 3, 17–24) &c., 1902.
,, WELCH (A. C.) The work of the Chronicler, purpose & date, 1939.
COLOSSIANS.
see DAVENANT (J.) Expos. Epist. D. Pauli ad C., 1639.
,, JONES (M.) Ep. to the C.: 4 lect., 1923.
,, RADFORD (L. B.) Ep. to the C. &c., w. intr. &c. by R. [Westminster Comm.], 1931.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Ep. to the C. &c. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], repr., 1936.
CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES.
*Combined conc. to the B., dict. of proper names & subj. index. [Nelson's Encyclop. Lib.] s8°. 1913

Bible [*continued*].
CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES [*continued*].
see CRUDEN (A.) Conc. to O. & N. Test., added Conc. to Apocrypha &c., 14th ed., 1865.
,, DAVIDSON (B.) Analyt. Heb. & Chaldee lex., every word &c. in O.T., 1848.
,, HILTEBRANDT (P. A.) Spravoch. &c. slovar k Nov. Zavetu, 1881.
,, KRUPNIK (B.) & A. M. SILBERMANN. Dict. of the Talmud, the Midrash & the Targum, 2v, 1927.
,, LEVY (J.) Chald. Wbch. ü. d. Targumim &c., 2e A., 2B, 1876.
COPTIC, *see also* JOB *below*.
Quinque libri Moysis in lingua Æg. Descr. & Lat. vertit D. Wilkins. s4°. Lond. 1731
Psalterion. [*w. o. sac. songs. C. & Arabic*].
s4°. Romae. 1744
Psalterii versio Memphitica e recog. P. de Lagarde. Acc. Proverb. fragm. &c.
8°. [Göttingen]. 1875
Bruchstücke d. oberaegypt. Uebers. d. alt. T.; hrsg. A. Erman.
[P3058]. s8°. Göttingen. 1880
Sacr. Bibliorum fragmenta Copto-Sahidica Musei Borgiani. Studio A. Ciasca ed.
2v *in* 1. la8°. Romæ. 1885–89
Catenae in Evangelia Ægypt. quae supersunt. P. de Lagarde studio ed. 4°. Gottingae. 1886
The Coptic version of the New Test. in the Northern dialect, Memphitic & Bohairic. With intr., crit. app. & Eng. tr. [Ed. G. Horner]. 4v. 8°. O. 1898–1905
12 prophetarum minorum versionis Achmimicae codex Rainerianus. [St. z. Palaeogr. &c.; hrsg. C. Wessely, 16]. 4°. Lips. 1915
see ENGELBRETH (W. F.) Fragmenta Basmurico-C. V. & N. Test.; *ed.*, Lat. vertit &c. E., 1811.
,, GIORGI (A. A.) Fragm. Evang. S. Johannis Graeco-C.-Thebaicum, 1789.
,, KOOLE (J. L.) Stud. z. kopt. Bibeltext, 1936.
,, MÜNTER (F. C. C. H.), *ed.* Spec. versionum Danielis Copt., 1786.
,, THOMPSON (*Sir* H.) New Bibl. papyrus, Sahidic vers. of Deut., Jonah & Acts, 1913.
,, WORRELL (W. H.) C. MSS. in the Freer coll., 1923.
CORINTHIANS.
see ANER (C.) Aus d. Briefen d. Paulus n. K., 1913.
,, BARTH (C.) The resurrection of the dead (Trend of C. &c.); tr., 1933.
,, DIDYMUS, *Alex.* Comm. in epist. Pauli II ad C., 1847.
,, EVANS (E.) Ep^s. to the C. in Rev. vers.; intr. & comm. by E. [Clar. Bible], 1930.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) The Apostle Paul's hymn of love; tr., 1912.
,, —— Das hohe Lied v. d. Liebe, 1911.
,, HOLLMANN (G.) Urchristentum in Korinth, 1903.
,, MOFFATT (J.) 1st Epist. to the C. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1938.
,, MORELL (T.) The Christian's Epinikion, ch.15 in verse, 1743.
,, STRACHAN (R. H.) 2nd Ep. of Paul to the C., 1935.
DANIEL.
see ABRAHAM *ben Meir aben Ezra*. Short comm. on D. [*in Heb.*]; ed. H. J. Mathews, 1877.
,, BAUMGARTNER (W.) Das Buch D., 1926.
,, BEHRMANN (G.) Das Buch D., 1894.
,, BOUTFLOWER (C.) Dadda-'idri or the Aramaic of D., 1931.
,, CHARLES (R. H.) A crit. &c. comm. on D., 1929.
,, GÖTTSBERGER (J.) Das Buch D.; übers. u. erklärt v. G. [*Bonn comm.*], 1928.
,, KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) Das Buch D., Vortrag, 1893.
,, MÜNTER (F. C. C. H.), *ed.* Spec. versionum D. Copt., 1786.
,, ROWLEY (H. H.) Darius the Mede & the 4 World Empires in D., 1935.
DEUTERONOMY.
see ERBT (W.) Sicherstellung d. Monotheismus, 1903.
,, JUNKER (H.) Das Buch D., übers. u. erkl. v. J. [*Bonn. comm.*], 1933.

Bible [*continued*].
DEUTERONOMY [*continued*].
see KENNETT (R. H.) The date of D., 1906.
,, MIDRASH. Der M. Debarim rabba; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1882.
,, —— M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v7, D.; tr. J. Rabbinowitz, 1939.
,, PUUKKO (A. F.) Deut., e. literarkrit. Unters., 1910.
,, STÄRK (W.) Das D. s. Inhalt u. s. lit. Form, 1894.
,, STERNBERG (G.) Ethik d. D., 1908.
,, STEUERNAGEL (C.) Entst. d. D. Gesetzes, 1901.
,, WELCH (A. C.) The code of D., new theory of orig., 1924.
,, —— D., framework to Code, 1932.
DUTCH, *see* PROVERBS *below*.
ECCLESIASTES, *see also* ETHIOPIC *below*.
For ed^s. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Plumptre*] *& in Expositor's B.* [*by S. Cox*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM. *above*.
Koheleth's Unters. ü. d. Wert d. Daseins. Übers. v. G. Bickell.
[M89]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1886
see ALLGEIER (A.) Das Buch d. Predigers; übers. u. erkl. v. A. [*Bonn comm.*], 1925.
,, BICKELL (G.) Der Prediger ü. d. Wert d. Daseins, 1884.
,, BRADLEY (G. G.) Lect^s. on E., n. ed., 1898.
,, BURKITT (F. C.) E. rendered into Eng. verse by B., 1918.
,, FORBUSH (W. B.) E. in the metre of Omar, w. intr. essay on E. & the Rubáiyat, 1906.
,, HAUPT (P.) Koheleth; verdeut. u. erklärt, 1905.
,, KUHN (G.) Erkl. d. Buches Koheleth, 1926.
,, LEIMDÖRFER (D.) Kohelet im Lichte d. Gesch., *w. Heb. text & Germ. tr.*, 1892.
,, —— Die Lösung d. Kohelethrätsels durch Baruch ibn Baruch im 16. Jhdt., 1900.
,, LLOYD (J.) Analysis of E. w. ref. to Heb. grammar of Gesenius; added E. in Heb. & Eng., 1874.
,, MENZEL (P.) Griech. Einfl. auf Prediger &c., 1889.
,, MIDRASH. Der M. Kohelet; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1880.
,, —— M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v8, E.; tr. A. Cohen, 1939.
,, PALM (A.) Qohelet u. d. nach-aristotel. Philos., 1885.
,, PEDERSEN (J.) Scepticisme israélite, 1931.
,, RANSTON (H.) E. & the early Greek wisdom lit., 1925.
,, —— Old Test. Wisdom Bks. & th. teaching, 1930.
EPHESIANS.
see BARRY (F. R.) A philos. f. prison: st. of E., 1926.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Adresse d. Epheserbriefs, 1910.
,, LOCK (W.) Epistle to the E., 1929.
,, ROBINSON (J. A.) St. Paul's Ep. to the E.: rev. text & tr., 2nd ed., 1909.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Ep^s. to the Colossians, E. &c. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], repr., 1936.
EPISTLES.
For separate E^s., see various subheadings above & below, e.g. CORINTHIANS; PAUL; PETER &c.
see CARRINGTON (P.) Prim. Xtn. catechism: st. in E., 1940.
,, LOISY (A.) Remarques s. la litt. épist. du N.T., 1935.
,, WAND (J. W. C.) N. Test. Letters paraphr. by W., 1946.
ESKIMO (LABRADOR).
Testamentitak. [*Matthew Acts*].
8°. Stolpen. 1876
ESPERANTO.
La Sankta Biblio. Tr. 8°. 1927
ESTHER.
see MIDRASH. Der M. E.; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1881.
,, —— M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v9, E.; tr. M. Simon, 1939.

Bible [*continued*].
ETHIOPIC [*in order of date*], *see also* AMHARIC *above*; GALLA *below*.
Psalterium Davidis Aeth. & Lat. Acc. Hymni & orationes, item Canticum canticorum, cum notis, cura J. Ludolfi. s4°. Francofurti ad M. 1701
Psalterium Davidis. Aethiopice & Amharice. 8°. Basileae. 1872
Evangelia sacra [& Acts] Aethiopice & Amharice. [Ed. J. L. Krapf]. s8°. Basileæ. 1874
Epistolæ Apostolorum, Aethiopice & Amharice. s8°. Basileæ, *typ. Chrischonæ*. 1878
Vet. Test. Aethiop. Ed. &c. A. Dillmann. t5, Libri Apocryphi. [*foll. by a. c. of* t2, 1871]. 4°. Lipsiae. 1894
Le livre de Job. Version éthiop.; publ. & tr. F. M. E. Pereira. [Extr. f. Patrologia Or., t2. P3049]. la8°. [1905]
The Octateuch in Eth. acc. to text of Paris codex &c. Ed. J. O. Boyd. [Bibl. Abessin., 3, 4]. p1, 2, Gen.–Lev. [*in* 1v.] 8°. Leyden. 1909–11
[Ethiopic N.T. repr.] 8°. [Guildford. 1914]
O livro do profeta Amós e a sua versão etiópica [*w. text & tr.*] [*Extr. f.* Acad. d. Sci. de Lisboa. Bol., v11]. 8°. Coimbra. 1917
[Vetus Test. Æthiopico idiomate conscr. op. F. a Bassano]. 4v. 8°. Asmara. 1915–18 [=1923–26]
[*Books of Solomon & Sirach*]. 4°. Addis Ababa. 1917 [=1925]
[*Gospels in Ethiopic*]. 4°. Addis Ababa. 1917 [=1925]
Ethiopic text of Ecclesiastes. Ed. S. A. B. Mercer. 8°. 1931
Les Paralipomènes, livres 1 & 2, vers. éthiop. éd. & tr. par S. Grébaut, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t23, 1932.
see BOYD (J. O.) Text of E. version of the Octateuch, 1905.
EXODUS, *see also* PENTATEUCH *below*.
For ed. in Camb. B. [*by S. R. Driver*] *see* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see BÄNTSCH (B.) Das Bundesbuch Ex. 22–33, 1892.
,, GUNNING (J. H.) Goddelijke vergelding, E. 20: 5, 6 &c., 1881.
,, HEINISCH (P.) Das Buch E., übers. u. erkl. v. H. [*Bonn comm.*], 1934.
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Quellen v. E. VII, 8–24, 11, *n.d.*
,, MEKHILTA. Mechiltha, e. tannait. Midrasch zu E.; ins Deut. übers. &c., 1909.
,, —— Mekilta de-Rabbi Ismael; crit. ed. w. Eng. tr., 3v, 1933–35.
,, MIDRASH. M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v3, E.; tr. S. M. Lehrman, 1939.
,, NAVILLE (E.) Geogr. of the E., 1924.
,, REINACH (A. J.) Lutte de Jahvé avec Jacob & Moïse, 1908.
,, YAHUDA (A. S.) Accuracy of the B., 1934.
EZEKIEL.
For ed. in Camb. B. [*by A. B. Davidson; rev. by A. W. Streane*], *& ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm.* [*by G. A. Cooke*], *see* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
Liber Ezechielis. Textum Masoret. expr. &c. S. Baer, cum praef. F. Delitzsch &c. 8°. Lips. 1884
Fragm. Prophetiæ, cap. 8 & 23, ex palimsesto Cod. Syr. 162 Vat. [*Greek*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
The John H. Scheide Bibl. papyri, Ezekiel. Ed. A. C. Johnson, H. S. Gehman &c. [Princeton Univ. St. in Papyrology, No. 3]. 4°. Princeton. 1938
Ezekiel: Heb. text, Eng. tr. a comm. by S. Fisch; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks., v10, 1950.
see APOLLINARIUS, *bp*. In E. &c., 1854.
,, GUNNING (J. H.) Goddelijke vergelding, hoofszakelijk volgens Exodus 20: 5, 6, & E. 18: 20, 1881.
,, HARFORD (J. B.) Studies in E., 1935.
,, HEINISCH (P.) Das Buch E.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. [*Bonn comm.*], 1923.
,, HERNTRICH (V.) Ezechielprobleme, 1933.
,, LOFTHOUSE (W. F.) Prophet of the reconstruction [E.], 1920.
,, MEIR 'ISH SHALOM. Hazion [*on E., chap. 20, w. Heb. text*], 1888.

Bible [*continued*].
EZEKIEL [*continued*].
see MEULENBELT (H. H.) De Prediking van E., 1888.
,, MÜLLER (D. H.) E.-Studien, 1895.
,, POLYCHRONIUS, *bp*. Ex P. in E. comm., 1854.
,, ROBINSON (H. W.) 2 Hebrew prophets: st^s. in E. &c., 1948.
EZRA.
see SCHÄDER (H. H.) E. der Schreiber, 1930.
,, SMEND (R.) Listen d. Bücher E. u. Nehemia, 1881.
,, TORREY (C. C.) Compos. & hist. value of E.-Nehemiah, 1896.
FRENCH.
see BONNARD (J.) Traductions de la B. en vers fr. au m. â., 1884.
GAELIC.
Leabhraichean an t-Seann Tiomnaidh. 4°. Duneidin. 1826
Sailm Dhaibhidh &c. [*b. w.* Bible: Gaelic, 1826]. 4°. Duneidin. 1826
GALATIANS.
For ed. in Camb. B. [*by E. H. Perowne*] *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see BLUNT (A. W. F.) Ep. to the G. in Rev. version; intr. & comm. by B. [Clar. Bible], 1925.
,, CORNERUS (C.) Ep. ad G., cum comm. &c., 1583.
,, DUNCAN (G. S.) Ep. to the G. (Moffat's N.T. comm.), 1934.
,, GRIFFITH (G. O.) Racialism & world faith: st. of G., 1942.
,, LOMAN (A. D.) Nalatenschap, 1, Brief aan de G., 1899.
,, LUTHER (M.) Comm. upon G.; tr., 1575.
GALLA.
Holy Bible, cont. Old & New Test. Tr. into G. by O. Nesib. 8°. St. Chrischona nr. Basle. 1899
GENESIS, *see also* PENTATEUCH *below*.
Genesis Graece. Ed. P. A. de Lagarde. 8°. Lips. 1868
see BEYSCHLAG (S.) Die Wiener G., 1942.
,, BUDDE (C.) Die bibl. Paradiesesgesch., 1932.
,, BURROWS (E. N. B.) Oracles of Jacob (Gen. 49) &c., 1938.
,, CHEYNE (T. K.) Origin &c. of story of Sodom, 1892.
,, DRIVER (S. R.) The bk. of G., 8th ed., 1911.
,, EERDMANS (B. D.) Alttest. St., T1, Kompos. d. G., 1908.
,, ELISHA, *Vardapet*. Questions & rép. s. la G. (*in Arm.*) & tr., 1928.
,, FRIPP (E. I.) Composition of G., 1892.
,, GRESSMANN (H.) The Tower of Babel, 1928.
,, HEINISCH (P.) Das Buch G.; übers. u. erkl. v. H. [*Bonn Comm.*], 1930.
,, HOOKE (S. H.) In the beginning [Clar. B.: O.T., v6], 1947.
,, JOSEPH, *the patriarch*. J. & h. brethren; G. chap^s. 37–50, illumin., 1865.
,, KLAEBER (F.), *ed*. The later G. & o. O. Eng. &c. texts rel. to the fall of man, 1913.
,, LÖHR (M.) Untersuch. z. Hexateuchproblem, 1: Priesterkodex in G., 1924.
,, MEINHOLD (J.) 1. Mose 14, e. hist.-krit. Unters., 1911.
,, MIDRASH. Der M. Bereschit; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1881.
,, —— M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v1, 2, G.; tr. H. F., 2v, 1939.
,, REINACH (A. J.) Lutte de Jahvé avec Jacob &c., 1908.
,, REINACH (S.) La naissance d'Eve, 1918.
,, SCHMIDT (H.) Erzähl. v. Paradies u. Sündenfall, 1931.
,, SMITH (G.) Chaldean acc. of G., n. ed. rev., 1880.
,, YAHUDA (A. S.) Accuracy of the B., Exodus & G., 1934.
GEORGIAN.
Adishskoe Evangelie: 200 fototip. tablits i predislovie E. S. Takaishvili, *see* IMPER. MOSKOV. ARKH. OBSCH. Materiali, v14, 1916.

Bible [*continued*].
GEORGIAN [*continued*].
The old G. version of Gospel of Mark [& Matthew] f. the Adysh Gospels &c.; ed. w. Lat. tr. by R. P. Blake, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t20, 24, 1929–33.
GERMAN.
see ESCHER (K.) "Deutsche Prachtbibel" d. 15. J., 1923.
,, FREITAG (A.) Urschrift d. Lutherbibel &c., 1929.
,, LUTHER (M.) Werke: d. Deutsche Bibel, B6, 7, 9i, 1929–39.
,, WILLERAM, *abbot of Ebersberg*. Deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, 1878.
GOSPELS, *see also* ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC, COPTIC, ETHIOPIC *above, & separate Gospels, below*.
Codex Bezae Cantab. quattuor Evangelia & Actus Apost. complect. Graece & Lat. Phototyp. repraes. 2t. 4°. Cantab. 1899
The 4 Gospels acc. to the E. version. Tr. f. Aramaic by G. M. Lamsa. s8°. Phila. 1933
The 4 Gospels. A new tr. [w. notes &c.] by C. C. Torrey. 8°. [1934]
see ADAM (T.) Expos. of the 4 G., 2v, 1837.
,, ALBERTZ (M.) Synopt. Streitgespräche, 1921.
,, ALLEN (B. M.) Story behind the G., 1926.
,, ANHALT. Cat. of the Anhalt G., 10th cent. MS., sold, 1927.
,, ARNAL (A.) La personne humaine dans les Évangiles, 1911.
,, BARNES (W. E.) Canonical & uncan. G., 1893.
,, BARRETT (C. K.) The Holy Spirit & the G. tradition, 1947.
,, BAYET (A.) Les morales de l'Evangile, 1927.
,, BLACK (M.) Aramaic approach to G. & Acts, 1946.
,, BOLLAND (G. J. P. J.) Het Evangelie, 1909.
,, BRANDT (W.) Jüd. Reinheitslehre u. i. Beschr. in d. Evang., 1910.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. The new G. fragments, 1935.
,, BRÜCKNER (M.) Das 5^e. Evangelium, 1910.
,, BRUINS (J. A.) Christus naar de Evang., 1896.
,, BUCHANAN (E. S.) Bk. of Four G., tr. f. Lat. palimpsest, 1929.
,, —— Unique G. text, sel. f. Lat. palimpsest, tr., 1919.
,, BULTMANN (R.) Erforsch. d. synopt. Evangel., 1930.
,, —— Gesch. d. synopt. Tradition, 2^e neubearb. A., 1931.
,, BURKITT (F. C.) The early Church & the Synoptic G., 1904.
,, BURTON (E. D.) Some princ. of lit. criticism & applic. to Synoptic probl., 1904.
,, CADOUX (C. J.) Hist. mission of Jesus: re-exam. of eschatolog. teaching in Synoptic G., 1941.
,, CARPENTER (J. E.) Life in Palestine when Jesus lived: hdbk. to 1st 3 G., 5th ed., 1935.
,, CHAPMAN (J.) Matthew, Mark & Luke: order &c. of Synoptic G., 1937.
,, CROMPTON (R. H.) The Synoptic problem & a new solution, 1928.
,, DALMAN (G. H.) Jesus—Jeshua; tr., 1929.
,, DIBELIUS (M.) Formgesch. d. Evang., 1919: 2^e A., 1933.
,, —— Fr. tradition to G.; tr., 1934.
,, —— G. crit. & Christology, 1935.
,, DOBSCHÜTZ (E.) Eschatology of the G., 4p, 1910.
,, DODD (C. H.) History & the G., repr., 1941.
,, EASTON (B. S.) The gospel before the G., 1928.
,, EDMUNDS (A. J.) Buddhist & Xtn. G.: parallels, ed. M. Anesaki, 2v, 1908–9.
,, ERDMANN (G.) Vorgesch. d. Lukas- u. Matthäus-Evang. u. Vergils 4te Ekloge, 1932.
,, EYSINGA (G. A. v. DEN B. v.) Ind. Einfl. a. evangel. Erzählungen, 1904.
,, FAIRWEATHER (W.) The background of the G., 4th ed., 1926.

Bible [*continued*].
GOSPELS [*continued*].
see FASCHER (E.) Formgesch. Methode: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. synopt. Probl., 1924.
,, FIEBIG (P.) Erzählungsstil d. Evang., 1925.
,, FRANCKEN (W. A.) Jezus' getuigenis omtrent God naar de 4 Evang., 1892.
,, FRIEDRICHSEN (G. W. S.) Gothic vers. of the G., 1926.
,, FULLER (J. M.) The 4 Gs., 1871.
,, GARDNER-SMITH (P.) St. John & the Synoptic G., 1938.
,, GOGUEL (M.) Au seuil de l'évangile: Jean-Baptiste, 1928.
,, GOODWIN (J.) Evangel. Augustini Gregor.: descr. of MSS. in Parker Lib. of C.C. Coll., Camb., Gospels sent by Gregory the Gt. to Augustine, A.D. 601, 1847.
,, GRABAR (A.) Les peintures de l'Evangeliaire de Sinope, 1948.
,, HALÉVY (J.) Etudes évangél., fasc. 1, 1903.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Probleme im Texte d. Leidensgesch. Jesu, 1901.
,, HART (J. H. A.) The scribes of the Nazarenes, 1906.
,, HATCH (H. G.) Messianic consciousness of Jesus, 1939.
,, HENDERSON (R. B.) The 4 witnesses, 1933.
,, HODGSON (L.) And was made man: intr. to st. of the G., repr., 1933.
,, HOFFMEISTER (J.) Homiliae in Evangelia, 1550.
,, HOLDSWORTH (W. W.) G. origins: Synoptic probl., 1913.
,, HUCK (A.) Synopsis of the 1st 3 G., 9th ed. rev.; [tr.], 1936.
,, JAMES (L. J.) Celtic G., story & text, 1934.
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Neue Linien in d. Kritik d. evang. Überlief., 1906.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Western text in the Gospels & Acts, 1939.
,, KERR (A. W.) The two Marys of Bethany & Magdala, 1922.
,, KIRCHBACH (W.) Das Buch Jesus, die Urevangelien, 1898.
,, KUNDSIN (C.) Urchristentum im Lichte d. Evangelienforsch., 1929.
,, LEISEGENG (H.) Pneuma Hagion: Urspr. d. Geistbegr. d. synopt. Evangel. aus d. griech. Mystik, 1922.
,, LIGHTFOOT (R. H.) Hist. & interpret. in the G., 1935.
,, LORIAUX (H.) L'autorité des Evangiles, 1907.
,, MAJOR (H. D. A.), T. W. MANSON &c. Mission & message of Jesus, expos. of the G., 1937.
,, MANN (J.) Oaths & vows in the Synoptic Gs., 1917.
,, MERX (E. O. A.) Die 4 kanon. Evang.: Uebers. d. syr. Palimpsesths., 1897.
,, MILLET (G.) Recherches s. l'iconogr. de l'Evangile, 1916.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Rabbinic lit. & G. teachings, 1930.
,, MOREY (C. R.) & Os. The Gospel book of Landevennec (the Harkness G.) in the N.Y. Publ. Libr., 1931.
,, MÜLLER (G. H.) Zur Synopse, 1908.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) G. parables in light of th. Jewish background, 1936.
,, OORT (H.) Evangelie en Talmud, 1881.
,, PERELS (O.) Wunderüberlieferung d. Synoptiker, 1934.
,, PIERSON (A.) De Bergrede & and. synopt. Fragm., 1878.
,, PITOLLET (C.) & P. BATIFFOL. The oldest text of the G. 1924.
,, RAWLINSON (A. E. J.) Xt. in G., 1944.
,, REDLICH (E. B.) Student's intr. to the Synoptic G., 1936.
,, RICHARDSON (A.) The miracle-stories of the G., 1941.
,, ROBINSON (J. A.) Study of the G., 5th imp., 1909.
,, SACCHETTI (F.) Battaglia &c., Sposiz. di Vangeli; a cura di A. Chiari, 1938.
,, SCHMIDT (C. L.) Der Rahmen d. Gesch. Jesu, 1919.

Bible [*continued*].
GOSPELS [*continued*].
see SCHNIEWIND (J.) Parallelperikopen bei Lukas u. Johannes, 1914.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Validity of the G. record, 1938.
,, SEVENSTER (G.) Ethiek en eschatologie i. d. synopt. Evang., 1929.
,, SEVENSTER (J. N.) Het verlossingsbegrip bij Philo &c., 1936.
,, SMITH (B. T. D.) Parables of the Synoptic G., 1937.
,, SMITH (H.) Ante-Nicene exegesis of the G., 6v, 1925–29.
,, STREETER (B. H.) The four G., 1927.
,, TAL (T.) Een Blik in Talmoed & Evangelie, 1881.
,, TASKER (R. V. G.) Nature & purpose of G., 1944.
,, TATIAN. Earliest life of Christ f. the 4 G., being the Diatessaron of T.; tr., 1894; 1910.
,, TAYLOR (R. O. P.) Groundwork of the G., 1946.
,, TAYLOR (V.) Formation of the G. tradit., 1933; 2nd ed., 1935.
,, —— Jesus & His sacrifice: Passion-sayings of the G., 1937.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) Evangelie; perevod &c., 1918.
,, —— Izlojenie Evang. s primechaniyami, 1901.
,, —— Kurze Darleg. d. Evang., 1892.
,, —— Soedinenie i perevod 4 Evang., 3t, 1892–94.
,, TORREY (C. C.) Our translated G., 1937.
,, TURNER (C. H.), *ed.* Oldest MS. of Vulg. G., 1931.
,, VÖLTER (D.) Bekenntnis d. Petrus u. d. Verklärung Jesu auf d. Berg, 1911.
,, WECHSSLER (E.) Hellas im Evangelium, 1936.
,, WEIDEL (C.) Einfluss d. Weissagungsbeweises auf die evangel. Gesch., 1909.
,, WERNLE (P.) Quellen d. Lebens Jesu, 2e A., 1905.
,, —— Synopt. Frage, 1899.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Origins & aims of the 4 G., 1910.
,, WINDISCH (H. L.) Johannes u. d. Synoptiker, 1926.

GREEK, *see also* SEPTUAGINT *below*.
Codex Alexandrinus in reduced photogr. facs. Intr. by F. C. Kenyon. s4°. 1909–36
Old Testament, p1–3, 1915–36.
New Test. & Clementine Epistles, 1909. 1v.
The Chester Beatty Biblical papyri. Descr. & texts of 12 MSS. on papyrus of the Gr. B. Gen. intr. by F. G. Kenyon. fasc. 1–7 & Suppl. 4°. 1933–37
see HARRIS (J. R.), *ed.* Bibl. fragm. f. Mount Sinai, 1890.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Rec. developments in the textual crit. of the Gr. B., 1933.
,, —— The text of the Gr. B.: students' hdbk., 1937.
,, MILNE (H. J. M.) & T. C. SKEAT. Scribes & correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus, 1938.

HABAKKUK.
see BUDDE (C.) Bücher H. u. Sephania. 1893.
,, GORDON (G.) An interpreter of war, H., 1916.
,, WADE (G. W.) Bk. of the prophet H., w. intr. & notes, 1929.
,, WORDSWORTH (W. A.) En-roeh, the prophecies of Isaiah, w. H. &c.; tr. &c. W., 1939.

HAGGAI.
see ROTHSTEIN (J. W.) Juden u. Samaritaner: krit. St. z. Buche H., 1908.

HAGIOGRAPHA, *see* ARAMAIC *above*.

HEBREW, *see also* NEW TEST. (HEBREW); PENTATEUCH *below*.
Biblia Hebraica, sec. ed. J. Athiae a J. Leusden recogn., rec. ab E. van der Hooght. [4v]. 8°. Amstel. 1705
Biblia Hebraica. Ad ed. Hooghtianam adorn. s8°. Lond., *Bagster*. 5604 [*i.e.* 1844]
[*O.T. in Heb. Letteris's text*]. s8°. Berlin. 1879
Maamadot. [*Readings, no tp. b. w.* Tephiloth, 1879]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.* [1879?]

Bible [*continued*].
HEBREW [*continued*].
Pentateuchus. Rev. juxta Massorah &c. a C. D. Ginsburg. la8°. Lond. 1908
Biblia Heb. Adjuv. G. Beer &c. ed. R. Kittel. ed. 2a emend. 2v. 8°. Lipsiae. 1913
[Soncino books of the Bible]. Heb. text, Eng. tr. & comm. Ed. A. Cohen. v1–10. 8°. Hindhead, Bournemouth & London. 1945–50
1, Psalms. 2, Proverbs. 3, Five Megilloth. 4, Job. 5, Chumash. 6, The 12 Prophets. 7, Isaiah. 8, Jeremiah. 9, Kings. 10, Ezekiel.
see BICKELL (G.), *ed.* Carmina Vet. Test. metrice, 1882.
,, BUXTORFIUS (J.), *jr.* Tract. de punctorum &c. in lib. Vet. Test. Heb. orig., antiq. &c., 1648.
,, GASTER (M.) Studies & texts, 3v, 1925–8.
,, KAHLE (P. E.) The Cairo Geniza, 1947.
,, —— Die hebr. Bibelhss. aus Babylonien, *w. facs.*, 1928.
,, KITTEL (R.) Üb. d. Notwendigkeit &c. e. neuen Ausgabe d. heb. B., 1902.
,, LEVEEN (J.) Heb. B. in art, 1944.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Sh. devotional intr. to Hebr. B. for use of Jews, 1936.
,, MÜLLER (D. H.) Kompos. u. Strophenbau, 1907.
,, OORT (H.) Textus H. emendationes quibus in Vet. Test. Neerlandice vertendo, usi sunt A. Kuenen &c., 1900.

HEBREWS, *see also* EPISTLES *above*; PAUL *below*.
see BADCOCK (F. J.) The Pauline Epistles & the Ep. to the H. in th. hist. setting, 1937.
,, BONSIRVEN (J.) St. Paul: Ép. aux H., intr., tr. &c., 1943.
,, BURCH (V.) Ep. to the H.: sources & message, 1936.
,, LEONARD (W.) Authorship of the Epistle to the H.: crit. problem & use of Old Test., 1939.
,, NARBOROUGH (F. D. V.) Ep. to the H. in Rev. vers.; intr. & comm. by N. [Clar. B.], repr., 1948.
,, ROBINSON (T. H.) Ep. to the H. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1933.

HEXATEUCH, *see also* PENTATEUCH *below*.
see HÜGEL (F. v.) Hist. method & docs. of H., 1898.
,, MERX (E. B. A.) Bücher Moses u. Josua, 1907.
,, RAD (G. v.) Priesterschrift im H., 1934.
,, SIMPSON (C. A.) Early trads. of Israel: crit. anal. of pre-deuteronomic narr. of H., 1948.

HOSEA.
see ALLWOHN (A.) Die Ehe d. Proph. H., 1926.
,, BROWN (S. L.) Bk. of H. [Westminster Comm.], 1932.
,, NOWACK (W.) Der Prophet H. erklärt, 1880.
,, RIEGER (J.) Bedeutung d. Gesch. für d. Verkündigung d. Amos u. H., 1929.
,, ROBINSON (H. W.) 2 Hebrew prophets: sts. in H. &c., 1948.
,, VALETON (J. J. P.) Amos en H., 1894; übers., 1898.

ICELANDIC.
Biblía. s8°. London. 1919
Hi*dh* Nya Test., 1540. O. Gottskálksson's tr. of the N.T. Facs., w. intr. in Eng. & Icelandic by S. Nordal. [Mon. typogr. Isl., 1]. s8°. Copenhagen. 1933
Nyja Test. Ny *thydh*ing. s8°. *B.F.B.S.* 1914
Sálmarnir. [*b. w.* Nyja Test., 1914, *above*]. s8°. *B.F.B.S.* 1922

ISAIAH.
Isaiah: Heb. text, Eng. tr. & comm. by I. W. Slotki; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks., v7, 1949.
see ABRAHAM *ben Meir Aben Ezra*. Comm. on I., v3, 1877.
,, APOLLINARIUS, *bp. of Laodicea*. In E. comm., 1854.
,, BOUTFLOWER (C.) Book of I. in light of Assyr. mons., 1930.
,, BUDDE (C.) Sogen. Ebed-Jahwe-Lieder u. d. Bedeut. d. Knechtes Jahwes in Jes. 40–55, 1900.
,, CRAMER (C.) Gesch. Hintergrund d. Kap. 56–66 in Jesaia, 1906.

Bible [*continued*].
ISAIAH [*continued*].
see DAICHES (S.) Explan. of I. 27. 8, 1916.
,, —— I. & spiritualism, 1926.
,, EISSFELDT (O.) Gottesknecht bei Deuterojesaja (Jes. 40–55), 1933.
,, ELLIGER (C.) Deuterojesaja, 1933.
,, FEILCHENFELD (W.) Stellvertret. Sühneleiden u. d. Exegese d. Jesaian. Weissagung, 1883.
,, FISCHER (J.) Das Buch I.; übers u. erklärt v. F. [*Bonn comm.*], 2T, 1937–39.
,, FRIEDMANN (M.) S'rubabhel, 1890.
,, GIESEBRECHT (F.) Knecht Jahves d. Deuterojesaia, 1902.
,, GUTHE (H.) Jesaia, 1907.
,, HACKMANN (H. F.) Die Zukunftserwartung d. Jesaia, 1893.
,, HAUPT (P.) I.'s Parable of the vineyard, 1903.
,, JEROME, *Saint*. Tractatus contra Origenem de visione Esaiae, 1901.
,, KENNETT (R. H.) The prophecy in I. IX, 1–7, 1906.
,, KISSANE (E. J.) Book of I. tr. f. a crit. rev. Hebr. text, w. comment., 2v, 1941.
,, KÖHLER (L.) Deuterojesaja (J. 40 55), 1923.
,, LANE (*Dr.*) Nochmals d. Ebed-Jahwe-Lieder, 1904.
,, LEY (J.) Hist. Erkl. d. 2. Teils d. Jesaia, Cap. 40 bis Cap. 66, 1893.
,, MEINHOLD (J.) Jesajaerzählungen, Jesaja 36–39, 1898.
,, MOWINCKEL (S.) Der Knecht Jahwäs, 1921.
,, NAIRNE (A.) I., 1916.
,, NORTH (C. R.) The suffering Servant in Deutero-Is., 1948.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) Studies in I., XL–LXVI, 1916.
,, PALACHE (J. L.) 'Ebed-Jahveh enigma in pseudo-I., 1934.
,, PEAKE (A. S.) Servant of Yahweh, 1931.
,, PROCKSCH (O.) Jesaia I; übers. u. erkl., 1930.
,, SMITH (S.) I., chapt. 40–55: lit. crit. & hist., 1944.
,, SUKENIK (E. L.) Megiloth Genizoth, 1, 1948.
,, THEODORE, *bp. of Heracleia*. In Esaiam, 1853.
,, VOLZ (P.) Jesaia II; übers. u. erkl., 1932.
,, WORDSWORTH (W. A.) En-roeh: the prophecies of I. &c., 1939.
ITALIAN.
La Sacra Bibbia. Vers. riv. in testo d. G. Luzzi. s8°. 1938
JAMES.
For ed. in Expositor's B. [*by A. Plummer*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see CADOUX (A. T.) Thought of St. J., 1944.
,, MEYER (A.) Rätsel des Jacobusbriefes, 1930.
,, MOFFATT (J.) Gen. Epistles, J. &c. [M. N.T. Comm.], 1928.
JEREMIAH.
Sepher Yirmeyahu. Prophetia J. [*in Heb.*] s8°. *n.p.* [Paris, *Estienne*. c. 1540]
Hieremiae Prophetia—Baruch prophetia—Threni [Cod. Chisianus, *Greek*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Jeremiah: Heb. text, Eng. tr. & comm. by H. Freedman; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks., v8, 1949.
see FRANKL (P. F.) Studien ü. d. Septuaginta u. Peschito z. J., 1873.
,, GORDON (T. C.) The rebel prophet: personality of J., 1931.
,, HANNAY (J. O.) God's iron: life of J., 1939.
,, KUENEN (A.) "De Melecheth des Hemels" in H.7 & 44 v. J., 1888.
,, LAZARUS (M.) Der Prophet J., 1894.
,, MARTI (C.) Prophet J. v. Anatot, 1889.
,, NÖTSCHER (F.) Das Buch J.; übers. u. erklärt v. N. [*Bonn comm.*], 1934.
,, OORT (H.) J. in de lijst van zijn tijd, 1866.
,, THOMAS (D. W.) "The prophet" in Lachish ostraca, 1946.
,, VOLZ (P.) Der Prophet J., 1930.
,, WELCH (A. C.) J., h. time & work, 1928.
,, ZWEIG (S.) J. [*drama, Eng. tr.*], 1929; [*French tr.*], 1929.

Bible [*continued*].
JOB, *see also* ETHIOPIC *above*.
Anc. Coptic vers. of Job. Tr. & ed. by H. Tattam. [*Coptic & Eng.*] 8°. 1846
The Book of Job. A metr. version by A. H. Mumford. Intr. essay "The signif. of the Bk. of Job" by A. S. Peake. s8°. [1923]
Job: Hebrew text & Eng. tr., comm. by V. E. Reichert, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.; ed. A. Cohen, v4, 1946.
The Book of Job. [*Tr. by a. of* A pop. intr. to J. M109]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Popular (A) intr. to Bk. of J. [*no tp.*] [M109, 111]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BATHGEN (F.) Hiob; deutsch mit Anmerk., 1898.
,, BEER (G.) Der Text d. Buches Hiob, 2H, 1895–97.
,, BLAKE (W.) The Bk. of J., w. 22 engravings, 1927.
,, —— Illust. of Bk. of J.; intr. by L. Binyon &c., 1935.
,, BRADLEY (G. G.) Lect. on J., 2nd ed., 1888.
,, CALVIN (J.) In librum J. conciones, Lat. ed., 1593.
,, CHEYNE (T. K.) Bk. of J. & its latest commentator, 1897.
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Buch Hiob; neu übers. u. erklärt v. F. D., mit sprachl. Komm., 1902.
,, GIBSON (E. C. S.) Bk. of J., w. intr. & notes [Westminster Comm.], 3rd ed., 1919.
,, GIRAN (E.) J. fils de J., 1907.
,, GRILL (J.) Z. Kritik d. Kompos. d. Buchs Hiob, 1890.
,, ISHÔ'DÂDH. Komm. z. Buche Hiob (*Syr. & Germ.*), T1, 1907.
,, LANDSBERGER (J.) Buch Hiob u. Goethes Faust, 1882.
,, LEON (*Fr.* L. DE). Obras, t1, 2, Expos. d. libro de J., 1885; Obras compl. castell., 1944.
,, LEVI, *b. Gershon*. Comm.; tr. A. L. Lassen, 1946.
,, LEY (J.) Die metr. Beschaffenheit des Buches Hiob, 1895.
,, LINDBLOM (J.) La composition du Livre de J., 1945.
,, MACFADYEN (J. E.) Problem of pain: st. in the Bk. of J., *n.d.*
,, MEINHOLD (J.) Problem d. Buches Hiob, 1892.
,, NAIRNE (A.) Bk. of J.; ed. w. intr. by A. N., 1935.
,, PETER, *of Blois*. L'Hystore J.; adapt. en vers franç. &c., 1937.
,, RANSTON (H.) Old Test. Wisdom Bk., 1930.
,, ROBINSON (H. W.) The cross of J., 1916.
,, STEVENSON (W. B.) The poem of J.: lit. st. w. a new tr., 1947.
,, SZCZYGIEL (P.) Das Buch J.; übers. u. erkl. v. S. [*Bonn comm.*], 1931.
,, VETTER (P.) Metrik d. Buches J., 1897.
JOEL.
see PEARSON (W. L.) Prophecy of J., its unity &c., 1885.
,, WADE (G. W.) Books of the prophets Micah, J. &c., w. intr. & comm. [Westminster Comm.], 1925.
JOHN (*Epistles & Gospel*), *see also* ARABIC *above*; SYRIAC *below*.
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by J. H. Bernard*], *see* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see AMPHILOCHIUS, *St*. On J. XIV, 28, *Syr. & Eng.*, 1930.
,, ANAPHORA. Die äthiop. A. d. hl. J. &c., 1934.
,, BROOMFIELD (G. W.) J., Peter & the 4th Gospel, 1934.
,, BÜCHSEL (F.) J. u. d. hellenist. Synkretismus, 1928.
,, BURCH (V.) Structure & message, 1928.
,, BURY (R. G.) The Fourth Gospel & the Logos-doct., 1940.
,, CONE (O.) Place of 4th Gospel in N.T. lit., 1893.
,, DODD (C. H.) The Johannine Ep. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1946.
,, EISLER (R.) Enigma of 4th Gospel: author & writer, 1938.

Bible [*continued*].
JOHN (*Epistles & Gospel*) [*continued*].
see GARDNER-SMITH (P.) St. J. & the Synoptic Gospels, 1938.
,, GIORGI (A. A.) Fragm. Evang. S. J. Græco-Copto-Theb. sæc. 4 &c. in Lat. versa &c., 1789.
,, GORE (C.) Ep. of J., 1920.
,, HEADLAM (A. C.) The 4th Gospel as hist., 1948.
,, HOARE (F. R.) Orig. order & chapters of J.'s Gospel, 1944.
,, HOERNLE (E. S.) Record of the Loved Disciple &c.: reconstruct. of sources of 4th Gospel, 1931.
,, HOSKYNS (*Sir* E. C.) The 4th Gospel, 2v, 1940; 2nd ed., rev., 1947.
,, HOWARD (W. F.) Christianity acc. to J., 1943.
,, —— The 4th Gospel in rec. crit. & interp., 1931.
,, JACKSON (H. L.) The death of J., son of Zebedee, *n.d.*
,, KREBS (E.) Der Logos als Heiland; mit Anhang: Poimandres u. J., 1910.
,, LAGRANGE (M. J.) Evangile selon J., 4e éd., 1927.
,, LÖWENICH (W. v.) J.-Verständnis im 2. Jhdt., 1932.
,, MACGREGOR (G. H. C.) Gospel of J., 1928.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Notes on relig. value of 4th Gospel, 1894.
,, MURRAY (J. O. F.) Jesus acc. to J., 1936.
,, NUNN (H. P. V.) The son of Zebedee & the 4th Gospel, n. ed., 1932.
,, REVILLE (J.) Doctrine du Logos, 1881.
,, ROBERTS (C. H.) An unpubl. fragm. of the 4th Gospel in the John Rylands Lib., 1935.
Gospel, 2nd ed., 1929.
,, ROBINSON (J. A.) Hist. character of J.'s
,, SANDERS (J. N.) Fourth Gospel in the early Church, 1943.
,, SCHLATTER (A.) Sprache u. Heimat d. 4. Evang., 1902.
,, SCHMIEDEL (P. W.) Evangelium, Briefe u. Offenbarung d. J., 1906.
,, —— Das vierte Evangelium, 1906.
,, STRACHAN (R. H.) Fourth Gospel, signif. & environment, 3rd ed., rev. & rewr., 1941.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) On the Logos in Philo & J. (*MS.*), 1869.
,, TEMPLE (W.) Readings in J.'s Gospel, 2s, 1939–40.
,, THEODORE, *bp. of Mopsuestia*. Comm.; *ed.* J. B. Chabot, t1, Text. Syr., 1897.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Erweit. u. Änderungen im 4. Evang., 1907.
,, WETTER (G. P.) Der Sohn Gottes, Charakter &c. d. J.-Evang., 1916.
,, WINDISCH (H.) Die Absolutheit d. Johannesevangel., 1928?
,, —— J. u. d. Synoptiker, 1926.
,, WREDE (W.) Charakter u. Tendenz d. Johannesevang., 1903; *& in h.* Vorträge &c., 1907.
,, ZAHN (T.) Das Evangel. d. J. u. d. Händen s. neu. Kritiker, 1911.
JONAH.
see BAUM (J.) J., d. bibl. Fischsage u. d. israelit. Versöhnungstag, 1879.
,, PHILO, *Judaeus*. The pseudo-Philonic De Jona; Armenian text w. crit. intr. by H. Lewy, p1, 1936.
,, RUNZE (G.) Das Zeichen d. Menschensohnes u. d. Doppelsinn d. Jonâzeichens, 1897.
,, SCHMIDT (H.) Jona, 1907.
,, WADE (G. W.) Books of the prophets Micah, J. &c., w. intr. & comm. [Westminster Comm.], 1925.
JOSHUA.
For ed. (*Rev. version*) *in Camb. Bible* [*by G. A. Cooke*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see ALBERS (E.) Quellenberichte in J. 1–12, 1891.
,, GARSTANG (J.) Foundat. of B. hist.: J.—Judges, 1931.
,, SCHULZ (A.) Das Buch J.; übers. u. erkl. v. S. [*Bonn comm.*], 1924.

Bible [*continued*].

JUDE.

For ed. in Expositor's B. [*by A. Plummer*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.

see MOFFATT (J.) Gen. Epistles, J. &c. [M. N.T. Comm.], 1928.

,, WAND (J. W. C.) Gen. Epistles of St. Peter & St. J. [Westm. Comm.], 1934.

JUDGES, *see also* SYRIAC *below*.

see COOKE (G. A.) Hist. & song of Deborah, J. IV & V, 1892.

,, DAICHES (S.) Song of Deborah, 1926.

,, GARSTANG (J.) Foundat. of B. hist.: Joshua—J., 1931.

,, NIEBUHR (C.) Versuch e. Reconstell. d. Deboraliedes, 1894.

,, SCHULZ (A.) Das Buch d. Richter &c.; übers. u. erkl. v. S. [*Bonn comm.*], 1926.

,, SYPHERD (W. O.) Jephthah & h. daughter, 1948.

KINGS.

Kings: Heb. text & Eng. tr., w. comm. &c. by I. W. Slotki, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks., v9, 1950.

see LANDERSDORFER (S.) Die Bücher d. K.; übers. u. erkl. v. L. [*Bonn comm.*], 1927.

LAMENTATIONS.

The metrical structure of Qînôth: L. arranged acc. to orig. measures by C. J. Ball. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1887. M34]. 8°. [1887]

see GREENUP (A. W.) Short comm. on L., 1893.

,, LÖHR (M.) Klagelieder d. Jeremias, *w. Germ. tr.*, 1891.

,, MIDRASH. M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v7, L.; tr. A. Cohen, 1939.

,, PAFFRATH (T.) Die Klagelieder; übers. u. erkl. v. P. [*Bonn comm.*], 1932.

LATIN VERSIONS.

Biblia sacra, ad vet. exēpl. rev. [Praef. F. Jo. Hentenii in Biblia Louanii 1547 excusa]. Adj. figuris. 8°. Lugduni, *Gul. Rovillius*. 1581

Biblia sacra Vulgatae ed. Sixti V Pont. Max. jussu recog., & Clementis VIII auctor. ed. la8°. Vesontione. 1839

,, . 8°. Augustae Taurin. 1883

,, . Juxta ed. cura C. Vercellone rec. 2t. la8°. Paris. 1891

,, ,, nova ed. accur. emend. (1868). s8°. Parisiis. *n.d.*

see BATLEY (J. Y.) On a Reformer's Lat. B.: Adversaria in the Vulgate of T. Bilney, 1940.

,, GLUNZ (H. H.) Hist. of the Vulgate in Eng. f. Alcuin to R. Bacon, 1933.

,, RICHARDS (G. C.) Concise dict. to Vulg. N.T., 1934.

,, TURNER (C. H.), *ed.* Oldest MS. of Vulg. Gospels, 1931.

LEVITICUS, *see also* PENTATEUCH *below*.

see BÄNTSCH (B.) Heiligkeits-Gesetz, Lev. XVII–XXVI, 1893.

,, HEINISCH (P.) Das Buch L.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. [*Bonn comm.*], 1935.

,, MIDRASH. M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v4, L.; tr. J. Israelstam &c., 1939.

,, —— Der M. Wajikra rabba; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1884.

,, SIFRA. Comm. zu L. aus d. Anfange d. 3. Jhdts., nebst d. Erläut. d. R. Abraham ben David &c., 1862.

LUKE.

For ed. in Camb. B. [*by F. W. Farrar*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.; *see also* SLAVONIC *below*.

see ATHANASIUS, *St., of Alex.* Fragm. in L. &c., *Gr. & Lat.*, 1844.

,, BALMFORTH (H.) Gospel acc. to L. in Rev. version; intr. & comm. by B. [Clar. Bible], 1930.

,, BRIGHT (J. W.) Gospel of L. in Anglo-Saxon, 1893.

,, BURROWS (E. N. B.) The Gospel of the Infancy &c., 1940.

,, CADBURY (H. J.) Style & lit. method of L., 1, Diction of L. & Acts, 1919.

,, CHAPMAN (J.) Matthew, Mark & L., 1937.

,, CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Comm. in Evang. sec. L. &c., 1553.

,, CREED (J. M.) The Gospel acc. to L.: Greek text w. intr., notes & indices, 1930.

Bible [*continued*].

LUKE [*continued*].

see CYRIL, *St.* Comm. in L. Evang. &c., *Gr. & Lat.*, 1844.

,, —— Comm. in L. Evang.; Syr. ed. R. Payne Smith, 1858.

,, DIBELIUS (M.) Jungfrauensohn u. Krippenkind im L.-Evangel., 1932.

,, EASTON (B. S.) Gospel acc. to L.: crit. & exeget. comm., 1926.

,, EDMUNDS (T.) The heart & mind of Jesus: ch.15 in L., 1943.

,, EUSEBIUS, *bp. of Caesarea.* Comm. in L. evang., 1847.

,, FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) St. L. & a mod. writer, 1916.

,, GORDON-WRIGHT (C.) St. L., fragm. of autobiog., *n.d.*

,, GRESSMANN (H.) Das Weihnachts-Evangelium, 1914.

,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Magnificat d. Elisabet (L. I, 46–55) &c., 1900.

,, HOMAN (G.) L., the Gr. physician, p2–6, 1914.

,, KLEIN (D.) St. L. als Maler d. Maria, 1933.

,, LODDER (W.) Die Schätzung d. Quirinius bei Josephus, 1930.

,, MANSON (W.) The Gospel of L., 1930.

,, PACKARD (E. W. S.) Running comm. on L., w. parallel text, 1932.

,, RENGSTORF (C. H.) Evang. nach L., übers. u. erkl., 1937.

,, TAYLOR (V.) The 1st draft of L.'s Gospel, 1927.

MALACHI.

see TORREY (C. C.) Prophecy of M., 1898.

MARK, *see also* GEORGIAN *above*; NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK] *below*.

Wel puat ci Mak. [M.'s Gospel in Jieng (Chich dial.)] [Tentative ed.] s8°. 1916

see BACON (B. W.) Is M. a Roman gospel?, 1919.

,, BARTON (G. A.) Question of "Ur-M." once more, 1929.

,, BAUERNFEIND (O.) Worte d. Dämonen im M., 1927.

,, BLUNT (A. W. F.) Gospel acc. to M. in Rev. version; intr. & comm. by B. [Clar. Bible], 1929.

,, BRANSCOMB (B. H.) Gospel of M. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1937.

,, BURKITT (F. C.) Hist. character of the Gospel of M., 1911.

,, CADOUX (A. T.) Sources of the 2nd Gospel, 1935.

,, CHAJES (H. P.) M.-Studien, 1899.

,, CHAPMAN (J.) Matthew, M. & Luke, 1937.

,, CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Comm. in Evang. sec. M. &c., 1553.

,, CRUM (J. M. C.) St. M.'s Gospel: 2 stages of its making, 1936.

,, EBELING (H. J.) Messiasgeheimnis u. d. Botschaft d. M.-Evang., 1939.

,, FINDLAY (J. A.) Jesus as they saw Him, p1, M., 1919.

,, HAAS (H.) "Das Scherflein d. Witwe" u. s. Entsprechung im Tripiṭaka, 1922.

,, HILGENFELD (A.) Der Evangelist M. u. Wellhausen, 1904.

,, LAKE (K.), R. P. BLAKE &c. The Caesarean text of M., 1928.

,, —— & S. LAKE. Family 13 (The Ferrar Group): text acc. to M. &c., 1941.

,, LAKE (S. T.) Family π & the Codex Alexandrinus, text acc. to M., 1937.

,, LIGHTFOOT (R. H.) Hist. & interpret. in the Gospels, 1935.

,, TURNER (C. H.) Gospel acc. to M.: intr. & comm., 1931.

,, WEISS (J.) Das älteste Evangel., 1903.

,, WERNER (M.) Einfluss paulin. Theologie i. M., 1923.

,, ZIMMERMANN (H.) Hist. Wert d. ält. Überlief. v. d. Gesch. Jesu im M., 1905.

MATTHEW, *see also* GEORGIAN *above*; NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK] *below*.

For eds. in Camb. Bible [*by A. Carr, 1916 & by B. T. D. Smith, 1933*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.

see ANDREW, *Saint & apostle.* Latein. Bearb. d. Acta A. & M. apud anthropophagos, 1930.

Bible [*continued*].

MATTHEW [*continued*].

see BACON (B. W.) Studies in M., 1930.

,, —— Why "according to M.?", 1920.

,, BAKER (A. E.) Christ & the Pharisees: st. of M. XXIII, 1920.

,, BISCHOFF (E.) Jesus u. d. Rabbinen: Jesu Bergpredigt &c., 1905.

,, BRUCE (W.) Comm. on Gospel acc. to M., 4th ed., 1910.

,, CHAPMAN (J.) M., Mark & Luke, 1937.

,, CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* In s. Evang. sec. M. comm., 1553.

,, GREEN (F. W.) Gospel acc. to M. in Rev. vers., w. intr. & comm. [Clar. B.], 1936.

,, GÜDEMANN (M.) Nächstenliebe: Beitr. z. Erkl. d. M.-Evang., 1890.

,, JARRETT (T.) Address & Gospel [of M.], 1817.

,, KILPATRICK (G. D.) Orig. of Gospel acc. to M., 1946.

,, KING (G. B.) The mote & the beam, 1924.

,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Rabbinic lit. & Gospel teachings, 1930.

,, MÜLLER (D. H.) Bergpredigt im Lichte d. Strophentheorie, 1908.

,, ORIGEN. Werke, B10, 11, Matthäuserklärung, 1, Die griech. erhalt. tomoi, 2, Die lat. Übers d. Commentariorum series; hrsg. E. Klostermann, 1933 37.

,, ROBINSON (T. H.) Gospel of M., 1928.

,, ROUX (H.) L'Evang. du Royaume, 1942.

,, SKIPWITH (G. H.) 1st chap. of M.'s Gospel in light of rec. research, 1895.

,, SWEDENBORG (E.) Comm. on M., compiled f. wks. of S. by R. S. Fischer &c., 1906.

MEGILLOTH (*see also separate books*).

MEGILLOTH: Heb. text, Eng. tr. & comm.; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B., v3, 1946.

MICAH.

see BURKITT (F. C.) M. 6 & 7 a northern prophecy, 1926.

,, ROORDA (T.) Comm. in Vaticinium M., 1869.

,, WADE (G. W.) Books of prophets M. &c., w. intr. & comm. [Westminster Comm.], 1925.

MONGOLIAN.

[Matthew, Mark, Luke, John & Acts in classical M. 5p *in* 1v.] la8°. [Shanghai. 1900]

NAHUM.

see JAPHETH BEN ELI. Arabic comm. on N. (*in Heb. characters*); ed. H. Hirschfeld, 1911.

,, RUBEN (P.) Oracle of N., 1898.

,, STONEHOUSE (G. G. V. J. H. T.) Bks. of the prophets Zephaniah & N., w. intr. & notes, 1929.

,, WORDSWORTH (W. A.) En-roeh, the prophecies of Isaiah, w. Habakkuk & N.; tr. &c. W., 1939.

NEHEMIAH.

see SMEND (R.) Listen d. Bücher Esra u. N., 1881.

,, TORREY (C. C.) Compos. & hist. value of Ezra-N., 1896.

NEW TESTAMENT. [*English Versions & Gen. Comms.*]

The N.T. tr. by W. Tyndale, 1534. Repr., w. translator's pref. & notes, & variants of ed. of 1525. Ed. for Roy. Soc. of Lit. by N. H. Wallis. Intr. by I. Foot. 4°. C. 1938

The newe Test., 1569, *see* COMPL. ENG. TEXTS *above*.

The N.T. tr. into Eng. By the Eng. Colledge in Rhemes. 8°. Paris, *Cousturier*. 1633

N.T., newly tr., & w. former tr. compared & rev. [*b. w.* Prayer Bk. Bk. of C.P., 1697]. s8°. 1696

The Variorum ed. of the N.T. Ed. R. L. Clarke &c. s8°. [1880]

The N.T., tr.; the vers. 1611 comp. w. anc. authorities & rev. 1881. 8°. O. 1881

,, ,, [Parallel N.T.] 8°. O. 1882

The 20th cent. N.T. Tr. into mod. Eng. p1. [M124]. s8°. 1898

The N.T. arr. in order in which its parts came to those in the 1st cent. &c. [Pref. by T. M. Lindsay. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1906]

The N.T. in the Rev. version. of 1881, w. fuller refs. 8°. C. 1910

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].
The N.T.: a new tr. by J. Moffatt. 2nd ed. 8°. [1913]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, With etchings by W. Strang. [final rev., repr.] 8°. [1938]
Moffatt N.T. Comm. 8°. 1928–50
see BRANSCOMB (B. H.) Gospel of Mark, 1937.
,, DODD (C. H.) Epistle to the Romans, 1932.
,, —— The Johannine Epistles, 1946.
,, DUNCAN (G. S.) Epistle to the Galatians, 1934.
,, FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) Acts of the Apostles, 1931.
,, KIDDLE (M.) The Revelation of St. John, 1940.
,, MACGREGOR (G. H. C.) Gospel of John, 1928.
,, MANSON (W.) Gospel of Luke, 1930.
,, MOFFATT (J.) 1st Epistle to the Corinthians, 1938.
,, —— The Gen. Epistles, James, Peter & Judas, 1928.
,, NEIL (W.) Epistle to the Thessalonains. 1950
,, ROBINSON (T. H.) Epistle to the Hebrews, 1933.
,, —— Gospel of Matthew, 1928.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Epistles to the Colossians, Philemon & the Ephesians, repr., 1936.
,, —— The pastoral Epistles, 1936.
,, STRACHAN (R. H.) II Corinthians, 1935.
The N.T. [Rev. version. World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1929]
The N.T. ed. w. intr. by M. R. James. Engrav^s. by E. Gill. v1, Matthew & Mark. 8°. [1934]
The N.T. in basic English. s8°. C. 1941
The N.T. newly tr. f. the Vulgate Latin [*by* R. A. Knox]. s8°. 1945
The New Covenant. Rev. standard version, 1946. s8°. N.Y. [1946]
,, ,, Introd. by members of the Revision Com., L. A. Weigle &c. 8°. [N.Y. 1946]
see ALINGTON (C. A.) N.T.: reader's guide, 1938.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) Old & N.T. in Muslim relig. art, 1932.
,, BARTON (G. A.) The Apostolic age & N.T., 1936.
,, BERTRAM (G.) N.T. u. hist. Methode, 1928.
,, BRÜCKNER (M.) & R. KNOPF. Das N.T., 1909.
,, ——, R. KNOPF & H. WINDISCH. Das N.T., 1912.
,, BÜCHSEL (F.) Der Geist Gottes im N.T., 1926.
,, CLARKE (W. K. L.) Divine Humanity; doctr. essays on N.T. problems, 1936.
,, —— N.T. problems, 1929.
,, CLOGG (F. B.) Intr. to N.T., 1937.
,, CONYBEARE (F. C.) Hist. of N.T. criticism, 1910.
,, DEISSMANN (G. A.) N.T. in light of mod. research, 1929.
,, DIBELIUS (M.) Fresh approach to N.T. & early Xtn. lit.; tr., 1936.
,, DODD (C. H.) Pres. task in N.T. st., 1936.
,, DRUMMOND (J.) Transmission of text of N.T., 1909.
,, EYSINGA (G. A. v. D. B. v.) Holländ. radikale Kritik d N.T., 1912; tr., 1912.
,, FASCHER (E.) Vom Verstehen d. N.T., 1930.
,, FENNER (F.) Krankheit im N.T., 1930.
,, FIEBIG (P.) Babel u. d. N.T., 1905.
,, —— Umwelt d. N.T., 1926.
,, FLEMINGTON (W. F.) N.T. doct. of baptism, 1948.
,, GILPIN (W.) Expos. of N.T., 1790.
,, GLASSON (T. F.) The Second Advent: orig. of N.T. doct., 1945.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) The world of N.T., 1931.
,, GODET (F.) Studies on N.T.; tr., 1902.
,, GRANBERY (J. C.) Outline of N.T. Christology, 1909.
,, GUNKEL (H.) Zum religionsgesch. Verständnis d. N.T., 1903.

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Studien z. Gesch. d. N.T., B1, 1931.
,, HEINRICI (C. F. G.) Beitr. z. Gesch. &c. d. N.T., T3, 1905.
,, HEITMÜLLER (W.) "Im Namen Jesu": sprach u. religionsgesch. Unters. z. N.T., 1903.
,, HERFORD (R. T.) Judaism in N.T. period, 1928.
,, HIGGINSON (J. H.) N.T. economics, 1938.
,, HOLLARD (A.) Hist. du texte du N.T., 1936.
,, HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Lit. zum N.T., 1892.
,, HOSKYNS (*Sir* E. C.) & N. DAVY. Riddle of N.T., 1931; 3rd ed., 1947.
,, HUNTER (A. M.) Introducing N.T., 1945.
,, —— Unity of N.T., 1943.
,, ISSEL (E.) Begriff d. Heiligkeit im N.T., 1887.
,, —— Lehre vom Reich Gottes im N.T., 1891.
,, JOHNSTON (G.) Doct. of the Church in N.T., 1943.
,, JONES (J. M.) N.T. in mod. educ., 1922.
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Einl. in d. N.T., 1931.
,, KITTEL (G.), *ed.* Theolog. Wbch. z. N.T., B1–3, 1932–38.
,, KNOX (R. A.) Epistles & Gospels for Sundays &c.; tr., 1946.
,, LAKE (K.) & S. LAKE. Intr. to N.T., 1938.
,, LEBRETON (J.) The living God, revel. of the Holy Trinity in N.T.; tr., 1923.
,, LOISY (A.) Les orig^s. du N.T., 1936.
,, —— Remarques s. la litt. épistolaire du N.T., 1935.
,, LUND (N. W.) Chiasmus in N.T., 1942.
,, —— Presence of Chiasmus in N.T., 1930.
,, LÜTGERT (W.) Liebe im N.T., 1905.
,, MACGREGOR (G. H. C.) & A. C. PURDY. Jew & Greek: Jewish & Hellenistic background of N.T., 1936.
,, MACKAY (H. F. B.) Some studies in N.T., 1936.
,, MALDEN (R. H.) The authority of N.T., 1937.
,, MARMORSTEIN (A.) Talmud u. N.T., 1908.
,, MARSH (H. G.) Orig. &c. of N.T. baptism, 1941.
,, MARSHALL (L. H.) Challenge of N.T. ethics, 1946.
,, MAURICE (J. F. D.) Unity of N.T., 2nd ed., 1884.
,, MEECHAM (H. G.) Light f. anc. letters: priv. corr. f. papyri of Oxyrhynchus & its bearing on N.T. lang. & thought, 1923.
,, MILLIGAN (G.) N.T. & its transmission, 1932.
,, MOFFATT (J.) Grace in N.T., 1931.
,, —— Intr. to lit. of N.T., 2nd ed., 1912
,, MÜLLER (L.), *bp.*, & *bp.* H. WEIDEMANN. Germanisation of N.T., 1938.
,, NAIRNE (A.) Every man's story of N.T., 1930.
,, NIKITITSCH (I.) Das Light d. Evangeliums: Comm. z. N.T. f. Christen u. Israeliten, 1895.
,, NILSSON (M. P.) Hist. Hellenistic background of N.T., 1941.
,, PARTRIDGE (E.) N.T. word-book, 1940.
,, POTT (A.) Das Hoffen im N.T. in s. Beziehung z. Glauben, 1915.
,, †PUECH (A.) Hist. de la litt. grecque chrét., t1, Le N.T., 1928.
,, SANDS (P. C.) Lit. genius of the N.T., 1932.
,, SCHMOLLER (O.) Lehre v. Reiche Gottes in d. N.T., 1891.
,, SCHNEIDER (J.) Doxa, e. bedeutungsgesch. St., 1932.
,, SCOTT (C. A. A.) Living issues in the N.T., 1933.
,, —— N.T. ethics, 1930.
,, —— Words: brief vocab. of N.T., 1939.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) The lit. of N.T., 1932.
,, —— Man & society in N.T., 1947.
,, —— N.T. idea of revelation, 1936.
,, —— Varieties of N.T. relig., repr., 1946.
,, SEESEMANN (H.) Begriff κοινωνία im N.T., 1933.
,, STODDART (J. T.) N.T. in life & lit., 1914.

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].
see STRACHAN (R. H.) Hist. Jesus in the N.T., 1931.
,, STRACK (H. L.) & P. BILLERBECK. Komm. z. N.T. aus Talmud u. Midrasch, B4, 2T, 1928.
,, TASKER (R. V. G.) Old Test. in N.T., 1946.
,, TAYLOR (V.) The Atonement in N.T. teaching, 1940.
,, —— Forgiveness & reconcil., st. in N.T. theol., 1941.
,, TURNER (C. H.) Study of N.T., 1883–1920, 2nd ed., 1924.
,, TYNDALE (W.) T. commem. vol. reprod. parts of Rev. Test. of 1534 &c.; ed. R. M. Wilson, 1939.
,, WEISS (J.) Die Aufgaben d. n.-t. Wiss. in d. Gegenw., 1908.
,, WICLIF (J.) N.T. in Eng. acc. to version by J. W., 1879.
,, WILLIAMS (A. L.) Short intr. to N.T. for Jewish readers, 1920.
,, WILSON (W. E.) Problem of the Cross: st. of N.T. teaching, 1929.
,, WREDE (W.) Entst. d. Schr. d N.T., 1907.
,, —— Üb. Aufgabe &c. d. sogen. neutest. Theol., 1897.
,, ZAHN (T.) Forsch. z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, T8ii, 1928.
,, ZEITSCHRIFT F. D. NEUTESTAMENTL. WISS. &c., B20–41, 1921–42.
,, ZUNTZ (G.) Ancestry of the Harklean N.T., 1945.
NEW TESTAMENT: GREEK, *see also* N.T.: HEBREW; POLYGLOT *below*.
Novum Test. Graece ad fidem codicis Vaticani recensuit P. Buttmann. 8°. Berolini. 1862
N.T. in Gr. With notes & introd^s. by C. Wordsworth. n. ed. 4v. la8°. 1875
Greek Test. w. readings adopted by revisers. 8°. O. 1882
Novum Test. cum parall. S. Scr. locis &c. App^s. Collatio textus Westcotto-Hortiani cum textu Stephanico, 1850–Delectus lect. notatu dignissimarum—Lect. quædam ex codic. vers. Memphiticæ, Armen., Æthiop. plenius illust. s8°. [1889]
Ἡ Καινή Διαθήκη s8°. ἐν Κωνσταντινοπούλει. 1904
Ἡ Καινή Διαθήκη. Text. s8°. 1905
Novum Test. Graece. Annot. crit. subjecit A. Souter. 8°. O. [1910]
,, ,, ,, ed. 2^a ref. s8°. O. [1947]
Ἡ Καινή Διαθήκη. Text w. crit. apparatus. [8th ed.] s8°. *B. & F.B.S.* 1914
Camb. Greek Test. for schools &c. s8°. C. 1922–38
Hebrews; ed. A. Nairne. [repr.]
Luke; ed. H. K. Luce, w. intr. & notes.
Mark; ed. A. Plummer. [repr.]
The Greek MSS. of the N.T. in Jerusalem. Facs. & descr. by W. H. P. Hatch. [Amer. Sch. of Or. Res. Publ^s. of Jerusalem Sch., v2]. 8°. Paris. 1934
N.T. Graece sec. textum Westcotto-Hortianum. la8°. O. 1935–40
Euang. sec. Marcum ed. S. C. E. Legg.
Euang. sec. Matthaeum ed. S. C. E. Legg.
Gr. N.T., w. author. Eng. version, *see* BAGSTER (S.) & SONS. Greek student's manual, *n.d.*
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. Codex Bezae Cantab. 4 Evangelia & Actus complect. Gr. & Lat., phototyp., 1899.
,, HARRIS (J R.) After-glow essays, 12, Emend^s. to the Gr. of N.T., 1935.
,, KENNEDY (H. A. A.) Sources of N.T. Greek, 1895.
,, NUNN (H. P. V.) Elem. of N.T. Greek, 5th ed., 1930.
,, —— Sh. syntax of N.T. Greek, 5th ed., 1943.
,, SANDAY (W.) App. ad N.T. Stephanicum, 1889.
NEW TESTAMENT: HEBREW.
[N.T. *in Hebrew*]. 8°. Lond. 1813
Nov. Test. [*in Heb. & Greek. 2 tp^s.*] s8°. Lond., *Bagster*. 1831
Habrit Hakhadosho. [*N.T. tr. into Heb. by I. Salkinson*]. s8°. [Wien]. 1907

Bible [*continued*].
NEW TESTAMENT: HEBREW [*continued*].
The N.T. in Heb. & Eng. [*Salkinson-Ginsburg translation. 3 tp*s.]
s8°. *Trinitarian B. Soc. n.d.*
see JARRETT (T.) Address & Gospel [of Matthew], 1817.
NEW TESTAMENT: LATIN.
Novum Test. cum indice &c. [*2 foliations*].
s8°. Venetiis. 1548
Novum Jesu-Christi Test. ad exempl. Vatic. rev. s8°. Paris. 1767
N.T. ex interpret. Th. Bezæ.
s8°. Berolini. 1873
Nouum Test. Lat., sec. ed. S. Hieronymi. Rec. J. Wordsworth & H. J. White, [H. F. D. Sparks & C. Jenkins]. p2, Epist. Paulinae. p3, fasc. 1, 2. 4°. O. 1905–49
NUMBERS.
see BINNS (L. E.) Bk. of N., w. intr. &c. [Westminster Comm.], 1927.
,, BURROWS (E. N. B.) Oracles of Jacob (Gen. 49) & Balaam (Num. 23–24), 1938.
,, HEINISCH (P.) Das Buch N.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. [*Bonn comm.*], 1936.
,, MIDRASH. M. Bemidbar rabba; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1885.
,, —— M. Rabbah.; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v5, 6, N.; tr. J. J. Slotki, 2v, 1939.
,, —— Sifre on N.; tr. P. P. Levertoff; intr. by G. H. Box, 1926.
OBADIAH.
see PETERS (N.) Die Prophetie O.'s, 1892.
,, WADE (G. W.) Books of the prophets Micah, O. &c., w. intr. & comm. [Westminster Comm.], 1925.
OCTATEUCH, *see also* BIBLE: ETHIOPIC *above*.
see BOYD (J. O.) Text of Ethiopic version of the O., 1905.
OLD TESTAMENT, *see also* HEBREW *above*.
Ancient Hebrew lit. [O.T. & Apoc. arr. by R. B. Taylor. Everyman's lib.]
4v. [v4, repr.] s8°. [1907–20]
Die heil. Schrift d. Alt. Test. Übers. u. erkl. in Verbind. mit Fachgelehrten; hrsg. F. Feldmann u. H. Herkenne. B1i–iii, 2i–v, 3i, ii, 4i, iv, 5i, ii, 6i–v, 7i–iv, 8i–iii.
la8°. Bonn. 1923–39
see ALLGEIER (A.) Buch d. Predigers oder Koheleth, 1925. [6ii.]
,, BÉVENOT (H.) Die beiden Makkabäerbücher, 1931. [4iv.]
,, EBERHARTER (A.) Buch Jesus Sirach oder Ecclesiasticus, 1925. [6v.]
,, FELDMANN (F.) Buch d. Weisheit, 1926. [6iv.]
,, FISCHER (J.) Isaias, 2T, 1937–39. [7i, 1, 2.]
,, GÖTTSBERGER (J.) Chronik, 1939. [4i.]
,, —— Daniel, 1928. [8ii.]
,, HEINISCH (P.) Exodus, 1934. [1ii.]
,, —— Ezechiel, 1923. [8i.]
,, —— Genesis, 1930. [1i.]
,, —— Leviticus, 1935. [1iii.]
,, —— Numeri, 1936. [2i.]
,, HERKENNE (H.) Psalmen, 1936. [5ii.]
,, JUNKER (H.) Deuteronomium, 1933. [2ii.]
,, —— Die 12 Kleinen Propheten, H2, 1938. [8iii, 2.]
,, KALT (E.) Baruch, 1932. [7iv.]
,, LANDERSDORFER (S.) Könige, 1927. [3ii.]
,, LEIMBACH (C. A.) Samuel, 1936. [3i.]
,, LIPPL (L.) & J. THEIS. Die Kleinen Propheten, H1, 1937. [8iii, 1.]
,, MILLER (A.) Das Hohe Lied, 1927. [6iii.]
,, NÖTSCHER (F.) Jeremias, 1934. [7ii.]
,, PAFFRATH (T.) Die Klagelieder, 1932. [7iii.]
,, SCHULZ (A.) Josue, 1924. [2iii.]
,, —— Richter u. Ruth, 1926. [2iv, v.]
,, SZCZYGIEL (P.) Job, 1931. [5i.]
,, WIESMANN (H.) Sprüche, 1923. [6i.]
A book of the O.T. illust. of the 13th c., sent by Card. B. Maciejowski to Shah Abbas, the Great, k. of Persia, now in the Pierpont Morgan Libr., N.Y. Descr. by S. C. Cockerell, w. intr. by M. R. James & notes on the armour by C. J. Ffoulkes. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. C. 1927

Bible [*continued*].
OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].
Komm. z. A.T.; hrsg. E. Sellin.
B9i, ii. la8°. L. 1930–32
see PROCKSCH (O.) Jesaia I, 1930. [9i.]
,, VOLZ (P.) Jesaia II, 1932. [9ii.]
The O.T. Tr., version set forth 1611 comp. w. anc. authorities & rev. 1885. [World's Classics]. 4v. s8°. O. 1931
The O.T. Newly tr. f. the Latin Vulgate by R. A. Knox. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1949
1, Genesis–Esther. 2, Job–Machabees [w. App. (alternative version of the Psalms)].
see ABULFARAJ. Barhebraeus' Scholia on the O.T.; ed. &c. M. Strengling, p1, 1931.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) Old & New T. in Muslim relig. art, 1932.
,, BACHER (W.) Bibelexegese d. jüd. Religionsphilosophen des M.-a. vor Maimuni, 1892.
,, —— Bibelexegese Moses Maimûni's, 1896.
,, BACHMANN (P. J.) Alttest. Untersuch., Buch 1, 1894.
,, BEER (G.) Kurze Übersicht ü. d. Inhalt d. alttest. Schr., 1932.
,, BENDER (A.) Vorträge ü. d. Offenbarung Gottes auf alttest. Boden, 1891.
,, BENNETT (W. H.) Arrangement of O.T., 1918.
,, —— Relig. controversy in O.T., p2, 1913.
,, BENTZEN (A.) Intr. to the O.T.; tr., 2v, 1948–49.
,, BERTHOLET (A.) Religion d. Alt. T., 1932.
,, BINNS (L. E.) Fr. Moses to Elisha [Clar. Bible: O.T., v2], repr., 1948.
,, BLAU (L.) Einleit. in d. Heil. Schr., 1894.
,, BLOCH (J. S.) Studien z. Gesch. d. Samml. d. althebr. Lit., 1876.
,, BLUNT (A. W. F.) Israel bef. Christ, soc. & relig. develop. in O.T., 1924.
,, BOOTIUS (A.) De textus Hebr. Vet. Test. certit. &c. contra L. Capelli crit. epist., 1650.
,, BOX (G. H.) Judaism in the Greek per. [Clar. Bible: O.T., v5], 1932.
,, BRINKER (R.) Infl. of sanctuaries in early Israel, 1946.
,, BUXTORFIUS (J.), *jr.* Anticritica: vindic. verit. Hebr., 1653.
,, CHEYNE (T. K.) Dr. Driver's Intr. to O.T. lit., 1892.
,, COOK (S. A.) The O.T.: a reinterpretation, 1936.
,, —— Place of O.T. in mod. research, 1932.
,, COURTNEY (W. L.) Lit. man's Bible: passages f. O.T. ill. Hebrew lit., 1907.
,, DALMAN (G. H.) Die richterl. Gerechtigkeit im Alt. T., 1897.
,, DUHM (H.) Die bösen Geister im Alt. T., 1904.
,, —— Verkehr Gottes mit d. Menschen im Alt. T., 1926.
,, DUNCAN (J. G.) Accuracy of O.T.: hist. narr. in light of rec. Palest. arch., 1930.
,, —— Digging up B. hist., 2v, 1931.
,, EERDMANS (B. D.) Alttest. St., 2T, 1908.
,, EICHRODT (W.) Theologie d. Alt. T., T1–3, 1933–39.
,, EISENSTADT (M.) Üb. Bibelkritik in d. Talmud. Lit., 1894.
,, EISSFELDT (O.) Einleit. in d. Alte T. unter Einschluss d. Apokryphen &c., 1934.
,, —— Maschal im Alten T., 1913.
,, ELIJAH *ben Asher*. The Massoreth ha-Massoreth; tr. C. D. Ginsburg, 1867.
,, EPSTEIN (J.) Illust. to O.T.: (cat.), 1932.
,, FICHTNER (J.) Die altorient. Weisheit in i. israelit.-jüd. Ausprägung, 1933.
,, FRANKLIN (N.) & L. H. MONTAGU. Daily readings f. O.T., 1922.
,, FRAZER (*Sir* J. G.) Folk-lore in O.T., repr., 3v, 1919.
,, GIESEBRECHT (F.) Alttest. Schätzung d. Gottesnamens, 1901.
,, GRÄTZ (H.) Emend. in plerosque Sacrae Scr. Vet. T. libros. 1893.
,, GRAY (G. B.) Crit. intr. to O.T., 4th impr., 1931.
,, GRESSMANN (H.), *ed.* Altoriental. Texte u. Bilder z. Alt. T., 2T, 1926–27.
,, —— Ausgrabungen in Palästina u. d. A.T., 1908.
,, GRIMM (C. J.) Euphemistic liturg. appendixes in O.T., 1901.

Bible [*continued*].
OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].
see HARFORD (J. B.) Altars & sanctuaries in O.T., 1929.
,, HARPER (W. R.) O.T. & Semitic studies, 2v, 1908.
,, HEBERT (A. G.) Authority of O.T., 1947.
,, —— The throne of David: fulfilment of O.T. in Jesus &c., 1941.
,, HEMPEL (J.) Altes T. u. völk. Frage, 1931.
,, —— Gott u. Mensch im Alt. T., 1936.
,, HENDERSON (R. B.) Mod. hdbk. to O.T., 1927.
,, HISTORIEN d. Alden E; hrsg. W. Gerhard, 1927.
,, HÖLSCHER (G.) Kanon u. Apokryph, 1905.
,, HOOKE (S. H.) Archaeology & O.T., 1939.
,, —— In the beginning [Clar. B.: O.T., v6], 1947.
,, HUNNIUS (C.) Natur u. Charakter Jahves nach d. vordeuteron. Quellen, 1902.
,, JACK (J. W.) Ras Shamra tablets, th. bearing on O.T., 1935.
,, JAMES (E. O.) O.T. in light of anthropology, 1935.
,, JEREMIAS (A.) Das Alte T. im Lichte des Alt. Or., 1904.
,, JONES (T. J.) Quelle, Brunnen u. Zisterne im Alt. T., 1928.
,, KAUPEL (H.) Die Dämonen im Alt. T., 1930.
,, KAUTZSCH (E. F.) Abriss d. Gesch. d. alttest. Schr. &c., 1897.
,, KAYSER (A.) Theol. d. Alt. T., 2e A., neu bearb. v. C. Marti, 1894.
,, KENNETT (R. H.) Criticism & O.T., 1924.
,, —— O.T. essays, 1928.
,, KENT (C. F.) Growth & contents of O.T., 1926.
,, KITTEL (R.) Hellenist. Mysterienrelig. u. d. Alte T., 1924.
,, —— Theologie d. A.T., 1899.
,, KÖHLER (L.) Theologie d. Alt. T., 1936.
,, KÖNIG (F. E.) Sprachbeweis in d. Litterarkritik, insbes. d. A.T., 1893.
,, KÖSTLIN (F.) Leitfaden z. Unterricht im A.T., 1892.
,, KRÄTZSCHMAR (R.) Die Bundesvorstellung im A.T., 1896.
,, LANGHE (R. DE). Textes de Ras Shamra-Ugarit & leurs rapp. avec le milieu bibl. de l'Anc. T., 2t, 1945.
,, LEONARD (W.) Authorship of Ep. to the Hebrews: crit. probl. & use of O.T., 1939.
,, LOFTHOUSE (W. F.) Israel after the exile [Clar. Bible: O.T., v4], 1928.
,, LÖHR (M.) Altest. Religions-Gesch., 1919.
,, —— Hist. of relig. in O.T., 1936.
,, —— Missionsgedanke im A.T., 1896.
,, —— Sozialismus u. Individualismus im A.T., 1906.
,, LUND (N. W.) Presence of chiasmus in O.T., 1930.
,, LUNDGREEN (F.) Benutzung d. Pflanzenwelt in d. altest. Relig., 1908.
,, MACDONALD (D. B.) Hebrew lit. genius: intr. to reading of O.T., 1933.
,, MARSTON (*Sir* C.) New knowledge ab. O.T., 1933.
,, MARTI (C.) Relig. d. A.T., 1906.
,, MAURER (F.) Völkerkunde, B. u. Christentum, T1, 1905.
,, MEINHOLD (J.) A.T. u. evangel. Christentum, 1931.
,, MIDRASH. Aus Israels Lehrhallen: kl. Midraschim z. spät. legendar. Lit. d. A.T.; übers. v. A. Wünsche, 5B, 1907–10.
,, —— M. Rabbah; tr., w. notes &c. under ed. of H. Freedman &c., 10v, 1939.
,, MOCATTA (I. L.) Moral B. gleanings, 1872.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Achievement of O.T., 1930.
,, —— O.T. & its ethical teaching, 1917.
,, —— O.T. & mod. Jew, 1932.
,, —— Plea for O.T., 1921.
,, MOORE (G. F.) Eigenart d. hebrä. Gesch. im Alttest. Za., 1910.
,, —— The lit. of the O.T., 2nd ed., 1948.
,, MORGENSTERN (J.) Bibl. theophanies, 1911.
,, MOZLEY (J. B.) Ruling ideas in early ages & their rel. to O.T. faith, n. imp., 1907.

Bible [*continued*].
OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].
see NAIRNE (A.) Every man's story of O.T., 1923.
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Untersuch. z. Kritik d. A.T., 1869.
,, NORTH (C. R.) O.T. interpret. of hist., 1946.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) & T. H. ROBINSON. Intr. to bks. of O.T., 1934.
,, PEISKER (M.) Bezieh. d. Nichtisraeliten zu Jahve nach altisr. Quellenschr., 1907.
,, PERLES (F.) Analekten z. Textkritik d. A.T., 1895; N.F., 1922.
,, PETERS (N.) Relig. d. A.T. in ihr. Einzigartigkeit unter d. Relig. d. alt. Orients, 1913.
,, PHYTHIAN-ADAMS (W. J. T. P.) Call of Israel, 1934.
,, PINCHES (T. G.) O.T. in light of hist. records &c. of Assyria & Babylonia, 3rd ed., 1902.
,, POVAH (J. W.) Study of O.T., 1924.
,, RANSTON (H.) O.T. Wisdom Books & th. teaching, 1930.
,, RAPPAPORT (S.) Agada u. Exegese bei F. Josephus, 1930.
,, RIEHM (E. C. A.) Begriff d. Sühne im A.T., 1877.
,, ROBINSON (H. W.) Inspiration & revelation in O.T., 1946.
,, —— O.T. approach to life after death, 1924.
,, —— O.T.: its making & meaning, 1937.
,, —— Record & revelation: essays on O.T., *by var. a*., 1938.
,, —— Relig. ideas of O.T., 1926.
,, ROBINSON (T. H.) Decline & fall of Hebrew kingdoms [Clar. Bible: O.T., v3], 1926.
,, —— Poetry & poets of O.T., 1947.
,, ROWLEY (H. H.) Re-discovery of O.T., 1946.
,, SCHMIDT (H.) Gott u. d. Leid im A.T., 1926.
,, SCHMOLLER (A.) Wesen d. Sühne in d. alttest. Opfertora, 1891.
,, SEIDMANN (L. E.) Pascal u. d. A.T., 1937.
,, SELLIN (E.) Einleit. in d. A.T., 5e A., 1929; 6e A., 1933.
,, SIEGFRIED (C.) Lit. zum A.T., 1892.
,, SNAITH (N. H.) Distinctive ideas of O.T., 1944.
,, SPARROW (W. S.), *ed.* O.T. in art, 3p, 1905–07.
,, STEINTHAL (H.) Zu B. u. Religionsphilos., N.F., 1895.
,, STIER (F.) Gott u. s. Engel im A.T., 1934.
,, STORR (V. F.) Fr. Abraham to Xt.: theism of O.T., 1928.
,, STRACK (H. L.) Einleitung in d. A.T., 1883; 4e A., 1895.
,, SUTCLIFFE (E. F.) O.T. & future life, 1946.
,, TASKER (R. V. G.) O.T. in New T., 1946.
,, TORGE (P.) Seelenglaube u. Unsterblichkeitshoffnung im A.T., 1909.
,, VOLZ (P.), F. STUMMER &c., *edd.* Werden u. Wesen d. A.T., 1936.
,, WARDLE (W. L.) Hist. & relig. of Israel [Clar. Bible: O.T., v1], 1936.
,, WEISER (A.) Glaube u. Gesch. im A.T., 1931.
,, WESTPHAL (G.) Jahwes Wohnstätten, 1908.
,, WICKSTEED (P. H.) Old & new conceptions of structure & chronology of O.T., 1893.
,, WILDEBOER (G.) Karakter & Beginselen van het hist.-krit. onderzoek d. Ouden Verbonds, 1897.
,, —— Ontstaan van d. Kanon d. Ouden Verbonds, 1889; 1891.
,, WILSON (J. M.) 4 lectures on O.T., 1910.
,, WILSON (W.) Bible student's guide &c., 2nd ed. rev., 1870.
,, WINCKLER (H.) Altoriental. Forsch., 1896–1906.
,, WÜNSCHE (A.) Freude in d. Schr. d. Alt. Bundes, 1896.
,, YAKUB, *Mar, bp. of Edessa.* Scholia on passages of O.T., Syriac w. Eng. tr. by G. Phillips, 1864.

Bible [*continued*].
OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].
see ZEITLIN (S.) Hist. study of the canoniz. of Hebrew Scr., 1933.
PAHLAVI.
Brüchstucke e. Pehlevi-Übersetz. d. Psalmen; v. F. C. Andreas, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil-hist. Kl., 1933.
PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES (*see also separate Epistles*).
see ALEITH (E.) Paulusverständnis in d. alt. Kirche, 1937.
,, BADCOCK (F. J.) P. Epistles &c. in th. hist. setting, 1937.
,, BAKER (A. E.) St. P. & h. gospel, 1940.
,, BARNES (A. S.) Martyrdom of Peter & P., 1933.
,, BLACKALL (O.) P. & James reconcil'd, 1700.
,, BROWN (E. F.) Pastoral Epistles, 1917.
,, BULTMANN (R.) Stil d. p. Predigt u. d. kyn.-stoische Diatribe, 1910.
,, CLEMEN (C.) Einheitlichkeit d. paulin. Briefe, 1894.
,, CYRIL, *St., patr. of Alex.* Comm. in 4 P1. epist. &c., 1845.
,, DAVIES (W. D.) P. & Rabbinic Judaism, 1948.
,, DEANE (A. C.) St. P. & h. letters, 1942.
,, DEARMER (G.) St. P., hist. play, 1929.
,, DIBELIUS (M.) Geisterwelt im Glauben d. P., 1909.
,, DOBSCHÜTZ (E. v.) Der Apostel P., 2, Seine Stellung in d. Kunst, 1928.
,, DODD (C. H.) Meaning of P. for to-day, 3rd impr., 1930.
,, EASTON (B. S.) Pastoral Epistles, 1948.
,, EPHRAIM, *St., Syrus.* Comm. in Epistolas P.; tr., 1893.
,, ERNESTI (H. F. T. L.) Ethik d. P., 1880.
,, EVERLING (O.) P. Angelologie u. Dämonologie, 1888.
,, FALCONER (*Sir* R. A.) The Pastoral Ep.; intr., tr. & notes, 1937.
,, FILSON (F. V.) P.'s conception of recompense, 1931.
,, FORBES (S. R.) Footsteps of P. in Rome, 2nd ed., 1888.
,, FRANKE (A. H.) Stellung d. P. zu s. Volke, 1895.
,, GARDINER (E. A.) Earlier P. Eps., 1935.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) Mind of P., 1941; *& in h.* Springs of Hellas, 1945.
,, GOGUEL(M.)3 ét.(Paulinisme & johannisme —Mystique paul. d'ap. A. Schweitzer) &c., 1931.
,, GOUDGE (H. L.) Pastoral teach. of P., 1913.
,, GUNKEL (H.) Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes, nach d. Lehre d. P. &c., 2e A., 1899.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Ist d. Rede d. P. in Athen e. ursprüngl. Bestandteil d. Apostelgesch.?, 1913.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Woodbrooke essays, 7, P. & Greek lit., 1927.
,, HATCH (W. H. P.) P. idea of faith, 1917.
,, HIRSCH (E. G.) P., apostle of heathen Judaism, or Xty., 1894.
,, HOLSTEN (C.) Evangelium d. P., T2, P. Theol. &c., 1898.
,, KITTEL (G.) Rabbinica: P. im Talmud, 1920.
,, KLAUSNER (J.) Fr. Jesus to P.; tr., 1944.
,, KLEIN (G.) Studien ü. P., 1918.
,, KNOX (W. L.) St. P., 1938.
,, —— St. P. & church of Gentiles, 1939.
,, KOOLE (J. L.) Stud. z. kopt. Bibeltext: Kollat. u. Unters. z. Text d. P.-briefe, 1936.
,, KÖSTER (W.) Idee d. Kirche b. P., 1928.
,, LAKE (K.) P., h. heritage & legacy, 1934.
,, LOWRIE (W.) Peter & P. in Rome, 1940.
,, MACKAY (H. F. B.) The adv. of P., 5th ed., 1946.
,, MACKINNON (A. G. T.) The Rome of P., 1930.
,, MANEN (W. C. VAN). Paulus, 2T, 1890–1.
,, MARITAIN (J.) Pensée de P.: textes choisis & prés. par J. M., 1947.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) First impressions of P., 1894.
,, —— Rabbin. Judenthum u. d. Briefe d. P.; übers., 1901.
,, MORTON (H. V.) In the steps of P., 1936.

Bible [*continued*].
PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES [*continued*].
see NÄGELI (T.) Wortschatz d. P., 1904.
,, NICETAS, *of Paphlagonia.* Panégyr. de P. &c.; [intr. & tr. by] A. Vogt, 1931.
,, NOCK (A. D.) St. Paul, 1938.
,, PALEY (W.) Horæ Paulinæ: truth of Scr. hist., 1824.
,, PARKES (J. W.) Jesus, P. & the Jews, 1936.
,, PEAKE (A. S.) P., personality & achievement, 1928.
,, PHILIPPI (F.) P. u. d. Judentum, 1916.
,, PHILLIMORE (*Mrs.* J. S.) *P.: the Jew, *fiction*, 1927.
,, POPE (R. M.) On Roman roads w. P., 1939.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) P. traveller & Roman citizen, 6th ed., 1902; 18th ed., 1935.
,, RYLANDS (L. G.) Crit. anal. of the 4 chief P. Ep., 1929.
,, SCHONFIELD (H. J.) The Jew of Tarsus: unorthodox portrait, 1946.
,, SCHWEITZER (A.) Mystik d. Apostels P., 1930; tr., 1931.
,, SCOTT (C. A. A.) Foot-notes to P., 1935.
,, —— St. P. the man & teacher, 1936.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Epistles to Colossians, Philemon & Ephesians [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], repr., 1936.
,, —— Pastoral Epistles [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1936.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) St. P., envoy of grace, 1948.
,, SENECA (L. A.) Epistolae S. ad P. & P. ad S. (quae vocantur); ed. C. W. Barlow, 1938.
,, SILVERSTEIN (T.) Visio S. P1.; hist. (*w. texts*), 1935.
,, SMYTH (J. P.) Story of P.'s life & letters, *n.d.*
,, SOUTER (A.) Earliest Lat. comms. on Eps. of P., 1927.
,, SPENCER (F. A.) Beyond Damascus: biog. of P., 1935.
,, STEINMEYER (F. L.) Apostel P. u. d. Judenthum, 1894.
,, TEIXEIRA DE PASCOAES (J.) São P., 1934.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES, v9iii, Pelagius's expos. of 13 Eps. of P.: Pseudo-Jerome interpolations, 1931.
,, THACKERAY (H. ST. J.) Rel. of P. to contemp. Jewish thought, 1900.
,, THEOPHYLACTUS, *abp. of Achrida.* In omnes P. epist., per P. Montanum recogn. &c., 1564.
,, VÖLTER (D.) P. u. s. Briefe, 1905.
,, WABNITZ (A.) L'Apôtre P. & le Judaïsme de s. temps, 1887.
,, WAGENMANN (J.) Stellung d. Apostels P. neben d. Zwölf, 1926.
,, WERNER (M.) Einfluss p. Theol. im Markusevangel., 1923.
,, WETTER (G. P.) Vergeltungsgedanke bei P., 1912.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) P. a bondslave: play, 1945.
,, WILSON (T.) P. & paganism, 1927.
,, WINDISCH (H.) P. u. d. Judentum, 1935.
,, WREDE (W.) Paulus, 1904.
PENTATEUCH, *see also* HEBREW; HEXATEUCH; OCTATEUCH *& sep. books above.*
Die 5 Bücher d. Weisung, verdeut. v. M. Buber gemeins. m. F. Rosenzweig. 8°. [1930]
Soncino Chumash: Hebr. text, Eng. tr. & comm.; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. S. bks. of the B., v5, 1947.
see DRIVER (S. R.) Klostermann on the P., 1892.
,, FISCHER (J.) Zur Septuaginta-Vorlage im P., 1926.
,, Fluegel (M.) Humanity, benevolence &c. of P. & Talmud, 1908.
,, GRANDGENT (C. H.) P. & the Divine Comedy, 1930.
,, HAUPT (P.) Orig. of P. [*in Heb.*], 1895.
,, HERTZ (J. H.), *ed.* The P. & Haftorahs; Hebrew text, Eng. tr., w. comm., 4v, 1929–34; 1938.
,, KITTEL (R.) P. Urkunden in Richter u. Samuel, 1892.
,, KLEIMENHAGEN (H.) Natur d Geistes nach d. mosa. Lehre, 1878.

Bible [*continued*].
PENTATEUCH [*continued*].
see MARQAH. Des Samaritaners M. Erzählung ü. d. Tod Moses, 1890.
,, MAYBAUM (S.) Entw. d. altisraelit. Priesterthums, Kritik d. mittl. Bücher d. P., 1880.
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Untersuch. z. Kritik d. alt. Test., 1869.
,, ONKELOS. Targum O.; hrsg. u. erläut. v. A. Berliner, 2T, 1884.
,, RASHI. In P. Comm. [*in Heb.*]; ed. &c. A. Berliner, 1866.
,, STERN (J.) Ist d. P. v. Moses verfasst?, 1881.
,, YAHUDA (A. S.) Die Sprache d. P. in i. Bezieh. z. Ägypt, B1, 1929; tr., v1, 1933.
,, ZIMMERMANN (H.) Elohim, nebst e. P.-tabelle, 1900.
PERSIAN.
New Test. tr. f. Greek, by H. Martyn. 6th ed. 8°. 1876
[New Test. in Pers. Rev. by R. Bruce]. 8°. 1882
PETER, *see also* EPISTLES *above*.
see LEIGHTON (R.) Whole wks., v1, Comm. on 1st Ep., 1846.
,, LOWRIE (W.) P. & Paul in Rome, 1940.
,, MASTERMAN (J. H. B.) 1st Ep. of S. P. (Gr. text), w. intr. & notes, 1912.
,, MOFFATT (J.) Gen. Epistles, P. &c. [M. N.T. Comm.], 1928.
,, PERDELWITZ (R.) Mysterienrelig. u. d. Probl. d. I. Petrusbriefes, 1911.
,, SELWYN (E. G.) The 1st Ep. of St. P.: Greek text, w. intr., notes & essays, 1946.
,, WAND (J. W. C.) Gen. Ep. of P. & Jude [Westm. Comm.], 1934.
PHILEMON, *see also* PAUL *above*.
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by M. R. Vincent*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see RADFORD (L. B.) Ep. to Colossians & P., w. intr. &c. [Westminster Comm.], 1931.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Ep. to Colossians, P. &c. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], repr., 1936.
PHILIPPIANS, *see also* PAUL *above*.
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by M. R. Vincent*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see KLOPPER (A.) Brief d. Paulus an d. P., 1892.
POLYGLOT.
Novii Zavet. [*Greek, Slav., Russ. & Lat.*] kn. 6, 8, 9. la8°. 1892–1909
PROPHETIC BOOKS, *see also* ARAMAIC; COPTIC *above, & various prophets*.
For ed. in Expositor's B. [*by G. A. Smith*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
The 12 Prophets: Hebrew text & Eng. tr., comm. by A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.: ed. A. C., v6, 1948.
see BUBER (M.) The prophetic faith; tr., 1949.
,, CORNILL (C. H.) Israelit. Prophetismus, 1894.
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Messian. Weissagungen, 1890.
,, DIETRICH (E. L.) Shov shovoth: d. endzeitl. Wiederherst. bei d. P., 1925.
,, GIESEBRECHT (F.) Berufsbegabung d. Alttest. P., 1897.
,, HERTZBERG (H. W.) Prophet u. Gott, 1923.
,, JUNKER (H.) Die 12 Kleinen P.; übers. u. erkl. v. J. [*Bonn comm.*], H2, 1938.
,, LIPPL (J.) & J. THEIS. Die 12 Kl. P.; übers. u. erkl. v. L. &c. [*Bonn comm.*], H1, 1937.
,, MAYBAUM (S.) Entwick. d. israelit. Prophetenthums, 1883.
,, SCHWARTZKOPFF (P.) Prophet. Offenbarung, 1896.
,, SMITH (*Sir* G. A.) Book of the 12 p., 2v, 1928.
,, STÄRK (W.) Assyr. Weltreich im Urteil d. P., 1908.
,, THEODORE, *of Mopsuestia*. In 12 p. comm. &c., 1854.
,, THEOPHYLACTUS, *abp. of Achrida*. Compend. in Habacuc, Jonam &c. enarr. &c., 1564.
,, THOLUCK (F. A. G.) Die P. u. ihre Weissagungen, 1861.
,, VAN ZEUSER (*Dom* H.) Watch & pray: the last 6 Minor P., 1937.

Bible [*continued*].
PROPHETIC BOOKS [*continued*].
see VOLZ (P.) Vorexil. Jahweprophetie u. d. Messias, 1897.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Klein. P. übersetzt &c., 1892.
,, WIENER (M.) Anschauungen d. P. v. d. Sittlichkeit, 1909.
,, —— Die Relig. d. P., 1912.
,, WOODS (F. H.) & F. E. POWELL. *edd.* Hebrew p. for Eng. readers, v4, 1917.
PROVERBS.
Het boek d. Spreuken. Vertaald &c. door J. Dyserinck. [M69]. 8°. Haarlem. 1883
Proverbs: Hebrew text, Eng. tr. & comm.; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks., v2, 1945.
The Proverbs of Solomon. [With intr. &c. by A. D. Power]. s8°. [1949]
see APOLLINARIUS, *bp. of Laodicea*. In P. &c., 1854.
,, BAUMGARTNER (A. J.) Et. crit. s. l'état du texte des P., 1890.
,, BOIS (H.) Poésie gnom., 1886.
,, CHAJES (H. P.) P.-Studien, C. X–XXII, 16, 1899.
,, CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Comm. in Salomonis P., 1847.
,, DIDYMUS, *Alex.* Ex D. in P. comm., 1854.
,, HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp.* In P., 1854.
,, LAGARDE (P. A. DE). Anmerk. z. griech. Übersetz. d. P., 1863.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Date & relig. value of P., 1890
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) The Bk. of P., w. intr. & notes [Westm. Comm.], 1929.
,, ORIGEN. Ex O. in P. comm., 1854.
,, RANSTON (H.) Old Test. Wisdom Bk^s. & th. teaching, 1930.
,, WIESMANN (H.) Das Buch d. Sprüche; übers. u. erklärt v. W. [*Bonn comm.*], 1923.
PSALMS, *see also* ARAMAIC; COPTIC; ETHIOPIC; GAELIC; ICELANDIC; PAHLAVI *above*; SYRIAC; WELSH *below*.
Calvin's first Psalter [Aulcuns pseaulmes, 1539; *facs. & transcr., w. Eng. tr. by* K. W. Simpson]. Ed. w. crit. notes & modal harmonies by Sir R. R. Terry. la8°. 1932
The whole booke of Ps.; coll. into Eng. meeter by T. Sternehold & J. Hopkins. [*b. w.* Bible, 1615]. 8°. 1616
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w.* Bible. The Holy B., 1616]. fol. *pr. for Co. of Stationers*. 1618
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w.* Prayer Bk. Bk. of C.P., 1697]. s8°. 1696
Liber Psalmorum [*Heb. & Lat.*] Ed. a J. Leusden. s8°. Lond. 1726
Latin Psalter in Univ. of Utrecht, facs., 1873, *see* UTRECHT PSALTER.
Psalmi Davidis. Ex interpret. Tremellii & Junii. [*b. w.* Nov. Test. ex interpret. Bezæ, 1873]. s8°. Berolini. 1873
Sepher tehilim. [*b. w.* Tephiloth. Seder hatephilah, 1879]. 8°. Rödelheim. [1879?]
Liber Psalmorum ad ed. Hooghtianum. [*Hebrew*]. s8°. Londini. 1888
Psalterii Graeci quinquagena prima a P. de Lagarde ed. [*b. w.* Bible: Syr. Bibl. Syr. a P. de L. coll., 1892]. 4°. Gottingae. 1892
The Psalter, w. a concordance &c. [by W. E. Gladstone]. s8°. 1895
The Psalms in 3 coll^s. Tr. w. notes by E. G. King. 3p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1898–1905
Recueil de psaumes &c. à l'usage de l'Eglise Nat. du Canton de Vaud. n. éd. avec suppl. s8°. Lausanne. 1900
[Parallel Psalter]. Bk. of Psalms, cont. Prayer Bk. vers., Auth. vers. & Rev. vers. [repr.] 8°. C. 1907
*The use of the Psalms in the Xtn. Church. Intr. by B. Moultrie. [M251]. 8°. St. Leonards-on-Sea. 1908
Gold. Psalter d. Karls d. Gr., *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. HOFBIBL. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 1, 1910.
Liber Psalmorum, juxta ant. Lat. vers. ex Casinensi Cod. 557, cur. A. M. Amelli. [Collect. Bibl. Lat., v1]. la8°. Romae. 1912
Liber Psalmorum [*in* Heb.] Rev. juxta Massorah &c. a C. D. Ginsburg. la8°. Londinii. 1913

Bible [*continued*].
PSALMS [*continued*].
The Vulgate Psalter. Intr., notes &c. by A. B. Macaulay & J. Brebner. s8°. 1913
The Psalter shortened; by A. G. Grenfell. Experimental ed. 8°. *p.p.* [Liv'l]. 1926
The Psalms of David in metre acc. to vers. approved by Ch. of Scotland. s8°. O. [1930?]
The Paris Psalter (Anglo-Saxon) & the meters of Boethius. Ed. G. P. Krapp. 8°. 1933
Psalms. Rev. tr. by F. H. Wales. 2nd ed. s8°. 1935
Aus Tiefen rufe ich Dich. 23 Ps. in d. Urschr. mit d. Verdeut. v. M. Buber. 8°. 1936
Psalms: Heb. text, Eng. tr. & comm.; ed. A. Cohen, *see* BIBLE: HEB. Soncino bk^s., v1, 1945.
see BALLA (E.) Das Ich d. P., 1912.
,, BARNES (W. E.) The Ps., w. intr. &c., 2v, 1931.
,, BEER (G.) Individual- u. Gemeindepsalmen, 1894.
,, BEZA (T.) The Psalmes of David, expl. by paraphrasis; tr. by A. Gilbie, 1581.
,, BIRKELAND (H.) 'Anî u. Anâw in d. Ps., 1933.
,, BRITT (M.), *ed.* Dict. of the Breviary Ps., 1928.
,, BRUCE (J. D.) Anglo-Saxon version, 1894.
,, BUCHANAN (E. S.), *ed.* An early Latin song-bk. cont. sel. Ps. &c. f. 13 c. MS., 1930.
,, CADIOU (R.) Comm. inéd. des Ps : ét. s. les textes d'Origène, 1936.
,, CANTERBURY PSALTER (The) *facs.*; intr. by M. R. James, 1935.
,, CHEYNE (T. K.) New vers. of the Psalter &c., 1898.
,, —— The 19th Ps., 1892.
,, CLAPTON (E.) Our Prayer Bk. Psalter, 1934.
,, CLARENDON (E. H., *1st e.*) Coll. of sev. tracts (Contempl. &c. upon Ps.), 1727.
,, COBLENZ (F.) Üb. d. betende Ich in d. Ps., 1897.
,, COLLINS (S. W. A.) Two lectures, 1923.
,, CORNERUS (C.) Psalt. Davidis cum expos., 1564.
,, CYRIL. *St., patr. of Alex.* Comm., 1845.
,, DIDYMUS, *Alex.* In Ps., 1854.
,, DIETTRICH (G. E. S.) Eine jakobit. Einltg. in d. Psalter; hrsg. &c. v. G. D., 1901.
,, DIODORUS, *bp. of Tarsus*. In Ps., 1853.
,, DRIVER (S. R.) Method of studying the Psalter, 1910.
,, EGBERT (D. D.) The Tickhill Psalter & rel. MSS., 1940.
,, ESTELLA (D. DE). De modo conc. lib. & Explan. in Ps. 136, 1594.
,, EUSEBIUS. Comm. in Ps. 119 ad finem, 1847.
,, FREIER (M.) Luthers Busspsalmen u. Psalter, 1918.
,, GRESSMANN (H.) &c. The Psalmists, 1926.
,, GRILL (J.) Das 68^e Ps., 1883.
,, GUNKEL (H.) Ausgewählte Ps. übers. &c. v. H. G., 1904; 2^e A., 1905.
,, —— Einleit. in d. Ps.: d. Gattungen d. relig. Lyrik Israels, 1933.
,, —— Die Ps.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. G., 1926.
,, HAUPT (P.) Poetic form of the 1st Ps., 1903.
,, HENRICI (E.) Quellen v. Notkers Psalmen, 1878.
,, HERKENNE (H.) Das Buch d. Ps.; übers. u. erklärt v. H. [*Bonn comm.*], 1936.
,, ISABELLA, *of France, St.* Psalter & Hours, 1905.
,, KAMINKA (A.) Meaning of difficult passages in Ps., 1936.
,, KEBLE (J.) Psalter in Eng. verse, 1906.
,, KEET (C. C.) Liturg. st. of the Psalter, 1928.
,, KELLE (J. N.) Untersuch. z. Überlief., Übersetz., Gramm. d. Ps. Notkers, 1889.
,, KERR (A. W.) A plea for rev. of Scot. author. vers. of Ps. in metre, 1926.
,, LANDSBERGER (F.) Der St. Galler Folchart-Psalter, 1912.
,, LEROQUAIS (V.) Psautiers ms. latins des bibl. publ. de France, 2t & Planches, 1940–41.

Bible [*continued*].
PSALMS [*continued*].
see LEY (J.) Leitfaden d. Metrik d. heb. Poesie nebst d. erst. Buche d. Ps. [*w. Heb. text*], 1887.
,, LUTHER (M.) *Een schoon expos. wten LXVII Ps., 1903.
,, —— Werke, Krit. Gesamtausg., B40, Vorlesung ü. d. Stufenpsalmen &c., 1532–33, 1930.
,, LUTTRELL PSALTER.
,, MARSON (C. L.) Ps. at work: Eng. Church Psalter w. notes on use &c., 1909.
,, MARTINDALE (C. C.) The Sweet Singer of Israel, repr., 1946.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Mystic passages in the Ps., 1889.
,, —— The Ps., its contents & date, 1918.
,, —— Some introd. remarks on the Ps., 1898.
,, NICOLSKY (N.) Spuren mag. Formeln i. d. Ps., 1927.
,, NYLANDER (C. U.) Inledning till Ps., 1894.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) Fresh approach to the Ps., 1937.
,, —— The Ps., tr., w. notes, 2v, 1939.
,, PINKMAN (F.) Knots untied of the Lat. Psalter, 1936.
,, PRAYER-BOOK. Revision of the P.-B. Psalter, 1916.
,, RAHLFS (A.) Ani u. anav in d. Ps., 1892.
,, RAPPOPORT (A. S.) Ps. in life, lit. & legend, 1935.
,, REUSS (E. W. E.) Das 68e Ps., 1851.
,, RUTLAND PSALTER (THE). MS. in library of Belvoir Castle; intr. by E. G. Millar, 1937.
,, SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Arab. Psalmenübersetz., Dissert. v. S. H. Margulies, 1884.
,, SELLIN (E.) Disput. de orig. carminum q. primus Ps. liber cont., 1892.
,, SKURRAY (F.) Elegy &c., w. spec. of a new version of the Ps., 1827.
,, SPANIER (M.) Psalmen, Einführ., 1922.
,, SPERANSKY (M. N.) Iz ist. otrechenn. knig, 1, Gadaniya po Ps., 1899.
,, STADE (B.) Messian. Hoffnung in Ps., 1892.
,, STÄRK (W.) Die Gottlosen in d. Ps., 1897.
,, STUTTGART PSALTER
,, TEPHILOTH. Forms of prayer for Jewish worship, v1, *w.* Ps. (Heb. & Eng.), 1931.
,, TERRY (*Sir* R. R.) A forgotten Psalter &c., 1929.
,, TIKKANEN (J. J.) Die Psalterillust. im M.-a., B1, H3, Abendländ. Psalterillust. d. Utrecht-Psalter, 1900.
,, VALETON (J. J. P.) Ps. 22, een lijdens- en zendingspsalm, 1888.
,, VELOSO (A.) Espelho de Lusitanos em o cristal do Ps. 43, 1753.
,, WALES (F. H.) The Ps.: rev. tr., n. ed., 1931.
,, WETZSTEIN (J. G.) Das batanä. Giebelgebirge, Excurs ü. Ps. 68, 16, 1884.
PUNJABI (DOGRI DIALECT).
[New Test. *Mat. to Ephesians* II, 11].
8°. Serampore. 1818
REVELATION [APOCALYPSE].
The Apocalypse of S. John the Divine, reprod. in facs. f. MS. in Bodleian Lib. [Pref. by H. O. Coxe. Roxburghe Club].
pr. on vellum. la8°. 1876
The Dublin Apocalypse [*facs.*] Ed. M. R. James. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1932
An Anglo-Norman rhymed Apoc., w. comm. From the Giffard MS. Ed. O. Rhys. Hist. intr. by Sir J. Fox. [Anglo-Norman texts, 6].
8°. O. 1946
The bk. of R. in a new tr. w. comm. by H. J. Schonfield, *see* SCHONFIELD (H. J.) Saints agst. Caesar, 1948.
see BEATUS, *St.* B. in Apoc.; ed. H. A. Sanders, 1930.
,, BEDE. Explan. of the Apoc.; tr. E. Marshall, 1878.
,, BULLINGER (H.) In Apoc., conciones 100, 1590.
,, BURCH (V.) Anthropology & the Apoc., 1939.
,, BUSLAEV (F. I.) Svod izobrajenii iz litsevikh Apokalips (16–19 c.), 1884.

Bible [*continued*].
REVELATION [APOCALYPSE] [*continued*].
see CARRINGTON (P.) Meaning of R., 1931.
,, DÜRER (A.) Offenb. Johannis, 1893.
,, FARRER (A. M.) A rebirth of images: making of St. John's Apocalypse, 1949.
,, HARRIS (T. L.) Arcana of Xty., p3, The Apoc., v1, 1867.
,, HOLZINGER (C. v.) Erklär. zu e. d. umstritt. Stellen d. Offenbarung Joh. u. d. Sibyllin. Orakel &c., 1936.
,, JAMES (M. R.) The Apoc. in art, 1931.
,, KENEALY (E. V. H.) *Book of God &c., 3v, 1867–70.
,, KIDDLE (M.) The R. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1940.
,, LAWRENCE (D. H.) Apocalypse, 1932.
,, LEAD (J.) R. of revelations, 1683.
,, LEJARD (A.) Les tapisseries de l'Apoc. de la cathédrale d'Angers, accomp. du texte de l'Apoc. dans la tr. de Le Maistre de Sacy, 1942.
,, MILLIGAN (W.) Lects. on Apoc., 1892.
,, ŒCUMENIUS, *bp. of Tricca.* Compl. comm. on the Apoc.; ed. &c. H. C. Hoskier, 1928.
,, OMAN (J. W.) Text of R., 1928.
,, ROJO ORCAJO (T.) Est. de códices visigót.: el "Beato" de la Bibl. de Santa Cruz de Valladolid, 1930.
,, SCHMID (J.) Apokalypsetext d. Arethas v. Kaisareia u. a. jüng. Gruppen, 1936.
,, SCOTT (E. F.) Bk. of R., 1939.
,, TOUILLEUX (P.) L'Apoc. & les cultes de Domitien & de Cybèle, 1935.
ROMANS, *see also* PAUL *above.*
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by W. Sanday & A. C. Headlam*], *see under* BIBLE: GEN. COMM.
see BARTH (C.) Römerbrief, 1929; tr., 1933.
,, CLAUDE (J.) Œ. posth., t4, Comm. s. l'Ep. aux R., 1688.
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Paulus Brief an d. R., in Heb. übers. u. erläut., 1870.
,, DODD (C. H.) Ep. of P. to R., 1932.
,, GRIFFITH (G. O.) St. P.'s Gospel to the R., 1949.
,, KIRK (K. E.) Ep. to R.: Rev. Version w. intr. &c. by K. [Clar. Bible], 1937.
,, KÜMMEL (W. G.) R. 7 u. d. Bekehrung d. Paulus, 1929.
,, LEEUWEN (J. A. C. VAN). De jood. achtergrond v. d. Brief aan de R., 1894.
,, LUTHER (M.) Werke, Krit. Gesamtausg., B56, 1938.
,, MANEN (W. C. VAN). Paulus, T2, Brief aan de R., 1891.
,, PALLIS (A.) Ep. to the R.: paraphrase, 1917.
,, STEINMEYER (F. L.) Der Apostel u. d. Judenthum (Stud. ü. R., 1), 1894.
RUSSIAN, *see also* POLYGLOT *above.*
see LEONID, *archim.* Evangelie napechat. v Moskve, 1564–68, 1883.
,, TOLSTOY (L. N.) Evangelie; perevod &c., 1918.
,, —— Izlojenie Evang., 1901.
,, —— Soedinenie i perevod 4 Evang., 3t, 1892–94.
RUTH, *see also* SYRIAC *below.*
see MIDRASH. M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v8, R.; tr. L. Rabinowitz, 1939.
,, —— Der M. Ruth Rabba; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1883.
,, SCHULZ (A.) Das Buch d. Richter u. d. Buch R.; übers. u. erkl. v. S. [*Bonn comm.*], 1926.
SAMUEL.
see HOUSMAN (L.) S., the King-maker: play, 1944.
,, LEIMBACH (C. A.) Die Bücher S.; übers. u. erklärt v. L. [*Bonn comm.*], 1936.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Der Text d. Büch. S., 1871.
SEPTUAGINT, *see also* GENESIS; GREEK *above.*
The Septuagint version of the O.T. acc. to the Vatican Text. Tr. into Eng., w. var. readings of the Alexandrine copy, & compar. chronology, by L. C. L. Brenton.
2v. 8°. 1844
Vet. Test. ex vers. S. interp. sec. exemplar Vatican. Romae ed. Acc. potior varietas codicis Alexandrini.
2a ed. 3t. s8°. Oxonii. 1875

Bible [*continued*].
SEPTUAGINT [*continued*].
Vetus Test. Gr. sec. Sept. interp. ed. L. v. Ess. [3a impr.] 8°. Lips. 1894
Sel. f. the S. acc. to text of Swete by F. C. Conybeare & St. G. Stock.
8°. Boston, *U.S.* [1905]
The O.T. in Greek, acc. to the text of Codex Vatic. &c. Ed. A. E. Brooke, N. McLean & H. St. J. Thackeray. v2, Later hist. bks., p2–4, v3, p1, Esther, Judith, Tobit.
4°. C. 1930–40
The Septuagint version of the O.T., w. Eng. tr.; & w. var. readings & crit. notes.
8°. *Bagster. n.d.*
see BAUDISSIN (W. W., *Graf* v.) Kyrios als Gottesname im Judentum &c., 4T, 1929.
,, FISCHER (J.) Zur S.-Vorlage im Pentateuch, 1926.
,, FRANKL (P. F.) Studien ü. d. S., &c., 1873.
,, HOOYKAAS (I.) Iets over de Gr. Vertaling van het Oud Test., 1888.
,, KENNEDY (H. A. A.) Sources of N. Test. Greek, infl. of S. on vocab. of N.T., 1895.
,, LAGARDE (P. A. DE). Ankündigung e. neuen Ausg. d. griech. Übers. d. Alten Test., 1882.
,, —— Anmerk. z. griech. Übersetz. d. Proverbien, 1863.
,, MEECHAM (H. G.) Oldest version of the B.: "Aristeas" on its tradit. origin &c., 1932.
SERBIAN.
Novi Zavjet. Preveo vuk S. Karatsić.
s8°. u Budimpeshti. 1917
Psalmi Davidovi. Preveo Djuro Danichić. [*b. w.* Novi Zavjet, 1917].
s8°. u Budimpeshti. 1917
SLAVONIC.
Evangelie ot Luki iz glagolich. rukopisi 11v. [O.L.D.P. 59, 79]. fol. 1880–81
Bibliya. la8°. [1891]
Novii Zavet, 1892–1909, *see* POLYGLOT *above.*
see KACHANOVSKY (V. V.) Bolonsk. psalt. (1186–96) i Evang. Rilsk. monast. 12 v ili 13 v, 1882.
SOLOMON, *see also* ECCLESIASTES; PROVERBS; SONG OF S.
see HUMBERT (P.) Rech. s. les sources égypt. de la lit. sapientiale d'Israël, 1929.
,, MENZEL (P.) Griech. Einfl. auf. Prediger u. Weisheit S., 1889.
,, RANSTON (H.) O. Test. Wisdom Bks., 1930.
SONG OF SONGS [SONG OF SOLOMON].
The Song of songs. Auth. version. Illust. by W. R. Flint. la8°. 1909
see BRUSTON (C.) La Sulammite: poème dramat.; tr. &c., 1894.
,, CASTELLI (D.) Cantico dei cantici, studio, tr. &c., 1892.
,, COMANINI (G.) Affetti d. mistica theolog. tr. d. Cantica di S., 1590.
,, FLEMING (R.) The mirror of divine love: poet. paraphrase, 1691.
,, FRANCIS, *St., de Sales.* Myst. explan. of the Canticle of Canticles; tr., 1908
,, HAUPT (P.) Bibl. Liebeslieder; verdeut. u. erkl. v. P. H., 1907.
,, —— Bibl. love-ditties: interpret. & tr., 1902.
,, —— Book of Canticles, rhythm. tr. w. restor. of Heb. text & notes, 1902.
,, —— Difficult passages in S. of s., *n.d.*
,, HOLLAND (M. E.) *Thoughts on the Canticles, 1884.
,, LEON (*Fr.* L. DE). Obras, t4, Cantar de los Cantares, 1885; Obras compl. castell., 1944.
,, MIDRASH. M. Rabbah; tr. &c. under ed. of H. Freedman, v9, S. of s.; tr. M. Simon, 1939.
,, —— Der M. Schir ha-schirim; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1880.
,, MILLER (A.) Das Hohe Lied; übers. u. erklärt v. M. [*Bonn comm.*], 1927.
,, SEEMÜLLER (J.) Hss. &c. v. Willirams deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, 1877.
,, STEPHAN (ST. H.) Mod. Palestinian parallels to S. of s., 1923.
,, WILLERAM, *abbot of Ebersburg.* Deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, 1878.

Bible [*continued*].
SPANISH.
El Nuevo Test. Versión de C. de Valera, rev. 8°. 1909
La Santa Biblia. Ant. vers. de C. de Valera, rev. &c. 8°. 1915
SUAHILI (SOUTHERN).
Kitabu cha Agano Jipya. [N.T. in Kiswahili (Zanzibar dialect). repr., w. corr.] s8°. 1917
SYRIAC.
Novum Test. Syr., cum vers. Lat. Cura J. Leusden & C. Schaaf ed. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1709
[N.T. in Syriac & Carshuni-Arabic. *Ed.* E. M. Quatremère & A. I. Silvestre de Sacy]. 4°. [Paris. 1824]
[N.T. in anc. & mod. S.] 4°. Urmi. *Amer. Board Mission Pr.* 1846
[Old Test. in anc. & mod. S.] 4°. Urmi. *Amer. Bd. Mission Pr.* 1852
Das Heil. Evang. d. Johannes. Syr. in Harklens. Übers. Nebst krit. Anmerk. v. G. H. Bernstein. 8°. L. 1853
[New Test. in mod. S.] 4°. Urmi. 1860
Libri Judicum et Ruth sec. vers. S.-Hexaplarem ed., Græce restituit &c. T. S. Rørdam. Præm. dissert. 8°. Havniae. 1861
Psalterium S. [Ed.] J. David. [*b w.* Psalterium S. Psch., 1885]. 8°. Mausili. 1877
Psalterium S., juxta vers. Pschittam. 8°. Mausilii. 1885
Bibliothecae S. a P. de Lagarde coll. quae ad philol. sacram pert. [i.e. Vet. Test. fragm. & Evang. Hierosolyt.] 4°. Gottingae. 1892
[Old Test. Pshitta vers.] 8°. London, *Trin. Bible Soc.* 1913
see ADLER (J. G. C.) N. Test. versiones S., 1789.
,, CYRIL, *St.* Comm. in Lucae Evang. S., 1858.
THESSALONIANS, *see also* PAUL *above*.
see BICKNELL (E. J.) 1st & 2nd Ep. to the T. [Westm. Comm.], 1932.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A.) Problem d. II. T., 1910.
,, NEIL (W.) Ep. to the T. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.], 1950.
TURKISH, *see* ARABIC *above*.
WELSH.
Rhan o Salmau Dafydd broffwyd. Cyfieith. gan E. Kyffin, 1603. [*Facs. ed., w.* forew. in Welsh & Eng. by J. Ballinger]. 8°. Caerdydd. 1930
see SALESBURY (W.) Kynniver Llith a Ban, 1551; ed. J. Fisher, 1931.
ZECHARIAH, *see also* PROPH. BKS. *above*.
see MARTI (C.) Der Prophet Sacharia, 1892.
,, —— Zwei Studien zu Sacharja, 1892.
,, SIMEON, *Darshan, of Frankfort.* The Yalkut on Z., 1882.
,, STÄRK (W.) Untersuch. ü. d. Kompos. &c. v. Z. 9 bis 14, 1891.
ZEPHANIAH, *see also* PROPHETIC BOOKS *above*.
see BUDDE (C.) Bücher Habakkuk u. Sephania, 1893.
,, STONEHOUSE (G. G. V. J. H. T.) Bks. of the prophets Z. &c., w. intr. & notes, 1929.

"Biblio", 1934–43, 1946–48. Cat. des ouvrages parus en langue franç. dans le monde entier. la8°. 1935–[50]

Bibliografía general española e hispano americana. 1927–29. la8°. 1928–30
Each año is in 3p b. together, w. sep. tp. & pagin. 1, Bibliografía. 2, Cronica. 3, Anuncios. Indices *have sep. pagin., no tp.*

Bibliographical Society.
The Bibliogr. Soc., 1892–42. Sts. in retrospect [*by var. wrs.*] 4°. 1945
Facsimiles & illustrations. No. 1–4. 4°. 1929–34
see ISAAC (F.) Eng. & Scot. printing types, 1501–41 [& 1535–58], 2v. 1930–32. [2, 3.]
,, JOHNSON (A. F.) Cat. of engr. &c. Eng. title-pages to 1691, 1934. [4.]
,, —— German Renaiss. title-borders, 1929. [1.]
Handlist of books in Library, March 1935. 8°. O. 1935
Illustrated monographs. No. 21–24i. 4°. 1932–39

Bibliographical Society [*continued*].
see GREG (W. W.) Bibliog. of Eng. pr. drama to the Restoration, v1, 1939. [24i.]
,, HODNETT (E.) Eng. woodcuts, 1480–1535, 1935. [22.]
,, MACKERROW (R. B.) & FERGUSON (F. S.) Title-page borders, 1485–1640, 1932. [21.]
,, THOMAS (H.) Early Span. bookbindings, 11–15 cent., 1939. [23.]
Index to bibliog. papers publ. by the B. Soc. & the Library Assoc., 1877–1932. By G. W. Cole. [Bibliog. Soc. of Amer.] 8°. Chicago. [1933]
Transactions. s2, v9–26, s3, v1–4, *see* LIBRARY (THE), s4, v9–26, s5, v1–4, *incorporating* Trans. of the Bibl. Soc., 1929–50.
,, ,, Suppl. No. 6–13, 15–17. 8°. 1932–44
see BALD (R. C.) Bibliog. sts. in Beaumont & Fletcher folio, 1647, 1938. [13.]
,, GOLDSCHMIDT (E. P.) Medieval texts & th. 1st appearance in print, 1943. [16.]
,, GREG (W. W.) Variants in the 1st 4°. of 'King Lear', 1940. [15.]
,, HARRISON (F. M.) Bibliog. of wks. of J. Bunyan, 1932. [6.]
,, HASELDEN (R. B.) Scient. aids for st. of MSS., 1935. [10.]
,, HOBSON (G. D.) Blind-stamped panels in Eng. book-trade, c. 1485–1555, 1944. [17.]
,, JOHNSON (A. F.) Cat. of Ital. engr. title-pages in the 16th cent., 1936. [11.]
,, LEICESTER (T. W. C., *3rd earl of*). Handlist of MSS. in lib. of L. at Holkham Hall, 1932. [7.]
,, LOBEL (E.) The Greek MSS. of Aristotle's Poetics, 1933. [9.]
,, SADLEIR (M.) Archdeacon F. Wrangham, 1769–1842, 1937. [12.]
,, WILLOUGHBY (E. E.) Printing of the First Folio of Shakespeare, 1932. [8.]
Separate Publications.
see BLAKEY (D.) The Minerva Press, 1790–1820, 1939.
,, CASE (A. E.) Bibliog. of Eng. poet. misc., 1521–1750, 1935.
,, DAY (C. L.) & E. B. MURRIE. Eng. song-books, 1651–1702, 1940.
,, HOWE (E.), *ed.* The London compositor: docs., 1785–1900, 1947.
,, PLOMER (H. R.) &c. Dict. of printers & booksellers at work in Eng., Scot. & Irel., 1726–75, 1932.
,, SMITH (W. C.) Bibliog. of mus. wks. publ. by J. Walsh, 1695–1720, 1948.
,, STATIONERS' Co. Records of the Court of the Stationers' Co., 1576–1602, 1930.

Bibliographical Society of America.
Publications.
see BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOC. Index to bibliog. papers publ. by the B. Soc. & the Library Assoc., 1877–1932; by G. W. Cole, 1933.
,, GULICK (S. L.) A Chesterfield bibliog., 1935.
,, HOLMES (T. J.) C. Mather & h. wr. on witchcraft, 1926.

Bibliographies.
Bibliog. of mod. a., 3s, 1921–31.
For s1 *see* †DANIELSON (H.)
,, s2 ,, †STONEHILL (C. A.) &c.
,, s3 ,, MUIR (P. H.) &c.
*List (A) of b. of authors, 1932, *see* YOUNG (H.)

Bibliography. Annual bibliog. of Eng. lang. & lit. 1929[–38]. Ed. for Mod. Humanities Research Assoc. by M. S. Serjeantson. v10–19. 8°. C. 1930–40
Bibliog. of articles, descr. &c. on colonies &c. appearing in Amer. geogr. journals thr. 1934, 2v, 1935, *see* RAGATZ (L. J.)
Bibliog. of ref. to the lit. on the minor elements &c., 1939–40, *see* WILLIS (L. G.)
Bibliog. of soc. st. &c., 1936, *see* ASSOC. FOR EDUC. IN CITIZENSHIP.
Post-war b. of the Near Eastern Mandates, 1918–29. French fascicle. Ed. P. J. Bianquis. [Amer. Univ. of Beirut; Soc. Sci. Ser., No. 1]. 8°. Beyrouth. 1934

Bibliophile's almanack (The) for 1927, 1928. Ed. by O. Simon & H. Child. [Contrib. by H. Jackson, H. Williams &c.] s8°. [1926–27]

Bibliophile Society, *Boston, Mass., see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.) Letters; intr. &c. by H. H. Harper, 1918.

Biblioteca de las tradiciones populares españolas, t1–11, 1883–6, *see* †FOLKLORE.

Biblioteca Ambrosiana, *see* AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS &c. Dated Gr. min. MSS.; *ed.* K. Lake, v3, 1935.

Biblioteca del Congreso de la Union.
Documentos para la hist. de la tipografía Amer. [Contratos entre J. Cromberger y J. Pablos &c., 1539]. la8°. Mexico. 1936

Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana, *see* LAURENTIAN LIBRARY.

Biblioteca Nacional, *Bogotá, see* COLOMBIA.

Biblioteca Nacional, *Buenos Aires, see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Biblioteca Nacional, *Lisbon.* Exposição Vergiliana, Dez., 1931. Catalogo. 8°. 1931
A secção ultramarina: inventarios. Estudo &c. por M. A. H. Fitzler. Publ. &c. por E. Ennes. 8°. Lisboa. 1928
see ANSELMO (A. J.) Bibliog. d. bibliog. portug., 1923.
,, —— Bibliog. d. obr. impr. em Portugal no s. 16, 1926.

Biblioteca Nacional, *Porto, see* ANAIS DAS BIBLIOTECAS E ARQUIVOS, 1925–27.

Biblioteca Nacional, *Santiago de Chile, see* CHILE. Bibl. Nac.

Biblioteca (Nueva) de autores españoles bajo la dir. d. Sr. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. la8°. 1915–28
see CRUZ (R. DE LA). Sainetes, col. ord. por E. Cotarelo y Mori, t2, 1928.
,, †MENENDEZ-PELAYO (M.) Origines de la novela, 1915.

Bibliotheca.
Bibliotheca Abessinica. Ed. E. Littmann. [No.] 1–4. 8°. Leyden. 1904–11
see BIBLE: ETHIOPIC. The Octateuch in Eth.; ed. J. O. Boyd, p1, 2, 1909–11. [3, 4.]
,, BOYD (J. O.) Text of the Ethiopic version of the Octateuch, 1905. [2.]
,, LITTMAN (E.) Legend of Queen of Sheba, 1904. [1.]
Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca. No. 1. 4°. Brux. 1932
see GARDINER (A. H.) Late Egypt. stories, 1932. [1.]
Bibliotheca Celtica, 1919–33, 1928–39, *see* NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES.
Bibliotheca Indica; publ. by Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. la8°. Calcutta. 1912
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK. The Akbarnāma; tr. H. Beveridge, v3, 1939.
Bibliotheca Normannica. Hrsg. H. Suchier. 2, 5, 9. 8°. Halle. 1879–1938
see CLEF (La) d'amors; texte crit. &c., 1890. [5.]
,, MARIE, *de France.* Das Buch v. Espurgat. S. Patrice d. M. de F. u. s. Quelle; hrsg. v. C. Warnke, 1938. [9.]
,, WOLTER (E.), *ed.* Der Judenknabe, 1879. [2.]
Bibliotheca reformatoria Neerlandica. Geschriften uit d. tijd d. Hervorming in de Nederlanden. Uitg. S. Cramer & F. Pijper. 10d. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1903–14
1, Polemische geschriften d. Hervormingsgezinden.
2, Het Offer des Heeren [1570].
3, Primitiae pontif. theolog. Neerl. disputationes contra Lutherum.
4, Leerstellige & sticht. geschr. van J. A. Veluanus e. a.
5, Nederl. Anabaptistica (geschr. van H. Rol, M. Hoffman, A. Pastor, De Broederlicke vereeninge).
6, Geschr. van J. Pupper van Goch & C. Grapheus; Confutatio determinat. Paris. contra M. L.
7, Zestiende-eeuwsche schrijvers over de gesch. d. oudste Doopsgezinden hier te lande.
8, Het martelaarschap van H. Vos & J. van den Esschen, W. van Zwolle, H. vander Katelyne, C. Fabritius & O. Bockius, G. de Bres & P. de La Grange.
9, Geschriften van gemengden aard (van Utenhove, Cooltuyn e. a.)
10, Geschriften van Dirk Philipsz.

Bibliotheca [*continued*].
Bibliotheca scriptorum medii recentisque aevorum red. L. Juhász. 8°. Lips. 1930–34
see under foll. names:—
ANDRONICUS (M.) NALDI (N.)
BARIUS (N.) OLAHUS (N.)
CALLIMACHUS (P.) POLYCARPUS DE KOSTOLAN (G.)
CELTES (C.) SENECA (T.)
CORSINI (A.) SIMON *Hungarus*.
CORTESIUS (A.) STRETZINGER (T.)
FONTIUS (B.) STROZZI (T. V.)
HUNGARI. VERINO (U.)
ISTVANFFY (N.) ZAGABRIENSIS (A. G.)
MARTIUS (G.)
Magna Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, n. ed., rev. &c. by C. Roth, 1937, *see* JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF.

Bibliotheca Aldeana, *see* COLOMBIA.

Bibliothek d. angelsächsischen Prosa.
Begründet v. C. W. M. Grien, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker; hrsg. v. H. Hecht.
B12–13. 8°. Hamburg. 1932–33
12, Die Vercelli-Homilien; hrsg. v. M. Förster, 1. Hälfte, 1932.
13, Die altengl. Version d. Halitgar'schen Bussbuches (sog. Poenitentiale Pseudo-Eegberti); hrsg. J. Raith.

Bibliothek d. klass. Altertumswissenschaften.
B2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1924–39
see DUHN (F. v.) Ital. Gräberkunde, 2T, 1924–39. [2.]

Bibliothek für Philosophie. Hrsg. L. Stein.
B30–33. [*No more pub^d.*] 8°. 1928–30
see BERNHARD (E. A.) Phil. &c. Grundlagen d. Psychologie, 1930. [32.]
,, BILLIG (J.) Zusammenbruch d. deut. Idealismus bei d. russ. Romantikern, 1930. [33.]
,, HLUCKA (F.) Probl. d. Persönlichkeit, 1929. [31.]
,, SANDGATHE (F.) Die absolute Zeit in d. Relativitätstheorie, 1928. [30.]

Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, *Paris, see* ARSENAL.

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. fasc. 121, 210, 254–291. 8°. 1899, 1914, 1929–47
see ABULFARAJ. Livre de l'ascension de l'esprit, 1899. [121.]
,, BEZZOLA (R. R.) Origines &c. de la litt. courtoise en Occident, 1, 1944. [286.]
,, BOUSSARD (J.) Le comté d'Anjou s. Henri Plantegenèt &c., 1151–1204, 1938. [271.]
,, CARÊME. *La bataille de Caresme & de Charnage; éd. &c. G. Lozinski, 1933. [262.]
,, CHAPIN (E.) Villes de foires de Champagne, au début du 14e s., 1937. [268.]
,, COHEN (M. S. R.) Essai comparatif sur le vocab. &c. du chamito-sémitique, 1947. [291.]
,, —— Le français en 1700 d'ap. le témoignage de G. Vaudelin, 1946. [289.]
,, —— Nouv. ét. d'éthiop. mérid., 1939. [275.]
,, COVILLE (H.) Et. s. Mazarin &c., 1644–48, 1914. [210.]
,, DARMESTETER (A.) & D. S. BLONDHEIM. Les gloses franç. dans les comm. talmud. de Raschi, t1, 1929. [254.]
,, DESROUSSEAUX (A. M.) Obs. crit. s. Liv. III & IV d'Athénée, 1942. [283.]
,, DUPONT-FERRIER (G.) Orig. &c. de la Cour du Trésor, 1936. [266.]
,, DUPONT-SOMMER (A.) 4e liv. d. Machabées: intr., tr. &c., 1939. [274.]
,, ESTIENNE (C.) La guide des chemins de France de 1553, 2t, 1936. [265, 267.]
,, EURIPIDES. Le Cyclope; éd. J. Duchemin, 1945. [288.]
,, FARAL (E.) La légende arthur., p1, 3t, 1929. [255–8.]
,, GOLDSCHMIDT (V.) Essai s. le Cratyle de Platon, 1940. [279.]
,, LEO VI, *emp. of the East.* L'"Extrait tacticque" &c.; Dain, 1942. [284.]
,, LÉVI (S.) Un système de philos. bouddhique: matériaux p. l'ét. du système Vijñaptimātra, 1932. [260.]
,, LONGNON (J.) Rech. s. vie de G. de Villehardouin &c., 1939. [276.]
,, LOT (F.) Nennius & l'Hist. Brit.: ét. crit. &c., 2p, 1934. [263.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etedus [*continued*].
see LOT (F.) Rech. s. la population &c. des cités, 1, 1945. [287.]
,, —— & R. FAWTIER. Le prem. budget de la monarchie franç., 1932. [259.]
,, LOYEN (A.) Rech. s. Panégyr. de Sidoine Apollinaire, 1942. [285.]
,, LUBIMENKO (I.) Rel^s. commerc. &c. de l'Angl. avec la Russie av. Pierre le Gr., 1933. [216.]
,, MARQUANT (R.) Vie écon. à Lille s. Philippe le Bon, 1940. [277.]
,, RĀMASARMAN (T. B.) Ed. de la 1e Śākhā du Prākrtakalpataru de R.; *ed.* L. Nitti-Dolci, 1939. [273.]
,, RECUEIL gén. des lexiques franç. du m. â., p1, 2t, 1936–38. [264, 269.]
,, RENOU (L.) Terminol. gramm. du Sanskrit, 3p, 1942. [280, 281, 282.]
,, ROBERT (L.) Ét. épigraph. & philolog., 1938. [272.]
,, —— Gladiateurs dans l'Or. grec, 1940. [278.]
,, ROMANIA. Assises de R.; éd. crit. avec intr. &c. par G. Recoura, 1930. [258.]
,, SJOESTEDT-JONVAL (M. L. L.) Descr. d'un parler irlandais de Kerry, 1938. [270.]
,, TOURNON (F. DE). Correspondance, 1521–62; publ. M. François, 1946. [290.]
SCIENCES RELIG.
v34, 44–51, 55, 56, 62. 8°. 1928–48
see DUMÉZIL (G.) Jupiter Mars Quirinus IV, 1948. [62.]
,, —— Mitra-Varuna, 1940. [56.]
,, FAYE (E. DE). Origène, v3, 1928. [44.]
,, GAUDEMET (J.) La collation par le roi de France des bénéfices vacants en régale, 1935. [51.]
,, GOGUEL (M.) La foi à la résurrection de Jésus, 1933. [47.]
,, GRANET (M.) Fêtes et chansons anc. de la Chine, 2e éd., 1929. [34.]
,, GRIAULE (M.) Jeux &c. abyssins, 1934. [49.]
,, HENRY (P.) Recherches sur la Préparation évangel. d'Eusèbe &c., 1935. [50.]
,, LE CŒUR (C.) Le culte de la génération & l'évol. relig. & soc. en Guinée, 1932. [46.]
,, MÉTRAUX (A.) Relig. des Tupinamba &c., 1928. [45.]
,, MILLET (G.) Broderies relig. de style byzantin, Album, fasc. 1, 1939. [55.]
,, VIGNAUX (P.) Justification & prédestination au 14e s., 1934. [48.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Hispaniques, *see* GIRARD (A.) Rivalité commerc. & marit. entre Séville & Cadiz &c., 1932.

Bibliothèque d'Etudes Coptes, *see* ELIAS, *Saint.* Martyre de St. Hélias &c., 1919.

Bibliothèque et Musée de la Guerre. Catalogue méthod. du fonds allemand de la Bibl. Rédigé par J. Dubois avec collab. de C. Appuhn &c. [Soc. de l'Hist. de la Guerre, s1]. t4, Table alphab. gén. la8°. 1923
Catalogue méthod. du fonds ital. de la Bibl. Rédigé par P. H. Michel. [Soc. de l'Hist. de la Guerre, s1]. la8°. 1923

Bibliothèque Germanique, ou hist. litt. de l'Allemagne & des pays du Nord. [Ed. J. L'Enfant, I. de Beausobre &c.]
50t [*in* 25v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720–41
,, ,, *Cont. as* Journal litt. d'Allemagne, de Suisse & du Nord. Par les a. de la Bibl. germ.
t1, 2 [*each v. in* 2p]. s8°. La Haye. 1741–43
,, ,, *Cont. as* Nouvelle Bibliothèque germanique, ou hist. litt. &c. Par S. Formey. 26t [*each t. in* 2p. t26, Index]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1746–60

Bibliothèque Mazarine. Les princ. mss. à peintures conservés à la Bibl. M. décr. par G. de La Batut, *see* SOC. FR. DE REPROD. DE MSS. DE PEINTURES. Bull., Ann. 16, 1933.

Bibliothèque Nationale.
ADMINISTRATION & MISC. WORKS.
Coll. de mss., livres, estampes & objets d'art rel. à Marie Stuart. 4°. 1931

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
ADMINISTRATION & MISC. WORKS [*continued*].
Expos. de l'œuvre de Pisanello, médailles, dessins, peintures. [Intr. par J. Babelon]. 8°. 1932
Expos. de portraits peints & dessinés du 13e au 17e s., avr.–juin, 1907. Cat. 2e éd. la8°. 1907
Les plus belles reliures de la réunion des bibl. nationales. Cat. de l'expos. Jan.–Mars, 1929. s4°. [1929]
La Révolution française, jan.–mars, 1928. 8°. [1928]
ANTIQUITIES, MEDALS &c.
Le cabinet des médailles & antiques. [*By var. wr^s. Extr. f.* Le Musée, v3]. la8°. [1906]
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. France, fasc. 10, B.N. (Cabinet des Médailles); par Mme S. Lambrino, 1930.
,, DIEUDONNÉ (A.) Cat. des monnaies fr. de la B.N.: les m. capétiennes ou royales fr., 2 sect., 1923–32.
,, LUYNES (H. T. P. J. D'ALBERT, *duc de*). Cat. de la Coll. de L.: monnaies grec., par J. Babelon, t1–4, 1924–36.
MANUSCRIPTS.
Catalogue des mss. des Fonds Libri & Barrois. Par L. Delisle. 8°. 1888
Cat. des mss. éthiop. de la coll. Ant. d'Abbadie. Par M. Chaîne. la8°. 1912
Cat. des mss. éthiop. de la coll. Mondon-Vidailhet. Par M. Chaîne. [P3050]. 8°. 1913
Cat. des mss. éthiop. (Gheez & Amharique). [Mss. orient. Avert. *signed* H. Zotenberg]. 4°. [1877]
see AMERICAN ACAD. OF ARTS &c. Dated Gr. minusc. MSS., v4, 5, MSS. in Paris, 1935–36.
,, BECK (J. B.), *ed.* Chansonniers des troubadours &c., s1, No. 1, Chansonnier Cangé, B.N. Ms. Fr. No. 846, No. 2, Ms. du Roi, Fonds Fr. No. 844 de la B.N., 4t, 1927–38.
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Not. s. les mss. éthiop. de la coll. d'Abbadie, 1914.
,, LOUVRE. Expos. des primitifs fr. au L. & à la B.N., 1904.
,, OMAR KHAYYÁM. Mss. mineurs des Rubâ'iyât, avec intr. &c. par B. Csillik, 1933.
,, —— Princ. MSS. of the Rubá'iyát; transcr. & ed. B. Csillik, 1934.
,, OMONT (H.) Miniatures des plus anc. mss. grecs de la B.N. du 6e au 14e siècle, 1929.
,, WEBER (L.) Einbanddecken, Elfenbeintafeln &c. aus Metzer liturg. HSS., B1, 1913.
PRINTED BOOKS.
Cat. gén. des livres imprimés. Auteurs. t91–173. (Le Bassac-Vital—Sliman). 8°. 1927–48
Recueils illustrés de la B.N. Imprimés, *see* BRUN (R.) La typographie en France au 16e s., 1938.
Usages suivis dans la rédaction du Cat. gén. des livres imprimés de la B.N. Rec. &c. par E. G. Ledos. 8°. 1923
see CALVIN (J.) C. & la Réforme franç., expos., B.N., 1935.
PRINTS.
Daumier. Lithographies, gravures sur bois, sculptures. 8°. 1934
Goya: expos. de l'œ. gravé, de peintures &c. With 2 essays on G. by P. A. Lemoisne & J. Adhémar. 8°. 1935

Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique.
Expos. de reliures, 1, du 12e s. à la fin du 16e. [Min. des Sci. & des Arts]. 8°. Brux. 1930
see GASPAR (C.) & F. LYNA. Les princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. Roy. de B., p1, 2, 1937–47.

Bibliothèque universelle et Revue Suisse [*aft.* BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIV. ET REVUE DE GENÈVE].
t[122–127]. 8°. Lausanne. [1928–30]
see †REVUE SUISSE, 1845–61 *for volumes before amalgamation.*

Bibó (István). Kényszer, jog, szabadság [*Résumé* Zwang, Recht, Freiheit], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. H. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t8, 1935.
A szankciók Kérdése [*Auszug,* Die Frage d. Sanktionen], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Kiadvanyai, 3, 1934.

Bickel (Karl A.) New empires: newspaper & radio. s8°. Phila. 1930
Bickell (Gustav). Carmina Vet. Test. metrice. Notas & dissert. de re metr. Hebraeorum adjecit G. B. [M4]. 8°. Oeniponte. 1882
Der Prediger üb. d. Wert d. Daseins. [M95, M131]. s8°. Innsbruck. 1884
see AFRAHAT. Ausgew. Schr. d. Syr. Kirchenväter, A. &c.; übers. G. B., 1874.
Bickerdyke (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. H. COOK].
Wild sports in Ireland. 8°. 1897
Bickermann (Elias), *see* SPEUSIPPUS. Brief an Kön. Philipp; [ed.] E. B., 1929.
Bickerstaff (Isaac), *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* R. STEELE].
Lucubrations of I. B., 1710–11, *i.e.* The Tatler, *see* TATLER (THE).
Bickerstaffe (Isaac).
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, 1781–84.
Lionel & Clarissa. [21.]
Love in a village. [21.]
Maid of the mill. [21.]
The Sultan. [Suppl. 1.]
Thomas & Sally. [Suppl. 2.]
Works in LONDON STAGE, 1825–27.
The hypocrite. [1.]
Lionel & Clarissa. [1.]
Love in a village. [1.]
The maid of the mill. [1.]
The padlock. [1.]
The recruiting sergeant. [3.]
The romp, altered f. "Love in the city" [4.]
The spoiled child. [4.]
The Sultan. [3.]
Thomas & Sally. [4.]
*Lionel & Clarissa. Comic opera. 3rd ed. 8°. 1768
*The padlock. n. ed. *pr. for W. Griffin.* 8°. [1768?]
*The pannel. An entertainment. Altered [by J. P. Kemble] f. 'Tis well it's no worse [adapted by I. B. f. "El escondido y la tapada" by P. Calderon de la Barca]. 8°. 1789
*'Tis well it's no worse: comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1770
see WYCHERLEY (W.) The plain dealer, comedy, w. alterations [by I. B.], 1766.
Bickersteth (Geoffrey Langdale). Form, tone & rhythm in Ital. poetry. Taylorian lect. s8°. O. 1933
The golden world of 'King Lear'. Annual Shakespeare Lect. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v32]. la8°. [1946]
Leopardi & Wordsworth. Ann. Ital. lect., Brit. Acad. la8°. [1927]
For a. copy see B.A. Proc., v13, 1927.
Bickersteth (Hugh Leslie). Parish life in medieval Tavistock. 8°. Tavistock. [1914]
Bickerton (Max). Issa's life & poetry. *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v9, 1932.
Bickham (George), *the elder.* The universal penman. Engr. by G. B. [Sel. plates. Ed. O. E. Deutsch. Harrow Replicas, No. 5]. la8°. [C. 1943]
Bickham (George), *the younger, see* WEST (G.)
*Stowe, the gardens of Richard, Ld. Visct. Cobham [*wrongly attrib. to B.*], 1732.
Bickley (Aug. Charles).
Archibald C. Tait: public life. s8°. 1882
Bickley (Francis). The Leiths of Harthill. With descr. of Harthill Castle by W. D. Simpson. s8°. 1937
Matthew Arnold & h. poetry. s8°. 1912
The Pre-Raphaelite comedy. 8°. 1932
Bicknell (Edward John). The 1st & 2nd Epistles to the Thessalonians. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1932]
see MATTHEWS (W. R.), *ed.* Dogma, by B. &c., 1929.
Bicknell (Ethel E.) The Channel Islands. [Little Guides]. s8°. [1910]
Biddle (Charles John). Case of Maj. André, w. review of statement of it in Ld. Mahon's Hist. of Eng., *see* HIST. SOC. OF PENN. Mem., v2, 1858.
Biddle (Edward William), *see* HART (C. H.) & E. W. B. Mem. of life &c. of J. A. Houdon, 1911.
Biddle (Gertrude Bosler), *wife of Ed. W. Biddle* **& S. D. Lowrie,** *edd.* Notable women of Pennsylvania. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Phila. 1942
Biddle (Margaret Seton Fleming). Hibernia. "The unreturning tide". [*Geo. Fleming & descendants*]. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1947
Biddulph (Violet).
Kitty, Duchess of Queensberry. 8°. 1935
The 3 ladies Waldegrave (& th. mother). 8°. [1938]
Biden (William Downing). The hist. & antiq. of Kingston-upon-Thames. 8°. Kingston. 1852
Bidermann (Jacob). Cenodoxus, übers. v. J. Meichel, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B2, 1930.
Bidez (Joseph). La cité du monde & la cité du soleil chez les Stoïciens. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., s5, t8]. 8°. 1932
Mélanges Bidez. [*By var. wr.* Annuaire de l'Inst. de Philol. & d'Hist. Orient., t2 (1934)]. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Brux. 1934
La vie de l'Emp. Julien. 8°. 1930
—— **& F. Cumont.** Les mages hellénisés. Zoroastre, Ostanès & Hystaspe d'ap. la tradit. grec. 2t (1, Intr. 2, Textes). la8°. 1938
Bidney (David). The psychology & ethics of Spinoza. 8°. New Haven. 1940
Bidou (Henry). La bataille de France, 10 mai–25 juin 1940. 4 conférences. s8°. Genève. [1941]
C'est tout et ce n'est rien. s8°. 1930
Paris. 8°. [1937]
,, 12e éd. 8°. [1937]
Bidpāī [KALILAH & DIMNAH].
Anwár-i-suhailí. Adapt. by Husain Wái'z-al-Káshifí of the fables of B. Tr. A. N. Wollaston. la8°. 1877
Fables. Remodelled f. J. Harris's Eng. version by J. Mitford]. s8°. 1818
Stefanit i Ikhnilat. S predislov. &c. F. I. Bulgakova. [Skazanie Antiokha velikago o zverekh St. i Ikh. O.L.D.P. 16, 27]. fol. S.-P. 1877
pp. 37–65 *cont.* Politich. &c. basni Pilpaya perev. B. Volkovim [version C. Mouton], 1762.
,, ,, [17 & 18 c. *Ed.* A. Viktorov. O.L.D.P. 64, 78]. fol. Moskva. 1881
see HUSSELMAN (E.) K. & D., *w. facs. & text of* Greek fragm., 1938.
Bidwell (Austin Biron), *see* DILNOT (G.), *ed.* The Bank of Eng. forgery (1873), 1929.
Bidwell (George), *see* DILNOT (G.), *ed.* The Bank of Eng. forgery (1873), 1929.
Bidwell (Percy Wells). Tariff policy of the U.S. Rep. to the 2nd Int. Studies Conf. on the State & econ. life. 8°. N.Y. 1933
——**, T. Lichowski, J. van Helmont &c.**
Germany's contrib. to European econ. life. Le rôle de l'Allem. dans l'écon. europ. Ed. B. [*4 arts.; 2 in Fr.*] 8°. Paris. 1949
Bidyabinod (*Pandit* **B. B.**) Fragm. of a Prajnaparamita MS. f. Cent. Asia, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 32, 1927.
Bie (Oscar). Franz Schubert. 8°. [1925]
Das Kunstgewerbe. [Gesellsch., 20]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1908]
Die Oper. [5e–7e erg. A.] la8°. 1920
Bie (Richard). Deut. Malerei d. Gegenwart. 8°. Weimar. 1930
Bieber (Friedrich J.) Gesch. d. Kaffaisch-Äthiop. Krieges: Überlief. d. Kaffitscho oder Gonga. Übers. u. erl. v. F. J. B. Sonderabdr. a. d. Mitt. d. Seminars f. Or. Spr., B23–25. [P3054]. 8°. 1922
Bieber (Hugo).
Goethe im 20. Jhdt. s8°. [1932]
Bieber (Margarete).
Griech. Kleidung. 4°. 1928
Hist. of the Gr. & Roman theater. la8°. Princeton. 1939
Biedma (José Juan). Iconografía de próceres Argentinos. Información biogr. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
Biel (Gabriel), *see* LUTHER (M.) L.'s Randbemerk. zu G. B. s Collectorium &c., 1514, 1933.
Biéler (Ernest), *see* MANSON (J. B.) E. B., peintre suisse; tr., 1936.
Bieler (Ludwig). Θειος ἀνήρ: Das Bild d. "göttl. Menschen" in Spätantike u. Frühchristentum. [M636, 651]. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1935–36
Bielfeldt (Erich). Der Rheinische Bund v. 1254. 8°. 1937
Bieligk (K. F.) [FRITZ K. BIELIGK]. Progress to world peace: develop. of internat. law &c. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1945]
Bieligk (K. F.) [*continued*].
Statistical truth. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1942]
Stresemann. Pref. by W. Gillies. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1943]
Bielschowsky (Albert). Friederike u. Lili. 5 Goethe Aufsätze. s8°. München. 1906
Biencourt (Armand François Marie, *marq.* **de),** *1773–1854, see* AUBERT (M.) La coll. de Poncins-Biencourt, 1947.
Biencourt (Jean de), *sieur de Poutrincourt, see* POUTRINCOURT (J. DE B., *sieur* DE).
Bienenfeld (Franz Rudolf). The Germans & the Jews. [Tr. R. H. Pender]. 8°. [1939]
Rediscovery of justice. 8°. 1947
Bienert (Walther), *see* EISLER (R.) Flavius Josephus-Studien, 1, Antwort an W. B., 1938.
***Bienfait** (Le) récompensé, 1784, *see* LA ROCHE (— DE).
Bienkowski (*Dr.-Ing.* **von),** *see* AUSLESE u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Elektroindust. &c., mit Beitr. v. Dr. v. B. &c., 1910.
Bienkowski (Peter [Piotr] R. v.) Les Celtes dans les arts mineurs gréco-rom. avec recherches iconograph. s. q. autres peuples barbares. [Tr. J. Gorski. Acad. Polon. des Sci. &c.] 4°. Cracovie. 1928
Bienstock (Gregory).
The struggle for the Pacific. 8°. [1937]
——**, S. M. Schwarz & A. Yugow.** Management in Russ. industry & agric. Ed. A. Feiler & J. Marschak. [Instit. of World Aff.] 8°. 1944
Bienstock (J. W.) [†BINSHTOK (VLADIMIR LVOVICH)]. Tolstoï & les Doukhobors. Faits hist. réunis & tr. du russe par J. W. B. 8°. 1902
see NOZIÈRE (F.) & J. W. B. L'idiot: pièce, 1931.
Bienstock (S. W.), *see* BIENSTOCK (J. W.)
Bienvenu (Charles Léon) [*ps.* TOUCHATOUT].
Hist. tintamarresque de Napoléon III. 2p. la8°. 1877–78
p2 *h. title* La Dégringolade impériale. Dessins de G. Lafosse.
Bier (Justus). Tilmann Riemenschneider. 2B. la8°. Würzburg. 1925–30
1, Frühen Werke. 2, Reifen Werke.
,, ,, e. Gedenkbuch. Hrsg. J. B. 2e, erweit. A. la8°. Wien. 1936
Bierce (Ambrose), *1842–1913?* In the midst of life. [Phoenix lib.] s8°. [1930]
Bierens de Haan (Johan Catherinus Justus).
L'oeuvre gravé de Cornelis Cort, graveur holland., 1533–78. 8°. La Haye. 1948
see AMSTERDAM. RIJKSPRENTENKABINET. De meester v. h. Amst. Kabinet; Inleid d. B. de H., 1947.
Bierens de Haan (Johann Abraham) [†HAAN].
Animal psychology for biologists. 8°. 1929
Animal psychology, its nature & problems. s8°. [1948]
Bierens de Haan (Johannes Diderik) [†HAAN].
Plutarchus als godsdienstig Denker. [M153]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1902
Biermann (Georg).
Oskar Kokoschka. 8°. L. 1929
Bierowski (Thadée). La ville libre de Dantzig & la guerre polono-bolchév. de 1920. [P2964]. 8°. Dantzig, 1932
Bietak (Wilhelm). Lebenslehre u. Weltanschauung d. Jung. Romantik, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B11, 1936.
Biette (Emile). Commandant Olaf Pedersen: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 230, 1945.
Biéville-Noyant (A.)
Patrice de La Tour du Pin. s8°. [1948]
Bièvre (François Georges Mareschal, *marquis de*), *1747–89.* Le séducteur. Comédie. 8°. 1784
Biezikdji (Garabed), *see* YERGATE (TIGRANE), *ps.*
Bigart (Jacques). A la mém. de Nissim Behar, 1848–1931. [M582]. s8°. 1931
L'action de l'Alliance Israélite en Turquie. Conf. [M339]. 8°. [1913]
L'Alliance Israélite, s. action éducatrice. [M125]. 8°. 1900
see HALFF (S.) A la mém. de J. B., 1855–1934, 1934.
Big Bore, *ps.* *Guide to shikar on the Nilgiris. n. ed. s8°. Madras. 1924
Bigby (Dorothy Anne).
Anglo-French relations, 1641–49. 8°. 1933

Bigelmair (Andreas). Zeno v. Verona. Habilitationsschrift. 8°. Münster i. W. 1904

Bigelow (Abijah). Letters to h. wife, 1810–15, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v40, 1930.

Bigelow (Herbert Seely). The mission of a liberal church. [M422]. s8°. Chicago. 1909

Bigelow (Marguerite Ogden), *aft. wife of J. G. Wilkinson, see* WILKINSON (*Mrs.* M. O.)

Biggar (Henry Percival). Canada. [Hist. & historiens, Extrait. P2881]. 8°. [1928]
A coll. of doc^{s}. rel. to J. Cartier &c., *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL^{S}. Publ. of the Canadian Archives, No. 14, 1930.
The first explorers of N. Amer. coast, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery, 1932.

Biggar (Mary C.), *aft. wife of G. S. Gordon, see* GORDON (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Bigger (Francis Joseph). Mrs. Siddons & the stage of Belfast. [Repr. f. Belfast News-Letter, 1925]. la8°. [Belfast]. 1925
Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland w. ref^{s}. to the Plantation of Ulster. la8°. Belfast. 1904

Biggs (Charles Richard Davey). Ictis & Avallon. Why Joseph of Arimathea chose Glastonbury for h. home. s8°. [1933]
see WILBOIS (J.) Russia & reunion, tr. B., 1908.

Bigham (*Hon.* **Clive**), *aft. 2nd visct. Mersey* [MERSEY (CHARLES CLIVE BIGHAM, *2nd visct.*)] Helen of Troy & Cleopatra. [*Verse*]. 8°. [1947]
The kings of England, 1066–1901. 8°. 1929
A picture of life, 1872–1940. 8°. [1941]
The Roxburghe Club, its hist. & members, 1812–1927, w. portraits. [Roxburghe Club]. sfol. O. 1928
The Viceroys & Governors-General of India, 1757–1947. 8°. 1949

Big Horse, *ps., see* MA CHUNG-YIN, *Chinese general.*

Bigland (*Mrs.* **Eileen**). Britain's other army: story of A.T.S. s8°. [1946]
Into China. 8°. [1940]
Journey to Egypt. 8°. [1948]
The key to the Russian door. 8°. [1942]
The Lake of the Royal Crocodiles. 8°. [1939]
Laughing odyssey. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1939]
Pattern in black & white. s8°. [1940]
The story of the W.R.N.S. s8°. [1946]
Understanding the Russians. s8°. [1948]

Bigland (Ralph). Obs. on marriages, baptisms & burials, as preserved in parochial registers, w. specimens. s4°. 1764

Bignami (Vespasiano) & C. Caversazzi.
Cesare Tallone. la8°. Bergamo. [1929]

Bignold, *The family of, see* BIGNOLD (*Sir* C. R.) 5 generations of the B. fam., 1761–1947, 1948.

Bignold (*Sir* **Charles Robert**). Five generations of the Bignold family, 1761–1947, & th. conn. w. the Norwich Union. la8°. 1948

Bignone (Ettore). "Le Siracusane" [Id. XV] e l'arte mimica di Teocrito. [*w. Ital. tr.*] la8°. Siracusa. [1931]
Storia d. letteratura latina. 2v. [v1, 2^{a} ed. riv.] la8°. [1945–46]

Bigorne u. Chicheface (1586); *ed.* J. Bolte, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B106, 114, 1901–5.

Bigot (François), *intendant du Canada.* Lettres au Chev. de Lévis (1756–60), *see* LÉVIS (F. G., *d.* DE). Coll., v9, 1895.

Bihar & Orissa.
The B. & O. code. Ed. J. A. Samuel. 2nd ed. 3v. la8°. Patna. 1932–36
" " Suppl. la8°. Patna. 1939
B. & O. Distr. gazetteers. Cuttack by L. S. S. O'Malley. 2nd ed. by E. R. J. R. Cousins. 8°. Patna. 1933
The B. & O. local statutory rules & orders 1917. Suppl., 1926–43, 1944, v1. 8°. Patna. 1928–46
2v to *each year.*

Bihar & Orissa Research Society.
Journal. v14, 15. la8°. Patna. 1928–29

Bihlmans (Alfred). Latvia in the making, 1918–28. 8°. Riga. 1928

Bihzad (Kamāl ud-Dīn), *see* ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) B. & h. paintings &c., 1930.

Bijdragen tot de econom. gesch. v. Nederland, 3d, 1916–17, *see* NEDERLANDSCH ECON.-HIST. ARCHIEF.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie. Uitg. door het Koninklijk Inst. voor de Taal &c. van N.-I. volg. 6, d4–10; volg. 7, d1–10 (d48–64 d. geheele reeks), d65–105. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1898–1949
" " Inhoudsopgave, d1–90 (1853–1933), met alphabet. reg. Samengesteld door W. C. Muller. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1933

Bijns (Anna), *c. 1494–1575.* Nieuwe refereinen &c. uit de 16 e eeuw. Uitg. d. W. J. A. Jonckbloet & W. L. van Helten. [Maatschappij d. Vlaamsche Bibl. 4e Reeks, Nr. 6]. Stuk 1. 8°. Gent. 1886

Bikaner, *Maharaja of* [*Col. Sir* GANGA SINGH BAHADUR], *see* PANIKKAR (K. M.) H.H. the Maharaja of B., biog., 1937.

Bikerman (Elie). Institutions des Séleucides. [Haut-Comm. de la Rép. Fr. en Syrie. Bibl. arch., t26]. 4°. 1938

Bikle (Lucy Leffingwell Cable), *wife of H. W. Bikle, form. Cable.*
G. W. Cable, h. life & letters. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Bikov (P. M.) [†BUIKOV]. Poslednie dni Romanovikh. Pod red. A. Tanyaeva. 2^{oe} izd. 8°. Sverdlovsk. 1926

Bikov (Petr Vasilevich) [†BUIKOV]. Silueti dalekogo proshlogo. S primechaniyami B. Kozmina. 8°. Moskva. 1930

Bilabel (Friedrich), *see* PREISIGKE (F.) Sammelbuch griech. Urkunden aus Agypten; fortgesetzt v. F. B., B3ii, 4, 5ii, 1927–38.

Bilainkin (George).
Cairo to Riyadh diary. s8°. [1950]
Diary of a diplomatic correspondent. 8°. [1942]
Four weeks in Yugoslavia. s8°. 1947
Hail, Penang! narr. 8°. [1932]
Maisky: 10 years ambassador. 8°. [1944]
Tito. s8°. [1949]
Within 2 years! Journey to the Polish Corridor. s8°. [1934]

Bilbao. Ordenanzas de la Universidad, y Casa de Contratacion de B. Reimpr. fol. 1769

Bilbo (Jack). Pablo Picasso. 30 paintings, 1904–43. 4°. 1945
Toulouse-Lautrec & Steinlen. 4°. [1946]

Bilder z. Kunst- u. Kulturgesch. 4H [*in* 1v]. fol. L. 1930–1
1, Das Altertum; hrsg. A. Rumpf. 2, Das Mittelalter; hrsg. G. Schoenberger. 3, Renaissance u. Barock; hrsg. G. Schoenberger. 4, 18. J. bis z. Gegenw.; hrsg. R. Graul.

Bilderdijk (Willem), *see* SMIT (J.) B. & la France, 1929.

Bilev (G.) Khronika Kavkazsk. voisk. 1^{oe} prodoljenie 1895–1908. la8°. Tiflis. 1908

Bilfinger (Gustav). Die Babylon. Doppelstunde. [P3138]. 4°. [St. 1888]
Die Zeitmesser d. ant. Völker. [P3138]. 4°. [St. 1886]

Bilham (Ernest George). The climate of the Brit. Isles: offic. records. 8°. 1938

Bilharz (Alfons), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.

Bilibin (Ivan Yakovlevich). Neskolko slov o russ. odejde v 16 i 17 vv. [*Extr. f.* Starie godi, 1909]. la8°. 1909
see PUSHKIN (A. S.) Skazki: risunki B., 1905–7.
" SKAZKI: risunki B., 1901–3.

Bilimovich (Aleksandr Dmitrievich). The land settlement, *see* ANTSIFEROV (A. N.) &c. Russ. agric. dur. the War, 1930.

Bilotti (Edouard) & *l'abbé* **Cottret.**
L'île de Rhodes. la8°. Rhodes. 1881

Bilker (The) bilk'd: [farce taken f. the "Woman's revenge" by C. Bullock; repr. f. The strolers pacquet open'd, 1742], *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.

Bill (Alfred Hoyt). Astrophel, life & death of Sir P. Sidney. 8°. 1938

Bill (Annie Cecilia). The conquest of death. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1935

Bill (Auguste). La morale & la loi dans la philos. ant. la8°. 1928

Billa vera: or, the natural way to prevent occas. conformity &c. [P2929]. s4°. 1703

Billany (Dan).
The cage. In collab. w. D. Dowie. 8°. [1949]

Billard (Claude), *sieur de Courgenay, see* DABNEY (L. E.) C. B., minor Fr. dram. of early 17th c., 1931.

Billard (Eugène).
Je me marie! Monologue. n. éd. s8°. [1905]

Billardon de Sauvigny (Louis Edme).
Vashington, ou La liberté du nouveau monde. Trag. en 4 actes. Ed. G. Chinard. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1941

Billaud-Varennes (Jean Nicolas). Mémoires, écr. au Port-au-Prince en 1818, cont. la rel. de s. voyages &c. dans le Mexique, 1805–17 [*apocryphal*]; avec notes hist. &c. par M*******. 2t. 8°. 1821

Billaut (Adam). Les chevilles de McAdam (Billaut) Menuisier de Nevers. 2e éd., augm. par l'a. [*tp. wanting*]. 2p. s8°. Rouen. 1654

Bill-Belotserkovsky (Vladimir Naumovich).
Jizn Zovet. Drama. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Shtorm, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya, 1917–47, t1, 1948.

Billerbeck (Paul), *see* STRACK (H. L.) & P. B. Komm. z. N. Test. aus Talmud u. Midrasch, B4, 2T, 1928.

Billeskov Jansen (F. J.), *see* JANSEN (F. J. B.)

Billet (Anne Louise Françoise), *calling herself Princess de Bourbon-Conti.* Mémoires hist. de S. L. B.-C., écr. par elle-même. 2t [in 1v]. 8°. an 6 [1797]

Billeter (Gustav). Die Anschauungen v. Wesen d. Griechentums. 8°. L. 1911

Billett (Mabel Broughton).
The robot detective. s8°. [1932]

Billiard (Raymond). L'agriculture dans l'antiq. d'ap. les Géorgiques de Virgile. la8°. 1928

Billiet (*card.* **Alexis**). Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. ecclés. du diocèse de Chambéry. la8°. Chambéry. 1865

Billig (Joseph). Der Zusammenbruch d. deut. Idealismus bei d. russ. Romantikern (Bjelinski, Bakunin). [Bibl. für Philos., B33]. 8°. 1930

Billinger (Carl).
All quiet in Germany. s8°. 1935

Billinger (Richard). Die Anche d. Fegefeuers. Eine Dorfkindheit. s8°. München. 1932
Gedichte. 8°. L. 1929
Rosse. Schausp. 8°. L. 1933
Sichel am Himmel. Gedichte. 3^{e} verm. A. 8°. 1931
Stille Gäste. Komödie. 8°. [1934]

Billingsley (John). Gen. view of agric. of Somerset, 1795. 3rd ed. repr. 8°. Bath. 1798

Billington (Dora M.)
The art of the potter. s8°. 1937

Billington (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**), *form. Weichsel.*
*Memoirs of Mrs. B. w. letters to her mother. [*Portrait wanting. b. w.* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets, 1785]. 8°. 1792

Billington (Ray Allen). The Protestant crusade, 1800–60: orig^{s}. of Amer. nativism. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Westward expansion: hist. of the Amer. frontier. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Billington (William). Series of facts, hints &c., on modes of raising young plantations of oaks &c. 8°. 1825

Billroth (Otto Gottlieb), *see* GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH (O.)

Billroth (Theodor). Billroth u. Brahms im Briefwechsel. Mit Einleit., Anmerk. &c. [hrsg. O. Gottlieb-Billroth]. la8°. 1935
Briefe. 8e veränd. A. 8°. L. 1910

Billur Köschk, *see* MENZEL (T.) Türk. Märchen, B1, 1923.

Billy (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Au temps de la "Closerie", 1947. [244.]
Diderot chez ses amis, 1932. [128.]
Le fils du coutelier [*i.e.* Diderot], 1928. [85.]
Paris litt. en 1910: souv^{s}., 1945. [229.]
La vie de bohème sous Louis XV, 1929. [100.]
L'Approbaniste. Roman. s8°. [1937]
Diderot. [Le 18e siècle]. 8°. 1932
La femme maquillée. s8°. [1932]
La litt. franç. contemp. 2e éd. augm. s8°. 1928
Le Pont des Saints-Pères. s8°. [1947]

Billy (André) [*continued*].
La Terrasse du Luxembourg. s8°. [1945]
La vie amoureuse de Sophie Arnould (avec doc. inéd.) s8°. [1929]
Vie de Balzac. 2[t]. 8°. [1944]
see APOLLINAIRE (G.) G. A.: étude par A. B., choix de poèmes &c., 1947.

Bilmanis (Alfred) [†BĪLMANIS (ALFREDS)].
The Baltic States in post-war Europe. [P3182]. 8°. Wash., D.C. 1944
Facts about Latvia. [P3182]. 8°. Wash., D.C. 1944
see LATVIA. Latvian-Russ. relations, docs. comp. by A. B., 1944.

Bilney (Thomas), *see* BATLEY (J. Y.) On a Reformer's Lat. Bible: essay on the Adversaria in the Vulgate of T. B., 1940.

Biloe: jurnal posvyasch. ist. osvobodit. dvijeniya. God 1, Sent.-Okt. la8°. 1906

Bilsington, *Priory of, Kent*. The cartulary & terrier of the priory of B. Ed. N. Neilson. [Brit. Acad. Rec. of soc. &c. hist. of Eng. &c., v7]. la8°. 1928

Bilson (Frank L.)
English archery: hdbk. 8°. [1947]

Bilson (John). La Cath. de Durham & la chronol. de s. voûtes, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ. D'ARCH. Bull., t89, 1930.

Bilston. Parish briefs [1685–1730], w. hist. intr. by P. Laithwaite, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1938.

Bilton (William). *The angler in Ireland: or an Englishman's ramble thr. Connaught & Munster, 1633. [*Sometimes attrib. to S. Belton*]. 2v. 8°. 1834

Bilyarsky (Petr Spiridonovich). O sredne-bolgarskom vokalizme po spisku letopisi Manassii, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t6, 1851.

Bilz (Jakob). Die Trinitätslehre d. hl. Johannes v. Damaskus, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B9, 1909.

Binchy (Daniel A.) Church & state in Fascist Italy. [R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. 8°. 1941
Linguistic & hist. value of the Irish law tracts, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.

Binder (Frank). Dialectic or the tactics of thinking. 8°. 1932

Binder (Julius). Luthers Staatsauffassung. [*b. w.* Beitr. z. Philos. d. deut. Idealismus, B3]. 8°. Erfurt. 1924

Bindi (Vincenzo). Fonti d. storia Abruzzese, *see* MINIERI-RICCIO (C.) Bibl. stor.-topog. d. A.: suppl., 1884.
S. Clemente a Casauria e il suo cod. miniato n. Bibl. Naz. di Parigi. 8°. Napoli. 1885

Binding (Rudolf Georg). Gesamm. Werk. 4B. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1927]
1, Novellen u. Legenden. 2, Gedichte—Reitvorschrift für e. Geliebte. 3, Aus d. Kriege. 4, Erlebtes Leben.
Die Geliebten. Gedichte. s8°. L. [1935]
Der Opfergang: e. Novelle. [repr.] s8°. L. *n.d.*
Rufe u. Reden. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1928
TRANSLATIONS.
A fatalist at war. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. [1929]
Immortalité, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 129, 1932.
see MAYER (A.) Der Göttergleiche: Erinner. an B., 1939.
,, STENNER (T.) R. G. B., Leben u. Werk, 1938.

Bindley (Thomas Herbert). Relig. thought in Palestine in the time of Christ. 8°. [1931]

Bindloss (Harold Edward).
In the Niger country. 8°. E. 1898
The lean years. s8°. [1931]

Bindoff (Stanley Thomas).
Ket's rebellion, 1549. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1949
The Scheldt question to 1839. 8°. [1945]
see BRITISH diplomat. representatives, 1789–1852; ed. S. T. B., 1934.

Bine, *The family of*, *see* BYNE.

Bine (Max). Exposition de dessins, 15e–20e s. [*Pref. signed* C. Oulmont. *With prices*]. s8°. 1927

Bineau (D. Centore), *see* CENTORE-BINEAU (D.)

Binet (Alfred).
L'âme & le corps. s8° 1905

Binet (Leon).
Nouvelles scènes de la vie animale. s8°. [1934]

Binet-Sanglé (Charles).
La folie de Jésus. 8°. [1929]

Binet-Valmer (Gustave).
Works in ŒUVRES libres, 1928–39.
A coups d'épingles, 1932. [127.]
L'abime & ses parfums, 1930. [108.]
L'arrachement, roman, 1935. [174.]
Cette jeune destinée, 1932. [132.]
Un chien & s. homme, 1933. [143.]
Christiane, roman, 1933. [149.]
Corruption, 1934. [157.]
La croisière, roman, 1938. [204.]
La cruauté, 1930. [114.]
Le délire de l'exception, 1933. [139.]
Demoiselles d'aujourd'hui, 1936. [184.]
Les dieux étrangers, 1935. [164.]
Des ombres dans un jardin, 1937. [188.]
L'effroi, 1929. [93.]
Etude de nu, 1935. [169.]
La femme & le refus, 1932. [137.]
Il était charmant, 1939. [221.]
Le jardin de l'impure, 1930. [103.]
Je ne suis plus à moi, 1938. [208.]
Une jeune femme ces jours que voici, 1939. [217.]
Les murs s'ecroulent, 1931. [123.]
Ni ceci, ni cela, 1929. [98.]
Pêcheuse de lune, 1934. [152.]
Les perverses harmonies, 1931. [118.]
La pureté, 1934. [161.]
Le refoulement, 1937. [193.]
Le rêve prolongé, 1936. [179.]
Séraphin Bronze, 1937. [198.]
Sur le sable couchées . . . , 1928. [89.]
Sur les tables de la loi, 1939. [213.]
La toute petite & l'amour, 1928. [83.]
La vie amoureuse de M. Walewska, l'épouse polon. de Napoléon. s8°. [1928]

Bing (S.), *connoisseur*, *see* JAPANISCHER FORMENSCHATZ [*Germ. ed. of* Le Japon artist.]; gesamm. v. S. B., 1888–91.

Bing (Siegmund). Jakob Wassermann, Weg u. Werk d. Dichters. erweit. A. 8°. 1933

Bingham, *The family of*, *see* MACCALMONT (R. E.) Mems. of the B., 1915.

Bingham (Harold Clyde). Gorillas in a native habitat. Rep. of joint exped., 1929–30 of Yale Univ. & C.I. of Wash. in Parc Nat. Albert, Belgian Congo. [C.I. of Wash., 426]. la8°. Wash. 1932

Bingham (Hiram), *Ph.D.* Elihu Yale. [Amer. Ant. Soc. Repr. f. Proc., Apr. 1937]. la8°. Worcester, Mass. 1938
An explorer in the Air Service. 8°. New Haven. 1920

Bingham (Joseph). Origines ecclesiasticae, & o. works, w. biog. acc. of author. 9v. 8°. 1843–45

Bingham (Woodbridge). The founding of the T'ang dynasty. Fall of Sui & rise of T'ang. Prelim. survey. [Amer. Council of Learned Socs. Studies in Chinese &c., 4]. la8°. Baltimore. 1941

Binghs, *see* BYNG.

Bingley (Barbara). The clear heart. s8°. [1945]

Bingold (Heinrich). Hermann Gradl. [*limited ed.*] 4°. St. [1920]

Bini (Telesforo). Su i Lucchesi a Venezia: mem. dei sec. 13 e 14, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE &c. Atti, t15, 16, 1855–57.
see BONGI (S.) Mercatura dei Lucchesi nei sec. 13 & 14: app. all' op. dei Lucchesi a Venezia di T. B., 1884.

Binkley (Robert Cedric). Realism & nationalism, 1852–72. [Rise of mod. Europe]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Binkley (Wilfred Ellsworth). The powers of the President. Problems of American democracy. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Binnall (Peter B. G.) Thornton Abbey, Lincolnshire. Hist. guide. Pref. by W. M. Wright. s8°. *n.d.*

Binney (Cecil) [BINNEY (RICHARD CHRISTIAN CECIL JAMES)]. Crime & abnormality. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949

Binney (George). The Eskimo book of knowledge. Rendered into Labrador dialect by W. W. Perrett w. assist. of S. K. Hutton. [*With Eng. text.* Hudson's Bay Co.] 8°. 1931

Binney (Thomas), *1798–1874* [*ps.* JOHN SEARCH]. Consid. on the law of libel, as rel. to publ. on religion. By J. S. 8°. 1833

Binnie (Ruth) & J. E. Boxall.
Housecraft. Princs. & practice. 8°. 1931

Binning (*Capt.* **Thomas**).
A light to the art of gunnery. s4°. 1689

Binns Papers, The, 1320–1864. Ed. Sir J. Dalyell of Binns & J. Beveridge. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1938

Binns (Archie).
The laurels are down. 8°. [1938]

Binns (Clare), *see* VINCENT (A. L.) & C. B. Gilles de Rais, 1926.

Binns (Henry Bryan). Life of Abraham Lincoln. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1927]

Binns (Kenneth). Library services in Tasmania; rep. la8°. Tasmania. 1943

Binns (Leonard Elliott) [ELLIOTT-BINNS (L.)]
The beginnings of Western Christendom. 8°. [1948]
The Book of Numbers. With intr. & notes by L. E. B. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. 1927
From Moses to Elisha. Israel to end of 9th cent. B.C. [Clarendon Bible. O.T., v2. repr.] s8°. O. [1948]
Hist. of the decline & fall of medieval Papacy. 8°. [1934]
Innocent III. s8°. [1931]
The Reformation in England. s8°. [1937]
Religion in the Victorian era. 8°. [1936]

—— **J. W. Hunkin & J. F. Bethune-Baker.**
The rise of the Xtn. church. s8°. C. 1929

Binshtok (Vladimir Lvovich), *see* BIENSTOCK (J. W.)

Binstead (Herbert Ernest).
The furniture styles. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1929

Binyon (Gilbert Clive). The Christian Socialist movement in England. 8°. 1931

Binyon (Laurence). Admonitions of the instructress in the Palace: painting by Ku K'ai-Chih in Dept. of Prints &c., Brit. Museum, reprod. in coloured woodcut. [*Roll. w.* text by L. B. *in box*]. 8°. 1912
Akbar. 8°. 1932
Art & freedom. Romanes lect. s8°. O. 1939
The art of Asia. [Repr. f. Japan Soc. Trans., v14]. la8°. [1916]
The art of Botticelli: an essay in pictorial crit. fol. 1913
Asiatic art in the Brit. Museum (scupture [*sic*] & painting). [Ars Asiatica, Eng. ed. of t6]. fol. Paris. 1925
Brief candles. [Play]. s8°. *Golden Cockerell Pr.* 1938
The burning of the leaves & o. poems. 8°. 1944
The case of Christopher Smart. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 90. *a. c. in* M629]. 8°. 1934
Chinese art & Buddhism, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Chinese paintings in Eng. collections. [Ars Asiatica. Eng. ed. of t9]. fol. Paris. 1927
Coll. poems. [2v.] 8° 1931
1, Lyrical poems. 2, London visions, Narrative poems, Translations.
The English romantic revival in art & poetry. [Rickman Godlee Lect.] 8°. 1935
English water-colours. 8°. 1933
English watercolours f. work of Turner, Girtin, Cotman &c. 12 colour plates. Intr. by L. B. fol. [1939]
The flight of the dragon: art in China & Japan. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The golden treasury of mod. lyrics. Sel. & arr. by L. B. 2 bks. [1, n. impr. 2, repr.] 8°. 1930–33
The idols: an ode. 8°. 1928
Landscape in Eng. art & poetry. 8°. 1931
London visions. [*Poems*]. bk. 1–2. [M452]. s8°. 1896–99
The madness of Merlin. Intr. by G. Bottomley. 8°. 1947
The North star & o. poems. 8°. 1941
Painting in the Far East: espec. China & Japan. 4th ed., rev. la8°. 1934
Paris & Œnone, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
The poems of Nizami. Descr. by L. B. fol. *The Studio*. 1928
The sirens. Ode. [repr.] 8°. 1928

Binyon (Laurence) [*continued*].
The spirit of man in Asian art. C. E. Norton Lect^s., Harvard, 1933–34. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Three short plays. Godstow Nunnery—Love in the desert—Memnon. s8°. 1930
The Young King [Henry III]. Play. 8°. 1935
see †EUMORFOPOULOS (G.) The G. E. coll.: cat. of Chinese &c. paintings, by L. B., 1928.
,, FRY (R. E.), B. RACKHAM, L. B. &c. Chinese art, 1935.
——, **L. Ashton &c.** Chinese art. Intr. by L. B. [Ed. L. A.] s8°. 1935
——, **J. V. S. Wilkinson & B. Gray.** Persian miniature painting. Incl. cat. of miniatures exhib. at Burlington Hse., 1931. la4°. 1933
Binz (Carl). Dr. Joh. Weyer, d. erste Bekämpfer d. Hexenwahns. 2^e verm. A. [M85]. 8°. 1896
Biographical. *Biogr. mem. of Rt. Hon. W. Huskisson, 1831, *see* LEEVES (E.)
*Biogr. sk. of emin. persons, portraits at Knole, 1795, *see* WILLIS (H. N.)
*Biogr. sk. of queens of Gt. Brit., 1851, *see* HOWITT (M.)
Biographical Magazine (The) [*also w. t.* Lives of the illustrious. Ed. by J. P. Edwards]. v1–7 [*in 4v., no more publ.* v6 *w. Index to* v1–6]. 8°. 1852–55
Biographie nationale. Publ. par l'Acad. Roy. des Sciences &c. de Belgique. t24–27 [Steyaert-Zypaeus]. la8°. Brux. 1926–38
Biographies. Great short b. of the world, 1929, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.*
Biography. Concise univ. biog., 4v, 1935, *see* HAMMERTON (J. A.), *ed.*
Biollay (Léon). Le pacte de famine. L'admin. du commerce. [Et^s. écon. s. le 18e s.] 8°. 1885
Bion, *of Smyrna, the poet.* Adonis. Deut. u. griech. v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [M145]. 8°. 1900
see THEOCRITUS. The festival of Adonis; ed. E. H. Blakeney; added, rendering in Eng. verse of the Lament for Adonis attrib. to B., 1933.
Biot (René), *see* LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE (P. M. M.), R. B. &c. Les rythmes & la vie, 1947.
Bippen (Wilhelm v.), *see* BREMEN. Brem. Urkundenbuch; hrsg. B. &c., 5B, 1873–1902.
Bira (B.), *ps., see* BIRABONGSE, *Prince, of Thailand.*
Birabeau (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres, 1929–50.
Acide, 1946. [234.]
L'alcôve: nouvelle, 1948. [254.]
Dame Nature, pièce, 1936. [179.]
Une femme qui a du sang dans les veines, comédie, 1931. [123.]
Le fleuve amour: comédie, 1947. [246.]
Folle de son corps, comédie, 1939. [215.]
Une heure inconnue de la vie d'Armand Franquollier: nouvelle, 1950. [270.]
Le mauvais ange, comédie, 1929. [94.]
Une odeur de soufre: nouvelle, 1946. [241.]
Le séducteur: comédie, 1948. [255.]
—— **& G. Dolley.** La fille & le garçon, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 102, 1929.
Birabongse, *Prince, of Thailand* ["B. BIRA"; BIRABONGSE BHANUTEJ BHANUBANDH].
Bits & pieces: motor racing recoll^s. s8°. [1942]
Birbal, *raja.* Witty tales of Badshah & Birbal. [Tr.] M. S. Patel. s8°. Bombay. [1946]
Birch (*Mrs.* **Arden**), *form. Stopford, see* BARRINGTON (C. M. L., *viscountess*).
Birch (Charlotte Maria), *aft. wife of R. E. Salwey, see* SALWEY (C. M.)
Birch (Evelyn Nigel Chetwode), *see* BIRCH (NIGEL).
Birch (Frank).
This freedom of ours. 8°. C. 1937
Birch (Jack Ernest Lionel), *see* BIRCH (LIONEL).
Birch (John Godfrey).
Limehouse thr. 5 centuries. 8°. [1930]
Birch (John Henry Stopford).
Denmark in history. 8°. [1938]
Birch (Lionel) [†BIRCH (JACK ERNEST LIONEL)].
The demand for colonies: territ. expansion &c. [League of Nations Union]. 8°. 1936
Birch (*Mrs.* **Lionel**). Stanhope A. Forbes, A.R.A. & Elizabeth S. Forbes, A.R.W.S. 8°. 1906
Birch (Nigel) [BIRCH (EVELYN NIGEL CHETWODE)]. The Conservative Party. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1949
Birch (Samuel), *of the British Museum.*
The Casket of gems. Tr. fr. Chinese [Kin-koo-ke-kwan]. s8°. 1872
The Chinese widow. Tr. fr. Chinese [Kin-koo-ke-kwan. *b. w. h.* Casket of gems, 1872]. s8°. 1872
Dict. of hieroglyphics. [*Extr. f.* Bunsen (C. C. J.) Egypt's place, v5, 1867]. 8°. [1867]
Monumental hist. of Egypt. Rede lect. s8°. 1876
Transl. of the Hieroglyphic inscr. on the granite altar at Turin. [Repr. f. Trans. of Soc. of Bibl. arch., v3. P3061]. 8°. [1874]
Views of the Nile: drawn by G. Moore f. sk. in 1832 & 1833 by O. Jones & J. Goury. Hist. notices by S. B. lafol. 1843
Birch (Samuel), *Lord Mayor of London.* The adopted child, musical drama, *see* LONDON STAGE. v1, 1825.
The smugglers. Musical drama. [P2894]. 8°. 1796
Birch (Thomas), *D.D.* The court & times of James I: hist. &c. letters; transcr. by T. B. 2v. 8°. 1849
Hist. of the Roy. Soc. of London. 4v. la8°. 1756–57
see CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Court & times of C. I, &c. transcr. by T. B., 2v, 1849.
Birch (Thomas William). Maps topogr. & statistical. 8°. O. 1949
Birch (Una Constance), *aft. wife of Maj. Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, see* POPE-HENNESSY (*Dame* U. C.)
Birch (Walter de Gray), *see* CANARY ISLANDS. Cat. of coll. of MSS. form. belong. to the Holy Office of the Inquisition in the C.I.; prep. by W. de G. B., 2v, 1903.
Birch (William), *engraver.* Delices de la Gr. Bretagne. [*In Eng.*] Engr. & publ. by W. B. obl. 8°. [London]. 1791
Birchall (Frederick T.) The storm breaks: Europe & the forces that have wrecked its peace. 8°. 1940
see THOMPSON (*Mrs.* D.), F. B. &c. Let's face the facts, 1941.
Birchenough (Charles). Hist. of elem. education in Eng. & Wales f. 1800 to pres. day. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1938]
Birchenough (*Sir* **Henry**), *bart.* The making of Greater Brit.: lect. [M11]. 8°. Macclesfield. [1886]
Some aspects of our Imperial trade. [M109]. 8°. *n.d.*
Birchenough (Mabel C., *Lady*), *form. Bradley, see* BRADLEY (E. T.) & M. C., *Lady* B. Westminster Abbey, 27th ed., 1932.
—— **& E. T. Bradley.** Pop. guide to Westminster Abbey, 1885; Deanery Guide, 1891, *see* PALL MALL GAZETTE. Extras, 1883–91.
Bircherod (Jacob Thomsen), *1693–1737.*
Folketro og Festskik, særlig fra Fyn, 1734. Udg. af I. M. Boberg. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 43]. 8°. 1936
Bird Preservation, International Committee for. British Section, *see* INTERNAT. WILDFOWL INQUIRY, v1–2, 1939–41.
Bird Sanctuaries in Royal Parks, Committee on (England). Rep^s. for 1928, 1929, 1939–47, 1948. 8°. 1929–50
Rep^s. *for* 1939–48 *have title* Birds in London.
Bird (Charles Wesley). Alfred de Vigny's Chatterton: st. of its genesis & sources. 8°. Los Angeles. [1941]
Bird (Cuthbert Hilton Golding-), *see* GOLDING-BIRD (C. H.)
Bird (Cyril Kenneth) [*ps.* FOUGASSE], *see* ADLARD (E.), *ed.* Dear Turley; contrib. by F. &c., 1942.
Bird (Ruth). The turbulent London of Richard II. Intr. by J. Tait. 8°. [1949]
Bird (*Capt.* **Thomas Henry**). Admiral Rous & the Eng. Turf, 1795–1877. 8°. [1939]
A hundred Grand Nationals. la8°. 1937
Bird (W. Hobart).
Old Gloucestershire churches. 8°. [1928]
Bird (*Maj.-Gen.* **Wilkinson Dent**). A chapter of misfortunes: battles of Ctesiphon & of the Dujailah in Mesopotamia. 8°. 1923
Birds. Birds in London, *see* BIRD SANCTUARIES, *above.*
Birds of Amer., 1936, *see* PEARSON (T. G.), *ed.*
Birdsall (Paul).
Versailles twenty years after. 8°. [1941]
Birdwell (Russell).
Women in battle dress. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Birdwood (*Lt. Col. Hon.* **Christopher Bromhead**). A continent experiments. 8°. [1946]
Birdwood (*Field-Marshal* **William Riddell Birdwood,** *1st baron*). In my time. Recoll^s. & anecdotes. 8°. [1945]
Khaki & gown. An autobiog. 8°. [1941]
Birge (John Kingsley).
The Bektashi order of Dervishes. la8°. 1937
Birgitta, *Saint, of Sweden, see* BRIDGET.
Bir Hakim. *B. H. Relation des combats du 27.5 au 11.6.1942. s4°. Caire. 1942
Birham na Salām: Lumière & paix. [*Amharic weekly newspaper*]. Année[s] 4–10, 1928–34. [*b. in* 2v. *Wanting* **a.** 4, No^s. 1–27, 39, 51, a. 5, No. 47, a. 6, No^s. 30, 43, a. 7, No^s. 6, 17, 23, 25, 34, 40, a. 8, No^s. 3, 4, 18–52, a. 9, No^s. 1–24, 29, 31, 37–39, 41, 42, 47, a. 10, No^s. 15–19, 21, 25, 28–52]. 4°. Addis-Abeba. [1928–34]
Birinus, *St., bp. of Dorchester; d. 650, see* VARLEY (T.) St. B. & Wessex, 1930.
Birk (Ernst *Ritter* **v.)** Inventar d. im Besitze d. Kaiserhauses befindl. Niederländer Tapeten u. Gobelins, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. B1–4, 1883–86.
Birkbeck College (*Univ. of London*).
Calendar, 1946/47–1950/51. 8°. [1946–50]
Birkby (Carel).
It's a long way to Addis. 8°. [1942]
Limpopo journey. Intr. by N. Farson. 8°. [1939]
Thirstland treks. 8°. [1936]
Birkeland (Harris). 'Ānî u. 'Anāw in d. Psalmen. Ins Deut. übertr. v. E. L. Rapp. [Norske Videns. Akad. i Oslo. II Hist., Filos. Kl., 1932, No. 4. M634]. 4°. Oslo. 1933
Birkenfeld (Günther).
Augustus. Novel. Tr. W. Ray. s8°. [1935]
A room in Berlin (Dritter Hof links). Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. [1930]
Birkenhead (Frederick Edwin Smith, *1st earl*).
America revisited. [Speeches]. 8°. [1924]
Fifty famous fights in fact & fiction. Sel. & ed. w. intr. by B. 8°. [1932]
500 best Eng. letters. Sel. & ed., w. intr. by Earl of B. 8°. [1931]
The 100 best Eng. essays. Sel. & ed., w. intr. essay by Earl of B. 8°. [1929]
Judgments, 1919–22. Ed., under dir. of [B.], by R. Burrows. 8°. 1923
Last essays. Intr. by Ld. Macmillan. 8°. [1930]
More famous trials. 3rd impr. 8°. [1928]
Speeches. Pref. by Lord H. Cecil. 8°. [1929]
Speeches in Hse. of Commons &c., 1906–9. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1910
Turning points in history. 3rd impr. 8°. [1930]
The world in 2030 A.D. 8°. [1930]
see BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) *Ld. B., 1926.
,, BIRKENHEAD (F. W. F. S., *2nd earl*). F. E., Earl of B., 2v, 1933–35.
,, TAYLOR (H. A.) Smith of B., 1931.
Birkenhead (Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith, *2nd earl*). Frederick Edwin, Earl of B. Forew. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. [2v]. 8°. [1933–35]
1, The 1st phase. 2, The last phase.
Strafford. 8°. [1938]
Birkenhead (Sheila, *Countess of*), *wife of F. W. F. S., 2nd Earl of B., form. Hon. S. Berry.*
Against oblivion: life of Joseph Severn. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1943]
Birket-Smith (Kaj). The Eskimos. Tr. W. E. Calvert. Tr. rev. by C. D. Forde. 8°. [1936]
Origin of maize cultivation, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B29, 1941–3.
Birkett (*Sir* **Norman**). National parks & the countryside. Rede Lect. s8°. C. 1945
Birkhäuser (Hans). Niklaus Stoecklin: 48 Wiederg. v. Gemälden &c. Einf. v. H. B. 8°. Basel. [1943]

Birkinshaw (John Howard), *see* RAISTRICK (H.), J. H. B. &c. St. in biochemistry of micro-organisms, 1931.

Birley (Robert). Czechoslovakia, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 15, 1939.
The German problem & the responsibility of Brit. [Burge Mem. Lect., Dec. 1947. P3184]. s8°. [1947]
Speeches & documents in American hist., 1776–1939. Sel. & ed. R. B. [World's Classics]. 4v. s8°. [1942–44]

Birmingham. Conurbation: planning surv. of B. &c. by the W. Mid. Gp., 1948, *see* WEST MIDLAND GROUP &c.
Handbook of B. [*By var. wrs.*] Prep. for Brit. Assoc., 1886. s8°. B'ham. 1886
Memorials of the Old Meeting House &c., B., 1882, *see* BEALE (C. H.)
*Our B.: the B. of our forefathers & the B. of our grandsons.
2nd impr. obl. s8°. Bourneville. 1943
MUSEUM & ART GALLERY.
see OLD WATER-COLOUR SOC. CLUB. 16th ann. vol., water-col. in the City Art Gall., B'ham., w. a cat., 1938.

Birmingham & Midland Institute [*aft.* B. ARCHÆOL. SOC.] Archaeolog. section. Trans., excursions, & reports, v1–61 (1870–1937) [49, 52ii, 54 *wanting*].
4° & 8°. *pr. f. subs.* B'ham. 1871–1940
" Index to Trans., v1–31 [*b. w.* Trans., 1870–73]. 4°. B'ham. 1907
" " " v1–41.
4°. B'ham. 1918
see ATKINSON (D.) Rep. on excav. at Wroxeter, 1923–27. 1942.

Birmingham Daily Gazette, *see* IRELAND. *I. as it is &c.: 62 letters wr. by Spec. Comm. of B.D.G., March–Aug. 1893, 1894.

Birmingham Library, *see* HOLDEN (G. T.) The B.L. in 18 cent., 1929.

Birmingham Post (The).
10th, 12th Dec. 1936. fol. 1936

Birmingham Public Libraries. City of B. Publ. Lib. Reference Dept. Cat. of the B. coll. Compiled under dir. of H. M. Cashmore. Suppl., 1918–31. s4°. B'ham. 1931

Birmingham School of Printing, *see* JAY (L.) Of making many books, w. Spec. pages f. books pr. at B'ham Sch. of P., 1931.

Birmingham Social Survey Committee.
Nutrition & size of family. Rep. on new housing estate, 1939, prep. by M. S. Soutar, E. H. Wilkins, P. S. Florence. s8°. [1942]

Birmingham University.
BUREAU OF RESEARCH ON RUSS. ECON. CONDITIONS.
Memorandum No. 1–12 [*in* 2v].
4°. [B'ham]. 1931–39
1, Remarks on the Five Yr. Plan—Compulsory labour.
2, Foreign trade.
3, National income.
4, Balance of payments & the foreign debt.
5, Remarks on the Five Yr. Plan —Agric. collectivization—Oil consumption & export.
6, Wages of indust. workers in the U.S.S.R.
7, Foreign trade—Monetary conditions—Indices of wholesale prices—State budget.
8, Communist policy towards the peasant & the food crisis in the U.S.S.R.
9, Foreign trade of the U.S.S.R.
10, Remarks on the 2nd Five Yr. Plan: Prospects of realisation.
11, New tendencies—Heavy industry—Railway transport.
12, Results of the 2nd Five Yr. Plan & the project of the 3rd Five Yr. Plan.

Birmingham (George A.), *ps.*, *see* HANNAY (J. O.)

Birnbaum (Bruno). Organisation d. Rationalisierung, Amer.-Deutschland. 8°. 1927

Birnbaum (Martin). Jacovleff & o. artists. A. J., W. Blake &c. la8°. 1946

Birnbaum (Nathan), *see* KUTTER (H.), N. B. & o. Judentum u. Christentum, 1927.

Birney (Hoffman). Ann Carmeny. 8°. [1943]

Birnie (Arthur). The art of war. 8°. [1942]
Econ. hist. of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1935]
Econ. hist. of Europe, 1760–1930. 8°. [1930]

Birnie (Arthur) [*continued*].
The growth of industry, f. later Middle Ages, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; *ed.* Eyre, v5, 1937.

Biro (Lajos). Gods & kings. 6 plays. Scandal in the house of Zeus—Sorcery—The heart of kings—Revolt—Midsummer night—Revision. s8°. [1945]
Patricia's seven houses & School for slavery. 2 plays. Pref. by M. Browne. s8°. [1942]
—— **& Arthur Wimperis.** Private life of Henry VIII. [Scenario of film]. Ed. w. intr. by E. Betts. 8°. 1934

Biron, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., pl, 1936.

Biron (Armand de Gontaut, *baron de*), *maréchal de France, 1524–92.* Letters & docs., 1524–92. Coll. by S. H. Ehrman; ed. w. intr. by J. W. Thompson. 2v. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1936

Biron (Charles de Gontaut, *duc de*), *maréchal de France, 1562–1602, see* BONNARDOT (A.) Supplice d. B. à la Bastille, 1602, 1876.

Biron (*Sir* **Chartres).**
Without prejudice. 8°. [1936]

Biron (*cte* **Roger de Gontaut-),** *see* GONTAUT-BIRON (*cte* R. DE).

Birre (A.) Vers une républ. nouv.: princ. d'une écon. rationnelle &c. 8°. 1935

Birrell & Garnett, *booksellers.*
Cat. of typefounders' specimens &c. 4°. 1928

Birrell (*Rt. Hon.* **Augustine).**
Coll. essays. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Duties & liabilities of trustees. 6 lects. [repr.] s8°. 1920
Et cetera, a collection &c. s8°. 1930
Life & wr. of C. Brontë. s8°. *n.d.*
Obiter dicta. cheap ed. s1, 2. s8°. 1896
Some early recoll. of Liverpool. Letter. 8°. Liv'l. 1924
Things past redress. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1937]
William Hazlitt. [E.M. of L. repr.] s8°. 1922

Birrell (Francis F. L.)
La Duchesse du Maine. 8°. [1929]
Gladstone. 8°. [1933]
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Guide to the Bayeux Tapestry [by F. F. L. B., 2nd ed.], 1921.

Birt (Henry Norbert), *see* BENEDICTINES. Obit bk. of the Eng. B., 1600–1912: rev. &c. by B., 1913.

Birt (Raymond) [BIRT (WILLIAM RAYMOND)].
The glories of Ely Cathedral. 4°. [1949]

Birtles (Bert). Exiles in the Aegean: personal narr. of Greek politics & travel. 8°. 1938

Birtwistle (George). The princ. of thermodynamics. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. C. 1931

Birūnī, *see* ALBIRUNI.

Biryukov (Pavel Ivanovich).
Biografiya L. N. Tolstogo. t4. la8°. 1923
K ist. proizved. L. N. Tolstogo [*Extr. f.* Severniya zap. P2955]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Lev N. Tolstoi. Biografiya.
2t. 8°. Moskva. 1906–8
" " Kratkii biograf. ocherk.
izd. 2oe. 8°. Moskva. 1911
L. N. Tolstoi o Napoleone I. [*Extr. f.* Golos Minuvshago. P2955]. 8°. *n.p.* [c.1909]
see SVOBODNOE SLOVO: period. sbornik; pod red. B., No. 1–2, 1898–9.

Bischoff (Auguste v. Littrow-), *see* LITTROW-BISCHOFF (A. v.)

Bischoff (*Frau* **Charitas),** *form. C. Dietrich.*
The hard road: Amalie Dietrich, naturalist, 1821–91. [Tr. A. L. Geddie]. 8°. 1931

Bischoff (Erich).
Im Reiche d. Gnosis. [M202]. 8°. L. 1906
Jesus u. d. Rabbinen: Jesu Bergpredigt &c. [M178]. 8°. L. 1905
Die Kabbalah. [M201]. s8°. L. 1903
" " 2e A. [M450]. s8°. L. 1917
Krit. Gesch. d. Thalmud-Übersetz. [M127]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1899
Rabbin. Fabeln ü. Talmud, Schulchan aruch usw. [M482]. 8°. L. 1922
Thalmud-Katechismus. [M201]. s8°. L. 1904

Bischoff (Ferdinand). Die Kocheme Waldiwerei in d. reuss. Märtine oder die Gauner u. Gaunerarten. s8°. Neustadt. 1822

Bischoff (Hans), *d. 1485, see* BURCKHARDT (A.) Aufstandsversuch d. Brüder Peter u. H. B., 1482, 1901.

Bischoff (Peter), *d. 1510, see* BURCKHARDT (A.) Aufstandsversuch d. Brüder P. u. H. B., 1482, 1901.

Bischoff (Ralph F.) Nazi conquest thr. German culture. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942

Bishop (Bernice Pauahi) Museum, *Honolulu, see* HONOLULU.

Bishop (Carl Whiting). Orig. of Far Eastern civilizations. [S.I. War background st., No. 1]. 8°. Wash. 1942

Bishop (Cecil). Women & crime. 8°. 1931

Bishop (Cortlandt F.) The C. F. B. Library. Sold, Apr. & Nov. 1938, Jan. 1939, Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illust.*] 4p. la8°. N.Y. 1938–39

Bishop (Edward).
Various verse. [P3144]. 8°. Battle. 1939

Bishop (Frank). The delphinium. 8°. 1949

Bishop (Frank Patrick).
Advertising & the law. 8°. [1928]

Bishop (Fred C.) Queen Mary of the Iron Road, as told to M. C. D. Wilson & A. S. L. Robinson. s8°. [1946]

Bishop (George Walter). Barry Jackson & the London theatre. Forew. by C. B. Cochran. la8°. [1933]

Bishop (Gwendolen Daphne), *aft. wife of Clifford Bax.* From gardens in the wilderness. [Poems & prose-pictures]. 8°. *Orpheus Pr.* 1910

Bishop (*Sir* **Henry Rowley),** *see* MOORE (T.) Irish melodies; w. symphonies & accomp. by Sir J. Stevenson & Sir H. B., n. ed., 1858.

Bishop (Herbert Eustace) & E. K. Prideaux.
The building of the Cath. Ch. of St. Peter in Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1922

Bishop (*Mrs.* **Isabella L.)** [†BIRD (I. L.), *aft. Bishop*]. Chinese pictures: notes on photographs made in China. 8°. 1900
see STODDART (A. M.) Life of I. Bird, 1908.

Bishop (John George). The Brighton chain pier, w. biog. not. of Sir S. Brown, its designer. 4°. Brighton. 1897
Brighton Pavilion & its assocs., added a guide. 2nd ed. s8°. [Brighton]. 1876

Bishop (Marie Catherine). Madame Craven, née La Ferronnays, d'ap. sa corr. & s. journal. Tr. M. Papin. s8°. 1897

Bishop (Morchard). Valerie. s8°. 1948

Bishop (Morris Gilbert) [*ps.* W. BOLINGBROKE JOHNSON].
Champlain, the life of fortitude. 8°. [1949]
Ronsard, prince of poets. 8°. 1940
The widening stain. s8°. [1943]

Bishop (Robert) & E. S. Crayfield.
Russia astride the Balkans. 8°. [1949]

Bishop (Roy). Paintings of the Royal Collection, Windsor, Buckingham Palace &c. 8°. [1937]

Bishop (Sherman C.) & F. J. W. Schmidt.
Painted turtles of the genus Chrysemys, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. ser., v18, 1931.

Bishop (William John). Eng. physicians in Russia in 16 & 17 cent. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Med. Proc., v23, 1929. P2918]. la8°. 1929
Some medical bibliophiles & th. libraries. Repr. f. Hist. of Journal of Med., v3. 8°. [1948]
Thomas Dimsdale & the inoculation of Catherine the Gt. [Extr. f. Annals of Med. Hist. N.S. v4. P3099]. la8°. 1932
see BAILEY (H.) & W. J. B. Notable names in medicine & surgery, 1944.
—— **& N. M. Matheson.** Medicine & science in postage stamps. s8°. 1948

Bishop (William Warner). The American college library & its librarian. [Repr. fr. Claremont Lib. ser. P3071]. la8°. *n.p.* 1932
Checklist of Amer. copies of "Short-title catalogue" books. [*typescript*]. 4°. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1944
Internat. loans betw. libraries: Amer. & Canadian exper. [P2939]. s8°. O. 1931
Resources of Amer. libraries. [*Prepr. f.p.c.f.* Lib. Quarterly, v8, 1938]. [P3106]. 8°. *n.p.* 1938
The status of library schools in universities. [Repr. f. J. of proc. &c. of the Assoc. of Amer. Univ. 35th Conf. P3150]. la8°. U.S.A. 1933
—— **& A. Keogh,** *edd., see* PUTNAM (H.) Essays offered to P. on h. 30th anniv. as librarian of Congress, 1929.

Bishop Middleham. Registers, 1559–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. R. Peacock. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 13]. 8°. Sunderland. 1906

Bishops. Bishops (The) & mod. criticism. Rep. of Debates in Convoc. [M467]. 8°. 1922

*Manner (The) &c. of proc. agst. bishops for high-treason &c. Also, brief hist. of most remark. tryals of bishops, partic. of Bp. of Rochester. 8°. 1722

Bishops Cannings. Registers, [1591–1811]. Transcr. J. H. Parry. 8°. Devizes. 1906

Bismarck, *battleship, see* MacMurtrie (F. E.) The cruise of the B., 1941.

Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **v.)** Gesamm. Werke.
B6, 6a, 6b, 6c, 10–13, 14i, ii, 15. 4°. [1928–35]
6, 6a, 6b, 6c, Polit. Schr.; bearb. F. Thimme [& W. Frauendienst].
10–13, Reden, 1847–97; bearb. W. Schussler.
14i, ii, Briefe, 1822–98; hrsg. v. W. Windelband & W. Frauendienst.
15, Erinnerung u. Gedanke; krit. Neuausgabe v. G. Ritter, R. Stadelmann.
*The Bismarck dynasty. [*Extr. f.* Contemp. Rev., v55. *no tp.* M114]. 8°. [1889]
Briefe an Gen. Leopold v. Gerlach. Neu hrsg. v. H. Kohl. 8°. 1896
Corr. diplom., 1851–59. Publ. d'ap. l'éd. allem. de M. de Poschinger, avec. préf. de Th. Funck-Brentano. Tr. L. Schmitt. 2t. 8°. 1883
*Fürst B. u. d. Antisemitismus. 2e A. [M25]. 8°. Wien. 1886
Gedanken u. Erinnerungen [Volks Ausg.] 2B. s8°. St. 1905
,, ,, Schul-Ausg., hrsg. v. G. Egelhaaf. s8°. St. 1913
Neue B.-Gespräche. 4 unveröffentl. polit. Gespräche sowie e. Gespr. K. Wilhelms II. Mitgeteilt &c. v. H. Krausnick. 8°. Hamburg. [1940]
Reden; mit Darstell. hrsg. v. P. Stein, [1847–96]. 13B. s8°. L., *Reclam*. 1895–99
see Aydelotte (W. O.) B. & Brit. colonial policy &c., 1937.
,, Bainville (J.) B., 1932.
,, Bamberger (L.) B.'s gr. Spiel: d. geheimen Tagebücher L. B.; hrsg. E. Feder, 1932.
,, Brandenburg (E.) Fr. B. to the World War: German for. policy, 1870–1914; tr., 2nd impr., 1933.
,, Darmstaedter (F.) B. & creation of 2nd Reich, 1948.
,, Eyck (E.) B. after 50 yr;., 1948.
,, —— B.: [Leben u. Werk], 3B, 1941–44.
,, German diplom. doc., 1871–1914; tr., v1, 2, 1928–29.
,, Goldschmidt (H.) Das Reich u. Preussen &c., v. B. bis 1918, 1931.
,, Gooch (G. P.) St. in mod. hist. (B. &c.), 1931.
,, Grunwald (C. de). Vie sentimentale de B., 1947.
,, Hagen (M. v.) B.'s Kolonial politik, 1923.
,, Hassell (U. v.) Cavour u. B., 2e A., 1937.
,, Hofmann (H.) Fürst B., 1890–98, B2, 3, 1922.
,, Kardorff (S. v.) B.: 4 Vorträge, 1929.
,, Klaczko (J.) 2 chanceliers: Gortchakof-B., 3e éd., 1877.
,, Ludwig (E.) B.: Gesch. e. Kämpfers, 1926.
,, Marcks (E.) Aufstieg d. Reiches, B2, B., 1936.
,, Meyer (A. O.) B.'s Kampf mit Österreich am Bundestag zu Frankfurt, 1851–59, 1927.
,, Michael (H.) B., England u. Europa, 1866–70, 1930.
,, Morrow (I. F. D.) B. [Gt. lives], 1943.
,, Nowak (C. F.) Kaiser & Chancellor: opening yr;. of reign of Will. II; tr., 1930.
,, Penzler (J.) B. n. s. Entlassung, 7B, 1897–8.
,, Ritter (G.) B.'s Verhältnis z. Eng. u. d. Pol. d. "Neuen Kurses", 1924.
,, Rothfels (H.) B.'s engl. Bündnispolitik, 1924.
,, —— B. u. d. Osten, 1934.
,, Saburov (P. A.) S. memoirs, B. & Russia, 1929.
,, Scholz (W.) B.-Album d. Kladderadatsch, 4e A., 1890.

Bismarck (Otto *Fürst* **v.)** [*continued*].
see Stadelmann (R.) Das Jahr 1865 u. d. Problem v. B.'s deut. Politik, 1933.
,, Stolberg-Wernigerode (A., *Graf* zu). B.-Lexikon, Quellenverzeichnis &c., 1936.
,, Stolberg-Wernigerode (O., *Graf* v.) Deutschland u. d. Verein. Staaten im Zeita. B., 1933.
,, Taffs (W.) Lord Odo Russell, 1st b. Ampthill, ambassador to B., 1938.
,, Taylor (A. J. P.) Germany's first bid for colonies, 1884–5, a move in B.'s Europ. policy, 1938.
,, William I, *German Emperor*. Briefe an B., 1913.

Bispham. Registers of the parish church of B., 1599–1754. Transcr. & ed. W. E. Robinson. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 33]. 8°. Wigan. 1908

Bispham (David Scull).
A Quaker singer's recolls. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Bispham (*Col.* **William N.**), *see* †U.S.: Army. Med. dept. of U.S. army in the World War, v7, Training, by W. N. B., 1927.

Bisset (Maurice George), *see* Bulloch (J. M.) M. G. B. of Lessendrum, 1757–1821, 1929.

Bisset (William), *see* King (W.) *A vindic. of Dr. H. Sacheverell f. aspersions in a pamph. entitled The modern fanatick [*by* W. B.], 2nd ed., 1711.

Bissing (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** Ägypt. Kultbilder d. Ptolomaier- u. Römerzeit, *see* Alte Orient (Der), B34, 1936.
Fayencegefässe. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Vienne. 1902
Metallgefässe. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Vienne. 1901
Steingefässe. [*w.* Einleitung u. Indices. Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Vienne. 1904–7
Studien z. aelt. Kultur Ital., 1, Sard, Bronzen u. d. aegypt. Schirdanibilder, 2, Etrusk. Skarabaeen &c. aus Bernstein, 3, Karthago &c., *see* Etruschi. Studi e., v4, 5, 7, 1930–33.
—— **& H. Kees.** Tine, e. hellenist.-röm. Festung in Mittelägypten, *see* Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1928.

Bissolati (Leonida). La politica estera dell' Italia, 1897 1920. 8°. Milano. 1923
see Bonomi (I.) L. B. e il mov. socialista in Italia, 1928.

Bisson (Laurence A.) Amédée Pichot, a romantic Prometheus. 8°. O. [1942]
Le romantisme littéraire au Canada français. la8°. 1932
Short hist. of French lit. [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]

Bisson de la Roque (F.) & J. J. Clère. Fouilles de Médamoud (1927–30), *see* Institut Fr. d'Arch. Or. du Caire. Fouilles, t5–8, 1928–31.

Bisticci (Vespasiano da), *see* Frizzi (E.) Di V. da B. e delle sue biog., 1880.

Bitelli (Giovanni). Benito Mussolini. 2a ed., riv. s8°. Torino. [1938]
La Santa d. Italiani, Caterina da Siena. 8°. Torino. [1938]

Bitetto (Carlo Cito de), *see* Cito de Bitetto (C.)

Bithell (Jethro). An anthology of German poetry, 1830–80. Ed. J. B. s8°. [1947]
,, ,, 1880–1940. s8°. [1941]
Germany: a companion to German studies. [*By var. a.*] Ed. J. B. 8°. [1932]
Modern German lit., 1880–1938. 8°. [1939]

Bitovt (Yury Yu.) Graf L. N. Tolstoi v karrikaturakh i anekdotakh. s8°. Moskva. 1908

Bittel (Kurt). Die Ruinen v. Bogazköy, d. Hauptstadt d. Hethiterreiches. [Arch. Instit. d. Deut. Reiches: Abt. Istanbul]. 8°. 1937
—— **& H. G. Güterbock.** Bogazköy: n. Untersuch. in d. hethit. Hauptstadt, 1935, *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.

Bittencourt (Pedro Calmon Moniz de), *see* Calmon Moniz de Bittencourt (P.)

***Bitter** (The) cry of outcast London, 1883, *see* Preston (W. C.)

Bitter (Pieter de), *see* Warnsinck (J. C. M.) De retourvloot van P. de B., 1664–65, 1929.

Bittner (Julius). Das höllisch Gold. Singspiel. 8°. Wien. [1916]

Bittner (Ludwig). Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österreich. Staatsverträge. [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österreichs. Veröff. 15]. B4, Register mit Nachträgen. la8°. Wien. 1917
see Österreich-Ungarns Aussenpolitik, 1908–14; bearb. v. L. B. &c., 9B, 1930.
—— **& L. Gross.** Repertorium d. diplomat. Vertreter aller Länder seit 1648. Hrsg. &c. unter Mitwirk. v. W. Latzke v. L. B. & L. G. B1. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1936]

Bitton, *Glos.* Registers, 1571–1674. Transcr. by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 32]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900

Bixby (William Herbert), *see* United States: Railways & Navig. Mississippi &c. rivers; statements by B. &c., 2p, 1910.

Bixby (William K.) First editions & MSS. Coll. by B. Sale Apr. 1934, Anderson Galls. [Cat. 4098. *Illust.*] la8°. 1934

Bizard (Leon) & J. Chapon. La prison de Saint-Lazare, [1789 94], *see* Œuvres libres, 173, 1935.

Bizari (Pietro). Rerum Persic. hist., cui acc. H. Porsii de bello inter Murathem III & Mehemetem Hodabende narr.; ac P. Callimachi oratio &c. App., quam Lat. fecit J. Geuderus: J. Barbari & A. Contareni Itin. Persica, J. T. Minadoi Belli Turco-Persici hist., &c. fol. Francofurti. 1601

Bizcaya. *Breve reseña biográfica de los señores de B. [P3097]. 8°. Bilbao. 1895

Bizet (Georges) [Alex. César Léopold Bizet], *see* Cooper (M.) G. B., 1938.
,, Dean (W.) B., 1948.
,, Delmas (M.) G. B., 1838–75, 1930.

Bizet (J. A.) Henri Suso & le déclin de la scolastique. 8°. [1946]

Bizet (René). La double vie de Gérard de Nerval. s8°. [1928]

Bjell (Ernst Barany), *ps., see* Wiechert (E.)

Bjerre (Markus) & H. P. Hansen. Bonde og Handelsmand af J. Sandholms Optegnelser. [Dan. Folkeminder, 56]. 8°. 1948

Bjerre (Poul).
Kreuger. 8°. Stockholm. [1932]

Bjerregaard (N. P.) Sæd og skik i Ommersyssel. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 19]. la8°. 1919

Bjerrum (Niels). Inorganic chemistry. Tr. f. 3rd ed. (1932) & br. up to date &c. in collab. w. the a. by R. P. Bell. 8°. [1936]
—— **& A. Unmack.** Elektrometr. Messungen mit Wasserstoffelektroden &c., *see* Kong. Dan. Vidensk. Selskab. Math. Medd., B9, 1929.

Björck & Börjesson, *booksellers.*
Svensk historia. [Kat. 385]. s8°. [1947]

Björck (Gudmund). Ἦν διδάσκων: d. periphrast. Konstrukt. im Griech., 1940, *see* Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. i Uppsala. Skr., B32, 1940.

Björkhagen (Oscar Immanuel). Mod. Swedish grammar. 8°. Stockholm. [1923]

Björkman (Edwin). The soul of a child. [Pocket ed.] s8°. N.Y. [1924]

Björkman (Thure), *see* Jonasson (O.), T. B. &c. Agric. atlas of Sweden, 1938.

Bjorn (Anathon) & H. Shetelig. Viking antiq. in Eng., w. suppl. of Vik. antiq. of W. Europe, *see* Shetelig (H.), *ed.* Vik. antiq., p4, 1940.

Bjornson (Bjornstjerne). Daglannet. s8°. 1904
Engifte og mangegifte. Foredrag. s8°. [1887]
Mors haender. [*Extr. fr.* Nyt Tidsskrift, H1]. 8°. 1892
Til dem, som forkynner eller lærer i det norske mål. Med & tillaeg af K. Knudsen. s8°. 1887
Translations.
Beyond human power; tr. L. M. Hollander, *see* Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
Le roi: drame, Le journaliste: drame. Tr. A. Monnier. [Bibl. Cosmopolite, 2]. s8°. 1901
Three comedies. [The newly-married couple—Leonarda—A gauntlet. Tr. R. F. Sharp. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1925]
see Collin (Chr.) B. B., 1893.

***Bl ——ll's** glory [? Blackall's], *n.d., see* Glory.

Blácam (Aodh de) [Blacam (Hugh de)]. The black North: 6 counties of unrecovered Ireland &c. Pref. by E. de Valéra. 8°. D. 1938

Blácam (Aodh de) [*continued*].
For God & Spain: Span. War. [P3122]. 8°. D. 1936
Gaelic literature surveyed. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. D. 1933
The lady of the cromlech. s8°. [1930]
Life story of Wolfe Tone. s8°. D. 1935

Blachos (Angelos St.) [VLACHOS]. Method of learning mod. Greek. n. ed. s8°. 1911
,, ,, Key by E. D. Butler. n. ed., rev. by K. T. Frost. 1903

Blachos (Nikolaos B.) Τὸ Μακεδονικὸν ὡς φάσις του ἀνατολικου ζητήματος, 1878–1908. [Texte u Forsch. z. byz.-neugr. Philol., Nr. 16]. 1a8°. Athen. 1935

Black dwarf (The). A London weekly publ. Ed. T. J. Wooler. v1–4 (1817–20). 4° & 8°. 1817–20

Black Knight, *dog, see* MUNNINGS (V.) Diary of a freeman, B.K., 1950.

Black Sea. Atlas; izd. pri Gidrograf. Chernomorsk. Depo, 1841, *see* MANGANARI (E.)

Black Watch, *see* MACWILLIAM (H. D.), *ed.* A Black Watch episode of 1731, doc^s. &c., 1908.

Black, *publisher.*
B.'s Medical dict. Ed. J. D. Comrie. 8th ed. 8°. 1926
,, ,, ,, Rev. by H. A. Clegg. 18th ed. 8°. 1944
Guides.
Derbyshire. [Tourist's g.] 10th ed. s8°. E. 1874
Devonshire. Ed. A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 17th ed. s8°. 1902
Gloucester, Co. of. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1886
Holland, its rail, tram & waterways. s8°. 1894
Lakes (The Eng.) 5th ed. s8°. E. 1852
Rome. By E. A. Reynolds-Ball. s8°. 1906
Scotland. Ed. G. E. Mitton. s8°. [1921?]
South Wales. 10th ed. s8°. 1901
Touraine & Brittany. 13th ed. [rev. by G. E. Mitton]. s8°. 1905
Yorkshire. 10th ed. s8°. 1878
,, 11th ed. s8°. E. 1883

Black (Catherine) [*Sister* CATHERINE BLACK; "BLACKIE"]. King's nurse—Beggar's nurse. 2nd impr. 8°. [1939]

Black (Clementina).
Frederick Walker. s8°. [1902]

Black (David D.), *Town Clerk.*
Hist. of Brechin. s8°. Brechin. 1839

Black (Donald). Red dust: an Australian trooper in Palestine. 8°. [1931]

Black (Dorothy). White woman. s8°. [1938]

Black (Duncan).
The incidence of income taxes. 8°. 1939

Black (Frank Gees). Edward Kimber: anon. novelist of mid-18 cent. [Repr. f. Harvard St. & Notes in Philol. &c. v17. P3094]. 8°. 1935
The epistolary novel in the late 18th cent. [Univ. of Oregon Monogr. St. in lit. &c. No. 2]. 8°. Eugene, Oregon. 1940

Black (Frederick A.)
The calendar & its reform. 8°. [1932]

Black (*Sir* **Frederick William**), *K.C.B.* Outline sk. of parliament. hist. of the Isle of Wight w. lists of M.P.s &c. 8°. Newport. 1929

Black (George Fraser). Scotland's mark on America. Forew. by T. Foord. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Black (Ian E.) A friend of France. 8°. [1941]

Black (James Macdougall), *D.D.* New forms of the old faith. Baird Lect., 1946–47. s8°. [1948]

Black (Jeremiah Sullivan), *Amer. lawyer; 1810–83, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, B., by R. F. Nichols, 1928.

Black (John), *ed. of The Morning Chron., see* BULL (JOHN), *ps.* Letter to Byron [1821, *form. attrib. to* J. B.], 1947.

Black (John Bennett). The reign of Elizabeth, 1558–1603. 8°. O. 1936

Black (Ladbroke Lionel Day).
Mr. Preed investigates. s8°. [1939]

Black (Matthew). Aramaic approach to the Gospels & Acts. 8°. O. 1946

Black (Matthew Wilson). Richard Brathwait: h. life & works. Thesis, Univ. of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1928

—— **& M. A. Shaaber.** Shakespeare's 17th century editors, 1632–85. [Mod. Language Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1937

Black (Max).
The nature of mathematics. 8°. 1933

Black (R. D. Collison). The Statist. & Soc. Inq. Soc. of Ireland. Centenary vol., 1847–1947, w. hist. of the Society, & indexes to Trans. 8°. D. 1947

Black (Van Lear), *see* GEYSENDORFFER (G. J.) Amsterdam to Batavia & back by air, w. Mr. Van L. B.; tr., 1928.

Black (William), *novelist.*
Goldsmith. [E.M. of L.] [repr.] s8°. 1893
Green pastures & Piccadilly. n. & rev. ed. [uniform re-issue]. s8°. [1892?]
Judith Shakespeare. s8°. 1885
Macleod of Dare. 8°. N.Y. 1879
*Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P. in the Highlands. Repr. f. "The Daily News", w. add^s. 8°. 1871
A princess of Thule. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1892
Shandon Bells. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1893

Blackall (Eric Albert).
Adalbert Stifter: crit. study. 8°. C. 1948

Blackall (Offspring) [BLACKHALL], *bp. of Exeter.*
St. Paul & St. James reconcil'd: sermon, Camb., June 30 1700. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1700
see HOADLY (B.) Rep. to Bp. of Exeter's Answer &c., 1709.

Blackburn. Registers of the parish church of B., 1600–60. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lanc. Par. Reg. Soc., 41]. 8°. C. 1911

Blackburn (Barbara).
Abbot's Bank. s8°. [1948]
Noble Lord: life of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. 8°. [1949]
Sober feast. s8°. 1929

Blackburn (Henry), *ed. of "Academy notes"* [†BLACKBURN (HENRY GEORGE)].
R. Caldecott: personal mem. of h. early art career. 8°. 1886
,, ,, ,, n. ed. 8°. 1892

Blackburn (Joseph), *see* PARK (L.) J. B., portrait painter, 2p, 1922–36.

Blackburn (Julian). The framework of human behaviour. 8°. [1947]
Psychology & the soc. pattern. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Blackburne (Harry William). The romance of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. Rev. w. addit. chapters by M. F. Bond. n. ed. s8°. 1947

Blackburne (Lancelot), *abp. of York.* Visitation returns, 1735; contrib. by R. Trappes-Lomax, *see* CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.

Blacker (Carlos), *see* MAHLER (A.) Paintings of the Louvre, collab. C. B., 1905.

Blacker (Carlos Paton). Birth control & the state. [To-day & to-morrow]. s8°. 1926
Eugenics in prospect & retrospect. Galton Lect., 1945. s8°. [1945]
A patient's dreams as an index of h. inner life. [Repr. fr. Guy's Hosp. Rep^s. M573]. 8°. 1928

Blacker (James F.) The A B C of collecting old Eng. pottery. 4th ed. 8°. [1923]
Chats on Oriental china. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1911]

Blacker (Latham Valentine Stewart), *see* FELLOWES (P. F. M.), L. V. S. B. &c. First over Everest, repr., 1935.

Blackett, *The family of.* Obsequies of certain of the fam. of B. of Newcastle [1691–1759], 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.

Blackett (*Sir* **Basil Phillott**).
Planned money. 8°. 1932
see LEAGUE OF NATIONS. ECON. &c. SECT. Mem. on double taxation; by B., 1921.
,, SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), *Lord* STAMP, *Sir* B. B. &c. The world's econ. crisis, 1932.

Blackett (Patrick Maynard Stuart). Military & political consequences of atomic energy. 8°. [1948]
see OLIPHANT (M. L. E.), P. M. S. B. &c. The atomic age, 1949.

Blackford (James Herbert). The manor & village of Cherhill, Wilts. 8°. [Frome. 1941]

Blackham (*Maj. Gen.* **Robert James**).
Incomparable India. Tradition; superstition; truth. 8°. [1933]
London for ever: its romance; its reality. 8°. [1937]
Scalpel, sword & stretcher. 8°. [1931]

Blackham (*Maj. Gen.* **Robert James**) [*continued*].
Sir Ernest Wild. Forew. by Lady Wild. 8°. 1935
The soul of the City. London's livery companies, past & pres. 8°. [1931]
Wig & gown. The story of the Temple, Gray's & Lincoln's Inn. 8°. [1932]

Blackhead (Stephen), *see* SPRAT (T.), *bp. of Rochester.* Rel. of the wicked contrivance of S. B. &c., 1693.

Blackheath High School, *see* MALIM (M. C.) & H. C. ESCREET, *edd.* Bk. of B.H.S., 1927.

Blackie (Christina). Geogr. etymology: dict. of place-names. Intr. by J. S. B. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1887

Blackie (John Stuart). Letters to h. wife, w. few earlier ones to h. parents. Sel. & ed. A. S. Walker. 2nd imp. 8°. E. 1910
see GILFILLAN (G.), D. CAMPBELL & J. S. B. The massacre of Glencoe &c., 1912.

Blackie (Walter Graham), *Ph.D., LL.D., 1816–1906, see* BLACKIE (W. W.) W. G. B., 1936.

Blackie (Walter W.) W. G. Blackie, 1816–1906. Some notes. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1936

Blackledge (Leonard).
Behind the evidence. s8°. [1940]

Blackley. Registers of the parish church of B., nr. Manchester, 1655–1753. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 39]. 8°. Rochdale. 1910

Blackman (Aylward Manley). Middle Egyptian stories. [Bibl. Aegypt. 2]. p1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Brux. 1932
The temple of Bîgeh. [Temples immergés de la Nubie. Services des Antiq. de l'Eg.] fol. Le Caire. 1915
see HOOKE (S. H.), *ed.* Myth & ritual: essays on myth &c. of the Hebrews &c., 1933.

Blackman (Edwin Cyril).
Marcion & h. influence. 8°. 1948

Blackman (Robert D.), *see* VOICE, speech & gesture; ed. B., 1908.

Blackman (Winifred Susan). Some social & relig. customs in mod. Egypt. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Roy. de Géogr. d'Egypte, t14. P3096]. 8°. Cairo. 1926

Blackmantle (Bernard), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES MOLLOY WESTMACOTT], *see* VESTRIS (*Mme*) *Memoirs of the life &c. of Mme V., added, Amorous confessions sel. by C. M. W—M—E [*i.e.* C. M. W.], 1839, repr., c. 1885.

Blackmore (*Sir* **Richard**). Essay upon wit, 1716; intr. by R. C. Boys, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s1, No. 1, 1946.
see BOYS (R. C.) Sir R. B. & the Wits, 1949.
,, DENNIS (J.) Crit. works, v1, Remarks on bk. ent. Prince Arthur [*by* R. B.], 1939.

Blackmore (Richard Doddridge).
Cripps, the carrier. s8°. 1877
Lorna Doone. Illust. Gordon Browne. 8°. *Chambers. n.d.*
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1923]
Mary Anerly. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Springhaven. n. ed. s8°. 1894

Blackmore (William T.) Whom the gods love. Play, partly adapted f. drama by Manuel & Daudet. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Blackrod, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of B., 1606–1701. Transcr. T. H. Winder. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 36]. 8°. C. 1909

Blackstone (Bernard).
English Blake. 8°. C. 1949
Virginia Woolf. A commentary. 8°. 1949
see FERRAR (N.) F. papers; ed. B. B., 1938.

Blackstone (*Sir* **William**), *Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*
see BENTHAM (J.) Comment on the Commentaries, 1928.
,, BOORSTIN (D. J.) Mysterious sci. of the law: essay on B.'s Comm^s., 1941.
,, LOCKMILLER (D. A.) Sir W. B., 1938.
,, NEWTON (A. E.) N. on B.: [*skit*], 1937.

Blacktin (Samuel Cyril). Dust. 8°. 1934

Blackwelder (Richard E.) The dates & editions of Curtis' Brit. entomology, 1947, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Coll^s., v107, 1948.
Monograph of the West Indian beetles, fam. Staphylinidae. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull., 182]. 8° Wash. 1943

Blackwelder (Richard E.) [*continued*].
Morphology of the coleopterous fam. Staphylinidae, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v94, 1935.

Blackwell (Alice Stone). Some Span.-American poets. Tr. & ed. by B. Intr. &c. by I. Goldberg. [*Span. & Eng.*] 8°. Phila. 1937

Blackwell (B. H.), *Ltd., publishers.* Blackwell's Byzantine hand list. Cat. of Byz. as. & bks. on Byz. lit. &c. 8°. O. [1938]

Blackwell (Basil Henry), G. Gould &c.
The book world. Ed. J. Hampden. 8°. 1935

Blackwell (Elizabeth), *M.D., see* BAKER (R.)
First woman doctor: story of E. B., 1946.

Blackwell (Ellen W.), *aft. wife of Thomas Maidment, see* LAING (R. M.) & E. W. B.
Plants of N.Z., 4th ed., 1940.

Blackwell (George Augustine).
The law of meetings. 6th ed. by R. A. Glen. s8°. 1922
,, ,, 8th ed. 2p [*in Iv*]. s8°. 1937
1, Public m., by C. E. Scholefield. 2, Company m., by R. Isdell-Carpenter.

Blackwell (Henry), *of New York.* Bibliog. of Welsh Americana, *see* NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES. Journal, s3, No. 1, 1942.

Blackwell (Leslie) & H. J. May. This is South Africa. la8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1947

Blackwell (Thomas), *the younger.*
*Letters conc. mythology. 8°. 1748
*Proofs of the Enquiry into Homer's life & writings, tr. into Eng. [repr.] 8°. 1748

Blackwood (Algernon).
Dudley & Gilderoy. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Mr. Cupboard. 8°. O. [1928]

Blackwood (Beatrice). Both sides of Buka Passage. Ethn. st. of soc. &c. questions in N.-W. Solomon Isl. 8°. O. 1935

Blackwood's magazine. v223–268. 8°. E. 1928–50
'Blackwood' Tales f. the Outposts. [Ed. L. A. Bethell]. 12[v]. s8°. E. 1932–34
1, Frontiers of Empire. 2, Small wars. 3, Tales of the Border. 4, Pioneering. 5, Jobs of work. 6, Tales of the sea. 7, Soldiers' tales. 8, Jungle tales. 9, Tales of Africa. 10, Shikar. 11, From strange places. 12, In lighter vein.
Humorous tales f. B. [repr.] s8°. E. 1936
see NEAL (J.) Amer. writers: papers contr. to B.'s mag., 1824–5, 1937.

Blacloe (Thomas), *ps.* [BLACKLOW], *see* WHITE (T.), *Roman Catholic priest, 1593–1676.*

Blades (William).
The enemies of books. 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Blades (William), *agric. labourer, see* MORRIS (M. C. F.) The Brit. workman, 1928.

Blaes (Jean Baptiste). Mém. s. Emmanuel de Lalaing, baron de Montigny. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg. 15]. 8°. Brux. 1862
—— *ed., see* PAYS-BAS. Mém. anon. s. les troubles des P.-B., 1565–80, 4t, 1859–64.

Blaeu (John). World map, 1648, reprod., *see* WIEDER (F. C.) Mon. cart., v3, 1929.

Blaga (Corneliu S.) L'évolution de la diplomatie. [Inst. de Droit Comparé de l'Univ. de Paris]. t1, Le 18e siècle. 8°. 1938

Blagden (Charles Otto), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of MSS. in Europ. lang. belong. to lib. of the I.O., v1, p1, Mackenzie coll., p1, by C. O. B., 1916.

Blagden (Cyprian). Fire more than water: notes for story of a ship. [225th anniv. of Longmans]. 8°. [*p.f.p.c.* 1949]

Blagdon (Edward), *see* GAMLEN (F. M.), *ed.* Cadetship in Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, 1805: mem. of E. B., 1788–1806, 1931.

Blagoi (Dmitri D.)
Derjavin. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Sotsiologiya tvorchestva Pushkina. 8°. Moskva. 1929
Tri veka iz ist. russ. poezii 18–20 vv. 8°. Moskva. 1933

Blagrave (John), *mathematician; d. 1611, see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Map of the World, 1596, by J. B.], 1928.

Blaich (Hans Erich), *see* OWLGLASS (*Dr.*), *ps.*

Blaikie (John Arthur) & E. W. Gosse.
Madrigals, songs & sonnets. s8°. 1870

Blaikie (Thomas). Diary of a Scotch gardener at the French court at end of 18th cent. Ed., w. intr. by F. Birrell. 8°. 1931

Blaikie (William Garden). Personal life of D. Livingstone. [6th ed., repr.] 8°. 1917

Blain (Herbert E.) Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. *n.d.*

Blaine (James Gillespie), *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, B., by J. B. Lockey, 1928.

Blainey (Joan). The woman worker & restrictive legisl. 8°. Bristol. 1928

Blair (Charles Henry Hunter), *see* HUNTER BLAIR (C. H.)

Blair (David). Hist. of Australasia, w. acc. of Fiji & New Guinea. 4°. Glasgow. 1879

Blair (Eric Arthur), *see* ORWELL (G.), *ps.*

Blair (Hugh).
Sermons. 5v [v1, 17th ed.; 2, 14th ed.; 3, 6th ed.; 4, 8th ed.; 5, 4th ed.] 8°. 1791–1802

Blair (John), *chaplain to Sir Will. Wallace, see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.* The actis & deidis of Schir W. Wallace, 1570 [? *based on the hist. of W. in Lat. by J. B. &c.*]; intr. by Sir W. A. Craigie, 1940.

Blair (John), *LL.D.* The chronology of history to 1768 illust. in 66 tables. lafol. 1768

Blair (Thomas Marshall Howe), *see* BANKS (J.) The unhappy favourite (1682); ed., w. intr. & notes by T. M. H. B., 1939.

Blairs College, *Aberdeen, see* HAY (*Capt.* M. V.) The B. papers (1603–60), 1929.

Blaisdell (Thomas C.) The Federal Trade Commission. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Blake (Ben), *ed.* Four Soviet plays. 8°. 1937
Gorky, Yegor Bulichov & o.—Vishnevsky, An optimistic tragedy—Pogodin, Aristocrats—Kocherga, Masters of time.

Blake (Cameron), *ps.* [*i.e.* M. H. MASON].
Set stormy. s8°. 1931

Blake (Christopher). Mod. Eng. art. 4°. [1937]

Blake (Edwin Holmes). Drainage & sanitation: a pract. expos. &c. 9th ed., rev. by W. R. Jenkins. 8°. [1948]

Blake (Emmet R.) & H. C. Hanson. Notes on a collection of birds f. Michoacan, 1942, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. Ser., v22, 1936–42.

Blake (*Sir* Francis), *2nd bart.* *Proposal for the liquidation of the Nat. Debt: abolition of tythes &c. 3rd ed. [P3143]. 8°. 1786

Blake (G. S.), *see* PALESTINE. Geology & water resources of P.; by G. S. B., 1928.

Blake (George).
The constant star. 8°. 1945
David & Joanna. s8°. [1936]
Down to the sea: romance of the Clyde &c. 8°. 1937
The Five Arches. 8°. 1947
The heart of Scotland. 8°. [1934]
Late harvest. Novel. 8°. 1938
The path of glory. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
The paying guest. 8°. 1949
The press & the public. s8°. [1930]
The shipbuilders. 8°. [1935]
The valiant heart. 8°. [1939]
The Westering sun. 8°. 1946

Blake (Hubert). World disorder & reconstruction: epitome of econ. situation. 8°. [1932]

Blake (John William). European beginnings in West Africa, 1454–1578. 8°. [1937]
Europeans in West Africa, 1450–1560. Docs. Portuguese enterprise in W.A , early Eng. voyages &c. Tr. & ed. J. W. B. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, No. 86, 87]. 2v. 8°. 1942

Blake (Mabelle Babcock), C. Ruutz-Rees, M. R. Hillard &c. The education of the mod. girl. Intr. by W. A. Neilson. 8°. Boston. 1929

Blake (Marion Elizabeth). Anc. Roman construction in Italy f. the prehist. period to Augustus. [C.I. of W.] la4°. W. 1947

Blake (*Lady* Muriel Katherine Jex-), *see* JEX-BLAKE (*Lady* M. K.)

Blake (Nicholas), *ps.* [*i.e.* CECIL DAY LEWIS]. *For works publ. under real name see* LEWIS.
The beast must die. s8°. [1938]
Head of a traveller. s8°. [1949]
Malice in Wonderland. s8°. [1940]
Minute for murder. s8°. [1947]
A question of proof. s8°. [1935]
There's trouble brewing. s8°. [1937]

Blake (*Adm.* Robert). Letters, w. suppl. docs. Ed. J. R. Powell. [Navy Records Soc., v76]. 8°. 1937
see BEADON (R.) R. B., 1935.
,, CURTIS (C. D.) B., general-at-sea, 1934.

Blake (*Adm.* Robert) [*continued*].
see PHILLIPS (C. E. L.) Cromwell's captains, 1938.
,, POWELL (J. R.) R. B., general-at-sea, 1932.

Blake (Robert Pierpont), *see* LAKE (K.), R. P. B. &c. The Caesarean text of the Gospel of Mark, 1928.

Blake (Vernon). Relation in art: suggested scheme of art criticism. 8°. 1925

Blake (William), *artist.* America: a prophecy (1793). [*Facs.*] Forew. by R. Todd. 4°. [1947]
The Book of Job, w. 22 engravings. 4°. 1927
The book of Thel. [Reprod. in facs. f. copy in Brit. Mus.] la8°. [1928]
Illust. for Thornton's Virgil w. 1st eclogue & Imitation by A. Philips. Intr. by G. Keynes. [*With* plates *sep.*] 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1937
Illust. of the Book of Job. All the water-colour designs, drawings & engravings reprod. in facs. Intr. by L. Binyon & G. Keynes. [6p *in case*]. fol. N.Y. 1935
Illust. to the Divine Comedy of Dante. [Nat. Art-Coll. Fund]. fol. *p.p.* 1922
Le mariage du ciel & de l'enfer. Tr. A. Gide. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
Note-book of W. B. called the Rossetti MS. Ed. G. Keynes. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1935
Poems. Ed. & arr. w. pref. by J. Sampson. 8°. *Florence Pr.* 1921
Poet. works, incl. the unpubl. French Revol. &c. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. Sampson. [Oxf. ed. *thin paper*]. s8°. O. 1913
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. 1914
Poetry & prose. Ed. G. Keynes. [Nonesuch]. s8°. 1927
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. 1932
Songs of innocence. s8°. *Humphreys.* 1911
William Blake, 1757–1827. Descr. cat. of exhib. of works of W. B. sel. f. colls. in U.S. [Philadelphia Museum of Art]. 4°. Phila. 1939
see BLACKSTONE (B.) English B., 1949.
,, BONNER (P. H.) Coll. of P. H. B.: B.'s Visions &c., sale, 1934.
,, BRONOWSKI (J.) A man without a mask: W. B., 1757–1827, 2nd ed., 1944.
,, BUTTERWORTH (A. M.) W. B., mystic, w. Young's Night thoughts, Nights 1 & 2, illust. by B., 1911.
,, CLARKE (J. H.) From Copernicus to B., 1928.
,, —— The God of Shelley & B., 1930.
,, CLUTTON-BROCK (A. F.) B. (Gt. lives), 1933.
,, DAVIES (J. G.) Theology of W. B., 1948.
,, FRYE (N.) Fearful symmetry: st. of W. B., 1947.
,, GILCHRIST (A.) Life of W. B.; [ed. R. Todd, Everyman's Lib.], 1942.
,, HAMBLEN (E. S.) On the Minor prophecies of W. B., 1930.
,, KEYNES (G. L.) B.; intr. & notes by G. K. (Faber Gallery), 1945.
,, —— B. studies, 1949.
,, LOWERY (M. R.) Windows of the morning: crit. st. of W. B.'s Poet. sketches, 1783, 1940.
,, MOSS (W. E.) Cat. of library, property of W. E. M., compr. works of B. &c., sold, March, 1937.
,, MURRY (J. M.) W. B., 1933; re-issue, 1936.
,, OWLETT (F. C.) Chatterton's apology, w. essay on B. &c., 1930.
,, PERCIVAL (M. O.) W. B.'s Circle of destiny, 1938.
,, PRESTON (K.) B. & Rossetti, 1944.
,, ROBERTSON (W. G.) Cat. of orig. wks. by B., property of late G. R., sold, 1949.
,, ROBINSON (H. C.) B., Coleridge &c.: sel. f. remains of R.; ed. E. J. Morley, 1922.
,, SAURAT (D.) B. & Milton, 1920; 1935.
,, —— B. & mod. thought, 1929.
,, —— Gods of the people [B. &c.], 1947.
,, SOUPAULT (P.) W. B. (Maîtres de l'art mod.), 1928; tr., 1928.
,, SYMONS (A.) Coll. works, v4, W. B., 1924.
,, WALMESLEY (*Lt.-Col.* C. G.) Cat. of autograph letters, drawings by B. &c., sold, 1928.
,, WHITE (H. C.) The mysticism of W. B., 1927.

Blake (William) [*continued*].
see WICKSTEED (J. H.) B.'s innocence & experience: st. of the Songs & MSS. &c., 1928.
,, WILSON (M.) Life of W. B., 1927; n. ed., 1948.
,, WITCUTT (W. P.) B.: psycholog. study, 1946.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Life of W. B., 2v, 1929.

Blake (William), *novelist*.
The Copperheads. 8°. [1949]
The world is mine. Story of a mod. Monte Cristo. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1939]

Blake (William J.)
The painter & the lady. 8°. [1939]

Blake (William Joseph). The Rebellion of Cornwall & Devon in 1549. [Repr. f. No. 56, Journal of Roy. Instit. of Cornwall]. 8°. *n.d.*

Blakeborough (John Fairfax) [FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH]. England's oldest hunt: Bilsdale, Farndale & Sinnington Hunts &c. 8°. Northallerton. [1907]
Malton memories & I'Anson triumphs. Intr. by A. B. Portman. 8°. 1925
Sykes of Sledmere: rec. of a sporting family & famous stud. 8°. 1929
see BELL (J. H. B.), E. F. BOZMAN & J. F. B. Brit. hills &c., 1940.

Blakeney (Edward Henry). Falling leaves, or Wayside musings in verse.
[*limited ed. pr. by the a.*] 8°. Winchester. 1933
The last load home. Verses wr. in War-time. 8°. *pr. by a.* Winchester. 1943
Twenty-four hymns of the Western Church. Latin text, w. verse rend.; intr. &c. by B. la8°. 1930
see DIOGNETUS. *Epistle to D.: [text, w. pref. & comm.] by B., 1943.
,, PLATO. The Apology of Socrates: text, ed., w. intr. notes, comm. & tr. by B., 1929.
,, SMITH (*Sir* W.) Smaller class. dict.; ed. B., repr., 1913.

Blaker (Richard).
But beauty vanishes. 8°. [1936]
Here lies a most beautiful lady. 8°. [1935]
Love went a-riding. s8°. [1938]
Medal without bar. 8°. [1930]
The needle-watcher [*i.e.* Will. Adams. *Fiction*]. 8°. [1932]
Night-shift. s8°. [1934]

Blakeslee (George Hubbard). The Pacific area. Internat. survey. s8°. Boston. 1929

Blakeslee (Irina), *wife of Victor F. Blakeslee, form. Skariätina, see* SKARIÄTINA (I.)

Blakeway (John Brickdale). The sheriffs of Shropshire, w. th. armorial bearings &c. fol. Shrewsbury. 1831
see HUGHES (W.) Sheriffs of Shropshire, 1831–86; contin. of B.'s work, 1886.

Blakey (Dorothy). The Minerva Press, 1790–1820. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. O. 1939

Blakey (Jesse). The annals & stories of Barrowford. s8°. Nelson, *Lancs.* 1929

Blakey (Robert). Angling. s8°. [1886?]
Old faces in new masks. s8°. 1859
Has also engr. tp. & frontispiece by G. Cruikshank.

Blakiston (*Maj.* **John**), *Madras engineers*.
*Twelve yrs. milit. adv. in 3 quarters of the globe &c., 1802–14. 2v. 8°. 1829
*Twenty yrs. in retirement. By a. of Twelve yrs. milit. adv. 2v. 8°. 1835

Blampied (Edmund), *see* SALAMAN (M. C.) E. B. (Masters of etching), 1926.

Blanc (Alex. A. P. Charles).
Hist. des peintres de toutes les écoles. Ecole française. [n. ed. *many pagins.*] 3t. 4°. [c.1900]

Blanc (François), *1806–77, see* CORTI (E. C.) The wizard of Homburg & Monte Carlo; tr., 1934.

Blanc (Franz Anton v.), *see* GRÜNBERG (C.) F. A. v. B., e. Sozialpolitiker, 1921.

Blanc (Louis). Le fer forgé en France aux 16e & 17e s.: Œuvres gravées des anc. maîtres serruriers &c. Réun. & publ. par L. B. smfol. 1928

Blanc (Ludwig Gottfried). Die beiden erst. Gesänge d. göttl. Komödie. s8°. Halle. 1832
Hdbch. d. Wissenswürd. aus d. Natur u. Gesch. d. Erde u. i. Bewohner. 3e verb. A. 3T. 8°. Halle. 1837

Blanc (Ludwig Gottfrieg) [*continued*].
Versuch einer philol. Erklärung mehr. dunklen &c. Stellen d. Göttl. Komödie. [p]2. 8°. Halle. 1865
2, Das Fegefeuer, Gesang I–XXVII.
Vocabolario dantesco. Recato in Ital. da G. Carbone. s8°. Firenze. 1859

Blanc (Robert E.) James McHenry, 1785–1845, playwright & novelist. Dissert., Univ. of Pa. 8°. Phila. 1939

Blanchard (Marc). Témoignages & jugements sur Balzac. Essai bibliog., rec. de jugements. Thèse. 8°. 1931

Blanchard (Marie Henriette). Mariage de poupées, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 196, 1937.

Blanchard (Phyllis Mary). The care of the adolescent girl. 8°. 1921

Blanchard (Raoul). Asie occid., *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t8, 1929.
La Corse. 8°. Grenoble. 1930

Blanchard (Raphaël), *see* TUNISIE (La) au début du 20e siècle; [*by var. wrs.* préf. *signed* R. B.], 1904.

Blanchard (William Oscar), *see* HAAS (W. H.), *ed.* Amer. Empire; contribs., W. O. B. &c., 4th impr., 1943.

Blanchart (Paul).
Henry Becque, s. œuvre. 8°. [1930]

Blanche [*de Bourbon*], *queen of Castile, consort of Peter I, d. 1361*. *Romances espagnoles & limousines sur B. de B., *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.

Blanche [Capello], *consort of Francis de' Medici, grand duke of Tuscany, see* CAPELLO (BIANCA).

Blanche [DE CASTILE], *queen of France, consort of Louis VIII, see* BRION (M.) B. de Castille, femme de Louis VIII &c., 1939.

Blanche (August Theodor), *1811–68, see* LAMM (M.) A. B., s. Stockholmsskildrare, 1931.

Blanche (Jacques Emile). Les arts plastiques. Préf. de M. Denis. [La 3e Républ.] 8°. 1931
Aymeris. Préf. d'A. Maurois. éd. déf. s8°. 1930
De Barrès à Gide: souvenirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 254, 1948.
Manet. 8°. 1924
Mes modèles. Barrès—Hardy—Proust—James—Gide—Moore. [5e éd.] s8°. 1928
More portraits of a lifetime, 1918–38. Tr. & ed. W. Clement. 8°. [1939]
Portraits of a lifetime, 1870–1914. Tr. & ed. by W. Clement. Intr. by H. Granville-Barker. 8°. [1937]
Propos de peintre. [7e éd.] s3, De Gauguin à la revue nègre. s8°. 1928

Blanche (Lénis). Hist. de la Guadeloupe. Préf. de H. Bérenger. la8°. 1938

Blanchellus (Menghus) [BIANCHELLI (MENGO)]. M. Faventini expōnes ac qōnes sup. sūmulas Pauli Vene. [*w. text*]. Eiusdē Menghi qꝫplures tractatus & opuscula. fol. [Venetiis. *cura O. Scoti.* 1520]

Blanchemain (Prosper), *see* MAGGS BROS. La bibl. d'un humaniste, P. B. &c., 1936.

Blanchet (Adrien), *see* BLANCHET (JULES A.)

Blanchet (Alfred).
De quel amour blessée . . . s8°. 1928

Blanchet (André). Au pays des Ballila jaunes: relat. d'un corresp. de guerre en Indochine. s8°. Saint-Etienne. 1947

Blanchet (Emile Robert), *see* SPENCER (S.), E. R. B. &c. Mountaineering, 1934.

Blanchet (Eugène Louis).
La haine qui meurt. Roman. s8°. 1932

Blanchet (Jules Adrien). Les billets de la caisse patriot. de La Châtre en 1792. [P2933]. 8°. La Châtre. 1912
La Chiche de Limoges. Disc. [P2933]. 8°. Mâcon. 1924
Mélanges d'archéol. gallo-rom. 2 fasc. [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1893–1902
La mosaïque. 8°. 1928
Statuettes de bronze trouvées près des sources de la Seine, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR., FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1934.
Le torse celt. d'Euffigneix (H.-Marne), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t31, 1930.
see ACADÉMIE D. INSCR. &c. Les travaux de l'Acad., par A. B. &c., 1947.
,, SCHLUMBERGER (G. L.) Sigillographie de l'Orient lat.; cont. par F. Chalandon, compl., annot. & publ. par A. B., 1943.

Blanchet (Jules Adrien) [*contd*] **& A. Dieudonné.**
Manuel de numismatique franç. t3, 4. 8°. 1930–36
3, Médailles, jetons, méreaux, par A. B.
4, Monnaies féodales fr., par A. D.

Blanchetière (Louis). Le donjon ou château féodal de Domfront (Orne). éd. rev. & augm. la8°. Domfront. 1892

Blancheton (André Antoine). Vues pittor. des châteaux de France. 2p [*in* 1v. p2 *wants all after p. 20*]. lafol. [1828–31]

Blanchon (Jean). Captain Smith, comédie-farce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 211, 1939.

Blanchot (I. L.) Les bijoux anciens. 8°. 1929

Blanck (Anton). Anna Maria Lenngren, & andra studier. 8°. [1922]

Blanco (Alejandro Ramírez y), *see* RAMÍREZ Y BLANCO (A.)

Blanco (Andres Eloy).
Tierras que me oyeron. s8°. Caracas. 1921

Blanco (Eduardo). Venezuela heroica: cuadros hist. 4a ed., aum. y corr. 8°. Caracas. 1883

Blanco (Matias Ruiz), *see* RUIZ BLANCO (M.)

Blanco Acevedo (Pablo). El gobierno colon. en el Uruguay y los orig. de la nacionalidad. la8°. Montevideo. 1929
La mediacion de Inglaterra en la Convencion de paz de 1828. Confer. Apartado de la "Rev. d. Inst. Hist. &c. d. Uruguay", t6. la8°. Montevideo. 1928

Blanco-Fombona (Rufino).
La bella y la fiera. Novela. 8°. [1931]
"The Lost Ant" (Hormiga Perdida). [Tr.] 8°. 1947

Blanco Herrero (Miguel). Política de España en ultramar. 2a ed. 8°. 1890

Blanco Trias (Pedro J.), *S.J.* El Monast. de San Pedro de La Nora, de la O. de San Jerónimo, *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t7–11, 1917–21.

Blanco y Caro (Rafael). Un recuerdo d. últ. Faraón [Nectanabis] en el Mus. del Prado. Tr. d. texto jeroglíf. corr. por E. A. W. Budge. s8°. 1924

Blancpain (Marc).
Contes de la lampe à graisse. s8°. [1946]
Le grand Georges: récit, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.

Bland (Alfred Edward), P. A. Brown & R. H. Tawney.
Eng. econ. hist. Sel. docs. Comp. & ed. A. E. B. &c. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]

Bland (E.), *of Southport*. Annals of Southport & distr. Chronolog. hist. of North Meols to Edward VII. 4°. Southport. 1903

Bland (Henry Meade), *1863–1931, see* PETERSON (M. S.) The poet B., 1944.

Bland (John), *see* SPENCE-SALES (H.) & J. B. England's water problem, 1939.

Bland (John Otway Percy).
China: the pity of it. 8°. 1932

Bland (Robert Henderson-), *see* HENDERSON-BLAND (R.)

Bland-Sutton (*Sir* **John**).
Evolution & disease. s8°. 1890
Men & creatures in Uganda. 8°. [1933]
The story of a surgeon. Preamble by R. Kipling. 8°. [1930]

Blandy (Francis), *see* CRANSTOUN (*Hon.* W. H.) Capt. C.'s acc. of poisoning of F. B., 1752.

Blandy (Mary). *An answer to Miss B.'s narr. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
*A candid appeal to the publick conc. the case of M. B. By a gentleman of Oxford. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
*A letter f. a clergyman to M. B., w. h. ans. Also Miss B.'s own narr. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
Miss M. B.'s own acc. of the affair betw. her. & Mr. Cranstoun, 1746–51. App. cont. letters. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
*The secret hist. of Miss B. [P2942]. 8°. [1752]
see BATHURST (H. B., *2nd e.*) *Gen. speech of Hon. Mr. [*sic*] at trial of Miss B., 1752.
,, *FAIR (The) parricide, tragedy, 1752.

Blank (Ruben). Le rôle polit. des Juifs en Russie. [Tr. fr. Russian. M429]. 8°. [1918?]

Blankenagel (John C.) The writings of J. Wassermann. 8°. Boston, *U.S.A.* 1942

Blankenship (Russell). Amer. lit. as an expression of the national mind. 8°. [1931]

Blanqui (Louis Auguste), *see* STEWART (N.) B., 1939.

Blanshard (Brand).
The nature of thought. 2v. 8°. [1939]
Blanshard (Paul).
American freedom & Catholic power. [6th pr.] 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1949
Democracy & empire in the Caribbean: a contemp. review. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Blaquiere (Edward), *see* PANANTI (F.) Narr. of a resid. in Algiers, tr. w. notes &c. by B., 1818.
Blaringhem (Louis). Les transformations brusques des êtres vivants. s8°. 1911
Blasco (Sofia). Peuple d'Espagne: journal de guerre de la "Madrecita". Adapt. fr. d'H. Sauret. s8°. [1938]
Blasco-Ibañez (Vicente).
El Caballero de la Virgen (Alonso de Ojeda). s8°. Valencia. 1929
El casamiento de Maria. s8°. [1928]
El conde Garci-Fernández. 8°. [1928]
En busca del Gran Kan. 8°. Valencia. 1929
En el cráter del volcán. s8°. *n.d.*
El fantasma de las alas de oro. s8°. Valencia. 1930
La hermosa liejesa. s8°. [1929]
Juventud a la sombra de la vejez. s8°. [1928]
La maja desnuda. s8°. [1919]
Marujita Quirós. s8°. [1928]
Por España y contra el rey. 8°. Paris. [1925]
Ricardito Baselga. s8°. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Dimoni; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
L'éveil du Bouddha, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 88, 1928.
Fior di Maggio. Tr. G. Beccari. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1929
The intruder. [Tr.] s8°. [1930]
Mexico in revolution. Tr. A. Livingston & J. Padin. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. [1920]
Nuit de noces; [tr. R. Lafont], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 102, 1929.
Le réprouvé, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.
Le secret de la Baronne; tr. R. Lafont, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 144, 1933.
The shadow of the cathedral. Tr. Mrs. W. A. Gillespie. Crit. intr. by W. D. Howells. [12th Amer. pr.] s8°. [1919]
Unknown lands. The story of Columbus. Tr. A. Livingston. s8°. [1931]
see BALSEIRO (J. A.) B. I., Unamuno &c., 1949.
,, MARTÍNEZ DE LA RIVA (R.) B. I., su vida, su obra &c., 1929.
Blase (Heinrich). Studien u. Kritiken z. latein. Syntax. 2T *in* 1v. 8°. Mainz. 1904–5
Blaserna (Pietro). Le son & la musique. Suivis des causes physiol. de l'harmonie mus. par H. Helmholtz. 2e éd. 8°. 1879
Blashfield (Edwin Howland) & E. W. Blashfield. Italian cities. With 48 illustˢ. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Blashfield (Evangeline Wilbour), *see* BLASHFIELD (E. H.) & E. W. B. Italian cities, 2v, 1902.
Blasio (José Luis). Maximilian, Emp. of Mexico. Memoirs of h. private secretary, J. L. B. Tr. & ed. R. H. Murray. Forew. by C. Beals. [3rd pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* [1944]
Blasius, *monk, 9 c.* Jitie prepodobnago Vlasiya mnikha. Pamyatnik Sloveno-Bolgarskoi pismennosti 9 v. Iz rukop. Cheti-minep. 15 v. Soobschil Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 65]. fol. 1887
Blass (Carl). De Platone mathematico. Dissert. [P3140]. 8°. Bonnae. 1861
Blatchford (Robert) [NUNQUAM].
My eighty years. 8°. [1931]
What's all this? 8°. [1940]
see WARSCHAUER (J.) Anti-Nunquam: exam. of God & my neighb. [*by* B.], 1904.
Blathwayt (Raymond).
Horatio Bottomley. s8°. 1916
Blathwayt (William) [BLAITHWAYT], *1649?–1717, see* JACOBSEN (G. A.) W. B., a 17th cent. administrator, 1932.
Blatt (Franz).
see ANDREW, *Saint & apostle.* Latein. Bearb. d. Acta A. & Matthiae apud anthropophagos, mit Komm. hrsg. v. F. B., 1930.
,, DANMARK. Danmarks Riges Breve; under Ledelse af F. B. Række 2, B1–6, 9–11, 1250–1312, 1323–36, 1938–50.

Blatt (Franz) [*continued*].
see DIPLOMATARIUM. Dipl. Danicum, Række 2, B1–6, 9–11, 1250–1312, 1323–36, udg. af F. B. &c., 1938–50.
,, SAXO, *Grammaticus.* Gesta Danorum, t2, Indicem verborum confecit F. B., fasc. 1, 2, 1935–37.
Blätter. B. aus Prevorst, 1926, *see* KERNER (A. J. C.)
Weimarer B. ausgewählt &c., 1937, *see* WEIMARER.
Blatter (Ethelbert), *S.J.*
Beautiful flowers of Kashmir. 2v. 8°. 1928
Flora arabica, 6p, *see* INDIA: BOTANICAL SURVEY. Records, v8, 1919–36.
The palms of Brit. India & Ceylon. la8°. 1926
Blattner (Carl). Taschen-Wbch. d. russ. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] 3e Aufl. T1, Russ.-Deut. s8°. *n.d.*
Blau (Ernst Otto Friedrich Hermann). Bosnisch-türk. Sprachdenkmäler, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. Ges. Abh., B5, 1868.
Blau (Joel). Lex talionis. [Repr. f. Yearbk. of Central Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v26. M533]. 8°. 1916
The problem of mod. faith. A creedless credo. [M446]. 8°. N.Y. 1921
The prophetic tradition. Inaug. sermon. [M514]. s8°. 1926
Blau (Joseph Leon). Christian interpret. of the Cabala in the Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Blau (Lajos). Zur Einleit. in die Heil. Schr. [Jahresber. der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest, 1893–4]. [M57]. 8°. Budapest. 1894
Blau (Ludwig). Das altjüd. Zauberwesen. [M116]. 8°. Budapest. 1898
Papyri u. Talmud in gegenseit. Beleuchtung. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Judentums, Schr. M331]. la8°. L. 1913
Zur Didache. [*Extr.* M300]. 8°. *n.p.* [1911?]
Blauensteiner (Kurt).
Georg Raphael Donner. la8°. Wien. [1944]
Blavatsky (*Mme.* **H. P.**) [†BLAVATSKAYA (ELENA PETROVNA)]. The Kabalah & the kabalists. [P2931]. s8°. Madras. 1919
The key to theosophy. repr. s8°. Bombay. 1931
The secret doctrine. Facs. of orig. ed. of 1888. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. Los Angeles, Cal. 1925
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 3v. 8°. [1928]
1, Cosmogenesis. 2, Anthropogenesis.
3, And indices.
Some unpubl. letters. Intr. & comm. by E. R. Corson. 8°. [1929]
*The voice of the silence & o. fragm. f. the Book of golden precepts. Tr. & annot. [*or rather wr.*] by "H. P. B." [*i.e.* Blavatskaya]. 8°. 1892
see HASTINGS (B.) Defence of Mme. B., 1937.
,, KINGSLAND (W.) The real H. P. B., 1928.
Blay de Gäix (Gabriel François, *baron* **de).**
Hist. milit. de Bayonne. 2t. la8°. Bayonne. 1899–1905
Blayre (Christopher), *ps., see* HERON-ALLEN (ED.)
Blázquez (José Martín), *see* MARTÍN BLÁZQUEZ (J.)
Bleackley (Horace William) [*ps.* TIVOLI].
The hangmen of England. 8°. 1929
Pages f. an old letter book; MSS. of the Wilkes family. [*Extr. f.* Juridical Rev., v37. P2901]. 8°. E. 1925
The story of a beautiful duchess: life & times of Eliz. Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton & Argyll. 3rd impr. 8°. 1908
see SHEPPARD (J.) J. S. *trial;* by H. B. w. mem. of H. B. by S. M. Ellis, 1933.
Blechen (Carl), *see* BROSE (C.) Samml. C. B. &c., Gemälde Aquarelle &c. v. K. B., 1928.
Blechynder (Richard), *prebendary of Peterborough.* *Two useful cases resolved. [P2929]. s4°. 1685
Bled (O.) Regestes des évêques de Thérouanne. 500–1553. [Soc. des Antiq. de la Morinie] t2i (1415–1558). [*no more publ.*] 4°. St.-Omer. 1907
Bledisloe (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Bathurst,** *1st baron*). [BLEDISLOE OF LYDNEY]. How landowners can help in saving Brit. agric. Address, Brit. Assoc., 1922. [P2883]. 8°. 1922
Polit. aspects of agric. Address, Plough Club, 1920. [P2883]. 8°. O. 1920

Bledisloe (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Bathurst,** *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Rural betterment: how the country parson can help. [P2883]. 8°. 1913
To avoid national starvation. 2nd ed. [*& 2nd phase*]. [P2883]. 8°. 1912–17
Bleek (Dorothea F.) The Mantis & his friends. Bushman folklore coll. by W. H. I. Bleek & L. C. Lloyd. Ed. B. la8°. Cape Town. [1923]
The Naron, a Bushman tribe of the C. Kalahari. 8°. C. 1928
Bleek (Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel), *see* BLEEK (D. F.), *ed.* Mantis & h. friends, 1923.
Blegen (Carl William). Prosymna. The Helladic settlement preceding the Argive Heraeum. With chapt. on the jewellery & ornaments by E. P. Blegen. [2v. limited ed.] 4°. C. 1937
Blegen (Elizabeth Denny Pierce), *wife of Carl W. Blegen, form. Pierce, see* BLEGEN (C. W.) Prosymna, 1937.
Blegen (Theodore Christian).
Grass roots hist. 8°. Minneapolis. [1947]
Blei (Franz). Fèlicien Rops. [Die Kunst hrsg. R. Muther]. s8°. [1906]
Talleyrand. 8°. 1932
Ungewöhnl. Menschen u. Schicksale. 8°. 1929
Bleibtreu (Hedwig), *see* FRIEDMANN (M.) H. B., 1933.
Blenerhasset (Thomas). A revelation of the true Minerva, (1582). Intr. &c. by J. W. Bennett. [Scholars' facs. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
see MIRROR (The) for magistrates, parts added by J. Higgins & T. B.; ed. L. B. Campbell, 1946.
Blenkinsop (*Dr.* **Adam**). *A transport voyage to the Mauritius & back. By the a. of Paddiana &c. [*Sometime attrib. to Sir W. H. Gregory & to Capt. Wallond*]. s8°. 1851
Blenkinsop (Edward Stanley).
Bürger's originality. 8°. O. 1936
Blennerhassett (*Lady*) [*form. Gräfin* CHARLOTTE v. LEYDEN].
Marie Stuart. [Tr.] 2e éd. s8°. 1909
Blennerhassett (William Lewis).
The dreamer. s8°. 1922
Bles (Joseph). Cat. of coll. of fine Eng. glass formed by J. B. Sold by Christie, May & June 1935. 2p *in* 1v. [Illust.] 8°. 1935
Bleschamp (Marie Laurence Charlotte Louise Alexandrine de), *see* BONAPARTE (M.L.C.L.A.), *pcsse de Canino.*
Blesse (Ernest), *see* BARRET (C.) & E. B. Gramm. prat. de la langue latvienne, 1928.
Blessing (The) of the waters on eve of Epiphany. Gr., Lat., Copt. & Russ. vers. ed. or tr. by J. Marq. of Bute & E. A. T. W. Budge. 8°. 1901
Blessington (Marguerite Gardiner, *countess of*).
The confessions of an elderly gentleman. [*b. w. h.* Conf. of an elderly lady]. 8°. Paris. 1836
The confessions of an elderly lady. 8°. Paris. 1838
Marmaduke Herbert; or, the fatal error. 3v. s8°. 1847
see BLÜMEL (M.) Die Unterhalt. Ld. Byron's mit d. Gräfin B., 1900.
,, SADLEIR (M.) Blessington-D'Orsay: a masquerade, 1933; n. ed., rev. & enl., 1947.
Blet (Henri). Hist. de la colonisation franç. [t]1, 2 [1, 5e éd. 2, repr.] 8°. Grenoble. [1946–47]
Bleuler (Eugen). Das autist.-undisziplinierte Denken in d. Medizin u. s. Überwindung. 4e A. 8°. 1927
Blew (William Charles Arlington). Brighton & its coaches: hist. of the London Brighton road &c. la8°. 1894
The Quorn Hunt & its masters. Illust. by H. Alken. la8°. 1899
Racing. 8°. 1900
Blewbury, *Berks.* Registers, 1588–1813. Transcr. by J. F. Fry. [Parish Reg. Soc., 70]. 8°. *p.p.* 1913
Bley (Wulf). Revolutionen d. Weltgesch.: 2 Jahrtausende Revol. u. Bürgerkriege. [*By var. aˢ.*] Hrsg., mit e. Vorwort, von W. B. [Publ. aus Kriegs-, Militär- &c. Archiven]. 4°. München. [1933]
Bliard (Pierre), *S.J., see* JESUITS. Bibliothèque de la Cie. de Jésus, t11, Hist. par P. B., 1932.

Bliemetzrieder (Franz). Adelhard v. Bath. Blätter aus d. Leben e. engl. Naturphilos. d. 12. Jhdts. &c. 8°. München. 1935

Bligh (*Hon.* **Edward Vesey**), *see* WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (E. C.) This was a man: biog. of the Hon. E. V. B., 1949.

Bligh (Eric Walter).
Sir Kenelm Digby & h. Venetia. 8°. 1932
Tooting Corner. 8°. 1946
see STUBBS (S. G. B.) & E. W. B. Sixty cents of health & physick, 1931.

Bligh (Stanley M.) & F. J. Prewett. Improvement of upland grazings, *see* AGRIC. ECON. RES. INST., *Oxf.* Progr., p2, 1930.

Bligh (*Admiral* **William**), *1754–1817.* Account of the Bounty mutiny, *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.* Austral. discov., v1, 1929.
B. & the Bounty, h. narr. of the voyage to Otaheite &c. [Illust. & pref. by L. Irving]. 8°. [1936]
B. of the Bounty. Narr. of the mutiny &c. Ed. E. A. Hughes. [King's Treasuries]. s8°. [1928]
The log of the Bounty. W. B.'s log of proc. of H.M.'s armed vessel Bounty in a voyage to the South Seas &c. Publ., w. intr. &c. by O. Rutter, comments on B.'s navigation by Rear-Adm. J. A. Edgell &c. 2v. fol. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* [1936–37]
The voyage of the Bounty's launch as rel. in B.'s despatch to the Admiralty & the journal of John Fryer. Intr. by O. Rutter, wood-engravings by R. Gibbings. fol. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1934
see EVATT (H. V.) Rum rebellion: overthrow of Gov. B. by J. Macarthur &c., 1938.
,, HENDERSON (G. C.) Discoverers of the Fiji Isl.: B. &c., 1933.
,, MACKANESS (G.) Life of Vice-Adm. W. B., 2v, 1931.
,, MONTGOMERIE (H. S.) W. B. of the "Bounty" in fact & in fable, 1937.
,, RAWSON (G.) B. of the "Bounty", 1930; 2nd ed., 1934.
,, RUTTER (O.) Turbulent journey, life of W. B., 1936.

Blight (Francis James), *publisher, see* HAWKER (G.) Biog. sk. of F. J. B., chairman &c., 1899–1927, of Ch. Griffin & Co., Ltd., 1931.

Blignières (Auguste Le Barbier de). Essai sur Amyot & les traducteurs franç. au 16e siècle, préc. d'un éloge d'A. 8°. 1851

Bligny-Bondurand (Edouard), *see* BONDURAND.

Blin (Georges).
Baudelaire. Préf. de J. Crépet. s8°. [1939]
Le sadisme de Baudelaire. [Recours de B. à la sorcellerie—J. P. Sartre & B. &c.] s8°. [1948]

***Blind** (The) beggar of Bednal-Green, 1843, *see* BEGGAR.

Blind (Mathilde). Poet. works. Ed. A. Symons. Mem. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1900

Blink (George). The tiger at large, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v1, 1837.

Blinkenberg (Andreas). L'ordre des mots en franç. mod. p1. 8°. København. 1928
For p1, 2, see KONGL. DANSKE VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Medd., B17, 20, 1928–34.

Blinkenberg (Christian Sorensen).
Works in KONG. DANSKE VIDENS. SELSKAB, Arch.-Kunsthist. Med., B2, 1937–40.
Deux docs. chronol. rhodiens, (Lindiaka, 8).
Les prêtres de Poseidon Hippios (Lindiaka, 6).
Triemiolia, ét. s. un type de navire rhodien (Lindiaka, 7).
Knidia. Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Praxitel. Aphrodite. la8°. Kopenhagen. 1933
see CORPUS vasorum ant.: Danemark, par C. B. &c., 1924–38.

—— **& K. F. Kiuch.** Lindos. Fouilles de l'Acropole, 1902–1914. [Fondation Carlsberg]. [v]2 [*in* 2t. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. Berlin. 1941
2, Inscriptions.

Bliss (Barbara), *see* TOWN & COUNTRY PLANNING ASSOC. The new planning: rep. of Nat. Conf.; ed. E. B., 1945.

Bliss (Douglas Percy). The Devil in Scotland. 4 gt. Scot. stories of diablerie, w. intr. essay & wood engr. by B. la8°. 1934
Hist. of wood-engraving. la8°. 1928

Bliss (Eliot).
Saraband. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]

Bliss (Philip), *see* GIBSON (S.) & C. J. HINDLE. P. B., 1787–1857, editor &c., 1933.

Bliss (William).
Canoeing. Intr. by A. P. Herbert. 8°. [1934]
Pilgrimage of grace. 8°. [1937]
The real Shakespeare: a counterblast to commentators. 8°. 1947
see SQUIRE (*Sir* J. C.) Water music or a fortnight of B., 1939.

Blixen (Karen) [†BLIXEN-FINECKE (KAREN CHRISTENCE), *baroness; ps.* ISAK DINESEN].
Out of Africa. 8°. [1937]
Seven Gothic tales. [Eng. ed.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, Intr. by D. Canfield. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Winter's tales. s8°. [1942]

Bloch (Camille). Les causes de la Guerre mondiale. Précis hist. s8°. 1933

—— **& P. Renouvin.** L'article 231 du Traité de Versailles. [*Extr. f.* Revue d'Hist. de la Guerre mondiale, Jan. 1932]. la8°. 1932

Bloch (Chajim). Le Golem: légendes du ghetto de Prague [*based on Jehuda Loew*]. Tr. F. Ritter. s8°. Str. 1928

Bloch (Edward H.), *see* KNISELY (M. H.), E. H. B. &c. Selective phagocytosis, 1, 1948.

Bloch (Gustave). Les orig. du Sénat rom. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c. fasc. 29]. 8°. 1883
see GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, Hist. anc., p3 Hist. rom., t2, La Républ. rom. de 133 av. J.-C. à la mort de César, par G. B. & J. Carcopino, 1929–32.

Bloch (Herbert). Monte Cassino, Byzantium & the W. in the earlier Middle Ages, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 3, 1946.

Bloch (Herbert Aaron). The concept of our changing loyalties. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist., No. 401]. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Bloch (Iwan), *of Charlottenburg* [*ps.* E. DÜHREN].
A hist. of Eng. sexual morals. Tr. W. H. Forstern. 8°. 1936
Das Sexualleben uns. Zeit. 7.–9. verm. A. 8°. 1909
Sexual life in England. Tr. W. H. Forstern. 8°. [1938]
The sexual life of our time in its rel. to mod. civilization. Tr. M. E. Paul. 8°. 1919

Bloch (Jean Richard). " — & Co." Tr. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. 8°. 1930
Le dernier empereur. [Drame]. 6e éd. s8°. [1926]
Destin du théâtre. 7e éd. s8°. [1930]
Espagne, Espagne! s8°. 1936
. . . et Compagnie. 4e éd. s8°. [1925]
,, ,, 11e éd. s8°. [1927]
Lévy. Prem. livre de contes. 4e éd. s8°. [1925]
A night in Kurdistan. Tr. S. H. Guest.. s8°. 1930
Offrande à la musique. Dix filles dans un pré—La nuit kurde—L'illustre magicien. [Drames]. 2e éd. s8°. [1930]
Sybilla. [L'aigle & Ganymède, 1]. 13e éd. s8°. [1932]

Bloch (Josef Samuel). Der Arbeiterstand bei d. Palästinensern, Griechen u. Römern. Vortrag. [M11]. 8°. Wien. 1882
Studien z. Gesch. d. Sammlung d. althebr. Lit. [M20]. 8°. Breslau. 1876

Bloch (Kurt). German interests & policies in the Far East. [Inst. of Pacif. Rel. Inquiry Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1940

Bloch (Marc). Apologie pour l'hist. ou métier d'historien. 8°. 1949
Les caractères orig. de l'hist. rurale française. [Instit. for Sammenlign. Kulturforsk., sB: Skr., 19]. la8°. Oslo. 1931
L'étrange défaite: témoignage écrit en 1940. Avant-propos de G. Altman. s8°. 1946
La société féodale: la formation des liens de dépendance. 8°. 1939
,, ,, : les classes & le gouvt. des hommes. 8°. 1940
Strange defeat: statement of evidence wr. in 1940. Forew. by G. Altman. Tr. G. Hopkins. s8°. 1949

Bloch (Mozes Léb). Das Mosaisch-Talmud. Polizeirecht. [M26]. 8°. Budapest. 1879

Bloch (Olaf), *see* SPENCER (S.), E. R. BLANCHET, O. B. &c. Mountaineering, 1934.

Bloch (Oscar), *prof. au Lycée Buffon.* Dict. étymolog. de la langue franç. Par O. B. avec collab. de W. v. Wartburg. Préf. d'A. Meillet. 2t. la8°. 1932

Bloch (Philipp). Heinrich Graetz: a mem. [Prep. for Index vol. (v6) of Grätz's "Hist. of the Jews." M119]. 8°. 1898

Blochet (Edgard). Musulman painting, 12th–17th cent. Tr. C. M. Binyon. Intr. by Sir E. D. Ross. la8°. [1929]
Les peintures orient. de la coll. Pozzi, *w.* Index des noms cités dans 4 mém. s. les peintures orient., *see* SOC. FRANÇ. DE REPROD. DE MSS. &c. Bull. 12, 1928.

Block (Adam), *see* OTTOMAN PUBLIC DEBT. Administr. of O.P.D.; tr., w. spec. rep. by A. B., 1905–24.

Block (Andrew).
The book collector's vade mecum. 8°. 1932
see STONEHILL (C. A.) & A. B. &c. Anonyma &c., 2nd ed., 4v, 1927.

Block (Geoffrey D. M.) The wings of warfare: intr. to milit. aircraft engaged in Western theatre of War. 8°. [1945]

Block (Katherine Salter), *see* WARD (W. H.) & K. S. B. Hist. of the Manor &c. of Iver, 1933.

Block (Maurice), *writer on art.* François Boucher & the Beauvais tapestries; w. illustr. f. tapestries in the Henry E. Huntington Libr. & Art Gall. 8°. Boston. 1933

Block (Maxine), *see* CURRENT BIOGRAPHY. Who's news & why; ed. B., 1940.

Block (Toni). You must stay to tea, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* 4 Jew. plays, 1948.

Block (Whittoney), *ps.* [*i.e. Lady* CAROLINE E. EVE]. What inn-signs tell. 8°. [Menton. 1929]

Blocqueville (Adelaide Louise de Coulibeuf, *marquise de*), *see* MONTESQUIOU (R. DE). Brelan de dames: Mlse de B. &c., 1912.

Blodgett (Harold). Walt Whitman in England. [Cornell St. in Eng. 24]. 8°. Ithaca. 1934

Bloemaert (Abraham), *see* DELBANCO (G.) Der Maler A. B., 1564–1651, 1928.

Bloesch (Hansjörg), *see* BLÖSCH (H.)

Blofeld (John). The jewel in the lotus: pres. day Buddhism in China. s8°. [1948]

Blohm (Kurt). Tanganyika Territorium (ehem. Deutsch-Ostafrika) u. Engl. Presse, 1930–33. [Neue Deuts. Forsch.] 8°. 1935

Blois (Guillaume de), *see* GULIELMUS, *Blesensis.*

Blois (Henry *of*), *bp. of Winchester, see* HENRY, *of Blois.*

Blois (Vital de), *see* VITALIS, *Blesensis.*

Blok (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).
Dnevnik 1911–13 [& 1917–21]. Pod red. P. N. Medvedeva. [2v]. s8°. 1928
Dvenadtsat. Risunki Yu. Annenkova. 4°. 1918
Pisma k rodnim. Pod red. i s prim. M. A. Beketovoi &c. [t]2 (1910–21). s8°. Moskva. 1932
Sobranie sochinenii. t4, Poemi, stikhotvoreniya, proza, 1907–21. 8°. Berlin. 1923
Sochineniya: stikhotvoreniya, poemi, teatr, stati i rechi, pisma. Red. &c. Vl. Orlova. la8°. Moskva. 1946
The spirit of music. [Tr. I. Freiman]. s8°. 1946
see BERBEROVA (N.) A. B. & s. temps, suivi d'un choix de poèmes, 1947.
,, BONNEAU (S.) L'univers poét. d'A. B., 1946.
,, LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 27–28, A. B. &c., 1937.
,, NEMEROVSKAYA (O.) & Ts. VOLPE, *edd.* Sudba B., 1930.

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Frederik Hendrik, Prins van Oranje. [Nederl. Hist. Bibl., 13]. 8°. 1924
Life of Adm. De Ruyter. Tr. G. J. Renier. 8°. [1933]
M. A. De Ruyter. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928
see MOLHUYSEN (P. C.) & P. J. B. Nieuw nederl. biog. woordenboek, d8–10, 1930–37.

Blom (Eric). Everyman's dictionary of music. Compiled by E. B. s8°. *Dent.* [1946]
Leslie Heward, 1897–1943. Memorial vol. [*by var. wr.*], ed. E. B. 8°. [1944]
The limitations of music: st. in æsthetics. 8°. 1928
Mozart. [Master musicians]. s8°. [1935]
A musical postbag. 8°. [1941]

Blom Eric [*continued*].
Tchaikovsky: orchestral works. [repr.] s8°. [1948]

Blom (Frans).
The conquest of Yucatan. 8°. Boston. 1936

Blom (Walter). The advance from Mons 1914. Tr. G. C. Wynne. 8°. 1930

Blomberg (Adelheid Maria von), *baroness.*
Light on the true Shakespeare. 8°. Boston. [1930]

Blomberg (Erik). Valda dikter. 8°. [1928]

Blome (Richard). Hawking or faulconry. [1686. repr.] 8°. 1929

Blomefield (Francis). Essay towards a topog. hist. of Norfolk. v4, 5, by C. Parkin. fol. Lynn. 1775
4, Hundreds of Blofield, Clackclose, Claver-ing, Erpingham (N.), Eyford, Freebridge.
5, Hundreds of Greenhow (N.), Happing, Holt, Launditch, Loddon, Mitford, Smeth-don, Taverham, Tunstede, Walsham, Flegg (W. & E.)
Plates designed to illustrate B.'s Hist. of Norfolk [2 of Harpley Church]. fol. 1836
Suppl. to B.'s Norfolk. Articles by anti-quarians, illust. by drawings by S. C. E. Neville-Rolfe. Intr. by C. Hussey. 4°. 1928
see NORFOLK. List of N. benefices &c., cont. f. B.'s Hist. of N., 1847.

Blomfield (Kathleen).
see SOC. OF GENEALOGISTS. Cat. of parish registers in poss. of Soc. of Genealog., 2nd ed. comp. by K. B., 1937.
,, —— Nat. index of parish register copies; comp. by K. B. & H. K. Percy-Smith, 1939.

Blomfield (*Sir* Reginald). Byways. Leaves f. an architect's note-bk. 8°. [1929]
Memoirs of an architect. 8°. 1932
Modernismus. s8°. 1934
Richard Norman Shaw, R.A., architect, 1831–1912. 8°. [1940]
Sebastien le Prestre de Vauban, 1633–1707. 8°. [1938]
Six architects. [Palladio, Bernini, I. Jones, F. Mansart, Gabriel, Wren]. s8°. 1935
Three hundred years of French architecture, 1494–1794. 8°. 1936

Blond (Georges). L'amour n'est qu'un plaisir. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Le jour se lève à l'Ouest. s8°. [1948]
Journal d'un imprudent. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Le ministre évaporé: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 263, 1949.

Blondel (Auguste). Rodolphe Töpffer, l'écri-vain, l'artiste & l'homme par A. B. avec la collab. de P. Mirabaud. la8°. 1886

Blondel (Charles). Les volitions, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.

Blondel (Maurice). L'action. t1, Le problème des causes secondes & le pur agir. 8°. 1936
Léon Ollé-Laprune, 1839–1898. 8°. [1932]
Lettre s. les exigences de la pensée contemp. en matière d'apologét. [*tp. wanting.* M87]. 8°. [St-Dizier. 1896]
La pensée. 2t. 8°. 1934
1, La genèse de la pensée & les paliers de s. ascension spontanée.
2, Les responsabilités de la pensée & la possibilité de s. achèvement.
La philosophie & l'esprit chrétien. t1, 2. 8°. 1944–46
see D'ARCY (M. C.), M. B. &c. A monument to St. Augustine, 1930.

Blondheim (David Simon), *see* DARMESTETER (A.) & D. S. B. Gloses franç. dans les comm. talmud. de Raschi, 2t, 1929–37.

Blondlot (René). Rayons "N". s8°. 1904

Blondus (Flavius) [BIONDO; FLAVIUS (B.)].
Scritti ined. &c. Intr. [*cont. life &c. of B.*] di B. Nogara. [Studi e testi, 48]. la8°. 1927

Blooah (Charles G.), *see* HERZOG (G.) Jabo proverbs f. Liberia, w. assist. of C. G. B., 1936.

Blood [BLOUD]. *Field (The) of bloud (1681), 1887, *see* FIELD.

Blood (*Gen. Sir* **Bindon**).
Four score years & ten. 8°. 1933

Blood (Thomas). *Remarks on some eminent passages in the life of Mr. B., in letter wr. upon occas. of the late tryall, rel. to the Duke of Buckingham. [*Signed* R. H.] [P3105]. fol. 1680

Blood (Thomas) [*continued*].
see PAPISTS. *Just. narr. of hellish new-counter-plots &c., w. acc. of intreigues to insnare Mr. B., 1679.
,, YOUNGHUSBAND (*Sir* G. J.) The Jewel Hse.: the Royal regalia w. Sir G. Talbot's acc. of Col. B.'s plot, 1921.

Bloodgood (Ruth S.), *see* BOWLER (A. C.) & R. S. B. Instit. treatment of delinquent boys, 2p, 1935–36.

Blood-Ryan (H. W.) Franz v. Papen, h. life & times. 8°. [1940]
The great German conspiracy. 8°. [1943]

***Bloody** (The) project, or a discov. of the new designe in the pres. war &c., 1648, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.

Bloody Assizes (The). Ed. J. G. Muddiman. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1929]

Bloom (Alan). The farm in the Fen. 8°. [1944]

Bloom (E. F. D.), *see* HINE (R. L.), *ed.* Natural hist. of the Hitchin region, 1934.

Bloom (Herbert I.) Dutch archives, w. spec. ref. to Amer. Jewish hist. [*Extr. f.* Publ. of Amer. Jewish Hist. Soc. M586]. 8°. [N.Y. 1931?]

Bloom (James Harvey). Folk lore, old customs & superstitions in Shakespeare land. 8°. [1930]

—— **& R. R. James.** Medical practitioners in the Dioc. of London, annot. list 1529–1725. s8°. 1935

Bloom (Sol). Date of G. Washington's birth [*w. sep. tp.*], *see* WASHINGTON (G.) Hist. of G. W. bicentennial celeb., Lit. ser., v3, 1932.

Bloom (Ursula) [*Mrs.* GOWER ROBINSON].
Base metal. s8°. [1928]
The cypresses grow dark. s8°. [1932]
The passionate heart. s8°. [1930]
The questing trout. s8°. [1934]
Rude forefathers. 8°. [1945]
Tarnish. s8°. [1929]
To-morrow for apricots. s8°. [1929]

Bloomfield (*Col.* **A.**) The plain narr. of the doings &c. of murderous rogue. 8°. Saxmundham. *n.d.*

Bloomfield (Leonard). Language. 8°. [1935]

Bloomfield (Paul). B.B.C. 8°. 1941
A Christmas party. s8°. [1934]
Half the battle. Harrow, Oxford, London. s8°. [1936]
The many & the few, or culture & destiny. s8°. [1942]
The moth of holiness. s8°. [1931]
Quite contrairy. 8°. [1930]
William Morris. 8°. [1934]

Bloomfield (Robert). Hazelwood-hall, a village drama. [*b. w. h.* Wild flowers &c., 1826]. s8°. 1823
Mayday w. the muses. [*b. w. h.* Wild flowers &c., 1826]. s8°. 1822
Poems. stereotype ed. 2v. s8°. 1814
Wild flowers or pastoral & local poetry. n. ed. s8°. 1826

Bloor (*Mrs.* **Ella Reeve**), *form. Reeve.*
We are many. An autobiog. Intr. by E. G. Flynn. 8°. 1941

Bloor (Robert Henry Underwood). The English novel f. Chaucer to Galsworthy. s8°. 1935

Blore (*Lt.-Comm.* **Trevor**), *R.N.V.R.*
Commissioned bargees, story of the landing craft. 8°. [1946]
Turning point—1943. 8°. [1944]

Blos (Wilhelm).
Die Deut. Revolution, 1848 49. 8°. St. [1892]

Blösch (Hansjörg) [BLOESCH]. Antike Kunst in d. Schweiz. 50 Meisterwerke aus d. klass. Altertum in öffentl. u. priv. Besitz. la8°. Erlenbach—Zürich. [1943]

Blosius (Franciscus Ludovicus). Institutio spiritualis &c. Itemque exercitium piarum precationum. Acc. apologia pro D Joanne Thaulero, una cum brevi regula tyronis spiritualis. s8°. Venetiis. 1571
Pusillanimium consolatio, ex antiq. Patrum scr. coll. [*b. w. h.* Instit. spirit., 1571]. s8°. Venetiis. 1571

Bloss (Esther). Labor legislation in Czecho-slovakia. [—Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 446]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Blossoms (The) of morality, by the ed. of The looking glass for the mind [*i.e.* J. Cooper?]. Cuts by I. Bewick. 2nd ed. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1806

***Blot** (The) on the Queen's Head, 1876, *see* JENKINS (J. E.)

Blouard (René). La Basse-Meuse Namuroise. 8°. Namur. [1946]

Blount (Charles), *translator of Philostratus.*
*Appeal from the Country to the City, for preservation of H.M.'s person [*signed* Junius Brutus], 1679, *see* STATE tracts, 1689; 93.
see L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) An ans. to the Appeal f. the country to the city [by C. B.], 1681.

Blount (Charles), *8th Ld. Mountjoy, aft. 1st earl of Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE (C. B., *1st earl of*).

Blount (Edward), *barrister-at-law.* *Notes on the Cape of Good Hope, made dur. excursion in that Colony, 1820. 8°. 1821

Blount (Thomas). *Glossographia: or a dict., interp. hard words. By T. B. 3rd ed. s8°. 1670

Blowitz (Adolphe Opper de), M. Barres &c.
Léon XIII devant ses contemporains. s8°. 1892

Bloxam (Charles Loudon). Chemistry, in-organic & organic, w. experiments. 11th ed., rev. by A. G. Bloxam & S. J. Lewis. la8°. 1923

Bloxam (Joan). Walks around London. Intr. by H. Marshall. 8°. [1937]

Bloxam (John Rouse), *see* MIDDLETON (R. D.) Newman & B.: an Oxf. friendship, 1947.

Bloxam (Matthew Holbeche). Princ. of Gothic eccles. archit. 5th ed. [*w.* Index comp. by T. J. Mackrill, 1931]. s8°. 1843

Bloxam (Richard). How to look at churches. [Repr. f. S. Martin's Rev., 1927. M532]. 8°. [1928]

Bloy (Léon Marie), *1846 1917.*
L'âme de Napoléon. 9e éd. s8°. 1930
Le désespéré. 6e éd. s8°. 1926
Exégèse des lieux communs (nouv. sér.) 7e éd. s8°. 1925
La femme pauvre. 23e éd. s8°. 1930
Le fils de Louis XVI. 5e éd. s8°. 1926
Inédits de L. B. Intr. de R. Martineau. Prés. de J. Bollery &c. éd. orig. s8°. Montréal. 1945
Lettres à Véronique [1877–79]. Intr. de J. Maritain. 8°. [1934]
Le Pèlerin de l'Absolu, 1910–12. 9e éd. s8°. 1930
Pilgrim of the Absolute. Sel. of h. writings; ed. R. Maritain, w. intr. by J. Maritain. [Tr. J. Coleman & H. L. Binsse]. 8°. [1947]
Le salut par les Juifs. [n. ed.] s8°. 1946
Le Vieux de la Montagne, 1907–10. Préf. de A. Dupont. 6e éd. s8°. 1919
see BÉGUIN (A.) L. B.: st. in impatience; tr., 1947.
,, BERNANOS (G.) Dans l'amitié de L. B.; Estang, 1947.
,, BOLLERY (J.) L. B., 1846–82, 1947.
,, COLLEYE (H.) L'âme de L. B., 1930.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Flammes, Bloy &c., 1930.
,, FUMET (S.) Mission de L. B., 1935.
,, LORY (M. J.) L. B. & s. époque, 1870–1914, 1944.
,, POLIMENI (E.) L. B., the pauper prophet, 1846–1917, 1947.
,, TERMIER (P.) Intr. à L. B., 1930.

Blücher (*Feldmarschall* **Gebhardt Lebrecht v.**), *Fürst v. Wahlstadt; 1742–1819.* Ausgewählte Briefe. Hrsg. F. Schulze. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 4]. s8°. L. [1912]
see KOHL (H.) B.'s Zug v. Auerstedt bis Ratkau &c. (1806), 1913.

Blücher (Gebhardt Lebrecht v.), *Fürst v. Wahl-stadt; 1865–1931.* Memoirs. Ed. Evelyn, Princess Blücher & Maj. D. Chapman-Huston. 8°. [1932]

Bluck (Richard Stanley Harold). Plato's life & thought, w. tr. of the Seventh letter. s8°. [1949]

Blue, The. [*Mag. of Christ's Hospital*]. v2, 3 (1874–5). 8°. 1874–5
Gleanings f. "The Blue". Sel. of poetry & prose, 1870–71 & 1874–81. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* Hertford. 1881

Blue Guides, *see* MUIRHEAD (F.) & MUIRHEAD (L. R.)

Blum (*Mlle* **Alice**). Oral French method. n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Blum (André). La gravure en Angleterre au 18e siècle. Préf. de C. Dodgson. 4°. 1930
Les origines du livre à gravures en France, les incunables typograph 4°. 1928
—— **& C. Chassé.** Hist. du costume. Les modes au 19e siècle. la8°. [1931]
—— **& P. Lauer.** La miniature franç. aux 15e & 16e siècles. fol. 1930
Blum (Jean-Marx). La double vie de Poters Petersohn, récit, *see* Œuvres libres, 160, 1934.
Blum (Jerome). Noble landowners & agric. in Austria, 1815–48. [Johns Hopkins Univ., St. in hist. &c. sci., s65, no. 2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1948
Blum (Léon).
A l'échelle humaine. 11e éd. s8°. [1945]
Le dernier mois. s8°. [1946]
L'exercice du pouvoir: discours, de mai 1936 à jan. 1937. s8°. 1937
For all mankind (A l'échelle humaine). Tr. W. Pickles. s8°. 1946
L'hist. jugera. 8°. [1945]
Léon Blum bef. h. judges, at Supreme Court of Riom, March 11th & 12th, 1942. [Verbatim tr. of B.'s defence]. Intr. by F. Gouin. s8°. [1943]
Peace & disarmament. Tr. A. Werth. Intr. by R. Dell. 8°. [1932]
La réforme gouvernementale. [7e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Souvs. sur l'Affaire. 2e éd. s8°. [1935]
Stendhal & le Beylisme. [n. éd.] s8°. [1930]
see Thiébaut (M.) En lisant L. B., 1937.
,, Vichniac (M.) L. B., 1937.
Blumberg (Gustav d'Arnim), *see* Blumberg (H. d'A.) & G. d'A. B. Prose & poetry, 1934.
Blumberg (Henry d'Arnim) & G. d'A. Blumberg. Prose & poetry. Poems by H. d'A. B., w. note on [*& tr. of*] Petöfi. Play, &c. by G. d'A. B. 8°. [1934]
***Blume** (Eine) aus d. Goldenen Lande &c., 1878, *see* Louis Salvator.
Blume (Friedrich). Die evangel. Kirchenmusik. [Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1931]
Joh. Seb. Bach im Wandel d. Gesch. 8°. [1947]
Blume (Rudolf Gnevkow-), *see* Gnevkow-Blume (R.)
Blümel (Christoph). Der Jude v. Venetien, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B3, 1931.
Blümel (Magnus). Die Unterhalt. Ld. Byron's mit d. Gräfin Blessington. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Breslau. 1900
Blumenau (S.) Israelit. Gesangbuch f. d. Synagoge &c. [M38]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1879
,, ,, 2e A. [*w.* Melodien. M110]. 8°. Bielefeld. *n.d.*
Blumenfeld (Josephine).
Shrimps for tea. s8°. [1930]
Blumenfeld (Ralph David).
All in a lifetime. 8°. [1931]
Diary, 1887–1914. 8°. [1930]
Home town: story of a dream that came true. 8°. [1944]
The press in my time. 8°. [1933]
Blumenfeld (Simon). Jew boy. 8°. [1935]
Blumenthal (Adolf). Rabbi Meïr. Leben u. Wirken. Inaug.-Diss. [Cap. 1–5, pp. 1–48, *only*. M562]. 8°. 1888
Blumenthal (Albrecht Werner v.) Griech. Vorbilder. s4°. Freiburg i. B. 1921
see Ion, *Chius*. I. v. C.: d. Reste s. Werke; Zusammengest. &c. A. v. B., 1939.
Blumer (Marie Louise), *see* Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Rép. des vues des salles du Mus. du Louvre, avec notice hist. de M.-L. B., 1946.
Blümml (Emil Carl) & G. Gugitz. Altwienerisches. Bilder u. Gestalten. 8°. Wien. 1920
Blunck (Hans Friedrich). Gesammelte Werke. 10B. 8°. Hamburg. [1937]
1, Rechtfertigung v. Freunden — Die Urvatersaga.
2, König Geiserich.
3, Frauen im Garten—Land d. Vulkane.
4, Peter Ohles Schatten—Die Weibsmühle.
5, Geschichten u. Novellen.
6, Stelling Rotkinnsohn—Hein Hoyer.
7, Die grosse Fahrt—Berend Fock.
8, 9, Märchen u. Sagen.
10, Balladen u. Gedichte.

Blunck (Hans Friedrich) [*continued*].
König Geiserich. Erzählung. 8°. Hamburg. [1936]
Sprung ü. d. Schwelle. Allerlei Spukgeschichten. Märchen v. d. Niederelbe, 3e Folge. 8°. Jena. [1931]
Volkswende. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Von Geistern unter u. ü. d. Erde. Märchen &c. 8°. Jena. [1935]
Von Klabautern u. Rullerpuckern. Märchen v. d. Niederelbe. 8°. Jena. 1926
Von klugen Frauen u. Füchsen. Märchen v. d. Niederelbe, N. Folge. 8°. Jena. 1926
see Jenssen (C.) H. F. B.: Leben u. Werk, 1935.
Blundell (Francis), *see* Ireland: Exchequer. Liber recencionum &c. recept. in Scaccario Hib. per F. B., 1621–22, *n.d.*
Blundell (Francis Nicholas).
The agricultural problem. 8°. [1928]
A new policy for agriculture. 8°. 1931
Blundell (Frederick Odo).
Old Catholic Lancashire. 2v. s8°. 1925[–38]
Blundell (Joseph Hight). Bedfordshire 17th cent. tokens. n. ed. *pr. f. subs. o.* 8°. Newport, I.W. 1928
Blundell (Margaret).
see Blundell (*Capt.* W.) Cavalier: letters of W. B., 1620–98; ed. M. B., 1933; re-issue, 1938.
,, Francis (M. E.) & M. B. Wood Sanctuary, 1930.
Blundell (Robert Henderson).
see Ruxton (B.) Trial; ed. B. &c., 1937.
,, Vaquier (J. P.) Trial; ed. B. &c., 1929.
Blundell (*Capt.* **William).**
Cavalier. Letters of W. B. to h. friends, 1620–98. Ed. M. Blundell. 8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, [re-issue]. 8°. [1938]
Blunden (Edmund) [†Blunden (Edmund Charles)].
After the bombing & o. sh. poems. 8°. 1949
Charles Lamb & h. contemps. Clark Lect., 1932. 8°. C. 1933
Charles Lamb. Life rec. by h. contemps. Comp. by E. B. 8°. 1934
Cricket country. 8°. 1944
Edward Gibbon & h. age. A. Skemp Mem. Lect. 8°. Bristol. [1935]
An elegy & o. poems. 8°. [1937]
Elia & Christ's Hospital, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v22, 1937.
Eng. lit. in Japan, *see* Saito (T.) Keats' view of poetry, 1929.
Eng. poems. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1929]
Eng. villages. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1941
For a. ed. see Turner (W. J.) Englishman's country, 1945.
The face of England. s8°. 1932
George Herbert's Latin poems, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
Halfway house. A misc. of new poems. 8°. 1932
Keat's publisher: mem. of John Taylor, 1781–1864. 8°. [1936]
Leigh Hunt. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930
Leigh Hunt's eldest son, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
Leigh Hunt's "Examiner" examined. Acc. of contents, 1808–25, & sel., by or conc. L. H., Lamb, Keats &c. 8°. [1928]
The mind's eye. Essays. 8°. [1934]
Nature in Eng. lit. s8°. 1929
Near & far: new poems. 8°. 1929
Poems. [1914–30]. 8°. 1930
Poems. 1930–1940. 8°. 1940
Romantic poetry & the fine arts. Warton lect. on Eng. poetry. la8°. [1943]
For a. c. see Brit. Acad. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
Shakespeare's significances. Paper, S. Assoc., 1929. [*a. c. in* M553]. 8°. 1929
Shelley: a life story. 8°. [1946]
Shells by a stream. New poems. 8°. 1944
Thomas Hardy. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1941
Tradition in poetry, *see* City Lit. Inst. Tradit. &c., 1929.
Undertones of war. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. [1929]

Blunden (Edmund) [*continued*].
Votive tablets. Studies chiefly apprec. of Eng. authors & books. 8°. [1931]
The waggoner & o. p. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1920
see Clare (J.) Sk. in life of J. C. wr. by himself; intr., notes & addit. by E. B., 1931.
,, Massingham (H. J.), *ed.* The natural order: essays in the return to husbandry by E. B. &c., 1945.
,, —— & Hugh Massingham, *edd.* The gt. Victorians; [*by* E. B. &c.], 1932.
,, Owen (W.) Poems; ed. E. B. 1931.
——, **G. De Beer &c.**
On Shelley. s8°. O. 1938
—— **& E. L. Griggs.** Coleridge. Studies by sev. hands on 100th anniv. of h. death. Ed. E. B. & E. L. G. 8°. 1934
Blunden (Sylva), *wife of Edmund Blunden, form. Norman, see* Norman (S.)
Blunham, *Beds.* *The Parish Church of B. s8°. Biggleswade. 1909
Blunt (Alfred Walter Frank), *bp. of Bradford.*
The Acts of the Apostles in the Rev. Version. Intr. & comm. by B. [Clarendon Bible]. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1931]
The anc. world & its legacy to us. [*repr.*] s8°. O. [1932]
The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians in the Rev. Version. Intr. & comm. by B. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1925
The Gospel acc. to St. Mark in the Rev. Version. Intr. & comm. by B. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1929
Israel before Christ: soc. & relig. develop. in Old Test. 8°. 1924
Israel in world history. 8°. 1927
Blunt (*Lady* **Anne Elizabeth Noel),** *wife of Wilfred Scawen Blunt, see* Wentworth (Anne E. N., *15th baroness*).
Blunt (Anthony). Artistic theory in Italy, 1450–1600. 8°. O. 1940
François Mansart & the orig. of Fr. classical archit. [Warburg Inst., Studies, v14]. 8°. 1941
Blunt (Bruce), *see* Yates (A.) A. Y., trainer &c.: autobiog., wr. in collab. w. B. B., 1924.
Blunt (*Comm.* **David Enderby),** *R.N.* Elephant. Forew. by Earl of Lonsdale. 8°. [1933]
Blunt (*Sir* **Edward Arthur Henry),** *I.C.S.*
The I.C.S., the Indian Civil Service. Forew. by Lord Hailey. 8°. 1937
Social service in India. By 6 contrib. [*i.e.* C. G. Chenevix-Trench, R. G. Allan, Maj. Gen. Sir J. W. D. Megaw &c.] Ed. E. A. H. B. 8°. 1938
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Blunt (Reginald). The Cheyne book of Chelsea china & pottery. Ed. R. B. la8°. [1924]
Red anchor pieces [Chelsea]. 8°. [1928]
Thomas Ld. Lyttelton. With a brief mem. of h. sister Lucy Lady Valentia. 8°. [1936]
Blunt (Wilfrid J. W.) Desert Hawk: Abd el Kader & French conquest of Algeria. 8°. [1947]
The Haileybury buildings. 8°. [1936]
Blunt (Wilfrid Scawen). India under Ripon; a priv. diary. Cont. f. h. "Secret hist. of the Eng. occup. of Egypt". 8°. 1909
The love sonnets of Proteus. 3rd ed. s8°. 1882
see Cockerell (*Sir* S. C.) Friends of a life time: letters to C. [*f.* W. S. B. &c.], 1940.
,, Finch (E.) W. S. B., 1840–1922, 1938.
,, Leslie (S.) Men were different: 5 studies, W. B. &c., 1937.
,, Wentworth (J. A. D. M., *16th baroness*). Thoroughbred racing stock; w. addit. chapters by Lady A. Blunt & W. S. B., 1938.
Blunt (William Octavius). A thousand years of the Church of Chester-le-Street. s8°. [1884]
Blyth (Will J.)
How to become a conjurer. 8°. [1934]
Blythe (Henry).
Spain over Britain. s8°. 1937
Blythe (Legette).
Marshal Ney: a dual life. 8°. [1937]
Blyton (Enid) [Blyton (Enid Mary), *aft. wife of Kenneth F. D. Waters*].
First term at Malory Towers. s8°. [1946]
I'll tell you a story. s8°. 1949
The mystery of the spiteful letters. 4th adv. of the Five Find-Outers &c. s8°. [1946]
The sea of adventure. 8°. 1948

Blyton Enid [*continued*].
Second form at Malory Towers. s8°. [1947]
The valley of adventure. 8°. 1947
Blyton (William Joseph). Landfalls & windfalls: a personal record. 8°. [1940]
To happier days. 8°. [1941]
We are observed: mirror to Eng. character. 8°. [1938]

B'nai B'rith [Bnei Briss; U.O.B.B.]
Festschrift z. Feier d. 20-jähr. Bestehens d. U.O.B.B. Red. v. Dr. Marstzki. [M197]. 8°. 1902
Proc. of the 14th Gen. Convention of the Constitution Grand Lodge B.B., Wash., D.C. May 1935. [M636]. 8°. *n.p.* [1935]
see Cohen (A. M.) Addresses, 1936.

Boaden (James). The life of Mrs. Jordan, incl. priv. corr. &c. 2v. 8°. 1831
Mem^s. of Mrs. Siddons, w. anecdotes. 8°. 1893

Boadicea, *queen of the Iceni.*
see Glover (R.) B.: tragedy, 1753.
,, Spence (L.) B., warrior queen of the Britons, 1937.

Boaistuau (Pierre), *called* Launay.
Histoires prodigieuses, extr. de plusieurs autheurs, Gr. & Lat., mises en n. langue. s8°. 1567
Theater du mond (Gorsedd y byd), gan R. Smyth (1615), golygwyd gan T. Parry. 8°. Caerdydd. 1930

Boak (Arthur Edward Romilly).
A hist. of Rome to 565 A.D. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Board of Agriculture [Ministry of Agric. & Fisheries], *see also* Ordnance.
Edible & poisonous fungi. [M315]. 8°. 1910
,, ,, [Bull. No. 23. 3rd ed.] 8°. [1930]
Herbs. [Bull. No. 76. repr., w. amend.] 8°. 1938
Land settlement in Eng. & Wales. Rep. of proc., under Small Holdings & Allotments Acts 1908–19, for 1919–24. 8°. 1925
Manures & manuring. [Bull. No. 36. 7th ed.] 8°. 1937
Rep. of Comm. on stabilis. of agric. prices. 8°. 1925
Rep. on markets & fairs in Eng. & Wales. p1, 2, 5–7 [1, 2 *b. in* 1. 5–7 *in* 1v]. 8°. 1927–30
Rep. on the sugar beet industry. Econ. ser. No. 27. 8°. 1931
see Bailey (J.) & G. Culley. Agric. of Northumberland [& Cumberland], 1797.
,, Baird (T.) Agric. of Co. of Middlesex, 1793.
,, Billingsley (J.) Agric. of Somerset, 1795, 1798.
,, Floud (F. L. C.) Min. of Agric. &c., 1927.
,, Foot (P.) Agric. of Middlesex, 1794.
,, Fox (J.) Agric. of the Co. of Monmouth, 1794.
,, Hall (A. D.) & E. J. Russell. Rep. on agric. & soils of Kent, Surrey & Sussex, 1911.
,, Heron (R.) Natural circumstances of Hebrides &c., 1794.
,, Holland (*Sir* H.) Agric. of Cheshire, 1808.
,, Holt (J.) Agric. of Lancaster, 1794; 95.
,, Information, Min. of. Harvest home: floods of 1947 & sequel, prep. for M. of A. & F., 1948.
,, Lancum (F. H.) Wild birds & the land, 1948.
,, Marshall (W.) Agric. of the Central Highlands of Scotland, 1794.
,, Messer (M.) Agric. atlas of Eng. & Wales. 1932.
,, Monk (J.) Agric. of Co. of Leicester, 1794.
,, Pringle (A.) Agric. of Westmoreland 1797.
,, Quayle (B.) Agric. of the Isle of Man, 1794.
,, Robertson (G.) Agric. of Co. of Mid-Lothian, 1793.
,, Rudge (T.) Agric. of Glos., 1807.
,, Sinclair (*Sir* J.) Agric. of the N. Counties & Islands of Scotland, 1795.
,, Stone (T.) Agric. of Co. of Lincoln, 1794.
,, Trotter (J.) Agric. of Co. of W. Lothian, 1794.
,, Wilkins (V. E.) Research & the land, 1926.

Board of Agriculture [*continued*].
Committee on Waste Lands & Common Fields.
Report [on Waste Lands]. s4°. 1795

Board of Celtic Studies, *University of Wales* [Bwrdd Gwybodau Cymru].
Bulletin. v10–12. (Nov., 1939–May 1948). 8°. Cardiff. 1939–48
Hist. & law ser.
1, 5, 7, 9. la8°. Cardiff. 1929–44
see Edwards (I. ab O.) Cat. of Star Chamber proc^s. rel. to Wales, 1929. [1.]
,, Wade-Evans (A. W.) Vitae sanctorum Brit. &c., 1944. [9.]
,, Wales. Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A in the P.R.O.; ed. J. G. Edwards, 1940. [5.]
,, Welsh Assize Roll, 1277–84; ed. J. C. Davies, 1940. [7.]
Orgraff yr iaith Gymraeg. [*2nd ed.*] s8°. Caerdydd. 1942

Board of Deputies of British Jews, *see* Jews. London Comm. of Deputies of the British Jews.

Board of Education [Ministry of Education].
Art education. [Pamph. 6]. 8°. 1946
Curriculum & exam^s. in secondary schools. Rep. of Comm. of Sec. Sch. Exam. Council, 1941. 8°. 1943
Educ. & the countryside. [Educ. pamph. 99]. 8°. 1934
The educ. of backward children &c. [Educ. pamph., 112]. s8°. 1937
An experiment in rural reorganisation. [Educ. pamph. 93. *b. w.* Educ. & the countryside, 1934]. 8°. 1934
The future of secondary educ. in Wales. [*in Eng. & Welsh*]. 8°. 1949
Guide to the educ. system of Eng. & Wales. [Min. of Educ. Pamph. 2]. 8°. 1945
Handbook of suggestions for teachers &c. of publ. elem. schools. s8°. 1927
Mem. on pres. posit. of Latin & Gr. in grant-aided sec. schools in Eng. [Educ. pamph., 71. P3082]. s8°. 1929
Mental & scholastic tests am. retarded children. [Educ. pamph., 44]. 8°. 1923
The Montessori system of educ. [Educ. pamph., 24. M312]. 8°. 1912
The new prospect in educ. [Educ. pamph., 60. *2 copies* M548, 551]. 8°. 1928
The new secondary educ. [Forew. by E. Wilkinson. Pamph. 9]. 8°. 1947
Physical educ. in Germany. [Educ. pamph., 109]. 8°. 1937
The public schools & the general educ. system. Rep. of Comm., July 1942. [Chairman, Ld. Fleming]. 8°. 1944
Rep. of a Spec. Comm. on Educ. for Commerce. 8°. 1949
Rep. of the Consult. Comm. on differentiation of curriculum for boys & girls in sec. schools. 2nd impr. 8°. 1923
Rep. of the Consult. Comm. on infant & nursery schools. [Chairman, Sir W. H. Hadow. *a. c. in* M619]. 8°. 1933
Rep. of the Consult. Comm. on psycholog. tests of educ. capacity &c. (1924). repr. 8°. 1928
Rep. of the Consult. Comm. on secondary educ. [Chairman W. Spens]. 8°. 1938
Rep. of the Consult. Comm. on the primary school. [Sir W. H. Hadow, Chairman]. 8°. 1931
Rep. on adult educ. in Lancs. & Cheshire. [Educ. pamph., 73]. s8°. 1929
Rep. on the teaching of history. [Pamph. 37]. 8°. 1923
Sex educ. in schools & youth organisations. [Educ. pamph., 119]. 8°. 1943
Statistics rel. to educ. for 1935–46. la8°. 1948
Syllabus of physical training for schools, 1919. 8°. 1926
Teachers & youth leaders: rep. of the Comm. app. to consider the supply &c. of teachers &c. 8°. 1944
Trade schools on the Continent. [Educ. pamph., 91]. s8°. 1932
University awards. Rep. of Working Party apptd. by Min. of Educ., Apr. 1948. 8°. 1948
see Classics. Rep. of Comm., 1923.

Board of Education [*continued*].
see Coles (P. B.) Rec. educat. developments in Sweden, 1930. [Pamph. 81].
,, Fermor (*Sir* H.) Sir H. F.'s Charity at Crowborough, 1907.
,, Homework, 1937. [Pamph. 110].
,, Modern studies. Rep. of Comm., 1928.
,, Museums & the schools, 1931. [Ed. pamph. 87].
,, Salesmanship. Final rep. of Comm., 1931.
,, Science Museum *for* Cat^s. of coll^s.

Board of Guardians for the relief of Jew. poor, *see* Jewish.

Board of Inland Revenue, *see* Griffith (L. W.) 100 yr^s.: B. of I.R., 1849–1949, 1949.

Board of Trade.
Art & industry. Rep. of Comm. under chairmanship of Lord Gorell. 8°. 1932
Assurance Companies' returns, 1936: statements. fol. 1937
Indust. survey of Merseyside made for Bd. of Trade by the Univ. of Liverpool. 8°. 1932
Indust. survey of S. Wales, made for the Bd. of T. by Univ. Coll. of S. Wales & Mon. 8°. 1932
Indust. survey of S.W. of Scotland made for the Bd. of T. by the Polit. Econ. Dept. of Univ. of Glasgow. 8°. 1932
Indust. survey of the Lancashire area (excl. Merseyside). Made for Bd. of T. by Univ. of Manchester. 8°. 1932
[Lists of Bd. of T. records, 1846–85. *Typescript*]. fol. [1936]
see Basye (A. H.) The Lords Commiss. of T. & Plantations, comm. known as the Bd. of T., 1748–82, 1925.

Board (Barbara).
Newsgirl in Palestine. 8°. [1937]

Boardman (James), *of Liverpool.* Liverpool table talk 100 yr^s. ago, or hist. of Gore's Directory (1766), w. anecdotes, w. Hist. of streets of L. by J. Stonehouse [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Liv'l. 1882

Boardman (Philip). Patrick Geddes. Intr. by L. Mumford. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1944

Boarman (Joseph C.) & J. L. Harte. Boz: an intimate biog. of Ch. Dickens. With character sk. by M. H. Boarman. Ed. J. L. Harte. s8°. Boston, Mass. [1935]

Boarstall. The B. cartulary. [Ed.] H. E. Salter, w. assist. of A. H. Cooke. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 88]. 8°. O. 1930

Boas (Cicely). The Vicar's wife. s8°. 1931

Boas (Eduard). Schiller u. Goethe im Xenienkampf. 2T [*in* 1v]. 8°. St. 1851

Boas (Franz).
Anthropology & mod. life. 8°. 1929
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Facial paintings of Indians of North. Brit. Columbia, *see* Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Mem. v2, 1900.
Mythology of the Bella Coola Indians, *see* Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Mem., v2, 1900.
Primitive art. [Inst. for Sammenl. Kulturforskning, sB, 8]. la8°. Oslo. 1927
Race, language & culture: [*coll^d. papers*]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
see United States. Immigration Commission. Changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants, 1910.

—— **& G. Hunt.** Kwakiutl texts, 2p, *see* Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Mem., v5i, ii, 1902.

Boas (Frederick Samuel). American scenes, Tudor to Georgian, in the Eng. literary mirror. [Eng. Assoc., President. addr., 1944]. 8°. 1944
Aspects of class. legend & hist. in Shakespeare, *see* British Acad. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Charles Lamb & the Eliz. dramatists, *see* English Assoc. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.
Charlotte C. Stopes: *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.
Christopher Marlowe. Biog. & crit. study. 8°. O. 1940
5 pre-Shakespearean comedies (Early Tudor period). Ed. w. intr. by B. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1934]
Medwall (H.) Fulgens & Lucrece—Heywood (J.) The 4 PP—Udall (N.) Ralph Roister Doister—S. (*Mr.*) Gammer Gurton's needle—Gascoigne (G.) Supposes.
From Richardson to Pinero. 8°. [1936]

Boas (Frederick Samuel) [*continued*].
Intr. to Stuart drama. s8°. O. 1946
Intr. to Tudor drama. s8°. O. 1933
Marlowe & h. circle. Biog. survey. s8°. O. 1929
Ovid & the Elizabethans. Lect., Eng. Assoc. [P3170]. 8°. [1947]
Queen Elizabeth, the Revels Office & Edmund Tilney. [Eliz. Howland Lect.] 8°. 1938
R. H. Horne: h. plays & "farthing epic", *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.
Shakespeare & h. predecessors. 7th impr., w. new intr. chapt. s8°. [1940]
Sir T. Bodley & h. Library, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.
The soldier in Elizabethan & later Eng. drama, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
Songs & lyrics f. the Eng. masques & light opera. Coll. & ed. B. 8°. [1949]
Songs & lyrics f. the Eng. playbooks. Coll. & ed. B. 8°. [1945]
Wordsworth's patriotic poems. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 30. *a. c. in* M348]. 8°. 1914

Boas (George). The adventures of human thought. Major tradit. of Europ. phil. 8°. 1929
Essays on primitivism & rel. ideas in the Middle Ages. 8°. Baltimore. 1948

Boas (Guy).
The Garrick Club, 1831–1947. s8°. 1948
Lytton Strachey. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. No. 93. *a. c. in* M635]. 8°. 1935
Traffic & theatre rhymes. 8°. [1925]
Wimbledon—has it a history? 8°. Wimbledon. 1947

Boas (Harold). The Australian Y.M.C.A. w. the Jewish soldier. [M421]. s8°. 1919

Boas (Ismar), *see* Medizin d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7, 1928.

Boas (Johan Erik Vesti). Biolog.-anatom. Studien ü. d. Hals d. Vögel, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. &c. Afd., R9, B1, 1929.
Kreuzbein, Becken u. Plexus lumbosacralis bei Vögel, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selskab. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R9, B5, 1933.

Boas (Louise Schutz), *see* Boas (R. P.) & L. S. B. C. Mather, 1928.

Boas (Ralph Philip) & L. S. Boas.
Cotton Mather, keeper of the Puritan conscience. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Boase (Alan Martin). The fortunes of Montaigne. Hist. of the Essays in France, 1580–1669. 8°. [1935]

Boase (Charles William), *Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, see* Oxford: Exeter Coll. Register &c. by B., 2nd ed., 1893.

Boase (Thomas Sherrer Ross). Boniface VIII. [Makers of M.A.] 8°. [1933]
St. Francis of Assisi. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1936]

Boate (Arnold), *see* Bootius (A.)

Bobadilla (Emilio) [*ps.* Fray Candil]. Vórtice. Poesías. Carta-prol. de J. M. de Heredia. 2ª ed. s8°. 1902

Bobadilla (Francisco de), *see* Vidart (L.) Colon y B., 1892.

Bobadilla (Pepita), *see* Reilly (*Mrs.* P.)

Bobart (Henry Hodgkinson).
Basketwork thr. the ages. 8°. O. 1936

Bobbé (Dorothie de Bear).
Fanny Kemble. la8°. 1932

Bobbio MS. Bobbienser Mischhs., *see* Kaiserlich-Kön. Hofbibl. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 2, 1913.
Fragmentum mathematicum Bob., *see* Heath (T. L.) Fragm. of Anthemius & the Fragm. math. B., 1906.

Bobbio (Norberto). The philos. of decadentism: st. in existentialism. Tr. D. Moore. s8°. O. 1948

Bobchev (Stefan Savvov). Pregled na blgarskii pechat, 1844–94. [Lit. otdel *has sep. pagin.*] 8°. Plovdiv. 1894

Bobek (Hans).
Innsbruck, i. Lebensraum &c. 8°. St. 1928

Boberg (Inger M.) Bjærgfolkenes bagning. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 46]. 8°. 1938
see Bircherod (J. T.) Folketro og Festskik, særlig fra Fyn, 1734, 1936.

Bobrov (Evgenii Aleksandrovich). Eticheskiya vozzreniya L. N. Tolstogo &c. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1897]. la8°. [Yurev. 1897]

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Opere latine minori. (Buccolicum carmen, Carminum & epist. quae sup., Scripta breviora). A cura di A. F. Massèra. 8°. Bari. 1928
Cayda de principes. [Bk^s. 1–8 *tr. by P. Lopez de Ayala*; bk^s. 9 & 10 *by A. Garcia*. Ed. J. A. de Zamora. *Imperf.*] fol. [Toledo. 1511]
Della Canaria &c. nell' oceano nuov. ritrov. da N. da Recco. &c., sec. la narr. di G. B., *see* Cadamosto (L. de). Navig. atlant., 1928.
L'elegia di Madonna Fiammetta con le chiose ined. A cura di V. Pernicone. [Scr. d'It., 171]. 8°. Bari. 1939
Il Filocolo. A cura di S. Battaglia. [Scr. d'It., 165]. 8°. Bari. 1938
Il Filostrato e Il Ninfale Fiesolano. A cura di V. Pernicone. [Scr. d'It., 165]. 8°. Bari. 1937
Genealogiæ J. Boccatii cum demonstrationibus &c.; eiusdem de montibus & sylvis &c. fol. [Venetiis, *A. de Zannis*. 1511]
Le rime, L'amorosa visione, La Caccia di Diana. A cura di V. Branca. [Scr. d'It., 169]. 8°. Bari. 1939

Decameron.
Il Decameron. nuov. stamp. 8°. Fiorenza, *Giunti*. 1573
Decamerone [*prec. by* Osserv. ist. &c. s. il Decamerone *by* D. M. Manni, *w. sep. pagin. Ed., w. life of B., by* V. Martinelli]. 4°. Londra. 1762
D. [*large paper issue*, w. *plates after Stothard*]. 3t. 8°. Londra, *Pickering*. 1825
Il libro di Messer G. B. chiamato il Decameron. fol. Chelsea, *Ashendene Press*. 1920
Il Decamerone. 2v. s8°. Firenze. [1925]

Translations.
Decameron, tr. Pref. remarks &c. by the a. of Old Nick [E. Dubois]. 2nd ed. 2v. *in* 1. 8°. 1804
The Decameron. [Tr.] J. Payne. 3v. *Villon Soc. f.p.c.* s8°. 1886
The Decameron. Tr. J. M. Rigg. 2v. 8°. 1903
The Decameron. [*Tr. ? Reprod. of Hotten's 1873 ed.*] 2v [*in 1*]. la8°. *Bibliophilist Soc. n.d.*
Early Eng. versions of the tales of Guiscardo & Ghismonda & Titus & Gisippus f. the Decameron. Ed. H. G. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 205]. 8°. 1937
The Filostrato. Tr. w. parallel text by N. E. Griffin & A. B. Myrick. Intr. by N. E. Griffin. 8°. Phila. 1929
Forty-six lives. Tr. f. B.'s De claris mulieribus by H. Parker, Ld. Morley. Ed. [*w. intr. on M.*] by H. G. Wright. [E.E.T.S., 214]. 8°. 1943

References.
see Amalteô (F.) Lettera s. una novella attrib. a B., 1824.
,, Carswell (C.) The tranquil heart: portrait of G. B., 1937.
,, Chmelarz (E.) Eine französ. Bilderhandschr. v. B.'s Theseide, 1843.
,, Chubb (T. C.) Life of G. B., 1930.
,, Drescher (C.) Arigo, d. Übersetzer d. Decamerone &c. (15 c.), 1900.
,, Durrieu (*le c.* P.) Le B. de Munich: reprod. d. 91 miniatures, & Et. hist. &c., 1909.
,, Farinelli (A.) Italia e Spagna, v1, 1929.
,, Giannini (C.) Ritrovo d. novellatrice &c. d. Decameron, 1893.
,, Grabner (C.) G. B.; üb., 1946.
Hutton (E.) Some asp. of genius of B., 1922.
,, Lewis (C. S.) What Chaucer really did to Il Filostrato, 1932.
,, Löhmann (O.) Die Rahmenerzählung des Decameron, Quellen u. Nachwirk., 1935.
,, MacManus (F.) B., 1947.
,, Narducci (E.) Int. all' un cod. Vat. scr. di mano di G. B., 1883.
,, Ruscelli (G.) Tre discorsi: int. al Decamerone d. B., 1553.
,, Silber (G. R.) Infl. of Dante & Petrarch on B.'s lyrics, 1940.

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Troilus. Story of T. as told by B. &c.; tr. &c. R. K. Gordon, 1934.
,, Wright (H. G.) First Eng. tr. of Decameron. 1936.

Boccard (Eugène de). Anthol. des poètes de la Suisse romande. Biog., poésies, autogr. 8°. 1946

Boccardi (Renzi). Il Lago Maggiore. [Italia artist. 105]. la8°. Bergamo. 1931

Bocchini (Bartolomeo). Corona macheronica. 3ª impr. 2p. Modana. 1648
Miscuglio di pensieri. Rime Zannesche. 1ª & 2ª p. [*b. w. h.* Corona, 1648]. s8°. Modena. 1647
La piva dissonante. nuov. ristamp. [*b. w. h.* Corona, 1648]. s8°. Modena. 1648
Il trionfo discappino. [*b. w. h.* Corona, 1648]. 2p. s8°. Modena. *n.d.*

Boccius (Gottlieb).
Management of fresh-water fish. 8°. 1841

Bochenski (Innocent Maria).
Europ. Phil. d. Gegenw. s8°. Bern. [1947]
La logique de Théophraste. [Collect. Friburg. n.s. 32]. la8°. Fribourg. 1947

Bocher (Emmanuel). Les gravures franç. du 18e s. ou Cat. raisonné d. estampes eaux-fortes &c. de 1700 à 1800. 6 fasc. 4°. 1875–82 1, N. Lavreince, 1875. 2, P.-A. Baudouin, 1875. 3, J.-B. S. Chardin, 1876. 4, N. Lancret, 1877, 5, A. de St.-Aubin, 1879. 6, J.-M. Moreau le Jeune, 1882.

Böcher (Tyge W.)
Works in Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Biolog. Skrifter,
Beitr. z. Pflanzengeog. u. Ökol. dän. Vegetation, p1, 2, 1941–45. [2, 4.]
Dichothrix gelatinosa, sp. N., 1946. [4.]
Studies on plant. geog. of N.-Atlantic heath formation, 2p, 1940–43 [Medd., 15 & Skr. 2],
Vegetationen paa Randbøl Hede, 1941. [1.]

——, T. Christensen & M. S. Christiansen.
Slope & dune vegetation of N. Jutland, 1, Himmerland, 1946, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Biolog. Skr., B4, 1948.

Bochius (Joannes), *see* Encomium musices, quod ex sacris litt. concinnabat P. Gallaeus, versibus illustr. I. B. (c. 1590), facs. ed., 1944.

Bock (Carl Nielsen). Mittelniederdeutsch u. heut. Plattdeutsch im Herzogtum Schleswig, 1948, *see* Kong. Danske Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., B31, 1947–49.

Bock (Franz). Gesch. d. liturg. Gewänder d. M.-a. 3B. 8°. Bonn. 1859–71

Bock (Friedrich). Stud. z. polit. Inquisitionsprozess Johanns XXII, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Arch., B26, 1936.

Bock (Ludwig). Üb. e. Fälle d. Conjunctivs im Mittelhochdeutschen, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H27, 1878.
Wolframs v. Eschenbach Bilder u. Wörter f. Freude u. Leid, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H33, 1879.

Böck (Wilhelm).
J. A. Feuchtmayer. 4°. Tübingen. [1948]

Bockelszoon (Jan), *see* Bokelszoon (J.)

Bockhoff (A.) & S. Singer. Heinrichs v. Neustadt "Apollonius v. Tyrland" u. s. Quellen. [Spr. u. Dicht., 6]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

ckhoff (E. H.) Völker-Recht gegen Bolschewismus. [Schr. d. Inst. z. Wiss. Erforsch. d. Sowjet-Union]. 8°. 1937

Bockius (Olivierius). *Hist. &c. v. de ghevangenisse d. C. Fabritius & O. B., 1565, *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Böckler (Albert). Abendländ. Miniaturen bis z. Ausgang d. roman. Zeit. [Tab. in usum schol., 10]. la8°. 1930
see Veldeke (H.) Eneide; bearb. v. A. B., 1939.

Böcklin (Arnold), *see* Schneider (M. F.) A. B., e. Maler aus d. Geiste d. Musik, 1943.

Böckmann (Paul).
Hölderlin u. s. Götter. 8°. München. 1935

Bocquet (Léon).
Léon Deubel, roi de chimérie. s8°. [1930]

Bodard de Tezay (Nicolas Marie Félix).
*Arlequin, roi dans la lune. Comédie. [P3007]. 8°. 1786

Bodard de Tezay (Nicolas Marie Félix) [*contd.*].
*Le Duc de Monmouth. Comédie-héroique. [P3007]. 8°. 1788

Bode (Helmut).
H. Hesse. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1948
Orangenblüte. 4 Erzähl. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1948

Bode (Rudolf). Ausdrucksgymnastik. n. A. 4°. München. 1925

Bode (Wilhelm v.), *keeper of the Royal Museum, Berlin.* Adam Elsheimer, röm. Maler deut. Nation. s8 . München. [1920]
Der Bildhauer J. Thorak. la8°. 1929
Die ital. Bildw. d. Renaiss. u. d. Barock, 4. Aufl., B2, 1930, *see* Königliches Museum, *Berlin.*
Ital. Renaiss. furniture. Tr. M. E. Herrick. la8°. N.Y. [1921]
Die Kunst d. Frührenaissance in Italien. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 8]. 3e A. la8 . [1928?]
Rembrandt u. s. Zeitgenossen. Vorrede v. H. Posse. la8°. L. [1923]
see Cassel. Die Galerie zu C. in i. Meisterwerke; 40 Radirungen v. W. Unger, mit Text v. W. B., 1872.
,, Rembrandt. The complete work of R.: hist., descr. &c.; text by W. B. &c.; tr., 8v, 1897–1906.

Bode (Wilhelm F.), *Dr. Phil.* Goethes Leben im Garten am Stern. 5e A. s8°. 1912
Goethes Sohn. s8°. 1918
Die Tonkunst in Goethes Leben. 2B. 8°. 1912
Der weimar. Musenhof, 1756–81. 8°. 1919

Bodek (Arnold). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus als Zeitgenosse u. Freund d. R. Jehuda ha-Nasi. [Röm. Kaiser, 1. M134]. 8°. L. 1868

Boden (Frederick C.)
Miner. [repr.] s8°. [1932]

Boden (John Francis Worsley-), *see* Worsley-Boden (J. F.)

Bodenstedt (Friedrich M.) [*ps.* Mirza-Schaffy].
Aus d. Nachlass Mirza Schaffy's. Neues Liederbuch. 8e A. s8°. 1878
Einkehr u. Umschau. Neu. Dichtungen. 3e verm. A. 8°. Jena. 1877
Les peuples du Caucase &c. Tr. par le pr. E. de Salm-Kyrburg. 8°. 1859

Bodfan, *ps.*, *see* Anwyl (J. B.)

Bodichon (*Mme* **Barbara Leigh**), *wife of Eugène Bodichon, form. Smith* [†Smith (Barbara Leigh), *aft. Bodichon*], *see* Burton (H.) B. B., 1827–91, 1949.

Bodin (Henri Soulange-), *see* Soulange-Bodin.

Bodin (Jean), *political writer.* Method for the easy comprehension of history. Tr. B. Reynolds. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz., No. 37]. 8°. N.Y. 1945
La response de J. B. à M. de Malestroit, 1568. [La vie chère au 16e s.] n. éd., avec intr. & notes par H. Hauser. 8°. 1932
see Reynolds (B.) Proponents of limited monarchy in 16th cent. France, F. Hotman & J. B., 1931.

Bodin (Paul).
Anne-Marie. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Bodin (Walter) & B. Hershey.
The world of midgets. 8 1935

Bodkin (Maud). Archetypal patterns in poetry. Psycholog. st. of imagination. 8 . 1934
The quest for salvation in an anc. & a mod. play. [*i.e.* Eumenides of Aeschylus & T. S. Eliot's Family reunion]. 8 . 1941

Bodkin (Thomas).
The approach to painting. [n. ed.] 8°. 1945
Dismembered masterpieces, a plea for th. reconstruction by internat. action. la8°. 1945
Flemish paintings, w. intr. & notes by T. B. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1945]
Hugh Lane & h. pictures. 4°. [1932]
My uncle Frank. [repr.] s8°. [1941]
The Virgin & Child. Intr. & notes by T. B. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
The Wilton diptych; intr. by T. B., *see* Gallery Books, No. 16, 1947.
see Goldscheider (L.) *The paintings of Jan Vermeer; [intr. essay by T. B.]. 1940.

Bodleian Library. Catalogi codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl. p6, 13ii. 4°. O. 1864–1930
6, Codd. Syr., Carshun., Mend.; conf. R. Payne Smith.
13, Cat. of Persian, Turkish, Hindûstânî & Pushtû MSS., p2. Turk., Hindûstânî,

Bodleian Library [*continued*].
Pushtû & addit. Pers. MSS.; by H. Ethé [*w.* Conspectus & index].
Cat. of an exhib. of bks. on medicine &c. [Forew. by S. Gibson]. [P3179]. 8°. O. 1947
Cat. of Eng. newspapers & periods. in the B.L., 1622–1800; by R. T. Milford & D. M. Sutherland, *see* Oxford Bibliogr. Soc. Proc., v4, 1936.
Cataloguing rules. [n. ed.] s8°. [1939]
A concise catalogue of the Hebrew books in the B.L. By A. E. Cowley. la8°. O. 1929
Des Ms. Bodl. 779 jüng. Zusatzlegenden z. südl. Legendensamml.; mitget. v. C. Horstmann, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B82, 1889.
Dodsworth MSS. Index to the 1st 7 vols. la8°. O. 1879
Friends of the B. Annual Reports. 1934–5—1940–41. la8°. O. 1935–41
Ital. illum. MSS., 1400–1550. Cat. of exhib. [*Comp. by* O. Pächt]. 8°. [O. 1948]
Das Liederbuch MS. Rawl. Poet. 185; *ed.* W. Bolle, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B114, 1905.
Opening of New Library by H.M. King George VI, 24 Oct. 1946. [Hist. of lib. extension & descr.] la8°. [O. 1946]
Summary cat. of Western MSS. in the B. Lib. at Oxford, w. ref. to the Or. MSS. & papyri. By F. Madan, H. H. E. Craster & N. Denholm Young. v2ii. 8°. O. 1937
see Alexander, *the Gt.* Romance of A.: collotype facs. of MS. Bodley 264; intr. by M. R. James, 1933.
,, Altfranzösische Liederhs. d. B. Douce 308; *ed.* G. Steffens, 1896–1900.
,, Amer. Acad. of Arts &c. Dated Gr. min. MSS.; Lake, v2, 1934.
,, Analecta Hibernica &c., no. 1–4 (Rawlinson MSS.), 1930–32.
,, Bodleian Library Rec., v1, 2, 1941–49.
,, Bodleian Quarterly Rec., v1–8, 1917–38.
,, Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit.* Notes wh. passed at meetings of the Privy Council betw. C. II & Clarendon, 1896.
,, Clarendon (E. H., *1st e. of*). Cal. of C. State Papers in the B., v4, 1657–60, 1932.
,, Codex Brucianus (Bruce MS. 96).
,, Davies (G.) Student's guide to MSS. rel. to Eng. hist. in 17th c. in B.L., 1922.
,, Ellis (R.) Specimens of Lat. palaeography f. MSS. in the B.L., 1903.
,, Gibson (S.) Some notable B. bindings, 12th–18th cents., 1901 4.
,, Goring. Coll. of charters rel. to G. &c., pres. in B.L., 2v, 1931–32.
,, Madan (F.) & W. M. Palmer. Notes on B. MSS. rel. to Cambridge, 1931.
,, Mendoza (A. de). Codex M.: Mexican MS. in the B.L.; ed. &c. J. C. Clark, 3v, 1938.
,, Oxford, Spec. No., Feb., 1937.
,, Oxford: Magdalen Coll. M.C. Lib.: list of bks. pr. bef. 1641 not in B.L.; by G. R. Driver, 1930.
,, ——: Radcliffe Lib. Bibl. Radcliv.: cat. of exhib. in Bodl. Lib. &c. to commem. bicent. of opening of R. Lib., 1749, 1949.
,, Provençal. The Oxford P. chansonnier; MS. Douce 269, 1927.
,, Tait (J. G.), *ed.* Greek ostraca in B.L. &c., v1, 1930.
,, Tanner (T.) T. letters: docs. &c., Irish aff. in 16th & 17th cent.; extr. f. coll. in B.L. by C. McNeill, 1943.
,, Wheeler (G. W.) The earliest catalogues of the B.L., 1928.

Bodleian Library Record (The). v1, 2, 1939–49. 8°. O. 1941–49
Form. issued as Bodleian Quarterly Record, *q.v.*

Bodleian Quarterly Record (The). v1–8, 1914–38. la8°. O. 1917–38
Continued as The Bodleian Library Record, *q.v.*

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay), *see* Leslie (S.) Memoir of J. E. C. B., 1930.

Bodley (*Maj.* **Ronald Victor Courtenay**).
Admiral Togo. Authorized life &c. 8°. 1935
Indiscretions of a young man. 8°. [1931]
A Japanese omelette. A Brit. writer's impr. on the Japanese Empire. 8°. Tokyo. [1933]
The Messenger: the life of Mohammed. 8°. [1946]
The quest. 8°. [1947]
Wind in the Sahara. 8°. [1947]

Bodley (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* Boas (F. S.) Sir T. B. & h. Library, 1947.

Bodmer (Carl), *artist, see* Thwaites (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v25, compr. paintings by B. to illust. Maximilian, Pr. of Wied's Travels in N. Amer., 1832–4, 1906.

Bodmer (Enrico), *see* Bodmer (H.)

Bodmer (Frederick). The loom of language: guide to for. langs. for home student. Ed. & arr. by L. Hogben. 8°. [1943]

Bodmer (Heinrich) [Bodmer (Enrico)].
Il Correggio e gli Emiliani. 4°. Novara. [1943]
Leonardo: d. Meisters Gemälde u. Zeichnungen. Hrsg. u. engeleit. v. H. B. [Klassiker d. Kunst]. la8°. St. [1931]
see Vinci (L. da). Dissegni, a cura di B., 1939.

Bodmershof (Imma v.)
Die Stadt in Flandern. 8°. 1939

Bodoni (Giovanni Battista). Pref. to the Manuale tipografico, 1818. Tr., w. intr. by H. V. Marrot. 8°. 1925
see Hadl (R.) Druckwerke d. G. B. u. d. parmenser Staatsdruckerei, 1926.

Body (Alfred Harris). Children in flight: pictures of the evacuation. Forew. by Earl De La Warr. s8°. [1940]

Boé (Jacques), *see* Jasmin (J.), *ps.*

Boe (Johannes). Norse antiq. in Ireland, *see* Shetelig (H.), *ed.* Vik. antiq., p3, 1940.

Boece (Hector), *see* Boethius (H.)

Boeckel (Richard). Labour's money. Intr. by Visc. Milner. s8°. 1924

Boegert (*gén. cte* **Léonard Nicolas**), *dit Beker, see* Beker.

Boeglin (Eugène). Le crépuscule du Luthéranisme. [M222]. s8°. 1907

Boegner (Marc).
Le problème de l'unité chrét. s8°. [1947]
see Latourette (K. S.), E. Barker & M. B. Church & community, 1938.

——, **A. Siegfried &c.**
Protestantisme français. [n. tir.] 8°. [1946]

Boehlau, Boehler *& similar Germ. "oe" names, see* Böhlau, Böhler *&c.*

Boehm (Max), *see* Böhm (Max).

Boekenoogen (Gerrit Jacob), *see* Vries (M. de) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal, d12i, bewerkt door B. &c., 1931.

Boell (Jacques). High heaven. [Tr. D. Owen]. Intr. by F. Mauriac. 8°. [1947]

Boelter (William Richard).
The rat problem. 8°. 1909

Boelza (Igor Fedorovich). Hdbk. of Soviet musicians. [Life & Lit. in the Soviet Un.] s8°. [1943]

Boemundus *de Vitia, canon of Asti, see* Bagimond.

Boenheim (Curt) [Bönheim]. Introd. to pres. day psychology. 24 lect. to W.E.A. at Reading Univ. 8°. [1946]

Boer (Cornelis de). Intr. à l'ét. de la syntaxe du franç. (princ. & applic.) 8°. Groningue. 1933

Boer (Nicholas). Card. Mindszenty & the war of communism agnst. relig. &c. With ch. on the legal aspects of the M. trial, by D. Maxwell-Fyfe. 8°. [1949]

Boero (Giuseppe), *S.J.* Vie de père J. Lainez, 2nd gén. de la Co. de Jésus, suivi de la biog. du père A. Salmeron. Tr. V. de Coppier. 8°. [Lille]. 1894

Boesen (Emil), *see* Koch (C.) Søren Kierkegaard & E. B., 1901.

Boesen (Gudmund) & Chr. A. Boje. Old Danish silver. [Tr. R. Kay]. sfol. Copenhagen. 1949

Boeser (Pieter Adrian Aart), *see* Leyden. MSS. coptes du Musée d'Antiq.; publ. par W. Pleyte & P. A. A. B., 1897.

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). Chaucer's tr. of B.'s De consol. phil. Fr. Addit. MS. 10, 340 in B.M., collated w. Camb. Univ. Lib. MS. Ii, 3, 21. By R. Morris. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 5]. [*a. c. la. paper*]. la8°. 1868

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). [*continued*].
De consolat. philos. libri 5. Rec. T. Obbarius. [*a. c. b. w.* Cicero. Paradoxa; erklärt M. Schneider, 1891 & *a. c. in* M70]. 8°. Jenae. 1843
De moribus lib., *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.
Philos. consolationis libri 5. Acced. Opusc. sacra. Rec. R. Peiper. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1871
„ „ A. Engelbrechtii studiis usus rec. G. Weinberger. [Corpus scr. eccles. Lat., 67]. 8°. Vindobonae. 1934
see BARRETT (H. M.) B.: aspects of h. times & work, 1940.
„ BIBLE: PSALMS. The Paris Psalter & the meters of B.; ed. G. P. Krapp, 1933.
„ CHENU (P.) Sur un essai de reconstit. d'un ms. de Bourges & sur s. rapp. avec un ms. de la Consolation de B., 1946.
„ COOPER (L.) Concordance of B.: the 5 theolog. tractates & The consol. of philos., 1928.
„ JEFFERSON (B. L.) Chaucer & the Consol. of phil., 1917.
„ NARDUCCI (E.) Int. all'un Cod. Vat., B. De consolatione &c., 1883.
„ NAUMANN (H.) Notkers B.: Quellen u. Stil, 1913.
„ PATCH (H. R.) The tradition of B.; h. importance in med. culture, 1935.
„ PICOTTI (G. B.) Il senato rom. e il processo di B., 1931.

Boethius (Hector) [BOECE]. Chronicles of Scotland. Tr. into Scots by J. Bellenden, 1531. Ed. in cont. of work of W. Seton by R. W. Chambers & E. C. Batho. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 10, 15]. 2v. 8°. E. 1938–41
The descr. of Scotland; tr., *see* HOLINSHEAD (R.) Chron., v2, 1587.
The Mar Lodge trans. (1685) of the Hist. of Scotland by H. Boece. Ed. G. Watson. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 17]. v1. 8°. E. 1946
10 facs. f. the MS. of Bellenden's tr. of Chron. of Scot. by H. B., belonging to J. P. Morgan. [Scot. Text Soc.] la8°. 1938

Boetticher (Friedrich v.), *see* BÖTTICHER (F. v.)

Boevaya molodost, 1943, *see* PERTSOV (V.), *ed.*

Boëx (Jos. Henri Honoré) [BOEX-BOREL], *see* ROSNEY (J. H.), *aîné, ps.*

Boëx (Séraphim Justin François), *see* ROSNY (J. H.), *jne, ps.*

Bofarull y Mascaró (Próspero de). Los Condes de Barcelona vindic., y cronolog. y genealog. de los reyes de Esp. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1836

Boff (Charles).
Boys' book of flying. s8°. 1937

Boffito (Giuseppe). Il primo compasso proporz. costr. da F. Mordente e la Operatio cilindri di P. dell' Abbaco. la8°. Firenze. 1931

Bogadek (Francis Aloysius). New Eng.-Croatian & Croat.-Eng. dict.; w. app. [2*p in* 1v]. 8°. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1926

Bogardus (Emory Stephen).
Sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Bogart (Ernest Ludlow).
Economic hist. of the Amer. people. 8°. 1930
„ „ Revision by E. L. B. & D. L. Kemmerer. 8°. [1946]

Bogatzky (Carl Heinrich v.), *see* KELLY (J.) Life & work of C. v. B., 1889.

Bogdan, *hetman, see* KHMELNITSKY (B. Z. M.)

Bogdan (N. A.)
Poveşti & anecdote din popor. 8°. Iaşi. *n.d.*

Bogdan-Duica (Gheorghe). Gheorghe Lazăr, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. liţ., s3, t1, 1924.
Viaţa & ideile lui S. Bărnuţiu. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c., 8]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1924

Bogdanov (Andrei). Istor. &c. opisanie Sanktpeterburga, 1703–51. Dopoln. i izd. V. Rubanom. 8°. 1779

Bogdanov (Nikolai D.) Das erste Mädel. Eine romant. Gesch. Deut. Übers. v. A. Kurella. s8°. Moskau. 1931

Bogdanov (Pavel Ivanovich). Kurs etimologii russk. yazika. la8°. Kiev. 1879

Bogdanov-Berezovsky (Valery Mikhailovich).
Galina Ulanova. 8°. Moskva. 1949
Sovetskaya opera. [Vseross. Teatr. Obsch.] 8°. 1940

Bogdanovich (T. A.) Lyubov lyudei 60ikh godov. Predisl. N. K. Piksanova. s8°. 1929

Bogdanovich (V.), *aft. Jitova, see* JITOVA (*Mme.* V.)

Bogg (Edmund).
The old kingdom of Elmet. 8°. York. 1904
A thousand miles of wandering along the Roman Wall, the Old Border Region, Lakeland & Ribblesdale. la8°. Leeds. 1898

Boggiani (Guido). Vocabolario d. idioma guana', *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v3, 1896.

Boggild (Ove Balthasar). The shell structure of the mollusks, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Skr., Naturvid. Afd., Raekke 9, B2, 1930.

Boggis (Robert James Edmund).
Down the Jordan in a canoe. 8°. [1939]
Exeter Cathedral. s8°. Exeter. [1894]

Boggs (Winifred).
Murder on the Underground. s8°. [1929]

Boghazköi-Studien. Hrsg. O. Weber. H6. 8°. L. 1922
see WEIDNER (E. F.) Der Zug Sargons v. Akkad nach Kleinasien, 1922. [6.]

Boghdady (Foad), *see* HASSAN (S.) Excav. at Giza, 1929–30; by S. H. w. collab. of F. B., 1932.

Boghitschewitsch (Milosch), *see* BOGITSHEVICH.

Bogholm (Niels Hansen Petersen). Milton & Paradise Lost. la8°. Copenhagen. 1932
see JESPERSEN (O.) Grammatical miscellany offered to O. J. &c. [ed. N. B. &c.], 1930.

Bogitshevich (Milosch) [BOGHITSCHEWITSCH; BOGICEVIC]. Die auswärtige politik Serbiens, 1903–14. 3B. la8°. 1928–31
1, Geheimakten aus serb. Archiven.
2, Diplomat. Geheimakten aus russ., montenegr. u. sonstigen Archiven.
3, Serbien u. d. Weltkrieg.
Causes of the War, w. spec. ref. to Russia & Serbia. 8°. A. 1919
Le Col. Dragoutine Dimitriévich Apis. s8°. 1928
Le procès de Salonique. Juin 1917. 8°. 1927

Bòglunga sògur, *see* KJAER (A.), *ed.* Det Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81ª Fol., B. s. &c., H1, 2, 1910–11.

Bognetti (Gian Piero). Sulle orig. dei comuni rurali del Medioevo. [*Extr. f.* R. Univ. di Pavia: Studi nelle sci. giurid. &c., 10]. [p1]. la8°. [Pavia. 1926]

Bogoras (Waldemar) [TAN-BOGORAZ (VLAD. GERM.)] Chukotskie skazki. [*b.w.* Yakobson (A.) Lyudi Sebera, 1935] 8°. 1935
Obnovlennaya derevnya. Sbornik. 8°. 1925
Starii i novii bit. Sbornik. 8°. 1924
Sons of the mammoth. Tr. S. Graham. s8°. N.Y. 1929

Bogoslovsky (Mikhail Mikhailovich).
Petr I.[*in Russian*]. t4. 8°. 1948
Russkoe obschestvo i nauka pri Petre Velikom. [P2890]. 8°. 1925

Bogoslovsky (N. V.), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) P. o lit.; komm. &c. N. V. B., 1934.

Bogue (Mary F.) Admin. of mothers' aid, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur., No. 184, 1928.

Boguet (Henry). An examen of witches. Drawn f. trials in distr. of St. Oyan de Joux &c. Tr. E. A. Ashwin. Ed. M. Summers. s8°. 1929

Boguslawski (Antoni). Mist before dawn. Poems. [Tr.] L. E. Gielgud. s8°. [1942]

Bohác (J.), *see* STEIDLER (F. V.), J. B. &c. Légions tchécoslov., 1929.

Bohatta (*Dr.* **Hans**), *see* HOLZMANN (M.) & H. B. Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon, B7, 1928.

Bohdan, *hetman of Ukraine, 1593–1657, see* KHMELNITSKY (B. S. M.)

Bohe (Walter). Richard Wagner im Spiegel d. Wiener Presse. 8°. Würzburg. [1933]

Böheim (Wendelin).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, 1884–99.
Augsburger Waffenschmiede, 1891–3. [12 14.]
Die aus d. Schlosse Ambras stamm. Harnische &c. im Musée d'Artillerie zu Paris, 1898. [19.]
Der Hofplattner Jakob Topf u. s. Werke, 1897. [18.]

Böheim (Wendelin) [*continued*].
Nürnberger Waffenschmiede u. i. Werke, 1895. [16.]
Ueb. einige Jagdwaffen &c., 1884–87. [2, 4, 5.]
Urkunden u. Regesten aus d. Hofbibl.; hrsg. W. B., 1888–89. [7ii, 10.]
Die Waffenschmiede Seusenhofer, 1899. [20.]
Werke Mailänder Waffenschmiede, 1889. [9.]
Die Zeugbücher d. Maximilian I, 1892–94. [13, 15.]

Bohemia [BÖHMEN]. Topographie d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale im Königr. Böhmen v. d. Urzeit bis z. Anf. [Mitte] d. 19. Jhdts. Hrsg. v. d. Archaeolog. Komm. b. d. Böhm. Kais. Franz Josef Akad. für Wiss. &c. B7, 22, 24, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43 & Königl. Hauptstadt Prag: Hradschin, B3. la8°. Prag. 1905–29
The following, with the exception of Prag, are "Polit. Bezirke".
Beneschau; Podlaha, 1912. [35.]
Bohmisch-Brod; Podlaha, 1909. [24.]
Elbogen; Gnirs, 1927. [43.]
Kaplitz; Cechner, 1929. [42.]
Klattau; Vaněk, Hostaš & Borovsky, 1905. [7.]
Polička; Wirth, 1909. [22.]
Prachatitz; Mareš & Sedláček, 1914. [38.]
Prag, III, Die Kroninsignien d. Königreiches Böhmen; Chytil, Podlaha & Vrba, 1912.
Rakonitz. T1, Burg Pürglitz; Cechner, 1914. [34.]
Verhandlungen d. Nov. 1862 in Prag. versamm. Vertreter d. israelit. Cultusgemeinden Böhmens ü. d. Entwurt e. Cultus-Ordnung. [M27]. 8°. Prag. 1863

Bohemian (The). Monthly magazine &c. Ed. S. L. Bensusan. Double Christmas No., 1893. 8°. 1893

Böhl (Franz M. Th.) Das Zeitalter Abrahams, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B29, 1931.

Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* AL RASCHID BEY]. Fohn. 8°. [1931]

Böhlau (Johannes) & K. Schefold, *edd.* Larisa am Hermos; d. Ergebn. d. Ausgrabungen 1902–34. B1, Die Bauten. fol. 1940

Böhler (Maria) [BOEHLER]. Die altengl. Frauennamen. [German. Studien, H98]. 8°. 1930

Bohlin (Gunnar). Militär statsmakt och individ särskildt i Sverige under Gustaf III's tid. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1917

Böhm, *see also* BEM.

Böhm (Adolf). Die zionist. Bewegung. 2ᵉ erweit. A. B1, 2. 8°. 1935–37
1, Bis z. Ende d. Weltkrieges. 2, 1918–25.

Böhm (Erich) [BOEHM]. W. Gilbert begründet d. Lehre v. Erdmagnetismus, 1600. [*Part of* De magnete; *tr.* Voigtländers Q.-b., 84]. s8°. L. [1916]

Böhm (Hans). Moissi, in Worten u. Bild. zus.-gest. v. H. B. [Kunst d. Bühne]. la8°. [1927]
Walther v. d. Vogelweide. s8°. St. 1949
Die Wiener Reinhardt-Bühne im Lichtbild. 1924/25. 8°. L. [1926]

Böhm (Károly). Adalékok egy filozófiai szótárhoz (*Auszug*, Wörterbuch d. Philosophie), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t5, 1935.
see PETER (Z.) B. és Spranger, 1937.

Böhm (Max). Sammlung M. B. Vorwort v. M. Osborn. fol. [1931]

Böhm (Max Hildebert).
Die deut. Grenzlande. 2ᵉ verm. A. 8°. 1930
Geheimnisvolles Burgund. 8°. München. [1944]

Böhm (Theobald) [BOEHM], *see* WELCH (C.) Hist. of B. flute, w. Schafhäutl's life of B. &c., 1896.

Böhm (Wilhelm). Faust d. Nichtfaustische. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1933
Hölderlin. 2B. 8°. Halle-Saale. 1928–30
Schillers "Briefe ü. d. ästhet. Erziehung d. Menschen". [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B11]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1927

Böhme (Franz Magnus). Deut. Kinderlied u. Kinderspiel. Hrsg. F. M. B. [*With music*]. unveränd. Neudr. 8°. L. 1924

Böhme (Herbert). Rufe in d. Reich. Held. Dichtung v. Langemarck bis z. Gegenwart. Ausgew. v. H. B. 8°. [1934]

Böhme (Hermann). Carl Peters. s8°. L. [1939]

Böhme (Jacob) [Behm; Behmen]. Works. *a. c. of* v4, *w. both issues of* The way to Christ. 4°. 1781
De electione gratiæ & Quæst. theosophicæ. With biog. sk. [*by* H. A. Fechner]. Tr. J. R. Earle. 8°. 1930
Fifth book of the authour, in 3p. 1st, Of the becoming Man, or Incarnation of Jesus Christ &c. 2nd, Of Christ's suffering, dying &c. 3rd, Of the tree of Xtn. faith &c. [Tr. J. Sparrow. *p2 & 3 have sep. tp.*] s4°. 1659
[Of] Christ's testaments, viz: baptisme & the Supper. Englished by J. Sparrow. 4°. 1652
Of the Incarnation of Jesus Christ. Tr. J. R. Earle. 8°. 1934
The remainder of books wr. by B., *viz.* 1st apologie to B. Tylcken for the Aurora, 1621—2nd apologie in ans. to B. T.; for predestination &c., 1621—The fouer complexions, 1621—Consid. upon E. Stiefel's bke. conc. the threefold state of man &c., 1621—Apologie in ans. to E. S. conc. perfection, 1622—Apologie in ans. to G. Rickter for the way to Xt., 1624—25 epistles more then the 35 form. pr. in Eng. Eng. by J. Sparrow. [*Each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. 1662
Schriften. Ausgew. u. hrsg. v. H. Kayser. Mit Biog. v. A. v. Franckenberg u. Auszug F. C. Oetingers. 8°. L. 1920
Several treatises. Book of the gt. 6 points, also Small bk. of o. 6 points—177 theosophick questions &c.—Of the earthly & of the heavenly mystery—The Holy Week &c.—Of divine vision. Annexed, Expos. of table of the 3 princs. &c. Eng. by J. Sparrow. [*Each part w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. 1661
see Barker (C. J.) Pre-requisites for study of B., 1920.
,, Brinton (H. H.) The mystic will: st. of philos. of J. B., 1931.
,, Buddecke (W.) Handschrift J. B.'s, 1933–34.
,, —— Der lebendige J. B., 1924.
,, —— Verzeichnis v. J. B.-Hss., 1934.
,, Hobhouse (S.) Fides et ratio, the bk. wh. introduced J. B. to W. Law, 1936.
,, —— I. Newton & J. B., 1937.
,, Kielholz (A.) J. B., 1919.
,, Koyre (A.) La philos. de J. B., 1929.
,, Law (W.) Sel. mystical wr.; ed. w. notes & 24 st. in the mystical theology of W. L. & J. B. by S. Hobhouse, 1938; 2nd ed., rev., [*added*] Enq. into infl. of J. B. on I. Newton, 1948.
,, Martensen (H. L.) J. B.: h. life & teaching; tr.; n. rev. ed. by S. Hobhouse, 1949.
,, Peip (A.) J. B., d. Vorläufer christl. Wiss., 1860.
,, Popp (C. R.) J. B. u. I. Newton, 1935.
,, Struck (W.) Der Einfluss J. B.'s auf d. engl. Lit. d. 17. Jhdts., 1936.
,, Swainson (W. P.) J. B. & Swedenborg, 1939.

Böhme (Margarete). Tagebuch e. Verlorenen. [*repr.* M216]. s8°. 1906

Böhmer (Eduard), *see* Romanische Studien, hrsg. E. B. B1, H4, Girbers de Metz par J. de Flagy; hrsg. E. Stengel, 1874.

Böhmer (Heinrich) [Boehmer], *Prof. an d. Univ. Bonn.*
Gesammelte Aufsätze. 8°. Gotha. 1927
Luther & the Reformation in the light of mod. research. Tr. E. S. G. Potter. 8°. 1930

Bohn (Frank) & R. T. Ely. The great change. Work & wealth in the new age. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Bohn (Georges).
La naissance de l'intelligence. 8°. 1909

Böhn (Max v.) [†Böhn (Max Ulrich v.)]
Biedermeier: Deutschland 1815–47. [3e A.] 4°. [1923]
Das Bühnenkostüm in Altertum, M.-a. u. Neuzeit. la8°. 1921
Deutschland im 18. Jhdt. [2B]. s4°. 1922
Dolls & puppets. Tr. J. Nicoll, w. note on puppets by G. Bernard Shaw. 8°. [1932]
England im 18. Jhdt. 4°. 1920
Modes & manners. Tr. J. Joshua. v1–4. 8°. [1932–35]
Modes & manners: ornaments, lace, fans &c. Tr. 8°. [1929]

Böhn (Max v.) [*continued*].
Puppen u. Puppenspiele. 2[B]. 8°. München. [1929]
1, Puppen. 2, Puppenspiele.
Der Tanz. 8°. 1925

Bohnenblust (Gottfried). Vom Adel d. Geistes. Gesamm. Reden. 8°. Zürich. [1944]

Bohner (Theodor). Der ehrbare Kaufmann. Ein Jhdt. in Deutschlands Kontoren u. Fabriken. 8°. [1936]

Bohr (Harald) & B. Jessen. Om Sandsynlighedsfordelinger ved Add. af konvekse Kurver, *see* Kong. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr., Række 8, B12, 1929.

Bohr (Niels). The penetration of atomic particles thr. matter, *see* Kongeligt Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Math.-fys. Medd., B18, 1940–48.
see Kongeligt Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Math.-fysiske Meddelelser, B23 [til N. B. paa hans 60 aars fødselsdag d. 7. Okt. 1945], 1945.

Böhtlingk (Arthur). Shakespeare u. uns. Klassiker [3B *in* 1]. 8°. L. 1909–10
1, Lessing u. S. 2, Goethe u. S. 3, Schiller u. S.

Böhtlingk (Otto). Über d. Accent im Sanscrit, Declin. i. S. & d. Unâdi-Affixe, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém., s6, t7, 1848.

Bohun, *The family of.* The Bohun MSS.: a group of 5 MSS. executed in Eng. ab. 1370 for members of the B. fam. Descr. by M. R. James, w. intr. note by E. G. Millar. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1936

Bohun (Mary de), *ctss. of Derby, see* Derby.

Bohun (William).
The law of tithes. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. 1744

Boiamund, *see* Bagimond.

Boichorst (Paul Scheffer-), *see* Scheffer-Boichorst (P.)

Boieldieu (François Adrien), *see* Favre (G.) B., sa vie—s. œuvre, 2p, 1944–45.

Boies (Henry M.)
The science of penology. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Boileau (Ethel) [*Mrs.* Raymond Boileau].
The arches of the years. s8°. [1930]
Ballade in G minor. s8°. [1938]
The box of spikenard. s8°. [1933]
Clansmen. s8°. [1936]
The fire of spring. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Turnip-tops. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [10th impr.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, 12th impr. s8°. *n.d.*
When yellow leaves . . . s8°. [1934]

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas).
Œuvres. n. éd., rev. & augm. 2p. 4°. 1713
Œuvres poét. Ed. nouv. avec not., comm. &c. par G. Pellissier. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
Dialogues — Réflexions crit. — Œuvres diverses. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1942
This & foll. 6 vols. of the Œ. compl. *in* Coll. des Univ. de Fr. *have* Texte établi &c. par C. H. Boudhors.
Dissert. sur la Joconde—Arrest burlesque—Traité du sublime. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1942
Epîtres—Art poét.—Lutrin. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1939
Lettres à Brossette. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1942
Lettres à Racine & à divers. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1943
Odes—Poésies lat.—Poésies diverses & epigrammes &c. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1941
Satires. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1934
see Dumesnil (R.) B., (*illusts.*), 1943.
,, Faguet (E.) Hist. de la poésie franç., t5, N.B., 1636–1711, 1931.
,, Haley (M. P.) Racine & the 'Art poétique' of B., 1938.
,, Miller (J. R.) B. en France au 18e siècle, 1942.
,, Perrault (C.) L'apologie des femmes; [*w. pref. in reply to B.-D.'s satire*], 1694.

Boillot (Félix François) [*ps.* Félix de Grand' Combe]. Bir Hakeim, 26 mai–10 juin 1942. [Publ. de la France Combattante, N°. 52]. 8°. Lond. [1942]
En croyant aux roses. s8°. [1933]
L'humour d'A. France. 8°. [1933]
J'ai souvenance. 1, Le matin. s8°. 1937
Psychologie de la construction dans la phrase fr. mod. 8°. 1930
Répertoire des métaphores & mots franç. tirés des noms de villes & de pays étrangers. 8°. [1929]

Boillot (Félix François) [*continued*].
The 3 years of Fighting France, 1940–43. s8°. 1943
Tu viens en Amérique. 8°. 1950
Tu viens en Angleterre. [2e éd.] s8°. [1932]
Tu viens en France. s8°. 1935
Le vrai ami du traducteur anglais-français & fr.-angl. 8°. 1930

Boilly (Louis Léopold), *1761–1845.*
see Carnavalet. Exposit. L. L. B., 1930.
,, Mabille de Poncheville (A.) B., 1931.

Boinet (Amédée). Le Château de Pierrefonds &c. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1930
Le Musée d'Amiens: peintures. s8°. 1928
Verdun & Saint-Mihiel. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1920]

Boinet (Edouard).
Les doctrines médic., leur évol. s8°. 1905

***Bois** (Le) sec refleuri: roman coréen; tr. Hong-Tjyong-Ou, 1895, *see* Hong-Tyong-Ou, *tr.*

Bois (Elie J.) Le malheur de la France: récits & témoignages. 8°. London. [1941]
Truth on the tragedy of France. Tr. N. S. Wilson. [repr.] 8°. [1941]

Bois (Henri). La poésie gnomique chez les Hébreux & Grecs. Salomon & Théognis. [M355]. 8°. Toulouse. 1886

Bois (Jules). L'Eve nouvelle. s8°. 1896
Le monde invisible. Lettre de Sully-Prudhomme. s8°. [1902]

Bois (Ricardo R. Caillet-), *see* Caillet-Bois.

Boisard (Pierre). Le Card. Verdier, Archevêque de Paris, 1864–1940. s8°. [1946]

Boisdeffre (*Gén.* **Jean François Le Mouton de**) [†Le Mouton de Boisdeffre (J. F.)], *see* Conybeare (F. C.) Gen. De B., 1899.

Boisgérard (Marie-Anne-François Barbuat de), *1767–99, see* Gachot (E.) Le véritable chevalier de Maison Rouge, 1934.

Boisguillebert (Pierre Le Pesant, *sieur* **de).** ***Le** détail de la France sous le règne présent. Augm. en cette nouv. éd., de plus. mems. &c., sur même matière. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1707

Boisnard (Magali), *see* Magali-Boisnard.

Boissier (Alfred). En Cappadoce, notes de voyage. la8°. Genève. 1897
Notice s. quelques mon. assyr. à l'Univ. de Zurich. [*w. 4 reprints of articles bound in*]. 8°. Genève. 1912

Boissier (Gaston).
La fin du paganisme. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1894
Promenades archéolog.: Rome & Pompéi. 4e éd. s8°. 1891
La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1878

Boissonnade (Prosper).
Works in Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest. Mém., 1899–1913.
Essai s. l'organis. du travail en Poitou, 11e s. j.'à la Révol., 1899–1900. [s2, t21, 22.]
Hist. des prem. essais de relations écon. directes entre la France & l'Etat pruss., (1643–1715), 1913. [s3, t6.]
Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révol. & la question de la représ. coloniale aux États Gén. (Jan. 1788–Juill. 1789), 1906. [s2, t29.]
Essai sur la géographie hist. & s. la démographie de la prov. d'Angoumois du 17e siècle au 19e. 8°. 1890
Hist. de Poitou. [6e éd.] 8°. 1926
Le socialisme d'Etat: l'indust. & les classes indust. en Fr. (1453–1661). la8°. 1927

Boissonnas (Frédéric).
see Baud-Bovy (D.) & F. B. Des Cyclades en Crète au gré du vent, 1919.
,, —— & —— In Greece, journeys by mountain &c.; tr., 1920.

Boissonnot (Henri). Du baptême de Clovis à Tours. [P3151]. 8°. Tours. 1925
Les verrières de la cathédrale de Tours. fol. 1932

Boissoudan (Jacques Elie Manceau de). Le fauconnier parfait &c. [Soc. des Bibliophiles]. 8°. 1866

Boissy (Louis de). Les dehors trompeurs, *see* Chefs d'Œ. des auteurs com., t4, 1845.
Le Français à Londres. Comédie. n. éd. 8°. Bordeaux. 1778

Boiste (Pierre Claude Victor). Dict. des difficultés de la langue française. n. éd. 8°. [1935]

Boisy (Artus Gouffier, *seigneur* **de),** *cte d'Etampes, 1478–1519, see* Dupont (J.) Portrait d'A. G., 1940.

Boito (Arrigo) [*ps.* TOBIA GORRIO]. Falstaff. [*Ital. text w.*] Eng. vers. by W. B. Kingston. 8°. Milan. [1894]
see PÖSCHL (W.) A. B., 1939.
Boix (Vicente). Manual d. viagero en Valencia s8°. Valencia. 1849
Bojan (Willy), *ps., see* STEKEL (WILHELM).
Bojano (Filippo). In the wake of the goose-step. Tr. G. Griffin. s8°. [1944]
Boje (Christen Anton), *see* BOESEN (G.) & C. A. B. Old Danish silver; tr., 1949.
Bojer (Johan).
Dyrendal. Tr. P. G. La Chesnais. s8°. 1925
Et folketog. 3e opl. 8°. 1909
The last of the Vikings. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. [1923]
Det nye tempel. s8°. Oslo. 1927
Den siste viking. 8°. Oslo. 1925
Den store hunger. s8°. 1927
Troens magt. Roman. 5e opl. 8°. 1920
see LA CHESNAIS (P. G.) J. B., sa vie & s. œuvres, 1930.
Bojkoff (Liuben). Bulgaria is not the land of roses only. la8°. Sofia. 1946
Bok & Zulba: hist. allégor. tr. du portugais, 2t, *n.d., see* ENINER (A.), *ps.*?
Bok (Bart J.) & P. F. Bok.
The Milky Way. 2nd ed. 8°. 1946
Bok (Edward William).
Dollars only. 8°. N.Y. 1926
A man fr. Maine [*i.e.* C. H. K. Curtis]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Bok (Priscilla F.), *see* BOK (B. J.) & P. F. B. The Milky Way, 2nd ed., 1946.
Bokelszoon (Jan), *van Leyden* [BOCKELSZOON; JAN VAN LEYDEN], *see* SCHNUR (H. C.) Mystic rebels: J. van L. &c., 1949.
Bokenam (Osbern) [BOKENHAM]. Legendys of hooly wummen. Ed. M. S. Serjeantson. [E.E.T.S., 206]. 8°. 1938
Boker (George Henry), *Amer. poet, 1823–90, see* BRADLEY (E. S.) G. H. B., poet & patriot, 1927.
Böker (Hugo) & F. W. v. Bülow.
Rural exodus in Czechoslovakia. [Internat. Lab. Off. St. & rep. ser. K. No. 13]. 8°. Geneva. 1935
Rural exodus in Germany. [Internat. Lab. Off. St. & rep. Ser. K. No. 12]. 8°. Geneva. 1933
Bokhâri, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISMĀ'ĪL, *al-Bukhārī.*
Böklen (Ernst). Die Verwandtschaft d. jüd.-christl. mit d. pars. Eschatologie. [M147]. 8°. Göttingen. 1902
Boland (Bridget). Cockpit, *see* PLAYS of the year, 1948–49; chosen by J. C. Trewin, 1949.
Boland (John Pius), *M.P. South Kerry.* Irishman's day: day in life of an Irish M.P. s8°. [1944]
Bölcke (Oswald), *1891–1916, see* WERNER (J.) B., 1932.
Boldini (Giovanni).
see CARDONA (M. DE). Vie de J. B., 1931.
,, PARIBENI (R.) G. B.: discorso commem., 1932.
Boldrewood (Rolf) [*i.e.* THOMAS ALEX. BROWNE].
The miner's right. [repr.] s8° 1891
Robbery under arms.
2v. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1889
,, [repr.] s8°. 1893
,, [World's Classics]. s8°. [1949]
Boldt (Gerhard). Die letzten Tage d. Reichskanzlei. [Vorw. v. E. A. Hepp. 3e A.] s8°. Hamburg. [1947]
Boldú (Valerio Serra y), *see* SERRA Y BOLDÚ.
Boletin del Archivo Nacional, *Cuba,* 1912–33, *see* ARCHIVO NACIONAL, *Cuba.*
Boletin del Archivo Nacional, *Venezuela,* 1932–46, *see* ARCHIVO NACIONAL, *Venezuela.*
Bolin (Constancia), *wife of (1) Manuel Bolin, (2) Gen. I. H. de Cisneros, see* MORA (C. DE LA).
Bolín (Luis). *The Spanish Republic, by Anonymous [*i.e.* L. B. &c.], 1933, *see* SPANISH.
Bolingbroke (Frances, *viscountess*), *wife of H. St. J., visct. Bolingbroke, form. Winchcombe, see* HOPKINSON (M. R., *Lady*). Married to Mercury: Lord Bolingbroke & h. wives, 1936.
Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*).
*The case of Dunkirk faithfully stated &c. By a Member of the H. of C. 8°. 1730

Bolingbroke (Henry Saint-John, *viscount*) [*continued*].
Defence of the Treaty of Utrecht. Letters 6–8 of The study & use of history. Intr. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1932
*L'examen important de Milord B., 1736. *For this work, really wr. by Voltaire in 1767, see* VOLTAIRE.
*A final answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication &c. By the late Lord B—l——ke. 8th ed. s8°. 1731
The last will & testament of B. [*for a. c. see* Life & hist., 1754, *below*]. Added, letter, giving h. reasons for leaving the kingdom in 1715. [P2897]. 8°. 1752
Letter to person last mentioned in The Craftsman of 22 May [*i.e.* B.], 1731, *see* CRAFTSMAN (THE).
*Letters on the spirit of patriotism & the idea of a patriot king. Intr. by A. Hassall. s8°. O. 1926
*The life & hist. of Rt. Hon. H. St. J., Lord Visc. B. [& Last will & testament. *portrait wanting*]. 8°. 1754
Misc. works. v2. s8°. E. 1773
2, Remarks on hist. of Eng.
Reflections conc. innate moral principles. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. 1752
The representation of the Rt. Hon. the Ld. Visct. B. 8°. 1715
see FLEMING (C.) Apologet. view of the moral &c. sentiments of B., 1752.
,, HOPKINSON (M. R., *Lady*). Married to Mercury, Lord B. & h. wives, 1936.
,, HUMPHREYS (A. L.) Bucklebury, the home of B., 1701–15, 1932.
,, JAMES (D. G.) Life of reason: B. &c., 1949.
,, MERRILL (W. M.) From statesman to philosopher: st. in B.'s deism, 1949.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) B., 1937.
,, VOLTAIRE. Défense de Milord B., tr. de l'Angl. [*or rather wr. by* V.], 1752.
,, WARBURTON (W.) *Letter to Visct. B——ke, occas. by h. treatm. of a deceased friend, 1749.
,, —— A view of B.'s philos., in 4 letters, 1754.
Bolingbroke (Marie Clare, *viscountess*), *2nd wife of H. St. J., visct. Bolingbroke, form. Deschamps de Marcilly, aft. Marquise de Villette, see* HOPKINSON (M. R., *Lady*). Married to Mercury: Lord Bolingbroke & h. wives, 1936.
Bolis (Luciano). Il mio granello di sabbia. Pref. di F. Parri. 8°. [Torino.] 1946
Bolitho (Gordon), *see* BOWER (L.) & G. B. Otho I: king of Greece, 1939.
Bolitho (Hector).
Albert the Good. 8°. 1932
Alfred Mond, 1st Ld. Melchett. 8°. [1933]
Beside Galilee: a diary in Palestine. 8°. 1933
The British Empire. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. H. B. 8°. [1948]
George VI. 8°. 1937
James Lyle Mackay, 1st earl of Inchcape. 8°. [1936]
King Edward VIII, h. life & reign. 8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. 1937
Marie Tempest. 8°. [1936]
Older people. 8°. [1935]
The reign of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1949
The romance of Windsor Castle. 8°. [1947]
Roumania under King Carol. 8°. 1939
Royal progress. 100 yrs. of Brit. monarchy. 8°. [1937]
Task for Coastal Command: Battle of the S.-W. Approaches. 8°. [1946]
Twelve Jews. [*By var. as. i.e.* H. Withers, J. Hayward &c.] Ed. H. B. 8°. 1934
Victoria & Albert. 8°. [1938]
Victoria, the widow & h. son. 8°. 1934
War in the Strand. Notebook of 2½ years in London. s8°. 1942
see ALBERT, *prince consort.* The P. C. & h. brother: 200 new letters; ed. B., 1933.
,, BAILLIE (A. V.) & H. B. A Victorian Dean, 1930.
,, BATSFORD (B. T.), LTD. A B. centenary, 100 yrs. of publishing &c.; ed. B., 1943.
—— **& J. Mulgan.** The emigrants: early travellers to the Antipodes. 8°. [1939]

Bolitho (Sybil).
My shadow as I pass. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Bolivar (Simon), *1783–1830, pres. of the Republic of Colombia.* Acad. Nac. de la Hist. Ed. consagrada al Liberator [*i.e.* B.] en el 150 aniv. de su nacim. [*Extr. fr.* Boletin, t16]. la8°. Caracas. 1933
Bolivar, Camilo Torres y F. A. Zea. [Proclamas &c. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Cartas del Libertador, 1799–[1830]. [Ed. V. Lecuna]. 11t [t10, Indice &c.] 8°. Caracas & N.Y. 1929–48
Choix de lettres, discours & proclams. Préfs. de L. Vallenilla Lanz &c. Tr. C. V. Aubrun. 8°. [1934]
Papeles. Publ. V. Lecuna. 2t. 8°. 1920
Simon Bolivar, 1783–1830. [*By var. as.* Pan Amer. Union. Bull., Dec. 1930]. la8°. W. 1930
see BELAUNDE (V. A.) B. & the polit. thought of the Span. Amer. revol., 1938.
,, COLL (P. E.) La escondida senda, años de aprendizaje de S. B. &c., 1927.
,, GARCÍA (J. S.) San Martín, B. &c. y las constit. de Peru, 1919.
,, —— Semblanzas histor.: San Martín, B. &c., 1936.
,, GARCÍA DEL RÍO (J.) S. B., 1936.
,, LAFOND (G.) & G. TERSANE. La vie de S. B., 1930.
,, LUDWIG (E.) B., caballero de la gloria y de la libertad; [tr.], 1942.
,, —— B.: life of an idealist; tr., 1947.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). Cuadro hist. de las Indias: intr. a B., 1945.
,, O'LEARY (*Gen.* D. F.) Ult. años de la vida publ. de B., 1826–29, 1916.
,, PERU DE LACROIX (L.) Diario de Bucaramanga (1828), 1912.
,, ROURKE (T.) S. B., 1940.
,, STABLER (J. H.) B., 1830–1930: in mem. [*poem*], 1930.
,, SUCRE (A. J.) Cartas de S. al Libertador [*i.e.* B.], 1820–30; [*ed.*] D. F. O'Leary, 2t, 1919.
,, TEJERA (H.) B.; guia democrat. de Amer., 1944.
,, TREND (J. B.) B. & the independ. of Span. Amer., 1946.
,, VAUCAIRE (M.) B. el libertador; tr., 1928.
Bolivia. Official handbook. s8°. [1924]
Bolkestein (Hendrik). Theophrastos' Charakter d. Deisidaimonia. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B21, H2. *a. c. in* M554]. 8°. Giessen. 1929
Boll (André). Du décor de théâtre, s. tendances mod. 8°. [1926]
Boll (Franz) [†BOLL (FRANZ JOHANNES)].
Die Entwicklung d. astron. Weltbildes im Zusammenhang mit Relig. u. Philos. [Kultur d. Gegenwart, 3, iii, 3. Sonderabdr. P3142]. la8°. L. 1913
Neues z. babylon. Planetenordnung. [*Extr.* P3140]. 8°. [*n.p., n.d.*]
—— **& C. Bezold.** Sternglaube u. Sterndeutung. Gesch. u. Wesen d. Astrologie. 4e A. hrsg. v. W. Gundel. 8°. L. 1931
Bollacher (Eberhard). Das Hultschiner Ländchen im Versailler Friedensvertrag. 8°. St. 1930
Bolland (Gerardus Joh. Petrus Josephus).
Het Evangelie. [M248]. 8°. Leiden. 1909
Bolland (William). Miracles: a Seatonian prize poem. [P3031]. s4°. C. 1797
Bolland (William Craddock), *see* SELDEN SOC. Year bks. of Ed. II, v19 (1315–16); ed. G. J. Turner & W. C. B., 1929.
Bollati (Ambrogio) & G. Del Bono. La Guerra di Spagna. [2v]. 8°. Torino. 1937–39
Bollea (Luigi Cesare). Il "Majoris Eccles. Taurinensis S. Salvatoris necrolog.", *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 92, 1934.
Bollery (Joseph). Léon Bloy: essai de biog., origines, jeunesse & formation, 1846–82. 8°. [1947]
see BLOY (L.) Inédits; prés. de J. B. &c., 1945.
Bollettino d'arte.
Pubblicazione annuale N. 1, 2. 4°. [1933–38]
see BALLARDINI (G.) Corpus d. maiolica ital., v1, 2, 1933–38.
Bolling (Cunliffe Lawrence).
Sales management. 8° 1927

Bolling (Edith), *aft. wife of Woodrow Wilson, see* WILSON (*Mrs.* WOODROW).

Bolling (George Melville). External evid. for interpolation in Homer. 8°. O. 1925

Bollo (Sarah). Diálogos de las luces perdidas. [*Poems*]. 8°. Montevideo. 1927

Bolman (Frederick de Wolfe), *Jr., see* SCHELLING (F. W. J. v.) The ages of the world; tr., w. intr. & notes by B., 1942.

Bologna [BONONIA]. Corpus chron. Bononiensium; a cura di A. Sorbelli, v1–3, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., t18i, 1906–39.

Statuti d. Univ. e d. collegi d. Studio bolognese. Pubbl. da C. Malagola. fol. Bologna. 1888

see BUSCAROLI (R.) A. e G. M. Mitelli: cat. d. loro stampe n. racc. Gozzadini ii. Bibl. com. dell' Archiginnasio in B., 1931.

MUSEO CIVICO, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Italia, fasc. 5, 7, 12, Museo Civ. di B., fasc. 1–3, 1929–42.

Bölöni (*Mme* **Georges**), *see* KÉMERI (S.), *ps.*

Bolron (Robert). Narr. conc. the late horrid Popish Plot & conspiracy for the destruction of His Majesty &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680

Bölsche (Wilhelm). Das Liebesleben in d. Natur. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Liebe. 2T [*in* 3v]. 8°. Jena. 1911–13

Bolsée (Jacques), *see* BRABANT. La grande enquête de 1389 en B.; textes publ. par J. B., 1929.

Bolshakov (Serge). The Christian Church & the Soviet state. s8°. [1942]

The doctrine of the unity of the Church in the works of Khomyakov & Moehler. 8°. 1946

Foreign missions of the Russian Orthodox Church. s8°. 1943

Bolshakov (Sergei T.) Podlinnik ikonopisnii. Izd. S. T. B. pod red. A. I. Uspenskago. la8°. Moskva. [1903]

Bolshaya Sovetskaya entsiklopediya, 1926 &c., *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIA.

Bolshevik. *Letter (The) of an old B.: a key to the Moscow trials. s8°. [1938]

Bölte (Felix). Grundlinien altgriech. Landeskunde. Sonderabdr. aus d. Jhrb. d. Freien Deut. Hochstifts. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1910]

Bolte (Johannes). B.-Bibliographie: Verzeichnis d. v. J. B. in J. 1882–1933 veröff. Schr., als Festgabe zusammengest. v. F. Boehm, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. VOLKSKUNDE, N.F., B4, 1933.

Das Spiegelbuch, e. illust. Erbauungsbuch d. 15. Jhdts in dram. Form, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Phil.-hist. Kl. Sitz., 1932.

see GRIMM (J. L. C.) & W. G. Anmerkungen zu d. Kinder- u. Hausmärchen, neu bearb. v. J. B. &c., B4, 5, 1930–32.

Bolton. Registers of the parish church of B., 1573–1660. Ed. &c. A. Sparke. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 50]. 8°. Bolton. 1913

Bolton (Arthur Thomas). The portrait of Sir J. Soane, R.A. (1753–1837), set forth in letters f. h. friends (1775–1837). Ed. B. 8°. [1927]

A sh. acc. of the design of the Tivoli corner of the Bank of Engl. designed by Sir J. Soane, 1804–5. [P3025]. 8°. [1933]

see KENWOOD, *Hampstead.* K., the Iveagh bequest, [*signed* A. T. B.], 1930.

,, SOANE (*Sir* J.) Lectures on architecture, 1809–36; ed. B., 1929.

,, WREN SOC., v6–20 [ed. A. T. B. &c.], 1929–43.

Bolton (Charles Knowles). The real founders of New England: th. life along the coast, 1602–28. 8°. Boston. 1929

Bolton (Glorney).

The tragedy of Gandhi. 8°. [1934]

see BOLTON (S.) & G. B. Two lives converge, 1938.

Bolton (Herbert Eugene). Spanish explor. in the Southwest, 1542–1706. Ed. B. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1916]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1930]

see ARREDONDO (A. DE). Hist. proof of Spain's title to Georgia: [Span. text, w. tr. & intr.]; ed. B., 1925.

—— **& D. S. Watson.** Drake's Plate of brass, evid. of h. visit to California in 1579. [Bibliog., by E. Bancroft. California Hist. Soc.] la8°. San Francisco. 1937

Bolton (Robert), *of New York Hist. Soc.* Hist. of towns, manors &c. of the Co. of Westchester, w. genealogies of Co. families. Ed. C. W. Bolton. 3rd [limited] ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Bolton (*Mrs.* **Sybil**) **& G. Bolton.** Two lives converge: dual autobiog. 8°. [1938]

Bolton (W. Draper). Hist. de Maurice [*in French & Eng.*], *see* ALMANACH DE MAURICE, 1854.

Bolton (William). The Bolton letters: letters of an Eng. merchant in Madeira, 1695–1714. Ed. A. L. Simon. v1, 1695–1700. s8°. 1928

Bolton-le-Sands. Registers of the parish church of B., 1655–1736. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 42]. 8°. Kendal. 1911

Boltons Theatre, *London.* *Story of the B.T. 1st season. la8°. [1947]

Bolts (William), *1740–1808.* Considerations on India affairs, partic. resp. pres. state of Bengal. 4° 1772

see POLLACK-PARNAU (F. v.) "Eine österreich.-ostind. Handelscompagnie, 1775–85": [Projekt B. &c.], 1927.

Bolus, *of Mendes* [BOLOS *Demokritos*], *see* WELLMANN (M.) Die Φυσικά d. B. D. u. d. Magier Anaxilaos aus Larissa, T1, 1928.

Bolus (Edward John).

The influence of Islam. 8°. 1932

Bolza (Oskar). Gauss u. d. Variationsrechnung, 1922, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Bolzani (Giov. Pierio Valeriano), *see* VALERIANUS (J. P.)

Bombay. *Hist. records of the 1st Bombay European Regt. "Fusiliers", 1662–1859. 8°. Kurrachee. 1859

Hist. of services, B. Presidency. Corr. to 1 July 1928 31, 1933, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1946. fol. Bombay. 1928–50

All yrs. in 7p *except* 1930 *&* 1931 *which are in* 8p.

Peshwa daftar, 1930–34, *see* PESHWA.

Rep. of the Comm. on University Reform appt. by the Govt., 1924–25. 8°. Bombay. 1925

Reviews of admin. in the B. Presidency. No. 2, Sind & the Lloyd Barrage. 8°. [Bombay]. 1933

*Story (The) of St. Thomas' Cath., Bombay, 1947, *see* COX (H. E.)

Bombe (Walter). Il Palagio dell' Arte d. lana in Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 88, v2, 1930.

Stephan Lochner. 8°. 1937

Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Peruginer Malerei im 16. Jhdt. 4°. L. 1929

Bombed churches as war memorials, 1945, *see* CHURCHES.

***Bombers'** battle: Bomber Command's 3 yrs. of war. By A Wing Commander. 8°. [1943]

Bomble (Christianus Joannes). Χειραγωγός ad P. Ouseel Intr. in accentuat. Hebr. metr. & prosaicam. [*b. w.* Ouseel (P.) Intr., 1715]. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1721

Bombois (Camille), *see* UHDE (W.) 5 prim. Meister: B. &c., 1947.

Bömer (Carl). Bibliograph. Hdbch. d. Zeitungswiss.: Einführ. in d. Stand d. deut. Zeitungsforsch. 8°. L. 1929

Bömer (Franz), *see* BRELOER (B.) & F. B. Fontes hist. relig. Indicarum, 1939.

Bommart (Jean).

Le revenant. s8°. 1932

Bompard (Gabrielle), *see* LOCARD (E.) La malle sanglante de Millery (affaire G. B.-Eyraud), 1934.

Bompard (Louis Maurice).

Mon ambassade en Russie, 1903–8. 8°. [1937]

Bompas (George Cox). The problem of the Shakespeare plays. 8°. 1902

Bomy (Jean de). Rec. de quelques coûtumes du pays de Provence avec un petit traité &c., 1665, *see* PROVENCE. Les statuts & coutumes du pays de P., 1658.

Bon. *A bon vin point d'enseigne, 1781, *see* PLANCHER DE VALCOUR (P. A. L. P.),

*Bon menage (Le): comédie, 1786, *see* FLORIAN.

*Bon valet (Le), 1784, *see* POMPIGNY (MAURIN DE).

Bon, *The family of, see* BONO.

Bon (Antoine). Bas-relief d'une nouv. porte de Thasos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t30, 1929.

Bóna (Imre). Csepelsziget (*w.* Auszug), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., t4, 1938.

Bonacci (Giovanni). Saggio sulla Istoria civile d. Giannone. s8°. Firenze. 1903

Bonacolsi (Pier Giacomo Alari-), *see* ANTICO.

Bonaguida (Pacino di), *see* PACINO, *de Bonaguida.*

Bonaini (Francesco), *see* PANELLA (A.) F. B. e l'ordinamento d. archivi ital., 1934.

Bonald (*vte* **Henri de**). *Notice sur M. le Vte de Bonald. Par M. Henri de B. la8°. 1841

Bonald (*vte* **Louis Gabriel Ambroise de**), *see* BONALD (*vte.* H. DE). Notice sur M. le Vte de B., 1841.

Bonaparte, *The family of.*

see GEER (W.) Napoleon & h. fam., 3v, 1928–29.

,, LÉVY (A.) Napoléon intime, les dissent. de la fam., 1932.

,, MALMAISON. Exposition de Nap. I à Nap. III, 1928.

,, ODDIE (E. M.) The B. in the New World, 1932.

,, RICARD (*gén.* J. B. H. L. A. DE). Autour des B., 2e éd., 1891.

Bonaparte (Caroline), *see* MURAT (C.), *q. of Naples.*

Bonaparte (Charles J. L. Lucien), *prince of Canino, see* PIETRI (F. J.) L. B., 1939.

Bonaparte (*Mme* **Elizabeth**) [†PATTERSON (ELIZ.)], *see* ODDIE (E. M.) The Bonapartes [*chiefly* E. B.] in the New World, 1932.

Bonaparte (Letitia), *mother of Napoleon I* [*Mme Mére*].

see DECAUX (A.) L., mère de l'Emp., 1949.

,, PERETTI (L.) La mère de l'Emp., L. B., 1932.

,, WILSON (R. MACN.) Napoleon's mother, 1933.

Bonaparte (Marie Laurence Charlotte Louise Alexandrine), *pcsse de Canino, wife of (1) J. F. H. Jouberthon, (2) Lucien Bonaparte, pr. of Canino, form. Bleschamp, see* FLEURIOT DE LANGLE (P.) Alexandrine Lucien B., pcsse de Canino, 1778–1855, 1939.

Bonaparte (Pauline), *see* BORGHESE (*pcss.* P.)

Bonaparte (*le prince* **Roland Napoléon**). Les prem. voyages des Néerlandais dans l'Insulinde, 1595–1602. [Extr. de la Revue de Géogr.] 8°. Versailles. 1884

Bonar Law Memorial College, *see* BRYANT (A.) Story of Ashridge, B.L. Mem. Coll., 1929.

Bonar (James). Theories of population f. Raleigh to A. Young. 8°. [1931]

see SHIRRAS (G. F.) J. B., 1852–1941, 1944.

Bonarelli della Rovere (*il conte* **Guido Ubaldo**). Discorsi in difesa del doppio amore d. sua Celia. s8°. Milano. 1613

Filli di sciro, discorsi e app.; a cura di G. Gambarin. [Scr. d'It., 186]. 8°. Bari. 1941

Bonaventura, *ps.* *Nachtwachen, v. B. (1804), [*attrib. to* F. G. Wetzel], *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B16, 1930.

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal, bp. of Albano.*

Aurea legenda major beati Francisci. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Florentiæ, *opera P. Juntæ.* 1509]

Cento meditazioni s. vita di Gesù Cristo. Volgariz. ant. toscano, testi di lingua cavato d. ms. per cura di B. Sorio. 2t [*in Iv*]. s8°. 1847

10 opuscula ad theologiam mysticam spect. Corr. & notis illust. a PP. Colleg. S. B. ed. 2a. s8°. Quaracchi. 1900

Le gr. poème bonavent. s. les 7 paroles du Christ en croix; [*form. attrib. to B.* ed. &c.] A. Wilmart, *see* REVUE BÉNÉDICTINE, t47, 1935.

The life of St. Francis. [Tr. E. G. S. Temple Classics]. [repr.] s8°. [1932]

see GILSON (E.) Philos. of St. B.; tr., 1938.

Bonavia (Emanuel), *M.D.* The flora of the Assyrian monuments. 8°. 1894

Bonavia (Ferruccio).

Musicians in Elysium. s8°. 1949

Verdi. 8°. 1930

Bonavia (Michael Robert). The economics of transport. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. s8°. [1936]

Bonch-Bruevich (Vladimir Dmitrievich). Presledovanie Baptistov. Pod red. B.-B. S predisl. A. i V. Chertkovikh. [P2953]. 8°. Christchurch. 1902

Bonch-Bruevich (Vladimir Dmitrievich) [*continued*].
see POZDNYAKOV (V.) Razkaz; pod red. B.-B., 1901.
,, TOLSTOY MUSEUM. Sbornik; red. B.-B., 1937.
,, ZVENYA: sbornik; pod red. B.-B. &c., 1932–36.

Bonciani (Carlo).
"F" Squadron. Tr. J. Shillidy. s8°. [1947]

Bonckle, *see* BUNKLE.

Boncompagni (Carlo). Il ministero Rattazzi ed il Parlamento. s8°. Milano. 1862

Boncompagnus, *Florentinus.* Liber de obsidione Ancone, 1173; a cura di G. C. Zimolo, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., t6iii, 1937.

Boncour (Joseph Paul-), *see* PAUL-BONCOUR.

Bond (The) of sacrifice, biog. record of all Brit. officers who fell in the Gt. War, v1, 2, 1916, *see* CLUTTERBUCK (L. A.)

Bond (Charles John).
Biology & the new physics. 8°. 1936
*Essays & addresses, sociolog. &c. By a surgeon. 8°. 1930
Genetics in rel. to publ. health &c. [On cert. aspects of human biol. W. Withering lect. 3]. 8°. 1932
Recoll. of student life &c.: tribute to memory of Sir V. Horsley. 8°. 1939

Bond (Edward Vines). Notes on the hist. of Wotton Parish Church.
repr. [M659]. 8°. 1930

Bond (Frederick Bligh). The mystery of Glaston & h. traditions. s8°. 1938

Bond (Henry), *late Master of Trinity Hall.*
Hist. of Trinity Hall Boat Club. 8°. C. 1930

Bond (James). Field guide to birds of the West Indies. s8°. Phila. 1947

Bond (John James). Handy-book of rules & tables for verifying dates &c.
4th ed. s8°. 1889

Bond (Maurice Francis), *see* OLLARD (S. L.), G. CROSSE & M. F. B., *edd.* Dict. of Eng. church hist., 3rd ed., 1948.

Bond (Millicent Zöe), *aft. wife of Sir O. Hart Dyke, see* DYKE.

Bond (Richard Warwick). Studia otiosa: some attempts in criticism. s8°. 1938
see MARLAY (C. B.) M. letters, 1778-1820; ed. B., 1937.

Bond (Richmond Pugh). Engl. burlesque poetry, 1700–50. [Harvard St. in Eng., v6]. 8°. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1932
see WEED (K. K.) & R. P. B. Sta. of Brit. newspapers &c. to 1800, 1946.

Bond (Wilfrid Nöel).
Probability & random errors. 8°. [1935]

Bondar (Gregorio). New palms of Bahia, 1942, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botan. Ser., v22, 1940–2.

Bondarenko (F. P.), *see* KIROV THEATRE. Leningrad. Gos. Teatr Operi; red. B., 1940.

Bondarev (Timofei Mikhailovich), *see* TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) Uchenie M. K. [*i.e.* T. M.] B., 1892.

Bondari, al-, *see* FATH IBN 'ALĪ, *al-Bundari.*

Bondfield (*Rt. Hon.* **Margaret Grace**).
A life's work. 8°. [1949]
The meaning of trade. [P3078]. s8°. 1928

Bondioli (Pio). L'università cattolica in Italia d. orig. al 1929. s8°. Milano. 1929

Bondois (Paul M.) Le maréchal de Bassompierre, 1579–1646. 8°. [1925]

***Bonduca:** or, The Brit. heroine, 1696, *see* POWELL (G.)

Bondurand (Edouard Bligny-). L'éducation Carolingienne, *see* DODANA. Manuel, 843; publ. (& tr.) E. B., 1887.
see SAINT-GILLES. Les coutumes de St.-G., 12e–14e s.; texte, tr., notes &c., publ. E. B.-B., 1915.

Bondy (François de). Une femme d'esprit en 1830: Mme de Girardin. s8°. [1928]

Bondy (Louis W.) Racketeers of hatred: J. Streicher & the Jew-baiters' International. 8°. [1946]

Bone (*Sir* **David William**).
Merchantman rearmed. 8°. 1949
Merchantmen-at-arms: Brit. Merchants' Service in the War. Drawings by M. Bone. *limited ed.* 4°. 1919
,, ,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. 1929

Bone (Gavin D.) Anglo-Saxon poetry. An essay, w. spec. tr. in verse.
[repr.] s8°. O. [1944]
Tindale & the Eng. lang., *see* GREENSLADE (S. L.) Work of W. T., 1938.
see BEOWULF. B. in mod. verse w. an essay &c. by G. B., 1945; 1946.

Bone (Gertrude Helena, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Muirhead Bone, form. Dodd.* Children's children. Drawings by M. Bone.
[*Signed ed.*] la8°. 1908
The cope. s8°. 1930
Days in old Spain. Illust. by M. Bone. 8°. 1938
Old Spain. Drawings by M. Bone. Descr. by G. B. [*limited ed. autographed*].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] lafol. 1936
This old man. 8°. 1925

Bone (Hugh A.) Amer. politics & the party system. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Bone (James). London echoing. With pictures by M. Bone. la8°. [1948]
The London perambulator. With pictures by M. Bone. [*limited ed., signed by author & illustrator*]. la8°. [1925]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] la8°. [1925]
,, ,, ,, [Life & Letters Ser., No. 23]. [n. ed., re-issued]. 8°. [1931]

Bone (Kon. G.)[ΜΠΟΝΕ]. Ἰωάννης ὁ ξιφιλῖνος καὶ ἡ ἐποχή αὐτοῦ. [Byzant.-neugriech. Jbr.: Beih., Texte &c., Nr. 24]. la8°. Athen. 1937

Bone (*Sir* **Muirhead**). Etchings & dry-points, exhib. at 22, Montagu Square, W. Feb. 18–March 4th., 1917. [Cat. *w. autograph letters*]. 8°. 1917
see BONE (G. H., *Lady*). Old Spain: drawings by M. B., 2v, 1936.
,, Bone (J.) The London perambulator, w. pictures by M. B., 1925; 1931.
,, DODGSON (C.) Etchings & dry points by M. B.: a cat., 1, 1898–1907, 1909.

Bone (Stephen). British weather. [Britain in pictures ser.] 8°. 1946
The West coast of Scotland, Skye to Oban. [Shell guide, 12]. 8°. [1937]

Bone (William Arthur) & G. W. Himus. Coal, its constitution & uses: w. suppl. chapter upon fuel economy &c. by R. J. Sarjant. la8°. [1936]

Bonefonius (Joannes). Cupid's bee-hive. Tr. by sev. hands; w. orig. poems. 8°. 1721

Bonet (Honoré) [BONNOR (HONORAT)], *b. c. 1340.* The Tree of battles. Eng. version w. intr. by G. W. Coopland. la8°. Liv'l. 1949
see COOPLAND (G. W.) The Tree of battles [by H. B.] &c., 1923.
,, †HAYE (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v1, The buke of the law of armys &c.; tr. of B.'s "Arbre des batailles"; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1901.

Bonetti (Giovanni). St. John Bosco's early apostolate. Tr. [revised]. 8°. [1934]

Bonfadini (Romualdo), F. Bertolini &c. La vita ital. nel trecento, conferenze, 1891.
3a ed. 8°. Milano. 1895

——, **I. Del Lungo &c.** La vita ital. nel settecento, conferenze. 8°. Milano. 1912

Bonfadius (Jacobus). Annali d. cose dei Genovesi. Volgar. da B. Paschetti, agg. tr. d. Miloniana, lettere e poesie volg. con doc. p. c. d. L. T. Belgrano. 8°. Genova. 1870

Bonfils (Frederick Gilmer), *see* FOWLER (G.) Timber line: story of B. & Tammen, 1933.

Bonfils (Henri). Manuel de droit internat. public. 7e éd. rev. &c. par P. Fauchille. 8°. 1914
see FAUCHILLE (P.) Traité de droit internat. public, 8e éd. refondue &c. du Manuel de B., 2t, 1921–26.

Bonfinius (Antonius), *see* JUHÁSZ (L.) Thuróczy és B. krónikájának &c., 1938.

Bonger (Willem Adriaan). Race & crime. Tr. f. the Dutch by M. M. Hordyk. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Bonghi (Ruggiero). La crisi d'Oriente e il Congresso di Berlino. 2a ed., con nuova pref. 8°. Milano. 1885
Storia dell' Europa dur. la Rivol. Francese, 1789–95. Lezioni, 1888–89.
2v [v2 *no tp.*] s8°. Torino. 1890–94

Bongi (Salvatore). Della mercatura dei Lucchesi nei sec. 13 e 14: app. all' op. di T. Bini, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t23, 1884.

Bongi (Salvatore) [*continued*].
Il princ. Don Carlo e la regina Isabella di Spagna, sec. i doc. di Lucca, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t25, 1889.

Bongioanni (Angelo).
Nomi e cognomi. 8°. Torino. 1928

Bongiovanni (Arcangelo). Novella [nel giorno che Sabina de' Trissini si veste relig. P3047]. 8°. Verona. 1794
Novella [per la profess. che fa Sabina de' Trissini. P3047]. 8°. [Verona. 1795]

Bönheim (Kurt), *see* BOENHEIM (CURT).

Bonheur (Gaston).
La mauvaise fréquentation. 8e éd. s8°. [1934]

Bonhomus (Joannes Franciscus), *bp. of Vercelli* [BONOMI (G. F.)] Decreta generalia in visitatione comensi ed. Adj. summ. Pontificum sanctionibus &c. s8°. Vercellis. 1579

Boni (Giacomo), *see* TEA (E.) G. B. u. vita d. s. tempo [1859–1925], 2v, 1932.

Boni (Pietro Antonio), *see* BONUS (PETRUS).

Bonichi (Gino), *called Scipione, see* SCIPIONE.

Boniface, *St., of Brussels, bp. of Lausanne, see* SIMON (A.) & R. AUBERT. B. de Brux., 1945.

Boniface, *Saint, abp. of Mainz, apostle of Germany.* Letters. Tr. w. intr. by E. Emerton. [Columbia Univ. Records of civiliz., No. 31]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Boniface VIII, *pope.* Les registres de B. VIII. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes &c.] 4t [t4, Intr., Livre Caméral, Appa., Indices]. 4°. 1907 [1884]–1939
see BÄTHGEN (F.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. päpstl. Hof-/u. Finanzverwalt. unter B. VIII, 1928–29.
,, BOASE (T. S. R.) B. VIII, 1933.
,, DIGARD (G.) Philippe le Bel & le Saint-Siège, 1285–1304, 2t, 1936.

Boniface (Joseph de), *Sieur de la Mole, see* LA MOLLE (J. DE B.)

Bonifacio, *papa, ps.* Uno livro de sorti de p. B.; *ed.* F. Thormann, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B100, 1898.

Bonifazi (Nanni). Lettera ad un suo amico, 1378, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Bonifazio *Veronese* [B. DI PALMA; B. DEI PITATI; B. *Venetiano*], *1487–1553.*
see WESTPHAL (D.) B. Veronese, 1931.
,, WICKHOFF (F.) Aus d. Werkstatt Bonifazios, 1903.

Bonin (Charles Eudes). Les royaumes des neiges (états Himalayens). s8°. 1911

Bonin (Udo von), *see* *BEFESTIGUNG u. Vertheidigung d. deut.-franzós. Grenze [*attrib. to* U. v. B.], 4e A., 1894.

Bonington (Richard Parkes).
see SANDILANDS (G. S.) R. P. B., 1929.
,, SHIRLEY (*Hon.* A.) B. [Eng. Master Painters], 1940.

Bonino (Attilio). Giov. Ant. Molineri pittore di Savigliano. 8°. Torino. 1930

Boninsegna (—). Un conflitto tra Francia e Corsica nella Roma del sec. 17. 8°. Livorno. 1931

Bonito (*Duca* **di**) [PASQUALE GAROFALO], *see* GAROFALO (P.)

Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [*Sutriensis*]. Ex libris decreti B. excerpta, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.

Bonjean (François).
Cheikh Abdou l'Egyptien. 15e éd. s8°. 1929

Bonjour (Edgar). Swiss neutrality: hist. & meaning. Tr. M. Hottinger. s8°. [1946]
see NABHOLZ (H.), L. v. MURALT &c. Gesch. d. Schweiz, 2B, 1932–38.

Bonn.
AKAD. KUNSTMUSEUM.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Deutschland, B1, B.; bearb. v. A. Greifenhagen, B1, 1938.
UNIVERSITY.
[*Illustrations of buildings &c. no text*]. fol. [1938?]
Neuerschein. d. deut. wissenschaftl. Lit., 1939–45. Hrsg. v. d. Rhein. Fr.-Wilh. Univ. in B. 2T. s8°. Bonn. 1946
see BEZOLD (F. v.) Gesch. d. rhein. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ., 2B, 1920–33.

Bonn (Ferdinand Franz Josef).
Mein Künstlerleben. 8°. Diessen v. München. 1920

Bonn (Moritz Julius). The Amer. experiment. Tr. M. Brailsford. 8°. [1933]
The crisis of capitalism in America. Tr. W. Ray. Intr. by G. S. Counts. s8°. N.Y. [1932]
The crumbling of empire. 8°. [1938]
Geld u. Geist: vom Wesen u. Werden d. amerikan. Welt. [1/3e A.] 8°. [1927]
Kapitalismus oder Feudalismus? 8°. 1932
Der Neue Plan als Grundlage d. deut. Wirtschaftspolitik. 8°. München. 1930
Prosperity. Myth & reality in Amer. econ. life. [Tr. W. Ray]. 8°. 1931
Wandering scholar. 8°. 1949
see Untersuchungen ü. d. Schlichtungswesen; hrsg. B. &c., T1, 2, 1930–32.

Bonnac (Jean Louis Dusson, *marq.* **de).** Mém. hist. s. l'ambassade de France à Constantinople. Publ. avec un précis de s. négoc. &c. par C. Schefer. [Soc. d'Hist. Diplom.] 8°. 1894

Bonnaffé (Edmond). Le meuble en France au 16e siècle. 4°. 1887

—— **& P. Bonnaffé.** Un armateur bordelais au 18e siècle: s. famille & s. entourage, 1740–1809 [*i.e.* F. Bonnaffé]. la8°. Bordeaux. 1909

Bonnaffé (François), *1723–1809, see* Bonnaffé (E. & P.) Un armateur bordelais au 18e s., 1909.

Bonnal (*le gén.* **Henri).** La manœuvre de Saint-Privat, 18 juil.–18 août 1870. v3. la8°. 1912
La manœuvre de Vilna: Stratégie de Napoléon &c., jan. 1811–juil. 1812. 8°. 1905

Bonnamaux (Charles). Germany speaks, what does she want? Tr. Mrs. G. Priestley. s8°. [1934]

Bonnard (Abel). L'amitié. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Le bouquet du monde. 8°. [1938]
Le drame du présent. [15e éd.] [v1]. s8°. [1936]
1, Les modérés.
Eloge de l'ignorance. s8°. [1926]
La vie amoureuse d'Henri Beyle. s8°. [1926]
see Chaigne (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, Franchet-d'Espérey (*mar.* L. F. M.) Disc. de récept.; réponse de A. B., 1935.

Bonnard (Jean). Les traductions de la Bible en vers franç. au m. âge. 8°. 1884

Bonnardot (Alfred). Les rues & églises de Paris, vers 1500. Une fête à la Bastille en 1508 [*sic for* 1518]. Le supplice du Mar. de Biron à la Bastille en 1602. Publ. d'ap. les éd. princ. avec préf. &c. par A. B. s8°. 1876
Sel. f. Essai, 1858 (tr.), *see* Buck (M. S.) Book repair &c., 1918.

Bonnardot (Hippolyte). Monographie du VIIIe arrondissement de Paris. 4°. 1880

Bonnat (Joseph Florentin Léon), *see* Personnaz (A.) & G. Berges. Musée de Bayonne: Colls. B., 1925.

Bonné (Alfred). Econ. development of the Middle East: outline of planned reconstruction. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1945]
State & economics in the Middle East; a soc. in transition. 8°. 1948
see Steimatsky Publ. Co. Palestine guide; by S. Vilnay & A. B., 1935.

Bonne (François de), *duc de Lesdiguières, see* Lesdiguières.

Bonneau (Georges). L'expression poét. dans le folk-lore japonais. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., 42–44]. 3v. 8°. 1933
1, Poètes & paysans: le 26 syllabes de formation savante.
2, Tradition orale de forme fixe: la chanson de 26 syllabes.
3, Tradition orale & formes libres: la chanson du Kyûshû.
La sensibilité japonaise. 2e éd. 8°. Tôkyô. 1934
see Kokinshû. Texte &c.; *ed.* G. B., 1933–34.

Bonneau (Sophie). L'univers poét. d'Alex. Blok. [Inst. Fr. de Léningrad. Bibl., 20]. la8°. 1946

Bonnefon (Charles).
Hist. d'Allemagne. s8°. [1925]

Bonnefoy (Georges). La pensée religieuse & morale d'A. de Vigny. 8°. [1946]

Bonnefoy (*l'abbé* **Jehan de).** Vers l'unité de croyance. [M212]. s8°. 1907

Bonnel (Joseph Florentin). De l'imagination dans les principes des sci. exactes. 8°. Tours. 1890

Bonnell (John Kester), *see* Houston (P. H.) & J. K. B., *edd.* World's gt. literature, 1933.

Bonnelle (F. Pathier), *see* Pathier-Bonnelle.

Bonnenfant (G.)
La cathédrale d'Evreux. 8°. [1925]

Bonner Beiträge z. Anglistik. Hrsg. v. M. Trautmann. H1–6 [*in* 2v]. 8°. Bonn. 1898–1900
1, Trautmann (M.) Kynewulf, 1898.
2, Dohse (R.) C. Cibbers Bühnenbearb. v. Shakespeares Richard III, 1899.
Mürkens (G.) Unters. ü. d. alteng. Exoduslied, 1899.
Trautmann (M.) Cynewulfs Runenstellen.—Berichtig. &c. z. Beowulf, 1, 1899.
3, Simons (R.) Cynewulfs Wortschatz, 1899.
4, Padelford (F. M.) Old Eng. mus. terms, 1899.
5, Jovy (H.) Alteng. Genesisdicht., 1900.
Mennicken (F.) Versbau in Huchowns Morte Arthure, 1900.
Brown (J. T. T.) Author of Ratis raving, 1900.
Trautmann (M.) Berichtig. &c. d. Waldhere-Bruchst., 1900.
6, Brown (J. T. T.) The Wallace & the Bruce restud., 1900.

Bonner Orientalistische Studien, *see* Aḥmad ibn 'Abd Allah, *al-Kalkashandī*. Arab acc. of India in 14th c.; tr. &c. by O. Spies, 1936.

Bonner (Arthur), *see* Gover (J. E. B.) &c. Place-names of Surrey; in collab. w. B., 1934.

Bonner (Campbell), *see* Enoch. Last chapters of E. in Greek w. tr. ed. C. B., 1937.

Bonner (*Sir* **George Albert).** The Inner Temple. Notes on Niblett Hall & the Alienation Office. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Cirencester. 1942]
The office of the King's Remembrancer in Eng. 8°. 1930

Bonner (Paul Hyde). Coll. of P. H. B.: Blake's Visions & o. first eds. & MSS. Sale, Feb. 1934, Anderson Galls. [Cat. 4086]. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Bonner (Robert Johnson). Aspects of Athenian democracy. [Sather Class. Lect., v11]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1933

—— **& G. Smith.** The admin. of justice f. Homer to Aristotle. v1, 2. 8°. Chicago. 1930–38

Bonner (Stanley Frederick). The literary treatises of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. 8°. C. 1939
Roman declamation in the late Republ. & early Empire. 8°. Liv'l. 1949

Bonnerjea (Biren). Gen. index., Ann. reports of Bureau of Amer. Ethnology, v1–48, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Ethnol. 4°th rep., 1930–31, 1933.

Bonnerot (Jean).
Autun. [Visites d'art. Mem.] 3e éd. s8°. 1932
Saulieu & Thil-en-Auxois. [Visites d'art]. s8°. 1928
La Sorbonne, à trav. les siècles. 8°. 1927
see Estienne (C.) Guide des chemins de France de 1553; éd. B., 2t, 1936.
,, Paris: Univ. L'Univ. de P.; notices de J. B. &c., 1933.

Bonner-Smith (David). Russian War, 1855. Baltic: offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & Rear-Adm. R. S. Dundas resp. naval operations]. Ed. D. B.-S. [Navy Records Soc., v84]. 8°. 1944

—— **& A. C. Dewar.** Russian War, 1854, Baltic & Black Sea. Offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & Vice-Adm. Sir C. Napier & Vice-Adm. Sir J. D. Dundas]. Ed. D. B.-S. & A. C. D. [Navy Records Soc., v83]. 8°. 1943

Bonnet (Francis) [*ps.* Verax]. Europe's only hope: internat. verdict. s8°. 1928

Bonnet (Georges Etienne). Défense de la paix. 2[t]. 8°. Genève. [1946–48]
1, De Washington au Quai d'Orsay.
2, Fin d'une Europe.

Bonnet (Henri), *sociologist.* Le progrès spirituel dans l'œ. de M. Proust. 2[t]. 8°. 1946–49
1, Le monde, l'amour & l'amitié.
2, L'eudémonisme esthét de P. [*w.* Bibliog.]

Bonnet (Jean). Chron. du 16e siècle, *see* Franche-Comté. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t1, 1838.

Bonnet-Roy (Flavien) [*ps.* Claude Laforêt]. Ferdinand-Philippe, duc d'Orléans, prince royal, 1810–42. 8°. 1947

Bonnier (Gaston) & G. de Layens. Nouv. flore du Nord de la France & de la Belgique. 7e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. [1901?]

Bonnier (Joseph), *baron de la Mosson, see* Menin (N.) Turlubleu, hist. grec. [*satire on J. B.*] (1745), 1899.

Bonnivet (*amiral* **Guillaume Gouffier de),** *see* Ambrière (F.) Le favori de François Ier, G. de B., 1489–1525, 1936.

Bonnor (Honorat), *see* Bonet (H.)

Bono, *The family of, see* Planiscig (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs (14–15 c.), 1930.

Bono (Bartolomeo di Giovanni), *d. 1464, see* Planiscig (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930.

Bono (*Maresc.* **Emilio de).** Anno XIIII: the conquest of an Empire. Intr. by B. Mussolini. [Tr.] 8°. [1937]
La preparazione e le prime operaz. [Conq. d. Impero]. Intr. di B. Mussolini. [4a ed.] 8°. 1937

Bono (Giovanni di Bertuccio), *d. 1443* [Buon], *see* Planiscig (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930.

Bono (Giulio del), *see* Del Bono (G.)

Bono (Pietro Antonio), *see* Bonus (Petrus).

Bonola (Roberto). Bibliog. sui fondamenti d. geometria &c. [*Extr. f.* Bollettino di bibl. &c. d. sci. mat., genn. 1899. P3135]. 8°. [Genova. 1899]

Bonomi (Ivanoe). Diario di un anno, giugno 1943–giugno 1944. [2a ed.] 8°. [Cernusco. 1947]
Leonida Bissolati e il movimento socialista in Italia. 8°. Milano. [1928]
La politica ital. da Porta Pia a Vittorio Veneto, 1870–1918. 8°. 1946

Bononia [Bononiensis], *see* Bologna.

Bonpland (Aimé). Londres, cuartel gen. europeo de los patriotas de la emanc. amer. [*Corresp. of* A. B. *in facs.* Archivo de Bonpland, 4]. fol. Buenos Aires. 1940

Bonsal (Stephen).
The cause of liberty. 8°. [1947]
Unfinished business. Intr. by Wilson Harris. 8°. [1944]

Bonsanti (Alessandro).
La serva amorosa. 8°. Firenze. 1929

Bonsels (Waldemar). Die Biene Maja u. i. Abenteuer. Mit Bildern v. F. Schenkel. 746.–750. Tausend. la8°. St. [c. 1932]
Maya. The adv. of a bee. Tr. C. Remfry-Kidd. s8°. [1946]
Menschenwege. Notizen e. Vagabunden. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1922
Der Reiter in d. Wüste: e. Amerikafahrt. 8°. [1935]
Wartalun. Roman. s8°. [1917]

Bonser (Wilfrid). Proverb lit.: bibliog. of works rel. to proverbs. Ed. W. B. Compiled f. materials left by T. A. Stephens. [Folk-Lore Soc., 89]. 8°. 1930

Bonsirven (Joseph), *S.J.* Modern Judaism. [Studies in compar. relig., 34. M632]. s8°. [c. 1934]
St. Paul: Épitre aux Hébreux. Intr., tr. & comm. par J. B. s8°. 1943

Bons-mots. *Choix de b.-m., naivetés &c., 1782, *see* Choix.

Bonsor (George Edward). Archaeolog. exped. along the Guadalquivir, 1889–1901. Tr. C. L. Penney. [Hisp. Soc. of America]. 4°. N.Y. 1931
Archaeolog. sketch-book of the Roman necropolis at Carmona. Tr. C. L. Penney. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 4°. N.Y. 1931
see Hisp. Soc. of Amer. Early engr. ivories, f. excav. by B., 1928.

Bonstetten (Carl Victor v.)
Souvs. écr. en 1831. 2e éd. s8°. 1833

Bontekoe (Willem Ysbrantsz), *b. 1587.* Memorable descr. of the E. Indian voyage, 1618–25. Tr. Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson & P. Geyl. Intr. &c. by Prof. Geyl. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1929]

Bontempelli (Massimo). Avventure, 1919–21. La vita intensa—La vita operosa—Viaggi e scoperte. 8°. Milano. [1938]
La donna dei miei sogni e altre avventure mod. s8°. Milano. 1925
Donna nel sole e altri idilli. s8°. Milano. 1928

Bontempelli (Massimo) [*continued*].
Due favole metafisiche, 1921–22. La scacchiera davanti allo specchio—Eva ultima. 8°. Milano. [1940]
La famiglia del Fabbro. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1932]
Il figlio di due madri. s8°. [1929]
Gente nel tempo. Romanzo. [2ª ed.] 8°. [Milano. 1946]
Pirandello, Leopardi, d'Annunzio. 3 discorsi. 8°. [Verona. 1938]
Primi racconti, 1905–14. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. [1934]
Primo spettacolo. La guardia alla luna—Siepe a nordovest. 8°. Milano. 1927
see BELTRAMELLI (A.), M. B. &c. Lo zar non è morto, 1929.

Bontemps (Pierre), *see* VITRY (P.) Tomb. de J. d'Humières & l'œuv. de P. B., 1941.

Bon ton magazine (The); or, Microscope of fashion & folly. v1–5. 8°. 1791–95

Bon ton magazine (The new); or, Telescope of the times. v1–6. 8°. 1818–21

Bontou (Alcide). Traité de cuisine bourgeoise bordelaise. 8°. 1921

Bonus (Arthur), *see* KOLLWITZ (K.) K. K.-Werk: Einf. A. B., 1927.

Bonus (Petrus) [BONI (PIETRO ANTONIO)].
*The new pearl of great price: a treatise conc. the stone of the philosophers &c. w. obs. f. works of Arnoldus, Raymondus, Rhasis, Albertus, & Michael Scotus publ. by J. Lacinius. Tr. [A. E. Waite]. 8°. 1894

Bonvalot (Edouard Théodore), *see* LORRAINE. Princ. &c. coustumes du Duchié de L.; intr. par E. B., 1878.

Bonvesin, *de la Riva* [BONVICINO], *see* RIVA (B. DA).

Bonvicino (Alessandro), *called Il Moretto* [MORETTO *da Brescia*], *see* GOMBOSI (G.) Moretto da Brescia, 1943.

Bonwick (James). Australia's first preacher; R. Johnson, chaplain of N.S. Wales. s8°. [1898]

Boo (Sigrid).
En dag kom hun tilbake. 8°. Oslo. 1937
Ellers hadde vi det festlig. 8°. 1938
Lady help. [Tr. N. Walford]. s8°. [1933]
Selv i tider som disse. 3e opl. 8°. 1932

Boobbyer (Philip), *see* NOTTINGHAM. Summary of annual health reports, 1916–28, by P. B., 1929?

Booch-Arkossy (Friedrich). Tud ön magyarul? (Sprechen Sie Ungar.?). Neu bearb. R. Bloch. 4. unveränd. A. s8°. 1925

Boode (Peter). Notes for collectors of Chinese antiques. s8°. 1943

Boodle (Adelaide Anne) [*ps.* THE GAMEKEEPER]. R. L. S. & h. Sine qua non [*i.e.* Fanny van de Grift Stevenson]. [cheaper ed.] 8°. 1929

Book [BOKE; BOOKE; *see also* BOOKS].
*Arab archery: MS. (c. A.D. 1500), "Book on the excellence of the bow &c."; tr., 1945, *see* ARAB.
Book (A) of Belgium's gratitude, 1916, *see* BELGIQUE.
Book (A) of broadsheets, 2nd ed., 1928, *see* BROADSHEETS.
Book (The) of British ballads, *n.d.*, *see* HALL (S. C.), *ed.*
Book of British industries, 1933, *see* SCHONFIELD (HUGH J.), *ed.*
Book (The) of Buchan (Jubilee vol.), by 16 contrib. &c., 1943, *see* TOCHER (J. F.), *ed.*
*Book (The) of charms & talismans, 1924, *see* OLD (W. G.)
*Book (A) of contemplation the which is called The cloud of unknowing: ed. &c. E. Underhill, 1912; 2nd ed., 1922, *see* CLOUD.
Book (The) of Elizabethan verse, 1906, *see* BRAITHWAITE (W. S.), *ed.*
Book (A) of Eng. love poems, 1905, *see* HUTTON (E.), *ed.*
Book (The) of Fleet Street, 1930, *see* POPE (T. M.), *ed.*
Book (A) of friendship, 1923, *see* FRIENDSHIP.
Book (The) of Georgian verse, 1914, *see* BRAITHWAITE (W. S.), *ed.*
*Book (The) of God; The Apocalypse, 3v, 1867–70, *see* KENEALY (E. V. H.)
Book (A) of light verse, 1910, *see* LEONARD (R. M.), *ed.*

Book [*continued*].
Book (A) of London English, 1384–1425, 1931, *see* CHAMBERS (R. W.) & M. DAUNT, *edd.*
Book (A) of narrative verse, 1930, *see* COLLINS (V. H.)
Book (The) of naturalists: anthol., 1944, *see* BEEBE (C. W.), *ed.*
Book of needs of the Holy Orthodox Church, 1894, *see* TREBNIK.
Book (A) of old Eng. love songs, 1897, *see* MARIE (H. W.), *ed.*
*Book (The) of privy counselling, *see* *CLOUD (The) of unknowing &c.; ed. &c. P. Hodgson, 1944.
Book (The) of Restoration verse, 1910, *see* BRAITHWAITE (W. S.), *ed.*
Book (A) of romantic ballads. Illust. R. Savage. 8°. 1901
Book (A) of Russian verse; tr., 1943; 2nd bk.; tr., 1948, *see* BOWRA (C. M.), *ed.*
Book (A) of Scot. verse, 1934, *see* MACKIE (R. L.), *ed.*
*Book (A) of the childhood of Christ, 1925, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
Book (The) of the dog; [*by var. wrs.*], 1948, *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (B.), *ed.*
Book (The) of the horse; [*by var. wrs.*], 1946, *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (B.), *ed.*
**Book (The) of the marvels of India; f. Arabic by L. M. Devic; [Eng. by P. Quennell], 1928, *see* BUZURG IBN SHAHRIYĀR, *al-Rām-Hurmuzī*.
*Book (A) of the names of all parishes, market towns &c. in Eng. & Wales. s4°. 1677
*Book (A) of the Passion of Our Lord depict. by old masters, 1916, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
Book (The) of the saints of the Ethiopian Ch.; tr. Sir E. A. Budge, 4v, 1928, *see* SYNAXARIUM.
Book (A) of the sea, 1918, *see* LUBBOCK (*Lady* S. M.)
Book (A) of 20th-cent. Scots verse, 1932, *see* ROBB (W.), *ed.*
*Book (The) of vagabonds & beggars, w. vocab. & pref. by M. Luther; tr. J. C. Hotten (1860); ed. D. B. Thomas, 1932, *see* VAGABONDS.
*Book (The) without a name. 18th cent. journal &c. Ed. E. R. P. 8°. [1929]
Book world (The); ed. J. Hampden, 1935, *see* BLACKWELL (B. H.), G. GOULD &c.
*Booke (A) of the losses in the middle marches by the Scottes thefes [1586, *f.* Brit. Mus. Lansdowne MSS.], 1847, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v4.
*First (The) booke of the preservation of King Henry vij, 1599, *see* HENRY VII, *k. of Eng.*
Modern b. product. [*by var. a.*], 1928, *see* MODERN.
New paths in book collecting, 1934, *see* CARTER (J.), *ed.*
*Perfect (A) booke for kepinge of sparhawkes &c. wr. ab. 1575; intr. by J. E. Harting, 1886, *see* PERFECT.

Book Club of California. The Bk. Club of C.: purposes, membership & list of publ. la8°. San Francisco. 1933

Book-collector's quarterly (The). [Offic^l. organ of First Ed^n. Club]. Ed. by D. Flower & A. J. A. Symons.
v1–5i (No. 1–17). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1931–35

Bookman (The). v72–86 (Apr. 1927–Sept. 1934). fol. [1927–34]
Aft. amalgamated w. The London Mercury, *q.v.*

Book of the Dead. Aelteste Texte d. Todtenbuchs, n. Sarkophagen d. altaegypt. Reichs im Berliner Museum. Hrsg. R. Lepsius. fol. 1867
Die beiden Totenpapyrus Rhind d. Mus. z. Edinburg. [*Facs.*] Bearb. v. G. Möller. fol. L. 1913
Papyrus of Ani. *Facsimile roll in case, n.d.*
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Bk. of the D.; ed. E. A. W. Budge, 1933.
,, BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) The Bandlet of righteousness, Ethiop. bk. of the d., text of Lefafa sedek, in facs. w. tr., 1929.
,, HILLYER (R. S.) The coming forth by day, anthol. of poems, f. Bk. of the D., 1923.

Book of the Dead [*continued*].
see SCHIAPARELLI (E.) Libro dei Funerali, 1883–90.
,, VOLTEN (A.) St. z. Weisheitsbuch d. Anii, 1937.

Book-prices current. Record of prices. v41–61. 8°. 1927–47

Books to read: guide for young readers, 1930; Suppl. 1931, *see* LIBRARY ASSOC.

Books abroad. Internat. quarterly of comment on foreign books. v8, 9, 20, 21. 1934–35, 1946–47. [*9iii, iv, 20i wanting*]. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1934–47

Boole (*Mrs.* **Mary Everest**). Coll. works. Ed. E. M. Cobham. Pref. by E. S. Dummer. 4v. 8°. [1931]

Boom (Ghislaine de), *ed.*, *see* MARGARET, *of Austria*. Corresp. de M., 1529–30, 1935.

Boon (Francis). Lord, what fools. s8°. [1935]

Boon (John). Victorians, Edwardians, & Georgians: impress. &c. 2v. 8°. [1928]

Boor (Helmut de), *see* SCHNEIDER (H.), *ed.* German. Altertumskunde; im Auftrage d. Deut. Akad. unter Mitwirk. v. H. de B. &c., 1938.

Boorde (Andrew), *see* BORDE (A.)

Boore (Emma). Wrekin sketches. s8°. 1897

Boorman (Henry Roy Pratt). Hell's Corner, 1940: Kent becomes the battlefield of Britain. s8°. Maidstone. [1943]

Boorsch (Jean). Remarques s. la technique dramat. de Corneille, *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.

Boorstin (Daniel J.) The lost world of T. Jefferson. s8°. N.Y. [1948]
The mysterious science of the law: essay on Blackstone's Commentaries &c. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1941

Boos (Martin), *see* GOSSNER (J. E.) Life of M. B. [abr.], 1847.

Bootes (Henry Hedger). Deep-sea bubbles, or the cruise of the Anna Lombard. 8°. [1928]

Booth (Asia), *aft. wife of J. Sleeper Clarke*, *see* CLARKE (*Mrs.* A. B.)

Booth (Barton). Memoirs of the life of B. B., w. h. character. Added, poet. pieces, wr. by himself. Annex'd, Case of Mr. B.'s last illness &c. Publ. by an intimate acquaintance [*i.e.* B. Victor]. 8°. 1733

Booth (C. D.) & I. B. Booth.
Italy's Aegean possessions. 8°. [1928]

Booth (*Mrs.* **Catherine**).
Papers on aggressive Xty. s8°. [1880]
Papers on godliness. Addresses, 1881. 8°. 1890
Popular Xty. 8°. [1907]
see DUFF (M.) C. B.: sk., 1924.

Booth (Catherine), *daughter of William Booth, aft. Clibborn* [THE MARÉCHALE], *see* STRAHAN (J.) The Maréchale, founder of Salvation Army in France &c., 1930.

Booth (Catherine Bramwell), *daughter of W. Bramwell Booth*. Bramwell Booth. 8°. [1933]

Booth (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles**), *1840–1916*, *see* BOOTH (M.) *Charles B.: a mem., 1918.

Booth (Charles), *son of Rt. Hon. Chas. B.* Zachary Macaulay, h. part in movt. for abol. of slavery. 8°. 1934

Booth (*Mrs.* **Doris R.**), *wife of Charles Booth, gold miner.*
Mountains, gold & cannibals. 8°. [1929]

Booth (Edward Charles).
Kith & kin. s8°. [1929]

Booth (Edward Thomas). Rough notes on birds obs. in the Brit. Isl. With plates f. drawings by E. Neale. 3v. lafol. 1881–87
see BRIGHTON, *Dyke Rd. Museum*. Cat. of cases of birds, w. notes by B. &c., 1911.

Booth (Emma Moss), *aft. wife of F. Booth-Tucker*, *see* BOOTH-TUCKER (*Mrs.* E. M.)

Booth (Evangeline Cory), *see* WILSON (P. W.) The General, E. B., 1935.

Booth (*Mrs.* **Florence Eleanor**) [*Mrs.* BRAMWELL BOOTH]. Mothers & the Empire & o. addresses. 8°. 1914
Powers of Salvation Army officers. 2nd ed. 8°. [1924]

Booth (Florence Miriam), *see* CARPENTER (*Mrs.* M. L.) M. B., 1920.

Booth (George C.) Mexico's school-made society. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1941]

Booth (Herbert), *see* OTTMAN (F. C.) H. B., Salvationist, 1932.

Booth (Isabelle Bridge), *see* Booth (C. D.) & I. B. B. Italy's Aegean possessions, 1928.
Booth (John).
The "Old Vic.", 1816–1916. s8°. 1917
Booth (John Bennion). Bits of character: life of H. H. Dixon "The Druid". 8°. [1936]
The days we knew. Forew. by C. B. Cochran. 8°. [1943]
Life, laughter & brass hats. 8°. [1939]
London Town. 8°. [1929]
Old Pink 'Un days. 8°. 1924
Pink parade. Forew. by C. B. Cochran. 8°. [1933]
Seventy years of song. [*By var. a.*] Ed. B. s8°. [1943]
Sporting Times: the "Pink 'Un" world. 8°. [1938]
Booth (John Wilkes).
see Clarke (A. B.) The unlocked door: mem. of B., 1938.
,, Stern (P. van D.) The man who killed Lincoln: story of B., 1939.
,, Yates (P.) The Assassin [*i.e.* J. W. B.]: drama, 1945.
Booth (Junius Brutus), *see* Gould (T. R.) The tragedian, histrionic genius of J. B. B., 1868.
Booth (Margaret), *wife of George M. Booth.*
An Amazon Andes tour. Intr. by G. M. Booth. 8°. *publ. for the a., f.p.c.* 1910
Booth (Margaret), *aft. wife of William Ritchie.*
The Brown House, & Cordelia. 8°. 1905
Booth (Marjorie), *aft. wife of F. R. Grey.*
Monday's a long day. s8°. 1937
Booth (Mary), *wife of Charles Booth, form. Macaulay.* *Charles Booth. A memoir [by h. widow]. 8°. 1918
Booth (Meyrick). Woman & society. 8°. [1929]
Booth (William), *of the "Salvation Army"* ["General" Booth]. The Founder's messages to soldiers, 1907–8. 2nd ed. 8°. [1921]
The General's letters 1885. Repr. f. The War Cry. 8°. [1887]
Letters to Salvationists on relig. for every day. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. *n.d.*
v2 *h. t.* Letters to S. on love, marriage &c.
The seven spirits; or, what I teach my officers. 8°. 1907
see Ervine (St. J. G.) God's soldier: Gen. W. B., 2v, 1934.
,, Jay (A. O. M.) Life in darkest London: hint to B., 1891.
,, Railton (G. S.) Gen. B., 1927.
,, Salvation Army. Orders & regul^s. for officers &c., 1925.
,, —— Orders & regulations for soldiers of S.A., by the Founder, 1927.
Booth (William Bramwell).
Books that bless. Reviews. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Echoes & memories. 8°. [1925]
Servants of all: officers of the Salvation Army. 4th ed. 8°. 1914
Talks w. officers of the Salvation Army. Repr. f. 'The Officer'. 8°. 1921
These 50 years. Forew. by Mrs. B. Booth. 8°. [1929]
see Booth (C. B.) B. B., 1933.
,, Salvation Army. Orders & regul^s. for officers [*various*], by the General, 1915–25.
Bootham School, *York.*
Survey of Askham bog. la8°. 1946
Boothby (Capt. Charles), *R.E., aft. vicar of Sutterton, 1786–1846.* Under England's flag 1804–1809. Memoirs &c. comp. by M. S. B. & C. E. B. 8°. 1900
Boothby (Robert John Graham).
I fight to live. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1947
The new economy. s8°. 1943
Boothe (Clare), *wife of Henry R. Luce.*
European spring. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Margin for error: satir. melodrama, *see* Plays.
Five p. of 1940, 1940.
The women, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1937.
Booth-Tucker (*Mrs.* **Emma Moss**), *wife of F. Booth-Tucker, form. Booth, see* Booth-Tucker (F. St. G. de L.) The Consul: sk. of E. B.-T., 4th ed., 1907.
Booth-Tucker (Frederick St. G. de Latour) [*form.* F. St. G. de L. Tucker]. Colonel Weerasooriya. [Warriors' lib., 13]. s8°. 1905
The Consul: sk. of Emma Booth-Tucker. 4th ed. s8°. 1907
Booth-Tucker (Frederick St. G. de Latour) [*continued*].
Muktifauj, or, 40 yr^s. w. the Salvation Army in India & Ceylon. 8°. [1923]
see Mackenzie (F. A.) Booth-Tucker: Sadhu & saint, 1930.
Bootius (Arnoldus) [Boate (Arnold)]. De textus Hebraici Vet. Test. certitudine &c. contra L. Capelli crit. epist. s4°. Paris. 1650
Bopp (Léon). Esquisse d'un traité du roman. 3e éd. s8°. [1935]
Boraston (*Lt.-Col.* **John Herbert**) **& C. E. O. Bax.** The Eighth Division in war, 1914–18. la8°. 1926
Borba za Rossiyu. La lutte pour la Russie. Nos. 105–157. 4°. Paris. 1928–29
Borbón (Jaime Juan Carlos Alfonso Filippo, *pr.* **de)**, *see* Bourbon (*le pr.* J. de).
Borbón (Maria de las Nieves de Braganza de), *see* Nieves de Braganza de Borbón (M. de las).
Borchard (Edwin Montefiore), *see* Wright (Q.), H. Lauterpacht, E. M. B. &c. Legal problems in Far Eastern conflict, 1941.
Neutrality for the United States. 8°. New Haven. 1937
Borchardt (Ludwig). Beiträge z. ägypt. Bauforsch. u. Altertumskunde. Hrsg. L. B. H1. 4°. Kairo. 1937
1, Längen u. Richtungen d. 4 Grundkanten d. grossen Pyramide bei Gise—Entstehung d. Pyramide, P. bei Mejdum—Einiges z. 3en Bauperiode d. gr. Pyramide bei Gise. Von L. B. [*each w. sep. tp. & pag.*]
Denkmäler d. alt. Reiches (ausser d. Statuen) im Museum v. Kairo. Nr. 1295–1808. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. T1. fol. Berlin. 1937
1, Text u. Tafeln, Nr. 1295–1541.
Gegen d. Zahlenmystik an d. grossen Pyramide bei Gise. Vortrag. 8°. 1922
*L. B. Bibliographie. [*Intr. signed* A. E. *i.e.* A. Erman?] 8°. [L. 1933]
Statuen u. Statuetten v. Königen u. Privatleuten im Museum v. Kairo. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 4T. fol. Berlin. 1911–34
Borchardt (Rudolf).
Ausgewählte Werke, 1900–18. 8°. 1925
Der Deutsche in d. Landschaft. 8°. München. [1927]
Handlungen u. Abhandlungen. 8°. 1928
Das hoffnungslose Geschlecht. 8°. [1929]
Pisa: e. Versuch. 8°. Zürich. [1938]
Rede ü. Hofmannstahl. [2e A.] 8°. [1918]
Borcherds (Petrus Borchardus).
Auto-biog. memoir. 8°. Cape Town. 1861
Borcherdt (Hans Heinrich). Das europä. Theater im Ma. u. in d. Renaissance. la8°. L. 1935
Schiller u. d. Romantiker. Briefe u. Dok. hrsg. u. eingel. v. B. 8°. St. [1948]
see Muncker (F.) Die Ernte &c.; hrsg. F. Strich & B., 1926.
Borchers (Walter). Volkskunst im Weizacker. Beitr. z. volkskundl. Struktur Mittelpommerns. 8°. L. 1932
Borchert (Ernst). Die Lehre v. d. Bewegung bei N. Oresme. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 31iii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1934
Borchert (Otto). The original Jesus. Tr. L. M. Stalker. 8°. [1933]
Borchert (Wolfgang). Das Gesamtwerk. Mit biog. Nachw. v. B. Meyer-Marwitz. 8°. Hamburg. [1949]
Borcht (P. E. de). Mém. s. la maison de Kerckhove; tr. spéc. de la branche dite Van der Varent. n. éd., corr. &c. 8°. Anvers. 1839
Bord (Benjamin) & J. Avalon. L'œuvre de T. Rowlandson, s. intérêt psycholog. & médical. [*Extr. f.* Æsculape, 1931]. la8°. [1931]
Bord (Gustave). Autour du Temple. [Et. s. la question Louis XVII], 1792–95. 4[v]. [v4, Facs. & Index]. 8°. 1912
La conspiration révolut. de 1789. 8°. 1909
Grandes & petites légendes. 8°. St.-Nazaire. 1930
Borda (Idiarte), *family, see* Idiarte Borda.
Borde (Andrew) [Board; Boorde]. The wisdom of A. B. Ed. w. intr. & notes by H. E. Poole. Illust. by A. E. Christopherson. 8°. Leicester. 1936
Bordeaux. *Bordeaux. Aperçu hist. &c. Publ. par la Municip. Bordelaise. [*By* C. Jullian &c. Préf. *by* A. Bayssellance]. 3t & Album. 4°. 1892
Le Musée de B., par Ch. Manciet. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1931
Bordeaux (Henry). [†Bordeaux (Henry Camilie)]
L'abbé Fouque. s8°. [1930]
L'affaire de la Rue Lepic. s8°. 1938
L'air de Rome & de la mer. s8°. [1938]
Les amants de Genève. [F. Lassalle & H. de Dœnniges, aft. Racowitza]. la8°. 1912
Amitié ou amour. L'amitié amoureuse—Marie-Antoinette & Fersen—Pauline de Beaumont & Chateaubriand—Les amours de Xavier de Maistre à Aoste—Rosalie de Constant—Le secret de Mme Recamier. s8°. 1932
Amitiés étrangères: voyages & rencontres. s8°. [1933]
Les amours de Xavier de Maistre à Aoste. s8°. Chambéry. 1931
Amours second Empire, *see* Œuvres libres, 248, 1947.
Andromède & le monstre. s8°. [1928]
Au pays des Elisabeth. s8°. [1937]
Aventures en montagne. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1946]
Châteaux en Suède. s8°. [1928]
Le chêne & les roseaux. s8°. [1934]
La claire Italie. s8°. [1929]
Le cœur de la reine Hortense. 8°. [1933]
Un crime sous le Directoire. s8°. [1945]
Crimes involontaires. Marie Ravelle, empoisonneuse—Le parricide—L'infanticide. s8°. [1940]
De Baudelaire à Sœur Marguerite. s8°. [1936]
Débuts littéraires: souv^s., *see* Œuvres libres, 265, 1949.
Les deux faces de la vie, *see* Jeanne Michelin & Le maître de l'amour, *below.*
Episodes de la vie litt. s8°. [1934]
Les étapes allemandes. s8°. [1940]
La fée de Port-Cros. [Bois de Renefer]. la8°. [1929]
Ginette—Marie-Louise—Minie. s8°. [1933]
La glorieuse misère des prêtres. Lettre-préf. de Card. Luçon. éd. n. s8°. 1928
Le gouffre. s8°. [1938]
La goutte d'eau. La dernière flamme—L'échange—La demande en mariage—Le silence est d'or. s8°. [1930]
Le Guignol de Bellerive [p2], *see* Œuvres libres, 98, 1929.
Henry de Bournazel. L'épopée marocaine. 8°. [1935]
L'intruse. 8°. [1936]
Jeanne Michelin, chron. du 18e siècle; suivie de Les deux faces de la vie. s8°. [1926]
Le jeu de massacre. Roman. s8°. [1947]
Joffre, ou l'art de commander. [3e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Le maître de l'amour—Les deux faces de la vie. 8°. [1937]
Mariage de guerre. s8°. [1942]
Marie Ravelle, empoisonneuse, *see* Œuvres libres, 223, 1940.
Le miracle du Maroc. [La terre africaine]. s8°. [1934]
Murder-party, ou celle qui n'était pas invitée. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, Tr. R. Curtis. s8°. 1931
Nos Indes noires. Voyage en Afrique occid. s8°. [1936]
Nouv. & vieille France: une mission au Canada. 8°. [1934]
Œuvres de jeunesse. [Œ. compl.] [t]1. 8°. [1939]
1, Vers & proses de mes 20 ans: poèmes—Villiers de l'Isle-Adam—Ames mod.
Les ondes amoureuses (femmes d'hier & d'aujourd'hui). s8°. [1931]
Le parrain. s8°. [1937]
Le pays sans ombre. s8°. [1935]
Un précurseur: vie, mort & survie de Saint Louis. 8°. [1949]
Un printemps au Maroc. 8°. [1931]
Le refuge: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 236, 1946.
La résurrection de la chair. [La vie recommence]. s8°. [1929]
La revenante. s8°. [1932]
Sibylle ou le dernier amour. s8°. [1932]

Bordeaux (Henry) [*continued*].
Sous les pins aroles. s8°. [1929]
La terre de France reconquise: le Plessis-de-Roye &c. [Œ. compl., t4]. 8°. 1938
Les trois confesseurs. L'avocat—le médecin—le prêtre. s8°. [1935]
Tuilette. s8°. [1930]
Valombré. s8°. [1929]
Vie & mort des héros: Guynemer—Quatre générations dans la tourmente. [Œ. compl., t3]. s8°. 1937
Vies intimes. éd. nouv. s8°. [1928]
Le visage du Maroc. 8°. [1945]
Visages français (Chateaubriand à Rome—Hoche sur le Rhin &c.) s8°. 1930
La visionnaire. s8°. [1934]
Voici l'heure des âmes. s8°. [1931]
see BENOIT (P.) H. B. (Les Quarante, 20), 1931.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Fauteuil de H. Robert: disc., Acad. Fr., & rép. de H. B., 1939.
—— **& C. Le Goffic.** Le fauteuil de François de Curel. Discours, Acad. Fr., 4 juin 1931. s8°. [1931]
—— **& L. Madelin.** Le fauteuil de Robert de Flers. Discours, Acad. Fr., 23 mai 1929. s8°. [1929]

Bordeaux (Paule Henry-).
Antaram de Trébizonde. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Fantômes d'Ecosse. [7e éd.] s8°. [1932]
Scotland thr. French eyes. Tr. Mrs. H. Sandwith. 8°. [1934]

Bordelon (Laurent). *Les malades de belle humeur, ou Lettres divertiss. écr. de Chaudray. s8°. Lyon. 1697

Borden (Lizzie) [LIZZIE ANDREW BORDEN].
see HENDERSON (D. L.) The trial of L. B. & o. radio plays, 1946.
,, LOWNDES (*Mrs.* B.) L. B.; st. in conjecture [*fiction*], 1940.
,, PEARSON (E. L.) Trial of L. B., 1937.

Borden (Mary), *aft. wife of Brig.-Gen. E. L. Spears.* Action for slander. Novel. s8°. [1936]
The black virgin. s8°. [1937]
The forbidden zone. [The North—The Somme—Poems]. 8°. [1929]
Jehovah's day. s8°. [1928]
Journey down a blind alley. 8°. [1946]
The King of the Jews. s8°. [1935]
Mary of Nazareth. [Novel]. s8°. [1933]
Passport for a girl. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
Sarah Gay. s8°. [1931]
The technique of marriage. 8°. [1933]
A woman with white eyes. s8°. [1930]

Borden (Matthew C. D.) Illust. cat. of paintings by gt. masters belonging to B. Sale, Amer. Art Assoc., Feb. 1913. la8°. N.Y. 1913

Borden (*Sir* Robert Laird). Canada in the Commonwealth, f. conflict to co-operation. 8°. O. 1929
Memoirs. Ed. w. pref. by H. Borden. Intr. by A. Meighen. 2v. 8°. 1938

Border. The Eng. B. in the days of Henry VIII [2p, 1551], 1847, *see* BOWES (*Sir* R.)

Border Club. [Trans. v1, p1. *no more publd.*] la8°. Newcastle. [c. 1838]
li, The Statutes of Barwicke [1576]—The Rydors & ill-doers upon the Borders, 1563—Losses in the Middle Marches, 1586—Rules for govt., 1583—State of frontiers, 1551.

Border Counties magazine (The). Pop. monthly miscellany &c. v1, 2 (July 1880–Dec. 1881). [*b. in Iv. no more publ.*] 8°. Galashiels. 1880–81

Bordet (Louis), *see* PONNELLE (L.) & L. B. St. Philippe Néri & la soc. rom. de s. temps, 1928; tr., 1937.

Bordeux (Vahdah Jeanne). Margherita of Savoia, late queen mother of Italy. 8°. [1929]

Bordewyk (Hugo Wilhelm Constantijn) [BORDEWIJK]. War finances in the Netherlands, 1918–22, *see* VISSERING (G.) & J. W. HOLSTIJN. Effect of the War upon banking &c., 1928.

Bordier (Henri Léonard). L'Allemagne aux Tuileries, 1850–70. Coll. de doc^s. tirés du cabinet de l'Empereur. Rec. &c. par H. B. 8°. 1872

Bordoli (Ernest). Footwear down the ages. 8°. Northampton. [1933]

Bordone (Paris), *see* BALDASS (L.) Bildnisse v. P. B., 1921.

Bordukat (Gertrud). Die Abgrenzung zw. Vers u. Prosa in d. Dramen Shakospeares. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Königsberg. i. Pr. 1918

Boré (Eugène). Hist. de la Armenia, tr. al castellano, 1838, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Boreau (Alexandre). Flore du centre de la France & du bassin de la Loire &c. 2t [*in* 1]. 8°. 1857

Boree (Carl Friedrich). Dor u. der September. [n. A.] s8°. Frankfurt. a. M. [1935]
Quartier an der Mosel. s8°. Frankfurt. a. M. 1936

Borel (Emile). Elém. de la théorie des probabilités. la8°. 1909
Le hasard. s8°. 1914
Le jeu, la chance & les théories scient. mod. 2e éd. s8°. 1941
Les paradoxes de l'infini. 8e éd. 8°. [1946]
—— **& R. Deltheil.**
Probabilités, erreurs &c. 3e éd. s8°. 1929

Borel (Henri). De Chineesche filosofie toegelicht voor niet-sinologen. 2, Lao Tsz'. [M122]. 8°. A. 1897
Het Jongetje. 8°. A. *n.d.*

Borel (Marguerite), *form. Appell, see* MARBO (C.), *ps.*

Borel (Pierre). Les antiquitéz, raretéz &c. de la ville &c. de Castres d'Albigeois &c. Aussi le cat. des choses rares &c. [*2 pagins.*] s8°. Castres. 1649

Borelius (Hilma).
Carl Gustav v. Brinkman. [2d]. 8°. 1916–18

Borel-Rosny (R.), *see* ROSNY (J. H.), *aîné.* Portraits & souvenirs, notice biog. de R. B.-R., 1945.

Borenius (Tancred). Dutch indoor subjects. Intr. & notes by T. B. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
English painting in the 18th cent. fol. [1938]
English primitives. Lect. 8°. [1924]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Field-Marshal Mannerheim. 8°. [1940]
Florentine frescoes. 4°. [1930]
Forty London statues & public monuments. With photographs by E. O. Hoppé. 8°. [1926]
The iconography of St. Thomas of Canterbury & Addenda; Some further aspects, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Arch., v79, 81, 83, 1929–33.
Italian painting. [v1]. la8°. [1945]
,, ,, *another issue, w. addit. plates.* [v1]. la8°. [1945]
Later Italian painting f. Titian to Tiepolo. [rev. ed.] la8°. [1946]
Rembrandt: sel. paintings. Intr. & notes by B. [Phaidon Ed.] sfol. [1942]
St. Thomas Becket in art. la8°. [1932]
Sienese paintings, w. intr. & notes by T. B. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
see GARDNER (E. G.), *ed.* Italy, by T. B. &c., 1934.
,, HAREWOOD (H. G. C. L., *6th e. of*). Cat. of pictures &c. at Harewood House in coll. of H.; by T. B., 1936.
,, HARRIS (H.) Cat. of coll. of Ital. maiolica; by T. B., 1930.
—— **& E. W. Tristram.**
Eng. medieval painting. 4°. Firenze. [1927]

Borer (Mary Cathcart) [*Mrs.* O. H. MYERS].
Taha the Egyptian. s8°. 1937

Boreux (Charles).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Deux statuettes égypt. de la Coll. H. de Nanteuil, 1943. [39.]
Linteau représ. Sésostris III trouvé à Médamoud, 1932. [32.]
Une nouv. tête amarn. du Louvre, 1938. [36.]
La statue du "serviteur royal" Nofirronpit, 1933. [33.]
Une tête "amarnienne" en bois (Mus. du Louvre), 1935–36. [35.]
Trois œuv. égypt. (Louvre), 1940. [37.]

Borgarthing. The B. law of the Codex Tunsbergensis. Norwegian MS. of 1320–30. Diplom. ed., w. intr. Ed. G. T. Flom. [Illinois, Univ. of, St. in lang. &c., v10iv]. la8°. Urbana. 1925

Börge (Vagn). Der unbekannte Strindberg. Übertr. v. E. Schering. Vorwort v. F. v. der Leyen. 8°. Kopenhagen. 1935

Borgeaud (Charles), *see* LASKI (H. J.) Develop. of the represent. system; by L., B. &c., 1928.

Borges da Fonseca (Antonio José Victoriano). Nobiliarchia Pernambucana, 2v, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO, BIBL. NAC. Annaes &c., v47, 48, 1935–36.

Borgese (Giuseppe Antonio).
Common cause. 8°. 1944
Escursione in terre nuove. Visioni e notizie. 8°. Milano. 1931
Gabriele d'Annunzio. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1932
Goliath: the march of Fascism. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
On Dante criticism, *see* DANTE SOC. *Camb., Mass.* Ann. rep., 52–54, 1936.
Studi di letterature mod. 8°. Milano. 1915
Tempesta nel nulla. Romanzo. s8°. [Milan]. 1931
La vita e il libro. 3a s. e conclusione. 8°. Torino. 1913

Borgese (Maria). La contessa Lara: una vita di passione e di poesia &c. 8°. Milano. 1930

Borgesen (Frederik Christian Emil).
Works in KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., 1929–46.
Marine algae f. Bombay, 1935. [12.]
Marine algae f. the Canary Islands, 3ii, iii, 4, 1929–36. [8, 9, 12.]
Marine algae f. N. part of Arabian Sea, 1934. [11.]
Some marine algae f. Mauritius, 1939–49. [15–17, 19, 20.]

Borgex (Louis Bourgeois-), *see* BOURGEOIS-BORGEX (L.)

Borghèse (*prince* Camillo), *duke of Guastalla, 1775–1832, see* ANGIOLINI (L.) Le chev. L. A.: corr., p1, A. & le pr. C. B. &c.; [ed. &c.] B. Sancholle-Henraux, 1913.

Borghèse (*pcss.* Pauline), *pcss. of Guastalla* [PAULINE BONAPARTE].
see ANGIOLINI (L.) Le chev. L. A.: corr., p1, A. & le pr. C. Borghèse—Le mariage de P. B., 1803–21; [ed. &c.] B. Sancholle-Henraux, 1913.
,, CARLTON (W. N. C.) P., favourite sister of Napoleon, 1931.
,, KÜHN (J.) Pauline Bonaparte, 1780–1825; tr., 1937.
,, NABONNE (B.) Pauline B., 1948.
,, THIERRY (A. A.) Notre-dame des Colifichets, P. B., 1937.

Borghi (Giulio). Colombia. Notiz. stor., polit., econ. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1924]

Borghini (Vincenzo Maria), *1515–80.*
Carteggio artist. ined. Racc. &c. dal Prof. A. Lorenzoni. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1912
see GIGLI (O.) St. s. Divina Commedia di G. Galilei, V. B. &c., 1855.

Borgia, *The family of.*
see COLLISON-MORLEY (L.) Story of the B., 1932.
,, SAMUEL (M.) Web of Lucifer (*novel*), 1948.
,, VAN DE PUT (A.) Aragonese double crown & the Borja or B. device, 1910.

Borgia (*il card.* Cesare), *duc de Valentinois.*
see BALCHIN (N.) The Borgia testament [*novel*], 1948.
,, SABATINI (R.) Life of C. B., 3rd ed., 1913.
,, WOODWARD (W. H.) *C. B. speaks to Mussolini, 1939.
,, YRIARTE (C.) C. B.; tr., 1947.

Borgia (Lucrezia) [†LUCRETIA [BORGIA], *consort of Alphonso I, duke of Ferrara*].
see BUGGELLI (M.) L. B., 1929.
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) Lucrèce Borgia, 1932.
,, NUÑEZ DE PRADO (G.) L. Borgia: novela, 1925.
,, SCHIROKAUER (A.) L. B.; tr., 1937.

Borgia (Nilo). Ὠρολόγιον: "diurno" d. chiese di rito bizantino, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v16ii, 1929.

Borgia (*il card.* Stefano), *see* COLUTHUS, *St.* De miraculis S. C. &c.; praeit dissert. S. Card. B. de cultu S. C. &c., 1793.

Borgiotti (Mario). I macchiaioli. Con intr., biog. degli artisti & note bibliog. [*in Ital., Fr. & Eng.*] fol. Firenze. [1946]

Borgman (Albert Stephens). The life & death of Will. Mountfort. [Harvard St. in Eng., v15]. 8°. Cambridge, [*Mass.*] 1935
Thomas Shadwell, h. life & comedies. 8°. 1928

Borgmann (Carl). Der deut. Religionsstreit d. Jahre 1719/20. [Abhdlg. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch., H80]. 8°. 1937

Borgo (Carlo). Meditations on The Sacred Heart; tr. [*sep. tp.*], *see* PUENTE (L. DE LA). Medit., v2, 1852.

Borgomale (Hyacinthe Louis Rabino di), *see* RABINO (H. L.)

Borgstrom (Carl Hj.) The dialects of the Outer Hebrides & Skye & Ross-shire, *see* SCOTLAND. Ling. surv. of Gaelic dialects, v1, 2, 1940–41.
see CAMPBELL (J. L.), *ed.* Bk. of Barra, by C. H. B. &c., 1936.

Borgstrom (Sylvia), *aft. wife of Herbert MacDougall, see* WAINEMAN (PAUL), *ps.*

Boring (Edwin Garrigues), H. S. Langfeld, H. P. Weld &c. Psychology: a factual textbk. 8°. N.Y. [1935]

Borinski (Fritz) & W. Milch. Jugendbewegung. German youth, 1896–1933. [P3170]. 8°. [1945]

Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia* [BORIS GODUNOV], *see* GRAHAM (S.) B. G., 1933.

Boris Vladimirovich, *d. 1015* [ROMANUS (*Saint*), *prince of Russia*], *see* TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Svv. Kn. Borisa i Gleba, 1901.

Boris (Georges). French public opinion since the Armistice, *see* FIGHTING FRANCE, 2, 1942.

Boris (Otto). Worpel. Jugendgesch. e. Elches. 8°. St. [1939]

Borisoglebsk Monastery. Povest o Borisoglebskom monastire (okolo Rostova) XVI v. soobsch. Kh. Lopareva. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 86]. la8°. 1892

Borisov (Boris), *see* *RUSSIAN boy; [? *by* B. B.], 1942.

Borja y Aragón (Luisa de), *duchess de Villahermosa, see* NONELL (J.) La Santa Duquesa: vida y virtudes de Doña L. de B., 1892.

Börjeson (Hj.), *see* LISTS of men-of-war, 1650–1700, p3, Swedish ships; by H. B. &c., 1936.

Borkenau (Franz).
Austria & after. 8°. [1938]
The Communist International. 8°. 1938
Pareto. [Mod. sociologists]. s8°. [1936]
Socialism, national or internat. 8°. [1942]
The Spanish cockpit. 8°. [1937]
The totalitarian enemy. 8°. [1940]
Der Übergang v. feudalen z. bürgerl. Weltbild. 8°. Paris. 1934

Borkin (Joseph) & C. A. Welsh. Germany's master plan: story of indust. offensive. 8°. [1943]

Borkovsky (V. I.) O yazike Suzdalskoi letopisi, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Trudi Kom. po russ. yaz., t1, 1931.

Borland (Belle M.), *wife of C. B. Borland, form^r MacCullough.* Philippe de Lasalle; h. contrib. to textile industry of Lyons. 8°. Chicago. 1936

Borland (Francis). *Memoirs of Darien, giving sh. descr., w. acc. of attempts of the Co. of Scotland to settle a colonie in that place &c. [*tp. in facsimile*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1715

Borland (Robert). Border raids & reivers. 8°. Dalbeattie. 1898

Borley (Henry John Hawkins), *see* RICARDO BERTRAM (C. K.) *&c.* Rep. on the fish & fisheries of Lake Nyasa, 1942.

Born (Bertrand de), *vicomte de Hautefort, see* APPEL (C.) Beitr. z. Textkritik d. Lieder B. v. B., 1929–30.

Born (Ignaz, *Edler* **v.)** [*ps.* J. PHYSIOPHILUS; G. FISIOFILO]. *Monachologia: or, Hdbk. of the natural hist. of monks. By a naturalist [*i.e.* I. v. B. Tr. & enl. by Count W. S. Krasinski]. 8°. E. 1852

Born (Max). Experiment & theory in physics. s8°. C. 1943
Natural philos. of cause & chance. Waynflete Lect^s., 1948. 8°. O. 1949
The restless universe. Auth. tr. by W. M. Deans. 8°. [1935]

Born (Wolfgang).
Still-life painting in America. 4°. N.Y. 1947

Borne (Etienne), *see* ARCHAMBAULT (P.), E. B. &c. Options sur demain, 1939.

Börne (Ludwig).
see HEINE (H.) Sämtl. Wke., v6, 1925.
,, —— Satires &c. B. &c.; tr., 1885.
,, MARCUSE (L.) Revolutionär u. Patriot: Leben B.s, 1929.

Bornelh (Giraut de). Sämtl. Lieder d. Trobadors G. de B., mit Übers., Komm. u. Gloss. hrsg. A. Kolsen. B2, Vida, Komm. u. Glossar. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1935

Bornemann (Johann Wilhelm Jacob).
Plattdeut. Gedichte.
2^e umgearb. u. verm. A. 2B [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1818

Borneo. Handbook of the state of North B. w. Suppl. of statist. &c. inform. 8°. [Torquay]. 192

Börner (C. G.) Manuskripte d. 13.–15. Jhdt.—Einzelminiaturen d. 12.–16. Jhdt.—Originalhandzeichnungen d. 15.–17. Jhdt. Versteig., Nov. 1912. [*w. coloured facs.*] 4°. L. 1912
see WIENER SAMMLUNG. Eine W. S., T1, Versteig. durch C. G. B. &c., 1930.

Börner (Rudolf). Was ist das für ein Stein? 5. A. 8°. St. [1938]

Bornhak (Otto). Staatskirchl. Anschauungen u. Handlungen am Hofe Kaiser Ludwigs d. Bayern. [Quellen u. St. z. Verfassungsgesch., B7, i]. 8°. Weimar. 1933

Bornier (*le vte* **Etienne Charles Henri de),** *see* STEWART (N.) La vie & l'œuvre d'H. de B., 1935.

Bornier (J. Magnan de), *see* MAGNAN DE BORNIER (J.)

Borodin (Aleksandr Porfirevich), *see* BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.

Borodin (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. BANKOFF], *see also under* BANKOFF (G. A.); CONWAY (P.), *ps.*; SAVA (G.), *ps.*
Cradle of splendour: the song of Samarkand. 8°. [1945]
Soviet & Tsarist Siberia. 8°. [1945]
This thing called ballet. 8°. [1946]

Borodin (Sergei). Dmitri Donskoi. Novel. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1944]

Borodine (Myrrha Lot-), *see* LOT-BORODINE.

Borodino. Topograf. semka okrest. sela B. [*collect. list & 8 sections in case*]. *folded* la8°. 1839

Borough Polytechnic Institute, *see* BAYLEY (E.) B.P.I., its orig. & development, 1910.

Borough (Rube), *see* LINDSEY (B. B.) & R. B. The dangerous life, 1931.

Borovansky (Edouard), *see* MACGEORGE (N.) B. ballet in Australia & N.Z., 1947.

Boroviczény (Aladár von). Der König u. s. Reichsverweser. 8°. München. 1924

Borovkova-Maikova (Mariya Semenovna).
K literaturnoi deyatelnosti Nila Sorskago. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 177]. la8°. 1911
see ARZAMAS. A. i A. protokoli; red. &c. B.-M., 1933.

Borovsky (Frantisek A.), *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale im K. Böhmen &c., B7, Klattau, v. B. &c., 1905.

Borowik (Józef). Gdynia, Poland's gateway to the sea. 5th ed. s8°. Torun. 1934

Borowy (Waclaw). Antologja liryki pol. [od Kochanowskiego do Staffa]. 8°. Lwów. 1930

Borozdin (Ilya Nikolaevich), *see* TURAEV (B. A.), I. N. B. &c. Drevnii mir na yuge Rossii, 1918.

Borradaile (Lancelot Alexander) & F. A. Potts.
The Invertebrata. With chapt^s. by L. E. S. Eastham & J. T. Saunders. 8°. C. 1932

Borrey (Francis). Un sage chinois, Kou Hong Ming: notes biog. s8°. 1930

Borrie (Stanley).
see JORDAN (H. W.) & S. B. ABC guide to the Companies Act 1928 &c., 1928.
,, —— & —— Priv. companies: management &c., 1933.

Borrmann (Richard), *see* MAUCH (J. M. v.) Architekton. Ordnungen d. Griechen u. Römer, neu bearbt. v. R. B., 1896–1905.

Borromeo (*il conte* **Antonio Maria**). Novella di Frate Gasparro. [P3047]. 8°.Milan. 1823

Borromeo (Federico), *cardinal, abp. of Milan, see* BELLEZZA (P.) F. B.: vita, opera &c., 1931.

Borromini (Francesco), *see* SEDLMAYR (H.) Die Architektur B., 1930.

Borrow (George).
The Bible in Spain. [Intr. by E. Thomas. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1916]
,, ,, Notes &c. by U. R. Burke. [repr.] s8°. [1924]
Celtic bards, chiefs & kings. Ed. f. MS. by H. G. Wright. 8°. [1928]
Lavengro. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1921]
,, Illust. by H. M. Brock. s8°. [1924]
Romano Lavo-Lil: word-bk. of the Romany or Eng. Gypsy language. 8°. 1905
Romany Rye. [Temple Classics]. s8°. 1902
The Zincali. Acc. of the Gypsies of Spain. n. impr. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ,, [9th ed., repr.] 8°. 1923
see DEARDEN (S.) Gypsy gentleman, st. of G. B., 1939.
,, DUTT (W. A.) G. B. in E. Anglia, 1896.
,, WRIGHT (H. G.) Influence of G. B. in Norway & Sweden, 1934.

Borrowman (John). A short acc. of Rye church, Sussex. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Soc.'s Coll^s. v50]. 8°. *n.p.* [1907]

Borsa (Mario). The farm on the river Po. Tr. L. E. Marshall. s8°. [1931]

Borsari (Luigi).
The Roman Forum. s8°. Rome. 1904

Börschmann (Ernst).
Chines. Baukunst. 8°. [1926]

Börsenverein für Buchhändler, *see* DEUTSCHE BÜCHEREI (DIE). Berichte, 1913–18, 6p, 1914–19.

Borsig (Arnold v.) Die Toscana. Landsch., Kunst u. Leben i. Bild. Einleit. u. Erläut. v. R. Bianchi Bandinelli. [2^e A.] 4°. Wien. 1940

Borsky (G.) The greatest swindle in the world. Story of the German reparations. Pref. by Ld. Vansittart. 8°. [1942]

——, **A. Mátrai &c.** Enemy within. Germ. minorities as a weapon of Germ. policy. Intr. by A. Pragier. Tr. s8°. [1943]

Borst (William A.) Lord Byron's 1st pilgrimage. 8°. New Haven. 1948

Borstal Association.
Annual rep. for 1914. [M339]. 8°. 1914

Borton (Hugh). Japan since 1931, its polit. & social developments. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
Peasant uprisings in Japan of the Tokugawa period, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v16, 1938.

Boruwlaski (Józef), *1739–1837.* Memoirs, cont. sk. of h. travels &c. 8°. Durham. 1820

Bory (Jean Louis). Le chèvre-pied, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 235, 1946.
Mon village à l'heure allemande. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Points de suspension: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 255, 1948.

Bory (Robert). Richard Wagner, s. Leben u. s. Werk in Bildern. fol. Frauenfeld. 1938

Boryashinsky (Mikhail Petrovich). Posolstvo k persidsk. shakhu 1618, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.5, 1788.

Bory de Saint-Vincent (Jean B. M. G.) Hist. de las islas del Océano [Hist., por B. de S.-Vincent; Isl. del Océano, & Rejiones circumpolares, por F. Lacroix], tr. al castellano, 1842, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Borysthène. *Carte des pays compris entre le B., le Volga & le Moskwa, p. s. à l'intell. des Bulletins, 8 août j. 15 oct. [1812. Carte No. 2]. 8°. [1812]

Borzelli (Angelo). Una poetessa ital. del sec.16, Gaspara Stampa, 1523 53. la8°. Napoli. 1888

Borzoi (The) 1920; 1925, *see* KNOPF (A. A.)

Bos (Willem Hendrik van den). The multiple system ξ Ursae majoris, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Skr., Række 8, B12, 1928.

Bosanquet (Bernard). B. B. & h. friends. Letters illust. sources & develop. of h. philos. opinions. Ed. J. H. Muirhead. 8°. 1935
A companion to Plato's Republic: comment. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr. 4th impr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1925
Edward Caird, 1835–1908. [*Repr. f.* Proc. Brit. Acad., v3. *no tp.* M516]. 8°. [1909?]

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* **Bernard**) [HELEN BOSANQUET]. The standard of life & o. studies. [repr.] s8°. 1899

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* **Ellen Sophia**), *wife of Robert Carr Bosanquet.* The tale of Athens. s8°. [1932]

Bosanquet (Eustace Fulcrand). Eng. pr. almanacks &c. bibliog. hist. to 1600. [Repr. f. Bibl. Soc. Trans.] 8°. 1928

Bosanquet (Mary). Journey into a picture. 8°. [1947]

Bosanquet (Robert Carr). Cavaliers & Covenanters: the Crookham affray of 1678. Repr. f. Archaeol. Aeliana, s4, v9. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1932
John Horsley & h. times. [Overpr. f. Arch. Ael., s4, v10]. [P3025]. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1933
Letters & light verse. Ed. E. S. Bosanquet. 8°. Gloucester. 1938

—— **& R. M. Dawkins.** Unpubl. objects f. the Palaikastro excav., 1902–6, pl, *see* †BRIT. SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Suppl. paper, No. 1, 1923.

Bosanquet (*Sir* **Samuel Ronald Courthope**), *K.C.* **& D. H. J. Chalmers.** A magistrate's handbook. By S. R. C. B. & D. H. J. C. assist. by G. Olver. 8°. [1929]

Bosanquet (Theodora). Paul Valéry. s8°. 1933

Bosanquet (William Cecil). Meditatio medici: a doctor's philos. of life. 8°. Aldershot. [1937]

Bosboom (Anna L. G.) [†TOUSSAINT (A. L. G.), *aft. Bosboom*]. De Delftsche Wonderdokter. 2d. 8°. Rotterdam. *n.d.*

Boscana (Geronimo), *see* HARRINGTON (J. P.) New orig. vers. of B's. Hist. acct. of San Capistrano Indians of S. Cal., 1934.

Boscawen (*Hon. Mrs.* **Frances Evelyn**), *wife of Adm., the Hon. Edward Boscawen, form. Glanville, see* ASPINALL-OGLANDER (C. F.) Admiral's wife [*&* widow]: life & letters of the Hon. Mrs. E. B., 1719–61 *&* 1761–1805, 2v, 1940–42.

Boscawen (William). *The progress of satire: essay in verse, cont. remarks on "The pursuits of lit." [by T. J. Mathias]. 2nd ed. [P3185]. 8°. 1798
,, ,, Suppl., cont. remarks on [M.'s] defence. [P3185]. 8°. 1799

Bösch (Bruno). Deut. Literaturgesch. in Grundzügen. Epochen deut. Dichtung in Darst. v L. Beriger, A. Bettex &c. Hrsg. B. B. 8°. Bern. 1946

Bosch (Hieronymus) [BOSCH (JEROEN); HIERONYMUS VAN AKEN, *called* B.]
see BALDASS (L. v.) Betracht. z. Werke d. H. B., 1926.
—— H. B., 1943.
,, BOYMANS MUSEUM, *Rotterdam.* J. B., Afbeeldingen, 1936.
,, COMBE (J.) J. B., 1946; tr., 1947.
,, DOLLMAYR (H.) H. B. u. d. 4 letzten Dinge i. d. niederl. Malerei d. 15. u. 16. Jhdt., 1898.
,, EPHRON (W.) H. B.: 2 Kreuztragungen, 1931.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) H. B., 1937.

Bosch (Jaime Balaguer y), *see* BALAGUER Y BOSCH (J.)

Böschenstein (Hermann) [BOESCHENSTEIN]. Gottfried Keller. la8°. Bern. 1948

Boschère (Jean de), *see* BOSSCHÈRE (J. DE).

Boschetti (Anton Ferrante). I cataloghi dell' opera di P. Litta "Famiglie celeb. ital." Note, appunti &c. la8°. Modena. 1930

Bosch-Gimpera (Pedro). Estado de la investig. de la cultura ibérica, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t94, 1929.
Etnologia de la península ibérica. la8°. Barcelona. 1932
El poblamiento ant. y la formación de los pueblos de España. 8°. México. 1944
Rel. préhist. entre l'Irlande & l'Ouest de la Péninsule ibérique. [Extr. de "Préhistoire", t2, fasc. 2]. 4°. 1933
Two Celtic waves in Spain. Sir J. Rhys Mem. Lect., 1939. la8°. [1941]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACADEMY. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
see MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.), *ed.* Hist. de Esp., t2, Esp. rom., por P. B. G. &c., 1935.

Boschini (Marco). Il regno tutto di Candia delin. &c. da M. B. fol. Venetia. 1651

Boschot (Adolphe).
Hector Berlioz. n. éd. rev. & augm. s8°. [1945]
La lumière de Mozart. s8°. [1928]

Bosco (Giovanni), *Saint, founder of the Salesian Soc.*
see BONETTI (G.) St. J. B.'s early apostolate; tr., 1934.
,, VERCESI (E.) Don B.: il santo ital. del sec. 19, 2ª ed., 1934.

Bosco (Henri).
L'âne culotte. Roman. 22e éd. s8°. [1946]
The farm Théotime. Tr. M. Savill. 8°. [1946]
Hyacinthe. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. [1946]
Le jardin d'Hyacinthe. Roman. 13e éd. s8°. [1946]
Malicroix, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 238, 1946.
Le mas Théotime. Roman. 8°. [1946]
Monsieur Carré Benoît à la campagne. Roman. 8°. [1947]

Bosco (Ricardo Velázquez), *see* VELÁZQUEZ BOSCO (R.)

Boscobel Tracts, *see* HUGHES (J.), *ed.* B. T., rel. to escape of Charles after Worcester, 2nd ed., 1857.

Boscovich (Ruggiero Giuseppe), *see* GILL (H. V.) R. B., S.J., 1711–87, forerunner of mod. physical theories, 1941.

Bose Research Institute, *Calcutta.* Transactions. v11, 1935–36. Ed. Sir J. C. Bose. 8°. [1938]

Böse (Franz). Gesch. d. Vereins für Sozialpolitik, 1872–1932. [Schr. d. V. f. Sozialpol., 188]. 8°. 1939

Bose (*Sir* **Jagadis Chunder**). Growth & tropic movements of plants. 8°. 1929
The motor mechanism of plants. 8°. 1928
see BOSE RESEARCH INSTITUTE, *Calcutta.* Trans., v11, 1935–36; ed. B., 1938.

Bose (Subhas C.)
The Indian struggle, 1920–34. 8°. 1935

Bose (Thilo v.) Deutsche Siege 1918. Das Vordringen d. 7. Armee ü. Ailette &c. bis z. Marne. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B32]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1929
Die Katastrophe d. 8. Aug. 1918. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B36]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1930
Das Marnedrama, 1914. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B24, 25, 26].
T3, 4 [3 *in* 2p]. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1928
3i, Die Kämpfe d. Gardekorps u. d. recht. Flügels d. 3. Armee v. 5. bis 8. Sept.
3ii, Der Ausgang d. Schlacht.
4, Die Schlacht vor Paris; [v.] R. Dahlmann.
Wachsende Schwierigkeiten 1918: vergebl. Ringen vor Compiègne, Villers-Cotterêts u. Reims. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B33]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1930

Bösel (Edmund), *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. Anthologie lyr. u. epigrammat. Dichtungen d. alten Griechen; hrsg. von E. Boesel, 1884.

Boselli (Carlo).
Spagna in fiamme. la8°. Milano. 1937

Boselli (Paolo), *see* MORESCO (M.) P. B.: oraz. commem., Oct. 1932, 1935.

Boshoff (Stephanus Petrus Erasmus). Vaalriver d. Broederstroom, of die uiteinde van Gen. C. F. Beyers. s8°. Bloemfontein. 1916

Bosis (Adolfo de). Note su Omar Khayyam e su Elihu Vedder. [*Extr. fr.* Il Convito, lib. 6, 7, 1895–96]. 4°. Roma. 1895–96

Bosis (Lauro de). The golden book of Ital. poetry. Chosen & ed. L. de B. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. s8°. 1932
Icaro. [Italian text] w. tr. by R. Draper. Pref. by G. Murray. 8°. O. 1933
*Lauro de Bosis. [*w.* Passages f. letters &c., 1930–31. Italy to-day, s2, nos. 11, 12. P2997]. 8°. 1931

Boskopoula. Ἡ βοσκοπούλα, ἡ εὔμορφη οὕτως ὀνομασμένη. s8°. Ἐνετίησιν. ᾳχξβ' [1662]
For Eng. tr. (The fair shepherdess) *see* CRETAN. Three C. plays &c.; tr. F. H. Marshall, 1929.

Bosman (Leonard A.) The mysteries of the Qabalah. [Esoteric st., s1. M347]. s8°. [1913]

Bosmans (Cornelis Johannes Elias) & M. Visser. Répertoire des traités & des engagements internat. conc. les Pays-Bas (1845–1900). la8°. La Haye. 1928

Bosque (Angel Muñoz), *see* MUÑOZ BOSQUE.

Bosquet (Emile). Guide manuel de l'ouvrier &c. doreur sur cuir &c. [*with* Vocab. des termes techn.] s8°. 1903
Guide manuel de l'ouvrier ou praticien-relieur. s8°. 1903

Bossange (Adolphe), *see* SOULIÉ (F.) & A. B. La famille de Lusigny, 1831.

Bossche (Louis Van den), *see* VAN DEN BOSSCHE.

Bosschère (Jean de) [BOSCHÈRE]. Derniers "Poèmes" de l'Obscur. Préc. de Nous, les derniers &c. s8°. [1948]

Bossebœuf (Louis A.) *Amboise, le château, la ville & le canton. [La Touraine hist. & mon.; Soc. Archéol. de Touraine]. 4°. Tours. 1897
Le château de Véretz, son hist. &c. la8°. Tours. 1903
L'école de calligraphie & de miniature de Tours des orig. au 10e siècle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t36, 1891.
Hist. de Richelieu & des environs &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t35, 1890.

Bosselaers (Remi). Le cas Stendhal, une mise au point. 8°. 1938

Bossert (Helmuth Theodor). The art of anc. Crete f. e. times to the iron age. [Tr. 3rd ed. enl.] la8°. 1937
Encyclopaedia of colour decoration to middle of the 19th cent. Explan. text by H. B. 4°. Berlin. 1928

Bossert (Otto Richard), *see* ZEITLER (J.) O. R. B., 1920.

Bosset (Charles Philippe de), *see* DE BOSSET.

Bosshard (Rodolphe Théophile), *see* SANDOZ (A.) R. Th. B. (Peintres nouv.), 1930.

Bosshard (Walter). Erlebte Weltgesch. Reisen &c. e. neutralen Berichterstatters im Weltkrieg 1939–45. 8°. Zürich. [1947]
Hazards of Asia's highlands & deserts. [Trinkler Asian Exped.] 8°. [1932]

Bosshart (Jakob), *see* BERNOULLI (C. A.) J. B. *& o.* Unterm Firnelicht, 1910.

Bossi (Giovanni Andrea dei), *see* BUSSI (G. A. DEI).

Bossin (André). La Lithuanie. Préf. de M. Lhéritier. 8°. 1933

Bossuat (André). Perrinet Gressart & F. de Surienne, agents de l'Angleterre: ét. des rel. de l'Angl. & de la Bourgogne avec la France, [1422–61]. la8°. 1936

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of* (*1*) *Condom,* (*2*) *Meaux.* Discours s. l'hist. universelle. éd. augm. 2v. 8°. 1823
Oraisons funèbres. Essai s. l'oraison fun. par Villemain, jugements s. B., choix d'ors. fun. de Fléchier & de Mascaron. s8°. 1843
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. [1907]
,, ,, Intr. &c. par A. Rébelliau. 5e éd. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, Intr. &c. par A. Gasté. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
see BAUMANN (E.) B., 1929.
,, GIRAUD (V.) B., 1930.
,, JOLY (A.) Un converti de B.: James Drummond, &c., 1648–1716, 1934.
,, QUILLACQ (J. A.) La langue & la syntaxe de B., 1903.
,, —— Lexique de la langue de B., 1908.
,, SIMPSON (W. J. S.) St. of B., 1937.

Bossuet (*l'abbé* **Louis Auguste Napoléon**). Cat. des livres rel. à l'hist. de la ville de Paris & s. environs comp. la bibl. de B. [Vente, 9 avr., 1888]. 8°. 1888

Bossy (R. V.) Politica ext. a României, 1873–80, priv. d. agenția diplom. din Roma. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c. 14]. la8°. București. 1928

Bost (Ami). Hist. of the Bohemian & Moravian Brethren. Tr. & abr. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838

Bost (Jacques Laurent).
Le dernier des métiers. 2e éd. s8°. 1946

Bost (Pierre) [*ps.* VIVARAIS]. La Haute-Fourche. [Cahiers du silence]. s8°. Londres. [1946]
Le scandale. 19e éd. s8°. [1932]

Bostock, *The family of, see* PRESTON (A. E.) Church &c. of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, the B. &c., 1929; 1935.

Bostock (Edward Henry).
Menageries, circuses & theatres. 8°. 1927

Bostock (Hugh Samuel). Carmacks District, Yukon. [Canada: Geol. Surv. Mem. 189]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Bostock (Hugh Samuel) [*continued*].
The mining industry of Yukon, 1934, 1935 [*in* P3093]. 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939/40. [Canada. Geolog. Surv. Mem. 178, 193, 209, 218, 220, 234]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935–41
Physiography of the Canadian Cordillera &c. [Canada. Geolog. Survey, Mem. 247]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
—— **& E. J. Lees.** Laberge map-area, Yukon. [Canada: Geol. Surv. Mem. 217]. 8°. Ottawa. 1938
Bostock (*Surg.-Gen.* **John Ashton**).
Letters f. India & the Crimea. 8°. 1896
Bostock (John Knight). Some well-known German war-novels 1914–30. 8°. O. 1931
Boston, *Mass.*
MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.
Bulletin. v22–24iii (Nos. 133–143) [*in* 1v]. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1924–26
see COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) Miniat. orient. de la coll. Goloubew au Mus. of F. A. de B., 1929.
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Annual report, 76th-88th (1927–39). 8°. Boston. 1928–41
Bulletin. s6, w. title More books, v3–23. la8°. Boston. 1928–48
List of bks. on mod. Ireland in P.L. la8°. Boston. 1921
see COLUMBUS (C.) 1st letter of C. &c.: facs., 1891.
Boston Athenæum. *Publications.*
see HULL (*comm.* I.) Comm. H., papers; ed. G. W. Allen, 1929.
,, SWAN (M. M.) Athenæum Gallery, 1827–73: B.A. as early patron of art, 1940.
Boston Cooking-School, *see* FARMAR (F. M.) B.C.-S. cook book, n. ed., rev. & enl., 1928.
Boston (John) [BOSTONUS (JOANNES)], *see* SAVAGE (E. A.) Notes on early monast. lib. of Scot., w. acc. of Catalogus script. eccl. of J. B., 1928.
Boström (Christopher Jacob), *1797–1866, see* LILJEQVIST (E.) Om B.'s äldsta skrifter, 1897.
Boswell (David), *see* BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v1, D. B.'s oath, 1767, 1928; v14, D. B.'s return to Scotland, 1780, 1932.
Boswell (Eleanore). The Restoration Court stage, 1660–1702, w. acc. of the production of Calisto. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1932
Boswell (James). An acc. of Corsica, journal of a tour to [C.], & mems. of P. Paoli. 2nd ed. 8°. 1768
Cat. of papers rel. to B., Johnson & Sir W. Forbes, found at Fettercairn House, resid. of Lord Clinton, 1930–31. By C. C. Abbott. 8°. O. 1936
*Dorando, a Spanish tale. 8°. 1930
The Hypochondriack. 70 essays by J. B., appearing in the London Mag., 1777–83. Ed. M. Bailey. 2v. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1928
Journal of a tour to the Hebrides, w. S. Johnson. 3rd ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1786
,, ,, ,, Prep., w. pref. & notes by F. A. Pottle & C. H. Bennett. [Priv. papers of J. Boswell f. Malahide Castle. Isham Coll.] la8°. N.Y. 1936
,, ,, ,, [*Eng. repr.*] la8°. 1936
Life of S. Johnson, incl. Journal of h. tour to Hebrides. n. ed., w. addit. &c. by J. W. Croker. Added, Johnsoniana by Hawkins, Piozzi &c. 10v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853–7
Each vol. has also engr. tp. dated 1835–36.
,, ,, 3v [v3, repr.] 8°. *Macmillan.* 1900[–22]
,, ,, Ed. w. notes by A. Glover. Intr. by A. Dobson. [repr.] 3v. 8°. 1925
,, ,, [Oxford Standard Authors]. 2v. s8°. 1931
,, ,, With B.'s Journal of a tour to the Hebrides & J.'s Diary of a journey to N. Wales. Ed. G. B. Hill. Rev. & enl. ed. by L. F. Powell. 8°. O. 1934. 6v./–50
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. n. ed., w. intr. by S. C. Roberts]. 2v. s8°. [1949]
,, ,, Selections f. J. B.'s Life of Johnson. Chosen & ed. by R. W. Chapman. 8°. O. 1919
On the profession of a player. Three essays, repr. f. London mag., 1770. s8°. 1929

Boswell (James) [*continued*].
Private papers of J. B. f. Malahide Castle. In the coll. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Isham. Prep. by G. Scott [& F. A. Pottle]. 18v. 4°. & fol. *p.p.* 1928–37
1, Gen. intr.—Early papers, 1754–63—Journal of my jaunt, Harvest, 1762—David Boswell's oath.
2, Zelide: corr. betw. B. & Belle de Zuylen & o. papers.
3, Journal of a tour thr. the courts of Germany, 1764.
4, Boswell w. Rousseau & Voltaire, 1764.
5, Porzia Sansedoni: love-letters wr. in Italy, 1765 w. o. rec. of Ital. tour.
6, Making of the life of Johnson as shown in B.'s notes &c.
7, Journal, 1765–68: Corsica, Italy, France &c.—Corr. &c. w. W. Pitt &c.
8, Journal, 1769: love-letters of B. & M. Montgomerie &c.
9, Journal, 1772–74: jaunt to London, 1772 &c. & efforts in behalf of J. Reid hanged for sheep-stealing, 1774.
10, Journal, 1774–75: Threatened duel w. W. Miller, 1774—Jaunt to London, 1775—Birth of h. son Alexander, 1775.
11, Journal, 1775–76: jaunts to London, Oxford &c. & h. meeting w. M. C. Rudd, 1776.
12, Journal, 1776–77: acc. of h. last interview w. D. Hume, 1776.
13, Journal, 1777–79: at Ashbourne w. Dr. Johnson, 1777—In Scotland, Carlisle & London, 1777–79—Uxoriana & Letters.
14, Journal, 1779–81: D. Boswell's return to Scotland, 1780—Jaunt to London, 1781—Letters.
15, Journal, 1781–83: Death of Lord Auchinleck, 1782—Jaunt to London, 1783—Materials for life of Lord Kames.
16, Journal, 1783–86: Death of Dr. Johnson, 1784—Publ. of Journal of a tour to the Hebrides &c., 1785—Admission to Eng. bar, 1786.
17, Journal, 1786–89: Removal to London, Sept. 1786 &c.—Death of Mrs. Boswell—Letters to Mrs. B.
18, Journal, 1789–94: Quarrel w. Lord Lonsdale—Publ. of the Life of Johnson, 16 May 1791—Jaunt to Cornwall, 1792—Letters.
,, ,, Catalogue by F. A. & M. S. Pottle. 8°. *p.p.* 1931
,, ,, Index. Compiled by F. A. Pottle, w. assist. of J. Foladare, J. P. Kirby. 8°. 1937
see ABBOTT (C. C.) B., 1946.
,, BRONSON (B. H.) Johnson Agonistes & o. essays [*i.e.* B.'s Boswell &c.], 1946.
,, —— Johnson & B.: 3 essays, 1944.
,, CHAPMAN (R. W.) B.'s archives, 1932.
,, JOHNSON (S.) Conversations: extr. f. Life by B.; ed. &c. R. W. Postgate, 1930.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) The Hooded Hawk, 1946.
,, MALLORY (G.) B., the biographer, 1912.
,, POTTLE (F. A.) B. & the girl f. Botany Bay, 1938.
,, —— Literary career of B., bibliog. materials, 1929.
,, POWELL (L. F.) B.'s orig. journal of h. tour to the Hebrides & pr. version, 1938.
,, QUENNELL (P.) 4 portraits, 1945.
,, RAIT (*Sir* R. S.) B. & Lockhart, 1933.
,, SMITH (D. N.) &c. Johnson & B. revised, 1928.
,, SMITH-DAMPIER (J. L. D.) Who's who in B.?, 1935.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) J B., 1932.
Boswell (James), *pres. of Artists' Internat. Assoc.* The artist's dilemma. [New developments, 1]. s8°. [1947]
Boswell (John Whittley), *see* HASTLER (*Dr.*), *ps.*
Boswell (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *wife of James Boswell, form. Montgomerie, see* BOSWELL (J.) Private papers, v8, Journal, 1769: love-letters of B. & M. M. &c., 1930.
Boswell (Percy George Hamnall). Geol. of the country around Sudbury (Suffolk). [Geol. Survey, Mem.] 8°. 1929
Boswell-Stone (Walter George). Holinshed's Chronicle as used in Shakespeare's plays. [Intr. by J. & A. Nicoll. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. 1927

Boswell-Stone (Walter George) [*continued*].
Shakespeare's Holinshed. The Chronicle & the hist. plays compared. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1907
Bosworth (George Frederick).
Essex. [pocket ed.] s8°. C. 1922
Bosworth (Halliam). Technique in dramatic art. rev. ed. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1937
Botanical (The) magazine (Curtis's). v134–37 (1908–11). Ed. D. Prain. [1908, Jan.–March *wanting*. 1911, Nov., Dec. & *tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1908–11
,, ,, v152–167 (1926–50). Ed. O. Stapf &c. 8°. [1927–50]
Dedications, 1827–1927, portraits & biog. notes. Compiled by E. Nelmes & W. Cuthbertson. 8°. [1932]
Botanical register (The) [*aft.* EDWARDS'S BOTANICAL REGISTER]. Edwards's Botanical reg.: or, ornamental flower-garden & shrubbery. Contin. by J. Lindley. v13–22. 8°. 1827–36
v18–22 *also numbered* N.S., 5–9.
Botany of the Maya area: Misc. papers 1–21, 1936–40, *see* CARNEGIE INSTIT. OF WASH.
Bote (Hermen). Boek van veleme rade; *ed.* H. Brandes, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. Jhbch. 16 (1890), 1891.
Boteler (*Capt.* **John Harvey**), *R.N.* Recolls. of my sea life, 1808–30. Ed. D. Bonner-Smith. [Navy Rec. Soc. v82]. 8°. 1942
Boteler (Nathaniel), *see* BUTLER (*Capt.* N.)
Boteler (*Sir* **William**) [BUTLER]. Civil War papers, 1642–55; ed. G. H. Fowler—Ship money papers of H. Chester & Sir W. B., 1637–39; ed. F. G. Emmison &c., *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v18, 1936.
Botelho (Simão). Tombo do estado da India (1554) & Cartas (1547–52), *see* LIMA FELNER (R. J.), *ed.* Subsidios &c., 1868.
Botelho de Oliveira (Manuel), *1636–1711.*
Comedia "Hay amigo para amigo"; *ed.* &c. C. de Souza, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRAS. Rev., v165, 1933.
Botey (Francisco Esteve). Hist. del grabado. [Col. Labor]. s8°. Barcelona. [1935]
Botha (Colin Graham). Place names in the Cape Province. s8°. Cape Town. [1926]
Botha (*General* **Louis**).
see ENGELENBURG (F. V.) Gen. L. B., 1929.
,, WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) B., Smuts & S. Africa, 1946.
Bothal, *Northumberland.* Registers of B. w. Hebburn, 1678–1812. Transcr. W. Ellis. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 5a, b]. 2v. 8°. Sunderland. 1901
1, Bothal, 1678–1812. 2, Hebburn, 1680–1812.
Bothmer (Hans Kaspar v.) Aus d. Erinnerungen: Lehrjahre &c. e. hannov.-engl. Staatsmannes um 1700. Hrsg. K. Fr. v. Bothmer u. G. Schnath. 8°. Hildesheim. 1936
Bothwell (James Hepburn, *4th earl of*), *duke of Orkney* [BODUEL (*cte.* DE)].
see GORE-BROWNE (R.) Lord B., 1937.
,, GRANT (J.) Bothwell, or the days of Mary q. of Scots [*fiction*], *n.d.*
,, IRWIN (M.) The Gay Galliard [*i.e.* B.]: love story of Mary, Q. of Scots [*fiction*], 1941.
Bothwell-Gosse (A.) [†BOTHWELL-GOSSE (J. A.)] The Knights Templars. Golden Rule Lodge, 21, Trans. 1. s8°. 1912
Botkin (Benjamin Albert). The Amer. people in th. stories, legends &c. Ed., w. intr. by B. 8°. 1946
The Amer. play-party song; w. coll. of Oklahoma texts & tunes, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St. v37, 1937.
Botkin (Sergei Petrovich).
Pisma iz Bolgarii, 1877. 8°. 1893
Botley (Cicely Mary).
The air & its mysteries. s8°. 1938
Botrel (Théodore Jean Marie). Les mémoires d'un barde breton. Préf. de J. Renault. 8°. [1933]
Botsford (George Willis) & L. S. Botsford.
Source-book of anc. hist. [repr.] s8°. N.Y 1931
Botsford (*Mrs.* **Lillie Shaw**), *wife of G. W. Botsford, form. Shaw, see* BOTSFORD (G. W.) & L. S. B. Source-bk. of anc. hist., 1931.

Botstiber (Hugo), *see* Pohl (C. F.) Joseph Haydn, B3, weitergeführt v. H. B., 1927.

Bott (Alan). Our fathers, 1870–1900. Manners &c. of Victorians: survey in pictures &c. [n. impr.] 8°. [1931]

—— **& I. Clephane.** Our mothers. Cavalcade in pictures, quotation &c., 1870–1900. Ed. A. B. Text by I. C. 8°. 1932

Bott (Edward Hugh), *see* Compton (M.) & E. H. B. Brit. industry, 1940.

Botta (Carlo G. G.) Hist. of the War of Independence of the U.S.A. Tr. G. A. Otis. 9th ed. rev. & corr. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1839

Botta (Sophia), *ps., see* Mäckel (O. V.) The Dunkelgraf mystery, 1929.

Bottacin: Museo B., *see* Rizzoli (L.) Museo Bottacin di Padova, 1938.

Bottari (Ercole). Matteo Palmieri, *see* Reale Accad. Lucchese. Atti, t24, 1886.

Bottari (Stefano). Il Cenacolo di Leonardo. fol. Bergamo. 1943

Böttcher (Walter), *see* Wendemuth (L.) & W. B. Port of Hamburg, 1932.

Bottet (*capt.* **Maurice**). Napoléon aux Camps de Boulogne. La Côte de fer & les flottilles. Préf. du col. Desbrière. 8°. [1914]

Böttger (Johann Friedrich), *see* Engelhardt (C. A.) J. F. B., Erfinder d. sächs. Porzellans, 1837.

Botticelli [†Filipepi (Alessandro), *called Sandro Botticelli*]. Botticelli. [Medici Masters in colour, 1]. la8°. [1931]
S. B.: the Nativity in Nat. Gallery; intr. by J. Pope-Hennessy, *see* Gallery Books, No. 15, 1947.
Zeichnungen v. B. zu Dante's Göttl. Kom. nach d. Orig. im K. Kupferstichkab. zu Berlin. Hrsg. F. Lippmann. [*w.* Suppl. nach d. Orig. im Vatican, hrsg. J. Strzygowski. *plates incorp. in Lippmann's vol.*] lafol. 1887
see Binyon (L.) The art of B., essay in pictorial crit., 1913.
,, Spender (S. H.) B.; intr. & notes by S. S., 1946.
,, Supino (I. B.) S. B., 1900.
,, Venturi (L.) B., 1937.
,, Yashiro (Y.) Sandro B., rev. ed., 1929.

Bötticher (Friedrich v.) Graf Alfred Schlieffen. Sein Werden u. Wirken. 8°. [1933]

Bottin. Annuaire: B. mondain, *see* Didot-Bottin.

Bottome (Phyllis), *aft. wife of A. E. Forbes Dennis.*
Alfred Adler, apostle of freedom. 8°. [1939]
From the life. 8°. [1944]
The lifeline. s8°. [1946]
London pride. s8°. [1941]
The mortal storm. s8°. [1937]
Private worlds. s8°. [1934]
Search for a soul. 8°. [1947]
Windlestraws. s8°. [1929]

Bottomley (Gordon). The Acts of St. Peter. Cathedral festival play. s8°. 1933
Deirdire. Drama in Gaelic & Eng. Adapt. fr. Alexander Carmichael's Barra story & lay. W. addit. passages tr. into Gaelic by C. F. & D. Urquhart. s8°. Inverness. 1944
Lyric plays. [Marsaili's weeping—Culbin Sands—The Bower of Wandel—Suilven & the eagle—Kirkconnel Lea—The woman f the voe]. 8°. [1932
Poetry & the contemp. theatre, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
Scenes & plays. 8°. 1929

Bottomley (Horatio William).
see Blathwayt (R.) H. B., 1916.
,, Houston (H. J.) The real H. B., 1923.

Bottomley (James Henry). The conservative's brief agst. the Gladstone admin. [P2896]. s8°. M'ter. 1884

Bottoni (Annibale Francesco de), *see* Lyseck (A.) Rel. eorum quæ circa ablegatos A. F. de B. &c., 1675, gesta sunt, 1676.

Bottrall (Ronald) [Francis James Ronald Bottrall].
Festivals of fire: [*Poems*]. 8°. [1934]
The loosening & o. poems. s8°. C. 1931
Selected poems. Pref. by E. Sitwell. s8°. [1946]

Boturini Benaduci (Lorenzo). Hist. gen. de la Amér. Septentr. [t1, Cronol. de sus princip. naciones, *w.* Papeles referentes] (c. 1746), ed. &c. M. Ballesteros Gaibrois, *see* España. Doc^s. ined. para la hist. de E., t5, 6, 1947–49.

Botwood (H. A.)
A hist. of Aston manor. 4 . Aston. 1889

Boüard (Alain de).
Manuel de diplomatique franç. & pontif. 2[t & Album, *b. sep.*] 8°. & 4°. 1929–48
1, Diplom. gén. 2, L'acte privé.
,, ,, Transcr. & explic. des planches de l'Album. 8°. 1929

Boüard (Michel de). La France & l'Italie au temps du Gr. Schisme d'Occident. [Orig^s. des guerres d'It. Bibl. des Ec. Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 139]. la8°. 1936
Une nouvelle encyclopédie médiévale: le Compendium Philosophiae. [*Attrib. to* Hugo Argentinensis, *w. extr^s. f. the text f. MS. Lat. 15879 of Bibl. Nat.*] la8°. 1936

Bouasse (Henri).
Optique géométr. supérieure. 2e éd. 8°. 1926

Boucard (Robert). The secret services of Europe. Tr. R. Leslie-Melville. 8°. [1940]

Bouch (Charles Murray Lowther). Prelates & people of the Lake Counties. Hist. of Diocese of Carlisle, 1133–1933. 8°. Kendal. 1948

Bouchard (Georges). Chevreul. 8°. [1932]
Prieur de la Cote-d'Or, membre du Comité de Salut Public. [Un organisateur de la victoire]. 8°. 1946

Bouchard (Henry) [Louis-Henry Bouchard], *see* Vallier (T.) H. B., 1943.

Bouchardon (Marie Pierre Gilbert).
Works in Œuvres libres.
A. Lemoine & sa mère: souv., 1928. [82.]
Le banquier de Pontoise, variété, 1929. [93.]
Le cuisinier de la baronne Dupuytren [P. A. Gillard], 1930. [106.]
L'affaire Lafarge. s8°. 1924
L'auberge de Peyrebeille. Suivi de la vérid. hist. du roman de Stendhal, Le rouge & le noir. s8°. [1924]
Le crime de Vouziers: [procès Benoît]. s8°. 1926
Crimes d'autrefois. [5e éd.] s8°. 1926
Les dames de Jeufosse. s8°. 1928
La femme à l'ombrelle. s8°. [1930]
Hélène Jégado, l'empoisonneuse bretonne. s8°. [1937]
Le mystère du Château de Chamblas. s8°. 1922
La trag. hist. de l'instituteur Lesnier. s8°. 1928
Troppmann. s8°. 1932
La tuerie du Pont d'Andert. s8°. 1924

Bouchary (Jean). Le marché des changes de Paris, 1778–1800. [Comm. de Rech. &c. Mém. & doc., 8]. 8°. 1937

Boucher (Anthony). Great Amer. detective stories. Ed., w. intr. by A. B. [3rd pr.] 8°. Cleveland. [1946]

Boucher (François), *conservateur adjoint au Musée Carnavalet.* Alfred Stevens. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1930
Le costume français vu par les artistes, 17e–19e siècles. Préf^s. de F. B. 4°. [1949]
see Baudelaire (C. P.) Au temps de B.; avant-propos de F. B., 1945.

Boucher (François), *painter.*
see Block (M.) F. B. & the Beauvais tapestries, 1933.
,, Dessins de l'école franç. du 18e siècle (B. &c.), 1913.
,, Heriz (P. de). La belle O'Morphi. w. illustr. by F. B., 1947.
,, Nolhac (P. de). B., 1925.

Boucher (Guillaume), *goldsmith, fl. 1246–59*, *see* Olschki (L.) G. B.: French artist at court of the Khans, 1946.

Boucher (James), *of London*, *see* Parliament: H. of L. Humble represent. of Lords (rel. to B.'s imprisonment &c.), 1704.

Boucher (Maurice).
Claude Debussy. Essai. 8°. [1930]
Les idées polit. de R. Wagner. s8°. [1948]
La philos. de H. Keyserling. 5e éd. s8°. 1927

Boucher (Pierre). Canada in the 17th cent. Tr. E. L. Montizambert. 8°. Montreal. 1883

Boucher de Perthes (Jacques) [†Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes (J.)] Constantin, tragédie, & Le grand homme chez lui, comédie, *see* Soc. Roy. d'Emul. d'Abbeville. Mém., 1844–48 & 1849–52.
Correspondance. Prés. par H. & J. Perchellet. 8°. Le Raincy. [1947]

Boucherville (René Thomas Verchères de).
Journal, [1803–13], *see* Canadian Antiquarian (The) & Numismatic Journal. s3, v3, 1901.

Bouches-du-Rhône (Les). Encyclopédie départementale. Publ. par le Cons. gén. avec le concours de la ville de Marseille & de la Chambre de Comm. sous la dir. de P. Masson. t1, 4i, ii, 5, 15. 4°. 1929–33
1e partie. Des orig. à 1789.
1, Préf. gén.; par P. Masson. Les origines: géol., paléontologie, préhist.; par M. Dalloni, H. de Gérin-Ricard, L. Laurent & J. Répelin.
4i, Archéologie; par E. Cahen, R. Doré & B. Durand.
4ii, Dict. biog. des orig. à 1800; par P. Masson.
2e partie. Le bilan du 19e s.
5, La vie polit. & administr.; par R. Busquet & J. Fournier.
3e partie. Le sol & les habitants.
15, Monographies communales; par E. Bergounhoux & P. Masson.

Bouchette (Joseph). Topograph. dict. of the prov. of Lower Canada. 4°. 1832

Bouchor (Joseph Félix), *see* Mauclair (C.) & J. F. B. Venise, 1921.

Bouchot (Henri), *see* Louvre. Expos. des primitifs fr., cat. par B. &c., 1904.

Boucicault (Dion) [†Bourcicault (Dion. L.)]
Works in Webster (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, 1838–49.
A lover by proxy, 1842. [9.]
Old heads & young hearts, 1847. [13.]
The school for scheming, 1847. [13.]
Used up, 1849. [15.]
London assurance. Comedy. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
For a. copy see Moses (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.

Boucicault (Irene), *wife of Dion Boucicault, form. Barnes, see* Vanbrugh (*Dame* I.)

Boucicaut (*le maréchal* **de**) [†Le Maingre de Boucicaut (Jean)].
see Durrieu (*le c.* P.) Le maître des Heures du m. de B., 1906.
,, Villeneuve (G. de). Notice s. un ms. du 14e s., les Heures du m. de B., 1889.

Boucke (Oswald Fred).
A critique of economics. s8°. N.Y. 1922

Boudin (Louis Eugène), *1824–98*, *see* Cario (L.) E. B., 1928.

Bouet (Maurice). Le Palais-Royal de 1784 à 1831, var., *see* Œuvres libres, 153, 1934.

Bouffé (Hugues Marie D.) Mes souvenirs, 1800–80. Préf. de E. Legouvé. s8°. 1880

Boufflers (Marie Françoise Catherine, *marquise* de), *see* Maugras (G.) La marquise de B. & s. fils le chev. de B., 1907.

Boufflers (*le marq.* **Stanislas Jean de)**.
*Intercepted correspondence. [Chevalier de B. to Marq. de Levis-Mirepoix.] Tr. Leonora Ctss. of Tankerville. s8°. 1934
see Maugras (G.) La marquise de B. & s. fils le chev. de B., 1907.

Bougainville (*le cte* **Louis Antoine de)**.
see Diderot (D.) Suppl. au Voyage de B.; publ. &c. avec intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1935.
,, Dorsenne (J.) La vie de B., 1930.
,, Fesche (C. F. P.) Nouv. Cythère (Tahiti): journ. écr. à bord de la Boudeuse, comm. par B. [1766], 1929.
,, Lefranc (J.) B. & ses compagnons, 1929.
,, Pernety (A. J.) Hist. d'un voy. aux Isles Malouines en 1763–64 [*under B.*], 2t, 1770.
,, Thiéry (M.) B., soldat & marin, 1930.

Bougaud (Emile), *bp. of Laval* [Louis Emile].
Hist. de Ste. Monique. 2e éd. 8°. 1866

Bougerel (Joseph). *Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. de plusieurs hommes illust. de Provence. s8°. 1752

Bough (Samuel), *see* Gilpin (S.) S. B.: h. life & wk^s., 1905.

Boughton (George Henry), *see* Baldry (A. L.) G. H. B., R.A., 1904.

Boughton (Rutland).
Bach. [Music of the Masters]. s8°. 1907
John Sebastian Bach. [Masters of Music]. 8°. 1930
see Sharp (W.) The immortal hour, music drama by R. B.: libretto &c. by W. S., *n.d.*

Boughton (*Sir* **Theodosius Edward Allesley**), *bart.*, *see* DONELLAN (J.) Proc. at large on trial of J. D. for murder of B., 1781; trial of J. D., 2nd ed., 1781.

Boughton-Leigh, *The family of*, *see* BOUGHTON-LEIGH (B. G. F. C. W.) Mem^s. of a Warwickshire family, 1906.

Boughton-Leigh (**Bridgeman George F. C. W.**) Memorials of a Warwickshire family. Pref. by Sir H. Gilzean-Read. 8°. 1906

Boughton-under-Blean. Registers, 1558–1626. Transcr. by J. A. Boodle. [Parish Reg. Soc., v49]. 8°. 1903

Bougier (*Mme* **Marie**). Essai s. la renaissance de la poésie cathol. de Baudelaire à Claudel. la8°. Sète. 1942

Bouglé (**Camille**) [†BOUGLÉ (CÉLESTIN CAMILLE A.); *ps.* JEAN BRETON]. Bilan de la sociologie franç. contemp. [Nouv. encyc. philos.] s8°. 1935
Socialismes français. s8°. 1932

Bougrat (**Pierre Marie Paul**), *see* MARTIN (S.) Le Docteur B. n'a pas tué, 1928.

Bouhélier (**Saint-Georges de**), *ps.* [G. LEPELLETIER DE BOUHÉLIER].
Le printemps d'une génération. 8°. [1946]

Bouilhet (**Henri**). L'orfèvrerie française au 18e & 19e s. 3 liv. la8°. 1908–12

Bouilhet (**Louis**), *see* FLAUBERT (G.) Compl. works, v10, Pref. to Last songs of L. B., 1926.

Bouillane de Lacoste (**Henry de**). Rimbaud & le problème des Illuminations. la8°. 1949

Bouillé (*le marq.* **François Claude Amour de**), *see* FOUCAULT (A.) Varennes, 1930.

Bouillet (**Auguste**). Iconographie de Ste Foy, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FR. D'ARCH. Congrès, 68e sess., Agen, 1902.

Bouillon. *B. & s. château. Guide hist. Par Th. R. & J. Th. s8°. Gembloux. 1927

Bouilly (**Jean Nicolas**). *The water-carrier (Les deux journées). *[Music by Cherubini]. Book of words. [P2985]. 8°. [1886?]

Boüinais (**Aristide**) [ALBERT MARIE ARISTIDE BOÜINAIS] **& A. Paulus.** Le culte des morts dans le Céleste Empire & l'Annam comp. au culte des ancêtres dans l'antiq. occident. [Mus. Guimet: Bibl. de vulgaris.] s8°. 1893

Bouissounouse (**Janine**).
Maison occupée. [Journal]. s8°. [1946]

Boulan (**Robert Jean-**), *see* JEAN-BOULAN (R.)

Boulanger (*le gén.* **Georges Ernest Jean Marie**).
see BRAIBANT (C.) Le secret d'A. France: [du Boulangisme au Panama], 1935.
,, DANSETTE (A.) Le Boulangisme, 1886–90, 1938.
,, HANOTAUX (G.) Mon temps, t4, B. & le Boulangisme, 1947.

Boulaq Museum [†BŪLĀK]. Les papyrus égypt. du Musée du B. Publ. en facs. par A. Mariette-Bey. t1, papyrus n°s. 1–9. fol. 1871

Boulard (*l'abbé* **Fernand**). Problèmes missionnaires de la France rurale; par F. B. avec collab. de A. Achard &c., *see* RENCONTRES, 16–18, 1945.

Boulay de La Meurthe (*cte* **Alfred**). Hist. des Guerres de Relig. à Loches & en Touraine, t1, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t45, 1906.

Boule (**Marcellin**). Géologie des environs d'Aurillac & obs. nouv. sur le Cantal. [Bull. d. Services de la carte géolog. &c., No. 76]. 8°. 1900
Les hommes fossiles: élém. de paléont. humaine. 3e éd. par H. V. Vallois. la8°. 1946

Boulenger (**Edward George**), *F.Z.S.* Animals in the wild & in captivity. 8°. [1930]
Brit. anglers' nat. hist. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1946
Fishes. 8°. [1931]
A natural hist. of the seas. 8°. [1935]

Boulenger (**George Albert**), *see* IRAQ. Survey of fauna of I.; by members of the Mesopotamia Exped. Force "D", 1915–19 [*i.e.* G. A. B. &c.], 1923.

Boulenger (**Jacques**).
Adam ou Ève. 5e éd. s8°. [1937]
L'ameublement franç. au gr. siècle (Louis XIV). la8°. 1913
Les contes de ma cuisinière. s8°. [1935]
Crime à Charonne. s8°. [1937]
Le grand siècle. 5e éd. 8°. 1923
,, ,, [*repr.*] 8°. [1944]

Boulenger (**Jacques**) [*continued*].
Paul Pie, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 183, 1936.
The 17th cent. [National hist. of France; ed. F. Funck-Brentano]. Tr. [n. impr.] 8°. [1930]
Les soirs de l'Archipel. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Les Tuileries sous le 2nd Empire. s8°. 1932
La vie de Saint Louis. 6e éd. s8°. 1929

Boulenger (**Marcel**).
L'Amazone blessée. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
L'attentat d'Orsini. [Récits d'Autrefois]. s8°. [1927]
Fouquet. [6e éd.] 8°. [1933]
. . . Mais l'art est difficile! [6e éd.] s2. s8°. [1921]
Mazarin, soutien de l'état. s8°. [1929]
La Païva. [2e éd.] s8°. 1930

Boulestin (**Xavier Marcel**).
A Londres naguère. s8°. [1946]
Ease & endurance. Tr. of A Londres naguère, by R. Adair. 8°. [1948]
Myself, my two countries . . . 8°. [1936]
Paris–Londres aux environs de 1900: souvenirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 232, 1945.
Tableaux de Londres. 8°. 1912

—— **& J. Hill.**
Herbs, salads & seasonings. 8°. 1930

Boulgakof (**Serge**), *see* BULGAKOV (S. N.)

Boulger (**George Simonds**), *see* HAWKS (E.) Pioneers of plant study; planned, & some parts wr. in collab. w. G. S. B., 1928.

Boullaye (**Henry Pinard de la**), *see* PINARD DE LA BOULLAYE (H.)

Boullaye Le Gouz (**F. de la**), *see* LA BOULLAYE LE GOUZ (F. DE).

Boullée (**Auguste Aimé**). Hist. compl. des États-Généraux & autres assemblées représ. de la France (1302–1626). 2t. 8°. 1845

Boulogne. B.-sur-Mer & la rég. boulonnaise. Ouvr. off. aux membres du 28e Congrès de l'Assoc. Franç., 1899. t1. la8°. Boulogne-sur-Mer. 1899

Boulter (**Benjamin Consitt**). The pilgrim shrines of England. Descr. & illust. by B. 8°. [1928]
Robert Grossetête. 8°. [1936]
Simon de Montfort, champion of Christian liberty. s8°. [1939]

Boulter (**Thomas**). Life of T. B., the flying highwayman, convicted at Winchester, 1778, of robbing W. Emberry &c. With sh. narr. of life of J. Caldwell. [*b. w.* Aitken (J.) Life, 2nd ed., 1777]. s8°. Winton. 1778
Trial of T. B. & J. Caldwell, flying highwaymen, 1778. [*b. w.* Aitken (J.) Life, 2nd ed., 1777]. s8°. Winton. [1778]

Boulter (**Veronica Marjorie**). Chron. of internat. events & treaties, 1920–25, *see* TOYNBEE (A. J.) Survey of internat. affairs, 1925, Suppl., 1928.
see TOYNBEE (A. J.) Survey of internat. affairs, 1928–38, part 1; assist. by B., 1929–41.

Boulting (**William**) Giordano Bruno, h. life, thought & martyrdom. 8°. [1929]

Boulton (**Edward Henry Brooke**). Timber buildings for the country. Pref. by P. Abercrombie. la8°. [1938]

—— **& B. A. Jay.**
British timbers. 3rd ed. la8°. 1947

Boulton (*Sir* **Harold Edwin**), *2nd bart.*
Prince Charlie in song. Sel. of Jacobite songs, 1745–88. la8°. [1933]
Slumber songs & carols. s8°. [1927]
Songs of the 4 nations. Coll. of old songs of Eng., Scotland & Wales &c. Ed. H. E. B. Music arr. by A. Somervell. 9th ed. 4°. 1893
see WILSON (A. C., *Lady*) & *Sir* H. E. B. Songs of the North, v1, *n.d.*

Boulton (**Matthew**), *see* DICKINSON (H. W.) M. B., 1937.

Boulton (**William Henry**). The pageant of transport thr. the ages. Intr. by Sir J. Stamp. 8°. [1931]
The romance of archæology. 8°. [1930]
The romance of the British Museum. Forew. by Sir F. Kenyon. 8°. [1931]

Boulton & Paul, *Ltd.* 14 Stanhope Gate, May Fair. Story of a Georgian house. 8°. Norwich. [1947]

Boumphrey (**Geoffrey Maxwell**).
Along the Roman roads. s8°. [1935]
Cunning cookery. s8°. [1938]

Boumphrey (**Goeffrey Maxwell**) [*continued*].
Sea farmers. s8°. [1929]
Your house & mine. 8°. [1938]

Bounty, *H.M.S.*, *see* RUTTER (O.), *ed.* The court-martial of the "Bounty" mutineers, 1931.

Bouquet (The): coll. of tales, essays & poems by disting. a^s. s8°. [1835]

Bouquet (**Alan Coates**). Hinduism. s8°. [1949]
A lectionary of Xtn. prose, 2nd to 20th cent. 8°. [1939]
The real presence. s8°. C. 1928

Bouquet (**François**), *prof. at the Lyceum of Rouen.* Jeanne d'Arc au Château de Rouen. Extr. de la Rev. de la Normandie, 1865. la8°. Rouen. 1865

Bouquet (**Henri Louis A.**) L'anc. Collège d'Harcourt & le Lycée Saint-Louis. 8°. 1891

Bouquet (**Martin**). Recueil des historiens des Gaules & de la France. n. éd., publ. s. la dir. de L. Delisle. t1, 2, 4–7, 12–14, 16–19. fol. 1869–80

Bourassé (**Jean Jacques**). Cartulaire de Cormery, préc. de l'hist. de l'abbaye &c. de C. d'ap. les chartes par B., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCH. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t12, 1861.

Bourbon, *House of.*
see ACHAINTRE (N. L.) Hist. de la maison roy. de B., 1825.
,, BÉRAUD (J. B.) Hist. des sires & des ducs de B., 812–1831, 4t, 1836.
,, CIGES APARICIO (M.) España bajo la dinastia de los B., 1701–1931, 1932.
,, DESORMEAUX (J. L. R.) Hist. de la maison de B., 5t, 1772–88.
,, HOUGHTON (A.) Orig. de la restaur. des B. en Espagne, 1890.
,, LA MURE (J. M. DE). Hist. des Ducs de B. & des Comtes de Forez, 3t, 1860–68.
,, LANOUVELLE (*lt.-col.* E. DE). Gabrielle d' Estrées & les B.-Vendôme, 1936.
,, MARICOURT (A. DE) & M. DE BERTRAND-FOSSE. Les B., 1518–1830, 1936.
,, ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p2, 1941.

Bourbon (*le prince* **Jaime de**), *1870–1931* [JAIME, *Don, pr. de Bourbon*; JAIME JUAN CARLOS ALFONSO FILIPPO, *pr. de Borbón*]. Guerre Russo-Japon. Lettres. Publ. par le marq. de Fraysseix-Bonnin dans Le Correspondant. 2s [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1904
see MELGAR (F.) Don J., el princ. caballero, 1932.

Bourbon (**Jean II,** *duc* **de**), *see* SURIREY DE SAINT REMY (H. DE). Jean II de B., duc de Bourbonnais & d'Auvergne, 1426–88, 1944.

Bourbon (**Louis III,** *duc* **de**), *see* CABARET (J.) *d'Orronville.* Hist. de la vie de L. de B., 1875.

Bourbon-Conti (**Amélie Gabrielle Stéphanie Louise de**), *see* BILLET (A. L. F.)

Bourbon-Parma (*le prince* **Sixte de**). La dern. conquête du Roi—Alger 1830. 2t. 8°. 1930
La Reine d'Étrurie, [1782–1824]. 8°. 1928
see ERDÖDY (*Graf* T. v.) Mem., vom Kurier d. Sixtus-Briefe zum Königsputschisten, 1931.

Bourcard (**Gustave**). A travers 5 siècles de gravures, 1350–1903. Estampes célèb., rares &c. la8°. 1903

Bourchier, *The family of*, *see* WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mem^s. of Counts of Eu, & of Eng. Earls, of House of B., 1886.

Bourchier (**Arthur**). Some reflections on the drama—& Shakespeare. Lect. 8°. O. 1911

Bourchier (**Elizabeth**), *aft. wife of Oliver Cromwell*, *see* CROMWELL (*Mrs.* E.)

Bourchier (*Mrs.* **Violet**), *wife of Arthur Bourchier, form. Barnes, see* VANBRUGH (V.), *ps.*

Bourciez (**Edouard**). Elém. de linguist. romane. 2e éd. ref. & compl. 8°. 1923
Les mœurs polies & la litt. de cour sous Henri II. la8°. 1886
Précis hist. de phonétique franç. 5e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1921

Bourdaloue (**Louis**), *see* DAESCHLER (R.) B., 1929.

Bourdan (**Pierre**), *see* MAILLAUD (P.), *ps.*

Bourdeau (*col.* **Emile Hippolyte**). Campagnes modernes. 3t. & Atlas, 3t. 8°. [1912]–21
1, Epopée républicaine, 1792–1804.
2, 3, Epopée impériale, 1804–15.

Bourdelle (Emile Antoine), *sculptor*.
see JULIA (E. F.) A. B., maître d'œ., 1930.
,, LÉGER (C.) A. B., 1930.
,, VARENNE (G.) B. par lui-même, sa pensée & s. art, 1937.

Bourdelot (*l'abbé* **Pierre**) [*i.e.* MICHON (PIERRE), *dit l'abbé Bourdelot*], *see* DENICHOU (R.) Un médecin du gr. siècle, l'abbé B., 1928.

Bourdet (Denise).
Ed. Bourdet & ses amis. 8°. [1945]

Bourdet (Edouard).
La fleur des pois. Pièce. s8°. 1933
Le sexe faible. Pièce. 8°. 1931
Théâtre. [t]4. s8°. 1948
4, Fric-Frac—Hyménée—Père [—Mimsy].
Vient de paraître. Comédie. s8°. 1929
see BOURDET (D.) E. B. & ses amis, 1945.

Bourdichon (Jean).
see DUPONT (J.) Un triptyque de J. B. au Mus. de Naples, 1935–36.
,, MACGIBBON (D.) J. B., a court painter of the 15th c., 1933.

Bourdigné (Charles de). La légende de Maistre Pierre Faifeu, mise en vers. s8°. 1723

Bourdillon (Anne Frances Claudine), *aft. Baber*.
Voluntary social services, th. place in the mod. state. [*By var. wrs.* Nuffield College Soc. Reconstr. Survey]. Ed. B. 8°. [1945]
see OXFORD. Survey of soc. services [*by var. as.*]; ed. B., v1, 2, 1938–40.

Bourdillon (Francis William). Ailes d'alouette. [*Poems*]. s2. s8°. O. *H. Daniel*. 1902
Among the flowers & o. poems. s8°. 1878
Christmas roses for 1914. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1914]
Preludes & romances. 8°. 1908
see BRUYANT (J.) Le livre du Chastel de labour: descr. of illum. MS. of 15th cent., w. acc. &c. of the poem [? *by B.*], 1909.

Bourdon (*l'abbé* **A.**), *see* POTHIER (J.), A. COLLETTE & A. B. Mém. s. la musique sacrée en Normandie, 1896.

Bourdon (B.) La perception, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t5, 1936.

Bourdon (Sébastien), *see* PONSONAILHE (C.) S. B., s. vie & s. œ., 1883.

Bourg. Le Musée de B., par A. Germain. [Coll. Publ. de Fr. Mem.] s8°. 1931

Bourgeois (Emile). Hist. of mod. France, 1815–1913. v2, 1852–1913. [Camb. Hist. Ser. repr.] s8°. C. 1922
Le style Empire, s. orig. &c. la8°. 1930
—— **& L. André.** Les sources de l'hist. de France, 1610–1715. [Sources de l'hist. de Fr. jusqu'en 1815, p3].
t6—8, par L. André. 8° 1932–35

Bourgeois (Nicolas).
Le berceau sous le beffroi. s8°. [1935]

Bourgeois (Victor H.) Au pied du Jura. Guide archéol. & hist. dans la contrée d'Yverdon & de Grandson.
2e éd. 8°. Yverdon. [1923]

Bourgeois-Borgex (Louis). La fin d'un siècle, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 195, 1937.

Bourgès (Louis). Vieille France, variété, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 94, 1929.

Bourget (Paul). Agnès Delas, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 97, 1929.
Au service de l'ordre. [2t]. s8°. [1929–33]
2, Notes sociales.
De petits faits vrais. s8°. [1930]
Le diamant de la reine, suivi de Le louveteau. s8°. [1932]
Le disciple. s8°. 1890
La duchesse bleue. s8°. 1898
Essais de psychologie contemp.: Baudelaire—M. Renan—Flaubert—M. Taine—Stendhal. s8°. *n.d.*
Une fille-mère. *see* ŒUVRES libres, 83, 1928.
L'honneur du nom &c. s8°. [1933]
Némésis. Bois orig. de C. Serveau. 8°. 1924
Nouv. essais de psychologie contemp.: Dumas fils—Leconte de Lisle—MM. de Goncourt—Tourguéniev—Amiel. s8°. *n.d.*
On ne voit pas les cœurs—Le soupçon—La vérité délivre—Trop de remède est un poison. s8°. 1929
Quelques témoignages. [2t]. s8°. [1928–33]
2, Hommes & idées.
La rechute. s8°. [1931]
Le tapin—L'enfant de la morte—Une fille-mère—Deux épisodes. s8°. [1928]
Tragiques remous. Bois de G. Jeanniot. la8°. [1925]

Bourget (Paul) [*continued*].
La vengeance de la vie—Agnès Delas. s8°. [1930]
A woman's heart. Tr. E. Tristan. s8°. 1909
see CARCO (F. C., *dit*). P. B. ("Les Quarante", 33), 1932.
,, FAURE (G.) Visage de l'Italie, [*by var. as. i.e.*] P. B. &c., 1934.
,, FEUILLERAT (A.) P. B.: hist. d'un esprit, 1937.
,, GIRAUD (V.) P. B.: essai psychol. contemp., 1934.
,, JALOUX (E.) Fauteuil de P. B., disc. d réecept. à l'Acad. franç. &c., 1937.

——, **G. d'Houville &c.** Le roman des quatre. [Bois de Morin-Jean]. la8°. [1926]

Bourget-Pailleron (Robert).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Adieu, Schubert!, 1946. [238.]
L'homme du Brésil, roman, 1933. [148.]
Les Messieurs de Rochefault, 1946. [233.]
Les clefs de caisse. Roman. s8°. [1936]
La route de Berlin. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. [1937]

Bourgies (Jean Ricour de). Dikranouhi, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres. 161, 1934.

Bourgin (Georges).
La formation de l'unité ital. s8°. 1929
La Guerre de 1870–71 & la Commune. Textes orig. de A. Dunois, E. Dolléans: extr. de A. Chuquet &c. Iconogr. de l'époque réunie s. la dir. de M. Terrier. [Hist. Nat. des Français]. 4°. 1939
Les prem. journées de la Commune. s8°. [1928]

—— **& H. Bourgin.** Le régime de l'indust. en France, 1814–30. [Les patrons, les ouvriers & l'Etat]. Rec. des textes, publ. par G. B. &c. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp. (t1, 2) & Soc. de l'Hist. de France (t3)]. 3t. 8°. 1912–41

—— **& M. Terrier.**
1848. [Bibl. du centenaire de 1848]. 4°. [1948]

Bourgin (Hubert), *see* BOURGIN (G.) & H. B. Le régime de l'indust. en France, 1814–30, 3t, 1912–41.

Bourgogne. Anc. coutumier de B. [*Ed.*] A. J. Marnier. [Extr. de la Revue hist. de droit fr., 1857. P3110]. 8°. 1858

Bourgogne (Antoine, *Bâtard* de), *Comte de La Roche en Ardenne, 1421–1504*. Cat. of the Livy of the B. de B. Sold by Sotheby, June 1931. [Illust. P3086]. la8°. 1931

Bourgogne (Jules Geslin de), *see* GESLIN DE BOURGOGNE (J.)

Bourgogne (Marie Adelaide, *dsse de*), *see* BURGUNDY (MARIE A., *d. of*).

Bourgoing (Jean de). Le fils de Napoleon, Roi de Rome &c. Av.-propos du pr. J. Murat. 8°. 1932
see REICHSTADT (N. F. C. J., *duc* DE). Papiers intimes &c.; tr. [intr. par] J. de B., 1928.

Bourgoing (Jean François de). Mod. state of Spain. Tr. Added, Essays by M. Peyron, & the bk. of post roads. 4v. 8°. 1808

Bourgoing (*le baron* **Pierre de**). Le cœur de Marie-Louise. M. L., 1810–21. Lettres & doc. &c. publ. par B. [2t]. 8°. 1938–39
1, M. L., Impératrice, 1810–14. 2, Duchesse de Parme, 1814–21.

Bourguet (Emile), *see* ECOLE FR. D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles de Delphes, t3, fasc. 1, Inscr. au trésor des Athéniens: fasc. 5, Comptes du 4e siècle, par E. B., 1929–32.

Bourguignat (Jules René). Hist. des monuments mégalith. de Roknia. [Souv. d'une explor. sci. dans le nord de l'Afrique, 4]. fol. 1868

Bourguignon (Hubert François), *dit Gravelot*, *see* GRAVELOT (H. F. B., *dit*).

Bourguignon (Jean). Malmaison: les souvenirs du 2nd Empire. la8°. [1931]

Bourguignon (Marcel). Les chartes du Luxembourg. Intr. à l'inventaire des c. & cartulaires du L. 8°. Brux. 1931

Bourhill (*Mrs.* **E. J.**) **& J. B. Drake.**
Fairy tales f. S. Africa. s8°. 1908

Bouriant (Urbain), *see* ATKINSON (R.) On S. Coptic texts, 2, B.'s. Eloges du martyr Victor, 1893.

Bourignon (Antoinette), *see* THÉRIVE (A.) Le troupeau galeux, chron. d'A. B., 1934.

Bourinot (Arthur Stanley), *see* BARBEAU (M.), A. LISMER & A. B. Come a singing!, 1947.

Bourinot (*Sir* **John George**). Cape Breton & its memorials of the French régime, *see* ROY. SOC. OF CANADA. Proc., v9, 1892.

Bourk (Hubert) [BOURKE (HUBBART)].
Information of H. B. t. the Popish Plot in Ireland, carried on by conspiracies of the Earl of Tyrone &c. [P3105]. fol. [1680]

Bourlain (Antoine Jean), *dit Dumaniant*, *see* DUMANIANT.

Bourlamaque (François Charles de). Lettres au Chev. de Lévis (1759–60) & Lettres du Marq. de Montcalm à M. de B. (1756–59), *see* LÉVIS (F. G., *d.* DE). Coll., v5, 1891.

Bourland (Caroline Brown). The short story in Spain in the 17th c. w. bibliog. of the Novela, 1576–1700. 8°. Northampton, Mass. 1927

Bourl'honne (P.) George Eliot. Essai de biog. intellect. & morale, 1819–54. Infl. angl. & étr. la8°. 1933

Bourlin (Antoine Jean), *dit Dumaniant*, *see* DUMANIANT.

Bourn (William). Annals of the parish of Whickham, f. 12th to end of 19th cent. 8°. Consett. 1902

Bournand (François), *see* SAVINE (ALBERT) & F. B. Fouquet, 1908.

Bournazel (Henry Marie Just de Lespinasse de), *see* BORDEAUX (H.) H. de B., l'épopée marocaine, 1935.

Bourne (David). Poems. 8°. [1944]

Bourne (Edward Christopher Eugene).
The Anglicanism of William Laud. 8°. [1947]

Bourne (Edward Gaylord), *ed.* Voyages of Columbus & of J. Cabot, *see* NORTHMEN (The), C. & C., 985–1503, 1906.

Bourne (*Cardinal* **Francis**), *abp. of Westminster*.
see DINGLE (R. J.) Card. B. at Westminster, 1934.
,, OLDMEADOW (E. J.) F. Cardinal B., 2v, 1940–44.

Bourne (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE STURT].
Journals, 1890–1902. Ed., w. intr. by G. Grigson. s8°. [1941]
Memoirs of a Surrey labourer: record of last years of F. Bettesworth. [n. impr.] s8°. [1911]
A small boy in the Sixties. Intr. by A. Bennett. 8°. C. 1927
The wheelwright's shop. [repr.] 8°. C. 1934

Bourne (Gilbert), *bp. of Bath & Wells*. Register, 1554–59, *see* WOLSEY (T.) Reg. of T. W. &c., 1940.

Bourne (Henry), *M.A.*, *see* BRAND (J.) Obs. on pop. antiqs., incl. Mr. B.'s Antiq. vulg., 1810.

Bourne (John), *civil engineer*.
Treatise on the screw propeller. 4°. 1852

Bourne (John Eardley). Thy name is woman, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p.; ed. J. B., 1935.

Bourne (Laurence R.) The L. R. B. omnibus, cont. The Channel pirate; Treasure of the Hebrides; Advents. of John Carfax. [*sep. pagin.* repr.] 8°. [1936]

Bourne (Stephen Eugene).
The book of the daffodil. 8°. 1903

Bournemouth: the offic. guide, 1930–31. [P2918]. la8°. [Bournemouth. 1930]

Bournon (Fernand). Blois, Chambord & les châteaux du Blésois. la8°. 1930
see LEBEUF (J.) Hist. de Paris, t6, 7, Rectifications &c. par F. B., 1890–93.

Bournon (Jacques). Chroniques, lois, mœurs & usages de la Lorraine, au m. âge, rec. par J. B., publ. par J. Cayon. la8°. Nancy. 1838

Bouron (*le capitaine* **N.**) Les Druzes: hist. du Liban & de la Montagne haouranaise. [2e éd.] 8°. 1930

Bourquin (Maurice), *see* INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONFERENCE. Collective security; ed. M. B., 1936.

Bourret (*le général* **Victor**).
La tragédie de l'armée franç. s8°. [1947]

Bourrey (*l'abbé* **A. Joseph Rance-**), *see* RANCE.

Bourrilly (Joseph). Les Baux. 8°. *n.d.*

Bourrit (Marc Théodor). Rel. of a journey to the glaciers in Dutchy of Savoy. Tr. C. & F. Davy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1776

Bousfield (William). The government of the Empire. [M114]. 8°. 1877

Bousquet (Georges H.) Essai sur l'évol. de la pensée écon. 8°. 1927

Bousquet (Georges H.) [*continued*].
A French view of the Netherlands Indies. Tr. P. E. Lilienthal. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. 1940
Institutes de science économ. 2t. 8°. 1930–32
1, Intr. à la science écon. 2, Bases du système écon.
V. Pareto: sa vie & s. œuvre. 8°. 1928
Bousquet (Joë). Le médisant par bonté; histoires d'avares &c. 8°. [1945]
Boussac de Saint-Marc (André). Moloch, *see* Œuvres libres, 92, 1929.
Le vaiçya Oupali, *see* Œuvres libres, 96, 1929.
Boussard (Jacques). Le comté d'Anjou s. Henri Plantegenèt & ses fils, 1151–1204. [H. E., 271]. 8°. 1938
Bousset (Wilhelm). Jesus d. Herr. Nachträge &c. z. Kyrios Christos.
[*a. c. in* M393]. 8°. Göttingen. 1916
Volksfrömmigkeit &c. Antwort auf Perles. [M166]. 8°. 1903
Was wissen wir von Jesus? [M174]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1904
see Perles (F.) B.'s Relig. d. Judentums im neutest. Za. krit. untersucht, 1903.
Boustany (W. F.) [†Būstanī (W. F.)] The Palestine Mandate invalid & impracticable. 8°. Beirut. 1936
Boustead (Guy M.) The lone monarch [*i.e.* George III]. 8°. [1940]
Boutang (Pierre) & B. Pingaud. Sartre est-il un possédé?, suivi de Un univers figé. s8°. [1947]
Boutaric (Edgard). La France sous Philippe le Bel. Instit. polit^s. & administ. du m. â. 8°. 1861
Boutaud (Alexis Guérin-), *see* Guérin-Boutaud (A.)
Boutchik (Vladimir), *see* Butchik (V.)
Boutell (Anita).
Tell death to wait. s8°. [1938]
Boutell (Charles). English heraldry. 9th ed., rev. by A. C. Fox-Davies. s8°. 1907
Manual of heraldry. Rev. & illust. by V. Wheeler-Holohan. 8°. [1931]
Boutelleau (Gérard).
La jeune espérance: roman. s8°. [1945]
Boutelleau (Jacques), *see* Chardonne (J.), *ps.*
Bouteloup (Jeanne Arnaud), *see* Arnaud-Bouteloup (J.)
Boutemy (André). Recueil de textes hist. lat. du m. âge écr. en Belg. &c. Textes narratifs. s8°. Brux. 1943
see Map (W.) G. M., intr. B., 1945.
Boutens (Petrus Cornelis), *see* Grierson (H. J. C.) 17th cent. st^s., pres. to G. *by var. wr^s.*, P. C. B. &c., 1938.
Bouteron (Marcel). Une année de la vie de Balzac, 1835. 8°. Monaco. 1925
Muses romantiques. 8°. [1934]
Pologne romantique. 8°. 1937
Boutet (Anne Françoise Hippolyte), *see* Mars (*Mlle*), *actress.*
Boutet (Frédéric). Une affaire criminelle au 17e siècle: la mort de la Marquise de Ganges, *see* Œuvres libres, 110, 1930.
Une affaire scandaleuse au 17e siècle, *see* Œuvres libres, 122, 1931.
Boutet (Henri). Les modes féminines du 19e siècle. 100 dessins. Préf. de J. Clarétie. 8°. [1910]
Boutet de Monvel (Jacques Marie). Clémentine & Desormes: comédie, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t7, 1787.
Boutet de Monvel (Louis Maurice).
Jeanne d'Arc. obl. 4°. [1896]
Boutet de Monvel (Roger).
George Brummell & George IV. s8°. 1906
La vie martiale du Bailli de Suffren. s8°. [1929]
Bouteville du Metz (Louis Guislain), *1756–1821.*
Corresp. Publ. E. Hubert. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist. de Belg.] 2t. fol. Brux. 1929–34
Boutflower (Cecil Henry). C. H. B., bishop & missionary. [*Fragm. memories by var. wr^s.*] 8°. York. [1947]
Boutflower (Charles), *vicar of Terling, Essex.*
The book of Isaiah, ch. [1–39] in the light of the Assyrian mon. 8°. 1930
Dadda-'idri or the Aramaic of the Book of Daniel. 8°. [1931]
Bouthors (Jules Raymond Virgile), *see* Thorel (Jean), *ps.*
Bouthoul (B.)
Le Grand Maître des Assassins. 8°. 1936
Boutière (Jean). La vie & l'œ. de I. Creanga, 1837–89. 8°. 1930
Boutique (Augustin), *see* Bultheel (C.) & A. B. Les grands châteaux de France, 2v, 1897.
Bouton (Madeleine), *see* Nostitz (L., *ctss*).
Bouton (Nathaniel), *see* New Hampshire. Prov. & state papers, v1–10; ed. N. B., 1867–77.
Boutonier (Juliette).
Les défaillances de la volonté. 8°. 1945
Boutroux (Emile). La philosophie allem. au 17e siècle. Prédécesseurs de Leibniz & la phil. de L. Cours à la Sorbonne, 1887–8. [Ed. A. Pagès]. 8°. 1929
Boutruche (Robert). La crise d'une société: seigneurs & paysans du Bordelais pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans. la8°. 1947
Bouts (Dirk), *see* Baldass (L.) Entwicklung D. B., 1932.
Bouttier (Luis).
El atomismo griego. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
Boutwood (Arthur), *see* Egerton (Hakluyt), *ps.*
Bouty (Edmond).
La vérité scientif., s. poursuite. s8°. 1908
Bouverie (Christopher Pleydell-), *see* Pleydell-Bouverie (C.)
Bouvet (Charles). Spontini. 8°. [1930]
Bouvet (Joachim). The hist. of Cang-Hy, emp. of China; [tr. J. Crull, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], 1699, *see* Muscovite. Pres. condit., 1699.
Bouvier (René). Albuquerque. Le lancement d'une affaire colon. au gr. siècle. Le Robespierre du Paraguay [*i.e.* J. G. de Francia]. 8°. 1932
L'Espagne de Quevedo. la8°. 1936
Un financier colonial au 15e s.: Jacques Cœur. 8°. 1928
Bouvy (Eugène). Claude Mellan & les graveurs vénitiens du 18e siècle, *see* Italie (L') au 18e s., 1929.
La gravure de portraits & d'allégories. [La Grav. en Fr. au 17e s.] 4°. 1929
Bouzey (Pierre de), *see* Woeiriot (P.)
Bouzy (Michel), *see* Heath (A.), *ed.* Madame Prunier's fish cookery book, sel., tr. &c. f. Les poissons par M. B., 1947.
Bove (Emmanuel).
Works in Œuvres libres.
Un malentendu, 1930. [108.]
Le pressentiment, 1935. [172.]
Un Raskolnikoff, 1931. [126.]
Un suicide: roman, 1933. [141.]
Un célibataire. s8°. 1932
Cœurs & visages. s8°. 1928
Henri Duchemin & ses ombres. s8°. 1928
Journal écrit en hiver. Roman. s8°. 1931
Non-lieu. Roman. 12e éd. s8°. 1946
Un soir chez Blutel. s8°. [1927]
Bover (Joaquín María). Noticias hist.-topog. de Mallorca. 2^a ed. s8°. Palma. 1864
Boveri (Margret). Mediterranean cross-currents. Tr. L. M. Sieveking. 8°. 1938
Bovet (*Mlle* **Marie Anne de**) [*aft. la marquise* de Bois-Hebert]. Confessions d'une fille de trente ans. s8°. 1895
Noces blanches. s8°. 1906
Bovet (Théodore). Einführung in d. philos. Grundprobleme d. Medizin. 8°. Zürich. 1934
Bovey (Wilfrid). Canadien: st. of the French Canadians. 8°. [1933]
Bovier-Lapierre (Paul), *S.J.* L'Egypte préhist., *see* Egypte. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t1, 1932.
Bovill (Edward William). Caravans of the old Sahara. Intr. to hist. of the W. Sudan. 8°. 1933
Bovio (Giovanni). Opere drammat.; con pref. di C. Romussi. s8°. Milano. [1904]
Bovio (Jole Marconi), *see* Corpus vasorum ant. Italia, fasc. 14, Museo Naz. di Palermo, fasc. 1; a cura di B., 1938.
Bowcock (Elijah Wood). Shropshire place names. Pref. note by A. Mawer. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1923
Bowden (Marjorie).
Tennyson in France. 8°. 1930
Bowden (Muriel). A comm. on the General Prologue to the Canterbury Tales. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Bowden-Smith (Alice Georgette).
Masaryk. s8°. Shanghai. 1935
Bowdidge (Elizabeth). The soya bean: hist., cultiv. (in Engl.) & uses. Forew. by Sir J. T. Davies. 8°. O. 1935
Bowditch (Charles P.) The connection of Francis Bacon w. the 1st folio of Shakespeare's plays & w. the bks. on cipher of h time. la8°. C. 1910
Bowditch (Nathaniel), *navigator & mathematician, 1773–1838, see* Stanford (A.) Navigator: st. of N. B., 1928.
Bowdler (John), *the younger, barrister-at-law.*
Select pieces in verse & prose. 3rd ed. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1818
Bowdler (Thomas), *F.R.S., see* Shakespeare (W.) The family S.; words &c. omitted wh. cannot w. propriety be read aloud &c., 5th ed., 8v, 1827.
Bowdon (*Lt.-Col.* **William E. I. Butler-**), *see* Butler-Bowdon (*Lt.-Col.* W. E. I.)
Bowen, *The family of, see* Bowen (E. D. C.) Bowen's Court, 1942.
Bowen (*Maj.* **Albert S.**), *U.S. Army, see* United States: Army. Med. Dept. in the World War, v4, Activ. conc. mobiliz. camps &c., by B., 1928.
Bowen (Catherine Drinker). Yankee from Olympus: Justice Holmes & h. family. [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1945
—— **& B. v. Meck.** Beloved friend: story of Tchaikowsky & N. v. Meck. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Bowen (Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, *1st Baron*); *1835–94.*
Novel reading. Address. 8°. Walsall. 1891
Bowen (Edmund John).
The chemical aspects of light. 8°. O. 1942
Bowen (Elizabeth Dorothea Cole), *aft. wife of Alan Charles Cameron.*
Bowen's Court. 8°. [1942]
The cat jumps & o. stories. s8°. 1934
The death of the heart. 8°. 1938
The demon lover & o. stories. 8°. [1945]
English novelists. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1942
The Faber book of mod. stories. Ed., w. intr. by E. B. s8°. [1937]
Friends & relations. s8°. 1931
The heat of the day. s8°. [1949]
The house in Paris. s8°. 1935
Joining Charles & o. s. s8°. [1929]
The last September. [coll. ed.] s8°. [1948]
Seven winters. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. D. *Cuala Pr.* 1942
To the North. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [Coll . ed.] s8°. [1950]
—— **G. Greene & V. S. Pritchett.**
Why do I write? Exchange of views betw. E. B., G. G. &c. 8°. [1948]
Bowen (Emanuel). An improved map of Somerset divided into its Hundreds. folded s8°. [*in case.* 1775?]
Bowen (Emrys George). Wales: st. in geog. & hist. s8°. Cardiff. 1941
Bowen (Frank Charles). A century of Atlantic travel, 1830–1930. 8°. [1932]
From carrack to clipper: sailing-ship models. [2nd] rev. ed. la8°. 1948
His Majesty's Coastguard. 8°. [1928]
Sea slang: dict. s8°. [1929]
see Parker (H.) & F. C. B. Mail & passenger steamships of the 19th cent., 1928.
Bowen (Herbert Courthope). Histories of literature & th. use &c. Repr. f. Educ. Times. [M152]. 8°. 1902
Some thoughts on the work of jun. forms. Repr. f. Educ. Times, Nov. 1893. [M157]. 8°. 1893
Bowen (Ian).
Britain's industrial survival. 8°. [1947]
Bowen (Ivor), *K.C.* The great enclosures of common lands in Wales. 8°. 1914
John Williams of Gloddaeth, Ld. Keeper of the Gt. Seal &c. 8°. 1929
For a. copy see Cymmrodorion. Trans. (1927–28), 1929.
see Wales. Statutes (The) of Wales; coll. &c. by I. B., 1908.
Bowen (John).
Conditions of social welfare. s8°. [1926]

Bowen (Marjorie), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* GABRIELLE MARGARET LONG, *née* CAMPBELL; *also uses ps*. GEORGE R. PREEDY; JOSEPH SHEARING]. *For works written under the ps. of Joseph Shearing, see* SHEARING (J.), *ps.*
Bagatelle & some o. diversions. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1930]
Brave employments. 8°. 1931
Child of chequer'd fortune: M. de Saxe, Maréchal de France. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1939]
The countess Fanny: Cornish sea piece (1856). s8°. [1928]
The courtly charlatan, the enigmatic Comte de St. Germain. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1942]
Crowns & sceptres: romance & pageantry of coronations. s8°. [1937]
The debate continues. Autobiog. 8°. [1930]
Dickon. s8°. [1929]
Double Dallilay. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1933]
Edward Young, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v8, 1928.
The English paragon. s8°. [1930]
Ethics in modern art. Conway Mem. Lect. s8°. 1939
Findernes' flowers. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1941]
General Crack. By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1928]
" " " [repr.] s8°. [1936]
The golden roof. s8°. [1928]
I dwelt in high places. s8°. 1933
An interlude to war, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
The last bouquet. s8°. [1933]
Laurell'd captains. By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1936]
The life of John Knox. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1940]
Life of Rear-Adm. John Paul Jones, 1747–92. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1940]
Mary Queen of Scots, daughter of debate. 8°. [1934]
My tattered loving (The Overbury mystery). By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1937]
Old Patch's medley, or a London miscellany. s8°. [1938]
The pagoda. s8°. [1927]
Painted angel (a mystery of the Napol. Wars). By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1938]
Patriotic lady, Emma, Lady Hamilton & the Neapolitan revol., 1799. 8°. [1935]
Peter Porcupine, study of W. Cobbett, 1762–1835. 8°. [1935]
The poisoners. By G. R. Preedy. 2nd impr. s8°. [1936]
Primula. A romantic tale. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. [1940]
The Rocklitz. By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1930]
A sentimental journey in the Indies (G. T. Raynal & h. work), *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
The story of the Temple & its assoc. s8°. [1928]
The third Mary Stuart: character st. w. mem. & letters of Mary II of Eng., 1662–94. 8°. [1929]
This shining woman, Mary W. Godwin, 1759–97. By G. R. Preedy. 8°. 1937
Trumpets at Rome. s8°. [1936]
Tumult in the North. By G. R. Preedy. s8°. [1931]
"William, by the grace of God"— [5th ed.] s8°. [1928]
William Hogarth, the Cockney's mirror. 8°. [1936]
William, Prince of Orange: early life. 8°. 1928
World's Wonder & o. essays. 8°. [1938]
Wrestling Jacob: life of John Wesley &c. 8°. [1937]
" " " [repr.] 8°. [1938]
see ROSE WINDOW: Tribute offered to St. Bartholomew's Hospital by 25 a^s. [*i.e.* M. B. &c.], 1939.

Bowen (Ralph H.) German theories of the corporative state, w. spec. ref. to 1870–1919. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Bowen (Rice Morgan). R. M. B. & Mary Phillipps. Inquis. p. mortem, 20 Eliz. [Ed. Sir T. Phillipps. P3109]. fol. [*Middle Hill Press*. 1864]

Bowen (Robert Sidney). Dave Dawson with the Air Corps. s8°. [1944]

Bowen (Stella).
Drawn f. life: remin^s. 8°. [1941]

Bowen-Rowlands (Ernest) ["E."] In court & out of court: personal recoll^s. 8°. [1925]
In the light of the law. 8°. 1931
*Life in the law of Sir Henry Hawkins (Baron Brampton). 8°. [1907]

Bower (Frederick Orpen). Botany of the living plant. 4th ed., assisted by C. W. Wardlaw. 8°. 1947
The ferns (Filicales). v3. la8°. C. 1928
"The orig. of a land flora" (1908–29). 8°. 1929
For a. c. see HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
Sixty years of botany in Britain, 1875–1935. 8°. 1938
Size & form in plants. 8°. 1930

Bower (Herbert Morris). The Fourteen of Meaux: earliest "Reformed Church" within France. From Crespin &c. Repr. f. v5 of Proc. of Huguenot Soc. 8°. 1894

Bower (Leonard) & G. Bolitho.
Otho I: king of Greece. A biog. 8°. 1939

Bower (Marian).
Gotobedde Lane. s8°. [1928]
The quince bush. s8°. [1927]

Bower (Penelope Amey), A. J. Brown *&c.*
Mining, commerce & finance in Nigeria. 2nd part of The economics of a trop. dependency. Ed. M. Perham. 8°. [1948]

Bowers (Alfred H.)
Raffia-work. 2nd ed. 8°. 1930

Bowers (Claude Gernade). Jefferson in power: death struggle of the Federalists. 8°. Boston. 1936
The tragic era. The Revolution after Lincoln. 8°. [1933]

—— **& H. D. Reid**. W. M. Evarts, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, 1928.

Bowers (Dorothy Violet).
A deed without a name. s8°. [1940]
Shadows before. s8°. [1939]

Bowers (Edwin Frederick), *M.D.*
Sleeping for health. s8°. [1920]

Bowers (Robert H.)
see GAST (The) of Gy: Middle-Eng. relig. prose tract &c.; ed. B., 1938.
" RICKETS (J.) Byrsa Basilica: Lat. comedy of early 17th c.; ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by B., 1939.

Bower-Shore (Clifford). Lytton Strachey. Essay. Intr. by R. L. Megroz. s8°. [1933]

Bowes (James Stuart), *see* DUBOIS (A.), *ps.*

Bowes (*Sir* **Robert**), *1495?–1554*. The Eng. Border in days of Henry VIII [p1, Informacõns given by Sr R. B. conc. stait of the marches, the towne of Barwick &c.; p2, The forme & order of a daye of truce; 1551], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v4, 1847.

Bowes-Lyon (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *daughter of 14th Earl of Strathmore, aft. wife of George VI, k. of Gt. Brit., see* ELIZABETH, *q. c. of G. VI.*

Bowes Lyon (Lilian).
Coll. poems. Intr. by C. Day Lewis. 8°. [1948]

Bowhay (*Miss* **Bertha Louise**).
Caspar. A medieval romance. s8°. [1930]
Elenchus Brown: story of an exper. Utopia, comp. by a Student of Battersea Polytechnic. With pref. by B. L. B. s8°. [1929]
Guessing deeper. s8°. [1933]
I. E. Robinson. Comedy. 8°. [1928]

Bowhay (Tom Anderson).
The fruit of the Spirit. 8°. [1934]
Spirit. 8°. 1930

Bowie (James Alexander).
Educ. for business management. 8°. O. 1930

Bowie (John).
Notes on Australia. 8°. E. 1837

Bowie (William), *see* UNITED STATES. COAST &c. SURVEY. Geodetic oper., 1922–23, rep. by W. B., 1924.

Bowker (B.)
Lancashire under the hammer. s8°. 1928

Bowker (Howard Franklin).
A numismatic bibl. of the Far East. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 101]. s8°. N.Y. 1943

Bowlby (John), *see* DURBIN (E. F. M.) & J. B. Personal aggressiveness & war, 1939.

Bowle (John). The unity of European hist.: polit. & cultural survey. 8°. [1948]

Bowle (John) [*continued*].
Western polit. thought: f. origins to Rousseau. 8°. [1947]

Bowler (Alida C.) & R. S. Bloodgood. Institutional treatment of delinquent boys, 2p, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Children's Bur., Publ. 228, 230, 1935–36.

Bowler (*Dom* **Hugh**), *O.S.B., see* LONDON Sessions records, 1605–85; ed. H. B., 1934.

Bowles (Carington). B.'s new one-sheet map of Scotland f. survey of J. Dorret, w. roads &c. folded s8°. [1795]
New London guide & hackney-coach directory &c. s8°. 1786
New one-sheet plan of London & its outskirts. folded s8°. 1792

Bowles (Charles Eyre Bradshaw). The manors of Derbyshire. [*Anon. Lat. MS. tr. B.*] Repr. f. Derbyshire Arch. &c. Soc. Jl., 1905. [P2944]. 8°. [1905]

Bowles (Edward Augustus).
A handbook of narcissus. 8°. 1934

Bowles (John), *barrister*. Reflections on the polit. & moral state of society at the close of the 18th cent. 2nd ed. cont. a suppl. contin. to June 1801 [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1801
Reflections subm. to the consid. of the combined powers. 8°. 1794
see ADAM (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Letters betw. W. A. & J. B. resp. the Duke of Bedford, 1803.

Bowles (K. W.), *see* WARREN (T. E.) & K. W. B. Tests on the liquefaction of Canadian coals by hydrogenation, 1940.

Bowley (Agatha H.)
Mod. child psychology. s8°. [1949]
Study of the factors infl. gen. develop. of the child dur. pre-school yrs. &c. [Brit. journal of psych. Monogr. suppl., No. 25]. la8°. C. 1942

Bowley (Arthur Lyon). Some econ. consequences of the Great War. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
Studies in the national income, 1924–38. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. B. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Econ. st., 1]. 8°. C. 1942
Wages & income in the U.K. since 1860. 8°. C. 1937
see ALLEN (R. G. D.) & A. L. B. Family expenditure, 1935.
" LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Estimates of working population of certain countries, 1931–41; by B., 1926.

Bowley (Marian). Britain's housing shortage, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 9, 1944.
Housing & the state, 1919–44. 8°. [1945]
Nassau Senior & classical economics. 8°. [1937]

Bowman (Alexander King). The life & teaching of Sir W. MacEwen. Chap. in the hist. of surgery. 8°. 1942

Bowman (Archibald Allan). A sacramental universe: st. in metaphysics of experience. Vanuxem Lect. Ed. J. W. Scott. 8°. Princeton. 1939
Studies in the philosophy of religion. Ed. w. mem. intr. by N. K. Smith. 2v. 8°. 1938

Bowman (Humphrey). Middle-East window. Intr. by Sir R. Storrs. 8°. [1942]

Bowman (Isaiah). Desert trails of Atacama. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Spec. publ. no. 5]. la8°. N.Y. 1924
Limits of land settlement. Rep. prep. under dir. of I. B. [Council on For. Rel.] 8°. N.Y. [1937]
see UNIVERSITY (The) & the future of America, by B. &c., 1941.

Bowman (John Wick).
The intention of Jesus. 8°. 1945

Bowman (*Major* **Joseph**), *see* CLARK (G. R.) Sk. of h. campaign in Illinois, 1778–9, app., Maj. B.'s Journal &c., 1869.

Bowman (Thomas Sutton), *see* EGYPT: MIN. OF FINANCE. Mines &c. Dept. Rep. on boring for oil in E., Sect. 2, Sinai, by B., 1926.

Bowman (William Dodgson). City of traditions [London]. 83 plates, w. hist. intr. &c. 8°. [1937]
The divorce case of Queen Caroline. Acc. of r. of George IV &c. 8°. 1930
The story of surnames. s8°. 1931
The story of "The Times" 8°. 1931

Bowman (William Dodgson) [*continued*].
What is your surname? origin & hist. s8°. [1932]
see BRISTOL & America, w. hist. intr. by B., 1929.

Bownas (Samuel). The life, travels &c. of S. B. —Memoirs of life of J. Roberts. s8°. Lindfield. 1836

Bowra (Cecil Maurice). Anc. Greek lit. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]
The background of mod. poetry. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1946
A book of Russian verse. Tr. by var. hands, & ed. B. 8°. 1943
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1943
A classical education. s8°. [1945]
The creative experiment. 8°. 1949
Early Greek elegists. [Martin Class. lect.] 8°. 1938
Edith Sitwell. [Contemp. Brit. poets]. la8°. Monaco. 1947
From Virgil to Milton. 8°. 1945
Greek lyric poetry f. Alcman to Simonides. 8°. O. 1936
The heritage of symbolism. 8°. 1943
The lyrical poetry of T. Hardy. Lect. 8°. [Nottingham. 1946]
The romantic imagination. 8°. [1950]
A second book of Russian verse. Tr. by var. hands & ed. B. 8°. 1948
Sophoclean tragedy. 8°. O. 1944
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. [1945]
Tradition & design in the Iliad. 8°. O. 1930
see HIGHAM (T. F.) & C. M. B., *edd.* Oxford bk. of Greek verse in tr., repr., 1938.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.), C. BAILEY, C. M. B. &c., *edd.* The Oxf. book of Greek verse, 1930.

Bowrey (Thomas), *see* TEMPLE (*Sir* R. C.) New light on mysterious tragedy of the "Worcester", 1704–5; f. papers of B., 1930.

Bowring, *The family of, see* WARDLE (A. C.) Benjamin Bowring & h. descendants, 1938.

Bowring (Benjamin), *1778–1846, see* WARDLE (A. C.) B. B. &c., 1938.

***Bow-Street opera (The),** wr. on the plan of The beggar's opera. [*Satire on Mr. Wilkes & Sir J. Fielding.* P3075]. 8°. [1773]

Bowyer (*Sir* **George**), *7th bart.* Comm. on universal public law. la8°. 1854

Bowyer (Robert), *keeper of the Records in the Tower.* Parliamentary diary, 1606–7. Ed. D. H. Willson. 8°. Minneapolis. 1931
—— **& H. Elsing.** Notes on the Debates in the H. of Lords, officially taken by B. & E., 1625 & 1628. Ed. F. H. Relf. [Roy. Hist. Soc. III, 42]. 8°. 1929

Box (E. G.) *Reprints f.* Archaeologia Cantiana.
Donations of manors to Christ Church, Canterbury, & appropriation of churches. [fr. v44. P3001]. 8°. [1932]
Kent in early road books of 17th cent. [fr. v44. P3001]. 8°. [1932]
Notes on hist. of Saxon Otford. [fr. v43. P2944]. 8°. [1931]
Notes on some W. Kent roads in early maps &c. [fr. v43. P2944]. 8°. [1931]
Two 16 cent. maps of Kent w. further notes on early road-books. [fr. v45. P3024]. 8°. Ashford. [1934]

Box (George Herbert). The Xtn. Messiah in the light of Judaism. [*Extr. f.* Journal of theolog. st., v13. M316]. 8°. 1912
Judaism & Hellenism. [*Repr. fr.* Church Q. Rev., v95. M477]. 8°. [1922]
Judaism in the Greek period, 333–63 B.C. [Clarendon Bible. O.T., v5]. s8°. O. 1932
Some rec. contrib. to the study of Judaism. [M463]. 8°. [1922]
The spiritual teaching &c. of the Jewish prayer-book. [M282]. s8°. 1906
see MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Mod. Judaism & the Messianic hope, reply to B., 1913.

Box (Hubert Stanley). God & the mod. mind. Forew. by A. E. Taylor. 8°. [1937]
The principles of canon law. Forew. by R. C. Mortimer. 8°. 1949

Box (Muriel) & S. Box. The truth about Scotsmen, *see* MORRIS (T. B.) 6 one-act plays &c., 1938.

Box (Pelham Horton). The origins of the Paraguayan war. [Illinois: Univ. of. St. in Soc. Sci., v15iii, iv]. 2p [*in Iv*]. 8°. Urbana. 1927

Box (Sydney). One-act play parade. 12 one-act plays by A. Allardice, S. Barnett &c. Sel. & w. pref. by S. B. 8°. 1935
Solomon's folly, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.
see BOX (M.) & S. B. The truth about Scotsmen (play), 1938.
,, WHITWORTH (G.) 12 one-act plays; by L. Housman, S. B. &c., 1934.

Boxall (Julia E.), *see* BINNIE (R.) & J. E. B. Housecraft: princ^s. & pract., 1931.

Boxer (Charles Ralph). The affair of the "Madre de Deus": Portuguese in Japan. [Repr. f. Trans. Japan Soc. v26]. la8°. 1929
Fidalgos in the Far East, 1550–1770: fact & fancy in hist. of Macao. la8°. Hague. 1948
Hosokawa Tadaoki & the Jesuits, 1587–1645, *see* JAPAN SOC. Trans., v32, 1935.
Jan Compagnie in Japan, 1600–1817. 8°. The Hague. 1936
Portuguese comm. voyages to Japan, 1630–39, *see* JAPAN SOC. Trans., v31, 1934.
A Portuguese embassy to Japan, 1644–7; tr., w. comm. &c. by C. R. B., *see* JAPAN SOC. Trans., v15, 1928.
Some aspects of Portuguese influence in Japan, 1542–1640, *see* JAPAN SOC. Trans., v33, 1936.
see CARON (F.) & J. SCHOUTEN. A true descr. of Japan & Siam &c.; intr. &c. by B., 1935.

Boxhorn (Marcus Zuerius). Apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum, *see* GROTIUS (H.) De mare libero, 1633.

Boy [BOY's]. ***Boy's (The) own Book:** encycl. of diversions. s8°. 1855

Boyadjiev (G. N.), M. B. Zagorsky & M. M. Morozov, *edd.* Shekspirovskii sbornik 1947. la8°. Moskva. 1947

Boyajian (*Miss* **Zabelle C.**) [†PÖYACHEAN (ZAPEL C.)] Gilgamesh: a dream of the eternal quest. [Play]. Illust. by the a., w. intr. by E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1924
In Greece w. pen & palette. Pref. by Sir F. Kenyon. 8°. [1938]

Boyancé (Pierre). Le culte des muses chez les philosophes grecs. [Ec. Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome. Fasc. 141]. 8°. 1937

Boyanus (Semen Karlovich), *see* MÜLLER (V. K.) & S. K. B. Russ.-Eng. dict., 1935.

Boyce (Aline Abaecherli). Coins of Tingi w. Latin legends. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 109]. s8°. N.Y. 1947

Boyce (Gray Cowan). The Eng.-German nation in the Univ. of Paris dur. the Middle Ages. 8°. Bruges. 1927
—— **& W. H. Dawson.**
The Univ. of Prague. s8°. 1937

Boyce (William Binnington).
Notes on S. African affairs. 8°. 1839

Boycott (Arthur G.) Elements of imperial defence. 8°. Aldershot. [1931]

Boycott (Charles Cunningham), *see* ROONEY (P.) Capt. Boycott (*fiction*), 1946.

Boycott (Desmond Lionel Morse-), *see* MORSE-BOYCOTT (D. L.)

Boyd (Alec J.) [†BOYD (WILLIAM ALEXANDER JENYNS); *ps.* OLD CHUM]. Old Colonials. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Boyd (Alfred Kenneth). Hist. of Radley College, 1847–1947. 8°. O. 1948

Boyd (Andrew). The United Nations organis. handbook. 8°. 1946
—— **& F. Boyd.** Western Union. UNA's guide to Europ. recovery. Prep. for United Nations Assoc. by A. & F. B. 8°. [1948]
—— **& W. Metson.** Atlantic Pact, Commonwealth & United Nations. Prep. for U.N. Assoc. 8°. [1949]

Boyd (Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson) [A.K.H.B.]
*Autumn holidays of a country parson. L. ed. s8°. 1865
*Recreations of a country parson. 2s. [s1, 3rd ed.; s2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1861–62

Boyd (Arnold Whitworth). The country diary of a Cheshire man. 8°. 1946

Boyd (Catherine E.) A Cistercian nunnery in mediaeval Italy: story of Rifreddo in Saluzzo, 1220–1300. [Harvard Hist. Monogr. 18]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943

Boyd (Diana F.), *see* LOCK (M.) The Hartlepools; [wr.] in collab. w. D. B. &c., 1948.

Boyd (Elizabeth French). Byron's Don Juan: a crit. study. 8°. New Brunswick. 1945

Boyd (Frances), *wife of Andrew Boyd, see* BOYD (A.) & F. B. Western Union, 1948.

Boyd (Hugh Alexander).
Rathlin Island. 8°. Ballycastle. [1947]

Boyd (James). Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris: interpret. & crit. analysis. 8°. O. 1942
Goethe's knowledge of Eng. lit. 8°. O. 1932
Notes to Goethe's poems. 2v. s8°. O. 1944–49
Ulrich Füetrer's Parzival: material & sources. [Med. Aevum Monogr., 1]. 8°. O. 1936

Boyd (James I. C.) Narrow-gauge rails to Portmadoc: hist. survey of Festiniog-Welsh Highland Rly. &c. 8°. [S. Godstone]. 1949

Boyd (James Oscar). The text of the Ethiopic version of the Octateuch. [Bibl. Abessinica; ed. E. Littmann, v2. P3054]. 8°. Leyden. 1905
see BIBLE: ETHIOPIC. Octateuch in Eth. acc. to text of Paris codex &c.; ed. J. O. B., 1909–11.

Boyd (Julia). Bewick gleanings: impr^s. f. copperplates & wood blocks. Ed. J. B. Added, Lives of T. B. & h. pupils. 4°. 1886

Boyd (Julian P.) Anglo-Amer. union. Jos. Galloway's plans to preserve the Brit. Emp., 1774–88. 8°. Phila. 1941
The Declaration of Independence. Evol. of the text as shown in facs. of var. drafts by its a., T. Jefferson. fol. Princeton. 1945

Boyd (Martin à Beckett).
Night of the party. s8°. [1938]
The picnic. s8°. [1937]

Boyd (Minnie Clare). Alabama in the fifties. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 353]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Boyd (Morrison Comegys). Elizabethan music & mus. criticism. 8°. Phila. 1940

Boyd (Percival).
see DRAPERS' CO. Roll of D. Co.; coll. &c. P. B., 1934.
,, SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS. Partic. of new marriage index of Soc. of G.; compiled by P. B., 1928.

Boyd (Walter Halcro). The Niagara Falls survey of 1927. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. *In case, w. plates*]. 8°. Ottawa. 1930

Boyd (William), *lecturer in Univ. of Glasgow.*
The challenge of leisure. Ed. on behalf of the New Educ. Fellowship by W. B., w. assist. of V. Ogilvie. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. 8°. 1936
Towards a new education. Discussions at 5th World Conf. of the New Educ. Fellowship, Elsinore, 1929. Ed. W. B. &c. Intr. by Sir M. Sadler. 8°. 1930

Boyd (William Alexander Jenyns), *see* BOYD (ALEC J.)

Boyd (Zachary), *1585–1653.* Four poems f. "Zion's Flowers" with intr. & notices of life & writings. Ed. G. Neil. 8°. Glasgow. 1855

Boydell (John). The gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's dram. works. With sel^s. f. the text. Ed. J. P. Norris. fol. Phila. 1874
—— **& J. Boydell.** An hist. of the river Thames. [Hist. of the princ. rivers of Gt. Brit., v1, 2]. 2v. fol. 1794–96

Boydell (Josiah), *see* BOYDELL (JOHN) & J. BOYDELL. An hist. of the Thames, 2v, 1794–96.

Boyd-Orr (John Boyd Orr, *1st baron*) [BOYD-ORR OF BRECHIN MEARN], *see* ORR (*Sir* J. BOYD).

Boye (Karin).
Astarte. Roman. 4e uppl. 8°. [1931]

Boyer (*M.*), *de Nimes, see* BOYER-BRUN (J. M.)

Boyer (Abel). The Eng. Theophrastus, 1702, excerpts; intr. by W. E. Britton, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s1, No. 3, 1947.

Boyer (Jacques).
Hist. des mathématiques. 8°. 1900

Boyer (Jean Auguste), *see* BOYER D'AGEN (A. J.), *ps.*

Boyer (Jean François), *bp. of Mirepoix.*
Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 25 Juin 1736, à la réc. de l'Evesque de M. & de M. de La Chaussée [*&* Rép. de l'Archev. de Sens. P2888]. 4°. 1736

Boyer (Noel). La guerre des Bouffons & la musique franç. [Rameau &c.], 1752–54. Suivi de Le Mal des Chèvres &c. par M. Fugairon &c. s8°. [1945]

Boyer (Percy James). The altar of St. Nicholas, Barfreystone. 8°. Dover. 1928

Boyer-Brun (Jacques Marie) [Boyer *de Nimes*]. Hist. des caricatures de la Révolte des Français. [*w. plates in bistre & 29 extra plates*]. 2t. 8°. 1792

Boyer d'Agen (A. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Aug. Boyer]. Le Château de Montal. [*Extr. fr.* Je sais tout, 1913. P3071]. la8°. [1913]
Le Masque de Fer de l'Ile Ste-Marguerite à la Bastille. [P3104]. la8°. 1904

Boyer de Sainte-Suzanne (*Baron* **Emile Victor Charles de**).
Notes d'un curieux. 8°. Monaco. 1878
Lettre à un curieux de curiosités—Acteurs &c. chez les Romains—Inventaire du Card. Mazarin —Administrateurs sous l'anc. régime—Tapisseries—Lettres inéd. de C. Nodier—Dern. lettre du gén. A. de Beauharnais.

Boyes (John). The company of adventurers. Forew. by Lord Cranworth. 8°. 1928

Boyes (Robert), *master of Perin's Grammar School, see* Robertson (A. J.) Hist. of Alresford, f. MS. notes by R. B., 1774, 1938.

Boyle: Fashionable court & country guide [Boyle's court guide], 1828. s8°. 1828

Boyle (*Sir* **Cavendish**), *K.C.M.G., see* Gibraltar. G. Directory & guide bk.; comp. by C. B. & R. Bandury, 1910.

Boyle (Clara), *wife of Harry Boyle, form. Asch.* A servant of the Empire: mem. of Harry Boyle. Pref. by the Earl of Cromer. 8°. 1938

Boyle (*Sir* **Edward**), *Bart.*
Biographical essays, 1790–1890. 8°. 1936

Boyle (*Hon. Mrs.* **Eleanor Vere**).
*Beauty & the beast. By E. V. B. 4°. [1875]

Boyle (George David), *dean of Salisbury.*
Salisbury Cathedral. s8°. 1900

Boyle (Geraldine). The beloved scapegrace [Monmouth]. s8°. [1927]

Boyle (Harry), *see* Boyle (C.) A servant of the Empire, mem. of H. B., 1938.

Boyle (James Ernest).
Agricultural economics. 8°. 1921

Boyle (Kay).
The crazy hunter & o. stories. s8°. [1940]
Gentlemen, I address you privately. 8°. [1934]
Plagued by the nightingale. s8°. [1931]

Boyle (Matthew), *see* Cantley (G. S.) *The afterglow [*sometimes ascribed to M. B.*], 1867.

Boyle (*Hon.* **Robert**), *5th son of 1st earl of Cork.*
*Occasional reflections upon several subjects. Whereto is premis'd A discourse. [*Dedic. signed* R. B.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1669
Opera varia. [t1, Nova experimenta—Def. doct. de elatere & grav. aeris—Mira aeris &c. —Paradoxa hydrostat.—Tentamina quædam physiolog.—Chymista scepticus, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. Genevae. 1680
see Fulton (J. F.) Bibliog. of Hon. R. B. [*w.* Addenda], 1933.
,, More (L. T.) Life & works of Hon. R. B., 1944.

Boyle (Roger), *baron Broghill, 1st earl of Orrery, see* Orrery (R. B., *1st e. of*).

Boyle (William). The building fund. Comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1906

Boyle (William Henry Dudley), *12th earl of Cork & Orrery, see* Cork & Orrery (W. H. D. B., *12th earl of*).

Boylesve (René).
Les bains de Bade. s8°. [1930]
Le meilleur ami. Bois de R. Drouart. la8°. [1925]
Nouv. leçons d'amour dans un parc. Bois gravés par C. Serveau. 8°. 1926
Nymphes dansant avec des satyres. s8°. 1920
Opinions s. le roman. s8°. [1929]
Le pied fourchu. la8°. 1927
La poudre aux yeux. la8°. 1909
Souv. du jardin détruit. Bois de M. Vox. 8°. 1924
see Bordeaux (H.) Visages (le souv. de R. B.), 1930.

Boym (Michel), *Jesuit, 1612–59, see* Chabrié (R.) M. B., Jésuite polonais & la fin des Ming en Chine, 1646–62, 1933.

Boymans Museum, *Rotterdam.* Jeroen Bosch, Noord-Nederl. primitieven. Afbeeldingen. 8°. ['s Gravenhage]. 1936

Boynton (Charles Brandon), *D.D.* The hist. of the Navy dur. the Rebellion. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Boynton (Henry Walcott).
Golfer's Rubáiyát. s8°. 1903

Boynton (Paul Lewis). Intelligence, its manifestations & measurement. 8°. N.Y. [1933]

Boynton (Percy Holmes). Some contemp. Americans: the personal equation in lit. s8°. Chicago. [1924]

Boys (*Sir* **Charles Vernon**).
Soap-bubbles. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1916
Weeds, weeds, weeds. 2nd & enl. ed. 8°. 1938

Boys (Richard C.) Sir R. Blackmore & the Wits, *see* Michigan, Univ. of. Contrib. in mod. philology, 13, 1949.

Boys (Robert Douglass), *see* Victoria. Book of the Public Lib. &c. of V., 1906–31; by B. &c., 1932.

Boys (Thomas Shotter). Picturesque architecture in Paris, Ghent, Antwerp &c., 1839. Re-issue, w. notes & intr. by E. B. Chancellor. 4°. 1928
see Walker's quarterly, No. 18, T. S. B.; by H. Stokes, 1924.

Boys Smith (John Sandwith). Christian doctrine & the idea of evolution. [M576]. s8°. C. 1930
see Creed (J. M.) & J. S. B. S., *edd.* Relig. thought in the 18th cent., 1934.

Bozeman (*Mrs.* **Adda Bruemar**). Regional conflicts around Geneva. 8°. Stanford, Cal. 1949

Bozman (Ernest Franklin), *see* Bell (J. H. B.), E. F. B. &c. Brit. hills &c., 1940.

Bozman (Mildred Mary).
see Church (R.) & M. M. B. Poems of our time, 1900–42, 1945.
,, Pocock (G.) & M. M. B., *edd.* Mod. humour, 1940.

Bozon (Nicole). Deux poèmes. Le char d'Orgueil—La lettre de l'emp. Orgueil. Publ. J. Vising. [Göteborgs Högskolas Årsskr. 1919, Nr. 3]. la8°. Göteborg. 1919
see Robinson (W. H.), *Ltd.* Phillipps MS. 8336: 14th cent. vol., wks. of B. &c., offered for sale, 1949.

Bozzano (Ernesto). Discarnate influence in human life. Tr. I. Emerson. [Internat. Inst. for Psychic Res. Libr., v1]. 8°. [1938]

Bozzola (Annibale), *see* Monferrato. Parlamento del M.; p. c. di A. B., 1926.

Braaksma (M. H.) Travel & literature: Eng. travel bks. about Persia f. M.A. to pres. day. 8°. Groningen. 1938

Braasch (Theodor). Vollstand. Wörterbuch z. sog. Caedmonschen Genesis. [Angl. Forsch.; hrsg. J. Hoops, H76]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1933

Brabant. Actes relat. à l'admin. des revenus domaniaux du Duc de B., 1271–1408. [*Ed.*] M. Martens. [C.R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1943
La grande enquête de 1389 en B. Textes publ. s. ausp. de la Comm. Roy. d'Hist. par J. Bolsée. s8°. Brux. 1929
Inventaire gén. des archives ecclés. du B., t4–6, 1929–32, *see* Hoop (A. d'), *ed.*

Brabant, *Ducs de, see* Meyssens (J.) Les pourtraicts de tous les souverains pr. & ducs de B., 1662.

Brabant (Frank Herbert). The beginning of the Third Republic in France. Hist. of the Nat. Assembly, Feb.–Sept., 1871. 8°. 1940
Neville Stuart Talbot, 1879–1943. s8°. [1949]
Time & eternity in Xtn. thought. Bampton lects. 8°. 1937
— **& P. Hartill.** Faith & truth: problems in philos. & theology. s8°. 1926

Brabant (Frederick Gaspard). The Eng. Lakes. [Little guides]. n. issue. s8°. [1905]
Oxfordshire. [Little guides]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1919]
,, 4th ed., rev. s8°. [1924]
Rambles in Sussex. s8°. [1909]
Sussex. [Little guides]. 8th ed., rev. s8°. [1928]
see Jessup (R. F.) Sussex, based on orig. guide by B., 1949.

Brabant (*Sir* **Henry**), *Mayor of Newcastle.* *The eve of the Revol. in Newcastle [Case of Sir H. B. &c. & *erection of statue of James II*, 1685], 1848, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v4.

Brabazon (Elizabeth Jane).
A month at Gravesend. 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

Brabazon (Wallop). The deep sea & coast fisheries of Ireland &c. 8°. D. 1848

Brabo (Francisco Javier). Atlas de cartas geog. de la America merid.: misiones Jesuitas, y intr. hist. sfol. 1872
Coleccion de docs. rel. á la expulsion de los Jesuitas de la Repúb. Argentina y d. Paraguay en el rein. de Cárlos III. Intr. y notas por F. J. B. 8°. 1872
Inventarios de los bienes hallados á la expulsion de los Jesuitas en los pueblos de Misiones en las márgenes d. Uruguay &c. perten. al vireinato de Buenos Aires con intr. &c. por F. J. B. 8°. 1872

Brabrook (*Sir* **Edward William**). Lit. & the state, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.

Bracaloni (Leone), *O.F.M.* L'arte francescana n. vita e n. storia di settecento anni. la8°. Todi. 1924

Braccio, *of Perugia, see* Valentini (R.) Lo stato di B. e la guerra aquilana n. polit. di Martino V, 1421–24, 1929.

Bracciolini (Francesco), *1566–1645.*
L'Evandro, tragedia. s8°. Fiorenza. 1612
La roccella espugnata. Con gl'argomenti à ciascun canto d. D. Montemagni. s8°. 1630

Bracciolini (Poggio). Viaggi in Persia, India e Giava di N. de' Conti, G. Adorno e G. da Santo Stefano [*written by* B.] A cura di M. Longhena, con pref. &c. 8°. Milano. 1929

Brace (Harold W.), *see* Gainsborough. 1st Minute Book of G. monthly meeting of Soc. of Friends, 1669–1719; ed. B., v1, 2, 1948–49.

Brace (L. J. K.), *see* Gardiner (J.) & L. J. K. B. Provis. list of plants of Bahama Islands, 1889.

Brace (Richard Munthe). Bordeaux & the Gironde, 1789–94. 8°. Ithaca, *N.Y.* 1947

Bracebridge (Charles Holte). *Authentic details of the Valdenses; w. abr. tr. of "L'Hist. des Vaudois" par Bresse & La rentrée glorieuse d'H. Arnaud, w. anc. Valdensian catechism &c. 8°. 1827

Bracey (Axel).
School for scoundrels. s8°. 1934

Brach (Paul). Demain, la fin du monde: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 141, 1933.

Brachet (Auguste). Etymolog. dict. of French. Tr. G. W. Kitchin. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1882

Bracken (Charles William). Hist. of Plymouth & h. neighbours. 8°. Plymouth. 1931

Bracken (*Miss* **L.**) *Hist. of the Forest & Chase of Sutton Coldfield. 8°. 1860

Brackenbury (*Major* **Henry**), *gentleman-at-arms.* Hist. of H.M.'s body guard of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms &c. 8°. 1905

Brackenhoffer (Elias). Voyage de Paris en Italie, 1644–46. Tr. d'ap. le ms. du Musée hist. de Strasbourg par H. Lehr. 8°. 1927

Brackenridge (B. Henry Marie). Journal of a voyage up the Missouri, 1811, *see* Thwaites (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v6, 1904.
Voyage to Buenos Ayres, 1817–18. 8°. 1820

Brackenridge (Hugh Henry), *see* Newlin (C. M.) Life & writings of B., 1932.

Brackett (Frederick Summer) & U. Liddel.
Infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen cyanide in gas & liquid, 1931, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., 85, 1933.

Brackett (Jeffrey Richardson). Supervision & educ. in charity. s8°. N.Y. 1903

Brackett (Oliver). English furniture. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1928]
see Victoria & Albert Mus. The panelled rooms, monogr. 2, 3, 5. [comp. &c. by O. B.], 1920–25.

Brackley (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *wife of Visct. Brackley, daughter of 1st duke of Newcastle, see* Cavendish (*Lady* J.) & *Lady* E. B. The concealed fansyes: play, 1931.

Brackley (Thomas Egerton, *viscount*), *Lord Chancellor* [*baron* Ellesmere], *see* *Discourse upon the exposicion &c. of statutes, w. Sir T. E.'s addits.; ed. S. E. Thorne, 1942.

Brackmann (Albert).
Works in Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl.
Die Entstehung d. Andechser Wallfahrt. [1929.]

Brackmann (Albert) [*continued*].
Kaiser Otto III u. d. staatl. Umgestaltung Polens u. Ungarns. [1939.]
Tribur. [1939.]
Die Wikinger u. d. Anfänge Polens, 1943. [1942.]
Zur Gesch. d. Hirsauer Reformbewegung im 12. Jhdt. [1927.]
see JAHRESBERICHTE FÜR DEUT. GESCH.: hrsg. A. B. &c., 1925–36, 1927–37.
,, KEHR (P. F.) Regesta Pontificum Rom.: Germania pontificia, v3, Prov. Maguntin. auctore A. B., p3, 1935.

Bracton (Henry de) [BRATTON; BRETTON]. De legibus & consuetud. Angliæ. Ed. G. E. Woodbine. [Yale Hist. Publ. MSS. &c., 3]. 4v. la8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1915–42
see KANTOROWICZ (H. U.) Bractonian problems, 1941.

Bradbrook (Muriel Clara). Elizabethan stage conditions: th. place in interpret. of Shakespeare's plays. s8°. C. 1932
Ibsen the Norwegian. A revaluation. 8°. 1946
Joseph Conrad, Poland's Eng. genius. s8°. C. 1941
The School of Night: literary rel^s. of Sir Walter Ralegh. s8°. C. 1936
Themes & conventions of Elizabethan tragedy. 8°. C. 1935

—— **& M. G. Lloyd Thomas.**
Andrew Marvell. 8°. 1940

Bradbrook (William), P. Lucas & P. C. Rushen. Quarter sessions, seize quartiers &c. s8°. Walton-on-Thames. 1909

Bradbury (Edward).
All about Derbyshire. s8°. 1884

Bradbury (Frederick). British Assay Office marks, 1544–1927. s8°. Sheffield. 1927
British & Irish Silver Assay Office marks, 1544–1939. Old Sheffield plate makers' marks, 1743-1860. 5th ed. s8°. 1939

Bradbury (John), *F.L.S.* Travels in the interior of America, 1809-11, 2nd ed., 1819, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v5, 1904.

Bradbury (John), *of Salford.* The English Lakes & how to see them. s8°. [1872]

Bradby (Anne). Shakespeare criticism, 1919–35. Sel., w. intr. by A. B. [World's classics]. s8°. [1936]

Bradby (Edward). The university outside Europe. Essays [*by var. wr.*] Ed. E. B. Pref. by E. Barker. s8°. 1939

Bradby (Godfrey Fox).
About Eng. poetry. s8°. 1929
The Brontës & o. essays. 8°. 1932
Little George. s8°. [1929]
Mrs. D. s8°. 1928
Parody & dust-shot. 8°. 1931

Braddell (Maurice) & A. Hart. Baby Hamilton: comédie, adapt. fr. de M. André, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 245, 1947.

Braddell (Roland St. John).
The lights of Singapore. 8°. [1934]

Braddy (Haldeen). Chaucer & the French poet Graunson. 8°. [Baton Rouge, U.S.A.] 1947
The Parlement of Foules in its rel. to contemp. events, *see* KRAUSS (R.) Three Chaucer studies by H. B. &c., 1932.

Brade (Daniel), *F.R.I.B.A.*
Picturesque sketches in Italy. lafol. 1886

Braden (Charles Samuel). These also believe: st. of mod. Amer. cults & minority relig. movt^s. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Bradfield College.
Register. 13th ed. 8°. Reading. 1898
,, 15th ed. 8°. 1909
,, 17th ed. 8°. O. 1935

Bradfield (*Dr.* **John Job Crew**), *see* TIMBURY (F. R. V.) Battle for the Inland: case for B. &c. plans, 1944.

Bradfield (Nancy). Histor. costumes of England f, 11–20 cent. Forew. by J. Laver. la8°. [1938]

Bradford. *Bradford, 1847–1947. [Centenary bk. Produced by The Yorks. Observer]. 8°. [Bradford. 1947]

Bradford antiquary (The). Journal of the Bradford Hist. & Antiq. Soc. v1, 2. la8°. Bradford. 1888 95

Bradford Historical & Antiquarian Society, *see* BRADFORD ANTIQUARY (THE), v1, 2, 1888–95.

Bradford (Alexander Warfield). American antiq. & researches into the orig. & hist. of the Red race. 8°. N.Y. 1843

Bradford (Charles Angell), *F.S.A.* Blanche Parry, Q. Elizabeth's gentlewoman. 8°. [1935]
Christopher Dodington. [Repr. f. Trans. of London & Middl. Arch. Soc. v7. P3073]. 8°. 1937
Helena, Marchioness of Northampton. 8°. [1936]
Hugh Morgan, Q. Elizabeth's apothecary. 8°. 1939
Rowland Vaughan &c. 8°. 1937
Sanctuary at St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, 1499. [Repr. f. Trans. of London & Middl. Arch. Soc. P3073]. 8°. 1937

Bradford (Charles Frederick). Indice de las notas de D. Clemençin en su ed. de Don Quijote. 8°. 1885

Bradford (Gamaliel), *Jr.*
Darwin. 8°. Boston, *Mass.* 1926

Bradford (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
Writings. [Letters.—Sermons & tracts.—Meditat. & prayers]. 8°. [1827]

Bradford (*Sir* **John Rose**). The debt of medicine to the experimental method of Harvey. Harveian oration. 8°. 1926

Bradford (Martha), *form. Wilmot, wife of Rev. W. Bradford, see* WILMOT (M.)

Bradford (May, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John Rose Bradford.* A hospital letter-writer in France. s8°. [1920]

Bradford (Samuel Clement).
Documentation. 8°. 1948

Bradford (Thomas Lindsley). The life & letters of Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. 8°. Phila. 1895

Bradford (William), *governor of New Plymouth.*
Hist. of the Plymouth Settlement, 1608–50. Rendered into mod. Eng. by V. Paget. s8°. 1909
Pilgrim tercentenary: excerpts f. W. B.'s 'Hist. of the Plimoth Plantation'. [M446]. 8°. Boston. 1920

Bradford (*Rev.* **William**), *of St. John's College, Oxford.* Chronolog. & hist. retrospect of events of the War in the Peninsula. Suppl. add. to B.'s Views &c. [*Eng. & Fr. b. w. h.* Sketches, 1812]. fol. 1813
Sketches of the country, character & costume of Portugal & Spain, 1808–9, w. descr. [*In Eng. & French*]. fol. 1812

Bradi (Lorenzi di). Enfance & jeunesse de Bonaparte, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 160, 1934.
Le secret de Naples, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 197, 1937.

Bradlaugh (Charles). Champion of liberty: C. B. Centenary vol. [*by var. wr.*] 8°. [1933]
see NATIONAL (THE) REFORMER; ed. C. B. &c., 1870–1893.

Bradley (Andrew Cecil). Ideals of religion. Gifford Lect^s, 1907. 8°. 1940
A miscellany. s8°. 1929
Poetry & life: address. [M16]. 8°. Glasgow. 1889
The reaction agst. Tennyson. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 39. *a. c. in* M400]. 8°. 1917
Shakespearian tragedy. 2nd ed., 17th impr. 8°. 1924
The teaching of Eng. lit.: address. [M16]. 8°. Glasgow. 1891
The uses of poetry. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 20. M304]. 8°. 1912
see MACKAIL (J. W.) A. C. B., 1851–1935, 1937.

Bradley (Arthur Granville).
Exmoor memories. 2nd ed. 8°. [1927]
The United Empire Loyalists, founders of Brit. Canada. 8°. [1932]
When squires & farmers thrived. 8°. [1927]

Bradley (David).
No place to hide. s8°. [1949]

Bradley (Edith). The story of the English abbeys. v1, 2. 8°. 1938–39
1, Northern counties. 2, Eastern counties.

Bradley (Edson). Cat. of the 1st portion of the coll. of fine Chin. porcelain, the prop. of E. B. Sold by Christie, Dec. 14, 1933. la8°. 1933

Bradley (Edward) [*ps.* CUTHBERT BEDE].
Adv. of Mr. Verdant Green. s8°. *n.d.*
Love's provocations &c. s8°. 1855
Mr. Verdant Green married & done for [p3 of Adv. of Verdant Green], *see* Adv. of V. G. *above.*

Bradley (Edward Sculley). G. H. Boker, poet & patriot. 8°. Phila. 1927
Henry Ch. Lea: a biog. 8°. Phila. 1931

Bradley (Emily Tennyson) [*Mrs.* A. MURRAY SMITH]. The roll-call of Westminster Abbey. 4th ed. 8°. 1906

—— **& Mabel C.,** *Lady* **Birchenough.**
Westminster Abbey. 27th ed. Archit. chap. by A. J. Grahame. [M617]. la8°. 1932
see BIRCHENOUGH (M. C., *Lady*) & E. T. B. Pop. guide to Westminster Abbey, 1885.

Bradley (Francis Herbert).
Aphorisms. s8°. O. 1930
Collected essays. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1935
The presuppositions of crit. hist. [M512]. 8°. O. 1874
see CAMPBELL (C. A.) Scepticism & construction: B.'s scept. princ. as the basis of construct. philos., 1931.
,, CHURCH (R. W.) B.'s dialectic, 1942.
,, LOFTHOUSE (W. F.) F. H. B., 1949.

Bradley (George Granville), *dean of Westminster.* Aids to writing Latin prose. Ed. & arr. by T. L. Papillon. n. ed. s8°. 1889
Lect^s. on Ecclesiastes. n. ed. 8°. O. 1898
Lect^s. on the Book of Job. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1888

Bradley (Henry). The authorship of Piers the Plowman. [E.E.T.S. orig. ser., Extra vol. 139f]. 8°. C. 1910
On the text of Abbo of Fleury's 'Quaestiones Gramm.' [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1922]
see BRIDGES (R.) Corr. of R. B. & H. B., 1900–23, 1940.
,, —— 3 friends: D. M. Dolben, R. W. Dixon, H. B., 1932.

Bradley (Herbert Dennis).
. . . and after. 8°. [1931]
The eternal masquerade. s8°. 1923

Bradley (Herbert John).
The hist. of Shoreditch Church. 8°. [1914]

Bradley (Jesse Franklin) & J. Q. Adams. The Jonson allusion-book. Coll. of a^s. to J., 1597–1700. [Cornell St. in Eng., 6]. 8°. New Haven. 1922

Bradley (John Hodgdon). Parade of the living. Hist. of life on earth. 8°. 1931

Bradley (Katherine Harris), *see* FIELD (MICHAEL), *ps.*

Bradley (Kenneth). Diary of a District Officer. Foreword by Ld. Hailey. s8°. [1943]

Bradley (Lionel James Herbert). Sixteen years of Ballet Rambert. la8°. [1946]

Bradley (Mabel Charlotte), *see* BIRCHENOUGH (MABEL C., *Lady*), *form. Bradley.*

Bradley (Neville). The old Burma Road. From diary, notes &c. of Dr. N. B. Forew. by Lady Erskine Crum. 8°. [1945]

Bradley (Patrick Brendan). Bantry Bay. Ireland in the days of Napoleon & Wolfe Tone. 8°. 1931

Bradley (*Miss* **R. M.**) Sir Herbert Stephen, Bart., LL.M. A mem. la8°. *p.p.* 1934

Bradley (Richard), *F.R.S.* The country housewife & Lady's director &c. 8°. 1726
see ROBERTS (W.) R. B., pioneer garden journalist, 1939.

Bradley (Shelland), *ps., see* BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.)

Bradley (William Aspenwall). William Cullen Bryant. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Bradley-Birt (Francis Bradley) [*ps.* SHELLAND BRADLEY].
An American girl in India. s8°. 1907
Fifty. s8°. [1927]
Tewkesbury: abbey, town & neighbourhood. 8°. Worcester. [1931]

Bradman (*Sir* **Donald George**) [DON BRADMAN], *see* MOYES (A. G.) B., 1948.

Bradner (Leicester). Musae Anglicanae: hist. of Anglo-Latin poetry, 1500–1925. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Gen. ser., 10]. la8°. N.Y. 1940

Bradney (*Sir* **Joseph Alfred**). A diss. on 3 books: De Anglicani cleri retinenda in Apost. Sedem obs., 1659 [by R. Pugh], Monumetham excantatus, 1660 [by T. White] & Excantationis amuletum, 1661 [by R. Pugh]. [P2882]. s8°. 1923
Hist. of Monmouthshire. v4i–iii. fol. 1929–33
4i–iii, Hundred of Caldicot.

Bradshaigh (*Sir* **Roger**), *Bart.*, *see* HAWKES (A. J.) Sir R. B. of Haigh, 1628-84, w. notes of h. immed. forbears, 1945.

Bradshaw (**George**), *publisher of the "Railway guide"*. B.'s Railway companion, cont. times of departure &c. s8°. M'ter. 1841
For o. Bradshaw Guides see BRADSHAW'S.
see SMITH (G. R.) Hist. of Bradshaw: centenary review, 1939.

Bradshaw (**Percy Venner**). Art in advertising. Brit. & Amer. pict. publicity. 4°. [1925]
I wish I could paint. Demonstration lessons in water-colour. ["How to do it" ser., No. 36]. la8°. [1945]
The magic of line: study of drawing thr. the ages. la8°. [1949]
They make us smile. s8°. [1942]

Bradshaw-Isherwood (**Christopher William**), *see* ISHERWOOD (C. W. B.)

Bradshaw's Canals & navig. rivers of Eng. & Wales, 1928, *see* DE SALIS (H. R.)

Bradshaw's International Air Guide.
N°. 1, Nov., 1934. s8°. 1934

Bradstreet (**Dudley**). The life & uncommon adv. of Capt. D. B. (1755). Ed. G. S. Taylor. Forew. by E. H. W. Meyerstein. [repr.] 8°. [1929]

Bradstreet (*Col.* **John**). A calendar of the MSS. of Col. J. B.; prep. f. orig. by C. H Lincoln, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v19, 1908.

Bradway (**John Saeger**), *see* SMITH (R. H.) & J. S. B. Growth of legal aid work in the U.S., 1936.

Bradwin (**Edmund William**). The bunkhouse man: work & pay in camps of Canada, 1903–14. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 296]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Brady (**Alexander**).
Canada. [The Mod. World]. 8°. 1932
Democracy in the Dominions: compar. study. la8°. Toronto. 1947
William Huskisson & Liberal reform (1820–30). 8°. O. 1928
—— **& F. R. Scott**, *edd.* Canada after the War: st. in polit., social &c. policies. [*By var. wr*s. Canadian Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. Toronto. 1945

Brady (**Edward M.**) Ireland's secret service in England. s8°. D. [1928]

Brady (**John Henry**). Visitor's guide to Knole, w. cat. of pictures &c. [corr. to 1841, *sep. pagin.*] s8°. Sevenoaks. 1839

Brady (**Joseph H.**), *Ph.D.*, *S.T.D.* Rome & the Neapolitan Revol. of 1820–1: study in Papal neutrality. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Brady (**Nicholas**), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN VICTOR TURNER]. The house of strange guests. s8°. [1932]

Brady (**Robert Alexander**). Business as a system of power. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1944]
see INDUSTRIAL standardization; [prep. by R. A. B.], 1929.

Brady (**Thomas John Bellingham**), **R. Y. Tyrrell & M. C. Cullinan.**
Hesperidum susurri. s8°. Londini. 1867

***Braemar**; or, 2 months in the Highlands. [*By* L. R. L. 2v *in* 1]. s8°. 1881

Braga (**Theophilo**).
Bibliographia Camoniana. la8°. Lisboa. 1880
Hist. de Camões. pl, Vida. s8°. Porto. 1873
O poema de Camões. Poesia. 8°. 1880
Un soneto de Camões glosado por Philippe II. s8°. 1889
see CAMOENS (L. DE). Album litt. commem. &c., collab. T. B., J. Moreira &c., 1880.
,, —— A prim. poesia impr. de C.; com estudo p. T. B., 1887.
,, —— Tercetos de C.; impr. em 1576, facs., prec. d'um est. pelo T. B., 1894.

Bragaglia (**Anton Giulio**).
Il film sonoro. s8°. Milano. 1929

Braganza-Cunha (**Vicente de**).
Revolutionary Portugal, 1910–36. 8°. [1938]

Braganza, *House of*, *see* HARDING (B.) Amazon throne: story of the B. of Brazil, 1941.

Braganza (**Theodosius II**, *7th duke of*), *see* THEODOSIUS II.

Braganza de Borbón (**Maria de las Nieves de**), *see* NIEVES DE BRAGANZA DE BORBÓN (M. DE LAS).

Bragdon (**Claude**).
An intr. to Yoga. 8°. 1933

Bragg (*Sir* **William Henry**). Craftmanship & science. Pres. addr., Brit. Assoc., 1928. s8°. 1928
Michael Faraday. Lect. s8°. 1931
Science & faith. Riddell Mem. Lect. 8°. O. 1941
The universe of light. 8°. 1933
see JEANS (*Sir* J. H.), *Sir* W. B. &c. Scient. progress, 1936.
—— **& *Sir* W. L. Bragg**, *edd.*
The crystalline state. v1. 8°. 1933
1, Gen. survey by W. L. B.

Bragg (*Sir* **William Lawrence**).
Electricity. 8°. 1936
see BRAGG (*Sir* W. H.) & W. L. B., *edd.* The crystalline state, v1, Gen. survey by W. L. B., 1933.

Bragge (**William**), *F.S.A.* Catalogue of pipes & o. objects conn. w. use of tobacco. Coll. by B. la8°. B'ham. 1880

Bragin (**Alexander**). Die freirelig. Strömungen im alten Judenthume. [Mi03]. 8°. 1896

Bragin (**Mizhail**). Field Marshal Kutuzov Tr. J. Fineberg. s8°. Moscow. 1944

Braham (**John**), *see* LEVIEN (J. M.) The singing of J. B., 1944.

Brahe (**Tycho**). T. B.'s descr. of h. instruments & sci. work as given in Astron. instauratate mechanica, 1598. Tr. & ed. H. Raeder &c. [Kgl. Danske Vid. Selskab]. 4°. 1946
see BROD (M.) T. B.'s Weg zu Gott [*fiction*], *n.d.*
,, PRANDTL (W.) Die Bibliothek d. T. B., 1933.

Brahm (**Otto**). Das deut. Ritterdrama d. 18. Jhdts.: J. A. v. Torring, s. Vorgänger u. Nachfolger, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H40, 1880.
Heinrich von Kleist. 2e A. 8°. 1885
Krit. Schriften. B1, Ü. Drama u. Theater. Hrsg. P. Schlenther. 8°. 1915
see POLGAR (A.) Brahms Ibsen, 1910.

Brahma (**Nalini Kanta**) [†NALINĪ-KĀNTA BRAHMA]. Causality & science. s8°. [1939]

Brahms (**Caryl**), *ps.* [*i.e.* DORIS CAROLINE ABRAHAMS]. Footnotes to the ballet. [*By* A. L. Haskell, C. B., B. Maine, C. Lambert, A. Benois, L. Sokolova, A. Asquith, & R. C. Jenkinson]. Assembled by C. B. 8°. [1936]
—— **& S. J. Simon**, *ps.* A bullet in the ballet. [Penguin Bks. repr.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
Don't Mr. Disraeli! [3rd impr.] s8°. [1940]
The elephant is white. s8°. [1939]
Envoy on excursion. s8°. [1940]
No bed for Bacon. s8°. [1941]
Six curtains for Stroganova. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1946]
Titania has a mother. s8°. [1944]
Trottie True. s8°. [1946]

Brahms (**Johannes**).
see BILLROTH (T.) Billroth u. B. im Briefwechsel, 1935.
,, DIETRICH (A.) & J. V. WIDMANN. Recoll. of J. B.; tr., 1899.
,, ERB (J. L.) B., 1905.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M.) B.'s Lieder: intr. to the songs &c.; tr., 1928.
,, GEIRINGER (C.) B., h. life & work; tr., 1936.
,, HARRISON (J. A. G.) B. & h. 4 symphonies, 1939.
,, LATHAM (P.) B. (Master musicians), 1948.
,, MASON (D. G.) Chamber music of B., 1933.
,, MURDOCH (W.) B., w. analyt. st. of the compl. pianoforte wks., 1933.
,, REHBERG (W.) & P. REHBERG. J. B., 1947.
,, SPECHT (R.) J. B.: Leben u. Werk &c., 1928; tr., 1930.
,, WIDMANN (J. V.) Sizilien etc.: Reisen m. J. B., 1912.

Braibant (**Charles**). Dead woman's shoes. Tr. V. Holland. s8°. 1934
La Guerre à Paris (8 nov. 1942–27 août 1944). s8°. [1945]
Le roi dort. [49e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Le secret d'Anatole France. [Du boulangisme au Panama]. s8°. [1935]
Le soleil de Mars. 28 bois de P. Baudier. 8°. [1940]

Braid (**James**).
The Ladies' field golf book. s8°. [1908]

Braidwood (**Robert J.**) Prehistoric men. [Field Columbian Mus. Anthropology, no. 37]. 8°. Chicago. [1948]

Brailes (**W. de**), *see* COCKERELL (S. C.) The work of W. de B., 1930.

Brailly (**Odette Marie Céline**), *aft. wife of Roy Sansom*, *see* SANSOM (O. M. C.)

Brailsford (**Henry Noel**).
America our ally. 8°. 1940
How the Soviets work. [2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1928]
The life-work of J. A. Hobson. [L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect., No. 17. May 1947]. 8°. 1948
Olives of endless age: distracted world. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Property or peace. 8°. 1934
Rebel India. s8°. 1931
Shelley, Godwin & th. circle. [Home Univ. Lib. repr.] s8°. 1927
Socialism for to-day. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Spain's challenge to Labour. [P3118]. 8°. [1936]
Subject India. s8°. 1943
Towards a new League. 8°. 1936
Voltaire. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1935]
see MILES, *ps.* Socialism's new start; tr. f. German; pref. by B., 1934.
,, POLAK (H. S. L.), H. N. B. &c. Mahatma Gandhi, 1949.
——, **A. Creech Jones &c.** Fabian colonial essays. Intr. by A. C. J. Ed. T. Hinden. s8°. [1945]
——, **P. G. Walker &c.** Future of Germany. [Peace Aims Pamph. No. 19. P3168]. 8°. [1943]

Brailsford (**Mabel Richmond**).
The making of William Penn. 8°. 1930
Susannah Wesley. s8°. [1938]

Brain (**Walter Russell**). Man, society & religion. Swarthmore Lect., 1944. s8°. [1944]

Braislin (**William C.**) First eds. of Amer. & Eng. authors, colln. of B. Sale, Dec. 1937, Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Braithwaite (**Constance**). The voluntary citizen: enq. into place of philanthropy in the community. s8°. [1938]
see MESS (H. A.) Voluntary soc. services since 1918, by M. in collab. w. C. B. &c., 1948.

Braithwaite (*Mrs.* **Dorothea**), *form. Morison* **& S. P. Dobbs.** The distrib. of consumable goods. 8°. 1932

Braithwaite (**Margaret Mary**), *wife of R. B. Braithwaite, form. Masterman*, *see* MASTERMAN (M. M.)

Braithwaite (**Richard Bevan**), *see* CAMBRIDGE. Univ. studies, C., 1933; [*by var. wr.*, B. &c.]; ed. H. Wright, 1933.

Braithwaite (*Gen. Sir* **Walter Pipon**). The Royal Hospital, Chelsea. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc. 98]. s8°. *p.p.* 1937

Braithwaite (**William Charles**), *see* THOMAS (A. B.) & E. B. EMMOTT. W. C. B., 1929.

Braithwaite (**William Stanley**), *ed.* Anthology of magazine verse, 1915, 1917, & Yearbook of Amer. poetry. 8°. N.Y. & Boston, Mass. 1915–17
The book of Elizabethan verse. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1906
The book of Georgian verse. s8°. [1914]
The book of Restoration verse. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Brakelond (**Jocelin**, *of*) [†JOCELINUS, *de Brakelonda, monk of St. Edmundsbury*]. The chronicle of J. of B., conc. acts of Samson, abbot of monastery of St. Edmund. Tr., w. intr. &c. by H. E. Butler. 8°. [1949]

Bräker (**Ulrich**). Leben u. Schriften. Dargest. v. S. Voellmy. 3B. 8°. Basel. 1945
1, Lebensgesch. u. natürl. Ebentheuer d. armen Mannes in Tockenburg.
2, Umwelt u. Tagebücher.
3, Die Freunde.—Der Wanderer.—Bräker u. Lavater.—Gespräch im Reiche d. Toten.—Etwas üb. W. Shakespeares Schauspiele.

Braley (**Evelyn Foley**) **& M. C. Petitpierre.** The state & relig. education. Foreword by B. A. Yeaxlee. s8°. [1934]

Bramah (**Ernest**).
The eyes of Max Carrados. s8°. 1923
Guide to Eng. regal copper coins, 1671–1860. s8°. [1929.

Bramah (Ernest) [*continued*].
Kai Lung unrolls his mat. s8°. [1928]
The mirror of Kong Ho. [repr.], w. pref. by J. C. Squire. s8°. [1929]

Bramante (Donato Lazzari), *see* BARONI (C.) B., 1944.

Bramantino [†SUARDI (BARTOLOMEO), *called Il Bramantino*], *see* SUIDA (W.) Die Jugendwerke & Spätwerke d. B. Suardi, 1905–7.

Bramley (Henry Ramsden). Christmas carols. Words ed. B., music ed. J. Stainer. 8°. *n.d.*

Brampton, *Norfolk.* Register 1732–1812, w. all reg. bills extant fr. 1600–1732. Ed. A. T. Michell. 8°. *p f.p.c.* Sheriffhales. 1897

Brampton (Henry Hawkins, *1st baron*) [*form. Sir* H. HAWKINS], *see* BOWEN-ROWLANDS (E.) Life in the law of Sir H. H., 1907.

Bramson (*Mme* Karen). Le professeur Klenow: pièce, *see* REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE. Suppl.: Coll. nouv. &c., No. 20, 1923.

Bramstedt (Ernst Kohn-), *see* KOHN-BRAMSTEDT (E.)

Bramwell (George). An analytical table of the private Statutes 1 Geo. II, 1727–52 Geo. III, 1812. la8°. 1813

Bramwell (James).
Highland view. 8°. [1939]
Lost Atlantis. 8°. [1937]

Branca (Emilia), *aft. wife of F. Romani, see* ROMANI (E.)

Branca (Vittore). Alfieri e la ricerca dello stile, [*w.*] Rime, lettere, trad. ined. s8°. Firenze. 1948

Brancas (Madeleine Ursule de), *ctsse de Rochefort, see* ROCHEFORT (M. U. DE B., *ctsse* DE).

Brancati (Vitaliano). Il vecchio con gli stivali. 8°. [Milano]. 1946

Branch (Edward Douglas).
The hunting of the buffalo. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Branch (Henry). Cotswold & Vale: glimpses &c. in Gloucestershire. 8°. Cheltenham. 1904

Brancker (*Air Vice-Marshal Sir* William Sefton), *see* MACMILLAN (*Capt.* N.) Sir S. B., 1935.

Brand (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Journal of a voyage to Peru: passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, 1827 &c. 8°. 1828

Brand (Donald), *see* SAUER (C.) & D. B. Aztatlán, 1932.

Brand (John), *rector of St. Mary-at-Hill &c.*
Obs. on pop. antiq^{s}., incl. Mr. Bourne's Antiq. vulg. &c. also an app. 8°. 1810

Brand (Patrick).
Somewhere in silence. s8°. [1936]

Brand (*Hon.* Robert Henry), *see* HUTTON (G.), *ed.* The burden of plenty?; by R. H. B. &c., 1935.

Brandalagas (—). Reconvencion d. B. al astroloco Torres. [*no tp.* P3084]. s4°. *n.p., n.d.*

Brandão (Ambrosio Fernandes), *see* BRAZIL. Dialogos d. grandezas do B. [*attrib. to B.*], 1930.

Brandão (António). Crónicas de D. Sancho I e D. Afonso II. Ed. c. intr. de A. de Magalhães Basto. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]

Brandão de Amorim (António). Lendas em Nheêngatú e em Portuguez, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t100, 1928.

Brandeis (Louis Dembitz), *see* MASON (A. T.) B.: lawyer & judge, 1933.

Brandel (Marc).
The Ides of summer. s8°. [1948]

Branden (Paul Maerker) & Elsa Branden, *see* LARISCH VON WALLERSEE-WITTELSBACH (*ctss* M. L.) & P. M. & E. BRANDEN. My royal relatives, 1936.

Brandenburg. B.-Preussen auf d. Westküste v. Afrika, 1681–1721. Verf. v. Gr. Generalstabe, Abt. f. Kriegsgesch. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 2]. s8°. L. [1912]
For earlier ed. see †KRIEGSGESCH. EINZELSCHRIFTEN, H6, 1885.
Chur-Fürstl. Brandenburg. im Hertzogthum Magdeburg publ. Kirchen Ordnung. [*Intr. by* Fred. William III]. s4°. Halle. 1685
Chur-Fürstl. Brandenburg. i. Magdeburg publ. Policey u. a. Ordnungen. [*b. w.* Brandenburg. Kirchen-Ordn., 1685]. s4°. Halle. 1688

Brandenburg [*continued*].
Chur-Fürstl. Brandenburg. i. Magdeburg publ. Process Ordnung. [*b. w.* Brandenburg. Kirchen-Ordn., 1685]. s4°. Halle. 1686
,, ,, ,, Friderichs III Erklär. u. Verbess., 16 Maji 1696 [*b. w. above*]. s4°. Halle. 1696
Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz B. Hrsg. v. Brandenburg. Provinzialverbande. B3ii, 3iii, H2–5, B5iii, B7i, H1–5, 7iii. 4°. 1927–38
3ii, Kreis Templin.
3iii, Kreis Angermünde.
5iii, Stadt- u. Landkreis Cottbus.
7i, H1–5, Kreis Königsberg (Neumark).
7iii, Stadt- u. Landkreis Landsberg.
Protokolle u. Relationen d. brandenburg. Geheimen Rathes aus d. Zeit d. Kürfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm, B1, bis 14 April 1643, 1889, *see* MEINARDUS (O.), *ed.*

Brandenburg, *the House of, see* FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia.* Mem^{s}. of the Ho. of B.; tr., 2v, 1758–68.

Brandenburg (Erich). Die Denkmäler d. Felsarchitektur, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B29, 1931.
From Bismarck to the World War. Hist. of German foreign policy, 1870–1914. Tr. A. E. Adams. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
Probleme um d. Kaiserin Gisela, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, B80, 1928.
see PREUSSEN. Die auswärt. Politik P. 1858–71: diplom. Aktenstücke hrsg. unter Leitung v. E. B. &c., 1932–34.

Brandenburg (Hans). Der mod. Tanz. [3^{e} erw. A.] 8°. München. 1921
Vater Öllendahl. Roman e. Familie. 8°. St. [1938]

Brandenburg (Hans Müller-), *see* MÜLLER-BRANDENBURG (H.)

Brandenburg-Bayreuth (Chr. Ernst, *markgrave of*), *see* CHRISTIAN ERNST.

Brandenstein (Wilhelm). Die Herkunft der Etrusker, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B35, 1937.

Brander (James Paterson). The Community chest &c. Central financing & planning of charities. 8°. [1941]

Brander (Jan).
Tristan da Cunha, 1506–1902. 8°. [1940]

Brandes (Carl Friedrich). Graf Münster u. d. Wiedererstehung Hannovers, 1809–15. Inaug. Dissert., Berlin. 8°. Urach. 1938

Brandes (Edvard), *see* BRANDES (G.) & E. B. Brevveksling med Nord. forfattere & videnskabsmænd; udg. M. Borup, v3, 5, 7, 8, 1940–42.

Brandes (Georg) [†BRANDES (GEORG MORRIS COHEN)]. Aesthetiske Studier. s8°. 1868
TRANSLATIONS.
Creative spirits of 19th century. Tr. R. B. Anderson. 8°. 1924
Goethe. [Übers. v. E. Holm u. E. Stein]. 6^{e} A. 8°. 1922
Voltaire u. s. Jhdt. [Übers. E. Stein u. E. R. Eckert]. 2B. 8°. [1923]
William Shakespeare. [Tr. W. Archer &c. n. ed., n. impr.] 8°. 1916
see NATHANSEN (H.) Jude od. Europäer: Portr. v. G. B.; üb., 1931.
—— **& E. Brandes.** Brevveksling med Nordiske forfattere og videnskabsmænd. Udg. M. Borup, under medvirk. af F. Bull og J. Landquist. [v]3, 5, 7, 8. [8, *Indexes*]. la8°. 1940–42

Brandes (Henning), *1454–1529, see* GEBAUER (J. H.) Das hans. Hildesheim u. s. Bürgermeister H. B., 1926.

Brandi (Carl). Ausgew. Aufsätze. la8°. 1938
Berichte u. Studien z. Gesch. Karls V; *by K. B. & others, see* KÖNIGLICHE GESELLS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., 1930–39.
Deut. Gesch. 3^{e}, neubearbt. A. 8°. 1923
Deut. Reformation u. Gegenreformation. 2 Halbb. 8°. L. [1927–30]
1, Deut. Reform. 2, Gegenreform. u. Religionskrieg.
The Emperor Charles V. Tr. C. V. Wedgwood. 8°. [1939]
Kaiser Karl V. Werden u. Schicksal e. Persönlichkeit u. e. Weltreiches. 8°. München. [1937]
Mittelalt. Weltanschauung, Humanismus u. nat. Bildung. Vortrag. 8°. 1925

Brandi (Carl) [*continued*].
see ARCHIV FÜR URKUNDENFORSCHUNG; hrsg. v. K. B. &c., B1–15, 17, 1908–42.

Brandi (Cesare).
Rutilio Manetti, 1571–1639. 8°. Siena. 1931
see SIENA. La Regia Pinacoteca di S.; [*by*] C. B., 1933.

Brandin (Louis Maurice). Lais & fabliaux du 13e siècle. Tr. & préc. d'une intr. de L. B. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr.] s8°. 1932
—— **& W. G. Hartog.** A book of French prosody, w. specimens. s8°. 1904

Brandis (Clemens, *Graf* **zu).** Österreichs hist. Mission in Europa. 8°. Zürich. [1946]

Brandis (Cordt v.)
Die Stürmer v. Douaumont. s8°. [1917]

Brandl (Alois). Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H80, 1898.
Zwischen Inn u. Themse. Lebensbeobacht. e. Anglisten. 8°. 1936
—— **& R. Tourbier.** Lebend. Sprache, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1928 & 1931.

Brandon (Charlotte). The vestibule & o. poems. [M501]. s8°. O. 1925

Brandon (Constance Margaret), *aft. wife of Clement W. Scott, see* SCOTT (*Mrs.* C. M.)

Brandon (John Gordon). West End! s8°. [1933]

Brandreth (Henry Renaud Turner). Episcopi vagantes & the Anglican Church. 8°. [1947]
The œcumenical ideals of the Oxford Movt. 8°. [1947]

Brandreth (Jeremiah). Trials of J. B., W. Turner, I. Ludlam, G. Weightman & o., for high treason, 1817. Taken in short hand by W. B. Gurney. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1817

Brandreth (Mary Elizabeth), *wife of H. R. Brandreth, form. Shepherd.* Some family &c. recoll^{s}. of 70 years. *f.p.c.* 8°. [1885?]

Brandrupp (A. H.), *see* OTTO (F.) Der grosse König u. s. Rekrut, unt. Benutz. e. Romans v. B., 1862.

Brandstetter (Renward).
Die Kunst des Erzählens bei d. Dayaken. [P2930]. 8°. *n.p.* [1930]
Wir Menschen d. indones. Erde. [p]6–11. 8°. Luzern. 1929–37
6, 8, Die prim. Schöpfungen u. d. Höchstleistung d. indones. Sprachgeistes, 2H.
7, Das Sprechen &c. im Spiegel d. indones. Idiome u. Lit.
9 & Nachtr., Die Kleindichtung d. indones. Völker.
10, Bedeutung d. all-indones. Lit.-wiss. f. Sprachforsch.
11, Verwandtschaft d. Indones. m. d. Indogerm.

Brandt (*Graf* Enewold), *see* FALKENSKJOLD (*Gen.* S. O.) *Authentic elucid. of hist. of Ct^{s}. Struensee & B.; tr., 1789.

Brandt (Frithiof), *see* HØFFDING (H.) H. H.: in memoriam; fire taler af F. B. &c., 1932.

Brandt (Gerrit), *the elder.* La vie de Michel de Ruiter: hist. maritime d. Prov. Unies, 1652–76. Tr. [N. Aubin]. [*last leaf missing*]. fol. A. 1698

Brandt (Johann Friedrich), *naturalist.*
Ergänzungen zu d. fossilen Cetaceen Europa's, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t21, 1874.
Monogr. d. Tichorhinen Nashörner nebst Bem. ü. Rhinoceros leptorhinus Cuv. &c., *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t24, 1877.

Brandt (Joseph August). Toward the new Spain. 8°. Chicago. [1933]

Brandt (Karl). The reconstruction of world agriculture. 8°. [1945]

Brandt (Lilian), *see* GLENN (J. M.), L. B. &c. The Russell Sage Foundation, 1907–46, 2v, 1947.

Brandt (Otto Hermann). Der deut. Bauernkrieg. Dargestellt v. B. 8°. Jena. 1929
Der grosse Bauernkrieg. Zeitgenoss. Berichte &c. Übertr. &c. B. 8°. Jena. 1925
see MÜNZER (T.) T. M., s. Leben u. Schr.; hrsg. &c. B., 1933.
,, TILEMANN, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.* Limburger Chronik, eingeleit. v. B., 1922.

Brandt (Paul), *Director of the Gymnasium at Burgplatz.* Sehen u. Erkennen. Anltg. zu Kunstbetracht. 6^{e} erw. A. la8°. L. 1925

Brandt (Paul), *Oberlehrer, König Albert Gymn., Leipzig, see* LICHT (HANS), *ps.*

Brandt (Sebastian). Das Narrenschiff. Faks. d. Erstausgabe v. 1494, mit Anhang enthalt. d. Holzschnitte d. folg. Originalausgaben. Nachwort v. F. Schultz. [Jahresgaben d. Gesells. f. Elsäss. Lit., 1]. 8°. Str. 1913
The ship of fools. Tr. into rhyming couplets, w. intr. & comm. by E. H. Zeydel. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of Civiliz. &c., No. 36]. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Stultifera navis. Narragonice p[ro]fectionis nunq. satis laudata navis: per S. B.: vernaculo sermone & rhythmo &c. nup. fabricata: atq. per J. Locher in Lat. tr. eloquiū: & per S. B. denuo revisa &c. 8°. [Basel, *J. Bergmann*]. 1497
159 numbered leaves. sig. a.i–y.ii.
see CLAUS (P.) Rhythmik u. Metrik in S. B.'s Narrenschiff, 1910.

Brandt (Wilhelm) [†BRANDT (AUG. JOH. HEINRICH W.)] Die jüd. Baptismen. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 18. M264]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
Jüd. Reinheitslehre u. i. Beschr. in d. Evang [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 19. M276]. 8°. Giessen. 1910

Branford (Frederick Victor).
Titans & gods. 8°. [1922]
The White Stallion. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1924]

Branges (*Lt. Col.* **H. de**) [*ps.* DE CIVRIA].
La libération dans le Morbihan. s8°. [1946]

Brangwyn (*Sir* **Frank William**) [GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS BRANGWYN]. Catalogue of the etched work of F. B. 4°. *Fine Art Soc.* 1912
Cat. of exhib. of paintings, drawings &c. by B. held at 184, Queen's Gate, S. Kensington, May–July, 1924. [Barbizon House]. fol. 1924
[Reproductions of paintings &c. by B., 1922–29. v1 *includes* The art of F. B. (*in Eng. & Fr.*) by Steinlen, v2 *incl.* Brangwyn the unique (*in Eng. & Fr.*) by J. Richepin]. 2v. atlas fol. [1923–30]
see DE BELLEROCHE (*count* W.) B. talks, repr., 1946.
,, —— B.'s pilgrimage: life story, 1948.
,, HUTTON (E.) The pageant of Venice; illust. by F. B., 1922.
,, RUTTER (F.) The Brit. Emp. panels designed for the Hse. of Lords by F. B., 1933.
,, SANDILANDS (G. S.) F. B., 1928.

Brangwyn (John).
Everybody's Paris. s8°. [1938]

Brann (Marcus). Gesch. d. Juden in Schlesien, bis 1437. [Jahresber. d. jüd.-theol. Seminars Fraenckel'scher Stiftung]. 3T. [M86, 87, 138]. 8°. Breslau. 1896–1901

Branner (Povl). Det skønne København. Fotogr. af P. B. obl. 8°. *n.d.*

Brannon (George). Picture of the Isle of Wight. 8°. Wootton, I. of W. [1843]
The pleasure visitor's companion in the Isle of Wight. s8°. Wootton, I.W. 1850

Bransby (Leslie). I went a-roving. 8°. [1948]

Branscomb (Bennett Harvie). The Gospel of Mark. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1937]

Branscombe. Register of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of B., 1539–1812. Transcr. & ed. H. Tapley-Soper & E. Chick. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1913

Bransom (James S. H.)
The tragedy of King Lear. 8°. O. 1934

Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* **de).**
The book of the ladies. With elucidations by Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. 8°. [1899]
,, ,, ,, [Romances of royalty: Chivalric Fr.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1909
Vies des dames galantes. n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. [1922]
see DERBLAY (C.) Une héroïne de B., Renée de Bussy d'Amboise, 1935.

Brantwood. *B., the home of J. Ruskin. Brief statem. of foundation as nat. mem. to R. [M648]. 8°. [1935?]

Braque (Georges).
see EINSTEIN (C.) G. B., tr., 1934.
,, FUMET (S.) B. (Les Maîtres), 1945.
,, PAULHAN (J.) B. le patron, 1946.

Braquehay (Auguste). Le Gén. Baron Merle, 1766–1830. 8°. Montreuil-s.-Mer. 1892

Brasch (Charles).
The quest. Words for mime play. 8°. 1946

Brash (William Bardsley). Story of our colleges, 1835–1935, Methodist Ch. s8°. 1935

Brashear (John Alfred), J. Cohen & J. L. Levy. Abraham Lippman, a tribute. [M264]. 8°. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1910

Brasil, *see* BRAZIL.

Brasil (Americano). Cunha Mattos em Goiaz, 1823–26, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t96, 1927.

Brasillach (Robert).
L'enfant de la nuit. s8°. [1934]
Léon Degrelle & l'avenir de "Rex" 8°. [1936]
Le marchand d'oiseaux. s8°. [1936]
Pierre Corneille. s8°. [1938]
Portraits. Barrès–Proust–Maurras–Colette–Giraudoux–Morand–Cocteau–Malraux. s8°. [1935]
Le procès de R. B., 19 janv. 1945. [*Ed.* J. Isorni]. s8°. [1946]
Les sept couleurs. s8°. [1939]
see MASSIS (H.) & R. B. Les cadets de l'Alcazar, 1936.
,, —— & —— Le siège de l'Alcazar, 1939.

Brasol (Boris L'vovich) [BRAZOL].
Oscar Wilde, the man—the artist. 8°. [1938]

Brasseniex (W.), *de Couvin, see* WATRIQUET, *de Couvin.*

Brasses. *List (A) of the monumental b. remaining in Eng., 1846, *see* MANNING (C. H.)

Brasseur (Pierre).
Un ange passé. Pièce. 8°. 1947

Brassington (William Salt).
Historic Worcestershire. 4°. B'ham. [1894]

Bratby (Michael). Icelandic birds. Broadcasts, 1941. 8°. Reykjavík. 1941

Brathwait (Richard) [BRAITHWAITE; *ps.* CORYMBAEUS; HESYCHIUS PAMPHILUS]. Barnabae itinerarium: Barnabees journall. Added, The song of Bessie Bell. [*In Lat. & Eng. metre.* Intr. by D. B. Thomas]. [pop. ed.] 8°. [1933]
*A comment upon the 2 tales of Chaucer. The miller's tale, & The wife of Bath. [*Dedic. signed* R. B.] s8°. 1665
Comments in 1665 upon Chaucer's tales of the Miller & the Wife of Bath; ed. C. F. E. Spurgeon, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 33, 1901.
Odes; or Philomel's tears. Ed. Sir E. Brydges. s8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1815
*A strange metamorphosis of man, 1634, *sometimes attrib. to R. B. see* STRANGE.
Times curtaine drawne, w. o. poems; Health f. Helicon. s8°. 1621
see BLACK (M. W.) R. B., life & works, 1928.

Bratianu (Gheorghe I.) Actes des notaires génois de Péra & de Caffa (1281–90). [Acad. Rom. Et. & rech. 2]. la8°. Bucarest. 1927
Une énigme & un miracle hist.: le peuple roumain. A propos du livre de F. Lot. 8°. Bucarest. 1937
Privilèges & franchises municipales dans l'Emp. byzantin. 8°. 1936
Recherches s. le commerce génois dans la Mer Noire au 13e siècle. 8°. 1929
see ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Bull. de la Sect. Hist., t13, Contrib. à l'hist. de Byzance &c., par G. I. B. &c., 1927.

Bratt (*Maj.* **Karl Axel**), *Swedish army.* That next war? Tr. E. Classen. Foreword by W. Steed. 8°. [1930]

Braubach (Max). Der Aufstieg Brandenburg-Preussens 1640–1815, *see* HANTSCH (H.) Die Entwicklung Österreich-Ungarns &c., 1933.

Braudel (Fernand). La Méditerranée & le monde méditerranéen à l'époque de Philippe II. 8°. 1949

Bräuer (Carl). Finanzsteuern, Zwecksteuern &c., *see* FINANZWISSENSCHAFTL. Untersuchungen; hrsg. W. Lotz, T2, 1928.

Brauer (Theodor), *see* †GRUNDRISS D. SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 9ii, Soz. System d. Kapitalismus, v. Th. B. &c., 1927.

Braun & Cie. Les Vosges pittoresques. Guide illust. v2, Colmar &c. 8°. [Dornach. 1926]

Braun (Adolphe Armand). The human form in art. [repr.] la8°. [1928]
see ERDMANN (A.) & A. A. B. Decor. writ. &c., 1923.

Braun (Alex), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEXANDRINE BRAUNSCHILD]. Münchener Silhouetten. s4°. München. 1918

Braun (Felix).
Agnes Altkirchner. Roman. s8°. L. 1927
Das Licht d. Welt. Gesch. e. Versuches als Dichter zu leben. 8°. Wien. [1949]
Der Stachel in d. Seele. Roman. 8°. [Wien. 1948]
Der unsichtbare Gast. Roman. s8°. 1924
Zwei Erzähl. v. Kindern. [Friedhofskinder–D. Engel &c.] 8°. Chemnitz. 1928

Braun (Georg). Einfluss d. südfranz. Minnesangs u. Ritterwesens auf d. nordfr. Sprache bis z. 13. Jhdt., *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B43, 1929.

Braun (Heinrich), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1925.

Braun (Hugh).
The centuries look down. 8°. [1947]
The English castle. 8°. [1936]
The story of the English house. 8°. [1940]
see BRIT. COMM. ON PRESERV. &C. OF WORKS OF ART &C. IN ENEMY HANDS. Malta; comp. by H. B., 1946.

Braun (Ignaz), *jun.* Vortrag ü. d. Reise nach Ägypten u. Palestina. [M177]. 8°. Budapest. 1905

Braun (*Mrs.* **Lily**). Im Schatten d. Titanen: e. Erinnerungsbuch an Baronin J. v Gustedt. 4e verb. A. 8°. Braunschweig. *n.d.*
see VOGELSTEIN (J.) L. B., 1922.

Braun (Martin). Griech. Roman u. hellenist. Geschichtschreibung. [Frankfurter St. z. Relig. &c. d. Ant. Hrsg. W. F. Otto, B6. *o. c. in* M613, 663]. la8°. Fr. am M. [1934]
Hist. & romance in Graeco-Oriental lit. Pref. by A. Toynbee. 8°. O. 1938

Braun (Nikolai), P. Brovka *& o., edd.*
Antologiya beloruss. poezii. 8°. [1948]

Braun (Oscar). Das Buch d. Synhados. Nach e. Hs. d. Museo Borgiano; übers. u. erläutert v. O. B. 8°. St. 1900

Braun (Otto), *Preuss. Ministerpräsident.*
Von Weimar zu Hitler. 2e A. 8°. N.Y. [1940]

Braun (Sidney D.) The 'courtisane' in the French theatre, 1831–85. [Johns Hopkins St. in Rom. Lit. &c., extra v22]. la8°. Baltimore. 1947

Braun (Theodor), *see* SOKOL (H.) Österreich Ungarns Seekrieg, 1914–18, archiv. Arbeiten u. Kartenenwürfe v. T. B., 1933.

Braun (*Major a. D.* **Wilhelm**), *see* GORNY (H.) Ein Pferdebuch: Text von Graf W. Baudissin u. W. B., 1938.

Braund (Mary), *aft. Bryant, see* BRYANT (M.)

Braund (William), *see* SUTHERLAND (L. S.) A London merchant [*i.e.* B.], 1695–1774, 1933.

Brauner (Rudolph Franz).
Österreichs neue Musik. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Brauner-Plazikowski (Hermine). Ein äthiop.-amhar. Glossar (Sawāsew). [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., K. Friedr.-W.-Univ., Berlin, J.17]. 8°. [1914]

Bräunlich (Paul). Der klerikale Sturm in Österreich, Fall Wahrmund &c. [M223]. 8°. München. 1908

Brauns (Reinhard). Mineralogía. Tr. M. San Miguel de la Cámara. s8°. Barcelona. [1927]

Braunschild (Alexandrine), *see* BRAUN (A.), *ps.*

Braunschvig (Marcel). La litt. franç. contemp. étudiée dans les textes (de 1850 à n. jours). 6e éd., rev. & compl. s8° 1937
Notre litt. étudiée dans les textes. 2[t. 1, 11e éd., rev. 2, 9e éd., rev.] s8°. 1937–39

Braunschweig, *City.* Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B35i. 8°. St. 1928
Paraphrase d. Schichtspiels (1488–91). [B35i, 1928].
Stadtfehde, 1492–93. [B35i, 1928].
*Kurtze jedoch gründl. Beschreibung d. Stadt B., Devotion gegen Rudolff August Hertzogen &c. s4°. *n.p.* 1671
MUSEUM, *see* FUHSE (F.) Handwerksaltertümer, Werkstücke aus Mus. &c. d. B., 1935.

Braunschweig (Anton Ulrich, *Herzog* **v.),** *see* ANTONY ULRICH, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.*

Braunschweiger (M.) Die Lehrer d. Mischnah. 2e verm. A. [M150]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1903

Braunschweig-Lüneberg, *The House of, see* BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBERG.

Braunthal (Julius). In search of the millennium. Intr. by H. N. Brailsford. s8°. 1945
The tragedy of Austria. Intr. by M. Foot. Epilogue by F. Adler. App., Mussolini & Dollfuss by P. R. Sweet. s8°. 1948
Brauweiler (Heinz).
Sozialverwaltung. 8°. Hamburg. [1936]
Bravetta (Ettore).
Enrico Dandolo. 8°. Milano. 1929
Nelson. [*In Italian*]. 8°. [Verona. 1931]
Bravetta (Vittorio Emanuele). Giovanni [de' Medici] delle Bande Nere. [I condottieri]. s8°. Torino. [1932]
Brawe (Joachim Wilhelm, *Baron* **v.)** Der Freigeist, Trauerspiel, 1757, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B8, 1934.
see SAUER (A.) J. W. v. B., 1878.
Brawley (Benjamin Griffith), *ed.* Early negro American writers. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935
Brawne (Frances), *aft. wife of Louis Lindon* [FANNY BRAWNE]. Letters to Fanny Keats, 1820–24. Ed., w. biog. intr. by F. Edgcumbe. s8°. 1936
Bray (*Sir* **Denys de Saumarez).**
The Brāhūī language.
3p [*in* 2v]. 8°. Calcutta & Delhi. 1909–34
1, Intr. & grammar. 2, Brāhūī problem. 3, Etymolog. vocab.
The orig. order of Shakespeare's sonnets. s8°. [1925]
Bray (Frank Sewell). Social accounts & the business enterprise sector of the national economy. [Camb. Dept. of Appl. Econ., Monogr. 2]. 8°. C. 1949
Bray (John Francis). Labour's wrongs & labour's remedy (1839). [London Sch. of Econ. &c. Repr., No. 6]. 8°. 1931
Bray (Maurice Edmond J. Gheury de), *see* GHEURY DE BRAY.
Bray (*Maj.* **Norman Napier Evelyn).** A paladin of Arabia: biog. of Brevet Lt.-Col. G. E. Leachman. Forew. by Sir S. Hoare. 8°. [1936]
Shifting sands. [True story of the Arab revolt]. 8°. [1934]
Bray (René). Chronologie du romantisme, 1804–30. 8°. [1932]
La formation de la doctrine class. en France. la8°. 1931
La préciosité & les précieux de Thibaut de Champagne à J. Giraudoux. 8°. [1948]
Sainte-Beuve à l'Acad. de Lausanne. Chron. du Cours s. Port-Royal, 1837–38. [Univ. de Lausanne]. 8°. 1937
Bray (Reynold). Five watersheds. A winter journey to Russ. Lapland. 8°. 1935
Bray (William), *F.S.A.* Extracts f. diary, 1756–1800, *see* SURREY ARCHAEOLOG. SOC. Coll., v46, 1938.
Braybrooke (Neville) & E. King, *edd.*
Translation (London). [Coll. of newly tr. work]. s1, 2. 8°. 1945–47
Braybrooke (Patrick).
The amazing Mr. N. Coward. 8°. 1933
Oscar Wilde: a consideration, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v11, 1932.
Braye (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, *5th baron*). Fewness of my days: a life in 2 centuries. 8°. 1927
Brayley (Edward Wedlake), *see* BRITTON (J.) & E. W. B. Mem^s. of the Tower, 1832.
Brayne (Charles Valentine).
Social justice first. s8°. 1937
Brayne (Frank Lugard). The remaking of village India. 2nd ed. s8°. 1929
1st ed. *had t.* Village uplift in India.
Socrates in an Indian village (Dehati Socrat). Foreword by Lord Irwin. 8°. 1929
Socrates persists in India. s8°. 1932
Brayshaw (Alfred Neave).
The personality of George Fox. 8°. 1933
Brayshaw (Thomas) & R. M. Robinson. Hist. of the anc. parish of Giggleswick wh. incl. the townships of G., Settle, Rathmell &c. la8°. 1932
Brazão (Eduardo). Relações externas de Portugal, reinado de D. João V.
2v. s8°. [Porto. 1938]
Brazdova (Amelie Posse-), *see* POSSE-BRAZDOVA.
Brazier (Nicolas), *see* MERLE (J. T.) & N. B. Le ci-devant jeune homme, 1812.
Brazil [BRASIL].
Atlas estatist. do B. [*In Portuguese, Eng. & Fr.*] obl. 4°. Rio de Janeiro. 1941
Brazil [BRASIL] [*continued*].
Atos internac. firmados por ocas. da visita ao Brasil do A. P. Justo, presid. da Nação Argent. 8°. Rio de J. 1933
A bandeira brasileira. Discursos [*& plates.* P3099]. la8°. Rio de J. 1937
O Brasil actual. Brazil of today. Forças econ.—progressos. [*Portuguese & Eng.* Inst. de Expansão Commercial]. la8°. Rio de J. 1930
Brazil, by M. Cardozo &c., 1947, *see* HILL (L. F.), *ed.*
Brazil, 1938. New survey &c. [Inst. Brasil. de Geogr. &c.] la8°. Rio de J. 1939
Brazilian constitution of 1934 done into English w. new & rev. version of B. constit. of 1891 as amended in 1926; by E. Hambloch. 8°. S. Paulo. [1935]
*Dialogos d. grandezas do B. [*attrib. to Brandão*]. Intr. de Capistrano de Abreu e notas de R. Garcia. [Acad. Brazileira]. 8°. Rio de J. 1930
Hist. da coloniz. port. do B., 3v, 1921–26, *see* MALHEIRO DIAS (C.)
*Jornal da viagem da frota dos Paizes Baixos Unidos para o Brasil, 1648. [Archivo Nac.] la8°. Rio de J. 1931
ARCHIVO NACIONAL, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO.
MINISTERIO DA AGRICULTURA.
Publ. da Estaçãs Exper, de Agrost., 4, O capim elefante; 5, O capim Jaraguá; 6, capim gordura. [P2998]. 8°. Rio de J 1931
MINISTERIO DA EDUCAÇÃO.
Guia das bibliotecas Brasileiras. [Inst. Nac. do Livro]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1941
see REVISTA DO SERVIÇO DO PATRIMONIO HIST. E ARTIST. NACIONAL, N.2, 1938.
MINISTERIO DAS RELAÇÕES EXTERIORES.
Brasil. Estatist. recursos possibilidades. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1936
Brazil (Angela).
An exciting term. s8°. [1936]
Brazol (Boris), *see* BRASOL (B. L.)
Brazzaville. La Conf. afric. franç.: B., 30 jan.–8 fév., 1944, 1945, *see* FRANCE: MIN. DES COLONIES.
Brea (Juan), *see* LOW (M.) & J. B. Red Spanish notebook, 1937.
Brea (Luigi Bernabò), *see* CORPUS vasorum ant. Italia, fasc. 19, Museo Civico di Genova-Pegli, fasc. 1; a cura di L. B. B., 1942.
Bready (John Wesley). Doctor Barnardo physician &c., child life yesterday & today. [4th impr.] 8°. [1935]
England: before & after Wesley. 8°. [1938]
Breaker (William D.) Americana rara &c coll. by B. Sale, Apr. 7, 1937, Amer. Art Assoc. [Illust.] la8°. N.Y. 1937
Bréal (Auguste).
Philippe Berthelot. 5e éd. 8°. [1937]
Velazquez. [Tr. Mme Simon Bussy]. s8°. [1905]
Bréal (P. A.) Trois camarades, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 183, 1936.
Bréard (Charles). Les archives de la ville de Honfleur. Extr. des Arch. Commun., publ. C. B. 8°. 1885
Breare (William Hammond).
Vocalism. 8°. 1904
Brearley (Harry). Knotted string. Auto-biog. of a steel maker. 8°. [1941]
Steel-makers. 8°. 1933
Brearley (Mary). Hugo Gurgeny, prisoner of the Lisbon Inquisition. 8°. [1947]
Brears (Charles). Lincolnshire in 17th & 18th c. Intr. by F. J. Birkbeck. 8°. 1940
A short hist. of Lincolnshire. 8°. 1927
Breasted (Charles). Pioneer to the past. Story of J. H. Breasted, archæologist, told by h. son. 8°. [1947]
Breasted (James Henry). The conquest of civilization. Ed. E. W. Ware. n. ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. 1938
D. G. Hogarth. Obituary. [Repr. f. Geog. Rev., v18. M532]. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The dawn of conscience. 8°. N.Y. 1933
,, ,, [*repr.*] 8°. N.Y. 1934
,, ,, [*repr.*] 8°. N.Y. 1935
A hist. of the anc. Egyptians. s8°. 1912
The Oriental Institute. [Univ. of Chicago survey, v12]. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
see BREASTED (C.) Pioneer to the past: story of J. H. B., 1947.
Brébeuf (Jean de), *S.J.*, *see* FITZPATRICK (B.) Donjon of demons; hero's tale f. Jesuit Rel^s., 1931.
Brebis. *La b. entre deux loups, 1783, *see* RENOUT (J. J. C.)
Brebner (John Bartlet). The explorers of N. Amer., 1492–1806. 8°. 1933
The Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia. 8°. N.Y. 1937
New England's outpost: Acadia bef. the conq. of Canada. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 293]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
——**& A. Nevins.** The making of mod. Britain. A sh. hist. s8°. [1943]
Breccia (Evaristo). Iscrizioni greche e lat. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée d'Alexandrie]. fol. Le Caire. 1911
Brech (Edward F. L.), *see* URWICK (L. F.) & E. F. L. B. Making of scient. management, v1–3, 1946–49.
Brecher (Gustav), *see* WALDEN (H.), *ed.* R. Strauss Symphon. u. Tondicht., erläut. v. G. B. &c., 1908.
Brechkevich (Mitrofan Vasilevich).
Pervii pokhod Ottona I v Italiyu. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1913]. la8°. [Yurev. 1913]
Vvedenie v sotsialnuyu ist. knyajestva Slavii ili zapadnago pomorya (1128–1278). [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]
Brecht (Arnold). Federalism & regionalism in Germany: the division of Prussia. [Inst. of World Aff. Monogr. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1945
Prelude to silence: end of the German Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Brecht (Bertolt). Der Dreigroschenroman. s8°. München. [1949]
Die drei Soldaten. [Versuche, 14]. 8°. [1932]
Furcht u. Elend d. Dritten Reiches. 24 Szenen. 8°. 1948
Die Mutter. Mit Anm. d. Dichters u. Geleitw. v. K. Götting. s8°. Basel. [1946]
The priv. life of the master race. Play. Eng. vers. & essay on B. by E. R. Bentley. s8°. 1948
Brecht (Erika). Erinner. an H. v. Hofmannsthal. 8°. Innsbruck. 1946
Brecht (Walther). Die Verfasser d. Epistolae obscur. virorum; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H93, 1904.
Bredenbach (Matthias). Epistolæ duæ de negocio religionis [—T. Bredenbachii Epist. &c.] s8°. Colon. Agripp. 1567
Bredenbach (Tilmann). Epist. ad M. Eisengreinium &c., *see* BREDENBACH (M.) Epist. duæ, 1567.
Brederode, *House of.*
see THIJM (J. A. A.) De afstamming der laatste Heeren van B., 1867.
,, TOORN (J. v. D.) Geslachtboom &c. v. d. Heeren v. B., 1790.
,, —— Verhand. over de afstamm. d. Heeren v. B. v. Bolswaard, uit Reinoud III, 1791.
Brédif (C. M.) Naufrage de "La Méduse". lettre de B., 1816, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 120, 1931.
Bredin (*Lt.-Col.* **Alexander Edward Craven).**
Three assault landings. Story of the 1st Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment in Sicily, Italy & N.W. Europe. 8°. Aldershot. 1946
Bredin (Claude-Julien); *1776–1854.* Un ami de Ballanche: C. J. B., corresp. philos. & litt. avec B. Publ. & comm. par A. Viatte. la8°. 1928
Bredius (Abraham).
see REMBRANDT. Gemälde, besorgt v. A. B., 1935.
,, —— Paintings; ed. A. B., 1936.
——**, H. Brugmans, G. Kalff &c.** Amsterdam in de 17^e eeuw. 3d. fol. 's-Gravenhage. 1897–1904
Bredon (Juliet). Chinese New Year festivals. fol. Shanghai. 1930
Chinese shadows. [Verse &c.] 8°. Peking. 1922
Bredt (Ernst Wilhelm). Die drei galanten Meister v. Valenciennes. 2B. s8°. München. [1921]
1, Watteau. 2, Pater, Eisen.

Bredt (Johannes Victor). Die belg. Neutralität u. d. Schlieffen. Feldzugsplan. 8°. 1929
Der deut. Reichstag im Weltkrieg, *see* GERMANY: REICHSTAG. Werk d. Untersuchungsausschusses &c., B8, 1926.
Bredvold (Louis Ignatius). The intellectual milieu of J. Dryden. [Univ. of Michigan Publ. Lang. &c., v12]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1934
***Breeches** (The), a tale. [*Verse*]. 4°. 1738
Breese (Zona), *wife of W. L. Breese, form. Gale, see* GALE (Z.)
Breglia (Salvatore). Poesía e struttura n. Divina Commedia. 8°. Genova. 1934
Bregy (Pierre) & *Prince* S. Obolensky.
L'Ukraine, terre russe. [2e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Bréhier (Emile). Hist. de la philos. 2t [*in* 7p. 1i–iii, 2i–iv. *b. in* 3v. t1, n. éd. *each tome h. contin. pagin.*] 8°. 1929–32
1, L'antiq. & le m. â. 2, La philos. mod.
,, ,, Suppl. fasc. [1], 2. 8°. 1948–49
1, La philos. en orient, par P. Masson-Oursel, 3e ed.
2, La philos. byzantine, par B. Tatakis.
La notion de renaissance dans l'hist. de la philosophie. Zaharoff Lect., 1933. 8°. O. 1934
La philosophie du moyen âge. [L'évol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, n. éd. corr. & augm. 8°. 1949
see ADAM (C.), E. B., L. BRUNSCHVICG &c. Descartes, 1937.
,, BRUNSCHVICG (L.), E. B. &c. Et. sur Descartes, 1937.
Bréhier (Henri). Images plotin., images bergson., *see* BERGSON (H.) Les études bergson., v2, 1949.
Bréhier (Louis). L'art en France des invasions barbares à l'époque romane. 8°. [1930]
Le monde byzantin. [L'évol. de l'humanité]. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1947–49
1, Vie & mort de Byzance. 2, Les institutions de l'empire byzantin.
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t4, par L. B. &c., 1945.
—— **& R. Aigrain.** Grégoire le Grand, les états barbares & la conquête arabe (590–757), *see* FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t5, 1938.
Brehm (Alfred Edmund). Kreuz u. Quer durch Nordostafrika. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. C. W. Neumann. s8°. L. [1926]
Brehm (Bruno). Apis u. Este. (So fing es an). s8°. München. [1931]
Das war das Ende. s8°. München. [1933]
Tag d. Erfüllung. s8°. Wien. 1939
Weder Kaiser noch König: d. Untergang d. habsburg. Monarchie. s8°. München. [1933]
Wien, d. Grenzstadt im deut. Osten. 8°. Jena. [1937]
Brehm (Eugen). A democratic foreign policy: tr. E. W. Dickes, *see* HILLER (K.), *ed.* After Nazism &c.; tr., 1945.
Breifny Antiquarian Society.
Journal. v1 (1920–22). 8°. Cavan. [1920–22]
Breillat (Pierre). Esquisse du card. de Bernis. s8°. Albi. [1946]
Breitbach (Josef). Le monsieur du "Meublé", nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 201, 1938.
Breitfuss (Leonid). Aeroarctic: internat. Gesells. z. Erforsch. d. Arktis mit Luftfahrz., Verhandl., 1928, hrsg. L. B. &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 43, 1929.
Die Erschliessung d. eurasiat. hohen Nordens, 1898–1928, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 45, 1930.
Breithaupt (Christian). Ars decifratoria. Praem. disquis. hist. s8°. Helmstadii. 1737
Breithaupt (Johann Friedrich), *of Gotha, see* JOSEPH, *ben Gorion.* Josephus Hebraicus; Lat. vers. a B., 1710.
Breitinger (Johann Jakob). Von d. Kunst &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B3, 1935.
Breitmeyer (L.) Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of L. B. &c. Sold by Christie, June 27, 1930. [*Illust.* P3096]. la8°. 1930
Breitner (Erhart). Madame Du Barry. Tr. Lord Sudley. 8°. [1938]
Brelin (Salomon). Anteckningar, 1809–18, *see* SVENSKA memoarer &c., d1, 1900.
Breloer (Bernhard) & F. Bömer. Fontes hist. relig. Indicarum. Coll. B. B. & F. B. [Fontes hist. relig. ex auct. Gr. & Lat. coll., fasc. 7]. 8°. Bonnae. 1939
Bremen. Die Bremer Papyri (*w. texts & tr.*), 1936, *see* WILCKEN (U.)
Bremisches Urkundenbuch. Im Auftrage d. Senats d. frei. Hansestadt B. hrsg. v. D. R. Ehmck u. W. v. Bippen. 5B. 4°. Bremen. 1873–1902
Festschrift z. 400.-jahrfeier d. Alt. Gymnasiums zu B., 1528–1928. 8°. Bremen. [1928]
Bremer (Cornelius Daniel). American bank failures. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 412]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Bremer (Fredrika). Grannarna. Teckningar ur vardagslivet. 8°. [1922]
Hemmet. Teckningar ur vardagslivet. [*b. w. h.* Grannarna, 1922]. 8°. [1922]
Teckningar ur hvardagslifvet. 4B. [B1i *wanting*]. 8°. Örebro. 1869
2 *has addn. tp.*:-Grannarne.
TRANSLATIONS.
The bondmaid. Tr. M. L. Putnam. s8°. 1844
A diary, The H—— family, Axel & Anna, & o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. [Works]. 4th ed., rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The home, or, Life in Sweden & Strife & peace. Tr. M. Howitt. [Works]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
The neighbours, & o. t. Tr. M. Howitt. [Works]. 4th ed., rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
Bremer (Mountsteven). Mem. of a Ceylon planter's travels, 1851–1921. 8°. 1930
Bremer (Walther Erich Emanuel Friedrich), *1887–1926.* Ireland's place in prehist. & early historic Europe. Tr. [Publ. Roy. Ir. Acad. &c.] 8°. Dublin. 1928
Bremner (Robert Locke). The Norsemen in Alban, w. mem. 8°. Glasgow. 1923
Bremon (Peire), *called Ricas Novas, troubadour.* Poésies. Publ. avec intr. tr. &c. par J. Boutière. 8°. Toulouse. 1930
Brémond (*le gén.* **Edouard).** Le Hedjaz dans la Guerre mondiale. 8°. 1931
Marins à chameau. Les Allemands en Arabie, 1915–16. 8°. 1935
Yémen & Saoudia. L'Arabie actuelle. 8°. 1937
Brémond (Henri) [†BRÉMOND (MARIE JOSEPH FRANÇOIS RÉGIS IGNACE HENRI)]. "L'abbé Tempête". Armand de Rancé, réformateur de la Trappe. 8°. [1929]
Autour de l'humanisme, d'Erasme à Pascal. Préf. de G. Goyau. s8°. [1937]
Divertissements devant l'arche. s8°. [1930]
Hist. litt. du sentiment relig. en France. [t]7–10 [*&* Index alphabét. & analyt. par C. Grolleau]. 8°. 1928–36
7, 8, La métaphysique des saints.
9, La vie chrét. s. l'anc. régime.
10, La prière & les prières de l'anc. régime.
,, ,, ,, 16e éd. [v]1. 8°. 1929
Lit. hist. of relig. thought in France. Tr. K. L. Montgomery. v1–3. 8°. [1928–36]
1, Devout humanism.
2, The coming of mysticism, 1590–1620.
3, The triumph of mysticism.
Prayer & poetry, contrib. to poet. theory. Tr. w. forew. by A. Thorold. s8°. [1927]
Racine & Valéry: notes s. l'initiation poétique. 8°. [1930]
see LOISY (A.) G. Tyrrell & H. B., 1936.
,, LUDDY (A. J.) The real De Rancé: [*reply to* B.'s "L'abbé Tempête"], 1931.
Brémond (M.) & J. Gaudemet. L'empire chrétien & s. destinées en Occident du 11e au 13e siècle. Avec collab. de H. Barré, P. Hardouin &c. Préf. de G. Le Bras. 8°. 1944
Brémond d'Ars-Migré (Hélie Marie Jos. Alain Pierre de), *marq. de Migré.* Un collaborateur de Buffon, l'abbé Bexon, aumonier de la princesse Anne-Charlotte de Lorraine. 8°. 1936
Brenan (Gerald). The Spanish labyrinth. Soc. & polit. background of the Civil War. 8°. C. 1943
Brenan (John), *bp. of Waterford & abp. of Cashel.* A bishop of penal times. Letters & reports of J. B., [1672 92]. Ed., w. intr. & notes by Canon Power. [Ir. Hist. Doc., No. 3]. 8°. Cork. 1932
Brenan (Martin). Schools of Kildare & Leighlin, 1775–1835. 8°. D. 1935
Brenchley (Winifred Elsie). Inorganic plant poisons & stimulants. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1927
Brend (William Alfred). Sacrifice to Attis: st. of sex & civilisation. 8°. [1936]
Brendan, *St., abbot of Clonfert, son of Finnloga.* [BRANDAN]. Die altengl. Legende v. St. B. aus MS. Ashmole, 43; hrsg. C. Horstmann, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B53, 1874.
The Anglo-Norman voyage of St. Brendan. By Benedeit. Ed., w. intr. &c. by E. G. R. Waters. 8°. O. 1928
Von sand Brandon, e. hübsch leibl. lesen, [15 c.], *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B2, 1936.
Les voyages merveilleux de St. B. à la recherche du paradis terrestre. Publ. avec intr. par F. Michel. s8°. 1878
see LITTLE (G. A.) B. the navigator: an interp., 1945.
Brendel (Martin). Üb. d. astronom. Arbeiten v. Gauss, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B11ii, Abh. 3, 1929.
Brendel (Robert). Die Heimkehr. Novellen. s8°. Reinbek bei Hamburg. [1946]
Brendon (John Adams), *F.R.Hist.S.*
Dict. of Brit. hist. Ed. J. A. B. 8°. [1937]
Brengle (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Swift**) [LILY SWIFT], *see* DOUGLAS (E.) E. S. B., 1922.
Brenier de Montmorand (*cte* **Antoine François**), *baron d'Almeida, see* BRENIER DE MONTMORAND (M.) Notice sur le gén. B. de M., 1912.
Brenier de Montmorand (*vte* **Maxime**). Notice s. le gén. Brenier de Montmorand & s. sa famille. 8°. 1912
Brennan (Christopher John).
see GREEN (H. M.) C. B., 1939.
,, MOORE (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.
Brennan (Joseph Gerard).
Thomas Mann's world. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Brennecke (Ernest), *Jr.* John Milton the elder & h. music. [Columbia Univ. St. in Musicology]. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Brenner (Anita). Infl. of technique on the decor. style in domestic pottery of Culhuacan. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Anthrop., v13]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Brentano (Bernard v.) Der Beginn d. Barbarei in Deutschland. 8°. 1932
Goethe u. Marianne v. Willemer. Gesch. e. Liebe. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Tagebuch mit Büchern. 8°. Zürich. 1943
Brentano (Christian), *see* LEVIN-DERWEIN (H.) D. Geschwister B., 1927.
Brentano (Clemens).
Works in DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik.
Aus d. Chronika e. fahr. Schülers (Urfassung), 1930. [16.]
Dramen; bearb. P. Kluckhohn, 1938. [21.]
Gesch. d. Mutter Godwis &c.—Violette, 1933. [7.]
Gesch. v. braven Kasperl u. d. schönen Annerl, 1937. [19.]
Gockel u. Hinkel—Rheinmärchen &c., 1930. [14.]
Ponce de Leon: Lustspiel, 1938. [23.]
Fairy tales f. B. told in Eng. by K. F. Kroeker. pop. ed. s8°. 1890
Frühlingskranz aus Jugendbriefen ihm geflochten &c. [2e A., eingeleitet v. P. Ernst, Anmerk. v. H. Amelung]. 2B. s8°. [1909]
Gesamm. Briefe, 1795–1842. Mit Lebensbeschr. [Ges. Schr., B8, 9]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1855
see BRENTANO (L.) C. B. Liebesleben, 1921.
,, GARREAU (A.) C. B., 1921.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) Romantiker, 1930.
,, LEVIN-DERWEIN (H.) D. Geschwister B., 1927.
,, STAIGER (E.) Zeit als Einbildungskraft: Untersuch. zu Gedichten v. B. &c., 1939.
,, STEIG (R.) Achim v. Arnim u. C. B., 1894.
—— **& Sophie Mereau.** Briefwechsel zw. C. B. u. Sophie Mereau. 2B. s8°. L. 1908
Brentano (Lujo). Der Ansturm gegen d. Achtstundentag. [P2905]. s8°. 1923
Clemens Brentanos Liebesleben. 2e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1921
Gesch. d. wirtschaftl. Entwicklung Englands. 3B [*in* 4. 3i, ii]. 8°. Jena. 1927–29
Mein Leben im Kampf um d. soz. Entwickl. Deutschlands. 8°. Jena. [1931]
Die Urheber d. Weltkriegs. 2e durchges. A. la8°. München. [1922]
Der wirtschaftende Mensch in d. Gesch. Gesamm. Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. L. 1923

Brentford (*Rt. Hon.* **William Joynson-Hicks,** *1st visct.*) The command of the air. Speeches, 1913-16. s8°. [1916]
Do we need a censor? 8°. [1929]
The Prayer Book crisis. s8°. [1928]

Brenton (*Sir* **Lancelot Charles Lee**), *Bart., see* BIBLE: SEPTUAGINT. The S. version of the O.T.; tr., w. chronology &c., by B., 2v, 1844.

Brentz (Johann), *the elder.* Won Milterung d. Fürsten gegen d. aufrür. Bauren (1525), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.

Bréquigny (L. G. O. F. de) [†OUDART FEUDRIX DE B. (LOUIS GEORGES)]. Rôles normands & franç. &c. tirées des archives de Londres par B. en 1764–6; *ed.* L. Puiseux, *see* †SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE LA NORMANDIE. Mém., s3, t3, 1858.

Brera Gallery, *Milan* [ROYAL BRERA GALLERY]. Cat. of pictures. s8°. Bergamo. 1914
La Regia Pinacoteca di B., [*by*] A. Morassi. [Itin. dei musei &c. d'Ital., 18]. s8°. [1932]

Brereton (Austin). The literary hist. of the Adelphi & its neighbourhood. With new introd. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1908
Sarah Bernhardt: biog. & crit. sketch. la8°. Sydney. 1891
Some famous Hamlets f. Burbage to Fechter, w. App. &c. 8°. 1884
Story of old Whitehall. s8°. 1912

Brereton (Cloudesley Shovell Henry). France. Hdbk. f. beginners in French. [M647]. s8°. C. [1936]

Brereton (*Lt.-Col.* **Frederick Sadleir**). Hemel Hempstead thr. the ages. 8°. Hemel Hempstead. [1937]

Brereton (Geoffrey).
Inside Spain. s8°. [1938]

Brereton (John Le Gay), *see* LAWSON (H.) H. L.; by h. mates [*i.e.* B. &c.], 1931.

Brereton (Joseph Lloyd).
The case for examinations. s8°. C. 1944

Brès (Guy de) [DU BRÈS]. Procedures ausquelles est deduit comme G. du B. & P. de la Grange ont signé par leur sang la doct. de l'Evangile, 1568, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Bresard (Suzanne). Etudes grapholog., *see* BRUNO, *de Jésus-Marie.* L'Esp. mystique au 16e s., 1946.

Brescia (Arnold, *of*) [†ARNOLDUS, *Brixiensis*]. *see* DAVISON (E. S.) Forerunners of St. Francis (A. of B. &c.), 1927.
,, GREENAWAY (G. W.) A. of B., 1931.

Bresciani (Antonio). Ubaldo ed Irene. Racc. storici, 1790–1814. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Napoli. 1861

Bresciani-Turroni (Constantino). The economics of inflation: currency depreciation in post-war Germany. Foreword by L. Robbins. Tr. M. E. Sayers. 8°. [1937]

Breshko-Breshkovskaya (Ekaterina Konstantinovna) [CATHERINE BRESHKOVSKY]. Hidden springs of the Russian Revol. Personal mems. Ed. L. Hutchinson. [Forew. by A. F. Kerensky]. 8°. Stanford, Cal. 1931

Breslau (Louise Catherine).
see ALEXANDRE (A.) L. C. B., 1928.
,, ZILLHARDT (M.) L.-C. B. & ses amis, 1932.

Breslauer (Bernhard).
Die Abwanderung d. Juden aus d. Prov. Posen. [M309]. fol. 1909
This & 2 foll. books are publ. by Verband d. Deut. Juden.
Die Zurücksetz. d. Juden an d. Univ. Deutschlands. [M309]. fol. 1911
Die Zurücksetz. d. Juden im Justizdienst. [M309]. fol. 1907

Bresnitz (Philipp Franz) [BRESNITZ V. SYDAČOFF]. Vom habsburg. Kaiserhof. Öst. Gegenw. u. Zukunft. 8°. L. [1912]

Bressand (Friedrich Christian). Doppelte Freude d. Musen, 1695, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama, B5, 1933.

Bresse (Jacques), *see* BREZ (J.)

Bressey (*Sir* **Charles Herbert**), *see* BRITISH bridges; w. paper on bridge develop. by C. H. B., 1933.
—— **& Sir E. Lutyens.** Highway Development Survey 1937 (Greater London). [Ministry of Transport]. fol. 1938

Bresslau (Harry). Hdbch. d. Urkundenlehre für Deutschland u. Italien. 2e A., B2ii [*pagin. cont.*], Im Auftrage d. Strassburger Wissenschaftl. Gesellschaft aus d. Nachlass hrsg. H. W. Klewitz. 8°. 1931
see ARCHIV FÜR URKUNDENFORSCHUNG; hrsg. v. K. Brandi, H. B. &c., B1–15, 1908–42.

Bresslau (Marcus Heinrich).
Eng. & Hebrew dictionary. s8°. 1906

Bresson (Henri Cartier-), *see* CARTIER-BRESSON.

Bret (Jacques). Marcel Proust: étude crit. 8°. [Genève. 1946]

Bretagne. Bretagne (La) contemp.; sites pittor., mons., costumes &c. Dessins par F. Benoist. Texte par A. de Courson &c., avec une introd. hist. par A. de La Borderie, & un épilogue sur la poésie bretonne par M. de La Villemarqué. [5v]. 1, Loire-Inf. 2, Morbihan. 3, Finistère. 4, Côtes-du-Nord. 5, Ille-et-Vilaine. lafol. 1865
Nouv. rec. d'actes inéd. des ducs & pr. de B. (13e & 14e s.) Publ. & annot. par A. de La Borderie. la8°. Rennes. 1902

Bretagne (Pierre I, *duc* **de),** *see* PETER I, *duke of Brittany.*

Bretherton (Russell Frederick). Country inns & alehouses, *see* LENNARD (R. V.), *ed.* Englishmen at rest &c., 1931.
——, **F. A. Burchardt & R. S. G. Rutherford.**
Public investment & the trade cycle in Gt. Brit. 8°. O. 1941

Breton (André). Poèmes. 8°. [1948]
Le surréalisme & la peinture, suivi de Genèse & perspect. artist. du surréal. &c. la8°. [N.Y.] 1945
What is surrealism? Tr. D. Gascoyne. [Criterion misc., No. 43]. 8°. [1936]
see GRACQ (J.) A. B., aspects de l'écrivain, 1948.
,, MAURIAC (C.) A. B., 1949.
,, READ (H.), *ed.* Surrealism, contrib. by A. B. &c., 1936.
—— **& P. Eluard.** Coll. A. B. & P. E.: sculptures d'Afrique, d'Amérique, d'Océanie. [Vente, 2–3 Juill. 1931. *Illust.*] la8°. [1931]

Breton (Henry Hugh).
Morwenstow. s8°. Plymouth. [1926]
The North Coast of Cornwall. s8°. Plymouth. [1926]

Breton (Jean), *ps., see* BOUGLÉ (C.)

Breton (Nicholas). The arbor of amorous devices, 1597. By N. B. & os. [Facs. repr.] w. intr. by H. E. Rollins. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
A divine poem, The ravished soul & The blessed weeper [1601], *see* EXCERPTA TUDORIANA; ed. Brydges, 1814.
A mad world my masters & o. prose works. Ed. U. Kentish-Wright. 2v. 8°. 1929
Melancholike humours. Ed. w. Essay on Elizabethan melancholy, by G. B. Harrison. 8°. 1929
*The passion of a discontented mind [*poem*], 1602, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v1, 1866.
Praise of virtuous ladies, [1606]. Ed. Sir E. Brydges. s8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1815
Two pamphlets. Grimellos fortune (1604). An olde mans lesson (1605). Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. G. Morice. s8°. [1936]

Breton (Paul Emile). Question des porismes: l'ouvrage de M. Chasles s. les porismes d'Euclide. n. tirage, rev. & corr. [pl. P3140]. 8°. 1865

Breton (William Henry), *R.N.* Scandinavian sketches, or a tour in Norway. 8°. [1835]

Breton de los Herreros (Manuel). Muérete ¡Y verás!, *see* TEATRO moderno, 1947.
Obras escog. Ed. autoriz. &c., con prol. por J. E. Hartzenbusch. 2t. 8°. Paris. 1853

Bretons. *Combat (Le) de 30 Bs. contre 30 Anglais, publ. par M. Pol de Courcy, 1857, *see* COMBAT.

Brett (Agnes Baldwin), *wife of G. M. Brett.*
Victory issues of Syracuse after 413 B.C. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 75]. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Brett (Bertram Lynton Wooldrige).
Makers of South Africa. 8°. [1944]

Brett (Dorothy).
Lawrence & Brett: a friendship. 8°. [1933]

Brett (Edwin John). Pictorial & descr. record of the orig. & develop. of arms & armour. fol. 1894

Brett (G. L.) Formal ornament on late Roman & early Byzantine silver, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v15, 1939.

Brett (Gerard), *see* SAINT ANDREWS: UNIV. The Gt. Palace of the Byzantine emperors. 1st rep. excavs, Istanbul, 1935–38; [by G. B. &c.], 1947.

Brett (Oliver Sylvain Baliol), *2nd visct. Esher.* Wellington. 8°. [1928]

Brett (R. Dallas). Hist. of Brit. aviation, 1908–14. la8°. [1934]
Usury in Britain. 8°. [1946]

Brett (R. L.) Coleridge's theory of the imagination, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.

Brett (Sidney Reed). British hist. School cert. course. 2v (1, 1603–1783; 2, 1783–1920). 8°. 1933
John Pym, 1583–1643. 8°. [1940]

Brett (*Hon.* **Sylvia**), *aft. wife of Sir C. V. Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, see* BROOKE (S., *lady*).

Brett (William Bailie), *C.I.E.* Rep. on the Bihar earthquake &c., 1934. 8°. Patna. 1935

Brettauer (Josef), *see* GROTEMEYER (P.) Porträtmedaillen d. Samml. B., 1933.

Brett-James (Antony).
Report my signals. 8°. [1948]

Brett-James (Norman George). The growth of Stuart London. Forew. by Sir C. H. Collett. [London & Middl. Arch. Soc.] 8°. [1935]
Hist. of Mill Hill School, 1807–1907. 8°. [1909]
Some hist. of Mill Hill village. [Lect.] 8°. [c. 1907]
The story of Hendon, manor & parish. Forew. by M. L. Jacks. 8°. Hendon. [1931]

Brettle (Leslie).
Social & econ. geography. 8°. 1931

Bretton Woods. B.W. agreements. Internat. Monetary Fund &c. [*Extr. f.* Internat. Conciliation, 1945]. s8°. N.Y. 1945

Brett-Smith (Herbert Frances Brett). The L'Estrange-Peacock corresp., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v18, 1933.
see PEACOCK (T. L.) Works; ed. B.-S. [Halliford ed.], 10v, 1924–34.

Breu (Jörg), *the elder, d. 1537, see* RÖTTINGER (H.) B.-Studien, 1909–10.

Breu (Jörg), *the younger, d. 1547, see* RÖTTINGER (H.) B.-Studien, 1909–10.

Breuer (Hans). Der Zupfgeigenhansl. Hrsg. H. B. 159. A. s8°. L. 1933

Breuer (*Mrs.* **Katharina**).
Dances of Austria. s8°. [1948]

Breugel, *The family of, see* WAUTERS (A. J.) La fam. B., 1888.

Breugel (Pieter), *the elder* [BRUEGEL], *1525–69.*
Das Bruegel Buch. Einlt. v. L. Bruhns. la8°. Wien. [1941]
P. B.: the Dulle Griet; intr. by L. van Puyvelde; tr. R. Fedden, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 10, 1946.
see FRIEDLANDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B14, 1937.
,, GLUCK (G.) B.'s Gemälde, 2.A , 1932.
,, —— P. B.'s "Kleiner" Turmbau z. Babel, 1936.
,, JEDLICKA (G.) P. B., 1938.
,, PFISTER (K.) B., 1921.
,, ROMDAHL (A. L.) P. B. d. ältere, 1905.
,, SEDLMAYR (H.) Die "Macchia" B., 1934.
,, TIMMERMANS (F.) P. B. [*fiction*]; üb., 1929.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) P. B. l'anc., 1935.
,, —— St. zu d. Gemälden P. B.'s, 1934.

Breuil (*l'abbé* **Henri**). Beyond the bounds of hist.: scenes f. the Old Stone Age. Tr. M. E. Boyle. la8°. [1949]
—— **& M. C. Burkitt.** Rock paintings of South Andalusia. With collab. of Sir M. Pollock. 4°. O. 1929

Breuil (Roger). Brutus. 4e éd. s8°. [1945]

Breul (Carl Hermann). The teaching of mod. for. lang. & the training of teachers. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. C. 1906
see CASSELL, *publisher.* New German & Eng. dict.; rev. & enl. by K. B., 1909; by K. B., rev. & enl. by J. H. Lepper &c., 1939.

Breuning v. Buchenbach (Hans Jacob). Duke Tantalus (Friedrich of Württemberg); tr., *see* ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* Q.E. & some for., 1928.

Breve. *Breve descr. que un Compostelano hace de las fiestas que en la aclam. de Carlos III celeb. la ciudad de Santiago, 1759?, *see* COMPOSTELANO (UN).
*Breve discurso, en que se cuenta a conq. do Reyno de Pegú &c. (1600), n. ed., 1829, *see* ABREU MOUSINHO (M. D').
*Breve reseña biográfica de los señores de Bizcaya, 1895, *see* BIZCAYA.
*Breve resumen de los festivos, con que Fernando VI fué proclam., 1746, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain*.
Brevia, *see* BRIEVES.
Breviary [BREVIARIUM, *see also* HORAE].
Le Bréviaire de Philippe le Bon, 2t, 1929, *see* PHILIP III, *d. of Burgundy*.
Breviarium Aberdonense; [*ed.* W. J. Blew], 2v, 1854, *see* ABERDEEN.
Breviarium Rom. ex decreto Conc. Trident. restit. S. Pii V jussu ed., Clementis VIII, Urbani VIII & Leonis XIII auctor. rec. 4p. s8°. Romæ. 1905
1, Verna. 2, Aestiva. 3, Autumnalis. 4, Hiemalis.
Cat. of Book of Hours by G. Tory & B. of Catherine de Valois, 1932, *see* TORY (G.)
Index Breviari Romani. la8°. 1939
Monastic Breviary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester; ed. &c. J. B. L. Tolhurst, 6v, 1932–42, *see* HYDE, *abbey of*.
see BATIFFOL (P.) Hist. of Roman B.; tr., 1912.
,, BRITT (M.), *ed.* Dict. of the Psalter, 1928.
,, ONGANIA (F.) *Glance at the Grimani B. pres. in S. Mark's Library, 1903.
Brévié (Jules). Discours par J. B., Gouv. Gén. de l'Afr. Occid. Fr., à l'ouvert. de la session du cons. de gouv., Déc. 1935. 8°. [1935]
Bréville (Pierre de), *see* ERB (M. J.) Un grand musicien franç., E., textes de B. &c., 1948.
Brevin (William), *see* BREWYN (W.)
***Brevissima institutio,** seu ratio grammatices cognoscendæ &c., *see* LILY (W.) Short intr. of gram., 1670.
Brew (Josephine Macalister). In the service of youth: pract. manual. s8°. [1943]
Informal education. Adv^s. & reflect^s. s8°. [1946]
Brewer, *The family of, see* TAPP (W. H.) Early Derby ceramic artists: the brothers B., 1764–1820, 1932.
Brewer (Heinrich), *S.J.*
Works in FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &C.
Die Frage um d. Zeitalter Kommodians, 1910. [10v.]
Kommodian v. Gaza, e. Arelatens. Laiendichter, 5. J., 1906. [6.]
Das sogen. Athanasian. Glaubensbekenntnis e. Werk d. hl. Ambrosius &c., 1909. [9.]
Brewer (Henry William).
Old London illust., 16th century, w. descr. notes by H. A. Cox. 6th ed. fol. [1927?]
,, ,, 8th ed. enl. & rev. la8°. [1946]
Brewer (Luther Albertus). Leaves from a Leigh Hunt note-book. s8°. *p.p.* Cedar Rapids. 1932
My Leigh Hunt library. The holograph letters. la8°. Iowa City. [1938]
Brewer (Thomas), *poet & misc. writer.* *The life & death of the Merry Devill of Edmonton, w. the pranks of Smug the Smith. By T. B. [1631] repr. for W. R[obinson]. [P2988]. 8°. 1819
Brewerton (George Douglas). Overland with Kit Carson, a narr. of the Old Span. Trail in '48. Intr. by S. Vinton. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Brewood. The Priory of the Black Ladies of B., Co. Stafford: charters &c., assembled by G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. for hist. of S. (1939), 1940.
Brewster (Achsah), *wife of Earl Brewster, see* BREWSTER (E.) & A. B. D. H. Lawrence, 1934.
Brewster (Bertram). Some acc. of the Capadose family, *see* COSTA (I. DA). Noble fam. am. the Sephardic Jews &c., 1936.
Brewster (Earl) & A. Brewster. D. H. Lawrence: remin. [of E. & A. B.] & corr. [of L.] 8°. [1934]
Brewster (Henry B.) The prison: a dialogue. With mem. of the a. by E. Smyth. 8°. [1930]
Brewster (*Mme* **Julia**), *wife of Henry Brewster, form. Stockausen.* Via lucis: journal posthume. Préf. par E. Rod. s8°. 1898
Brewster (Ralph Henry). The island of Zeus. Wanderings in Crete. 8°. [1939]
The 6,000 beards of Athos. Pref. by Ethel Smyth. 8°. 1935
Brewyn (William) [BREVIN]. A 15th cent. guide-bk. to the princ. churches of Rome. Compiled c. 1470. Tr., w. intr. &c. by C. E. Woodruff. 8°. 1933
Breydenbach (Bernhard v.), *see* DAVIES (H. W.) B. v. B. & h. journey to the Holy Land, 1483–4: a bibliog., *w. facs.*, 1911.
Breyer (Mirko).
Südslav. rara u. rarissima. 8°. Wien. 1937
Breymann, *Family of, see* BREYMANNSCHE INST. Festschrift, 1906.
Breymannsche Institut. Festschrift z. 50jahr. Jubiläum. Hrsg. A. Breymann. 8°. Wolfenbüttel. 1906
Breysig (Curt). Geschichtl. Dynamik, *see* DRIESCH (H.) Festschrift, 1927.
Das Recht auf Persönlichkeit u. s. Grenzen. 8°. 1944
Brez (Jacques) [BRESSE], *see* BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.) *Authentic details of the Valdenses; w. abr. tr. of "L'hist. des Vaudois" par B. &c., 1827.
Brézé (Jacques de), *Grand Seneschal of Normandy, see* CHARLOTTE *de Valois.* C. de V. & J. de B. &c., 1844.
Brezina (Otakar), *ps.* [*i.e.* V. I. JEBAVY], *see* MAGR (A. ST.) & O. PICK. Stunden mit O. B., 1929.
Brezzi (*Capt.* **Giovanni**). Cento giorni di prigionia nell' oasi di Cufra. 8°. [1930]
Briailles (*Cte* **Chandon de**), *see* CHANDON DE BRIAILLES.
Brian (William Havergal), *see* NETTEL (R.) Ordeal by music: strange exper. of H. B., 1945.
Brianchaninov (Nikolai), *see* BRYANCHANINOV.
Briand (Aristide). Dans la voie de la paix. Disc., 8 nov. 1929. s8°. 1929
see AUBERT (A.) B., 1928.
,, ESCHOLIER (R.) Souv. parlés de B., 1932.
,, MARGUERITTE (V.) A. B., 1932.
,, ORMESSON (W. D'). Qu'est-ce qu'un Français?: psychol. polit., B. &c., 1934.
,, PENSA (H.) De Locarno au pacte Kellogg, B. &c. 1925–29, 1930.
,, SISCO (J.) A. B., 1930.
,, SUAREZ (G.) B.: sa vie—s. œuvre, avec s. journal, t1–4, 1862–1918, 1938–40.
Briant (John), *see* ANDREWS (H. C.) A Herts. worthy: J. B., bell-founder &c., 1749–1829, 1930.
Briant (Keith) & G. Joseph, *edd.* Be still & know. Oxford in search of God. [Essays *by var. wr.*] 8°. [1936]
—— **& L. Wilkes,** *edd.*
Would I fight? [*By var. wr.*] 8°. O. 1938
Briault (Maurice). Dans la forêt du Gabon: ét. &c. africaines. 8°. [1930]
Polytheism & fetishism. Tr. P. Browne. s8°. [1931]
***Bribery,** a satire. la8°. 1751
Briccarello (Mario). Prontuario monetario universale. s8°. Milano. 1930
Brice (Arthur John Hallam Montefiore) [*ps.* RAMBLER; †MONTEFIORE (A. J. H.), *aft.* BRICE]. The Isle of Thanet, w. hist. & descr. notes. s8°. 1893
Look upon the prisoner; studies in crime. Ed. A. Cairns. 8°. [1933]
Brice (Beatrix), *see* PULTENEY (*Sir* W.) & B. B. The immortal Salient, 1925.
Brice (Raoul). The riddle of Napoleon. Tr. B. Creighton. 8°. [1937]
Brickdale (Eleanor Fortescue).
Golden book of songs & ballads. 4°. 1919
Brickhill (*F/Lt.* **Paul**) **& C. Norton.**
Escape to danger. 8°. [1946]
Bricon (Étienne). Les anxiétés de Thérèse Lesieure. s8°. [1909]
Briçuela (Matheo de). La vida de la galera, (1603), *facs.*, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t3, 1933.
Bridel (Jacques Debû-), *see* DEBÛ-BRIDEL (J.)
Bridenbaugh (Carl). Cities in the wilderness: urban life in Amer., 1625–1742. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
see HAMILTON (A.) Gentleman's progress: Itinerarium of Dr. H., 1744; ed. w. intr. by B., 1948.
Bridfertus, *monachus Ramesiensis* [BYRHTFERTH]. Manual, A.D. 1011. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by S. J. Crawford. [E.E.T.S., 177]. v1. 8°. 1929
1, Text, tr., sources &c.
see CRAWFORD (S. J.) B. of Ramsey & the anon. life of St. Oswald, 1929.
,, HENEL (H.) Studien z. altengl. Computus (B.'s Hbch. &c.), 1934.
Bridge. Internat. b. laws. The laws of Contract b. s8°. [1932]
Bridge (Ann), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* MARY DOLLING O'MALLEY, *wife of O. St. C. O'Malley, form. Saunders*]. And then you came. 8°. 1948
Enchanter's nightshade. s8°. 1937
Four-part setting. 8°. 1939
Frontier passage. s8°. 1942
Der gelbe Greif. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. 8°. Zürich. [1939]
The ginger griffin. s8°. 1934
Illyrian spring. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1935
Peking picnic. s8°. 1932
The song in the house. Stories. s8°. 1936
—— **& S. Lowndes.** The selective traveller in Portugal. 8°. [1949]
Bridge (*Adm. Sir* **Cyprian Arthur George**).
Some recoll^s. 8°. 1918
Bridge (*Sir* **Frederick**), *Mus.Doc.* [BRIDGE (*Sir* JOHN FREDERICK)].
Double counterpoint & canon. 8°. [1881]
—— **& F. J. Sawyer.**
A course of harmony. s8°. 1899
Bridge (Georgena), *wife of Charles Bridge, see* CHILDREN'S BOOK CLUB. Cat. of circulating lib.; comp. by Mrs. C. B., 1934.
Bridge (John Seargeant Cyprian). Hist. of France f. the death of Louis XI. v3–5. 8°. O. 1929–36
3, 1498–1507. 4, 1508–14. 5, France in 1515.
Bridge (William), *bookseller.* Conway & its lions, cont. acc. of Tubular Bridge &c. s8°. Conway. 1848
Bridgeman (Charles George Orlando). Anc. earthwork at Huntley Hall near Cheadle &c., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. (1926), 1928.
Bridges. Brit. bridges, 1933, *see* BRITISH.
Bridges (Antony), *see* PARKER (E.), J. H. R. BAZLEY, A. B. &c. Fine angling for coarse fish, 1930.
Bridges (Archibald). The flexibility of farming, *see* AGRIC. ECON. RES. INST., *Oxf.* Progr., p7, 1933.
see MAXTON (J. P.) Reg. types of Brit. agric. [*by* A. B. &c.], 1936.
—— **& R. N. Dixey.** Brit. sugar beet. 10 yrs. progress under the subsidy. [Oxford. Agric. Econ. Res. Inst.] 8°. O. 1934
Bridges (Esteban Lucas).
Uttermost part of the earth. 8°. [1948]
Bridges (*Lt. Gen. Sir* **George Tom Molesworth**).
Alarms & excursions: reminisc. Forew. by Winston Churchill. 8°. [1938]
Bridges (Horace James). Criticisms of life. Studies. 8°. Boston. 1915
Bridges (James Winfred). Psychology, normal & abnormal. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Bridges (Monica), *wife of Robert Bridges, form. Waterhouse, see* BARNES (MATTHEW), *ps. for pamphlets by Mr. & Mrs. Bridges.*
Bridges (Robert) [†BRIDGES (ROBERT SEYMOUR)]. Address to Swindon branch of Workers' Educ. Ass^n. [M389]. s8°. O. 1916
The Chilswell book of Eng. poetry. Comp. &c. by R. B. s8°. 1924
Coll. essays, papers &c. 30 N^os. *in* 10v. 8°. 1927–36
1, Infl. of the audience on Shakespeare's drama. 2, Humdrum & harum-scarum, lect. on free verse. 3, Poetic diction. 4, A crit. intr. to Keats. 5, George Darley. 6, Poems of Mary Coleridge. 7, Ld. de Tabley's poems. 8, Dante in Eng. lit. 9, Poems of E. Brontë. 10, Dryden on Milton. 11, St^s. in poetry. 12, Springs of Helicon. 13, Wordsworth & Kipling. 14, Word-bks. 15, Letter on Eng. prosody & note on Neo-Miltonics. 16, The Bible. 17, Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress. 18, Sir T. Browne. 19, G. Santayana. 20, The glamour of grammar. 21, The musical setting of poetry. 22, Some princ. of

Bridges Robert [*continued*].
Coll. essays, papers &c. [*continued*].
hymn-singing. 23, About hymns. 24, Eng. chanting. 25, Chanting. 26, Psalms noted in speech rhythm. 27, Addr. to the Swindon W.E.A. 28, The necessity of poetry. 29, Poetry. 30, App., Acc. of the Casualty Dept.
Correspondence of R. B. & H. Bradley, 1900–23. s8°. O. 1940
A message to a printer [G. W. Jones] &c. [*With extr. f.* "The Testament of beauty"]. *p.p.* la8°. [1931]
Milton's prosody, w. chap. on accentual verse & notes. rev. final ed. 8°. O. 1921
Ode on tercent. commem. of Shakespeare [*b. w. h.* †October &c., 1920]. s8°. *n.p.* [1916]
Poems wr. in 1913. 8°. *Ashendene Press.* 1914
Pronunc. of Clothes &c., *see* †KURATH (H.) Amer. pronunc., 1928.
Shorter poems. [n. ed., w. Bk. 5 added. repr.] s8°. 1910
The small hymn-book. Word-book of the Yattendon Hymnal. Ed. R. B. [repr. M608]. s8°. 1920
The spirit of man: an anthology in Eng. & French. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
The testament of beauty. Poem. [2nd impr.] s8°. O. 1929
,, ,, ,, [6th impr.] s8°. O. 1929
,, ,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1930
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1930
,, ,, ,, [12th impr.] 8°. O. [1934]
Three friends: R. M. Dolben, R. W. Dixon, H. Bradley. 8°. 1932
see BARNES (MATTHEW), *ps., for pamphlets by R. & Mrs. Bridges.*
,, BRIT. BROADCASTING CO. The B.B.C.'s recommend. for pronounc. doubtful words; reissued w. crit.; ed. R. B., 1929.
,, ELTON (O.) R. B. & Test. of beauty, 1932
,, GORDON (G. S.) R. B. (Rede Lect.), 1946.
,, GUÉRARD (A. J.) R. B., tradit. in poetry, 1942.
,, HOPKINS (G. M.) Letters to R. B., 1935.
,, MAGNUS (L.) Test. of beauty, 1930.
,, SMITH (L. P.) R. B. & His work on the Eng. lang., by E. Daryush, 1931.
,, SMITH (N. C.) Notes on Test. of beauty, 1931.
,, THOMPSON (E. J.) R. B., 1844–1930, 1944.

Bridges (Roy).
Legion: for we are many. s8°. [1928]

Bridges (Thomas) [COTTON, *Junior, ps.*] *A burlesque tr. of Homer. [H. travestie]. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1797

Bridges (Thomas), *Superintendent of S. Amer. Missionary Soc., Tierra del Fuego.* Yamana-English. Dict. of speech of Tierra del Fuego. Ed. F. Hestermann & M. Gusinde. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Mödling. 1933]

Bridges (Thomas Charles).
Great canals. s8°. [1936]

—— **& H. H. Tiltman.** Heroes of mod. adventure. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
More heroes of mod. adv. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Recent heroes of mod. adv. [repr.] 8°. [1936]

Bridges (Victor).
The happy murderers. s8°. 1932
It happened in Essex. s8°. [1938]
The seven stars. s8°. [1939]

Bridges-Adams (William).
The British theatre. [Brit. Life & Thought]. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed., rev.] 8°. [1946]
Looking at a play. s8°. 1947

Bridget, *Saint, of Sweden* [BIRGITTA].
Revelations of St. Birgitta. Ed. f. 15th-cent. MS. by W. P. Cumming. [E.E.T.S., 178]. 8°. 1929
see FOGELKLOU (E.) Die Heil. Birgitta; übertr. M. Loehr, 1929.
,, PEACEY (E.) St. B. of Sweden, 1934.
,, REDPATH (H. M. D.) God's ambassadress, St. B., 1947.

Bridgett (Thomas Edward). Life & writings of Sir T. More. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1924

Bridgewater, *Dukes & Earls of, see* FALK (B.) The B. millions: candid fam. hist., 1942.

Bridgewater (Howard). "Shakespeare" & Italy. [Repr. f. "Baconiana", Oct. 1938. P3108]. 8°. [1938]

Bridging. B. the Atlantic, Anglo-Amer. fellowship as the way to world peace, by Sir A. Sinclair & o., ed. P. Gibbs, 1943, *see* GIBBS (*Sir* P.)
*B. the gulf; background of the Ind. situation. By An Indian. Forew. by Sir R. N. Mookerjee. la8°. 1930

Bridgman (Cunningham V.)
Shipmates. Comedy-drama. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Bridgman (John). Hist. & topog. sk. of Knole in Kent; w. genealogy of the Sackville family. 8°. 1817

Bridgman (Leonard).
Aircraft of the Brit. Empire. obl. s8°. 1939

Bridgwater. B. borough archives, 1200–1468. Ed. T. B. Dilks. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v48, 53, 58, 60]. [v]1–4. 8°. 1933–48
1, 1200–1377. 2, 1377–99. 3, 1400–45. 4, 1445–68.

Bridgwater (Derek), *see* GLOAG (J.) & D. B. Hist. of cast iron in architecture, 1948.

Bridgwater (Donald), *ps., see* HENDERSON (D. H.)

Bridie (James), *ps.* [*i.e.* OSBORNE HENRY MAVOR]. The amazed evangelist. [Comedy]. s8°. 1932
The anatomist & o. plays: Tobias & the angel—The amazed evangelist. s8°. 1931
Babes in the wood. Farce. s8°. [1938]
The black eye. Comedy. s8°. [1935]
The Brit. drama. [Brit. way, 12]. 8°. Glasgow. [1945]
Colonel Wotherspoon & o. plays: What it is to be young, The dancing bear, The girl who did not want to go to Kuala Lumpur. 8°. 1934
Daphne laureola. Play. s8°. [1949]
It depends what you mean. s8°. [1948]
John Knox & o. plays: Dr. Angelus—It depends what you mean—The Forrigan reel. s8°. [1949]
Jonah & the whale. s8°. 1932
The king of nowhere—Babes in the wood—The last trump. Plays. s8°. 1938
The letter-box rattles. Comedy. s8°. [1938]
Moral plays. Marriage is no joke—Mary Read—The black eye. s8°. 1936
Mrs. Waterbury's millennium. Play. s8°. 1935
One way of living. Autobiog. 8°. [1939]
Plays for plain people. Lancelot—Holy Isle—Mr. Bolfry—Jonah 3, The sign of the Prophet Jonah—The dragon & the dove. s8°. [1944]
A sleeping clergyman & o. plays, Tobias & the angel—Jonah & the whale—The anatomist—The amazed evangelist. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Susannah & the elders & o. plays: What say they?—The golden legend of Shults—The kitchen comedy. 8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Tedious & brief. s8°. [1944]

—— **& M. McLaren.**
A small stir: letters on the English. 8°. [1949]

Bridlington Priory. Abstracts of charters & o. doc^s. cont. in the Chartulary of the Priory of B. By W. T. Lancaster. la8°. *p.f.p. distrib.* Leeds. 1912

Bridport (Alexander Hood, *1st visct*), *1727–1814, see* HOOD (D.) The Admirals Hood, 1941.

Bridson (D. G.)
Aaron's Field. [Radio play]. 8°. 1943

Brie (Friedrich W. D.) Die nationale Literatur Schottlands, bis z. Renaissance. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1937
Sidneys Arcadia, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 124, 1918.

Brief [BRIEFE]. *Brief (A) acc. of the picturesque scenery on banks of the Wye, 1836, *see* WYE.
*Brief (A) acc. of the sev. plots &c. of the bloody-minded Papists &c., 1679, *see* PAPISTS.
*Brief (A) & true report for the traveller conc. Williamsburg &c., 1935, *see* WILLIAMSBURG.
*Brief (A) coll. out of records of the City, t. elections of sheriffs, 1682, *see* LONDON.
*Brief (A) descr. of anc. vessel found near Sandefjord, Norway, 1892, *see* SANDEFJORD.
*Brief (A) descr. of the Prov. of Carolina, 1666, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.

Brief [BRIEFE] [*continued*].
*Brief (A) discourse of changing ministers tithes into stipends. [P2969]. s4°. 1654
*Brief (A) discourse on wine, 1861, *see* WINE.
*Brief (A) exam. of some things in Mr. Meldrum's sermon, 1703, *see* SAGE (J.)
*Brief (A) glossary of Buddhist terms, 1931, *see* BUDDHIST.
*Brief guide to the National museums & galleries of London, 1937, *see* LONDON.
*Brief (A) hist. of the Succession, [1689], *see* SOMERS (J. S., *b.*)
*Brief (A) hist. of witchcraft, 1866, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
*Brief (A) inquiry into the principles &c. of the law &c. of Eng. reg. the protection of the rights of Peerages, 1823, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
*Brief (A) narr. of that stupendious tragedie &c., 1662, *see* HILL (W.)
*Brief romances f. Bristol hist., 1884, *see* LEECH (J.)
*Brief (A) survey of Manchoukuo State Railways, 1936, *see* MANCHURIA.
*Brief (A) view of the late Scots ministry, 1708, *see* SCOTTISH.
*Briefe (A) treatise, discov. &c. the offences &c. of the 14. traitors condemned 26. Aug. 1588, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. Shakespeare adapts a hanging, 1931.
For a. ed. see CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.
*Briefe (A) treatise of oathes, c. 1600, *see* MORICE (J.)

Briefe. Briefe deut. Musiker, 1939, *see* EINSTEIN (A.), *ed.*
Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an Liszt, 3B, 1895–1904, *see* LISZT (F.)

Briefs (Goetz), *see* PROBLEME d. soz. Werkspol.; hrsg. G. B. &c., 3T, 1930–35.

Brieger (Lothar). Das Genrebild. Die Entwicklung d. bürgerl. Malerei. la8°. München. [1922]
Die gr. Kunstsammler. 8°. 1931
Hans Meid. [Graphiker d. Gegenwart]. 8°. 1921
Ein Jahrhundert deut. Erstausgaben, 1750 bis 1880. Schweizer Autoren bearb. H. Bloesch. [Taschenbibliog. f. Büchersammler, 2]. 8°. [1925]
Das Pastell, s. Gesch. u. s. Meister. 8° [1921]

Brielle (Roger).
Othon Friesz. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]

Brier (Royce). Boy in blue. s8°. [1937]

Brière-Misme (Clotilde), *see* MISME (C. B.)

Brierley (Henry).
Adventures among words. s8°. [1926]

Brierley (Jonathan).
The life of the soul. 8°. 1912

Brierly (James Leslie). The Covenant & the Charter. H. Sidgwick Mem. Lect., 1946. s8°. C. 1947
Encirclement, *see* OXFORD pamph. on world affairs, No. 12, 1939.
Eng. law, *see* OXFORD pamph. on home affairs, No. 6, repr., 1943.
The law of nations, intr. to internat. law of peace. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1936
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1942
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. O. 1949
The outlook for internat. law. s8°. O. 1944
see ANSON (*Sir* W. R.) Princ^s. of the Eng. law of contract, 19th ed. by J. L. B., 1945.

Brierre-Narbonne (Jean Joseph). Exégèse midras., [talmud. & targum.] des prophéties messian., [Notice, texte héb., tr., notes, tables]. [3v]. 4°. 1934–36

Briers (Phyllis Mary). Hist. of Nuffield. [*limited ed.*] la8°. *p.p.* [O. 1939]

Brieux (Eugène). Damaged goods. Tr. by J. Pollock. Pref. by B. Shaw & a forew. by Mrs. B. Shaw. 5th impr. [M395]. 8°. 1917
,, ,, n. Eng. version by Sir J. Pollock. s8°. [1943]
L'école des belles-mères. Comédie. s8°. 1898
,, ,, ,, 6e éd. s8°. 1916
The red robe; tr. F. O. Reed, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, sl, c. 1915.
Die rote Robe. Schauspiel. Deut. v. A. St. Cère. 8°. [1901]

Brieux (Eugène) [*continued*].
Théâtre complet. t8, 9. s8°. 1928–29
8, La foi—Trois bons amis—L'avocat.
9, Pierrette & Galaor —Puisque je t'aime—La Régence.
see MAURIAC (F.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Franç. [*on B.*], 1934.

Brieves. The register of brieves, 1286–1386. Ed. Lord Cooper. [Stair Soc., 10]. la8°. E. 1946

Briffault (Robert). Europa. Novel. 8°. [1936]
Reasons for anger. Sel. essays. 8°. 1937
Sin & sex. 8°. 1931
Les troubadours & le sentiment romanesque. 8°. [1945]

Brigade Internationale, *see* INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE.

Brigante Colonna (Gustavo), *see* COLONNA (G. B.)

Brigden (John Bristock). Escape to prosperity. s8°. Melbourne. 1930

Briger (Nadejda), *aft. wife of Nicolas Legat, see* LEGAT (*Mme* N.)

Brigg (William), *see* CANTERBURY. Genealog. abstracts of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C.; by W. B., 7v, 1894–1914.

Briggs (Asa). Press & public in early 19th cent. Birmingham. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, 8]. 8°. O. 1949
see THOMSON (D.), E. MEYER & A. B. Patterns of peacemaking, 1945.

Briggs (G. G. B.), *see* BRIT. RED CROSS Soc. Red Cross & St. John: War Organis., 1939–47; comp. by P. G. Cambray & B., 1949.

Briggs (Herbert Whittaker). The law of nations: cases, doc^{s}. & notes. Ed. B. 8°. [1938]

Briggs (Lloyd Vernon). Hist. & genealogy of the Cabot family, 1475–1927.
2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. *p.p.* Boston [Mass.] 1927

Briggs (Martin Shaw).
Architecture. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1947
Down the Thames. 8°. [1949]
The homes of the Pilgrim Fathers in Eng. & Amer. (1620–85). 8°. 1932
Men of taste, f. Pharaoh to Ruskin. 8°. 1947
Middlesex, old & new. 8°. [1934]
Puritan architecture & its future. 8°. [1946]
see PLICKA (K.) City of Baroque & Gothic, intr. by B., 1946.

Briggs (Mitchell Pirie). George D. Herron & the Europ. settlement. 8°. Stanford, Cal. 1932

Briggs (Phyllis).
The cat of Pine Ridge. 8°. [1944]

Briggs (Wallace Alvin). Great poems of the Eng. lang. Anthology. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Brigham (Clarence Saunders). Bibliog. of Amer. newspapers, 1690–1820, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc^{s}. N. S., v23–37, 1913–27.
Brit. Royal proclamations rel. to America, 1603–1783; ed. C. S. B., 1911, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Trans & coll., v12, 1911.
Charles Evans, 1850–1935. [Repr. f. Proc. of Amer. Antiq. Soc., April, 1935]. [P3106]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1936

Brighouse (Harold).
Garside's career. Comedy. s8°. 1914
Hobson's choice, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
Lonesome-like, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.

Bright, *The family of, see* BRIGHT (J. B.) The B. of Suffolk; repres. in Amer. by descendants of Henry B., 1858.

Bright (Allan Heywood). Catalogue of emblem books &c., prop. of B., Ashfield, Knotty Ash. 8°. *p.p.* Liv'l. 1913
Langland & the 7 deadly sins. [Repr. f. Mod. Lang. Rev., v25]. [P2934]. la8°. C. [1930]
New light on "Piers Plowman". Pref. by R. W. Chambers. s8°. O. 1928

Bright (*Sir* **Charles**), *F.R.S.E.*
Let's help, a coll. of good causes. 8°. 1931

Bright (Henry), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 1, H. B., Norwich School; by F. G. Roe, 1920.

Bright (Hugh). The Herckenrode windows in Lichfield Cath. 8°. [Lichfield]. 1932

Bright (James Franck).
A hist. of England. Per. 3. 9th impr. s8°. 1902
Joseph II. [repr.] s8°. 1923

Bright (James Wilson). An Anglo-Saxon reader & grammar. Ed., w. notes & gloss. by B. [4th ed. repr.] s8°. [1923]

Bright (James Wilson) [*continued*].
The Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon. Ed. w. intr. & notes by B. 8°. O. 1893

Bright (Joan), *aft. wife of Col. Philip Astley.* Hist. of the Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, 1924–49. Forew. by Col. Rt. Hon. D. Clifton-Brown. 8°. Newc. u. Tyne. 1949
For Hist., 1819–1923, *see* ‡PEASE (H.)

Bright (Joanna).
Housewives & Downing Street. 8° 1935

Bright (*Rt. Hon.* **John**). Diaries. [Ed. R. A. J. Walling]. With forew. by P. Bright. 8°. [1930]
Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. J. E. T. Rogers. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1869
see BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) Architects of the new age: B. &c., 1929.
,, FINANCIAL reform in conn. w. the plan of J. B. at the great Financial Ref. Meeting, 1859, *n.d.*
,, HIRST (M. E.) J. B., 1945.
,, MILLS (J. T.) J. B. & the Quakers, 2v, 1935.
,, —— An orator's lib. (J. B. & h. bks.), 1946.
,, ROBERTSON (W.) Life & times of J. B. 1877; 1883.
,, TREVELYAN (G. M.) Life of J. B., n. ed., 1925.

Bright (Jonathan Brown). The Brights of Suffolk; repres. in America by descendants of Henry Bright. 8°. *f.p. distrib.* Boston, U.S. 1858

Brighten (Hilda), *née Cohen.*
No bridge to yesterday. 8°. [1949]

***Brighter** French; by H. T. R., repr., 1927, *see* RUSSELL (H. T.)

Brightman (Edgar Sheffield).
A philosophy of religion. 8°. [1947]

Brightman (Frank Edward), *see* BATE (H. N.) F. E. B., 1856–1932, 1935.

Brighton. *Narr. of the gt. storm in B., 17th July, 1850 &c. From the Brighton Herald, July 20th, 1850. s8°. Brighton. [1850]
Parish register of B. (St. Nicholas), 1558–1701. Ed. w. intr. by H. D. Roberts. 8°. Brighton. 1932
*Reminisc. of the B. Theatre, 1891, *see* FLEET (C.)
DYKE RD. MUSEUM.
Cat. of cases of birds in D.R.M., B., w. notes &c. by E. T. Booth &c. 4th ed. 8°. Brighton. 1911
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Cat. of doc^{s}. &c. rel. to B. &c.; lent by C. Thomas-Stanford. 8°. Brighton. 1914

Brighton (Fred). The story of Great Ness. 8°. *p.c.o.* Tipton. [1933]

Brightwell (Leonard Robert).
Sea-shore life of Britain. 8°. [1947]

Brightwen (*Mrs.* **Eliza**).
Inmates of my house & garden. s8°. [1895]

Brigidi (Adamo). Cenni int. la vita di C. Pirrini. [Nozze Turchi-Ghirlandi. N142]. 8°. Rimini. 1881

Brigidi (Sebastiano) [*ps.* UN TOSCANO]. *La Divina Commedia portata alla comune intelligenza per un Toscano. 3^{a} ed. s8°. Firenze. 1872

Brignole Sale (Anton Giulio). Dal "Tacito abburattato" (1643), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Polit. &c., 1930.

Brigole (Alexandre). Santos-Dumont, the air pioneer. 8°. [Rio de Janeiro. 1943]

Brigstocke (William Osborne) [*ps.* STEPHEN N. PALAEOLOGUS]. Facts: intr. to educ. theory. 8°. 1927
*Michael Neo-Palaeologus, h. grammar. By h. father, S. N. P. 8°. 1924

Brihaspati, *see* †SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, v33, 1889.

Brilhac (Jean). The road to liberty: story of 186 men who escaped. [Tr. B. Gilliat-Smith]. s8°. [1945]

Brilioth (Yngve). Eucharistic faith & practice, evang. & catholic. Tr. A. G. Hebert. 8°. [1930]
Three lect^{s}. on Evangelicalism & the Oxford Movement, w. lect. on the theolog. aspect of the Oxford Movt. s8°. 1934

Brill (Albert).
Ascendent government. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
Citizenship. 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Brill (Albert) [*continued*].
Collective ascendency. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
Individual ascendency. 8°. N.Y. [1938]

Brill (Alfred). Neue Methoden in d. Stellarstatistik, 1, Bestimm. d. räuml. Sternverteil., *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phys.-math. Kl., 1937.

Brill (Reginald). Mod. painting & its roots in Europ. tradition. la8°. [1946]

Brillant (Maurice).
Maurice Denis. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
see BATY (G.) Le masque & l'encensoir; préf. de M. B., 1926.

Brillat-Savarin (Anthelme). Physiologie du goût. Suiv. de La gastronomie par Berchoux, L'art de diner en ville par Colnet. n. éd. rev. s8°. [1926]

Brilli (Ugo), *see* CARDUCCI (G.) Letture ital.; scelte &c. da G. C. e U. B., 3^{a} ed., 1885.

Brilliantov (Aleksandr Ivanovich). O meste konchini &c. sv. Maksima, *see* KHRISTIANSKII VOSTOK, t6i, 1917.

Brimble (Lionel John Farnham).
The floral year. 8°. 1949
Flowers in Brit., wild, ornamental & economic. 8°. 1944
Trees in Britain. 8°. 1946
see HAWKINS (*Maj.* T. H.) Adult educ.: rec. of Brit. Army; in collab. w. B., 1947.
—— **& F. J. May.** Social studies & world citizenship: sociolog. approach to education. s8°. 1943

Brimelow (William). Polit. & parliament. hist. of Bolton. Repr. f. "Bolton Journal" v1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Bolton. 1882

Brimmer (*gen.* **Eduard Vladimirovich**) [BRÜMMER]. Slujba artileriisk. ofitsera, *see* KAVKAZSKY SBORNIK, t15–20, 1894–99.

Brimmer (Martin). Egypt. 3 essays on hist., relig. & art of anc. Egypt. la8°. [1892]

Brimont (Renée de). Irina, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 124, 1931.

Brinckmann (Albert Erich). Barock-Bozzetti. Deut.-Eng. A. [4B]. 4°. Fr. am M. 1923–25
1, 2, Ital. Bildhauer—Ital. sculptors, 2T.
3, Niederl. u. französ. Bildhauer. 4, Deut. Bildhauer.
see MICHAEL ANGELO. Zeichnungen; hrsg. A. E. B., 1925.

Brinckmann (Justus). Kunst u. Handwerk in Japan. B1 [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1889

Brincourt (*gén.* **Henri Augustin**), *1823–1909.*
Lettres. Publ. par son fils Charles B la8°. [1923]

Brindejont-Offenbach (Jacques).
Offenbach, mon grand-père. 8°. [1940]

Brindle, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of B., 1558–1714. Transcr. & ed. K. Jacques &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 11]. 8°. Rochdale. 1901

Brindley (Harold Hulme), *see* NATIONAL MARITIME MUS., *Greenwich.* Impressions & casts of seals &c., arr. & cat. by H. H. B., 1938.

Brindley (William) & W. S. Weatherley.
Ancient sepulchral monuments to end of 18th c. fol. *p.f.a.* 1887

Brington, *Northants.* Schedule of deeds &c. belonging to B. Charity Estate w. acc. of charities &c., 1876, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Brinig (Myron). Singermann. 8°. 1930
The sun sets in the West. s8°. [1935]

Brinitzer (Carl). Cassell's War & Post-War German dict. s8°. [1945]
—— **& B. Grossbard.** German *versus* Hun. [Extracts f. wr. of prominent Germans of all periods]. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1941]

Brink (Carel Frederik). The journals of B. (1761–2) & Rhenius (1724). Tr. & ed. E. E. Mossop. [*Dutch & Eng.* Van Riebeeck Soc., 28]. 8°. Cape Town. 1947

Brink (Carl Oskar). Stil u. Form d. pseudaristotel. Magna Moralia. Inaug.-Diss., Berlin. 8°. Ohlau i. Schl. 1933

Brinkelow (Henry), *see* BRINKLOW (H.)

Brinker (R.) The influence of sanctuaries in early Israel. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ^{s}., 298]. 8°. 1946

Brinkley (Matilda).
Not for Cæsar. s8°. E. [1936]

Brinkley (Roberta Florence). Nathan Field, the actor-playwright. [Yale St. in Eng., 77]. 8°. New Haven. 1928

Brinklow (Henry) [Brinkelow]. *The lamentacyon of a Christen against the citye of London, 1548, *see* Collier (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v1, 1866.

Brinkman (Carl Gustaf, *baron* **von),** *see* Borelius (H.) C. G. v. B., 2d, 1916–18.

Brinkmann (Alfons). Liturg. u. volkstüml. Formen in geistl. Spiel d. deut. Ma. [Forsch. z. deut. Spr. u. Dichtung, H3]. 8°. Münster. 1932

Brinkmann (Hennig). Entstehungsgesch. d. Minnesangs. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B8]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1926

Brinley (George), *see* Adams (R. G.) 3 Americanists, G. B. &c., 1939.

Brinon (Fernand Marie de).
France–Allemagne, 1918-34. s8°. [1934]
Les procès de collaboration. F. de B., J. Darnand, J. Luchaire. Compte rendu sténogr. 8°. [1948]

Brinsmead (Edgar). Hist. of the pianoforte, w. acc. of anc. music. 8°. 1879

Brinton (Anna Cox). Maphaeus Vegius & h. 13th bk. of the Aeneid, [*w. the trs. by* T. Twyne & G. Douglas]: a chap. on Virgil in the Renaissance. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1930]

Brinton (Crane) [Clarence Crane Brinton].
The anatomy of revolution. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
A decade of revolution, 1789–99. [Rise of mod. Eur.; ed. W. L. Langer]. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Eng. polit. thought in the 19th cent. 8°. 1933
The Jacobins: essay in the new history. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The lives of Talleyrand. 8°. [1937]
The polit. ideas of the Eng. Romanticists. 8°. O. 1926
The United States & Britain. 8°. 1945
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Brinton (Henry).
Christianity & Spain. 8°. [1939]

Brinton (Howard Haines). The mystic will. The philos. of J. Boehme. Intr. by R. M. Jones. 8°. [1931]

Brinton (Mary Danvers), *aft. wife of J. L. Stocks, see* Stocks (M. D.)

Brinton (Selwyn) [†Brinton (Selwyn John Curwen)]. Correggio. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1907]
Francesco di Giorgio Martini of Siena, painter &c., 1439–1502. 2p. 8°. [1934]–35
The Jacobin. s8°. 1936

Brinvilliers (Marie Madeleine d'Aubray, *marquise de*) [†Gobelin (M. M.), *marchioness de B.*], *see* Praviel (A.) Secret de la B., 1931.

Brion (Friederike E.), *of Sesenheim, see* Bielschowsky (A.) F. u. Lili, 1906.

Brion (Marcel). Attila, the Scourge of God. Tr. H. Ward. 8°. [1929]
Blanche de Castille, femme de Louis VIII, mère de St. Louis, 1188–1252. 8°. 1939
Catherine Cornaro, reine de Chypre. s8°. [1945]
Charles le Téméraire, grand duc d'occident. 8°. [1947]
Les eaux mortes, *see* Œuvres libres, 218, 1939.
Les marionnettes de Lorimer White: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 255, 1948.
Michel-Ange. 8°. [1939]
Pierre Puget. 8°. [1930]
Le pré du grand songe. Roman. s8°. 1946
Les statues: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 241, 1947.
Théodoric, roi des Ostrogoths, 454–526. 8°. 1935
La vie d'Alaric. 6e éd. s8°. 1930
La vie d'Attila. s8°. 1928
,, ,, 6e éd. s8°. 1928
see Beckett (S.), M. B. &c. Our exagm. round h. factification for incamination of Work in progress, 1929.

Brioschi (Pedro A.) Vida de San Pedro Claver, heroico apostol de los negros. s8°. Paris. 1889

Briquet (Pierre Edouard).
Pierre Loti & l'Orient. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1945]

Brisac (Jacques). Ce que les Israélites de la Suisse doivent à la France. [M376]. s8°. Lausanne. 1916

Brisay (René Achille Joseph, *marq.* **de).** Un abbé de Saint-Aubin d'Angers: le card. de Denonville, 1493–1540. [Extr. de la Revue Hist. de l'Ouest]. 8°. Vannes. 1891

Brisbane (F. Saint Aubyn-), *see* Saint Aubyn-Brisbane (F.)

Briscoe (John Fetherstonhaugh), *ed., see* Coles (V. S. S.) Letters, papers &c., 1930.

Brisker (L.) Das Judenthum u. d. Culturfortschritt uns. Jhdts. [M27]. 8°. Wien. 1871

Brissac (*cte* **Philippe de Cossé-),** *see* Cossé-Brissac.

Brissenden (Paul Frederick). Earnings of factory workers, 1899–1927, 1929, *see* U.S.: Census.

Brisset (George), *Sieur Desgrutières.* The apologie of G. B. (tr., 1610). Ed. E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. Curiosa]. *la. paper.* 8°. *p.p.* E. 1884

Brisson (Jean Paul). Gloire & misère de l'Afrique chrétienne. 8°. [1948]

Brisson (Pierre).
Au hasard des soirées. 6e éd. s8°. [1935]

Brisson (Pierre Raymond de). Hist. narr. of the shipwreck & captivity of Mr de B., w descr. of the deserts of Africa &c. Tr. s8°. 1789

Brissot (Jean Pierre), *de Warville, see* François-Primo (J.) La jeunesse de J. P. B., 1932.

Bristler (Eduard). Die Völkerrechtslehre d. Nationalsozialismus. Vorwort v. G. Scelle. 8°. Zürich. [1938]

Bristol. B. & America. Record of first settlers in colonies of N. America, 1654–85. Hist. intr. by W. D. Bowman. la8°. [1929?]
Bristol & Bath regional planning scheme. Prep. f. Bath & B. District &c. Planning Comm. by P. Abercrombie & B. F. Brueton. [*With map in sep. folder*]. 4°. Liv'l. 1930
Bristol charters, 1155[–1899]. [Bristol Rec. Soc., v1, 12, 13]. [3v]. 8°. [Bristol. 1930–47] 1, 1155–1373; ed. N. D. Harding. 2, 1378–1499; ed. H. A. Crone. 3, 1509–1899; ed. R. C. Latham.
Bristol marriage bonds & allegations, 1637–86. Comp. by E. A. Fry. [Extr. f. Glouc^s. Notes & Queries, v10, 1904–14. *pp.1–128. no more publ^d.*] 8°. [1904–14]
The Great Red Book of B. Ed. E. W. W. Veale. Intr., Burgage tenure in mediaeval Bristol. Text, 2p. [Bristol Rec. Soc., v2, 4, 8]. 8°. [Bristol. 1931–38]
Municipal Public Libraries.
Crafts for leisure: books in B.P.L. s8°. [Bristol. 1936]
Journalism & authorship: books in B.P.L. s8°. Bristol. 1939
Our own country: books in B.P.L. s8°. [Bristol. 1932]
The U.S. of America. Annot. reading list. s8°. Bristol. 1941

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archæological Society.
Cat. of bks. &c. f. the lib. of Rev. D. Royce, pres. 1902, w. mem. of R. by W. Bazeley. 8°. Gloucester. [1902]
Transactions. v49–67 (1927–48). 8°. Gloucester. 1928–49
v62 *cont.* Rolls of the Gloucestershire Sessions of the Peace, 1361–98; ed. E. G. Kimball.
,, Gen. index, v41–60 (1918–39). Comp. by R. Austin. [2v]. 8°. Gloucester. 1930–42
see Cole (R. T.) Church plate of city of Bristol, p1, 1932.
,, Grundy (G. B.) Saxon charters &c. of Glos., 2p, 1935–36.

Bristol Mirror. Tales from the B.M., 1846–47. 8°. Bristol. 1848

Bristol Record Society. Publications. v1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13. 8°. Bristol. 1930–47
see Bristol. B. charters, 1155[–1899]; ed. N. D. Harding, H. A. Crone &c., 1930–47. [1, 12, 13.]
,, —— Great Red Book of B.; ed. E. W. W. Veale, Intr.; Text, 2p, 1931–38. [2, 4, 8.]
,, Soapmakers' Co. Proceedings, minutes &c., 1562–1642; ed. H. E. Matthews, 1940. [10.]

Bristol University [*form.* University College].
Proc. of the Speleological Society. v1, No. 1, 2 (1919–21), v2, No. 1, 3, (1922–23, 1925), v3, No. 2, 3 (1927–28). 8°. [Bristol]. 1920–29

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). *Elvira; or, The worst not always true: comedy. s4°. 1667
For a. ed. see †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v12, 1827; 4th ed., v15, 1876.
see Parliament. *A message f. both H. of P. t. certain letters sent f. Ld. D. &c., 1642.

Bristow (Gwen).
Tomorrow is forever. s8°. [1944]

Bristow (James). Narr. (1771–91), *see* Captives of Tipu; ed. A. W. Lawrence, 1929.

Bristowe (Ethel Susan Graham), *wife of Sydney Bristowe.* The man who built the Great Pyramid [*i.e.* Shem, son of Noah]. 8°. 1932
Naphuria, the hist. of the true Akhnaton. s8°. [1936]
The oldest letters in the world. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1933]
Sargon the magnificent. 8°. 1927

Bristowe (William Syer). The comity of spiders. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1939–41

Britaev (S.)
Osetinskie skazki. 8°. Moskva. 1939

Britain, *see* England.

Britain (Jonathan). *Some particulars of the life & death of J. B. executed for forgery, May 15, 1772. Pref. by Rev. Mr. Rouquet. 8°. Bristol. 1772

Britanets, *ps., see* Carrick (G. L.)

Britanniae Amicus, *ps.* *An essay on Parliament & the causes of unequal representation &c. [*Signed*: B.A.] [P3165]. 8°. 1793

Britannica. Britannica. In Verbindung m. d. Seminar f. engl. Sprache &c. an d. Hamburg. Univ. hrsg. E. Wolff. H1, 6. 8°. Hamburg. 1930–32
see Miller (V. C.) Joel Barlow, 1791–92, 1932. [6.]
,, Schutt (M.) Die engl. Biographik d. Tudor-Zeit, 1930. [1.]
Britannica: M. Förster z. 60. Geburtstage, 1869–1929, 1929, *see* Förster (M.)
Insecta Britannica, 1851–56, *see* Insecta.

***Britische** Reich (Das) in America; übers. T. Arnold, 2T, 1744, *see* Oldmixon (J.)

British [Brittish]. Assoc. (The) Oath Rolls of the Brit. Plantations, 1696, 1922, *see* Gandy (W.), *ed.*
Bell's Brit. theatre, 21v, & Suppl., 4v, 1780–84, *see* Bell (J.)
Book of Brit. ballads, *n.d., see* Hall (S. C.), *ed.*
Book of Brit. industries, 1933, *see* Schonfield (H. J.), *ed.*
British achievement in design, 1946, *see* Carrington (N.) & M. Harris, *edd.*
British adventure. [*By var. a^s.*] Intr. by N. Tangye. Ed. W. J. Turner. 8°. 1947
British agriculture: princ. of future policy, rep. &c., 1938, *see* Astor (W., *visct.*) & B. S. Rowntree.
*British, Amer., Germ. & Ital. aircraft. How to spot them. s8°. [1941]
British army (The); by a Lt.-Col. &c., 1899, *see* Grierson (*Sir* J. M.)
British bridges: illust. techn. & hist. record. Forew. by O. Stanley, intr. by J. Buchan & paper on bridge develop. by C. H. Bressey. Publ. by Organ. Comm. of Public Works &c. Congr. la8°. 1933
British calendar customs. [Folk Lore Soc., 97, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 112]. 7v. 8°. 1937–46
England, v1, Movable festivals, 2, 3, Fixed festivals; by E. R. Wright. Ed. T. E. Lones.
Orkney & Shetland, by Mrs. M. M. Banks.
Scotland, 3v; by Mrs. M. M. Banks.
British Civil Servant, 1937, *see* Robson (W. A.) &c.
British Commonwealth objectives; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* Lindsay (*Sir* H. A. F.), *ed.*
British consular reports on the trade & politics of Latin Amer., 1824–6. Ed. R. A. Humphreys. [Roy. Hist. Soc., s3, v63]. 8°. 1940
British country life in spring & summer [*by var. wr^s.*] 2v, 1907–8, *see* Thomas (E.), *ed.*
British country life thr. the cent., exhib., 1937, *see* Exhibitions.
British Crown (The) & the Indian States. Outline sk. drawn up on behalf of the Chamber of Princes &c. 8°. 1929

British [BRITTISH] [*continued*].
British cyclop. of lit., hist. &c., 3v, 1836, *see* PARTINGTON (C. F.)
British diplomat. instructions, 1689–1789. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden Ser., 39, 43, 49]. v5–7. 8°. 1928–34
5, Sweden, 1727–89; ed. J. F. Chance.
6, 7, France, 1727–89; ed. L. G. W. Legg.
British diplomat. representatives, 1689–1789, ed. D. B. Horn & 1789–1852, ed. S. T. Bindoff &c. [Roy. Hist. Soc., s3, v46, 50]. 2v. 8°. 1932–34
British documents on the origins of the War, 1898–1914. Ed. G. P. Gooch & H. Temperley. v3–10 [9i, ii, 10i, ii]. la8°. 1928–38
3, The testing of the Entente, 1904–6.
4, The Anglo-Russ. rapprochement, 1903–7.
5, The Near East, 1903–9.
6, Anglo-German tension, 1907–12.
7, The Agadir crisis (1907–11).
8, Arbitration, neutrality & security.
9i, ii, The Balkan Wars.
10i, The Near & Middle East on the eve of war.
10ii, The last years of peace.
British dramatists f. Dryden to Sheridan, 1939, *see* NETTLETON (G. H.) & A. E. CASE, *edd.*
British Empire (The), [*by var. wrs.*], 1948, *see* BOLITHO (H.), *ed.*
British Empire (The), rep. on its structure &c., 1937, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
*British Far Eastern policy, 1939, *see* HUBBARD (G. E.)
British gallery (The) of engravings, 1807–20, *see* FORSTER (E.)
British life & thought. Illustr. survey. [Brit. Council]. 8°. [1941]
British masters of medicine; [*by var. wrs.*], 1936, *see* POWER (*Sir* D'A.)
British music of our time; [*by var. wrs.*], 1946, *see* BACHARACH (A. L.), *ed.*
British pamphleteers, v1, 1948, *see* ORWELL (G.) & R. REYNOLDS, *edd.*
British portrait painters & engravers of 18 cent., 2v, 1905–6, *see* GOSSE (*Sir* E.)
British ports under protection, 1935, *see* HIRST (F. W.), *ed.*
British roll of honour of Empire's heroes, 1916?, *see* ROLL.
British Royal proclamations rel. to America, 1603–1783, 1911, *see* BRIGHAM (C. S.), *ed.*
British sporting birds, [*by var. wrs.*], 1936, *see* KIRKMAN (F. B. B.) & H. G. HUTCHINSON, *edd.*
British sports & sportsmen, past & present. Comp. & ed. by "The Sportsman". 2v. la4°. 1908
,, ,, ,, Yachting & rowing. la4°. 1916
British trade in N. Europe: rep. on visit of deleg. of the Advertising Assoc., July 1936. 8°. [1936]
*British turf (The) & the men who have made it. With internat. section. Comp. by The Sporting Life. 4°. 1906
British way (The). [No.] 1–5. 8°. Glasgow. [1943]
Browning (A.) Brit. polit. institutions, 1943. [4.]
Hetherington (*Sir* H. J. W.) Comment on Brit. democracy, 1943. [1.]
Laird (J.) Temper of Brit. ideals, 1943. [2.]
Macfie (A. L.) Brit. way in world trade, 1943. [5.]
White (A. K.) Brit. method of govt., 1943. [3.]
*Brittish lightning or suddaine tumults in Eng., Scot. & Ir. Wr. first in lowe-dutch by G. L. V. & tr. s4°. *n.p.* 1643
*Concise (A) acc. of the Brit. Auxiliary Legion commanded by Evans in exped. agst. Don Carlos, 1837, *see* EVANS (*Sir* G. DE L.)
*Crit. review of the liberties of Brit. subj., 1750, *For ans.*, *see* *EXAM. of the facts &c., 1750.
Documents on Brit. foreign policy, 1919–39. Ed. E. L. Woodward, R. Butler &c. s1, v1–3, 1919. s2, v1–4, [May 1929–Dec. 1933]. s3, v1–3, 1938–39 8°. 1946–50
*Facts about Brit. railways in wartime. 8°. 1943

British [BRITTISH] [*continued*].
Finding-list of Brit. Roy. Commission reports, 1860–1935, 1935, *see* GABINÉ (B. L.)
Foundations of Brit. for. policy, 1792–1902: docs. &c., 1938, *see* TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) & L. M. PENSON, *edd.*
*Letter (A) to a late noble commander of the Brit. forces in Germany, 1759, *see* SACKVILLE (*Ld.* G.)
*Memorandum on grievances of Brit. subjects of the Jewish faith. [M309]. fol. 1912
*Record of Brit. & Amer. private collectors &c. of books prints &c., 1927, *see* RECORD.
Report on Brit. health services, 1937, *see* POLITICAL & ECON. PLANNING.
Report on Brit. press, survey &c., 1938, *see* POLITICAL & ECON. PLANNING.
Report on Brit. social services, 1937, *see* POLITICAL & ECON. PLANNING.
Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920, *see* MOSES (M. J.), *ed.*
Rise (The) & progress of the Brit. explosives industry. Publ., 7th Internat. Congr. of Appl. Chem. [Ed. E. A. B. Hodgetts. Pref. by T. G. Tulloch]. la8°. 1909
*Seaman's remarks on Brit. ships of the line, 1782, *see* HAWKE (M. B. H., *2nd b.*)
Sel. speeches on Brit. foreign policy, 1738–1914, 1914, *see* JONES (E. R.), *ed.*

British Academy [*London*]. Address by the President, 1910, 1911, 1914–17. [M516]. 8°. 1910–17
Aspects of Shakespeare. Brit. Acad. lect., [1923–31]. By L. Abercrombie, E. K. Chambers &c. 8°. O. 1933
Proceedings, 1921/23–1945 [v10–31] la8°. [1924?–50]
,, ,, ,, Index to v1–20 (1901–34). la8°. [1937]
Records of the social & econ. hist. of Eng. & Wales. v7–9. la8°. 1928–35
see BILSINGTON, *Priory of.* Cartulary & terrier of priory of B.; ed. N. Neilson, 1928. [7.]
,, BURY ST. EDMUNDS. Feudal docs.; ed. D. C. Douglas, 1932. [8.]
,, TEMPLARS. Records of the T. in Eng. in the 12th cent.; ed. B. A. Lees, 1935. [9.]
Supplemental papers, No. 6–8. 8°. 1931–49
see MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) Rom. Brit., 1914–28, 1931. [6.]
,, ROTH (C.) Intellect. activities of med. Eng. Jewry, 1949. [8.]
,, ZUNTZ (G.) Ancestry of Harklean New Test., 1945. [7.]
OTHER PUBLICATIONS (LECTURES &C.)
see ABERCROMBIE (L.) Plea for liberty of interpreting, 1930.
,, ADY (*Miss* C. M.) Morals & manners of the Quattrocento, 1943.
,, ALEXANDER (P.) Shakespeare's punctuation, 1945.
,, ALEXANDER (S.) Artistic creation &c., 1927.
,, ALLEN (T. W.) Theognis, 1934.
,, ALVORD (C. W.) Lord Shelburne & found. of Brit.-Amer. goodwill, 1925.
,, ARMSTRONG (E.) Hist. & art in quattrocento, 1923.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) Old & New Test. in Muslim relig. art (Schweich lect.), 1932.
,, ASHMOLE (B.) Late archaic &c. Greek sculpture in Sicily &c., 1936.
,, ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) The Pharos of Alexandria, 1933.
,, BAILEY (J. C.) Poetry & commonplace, 1919.
,, BALFOUR (A. J. B., *1st e.*) Familiar beliefs & transcendent reason, 1925.
,, BARKER (*Sir* E.) L. T. Hobhouse, 1930.
,, BEAZLEY (J. D.) Attic black-figure, 1928.
,, —— Potter & painter in anc. Athens, 1946.
,, BELL (H. I.) A. S. Hunt, 1871–1934, 1935.
,, BICKERSTETH (G. L.) The golden world of 'King Lear', 1946.
,, —— Leopardi & Wordsworth, 1927.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) Romantic poetry & the fine arts, 1943.
,, BORENIUS (T.) Eng. primitives, 1927.
,, BOSANQUET (B.) E. Caird, 1835–1908, 1909?
,, BOSCH GIMPERA (P.) Two Celtic waves in Spain, 1941.

British Academy [*London*] [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS (LECTURER &C.) [*contd.*].
see BRADLEY (H.) Abbo of Fleury's 'Quaest. Grammat.', 1922.
,, BROAD (C. D.) Sir I. Newton, 1927.
,, BROOKE (Z. N.) Lay investiture &c., 1939.
,, BRYCE (J. B., *visct.*) Lord Reay, 1924.
,, BUCHAN (J.) Lord Rosebery, 1930.
,, BURNEY (C. F.) Israel's settlement in Canaan (Schweich lect.), 1918; 2nd ed., 1919.
,, CALLUS (D. A. P.) Intr. of Aristotelian learning to Oxford, 1944.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Poetry of T. Gray, 1946.
,, CHALMERS (R. C., *1st b.*) T. W. R. Davids, 1923.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) Jacobean Shakespeare &c., 1937.
,, —— Saga & myth of Sir T. More, 1926.
,, CHARLES (R. H.) T. K. Cheyne, 1841–1915, 1915?
,, CHARLESWORTH (M. P.) The virtues of a Roman emperor, 1937.
,, CHARLTON (H. B.) Romeo & Juliet as an experimental tragedy, 1939.
,, CLARK (A. C.) R. Ellis, 1834–1913, 1914?
,, CLARK (*Sir* K.) On the painting of Eng. landscape, 1935.
,, COGHILL (N.) The Pardon of Piers Plowman, 1946.
,, COLLINGWOOD (R. G.) Human nature & human hist., 1936.
,, CONSTANTINOPLE. Prelim. [& 2nd] rep. upon excav. in Hippodrome of C., 1927–28, on behalf of the B.A., 1928–29.
,, CONWAY (R. S.) Sir W. Ridgeway, 1927.
,, —— Vergil's creative art, 1931.
,, COOK (S. A.) George Adam Smith, 1943.
,, —— Relig. of anc. Palestine (Schweich lect., 1925), 1930.
,, COULTON (G. G.) Some problems in medieval historiography, 1932.
,, COWLEY (*Sir* A. E.) Date of Hittite hieroglyphic inscr. of Carchemish, 1930.
,, —— S. R. Driver, 1846–1914, 1915?
,, CROWFOOT (J. W.) Early churches in Palestine (Schweich lect., 1937), 1941.
,, DALTON (O. M.) The Byzant. astrolabe, 1926.
,, —— Sir H. Read, 1857–1929, 1929.
,, †DAVIS (H. W. C.) Great game in Asia, 1800–44, 1927.
,, DE BURGH (W. G.) G. D. Hicks, 1942.
,, DE LA MARE (W.) Poetry in prose, 1936.
,, DICKINS (B.) J. M. Kemble, 1939.
,, DIXON (W. M.) Chatterton, 1930.
,, DRINKWATER (J.) Some contrib. to Eng. anthol., 1922.
,, DRIVER (G. R.) Semitic writing (Schweich lect., 1944), 1948.
,, EMERSON (O. F.) J. Dryden & a Brit. Acad., 1921.
,, FARNELL (L. R.) Hedonism & art, 1928.
,, FIELD (G. C.) Some problems of the philos. of hist., 1938.
,, †FIRTH (C. H.) Milton as an historian, *n.d.*
,, FISHER (*Rt. Hon.* H. A. L.) The Whig historians, 1928.
,, FLOWER (R.) Ireland & med. Europe, 1927.
,, —— Laurence Nowell &c., 1935.
,, FOLIGNO (C.) Dante, 1921.
,, FORSDYKE (*Sir* E. J.) Minoan art, 1929.
,, FOX (*Sir* C. F.) Boundary line of Cymru, 1941.
,, FRANK (T.) Cicero, 1932.
,, FRASER (J.) Linguistic evidence &c., 1927.
,, GADD (C. J.) Ideas of divine rule in anc. East (Schweich lect., 1945), 1948.
,, GALBRAITH (V. H.) Literacy of the medieval kings, 1935.
,, GARDNER (E. G.) Dante, 1921.
,, —— Notes on 'matière de Bretagne' in Italy, 1929.
,, —— Virgil in Ital. poetry, 1931.
,, GARROD (H. W.) P. S. Allen, 1869–1933, 1934.
,, —— Poetry of Collins, 1928.
,, GILSON (E.) St. Thomas Aquinas, 1935.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) Mind of St. Paul, 1941.
,, GOOCH (G. P.) Hobbes, 1940.

British Academy [*London*] [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS [LECTURES &c.] [*contd*].
see GREG (*Sir* W. W.) Princ. of emendation in Shakespeare, 1928.
,, GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) T. Carlyle, 1941.
,, GRIFFITH (F. L.) Christian doc^s. f. Nubia, 1928.
,, HADOW (*Sir* W. H.) W. Byrd, 1923.
,, HAKE (*Sir* H. M.) Eng. hist. portrait, 1944.
,, HAZELTINE (H. D.) C. S. Kenny, 1933.
,, HERZFELD (E. E.) Archaeolog. hist. of Iran (Schweich lect., 1934), 1935.
,, HIGGS (H.) Bibliog. of economics, 1751–75, 1935.
,, HOOKE (S. H.) Origins of early Semitic ritual (Schweich lect., 1935), 1938.
,, HUNT (A. S.) A Gk. cryptogram, 1929.
,, HUTTON (E.) Some asp. of genius of Boccaccio, 1922.
,, INGE (W. R.) Origen, 1946.
,, —— Plotinus, 1929.
,, JACKSON (W. W.) H. F. Tozer, 1919.
,, JACOBSTHAL (P.) Imagery in early Celtic art, 1943.
,, JAMES (M. R.) The Apocalypse in art (Schweich lect., 1927), 1931.
,, JESPERSEN (O.) Monosyllabism in English, 1928.
,, JONES (W. H. S.) 'Hippocrates' & the Corpus H., 1945.
,, JOSEPH (H. W. B.) Compar. of Kant's idealism w. that of Berkeley, 1931.
,, KAHLE (P. E.) The Cairo Geniza (Schweich lect., 1941), 1947.
,, KENNETT (R. H.) Anc. Hebrew social life &c. (Schweich lect., 1931), 1933.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) A. H. Smith, 1942.
,, ——*A. J. Balfour, 1930.
,, —— Fellowship of learning, 1921.
,, —— Internat. scholarship, 1920.
,, —— Pres. address, 1919.
,, —— Rec. developments in textual crit. of the Greek Bible (Schweich lect., 1932), 1933.
,, —— Sir E. M. Thompson, 1929.
,, —— Western text in the Gospels & Acts, 1939.
,, KER (W. P.) F. J. Furnivall, 1825–1910, 1911?
,, KNOX (W. L.) Some Hellenistic elements in prim. Xty. (Schweich lect., 1942), 1944.
,, LANGDON (S. H.) Babylonian menologies & the Semitic calendars (Schweich lect.), 1935.
,, LEE (R. W.) H. Grotius, 1930.
,, LEVEEN (J.) The Hebrew Bible in art (Schweich lect., 1939), 1944.
,, LEWIS (C. S.) Hamlet, the Prince or the poem?, 1942.
,, LITTLE (A. G.) Intr. of Observant Friars into Eng., 1923.
,, —— R. Bacon, 1928.
,, LIVINGSTONE (*Sir* R. W.) Ruskin, 1946.
,, LLOYD (*Sir* J. E.) The Welsh chronicles, 1928.
,, LOBEL (E.) Card. Pole's MSS., 1931.
,, LOT (F.) Bretons & Anglais aux 5^e & 6^e s., 1930.
,, LOWES (J. L.) The art of Chaucer, 1930.
,, MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) F. Haverfield, 1921.
,, —— P. H. Brown, 1920.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) Virgil, 1931.
,, MARETT (R. R.) L. R. Farnell, 1856–1934, 1935.
,, MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) On 'The bk. of relig. &c.' by 'Alī B. Rabban al-Tabari, 1930.
,, MINNS (E. H.) Art of the northern Nomads, 1944.
,, MITCHELL (W.) Quality of life, 1935.
,, MORISON (J. L.) From A. Burnes to F. Roberts: survey &c., 1936.
,, MORISON (S.) The art of printing, 1938.
,, MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Sir H. Jones, 1923.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) Hamlet & Orestes, 1914.
,, NAMIER (L. B.) 1848: revol. of the intellectuals, 1946.
,, NEALE (J. E.) The Eliz. polit. scene, 1948.
,, NICHOLSON (R. A.) Sir C. J. L., 1920.
,, NUNN (T. P.) Anthropomorphism & physics, 1926.

British Academy [*London*] [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS [LECTURES &c.] [*contd.*].
see PEET (T. E.) Compar. st. of lit. of Egypt, Palestine & Mesopotamia (Schweich lect.), 1931.
,, PELLIZZI (C.) Romanticism & regionalism, 1930.
,, POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) Compilation of 'Chronica majora' of M. Paris, 1944.
,, —— R. Grosseteste & Nicomach. Ethics, 1930.
,, —— T. F. Tout, 1930.
,, PRAZ (M.) Machiavelli & the Elizabethans, 1928.
,, PREVITÉ-ORTON (C. W.) Marsilius of Padua, 1935.
,, QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) Paternity in Shakespeare, 1932.
,, REID (J. S.) Sir J. E. Sandys, 1923.
,, REYNOLD (G. DE). Comment se forme une nation, 1918.
,, ROBINSON (T. H.), J. W. HUNKIN &c. Palestine in gen. hist. (Schweich lect., 1926), 1929.
,, ROSE (J. H.) Was the failure of the Spanish Armada due to storms?, 1937.
,, ROSS (*Sir* E. D.) Marco Polo & h. book, 1934.
,, ROSS (*Sir* W. D.) A. E. Taylor, 1869–1945, 1947.
,, SAMPSON (G.) Century of divine songs, 1943.
,, SAYCE (A. H.) D. G. Hogarth, 1862–1927, 1928.
,, SCHAEFFER (C. F. A.) Cuneiform texts of Ras Shamra-Ugarit; tr. (Schweich lect.), 1939.
,, SCHÜCKING (L. L.) Baroque character of the Elizabethan tragic hero, 1938.
,, SCOTT (W. R.) A. Smith [1723–90], 1923.
,, —— J. S. Nicholson, 1928.
,, —— W. Cunningham, 1920.
,, SCRIPTURE (E. W.) St. of Eng. speech, 1923.
,, SELBIE (W. B.) Dr. Fairbairn, 1838–1912, 1913?
,, SINGER (C.) Early Eng. magic & medicine, 1920.
,, SISSON (C. J.) Mythical sorrows of Shakespeare, 1934.
,, SMITH (D. N.) Warton's Hist. of Eng. poetry, 1929.
,, SMITH (N. K.) Is divine existence credible?, 1931.
,, SMITH (S.) Isaiah, chapt. 40–55: lit. crit. &c. (Schweich lect., 1940), 1944.
,, SOUTER (A.) & F. E. ADCOCK. J. S. Reid, 1929.
,, SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Shakespeare's iterative imagery, 1931.
,, STENTON (*Sir* F. M.) Danes in Eng., 1927.
,, STEVENSON (W. B.) The poem of Job: lit. st. & a new tr. (Schweich lect., 1943), 1947.
,, STEWART (H. F.) Blaise Pascal, 1943.
,, SUKENIK (E. L.) Anc. synagogues in Palestine & Greece (Schweich lect., 1930), 1934.
,, TARN (W. W.) Alex. the Gt. & the unity of mankind, 1933.
,, —— Seleucid-Parthian studies, 1931.
,, TAWNEY (R. H.) Harrington's interp. of h. age, 1942.
,, TAYLOR (A. E.) Plato & authorship of 'Epinomis', 1929.
,, TEMPLE (*Sir* R. C.) W. Crooke, 1924.
,, THOMPSON (R. C.) H. R. H. Hall, 1931.
,, TREVELYAN (J. P.) Wandering Englishmen in Italy, 1930.
,, VERRALL (A. W.) S. H. Butcher, 1850–1910, 1911?
,, WALKER (E. A.) Lord Milner & South Africa, 1943.
,, WARD (J.) I. Kant, 1923.
,, WARD-PERKINS (J. B.) Ital. elem. in late Roman & early med. archit., 1947.
,, WEBB (C. C. J.) Our knowledge of one another, 1930.
,, WEBSTER (*Sir* C. K.) Palmerston, Metternich & European system, 1934.
,, WELCH (A. C.) The work of the Chronicler (Schweich lect.), 1939.
,, WHEELER (R. E. M.) Wales & archaeology, 1929.

British Academy [*London*] [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS [LECTURES &c.] [*contd.*].
,, WILLIAMS (I.) The poems of Llywarch Hên, 1933.
,, WILLIAMS (L. F. R.) Cultural signif. of the Indian States, 1930.
,, WILSON (F. P.) Shakespeare & the diction of common life, 1941.
,, WILSON (J. D.) The Eliz. Shakespeare, 1931.
,, WORMALD (F.) Survival of Anglo-Saxon illumination &c., 1946.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) The age of Tennyson, 1939.
,, —— Shakespeare & the termers, 1947.

British almanac, 1876. s8°. 1876

British Almanack, & Universal Scots register. 1808. s8°. E. [1808]

British-American Association. B.-A. Assoc. & Nova-Scotia Baronets. Rep. of action of damages for alleged libel, Broun (*soi-disant*) Sir Richard agst. the "Globe" newspaper, w. intr. remarks &c. [*b. w.* Riddell (J.) Stewartiana, 1843]. 8°. E. 1846

British & Foreign Anti-slavery Society, *see* TAPPAN (L.) A side-light on Anglo-Amer. rel., 1839–58; corr. of L. Tappan &c. w. B. & F.A.-S.S., 1927.

British & Foreign School Society. National educ. & the relig. difficulty. [M66]. 8°. [1894]

British (The) annual of literature. v1, 2. la8°. 1938–39

British Antarctic (Terra Nova) Expedition, 1910–13. 4°. 1917–35
Natural hist. reports. Zoology. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)], v4–8, 1917–35.
Birds; by P. R. Lowe & N. B. Kinnear, 1930. [4.]
Cephalodiscus; by W. G. Ridewood, 1918. [4.]
Chaetognatha; by S. T. Burfield, 1930. [7.]
Coelenterata, 5p; by T. A. Stephenson, G. Matthai, A. K. Totton, J. S. Gardiner, 1918–30. [5.]
Crustacea, p8–11; by W. M. Tattersall, R. Gurney, G. P. Farran, K. H. Barnard, 1924–30. [8.]
Echinoderma; by F. J. Bell & E. W. MacBride, 2p, 1917–20. [4.]
Mollusca, p5; by N. B. Eales, 1923. [7.]
Nudibranchiata; by N. Hj. Odhner, 1934. [7.]
Penguin embryos; by C. W. Parsons, 1934. [4.]
Polychaeta & The Pelagic Polychaeta; by W. B. Benham, 1927–29. [7.]
Porifera, 2p; by A. Dendy, M. Burton, 1924–29. [6.]
Protozoa, 2p; by H. M. Woodcock, O. Lodge, E. Heron-Allen, A. Earland, 1921–22. [6.]
Rhabdopleura; by J. R. Norman, 1921. [4.]
Tunicata; by W. Garstang & E. Georgeson, 1933–35. [4.]

British Antique Dealers' Association, *see* ART TREASURES EXHIB., 1928 & 1932.

British Archaeological Association.
Collectanea archaeologica. v2, p3 [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1864
Journal. New ser., v30–41, s3, v1–12. 8°. 1925–49
v31 *in* 2p, p1, Norwich Congress part.
v32 *in* 2p, p1, Chester Congress part.
v33 *in* 2p, p1, Newport Congress part.
v36 *in* 2p, p1, Gt. Malvern Congress part.
v39 *in* 2p, p1, Nottingham Congress part.

British Arctic Air-Route Expedition, 1930–31, *see* CHAPMAN (F. S.) Northern lights, 1932.

British Association for the advancement of Science. The advancement of science. Report of Brit. Assoc. v1–6 (Oct. 1939–Jan. 1950). la8°. [1940–50]
For earlier Reports, *see* Report, *below*.
Britain in depression. Record of Brit. industries since 1929. [*By var. a^s.*] 8°. 1935
Notes & queries on anthropology. 5th ed. s8°. 1929
Report of annual meeting[s], 1928–38. (98th–108th year[s]). 8°. 1929–38
For continuation see Advancement of sci., *above*.
see BIRMINGHAM. Hdbk. of B. [*by var. wr^s.*]; prep. for B.A., 1886.

British Association for the Advancement of Science [*continued*].
see EVANS (S.) & F. B. GOLDNEY, *edd.* Hdbk. to Canterbury (B.A. Dover Meeting), 1899.
,, HOWARTH (O. J. R.) The Brit. Assoc.: a retrospect, 1831–1931, 1931.
,, LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Advanc. sc.: reminis of the B.A. in 19th c., 1931.
,, LONDON. L. & advanc. of s.: iss. by B.A., 1931.
,, MACKAY (R. J.), *ed.* Business & sci., papers, centen. of B.A., 1931.
,, TELFORD (T.) T. Cent. Exhib., 1934.

British Astronomical Association. The Brit. Astron. Assoc., its nature, aims & methods. 8°. 1948
Handbook, 1946–50. 8°. 1945–49
Hist. of the B.A.A.: 1st 50 yrs. [*By var. wrs.*, H. L. Kelly &c.; ed. F. J. Sellers &c. Mems., Hist. sect., v36ii]. 8°. 1948
Journal. v53–60. 8°. E. & O. 1943–50
Who's who in the moon. [Mems., Hist. sect., v34i]. 8°. [1938]

British Auxiliary Legion of Spain [under Sir G. De Lacy Evans]. Army lists [11 *in* 1v], Aug. 1835–March 1837. s8°. 1835–37

British birds. Illust. magazine &c. Ed. H. F. Witherby, assist. by W. P. Pycraft &c. v1–34 (June 1907–May 1941), 40–42 (Jan. 1947–Dec. 1949) & Index to v1–12. 8°. [1908–49]
v11 &c. *h. t.* Brit. birds w. wh. was incorp. in Jan. 1917, "The Zoologist"

British Broadcasting Corporation.
B.B.C. annual, 1930–32, 1935–7, 1944–50. la8° & s8°. 1930–49
1930–32 & 1944–50 *h. title* B.B.C. year-book.
The B.B.C.'s recommendations for pronouncing doubtful words [*incl.* Broadcast Eng., p1 w. intr. by A. L James]. Reissued w. crit.; ed. R. Bridges. [S. P. E. Tract No. 32]. 8° 1929
Broadcast English. Recommendations. Coll. &c. by A. Lloyd James. p2–7 [2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1932–39
2, Eng. place-names.
3, Scottish place-names.
4, Welsh place names.
5, Northern-Irish place-names.
6, Foreign place-names.
7, Brit. family names & titles.
For p1 *see* B.B.C.'s recommendations, *above*.
Glossary of broadcasting terms. Comp. by M. G. Farquharson &c. s8°. 1941
New ventures in broadcasting. 8°. 1928
Sir Henry Wood: 50 yrs. of the Proms. [*by var. as.*] 8°. [1944]
Television again. [*By var. wrs.*], M. Gorham, D. C. Birkinshaw &c. [Intr. note by W. J. Haley]. 8°. [1946]
Travellers' tales. Series of BBC programmes broadcast, [Sept. 1943–March 1945]. Ed. L. Baily. 8°. [1945]
Twenty-five years of Brit. broadcasting, 1922–47. obl. 8°. [Wembley. 1947]
War report. Record of dispatches broadcast by BBC's war corresp. w. Allied Exped. Force, 6 June 1944–5 May 1945. [Prelim. chapters &c. by D. Hawkins. Ed. D. H. & D. Boyd &c.] 8°. O. 1946
see ALLAN (E.), *ed.* Living opinion: talks f. B.B.C.'s 3rd progr., 1949.
,, ATOMIC challenge: symposium [B.B.C. talks], 1947.
,, BLOOMFIELD (P.) B.B.C., 1941
,, COASE (R. H.) Brit. broadcasting: st. in monopoly, 1950.
,, ECKERSLEY (P. P.) The power behind the microphone, 1941.
,, ECKERSLEY (R. H.) The B.B.C. & all that, 1946.
,, IDEAS & beliefs of the Victorians [B.B.C. talks], 1949.
,, LAMBERT (R. S.) Ariel and all his quality, impress. of B.B.C. f. within, 1940.
,, LISTENER (THE); publ. by B.B.C., 1929–37.
,, PHELPS (G. H.), *ed.* Living writers: crit. sts. broadcast in B.B.C. 3rd programme (1946), 1947.
,, POSTGATE (R. W.) What to do with the B.B.C., 1935.
,, WHITE (A.) BBC at war, 1941.

British chemical abstracts, 1924–40, *see* CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS, BUREAU OF.

British Colour Council. Horticult. colour chart. Issued by the B.C.C. in collab. w. Roy. Hort. Soc. 2v. la8°. [Banbury. 1938–40]

British Commercial Gas Assoc. Daylight by night. Mod. installations of gas lighting in thoroughfares in Gt. Brit. 4°. [1931]

British Committee for Refugees f. Spain.
*A nation in retreat. [P3118]. 8°. [1939]

British Committee on the Preservation &c. of Works of Art &c. in Enemy Hands.
Italian archives during the War & at its close. Comp. by H. Jenkinson & H. E. Bell. 8°. 1947
Works of art in Austria, Brit. zone. Losses & survivals. 8°. 1946
Works of art in Germany, Brit. zone. 8°. 1946
Works of art in Greece, Gk. Isl. & Dodecanese. 8°. 1946
Works of art in Italy. p1, 2. 8°. 1945–46
1, South of Bologna.
2, North of Bologna [& Suppl. to p1].
Works of art in Malta: losses & survivals. Comp. by H. Braun. 8°. 1946

British Commonwealth Relations Conference.
Brit. C. rels. Proc. of 1st unoffic. Conf. at. Toronto, Sept., 1933. Ed. A. J. Toynbee. 8°. 1934
This & foll. vols. issued under ausp. of R. Inst. of Internat. Aff. & Canadian I. of I. Aff.
The Brit. C. & the future. Proc. of 2nd unoffic. Conf. at Sydney, Sept., 1938. Ed. H. V. Hodson. Forew. by Sir T. Bavin. 8°. 1939
The Brit. C. & world society. Proc. of 3rd unoffic. Conf., London, 1945. Ed. R. Frost. 8°. 1947

British Council, The. Catalogue of recorded Brit. music. [*Typescript*]. fol. [1941]
see BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
,, SINO-BRITISH SCIENCE CO-OPERATION OFFICE.
,, SWITZERLAND. Books of S. exhib. under ausp. of B. C., 1946.

British Council of Churches. The era of atomic power. Rep. of Comm. apptd. by Brit. Council of Churches. 8°. [1946]

British Drama League. A list of plays for boys & men. s8°. [1934]
A list of plays for girls & women. s8°. 1934
The player's library: cat. of the lib. of the B.D.L. Intr. by F. S. Boas. 8°. [1950]
For earlier ed., 1930, *see* KENT (V.)
Twenty-five years of the B. D. L., 1919–44. 8°. [1944]

British Electrical & Allied Manufacturers Association, *see* ASHCROFT (E. W.) *Faraday, 1931.
,, ELECTRICAL (The) indust. in Germany, 1926.

British Guiana, *see* GUIANA.

British Honduras. Archives of Brit. Honduras. Ed., w. hist. note, by J. A. Burdon. 3v. 8°. 1931–35
1, to 1800. 2, 1801–40. 3, 1841–84.

British Imperial Calendar (The), 1817. Compiled by R. Capper. [*Foll. by* Companion or key, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1817
,, ,, ,, 1848. [*Foll. by* Alphab. index & Companion *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. [1847?]
,, ,, ,, & Civil Service List, 1916, 1949. s8°. [1916–49]

British-India merchant, *ps.*, *see* INDIA: *Anon. wks.* India on the brink, 1931.

British India Steam Navigation Co., *see* SAUNDERS (H. A. ST. G.) Valiant voyaging: Brit. India Steam Navig. Co., 1939–45, 1948.

British Institute of Adult Education. Adult educ. after the War. Report of enq. made for the B. I. of A. E. Pref. by Visct. Sankey. s8°. 1945

British Institute of Archaeology in Ankara, *see* SMITH (S.) The statue of Idri-mi, 1949.

British Institute of Industrial Art. The art of lettering & its use in divers crafts & trades. Rep. 8°. O. 1931
Graveyard memorials. Rep. 8°. O. 1934

British Institute of Philosophy. Philosophy (Journal of the Brit. Inst. of P.), *see* JOURNAL OF PHILOS. STUDIES, v7–25, 1932–50.

British-Italian League. Pamph. 3–5. 8°. 1918–19
see PRATO (C. E. A) Life in the Trentino &c., 1918. [3.]
,, RE-BARTLETT (L.) Italy & h. Brit. critics, 1919. [5.]
,, —— Italy's significance, 1918. [4.]

British Jews, London Comm. of Deputies of, *see* JEWS.

British (The) journal of psychology. Ed. F. C. Bartlett &c. v19–40, 1928–50. la8°. 1929–50
Monograph supplements. v1ii, 16, 18, 23, 25, 26. la8°. C. 1913-43
see BALLARD (P. B.) Obliviscence & reminiscence, 1913. [1ii.]
,, BOWLEY (A. H.) Factors infl. gen. develop. of the child dur. pre-school yrs., 1942. [25.]
,, LAWRENCE (E. M.) Investig. into rel. betw. intelligence & inherit., 1931. [16.]
,, PICKFORD (R. W.) Psych. of cultural change in painting, 1943. [26.]
,, RICHARDSON (C. A.) & C. W. STOKES. Growth &c. of intelligence, 1933. [18.]
,, RICHARDSON (L. F.) Generalized for. politics, 1939. [23.]

British Legion, *see* LEGION (The) book; ed. H. C. Minchin, 1929.

British Library of Political & Economic Science *see* LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS &c.

British (The) magazine; or, the London & Edinburgh Intelligencer, for 1747. v1 [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. E. [1747]

British Malaya. Hdbk. to B. M., 1930. Comp. by R. L. German. 8°. 1930

British Medical Association. A charter for health. By a Committee of the B.M.A. under chairmanship of Sir J. B. Orr. s8°. [1946]
Secret remedies. Based on analyses made for B.M.A. 8°. 1909
,, ,, s2, *w. t.* More secret remedies. 8°. 1912
see LITTLE (E. M.) Hist. of B.M.A., 1832–1932, 1933.
,, SMITH (S. W.) Chron. of 1st world tour of B.M.A. &c. 1935, 1935.

British Merchants' Morocco Association.
Rep. of procs. at 1st statutory Gen. Meeting. [M394]. 8°. 1917

British Museum.
N.B. The word "Catalogue" has been omitted from many entries.
Air raid precautions in museums &c. s8°. 1939
The buildings of the B.M., illust. f. prints & drawings. [Intr. by F. G. Kenyon]. fol. 1914
Summary guide to the exhib. galleries: w. plans &c. 20th ed. 8°. 1938
ANTIQUITIES &c.
Anc. Egyptian sculpture lent by C. S. Gulbenkian. [Text by S. Smith]. 8°. 1937
Assyrian sculptures; by C. J. Gadd. 8°. [1934]
Assyrian sculptures in B.M. f. Shalmaneser III to Sennacherib. [Pref. by S. Smith]. 4°. 1938
Babylonian & Assyrian antiqs. Guide. [*By* E. A. W. Budge]. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1922
Babylonian story of the Deluge & the Epic of Gilgamish &c. [By E. A. Wallis Budge, rev. by C. J. Gadd]. la8°. 1929
The Book of the Dead. [By E. A. Wallis Budge]. [repr.] la8°. 1933
Egyptian colls. Gen. intr. guide. n. ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1930
Egyptian Galleries (Sculpture). Guide. [By E. A. W. Budge]. 8°. 1909
Egyptian rooms (1st, 2nd & 3rd). Guide. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1924
,, ,, (4th, 5th & 6th). Guide. 8°. 1922
Eng. pottery & porcelain. [By R. L. Hobson]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1923
Greek, Etruscan & Roman paintings. By R. P. Hinks. 4°. 1933
*How to observe in archaeology; suggestions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1929
Islamic pottery of the Near East. Guide. By R. L. Hobson. 8°. 1932
Mediaeval antiq. & objects of later date. Guide. [*By* O. M. Dalton]. 8°. 1924
The Mildenhall treasure. Provisional hdbk. la8°. 1947

British Museum [*continued*].
Montague Guest coll. of badges, tokens & passes pres. in 1907 to the Dept. of Brit. & Med. Antiq. la8°. 1930
Photographs of casts of Persian sculptures of the Achaemenid period mostly f. Persepolis. 12 plates. fol. 1932
Pottery & porcelain of the Far East in the Dept. of Or. Antiq. & Ethnogr. Hdbk. By R. L. Hobson. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1937
Sculpture in the dept. of Greek & Rom. antiq. By F. N. Pryce. v1, p1, 2. la8°. 1928–31
1i, Prehellenic & early Greek. 1ii, Cypriote & Etruscan.
Silver plate, mediaeval & later, bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks, &c. By Sir H. Read & A. B. Tonnochy. 4°. 1928
The Sturge Coll. Illust. sel. of flints f. Brit.[& for. stone implements] beq., 1919, by W. A. Sturge. By R. A. Smith. [2v]. la8°. 1931–37
see ATHANASI (G. D'). Brief acc. of researches &c. in Upper Egypt, & cat. of H. Salt's coll. of Egypt. antiqs. purchased for B.M., 1836.
,, BINYON (L.) Asiatic art in B.M. (sculpture & painting), 1925.
,, BRUCE-MITFORD (R. L. S.) The Sutton Hoo ship burial: provis. guide, 1947.
,, BRUNTON (G.) Matmar (B.M. Exped. to Middle Egypt, 1929–31), 1948.
,, —— Mostagedda & the Tasian culture (B.M. Exped. to Middle Egypt, 1st & 2nd yrs., 1928, 1929), 1937.
,, CAMPBELL (R. C.) & M. E. L. MALLOWAN. B.M. excavs. at Nineveh, 1931–32, 1933.
,, HALL (H. R. H.) Babylonian & Assyrian sculpture in B.M., 1928.
,, —— Scarabs, 1929.
,, —— A season's work at Ur &c., 1919, 1930.
,, HINKS (R. P.) Greek & Rom. portrait-sculpture, 1935.
,, HOBSON (R. L.) Chinese pottery statue of a Lohan, 1920.
,, RAMAPRASAD CHANDA. Med. Indian sculpture in B.M., 1936.
,, SMITH (A. H.) Ld. Elgin & h. coll., 1916.
,, STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) Archaeolog. reconnaissances in N.-W. India & S.-E. Iran, 1937.
,, UR excavations, v2, The royal cemetery; rep. by C. L. Woolley &c. 3, Archaic seal-impressions, by L. Legrain. 5, The Ziggurat &c., by Sir L. Woolley, 1934–39.
,, —— excav., Texts, v1, Roy. inscr. 2, Archaic texts. 3, Business docs., 1928–47.
,, WOOLLEY (*Sir* C. L.) Antiq. of Ur: intr. to 7th & 8th temp. exhib. of exped., 1929–30.

COINS & MEDALS.
Coins of the Roman Empire in the B.M.; by H. Mattingly. v2–5[5 *in* 2p; 1, Text; 2, Plates]. la8°. 1930–50
Greek coins of Cyrenaica. By E. S. G. Robinson. 8°. 1927
Hist. medals in B.M. Guide to exhib. By G. C. Brooke & G. F. Hill. 8°. 1929
Princ. coins of the Greeks. Guide, based on work of B. V. Head. [Ed. G. F. Hill]. la8°. 193
see HILL (*Sir* G. F.) A corpus of Ital. medals of the Renaissance bef. Cellini, 2v, 1930

INSCRIPTIONS.
Cuneiform texts f. Cappadocian tablets in the B.M. By S. Smith. p2–4. sfol. 1924–27
Egyptian inscr. [*Lithogr. facs.* Plates 1–29]. fol. *n.p. n.d.*
Hieroglyphic texts f. Egyptian stelæ &c. p2, 4, 6, 7. sfol. 1912–25
The prisms of Esarhaddon & Ashurbanipal found at Nineveh, 1927–8. [*Text & tr.*] By R. C. Thompson. fol. 1931
see BEZOLD (C.) Or. diplomacy; translit. text of Cuneiform despatches &c. at Tell el-Armarna now in B.M., 1893.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Adds. to MSS., 1916–20, 1921–25. [2v]. la8°. 1933–50
Arabic MSS. acquired since 1894. Compiled by A. G. Ellis & E. Edwards. 8°. 1912
Codex Alexandrinus, *see* BIBLE: GREEK.
Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B.M. By G. Margoliouth. p4, Intr., indexes, brief descr. &c. by J. Leveen. 4°. 1935

British Museum [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Illuminated MSS. Miniatures, borders & initials, reprod. in colours. Text by G. F. Warner. [ser. 1–4]. fol. 1899–1903
The Mount Sinai MS. of the Bible. 3rd ed. la8°. 1934
Reprod. f. illum. MSS. s4, 50 plates. s4°. 1928
Schools of illumination. Reprod. f. MSS. in B.M. 6p. fol. 1914–30
1, Hiberno-Saxon & early Eng., A.D. 700–1100. 2–4, Eng., 12th c.–1500. 5, Carolingian & French to early 14th cent. 6, French mid 14th–16th cent.
see AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS &c. Dated Greek min. MSS.; *ed.* K. Lake, v2, 9, 1934–38.
,, ANALECTA HIBERNICA, no. 2, 1931.
,, BELL (H. I.) & T. C. SKEAT, *edd.* Fragments of an unknown gospel &c., 1935.
,, BURTSEV (V. L.) Russian docs. in B.M., 1926.
,, FORMULARIES. Legal & manorial f., ed. f. orig. at B.M. [Add. MS. 41201] &c. in mem. of J. P. Gilson, 1933.
,, GILES (L.) 6 cents. at Tunhuang: acc. of Stein Coll. of Chinese MSS. in B.M., 1944.
,, GUTHLAC, *St.* The G. roll, reprod. f. Harley roll Y.6, 1928.
,, ISMĀ'ĪL ĪBN AL-KĀSIM, *al Kālī*. Facs. of Ms. of al-Kitāb al-bāri' fi'l-lughan; ed. &c. A. S. Fulton, 1933.
,, LIEDER d. Hs. Sloane 2593; *ed.* B. Fehr, 1902.
,, LUTTRELL PSALTER; intr. by E. G. Millar, 1932.
,, MILLAR (E. G.) Souv. de l'expos. de mss. franç. à peintures organ. à la Grenville Library, jan.–mars 1932: ét. conc. les 65 mss., 1933.
,, MILNE (H. J. M.) & T. C. SKEAT. Scribes &c. of the Codex Sinaiticus, 1938.
,, MONTE CASSINO. Exultet roll illum. in 11th cent. at Abbey of M.C., 1929.
,, MUSICA neu Beroriaeth, B.M. Add. MS. 14905, *facs.*, 1936.
,, OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in B.M., p4, 1922.
,, WARWICKSHIRE. Index to W. visitations, in Harl. MSS. by Sir T. Phillipps, *n.d.*
,, ZU'L-FAKĀR. Dīwān (MS. Or. 9777): ed. w. intr. by E. Edwards, 1934.

MAPS.
Sir Francis Drake's voyage round the world, 1577–80. Two contemp. maps. [Intr. & descr. by F. P. Sprent]. fol. 1927
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. fol. 1931
Six early pr. maps, sel. f. those exhib. at B.M. on occas. of Internat. Geogr. Congr., 1928. fol. 1928
see PARIS (M.) Four m. of Gt. Brit.; reprod. f. 3 MSS. in B.M. &c., 1928.
,, SAXTON (C.) Atlas of Eng. & Wales: maps, engr., 1574–79, 1936.

MUSIC.
Cat. of the King's music lib. By W. B. Squire. 3p. 8°. 1927–29
1, Handel MSS. 2, Misc. MSS.; by H. Andrews. 3, Printed music & musical lit.
see HIRSCH (P.) Kat. d. M.-bibl. P. H., B3, 4, 1936–47.
,, LOEWENBERG (A.) Early Dutch librettos &c., 1947.

PAPYRI.
Egyptian relig. p. Copies of the book PR(T)-M-HRW f. 18th to 22nd dynasty. 1, Descr. w. text, by A. W. Shorter. 4°. 1938
Hieratic papyri. s3, Chester Beatty gift; ed. A. H. Gardiner. 2v [1, Text. 2, Plates]. 4° & fol. 1935
Literary papyri. Ed. H. J. M. Milne. la8°. 1927
The new Gospel fragments. la8°. 1935
Select p. in the Hieratic character f. the colls. of the B.M. [Lithogr. facs. *Ed.* E. Hawkins]. [v1], p1, 3. [v2]. fol. 1841–60
1i, Sallier p., plates 1–34; 1iii, Anastasi & Sallier p., plates 99–168. [168 *missing*]. 2, plates 1–19.
see BELL (H. I.) &c., *edd.* Magical texts f. a bilingual Papyrus in the B.M., 1933.
,, MILNE (H. J. M.) Greek shorthand manuals, 1934.

British Museum [*continued*].
PAPYRI [*continued*].
see RHIND P. R. math. p.; intr. &c. by T. E. Peet, 1923.
,, —— R. math. p.; transcr., tr. &c. by A. B. Chace &c., 2v, 1927–29.

PRINTED BOOKS.
Books pr. in the 15th cent. [Prep. by V. Scholderer w. assist. of L. A. Sheppard]. p6–8. fol. 1930–49
6, Italy: Foligno–Treviso.
7, Italy: Genoa–Forli, Unassigned, Addenda, Index to pts. 4–7.
8, France, Fr.-speaking Switzerland.
General catalogue of pr. bks. [*n. ed.*] v1–44. fol. 1931–49
German incunabula in the B.M. 152 facs. plates of fine bk-pages pr. in 15th c. in Gothic letter & derived founts. Intr. by S. Morison. fol. 1928
Greek printing types, 1465–1927. Facs. f. exhib. of bks. in B.M., 1927. Hist. intr. by V. Scholderer. fol. 1927
Subject index of mod. books acquired, 1926–30. la8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, 1931–35. 2v. la8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, 1936–40. 2v. la8°. 1944
Works of Linnæus (& publ. rel. thereto) in the libraries of the B.M. & the B.M. (Nat. Hist.) 2nd ed. 4°. 1933
,, ,, Index to authors (other than L.) &c. 4°. 1936
see LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.) Discov. of Abyssinia by Portuguese in 1520, facs. of Carta das novas &c., Eng. tr. &c., in B.M., 1938.
,, NEWSPAPERS. The first n. of Eng. pr. in Holland, 1620–21; reprod. f. orig. acq. by B.M. &c., 1914.
,, PROCTOR (R.) & F. ISAAC. Index to early pr. bks. in B.M., p2, 1501–20, sect. 2, 3, by F. I., 1938.
,, ROMAN (*el comendador*). Coplas de la pasión con la resurrección, reprod. in facs. &c. of orig. impr. Toledo, c. 1490, in B.M., 1936.
,, THOMAS (H.), *ed.* Thirteen Span. ballads, 1516–17, in B.M., 1931.

——: SPECIAL FOREIGN CATALOGUES.
Arabic pr. books in B.M.; by A. G. Ellis. v3, Indexes, by A. S. Fulton. 4°. 1935
Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit books. Suppl. cat., 1906–28. Comp. by L. D. Barnett. 4°. 1928
Short-title cat. of Portuguese books pr. bef. 1601 now in B.M. By H. Thomas. 8°. 1940
Spanish-American books pr. before 1601, in B.M. Short-title cat. By H. Thomas. 8°. 1944
Tamil books. Suppl. cat. By L. D. Barnett. 4°. 1931

PRINTS, DRAWINGS &C.
Drawings & water-colours. Hdbk. By A. E. Popham. 8°. 1939
Drawings by Dutch & Flemish artists in B.M. v4, 5. la8°. 1931–32
4, Dutch drawings of the 17 cent. (N–Z & anon.), & summary list of D. & F. drawings of 18 & 19 cent.; by A. M. Hind.
5, D. & F. drawings of the 15 & 16 cent.; by A. E. Popham.
Polit. & personal satires. By M. D. George. v5–9. la8°. 1935–49
5, 1771–83. 6, 1784–92. 7, 1793–1800. 8, 1801–10. 9, 1811–19.
Prints in the dotted manner & o. metal-cuts of the 15 cent. in B.M. Ed. C. Dodgson. fol. 1937
Woodcuts, drawings &c. of A. Dürer exhib. in commem. of 4th centen. of the artist's death, Apr. 6, 1528. Guide. 8°. 1928
Woodcuts of the 15 cent. in B.M. Ed. C. Dodgson. 2v. fol. 1935
see BINYON (L.) Admonitions of the instructress in the Palace: painting by Ku K'ai-Chih in B.M., reprod., 1912.
,, —— Asiatic art in B.M. (sculpture & painting), 1925.
,, HIND (A. M.) Nielli, chiefly Ital. of 15 cent., plates &c. pres. in B.M., 1936.
,, TORR (C. On portraits of Christ in B.M., 1898.

VASES, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Gt. Brit.: B.M., fasc. 3–7; by H. B. Walters &c., 1927–32.

British Museum [*continued*].
REFERENCES.
see BOULTON (W. H.) Romance of the B.M., 1931.
,, ESDAILE (A. J. K.) B.M. Libr., sh. hist. & survey, 1946.
,, HABERSHON (A. R.) The Bible & the B.M., 1909.
,, KITZINGER (E.) Early med. art in the B.M., 1940.

British Museum of Natural History.
Cat. of books, MSS., maps & drawings. v7, 8, Suppl., J–Z. 4°. 1933–40
Exped. to S.W. Arabia, 1937–8. v1, nos. 1–8. la8°. 1941
Instructions for collectors. No. 9a. s8°. 1941
see BAYLIS (H. A.) & C. C. A. MONRO. Invertebrate animals o. than insects, 1941.
Place-numbers of societies &c. issuing serial publs., & of independ. period. publs., w. indexes. 2nd ed. 8°. 1930
Works of Linnæus (& publs. rel. thereto) in libraries of the Brit. Mus. & the B.M. (Nat. Hist.), 2nd ed., 1933; Index to authors, 1936, *see* BRIT. MUS.: PR. BOOKS.
BOTANY.
Flora of Jamaica. By W. Fawcett & A. B. Rendle. v7, by S. Le M. Moore & A.B.R., Dicotyledons. 8°. 1936
Handbook of the Brit. seaweeds. By L. Newton. 8°. 1931
ECONOMIC SERIES.
Biology of water supply. By A. B. Hastings. 8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1948
Clothes moths & house moths, th. life-hist., habits & control. By E. E. Austen ass. by A. W. M. Hughes. 8°. 1932
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1935
The cockroach, its life-hist. & how to deal w. it. By F. Laing. 3rd ed. 8°. 1938
Fleas as a menace. By J. Waterston. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. rev. by P. A. Buxton. 8°. 1937
Furniture beetles. By C. J. Gahan. 4th ed., rev. & enl. by F. Laing. 8°. 1946
The house-fly. By E. E. Austen. 4th ed., rev. by J. Smart. 8°. 1939
Lice. By J. Smart. 2nd ed. 8°. [1948]
GEOLOGY & PALAEONTOLOGY.
Brit. Purbeck Charophyta. By T. M. Harris. 8°. 1939
The Brit. Rhaetic flora. By T. M. Harris. 8°. 1938
Cat. of ammonites of the Liassic family Liparoceratidae. By L. F. Spath. 4°. 1938
Cat. of fossil Cirripedia in Dept. of G. By T. H. Withers. 2v. 8°. 1928–35
1, Triassic & Jurassic. 2, Cretaceous.
Cat. of the Mesozoic Mammalia. By G. G. Simpson. 4°. 1928
Cat. of the Pontian Bovidae of Europe. By G. E. Pilgrim & A. T. Hopwood. 4°. 1928
Cat. of the Pontian Carnivora of Europe. By G. E. Pilgrim. 4°. 1931
Cephalaspids of Gt. Brit. By E. A. Stensiö. 4°. 1932
Fossil Cephalopoda. p4, Ammonoidea of the Trias. By L. F. Spath. 8°. 1934
Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera. By F. E. Zeuner. [2v. 1, Text. 2, Plates]. 8°. 1939
Guide to an exhib. illust. the early hist. of palaeontology. [Prep. by W. N. Edwards]. 8°. 1931
Guide to fossil birds, reptiles & amphibians. By W. E. Swinton. 8°. 1934
Guide to fossil invertebr. animals. By A. S. Woodward. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
Guide to fossil mammals. [Rev. by A. T. Hopwood]. 8°. 1934
Guide to fossil plants. 2nd ed. [rev. by W. N. Edwards]. 8°. 1935
Index of Palaeozoic coral genera. By W. D. Lang, S. Smith & H. D. Thomas. la8°. 1940
London clay flora. By E. M. Reid & M. E. J. Chandler. 4°. 1933
On a specimen of Elephas antiquus f. Upnor. By C. W. Andrews. With notes by C. F. Cooper. 4°. 1928
Panorpoid complex in the Brit. Rhætic & Lias. By R. J. Tillyard. [Fossil insects, No. 3]. 8°. 1933

British Museum of Natural History [*continued*].
GEOLOGY & PALAEONTOLOGY [*continued*].
Rhodesian man & associated remains. By W. P. Pycraft, G. Elliot Smith &c. 4°. 1928
The succession of life thr. geolog. time. By K. P. Oakley & H. M. Muir-Wood. 8°. 1948
Tertiary siphoneous Algae in the W. K. Parker coll., w. descr. of Eocene Siphoneae f. Eng. By L. & J. Morellet. [Tr.] 8°. 1939
Triassic fishes of Besano, Lombardy. By J. Brough. 4°. 1939
Triassic fishes of Brookvale, N.S.W. By R. T. Wade. 8°. 1935
Vertebrate faunas of the Eng. Eocene. By E. I. White, w. app. on the Otoliths, by G. A. Frost & on the Mollusca by A. Wrigley. v1. 8°. 1931
1, Fr. Thanet sands to basement bed of London clay.
MINERAL DEPT.
Cat. of meteorites. App. By G. T. Prior. 2nd App. By M. H. Hey. 2v. 8°. 1927–40
Cat. of the rock coll., arr. geographically. By W. C. Smith. p1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928–32
1, Africa. 2, America.
Crystal symmetry: illust. by exhib. in Mineral Gallery. 8°. 1939
Guide to Coll. of rocks. 8°. 1933
ZOOLOGY, *see also* ECONOMIC SERIES *above*.
African bees of the genera Ceratina, Halictus & Megachile. By T. D. A. Cockerell. la8°. 1937
Bombyliidae of Palestine. By E. E. Austen. la8°. 1937
Brit. blood-sucking flies. By F. W. Edwards, H. Oldroyd & J. Smart. la8°. 1939
Brit. mosquitoes. By J. F. Marshall. la8°. 1938
Cat. of the Afr. Hesperiidae indic. classif. &c. adopted in the B.M. By W. H. Evans. 8°. 1937
Diptera Brachycera & Athericera of the Fiji Islands, based on mat. in B.M. By M. Bezzi. 8°. 1928
Diptera of Patagonia & S. Chile, based mainly on material in B.M. p1, 2, 4, 5. 8°. 1929–33
1, Crane-flies; by C. P. Alexander.
2, Nematocera (exclud. Crane-flies & Mycetophilidae); [*by* A. L. Tonnoir & F. W. Edwards &c.]
4, Empididae; by J. E. Collin.
5, Brachycera (Orthorrhapha: exclud. Empididae); [*by var. wrs.*]
Families & genera of living rodents. By J. R. Ellerman, w. list of named forms (1758–1936) by R. W. Hayman &c. 2v. la8°. 1940–41
1, Rodents other than Muridae.
2, Family Muridae.
The Francis Walker types of Trichoptera in the B.M. re-descr. &c. by C. Betten & M. E. Mosely. la8°. 1940
Generic names of the holarctic butterflies. By F. Hemming. v1, 1758–1863, 8°. 1934
Guide to specimens of great game animals (Ungulata). 2nd ed. 8°. 1913
Insects of Samoa & o. Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. [*By var. wrs.*] 9p [*in* 5v]. la8°. 1927–35
The parts are div. into volumes as under:—
p1, 2, Dermaptera, Orthoptera, Hemiptera = v1.
3, Lepidoptera = v2.
4, 5, Coleoptera, Hymenoptera = v3.
6, Diptera = v4.
7–9, Other orders of insects &c., descr. of environment, index = v5.
List of Brit. Vertebrates. Mammals *by* M. A. C. Hinton—Birds *by* B. W. Tucker—Reptiles &c. *by* H. W. Parker —Fishes *by* J. R. Norman. 8°. 1935
Monogr. of S. Amer. weevils of the genus Conotrachelus. By K. Fiedler. [*German text*]. 8°. 1940
Monogr. of the frogs of the family Microhylidae. By H. W. Parker. la8°. 1934
Monogr. of the genus Erebia. By B. C. S. Warren. la8°. 1936
Monogr. of the recent Cephalopoda, based on coll. in B.M. By G. C. Robson. 2p. la8°. 1929–32
1, Octopodinae. 2, Octopoda.

British Museum of Natural History [*continued*].
ZOOLOGY [*continued*].
Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian region. [p] 1–3. la8°. 1936–41
1, Larval bionomics &c.; by G. H. E. Hopkins.
2, Anophelini, adults & early stages; by A. M. Evans.
3, Culicine adults & pupae; by F. W. Edwards.
New Zealand Empididae, based on material in B.M. By J. E. Collin. 8°. 1928
Report on cetacea stranded on Brit. coasts, 1927–32 & 1933–37. By F. C. Fraser. [2v]. 4°. 1934–46
Revision of the Genus Leptonema (Trichoptera). By M. E. Mosely. 8°. 1933
Systematic monogr. of the flatfishes (Heterosomata). By J. R. Norman. v1. la8°. 1934
1, Psettodidæ, Bothidæ, Pleuronectidæ.
Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus. By C. B. Ticehurst. la8°. 1938
see FINNEGAN (S.) Acari as agents transmitting typhus, 1945.
, TALBOT (G.) Monogr. of the Pierine genus Delias p6, 1937.
REFERENCES.
see BARRIER REEF (GT.) EXPED., 1928–29. Scientific rep., v1, 4, 1930–40.
,, BRIT. ANTARCTIC (TERRA NOVA) EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v4–8, 1917–35.
,, ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. The generic names of Brit. insects, prep. w. assist. of Dept. of Entomol., B.M.N.H., v1, 1949.
,, JOHN MURRAY EXPED., 1933–34. Scientific rep., v1, 1935–36.
,, QUEST, THE, *ship*. Rep. on geolog. coll. made dur. voy. of "Quest" on Shackleton-Rowett Exped. &c., 1930.
,, RUWENZORI expedition, 1934–5, v1i–vi, 2i–v, 3i–x, 1939–48.
,, SHERBORN (C. D.) Index animalium &c., sect. 2, p15–33, 1928–33.

British Museum (The) quarterly. v1–14, 1926–40 [*publn. suspended*]. la8°. 1927–40
,, ,, ,, Index, v1–5, 6–10. la8°. 1931–37

British Numismatic journal & Proc. of the Brit. Num. Soc. v18–25 (1925–48). (v18–20 = s2, v8–10; v21–25 = s3, v1–5). la8°. 1929–49

British Olympic Association. Offic. report of 9th Olympiad, Amsterdam, 1928. Ed. H. M. Abrahams. 8°. [1929]
Offic. rep. of the London Olympic Games (14th Olympiad), July–Aug. 1948. [Ed. C. Bear]. la8°. 1948
,, ,, Official souvenir. la8°. 1948

British Oological Association [*aft.* JOURDAIN SOCIETY]. Bulletin. Ed. F. C. R. Jourdain & E. C. S. Baker. v1–6 (Feb. 1923–April 1941) [*b. in* 2v]. 8°. 1927–41
Publ. ceased April 1941 & was resumed Sept. 1946, the Assoc. being called the Jourdain Society, q.v.

British Peoples Party.
*Failure at Nuremberg. 8°. [1946]

British press (The). June 20, 1818. lafol. 1818

British Public characters, 1798, *see* PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

British quarterly review, *see* ALLON (H.) Letters to a Victorian editor, H. A., ed. of the B. q. rev.; [ed.] A. Peel, 1929.

British rainfall. Comp. by G. J. Symons &c., 1887, 88, 93, 96–1921. 8°. 1888–1922

British Record Society.
Index Library. v55–72. la8°. 1929–49
Canterbury. Calendar of wills & admin. in the Peculiar Court of the Abp. of C., 1520–1670. Ed. E. A. Fry. [64.]
—— Index of wills in Prerog. Court of C. Ed. T. M. Blagg &c. v8–10, 1657–85. [61, 67, 71.]
—— Index of wills &c. in Probate Reg. at C., v2, Wills & admin., 1558–77 & admin., 1539–45. Ed. C. H. Ridge. [65.]
—— Index to act books of the Abps. of C., 1663–1859. Compiled by E. H. W. Dunkin, extended & ed. C. Jenkins & E. A. Fry. 2p. [55, 63.]
—— Index to admin. in Prerog. Court of C., v1, 1649–54, v2, 1655–60, A F. Ed. J. Ainsworth & C. H. Ridge. [68, 72.]

British Record Society [*continued*].
Index Library [*continued*].
Chichester. Calendar of admin. in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of C., 1555–1800. Ed. E. A. Fry. [64.]
—— Calendar of wills & admin. in the Peculiar Court of the Dean of C., 1577–1800. Ed. E. A. Fry. [64.]
Cornwall & Devon. Calendar of wills &c. rel. to C. & D. in the Connotorial Archidiaconal Court of C. 2p, 1569–1799. Ed. R. M. Glencross. [56, 59.]
Lincoln. Calendars of wills & admin. at L. Ed. C. W. Foster. v4, Archdeaconry of Stow, Peculiar Courts & misc. Courts. [57.]
London. Calendar of marriage licence allegations in Registry of the Bp. of London. Ed. R. M. Glencross, v1, 2, 1597–1700. [62, 66.]
Northampton. Admins. in Archdeaconry of N., 1677–1710, now in Probate Reg. at Birmingham. Extr. H. I. Longden. Ed. L. Drucker. [70.]
Norwich. Index of wills proved in Consistory Court of N. & now in Distr. Probate Reg. at N., 1370–1550, & wills am. the N. enrolled deeds, 1286–1508. Compiled & ed. M. A. Farrow. [69.]
Nottinghamshire. Abstracts of N. marriage licences. Ed. T. M. Blagg & F. A. Wadsworth. Archdeaconry Court, 1577–1753, Peculiar of Southwell, 1588–1853. 2v. [58, 60.]

British Red Cross Society. Cat. of coll. of works of art pres. to R.C.S. &c. sold by Christie, April, 1915. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1915
Duke of Gloucester's Red Cross & St. John Fund. Cat. of MSS., pr. bks. &c., sold by Sotheby, 13–15 Oct. 1942. [*Illustr.*] la8°. 1942
Inventory of the records of the Joint War Comm. of the B.R.C.S. & the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng. [*Typescript*]. sfol. [1927]
Red Cross & St. John: offic. rec. of the War Organis., 1939–47. Comp. by P. G. Cambray & G. G. B. Briggs. 8°. 1949
see BEST (S. H.) Story of the Brit. Red Cross, 1938.
,, ELIZABETH, *q. c. of George VI.* Queen's bk. of the Red Cross, 1939.
,, HARRIS (T.) From Greco to Goya, illust. souv. of exhib. &c., 1938.
,, HOLLAND (R. W.) Adversis major: sh. hist. of educ. bks. scheme, P.O.W. Dept., B.R.C. Soc., 1949.
,, SAUNDERS (H. A. ST. G.) The Red Cross & the White, 1939–45, 1949.

British Restaurants: inq. made by Nat. Council of Soc. Service, 1946, *see* NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

British School at Athens [BRIT. SCH. OF ARCHAEOL. AT ATHENS]. Annual of the B.S. at A. Nos. 27–45, session[s] 1925/26–1950. 4°. [1927–50]
No. 37, Papers pres. to J. L. Myres in honour of h. 70th birthday.
,, ,, ,, Index, Nos. 17–32. 4°. [1938]
Ann. rep. of the Comm., 1935/36–1948/49—Archaeol. in Greece, 1935/36–1948/49, by A. H. S. Megaw, G. M. Young, T. J. Dunbabin [&] J. M. Cook. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic St., v56–59, 64, 66, 67, 70]. la8°. 1936–48
Brit. archæol. disc. in Greece & Crete, 1886–1936. Cat. of Exhibition. [R. Acad. of Arts]. 8°. [1936]
see ARTEMIS ORTHIA. The sanctuary of A. O. at Sparta: excav. & descr. by B.S. at A.; ed. R. M. Dawkins, 1929.
,, PAYNE (H. G. G.) &c. Perachora, sanctuaries of Hera Akraia & Limenia: excav. of B.S. at A., 1930–33, v1, 1940.

British School at Rome. Papers. v2, 11–16 (14–16=n.s., v1–3). fol. & la8°. 1904–48
Ashby (T.) 16th cent. drawings of Roman bldgs. attrib. to A. Coner, 1904. [2.]
Balsdon (J. P. V. D.) Hist. of the extortion court at Rome, 1938. [14.]
Beazley (J. D.) Notes on vases in Castle Ashby, 1929. [11.]
Brett (G. L.) Formal ornament on late Roman &c. silver, 1939. [15.]

British School at Rome [*continued*].
Cameron (A. I.) 2 groups of docs., rel. to J. Baliol, f. Vatican Archives, 1932. [12.]
Charlesworth (M. P.) Refusal of divine honours, 1939. [15.]
Chrimes (K. M. T.) 2 tomb-groups f. Selinus, 1938. [14.]
Dunbabin (T. J.) Minos & Daidalos in Sicily &c., 1948. [16.]
Gildas. Some textual notes &c.; by W. H. Davies, 1939. [15.]
Gray (*Mrs.* N. M.) Paleography of Latin inscriptions in Italy, 1948. [16.]
Haynes (D. E. L.) Mors in victoria, 1939. [15.]
Hirst (M. E.) The Pons Sublicius & the Insula Tiberina, 1938. [14.]
Jamison (E. M.) Notes on S. Maria della Strada at Matrice, 1938. [14.]
Minoprio (A.) A restor. of basilica of Constantine, Rome, 1932. [12.]
Moon (N.) Some early S. Ital. vase-painters, 1929. [11.]
Richmond (I. A.) Augustan gates at Torino & Spello, 1932. [12.]
—— Trajan's army on Trajan's Col., 1935. [13.]
—— & W. G. Holford. Roman Verona: town-plan, 1935. [13.]
Salmon (E. T.) Topog. st. of battle of Ausculum, 1932. [12.]
Sherwin-White (A. N.) Procurator Augusti, 1939. [15.]
Sisson (M. A.) Stoa of Hadrian at Athens, 1929. [11.]
Syme (R.) Caesar, the Senate & Italy, 1938. [14.]
Toynbee (J. M. C.) Beasts & th. names in Roman Emp., 1948. [16.]
Wilson (F. H.) "Magazzini Repubbl.", Ostia, 1935. [13.]
—— Soc. & econ. hist. of Ostia, 2p, 1935–38. [13, 14.]
Woodward (A. M.) Antiq. f. Lanuvium in Museum at Leeds &c., p2, 1929. [11.]
Separate Publications.
see BARRACLOUGH (G.) Public notaries & the Papal Curia, 1934.
,, HAYNES (D. E. L.) & P. E. D. HIRST. Porta Argentariorum, 1939.
,, WATERHOUSE (E. K.) Baroque painting in Rome, 17th cent., 1937.

British School of Archaeology in Egypt & Egyptian Research Account.
see BRUNTON (G.) Qau & Badari, v1–3, 1927–30.
,, —— & G. CATON-THOMPSON. The Badarian civilis., 1928.
,, DUNCAN (J. G.) Corpus of dated Palestinian pottery &c., 1930.
,, MACDONALD (E.) &c. Beth-Pelet II, 1932.
,, MACKAY (E.), L. HARDING & W. M. F. PETRIE. Bahrein & Hemamieh, 1929.
,, MURRAY (M. A.) Saqqara Mastabas, p2, 1937.
,, —— & J. C. ELLIS. A street in Petra, 1940.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* W. M. F.) Anc. Gaza I[–IV] (Tell el Ajjūl), 4v, 1931–34.
,, —— Antaeopolis, tombs of Qau, 1930.
,, —— Anthedon, Sinai, 1937.
,, —— Beth-Pelet I., 1930.
,, —— Decor. patterns of anc. world, 1930.
,, —— Egypt. architecture, 1938.
,, —— Funeral furniture of Egypt, 1937.
,, —— Gerar, 1928.
,, —— Shabtis, 1935.
,, —— Wisdom of the Egyptians, 1940.

British School of Archaeology in Iraq, *see* IRAQ, 1934–49.

British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem.
see CROWFOOT (J. W.) Churches at Bosra & Samaria-Sebaste, 1937.
,, CROWFOOT (J. W.) Churches at Jerash, 1931.
,, GARROD (D. A. E.), D. M. A. BATE &c. Stone age of Mt. Carmel, 2v, 1937–39.

British Science Guild. Alexander Pedler lectures, 1929–33, 1935. 6p *in* 1v. 8°. [1929–35]
Annual reps. 1907–15, 1918, 1930–33, 1936. 15p *in* 1v. 8°. 1907–36
Catalogue of Brit. scient. & techn. books &c. Prep. by Comm. of the B.Sc.G. n. ed. 8°. 1925

British Science Guild. [*continued*].
Norman Lockyer lectures, 1925–36. 12p *in* 1v. 8°. [1925–36]

British Ski Year Book. 1927–29. Ed. A. Lunn. [Ski Club of Gt. Brit., v4, 5, Nos. 8–10]. 8°. Uxbridge. 1928–29

British Social Hygiene Council. Traffic in women in the East. Rep. of Conf. of Brit. & internat. representatives. [M632]. s8°. 1934
see HEALTH & EMPIRE. Journal of the Brit. Soc. Hyg. Co., v1–16, 1926–42.

British Society of Franciscan Studies.
Publications. v13–19 & Extr. Ser., v3. 8°. O. & M'ter. 1928–37
see BACON (R.) De retard. accident. senectutis &c., 1928. [14.]
,, BURKITT (F. C.), H. E. GOAD & A. G. LITTLE. Fr. essays, 2, 1932. [E.S., 3.]
,, LEO, *of Assisi.* Le Speculum perfectionis; prép. par P. Sabatier, 2t, 1928–31. [13, 17.]
,, LITTLE (A. G.), *ed.* Fr. hist. & legend in med. art, 1937. [19.]
,, MARTIN (A. R.) Fr. architecture in Eng., 1937. [18.]
,, SHARP (D. E.) Fr. philos. at Oxford in the 13th cent., 1930. [16.]
,, TOYNBEE (M. R.) S. Louis of Toulouse & the process of canonisation &c., 1929. [15.]
Separate Publication.
see LITTLE (A. G.) P. Sabatier, historian of St. F., 1929.

British Society of Master Glass-Painters.
Journal. v1–4 (1924–32). 8°. 1924–32

British Society of Speech Therapists, *see* SPEECH: journal of Brit. Soc. of S.T., v3, 4, 1937–38.

British South Africa Company, *see* MALCOLM (*Sir* D. O.) The B.S.A. Co., 1889–1939, 1939.

British Survey Handbooks. Gen. ed. J. Eppstein. [Brit. Soc. for Internat. Understanding]. 1–5. s8°. C. 1944–45
see EPPSTEIN (J.) Belgium, 1944. [1.]
,, —— Hungary, 1945. [4.]
,, GIBBERD (K.) Greece, 1944. [3.]
,, GUDME (S.) Denmark, 1945. [5.]
,, KORMOS (C.) Rumania, 1944. [2.]

British telescope, The: ephemeris, 1725, 1728, 1731, 1736, 1747. By E. Weaver. [1728, 1731, 1736 *imperfect*]. s8°. 1725–47

British Transport Commission. London Plan Working party: rep. to Min. of Transport. fol. 1949

British War Mission. Who's who in the B.W.M. to the United States, 1917. Chairman, Visct. Northcliffe. 8°. N.Y. 1917

British year book (The) of international law, under auspices of Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs, 1928, 1929, 1936. la8°. [1928]–36

Britnieva (Mary).
One woman's story. 8°. [1934]
A stranger in your midst. 8°. [1936]

Brito (Nogueira de), *see* SEQUEIRA (M.) & N. DE B. Sé de Lisboa, 1930.

Brito Aragão e Vasconcellos (Antonio Luis de). Mem. sobre o estab. do Imp. do Brazil, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v43–4, 1931.

Brito Aranha (Pedro Wenceslau de). Camões e os Lusiadas, 1580–1880: idea da resurreição da patria. [P3106]. 8°. Lisboa. 1880
A obra monumental de Luis de Camões. Estudos bibliogr. 2t. 8°. Lisboa. 1886–88

Brito Vasconcelos (Damião Augusto de). Noticias hist. de Tavira, 1242–1840. 8°. 1937

Britschgi-Schimmer (Ina). Lassalles letzte Tage. Nach d. Originalbriefen &c. hrsg. v. I. B.-S. s8°. [1925]

Britt (Matthew). A dict. of the Psalter: vocab. of psalms, hymns &c. of Breviary Psalter. Ed. w. intr. by Dom M. B. Pref. by J. B. Peterson. 8°. [1928]

Brittain (Alfred).
Roman women. 8°. Phila. [1908]
—— **& M. Carroll.** Women of early Christianity. 8°. Phila. [1908]

Brittain (Fred).
Arthur Quiller-Couch. 8°. C. 1947
Bernard Lord Manning. Amemoir. [Limited ed.] 8°. C. [1942]
Latin in church: episodes in hist. of pronunc. partic. in Eng. s8°. C. 1934
The mediaeval Latin & Romance lyric to 1300. 8°. C. 1937

Brittain (Fred) [*continued*].
Saint Giles. s8°. C. 1928
Short hist. of Jesus Coll., Camb. 8°. C. 1940
South Mymms; story of a parish. Intr. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8°. C. 1931

Brittain (*Sir* **Harry Ernest**).
Austria invites. Ed. Sir H. B. s8°. 1936
By air. 8°. [1933]
Come the 3 corners: achievements of the Empire overseas since War began. 8°. [1940]
Happy pilgrimage. 8°. [1949]
Pilgrim partners. 40 yrs. of Brit.-Amer. fellowship. 8°. [1942]
Pilgrims & pioneers. [Remins.] 8°. [1946]

Brittain (Vera Mary), *aft. wife of Geo. E. G. Catlin*. Account rendered. Novel. 8°. 1945
Born 1925. Novel. s8°. 1948
The dark tide. cheap ed. s8°. [1935]
England's hour. 8° 1941
Honourable estate. 8°. 1936
On becoming a writer. s8°. 1947
Testament of friendship: story of Winifred Holtby. 8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1940
Testament of youth: autobiog. study, 1900–25. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1933]
Thrice a stranger. New chapters of autobiog. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1938
Women's work in mod. England. s8°. [1928]
see CATLIN (G. E. G.), V. B. &c. Above all **nations, 1945.**

Brittany, *The dukes of, see* POCQUET DU HAUT-JUSSÉ (B. A.) Les papes & les ducs de Bretagne, 2t, 1928.

Britten (Benjamin) [EDWARD BENJ. BRITTEN]. *see* SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. Opera bks., No. 3, B. B., Peter Grimes, 1945.
,, WHITE (E. W.) B. B.: life & wks., 1948.

——, R. Duncan &c. The Rape of Lucretia: symposium by B. B. &c. la8°. [1948]

Britten (Frederick James). The watch & clock makers' hdbk., dict. & guide. 9th ed. 8°. 1896

Britton (Charles E.) A meteorological chronology to 1450. [Meteorolog. Office. Geophysical Mem., No. 70]. 4°. 1937

Britton (Charles J.) New chrons. of the life of Lord Nelson. Forew. by Sir G. Callender. 8°. B'ham. [1947]

Britton (John). Descr. sketches of Tunbridge Wells & Calverley Estate &c. 8°. 1832
Hist. & antiq. of see & Cath. Ch. of Winchester; incl. biog. anecd. of bps. &c. 4°. 1817

—— & E. W. Brayley. Mems. of the Tower of London. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

Britton (Karl). Communication: a philosoph. st. of language. 8°. [1939]

Britton (Nan). The President's daughter. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Briussov (Valeri), *see* BRUSOV (V. Y.)

Brix (Hans). Guldhornene fra Gallehus. 8°. 1949

Brix (Otto). Über d. mittelengl. Übersetz. d. Speculum humanae salvationis. [Palaestra, 7]. 8°. 1900

Brizio (Anna Maria). Ottocento, Novecento. [Stor. Univ. dell'Arte, 6].
2a ed., riv. e aument. la8°. Torino. 1944
Vercelli, *see* ITALY: MIN. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 8, 1935.

Broad Chalke. Registers of B. C., Co. Wilts, 1538–1780. Ed. C. G. Moore. la8°. *p.p.* 1881

Broad (C. Lewis), *see* BROAD (LEWIS).

Broad (Charlie Dunbar). Berkeley's argument ab. material substance, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
Determinism, indeterminism, & libertarianism. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1934
Examination of McTaggart's philosophy. 2v. [v2 *in 2p., pagin. cont.*] 8°. C. 1933–38
Five types of ethical theory. 8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [repr. w. corrs.] 8°. 1934
John McT. E. McTaggart, 1866–1925. From Proc. of B.A. [P2941]. la8°. [1927]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927.
Sir Isaac Newton. Lect. on master mind, Brit. Acad. la8°. [1927]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927.
The mind & its place in nature. [Tarner lects. 3rd impr.] 8°. 1937

Broad (Charlie Dunbar) [*continued*].
War-thoughts in peace-time. 13th Earl Grey Mem. lect. 8°. 1931
William E. Johnson, 1858–1931, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.

Broad (John Evelyn). Poor people, poor us. s8°. Wellington, N.Z. [1946]

Broad (Lewis) [†BROAD (C. LEWIS)].
Winston Churchill. 8°. [1941]
, ,, 1874-1945. [n. ed.] 8°. [1946]

— - & V. M. Broad. Dictionary to the plays & novels of B. Shaw, w. bibliog. of h. works & lit. conc. him, w. rec. of play product. 8°. [1929]

—— & L. Russell. The way of dictators. Intr. letter by D. Lloyd George. 8°. [1935]

Broad (Mary), *aft. wife of W. Bryant, see* BRYANT (*Mrs.* M.)

Broad (Violet M.), *see* BROAD (L.) & V. M. B. Dict. to plays &c. of B. Shaw, 1929.

Broadbent (Arthur Tel). Sculpture today in Gt. Brit., 1940–43. [repr.] s8°. 1944

—— & A. Minoprio. The minor domestic archit. of Gloucestershire. s1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1931

Broadbent (E. H.) The pilgrim Church. 8°. 1931

Broadbent (Samuel). Narr. of introd. of Xty. am. Barolong tribe of Bechuanas, w. hist. of the Wesleyan Mission. s8°. 1865

Broadbent (Una), *see* MARRYAT (H.) & U. B. Romance of Hatton Garden, 1930.

Broadcasting. New ventures in b., 1928, *see* BRIT. BROADCAST. CORP.

Broadley (Herbert), *see* CRAWFORD (W. S.) & H. B. The people's food, 1938.

Broadsheets. A book of b. Intr. by G. Dawson. 2nd ed. s8°. [1928]
[Broadsheets, including accounts of murders &c., coll. by H. B. Irving.] atlas fol. York &c. [1813–53]
Russian b., 1870-1904, *see* RUSSIA.
The Times b.: 264 passages f. Eng. lit., 1948, *see* TIMES (THE).

Broadside. B. ballads of the Restoration period f. the Jersey coll. known as the Osterley Park Ballads: inter. &c. F. B. Fawcett, 1930, *see* BALLADS.
Century (A) of b. elegies, Eng. & Scotch (17 c.), 1928, *see* DRAPER (J. W.), *ed.*

Broadwood (Bertha M.) I have capital! You have capital! &c. s8°. *p.p.* 1931

Brocchi (Virgilio). L'amore beffardo. s8°. [Milan. 1931]
Gioia di raccontare. 2 romanzi. 8°. Milano. [1935]
La giostra delle illusioni. s8°. Milano. 1929
Gli occhi limpidi. s8°. [Milano]. 1930
Rosa mistica. s8°. [Milano. 1931]
Il sapore della vita. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1928
,, ,, *a. ed. in* 1v. s8°. Milano. 1929
Il tramonto delle stelle. [3a ed.] 8°. Milano. [1938]
Il volo nuziale. [L'ansia dell'eterno]. s8°. Milano. [1932]

Broch (Hermann). James Joyce u. d. Gegenwart. Rede zu J.'s. 50. Geburtstag. 8°. Wien. 1936
Die Schlafwandler. 3B. 8°. München. 1931-32
1, Pasenow oder die Romantik, 1888.
2, Esch oder die Anarchie, 1903.
3, Huguenau oder die Sachlichkeit, 1918.
The sleepwalkers. Trilogy. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. 8°. 1932

Broch (Theodor), *mayor of Narvik*. The mountains wait. Intr. by Prime Min. of Norway. 8°. [1943]

Brochet (Louis). La forêt de Vouvent, s. hist. & s. sites. Eaux-fortes de O. de Rochebrune. [*Limited ed.*] 4°. Fontenay-le-Comte. 1893

Brock (Alan). By misadventure. s8°. 1934

Brock (Alan Francis Clutton-), *see* CLUTTON-BROCK (A. F.)

Brock (Alan St. Hill). A hist. of fireworks. la8°. [1949]

Brock (Arthur Clutton), *see* CLUTTON-BROCK.

Brock (Arthur John), *M.D.* Greek medicine: extracts illust. of med. writers f. Hippocrates to Galen. Tr. & annot. A. J. B. s8°. [1929]

Brock (Lynn), *ps.* [*i.e.* MAC ALLISTER (ALISTER)], *see* WHARTON (A.), *ps.*

Brock (Mourant). La croix païenne & chrétienne. Tr. s. la 2e éd. augm. &c. s8 1881

Brock (R. Barrington). Outdoor grapes in cold climates. [Viticultural Res. Station, Oxted. Rep. No. 1]. s8°. [Tonbridge.] 1949

Brock (Robert William). The Simon Report on India. Abr. by B., forew. by Visct. Burnham. s8°. [1930]

Brock (Werner). Intr. to contemp. German philosophy. s8°. C. 1935
see HEIDEGGER (M.) Existence & being; intr. by B.; tr., 1949.

Brock (William Ranulf). Lord Liverpool & Liberal Toryism, 1820–27. s8°. C. 1941

Brockbank (Edward Mansfield). John Dalton, some unpubl. letters w. addit. inform. ab. h. colour-vision & atomic theories. 8°. M'ter. 1944

Brockbank (Elisabeth). Edward Burrough, 1634–62. 8°. [1949]
Richard Hubberthorne of Yealand, 1628–62. 8°. [1929]

Brockbank (Thomas) [BROOKBANK]. Diary & letter book, 1671–1709. Ed. R. Trappes-Lomax. [Chetham Soc., N.S. 89]. 8°. M'ter. 1930

Brockdorff (*baron* **Cay von**). *Pamphlets on Hobbes & h. correspondents etc.* [Hobbes-Gesells. (Ortsgr. Kiel). Veröff. 1–6, 8–10 *in* 1v]. 8°. Kiel. 1932–39

Brockedon (William). Finden's illusts. of the life & works of Ld. Byron. With inform. on the subjects of the engravings by W. B. 3v. 8°. 1833
,, ,, ,, 2v. 8°. [1833?]
Journals of excursions in the Alps. 8°. 1833

Brockelmann (Carl). Gesch. d. arab. Litteratur. 2B. 8°. Weimar & B. 1898–1902
,, Suppl. 3B. la8°. Leiden. 1937–42
Hist. des peuples & des états islam. Tr. M. Tazerout. 8°. [1949]
Hist. of the Islamic peoples. [Tr. J. Carmichael & M. Perlmann]. 8°. [1949]
Lexicon Syriacum. Praef. est T. Nöldeke. la8°. E. 1895
Stand u. Aufgaben d. Semitistik, *see* HARTMANN (R.) & H. SCHEEL. Beitr., 1944.

Brockes (Barthold Heinrich). Ausgewählte Stücke (1721–27), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B2, 1930.
Sterbender Jesus (1712), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B6, 1933.

Brockett (John Trotter). Glossary of North Country words &c. *la. paper copy.* la8°. Newcastle. 1829
Glossographia Anglicana. With biog. sk. of a. by F. Bloomer. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc. 2]. s8°. [1882]

Brockett (Linus Pierpont), *see* MATHER (J. H.) & L. P. B. Geogr. hist. of State of New York, 1848.

Brockhausen (Carl). Deutschland im Spiegel Frankreichs. Antw. auf H. Lichtenberger. 8°. 1926

Brockhous (Albert). Netsukes. Tr. M. F. Watty. Ed. E. G. Stillman. 8°. [1924]

Brockhurst (Gerald Leslie), *see* SALAMAN (M. C.) G. L. B. (Masters of etching), 1928.

Brockington (Alfred Allen). Browning & the 20th cent.: B.'s influence &c. Thesis. 8°. 1932

Brocklehurst, *The family of, see* CROZIER (M). Old silk family, 1745–1945: Bs., 1947.

Brocklehurst (*Capt.* **Henry Courtney**). Game animals of the Sudan, th. habits & distrib. 8°. 1931

Brockman (Edward Drake Drake-), *see* DRAKE-BROCKMAN (E. D.)

Brockmann-Jerosch (Heinrich). Schweizer Volksleben. Sitten, Bräuche, Wohnstätten. Hrsg. B.-J.
2[B]. 4°. Erlenbach/Zürich. 1929–31

Brockway (Archibald Fenner). Bermondsey story. [The life of A. Salter]. 8°. [1949]
The bloody traffic. 8°. 1933
German diary. s8°. 1946
Inside the Left. 30 years of platform, press, prison & Parliament. 8°. [1942]
A new way with crime. Pref. by L. Housman. 8°. [1928]
Purple plague. s8°. [1935]
Socialism over sixty years; life of Jowett of Bradford, 1864–1944. 8°. [1946]
The truth about Barcelona. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]

Brockway (Archibald Fenner) & F. Mullally [*continued*].
Death pays a dividend. s8°. 1944
Brockway (Wallace) & H. Weinstock. The opera; a hist., 1600–1941. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
Brockwell (Maurice Walter). George Jamesone & some prim. Scot. painters. Based on unpubl. MSS. [of Sir W. Musgrave]. 8°. *p.p.* 1939
see KONODY (P. G.), M. W. B. &c. The Nat. Gallery, 2v, 1909.
,, SAINT OSWALD (R. W., *2nd b.*) Cat. of pictures &c. in coll. of Ld. St. O. at Nostell Priory, by M. W. B., 1915.
Brod (Max). August Nachreiters Attentat, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Diesseits u. Jenseits. 2B. 8°. [Zürich. 1947]
1, Von d. Krisis d. Seelen u. v. Weltbild d. n. Naturwiss.
2, Von d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seele, d. Gerechtigkeit Gottes u. e. n. Politik.
Franz Kafka: e. Biog. (Erinn. u. Dokumente). s8°. Prag. 1937
Franz Kafkas Glauben u. Lehre (Kafka u. Tolstoi). Mit e. Anhang: Relig. Humor bei F. K. v. F. Weltsch. 8°. Winterthur. [1948]
Die Frau die nicht enttäuscht. 8°. A. 1933
Heidentum — Christentum — Judentum: e. Bekenntnisbuch. 2B. 8°. München. [1921]
Heinrich Heine. 8°. A. 1935
Lord Byron kommt aus der Mode. Schauspiel. s8°. 1929
Novellen aus Böhmen. s8°. A. 1936
Rëubëni, Fürst d. Juden. s8°. München. [1926]
Stefan Rott, oder Das Jahr d. Entscheidung. Roman. s8°. 1931
Tycho Brahes Weg zu Gott. Roman. [43.–52. Tausend]. s8°. München. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Biog. of Franz Kafka. Tr. G. H. Roberts. 8°. 1947
The redemption of Tycho Brahe. Tr. F. W. Crosse. Forew. by S. Zweig. s8°. 1928
see MASEREEL (F.) Gesch. ohne Worte: 60 Holzschn.; Einleit. v. M. B., 1927.
Brod (Otto). Die Berauschten. Roman. s8°. Amsterdam. 1934
Broda (Rudolf). Minimum wage legisl. in var. countries, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 467, 1928.
Brodbelt, *The family of, see* MOZLEY (M. G.), *ed.* Letters to Jane f. Jamaica, 1788–96, 1938.
Brodbelt (Jane Gardner), *aft. wife of P. Mackenzie, see* MOZLEY (M. G.), *ed.* Letters to Jane f. Jamaica, 1788–96, 1938.
Brodetsky (Selig) & H. M. J. Loewe. The intellectual level of Anglo-Jewish life. [M536, 539]. 8°. Richmond. 1928
Brodhurst (Bernard Edward Spencer), *see* GRAHAM (A. H.) & S. B. Pract. guide to Parish Councils Act, 1894, 1894.
Brodhurst (James G. J. Penderel-), *see* PENDEREL-BRODHURST (J. G. J.)
Brodie (Bernard). A layman's guide to naval strategy. 8°. 1943
Sea power in the machine age. 8°. Princeton. [1941]
Brodie (Dorothy Margaret), *Ph.D., see* DUDLEY (E.) Tree of commonwealth; ed. &c. B., 1948.
Brodin (Pierre). Les écrivains amér. de l'entre-deux-guerres. 8°. [1946]
Ecrivains amér. du 20e siècle. 8°. [1947]
Brodribb (Charles William).
Poems. Intr. by E. Blunden. 8°. 1946
Brodrick (Alan Houghton).
Beyond the Burma Road. 8°. [1944]
Cross-Channel. 8°. [1946]
Early man: survey of human origins. 8°. [1948]
Lascaux. A commentary. la8°. [1949]
Little China: the Annamese lands. 8°. O. 1942
Little vehicle: Cambodia & Laos. 8°. [1949]
Normandy. Ed. A. H. B. [People's France]. 8°. [1947]
North Africa. [The World To-day]. s8°. 1942
An outline of Chinese painting. la8°. [1949]
Paris. Ed. A. H. B. [People's France]. 8°. [1950]
Parts of Barbary. 8°. [1944]
Brodrick (Alan Houghton) [*continued*].
Prehistoric painting. la8°. [1948]
Touraine, w. Anjou & Maine. Ed. A. H. B. [People's France]. 8°. [1948]
Brodrick (*Hon.* George Charles). The hist. of Eng. (1801–37). Compl. & rev. by J. K. Fotheringham. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., 11]. n. impr. 8°. 1911
Brodrick (James), *S.J.* The life & work of Card. Bellarmine, S.J., 1542–1621. Intr. by Card. Ehrle. 2v. 8°. 1928
The origin of the Jesuits. 8°. [1940]
The progress of the Jesuits, 1556–79. 8°. [1946]
Saint Peter Canisius, S.J., 1521–97. la8°. 1935
Brodrick (Mary). Egypt: papers & lectures. Sel. & ed. by E. Robinson. s8°. [1938]
Brodrick (William), *see* SALVIN (F. H.) & W. B. Falconry in the Brit. Isles, 1855.
Brodrick (William St. John Fremantle), *aft. 1st earl of Midleton, see* MIDLETON (W. ST. J. F. B., *1st e. of*).
Brodsky (Nikolai Leont.), *see* BYELINSKY (V. G.) V. G. B. i ego Korrespond.: pod red. N. L. B., 1948.
Brodzky (Horace).
Henri Gaudier-Brzeska. 8°. 1933
Pascin. 4°. [1946]
see GAUDIER (H.) Drawings, intr. by B., 1946.
,, LAVER (J.) Forty drawings by B., 1935.
Broé (Jacques Nicolas de), *see* CONSTITUTIONNEL. Procès du C. &c.: cont. requisitoires de M. de B. &c., 1826.
Broeck (Victor van den), *see* VAN DEN BROECK.
Broeckaert (Jan), *see* POTTER (F. DE) & J. B. Antoon van Dijck, 1875.
Broecke (Berent ten), *see* PALUDANUS (B.)
***Broederlicke** vereenige van sommighe kinderen Gods; item Sendbrief v. M. Satler, 1560, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d5, 1909.
Broemel (Percy Rudolph). Hist. &c. of Cavendish Square & vicinity. [Typescript]. 2nd ed. obl. 8°. 1925
Brogan (Colm). The democrat at the supper table. 8°. [1945]
Our new masters. s8°. 1947
,, ,, [new ed.] s8°. 1948
Who are 'The People'?: thoughts on our pres. malcontents. 8°. 1943
Brogan (Denis William).
Abraham Lincoln. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1935]
Amer. foreign policy, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 50, 1941.
The Amer. political system. Foreword by H. J. Laski. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, w. n. pref. (1943). 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The Amer. problem. 8°. [1944]
Amer. themes. 8°. [1948]
Crisis of Amer. federalism. Lect., David Murray Found., 1943. 8°. Glasgow. 1944
The development of mod. France, 1870–1939. la8°. [1940]
The English people: impress^s. &c. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
The free state: its pract. value. s8°. [1945]
French personalities & problems. s8°. [1946]
Is innocence enough? Some reflect. on for. affairs. 8°. [1941]
Politics & law in the U.S. s8°. C. 1941
The study of politics. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1946
U.S.A. Outline. [The World To-day]. s8°. 1941
Brögelmann (Emil). Hellenist. Mysterienreligionen. [M520]. s8°. Hannover. 1927
Bröger (Carl).
Der Held im Schatten. s8°. Jena. 1930
Brogger (Anton Wilhelm). Anc. emigrants: hist. of Norse settlements of Scotland. 8°. O. 1929
Broggini (Luigi), *see* GATTO (A.) L. B., 1945.
Broglie (Albertine Ida Gustavine, *duchesse* **de).** Lettres, 1814–38. Publ. par s. fils. [*b. w.* Bishop (M. C.) Mme Craven, 1897]. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
Broglie (Claude Victor, *prince* **de),** *1757–94.*
Deux Franç. aux Etats-Unis & dans la Nouv. Esp. en 1782, Journal de voy. du Pr. de B. & Lettres du Cte de Ségur, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mél., 1903.
Broglie (Jacques Victor Albert, *6e duc* **de),** *see* HALÉVY (D.) La fin des notables, t2, La république des ducs (B. &c.), 1937.
Broglie (Louis Victor, *prince* **de).**
Matière & lumière. 8°. [1937]
Matter & light. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1939]
Ondes & mouvements. [Coll. de physique math., fasc. 1]. 8°. 1926
Brogly (Médard). La grande épreuve: l'Alsace s. l'occup. allem., 1940–44; tr., *see* RENCONTRES, 19, 1945.
Brognolo (Candido) [†BROGNOLUS (CANDIDUS)]. Manuale exorcist., ac parochorum, hoc est, tractatus de curatione ac protect. divina &c. s4°. Lugduni. 1658
Brohier (Richard Leslie). The golden age of milit. adv. in Ceylon. Acc. of the Uva Rebellion 1817–18. 8°. Colombo. 1933
Brohmer (Paul). Fauna v. Deutschland. Unter Mitarb. v. C. Börner &c. hrsg. P. B. 3., verb. A. s8°. L. 1925
Broholm (Hans Christian). Nouv. trouvailles du plus anc. âge de la pierre: t. de Holmgaard & de Sværdborg; avec collab. de K. Jessen & H. Winge, & La céramique de l'âge du bronze au Danemark, *see* KONGEL. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSKAB. Mém., 1926–34.
***Broken** (The) font, 2v, 1836, *see* SHERER (J. M.)
Brokesby (Francis). *A perswasive to Reformation &c. agst. Popish enemies. [P3021]. s4°. 1680
Brom (Gerard).
Vondels bekering. 4°. A. [1907]
Bromberger (André). Pierre Puget, sa vie & s. œuvre. s8°. 1930
Brome (Richard), *dramatist.* A jovial crew: or The merry beggars. Comedy. 4°. 1708
For other eds. see †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v10, 1826; OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
see ANDREWS (C. E.) R. B.: h. life & works. 1913.
,, FAUST (E. C. R.) R. B., 1889.
Bromehead (Cyril Edward Nowill), *see* WRAY (D. A.), J. V. STEPHENS, W. N. EDWARDS & C. E. N. B. Geol. of country around Huddersfield & Halifax, 1930.
——, **W. Edwards, D. A. Wray &c.** The geology of the country around Holmfirth & Glossop. [Mem. of G. Survey]. 8°. 1933
Bromfield (Louis). Early autumn. s8°. [1926]
The farm. s8°. [1933]
A good woman. s8°. [1927]
It had to happen. s8°. [1936]
It takes all kinds. Coll. of 9 novels. 8°. [1939]
Kenny. s8°. [1949]
The man who had everything. s8°. [1936]
A modern hero. s8°. [1932]
Mrs. Parkington. s8°. [1944]
Night in Bombay. 8°. [1940]
The rains came. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [5th ed.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [24th ed.] 8°. [1940]
The strange case of Miss Annie Spragg. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
Twenty-four hours. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Until the day break. s8°. [1943]
What became of Anna Bolton. s8°. [1945]
Wild is the river. s8°. [1942]
Bromhall (Thomas). *A treatise of specters, or an hist. of apparitions &c. Annex. a treatise, confuting opinions of Sadduces & Epicures, tr. f. French. la8°. 1658
Bromhead (Harold W.) The heritage of St. Leonard's Parish Church, Streatham, incorp. notes on mon. by Mrs. A. Esdaile. 8°. 1932
Streatham's beginnings. [S. Ratepayers' Assoc. Pamph. 1. P3073]. 8°. 1936
Bromholm Priory, *Norfolk.* Cellarer's account, 1415–16; ed. L. J. Redstone, *see* NORFOLK. Miscellany &c., 1944.
Bromley House Library, *Nottingham, see* NOTTINGHAM SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY.
Bromley (John) & W. P. Coates. The Ottawa Conference & Anglo-Soviet trade. Pref. by Rt. Hon. G. Lansbury. 8°. 1932
Bromley (*Mrs.* John S.), *see* ROBERTSON (JEAN).
Bromley (William), *M.P. for Oxford.* Speech, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WORKS. Compl. list of members, Septennial Act &c., 1734.

Bromley-Davenport (William Davenport). Sport. [Fox-hunting, salmon-fishing &c. & Poems]. Intr. by Ld. Newton. 8°. 1933

Brommer (Ferdinand). Die Lehre v. sakrament. Charakter in d. Scholastik bis Thomas v. Aquin, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B8, 1908.

Brompton Oratory, *see* LONDON ORATORY.

Bromsgrove School, *see* SYMONS (K. E.) &c. A. E. Housman: recollⁿ., suppl. to The Bromsgrovian, 1936; 1937.

Bronarski (Alfons). L'Italie & la Pologne au cours des siècles. s8°. Lausanne. 1945

Bronarski (Ludwik). Chopin & l'Italie. 8°. Lausanne. 1946
Etudes sur Chopin. 2[t]. s8°. Lausanne. 1944–46

Bronckart (Marthe). Etude philol. sur la langue, le vocab. & le style du chron. J. de Haynin. [Acad. Roy. de Langue &c. de Belg. Mém., t7]. 8°. Brux. 1933

Brondsted (Johannes). Danmarks oldtid. [v]1–3. fol. 1938–40
1, Stenalderen. 2, Bronzealderen. 3, Jernalderen.

Bronevsky (Semen Bogdanovich). Noveishiya geograf. &c. izvestiya o Kavkaze. 2ch. 8°. Moskva. 1823

Bronikowski (Friedrich v. Oppeln-), *see* OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI (F. v.)

Bronkhurst (*Rev.* H. V. P.) Among the Hindus & Creoles of Brit. Guyana. s8°. 1888

Bronn (Heinr. Georg). Die Klassen u. Ordnungen d. Thier-Reichs. B1–3 [B1 & 2 *in* 1v, B3 *in* 2p]. 8°. L. 1859–66
1, Formlosen Thiere (Amorphozoa).
2, Strahlen-Thiere (Actinozoa).
3, Weichthiere (Malacozoa).

Bronne (Carlo). Le carrousel de brume: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 241, 1947.
see SCHMITZ (M.) Dict. du tourisme en Belgique, avec collab. de C. B. &c., 1946.

Bronner (Augusta Fox), W. Healy &c. A manual of individ. mental tests & testing. By B., H., G. M. Lowe, M. E. Shimberg. 8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1929

Bronowski (Jacob). A man without a mask: William Blake, 1757–1827. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1944
The poet's defence. 8°. C. 1939

Bronson (Bertrand Harris). In appreciation of Chaucer's Parlement of Foules. [Univ. of Cal. Publⁿ. in Engl., v3, No. 5]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1935
Johnson Agonistes & o. essays [*i.e.* Boswell's Boswell—J.'s Irene]. 8°. C. 1946
Johnson & Boswell. 3 essays. [Univ. of California. Publⁿ. in Eng., v3, no. 9]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1944
Joseph Ritson, scholar-at-arms. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1938
*That immortal garland. [Anthology. Ed. B. H. B.] s8°. [1943]

Bronsted (Johannes Nicolaus). On the concept of heat, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Math.-fys. Medd., B19, 1941.

Brontë Society, *see* WROOT (H. E.) Sources of Charlotte B.'s novels: persons & places, 1935.

Brontë, *The family of.* The Brontës: th. lives, friendships & corr. [Shakespeare Head Brontë. Ed. T. J. Wise & J. A. Symington]. 4v. 8°. O. 1932
see BENTLEY (P. E.) The Brontës, 1947.
,, BRADBY (G. F.) The Bˢ., & o. essays, 1932.
,, CLARKE (I. C.) Haworth parsonage, a picture of the B. fam., 3rd ed., 1927.
,, COOK (*Mrs.* E. T.) They lived: a B. novel, 1935.
,, DAVISON (J.) The Brontës of Haworth Parsonage: play, 1934.
,, DELAFIELD (E. M.), *ed.* The B.: th. lives recorded by contempˢ., 1935.
,, HANSON (L.) & E. M. HANSON. The 4 Brontës, 1949.
,, HARRISON (G. E.) Clue to the Bˢ., 1948.
,, HINKLEY (L. L.) The Brontës, 1947.
,, JARDEN (M. L.) The young Bˢ., 1938.
,, O'BYRNE (C.) Gaelic source of the B. genius, 1933.
,, RATCHFORD (F. E.) The Brontës' web of childhood, 1941.
,, RAYMOND (E.) In the steps of the Bˢ., 1948.
,, SANGSTER (A.) The B.: [play], 1933.

Brontë, *The family of* [*continued*].
see STUART (J. A. E.) B. country, 1888.
,, SUGDEN (K. A. R.) Short hist. of the Brontës, 1929.
,, TRAZ (R. DE). La famille B., 1939.
,, WILLIS (I. C.) The Brontës, 1933.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library: cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autogr. letters by members of the B. fam., 1929.

Brontë (Anne). Agnes Grey. With mem. of h. sisters by C. Brontë. [Thornton ed. Ed. T. Scott]. 8°. E. 1905
Poems. [Shakespeare Head Brontë], *see* BRONTË (E. J.) Poems of E. J. B. & A. B., 1934.
The tenant of Wildfell Hall. [Thornton ed. Ed. T. Scott]. 2v. 8°. E. 1905
see HALE (W. T.) A. B.: h. life & wr., 1929.
,, ROMIEU (E. & G.) La vie des sœurs B., 1930.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library, 1929.

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls.*
Jane Eyre. n. ed. s8°. 1896
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* 1906
,, ,, Intr. by C. K. Shorter. s8°. 1911
,, ,, 8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
,, ,, Intr. by Mrs. H. Ward. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
Misc. & unpubl. writings of C. & Patrick B. Brontë, [w. facsimiles. Shakespeare Head Brontë. Ed. T. J. Wise & J. A. Symington]. 2v. 8°. O. 1936–38
Poems of C. B. & Patrick B. Brontë. [Shakespeare Head Brontë. Ed. T. J. Wise & J. A. Symington]. 8°. O. 1934
The professor. Added, the poems of C. E. & A. Bell. s8°. 1898
The spell: an extravaganza. Ed. w. intr. by G. E. MacLean. 8°. O. 1931
Villette. [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. *Nelson.* [1905]
see BENSON (E. F.) C. B., 1932.
,, BIRRELL (A.) Life & wr. of C. B., *n.d.*
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, HINKLEY (L. L.) The Brontës: C. & Emily, 1947.
,, JEROME (H.) Jane Eyre, play, 1936.
,, LANGBRIDGE (R. G.) C. B., a psychol. study, 1929.
,, ROMIEU (E. & G.) La vie des sœurs B., 1930.
,, SHORTER (C. K.) The B. & th. circle, 1914.
,, SPENS (J.) C. B., 1929.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library, 1929.
,, WROOT (H. E.) Sources of C. B.'s novels: persons & places, 1935.

Brontë (Emily Jane). Complete poems. Ed. f. the MSS. by C. W. Hatfield. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Poems. Intr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1906
Poems of E. J. B. & Anne Brontë. [Shakespeare Head Brontë. Ed. T. J. Wise & J. A. Symington]. 8°. O. 1934
Poems. Sel., w. intr. by P. Henderson. s8° 1947
*The structure of Wuthering Heights. By C. P. S. [Hogarth essays, 19]. 8°. 1926
Wuthering Heights, by E. B.—Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë. Pref. & mem. by C. Brontë. n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, s8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
see BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p9, Poems of E. B. &c., 1932.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists (E. B. & Wuthering Heights), 1934.
,, HINKLEY (L. L.) The Brontës: Charlotte & E., 1947.
,, MACFARLANE (K. J.) Divide the desolation, novel based on life of E. B., 1937.
,, MOORE (V.) Life & eager death of E. B., 1936.
,, ROMIEU (E. & G.) La vie des sœurs B., 1930.
,, SIMPSON (C.) E. B., 1929.
,, WILLIS (I. C.) The authorship of Wuthering Heights [? E. B. *or* Branwell B.], 1936.
,, †WILSON (R.) All alone: life & private hist. of E. J. B., 1928.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library, 1929.

Brontë (Patrick Branwell). Misc. & unpubl. wr. [Shakespeare Head Brontë], *see* BRONTË (C.) Misc. & unpubl. wr. of C. B. & P. B. B., 2v, 1936–38.

Brontë (Patrick Branwell) [*continued*].
Poems. [Shakespeare Head Brontë], *see* BRONTË (C.) Poems of C. B. & P. B. B., 1934.
see OLSEN (T.) The weary are at rest: reconsid. of B. B., 1945.
,, WILLIS (I. C.) The authorship of Wuthering Heights [? Emily B. *or* P. B. B.], 1936.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library, 1929.

Brontman (Lazar Konstantinovich). On the top of the world: Soviet exped. to the North Pole, 1937. Ed. &c. O. K. Schmidt. 8°. 1938

Bronzino (Agnolo) [ALLORI (AGNOLO), *called Il Bronzino*]. Sonetti di B., ed altre rime ined. di più insigni poeti. [*Ed.* D. Moreni]. la8°. Firenze. 1823
see BECHERUCCI (L.) Manieristi toscani, 1944.
,, †SCHULZE (H.) Die Werke A. B.'s, 1911.

Broodcoorens (Pierre). Le miroir des roses spirituelles. 8°. Brux. 1925

Brook (Arthur), *see* GILBERT (H. A.) & A. B. Secrets of bird life, 2nd ed., 1930.

Brook (Barnaby). The jug. s8°. [1946]

Brook (Donald). Composers' gallery. Biog. sk. of contemp. c. 8°. 1946
Conductors' gallery. Biog. sk. &c. incl. notes on leading symphony orchestras & sh. biog. of Sir H. Wood. 8°. 1945
Six gt. Russian composers, Glinka, Borodin, Mussorgsky &c. 8°. 1946

Brook (George Leslie), *see* HARLEY LYRICS. Middle Eng. l. of MS. H.2253; ed. B., 1948.

Brookbank (Thomas), *see* BROCKBANK (T.)

Brooke (Alan England), *see* BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.) A. E. B., 1863–1939, 1943.

Brooke (*Sir* Arthur De Capell). Sketches in Spain & Morocco. 2v. 8°. 1831

Brooke (Audrey), *wife of J. C. H. Brooke.* R. Gray, 1st bp. of Cape Town. 8°. Cape Town. 1947

Brooke (Bibi), *wife of Wm. Augustus Brooke.* The key of the hearts of beginners. Tales wr. down in Persian by B. B. Tr. A. S. Beveridge. 8°. 1908

Brooke (Charles Fred. Tucker) [BROOKE (TUCKER)]. Essays on Shakespeare & o. Elizabethans. 8°. 1948
The reputation of Chr. Marlowe. [Extr. f. Trans. of Connecticut Acad., v25, 1922]. 8°. New Haven. 1922
see MARLOWE (C.) Life of M. [by B.] & The tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage; [ed. by] B., 1930.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) The S. apocrypha; ed. B., n. impr., 1929.

Brooke (Dorothy, *Lady*). Pilgrims were they all: relig. adv. in the 4th cent. 8°. [1937]
Private letters, pagan & Xtn., 5th cent. B.C. to 5th cent. [A.D.] Sel. by D.B. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]

Brooke (*Mrs.* Frances) [*ps.* SINGLETON (MARY), *spinster*]. *The hist. of Emily Montague. Intr. & notes by L. J. Burpee & app. by F. P. Grove. 8°. Ottawa. 1931
Rosina. Comic opera. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783
For a. copy see LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.

Brooke (Fulke Greville, *1st baron*), *see* GREVILLE (FULKE), *1st baron B.*

Brooke (*Maj.-Gen.* Geoffrey Francis Heremon). The way of a man w. a horse. Vet. notes by Col. Todd, & a ch. on pig-sticking by Lt.-Col. A. Brooke. [Lonsdale Lib., 1]. 8°. 1929
see ADAMS (E.) &c. Deer, hare & otter hunting, 1936.
,, KIMBERLEY (J. W., *3rd e. of*), G. BERESFORD, G. B. &c. Polo, 1936.

Brooke (George Cyril). English coins. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [3rd ed., rev.] 8°. [1950]

Brooke (George Greville, *2nd earl*), *see* WARWICK (G. G., *2nd e. of*).

Brooke (Gladys), *wife of H. H. Bertram W. Brooke, the Tuan Muda of Sarawak, form. Palmer* [DAYANG MUDA OF SARAWAK].
Relations & complications: recoll. of the D. M. of S. Forew. by T. P. O'Connor. 8°. [1929]

Brooke (Henry). The fool of quality. Biog. pref. by C. Kingsley. n. ed. s8°. 1876
Gustavus Vasa, 1778.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1780.
,, LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Brooke (Henry) [*continued*].
The hist. of the man of letters, *w.* Essay on h. wrs. &c., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v1, 1806.

Brooke (Humphrey). *The charity of Churchmen: or, A vindic. of W. Walwyn &c.; by H. B., Med. [*i.e.* H. B.?], 1649, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.

Brooke (Iris). Eng. children's costume since 1775. 8°. 1930
Eng. costume in age of Elizabeth. 8°. 1933
Eng. costume of the early M. Ages, 10 to 13 cent. 8°. 1936
Eng. costume of the later Middle Ages, 14 & 15 cent. 8°. 1935
Eng. costume of the 17th cent. 8°. 1934
Hist. of Eng. costume. 8°. [1937]
Hist. of Eng. footwear. s8°. [1949]
Western European costume, [v2]. 17th to mid-19th cent. & its rel. to the theatre. la8°. 1940
see LAVER (J.) Eng. costume of the 18th [*&* 19th] cent.; drawn by I. B., 1929–31.

Brooke (*Sir* James), *rajah of Sarawak.* Rajah Brooke & Baroness Burdett Coutts. Letters f. Sir J. B. to Miss B. C. Ed., w. comm. by O. Rutter. la8°. [1935]

Brooke (Jocelyn).
The Military Orchid. s8°. [1948]
A mine of serpents. s8°. [1949]

Brooke (Justin).
Peach orchards in England. 8°. [1947]

Brooke (*Mrs.* Langford-), *see* LANGFORD-BROOKE (*Mrs.*)

Brooke (Margaret, *Lady*), *wife of Sir C. Brooke, ranee of Sarawak.*
Good morning & Good night. 8°. [1934]

Brooke (Nevile Pattullo). Vocab. of milit. terms, Eng.-Chinese & Chinese-Eng., w. gloss. of naval terms by J. W. Seigne. s8°. Tientsin. [1911]

Brooke (Ralph). Arms of Eng. families in alphabet. order of names, 1587, *see* BARING-GOULD (S.) & R. TWIGGE, *edd.* Armory of W. counties, 1898.
see SOMERSET. Visitations of S., 1573 & 1591: notes on R. B.'s MS. by A. W. Vivian-Neal, 1939.

Brooke (Robert Greville, *2nd baron*). A discourse opening the nature of that episcopacie wh. is exercised in Eng., 1641, (*facs.*), *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty, v2, 1934.

Brooke (Rupert). Coll. poems. Intr. by G. E. Woodberry & biog. note by M. Lavington. 8°. N.Y. 1915
" " With mem. [by E. Marsh]. [6th impr.] 8°. 1919
Democracy & the arts. Pref. by G. Keynes. 8°. 1946
Lithuania. Play. s8°. [1935]
Poet. works. Ed. G. Keynes. 8°. [1946]
see DANIEL-ROPS (H.) 3 tombes &c. [R. B. &c.], 1946.

Brooke (Samuel). Melanthe. Latin pastoral play of early 17th cent. Ed. w. biog. intr. by J. S. G. Bolton. [Yale Studies in Eng., 79]. 8°. New Haven, [U.S.] 1928

Brooke (Stopford Augustus). Addr. to students in Manch. Coll., Oxf., 1900. [M129]. 8°. M'ter. [1900]
Dove Cottage, Wordsworth's home, 1800–08. [M131]. s8°. 1899
Eng. literature, 670–1832, w. chapt. on lit. since 1832 by G. Sampson. [Lit. primers]. s8°. 1928
On ten plays of Shakespeare. 3rd impr. 8°. 1906
The poetry of Robert Browning. [repr.] 8°. 1903
Tennyson: h. art & rel. to mod. life. 8th ed. 8°. [1910]

Brooke (Sylvia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir C. V. Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, form. Brett.*
Sylvia of Sarawak, autobiog. 8°. [1936]

Brooke (*Sir* Thomas). Catalogue of the MSS. & pr. books coll. by T. B. & preserved at Armitage Bridge House. 2v. 8°. *pr.f.p.c.* 1891

Brooke (Tucker), *see* BROOKE (CHARLES FRED. TUCKER).

Brooke (Zachary Nugent). The Eng. Church & the Papacy f. the Conquest to r. of John. 8°. C. 1931

Brooke (Zachary Nugent) [*continued*].
A hist. of Europe, 911–1198. [Methuen's Hist., v2]. 8°. [1938]
Lay investiture & its rel. to the conflict of Empire & Papacy. Raleigh Lect. la8°. [1939]
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
The prospects of medieval hist. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1944

Brookes (Edgar Harry). Colour problems of S. Africa. Phelps-Stokes Lects., 1933. 8°. Lovedale, C.P. [1934]
The polit. future of South Africa. 8°. Pretoria. 1927

——, **R. F. Currey &c.** Coming of age. S. African citizenship &c. 8°. Cape Town. 1930

Brookes (George S.)
Friend Anthony Benezet. 8°. Phila. 1937

Brookes (Richard), *M.D.* [BROOKS]. Natural hist. of fishes & serpents &c. [Natural hist., v3]. s8°. 1763

Brookes (Thomas), *preacher at Fish Street Hill.*
A cabinet of choice jewels. s4°. 1669

Brookfield (Arthur Montagu).
Annals of a chequered life. 8°. [1930]

Brookfield (Charles Hallam Elton) & F. M. Brookfield. Mrs. Brookfield & h. circle. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1906

Brookhart (Smith Wildman), *see* NEPRASH (J. A.) The B. campaigns in Iowa, 1920–26, 1932.

Brookings Institution, *Washington.*
Major problems of United States foreign policy, 1947. A study guide. Prep. by Internat. Studies Group of B. Inst. L. Pasvolsky, director. [*Typescript*]. 4°. Wash. [1948]
" " " 1949–50. 8°. Wash. 1949
Publications.
see DEARING (C. L.) &c. ABC of the NRA, 1934.
" LEWIS (C.) Nazi Europe & world trade, 1941.
" LYON (L. S.) &c. Govt. & econ. life, v1, 1939.
" —— The Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.
" MOULTON (H. G.) Japan, 1931.

Brookings (Robert Somers), *see* HAGEDORN (H.) B., biog., 1936.

Brook-Jackson (Edwin). Catalogue of valuable pr. books &c., prop. of E. B.-J., Lady Ashbrook, Princess Beatrice, C. K. Shorter &c. Sold by Sotheby, March 1937. Illust. la8°. 1937

Brooklyn Museum.
see WILBOUR PAPYRUS; ed. A. H. Gardiner, v1–3, 1941–48.
" WILBOUR (C. E.) Cat. of Egyptolog. lib. f. coll. of W., B. Mus., 1924.

Brooks (Alfred Hulse) & M. F. La Croix. Iron &c. indust. of Lorraine, Sarre Distr., Luxemburg &c., *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., 703, 1920.

Brooks (Charles Ernest Pelham).
Climate: hdbk. 8°. 1929

—— **& J. Glasspoole.** Brit. floods & droughts. Intr. note by H. R. Mill. 8°. [1928]

Brooks (Charles Timothy), *see* VON KLENZE (C.) C. T. B., translator f. the German & the genteel tradit., 1937.

Brooks (Charles William Shirley). Our new governess. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [c. 1894]
see OXENFORD (J.) & S. B. Timour the Tartar, 1860?

Brooks (Cleanth).
Modern poetry & the tradition. 8°. [1948]
The well-wrought urn: struct. of poetry. s8°. [1949]

Brooks (Collin) [WILLIAM COLLIN BROOKS].
Devil's decade. Portraits of the nineteen-thirties. 8°. [1948]
Something in the City: men & markets in London. 8°. [1931]
The theory & practice of finance. 8°. [1929]
see KYLSANT (O. C. P., *1st b.*) The Royal Mail case: Rex v. Ld. K. &c.; ed. C. B., 1933.

Brooks (Constance), *Ph.D.* Antonio Panizzi, scholar & patriot. 8°. M'ter. 1931

Brooks (Cyrus Harry). The practice of auto-suggestion by the method of E. Coué. repr. s8°. 1922

Brooks (David).
The story of Richmond in Yorkshire. 8°. 1946

Brooks (Dorothy V. N.), *see* MILLER (J. H.) & D. V. N. B. Rôle of higher educ. in War & after, 1944.

Brooks (Elbridge Streeter). Great men's sons. From Socrates to Napoleon. 8°. 1895

Brooks (Eric St. John). Sir Christopher Hatton, Q. Elizabeth's favourite. 8°. [1946]
Unpublished charters rel. to Ireland, 1177–82, f. arch. of Exeter, *see* ROY. IRISH ACAD. Proc., v43, sect. C, 1936.
see DUBLIN. Register of the Hospital of S. John the Bapt.; transcr. & ed. by E. St. J. B., 1936.

Brooks (Fowler Dell). Child psychology. With collab. of L. F. Schaffer. 8°. [1939]
The psychology of adolescence. 8°. [1930]

Brooks (Frederick William). Eng. naval forces, 1199–1272. Foreword by G. Callender. 8°. [1932]

Brooks (Graham) [†BROOKS (HERBERT REGINALD GRAHAM)]. The Dukes of York, 1385–1927. 8°. [1927]
Grand party. s8°. [1943]
see KIDD (W.) Trial of Capt. K.; ed. G. B., 1930.

Brooks (H.), *dramatist, see* MALLESON (M.) & H. B. Six men of Dorset, 1934; 1939.

Brooks (Harold Fletcher). A bibliog. of J. Oldham, the Restoration satirist, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.
Rump songs, an index w. notes, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.

Brooks (Herbert Edmund). William Palmer & h. school: Palmer's Charity at Grays Thurrock, Essex &c. 8°. Colchester. 1928

Brooks (Herbert Reginald Graham), *see* BROOKS (GRAHAM).

Brooks (John Graham). An Amer. citizen: life of W. H. Baldwin, Jr. [5th impr.] 8°. Boston. 1910
The papal encyclical upon the labor question. [Amer. Econ. Assoc. M73]. 8°. *n.p.* [1894]

Brooks (Leonard). Regional geog. of Asia & Australasia. 8°. 1916
Regional geog. of the Americas. 8°. 1916

Brooks (Phillips). The Light of the World, & o. sermons. 8°. 1892
Tolerance. 2 lect. s8°. N.Y. 1887

Brooks (Sidney), *see* FISHER (H. H.) America & the new Poland; w. collab. of S. B., 1928.

Brooks (Van Wyck) [*ps.* OLIVER ALLSTON].
Emerson & others. 8°. [1927]
The flowering of New England, 1815–65. 8°. [1936]
The life of Emerson. 8°. [1934]
New England Indian summer, 1865–1915. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Opinions of Oliver Allston [*i.e.* Van W. B.] 8°. [1942]
The times of Melville & Whitman. 8°. 1947
The world of Washington Irving. 8°. [1944]
see AMERICAN CARAVAN (THE); yearbook of Amer. lit.; ed. Van W. B. &c., 2nd pr., 1928.

Brooks (William Collin), *see* BROOKS (COLLIN).

Brooksbank (*Sir* Edward Clitherow). Cat. of Eng. & French furniture &c., prop. of Sir E. B. &c. Sold by Christie, June 23, 1932. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1932]

Broom (Herbert). Selection of legal maxims. 8th ed., by J. G. Pease & H. Chitty. la8°. 1911

Broom (Robert).
Finding the missing link. 8°. [1950]

Broome (John Henry).
Houghton & the Walpoles. 8°. 1865

Broomfield (Gerald Webb). John, Peter & the Fourth Gospel. 8°. [1934]
Revelation & reunion, response to Tambarum. s8°. 1942

Broomhall (Marshall).
The Bible in China. 8°. 1934

Brophy (John).
Behold the Judge. Novel. 8°. 1937
Body & soul. 8°. [1948]
Britain needs books. s8°. [1942]
Britain's Home Guard. Portrayed in colour by E. Kennington. 8°. 1944
English prose. s8°. 1932
Felicity Greene. s8°. [1937]
Gentleman of Stratford. 8°. [1939]
Green glory. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1941]
The human face. 8°. [1945]

Brophy (John) [*continued*].
I let him go. s8°. [1935]
Immortal Sergeant. s8°. 1942
Man, woman & child. s8°. 1938
The mind's eye: 12-month journal. 8°. [1949]
Portrait of an unknown lady. 8°. 1945
The ramparts of virtue. s8°. [1936]
Sarah. s8°. 1948
Sel. stories. [Hour-glass Lib.] s8°. [1946]
Spear head. s8°. 1943
Waterfront. 8°. [1934]
The woman from nowhere. s8°. 1946
—— **& E. Partridge,** *edd.* Songs & slang of the Brit. soldier, 1914–18.
3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1931

Brors (Franz Zaver), *S.J.* Mod. A–B–C f. d. kath. Volk. neu. A. s8°. Kevelaer. [1929]

Brosamer (Hans von), *see* Reicke (E.) Deutung e. Bildnis v. H. v. B., 1911–12.

Brosch (Alexander), *Edler von Aarenau, see* Chlumecky (L. v.) Erzh. Franz Ferdinands Wirken &c. (*w. B.'s corresp. &c.*), 1929.

Brose (C.) Samml. C. B. Berlin &c. Gemälde, Aquarelle &c. v. K. Blechen &c. Versteig. Nov. 1928, Hollstein & Puppel.
[*Illust.*] 4°. [1928]

Brose (Henry Herman Leopold Adolf).
The theory of relativity: intr. sk. based on Einstein's orig. writings. repr. 8°. O. 1920

Broseley, *Shropshire.* Parish registers. 1701–1750. Ed. A. F. C. C. Langley. v2. 4°. 1890

Brosses (*Président* **Charles de**), *1709–77.*
Lettres à C. C. Loppin de Gemeaux [1732–76]. Publ. avec intr. &c. par Y. Bezard. 8°. 1929
see Bezard (Y.) Le Prés. de B. & s. amis de Genève, 1939.
,, Taylor (A. C.) Le Prés. de B. & l'Australie, 1937.

Brosset (Marie Félicité).
Works in Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém.
Analyse crit. de Vseobschaya ist. de Vardan; éd. du texte armén. & tr. russe par N. Emin, 1862. [s7, t4.]
Des historiens armén. d. 17e & 18e s: Arakel de Tauriz, registre chron., 1873. [s7, t19.]
Explic. de div. inscr. géorgien., armén. & gr., & Inscr. tumulaires, 1840. [s6, t4.]
Matériaux, l'hist. de Géorgie, 1201–1755, 1845. [s6, t5.]
Deux historiens armén.: Kiracos de Gantzac, Oukhtanes d'Ourha; tr., 2 livr., 1870–71, *see* Kirakos, *of Gandsak.*
Discours: hist. & lit. de Géorgie, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Rec. d. Actes, 1837.
Hist. de la Géorgie. Tr. du Géorgien (Hist. du Karthli, par le tsarevitch Wakhoucht &c.)
p2, Hist. mod. 2 livr. [*in* 1v.]
4°. St. Pétersb. 1856–57
p2, livr. 2 *contd.* Chron. de Sekhnia Tchkhéidzé—Chron. de Papouna Orbélian —Vie d'Eréclé II, par O. Kherkhéoulidzé &c.
For the Georgian text see Géorgie. Histoire.
Inscr. géorg. &c., rec. par N. Sargisian & expliq. par M. B. [I. Akad. Nauk. Mém., s7, t8x. *b. w.* Orbélian (S.) Hist. de la Siounie, 1864]. la8°. St. Pétersb. 1864
Inscr. tumulaires géorg. de Moscou & de St. Pétersb. [*Extr. f.* Acad. Imp. Mém., s6, t4. *a. c. b. w.* Nilus, *Doxapat.* Τάξις, 1902].
4°. [St. Pétersb. 1839]
For a. copy see Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., s6, t4, 1840.
Les ruines d'Ani, capitale de l'Arménie. [Acad. Imp. des Sci.]
2p *in* 1v. 4°. St.-Pétersb. 1860–61
see Yohannes, *Archimandrite.* Opis. monast. akhpatsk. &c.: not. & append. par B., 1863.

Broster (Dorothy Kathleen).
Almond, wild almond. s8°. [1933]
The captain's lady. Sequel to The sea without a haven. s8°. [1947]
Child Royal [*i.e.* Mary, Q. of Scots].
s8°. [1937]
The dark mile. Sequel to the Flight of the Heron & the Gleam in the North.
s8°. [1929]
The flight of the heron. [n. impr.] s8°. 1928
The sea without a haven. s8°. [1941]
Ships in the bay! s8°. [1931]
Sir Isumbras at the ford. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
—— **& G. Forester.**
World under snow. s8°. [1935]

Broster (Dorothy Kathleen) & G. W. Taylor [*continued*].
Chantemerle. A romance of the Vendean War. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]

Brotanek (Rudolf). Mitteleng. Dicht. aus d. Hs. 432 d. Trinity College Dublin.
8°. Halle/Saale. 1940

***Brother** Petroc's return. Story by S. M. C.
8°. 1937

Brotherton Library. Cat. of Sir W. Scott Centenary exhib. [P3086]. la8°. Leeds. 1932
see Ratcliffe (D. U.) *aft. Mrs. Phillips.* Statement to Council of Univ. of L. conc. Brotherton Lib., 1933.

Brou (Alexandre), *S.J.* Les exercices spirituels de St. Ignace de Loyola. Hist. & psychol.
s8°. 1922
Saint François Xavier. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1922

Brouard (Arsène), *see* Thériot (I.) Mexican mosses coll. by A. B.. 3p, 1928–31.

Broucke (Jeanne).
L'Empire arabe d'Ibn Séoud. 8°. Brux. 1929

***Brouette** (La) du vinaigrier: comédie, n. éd., 1787, *see* Mercier (L. S.)

Brough (J. Carruthers Smith), *see* Furniture repairing &c.; ed. B., 2nd ed., 1920.

Brough (James), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Geology. Triassic fishes of Besano, Lombardy; by J. B., 1939.

Brough (Robert Barnabas). Alfred the Great, extravaganza. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1860?]
Medea, burlesque. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1856?]
—— **& W. Brough.**
Works in Webster (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, 1848–49.
Camaralzaman & Badoura. [15.]
The enchanted isle. [14.]
The sphinx. [15.]

Brough (William), *dramatic author.* King Arthur, extravaganza.
[P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1864?]
see Brough (R. B.) & W. B. Camaralzaman & Badoura, 1849.
,, —— & —— The enchanted isle, 1848.
,, —— & —— The sphinx, 1849.
—— **& A. Halliday.**
An April fool: farce. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
The area belle: orig. farce.
[P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Brougham (*Hon.* **Eleanor Mabel Valentine**).
News out of Scotland. Verse & prose, 14th to 18th century, coll. by B. 8°. 1926

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux.* [*ps.* Isaac Tomkins].
Works. 11v. 8°. E. 1872–3
1, Lives of philosophers of time of George III.
2, Men of letters of time of George II.
3–5, Statesmen of times of George III & IV.
6, Natural theology &c.
7, Dissert. &c., rhetorical &c.
8, Dissert., hist. & polit.
9, 10, Speeches.
11, Brit. constitution.
*Disc. of the objects &c. of science.
[P3001]. 8°. 1827
Pres. state of the law. Speech, H. of C., Feb. 7, 1828. 8°. 1828
see Garratt (G. T.) Ld. B., 1935.

Brougham (Henry Charles), *3rd Baron Brougham & Vaux.*
*List of roses now in cultiv. at Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, w. descr. notes. 4°. 1898

Brougham (Victor Henry Peter), *4th baron Brougham & Vaux.*
Cat. of coll. of arms & armour, prop. of Lord B. & V. Sold by Christie, June 29, 1933.
[Illust. P3096]. la8°. 1933

Broughton. Registers of the parish church of B., nr. Preston. Transcr. & ed. A. E. Hodder. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 48].
8°. Rochdale. 1913

Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse, *baron*).
see Joyce (M.) My friend H: J. C. H., Baron B., 1948.
,, Vincent (E. R. P.) Byron, Hobhouse & Foscolo, 1949.

Broughton (Leslie Nathan). Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed. R.'s mem. of S. C., her letters &c. Ed. B. [Cornell Studies in Eng., 27].
8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1937
see Wordsworth (W.) W. & Reed: poet's corr. w. h. Amer. ed., 1836–50 &c.; ed. B., 1933.

Broughton (*Miss* **Rhoda**).
A fool in her folly. s8°. [1920]
Twilight stories. Intr. by H. van Thal.
s8°. 1947

Broughton (Samuel Daniel). Letters f. Portugal, Spain & France, 1812–14. 8°. 1815

Broughton (Thomas Robert Shannon). The Romanization of Africa Proconsularis. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c. N.S., 5]. 8°. Baltimore. 1929

Broughton (Urban Huttleston Rogers), *aft. 1st baron Fairhaven.*
The Brit. Empire at war. s8°. 1916
see Bunt (C. G. E.) Windsor Castle: descr. & cat. of W. coll. formed by Ld. F., 1949.

Broughton (William Grant), *metropolitan of Australia, see* Whitington (F. T.) W. G. B., Bp. of A., 1936.

Broulhiet (Georges). Meindert Hobbema, 1638–1709. Illust. de 590 reprod. 4°. [1938]

Broun (Heywood) & M. Leech.
A. Comstock, roundsman of the Lord.
[2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1927
,, ,, ,, 8°. 1928

Broun (*Sir* **Richard**), *bart.*
The baronetage for 1844. s8°. [1844]
see British-Amer. Assoc. Brit.-Amer. Assoc. & Nova Scotia Baronets: rep. of action of damages for alleged libel, B. (*soi-disant*) Sir R. agst. "Globe" newspaper, 1846.

Brousse Desfaucherets (Jean Louis).
*Le mariage secret, comédie. 8°. 1786

Brousson (Jean Jacques). Anatole France himself. Tr. J. Pollock.
[2nd impr.] 8°. [1925]
Les fioretti de Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. [1932]

Brouwer (Johannes). Kronieken van Spaansche soldaten. Uit het begin van d. 80-jar. oorlog. 8°. Zutphen. 1933

Brouwet (Emile). Collection E. B. Napoléon & son temps. Autographes, doc. &c. En vente chez Sotheby, Dec. 1936.
[p3]. 4°. Londres. [1936]

Brovka (Petrus), *see* Braun (N.), P. B. *&c., edd.* Antol. beloruss. poezii, 1948.

Browallius (Irja). Synden på Skruke. Roman.
4e uppl. 8°. [1938]

Browder (Earl). Lenin & Spain. [Address. P3126]. s8°. N.Y. [1937]
Teheran: our path in war & peace.
8°. N.Y. 1944

Browell (Mark), *of Newcastle, d. 1729.* Diary, 1688, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.

Brower (Charles D.) Fifty years below zero: lifetime of adv. in the Far North. Intr. by V. Stefansson. 8°. [1948]

Brown. The brown book of the Hitler terror & the burning of the Reichstag. Prep. by the World Comm. for the Victims of German Fascism. Intr. by Lord Marley.
[3rd impr.] s8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd brown book *w. t.* The Reichstag fire trial, w. intr. chap. by Dimitrov. Forew. by D. N. Pritt, app. on murder in Hitler-Germany, by L. Feuchtwanger. 8°. 1934
,, ,, *see* Nazi (The) conspiracy in Spain: by the ed. of The brown bk. &c., 1937.

Brown, *The family of, milliners, of Chester, see* Mass-Observation. Browns & Chester, 1780–1946, 1947.

Brown (A. Samler) & G. G. Brown.
The South & East African year book & guide.
36th ed. s8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, 38th ed. s8°. 1932
,, ,, ,, 40th ed. s8°. 1934
,, ,, ,, 42nd ed. s8°. 1936
,, ,, ,, 45th ed. s8°. 1939

Brown (Alan Willard). The Metaphysical Society: Victorian minds in crisis, 1869–1880. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Brown (Albert Curtis), *see* Brown (Curtis).

Brown (Albert Gallatin), *see* Ranck (J. B.) A. G. B., radical Southern nationalist, 1937.

Brown (Alec).
The fate of the middle classes. 8°. 1936
The lovely girl. 8°. [1936]
Mihailovitch & Yugoslav resistance.
s8°. [1943]
A time to kill. s8°. [1930]

Brown (Alfred Barratt). Great democrats. [*By var. a.*] Ed. B. 8°. 1934
The machine & the worker. 8°. 1934
—— **& J. W. Harvey.**
The naturalness of religion. 8°. [1929]
Brown (Alfred Reginald Radcliffe-), *see* RADCLIFFE-BROWN (A. R.)
Brown (Alice).
Charles Lamb. Play. s8°. N.Y. 1924
One act plays. s8°. N.Y. 1921
Brown (Anthony), *barrister.* *The fatal retirement. Tragedy. 2nd ed., corr. 8°. 1740
Brown (Archibald), *of Greenock.* The early annals of Greenock. 8°. Greenock. 1905
History of Cowal. 8°. Greenock. 1908
Brown (Arthur Joseph). Applied economics. Aspects of the world economy in war & peace. 8°. [1947]
The arsenal of democracy, *see* OXFORD pamph., N°. 53, 1941.
*Europe under Hitler. [3 art^s. signed 'A. J. B.' in R. Inst. Internat. Affairs Bull., Dec. 1940 & Jan. 1941. repr.] 8°. 1941
see BOWER (P. A.), A. J. B. &c. Mining, commerce &c. in Nigeria, 1948.
Brown (Arthur Judson).
Japan in the world of to-day. 8°. [1930]
Brown (Ashley). Dunkirk & the Great Western. Evacuation &c. la8°. [1945]
The railway problem. Forew. by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen. 8°. [1932]
Brown (Basil J. W.) Astronomical atlases, maps & charts; hist. & gen. guide. la8°. 1932
Brown (Beatrice Curtis).
Anne Stuart, Queen of Eng. 8°. [1929]
Eliz. Chudleigh, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.
see ANNE, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Letters &c. 1686–1714; *ed.* B. C. B., 1935.
Brown (Benjamin H.) The tariff reform movt. in Gt. Brit., 1881–95. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Brown (Bernard), *B.Sc.* Talking pictures: princ^s. of construction & operation of apparatus &c. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. 1933
Brown (Bernard Meredith).
The brewer's art. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Brown (Bob), *see* BROWN (R.) & B. B. Amazing Amazon, 1943.
Brown (Carleton). Eng. lyrics of the 13th cent. Ed. C. B. 8°. O. 1932
Relig. lyrics of the 15th c. Ed. C. B. s8°. O. 1939
A study of the Miracle of Our Lady told by Chaucer's prioress, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 45, 1910.
see BRYAN (W. F.) & G. DEMPSTER, *edd.* Sources & analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury tales; by C. B. &c., 1941.
—— **& R. H. Robbins.** The index of Middle English verse. [Index Soc.] 8°. N.Y. 1943
Brown (Charles Alexander Cameron). Pumps for farm water supply. 8°. O. 1934
Brown (Charles Armitage). Life of John Keats. Ed. w. intr. &c. by D. H. Bodurtha & W. B. Pope. 8°. 1937
Some letters & miscellanea. Ed. M. B. Forman. 8°. 1937
Brown (Charles Barrington) & F. Debenham.
Structure & surface: bk. of field geology. 8°. 1929
Brown (*Major* **Charles Edward**), *see* BARNES (R. H.) & C. E. B. C. G. Gordon, 1885.
Brown (Charles Kenneth Francis). Treasures of Surrey churches in Diocese of Guildford. s8°. Guildford. 1943
Brown (Charles Reynolds).
They were giants. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Brown (Curtis) [ALBERT CURTIS BROWN].
Contacts. 8°. [1935]
Brown (David), *sergeant, 21st Roy. N. Brit. Fusiliers.* Diary of a soldier, 1805–27. s8°. *p.p.* Ardrossan. 1934
Brown (David), *war-correspondent, see* WAGG (A.) & D. B. No spaghetti for breakfast, 1943.
Brown (Donald F.) Temples of Rome as coin types. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 90]. s8°. N.Y. 1940
Brown (Douglass Vincent), E. Chamberlin &c.
Economics of the Recovery program. By D. V. B., E. Chamberlin, S. E. Harris &c. of Harvard Univ. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Brown (E. B.)
The Night-Jaw. Play. 8°. *p.p.* 1929
Brown (Edgar).
An Essex island parish. [Repr. f. Essex Review, v36]. [P2927]. 8°. 1927
Brown (*Sir* **Edward**), *F.L.S.*
Brit. poultry husbandry. 8°. [1930]
Memories at eventide. 8°. Burnley, *Lancs.* 1934
Brown (Edward Killoran). E. M. Forster & the contemplative novel. Repr. fr. Univ. of Toronto Quarterly. 8°. 1934
see CANADIAN lit. today, *by var. a^s.* E. K. B. &c., 1938.
Brown (Edward Thomas).
A year in my flower garden. 8°. 1926
Brown (Edward Vipont).
Quaker aspects of truth. s8°. [1921]
Brown (Emily Clark). Industrial accidents, *see* U.S.: LAB. Women's Bur. Bull. 81, 1930.
Industrial home work, *see* U.S.: LAB. Women's Bur. Bull. 79, 1930.
Joint indust. control in the book &c. printing industry, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 481, 1928.
Brown (Ernest Faulkner). The Pastoral Epistles. Intr. & notes by E. F. B. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1917]
Brown (Ernest Henry Phelps). The framework of the pricing system. 8°. [1936]
Brown (Francis Charles Claypon Yeats), *see* YEATS-BROWN (F.)
Brown (Francis James), C. Hodges & J. S. Roucek, *edd.* Contemp. world politics. [*By var. a^s., i.e.* H. Becker, E. Borchard &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
Brown (Frank Clyde). Elkanah Settle: h. life & works. Diss. [Univ. of Chicago]. 8°. Chicago. 1910
Brown (Frederick), *B.Sc.* (*Econ.*), *see* PLANT (A.), *ed.* Some mod. business problems, by F. B. &c., 1937.
Brown (Frederick Martin). A brief guide to the ruins of Chichen Itza. 8°. Colorado Springs. 1936
Brown (G. Gordon), *see* BROWN (A. S.) & G. G. B. The South & East African year book &c., 36th ed., 1930; 38th ed., 1932; 40th ed., 1934; 42nd ed., 1936; 45th ed., 1939.
—— **& A. McD. B. Hutt.** Anthropology in action. Intr. by P. E. Mitchell. s8°. 1935
Brown (George), *of Graaf Reinet, Cape of Good Hope.* Personal adventure in S. Africa. s8°. 1855
Brown (George), *merchant).* Diary of G. B., merchant in Glasgow, 1745–53. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Glasgow. 1856
Brown (George Douglas) [*ps.* GEORGE DOUGLAS].
The house with the green shutters. Intr. by W. S. Maugham. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1938]
Brown (George Edward). Indexing technical & trade period^s. & books. 8°. [1919?]
Brown (George Kenneth). Italy & the Reformation to 1550. 8°. O. 1933
Brown (George W.) Building the Canadian nation. [repr.] 8°. 1944
Brown (Gerard Baldwin).
The art of the cave dweller. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1932]
The arts in early England. [v1], 6i, ii (1, n. & rev. ed.) 8°. 1926–37
1, Life of Saxon Eng. in rel. to arts.
6i, Mon^s. of great per. of the art of Anglian Northumbria. 6ii, Anglo-Saxon sculpture.
see MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) G. B. B., 1849–1932, 1937.
Brown (Harcourt). Scient. organizations in 17th cent. France, 1620–80. 8°. Baltimore. 1934
Brown (Harold George). The lead storage battery. 3rd ed. s8°. [1937]
Brown (*Mrs.* **Harriet Connor**). Grandmother Brown's 100 yrs., 1827–1927. 8°. [1929]
Brown (Harrison), E. L. Woodward &c. Our neighbours, to-day & yesterday. Germany [by H. B.]—France [by E. L. W.]—Russia [by A. J. Toynbee]—U.S. [by S. K. Ratcliffe]. 8°. 1933
Brown (Harry). Poems. s8°. [1945]
Brown (Haydn).
Mod. medical methods. 8°. 1925
Brown (Henry), *wood-engraver, of Amsterdam, see* NEDERLANDEN. De N.: karakterschetsen &c., met grav. v. B., 1841.
Brown (Henry Collins). In the golden nineties. 8°. Hastings-on-Hudson. 1928
Brown (Herbert). Hist. of Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. 1929
Brown (Hilton). Rudyard Kipling: a new appreciation. Forew. by F. Swinnerton. s8°. [1945]
The Sahibs: life &c. of Brit. in India as recorded by themselves. Ed. B. 8°. 1948
That state of life. s8°. [1938]
There was a lad: Robert Burns. 8°. [1949]
Torteval. s8°. [1936]
Brown (Horatio F.) [†BROWN (HORATIO ROBERT FORBES)]. [Andrea Dandolo: Chron. Lib. 7–10. *MS. epitome*]. 8°. *n.d.*
Brown (Ina Corinne).
The story of the American negro. 8°. [1936]
Brown (Isabel). Spain: Durango a martyred city. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]
Brown (Ivor John Carnegie). Can there be a revival of poetic drama in the mod. theatre?, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.
Difficulties of dramatic criticism, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
Eng. polit. theory. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1929]
The great & the goods. s8°. [1937]
I commit to the flames. 8°. [1934]
I give you my word. 8°. [1945]
I made you possible, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.
Just another word. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
Life within reason. s8°. 1939
Marine Parade. s8°. 1932
Master Sanguine. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
No idle words. s8°. [1948]
Say the word. s8°. [1947]
Shakespeare. 8°. 1949
A word in your ear. 8°. [1942]
see NATIONAL TRUST: rec. of 50 yrs.' achievement; contrib^s. by I. B. &c., 1945.
—— **& G. Fearon.** Amazing monument: hist. of the Shakespeare industry. 8°. [1939]
Brown (James), *of Elgin.* The Round Table Club: or conversations. Ed. J. B. 8°. Elgin. 1873
Brown (James), *of Sanquhar.* Hist. of Sanquhar. Added, Flora & fauna of the dist. by A. Davidson. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 2nd ed. 8°. Dumfries. 1891
Brown (James), *of Selkirk* [*ps.* J. B. SELKIRK]. Complete poems. centenary ed. 8°. Selkirk. 1932
Brown (James Cowie), *see* SCOTTISH. An introd. surv. of the sources &c. of Scots law, Index by B., 1939.
Brown (James Duff). Manual of library classification & shelf arrangement. s8°. 1898
Brown (James Edward), *vicar of Studham.*
Studham. 8°. 1905
Brown (*Sir* **James Raitt**). Number One Milbank: story of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. s8°. [1945]
Brown (James Walter). Round Carlisle Cross. Old stories retold. s1–8 [8 *w.* Index to 1–8]. 8°. Carlisle. 1921–28
Brown (Jennie Broughton). Fort Hall on the Oregon Trail. With Ferry Butte by S. B. Trego. 8°. Caldwell, Idaho. 1932
Brown (John), *ps., see* HOGG (T. J.)
Brown (John), *a. of "I was a tramp".*
I saw for myself. s8°. [1935]
The road to power. 8°. [1937]
Brown (John), *B.A., m. of the Bunyan Church, Bedford.* John Bunyan, 1628–88: h. life, times, & work. Tercentenary ed., rev. by F. M. Harrison. 8°. 1928
Brown (John), *captain, see* EHRLICH (L.) God's angry man [*fict.*], 1933.
Brown (John), *D.D., vicar of Newcastle.*
Barbarossa.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1780.
,, LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
*Honour, a poem. [P3030]. 4°. 1743
Brown (John), *M.D., of Edinburgh.*
Horae subsecivae; w. introd. by A. Dobson. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1907]
Minchmoor. [P3187]. s8°. E. 1864
Rab & h. friends & o. papers &c. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Brown (John), *personal attendant to Q. Victoria, see* TISDALL (E. E. P.) Queen Victoria's J. B., 1938.

Brown (John Coggin).
India's mineral wealth. 8°. 1936
Brown (John Howard). Elizabethan school-days: Eng. grammar schools &c. s8°. O. 1933
Short hist. of Thame school, foundation of Sir J. Williams, Kt. &c. 8°. 1927
Brown (John Mason), *Lieut. U.S.N.R.*
Many a watchful night. 8°. [1946]
Seeing things. 8°. [1946]
Brown (John Thomas Tushac).
The author of Ratis Raving, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 5, 1900.
The Wallace & the Bruce restud., *for a. c. see* BONNER Beitr z. Anglist., 6, 1900.
Brown (Lilian E.) All about Bury, Sussex village. s8°. Hove. 1948
Brown (Louise Fargo). The 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. [Amer, Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1933]
Brown (Mabel Curtis).
For the delight of Antonio. s8°. 1932
Brown (*Mrs.* **Maria Dean**), *wife of Daniel Truesdell Brown, form. Culver; 1827–1929, see* BROWN (H. C.) Grandmother B.'s 100 yrs., 1827–1927, 1929.
Brown (Mary), *wife of John Brown, form. Solomon, see* JAMES (A.) & N. HILLS. Mrs. John Brown, 1937.
Brown (Max). Australian son: story of Ned Kelly, incl. the Jerilderie letter. 8°. [1949]
Brown (Norman O.) Hermes the thief: the evol. of a myth. s8°. [Madison, *Wis.*] 1947
Brown (Oliver Madox) [MADOX-BROWN].
The dwale bluth, Hebditch's legacy & o. lit. remains. Ed. W. M. Rossetti & F. Hueffer, w. a mem. 2v. s8°. 1876
Brown (Paul). The gt. Wall of Hadrian in Roman times: attempt to reconstruct frontier bldgs. &c. 8°. 1932
Brown (Percy). Indian architecture (Buddhist & Hindu periods). 4°. Bombay. [1942]
Indian architecture (The Islamic period). 4°. Bombay. [1942]
Indian painting under the Mughals, 1550–1750. 4°. O. 1924
Tours in Sikhim, & the Darjeeling district. s8°. Calcutta. 1917
Brown (Percy), *journalist.*
Almost in camera. 8°. 1944
Round the corner. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1934]
Brown (Percy Culverwell), *see* WOODS (E. C.) & P. C. B. The rise & progress of Wallasey, 1929.
Brown (Peter Hume), *see* MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) P. H. B., 1849–1918, 1920.
Brown (Philip Anthony), *see* BLAND (A. E.), P. A. B. &c. Eng. econ. hist.: sel. doc., 1933.
Brown (Philip E.) & M. G. Davies.
Reed-warblers. 8°. East Molesey. 1949
Brown (Philip L.), *see* CLYDE COMPANY. Papers, ed. P. L. B., prologue, 1821–35, 1941.
Brown (Philip Marshall). F. T. Frelinghuysen, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, 1928.
Brown (Pisistratus), *ps., see* BLACK (W.) Mr. P. Brown, M.P. in the Highlands, 1871.
Brown (Rawdon). L'archivio di Venezia con riguardo spec. a. storia inglese. Note prelim. d. c. A. Sagredo. [Vers. ital. di V. Cérésole e R. Fulin]. s8°. Venezia. 1865
Brown (Richard Blake).
My aunt in pink. s8°. 1936
Brown (Robert), *vicar of Sligo.* *The subjects sorrow: or, lamentations upon the death of King Charles I. Added a form of prayer used in King Charles II's Chapel at the Hague [*w. sep. tp.* P3083]. s8°. [1650]
Brown (*Sir* **Robert Hanbury**). Hist. of the barrage at the head of the Delta. Intr. note by W. E. Garstin. la8°. Cairo. 1896
Brown (Robert Percival). Thomas Langton & h. tradition of learning, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &C. SOC. Trans., N.S., v26, 1926.
Brown (Rose) & B. Brown.
Amazing Amazon. 8°. [1943]
Brown (Samuel), *F.I.A.* [*ps.* PEREGRINUS].
*A dash into Spain, or notes on the road, Paris to Madrid, June 1848. By Peregrinus. la8°. 1848
Brown (*Sir* **Samuel**), *see* BISHOP (J. G.) The Brighton chain pier, w. biog. not. of Sir S. B., 1897.
Brown (Stephen James), *S.J.* Internat. index of Catholic biographies. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1935
Brown (Sydney Lawrence). The Book of Hosea. Intr. & notes by S. L. B. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1932]
Brown (Theodore Burton-), *see* BURTON-BROWN (T.)
Brown (Thomas), *of Edinburgh.* Reminisc. of an old traveller. 4th ed. enl. 8°. E. 1843
Brown (Thomas), *F.R.S.E.* Annals of the Disruption, 1843. n. ed. 8°. E. 1893
Brown (Thomas Edward). T. E. Brown. A memorial vol., 1830–1930. [*By var. wrs.*] Publ. on behalf of The Isle of Man Centenary Comm. 8°. C. 1930
see CUBBON (W.) T. E. B., Manx poet.: bibliog., 1934.
,, NORRIS (S.) 2 men of Manxland: T. E. B. &c., 1947.
,, WILSON (J. M.) T. E. B.: unveiling of tablet, Ramsey, I. of Man, 1914.
Brown (Thomas Graham), *see* GRAHAM-BROWN (T.)
Brown (*Sir* **Walter Langdon-**), *see* LANGDON-BROWN (*Sir* W.)
Brown (William), *D.Sc.* Mind, medicine & metaphysics. s8°. 1936
Oxford essays on psychology. s8°. 1948
Personality & religion. 8°. [1946]
Psycholog. methods of healing: intr. to psychotherapy. 8°. 1938
Psychology & psychotherapy.
4th ed. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, 5th ed. [repr.] 8°. [1947]
Science & personality. [Terry lects.] Foreword by Sir O. Lodge. 8°. O. 1929
War & peace: essays in psycholog. analysis. 8°. 1939
,, ,, 2nd & enl. ed. [*w. title:*—]
War & the psych. cond. of peace. 8°. 1942
Brown (William Adams), *D.D., b. 1865.*
The life of prayer in a world of science. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Brown (William Adams), *Jr., b. 1894.*
England & the new gold standard, 1919–26. 8°. 1929
see BECKHART (B. H.), *ed.* The N.Y. money market, v4, by W. A. B. &c., 1932.
Brown (William Eric). Christianity to the Edict of Milan, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v2, 1935.
The Reformation in Scotland, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v4, 1936.
Brown (William Francis), *bp. of Pella.*
Through windows of memory. 8°. [1946]
Brown (William Frederick Wyndham-), *see* WYNDHAM-BROWN (W. F.)
Browne (William Hand), *see* MARYLAND. Archives of M., ed. W. H. B. &c., v1–54, 1883–1937.
Brown (William Jethro).
The gods had wings. s8°. 1936
Brown (William John).
Brown studies. s8°. [1949]
Everybody's guide to Parliament. s8°. [1945]
I meet America. 8°. [1942]
Jamaican journey. 8°. [1948]
So far . . . Pref. by John Buchan. 8°. [1943]
What have I to lose? s8°. [1941]
Brown (William Norman), *Prof. of Sanskrit, Univ. of Pa., b. 1892.* The Ind. & Xtn. miracles of walking on the water. 8°. 1928
see KĀLAKA. The story of K.: texts, hist., legends &c., 1933.
,, KALPA SUTRA. Cat. of miniature paintings of the Jaina K. &c., 1934.
Brown (William Norman), *writer on decorating.*
Wood engraving, a pract. intr. 3rd ed. s8°. 1899
Brown (William Robinson). The horse of the desert. Intr. by J. G. Harbord & H. F. Osborn. 4°. N.Y. 1929
Brown (William Sorley). Life & genius of T. W. H. Crosland. 8°. [1928]
My War diary, 1914–19: recoll. of Gallipoli, Lemnos, Egypt &c. la8°. Galashiels. [1941]
A treasury of dreams. s8°. Galashiels. 1913
Brownbill (John). West Kirby & Hilbre. With chapters on the Norse crosses by W. G. Collingwood & Golf at Hoylake by B. Darwin. 8°. Liv'l. 1928
Brownbill (John) [*continued*].
see LANCASHIRE. Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643-60, v6, 2p, ed. J. B., 1941–42.
Browne, *The family of, see* YEATMAN (J. P.) B.s of Bechworth Castle, 1903.
Browne (Agnes), *witch, exec. 1612, see* WITCHES (THE) of Northamptonshire, 1876.
Browne (Alexander Montague), *see* BROWNE (MONTAGUE).
Browne (Arthur Gwynn-), *see* GWYNN-BROWNE (A.)
Browne (Austin Leland). Corporation chron.: acc. of anc. corp. of East Looe & West Looe. s8°. Plymouth. 1904
Lichfield Cathedral chancellors: biog. colls., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. for hist. of S. (1939), 1940.
Browne (*capt.* **Charles Orde**), *see* MAJENDIE (*capt.* V. D.) & C. O. B. Breech-loading rifles, 1869.
Browne (Charles Robert Barton).
Maori witchery. s8°. [1929]
Browne (Douglas Gordon).
Death wears a mask. s8°. [1940]
Rustling End. s8°. [1948]
Too many cousins. s8°. [1946]
What beckoning ghost. s8°. [1947]
Browne (*Miss* **Edith Ophelia**).
The broken cup. s8°. [1928]
The fair age of youth. s8°. [1933]
Fair Rosamund. s8°. [1932]
A kingdom divided. s8°. [1934]
The King's evil. s8°. [1933]
Thus Merlin said. s8°. [1934]
The wall of shields. s8°. 1927
When the saints slept. s8°. 1930
Browne (Edward Granville). A vol. of oriental studies pres. to B. on h. 60th birthday, 7 Feb., 1922. Ed. T. W. Arnold & R. A. Nicholson. 8°. C. 1922
see MUHAMMAD IBN AL-ḤASAN IBN ISFANDIYAR. Abridged tr. of hist. of Tabaristan, by B., 1905.
Browne (Edward Harold), *bp. of (1) Ely, (2) Winchester.* Expos. of the Articles. 10th ed. 8°. 1874
Browne (Edward Thomas) & P. L. Kramp.
Hydromedusæ f. the Falkland Islands, 1939, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v18, 1940.
Browne (Elliott Martin), *see* BROWNE (*Mrs.* H.) Pilgrim story: Pilgrim Players, 1939–43, w. chapter on the organis. by E. M. B., 1945.
Browne (Felicia).
Drawings [*w.* appreciation]. 8°. [1936]
Browne (Felicia Dorothea), *see* HEMANS (*Mrs.*)
Browne (Francis Fisher), *ed.* Bugle-echoes: coll. of poems of the Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Browne (Frederick Guy) & W. H. Kennedy.
Trial of F. G. B. & W. H. K. Ed. W. T. Shore. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1930]
Browne (George) & J. H. Watts. Law & practice in divorce & matrimonial causes. 10th ed., incorp. Oakley's Divorce practice, by J. H. W. 8°. 1924
Browne (George Forrest), *bp. of Bristol.*
Augustine & h. companions: 4 lect., 1895. 4th ed. s8°. 1910
The Xtn. Church in these islands bef. the coming of Augustine. [Lect., 1894]. [repr. of 4th ed.] s8°. [1923]
Browne (*Maj.* **Granville St. John Orde-**).
The African labourer. 8°. 1933
see MUMFORD (W. B.) Africans learn to be French; by M. in consult. w. O.-B., 1937.
Browne (Hablot Knight), *see* DICKENS (C.) Scenes &c. f. wks. of C. D.: drawings by F. Barnard, H. K. B. &c., 1908.
Browne (*Mrs.* **Helen de Guerry**), *wife of Denis John Browne, see* SIMPSON (H. DE G.)
Browne (Henry), *of Amesbury.* Illustr. of Stonehenge & Abury. 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Sutherland (A.) Summer ramble in N. Highlands, 1825]. s8°. 1849
Browne (Henzie), *wife of E. Martin Browne, form. Raeburn.* Pilgrim story: the Pilgrim Players, 1939–43. With chapter on the organisation by E. M. Browne. s8°. [1945]
Browne (James), *LL.D., advocate.* Hist. of the Highlands & of the Highland Clans. 4v. 8°. Glasgow. 1838

Browne (*Sir* **James Crichton-**), *see* CRICHTON-BROWNE (*Sir* J.)

Browne (**Junius Henri**). The great Metropo is: a mirror of New York.
8°. Hartford, *Conn.* 1869

Browne (**Kenneth Robert Gordon**).
Yes, Madam? [n. ed.] s8°. [1933]

Browne (**Laurence Edward**). The eclipse of Xty. in Asia f. time of Muhammad till the 14th cent. 8°. C. 1933
From Babylon to Bethlehem: story of the Jews &c. [repr.] s8°. C. [1936]
The prospects of Islam. s8°. [1944]

Browne (**Lennox**) **& E. Behnke.**
Voice, song & speech. 11th ed. 8°. 1889

Browne (**Lewis**).
Oh, say, can you see? 8°. [1938]
The story of the Jews. [Travellers' Lib. repr.] s8°. [1934]
This believing world: acc. of the gt. religions. 8°. N.Y. 1926
The wisdom of Israel. [Ed. B. n. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Browne (**Montague**) [†BROWNE (ALEX. M.)]
Yearly records of Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, 946–1888. Extr. & compiled by M. B. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1889]

Browne (*Gen. Sir* **Samuel James**).
Journal, 1840–78. 8°. *f.p.p.c.* 1937

Browne (*Sir* **Thomas**), *M.D.* Works. Ed. C. Sayle. [The Eng. Lib.] 3v. 8°. E. 1927
Works. Ed. G. Keynes. 6v. 8°. 1928–31
1, Religio medici—Christian morals—Letter to a friend.
2, 3, Pseudodoxia epidemica.
4, Hydriotaphia—Brampton urns—The garden of Cyrus.
5, Miscellany tracts—Repertorium—Misc. writings.
6, Letters.
Christian morals. 2nd ed., w. life of the a. by S. Johnson (1756). Ed., w. intr. & notes by S. C. Roberts. s8°. C. 1927
Letters. Ed. G. Keynes. [re-issued]. s8°. [1946]
Misc. writings, incl. misc. tracts & Repertorium. Ed. G. Keynes. [re-issued]. s8°. [1946]
Pseudodoxia epidemica [*wanting all after* p384]. 4°. 1646
,, ,, ,, 6th ed. s4°. 1672
*Religio medici. 7th ed., corr. &c., w. annots., also Obs. by Sir K. Digby. [*b. w. h.* Pseudodoxia epidemica, 1672]. 8°. 1672
,, ,, & Urn-burial. [Temple Classics]. s8°. [1896]
,, ,, & o. essays. Intr. by C. Whibley. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, & o. writings. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1931]
see BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, 18, Sir T. B., 1934.
,, LEROY (O.) Le chev. T. B., 1605–82, 1931.
,, SAYLE (C. E.) Sir T. B.: essay, 1915.

Browne (**William**), *of Stamford; d. 1489, see* WRIGHT (H. P.) Story of the "Domus Dei" of Stamford (Hospital of W. B.), 1890.

Browne (**William Hand**), *see* COLLIER (R.) Taill of Rauf Coilyear: Scot. metr. romance of 15th c.; ed., w. intr. &c. by W. H. B., 1903.

Browne (**Wynyard**).
Queenie Molson. s8°. 1934

Brownell (**Leverett White**). Photography for the sportsman naturalist. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Brownell (**William Crary**).
French traits. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Brownhill (**Thomas Robson**), *see* ROBSON (F.), *ps.*

Browning (**Andrew**). The age of Elizabeth. [n. ed., rev. &c.] 8°. [1935]
Brit. polit. institutions, *see* BRITISH way, No. 4, 1943.
Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby & Duke of Leeds. Stanhope Essay. s8°. O. 1913
Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby & Duke of Leeds, 1632–1712. v2, Letters. 8°. Glasgow. 1944

Browning (**Daphne**, *Lady*), *wife of Lt. Gen. Sir F. A. M. Browning, see* DU MAURIER (D.)

Browning (**David Clayton**). Everyman's Eng. dictionary. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1942]

Browning (*Mrs.* **E. B.**) [BARRETT, *aft.* BROWNING (ELIZ. BARRETT)]. Letters f. E. Barrett to B. R. Haydon. Ed. M. H. Shackford. 8°. O. 1939
Letters to h. sister, 1846–59. Ed. L. Huxley. 8°. [1929]
Poet. works, w. 2 prose essays. s8°. O. 1920
see BESIER (R.) The Barretts of Wimpole Street: comedy, 1930; 21st impr., 1946.
,, BROWNING (R.) From R. & E. B.: further sel. of Barrett-Browning fam. corr.; intr. &c. by W. R. Benét, 1936.
,, BURDETT (O.) The Brownings, 1928; repr., 1929.
,, CRESTON (D.) Andromeda in Wimpole St., romance of E. B. B., 1929; 1930.
,, KEY (E.) Människor, 1900.
,, MOULTON-BARRETT (H. P.) Cat. of papers of M.-B., nephew of E. B. B. (letters of E. B. B.), 1937.
,, SIX brilliant Eng. women: E. B. B. by I. C. Willis, 1930.
,, UNITED FEATURE SYNDICATE. Rare bks., autographs &c. incl. letters by E. B. & R. Browning, Sale, 1937.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library: cat. of pr. Bks., MSS. & autograph letters by R. & E. B. B.; coll. by W., 1929.
,, WOOLF (V.) Flush [Mrs. B.'s dog]: a biog., 1933.

Browning (**Ethel**). Toxicity of indust. organic solvents: summaries of publ. work, *see* INDUST. FATIGUE (HEALTH) RESEARCH BOARD. Rep., No. 80, 1937.

Browning (**Orville Hickman**). Diary, 1850–81. Ed. T. C. Pease & J. G. Randall. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll., v20, 22]. 2v. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1927–33

Browning (**Oscar**). Conference on the teaching of hist. in schools, [*w. paper by* O. B. *Extr. f.* Trans. R. Hist. Soc., n.s., v4]. 8°. [1887]

Browning (**Robert**). Compl. poetic & dram. wks. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1895
Works. Intr. by F. G. Kenyon. 10v. 8°. 1912
A blot in the 'scutcheon, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Essay on Chatterton. Ed. w. intr. chapters & notes by D. Smalley. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
From R. & Eliz. Browning. Further sel. of the Barrett-B. family corr. Intr. & notes by W. R. Benét. s8°. [1936]
Letters. Coll. by T. J. Wise. Ed., w. intr. &c. by T. L. Hood. la8°. [1933]
Men & women. [Temple Classics. 2nd ed.] s8°. [1899]
Pauline. Text of 1833, comp. w. that of 1867 & 1888. Ed. w. intr. &c. by N. H. Wallis. 8°. 1931
Pocket vol. of sel. f. poet. works. s8°. 1911
Poems. Oxford ed. 8°. 1912
,, Sel. & w. intr. by A. Birrell. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works. 6v. s8° 1878
,, ,, [Ed. A. Birrell]. 2v. 8°. *Smith, Elder & Co.* 1906
R. B. & Julia Wedgwood: a broken friendship as revealed in th. letters. Ed. R. Curle. 8°. 1937
see BEDDOES (T. L.) The B. box, or The life & works of B. as reflected in letters by h. friends &c., 1935.
,, BERLIN-LIEBERMAN (J.) R. B. & Hebraism, 1934.
,, BROCKINGTON (A. A.) B. & the 20th cent.: infl. & reput., 1932.
,, BURDETT (O.) The Brownings, 1928; repr., 1929.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) R. B. (Eng. M. of L^s.), 1925.
,, DE VANE (W. C.) B. handbook, 1937.
,, DOWDEN (E.) Life, 1915.
,, DUCKWORTH (F. R. G.) B.—background & conflict, 1931.
,, FÖRSTER (M.) & W. M. ZAPPE. R. B. Bibliographie, 1939.
,, FRANCESCHINI (c. G.) B.'s "Roman murder story": Ital. MS.: homicide by G. F.; tr., w. intr. by W. O. Raymond, 1939.
,, GRIFFIN (W. H.) Life of R. B.; compl. & ed. by H. C. Minchin, 3rd ed. rev. & enl., 1938.
,, GROOM (B.) On the diction of Tennyson, B. &c., 1939.

Browning (**Robert**) [*continued*].
see HODELL (C. W.) The old Yellow Book, source of B.'s Ring & the book, w. tr. &c. by H., repr., 1917.
,, HOVELAQUE (H. L.) B.'s English in "Sordello", 1933.
,, —— La jeunesse de R. B. (Pauline, Paracelse, Sordello), 1932.
,, KENMARE (D.) B. & mod. thought, 1939.
,, KEY (E.) Människor, 1900.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
,, LYTTON (E. R. B.-L., *1st e. of*). Letters f. Owen Meredith to R. & Eliz. B.; ed. A. B. Harlan &c., 1936.
,, MASSEY (B. W. A.) B.'s vocabulary: compound epithets, 1931.
,, POTTLE (F. A.) Shelley & B.: a myth & some facts, 1923.
,, SARGENT (F. L.) Omar & the Rabbi, 1909.
,, SOMERVELL (D. C.) Reputation of R. B., 1929.
,, SYMONS (A.) Intr. to st. of B., n. ed., rev. &c., 1923.
,, WISE (T. J.) A B. library: cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autograph letters by R. B. &c.; coll. by W., 1929.
,, WOLSEY (L.) A Jew. poem of B., 1912.

Browning (**Webster E.**) The River Plate Republics: relig., econ. & soc. condit. in Argentina &c. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Brownlow (**Emma Sophia Cust**, *countess*), *wife of 1st earl.* The eve of Victorianism: reminisc., 1802–34. s8°. [1940]

Brownlow (**Peregrine Francis Adelbert Cust**, *6th baron*). Cat. of import. pictures by old masters, prop. of Ld. B. &c., sold by Christie, May 3, 1929. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1929]
see CATALOGUE of valuable pr. books &c., sold by Sotheby, Apr. 1929, prop. of Lord B. &c., 1929. [*b. w.* Catalogues, 1927–30].

Brownlow (**William Gannaway**), *see* COULTER (E. M.) W. G. B., fighting parson of the S. Highlands, 1937.

Brownlow (**William Robert Bernard**), *R. C. Bp. of Clifton.* Lect^s. on slavery & serfdom in Europe. s8°. 1892
Mem. of Sir. J. Marshall, taken chiefly fr. h. letters. s8°. 1890

Brownrigg (*Lt. Gen. Sir* **Douglas**) [WELLESLEY DOUGLAS STUDHOLME BROWNRIGG].
Unexpected: a book of memories. 8°. [1942]

Brown's Nautical almanac. (Incorp. "Pearson's Nautical almanac"). Daily tide tables for 1939. Ed. J. R. Brown ass. by C. H. Brown. 8°. Glasgow. 1939

Browse (**Lillian**). Degas dancers. 4°. [1949]
Sickert. Ed. L. B., w. essay on h. life &c., & essay on h. art by R. H. Wilenski. 4°. [1943]

Broz (**Josip**), *see* TITO (*Marshal* J.)

Bruat (**Joseph**), *see* SCHAEDELIN (F.) Un Jacobin alsacien, J. B., 1763–1807, 1932.

Brubacher (**John Seiler**). Hist. of the problems of education. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Brubel (**Anna Aleksandrovna**), *see* BRUBEL (M. A.) Pisma k sestre, vospom. o khudojnike A. A. B., 1929.

Brubel (**Mikhail Aleksandrovich**). Pisma k sestre, vospom. o khudojnike A. A. Brubel &c. s8°. 1929

Bruce (*Capt.* **Alexander**). *A disc. of a Cavalier gent. on laws w. resp. to the succession. [*Foll^d.* by* Brussii oratio *in verse*]. By Don A. B. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1706

Bruce (**Archibald Kay**). Chancery Lane & its memories. s8°. 1949
Erasmus & Holbein. s8°. [1936]
Memories & mon. in the streets of London. 8°. [1931]

Bruce (**Chandos S. C. Brudenell**), *c. of Cardigan, see* CARDIGAN.

Bruce (*Sir* **Charles**), *K.C.M.G., see* NALOPĀKHYĀNA. Gesch. v. Nala, Versuch e. Herstell. d. Textes v. C. B., 1862.

Bruce (*Lt.-col.* **Charles Edward**).
Waziristan, 1936–37. 8°. *p.p.* [1937]
,, ,, [*enl. ed.*] 8°. [1938]

Bruce (*Brig.-Gen. Hon.* **Charles Granville**).
Himalayan wanderer. 8°. [1934]

Bruce (**Clarence Napier**), *see* ABERDARE (C. N. B., *3rd b.*), *of Duffryn.*

Bruce (**Dorita Fairlie**).
Dimsie goes back. [repr.] 8°. O. [1935]

Bruce (Dorita Fairlie) [*continued*].
The Dimsie omnibus. [repr.] 8°. O. [1934]
The new Dimsie omnibus. 8°. [1933]
Bruce (Edward), *earl of Carrick, d. 1318, k. of Ireland, see* ARMSTRONG (O.) E. B.'s invasion of Ireland, 1923.
Bruce (Elizabeth Fox), *aft. wife of P. E. Matheson, see* MATHESON (E. F.)
Bruce (Frances Eveleen), *aft. wife of Sir M. C. Seton, see* SETON (F. E., *Lady*).
Bruce (George), *see* HALLIDAY (T. S.) & G. B. Scottish sculpture, 1946.
Bruce (George), *American novelist.*
Navy blue & gold. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Bruce (George), *of St. Andrews.* Wrecks & remin. of St. Andrews Bay, w. hist. of the lifeboat &c. 8°. Dundee. 1884
Bruce (George Wyndham Hamilton Knight-), *see* KNIGHT-BRUCE.
Bruce (Henry), *novelist.*
The wonder mist. s8°. [1917]
Bruce (Henry James).
Silken dalliance. 8°. [1946]
Thirty dozen moons. 8°. [1949]
Bruce (*Mrs.* **Henry James**), *see* KARSAVINA (TAMARA).
Bruce (Herbert), *M.A.* Eng. hist. in contemp. poetry. No. 1, 14th cent. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1914
Bruce (James), *of Kinnaird, see* SCHMIDT (C.) Gnost. Schr. in kopt. Sprache aus d. Codex Brucianus, 1892.
Bruce (James Douglas). The Anglo-Saxon version of the Psalms, the Paris Psalter. [Repr. fr. Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., v9]. 8°. Baltimore. 1894
Bruce (James Fawthrop). Hist. of the Univ. of the Panjab. 8°. Lahore. 1933
Bruce (John Collingwood). Handbook to the Roman Wall. 4th ed. Ed. R. Blair. s8°. 1895
,, ,, 9th ed. Ed. R. G. Collingwood. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1933
Bruce (Kate Mary), *aft. wife of Robert Charles Bruce.* Meet me at Gooly's. s8°. [1939]
Bruce (Kathleen), *aft. wife of (1) Capt. R. F. Scott, (2) Lord Kennet, see* SCOTT (K., *lady*).
Bruce (Kennedy).
The poisoned fang. s8°. [1930]
Bruce (Leo).
Case for three detectives. s8°. 1936
Bruce (Marie), *see* AILESBURY (M. B., *ctss. of*).
Bruce (Maye E.) Common-sense compost making. Forew. by L. F. Easterbrook. s8°. [1946]
Bruce (Michael), *see* SNODDY (T. G.) M. B., shepherd-poet of Lomond Braes, 1746–67, 1947.
Bruce (Philip Alex.) The Virginia Plutarch. 2v. (1, Colonial & revolutionary eras; 2, National era.) 8°. N. Carolina. 1929
Bruce (Robert), *father of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland?* [BRUS], *see* NEILSON (G.) The Brus inscr. at Annan, *n.d.*
Bruce (Robert), *king of Scotland.*
see LINKLATER (E.) Robert the Bruce, 1934.
,, MACKENZIE (A. M.) R. B., 1934.
,, WARR (C. L.) B., 1936.
Bruce (William), *minister of New Jerusalem Church in Edinburgh.* Comm. on the Gospel acc. to St. Matthew. 4th ed. 8°. 1910
Bruce-Kerr (John), *see* ABRAHAMS (H. M.) & J. B.-K. Oxford *versus* Cambridge, 1827–1930, 1931.
Bruce-Mitford (Rupert Leo Scott). *The Sutton Hoo ship burial. Provis. guide. [Brit. Mus.] la8°. 1947
Bruche, *The family of, see* BEAUMONT (W.) Hist. of Bruche Hall, w. notices of the B. & o. fam., 1878.
Bruchet (Max). Marguerite d'Autriche, Duchesse de Savoie. la8°. Lille. 1927
Brucianus. Codex B., *see* CODEX Brucianus.
Bruck (Werner Friedrich). Social & econ. hist. of Germany, 1888–1938. 8°. Cardiff. 1938
Bruckberger (Raymond Léopold), *O.P.*
Si grande peine. s8°. [1945]
Brucker (Émile). Notre globe. 8°. 1908
Brucker (Herbert).
Freedom of information. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Brucker (Joseph), *S.J.*
La Compagnie de Jésus, 1521–1773. s8°. 1919
Bruckner (Anton).
see DECSEY (E.) B., 1919.
,, GRUNSKY (C.) A. B., 1922.
,, LANG (O.) A. B., 1943.
,, MACHABEY (A.) Vie & l'œ. d'A. B., 1945.
,, NEWLIN (D.) B., Mahler, Schoenberg, 1947.
Bruckner (Ferdinand), *ps.* [*i.e.* THEODOR TAGGER]. Dramen uns. Zeit. [Die Befreiten —Denn s. Zeit ist kurz, *sep. tp*s. *& pagin.*] s8°. Zürich. [1945]
Elisabeth v. England. Schauspiel. 8°. 1930
Jugend zweier Kriege. Dramenzyklus. [Krankheit d. Jugend—D. Verbrecher – D. Rassen]. 8°. Wien. [1947]
Mussia. Erzähl. e. früh. Lebens. s8°. A. 1935
Der zerstörte Tasso. Gedichte. 8°. L. [1918]
see WEBER (A.) B.'s Elisabeth-Drama im Lichte d. hist. u. dramat. Wiss., 1931.
Brückner (Gottfried). Aus d. Entdeckungsgesch. d. lebend. Substanz. Hrsg. B. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 32]. s8°. L. [1912]
Brückner (Martin). Das 5e Evangelium (Das heil. Land). [M281]. s8°. Tübingen. 1910
Der sterb. u. aufersteh. Gottheiland in d. oriental. Relig. &c. [M245]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
—— **& R. Knopf.** Das Neue Test. [*Extr. f.* Theolog. Jahresber., B28. M256]. 8°. L. 1909
—— **, R. Knopf & H. Windisch.** Das Neue Test. [*Extr. f.* Theolog. Jahresber., B31. M334]. 8°. L. 1912
Bruckner (Wilhelm). Die Sprache d. Langobarden, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H75, 1895.
Brudenell (James Thomas), *7th e. of Cardigan, see* CARDIGAN (J. T. B., *7th e. of*).
Brudenell-Bruce (Chandos S. C.), *e. of Cardigan, see* CARDIGAN.
Bruders (Heinrich), *S.J.* Die Verfassung d. Kirche, bis z. J. 175 (*w.* Clemens an d. Korinther; Übers.), *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B4, 1904.
Bruegel (Pieter), *see* BREUGEL (P.)
Bruel (André).
L'art de la reliure. s8°. 1924
Bruel (Andrée). Romans franç. du moyen âge. Essais. s8°. 1934
Brüel (Erik). Internat. straits: treatise on internat. law. [Tr. C. Briel & H. M. Pratt]. 2v. la8°. Copenhagen. 1947
Bruel (Georges). L'Afrique équatoriale franç. Préf. de L. Hubert. 8°. 1930
Bruening (Heinrich), *see* BRÜNING (H.)
Bruera, *Cheshire,* Register of B. Church, form. in parish of St. Oswald, 1662–1812. Ed. W. F. Irvine. [Parish Reg. Soc., 67]. 8°. *p.p.* 1910
Brueton (Bertrand Frederick), *see* BRISTOL & Bath regional planning scheme &c.; by P. Abercrombie & B., 1930.
Brueys (David Augustin de).
L'avocat Patelin. Comédie. n. éd. s8°. 1760
,, ,, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t1, 1785.
,, ,, s8°. 1859
,, ,, Tr. S. F. G. Whitaker. s8°. 1905
see JOURDAN (A.) Susanna (1653): crit. ed., w. st. of the play & its infl. on B.'s Gabinie (1699) by L. M. Coffey, 1942.
—— **& J. Palaprat.** *Le grondeur: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t2, 1785.
Bruff (Joseph Goldsborough). Gold rush: the journals, drawings & o. papers of J. B., Apr. 1849–July 1851. Ed. G. W. Read & R. Gaines. [California Centennial ed.] la8°. N.Y. 1949
Bruford (Walter Horace).
Chekhov & his Russia. Sociolog. st. 8°. [1948]
Germany in the 18 c.: soc. background of lit. revival. 8°. C. 1935
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1935
see ROSE (W.), *ed.* Essays on Goethe [by B. & o*.], 1949.
Bruges. Beschr. van de getijden- en gebedenboeken v. Kabinet Houtart te B., 1929, *see* PARMENTIER (R. A.)
Cartulaire de l'anc. Consulat d'Espagne à B. Rec. de doc*s. par L. Gilliodts van Severen. [Soc. d'Emulation de la Flandre]. 8°. Bruges. 1910
Bruges [*continued*].
Cartulaire de l'anc. Estaple de B. Rec. de doc*s. par L. Gilliodts van Severen. [Soc. d'Emulation de la Flandre]. 4v. 8°. Bruges. 1904–06
1, 862–1451. 2, 1451–1544. 3, 1544–1721. 4, 1721–1792 & suppl.
,, ,, Suite *w. title* Cartulaire de l'anc. grand Tonlieu. 2v *in* 1. 8°. Bruges. 1908
Coutumes des pays & comté de Flandre [*in Flemish & French*]; Quartier de B., t1, 2, 1874–75, *see* FLANDRE.
Early Flemish paintings in Renders coll. at B., exhib. at Belgian Exhib., 1927 &c., 1927, *see* RENDERS (E.)
Illust. guide of B. [Coll. des guides "Standard"]. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*
MUSÉE COMMUNAL DES BEAUX-ARTS.
Cat. illustr.; par E. Hosten & Eg. I. Strubbe. Tr. en fr. par F. S. 2e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. Bruges. 1935
Bruges (Egerton de), *ps., see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. EGERTON).
Bruges (Louis de), *seigneur de la Gruthuyse, see* VAN PRAET (J. B. B.) *Recherches s. L. de B., 1831.
Brugge (Jan van), *see* JORISZOON (D.)
Brüggemann (Fritz). Aufklärung, B1–12, 14, 15, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, 1928–38. 1, Aus d. Frühzeit. 2, Das Weltbild. 3, Gottscheds Lebens- u. Kunstreform. 4, Vorboten d. bürgerl. Kultur. 5, 6, Bürgerl. Gemeinschaftskultur, 2H. 7, Anbruch d. Gefühlskultur in d. 50. Jahren. 8, Anfänge d. bürgerl. Trauerspiels in d. 50. J. 9, Siebenjähr. Krieg im Spiegel d. zeitgenoss. Lit. 10, Bänkelgesang u. Singspiel vor Goethe. 11, Aufnahme Shakespeares auf d. Bühne d. Aufklärung in d. 60. u. 70. Jahren. 12, Drama d. Gegeneinander in d. 60. Jahren: Trauerspiele C. F. Weisse. 14, Sophie v. La Roche, Gesch. d. Fraulein v. Sternheim. 15, F. Nicolai, Das Leben &c. d. Herrn Magister Sebaldus Nothanker.
Bruggen (Carry van), *ps.* [*i.e.* CAROLINE LEA PITDE HAAN]. Eva. 8°. A. 1928
Bruggen (Cornelis Johannes Antonius van) [*ps.* R. VAN ZANTEN]. Das zerstörte Ameisenreich. Phantasie. [Übers. v. E. v. Hollander]. s8°. Zürich. 1920
Brüggen (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v. der).**
Russland u. d. Juden. [M32]. 8°. L. 1882
Bruggen (M. F. E. van). Im Schatten d. Nihilismus: d. expressionist. Lyrik. 8°. Amst. 1946
Bruggencate (Karel Ten), *see* TEN BRUGGENCATE (K.)
Brugmans (Hajo). Engeland & de Nederlanden in de 1ste jaren v. Elizabeth's regeering, 1558–67. 8°. Groningen. 1892
Het huiselijk & maatschappelijk leven onzer voorouders. [*By var. a*s.] Uitg. onder leiding v. B. la8°. 2d. A. 1914–15
see BREDIUS (A.), H. B. &c. Amsterdam in de 17e eeuw, 3d, 1897–1904.
Brugmans (Henri L.) Le séjour de C. Huygens à Paris & s. rel. avec les milieux scientif. franç., suivi de s. Journal de voyage à Paris & à Londres. la8°. [1935]
Brugsch (Heinrich Carl). Die Aegyptologie. Abriss d. Entzifferungen u. Forsch. 8°. L. 1891
Index des hiéroglyphes phonét. &c. 4°. Leipzig. 1872
Reiseberichte aus Aegypten, 1853–54. 8°. L. 1855
see MASPERO (G.) Mythologie égypt., les trav. de. B. &c., 1889.
Bruhat (Jean), *see* JULIEN (C. A.), J. B. &c. Les politiques d'expansion impérialiste, 1949.
Bruhl (Henry Lévy-), *see* LÉVY-BRUHL (H.)
Brühl (Marie, *Gräfin v.*), *aft. wife of C. v. Clausewitz, see* CLAUSEWITZ (M. v.)
Bruhn (Daniel) [JÖRGEN DANIEL BRUHN], *see* WESTERGAARD (W.) Denmark & Slesvig, 1848–64, w. coll. of letters by D. B., incl. l. f. California &c., 1864–72, 1946.
Bruhns (Leo).
Deut. Barockbildhauer. s8°. L. [1925]
see BREUGEL (P.), *the elder.* B. Buch: Einl. v. L. B., 1941.

Bruijn (Jean Victor de), *see* De Bruijn (J. V.)
Bruining (Albert). Het bestaan van God. [M23]. 8°. Leiden. 1891
Bruins (Gijsbert Weiger Jan), *see* League of Nations: Econ. &c. Sect. Rep. on double taxation by B. &c., 1923.
Bruins (Jan Antonie). De Christus naar de Evangelieën. [M90]. s8°. A. [1896]
Brulart de Sillery (Nicolas) [Silleri], *see* Bellièvre (P. de) Mémoires de B. & de S., 2t, 1696.
Brulé (André). Les gens de lettres. [La vie au 18e siècle]. la8°. [1929]
Brüll (Nehemiah). Predigten. [M27]. 8°. L. 1869
Bruller (Jean), *see* Vercors, *ps.*
Brummell (George Bryan) [Beau Brummell], *see* Boutet de Monvel (R.) G. B. & George IV, 1906.
,, Campbell (K. W.) B. B.: biog. st., 1948.
,, Connelly (W.) Reign of B. B., 1940.
,, Jesse (W.) Life of B., 2v., 1927.
Brümmer (*gen.* **Eduard Vladimirovich**), *see* Brimmer.
Brumwell (J. R. Marcus). This changing world. Contrib. by [H. Read, J. D. Bernal, J. Needham *& o.*] Ed. B. 8°. [1944]
Brumwell (Percy Middleton). The army chaplain. s8°. 1943
Brun (Alf Harold). Troublous times: experiences in Bolshevik Russia & Turkestan. 8°. 1931
Brun (Andres) [Brun de Borao], *see* Thomas (H.) & S. Morison. A. B., calligrapher, w. facs. of h. 2 writing bks. 1583 & 1612, 1929.
Brun (F.), *publisher*, *see* Ottesen (O.) Deut.-norweg. Taschenwörterbuch, 1932.
Brun (*Dr.* **J.**) Le Lot illustré. Guide-album. 2e éd. obl. s8°. St-Céré. [c. 1905]
Brun (J.), *Jesuit.* Dict. Syriaco-Lat. ed. 2a. 8°. Beryti Phœniciorum. 1911
Brun (J. Charles) [Charles-Brun]. Costumes des provinces franç. 2 [t *in Iv*]. 8°. [1932–37] *see* Proudhon (P. J.) Du principe fédératif &c. (1863); intr. &c. par C.-B., 1921.
Brun (Jacques Marie Boyer-), *see* Boyer-Brun.
Brun (Lyder). Segen u. Fluch im Urchristentum. [Skr. utg. Det Norske Vidensk. Akad. i Oslo, II, 1932, No. 1]. la8°. Oslo. 1932
Brun (Robert). La typographie en France au 16e siècle. [Rec. illust. de la Bibl. Nat. Imprimés 1]. s8°. 1938
Brun (Rudolf), *Bürgermeister*, *see* Largiader (A.) Bürgermeister R. B. u. d. Zürcher Revol. v. 1336, 1936.
Brun (Vincent Félix). Guerres marit. de la France: Port de Toulon, ses armements, s. admin. dep. s. orig. 2t. 8°. 1861
Brun (Vincenz). Alcibiades, forsaken by gods & men. Tr. C. Ehrenstein & J. Dorman. 8°. [1938]
Brunanburh. The Battle of B., [Anglo-Saxon poem]. Ed. A. Campbell. 8°. [1938]
Brunati (Giuseppe). Tre vite per la mia. [Le passioni senza speranza]. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930
Brunaud (Marie) [Brunod], *see* Daubrun (M.), *ps.*
Bruncwik, *see* Petrovsky (M.) Ist. o slavnom korole B., 1888.
Brundish, *Suffolk.* Parish reg., [1562–1785]. la8°. *p.p.f. F. A. Crisp.* 1885
Brundrit (Daniel Fernley). Is the Resurrection true? 8°. 1934
Bruneau (Charles). L'époque romant. (1815–52), *see* Brunot (F.) Hist. de la langue franç., t12, 1948.
Brunel (Clovis), *see* Pontieu. Recueil des actes des ctes de P., 1026–1279: publ. C. B., 1930.
Brunel (Georges). La poste à Paris. 8°. Amiens. 1920
Brunel (Isambard Kingdom). *see* Noble (C. B., *Lady*). The Brunels, father & son, 1938.
,, Williams (A.) B. & after, 1925.
Brunel (*Sir* **Marc Isambard**), *see* Noble (C. B., *Lady*). The Brunels, father & son, 1938.
Brunelli (Bruno). Capricci e scandali alla corte di Modena. [Carlotta d'Este &c.] 8°. Milano. [1935]
Figurine e costumi n. corrisp. di un medico del' settecento, A. Vallisnieri. 8°. Milano. 1938
Brunet (Adrien Marie), *see* Paré (G.), A. B. &c. Les écoles & l'enseignement. 1933.
Brunet (Berthelot). Hist. de la litt. canadienne-franç. 8°. Montréal. [1946]
Brunet (Jacques Charles). Manuel du libraire. 5e éd. [repr.] 6t. 8°. Berlin. 1921
see Deschamps (P.) & P. G. Brunet. Manuel du libraire: Suppl., repr., 2t, *n.d.*
Brunet (Marguerite), *see* Montansier (M. Brunet, *dite*).
Brunet (Pierre Gustave). Fantaisies bibliograph. s8°. 1864
La reliure anc. & mod.: recueil de 116 planches. Intr. par G. B. la8°. 1878
see Deschamps (P.) & P. G. B. Manuel du libraire: Suppl., repr., 2t, *n.d.*
Brunetière (Ferdinand). Études crit. s. l'hist. de la litt. fr. s6–8. [s6, 5e éd.; s7, 4e éd.; s8, 3e éd.] 8°. 1922–[27]
L'évolution de la poésie lyr. en France au 19e s. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1899–1901
Honoré de Balzac, 1799–1850. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
see Fonsegrive (G.) F. B., 1908.
,, Hocking (E.) F. B., evol. of a critic, 1936.
Brunhes (Bernard). La dégradation de l'énergie. s8°. 1909
Brüning (Heinrich).
see Menne (B.) Case of Dr. B., 1942.
,, Nobel (A.) B., 1932.
Brunn (Albert v.), *see* Freundlich (E.), H. v. Klüber & A. v. B. Üb. d. Ablenkung d. Lichtes im Schwerefeld d. Sonne, 1931.
Brunner (Carl), *Oberstleutnant.* Heereskunde d. Schweiz. 8°. Zürich. 1938
Brunner (Emil), *see* Brunner (Heinrich Emil).
Brunner (Heinrich). Deut. Rechtsgesch. [Systemat. Hdbch. d. deut. Rechtswiss., Abt. 2, T1, B1, 2]. 2e Aufl. 2B. [B2, neu bearb. v. C. Frhr. v. Schwerin]. 8°. München. 1906–28
Brunner (Heinrich Emil) [Emil Brunner].
Erlebnis, Erkenntnis u. Glaube. 4. u. 5., photomech. gedr. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1933
Eros u. Liebe. s8°. [1937]
Wahrheit als Begegnung. 8°. 1938
Translations.
Christianity & civilisation. Gifford Lects., 1947–48. 2p. 8°. [1948–49]
1, Foundations. 2, Specific problems.
The divine-human encounter. Tr. A. W. Loos. s8°. [1944]
The divine imperative: st. in Xtn. ethics. Tr. O. Wyon. 8°. [1937]
Dogmatics. Tr. O. Wyon. v1. 8°. [1949]
1, The Xtn. doctrine of God.
God & man. 4 essays on the nature of personality. Tr. w. intr. by D. Cairns. s8°. [1936]
Justice & the social order. Tr. M. Hottinger. 8°. [1945]
The Mediator: the central doct. of the Xtn. faith. Tr. O. Wyon. 8°. [1934]
Natural theology. Compr. "Nature & grace" by E. B. & the reply "No!" by K. Barth. Tr. P. Fraenkel. Intr. by J. Baillie. 8°. 1946
The philos. of relig. f. standpoint of Protestant theol. Tr. A. J. D. Farrer & B. L. Woolf. 8°. 1937
Revelation & reason: Xtn. doct. of faith & knowledge. Tr. O. Wyon. 8°. [1947]
The theol. of crisis. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The Word & the world. s8°. [1931]
see Van Til (C.) New modernism, theol. of B., 1946.
Brunner (Sebastian).
Agram. Notizen. 8°. Wien. 1871
Die Kunstgenossen d. Klosterzelle. Das Wirken d. Klerus i. d. Gebieten d. Malerei &c. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Wien. 1863
Brunngraber (Rudolf). Karl u. d. 20. Jhdt. Roman. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1933
A twentieth-century tragedy. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1933]
Brunnow (Rudolph Ernst). Indices z. meiner "Classified List". 4°. Leiden. 1897
Bruno, *de Jésus-Marie, Fr.* L'Espagne mystique au 16e siècle. [*Studies by* B., B. Champigneulle &c.] 4°. 1946
St. Jean de la Croix. Préf. de J. Maritain. [7e éd.] 8°. [1929]
Bruno, *Magdeburgensis.* Buch v. Sachsenkrieg. Neu bearbt. v. H.-E. Lohmann. [Deut. M.-a. Krit. Studientexte d. Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Gesch., 2]. 8°. L. 1937
Bruno, *Querfurtensis.* Vita & pessio S. B., *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.
Bruno (Agostino). Storia di Savona. 4°. Savona. 1901
Bruno (C. G.), *ps.*, *see* Schultz (Julius).
Bruno (Giordano) [J. Brunus]. Opere ital. 2a ed., riv. e accr. [t]2. 8°. Bari. 1927
2, Dialoghi morali, con note da G. Gentile.
Candelaio, Commedia. Con pref. & vita p. E. Sicardi. s8°. Milano. [1912]
see Boulting (W.) G. B., h. life, thought & martyrdom, 1929.
,, Limentani (L.) G. B. a Oxford, 1937.
,, Previti (L.) G. B. e i s. tempi, 1887.
,, Spampanato (V.) Doc. d. vita di G. B., 1933.
,, —— Sulla soglia del Secento: B. &c., 1926.
Bruno (Giovanni), *1476–1540.* Rime nuove amorose. s8°. [Venetia]. 1533
Bruno (Joseph Faà di), *see* Faà di Bruno (J.)
Bruno-Ruby (J.) Dix sur la route. Roman. s8°. [1937]
Brunot (Ferdinand). Hist. de la langue franç. des orig. à 1900, *aft.* à nos jours. t6, 8, 9ii [*pagin. cont.*], 10i, ii, 12. [6 *in* 2p, *each in* 2 fasc., *pagin. cont.* 8 *in* 3p. *pagin. cont.* 10 *in* 2p. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1930–48
6, Le 18e siècle, p1, Le mouvt. des idées & les vocab. techniques. p2, La langue post-classique.
8, Le franç. hors de France au 18e siècle, p1, Le franç. dans les divers pays d'Europe. p2, L'universalité en Europe. p3, Le français hors d'Europe.
9, La Révol. & l'Empire, p2, Les événements, les institutions & la langue.
10, La langue class. dans la tourmente, p1, Contact avec la langue populaire & la langue rurale, p2, Le retour à l'ordre & à la discipline.
12, L'époque romantique, par C. Bruneau.
Obs. s. la Grammaire de l'Acad. Fr. 2e éd. 8°. [1932]
Brunot (Louis), *see* Hardy (G.) & L. B. L'enfant marocain, 1925.
Brunov (Nikolai), *see* Alpatov (M.) & N. B. Gesch. d. altruss. Kunst, 2B, 1932.
Brunovsky (Vladimir). The methods of the OGPU. 8°. [1931]
Bruns (Friedrich), *of Wisconsin Univ.* Die amer. Dichtung d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1930
Bruns (Paul Jacob), *ed.* Romant. u. a. Gedichte in altplattdeutcher Spr. aus d. Akad. Bibl. zu Helmstädt. s8°. 1791
Bruns (Viktor). Germany's equality of rights as legal problem. 8°. Berlin. 1935
Polit. Verträge. Samml. v. Urkunden. Traités polit. [*Suppl. to* Fontes jur. gent.] Hrsg. V. B. B1, T1, B2, T1, 2. la8° 1936–38
B1, T1, Garantiepakte, Bündnisse &c. d. Nachkriegszeit; bearb. v. G. v. Gretschaninow.
B2, T1, 2, Materialien z. Entw. d. Sicherheitsfrage im Rahmen d. Völkerbundes; bearb. v. G. v. Gretschaninow, T1, 2 (1920–35).
Völkerrecht u. Politik. 8°. 1934
Die Volksabstimmung im Saargebiet. [Schr. d. Akad. f. Deut. Recht]. 8°. 1934
see Fontes juris gentium; ed. V. B., 1931.
Brunschvicg (Léon).
De la connaissance de soi. 8°. 1931
Descartes & Pascal, lecteurs de Montaigne. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Héritage de mots, héritage d'idées. [Bibl. de Phil. Contemp.] 8°. 1945
Pascal. 8°. [1932]
La philosophie de l'esprit: 16 leçons prof. en Sorbonne (1921–22). 8°. 1949
La raison & la religion. 8°. 1939
Spinoza & s. contemp. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1923
see Adam (C.), E. Bréhier, L. B. &c. Descartes, 1937.
——, **E. Bréhier &c.** Etudes sur Descartes. [Publ. de la Revue de Métaphys. &c.] la8°. 1937

Brunschvig (Robert). La Berbérie orient. s. les Hafṣides des orig. à la fin du 15e s. [Inst. d'Ét. Orient. d'Alger. Publ. 8]. la8°. 1940

Brunschwig (Henri). La crise de l'état prussien à la fin du 18e s. & la genèse de la mentalité romant. 8°. 1947

Brunswick. *For works in German see* BRAUNSCHWEIG.

Brunswick (Charles [II], *duke of), 1804–73, see* LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) Ce pauvre Duc de B., 1945.

Brunswick (Henrique).
O inglez pratico sem mestre. 8°. *n.d.*

Brunswick-Lüneburg, *The House of, see* ZUSCHLAG (A.) Die Rolle d. Hauses B.-L. im Kampfe um Hamburgs Reichsfreiheit gegen Dänemark, 1675–92, 1933.

Brunswick-Lüneburg (Augustus II, *Duke of), see* AUGUSTUS II, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg.*

Brunswick-Lüneburg (Rudolf August, *Duke of), see* RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS, *Duke of B.-L.*

Brunswick-Öls (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Herzog* v.), *see* FREDERICK WILLIAM, *d. of Brunswick.*

Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (Antony Ulrich, *duke of), see* ANTONY ULRICH, *duke of B.-W.*

Brunt (*Sir* **David**). Meteorology. s8°. 1928
Weather science for everybody. s8°. [1936]
Weather study. s8°. [1942]

Brunton (Guy). Matmar. [Brit. Mus. Exped. to Middle Egypt, 1929–31]. 4°. 1948
Mostagedda & the Tasian culture, w. chap. by G. M. Morant. [Brit. Mus. Exped. to Middle Egypt, 1928–29]. 4°. 1937
Qau & Badari. With chap. by A. Gardiner & F. Petrie. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 3[v]. 4°. 1927–30

——**& G. Caton-Thompson.** The Badarian civilisation & predynastic remains near Badari. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. & Egypt. Res. Acc., 1924]. 4°. 1928

Brunton (John), *engineer, 1812–99.* J. B.'s book: memories, f. MS., w. intr. by J. H. Clapham. 8°. C. 1939

Brunton (Paul).
A hermit in the Himalayas. 8°. [1936]
The hidden teaching beyond Yoga. 8°. 1941
The inner reality. 8°. [1949]
A search in secret Egypt. 8°. [1936]
A search in secret India. 5th impr. 8°. [1935?]

Bruntz (George G.) Allied propaganda & the collapse of the German Emp. in 1918. 8°. Stanford Univ. 1938

Brus (Robert de), *see* BRUCE.

Brusilov (*gen.* **Aleksei Alekseevich).**
Moi vospominaniya. 8°. Riga. [1929]
A soldier's note-book, 1914–18. 8°. 1930
see SERGEEV-TSENSKY (S. N.) B.'s break-through; novel of 1st World War; tr., 1945.
,, SLEZKIN (Yu.) B.; roman, 1947.

Brusin (Giovanni), *see* AQUILEJA, *Museum of.* Il R. Museo Archaeolog. di A. by G. B., 1936.

Brusoni (Girolamo), *see* SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE). *Il cavalier Don Diego de la Notte, tr. G. B., 1682.

Brusotti (Mizi). Federigo Bufaletti e la sua arte. 8°. Milano. 1938

Brusov (Valery Yakovlevich). The fiery angel. A 16th cent. romance. Tr. I. Montagu & S. Nalbandov. s8°. [1930]
Izbrannie stikhotvoreniya. Sost. I. Bryusovoi, vstup. st. A. Myasnikova. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Neizd. proza: Yupiter Poverjennii i fragm. Red. I. M. Bryusovoi, stati I. M. B. i I. Postupalskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1934
see LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 27–28, V. B. &c., 1937.

Brussels. Catalogue de la Bibl. collective réunie au Jardin botan. de l'Etat à B. Dressé par P. Van Aerdschot. [p]1. la8°. Brux. 1911
1, Publs. périod. ou occas. d'Académies &c.
MUSÉES ROYAUX D'ART & D'HISTOIRE (PARC DU CINQUANTENAIRE).
Cat. des intailles & empreintes orient. Par L. Speleers. la8°. Brux. 1917
see VAN DE WALLE (B.) Le Mastaba de Neferirtenef, 1930.
MUSÉES ROYAUX DES BEAUX-ARTS DE BELGIQUE.
Annuaire, 1, 2. Publ. s. la dir. de L. van Puyvelde. [*Fr. & Flemish*]. 4°. Brux. 1938–39

Brussels [*continued*].
PALAIS DES BEAUX-ARTS.
Expos. d'art russe. Catalogue. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1928
UNIVERSITÉ LIBRE, *see* INSTITUT (L') DE PHILOLOGIE & D'HIST. ORIENTALES.

Brust (Alfred). Spiele. la8°. München. 1920

Brust (Harold). "I guarded kings". Memoirs of a polit. police officer. 8°. [1935]

Brusthem (Jean de) [BRUSTHEMIUS (JOANNES)]. Chronique, *see* LIÈGE. Chron. liégeoises; ed. S. Balau &c., t2, 1931.

Bruston (Charles). La Sulammite! poème dramat. Tr. de l'Hébreu avec introd. &c. 2e éd. [M66]. 8°. 1894

Brut. Brut Dingestow. Golygwyd (*w. introd., notes &c.*), gan H. Lewis. 8°. Caerdydd. 1942
Brut y Tywysogyon: Peniarth MS.20. Cop. a golygwyd gyda rhag. gan T. Jones. la8°. Caerdydd. 1941
see WACE (R.) Le Roman de B.; [éd.] par I. Arnold, t1, 1938.

Bruton, *Somerset.* Registers, 1554–1812. Ed. D. L. Hayward. [Parish Reg. Soc., 60, 68]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* [1907–]11

Brütt (Fernando) & C. Moraes. A arte e a natureza em Portugal: coll. photogr. de monumentos &c.; descr. em port. e franc. [*by var. a.*] Publ. sob a dir. de F. B. e C. M. ed. def. v4, 6, 7. obl. 4°. Porto. 1908
4, Coimbra, S. Marcos, Lorvão, Bussaco.
6, Mafra, Alcobaça, Leiria, Batalha, Thomar.
7, Lisboa, Belem, Cintra, Queluz, Bemfica.

Brutus (Junius), *ps., see* BLOUNT (C.)

Brutus (Junius), *ps., see* BRUTUS (STEPHANUS JUNIUS), *ps.*

Brutus (Marcus Junius).
see BREUIL (R.) B., 4e éd., 1945.
,, RADIN (M.) M. B., 1939.

Brutus (Stephanus Junius), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. LANGUET? *or* PH. DE MORNAY?].
see BARKER (E.) Church, State &c. (A Huguenot theory of politics [S. J. B.]), 1930.
,, LUREAU (H.) Doctrines démocrat. chez les écr. protest. fr. du 16e s. (Junius Brutus [*i.e.* H. L.?]), 1900

Brutzkus (Boris). Econ. planning in Soviet Russia. [Tr. G. Gardiner]. Forew. by F. A. Hayek. 8°. 1935
Die wirtschaftl. u. soz. Lage d. Juden in Russland. [Archiv f. Sozialwiss. &c. Sep.-Abdr. aus B61, H2. M557]. 8°. Tübingen. [1929]

Bruun (Geoffrey). Europe & the French imperium, 1799–1814. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Bruun (Laurids). Der unbekannte Gott. Roman. 2B. 8°. [1920]

Bruyant (Jean). Le livre du Chastel de labour, par J. B. Descr. of an illum. MS. of the 15th cent., belong. to G. C. Thomas, w. acc. & synopsis of the poem. [? *by F. W. Bourdillon*]. la8°. *p.f.p.c.o., n.p.* 1909
The MS. aft. belonged to P. A. B. Widener & is so described in Brit. Museum copy of this book.

Bruyère (Bernard). Fouilles de Deir el Médineh (1927–29), *see* INSTITUT FR. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Fouilles, t5–7, 1928–30.
Mert Seger à Deir el Médineh, *see* INSTITUT FR. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Mém., t58, 1930.

——**& C. Kuentz.** Tombes thébaines: Nécropole de Deir el Médineh, fasc. 1, *see* INSTITUT FR. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Mém., t54i, 1926.

Bruyne (Edgar de). Etudes d'esthétique médiévale. [Rijksuniv. te Gent. Werken, Afl. 97–99]. 3[t]. la8°. Brugge. 1946
1, De Boèce à Jean Scot Erigène.
2, L'époque romane. 3, Le 13e siècle.

Bruyr (José).
La belle hist. de la musique. 8°. [1947]
Grétry. [Maîtres de la mus. &c.] 8°. [1931]
Honegger & s. œ. s8°. [1947]

Bruzen de La Martinière (Antoine Augustin).
*Nouv. recueil des epigrammatistes franç. anc. & mod. Par Mr. B. L. M. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1720

Bry (Johann Theodor de), *see* BRY (T. DE).
America, p10, studio J. T. de B., 1619.

Bry (Theodor de).
[America, p1]. Admir. narr. de commodis & incolarum ritibus Virginiae, nuper admodum ab Anglis, qui à R. Greinuile in coloniam anno 1585 deducti sunt inuentae, sumtus faciente W. Raleigh Angl. scr. sermone à T. Hariot nunc autem primum Latio donata à C. C. A. [*i.e.* Carolus Clusius Atrebat.] [*Plates have tp.*: Vivae imagines & ritus incolarum &c., expr. à J. With (*sic*), in aes incisa à T. de Bry. *w. map of Virginia. Tp. to text and indexes wanting. Plate of Adam & Eve, plates 3–8, 10–12, explan. of plates 17, 19, 20, 22 wanting. 10 plates f. p2, Florida, inserted.*]
fol. Francofurti ad Moenum. 1590
[America, p2]. Brevis narr. eorum quae in Florida Americae provīcia Gallis acciderunt, 2a in illam navigatione, duce Renato de Laudōniere anno 1564. Quae est 2a pars Americae, auct. Iacobo le Moyne, cui cognomen de Morgues, latio donata à C. C. A. [*i.e.* Carolus Clusius Atrebat.] [*Plates have tp.*: Indorum &c. eicones, ad vivum expressae à I. le Moyne, cui cognomen de Morgues. Nunc vero recens à T. de Bry in aes incisae &c. *w. map of Florida.*]
fol. Francoforti ad Moenum. 1591
[America, p10]. Americae pars 10a, qua cont., 1, Duae navigationes Dn. Americi Vesputii, 2, Solida narr. de moderno prov. Virginiæ statu, add. hist. quomodo Pokahuntas, cuidam Anglo nupserit: authore Raphe Hamor. 3, Vera descr. Novæ Angliæ, a cap. Joh. Schmidt, delineata cui accessit discursus, quomodo in secunda navig. à Gallis captus, anno 1616 demum liberatus fuerit. Omnia nunc primum in lucem ed. & in aes incisis iconibus illust. &c., studio Joh. Th. de Bry. fol. Oppenheimii. 1619
No vignette on tp. Map of Phillipine Is. and plate 3 wanting, plate f. p11 inserted.
Voyages en Virginie & en Floride. [America, p1–2.] Tr. du Lat. par L. Ningler & confr. avec les textes angl. &c. 1, Descr. des mœurs &c. des sauvages de la Virginie (en 1585), par T. Hariot. 2, De 3 voy. en Floride: J. Ribaut, 1562 [& 1565]; R. de Laudonnière, 1564; D. de Gourgues, 1567. Illust. par T. de B. [Coll. illust. des gr. voy. en Amér. au 16e s.] la8°. 1927

Bryan (Cyril Phillips) Roundabout Harley Street: st. of some famous streets. s8°. 1932
see EBERS PAPYRUS. The Papyrus E.; tr. B., 1930.

Bryan (Donough). Gerald Fitzgerald, the gt. earl of Kildare, 1456–1513. 8°. D. 1933

Bryan (John Malcolm). Aluminium & a. alloys in food indust. [Dept. of Sci. & Indust. Res. Food Investig. Spec. Rep. 50]. 8°. 1948

Bryan (John Thomas Ingram). The literature of Japan. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1929]

Bryan (Kirk) & L. L. Ray. Geologic antiquity of the Lindenmeier site in Colorado, 1940, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collns., v99, 1941.

Bryan (Michael). Dict. of painters & engravers. n. ed., rev. & enl., under supervision of G. C. Williamson. [repr.] 5v. la8°. 1914–18

Bryan (Patrick Walter). Man's adaptation of nature. re-issue. 8°. 1937
see JONES (LL. R.) & P. W. B. North Amer., 3rd ed., 1930; 4th ed., 1933; 5th ed., 1938; 9th ed., rev., 1950.

Bryan (Theodosia), *wife of James Bryan, form. wife of Sir T. Ivie, see* IVIE (T., *Lady*).

Bryan (William Frank) & G. Dempster, *edd.* Sources & analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. [*By*] C. Brown, G. D., G. H. Gerould &c. la8°. Chicago. [1941]

Bryan (William Jennings).
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, B., 1929.
,, LONG (J. C.) B., the gt. Commoner, 1928.
,, WERNER (M. R.) B., 1929.

Bryanchaninov (Nikolai) [BRIAN-CHANINOV].
Alexandre Ier. [4e éd.] 8°. [1934]
Catherine II, impératrice de Russie, 1729–96. 8°. 1932
Hist. de Russie. [20e éd.] s8°. [1929]
The Russian Church. Tr. f. Fr. by W. B. Wells. s8°. 1931
La tragédie des lettres russes. s8°. 1938

Bryant (A.) Map of Co. of Hereford, 1832–34. 2p. *folded* fol. 1835

Bryant (Alfred T.), *missionary*. Olden times in Zululand & Natal: earlier polit. hist. of East.-Ngûni clans. 8°. 1929

Bryant (Arthur) [Bryant (Arthur Wynne Morgan)].
The age of elegance, 1812–22. 8°. 1950
The American ideal. 8°. [1936]
The art of writing history. Eng. Assoc., Presid. addr. 8°. [1946]
The England of Charles II. 8°. 1934
English saga, 1840–1940. 8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1941]
George V. 8°. 1936
Humanity in politics. s8°. [1938]
King Charles II. 8°. 1931
Macaulay. 8°. 1932
The man & the hour: 6 gt. men of our time. [*By var. a*s.] Ed. B. 8°. 1934
The national character. 8°. 1934
Postman's horn: anthology of letters of the latter 17th cent. Eng. 8°. [1936]
Samuel Pepys. [3v]. 8°. C. 1933–38
,, ,, [repr.] v3. 8°. C. 1942
1, The man in the making. 2, The years of peril. 3, The saviour of the Navy.
The spirit of conservatism. 2nd ed. s8°. Ashridge. [1932]
Stanley Baldwin. A tribute. s8°. [1937]
The story of Ashridge: Bonar Law Mem. Coll. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Cent., v106]. 8°. [1929]
Unfinished victory. s8°. 1940
The years of endurance, 1793–1802. 8°. 1942
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942
Years of victory, 1802–12. 8°. 1944
see Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit.* Letters, speeches &c.; ed. A. B., 1935.

Bryant (*Mrs.* **Belle Peck**), *see* Dusenbery (*Mrs.* R. P.) & *Mrs.* B. P. B. Peck, Adams & allied famᵉs., 1931.

Bryant (Donald Cross). Edmund Burke & h. literary friends. [Washington Univ. St. N.S. Lang. & Lit. No. 9]. 8°. St. Louis. 1939

Bryant (Gilbert Ernest). The Chelsea porcelain toys, scent bottles &c. made at Chelsea factory 1745–69, & Derby Chelsea, 1770–84. 4°. 1925

Bryant (Margaret). Andrew Young, h. life &c. as public officer of London. Pref. note by A. G. Gardiner. [*a. c. in* M481]. 8°. 1924

Bryant (Mary), *wife of William Bryant, form. Braund or Broad.*
see Pottle (F. A.) Boswell & the girl f. Botany Bay, 1938.
,, Rawson (G.) Strange case of M. B., 1938.

Bryant (Philip Henry Morgan).
Harrow. [Eng. Pub. Schools]. s8°. 1936

Bryant (Sophie). Liberty, order & law under native Irish rule. Book of the Anc. laws of Ireland. 8°. 1923

Bryant (William Cullen). Picturesque America. Ed. B. rev. ed. [*incompl.* pp. 1–480 *only*, *b. in 2v*]. fol. N.Y. 1894
see Bradley (W. A.) W. C. B. [Eng. Men of Letters], 1905.
,, Wakeman (S. H.) The S. H. W. coll. of bks. of 19 c. Amer. wrs. &c., 1st edᵉ. of B. &c., sold 1924.

Bryarly (Wakeman), *see* Geiger (V. E.) & W. B. Trail to California: journal; ed. D. M. Potter, 1945.

Bryce (Alexander), *M.D.*
Ideal health. 3rd ed. s8°. Bristol. 1935

Bryce (James Bryce, *viscount*), *of Dechmont.*
The Holy Roman Empire. [8th ed. repr.] s8°. 1901
,, ,, n. ed., enl. & rev. 8°. 1910
,, ,, n. ed. [repr.] 8°. 1915
Lord Reay, 1839–1921. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10]. 8°. [1924]
Modern democracies. [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1929
Presid. address. With intr. &c. by A. W. Ward. [Internat. Congr. of Hist. Studies]. [M324]. 8°. O. 1913
Studies in contemp. biog. [repr.] 8°. 1920
see Fisher (*Rt. Hon.* H. A. L.) Visct. B., 1838–1922, obit. not., 1926.
,, League of Nations Soc. Speeches, 1917.

Bryden (Helen Grace). Wings. An anthology of flight. Ed. B. s8°. [1942]

Bryden (Henry Anderson). Enchantments of the field: chron. of sport & wild life. 8°. 1930

Brydges, *The family of, see* Brydges (*Sir* S. E.)
Stemmata illustria; præcipue regia, 1825.

Brydges (*Sir* **Samuel Egerton**), *Bart.* [*ps.* Egerton de Bruges]. A brief character of Matthew, Ld. Rokeby. 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1817
*A brief inquiry into the principles &c. of the law &c. of England reg. the protection of the rights of Peerages, & App. [*w. sep. pag.*] lafol. 1823
Letters f. the Continent. [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1821[–22]
Sonnets & o. poems; w. a versification of the Six bards of Ossian. 8°. 1785
Stemmata illustria; præcipue regia. [App., Benefits of legal trial, Anecdotes of the Chandos claim, Quarterings in shield of Brydges, The Banbury case & Autobiog. mem., *each w. sep. pagin.*] fol. *f.p. distrib.* Paris. 1825
What are riches? 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1822
see Excerpta Tudoriana; [ed. Sir E. B.], No. 3, 1814.
,, Sydney, *Family of.* S. fam.; [copied f. Collins's Peerage, 1735; ed. B.], 1816.
,, Woodworth (M. K.) The literary career of Sir S. E. B. [*w.* Bibliog.], 1935.

Brydone (Patrick).
Tour thr. Sicily & Malta. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1776
,, ,, ,, n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1790

Brydson (Thomas). Summary view of heraldry in ref. to the usages of chivalry &c. 8°. E. 1795

Bryene (*Dame* **Alice de**), *wife of Sir Guy de Bryene, daughter of Robert de Bures.* Household book of A. de B., of Acton Hall, Suffolk, 1412–13, w. appᵉ. Tr. M. K. Dale. Ed. V. B. Redstone. [Suffolk Inst. of Arch. &c.] 8°. Ipswich. 1931

Bryher (Winifred) [*form.* Annie Winifred Ellerman, *aft. Mrs. Macpherson*]. Film problems of Soviet Russia. s8°. Territet. 1929

Brynildsen (John). Norsk-Engelsk Ordbok. 3ᵉ omarbeid. utg. 8°. 1927

Bryning (Ethel Winifred), *aft. wife of John A. Savi, see* Savi (E. W.)

Bryn-Jones (David). Toward a democratic new order. 8°. Minneapolis. [1945]

Bryn Mawr monographs.
monogr. ser. v15. 8°. Bryn Mawr. 1914
see Spalding (M. C.) Middle Eng. Charters of Christ, 1914. [15.]

Bryskett (Lodowick) [Bruschetti], *see* Jones (D.) L. B. & h. family, 1933.

Bryson (Frederick Robertson). The 16th-cent. Italian duel. 8°. Chicago. [1938]

Bryson (Gladys). Man & society: Scot. inquiry of 18th c. 8°. Princeton. 1945

Brzeska (Sophie Suzanne).
see Ede (H. S.) Life of Gaudier-Brzeska [*i.e.* H. Gaudier & S. S. B.], 1930.
,, —— Savage Messiah [H. Gaudier & S. S. B.], 1931.

Buat (*gén.* **Edmond**). Hindenburg. s8°. 1921

***Bubbled** Knights (The), or successful contrivances. 2v. s8°. [*c.* 1750]

Bubennov (Mikhail).
Belaya bereza. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947

Buber (Margarete). Under two dictators. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1949

Buber (Martin). Chines. Geister u. Liebes Gesch. [Vorwort *signed* M. B.] s8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1927
Dialog. Leben. Gesamm. philos. u. pädagog. Schriften. 8°. Zürich. 1947
Ekstat. Konfessionen, gesamm. v. M. B. veränd. Neuausg. 8°. L. 1921
Erzähl. v. Engeln, Geistern u. Dämonen. 8°. 1934
Die Frage an d. Einzelnen. 8°. 1936
Die jüdische Bewegung. Gesamm. Aufsätze, &c., 1900–1915. [M652]. 8°. 1916
Die Legende d. Baalschem. [M226]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1908]
Das Problem d. Menschen. 8°. Heidelberg. [1948]
Rede ü. d. Erzieherische. la8°. 1926
Translations.
Between man & man. Tr. R. G. Smith. 8°. [1947]

Buber (Martin) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
For the sake of heaven. [*Fiction*]. Tr. [f. Gog und Magog] by L. Lewisohn. 8°. Phila. 1945
Hasidism. Tr. G. Hort &c. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
I & Thou. Tr. R. G. Smith. [M664]. 8°. E. 1937
Jewish mysticism & the legends of Baalshem. Tr. L. Cohen. s8°. [1931]
Mamre: essays in religion. Tr. G. Hort. 8°. Melbourne. 1946
Moses. 8°. O. 1946
Paths in Utopia. Tr. R. F. C. Hull. 8°. 1949
The prophetic faith. Tr. C. Witton-Davies. 8°. N.Y. 1949
see Bible: Pentateuch. D. 5 Bücher d. Weisung: verdeut. v. M. B. &c., 1930.
,, Bible: Psalms. Aus Tiefen rufe ich Dich: 23 Ps. mit d. Verdeut. v. M. B., 1936.
,, Magnes (J. L.) & M. B. Arab-Jewish unity, 1947.
,, Nachman, *rabbi, of Bratzlaw.* Gesch. d. N., ihm nacherzaehlt v. M. B., 1906; 5. A., 1920.

Buberl (Paul). Die byzantin. Hss., 1, Die Wiener Dioskurides &c., 2, Die Hss. d. 10.–18. Jhdts. [*by*] P. B. u. H. Gerstinger, *see* Wickhoff (F.) Beschr. Verz. d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B8, T4i, ii, 1937–38.
Das Problem d. Wiener Genesis, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, N.F., B10, 1936.

Bublik (Vasily Dmitrevich).
Putevoditel po Kievu &c. s8°. Kiev. 1890

Buc (*Sir* **George**), *see* Buck (*Sir* G.)

Bucci (Anselmo), *see* Vergani (O.) "Paris qui bouge" di A. B., 1938.

Bucer (Martin).
see Eells (H.) M. B., 1931.
,, Hopf (C.) M. B. & the Eng. Reformation, 1946.
,, Philip, *landgrave of Hesse.* Briefwechsel mit B., 3T, 1880–91.

Buch. Buch (Das) d. Alaune u. Salze &c.; hrsg. &c. v. J. Ruska, 1935, *see* Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā (A. B.), *al-Rāzī.*
*Buch d. Rügen (15 c.), *see* Rügen.
Buch (Das) v. d. Erkenntniss d. Wahrheit, oder d. Ursache aller Ursachen; übers. K. Kayser, 1893, *see* Causa omnium causarum.
Buch (Das) von der Kriegsmarine, 1936, *see* Busch (F. O.), *ed.*

Buch (Henry Michel), *see* Bessières (A.) 2 grands méconnus, Gaston de Renty & H. B., 1931.

Buchan. Book of B. (Jubilee vol.), by 16 contribᵉ. &c., 1943, *see* Tocher (J. F.), *ed.*

Buchan (Alexander), *sec. of the Scot. Meteorolog. Soc., see* Hawke (E. L.) B.'s days: mod. guide to weather wisdom, 1937.

Buchan (Alice). Joan of Arc & the recovery of France. s8°. [1948]
A Stuart portrait: Pcss. Elizabeth, d. of James I. 8°. 1934

Buchan (Anna), *see* Douglas (O.), *ps.*

Buchan (John), *aft. 1st Baron Tweedsmuir.*
The adv. of Dickson McCunn. [Huntingtower —Castle Gay—The house of the Four Winds]. s8°. [1935?]
Andrew Lang & the Border. A. Lang Lect., 1932. 8°. 1933
For a. c. see Lang (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Augustus. 8°. [1937]
,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The blanket of the dark. s8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]
Book of escapes & hurried journeys. 8°. [1935]
Canadian occasions. Addresses. 8°. [1940]
Castle Gay. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1930
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1932]
The causal & the casual in history. Rede lect. 8°. C. 1929
The clearing house: sel. f. wrs. arr. by Lady Tweedsmuir w. pref. by G. Murray. 8°. 1946
Comments & characters: [contrib. to the "Scottish Review"]; ed., w. intr., by W. F. Gray. s8°. [1940]
The courts of the morning. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1931]

Buchan (John) [*continued*].
Episodes of the Great War. 8°. [1936]
Francis & Riversdale Grenfell: a memoir. 8°. [1920]
The free fishers. s8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1934
The gap in the curtain. s8°. 1932
Gordon at Khartoum. 8°. 1934
Greenmantle. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
The half-hearted. [repr.] s8°. [1920]
The House of the Four Winds. s8°. [1935]
Huntingtower. s8°. *Nelson*. [1924]
The Island of Sheep. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Julius Caesar. 8°. 1932
The King's Grace, 1910–35. s8°. [1935]
Lord Rosebery, 1847–1930 [*sic*]. [P2941]. la8°. [1930]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The Massacre of Glencoe. 8°. 1933
Memory hold-the-door. [Autobiog.] [repr.] 8 . 1940
Men & deeds. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Montrose. 8°. [1928]
,, [repr.] 8°. [1928]
,, s8°. [1938]
Montrose & leadership. Lect. 8°. 1930
Mr. Standfast. s8°. *Nelson*. [1922]
The novel & the fairy tale. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 79. *a. c. in* M586]. 8°. 1931
Oliver Cromwell. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Poems, Scots & Eng. 2nd impr. s8°. 1917
A prince of the captivity. s8°. 1933
The purpose of war. Address. [M376]. s8°. 1916
The Runagates Club. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Sick Heart River. s8°. [1941]
Sir Quixote of the moors. Acc. of episode in the life of the Sieur de Rohaine. s8°. 1895
Sir Walter Scott. 8°. 1932
The thirty-nine steps. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
,, ,, [Heritage of Lit. Ser.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, [Clifford Lib.] s8°. [1947]
The three hostages. s8°. *Nelson*. [1926]
see BUCHAN (S. C.) J. B., by h. wife & friends, 1947.
,, CRAIGIE (W. A.), J. B. &c. The Scottish tongue, 1924.

—— **& G. A. Smith.** The Kirk in Scotland, 1560–1929. 8°. [E. 1930]

Buchan (Stevenson). The water supply of the Co. of London. f. underground sources. [Geol. Surv. Mem^s.] 8°. 1938

Buchan (Susan Charlotte), *wife of John Buchan, 1st baron Tweedsmuir; form. Grosvenor.*
Canada. [Brit. Commonwealth in Pictures]. 8°. 1941
Funeral march of a marionette, Charlotte of Albany. s8°. 1935
John Buchan, by h. wife & friends. Pref. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. [1947]
Lady Louisa Stuart: h. memories & portraits. 8°. [1932]
The scent of water. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The sword of state: Wellington after Waterloo. 8°. [1928]

Buchan (William). The Royal Air Force at war. By the staff of "The aeroplane". Book designed by W. B. [5th ed. (rev.), repr.] la8°. [1941]

Buchanan (Andrew).
Film & the future. s8°. [1945]
Films: the way of the cinema. s8°. 1932

Buchanan (Daniel Crump). Inari: orig., develop. & nature, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v12, 1935.

Buchanan (Donald), *Ch.B., M.D.* Reflections of the Isle of Barra. Forew. by Rt. Rev. D. Mathew. 8°. [1942]

Buchanan (Donald W.) Canadian painters, from Paul Kane to the Group of Seven. Ed. B. fol. *Phaidon Pr.* 1945
James Wilson Morrice: a biog. 8°. Toronto. [1936]

Buchanan (Edgar Simmons).
The book of the Four Gospels. Tr. from a Latin Palimpsest by B. s8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1929
An early Latin song-book cont. sel. Psalms & hymns, & metr. lives of St. Francis &c. From a 13 c. MS. ed. B. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Buchanan (Edgar Simmons) [*continued*].
An unique Gospel text. 31 selections f. a Lat. palimpsest. Deciph. & tr. by B. Intr. by B. E. Scriven & J. B. s8°. [1919]
see PITOLLET (C.) & P. BATIFFOL. The oldest text of the Gospels [Fr. & Eng.]; intr. by E. S. B., 1924.

Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton.*
Journal kept dur. survey of the dist. of Purnea, [1809–10]. Ed. V. H. Jackson. la8°. Patna. 1928
Journal, 1810–11, dist. of Bhagalpur [v15]; 1812-13, dist. of Shahabad [v11]; ed. C. E. A. W. Oldham, *see* BIHAR & ORISSA RESEARCH SOC. Journal, v11, 15, 1925–29.

Buchanan (G. D.) *Obs. on the character & pres. state of the milit. force of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1806

Buchanan (George), *the historian.*
Baptistes oder Calumnia, Heidelb. Verdeutsch. v. Tragödie [*by* G. M. Lingelsheim], 1585; hrsg. J. Bolte, *see* ARCHIV FÜR D. STUDIUM D. NEU. SPR., B162, 163, 1932–33.

Buchanan (*Sir* George Cunningham), *K.C.I.E.*
Port of Rangoon, new development scheme. Criticism. fol. [1921]
The tragedy of Mesopotamia. 8°. E. 1938
see AUSTRALIA. Rep. on transport w. spec. ref. to port & harbour facilities; by Sir G. B., 2v, 1927.

Buchanan (George Henry Perrott).
Entanglement. 8 . [1938]
Passage through the present. Notes f. a journal. s8°. [1932]

Buchanan (James), *president of the U.S., see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, B., by St. G. L. Sioussat, 1928.

Buchanan (*Sir* James), *aft. 1st baron Woolavington, see* WOOLAVINGTON.

Buchanan (Meriel) [*Mrs.* H. W. KNOWLING].
Anne of Austria, the infanta queen. 8°. 1936
Diplomacy & foreign courts. Intr. by Sir B. Pares. 8°. [1928]
The dissolution of an empire. 8°. [1932]
The Great Mademoiselle [*i.e.* Mlle de Montpensier]. 8°. [1938]

Buchanan (Milton Alexander) & E. D. MacPhee.
An annot. bibliog. of mod. language methodology. Repr. f. Mod. Lang. Instr. in Canada, v1. [Amer. & Canad. Comm. on Mod. Lang. Publ., v8]. 8°. Toronto. 1928

Buchanan (Robert James McLean). B.'s Textbook of forensic medicine & toxicology. 9th ed. rev. & enl. by J. E. W. MacFall. 8°. E. 1925

Buchanan (Robert Ogilvie). The pastoral indust. of N. Zealand. St. in econ. geog., abr. f. a thesis. [Inst. of Brit. Geog., Publ. No. 2]. 8°. [1935]

Buchanan (Robert Williams).
Compl. poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1901
The fleshly school of poetry. s8°. 1872
The piper of Hamelin. Fantastic opera. 8°. 1893

Buchanan (Scott). The doctrine of signatures: a defence of theory in medicine. 8°. 1938

Buchanan (*Sir* Walter James), *K.C.I.E.*
Notes on tours in Darjeeling & Sikkim. 8°. Darjeeling. 1916

Buchanan-Dunlop (*Lt.-Col.* Henry Donald), *ed.*
Records of the Roy. Milit. Acad., 1741–1892. [2nd ed.] fol. Woolwich. [1892]

Buchanan-Gould (Vera), *aft. wife of M. Postma.*
Not without honour: life & wr^s. of O.Schreiner. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1949]

Buchell (Arend van). "Res pictoriae": aanteekeningen over kunstenaars &c. voorkom. in zijn Diarium, R. p., Notae quotid. &c. (1583–1639). Uitg. G. J. Hoogewerff & J. Q. van Regteren Altena. [Quellenstud. z. holländ. Kunstgesch., 15]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928

Bucher (Arnold Steinmann-), *see* STEINMANN-BUCHER (A.)

Bücher (Carl). Beitr. z. Wirtschaftsgesch. 8°. Tübingen. 1922

Bucher (Paul). Les textes des tombes de Thoutmosis III & d'Aménophis II, t1, 1932, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t60, 1932.

Bucher (Walter Herman). Cat. of small geologic maps. (Prelim. ed.) Prep. under Comm. on Tectonics, Nat. Research Council of the U.S., by B. &c. la8°. Wash. 1933

Bucherer (Max) & F. Ehlotzky. Der Original-Holzschnitt. Einführ. in s. Wesen u. s. Technik. 2e vermehr. A. la8°. München. 1922

Buchetti (Luigi), *1747–1804.* Una lettera int. alle donne inglesi, 1791. [Ed. A. Malvezzi. Nozze Gomez-Haslip. N143]. 8°. [Firenze. 1934]

Buchfinck (Ernst).
Feldm. Graf von Haeseler. 8°. 1929

Buchhandel (Der) d. Welt, 1935, *see* DRUCKENMÜLLER (A.), *ed.*

Buchheim (Carl Adolf).
Deutsche Lyrik. Sel. w. notes &c. s8°. 1915

Buchheit (Gert).
R. M. Rilke. 8°. Zürich. 1928

Buchholtz (Anton). Gesch. d. Juden in Riga bis z. 1842. [M120]. 8°. Riga. 1899

Buchholtz (Johannes). Egholm & his God. [Tr. W. W. Worster]. s8 . [1921]
Susanne. Tr. E. Bjorkman. s8°. [1934]

Buchholz (Heinrich Ewald). U. S. A 2nd study in democracy. 8°. Baltimore. 1926

Büchi (Albert). Kardinal M. Schiner als Staatsmann u. Kirchenfürst. [Coll. Friburg. Veröffentl., N.F., Fasc. 23]. T2, 1515–22. la8°. Freiburg (Schweiz). 1937
see KELTERBORN-HÄMMERLI (A.) Kunst d. H. Fries: mit Lebenslauf d. H. F. v. A. B., 1927.

Buchinskaya (Nadezdha Aleksandrovna), ***see*** †TEFFI, *ps.*

Büchler (Adolf). Economic cond^s. of Judaea after destruction of 2nd Temple. [M316]. 8°. 1912
Die Erlösung Eliša' b. Abujahs aus d. Höllenfeuer. [*Extr. fr.* Monatsschr. f. Gesch. &c. d. Judent., J. 76. M602]. 8°. [Breslau. 1932]
Der galiläische 'Am-ha'Ares d. 2. Jhdts. [M191, 196]. 8°. Wien. 1906
Das jüd. Verlöbnis &c. im 1. u. 2. Jhdt. [*Extr.* M285]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Polit. & soc. leaders of the Jewish community of Sepphoris in 2nd & 3rd cent^s. [M247]. 8°. [1909]
Die Priester u. d. Cultus im letzten Jahrzehnt d. Jerusalem. Tempels. [M73]. 8°. Wien. 1895
Studies in sin & atonement in the Rabbinic lit. of the 1st cent. 8°. 1928
Die Tobiaden u. d. Oniaden im II. Makkabäerbuche u. in d. verwandten jüd.-hellenist. Litt. 8°. Wien. 1899

Büchler (Eduard). Die Anfänge d. Buchdrucks in d. Schweiz. Hrsg. v. Schweizer. Gutenbergmus. 8°. Bern. 1930

Buchler (Justus). Charles Peirce's empiricism. Forew. by E. Nagel. 8°. 1939
see PEIRCE (C. S.) Philos. of P., sel. writings; ed. B., 1940.

Buchler (Walter). Hirayama takes a chance: Jap. romance. 8°. [1940]

Buchman (Frank Nathan Daniel).
see RUSSELL (A. J.) For sinners only, repr., 1932.
,, THOMAS (I.) B. groups, 1933.

Buchmann (Albert), *see* FREITAG (F.) & A. B. Polizeitruppenführung, T1, 1942.

Büchmann (Georg). Geflügelte Worte: Citatenschatz d. deut. Volkes. Fortges. v. W. Robert-tornow. 8^e verb. u. verm. A. 8°. 1895
,, ,, Volksausg. nach d. neubearb. 28. A., bearb. v. G. Haupt. s8°. 1937

Buchmann (Gerhard). Gesch. d. Papiermacher zu Oberweimar, 1936, *see* FINK (F.), *ed.* Neue Beitr., B1, 1937.

Büchner (Carl). Beobacht. ü. Vers u. Gedankengang bei Lukrez. [Hermes: Zeits. f. Klass. Philol. Einzelschr., H1]. 8°. 1936

Buchner (Ernst). Urban Görtschacher, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B2, 1928.
see ALTDORFER (A.) A. A. u. s. Kreis, Amtl. Katalog (Vorwort *signed* E. B.), 1938.

—— **& C. Feuchtmayr.** Augsburger Kunst d. Spätgotik u. Renaissance. Hrsg. E. B. u. K. F. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. deut. Kunst, B2]. 4°. Augsburg. 1928

Büchner (Friedr. Carl Chr. Ludwig). Force & matière. Tr. A. Regnard. 7e éd. 8°. 1894

Büchner (Georg). Gesamm. Werke. Mit Lebensb. hrsg. v. C. Seelig. 8°. Zürich. [1944]
Plays. Tr. w. intr. by G. Dunlop. 8°. 1927
see GUNDOLF (F.) Romantiker, 1930.
,, SCHMID (P.) G. B., 1940.

Buchner (Giorgio) & A. Rittmann. Origine e passato dell' isola d'Ischia. s8°. Napoli. 1948

Buchner (Hans). Horst Wessel-Marschalbum. Lieder d. Nationalsoz. Arbeiterpartei &c. Bearb. H. B. 2T [1, 10. A.] la8°. München. 1933

Buchner (Max), *publisher.* Katalog d. Sammlung B. in Bamberg. Hrsg. v. H. E. v. Berlepsch u. F. Weysser. 4°. Bamberg. 1891

Buchner (Rudolf). Textkrit. Unters. z. Lex Ribvaria. [Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Gesch. (Mon. Germ. Hist.), Schriften 5]. la8°. L. 1940

Buchon (Jean Alex. C.)
Choix de chron. & mém. sur l'hist. de France, avec notices biog. 2t. la8°. 1836
Angoulême (C. de V., *duc d'*). Mém. [2.]
Marillac (Michel de). Mém. [2.]
Palma Cayet (P. V.) Chron. novenaire, 2t. [1, 2.]
Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* de). Mém. d'estat. [2.]
,, ,, ,, [*a. coll.*] la8°. 1875
Baudouin, *d'Avesnes, Lord of Beaumont.* *Chron. de Flandres [extr.]
Blanche [*de Bourbon*], *queen of Castile.* *Romances espagn. & limousines sur B. de B.
Cabaret (J.), *d'Orronville.* Hist. de la vie de Louis de Bourbon.
Du Guesclin (B.) *Chron. de B. Du G.
Gaian (G.) & M. de Rochefort. Rel. de l'ambassade &c. à Hugues, juge d'Arborée en 1378.
Juvénal des Ursins (J.) Hist. de Charles VI.
Pisan (C. de) Le livre &c. du roy Charles.
Verms (M. del). Chron. dels comtes de Foix & de Béarn.

Buchsbaum (Hans), *see* PUCHSPAUM (HANNS).

Buchsbaum (Ralph). Animals without backbones: intr. to invertebrates. [2nd ed.], rev. 8°. [1948]

Büchsel (Friedrich). Der Geist Gottes im Neu. Test. la8°. Gütersloh. 1926
Johannes u. d. hellenist. Synkretismus. [Beitr. z. Ford. christl. Theol., R.2, B16]. la8°. Gütersloh. 1928

Buchthal (Hugo). The miniatures of the Paris Psalter: st. in middle Byzantine painting. [Warburg Instit. St., v2]. fol. 1938

—— **& O. Kurz.** Hand list of illum. Oriental Xtn. MSS. [Warburg Inst. St., v12]. 8°. 1942

Buchwald (Georg). Luther-Kalendarium—Verzeichnis v. Luthers Schr. v. G. Kawerau. [Verein f. Ref.-gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 47, Nr. 147]. 2. durchges. A. 8°. L. 1929

Buchwald (Reinhard).
Schiller. 2B. 8°. L. 1937
1, Der junge S. 2, Wander- u. Meisterjahre.

***Buck** (The). Poem. s4°. 1767

Buck (Adriaan de). De egypt. voorstellingen betreff. d. oerheuvel. Proefschrift. 4°. Leiden. 1922

Buck (Albert Henry). The growth of medicine, to about 1800. 8°. New Haven. 1917

Buck (Arthur Eugene). The budget in governments of today. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Buck (Carl Darling). Intr. to the study of the Greek dialects. Grammar, sel. inscr^s., gloss. rev. ed. 8°. Boston. [1928]

—— **& W. Petersen.** A reverse index of Greek nouns & adjectives arr. by terminations w. brief hist. intr^s. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

Buck (Charles Henry). Chronology of the plays of Plautus. 8°. Baltimore. 1940

Buck (Edward John). Simla, past & present. 2nd ed. la8°. Bombay. 1925

Buck (*Sir* **George**) [BUC], *see* ECCLES (M.) Sir G. B., Master of the Revels, 1933.

Buck (Howard Swazey). A study in Smollett, chiefly "Peregrine Pickle". 8°. New Haven. 1925

Buck (Katherine Margaret). The saga of Dietrich of Bern &c., prec. by that of Wayland Smith. [The Wayland-Dietrich saga]. pl. v7, 8 [& Annot. index by K. B. & A. H. Mayhew]. 8°. 1927–29

Buck (Katherine Margaret) [*continued*].
see PATRICK, *St.* St. P.'s breastplate; adapted by B., 1926.

Buck (Mitchell Starrett). Book repair & restoration. Incl. tr. sel. f. Bonnardot, 1858. s8°. Phila. 1918

Buck (Paul Herman). The road to reunion, 1865–1900. [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1938

Buck (Pearl Sydenstricker).
American argument [w. E. G. Robeson]. Forew. by E. G. R. s8°. [1950]
American unity & Asia. 8°. [1942]
Asia & democracy. s8°. 1943
The bondmaid. s8°. [1949]
The Chinese novel. Nobel lect., 1938. 8°. 1939
Dragon seed. s8°. 1942
East wind: West wind. s8°. [1931]
The exile. s8°. [1936]
Fighting angel. Portrait of a soul. s8°. [1937]
The first wife & o. s. Pref. by R. J. Walsh. s8°. [1933]
The good earth. 2nd ed. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 8th ed. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, 9th ed. s8°. [1933]
A house divided. 8°. [1935]
Is there a case for foreign missions? [M662]. s8°. [1933]
The mother. s8°. [1934]
Nick & Loïs: nouvelle inéd.; [tr. J. Fournier-Pargoire], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 230, 1945.
Of men & women. s8°. [1942]
The patriot. s8°. [1939]
Pavilion of women. s8°. [1947]
Portrait of a marriage. s8°. [1946]
La première femme de Yuan; tr. G. Delamain, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 162, 1934.
The promise. s8°. [1944]
Sons. s8°. [1932]
Sun Yat-Sen. Play. Prec. by lect. by Dr. Hu-Shih. s8°. [1945]
This proud heart. s8°. [1938]
Today & forever. Stories of China. 8°. 1941
What America means to me. s8°. [1944]
The young revolutionist. s8°. [1932]
see AUDEN (W. H.), P. B. &c. I believe, 1940.
,, SHUI HU CHUAN. All men are brothers; tr. P. S. B., 1933.

Buck (*Sir* **Percy Carter**).
Psychology for musicians. 8°. O. 1944

Buck (Philo Melvin). Milton on liberty, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. studies, v25, 1925.

Buck (Solon Justus). Travel & descr., 1765–1865, w. list of county hist^s., atlases &c. [Illinois State Hist. Lib., v19]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1914

Buck (Zachariah), *Mus.D.; 1798–1879, see* KITTON (F. G.) Z. B., organist at Norwich, 1817–77; cent. mem., 1899.

Bucke (Richard Maurice). Cat. of letters, MSS. & books by or rel. to W. Whitman, prop. of B. Sold by Sotheby, 13 May 1935. [Illust.] la8°. 1935
MSS., autograph letters &c. of Walt Whitman, form. prop. of B., sale, by order of J. Schwartz, April 1936, Amer. Art Assoc. Foreword by C. Morley. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Was Walt Whitman mad? [W. W. Fellowship papers, 2ix. P2999]. 8°. Phila. 1895

Bücken (Ernst).
Das deut. Lied. 8°. Hamburg. [1939]
Geist u. Form im mus. Kunstwerk. [Hdbch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1932]
Hdbch. d. Musikwiss. Hrsg. E. B. 4°. Potsdam. [1928–34]
see BESSELER (H.) Musik d. Mittelalt. u. d. Renaiss., 1934.
,, BLUME (F.) Evangel. Kirchenmusik, 1931.
,, BÜCKEN (E.) Geist u. Form &c., 1932.
,, —— Musik d. 19. Jhdts., 1928.
,, —— Musik d. Rokokos u. d. Klassik, 1932.
,, HAAS (R.) Musik d. Barocks, 1932.
,, HEINITZ (W.) Instrumentenkunde, 1928.
,, LACHMANN (R.) Musik d. aussereurop. Natur- u. Kulturvölker, 1931.
,, PANOFF (P.) Altslav. Volks- u. Kirchenmus., 1930.
,, SACHS (C.) Musik d. Antike, 1928.
,, URSPRUNG (O.) Kathol. Kirchenmusik, 1931.
Die Musik d. 19. Jhdts. bis z. Moderne. [Hdbch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1928]

Bücken (Ernst) [*continued*].
Die Musik d. Rokokos u. d. Klassik. [Hdbch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1932]

Buckeridge (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester, (2) Ely.* A sermon preached at Hampton Court, 23. Sept. 1606. [P2968]. s4°. [1606]

Buckfield (Reginald Sidney). Trial of R. S. B. Ed., w. foreword & note on crime & insanity by C. E. Bechhofer Roberts. 8°. 1944

Buckhurst, *Barony of.* The Buckhurst terrier, 1597–98. Epitomized by E. Straker. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v39]. 8°. [Lewes]. 1933

Buckingham, Archdeaconry of. Episcopal visitation book, 1662. Ed. E. R. C. Brinkworth. [Bucks Record Soc., 7]. 8°. [Bedford]. 1947

Buckingham, County of, *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Buckingham Palace. King's pictures f. B. P. &c., 1934, *see* GEORGE V, *of Gt. Brit.*

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*).
see CAMMELL (C. R.) The gt. Duke of B., 1939.
,, EGLISHMAN (G.) The fore-runner of revenge, 2 petitions: divers actions of B., esp. conc. death of K. James &c., 1642.
,, GIBB (M. A.) B., 1592–1628, 1935.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) G. V., 1st duke of B., w. app. of h. letters, 1940.
,, WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Characters of R. Devereux, e. of Essex & d. of B. compared &c., 1814.
,, —— Sh. view of life &c. of G. V., 1642.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*).
The chances, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v15, 1780.
The rehearsal, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v15, 1780.
Speech[es], 15th Feb. 1676 &c., *see* STATE tracts, 1689; 93.
see CHAPMAN (H. W.) Great Villiers, 1949.
,, SMITH (D. F.) Plays ab. the theatre in Eng. f. The Rehearsal in 1691 &c., 1936.

Buckingham (Henry Stafford, *2nd duke of*), *c. 1454–83, see* SACKVILLE (T.) The complaint of Henry, Duke of B. (*poem*, 1563); ed. &c. M. Hearsey, 1936.

Buckingham (James Silk). *A summer trip to Weymouth & Dorchester &c. 8°. Weymouth. 1842
see TURNER (R. E.) J. S. B., 1786–1855, 1934.

Buckingham (Leicester), *dramatist.* Belphegor, burlesque. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1856?]

Buckingham (*Miss* **M. E.**) Phari; the advs. of a Tibetan pony. s4°. [1933]

Buckingham (Thomas, *earl*), *1355–97, see* THOMAS, *of Woodstock.*

Buckinghamshire [CO. OF BUCKINGHAM].
A calendar of the Feet of Fines for the Co. of B., 7 Rich. I to 44 Hen. III. Ed. M. W. Hughes. [Bucks Record Soc., 4]. 8°. [Bedford. 1942]
Calendar to the Sessions records. v2, 3, 1694–1712, & App., 1647. Ed. W. Le Hardy & G. Ll. Reckitt. 8°. Aylesbury. 1936–39
Rolls f. office of the sheriff of Beds. & Bucks., 1332–4, 1929, *see* FOWLER (G. H.)
South-Bucks. & Thames-side region. Rep. prep. for Regional Joint Town Planning Comm. by W. R. Davidge. 4°. 1928
see RECORDS OF BUCKS., v15, 1947.

Buckinghamshire Archaeological Society, *see* BERKS, BUCKS & OXON ARCH. JOURNAL, 1895–
RECORDS BRANCH. [Publ.], v4–6, 1942–45, *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY.

Buckinghamshire Record Society.
[Publ.] v4–7, 1940–43. 8°. [Bedford. 1942–47]
v4–6 issued under name of Bucks. Archaeol. Soc., Records Branch.
see AYLESBURY. Calendar of deeds &c. preserved at Museum, A., 1943. [5.]
,, BUCKINGHAM, ARCHDEACONRY OF. Episcopal visitation book, 1662; ed. E. R. C. Brinkworth, 1947. [7.]
,, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Co. of B.; ed. M. W. Hughes, 1942. [4.]
,, EYRE. Calendar of the Roll of justices on E., 1227; by J. G. Jenkins, 1945. [6.]

Buckinghamshire (Albinia, *countess of*), *wife of 3rd earl of B., daughter of Ld. Vere Bertie; d. 1816, see* WHERRY (A. L.) The Albinia bk.; hist. of A. Cecil w. acc. of A. B. &c., 1929.

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*).
*The character of Charles II, K. of Eng., w. a short acc. of h. being poyson'd. Wr. by a Person of Honour [*i.e.* J. S. d. of B.] With intr. &c. s8°. 1696
Poems on sev. occasions. s8°. Glasgow. 1752

Buckland (Augustus Robert). George A. King, Knight. Forew. by Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. [1928]

Buckland (Charles Stephen Buckland).
Friedrich v. Gentz' rel. w. Brit. govt. dur. Marq. of Wellesley's For. Sec. of State, 1809–12. 8°. 1933
Metternich & the Brit. govt., 1809–13. 8°. 1932

Buckland (Emily A.)
The Rainsford family, w. sidelights on Shakespeare &c. 8°. Worcester. [1933]

Buckland (Francis Trevelyan) [Frank Buckland]. Curiosities of nat. hist. 3s. [s1, n. ed., s2, 2nd ed., s3, pop. ed.] s8°. 1860–91
see Garstang (W.) F. B.'s life & work &c., 1930?.

Buckland (William Warwick).
Equity in Roman law. Lect^s. 8°. 1911
The main institutions of Roman private law. 8°. C. 1931
Some reflections on jurisprudence. s8°. C. 1945
Text-book of Roman law f. Augustus to Justinian. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1932
see Kantorowicz (H.), *ed.* St. in the glossators of Roman law; ed. w. collab. of B., 1938.
—— & *Sir* **A. D. McNair.** Roman law & common law: a comparison in outline. 8°. C. 1936

Buckle (George Earle), *see* Monypenny (W. F.) & G. E. B. The life of B. Disraeli, n. & rev. ed., 2v, 1929.

Buckle (Philip), *see* Wardle (R. A.) & P. B. Princ. of insect control, 1923.

Buckler (Charles Alban), *see* Buckler (J. C.) & C. A. B. Hist. of archit. of Abbey Church of St. Alban, 1847.

Buckler (Edward H.), *see* Dimock (J. F.) Illust. of the Colleg. Church of Southwell, f. drawings by B., 1853.

Buckler (Georgina Grenfell).
Anna Comnena. 8°. 1929

Buckler (John Chessell) & C. A. Buckler.
Hist. of archit. of Abbey Church of St. Alban. 8°. 1847

Buckler (William Hepburn). Lydian inscriptions, *see* Sardis: publ. of Amer. Soc. for Excav. of S., v6ii, 1924.
——**& D. M. Robinson.** Greek & Latin inscriptions, *see* Sardis: publ. of Amer. Soc. for Excav. of S., v7i, 1932.
——, **W. M. Calder & W. K. C. Guthrie,** *edd.* Monuments & doc^s. f. E. Asia & W. Galatia. [Amer. Soc. for Arch. Res. in Asia Minor. Mon. Asiae Min. antiq., v4]. 4°. M'ter. 1933

Buckley (A. Burton), *of the Egypt. Irrig. Dept.* Note on irrigation in Mesopotamia. fol. Baghdad. 1919

Buckley (Arabella Burton), *aft. Fisher.*
Eyes & no eyes. 2v [v2 *by* R. C. Smith]. s8°. *n.d.*

Buckley (Christopher).
Rain before seven. s8°. [1947]
Road to Rome. 8°. [1945]
Royal chase. s8°. [1949]

Buckley (Eric Rede). A lily of old France: Marie Leckzinska, Q. of Fr. & the court of Louis XV. 8°. 1926
Monsieur Charles. Tragedy of the true Dauphin (Louis XVII of France). 8°. 1927
The prisoner of Vincennes: early life of Mirabeau. 8°. [1930]

Buckley (Eunice). Blue Danube. s8°. [1943]
Destination unknown. s8°. [1942]

Buckley (Francis). The glass trade in England in 17th cent. 4°. *p.p.* 1914
Old London drinking glasses. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1913
Taxation of Eng. glass in 17th. cent. 4°. *p.p.* 1914

Buckley (Henry). Life & death of the Spanish Republic. 8°. [1940]

Buckley (Jerome Hamilton). William E. Henley: st. in the "counter-decadence" of the 'nineties. 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1945

Buckley (John Joseph). Some Irish altar plate: chalices & patens, 14th to 17th cent. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Journal, s7, v9, Suppl.] la8°. D. 1943

Buckley (Thomas Edward), *see* Evans (A. H.) & T. E. B. Vertebrate fauna of the Shetland Islands, 1899.

Buckley (Wilfred). The art of glass, illust. f. the W. Buckley coll. in the Victoria & Albert Museum, London. la8°. 1939
D. Wolff & the glasses that he engraved; w. suppl. note on a glass engr. by F. Greenwood. 4°. 1935
Diamond engraved glasses of the 16th cent., w. partic. ref. to 5 attrib. to G. Verzelini. la8°. 1929
Notes on Frans Greenwood & the glasses he engraved. 4°. 1930

Buckman (Percy), *see* Williamson (G. C.) & P. B. The art of the miniature painter, 1926.

Buckmaster (Henrietta). Out of the house of bondage: Underground Railway of the Amer. Negro slaves. 8°. 1943

Buckmaster (Martin Arnold). A descriptive handbook of architecture. 8°. [1905]

Buckmaster (Stanley Owen Buckmaster, *1st visct.*) [Buckmaster of Cheddington].
An orator of justice. Speech biog. of Visct. B. Ed. J. Johnston. 8°. 1932

Buckminster Estates, *see* Ham House. Cat. of library removed f. H. H., Surrey & sold by order of B. Estates, 2p, 1938.

Buckminster (Thomas). An almanack & prognostication for 1598 made by T. B. Intr. by E. F. Bosanquet. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 8]. 8°. 1935

Bucknall (Rixon). Our railway history. [2nd ed. rev. & enl.] s8°. [1945]

Buckrose (J. E.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Annie Edith Falconer Jameson].
Payment in kind. s8°. [1928]

Buckstone (John Baldwin).
Works in Webster (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, 1838–47.
The dream at sea. [8.]
The flowers of the forest. [13.]
The green bushes. [11.]
Henriette the forsaken. [8.]
The Irish lion. [4.]
Isabelle. [8.]
Jack Sheppard. [7.]
A lesson for ladies. [5.]
Married life. [5.]
Our Mary Anne. [3.]
Shocking events. [3.]
Single life. [7.]
Victorine. [8.]
Weak points. [4.]
The wreck ashore. [8.]
A dead shot. Farce. [P2980]. s8°. *Lacy. n.d.*
Good for nothing. Comic drama. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Good husbands make good wives. Farcical comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [c. 1894]
The green bushes. Drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
,, ,, [P3019]. s8°. N.Y. *French.* [c. 1856]
Jacopo, the Bravo. Drama. (Founded on Cooper's story of "The Bravo"). [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [c. 1894]
Nicholas Flam —Uncle John, *see* Miller (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.

Buckton (Alice Mary). Eager heart. Xmas mystery-play. [M183]. s8°. 1904
,, ,, ,, Decor. &c. H. J. Knowles. la8°. [1931]
Kings in Babylon, drama. [M202]. 8°. [1906]

Budapest: Magyar N. Múz., *see* Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum.

Budapest University. Studies in Eng. philol. v2, Essays pres. to Prof. A. B. Yolland. 8°. Budapest. 1937

Budberg (*Baron* Michael).
Russian seesaw. 8°. 1934

Budd (Frederick Edward).
see Burnaby (W.) Dram. wks.; ed. B., 1931.
,, Franklyn (J.), *ed.* Survey of the occult, w. contrib. by B. &c., 1935.

Budd (Kenneth George). The story of D. Hankey, A student in arms. 8°. [1931]

Budd (William), *see* Goodall (E. W.) W. B., Bristol physician &c., 1936.

Budde (Carl) [†Budde (Carl Ferd. Reinhardt)]. Die bibl. Paradiesesgesch. [Beihefte z. Zeitschr. f. d. Alttest. Wiss., 60]. la8°. Giessen. 1932
Die Bücher Habakkuk u. Sephania. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud., 1893. M53]. 8°. Gotha. [1893]
The folk-song of Israel in the mouth of the prophets. [Extr. f. The New World, v2]. [M77]. 8°. [Boston]. 1893
Die sogen. Ebed-Jahwe-Lieder u. d. Bedeut. d. Knechtes Jahwes in Jes. 40–55. [M125]. 8°. Giessen. 1900
see Cheyne (T. K.) Job & its latest commentator [*i.e.* B.], 1897.

Budde (Fritz). Marburg. [Westermanns Monatshefte, Sonderabdr. P2889]. la8°. 1927

Buddecke (Werner). Die Handschrift Jakob Böhmes. [*Extr. f.* Nachr. d. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, 1933–34. 2p *in* 1v]. la8°. 1933–34
Der lebendige Jakob Böhme. 8°. Greifswald. 1924
Verzeichnis v. J. Böhme-Hss. Bearb. v. W. B. [Hainbergschr.; hrsg. J. Becker &c., H1]. 8°. Göttingen. 1934

Budden (Charles William). Rambles round the old churches of Wirral. s8°. Liv'l. 1922

Budden (Lionel Bailey), *ed.*, *see* Liverpool. Book of Liv'l. Sch. of Architecture; ed. B., 1932.

Buddha. Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos aus d. längeren Samml. Dīghanikāyo d. Pāli-Kanons übers. v. K. E. Neumann. [B4], Anmerk. z. 3. Band. s8°. München. 1928
Sette discorsi del Majjhimanikāyo. Tr. d. testo Pāli da K. E. Neumann e G. de Lorenzo. s8°. Bari. 1922
Teachings of B. Tr. into Biblical Hebrew, w. intr. &c. by G. Selikovitsch. 8°. N.Y. [1922]
see Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire (J.) The B. & h. relig.; tr., 1895.
,, Cooch Behar, *Maharani of.* Life of pss. Yashōdara, wife & disciple of the lord B., 1929.
,, Davids (C. A. F. R.) Gotama the man, 1928.
,, Doré (H.) Recherches s. les superstit. en Chine, t15, Vie illust. du B., 1929.
,, Foucher (A. C. A.) On the iconography of the B.'s nativity; tr., 1934.
,, —— La vie du B. d'ap. les textes &c. de l'Inde, 1949.
,, Goddard (D.) The B.'s golden path, 1930.
,, Grimm (G.) Die Lehre d. B., d. Relig. d. Vernunft, 1920.
,, Grousset (R.) Sur les traces du B., 1929.
,, Hérold (A. F.) Life of B. acc. to legends of anc. India; tr., 1929.
,, Jennings (J. G.), *ed.* The Vedantic Buddhism of the B.: coll. of hist. texts tr. f. Pali, 1947.
,, Mahâparinirvāna-Sutra d. B., 1919.
,, Oldenberg (H.) Le Bouddha, tr., 1894.
,, Payne (R.) The Lord comes: novel on life of B., 1948.
,, Radhakrishnan (*Sir* S.) Gautama the B., 1938.
,, Streeter (B. H.) The B. & the Christ, 1932.
,, Suttanipāta. B.'s teachings; ed. w. Eng. vers. by Ld. Chalmers, 1932.
,, Wieger (L.) Bouddhisme chinois, t2, Vies chin. de B. *by* Pao-tch'eng &c., 1940.

Buddhist. *Brief (A) glossary of B. terms. [Repr. f. "Buddhism in Eng."] la8°. 1931
Early Buddhist scriptures, 1935, *see* Thomas (E. J.), *ed.*

Buddhist Lodge, The, London. Concentration & meditation: man. of mind development. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
What is Buddhism? Ans. f. W. point of view. [3rd & rev. ed., repr.] s8°. [1938]

Budding (Carl). Der poln. Korridor als europ. Problem. 2. A. 8°. Danzig. 1933

Budé (Guillaume), *see* Association G. B.

Bude (John).
Death in ambush. s8°. [1945]
Death in white pyjamas. s8°. [1944]
Death makes a prophet. s8°. [1947]
Hand on the alibi. 2nd impr. s8°. [1939]

Büdel (Julius). Eiszeitliche u. rezente Verwitterung &c. in Mitteleur., *see* PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb. 50, 1937.

Budes de Guébriant (*Mgr* **Jean Baptiste**), *see* GUÉBRIANT.

Budge (*Sir* **Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis**).
The Alexander book in Ethiopia. Ethiopic vers. of Pseudo-Callisthenes, Chron. of Al-Makîn, Narr. of Joseph Ben Gorion, & a Xtn. romance of A. Tr. Sir E. B. 8°. 1933
Amulets & superstitions. Orig. texts w. tr. & descr. of Egypt. &c. amulets &c. la8°. 1930
Assyrian texts: extr. f. Annals, w. philolog. notes by B. [*a. c. w. author's MS. notes & tr.*] 8°. 1880
The Bandlet of righteousness. Ethiop. text of [Lefâfa ṣedeḳ] in facs. f. 2 MSS. in Brit. Mus. Ed. w. Eng. tr. by B. 8°. 1929
The contendings of the Apostles: being the hists. of the lives &c. of the 12 apostles & evangelists. The Ethiopic texts ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus. w. Eng. tr. by B. 2v [1, Ethiop. text; 2, tr.] la8°. 1899–1901
Cook's hdbk. for Egypt & the Sûdân. 4th. ed. [*w.* Suppl., 1925 *b. in*]. 8°. 1921
The divine origin of the craft of the herbalist. 8°. 1928
An Egyptian reading book. Comp. by B. 8°. 1888
,, ,, ,, [*a. copy interleaved & w. B.'s MS. notes*].
Egyptian tales & romances, pagan, Christian & Muslim. Tr. E. B. 8°. [1931]
Epigraphical list of old Babylonian kings. [*MS.*] 8°. *n.d.*
From fetish to god in anc. Egypt. la8°. 1934
A hist. of Ethiopia: Nubia & Abyssinia (acc. to hierogl. inscr. of Egypt & Nubia, & the Ethiopian chronicles). 2v. la8°. [1928]
Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2–5: Miracles of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Life of Hannâ (St. Anne), & the magical prayers of 'Aḥêta Mîkâêl. Ethiop. texts, ed. w. tr. by E. B. fol. 1900
Lady Meux MS. No. 6: Book of paradise by Palladius, &c., w. Syriac texts; ed. & tr. B., 2v, 1904, *see* PALLADIUS.
Legends of Our Lady Mary & h. mother Ḥannâ. Tr. f. Ethiopic MSS. by B. [n. ed.] 8°. 1933
On the hieratic papyrus of Nesi-Amsu, a scribe in the Temple of Amen-Rā at Thebes, c. B.C. 305. [*w. text & tr.* From Archaeologia, v52]. 4°. 1891
One hundred & ten miracles of Our Lady Mary. Tr. f. Ethiopic MSS. in B. M. &c. w. extr. f. anc. Europ. versions. [n. ed.] s8°. 1933
Pref. remarks on Egypt. mummies, on unrolling mummy of Bak-ran. [Univ. Coll., London. P3060, 3066]. 8°. 1890
The Rosetta stone in the B.M. Texts, w. Eng. tr. &c. 8°. [1929]
Some acc. of the coll. of Egyptian antiq. in the poss. of Lady Meux. 4°. [*p.f.p.c.*] 1893
see ABULFARAJ. Chronography; tr. f. Syriac by B., 2v., 1932.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Babylonian story of the Deluge &c. by B., rev. by C. J. Gadd, 1929.
,, —— : —— Bk. of the dead, by B., 1933.
,, —— : —— Egyptian Galleries, guide, by B., 1909.
,, —— : —— Guide to Babylonian & Assyrian antiqs. [*by* B.], 3rd ed., 1922.
,, CHESTERS, *Northumberland*. Acc. of Roman antiqs. in Mus. at C. &c.; comp. by B., 1907.
,, GEORGE, *St.* G. of Lydda: cultus of St. G. in Ethiopia; tr. of Ethiopic texts & intr. by B., 1930; tr. & intr. [*only*], 1930.
,, —— The martyrdom & miracles of St. G. of Cappadocia, Coptic texts; ed. w. Eng. tr. by B., 1888.
,, HARROW. School Mus. Cat. of Egypt. antiqs., by B., 1887.
,, PALLADIUS, *bp.* Stories of the holy fathers &c. of Egypt, 250–400; tr. out of Syriac of 'Anân-Îshô, w. notes & intr. by B., 1934.
,, SÂWMÂ, *Rabban.* The monks of Kûblâi Khân: life & travels of R. S. & Marḳôs; tr. f. Syriac by B., 1928; *Jap. tr.*, 1932?

Budge (Frances Anne). The Barclays of Ury & o. sk. of the early Friends. 8°. 1881

Budge (John Donald). B. on tennis, w. biog. by A. Danzig. 8th impr. 8°. [1947]

Budgen (Frank). James Joyce & the making of Ulysses. 8°. [1934]

Budgett (Hubert Maitland).
Hunting by scent. [repr.] la8°. [1933]

Bueckelaer, *see* BEUCKELAER.

Buell (Raymond Leslie). Europe: a hist. of 10 yrs. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Internat. relations. 8°. [1926]
The native problem in Afr ca. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Poland: key to Europe. 8°. [1939]
The Washington Conference. 8°. N.Y. 1922
see CHASE (E. P.), R. VALEUR & R. L. B. Democratic govts. in Europe; ed. B., 1935.
,, DEAN (V. M.), B. W. DIFFIE &c. New govts. in Europe; intr. by R. L. B., 1934; rev. 1937.

Bueno (Luis Pérez), *see* PÉREZ-BUENO (L.)

Bueno (Ramón). Apuntes s. la prov. misionera de Orinoco e indígenas [1800–4]. Publ. N. E. Navarro. 8°. Caracas.1933

Bueno de Mesquita (Daniel Meredith).
Giangaleazzo Visconti, Duke of Milan, 1351–1402: polit. career of an Italian despot. 8°. C. 1941

Bueno de Mesquita (David), *see* SPANISH & PORT. JEWS' CONGREG. Proc. at unveiling of tablet, w. addr. by D. B. de M., 1928.

Buenos Aires. Actas capitulares, 21–25 Mayo 1810, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.
Col. de viages y exped. a los campos de B.-A. y a las costas de Patagonia, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t5, 1836.
Cuarto censo gen. Poblacion, 22.x.1936. [Republ. Argentina. Munic. de la Ciudad de B. A.] t1–3. 4°. Buenos Aires. 1938–9
1, Informe prelim. 2, Lugar de nacimiento alfabet. 3, Estado civil, pais de matrimonio, religion.
Plazas y calles de B. A.: signif. hist. des s. nombres. 2t. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
BIBLIOTECA NAC., *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
MINIST. DE OBRAS PUBL., *see* POSADAS (C.) La solucion del probl. de los desagües e inundac. en las prov. de B. A., 1933.
UNIVERSITY. Colegio Nacional de B.A.: Cat. [de la Bibl.] la8°. Buenos Aires. 1928
,, Supl. 1–3. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1930–32
Seminario de Hist. de las Religiones. El origen de la relig. Dirig. por C. Ricci. Curso de 1933. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1939
see INSTITUTO DE INVESTIG. HIST. &c. (Fac. de Filos. y Letras) *for* Anales, Boletin &c.

Buenos-Aires (*le comte* **de**), *see* DELINIERS (J. A. M.)

Buenzod (Emmanuel). Mozart. 8°. [1930]

Buesst (Tristan), *see* TURNBULL (C.) The art of R. Bunny, *w.* Biog. sk. by T. B., 1949.

Buet (Charles). Les Ducs de Savoie aux 15e & 16e siècles. la8°. Tours. 1878
Le prêtre. Drame. [P3011]. 8°. 1882

Bufaletti (Federigo), *see* BRUSOTTI (M.) F. B. e la sua arte, 1938.

Buff (Charlotte), *see* KESTNER (C.), *form. Buff.*

Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Seventy-five years. Hist. of the B. Soc., 1861–1936. [*By var. wr.* Buffalo Soc. Bull., v18]. 8°. Buffalo, N.Y. 1938

Buffalo, University of.
LOCKWOOD MEMORIAL LIBRARY, *see* ARNHEIM (R.) &c. Poets at work: essays based on mod. poetry coll. at L. Mem. Libr., 1948.

Buffenoir (Maximilien). Sur les pas de la Comtesse d'Egmont, ou les beaux jours de Braine au 18e siècle. 8°. Soissons. 1930

Buffet (Eugénie). Ma vie—mes amours—mes aventures. Confidences rec. par M. Hamel. s8°. [1930]

Buffet (Henri François). En Bretagne Morbihannaise: coutumes & traditions au 19e s. la8°. [1947]
La vie turbulente &c. d'une vieille cité maritime, le Port-Louis de Basse-Bretagne. Préf. de C. Le Goffic. la8°. [1930]

Buffon (Georges Louis Le Clerc, *cte. de*), *see* BRÉMOND D'ARS-MIGRÉ (H. M. DE). Un collaborateur de B., l'abbé Bexon, 1936.

Bugaev (Boris Nikolaevich), *see* BELII (A.), *ps.*

***Bugbears** (The): Komödie [16 c.]; *ed.* C. Grabau, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B98, 99, 1897.

Bugeaud (*le maréchal*) [†BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE (THOMAS ROBERT), *duc d'Isly*].
Par l'épée & par la charrue: écrits & discours. Intr. &c. par P. Azan. [Colonies & emp., s2: Classiques de la colon., 10]. 8°. 1948
see FRANCHET-D'ESPÉREY (L. F. M.) B., 1938.
,, LICHTENBERGER (A.) B., 1931.

Bugenhagen (Johann), *see* ZWOLLEN (W. v.) *Artickel d. Doctorn v. Louen, mit Vorrede, J. B. (1530), 1911.

Bugge (Frederik Wilhelm Klump). Religiøse Foredrag. [*By B. & others.* Med biog. af B. M78]. 8 . Kristiania. 1896

Buggelli (Mario).
Lucrezia Borgia. 8°. Milano. 1929

Bugiel (Vlodimir). Les grands poètes polonais. Intr., tr. & notes par V. B. s8°. [1928]

Bugle blast: anthology of the Services, s1–3, 1943–45, *see* AISTROP (J.) & R. MOORE, *edd.*

Bugle-echoes: poems of the Civil War, 1886, *see* BROWNE (F. F.), *ed.*

Bugnet (*Comm.* **Charles**). En écoutant le maréchal Foch, 1921–29. [44e éd.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [Cahiers verts, s4, t1]. s8°. 1929

Bugueiro (Mateo Segade), *see* SEGADE BUGUEIRO (M.)

Buhet (Gil). Le premier Français qui gagna la guerre: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 256, 1948.

Buhl (Frants Peter William). Die socialen Verhältnisse d. Israeliten. [M121]. 8°. 1899

Bühler (*Dr.* **Charlotte**). The child & h. family. [Tr. H. Beaumont]. 8°. [1940]
From birth to maturity: psycholog. develop. of the child. [Tr. E. & W. Menaker]. s8°. [1935]

Bühler (Johannes). Das Frankenreich. Nach zeitgenöss. Quellen v. J. B. 8°. L. 1923
Fürsten u. Ritter. Nach zeitgenöss. Quellen v. J. B. 8°. L. 1928
Die Kultur des Mittelalt. s8°. St. [1948]

Buhot (Jacqueline), *see* GROUSSET (R.), J. AUBOYER & J. B. L'Asie orient. des orig. au 15e s., p1, Empires, 1941.

Buick (Thomas Lindsay). The French at Akaroa: an adv. in colonization. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1928
The Treaty of Waitangi: how New Zealand became a Brit. colony. [2nd ed.] 8°. New Plymouth, N.Z. 1933
Waitangi, 94 years after. 8°. New Plymouth, N.Z. 1934

Buijtendijk (Frederik Jacobus Johannes) [†BUYTENDIJK].
De psychologie v. d. hond. 8°. A. [1932]

Buijtendorp (Johannes Bapt. Augustinus) [†BUYTENDORP].
P. Quinault, sa vie, ses tragédies & ses tragi-comédies. la8°. Amsterdam. 1928

Buijtenen (Johannes M. van).
Carmina mediaevalia. Notis instr. ed. Van B. [Selecta, p4]. s8°. Zwolle. 1936

Build the ships, 1946, *see* INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF.

Builder (The). v134–135 (Jan.–Dec. 1928). fol. 1928

Building peace out of war, 1944, *see* POLITICAL & ECONOMIC PLANNING.

Building Research Board. Spec. Rep. No. 5. Building in cob and pisé de terre. [Dept. of Sci. & Indust. Res.] la8°. 1922

Building Societies year book, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1937, 1938. Offic. hdbk. of Nat. Assoc. of Building Societies. Compiled & ed. G. E. Franey. 8°. [1928–38]

Buinitsky (V. Kh.) 812 dnei v dreifuyuschikh ldakh. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Buirette de Belloy (Pierre Laurent), *see* BELLOY.

Buisson (Albert). Le chancelier Antoine Duprat. Préf. de M. Germain-Martin. 8°. [1935]

Buisson (Ferdinand Edouard).
Condorcet [*w.* Extraits]. 8°. 1929

Buist (Robert). The Stormontfield piscicultural experiments, 1853–66. s8°. E. 1866

Bujila (Bernadine A.), *see* RUTEBEUF. La vie de S. Marie l'égypt.; éd. B., 1949.

Bujinsky (Gavriel). Propovedi (1717–27). Izd. E. V. Petukhov. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1898–1901]. la8°. [Yurev. 1898–1901]

Bukharev (Ivan Nikolaevich). Chudotvorniya ikoni Presvyatoi Bogoroditsi. la8°. Moskva. 1901

Bukhārī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ISMĀ'ĪL, *al-Bukhārī.*

Bukharin (Nikolai Ivanovich). Imperialism & world economy. Intr. by V. I. Lenin. 8°. [1930]
Poetry, poetics &c. in U.S.S.R., *see* RUSSIA. Problems of Soviet lit., 1935.
see RUSSIA. Rep. of court proc. in case of Anti-Soviet "Bloc of Rights & Trotskyites" &c., 1938, in re: B. &c., 1938.

——, A. M. Deborin &c. Marxism & modern thought. Tr. R. Fox. 8°. 1935

Bukhgolts (Riva Davidovna). Gnezdo lastochek. Sbor. stikhotvor. Predisl. A. Balabanova. 8°. Nyu-Iork. 1946

Bukhsh (S. Khuda) [†KHUDĀ BAKHSH (SALĀH-AL-DĪN)].
Essays: Indian & Islamic. s8°. 1912

Bukofzer (Manfred F.) Music in the baroque era, f. Monteverdi to Bach. 8°. [1948]

Bukowski (Alois). Die Genugtuung f. d. Sünde nach d. Auffass. d. russ. Orthodoxie, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B11, 1911.

Bulanda (Edmund), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Pologne, fasc. 3, Coll. diverses &c., par B. &c., 1936.

Bulanje (Pavel Aleksandrovich) [BULANZHE]. Tolstoi i Chertkov. [P2954]. 8°. [Moskva. 1911]

Bulard (Marcel). Le scorpion, symbole du peuple juif, dans l'art relig. des 14–16 siècles. la8°. 1935

Bulas (Kazimierz), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Pologne fasc. 1, Gołuchów, Musée Czartoryski, 2, Coll^{s}. de Cracovie, 3, Coll^{s}. div. (Varsovie &c.), par K. B. &c., 1932–36.

Bulatov (M.) Gusi-Lebedi. Sbor. russ. skazok &c. Sost. M. B. Risunki Yu. Basnetsova i K. Kuznetsova. la8°. Moskva. 1942

Bülbring (Carl Daniel). Gesch. d. Ablauts d. starken Zeitwörter innerhalb d. Südengl., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H63, 1889.

***Bulbs** &c. used in medicine &c., 1924, *see* GRIEVE (*Mrs.* M.)

Bulcock (*Flt.-Lt.* **Roy**).
Of death but once. 8°. Melbourne. [1947]

Bulfinch (Thomas). The age of fable. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1927]

Bulgakov (Fedor Ilich). Graf L. N. Tolstoi i kritika ego proizvedenii russ. i inostrannaya. 8°. 1886

Bulgakov (Mikhail Afanasevich). Days of the Turbins; tr., *see* LYONS (E.), *ed.* 6 Soviet plays, 1935.
Rokoviya yaitsa. Vstupit. statya P. Pilskago. 8°. Riga. 1928
Die Tage d. Geschwister Turbin. Übers. K. Rosenberg. 8°. [1927]

Bulgakov (Sergei Nikolaevich). Du Verbe incarné (Agnus Dei). Tr. C. Andronikof. [Sagesse divine &c., t1]. 8°. [1943]
The Orthodox Church. [Tr. E. S. Cram. Ed. D. A. Lowrie]. 8°. [1935]
L'Orthodoxie. [Les religions]. s8°. 1932
Le Paraclet. Tr. C. Andronikof. [Sagesse divine &c., t2]. 8°. [1946]
The wisdom of God: brief summary of sophiology. [Tr. P. Thompson &c.] s8°. N.Y. [1937]

Bulgakov (Valentin Fedorovich). Tragediya Lva Tolstogo. Dnevn. sekretarya. Red. &c. V. L. Lavretskogo. s8°. 1928
U L. N. Tolstogo v. poslednii god ego jizni. 8°. Moskva. 1911
" " " izd. 2^{e}. 8°. Moskva. 1920

Bulgakov (Veniamin). Dom L. N. Tolstogo v Khamovnikakh. s8°. Moskva. 1928

Bulgakov (Yakob Ivanovich) [BULHAKOW].
Authentic copies of the Declaration of M. de B., envoy f. Russia, Warsaw, May 18, 1792, w. ans. of the Rep. of Poland, June 1, 1782 [*i.e.* 1792]. 8°. 1792

Bulgaria. Treaty of peace w. B. &c., 1947, *see* TREATY.

Bulgarian. *Concise grammar of the B. lang. &c. [Stationery Office]. s8°. 1918

Bulhakow, *see* BULGAKOV.

Bulhão Pato (Raymundo Antonio), *ed.*
Documentos remett. da India, ou livros das Monções. Publ. de ordem da Acad. Real. [Coll. de mon. ined. para a hist. das conq. d. Portug. em Africa, Asia &c., s1, t7–9, 11]. 4t [t1 *wanting*]. 4°. Lisboa. 1880–93

Bulhoes (Miguel Eduardo Lobo de), *see* LOBO DE BULHOES (M. E.).

Bulifon (Antonio). Giornali di Napoli, 1547–1706. A cura di N. Cortese. [Soc. Napol. di Storia Patria. Cron. e doc., v4]. v1. la8°. Napoli. 1932
Rime di cinquanta ill. poetesse. Di nuovo date in luce da A. B. s8°. Napoli. 1695

Buligin (Pavel Petrovich), *see* BULYGIN (PAUL).

Bulkeley (Gershom). The people's right to election, or alteration of govt. in Connecticott &c., 1689, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.

Bulkeley (William), *of Brynddu, 1691–1760.*
see EVANS (G. N.) Social life in mid-18th cent. Anglesey [*based on Diaries of B. &c.*], 1936.
" ROBERTS (B. D.) Mr. B. & the pirate, 1936.

Bull (Digby). Farther warning of the 2nd dreadful wo now at hand &c. [P3022]. s4°. 1702

Bull (Edvard). Den Russiske arbeider- og bonderevol. dl. 8°. Kristiania. 1922
see NORSK biog. leksikon: redaktion: E. B. &c., B4, 5, 1929–31.

Bull (George), *bp. of St. David's.*
Works. Coll. &c. by E. Burton; to wh. is prefixed life of B., by R. Nelson. 2nd ed. 6v *in* 7 [5i, ii] & Life *lettered* v7. 8°. O. 1846

Bull (*Dr.* **John**), *Doctor of Music, see* HENRY (L.) Dr. J. B., 1562–1628, 1937.

Bull (John), *ps., fl. 1713.* *John Bull's last will & testament. With a pref. to the Ar[chbisho]p of C[anterbu]ry. By an eminent lawyer of the Temple. [P3083]. s8°. 1713

Bull (John), *ps., fl. 1821.* John Bull's Letter to Ld. Byron, [1821, *w. t.* Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord B. *By* J. G. Lockhart. *form. attrib.* to John Black]. Ed. A. L. Strout. 8°. Norman, Okla. 1947

Bull (William Perkins). From Brock to Courtrai. Milit. develop. &c. of Canadians in gen. & of men of Peel &c., 1791–1930. la8°. Toronto. [1935]
From medicine man to medical man. Record of 150 yrs. progress as exempl. by develop. in Peel. la8°. Toronto. [1934]
From Strachan to Owen: how the Church of Eng. was planted &c. in Brit. N. Amer. [2nd ed.] 8°. Toronto. [1938]
Perkins Bull coll. Hist. paintings by Canadian artists illustr. pioneers &c. in the county of Peel. 8°. 1934

Bullarium Rom.-Sueo-Goth., *see* CELSIUS (M.) Apparatus, sect. 1, 1782.

Bulle (Heinrich). Das Theater zu Sparta, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1937.

Bulleid (Arthur). The lake-villages of Somerset. [S. Folk Ser., No. 16. Glastonbury Antiq. Soc.] s8°. 1924
" " " [2nd ed.] s8°. 1926

—— & H. St. G. Gray. The Meare Lake Village: excavations &c., 1910–33. v1. 4°. *p.p.* Taunton Castle. 1948

Bullen (Arthur Henry). Lyrics f. the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Ed. B. 8°. 1889

Bullen (K. B.) Ch. Baudelaire, un poète maudit: choix de poèmes tr. en vers angl., avec biogr. &c. [*Text in Eng. & Fr.*] 8°. Le Caire. [1942]

Bullen (Keith Edward). Introd. to the theory of seismology. 8°. C. 1947

Buller (Ernestine Amy). Darkness over Germany. Foreword by A. D. Lindsay. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1944

Buller (Richard Francis Roger Yarde-), *4th baron Churston, see* CHURSTON.

Bulletin. Bulletin de la Montagne Sainte-Geneviève, 1896–1912, *see* MONTAGNE SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE (LA).
Bulletin of the Northern Territory, 1, 2, 20, 1912–16, *see* NORTHERN TERRITORY, *Australia.*

Bulletin d'archéologie chrét. & byzant. [& slave], *by* G. de Jerphanion, 4p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v11iii, 20ii, 28ii, 34ii, 1928–34.

Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique, *see* ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES.

Bulletin Du Cange, *see* ARCHIVUM LAT. MEDII AEVI.

Bulletin hispanique. [Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux &c.] t20–22. 8°. Bordeaux. 1918–20

Bulletin monumental; Publ. sous les auspices de la Soc. Franç. d'Arch., 1890, 1920–49, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ. D'ARCH.

Bulletin of international news. [Publ. by Assoc. for Internat. Understanding & Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. v4–6, July 1927–June 1930, v17, 1940. 8°. 1927–40

Bulletin of Spanish studies. A record & review of th. progress. Ed. E. A Peers. [Inst. of Hisp. St.] v23. 8°. [Liv'l]. 1946

Bulletins of State intelligence &c. [*Comp. f.* "The London Gazette". *Cont. of* Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793–1815, *q.v.*]. 1816–1907, Jan.–June, 1908 [*no more publd.*] s8°. 1816–1908
After 1848 *title changed to* Bulletins & o. State intelligence.

Bullett (Gerald William).
The bending sickle. s8°. [1938]
The Elderbrook brothers. s8°. [1945]
George Eliot: h. life & books. 8°. 1947
The history of Egg Pandervil. [n. impr.] s8°. 1928
Judgment in suspense. s8°. [1946]
The jury. 8°. [1935]
A man of forty. 8°. [1940]
Men at high table & The house of strangers. s8°. [1948]
Modern Eng. fiction. s8°. 1926
Nicky son of Egg. s8°. [1929]
Poems. 8°. C. 1949
Silver poets of 16th cent. Sir T. Wyatt, H. Howard, Earl of Surrey &c. Ed. w. intr. by G. B. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1947]
The testament of light. An anthology. Made & ed. G. B. [rev. & augm.] one-vol. ed. s8°. [1948]
Orig. issued as The testament of light, 1932 & The pattern of courtesy, 1934.
Winter solstice. [*Poem*]. 8°. C. 1943
see PRIESTLEY (J. B.) & G. B. I'll tell you everything, 1933.

Bulley (Margaret Hattersley).
Art & understanding. 4°. [1937]

Bullinger (Ethelbert William).
The Massorah. 2nd ed. s8°. 1929

Bullinger (Heinrich). In Apocalypsim Iesu Christi conciones centum. [*b. w.* Calvin (J.) Comm. in Acta Apostol. &c., 1584]. fol. Tiguri. 1590
see NICOLAI (G.) Inlassch. in B.'s "Teghens de Wederdoopers", 1569, 1910.

Bullion Committee [SEL. COMM. ON THE HIGH PRICE OF BULLION]. Bull. Rep., repr., *see* CANNAN (E.) Paper pound of 1797 1821, 2nd ed., 1925.

Bullitt (William Christian). The great globe itself: pref. to world affairs. s8°. 1947

Bulloch (John Malcolm). An Aberdeen Falstaff: Dr. George Cheyne. [Repr. f. Aberdeen Univ. Lib. Bull. June 1930]. [P2927]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1930
The art of extra-illustration. [Collector's Lib.; ed. T. W. H. Crosland, v2]. 8°. 1903
The Gordon Highlanders, hist. of th. orig. w. transcr. of 1st offic. muster. la8°. Banff. 1913
Gordons in Germany, the Brandenburg line. [P3023]. s8°. *p.p.* Aberdeen. 1932
The Gordons in Poland "Marquises of Huntly" &c. 8°. Peterhead. 1932
The Gordons in Sutherland (incl. the Embo fam.) s8°. Dingwall. 1897[8]
The Gordons of Craig. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. of Scot., v64. P2936]. la8°. 1930
The Gordons of Kirkhill. [P2881]. 8°. Huntly. 1927
A grim Edinburgh murder, the Gordons of Ellon. [*Extr. f.* The Inverness Courier. P3023]. s8°. Inverness. 1932
Hereditary theatrical families. [*Fr.* Who's Who in the theatre]. 8°. [1930]
M. G. Bisset of Lessendrum, 1757–1821. [P2905]. s8°. *p.p.* 1929

Bulloch (John Malcolm) [*continued*].
Old Highland highways. 8°. Inverness. 1931
The P. J. Anderson Memorial at King's Coll., Aberdeen. la8°. Aberdeen. 1932
A pioneer of inoculation—C. Maitland. [Repr. f. Aberdeen Univ. Rev. P2935]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1930
Sporting visitors to Badenoch. [P2944]. 8°. Inverness. 1931
William Marshall, the Scots composer, 1748–1833. [P3024]. 8°. Inverness. 1933
see Craigie (W. A.), J. Buchan &c. The Scottish tongue, 1924.

Bullock (Alan Louis Charles). Germany's colonial demands. Ed. f. reports of the Oxf. Univ. Brit. Commonwealth Group by B. Conclud. chap. by V. Harlow. s8°. 1939

Bullock (Cecil). Etajima. The Dartmouth of Japan. s8°. [1942]

Bullock (Charles), *Native Commissioner, S. Rhodesia.*
The Mashona. 8°. Cape Town. [1927]

Bullock (Christopher).
A woman's revenge: a comedy. s8°. 1715

Bullock (George). Marie Corelli: life & death of a best-seller. 8°. [1940]

Bullock (*Capt.* **Humphry**). A hist. of the provost marshal & the provost services. s8°. Aberdeen. 1929
Indian cavalry standards. la8°. 1930

Bullock (John William), *see* Bullock (Shan F.)

Bullock (*Capt.* **Malcolm**). Austria, 1918–38: a study in failure. 8°. 1939

Bullock (Shan F.) [Bullock (John William)].
The Cubs. The story of a friendship. s8°. [1906]
The Loughsiders. s8°. [1924]
Ring o' rushes. s8°. 1896

Bullock (William), *F.L.S.*
Six months in Mexico. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1825
Sketch of a journey thr. the W. States of N. Amer., w. descr. of Cincinnati by B. Drake &c., 1827, *see* Thwaites (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v19, 1905.

Bullocke (John Greville). Sailors' rebellion: a cent. of naval mutinies. 8°. 1938

Bullock-Webster (Harry). Memories of sport & travel 50 yrs. ago, f. Hudson's Bay Co. to New Zealand. 8°. Ludlow. 1938

Bullokar (William). Fables of Æsop, 1585—Booke at large, 1580—Bref gramm. for Eng., 1586 &c., *see* Plessow (M.) Gesch. d. Fabeldichtung &c., 1906.

Bullough (Edward).
Ital. perspectives. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1934

Bullough (Geoffrey).
The trend of mod. poetry. 8°. 1934
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. 1949
see Grierson (H. J. C.) 17th cent. st^{s}., pres. to G. *by var. wr^{s}.*, P. C. Boutens, G. B. &c., 1938.
,, —— & G. B., *edd.* Oxf. bk. of 17th cent. verse, 1934.

Bullowa (David M.) Commem. coinage of the United States, 1892–1938. [Amer. Numismat. Soc. Num. notes &c., No. 83]. s8°. N.Y. 1938

Bulmer (William), *1757–1830, see* Marrot (H. V.) B. *&* Bensley, study in transition, 1930.

Bülow (Bernhard, *Fürst* **v.)** [†Buelow (Bernhard Heinrich Martin Carl v.)] Corr. secrète de B. & Guillaume II, réunie par Spectator & préc. d'une étude sur B. Tr. G. Lenoir. 8°. [1931]
Denkwürdigkeiten. Hrsg. F. v. Stockhammern. 4B. la8°. [1930]–31
Deutschland u. d. Mächte vor d. Krieg in amtl. Schr. d. B. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1929
Letters: sel. f. offic. corresp., 1903–09. Tr. w. pref. by F. Whyte. 8°. [1930]
Mémoires, 1897–1919. Tr. H. Bloch [*&* P. Roques]. 4t. 8°. [1930–31]
Memoirs. [Tr. F. A. Voigt *&* G. Dunlop]. [4v]. 8°. 1931–32
1, 1897–1903. 2, 1903–9. 3, 1909–19. 4, 1849–97.
see Becker (W.) Fürst B. u. England, 1897–1909, 1929.
,, Haller (J.) Die Aera B., 1922.
,, Herre (P.) F. B. u. s. Denkwürdigkeiten, 1931.
,, Kähler (S. A.) Legende u. Wirklichkeit im Lebensbild d. Kanzlers B. v. B., 1932.

Bülow (Bernhard *Fürst* **v.)** [*continued*].
see Münz (S.) Fürst B., d. Staatsmann u. Mensch, 1930; tr., 1935.
,, Reimann (J.) B. Denkwürdig. u. d. deut. Marokkopolitik, 1897–1909, 1935.
,, Spectator, *ps.* Prince B. & the Kaiser; w. extr. f. priv. corr.; tr., 1931.
,, Stein (A.) B. u. d. Kaiser, 1931.
,, Thimme (F.), *ed.* Front wider B., 1931.

Bülow (*Gen.-F.-M.* **Carl Wilhelm Paul v.)**
Doc^{s}. allem. s. la Bataille de la Marne. Mon rapport, par B.—Jusqu'à la Marne en 1914, par Gén. Tappen—Mission du Lt. Col. Hentsch, par W. Muller-Loebnitz. Tr. L. Koeltz. 8°. 1930

Bülow (Frieda, *Freiin* **v.)**
Die Tochter. Roman. s8°. Dresden. 1906

Bülow (Fritz Wilhelm v.)
see Böker (H.) & F. W. v. B. Rural exodus in Czechoslovakia, 1935.
,, —— & —— Rural exodus in Germany, 1933.

Bülow (Hans Guido v.) Letters to R. Wagner, Cosima Wagner, h. dau. Daniella, Luise v. B., K. Klindworth [&] C. Bechstein. [Neue Briefe]. Ed. w. intr. by R., Count Du M. Eckart. Tr. by H. Waller [*aft.* Atkinson]. Ed. w. pref. &c. by S. Goddard. la8°. 1931

Bülow (Paula v.), *wife of Bernh. Vollrath v. B., form. Gräfin v. Linden.* Aus verklungenen Zeiten. Lebenserinnerungen, 1833–1920. Hrsg. J. Werner. 8°. L. [1924]

Bulst-Thiele (Marie Luise). Kaiserin Agnes. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. M.-a. &c.; hrsg. W. Goetz]. 8°. L. 1933

Bultheel (Cyrille) & A. Boutique. Les grands châteaux de France. Illust. phototyp. de A. Boutique. [*var. pagin.*] 2v. la8°. Douai. 1897
1, Ile-de-France. 2, Bords de la Loire & de ses affluents.

Bultmann (Rudolf Carl). Die Erforsch. d. synopt. Evangelien. 2^{e}, verb. u. erweit. A. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Die Gesch. d. synopt. Tradition. 2^{e} neubearb. A. 8°. Göttingen. 1931
Jesus. [Die Unsterblichen, B1]. s8°. [1929]
Der Stil d. paulin. Predigt u. d. kyn.-stoische Diatribe. [M305]. 8°. Göttingen. 1910

Bulygin (*Capt.* **Paul**) [†Buluigin (Pavel Petrovich)]. The murder of the Romanovs, incl. The road to the tragedy by A. Kerensky. [Tr. G. Kerensky]. Intr. by Sir B. Pares. 8°. [1935]

Bum (Lili Fröhlich-), *see* Fröhlich-Bum (L.)

Bumm (Franz). Deutschlands Gesundheitsverhältnisse unter d. Einfluss d. Weltkrieges. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. F. B. [C.E. for I.P.] 2 Halbb. la8°. St. 1928–29

Bumpus (John & Edward), *booksellers.*
see Camb. Univ. Press. Cat. of exhib. of C. books & pr., 1931.
,, Carroll (L.) The L. C. centen., cat. of exhib., 1932.
,, Press Club, *London.* Cat. of exhib. illust. hist. of Eng. newspaper, 1932.

Bumpus (Thomas Francis). The cathedrals of Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1929

Bunbury (*Sir* **Charles James Fox**), *8th bart.*
*Narr. de viagem de um naturalista inglês [*i.e.* B.] ao Rio de Janeiro e Minas Gerais (1833–35); [*tr.*], *see* Rio de J.: Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v62, 1942.

Bunbury (*Sir* **Henry Noel**), *see* Young (M.) & H. N. B. Will the War make us poorer?, 1943.

Bunbury (Henry William) [*ps.* Geoffrey Gambado]. [Polit. caricatures. *b. w.* Caroline, q. c. of Geo. IV. Caricatures &c., 1820]. obl. 4°. *n.d.*

Bunbury (Henry William St. Pierre). Early days in Western Australia: letters & journals. Ed. by W. St. P. Bunbury & W. P. Morrell. 8°. 1930

Bunce (Oliver Bell) [*ps.* Censor]. Don't. Manual of mistakes in conduct & speech. 2nd ed. s8°. [1883]

Bunch, *ps., see* Keys (N. W.)

Bund der Kunstgewerbeschulmänner, *see* Kunstgewerbe. Bericht ü. Handwerker- u. Kunstgewerbeschulen in Preussen, 1922.

Bund zur Erneuerung d. Reiches.
Das Problem d. Reichsrats. 8°. 1930

Bundārī, al-, *see* Fath ibn 'Alī, *al-Bundārī.*

Bundy (Julia B.), *aft. wife of J. B. Foraker, see* Foraker (J. B.)

Bundy (McGeorge), *see* Stimson (H. L.) & McG. B. On active service &c., 1949.

Bünemann (Hermann). Elias Schlegel u. Wieland als Bearb. antik. Tragödien. [Form u. Geist, 3]. 8°. L. 1928

Bunge (Alejandro E.) Riqueza y renta de la Argentina. Prol. d. E. Lobos. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1917

Bunge (Aleksandr Andreevich). Labiatae Persicae, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém., s7, t21, 1873.

Bunge (Julius Henri Otto). Tideless Thames in fut. London. With articles on the Thames barrage by Lt.-Col. W. Butler & Sir C. Bressey. la8°. 1944

Büngel (Werner). D. Brief: e. kulturgesch. Dokument. la8°. 1939

Bunin (Ivan Alekseevich) [Bounine].
Sobranie sochinenii. [t]1, Khram Solntsa [*&* Avtobiog. zametki i Stikhi, 1888–1907]. 8°. [Berlin]. 1936
Elle. Roman. Tr. M. Parijanine. s8°. 1938

Buning (Johan Willem Fred. Werumeus).
40 years N.S.M.: commem. bk. of the Netherland Shipbuilding Co., Amsterdam, Aug. 1894–Aug. 1934. Tr. F. G. Renier. la8°. Harlem. 1934

Buning (W. De Cock), *see* Alting (J. H. C.) & W. De C. B. The effect of the War upon the Colonies, 1928.

Bunjes (Hermann), N. Irsch &c. Die kirchl. Denkmäler d. Stadt Trier, *see* Rheinprovinz. Kunstdenkm., B13, Abt3, 1938.

Bunji Omura. Japan's "Grand Old Man" Prince Saionji, the last Genro. 8°. [1938]

Bunker (Carol). Who's who in Parliament. Compiled by C. B. 8°. [1947]

Bunker (Frank Forest). Hawaii & the Philippines &c. s8°. Phila. [1928]

Bunkim Chandra Chatterji [†Bankim C. Chattopadhyāya]. [Ānanda-matha. Tr. into Kanarese by B. Venkatachar]. 8°. [Bangalore]. 1930
[Dēvī Chaudhurāni. Tr. into Kanarese by B. Venkatachar]. 8°. [Bangalore]. 1930
[Durgesha Nandhini. Tr. into Kanarese by B. Venkatachar]. 8°. [Bangalore]. 1930
[Visha vruksha. The poison tree. Tr. into Kanarese by B. Venkatachar]. 8°. [Bangalore. 1931]

Bunkle [Bonckle]. Session booke of B. [1665–90], & reg. of marriages & baptisms, 1684–90. Transcr. &c. by J. Hardy. 8°. Alnwick. 1899

Bunkley (Joel William). Milit. & naval recognition book. Hdbk. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Bunn (Alfred). The Bohemian girl. Songs by A. B. [P2899]. 8°. *n.d.*
The maid of Artois. Music by M. W. Balfe. [*Words only.* P2975]. 8°. [1846]
My neighbour's wife, *see* Miller (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.
The stage both before & behind the curtain. 3v. 8°. 1840

Bunney (Michael), *see* Field (H.) & M. B. Eng. domestic architect., 17 & 18 cent., 1928.

Bunny (Rupert Charles Wulsten), *see* Turnbull (C.) The art of R. B.: apprec. by T., *w.* Biog. sk. by T. Buesst, 1949.

Bunsen (Elizabeth de), *see* De Bunsen (E.)

Bunsen (Georg Friedrich von). The Liberal Party in Germany. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., n.s., v32. M3]. 8°. [1882]

Bunsen (*Frau* **Marie v.**) Die Welt in d. ich lebte. Erinnerungen, 1860–1912. 3^{e} A. 8°. L. [1929]
The world I used to know, 1860–1912. Ed. & tr. by O. Williams. 8°. 1930
Zeitgenossen d. ich erlebte, 1900–30. 8°. L. [1932]

Bunsen (*Sir* **Maurice William Ernest de**), *Bart., see* De Bunsen (*Sir* M. W. E.)

Bunsen (*Mrs.* **Victoria**), *see* De Bunsen (*Mrs.* V.)

Bunt (Cyril G. E.)
Gothic painting. la8°. [1947]
The little masters of Eng. landscape. [Sel. f. coll. of F. J. Nettlefold]. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1949]

Bunt (Cyril G. E.) [*continued*].
Russian art from Scyths to Soviets. la8°. [1946]
Windsor Castle thr. 3 cent^s.: descr. & cat. of Windsor coll. formed by Ld. Fairhaven. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1949]

Buntin-Dicebat (Robert Baby), *ps.*, *see* LOOKER (S. J.)

Bunting (John Howard).
Is trade unionism sound? 8°. 1921

Buntinx (J.), *see* MAKIEL (J.) Memoriaal, uitg. door J. B., 1944.

Bunyan Meeting. The church book of B.M., 1650–1821. Facs. Intr. by G. B. Harrison. fol. 1928

Bunyan (James). Intervention, civil war, & communism in Russia, Apr.–Dec. 1918. Doc^s. & materials. 8°. Baltimore. 1936

Bunyan (John).
Grace abounding. rev. by the 8th ed. 8°. 1905
,, ,, & the Life & death of Mr. Badman. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1928]
The holy war. [reissue]. 8°. [1917]
The pilgrim's progress. Illust. w. drawings by G. Cruikshank f. coll. of E. Truman, w. biog. intr. [by E. Venables]. la8°. 1903
,, ,, [Corr. by C. Platts. Temple Classics]. [5th ed.] s8°. [1904]
,, ,, With biog. intr. [by E. Venables]. Illust. by Cruikshank. [repr.] s8° 1926
,, ,, Ed. J. B. Wharey. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, [Bedford edition]. s8°. 1938
TRANSLATIONS.
[The Holy war, *in Arabic*]. s8°. Beyrouth. 1875
Sapar dinyī mūqdūsī. [Pilgrim's progress, *in mod. Syriac*]. 8°. [Urmi. 1846]
Sefer halikhot oraḥ. [Pilgrim's progress, *in Heb.* 3rd ed.] s8°. 1858
see BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, 17, B.'s Pilgrim's progress, 1934.
,, BROWN (J.) J. B.: h. life, times, & work; tercentenary ed., rev., 1928.
,, BUNYAN MEETING. The church book of B.M., 1650–1821; facs., 1928.
,, COURTNEY (W. L.) J. B., 1930.
,, FOSTER (A. J.) B.'s country: Beds. topog. of The pilgrim's progress, 1901.
,, HARPER (C. G.) B. country: landmarks of The pilgrim's progress, 1928.
,, HARRISON (F. M.) Bibliog. of wks. of J. B., 1932.
,, —— J. B., story of h. life, 1928.
,, HARRISON (G. B.) J. B.: st. in personality, 1928.
,, KNOX (E. A.) J. B. in rel. to h. times, 1928.
,, LINDSAY (J.) J. B., maker of myths, 1937.
,, TALON (H. A.) J. B., l'homme & l'œ., 1948.
,, TINDALL (W. Y.) J. B., mechanick preacher, 1934.
,, WILLCOCKS (M. P.) B. calling, 1943.

Bunyard (Edward Ashdown). The anatomy of dessert w. notes on wine. s8°. 1933
Old garden roses. la8°. 1936

Bunyei (Baba), *see* BABA BUNYEI.

Bunzel (Julius), *see* BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft, T3, hrsg. v. J. B., 1930.

Bunzel (Ruth Leah). Intr. to Zuñi ceremonialism—Zuñi origin myths—Zuñi ritual poetry—Zuñi katcinas, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. BUREAU OF ETHNOL. Rep. 47, 1932.

Buon, *The family of*, *see* BONO.

Buonaiuti (Ernesto). Il Cristianesimo nell' Africa romana. 8°. Bari. 1928
Gioacchino da Fiore. 8°. 1931
Lutero e la Riforma in Germania. 8°. Bologna. 1926
see JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore*. Scritti minori; a cura di E. B., 1936.

Buonamici (Francesco). Il Poliziano, giureconsulto, o d. letteratura n. diretto. 8°. Pisa. 1863

Buonarroti (Philippe), *see* ROBIQUET (P.) B. & la secte des Égaux, 1910.

Burall (Paul). Cornwall to America in 1783. Fr. the journal of B. Ed. [K. M. Burall]. s8°. [1932]

Burbank (Luther). An architect of nature: autobiog., w. biog. sk. by W. Hall. s8°. [1939]

Burbidge (William F.)
Field-Marshal Smuts. s8°. Ipswich. [1943]

Burch (George Bosworth), *see* BERNARD, *St.* The steps of humility; tr. w. intr. &c. by B., 1940.

Burch (Vacher).
Anthropology & the Apocalypse. 8°. 1939
The Epistle to the Hebrews: sources & message. s8°. [1936]
The structure & message of St. John's Gospel. 8°. [1928]

Burchardt (Fritz Adolf).
see BRETHERTON (R. F.), F. A. B. &c. Public investment & the trade cycle in Gt. Brit., 1941.
,, ECONOMICS (The) of full employment: 6 studies [by T. Balogh, F. A. B. &c.], repr., 1944.

Burchardus, *de Bellevaux, Cistercian, d. 1163.* Apologia de barbis. Ed. E. Ph. Goldschmidt. 8°. Cantab. 1935

Burchell (James Percy Tufnell) & J. R. Moir. The early Mousterian implements of Sligo, Ireland. 4°. Ipswich. 1928

Burchell (William John). Hints on emigration to the Cape of Good Hope. 8°. 1819

Burchett (Josiah), *see* NAVY. *Obs. on a pamphlet, t. the pres. condit. of the Navy &c. by a Well-wisher to the Royal Navy [? J. B.], 1700.

Burchett (Wilfred Graham). Democracy with a tommygun. 8°. Melbourne. [1946]
Pacific treasure island, New Caledonia. 8°. Melbourne. 1941
Wingate's phantom army. 8°. [1946]

Burckhardt (August). Der Aufstandsversuch d. Brüder P. u. H. Bischoff im J. 1482, nebst Mitteil. ü. d. Tumult v. 1402 &c., *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B15, 1901.

Burckhardt (Carl Jacob). Erinn. an Hofmannsthal u. Briefe d. Dichters. [2^e A.] 8°. Basel. [1944]
Gestalten u. Mächte. Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. Zürich. [1941]
Richelieu, d. Aufstieg z. Macht. 8°. München. 1935
Richelieu, h. rise to power. Tr. & abr. by E. & W. Muir. 8°. [1940]
Ein Vormittag b. Buchhändler. [Rilke &c.] 8°. Klosterberg-Basel. [1945]

Burckhardt (Jacob). The age of Constantine the Great. Tr. M. Hadas. 8°. [1949]
Der Cicerone: Anleitung z. Genuss d. Kunstwerke Italiens. s8°. Basel. 1855
,, ,, ,, 8°. Wien. 1938
The civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. Auth. tr. f. 15th ed. by S. G. C. Middlemore. Illust. la8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. [1944]
Reflections on history. Tr. M. D. H. 8°. [1943]
Weltgeschichtl. Betrachtungen. Mit Nachwort, hrsg. R. Marx. s8°. L. [1935]
see DÜRR (E.) J. B. als polit. Publizist: m. s. Zeitungsber., 1844–5; 1937.
,, GANTNER (J.) Schönheit u. Grenzen d. klass. Form: B. &c., 1949.
,, KAEGI (W.) J. B., B1, 1947.
,, RUBENS (*Sir* P. P.) Landschaften: Einl. v. B., 1940.
,, WÄTZOLDT (W.) J. B. als Kunsthist., 1940.

Burckhardt (Paul), *see* LICHTENHAN (L.) P. B., 1943.

Burckhardt-Piguet (Th.) Oberstzunftmeister Benedict Socin, 1594–1664, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B13, 1889.

Burd (James), *see* NIXON (L. L.) J. B., frontier defender, 1726–93, 1941.

Burdach (Conrad). Platon., freirelig. &c. Züge im "Ackermann aus Böhmen" [d. Joh. v. Saaz], *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.
Sinn u. Ursprung d. Worte Renaissance u. Reformation. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1910. M310]. la8°. 1910

Burdach (Conrad) [*continued*].
Vorspiel. Gesamm. Schr. z. Gesch. d. deut, Geistes. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Büchreihe. B1–3]. 2B [*in* 3v. 1, T1, 2]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1925–26
1. Mittelalter. 2, Reform. u. Renaiss. 3, Goethe u. s. Zeitalter.
,, ,, Namen- u. Sachreg. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. Büchreihe, B3^a]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1927

Burdekin (Katherine).
The rebel passion. s8°. [1929]

Burder (George). Early piety, or, memoirs of children eminently religious. s8°. [1808]

Burdet (Victor). De l'influence des anc. institut. féodales sur la format. de parties du droit civil en France &c. [P3110]. 8°. Grenoble. 1858

Burdett (Basil), *see* AUSTRALIAN landscape painters of to-day: [notes by B. B.], 1929.

Burdett (*Sir* Francis), *5th bart.* The King *v.* Sir F. B. Argument of J. Scarlett in support of motion for a new trial. 8°. 1820
[Misc. papers, cuttings & illust. rel. to Sir F. B. & Baroness Burdett-Coutts. Coll. by C. C. Osborne]. fol. [c. 1810–1912]
see PATTERSON (M. W.) Sir F. B. & h. times, 1770–1844, 2v, 1931.

Burdett (Frederick David). The odyssey of a digger. Ed. C. R. Long. 8°. [1936]
The odyssey of an orchid hunter. Ed. & annot. by P. J. King. 8°. [1930]

—— **& P. J. King.**
The odyssey of a pearl hunter. 8°. [1931]

Burdett (Osbert).
The art of living. [Essays]. 8°. 1933
The Brownings. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Crit. essays. 8°. 1925
Experiment in biography, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
A little book of cheese. s8°. [1935]
Memory & imagination. [Autobiog.] 8°. 1935
The Rev. Smith, Sydney. 8°. [1934]
The two Carlyles. 8°. [1930]
The very end & o. s. 8°. 1929

—— **& E. H. Goddard.** E. P. Warren. Biog. of a connoisseur. 8°. [1941]

Burdett-Coutts (*Baroness* Angela Georgina).
see BALTIMORE. B. Indust. Fishing Sch. opened by B-C. &c., 1888.
,, BROOKE (*Sir* J.) Rajah B. & Baroness B. C.: letters &c.; ed. O. Rutter, 1935.
,, BURDETT (*Sir* F.), *5th bart.* [Misc. papers, cuttings &c. rel. to Sir F. B. & Baroness B.-C.; coll. by C. C. Osborne], c. 1810–1912.
,, DICKENS (C.) Letters to Bar. B.-C.; ed. Osborne w. biog. intr., 1931.

Burdigalense. Itineraria Antonini Augusti & B.; ed. O. Cuntz, *see* ITER. Itineraria Romana, v1, 1929.

Burdon (*Maj. Sir* John Alder).
Brief sketch of Brit. Honduras. s8°. [1927]
see BRITISH HONDURAS. Archives; ed. B., 3v, 1931–35.

Burdon (Randal Matthews). The life & times of Sir Julius Vogel. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1948

Bureau des Longitudes. Annuaire pour 1897–1900 [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1897–1900]

Bureau für Statistik der Juden.
Veröffentlichungen. Heft 4. 8°. 1908
see JUDEN. *Die J. in Oesterreich. 1908.

Bureau International du Travail, *see* INTERNAT. LABOUR BUREAU.

Bureau of Social Affairs, *Greater Shanghai*, *see* SHANGHAI.

Bureau of Social Hygiene, *N.Y.* Commercialized prostitution in New York City, 1912–16. [M384]. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Bureau (*Capt.* Gabriel). La Guyane méconnue. Av.-propos. de H. Bérenger. Préf. de G. Monnerville. 8°. [1936]

Buren (Albert William van), *see* VAN BUREN.

Bures (Alice de), *aft. wife of Sir G. de Bryene*, *see* BRYENE (*Dame* A. DE).

Burfield (Stanley Thomas). Chaetognatha, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v7, 1923–34.

Burford (Robert). Descr. of a view of Lima &c., now exhib. at The Panorama, Leicester Sq., painted by B., f. drawings by W. Smyth. 8°. 1836

Burford (Roger D'Este), *see* EAST (ROGER), *ps.*

Burg (Paul), *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL SCHAUMBURG; BURG-SCHAUMBURG (PAUL)]. Minerva-Lexikon berühmter Persönlichkeiten aller Zeitalter. la8°. L. [1929]

Burgard (Raymond). L'expédition d'Alexandre & la conquête de l'Asie. 8°. [1937]

Burge Memorial Lects., 1927–33. Deliv. by E. Barker, Visct. Cecil, the Abp. of Upsala &c. 8°. O. 1933

Burge (*Squadron-Leader* **Cyril Gordon**).
Encyclopaedia of aviation. la8°. [1935]
see AIR ANNUAL of the Brit. Empire; ed. B., v1, 1929.

Burge (Hubert Murray), *bp. of* (*1*) *Southwark*, (*2*) *Oxford*. Discourses & letters. Ed. w. mem. by Ld. Charnwood. 8°. 1930
see BURGE MEMORIAL LECT., 1927–33, 1933.

Bürgener (Martin). Pripet-Polessïe, d. Bild e. poln. Ostraum-Landschaft, 1939, *see* PETERMANNS MITTHEILUNGEN. Ergnzb. 53, 1942.

Burger (Fritz). Die deut. Malerei v. ausgehenden M.-a. bis z. Ende d. Renaissance. [Hdbch. d. Kunstwiss.; hrsg. F. B. &c.]
2B [*in* 3T. 2i, ii *pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1913–17]
2i, v. F. B., H. Schmitz, I. Beth.
2ii, Niederdeutschland; v. H. Schmitz.
Einführung in d. mod. Kunst. [Hdbch. d. Kunstwiss.; hrsg. F. B. &c.] 4°. [1917]
Hdbch. d. Kunstwiss.; hrsg. F. B. &c.
see BURGER (F.) Deut. Malerei & Einführung, *above*.
,, WULFF (O.) Altchristl. u. byzant. Kunst, 2T, 1914.
Weltanschauungsprobleme u. Lebenssysteme in d. Kunst d. Vergangenheit. 8°. München. [1918]

Burger (Gottfried August), *poet.*
see BEYER (V.) Begründung d. ernsten Ballade durch B., 1905.
,, BLENKINSOP (E. S.) B.'s originality, 1936.

Burger (John), *ps.* The black man's burden. [Rev., & br. up to date]. s8°. 1943

Bürger (Otto). Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Teuerdank, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H92, 1902.

Burges (Cornelius), *D.D.* No sacrilege nor sin to alienate or purchase cathedral lands &c. With post-script to Dr. Pearson. 3rd ed. rev. s4°. 1660

Burgess. *Dialogue (A) betwixt a b. of Edinb. & a gentleman, conc. Union &c., c. 1710, *see* DIALOGUE.

Burgess (Amy V.) Analysis of the female characters of Grillparzer's dramas, *see* ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES, v1, 1912.

Burgess (Charles Henry) & E. Burgess. The Burgess Persian letters [of C. H. B. & E. B., 1827–55]; ed. B. Schwartz, *see* NEW YORK. PUBL. LIBR. Bull., v45, 46, 1941–2.

Burgess (Edward), *see* BURGESS (C. H.) & E. B. B. Persian letters [1827–55]; ed. B. Schwartz, 1941–2.

Burgess (Ernest Watson), *see* PARK (R. E.) & E. W. B. Intr. to the science of sociology, 2nd ed., 10th impr., 1937.

Burgess (Frederick William).
Old prints & engravings. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Burgess (James), *F.R.G.S.*, *see* CONSTABLE & *Co.* Hand-gazetteer of India; ed. J. B., 1898.

Burgess (John), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 16, J. B.; by R. Aspa, 1924.

Burgess (John Harold Michael). The chron. of Clapham. Sel. f. reminisc. of T. Parsons, w. intr. & add. &c. la8°. *p.p.* 1929

Burgess (John Stewart). The guilds of Peking. [=Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., N°. 308]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Burgess (Joseph Tom).
Historic Warwickshire. s8°. [1876]
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. by J. Hill. la8°. B'ham. 1893

Burgess (Perry). Who walk alone. The life of a leper [Ned Langford, ps.] 8°. [1941]

Burgess (Walter Herbert). John Smith the Se-Baptist. T. Helwys & the 1st Baptist Church in England &c. 8°. 1911

Burggaller (Ernst Guenther), *see* STUCK (H.) & E. G. B., *edd.* Motoring sport; tr., 1936.

Burgh. *The family of*, *see* WALKER (J. W.) The B. of Cambs. &c., 1931.

Burgh (Benedict). B. Cato-Paraphrase; *ed.* M. Förster, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B115, 116, 1905–6.

Burgh (James) [*ps. Mr.* VANDER NECK].
*Britain's remembrancer. 4th ed. 8° 1747

Burghclere (Winifred A. H. C. Gardner, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Strafford. 2v. 8°. 1931
see SALISBURY (M. C., *marchioness of*). A gt. lady's friendships: letters to M., m. of S., 1862–90; intr. & notes by Lady B., 1933.

Burgh-Edwardes (Samuel Blunt de), *see* DE BURGH-EDWARDES (S. B.)

Burgherr (Willi). Johannes Mahler, e. schweiz. Dramatiker. [Spr. u. Dicht., 33]. 8°. Bern. 1925

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*), *see* SMITH (A. G.) W. C.: the power behind Elizabeth, 1934.

Bürgi (Joost), *1552–1632*, *see* DRACH (C. A. v.) J. B., Kammeruhrmacher K. Rudolf II, 1894.

Burgin (George Brown).
All things come round. s8°. [1929]
Allandale's daughters. s8°. [1928]
The Dale of Dreams. s8°. [1927]
Mariette's lovers. s8°. [1929]

Burgkmair (Hans) [†BURGMAIER (H.)]
Burgkmair-Ausstellung. [Das Malerwerk]. Veranstaltet v. d. Dir. d. Bayer. Staatsgemäldesamml. in d Staatl. Gemäldesamml. Augsburg &c. 8°. Augsburg. 1931
see BALDASS (L. v.) H. B.'s Entwurf zu J. Erharts Reiterbildnis Maximilians I., 1913–14.
,, BURKHARD (A.) H. B. d. Ä., 1932.
,, FRIMMEL (T.) Ergänz. zu B.'s Genealogie d. K. Maximilian I, 1889.
,, GARBER (J.) Das Haller Heiltumbuch mit Unika-Holzschn. d. H. B., 1915.
,, LASCHITZER (S.) Genealogie d. K. Max. I. [*w. B.'s woodcuts*], 1888.
,, —— Die Heiligen aus d. Sipp- Mag- u. Schwägerschaft d. K. Max. I [*attrib. to H. B. &c.*], 1886–87.
,, †MAXIMILIAN I, *emp. of Germany*. Triumph of Emp. M. I.: woodcuts by H. B., 1873–5.
,, PFINTZING (M.) Der Theuerdank [*illust. by H. B. &c.*]: Facs.-reprod. nach d. 1en Aufl. 1517, 1888.
,, TREITZSAUERWEIN (M.) Der Weisskunig, nach Aufzeichn. [*by H. B. &c.*], 1888.

Burgo de Osma. Cat. de los códices en la Sa. Iglesia Catedral de Burgo de O. por T. Rojo Orcajo, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t94, 95, 1929.

Burgos. Ordenanzas de la muy noble &c. ciudad de B. 8°. 1747

Burgos (Carmen de) [†BURGOS SEGUÍ (C.); *ps.* COLOMBINE].
Al balcón. s8°. Valencia. [1910?]

Burgos (Francisco Cantera), *see* CANTERA BURGOS (F.)

Burgos (Javier de), *dramatist*, *1842–1902*, *see* BURGOS Y SARRAGOITI (F. J. DE).

Burgos (Javier de), *historian*, *1778–1849* [†BURGOS (FRANCISCO JAVIER DE)].
Anales d. reinado de Da. Isabel II. 6t *in* 3. 8°. 1850–51

Burgos Rizzoli (Javier de), *see* BURGOS Y SARRAGOITI (F. J. DE).

Burgos y Sarragoiti (Francisco Javier de) [BURGOS RIZZOLI (J. DE)]. Cádiz. Episodio nac.. com.-lír., dramático. 3a ed [P3186]. 8°. 1887
Cómo está la sociedad! Pasillo cóm.-lír. [P3186]. 8°. 1884

Burgoyne (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* **John**).
Works in LONDON STAGE, v2, 3.
The heiress, 1826. [3.]
The lord of the manor, opera, altered by C. Dibdin, jun., 1825. [2.]
The maid of the oaks, 1826. [3.]
Richard Coeur de Lion, altered f. French of M. Sedaine, 1826. [3.]

Burgoyne (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **John Fox**). Prelim. obs. on mining operations for blowing down cliff nr. Seaford, Sussex, 1850. [*Extr. no tp.*] 8°. 1851

Burg-Schaumburg (Paul), *see* BURG (P.), *ps.*

Burgundy, *The dukes of.* Cat. d'une partie des livres comp. la bibl. des Ducs de B. au 15e s. 2e éd. rev. & augm. du cat. de la bibl. des Dominicains de Dijon, rédigé en 1307, avec détails par G. Peignot. 8°. Dijon. 1841
see BARANTE (*le b.* DE). Hist. des ducs de B. de la maison de Valois, 6e éd., 10t, 1835–36; 8t, 1842.
,, CALMETTE (J.) Les grands ducs de Bourgogne, 1949.
,, CARTELLIERI (O.) The court of B.; tr., 1929.

Burgundy (Marie Adelaide, *duchess of*) [†MARY ADELAIDE [*of Savoy*], *consort of Louis, grandson of Louis XIV, dauphin of France*].
see CARRÉ (H.) La dsse de Bourgogne, 1685–1712, 1934.
,, —— The King's darling, A. of Savoy, Duchess of B., 1685–1712; tr., 1936.
,, SAINT-ANDRÉ (C.) La duchesse de Bourgogne, 1934.

Burgus (Heinrich v.), *see* HEINRICH, *v. Burgus.*

Buri (Vincenzo). L'unione d. Chiesa copta con Roma sotto Clemente VIII, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v23ii, 1931.

Buriot-Darsiles (Henri) [†BURIOT (H.)]
Maguelone, petite île. Lettre-préf. de Mgr. G. Brunhes. s8°. Montpelier. [1937]

Burke (Arthur Meredyth). Prominent families of the United States. v1 [*no more publ.*] la8°. [1908]

Burke (Ashworth Peter), *see* BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the peerage &c., *var. eds.*

Burke (Dorothy Williams). Youth & crime in Chicago, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Children's Bur. Publ. 196, 1930.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund**).
Works & corr. n. ed. 8v. 8°. 1852
Works. 8v. s8°. 1855–57
v7, 8 *have sep. tps.* Speeches; added, sel. of epist. corr.
Corr., 1744–97, *see* Works & corr. *above.*
Letter in vindic. of his conduct with reg. to Ireland to T. Burgh. [P3087]. 8°. 1780
A letter to a noble lord, *f. a. c. see* BAUMANN (A. A.) B., 1929.
Letters. Sel., ed. w. intr. by H. J. Laski. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1922]
*A philosophical enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. 2nd ed., w. adds. 8°. 1759
Reflections on the French Revol. & o. essays. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1912]
Speech on Amer. taxation, Apr. 19, 1774. 4th ed. [P2928]. 8°. 1775
Speech on moving h. resolutions for concil. w. the Colonies, March 22, 1775. 2nd ed. [P2928]. 8°. 1775
Speech on presenting to H. of C., 11 Feb. 1780, plan for better security of independence of Parl. &c. n. ed. [P2928]. 8°. 1780
Speeches & letters on Amer. affairs. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1919]
see BARKER (E.) B. & Bristol, 1774–80, 1931.
,, BAUMANN (A. A.) *B., the founder of Conservatism, 1929.
,, BRYANT (D. C.) E. B. & h. lit. friends, 1939.
,, COBBAN (A.) E. B. & the revolt ag. the 18th cent., 1929.
,, HAYWARD (J.), *ed.* Silver tongues, famous speeches f. B. to Baldwin, 1937.
,, MACCORMICK (C.) Mem. of Rt.Hon. E. B., 1797.
,, MAGNUS (*Sir* P. M.) Character & private life of B., 1949.
,, —— E. B.: a life, 1939.
,, MEUSEL (F.) E. B. u. d. franz. Revol., 1913.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) B., repr., 1907; repr. of rev. ed., 1923.
,, —— Wks., v14, 1921.
,, MURRAY (R. H.) E. B., 1931.
,, NEWMAN (B.) E. B., 1927.
,, OSBORN (A. M.) Rousseau & B.: the idea of liberty in 18 cent. polit. thought, 1940.
,, PAINE (T.) Rights of man: ans. to B.'s attack on Fr. Revol., 1915; 1930.
,, PRIOR (*Sir* J.) Mem. of life &c. of E. B. w. specs. of h. poetry & letters, 1824.
,, WECTER (D.) E. B. & h. kinsmen, 1939.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) B., 1946.

Burke (Elizabeth Mary Margaret), *aft. wife of 11th Earl Fingall, see* FINGALL (E. M. M., *countess of*).

Burke (*Sir* Henry Farnham), *Garter-King-of-Arms, see* THOMPSON (E. M.) Descr. cat. of manorial rolls belong. to Sir H. F. B., 2p, 1922–23.

Burke (James). My father [*i.e.* Rev. W. B. Burke] in China. 8°. [1945]

Burke (James Saint George), *see* †GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY CO. Acc. of the proc. of the Co. [*by B.*] &c., 1834.

Burke (John), *genealogist.*
A general & heraldic dict. of peerage & baronetage of Brit. Emp.
n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1828
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1832
,, ,, ,, 6th ed. [*w. title* Genealogical &c. dict.] la8°. 1840
*For later ed*s. *see* BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) *below.*
A general & heraldic dict. of the peerages of Eng. &c., extinct, dormant &c. England. 8°. 1831

—— & *Sir* **J. B. Burke.** Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the extinct & dormant baronetcies of Eng. Ireland, & Scotl. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841
Royal families of Eng., Scotl., Wales &c.
,, ,, Compl. index to family names appearing in B.'s Royal families; compiled by A. G. C. Fane. 8°. O. 1932

Burke (*Sir* John Bernard). Distinguished families of America. la8°. [1947]
Genealog. & heraldic dict. of landed gentry of Gt. Brit. & Irel. [*a. ed.*] 2v. la8°. 1850
,, ,, cent. (15th) ed. [*w. title* Genealog. &c. hist.], ed. H. Pirie-Gordon. la8°. 1937
Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage &c.
53rd, 74th ed. la8°. 1891–1912
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the peerage & baronetage &c. By Sir B. B. & A. P. Burke.
76th ed. la8°. 1914
,, ,, , 79th ed. la8°. 1917
,, ,, ,, 87th ed. la8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, 88th ed. la8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, 91st ed. la8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, 94th ed. la8°. 1936
,, ,, ,, w. War gazette. 98th ed. la8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, 99th ed. la8°. 1949

Burke (John Butler). The emergence of life. Treatise on mathemat. philos. &c., a new theory of space & time. 8°. 1931
The mystery of life. s8°. 1931

Burke (Kenneth).
A grammar of motives. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Burke (Noel Hawley Michael) & E. Miller.
Child mental hygiene. [Repr. fr. Brit. J. of Med. Psychol., v9]. [M578]. 8°. [C. 1929]

Burke (Norah), *see* BURKE (R. ST. G.) & N. B. Jungle days, 1935.

Burke (Redmond Saint George) & N. Burke.
Jungle days: bk. of big-game hunting. 8°. [1935]

Burke (Robert O'Hara). *The Burke & Wills exploring exped.: crossing of Australia f. Cooper's Creek to Carpentaria w. biog. sk. &c. 8°. Melbourne. 1861

Burke (Thomas).
The beauty of England. 8°. [1933]
City of encounters. A London divertissement. 8°. [1932]
Dark nights. s8°. [1944]
East of Mansion House. s8°. [1928]
The English inn. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [Intr. by A. P. Herbert]. 8°. 1931
English inns. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
For a. ed. see TURNER (W. J.) Englishman's country, 1945.
English night life, f. Norman curfew to present black-out. 8°. [1941]
The English townsman as he was & as he is. 8°. [1946]
London in my time. 8°. 1934
Murder at Elstree or Mr. Thurtell & his gig. s8°. 1936
The pleasantries of Old Quong. s8°. [1931]
Son of London. 8°. [1946]
The streets of London through the centuries. 8°. [1940]
Travel in England. 8°. [1942]

Burke (Thomas) [*continued*].
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemp*s*.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by T. B. &c., 1933.

Burke (Victor). Revision of the fishes of the family Liparidae. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 150]. 8°. Wash. 1930

Burke (William B.), *missionary, see* BURKE (J.) My father in China, 1945.

Bürkel (Ludwig von). Francesco Furini, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 1907–9.

Burkhard (Arthur). Hans Burgkmair d. Ä. [Meister d. Graphik, B15]. 4°. 1932
Matthias Grünewald, personality & accomplishment. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
see KUHN (C. L.) Cat. of German paintings of the M.A. &c. in Amer. coll*s*.; intr. on German painting by A. B., 1936.

Burkhard (Werner). Lit. d. Frühmittelalt. &c. (750–1160), *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c., 1946.

Burkhardt (Heinrich), W. Wirtinger &c.
Analysis, 3T, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B2, 1899–1927.

Burkhardt (Robert). Gesch. d. Hafens u. d. Stadt Swinemünde. T2. 8°. Swinemünde. 1931
2, Stadt, Seebad u. Hafen S. seit 1806.

Burkill (Isaac Henry). Botany of the Abor Exped., *see* INDIA: BOTANICAL SURVEY. Records, v10, 1924–25.
see PRAIN (*Sir* D.) & I. H. B. Acc. of the Genus Dioscorea, p1, 2, 1936–39.

Burkitt (Francis Crawford). The Apocalypses, *see* JUDAISM & the beg. of Xty., 1923.
Church & Gnosis: Xtn. thought &c. in 2nd cent. 8°. C. 1932
The early Church & the Synoptic Gospels. [From Jl. of Theol. St., v5. M166]. 8°. [1904]
Ecclesiastes, rendered into Eng. verse. [M421]. s8°. 1918
The failure of liberal Xty. & Some thoughts on the Athanasian Creed. [M280]. s8°. C. 1910
Hist. character of the Gospel of Mark. [Repr. f. Amer. journ. of theol., v15. M288]. 8°. 1911
Micah 6 & 7 a northern prophecy. [Repr. f. J. of Bibl. Lit., v45. M504]. 8°. [New Haven]. 1926
Robert H. Charles, 1855-1931, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
see BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.) F. C. B., 1864–1935, 1936.
,, GARDNER-SMITH (P.) &c. Church of today, 1930.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Speculum relig.; [*by var. wr.*]; intr. by B., 1929.
,, —— & F. C. B. Jewish Xtn. symposium, 1930.
,, ROBINSON (T. H.), J. W. HUNKIN & F. C. B. Palestine in gen. hist., 1929.

——, **H. E. Goad & A. G. Little.** Franciscan essays, 2. With pref. note on the hist. & work of the Society. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., E.S., v3]. 8°. M'ter. 1932
For ser. 1 *see* †SABATIER (P.)
The 7th centenary of St. Francis, 1226–1926; by A. G. Little—St. F. & some of h. biographers—Fonte Colombo & its traditions—Br. Giles of Perugia by F. C. Burkitt—Br. Elias as leader of the Assisan party in the Order; by H. E. Goad—Chron. of the mendicant friars; by A. G. Little.

Burkitt (Miles Crawford).
The old stone age. s8°. C. 1933
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1949
South Africa's past in stone & paint. 8°. C. 1928
see BREUIL (H.) & M. C. B. Rock paintings of S. Andalusia, 1929.
,, SMITH (G. E.), *Sir* A. KEITH &c. Early man, 1931.

Bürklin (Wilhelm), *ed.* Hdbch. d. belg. Wirtschaftslebens mit Einschluss v. Belgisch-Kongo. 2T *in* 1B. 8°. Göttingen. 1916

Bürkner (Richard).
Herder: s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. *n.d.*

Burks (Barbara Stoddard), *see* TERMAN (L. M.) Genetic st. of genius, v3. Promise of youth, by B. &c., 1930.

Burlamaqui (Jean Jacques), *see* HARVEY (R. F.) J. J. B.: a Liberal tradit. in Amer. constitutionalism 1937.

Burland (Cottie A.)
Art & life in anc. Mexico. la8°. O. [1948]

Burley (Theodore LeGay). Playhouses & players of East Anglia. s8°. Norwich. 1928

Burlingame (Anson), *see* WILLIAMS (F. W.) A. B. & the 1st Chinese mission to for. powers, 1912.

Burlingame (Leonas Lancelot), H. Heath &c.
General biology. 8°. [1922]

Burlington Fine Arts Club.
Art in the dark ages in Europe, c. 400–1000. 4°. *p.p.* 1930
,, ,, ,, [*Illust.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1930
Bookbindings. [*Illust.*] fol. 1891
Counterfeits, imitations & copies of works of art. [*Illust.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1924
Drawings by J. R. Cozens, w. decor. furniture &c. [*Illust.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1922–3
Gothic art in Europe, c. 1200–c. 1500. 4°. *p.p.* 1936
,, ,, ,, [*Illust.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1936
Pictures by masters of the Milanese & allied schools of Lombardy. Exhib. 1898. [Illust. cat.] fol. 1899
Spanish art, incl. pictures, drawings &c. by Goya. 4°. *p.p.* 1928

Burlington Free Press, *newspaper, see* VERMONT: HIST. REC. SURVEY. Index to B.F. Pr. in the Billings Library, Univ. of V., v1, 1940.

Burlington (The) magazine.
v52–92 (Jan. 1928–Dec. 1950). 4°. 1928–50
MONOGRAPHS.
see FRY (R. E.), B. RACKHAM &c. Chinese art; n. & rev. ed. of "Burl. Mag., Monogr. 1", 1935.
,, ——, W. W. WATTS &c. Georgian art (1760–1820), 1929.

Burliuk (David) [BURLYUK (DAVID DAVIDOVICH)]. D. B. & his art. [*Foll*d. *by* Lit. trud D. D. B., *by* I. Postupalsky *& 5 other Russ. works*, 1927–32]. 4°. N.Y. 1931
see DREIER (K. S.) B., 1944.

Burma [BURMAH]. *Burma rice. [Burma pamphlets, No. 4]. s8°. [1944]
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in B. Corr. to July 1928–41. [1932 *wanting*]. 8°. Rangoon. 1928–41
Public instruction in B. 8th, 9th [&c.] quinquennial rep., 1927/28-1938/39. la8°. Rangoon. 1933–40
Report on the admin. of B., 1926/27–1935/36, 1938/39. 8°. Rangoon. 1928-40
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Report, 1937/38, 1938/39, 1940/41, 1947. fol. & 8°. Rangoon. 1938–49

Burma Research Society.
Journal. v18–29 (1928–39). 8° & la8°. Rangoon. 1928–39
v20 *cont*s. Index to v1–20; comp. by M. Suleiman.

Burman, *The family of, see* BURMAN (J.) The B. chron.; story of a Warwickshire family, 1940.

Burman (Ben Lucien). Miracle on the Congo. Report from the Free French front. s8°. 1943

Burman (Erik Olof). Die Transscendentalphilos. Fichte's u. Schelling's, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B1, 1890.

Burman (John). The Burman chronicle: story of a Warwickshire family. s8°. B'ham. 1940
Gleanings f. Warwickshire history. s8°. B'ham. 1933
In the Forest of Arden. s8°. B'ham. 1948
Old Warwickshire families & houses. s8°. B'ham. 1934
Solihull & its school. s8°. B'ham. 1939

Burmeister (Werner). Norddeut. Backsteindome. Aufgenommen v. A. Renger-Patzsch. Beschr. v. W. B. 4°. 1930

Burn (*Maj. Gen.* **Andrew**). Memoirs. Coll. f. h. journals, w. extr. f. h. princ. wks. on relig. subjects. [Pref. by O. Gregory &c.] 2v [*in 1*]. 8°. 1815

Burn (Andrew Robert). Alexander the Gt. & the Hellenistic Emp. s8°. [1947]
Minoans, Philistines, & Greeks, B.C. 1400-900. 8°. 1930
The modern Greeks. s8°. [1944]
Pericles & Athens. s8°. [1948]

Burn (Andrew Robert) [*continued*].
The Romans in Britain. Anthology of inscriptions, w. trs & comm. s8°. O. 1932
The world of Hesiod: Gr. middle ages, c. 900–700 B.C. 8°. 1936
Burn (Bruno). Codes, cartels, national planning. By B. B. in collab. w. S. Flink. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Burn (Duncan Lyall). Econ. hist. of steel-making, 1867–1939: st. in competition. 8°. C. 1940
Burn (John), *son of Dr. R. Burn, see* BURN (R.)
The Justice of Peace &c., 16th ed., cont. to pres. time by J. B., 4v, 1788.
Burn (Michael).
The labyrinth of Europe. 8°. [1939]
The modern Everyman: play. s8°. 1948
Yes, farewell. 8°. [1946]
Burn (Richard), *LL.D.* A digest of the Militia laws, to 19 Geo. III. 8°. 1779
The Justice of the Peace & Parish Officer. Cont. to pres. time by J. Burn. 16th ed., added App. 4v. 8°. 1788
Burn (*Sir* **Richard**), *see* CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF INDIA, v4, Mughal period; ed. Sir R. B., 1937.
Burn (William Laurence). Emancipation & apprenticeship in the Brit. West Indies. 8°. [1937]
Burnaby (John). Amor Dei: st. of the religion of St. Augustine. Hulsean Lects., 1938. 8°. 1938
Burnaby (Nigel).
The secret of Matchams. s8°. [1934]
Burnaby (William).
Dramatic works. Ed. F. E. Budd. 8°. 1931
Burnand (*Sir* **Francis Cowley**).
Arion: burlesque. [P2981]. s8°. 1872
Chikkin hazard. [*b. w. h.* What's the odds?, 1879]. s8°. 1881
Dido, burlesque. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1860?]
Happy-thought Hall. s8°. 1872
Helen, or taken f. the Greek. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1867?]
Ixion, or the man at the wheel. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1863?]
What's the odds? s8°. 1879
Burnand (Robert).
Le duc d'Aumale & s. temps. 8°. [1949]
L'étrange baronne de Feuchères, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 268, 1949.
La vie quotidienne en France en 1830. 8°. [1946]
Burnat (Emile). Flore des Alpes Maritimes ou cat. raisonné. 4v. 8°. Genève 1892–1906
Burne (*Lt.-Col.* **Alfred Higgins**). The art of war on land, illust. by campaigns &c. of all ages. s8°. [1944]
Lee, Grant & Sherman: st. in leadership in 1864–65 campaign. 8°. Aldershot. 1938
Mesopotamia, the last phase. 8°. 1936
The noble Duke of York: milit. life of Frederick, Duke of York & Albany. 8°. [1949]
The Royal Artillery Mess, Woolwich, & its surroundings. 8°. Portsmouth. 1935
Strategy as exemplified in the second World War. [Lees Knowles Lects., 1946]. s8°. C. 1946
Burne-Jones (*Sir* **Edward C. B.**)
see ALEXANDRE (A.) Sir E. B.-J. (Newnes' Art lib.), s2, 1904.
,, BELL (M.) B.-J., a record & review, 1893.
,, THIRKELL (A.) Three houses, 1932.
Burnell (John). Bombay in the days of Q. Anne: acc. of the settlement by J. B. Intr. &c. by S. T. Sheppard. Added, B.'s Narr. of h. adv. in Bengal, w. intr. by Sir W. Foster &c. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 72]. 8°. 1933
Burnes (James). Sketch of the hist. of the Knights Templar. s4°. E. 1837
Burnet (Etienne). Microbes & toxines. Intr. de E. Metchnikoff. s8°. 1911
Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury*. Abridgment of Hist. of his own times by T. Stackhouse. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1910]
Discourse of the pastoral care. 3rd ed., w. new pref. & o. addits. s8°. 1713
,, ,, New pref. & addit. chap., *sep. issue*. s8°. 1713
*An enquiry into the measures of submission to the Supreme Authority, 1688, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Burnet Gilbert [*continued*].
Four letters betw. the Bp. of Sarum & Mr. Henry Dodwell. [Ed. R. Nelson]. s8°. 1713
*The hist. of the divorce of Henry VIII & Katharine. With def. of Sanders, refut. of J. Le Grand, w. B.'s Ans. &c. [*tp. wanting*. P2929]. s4°. [1690?]
Hist. of the Reform. of the Church of Eng. n. ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1850
,, ,, Abridgement. s8°. 1682
*The ill effects of animosities, 1688, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
An introd. to the 3rd v. of the Hist. of the Reform. of the Ch. of Eng. s8°. 1714
*A letter cont. some reflections on H.M.'s declar. for liberty of conscience, 1687, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
Reflections upon a pamph., some disc. upon B. & Tillotson [by G. Hickes. P3098]. s8°. 1696
*Some reflections on H.M.'s proclam. of 12 Feb. 1687 for a toleration in Scotland, 1687, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
Speech in H. of Lords on first article of impeachment of Dr. H. Sacheverell. repr. [P2973]. 8°. E. 1710
For a. issue see †SACHEVERELL (H.) Tryal, 1710.
Speech in H. of L. upon Bill agst. Occas. Conformity. [P3021, P3079]. s4°. 1704
Three letters conc. the pres. state of Italy, 1687. Suppl. to B.'s Letters. s8°. 1688
Burnet (John), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford*.
Aristotle: lect. *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Essays & addresses. Mem. by Ld. Charnwood. 8°. 1929
The Greek strain in Eng. lit. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 45. *a. c. in* M427]. 8°. 1920
Platonism. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1928
see TAYLOR (A. E.) J. B., 1928; 1930.
Burnet (*Sir* **John**) **& partners**, *London, see* BURNET (*Sir* J. J.)
Burnet (*Sir* **John James**). The architectural work of Sir J. B. & partners. Pref. by A. T. Edwards. [Masters of archit.] 8°. Geneva. 1930
Burnet (*Lady* **Margaret**), *wife of Gilbert Burnet, bp. of Salisbury, form. Kennedy, see* KENNEDY (*Lady* M.)
Burnet (Mary Scott). Marc-Antoine Legrand, acteur & auteur comique, 1673–1728. [Soc. d. Hist. du Théâtre, 14]. 8°. 1938
Burnet (*Sir* **Thomas**), *1694–1753*. *Our ancestors as wise as we: or anc. precedents for mod. facts [*rel. to the treatment of the Duke of Marlborough*]. [P3020]. 8°. 1712
Burnett (Edmund Cody).
The Continental Congress. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Letters of members of the Continental Congress. Ed. B. [C.I. of Wash. Publ., 299]. v4–8. la8°. Wash. 1928–36
4, Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1779. 5, Jan. 1, 1780–Feb. 28, 1781. 6, Mar. 1, 1781–Dec. 31, 1782. 7, Jan. 1, 1783–Dec. 31, 1784. 8, Jan. 1, 1785–July 25, 1789, w. suppl. 1783–4.
Our union of states in the making. [Repr. f. World affairs. C.I. of Wash. Supp. Publs. 18. P3071]. 8°. Wash. 1935
Burnett (Frances Eliza Hodgson), *wife of Stephen Townsend, form. Hodgson*.
Louisiana & That lass o' Lowrie's. s8°. 1880
Through one administration. 2nd ed. s8°. 1884
Burnett (G. A.), *B.Sc.*
see CARRUTHERS (R. G.), G. A. B. &c. Geol. of Alnwick Distr., 1930.
,, ——, —— Geol. of Cheviot Hills, 1932.
Burnett (Ivy Compton-), *see* COMPTON-BURNETT.
Burnett (Richard George). Through the mill: life of J. Rank. 8°. [1945]
Burnett (Robert).
The life of Paul Gauguin. 8°. [1936]
Burnett (Whit). The seas of God. Great stories of the human spirit. Ed. W. B. 8°. Phila. [1944]
—— **& M. Foley**, *edd*. A Story anthology: 33 selections f. the European years of the "Story". 8°. [1934]
Burnett (William Riley).
Dark hazard. s8°. [1934]
Iron man. s8°. [1930]
Little Caesar. s8°. [1929]

Burnett (William Riley) [*continued*].
The quick brown fox. s8°. [1943]
Nobody lives for ever. s8°. [1944]
Tomorrow's another day. s8°. [1946]
Burney (Charles), *Mus.D.* The cunning man, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v2, 1784.
Gen. hist. of music to pres. period (1789). Crit. & hist. notes by F. Mercer. 2v. 8°. 1935
see ROBERTS (W. W.) C. & F. B. in light of new Thrale corr. &c., 1932.
,, —— The trial of Midas II: acc. of B.'s satire on Hawkins's Hist. of music, 1933.
,, SCHOLES (P. A.) The great Dr. B., h. life, travels, wks. &c., 2v, 1948.
Burney (*Commander Sir* **Charles Dennistoun**).
The world, the air & the future. 8°. 1929
Burney (Charles Fox). Israel's settlement in Canaan. Schweich Lects., 1917. [Brit. Acad.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1919
Burney (Christopher).
The dungeon democracy. s8°. [1945]
Burney (Frances), *aft. d'Arblay, see* ARBLAY (*Mme* D').
Burney (*Admiral* **James**), *see* MANWARING (G. E.) My friend the Admiral: life, letts. & journals of B., 1931.
Burney (Sarah Harriet), *1779–1844, see* MORLEY (E. J.) S. H. B., 1941.
Burney (Sybil Katherine), *aft. wife of Comm. Clive Neville-Rolfe, see* NEVILLE-ROLFE.
Burney (William), *LL.D., see* FALCONER (W.) New & univ. dict. of marine, mod. & enl. by W. B., 1830.
Burnham (Barbara).
Actors let's talk shop. s8°. [1945]
Burnham (James). The Machiavellians: defenders of freedom. 8°. 1943
The managerial revolution, or What is happening in the world now. 8°. [1942]
The struggle for the world. 8°. [1947]
see ALLIX (A.), R. GUILLIEN &c. Les fondements de la politique extér. des Etats-Unis (J. B. & s. idées s. la domin. du monde), 1949.
Burnham (R. E.) Who are the Finns? Study in prehistory. 8°. [1946]
Burnham (Thomas Hall) & G. O. Hoskins. Iron & steel in Britain, 1870–1930. 8°. [1943]
***Burning** spear (The). exper. of Mr. John Lavender in time of war, 1919. *see* GALSWORTHY (J.)
Burniston (Christabel). The rendering of Eng. verse, *see* ELLIS (O. C. DE C.) &c. Poetic technique, 1949.
Burnley, *Lancs*. Registers of the parish church of B. Transcr. & ed. W. Farrer. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 2]. [v1], 1562–1653. 8°. Rochdale. 1899
Burn-Murdoch (Hector).
Church, continuity & unity. 8°. C. 1945
Burnouf (Emile).
Les chants de l'Eglise lat. 8°. 1887
Burns (*Sir* **Alan Cuthbert Maxwell**), *K.C.M.G.*
Colonial civil servant. 8°. [1949]
Colour prejudice, relationship betw. whites & negroes. 8°. [1948]
Hist. of Nigeria. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1948]
Burns (Cecil Delisle).
The challenge to democracy. 8°. [1934]
Civilisation: the next step. s8°. 1938
Democracy. [Home Univ. Libr.] s8°. [1935]
Democracy, its defects & advantages. 8°. [1929]
The 1st Europe: establ. of med. Christendom, 400–800. 8°. [1947]
Greek ideals: a study of social life. 2nd ed. s8°. 1919
The horizon of experience. St. of the mod. mind. 8°. [1933]
Leisure in the modern world. 8°. 1932
Modern civilization on trial. 8°. [1931]
1918–1928: sh. hist. of the world. 8°. [1928]
War & a changing civilis. 8°. [1934]
Burns (*Mrs.* **Colette Marie**), *form. Wagner*.
Infant & maternal mortality in rel. to size of family &c. [Dept. of Physiology, King's Coll., Durham]. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1942
Burns (Edward McNall). James Madison, philosopher of the Constitution. [Rutgers Univ. St. in Hist. 1]. 8°. New Brunswick. 1938

Burns (Emile).
Abyssinia & Italy. s8°. 1935
Handbook of Marxism. Extracts f. wrs. of Marx, Engels &c., sel. by B., added, bibliog. note &c. 8°. 1935
Modern finance. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1922
Russia's productive system. 8°. 1930
Spain. [P3120]. 8°. [1936]

Burns (*Rt. Hon.* **John**), *M.P.* The man with the red flag. Sp. at Old Bailey, Apr. 1886. [P3172]. 8°. [1886]
see COLE (G. D. H.) J. B., 1943.

Burns (John Henry) [†X-RAY, *ps.*] A vision of education. Pref. by A. Huxley. s8°. [1929]

—— **& D. Sutherland-Graeme.**
Scottish University [*i.e.* Edinburgh]. 8°. 1944

Burns (Robert), *the poet.*
Life & works. Ed. R. Chambers. Rev. by W. Wallace. 4v. 8°. E. 1896
Complete writings. la. paper ed. 10v. 8°. 1927
1–6, Compl. poems; w. essay on B.'s life &c. by W. E. Henley; intr. by J. Buchan [v6 *cont.* Notes, gloss. & indexes].
7–10, Letters; ed. F. H. Allen [v7, 1779–1887, w. autobiog. letter & common-place book; v8, 1788–90; v9, 1791–96, w. notes on Scot. songs; v10, The Clarinda corr. & corr. w. G. Thomson].
Poems, songs & letters, being Complete works of R. B. Ed., w. gloss. index & mem. by A. Smith. [Globe ed., repr.] s8°. 1932
B. by himself. The poet-ploughman's life in h. own words &c. Arr. by K. Henderson. 8°. [1938]
B.'s lit. correspondents, 1786–96: list of letters; ed. J. C. Ewing. [*Extr. f.* Burns Chron., s2, v8]. 8°. Kilmarnock. 1933
Commonplace book, 1783–85. Repr. in facs. f. the poet's MS. in poss. of Sir A. J. Law. With transcript, intr. & notes by E. C. Ewing & D. Cook. fol. Glasgow. 1938
Letters, 1780–96. Ed. f. orig. MSS. by J. De L. Ferguson. 2v. 8°. O. 1931
Poems & songs. [Intr. by J. Douglas. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1909]
Poems, chiefly in Scottish dialect. Kilmarnock 1786. [fac-simile]. 8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*
,, ,, ,, n. ed., incl. all poems &c. pr. in 1787, also h. life &c. 2v. s8°. Berwick upon Tweed. 1801
Poet. works. Ed. w. notes &c. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. *Ward.* [c. 1895]
Poet. works. s8°. *Collins.* [1930]
Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. s8°. 1824
Stewart's ed. of B.'s poems, incl. orig. pieces never before publ. With h. life &c. App., Corr. w. Clarinda &c. [*wanting. 2nd engr. tp.*] s8°. Glasgow. 1802
Tam o' Shanter, *see* BLISS (D. P.) Devil in Scotland, 1934.
see BARKE (J.) The wind that shakes the barley: novel of life & loves of R. B., 1946.
,, BROWN (H.) There was a lad: R. B., 1949.
,, CARSWELL (C.) Life of R. B., 1930.
,, —— R. B. [Gt. lives], 1933.
,, FERGUSON (D.) Pride & passion, R. B., 1759–96, 1939.
,, GLADSTONE (H. S.) Maria Riddell, the friend of B., 1915.
,, HECHT (H.) R. B., the man & h. work; tr., 1936; 1950.
,, HENLEY (W. E.) Essays (B. &c.), 1920.
,, HILL (J. C.) Life & work of R. B. at Irvine, 1933.
,, HUGHES (J. L.) The real R. B., 1922.
,, KEITH (A.) Anthrop. study of portraits of Shakespeare & B., 1914.
,, LOVER (S.) Rival rhymes, in honour of B., 1859.
,, MORRIS (J. A.) Alloway: protection of memorials of R. B., 1930.
,, ROBERTSON (J. L.) In Scottish fields (B. &c.), 1890.
,, SNYDER (F. B.) R. B., personality, reputation, art, 1936.
,, WILL (W.) J. Murdoch, tutor of R. B., 1929.
,, —— R. B. as a volunteer, 1919.

Burns (Walter S.) Cat. of enamels, faience, & majolica &c., f. coll. of B. [*& o. properties*]. Sold by Christie, June 28, 1935. [Illust.] la8°. 1935

Burns (William), *C.I.E.* Sons of the soil. St. of the Indian cultivator. Ed. W. B. s8°. Delhi. 1941

Buron (Edmond J. P.), *see* AILLY (*card.* P. D'). Ymago mundi; texte lat. & tr. franç., ét. sur les sources de l'a., [par] E. B., 3t, 1930.

Burov (Ya.)
Derevnya na perelome. la8°. Moskva. 1926

Burpee (Lawrence Johnstone).
The discovery of Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1944
An hist. atlas of Canada. Ed. w. intr. &c. by L. J. B. 4°. Toronto. 1927
The search for the Western Sea. Story of the exploration of N.-W. America. n. & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. Toronto. 1935

Burr (*Col.* **Aaron**), *vice pres. of U.S.*, *see* WANDELL (S. H.) A. B. in lit.: bks. &c. rel. to A. B., 1936.

Burr (Allston). Sir W. Scott. Index placing the sh. poems in h. novels & in h. long poems & dramas. Arr. by B. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Burr (Anna Robeson), *see* JAMES (A.) Alice J., h. brothers, h. journal; ed. w. intr. by B., 1934.

Burr (George Lincoln). Narratives of the witchcraft cases, 1648–1706. Ed. B. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1914]
see BAINTON (R. H.) G. L. B., h. life by R. H. B.: sel. f. h. writings; ed. L. O. Gibbons, 1943.

Burr (Grace Hardendorff). Hispanic furniture, w. examples. [Hispanic Soc. Notes &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Burr (Malcolm).
Brit. grasshoppers & th. allies. s8°. 1936
A fossicker in Angola. Pref. by H. W. Nevinson. 8°. [1933]
The insect legion. 8°. [1939]
Slouch hat. 8°. [1935]

Burr (Viktor). Νεῶν κατάλογος. Untersuch. z. homer. Schiffskatalog. [Klio. Beiheft 49]. 8°. L. 1944

Burr (Walter). Small towns: estimate of th. trade & culture. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Burra (Edward John), *see* ROTHENSTEIN (J. K. M.) E. B. [Penguin mod. painters], 1945.

Burra (Peter James Salkeld).
Van Gogh. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1934]
Wordsworth. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1936]
see FARRAGO; ed. P. B., No. 1, 1930.

Burrage (Alfred McLelland). *War is war. By Ex-Private X [*i.e.* A. M. B. 2nd impr.] s8°. 1930

Burrage (Champlin). Nazareth & the beginnings of Xty. [M337]. 8°. O. 1914

Burrage (Henry Sweetser). Early Eng. & French voyages, chiefly f. Hakluyt, 1534–1608. Ed. B. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. [N.Y. 1906]

Burrard (*Sir* **Sidney Gerald**). Mount Everest & its Tibetan names. Review of Sir Sven Hedin's book. [Survey of India. Profess. paper 26]. 8°. Dehra Dun. 1931

—— **& H. H. Hayden.** Sketch of the geog. & geology of the Himalaya Mountains & Tibet. Rev. by Sir S. Burrard & A. M. Heron. [2nd ed. of 1908 ed.] 4°. Delhi. 1933

Burrell (Harry), *see* LE SOUEF (A. S.) & H. B. Wild animals of Australasia, 1926.

Burrhus (Joannes), *see* BURROUGHS (*Sir* JOHN).

Burritt (Elihu), *see* WISE (S. S.) 2 Amer. centenaries: Th. Parker–E. B. [Free Syn. pulpit, v2, N°. 10], 1910.

Burrough (Edward), *see* BROCKBANK (E.) E. B., 1634–62, 1949.

Burrough (Edward James), *see* STRONG (R. A.), E. SWARTZMAN & E. J. B. Fuel briquetting, 1937.

Burroughs (Bryson), *see* METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Cat. of paintings [comp.] by B. B., 9th ed., 1931.

Burroughs (Edward Arthur), *bp. of Ripon.*
The fight for the future. [M380]. s8°. [1916]
see MULLINER (H. G.) A. B., a mem., 1936.

Burroughs (Harry Ernest). Tale of a vanished land: mem^{s}. of a childhood in Old Russia. 8°. [1930]

Burroughs (John).
Wake-robin. [9th ed.] s8°. Boston, U.S. 1894
see PEARSON (T. G.), *ed.* Birds of Amer.; consult. ed., J. B., 1936.

Burroughs (*Sir* **John**) [BOROUGH; J. BURRHUS], *see* BUSBECQ (O. G., *seigneur* DE). A. G. B. omnia quae extant: quibus acc. Epistolae aliquot [B. impetus juveniles &c.], 1660.

Burrow (Ed. J.) & Co., *Ltd., publishers.*
Holidays in East Anglia. 2nd ed. 8°. Cheltenham. [1928]
see SCHOOLS of England, Wales & Scotland, 22nd ed., 1932.

Burrow (*Sir* **James**). *A few anecdotes &c. rel. to O. Cromwell & h. fam.; to rectify errors by N. C. Papadopoli. [P2996]. 8°. 1763

Burrow (Thomas). The language of the Kharoṣṭhi doc^{s}. fr. Chinese Turkestan. 8°. C. 1937
Transl. of the Kharoṣṭhi doc^{s}. fr. Chinese Turkestan. [R. Asiat. Soc., Furlong Fund, v20]. 8°. 1940

Burrow (Trigant). The neurosis of man: intr. to sci. of human behaviour. 8°. [1949]

Burrowes (*Brig.-Gen.* **Arnold Robinson**). The 1st Batt. the Faugh-a-Ballaghs in the Great War. la8°. Aldershot. [1925]

Burrows, *The family of*, *see* BURROWS (M.) Hist. of the fam. of B. of Sydenham &c., 1877.

Burrows (Eric Norman Bromley), *S.J.* [E. R. BURROWS]. The Gospel of the Infancy & o. Biblical essays. Ed. E. F. Sutcliffe. 8°. [1940]
The oracles of Jacob & Balaam. Ed. E. F. Sutcliffe. 8°. [1938]
see HOOKE (S. H.), *ed.* The labyrinth; [*by* E. B. &c.], 1935.
,, UR excavations, v2, The royal cemetery; rep. by C. L. Woolley, w. chapt. by E. R. [*sic*] B. &c., 1934.
,, —— ,, Texts, v2, Archaic texts, by E. B., 1935.

Burrows (Eric R.), *see* BURROWS (ERIC NORMAN BROMLEY).

Burrows (George Thomas).
All about bowls. 8°. [1948]

Burrows (Montagu). Hist. of the family of Burrows of Sydenham & Long Crendon. 8°. *f.p.c.* O. 1877

Burrows (Raymond). The problems & practice of economic planning. 8°. 1937

Burrows (*Sir* **Roland**), *see* PHIPSON (S. L.) Law of evidence, 7th ed. by R. B. assist. by C. M. Cahn, 1930.

Burrows (Ronald Montagu), *see* URE (P. N.) Aryballoi & figurines f. Rhitsona in Boeotia, f. excav^{s}. by R. M. B. &c., 1907–9, 1934.

Burrows (Samuel). The open door: pop. plea for the Catholic faith. s8°. 1926

Bursian (Conrad). Gesch. d. class. Philologie in Deutschl. [Gesch. d. Wiss. in Deut., B19]. 2 Hälfte *in* 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. München. 1883

Burstein (Moshé). Self-govt of the Jews in Palestine since 1900. 8°. Tel-Aviv. 1934

Burt (Charles E.) Teiid lizards of the Genus Cnemidophorus. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 154]. 8°. Wash. 1931

Burt (*Sir* **Cyril**) [CYRIL LODOWIC BURT].
The backward child. 8°. 1937
The subnormal mind. [Heath Clark Lect^{s}., 1933]. 8°. 1935

——, **E. Jones, E. Miller &c.**
How the mind works. Ed. B. 8°. [1933]

Burt (Maxwell Struthers).
The diary of a dude-wrangler. 8°. N.Y. 1924
The other side. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Philadelphia: holy experiment. 8°. [1947]

Burt (Michael). Hill quest. s8°. [1937]

Burt (Struthers), *see* BURT (M. S.)

Burtchaell (George Dames), *see* DUBLIN UNIV.: TRINITY COLL. Alumni Dublin.: reg. of students &c.; ed. B. &c., n. ed., 1935.

Burthogge (Richard). Organum vetus & nov. or, a disc. of reason & truth. s8°. 1678

Burton, *upon Trent.* Descr. cat. of charters &c. [rel. to B. Abbey] belong. to the Marq. of Anglesey; comp. w. intr. &c. by I. H. Jeayes, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., 1937.
*A hist. & descr. of B. [*founded on* Shaw's Hist. &c.]; w. notices of surround. villages. 8°. Burton-upon-Trent. [1847?]

Burton Historical Collection Leaflet. [Publ. by] Detroit Public Library. v5–9, Sept. 1926–May 1931.
[*No more publ.*] s8°. [Detroit. 1926–31]

Burton (Basil). At the sign of The Bible & Anchor: sh. hist. of St. Martin's Lane. 8°. [1932]

Burton (Clarence Monroe), *see* UTLEY (H. M.) & B. M. CUTCHEON. Michigan as a province, territory &c., 4v, ed. B., 1906.

Burton (Edmund). England's Eden: Isle of Wight. la8°. Worcester. [1946]

Burton (Edward), *D.D.* Lect. upon the eccles. hist. of the 1st cent. 8°. O 1931

Burton (Edwin Hubert), *see* TRAPPES-LOMAX (M.) Bp. Challoner, biog. st. derived f. E. B.'s Life & times, 1936.

Burton (Ernest Dewitt). Some principles of lit. criticism & applic. to Synoptic probl. [*Repr. f.* Chicago Decennial Publ., v5. M260]. la8°. Chicago. 1904

Burton (Harold). Life of St. Francis de Sales. Adapted f. Abbé Hamon's Vie de S. F. de S. 2v. 8°, 1925 29

Burton (Harry McGuire Philip).
The education of the countryman. 8°. [1943]

Burton (Hester).
Barbara Bodichon, 1827–91. 8°. [1949]

Burton (Isabel, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. F. Burton.*
The romance of Lady B.; in part by herself, in part by W. H. Wilkins. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1897
see BURTON (J.) Sir Richard Burton's wife, 1942.

Burton (Jean). Heyday of a wizard: Daniel Home, the medium. 8°. N.Y. 1944
,, ,, ,, 8°. [1948]
Sir Richard Burton's wife. 8°. [1942]
see FORTUNE (J.) & J. B. Elisabet Ney, 1943.

Burton (John).
Trackless winds. 8°. San Francisco. 1930

Burton (John Hill). Hist. of Scotland f. Agricola's invasion to [1748].
n. ed. 8v & Index [*b. w.* v8]. s8°. 1897

Burton (John Wear). Brown & White in the S. Pacific. [Australian Inst. of Internat. Aff.] s8°. Sydney. 1944
Modern missions in the S. Pacific. s8°. [1949]

Burton (Maurice). Porifera, p2, Antarctic sponges, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v6, 1921–29.

Burton (Miles).
Death at the cross-roads. s8°. [1933]
Death in the tunnel. s8°. [1936]
Death of two brothers. s8°. [1941]
Heir to Lucifer. s8°. [1947]
The menace of the Downs. s8°. [1931]
Tragedy at the 13th hole. s8°. [1933]

Burton (*Sir* **Montague**). Globe girdling. Impress^s. of an amateur observer. 2v. 8°. [Leeds. 1936–38]
The middle path: talks on collective security &c. 2nd ed. s8°. Leeds. 1944

Burton (Ormond Edward). A study in creative hist.: interaction of Eastern & Western peoples to 500 B.C. 8°. [1932]

Burton (*Brig.-Gen.* **Reginald George**). The book of the tiger; w. chapter on the lion in India. 2nd impr. 8°. [1933]
Sport & wild life in the Deccan. 8°. 1928

Burton (*Sir* **Richard Francis**) [*ps.* FRANK BAKER, *D.O.N.*; HĀJĪ 'ABDŪ AL-YAZDĪ].
Falconry in the valley of the Indus. 8°. 1852
The Kasidah (couplets) of Hâjî Abdû el-Yazdî: a lay of the higher law. Tr. & annot. by h. friend & pupil, F. B. [*i.e.* Sir R. F. B.] 4°. 1880
Personal narr. of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah & Meccah. Ed. Lady Burton. Intr. by S. Lane-Poole. [York Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1906
see DEARDEN (S.) The Arabian knight: Sir R. B., 1936.
,, HALE (R. W.) Sir R. F. B. at Salt Lake City, 1860, 1930.
,, SCHONFIELD (H. J.) R. B., explorer, 1936.
,, WILSON (*Sir* A. T.) R. B., 1937.

Burton (Robert), *a. of "Anatomy of melancholy"* [*ps.* DEMOCRITUS, *junior*]. The anatomy of melancholy. [Intr. by H. Jackson. Everyman's Libr.] 3v. s8°. [1932]
Philosophaster. With Eng. tr., w. h. o. minor wr. in prose & verse. Tr., intr. & notes by P. Jordan-Smith. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1931

Burton (Robert) [*continued*].
see EVANS (B.) The psychiatry of R. B., 1944.
,, JORDAN-SMITH (P.) Bibliographia Burtoniana: st. of B.'s The anatomy of melancholy, w. bibliog. of B.'s wr., 1931.

Burton (Theodore Elijah). H. Clay, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, 1928.

Burton-Brown (*Mrs.* **E.**) [†BROWN (E. BURTON)]. Recent excavations in the Roman Forum, 1898–1905. Hdbk. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905

Burton-Brown (Theodore).
Studies in 3rd millennium history. 8°. 1946

Burtsev (Vladimir Lvovich). ,,Protokoli sionskikh mudretsov'' Dokazannii podlog. 8°. Parij. 1938
Russian doc^s. in Brit. Mus. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1926]

Burtt (Harold Ernest). Psychology & industrial efficiency. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Bury, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of B , 1590[–1698]. Transcr. & ed. W. J. Löwenberg &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., v1, 10, 24]. [3v. 1, 2 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Rochdale & Wigan. 1898–1905

Bury St. Edmunds. Feudal doc^s. f. the Abbey of B. St. E. Ed. D. C. Douglas. [Brit. Acad. Rec. of soc. &c. hist. of Eng. &c., v8]. la8°. 1932
Pinchbeck register; ed. Lord F. Hervey, 1925, *see* PINCHBECK (W.)
St. James parish registers. Baptisms, 1558–1800—Marriages, 1562–1800, w. pref. [*signed* S. H. A. H.]—Burials, 1562–1800. [Suffolk Green Bks., No. 17]. [3v]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds & Woodbridge. 1915–16

Bury (Adrian). The art of Reginald G. Eves. Pref. by Sir H. Walpole. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1940]
The life & art of T. Collier, R.I., 1840–91, w. treatise on Eng. water-colour. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1944]
Richard Wilson R.A.: the grand classic. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1947]
Rowlandson drawings. Ed. & intr. by B. 4°. [1949]
Water-colour painting of to-day. [Studio: Spring No.] la8°. [1937]

Bury (Herbert), *bp.* (*1*) *of Brit. Honduras &c.,* (*2*) *for N. & C. Europe, see* HINE (S. M.) Bishop B., 1933.

Bury (John Bagnell). Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. 8°. 1904
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1931]
Hist. of the Papacy in the 19th cent. (1864–78). Ed., w. mem. by R. H. Murray. 8°. 1930
Sel. essays. Ed. H. Temperley. 8°. C. 1930
see BAYNES (N. H.) Bibliog. of wks. of J. B. B.; compiled, w. a mem. by N. H. B., 1929.
,, —— J. B. B., 1861–1927, 1927.

Bury (John Patrick Tuer).
France, 1841–1940. 8°. [1949]
Gambetta & the national defence: a Republican dictatorship in France. 8°. [1936]

Bury (Judson Sykes). Concerning old age. [3rd ed.] 8°. M'ter. 1930

Bury (Richard de), *advocate.* Hist. de la vie de Henri IV, roi de France & de Navarre. 4t. s8°. 1766
t3 *dated* 1756 *in error.*

Bury (Richard de), *bp. of Durham* [†AUNGERVILLE (R. D')]. Liber epistolaris [*extracts*, c. 1316–22], *see* OXFORD. Formularies wh. bear on hist. of O.; ed. H. E. Salter &c., v1, 1942.
The love of books. The Philobiblon of R. de B. Tr. E. C. Thomas. [King's Classics]. s8°. 1902
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1911
The Philobiblon, w. intr. by A. Taylor. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948

Bury (Robert Gregg). The Fourth Gospel & the Logos-doctrine. 8°. C. [1940]

Bury (Sophie McDougall), *aft. Hine, see* HINE.

Bury (Thomas Talbot). Rudim. architecture: the styles. [*b. w.* Leeds (W. H.) Rudim. a.: orders &c., 1906]. [repr.] s8°. [1906]

Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* **de).**
A. G. Busbequii omnia quae extant. Quibus acc. Epistolae aliquot [Burrhi impetus juveniles &c. *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Oxoniae. 1660

Busby (Richard). Grammatica Busbeiana auct. & emend., i.e. Rudimentum gramm. Graeco-Lat. metricum in usum Scholae Regiae Westm. 8°. 1722
*Hebraicæ gramm. rudimenta, in usum Scholae Westm. [*b. w. h.* Gramm. Busb., 1722]. 8°. 1717

Buscaroli (Rezio). Agostino e Gius. Maria Mitelli. Cat. d. loro stampe n. racc. Gozzadini n. Bibl. com. dell' Archiginnasio in Bologna. 8°. Bologna. 1931
Melozzo da Forlì. [R. Accad. d'It. Archit. &c., 3]. la8°. 1936

Busch (Ernst). Die Idee d. Tragischen in d. deut. Klassik. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe 26] 8°. Halle (Saale). 1942

Busch (Fritz Otto), *ed.* Das Buch von der Kriegsmarine. [*By var. wr^s.*] 8°. [1936]

Busch (Hugo). Melanchthons Kirchenbegriff. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Bonn. 1918

Busch (Nicolaus). Nachgelass. Schriften. Hrsg. L. Arbusow. [2v]. la8°. Riga. 1934–37
[1], Verzeichnis v. B.s Schr., 1889–1933—Gesch. d. Bistums Ösel bis z. 1337.
2, Schr. z. Bibliotheks- u. Büchergesch. (Gesch. d. Rigaer Stadtbibl.)

Busch (Tristan). Secret service unmasked. [Tr. A. V. Ireland]. 8°. [1950]

Busch (Wilhelm), *artist.*
Allerlei Weisheiten. s8°. München. [1943]
Kritik d. Herzens. Gedichte. s8°. München. [1942]
Neues W. B. Album. 4°. *n.d.*
Das Rabennest &c. 6. Aufl. 8°. München. *n.d.*
W. B. Album. Humorist. Hausschatz. 171.–182. Taus. 4°. München. *n.d.*

Buschardt (Leo). Vrtra: d. rituelle Dæmondrab i d. ved. Somakult, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B30, 1943–46.

Buschbeck (Ernst Heinrich). Austria. s8°. 1949
Primitifs autrichiens. 4°. Brux. 1937
see VIENNA. Führer durch d. Kunsthist. Samml., B3, Die Gemäldegalerie, v. B., 4. A., 1936.

Buschick (Richard). Die Eroberung d. Erde. 3000 Jahre Entdeckungsgesch. 8°. L. 1936

Buschor (Ernst). Bronzekanne aus Samos, 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
Feldmäuse, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1937.
Heraion v. Samos: Frühe Bauten, *see* KAISERL. DEUT. ARCH. INST., Mitteil., B55, 1930.
Phidias d. Mensch. 8°. München. [1948]
Zwei Niobiden-Meister, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1938.
see FURTWÄNGLER (A.) &c. Griech. Vasenmalerei, S3, fortgef. v. E. B. &c., 1932.

Buscot (Willibrord). Hist. of Cotton College, at Sedgley Park, 1763–1873, at Cotton, 1873– . 8°. 1940

***Bush** wanderings of a naturalist, 1861, *see* WHEELWRIGHT (H. W.)

Bush (Christopher). *Also writes as Home* (*Michael*), *q.v.*
The case of the corporal's leave. s8°. [1945]
The case of the dead shepherd. s8°. [1934]
The case of the housekeeper's hair. s8°. [1948]
The case of the 100% alibis. s8°. [1934]
The case of the kidnapped Colonel. s8°. [1942]
The case of the missing men. s8°. [1946]
The case of the Seven Bells. s8°. [1949]
The case of the Tudor Queen. s8°. [1938]
Murder on Mondays. s8°. N.Y. [1936]
Eng. ed. h. t. The case of the Monday murders.
The perfect murder case, *see* OMNIBUS book (2nd), 1930.

Bush (Douglas). Eng. lit. in the earlier 17th cent., 1600–60. [Oxf. Hist. of Eng. Lit., v5]. 8°. O. 1945
Mythology & the Renaiss. tradit. in Eng. poetry. 8°. Minneapolis. 1932
Mythology & the romantic tradition in Engl. poetry. [Harvard St. in Engl., v18]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1937
Paradise Lost in our time, some comments. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Bush (George). Reasons for embracing the doctrines &c. of E. Swedenborg. s8°. M'ter. [1873]

Bush (Lewis W.) & Y. Kagami. Japanalia Reference bk. to things Japanese. s8°. 1938

Bush (Raymond).
Frost & the fruitgrower. 8°. [1945]
Fruit growing outdoors. [n. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1946]
see KIMBLE (G. H. T.) & R. B. The weather, 1943.

Bush (Vannevar). Modern arms & free men: role of science in preserving democracy. 8°. [1950]

Bushe (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Kendal**), *Lord Chief Justice, of the King's Bench in Ireland, see* SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) & V. MARTIN. An incorruptible Irishman: acc. of C. K. B. &c., 1767–1843, 1932.

Bushe (Nancy), *wife of Ld. Ch. Justice C. K. Bushe, form. Crampton, see* SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) & V. MARTIN. An incorruptible Irishman: C. K. Bushe & h. wife, N. C., 1932.

Bushee (Alice Huntington). Three cent. of Tirso de Molina. 8°. Phila. 1939

Bushe-Fox (Joscelyn Plunket). Second[–Fourth] report[s] on the excav. of the Roman fort at Richborough, Kent. [Soc. of Antiq. of London]. la8°. O. 1928–49

Bushell (Keith). Papuan ethic. 8°. [1936]

Bushell (Stephen Wootton), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Chinese art, by B., 1924.

Bushell (Thomas), *farmer of H.M.'s Mines in Wales; 1594–1674, see* GOUGH (J. W.) The superlative prodigall: life of T. B., 1932.

Bushell (Warin F.) The dolmens of the Channel Islands. [*Repr. fr.* Arch. Cambrensis. P2881]. 8°. 1910

Bushell (William Done), *of Harrow, the elder.*
[Church life on Harrow Hill, 767–1547]. Octocentenary tracts. [N°.] 14. 8°. C. 1914
14, The Bellamies of Uxendon.

Bushell (William Done), *the younger.* The Church of St. Mary the Great, the Univ. Ch. at Cambridge. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. C. [1948]
Hobson's Conduit: new river at Cambridge. Pref. by E. Jackson &c. 8°. C. 1938
The 2 Charles Lestourgeons, surgeons of Cambridge. 8°. *p.p.* C. [1935]

Bushmead Priory. Cartulary of Bushmead Priory; ed. G. H. Fowler & J. Godber, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v22, 1945.

Bushmen of the S. Kalahari: papers repr. f. Bantu Studies, v10, 11, &c., 1937, *see* JONES (J. D. R.) & C. M. DOKE, *edd.*

Bushnell (David Ives), *Jr.*
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll.
Drawing by J. Lemoyne de Morgues of Saturioua, a Timucua chief in Florida, 1564, 1930. [81.]
Drawings by A. DeBatz in Louisiana, 1732–35, 1927. [80.]
Drawings by G. Gibbs in the far Northwest, 1849–51, 1938. [97.]
Drawings by J. Webber of natives of N.W. coast of Amer., 1928. [80.]
Evidence of Ind. occup. in Albemarle Co. Virginia, 1934. [89.]
Five Monacan towns in Virginia, 1607, 1930. [82.]
Indian sites below the falls of the Rappahannock, Virginia, 1937. [96.]
The Manahoac tribes in Virginia, 1608, 1935. [94.]
Seth Eastman: master painter of the N. Amer. Indian, 1932. [87.]
Sketches by P. Kane in the Indian country, 1845–8. 1940. [99.]
Tribal migrations E. of the Mississippi, 1934. [89.]

Bushnell (George Herbert). Kościuszko. Sh. biog. [Scott.-Polish Soc Publ. 4]. 8°. St. Andrews. 1943
Scottish engravers: biog. dict., to beg. of 19 c. 8°. 1949
Sir Richard Grenville: turbulent life & career &c. 8°. [1936]
see PLOMER (H. R.), G. H. B. &c. Dict. of printers & booksellers at work, 1726–75, Scotland by G. H. B., 1932.
,, SALMOND (J. B.) & G. H. B. Henderson's Benefaction: tercent. acknowl. of University's [*i.e.* St. Andrews] debt, 1942.

Business. B. & science, papers read at centen. meet. of Brit. Assoc., 1931, *see* MACKAY (R. J.), *ed.*
The 20th cent. b. book, 4v, 1930, *see* GRIERSON (W.), *ed.*

Busk (Henrietta), *see* YOUNG (R.) Life of an educational worker, 1934.

Buslaev (Fedor Ivanovich). Svod izobrajenii iz litsevikh Apokalipsisov po russk. rukopisyam s 16 v. po 19. [O.L.D.P. 82. *plates wanting*]. fol. Moskva. 1884

Busnach (William). The secret of the Terreuse. Tr. by M. Descours. [P3019]. s8°. *p.f.p.c. French. n.d.*

Busoni (Ferruccio) [BUSONI (FERRUCCIO DANTE MICHELANGELO BENVENUTO)]. Briefe an s. Frau. Hrsg. F. Schnapp. Vorwort v. W. Schuh. 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1935]
Entwurf e. n. Ästhetik d. Tonkunst. 2e erw. A. 8°. L. [1916]
Letters to h. wife. Tr. R. Ley. 8°. [1938]
see DENT (E. J.) F. B.: a biog., 1933.
,, GIAZOTTO (R.) B.: vita nell' opera, 1947.
,, GUERRINI (G.) F. B., 1944.

Busquet (Raoul).
Hist. de Marseille. 5e éd. 8°. [1945]
see BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encyclop. départ., t5, par B. &c., 1929.

Busquets (Jaume). Curs pràctic d'ortografia, & Clau. [*b. in* 1v]. s8°. Mallorca. 1931

Buss (Claude A.) War & diplomacy in Eastern Asia. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Buss (Frances Mary).
see NORTH LONDON COLLEGIATE SCHOOL, 1850–1950: essays in hon. of centenary of B. Foundat., 1950.
,, RIDLEY (A. E.) B. & h. work for education, 2nd ed., 1896.

Buss (Georg). Das Kostüm in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. la8°. Bielefeld 1906

Buss (Kate). Studies in the Chinese drama. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1922

Bussard (*Mme* **Odette**), *see* GILBERT (M.), *ps.*

Busschau (William John). Theory of gold supply, w. spec. ref. to problems of the Witwatersrand. 8°. 1936

Busse (*Oberbürgermeister Dr.*), *see* GRÜNBERG. Die Stadt G.; hrsg. B. &c., 1928.

Busse (Hermann Eris).
Fegfeuer. Roman. s8°. St. 1936
Hans Thoma, s. Leben in Selbstzeugn., Briefen &c. 8°. [1942]
Peter Brunnkant. Roman. s8°. L. [1935]
Tulipan u d. Frauen. Roman. 8°. L. [1927]

Bussell (Jan). The puppet theatre. 8°. [1946]

Bussell (Peter). Diary (1806–14). Ed. [G. A. Turner]. 8°. 1931

Busserolle (Carré de), *see* CARRÉ DE BUSSEROLLE.

Busset (Maurice). Gergovia, capitale des Gaules & l'oppidum du plateau des Côtes. 8°. 1933

Busse-Wilson (Elisabeth). Das Leben d. Heil. Elisabeth v. Thüringen. 8°. München. 1931

Bussi (Giovanni Andrea dei) [BOSSI; DE BUXIS]. Lobrede (*Latin*), *see* HONECKER (M.) Nikolaus v. Cues u. d. griech. Sprache, 1938.

Bussière (E.), *printer, see* MORELLET (J. N.), S. B. F. BARAT & E. B. Le Nivernois, 2t, 1838–40.

Bussières (*père* **Jean de**). La Rhéade ou l'île de Rhé délivrée. Poème épique [1675]. Tr. Dr. Atgier. 8°. Angers. 1898

Bussy (Dorothy), *wife of Simon Bussy, form. Strachey.*
*Olivia. 8°. 1949
,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1949

Bussy (Izaak Jan le Cosquino de). Inleiding tot de zedekunde. [M115]. 8°. A. 1898

Bussy-Castelnau (Charles Joseph Pâtissier, *marq.* **de).** Journal de B., comm. gén. des forces dans l'Inde, 1781–83. Publ. avec intr. par A. Martineau. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Inde Fr] 8°. Pondichéry. 1932

Bussy d'Amboise (Renée de), *maréchale de Balagny, psse de Cambrai, see* DERBLAY (C.) Une héroïne de Brantome, R. de B. d'A., 1935.

Bussy-Rabutin [†RABUTIN (ROGER D.), *cte de Bussy*]. Les mémoires. n. éd., rev., corr. &c. 3t. s8°. A. 1731

Bustamante (Ciriaco Pérez), *see* PÉREZ BUSTAMANTE (C.)

Bustamente y Sirven (Antonio Sanchez de), *see* SANCHEZ DE BUSTAMENTE Y SIRVEN (A.)

Büstani (W. F.), *see* BOUSTANY (W. F.)

Bustillo (Eduardo) & E. de Lustonó. Galas del ingenio. Cuentos, pensamientos &c. Tirso de Molina.—Moreto.—Rojas. s8°. *n.d.*

But (Adrianus), *1437–88, see* IZELGRINUS (J.) The Rethorica nova, redactor A. de B., ed. M. F. Laughlin, 1947.

Butashevich-Petrashevsky (Mikhail Vasilievich), *1821–66, see* PETRASHEVTSI.

Butaye (Arthur), *see* DEYNE (V. DE) & A. B. Ypres: guide, 1896?

Butchart (Montgomery). Money: sel. passages pres. the concepts of money in the Eng. tradit., 1640–1935. Compiled by M. B. 8°. [1935]

Butcher (Donald G.)
Introducing squash. 8°. [1948]

Butcher (Ellen L.)
The Coptic churches. [M167]. s8°. *n.d.*

Butcher (Harry C.) Three years with Eisenhower; pers. diary. 8°. [1946]

Butcher (Roger William), *see* COSTON (H. E. T.), F. T. K. PENTELOW & R. W. B. River management, 1936.

Butcher (Samuel Henry). Harvard lect^s. on the originality of Greece. [repr.] 8°. 1920
First pub^d. under title "Harvard lect^s. on Gr. subjects".
see VERRALL (A. W.) S. H. B., 1850–1910, 1911?

Butchik (Vladimir) [BOUTCHIK]. Bibliog. des œuvres litt. russes tr. en fr. 8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, Suppl. 8°. 1938

Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*).
see BLESSING (The) of the waters on eve of Epiphany; ed. by B., 1901.
,, CANARY ISLANDS. Cat. of coll. of MSS. form. belong. to the Holy Office of the Inquisition in the C.I.; prep. under dir. of B. by W. de G. Birch, 2v, 1903.

——, **J. H. Stevenson & H. W. Lonsdale.**
The arms of the baronial & police burghs of Scotland. 4°. E. 1903

Bute (John Stuart, *3rd earl of*), *see* GEORGE III, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Letters to Ld. B., 1756–66; ed. w. intr. by R. Sedgwick, 1939.

Butenschön (Andrea). The life of a Mogul princess, Jahānarā Begam, daughter of Shāhjahān. Intr. by L. Binyon. 8°. 1931

Buti (Francesco da). Commento sopra la Div. Com. di Dante [*w.* text]. 3t. 8°. Pisa. 1858–62

Butin (Romain François), *see* STARR (R. F. S.) & R. F. B. Excav. & protosinaitic inscr. at Serabit, 1936.

Butkens (Christophe), *see* LYNDEN VAN HEMMEN (F. G. v.) Corresp. on "Annales de la Maison de Lynden" by C. B., 1826–27.

Butkov (Petr Grigorevich). Materiali dlya novoi istorii Kavkaza, 1722–1803. 3ch. la8°. 1869

Butler, *The family of.*
see CLARE (W.), *ed.* Testamentary records of B. families in Ireland, 1932.
,, ORMOND. Cal. of O. deeds (B.-O. fam.), v1, 1932.
,, —— Red book of O., 1932.

Butler (Alban). Lives of the saints. Ed., rev. & suppl. by H. Thurston [& D. Attwater &c.] 12v, Jan.–Dec. 8°. 1926–[38]
see ATTWATER (D.) Dict. of saints, Index to rev. ed. of B.'s 'Lives of the saints', 1938.

Butler (Alfred Joshua).
Sport in classic times. 8°. [1930]

Butler (Anna Maria).
Steyning, Sussex. 8°. Croydon. [1913]

Butler (Arthur Stanley George).
Recording ruin. [Forew. by M. Sadleir]. s8°. [1942]

Butler (Charles), *1802–97, see* STODDARD (F. H.) Life & letters of C. B., 1903.

Butler (Charles Edward). Cut is the branch. [*Poems*]. Foreword by A. MacLeish. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1945

Butler (Colin G.) The honeybee: intr. to h. sense—physiology & behaviour. s8°. O. 1949

Butler (Dugald). The anc. church & parish of Abernethy. s4°. E. 1897
The life & letters of R. Leighton, bp. of Dunblane &c. 8°. 1903

Butler (Edward Cuthbert), *abbot of Downside.*
Religions of authority & the relig. of the spirit &c. s8°. 1930
The Vatican Council. Story told f. inside in Bp. Ullathorne's letters. 2v. 8°. 1930
Ways of Christian life: old spirituality for mod. men. 8°. 1932

Butler (*Lady* **Eleanor Charlotte**), *daughter of the 16th earl of Ormonde.*
see GORDON (M.) Chase of the wild goose: story of Lady E. B. &c., known as the Ladies of Llangollen, 1936.
,, TRAVERS (J.), *ps., ed.* Hamwood papers of the Ladies of Llangollen [*i.e.* Lady E. B. &c.], 1930.

Butler (Eliza Marian). The direct method in German poetry. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1946
The myth of the Magus. 8°. C. 1948
Rainer Maria Rilke. 8°. C. 1941
Ritual magic. 8°. C. 1949
Sheridan: a ghost story. 8°. 1931
The tempestuous prince, H. Pückler-Muskau. 8°. 1929
The tyranny of Greece over Germany; influence exercised by Greek art & poetry over German writers of 18–20th cent^s. 8°. C. 1935

Butler (Elizabeth, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. F. Butler.* From sketch-bk. & diary. 8°. 1909

Butler (*Sir* **Geoffrey Gilbert) & S. Maccoby.**
The development of internat. law. 8°. 1928

Butler (George Slade). Notes on Rye &c. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Coll., v17. *b. w. h.* Vicars &c., 1861]. 8°. [1865]
The vicars of Rye &c., w. inscr. in ch. &c. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Coll., v13]. 8°. [1861]

Butler (*Sir* **Harold Beresford**). Industrial relations in the United States. [Internat. Lab. Office, St. & rep^s., sA, No. 27]. 8°. Geneva. 1927
The lost peace: a personal record. 8°. [1941]
Peace or power. 8°. [1947]

Butler (Henry Montagu). "Crossing the bar" & o. translations [*into Greek or Lat.*] By H. M. B. [*i.e.* Butler]. *not publ.* 8°. [C.] 1890
Extracts f. speeches of G. Canning, w. comments. Lect., Eton, 1886. [P3133]. 8°. Eton. 1886
"The least shall be great". Sermon, Eton Coll., May, 1886. [P3133]. 8°. Eton. 1886
Lord Chatham as an orator. [Romanes lect. M306]. 8°. O. 1912
The teacher an example to pupils. Address. [P3133]. 8°. 1884

Butler (Howard Crosby). Early churches in Syria, 4th–7th cent. Ed. & compl. by E. B. Smith. [Princeton Monogr. in art & arch.] fol. 1929
The temple of Artemis, *see* SARDIS: publ. of Amer. Soc. for Excav. of S., v2i, 1925.

Butler (James Davie). Deficiencies in our history. Addr., Vermont Hist. Soc., 1846. [repr. ed. E. M. Goddard]. 8°. [Woodstock, Vt. 1910]

Butler (James Ramsay Montagu). Hist. of England, 1815–1918. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1928]
The present need for hist. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1949

Butler (John), *1725–96, see* CRUIKSHANK (E.) Story of B.'s Rangers, 1893.

Butler (John), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Hereford.*
*A consultation on the subj. of a standing army, at the King's-Arms, 28 Feb. 1763. 4°. [1763]

Butler (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Bristol, (2) Durham.*
The analogy of religion, natural & revealed: added 2 dissert^s. 1, Of personal identity; 2, Of the nature of virtue. 4°. 1736
,, ,, ,, 8°. 1848
,, ,, ,, Added, 2 diss^s. & 15 sermons. n. ed., w. intr^s. & notes. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
15 sermons preached at the Rolls Chapel. Added, Six sermons preached on publ. occas. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 5th ed 8°. 1765
see BROAD (C. D.) 5 types of ethical theory, 1930; repr. 1934.

Butler (Kathleen Teresa Blake) & B. Reynolds.
Tredici novelle mod. Sel. & ed. w. intr. & notes by B. & R. s8°. C. 1947

Butler (*Lt. Col.* **Lewis**). Annals of the Kings Royal Rifle Corps. App. dealing w. uniform &c., by S. M. Milne & Maj.-Gen. Astley Terry. 8°. 1913

Butler (*Capt.* **Nathaniel**) [BOTELER]. Dialogues. Ed. W. G. Perrin. [Navy Records Soc., v65]. 8°. 1929

Butler (Nicholas Murray). Across the busy years. Recoll^s. & reflect^s. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1939–40
Addresses at Denver, [& N.Y. M533]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1927–28
The American as he is. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1922
Between two worlds. Essays & addr. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Colossal debts &c. [*& o. addresses*]. [M602, 622]. 8°. [N.Y. 1932–34]
The Declaration of Independence, 1776–1926. Address. [M511]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
The family of nations. Essays &c. s8°. 1938
Government & Liberty. Address. [M598]. 8°. [N.Y. 1932]
Imponderables. Address, Berlin. [M569]. 8°. 1930
The internat. mind. Argument for judicial settlement of internat. disputes. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Looking forward. What will the Amer. people do about it? Essays & addresses. 8°. N.Y. 1932
The meaning of education. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1915]
Nation-building & beyond. [R. Cobden Lecture]. [M569]. 8°. 1930
Our ship of state. Address. [P3068]. 8°. [N.Y. 1933]
Our times. Address. [M585]. 8°. N.Y. 1932
The path to peace. Essays & addresses. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Philosophy. [Lect., 1908]. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1911
The republican form of govt. *& o. addresses.* [M588]. 8°. 1931
Scholarship & service: policies &c. of a national university &c. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Unemployment. Address, Southampton, L.I. [*no tp.* M588] 8°. *n.p.* 1931
Why should we change our form of govt.? 8°. N.Y. 1921
A world in ferment: interpret. of the War &c. 8°. N.Y. 1918
The world today. Essays & addresses. s8°. N.Y. 1946
The World waits on politics. Address. [M598]. 8°. 1932
see COLUMBIA UNIV. The rise of a university, v2, The univ. in action, f. Ann. Reports, 1902–35, of B., 1937.
,, THOMAS (M. H.) Bibliog. of N. M. B., 1872–1934, 1934.

Butler (Pierce). Materials for the life of Shakespeare. s8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1930
Women of mediaeval France. 8°. Phila. [1908]

Butler (Richard), *rector of Trim.* *Some notices of the castle of Trim. Coll. f. var. authorities [by R. B.] 2nd ed. enl. s8°. Trim. 1840

Butler (Rohan d'Olier). The roots of National Socialism, 1783–1933. 8°. [1941]
see BRITISH. Doc^s. on Brit. foreign policy, 1919–39; ed. E. L. Woodward & R. B., 1946–50.

Butler (Roland), *see* ROLAND, *ps.*

Butler (Ruth Lapham), *see* NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago.* Check list of MSS. in E. E. Ayer coll., comp. by B., 1937.

Butler (Samuel), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, see* BUTLER (S.), *of St. John's Coll.* Works, v10–11, Life & letters of S. B., 1924.

Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.* Works. Ed. H. F. Jones & A. T. Bartholomew. [Shrewsbury Ed. *limited issue*]. 20v. 8°. 1923–26
1, First year in Canterbury Settlement &c., 1923.
2, Erewhon, 1923.
3, The fair haven, 1923.
4, Life & habit, 1923.
5, Evolution, old & new, 1924.
6, Unconscious memory, 1924.
7, Alps & sanctuaries, 1924.
8, Luck or cunning?, 1924.
9, Ex voto, 1924.
10, 11, Life & letters of Dr. S. Butler, 1924.
12, The authoress of the Odyssey, 1925.
13, The Iliad, rendered into Eng. prose, 1925.
14, Shakespeare's sonnets, 1925.

Butler (Samuel) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
15, The Odyssey, rendered into Eng. prose, 1925.
16, Erewhon revisited, 1925.
17, The way of all flesh, 1925.
18, 19, Collected essays, 1925.
20, Note-books, 1926.
The authoress of the Odyssey. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1922]
Butleriana. [Autobiog.—C. P. Pauli & S. B. —Jones & myself *&c.* Ed. A. T. Bartholomew]. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1932
Erewhon & Erewhon revisited. [Intr. by D. MacCarthy. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
Erewhon revisited. [14th impr. of 10th ed.] s8°. 1921
Evolution, old & new. [2nd impr. of 3rd ed.] s8°. [1921]
Further extr^s. f. the note-books. Ed. A. T. Bartholomew. 8°. [1934]
Letters betw. S. B. & Miss E. M. A. Savage, 1871–85. 8°. [1935]
The way of all flesh. Intr. by W. L. Phelps. [9th pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1919]
see BARTHOLOMEW (A. T.) Cat. of MSS. & books by & about S. B., 1930.
,, COLE (G. D. H.) S. B. & The way of all flesh, 1947.
,, FARRINGTON (B.) S. B. & the Odyssey, 1929.
,, FORT (J. B.) S. B., l'écrivain &c., 1935.
,, —— S. B., ét. d'un caractère &c., 1935.
,, FURBANK (P. N.) S. B., (1835–1902), 1948.
,, KINGSMILL (H.) After Puritanism, 1850–1900, 1929.
,, MEISSNER (P.) S. B. d. jüngere, 1931.
,, MUGGERIDGE (M.) The earnest atheist, st. of S. B., 1936.
,, STILLMAN (C. G.) S. B., a mid-Victorian modern, 1932.

Butler (Samuel), *the poet.* Genuine poet. remains [*i.e. posth. poems*] of B. w. notes by R. Thyer, w. sel. f. Characters in prose. 8°. 1827
*Hudibras. Corr. &c., w. annot. & pref. by Z. Grey. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1764
,, Intr. note by T. W. H. Crosland. s8°. 1903
,, Ed. A. R. Waller. 8°. C. 1905
Satires & misc. poetry & prose. Ed. R. Lamar. 8°. C. 1928
see GIBSON (D.) S. B., 1933.
,, RICHARDS (E. A.) Hudibras in the burlesque tradit., 1937.

Butler (*Sir* **Spencer Harcourt**).
India insistent. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1931]

Butler (Thomas), *M.D.* A safe &c. method of procuring fresh water at sea. 8°. 1755

Butler (Walter), *American Loyalist, see* SWIGGERT (H.) War out of Niagara: W. B. & the Tory Rangers, 1933.

Butler (*Sir* **William**), *see* BOTELER (*Sir* W.)

Butler (William Allen). Domesticus. Tale of the Imperial City. s8°. N.Y. 1886
Oberammergau. [*Poem*]. la8°. N.Y. 1891
Poems. s8°. Boston. 1871
Retrospect of 40 yr^s., 1825–65. Ed. H. A. Butler. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Butler (*Sir* **William Francis**).
Charles G. Gordon. [repr.] s8°. 1913

Butler-Bowdon (*Lt.-Col.* **William Erdeswick Ignatius**), *see* KEMPE (M.) Bk. of M. K., 1436; mod. version by W. B.-B., 1936.

Butler-Jones (Frank), *see* PILCHER (R. B.) & F. B.-J. What indust. owes to chem. sci., 1918; 3rd ed., enl. & re-wr., 1945.

***Butler's** (A) recipe bk., 1719; ed. P. James, 1935, *see* NEWINGTON (T.)

Bütow (Hans). Das altengl. "Traumgesicht vom Kreuz". Textkrit., Lit.-geschichtl., Kunstgeschichtl. v. B. [Angl. Forschungen; hrsg. J. Hoops, H78]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1935

Butrón y Múxica (José Antonio). Harmonica vida de S. Teresa. s4°. 1722

Butt (George Baseden). Invitation to poetry: bk. for the young. s8°. [1932]

Butt (Isaac), *see* WHITE (T. DE V.) The road of excess: [biog. of I. B.], 1946.

Butt (John Everett).
The Augustan age. s8°. 1950
A bibliog. of I. Walton's Lives, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.
Facilities for antiq. study in 17th cent., *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v24, 1939.
Izaak Walton's methods in biography, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
Pope's taste in Shakespeare. [Shakespeare Assoc. M649]. 8°. 1936
see DYSON (H. V. D.) & J. B. Augustans & romantics, 1689–1830, 1940.

Butterfield (Consul Wilshire). Hist. of George Rogers Clark's conq. of the Illinois & Wabash towns, 1778–79. 8°. Columbus. 1904

Butterfield (Herbert).
Christianity & history. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1950
The Englishman & h. history. [Current problems, 19]. s8°. C. 1944
George III, Lord North & the people, 1779–80. 8°. 1949
Lord Acton. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1948
Napoleon. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1939]
The origins of mod. science., 1300–1800. 8°. 1949
Peace tactics of Napoleon, 1806–8. 8°. C. 1929
The statecraft of Machiavelli. 8°. 1940
The study of mod. history. Inaug. Lect. s8°. 1944
The Whig interpret. of hist. s8°. 1931
see EUROPEAN. Sel. doc. of Europ. hist., v3, 1715–1920; ed. H. B., 1931.

Butterfield (Kenyon Leech). Chapters in rural progress. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. 1909

Butterley Co., *see* MOTTRAM (R. H.) & C. COOTE. Thr. five generations: hist. of the B. Co., 1950.

Butterworth (Adeline M.) William Blake, mystic, a study w. Young's Night thoughts: Nights 1 & 2, w. illust. by W. Blake. la8°. Liv'l. 1911

Butterworth (Charles C.) The literary lineage of the King James Bible, 1340–1611. 8°. Phila. 1941

Butterworth (George). Deerhurst: a parish in the Vale of Gloucester. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. Tewkesbury. [1890]

Butterworth (Lionel M. Angus-), *see* ANGUS-BUTTERWORTH (L. M.)

Buttin (Paul). Le procès Pucheu; avec le procès du gén. Béthouard. 8°. [1947]

Buttlar-Brandenfels (Horst J. L. O. Treusch, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* TREUSCH v. BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS.

Buttner (Julius). Der Gaskrieg. Gefahren u. Schutz. 2. verb. A. s8°. L. 1937

Buttrick (Tilly). Voyages, travels &c., 1831, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v8, 1904.

Butts (Mary). The crystal cabinet: my childhood at Salterns. 8°. [1937]
Last stories. s8°. [1938]
The Macedonian. s8°. [1933]
Scenes from the life of Cleopatra. 8°. [1935]

Butt-Thompson (*Capt.* **Frederick William**) [†THOMPSON (F. W. BUTT-)].
West African secret societies. 8°. 1929

Buturlin (*count* **Dmitri Petrovich**). Istoriya nashestviya Imp. Napoleona na Rossiyu v 1812. Perev. A. Khatovim. izd. 2oe. 2ch. 8°. 1837–38

Butzner (Jane). Constitutional chaff—rejected suggestions of the Constitut. Convention, 1787, w. explan. argument. Compiled by J. B. f. notes of J. Madison, Maj. W. Pierce &c. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Buurman (H. C.) De liefde van een dweper. 8°. Rotterdam. 1919

Buxhoeveden (*Baroness* **Sophie**). Before the storm. Intr. by Sir J. Squire. 8°. 1938
A cavalier in Muscovy. Gen. P. Gordon. 8°. 1932
Left behind: 14 months in Siberia dur. the Revol., Dec. 1917–Feb. 1919. 8°. 1929
The life & tragedy of Alexandra Feodorovna, Empress of Russia. Intr. by J. C. Squire. 8°. 1928

Buxton (*Maj.* **Anthony**).
Fisherman naturalist. 8°. 1946
Travelling naturalist. 8°. 1948

Buxton (Bessie Raymond). Begonias & how to grow them. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Buxton (Charles Roden).
The alternative to war. s8°. [1936]
Prophets of heaven & hell. Virgil, Dante, Milton, Goethe. Intr. essay. s8°. C. 1945
see DE BUNSEN (V.) C. R. B., a memoir, 1948.

—— & *Mrs.* **D. F. Buxton.**
The world after the War. 8°. [1920]

Buxton (Charles Sydney), *see* FURNISS (H. S.) C. S. B.: a mem., 1914.

Buxton (David Roden). Russian mediaeval architecture, w. acc. of Transcaucasian styles & th. infl. in the West. la8°. C. 1934
Travels in Ethiopia. 8°. [1949]

Buxton (Dorothy Frances), *wife of Chas. R. Buxton, form. Jebb.* The challenge of bolshevism. s8°. [1928]
see ANGELL (*Sir* N.) & D. F. B. You & the refugee, 1939.
,, BUXTON (C. R.) & D. F. B. The world after the War, 1920.

Buxton (Edward North).
Epping Forest. 8°. 1884

Buxton (*Rev.* **Harold**).
Trans-Caucasia. s8°. [1926]

Buxton (John).
Atropos & o. poems. 8°. 1946
The redstart. 8°. 1950
"Such liberty". s8°. 1944

Buxton (Leonard Halford Dudley).
China, the land & the people. 8°. O. 1929
see MARETT (R. R.) Custom is king: essays [*by var. wr.*] pres. to M.; ed. B., 1936.

Buxton (Noel) [NOEL-BUXTON (EDWARD NOEL-BUXTON, *1st baron*)]. Europe & the Turks. [2nd ed., rev. w. new matter]. s8°. [1912]
National minorities to-day. Repr. *f.* Contemp. Rev., 1931. [P2934]. 8°. [1931]
Travels & reflections. 8°. [1929]
see CONWELL-EVANS (T. P.) Foreign policy f. a Back Bench, 1904–18: st. based on papers of Ld. N.-B., 1932.

——**& T. P. Conwell-Evans.** Oppressed peoples & the League of Nations. s8°. 1922

Buxton (Rosalind), *aft. wife of Brig.-Gen. P. Howell, see* HOWELL (*Mrs.* R.)

Buxton (*Sir* **Thomas Fowell**), *1st bart.*
see MOTTRAM (R. H.) B. the liberator, 1946.
,, WEST INDIES. To the clergy &c. of Gt. Brit. &c.: reply to Address by B. &c., 1831.

Buxton (*Sir* **Thomas Fowell Victor**), *4th bart., see* CHAPLIN (*Sir* D.) & *Sir* T. F. V. B. Corresp. betw. C. & B., 1919.

Buxtorfius (Joannes), *the elder.* Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmud. & Rabbin. Ed. a J. Buxtorfio filio. Denuo ed. & annot. auxit B. Fischerus.
2v [*in* 1. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lipsiae. 1875
Tiberias: s. Comm. Masorethicus. Rec. &c. a J. Buxtorfio fil.; ed. nov. accur. J. J. Buxtorfio. 8°. Basilea. 1665

Buxtorfius (Joannes), *the younger.* Anticritica: vindiciæ veritatis Hebraicæ: adv. L. Cappelli crit. [*b. w. h.* Tract. de punct. &c. orig., 1648]. 8°. Basileæ. 1653
Tractatus de punctorum vocalium & accentuum, in lib. Vet. Test. Heb. origine, antiq. & authoritate. 8°. Basileæ. 1648

Buysse (Cyriel). L'agression nocturne: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 126, 1931.

Buytendijk, *see* BUIJTENDIJK.

Buytendorp, *see* BUIJTENDORP.

Buza (László). Diktatura és kisebbségvédelem, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t10, 1937.
A nemzetek szövetségének szerepe &c., *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t5, 1931.

Buzantios (Demetrios Christodoulos Skarlatos) [BYZANTIUS (CH. D.)] Dict. grec-franç. & franç.-grec. Publ. A. Coromelas. [*Fr. & Gr. tps.*] éd. 2e. 2t [*in* 1]. la8°. Athènes. 1856

Buzello (Siegfried). Der ausländ. u. d. deut. Buchhandel. 8°. 1930

Buzurg ibn Shahriyār, *al-Rām-Hurmuzī.* *The book of the marvels of India. [Fr. tr.] f. Arabic by L. M. Devic. [Eng. by P. Quennell]. 8°. 1928

Buzzard (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Norman**).
Shining hours. 8°. 1946

Bwrdd Gwybodau Cymru, *see* BOARD OF CELTIC STUDIES.

By. *By an unknown disciple. 1921, *see* PHILLIMORE (*Mrs.* J. S.)

*By Avon River; by H. D., 1949, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)

Byam (Edwin Colby). Théodore Barrière, dramatist of the 2nd Empire. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c. Extra v13]. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Byas (Hugh).
Government by assassination. 8°. [1943]

Byel'chikov (N. F.), *see* BELCHIKOV (N. F.)

Byelinsky (Vissarion Grigorevich). B. v vospomin. sovremennikov. Sob. i komm. M. K. Kleman. Pred. i red. N. K. Piksanova. s8°. 1929
Izbrannie sochineniya. Vst. st. &c. F. M. Golovenchenko. 4°. Moskva. 1947
M. Yu. Lermontov. Stati i retsenzii. Red. &c. N. I. Mordovchenko. 8°. 1940
Sel. philos. works. [Tr.] 8°. Moscow. 1948
V. G. B. i ego korrespondenti. Pod red. N. L. Brodskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1948
see BILLIG (J.) Zusammenbruch d. deut. Idealismus bei d. russ. Romantikern (B. &c.), 1930.
,, GOLOVENCHENKO (F. M.), *ed.* B. v vospom. sovremen., 1948.
,, LAVRETSKY (A.) B. &c. v. borbe za realizm, 1941.

Byelyaev (Nikolai Timothyeevich), *see* BELAIEW (*Col.* N. T.)

Byelyavsky (*gen.* **Nikolai Nikolaevich**), *see* BELYAVSKY.

Byerley, *The family of, see* HICKS (P. D.) A quest of ladies: story of a Warwickshire school, 1949.

Byerly (Perry). Seismology. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Byfield (Nathanael).
Acc. of the late revol. in New-England, 1689. *For a. ed. see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

Byford (Cecil).
The port of Basrah, Iraq. la8°. 1935

Byford-Jones (*Lt.-Col.* **W.**) [*ps.* QUAESTOR].
Berlin twilight. 8°. [1947]
The Greek trilogy (Resistance–Liberation–Revolution). 8°. [1946]
Shropshire haunts of Mary Webb. la8°. Shrewsbury. [1938]

Bygone. B. Haslemere. 1914, *see* SWANTON (E. W.), *ed.*
Bygone Somerset, 1897, *see* WALTERS (J. C.), *ed.*

Byles (Charles Edward).
Cornish breakers & o. poems. s8°. *p.p.* 1909

Byne, *The family of, see* RENSHAW (W. C.) Searches into hist. of fam. of B. of Sussex, 1913.

Byng (George), *1st visct. Torrington* [BINGHS], *see* TORRINGTON.

Byng (Hugh Cranmer-), *see* CRANMER-BYNG.

Byng (John), *5th visct. Torrington, see* TORRINGTON.

Byng (*Admiral the Hon.* **John**). Trial, as taken by C. Fearne, publ. by order of the Admiralty. [*a. ed. in* P2887]. fol. 1757
Trial, at court-martial, H.M.S. St. George, Dec. 28, 1756. With h. defence & app. [*each w. sep. pagin.*] 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1757
see TORRINGTON (G. B., *1st visct.*) Byng Papers, sel. f. letters &c. of J. B., 3v, 1930–32.
,, TUNSTALL (B.) Adm. B. & the loss of Minorca, 1928.

Byng (Launcelot Alfred Cranmer-), *see* CRANMER-BYNG (L. A.)

Byng (Pattee), *see* TORRINGTON (P. B., *2nd visct.*)

Byng (Sarah), *d. of Sir G. Byng, aft. Visct. Torrington, aft. wife of John Osborn, see* OSBORN (*Hon. Mrs.* S.)

Bynkershoek (Cornelis van). De foro legatorum liber singularis: monogr. on jurisdict. over ambassadors in civil & crim. cases. Photogr. reprod. of text of 1744, w. tr. by G. L. Laing, & intr. by J. de Louter. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. O. 1946
Quaest. juris publici libri 2. [C.E. for I.P.] 2v. la8°. O. 1930
1, Photogr. reprod. of ed. of 1737. 2, Tr. by T. Frank.

Bynner (Witter), *see* JADE mountain, poems of T'ang dynasty, tr. W. B., 1929.

Byrd (*Rear Adm.* **Richard Evelyn**), *U.S. Navy.*
Alone. 8°. [1938]
Little America: aerial explor. in the Antarctic & the flight to the South Pole. 8°. [1931]
Skyward. Life &c. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Byrd (William), *musician.* Psalms, songs & sonnets etc., 1611 [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v16]. la8°. 1920
see FELLOWES (E. H.) W. B., 1936; 2nd ed., 1948.
,, GLYN (M. H.) About Elizabethan virginal music & its composers [W. B. &c.], 1934.
,, HADOW (*Sir* W. H.) W. B., 1923.

Byrhtferth, *see* BRIDFERTUS.

Byrne (Dawson). The story of Ireland's nat. theatre: Abbey Theatre, Dublin. 8°. D. 1929

Byrne (Desmond).
Australian writers. 8°. 1896

Byrne (Donn) [†BRIAN OSWALD DONN BYRNE].
Blind Raftery & his wife Hilaria. [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
Brother Saul. [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
Changeling & o. s. [uniform ed.] s8°. [1931]
Crusade. s8°. [1928]
,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
Destiny Bay. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. Boston. [1930]
,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
The foolish matrons. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
Hangman's house. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1936]
Ireland: the rock whence I was hewn. Foreword by T. P. O'Connor. s8°. [1931]
Messer Marco Polo. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
The power of the dog. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
Rivers of Damascus & o. s. [ch. ed.] s8°. [1932]
Sargasso Sea & o. s. s8°. [1932]
Stories without women &c. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1932]
An untitled story. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
The wind bloweth. s8°. [1922]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed.] s8°. [1931]
see MACAULEY (T.) D. B., bard of Armagh, 1930.
,, WETHERBEE (W.) D. B., a bibliog., 1938.

Byrne (Eugene Hugh). Genoese shipping in the 12th & 13th cent. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1930

Byrne (Harriet Anne), *see* MANNING (C.) & H. A. B. Effects on women of changing conditions &c., 1932.

—— **& C. Hillyer.** Unattached women on relief in Chicago, 1937, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 158, 1938.

Byrne (James), *dramatist.*
Lords & masters. Play. s8°. 1911

Byrne (Lionel Stanley Rice) & E. L. Churchill.
Changing Eton: survey, since Roy. Commission of 1862–64. 8°. 1937
The Eton bk. of the river: w. acc. of Thames & evol. of boat-racing. 4°. Eton. 1935

Byrne (Muriel St. Clare). Common or garden child: a not-unfaithful record. 8°. [1942]
Elizabethan life in town & country. 3rd ed. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [6th ed., rev.] s8°. [1950]
see HENRY VIII, *king of Eng.* Letters: a sel.; ed. B., 1936.
,, SAINLIENS (C. DE). Eliz. home discov. in 2 dialogues by C. Hollyband & P. Erondell; ed. B., 2nd rev. ed., 1930; n. & rev. ed., 1949.
,, SAYERS (D. L.) & M. ST. C. B. Busman's honeymoon (play), 1937.

Byrne (William), *engraver.* Britannia depicta; ser. of views w. descr. of the most interesting &c. objects in Gt. Brit., engr. f. drawings by Messrs. Hearne, Farington, Smith &c. [*tp. wanting, engr. tp. has word* Britannia *only*]. obl. 4°. [1806–18]

Byrnes (James Francis).
Speaking frankly. 8°. [1947]

Byron (*Lady*), *wife of the poet* [†BYRON (ANNE ISABELLA NOEL), *baroness Wentworth*], *see* MAYNE (E. C.) Life & letters of A. I., Lady N. B., 1929.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.* Œuvres compl. Tr. [& Essai s. Ld. B.] par A. Pichot. 15e éd., augm., avec notes de Moore, W. Scott &c. 4t. s8°. 1877
Œuvres compl. Tr. A. Pichot. 16e éd., augm. de notices & de pièces inéd. &c. 4t. 8°. [1909–10]
Poems. [Bright be the place of thy soul *&c.*] 8°. 1816
Poet. works, w. expl. notes &c. [Chandos poets]. s8°. [1875]
,, ,, Ed., w. memoir, by E. H. Coleridge. 8°. 1905
,, ,, 8°. O. 1921
Works, in verse & prose, incl. letters &c., w. sk. of h. life [*by* Fitz Green Halleck]. la8°. N.Y. *Dearborn.* 1837
SINGLE WORKS, SELECTIONS &c.
B.: a self-portr.: letters & diaries, 1798–1824, w. unpubl. letters. Ed. P. Quennell. 2v. 8°. 1950
[B. centenary, 1924. Coll. of cuttings f. Eng. & for. papers, formed by R. H. Bath]. [3v]. fol. [1924]
B.: sels. f. poetry, letters & journals. Ed. P. Quennell. 8°. 1949
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. [Canto 1 & 2], & o. poems. 10th ed. 8°. 1815
,, ,, ,, Cantos 3 & 4, *in* 1v. 8°. 1816–18
Childe Harold, 30 illusts. of. Drawings prod. for the Art Union of London. 4°. 1855
*Don Juan. 2v. s8°. Phila. 1824
Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers. [Repr. of 1811 ed., w. B.'s comments &c. *in facs.* Roxburghe Club]. s4°. 1936
Fugitive pieces. Reprod. f. 1st ed. Bibliog. note by M. Kessel. [Facs. Text Soc., N.Y., s1, v8]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Hebrew melodies. 8°. 1815
Letters. Sel. by R. G. Howarth. Intr. by A. Maurois. 8°. 1933
Manfred. 8°. 1817
Mazeppa. 8°. 1819
*Monody on the death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan, to be spoken at Drury Lane Theatre. 8°. 1816
Poems. Sel. & w. intr. by C. Whibley. s8°. [1907]
Poetry of B., chosen & arr. by M. Arnold. [repr.] s8°. 1892
The Prisoner of Chillon & o. poems. 8°. 1816
The Ravenna journal. Mainly compiled at R. in 1821. Intr. by Ld. Ernle. 8°. 1928
Sardanapalus, king of Assyria. Tragedy. Adapted by C. Kean. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1853?]
see BARBER (T. G.) B.—& where he is buried, 1939.
,, BLÜMEL (M.) Die Unterhalt. Ld. Byron's mit d. Gräfin Blessington, 1900.
,, BORST (W. A.) Ld. B.'s 1st pilgrimage, 1948.
,, BOYD (E. F.) B.'s Don Juan: crit. st., 1945.
,, BROCKEDON (W.) Finden's illusts. of life & works of B., 3v, 1833; 2v, 1833?
,, BROD (M.) Lord B. kommt aus d. Mode, Schauspiel, 1929.
,, BULL (JOHN), *ps.* *Letter to Ld. B., [1821, *by* J. G. Lockhart, *form. attrib. to* J. Black]; ed. A. L. Strout, 1947.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, B. &c., 1930.
,, CALVERT (W. J.) B., romantic paradox, 1935.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) Ruskin (& o.) on B., 1925.
,, CLARKE (I. C.) Shelley & B.: a tragic friendship, 1934.
,, DALGADO (D. G.) Lord B.'s Childe Harold's pilgrimage to Portugal crit. exam., 1919.
,, DU BOS (C.) B. & le besoin de la fatalité, 1929.
,, EDSCHMID (K.) Ld. B.: Roman, 1929.
,, ENGEL (C. E.) B. & Shelley en Suisse &c., 1816, 1930.
,, FIRST EDITION CLUB. Bibliogr. cat. of 1st eds., MSS. &c. of bks. by B., 1925.
,, FUESS (C. M.) Ld. B. as a satirist in verse, 1912.
,, GORDON (A. C.) Allegra: B. & Miss Clairmont, 1927.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet* [*continued*].
see GRAY (A. K.) Teresa: story of B.'s last mistress, 1948.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wrs. [*i.e.* B. &c.], 1934.
,, HENDRIX (W. S.) Las Rimas de Bécquer y la infl. de B., 1931.
,, HENTSCHEL (C.) The Byronic Teuton, 1800–1933, 1940.
,, HUNT (L.) Ld. B. & some contemps. &c., 3v, 1828.
,, JOYCE (M.) My friend H: J. C. Hobhouse, Baron Broughton, 1948.
,, LAMARTINE (A. DE). Nouv. médit. poét.: Le dern. chant du Pèlerinage d'Harold; [tr.], 1856.
,, MATHEWS (E.), *Ltd.* B. & Byroniana: cat. of bks., 1930.
,, MAUROIS (A.) B., 2t, 1930.
,, —— B.; tr., 1930.
,, NEWSTEAD ABBEY. N.A. & the relics of B., c. 1865.
,, —— The Roe-Byron collection, 1937.
,, NICHOL (J.) B., n. issue, 1888.
,, NICOLSON (*Hon.* H. G.) The poetry of B., 1943.
,, OLSCHKI (L. S.) Lord B. a Venezia, 1930.
,, ORIGO (I.) The last attachment: B. & T. Guiccioli, 1949.
,, PASTON (G.) & P. QUENNELL. "To Ld. B.": feminine profiles based on letters, 1807–24, 1939.
,, PHILLIPS (O. S.) Isaac Nathan, friend of B., 1940.
,, PHILLIPS (W. J.) France on B., 1941.
,, †POLIDORI (J. W.) *The vampyre [*ascr. to B. on some tps.*; *folld.* by Acc. of B.'s residence in Island of Mitylene], 1819.
,, QUENNELL (P.) B. (Gt. lives), 1934.
,, —— B. in Italy, 1816–23, 1941.
,, —— B.: the years of fame, [1811–16], 1935; 1950.
,, TRUEBLOOD (P. G.) Flowering of B.'s genius: st. in Don Juan, 1945.
,, VALTI (L.), *ps.* Dernier amour de B., 1947.
,, VINCENT (E. R. P.) B., Hobhouse & Foscolo, 1949.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) B., 1948.
,, WISE (T. J.) A bibliog. of wr. of B., w. letters ill. h. life &c., & partic. h. attitude twds. Keats, 2v, 1932–33.

Byron (Allegra), *daughter of the poet* [BYRON (CLARA ALLEGRA)].
see GORDON (A. C.) Allegra: Byron & Miss Clairmont, 1927.
,, ORIGO (*Marchesa* I.) Allegra, 1935.

Byron (Henry James). A hundred thousand pounds. A comedy. [P3019]. s8°. *Lacy.* [c. 1866]
The maid & the magpie; founded on opera of "La gazza ladra". [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1858?]
*Tom Thumb; or, the story of k. Arthur &c. Christmas pantomime, Theatre Royal, Edin., 1872–3. Wr. by the a. of "Aladdin" & "Gulliver's Travels". P2983]. s8°. E. [1872]

Byron (*Vice-Adm. the Hon.* **John**). *A voyage round the world in H.M.S. Dolphin commanded by B. By an officer on board the said ship. 2nd ed. 8°. 1767

Byron (*Col.* **Richard**), *see* KING'S ROY. RIFLE CORPS CHRON.; ed. R. B., 1927–30.

Byron (Robert).
Appreciation of architecture. la8°. 1932
The Byzantine achievement: hist. perspective, 330–1453. 8°. 1929
An essay on India. 8°. 1931
First Russia then Tibet. la8°. 1933
How we celebrate the Coronation. [Repr. f. Archit. rev., May 1937]. s8°. 1937
Innocence & design, *wr. in collab. w. C. Sykes, see* WAUGHBURTON (R.), *ps.*
The road to Oxiana. 8°. 1937
Shell guide [5] to Wiltshire. Ed. B. 8°. [1935]
The Station. Athos: treasures & men. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1931]

—— **& D. T. Rice.**
The birth of Western painting. 4°. 1930

Bysshe (*Sir* **Edward**), *Clarenceux King of Arms.*
see NORFOLK. Visitation of N., 1664, by B.; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, 2v, 1933–34.
,, SUSSEX. Visitation of S., 1662, by B.; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, 1937.

Bystron (Jan St.)
Paryz 20 wieków. 8°. [1939]
Bythway (W. H. V.) Cat. of pr. books, MSS. &c. sel. f. lib. of B. Sold by Sotheby, 20 Dec. 1933. [Illust.] la8°. 1933
Bytniewska (Irena), *wife of Jan Bytniewski*, *see* ORSKA (I.)
Byvanck (Alexander Willem). Excerpta Romana. De bronnen d. rom. gesch. v. Nederland. Verzameld &c. door A. W. B. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 73, 81, 89].
3d. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931–47
1, Teksten. 2, Inscripties. 3, Overblijfselen, Aanvullingen, Registers.
Nederland in d. Rom. tijd.
2d [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Leiden. 1943
Les princ. mss. à peintures dans les coll^s. publ. des Pays-Bas, *see* SOC. FRANÇ. DE REPROD. DE MSS. À PEINTURES. Bull. 15, 1931.
Bywater (Hector Charles). The great Pacific war: Amer.-Japan. campaign of 1931–33. 8°. [1925]
Byzantina. Βυζάντινα χρονικά. Izd. pri Ross. Akad. Nauk pod red. F. I. Uspenskago. t16, Ukazatel k t1–15. la8°. Petrograd. 1922
Byzantine Institute of America. The mosaics of St. [Haghia] Sophia at Istanbul. Prelim. [& 2nd & 3rd prelim.] rep. of 1st year's work, 1931–32 [& 1933–34 & 1935–8].
4°. Paris & Boston, U.S. [O. pr.] 1933–42
Prelim. rep., Narthex, by T. Whittemore.
2nd prelim. rep., 1933–34, Southern vestibule, by T. Whittemore.
3rd prelim. rep., 1935–8, Imperial portr. in S. Gallery, by T. Whittemore.
see WELLESZ (E. J.) Eastern elements in West. chant., 1947.

Byzantinische. B. Dichtung, 1930, *see* SOYTER (G.), *ed.*
B. Geschichtschreiber u. Chron., 1929, *see* SOYTER (G.), *ed.*
Byzantinische Zeitschrift. Begründet v. K. Krumbacher.
B28–41 [39 *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1928–41
30, Festgabe A. Heisenberg z. 60. Geburtstage gewidmet; hrsg. F. Dölger.
Byzantinisches Handbuch, *see* MÜLLER (I. E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss.; in neu. Bearb. hrsg. W. Otto, Abt. 12, T1, B2, 1940.
Byzantinisch-neugriechische Jahrbücher. Internat. wissenschaftl. Organ. Hrsg. N. A. Bees. B6–13. 8°. Athen. 1928–37
—— Beiheft: Texte u. Forsch. z. byz.-neugr. Philol. N8–31, 33, 34.
8° & la8°. Berlin & Athen. 1928–39
see BENESEVICH (V. N.) MSS. grecs du mont Sinai &c., 1937. [21.]
,, BLACHOS (N. B.) Τὸ Μακεδονικόν, 1878–1908, 1935. [16.]
,, BONE (K. G.) Ἰ. ὁ ξιφιλῖνος, 1937. [24.]
,, CHORTATSES (G.) Ἐρωφίλη (1600), 1928. [9.]
,, CHRYSIPPUS, *presbyter, of Jerusalem.* Enkomion auf d. hl. Johannes d. Taüfer, 1937. [20.]
,, DIGENIS AKRITAS. Das Epos d. griech. M.-a.; tr., 1936. [19.]
,, GERLAND (E.) Konstantin d. Grosse in Gesch. u. Sage, 1937. [23.]
,, —— Stud. d. byzantin. Gesch., 1934. [12.]
,, KHATZEÏOANNES (K.) Περὶ τῶν ἐν τῇ Κυπρ. ξένων γλωσσ. στοιχείων, 1936. [18.]
,, KLAAR (M.) Klephtenkrieg neugriech. Volkslieder, 1938. [26.]

Byzantinisch-neugriechische Jahrbücher [*cont.*]
see KOLIAS (G.) Léon Choerosphactēs: biog., corr., 1939. [31.]
,, KONIDARES (G. I.) Αἱ μητροπόλεις καὶ ἀρχιεπισκοπαί, t1i, 1934. [13.]
,, KRIARAS (E.) Μελετήματα περὶ τᾶς πηγᾶς τοῦ Ἐρωτοκρίτου, 1938. [27.]
,, LIST (J.) Das Antoniusleben d. Hl. Athanasius d. Gr., 1930. [11.]
,, —— Studien z. Homiletik Germanos I v. Konstantinopel u. s. Zeit, 1939. [29.]
,, MAIDHOF (A.) Neugr. Rückwanderer aus d. rom. Spr. unter Einschluss d. Lat., 1931. [10.]
,, PACHOMIUS, *monk.* Ἀνέκδοτα δογματικά &c., ἐκδ. ὑπὸ Ἰ. Ν. Καρμίρη, 1935. [14.]
,, SAKELLARIOS (M. B.) Ἡ Πελοπόννησος (1715–1821), 1939. [33.]
,, SCHISSEL VON FLESCHENBERG (O.) Marinos v. Neapolis u. d. neuplaton. Tugendgrade, 1928. [8.]
,, SCHMID (J.) Der Apokalypsetext d. Arethas v. Kaisareia &c., 1936. [17.]
,, SKINDER. Die Gesch. d. Kaisers Skinder &c., 1937. [22.]
,, SOYTER (G.) Byzantin. Dichtung, 1938. [28.]
,, STARR (J.) The Jews in the Byzantine Emp., 641–1204, 1939. [30.]
,, TREMPELAS (P. N.) Αἱ τρεῖς λειτουργίαι, 1935. [15.]
,, TSIORAN (G.) Σχέσεις τῶν Ῥουμαν. χωρῶν μετὰ τοῦ Ἄθω, 1938. [25.]
,, XANTHOUDIDES (S.) Ἡ Ἐνετοκρατία ἐν Κρήτῃ, 1939. [34.]
Byzantium: intr. to E. Roman civiliz., 1948, *see* BAYNES (N. H.) & H. ST. L. MOSS, *edd.*
Byzantius (Christodoulos D.), *see* BUZANTIOS.

C

C . . . (*Ab.*) *Novelle galanti in ottava rima, n. ed., 1793, *see* CASTI (G. B.)
C. (*M. le Marq.* **de**). *Jeanne de Dampierre, 1879, *see* CUGNAC (L. J., *marq.* DE).
C**** (*Mr.* **de la**). *Conformité des coutumes des Indiens orient. &c., 1703, *see* LA CRÉQUINIÈRE (DE).
C. (C.) *The true great man, poem, 1737, *see* TRUE.
C. (E.) *The Life of the emin. comedian R. Wilks, 1733, *see* CURLL (E.)
C. (G.) *A pleasant comedy ent.: An humerous dayes myrth, 1599, *see* CHAPMAN (G.)
C. (H.) *H. S. Chamberlain, Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts. besprochen v. H. C., 1901, *see* COHN (H. M.)
C. (H. U.) *Wood & iron: story of Africa wr. in mem. of H. U. C., 1934, *see* WOOD.
C. (J.), *M.D.* *The antient & pres. state of Muscovy, 2v, 1698, *see* CRULL (J.)
C. (J. M. C.) *Cathedral Ch. of Christ, Canterbury, notes on glass, 1931, *see* CRUM (J.M.C.)
C. (J. V.) *Corporativismo gremial: conf. por J. V. C., 2ª ed., 1937, *see* CORPORATIVISMO.
C. (K.) *Hovory s T. G. Masarykem, 1938, *see* ČAPEK (K.)
C. (L. O.) *En la grupa de Rocinante, 1927, *see* ROCINANTE.
C. (M.) *Χοιροχωρογραφία, *signed* M. C., 1709, *see* RICHARDS (T.)
C. (N.) *Lettres romaines [*on* Abbé Loisy], 1904?, *see* LETTRES.
C. (P.) *Three (The) establishments conc. the pay of the sea-officers, 1705, *see* THREE.
C. (P. A.) *Fifty yrs. w. the Camb. Univ. Press 1882–1932, 1932, *see* CATCHPOLE (P. A.)
C. (R.) *Lithobolia: or, the stone-throwing devil &c., 1698, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (R.)
C. (R.), *Chaplain to an Eng. regiment.* *History (The) of the Eng. college at Doway, by R. C., 1713, *see* †TOOTELL (H.)
C. (R. H.), *ps.*, *see* ORAGE (A. R.)
C. (S. M.) *Brother Petroc's return, 1937, *see* BROTHER.

C. (*l'abbé* **S. M. D.**) *Les delassemens d'un galant-homme, 1742, *see* SAINT-MARTIN DE CHASSONVILLE (*l'abbé*).
C. y Sobrón (Félix), *see* SOBRÓN.
Cabal (Constantino). Mitología ibérica, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t1, 1931.
Cabala [KABALAH; KABALE; QABBALAH], *see also* ZOHAR.
see BISCHOFF (E.) Die K., 2ᵉ A., 1917.
,, BLAU (J. L.) Xtn. interpret. of C. in the Renaiss., 1944.
,, BOSMAN (L. A.) Mysteries of the Q., 1913.
,, FORTUNE (D.) The mystical Q., 1935; repr., 1941.
,, FULLER (J. F. C.) Secret wisdom of the Q., 1937.
,, GEIGER (A.) L. da Modena, 1571–1648, u. s. Stellung z. K. *w. Heb. text*, 1856.
,, RUBIN (S.) Heidenthum u. K., 1893.
,, STIRLING (W.) *The canon: expos. of the pagan mystery of the C., 1897.
,, VULLIAUD (P.) La K. juive, hist. & doctrine, 2t, 1923.
Caballero (Agustin Nieto), *see* NIETO CABALLERO (A.)
Caballero (Antonio de Santa Maria), *see* ANTONIO, *de Santa Maria.*
Caballero (*Gen.* **Bernardino**), *see* O'LEARY (J. E.) El centauro de Ybycui, 1929.
Caballero (Fermin Agosto). Conquenses ilustres. [v]2, Melchor Cano. la8°. 1871
Caballero (Fernan), *ps.* [C. F. J. BÖHL v. FABER, *aft. Planell, aft. wife of the marqués de Arco Hermoso, aft. Arrom de Ayala*].
Cuadros de costumbres. Simon Verde—Más honor que honores—Lucas García—Obrar bien . . . que Dios es Dios—El dolor es una agonía sin muerte. s8°. 1857
,, ,, ,, 8°. L. 1873
La Gaviota. Novela. s8°. Leipzig. 1881
Relaciones. s8°. 1857
Justa y Rufina—Más largo es el tiempo que la fortuna—No transige la conciencia—La flor de las ruinas—El ex-voto—Los dos amigos—La hija del sol.

Caballero (Fernan) [*continued*].
Relaciones. 8°. 1880
Callar en vida y perdonar en muerte—No transige la conciencia—La flor de las ruinas—Los dos amigos—La hija del sol—Justa y Rufina—Más largo es el tiempo que la fortuna.
Un verano en Bornos. Novella. s8°. 1858
Caballero (Giménez).
La Falange. [P3129]. s8°. Salamanca. 1937
Caballero (Justo), *see* GUYOT (R.), J. C. &c. L'Espagne vaincra, 1937.
Caballero (Luis Eduardo Nieto), *see* NIETO CABALLERO (L. E.)
Caballero Calderón (Eduardo), *ed.*
Cervantes en Colombia. [*By var. aᵘ*] la8°. 1948
Cabanès (Auguste).
Autour de la vie de Bohème. s8°. [1938]
Les Condé: grandeur & dégénérescence &c. 2t. 8°. 1932–33
Curious bypaths of hist. [Tr. Costello]. la8°. Paris. 1898
Dans les coulisses de l'hist. 4s. s8°. [1937–47]
Les énigmes de l'hist. s8°. [1930]
Grands névropathes, malades immortels. 3t. 8°. 1930–35
1, Baudelaire — Byron — Chateaubriand — Molière — Pascal — Shelley — Wagner.
2, La Fontaine — Rousseau — Rétif de la Bretonne - Saint Pierre — Lamennais — Comte — Musset — Hugo — Sainte-Beuve — Les frères de Goncourt.
3, Hoffman — Heine — Swift — Quincey — Coleridge — Cooper — Tennyson — Chopin — Gogol — Gontcharov — Lermontov — Dostoievsky.
Médecins amateurs. L. de Vinci—Cervantès — Descartes — La Fontaine — Mme de Sévigne — Diderot — Mirabeau —B. de St. Pierre — S. Mercier — Maine de Biran — Pr. de Ligne. 8°. [1932]
Mœurs intimes du passé. s8–12. 8°. [1925–36]
Cabanès (Charles). Denys Papin, inventeur &c., 1647–17. . . s8°. [1935]

Cabanes (Francisco Xavier de). Guia general de correos, postas y caminos del Reino de España. [3 pagin^s.] 8°. 1830
Cabannes (Bernard Augustin de), *baron de Cauna, see* CAUNA (B. A. DE C., *baron* DE).
Cabaret (Jean), *d'Orronville* [J. C., *d'Orville*]. Hist. de la vie de Louis de Bourbon, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.
Cabarrus (Clemence Isaure Theresia), *baronne de Vaux, see* VAUX (C. I. T. C., *b.* DE).
Cabarrús (Thérézia), *aft. wife of Prince de Chimay, see* CHIMAY (T. T., *pcsse* DE).
Cabell (James Branch). Gallantry. Intr. by L. Untermeyer. [*repr.*] s8°. 1928
Hamlet had an uncle. s8°. [1940]
The high place. Illust^s. by F. C. Papé. [1st ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1923
,, ,, ,, [*Eng. ed.*] s8°. [1923]
Jurgen: a comedy of justice. 8°. N.Y. 1919
,, Intr. H. Walpole. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1925]
The king was in his counting house. 8°. [1939]
The way of Ecben. s8°. 1929
see WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, C. &c., 1929.
Cabella (Gian Gaetano), *see* MUSSOLINI (B.) Testamento politico; *ed.* C., 1948.
Cable & Wireless, *Ltd., see* GRAVES (C. P. R.) The Thin Red Lines [C. & W.], 1946.
Cable (Boyd), *ps.* [*i.e. Col.* E. A. EWART].
Grapes of wrath. s8°. 1917
A hundred yrs. of the P. & O. (Peninsular & Or. Steam Navig. Co.), 1837–1937. 8°. [1937]
Cable (George Washington), *see* BIKLE (L. L. C.) G. W. C., life & letters, 1928.
Cable (John Ray). The Bank of the State of Missouri. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 102ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Cable (Mildred), *see* FRENCH (E.), M. C. &c. A desert journal, 1934.
—— **& F. French.**
China, h. life & h. people. s8°. [1946]
George Hunter: apostle of Turkestan. 8°. [1948]
The Gobi Desert. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Cabon (Adolphe). Un siècle & demi de journalisme en Haïti, 1919, *see* AMERICAN ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., n.s., v49, 1940.
Cabot, *The family of, see* BRIGGS (L. V.) Hist. & genealogy of the C. fam., 1475–1927, 2v, 1927.
Cabot (John). Orig. narr. of voyages of J. C.; ed. E. G. Bourne, *see* NORTHMEN (The), Columbus & C., 985–1503, 1906.
see CARRERAS Y VALLS (R.) Catalunya descobridora d'Amer.: pre-descob., J. C. &c., 1929.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) Voyages of J. & S. C., 1937.
,, —— Voyages of the Cabots &c., 1929.
Cabot (Joseph).
Pebble in the pond. s8°. [1933]
Cabot (Richard Clarke), *M.D.*
The meaning of right & wrong. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Cabot (Sebastian).
see MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Proc., s2, v6, C.'s mappe-monde (1544), 1891.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) Voyages of J. & S. C., 1937.
,, —— Voyages of the Cabots &c., 1929.
Cabral (Pedro Álvares), *see* ALVARES CABRAL.
Cabreira (Antonio). Vasco da Gama sobre a terra e sobre o mar. 8°. Lisboa. 1924
Cabrer (José María). Reconoc. d. rio Pepirí-Guazu, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.
Cabrera (Francisco de A.) Razón y fuerza, narr. militar y de costumbres cubanas. 2^a ed. la8°. 1892
Cabrera (Pablo). Tesoros d. pasado argentino. Tiempos y campos heroicos. [De la Rev. de la Univ. Nac. de Cordoba, año 14]. p1, La Cruz en la Pampa. la8°. Cordoba (Rep. Arg.) 1927
Cabrini (*Mother* Francesca Saverio), *see* MARTINDALE (C. C.) Mother F. S. C., foundress of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 1931.
Cabrol (*Dom* Fernand Michael).
Dict. d'archéologie chrét. & de liturgie. Publ. F. C., H. Leclercq &c. t8–15i. (Judaisme-Smedt). la8°. 1928–50
The Mass of the Western rites. Tr. C. M. Antony. s8°. 1934
Cabrol (*Dom* Fernand Michael) [*continued*].
La prière des premiers Chrétiens. s8°. 1929
Saint Benedict. Tr. C. M. Antony. s8°. [1934]
Saint Benoît. ["Les Saints"]. s8°. 1933
see DELANEY (A.) F. C., O.S.B., 1937.
,, LAYFOLK'S RITUAL (THE); intr. by F. C., 1917.
Cacegas (Luis de). *Vida do Ven. D. Fr. Bartolomeu dos Martyres, abp. de Braga. Comp. [*f. work of C.*] por L. de Souza. n. ed. 2t. 8°. Paris. 1760
Caclamanos (Demetrius).
Greece: a panorama. s8°. [1944]
Greece in peace & war. 8°. 1942
Thucydides & mod. politics. Paper, Class. Assoc. s8°. 1943
Cadalso y Vázquez (José de) [CADAHALSO].
Cartas marruecas. 8°. 1793
Epistola ded. á Hortelio, ó poesías ined. [Ed.] I. de Hernandez Pacheco. [*b. w. h.* Cartas, 1793]. 8°. 1792
Los eruditos á la violeta, ó curso de todas las ciencias. [*includ.* Supl. *b. w. h.* Cartas, 1793]. 8°. 1781
,, ,, ,, Suplemento [*sep. ed. b. w. h.* Cartas, 1793]. 8°. 1772
Ocios de mi juventud, ó poesías liricas. [*b. w. h.* Cartas, 1793]. 8°. 1781
Optica del cortejo. [*b. w. h.* Cartas, 1793]. 8°. 1788
,, ,, ,, y Los eruditos á la violeta. Prólogo de A. Aguilar y Tejera. 2^a ed. s8°. [1928]
Cadalvène (Edmond de) & E. Barrault.
Deux années de l'hist. d'Orient, 1839–40. 2t [*in* 1v]. 1840
Cadamosto (Luiz de) [ALVISE DA CÀ DA MOSTO]; *1432–1511.*
Le navigazioni atlantiche di A. da Cà da M., A. Usodimare e N. da Recco. A cura di R. Caddeo, con pref. [Scoperte &c. d. Ital. nell' Atlantico 13–16s.], bibliog. &c. 8°. Milano. 1928
Voyages & o. doc^s. on W. Africa [1447–90]. Tr. & ed. G. R. Crone. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 80]. 8°. 1937
Cadbury Bros., *Ltd.* Pension, provident & benevolent funds. [P2903]. 8°. B'ham. 1929
see WILLIAMS (I. A.) Firm of Cadbury, 1831–1931, 1931.
Cadbury (George), *the elder, 1839–1922.*
G. C., 1839–1922. Mem. No. of Bournville Works Mag. la8°. [1922]
Cadbury (Geraldine Southall), *wife of B. Cadbury, form. Southall, see* WHITNEY (J.) G. S. C., 1865–1941, 1948.
Cadbury (Henry Joel). The style & lit. method of Luke. 1, Diction of Luke & Acts. [Harvard Theolog. St., 6. *a. c. in* M446]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1919
see FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) & K. LAKE, *edd.* Beginnings of Xty., p1, Acts, v4 & 5, Eng. tr. & comm. & Addit. notes to comm.; by K. L. & H. J. C., 1933.
,, FOX (G.) 'Book of miracles'; ed., w. intr. &c. by C., 1948.
Cadbury (M. H.) Life of Amanda Smith. Intro. by J. R. Harris. [M377]. s8°. B'ham. 1916
Cadbury (Richard) [*ps.* HISTORICUS].
*Cocoa: all about it. s8°. 1892
Cadden (Joseph). Spain 1936: findings of an internat. youth comm. [P3122]. 8°. [N.Y. 1936]
Caddeo (Rinaldo), *see* CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Navig. atlantiche, a cura di R. C., con pref. &c., 1928.
Caddick (David W.)
Outline of Brit. trade. s8°. [1924]
Cadell (*Lt.-Col.* Charles). Narr. of the campaigns of the 28th Regt. since 1802. s8°. 1835
Cadell (*Sir* Patrick Robert).
Hist. of the Bombay army. 8°. [1938]
see REED (*Sir* S.) & *Sir* P. R. C. India, 1928.
Cadell (Thomas), *the younger, 1773–1836,* **& William Davies,** *publishers, see* BESTERMAN (T.) Publ. firm of C. & D., corr. & acct^s., 1793–1836, 1938.
Cadenhead (George). Sketch of the territorial hist. of the Burgh of Aberdeen. 8°. A. 1878
Caderas (Juan Federico). Sorrirs e larmas. Rimas. s8°. Samedan. 1887
Cadger's (A) creel, 1925, *see* DOUGLAS (*Sir* G. B. S.), *ed.*
Cadichounne (La), *see* BERTHAUD (P. L.) Deux journaux bordelais: La C. (1877) &c., 1949.
Cadier (Léon). Essai sur l'admin. du royaume de Sicile s. Charles I & II d'Anjou. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 59]. 8°. 1891
Cadiou (René). Commentaires inéd. des Psaumes. Et. s. les textes d'Origène cont. dans le ms. Vindobon. 8. 8°. 1936
Intr. au système d'Origène. 8°. 1932
La jeunesse d'Origène. Hist. de l'Ecole d'Alexandrie &c. 8°. 1935
Cadiz. *Nueva rel. &c., fiestas que hizo la ciudad de C. a la exalt. d. Don Carlos III, 2p, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *king of Spain.*
Cadman (Elijah), *see* WALLIS (H.) The happy warrior: Commissioner E. C., 1928.
Cadman (Henry Ashwell).
Gomersal past & present. 8°. Armley. 1930
Cadmus & Harmonia, *ps.*
The island of sheep. [M424]. s8°. 1919
Cadogan (*Hon.* Edward).
The India we saw. 8°. [1933]
The roots of evil: methods of dealing w. crime &c. dur. 18th & 19th cent. &c. 8°. [1937]
Cadorna (*il gen.* Raffaelle). La riscossa: dal 25 luglio alla liberazione. 8°. [Milano. 1948]
Cadot (André Donon-), *see* DONON-CADOT (A.)
Cadoudal (Georges), *Chouan chief.*
see CADOUDAL (J.) Notice s. G. C. & le Morbihan pend. la Révol., 1829.
,, LENOTRE (G.) G. C., 1929.
Cadoudal (Joseph). Notice s. G. Cadoudal & le Morbihan pend. la Révolution. 8°. 1829
Cadoux (Arthur Temple), *D.D.*
Jesus & civil govt.: problem of Xty. & coercion. s8°. [1923]
The sources of the 2nd Gospel. s8°. [1935]
The thought of St. James. s8°. [1944]
Cadoux (Cecil John).
Ancient Smyrna: hist. to 324 A.D. 8°. O. 1938
The case for Evangelical Modernism. 8°. [1938]
Catholicism & Xty.: vindic. of progress. Protestantism. Forew. by J. V. Bartlet. 8°. [1928]
The early Xtn. attitude to war. [n. ed.] 8°. [1940]
The historic mission of Jesus. Re-exam. of eschatolog. teaching in Synoptic Gospels. 8°. [1941]
Philip of Spain & the Netherlands. Moral judgments in hist. 8°. [1947]
A pilgrim's further progress: dialogues on Xtn. teaching. 8°. O. 1943
Roman Catholicism & freedom. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Cadwaladr (Dilys).
Storïau. s8°. Wrecsam. 1936
Cady (John F.) Foreign intervent. in the Rio de la Plata: French, Brit. & Amer. policy in rel. to Dictator J. M. Rosas. 8°. Phila. 1929
Cadzand, *Holland.* Register of the Walloon Church of C., 1685–1724. Ed. J. de Hullu & W. Minet. [Huguenot Soc. of London, v36]. 4°. Frome. 1934
Caecilius Statius (Caius), *see* WARMINGTON (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat.; tr., v1, C. &c., 1935.
Cædmon.
The Junius MS. Ed. G. P. Krapp. 8°. 1931
The Later Genesis. Ed. f. MS. Junius II by B. J. Timmer. 8°. O. 1948
see BRAASCH (T.) Vollständ. Wörterbuch z. sog. C. Genesis, 1933.
,, GASKIN (R. T.) C.: the 1st Engl. poet, 1902.
Caeiro (Alberto), *ps. see* PESSOA (F.)
***Cœlia:** or, the perjur'd lover: play, 1733, *see* Johnson (C.)
Caemmerer (Hans Paul). Washington, the national capital. 4°. Wash. 1932
Caen.
UNIVERSITY.
5e centenaire de la fond. de l'Univ. de C., 1432–1932. Livre d'or. la8°. Caen. 1933
1432–1932. L'Univ. de C.: s. passé—s. présent. la8°. Caen. 1932
Caeremoniale [CEREMONIALE]. C. segun el Romano y el uso de los religiosos de S. Augustin, 1701, *see* CASTRO (*Fr.* A. DE).
Caermarthen, *see* CARMARTHEN.
Caerphilly Castle. Hist. of C. C., by Morien, 1906, *see* MORGAN (O. M.)

Caesar (Caius Julius).
Rerum ab se gest. comm. emend. Pictura per Jucundum Veron. Vet. Galliae locorum &c. descr. [a. R. Marliano]. Eutropii epitome belli Gall.
fol. Paris. *ex off. M. Vascosani.* 1543
Commentarii, cum suppl. A. Hirtii &c.
s8°. O. 1875
Commentaries. The Civil War. Ed. C. E. Moberly. s8°. O. 1880
De bello civili comm. 1. Ed. M. Montgomery. [repr.] s8°. 1903
Commentarii rerum in Gallia gest. vii; acc. A. Hirti commentarius. Ed. T. R. Holmes [*Limited ed.*] 8°. *Medici Soc.* 1914
TRANSLATIONS.
Civil wars. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by A. G. Peskett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. 1921
Civil War, partly in orig. & p. in F. P. Long's tr. Bk. 1 & 2, ed. H. N. P. Sloman, Bk. 3, ed. E. C. Freeman &c.
[2v. v1, n. impr.]. s8°. O. 1923[-26]
La Guerre civile. Livres 1–3. Texte établi & tr. par P. Fabre. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.]
2t. 8°. 1936
Comentarios. Tr. por J. Goya y Muniain. n. ed. que comp. los lib. escr. por Hircio y tr. por M. Balbuena. 2t. 8°. 1882
The Gallic war. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by H. J. Edwards. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. 1922
Guerre d'Afrique. Texte établi & tr. par A. Bouvet. [Coll. d. Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1949
see BAILLY (A.) J. C., 21e éd., 1932.
,, BENTLEY (P.) Freedom, Farewell! (*fiction*), 1936.
,, BUCHAN (J.) J. C., 1932.
,, CARCOPINO (J.) César, 1936.
,, CONWAY (R. S.) Makers of Europe: C. &c., 1931.
,, DAMAS (N. DE). La mort de J. C., 1865.
,, FAITS des Romains, Livre de C. &c., 1932.
,, GORCE (M. M.) C. devant Gergovie, 1942.
,, GSELL (S.) Hist. anc. de l'Afrique du Nord, t8, J. C. & l'A. &c., 1928.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) C.: hist. & légende; tr., 1933.
,, HOLMES (T. R. E.) C.'s conq. of Gaul, 1903.
,, JAL (A.) Flotte de C. &c., 1861.
,, JELUSICH (M.) Caesar (*fiction*); tr., 1930.
,, JORDAN (C.) C. & Attila en Gaule, 1947.
,, MAINZER (F.) C.'s mantle: end of the Rom. Republic; tr., 1936.
,, RIMINI. R. & G. C.; inaug. d. statua, 1933.
,, SEEL (O.) Hirtius: Untersuch. ü. d. pseudocaesar. Bella u. d. Balbusbrief, 1935.
,, SILVAGNI (U.) Giulio Cesare, 1930.
,, STÜMPEL (G.) Name u. Nationalität d. Germanen: neue Untersuch. zu C. &c., 1932.
,, SYME (R.) C., the Senate & Italy, 1938.

Cæsarius, *St., bp. of Arles* [CÉSAIRE], *see* CHAILLAN (*l'abbé* M.) St. Césaire, 470–543, 2e éd., 1912.

Caesarius, *brother of St. Gregory Nazianzen.*
Chetire besedi K. ili voprosi sv. Silvestra i otveti Antoniya. Tekst 15 v. Soobschil Arkhimandrit Leonid.
[O.L.D.P.95]. fol. Moskva. [1890]

Cæsarius, *Heisterbacensis.*
The dialogue on miracles. Tr. H. v. E. Scott &c. Intr. by G. G. Coulton. [Broadway Med. Lib.] 2v. 8°. 1929
J. Hartliebs Übers. d. Dialogus miraculorum. Hrsg. v. K. Drescher. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a., B33]. 8°. 1929

Cæsena, *see* CESENA.

Caetani, *The family of* [CAIETANUS; GAETANI], *see* FEDERICI (V.) Domus Caietana, 1928.

Caetani (*il card.* **Antonio**), *patr. of Aquileia* [CAJETAN], *d. 1412.*
see PASCHINI (P.) A. C., card. aquileiese, 1929.
,, —— Il patriarca A. C., 1933.

Caetani (*prince* **Gelasio Benedetto**), *see* PEELE (R.) G. C., biog. mem., 1936.

Caetani (Leone), *principe di Teano, duca di Sermoneta.* Cronografia gen. del bacino Mediterr. e dell' Or. Musulmano dal 622 al 1517. Periodo 2°, fasc. 1, 133–144 H. (750–62 E. V.) la8°. 1923
Per. 1 *is a n. ed. of h.* Chronographia Islamica, *q.v.*

Caetano (João) [CAETANO DOS SANTOS], *1808–63, see* SILVA (L.) J. C., hist. do theatro brasil., 1935.

***Café** (Le) des Halles, 1781, *see* GUILLEMAIN (C. J.)

Caffarus, *de Taschifellone.*
Annali genovese di C. e dei suoi contin. Tr. C. R. Ceccardi & G. Monleone. Pref. di A. Beltrami. 9t. la8°. Genova, 1923–30
1, Caffaro; tr. C. & M., 1923.
2, Oberto cancelliere—Ottobono scriba; tr. M., 1924.
3, Ogerio Pane—Marchisio scriba; tr. M., 1925.
4, 5, Maestro Bartolomeo e altri annalisti; tr. M., 1928.
6, 7, Annalisti ignoti—Giurisperiti e laici; tr. M., 1929.
8, 9, Jacopo d'Oria; tr. M., 1930.

Caffin (Charles Henry). Amer. masters of painting: appreciations &c. 8°. 1903

Caggese (Romolo). Dal Concordato di Worms alla fine d. Prigionia di Avignone, 1122–1377. [Grande st. d'Italia. Duocento-trecento]. la8°. Torino. 1939

Cagliostro [†BALSAMO (GIUSEPPE), *calling himself count Alessandro di Cagliostro*].
Vie de Joseph Balsamo, Comte C. Tr. d'ap. l'orig. ital. 8° 1791
see HARRISON (M.) Count C., 1942.
,, PHOTIADÈS (C.) Les vies du Cte de C., 1932; tr., 1932.
,, SCHNUR (H. C.) Mystic rebels: C. &c., 1949.
,, VITALIANO (I.) C., 1931.

Cagnat (René). Les Vestales, *see* GUIMET. Conf., 1906.
see TUNISIE. Atlas archéolog. de la T.; accomp. d'une texte explic. par C. &c., s2, livr. 4, 1932.
—— **& A. Merlin.** Inscriptions latines d'Afrique: Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Maroc. Par R. C. & A. M., avec collab. de L. Chatelain. la8°. 1923

Cagnolo (*Fr.* **C.**), *I.M.C.* The Akikuyu, their customs, tradits. & folklore.
la8°. Nyeri, Kenya. 1933

Cahen (Abraham). Culte synagogal: la prière. [Extr., Archives Israélites, M38]. 8°. 1866

Cahen (Alfred). Statistical analysis of American divorce. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 360]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Cahen (Claude). Le régime féodal de l'Italie normande. la8°. 1940
La Syrie du Nord à l'époque d. Croisades & la principauté franque d'Antioche.
la8°. 1940

Cahen (Émile). Callimaque & s. œuvre poét. [Écoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 134].
la8°. 1929
see BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encyclop. départ., t4i, Archéologie, par E. C. &c., 1932.

Cahen (Léon). L'approvisionnement en pain de Paris au 18e s. & la quest. de la boulangerie. Extr. 8°. *n.d.*
Condorcet & la Révol. franç. 8°. 1904
see HAUSER (H.), *ed.* Hist. diplomat., publ. par C. &c., 2t, 1929.

Cahen (Raymond). Le Satiricon & s. origines. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, n.s. II, fasc. 38].
8°. Lyon. 1925

Cahiers. Cahiers archéolog., t1–4, 1945–49, *see* GRABAR (A.), *ed.*
Cahiers Balzaciens, 1928 &c., *see* BALZAC (H. DE).
Cahiers de doléances de la Colonie de St.-Domingue &c., 1789, 1933, *see* SAINT-DOMINGUE.
Cahiers de doléances de 1789 dans le dépt. du Pas-de-Calais, 2t, 1891, *see* PAS-DE-CALAIS.
Cahiers du Communisme, 1939, *see* JACKSON (T. A.), *ed.* Essays on the Fr. Revol.; tr. W. Zak f. C. du. C., 1945.
Cahiers (Les) du mois, 9/10, 1925, *see* APPELS (LES) de l'Orient, 1925.

Cahiers de l'amitié Charles Péguy, 1947–48, *see* PÉGUY (C. P.)

Cahiers de la Nouv. Journée, 40, *see* STURZO (L.) Politique & morale, 1938.

Cahiers de la quinzaine. [*Ed.* C. PÉGUY &c.]
No. 6 [M174], s22, cah. 2 [M627].
s8°. 1904–32
s22, cah. 2, Hallel, 2, Par mon cœur entr'ouvert, 1932.

Cahiers de la quinzaine [*continued*].
For articles by C. Péguy, *see* PÉGUY (C.) Œuvres, t11–14, 1931–44.
see HALÉVY (D.) Péguy & les C. de la q.; tr., 1946.
,, PÉGUY (C. P.) P. & les C.: textes conc. la gérance des C.; choisis par Mme C. Péguy, 1947.

Cahiers du Sud, *see* CAMILLE (G.) & P. D'EXIDEUIL, *edd.* Le théâtre élizabéthain, 1933 [N°. 154]; n. ed., 1940.

Cahill (M.), *see* FORBES (F. A.) & M. C. A Scottish knight-errant &c., 1921.

Cahill (Marion Cotter). Shorter hours: st. of the movt. since the Civil War. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 380]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Cahn (Charles Montague), *see* PHIPSON (S. L.) Law of evidence, 7th ed. by R. Burrows assist. by C. M. C., 1930.

Cahn (Herbert A.) Die Münzen d. sizil. Stadt Naxos. la8°. Basel. 1944

Cahn (Wilhelm). Das Reichsgesetz ü. die Erwerbung u. den Verlust der Reichs- u. Staatsangehörigkeit vom 1 Juni 1870.
3e veränd. A. 8°. 1908

Cahn Hill Improvement Scheme, *see* STAPLEDON (R. G.), *ed.* Survey of the agric. & waste lands of Wales, 1936.

Cahour (Joseph). Manuel pour l'ét. de la langue lat. adaptée aux usages de la vie mod. s8°. 1928

Cahu (Théodore) & M. Leloir. Richelieu. Avant-propos de G. Hanotaux. la4°. 1904

Cahuet (Albéric). Les abeilles d'or: île d'Elbe, 1815. Roman. s8°. [1939]
La femme aux images. s8°. [1938]
Mlle de Milly. s8°. 1928
Le manteau de Porphyre. s8°. 1929
Le masque aux yeux d'or. s8°. 1928
Moussia & s. amis. s8°. [1930]
Pontcarral. s8°. [1937]
Retours de Sainte-Hélène, 1821–40. s8°. [1932]
Sainte-Hélène, petite île. s8°. [1932]
Un Werther féminin, Lucile de Chateaubriand. 8°. [1935]

Cahun (Léon).
La bannière bleue. la8°. [1925]

Caicedo Rojas (José), *see* SANTANDER (R.E.), J. F. ORTIZ & J. C. R. Cuadros &c., 1936.

Caietanus, *see* CAETANI.

Caiger (George). Dolls on display: Japan in miniature. Illust. comm. on the Girls' Festival &c. la8°. Nishikicho. [1933]

Caiger (Stephen L.) Bible & spade. Intr. to biblical archaeol. s8°. 1936

Cailhava de l'Estendoux (Jean François) [*ps.* COLIBRI (*l'abbé* DE)].
Théâtre. 2t. 8°. 1781

Caillard (Charles Francis). Les migrations tempor. dans les campagnes franç. Thèse.
8°. 1912

Caillard (Emma Marie). The many-sided universe: sci. & relig. 8°. [1906]

Caillard (Mabel). A lifetime in Egypt, 1876–1935. 8°. 1935

Caillaux (Joseph).
Mes mémoires. [v1–3]. 8°. [1942–47]
1, Ma jeunesse orgueilleuse, 1863–1909. 2, Mes audaces—Agadir, 1909–12. 3, Clairvoyance & force d'âme dans les épreuves, 1912–30.
Où va la France? Où va l'Europe? s8°. 1922
The world crisis. Tr. H. Marr. [R. Cobden Lect., 4]. 8°. 1932

Cailler (Pierre) & H. Darel. Cat. illust. de l'œuvre gravé & lithogr. de M. Barraud.
s4°. Genève. 1944

Caillet-Bois (Ricardo R.) Ensayo sobre el Río de la Plata y la Revol. franc. [Inst. de Investig. Hist.] la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929

Caillié (René). Voyage à Tombouctou & à travers l'Afrique, 1824–28. Publ. J. Boulenger. 8°. [1932]

Cailliet (Emile).
The clue to Pascal. s8°. [1944]

Caillieu (Colijn) [COLYN COELLIN]. Dal sonder Wederkeeren of Pas der Doot [*w. Fr. text of* Le pas de la mort, van Amé de Montgesoie], door P. de Keyser. [Univ. te Gent. Werken, 73e afl.] 8°. Antwerpen. 1936

Caillin, *Saint, abp. of Fenagh, see* FENAGH. Bk. of F. in Irish & Eng., comp. by [*or attrib. to*] St. C. &c., 1875 (facs.), 1939.

Caillois (Roger). Puissances du roman. s8°. Marseille. [1942]

Cain (James M.) The postman always rings twice. 8°. [1934]
Serenade. s8°. [1938]

Cain (Paul). Fast one. s8°. [1936]

Caine (Caesar). Hist. of the churches of the rural deanery of Whitehaven, w. abstr. f. par. reg. 8°. Whitehaven. 1916

Caine (*Sir* **Thomas Henry Hall**) [HALL CAINE].
Capt'n Davy's honeymoon &c. [Works, v6]. s8°. 1907
The Christian. 2nd ed. s8°. [1897]
,, ,, [Works, v8]. s8°. 1907
The Deemster. [Works, v3]. s8°. 1907
The eternal city. [Works, v9]. s8°. 1907
Life of Christ. 8°. 1938
The prodigal son. [Works, v10]. s8°. 1907
Recoll^{s}. of Rossetti. s8°. [1928]
A son of Hagar. [Works, v2]. s8°. 1907
Why I wrote The white prophet. [M282]. s8°. *p.p.* [1909]
see NORRIS (S.) 2 men of Manxland: H. C. &c., 1947.

Caine (William Ralph Hall). The challenge of Lancashire. [Intr. *to* Lancs. biographies &c. *q.v.*] Souv. vol. of Lancs. Authors' Assoc. la8°. *p.p.* 1927
The children's hour. Publ. in aid of Children's Happy Evenings Assoc. Ed. C. 8°. [1907]

Caird (Edward).
see BOSANQUET (B.) E. C., 1835–1908, 1909?
,, STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.) In mem. of E. C., 1908.

Caird (John). Fundamental ideas of Xty. With mem. by E. Caird. [Gifford Lect^{s}. 1892/3, 1895/6. repr.] 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1904
Intr. to the philos. of religion. n. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1901

Cairncross (Andrew Scott).
The problem of Hamlet. 8°. 1936

Cairnes (Clive Elmore).
Descr. of properties, Slocan Mining Camp, B. C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 184]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Geology & mineral deposits of Bridge River Mining Camp, B. C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 213]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
Slocan mining camp, B. C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 173]. 8°. Ottawa. 1934

Cairns (David Smith).
The faith that rebels: re-exam. of the miracles of Jesus. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, [3rd rev. ed.] 8°. [1929]
The riddle of the world. s8°. [1937]
see HOLY COMMUNION, The. Symposium by D. C. &c., 1947.
,, INGE (W. R.) Relig. & life: addr. by I., C. &c., 1923.

Cairns (*Hon.* **Douglas Halyburton**). On shooting, *see* MACKILLOP (J.), H. G. HUTCHINSON & D. H. C. Letters to young sportsmen, 1920.

Cairns (William B.) Brit. criticisms of Amer. writings, 1815–33. [Univ. of Wisconsin. St^{s}. in lang. &c., No. 14]. 8°. Madison. 1922

Cairns (William T.), *D.D.* The religion of Dr Johnson & o. essays. s8°. 1946

Cairo [LE CAIRE]. MUSÉE EGYPT. &c.
Brief descr. of the principal mon. [Egyptian Mus., Cairo]. s8°. Cairo. 1935
Cat. de la Bibl. du Musée Egypt. du C. Par H. Munier. [Service des Antiq^{s}. de L'Eg.]. 8°. Le Caire. 1928
Cat. gén. des antiq^{s}. égypt. du Musée de C. Service des Antiq^{s}. de l'Egypte.
see BÉNÉDITE (G.) Miroirs, 1907.
,, —— Objets de toilette, p1, 1911.
,, BISSING (F. W. v.) Fayencegefässe, 1902.
,, —— Metallgefässe, 1901.
,, —— Steingefässe, 1904–7.
,, BORCHARDT (L.) Denkmäler d. alt. Reiches, T1, 1937.
,, —— Statuen &c. v. Königen &c., 4T, 1911–34.
,, ČERNY (J.) Ostraca hiérat., 2t, 1935.
,, CHASSINAT (E.) La 2e trouvaille de Deir el-Bahari, t1i, 1909.
,, CRUM (W. E.) Coptic mon., 1902.
,, DARESSY (G.) Cercueils des cachettes roy., 1909.
,, —— Fouilles de la Vallée des Rois (1898–99), 1902.

Cairo [LE CAIRE] [*continued*].
see DARESSY (G.) Ostraca, 1901.
,, —— Statues de divinités, 2t, 1905.
,, EDGAR (C. C.) Graeco-Egypt. coffins &c., 1905.
,, —— Graeco-Egypt. glass, 1905.
,, —— Greek bronzes, 1904.
,, —— Greek moulds, 1903.
,, —— Greek sculpture, 1903.
,, —— Greek vases, 1911.
,, —— Sculptors' studies &c., 1906.
,, —— Zenon papyri, v2–4, 1926–31.
,, GAILLARD (C.) & G. DARESSY. La faune momifiée, 1905.
,, GOLENISCHEV (V. S.) Papyrus hiérat., fasc. 1, 1927.
,, GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. HUNT. Greek papyri, 1903.
,, KAMAL (A.) Stèles ptolem. & rom., 2t, 1904–5.
,, —— Tables d'offrandes, 2t, 1906–9.
,, KATSESHNI. Papyrus hiérat. de K., 1914.
,, KUENTZ (C.) Obélisques, 1932.
,, LACAU (P.) Sarcophages antér. au Nouv. Emp., 2t, 1904–6.
,, —— Stèles du Nouv. Emp., t1i, ii, 1909–26.
,, LANGE (H. O.) & H. SCHÄFER. Grab-u. Denksteine d. mittl. Reichs, 4T, 1902-25.
,, MASPERO (*Sir* G.) Sarcophages des époques pers. &c., t1, 1914.
,, MENANDER. Papyrus de M.: [*facs. & text; ed.*] G. Lefebvre, 1911.
,, MUNIER (H.) MSS. coptes, 1916.
,, NEWBERRY (P. E.) Funerary statuettes & model sarcophagi, fasc. 1, 2, 1930–37.
,, QUIBELL (J. E.) Archaic objects, 2t, 1904–5.
,, —— Tomb of Yuaa & Thuiu, 1908.
,, REISNER (G. A.) Amulets, 1907.
,, RÖDER (G.) Naos, 1914.
,, SMITH (G. E.) The royal mummies, 1912.
,, SPIEGELBERG (W.) Die demot. Denkmäler, 3T, 1904–32.
,, VERNIER (E.) Bijoux & orfèvreries, 2t, 1927.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.) Weights & balances, 1908.
Guide du visiteur au Musée du Caire. Par G. Maspero. 4e éd. 8°. Le Caire. 1915
see ENGELBACH (R.) Index of Egypt. & Sudanese sites f. wh. the C. Mus. contains antiq., 1931.
,, SCHACHT (J.) Aus d. Bibliotheken v. Konstantinopel u. K., 1928.
,, —— Aus Kairiner Bibliotheken, 1929.
EGYPTIAN UNIVERSITY [UNIV. D'EGYPTE], *see* HASSAN (S.) Excav. at Gîza, 1929–31, 2v, 1932–36.

Cairoli, *The family of, see* ROSI (M.) I C., 2v, 1929.

Cairoli (Benedetto), *see* ROSI (M.) I C., 2v, 1929.

Caithness. The county of C.; [*by var. wr.*], 1907, *see* HORNE (J.), *ed.*
Statist. acc. of C.-shire by ministers of the respect. parishes. 8°. E. 1841
For a. copy see †SCOTLAND. New statist. acc., v15, 1845.

Caithness (Marie Sinclair, *countess of*), *wife of 14th earl, duchesse de Pomar.*
A midnight visit to Holyrood. 8°. 1887

Caius (John). Of Eng. dogges, newly drawne into Eng. by A. Fleming, 1576. [repr., *w. tp. in facs.*] 8°. [1880]

Caix (Robert de), *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t3, La Syrie par R. de C., 1931.

Caix de Saint-Aymour (Amédée, *vte* **de).**
Hist. des rel. de la France avec l'Abyssinie chrét., 1634–1706. 2e éd. s8°. 1892

Cajal (Santiago Ramón y). Recoll^{s}. of my life. Tr. E. H. Craigie, w. assist. of J. Cano. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., v8]. 2p [*in lv. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Phila. 1937
see MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1925.

Cajetanus (*card.* **Antonius**), *see* CAETANI (*c.* A.)

Cajori (Florian). A hist. of mathematical notations. 2v. 8°. Chicago. [1928]

Calabi (Augusto). La gravure ital. au 18e siècle. 4°. 1931

—— **& G. Cornaggia.** Matteo dei Pasti: la sua opera medagl. distinta da quella d. anon. Riminesi d. 15 sec. in rel. ai medagl. Malatestiani, agg. le falsificazioni. Studio crit. e cat. sfol. Milano. [1926]

Calabria. Per la C. [*in aid of earthquake sufferers. By var. wr^{s}. Ed.* C. P. Pigorini Beri]. fol. [1905?]

Calabrian. A provincial manual of later Roman law: the C. Procheiron, 1931, *see* PROCHEIRON.

Calamis, *see* KALAMIS.

Calamy (Edmund), *D.D., son of E. Calamy the younger, M.A.*
Calamy revised. A revision of C.'s Acc. of the ministers &c. ejected &c., 1660–2, by A. G. Matthews. 8°. O. 1934
see BIBLE: GEN. COMM. Cromwell's soldier's Bible &c., 1643, repr., 1895.

Calar (Gabriel de Ayrolo), *see* AYROLO CALAR.

Calas, *The family of.*
see †VOLTAIRE. Le philosophe ignorant, avec avis s. les parricides imput. aux C., 1766.
,, —— Traité sur la tolérance, 1763.

Calas (Jean).
see CHASSAIGNE (M.) L'affaire C., 1929.
,, MAUGHAM (F. H.) Case of J. C., 1928.
,, WEGE (B.) Der Prozess C. im Briefwechsel Voltaires, 2T, 1896–97.

Calasanti (Giovanni). La sepoltura di Manfredi lungo il Liri, *see* REALE SOC. ROMANA DI ST. PATRIA. Arch., v47, 1924.

Calatayud (Francisco de A. Carreres y de), *see* CARRERES Y DE CALATAYUD.

Calavassy (Georges), *see* PAPADOPOULOS (C.) Union de l'Or. avec Rome; corr. entre P. & G. C., 1930.

Calcagno (Anna). Jacopo Zucchi e la sua opera in Roma. la8°. 1933

Calcutta.
The C. Port Trust. Brief hist. of 50 years' work, 1870–1920. la8°. Calcutta. 1920
IMPERIAL LIBRARY, *see* INDIA: IMPERIAL LIBR.
ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN.
Annals of the R. B. G., C. v13 [*& Plates*], 14i. 4°. & fol. Calcutta. 1931–36
see BECCARI (O.) Asiatic palms—Coryphese, 1931. [13.]
,, PRAIN (*Sir* D.) & I. H. BURKILL. Acc. of the Genus Dioscorea, 1936. [14i.]

Calcutta Historical Society, *see* BENGAL, PAST & PRESENT: journ. of the C. H. S., 1926–30.

Caldas (Francisco José de), *1771–1816.*
Viajes (Viaje al Corazon de Barnuevo). [Intr. *by* L. de Pombo. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Caldecott (*Sir* **Andrew**).
Not exactly ghosts. s8°. [1947]

Caldecott (Randolph).
see BLACKBURN (H.) R. C.: mem. of h. early art career, 1886; n. ed., 1892.
,, GOLDSMITH (O.) Elegy on the death of a mad dog; pictured by R. C., 1889.

Caldeiro (José), *see* MONASTERIO POZO (R.) & J. C. Peláez!, 1886.

Calder (Grace J.) The writing of Past & present: st. of Carlyle's MSS. [Yale St. in Eng., v112]. 8°. New Haven. 1949

Calder (Isabel M.) Colonial captivities, marches & journeys. Ed. under ausp. of the Nat. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of Amer. by I. M. C. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Calder (James T.) Sketch of civil & tradit. hist. of Caithness f. 10th cent. s8°. Glasgow. 1861

Calder (Ritchie). The birth of the future. Forew. by Sir F. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1934]
The conquest of suffering. Intr. by J. B. S. Haldane. 8°. [1934]
The lesson of London. s8°. 1941
Start planning Britain now. Policy for reconstr. s8°. [1941]

Calder (Robert) [*ps.* CURATE (JACOB)], *see* CROKATT (G.) & J. MONROE. *Scotch Presbyterian eloquence display'd &c. [Dedic. *signed* J. C. *i.e.* R. C.?], 1738.

Calder (*Adm. Sir* **Robert**), *Bart., see* RALFE (J.) Naval chronol., v1 (Mem. of Sir R. C. *incl.* Minutes of proc. at court-martial, 1805), 1820.

Calder (William).
The estate & castle of Skibo. 8°. E. [1949]

Calder (William Moir), *see* BUCKLER (W. H.), W. M. C. &c., *edd.* Mons. & doc^s. f. E. Asia & W. Galatia, 1933.

Caldera (Pedro Justo Amiceto de Leyva Dindixzi), *see* LEYVA DINDIXZI CALDERA (P. J. A. DE).

Calderini (Aristide), *see* LOMBARDIA romana; *by var. a^s.* A. C. &c., t1, 1938.

Calderini (Emma). Il costume popolare in Italia. Intr. di A. A. Bernardy. 4°. Milano. [1946]

Calder-Marshall (Arthur).
About Levy. Novel. s8°. [1933]
At sea. Novel. s8°. [1934]
The changing scene. 8°. [1937]
Dead centre. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
A man reprieved. Novel. s8°. [1949]
Pie in the sky. 8°. [1937]
The watershed [*i.e.* Jugoslavia]. s8°. [1947]

Calderón (Eduardo Caballero), *see* CABALLERO CALDERÓN (E.)

Calderón (Fernando). Herman o La vuelta del cruzado. Pág. prelim. de C. Gonzalez Peña. 8°. Mexico. 1945

Calderón (Francisco Garcia), *see* GARCÍA CALDERÓN (F.)

Calderón (Gabriel Díaz Vara), *see* DÍAZ VARA CALDERÓN (G.)

Calderon (George). The adventures of Downy V. Green, Rhodes Scholar at Oxford. 2nd impr. s8°. 1902

Calderón (José Antonio Villacorta), *see* VILLACORTA CALDERÓN (J. A.)

Calderón de la Barca (*Mme* **Frances Erskine**). La vida en Mexico. Pról. y sel. de A. Acevedo Escobedo. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 14]. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Calderón de la Barca (Pedro). Comedias escogidas. El mágico prodigioso—La vida es sueño—El príncipe constante. s8°. Londres. 1838

Dramas, *see* TEATRO español, t2, 3, 1820–21.

Teatro selecto. 4t. s8°. 1881–87
1, La vida es sueño—La devoción de la cruz—El mágico prodigioso—El príncipe constante.
2, El médico de su honra—A secreto agravio secreto venganza—El alcalde de Zalamea—El mayor monstruo los celos—Amar despues de la muerte.
3, Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar—La dama duende—No hay burlas con el amor—Mañanas de abril y mayo.
4, No siempre lo peor es cierto—Guárdate del agua mansa—El laurel de Apolo—La púrpura de la rosa—La cena de Baltasar—La vida es sueño—Á Dios por razon de estado.

El verdadero Dios Pan: auto sacram. alegór. Texto &c. por J. M. de Osma. 8°. Lawrence, Kansas. 1949

TRANSLATIONS.
Don P. C. Eine Auswahl deutscher Übertrag. [Hrsg. L. Goldscheider]. 2B. 8°.Wien. [1924]
Geistl. Festspiele. Hrsg. F. Lorinser. 2e A. 18B. 8°. Regensburg. 1882–87
Life's a dream. Tr. F. Birch & J. B. Trend. s8°. C. 1925
Six dramas, freely tr. *&* Two dramas, *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Variorum ed., v4, 5, 1902.
see BICKERSTAFFE (I.) *The pannel [adapted f. C.], 1789.
,, COLLOT D'HERBOIS (J. M.) Le paysan magistrat; imitée de C., 5e éd., 1782.
,, CURTIUS (E. R.) C. u. d. Malerei, 1936.
,, LASSO DE LA VEGA (A.) C. de la B.: estudio, 1881.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). Shelley & C., 1919.
,, PARKER (A. A.) The allegorical drama of C., 1943.
,, PÉREZ PASTOR (C.), *ed.* Doc^s. para la biog. de C. de la B., t1, 1905.
,, SCHOLZ (W. VON). Über allen Zauber Liebe: Schauspiel: freie Neudicht. nach C., 1931.
,, SILVA (R.) Relig. dramas of C., 1946.
,, TUKE (*Sir* S.) Adv^s. of five hours [*f.* C.] 1876; B. Van Thal, 1927.

Calderón Quijano (José Antonio). Belice, 1663(?)–1821. Hist. de los estab. británicos. Pról. de V. Rodríguez Casado. 8°. Sevilla. 1944

Calderwood (David). True hist. of the Church of Scot. fr. beg. of Reform. unto end of reigne of K. James VI. fol. *n.p.* 1678

Calderwood (Henry). Caffres & Caffre missions, w. ch^s. on Cape Colony. s8°. 1858

Calderwood (William Leadbetter). Salmon & sea trout, w. ch. on hydro-electric schemes &c. 8°. 1930
Salmon! experiences &c. s8°. [1938]
The salmon rivers & lochs of Scotland. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1921

Caldey Island. Benedictines of C.I., 1907, *see* SHEPHERD (W. R.), *ed.*

Caldin (Edward Francis Hussey).
The power & limits of science. 8°. 1949

Caldwell (Erskine). Moscow under fire. A Wartime diary: 1941. 8°. [1942]
Tragic ground. s8°. [1947]
Trouble in July. 8°. [1940]

Caldwell (James), *see* BOULTER (T.) Trial of T. B. & J. C., 1778.

Caldwell (*Sir* **James**), *bart.* *An address to the H. of Commons of Ireland: by a freeholder. 2nd ed. [P3087]. 8°. *n.p.* 1771
An enquiry how far the restrictions laid upon the trade of Ireland by Brit. Acts of Parl. are a benefit or disadvantage &c. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1779
*An essay on the character & conduct of Visct. Townshend. [P3087]. 8°. *n.p.* 1771

Caldwell (James Ralston). John Keats' fancy: effect on K. of the psychology of h. day. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1945

Caldwell (Lynton K.) The administrative theories of Hamilton & Jefferson. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

Caldwell (Robert), *coadjutor bp. of Madras.*
Comp. gramm. of the Dravidian or South-Indian fam. of languages. 3rd ed., rev. & ed. by J. L. Wyatt & T. R. Pillai. 8°. 1913

Caldwell (Taylor).
The arm & the darkness. 8°. 1943
Dynasty of death. 8°. 1939
The eagles gather. 8°. 1940
The earth is the Lord's. Tale of the rise of Genghis Khan. 8°. 1941
The final hour. 8°. [1945]
Melissa. 8°. 1949
This side of innocence. 8°. 1947
The wide house. 8°. 1946

Caldwell (Thomas). The golden bk. of mod. Eng. poetry, 1870–1920. Sel. & arr. by T. C. 8°. 1922

Calé (Walter). Nachgelass. Schriften. Vorw. v. F. Mauthner, hrsg. u. eingelt. A. Brückmann. s8° 1907

Calef (Robert). More wonders of the invisible world; coll. by R. C., 1700, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narr. of witchcraft cases, 1648–1706, 1914.

Calendar [KALENDAR]. Calendar of old Eng. customs still in being, 1936, *see* HOGG (P.)
Eng. Benedictine kalendars after 1100; ed. F. Wormald, v1, 2, 1939–46, *see* BENEDICTINES.
Eng. kalendars bef. 1100, v1, 1934, *see* WORMALD (F.), *ed.*

Calendar (The) [*form.* CALENDAR OF MOD. LETTERS]. v4, No. 1, 2 (Apr. July 1927). [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1927
see LEAVIS (F. R.), *ed.* Towards standards of criticism: sel. f. The cal. of mod. letters, 1925–7, 1933.

Calendar of State Papers &c. [*see also* STATE PAPERS *& following headings*:—]
CHARTER ROLLS. PATENT ROLLS.
CLOSE ROLLS. SIMANCAS.
FINE ROLLS. TREASURY.
LIBERATE ROLLS. VENICE.
PAPAL REGISTERS.
see EDWARD, *the Black Prince.* Register, 1346–65, 4p, 1930–33.

Calendar Simplification Committee, *see* NATIONAL COMM. ON C. SIMPLIFICATION.

Calendarium astrologicum: or, an almanack, 1708 [P3046], 1737. By T. Trigge. s8°. 1708–37

Caleppi (Lorenzo), *archbp. of Nisibis.* Mem. s. a evasão d. Núncio Apost. Mr. Caleppi da Corte de Lisboa para a do Rio de Janeiro (1808); tr., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v61, 1941.

Calet (Henri).
Le bouquet. [Roman]. s8°. [1945]

Caley (J. F.) Geology of Woodstock area, Carleton & York Counties, New Brunswick. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 198. P3093]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936
Palæozoic geol. of the Brantford area, Ont. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 226]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Palæozoic geol. of the London area, Ontario. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 237]. 8°. Ottawa. 1943
Palæozoic geol. of the Toronto-Hamilton area, Ont. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 224]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940
Palæozoic geol. of the Windsor–Sarnia area, Ontario. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 240]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946
see WILSON (A. E.) & J. F. C. Study of Ordovician of Ontario & Quebec, 1936.

Calhoun (Eleanor Hulda), *aft. wife of Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, see* LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH (E. H., *princess*).

Calhoun (George Miller). Introd. to Greek legal science. Ed. F. de Zulueta. s8°. O. 1944

Calhoun (John Caldwell). Corr. addr. to C., 1837–49; ed. C. S. Boucher &c., *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1929, 1930.
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, C., by St. G. L. Sioussat, 1928.

Calhoun (Robert Lowry), *see* JESSOP (T. E.), R. L. C. &c. Xtn. understanding of man, 1938.

Calì (Alfio). Taormina a traverso i tempi. 8°. Catania. 1887

Caliban, *ps.*, *see* PIRIE-GORDON (C. H. C.)

California.
UNIVERSITY.
Spain & Span. Amer. in the libraries of the Univ. of C. Cat. of bks. [v]1, 2. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1928–30
1, Gen. & dept. libraries. 2, The Bancroft Library.
Publications in English. v9iii, 12i, ii, 13, 15–17i, 19i. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1942–48
see KELLER (L.) Geoffrey of Mon. &c., 1946. [17i.]
,, MATTHEWS (W.) Amer. diaries: annot. bibliog. to 1861, 1945. [16.]
,, —— Eng. pronunc. & shorthand in early mod. period, 1943. [9iii.]
,, MILES (J.) Pathetic fallacy in 19th c., 1942. [12ii.]
,, —— The primary lang. of poetry in the 1640's, 1948. [19i.]
,, —— Wordsworth & the vocab. of emotion, 1942. [12i.]
,, SWEDENBERG (H. T.) Theory of the epic in Eng., 1650–1800, 1944. [15.]
,, TOMKIS (T.) Albumazar: comedy, 1615; ed. H. G. Dick, 1944. [13.]
Publications in hist. v9, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 32. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1919–43
see CUNNINGHAM (C. H.) The audiencia in the Span. colonies, 1919. [9.]
,, GUTTRIDGE (G. H.) Eng. whiggism & the Amer. Revol., 1942. [28.]
,, LEONARD (I. A.) Don C. de Sigüenza y Góngora, 1929. [18.]
,, MOWAT (C. L.) East Florida as a Brit. prov., 1763–84, 1943. [32.]
,, PURYEAR (V. J.) France & the Levant, 1941. [27.]
,, SIMPSON (L. B.) The encomienda in New Spain, 1929. [19.]
,, WYLLYS (R. K.) The French in Sonora, 1850–54, 1932. [21.]
Publications in music. v3. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948
see NELSON (R. U.) Technique of variation: f. A. de Cabezón to M. Reger, 1948. [3.]
REFERENCES.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., United States, fasc. 5, Univ. of C., fasc. 1; by H. R. W. Smith, 1936.
,, IBERO-AMERICANA, No. 1–4, 1932–33.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI; ed. A. S. Hunt & J. G. Smyly, v3, 2p, 1933–38.

California Historical Society.
see BOLTON (H. E.) & D. S. WATSON. Drake's Plate of brass, evid. of h. visit to Cal. in 1579, 1937.

California Historical Society [*continued*].
see FINK (C. G.) & E. P. POLUSHKIN. Drake's Plate of brass authenticated, 1938.
,, WAGNER (H. R.) Span. voyages to N.-W. coast of Amer. in 16th cent., 1929.

Caligula [†CAESAR (CAIUS CALIGULA), *emp. of Rome*].
see BALSDON (J. P. V. D.) The emp. Gaius (C.), 1934.
,, SACHS (H.) C.; tr., 1931.

Calinescu (Armand), *see* ROUMANIA. New R. in the light of offic. doc. &c. & speeches by A. C.; tr., 1939.

Calinescu (R. I.) Contrib. la stud. amphibiilor & reptil. din România, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t7, 1931.

Calinich (Robert). Kampf u. Untergang d. Melanchthonismus in Kursachsen, 1570–74. Aus d. Quellen zu Dresden bearb. 8°. L. 1866

Calixtus II, *pope*, *see* JAMES, *St.*, "*the Great*". Liber S. Jacobi: Codex C., Texto, transcr. W. H. Whitehill, Musica, transcr. G. Prado &c., 3v, 1944.

Calixtus III, *pope*. Articulen wtgheroepen te Mechelen, 1529, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.
see PASCHINI (P.) La flotta di C. III, 1455–58, 1932.

Calkins (Mary Whiton). The persistent problems of philos. Intr. to metaphysics. 5th rev. ed. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
see PALMER (G. H.), M. W. C. &c. Immanuel Kant, 1724–1924, 1925.

Call (The) f. Africa, 1926, *see* NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CH. OF E.

Call (Annie Payson).
Nerves & common sense. 8°. 1910

Call (Frank Oliver). The spell of French Canada. 8°. Boston. [1926]

Callage (Roque). Vocabulario gaúcho. 2ª ed., corr. e augm. 8°. Porto Alegre. 1928

Callaghan (James), *see* DUFF (S. G.), J. C. &c. Czechoslovakia, 1947.

Callahan (James Morton). The diplomatic hist. of the Southern Confederacy. 8°. Baltimore. 1901

Callander (John), *see* PERCY (T.), *bp*. Letters f. T. P., J. C. of Craigforth &c., 1830.

Callaway (Godfrey), *S.S.J.E.* G. C., missionary in Kaffraria, 1892–1942, h. life & writings. Ed. E. D. Sedding. 8°. [1945]
South Africa f. within made known in letters of a magistrate. 8°. 1930

Callaway (Morgan), *Jr*. The infinitive in Anglo-Saxon. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1913

Callcott (Maria, *Lady*) [†GRAHAM (*Mrs.* MARIA), *aft. Lady Callcott*]. Corresp. entre M. Graham e a Imp. Leopoldina, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v60, 1940.
Esorço biog. de Dom Pedro I; [tr.], *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v60, 1940.
Journal of a voyage to Brazil & residence there, 1821–23. 4°. 1824
Little Arthur's hist. of England. century ed., w. mem., rev. s8°. [1937]
Little Arthur's hist. of France. 3rd impr. s8°. 1899
see GOTCH (R. B.) M., Lady C., the creator of "Little Arthur", 1937.

Callcott (Wilfrid Hardy). Caribbean policy of the U.S., 1890–1920. A. Shaw Lectª. on Diplomat. Hist., 1942. s8°. Baltimore. 1942

Callegari (Guido Valeriano). Messico. Condiz. nat. & econ. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1925]

Calleja (Rafael).
Amor, no. Novela. s8°. [1946]

Callender (*Sir* **Geoffrey Arthur Romaine**).
Naval side of Brit. history. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Nelson's flagship. Abr. f. the story of H.M.S. "Victory". s8°. 1919
The portrait of Peter Pett & the Sovereign of the Seas. [National Maritime Mus.] la8°. Newport, I. o. W. 1930
The Queen's house, Greenwich. Short hist., 1617–1937. la8°. Newport, I. o. W. 1937
Realms of melody. [Anthology]. Ed. G. C. 8° 1916
Sea kings of Britain. v1–3 [1 repr., 2, 3rd ed., 3, 2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1924–41]
1, Hawkins to Blake. 2, Albemarle to Hawke. 3, Keppel to Nelson.
Sea passages. A naval anthol. s8°. C. 1943

Callender (George R.), *see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Med. Dept. in World War, v12, Pathol. of acute respiratory diseases &c., by Maj. C. &c., 1929.

Callender (Harold).
A preface to peace. s8°. [1944]

Calles (Plutarco Elias), *President of the Mexican Republic*. Mexico before the world. Publ. doc. & addresses. Tr. & ed. R. H. Murray. s8°. N.Y. 1927

Callice (John) [J. CHALLIS], *pirate*, *see* EWEN (C. L'E.) The Golden Chalice, doc. narr. of an Elizabeth. pirate, 1939.

Callimachus.
C. Ed. R. Pfeiffer. v1. la8°. Oxonii. 1949
1, Fragmenta.
Epigrams. Tr. G. M. Young. s8°. 1934
Hymns of C. w. the Hymn of Kleanthes in Eng. verse by A. S. Way. 8°. 1934
see BETHE (E.) Der Apollonhymnus d. K., 1926.
,, CAHEN (E.) C. & s. œuvre poét., 1929.
,, PFEIFFER (R.) Die neuen Διηγήσεις zu K.-gedichten, 1934.

Callimachus (Philippus), *ps.*, *called Experiens* [*i.e.* F. BUONACORSI]. Attila. Acc. opuscula Quinti Aemiliani Cimbriaci ad Attilam pert. Ed. T. Kardos. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1932
De bello Turcis inferendo, oratio; eiusdemque de his quae a Venetis tentata sunt, Persis ac Tartaris contra Turcos mouendis, hist., *see* BIZARI (P.) Rerum Pers. hist., 1601.

Callingham (L. G.), *see* HOWE (F. R. H. P. C., *5th e.*), P. BERTHON, L. G. C. &c. Motor racing, 1939.

Callisthenes [PSEUDO-CALLISTHENES]. Die syr. Übers. d. Pseudo-C.; ins Deutsche übertr. v. V. Ryssel, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B90, 1893.
see BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) The Alexander bk. in Ethiopia: Ethiopic vers. of Ps.-C. &c.; tr., 1933.
,, WEYMANN (C. F.) Aethiop. u. arab. Übersetz. d. Pseudoc., 1901.

Callistratus, *Sophista*. Descriptions: [text], w. Eng. tr. by A. Fairbanks [Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* PHILOSTRATUS. Imagines &c., 1931.
Opera, *see* PHILOSTRATUS. P. & C. opera, 1878.

Callot (Jacques). De droeve Ellendigheden van den Oorloogh &c. afgebeeldt door J. C. obl. s8°. [Amsterdam? 1633]
see LOUVRE. Coll. de reprod. de dessins, N°. 15, 1942.
,, MEAUME (E.) Recherches s. la vie & les ouvrages de C., 2p, 1860.

Callow (Annie Barbara).
Food & health. s8°. 1928
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1946

Callow (William), *R.W.S.*, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 22, W. C. &c.; by F. L. Emanuel, 1927.

Callwell (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **Charles Edward**) **&** *Maj. Gen. Sir* **J. Headlam.** Hist. of the Royal Artillery f. Ind. Mutiny to Great War. 2v [1, 1860–99; 2, 1899–1914. v2, by Sir J. Headlam *alone*]. 8°. Woolwich. [1931]–37

Callus (Daniel Angelo Philip). Introd. of Aristotelian learning to Oxford. la8°. [1944]
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1947.

Calman (Alvin Rosenblatt). Ledru-Rollin & the 2nd French Republic. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 103ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1922

***Calme** (A) consolatory view of the sad tempestuous affaires in Eng., 1647, *see* ENGLAND.

Calmette (Joseph). Autour de Louis XI. [Visions du passé]. s8°. 1947
Charlemagne: sa vie & s. œuvre. 8°. [1945]
Charles V. 2e éd. s8°. [1945]
Chute & relèvement de la France s. Charles VI & Charles VII. s8°. [1945]
Les dernières étapes du m. âge fr. s8°. [1944]
L'élaboration du monde moderne. Avant-propos de S. Charléty. [Clio, 5]. 8°. 1934
L'Europe & le péril allemand. 843–1945. 8°. 1947
La formation de l'unité espagn. s8°. [1946]
Les grands ducs de Bourgogne. 8°. [1949]
Hist. de l'Espagne. 8°. [1947]
Le monde féodal. [Clio, 4]. 8°. [1934]

Calmette (Joseph) [*continued*].
Moyen âge. [Clio, 11]. s8°. 1937
La question d. Pyrénées & la Marche d'Espagne au moyen-âge. 8°. [1947]
Le réveil capétien. s8°. [1948]
Les rois de France. éd. illust. 8°. [1948]
Trilogie de l'hist. de France. [t]1, 2. [1, 8e éd.; 2, 10e éd.] 8°. [1948–49]
1, Le moyen âge. 2, L'ère classique.
see ATLAS hist., t2, Le moyen âge, par C., 1936.
,, DROUOT (H.) & J. C. Hist. de Bourgogne, 1928.

—— **& E. Déprez.** La France & l'Angl. en conflit, *&* Les prem. gr. puissances, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t7i, ii, 1937–39.

—— **& G. Périnelle.** Louis XI & l'Angleterre, 1461–83. [Soc. de l'Ecole des Chartes. Mém. 11]. la8°. 1930

Calm Observer, The. *Essence of the C.O. on the concert of princes &c., 2nd ed., 1793, *see* KNOX (V.)

Calmon Moniz de Bittencourt (Pedro). Hist. da independ. do Brasil, *see* INST. HIST. &c. BRASIL. Revista, t94, 1927.

Calmour (Alfred Cecil). Fact & fiction about Shakespeare: w. acc. of playhouses &c., w. notes. la8°. Stratford-on-Avon. [1894]

Calogeras (João Pandiá). Hist. of Brazil. Tr. & ed. P. A. Martin. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1939

Calonne (Charles Alex. de). Les papiers de C. Doc. p. s. à l'hist. de la Contre-Révol. Publ. C. de Parrel. s1. 8°. Cavaillon. 1932
1, Finances des princes, 1790–92.

Calonne (*l'abbé* **Jacques Ladislas Joseph de**), *1743–1822*, *see* CALONNE (C. A. DE). Papiers [*incl.* Letters &c. *of* l'abbé C.]; publ. C. de Parrel, s1, 1932.

Calpin (G. H.)
There are no South Africans. 8°. [1941]

Calpurnius (Titus Julius), *Siculus*. Bucolica [text & tr.], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets, 1934.
Egloga [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Cals (Jeanne Ramel-), *see* RAMEL-CALS (J.)

Calsabigi (Ranieri de'). *Orfeo e Euridice. Music by Glück. Libretto ed. & tr. M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2985]. 8°. *n.d.*

Calthrop (Dion Clayton). English costume: painted & descr. [repr.] 8°. 1926
English dress f. Victoria to George V. 8°. [1934]
Outlined against the sky. s8°. [1934]

Calthrop (*Sir* **Henry**). Reports of speciall cases touch. sev. customs & liberties of City of London. Annexed Divers anc. customes & usages &c. [*w. sep. tp.*] s8°. 1655

Caluso (Tommaso di Valperga), *see* VALPERGA DI CALUSO (T.)

Calver (William L.) The Brit. army button in the Amer. Revol. Repr. f. N.Y. Hist. Soc. Bull., 1923. [P2935]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1923

Calverley, *Yorks*. Registers of the parish church of C.; w. descr. of ch. & sk. of its hist. to 1650, by S. Margerison. 2v. 8°. Bradford. 1880–3

Calverley, *The family of*, *see* STRAKER (J.) Pedigree of the fam. of C., of Calverley & Esholt, 1819.

Calverley (Amice Mary), *see* SETI I, *king of Egypt*. The temple of S. I at Abydos; copied by A. M. C. &c., 3v, 1933–38.

Calverley (Charles Stuart) [C. S. C.] [Exam. questions on] Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. [P3041]. 8°. [C. 1857]
Fly leaves. [repr.] s8°. 1913
Translations into Eng. & Latin. 8°. 1866
*Verses & translations. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. C. 1865
,, ,, ,, 18th ed. s8°. 1909
see INCE (R. B.) C. & some Camb. wits of the 19th cent., 1929.

Calvert (Albert Frederick).
Madrid: hist. descr. & hdbk. s8°. 1909

Calvert (E. M.) & R. T. C. Calvert. Serjeant Surgeon John Knight, Surgeon Gen., 1664–80. 8°. 1939

Calvert (Eric Roy). Capital punishment in the 20th cent. 5th ed., rev. by T. Calvert. s8°. [1936]

Calvert (Eric Roy) [*continued*].
The death penalty enquiry: review of evid. bef. Sel. Comm. on Capital Punishment, 1930. s8°. 1931

Calvert (Frederick), *artist.* The Isle of Wight illust., coloured views, engr. by P. Roberts f. drawings of F. C., accomp. by hist. &c. descr. 4°. *G. H. Davidson.* 1846

Calvert (George Henry), *see* EVERSON (I. G.) G. H. C.: Amer. lit. pioneer, 1944.

Calvert (*Sir* **Harry**), *bart.*, *see* WAR OFFICE. Gen. regulations & orders, issued by C., 1804.

Calvert (*Lt.-Gen.* **Robert Thomas Christopher**), *see* CALVERT (E. M.) & R. T. C. C. Serjeant Surgeon J. Knight &c., 1939.

Calvert (William J.) Byron, romantic paradox. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935

Calvert (William Robinson).
Watchers of the wild. s8°. [1947]

Calverton (Victor Francis). The bankruptcy of marriage. Intr. by R. Briffault. 8°. [1929]
The passing of the gods. 8°. [1935]
Que votre volonté soit faite; tr. H. J. Saiemson, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 122, 1931.
—— **& S. D. Schmalhausen,** *edd.* The new generation. Intr. by B. Russell. 8°. [1930]

Calvet Museum, *see* AVIGNON.

Calvet (Henri). L'accaparement à Paris sous la Terreur. L'applic. de la loi du 26 juillet 1793. [Coll. de doc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. écon. de la Révol. Mém. & docs. 5]. 8°. 1933

Calvet (*l'abbé* **Jean**) [*ps.* JEAN QUERCY].
La litt. relig. de François de Sales à Fénelon. [Hist. de la litt. fr., 5]. 8°. 1938
Saint Vincent de Paul. 8°. [1948]

Calvete de Estrella (Juan Christoval).
Encomio de Don F. Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de Alba (1573). [Lat. text &] tr. por J. López de Toro. Ed. y prólogo del Duque de Alba. 8°. 1945
El felicísimo viaje d. princ. don Felipe. [Soc. de Bibliófilos Españ., 2a epoca, 8]. 2t. 8°. 1930

Calvi (Gerolamo).
Vita di Leonardo. s8°. Brescia. 1936

Calvin (Delano Dexter). Queen's Univ. at Kingston, 1841–1941. 8°. Kingston, Ont. 1941
A saga of the St. Lawrence: timber & shipping. 8°. Toronto. [1945]
see GLOVER (T. R.) & D. D. C. A corner of empire, 1937.

Calvin (Jean). Calvin & la Réforme franç. Expos., Bibl. Nat. [Soc. de l'Hist. du Prot. Fr.] 8°. 1935
Epître au roi François I. Préf. de l'Instit. de la relig. chrét., 1541. Texte avec intr. & notes par J. Pannier. [Soc. Calviniste de Fr. Publ. 1]. la8°. 1927
In librum Jobi conciones. Lat. ed. Cum praef. Th. Bezæ [*wanting*]. fol. Genevæ. 1593
The institution of Christian religion. Tr. by T. Norton. 8°. *H. Middleton for W. Norton.* 1582
Psychopannychia. Hrsg. W. Zimmerli. [Quellenschr. z. Gesch. d. Protestantismus, H13]. 8°. L. 1932
see BARCLAY (A.) Protestant doct. of the Lord's Supper, 1927.
,, BARON (H.) C.'s Staatsanschauung u. d. Konfess. Zeitalter, 1924.
,, BARTH (P.) Das Problem d. naturl. Theologie bei C., 1935.
,, BAUKE (H.) Die Probleme d. Theol. C., 1922.
,, BIBLE: PSALMS. C.'s first Psalter [1539]; ed. Sir R. R. Terry, 1932.
,, CARDAUNS (L.) Lehre v. Widerstandsrecht d. Volks gegen d. rechtmäss. Obrigkeit im Calvinismus &c., 1903.
,, CORNELIUS (C. A.) Die Rückkehr C. nach Genf, 2p, 1888–89.
,, — Die Verbann. C. aus Genf, 1538, 1886.
,, DAVIES (*Sir* A. T.) J. C. & the infl. of Protestantism on nat. life &c., 1946.
,, DAVIES (R. E.) Problem of authority in Continental Reformers: st. of C. &c., 1946.
,, FRÖHLICH (K.) Die Reichsgottesidee C., 1922.
,, HUNT (R. N. C.) C., 1933.

Calvin (Jean) [*continued*].
see IMBART DE LA TOUR (P.) Origs. de la Réforme, t4, C. & l'institution chrét., 1935.
,, KNODT (E.) J. C.: Mitt. aus s. Leben u. s. Schr., 1909.
,, LANG (A.) Die Bekehrung J. C., 1897.
,, MACKINNON (J.) C. & the Reformation, 1936.
,, MOURA (J.) & P. LOUVET. C., 1931.
,, PANNIER (J.) C. écrivain, 2e éd. rev., 1930.
,, —— Recherches sur l'évol. relig. de C. jusqu'à sa conversion, 1924.
,, PFISTERER (E.) J. C.: e. Umriss s. Wirkens, 1932.
,, RAMSAY (M. P.) C. & art consid. in rel. to Scotland, 1938.
,, REICHEL (G.) C. als Unionsmann: Vortrag, 1909.
,, RUDOLPHI (K.) C.'s Urteil ü. d. polit. Vorgehen d. deut. Protestanten, 1930.
,, SADOLETO (*il card.* J.) Epistre; avec la response de J. C.; tr., 1860.
,, SCHUBERT (H. v.) C.: Rede, 1909.
,, SCHWARZ (R.) Die hugenot. Märtyrer v. Lyon u. J. C.; Berichte &c., üb., 1913.
,, STRICKER (E.) J. C. als erst. Pfarrer d. reform. Gemeinde zu Strassburg, 1890.
,, TORRANCE (T. F.) C.'s doctrine of man, 1949.
,, WERNLE (P.) J. C.: akad. Vortrag, 1909.
,, ZAHN (A.) Die beiden letz. Lebensjahre v. J. C., 1895.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Castellio gegen C., 1936; tr., 1936.

Calvo (José María). Apuntes hist. s. el monast. Sa. María la Real de las Huelgas. 8°. Burgos. 1846

Calvo (José María Chacón y), *see* CHACÓN Y CALVO.

Calvocoressi (Michael D.)
Music & ballet. Recolls. 8°. [1934]
Mussorgsky. [Master Musicians]. s8°. 1946
Survey of Russian music. [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
—— **& G. Abraham.** Masters of Russian music. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1944

Calvocoressi (Peter). Nuremberg. 8°. 1947

Calza (Guido). The excavations at Ostia. Guide. s8°. Milan. *n.d.*
Ostia. [Itin. dei musei &c. d'It., 1]. s8°. [1931]

Calzada (Rafael). Cincuenta años de America. Notas autobiog. [Obras compl., t4, 5]. 2t. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1926–27
Katara. Recuerdos de Hana-Hiva. [Obras compl., t1]. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1924
Narraciones. Prólogo de S. Rueda. [Obras compl., t2]. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1925

Calzecchi Onesti (Carlo), *see* AURIGEMMA (S.) Il Museo di Spina, con relaz. di C. C. s. restauro d. Palazzo di Lud. il Moro, 1935.

Calzini (Raffaele). Gloria. Romanzo. 8°. [1945]
Lampeggia al nord di Sant' Elena. [4a ed.] 8°. [Milano. 1945]
Spagna. 8°. Milano. 1930

Cam (Helen Maud). The hundred & the Hundred Rolls: local govt. in med. Eng. 8°. [1930]
Liberties & communities in med. Eng.: coll. st. in local admin. & topog. 8°. C. 1944
Local govt. in Francia & England: compar. of Caroling. Emp. w. W. Saxon Kingdom. [Thesis]. 8°. 1912
—— **& A. S. Turberville.** A short bibliog. of Eng. constit. hist. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet 75]. 8°. 1929

Camacho (M. Dita) [†DITA CAMACHO (M.)]
Judith Gautier, sa vie & s. œuvre. la8°. 1939

Camacho Carrizosa (Guillermo), *1876–1932*, *see* CAMACHO CARRIZOSA (J.) & G. C. C. Articulos varios, 1936.

Camacho Carrizosa (José), *1865–1905* **& G. Camacho Carrizosa.** Articulos varios. [Intr. *by* J. A. Bermúdez. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Camacho Roldan (Salvador). Estudios [*includ.* G. Gutiérrez González. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Camagna (Anna). L'organiz. interna d. arti maggiori in Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.

Camaino (Tino di), *see* TINO, *di Camaino.*

Camaldoli, *monastery of, in Tuscany.* Regesto di C. Pubbl. dall' Ist. Stor. Ital. a cura di E. Lasinio. [Regesta chartarum Ital.] [v4]. la8°. 1922 [1928]

Camara Oficial del Libro, *see* CATALOGO gen. de la librería españ. e hispano-amer., 1910–30, Autores, t1–4, 1932–44.

Camarat (Victor), *see* GRÈVE (P.) & V. C. Le revolver de Venise: pièce, 1946.

Camargo (Marie Anne de Cupis de), *1710–70* [†CUPIS DE CAMARGO (M.A.)]
see BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 18th c., 1934.
,, CASEVITZ (T.) La vie légère de la C., 1935.

Camargo (Rafael María), *see* PIMENTEL Y VARGAS (F. DE), *ps.*

Camarma del Cano. Previlegio a la villa de C. del C. de la juridic., señorio y vasallage della despachato el año de 1648. [*MS. on vellum beg.* Don Phelippe Quarto &c.] fol. [1648]

Camb (James). Trial of J. C. (The Port-hole murder). Ed. G. Clark. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1949]

Camba (Francisco).
Machicha Monroy. Novela. s8°. [1930]
La noche mil y dos. Novela. 2a ed. s8°. [1931]

Camba (Julio).
Haciendo de República. s8°. 1934

Cambacérès (*prince* **Jean Jacques Régis de**), *duke of Parma.*
see LAMOTHE-LANGON (*le b.* E. L. DE). Evenings w. Pr. C., 2v, 1837.
,, THIRY (J.) J. J. R. de C., archichancelier de l'Emp., 1935.

Cambi (Luisa).
Bellini. La vita. [Op., v1]. 8°. [Milan. 1934]

Cambon (Jules). Le diplomate. s8°. [1926]
The diplomatist. [Tr. C. R. Turner]. 8°. 1931
see TABOUIS (G. R.) J. C., 1938.
,, WEYGAND (*Gén.* M.) Fauteuil du mar. Joffre: rép. de J. C., 1932.

Cambon (Paul) [PIERRE PAUL CAMBON].
Correspondance, 1870–1924. 3t. 8°. [1940–46]
*Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France, 1843–1924. Par un diplomate. 8°. [1937]

Cambon (Victor).
L'Allemagne au travail. 3e éd. 8°. 1909
L'Allemagne nouvelle. 8°. 1923

Cambrai (Renée de Bussy d'Amboise, *psse* **de),** *see* BUSSY D'AMBOISE (R. DE).

Cambray (Philip George). The game of politics: princs. of Brit. polit. strategy. s8°. [1932]
see BRIT. RED CROSS SOC. Red Cross & St. John: War Organis., 1939–47; comp. by C. &c., 1949.

Cambrian Archaeological Association.
A hundred years of Welsh archaeol. Centenary vol., 1846–1946. [*By var. as.* Ed. V. E. Nash-Williams]. la8°. Gloucester. [1949]
see also ARCHAEOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS.

Cambrian Institute, *see* CAMBRIAN JOURNAL, *below.*

Cambrian journal (The). Publ. under auspices of the Cambrian Instit. 11v [*no more publ.*] 8°. London & Tenby. 1854–64

Cambridge [UNIVERSITY, TOWN &c.]
Address by Vice-Chancellor at a Congreg. of the Senate, 1 Oct., 1926. [M521]. s8°. C. 1926
Alumni Cantab.: list of students, graduates &c., to 1900, p2, v1–3, 1940–47, *see* VENN (J.) & J. A. VENN.
C. borough docs. Ed. W. M. Palmer. v1. 8°. C. 1931
C. evacuation survey, 1941, *see* ISAACS (S.), *ed.*
C. poets, 1914–20: anthol., 1920, *see* DAVISON (E.)
C. region (The); [*by var. wr.*], 1938, *see* DARBY (H. C.), *ed.*
C. University calendar, 1925/26, 1928/29, 1930/31, 1932/33, 1935/36, 1937/38, 1939/40, 1945/6–1950/51. s8°. C. 1925–50
,, ,, Suppl. for 1940/41–1943/44. s8°. C. 1940–43
Cat. of pr. bks. & MSS., by J. Swift, exhib. in the Old Schools, Univ. of C., to commem. 200th anniv. of h. death, Oct. 19, 1745, 1945, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*College rhymes, v1–10, 1860–68, *see* COLLEGE.
Descr. of the University, Town & Co. of C. s8°. C., *Deighton.* 1796

Cambridge [UNIVERSITY, TOWN &c.] [*cont.*]
Elements (The) of pain & conflict in human life. Lect^s. at C. Summer Meeting, 1916, by members of the Univ. [W. R. Sorley &c. Pref. by V. H. Stanton].
[M450]. s8°. C. 1916
Grace book A: Proctors' accounts & o. rec. of Univ., 1454–88. Ed. for C. Antiq. Soc. w. intr. &c. by S. M. Leathes. [Luard Mem. Ser., 1]. 8°. C. 1897
,, ,, B: Proctors' accounts &c., 1488–1544. Ed. for C. Antiq. Soc. w. intr. by M. Bateson. [Luard Mem. Ser., 2, 3].
2p. 8°. C. 1903–05
Historical register of the Univ. of C. Suppl., 1921–30. 8°. C. 1932
,, ,, ,, Suppl., 1931–40.
8°. C. 1942
Oxford *versus* C.: inter-University contests, 1827–1930, 1931, *see* ABRAHAMS (H. M.) &c.
Senior Wranglers, 1748–1907, w. biog. &c. notes, 1907, *see* NEALE (C. M.)
Student's hdbk. 34th ed., rev. to June 1935.
s8°. C. 1935
,, ,, 36th ed., rev. to June 1937.
s8°. C. 1937
,, ,, ,, ,, Suppl., 1941–2.
s8°. C. 1941
,, ,, [39th ed.], rev. to June 1949.
s8°. C. 1949
Threno-thriambeuticon: Acad. C. luctuosus triumphans, 1603, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v3, 1805.
Translations wh. have obtained the P.P., 1817–50, 1850, *see* PORSON PRIZE.
University studies, C., 1933. [*By var. wr.*, R. B. Braithwaite, M. H. A. Newman &c.] Ed. H. Wright. 8°. 1933

CAIUS COLLEGE.
see †VENN (J.) Biograph. hist., 1349–1932, 1897–1948.

CAVENDISH LABORATORY.
see WOOD (A.) The C.L., 1946.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE.
see LLOYD (A. H.) Early hist. of C.'s C., Camb., contemp. doc., 1934.

CLARE COLLEGE.
Cat. of the plate of C.C. by E. A. Jones.
4°. C. 1939
Clare College, 1326–1926. University Hall, 1326–46. Clare Hall, 1346–1856. [*By var. wr^s.* Ed. M. D. Forbes]. 2v. fol. C. 1928–30

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE.
see ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. The Parker Chron. & Laws (C.C.C. MS. 173): facs.; ed. R. Flower &c., 1941.
,, EGERTON (H.), *ps.* The Boutwood papers in the Library of C.C.C., 1940.
,, GOODWIN (J.) Evangel. Augustini Gregor.: descr. of MSS. 286 & 197 in Parker Lib. of C.C.C. &c., 1847.
,, PARIS (M.) Four maps of Gt. Brit.; reprod. f. 3 MSS. in B.M. & one in C.C.C., 1928.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
Economic survey of agric. in the E. counties of England, 1931, 1932, 1933.
la8°. [C.] 1932–34
Economic survey of Hertfordshire agric.
la8°. C. 1931

DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED ECONOMICS.
see BRAY (F. S.) Soc. accounts & the business enterprise sector of the nat. econ., 1949.
,, CARTER (C. F.), W. B. REDDAWAY &c. Measurement of product. movt^s., 1948.

FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM.
Cat., exhib. of printing, F. Mus., May–June 1940. 8°. C. 1940
Cat. of the McClean coll. of Greek coins. By S. W. Grose. v3. la8°. C. 1929
3, Asia Minor, Farther Asia, Egypt, Africa.
The pictures in the F. Mus. A sh. guide, by M. E. Tabor. s8°. C. 1933
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Gt. Brit.: Cambridge, fasc. 1, F. Mus.; by W. Lamb, 1930.

GIRTON COLLEGE.
Girton Review. Jubilee N°.
[M518]. 8°. 1920

JESUS COLLEGE.
see BRITTAIN (F.) Short hist. of J.C., 1940.
,, MORGAN (G.) Stones & story of Jesus Chapel, 1914.

Cambridge [UNIVERSITY, TOWN &c.] *cont.*

KING'S COLLEGE.
see BALL (W. W. R.) *King's scholars & King's Hall &c., 1917.
,, CLAPHAM (J. H.) J. H. C., Fellow &c.: mem. prep. by direct. of Council of K. Coll., 1949.
,, WITHERS (J. J.) Reg. of admissions to K.C., 1797–1925, w. biog. notes, 1929.

LIBRARY.
Cambridge Univ. Library, 1400–1934, w. descr. of new building &c. la8°. C. 1934
see SAYLE (C. E.) Annals of C.U.L., 1278–1900, 1916.

MAGDALENE COLLEGE.
Cat. of engraved portr. in the lib. of S. Pepys, now belonging to M.C. Comp. by J. Charrington. 8°. C. 1936

PEMBROKE COLLEGE.
see ATTWATER (A. L.) P.C.: a sh. hist., 1936.

PETERHOUSE.
Admissions to P., 1911–30: reg., compiled by E. Ansell. Foreword by Ld. Birdwood.
la8°. C. 1939
Biog. register of P. men & some of th. neighbours, 1284–1616.
2p. la8°. C. 1927–30
see BARNES (W. E.) P., 1280–1931: sketch, 1931.
,, WALKER (T. A.) P., 1935.

PITT CLUB.
see FLETCHER (W. M.) U.P.C., 1935.

ST. CATHARINE'S COLLEGE.
Cat. of books given to Library &c. of St. C.'s Hall, by Dr. Woodlark, founder; by G. E. Corrie, 1840, *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
see JONES (W. H. S.) Hist. of St. C.'s C., 1936.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, COLL. OF.
Admissions to the Coll. v4, July 1767–July 1802; ed. Sir R. F. Scott. 8°. C. 1931
Descr. cat. of MSS. & scarce bks. in Lib. of St. J.'s C.; by M. Cowie, 2p, 1843, *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
The Johnian Soc., St. John's C. Reg. of members, 1939. s8°. [C.] 1939
see EAGLE (THE). Magazine supported by members of St. J.'s C., v1–5, 1859–67.
,, FORSTER (R. H.), W. HARRIS &c. Hist. of the Lady Margaret Boat Club, 1926.
,, HOWARD (*Sir* H. F.) Acc. of finances of Coll. of St. J., 1511–1926, 1935.

SEDGWICK MUSEUM OF GEOLOGY.
see WATSON (J.) Brit. & for. building stones, descr. cat., 1911.
,, —— Brit. & for. marbles, descr. cat., 1916.

SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY.
see STRATTON (F. J. M.) Hist. of C. Observ^s. [Annals of S.P.O., v1], 1949.

TRINITY COLLEGE.
Fellows of T.C. Compiled by H. McL. Innes.
8°. [C.] 1941
Library of Sir I. Newton. Pres. by the Pilgrim Trust to T.C. Address[es] by Lord Macmillan & G. M. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1944
see MILTON (J.) Facs. of MS. of M.'s Minor poems, pres. in Libr. of T.C., 1899.
,, SINKER (R.) The lib. of T.C., 1891.

TRINITY HALL.
Trinity Hall, restorat. &c., 1928–29. [By C. W. Crawley]. la8°. C. 1929

Cambridge (The) Ancient History. Ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook, F. E. Adcock, & M. P. Charlesworth. v7–12. Plates, v2–5, prep. by C. T. Seltman [*illust. v5–12*]. 8°. C. 1928–39
7, Hellenistic monarchies & the rise of Rome.
8, Rome & the Mediterranean, 218–133 B.C.
9, Roman Republic, 133–44 B.C.
10, The Augustan Empire, 44 B.C.–A.D. 70.
11, The Imperial peace, A.D. 70–192.
12, The Imperial crisis & recovery, A.D. 193–324.
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. v1, 8°. 1924
1, Egypt & Babylonia to 1580 B.C.

Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits.
Reports. [Ed. A. C. Haddon.] v1. 4°. C. 1935
1, Gen. ethnography.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society.
Antiquarian Communications. v1, 3–6, 1859–88. 8°. C. 1859–91
For contin. see Proc., w. Communic., *below.*

Cambridge Antiquarian Society [*continued*].
Misc. communications, p1, 1848, *see* Publications, v2, *below.*
Proceedings (1888–91, 1917–37, 1939–48), w. Communications. v7 (=N.S., v1), v22–34, 36, 38, 40, 41. 8°. C. 1891–1948
See also Antiq. communic., *above.*
Publications. v1, 1840–46, [*& v2, 3 parts only, b. w.* v1]. 4°. C. 1846–49
Contents as below, each w. sep. tp. & pagin. For later publications see OTHER PUBL^s. *below.*
Cambridge: St. Cath. Coll. Cat. of bks. given by Dr. Woodlark, founder; by G. E. Corrie, 1840. [1.]
—— St. John, Coll. of. Descr. cat. of MSS. & scarce bks. in Lib. of St. J.'s Coll.; by M. Cowie, 1843. [1.]
Cambridge Antiq. Soc. Misc. communic., p1, 1848. [2.]
Dryden (H. E. L.) Roman &c. remains, at & nr. Shefford, 1845. [1.]
Goodwin (J.) Evangelia Augustini Gregoriana; descr. of MSS. 286 & 197 in Parker Lib. of Corpus Chr. Coll. &c., 1847. [2.]
Hardwick (C.) Hist. inq. touch. St. Catharine of Alexandria, 1849. [2.]
Henslow (J. S.) Rom.-Brit. remains: 2 sepulchral vessels found at Warden, 1846. [1.]
Herryson (J.) Abbrev. cron., 1377–1469; [ed.] J. J. Smith, 1840. [1.]
Parker (M.) Acc. of rites &c. at consecrat. of Abp. P., w. intr. pref. by J. Goodwin, 1841. [1.]
Smith (J. J.) Specimens of college plate, 1845. [1.]
Willis (R.) Architect. nomenclature of M.A., 1844. [1.]
—— Descr. of Sextry Barn at Ely, 1843. [1.]
Woodham (H. A.) Applic. of heraldry to illust. of university &c. antiq^s., 2p, 1841–2. [1.]
Reports & abstracts of proceedings, 1865–88. [*b. w.* Communications, v3 & 6, 1865–88].
8°. C. 1865–91

OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see BABINGTON (C. C.) Anc. Cambs.: Roman & o. roads, 2nd ed., 1883. [20.]
,, CAMBRIDGE. Grace book A: Proctors' acc. &c., 1454–88; ed. S. M. Leathes, 1897. [Extra Publ.]
,, —— Grace book B: Proctors' acc. &c., 1488–1544; ed. M. Bateson, 2p, 1903–05. [Extra Publ.]
,, CAMBRIDGESHIRE. Pedes finium, [1196–1485]; ed. W. Rye, 1891. [26.]
,, CLAY (W. K.) Hist. of parish of Waterbeach, 1859. [4.]
,, GRAY (J. M.) The School of Pythagoras (Merton Hall), C., 1932. [Quarto. N.S. 4.]
,, LAYER (J.) Mon. inscr. & coats of arms f. Cambs. chiefly as rec. by J. L. ab. 1632 &c.; ed. for a Comm. of the C.A.S. by W. M. Palmer, 1932.
,, LETHBRIDGE (T. C.) Cemetery at Shudy Camps, 1936. [Quarto. N.S. 5.]
,, —— Recent excav. in Anglo-Saxon cemeteries in Cambs. & Suffolk, 1931. [Quarto. N.S. 3.]
,, LEWES. Cambs. portion of chartulary of Priory of St Pancras of L.; ed. J. H. Bullock &c., 1938.
,, MADAN (F.) & W. M. PALMER. Notes on Bodleian MSS. rel. to C., 1931. [52.]
,, PALMER (W. M.) Hist. of parish of Borough Green, 1939. [54.]
,, —— J. Layer, 1586–1640, of Shepreth, Cambs., 1935. [53.]
,, RAVEN (J. J.) Church bells of Cambs., 2nd ed., w. Suppl., 1882. [18, 19.]
,, STOKES (H. P.) Hist. of Wilbraham parishes, 1926. [50.]
,, —— Mediaeval hostels of Univ. of Camb., 1924. [49.]
,, TYERY (N.) Proposals to Henry VIII for an Irish coinage; ed. G. O. W. Cooper &c., 1886. [22.]

Cambridge (The) Bibliography of English Literature. Ed. F. W. Bateson.
4v. la8°. C. 1940
1, 600–1660. 3, 1800–1900.
2, 1660–1800. 4, Index.

Cambridge Camden Society, *aft.* SAINT PAUL'S ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. & ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC., *which see also.*
Transactions. Sel. f. papers 1839–45. 3p [*in* 1v]. 4°. C. 1841–45

Cambridge (The) Economic History of Europe f. the decline of the Roman Empire. Ed. J. H. Clapham & E. Power. v1. 8°. C. 1941
1, Agrarian life of the M.A.

Cambridge Empire Conference, Third, *1938, see* HARPER (H. E.), *ed.* Empire problems: [rep. of 3rd Camb. Emp. Conf.], 1939.

Cambridge historical journal (The). v2–9 (1926–49). 8°. C. 1928–49

Cambridge (The) Hist. of the British Empire. Ed. J. H. Rose, A. P. Newton, E. A. Benians. v1, 2, 4–8 [v7 *in* 2p]. la8°. C. 1929–40
1, The old Empire, to 1783.
2, The growth of the new Empire, 1783–1870.
4, Brit. India, 1497–1858; ed. H. H. Dodwell.
5, Indian Empire, 1858–1918; ed. H. H. Dodwell.
For a. issue of v4, 5, *see* CAMB. HIST. OF INDIA, v5, 6.
6, Canada & Newfoundland.
7, p1, Australia, p2, New Zealand.
8, S. Africa, Rhodesia & the Protectorates.

Cambridge (The) Hist. of English literature. Ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. v1. [*Text only.* repr.] 8°. C. 1933
Concise Camb. Hist. of Eng. lit.; by G. Sampson. 8°. C. 1941
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1941

Cambridge (The) Hist. of India. Ed. Sir W. Haig. v3–6. la8°. 1928–37
3, Turks & Afghans.
4, Mughul period; ed. Sir R. Burn.
5, Brit. I., 1497–1858; ed. H. H. Dodwell.
6, Ind. Empire, 1858–1918; ed. H. H. Dodwell.
For a. issue of v5, 6, *see* CAMB. HIST. OF THE BRIT. EMP., v4, 5.
The Cambridge shorter hist. of India, 1934, *see* ALLAN (J.), *Sir* T. W. HAIG & H. H. DODWELL.

Cambridge (The) Hist. of Poland. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. W. F. Reddaway, J. H. Penson &c. [v1, 2]. 8°. C. 1941–50
1, Fr. origins to Sobieski [–1696].
2, Augustus II to Pilsudski, 1697–1935.

Cambridge (The) journal.
v1–3. Oct. 1947–Sept. 1950. 8°. C. [1948–50]

Cambridge Lotos Club.
New songs. s8°. C. 1881
Wreath (A) of songs. [By E. R. Christie, J. R. Ropes, W. Woollams, J. K. Stephen, W. J. Sparrow-Simpson & the Hon. J. Fortescue, s1]. s8°. C. 1880

Cambridge Mediaeval History (The). Planned by J. B. Bury. Ed. J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton, Z. N. Brooke. v6,–8 [maps *sep.*] la8°. C. 1929–32
6, Victory of the Papacy. 7, Decline of Empire & Papacy. 8, The close of the Middle Ages.
,, ,, ,, v1–6 & Maps.
[1, 2nd ed.; 2,4, 5, repr. w. corr.; 3, 6, repr.] la8°. C. 1924–36

Cambridge Modern Hist. (The). [repr.] 13v. & Atlas (2nd ed.) 8°. 1907–24

Cambridge Philological Society.
Trans. v7. 8°. C. 1937
see WITT (R. E.) Albinus & the hist. of middle Platonism, 1937. [7.]

Cambridge (The) Scientists' Anti-War Group. Protection of the public f. aerial attack. s8°. 1937

Cambridge University Appointments Board. Univ. educat. & business. Report by Comm. w. summary &c. of evidence &c. 8°. C. 1945

Cambridge University Press.
Cat. of exhib. of C. books & printing, Marylebone Lane (J. & E. Bumpus). 8°. C. 1931
*Fifty yrs. w. the C.U.P., 1882–1932, 1932, *see* CATCHPOLE (P. A.)
*Notes on its hist. & development. [2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1925

Cambridge (Elizabeth).
Hostages to fortune. 8°. [1933]
Susan & Joanna. s8°. [1935]
The sycamore tree. s8°. [1934]
The two doctors. 8°. [1936]

Cambridge (Richard Owen).
Account of the war in India, betw. Eng. & French, on coast of Coromandel, 1750–61, w. rel. of events on Malabar coast &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1762
*The Scribleriad: an heroic poem in 6 bks. [*in* 1v. *sep. pagins.* & Index]. 4°. 1751
see ALTICK (R. D.) R.O.C.: belated Augustan, 1941.

Cambridgeshire [COUNTY OF C.]
Pedes finium: or Fines rel. to Co. of C., levied in the King's Court [1196–1485]. Ed. W. Rye. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1891

Camden Miscellany (The). v15–18 [R. Hist. Soc., III, 41, 52, 64, 79]. s4°. 1929–48
Cont. the following works, each of wh. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Bacon (*Sir* N.) Suppl. Stiffkey papers; ed. F. W. Brooks, 1936. [16.]
Canterbury. Table of C. archb. charters; transcr. & ed. I. J. Churchill, 1929. [15.]
Cavendish (H.) Journey to & fr. Constantinople, 1589; by Fox, h. servant; ed. A. C. Wood, 1940. [17.]
Edward II, the Lords Ordainers & Piers Gaveston's jewels & horses (1312–13); ed. R. A. Roberts, 1929. [15.]
Eliot (*Sir* J.) Probate inventory of goods, 1633; ed. H. Hulme, 1936. [16.]
—— Sir J. E. & the vice-admiralty of Devon; ed. H. Hulme, 1940. [17.]
Ely. Chapter ordinances & visitat. records, 1241–1515; ed. S. J. A. Evans, 1940. [17.]
Hall (H.) & F. J. Nicholas, *edd.* Sel. tracts & table books rel. to Eng. weights & measures (1100–1742), 1929. [15.]
Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Benares diary; ed. C. C. Davies, 1948. [18.]
Hereford. Transcript of "The Red Book", H. bishopric estates in 13th cent.; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1929. [15.]
Oxford. Restoration visit. of Univ. &c.; ed. F. J. Varley, 1948. [18.]
Relation of a short survey of the Western Co^{s}., 1635; ed. L. G. Wickham Legg, 1936. [16.]
Sherley (*sir* T.) Discours of the Turkes (c. 1606); ed. E. D. Ross, 1936. [16.]
Wellington (A. W., *d. of*) Some letters, [1807–17], to h. brother, W. Wellesley-Pole; ed. Sir C. Webster, 1948. [18.]
Wilson (T.) State of Eng., 1600; ed. F. J. Fisher, 1936. [16.]

Camden Society, *see* BEDFORD (J., *duchess of*). Cur. acc. of case of Dcss. of B., 1876.

Camden (Charles Pratt, *1st earl*), *Lord Chancellor, see* EELES (H. S.) Ld. Chancellor C. & h. family, 1934.

Camden (John Jeffreys Pratt, *1st marq.*), *see* EELES (H. S.) Ld. Chancellor Camden & h. family, 1934.

Camden (William), *the antiquary.*
Britannia. Tr., w. addit. & improvements. Publ. E. Gibson. fol. 1695
see POWICKE (F. M.) W. C., 1948.

Camelot (Th.), *O.P.* Foi & gnose: intr. à l'étude de la connaissance mystique chez Clément d'Alexandrie. la8°. 1945

Camena d'Almeida (Pierre). Etats de la Baltique—Russie, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t5, 1932.

Camenisch (Carl). Graubünden in d. deut. Dichtung. Auswahl u. Einleit. v. C. C. s8°. L. 1923

Camerani (Sergio). Amicizie e st. di Leopoldo de'Medici in un s. carteggio con A. Segni, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 97, v1, 1939.
Contrib. alla storia dei trattati commerciali fra la Toscana e i Turchi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 97, v2, 1939.
La Toscana alla vigilia della rivoluzione, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 103–104, 1947.

Camerani (Vittorio). La situazione d. biblioteche inglesi. [*Extr. f.* Accademie e bibl. d'It., a. 6, N. 4]. la8°. 1933

Camerino (Joseph). Novelas amorosas. Corr. &c. en esta 2^{a} impr. s4°. 1736

Cameron, *The family of, see* CAMERON (G. H.) J. Cameron, Non-Juror: h. ancestors & descendants, w. spec. ref. to the C. of Worcester, 1919–23.

Cameron (Alice). Influence of Ariosto's epic & lyric poetry on the work of Amadis Jamyn. [Johns Hopkins Studies. Extra v8]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
In pursuit of justice: Hugh Lister & h. friends in Hackney Wick. 8°. 1946

Cameron (Annie Isabella). The Apostolic Camera & Scottish benefices, 1418–88. [St. Andrews Univ. Publs., 35]. 8°. 1934
Two groups of doc^{s}., rel. to John Baliol, f. the Vatican Archives, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v12, 1932.

Cameron (Charles), *architect, see* LUKOMSKY (G. K.) C. C., 1740–1812, h. life & work in Russia, adapt. into Eng. & ed. N. de Gren, 1943.

Cameron (*Sir* **David Young).**
D. Y. C. Illust. cat. of h. etched work, w. intr. essay & descr. notes by F. Rinder. la8°. Glasgow. 1912
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed., ext. & rev.], *w. t.*: D. Y. C. Illust. cat. of h. etchings & dry-points, 1887–1932. la8°. Glasgow. 1932
Etchings, & a cat. of h. etched work. W. intr. essay by F. Rinder. la8°. E. 1908

Cameron (*Sir* **Donald Charles).** My Tanganyika service & some Nigeria. 8°. [1939]
Native administ. in Nigeria & Tanganyika, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v36, Extra Suppl., Nov. 1937.

Cameron (Elizabeth Dorothea Cole), *wife of Alan Ch. Cameron, form. Bowen, see* BOWEN (E. D. C.)

Cameron (*Sir* **Ewen),** *of Lochiel, see* RAMSAY (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: L. &c., 1933.

Cameron (George Glenn).
Hist. of early Iran. s8°. Chicago. [1936]

Cameron (George Henry). John Cameron, Non-Juror: h. ancestors & descendants, w. spec. ref. to the Camerons of Worcester. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. [& Gloucester]. 1919[–23]

Cameron (Hector Charles).
Joseph Lister, friend of man. 8°. 1948
The nervous child. 4th ed. 8°. 1929

Cameron (*Capt.* **Ian C.)** Hist. of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders 7th Batt., f. El Alamein to Germany. 8°. [1947]

Cameron (Isabel).
A Highland chapbook. 8°. Stirling. [1928]

Cameron (J. Norman), *see* CAMERON (N.)

Cameron (John), *K.C., see* WAR crimes trials, v1, Trial of H. Eck &c. (The *Peleus* trial); ed. J. C., 1948.

Cameron (John), *LL.B., Ph.D., of Glasgow, see* ARGYLL. The justiciary records of A. &c., 1664–1705, transcr. &c. by C., v1, 1949.

Cameron (John), *M.A.* Celtic law, the "Senchus Mor" & "the Book of Aichill" Intr. by Lord Macmillan. 8°. 1937

Cameron (John), *M.D.* The skeleton of Brit. neolithic man. 8°. 1934

Cameron (John), *Non-Juror; 1653–1719, see* CAMERON (G. H.) J. C.: h. ancestors & descendants, w. spec. ref. to the Camerons of Worcester, 1919–23.

Cameron (Julia Margaret), *wife of Ch. H. Cameron, form. Pattle, see* GERNSHEIM (H.) J. M. C.: h. life & photographic work, 1948.

Cameron (Kenneth Walter).
Authorship & sources of "Gentleness & nobility", w. text of play [*by* J. Heywood?]. 8°. Raleigh, N.C. 1941
The background of J. Heywood's "Witty & witless", w. bibliog. of H. 8°. Raleigh, N.C. 1941
John Heywood's "Play of the wether". 8°. Raleigh, N.C. 1941

Cameron (Ludovick Charles Richard Duncombe-Jewell).
Otters & otter-hunting. s8°. 1908
see ADAMS (E.) *&c.* Deer, hare & otter hunting, 1936.

Cameron (Mary), *aft. Gilmore, see* GILMORE (M.)

Cameron (*Mrs.* **Mary Lovett).**
Umbria, past & pres^{t}. 8°. [1913]

Cameron (Norman) [†J. NORMAN CAMERON], *see* HODGE (A. S.), N. C. &c. Work in hand [*poems*], 1942.

Cameron (Verney Lovett), *see* FORAN (W. R.) African odyssey: life of V. L. C., 1937.

Cameroons [CAMEROUN]. Rapp. ann. adr. par le Gouvt. Franç. au conseil de la Soc. des Nations s. l'admin. sous mandat du territoire du C., 1929. 4°. 1930

Camfield (Frederick William).
Reformation old & new. A tribute to K. Barth. Ed. C. 8°. [1947]
p1, Development &c. of theology of K. B. by the ed. p2, Theolog. essays by J. McConnachie, T. F. Torrance &c.

Cami (Pierre Henri).
Cami - voyageur ou mes aventures en Amérique. s8°. [1927]
L'homme à la tête d'épingle. s8°. [1929]

Camille, *ps., see* LAFARGUE (ED.)

Camille (Georgette) & P. d'Exideuil.
Le théâtre élizabéthain. Publ. s. la dir. de C. & d'E. [Cahiers du Sud, Num. Spéc., t10]. 8°. 1933
,, ,, . [*n. ed., w. addit. article*]. 8°. [1940]

Camillus [de Lellis], *Saint, see* MARTINDALE (C. C.) Life of St. C., 1946.

Caminha (Pedro de Andrade), *see* ANDRADE CAMINHA (P. DE).

Camio (Pedro G.) Artistas catalanes. [Bibl. Ascasibar, t2]. la8°. [1929]

Camm (*Dom* Bede).
Anglican memories. s8°. [1935]
The foundress of Tyburn convent, Mother Mary of St. Peter (A. Garnier), O.S.B. s8°. [1935]
Nine martyr monks. Lives of Eng. Benedictine martyrs beatified in 1929. 8°. 1931
The voyage of the "Pax". Allegory. 8°. 1906

Cammack (James S.), *S.J.* Moral problems of mental defect. Thesis. 8°. [1938]

Cammaerts (Emile). Albert of Belgium, defender of right. 8°. 1935
The child of divorce. Novel. s8°. [1938]
Discoveries in England. 8°. 1930
Flemish painting. la8°. [1945]
The flower of grass. s8°. 1944
The keystone of Europe: hist. of the Belgian dynasty, 1830–1939. 8°. [1939]
The laughing prophet: the 7 virtues & G. K. Chesterton. 8°. [1937]
The prisoner at Laeken, King Leopold: legend & fact. 8°. 1941
Rubens, painter & diplomat. 8°. [1932]
The situation of Belgium, Sept. 1939–Jan. 1941. [P3154]. 8°. [1941]
Upon this rock. [*On the death of his son Pieter*]. s8°. [1942]

—— **& J. Lindley.**
Principalities & powers. 8°. 1947

Cammarano (Salvadore).
Le troubadour. Mus. de J. Verdi. [*Words only. Ital. & Fr.* P2975]. 8°. 1860
***Il trovatore.** Mus. by Verdi. Libretto ed. & tr. M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*

Cammell (Charles Richard).
Early books on the sword. Illust. f. library of A. H. Corble. [Repr. priv. f. The Connoisseur, v97]. 4°. 1936
The great Duke of Buckingham. 8°. 1939
The triumph of beauty. n. ed. 8°. Geneva. 1926
21 poems. [2nd ed.] 8°. E. 1943

Cammidge (John).
The Black Prince: an hist. pageant. 8°. 1943

Camoens (Luis de).
Obras preced. de um ensaio biogr. &c. pelo Visc. de Juromenha.
v1, 6. 8°. Lisboa. 1860–69
1, Vida, doc., traducções (bibliog.) &c.
6, Os Lusiadas &c.
Album de homenagens a L. de C. Nova ed. d. princ. escriptos em verso e prosa &c. [Ed. A. M. d'Almeida Netto]. 8°. 1870
Album litterario commem. do 3° centenario de L. de C. Collab. T. Braga, J. Moreira &c. Dir. F. X. Esteves. fol. Porto. 1880
Cat. resumido d'uma coll. Camoneana exposta na Bibl. Publ. de Ponta Delgada, Junho 1880. 8°. [Ponta Delgada. 1880]
Endechas a Barbara escrava com tr. na lingua greca por P. A. de Mello de Carvalho Monteiro. [*b. w.* Cunha (X. da) Pretidão de amor, 1893]. la8°. 1894

Camoens (Luis de) [*continued*].
Episodio de D. Ignez de Castro excerpto do 3° canto dos Lusiadas, 1572. [*Facs. b. w.* Noronha (T. de) Prim. ed. dos Lusiadas, 1880]. 8°. [1887]
Estancias e lições desprez. e. omitt. por C. na prim. impr. do seu poema. Extr. da ed. dos Lusiadas, publ. 1800 por J. I. de Freitas. [*Signed* A. M.] [n. ed.] 8°. Coimbra. [1882]
Lusiadas. [*Illust.*] 2t. s8°. Lisboa. 1805
Lusiadas. Rev., pref. &c. por Mendes dos Remedios. 2ª ed. 8°. Coimbra. 1903
The Lusiad. Tr. w. intr. &c. by W. J. Mickle. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1809
The Lusiad. Tr. R. Fanshawe. Ed., w. intr., by J. D. M. Ford. 8°. Camb. (U.S.A.) 1940
Poesías castellanas y autos. Ed. y notas por Marques Braga. [R. Acad. Esp.] la8°. 1929
A prim. poesia impr. de Camões: com estudo p. T. Braga. [*a. c. without wrappers b. w.* Noronha (T. de) A prim. ed. dos Lusiadas, 1880]. 8°. [1887]
Tercetos de L. de C. impr. na Hist. de Santa Cruz de P. de Magalhães, em 1576, facs., prec. d'um est. pelo T. Braga. [*b. w.* Noronha (T. de) A prim. ed. dos Lusiadas, 1880]. 8°. [1894]
Tricentenario de L. de C. Discursos &c. [Soc. Nova Euterpe]. 8°. Porto. 1880
see ARAUJO (J. DE). L. de C., poemeto, 1887; tr. (*Ital.*), 1895.
,, —— Soneto de T. Tasso a C. e Vasco da Gama, 1898.
,, AVE-LALLEMANT (R. C. V.) L. de C. Portugals grösster Dichter, 1879.
,, BARATA (A. F.) L. de C. em Evora, 1576, 1882.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Fr. Virgil to Milton (C. & the epic of Portugal), 1945.
,, BRAGA (T.) Bibliog. C., 1880.
,, —— Hist. de C., p1, 1873.
,, —— O poema de C., poesia, 1880.
,, —— Un soneto de C. glosado por Philippe II, 1889.
,, BRITO ARANHA (P. W. DE). C. e os Lusiadas, 1580–1880, 1880.
,, —— A obra monumental de L. de C., est. bibliogr., 2t, 1886–88.
,, CANTO (J. DE). Collecção C., 1895.
,, CARDON (R.) Luigi di C., 1881.
,, CASTELLO BRANCO (C.) L. de C.: notas biog., 1880.
,, CASTILHO (A. F., *visc.* DE). C.: est. hist.-poet. fund. s. um drama d. V. Perrot &c., 2ª ed., 3t, 1863.
,, CHÉZY (W. v.) Camoens: Trauerspiel, 1832.
,, CIRCULO CAMONIANO, revista internac. &c., v1, 2, 1890–92.
,, CUNHA (X. da). Pretidão de amor: Endechas de C. a Barbara, seg. da tr. em var. linguas &c., 1893.
,, FICALHO (*conde* DE). Flora dos Lusiadas, 1882.
,, GARRETT (J. B. DA S. L. DE A.) Camões (poema), 5ª ed., 1858; *n.d.*
,, GAUTIER (*Mme* H.) Os amores de C. e de C. d'Athaïde, 2t, 1844.
,, LAMARRE (C.) C. & les Lusiades: ét. biog., hist. & litt., 1878.
,, LATINO COELHO (J. M.) L. de C., 1880.
,, LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS (J.) Respigos Camonianos, p1, 1904.
,, —— O texto dos Lusiadas &c., 1890.
,, LEMOS (M.) L. de C., 1880.
,, LEONI (F. E.) C. e os Lusiadas, 1872.
,, MICHAELIS (C.) Studien zu L. de C., 1881–86.
,, MICKLE (W. J.) Carta, s. tr. dos "Lusiadas", 1893.
,, MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN (E. F. J., *Frhr.* v.) C.: dramat. Gedicht, 2e A., 1843.
,, NAVERY (R. DE). Voyages de C., 1880.
,, NORONHA (T. DE). A prim. ed. o dos Lusiadas, 1880.
,, OLIVEIRA MARTINS (J. P.) Os Lusiadas, ensaio, 1872.
,, OTTO (R.) Portugies. Infinitiv bei C. 1888.
,, PADULA (A.) C. e i nuovi poeti portug., 1896.
,, —— C. petrarchista, con app. di sonetti; tr., 1904.

Camoens (Luis de) [*continued*].
see PERRERO (D.) Morte de C. (*poem*); tr., 1898.
,, RAMOS-COELHO (J.) Homenagem a C. [*poems*], 1890.
,, REINHARDSTÖTTNER (C. v.) A figura poetica de C. em Allemanha, 1889.
,, —— L. de C., biogr. Skizze, 1877.
,, RIBEIRO (J. S.) Estudo moral e polit. sobre os Lusiadas, 1853.
,, —— Os Lusiadas e o Cosmos ou C. consid. por Humboldt como admiravel pintor da natureza, 2ª ed., 1858.
,, SCHUCHARDT (H. E. M.) C.: Festgruss nach Portugal &c., 1880.
,, SILVA VIEIRA (C. C. DA). Cat. do Repositorio C. coord. por S. V., 1882.
,, SOC. NACIONAL CAMONEANA. Annuario, v1, 1881.
,, SOUSA VITERBO (F. M. DE). Fr. B. Ferreira, o prim. censor dos Lusiadas, 1891.
,, STORCK (F. W. P.) Vida e obras de L. de C., p1, 1897.
,, TEIXEIRA BASTOS (F. J.) Lyra Camoneana, 1880.
,, VASCONCELLOS (J. DE). C. em Allemanha, 1880.
,, VASCONCELLOS-ABREU (G. DE). Passos dos Lusiadas, 1892.

Camões, O: semanario popular illust. v1–4. fol. Porto. 1880–84

Camon (Hubert). La guerre napoléonienne. [3t & Atlas. t1 *in 2v*]. 8°. 1903–10
1, Précis des campagnes, 2t. 2, Les systèmes d'opérations: théorie & technique. 3, Les batailles & Atlas.
La manœuvre libératrice du Mar. Pilsudski c. les Bolcheviks, 1920. Et. stratégique. s8°. 1929

Camoneana Sociedade, *see* SOCIEDADE NACIONAL CAMONEANA.

Camp (Jean). Vin nouveau. 7e éd. s8°. 1929

Campa (Arthur Leon). Spanish folk-poetry in New Mexico. 8°. Albuquerque. [1946]

Campa (Joaquin).
Teatro. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1927

Campagnac (Ernest Trafford). Elements of religion & rel. teaching. 8°. C. 1918
Practical problems in education. [p]1, 2. [M370]. 8°. Liv'l. 1916
see RUSSELL (C. E. B.) & E. T. C. H. Philips: a mem., 1907.

***Campagne** du Gén. Buonaparte en Italie, 1797, *see* POMMEREUL (F. R. J. DE).

***Campaign** (The), a poem to H. Grace the Duke of Marlborough. [P2971]. s4°. 1705

Campaign guide (The). Publ. by the Nat. Unionist Assoc. 14th ed. 8°. 1922

Campan (*Mme* Jeanne L. H.) Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. s8°. *Nelson.* [1917]
Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette. Intr. de Fr. Funck-Brentano. 2t. 8°. 1928
Memoirs on Marie Antoinette & h. court. [Tr.] Intr. by G. K. Fortescue. [Romances of royalty]. 2v. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1909

Campanella (Giuseppe Maria). Life in the cloister, in the Papal Court & in exile. Autobiog. 8°. 1877

Campanella (Tommaso). Lettere ined. e cat. dei suoi scritti; mem. d. D. Berti, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v2, 1878.
see KRACALA (J.) Üb. die Genese d. Schr. T. C., 1912.
,, MATTEI (R. DE). Studi C. con l'agg. d. testo ined. d. Discorso d. Fiandre e d. Antiveneti di C., 1934.
,, SPAMPANATO (V.) Sulla soglia d. Secento: C. &c., 1926.

Campaner y Fuertes (Alvaro). Bosquejo hist. de la dominación islamita en las islas Baleares. s8°. Palma. 1888

Campanile (Achille). Agosto, moglie mia non ti conosco. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930
Viaggio di nozze in molti. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1946]

Campany (Aurelio). El baile y la danza, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t2, 1931.

Campazas (*Fray* Gerundio de), *ps., see* ISLA (J. F. DE).

Campbell, *The family of.* *A family chron. [Record of Jane & Mary Campbell's lives, th. home, family &c. *By var. wrs.*]
s8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1925
,, ,, [*a. c. w.* Apps. Genealog. tree & Marriage contract betw. Robt. Campbell & Margaret Kelso, 1672].
8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1925
see CAMPBELL (*Sir* D. A. D.) The Clan Campbell: abs. rel. to C. in the Sheriff Court Bks. &c., v1–5, 1913–17.
,, FRASER (A. C.) The bk. of Barcaldine, 3 cent. in the West Highlands, 1936.
,, GILFILLAN (G.), D. CAMPBELL &c. The massacre of Glencoe & the C. of Glenlyon, 1912.
,, JOHNSTON (G. H.) Heraldry of the Cs., 2v, 1920–1.

Campbell (A. C.) [*ps.* RHADAMANTHUS].
*Our judges. s8°. D. 1890

Campbell (Alexander).
Empire in Africa. s8°. 1944
It's your Empire. s8°. 1945

Campbell (Alexander Colin).
Insurance & crime. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Campbell (Alice), *wife of J. L. Campbell.*
The bloodstained toy. s8°. [1948]
The cockroach sings. s8°. [1946]
Desire to kill. [4th impr.] s8°. [1936]
Flying blind. s8°. [1938]
The murder of Caroline Bundy. s8°. [1933]
Water weed. s8°. [1929]

Campbell (Alistair).
see BRUNANBURH. The Battle of B.: Anglo-Saxon poem; ed. A. C., 1938.
,, EMMA [*of Normandy*], *q. c. of Ethelred II &c.* Encomium E. Reginae; ed. A. C., 1949.

Campbell (Andrew James). Fifteen cents. of the Church in Orkney. 8°. Kirkwall. 1938
Two cents. of the Church of Scotland, 1707–1929. Hastie lect. 8°. Paisley. [1930]

Campbell (Anna Montgomery). The Black Death & men of learning. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Campbell (Archibald), *seaman.* The restless voyage: acc. of wanderings, 1806–12, wr. &c., 1816. Suppld. & re-indited f. docs. dealing w. h. further hist., by S. D. Porteus.
8°. [1949]

Campbell (Bruce), *see* NORTH (F. J.), B. C. &c. Snowdonia, 1949.

Campbell (Charles Arthur). Scepticism & construction. Bradley's sceptical princ. as the basis of constructive philos. 8°. [1931]

Campbell (Colin), *architect* [COLEN CAMPBELL].
Vitruvius Britannicus, or The British architect: plans, elev. &c. of regular buildings in Gt. Brit. 3v [*in* 2]. fol. 1717–25
3, Gardens &c. & buildings.

Campbell (*Lady* **Colin**) [GERTRUDE ELIZ., *wife of 5th son of 8th duke of Argyll*].
Etiquette of good society. s8°. 1903

Campbell (Dorothy de Brissac). The intriguing duchess, Marie de Rohan, Dsse de Chevreuse. 8°. [1931]

Campbell (Douglas) [CHARLES DOUGLAS CAMPBELL], *see* MILLER (M. S.) & D. C. Financial democracy, 1933.

Campbell (Douglas Houghton).
Outline of plant geography. 8°. [1926]

Campbell (Dugald).
On the trail of the veiled Tuareg. 8°. 1928
Wanderings in widest Africa. 8°. 1930
With the Bible in North Africa.
8°. Kilmarnock. [1944]

Campbell (Duncan), *editor of "The Northern Chronicle".* Reminisc. & reflect. of an octogen. Highlander. 8°. Inverness. 1910
see GILFILLAN (G.), D. C. &c. The massacre of Glencoe &c., 1912.

Campbell (Duncan), *of Grahamstown, see* STOCKENSTROM (A.) Rep. of trial, Stockenstrom v. C., for libel, Cape of Good Hope, 1838.

Campbell (Duncan), *of Halifax, Nova Scotia.*
Nova Scotia in its hist., mercantile & indust. relations. 8°. Montreal. 1873

Campbell (*Sir* **Duncan Alexr. Dundas**), *3rd bart., of Barcaldine &c.* The Clan Campbell. Abstracts rel. to Campbells in the Sheriff Court Bks. &c. Prep. & ed. by H. Paton.
[v1–5]. 4°. E. 1913–17
1, 3, Argyll & Inveraray. 2, Perthshire. 4, Var. sources. 5, Ayrshire.

Campbell (E. S. Norman). A dictionary of the military science: terms & regulations.
8°. 1830

Campbell (Edward Gross). Reorganization of the Amer. railroad system, 1893–1900. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 434].
8°. N.Y. 1938

Campbell (Gabrielle Margaret), *aft. wife of Arthur L. Long, see* BOWEN (M.), *ps.*

Campbell (George Archibald).
The Crusades. 8°. [1935]
The Knights Templars, th. rise & fall.
8°. [1937]

Campbell (*Sir* **Gerald**).
Of true experience. 8°. [1949]

Campbell (*Vice-Adm.* **Gordon**).
Capt. J. Cook, R.N., F.R.S. 8°. 1936
My mystery ships. Forew. by Adm. Sir L. Bayly. 8°. [1928]

Campbell (*Wing Commander* **Gordon**), *see* DUDLEY-GORDON (*Sq.-Leader* T.), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. C. &c.] Coastal Command at war, 1943.

Campbell (*Maj.* **Guy**).
Golf for beginners. 2nd ed. s8°. 1923

Campbell (Hugh), *LL.D.* [CAMPBELL (HUGH Y.)]
The case of Mary Queen of Scots & of Elizabeth, Queen of Engl. 8°. 1825
see MARY, *queen of Scots.* Love letters &c. expld. by C., 1824.

Campbell (Ian Maxwell).
Wayward tendrils of the vine. 8°. 1948
see HEALY (M.) Stay me w. flagons: annot. by C., n. ed., 1949.

Campbell (James), *of Edinburgh.*
A treatise of mod. faulconry &c. 8°. E. 1773

Campbell (James Lawrence).
The miracle of Peille. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1930

Campbell (James Marshall).
The Greek Fathers. s8°. [1929]
see DEFERRARI (R. J.) & J. M. C. Concordance of Prudentius, 1932.

Campbell (Jane), *see* CAMPBELL, *The family of.*
*Family chron.: rec. of J. & Mary C.'s lives &c., 1925.

Campbell (John), *LL.D.* [*pss.* M. LUDOVICUS; & EDWARD BROWN, *Esq.*] *Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda, 1715–36 &c. Annexed, app. on the balance of Europe &c.
2nd ed. corr. w. adds. 8°. 1740

Campbell (John), *minister of Kingsland Chapel, & missionary to S. Africa, see* PHILIP (R.) Life &c. of C., 1841.

Campbell (John), *4th earl of Loudoun, see* LOUDOUN (J. C., *4th earl of*).

Campbell (John Campbell, *baron*). Lives of the Chief Justices of England.
3rd ed. 4v. s8°. 1874
Lives of the Lord Chancellors & Keepers of the Great Seal. 10v. s8°. 1868

Campbell (John Francis).
see †MACKAY (J. G.) Anc. legends of the Scot. Gael; ed. & tr. f. MS. coll. of C., 1914.
,, —— More West Highland tales; transcr. & tr. by McK., [f. MS. colls. of C.], v1, 1940.

Campbell (John Lorne). The book of Barra. Ed. by J. L. C. w. chapters on Catholic Barra by C. Mackenzie & on the Norse place-names by C. H. Borgström. 8°. 1936
Gaelic in Scottish education & life.
s8°. E. 1945
Highland songs of the 45. Ed. & tr. w. glossary & notes by C. 8°. E. 1933

Campbell (John McLeod), *Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral.*
Christian hist. in the making. 8°. 1946

Campbell (John Ross).
Spain's "Left" critics. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]

Campbell (Joseph), *b. 1904* **& H. M. Robinson.**
A skeleton key to Finnegans Wake. 8°. [1947]

Campbell (Joseph), *writer of verse.* Mearing stones. Leaves fr. my note-book on tramp in Donegal. 8°. D. 1911

Campbell (Kathleen Winifred).
Beau Brummell. 8°. [1948]
Poems on sev. occasions wr. in the 18th c. Ed. C. [Percy Repr. No. 9]. s8°. O. 1926
Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. 8°. [1932]

Campbell (Killis). The mind of Poe & o. studies. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1933

Campbell (Leon) & L. Jacchia. The story of variable stars. [Harvard Bks. on Astronomy].
[repr., w. addits.] 8°. 1947

Campbell (Lewis). Leptophyllon septentrionale; trans. & o. trifles. s8°. E. 1887

Campbell (Lily Bess).
Shakespeare's "Histories": mirrors of Elizabethan policy. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1947
Shakespeare's tragic heroes. 8°. C. 1930

Campbell (*Mrs.* **Magdalen**). Replies for Mrs. M. C., widow of Capt. John C., to answers for Mrs. Jean Campbell. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1751]

Campbell (*Sir* **Malcolm**).
The peril from the air. s8°. [1937]

Campbell (Mary), *see* CAMPBELL, *The family of.*
*Family chron.: [rec. of Jane & M. C.'s lives &c.], 1925.

Campbell (Mary Elizabeth).
Defoe's first poem. 8°. Bloomington. 1938

Campbell (Mildred). The English yeoman under Elizabeth & the early Stuarts. [Yale Hist. Publ., Studies, 14].
8°. New Haven. 1942
,, ,, [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1945]

Campbell (Neil).
Shadow & sun: a nautical memoir. 8°. [1946]

Campbell (Oscar James). Comicall satyre & Shakespeare's Troilus & Cressida. [Huntington Lib. Publs.] 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1938
Shakespeare's satire. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Campbell (Pamela, *Lady*).
*The story of an apple. s8°. 1853

Campbell (Patrick). Travels in interior inhab. parts of North America, 1791–92. Ed., w. intr. by H. H. Langton, & notes by H. H. L. & W. F. Ganong. [Champlain Soc., 23].
8°. Toronto. 1937

Campbell (Reginald).
Coffin for a murderer. s8°. [1947]
Teak-wallah: rec. of personal experiences.
8°. 1935

Campbell (Reginald Campbell) & M. E. L. Mallowan. The Brit. Mus. excavs. at Nineveh, 1931–32, *see* ANNALS OF ARCH. &c., v20, 1933.

Campbell (Reginald John).
The life of the world to come. 8°. [1948]
Livingstone. la8°. 1929
The story of Christmas. 8°. [1935]
see ALINGTON (C. A.), R. J. C. &c. Sermons for cor. of K. George VI, 1937.
,, HÜGEL (*b.* F. v.) Relations betw. God & man in "The new theol." of C., 1907.

Campbell (Robert). Jean-Paul Sartre, ou une littérature philos. s8°. [1945]

Campbell (Robert), *D.Sc., see* GEIKIE (J.) Structural & field geology, 5th ed., rev. by R. C. & R. M. Craig, 1940.

Campbell (Roy).
Adamastor. Poems. [2nd impr.] 8 . [1930]
Broken record. Reminiscences. 8°. 1934
Coll. poems. 8°. [1949]
The flaming terrapin. [Poem. 3rd impr.]
8°. [1926]
Flowering reeds. Poems. 8°. 1933
Flowering rifle: poem f. the battlefield of Spain. 8°. [1939]
The Georgiad. Satirical fantasy in verse.
8°. [1931]
Mithraic emblems. Poems. 8°. [1936]
Talking Bronco. [Poems]. 8°. [1946]
The Wayzgoose. A S. Afr. satire. 8°. 1928

Campbell (Sybil). The econ. & soc. effect of the usury laws in the 18th century. [Repr. f. Trans. of Roy. Hist. Soc. P3067]. 8°. 1933
Usury & annuities of the 18th cent. [Repr. f. Law Quart. Rev., Oct. 1928].
[P2892]. la8°. 1928

Campbell (Thomas), *LL.D., chancellor of St. Macartin's.* Diary of a visit to Eng. in 1775. n. ed. [w. biog.] by J. L. Clifford, w. intr. by S. C. Roberts. s8°. C. 1947

Campbell (Thomas), *the poet.*
Life of Mrs. Siddons. s8°. 1839
The pleasures of hope, w. o. p.
8th ed. s8°. E. 1805
Poetical works. 8°. 1837
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1839
,, ,, n. ed., w. notes by W. A. Hill.
8°. 1868

Campbell (Thomas Moody). German plays of the 19th cent. Ed. w. intr. & notes by C.
8°. N.Y. 1930
The life & works of F. Hebbel.
8°. Boston, [U.S. 1919]

Campbell (W. B.) *Our judges, 1890, *sometimes attrib. to W. B. C., see* CAMPBELL (A. C.)

Campbell (Walter Scott), *see* MAIDEN (J. H.) & W. S. C. The flowering plants &c. of N.S. Wales, 7p, 1895–98.

Campbell (Wilfred), *see* KLINCK (C. F.) W. C.: st. in late provincial Victorianism, 1942.

Campbell (William Edward).
Erasmus, Tyndale & More. 8°. [1949]
More's Utopia & h. social teaching. s8°. 1930

Campbell-Bannerman (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Henry**), *see* MACKIE (J. B.) Model Member, 1914.

Campbell-Maclachlan, *The family of, see* CAMPBELL-MACLACHLAN (A. N.) Mem. hist. of the f. of C.-M., 1883.

Campbell-Maclachlan (Archibald Neil).
Mem. hist. of the family of C.-M. 8°. 1883

Campenhausen (*Baron* **Pierce Balthasar v.**)
Travels thr. sev. prov. of the Russian Emp., w. acc. of the Zaporog Cossacks &c. 8°. 1808

Campin (Robert).
see RENDERS (E.) La solution du problème Van der Weyden–Flémalle–C., 2t, 1931.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) Le maître de Flémalle (R. C.?) & les frères Van Eyck, 1939.

Campión (Arturo). Euskariana. p2, Fantasía y realidad. [Bibl. bascongada, t9]. 8°. Bilbao. 1897
El genio de Nabarra. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1942

Campion (Charles Thomas).
Albert Schweitzer. Biog. notes. 8°. 1928

Campion (Edmund) [†CAMPIAN (E.)] Songs & masques, w. Obs. in the art of Eng. poesy. Ed. A. H. Bullen. 8°. 1903
see WAUGH (E.) E. C., 1935.

Campion (Gilbert F. Montriou Campion, *1st baron*) [CAMPION OF BOWES]. Intr. to the procedure of the House of Commons. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1947
see MAY (*Sir* **T. E.**) Treatise on the law, privileges &c. of Parliament, 14th ed., ed. C., 1946.

Campion (Harry). Public & private property in Gt. Brit. Intr. by J. Jewkes. 8°. O. 1939
see DANIELS (G. W.) & H. C. The distrib. of national capital, 1936.

Campion (P.) Recent hist. of Hampshire, Wilts. & Dorset. Fully illust. [Wessex ser.] fol. *publ. f. subscr. only.* Poole. [1923?]

Campion (Sarah), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY COULTON].
Dr. Golightly. s8°. [1946]
Father, a portrait of G. G. Coulton at home. Intr. by Kingsley Martin. 8°. [1948]
The Pommy cow. s8°. [1944]

Campion (Sidney Ronald).
Only the stars remain. 8°. [1946]
Reaching high heaven. 8°. [1944]
Sunlight on the foothills. 8°. [1941]

Campion (Thomas), *see* KASTENDIECK (M. M.) England's musical poet, T. C., 1938.

Campistron (Jean Galbert de).
Œuvres. n. éd., corr. & augm. 3t. s8°. 1750

Campling (Arthur). East Anglian pedigrees. [Harleian Soc., v91, 97]. 2p. la8°. 1939–45
Hist. of the family of Drury in Suffolk & Norfolk. Compiled f. pedigrees in poss. of F. S. E. Drury &c. 4°. [1937]

Campoamor (Clara). La Révol. espagn. vue par une Républ. Tr. A. Quinche. s8°. [1937]

Campoamor y Campoosorio (Ramón de).
Doloras y cantares. 16ª ed. 8°. 1882
Los pequeños poemas. 5ª ed. 2p *in* 1v. 8°. 1882
see CASTELAR (E.) Defensa de la Fórmula d. progreso: [reply to R. de C.], 1870.
,, SANCHEZ PÉREZ (A. S.) C.: est. crit.-biog., 2ª ed., 1889.

Campobasso (Cola di Monforte, *conte* **di),** *d. 1491* [NICOLÁS CAMPOBASSO].
see CROCE (B.) Un condottiere ital. d. quattrocento &c., 1934.
,, —— Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Campomanes (Pedro Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba, *conde* **de)** [†RODRIGUEZ CAMPOMANES Y SORRIBA (P.)] *Discurso s. el fomento de la industria popular. s8°. 1774
Diss. hist. d. orden &c. de los Templarios, y un apendice. s4°. 1747

Campon Polo (Pedro). Bruges la divine [*incl.* La tragédie humaine]. s8°. 1928

Campos (Agostinho de), *see* FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO (A.), *ed.* Hist. da lit. portug. ilust., colab. A. de C. &c., 3v, 1929–32.

Campos (Deoclecio Redig de), *see* REDIG DE CAMPOS (D.)

Campos (Humberto de). Anthologia da Acad. Brasil. de Letras. Discursos acad., 1898–1927. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1928
O conceito e a imagem na poesia brasil. Citações, sec. 16–20. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1929

Campos (Rafael Torres), *see* TORRES CAMPOS.

Campos (Ramon).
Sistema de logica. [P2922]. s8°. 1791

Campos Pereira (Manuel de). Corpo e alma. Romance. 3ª ed. s8°. Porto. [1948]
O drama de Rio-Belo. Romance. 3ª ed. s8°. Porto. [1947]
E o paraíso voltou . . Romance. 2v. 8°. [1945]
As pobres Suzanas. Romance. 2ª ed. s8°. Porto. [1946]
see CARVALHO (A. DE). C. P., anál. crít., 1947.

Camprodon y Lafont (Francisco) [CAMPRODON (F.)] El diablo las carga. Zarzuela. [P3186]. 8°. 1860

Camps Cazorla (Emilio). El arte románico en España. s8°. Barcelona. 1935

Camrose (William Ewert Berry, *1st visct.*)
Brit. newspapers & th. controllers. 8°. [1947]

Camugliano (*marchesa* **Ginevra Niccolini di),** *see* NICCOLINI DI CAMUGLIANO.

Camus (Albert). Caligula & Cross purpose (Le malentendu). [2 plays]. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1947]
L'état de siège. 40e éd. s8°. [1948]
L'étranger: roman. 30e éd. s8°. [1942]
Le mythe de Sisyphe. [Les essais, 12]. 10e éd. s8°. [1942]
Noces. n. éd. 8°. [1939]
The outsider. Tr. S. Gilbert. Intr. by C. Connolly. s8°. [1946]
La peste. 45e éd. s8°. [1947]
,, ,, 232e éd. s8°. [1947]
The plague. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1948]
—— **B. Fondane &c.** L'existence; essais. [La métaphysique, 1]. 8°. [1945]

Camus (Jean Pierre). The spirit of S. Francis de Sales. Tr. s8°. 1880
,, ,, Tr. J. S. [Lib. of St. F. de S., 7]. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1925

Camusat de Riancey (Henry Léon), *see* RIANCEY (H. DE).

Cana (Frank Richardson). South Africa f. the Great Trek to the Union. 8°. 1909

Canaan (Tuafik). Dämonenglaube im Lande d. Bibel. [Morgenland, H21]. 8°. L. 1929
Haunted springs & water demons in Palestine, *see* PALESTINE ORIENTAL SOC. Studies, N° 2, 1922.

Canada.
ANON. & MISC. WORKS.
Canada after the War; [*by var. wrs.*], 1945, *see* BRADY (A.) & F. R. SCOTT, *edd.*
Encyclop. of C., 6v, 1940; Newfoundland suppl., 1949, *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIA.
Libraries in C.: condit. & needs. By The Comm. of Enquiry, J. Ridington, Chairman. [Amer. Lib. Assoc.] la8°. Toronto. 1933
Loyalist narr. f. Upper C., 1946, *see* TALMAN (J. J.), *ed.*
*Mineral (The) wealth of C. Issued by the C. Bank of Comm. 8°. [Toronto. 1927]
Prominent men of C.; ed. R. Hamilton, 1932, *see* PROMINENT.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Annual departmental reports. 1925–26, v2–5; 1926–27, v1–5; 1927–28, v1–5; 1928–29, v1–5; 1929–30, v1–5. la8° & obl. 4°. Ottawa. 1927–31
Arrêts & réglements du Conseil Supér. de Quebec & ordonnances & jugements des intendants du Canada. la8°. Quebec. 1855
Canada 1931–39. Offic. hdbk. of pres. conditions &c. [Dominion Bureau of Statistics]. 8°. Ottawa. [1931–39]
The Dominion Bureau of Statistics, its orig. & organiz. 4°. Ottawa. [1935]
Edits, ordonnances royaux, déclar. & arrêts du Conseil du Roi conc. le Canada. la8°. Quebec. 1854
In the matter of the boundary betw. C. & Newfoundland in the Labrador Pen. Rep. of Lords of Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council, 1st March 1927. fol. 1927

Canada [*continued*].
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
In the Privy Council. In the matter of the boundary betw. the Dom. of C. & the Colony of Newfoundland. 12v. 4°. [1929] 1–8, Joint app. [*pagin. cont.*] 9, Tables of contents &c., v1–8. 10, Add. docs. &c. 11, 12, Oral proc., 2v [*pagin. cont.*]
National Ports Survey, 1931–32. Report. By Sir A. Gibb. 8°. Ottawa. 1932
Report on line of route betw. Lake Superior & Red River Settlement, 1869, *see* DAWSON (S. J.)
Royal Comm. on Dominion–Provincial Relations. Report. 3 bks. 4°. [Ottawa. 1940] 1, Canada, 1867–1939. 2, Recommendations. 3, Documentation.
Royal Comm. to investigate facts rel. to &c. the communication, by public officials &c. of secret & confid. inform. to agents of a foreign power, June 27, 1946. Rep. la8°. Ottawa. 1946
CANADIAN ARCHIVES [PUBLIC ARCHIVES].
Docs. rel. to constit. hist. of C., 1819–28. Sel. & ed. by A. G. Doughty & N. Story. [Publ. Arch.-App.] 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Oakes coll. New docs., by Lahontan conc. C. & Newfoundland. Ed., w. intr. by G. Lanctot. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. Ottawa. 1940
Publs. of the Public A. of C. N°. 12–14. la8°. Ottawa. 1930–32
Biggar (H. P.) A coll. of docs. rel to J. Cartier & the Sieur de Roberval, 1930. [14.]
Casey (M.) Cat. of pamphlets in the Publ. Arch., 1493–1931, 2v, 1931–32. [13.]
Quebec. Reports on the laws of Q., 1767–70. Ed. &c. W. P. M. Kennedy & G. Lanctot, 1931. [*Eng. & Fr.*] [12.]
Report of the work of the Public Archives, 1912. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Report of the Public Archives, 1926, 1928–49. 8°. Ottawa. 1927–50
1926, 1928–34 *by A. G. Doughty*, 1935 *by J. F. Kenney*, 1936–47 *by G. Lanctot*, 1948 *by N. Fee*, 1949 *by W. K. Lamb.*
The following are the more extensive items in the Appendixes:—
Canadian subscript. to Gt. Britain's wars, 1798–1802. [1940.]
Constitutional Docs., 1818–22. [1933.]
Dalhousie papers, 1816–33. [1938.]
Fraser (S.) First journal, 1806. [1929.]
Montcalm's correspondence, 1756–59. [1929.]
Nova Scotia. Calendar of Papers [A.], 1802–20. [1946.]
Rebellion of 1837–38: bibliog. of materials. [1939.]
State Papers.
Series G.
Lower C.
1787–1830. [1930.]
1830–38. [1931.]
1838–41 & Index. [1932.]
Upper C.
1796–1820. [1933.]
1821–35. [1935.]
1836–38. [1936.]
1838–41 & Index. [1937.]
Series Q.
Lower C.
1837–39. [1941.]
1839–41. [1942.]
Upper C.
1837–8. [1943.]
1838–9. [1944.]
1839–41. [1945.]
see ELGIN & KINCARDINE (J. B., *8th/12th e.*) Elgin-Grey papers; ed. &c. Sir A. G. Doughty, 4v, 1937.
,, KELSEY (H.) The K. papers, publ. by Public Arch. of C. &c., 1929.
,, NOVA SCOTIA. Docs. rel. to currency, exchange &c., 1675–1758, 1933.
CENSUS.
6th Census of Canada, 1921. v4. la8°. Ottawa. 1929
4, Occupations.
Illiteracy & school attendance. St. of census of 1921 w. suppl. data. 8°. Ottawa. 1926

CANADA

Canada [*continued*].
CENSUS [*continued*].
7th Census of C., 1931.
v1–11. la8°. Ottawa. 1933–36
1, Summary. 2, Population by areas. 3, Ages. 4, Cross-classification. 5, Earnings, dwellings, households &c. 6, Unemployment. 7, Occupat[s]. & indust[s]. 8, Agriculture. 9, Institutions. 10, 11, Merchandising & service establ., 2p.
COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.
see DENIS (L. G.) & A. V. WHITE. Water-powers of Canada, 1911.
,, WHITFORD (H. N.) & R. D. CRAIG. Forests of Brit. Columbia, 1918.
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY & DEPT. OF MINES [& RESOURCES], *incl.* NAT. MUSEUM OF C.
Annot. cat. of & guide to publ[s]. of the Geolog. Survey, 1845–1917. By W. F. Ferrier ass. by D. J. Ferrier.
8°. Ottawa. 1920
Annual rep. (new series).
v5, 7–10, 12. la8°. Ottawa. 1893–1902
v5 *in 2p &* Maps. v10, 12 *have* Maps, *sep.*
Annual rep., Sect. of Mines, 1904.
8°. Ottawa. 1906
see also Report, *below.*
Canadian mineral industry in 1933–38, 1945, 1947. 8°. Ottawa. 1934–49
Cat. & index of Bureau of Mines reports.
[17th ed.] 8°. Ottawa. 1946
Cat. of Sect. 1 of Museum of Geolog. Survey, embracing systematic coll. of minerals &c.
8°. Ottawa. 1893
Geological Survey Bulletin, 1–8 [*in* 1v], 9–15,
8°. Ottawa. 1945–50
Geology & economic minerals of Canada. 3rd ed., by Officers of the Geolog. Survey.
8°. Ottawa. 1947
Investig. in ceramics & road materials, 1926–1930/31. 8°. Ottawa. 1928–33
,, ,, ore dressing & metallurgy, 1926–39. 8°. Ottawa. 1928–41
,, of fuels & fuel testing, 1926–32.
8°. Ottawa. 1928–34
,, ,, mineral resources &c., 1926–32.
8°. Ottawa. 1928–34
Mining laws of C. Digest. rev. ed. (2nd) by A. Buisson. 8°. Ottawa. 1931
,, ,, ,, rev. ed. (3rd) by A. Buisson. 8°. Ottawa. 1939
National Museum of Canada. Annual rep., 1926–1948/49. [1939–47 *in* 1 rep.]
8°. Ottawa. 1928–50
Province of Nova Scotia. Map. Sheets 39–76, 82–84, 87–90, 99–101 [*in* 1v].
lafol. Ottawa. 1896–1929
Rep. of Dept. of Mines for 1927–36.
8°. Ottawa. 1928–36
Rep. of Mines & Geology Branch for year[s] ended Mar. 31, 1938–46.
la8°. Ottawa. 1940–47
Studies of geophysical methods, 1928–1930.
8°. Ottawa. 1931–32
Summary rep., 1898, 1901, 1905, 1926–33.
8°. Ottawa. 1899–1933
——: REFERENCES (BULLETINS, MEM[S]. &C.)
see ALCOCK (F. J.) Geol. of Chaleur Bay reg., 1935.
,, —— Geol. of Lake Athabaska reg., Saskatchewan, 1936.
,, —— Geol. of Saint John reg., New Brunswick, 1938.
,, —— Jacquet River & Tetagouche River map-areas, New Brunswick, 1941.
,, —— Mudjatik-Haultain area, Saskatchewan, 1935.
,, —— Zinc & lead deposits of C., 1930.
,, AMBROSE (J. W.) Cléricy & La Pause map-areas, Quebec, 1941.
,, ANDERSON (R. M.) Cat. of Canadian recent mammals, 1946.
,, —— Methods of coll. & preserving vertebrate animals, 1932.
,, AUER (V.) Peat bogs in S.E. Canada, 1930.
,, BAKER (F. C.) Freshwater mollusc Helisoma Corpulentum &c., 1936.
,, BALTZER (C. E.) & E. S. MALLOCH. Compar. pulverised fuel boiler tests, 1938.
,, —— & —— Compar. tests of var. fuels when burned in a domestic hot-water boiler, 1935–38, 1940.

Canada [*continued*].
GEOL. SURVEY: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see BANCROFT (M. F.) Gold-bearing deposits on W. coast of Vancouver Isl., 1936.
,, BARBEAU (M.) Assomption sash, 1939.
,, —— Folk-songs of old Quebec, 1935.
,, ——, A. LISMER &C. Come a singing! 1947.
,, BEACH (H. H.) Moose Mountain & Morley map-areas, Alberta, 1943.
,, BELL (W. A.) Carboniferous rocks &c. of N. Nova Scotia, 1943.
,, —— Fossil flora of Sydney coalfield, Nova Scotia, 1938.
,, —— Horton–Windsor distr., Nova Scotia, 1929.
,, —— The Pictou coalfield, Nova Scotia, 1940.
,, BERRY (E. W.) Prelim. contrib. to the floras of the Whitemud & Ravenscrag formations, 1935.
,, BOSTOCK (H. S.) Carmacks dist., Yukon, 1936.
,, —— Mining industry of Yukon, 1934–40, 1935–41.
,, —— Physiography of the Canadian Cordillera &c., 1948.
,, —— & E. J. LEES. Laberge map-area, Yukon, 1938.
,, BOYD (W. H.) The Niagara Falls survey of 1927, 1930.
,, CAIRNES (C. E.) Descr. of properties, Slocan Mining Camp, B.C., 1935.
,, —— Geol. &c. of Bridge River mining camp, B.C., 1937.
,, —— Slocan mining camp, B.C., 1934.
,, CALEY (J. F.) Geol. of Woodstock area, Carleton & York Co., New Brunswick, 1936.
,, —— Palæozoic geology of Brantford, London, Toronto–Hamilton & Windsor–Sarnia area[s], Ont., 1940–46.
,, CASEY (J. M.) Petroleum fuels in Canada: deliveries &c., 1938–39.
,, CLARKE (C. H. D.) Biolog. investig. of Thelon Game Sanctuary, 1940.
,, COCKFIELD (W. E.) Geol. & min. deposits of Nicola map-area, 1948.
,, —— Lode gold deposits of Fairview Camp & of Ymir-Nelson area, 1935–36.
,, COLE (L. H.) Gypsum industry of C., 1930.
,, —— Salt industry of C., 1930.
,, —— Silica in Canada, 2p, 1923–28.
,, —— & R. A. ROGERS. Anhydrite in C., 1933.
,, COLLIN (L. P.) Laboratory tests &c. of brick & tile, 1935.
,, COOKE (H. C.) Canadian lode gold areas, 1946.
,, —— Thetford, Disraeli, & E. half of Warwick map-areas, Quebec, 1937.
,, ——, W. F. JAMES &C. Geol. & ore deposits of Rouyn-Harricanaw reg., Quebec, 1931.
,, —— & W. A. JOHNSTON. Gold occurrences of Canada, 1932.
,, COX (I.) Revision of genus Calapoecia Billings, 1936.
,, DOLMAGE (V.) Geol. & ore deposits of Copper Mtn., B.C., 1934.
,, DRESSER (J. A.) Geol. of St. Bruno Mtn., 1910.
,, EARDLEY-WILMOT (V. L.) Abrasives, p4, 1929.
,, —— Diatomite, 1928.
,, ELLSWORTH (H. V.) Rare-element minerals of C., 1932.
,, EMMONS (R. C.) & E. THOMSON. Prelim. rep. on Woman River & Ridout map-areas, Sudbury Distr., Ont., 1929.
,, FRASER (F. J.), F. H. MACLEARN &C. Geol. of S. Saskatchewan, 1935.
,, FREEMAN (B. C.) Mineral deposits in Renfrew Co., 1936.
,, FREEMAN (C. H.) Natural bonded moulding sands of C., 1936.
,, FURNIVAL (G. M.) Cypress Lake map-area, 1946.
,, GODFREY (W. E.) Birds of Lake Mistassini & Lake Albanel, Quebec, 1949.
,, —— & A. L. WILK. Birds of the Lake St. John region, 1948.

Canada [*continued*].
GEOL. SURVEY: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GOUDGE (M. F.) Canadian limestones for building purposes, 1933.
,, —— Limestones of C., p2–5, 1934–45.
,, GRANT (J. C. B.) Anthropometry of Beaver, Sekani & Carrier India, 1936.
,, GUNNING (H. C.) Bousquet-Joannès area, Quebec, 1941.
,, —— Cadillac area, Quebec, 1937.
,, —— & J. W. AMBROSE. Malartic area, Quebec, 1940.
,, HANSON (G.) Barkerville gold belt, 1935.
,, —— Bear River & Stewart map-areas, Cassiar distr., B.C., 1929.
,, —— Manganese deposits of C., 1932.
,, —— Portland Canal area, B.C., 1935.
,, —— & D. A. MACNAUGHTON. Eagle-McDame area, Cassiar dist., B.C., 1936.
,, HARRISON (J. M.) Geol. & min. deposits of File-Tramping Lakes area, 1949.
,, HENDERSON (J. F.) Geol. &c. of Ville-Marie & Guillet (Mud) Lake map-areas, Quebec, 1936.
,, HOPPING (R.) Lepturini of America, N. of Mexico, p2, 1937.
,, HORWOOD (H. C.) Geol. & mineral deposits at mine of B.C. Nickel Mines, 1936.
,, HOSIE (R. C.) Botan. investig. in Batchawana Bay region, Lake Superior, 1938.
,, HUME (G. S.) Oil & gas in East. C., 1932.
,, —— ,, ,, West. C., 1928; 2nd ed., 1933.
,, —— West half of Wildcat Hills map-area, Alberta, 1936.
,, —— & C. O. HAGE. Geol. of E.-C. Alberta, 1941.
,, HURST (M. E.) Arsenic-bearing deposits, 1927.
,, JAMES (H. T.) Britannia Beach map-area, B.C., 1929.
,, JENNESS (D.) Ind. background of C. hist., 1937.
,, —— Ojibwa Indians of Parry Island, th. soc. & relig. life, 1935.
,, —— Sarcee Indians of Alberta, 1938.
,, —— Sekani Indians of B.C., 1937.
,, JOHNSTON (J. R.) Geol. & mineral deposits of Freegold Mt. &c., 1937.
,, —— Reconn. of Pelly River betw. Macmillan River & Hoole Canyon, Yukon, 1936.
,, JOHNSTON (W. A.) Surface deposits & ground-water supply of Winnipeg &c., 1934.
,, KERR (F. A.) Lower Stikine &c. River areas, B.C., 1948.
,, —— Taku River map-area, B.C., 1948.
,, KIDD (D. F.) Rae to Gt. Bear Lake, Mackenzie distr., N.W.T., 1936.
,, KINDLE (E. D.) Gold occurrences of Ontario &c., 1936.
,, —— Min. resources, Hazelton & Smithers areas &c., B.C., 1940.
,, KINDLE (E. M.) Min. resources of Terrace area, Coast dist., B.C., 1937.
,, KNOWLES (*Sir* F. H. S.) Phys. anthropol. of the Roebuck Iroquois, 1937.
,, LANG (A. H.) Brûlé & Entrance map-areas, 1947.
,, LEES (E. J.) Geol. of Teslin-Quiet Lake area, Yukon, 1936.
,, LEVERIN (H. A.) Industrial waters of C., 1942.
,, —— Peat moss deposits in C., 1946.
,, LORD (C. S.) McConnell Creek map-area, Cassiar district, B.C., 1948.
,, —— Mineral industry of N.-W. Prov[s]., 1941.
,, —— Snare River & Ingray Lake map-areas, N.-W. Territories, 1942.
,, MACMAHON (J. F.) Study of clay winning & costs in Prov. of Ontario & Quebec, 1935.
,, MALLOCH (E. S.) & C. E. BALTZER. Comp. tests of various fuels, 1929.
,, —— & —— Indust. fuel & power statistics for Ont., 1925, 1928.
,, MAWDSLEY (J. B.) & G. W. H. NORMAN. Chibougamau Lake map-area, Quebec, 1935.
,, MORAN (P. J.) Published maps, 1917–30, 1931.

Canada [*continued*].
GEOL. SURVEY: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see NICOLLS (J. H. H.) & C. B. MOHR. Analyses of coal &c., 1934–36, 1937.
,, NORMAN (G. W. H.) Lake Ainslie map-area, N.S., 1935.
,, O'NEILL (J. J.) & H. C. GUNNING. Platinum & allied metal deposits, 1934.
,, PHILLIPS (J. G.) Improving the properties of clays & shales, 1938.
,, PICHER (R. H.) Stabilized roads, 1940.
,, POLUNIN (N.) Botany of the Canadian E. Arctic, 3p, 1940–48.
,, PORSILD (A. E.) Alpine flora of E. slope of Mackenzie Mts., N.-W. Territories, 1945.
,, QUIRKE (T. T.) & W. H. COLLINS. Disappearance of the Huronian, 1930.
,, RAND (A. L.) Birds of S. Alberta, 1948.
,, —— List of Yukon birds &c., 1946.
,, —— Mammal investigations on Canol Rd. &c., 1944, 1945.
,, —— Mammals of E. Rockies & W. plains, 1948.
,, —— Mammals of Yukon, 1945.
,, —— 1945 status of pronghorn antelope, 1947.
,, —— S. half of Alaska Highway & its mammals, 1944.
,, RAUP (H. M.) Botan. investig. in Wood Buffalo Park, 1935.
,, RICE (H. M. A.) Cranbrook map-area, B.C., 1937.
,, —— Geol. & mineral deposits of the Princeton map-area, 1947.
,, —— Nelson map-area, E. half, B.C., 1941.
,, ROBINSON (A. H. A.) Gold in C., 1932, 1933, 1935, 3v, 1932–35.
,, ROSEWARNE (P. V.), H. McD. CHANTLER &c. Analyses of Canadian crude oils &c., 1936.
,, ROSS (J. G.) Chrysotile asbestos in C., 1931.
,, RUSSELL (L. S.) & R. W. LANDES. Geol. of S. Alberta plains, 1940.
,, SHAW (E. W.) Little Southwest Miramichi-Sevogle Rivers area, New Brunswick, 1936.
,, SPENCE (H. S.) Feldspar, 1932.
,, —— Mica, 1929.
,, —— Talc, steatite, & soapstone, 1940.
,, STERNBERG (C. M.) Canadian dinosaurs, 1946.
,, —— Hooded Hadrosaurs of the Belly River ser. of the Upper Cretaceous, 1935.
,, STOCKWELL (C. H.) Gold deposits of Elbow-Morton & Herb Lake area[s], Manitoba, 1935–37.
,, —— Rice Lake–Gold Lake area, S.-E. Manitoba, 1938.
,, —— & C. S. LORD. Halfway Lake–Beresford Lake area, Manitoba, 1939.
,, STRONG (R. A.), E. SWARTZMAN &c. Fuel briquetting, 1937.
,, TANTON (T. L.) Fort William & Port Arthur, & Thunder Cape map-areas, Thunder Bay dist., Ont., 1931.
,, TOLMAN (C.) Lake Etchemin map-area, Quebec, 1936.
,, WALKER (J. F.) Geol. & min. deposits of Salmo map-area, B.C., 1934.
,, —— & M. F. BANCROFT. Lardeau map-area, B.C., 1929.
,, WARREN (T. E.) & K. W. BOWLES. Tests on the liquefact. of Canadian coals by hydrogenation, 1940.
,, WEEKS (L. J.) Londonderry &c. map-areas, 1948.
,, WICKENDEN (R. T. D.) Mesozoic stratigraphy of the Eastern plains, Manitoba & Saskatchewan, 1945.
,, WILLIAMS (M. Y.) & W. S. DYER. Geol. of S. Alberta &c., 1930.
,, WILSON (A. E.) Geology of Ottawa–St. Lawrence Lowland, Ont. & Quebec, 1946.
,, ——, J. F. CALEY &c. Contrib. to st. of the Ordovician of Ont. & Quebec, 1936.
,, WILSON (M. E.) Fluorspar deposits of C., 1929.
,, —— Noranda dist., Quebec, 1941.

Canada [*continued*].
GEOL. SURVEY: REFERENCES [*continued*].
see WINTEMBERG (W. J.) Lawson prehist. village site, Middlesex Co., Ont., 1939.
,, —— The Middleport prehistoric village site, 1948.
,, —— Roebuck prehist. village site, Grenville Co., Ont., 1936.
,, WORCESTER (W. G.) Clay & shale resources of Turner Valley, 1932.
,, WRIGHT (J. F.) Geol. &c. of part of S.-E. Manitoba, 1932.
INTERIOR, DEPT. OF.
The maritime provs. of C. 8°. Ottawa. [1930]
see KITTO (F. H.) The Hudson Bay region, 1929.
,, —— Manitoba, 1931.
,, MILLWARD (A. E.), *ed.* South. Baffin Isl. &c., 1930.
,, PHILPOT (H. S.) Prov. of Nova Scotia, 1930.
MINES, DEPT. OF, *see* GEOLOGICAL SURVEY & DEPT. OF MINES &c., *above*.
NATIONAL MUSEUM.
Bulletins, *see* GEOLOGICAL SURVEY & DEPT. OF MINES &c., *above*.
PARLIAMENT.
Journals of the House of Commons. v65–91. 8°. Ottawa. 1928–50
The foll. vols. have sep. appendices: 65, App. 2, 3. 67, App. 69, App. 1–5. 70, App. 72, App. 74, App. 84, App. No. 8, v1, 2.
,, ,, ,, Gen. index to Journals of the H. of C. & of the Sessional Papers of Parl., 1916–30. By C. W. Boyce. la8°. Ottawa. 1932
Journals of the Senate. v65–79, 81–91 (1928–49). la8°. Ottawa. 1928–50
TRADE, DEPT. OF.
see GRIFFIN (W.) C. the country of the 20th c., 1915.
,, POUSSETTE (H. R.) The Indian Emp. as a market for C. products, 1922.

Canada Year Book, 1927/28–1940, 1943–50. 8°. Ottawa. 1928–50

Canadian [CANADIANS].
Anthology of C. poetry, 1942, *see* GUSTAFSON (R.), *ed.*
Canadian accent: coll. of stories & poems, 1944, *see* GUSTAFSON (R.), *ed.*
Canadian Boat Song, *see* MACCURDY (E.) A lit. enigma, the C. B. S., authorship &c., 1935.
Canadian books [& C. cat. of books]; comp. by Toronto Publ. Lib., 1923–36, *see* TORONTO.
*Canadian criticism on "The problem of the Commonwealth", & the author's [*i.e.* L. Curtis] reply thereto. [M374]. 8°. *n.p.* [1916]
Canadian lit. today. [*By var. as. i.e.* E. K. Brown, A. L. Phelps &c.] Ser. of broadcasts, C. Broadcasting Corp. 8°. Toronto. 1938
Canadian short stories, 1928, *see* KNISTER (R.)
Canadians (The) in Britain, 1939–44. [C. army at War]. 8°. Ottawa. [1945]
Century (A) of C. art, cat., 1938, *see* TATE GALLERY.
Sel. docs. in C. econ. hist., 1783–1885, 1933, *see* INNIS (H. A.) & A. R. M. LOWER, *edd.*
Statutes, treaties & docs. of the C. constit. 1713–1929, 1930, *see* KENNEDY (W. P. M.), *ed.*

Canadian-American Affairs, Conference on, [No. 4], 1941. Proceedings. 8°. Boston. 1941

Canadian Antiquarian (The), & Numismatic Journal. Publ. by the Numismatic & Antiquarian Soc. of Montreal. s1, v1, No. 1, v3, 4, 6, 7, Nos. 2, 9, Nos. 1 & 4. s3, v1–3, 4, No. 1, 5–13. 8°. Montreal. 1872–1916
s1, v7ii & 9i & iv *are bound w.* v1i.

Canadian Archives, *see* CANADA: C. ARCHIVES.

Canadian Arctic Expedition.
Report of, 1913–18. v3–10, 15. 8°. Ottawa. 1920–28
3, Insects, arachnids & myriapods; by C. G. Hewitt *& others*.
4, 5, Botany; by C. W. Lowe &c.
6, Fishes &c., pB, by A. G. Huntsman.
7, pA–L, N, Crustacea, by M. J. Rathburn &c.
8, pA–E, G–J, Mollusks &c. by W. H. Dall &c.

Canadian Arctic Expedition [*continued*].
Report of, 1913-18 [*continued*].
9, pA–E, G, J–M, Annelids, parasitic worms &c. by F. Smith &c.
10, pC, Plankton &c., by W. B. Dawson &c.
15, Eskimo lang. & technology, A, Compar. vocab. of West. Eskimo dialects; by D. Jenness.

Canadian historical review (The). n.s. of The Review of hist. publs. rel. to Canada. v6–28s. la8°. Toronto, 1925–47

Canadian Institute of International Affairs.
see BRADY (A.) & F. R. SCOTT, *edd.* Canada after the War, 1945.
,, BRIT. COMMONWEALTH RELS. CONF. Proc., 1933–45, 1934–47.
,, GLAZEBROOK (G. P. DE T.) Canada at the Paris Peace Conf., 1942.
,, —— Canadian external rels., 1942.
,, MARTIN (C.), *ed.* Canada in peace & war, 1941.
,, SOWARD (F. H.) &c. Canada in world affairs, 1941.

***Canal** of Nicaragua; by N. L. B., 1846, *see* NAPOLEON III, *emp. of the French.*

Canalda (Elias Olmos y), *see* OLMOS Y CANALDA (E.)

Canaletti Gaudenti (Alberto).
M. Panfilo Renaldini, poeta romanzesco d. cinquecento. [Ist. di Filol. Rom. d. R. Univ. di Roma. St. e testi]. la8°. Modena. 1939

Canaletto [BELLOTTO (BERNARDO), *called C.*; †CANALE (ANTONIO), *called C.*]
see FRITZSCHE (H. A.) B. B. genannt C., 1936.
,, HADELN (D., *Frhr.* v.) The drawings of A. C.; tr., 1929.
,, PARKER (K. T.) The drawings of A. C. in the coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle, 1948.
,, TROST (A.) C.'s Wiener Ansichten, 1947.
,, WATSON (F. J. B.] C. (Master painters), 1949.

Canary Islands. Catalogue of coll. of MSS. form. belong. to the Holy Office of the Inquisition in the C.I., now in poss. of the [4th] Marq. of Bute. Prep. under dir. of John, 3rd Marq. of Bute by W. de G. Birch. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. E. 1903

Canasi (Anna Maria). Tendenze polit. in Lombardia prima e dopo il 1853, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 101, 1943.

Canat de Chizy (Paul), *ed.*, *see* CHALON. Cartulaire du Prieuré de St.-Marcel-lès-C., 1894.

Cañavate (Lorenzo Ortiz), *see* ORTIZ-CAÑAVATE.

Canaway (Arthur Pitcairn). The failure of federalism in Australia. 8°. 1930

Canaye (Philippe), *seigneur de Fresne, see* DU FRESNE-CANAYE (P.)

Canberra, *see* AUSTRALIA: COMMONWEALTH NAT. LIBRARY.

Canby (Henry Seidel). The age of confidence, life in the '90s. 8°. 1935

Cancellieri (Focaccia de'), *see* PIATTOLI (R.) Vanni Fucci e F. de' C.: nuovi doc., 1934.

Cancellieri (Francesco). Notizie d. venuta in Roma di Canuto II, e di Cristiano I, re di Danimarca, 1027 e 1474, e di Federico IV, giunto a Firenze &c., 1708. 4°. 1820

Cancellor (Henry Lannoy). The life of a London beak. Forew. by Sir C. Biron. 8°. [1930]

Cancer. Some aspects of the c. problem, 1930, *see* BELL (W. B.), *ed.*

Cancioneiro da Ajuda. A diplomatic ed. by H. H. Carter. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., gen. ser. 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Cancionero. C. musical, 1928, *see* TORNER (E. M.), *ed.*
Cancionero mus. de Palacio (sig. 15–16), v1, *see* ANGLÉS (H.) La mús. en la corte, v2, 1947.

Candi (Francisco Carreras y), *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.)

Candia. Guide to the C. Museum, 1933, *see* XANTHOUDIDES (S.)
*Rel. (A) of the siege of C., f. 1st exped. of Fr. forces under M. de la Fueillade [*sic*], Duke of Roannez, to its surrender, 1669. Wr. in Fr. & Englished. s8°. 1670
A 2nd tp. has Journal of exped. of M. de la Fueillade, for relief of Candy.

Candid. *Candid (A) enquiry into the case of the Pr. of Wales (George IV). 1786, *see* CAWTHORNE (J.)
*Candid (A) review of the exhib. of the Roy. Acad., 1780, *see* ROY. ACADEMY.
Candidus (Hugo), *fl. 1107–55, see* WHITE (H.), *abbot of Peterborough.*
Candidus (Hugo), *cardinal, see* HUGO, *Candidus, card., d. 1103.*
Candler (Charles). Notes on the parish of Redenhall with Harleston, Norfolk. s8°. 1896
Candler (Edmund).
The dinosaur's egg. s8°. 1925
Candlin (Clara Margaret), *aft. wife of Dr. W. A. Young.*
The herald wind. Tr^s. of Sung dynasty poems, lyrics & songs. Intr. by L. Cranmer-Byng. s8°. [1933]
see LU YU. The rapier of Lu, tr^s. & biog. by C. M. C., 1946.
Candole (Henry Handley Vully de), *see* DE CANDOLE (H. H. V.)
Candolle (Beatrix de), *see* DE CANDOLLE (B.)
***Candy** restored: [play], 1641; ed. C. Leech, *see* WESTMORLAND (M. F., *2nd e.*)
Cane (*Col.* **Claude**). Summer & fall in W. Alaska: trip to Cook's Inlet after big game. 8°. 1903
Canedo (Manuel Pedregal y), *see* PEDREGAL Y CANEDO (M.)
Canel (Alfred). Recherches hist. s. les fous des rois de France &c. s8°. 1873
Canet (Louis), *see* FAWTIER (R.) & L. C. La double expérience de Catherine Benincasa, 1948.
Cañete (Manuel). Escritores esp. é hisp.-amer. El Duque de Rivas—El Dr. J. J. de Olmedo. [Col. escr. castell.] s8°. 1884
Caneto (*l'abbé* **François**). Sainte-Marie d'Auch. 6e éd. la8°. Auch. 1903
Canfield (Dorothy), *aft. wife of John Redwood Fisher.*
Basque people. 8°. [1931]
The deepening stream. s8°. [1930]
Seasoned timber. 8°. [1939]
Understood Betsy. s8°. 1922
Cang (Joel), *see* WHO'S WHO OF THE ALLIED GOVERNMENTS; ed. J. C., 1941, 1942.
Cangé chansonnier, *see* BECK (J. B.) Chansonniers des troubadours, s1, No. 1, 1927.
***Caniadau** Cymru, 1897, *see* JONES (W. L.), *ed.*
Canina (Luigi). Indicazione topograf. di Roma ant. [*Map sep.*] la8°. 1850
,, ,, ,, [*Plates w. t.*:] Vedute dei princ. monumenti. la8°. 1851
Canino (Alexandrine, *pcsse de*), *wife of (1) J. F. H. Jouberthon, (2) Lucien Bonaparte, form. Bleschamp, see* BONAPARTE (M. L. C. L. A.)
Canisius (Petrus), *S.J., Saint, see* BRODRICK (J.) Saint P. C., S.J., 1521–97, 1935.
Canivez (Joseph M.), *ed., see* CISTERCIANS. Statuta capitulorum gen. Ord. Cisterc., 1116–1786, t1–3, 1933–35.
Canker (Ivan). The bailiff Yerney & h. rights. Tr. f. Slovene by S. Yeras & H. C. S. Grant. Intr. by J. Lavrin. s8°. 1930
Canler (Louis). Mémoires de C., anc. chef du Service de Sureté. [n. éd. compl.] 2t. s8°. 1882
Cannan (Edwin). Balance of trade delusions. S. Ball lect. [Barnett Hse. Papers No. 15. M593]. 8°. 1931
Economic scares. 8°. 1933
Mod. currency & the regul. of its value. 8°. 1931
Money: its connexion w. rising & falling prices. 7th ed. s8°. Westminster. 1932
The paper pound of 1797–1821. Repr. of the Bullion Report, w. intr. by E. C. 2nd ed. 8°. 1925
A review of econ. theory. 8°. 1929
Wealth: explan. of causes of econ. welfare. 3rd ed. s8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, 3rd ed. 2nd impr. s8°. 1930
Cannan (Gilbert). Mendel. s8°. [1916]
Cannan (Joanna), *aft. Mrs. H. J. Pullein-Thompson.*
Death at The Dog. s8°. 1940
Little I understood. s8°. 1948
North wall. 8°. 1933
No walls of jasper. s8°. 1930
Cannan (May Wedderburn).
The lonely generation. s8°. [1934]
Cannarozzi (Ciro). L'adesione dei Giansenisti ital. alla Chiesa scismatica di Utrecht, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 100, v2, 1942.
Cannell (Charles), *ps., see* VIVIAN (E. C. H.)
Cannes. *List of roses now in cultiv. at Chateau Eléonore, C., 1898, *see* BROUGHAM (H. C.) *3rd Baron Brougham & Vaux.*
Canney (Leigh). Causes of the Sino-Japanese struggle. [P3116]. 8°. [1938]
Canning Club, *Oxford, see* STEINHART (H.), *ed.* Hist. of the Oxf. C. C., 1861–1911, 1911.
Canning (Elizabeth). Trial of E. C. for perjury, 1754. Taken in short-hand by T. Gurney &c. [P2887]. fol. [1754]
see FIELDING (H.) Clear state of case of E. C., who hath sworn she was robbed &c. by gipsies &c., 1753.
,, LA TORRE (L. DE). 'Elizabeth is missing': an 18th cent. mystery, 1947.
Canning (*Rt. Hon.* **George**).
Select speeches w. biog. sketch & extr. f. h. writings. Ed. R. Walsh. 8°. Phila. 1842
see ASPINALL (A.), *ed.* Formation of C.'s ministry, Feb.–Aug. 1827, 1937.
,, BUTLER (H. M.) Extr. f. speeches of C., w. comments: lect., 1886.
,, MARSHALL (D.) Rise of G. C., 1938.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) G. C., 1930; 2nd. ed., 1946.
,, PHILLIPS (W. A.) G. C., n. issue, 1905.
,, TEISSIER (G.) Un duel diplomat.: C. & Chateaubriand: docs. inéd., 1934.
Canning (George), *of the Middle Temple.*
Poems. [*Signed copy*]. 4°. 1767
Canning (Richard), *M.A., see* IPSWICH. Acc. of gifts &c. given &c. to charitable uses in I.; [*by* R. C.], 1747.
Canning (Victor).
Mr. Finchley discovers h. England. 8°. 1934
Polycarp's progress. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Canning (W.) Gesta Grayorum; or the hist. of Prince Henry, pr. of Purpoole [*i.e.* H. Helmes] &c., w. a masque, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v2, 1788; v3, 1823.
Cannizaro (Tommaso), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM, *Ital.* Le Quartine, recate in Ital. dal tr. dei sonetti di Camoes &c. [*i.e.* C.], 1916.
Cannon (Alexander).
The invisible influence. A story of the mystic orient. s8°. [1933]
Powers that be. [Mayfair lects. 2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
Cannon (Frank Jenne) & G. L. Knapp.
Brigham Young & h. Mormon empire. 8°. N.Y. [1913]
Cannon (Herbert Graham).
Works in DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports.
Anatomy of Gigantocypris Mulleri, 1940. [19.]
Nebaliacea, 1931. [3.]
On the anatomy of a marine Ostracod, Cypridina (Doloria) levis Skogsberg, 1931. [2.]
Cannon (Le Grand), *Jr.*
Look to the mountain. s8°. [1943]
Cannon (Lucius Hanchett).
Smoke abatement. Police power &c. [*Extr. f.* St. Louis Publ. Lib. Bull.] la8°. St. Louis [U.S.] 1924
Cannon (N. I.) Pattern & design. la8°. [1948]
Cannon (Richard), *of the Adjutant-General's Office, ed.*
Hist. records of the Brit. Army. [*a. set b. in 16v*]. 8°. 1837–59
The following are additional to entries in previous Catalogues.
Cape Mounted Riflemen &c. 1842.
6th Dragoons [2nd issue]. 1847.
2nd, 3rd Dragoon Guards. 1838–40.
31st Foot [Hunts]. 1850.
42nd Foot. 1845.
Life Guards, to 1836. 2nd ed. 1840.
3rd, 14th, 15th Light Dragoons [14th, 15th *b. w. a. c.* of 13th L. D.] 1841–7.
Marine Corps, to 1748. *n.d.*
*Hist. record of the King's, Liverpool Reg^t. of Foot [8th], services to 1881, also succession lists of officers, w. biog. notices. 2nd. ed. 8°. 1883
,, ,, ,, services to 1903. 3rd ed. 8°. Enniskillen. 1904
see CARTER (T.) Hist. rec. of the 13th Reg^t. &c., n. ed. of Cannon's Hist.; ed. T. C., 1867.
Cannon (Walter Bradford), *see* UNIVERSITY. The U. & the future of America, by I. Bowman, W. B. C. &c., 1941.
Cannon (William Austin), *botanist.*
Gen. & physiolog. features of the vegetation of the more arid portions of S. Africa. [C. I. of Wash. Publ. 354]. la8°. Wash. 1924
Cano (Baldomero Sanín) [†SANÍN CANO (B.)]
Elem. Spanish grammar. s8°. O. 1920
see EASTMAN (T. O.), L. GARCÍA ORTIZ & B. S. C. Eruditos antioq., 1936.
Cano (Fidel), *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas liberales d. Siglo 19, 1936.
Cano (Francisco Melchor), *bp. of the Canary Islands, 1509–60, see* CABALLERO (F. A.) Conquenses ilust., v2, Vida de C., 1871.
Cano (Luis). Semblanzas y editoriales. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Cano y Cueto (Manuel).
Tradiciones sevillanas. [*Verse*]. 8[t]. 8°. [1895–97]
***Canon** (The): expos. of the pagan mystery perpetuated in the Cabala &c., 1897, *see* STIRLING (W.)
Canon Frome, *Herefordshire.*
Registers, 1680–1812. Transcr. by M. Hopton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 45]. 8°. *p.p.* 1903
Canon law of the Ch. of Eng.: rep. of Archbishops' Comm. &c., 1947, *see* CHURCH.
Canonge (*le gén.* **Frédéric**). Hist. de l'invasion allemande, 1870–71. s8°. 1915
Canons [CANONICUS]. Codicis juris canonici fontes, v1–8, 1926–38, *see* GASPARRI (P.), *ed.*
Canova (*il march.* **Antonio**), *1757–1822, see* BASSI (E.) C., 1943.
Canovas (Manuel Fernández-Villamarzo), *see* FERNÁNDEZ-VILLAMARZO CÁNOVAS (M.)
Cánovas Cervantes (S.) Apuntes histor. de "Solidaridad Obrera". 8°. Barcelona. [1937]
Cánovas del Castillo (Antonio), *1828–97.*
Criterio con que personas que en descubrim. de Amér. intervin. han sido juzgadas, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente Amer., t1, 1894.
see BENOIST (C.) C. del C.: la Restauration rénovatrice, 1930.
,, LEMA (S., *marq.* DE) C. o el hombre de estado, 1931.
,, PONS Y UMBERT (A.) C., 1930–31.
Cansinos Assens (Rafael).
La nueva literatura. [t]3, 4 (1917–27). 8°. 1927
3, La evol. de la poesía. 4, La evol. de la novela.
,, ,, ,, 2^a ed. t1, 2. 8°. 1925
1, Los hermes (1898–1916). 2, Las escuelas (1898–1916).
Cant (Gilbert).
America's navy in World War II. 8°. [1945]
Cant (Ronald G.) The University of St Andrews: short hist. 8°. E. 1946
see ELGIN. Old E.: [text by C.], 1946.
,, MORAY. Old M.: [text by C.], 1948.
—— **& I. G. Lindsay.**
Old Glasgow. 8°. E. 1947
Cantacuzène-Altieri (*la pcsse* **Olga**) [†CANTACUZÈNE, *aft.* ALTIERI (O.), *pcss*].
Une exaltée. s8°. 1887
Cantacuzino (George). Colonizarea orient. in Illyricum, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t8, 1928.
Canteloube (Joseph). Les chants des provinces françaises. 8°. [1947]
Cantemir (Dimitrie), *prince of Moldavia.*
Operele. Typarite de Soc. Acad. Romana. t1. la8°. Bucureşci. 1872
1, Descr. Moldaviae [*Latin text*].
see CIOBANU (S.) D. C. in Rusia, 1925.
Canter (Howard Vernon). Rhetorical elem^s. in the tragedies of Seneca. [Univ. of Illinois. St. in lang. &c., v10i]. la8°. Urbana. 1925
Canter (Juan). Paul Groussac, *bibliog., see* INSTITUTO DE INVEST. HIST. Bol., t9, 10, 1929–30.
Cantera Burgos (Francisco).
Abraham Zacut. s8°. 1935
Canterbury [& CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL].
Calendar of wills & admin. in the Peculiar Court of Abp. of C., 1520–1670, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY: Index Lib., v64, 1940.
Canterbury administration, illust. f. records, 1933, *see* CHURCHILL (I. J.)

Canterbury [& CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL] [*continued*].
Canterbury (The) chantries & hospitals, w. some others in the neighbourhood in 1546. Suppl. to Kent chantries. Transcr. by E. L. Holland f. MS. [of W. Somner] & ed. w. intr. & notes by C. Cotton. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v12, Suppl.] 8°. Ashford. 1934
*Canterbury (The) guide. By an inhabitant. [? E. Hasted]. s8°. Canterbury. *n.d.* [c. 1810]
Christ Church, C.: 1, Chron. of J. Stone, monk of Ch. Ch., 1415–71, 2, List of deans, priors &c. of Ch. Ch. monastery, 1902, *see* †SEARLE (W. G.), *ed.*
Chronicle of Convocation, *see* CHRONICLE OF CONVOCATION.
The Domesday Monachorum of Ch. Ch., C. Ed. w. intr. by D. C. Douglas. [Roy. Hist. Soc.] fol. 1944
Form of praise & prayer for July 6th, 1919 on signing of Treaty of Peace. [M419]. s8°. Canterbury. 1919
Friends of C. Cath. 4th–23rd ann. report, 1931–50. 8°. Canterbury. 1931–50
,, ,, ,, Index, 1928–32, 1933–37 [*b. w.* 6th & 10th Ann. rep.] 8°. Canterbury. 1933–37
,, ,, ,, Index to Ann. reps., 1945–48 & to C.C. chron., 1945–49. 8°. Canterbury. [1950]
,, ,, ,, Canterbury Cath. chronicle. Nos. 1–45 & Index. 8°. Canterbury. 1928–50
Genealog. abstracts of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C. Register "Wootton" 1658. By W. Brigg. 7v. *in* 3. la8°. Leeds. *p. f. the a.* 1894–1914
Index of wills &c. in Probate Reg. at C., v2, Wills & admin., 1558–77 & admin., 1539–45; ed. C. H. Ridge, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v65, 1940.
Index of wills proved in Prerogative Court of C., v8–10, 1657–85, *see* BRIT. RECORD SOC. Index Library, v61, 67, 71, 1936–48.
Index to admin. in Prerogative Court of C., v1, 1649–54, 2, 1655–60, A–F; ed. J. Ainsworth & C. H. Ridge, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index. Lib., v68, 72, 1944–49.
Index to the act books of the Abps. of C., 1663–1859, 2p, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v55, 63, 1929–38.
*Notes on the painted glass in C. Cath., 1897, *see* WILLIAMS (E.)
*The romance of Canterbury Cathedral. By "A friend of Cant. Cath." 8°[1932]
Table of C. archbishopric charters, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v15, 1929.
ST. DUNSTAN'S.
Accounts of churchwardens of St. D., 1484–1580. By J. M. Cowper. [Repr. f. Arch. Cantiana]. 8°. 1885
Canterbury & York Society. [PUBLICATIONS]. v33–49. 8°. 1927–48
see CHICHELE (H.), *abp.* Reg., 1414–43; ed. E. F. Jacob, 4v, 1937–47. [42, 45–47.]
,, GARDINER (S.), *bp.* Registra S. G. & J. Poynet, episc. Winton.; ed. &c. H. Chitty, 1930. [37.]
,, HETHE (H.), *bp.* Reg., 1319–53; transcr. &c. C. Johnson, 2v, 1948. [48, 49.]
,, LINCOLN. Visit. of relig. houses in Diocese of L., v3, ed. A. H. Thompson, 1927. [33.]
,, PARKER (M.), *abp.* Registrum M. P. dioc. Cantuar., 1559–75, 3v, 1928–33. [35, 36, 39.]
,, SIMON, *of Ghent, bp.* Registrum S. de G. dioc. Saresbir., 1297–1315, 2v, 1934. [40, 41.]
,, SUDBURY (S. *of*), *bp.* Registrum S. de S., 1362–75; ed. R. C. Fowler, 2v, 1927–38. [34, 38.]
,, WOODLOCK (H.), *bp.* Registrum H. W., 1305–16; ed. A. W. Goodman, 2v, 1940–41. [43, 44.]
Canterbury, Convocation of prov. of, *see* CONVOCATION.
Canterbury Psalter (The). [Facsimile]. Intr. by M. R. James. fol. 1935
Canti carnascialeschi d. Rinascimento, 1936, *see* SINGLETON (C. S.), *ed.*
Cantillon (Richard). Essai s. la nature du commerce en général. Ed. w. Eng. tr. & o. material by H. Higgs. 8°. 1931
Cantilupe Society, *see* HEREFORD. Diocese of H., extr. f. Cath. reg., 1275–1535, 1932.
Cantine (James), *see* ZWEMER (S. M.) & J. C. The golden milestone &c., 1938.
Cantinelli (Richard). Jacques-Louis David, 1748–1825. fol. 1930
Cantipratensis (Thomas), *see* THOMAS, *Cantimpratensis.*
Cantle (Albert). The pleas of quo warranto for the Co. of Lancaster. [Chetham Soc., N.S. v98]. s4°. M'ter. 1937
Cantlie (*Sir* **James**), *see* CANTLIE (N.) & G. SEAVER. Sir J. C., 1939.
Cantlie (Neil) & G. Seaver. Sir James Cantlie. Intr. by Sir A. Keith. 8°. [1939]
Canto (Estanislao del), *see* DEL CANTO (E.)
Canto (José do). Collecção Camoneana. Tentativa de um cat. methodico e remissivo. la8°. Lisboa. 1895
Canto (Mathilde do).
Dona Josefa. Roman. s8°. [Liège. 1945]
Canton press (The). v7, No. 27–v8, No. 51 (2 Apr. 1842–23 Dec. 1843) [*in* 1v.] fol. Macao. 1842–43
Canton (William). The reign of King Herla &c. [True annals of fairy-land]. 8°. [1911]
Cantón Salazar (Leocadio). Monogr. hist.-arqueológ. d. Palacio de los Condestables de Castilla &c. 8°. Burgos. 1884
Cantor (Moritz), *see* CURTZE (M.) Zum 70. Geburtstage M. C., 1899.
Cantù (Cesare).
Margherita Pusterla. s8°. Milano. 1898
Storia della letteratura ital. 2a impr. s8°. Firenze. 1887
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante e il suo secolo; by C. &c.; ed. M. Cellini, v1, 1865.
Canu rhydd cynnar, 1932, *see* PARRY-WILLIAMS (T. H.), *ed.*
Canu (Ferdinand) & R. S. Bassler. Bryozoan fauna of the Vincentown limesand. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 165]. 8°. Wash. 1933
Contrib. to biol. of the Philippine Archipelago &c. Bryozoa of Philippine region. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 100, vol. 9]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Fossil & rec. Bryozoa of the Gulf of Mexico region, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v72, 1928.
New spec. of Tert. Cheilostome Bryozoa, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.
Canu (Jean). Amérique 48 va voter, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 255, 1948.
Barbey d'Aurevilly. 7e éd. 8°. 1945
Flaubert auteur dramat. s8°. 1946
Louis XIII & Richelieu. s8°. [1946]
Canute, *the Great, k. of Eng. & Denmark, see* CANCELLIERI (F.) Notizie d. venuta in Roma di C. II &c., 1027, 1820.
Canvane (Peter). Dissert. on the Oleum Palmæ Christi, or Castor Oil &c. 8°. Bath. [1766]
Canziani (Estella Louisa Michaels).
Round about 3 Palace Green. 8°. [1939]
Through the Apennines & the lands of the Abruzzi. 8°. C. 1928
Canzoniere (Il) provenzale O (Cod. Vat. 3208); *ed.* C. de Lollis, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v2, 1886.
Caoilli [CHAOILLI]. Crichad an Chaoilli: the topog. of anc. Fermoy. Ed. w. intr., tr., notes &c. by P. Power. 8°. D. 1932
Caomhánach (Séamus), *see* HESSEN (H.) Irish lexicon: dict. of early Irish w. defin. in Germ. & Eng. by S. C. &c., 1933.
Capablanca (José Raúl).
Chess fundamentals. [repr.] 8°. 1931
My chess career. 8°. 1920
A primer of chess. 8°. 1935
Capadose, *The family of, see* COSTA (I. DA). Noble fam. &c., w. Some acc. of the C. fam. by B. Brewster, & Excursus on th. Jewish hist. by C. Roth, 1936.
Capart (Jean). El Kab. Impress. & souv. [Fouilles en Egypte]. 8°. Brux. 1946
Memphis: à l'ombre des Pyramides. Avec la collab. de M. Werbrouck. [Fond. Egypt. Reine Elisabeth]. 4°. 1930
Propos s. l'art égypt., *see* SOC. D'ARCH. DE BRUX. Annales, t34, 1930.
—— **& G. Contenau.** Hist. de l'Orient anc. L'Egypte d. Pharaons par J. C.—L'Asie occident. anc. par G. C. 8°. [1937]
Capasso (Bartolommeo). Monumenta ad Neapolitani ducatus hist. pertinenta, quae partim nunc primum &c. vulg. cura & studio B. C. cum ejus. notis &c. [Soc. Nap. di St. Patria]. 2v [*in* 3. 2i, ii]. sfol. Napoli. 1881–92
Capasso (Carlo).
Italia e Oriente. 8°. Firenze. [1932]
Capasso (Olga Marchini-), *see* MARCHINI-CAPASSO (O.)
Capdevila (Arturo). La visperas de caseros. 2a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1928
Capdevila (José Goyanes), *see* GOYANES (J.)
Cape Colony & Cape of Good Hope.
*Account of the C.C., 1819, *see* CURTIS (C. G.)
Debates in the House of Assembly, July–Oct. 1899. 8°. Cape Town. 1899
*Guide to the C. of G.H. 2nd ed. 8°. 1819
Natives Land Com. Rep. &c., 1918, *see* AFRICA.
*Notes on the C. of G.H., made dur. excursion, 1820, 1821, *see* BLOUNT (E.)
*Notes on the C. of G.H., 1847, *see* BENGALI (A).
Results of meridian obs. made at Roy. Observatory, C. of G.H. 1882–85, under dir. of D. Gill. 8°. [1887]
Cape Mounted Riflemen. *Hist. of the C.M.R., *see* CANNON (E.) Hist. records of Brit. Army, 1842.
Cape to Cairo Railway, *see* WEINTHAL (L.), *ed.* Story of the C. to C. Rly. route, 1887–1922, v1–3, 1923.
Cape (Jonathan), *see* NOW & THEN. Then & now, articles &c., 1924–35, 1935.
Capecelatro (*card.* **Alfonso**). L'anima con Dio. Preghiere e meditazioni. 4a ed. aument. s8°. [1920]
Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.) A king's mistress, or Charles VII & Agnes Sorel & chivalry in the 15. cent. Tr. w. notes by E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. curiosa]. 2v. [M93]. s8°. *p.p.*, E. 1887
Capek (Josef) [ČAPEK].
Básně z koncentračn. tábora. 8°. Praha. 1946
O tlustém pradědečkovi &c., *see* ČAPEK (K.)
Devatero pohádek a ještě 1 od J. Č., 1946.
Stín kapradiny. 8°. Praha. 1946
Capek (Karel) [ČAPEK].
The absolute at large. [re-issue]. s8°. [1944]
Apocryphal stories. Tr. D. Round. 8°. [1949]
The cheat. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. s8°. [1941]
Dashenka, or, the life of a puppy. Wr., drawn &c. by K. Č. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. [2nd impr.] 4°. [1933]
Devatero pohádek a ještě 1 od Josefa Čapka. la8°. [Praha. 1946]
The gardener's year. [Tr. M. & R. Weatherall]. [5th impr.] s8°. [1932]
Hordubal. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1934]
*Hovary s T. G. Masarykem. 8°. Praha. [1938]
How they do it. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. s8°. [1945]
I had a dog & a cat. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. s8°. [1940]
Intimate things. Tr. D. Round. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
Letters f. Holland. Tr. P. Selver. s8°. [1933]
Letters f. Italy. Tr. F. P. Marchant. 8°. [1929]
Letters f. Spain. Tr. P. Selver. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
Meteor. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1935]
The mother. Play. Auth. Eng. version by P. Selver. s8°. [1939]
An ordinary life. Tr. by M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1936]
Povídky z obou kapes. s8°. v Londyně. 1941
R.U.R. Play. Tr. P. Selver & adapted for the Eng. stage by N. Playfair. s8°. 1923
Tales from two pockets. Tr. P. Selver. [re-issued]. s8°. [1943]
Travels in the North. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1939]
Vzrušené tance. la8°. [Praha. 1946]
War with the newts. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
see MASARYK (T. G.) M. on thought & life: conversations w. K. Č.; tr., 1938.
,, —— Pres. M. tells h. story; recounted by K. Č.; tr., 1934.

Capek (Thomas) [ČAPEK]. Slavs in the United States census 1850–1940. [P3181]. 8°. Chicago. 1943

Capell (Richard).
Opera. [2nd rev. ed.] s8°. [1948]
Schubert's songs. la8°. [1928]
Simiomata. Greek note book, 1944–45. 8°. [1946]

Capella (Martianus Mineus Felix), *see* SCOTUS (J.) Annot. in Marcianum; ed. C. E. Lutz, 1939.

Capella Toledo (Luis), *1838–96*, *see* QUIJANO OTERO (J. M.), L. C. T. &c. Leyendas, 1936.

Capellanus (Andreas), *see* ANDREAS, *Capellanus*.

Capellanus (Georg). Sprechen Sie Lateinisch? Mod. Konversation in L. Sprache. 11e verm. A. s8°. 1933

Capelle (Marie), *see* LAFARGE (*Mme* MARIE), *form. Capelle*.

Capelle (Wilhelm), *see* ARISTOTLE: TRANS.: SPURIOUS WORKS. Die Schrift Von d. Welt; eingel. u. verdeut. v. W. C., 1907.

Capello (Bianca) [†BLANCHE [CAPELLO], *consort of Francis de' Medici, grand duke of Tuscany*; CAPPELLO].
see BAX (C.) B. C., 1927.
,, FRANCIS I [*de' Medici*], *gr. duke of Tuscany*. Poesie di Don F. dei M. a Mad. B. C., 1894.
,, GAUTHIEZ (P.) Vie de B. C., 1928.
,, GIACHETTI (C.) B. C., la leggenda e la storia, 1936.
,, RICCI (I. N. DE). Amori di B. C., 1822.

Capers (Gerald M.) The biography of a river town: Memphis, its heroic age. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1939

Capes (Bernard). Hist. vignettes. 8° 1910

Capes (Renalt). Poseidon: a personal study of Adm. Lord Nelson. 8°. [1947]

Capet (Hugh), *king of France, 987–96*, *see* HUGH [CAPET].

Capetanakis (Demetrios). D. C.: a Greek poet in Eng. [Poems & crit. articles wr. in Eng., w. trs. f. mod. Gr. poetry. Intr. by J. Lehmann. Apprecs. by E. Sitwell &c.] 8°. 1947

Capetown. The Corporation of the City of C. Minute of the Mayor, for year[s] ending Sept. 1927–37, 1939–43, 1945–47. fol. Cape Town. 1928–49

UNIVERSITY.
see WALKER (E. A.) The South African Coll. & the Univ. of C., 1829–1929, 1929.

Capgrave (John), *see* †HORSTMANN (C.), *ed.* Nova Legenda Anglie, as coll. by J. C. &c. (1516), 2v, 1901.

Capidan (Theodor).
Meglenoromânii. [Acad. Rom. Studii, 7]. [2v]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1925–28
1, Istoria & graiul. 2, Lit. populară.

Capistran (John), *Saint, see* JOHN, *of Capistrano*.

Capisucchi, *The family of* [CAPIZUCCHI], *see* ARMANNI (V.) Della nobile & ant. fam. de' C., 1668.

Capital. *Outline of c. reconstruction work, 1929, *see* TOKYO.

Capital Punishment, Sel. Comm. on, *1930*, *see* CALVERT (E. R.) Death penalty enquiry, rev. of evid. bef. S. C. &c., 1931.

Capitol (The), *Williamsburg*, *see* WILLIAMSBURG.

Capizucchi, *see* CAPISUCCHI.

Caplan (Harry). Mediaeval artes praedicandi. Hand-list, & Suppl. [Cornell studies in Class. phil., v24, 25]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1934–36

Caplan (Leonard), *see* SAMUEL (M.) & L. C. The gt. experiment, 1935.

Capmany y Montpalau (Antonio de), *the elder*, *see* CONSULADO. Código de las costumbres marít. de Barcelona; nuev. tr. por A. de C. y de M., & App., 1791.

Capmany y Montpalau (Antonio de), *the younger*. Hist. del monasterio del Caballero de Gracia &c. fund. con el titulo de S. José de Jesus María. 8°. 1863

Capocci (Piétro), *cardinal*, *see* REH (F.) Kard. P. C., e. Staatsmann u. Feldherr d. 13. Jhdts., 1933.

Capoccio (Giacomo), *di Viterbo, abp. of Benevento & of Naples* [GIACOMO, *da Viterbo*; JACQUES, *de Viterbe*; JACOBUS, *de V.*] Le plus anc. traité de l'Eglise: De regimine christiano (1301–2). Et. des sources & éd. crit. par H. X. Arquillière. [Et. de théolog. hist.] 8°. 1926
see MARIANI (U.) G. da V.: cenni biog., 1925.

Capodiferro (Evangelista Maddaleni de'), *see* MADDALENI DE' CAPODIFERRO (E.)

Capograssi (Antonio). Gl'Inglesi in Italia dur. le campagne napoleoniche: Lord W. Bentinck. 8°. Bari. 1949

Capon (Paul). Dead man's chest. s8°. [1947]
The hosts of Midian. s8°. [1946]

Capone (Alphonse) [AL CAPONE], *see* PASLEY (F. D.) Al C.: biog. of a self-made man, 1931.

Cappa (Alberto). La guerra totale e la sua condotta. Politica e strategia n. 20 secolo. s8°. Milano. 1940

Cappa (Ricardo), *Jesuit*. Estudios crít. acerca de la dominación española en America. v1–19, 26 [*in* 5p, *b. in* 11v; p1, v1; p2, v2–4; p3, v5 12; p4, v13–14; p5, v15–19, 26 (v1, 4a ed.; v2, 3, 4, 3a ed.; v5, 2a ed.)] s8°. 1889–1915
v1-10 *are numbered on half-title. v20–25 were not published.*
1, Colón y los Españoles, 1915.
2, ? Hubo derecho á conq. la América?, 1889.
3, La conq. del Perú, 1890.
4, Las guerras civiles, 1890.
5, 6, Industria agrícola-pecuaria llevada á Amer. por los Esp., 1890–1915.
7, Industria fabril, 1891.
8, 9, Industrias mecánicas, 1892-3.
10–12, Industria naval, 1894.
13, 14, Bellas artes, 1895.
15–19, 26, El viejo y el nuevo mondo: ?qué era Esp. un siglo ant. d. descub. de Amér.?, 1895–97.

Cappel (Louis), *the younger* [CAPELLUS].
see BOOTIUS (A.) De textus Hebr. Vet. Test. certit. &c. contra L. C. crit. epist., 1650.
,, BUXTORFIUS (J.) Anticritica, adv. L. C. crit., 1653.

Cappello (Bianca), *see* CAPELLO.

Cappello (Carlo). La visione della storia in G. B. Vico. s8°. [1948]

Capper (Douglas Parodé).
The Vikings of Britain. 8°. [1937]

Capper (Henry). S. Australia. Extr. f. dispatches of Col. Light, letters of settlers, proc. of S. Australian Co. &c. s8°. 1837
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. augm. [*w. title*] S. Australia cont. Hints to emigrants &c. s8°. 1838

Capper (James). Obs. on the passage to India, thr. Egypt &c., & across the Gt. Desert. 3rd ed., w. alterats. & additS. 8°. 1785

Capper (John Brainerd) & J. B. Baillie. Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison, 1856–1931, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.

Capper (R.), *of Clapham*, *see* BRITISH IMP. CALENDAR, 1817; comp. by R. C., 1817.

Capper Johnson (Karlin), *see* JOHNSON (K. C.)

Cappiello (Léonetto), *see* VIÉNOT (J.) L. C., 1946.

Capponi (*il march.* **Gino A. G. G.**), *see* TOMMASEO (N.) N. T. e G. C.: carteggio ined., 1833–74; per cura di I. Del Lungo &c., v4ii, 1932.

Capponi (Giovanni), *d. 1629*. *Italia a Venezia [*poem attrib. to C.*] s4°. *n.p. n.d.* [c.1615]
*Supplimento a gli Avvisi di Parnaso. s4°. *n.p. n.d.* [c.1619]

Capps (Edward), *prof. of Greek*. Classical studies pres. to E. C. [*By var. wrs. i.e.* J. T. Allen &c.] la8°. Princeton. 1936

Capra (Balthasar), *see* GALILEO. Opere, v2, Difesa di G. contro alle calunnie & imposture di B. C. (1607), 1932.

Capranica (*il card.* **Domenico**), *see* MORPURGO-CASTELNUOVO (M.) Il card. D. C., 1929.

Capranica (Luigi). La Contessa di Melzo. Storia d. sec. 15. s8°. Milano. 1872

Caprin (Giulio). Quirina e Floriana. Racconto n. storia [di U. Foscolo]. s8°. [Milano. 1931]

Caprotti (Gian Giacomo de'), *see* SALAI (A.)

Captives of Tipu, Survivors' narratives [by J. Bristow, J. Scurry &c.] Ed. A. W. Lawrence. [Travellers' lib.] s8°. [1929]

Capua. MUSEO CAMPANO, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 11, M.C., fasc. 1; a cura di P. Mingazzini, 1937.

Capua (Francesco di). Insegnamenti retorici medievali e dottr. estetiche mod. nel "De vulgari eloquentia" di Dante. 8°. Napoli. [1946]

Capuana (Luigi). Giacinta. n. ed. s8°. 1930
Il marchese di Roccaverdina. Romanzo. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Teatro dialettale siciliano. 3v. 8°. Palermo. 1911–12
1, Malia—Lu Cavaleri Pidagna. 2, Ppi lu currivu—Bona genti. 3, Cumparaticu—'Ntirrugatoriu—Ririccha.

Capuchin annual, The, 1939. Ed. Father Senan, O.M. la8°. D. 1938

Caputo (Giacomo). Tre xoana e il culto di una sorgente sulfurea in territorio Geloo-Agrigentino, *see* REALE ACCAD. NAZ. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v37, 1938.

Carabajal (Guillermo). Nenúfares y amapolas. Poesías. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1924

Caraboo, *princess of Javasu*, *see* BAKER (M.), *of Witherage*.

Caracalla, *Roman emp., 188–217*, *see* REUSCH (W.) Histor. Wert d. C.-vita in d. Scr. Hist. Aug., 1931.

Caracciolo (Galeazzo), *marq. di Vico, 1517–86*. *see* CROCE (B.) Un Calvinista ital., G. C., 1933.
,, —— Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Caracciolo (Mario). Italy in the World War. Tr. U. Mondadori. 8°. [1936]

Caraci (Giuseppe). Un Italiano nell' alto Egitto ed in Nubia sul fin. d. sec. 16, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v1, 1929.

Caradja (Aristides) [†KARATZAS]. Beitr. z. Lepidopteren-Fauna Grossrumäniens, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t7, 1931.
Ueb. Chinas Pyraliden &c., *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t3, 1926.

Carafa (Antonio), *1646–93*.
see NICOLINI (F.) Cosimo III de' Medici e A. C., 1938.
,, VICO (G. B.) Scr. stor. (De rebus gestis A. C. &c.), 1939.

Carafa (Maria Maddalena), *duchessa d'Andria*, *see* ANDRIA (M. M. C., *dssa* D').

Caragiale (Ión Luca), *1852–1912*. Opere: nuvele & schiţe. Ed. îngrijită de P. Zarifopol. 2t. la8°. Bucureşti. 1930–31
Teatru, cu intr. & note de D. Murarasu. 8°. Craiova. *n.d.*

Caraguel (Clément), *see* CARRAGUEL (C.)

Carali (Paolo). Fakhr ad-Dīn II, princ. del Libano, e la corte di Toscana, 1605–35. [Docs. ed. & tr. P. C. R. Accad. d'It. St. e doc., 5]. 2v. la8°. 1936–38

Caraman (Victor Ant. Ch. de Riquet, *duc* de), *1839–1912?*, *see* GACHARD (L. P.) Not. d. archives de C. &c., 1845.

Caramella (Santino), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. C., *edd.* Politici e moralisti d. Seicento, 1930.

Caramillo (Crispin), *ps.*, *see* TRIGUEROS (C. M.)

Caran d'Ache, *ps.*, *see* POIRÉ (E.)

Carande (Ramon). Carlos V y sus banqueros. La vida econ. de Esp. en una fase de su hegem. (1516–56). la8°. [1943]

Carasa (*Señora* **Pilar Fidalgo**), *see* FIDALGO CARASA (P.)

Caravaggio (Michel Angelo) [AMERIGHI (M. A.)]
see BENKARD (E.) C.-Studien, 1928.
,, KALLAB (W.) C., 1906–7.
,, ZAHN (L.) C., 1928.

Caravia (Eugenio Ruidíaz y), *see* RUIDÍAZ Y CARAVIA (E.)

Carayon (Marcel). Lope de Véga. 8°. [1929]

Carbery (Mary, *baroness*), *wife of Algernon W. G., 9th baron Carbery; form. Toulmin*.
Happy world. The story of a Victorian childhood. 8°. [1941]
Min lyckliga värld. [Övers. av S. Stjernswärd]. 8°. [1944]

—— **& E. Grey.** Hertfordshire heritage: ourselves & our words. s8°. 1948

Carbone. Hist. & cartulary [*Gr. & Eng.*] of the Gr. monast. of St. Elias & St. Anastasius of C.: hist. by G. Robinson, 3p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v9v, 15ii & 19i, 1928–30.

Carbonell (Francesc), *see* TORRENT (J.) La presse catalane, 1641–1937, 1937.

Carburi de Ceffalonie (*le conte* **Marin**). Mon. à Pierre-le-Grand, ou rel. des travaux &c. qui ont été employés pour transporter à Pétersbourg un rocher de 3 millions pesant &c. fol. 1777

Cárcano (Ramón J.) Del sitio de Buenos Aires al campo de Cepeda, 1852–59. 4ª ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1922
Juan Facundo Quiroga. 3ª ed. 8°. [Buenos Aires]. 1931

Carcassonne (Ely).
Fénelon: l'homme & l'œ. s8°. [1946]

Carcavitsa (André) [†Karkabitsas (Andreas)].
L'excommunié: nouvelle grecque; tr. E. Clément, *see* Œuvres libres, 111, 1930.

Carco (Francis Carcopino *dit*).
A voix basse. s8°. [1938]
Les belles manières. Roman. 8°. 1947
Bohème d'artiste. s8°. [1940]
La Bohème & mon coeur. Ed. compl. s8°. [1939]
Brumes. Roman. s8°. [1935]
La dernière chance. s8°. [1935]
Francis Carco. Et. par P. Chabaneix, inédits, œuvres choisies &c. s8°. [1949]
From Montmartre to the Latin Quarter. Tr. M. Boyd. 8°. [1929]
L'homme de minuit. s8°. [1938]
La lumière noire. s8°. [1934]
Maurice Asselin. Reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit. s8°. [1924]
Mémoires d'une autre vie. Souvs. d'enfance. s8°. [1934]
Montmartre à vingt ans. s8°. [1938]
Ombres vivantes. s8°. [1948]
Paname. [11e éd.] s8°. 1934
Paul Bourget. Suivi de pages inéd. de l'hist. du 33e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons. "Les Quarante"]. 8°. 1932
Printemps d'Espagne. s8°. [1929]
Prisons de femmes. s8°. 1931
La Rue. s8°. [1930]
Rue Pigalle. s8°. [1928]
Souvenirs de Montmartre & d'ailleurs, *see* Œuvres libres, 200, 1938.
Surprenant procès d'un bureau. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Traduit de l'argot. s8°. 1932
Verlaine. [A la gloire de . . .] 8°. [1939]
Verlaine, poète maudit. 8°. [1948]

Carcopino (Jérôme). Aspects mystiques de la Rome païenne. [6e éd.] 8°. 1942
César, *see* Glotz (J.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, p3, Hist. rom., t2ii, 1936.
Daily life in anc. Rome. Ed., w. bibliog. & notes, by H. T. Rowell. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. [1941]
La louve du Capitole. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Assoc. G. Budé]. 8°. 1925
Le Maroc antique. 6e éd. 8°. 1943
Ostie. s8°. 1929
L'ostracisme athénien. [2e éd.] 8°. 1935
La Républ. rom. de 133 à 44 av. J.-C.; par G. Bloch & J. C., *see* Glotz (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, Hist. anc., p3, Hist. rom., t2i, ii, 1929–36.
Les secrets de la corresp. de Cicéron. 2t. 8°. 1947
La vie quotid. à Rome à l'apogée de l'Empire. 8°. [1939]
Virgile & le mystère de la 4e Eglogue. 8°. 1930

Cardaillac-Sarlabous (Corbeyran de), *1515–86*, *see* Forestié (E.) C. de C.-S., 1897.

Cardano (Girolamo). Autobiografia. A cura di P. Franchetti. s8°. Torino. 1945
The book of my life. Tr. fr. the Lat. by J. Stoner. 8°. [1931]

Cardarelli (Vincenzo).
Il sole a picco. 2ª ed. s8°. Bologna. [1930]

Cardauns (Ludwig). Die Lehre v. Widerstandsrecht d. Volks gegen d. rechtmass. Obrigkeit im Luthertum u. im Calvinismus d. 16. Jhdts. [*imperf.*] Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Bonn. 1903

Carden (Robert W.) The Ital. artists in Eng. dur. 16 c. [*From* Soc. of Ant. Proc., s2, v24. P2890]. 8°. [1912]

Cardenal (L. de). La province pend. la Révolut. Hist. des Clubs jacobins, 1789–95. 8°. [1929]

Cardenas (Manuel Maria del Valle y), *see* Valle y Cardenas (M. M. del).

Cardew (*Sir* **Alexander Gordon**).
The White Mutiny: Ind. army. 8°. 1929

Cardew (*Maj.* **Francis Gordon**).
Hodson's Horse, 1857–1922. 8°. E. 1928

Cardew (Margaret).
The judgment of Paris. s8°. [1943]

Cardiel (José), *S.J., 1704–72?* Declar. de la verdad, 1758. Publ. con intr. por P. Hernandez. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1900
see Lozano (P.) Diario de un viage a la Mar Magallanicana en 1745, form. s. las obs. de C., 1836.

Cardiff. Petition of the Corpn. of C. for a capital for Wales. [*Eng. & Welsh*]. fol. Cardiff. [1949]
University College, *see* University College of S. Wales &c.
University of Wales, *see* University of Wales.

Cardigan (Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, *earl of*). The Wardens of Savernake Forest (1083–1910). 8°. [1949]

Cardigan (James Thomas Brudenell, *7th earl of*), *1797–1868*. Trial of C. before the House of Peers, for felony, 16th Feb. 1841. la8°. 1841

Cardiganshire Antiquarian Society.
Trans. v4, 5. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1926–27

Cardinall (Allan Wolsey). A bibliog. of the Gold Coast. la8°. Accra. [1933]
Tales told in Togoland. Added, Mythical & tradit. hist. of Dagomba. 8°. 1931

Cardinaux (Paul). Dix mois en France "préoccupée". s8°. Montréal. 1941

***Carding (The)** & spinning master's assistant; cotton spinning. [Pref. *signed* J. M.] 8°. Glasgow. 1832

Cardon (Raffaele). Luigi di Camoens. [Estr. d. Nuova Antologia, 1880–1]. 8°. 1881

Cardona (Maria de). La famiglia Tamburi. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. 1939
Vie de Jean Boldini. s4°. 1931

Cardoso (Nuno Catharino). Cintra. [*Text in Portug., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portugal, 7]. s8°. Porto. 1930

Cardozo (Benjamin Nathan). The nature of the judicial process. [Storrs Lect., 1921]. [6th printing]. s8°. New Haven. 1928
,, [11th printing]. s8°. New Haven. [1941]

Cardozo (Harold G.) The march of a nation: my year of Spain's Civil War. 8°. 1937

Cardozo (Manoel), *see* Hill (L. F.), *ed.* Brazil, by M. C. &c., 1947.

***Cards** on the table; interpret. of Labour's for. policy. [P3181]. 8°. [1947]

Carducci (Giosuè) [*ps.* Enotrio Romano].
Antologia Carducciana: poesie & prose scelte &c. da G. Mazzoni & G. Picciola. 2ª ed. accresc. 8°. Bologna. 1909
Cantilene e ballate, strambotti e madrigali nei sec. 13 e 14. A cura di G. C. [*la. paper*]. la8°. Pisa. 1871
Giambi ed epodi e rime nuove. 3ª ed. 8°. Bologna. 1908
Lettere. [Ed. naz. d. op.] v1—11. 8°. [Bologna. 1939–47]
Letture ital. Scelte &c. da G. C. e U. Brilli. 3ª ed., accresc. &c. 8°. Bologna. 1885
Nuove poesie. s8°. 1915
Poesie, 1850–1900. 15ª ed. s8°. Bologna. [1919]
,, ,, 16ª ed. s8°. Bologna. [1921]
Prose, 1859–1903. 3ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1907
Prose scelte. Intr. &c. di L. Bianchi e P. Nediani. 8°. 1935
see Liguori (E.) & A. Pelli. Dizionario carducciano, 3ª ed., 1922.
,, Mazzatinti (G.) & A. Sorbelli. Inventari dei mss. d. biblioteche d'Italia, v62, Bologna: Bibl. C., 1936.
,, Pancrazi (P.) Scrittori ital. dal C. al D'Annunzio, 1937.
,, Papini (G.) Grandezze di C., 1935.
,, Parodi (T.) G. C. e la letteratura d. nuova Italia, 1939.
,, Saponaro (M.) C., 1940.
,, Zibordi (G.) C. come io lo vidi, 1936.

Cardus (Neville). Autobiog. 8°. 1924
Cricket. [Eng. Heritage ser.] s8°. 1930
Days in the sun, a cricketer's journal. 8°. 1924
English cricket. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945
Second innings. 8°. 1950
The summer game: a cricketer's journal. s8°. 1929
Ten composers. 8°. [1945]

Careau (Julie), *aft. wife of F. J. Talma, see* Talma (J.)

Carelia. East C., survey of country & pop. & rev. of C. question. [Acad. C. League]. 8°. Helsinki. 1934

Carême. *La bataille de Caresme & de Charnage. Ed. crit., avec intr. &c. par G. Lozinski. [H.E., 262]. 8°. 1933

Carême (Marie Antonin).
French cookery. Tr. W. Hall. 8°. 1836

Carency (Jacques de).
Joseph Pilsudski. Etude biog. s8°. [1929]

Careri (Giovanni F. Gemelli-), *see* Gemelli-Careri.

Caresme, *see* Carême.

Caresme (*Lieut.* **François Louis**). Bonaparte lieutenant en second. [Extr. de la Revue Milit. Gén.] 8°. 1914

Carette (Ernest). Les assemblées provinc. de la Gaule rom. 8°. 1895

Carew (Bampfylde Moore). The hist. & curious adv. of B.-M. C., king of mendicants. copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The king of beggars, B.-M. C. [*Cont.* The life & adv. of B.-M. C. &c., rel. by himself, 1745—Apology for the life of B.-M. C. &c., taken f. h. own mouth, 1749]. Ed. &c. C. H. Wilkinson. 8°. O. 1931

Carew (Dudley).
The puppet's part. s8°. [1948]
To the wicket. 8°. 1946

Carew (*Sir* **George**), *Master in Chancery, d. 1612* [Cary]. Reports or causes in Chancery, *w.* the Kings order & decree in Chancery, 1616. s8°. 1650
see Mews (S.) Ein engl. Gesandtschaftsbericht ü. d. poln. Staat zu Ende d. 16. Jhdts., Sir G. C.: A rel. of the state of Polonia &c., 1598 [*w. extr. tr. into German*], 1936.

Carew (Norman).
Ploughman's wisdom. 8°. [1949]

Carew (Shapland), *family, see* Shapland Carew.

Carew (Thomas). Poems. Ed. A. Vincent. [*repr.* Muses' Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*

Carey (Agnes).
The Empress Eugénie in exile. 8°. 1922

Carey (Albert Darell Tupper-), *see* Tupper-Carey (A. D.)

Carey (Arthur Graham), *see* Coomaraswamy (A. K.) & A. G. C. Patron & artist, pre-Renaiss. & mod., 1936.

Carey (Felix), *see* Pearn (B. R.) F. C. & the Eng. Baptist mission in Burma, 1938.

Carey (Gordon Vero) & H. S. Scott.
Outline hist. of the Gt. War. 8°. C. 1928

Carey (Henry), *dramatic writer* [*ps. Sig.* Carini]. Chrononhotonthologos, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v2, 1784.
For a. ed. see London stage, v3, 1826.
The contrivances: ballad opera. 7th ed. s8°. 1765
For a. ed. see Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.
For a. ed. see London stage, v4, 1827.
*The dragon of Wantley. Burlesque opera. 8°. 1737
For a. ed. see London stage, v2, 1825.
The honest Yorkshire-man: ballad farce. s8°. D. 1741
Poems. Ed. w. intr. &c. by F. T. Wood. 8°. [1930]

Carey (Henry Charles) & I. Lea. Geography, hist. &c. of America & the W. Indies. 8°. [1823]

Carey (Millicent). The Wakefield group in the Towneley cycle. [Hesperia. Ergänzungsreihe: Schr. z. engl. Philol., H11]. 8°. Göttingen. 1930

Carey (Robert Lincoln). Daniel Webster as an economist. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 313]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Carey (Rosa Nouchette).
Nellie's memories. [repr.] s8°. [1910]
Wee wifie. [re-issue, rev.] s8°. 1913

Carey (William), *D.D., see* Oussoren (A. H.) W. C., espec. h. missionary princs., 1945.

Cargill (Oscar). Drama & liturgy. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
Intellectual America: ideas on the march. 8°. 1941

Cargol (Joaquim Pla), *see* Pla Cargol (J.)

Carias (Léon). Anatole France. [Maîtres des litt.] s8°. [1931]
Les carnets intimes d'A. France. Préf. de C. Aveline. s8°. [1946]
Caribbeana, *see* SAINT KITTS, *Island.* Registers of St. Thomas, Suppl. to v4, 1915. la8°. 1915
Carillon (Le) du Boulevard Brune.
Bulletin bibliogr. illustré.
année[s] 1, 2 [*in* 1v]. s8°. *Guillaume.* 1893–94
Carillon (Le) illustré. Petit bulletin.
année[s] 1–3 [*in* 1v]. s8°. *Guillaume.* 1895–98
Carington (Whately). Matter, mind & meaning. Pref. by H. H. Price. s8°. [1949]
Telepathy: outline of its facts, theory &c. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1945]
Carini (*Sig.*), *ps., see* CAREY (H.)
Carinthia [CARINTHIE]. Cartes sur la structure ethn. de la C. slovène. fol. *n.p.* [1947]
,, ,, *a. issue, w. Eng. text & title*: Maps rel. to ethn. struct. of Slov. C. fol. *n.p.* [1947]
*Slovene C. (The), 1947, *see* SLOVENE.
*Slovene C. (The) & Burgenland Croats, 1947, *see* SLOVENE.
Cario (Louis). Eugène Boudin. 8°. 1928
Cariou (Colette). Le village sans cimetière, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 224, 1940.
Carl. *For princes, kings &c., except those entered here, see* CHARLES.
Carl Alexander, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach, see* SCHORN (A. v.) Das nachklass. Weimar: T2, unter d. Regierungszeit v. K. A. u. Sophie, 1912.
Carl August, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar* [†CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *grandduke &c.*] Briefe an s. Mutter d. Hrzg. Anna Amalia, Okt. 1774–Jan. 1807. Hrsg. A. Bergmann. la8°. Jena. 1938
C. A. v. Weimar: e. Leben in Briefen [1771–1828]. Hrsg. H. Wahl. 8°. Weimar. 1928
see WAHL (H.), *ed.* Bildnisse C. A.'s, 1935.
Carlaverock. Les armoiries des Français dans le poème du siège de C., par M. Prinet, *see* ECOLE (L') des Chartes. Bibl., 92, 1931.
Carle (Donald de), *see* DE CARLE (D.)
Carlell (Lodowick). The fool would be a favourit: or the discreet lover (1657). Pr. f. ed. of 1657, w. intr. by A. Nicoll. [Berkshire ser., 3]. 8°. *Golden Cockerell Press* [Waltham St. Lawrence]. 1926
The tragedy of Osmond the great Turk, or The noble servant (1657). Pr. f. ed. of 1657, w. intr. by A. Nicoll. [Berkshire ser., 2]. 8°. *Golden Cockerell Press* [Waltham St. Lawrence]. 1926
Carleton (George), *bp. of (1) Llandaff, (2) Chichester, see* GILPIN (W.) Life of B. Gilpin, coll. f. h. life, wr. by G. C. &c., 1752.
Carleton (Capt. George). Memoirs. Wr. by himself. [*Often attrib., wrongly, to Defoe.* Suppl. to The Roy. Milit. Chron.] 8°. 1811
,, ,, ,, Ed., w. intr. by C. H. Hartmann. 8°. 1929
Carleton (Hugh).
The genesis of harmony. la8°. 1881
Carleton (John Dudley).
Westminster. [Eng. Public Schools]. s8°. 1938
Carleton (Patrick). Buried empires: earliest civiliz. of the Middle East. 8°. [1939]
The hawk & the tree. s8°. 1933
One breath. s8°. 1934
Carleton (William), *novelist.* The emigrants of Ahadarra: tale of Irish life. s8°. 1848
Irish life & character or Tales &c. of the Irish peasantry. 8 . [1860]
see KIELY (B.) Poor scholar: W. C., 1784–1869, 1947.
,, SHAW (R.) C.'s country, 1930.
Carletti (Francesco). Discourse, Visit to Japan, 1597-8; tr. Bp. Trollope, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAP. Trans., s2, v9, 1932.
Carlevariis (Luca) [CARLEVARIJS], *see* MAURONER (F.) C., 1931; 1945.
Carli (Enzo). Luca Signorelli: gli affreschi nel Duomo di Orvieto. fol. Bergamo. 1946
Il pulpito di Siena. 4 . Bergamo. [1943]
Carli (*il conte* **Giovanni Rinaldo**), *see* STEFANO (F. DE). G. R. C., 1942.
Carli (Mario) & G. A. Fanelli, *edd.* Antologia degli scrittori fascisti. 8°. Firenze. 1931
Carlile (John Charles). C. H. Spurgeon: an interpretative biog. [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Carlile (Richard).
Manual of freemasonry. s8°. [1860?]
see ALDRED (G. A.) R. C., agitator, 3rd, rev. ed., 1941.
,, COLE (G. D. H.) R. C., 1790–1843, 1943.
,, WICKWAR (W. H.) Struggle for the freedom of the press [C. &c.], 1819–32, 1928.
Carlin (Ethel Lilian), *wife of C. A. Carlin.*
Legends about Our Blessed Lord & His little servants. 8°. Chaddesden. 1934
Carlin (John). Gulla the tramp: an ethnolog. indiscretion. 8°. [1937]
Carlin (Mary), *aft. wife of James Cleaveland, see* CLEAVELAND (*Mrs.* M.)
Carlisle. Monumental inscr. in the Church & churchyard of St. Cuthbert, C. Ed. M. J. Ferguson. 8°. 1889
Carlisle patriot (The), or Carlisle & Cumberland advertiser. v5–7 (Jan. 29, 1820–Dec. 29, 1821). [*in* 2v, *16 Nos. wanting*]. lafol. [Carlisle]. 1820–21
Carlisle (Lucy Hay, *countess of*), *wife of James Hay, 1st earl of Carlisle, see* MATTHEW (T.) Coll. of letters made by M., w. character of L. ctss. of C., 1660.
Carllew (Loris), *ps.* Alice in Plunderland. [*Satire on the Budget*]. 4°. 1910
Carlo Emanuele IV, *king of Sardinia, see* DEGLI ALBERTI (M.) Dieci anni di storia piemontese: [lettere ined. di C. E. IV &c.], 1908.
Carlo Emanuele I, *duke of Savoy.* Carlo Emanuele I, Duca di Savoia. [*By var. wrs. incl.* Carteggio; *ed.* P. Orsi. Pref. *by* C. Rinaudo. Estr. d. Rivista Stor. Ital., v8]. 8°. Torino. 1891
see BERGADANI (R.) C. E. I, 1926.
Carlo Felice Giuseppe Maria, *duca del Genevese, see* CHARLES FELIX, *k. of Sardinia.*
Carlo (Agustín Millares), *see* MILLARES CARLO.
Carloman, *king of France, d. 884.*
see KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzleien K. &c., 1933.
,, URKUNDEN (DIE) d. deut. Karolinger, B1, Urkunden Ludwigs d. Deut., K. &c., 1934.
Carlos (*Don*) [CHARLES, *infante of Spain, son of Philip II*].
see BONGI (S.) Il princ. Don C. e la regina Isabella di Spagna, sec. i doc., 1889.
,, GIARDINI (C.) Don C., deut. Ausg., 1936.
,, MOÜY (C. DE). D. C. & Philippe II, 1888.
Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855* [†CHARLES MARIA ISIDORE, *infante of Spain*], *see* EVANS (*Sir* G. DE L.) *A concise acc. of Brit. Auxiliary Legion commanded by E. in exped. agst. Don C., 1837.
Carlos (Don), *b. 1848* [†CHARLES MARIA DE-LOS-DOLORES JOHN ISIDORE, *grandson of Charles Maria Isidore, infante of Spain*], *see* RODEZNO (*el c.* T. DE). Carlos VII, duque de Madrid, 2ª ed., 1932.
Carlota Joaquina, *queen of Portugal, see* CHARLOTTE JOAQUINA.
Carlow. *The reign of terror in C., proc. of Mr. O'Connell &c. 8°. 1841
Carlsberg Foundation [FONDATION C.], *see* BLINKENBERG (C. S.) & K. F. KINCH. Lindos, fouilles de l'Acropole, 1902–14, v2, 1941.
Carlsberg Papyrus. Papyrus C. N°. 1: hierat.-demot. kosmolog. Text; hrsg. v. H. O. Lange u. O. Neugebauer, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSKAB. SELSKAB. Hist.-filol. Skr., B1, N°. 2, 1940.
Carlson (Evans Fordyce), *Major, United States Marine Corps.* The Chinese Army, its organiz. & milit. efficiency. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
Carlson (Harry Ellsworth), *see* JERNEGAN (M. W.), H. E. C. &c. Growth of the Amer. people, 1941.
Carlson (John Roy). Under cover: my 4 yrs. in Nazi underworld of Amer. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1943
Carlson (William S.)
Greenland lies North. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Carlsruhe. *Erinnerungen an C. [32 Ansichten mit d. Panorama &c. *Germ. & Fr.*] 8°. Carlsruhe. *P. Wagner.* [1863?]
Carlsson (Alfred Bernhard). Den svenska centralförvaltningen, 1521–1809. Akad. afhandl., Uppsala. la8°. Stockholm. 1913
Carlsson (Einar). Freden i Nystad. [v]1, Fredrik I's personl. politik & dess betyd. för förhåll. mellan Sverige & Eng. sommaren 1720. 8°. Uppsala. 1932
Den Ryska giftermålsfrågan under Gustaf IV Adolfs minderårighet &c. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1925
Carlsson (Waldemar). Gustaf II Adolf & Stralsund, 1628–30. Akad. afh. 8°. Uppsala. 1912
Carlton (Grace).
Spade-work: story of T. Greenwood. 8°. [1949]
Carlton (William Newnham Chattin). Pauline, favourite sister of Napoleon. 8°. [1931]
Carlyle (Alexander). The Carlyle myth refuted. [P2915]. 8°. [1930]
Carlyle (Alexander James). *Alexander J. Carlyle, 1861–1943 [*signed* F. M. P.], *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Political liberty in the Middle Ages & mod. times. 8°. O. 1941
see CARLYLE (*Sir* R. W.) & A. J. C. Hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West, v6, 1936.
Carlyle (James Edward).
S. Africa & its mission fields. 8°. 1878
Carlyle (Jane Welsh). J. W. C.: a new sel. of h. letters. Arr. by T. Bliss. 8°. 1949
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1950
Letters to J. Neuberg, 1848–62. Ed. w. intr. &c. by T. Scudder. 8°. 1931
see BURDETT (O.) The two C.s, 1930.
,, COOK (E. T.) Speaking dust, T. & J. Carlyle, novel, 1938.
,, —— Thomas u. J. C., Roman e. Ehe; tr., 1939.
,, DREW (E. A.) Jane Welsh & Jane Carlyle, 1928.
Carlyle (*Sir* **Robert Warrand**) **& A. J. Carlyle.**
Hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West. v6. 8°. E. 1936
6, Polit. theory, 1300–1600.
Carlyle (Thomas) [*ps. Herr* TEUFELSDRÖCKH].
Carlyliana; being opinions of T. C. on some books rel. to the hist. of Frederick the Gt. [Pref. *signed* W. H.] s8°. *p.p.* 1883
Cat. of pr. books, autograph letters &c. form. prop. of T. C. Sold by Sotheby, June 1932. [Illust.] la8°. 1932
Eng. & o. crit. essays. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
The French Revol. 8°. 1888
,, ,, [Temple Class. v1, 3, 2nd ed.] 3v. s8°. [1897–99]
,, ,, s8°. 1902
,, ,, [Works. Standard ed., v1]. 8°. 1904
,, ,, [Illustr. by E. J. Sullivan]. 2v. la8°. 1910
Hist. of Friedrich II of Prussia, called the Great. [repr.] 10v. s8°. [1888]
Letters addr. to Mrs. B. Montagu & B. W. Procter. [*Ed.* A. B. Procter]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1881
Occasional discourse on the nigger question. [repr.] s8°. 1853
Past & present [w. apprec. by R. W. Emerson. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1924]
,, ,, Ed. [w. intr.] by A. M. D. Hughes. [n. impr.] 8°. O. [1927]
*Sartor resartus; the life &c. of Herr Teufelsdröckh. s8°. 1838
,, ,, & On heroes, hero-worship & the heroic in hist. 8°. 1901
,, ,, [Intr. by W. H. Hudson. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1914]
Two note books, 23d March 1822 to 16th May 1832. Ed. C. E. Norton. [Grolier Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1898
see BARRETT (J. A. S.) Princip. portraits & statues of T. C., 1929.
,, BAUMGARTEN (O.) C. u. Goethe, 1906.
,, BENTLEY (E. R.) Cult of the superman: idea of heroism in C. &c., 1947.
,, BURDETT (O.) The two C.s, 1930.
,, CALDER (G. J.) The writing of Past & present: st. of C.'s MSS., 1949.
,, CARLYLE (A.) The C. myth refuted, 1930.
,, CHELSEA. C.'s Hse., 24 Cheyne Row: ill. cat., chron. & descr. notes, 6th ed., 1914.
,, COOK (E. T.) Speaking dust, T. & J. Carlyle, novel, 1938.
,, —— T. u. Jane C., Roman e. Ehe; tr., 1939.

Carlyle (Thomas) [*ps. Herr* TEUFELSDROCKH] [*continued*].
see DUNN (W. H.) Froude & C., 1930.
,, DYER (I. W.) Bibliog. of T. C.'s wr. & ana, 1928.
,, FISCHER (W.) Des Darmstädter Schriftstellers J. H. Künzel, 1810–73, Bez. zu Eng., mit Briefen v. C. &c., 1939.
,, FLÜGEL (E.) T. C.'s relig. u. sittl. Entw. u. Weltansch., 1887.
,, FOOT (I.) Michael Verran of Callington & T. C., 1946.
,, FROUDE (J. A.) C., hist. of h. life in London, 1834–81, 1885.
,, GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) C. & Hitler, 1933.
,, —— Scott & C., 1928.
,, —— T. C.: lect., Brit. Acad., 1940, 1941.
,, HARROLD (C. F.) C. & German thought, 1819–34, 1934.
,, LEA (F. A.) C., prophet of to-day, 1943.
,, LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy; Carlyle &c., 1938.
,, NEFF (E.) C., 1932.
,, RALLI (A. J.) Guide to C., 2v, 1920.
,, SANDERS (C. R.) Coleridge & the Broad Church movt.: st. in C., T. C. &c., 1942.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E. A. A. L., *baron*). L'actualité de C., 1939.
,, SHINE (H.) C. & the Saint-Simonians, 1941.
,, —— C.'s fusion of poetry, hist., & relig. by 1834, 1938.
,, SLOAN (J. M.) The C. country, w. st. of C.'s life, 1904.
,, TAYLOR (A. C.) C., sa prem. fortune litt. en France, 1825–65, 1929.
,, THRALL (M. M. H.) Rebellious Fraser's &c., 1934.
,, WILSON (D. A.) C. to threescore-&-ten, 1853–65, 1929.
,, —— & D. W. MACARTHUR. Carlyle in old age, 1865–81, 1934.
,, YOUNG (L. M.) T. C. & the art of hist., 1939.

Carman (Bliss). The Oxford book of Amer. verse. Chosen & ed. by B. C. s8°. N.Y. 1927
Sappho. 100 lyrics. s8°. 1921
Wild garden. s8°. 1929

Carman (Dorothy Walworth). Die Scheidungsstadt. [Übers. L. Horn]. 8°. [1933]

Carman (Harry James), *see* *AMERICAN husbandry (1775); ed. H. J. C., 1939.

Carmarthen. Register of St. Peter, C., *see* WEST WALES hist. rec., v12–14, 1927–29.

Carmarthen (Peregrine Osborne, *marquis of*), *aft. 2nd duke of Leeds.* Journal of the Brest-Expedition. 8°. 1694

Carmarthenshire. Hist. of C., 2v, 1935–39, *see* LLOYD (*Sir* J. E.), *ed.*

Carmelites. Ceremonial y ordinario de los religiosos descalzos &c., 1734, *see* CEREMONIAL.
*Chron. (A) of the C. in Persia & the Papal Mission of the 17th & 18th cent. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1939

***Carmen** pastorale lugubre, pastoral elegy upon death of William, d. of Gloucester, 1700, *see* GLOUCESTER (W. H., *d. of*).

Carmen de Batlle (Y.) Cuentos españoles de autores contemp.: A. Palacio Valdés &c. s8°. Paris. [1930]

Carmer (Carl Lamson). The Hudson. [Rivers of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. [1939]
Stars fell on Alabama. 8°. [1935]

Carmery, *monastery, see* SAINT CHAFFRE.

Carmes. *Le triumphe des C., 1311. [Combat des moines de St. Pol, contre les Carmois &c.] Poème du 14e siècle. Publ., avec notes &c., par A. Leroy & A. Dinaux. 8°. Valenciennes. 1834

Carmichael (Alexander), *of Edinburgh.*
Carmina Gadelica, hymns & incantations, w. notes. [*Gaelic & Eng.* Ed. J. C. Watson]. [2nd ed.] v1–4. 8°. E. 1928–41
see BOTTOMLEY (G.) Deirdire; adapt. fr. A. C.'s Barra story & lay, 1944.

Carmichael (Amy). Gold cord: story of a Fellowship [Dohnavur]. 8°. 1932
Lotus buds. 8°. [1923]

Carmichael (Ian).
Lismore in Alba. 8°. Perth. [1948]

Carmichael (John), *of the East India Co.* [CHARMICHAEL]. Journey f. Aleppo to Busserah [*sic*], *see* GROSE (J. H.) Voyage to the East Indies, n. ed., v1, 1772.
Narr. of journey f. Aleppo to Basra, 1751, *see* CARRUTHERS (A. D. M.), *ed.* Desert route to India, 1929.

Carmichael (Mary Helen Elizabeth, *Lady*), *wife of Lord C. of Skirling.* Lord Carmichael of Skirling. Mem. by h. wife [*& o. wrs.*] 8°. [1929]

Carmichael (Montgomery).
In Tuscany. 4th ed. 8°. [1913]

Carmichael (Thomas David Gibson Carmichael, *1st baron*), *of Skirling, see* CARMICHAEL (M. H. E., *Lady*). Lord C., 1929.

Carmichael-Smyth (Robert). *The employment of the people & capital of Gt. Brit. in h. colonies, construct. of railway betw. Atlantic & Pacific &c. 8°. 1849

Carmina [CARMINUM]. Carmina Burana. Mit Benutzung d. Vorarbeiten W. Meyers krit. hrsg. v. A. Hilka u. O. Schumann.
B1i, ii, 2i. 8°. Heidelberg. 1930–41
1, Text.
1, Die moral.-satir. Dichtungen.
2, Die Liebeslieder; hrsg. O. S.
2, Komm.
1, Einleit., (1, Die Hs. d. C. B.), Die moral. satir. Dichtungen.
Carmina Gadelica, 2nd ed., v1–4, 1928–41, *see* CARMICHAEL (A.)
Carmina mediaevalia, 1936, *see* BUIJTENEN (J. M. VAN), *ed.*
*Carminum rariorum Macaron. delectus: in usum Ludorum Apollinarium &c. [Ed. A. Duncan & J. Stark].
ed. 2a emend. & aucta. 8 . Edinburgi. 1813

Carmoly (Eliacin), *see* MODENA (L.) Eldad & Medad, tr. & préc. d'un not. s. la vie de l'auteur par E. C., 1842.

Carmontelle (Louis Carrogis, *called*) [N. CARMONTELLE], *see* THIERRY (A. A.) Trois amuseurs d'autrefois, C. &c., 1924.

Carnahan (Ann). The Vatican: story of the Holy City. la8°. [1950]

Carnap (Rudolph). Formalization of logic. [Sts. in semantics, v2]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943
Intr. to semantics. [Sts. in s., v1. 2nd pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
The logical syntax of language. [Tr. A. Smeaton]. 8°. 1937
Logische Syntax d. Sprache. [Schr. z. wiss. Weltauffassung; hrsg. P. Frank &c., B8]. 8°. 1934
Meaning & necessity: semantics & modal logic. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Carnarvon (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, *5th earl of*), *see* CARTER (H.) The tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, discov. by Earl of C. & H. C., v3, 1933.

Carnarvon (Henry John George Herbert, *3rd earl of*). The Moor. 8°. 1825

Carnascialeschi. Canti carnascial. d. Rinascimento, 1936, *see* SINGLETON (C. S.), *ed.*

Carnavalet. Exposition L. L. Boilly, 31 Mai–22 Juin. [Soc. des Amis du Musée C.] s8°. 1930
La vie paris. au 18e s. Conférences du Musée C. (1928). Par A. Hermant &c. 8°. 1928
see GRUEL (P.) Les reliures révol. de la Coll. L. Gruel au Musée C., 1917.

Carnaxide (Antonio Baptista de Sousa, *Visc.* **de).** As superstições e o crime, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t14, 1922.

Carne (John). Syria, the Holy Land & Asia Minor illust. 120 views drawn by W. H. Bartlett, W. Purser &c., w. descrs. by J. C. 3v *in* 1. 4°. *Fisher.* [1836–38]
,, ,, ,, 3v. 4°. *Fisher.* [1842]
Engr. tp. h. t. Fisher's views. Syria, the Holy Land &c.

Carnegie Corporation of New York.
see EXAMINATIONS. Conf. on exams. (3rd) under ausp. of the C.C. &c., 1939.
,, MUNN (R.) & E. R. PITT. Australian libraries, 1935.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [DOTATION CARNEGIE]. Year book, 1928–46. la8°. Wash. 1928–46
DIVISION OF ECONOMICS & HISTORY (*General References*).
see also ECONOMIC &c. HIST. OF THE WORLD WAR, *below*.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [*continued*].
DIVISION OF ECONOMICS & HISTORY (*General References*) [*continued*]
see ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ (R.) Italy at the Paris Peace Conf., 1938.
,, CREIGHTON (D. G.) Commercial empire of the St. Lawrence, 1760–1850, 1937.
,, LANDON (F.) W. Ontario & the Amer. frontier, 1941.
,, SAVELLE (M.) Diplomatic hist. of Canadian boundary, 1749–63, 1940.
DIVISION OF INTERCOURSE & EDUCATION.
Le centre européen. Fondation, admin., activité. 8°. 1928
see CRUSEN (G.), W. MAKOWSKI &c. La question de Dantzig, 1933.
,, ESPRIT (L') internat., 1927–39.
,, LAPRADELLE (A. G. DE). Principes gén. du droit internat., 1930.
,, MÉDITERRANÉE. La M. dep. la Conf. de la Paix, 1937.
,, SHOTWELL (J. T.) Hors du gouffre; tr., 1936.
,, TIBAL (A.) Problèmes polit. contemp. de l'Europe orientale, 1930.
,, UNDEN (B. O.) La guerre d'agression &c., 1930.
,, WILSON (F.) Near East educ. survey, 1927, 1928.
DIVISION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW.
The internat. law of the future. Postulates, principles & proposals. [St. in admin. of internat. law, 1]. 8°. Wash. 1944
see AZCÁRATE Y FLÓREZ (P. DE). League of N. & national minorities; tr., 1945.
,, BELLI (P.) De re milit. & bello tractatus, 2v, 1936.
,, BYNKERSHOEK (C. v.) De foro legatorum liber singularis: jurisdict. over ambassadors in civil &c. cases, 1946.
,, —— Quaest. juris publici libri 2, reprod. & tr., 2v, 1930.
,, CHINA. Treaties & agreements w. & conc. C., 1919–29, cont. of MacMurray's compil. &c., 1929.
,, DE WOLF (F. C.) Gen synopsis of treaties betw. countries invited to Disarmament Conf., 1933.
,, FINCH (G. A.) Sources of mod. internat. law, 1937.
,, FLOURNOY (R. W.) & M. O. HUDSON, *edd.* Coll. of nationality laws &c., 1929.
,, GENTILIS (A.) De jure belli libri 3, reprod. & tr., 2v, 1933.
,, GROTIUS (H.) De jure belli ac pacis libri tres, 2v, 1913–25.
,, HAGUE. Les conf. de la paix de la Haye, 1899 & 1907; *ed.* J. B. Scott; tr., 3p, 1927.
,, ——: PERMANENT COURTS. H. Court reports; ed. w. intr. by J. B. Scott, s2, 1932.
,, ——: —— World Court reps.; ed. M. O. Hudson &c., 1922–42, 4v, 1934–43.
,, HALL (H. D.) Mandates, dependencies & trusteeship, 1948.
,, HILL (M.) Econ. & financ. organiz. of League of Nations, 1946.
,, HUDSON (M. O.) Internat. legisl.: coll. of texts &c., 1919–45, v1–9, 1931–50.
,, —— Internat. tribunals, 1944.
,, INTER-AMERICAN TRIBUNAL of Internat. Justice., mem., &c., 1937.
,, INTERNATIONAL LAW, TEACHERS OF. Proc. of 2nd–7th Confs., 1926–41.
,, KIESSELBACH (W.) Problems of the German-Amer. Claims Comm., 1930.
,, LEMKIN (R.) Axis rule in occupied Europe: laws of occupation, analysis of govt. &c., 1944.
,, LISZT (F. E. v.) Le droit internat.; tr., 1927.
,, MANNING (W. R.), *ed.* Diplom. corr. of U.S.: Canadian rels., 1784–1860, 4v, 1940–45.
,, —— Diplom. corr. of U.S.: inter-Amer. affairs, 1831–60, v1–12, 1932–39.
,, MASTERS (R. D.) Hdbk. of internat. organiz. in the Americas, 1945.
,, MOORE (J. B.), *ed.* Internat. adjudications, anc. ser., v2; mod. ser., v1–6, 1929–36.
,, PASTUHOV (V. D.) Guide to practice of internat. conferences, 1945.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [*continued*].
DIVISION OF INTERNATIONAL LAW [*continued*].
see POLITIS (N. G.) Neutrality & peace; tr., 1935.
,, —— New aspects of internat. law, 1928.
,, POTTER (P. B.) The Wal Wal arbitration, 1938.
,, PUFENDORF (S., *Frhr.* v.) De jure naturae & gentium lib. 8 [*text & tr.*], 2v, 1934.
,, —— De officio hominis & civis [*text & tr.*], 2v, 1927.
,, —— Element. jurisprud. univ. [*text. & tr.*], 2v, 1931.
,, RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER (E. F.) The Internat. Secretariat, 1945.
,, RITCHIE (H.) The "Navicert" system during the World War, 1938.
,, ROOT (E.) Polit. extér. des États-Unis & droit internat.; tr., 1927.
,, SCOTT (J. B.) Internat. conferences of Amer. States, 1889–1928; ed. S., 1931.
,, —— Span. concept. of internat. law & of sanctions, 1934.
,, —— Span. orig. of internat. law: Francisco de Vitoria &c., 1934.
,, SUAREZ (F.) Sel^s. f. 3 works of S., 2v, 1944.
,, WAMBAUGH (S.) Plebiscites since the World War, 2v, 1933.
,, WARE (E. E.) Study of internat. rel. in U.S.: survey for 1937, 1938.
,, WEHBERG (H.) Outlawry of war; tr. E. H. Zeydel, 1931.
,, WHEATON (H.) Elements of internat. law; lit. repr. of 1866 ed.; ed. G. G. Wilson, 1936.
,, WOLFF (C. v.) Jus gentium methodo scientifica pertractatum [*text & tr.*], 2v, 1934.
,, WRIGHT (Q.) Research in internat. law since the War, 1930.
ECON. & SOC. HIST. OF THE WORLD WAR: AMERICAN SERIES.
see CLARK (J. M.) Costs of World War to Amer. people, 1931.
,, HINES (W. D.) War hist. of Amer. railroads, 1928.
——: AUSTRIAN & HUNGARIAN SERIES.
see ENDERES (B.) &c. Verkehrswesen im Kriege, 1931.
,, GRATZ (G.) & R. SCHÜLLER. Econ. policy of A.-H.; [*tr.*], 1928.
,, —— & —— Wirtschaftl. Zusammenbruch Österr.-Ungar., 1930.
,, KERCHNAWE (H.), R. MITZKA &c. Die Militärverwalt. in d. v. d. österr.-ungar. Truppen besetz. Gebieten, 1928.
,, RIEDL (R.) Die Industrie Österr. währ. d. Krieges, 1932.
,, WINKLER (W.) Die Einkommensverschieb. in Österr. währ. d. Weltkrieges, 1930.
——: BELGIAN SERIES.
see PASSELECQ (F.) Déport. & travail forcé des ouvriers &c. de la Belg. occupée (1916–18), 1928.
,, PIRENNE (H.) La Belgique & la Guerre mond., 1928.
——: BRITISH SERIES.
see BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *1st b.*) Brit. food control, 1928.
,, DEARLE (N. B.) Dict. of offic. war-time organiz., 1928.
,, —— An econ. chron. of the Great War for Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1914–22, 1929.
,, HIRST (F. W.) Consequences of the War to Gt. Brit., 1934.
,, STAMP (J. C. S., *1st b.*) Taxation dur. the War, 1932.
——: BULGARIAN SERIES.
see DANAILOV (G. T.) Les effets de la Guerre en B., 1932.
——: FRENCH SERIES.
see BERNARD (L.) La défense de la santé publ. pend. la Guerre, 1929.
,, CLÉMENTEL (E.) La France & la polit. écon. interalliée, 1931.
,, COLLINET (P.) & P. STAHL. Le ravitaillement de la Fr. occupée, 1928.
,, GIDE (C.) & W. OUALID. Le bilan de la Guerre pour la France, 1931.
,, HUBER (M.) La pop. de la France pend. la Guerre, 1931.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [*continued*].
ECON. & SOC. HIST. OF THE WORLD WAR: [*continued*].
FRENCH SERIES [*continued*].
see OUALID (W.) & C. PICQUENARD. La Guerre & le trav.: salaires & tarifs &c., 1928.
,, PICARD (R.) Le mouvement syndic. dur. la Guerre, 1927.
——: GENERAL SERIES.
see MITRANY (D.) Effect of the War in S.-E. Europe, 1936.
——: GERMAN SERIES.
see BUMM (F.), *ed.* Deut. Gesundheitsverhältnisse unter d. Einfluss d. Weltkr., 2 Halbb., 1928–29.
,, GÖBEL (O.) Deut. Rohstoffwirtschaft im Weltkr., 1930.
,, LIEPMANN (M.) Krieg u. Kriminalität in Deut., 1930.
,, MEERWARTH (R.) &c. Die Einwirk. d. Krieges auf Bevölkerungsbeweg., Einkommen u. Lebenshalt. in Deut., 1932.
,, MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (A.) The War & German society, 1937.
,, SARTER (A.) Deut. Eisenbahnen im Kriege, 1930.
——: GREEK SERIES.
see ANDREADIS (A. M.) Les effets écon. & soc. de la Guerre en Grèce, 1928.
——: ITALIAN SERIES.
see EINAUDI (L.) La condotta econ. e gli effetti soc. della guerra ital., 1933.
,, SERPIERI (A.) La Guerra e le classi rurali ital., 1930.
——: JAPANESE SERIES.
see KOBAYASHI (U.) Basic indust. & soc. hist. of J., 1914–18, 1930.
,, YAMASAKI (K.) & G. OGAWA. The effect of the World War upon commerce &c. of J., 1929.
——: NETHERLANDS SERIES.
see ALTING (J. H. C.) & W. DE C. BUNING. The effect of the War upon the Colonies, 1928.
,, ZAALBERG (C. J. P.) The manufact. indust.; Commerce & navig., by E. P. DeMonchy; Housing probl., by H. J. Romeyn; Food supply & agric., by F. E. Posthuma; Cost of living &c., by H. W. Methorst, 1928.
——: POLISH SERIES.
see HANDELSMAN (M.) La Pologne, t1, 1933.
——: ROUMANIAN SERIES.
see ANTIPA (G.) L'occup. ennemie de la R., 1929.
,, IONESCO-SISESTI (G.) L'agric. pend. la Guerre, 1929.
,, MITRANY (P.) Land & the peasant in R., 1930.
——: RUSSIAN SERIES.
see ANTSIFEROV (A. N.) &c. Russ. agric. dur. the War, 1930.
,, FLORINSKY (M. T.) The end of the Russ. Emp., 1931.
,, GOLOVIN (N. N.) Russ. army in World War, 1931.
,, GRONSKY (P. P.) & N. J. ASTROV. The War & the Russ. govt., 1929.
,, KAYDEN (E. M.) & A. N. ANTSIFEROV. The coöp. movt. in Russ. dur. the War., 1929.
,, KOHN (S. S.) & *Baron* A. F. MEYENDORFF. The cost of the War to Russ., 1932.
MICHELSON (A. M.) Russ. publ. finance: Revenue & expend., by M.; Credit operations, by P. N. Apostol; Monetary policy, by M. W. Bernatzky, 1928.
,, NOLDE (*Baron* B. E.) Russ. in the econ. war, 1928.
,, ODINETZ (D. M.) & P. I. NOVGORODTSEV. Russ. schools & univ. in World War, 1929.
,, POLNER (T. I.) Russ. local govt. dur. the War & the union of Zemstvos, 1930.
,, ZAGORSKY (S. O.) State control of indust. in Russ., 1928.
,, ZAITSEV (K. I.) &c. Food supply in Russ., 1930.
——: SCANDINAVIAN SERIES.
see COHN (E.) Danmark under d. Store Krig, 1928.
,, THORSTEINSSON (T.) Island under og efter Verdenskrigen, 1928.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace [*continued*].
ECON. & SOC. HIST. OF THE WORLD WAR: [*continued*].
SERBIAN SERIES.
see YOVANOVITCH (D.) Les effets écon. & soc. de la Guerre en Serbie, 1930.
——: TR. & ABRIDGED SERIES.
see HARMAJA (L.) Effects of the War on econ. &c. life in Finland, 1933.
,, HECKSCHER (E. F.) & K. BERGENDAL &c. Sweden, Norway &c. in the World War, 1930.
,, JÈZE (G.) The War expend. of France—How Fr. met h. War expend., by H. Truchy; tr. & abr., 1927.
,, REDLICH (J.) Austrian War govt., 1929.
——: TURKISH SERIES.
see EMIN (A.) Turkey in the World War, 1930.
REFERENCES.
see INTERNATIONAL. Internat. econ. reconstruction (Joint Comm. of C. E. & Internat. Chamber of Comm.), 1936.
,, SHOTWELL (J. T.) Balkan mission, 1949.

Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Botany of the Maya area. [v1–2.] Misc. papers. 1 21. [*By var. a^s.*, H. H. Bartlett &c.] 1a8°. Wash. 1936–40
Contrib. to American archæology [*cont. after v4 as* Contrib. to Amer. anthropol. & hist.] v1–9. 4°. Wash. 1931–48
Andrews (E. W.) Archaeol. of S.-W. Campeche, 1943. [8.]
—— A group of related sculptures from Yucatan, 1939. [5.]
Benedict (F. G.) & M. Steggerda. Food of pres.-day Maya Indians of Yucatan, 1937. [3.]
Beyer (H.) Inscript^s. of Chichen Itza, 1937. [4.]
Chamberlain (R. S.) Castilian backgrounds of the repartimiento-encomienda, 1939. [5.]
—— Governorship of F. de Montejo in Chiapas, 1539–44, 1948. [9.]
Kempton (J. H.) & W. Popenoe. Teosinte in Guatemala, 1937. [4.]
Kidder (A. V.) Notes on ruins of S. Agustin Acasaguastlan, Guatemala, 1937. [3.]
Lincoln (J. S.) Maya calendar of the Ixil of Guatemala, 1942. [7.]
Lundell (C. L.) Prelim. sketch of the phytogeography of the Yucatan peninsula, 1934. [2.]
—— Ruins of Polol & o. archaeol. discoveries in the dept. of Peten, Guatemala, 1934. [2.]
Makemson (M. W.) Astronomical tables of the Maya, 1943. [8.]
Morley (F. L. R.) & S. G. Morley. Age & provenance of the Leyden plate, 1939. [5.]
O'Neale (L. M.) Textiles of pre-Columbian Chihuahua, 1948. [9.]
Pollock (H. E. D.) Casa Redonda at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 1937. [3.]
Redfield (M. P.) Folk lit. of Yucatecan town, 1937. [3.]
Redfield (R.) &c. Disease &c. in Dzitas, Yucatan, 1940. [6.]
—— Ethnography of Tzeltal communities of Chiapas, 1939. [5.]
Ricketson (O.) Excav. at Baking Pot, B. Honduras, 1931. [1.]
Roys (L.) Engineering knowledge of the Maya, 1934. [2.]
Roys (R. L.) Personal names of Maya of Yucatan, 1940. [6.]
—— &c. Rep. & census of Indians of Cozumel, 1570, 1940. [6.]
Ruppert (C.) The Mercado, Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 1943. [8.]
—— Temple of Wall Panels Chichen Itzá, 1931. [1.]
Scholes (F. V.) &c. Some aspects of the Jumano problem, 1940. [6.]
Shepard (A. O.) Rio Grande glaze paint ware, 1942. [7.]
—— Symmetry of abstract design, 1948. [9.]
Smith (A. L.) Structure A–XVIII, Uaxactun, 1937. [4.]
—— 2 recent ceramic finds at Uaxactun, 1934. [2.]
—— & A. V. Kidder. Explor. in Motagua Valley, Guatemala, 1943. [8.]

Carnegie Institution of Washington [*continued*].
Contrib. to American archæology [*continued*].
Smith (R. E.) Structure A–I Complex at Uaxactun, Guatemala, 1937. [3.]
Stadelman (R.) Maize cultivation in N.-W. Guatemala, 1940. [6.]
Stromsvik (G.) Notes on metates f. Calakmul &c., Yucatan, 1937. [3.]
—— Notes on metates of Chichen Itza, 1931. [1.]
—— Substela caches & stela foundations at Copan & Quirigua, 1942. [7.]
Swallen (J. R.) Grasses of the Yucatan peninsula, 1934. [2.]
Teeple (J. E.] Maya astronomy, 1931. [1.]
Thompson (J. E. S.) Archaeol. reconnaiss. in Cotzumalhuapa region, 1948. [9.]
—— Late ceramic horizons at Benque Viejo, 1942. [7.]
—— Maya arithmetic, 1942. [7.]
—— Maya chronol.: the correlation question, 1937. [3.]
—— Maya chronol.: 15 tun glyph, 1934. [2.]
—— The moon goddess in Middle America, 1939. [5.]
—— New method of deciphering Yucatecan dates, 1937. [4.]
—— Sky bearers & directions in Maya & Mex. relig., 1934. [2.]
Trik (A. S.) Temple 22 at Copan, 1939. [5.]
Villa (A.) The Yaxuna-Coba causeway, 1934. [2.]
Wauchope (R.) House mounds of Uaxactun, Guatemala, &c., 1934. [2.]
Contributions to palæontology, 1928–49.
see Axelrod (D. I.) Miocene flora f. W. border of the Mohave Desert, 1939.
,, Chaney (R. W.) Miocene & pliocene floras of West. N. Amer., 1938.
,, —— Pliocene floras of California &c., 1944.
,, ——, H. L. Mason &c. Pleistocene palaeobotany of Calif., 1934.
,, —— & E. I. Sanborn. The Goshen flora of W. Central Oregon, 1933.
,, Dorf (E.) & I. E. Webber. Studies of the Pliocene palaeobotany of California, 1933.
,, Furlong (E. L.), L. R. David &c. Fossil vertebr. f. N. W. Amer. & Mexico, 1946.
,, Gregory (W. K.), M. Hellman &c. Fossil anthropoids of the Yale-Camb. India exped. of 1935, 1938.
,, Henshaw (P. C.), R. W. Wilson &c. Studies of cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer., 1940.
,, Howard (H.) Eagles &c. of the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea, 1932.
,, Oliver (E.) & R. S. LaMotte. Middle cenozoic floras of W. North Amer., 1936.
,, Read (C. B.) & H. D. MacGinitie. Fossil floras of Yellowstone Nat. Park &c., 1933.
,, Wilson (R. W.), L. Miller &c. Some tertiary mammals & birds f. N. Amer., 1949.
,, ——, J. R. Schultz &c. Cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer., 1938.
,, Woodring (W. P.) Miocene mollusks f. Bowden, Jamaica, p2, 1928.
News service bulletin: school ed. v2–4, 1930–38. la8°. Wash. 1930–38
Year book. No. 27–42, 44–47; 1927/28–1942/43; 1944/45–1948/49. la8°. Wash. 1928–49
References.
see Adams (W. S.) Planets & th. atmosphere, The dark galaxy, by J. Stebbins &c., 1935.
,, Aitken (R. G.) New gen. cat. of double stars, 2v, 1932.
,, Allen (E. T.) & A. L. Day. Hot springs of Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1935.
,, —— & —— Steam wells &c. at "the Geysers", California, 1927.
,, Angell (J. R.) Pop. & unpopular science, 1935.
,, Benedict (F. G.) Physiology of the elephant, 1936.
,, —— Vital energetics, 1938.
,, Bingham (H. C.) Gorillas in a native habitat, 1932.

Carnegie Institution of Washington [*continued*]
References [*continued*].
see Blake (M. E.) Anc. Roman construction in Italy, 1947.
,, Burnett (E. C.) Letters of members of the Continental Congress; ed. B., v4–8, 1928–36.
,, —— Our union of states in the making, 1935.
,, Callaway (M.) The infinitive in Anglo-Saxon, 1913.
,, Cannon (W. A.) Features of the vegetation of the more arid portions of S. Africa, 1924.
,, Catterall (*Mrs.* H. T.), *ed.* Judic. cases conc. Amer. slavery & the Negro, v2–5, 1929–37.
,, Chamberlain (R. S.) Conquest &c. of Yucatan, 1517–50, 1948.
,, Chatelain (V. E.) Defenses of Span. Florida, 1565–1763, 1941.
,, Churchill (W.) Beach-la-mar. jargon of W. Pacific, 1911.
,, Clark (H. L.) Echinoderm fauna of Australia, 1946.
,, Clark (V. S.) Hist. of manufactures in the U.S., 1860-1914, 1928.
,, Clausen (J.) &c. Experimental st. on nature of species, v1, 2, 1940–45.
,, Clements (F. E.) &c. Environment & life in the Great Plains, 1937.
,, —— Plant competition, 1929.
,, Cleven (N. A. N.) Polit. organiz. of Bolivia, 1940.
,, Coblentz (W. W.) A physical study of the firefly, 1912.
,, Conard (H. S.) Waterlilies, 1905.
,, Cressman (L. S.) Archaeol. researches in N. Gt. Basin, 1942.
,, Daugherty (L. H.) The Upper Triassic flora of Arizona, 1941.
,, Davenport (C. B.) Child development f. standpoint of genetics, 1935.
,, —— Naval officers, heredity &c., 1919.
,, —— & M. Steggerda. Race crossing in Jamaica, 1929.
,, Davenport (F. G.) Europ. treaties bearing on the hist. of the U.S. &c., v2–4, 1929–37.
,, De Laubenfels (M. W.) Sponge fauna of the Dry Tortugas &c., 1936.
,, De Terra (H.) & T. T. Paterson. Ice Age in India, &c., 1939.
,, Dobzhansky (T.) The raw materials of evolution, 1938.
,, Donnan (E.) Doc. illust. of hist. of slave trade to Amer., 4v, 1930–35.
,, Dorsey (G. A.) Mythology of the Wichita, 1904.
,, —— Traditions of the Arikara, 1904.
,, —— Traditions of the Caddo, 1905.
,, Douglass (A. E.) Climatic cycles & tree growth, v3, 1936.
,, Du Toit (A. L.) Geolog. compar. of S. Amer. w. S. Africa, 1927.
,, Dyar (H. G.) The mosquitoes of the Americas, 1928.
,, Farnham (H. W.) Chapters in the hist. of soc. legislation in the U.S. to 1860, 1938.
,, Gentry (H. S.) Rio Mayo plants, 1942.
,, Golder (F. A.) Guide to materials for American hist. in Russian archives, v2, 1937.
,, Gray (L. C.) Hist. of agric. in Southern U.S., to 1860, 2v, 1933.
,, Grinnell (J.) & J. M. Linsdale. Vertebrate animals of Point Lobos Reserve, 1934–35, 1936.
,, Haasis (F. W.) Diametral changes in tree trunks, 1934.
,, Hackett (C. W.), *ed.* Hist. doc. rel. to New Mexico &c., coll. by A. F. A. & F. R. Bandelier, v3, 1938.
,, Hall (H. M.) The genus Haplopappus, 1928.
,, —— & F. L. Long. Rubber-content of N. Amer. plants, 1921.
,, Hay (O. P.) 2nd bibliog. &c. of fossil vertebrata of N. Amer., 2v, 1929–30.
,, Heidel (W. A.) Heroic age of science, 1933.
,, Hinds (N. E. A.) Ep-Archean &c. intervals & Uncompahgran &c. deposits in West N. America, 1936.

Carnegie Institution of Washington [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Hu (H. H.) & R. W. Chaney. A Miocene flora f. Shantung Prov., 1940.
,, Jackson (A.) Corr.; ed. J. S. Bassett, 7v, 1929–35.
,, Jochelson (W.) Archaeolog. investig. in Kamchatka, 1928.
,, —— Hist., ethnology &c. of the Aleut, 1933.
,, Johnson (T. H.) Nature of the cosmic radiation, 1935.
,, Kellogg (R.) Review of the Archaeoceti, 1936.
,, Kidder (A. V.), J. D. Jennings &c. Excav. at Kaminaljuyu, 1946.
,, Leland (W. G.) Guide to materials for Amer. hist. in libs. &c. of Paris, v1, 2, 1932–43.
,, Lothrop (S. K.) Atitlan, 1933.
,, —— Zacualpa, anc. Quiche artifacts, 1936.
,, Lundell (C. L.) Vegetation of Petén, 1937.
,, MacDougal (D. T.) Reversible variations in volume &c. of sap in trees, 1925.
,, —— Tree-growth by dendrographic method, 1936.
,, —— & E. B. Working. Pneumatic syst. of plants, 1933.
,, MacKee (E. D.) & C. E. Resser. Cambrian hist. of the Grand Canyon region, 1945.
,, MacMurrich (J. P.) Leonardo da Vinci, the anatomist, 1930.
,, Martin (E. V.) & F. E. Clements. Adaptation & origin in the plant world, 1, 1939.
,, Merriam (J. C.) Publ. papers &c., 4v, 1938.
,, —— & C. Stock. The Felidæ of Rancho La Brea, 1932.
,, Morley (S. G.) Guide bk. to ruins of Quirigua, 1935.
,, —— Inscriptions of Petén, 5v, 1937–38.
,, Morris (E. H.) Archaeol. stud. in the La Plata dist., 1939.
,, O'Neale (L. M.) Textiles of Highland Guatemala, 1945.
,, Paullin (C. O.) Atlas of hist. geography of the U.S., 1932.
,, Pearse (A. S.) Fauna of caves of Yucatan, 1938.
,, ——, E. P. Creaser &c. Cenotes of Yucatan, 1936.
,, Perret (F. A.) The eruption of Mt. Pelée, 1929–32, 1935.
,, —— Volcano-seismic crisis at Montserrat, 1933–37, 1939.
,, Piggot (C. S.) Core samples of the ocean bottom &c., 1938.
,, Pollock (H. E. D.) Round structures of aborig. Middle America, 1936.
,, Proskouriakoff (T.) An album of Maya archit., 1946.
,, Ptolemy. Cat. of stars, 1915.
,, Redfield (R.) & A. Villa. Chan Kom, a Maya village, 1934.
,, Ricketson (O. G.) The culture of the Maya. 1933.
,, Roys (R. L.) Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel, 1933.
,, —— Ind. background of colonial Yucatan, 1943.
,, —— Titles of Ebtun, 1939.
,, Ruppert (C.) The Caracol at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 1935.
,, —— & J. H. Denison. Archeol. reconn. in Campeche, Quintana Roo &c., 1943.
,, Sarton (G.) Intr. to hist. of science, v2, 3, 1931–48.
,, Scholes (F. V.) Beginnings of Hispano-Indian soc. in Yucatan, 1937.
,, —— & R. L. Roys. Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel, 1948.
,, Seares (F. H.) Concept of uniformity, 1938.
,, Shattuck (G. C.) The Peninsula of Yucatan, 1933.
,, Shepard (A. O.) Plumbate—a Mesoamer. trade ware, 1948.
,, Steggerda (M.) Anthropometry of Maya Indians, 1932.

Carnegie Institution of Washington [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see STOCK (L. F.), *ed.* Proc. & debates of Brit. Parliaments resp. N. Amer., v3, 4, 1702–39, 1930–37.
,, STRAIN (H. H.) Leaf xanthophylls, 1938.
,, SYKES (G.) Colorado Delta, 1937.
,, —— Delta, estuary &c. of the Colorado River, 1933–1935, 1937.
,, TAYLOR (W. R.) The marine algæ of Florida, 1928.
,, THOMPSON (J. E.) Excav. at San Jose, Brit. Honduras, 1939.
,, ——, H. E. D. POLLOCK &c. Prelim. study of ruins of Cobá, Quintana Roo, Mexico, 1932.
,, TUVE (M. A.) Forces wh. govern the atomic nucleus, 1938.
,, ULUGH BEG IBN SHĀHRUKH. Cat. of stars, 1917.
,, VAN DEMAN (E. B.) The building of the Roman aqueducts, 1934.
,, VESTINE (E. H.), L. LAPORTE &c. Descr. of earth's main magnetic field &c., 1947.
,, VICKERY (H. B.), G. W. PUCHER &c. Chem. investig. of the tobacco plant, 1933.
,, VILLA ROJAS (A.) Maya of E. Cent. Quintana Roo, 1945.
,, WAUCHOPE (R.) Mod. Maya houses, 1938.
,, WHITE (D.) Flora of the Hermit shale, Gr. Canyon, Arizona, 1929.
,, WIELAND (G. R.) The Cerro Cuadrado petrified forest, 1935.
,, WILLIS (B.) E. African plateaus & rift valleys, 1936.
,, —— Earthquake conditions in Chile, 1929.

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust.
Annual report[s], 15th–36th, 1928–49 [21st, 29th & 30th *wanting*]. la8°. E. & Dunfermline, 1929–50
The Carnegie bursary scheme for training of youth leaders. Rep., 1940–43. [*b. w.* C.U.K.T. Disinherited youth, 1943]. la8°. Dunfermline. 1943
County libraries in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Rep., 1927–28. la8°. E. 1928
For later Reports *see Library Assoc.*
Disinherited youth. Rep. on the 18+ Age Group Enq. prep. for Trustees of C.U.K.T. la8°. E. 1943
Libraries in secondary schools. Rep. to the C.U.K.T. 8°. E. 1936
see LOWE (E. E.) Rep. on Amer. museum work, 1928.
,, MARKHAM (S. F.) Rep. on museums & art galleries of Brit. Isles, 1938.
,, MENZIES-KITCHIN (A. W.) Land settlement, 1935.
,, MIERS (*Sir* H. A.) Rep. on publ. museums of Brit. Isles, 1928.

Carnegie (Andrew). Centenary of the birth of A. C. British Trusts & th. work. 8°. E. 1935
The negro in Amer. Address, 1907. [P2890]. 8°. Cheyney, Pa. *n.d.*
see HENDRICK (B. J.) Life of A. C., 1933.

Carnegie (Dale).
Lincoln the unknown. s8°. [1947]

Carnegy (Francis Anthony Roberts).
An attempt to approach the C-text of Piers the Plowman. [Thesis]. 8°. 1934

Carnell (Francis John Drake-), *see* DRAKE-CARNELL (F. J.)

Carner (Mosco).
Of men & music: coll. essays &c. 8°. [1944]
The waltz. [World of music, 5]. 8°. [1948]
see LENORMAND (R.) & M. C. A study of 20th cent. harmony, 2v, 1940–42.

Carnevali (Giovanni), *see* CARNOVALI (G.)

Carnock (Arthur Nicolson, *1st baron*), *see* NICOLSON (*Hon.* H. G.) Sir A. N., 1st Ld. C., 1930.

Carnock (Frederick Archibald Nicolson, *2nd baron*), *ed.* Cavalry in the Corunna campaign (as told in diary of adjutant of 15th Hussars [*i.e.* C. Jones?]). [Soc. for Army Hist. Res. Spec. publ. 4]. la8°. 1936

Carnot (Hippolyte), *president of the Fr. Republic, see* HANOTAUX (G.) Mon temps, t4, L'élection de C., 1947.

Carnot (*le cte* **Lazare Nicolas Marguerite).**
Mémoire adr. au roi en juil. 1814. 8°. 1815
see CARRÉ (H.) Le grand C., 1753–1823, 1947.
,, DORIS (C.) Vie privée, polit. & morale de C., 1816.
,, NAPOLEON I. Lettres & notes à C. pend. les 100 jours, 1819.

Carnovali (Giovanni) "*Il Piccio*", *1804–73* [CARNEVALI], *see* CAVERSAZZI (C.) G. C. detto Il Piccio, 1933.

Carnoy (Emile Henry).
Les légendes de France. 8°. [1885]

Carnwath. The court book of the barony of C., 1523–1542. Ed. w. intr. by W. C. Dickinson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v29]. 8°. E. 1937

Caro (Carmen Baroja de), *see* BAROJA DE CARO (C.)

Caro (*Mme* **Elme**) [†CARO (*Mme* PAULINE)].
Amour de jeune fille. s8°. *Nelson.* [1914]

Caro (Elme Marie). La fin du 18e siècle: études & portraits. 2t. 8°. 1880

Caro (Hernando Holguin y), *see* HOLGUIN Y CARO (H.)

Caro (Jecheskiel). Gesch. d. Juden in Lemberg bis z. 1792. [M103]. 8°. Krakau. 1894

Caro (Leonard).
Venezuelan gilt: S. Amer. remins. 8°. [1944]

Caro (Miguel Antonio), *1843–1909.*
Del uso en sus relaciones con el lenguaje. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1935]
see EASTMAN (T. O.), L. GARCÍA ORTIZ &c. Eruditos antioq. (Los estud. filológ. de C.), 1936.

Caro (Rodrigo). Antiguedades y principado de Sevilla y chorographia de su convento juridico &c. la8°. Sevilla. 1634

Caro (Victor E.), *see* MACDOUALL (R.) & V. E. C. Traducciones teatrales, 1936.

Caro Baroja (Julio). Los pueblos de España: ensayo de etnología. la8°. Barcelona. [1946]

Caröe (Alban Douglas Rendall).
Old churches & mod. craftsmanship. 8°. 1949

Caröe (William Douglas).
King's Hostel, Trin. Coll., Camb. 4°. C. 1909

—— **& E. J. A. Gordon.**
Sefton: descr. & hist. acc., comp. coll. notes &c. of E. Horley, w. rec. of the Mock Corporation. la8°. 1893

Carol II, *king of Roumania.*
see BOLITHO (H.) Roumania under King C., 1939.
,, EASTERMAN (A. L.) King C., Hitler & Lupescu, 1942.
,, ROUMANIA. New R. in the light of offic. doc. incl. a message f. King C. II &c.; tr., 1939.

Carolina. *Account (An) of the Prov. of C., 1682, *see* WILSON (S.)
*Brief (A) descr. of the Prov. of Carolina, 1666, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
*Carolina, 1682, *see* ASHE (T.)
Narratives of early C., 1650–1708, *see* SALLEY (A. S.), *ed.*

Caroline, *queen consort of Geo. II* [CAROLINE *of Ansbach*; †CAROLINE WILHELMINA, *q. consort &c.*]
*Essay (An) tow. the character of H. late M. C. 2nd ed. 8°. 1738
see ARKELL (R. L.) C. of Ansbach, 1939.
,, GAGNIER (J.) Carolina: ecloga &c., 1719.
,, QUENNELL (P.) C. of England, 1939.

Caroline, *queen consort of George I V* [CAROLINE *of Brunswick*; †CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, *q. consort &c.*]
[*Caricatures & satires rel. to trial of C. includ.* The cradle hymn, The royal cot, Horrida Bella &c.] obl. 4°. [1820]
Proceedings & corr. upon subject of the inquiry into the conduct of H.R.H. the Pcss. of Wales [& App[s]., *w. sep. pagin.* P3132]. 8°. 1807
see BOWMAN (W. D.) The divorce case of Q. C. &c., 1930.
,, HOUSMAN (L.) Pains & penalties: the defence of Queen C., play, repr., 1937.
,, IMANN (G.) C. de Brunswick, reine d'Angl., 1768–1821, 1939.
,, MATHIAS (T. J.) *Epistle in verse to Dr. Randolph, occas. by publ. of corr. &c. upon letters belong. to the Pcss. of Wales, 1796.
,, PARRY (*Sir* E. A.) Queen C., 1930.
,, ROSCO, *ps.* *Horrida Bella, 1820.

Caroline, *queen consort of George I V* [*continued*].
see TIMES. Reprints [Funeral of Queen C.], *n.d.*
,, TISDALL (E. E. P.) The wanton Queen, 1939.

Caroline, *queen of Naples* [†MARY CAROLINE LOUISA (*of Austria*), *queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of the two Sicilies*].
*Mémoire de M. C., Reine de N. intit. De la Révol. du royaume de Sicile, par un témoin oculaire. Publ. avec intr., notes &c. par R. M. Johnston. [Harvard Hist. St., v16]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1912

Caroline Matilda, *queen consort of Christian VII, king of Denmark & Norway, see* HANSEN (N. H.) C. M., dronnig af D. og N., 1751–75, 1947.

Carols. The early Eng. C., 1935, *see* GREENE (R. L.), *ed.*

Carolsfeld (Julius Schnorr v.), *see* SCHNORR V. CAROLSFELD (J.)

Caron (Frans) & J. Schouten. A true descript. of the mighty kingdoms of Japan & Siam. Repr. f. the Eng. ed. of 1663. Intr., notes & app. by C. R. Boxer. la8°. *Argonaut Press.* 1935

Caron (Pierre). Paris pend. la Terreur. Rapports des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur, publ. par P. C. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t3, 17 jan.–8 févr. 1794. 8°. 1943

—— **& P. Sagnac.** L'état actuel des études d'hist. mod. en France. 8°. 1902

Carorguy (Jacques) [CARROGUY]. Mémoires de J. C., greffier de Bar-sur-Seine, 1582–95. Publ. E. Bruwaert. 8°. 1880

Carossa (Hans).
Der Arzt Gion. Erzählung. s8°. L. 1931
Aufzeichnungen aus Italien. s8°. L. 1949
Doctor Gion. [Tr. A. N. Scott]. s8°. [1933]
Führung u. Geleit. Ein Lebensgedenkbuch. 8°. L. 1934
Gedichte. s8°. [1947]
Geheimnisse d. reifen Lebens. 8°. L. 1936
Das Jahr d. schönen Täuschungen. 8°. L. 1942
Eine Kindheit. s8°. L. 1929
A Roumanian diary. [Tr. A. N. Scott]. s8°. 1929
Rumänisches Tagebuch. s8°. L. 1929
Die Schicksale Doktor Bürgers. s8°. L. [1931]
Verwandlungen e. Jugend. s8°. L. 1931
see HAUEIS (A.) H. C., Persönlichkeit u. Werk, 1935.
,, SCHÄDER (G.) H. C., d. heilkund. Dichter, 1947.

Carotenuto (Silvestro). Herculaneum: st. d. ant. città e d. s. scavi. 8°. 1932

Carp (Augustus), *character in fiction, see* AUGUSTUS CARP.

Carp (Petraque), *see* SPARTACUS, *ps.* Romanicae Res, 1, C. u. d. Judenfrage, 1900.

Carpaccio (Vittore).
see MOSCHINI (V.) C.: la Leggenda di Sant' Orsola, 1949.
,, ROSENTHAL (G. & L.) C. (Gr. artistes), 1907.

***Carpathian** contrasts, 1938, *see* "NICHEVO", *ps.*

Carpeaux (Jean Baptiste).
see LECOMTE (G.) La vie héroïque &c. de C., 1928.
,, SARRADIN (E.) C., 1927.

Carpenetto (Daisy di) [MARGA DI CHALLANT].
La figlia dell' uragano. s8°. Milano. [1926]

Carpenter, *The family of, see* CARPENTER (A. I.) C. & allied families, 1930.

Carpenter (*Miss* **Annie Isabella**). Carpenter & allied families. Genealog. & biog. Prep. & pr. for A. I. C. by Amer. Hist. Soc. 4°. N.Y. 1930

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer, form. fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.* Angels' wings: essays on art & its rel. to life. [7th ed.] 8°. [1923]
The art of creation: essays on the self & its powers. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1907
From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. [2nd] new ed. rev. [repr.] 8°. 1921
Love's coming-of-age. 8°. M'ter. 1896
Marriage in free society. s8°. M'ter. 1894
My days & dreams: autobiog. notes. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1916]
Never again! 8°. [1916]
Sex-love. 2nd ed. s8°. M'ter. 1894

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer, form. fellow of Trin. Hall. Camb.* [*continued*].
*Towards democracy. s8°. M'ter. 1883
,, ,, compl. ed. (4p). 8°. 1905
,, ,, ,, ,, s8°. 1909
Woman, & h. place in a free society. s8°. M'ter. 1894
see BEITH (G.), *ed.* E. C. in apprec. [essays by G. L. Dickinson, H. Ellis, E. M. Forster &c.], 1931.
,, SWAN (T.) E. C., the man & h. message, 1910.

Carpenter (Edward Frederick). Thomas Sherlock, 1678–1761, bp. of Bangor &c. 8°. 1936
Thomas Tenison, abp. of Canterbury, h. life & times. 8°. 1948

Carpenter (Frances).
Tales of a Chinese grandmother. 8°. [1938]

Carpenter (Frederic Ives), *see* ATKINSON (D. F.) E. Spenser: a bibliog. suppl. [to C.'s A ref. guide], 1937.

Carpenter (G. W.), *see* GORIS (J. A.), *ed.* Belgium; chapters by G. W. C. &c., 1945.

Carpenter (Geoffrey Douglas Hale). Mimicry, w. sect. on its genetic aspect by E. B. Ford. s8°. [1933]

Carpenter (George Herbert).
The biology of insects. 8°. 1928

Carpenter (Jesse T.) The South as a conscious minority, 1789–1861. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). A century of compar. religion, 1800–1900. [*Repr. f.* The Inquirer. M540]. s8°. [1900]
Christianity in light of hist. sci. Address. [M179]. 8°. O. 1905
Christianity in light of relig. experience. Address. [M199, 200]. 8°. M'ter. 1906
The educ. of the relig. imagination. [M121]. 8°. M'ter. 1898
Fellow-workers with God. Sermon. [M540]. s8°. [1926]
J. E. C.: a memorial vol. Ed. C. H. Herford. 8°. O. 1929
The Jesus of the Gospels & the Jesus of history. Lect. [*no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893?]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev. M546]. s8°. [1923]
Life in Palestine when Jesus lived. 5th ed. [of The 1st 3 Gospels. rev. by E. Hippisley]. s8°. 1935
Oriental philos. & relig. [Repr. f. Baldwin's Dict. of philos. & psychol. M540]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1902
The place of the hist. of relig. in theolog. st.: addr. [M18]. 8°. [1890]
Unitarianism. Hist. survey. [M472]. s8°. 1922

Carpenter (Maurice).
9 poems. la8°. *Phœnix Pr.* 1935

——, **J. Lindsay & H. Arundel.** New lyrical ballads. Anthology. [Ballad bk. 1]. s8°. [1945]

Carpenter (*Mrs.* **Minnie L.**) The Angel Adjutant: life sk. of K. Lee. 4th impr. s8°. 1928
Commissioner J. Lawley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1924
Miriam Booth. 2nd ed. s8°. 1920
Three great hearts. Commissioner R. G. Sturgess, Col. J. Barker, Brig. F. Aspinall. 2nd ed. 8°. 1928

Carpenter (Rhys). Folk tale, fiction & saga in the Homeric epics. [Sather Class. Lect^s., v20]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1946
The sculpture of the Nike Temple parapet. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1929

Carpenter (Richard Isdell Howard Isdell-), *see* ISDELL-CARPENTER (R. I. H.)

Carpenter (Spencer Cecil), *D.D., Dean of Exeter.* The Bible view of life. Scott Holland Mem. Lect., 1936. 8°. 1937
Church & people, 1789–1889: hist. of the Ch. of Eng. 8°. [1933]
Exeter Cathedral, 1942. 8°. [1943]
Faith in time of war. 8°. 1940
Supernat. relig. in its rel. to democracy. 8°. 1932
Winnington-Ingram, Bp. of London, 1901–39. 8°. [1949]
see MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.* Has the Church failed?: answered by C. &c., 1947.

Carpenters' Company, *of London.* Records of the Worshipful Co. of Carpenters. Transcr. by B. Marsh. Ed. J. Ainsworth. v5, 6. la8°. *p.p.* 1937–39
5, Wardens' account book, 1571–91.
6, Court book, 1573–94.

Carpocrates, *see* HARDER (R.) Karpokr. u. d. memphit. Isispropaganda. 1944.

Carpzov (Johann Benedict), *Jurist, of Dresden.* Neueröffneter Ehren-Tempel merckwürd. Antiq. d. Marggraffthums Ober-Lausitz. 2T [*in* 1v]. fol. L. 1719

Carr (Albert). Juggernaut: the path of dictatorship. 2nd ed. 8°. [1940]

Carr (*Sir* **Arthur Strettell Comyns**). Escape f. the "Dole". Unemployment insurance or employment assurance? [Criterion Misc., No. 19]. s8°. [1930]

—— **& D. R. Evans.**
The lure of safeguarding. s8°. 1929

Carr (*Sir* **Cecil Thomas**). Concerning Eng. administr. law. [Carpenter Lect^s.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Carr (Charles Telford). The German influence on the Eng. vocab. [S.P.E. Tract 42]. 8°. O. 1934
Nominal compounds in Germanic. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ^s., No. 41]. 8°. 1939

Carr (*Brig. Gen.* **Christopher D'Arcy B. S. Baker-**), *see* BAKER-CARR (*Brig. Gen.* C. D. B. S.)

Carr (Clarence Firbank), *see* HOWARD-FLANDERS (L.) & C. F. C. Gliding & motorless flight, 1930.

Carr (*Mrs.* **Comyns**) [†*Mrs.* ALICE CARR], *form. Strettell.* J. Comyns Carr: stray memories. s8°. 1920
North Italian folk. s8°. 1910
Reminiscences. Ed. E. Adam. 8°. [1926]

Carr (Edward Hallett). Britain: foreign policy f. Versailles Treaty to the outbreak of war. Pref. by Visct. Halifax. s8°. [1939]
Conditions of peace. 8°. 1942
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1942
Dostoevsky, 1821–81: a biog. Pref. by D. S. Mirsky. 8°. [1931]
Internat. relations since the Peace treaties. s8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1937
,, ,, ,, n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, *re-issue w. title*: Internat. relations betw. the two world wars. s8°. 1947
Karl Marx: st. in fanaticism. 8°. [1934]
Michael Bakunin. 8°. 1937
Nationalism & after. s8°. 1945
Propaganda in internat. politics, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 16, 1939.
The romantic exiles. [*i.e.* A. Herzen, Herwegh &c.] 8°. 1933
The Soviet impact on the Western world. s8°. 1946
The twenty years' crisis, 1919–39: intr. to st. of internat. rel^s. 8°. 1939
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8° 1946

Carr (Emily). The book of Small. s8°. 1943
Emily Carr, h. paintings & sketches. [Biog. sk. by I. Dilworth—Paintings & drawings by L. Harris—Cat. of exhib. &c.] Publ. for Nat. Gallery of Canada &c. la8°. Toronto. [1945]
Growing pains. Autobiog. Foreword by I. Dilworth. 8°. Toronto. 1946
The House of All Sorts [*&* Bobtails]. s8°. 1946

Carr (Frank), *merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne* [*ps.* LAUNCELOT CROSS]. *Book of old sundials & th. mottoes. With illust. by A. Rawlings & drawings by W. Hogg. [n. impr.] 8°. [1922]

Carr (Frank George Griffith).
Sailing barges. 8°. 1931
Vanishing craft, Brit. coastal types. 20 drawings by F. Mason. 4°. [1934]

Carr (Herbert Wildon).
Cogitans cogitata. 8°. 1930
H. Bergson: phil. of change. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1919
Leibniz. 8°. [1929]
The philos. of B. Croce: problem of art & history. 8°. 1917
The unique status of man. s8°. 1928
see LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Monadology of L., w. intr. &c. by C., 1930.

Carr (John), *C.SS.R.* To heaven thr. a window: St. Gerard Majella. s8°. [1946]

Carr (John Dickson) [*ps.* CARTER DICKSON]. *For works wr. under ps., see* DICKSON (CARTER).
The burning court. [n. ed.] s8°. [1948]
The case of the constant suicides. s8°. [1941]
The crooked hinge. s8°. [1938]
The emperor's snuff-box. s8°. [1943]
He who whispers. s8°. [1946]
The hollow man. s8°. [1935]
It walks by night. s8°. 1930
The life of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. 8°. [1949]
The man who could not shudder. s8°. [1940]
The murder of Sir E. Godfrey. 8°. [1936]
The problem of the wire cage. s8°. [1940]
The seat of the scornful. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The Waxworks murder. [repr.] s8°. [1936]

Carr (Joseph William Comyns). Frederick Walker: an essay *&* cat. of w.-c. drawings by F. W. 8°. 1885
see CARR (*Mrs.* C.) J. C. C.; stray memories, 1920.

Carr (Lowell Juilliard), *see* COOLEY (C. H.), R. C. ANGELL & L. J. C. Introd. sociology, 1933.

Carr (*Capt.* **Mark William**). Sel. of Telugu proverbs. Tr. & expl. by C. s8°. Madras. 1922

Carr (Philip). Days w. the French Romantics in the Paris of 1830. 8°. [1932]
The French at home in country & town. 8°. [1930]

Carr (R. Sinclair) [*ps.* SALFARIO].
Alexander & angling. 8°. 1936

Carr (Ray), *ps., see* FOUCAR (E. C. V.)

Carr (Robert S.)
The rampant age. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]

Carr (William Guy). By guess & by God. Story of the Brit. submarines in the War. Pref. by Adm. S. S. Hall. 8°. [1930]
Out of the mists. 8°. [1942]

Carrà (Carlo).
André Derain. [New artists]. 8°. Rome. 1924
Antonio Fontanesi. [Artistes nouv.] s8°. Rome. 1924
Georg Schrimpf. [Artistes nouv.] s8°. Rome. 1924
Giotto, w. 192 reprod. [Tr.] la8°. 1925
see SOFFICI (A.) C. C., 1928.

Carracci (Annibale), *see* TIETZE (H.) A. C. Galerie im Palazzo Farnese u. s. röm. Werkstätte, 1906–7.

Carracido (José R.) Los metalúrgicos esp. en Amér., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Carragher (P. Charles).
Saltcoats: old & new. 8°. Saltcoats. 1909

Carraguel (Clément) [†CARAGUEL], *see* DELORD (T.), C. C. &c. Messieurs les Cosaques, 1854.

Carramolino (Juan Martin). Historia de Avila, prov. y obispado. 3t. 8°. 1872–73

Carrand (Louis), *see* FLORENCE, MUSEO NAZ. Coll. Carrand au Bargello, 1895.

Carranza (Adolfo P.) El General Paez. 2^a ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1924

Carranza (Bartholomé), *abp. of Toledo, 1503–76, see* SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (P. DE). Vida &c. de B. de C. (*MS.*), *n.d.*

Carrara (Francesco), *director of "Museo d'Antichità" of Spalato.* La Dalmazia. Con 48 tav. min. rappres. costumi. 4°. Zara. 1846

Carrara (Guido). España y masoneria. Sinfonia falangista. [P3120]. 8°. Tetuan. [1937]

Carrasco (Adolfo). Descub. y conquista de Chile, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Carrasco (Enrique Gil y), *see* GIL Y CARRASCO (E.)

Carrasquilla (Rafael Maria). Oraciones. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]

Carrasquilla (Tomas). Novelas. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]

Carrasquilla-Mallarino (Eduardo). La Sarmiento y s. glorias. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1938

Carraud (*Mme* **Zulma**), *wife of Major F. M. Carraud, form. Tourangin.*
see BALZAC (H. DE). Corr. inéd. avec Mme Z. C., 1829–50, 1935.
,, —— Unpubl. corr. of H. de B. & Mme Z. C., 1829–50; tr., 1937.

Carré, Le, *Church, London, see* HUNGERFORD MARKET, *Ch. of.* Register; w. sk. of hist. & that of the Carré, 1928.

Carré (*l'abbé*), *traveller*. Travels in India & the Near East, 1672–74. Tr. Lady Fawcett; ed. Sir C. Fawcett &c. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v95–97]. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1947–48

Carré (Henri). Les ballets de cour au siècle de Louis XIV, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 209, 1938.
La duchesse de Bourgogne, une princesse de Savoie à la cour de Louis XIV, 1685–1712. 8°. 1934
L'enfance & la prem. jeunesse de Louis XIV. 8°. [1944]
François Martin, fondateur de l'Inde franç., 1665–1706. s8°. 1946
Gabrielle d'Estrées, presque reine, 1570–99. 8°. [1935]
Le grand Carnot, 1753–1823. 8°. [1947]
Henriette de France, reine d'Angleterre, 1609–69. 8°. [1947]
The King's darling, Adelaide of Savoy, Duchess of Burgundy, 1685–1712. Tr. G. Slocombe. 8°. [1936]
Madame de Montespan, 1640–1707. 8°. [1939]
Mademoiselle, fille du régent, duchesse de Berry, 1695–1719. 8°. [1936]
Le maréchal de Villars. Préf. du mar. Pétain. 8°. [1936]
La marquise de Pompadour. [10e éd.] 8°. [1937]
Recherches s. la Révolution en Poitou, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t12, 1935.
Sully, sa vie & s. œ., 1559–1641. 8°. 1932

Carré (Jean Marie). Les écrivains franç. & le mirage allem., 1800–1940. s8°. [1947]
La vie aventureuse de J. A. Rimbaud. n. éd., rev. & augm. &c. s8°. [1939]

Carré (Jean R.) Réflexions s. l'anti-Pascal de Voltaire. 8° 1935

Carré (Louis).
Guide to old French plate. 8°. 1931

Carré (Meyrick H.) Realists & Nominalists. [St. Augustine—P. Abaelard—St. Th. Aquinas—William of Ockham]. 8°. O. 1946
Phases of thought in Eng. 8°. O. 1949
see HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E. H., *1st b.*) De veritate; tr. &c. by C., 1937.

Carré (Michel), *the elder. For works wr. in collab. w. P. J. Barbier, see* BARBIER (P. J.)
Faust & Marguerite. Drame fantastique. [P2982]. s8°. [1850]
see CORMON (P. E. F.) & M. C. Quentin Durward, 1858.

Carré de Busserolle (*Mme* **Euphémie**).
Recherches hist. s. Fécamp & châteaux & seigneurs du pays de Caux. s8°. Fécamp. 1859

Carré de Busserolle (Jacques Xavier).
Armorial gén. de la Touraine, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t18, 19, 1866–67.
Dict. géogr., hist. & biogr. d'Indre-et-Loire & de l'anc. prov. de Touraine, 6t, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t27–32, 1878–84.

Carrel (*Dr.* **Alexis**).
L'homme, cet inconnu. 8°. [1936]
Man, the unknown. 8°. N.Y. 1935
,, ,, [11th impr.] 8°. [1942]

Carrel (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand), *see* NOBÉCOURT (R. G.) La vie d'A. C., 1930.

Carreño de Miranda (Juan), *1614–85, see* †HISP. SOC. OF AMER. C. de M. in coll. of H. S. of A., 1928.

Carrer (Luigi). Rime scelte di L. C., J. Vittorelli, G. Berchet, G. Perticari, e G. Marchetti. [Ed. A. Ronna]. s8°. Parigi. 1841

Carrera Andrade (Jorge). Rostros y climas: cron. de viajes, hombres &c. de nuestro tempo. 8°. Paris. [1948]
Le temps manuel. [Poèmes]. Tr. A. de Falgairolle. s8°. 1936
El visitante de niebla y otros poemas. 2a ed. 8°. Quito. 1947

Carreras (Luis). The glory of martyred Spain: notes on relig. persecution. Tr. 8°. [1939]

Carreras y Candi (Francisco), *ed.* Folklore y costumbres de España. 3t. la8°. Barcelona. 1931–33

Carreras y Valls (Ricardo). Catalunya descobridora d'Amèrica. La pre-descoberta i els Catalans Joan Cabot i C. Colom seg. doc. inèd. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]

Carreres y de Calatayud (Francisco de A.) Las fiestas valencianas y su expresión poét., siglos 16–18. la8°. 1949

Carrey de Bellemare (*gén.* **Adrien A. A.**)
L'empire c'est la paix. Souv. hist. (1848–70). [*Verse*]. 8°. 1897

Carr-Gregg (Ivo Francis Henry). Hist. of Astley & its parish church. s8°. [Dudley. 1929]

Carriazo (Juan de Mata), *see* MATA CARRIAZO (J. DE).

Carrick (Edward), *ps.* [*i.e.* EDWARD ANTHONY CRAIG]. Art & design in Brit. film. Comp. by C. Intr. by R. Manvell. la8°. [1948]
Designing for moving pictures. ["How to do it" ser.] la8°. [1941]

Carrick (George L.) Anglo-burskaya voina i russkaya pressa. Britantsa [*i.e.* G. L. Carrick]. 8°. 1900

Carrick (John Donald), *see* LAIRD (The) of Logan: anecdotes &c. [*by* C. &c.], 1863.

Carrick (T. W.)
Hist. of Wigton (–1900). 8°. Carlisle. 1949

Carrick (Valery). Picture tales f. the Russian. Tr. N. Forbes. 1st–4th sels. obl. s8°. O. [1922–24]

Carrié (René Albrecht-), *see* ALBRECHT-CARRIÉ (R.)

Carrier-Belleuse (Albert), *see* SEGARD (A.) A. C.-B., 1824–87, 1928.

Carrière (Auguste). Un anc. glossaire latin-armén.; publ. &c. A. C. [P2938]. la8°. 1886
La légende d'Abgar dans l'Hist. d'Arm. de Moïse de Khoren. [Extr. du Centen. de l'Ec. des Langues Or.] 4°. 1895

Carrière (Jean). Théognis de Mégare: ét. s. le Recueil élégiaque attrib. à ce poète. 8°. [1948]

Carriere (Moriz).
Lebensbilder. [O. Cromwell &c.] 8°. L. 1890

Carrieri (Raffaele), *see* SCHEIWILLER (G.) Scritti e disegni dedicati a S.; [*by var. as.*], 1937.

Carrillo (Juan Chumacero y), *see* CHUMACERO Y CARRILLO (J.)

Carrillo de Albornoz (Pero), *see* BARRIENTOS (L. DE). Refundición de la Crónica del Halconero [*i.e.* P. C. de A.], 1946.

Carrillo y Sotomayor (Luis). Libro de la erudic. poet. [1611]. Ed. M. Cardenal Iracheta. s8°. 1946

Carrington (Charles Edmund) [*ps.* CHARLES EDMONDS]. An exposition of Empire. s8°. C. 1947
Life & reign of King George V, for boys & girls. 8°. C. 1936
*A subaltern's war. Mem. of the Gt. War &c. By C. Edmonds. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1929
see O'RIORDAN (C. H. O'C.), C. E. &c. A martial medley, 1931.

—— **& J. H. Jackson.** Hist. of England. 3p [*pagin. cont.* 1, 2nd ed., repr. 2, 3rd ed. 3, 3rd ed. repr.] s8°. 1936–45

Carrington (Dorothy) [CARRINGTON (FREDERICA DOROTHY VIOLET), *aft. wife of Sir Francis C. Rose, 4th bart.*]
The traveller's eye. 8°. 1947

Carrington (Frederick A.), *see* LEWIS (S.) & Co. Map of Scotland; drawn by F. A. C. &c., 1855.

Carrington (Hereward H. L.) Hist. poltergeists, by C.—The Saragossa ghost, by N. Fodor. [Internat. Inst. for Psych. Res. Bull. 1]. la8°. [1935]

Carrington (Hugh).
Life of Capt. Cook. 8°. [1939]
see ROBERTSON (G.) Discovery of Tahiti: voyage of H.M.S. Dolphin, 1766–8; ed. H. C., 1948.

Carrington (John F.)
Talking drums of Africa. 8°. [1949]

Carrington (Noel). Broadway & the Cotswolds. Intr. on the Cotswold scene by H. W. Timperley. Ed. N. C. 8°. B'ham. [1933]
Design in civilisation. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1947]
Design in the home. 4°. [1933]
Popular art in Britain. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1945

—— **& M. Harris,** *edd.*
British achievement in design. 4°. [1946]

Carrington (Philip).
The meaning of the Revelation. 8°. 1931
The primitive Xtn. catechism: st. in the Epistles. 8°. C. 1940

Carrington (Roger Clifford).
Pompeii. 8°. O. 1936

Carrington (Rupert Clement George Carington, *4th baron*). Cat. of the C. heirloom pictures &c. Sold by Christie, May, 1930. [*Illust.* P2917]. la8°. [1930]

Carrion (Benjamin). Los creadores de la nueva America: Vasconcelos, Ugarte, Garcia Calderón, Arguedas. s8°. [1928]

Carrión (Miguel Ramos), *see* RAMOS CARRIÓN (M.)

Carrit (Edgar Frederick). Addison, Kant, & Wordsworth, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.
An ambiguity of the word 'good', *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
A calendar of Brit. taste, 1600–1800. Chron. arr. by C. 8°. [1949]
Ethical & polit. thinking. s8°. O. 1947
An introd. to aesthetics. s8°. [1949]
Morals & politics: theories of th. rel. f. Hobbes & Spinoza to Marx & Bosanquet. [repr., w. corr.] s8°. [1935]
Philosophies of beauty f. Socrates to R. Bridges: sources of aesthetic theory. Sel. & ed. E. F. C. 8°. O. 1931
The theory of beauty. 4th ed. 8°. [1931]
The theory of morals: intr. to ethical philos. s8°. O. 1928
What is beauty? 8°. O. 1932

Carrodus (Charles F.) Life in a Norfolk village: Old Horning. Ed. C. 8°. Norwich. 1949
A Norfolk village [*i.e.* Horning] in War time. Ed. C. F. C. 8°. [1946]

Carroguy (Jacques), *see* CAROGUY (J.)

Carroll (B. R.) Hist. colls. of S. Carolina. Comp. w. notes & intr. by C. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1836

Carroll (Daniel B.) The unicameral legislature of Vermont. [Vermont Hist. Soc. Proc., n.s., v3]. 8°. Montpelier, Vermont. [1933]

Carroll (Eber Malcolm). French public opinion & for. affairs, 1870–1914. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Carroll (John Smyth). Exiles of eternity: expos. of Dante's Inferno. 8°. 1903
In Patria: expos. of Dante's Paradiso. 8°. [1911]

Carroll (Lewis), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. DODGSON].
Complete works. Intr. by A. Woollcott. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* [1939]
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. 8°. 1879
,, ,, ,, ,, 8°. 1902
,, ,, Illustr. by A. Rackham; proem by A. Dobson. [*la. paper copy*]. 4°. [1907]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, —Through the looking glass & o. comic pieces. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Cat. of an exhib. at Columbia Univ. to commem. 100th anniv. of birth of L. C., 1832–98. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Doublets: a word puzzle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1880
*The dynamics of a particle (Hardy v. Gladstone. In re Jowett). 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1865
The hunting of the Snark. [repr.] s8°. 1916
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1928
The L. C. centenary in London, 1932, incl. cat. of exhib. [*at* the Old Court House, Messrs. Bumpus], essay on Dodgson's illustrators, by H. Hartley &c. Ed. F. Madan. 8°. 1932
*The new belfry of Christ Church, Oxford. Monograph by D. C. L. [M521]. s8°. O. 1872
Phantasmagoria & o. poems. [repr.] s8°. 1929
Sel. f. letters to child friends, w. "Eight or 9 wise words ab. letter writing" Ed. w. intr. &c. by E. M. Hatch. 8°. 1933
Sylvie & Bruno concluded. [People's ed.] s8°. 1898
Through the looking-glass. [*b. w. h.* Alice's adventures, 1902]. 8°. 1902
,, ,, [miniature ed., repr.] s8°. 1912
see DE LA MARE (W.) L. C., 1932.
,, GERNSHEIM (H.) L. C.: photographer, 1949.
,, LENNON (F. B.) L. C., 1947.
,, REED (L.) Life of L. C., 1932.
,, SHORTER (C. K.) Catalogue, library of S. &c., Alice's Adv. underground &c., sold by Sotheby, Apr. 1928, 1928.

Carroll (Lewis), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. DODGSON] [*continued*].
see WILLIAMS (S. H.) Bibliog. of writings of L. C., 1924.
,, —— & F. MADAN. Hdbk. of lit. of C. L. D., 1931.

Carroll (*Sister* **Mary Thomas Aquinas**). The Venerable Bede: h. spiritual teachings. Diss. [Cath. Univ. of Amer. St. in Med. Hist., N.S., v9]. 8°. Wash. 1946

Carroll (Mitchell). Greek women. [Woman in all ages &c.] 8°. Phila. [1908]
see BRITTAIN (A.) & M. C. Women of early Xty., 1908.

Carroll (Mollie Ray). Unemployment insurance in Germany. 8°. Wash. 1929

Carroll (Paul Vincent). Interlude, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.
Shadow & substance. Play. 8°. 1938
Three plays: The white steed—Things that are Caesar's—The strings, my Lord, are false. 8°. 1944
Two plays. The wise have not spoken—Shadow & substance. s8°. [1946]
The white steed, & Coggerers. [Plays]. 8°. N.Y. [1939]

Carroll (Sydney Wentworth). The imperial votaress. Chronicle play. s8°. [1947]

Carrothers (William Alexander).
Emigration f. the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1929

Carr-Saunders (*Sir* **Alexander Morris**). The biolog. basis of human nature. L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect^{s}., No. 12. 8°. O. 1942
Growth of the population of Europe, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
World population, past growth & pres. trends. 8°. O. 1936
see HUXLEY (J. S.) & A. C. HADDON. We Europeans &c., w. chapt. on Europe overseas by A. M. C.-S., 1935.

——, **P. S. Florence & R. Peers.** Consumers' co-operation in Gt. Britain. By C.-S. &c. in consult. w. C. Clark, M. I. Cole &c. 8°. [1938]
see LONGDEN (F.) Co-op. politics inside capitalist society: reply to "Consumers' co-op. &c." by C. S. &c., 1941.

—— **& D. C. Jones.** A survey of the soc. structure of England & Wales, illust. by statistics. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1937

——, **H. Mannheim & E. C. Rhodes.** Young offenders: enquiry into juvenile delinquency. s8°. C. 1942

—— **& P. A. Wilson.**
The professions. 8°. O. 1933

Carruth (J. A.)
Loch Ness & its monster. s8°. Glasgow. 1945

Carruthers (Alex. Douglas Mitchell). Beyond the Caspian: naturalist in Central Asia. 8°. 1949
The desert route to India: journals of 4 travellers betw. Aleppo & Basra. Ed. C. [W. Beawes, 1745—G. Roberts, 1748—B. Plaisted, 1750—J. Carmichael, 1751. Hakluyt Soc., s2, 63]. 8°. 1929

Carruthers (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Y. T. GREIG].
For wks. publ. under real name, see GREIG.
Adam's daughter. 8°. [1926]

Carruthers (*Sir* **Joseph Hector M'Neil**). Capt. J. Cook, R.N., 150 yrs. after. 8°. [1930]

Carruthers (Robert).
The Highland note-book. s8°. E. 1843

Carruthers (Robert George), G. A. Burnett & W. Anderson. Geology of the Alnwick District. By R. G. C. &c., w. contrib. by C. H. Dinham & J. Maden. [Mem. of G. Survey]. 8°. 1930
Geology of the Cheviot Hills (based on the work of C. T. Clough & W. Gunn). Petrolog. notes by H. H. Thomas. [Mem. of G. Survey]. 8°. 1932

Carruthers (Samuel William). The everyday work of the Westminster Assembly. 8°. Phila. 1943

Carse (Adam). The orchestra. Intr. by Sir A. Boult. [The world of music]. 8°. [1949]
The orchestra fr. Beethoven to Berlioz. 8°. C. [1948]
The orchestra in the 18th cent. 8°. C. [1940]

Carshalton. Court rolls of the manor of C. [1359–1506?. Surrey Record Soc., N°. 8]. 8°. 1916

Carson (Christopher) [KIT CARSON], *1809–68, see* BREWERTON (G. D.) Overland w. K. C., Old Span. Trail in '48, w. intr. by S. Vinton, 1930.

Carson (Edward Henry Carson, *baron*), *see* MARJORIBANKS (E.) & I. COLVIN. Life of Lord C., 3v, 1932–36.

Carstairs (Carroll). A generation missing. Forew. by O. Sitwell. s8°. [1930]
Postscript to criticism. [n. ed.] la8°. [1934]

Carstairs (John Paddy), *ps.* [*i.e.* NELSON JOHN KEYS]. 'Bunch'. Biog. of Nelson Keys. 8°. [1941]

Carstenn (Edward). Gesch. d. Hansestadt Elbing. 2e A. la8°. Elbing. 1937

Carswell (Catherine Roxburgh), *wife of Donald Carswell, née MacFarlane.*
The life of Robert Burns. 8°. 1930
Robert Burns. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1933]
The savage pilgrimage: a narr. of D. H. Lawrence. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1932
The tranquil heart: portrait of Giov. Boccaccio. 8°. [1937]
see FAY (W. G.) & C. C. Fays of the Abbey Theatre, 1935.

Carswell (Donald). Brother Scots. 8°. 1927
Sir Walter: a four-part st. in biog. (Scott, Hogg, Lockhart, J. Baillie). 8°. 1930
see FAWKES (G.) Trial of G. F. &c.; ed. D. C., 1934.

***Carta** das novas que vieram a el Rey do descobr. do preste Joham, Lisbon 1521, facs., intr. & Eng. tr., 1938, *see* LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.)

Cartæ Antiquæ Rolls (The) 1–10. Pr. f. orig. MSS. in custody of the Master of the Rolls. Ed. L. Landon. [Pipe Roll Soc., n.s., v17]. la8°. 1939

Cartagena. *Album de C. de Indias, 1533–1933. obl. 4°. [Paris. 1927]

Cartas. Cartas de Indias, 1877, *see* INDIAS.
Cartas de los secretarios d. card. Fr. Jimenez de Cisneros &c. en 1516 y 1517, 1876, *see* XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS (F.)

***Carte** des pays compris entre le Borysthène, le Volga & le Moskwa, 1812, *see* BORYSTHÈNE.

Cartellieri (Alexander) [CARTELLIERI (G. M. ALEX.)] Festschrift A. C. z. 60. Geburtstag. Dargebr. v. Freunden u. Schülern. 8°. Weimar. 1927

Cartellieri (Otto). The court of Burgundy. St. in hist. of civiliz. [Tr. M. Letts]. 8°. 1929
Pero Tafur, *see* CARTELLIERI (G. M. A.) Festschrift, 1927.

Carter (Albert Charles Robinson).
Let me tell you. 8°. 1940
The work of war artists in S. Africa. [Art Annual, 1900]. 4°. 1900
see YEAR'S ART (THE), comp. by C., 1894–1936; 1942–47, 1894–1948.

Carter (Barbara Barclay). Italy speaks. Pref. by L. Sturzo. 8°. 1947
Ship without sails. s8°. 1931

Carter (Charles Frederick), W. B. Reddaway & R. Stone. The measurement of production movt^{s}. [Camb. Dept. of Applied Econ., monogr. 1]. 8°. C. 1948

Carter (Charles Sydney), *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.) & C. NEIL. Protestant dict., n. ed., ed. C. S. C. &c., 1933.

Carter (Clarence Edwin).
see ALVORD (C. W.) & C. E. C., *edd.* The new régime, 1765–67, 1916.
,, —— & ——, *edd.* Trade & politics, 1767–69, 1921.
,, GAGE (*Gen.* T.) Corresp. w. secretaries of State, 1763–75, 2v, 1931.

Carter (Edward Clark), *ed.* China & Japan in our univ. curricula. [Amer. Council. Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. N.Y. 1929

Carter (Edward Henry). The Norwich Subscription books, 1637–1800. 8°. 1937

Carter (Elizabeth), *poetess.* *Poems on several occasions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1766
Series of letters betw. Mrs. E. C. & C. Talbot, 1741–70: added, letters f. E. C. to Mrs. Vesey, 1763–87. 4v. 8°. 1809

Carter (Ellen Laura), *aft. wife of F. H. Crittall, see* CRITTALL (E. L.)

Carter (Frederick), *see* GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemp^{t}: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by F. C. &c., 1933.

Carter (G. E. L.), *B.A.* The pixy. [Repr. f. Devonian Yr. Bk., 1932. P3108]. 8°. [West Ealing. 1932]

Carter (George), *historical portrait painter.*
The wreck of the Grosvenor: narr. of loss, 1782; & Journal of journey f. Cape of Good Hope, 1790–91, by J. van Reenen &c., tr. E. Riou. Pref. by C. G. Botha. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 8]. 8°. Capetown. 1927

Carter (George Goldsmith). Looming lights. Intr. by Sir G. Callender. s8°. [1945]

Carter (*Rev.* **Henry**), *C.B.E.* The English temperance movement. [Beckly Social Service Lect., 1932]. v1, 1830–99. [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1933]
Prohibition in America as I saw it. [M424]. s8°. [1920]
The refugee problem in Europe & the Middle East. s8°. [1949]
Towards world recovery. Plans &c. for internat. functional co-op. s8°. [1945]

Carter (Howard). The tomb of Tut-ankh-Amen, discov. by the Earl of Carnarvon & H. C. With app. by D. E. Derry & A. Lucas. v3. la8°. [1933]

Carter (Huntly). The new spirit in the Russian theatre, 1917–28, & sk. of the Russ. kinema & radio, 1919–28. la8°. [1929]

Carter (Jesse Benedict).
The religious life of anc. Rome. 8°. 1912

Carter (John Franklin) [*ps*^{s}. DIPLOMAT; JAY FRANKLIN]. *Murder in the Embassy. s8°. [1931]

Carter (John G.) The Northern Arapaho flat pipe &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 119. Anthropol. papers, 1938.

Carter (John Waynflete). Binding variants in Eng. publishing, 1820–1900. [Bibliographia; ed. M. Sadleir, No. 6]. 8°. 1932
New paths in book collecting. Essays by var. hands, J. C., J. T. Winterich, P. H. Muir &c. Ed. w. intr. by J. C. s8°. [1934]
Taste & technique in book-collecting: rec. developments in Gt. Brit. & the U.S. 8°. C. 1948
see ALDIS (H. G.) The printed bk., 2nd ed., rev. by J. C. &c., 1941; n. ed., repr., 1947.
,, NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Victorian fiction: exhib. of orig. ed^{s}., London, arr. by J. C. &c., 1947.

—— **& G. Pollard.** An enquiry into the nature of certain 19th cent. pamphlets [*associated with T. J. Wise*]. 8°. 1934
The firm of Charles Ottley, Landon & Co.: footnote to An enquiry. s8°. 1948
see WELLS (G.) Carter-Pollard disclosures, 1934.

Carter (Reginald). He & his. 8°. [1940]

Carter (Thomas), *of the Adjutant-General's Office.* Hist. record of the 13th., 1st. Somersetshire, or Pr. Albert's Reg. of Light Infantry. Ed. T. C. 8°. 1867

Carter (William Fowler). Addit^{s}. to Grazebrook's 'The barons of Dudley', by W. F. C., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., 1942.
The Quatremains of Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1936
see KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, *Birmingham.* Records, v2, 3, w. intr. &c. by C., 1928–33.
,, MIDLAND ANTIQUARY, The; ed. W. F. C., v1–5i, 1882–91.

Carteret (*Sir* **George**), *Bt., governor of Jersey; d. 1680, see* SAUNDERS (A. C.) J. Chevalier & h. times: st. of Sir G. C. & the Gt. Rebellion, 1936.

Carteret (John), *2nd lord Carteret, 1st earl Granville.* *The state of the Nation for 1747, & respecting 1748. 8°. 1747
see PEMBERTON (N. W. B.) C., the brilliant failure of the 18 c., 1936.
,, WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) C. & Newcastle: contrast in contemporaries, 1943.

Cartes sur la struct. ethn. de la Carinthie slovène, 1947, *see* CARINTHIA.

Carthagena, *New Granada.* Cedulario de provincias de Santa Marta y C. de Indias, t1, 1529–35, 1913, *see* SANTA MARTA.

Carthill (Al.), *ps.* [*i.e.* B. C. H. CALCRAFT KENNEDY]. The company of Cain. 8°. E. 1929
The lost dominion [*i.e.* India]. 7th impr. 8°. E. 1927
Madampur. 8°. E. 1931

Carthusianum. Sertum C. cura G. Haig Brown, 1870, *see* CHARTERHOUSE.

Cartier (Alfred). Bibliog. des édit. des de Tournes, imprimeurs lyonnais. Mise en ordre avec intr. par M. Audin & not. biog. par E. Vial. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1938

Cartier (Jacques). Coll. of doc^s. rel .to J. C. &c.; by H. P. Biggar, *see* CANADA. Publ. Archives., No. 14, 1930.
Trois voyages au Canada. J. C., Voyages faits en la Nouv. France, 1534 & 1536—S. de Champlain, Voyages faits en la Nouv. France, 1608 & 1611—G. Sagard, Le gr. voyage fait au pays des Hurons, 1624. Publ. B. Guégan. 8°. 1930
see LANCTOT (G.) J. C. dev. l'hist., 1947.
,, LA RONCIÈRE (C. B. DE). J. C. & la découv. de la Nouv.-France, 1931.
,, MARTIN (G.) J. C. & la découverte de l'Amér. du Nord, 1938.

Cartier (Raymond), *see* KÉRILLIS (H. DE) & R. C. K. on the causes of the War; tr., 1939.

Cartier (Vital). Un méconnu. Le gén. Trochu (1815-96). D'après des doc. inéd. 8°. 1914

Cartier-Bresson (Henri), *see* KIRSTEIN (L.) & B. NEWHALL. The photos of H. C.-B., 1947.

Cartland (Barbara Hamilton), *aft. wife of Hugh McCorquodale.*
The isthmus years. 8°. [1943]
Ronald Cartland. By h. sister. Pref. by Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. 8°. 1942
The years of opportunity, 1939–45. 8°. [1948]

Cartland (John Ronald Hamilton).
The common problem. Ed. B. Cartland. s8°. [1943]
see CARTLAND (B. H.) R. C.; by h. sister, 1942.

Cartlidge (John Edward Gordon), *F.R.Hist.S.*
The Vale & Gates of Usc-con. 8°. Congleton. [1935]

Cartmel. Registers of parish church of C., 1559–1661. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 28]. 8°. Rochdale. 1907

Cartographica. Monumenta c., v3–5, 1929–33, *see* WIEDER (F. C.)

Cartojan (Nicolae). Fiore di virtù in lit. românească, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t4, 1929.

Carton de Wiart (*baron* **Edmond**). Léopold II: souv. des dern. années, 1901–09. la8°. Brux. 1944

Carton de Wiart (Henry). Chronique de la Guerre Froide, 1947–49. la8°. Brux. 1950
Marguerite d'Autriche. 8°. [1935]

Cartrie (*count* **Toussaint Ambroise de la**) [LA CARTRIE (*c.* T. A. DE)]. Un Vendéen sous la Terreur. [Mém^s. inéd. de C. Tr. &c. par P. A. Pichot]. Préc. d'une ét. &c. par F. Masson. s8°. 1910

Cartulaire [CARTULAIRES; CARTULARE; *see also* CARTULARY; CHARTES; CHARTULARIUM]. *For sep. cartularies see under the following names in catalogue*:—

BRUGES.	MONTÉLIMAR.
CARBONE.	NOGENT-LE-ROTROU.
CHALON.	NOTRE DAME DE LA ROCHE, *abbey*.
CHANNEL ISLANDS.	NOYERS.
CORMERY.	SAINT CHAFFRE.
DIE.	SAINT-LEU D'ESSERENT.
ECOUGES.	SAINTONGE.
ETAMPES.	SAINT-ROBERT-DE-CORNILLON.
FONTMORIGNY.	SOMMEREUX.
LAUSANNE.	TOURS.
LE MANS.	
LYONS.	

Cartulario. C. de San Pedro de Arlanza, ant. monast. benedict., 1925, *see* ARLANZA.
C. de San Vicente de Oviedo (781–1200), por L. Serrano, 1929, *see* OVIEDO.

Cartularium. C. Prioratus de Colne. 1946, *see* COLNE PRIORY.

Cartulary [*see also* CHARTULARY]. The Boa 7 stall c.; [ed.] H. E. Salter &c., 1930. *see* BOARSTALL.
C. of Bushmead Priory; ed. G. H. Fowler & J. Godber, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v22, 1945.
C. of Oseney Abbey; [ed.] H. E. Salter, 6v, 1929–36, *see* OSNEY, *monast. of*.
C. of St. Mary Clerkenwell; ed. W. O. Hassall, 1949, *see* SAINT MARY, *Clerkenwell*.
The Sandford c.; ed. A. M. Leys, 2v, 1938–41, *see* SANDFORD.
The Thame c.; ed. H. E. Salter, 2v, 1947–48, *see* THAME.

Cartwright (Edmund). *Armine & Elvira, a legend. tale [*in verse*]. 2nd ed. 4°. O. 1771
,, ,, ,, 5th ed. 4°. O. 1772

Cartwright (Gwendolen), *see* JONES (J. H.), G. C. &c. The coal-mining industry, 1939.

Cartwright (*Brig.* **Henry Antrobus**), *see* HARRISON (*Maj.* M. C. C.) & H. A. C. Within 4 walls, 1930.

Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. ADY]. The early work of Raphael. [Miniature Portfolio Monogr.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1907
The painters of Florence, 13–16 cent. s8°. 1902
The Pilgrims Way f. Winchester to Canterbury. [n. rev. ed.] 8°. 1911
Raphael in Rome. [Miniature Portfolio Monogr.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1907

Cartwright (Thomas), *Puritan divine.*
*Seconde (A) admonition to the Parliament &c., 1572, *see* FRERE (W. H.) &c., *edd.* Puritan manifestoes, 1907.
see PEARSON (A. F. S.) Church & state: polit. aspects of 16th cent. Puritanism [T. C. &c.], 1928.

Cartwright (William), *M.A.*
Life & poems. Ed. R. C. Goffin. 8°. C. 1918
The Ordinary (1651), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays. v10, 1826; 4th ed., v12, 1875.

Carty (James).
Ireland. Document. rec. [2v.] 8°. D. 1949
1, 1607–1782. 2, 1783–1850.
see NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND. Bibliog. of Irish hist., 1870–1921; by J. C., 2v, 1936–40.

Carusin (E.), *see* CHARUSHIN (E.)

Caruso (Dorothy Park Benjamin).
Enrico Caruso: h. life & death. 8°. [1946]

Caruso (Enrico), *see* CARUSO (D. P. B.) E. C., 1946.

Carutti (Domenico). Di Giov. Eckio e d. Accad. dei Lincei &c., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, Ser. 3, v1, 1877.

Carvajal (Federico Henríquez i), *see* HENRÍQUEZ I CARVAJAL (F.)

Carvajal (Gaspar de), *Dominican*; *1504–69.*
Descubr. del Río de las Amazonas, según la rel. inéd. de C. & o. doc^s. ref. á Fr. de Orellana y s. compañeros. Intr. hist. &c. por J. T. Medina. 8°. Sevilla. 1894
The discovery of the Amazon acc. to account of C., & o. doc^s. Intr. by J. Toribio Medina. Tr. B. T. Lee. Ed. H. C. Heaton. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Spec. Publ., No. 17]. la8°. N.Y. 1934

Carvalho (Affonso de). Viagem pelo Brasil, do Chuy ao Oyapock. s8°. Rio. [1935]

Carvalho (Amorim de). Campos Pereira, um romancista contemp.: anál. crít. 8°. Porto. [1947]

Carvalho (Francisco Augusto Martins de), *see* MARTINS DE CARVALHO (F. A.)

Carvalho (Maria Amalia Vaz de), *see* VAZ DE CARVALHO (M. A.)

Carvallo (Manuel). Catalogo de la bibl. C. 2p *in* 1v. 8°. Santiago [de Chile]. 1870

Carvel (John Lees) [*ps.* IAIN C. LEES].
Byways f. Tyne to Tay. s8°. Stirling. [1936]
The Campsies & the land of Lennox. s8°. 1933
The New Cumnock coal-field: rec. of its development &c. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1946

Carver (George Washington), *see* HOLT (R.) G. W. C., an Amer. biog., 1943; 47.

Carwr y Cymry, 1631 [by O. Thomas?]. Adargraff. [w. intr. in Eng. & Welsh] gan J. Ballinger. 8°. Caerdydd. 1930

Cary, *The family of, of Devonshire, see* WATKIN (H. R.) House of Stuart & C. fam. &c., 1920.

Cary (Arthur Joyce Lunel) [JOYCE CARY].
The African witch. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1936
The case for African freedom. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, ,, [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. 1944
Charley is my darling. s8°. [1940]
Herself surprised. s8°. [1941]
The horse's mouth. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, 8°. 1945
The moonlight. s8°. [1946]
To be a pilgrim. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]

Cary (Elisabeth Luther).
William Morris. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Cary (*Sir* **George**), *Master in Chancery, see* CAREW.

Cary (John), *geographer.*
Actual survey of country 15 miles round London. On scale of 1″ to a mile. s8°. 1786
New & correct English atlas. 4°. 1793
New itinerary: or, delin. of the gt. roads thr. Eng. & Wales; w. roads in Scot. &c. 6th ed., w. improvements. s8°. 1815
New map of England & Wales, w. part of Scotland. 4°. 1794

Cary (Joyce), *see* CARY (ARTHUR J. L.)

Cary (Max) [†CASPARI (M. O. B.), *aft.* CARY (M.)]
Documentary sources of Greek history. s8°. 1927
The geographic background of Greek & Roman history. 8°. O. 1949
Hist. of Rome to reign of Constantine. [repr.] s8°. 1938
Hist. of the Greek world f. 323 to 146 B.C. 8°. [1932]

——, **J. D. Denniston &c.,** *edd.*
The Oxford classical dictionary. With assist. of H. J. Rose &c. 4°. O. 1949

—— **& T. J. Haarhoff.** Life & thought in the Greek & Roman world. 8°. [1940]

—— **& E. H. Warmington.**
The anc. explorers. 8°. [1929]

Cary (R. H.), *see* SYKES (E.), R. H. C. & A. B. CLARK. Notes on Eng. & foreign banking, 1904.

Cary (Robert), *merchant, of London, see* WALTER (J.) Memorials of Washington & of Mary, h. mother &c. f. letters & papers of R. C. &c., 1886.

Cary-Elwes (Columba), *monk of Ampleforth.*
Law, liberty & love. 8°. [1949]

Carysfoot (John Joshua Proby, *1st earl of*), *see* LEAR (E.) L. in Sicily, 20 line drawings, made in May–July, 1847, in company of J. J. Proby, 1938.

Casa (La) del estudiante indigena, 1927, *see* MEXICO.

Casado (Vicente Rodríguez), *see* RODRÍGUEZ CASADO (V.)

Casady (Edwin). Henry Howard, earl of Surrey. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1938

Casa Fuerte (Juan de Acuña y Bejarano, *marqués* **de**), *1658–1734* [†VAZQUEZ ACUÑA (J.), *Marq. de C.-F.*], *see* NUÑEZ Y DOMINGUEZ (J. DE J.) Un virrey limeño en Mexico, 1926.

Casal (Manuel Escrivá de Romani y de la Quintana, *conde* **de)** [†ESCRIVÁ DE ROMANI].
Hist. de la cerámica de Alcora. 2^a ed. la8°. 1945

Casal (U. A.) Some notes on the *sakazuki* & on the role of *sake* drinking in Japan, 1939, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v19, 1940.

Casale (The) pilgrim: a 16 cent. illust. guide to the holy places reprod. in facs., w. intr., tr. & notes by C. Roth. la8°. 1929

Casalis (Adèle), *aft. wife of A. Mabille, see* MABILLE (*Mrs.* A.)

Casalis (Eugène).
The Basutos: 23 yrs. in S. Africa. 8°. 1861

Casalis (Jeanne de), *aft. wife of Colin Clive, see* SHERRIFF (R. C.) & J. DE C. St. Helena: play, 1934; 1936.

Casals (Pablo) [†CASALS DEFILLÓ (P.)]
see LITTLEHALES (L.) P. C., 1929; n. & rev. ed., 1949.
,, TOBEL (R. v.) P. C., 2e A., 1945.

Casanova (Concepción). Luis de León como traductor de los clásicos. 8°. London. 1938

Casanova (Jacques) [†CASANOVA DI SEINGALT (GIACOMO GIROLAMO)].
Mémoires. Ed. nouv. d'ap. le texte de l'éd. princ., 1826–38 &c. t8–12. 8°. 1929–35
8, Intr. de J. D. Rolleston. 9, 11, 12, Intr. de R. Vèze. 10, Intr. de E. Maynial.
Memoirs. [Tr.] n. ed. w. intr., notes & App. 2v. 8°. *Navarre Soc.* 1922
My life & adventures. Tr. A. Machen. 8°. [1932]
Giacomo Casanova, h. life & memoirs. Tr. A. Machen. Sel. & ed. w. connect. links by G. D. Gribble. [repr.] 2v [in 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Das Polemoskop: Tragikömodie; üb. V. Ottmann [*w. sep. tp.*], *see* OTTMANN (V.) Jakob C., 1900.
see DOBRÉE (B.) Giacomo C., Chev. de Seingalt, 1933.
,, HALDENWANG (G.) C. à Genève, 1937.

Casanova (Jacques) [*continued*].
,, Le Gras (J.) & R. Vèze. La vieillesse de C., 1929.
,, Ottmann (V.) J. C., s. Leben u. s. Werke, nebst C.'s Tragikomödie Das Polemoskop, 1900.
,, Regnier (H. de). C. chez Voltaire, 1929.
,, Zweig (S.) Adepts in self-portraiture: C. &c.; tr., 1929.
,, —— 3 Dichter i. Lebens: C. &c., 1928.

Casanova (Joseph de). Epistolae, 1651–3, *see* Sinica Franciscana; coll. A. van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.

Casanowicz (Immanuel Moses). Coll. of objects of relig. ceremonial in U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 148]. 8°. Wash. 1929

Casarrubias (Vicente). Rebelliones indígenas en Nueva España. Sel., introd. &c. de V. C. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 47]. 8°. Mexico. 1945

Casas (José Joaquín). Semblanzas (D. Fallon y J. M. Marroquín). [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Casati (Giovanni). Diz. d. scrittori d'Italia. v2, 3. la8°. Milano. [1930–33]

Casaubon (Isaac), *see* Strabo. Rerum geograph. libri 17; I. C. rec., ac comm. illust., 1587.

Casaubon (Méric).
*A treatise of use & custome. 8°. 1638

Casauria, *monastery of, see* San Clemente, *monastery of, Casauria.*

Casavis (George N.) [Kazabes].
Νισύρου λαογραφικά. 8°. Νέα Ὑόρκη. 1940

Casavis (Jacobus N.) [Kazabes].
Τὰ Ἑλληνικὰ Δωδεκάνησα. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Nissyros. s1, bk. 2, Hellenistic to Roman period. [P3174]. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Casayus (Antonio Muñoz), *see* Muñoz Casayus (A.)

Cascales (Francisco). Tablas poeticas. Añad. Epistola Horatii de arte poetica, Novae in gramm. observ. & Discurso de Cartagena. s8°. 1779

Cascales y Muñoz (José).
Las bellas artes plásticas en Sevilla. Apuntes hist. y biog. 2t. la8°. Toledo. 1929
Francisco de Zurbarán. Su época, su vida y sus obras. 4°. [1931]

Cascioli (Giuseppe). Fatti e mon. Costantiniani con guida alle basiliche e chiese di Roma. s8°. 1913

Case. *Case (The) agst. Diggleism, 1894, *see* Diggleism.
*Case (The) of Dr. Sacheverell, 1710, *see* Curll (E.)
*Case (The) of Dunkirk faithfully stated, 1730, *see* Bolingbroke (H. St.-J., *visct.*)
*Case (The) of Mr. Greenshields &c., 1711, *see* Greenshields (J.)
*Case (The) of T. Dangerfield &c., 1680, *see* Dangerfield (T.)
Case (The) of the armie truly stated &c., pres. by E. Bear &c. unto Sir T. Fairfax, also h. ans. thereunto, 1647, *see* Leveller tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.
*Case (The) of the Ch. of Eng. in Natal, 1902?, *see* Natal.
*Case (The) of the Earl of Argyle &c., 1682, *see* State tracts, v2, 1692.
*Case of the hon. baronets of Scotland & Nova Scotia &c., 1836, *see* Baronets.
*Case (The) stated of the jurisdict. of the Ho. of Lords in impositions, 1676, *see* Holles (D. H., *1st b.*)

Case (Arthur Ellicott).
A bibliog. of Eng. poet. miscellanies, 1521–1750. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. O. 1935
Four essays on Gulliver's travels. 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1945
see Nettleton (G. H.) & A. E. C., *edd.* Brit. dramatists f. Dryden to Sheridan, 1939.

Case (Robert Ormond).
Dynamite Smith—cowboy. s8°. [1934]
Timber Joe. s8°. [1938]

Case (Shirley Jackson), J. T. MacNeill &c.
Bibliograph. guide to the hist. of Xty. Ed. S. J. C. 8°. Chicago. [1931]

Casella (Mario). Il libro di Marco Polo, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 87, v1, 1929.
Poesía e storia, 2p (1, Il più ant. trovatore [Guill. de Poitiers]; 2, Jaufre Rudel), *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 96, v2, 1938.
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D.: c. 33 del Paradiso letto da M. C., 1925.

Casement (Gray), *see* Fernandez Guardia (R.) Cuentos Ticos; tr. & intr. by G. C., 1905.

Casement (*Sir* Roger David).
The crime against Europe. 4°. Phila. 1915
Trial of C. Ed. G. H. Knott. 2nd ed. 8°. E. [1926]
see Gwynn (D.) Life & death of R. C., 1930.
,, Macdonagh (T.), *Sir* R. C. &c. Poems of the Irish Revol. Brotherhood, 1916.
,, Maloney (W. J.) The forged Casement diaries, 1936.
,, Parmiter (G. de C.) R. C., 1936.

Casevitz (Thérèse) [Casevitch].
La vie légère de la Camargo, *see* Œuvres libres, 168, 1935.
see Le Verrier (M. L.) & T. C. Adrienne, marquise de La Fayette, 1939.
,, Rouff (M.) & T. C. La vie de fête, Hortense Schneider, 1931.

Casey (John M.) Petroleum fuels in Canada: deliveries for 1936, 1937. [Canada. Dept. of Mines]. 2p. 8°. [Ottawa. 1938-39]

Casey (Magdalen). Cat. of pamphlets in Publ. Arch. of Canada, 1493–1931, 2v, 1931-32, *see* Canada: Canadian Archives.

Casey (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Gardiner).
An Australian in India. s8°. 1947

Casey (Robert Joseph).
Easter Island. 8°. 1932
Four faces of Siva. 8°. [1929]
The lost kingdom of Burgundy. 8°. 1924
Torpedo junction: w. the Pacific Fleet f. Pearl Harbour to Midway. 8°. [1944]

Casey (Robert Pierce).
see Athanasius, *St.* De incarnat., p2, The short recension; *ed.* R. P. C., 1946.
,, Lake (K.) Quantulacumque: st. pres. to K. L.; ed. R. P. C. &c., 1937.

Casey (Thomas). Mayo stories told by T. C. [*Irish & Eng.*] Coll., ed. & tr., w. notes &c. by D. Hyde. [Irish Text Soc., v36]. 8°. 1939

Casgrain (Henri Raymond), *ed., see* Lévis (F. G., *duc* de). Coll. des mss. du Mar. de L., 12v, 1889–95.

Cash (William Wilson), *D.S.O.* The expansion of Islam. Pref. by D. S. Margoliouth. 8°. 1928

Cashin (T. F.) Free trade fallacies, or Cobden confuted. [P2898]. 8°. 1886

Casinensia, 2v, 1929, *see* Monte Cassino.

Casini (Tommaso). Le rime dei poeti bolognesi d. sec. 13. Racc. &c. da T. C. s8°. Bologna. 1881

Casket (The) of gems, tr. f. Chinese, 1872, *see* Birch (S.)

Caso (Alfonso).
Culturas mixteca y zapoteca. [Cult. Precortesianas, 1]. 8°. México. 1939
La religion de los Aztecas. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 38]. 8°. Mexico. 1945

Caspar (Erich).
Gesch. d. Papsttums bis z. Höhe d. Weltherrschaft. B1, 2 [*no more publ.*] la8°. Tübingen. 1930–33
1, Röm. Kirche und Imperium rom.
2, D. Papsttum unter byzant. Herrschaft.
Theoderich d. Gr. u. d. Papsttum, *see* Kleine Texte, 162, 1931.

Caspar (Max). Joh. Kepler. 8°. St. [1948]

Caspari (Carl Paul), *ed., see* Augustine, *St.* Eine A. fälschlich beilegte Homilia de sacrilegiis, 1886.

Caspari (Max Otto Bismarck), *see* Cary (M.)

Casper (Bernard Moses).
With the Jewish Brigade. s8°. 1947

Cass (Eleanor Baldwin).
The book of fencing. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1930]

Cass (*Gen.* Lewis), *in the army of the U.S., see* Einstein (L.) C., 1928 [*& in* Bemis (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, 1928].

Cassagne (Albert). La vie polit. de F. de Chateaubriand. 2e éd. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1911
1, Consulat, Empire, Prem. Restaur.

Cassan (Urbain). Hommes, maisons, paysages. Essai sur l'environnement humain. s8°. [1946]

Cassani (José) [Cassani (Joseph)].
Vida &c. de San Luis Gonzaga. s8°. 1726

Cassard (Jacques), *1672–1740, see* Elder (M.) J. C., corsaire de Nantes, 1930.

Cassatt (Mary).
see Thompson (P. T.) Coll. of paintings, incl. 24 by M. C., 1928.
,, Valerio (E.) M. C. (Artistes nouv.), 1930.

Cassel [Kassel].
Die Galerie zu C. in i. Meisterwerken. 40 Radirungen v. W. Unger. Mit Einleit. v. F. Müller u. erläut. Text v. W. Bode. 4°. L. 1872
,, ,, ,, 2e A. *w. t.* Die Meisterwerke d. Galerie zu C. 39 Radirungen v. W. Unger. Mit erläut. Text v. O. Eisenmann. 4°. L. 1886
Katalog d. Staatl. Gemäldegalerie zu Kassel. [Intr. *by* G. Gronau]. s8°. 1929
Meisterwerke in C., *see* Gronau (G.) Ant. van Dijck, 1923.

Cassel (Gustav) [†Cassel (Karl G.)]
The crisis in the world's monetary system. Rhodes Mem. Lect. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1932
The downfall of the gold standard. s8°. O. 1936
Econ. essays in honour of G. C., Oct. 20th, 1933. [*By var. wr.*] la8°. [1933]
From protectionism thr. planned economy to dictatorship. 6th R. Cobden lect. 8°. 1934
Fundamental thoughts in economics. [Essex library repr.] s8°. [1929]
On quantitative thinking in economics. s8°. O. 1935
Post-War monetary stabilization. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Theoret. Sozialökonomie. 3e, verbess. A. 8°. Erlangen. 1923

Cassel (Paulus) [Cassel (Selig)].
988. Eine Erinnerung an das 900e Jubiläum d. Russ. Kirche &c. s8°. 1888

Cassell, *publisher.*
C.'s anthol. of Eng. poetry, 1938, *see* Flower (M. & D.), *edd.*
C.'s French-English, English-French dict. w. app. &c., ed. E. A. Baker. [repr.] 8°. [1926]
C.'s Large map of London, nine inches to mile. 5p *in* 1v. lafol. [1866]
C.'s Latin dict. (Lat.-Eng., Eng.-Lat.) Rev. by J. R. V. Marchant & J. F. Charles. 270th thousand. s8°. [*c.* 1920]
C.'s War & Post-War German dict., 1945, *see* Brinitzer (C.)
Dict. of Eng. hist. Comp. by Sir S. Low & F. S. Pulling. n. ed. rev. & enl. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw, H. M. Chew & A. C. F. Beales. 8°. [1928]
New German & Eng. dict. rev. & enl. by K. Breul. 8°. [1909]
,, ,, Rev. & enl. by J. H. Lepper & R. Kottenhahn. [2p *in* 1v. Germ.-Eng., Eng.-Germ.] 8°. 1939

Cassell (John). J. C.'s Art Treasures Exhib. [Manchester], engravings of princ. masterpieces &c. w. biog. sk. 4°. [1858]

Casserley (Julian Victor Langmead).
The Christian in philosophy. 8°. [1949]

Casserly (*Lt. Col.* Gordon), *F.R.G.S.*
Tiger girl. s8°. [1934]
Tripolitania. 8°. [1943]

Cassian (John) [†Cassianus (Joannes), *Eremita*].
De instit. renuntiantium lib. 12. Collationes 24. Acc. Regula S. Pachomii &c. s8°. Romæ. 1588
see Cristiani (L.) J. C., la spiritualité du désert, 2t, 1946.
,, Thibaut (J. B.) L'anc. liturgie gallic., app., ét. biog. s. J. C., 1929.

Cassidy (Hélène Monod-), *see* Monod-Cassidy.

Cassidy (Henry C.)
Moscow dateline, 1941–43. 8°. [1943]

Cassidy (James Francis).
The life of Father Faber, priest of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. s8°. [1946]

Cassil (Léo) [Kassil].
Le voyage imaginaire. Tr. V. Ravikovitch & H. Nizan. 4e éd. s8°. 1937

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius). Institutiones. Ed. f. MSS. by R. A. B. Mynors. 8°. O. 1937
Introd. to divine & human readings. Tr. w. intr. &c. by L. W. Jones. [Columbia Univ. Records of Civiliz.: Sources, 40]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Cassirer (Else), *ed.*
Künstlerbriefe a. d. 19. Jhdt. [2e A.] 4°. 1919

Cassirer (Ernst).
Descartes: Lehre—Persönlichkeit—Wirkung. 8°. Stockholm. 1939
Determinismus u. Indeterminismus in d. mod. Physik. Stud. z. Kausalprobl. la8°. Göteborg. 1937
An essay on man. Intr. to a philos. of human culture. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1945]
Freiheit u. Form. St. z. deut. Geistesgesch. s8°. 1922
Individuo e cosmo nella filos. d. Rinascimento. Tr. F. Federici. 8°. Firenze. [1935]
The myth of the state. 8°. 1946
Die Philos. d. Aufklärung. [Grundriss d. philos. Wiss.; hrsg. F. Medicus]. 8°. Tübingen. 1932
Philosophy & hist. Essays pres. to E. C. Ed. R. Klibansky & H. J. Paton. 8°. O. 1936
The philosophy of E. C. [*By var. wr*s.] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Lib. of living philos., v6]. 8°. Evanston. 1949
Die platon. Renaissance in Eng. u. d. Schule v. Cambridge. [Bibl. Warburg. Studien, 24]. la8°. L. 1932
see STRAUSS (B.), E. C. &c. Moses Mendelssohn z. 200. jahr. Wiederkehr s. Geburtstages, 1929.

Cassirer (Heinrich W.) Commentary on Kant's Critique of judgment. 8°. [1938]

Cassius, *ps.*, *see* FOOT (MICHAEL).

Casson (*l'abbé* **François Dollier de**), *see* DOLLIER DE CASSON.

Casson (Herbert Newton).
The axioms of business. 8°. 1915
Factory efficiency. 2nd ed. 8°. 1918
The hist. of the telephone. 9th ed. 8°. Chicago. 1917
Human nature. 2nd ed. 8°. 1919
Labour troubles & how to prevent them. 8°. 1919
The romance of steel. la8°. 1908
The romance of the reaper. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Casson (Hugh). Introd. to Victorian architecture. 8°. 1948

Casson (Stanley).
Ancient Cyprus, its art & archaeology. s8°. [1937]
Bibliography [of S. C. prep. by Authors' Club]. [P3179]. s8°. [1944?]
The discovery of man: story of the inquiry into human orig. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [Readers' Union ed.] 8°. 1940
Greece, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 57, 1942.
Greece agst. the Axis. 8°. [1941]
Greece & Britain. 8°. [1943]
Macedonia, Thrace & Illyria: th. rel. to Greece to time of Philip, son of Amyntas. 8°. 1926
Progress & catastrophe: an anatomy of human adventure. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
Progress of archæology. 8°. 1934
Sculpture of to-day. Comm. by S. C. [Studio, Spring No.] la8°. [1939]
Some modern sculptors. la8°. 1928
Steady drummer. 8°. 1935
The technique of early Greek sculpture. la8°. O. 1933
20th cent. sculptors. la8°. 1930

Casson (Sybil), *wife of Sir Lewis Casson, see* THORNDIKE (S.)

Cassou (Jean).
Le centre du monde. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Cervantes. s8°. 1936
Gorgone, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 161, 1934.
Grandeur & infamie de Tolstoï. s8°. [1932]
Les inconnus dans la cave. 3e éd. s8°. [1933]
Ingres. s8°. Brux. 1947
Légion. Roman. 6e éd. s8°. 1939
Les massacres de Paris. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Nouvelles espagnoles. [*By var. a*s. *i.e.* M. de Unamuno &c.] prés. par J. C. Préf. de H. Barbusse. Tr. J. C. & H. Pomiès. 4e éd. s8°. [1937]
Paintings & drawings of Matisse, w. crit. survey. la8°. [1939]
Panorama de la litt. espagnole contemp. 11e éd. 8°. [1931]
Picasso. [*Text in Fr., Eng. & German.* Coll. d. Maîtres]. s8°. [1937]
Picasso. Tr. M. Chamot. 4°. *Hyperion Pr.* N.Y. [1940]

Cassou (Jean) [*continued*].
La République espagnole lutte pour la déf. de la démocratie: entrevue avec F. de la Milla. [P3128]. s8°. [1937]
La vie de Philippe II. 7e éd. s8° 1929

Cassuto (Umberto). Gli Ebrei a Firenze nell' età d. Rinascimento. [Pubbl. d. R. Istit. di St. Superiori &c. in Firenze]. la8°. Firenze. 1918

Castagné (Joseph). Les Basmatchis. Le mouvement nat. des indigènes d'Asie Centrale, 1917–24. s8°. 1925
Les tamgas des Kirghizes. [Rev. du Monde Musulman, v47]. 8°. 1921

Castagnino (Raul H.) El teatro en Buenos Aires dur. la epoca de Rosas, 1830–52. [Inst. Nac. de Est. de Teatro. Secc. ensayos, v1]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1944

Castagno (Andrea del).
see RICHTER (G. M.) A. dal C., 1943.
,, SALMI (M.) P. Uccello, A. del C. &c.; tr., 1939.

Castagnoli (Pietro), *C.M.*
Il cardinale G. Alberoni. 3v. la8°. Piacenza. 1929–32
1, Il ministro dei Farnese. 2, Il processo. 3, Il legato pontif.

Castañeda (Carlos Eduardo), *see* MORFI (J. A. DE). Hist. of Texas, 1673–1779; tr., w. biog. intr. &c. by C., 2p, 1935.

Castañeda de Naçera (Pedro de).
Narr. of exped. of Coronado, [1540–42; tr.]; ed. F. W. Hodge, *see* SPANISH explorers in South U.S., 1528–43, 1907.

Castañeda y Alcover (Vicente).
La imprenta. Mem. leida ante la Real Acad. de la Hist., 1926. la8°. 1927
Por su amor a los libros, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t93, 1928.
see REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Inventario de libros, 1922–29; red. por C. y A., 1926 31.

Castang (Viola). Pirated poet. s8°. [1935]

Castejón (Antonio), *see* ORTIZ DE VILLAJOS (C. G.) De Sevilla a Madrid: ruta libertadora de la columna C., 4a ed., 1937.

Castel (Willy Raphael).
La lyre en toutes ses cordes . . . s8°. 1934

Castelar (Emilio) [†CASTELAR Y RIPOLL (E.)]
Cat. de la bibl. de Don E. C. En venta por Garcia Rico y Co. [*b. w.* Garcia Rico (E.) Boletin 15-22, 1912–14]. 8°. 1914
Cuestiones políticas y sociales. 3t. s8°. 1870
Defensa de la Fórmula d. progreso. [*Reply to* R. de Campoamor]. s8°. 1870
La hermana de la caridad. Novela. [2a ed.] 8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
Miscelanea de hist., de relig., de arte y de política. s8°. 1874
La redencion del esclavo. 2p *in* 4t [p1, t1, 2, 2a ed.] s8°. 1873–75
see JARNÉS (B.) C., hombre del Sinaí, 1935.

Castel Bravo (*Marques* **de**), *see* ALCALA-GALIANO (A.)

Castelcicala (Fabrizio Ruffo, *principe* **di**), *see* RUFFO (F.)

Castelin (Karel O.) Coinage of Rhesaena in Mesopotamia. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num., notes, 108]. s8°. N.Y. 1946

Castell (William). *A petition of W. C. exhib. to High Court of Parl., for propag. of the Gospel in Amer. &c., 1641, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s3, 1898.

Castellan (Antoine Laurent). Turkey: descr. &c.; tr., 6v, *see* SHOBERL (F.), *ed.* The world in miniature, 1827.

Castellane (Angélique), *aft. wife of J. B. R. G. Bruno, marq. d'Entrecasteaux, see* ENTRECASTEAUX.

Castellane (*count* **Bohdan Kusztelan de**) [†KUSZTELAN DE CASTELLANE (B. DE), *Count*]. One crowded hour. An autobiog. Intr. by L. S. Palen. 8°. [1934]

Castellane (*le comte* **Boni de**) [†CASTELLANE-NOVEJAN (MARIE E. P. B. DE), *Marq. de C.*]
L'art d'être pauvre. Mémoires. [25e éd.] 8°. 1926
Comment j'ai découvert l'Amérique. Mémoires. 8°. 1925
Confessions. [Tr.] 8°. [1924]

Castellane (Diane, *marquise* **de**), *see* GANGES (D., *marq.* DE).

Castellane (Marie Dorothée Elisabeth), *aft. wife of prince Antoine Radziwill, see* RADZIWILL (*pcss* M.)

Castellane-Novejan (Marie E. P. B. de), *marq. de Castellane, see* CASTELLANE (*le comte* BONI DE).

Castellani (*Sir* **Aldo**).
Climate & acclimatization. 2nd ed. s8°. 1938
Fungi & fungous diseases. A. Gehrmann Lect., Univ. of Illinois. la8°. Chicago, Ill. [1928]

Castellanos (Daniel). Luz de otros soles. Anacreonte. [*w. sel.* (*Gr. & tr.*)] Prólogo d. G. Marañón. 8°. 1936

Castellanos (Manuel Pablo).
Hist. de Marruecos. 3a ed. 8°. Tánger. 1898

Castellensis (*card.* **Hadrianus**), *bp. of Bath & Wells* [ADRIAN *de Castello*; HADRIAN *de C.*]
De sermone Latino & modis Latine loquendi [*&* Hadriani Venatio]. H. Tuscanella illust. &c. s8°. Venetiis. 1572
see KING (O.), *bp.* Reg. of O. K. & H. de C., bp. of B. & W., 1503–18; ed. Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte, 1939.

Castelli (David). Il Cantico dei cantici: studio, tr. e note. [M51]. 8°. Firenze. 1892

Castellion (Sébastien) [CHÂTEILLON (S.)].
see ZWEIG (S.) C. gegen Calvin, 1936.
,, —— The right to heresy: C. agst. Calvin; tr., 1936.

Castellione (Philippus Gualterus de), *see* GAUTIER (P.)

Castello Branco (Camillo) [*ps.* JOÃO, *junior*].
Amor de perdición. Novela. Tr. al castellano por ***. s8°. París. *Nelson* [1917]
Luiz de Camões. Notas biographicas. s8°. Porto. 1880
see PINTO MATTOS (R.) Manual bibliog. portug. de livros raros &c.; rev. &c. C. C. B., 1878.

Castello Melhor (Juan Rodrigues de Vasconcellos, *conde* **de),** *d. 1658, see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Doc. hist., v3–5, 1648 72, Corr. dos gov. geraes, C. M. &c., 1928.

Castells (Francis de Paula).
Bexley Heath & Welling. s8°. Bexley Heath. 1910
Eng. freemasonry, 1600–1700. 8°. [1931]

Castelnau (Charles Joseph Pâtissier, *marq.* **de Bussy-),** *see* BUSSY-CASTELNAU.

Castelnau (Gabriel, *marq.* **de).** *Essai s. l'hist. anc. & mod. de la nouv. Russie. 2e éd. 3t. 8°. 1827

Castelnau (Jacques Thomas de).
Adèle Hugo. s8°. [1941]
Fouquier Tinville le pourvoyeur de l'échafaud. 8°. [1937]
Hippolyte de Villemessant, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 262, 1949.
Madame Tallien, révolutionnaire &c. 8°. [1938]
Marat, "L'Ami du Peuple", 1744–93. 8°. [1939]
Le Paris de Louis XIII, 1610–43. 8°. [1928]

Castelnuovo (M. Morpurgo-), *see* MORPURGO-CASTELNUOVO (M.)

Castelot (François Jollivet-), *see* JOLLIVET-CASTELOT (F.)

Castelvecchio (Linetta de), *aft. wife of R. D. Richardson, see* RICHARDSON (L. DE C.)

Castéra (Jean Henri).
*Vie de Catherine II. 2t. 8°. 1797

Casteret (Norbert).
Au fond des gouffres. Préf. de A. Bellessort. 8°. 1936
Dix ans sous terre; campagnes d'un explorateur solitaire. [24e éd.] s8°. 1937
My caves. Tr. R. L. G. Irving. 8°. [1947 (1948)]
Ten years under the earth. Tr. & ed. B. Mussey. 8°. [1939]
Abridgement of 'Dix ans' & 'Au fond'.

Castex (*Amiral* **Raoul Victor Patrice**).
De Gengis-Khan à Staline (1205–1935). s8°. 1935
La manæuvre de La Praya, 16 avr. 1781. Et. polit., stratégique &c. 8°. 1912

Casti (Giov. Batt.) *Novelle galanti in ottava rime, dell'Ab... C... n. ed., corr. &c. s8°. Londra. 1793

Castiaux (Paul).
La joie vagabonde. Poèmes. s8°. 1909

Castiglione (*il conte* **Baldassare**) [B. CASTILIO; B. CASTILIONI; B. CASTILLIO; B. DE CASTILLON].
[Il libro del cortegiano. Nuov. riuisto & corr., secondo l'esemplare del proprio autore. *tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Venetia, *B. Fagiani*. 1559]
Il cortegiano. Annot. &c. da V. Cian. 3e ed., rev. & corr. 8°. Firenze. 1929
Il cortegiano. Pref. di O. Bacci. 2v. s8°. [Milano. 1929]
TRANSLATIONS.
The book of the courtier. Eng. by Sir T. Hoby, 1561. [Intr. by W. H. D. Rouse. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Le courtisan, nouuell. reueu, & corr. [Tr.] s8°. *E. Grouleau*. 1549
see SCHRINNER (W.) C. u. d. engl. Renaissance, 1939.

Castiglione (Giovanni Benedetto), *called Il Grechetto; 1616–70?, see* DELOGU (G.) G. B. C., 1928.

Castiglione (Virginia Oldoïni, *csse de), 1837–99. see* BERTINI (C.) La Contessa di C., 1935.
,, HERMANT (A.) La C., la dame de cœur des Tuileries (1835–99), 1938.
,, MAZZUCCHELLI (M.) L'imperatrice senza impero (La Cssa di C.), 1930.

Castiglione-Colonna, *see* COLONNA DI CASTIGLIONE.

Castiglioni (Arturo).
Adventures of the mind. Tr. V. Gianturco. 8°. [1947]
Incantesimo e magia. 8°. Milano. [1934]

Castiglioni (Bruno), *see* SOCIETÀ GEOG. ITAL. (REALE). L'Albania, *by* B. C. &c., 1943.

Castiglioni (Vittorio).
Le tre relig. giud. successive. Risp. a P. Manfrin. [M145]. 8°. Livorno. 1901

Castile [CASTILLA]. Becerro. Libro de Behetrias de Castilla, en Valladolid. Ms. d. sig. 14. [*Ed.* F. Hernández]. fol. Santander. 1866

Castilho (Alexandre Magno de). Os padrões dos descobr. portuguezes em Africa, 2 mem., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s. t4, p1, 1872.

Castilho (Antonio Feliciano, *visc.* **de).** Camões: est. hist.-poet. fund. s. um drama d. V. Perrot e A. Du Mesnil. 2e ed. 3t. s8°. 1863

Castilla (Julian de). The Eng. conquest of Jamaica, 1655–56. Tr. & ed. by I. A. Wright. [Repr. f. Camden Misc., v23]. 8°. 1923

Castillejo (Christóbal de).
El dial. entre el autor y s. pluma; neu hrsg. E. Werner, *see* REVUE HISPAN., t71, 1927.
Obras. Ed. y notas de J. Domínguez Bordona. [Clás. Castellanos]. [t]2–4. s8°. 1927–28
2, Obras de amores—Obras de conversación y pasatiempo.
3, Obras de conversac. &c. (conclus.)—Obras morales y de devoción.
4, Obras morales &c. (conclus.)—Fragm. de La Constanza.—Carta dedicatoria.

Castillejo (José).
Education & revolut. in Spain. 3 Joseph Payne lcte. [Univ. of Lond. Inst. of Educ. St. & rep., No. 12]. 8°. 1937
Wars of ideas in Spain: philos., politics &c. Intr. by Sir M. Sadler. s8°. [1937]

Castillo (Alberto del). José María Sert, s. vida y s. obra. Con la collab. de A. Cirici Pellicer. fol. Barcelona. 1947

Castillo (Diego del). Hist. de la presa de los Gelbes en África, y val. defensa que hizo Don Á. de Sande, *see* TRES rel. hist., 1889.

Castillo (Ricardo Mimenza), *see* MIMENZA CASTILLO (R.)

Castillo (Severo Gutiérrez del).
El culto del solar patrio, la democracia moral y el nacionalismo humanitario. 2t. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
Los pueblos y su conciencia moral. De la servidumbre a la libertad. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1936

Castillo Ruiz de Vergara (Pedro Agustín del).
Descripción hist. y geog. de las Islas de Canaria. [Bibl. Isleña]. 8°. Santa Cruz de Tenerife. 1848

Castillo Solorzaño (Alonso de). La Garduña de Sevilla y anzuelo de las bolsas. Ed. y notas de F. Ruiz Morcuende. [Clas. castell., 42]. 8°. 1922

Castillou (Henry).
Cortiz s'est révolté. s8°. [1948]
L'escadron Toba: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.

Castillo Yurrita (Alberto del), *see* DEL CASTILLO YURRITA (A.)

Castle Eden. Registers, 1661–1812. Transcr. & ed. F. G. J. Robinson. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 29]. 8°. Sunderland. 1914

Castle Street, *Church of, see* HUNGERFORD MARKET, *Ch. of.*

Castle (Edgar Bradshaw). The undivided mind. Swarthmore Lect., 1941. s8°. [1941]

Castle (Eduard).
Gesch. d. deut. Lit. in Österreich-Ungarn im Zeitalter Franz Josephs I. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Wien. [1935–38]
see NAGL (J. W.), J. ZEIDLER & E. C. Deutsch-Österreich. Literaturgesch., 2B, 1898–1914.

——, **A. Forsström &c.** Orazio n. lett. mondiale. [Ist. di Studi Romani]. la8°. [1936]

Castle (*Mrs.* **Margery**), *form. Sharp, see* SHARP (M.)

Castle (Wilfrid Thomas Froggatt).
Grand Turk: hist. outline of life & events &c. [19–20 c.] s8°. [1943]
Syrian pageant: hist. of Syria & Palestine. 8°. [1947]

Castle (William Richards), *jr.* J. W. Foster, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, 1928.

Castle Cleary (Robert), *see* CLEARY (R. C.)

Castlemain (Roger Palmer, *earl of*), *see* DANGERFIELD (T.) Case of T. D., w. passages that happened at tryals of E. Cellier & the Earl of C. &c., 1680.

Castlemaine (Barbara Villiers, *countess of*), *aft. dcss. of Cleveland.*
see CHESTERFIELD (P. S., *2nd e. of*). Corr. w. var. ladies, notably B. V., A defence of B. V. by E. de Locre &c., 1930.
,, GILMOUR (M.) The gt. lady: biog. of B. V., mistress of Charles II, 1944.
,, STEINMAN (G. S.) Memoir of Barbara, Dcss. of Cleveland, 1871.

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *visct.*), *2nd marq. of Londonderry, 1769–1822.*
see HYDE (H. M.) The rise of C., 1933.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) C.: polit. life &c., 1936.
,, WEBSTER (C. K.) Foreign policy of C., 1812–15, 1931.

Castlerosse (Valentine Edward Charles Browne, *visct.*) Valentine's days. 8°. 1934

Castlestuart, *The house of, see* STUART (*Hon.* A. G.) Genealog. &c. sk. of the Stuarts of the Hse. of C. in Ireland, 1854.

Castletown (Bernard Edward Barnaby Fitz-Patrick, *2nd baron*). A King & his favourite [*i.e.* Edward VI & Barnabe Fitz-Patrick]. 4°. Portsmouth. 1928

Castonus, *abp. of Milan* [CASSONUS].
Synodus provincialis Pergami habita a C., 1311; a cura di C. Castiglioni, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Scr., t9iii, 1935.

Castorius, *cosmographer, see* MILLER (K.) Weltkarte d. C.: einleit. Text, 1887.

Castorp (Hinrich), *see* NEUMANN (G.) H. C., e. Lübecker Bürgermeister aus d. 2en Hälfte d. 15. Jhdts., 1932.

Castries (Claire C. Henriette C. de La Croix, *dsse* **de),** *née Maillé, b. 1796, see* BALZAC (H. DE). Corr. avec la Dsse de C., 1831–48, 1928.

Castries (*le cte* **Henry de**). Les sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc. Publ. par P. de Cenival &c. la8°. 1931–48
Sér. 1, Dynastie Sa'dienne. Archives &c. d'Angleterre, t3, 1936.
,, ,, Archives &c. de Portugal, t1, 2i, ii, 3, 1934–48.
Sér. 2, Dynastie Filalienne. Archives &c. de France, t4, 1931.

Castro (Américo).
Cervantès. 8°. Paris. [1931]
España en su hist.: Cristianos, Moros y Judíos. la8°. Buenos Aires. [1948]
see RENNERT (H. A.) & A. C. Vida de Lope de Vega, 1919.

Castro (*Fr.* **Antonio de**). Ceremonial segun el Romano y el uso de los religiosos de S. Augustín. s4°. 1701

Castro (Cristóbal de). Prov. de Álava. [Cat. mon. de Esp.] ed. ofic. la8°. 1915

Castro (Diego di Sandoval de), *see* SANDOVAL DE CASTRO (D. DI).

Castro (Eugénio de). Obras poéticas [*w. crit. stud. on E. de C. by A. González Blanco &c. in v3, 5, 6, 8*]. 10v. 8°. [1927–44]

Castro (João de), *viceroy of India.*
Le routier de Dom J. de C. L'explor. de la Mer Rouge par les Portugais en 1541. Tr., avec intr. hist. &c. par A. Kammerer. la8°. 1936
see CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, t4, 1864.
,, NUÑES (L.) Cron. de Dom J. de C., 1936.
,, SANCEAU (E.) Knight of the Renaissance: J. de C., 1949.

Castro (José Julián de). Demonstr. gozosa de la lealtad &c. con que Barcelona ha felicitado la naveg. &c. de Carlos III y Maria Amelia de Saxonia. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [1759?]

Castro (José María Ferreira del, *see* FERREIRA DE CASTRO (J. M.)

Castro (Leonardo Prieto), *see* PRIETO CASTRO (L.)

Castro (Nicolas de). Axiomas militares (1840), *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 8, 1877.

Castro (Nicolas Fernandez de), *see* FERNANDEZ DE CASTRO (N.)

Castro de Murguia (Rosalia).
Obras completas. Recopilacion, prologo &c. de V. G. Marti. s8°. 1944

Castro e Almeida (Eduardo de).
Inventario dos doc. rel. ao Brasil, t7, 8, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v46, 50, 1934–36.

Castro e Almeida (Virginia de). Grands navigs. & colons port. du 15e & 16e s., *see* EANNES DE ZURARA (G.) Chroniques: Conq. de Ceuta &c., 1934.

Castro Silva (José Vicente).
Sermones y discursos. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1937]

Castro y Anaya (Pedro).
Auroras de Diana. Ed. de L. Gonzalez Simón. [Bibl. de Ant. libros hisp., sA, v9]. s8°. 1948

Castruccio, *degli Antelminelli* [CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI].
see BACCI (V.) Castruccio, 1894.
,, MAGNANI (C.) C. Castracani d. A., 1926.
,, TEGRIMI (N.) Le vite di C. &c.; tr., 1556.

Casulanum. Excerpta e Typico C., 1905, *see* TYPICON.

Caswall (Edward) [*ps.* SCRIBLERUS REDIVIVUS].
The art of pluck &c. Add. fragms. f. exam. papers. n. ed. s8°. 1893
A combination of Pluck exam. papers & A new art &c.
A new art teaching how to be plucked &c. [*b. w. h.* Pluck exam. papers, 1836]. 6th ed. s8°. O. 1836
Pluck exam. papers for candidates at Oxford & Camb. in 1836. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1836

Catalan [CATALANA; *see also* CATALOGNE, CATALONIA].
Catalan art f. the 9th to 15th cent. [Material coll. by C. Zervos. Chapters by C. Z., F. Soldevila, J. Gudiol &c.] fol. 1937
Diccionari enciclop. de la llengua catalana amb la corresp. castellana. n. ed. v1–3. la8°. Barcelona. 1934–35

Catalan (Eugène Charles).
Théorèmes & problèmes de géométrie élémentaire. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1858

Catalani (Giuseppe), *see* PONTIFICALE Romanum, proleg. & comm. auct. J. C., n. ed., 3t, 1850–52.

Catalano (Michele).
Vita di L. Ariosto ricostr. su nuovi doc. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v15]. 2v. la8°. Genève. 1930–31

——, **M. Gaudioso &c.**
Storia d. Univ. di Catania. Scr. da M. C., M. G., G. Paladino, G. Libertini, G. Curcio, C. Naselli. la8°. Catania. 1934

Catalanus (Josephus), *see* CATALANI (GIUSEPPE).

Catalina (Mariano) [CATALINA Y COBO].
Poesías, cantares y leyendas. Pról. de M. Cañete. s8°. 1879

Catalogne. *"Estat Català" La C. rebelle: procès des conjurés &c. la8°. [1927]

Catalogne (Gérard de). Le message de T. Hardy. Préf. de F. Mauriac. la8°. [1928]

Catalogo.
C. de todos los periodicos &c.—1935, 2t, *see* COLOMBIA: BIBL. NAC.
C. dei cataloghi del libro ital., 1926. [Soc. Gen. d. Messaggerie Ital.] la8°. Bologna. [1928]
,, ,, Suppl. 1928. la8°. Bologna. [1929]
,, ,, Suppl. 1930. la8°. [Bologna. 1931]
C. della raccolta di quadri, sculture &c. di Don G. Rospigliosi &c. venduta 1932, *by* G. Tavazzi, 1932, *see* ROSPIGLIOSI (G. G. G. R. G.)
C. gen. de la librería española e hispanoamer., 1901–30. [Prol. *by* M. Artigas. Camaras Ofic. d. Libro de Madrid y de Barcelona]. Autores. t1–4, A–Q. la8°. 1932–44
C. gen. d. libreria ital., [Suppl. 1 & 2] 1900–1920. Compilato da A. P. Pagliaini. Indice per materie. [4v]. la8°. Milano. 1933[–47]
C. gen. d. libreria ital. Suppl. 2, 1911–20. [v2], L–Z. la8°. Milano. 1928
,, ,, ,, Suppl. 3, 1921–30. [2v]. la8°. Milano. 1932 [38]
C. metodico d. scr. cont. n. pubbl. ital. e straniere. [Bibl. d. Camera dei Deputati]. p1 & p1, Suppl. 1, 2 [*in 1v*]. la8°. 1885–90

Catalogue.
For catalogues of auction sales when the owner's name is given see under that name.
C. de monnaies franç. Louis XII & François I (p2). Vente, 21 mai 1928, L. Ciani. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1928]
C. des tableaux anc. & mod. par J. de Arellano, Goya, Van Goyen &c. Coll. de M. D . . . de G . . . [2e] vente, 8 Juin 1896. fol. 1896
*C. d'un marchand libraire du XVe siècle, 1868, *see* CHEREAU (A.), *ed.*
C. gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. de France. [Min. de l'Instruct. Publ.] Départments, t2, Rouen &c; par H. Omont. 8°. 1888
C. gén. des ouvrages de librairie, Oct., 1933, *see* HACHETTE, *Librairie.*
C. of a valuable coll. of Japanese colour prints &c.; property of a gentleman residing abroad. Sold by Sotheby, June 2nd–4th, 1913. [*Illust. b. w.* Miller (R. S.) Cat., 1911]. 8°. 1913
C. of a val. coll. of Japanese prints &c.; property of a gentleman residing in Paris. Sold by Sotheby, Jan. 1913. [*Illust. b. w.* Miller (R. S.) Cat., 1911]. 8°. 1913
C. of a val. library of French & o. lit. in fine bindings &c., prop. of a gentleman. Sold by Sotheby, May 1st 1939. [Illust. & *w.* prices]. la8°. 1939
C. of a very choice coll. of Persian & Ind. MSS. & miniatures, property of a lady. Sold by Sotheby, Feb. 5, 1935. [Illust.] la8°. 1935
C. of autograph letters & hist. doc. &c., *var. owners*, sold by Sotheby, *var. dates*, *see* CATALOGUE of valuable pr. books &c., *below.*
C. of Eng. & continental tapestries f. a famous continental source &c. Sold by Christie, Dec. 15, 1932. [Illust.] la8°. 1932
C. of extremely rare & valuable Americana, prop. of a nobleman. Sold by Sotheby, 25 July 1930. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1930
C. of important pictures by old masters &c., prop. of Earl of Morton, F. Leverton Harris &c. Sold by Christie, June 8, 1928. [Illust.] 8°. 1928
C. of literary & mediaeval MSS., autograph letters, pr. books &c. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 1929. [Illust.] la8°. [1929]
*C. of ornament. &c. stone work f. Houses of Parliament, 1929, *see* PARLIAMENT.
C. of the important coll. of Chinese porcelain &c. the property of a gentleman. Sold by Christie, Apr. 1939. [Illust.] la8°. [1939]
C. of valuable books in old Eng. lit. Sold by Sotheby, 10 Dec. 1934. [Illust. P3024]. la8°. 1934
C. of val. books, MSS. &c. compris. French 18th c. books, prop. of a gentleman &c. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 9th, 1935. [Illust.] la8 . 1935
C. of val. illum. MSS., French illust. bks., fine bindings &c. property of a nobleman. Sold by Sotheby, 21st March, 1929 &c. [Illust.] la8°. 1929

Catalogue [*continued*].
C. of val. pr. books, illum. MSS., autograph letters &c., *var. owners.* Sold by Sotheby, 11–13 Apr., 25–27 July, 1927; 15–18 Apr., 24–26 June, 1929; 5–7 May, 30 June–2 July, 15–17 Dec. 1930; 16–18 Feb., 30 Mar.–1 Apr., 6–7 July, 9–10 Nov., 1931; 13–17 Feb., 18–19 Apr., 1–2 June, 25–26 July, 1932. [*Illust. in* 3v.] la8°. [1927–32]
C. of val. pr. books, illum. MSS. &c., prop. of a nobleman, W. H. Woodward &c. Sold by Sotheby, June, 1937. [Illust. & *w.* prices]. la8°. [1937]
C. of val. Western & Or. illumin. MSS. Property of a lady of title &c. Sold by Sotheby, 9 May, 1933. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1933
C. of Western & Or. illum. MSS., f. private coll. in Eng. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 23 June, 1931. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1931]
Compleat c. [& Continuation] of all bks. &c. pr. since discov. of the Popish Plot, 1680, *see* POPISH.
Compleat (A) cat. of all the plays ever yet pr. in the Eng. lang., cont. to 1726. 2nd ed. s8°. 1726

Catalogus.
C. cod. astrologorum Graec., t10, 1924, *see* ASTROLOGI.
*C. cod. hagiogr. lat. in Bibl. Publ. Namurci &c. asserv., 1948, *see* NAMUR.

Catalonia [CATALUÑA; CATALUNYA].
Monumenta Cataloniæ, 1932–48, *see* MONUMENTA.
*Noticia univ. de C., 1640?, *see* MARTI Y VILADAMOR (F.)
CONSELLERIA D'ECONOMIA.
Decret sob. la collectivització i control de la industria i el comerç. s8°. Barcelona. 1936
La divisió territorial de C. 8°. Barcelona. 1937

Catanzaro (*il conte* **Pietro di**), *see* RUFFO (P.), *di Calabria.*

Catat (Louis).
Voyage à Madagascar, 1889–90. 4°. 1895

Catchings (Waddill), *see* FOSTER (W. T.) & W. C. Road to plenty, 1928.

Catchpole (Percy A.) *Fifty yrs. w. the Cambridge Univ. Press, 1882–1932. By P. A. C. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* C. 1932

Catcott (Alex. Stopford), *see* GITTINS (D.) Exam. of C.'s Ans. to Observ. on h. sermon &c., 1739.

Cate (James Lea), *see* THOMPSON (J. W.) Med. & hist. essays in honor of T.; ed. C. &c., 1938.

Cate (Margaret Davis). Fort Frederica & the Battle of Bloody Marsh. [Extr. f. Georgia Hist. Soc., v27]. 8°. [1943]

Câtelain (Un), *ps., see* MÉTIVIER (G.)

Cater (Harold Dean), *see* ADAMS (H.) H. A. & h. friends: coll. of h. unpubl. letters; compiled, w. biog. intr. by H. D. C., 1947.

Cater (*Rev.* **Joseph**). Bisley bits, or records of a Surrey corner. s8°. 1892

Catergian (Joseph) [†KATËRJIAN; KATHERDZEAN (HOVSEPH)]. Tiedscherakan patmouthiun. [Universal hist. *in Armenian*]. v1. la8°. i Vienna. 1849

Cathcart, *The family of, see* GRAHAM (E. M.) The beautiful Mrs. Graham & the C. circle, 1927.

Cathcart (Edward Provan).
The human factor in industry. s8°. 1928
Physique of women in industry, by C. &c., *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 44, 1927.

Cathcart (*Hon. Sir* **George**). Corresp. rel. to milit. operat. in Kaffraria &c. 8°. 1857

Cathcart (*Hon. Mrs.* **J. M.**) Cat. of fine old Eng. silver property of a gent., & old Eng. silver plate prop. of Mrs. C., &c. Sold by Christie, June 16, 1931. [Illust. P2934]. la8°. [1931]

Cathcart (*Hon.* **Mary**), *aft. wife of Th. Graham of Balgowan, see* GRAHAM (*Hon. Mrs.* M.)

Cathelineau (*le gén. cte* **Henri de**), *1813–97, see* CATHELINEAU (*la ctsse* V. DE). *Le gén. cte de C.: sa vie & s. mém. [& *h.* De la vraie liberté, 1882], 1906?

Cathelineau (*la ctsse* **Victoire de**), *wife of cte Henri de Cathelineau, form. Kermel.*
*Le gén. cte de Cathelineau. Sa vie & s. mémoires. la8°. Rome. [1906?]

Cather (Willa Sibert).
Death comes for the archbishop. [n. impr.] s8°. 1928

Cather (Willa Sibert) [*continued*].
A lost lady. [n. ed.] s8°. 1930
Lucy Gayheart. s8°. [1935]
Mon ennemi mortel; [tr. par J. Balay & J. E. Burton], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 173, 1935.
My mortal enemy. 8°. N.Y. 1926
,, ,, 8°. 1928
Not under forty. [Essays]. 8°. [1936]
Obscure destinies. s8°. [1932]
The professor's house. s8°. N.Y. 1925
Sapphira and the slave girl. s8°. [1941]
Shadows on the rock. s8°. [1932]
see GEISMAR (M.) Last of the provincials, C. &c., 1947.

Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.*
*Jitie i stradaniya Sv. velikomuchenitsi Ekaterini. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1903
Leffneth, llegendae &c., *see* MARIAGER Legende-Haandskr., 1917–30.
The legend of St. K. of Alexandria. Ed., f. MS. in the Cottonian Lib. by J. Morton. [Abbotsford Club]. 4°. 1841
see HARDWICK (C.) Hist. inq. touching St. C. of A., 1849.
,, SPALDING (R.) Mitteleng. Katharinen-Hymnus, 1936.

Catherine, *of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII, k. of Eng.*
Letter to Mary, her daughter, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G. Hist. repr., 14, 1886.
see CLAREMONT (*Mrs.* F.) C. of A., 1939.
,, MATTINGLY (G.) C. of A., 1942.

Catherine, *of Braganza, queen consort of Charles II, k. of Gt. Brit., see* MACKAY (J.) C. of Braganza, 1937.

Catherine [CORNARO], *Queen of Cyprus, see* CORNARO (CATERINA), *1454–1510.*

Catherine, *de Courtenay-Valois, empress of Constantinople, see* CATHERINE, *de Valois.*

Catherine, *of Genoa, Saint* [ADORNA (CATERINA FIESCA)]. Treatise on Purgatory. The Dialogue. [*Sometimes attrib. to* Battista Vernazza]. Tr. C. Balfour & H. D. Irvine. s8°. 1946

Catherine [*Howard*], *q. c. of Henry VIII, k. of Eng., see* GLENNE (M.) C. H., 1948.

Catherine [*Jagellonica*], *queen consort of John III, k. of Sweden, see* HAHR (A.) Drottning K. J. & Vasarenässansen, 1940.

Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II, of France.*
see CHAMPION (P.) C. de M. prés. à Charles IX s. royaume, 1564–6, 1937.
,, HÉRITIER (J.) Les premières années de C. de M., 1939.
,, NEALE (J. E.) The age of C. de M., 1943.
,, ROEDER (R.) C. de' M. & the lost revolution, 1937.
,, WALDMAN (M.) Biog. of a family, C. de M. & h. children, 1937.
,, WATSON (F. L.) Life & times of C. de' M., 1934.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.*
Corresp. of C. the Gt. w. Sir C. Hanbury-Williams, & letters f. Count Poniatowski. Ed. & tr. by the Earl of Ilchester & Mrs. Langford-Brooke. 8°. [1928]
Documents of C. the Great. Corresp. w. Voltaire & the Instruction of 1767 in Eng. text of 1768. Ed. W. F. Reddaway. 8°. C. 1931
Jitie pr. Sergiya Radonejskago. Soobsch. P. I. Bartenev. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 69]. fol. [1887]
Lettres d'amour à Potemkine. Publ. avec intr. & notes par G. Oudard. 8°. 1934
Méms. par elle-même. Préf. par A. Herzen. [*a. c. b. w.* Russia. Rapp. de la Comm. d'Enq., 2e éd., 1826]. 8°. Londres, *Trübner.* 1859
La rage aux proverbes [*play*], *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t4, 1799.
*Vie de Catherine II, 2t, 1797, *see* CASTÉRA (J. H.)
see ALMEDINGEN (E. M.) Young C.: hist. novel, 1937.
,, ANTHONY (K.) C. the Gt., 1931.
,, BISHOP (W. J.) T. Dimsdale & the inocul. of C., 1932.
,, BRYANCHANINOV (N.) C. II impératrice de Russie, 1729–96, 1932.
,, DREIFUSS (J.) Romance of C. & Potemkin, 1938.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia* [*continued*].
see GRIMM (*Baron* F. M. v.) Corr. artist. de G. avec C. II [1774–96]; publ. L. Réau, 1932.
,, GRISANTI (A.) Miranda y C. la Grande, 1928.
,, HYDE (H. M.) Empress C. & Princess Dashkov, 1935.
,, KAUS (G.) C. the Gt.; tr., 1935.
,, KIRCHEISEN (G.) Emp. C.; tr., 1947.
,, POLIAKOFF (V.) When lovers ruled Russia, 1928.
,, POLOVTSOV (A.) Les favoris de C. la Gr., 1939.
,, SCHLEGELBERGER (G.) Die Fürstin Daschkowa, e. biog. Studie z. Gesch. K. II, 1935.
,, SOLOVEYTCHIK (G.) Potemkin: picture of C.'s Russia, 1938.
,, THOMSON (G. S.) C. the Gt. & the expansion of R., 1947.
,, VALLON (F.) Falconet: F. & C. II &c., 1927.

Catherine, *of Siena, Saint* [†CATHARINE (BENINCASA), *St., of Siena*].
The dialogue of C. of S. Tr. w. intr. by A. Thorold. n. & abr. ed. 8°. 1907
St. C. of S. as seen in h. letters. Tr. & ed. w. intr. by V. D. Scudder. [repr.] 8°. 1911
see BITELLI (G.) La Santa d. Italiani, C. da S., 1938.
,, CURTAYNE (A.) St. C. of S., 1929.
,, DE LA BEDOYERE (M.) C., St., of Siena, 1947.
,, FAWTIER (R.) Ste C. de S.: crit. des sources, t2, Les œuvres, 1930.
,, —— & L. CANET. La double expérience de C. Benincasa, 1948.
,, KAFTAL (G.) St. C. in Tuscan painting, 1949.
,, TONCELLI (D.) La casa di Santa C. a Siena, 1909.
,, VINEIS (R. DE). The lyf of St. Katherin of Senis; mitget. v. C. Horstmann, 1886.

Catherine, *de Valois, empress of Constantinople; 1301–46, see* TORY (G.) Cat. of Book of Hours, & of Breviary of C. de V., 1932.

Catherwood (Frederick). Views of anc. monuments in Central America, Chiapas & Yucatan. fol. 1844
see VON HAGEN (V. W.) F. C., archt., 1950.

Cathill (Una nl).
More tales my father told. 8°. [1946]
Tales my father told. 8°. [1944]

Catholic. C. authors, 1930–47, 1948, *see* HOEHN (M.), *ed.*
Catholic church music. The legislation of Pius X, Benedict XV & Pius XI. 8°. [1933]
*Catholic (A) philosopher talks w. the Man-in-the-Street, 1937, *see* EGERTON (H.), *ps.*

Catholic directory (The) for 1930, 1931, 1950. s8°. [1930–50]

Catholic Mind (The). v35, nos. 1, 2, 19. Jan. 8, 22, Oct. 8, 1937 [P3127]. s8°. N.Y. 1937

Catholic Record Society. Publications.
v27–44. 8°. *p.p.* 1927–49
Miscellanea 14, 1927, 15, 1932, 16, 1936. [27, 32, 35.]
see BAKER (A.) Memorials, & o. doc^s. rel. to the Eng. Benedictines; ed. J. McCann &c., 1933. [33.]
,, CHAPELS ROYAL. Reg. of Catholic C.R. &c., 1662–1829; ed. J. C. M. Weale, v1, 1941. [38.]
,, DOUAI. The D. College diaries, the 7th, 1715–78; ed. E. H. Burton &c., 1928. [28.]
,, FITZHERBERT (T.) Letters, 1608–10; ed. L. Hicks, 1948. [41.]
,, HAMPSHIRE. H. registers; ed. R. E. Scantlebury, v1–3, 1948–49. [42–44.]
,, LANCASHIRE registers; ed. R. L. Smith, v5, 6, 1932–36. [31, 36.]
,, LONDON. L. Sessions records, 1605–85; ed. H. Bowler, 1934. [34.]
,, MADRID. Eng. College at M., 1611–1767; ed. E. Henson, 1929. [29.]
,, PARSONS (R.) Letters & memorials, v1, to 1588; ed. L. Hicks, 1942. [39.]
,, ROME: ENGLISH COLLEGE. Liber Ruber Ven. Coll. Angl. de Urbe; ed. W. Kelly &c., [s]1, p1, Nomina alumnorum, 1579–1783, 2v, 1940–43. [37, 40.]

Catholic Record Society [*continued*].
see VALLADOLID. Reg. of Eng. Coll. at V., 1589–1862; ed. E. Henson, 1930. [30.]

Catholic Studies, Summer School of. Catholic faith in the Holy Eucharist, papers, 1923, *see* LATTEY (C.), *ed.*
The Incarnation, papers, 1926, *see* LATTEY (C.), *ed.*
St. Thomas Aquinas, 1925, *see* LATTEY (C.)

Catholic Who's who & yearbook, 1929, 1930, 1933, 1936, 1938. s8°. [1928–37]

Catholicism. Northern C.: st. in Oxford &c. movt^s.; [*by var. wr.*], 1933, *see* WILLIAMS (N. P.) & C. HARRIS, *edd.*

Catholicisme: hier—aujourd'hui—demain. Encyclopédie dirigée par G. Jacquemet. t1, A–Béthel. la8°. [1948]

Catholics [CATHOLICKS].
*Catholics & the Civil War in Spain. [Intr. by A. Ramos Oliveira. P3121]. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
*Catholics speak for Spain. [P3121]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Gt. Catholics, 1938, *see* WILLIAMSON (C.), *ed.*
*Modest (A) enquiry how far Catholicks are guilty of the horrid tenets laid to th. charge &c. By S. B. 8°. 1749

Catiline [†CATILINA (LUCIUS SERGIUS)]. Rome for sale: [C. conspiracy], 1934, *see* LINDSAY (J.)
see SALLUST. Catilina, *var. ed^s.*

Catino (Gregorio di) [†GREGORIO, *di Catino*].
Il regesto di Farfa. Pubbl. a cura di I. Giorgi e U. Balzani. [Soc. Rom. di Storia Pat.] v5. fol. 1892

Catlin (George). Letters & notes on manners, customs &c. of the N. Amer. Indians. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1841

Catlin (George Edward Gordon).
The Anglo-Saxon tradition. 8°. [1939]
In the path of Mahatma Gandhi. 8°. [1948]
Liquor control. [H.U.L.] s8°. [1931]
New trends in socialism. [*By var. wr^s.*, L. Barnes, E. Conzé &c.] Ed. C. Pref. by Rt. Hon. A. Henderson. s8°. [1935]
One Anglo-American nation: a Brit. response to Streit. s8°. [1941]
Preface to action. 8°. [1934]
——, **V. Brittain & S. Hodges.** Above all nations. An anthology. Foreword by V. Gollancz. s8°. 1945

Catlin (Vera Mary), *wife of G. E. G. Catlin, see* BRITTAIN (V. M.)

"Cato", *ps.* [*i.e.* FRANK OWEN, M. M. FOOT & P. HOWARD].
*Guilty men. s8°. 1940
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1940

Cato (Dionysius). Die Burghsche Cato—Paraphrase; *ed.* M. Förster, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B115, 116, 1905–06.
Dicta Catonis [text & tr.], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets, 1934.
Distiques; tr., *see* AVIANUS (F.) Fables; tr., 1843.
Meister Stephans mittelniederdeut. Cato; *ed.* P. Graffunder, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. J. 23 (1897), 1898.
see WRIGHT (J.) *Sales epigrammatum: Martial's epigrams &c., *w.* C.'s Morality, 1664.

Cato (Marcus Porcius), *the Censor.* M. C. praeter librum De re rustica quae extant, H. Jordan rec. & prolegomena scr. 8°. Lips. 1860
On agriculture—M. T. Varro On agriculture. [Texts], w. Eng. tr. by W. D. Hooper. Rev. by H. B. Ash. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1934
On farming. Tr. E. Brehaut. [Records of civiliz., N° 17]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
see JAEGER (M.) Experimental lives (The Stoic), 1932.

Cato (Valerius) [†CATO (PUBLIUS VALERIUS)].
Diræ [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

***Catolicismo (El)** en la Esp. leal &c., 1937, *see* ESPAÑA.

Caton (Annie Rose). The key of progress; survey of the status & condit. of women in India. Ed. A. R. C. 8°. 1930

Caton-Thompson (Gertrude) [†THOMPSON (G.C.)]
Kharga Oasis. [Repr. f. Antiquity, June 1931. P2936]. la8°. 1931
Notes & Cat. of flint implements f. Abydos & Helwan. 8°. [1933?]

Caton-Thompson (Gertrude) [*continued*].
The tombs & moon temple of Hureidha (Hadhramaut). [Soc. of Antiq. Rep. o Research Comm., No. 13]. la8°. O. 1944
The Zimbabwe culture: ruins & reactions. la8°. O. 1931
see BRUNTON (G.) & G. C.-T. The Badarian civilisation, 1928.

Catroux (*gén.* **Georges).** Dans la bataille de Méditerranée: Egypte, Levant, Afr. du Nord, 1940–44. la8°. [1949]

Catrunjaya, *see* SATRUNJAYA.

Cats (Jacob). Moral emblems, w. aphorisms &c. f. J. C. & R. Farlie. Illust. by J. Leighton. Tr. & ed. R. Pigot. la8°. 1860

Cattan (Lucien).
Essai sur Walter Pater. s8°. 1936

Cattaneo (Danese), *see* PLANISCIG (L.) D. C. Gast des Neptun?, 1936.

Cattaui (Georges). L'amitié de Proust; préf. de P. Morand, *see* PROUST (M.) Cahiers M. P., t8, 1935.

Cattaui (Joseph), *pasha.*
Les calendriers ant. s8°. Le Caire. 1943
Coup d'œil sur la chronol. de la nation égypt. [—A.D. 1922]. la8°. 1931

Cattell (Raymond Bernard). The fight for our national intelligence. Intr. by Ld. Horder &c. 8°. 1937
Your mind & mine: psychology for inquiring layman &c. 8°. [1934]
——, **J. Cohen & R. M. W. Travers,** *edd.* Human affairs. [*By var. a^s., i.e.* J. B. S. Haldane, D. Katz &c.] 8°. 1937

Catterall (Helen Tunnicliff), *wife of R. C. H. Catterall.* Judicial cases conc. Amer. slavery & the Negro. Ed. H. T. C. [C.I. of Wash.] v2–5 [v4, 5, w. add^s. by J. J. Hayden]. la8°. Wash. 1929–37

Catto (Max), *ps.* [*i.e.* MAX FINKELL].
River junk. s8°. [1937]

Cattolici d'Italia. Problemi della vita rurale: atti d. 21. Settim. Soc. d. C. d'It., 1948, *see* PROBLEMI.

Catullus (Caius Valerius). Catullus, Tibullus & Propertius, ex rec. J. G. Graevii, cum notis Jos. Scaligeri, M. Ant. Mureti etc. [*2 pagin^s.*] 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1680
Catullus: w. Pervigilium Veneris. Ed. S. G. Owen. 8°. 1893
Catulli, Tibulli, Properti carmina omnia. Cura R. Ellis, J. P. Postgate, J. S. Phillimore. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Riccardiana]. 8°. *Lee Warner.* 1911
TRANSLATIONS.
Erotica. Poems of C. & Tibullus, & Vigil of Venus. Lit. prose tr. w. notes by W. K. Kelly. Added metr. versions of Lamb & Grainger &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887
C.; [w. tr. by F. W. Cornish]—Tibullus; [w. tr. by J. P. Postgate]. Pervigilium Veneris [w. tr. by J. W. Mackail. Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. 1914
Complete poetry. Tr. by J. Lindsay, decorations by L. Ellis; essay by J. L. about Catullus, Clodia & th. circle. [*Signed ed.*] 8°. *Fanfrolico Press.* [1929]
Catullus & Tibullus in English verse. Tr. A. S. Way. 8°. 1936
Complete poems. New tr., w. intr. &c. by J. Lindsay. s8°. [1948]
Œ. de C., Tibulle & Properce. Tr. par Héguin de Guerle, A. Valatour & J. Genouille. n. éd. rev. s8°. *n.d.*
see FRANK (T.) C. & Horace: 2 poets in th. environment, 1928.
,, HAVELOCK (E. A.) The lyric genius of C. [*w. sel. & tr.*], 1939.
,, LANDOR (W. S.) Compl. works, v11, The poems of C., 1930.
,, MACPEEK (J. A. S.) C. in strange & distant Britain, 1939.
,, WHEELER (A. L.) C. & tradit. of anc. poetry, 1934.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.) 3 Roman poets, Plautus, C. &c., 1938.

Caturla (Maria Luisa).
Arte de épocas inciertas. la8°. [1944]
Pinturas, frondas y fuentes del Buen Retiro. la8°. 1947

Caucase (Le): journal &c., 1859, *see* DUMAS (A.), *père.*

Caucasian quarterly (The). Ed. H. Bammate. No. 1 (Nov. 1937), Jan. 1938–March 1939 (3 No^{s}.) la8°. [Paris]. 1937–9

Caucasus. [*Articles rel. to campaigns &c. in the C. extr. by* N. Dubrovin *f.* Voennii Sbornik &c., 1857–87]. 4v. 8°. [S.-P. 1857–73]
Materiali dlya geologii Kavkaza. [*By* A. Konshin, N. P. Barbot de Marny &c.]
s2. kn.8–10. 8°. Tiflis. 1894–97
Materiali po arkheol. Kavkaza, 1888–1916, *see* IMPERATORSKOE MOSKOV. ARKH. OBSCH.
[97 photographs of the C. &c.], *n.d.*, *see* BADDELEY (J. F.)
*Polojenie o voennom poselenii na Kavkaze. 8°. S.-P. 1837
*Rukovodstvo k poznaniyu Kavkaza, kn.1, 1847, *see* SELEZNEV (M.)
Sbornik mater. dlya opisaniya &c. Kavkaza, b. 40, 41, 1909–10, *see* SBORNIK.
Sbornik svedenii o Kavkazskikh gortsakk. 10b. [*sev. pagin^{s}.*] la8°. Tiflis. 1868–81
b10 *has sep. tp.* Drevn. skazaniya o Kavkaze; soch. P. K. Uslara.
Sbornik svedenii o Kavkaze. Izd. pod red. Glavn. Red. Kavk. Statist. Kom. N. Zeidlitsa.
t1–3, 8, 9 [*var. pagin^{s}.*] la8°. Tiflis. 1871–85
8 *has sep. tp.* Kubanskaya oblast: spiski naselenn. mest po 1882.

Cauche (François), *see* GRAVIER (G.) Le Rouennais F. C., 1638–43, 1893.

Cauchie (Alfred) [†CAUCHIE (ALFRED HENRI JOSEPH)]. La querelle des investitures dans les diocèses de Liège & de Cambrai. [Univ. de Louvain: Rec. de trav., fasc. 2, 4].
2p. 8°. Louvain. 1890–91

Cauchy (*le baron* **Augustin Louis**). Abhdlg. ü. best. Integrale zw. imaginären Grenzen. Hrsg. v. P. Stäckel. [Ostwald's Klass., 112].
s8°. L. 1900

Caud (Lucile Angélique Jeanne de), *wife of J. L. R. de Caud, see* CHATEAUBRIAND (L. A. J. DE).

Cauderlier (Emile).
L'église infaillible. [M274]. s8°. 1910

Cauderlier (Philippe).
L'économie culinaire. 5e éd. s8°. Gand. 1876

Caudwell (Christopher), *ps., see* SPRIGG (C. ST. J.)

Caudwell (Hugo).
Intr. to French classicism. 8°. 1931

Caudwell (Irene). Damien, the leper saint, 1840–89. 8°. 1931

Cauët (Fernand). Aux quatre vents de la Picardie. Préf. de P. MacOrlan. s8°. 1935

Caughey (John Walton). Gold is the cornerstone. [Chron. of California].
8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948

Caukercken (Louis van), *see* DILIS (E.) L. v. C., chroniqueur anversois, & s. livre de raison, 1911.

Caulaincourt (Armand Augustin Louis de), *duke of Vicenza, see* VICENZA (A. A. L. DE C., *duke of*).

Caulet (François Etienne de), *bp. of Pamiers, see* VIDAL (J. M.) F.-E. de C., évêque de P., 1610–80, 1939.

Caulfeild (Ruby Van Allen).
The French lit. of Louisiana. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Caulfeild (Vivian) [†CAULFEILD (EDWIN V. STUART)]. Ski-ing turns.
[3rd impr.] 8°. [1926]

Caulfield (James). Portraits, mem^{s}. &c. of remark. persons f. 1688 to George II.
[*la. paper copy*]. v1. 4°. 1819
see KIT-CAT CLUB. *Memoirs of the celebr. persons composing the K.-C. C. [by J. C.], 1821.

Caullery (Maurice).
Les conceptions mod. de l'hérédité. 8°. [1935]
Le problème de l'évolution. 8°. 1931
Les universités &c. aux Etats-Unis. 8°. 1917

Cauma, *Raban, see* SAUMA.

Caumont (Arcisse de). Statistique monumentale du Calvados. réimpr. t1. 8°. Caen. 1898

Cauna (Bernard Augustin de Cabannes, *baron* **de)** [†CABANNES]. Armorial des Landes.
3t. 8°. Bordeaux. 1863–69
1, Préc. des Cahiers du Tiers-Etat &c. en 1789. 2, Préc. des Assemblées de la Noblesse &c. de Dax (2e éd.) &c. 3, Landes & partie du Béarn, suivi de la Rel. des évènements de la Chalosse, 1638–70 (Ms. de Laborde Peboué de Doazit).

Cauna (Bernard Augustine de Cabannes, *baron* **de)** [*continued*].
Clergé & noblesse des Landes. Armorial.
2e éd. 8°. Bordeaux. 1864

Caunter (John Hobart). Inquiry into the hist. & character of Rahab. 8°. 1850
see ORIENTAL ANNUAL, or, scenes in India; engr. by W. Daniell & descr. by H. C., 1834–38.
1837 *h. t.* Or. ann., lives of the Mogul emperors, by H. C.

Causa. *Causa Jesuitica de Portugal &c., 1768, *see* JESUITS.
[Causa omnium causarum]. Das Buch von d. Erkenntniss d. Wahrheit, oder d. Ursache aller Ursachen. Aus dem Syr. Grundtext übers. v. K. Kayser. 8°. Str. 1893

***Cause** (The) of liberty & free enquiry asserted, or a vindic. of the Essex-Head Soc. agst. the a. of An Address to the public.
[P2989]. 8°. 1750

***Causes** amusantes & connues. [*Ed.* R. Estienne]. s8°. *n.p.* 1770

***Causidicade (The):** poem, 1743, *see* MORGAN (M.)

Causley (Charles). Benedict, *see* MORRIS (T. B.) 6 one-act plays &c., 1938.

Caussade (Jean Pierre de), *S.J.* L'abandon à la providence divine. 22e éd., augm. de lettres & a. écrits. Revu, corr. &c. par H. Ramière.
2t. s8°. 1934
Self-abandonment to divine providence. Rev. & ed. H. Ramière. Tr. A. Thorold. Intr. by D. Knowles. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1935]

Causse (Adolphe). Les dispersés d'Israël: orig. de la diaspora & son rôle dans la form. du Judaïsme. [*o. c. in* M578 *&* 620]. la8°. 1929
L'évol. de l'espérance messian. dans le Christianisme prim. [M277]. 8°. 1908
Israël & la vision de l'humanité.
[M491]. 8°. Str. 1924

Caussin (Nicolas). The Holy Court in 5 tomes. Tr. T. H[awkins. *Foll. by* The angel of peace to all Xtn. princes. *3 pagin^{s}.* 1v].
fol. 1650
see HOCKING (G. D.) Study of Tragoediae sacrae of Father C., 1943.

Causton (Bernard). The moral blitz: war propaganda & Xty. s8°. 1941

Cautions. *Some c. off. to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695; 1701, *see* HALIFAX (G. S., *1st marq. of*).

Cautley (George Spencer). *The afterglow: songs & sonnets for my friends. [*Sometimes ascribed to Matthew Boyle*]. s8°. 1867

Cautley (Henry Munro).
Norfolk churches. 8°. Ipswich. [1949]
Royal arms & Commandments in our churches. 8°. Ipswich. 1934
Suffolk churches & th. treasures. la8°. [1937]

Cauvet (*le commandant* **G.**)
Le chameau. [2t]. la8°. 1925–26

Cauvet (Jules). Le droit de colombier s. la coutume de Normandie. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie, v23. P3110]. 8°. Caen. 1861

Cauvin (Charles). Henri de Guise le Balafré: hist. de France, 1563–89. la8°. Tours. 1881

Cavafy (Konstantinos P.), *see* KABAPHE (K. P.)

Cavaignac (Eugène). Hist. gén. de l'antiquité. [Publ^{s}. de l'Univ. de Strasbourg, fasc. 102].
8°. 1946
Le monde méditerranéen jusqu'au 4e s. av. J. C. [Hist. du monde, t2]. 8°. 1929
Le problème hittite. 8°. 1936
Sparte. [19e éd.] 8°. [1948]

Cavaignac (*le gén.* **Louis Eugène**), *see* IBOS (*le gén.* P.E.M.) Le gén. C., 1930.

Cavaillès (Henri). La route franç.: s. hist., sa fonction. 8°. 1946
La vie pastorale & agric. dans les Pyrénées des Gaves, de l'Adour & des Nestes. 8°. 1931

Cavalcanti (Guido). The Canzone d'amore (Donna mi prega) of C. acc. to the comm. of Dino del Garbo: text & comm.; [ed.] O. Bird, *see* MEDIAEVAL st., v2, 3, 1940–41.
see BENEDETTO (L. F.) Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: G. C. &c., 1939.
,, ERCOLE (P.) G. C. e le sue rime, *w. text*, 1885.
,, SHAW (J. E.) G. C.'s theory of love: Canzone d'amore &c., 1949.

Cavalheiro (Rodrigues). Temas de história. Pref. do E. Prestage. 8°. Pôrto. [1938?]
see AMEAL (J.) & R. C. Erratas à hist. de Portugal, 1939.
—— **& E. Dias.** Memórias de forasteiros. Portugal, África e India, sec. 12–16.
8°. Lisboa. 1945

***Cavalier (Il)** [Don Diego] de la Notte, tr. G. Brusoni, 1682, *see* SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE).

Cavalier (Jean), *see* GRUBB (A. P.) J. C., baker's boy & Brit. general, 1931.

Cavalieri (Giovanni Battista) [CAVALLERIIS (J. B. DE)], *see* CIRCIGNANO (N.) Ecclesiae Angl. trophæa, sive sanct. martyrum passiones per N. C., per J. B. de C. aeneis typis, 1584.

Cavalli (Francesco), *see* PRUNIÈRES (H.) C. & l'opéra vénit. au 17e s., 1931.

Cavalli (Gian Marco), *fl. 15 c., see* SCHNEIDER (R., *Ritter* v.) G. M. C. im Dienste Maximilians I, 1893.

***Cavallier** (Il) Flortir &c., 1565, *see* FLORTIR.

Cavallier (Jean) [CAVALIER]. Mém. sur la guerre des Cevennes. Tr. & notes par P. Puaux. 8°. 1918

Cavallucci (Giacomo). Vauvenargues dégagé de la légende. 8°. Naples. [1939]

Cavalry journal (The). Under dir. of Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell. v1–8 (1906–13) [Jan. 1906 *wanting*], *&* Jan. 1914. 8°. 1906–14

Cavan (Romilly). Characters in order of appearance. 8°. [1938]

Cavanillas (Julián Cortes), *see* CORTES CAVANILLAS (J.)

Cavanilles (Antonio Josef). Icones & descript. plantarum, quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt. aut in hortis hospitantur.
6v [v4–6 *wanting*]. fol. Matriti. 1791–1801
Obs. s. la hist. nat., geogr., agric., poblacion y frutos d. reyno de Valencia.
2t. fol. 1795–97

Cavanna (Nicola). L'Umbria francescana illust. s8°. Perugia. 1910

Cavazzuti (Giuseppe). Lodovico A. Muratori, 1672–1750. [Scr. ital.] s8°. Torino. [1939]

Cave (Charles John Philip). Roof bosses in medieval churches: aspect of Gothic sculpture. la8°. C. 1948
Roof bosses of Lincoln Cathedral. [Extr. f. Archaeologia, v85. P3099]. 4°. O. 1936

Cave (Estella Penfold, *ctss.*), *wife of 1st visct.* [*Earl*] *Cave* [†CAVE (ANN E. S. P.)]
Three journeys. 8°. [1928]

Cave (George Cave, *1st visct.*), *Lord Chancellor, see* MALLET (*Sir* C. E.) Ld. C.: a mem., 1931.

Cave (Sydney), *D.D.* Christianity & some living religions of the East. s8°. [1929]
Hinduism or Xty.?: st. in the distinctiveness of the Xtn. message. Haskell Lect., 1939.
8°. [1939]

***Caveat** to the Cavaliers, 1661, *see* L'ESTRANGE (R.)

Cave-Browne (John). Sutton Valence & East Sutton, their early hist. 8°. 1898

Cavelier de La Salle (R. R.) [†CAVELIER (RENÉ ROBERT), *sieur de la Salle*].
see HENNEPIN (L.) Acc. of La S.'s undertaking to discover the River Missisippi; [tr.], 1820.
,, JACKS (L. V.) La S., 1931.
,, WEYER (M. C.) C. de la S., 1927.

Cavell (Edith), *see* FELSTEAD (S. T.) E. C., 1940.

Cavenagh (Francis Alexander). The life & work of Griffith Jones. 8°. Cardiff. 1930

Cavenagh-Mainwaring (James Gordon). The Mainwarings of Whitmore & Biddulph, Staffs., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1933, 1934.
The Royal Miners. Hist. of the Stanneries Regt. of Miners, late Cornwall & Devon Miners Royal Garrison Artillery Militia.
8°. 1913

Cavendish, *ps., see* JONES (H.), *of London.*

Cavendish Laboratory, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE.

Cavendish (*Brig. Gen.* **Alfred Edward John**).
An Reisimeid Chataich. The 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, now 2nd Bn. Argyll & S. H. (Prss. Louise's), 1799–1927. 4°. *p.p.* 1928

Cavendish (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *daughter of 1st duke of Newcastle, aft. wife of Visct. Brackley, see* BRACKLEY (*Lady* E.)

Cavendish (George).
The life of Card. Wolsey. n. ed. 8°. 1842
,, ,, ; added Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. Intr. by H. Morley. 8°. 1885
,, ,, [Ed. I. Gollancz; *added*, Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. Temple Classics]. s8°. 1908
see HUNTER (J.) *Who wrote C.'s Life of Wolsey?, 1814.

Cavendish (*Lady* **Harriet**), *daughter of 5th duke of Devonshire, aft. wife of 1st earl Granville, see* GRANVILLE (H. L.-G., *ctss.*)

Cavendish (*Hon.* **Henry**), *see* AYKROYD (W. R.) Three philosophers: Lavoisier, Priestley, C., 1935.

Cavendish (Henry), *of Tutbury Priory.*
Mr. Harrie C., h. journey to & fr. Constantinople, 1589; by Fox, h. servant; ed. A. C. Wood, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v17, 1940.

Cavendish (*Lady* **Jane**), *daughter of 1st duke of Newcastle* & *Lady* **Eliz. Brackley.** The concealed fansyes: play, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v46, 1931.

Cavendish (*Sir* **William**), *see* HUNTER (J.) *Who wrote C.'s Life of Wolsey?, 1814.

Cavendish (William George Spencer), *6th duke of Devonshire see* DEVONSHIRE.

Caversazzi (Ciro). Giovanni Carnovali detto il Piccio. 4°. Bergamo. 1933
see BIGNAMI (V.) & C. C. C. Tallone, 1929.

Cavicchioli (Giovanni).
Filippo de Pisis. 8°. Venezia. 1932

Caviglio (*il maresciallo* **Enrico**).
Il conflitto di Fiume. 8°. [Cernusci. 1948]

Cavin (Gudrun). Kaj Munk, dramaturge, prophète & martyr. s8°. Genève. [1946]

Cavour [†BENSO DI CAVOUR (*il conte* CAMILLO)].
Il carteggio Cavour-Nigra, 1858–61. A cura d. R. Comm. Editrice. v3, 4. 8°. Bologna. [1928–29]
Carteggio Cavour-Salmour [1832–59]. A cura d. R. Comm. Editrice. 8°. Bologna. [1936]
Cavour e l'Inghilterra. Carteggio con V. E. d'Azeglio. A cura d. Comm. Reale Editrice. 2v [*in* 3. 2i, ii]. 8°. Bologna. [1933] 1, Il Congresso di Parigi. 2, I conflitti diplom., 1856–61.
La questione romana, 1860–61. Carteggio d. c. C. con D. Pantaleoni, C. Passaglia, O. Vimercati. A cura d. Comm. R. Editrice. 2t. 8°. Bologna. 1929
see CURATULO (G. E.) La quest. romana da C. a Mussolini, 1928.
,, HASSELL (U. v.) C. u. Bismarck, 2ª A., 1937.
,, LA RIVE (W. DE). Le cte de C.: récits & souvs., 1863.
,, MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Makers of mod. Italy, C. &c., 1931.
,, MASSARI (G.) Diario, 1858–60, sull' azione polit. di C., 1931.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) C., 1929.
,, PANZINI (A.) Il Conte di C., 1931.
,, RUFFINI (F.) Ult. st. s. conte di C., 1936.
,, VALSECCHI (F.) La politica di C. e la Prussia nel 1859, 1936.
,, WHYTE (A. J.) Polit. life & letters of C., 1848–61, 1930.

Cavoye (Eustache Dauger de), *b. 1627, see* DUVIVIER (M.) Le Masque de Fer [E. D. de C.?], 1932.

Caw (*Sir* **James Lewis**). Allan Ramsay, portr. painter, 1713–84, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v25, 1937.
Sir J. Guthrie, P.R.S.A., LL.D. A biog. G. as interpreter by F. Rinder. Personal memories by J. Warrack. fol. 1932
The University Raeburns. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of Edinb. Journ., v3. P2901]. 8°. E. 1929

Cawein (Madison Julius). Poems. Intr. by E. Gosse. 5v. 8°. Indianapolis. [1907]

Cawley (Robert Ralston). Milton's literary craftsmanship: st. of A brief hist. of Moscovia. With an ed. of the text. [Princeton St. in Eng., 24]. 8°. Princeton. 1941
Unpathed waters: influence of the voyagers on Eliz. literature. 8°. Princeton. 1940

Cawthorne (Joseph). *A candid enquiry into the case of the Prince of Wales; shewing that a very considerable sum is due to H.R.H. &c. Inscr. to Lord Loughborough. 2nd ed. 8°. 1786

Caxias (Luis Alves de Lima y Silva, *duque* **de).**
Guerra dos Farrapos, ordens do dia do gen. Barão de C. (1842–45), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v63, 1942.

Caxton Club, *see* DAVENPORT (C. J. H.) S. Mearne, 1906.

Caxton (William). Prologues & epilogues. [Ed., w. biog. intr.] by W. J. B. Crotch. [E.E.T.S., 176]. 8°. 1928
see JACKSON (H.) W. C.: an essay, 1933.
,, JACOBUS, *de Voragine.* The Golden legend of Master W. C.; [ed. F. S. Ellis], 1892.
,, LATHROP (H. B.) Trans. f. the classics into Eng. f. C. to Chapman, 1477–1620, 1933.
,, PISAN (C. DE). The book of fayttes of armes & of chyvalrye; tr. & pr. by W. C. (1489); ed. A. T. P. Byles, 1932; reissued, w. corr., 1937.
,, VINEIS (R. DE). The lyf of St. Katherin of Senis; nach d. Drucke W. C.'s (c.1493), 1886.

Cay (Osyth) & H. K. Prescott. *This crucible. By "A modern young man". [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]

Cayley (Neville William).
Australian finches. 8°. Sydney. 1932
Budgerigars. 8°. Sydney. 1933
The fairy wrens of Australia. 8°. Sydney. [1949]
What bird is that? Guide to birds of Australia. [5th ed.] 8°. Sydney. 1935

Caylus (*le cte* **de**) [†TUBIÈRES DE GRIMOARD DE PESTELS DE LEVIS (A. C. P. DE), *cte de Caylus*]. *Recueil d'antiquités égypt., étrusques, grecques & rom. [& gauloises]. 7t [2 *wanting*; 7, Suppl.] 4°. 1756–67

Cayton (Horace R.) & St. Clair Drake.
Black Metropolis [*i.e.* Chicago]. 8°. [1946]

Cayzer (Charles). By the way of the gate: poems & dramas. 2v. 8°. 1911

***Cazador (El)** mas sabio d. cath. bosque, romance a Don Fernando VI, c. 1746, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Cazalet (Victor Alexander), *see* BAILLIE (*Sir* A. W. M.), V. A. C. &c. India f. a back bench, 1934.

Cazamian (Louis). A. Lang & the Maid of France [A. Lang lect.], 1931, *see* LANG (A.) Conc. A. L., 1949.
Ce qu'il faut connaître de l'âme anglaise. s8°. [1927]
Criticism in the making. 8°. N.Y. 1929
D. H. Lawrence & K. Mansfield as letter-writers. Repr. fr. Univ. of Toronto Quarterly. 8°. 1934
Essais en deux langues [& Bibliog. *of h. wrs.*]. 8°. 1938
La Grande Bretagne. 8°. 1934
L'humour de Shakespeare. 8°. [1945]
Retour à la poésie française. Zaharoff lect., 1937. 8°. O. 1938
see LEGOUIS (E.) & L. C. Hist. of Eng. lit., Mod. times, 1660–1934, by L. C.; tr., 1934.

Cazamian (Madeleine L.) Le roman & les idées en Angleterre. [t]2. la8°. Str. 1935
2, L'anti-intellect. & l'esthétisme, 1880–1900.

Cazantzaki (Nikos), *see* KAZANTZAKI.

Cazauran (*l'abbé* **Jean Marie**). Mons. le comte de Mun: orig.—antiq. de sa famille. 8°. 1876

Cazeneuve (Paul de). La garantie franç. & ses poinçons de 1260 à nos jours. 2e éd. la8°. Alger. 1899

Cazes (Alfred).
Le Niger sentimental. s8°. Oran. [1928?]

Cazes (André), *ed., see* GRIMM (*Baron* F. M. v.) Corr. inéd. du B. G. au Comte de Findlater, 1934.

Cazin (Paul), *see* CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.

Cazneaux, *photographers, see* SYDNEY. Second Bridge book, 1931.

Cazorla (Emilio Camps), *see* CAMPS CAZORLA (E.)

Cazotte (Jacques), *see* SHAW (E. P.) J. C., 1719–92, 1942.

Cé (Alain de). L'évasion d'un Saint Cyrien: roman vécu, *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 1, 1942.

Ceballos (Gregorio Vásquez de Arce y), *see* VÁSQUEZ DE ARCE Y CEBALLOS (G.)

Ceballos (Pedro Ordóñez de), *see* ORDÓÑEZ DE CEBALLOS (P.)

Ceballos Novelo (Roque Jacinto). Culturas del Valle de México. [Cult. Precortesianas, 5]. 8°. México. 1940

Cebes [CEBETE]. Tabula, *see* EPICTETUS. E. enchiridion, C. tabula, 1655.
Tablet: w. intr., notes &c. by R. Parsons. s8°. Boston, U.S. 1901
see THEOPHRASTUS. Characteres; Epicteti Manuale & C. Tabula, 1892.

Cecchelli (Carlo). La cattedra di Massimiano ed altri avorii romano-orient. [R. Ist. di Arch. e St. dell' Arte]. [fasc. 1]. fol. [1936]
O. Marucchi, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v52, 1929.
S. Agnese fuori le Mura, e S. Costanza. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1924]
S. Clemente. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1930]
S. Maria in Via. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925?]
The Vatican City. s8°. Rome. 1933
Zara, *see* ITALY: MINIST. D. ED. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 4, 1932.

Cecchetti (Enrico), *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) E. C., mem., 1929.

Cecchi (Emilio).
Pietro Lorenzetti. 4°. Milano. 1930
Pittura ital. dell' ottocento. s8°. Milano. 1938

Cecchini (Giovanni), *see* PERUGIA. La Galleria Naz. dell' Umbria in P.; [*by*] G. C., 1932.

Cech (Jan), *ps., see* HEISLER (J. B.)

Cechner (Anton). Polit. Bez. Kaplitz, *see* BOHEMIA. Topographie d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale in Böhmen, B42, 1929.
Polit. Bez. Rakonitz, T1, *see* BOHEMIA. Top. &c., B34, 1914.

Ceci (Getulio). Todi nel medio evo. v1, 487–1303. [*no more publ.*] la8°. Todi. 1897
see TODI. Statuto di T. d. 1275; [*ed.*] G. C. &c., 1897.

Ceci (Giuseppe), B. Croce &c. Scritti storici. [Nozze Cortese—De Cicco. N141]. la8°. Napoli. 1931

Cecil, *The family of, see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Salisbury, *m. of.* Cal. of MSS., p15–18, 1930–40.

Cecil (*Hon.* **Albinia**), *aft. wife of Sir Christopher Wray; d. 1660, see* WHERRY (A. L.) The Albinia bk.: hist. of A. C. &c., 1929.

Cecil (Algernon), *M.A., barrister.* A dreamer in Christendom; or, what you will. s8°. 1925
Facing the facts in foreign policy. 8°. 1941
A house in Bryanston Square. 8°. 1944
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Metternich, 1773–1859: h. period & personality. 8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1943]
A portrait of Thomas More, scholar, statesman, saint. 8°. 1937

Cecil (Anne), *daughter of W. Cecil, baron Burghley, aft. wife of Edward de Vere, 17th earl of Oxford, see* OXFORD (A., *ctss. of*).

Cecil (*Lord* **David**) [*Lord* EDWARD CHRISTIAN DAVID CECIL, *yr. s. of 4th M. of Salisbury*].
Antony & Cleopatra. W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., 1943. 8°. Glasgow. 1944
C. J. Fox, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
Early Victorian novelists. Essays in revaluation. 8°. 1934
The Eng. poets. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1942
Hardy the novelist. Essay in criticism. Clark Lect., 1942. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1943]
Jane Austen. Leslie Stephen Lect., 1935. s8°. C. 1935
The Oxford book of Xtn. verse. Chosen & ed. by Ld. D. C. s8°. O. 1940
The poetry of Thomas Gray. Warton Lect., 1945. la8°. [1946]
For a. ed. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc. v31 (1945), 1950.
Poets & story-tellers: crit. essays. s8°. [1949]
Reading as one of the fine arts. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1949
Sir Walter Scott. [The Raven Misc.] 8°. [1933]
The stricken deer, life of Cowper. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1930]
Two quiet lives [*i.e.* Dorothy Osborne, Thomas Gray]. 8°. [1948]
William Cowper. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 81. *a. c. in* M585]. 8°. 1932

Cecil (*Lord* **David**) [*continued*].
The young Melbourne & the story of h. marriage w. Caroline Lamb. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [R.U. ed.] 8°. [1940]
see MASSINGHAM (H. J. & HUGH), *edd.* The gt. Victorians; [*by* E. Blunden, Ld. D. C. &c.], 1932.
,, ROTHENSTEIN (*Sir* W.) Men of the R.A.F.: [40 portraits &c. by R.—A layman's glimpse by C. &c.], 1942.

Cecil (**Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil,** *1st visct.*) [CECIL OF CHELWOOD].
All the way. 8°. [1949]
The co-operation of nations. [1st Rickman Godlee Lect. M536]. 8°. 1927
An emergency policy. 8°. [1948]
A great experiment. An autobiog. 8°. 1941
Internat. arbitration, 1928, *see* BURGE MEM. LECTs., 1927–33.
A letter to an M.P. on disarmament. s8°. 1931
The machinery of government. S. Ball lect. [Barnett House papers, N° 16. *a. c. in* M602]. 8°. 1932
Minorities & peace. Lucien Wolf Mem. Lect. [Jewish Hist. Soc. *a. c. in* M634]. la8°. 1934
Peace & pacifism. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1938
The question of Upper Silesia. [Repr. f. 19th Century, Dec. 1921. M460]. s8°. 1921
The way of peace. Essays & addr. 8°. [1928]
see FORBATH (A.), *ed.* Europe into the abyss, by C. &c., 1938.
,, WOOLF (L. S.), *ed.* Intelligent man's way to prevent war; by C. &c., 1936.

Cecil (*Lt.-Col. Lord* **Edward Herbert**). The leisure of an Egyptian official. [repr.] 8°. [1931]

Cecil (*Hon. Mrs.* **Evelyn**), *wife of Evelyn Cecil, aft. 1st baron Rockley, form. Amherst, see* ROCKLEY (A. M., *Lady*).

Cecil (*Lady* **Gwendolen**). Life of Robert, Marq. of Salisbury. v3, 4. 8°. 1931–32

Cecil (*Lord* **Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-**), *son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury, baron Quicksswood.* The Church & the realm. 8°. 1932
Conservatism. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1923]
Natural instinct, basis of soc. institutions. [Barnett Ho. Papers N°. 9. M507]. 8°. 1926
see DANIELS (S. R.) The case for electoral reform, 1938.

Cecil (*Sir* **Robert**), *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury, son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley.* Secret corr. w. James VI, k. of Scotland (publ. 1766). Ed. E. Goldsmid. [Coll. Adamantæa, 19]. 3v. [M93, 95]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1887

Cecilia Augusta Mary, *princess, wife of William, German Crown Prince, daughter of Grandduke Friedr. Franz III of Mecklenburg-Schw.* Memoirs. Tr. E. Burns. 8°. 1931

Cecina Rica y Fergel (**Pablo**), *see* SOLER Y ROVIZA (L.) Armas contra la espada &c. de P. C. R. y F., 1819.

Cederholm (**Boris**). Au pays du Nep & de la Tchéka: dans les prisons de l'U.R.S.S. Tr. H. Iswolsky. [8e éd.] s8°. [1928]
In the clutches of the Tcheka. Tr. F. H. Lyon. 8°. [1929]

Cederschiöld (**Gustaf Johan Christofer**). Om grundtalens lexikaliska behandling, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.

Cederström (**Carl Olof Rudolf**), *baron* **& K. E. Steneberg.** Skokloster skölden. With Eng. summary. [Kungl. Livrustkammaren]. fol. Stockholm. 1945

Cédoz (**F. M. Th.**) Un couvent de relig. angl. à Paris, 1634–1884. s8°. 1891

Cedulario de provincias de Santa Marta y Cartagena de Indias, t1, 1529–35, 1913, *see* SANTA MARTA.

Ceffalonie (*le conte* **Marin Carburi de**), *see* CARBURI DE CEFFALONIE.

Cefn Coch (The) MSS. Ed. J. Fisher. 8°. Liv'l. 1899

Ceiriog, *ps., see* HUGHES (JOHN CEIRIOG).

Cejador y Frauca (**Julio**).
La lengua de Cervantes. 2t. 8°. 1905–6
1, Gramática; 2, Diccionario y com.
Refranero castellano. 3t [*pagin. of t1, 2 cont.*] 8°. 1928–29
Vocab. medieval castellano. la8°. 1929

Cela (**Camilo José**). La familia de Pascual Duarte. Novela. 2a ed. s8°. 1943
Pascual Duarte's family. Tr. J. Marks. s8°. [1946]

Celarié (**Henriette**). Du sang & de l'amour dans le harem. s8°. [1930]
Ethiopie 20e siècle. s8°. [1934]
Une lionne: Cora Pearl, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 245, 1947.
Mons. de Voltaire, sa famille & s. amis. 8°. 1928
Le paradis sur terre: Martinique—Guadeloupe—Guyane. s8°. [1930]

***Celebrated** musicians of all nations; tr., 1883, *see* MUSICIANS.

Celebrino (**Eustachio**), *see* MORISON (S.) E. C., calligrapher &c., w. facs. of The way of learning to write the lettera merchatescha, by C., 1525, 1929.

Célérier (**Jean**). Le Maroc. s8°. 1931

Celesia (**Dorothea**), *wife of Signor Pietro Paulo Celesia, form. Mallet.* *Almida. Tragedy. By a lady. [P3134]. s8°. D. 1771

***Céleste** divorce (Le) &c., 1644, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)

Celestial [COELESTIAL] **atlas** (The): or, A new ephemeris &c., 1754, 1787. By R. White. [1754 *wants tp.*] s8°. 1754–87

Celestial [COELESTIAL] **diary,** 1736, 1747, 1754, 1771. By S. Pearse. [1736 *2nd part only*]. s8°. 1736–71

Celestina. Calisto & Melibæa, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v1, 1874.
La tercera C. (tragicom. de Lisandro y Roselia), 1918, *see* MUÑÓN (S. DE).
For the Spanish orig. see ROJAS (F. DE).
see DELOGU (F. M.) Cervantes & La tragicomedia di Calisto & Melibea, 1939.

Celestine V, *pope* [PETER, *of Morone*], *see* BÄTHGEN (F.) Engelpapst, 1943.

Celia, *Madonna.* Lettere amorose di M. C. gentildonna romana. s8°. Venetia. 1563

Céline (**Louis Ferdinand**), *ps.* [*i.e.* L. F. DESTOUCHES]. Les beaux draps. s8°. [1941]
Death on the instalment plan. [Tr. J. Marks]. 8°. 1938
L'église. Comédie. s8°. [1933]
Guignol's band: roman. [t]l. s8°. [1944]
Journey to the end of the night. [Tr. J. Marks]. 8°. 1934
Mort à crédit. Roman. [59e éd.] 8°. [1936]
Voyage au bout de la nuit. Roman. s8°. 1932

Celis (**I. M. H. Hoyos y de la Torre Rubin de**), *see* HOYOS Y DE LA TORRE RUBIN &C.

Celisia (**Dorothea**), *see* CELESIA (D.)

Céliz (*Fray* **Francisco**). Diary of the Alarcón exped. into Texas, 1718–19. Tr. F. L. Hoffmann. [Quivira Soc., 5]. la8°. Los Angeles. 1935

Celles (**Jean de**). Malherbe: s. vie, s. caractère, s. doctrine. Préf. de R. Busquet. s8°. 1937

Celli (**Rose**). Isola. 15e éd. s8°. [1932]

Cellier (**Elizabeth**). Complaint of Mrs. C. & the Jesuits in Newgate, to the E[arl] of D[anby] &c., conc. discov. of th. new sham-plot. [*no tp.* P3105]. fol. [1680?]
Malice defeated: accus. &c. of E. C., h. proc. related, & the mystery of the Meal-Tub fully discov. &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680
*Modesty triumphing over impudence: notes upon a late romance by E. C., w. depositions of R. Adams &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680
see DANGERFIELD (T.) Case of T. D., w. passages at tryals of E. C. &c., 1680.

Cellini (**Benvenuto**). Life. Wr. by himself. [Tr. J. A. Symonds. Intr. by J. Pope-Hennessy]. s8°. 1949
Memoirs. [Tr. A. Macdonnell. Everyman's Libr. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Vita. Con intr., note stor. &c., a cura di A. Padovan. s8°. Milano. 1915
see OLSCHKI (L.) B. C. in Svizzera, 1937.

Cellini (**Mariano**), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante e il suo secolo; ed. C. &c., v1, 1865.

Celly (**Raoul**). Répertoire des thèmes de M. Proust, *see* PROUST (M.) Cahiers M. P., t7, 1935.

Celsius (**Magnus**), *the younger* [M. A CELSE].
Apparatus ad hist. Sueo-Goth. Sectio I, Bullarii Rom.-Sueo-Goth. rec. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Holmiæ. 1782

Celso de Assis Figueiredo (**Affonso**), *visc. de Ouro Preto, see* OURO PRETO.

Celsus, *the philosopher, see* MIURA-STANGE (A.) C. u. Origenes, 1926.

Celsus (**Aurelius Cornelius**) [AULUS CORNELIUS CELSUS]. De medicina. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by W. G. Spencer. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 3v [2, 3, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1935–38
Üb. Grundfragen d. Medizin. [Tr.] Hrsg. &c. T. Meyer-Steineg. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 3]. s8°. L. [1912]

Celtes (**Conradus**), *1459–1508* [CELTIS; PICKEL (KONRAD)]. Gedichte u. Epigramme &c., *see* ROMMEL (O.) Wiener Renaissance, 1947.
Oratio cum carminibus. Ed. J. Rupprich. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev. *b. w. h.* 4 libri Amorum, 1934]. 8°. Lips. 1932
Quattuor libri Amorum—Germania gen. Acc. carmina aliorum ad libros Amorum pertinentia. Ed. F. Pindter. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1934
see DODGSON (C.) Die illustr. Ausgaben d. sapph. Ode d. K. C. an St. Sebald, 1902.

Celtic Congress, 1918. Trans. Rep. of meetings held at Neath, Aug. Comp. by D. R. Phillips. la8°. Swansea. 1918
,, ,, Edin., May, 1920. Inaug. addr. by E. T. John. [*b. w.* Celtic Congr., 1918]. la8°. Bangor. 1921

Cemlyn-Jones (*Sir* **Elias Wynne**) **& F. Owen.** Red rainbow. s8°. [1932]

Cenci, *The family of.*
see COLONNA (G. B.) & E. CHIORANDO. Il processo dei C., 1599, 1934.
,, CUST (*Sir* L.) The C.: st. in murder, 1929.

Cenci (**Pio**). Il card. R. Merry del Val. Pref. di card. E. Pacelli. 8°. 1933

Cendrars (**Blaise**).
Anthologie nègre. n. éd. 8°. 1927
Bourlinguer. s8°. [1948]
Dans le silence de la nuit: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 230, 1945.
Sutter's gold. Tr. H. L. Stuart. 8°. N.Y. [1926]
Vin de Samos, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.
see JENNINGS (A. J.) Hors la loi! tr. & adapt. &c. par B. C., 1936.
,, LÈVESQUE (J. H.) B. C., avec une anthol. de B. C., 1947.

Cenerentola, *see* CINDERELLA.

Cenival (**Pierre de**).
see CASTRIES (*le cte* H. DE). Les sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc; publ. P. de C., 1931–48.
,, LOPES (D.) & P. DE C. Mélanges d'études luso-marocaines, 1945.
—— **& Th. Monod,** *see* FERNANDES (V.) Descr. de la côte d'Afr. &c., 1506–7; [*Portug. text, w. tr., notes &c. by*] P. de C. &c., 1938.

Cenomanense. Processionale C., 1752, *see* LE MANS.

Cenotaph, bk. of remembr. in poetry &c., 1923, *see* MOULT (T.), *ed.*

Censor, *ps., see* BUNCE (O. B.)

***Censure** of the Rota upon Milton's Ready &c. way to establish a free commonwealth, 1660, (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.

Census (A) of Ireland, c. 1659 &c.; ed. S. Pender, 1939, *see* IRELAND.

***Cent** (Les) nouvelles nouvelles. Avec figures en taille-douce gravées s. les desseins du Mr. R. de Hooge. 2t. s8°. Cologne. 1701

Centaur, *H.M.S.* *Loss of H.M.S. C., 1782; & preservation of the pinnace. Also, Explosion of the Prince, 1752. s8°. [1818]

Centenario (Il) del Parlamento, 1848–1948, 1948, *see* ITALY, GOVT. PUBL., CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI.

Centenera (**Martin del Barco**), *see* BARCO CENTENERA (M. DEL).

Centeno (**Augusto**). The intent of the artist. By S. Anderson, T. Wilder, R. Sessions &c. Ed., w. intr. by A. C. 8°. Princeton. 1941

Cent Jours. *Esquisse hist. sur les C. J., & fragm. inéd. rel. aux séances secr. des Chambres &c. [*b. w.* Carnot (c. L. N. M.) Mém. &c., 1815]. 8°. 1819

Centlivre (*Mrs.*) [†CARROLL (SUSANNA), *aft. Centlivre*]. A bold stroke for a wife, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1780.
,, *a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
The busy body, 1782, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1780.
,, *a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The wonder, 1782, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v4, 1780.
,, *a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.

Centore-Bineau (D.)
Saint-Just. Préf. de G. Walter. 8°. 1936
Centorio (Ascanio) [†Centorio Degli Hortensii]. Comm. d. guerra di Transilvania [d. guerre &c. in Europa].
2p [*in* lv]. s4°. Vinegia. 1566–70
Central African archives in retrospect & prospect, 1935–47: rep. by Chief Archivist [V. W. Hiller]. la8°. Salisbury, *S.A.* 1947
Central Asian Antiquities Museum, *New Delhi, see* Delhi.
Central Asian Society (Royal). Journal.
v15–37 (1928–50). 8°. [1928–50]
Title changed to Royal Central Asian Soc. *in 1931.*
see Barry (A. J.) Railway expansion in China, 1910.
Central Commission for Investigation of German crimes in Poland, *see* German. German crimes in Poland, 2v, 1946–47.
Central Committee for the Protection of Churches, *see* Central Council for the Care of Churches.
Central Conference of American Rabbis, *see* American Rabbis, Central Conf. of.
Central Council for the Care of Churches [*form.* Cent. Committee for the Protection of Churches]. The protection of our Eng. churches. 1st–3rd, 6th–10th report.
8°. 1923–47
8th rep. *h. t.* The care of churches. 9th rep. *h. t.* Salving the art treasures of the church. 10th rep. *h. t.* The Church & art.
Central Institution (The). The Central, v35, Armstrong Mem. N°. 8°. 1938
Central Office of Information, *see* Information, Ministry of.
Central Provinces [India]. Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers. Corr. to July 1928–1931, 1933, 1935–41. 8°. Nagpur. 1928–41
Review of admin., 1926–27, 1927–28.
8°. Nagpur. 1928–29
Central School of Arts & Crafts, *L.C.C.* Printing specimens. [Note by J. H. Mason. *no tp.*]
4°. [1915]
Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Jhrg. 45–48.
8°. L. 1928–31
Beiheft, *see* Predeek (A.) Das mod. engl. Bibliothekswesen, 1933.
Centre (The): the soc. centre in rel. to unemployment &c. By 5 indep. observers.
[P3116]. 8°. 1933
Centre Internat. des Instituts de Recherche, *see* Recherche, No. 1, 1939.
Centro de Estudios hist. de Granada, *see* Revista del Centro de Estudios hist. de Granada, 1911–21.
Centuries. *Sel. c. of bks. &c., 1843, *see* Maskell (W.)
Century. C. Cyclopedia of names, 1903, *see* Smith (B. E.)
Century dict. (The), of Eng. Under sup. of W. D. Whitney. 8v. 4°. [1900]
Century (A) of ballads, 1887, *see* Ashton (J.), *ed.*
Century (A) of Canadian art, cat., 1938, *see* Tate Gallery.
Century of creepy stories, 1934; Second cent.; ed. Sir H. Walpole, 1937, *see* Creepy.
Century of Czech & Slovak poetry, 1946, *see* Selver (P.), *ed.*
Century (A) of detective stories, 1935, *see* Chesterton (G. K.), *ed.*
Century (A) of ghost stories, 1936, *see* Ghost.
Century (A) of hist. stories, 1936, *see* Sabatini (R.), *ed.*
Century (A) of municipal progress, 1835–1935, 1935, *see* Laski (H. J.) *&c., edd.*
Century (A) of nature stories, 1947, *see* Robertson Scott (J. W.), *ed.*
Century (A) of sea stories, 1937, *see* Sabatini (R.), *ed.*
*Century (A) of Swiss Alpine postal coaches, 1932, *see* Swiss.
*Century (A) of the names & scantlings of inventions (1635), 1746, *see* Worcester (E. S., *2nd marq. of*).
Second (The) century of humour: stories by A. Armstrong &c. 8°. [1936]
Century Association, *see* Root (E.) E. R., pres. of the C.A., addresses in h. honour &c., 1937.
Century (The) illustrated magazine. v116–120 (May 1928–Spring 1930). 8°. 1929–30
No more publ. After v120 *incorporated w.* The Forum, *q.v.*
***Céphise,** ou, L'erreur de l'esprit: comédie, 1787, *see* Marsollier des Vivetières (B. J.)
Cerberus, *H.M.S.* Watchdogs: warships C., 1934, *see* Ingleton (G. C.)
Cerceau (Charles Androuet du), *see* Androuet du Cerceau (C.)
Cercidas, *see* Herodas. H., C. & Gr. choliambic poets: ed. & tr. A. D. Knox, 1929.
Cerdá y Rico (Francisco), *see* †Alfonso XI, *king of Castile & Leon.* Cronica de D. A. el Onceno, 2ª ed. por F. C. y R., p1, 1787.
Cerdeira y Fernandez (Clemente). Gramática española en idioma árabe. 8°. Beirut. 1912
Céré (Roger) & C. Rousseau. Chronologie du conflit mondial, 1935–45. la8°. 1945
Ceremonial. Cérémonial (Le) officiel, ou les honneurs, les préséances, les rangs &c.
2e éd. 8°. 1868
*Ceremonial pictured in photographs. [Alcuin Club tracts 14]. 8°. [1924]
Ceremonial, y ordinario de los religiosos descalzos de N. Señ. del Carmen. De nuevo aumentado &c. conforme al Missal.
s4°. 1734
Directory (A) of c., 2p, 1924–30; 4th ed., p1, 1947, *see* Directory.
Ceremonies for the healing of them that be diseased w. the Kings Evil &c., (1686), 1789, *see* †Waldron (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
Cerf (*Col.* **Alphonse**).
La Guerre aux frontières du Jura. s8°. 1930
Cerf (*l'abbé* **Charles**). Authenticité des reliques de saint Remi. [P3151]. 8°. Reims. 1866
Cerf (Léon). Héritiers & bâtards de rois: les Valois. [L'hist. vue par un médecin].
8°. 1939
Céria (Edmond), *see* Alazard (J.) C. [Artistes nouv.], 1930.
Cerio (Edwin).
Aria di Capri. 8°. Napoli. 1927
Cerisola (Nicolás Pérez M.), *see* Pérez M. Cerisola (N.)
Cermelj (Lavo). Life-&-death struggle (Jugoslavs in Italy). [Jugoslav Union of League of Nat. Soc.] 8°. Ljubjana. 1936
Cermenati (Mario). Alessandro Volta, alpinista. [Estr. d. Boll. d. Club Alpino Ital., v32].
la8°. Torino. 1899
Michele Lessona, alpinista. [Estr. d. Boll. d. C.A.I., v30]. 8°. Torino. 1897
Cerna (P.)
Poezii. ed. 6ª. 8°. Bucureşti. [1930]
Cernicchiaro (Vincenzo). Storia della musica nel Brasile, 1549–1925. la8°. Milano. 1926
Cernuda (Luis). La realidad y el deseo. Poesías compl. s8°. Mexico. [1940]
Cernuschi (Henri), *see* Leti (G.) H. C., patriote-financier &c.: sa vie, sa doctr. &c.; tr., 1936.
Cerny (Jaroslav). Ostraca hiérat. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire].
2t (1, Texte & transcr. 2, Planches).
fol. Le Caire. 1935
Cerou (*chevalier* **de**). *L'amant, auteur & valet, comédie, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t5, 1786.
Cerrada (Diego Albéniz de la), *see* Albéniz de la Cerrada (D.)
Cerralboa (Enrique de Aguilera y Gamboa, *marqués de*), *see* Aguilera y Gamboa (E. de).
Cerro y Zamudio (José Santiago). Itinerario, Buenos Aires hasta Talca, *see* Angelis (P. de). Col., t1, 1836.
Certain [Certaine]. *Certain considerations: being the legitimate issue of a true Eng. heart: presented to the free-holders &c. to regulate th. elections of members to serve in next Parl., 25 Apr. 1660. s4°. 1660
*Certaine demandes w. th. grounds propounded by some relig. Gentl. unto Richard abp. of Canterbury &c. [P2968]. s4°. 1605
Cerulli (Enrico). Etiopi in Palestina: comunità etiopica di Gerusalemme. 2v. 8°. 1943–47
Etiopia occidentale. Note d. viaggio 1927–28. [A cura d. Min. d. Colonie].
2v. la8°. *n.d.*–1933
Cerva (Elio Lampridio), *see* Cervino (E. L.)
Cervantes [†Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de)]. Obras. n. ed. ilust. la8°. 1866
Comedias y entremeses. Ed. R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 6t. s8°. 1915–22
t6, Introd. & Poesías sueltas.
Don Quixote.
Vida y hechos del ingenioso hidalgo D. Q. de la Mancha.
[*Illust.*] 4t. 4°. Londres, *Tonson.* 1728
Don Quixote. n. ed. corr. é ilust. 4t. s8°. 1782
,, ,, 3ª ed. corr. por la R. Acad. Esp.
6t. s8°. 1787
Don Quijote. Con nuevas notas, vida &c. por J. A. Pellicer. 8t. s8°. 1798–9
Vida de M. de C. *is catalogued separately under* Pellicer.
,, ,, s8°. Paris. 1875
,, ,, Ilust. 4ª ed. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1888
,, ,, Lujosa ed. con proemio d. D. J. M. Asensio. 2v. 8°. Barcelona. 1898
,, ,, ,, n. ed. crít. &c. por F. R. Marín. 7t. 8°. 1927–28
,, ,, ,, n. ed. crít. &c. por F. R. Marín. [4. centenario de C.]
10t. 8°. 1947–49
,, ,, ,, Ed. publ. por R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 4t. 8°. 1928–41
,, ,, ,, Ed. y notas de M. de Riquer. s8°. Barcelona. 1944
Other Works.
Los entremeses. s8°. 1868
Galatea, El viaje al Parnaso y Obras dramát. [Obras, 3]. n. ed. 8°. [Paris.] 1841
,, ,, Ed. publ. por R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 2t. 8°. 1914
La gitanilla y La Española Inglesa. Ed. &c. por A. Malo Zarco.
2ª ed. s8°. Zaragoza. [1947]
Interludes. Tr. w. pref. &c. by S. G. Morley [*w. text*]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
El licenciado Vidriera y El coloquio de los perros. Ed. &c. por F. E. Barba.
3ª ed. s8°. Zaragoza. [1947]
Novelas exemplares. [Illust. *by* Folkema].
2t. s8°. en Haya. 1739
,, ,, 3t. s8°. 1799
Novelas ejemplares. s8°. Leipzig. 1869
,, ,, s8°. Lóndres, *Nelson.* [1912]
,, ,, Publ. R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 3t. 8°. 1922–25
,, ,, 2t [*in* lv]. s8°. 1927
La Numancia, *see* Teatro español, t1, 1817.
Persiles y Sigismunda. Ed. publ. por R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 2t. 8°. 1914
Rinconete y Cortadillo y La ilustre fregona. Ed. &c. por A. Gonzalez Palencia.
3ª ed. s8°. Zaragoza. [1947]
Viage del Parnaso. Ed. publ. por R. Schevill y A. Bonilla. 8°. 1922
Translations: Don Quixote.
Don Quichotte de la Manche. Nouv. tr. intégr. & annot. par X. de Cardaillac & J. Labarthe. 2t. la8°. Toulouse. 1923
,, ,, [Tr. F. Filleau de Saint-Martin]. n. éd., rev., corr. &c. 6t [t6 *wanting*].
s8°. La Haye. 1768
Don Quixote. Tr. C. Jarvis. 2v. 4°. 1742
,, ,, Tr. C. Jarvis. Embellished w. 24 engravings. 4v. 8°. *McLean.* 1819
,, ,, Tr. C. Jervas. Illust. by A. B. Houghton. n. ed. la8°. 1868
,, ,, Tr. C. Jarvis. rev. & corr. Illust. by T. Johannot.
8°. *Ward, Lock & Co.* [1879]
,, ,, Tr. C. Jervas. Ed., w. notes &c., by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. [World's Class.] 2v. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, Tr. P. A. Motteux. [ed. de luxe, w. 37 etchings (dupl. plates) by Lalauze].
4v. *lapaper.* la8°. 1884
,, ,, [Tr. Motteux. repr.]
2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1919
,, ,, [Tr. Motteux. Intr. by J. G. Lockhart. Everyman's Lib. repr.]
2v. s8°. [1927–28]
,, ,, Motteux' tr., rev. anew (1743) & corr. &c. by J. Ozell &c.
repr. 2v. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* [1930]
,, ,, Ozell's rev. of tr. of P. Motteux. Intr. by H. Brickell. [Mod. Lib.]
8°. N.Y. [1934]
,, ,, Tr. R. Smith. [Hisp. Soc. of

Cervantes [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS: DON QUIXOTE [*continued*].
Amer.] 3rd ed. compl., w. life of C., notes &c. 2p. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
,, ,, Übers. L. Tieck. 4° A. 2B [in 1v]. s8°. 1860
OTHER WORKS.
Istoria settentrionale, de trauagli di Persile, e Sigismonda. Di nuovo tr. F. Ellio Milanese. s8°. Venetia. 1626
REFERENCES.
see BABELON (J.) C., 1939.
,, BELL (A. F.) C., 1947.
,, BRADFORD (C. F.) Indice de las notas de D. Clemençin en su ed. de D. Quijote, 1885.
,, CABALLERO CALDERÓN (E.), *ed.* C. en Colombia, 1948.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, CASSOU (J.) C., 1936.
,, CASTRO (A.) C. (Maîtres d. litt.), 1931.
,, CEJADOR Y FRAUCA (J.) La lengua de C., gramát. y diccionario, 2t, 1905–6.
,, DAIREAUX (M.) C. (Temps & Visages), 1946.
,, DELOGU (F. M.) C., 1939.
,, DEL RÍO Y RICO (G. M.) Cat. bibliog. de la sección de C. de la Bibl. Nac., 1930.
,, EDWARDS (A. B.) Story of C., 1862.
,, ENTWISTLE (W. J.) C., 1940.
,, FERNANDEZ DE AVELLANEDA (A.) D. Quijote de la Mancha, 1884; 1941.
,, FLORIAN. The life of C., w. remarks on h. writings; tr., 1785.
,, FORD (J. D. M.) & R. LANSING. C., a bibliog. of h. wks. & material conc. him, 1931.
,, FRANK (B.) C.: Roman, 1934; tr., 1934.
,, GOYANES (J.) Tipologia de el Quijote, 1932.
,, GRISMER (R. L.) C.: a bibliog., books &c. on C., 1946.
,, HATZFELD (H.) El "Quijote" como obra de arte del lenguaje; tr., 1949.
,, HAZARD (P.) Don Quichotte: ét. & analyse, 1935.
,, ICAZA (F. A. DE). Las "novelas ejemplares" de C., s. críticos &c., 1901; 2ª ed., 1915.
,, INGLIS (H. D.) Rambles in footsteps of Don Quixote, 1837.
,, LOPEZ ESTRADA (F.) Estudio crit. de la Galatea de C., 1948.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). Don Quixote: essay in psych.; tr., 1934.
,, —— Giua d. lector d. "Quijote", 1926.
,, MALDONADO DE GUEVARA (F.) La Maiestas Cesarea en el Quijote, 1948.
,, MARTÍNEZ RUIZ (J.) Con permiso de los Cervantistas, 1948.
,, —— La ruta de Don Quijote, 1912.
,, MONTAÑÉS FONTENLA (L.) Semblanza de los ilustradores d. Quijote &c., 1948.
,, ORTEGO AGUIRREBENA (F.) La restauración d. Quijote, 1898.
,, PANZA (S.), *ps.* Instrucc. econ. y polit. por S. P. a un hijo suyo &c., 1791.
,, RECOULY (R.) Le chasseur de nuées ou la vie de C., 1938.
,, REYES (A.) De un autor censurado en el "Quijote" (A. de Torquemada), 1948.
,, ROCA DE TOGORES (M.), *marq. de Molins.* La sepultura de M. de C., 1870.
,, RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) El "Quijote" y Don Q. en Amer., 1911.
,, —— Estudios C., 1947.
,, ROSENKRANZ (H.) El Greco & C. in the rhythm of experience; tr., 1932.
,, RÜEGG (A.) Miguel de C. u. s. Don Quijote, 1949.
,, SBARBI (J. M.) Intraducibilidad d. Quijote *in h.* Refranero, 6, 1876.
,, SUÑÉ BENAGES (J.) Fraseologia de C.; cont. de la ed. crit. d. "Quijote" de C. Cortejón, 1929.
,, —— & J. SUÑÉ FONBUENA. Bibliog. crit. de ediciones d. Quijote, 1605–1917, 1917.
,, TOMÁS (M.) Life & misadventures of M. de C.; tr., 1934.
,, TURGENEV (I. S.) Hamlet & Don Quixote; tr., 1930.

Cervantes (S. Canovas), *see* CANOVAS CERVANTES (S.)

Cervara (Monaldo Monaldeschi della), *see* MONALDESCHI DELLA CERVARA (M.)

Cervières (Jacques). Le meneur de chèvres, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 223, 1940.

Cervino (Elio Lampridio), *1462–1520* [CERVA].
Operum Lat. p1–5; cura &c. J. N. Solae ed., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. PER LA DALMAZIA, v16–19, 1933–35.

Césaire (Aimé).
Les armes miraculeuses. s8°. [1946]

Cesareo (Giovanni Alfredo). La giovinezza di G. Meli, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S., 40, 1915.
La poesia di G. Pascoli. s8°. Bologna. 1912

Cesari (Cesare).
La Somalia ital. 8°. [1935]

Cesarini (*il card.* **Giuliano**), *the elder, 1389–1444.*
Denkschrift ü. d. Symbolum [*Lat. & Gr.*], *see* HOFMANN (G.) Conc. Florent., p3, 1931.

Cesari Rocca (*le cte* **Pierre Paul Colonna de**), *see* COLONNA DE CESARI ROCCA.

Cesbron (Jean Guyon-), *see* GUYON-CESBRON.

Cescinsky (Herbert). The gentle art of faking furniture. la8°. 1931
The old English master clockmakers & th. clocks, 1670–1820. la8°. [1938]

Cesena [CÆSENA]. Statuta civitatis C. cum addit^s. &c. Ex ord. Consilii Civit. [Statuta Portus Cæsen. *at end has sep. pagin., w. date,* 1590]. fol. Cæsen. 1589

Cesi (Federico), *duca d' Acquasparta.* Il conclave di Gregorio XV: rel. d. Pr. F. C.; [ed.] G. Gabrieli, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v50, 1927.

Céspedes (Alba de).
Fuga. Racconti. [10. ed.] 8°. [Milano. 1945]

Céspedes (Angel María). El tesoro. [*Play* (1915). Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Céspedes (Carlos Manuel de), *1819–74, see* PORTELL VILÁ (H.) C., el padre de la patria cubana, 1931.

Céspedes y Quesada (Carlos Manuel de). M. de Quesada y Loynaz, *see* ACADEMIA DE LA HIST. DE CUBA. Anales, t1–3, 1919–21.

Cessi (Camillo). Storia d. letteratura greca d. orig. all' età di Giustiniano. v1, p1. 8°. Torino. [1933]
1, Intr.: caratteri gen. d. popolo e d. lett. greca, p1.

Cessi (Roberto). Le colonie medioevali ital. in Oriente. p1, La conquista. la8°. Bologna. 1942
Note s. storia d. finanza fiorent. med., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 89, v2, 1931.
Venezia ducale. [v]2, L'età eroica. 8°. Padova. 1928

Cestre (Charles). Production indust. & justice soc. en Amér. 8°. 1921

***Cettinje** to Windsor, 1898, *see* KENNEDY (*Sir* R. J.)

Cetto (Anna Maria). Animal drawings f. 12th to 19th cent. Chosen & ed. by C. la8°. [1936]
see GRADMANN (E.) & A. M. C. Schweizer Malerei im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., 1944.
,, HUGGLER (M.) & A. M. C. Schweizer Malerei im 19. Jhdt., 1941.

Cevallos y Arce (Lorenzo de). Sucesos de Flandes, 1637–39, *see* FLANDES. Varias rel. de F., 1631–56, 1880.

Ceylon. Annual rep. on social & econ. progress &c., 1934. [Colonial Rep^s. Ann., No. 1732]. 8°. 1935
C. & Portugal [tr.] f. orig. doc., p1, 1927, *see* PIERIS (P. E.) & M. A. H. FITZLER.
The C. directory; cal. &c., 1864. Comp. by A. M. Ferguson. 8°. Colombo. [1865]
Digest of the civil law of C., v1, 1910, *see* ARUNACHALAM (*Sir* P.)
Portuguese maps & plans of C., 1650 [*reprod. of MS.* Plantas das fortalezas &c. de Ceilão]. Publ. P. E. Pieris. 4°. Colombo. 1926
Selections f. the Dutch rec^s. of the C. Govt., 4, 1935, *see* LOTEN (J. G.) Mem. of L. deliv. to h. successor J. Schreuder &c. tr., 1935.
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Epigraphia Zeylanica: lithic & o. inscr. of Ceylon. Ed. & tr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe. v2, 1912–27. 4°. 1928
Memoirs. v4, 5. 1931–46
Hocart (A. M.) Temple of the Tooth in Kandy. [4.]
Paranavitana (S.) Stupa in C. [5.]

Cézan (Claude). Louis Jouvet & le théâtre d'aujourd'hui. Intr. par J. Giraudoux. s8°. [1938]

Cézanne (Paul). Correspondance. Rec., annot. &c. par J. Rewald. 8°. [1937]
Letters [*w. Letters f. É. Zola*]. Ed. J. Rewald. [Tr. M. Kay]. 8°. [1941]
see CHAPPUIS (A.) Dessins de P. C., 1938.
,, DORIVAL (B.) C.; tr., 1949.
,, FRY (R. E.) C.: st. of h. development, 2nd ed., 1932.
,, GLASER (C.) P. C., 1922.
,, LECLERE (T.) C., 1923.
,, MACK (G.) P. C., 1935.
,, NOVOTNY (F.) C., 1937.
,, REWALD (J.) C. & Zola, 1936.
,, —— C., sa vie, s. œ., s. amitié pour Zola, 1939.
,, VAUDOYER (J. L.) P. C., 1946.
,, VENTURI (L.) C.: s. art, s. œuvre, 2t, 1936.
,, ——, P. C. water colours, 1943.
,, VOLLARD (A.) En écoutant C., Degas &c., 1938.
,, —— P. C., 1924.

Cézar (Filiberto de Oliveira), *see* OLIVEIRA CÉZAR (F. DE).

Chabaneix (Philippe).
Le bouquet d'Ophélie. 8°. 1929
see CARCO (F. C.) F. C.; ét. par P. C., inédits, oeuvres choisies &c., 1949.

Chabannes (Antoine de), *cte de Dammartin, see* LEMARIE (E.) A. de C., Gr.-Maître de France, cte de D., 1439–88, *n.d.*

Chabannes (Jacques). Monsieur & Mme Molière: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 256, 1948.

Chabanon (Albert).
La poétique de Charles Péguy. s8°. 1947

Chabot (François). F. C. à ses concitoyens (Pluviose an II). Mém. apologét. publ. par A. Mathiez. la8°. 1914

Chabot (Jean Baptiste). De S. Isaaci Ninivitae vita, scriptis & doct. 8°. Paris. 1892

Chabrié (Robert). Michel Boym, Jésuite polonais & la fin des Ming en Chine, 1646–62. 8°. 1933

Chabrier (Agnès).
La vie des morts. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Chabrillan (*la comtesse de*) [*ps.* CÉLESTE MOGADOR], *see* MOSER (F.) Vie & aventures de C. M. &c., 1824–1909, 1935.

Chacalli (George) [†SIAKALLES (GEORGIOS M.)]
Cyprus under British rule. 8°. Nicosia. 1902

Chace (Arnold Buffum), *see* RHIND PAPYRUS; transcr., tr. &c. by A. B. C. &c., 2v, 1927–29.

Chack (Paul), *see* FARRÈRE (C.) & P. C. Combats & batailles sur mer, 1914, 1933.

Chacko (Chirakaikaran Joseph). The International Joint Commission betw. the U.S. & Canada. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 358]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Chaco. Informe de la Comisión exploradora d. C. [*By* A. Seelstrang, E. Foster & M. Obligado]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1877

Chacón y Calvo (José María). Cedulario Cubano (Orig. de la coloniz.), 1, 1493–1512, *see* COLECCIÓN de doc. para la hist. de Hisp.-Amér., t6, 1929.
Un juiz de Indias: J. F. Heredia, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t103, 1933.

Chacón Torres (Luis Ignacio). Oracion funebre en las exequias a la mem. de D. Phelipe V, Sevilla, 1 Sept. 1746. [P2920]. 8°. Sevilla. [1746]

Chadebec de Lavalade (*le gén.* **R.**)
Pétain? [3e éd.] s8°. Beyrouth. [1943]

Chadourne (Marc). Absence. s8°. [1933]
Anahuac, ou l'Indien sans plumes. 8°. [1934]
Cécile de la folie. s8°. [1930]
La clé perdue. s8°. [1947]
Dieu créa d'abord Lilith . . . Roman. s8°. [1937]

Chadwick (*Sir* **Edwin**). Sanitary cond. of labouring classes. Suppl. rep. on practice of interment in towns. 8°. 1843

Chadwick (Hector Munro). Early Scotland. The Picts, Scots & Welsh of Southern S. 8°. C. 1949
The nationalities of Europe & the growth of national ideologies. 8°. C. 1945
The origin of the Eng. nation. [repr.] 8°. C. 1924
The study of Anglo-Saxon. s8°. C. [1941]

Chadwick (Hector Munro) & N. K. Chadwick The growth of literature. 3v. la8°. C. 1932–40
1, Anc. lit. of Europe. 2, [Oral, Early Indian & Heb.] 3, Oral, Tatars, Polynesia, S. African peoples.

Chadwick (*Sir* **James**), *see* RUTHERFORD (E.), J. C. &c. Radiations f. radioact. subst., 1930.

Chadwick (Nora Kershaw), *wife of Hector M. Chadwick, form. Kershaw.* The beginnings of Russian hist.: enquiry into sources. 8°. C. 1946
Poetry & prophecy. s8°. C. 1942
Russian heroic poetry. [Tr.] 8°. C. 1932
see CHADWICK (H. M.) & N. K. C. The growth of lit., 3v, 1932–40.

Chadwick (Samuel).
The path of prayer. [M606]. s8°. 1933

Chadwick (Stanley). Theatre Royal: romance of Huddersfield stage. 8°. Huddersfield. 1941

Chafee (Zechariah), *of Harvard University.*
Free speech in the U.S. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Government & mass communications. Rep. f. Comm. on Freedom of the Press. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Chaffers (William). Hand-book to hall marks on gold & silver plate. 2nd ed., ed. & extended by C. A. Markham. s8°. 1907
New collector's hand-book of marks &c. on pottery & porcelain. rev. & augm. by F. Litchfield. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1940

Chaffey (George), *see* ALEXANDER (J. A.) Life of G. C., 1928.

Chafy (William Kyle Westwood Chafy). Short hist. of Rous Lench. s8°. Evesham. 1901

Chagall (Marc).
see AYRTON (M.) C.; w. notes by artist & intr. by A., 1948.
,, FIERENS (P.) M. C. (Artistes nouv.), 1929.

Chagnolleau (Jean), G. Dez &c. Visages du Poitou. Par C., D., R. Crozet & J. Lavaud. [2e éd.] la8°. [1947]

Chagny (*l'abbé* **André**) **& F. Girard.** Une pesse de la Renaiss.: Marguerite d'Autriche-Bourgogne, fondat. de l'église de Brou (1480–1530). 8°. Chambéry. 1929

Chaide (Pedro Malón de), *see* MALÓN DE CHAIDE (P.)

Chaigne (Louis).
Notre littérature d'aujourd'hui. s8°. [1939]
Vies & œuvres d'écrivains. éd. rev. & augm. d'un panorama de la litt. franç. contemp. &c. [t1, 2]. 8°. [1936–38]
1, Mme de Noailles, P. Valéry, P. Claudel &c. 2, J. Adam, L. Bertrand, A. Bonnard &c.

Chaikovsky (Petr Ilich) [TCHAIKOWSKY; TSCHAIKOWSKY]. Eugene Onegin. Opera. Words adapted f. poem by A. Pushkin, music by P. I. T. Eng. version by E. J. Dent. s8°. 1946
Perepiska s N. F. fon-Mekh. Red. i primech. V. A. Jdanova i N. T. Jegina. Vstup. statya Pshibishevskogo. 3v (1, 1876–78. 2, 1879–81. 3, 1882–90). 8°. [Moskva]. 1934–36
P. I. Chaikovskii na stsene Teatra &c. Kirova (b. Marinskii). [*By E. A. Stark & others.* Red. N. A. Shubalov]. la8°. 1941
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.) T.: sh. biog., 1944.
,, ——, *ed.* T.: symposium, 1945.
,, BLOM (E.) T.: orchestral wks., 1948.
,, BOWEN (C. D.) & B. v. BECK. Beloved friend: story of T. & N. v. Meck, 1937.
,, BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.
,, EVANS (E.) Tchaikovsky [Master Musicians], 1935.
,, LEE (E. M.) T., 1906.
,, MANN (K.) Pathetic symphony: a T. novel; tr., 1938.
,, —— Symph. Pathétique: Roman, 1935.
,, WEINSTOCK (H.) T., 1946.

Chaillan (Marius).
Saint Césaire, 470–543. 2e éd. s8°. 1912
Les Saintes Maries-de-la-Mer: recherches archéol. &c. 8°. Aix. 1926

Chailland (—). Dictionnaire raisonné des eaux & forêts. 2t [t2 *cont.* Edits, déclarations, arrest du Conseil &c., 1663–1768]. 4°. 1769

Chaîne (Marius), *S.J.* Le cycle de la Vierge dans les apocryphes éthiop. [P3049]. la8°. Beyrouth. 1906
Grammaire éthiopienne. 8°. Beyrouth. 1907

Chaîne (Marius) [*continued*].
Inventaire somm. des mss. éthiop. de Berlin acquis dep. 1878, 1912, *see* KÖNIGLICHE BIBL., *Berlin.*
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT.: MSS. Cat. des mss. éthiop. de la Coll. Ant. d'Abbadie, par M. C., 1912.
,, —— Cat. des mss. éthiop. de la coll. Mondon-Vidailhet, par M. C., 1913.
,, MAṢḤAFA. Matzḥafa Dorho, le livre du coq; éd. & tr. par M. C., 1905.

Chaine (Pierre). Le cercueil flottant: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 262, 1949.

Chaissigneux (Edmond). L'Indochine, *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t5, 1932.

Chaix (Louis Antoine). Hist. de Notre-Dame du Port. s8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1866

Chajes (Hirsch Perez).
Markus-Studien. [M562]. 8°. 1899
Proverbia-Studien zu d. sog. Salomon. Sammlung C. X–XXII, 16. [M356]. 8°. 1899
Reden u. Vorträge. Hrsg. M. Rosenfeld. la8°. Wien. 1933

Chakotin (Serge). The rape of the masses: psychology of totalitarian polit. propaganda. [Tr. f. 5th ed. by E. W. Dickes. repr.]. 8°. *n.d.*

Chakovsky (Aleksandr). Eto bilo v Leningrade. Roman. kn. 1, 2. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

Chakravarti (Amiya Chandra). The Dynasts & the post-war age in poetry. 8°. O. 1938

Chakravarti (Chandra) [CHAKRABERTY]. The racial history of India. 8°. Calcutta. [1945?]

Chakravarti (Niranjan Prasad), *see* YAZDĀNĪ (G.) Ajanta, p3, Text, *w.* note on the painted inscr. by C., 1946.

Chakravarti (Sures Chandra) [†SUREṢA CHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI]. The philosophy of the Upanishads. 8°. Calcutta. 1935

Chalais. Chartes (Les) de l'ordre de C., 1101–1400, 3t, 1923, *see* ROMAN (J. C.)

Chalandon (Ferdinand), *see* SCHLUMBERGER (G. L.) Sigillographie de l'Orient lat.; cont. par F. C., 1943.

Chalaya (Zinaida). Oboronnaya dramaturgiya. s8°. Moskva. 1938

Chalbet (A. E.) Le bréviaire du peuple. Exposé de la pensée du peuple français. 8°. [1932]

***Chalcographimania**; or, the portrait-coll. & printseller's chron. &c., 1814, *see* IRELAND (W. H.)

Chaldee reading lessons, w. gram. praxis. s8°. [1851]

Chaldéen. Syllabaire chaldéen. Idiome d'Ourmiah. s8°. 1886

Chale (David), *see* RUTTER (O.) Triumphant pilgrimage: an Eng. Muslim's [*i.e.* D. C.'s] journey f. Sarawak to Mecca, 1937.

Chalfield. Accounts of the Parliamentary garrisons of Gt. C. & Malmesbury, 1645–6. Ed. J. H. P. Pafford. [Wilts. Archaeolog. &c. Soc. Rec. Br., v2]. 8°. Devizes. 1940

Chalgrave. Court Roll of Chalgrave Manor, 1278–1313; ed. M. K. Dale, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v28, 1950.

Chaliapin (Fedor Ivanovich) [SHALYAPIN].
Ma vie. Tr. A. Pierre. s8°. [1932]

Chalier (Marie Joseph), *see* LENOTRE (G.) Compagnie de Jéhu: réact. lyonnaise, 1794–1800 (Le dieu C. &c.), 1931.

Chalk (Edwin Spencer). Blackborough alias All Hallows. [Devon. Assoc. Paroch. Hist^s., No. 4. *b. w. h.* Kentisbeare, 1934]. la8°. [Torquay]. 1934
Kentisbeare. [Devon. Assoc. Paroch. Hist^s., No. 3]. la8°. [Torquay]. 1934

Chalk (Laurence) & B. J. Rendle. British hardwoods. [Dept. of Sci. &c. Research. Forest products research, Bull. 3]. 8°. 1929

Chalke, Broad, *see* BROAD CHALKE.

Challant (Marga di), *see* CARPENETTO (D. DI).

Challaye (Félicien). Bergson. [Maîtres de la pensée mod.] 8°. [1929]
L'évol., la spiritualisation &c. des tendances, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de ps., t6i, 1938.
Philosophie scientif. & philos. morale. 4e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1928

Challenge to death, 1934, *see* BAKER (P. J. N.), G. BARRY &c.

Challenger Society, *see* FOWLER (G. H.), *ed.* Science of the sea; prep. by the C. Soc., 1912; 2nd ed., ed. E. J. Allen, 1928.

Challenger (Cyril George). The excellence of revealed religion. s8°. C. 1928

Challes (Grégoire de), *see* CHALLES (ROBERT DE).

Challes (Robert) [†CHASLES (ROBERT DE); CHALLES (GRÉGOIRE DE)]. Un colonial au temps de Colbert. Mém. de R. C., écrivain du roi. Publ. par A. Augustin-Thierry. 8°. [1931]

Challis (John), *see* CALLICE (J.)

Challoner (H. K.), *ps.*, *see* MILLS (J. M. A.)

Challoner (Richard), *bp. of Debra.* The garden of the soul: manual. rev. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Richard Challoner, 1691–1781, h. life, times &c. [*By var. wr^s.*, D. Mathew &c. Foreword by Card. Griffin]. la8°. [1946]
see GWYNN (D.) Bp. C., 1946.
,, TRAPPES-LOMAX (M.) Bp. C., 1936.

Chalmers (Dalzell Henry John), *see* BOSANQUET (*Sir* S. R. C.) & D. H. J. C. Magistrate's hdbk., 1929.

—— **& O. H. Phillips.** Constitut. laws of Gt. Brit., the Brit. Empire & Commonwealth. 6th ed. by O. H. P. 8°. 1946

Chalmers (George), *F.R.S.A.S.* Caledonia: or, hist. & topog. acc. of N. Brit., w. dict. of places. n. ed. 7v [*& Index.* v1, 2 *&* 3, 4 *&* 5, 6 *pagin. cont.*] 4°. Paisley. 1887–1902
The life of Daniel De Foe. 8°. 1790
Polit. annals of the pres. United Colonies, to the Peace of 1763. Bk. 1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1780
Polit. annals of the prov. of Carolina, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
see HARDINGE (G.) Editor, booksellers & critic: from no. 12 of Chalmeriana, 1800.

Chalmers (James), *bookseller, Dundee, see* CHALMERS (L.) How the adhesive stamp was born [descr. work of J. C. &c.], 1939.

Chalmers (Leah).
How the adhesive stamp was born. s8°. 1939

Chalmers (P. Macgregor). Dalmeny Kirk, hist. & archit. 8°. [Glasgow. 1904]

Chalmers (Patrick Reginald). The angler's England. [Eng. scene, v5]. 8°. [1938]
Birds ashore & a-foreshore. la4°. [1935]
Green days & blue days. [*Poems*]. s8°. D. [1912]
Hist. of hunting. [Lonsdale Lib., v23]. 8°. [1936]
The horn: lay of the Grassington fox-hounds. s8°. 1937
Kenneth Grahame: life, letters & unpubl. work. 8°. [1933]
see EDWARD VIII, *king of Gt. Brit. &c.* A Walesi Herceg Keletafrikai Vadaszutja; *ed.* P. R. C., *Hung. tr., n.d.*

Chalmers (Robert Chalmers, *1st baron*).
T. W. R. Davids, 1843–1922. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1923]
see MATHESON (P. E.) Ld. C., 1858–1938, 1939.

Chalmers (Thomas), *D.D.*
see HANNA (J. C.) T. C., 1929.
,, WATT (H.) T. C. & the Disruption, 1943.

Chalmers (Thomas Wightman). Historic researches: hist. of phys. & chem. discovery. la8°. 1949

Chalon-sur-Saône. Cartulaire du Prieuré de Saint-Marcel-lès-Chalon. Publ. d'ap. les mss. de M. Canat de Chizy par P. Canat de Chizy. [Soc. d'Hist. &c. de Chalon-s.-Saône]. 8°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1894

Chaloner & Fleming, *timber brokers.* ***The** mahogany tree; w. not. of the projected interoceanic commun. of Panama &c., & an app. [on shipbuilding]. 8°. Liv'l. 1850

Chaloupecky (Václav). The Caroline Univ. of Prague: its foundation & developm. in the 14th c. 8°. Prague. 1948

Chaloyan (V. K.) Filosofiya Davida Nepobedimogo. [Akad. Nauk Armyansk. S.S.R.] 8°. Erevan. 1946

Chalupt (René).
George Gershwin. s8°. [1949]

Chalvet (S.) Social settlements in France. [P3073]. 8°. Paris. 1936

Cham, *ps.* [*i.e. Count* AMÉDÉE C. H. DE NOÉ]. *The foll. are b. w. h.* Spahis &c., *below.*
Croquis contemp. la8°. *n.d.*
Les folies du jour. la8°. *n.d.*
Les jolis chasseurs. la8°. *n.d.*
Nouvelles charges paris. la8°. *n.d.*
Le salon de 1866. la8°. [1860]
Spahis & Turcos. la8°. *n.d.*

Chamard (Henri).
Hist. de la Pléïade. 4t. la8°. 1939–40
Joachim Du Bellay. Thèse. 8°. Lille. 1900

Chambard (Roger), *see* AZAÏS (*r.p.*) & R. C. 5 années de recherches archéolog. en Ethiopie, 1931.

Chamber of Commerce, Indian, *see* INDIAN CHAMBER OF C.

Chamber of Shipping, *see* PORT FACILITIES COMM.

Chamberlain, *The family of, see* PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The C. tradition, 1938.

Chamberlain (Arthur Neville), *see* CHAMBERLAIN (*Rt. Hon.* N.)

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Austen**) [CHAMBERLAIN (*Sir* JOSEPH AUSTEN)].
Down the years. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. [1935]
Engl. Politik: Erinner. aus 50 J. Hrsg. u. üb. v. F. Pick mit Geleitw. v. N. Chamberlain. 8°. [Essen]. 1938
Tr. of Politics from inside & Down the years.
Mes premières armes, souvenirs; tr., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 174, 1935.
Peace in our time. Addresses on Europe & the Empire. 8°. [1928]
Politics f. inside. Epistolary chron., 1906–14. 8°. [1936]
Seen in passing. Forew. by Lady Chamberlain. la8°. [1937]
see COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE (J. L.) Les 3 Chamberlain, 1939.
,, PENSA (H.) De Locarno au pacte Kellog, C. &c. 1925–29, 1930.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The C. tradition, 1938.
,, —— Life & letters of Sir A. C., 2v, 1939–40.

Chamberlain (Basil Hall). Letters to Lafcadio Hearn. Comp. by Kazuo Koizumi. 8°. Tokyo. 1936
More letters to L. H. &c. Comp. by Kazuo Koizumi. 8°. Tokyo. 1937
see KO-JI-KI; tr. C., 1932.
,, MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS. Japan; by C. &c., *var. ed*s.

Chamberlain (Henriqueta), *wife of Ken Chamberlain.* Where the sabiá sings: a partial autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Chamberlain (Henry). *New (A) & compleat hist. & survey of the cities of London & Westminster &c. By a society of gentlemen. Rev., corr. &c. by H. C. fol. [1770]
For later issue see †THORNTON (W.)

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart). Briefe, 1882–1924 u. Briefwechsel mit Kaiser Wilhelm II. 2B. 8°. München. [1928]
Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts. Volksausgabe (6e A.) 2H. s8°. München. [1906]
see COHN (H. M.) H. S. C., Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts. besprochen, 1901.
,, REDESDALE (A. B. F.-M., *1st b.*) Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts.; an apprec., 1909.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) Néoromantisme en Allemagne, v2, La sagesse de Darmstadt, 1929.
,, ZIEGLER (I.) H. S. C. u. d. bibl. Fremdengesetz, 1914.

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* **Joseph**). The new democracy. 3 speeches, Jan., 1885. [P3133]. 8°. B'ham. [1885]
see COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE (J. L.) Les 3 Chamberlain, 1939.
,, GARVIN (J. L.) Life of J. C., v1 3, 1932–34.
,, †GAZEAU (J.) L'impérialisme angl. C. &c., 1903.
,, GULLEY (E. E.) J. C. & Eng. soc. politics, 1926.
,, HARRISON (H.) Parnell, J. C. & Mr. Garvin, 1938.
,, JULIEN (C. A.), J. BRUHAT &c. Les politiques d'expansion impér., J. C. &c., 1949.
,, MACKINTOSH (A.) J. C. on both sides, 1905.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* W. T.) The Liberal Party & Mr. C., 1884.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The C. tradition. 1938.
,, —— J. C. [Gt. lives], 1940.

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Joseph Austen**), *see* CHAMBERLAIN (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A.)

Chamberlain (Joseph Perkins). The regime of the internat. rivers: Danube & Rhine. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 105i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* **Neville**) [CHAMBERLAIN (ARTHUR NEVILLE)]. The struggle for peace. 8°. [1939]
see BELPERRON (P.) N. C., 1938.
,, COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE (J. L.) Les 3 Chamberlain, 1939.
,, FEILING (K. G.) Life of N. C., 1946.
,, HOLGSON (S.) The man who made the peace: story of N. C., 1938.
,, KEITH-SHAW (D.) Prime Minister N. C., 1939.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The C. tradition, 1938.

Chamberlain (Richard) [CHAMBERLAYNE; CHAMBERLINE (RICHARD)]. *Lithobolia: or, the stone-throwing devil &c.; by R. C., Esq., 1698, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narr. of witchcraft cases, 1648–1706, 1914.

Chamberlain (Robert S.) Castilian backgrounds of the repartimiento-encomienda, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., 5, 1939.
The conquest & coloniz. of Yucatan, 1517–50. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 582]. la8°. Wash. 1948
The governorship of Adelantado Francisco de Montejo in Chiapas, 1539–44, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., 9, 1948.

Chamberlain (William B.) Heaven wasn't h. destination: the philos. of L. Feuerbach. 8°. [1941]

Chamberlayne (Edward). *Angliae notitia: or the pres. state of England. 2p. s8°. 1669–71
,, ,, 18th ed. 3p *in* 1v. [*pagin. contin.*] s8°. 1694
,, ,, 21st ed., contin. by J. C. 3p *in* 1v. [*pagin. contin.*] s8°. 1704
*Etat présent d'Angleterre s. la reyne Anne. Tr. [Epître *signed* De N*** [*i.e.* Neuville]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1702
Magnæ Britanniæ notitia: or, the pres. state of Gt. Brit. By J. Chamberlayne. 27th ed. of Eng., 6th of Scot. 2p *in* 1v. 8°. 1726
,, ,, 34th ed. of Eng., 13th of Scot. 2p *in* 1v. 8°. 1741

Chamberlayne (John), *F.R.S., see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.) Angliæ [Magnae Brit.] notitia &c., contin. by J. C., *var. ed*s.

Chamberlin (Edward Hastings).
The theory of monopolistic competition. [Harvard Econ. St., v38]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
see BROWN (D. V.), E. C. &c. Econ. of recov. program, 1934.

Chamberlin (Frederick).
Guide to Majorca. s8°. Barcelona. 1925
The private character of Henry the Eighth. 8°. [1932]
The private character of Queen Elizabeth. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1922
see HERNÁNDEZ SANZ (F.) F. C. en Menorca &c., 1926.

Chamberlin (Henry Harmon), *see* THEOCRITUS. Late spring; tr. by C., 1936.

Chamberlin (Thomas Chrowder). The growth of the earth. [Repr. f. Scientia, 1927. P2891]. 8°. [Milano. 1927]
The 2 solar families: the sun's children. s8°. Chicago. [1928]

Chamberlin (William Benjamin). Cat. of anc. & mod. pictures & drawings, prop. of W. B. C., Mrs. G. Rasmussen &c. Sold by Christie, Feb. 25, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938

Chamberlin (William Henry).
Confessions of an individualist. 8°. [1940]
The European cockpit. 8°. N.Y. 1947
A false utopia: collectivism. 8°. [1937]
Japan in China. s8°. [1940]
Japan over Asia. 8°. [1938]
The Russian Revolution. 2v. 8°. 1935
Russia's iron age. 8°. 1935
Soviet Russia. 8°. 1930
World order or chaos. 8°. [1946]
see DURANTY (W.), W. H. C. &c. Red economics, 1932.

Chamberline (Richard), *see* CHAMBERLAIN (R.)

Chambers, *publishing firm.* Biograph. dict. Ed. W. & J. L. Geddie. [n. ed.] 8°. E. [1945]

Chambers, *publishing firm* [*continued*].
Encyclopaedia. n. ed. [Managing ed.: M. D. Law]. 15v. la8°. [1950]
Miscellany of useful & entertaining tracts. 20v [*in* 10]. s8°. E. [1844–47]
Technical dictionary. Ed. C. F. Tweney & L. E. C. Hughes. 8°. [1940]
see DAVIDSON (T.) Chambers 20th cent. dict., 1933.

Chambers (Charles), *surgeon.* Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1807, journal; *ed.* W. G. Perrin, *see* †NAVAL MISC., v3, 1928.

Chambers (Charles Edward Stuart). Cat. of some rarer books, also MSS. in coll. of C., w. bibliog. of wks. of Will. & Rob. Chambers. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1898

Chambers (*Sir* **Edmund Kerchever**).
The disintegr. of Shakespeare.
*For o. ed*s. *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926 & Aspects of Sh., 1933.
The Eng. folk-play. 8°. O. 1933
Eng. lit. at the close of the Middle Ages. [Oxf. hist. of Eng. lit., v2, p2]. 8°. O. 1945
Eynsham under the monks. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., v18]. 8°. O. 1936
An index, compiled by B. White, to 'The Elizabethan stage' & 'William Shakespeare: st. of facts &c.' by Sir E. C. 8°. O. 1934
Matthew Arnold. A study. 8°. O. 1947
Matthew Arnold (Warton Lect.). [M597]. 8°. [1932]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
The Oxford book of 16th cent. verse. Chosen by E. K. C. 8°. O. 1932
Samuel Taylor Coleridge: biog. st. 8°. O. 1938
Shakespearean gleanings. 8°. O. 1944
A sheaf of studies. 8 . [1942]
Short life of Shakespeare w. sources. Abr. by C. Williams f. C.'s Will. S.: st. of facts &c. 8°. O. 1933
Sir Henry Lee: an Elizabethan portrait. 8°. O. 1936
Sir T. Wyatt & some coll. studies. [App., The court of Venus]. 8°. 1933
Some dates in Coleridge's Annus mirabilis, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
The timelessness of poetry. Presidential addr. [Eng. Assoc.] 8°. 1940
William Shakespeare: st. of facts & problems. 2v. 8°. O. 1930
see LEE (*Sir* S.) & E. K. C. Shakespeare ref. lib., 1925.

Chambers (Edward Thomas Davies). The ouananiche & its Canadian environment. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Chambers (Eric Gordon), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 38, 55; by E. G. C. &c., 1926–29.

Chambers (Frank Pentland). The hist. of taste. Acc. of revol. of art criticism &c. in Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1932
The war behind the War, 1914–18: hist. of the polit. & civilian fronts. 8°. 1939

Chambers (George Frederick).
A handbook for public meetings. s8°. 1907

Chambers (Holroyd F.) & L. de Soissons. North Lambeth & Southwark redevelop. area. Study prep. for H.M.'s Council of Duchy of Cornwall. 4°. 1945
,, ,, ,, Plans. atlas fol. 1945

Chambers (John Charles). *Priest (The) in absolution, a manual. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1866

Chambers (Jonathan David).
Nottinghamshire in the 18th cent. 8°. 1932

Chambers (Marianne). The school for friends. [*tp. wanting.* P3159]. 8°. [1896]

Chambers (Raymond Wilson). The authorship of the "History of Richard III", *see* MORE (*Sir* T.) Eng. wks., v1, 1931.
Bede, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22 (1936), *n.d.*
Beowulf: intr. to poem w. discuss. of stories of Offa & Finn. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1932
The Jacobean Shakespeare & Measure for measure. [Shakespeare lect.] 8°. 1937
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
Man's unconquerable mind: st. of Eng. wrs. f. Bede to A. E. Housman & W. P. [Ker. 8°. 1939]
On the continuity of Eng. prose f. Alfred to More & h. school. Extr. f. Intr. to N. Harpsfield's Life of Sir T. More; ed. E. V. Hitchcock & R. W. C. [E.E.T.S.] 8°. 1932

Chambers (Raymond Wilson) [*continued*].
The place of St. Thomas More in Eng. lit. & hist. s8°. [1937]
Poets & th. critics: Langland & Milton, Warton Lect., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Ruskin (& others) on Byron. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 62. *a. c. in* M503]. 8°. 1925
The saga & myth of Sir T. More. Lit. hist. lect. 8°. [1926]
For o. copies see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926 & M532.
Thomas More. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1935]
W. P. Ker, 1855–1923. *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25, 1926.
see EXETER. E. bk. of old Eng. poetry; w. intr. chapters by C. &c., 1933.
,, SISSON (C. J.) R. W. C., 1874–1942, 1948.
—— **& M. Daunt,** *edd.* A bk. of London English, 1384–1425. App. on Eng. doc. in Record Office by M. M. Weale. s8°. O. 1931
Chambers (Richard Lionel).
The novels of Virginia Woolf. s8°. E. 1947
Chambers (Robert), *publisher.*
Picture of Stirling. 8°. Stirling. 1830
Select writings. n. ed., amended. v6, Tradit. of Edin. s8°. E. [1847]
see CHAMBERS, *publishing firm, above.*
,, CHAMBERS (C. E. S.) Cat. of rarer bks. &c., w. bibliog. of wks. of R. C., 1898.
,, CHAMBERS (W.) Mem. of W. & R. C., 13th ed., 1884.
,, —— & R. C. Proc. at Peebles &c., 1841.
Chambers (Robert William).
Love & the Lieutenant. 8°. N.Y. 1935
The Sun-Hawk. s8°. [1928]
Chambers (Rosalind) & C. Cockburn. The nation's children. [Brit. Assoc. for Labour Legisl.] 8°. 1946
Chambers (Whitman).
Murder lady. s8°. [1938]
Chambers (William), *publisher.* Mem. of W. & Rob. Chambers. 13th ed., w. suppl. chapter. s8°. E. 1884
see CHAMBERS (C. E. S.) Cat. of rarer bks. &c., w. bibliog. of wks. of W. C., 1898.
—— **& R. Chambers.** Proc. at Peebles, Aug. 4, 1841, on presenting the freedom of the Burgh to W. & R. C. 8°. E. 1841
Chambers (*Sir* William), *see* EDWARDS (A. T.) Sir W. C. (Masters of Archit.), 1924.
Chambers of Commerce atlas (The), 1925, *see* PHILIP (G.) & T. S. SHELDRAKE, *edd.*
Chambige (Henri), *see* PRAVIEL (A.) L'affaire C. (1888), 1930.
Chambon (Henry de). Orig. & hist. de la Lettonie. Préf. de M. Noulens. 8°. Lille. [1933]
La République d'Estonie. 8°. [1936]
Chambord (*le cte* **de**), *d. 1883* [*styled "Henri V" by h. adherents*; †HENRY CHARLES FERDINAND MARY DEODATUS, *Duke de Bordeaux*].
Étude polit. Correspondance, 1841–79. 5e éd. augm. s8°. Genève. 1880
see GUILMOT (P. J.) Recherches & doutes s. la naissance du Duc de Bordeaux, 1834.
,, LENOTRE (G.) Rois sans royaume, 1934.
,, LUZ (P. DE). Henri V, 1930; 9e éd., 1931.
,, MAZAS (A.) Trente prem. années de la vie d'Henri V, 1820.
Chambray (*le gén. marq.* **Georges de**), *1783–1850.* Hist. de l'expéd. de Russie. [Œuvres, t1–3]. 3e éd. 3t. & Atlas. 8°. 1839
Chambre (Marin Cureau de La), *see* CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE (M.)
Chambre des Représentants, *Belgique, see* BELGIQUE.
Chambrun (*le gén.* **Aldebert de**). Brazza. [Gr. figures colon., 1]. s8°. [1930]
Chambrun (Charles Pineton, *cte* **de)** [†PINETON DE CHAMBRUN (C.)] Le fauteuil de M. Paléologue. Disc. de récept. à l'Acad. Fr. & réponse de A. Chaumeix. 8°. 1946
Chambrun (Clara Longworth de) [†PINETON DE CHAMBRUN (C. L.)] Essential docs. never yet pres. in the Shakespeare case. s8°. Bordeaux. 1934
The making of N. Longworth: annals of an Amer. family. 8°. [1933]
Mon grand ami Shakespeare. Souvs. de J. Lacy, comédien du roi. Reconstitués [*or rather wr. by*] L. C. Préf. d'A. Maurois. s8°. [1935]

Chambrun (Clara Longworth de) [*continued*].
My Shakespeare, Rise! Recolls. of J. Lacy, one of H.M.'s players. Pref. by A. Maurois. s8°. Stratford-on-Avon. [1935]
Shakespeare rediscovered, by means of public records, secret reps. &c. Pref. by G. B. Harrison. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Shakespeare retrouvé: sa vie, s. œuvre. la8°. [1947]
Chamfort (Sébastien Roch Nicolas) [CHAMFORT]. Œuvres compl. 3e éd. 2t. 8°. 1812
Chamfort. Produits de la civilisation perfect.; Maximes & pensées &c. Avec notice &c. 8°. 1905
La jeune Indienne. Comédie. 8°. 1779
Le marchand de Smyrne: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t8, 1787.
Maxims & considerations. Tr. w. intr. by E. P. Mathers. 2v. 8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1926
Chamier (Jacques Daniel). The dubious tale of the Diamond Necklace. 8°. [1939]
Chamier (*Air Commod. Sir* **John Adrian**).
The birth of the R.A.F. 8°. 1943
Chamillart (Michel), *contrôleur gén. des finances &c.* Corr. & papiers inéd. Rec. & publ. par G. Esnault. 2t. 8°. 1885
Chaminade (Marcel).
Feux croisés sur l'Espagne. s8°. [1939]
Chamine, ? *ps.* Suite française. v1. 8°. [1946]
1, La conjuration d'Alger.
Tchoung-King: capitale monstrueuse, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 229, 1945.
Chamisso (A. v.) [†CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT (LOUIS CHARLES ADELAIDE DE)]. Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte, *see* DEUTSCHE Lit.: Romantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B15, 1930.
Chamonard (Joseph). Les mosaïques de la Maison des Masques, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. arch. de Délos, fasc. 14, 1933.
Chamot (Mary).
Eng. mediaeval enamels. la8°. 1930
Mod. painting in England. la8°. 1937
Champ (*Mme* **Sophie de**), *d. of H. Chevreul, see* CHEVREUL (M. E.) Vie intime, 1789–1889: docs. réunis par Mme de C., 1930.
Champagneux (*Mme* **Marie Thérèse Eudora**), *wife of P. L. Champagneux, form. Roland* [*Mlle* ROLAND]; *1781–1858, see* PRAVIEL (A.) Mlle Roland, 1932.
Champagney (Frédéric Perrenot, *sieur de*), *see* PERRENOT (F.)
Champdor (Albert). Palmyre. Préf. de G. Peytavi de Faugères. 8°. 1934
Champe (John L.) Ash Hollow Cave: stratigraphic sequence in Cent. Gt. Plains. [Univ. of Nebraska. Studies, N.S., No. 1]. 8°. Lincoln, Neb. [1946]
Champeaux (Alfred de) & P. Gauchery. Les travaux d'art exécutés pour Jean de France, Duc de Berry avec ét. biog. sur les artistes employés &c. [Planches *b. sep.*] 4°. 1894
Champeaux (Georges). La croisade des démocraties. 2t. 8°. [1941–43]
Champeaux (Guillaume de) [†CAMPELLIS (GULIELMUS DE), *bp. of Chalons-sur-Marne*], *see* WEISWEILER (H.) Schrifttum d. Schule Anselms v. Laon u. W. v. C. in deut. Bibl., 1936.
Champenois (Jean).
Le peuple russe & la Guerre. la8°. [1947]
Champfleury, *ps.* [*i.e.* JULES FLEURY]. Balzac au collège. [Docs. p. s. à la biog. de B.] s8°. 1878
see ADELINE (J.) La lég. du violon de faïence, 1895.
Champfort (Sébastien Roch Nicolas), *see* CHAMFORT (S. R. N.)
Champ-Gaillard. *Sensuiuent les tenebres du C. gaillart. Cõposees selon lestat dudict lieu. Chant [c. 1505. facs. repr. Ed. A. A. Veinant]. s8°. [1856]
Champier (Victor) & G. R. Sandoz. Le Palais-Royal, 1629–1900. [Soc. de Propag. des Livres d'art]. 2t. fol. 1900
1, Du Card. Richelieu à la Révol.; par V. C.
2, Dep. la Révol. jusqu'à nos jours; par G. R. S.
Champigneulle (Bernard). Le Greco à Tolède, *see* BRUNO, *de Jésus-Marie.* L'Esp. mystique au 16e s., 1946.

Champion (The), a weekly political & literary journal, for 1816–17. [Ed. J. H. Reynolds. Nos. 157–259 *in* 1v. 1817 *wants tp. & index*]. fol. 1816–17
Champion (Edouard). Cat. gén. de la librairie franç. de l'ouvrage d'O. Lorenz &c., *see* LORENZ (O.) Cat. gén., t30–32, 1929–34.
Champion (Frank Clive) & N. Davy.
Properties of matter. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Champion (Frederick Walter). The jungle in sunlight & shadow. la8°. [1933]
Champion (Ivan F.) Across New Guinea f. the Fly to the Sepik. Intr. by Sir H. Murray. 8°. 1932
Champion (Pierre) [†CHAMPION (PIERRE HONORÉ A. J. B.)] Le Bois de Vincennes: promenade paris., *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNIC. DU VIEUX P. Procès-verb., 1929.
Calendrier royal pour l'an 1471. [Cahiers verts, s3iii]. s8°. 1928
Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles IX s. royaume, 1564–6. [3e éd.] 8°. [1937]
Charles IX: La France & le contrôle de l'Espagne. 2t. 8°. [1939]
La dame de Beauté, Agnès Sorel. 8°. 1931
François Villon, sa vie & s. temps. 2e éd., avec nouv. av.-prop. 2t. la8°. 1933
Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. [1933]
Louis XI. Tr. & adapted by W. S. Whale. 8°. [1929]
Mon vieux quartier. 8°. [1932]
Paris au temps de la Renaissance. [Notre vieux Paris]. [2t]. 8°. 1935–36
1, L'envers de la tapisserie, le règne de François I.
2, Paganisme & Réforme, fin du règne de François I, Henri II.
Paris au temps des Guerres de Relig. [Notre vieux Paris]. s8°. 1938
Splendeurs & misères de Paris, 14e–15e siècles. [Vie de P. au m. âge]. 8°. 1934
see GASSOT (J.) Sommaire mém. &c. publ. P. C., 1934.
—— **& P. de Thoisy.** Bourgogne: France—Angleterre au Traité de Troyes. Jean de Thoisy, évêque de Tournai, 1350–1433. s8°. 1943
Champion (Richard), *see* OWEN (H.) 2 cents. of ceramic art in Bristol: manuf. of "the true porcelain" by R. C., w. biog. &c., 1873.
Champion (Selwyn Gurney). The eleven religions & th. proverbial lore: compar. st., w. intrs. by leading authorities. 8°. [1944]
Racial proverbs: sel. of the world's proverbs. la8°. [1938]
War proverbs & maxims, East & West. s8°. 1945
Champlain Society.
Publications. v17–29 & n.s. (*not numbered*). 8°. Toronto. 1928–48
see CAMPBELL (P.) Travels in N. Amer., 1791–92; ed. &c. H. H. Langton, 1937. [23.]
,, CHAMPLAIN (S. DE). Works; repr., tr. &c. under ed. of H. P. Biggar, v3–6, 1929–36. [n.s.]
,, COLNETT (J.) Journal aboard the Argonaut, 1789–91; ed. F. W. Howay, 1940. [26.]
,, DIÈREVILLE (*sieur* DE). Rel. of voyage to Port Royal in Acadia or New France; tr. Mrs. C. Webster, 1933. [20.]
,, HARGRAVE (J.) H. corresp., 1821–43, ed. w. intr. & notes by G. P. De T. Glazebrook, 1938. [24.]
,, HARGRAVE (*Mrs.* L.) Letters; ed. &c. M. A. Macleod, 1947. [28.]
,, HEARNE (S.) Journals of S. H. & P. Turnor &c.; ed., w. intr. &c. by J. B. Tyrrell, 1934. [21.]
,, MACLEAN (J.) Notes of 25 yrs. service in Hudson's Bay Territory; ed. W. S. Wallace, 1932. [19.]
,, PERKINS (S.) Diary, 1766–80; ed. &c. by H. A. Innis, 1948. [29.]
,, SAGARD THÉODAT (G.) The long journey to the country of the Hurons; ed. &c. G. M. Wrong; tr., 1939. [25.]
,, TALMAN (J. J.), *ed.* Loyalist narr. f. Upper Canada, 1946. [27.]
,, TYRRELL (J. B.), *ed.* Doc. rel. to early hist. of Hudson Bay, 1931. [18.]
,, WALLACE (W. S.) Docs. rel. to the North West Co., 1934. [22.]

Champlain Society [*continued*].
see †WOOD (W.) Sel. Brit. doc. of Canadian war of 1812; ed. w. intr. by W., v3ii, 1928. [17.]
Hudson's Bay Co. Ser.; ed. E. E. Rich &c. v1–11. 8°. Toronto. 1938–48
see HUDSON'S BAY CO. Copy-book of letters outward, 1680–87, 1948. [11.]
,, —— Minutes, 1671–74, 1942. [5.]
,, —— Minutes, 1679–84, 2p, 1945–46. [8, 9.]
,, —— Minutes of Council, North. Dept. of Rupert Land, 1940. [3.]
,, MACLOUGHLIN (J.) Letters f. Fort Vancouver, 1825–46, 3s, 1941–44. [4, 6, 7.]
,, ROBERTSON (C.) Corr. bk., 1817–1822, 1939. [2.]
,, SIMPSON (*Sir* G.) Journal of occurrences in the Athabasca Dept., 1820–21, 1938. [1.]
,, —— Part of despatch to Gov. &c. of the Hudson's Bay Co., March & June 1829, 1947. [10.]

Champlain (Samuel de). Works. Repr., tr. & annot. under ed. of H. P. Biggar. [Champlain Soc.] v3–6 [v3 Maps. *b. sep.*] 8°. Toronto. 1929–36
3–6, 1615–32, tr. & ed. H. H. Langton &c. Fr. texts collated by J. H. Cameron.
Voyages. Tr. by C. P. Otis, w. hist. illustr. & mem. by E. F. Slafter. [Prince Soc.] v2, 1604–10. 8°. Boston. 1878
Voyages faits en la Nouv. France, 1608 & 1611, *see* CARTIER (J.) 3 voyages au Canada; publ. B. Guégan, 1930.
see BISHOP (M. G.) C., life of fortitude, 1949.
,, WEYER (M. C.) C. (Gr. fig. colon.), 1931.

Champney (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Williams**).
Romance of the Bourbon châteaux. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1923

Champol (F.), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. B. DE LAGRÈZE].
For wks. wr. under h. real name, see LAGRÈZE (G. B. DE).
Sœur Alexandrine. [20e éd.] s8°. [1924]

Champollion (Jean François) ["C. LE JEUNE"].
Champollion inconnu. Lettres inéd. [*Ed.*] L. de la Brière. s8°. 1897
see NAVILLE (E.) C., 1922.

Champy (Christian), *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psychologie, t1, avec collab. de C. &c., 1930.

Chamson (André).
L'année des vaincus. s8°. [1934]
L'auberge de l'abîme. s8°. [1933]
Le crime des justes. s8°. [1928]
Le dernier village. s8°. 1946
Fragments d'un Liber veritatis, 1941–2. [Les essais, 21]. 8°. [1946]
The fugitive. Tr. E. Granberry. s8°. [1934]
La galère. Roman. 10e éd. 8°. [1939]
Héritages. s8°. [1932]
L'homme qui marchait devant moi. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. [1948]
Les hommes de la route. s8°. 1927
A mountain boyhood. Tr. J. Rodker. 8 . [1947]
Le puits des miracles. Roman. 8°. [1945]
Les quatre éléments. s8°. [1935]
Retour d'Espagne. Rien qu'un témoignage. [2e éd.] s8°. [1937]

Chamson (Lucie). Nicolas Froment, & l'école avignonaise au 15e s. 8°. 1931

Chanani (Joseph), *see* HANANI (J.)

Chance (Edgar Percival).
The truth ab. the cuckoo. 8 . [1940]

Chance (James Frederick), *see* BRITISH. Brit. diplomat. instr., 1689–1789, v5, ed. J. F. C., 1928.

Chance (*Mrs.* **Janet**). The cost of Eng. morals. Intr. by Sir T. Horder. s8 . 1931
Intellectual crime. s8°. [1933]
The romance of reality. Pref. by O. Stapledon. s8°. [1934]

Chance (John Newton).
Death of an innocent. s8°. 1938
Rhapsody in fear. s8°. 1937
Wheels in the Forest. s8 . 1935

Chance (Roger). Until philosophers are kings: polit. theory of Plato & Aristotle in rel. to the mod. state. Foreword by H. J. Laski. 8°. 1928

Chancel (Charles de). *Souvenirs hist. du Château d'Angoulême rec. par un membre du Conseil municipal. 8°. Angoulême. 1853

Chancel (Jules). La Madeleine bolcheviste, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 114, 1930.

Chancellor (Edwin Beresford). Annals of Covent Garden & its neighbourhood. 8°. [1930]
Annals of the Strand. 8°. 1912
The hist. & antiq. of Richmond, Kew, Petersham, Ham &c. 8°. Richmond. 1894
The literary ghosts of London: homes &c. of famous men &c. 8°. [1933]
Lives of the Brit. sculptors &c. to Sir F. Chantry. 8°. 1911
The lives of the rakes. 6v. 8°. 1924–25
1, Old Rowley (Charles II). 2, The Restoration rakes. 3, Col. Charteris & the Duke of Wharton. 4, The Hell Fire Club. 5, 'Old Q' & Barrymore. 6, The Regency rakes.
London, *see* MAIS (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial hist., 1930.
London recalled. Topogr. descr. of coll. of water-colour drawings by W. A. Macdonald in Guildhall Art Gallery. 4°. O. 1937
London's old Latin Quarter: acc. of Tottenham Ct. Rd. &c. 8°. [1930]
The romance of Lincoln's Inn Fields & its neighbourhood. 8 . [1932]
The romance of Soho. 8°. [1931]
St. Paul's Cathedral, w. chapters on Southwark Cath. &c. by E. Foord. s8°. 1925
see BOYS (T. S.) Picturesque architecture in Paris, Ghent &c., 1839; re-issue, w. notes & intr. by E. B. C., 1928.
, NEUMANN (P., *Frhr.* v.) Diary, 1819–50; tr. & ed. E. B. C., 2v, 1928.

Chancellor (Frank Beresford).
Prince Consort [Albert]. 8°. 1931
Sarah Churchill, [Duchess of Marlborough]. 8°. 1932

—— **& H. S. Eeles.**
Celebrated Carthusians. 8 . 1936

Chancellor (Henry George). The statesmanship of Jesus. Sermon. [M460]. s8°. [Huddersfield. 1918]

Chancellor (Richard), *see* DULLES (F. R.) Eastward Ho! C. &c., 1931.

Chancellor's Roll, *see* PIPE ROLLS.

Chancery, *Court of.* Chancery proceedings, temp. Eliz., 2s, (1558–79), *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. (1926, 1931, 1938), 1928–38.
Index of persons named in early C. proceedings, 1385–1467, pres. in Public Rec. Office. Ed. C. A. Walmisley. [Harleian Soc., 79]. la8°. 1928
Monastic Chancery proceedings (Yorks.) Transcr. by J. S. Purvis. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Record Ser., v88]. 8°. 1934
Reports of cases decided by Francis Bacon (1617–21), 1932, *see* BACON (F.)
Repⁿ. or causes in C., 1650, *see* CAREW (*Sir* G.)

Chand (Gyan), *M.A.*
India's teeming millions. 8°. [1939]

Chanda (Ramaprasad), *see* RAMAPRASAD CHANDA.

Chandieu (Catherine de), *aft. wife of S. de Charrière de Sévery, see* CHARRIÈRE DE SÉVERY (C. DE).

Chandler (Albert R.) Rosenberg's Nazi myth. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1945

Chandler (Arthur), *bp. of Bloemfontein.* The cult of the passing moment. 3rd ed. s8 . [1914]
First-hand religion. 8°. [1922]

Chandler (George) & I. C. Hannah.
Dudley. 8 . [1949]

Chandler (Marjorie Elizabeth Jane), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. GEOLOGY. London clay flora; by E. M. Reid & M. E. J. C., 1933.

Chandler (Pretor Whitty). Trust accounts, incl. hist., preparation &c. 6th ed. 8°. 1936

Chandon de Briailles (*Cte* **Hervé**). Lignages d'Outre-Mer, les seigneurs de Margat. Extr. de la revue Syria, 25, 1946–48. la8°. 1948

Chandos Peerage, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Stemmata illust.; app., Anecdotes of the C. claim, 1825.

Chandos (Dane). Abbie. 8°. [1948]
Village in the sun. 8°. [1948]

Chandos (James Brydges, *1st duke of*), *see* BAKER (C. H. C.) & M. I. BAKER. Life &c. of J. Brydges, 1949.

Chandragupta, *emperor of India* [SANDROCOTTOS], *see* SELIGMAN (H. M.) When peacocks called, [fiction], 1940.

Chaney (Edward Frank). François Villon in his environment. 8°. O. 1946

Chaney (Ralph Works). Pliocene floras of California & Oregon. Ed. R. W. C. Contribⁿ., R. W. C., C. Condit, D. I. Axelrod. [C.I. of Wash. Contrib. to palaeontol.] la8° W. 1944
see CLEMENTS (F. E.) & R. W. C. Environment & life in the Great Plains, 1937.
,, HU (H. H.) & R. W. C. A Miocene flora f. Shantung Prov., 1940.
—— **& E. I. Sanborn.** The Goshen flora of West Central Oregon. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1933
——, **M. K. Elias &c.** Miocene & pliocene floras of Western N. Amer. [C.I. of Wash. Contrib. to palaeontol.] la8°. W. 1938
——, **H. L. Mason &c.** Studies of the Pleistocene palaeobotany of Cal. [C.I. of Wash. Contrib. to palaeontol.] 8° W. 1934

Chang (Chih-i), *see* CHIH-I CHANG.

Chang (Hsu Shih-), *see* HSU SHIH-CHANG.

Chang (Nai Chi). An inscribed Chinese ingot of the 12 c. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 103]. s8°. N.Y. 1944

Chang (Peng-Chun), *Ph.D.* China at the crossroads. Foreword by E. Power. s8°. [1936]

Chang (T'ien-Tsê). Sino-Portuguese trade, 1514–1644. Synthesis of Port. & Chin. sources. 8°. Leyden. 1934

Chang (Yi-Ting) [†CHANG (I-TING)]. Interpret. of treaties by judicial tribunals. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 389]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Ch'ang-ch'un [†CH'IU (CH'U-CHI)], *see* LI CHIH-CH'ANG. Travels of an alchemist: journey of the Taoist C. f. China to the Hindukush; tr. &c. A. Waley, 1931.

Changeling. *A changling no company for lovers of loyaltie. [*Sermon on Prov. 24, 21, 22.* By W. H.] s4°. 1660

***Changement** de décoration, ou vue perspective de l'Assemblée Nat. des Fr. [*Pr. in red. b. w.* Boyer-Brun (J. M.) Hist. des caricatures, t2, 1792]. 8 . L'an 2. [1792]

Chang Hsi, *see* TÊNG (SSŬ-YU). C. H. & the Treaty of Nanking, 1842 [*w.* Auth. tr. of Fu-i jih-chi, Diary of C. H.], 1944.

Chang Hsieh [†CHANG SEE]. Tung hsi yang kao. [*Geograph. acc. of countries in S. & E. seas which had commercial intercourse w. China dur. Ming dyn. In Chinese*]. la8°. 1618

Chang Ti'ng-yü, *1670–1756.* Ming shih. [Hist. of the Ming dyn., 1368–1643, *in Chinese*], 332 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic histⁿ., v161–176, 1884.

Chang Ts'ung-I. Ch'ien chih. [*Coinage of China. In Chinese, b. w.* Liang Shi-Chên. Chien lu, 1880]. 20 ch. *in* 1v. 8°. [1826]

Chang Ying, *see* ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Yüan chien lei hân, *encycl. in Chinese, comp. by Imp. order*, by C. Y. &c., 450 ch. *in* 35v, 1710.

Chaning-Pearce (Melville) [*ps.* NICODEMUS].
Chiron, or the education of a citizen of the world. s8°. 1931
Federal union: a symposium. [*By var. aⁿ*] *i.e.* E. Mousley, D. Wilson &c. Ed. M. C.-P.. 8°. [1940]
*Midnight hour: journal, 1 May–30 Sept. 1941. By Nicodemus. 8 . [1942]
Religion & reality: Xtn. coordination of contraries. 8°. 1937
*Renascence, an essay in faith. By Nicodemus. 8°. [1943]
The terrible crystal: st. in Kierkegaard & mod. Xty. s8°. [1940]

Channel Islands [ILES NORMANDES]. Cartulaire des I.N.; rec. de doc. conc. l'hist. &c. [Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. Jersey. 1924
Rolls of the Assizes held in the C.I. in 2nd yr. of Edward II, 1309. [*Text in Latin & Eng.* Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. Jersey. 1903

Channel Islands Study Group. Nos îles: a symposium. 8°. Teddington. 1944

Channing (Alice). Employment of mentally deficient boys & girls, *see* U.S.: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 210, 1932.

Channing (Edward). Hist. of the U.S. Suppl. vol., gen. index. Comp. by E. G. Moore. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Students' hist. of the U.S. 5th rev. ed. 8 . N.Y. 1926

Channing (Edward) [*continued*].
The U.S., 1765–1865.
[2nd ed., rev.] s8°. C. 1941
Channing (Mark). Indian mosaic. 8°. [1936]
Channing (William Ellery). Remarks on the character & wr^s. of J. Milton occas. by publ. of h. 'Treatise on Xtn. doctrine.'
8°. Boston, pr.: London, repr. 8°. 1826
see HERFORD (B.) C. & h. work, 1893?
,, SUMNER (C.) The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist, 1846.
Channon (Henry).
The Ludwigs of Bavaria. 8°. [1933]
Chanot (George), *violin dealer, see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 2, Hodges v. C., 1883.
Chanson (La) de Roland [ROMAN DE RONCEVAUX; ROLANDSLIED; RONCESVAL; SONG OF ROLAND]. La C. de R. Tr. en vers mod. par A. Lehugeur [*w. text*]. 14e éd. 8°. 1888
La C. de R. d'ap. le ms. d'Oxford. [Intr. *signed* G. G.] 3e éd. s8°. Str. [1908]
La C. de R. Publ. d'ap. le ms. d'Oxford & tr. par J. Bédier. [24e éd.] s8°. [1922]
La C. de R.: Oxford vers. Ed. &c. T. A. Jenkins. rev. ed. 8°. [1929]
La C. de R. Reprod. phototyp. de ms. Digby 23 de la Bodleian Lib. Ed. avec avant-propos par le Cte A. de Laborde. Et. paléogr. de C. Samaran. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Lond. 1932
,, ,, [*a. ed.* S.d.A.T.Fr.] la8°. 1933
La C. de R. Texte crit., tr., gloss. &c. par L. Gautier. n. éd. 8°. Tours. *n.d.*
Le poëme de Roncevaux. Tr. en franç. par J. L. Bourdillon. [*b. w.* Chanson de R. Roncivals, 1841]. 8°. Dijon. 1840
Das Rolandslied. Abdruck d. Oxf. Hs.; besorgt v. E. Lerch. s8°. München. 1923
Roncisvals. Mis en lumière par J.-L. Bourdillon. 8°. 1841
Ronsasvals, poème épique prov.; *ed.* M. Roques, *see* ROMANIA, t58, 1932.
The Song of Roland. Text of the Oxford MS. & Eng. tr. s8°. 1937
see CHIRI (G.) L'epica lat. med. e la C. de R., 1936.
,, FABRE (A.) La C. de R. dans la Chanson de Sainte Foy, 2t, 1941.
,, FARAL (E.) La C. de R., ét. & analyse, 1934.
,, FAWTIER (R.) La C. de R.: ét. hist., 1933.
,, MIREAUX (E.) La C. de R. & l'hist. de France, 1943.
Chansonnier [CHANSONNIERS]. Le chansonnier d'Arras. Reprod. en phototypie. Intr. par A. Jeanroy. [S.d.a.t.f.] 4°. 1925
Les chansonniers des troubadours & des trouvères, 4t, 1927–38, *see* BECK (J.)
The Oxford Provençal chansonnier, 1927, *see* PROVENÇAL.
Chansons. Chansons nat. & républ. de 1789 à 1848, 1848, *see* DUMERSAN (T. M.)
Chansons pop. des 15e & 16e s., avec leurs melodies. [Intr. by T. Gérold]. s8°. Str. [1913]
Chantal, *sainte* [†JANE FRANCES [DE RABUTIN], *baronne de Chantal, Saint*]. The depositions in cause of the canonisation of St. Francis de Sales; tr., *see* FRANCIS, *St., de Sales.*
Mystical explan. of the Canticle of Canticles &c., 1908.
see COOMBES (W. H.) The hist. of the life of St. Jane, 2v, 1830.
,, SCOTT (J. M.) St. J. F. de C., 1572–1641, 1948.
Chantepie de La Saussaye (Pierre Daniel). Die vergleich. Religionsforsch. u. d. relig. Glaube. Vortrag, Stockholm, 1897. [M115]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1898
Chantepleure (Guy), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* JEANNE VIOLET, *aft. Mme* DUSSAP].
Le cœur désire. . . . s8°. 1931
Eux & nous sur un bateau. s8°. 1936
Mes souvenirs de Bali. s8°. [1938]
Sphinx blanc. [79e éd.] s8°. [1926]
Chanter (John Mill). Wanderings in North Devon: records, remin^s. [*&* sermons] of J. M. C. Ed. G. Chanter. Pref. by G. Tugwell. s8°. Ilfracombe. 1887
Chantereau (François Jérôme), *1710–57, see* REY (R.) Quelques satell. de Watteau, 1931.
Chanticleers. *The London C. (1659), *see* LONDON. ANON. WKS. &c.
Chantilly: MUSÉE CONDÉ.
Le cabinet des livres. Mss. [Inst. de Fr.] 3t [*in* 4v. Planches *to* t1, 2 *b. sep.*] 4°. 1900–11
C.; les peintures, par G. Macon. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. [1925]
Notice des peintures, par F.-A. Gruyer. 8°. 1899
see AUBERT (M.) La coll. de Poncins-Biencourt au Musée de C.: les portraits—catalogue, 1947.
,, BERRY (J., *d. de*). Les très riches Heures, 1940.
,, MALO (H.) Les Clouet de C., 1932.
,, MEURGEY (J.) Les princ. mss. à peintures du Musée C., 1930.
,, PICARD (C.) 3 urnes cinér. sculpt. du M.C. à C., 1940.
Chantler (Howard MacDougall), *see* ROSEWARNE (P. V.), H. McD. C. &c. Analyses of Canadian crude oils &c., 1936.
Chantraine (Pierre). La formation des noms en Grec anc. [Soc. de Linguist. de Paris. Coll. ling., 38]. la8°. 1933
Chantre (Ernest), *see* BERTHOLON (L.) & E. C. Recherches anthropolog. dans la Berbérie orient., 2t, 1912–13.
Chantrey (*Sir* **Francis Legatt**). *C. & his bequest: rec. of purchases of trustees, w. biog. note, text of will &c. s8°. 1904
see ROY. ACADEMY. Exhib. of the C. coll.: [cat.], 1949.
Chao (Tzŭ-yung), *see* CHIÛ TSZ-YUNG.
Chao Chün, *53 B.C.–A.D. 18* [WANG CH'IANG], *see* SHU CHIUNG. C. C., beauty in exile, 1934.
Chaoilli, *see* CAOILLI.
Ch'ao-Ting Chi. Key economic areas in Chinese hist.: develop. of public works for water-control. 8°. 1936
Chao-Ying (Pan), *see* PAN CHAO-YING.
Chapayev (Vassily Ivanovich), *see* FURMANOV (D.) C., 1941.
Chapelain (Jean). Opuscules crit. Publ. avec intr. par A. C. Hunter. s8°. 1936
see EFFEN (J. v.) Diss. sur Homère & C., 1714.
Chapelle (*le chanoine* **A.**) Les Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer: l'église & le pèlerinage. s8°. Marseille. 1926
Chapelle (Howard Irving). Boatbuilding. Compl. hdbk. of wooden boat construction. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
Chapels Royal. Registers of the Catholic Chapels Royal & of the Portuguese Embassy Chapel, 1662–1829. Ed. J. C. M. Weale. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v38]. v1, Marriages. 8°. *p.p.* 1941
Chapigin (Aleksei) [TCHAPYGUINE].
Razin Stepan: istor. roman. izd. 9^oe. 8°. 1936
Stenka Razine: chron. du 17e siècle russe. Tr. V. Soukhomline. 8°. 1930
Chapin (Charles E.) C. Chapin's story, wr. in Sing Sing prison. Intr. by B. King. 8°. N.Y. 1920
Chapin (Elizabeth). Les villes de foires de Champagne, au début du 14e s. [H.E. 268]. la8°. 1937
Chapin (Harold). The new morality, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
Chapin (Howard Millar). Early Rhode Island flags. [Repr. f. R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1925. P2930]. 8°. [Providence, R.I.] 1925
Chapiro (Joseph). Der arme Villon. 8°. [1931]
Für Alfred Kerr: ein Buch d. Freundschaft. 8°. 1928
Chapiro (Marc). L'illusion comique. 8°. 1940
Chaplin (Charles Spencer), *comedian.*
My wonderful visit. 8°. [1922]
Chaplin (Dorothea), *wife of Wyndham Chaplin.*
Matter, myth & spirit. 8°. 1935
Chaplin (*Sir* **Drummond**) [CHAPLIN (*Sir* FRANCIS DRUMMOND PERCY)], *see* LONG (B. K.) D. C., h. life & times in Africa, 1941.
—— & *Sir* **T. F. V. Buxton.** Corresp. betw. Sir D. C. & Sir V. Buxton. [M431]. 8°. 1919
Chaplin (E. D. W.) Winston Churchill & Harrow. Memories &c., 1888–92 [*by var. wr^s.*] Coll. by E. D. W. C. 8°. Harrow. [1941]
Chaplin (*Sir* **Francis Drummond Percy**), *see* CHAPLIN (*Sir* D.)
Chaplin (W. N.) The pagan city. s8°. [1938]
Chapman & Hall, *publishers, see* WAUGH (A.) A hundred years of publishing, C. & H., 1930.
Chapman (A. R. F.), *of Bath.* Cat. of oriental MSS. & miniatures. Sold by Sotheby May 1930. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1930]
Chapman (Abel). Memories, 1851–1929. With mem. by G. Bolam. 8°. 1930
Chapman (Arthur Percy Frank), P. G. H. Fender &c. The game of cricket. [Lonsdale lib., v6]. 8°. 1930
Chapman (Cecil Maurice).
From the Bench. 8°. 1932
Chapman (Charles Edward). Republican Hispanic America: hist. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Chapman (Elsie Naomi), *wife of Ed. H. Chapman, form. Roberts.* Memoirs of my family, w. researches into early hist. of Morris families of Tipperary &c. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Frome. 1928
Chapman (Ernest Hall).
Wireless to-day. 8°. [1936]
Chapman (Francis W.) The Great Pyramid of Ghizeh, symbolism & relig. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1931]
Chapman (Frank Michier).
Autobiography of a bird-lover. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Chapman (Frederick Spencer).
The jungle is neutral. 8°. 1949
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1949
,, ,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. 1949
,, ,, ,, [9th impr.] 8°. 1950
Lhasa, the Holy City. Intr. by Sir C. Bell. 8°. 1938
Northern lights. The official acc. of the Brit. Arctic Air-Route Exped., 1930–31. Forew. by Adm. Sir W. Goodenough. Intr. by H. G. Watkins. la8°. 1932
Chapman (George), *the poet.* All fools (1605), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v4, 1825.
The blind beggar of Alexandria, 1598. [Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1928
Bussy D'Ambois, *see* RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.
*An humorous day's mirth, 1599. [*With facs. tp.* *A pleasant comedy &c. By G. C. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1937 [1938]
Poems. Ed. Phyllis B. Bartlett. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., Gen. Ser., 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Rollo duke of Normandy, attrib. to C. *& o^s.* (1639), 1948, *see* ROLLO.
The widow's tears, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, n. ed., v6, 1825.
see ACHESON (A.) Shakespeare, C. &c., 1931.
,, ALLEN (P.) Plays of Shakespeare & C. in rel. to French hist., 1933.
,, —— Shakespeare & C. as topical dramatists, 1929.
,, *CHARLEMAGNE, or, The distracted emperor: [play, *sometimes attrib. to C.*], 1937.
,, ELLIS (H. H.) C., w. illust. passages, 1934.
,, EVANS (B. I.) Keats's approach to the C. sonnet, 1931.
,, KÖPPEL (E.) Quellen-St. zu d. Dramen G. C.'s &c., 1897.
,, LATHROP (H. B.) Trans. f. the classics &c. f. Caxton to C., 1477–1620, 1933.
Chapman (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* SEVERIN KLOSOWSKI]. Trial of G. C. Ed. H. L. Adam. 8°. E. [1930]
Chapman (Guy). Beckford. 8°. [1937]
Bibliography of W. Beckford, of Fonthill. By G. C. in conjunction w. J. Hodgkin. 8°. 1930
Culture & survival. 8°. [1940]
A painted cloth. s8°. [1930]
A passionate prodigality: fragm. of autobiog. 8°. 1933
Vain glory. Misc. of the Gt. War, 1914–18, wr. by those who fought &c. Ed., w. intr. by G. C. 8°. [1937]
Chapman (Herbert Owen). The Chinese revolution, 1926–27. Communist control as seen f. nationalist capital, Hankow. 8°. 1928
Chapman (Hester W.) Great Villiers: st. of George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 1628–87. 8°. 1949
I will be good. s8°. 1945

Chapman (Hester W.) [*continued*].
Long division. s8°. 1943
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1943
Chapman (John), *M.D., publisher; 1821–94, see* HAIGHT (G. S.) George Eliot & J. C., w. C.'s diaries, [1851 & 1860], 1940.
Chapman (*Dom* John), *O.S.B.* Bishop Gore & the Catholic claims. 8°. 1905
Matthew, Mark & Luke: st. in the order & interrel. of the Synoptic Gospels. Ed., w. intr. by J. M. T. Barton. la8°. [1937]
Saint Benedict & the 6th cent. 8°. 1929
Spiritual letters. Ed., w. intr. mem. by Dom R. Hudleston. 8°. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed., enl. [repr.] 8°. 1944
Studies on the early Papacy. 8°. [1928]
Chapman (John Alexander). Marching song, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
Papers on Shakespeare. [No.] 1, Hamlet. 8°. 1932
Papers on Shelley, Wordsworth & others. 8°. 1929
Chapman (John Jay).
Dante. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1927
Letters & religion. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1924
Lucian, Plato & Greek morals. s8°. O. 1931
see HOWE (M. A. DE W.) J. J. C. & h. letters, 1937.
Chapman (Olive Murray).
Across Cyprus. 8°. [1937]
Across Iceland. 8°. [1930]
Across Lapland. 8°. [1932]
Across Madagascar. s8°. [1942]
Chapman (Robert William). Adjectives f. proper names. [S.P.E. Tract No. 52]. 8°. O. 1939
Boswell's archives, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v17, 1932.
Cancels. 8°. 1930
Dodsley's Coll. of poems by sev. hands, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOG. SOC. Proc., v3, 1933.
Jane Austen: facts & problems. [Clark Lect^s., 1948]. s8°. O. 1948
Jane Austen: reply to Mr. Garrod, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.
Johnsonian bibliography, a suppl. to Courtney; w. collab. of A. T. Hazen, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.
Lexicography. [J. Bryce Mem. Lect., 1948]. s8°. 1948
Names, designations & appellations. [S.P.E. Tract, 47]. 8°. O. 1936
'Oxford'' English. [S.P.E. Tract, 37]. 8°. O. 1932
A problem in editorial method, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v27, 1942.
Retrospect—List of publ.—Contrib. to Tracts 1–65 &c., Index to v6, by A. D. Power. S.P.E. Tract No. 66]. 8°. O. 1948
Two cent^s. of Johnsonian scholarship. Lect. 8°. Glasgow. 1945
see SMITH (D. N.), R. W. C. &c. Johnson & Boswell revised, 1928.
Chapman (Ronald). The laurel & the thorn: st. of G. F. Watts. 8°. [1945]
Chapman (Valentine Jackson).
Intr. to the study of Algae. 8°. C. 1941
Chapman-Huston (*Maj.* Desmond) [WELLESLEY WILLIAM DESMOND MOUNTJOY C.-H.] The lamp of memory: autobiog. digressions. 8°. [1949]
The lost historian: mem. of Sir Sidney Low. 8°. [1936]
see PILAR, *princess & Maj.* D. C.-H. Bavaria, 1934.
,, —— & —— Don Alfonso XIII, 1931.
Chapon (Jane), *see* BIZARD (L.) & J. C. La prison de St.-Lazare sous la Révol., 1935.
Chapone (*Mrs.* Hester), *form. Mulso.* Posthumous works, cont. corresp. w. Richardson, letters to Mrs. E. Carter &c., w. acc. of life &c. 2v. s8°. 1807
Works. Prefixed, Acc. of h. life &c. 4v. s8°. 1807
Chapot (Victor). The Roman world. [Tr. E. A. Parker]. 8°. 1928
Chapotat (Gabriel). Le rattachement du Dauphiné à la France: précis hist., 6e centen., 1349–1949. Préf. de M. E. Herriot. la8°. 1949
Chapouthier (Fernand). Deux épées d'apparat découv. en 1936 au Palais de Mallia. [Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Et. crétoises, 5]. 4°. 1938
Les écritures minoennes au Palais de Mallia. [Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Et. crétoises, 2]. 4°. 1930
Le sanctuaire des dieux de Samothrace, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. arch. de Délos, fasc. 16, 1935.
see ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles exéc. à Mallia, 1er–3e rapp^s., & Explor. d. nécropoles fasc. 1, par F. C. &c., 1928–45.
Chappell (Edgar Leyshon). Old Whitchurch. Story of a Glamorgan parish. 8°. Cardiff. 1945
Chappell (Edwin).
Bibliographia Pepysiana. s8°. [1933]
Eight generations of the Pepys family, 1500–1800. [*limited ed.*] 8°. *publ. by the a.* 1936
Samuel Pepys. Lect. Repr. f. Mariner's Mirror, v19. 8°. 1933
Samuel Pepys as a naval administrator. Lect. la8°. C. 1933
Tangier in 1683 & 1935. Paper. [P3065]. s8°. Blackheath. 1936
see PEPYS (S.) Tangier papers; transcr., ed. &c. by E. C., 1935.
Chappell (W. Reid).
The Shropshire of Mary Webb. s8°. [1930]
Chapple (Eliot Dismore) & C. S. Coon.
Principles of anthropology. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Chapple (Harry John Barton), *see* BARTON-CHAPPLE (H. J.)
Chappotin de Neuville (Helen Mary Philippine de), *see* MARIE, *Mère, de la Passion.*
Chappoulie (Henri). Rome & les missions d'Indochine au 17e siècle. [Aux orig. d'une église]. 2t. la8°. 1943–48
t2 *cont.* Catéchisme d'Alex. de Rhodes.
Chappuis (Adrien).
Dessins de Paul Cézanne. 4°. [1938]
Chappuis (Claude), *poet, see* CHAPUIS.
Chappuis (Pierre), *de la Goutte de Maubou.* [*Life of P. C. in French. MS. lithographed?*] 8°. [c. 1873]
Chaptal (Jean Antoine C.), *cte de Chanteloup, see* PIGEIRE (J.) La vie & l'œ. de C., 1756–1832, 1932.
Chapuis (Alfred), *see* JAQUET (E.) & A. C. Hist. & techn. de la montre suisse, 1945.
—— **& E. Droz.** Les automates. Figures artific. d'hommes & d'animaux. Hist. & technique. 4°. Neuchâtel. [1949]
Chapuis (Claude), *poet* [CHAPPUIS], *see* ROCHE (L. P.) C. Chappuys (?–1575), poète de la cour de François I, 1929.
Chapuisat (Edouard).
Necker, 1732–1804. 8°. [1938]
Chapuset (Anna Maria Appolonia), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. W. Hastings, see* HASTINGS (A. M. A.)
Chaput (Ernest). Voyages d'études géol. & géomorphogén. en Turquie. [Mém^s. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 2]. 4°. 1936
Chapuy (Paul). Orig. des noms patronymiques franç. 8°. [1934]
Char (René).
Fureur & mystère. Poèmes. s8°. [1948]
Character. *C. (The) of Charles II, 1696, *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (J. S., *d. of*).
*C. (The) of a Jacobite. Wr. by a person of quality. 8°. 1690
*C. (The) of a Popish successour, 1681, *see* SETTLE (E.)
*C. (The) of a true Church-of-Eng.-man, 1702, *see* GRASCOME (S.)
C. (The) of England; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1947, *see* BARKER (*Sir* E.), *ed.*
***Characters** & observations: an 18th cent. MS. [*in handwriting of* A. Pope?]. Forew. by Lord Gorell. 8°. 1930
Charanis (Peter). The monastic properties & the state in the Byzantine Empire, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, No. 4, 1948.
Charavay (Etienne), *see* REV. DES DOC^s. HIST.: pièces cur. & inéd. publ. avec notes &c. par E. C., 7t, 1873–80.
Charbonneau-Lassay (Louis). Les châteaux de Loudun d'ap. les fouilles archéol. de J. Moreau de la Ronde, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém. s3, t8, 1915.
Charbonneaux (Jean).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. &c. t29–41, 1927–46.
Charbonneaux (Jean) [*continued*].
Un fragm. de relief archaïque, Louvre, 1946. [41.]
"Jeune femme au péplos brodé", statuette de bronze au Louvre, 1935–36. [35.]
Un nouv. torse d'Artémis chasseresse au Musée du Louvre, 1930. [31.]
Statuette d'athlète au Musée du Louvre, 1941. [38.]
Statuette d'éphèbe thessalien au Musée du Louvre, 1932. [32.]
Statuette en bronze d'Héraklès du Musée du Louvre, 1927–28. [29.]
Stèle arch. gravée du Musée du Louvre, 1940. [37.]
Tête d'Ephèbe en marbre du Musée du Louvre, dite "Tête de Cumes", 1934. [33.]
Tête féminine, fragm. d'un bas-relief attique, 1933. [33.]
Torse fém. d. type "Vénus de l'Esquilin" au Louvre, 1943. [39.]
L'art égéen. la8°. 1929
La sculpture grecque archaïque. [3e éd.] 8°. Lausanne. [1946]
La sculpture grecque classique. [2t. t1, 2e éd.] 8°. Lausanne. [1942–45]
Les terres cuites grecques. Photographies de Sougez. la8°. London. 1936
see ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles exéc. à Mallia, 1er rapp. (1922–24), par J. C. &c., 1928.
Charbonnier (Prosper Jules). Essais s. l'hist. de la balistique. Extr. du Mémorial de l'artillerie franç. la8°. 1928
Charcot (Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste).
see DU BATY (R. R.) Dans l'ombre de J. C., 1946.
,, DUPOUY (A.) C., 1938.
,, OULIÉ (M.) J. C., 1937.
Chard (Nourah), *aft. wife of Sir R. Waterhouse, see* WATERHOUSE (N., *Lady*).
Chardebeuf (J. J. B. F. de, *cte de Pradel*), *see* PRADEL (*cte de*).
Chardigny (Louis).
Les maréchaux de Napoléon. 8°. [1946]
Chardin (Jean Baptiste Siméon).
see BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e fasc. 3, C., 1876.
,, DAVOT (A.) C. & Fragonard, 1907.
,, DE LA MARE (W.) C., 1948.
,, RIDDER (A. DE). J. B. S. C., 1932.
Chardonne (Jacques), *ps.* [*i.e.* JACQUES BOUTELLEAU]. L'amour du prochain. 8°. [1932]
Attachements (Chron. privée). éd. coll., rev. & déf. s8°. [1943]
Le bonheur de Barbezieux. [7e éd.] 8°. [1938]
Chimériques. Av.-propos de E. Jaloux. s8°. Monaco. [1948]
Chronique privée. [Autour de Barbezieux]. [22e éd.] s8°. [1940]
Chronique privée de l'an 1940. s8°. [1941]
Claire. Roman. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, Bois de H. Camus. 8°. 1934
Les destinées sentimentales. [3t]. s8°. [1934–36]
1, La femme de Jean Barnery. 2, Pauline. 3, Porcelaine de Limoges.
Eva ou le journal interrompu. s8°. [1930]
Romanesques. 15e éd. s8°. 1937
Les Varais. s8°. [1929]
Chardonnet (Jean). Guerre ou paix: probl. internat. d'actualité. Préf. par E. de Martonne. s8°. [1945]
Charensol (Georges). L'affaire Dreyfus & la 3e République. s8°. [1930]
Panorama du cinéma. s8°. [1930]
see PANNETIER (O.), G. C. &c. *La vie de T. Renaudot, 1929.
Charenton. Registres des 4 églises du Petit Charenton, de West St., de Pearl St. & de Crispin St. Ed. W. & S. Minet. [Huguenot Soc., 32]. 4°. Frome. 1929
Charette de La Contrie (François Athanase), *see* GRANGES DE SURGÈRES (*le m.* A. L. T. M. DE). Portraits de C., 1886.
Charge (H. L.) Mem. on the Armenian & Assyrian refugees in camp at Ba'quba, Mesopotamia. fol. Baghdad. 1919
Charignon (Antoine Joseph Henri). A propos d. voyages aventureux de F. Mendez Pinto. Notes [*w. extr^s;. of text*], rec. & compl. par M. Médard. 8°. Pékin. 1935
La grande Java de Marco Polo en Cochinchine. la8°. [Saigon. 1930]

Charikov (Nikolai Valerianovich) [TCHARYKOW; †CHARUIKOV]. Glimpses of high politics, thr. war & peace, 1855–1929. 8°. [1931]

Charing Cross. Plan of crown property on the E. side of C.C. betw. form. hospital of St. Mary Rounceval on the N. & Scotland on the S. 1610. Prep. for suit: Sir J. Parker v. R. Gardyner &c. [London Topograph. Soc.] [*single sheet b. w.* St. Paul's Cath. Old St. P., 1908]. obl. fol. 1932

Charisi [AL-HARIZI; †JUDAH BEN SOLOMON, CHARIZI]. Macamae [*in Heb.*] P. de Lagarde studio ed. la8°. Gottingae. 1883

*Charitable (A) remonstrance addr. to the wives &c. of France (1585); tr., 1887, *see* ESTIENNE (A.)

Chariton, *Aphrodisiensis.* Chaereas & Callirhoe. Tr. W. E. Blake. la8°. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1939

De Chaerea & Callirhoe amatoriarum narr. libri 8. [*Greek*]. Rec. &c. W. E. Blake. 8°. O. 1938

Charity Commission, *see* FERMOR (*Sir* H.) Sir H. F.'s Charity at Crowborough, Sussex, 1907.

Charity Organisation quarterly. No. 1–20 [*in* 1v] (Apr. 1922 – Jan. 1927), New Ser., v1–12 (Apr. 1927 – Oct. 1938). [v2, No. 2 *wanting*]. 8°. [1922–38]

For continuation see SOCIAL WORK.

Charity Organisation Society. Ann. rep. 58, 1925–26 [M518]; 59, 1926–27 [M548]; 64, 1931–32 [M602]; 65, 1932–33 [M619]. 8°. 1927–34

Spec. Comm. on unskilled labour. Rep. & min. of evid., June 1908. 8°. [1908]

see CHARITY ORGANISATION QUARTERLY. 1922–38.

,, LOCH (*Sir* C. S.) How to help cases of distress, 1934; 1938; 1939.

,, SOCIAL WORK, v1–7, 1939–50.

Charlemagne [†CHARLES I, *emperor of the West*]. *Charlemagne, or The distracted emperor. [Play. *Sometimes attrib. to G. Chapman.* Prep. by J. H. Walter. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1937 [1938]

Gold. Psalter d. Karls d. Gr., *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. HOFBIBL. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 1, 1910.

Hist. d. Emp. Carlo magno, y de los doze pares de Francia. s8°. Barcelona. 1708

Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kaiserkrön. K. d. Gr.; hrsg. H. Dannenbauer, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, 161, 1931.

see ALCUINUS. The Rhetoric of A. & C.; tr., w. intr., Lat. text, & notes by W. S. Howell, 1941.

,, BAKER (G. P.) C. & the united states of Europe, 1933.

,, BATES (R. C.) Le Pèlerinage de C.: a Baroque epic, 1941.

,, CALMETTE (J.) C., 1945.

,, EGINHARD. Vita C. Magni; ed. 2ª cur. W. Wattenbach, 1876.

,, GANSHOF (F. L.) The imperial coronation of C., 1949.

,, HALPHEN (L.) C. & l'Emp. caroling., 1947.

,, KLEINCLAUSZ (A.) C., 1934.

,, LEHMANN (P.) Das lit. Bild K. des Gr., 1934.

,, LOT (F.) & P. LAUER, *edd.* Diplom. Karolinorum, p1, 1936.

,, MICHEL (L.) Légendes épiques caroling. dans l'œ. de J. d'Outremeuse, 1935.

,, PIRENNE (H.) Mahomet & C., 4ª éd., 1937; tr., 1939.

,, QUATRELLES, *ps.* The legend of Croquemitaine & the chivalric times of C; tr., illust. by G. Doré, 1866.

,, RUSSELL (C. E.) C., 1931.

,, TURPIN, *abp.* Hist. Karoli Magni & Rotholandi ou Chron. du Pseudo-Turpin, 1936.

,, —— The Pseudo-T.; ed. &c. H. M. Smyser, 1937.

,, WAHL (R.) Karl d. Grosse, 1934.

,, WOODRUFF (D.) C., 1934.

Charlemont (James Caulfeild, *1st earl of*).

see CRAIG (M. J. W.) Volunteer Earl: life of J. C., 1948.

,, †FLOOD (*Rt. Hon.* H.) Orig. letters, f. Lord C. &c. to F., 1820.

Charlereine, *ps.*? Le maréchal Défaite [*i.e.* Pétain]. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. [1945]

Charles, *archduke of Austria, son of Leopold II.* Ausgewählte Schriften. Hrsg. im Auftr. s. Söhne Albrecht u. Wilhelm. 6B & Karten-B. 8° Wien. 1893–94

Charles, *emperor of Austria.*

see BOROVICZÉNY (A. v.) Der König u. s. Reichsverweser, 1924.

,, HARDING (B.) Imperial twilight, Karl & Zita of Hungary, 1940.

,, POLZER-HODITZ (*c.* A.) L'Emp. C. & la mission hist. de l'Autriche; tr., 1934.

,, —— The Emperor Karl; tr., 1930.

,, TROUD (J.) C. Ier, 1931.

,, VIVIAN (H.) Life of the Emp. C. of A., 1932.

,, WERKMANN (C., *Frhr* v.) Deutschland als Verbündeter: Kaiser K.'s Kampf um d. Frieden, 1931.

Charles [*de France*], *duc de Berry, 1686–1714,* *see* PHILIP V, *k. of Spain.* Renonc. du Roy d'Espagne à la couronne de France, de mgr. le duc de B. &c. à la couronne d'Esp., 1713.

Charles [BORROMEO], *Saint, cardinal, abp. of Milan.*

see AH (J. I. v.) Von d. frommen Leben &c. d. Hl. K. B., 4ª A., *n.d.*

,, GODEAU (A.) La vie de St. C. B., 1663.

,, PEÑA (F.) *Rel. de la vida &c. d. Carlos B.; tr. &c., 1619.

,, PIUS XI, *pope.* Scritti storici (San Carlo e il Cardinale Cesare Baronio &c.), 1932; tr., 1934.

,, YEO (M.) A prince of pastors, St. C. B., 1938.

,, —— Reformer: St. C. B., 1938.

Charles III [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma; 1823–54* [CHARLES FERDINAND JOSEPH VICTOR BALTHASAR DE BOURBON], *see* FERRATO (G.) & E. VITTORINI. La tragica vicenda di C. III, 1848–59, 1939.

Charles, *duke of Burgundy, called the Bold.*

see BRION (M.) C. le Téméraire, 1947.

,, HENRARD (P.) Appréc. du règne de C. le Téméraire, 1875.

,, VANDER LINDEN (H.) Itinéraires de C. duc de B. &c., 1467–77, 1936.

Charles II, *king of France,* [*le Chauve*], *see* CHARLES II, *emperor of Germany* [*The Bald*].

Charles III, *king of France* [*The Simple*], *see* CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t7ibls, 7iibls, Rec. des actes de Ch. III [893–923], t1 (texte), [t2, intr. & table], 1940–49.

Charles V, *king of France.*

see BARROIS (J.) Bibl. protypograph., librairies d. C. V &c., 1830.

,, DELACHENAL (R.) Hist. de C. V, t4, 5, 1368–80, 1928–31.

,, DELISLE (L. V.) Fac-simile de livres cop. & enlum. p. le roi Ch. V, 1903.

,, PISAN (C. DE). Le livre des fais & bonnes meurs du sage roy C. V, 2t, 1936–40.

,, —— Livre du roy C., 1875.

Charles VI, *king of France.* Lettres orig. conservées aux arch. de la Couronne d'Aragon à Barcelone; *ed.* J. Vielliard & R. Avezou, *see* ECOLE DES CH. Bibl., t97, 1936.

see CALMETTE (J.) Chute & relèvement de la France s. C. VI &c., 1945.

,, JUVÉNAL DES URSINS (J.) Hist. de C. VI, 1875.

Charles VII, *king of France.*

see BASIN (T.) Hist. de C. VII; éd. & tr. C. Samaran, 2t, 1933–44.

,, CALMETTE (J.) Chute & relèvement de la France s. C. VI & VII, 1945.

,, CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) A king's mistress, or C. VII & Agnes Sorel; tr., 2v, 1887.

,, ERLANGER (PH.) C. VII & s. mystère, 1945.

,, HUNGER (V.) Le siège & la prise de Caen par C. VII en 1450, 1912.

Charles VIII, *king of France, see* ERCOLE (F.) Da C. VIII a Carlo V: crisi d. libertà ital., 1932.

Charles IX, *king of France.* *Discours sur la liberté ou captivité du Roy [*i.e.* C. IX]. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Edict & declar. faicte par C. IX sur la pacific. des troubles de ce royaume. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1563

Charles IX, *king of France* [*continued*].

Livre du Roy Charles. De la chasse du cerf; publ. d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. de l'Inst. par H. Chevreul. 8°. 1859

see CHAMPION (P.) Catherine de Médicis présente à C. IX s. royaume, 1564–6, 1937.

,, —— C. IX, la Fr. & le contrôle de l'Espagne, 2t, 1939.

,, LE GRAS (J.) Tour de France de C. IX (1564–5), 1931.

Charles X, *king of France.* *Procès des ministres de C. X. n. éd. 8°. 1831

see BOURBON-PARMA (*le prince* S. DE). La dern. conquête du Roi—Alger 1830, 2t, 1930.

,, †LA GORCE (P. DE). La Restaur., t2, C. X, 1928.

,, LENOTRE (G.) Rois sans royaume, 1934.

,, TURQUAN (J.) & J. D'AURIAC. Cte d'Artois (C. X), 1928.

Charles II, *emperor of Germany* [*The Bald*].

see CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t8ii, Rec. des actes de Ch. le Chauve, t1 (840–60), 1943.

,, LOT (F.) & P. LAUER, *edd.* Diplom. Karolinorum, p3, 4, 1936–37.

Charles III, *emperor of Germany* [*The Fat*].

see KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzlei K. III, 1936.

,, URKUNDEN (Die) d. deut. Karolinger, B2, Urkunden K. III; bearb. v. P. Kehr, 1937.

Charles IV, *emperor of Germany.* Acta K. IV Imp. ined. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. F. Zimmermann. 8°. Innsbruck. 1891

see JARRETT (B.) The Emp. Ch. IV, 1935.

,, PFITZNER (J.) Kaiser K. IV, 1938.

,, WALSH (G. G.) The Emp. C. IV, 1924.

Charles V, *Emperor of Germany.* Articulen wtgheroepen te Mechelen, 1529, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Die Coronation van d. Keysere te Boloingen (1530), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Corr. con el marq. del Vasto, gob. del Milanesado, 1540–42, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t88i, 1926.

Hoe de Keyserlike maiesteyt ingecomen is te Moenighen, 1530 &c., *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Vivat Rex Carolus (Orationes legatorum, H. Nuenarii &c.—Exhortatio nobilium &c.), 1519, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

see ANGLÉS (H.) La música en la Corte de C. V, 1944.

,, BABELON (J.) Charles-Quint, 1500–58, 1947.

,, BRANDI (C.) Berichte u. Studien z. Gesch. K. V, 1930–39.

,, —— Emp. C. V; tr., 1939.

,, —— Kaiser K. V: Werden &c. e. Persönlichkeit u. e. Weltreiches, 1937.

,, CALMETTE (J.) C. V, 1945.

,, CARANDE (R.) C. V y s. banqueros: vida econ. de Esp., 1516–56, 1943.

,, DODGSON (C.) Gruppe v. Holzschnittporträten Karls V, 1905.

,, DOLCE (L.) Vita d. C. V, 1561.

,, EGGER (H.) Entwürfe B. Peruzzis f. d. Einzug Karls V in Rom, 1902.

,, ENGERTH (E., *Ritter v.*) Über die im Kunsthist. Museum Gemälde, J. Vermayen, K. Karls V. Kriegszug nach Tunis, 1883–90.

,, ERCOLE (F.) Da Carlo VIII a C. V.: crisi d. libertà ital., 1932.

,, GLÜCK (G.) Bildnisse aus d. Hause Habsburg, p3, 1937.

,, HERMANNS (W.) Kaiser K.'s Stadt, 1928.

,, JUSTE (T.) C.-Quint & Marguerite d'Autriche, 1858.

,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) Emp. of the West: C., 1932.

,, MACELWEE (W. L.) Reign of C. V, 1936.

,, MADRID. Bilderinventar d. Waffen &c. Karl V. in d. Armeria real zu M., 1889–90.

,, SCRIBONIUS (C.) Divi C. Imp. desyd. ex Hispania in Germ. reditus (1520), 1909.

,, TRITSCH (W.) K. V., 1935.

Charles VI, *emperor of Germany, calling himself* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain* [CARLOS D'AUSTRIA].

see BENEDIKT (H.) Das Königreich Neapel unter Kaiser K. VI, 1927.

Charles VI, *emperor of Germany* [*continued*].
see FERRARI (G.) Lega trà Imp. Carlo VI e Venezia, 1723.
,, HERRERA (A.) Alegacion jurid., derecho con que los reynos &c. de España perten. al Archid. de Austria C. III, 1704.
,, MECENSEFFY (G.) K. VI. span. Bündnispolitik, 1725–29, 1934.
,, MICHAEL (W.) Das Orig. d. Pragmat. Sanktion K. VI, 1929.
,, —— Zur Entstehung d. Pragmat. Sanktion K. VI, 1939.
,, TURBA (G.) Ist das Orig. d. Pragmat. Sanktion K. VI e Unterschiebung, 1931.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* βασιλικη. Works, w. papers conc. the difference betwixt H.M. & Parliament. 2v [*in 1, pagin. cont.* v2 *h. t.* "Coll. of declarations" &c.] 2nd ed. fol. 1687
Coll. of letters wr. by C. I &c. dur. troubles of Gt. Brit., *see* †CARTE (T.) Hist. of life of James, Duke of Ormonde, v3, 1735.
Court & times of Charles I; cont. letters, memoirs &c. incl. Mission in Eng. of the Capuchin friars &c. [by Father Cyprian of Gamache; ed. R. F. Williams]. Transcr. by T. Birch. 2v. 8°. 1849
Death warrant, facs., *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
*Defensio Caroli Regis. Wherein due notice is taken of what is deliver'd by Britannus, Walsingham &c. injurious to the memory of King C. [*Signed* Hactenus]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1735
Eikon Basilike or the king's book. Ed. E. Almack. [King's Lib. *Limited ed.*] la8°. *De la More Press.* 1903
,, ,, Ed. E. Almack. [Kings Classics; ed. Gollancz]. s8°. *De la More Pr.* 1904
His Mª. finall answer conc. episcopacie. Deliv. 1st Nov. 1648. s4°. 1648
The Kings letter to the Marq. of Ormond: & O.'s letter to Monroe, rel. the Kings whole design. s4°. 1646
*Knowne lawes. A short exam. of counsells &c. that have withdrawne the King f. the govt. &c. of h. people. s4°. 1643
Letters, speeches & proclamations. Ed. Sir C. Petrie. 8°. [1935]
Reliquiae sacræ Carolinae, or the works of C. I. s8°. Hague. 1650
Trial of King Charles I. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. E. [1928]
*View (A) of the reign of C. I. In ans. to libels agst. a Sermon by Rev. W. Kennet. s4°. 1704
see AIKIN (L.) Mem. of court of C. I, 2v, 1833.
,, ALBION (G.) C. I & the court of Rome, 1935.
,, ALEXIS MIKHAILOVICH, *emp. of R.* Declar. cont. h. detest. of murther of C. I (1650), 1929.
,, ALLEN (D. F.) A. Vanderdort & coinage of C. I, 1941.
,, BELLOC (H.) C. the 1st, k. of Eng., 1933.
,, BROWN (R.) The subjects sorrow, 1650.
,, COIT (C. W.) The Royal Martyr, 1924.
,, COOKE (H. P.) C. I & h. earlier parliaments, 1939.
,, DYVE (*Sir* L.) Letter giveing acc. of the Kings affaires in Irland, Sept. 1648 – June 1650, 1650.
,, HENRIETTA MARIA. A gt. discov. of the Queens prep. in Holland to assist the King (1642), 1843.
,, HEYLYN (P.) *Letter (A) to gent. of Leicestershire, shewing overtures f. His Majesty, 1643.
,, HIGHAM (*Mrs.* F. M. G.) C. I: a study, 1932.
,, HOFF (U.) C. I, patron of artists, 1942.
,, INTELLIGENCER, no. 288 [execut. of C., *facs. repr.*], *n.d.*
,, IRELAND. *Letter to H.M. f. Lords Justices &c. conc. H.M.'s resol. to go into I., 1642.
,, MADAN (F. F.) A new bibliog. of the Eikon Basilike, w. note on the authorship, 1949.
,, *PAPER of advices to the King, 1646, 1843.
,, PARKER (H.) *Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late answers &c., 1642.
,, PAYNE-GALLWEY (*Sir* R. W.) Hist. of the George worn on scaffold by C. I, 1908.

Charles I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*cont.*]
see PHILLIPS (*Sir* T.) Londonderry & the London companies, 1609–29; survey &c. subm. to C. I, 1928.
,, PICKEL (M. B.) C. I as patron of poetry & drama, 1936.
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.
,, SIMPSON (E. J.) King Ch. I., 1933.
,, WALKER (A.) True acc. of a. of bk. ent. Εικὼν Βασιλική proved to be wr. by Dr. Gauden &c., 1692.
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.), M. COATE &c. King C. I, 1649–1949, 1949.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) C. & Cromwell, 1946.
,, WILLS (W. G.) C. I, hist. tragedy, 1873.
,, WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (E. C.) C., K. of Eng., 1600–37, 1949.
,, —— King C. & the conspirators, 1937.
,, —— King C. & King Pym, 1637–43, 1949.
,, —— King C. the Martyr, 1643–49, 1950.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) C. I & Cromwell, 1935; n. ed., 1950.

Charles II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* Account of the preservation of King Charles II after the Battle of Worcester, drawn up by himself [dictated to S. Pepys]. Added, His letters to sev. persons. [Pref. *signed* Dav. Dalrymple]. 8°. *la. paper.* Glasgow. 1766
Account of H. Majesty's escape f. Worcester dictated to Pepys by the King, *see* HUGHES (J.), *M.A., ed.* Boscobel tracts, 1830; 1846.
Copies of 2 papers wr. by C. II, w. copy of paper wr. by Duchess of York. s4°. 1686
For a. c. see †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
*The King of Scotland's [*i.e.* C.] negotiations at Rome, for assist. agst. the Commonwealth of Eng., in certain propositions [*in Ital., Lat., Eng. & Fr.*] s4°. 1650
*Letter (A) f. a person of quality conc. H.M. declar. touching reasons to dissolve 2 last parlª., *n.d., see* LETTER.
Letters, speeches & declarations. Ed. A. Bryant. 8°. [1935]
Notes wh. passed at meetings of the Privy Council betw. C. II & the Earl of Clarendon, 1660–67, w. letters, reprod. in facs. Ed. W. D. Macray. [Roxburghe Club]. s4°. 1896
*Relation (A) in form of journal, of the voiage & residence wh. C. II made in Holland, 1660. Tr. Sir W. Lower. [*Added* Poems *by* L.] fol. Hague. 1660
see BELLOC (H.) The last rally: a story of C. II, 1940.
,, BRYANT (A.) The England of C. II, 1934.
,, —— King C. II, 1931.
,, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (J. S., *d. of*). Char. of C. II, 1696.
,, CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the rakes, v1, Old Rowley (C. II), 1924.
,, COLEMAN (E.) The tryal of E. C. for conspiring the death of the king &c. (1678), 3p, 1888.
,, DASENT (A. I.) Private life of C. II, 1927.
,, DE BEER (E. S.) King C. II's own fashion &c., 1938.
,, GILMOUR (M.) The gt. lady: biog. of B. Villiers, mistress of C. II, 1944.
,, GOUNTER (G.) Acc. of miraculous preserv. of C. II, in 1651, *n.d.*
,, HARTMANN (C. H.) C. II & Madame, 1934.
,, HEYER (G.) Royal escape (*fiction*), repr., 1941.
,, HUGHES (J.), *ed.* Boscobel tracts, rel. to escape of C. II after Worcester &c., 2nd ed., 1857.
,, KINGSTON (H. P.) Wanderings of C. II in Staffs. &c. after Worcester Fight, 1651, 1933.
,, L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) A short view of trans., leading to the happy settlement of these nations under C. II, 1660.
,, LOTH (D.) Royal C., ruler & rake, 1931.
,, OGG (D.) Eng. in r. of C. II, 2v, 1934.
,, PRICE (J.) The mystery &c. of H.M.'s restoration, 1680.
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.
,, SHAW (G. B.) Geneva, Cymbeline refinished, & Good King C.: [plays], 1946.
,, —— In good King C.'s golden days, play, 1939.

Charles, *landgrave, prince of Hesse Cassel, 1744–1836, see* TELEPNEF (B.) Prince Karl, *n.d.*

Charles I, *king of Naples & Sicily* [*count of Anjou*]. Doc. d. relaz. tra C. I d'Angiò e la Toscana. Ed. per cura di S. Terlizzi. [Doc. di st. ital., 12]. p1, 1265–73. 4°. Firenze. 1914
Le ms. du Roi [*i.e.* C.?]; reprod. publ. avec intr. par J. & L. Beck, 2t, *see* BECK (J. B.), *ed.* Chansonniers des troubadours &c., s1, No. 2, 2t, 1938.
see ANJOU. Atti perduti d. Cancelleria angioina; transunt. da C. de Lellis, p1, Regno di C. I, v1, 2, 1939–42.
,, CADIER (L.) Essai sur l'admin. du royaume de Sicile s. C. I &c., 1891.
,, MERKEL (C.) Impresa ital. di C. I, 1888.
,, MISKOLCZY (I.) Anjou Károly balkáni politikáya, 1924.
,, STERNFELD (R.) Ludwigs d. Heiligen Kreuzzug nach Tunis 1270 u. d. Politik K. I. v. S., 1896.

Charles III, *king of Naples & k. of Hungary, see* †BADDELEY (ST. C.) C. III of N. & Urban VI, 1894.

Charles VII, *k. of Naples & Sicily, see* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain.*

Charles I, *king of Roumania, see* PLOTKE (J.) Die rumän. Juden unter d. Fürsten u. König. Karl, 1901.

Charles II, *king of Spain* [CARLOS]. Traslado de la cedula real, en quanto a los precios de medicinas &c. 27 Nov. 1680. [*b. w.* Villa (E. de). Ramillette de plantas, 1646]. s4°. *n.p.* [1680]
see ADALBERT, *pr. of Bavaria.* Das Ende d. Habsburger in Span., B1, K. II, 1929.
,, HERRERA (A.) Alegacion jurid., muerte de C. II &c., 1704.
,, LONCHAY (H.) & J. CUVELIER. Corr. de la cour. d'Espagne s. les aff. des Pays-Bas, t5, Précis de la corr. de C. II, 1665–1700, 1935.
,, PFANDL (L.) K. II: Ende d. span. Machtstell. in Europa, 1940.
,, STANHOPE (*Hon.* A.) Spain under C. II extr. f. the corr. of S., 1840.

Charles III, *king of Spain, form. k. of Naples & Sicily* [CARLOS]. *Breve descr. que un Compostelano hace de las fiestas que en la aclam. de C. III celeb. la ciudad de Santiago, 1759?, *see* COMPOSTELANO (UN).
Breve noticia de las funciones de Sevilla, en la proclam. à C. III. Romance. [*Signed* D. L. M. D. O. Z. *no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759?]
*Magnificas prevenciones &c. que Barcelona ha dispuesto en la entrada d. C. III. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [1759]
*Nueva rel. &c., fiestas que hizo la ciudad de Cadiz a la exalt. d. Don C. III. [*no tp.* 2p. P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759?]
*Nuevo, y cur. romance, regocijos con que Madrid celebrò la entrada de C. III, 13 Jul. 1760. [*no tp.* 2p. P2920]. 8°. [Sevil a. 1760]
*Papel nuevo. Viva N Carlos y Mari. [Romance]. Escr. D. J. A. F. B. [P2920]. 8°. [1759?]
Plausible exmero que la ciudad d. gran Puerto de S. Maria practicò, proclam. &c. de C. III, 15 Sept. 1759. [*no tp.* 2p, p2 *w. title*: En prosec. festiva de los jubilosos aparatos &c. P2920]. 8°. [Puerto de S. Maria. 1759]
*Puntual descr. de los regios aparatos &c. con que Sevilla ha celeb. el acto de la exalt. al throno &c. de C. III, 4 Nov. 1759. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759]
*Romance festivo, que un Ingenio Gaditano, en Cadiz la jura, ò proclam. de C. III escr. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759?]
*Solemne magestuosa proclama, que Ronda celèbró á C. III, 4 Nov. 1759. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. *n.p.* [1759?]
see CASTRO (J. J. DE). Demonstr. gozosa de la lealtad &c. con que Barcelona ha felicitado la naveg. &c. d. C. III &c., 1759.
,, FERRER DEL RIO (A.) Hist. d. reinado de C. III, 4t, 1856.
,, HERNÁNDEZ (P.) Extrañ. de Jesuítas de Río de la Plata &c. por decr. de C., 1908.
,, LOBERA Y MENDIETA (J. DE). Verdadera rel. &c. de el recib. que ha hecho Toledo a C. III, 1761.

Charles III, *king of Spain* [*continued*].
see LUCAS (V.) La locura mas discreta que se dice executò la villa d. Nijar, 3 Sept., 1759, en la aclam. d. C. III, 1759.
,, MARIANO NIPHO (F.) Dialogo, explic. los arcos triunfales &c., Madrid, para la entrada d. C. III, 1760.
,, MAXIMO (D.) Romance, jura de C. III, 1759.
,, MIRANDA (J.) Noticia, proclam. de C. III, 1759.
,, RODRÍGUEZ CASADO (V.) Polít. marroquí de C. III, 1946.
,, SCHIPA (M.) Il regno di Napoli al tempo di C. Borbone, 2a ed., 2v, 1923.
,, VIDAURRE (A. B.) Metrico jubilo &c., proclam. &c. d. C., 1759.

Charles III, *calling himself k. of Spain, see* CHARLES VI, *emp. of Germany.*

Charles IV, *king of Spain* [CARLOS, *princ. de Asturias*], *see* VIDAURRE (A. B.) Metrico &c. epitalamio, a las bodas d. Don C. con Maria Luisa de Borbòn, 1765.

Charles X, *king of Sweden* [CHARLES GUSTAVUS, *count*].
see GIHL (T.) Sverige & Västmakterna under K. X Gustafs andra krig med Danmark &c., 1913.
,, ROSENGREN (H.) K. X före tronbestigningen intill 1649, 1913.

Charles XI, *k. of Sweden.*
see ÅGREN (S.) Karl XI's indelningsverk för armén, 1679–97, 1922.
,, PUFENDORF (E.) *Memoirs of Sweden, cont. partic. acc. of gt. change of govt. &c. in r. of C. XI; tr., 1719.

Charles XII, *king of Sweden.*
see ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skrifter, d4, Carl den Tolfte, förhåll. till Vitterhet &c., 1864.
,, FASSMANN (D.) Die gantz &c. Ankunfft C. XII &c. in d. Reiche d. Todten &c., 6e Ed., 2T, 1739-42.
,, GODLEY (*Hon.* E. C.) C. XII of S., 1928.
,, HAINTZ (O.) König K. XII v. Schweden, B1, 1936.
,, HEIDENSTAM (V. v.) Les Carolins: chron. de C. XII (*fiction*); tr., 1923.
,, JÄGERSKIÖLD (S.) Sverige och Europa, 1716–18, Karl XII utrikespol., 1937.
,, KAROLINSKA FÖRBUNDET; Årsbok, 1918.
,, VOLTAIRE. Hist. de C. XII, 1888; tr., 1735.
,, —— Works; tr. Fleming, v11 (Hist. of C. XII), 1927.

Charles XIV, John [*Bernadotte*], *king of Sweden & Norway* [*prince de Ponte-Corvo*].
see BARTON (*Sir* D. P.) Amazing career of B., 1763–1844, 1929; 2nd ed., 1930.
,, DEWES (S.) Sergeant Belle-Jambe: life of Marshal B., 1943.
,, NABONNE (B.) Bernadotte, 1947.
,, VARENIUS (O.) C. J. och Danmark 1814, 1938.
,, WICHMAN (K.) K. XIV J.'s regering & d. liberala oppositionen, 1830, 1927.

Charles, *prince of Sweden, son of Oscar II, b. 1861* [OSCAR CARL WILHELM]. Je me souviens: souv. Tr. E. Avenard. 8°. [1936]

Charles Albert, *prince of Carignano, see* CHARLES ALBERT, *king of Sardinia.*

Charles Albert, *king of Sardinia &c.* Carlo Alberto inedito. Diario autogr., lett. intime & altri scr. ined. [1831–49. *Ed.*] F. Salata. la8°. [Milano]. 1931
Mem. ined. del 1848. Tr. da C. Promis, pubbl. &c. da A. Lumbroso. 8°. [Milano. 1935]
see FALCO (G.) Lo statuto Albertino, 1945.
,, RODOLICO (N.) Carlo Alberto, 3v, 1930–43.
,, —— Nuove forze soc. &c. nel Piemonte di Re C. A., 1940.
,, WAST (H.), *ps.* Don Bosco y su tiempo, p1, Los años de C. A. (*fiction*), 1932.

Charles Alexander, *duke of Lorraine, governor of the Netherlands; 1712–80.* *Letter (A) f. an officer in Pr. C.'s army: true &c. acc. of H. H.'s repassing the Rhine &c. [P3076]. sfol. 1744
see ARMY. *Letter (A) f. an officer in a. of the Allies: Pr. C.'s passing the Rhine &c., 1743.

Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Young Pretender.*
see BOULTON (*Sir* H. E.) Pr. C. in song: sel. of Jacobite s., 1745–88, 1933.
,, DOUGLAS (J.) "Bonnie Prince Charlie", *n.d.*
,, DUKE (W.) Pr. C. E. & the Forty-five, 1938.
,, DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) C.-E. & la ctsse d'Albany, 1933.
,, —— Le Prince errant, C.-E., 1934; tr., 1934.
,, FRANCIS (G. R.) Scotland's royal line, w. biog. of Pr. C. E., 1928.
,, MACKENZIE (C.) Prince C., 1932.
,, —— Prince C. & h. ladies, 1934.
,, NICHOLAS (D.) The young adventurer: wanderings of Pr. C. E. S. in Scotl. & Eng., 1745–6, 1949.
,, OMAN (C.) Pr. C. E., 1935.
,, PORCELLI (*the Baron* E. G. M. DI S. A.) The white cockade: lives &c. of James Fr. Edw. Stuart & h. sons, 1949.
ROY (J. J. E.) Le dernier des Stuarts, 4e éd., 1861.
,, TAYLER (H.) Bonnie Prince Charlie, 1945.
,, ——, *ed.* Jacobite misc.: the rising of 1745–46, 1948.
,, THOMAS (L. J.) Fondateurs du Musée Fabre; une femme, son roi &c., 1928.
,, WILKINSON (C.) Bonnie Prince C., 1932.

Charles Emmanuel [*de Savoy*], *duc de Nemours; 1567–95, see* NEMOURS (C. E. DE S., *duc* DE).

Charles Eugene, *duke of Würtemberg.* Herzog Karl E. v. W. u. s. Zeit. Hrsg. v. Württemb. Gesch.- u. Altertums-Verein. 2B. la8°. Esslingen a. D. 1907–9

Charles Felix, *king of Sardinia & Piedmont.*
see LEMMI (F.) Carlo Felice, 1765–1831, 1931.
,, PONTIERI (E.) C. F. al governo d. Sardegna (1799–1806), 4p, 1935–37.

Charles Louis, *of Bourbon Parma, 1799–1883, see* MYERS (J.) Baron Ward & the dukes of Parma, 1938.

Charles Martel, *Duke of Austrasia, see* MERCIER (M.) & A. SEGUIN. C. M. & la Bataille de Poitiers, 1944.

Charles (Bertie George). Non-Celtic place-names in Wales. [London Med. St. Monogr. 1]. 8°. 1938
Old Norse relations w. Wales. s8°. Cardiff. 1934

Charles (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**) [*Mrs.* RUNDLE CHARLES]. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. s8°. 1866
,, ,, ,, s8°. 1878
*Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. 8°. 1866
see HÜGEL (F. v.) Impressions of E. C., 1827–96, *n.d.*

Charles (Enid), *aft. wife of Lancelot T. Hogben.* The twilight of parenthood: biolog. st. of the decline of population growth. 8°. [1934]

Charles (J. B.) Flowers & still-life. An anthology in paint. la8°. [1938]

Charles (Léopold). Les sires de la Ferté-Bernard au Maine dep. le 11e siècle. 8°. Le Mans. 1870

Charles (*Sir* **Richard Havelock**). Effects of despotism & freedom on lit. &c., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
The writings of W. H. Hudson, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.

Charles (Robert), *see* LE MANS. Cartul. de l'abbaye de St. Vincent du M.; publ. par R. C. &c., t1, 1886.

Charles (Robert Henry). A crit. & exeget. comm. on the Bk. of Daniel. With intr. &c. & new Eng. tr. 8°. O. 1929
Divorce & the Roman dogma of nullity. s8°. E. 1927
Immortality. [The Drew Lect., 1912. M312]. 8°. O. 1912
Man's forgiveness of h. neighbour. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v6. M262]. 8°. [1908]
The resurrection of man & o. sermons. 8°. E. 1929
Thomas Kelly Cheyne, 1841–1915. [Repr. fr. Proc. Brit. Acad., v7. *no tp.* M516]. 8°. [1915?]
see BURKITT (F. C.) R. H. C., 1855–1931, 1933.
,, PATRIARCHS, *the Twelve.* Greek vers. of Testaments of 12 P.; ed. f. 9 MSS. &c. by C., 1908.

Charles (Robert Henry) [*continued*].
see PLUMMER (A.) Rel. of the Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs to the N. Test., w. ans. by C., 1908-9.

Charles-Brun (J.), *see* BRUN (J. CHARLES).

Charles-Roux (François). Bonaparte gouverneur d'Egypte. [3e éd.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, ,, [4e éd.] 8°. [1936]
Bonaparte: governor of Egypt. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1937]
Cinq mois trag. aux Affaires étrangères (21 mai–1 nov. 1940). 8°. [1949]
Les Echelles de Syrie & de Palestine au 18e siècle. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie &c.] 4°. 1928
France & Afrique du Nord av. 1830. Les précurseurs de la conquête. [Coll. du centenaire de l'Algérie]. 8°. 1932
Huit ans au Vatican, 1932–40. 8°. [1948]

Charleston. The siege of C., w. acc. of Prov. of S. Carolina: diaries & letters of Hessian officers f. the von Jungkenn papers in W. L. Clements Library. Tr. & ed. B. A. Uhlendorf. [Univ. of Mich. Publs., Hist. &c. Sci., v12]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1938

Charlesworth (Martin Percival). Documents illust. the reigns of Claudius & Nero. Coll. by C. 8°. C. 1939
The lost province or The worth of Brit. [Gregynog Lect., 1948]. 8°. Cardiff. 1949
The refusal of divine honours, an Augustan formula, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v15, 1939.
Trade-routes & commerce of the Roman Empire. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. C. 1926
The virtues of a Roman emperor. [Raleigh lect.] 8°. 1937
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.

Charléty (Sébastien). Enfantin. [Réformateurs sociaux]. s8°. 1930
Hist. du Saint-Simonisme, 1825–64. 8°. 1931
see PARIS: UNIV. L'Univ. de P.; préf. de S. C., 1933.

Charleval (Jean Louis Faucon de Ris, *seigneur* **de).** Poésies, *see* SAINT-PAVIN (D. S. DE). Poésies, p2, 1759.

Charleville (Catherine Maria, *ctss of*), *wife of (1) J. Tisdall, (2) Charles William, 1st e. of Charleville, form. Dawson, see* MARLAY (C. B.) M. letters, 1778–1820, 1937.

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de). Hist. del Paraguay. Con. anot. &c. del P. Muriel. Tr. P. Hernández. 6t. s8°. 1910–16

Charlewood (*Capt.* **Edward Philips**). *Passages f. the life of a naval officer. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1869

Charlier (Gustave). De Ronsard à Victor Hugo. Problèmes d'hist. litt. [Fac. de Phil. &c. de l'Univ. de Brux. Trav., t2]. la8°. Brux. 1931
Les lettres franç. de Belgique. Esquisse hist. s8°. Brux. 1944
Le mouvement romant. en Belgique, 1815–50. t1, La bataille romant. la8°. [Brux. 1948]

Charlier (Victor). Hist. de las islas Madagascar, Borbon y Mauricio, vers. castellana, *n.d., see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Charlot (Jean). Art f. the Mayans to Disney. s8°. 1939
see MORRIS (E. H.), J. C. &c. The Temple of the Warriors at Chichen Itzá, 2v, 1931.
,, THOMPSON (J. E.), J. C. &c. Prelim. study of the ruins of Cobá, Quintana Roo, Mexico, 1932.

Charlot (Maurice), *see* TARSOT (L.) & M. C. The palace of Fontainebleau, 1902.

Charlotte, *princess* [†CHARLOTTE CAROLINE AUGUSTA, *of Wales, consort of Leopold, duke of Saxe-Coburg*]. Letters, 1811–17. Ed. A. Aspinall. smfol. 1949
see CRESTON (D.) The Regent [*i.e.* George IV] & h. daughter [*i.e.* C.], 1932; 1933.
,, RENIER (G. J.) Ill-fated princess, 1796–1817, 1932.

Charlotte, *princess, daughter of Fred. Will. III, k. of Prussia, aft. wife of* NICHOLAS I, *emp. of Russia, see* ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, *empress consort.*

Charlotte [*de Bourbon-Montpensier*], *princesse d'Orange; 1546–82, consort of William I, prince of Orange, see* COTTON-WALKER (F. M.) Cloister to court: scenes f. life of C. of Bourbon, 1909.

Charlotte, *queen consort of George III, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [CHARLOTTE SOPHIA], *see* WATKINS (J.) Memoirs of Sophia Charlotte, Q. of Gt. Brit., 1819.

Charlotte, *empress of Mexico, wife of Maximilian of Mexico.*
see CORTI (c. E. C.) Maximilian & C. of M.; tr., 2v, 1929.
,, DECAUX (L.) C. & Maximilien, 1937.
,, GOFFIN (R.) C., l'impératrice fantôme, 1937.
,, HARDING (B.) Phantom crown: Maximilian & C. of M., 1935.
,, PRAVIEL (A.) La vie tragique de l'Imp. C., 1930.

Charlotte, *de Valois, d. 1476.* *Charlotte de Valois & Jacques de Brézé, cte de Maulevrier, chron. du 15e s. Rec. &c. par un anc. gentilh. ordre de la Chambre du Roi. [*Pref. signed* Le B. *MS. dedic. signed* Le Boüetté]. 8°. 1844

Charlotte Christine, *wife of Alexis Petrovich, crown prince of Russia, see* GERE (V. I.) C., n. i. ungedr. Briefen, 1707–15, 1875.

Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchesse d'Orléans; 1652–1722 [princesse palatine; "Madame"].* Briefe. In Auswahl hrsg. H. Bräuning-Oktavio. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 55]. s8°. L. [1913]
Briefe d. Liselotte. Ausgewählt u. biog. verbunden v. C. Künzel. 8°. Ebenhausen bei München. 1913

Charlotte Joaquina [*of Bourbon*], *queen consort of John VI, king of Portugal, see* CHEKE (M.) Carlota J., Queen of P., 1947.

Charlton (Barbara), *wife of W. H. Charlton, form. Tasburgh.* The recollⁿ. of a Northumbrian lady, 1815–66. Ed. L. E. O. Charlton. 8°. [1949]

Charlton (Henry Buckley). Romeo & Juliet as an experimental tragedy. [Ann. Shakespeare Lect., 1939]. la8°. 1939
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Shakespeare, politics & politicians. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 72. *a. c. in* M550]. 8°. 1929
Shakespeare's recoil f. romanticism, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v15, 1931.
Shakespearian comedy. 8°. [1938]
Shakespearian tragedy. 8°. C. 1948

Charlton (*air comm.* **Lionel Evelyn Oswald).**
Charlton. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
The milit. situation in Spain: after Teruel. [P3118]. 8°. [1938]
The Royal Air Force [v4, 5, and U.S.A.A.F.] [Britain at War]. [5v]. 8°. [1941–47]
1, Sept. 1939–Dec. 1940. 2, Jan. 1941–Mar. 1942. 3, Apr. 1942–June 1943. 4, July 1943–Sept. 1944. 5, Oct. 1944–Sept. 1945.
The secret of Lake Tana. s8°. [1936]
War from the air. Past, present, future. 8°. [1935]
War over England. 8°. [1936]

Charlton (Margaret), *aft. wife of Richard Baxter, see* BAXTER (*Mrs.* M.)

Charlton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Zeeneb).** The humane movement in Spain. [P3024]. 8°. [E. 1934]
[*Pamphlets rel. to cruelty to animals. b. in 1v*]. 8°. [c. 1912–40]
The Spanish bull fight. [P3024]. 8°. [E. 1934]

Charmatz (Richard). Österreichs innere Gesch., 1848–95. 3e veränd. A. 2B. s8°. L. 1918
1, Die Vorherrschaft d. Deutschen. 2, Der Kampf d. Nationen.

Charmettes (Philippe Alexandre Le Brun de), *see* LE BRUN DE CHARMETTES (P. A.)

Charmichael, *see* CARMICHAEL.

Charmont (Joseph), *see* FOUILLÉE (A.), J. C. &c. Mod. French legal philos., 1921.

Charnasse (Véra). Le charme, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 166, 1935.

Charner (*l'amiral* **Léonard Victor Joseph),** *see* SAINTE-HENRIETTE (A. DE). Vie d'un grand marin: l'amiral C., 1797–1869, 1945.

Charnock (Robert). The tryals of R. C., E. King & T. Keyes, for conspiracy to assassinate H.M., K. William &c. [*a. c. in* P2991]. sfol. 1696

Charnock (Thomas), *see* TAYLOR (F. S.) T. C., 1946.

Charnolusky (V. V.) Materiali po bitu Loparei Kolskogo Poluostrova. [I.R.G.O. Karelo-Murmanskaya Kom.] la8°. 1930

Charnwood (Dorothea Mary, *Lady*), *wife of 1st b. Charnwood, form. Thorpe.* An autograph coll. & the making of it. 8°. 1930
Call back yesterday: bk. of old letters f. h. coll. &c. Pref. by Sir J. Squire. 8°. 1937

Charnwood (Godfrey Rathbone Benson, *1st baron*), *see* BURGE (H. M.) Discourses &c.; ed. w mem. by Ld. C., 1930.

Charon (Cyrille), *see* KARALEVSKY (K.)

Charonton (Enguerrand), *see* MARIGNANE (M.) Le maître de la Pieta de Villeneuve, de l'Annonciation d'Aix . . . révélé: E. C., 1938.

Charpentier (Henri) & B. Sparkes. Those rich & great ones, or Life à la Henri. Mem. of H. C. 8°. 1935

Charpentier (Jarl). The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. IN UPPSALA. Skr., B29, 1934–38.

Charpentier (John). A. de Musset. s8°. [1938]
Baudelaire. 8°. [1937]
Coleridge, le somnambule sublime. s8°. [1928]
Coleridge, the sublime somnambulist. Tr. M. V. Nugent. 8°. 1929
Estaunié. 8°. [1932]
L'évol. de la poésie lyrique. De J. Delorme à P. Claudel. la8°. 1930
George Sand. s8°. [1936]
Napoléon & les hommes de lettres de s. temps. 3e éd. s8°. 1935
Rousseau, the child of nature. 8°. [1931]
La vie meurtrie de A. de Musset. [3e éd.] 8°. [1928]
Voltaire. s8°. [1938]

Charpentier (Victor Thérèse), *see* ENNERY (V. T. C., *cte* D').

Charpillon (Marianne de), *see* THOMPSON (G. H.) The Cyprian, 1932.

Charques (Richard Derek).
Soviet education. s8°. 1932

Charrette. Le Conte de la c., 1938, *see* LANCELOT, *of the Lake.*

Charrier (Charlotte). Héloïse dans l'hist. & dans la légende. 8°. 1933

Charrière (*Mme* **de),** *see* SAINT HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES (I. A.)

Charrière de Sévery (Catherine de), *wife of Salomon de C. de S., form. Chandieu; 1741–96* [LOUISE JACQUELINE CATHERINE DE C. DE S.], *see* SÉVERY (W. DE) &c. La vie de société dans le Pays de Vaud à fin du 18e s.: S. & C. de C. de S. &c., 2t, 1911–12.

Charrière de Sévery (Salomon de), *see* SÉVERY (W. DE) &c. La vie de soc. &c., 2t, 1911–12.

Charrington, Gardner, Locket & Co., *Ltd., see* DARWIN (B.) C., G., L. & Co., Ltd. 1731–1931, 1931.

Charrington (John). A cat. of mezzotints after, or said to be after, Rembrandt. 8°. C. 1923
see CAMBRIDGE: MAGDALENE COLL. Cat. of engr. portraits in lib. of S. Pepys; comp. by J. C., 1936.

Charroi (Le) de Nîmes. Das altfranz. Epos v. "C. de N." Hrsg. mit. Komm. & Glossar v. E. Lange-Kowal. 8°. 1934
Le C. de N. Chanson de geste du 12e siècle. Ed. J. L. Perrier. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1931
Le Charroi de Nîmes. Eng. tr. w. notes by H. J. Godin. 8°. O. 1936

Charskaya (Lydia), *see* CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.

Charstadius (Valerius). Idea scholastica. [*b. w.* Hutten (U. v.) Nemo, 1623]. s8°. Argentorati. 1625

Chart (David Alfred), *see* IRELAND, NORTHERN. Prelim. survey of anc. mon. of North. I.; gen. ed., D. A. C., 1940.

Charter Rolls. Calendar of C.R. in the Public Record Office. v6, 5 Henry VI–8 Henry VIII, 1427–1516, w. App., 1215–88. [Cal. of State Papers]. la8°. 1927

Chartered Accountants, *see* INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.

Chartered Institute of Secretaries, *see* COHEN (H. M.) Powers of attorney, iss. by C.I. of S., 7th ed., 1948.

Charterhouse. Sertum Carthusianum floribus trium sec. contextum cura G. Haig Brown. 8°. C. 1870

Charteris (Archibald Hamilton). When the Scot smiles in lit. & in life. 8 . 1932

Charteris (*Hon.* **Evan).** The life & letters of Sir Edmund Gosse. la8 . [1931]

Charteris (*Col.* **Francis)** [CHARTRES], *see* CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the rakes, v3, Col. C. & the Duke of Wharton, 1925.

Charteris (Henry). Vitae & obitus D. Roberti Rolloci, Scoti, narr., *see* ROBERTSON (G.) & H. C. De vita &c. R. Rollok narrs. (1599), 1826.

Charteris (*Brig.-Gen.* **John).**
At G.H.Q. 8°. [1931]
Field-Marshal Earl Haig. 8°. [1929]

Chartes [CHARTRIER]. C. & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. [t7i *bis*, 7ii *bis*, 7iii, 8ii]. 4°. 1927–49
7i *bis*, 7ii *bis*, Rec. des actes de Charles III de France, [893–923], publ. par P. Lauer. t1 (texte), [t2, intr. & table].
7iii, Rec. des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angleterre & duc de Normandie conc. les provinces franç. & les affaires de Fr. Œ. posthume de L. Delisle; rev. & publ. par E. Berger. t3 [Tables].
8ii, Rec. des actes de Charles le Chauve, commencé par A. Giry, cont. par M. Prou, terminé & publ. par G. Tessier. t1 (840–60).

Chartier (Alain). Œuvres, cont. l'Hist. de s. temps, L'espérance, Le curial, Le quadrilogue &c. n. rev., corr. &c. par A. Du Chesne Tourangeau. s4°. 1617
La belle dame sans mercy & Poésies lyriques. Ed. A. Piaget. s8°. 1945
Lettera su Giovanna d'Arco; *ed.* A. Cretton, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 88, v2, 1930.

Chartier (Emile Auguste) [*ps.* ALAIN].
Avec Balzac. 10e éd. s8°. [1949]
Le citoyen contre les pouvoirs. [5e éd.] s8°. [1926]
Les dieux. s8°. [1934]
Echec de la force. [Suite à Mars, 2]. 7e éd. s8°. [1939]
Eléments d'une doctrine radicale. 4e éd. s8°. 1933
En lisant Dickens. 6e éd. s8°. [1945]
Entretiens au bord de la mer: recherche de l'entendement. 5e éd. s8°. [1949]
Hist. de mes pensées. s8°. [1936]
Humanités. [Opusc. inédits]. 8°. [1946]
Les idées & les âges. 6e éd. [2t]. s8°. [1928]
Ingres. Texte d'Alain. fol. [1949]
Lettres à S. Solmi s. la philos. de Kant. s8°. 1946
Les marchands de sommeil. s8°. 1919
Mars ou la guerre jugée. 6e éd. s8°. 1921
Propos sur le bonheur. 9e éd. s8°. [1928]
Spinoza. [Les philosophes]. s8°. *n.d.*
Stendhal. 8°. [1935]
Système des beaux-arts. éd. nouv. avec notes. s8°. [1929]

Chartier (Jean), *historiographer to Charles VII.* Chron. latine (1422–50) [*extr. ed.* Ch. Samaran], *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE FR. Ann.-Bull., 1926.

Chartraire (Eugène). The Cathedral of Sens. S. & Canterbury. Tr. Mme Monthaye-Brémond. 8°. Paris. 1926
Le trésor de la Cathédrale de Sens. [Coll. Publ. de Fr. Mem.] 2e éd. s8°. 1931

Chartres (*Col.* **Francis),** *see* CHARTERIS (*Col.* F.)

Chartres (John). The Munitions of War acts, 1915 & 1916. Analysis w. notes &c. 8°. 1916

Chartreuse (La Grande). *History (The) of the Great C.; by a Carthusian Monk. [1881]. Tr. E. Hassid. 8°. [1934]

Chartulary [*see also* CARTULARY]. C. of the Augustinian Priory of St. John the Evangelist of the Park of Healaugh, 1936, *see* HEALAUGH.
C. of the Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary of Sallay in Craven, 2v, 1933–34, *see* SALLAY.
C. of the High Church of Chichester, 1946, *see* CHICHESTER.
Great c. of Glastonbury, v1, 1947, *see* GLASTONBURY.

Charushin (E.) [CARUSIN (E.)] Bəjusəl &c. [Jivotnie &c. *Children's books in Goldski, Evenski (Tungus), Koryakski & Eskimo.* 4p *in* 1v]. la8°. Leningrad. 1935

Charvensod (Maria Clotilde Daviso de), *see* DAVISO DE CHARVENSOD (M. C.)

Charvet (Etienne Léon Gabriel). Jehan Perréal, C. Trie & E. Grand. [Biogs. d'architectes]. la8°. Lyon. 1874

Chary (Nicolas), *dit Sainte-Croix*; *1610–79*, *see* EMARD (P.) Tartuffe [*i.e.* C.], sa vie—s. milieu & la comédie de Molière, 1932.

Chase (Agnes), *see* MILLSPAUGH (C. F.) & A. C. Plantæ Yucatanæ, 2 fasc., 1903–4.

Chase (Carl Trueblood). Frontiers of science. Intr. by H. S. Jones. 8°. 1937

Chase (Edward T.) The etchings of the French impressionists & th. contemporaries. fol. Paris. 1946

Chase (Ellen), *writer on housing*. Tenant friends in old Deptford. Pref. by O. Hill. 8°. [1929]

Chase (Eugene Parker), R. Valeur & R. L. Buell. Democratic governments in Europe. Ed. R. L. B. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Chase (Frank A.), *see* CLARK (H. F.) & F. A. C. Elem. of mod. building & loan assoc., 1925.

Chase (Frederick Henry). The Creed & the New Test.: Exam. of Glazebrook's 'The letter & the spirit'. [M447]. 8°. 1920

Chase (George Henry), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 8: Fogg Museum & Gallatin coll^{s}.; by G. H. C. & M. Z. Pease, 1942.

Chase (Gilbert).
The music of Spain. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Chase (Ilka). In bed we cry. s8°. [1945]

Chase (James Hadley), *ps.* [*i.e.* R. RAYMOND]. No orchids for Miss Blandish. s8°. *n.d.*

Chase (Jocelyn Leathley Heber) [*ps.* CHARLES WYSE-GARDNER]. Cloche gardening. 8°. [1948]

Chase (Mary Ellen).
The Bible & the common reader. 8°. 1946
In England now. 8°. 1937
Mary Peters. 8°. 1935
Silas Crockett, a novel. 8°. 1936

Chase (Stuart). Men & machines. 8°. [1929]
Mexico: st. of 2 Americas. In collab. w. M. Tyler. 8°. [1932]
The proper study of mankind: sci. of human rel^{s}. 8°. [1950]
Prosperity: fact or myth. s8°. N.Y. 1929
The tyranny of words. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, [4th ed.] s8°. [1943]
see AUDEN (W. H.), P. BUCK, S. C. &c. I believe, 1940.
,, RUSSIA. Soviet R. in the 2nd decade; ed. S. C. &c., 1928.

Chasen (Frederick Nutten), *see* ROBINSON (H. C.) & F. N. C. Birds of the Malay Peninsula, v3, 1936.

Chasles (Michel). Les trois livres de porismes d'Euclide, rétablis d'ap. la Notice &c. de Pappus &c. 8°. 1860
see BRETON (P. E.) Question des porismes, p1, 1865.

Chasles (Pierre). La vie de Lénine. s8°. [1929]

Chasles (Robert de), *see* CHALLES (R.)

Chassaigne (Joseph Louis Coudurier de), *see* COUDURIER DE CHASSAIGNE (J. L.)

Chassaigne (Marc). L'affaire Calas. s8°. 1929
Le comte de Lally. [Soc. de l'Hist. d. Colon. Fr.] 8°. 1938
Les procès du Cte de Morangiés. s8°. 1929

Chassaing (Augustin), *see* DICTIONNAIRE. D. topog. de la France: Haute-Loire, par A. C. &c., 1907.

Chasse. *Traitté de toute sorte de c. & de pêche, 2t, 1714, *see* TRAITÉ.

Chassé (Charles), *see* BLUM (A.) & C. C. Hist. du costume: les modes au 19e siècle, 1931.

Chasseloup Laubat (*le cte* **François de**). Art rupestre au Hoggar (Haut Mertoutek). 8°. [1938]

Chasseloup Laubat (Justin Napoléon Samuel Prosper, *marq.* **de)**, *see* DUCHÊNE (A.) C. L., 1932.

Chassériau (Théodore).
see BÉNÉDITE (L.) T. C., sa vie & s. œ., 2t, 1931.
,, ORANGERIE, MUS. DE L'. Exposition C., 1933.

Chassinat (Emile). Le Mammisi d'Edfou, 1939, *see* INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t16, 1939.
La seconde trouvaille de Deir el-Bahari (sarcophages). [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. t1i. fol. Le Caire. 1909
Le Temple d'Edfou, t4–9, 10i, 11–14, *see* MISSION ARCH. FR. AU CAIRE. Mém., t21–26, 27i, 28–31, 1928–34.

Chassonville (*l'abbé* **Saint-Martin de**), *see* SAINT-MARTIN DE CHASSONVILLE.

Chasteigner, *The family of*, *see* DU CHESNE (A.) Hist. généalog. de la maison des C., 2p, 1633–4.

Chastel (Guy). Saint Antoine-Marie Zaccaria, Barnabite. s8°. [1930]
see GROLLEAU (C.) & G. C. L'ordre de Cîteaux, La Trappe, 1932.

Chastelet (Paul Hay du), *see* HAY DU CHASTELET (P.)

Chastellux, *The House of*, *see* CHASTELLUX (*c.* H. P. C. DE). Hist. généalog. de la Maison de C., 1869.

Chastellux (*le cte* **Henri Paul César de**). Hist. généalog. de la Maison de Chastellux (seigneurs de Montréal, Marmeaux &c.), avec pièces justif. 4°. Auxerre. 1869

Chastenet (Jacques). Au temps de Monsieur Fallières, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.
La France de M. Fallières: [une époque pathét.] s8°. [1949]
Les grandes heures de la Guyenne. s8°. [1946]
Le Parlement d'Angleterre. [6e éd.] s8°. [1946]
Raymond Poincaré. 8°. [1948]
Rites constitut. d'Outre-Manche, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 233, 1946.
Le siècle de Victoria. 8°. [1947]
Wellington, 1769–1852. [21e éd.] s8°. [1945]
William Pitt. [43e éd.] s8°. [1947]

Chataigneau (Yves). Pays balkan., *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t7ii, 1934.

Châtauvillard (*le cte* **Louis Alfred Le Blanc de**) [†LE BLANC DE CHÂTEAUVILLARD (L. A.)]
Essai sur le duel. 8°. 1836

Château (Jean). Le réel & l'imaginaire dans le jeu de l'enfant. 8°. 1946

Chateaubriand (*vtsse* **Céleste de**). Mém^{s}. & lettres de Mme de C. Préf. & notes par J. Le Gras. [Compl. aux "Mém^{s}. d'outre-tombe]. 8°. 1929
see PAILLERON (M. L.) La Vtsse de C., 1934.

Chateaubriand (*le vte* **François René de**). Deux livres des Mémoires d'outre tombe. Ed. crit. d'ap. des mss. inéd. [Ed. M. Levaillant]. 2t. la8°. 1936
1, Séjour à Venise. 2, Mme Récamier.
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. Ed. crit. avec avant-propos, bibliog., notes &c. par E. Malakis. 2[v]. 8°. Baltimore. 1946
Journal d'un Conclave. [Par C. & ***]. 8°. 1913
Les Natchez. Intr. & notes par G. Chinard &c. 8°. Baltimore. 1932
TRANSLATIONS.
Atala. Indian cottage, by Saint-Pierre. Idyls & First navigator by S. Gessner. [Tr.] s8°. 1817
The last Abencerage. Tr. E. M. Nuttall. s8°. [1922]
Recoll^{s}. of Italy, Eng. & America, w. essays on var. subjects. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1815
REFERENCES.
see BEALL (C. R.) C. & le Tasse, 1934.
,, BÉRENGER (H.) C., héros de l'avent. romant., 1931.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, Pauline de Beaumont & C. &c., 1932.
,, —— Visages (C. à Rome), 1930.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, C. &c., 1930.
,, CASSAGNE (A.) La vie polit. de F. de C., t1, 1911.
,, CHATEAUBRIAND (*vtsse* C. DE). Mém^{s}. & lettres de Mme de C.: compl. aux "Mém^{s}. d'outre-tombe", 1929.
,, DECHAMPS (J.) C. en Angl., 1934.
,, DUCHEMIN (M.) C., essais de crit. &c., 1938.
,, DURRY (M. J.) En marge des Mémoires d'outre-tombe: fragm. inéd., 1933.
,, EVANS (J.) C., 1939.
,, GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON (C. A.) L'expéd. franç. d'Espagne en 1823; avec 11 lettres inéd. de C., 1928.
,, GIRAUD (V.) De C. à Brunetière: mouvt. cath. &c., 1939.
,, —— La vie romanesque de C., 1932.
,, HOOG (A.) Litt. en Silésie: C., 1944.
,, LEMAÎTRE (J.) C., 1929.
,, LE SAVOUREUX (H.) C., 1930.

Chateaubriand [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LEVAILLANT (M.) C., Mme Récamier & les Mém^{s}. d'outre-tombe, 1936.
,, LONGI (O.) La terre & les morts dans l'œ. de C., 1934.
,, MARQUISET (A. L.) Ballanche & Mme d'Hautefeuille: lettres de C. &c., 1912.
,, MAUROIS (A.) C., 1938; 3e tirage, 1939; tr., 1938.
,, MONDÉSIR (E. DE). Souv^{s}., le voyage de C. en Amérique &c.; intr. par G. Chinard, 1942.
,, PAILLERON (M. L.) Pauline de Beaumont, l'hirondelle de C., 1930.
,, REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE. Année 23, no. 2, 3, Goethe—C., 1949.
,, ROBIDA (M.) C., l'homme épris de grandeur, 1948.
,, ROUFF (M.) La vie de C., 1929.
,, SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) C. & s. groupe litt. s. l'Empire, 1906.
,, TEISSIER (G.) Un duel diplomat.: Canning & C.: doc^{s}. inéd., 1934.
,, VILLENEUVE (L. DE). Mém. de l'Occitanienne, 1927.

Chateaubriand (Lucile Angélique Jeanne de), *afterwards wife of J. L. R. de Caud*, *see* CAHUET (A.) Un Werther féminin, L. de C., 1935.

Chateaubriand (René Auguste de), *cte de Combourg, 1718–86*, *see* COLLAS (G.) R.-A. de C. d'ap. des doc^{s}. inéd., 1949.

Châteaubriant (Alphonse de). La gerbe des forces. (Nouvelle Allemagne). s8°. [1937]
La meute. s8°. [1935]
Les pas ont chanté. s8°. [1938]
La réponse du Seigneur. Roman. [Les cahiers verts, s5, 10]. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [47e éd.] s8°. [1934]

Chateaugiron (René Charles Hippolyte, *marquis* **de).** *Notice sur la mort de Paul Ier, emp. de Russie. [*no tp.* P2897]. 8°. *n.p.* [1806]

Château-Porcien, *see* PORCIEN.

Châteauroux (Marie Anne de la Tournelle, *duchesse* **de).**
see GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. La dsse de C. & s. sœurs, éd. défin., 1934.
,, MAUREL (A.) Le Maréchal de Richelieu & Mme de C., 1931.

Châteauvillard (*le cte* **Louis Alfred L. B. de**), *see* CHÂTAUVILLARD.

Châteaux. Anciens (Les) c. de France: l'Ile de Fr., s1, 2, 1913–14, *see* VACQUIER (J.)
Châteaux & manoirs de France, v8, 10–14, 1937–39, *see* FRANCE: ANON. WKS.
Grands (Les) c. de France, 2v, 1897, *see* BULTHEEL (C.) & A. BOUTIQUE.

Châtelain (Un) [CÂTELAIN], *ps.*, *see* MÉTIVIER (G.)

Chatelain (Clara de), *wife of le chev. J. B. F. E. de Chatelain.* In memoriam. [*b. w.* Chatelain (J. B. F. E. de). Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. [1876]

Chatelain (*le chevalier* **Jean Bapt. F. E. de**).
Le Chev. de C. *versus* The Leader, Public Opinion &c. *in rê* "La folle du logis". [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. [c. 1868]
Les dern. lueurs d'un flambeau qui s'éteint. [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. Londres. 1874
Madame de Tartuffe. Comédie. [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* London. 1877
Les misérables: souv. de 1862. V. Hugo's new work, reviewed for the "Jersey Independent". [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1873]
Notre monument. Doc^{s}., p. s. à la hist. de feu le Shakespeare National (?) Comm. du 23 avr. 1864 &c. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Londres. 1868]
Nouvelles de l'autre monde. [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* London. 1876
Ronces & chardons. Tohubohu polit. & satirique &c., 1822–69. [*b. w. h.* Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. 1870
Prec. by prospectus w. t.: Le participe présent par Mons. Subjonctif.

Chatelain (Louis). L' "Ephèbe versant à boire" de Volubilis, *&* Cheval de bronze de Volubilis, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 36, 1933–38.
Le Maroc des Romains. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., 160]. 8°. 1944
,, ,, ,, Album d'illustr. [Bibl. d. Ecoles &c., 160 bis]. 4°. 1949

Chatelain (Verne E.) The defenses of Spanish Florida, 1565–1793. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash., Publ., 511]. 4°. Wash. 1941

Chatelet (C.) Crimes & délits de l'Angleterre contre la France. 8°. Lyon. 1860

Chatelle (Albert) & G. Tison. Calais pend. la Guerre, 1914–18. Préf. de A. Briand. 4°. 1927

Chatenoy (Irène, *marq.* de Taisey-), *see* TAISEY-CHATENOY (I., *marq.* DE).

Chater Behari Lal Andley, *see* ANDLEY (C. B. LAL).

Chater (*Sir* Catchick Paul). The Chater coll. Pictures rel. to China, Hongkong, Macao, 1655–1860; w. hist. & descr. letterpress by J. Orange. 4°. 1924

see ORANGE (J.) Bizen-ware, w. cat. of the C. coll., 1916.

Chatfield (*Adm.* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, *1st baron*). The Navy & defence. Autobiog. [2v]. 8°. [1942–47]

v2 *has title* It might happen again.

Chatham Club, *Oxford.* *Hist. of the C. Club, O. & list of members, 1864–1922. [*Pref. note signed* J. G. L., *i.e.* Lockhart]. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1922

Chatham House, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*). Genuine abstracts f. 2 speeches &c., & a reply to the Earl of Suffolk. With intr., notes &c. [Ed. H. M. Boyd. *tp. wanting.* P2928]. 8°. 1779

Speech in the House of Lords, 20th Jan., 1775. n. ed. la8°. 1775

see BUTLER (H. M.) C. as an orator, 1912.

,, FRANCIS (P.) A letter f. a Rt. Hon. person [E. of C.], 1761.

,, GODWIN (W.) *Hist. of life of W. P., e. of C., 1783.

,, HARRISON (F.) C., repr., 1906.

,, MACAULAY (T. B. M., *b.*) 1st essay on W. P., Earl of C. (1834); ed. w. intr. & notes by P. Guedalla, 1913.

,, —— 2nd essay on W. P., Earl of C. (1844); ed. w. intr. & notes by P. Guedalla, 1913.

,, MÜLLER (C. A. v.) The elder Pitt; tr., 1939.

,, ROBERTSON (*Sir* C. G.) C. & the Brit. Empire, 1946.

,, TUNSTALL (B.) W. P., Earl of C., 1938.

,, WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) Life of W. P., Earl of C., 2nd impr., 2v, 1915.

Châtillon (Walter de), *see* GAUTIER (P.)

Chattan, *The clan, see* MACKINTOSH (M.) Clan Mackintosh & Clan C., 1948.

Chatterjee (*Sir* Atul Chandra).

The new India. s8°. [1948]

see MORELAND (W. H.) & *Sir* A. C. C. Sh. hist. of India, 1936; 2nd ed., 1944; 2nd ed., n. impr., 1945.

Chatterjee (Debiprasad). Mod. Bengali poems. Ed. D. C. Tr. mainly by M. Kirkman. 8°. Calcutta. [1945]

Chatterji (Sarat Chandra) [†SARACH-CHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA], *see* SEN GUPTA (S. C.) S. C.: man & artist, 1945.

Chatterton (*Sir* Alfred). Rural economics in India. [P2881]. 8°. 1927

Chatterton (Edward Keble).

'Charmina' on the Riviera. 8°. [1937]

Eng. seamen & the coloniz. of America. 8°. [1930]

Fighting the U-boats. 8°. [1942]

Old sea paintings: maritime art as depicted by gt. masters. 4°. [1928]

Old ship prints, w. illust. f. Macpherson coll. 4°. [1927]

Sailing ships & th. story. n. ed. w. add. ch. 8°. [1923]

Sailing the seas: survey of seafaring thr. the ages. 8°. 1931

Secret ship. Sea novel. s8°. [1939]

——**& K. Edwards.** The Royal Navy [& Allies]. [Britain at War]. 5v. la8°. [1941–47]

1–3, by E. K. C. 4, 5, by K. E.

Chatterton (Eyre), *bp. of Nagpur.*

India thr. a bishop's diary. 8°. 1935

Chatterton (Thomas). The exhibition: a personal satire, *see* ELLINGER (E. P.) T. C. &c., 1930.

see BELL (N.) Cover h. face: novel of the life &c. of T. C., 1943.

Chatterton (Thomas) [*continued*].

see BIRD (C. W.) A. de Vigny's Chatterton [*play*]: its genesis & sources, 1941.

,, BROWNING (R.) Essay on C.; ed. &c. D. Smalley, 1948.

,, DIXON (W. M.) C., 1930.

,, ELLINGER (E. P.) T. C. the marvelous boy: added, The exhibition, a personal satire [by C.], 1930.

,, MANGIN (E.) A letter to the "admirers of C.", 1838.

,, MEYERSTEIN (E. H. W.) C.: his signif. to-day, 1937.

,, —— Life of T. C., 1930.

,, NEVILL (J. C.) T. C., 1948.

,, OWLETT (F. C.) C.'s apology &c., 1930.

,, PENZOLDT (E.) Der arme C. [*fict.*], 1928.

Chatto (William Andrew). A treatise on wood engraving. n. ed., w. add. chapt. by H. G. Bohn. 4°. [1861]

see BEATTIE (W.) The ports &c. of Gt. Brit.; illust. by W. H. Bartlett, v1 includes the descr. by C. orig. issued in 1838, 1842.

Chattock (John). Celestial observations: Ephemeris. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Chatton, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1712–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 31]. 8°. Newcastle. 1915

Chaturvedi (Benarsidas) & M. Sykes. Charles Freer Andrews. Forew. by M. K. Gandhi. 8°. [1949]

Chatwin (Charles Panzetta). The Hampshire Basin & adj. areas. [Geol. Survey. Brit. regional geol.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1948

see DINES (H. G.) & F. H. EDMUNDS. Geol. of co. around Aldershot &c. & Reigate; Palaeontology, by C., 1929–33.

Chatzeïoannes, *see* KHATZEÏOANNES.

Chaucer Society. *Publications.* 4° & 8°. 1899–1928

Brathwait (R.) R. B.'s comm. in 1665 upon C.'s tales of the Miller & the Wife of Bath; ed. w. intr. by C. F. E. Spurgeon. 8°. 1901 [II, 33.]

Brown (C.) A st. of the Miracle of Our Lady told by C.'s prioress. 8°. 1910 [II, 45.]

Canterbury Tales; ed. F. J. Furnivall (Camb. MS. Dd. 4. 24). 2p. 8°. 1901–2 [I, 95, 96.]

—— Analogues of C. Pilgrimage: expenses of Aragon. ambass., 1415 &c.; ed. F. J. Furnivall & R. E. G. Kirk. 8°. 1903 [II, 36.]

Hoccleve (T.) A new Ploughman's tale: T. H.'s Legend of the Virgin & h. sleeveless garment, w. a spurious link; ed. f. MS. CLII, Ch. Ch., Oxf., by A. Beatty. 8°. 1902 [II, 34.]

Kenyon (J. S.) The syntax of the infinitive in C. 8°. 1909 [II, 44.]

Kittredge (G. L.) The date of C.'s Troilus & o. C. matters. 8°. 1909 [II, 42.]

Koch (J.) Detailed compar. of 8 MSS. of Canterbury Tales. 8°. 1913 [II, 47.]

Lydgate (J.) Siege of Thebes; ed. A. Erdman, p1, Text. 8°. 1911. [II, 46.]

Pardoner's Prologue & Tale; crit. ed. by J. Koch. 2nd impr. 8°. 1928 [II, 35.]

Romaunt of the Rose; repr. of 1st pr. ed. by W. Thynne, 1532; ed. F. J. Furnivall. 8°. 1911 [I, 82.]

Skeat (W. W.) The 8-text ed. of the Canterbury Tales w. rem. upon class. of MSS. & upon Harleian MS. 7334. 8°. 1909 [II, 43.]

—— The evol. of the Canterbury Tales. 8°. 1907 [II, 38.]

Specimens of all access. unpr. MSS. of the Canterbury Tales; intr. by J. Koch, p7–9 [p8 *b. w.* p5 (I, 91)]. 4°. 1899–1902 [I, 93, 94, 97.]

Spurgeon (C. F. E.) 500 yrs. of C. crit. & allusion, 1357–1900. Introd. & Index. 2p. 8°. 1924–25 [II, 55, 56.]

Sypherd (W. O.) Studies in C.'s Hous of Fame. 8°. 1907 [II, 39.]

Tatlock (J. S. P.) The Harleian MS. 7334 & revision of the Canterbury Tales. 8°. 1909 [II, 41.]

Young (C.) Orig. & develop. of story of Troilus & Criseyde. 8°. 1908 [II, 40.]

Chaucer (Geoffrey). WORKS.

The Ellesmere Chaucer. Reprod. in facs. [*Pref. signed* Alix Egerton]. 2v. fol. M'ter. 1911

Chaucer (Geoffrey) [*continued*].

Works. Ed. A. W. Pollard [& *others.* Globe ed. repr.] 8°. 1919

The College Chaucer. Ed. H. N. MacCracken. Glossary in collab. w. T. G. Wright. [7th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1929]

Compl. poet. works, now 1st put into mod. Eng. by J. S. P. Tatlock & P. MacKaye. [re-issue]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

[Compl. works]. Poetical works. Ed. F. N. Robinson. [Cambridge ed.] 8°. *n.d.*

CANTERBURY TALES.

C. t. for the mod. reader. Prep. & ed. A. Burrell. s8°. [1908]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1926]

C. t. With intr., notes & gloss. by J. M. Manly. 8°. [1929]

C. t. Ed. W. W. Skeat. Intr. by L. Untermeyer. s8°. N.Y. 1929

C. t. Rendered into mod. Eng. by J. U. Nicolson, w. illust. by R. Kent & intr. by G. H. Gerould. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

C. tales. Rendering for mod. readers by F. E. Hill. 8°. [1936]

Des Haushälters Erzählung. Hrsg. G. Plessow. 8°. 1923

The Knight's t. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1909

Links of the C. tales & Wife of Bath's prologue. Ed. A. J. Wyatt. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1935

La novella d. Chierico di Oxford di G. C. da un codice inglese d. 15 sec. Testo orig. [facs.] con trascr., varianti e intr. di T. Vallese. [R. Istit. Super. Or. di Napoli]. 8°. Napoli. 1939

Prioresses t.—Sir Thopas—Monkes t.—Clerkes t.—Squieres t. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 5th ed. rev. s8°. O. 1891

Prologue—Knightes tale—Man of lawes tale—Prioresses tale—Clerkes tale. Ed. A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1893

The Squire's t. Ed., w. intr. &c. by A. W. Pollard. s8°. 1938

The text of the C. t. studied on the basis of all known MSS. by J. M. Manly & E. Rickert, w. aid of M. Dean &c. With chapter on illuminations by M. Rickert. [*Typescript*]. 8°. Chicago. [1940]

SINGLE WORKS ETC.

C. & Messahalla on the astrolabe, pr. in full, w. orig. illust., *see* GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early sci. in Oxf., v5, 1929.

The Hous of Fame in 3 Bks. Ed. W. W. Skeat. s8°. O. 1893

Kleinere Dichtungen. Nebst Einleit., Lesarten &c., neu hrsg. J. Koch. 8°. Heidelberg. 1928

[Selections; intr. by H. S. Bennett], *see* POETS. Fifteen p., 1941.

Troilus & Criseyde. Ed. A. del Re, w. wood engravings by E. Gill. [Limited ed.] fol. Waltham St. Lawrence: *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1927

A William Morris broadside illust. 2 stages in the design of the Kelmscott Chaucer. [Book Club of Cal. In commem. of cent. of birth of W. M.] fol. *n.p. Grabhorn Pr.* 1934

REFERENCES.

see BENNETT (H. S.) C. & the 15th cent., 1947.

,, BOWDEN (M.) A comm. on the General Prologue to the Canterbury tales, 1948.

,, BRADDY (H.) C. & the Fr. poet Graunson, 1947.

,, —— The Parlement of Foules in its rel. to contemp. events, 1932.

,, BRATHWAIT (R.) *A comment upon the 2 tales of C.: The miller's tale, & The wife of Bath, 1665.

,, BRONSON (B. H.) In apprec. of C.'s Parlement of Foules, 1935.

,, BRYAN (W. F.) & G. DEMPSTER, *edd.* Sources & analogues of C.'s Canterbury tales, 1941.

,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) C., 1932.

,, CHUTE (M.) G. C. of England, 3rd pr., 1947.

,, COGHILL (N.) The poet C., 1949.

,, COULTON (G. G.) C. & h. Eng., 3rd ed., 1921.

,, COWLING (G. H.) C., 1927.

,, CURRY (W. C.) C. & the mediaeval sciences, 1926.

Chaucer (Geoffrey) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see FRENCH (R. D.) C. handbook, 2nd pr., 1929.
,, JEFFERSON (B. L.) C. & the Consolation of philosophy of Boethius, 1917.
,, KASE (C. R.) Obs. on the shifting posit. of groups G & DE in MSS. of C. tales, 1932.
,, KER (W. P.) Form &c. in poetry (C. & the Scot. Chaucerians), 1928.
,, KRAUSS (R.) Three C. studies: Petherton forestership, by R. K.; Parl. of foules, by H. Braddy; Groups G & DE in MSS. of C. tales, by C. R. Kase, 1932.
,, KROG (F.) Studien zu C. u. Langland, 1928.
,, LEWIS (C. S.) What C. really did to Il Filostrato, 1932.
,, LOWES (J. L.) The art of C., lect., 1930.
,, —— G. C., 1934.
,, MACCALLUM (*Sir* M. W.) C.'s debt to Italy, 1934.
,, MACCORMICK (*Sir* W. S.) The MSS. of C.'s Canterbury tales: a crit. descr. &c., 1933.
,, MANLY (J. M.) C. & the rhetoricians, 1926.
,, —— Sir Thopas, 1928.
,, —— Some new light on C., 1926.
,, MARCKWARDT (A. H.) Characterization in C.'s Knight's tale, 1947.
,, MASEFIELD (J.) C., 1931.
,, PATCH (H. R.) On rereading C., 1939.
,, PETERSEN (K. O.) On the sources of the Nonne Prestes tale, 1898.
,, —— Sources of the Parson's tale, 1901.
,, PLIMPTON (G. A.) Educ. of C., illust. f. schoolbooks in use in h. time, 1935.
,, POLLARD (A. W.) C. [1st bks. of lit.], 2nd ed., 1931.
,, PRAZ (M.) G. C. e i racconti di Canterbury, 1947.
,, QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) Age of C., 1926.
,, RICKERT (E.) C.'s Eng.; ed. C. C. Olson &c., 1948.
,, SEVERS (J. B.) Lit. relationships of C.'s Clerkes tale, 1942.
,, TOLKIEN (J. R. R.) C. as a philologist: The Reeve's tale, 1934.
,, TROILUS. Story of T. as told by C. &c.; tr. R. K. Gordon, 1934.
,, VINE (G.) The Miller's tale, study of an unrec. MS., 1933.
,, WHITING (B. J.) C.'s use of proverbs, 1934.
,, WILD (F.) Die sprachl. Eigentüml. d. C.-Hss. &c., 1915.

Chaucer (Thomas), *son of Geoffrey Chaucer; c. 1364–1434, see* KRAUSS (R.) 3 Chaucer st. &c., The Petherton forestership & the quest. of T. C., 1932.

Chauffard (R. J.) L'inventaire. s8°. 1946

Chauffier (Louis Martin-), *see* MARTIN-CHAUFFIER (L.)

Chauliac (A.) Hist. de l'abbaye Sainte-Croix de Bordeaux. [Archives de la France monast., v9]. la8°. 1910

Chaume (*l'abbé* Maurice). Les orig. du duché de Bourgogne. [Acad. des Sci. &c. de Dijon]. p2ii, iii [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Dijon. 1931–37

Chaumeix (André) [CHAUMEIX (JEAN HENRI ANDRÉ)].
see CHAMBRUN (C. P. DE). Le fauteuil de M. Paléologue, Réponse de A. C., 1946.
,, LE ROY (E.) Discours de récept. & Réponse de A. C., 1946.
,, MADELIN (L.) & A. C. Fauteuil de Clemenceau, Disc., Acad. Fr., 30 avril, 1931.
,, MAURIAC (F.) Discours de récept. à l'Acad. Fr. & Réponse de A. C., 1934.

Chaumel (Guy). Hist. des cheminots & de leurs syndicats. 8°. 1948

Chaumié (Emmanuel). La belle aventure de Robert de Flers, Russie-Roumanie (fév.–mars 1918). Préf. de J. Giraudoux. 8°. 1929

Chauncey (Alice), *see* SLOAN (A.), *ps.*

Chauncy (Maurice). The passion & martyrdom of the holy Carthusian fathers: sh. narr., 1570. Lat. text w. tr. by A. F. Radcliffe. Hist. intro. by E. M. Thompson. Ed. G. W. S. Curtis. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1935]

Chaundy (Theodore William).
The differential calculus. la8°. O. 1935

Chausson (Ernest), *1855–99, see* OULMONT (C.) Musique de l'amour: E. C. & la "Bande à Franck", 1935.

Chautard (Emile).
La vie étrange de l'argot. 8°. 1931

Chauveau (Léopold).
Monsieur Lyonnet. s8°. 1930

Chauve-Bertrand (*l'abbé*). La question de Pâques & du calendrier. Préf. du Dom F. Cabrol. s8°. [1936]

Chauvet (Gustave). Grottes du Chaffaud, débuts de l'art poitevins d'av. l'hist., *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t10, 1919.

Chauvière (Claude).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Chimères, 1936. [178.]
Les meneurs & l'innocent, 1937. [193.]
Pieds-Nus, 1939. [212.]
Souvenirs tristes sur un mode gai, 1935. [173.]
Trouvés dans un monastère, souv., 1933. [150.]

Chauviré (Roger). La Croix de Cong: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.
Mademoiselle de Boisdauphin. Roman. s8°. [1932]

Chavannes (Charles de). Avec Brazza: souvs. de la mission de l'Ouest-Africain (1883-86). [Orig. de l'Afr. equat. fr., 1]. 4e éd. 8°. [1936]
Le Congo français: ma collab. avec Brazza (1886–94); rels. jusqu'à sa mort (1905). [Orig. de l'Afr. equat. fr., 2]. 8°. [1937]

Chavarri (Eduardo López), *see* LÓPEZ CHAVARRI (E.)

Chavasse (Claude Lionel). The Bride of Christ: nuptial element in early Xty. s8°. [1940]

Chaves (F. Sá), *see* SÁ CHAVES (F.)

Chaves (Luís). Os pelourinhos portugueses. [Inst. de Coimbra. Estudos-nac.] 8°. Gaia, Port. 1930
Portugal àlém. Notas etnográficas. [v1]. 8°. Gaia, Port. 1932
see PORTUGUÊS. Vida e arte do povo p., *by* C. *& o.*, 1940.

Chaves Nogales (Manuel). And in the distance a light . . .? Tr. & ed. L. de Baeza & D. C. F. Harding. s8°. [1938]
Juan Belmonte, matador de toros. la8°. [1935]

Chavez Orozco (Luís).
Bibliografia de Zacatecas. 8°. Mexico. 1932
see MEXICO. Esfuerzo de M. por independencia de Cuba, prol. por L. C. O., 1930.

Chavillon (Jean). La petite école rurale. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Chavis (Denis), *see* ARABIAN NIGHTS. Continuation des Mille & une nuits; tr. D. C., 4t, 1788–89.

Chavrebière (Coissac de).
Hist. du Maroc. 8°. 1931

Chaytor (Alfred Henry).
Essays sporting & serious. s8°. [1930]
Letters to a salmon fisher's sons. [4th ed., w. mem. of a. by h. son, A. D. Chaytor]. 8°. [1936]

Chaytor (Henry John). From script to print. Intr. to medieval lit. 8°. C. 1945
Hist. of Aragon & Catalonia. 8°. [1933]
The Provençal chanson de geste. Taylorian lect. s8°. O. 1946
Savaric de Mauléon, baron & troubadour. 8°. C. 1939
Six Vaudois poems, f. Waldensian MSS. in Univ. Lib. of Camb. &c. Ed. H. J. C. 8°. C. 1930

Chazournes (Félix de). Caroline, ou Le départ pour les îles. Roman. 13e éd. s8°. [1938]

Cheadle (Frances Margaret), *aft. Mrs. P. McGuire, see* MACGUIRE (F. M.)

Cheadle (Walter Butler). Journal of trip across Canada, 1862–3. Intr. & notes by A. G. Doughty & G. Lanctot. 8°. Ottawa. 1931

Cheal (Henry).
Hist. of Ditchling, Sussex. s8°. Lewes. 1901
The ships & mariners of Shoreham. 8°. [1909]

Cheales (Alan Benjamin). Nicolas Fouquet, w. extracts f. "Les conseils de la sagesse". 2nd ed. la8°. Reading. 1899

Checkley (John). J. C.; or the evol. of relig. tolerance in Mass. Bay. C.'s controv. writings, letters, speech at trial, J. Read's plea in arrest of judgment & bibliog. of controv. on episcopacy, 1719–74. With hist. illust. & a mem. by E. F. Slafter. [Prince Soc.] 2v. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1897

Chedworth Roman Villa catalogue. [P3180]. s8°. 1925

Chedworth (John Howe, *baron*), *see* HOWE (J.), *baron Chedworth.*

Cheek (Karma). Omar in London. Adapt. f. 2nd Eng. vers. by E. Fitzgerald of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. s8°. 1913

Cheesman (Evelyn).
Camping advs. on cannibal islands. s8°. [1949]
Hunting insects in the South Seas. 8°. 1932
Insect behaviour. 8°. 1932
The Land of the red bird. 8°. [1938]
Six-legged snakes in New Guinea. 8°. [1949]
The two roads of Papua. 8°. 1935

Cheesman (*Maj.* Robert Ernest). Lake Tana & the Blue Nile, an Abyssinian quest. 8°. 1936

Cheetham (Frank Halliday).
Haddon Hall. Illust. acc. 8°. 1904

Cheever (Henry Theodore). The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean. Ed. W. Scoresby. s8°. 1850

Cheffins (Charles Frederick). Map of the London & Birmingham railway & the adj. country [*& York & N. Midland extension* &c.] folded 8°. [1843]

Chefs d'œuvre. Chefs-d'œ. des auteurs comiques. [t4], Destouches, Fagan, Boissy. s8°. 1845
4, Le philosophe marié—Le glorieux—Le dissipateur—La fausse Agnès—La pupille—Les originaux—Les dehors trompeurs &c.
Chefs-d'œ. lyr. du Nord, Angleterre, Allemagne, 1912, *see* MILOSZ (O. W.)

Chegwidden (Thomas Sidney) & G. Myrddin-Evans. The Employment Exchange service of Gt. Brit.: admin. of placing & unemployment insurance. 8°. 1934

Cheikho (Louis). Majāni al-adab. [*Arabic chrestomathy, w. notes.* 7v *&* Index. v7, *Commentary in* 3p]. 8°. [Beirut. 1884–88]
*Mirqāt al-majāni. [*Elem. reading book in Arabic*]. 2p *in* 1v. s8°. Beyrout. 1884

Cheiro, *ps., see* HAMON (L.)

Cheke (*Sir* John), *see* NATHAN (W. L.) Sir J. C. u. d. engl. Humanismus, 1928.
see *REMEDY (A) for sedition (1536); [*attrib. to* Sir J. C.], repr., 1933.
,, STRYPE (J.) Life of C.; added, Treatise of superstition, by [C.], 1705.

Cheke (Marcus). Carlota Joaquina, Queen of Portugal. 8°. [1947]
Dictator of Portugal: life of the Marq. of Pombal, 1699–1782. 8°. [1938]

Chekhonin (Sergei Vasilevich) [TCHEKHONINE], *see* EFROS (A.) & N. POUNINE. Tchekhonine, 1928.

Chekhov (Anton) [†CHEKHOV (ANTON PAVLOVICH; TCHEKHOV; TSCHEKHOFF]. The chameleon & 4 o. tales. [Russ. text], ed. w. intr. &c. by P. Selver. s8°. 1916
Chekhovskii sbornik. Naidennie stati i pisma. [Obsch. A. P. Chekhova i ego epokhi]. s8°. Moskva. 1929
Izbrannie sochineniya. 4°. Moskva. 1946
Neizd. pisma. Predisl. V. I. Nevskogo, statya i red. E. E. Leitnekkera, Komm. K. M. Vinogradovoi. 8°. Moskva. 1930
Razskazi. Izd. A. F. Marksa. [Soch., t1]. 8°. *n.d.*
Russian text of 3 plays: Uncle Vanya—Three sisters—The cherry orchard. s8°. C. 1946
Step: razskazi i povesti. s8°. Berlin. 1920
Yumorist. rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Zateryannie proizvedeniya, neizd. pisma, vospom., bibliogr. [*by M. P. Kilensky*]. Pod red. M. D. Belyaeva i A. S. Dolinina. 8°. 1925

TRANSLATIONS.
The cherry orchard; tr. G. Calderon, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
The darling & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett, w. intr. by E. Garnett. [Tales, v1]. [repr.] s8°. 1918
The duel & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. [Tales, v2]. [repr.] s8°. 1918
Les feux: nouvelle; [tr. D. Roche], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 232, 1945.

Chekhov (Anton) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The kiss & o. stories. Tr. R. E. C. Long. [repr.] s8°. [1915]
My life. Tr. E. R. Schimanskaya. s8°. [1943]
The party & o. s. Tr. C. Garnett. [Tales, v4. repr.] s8°. 1919
The schoolmistress & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. [Tales, v9]. [repr.] s8°. 1930
Théâtre. [v]2, La mouette, L'ours, Trois sœurs. Tr. D. Roche. s8°. [1923]
The three sisters. Tr. J. Covan. 8°. [1923]
,, ,, & o. plays. Tr. C. Garnett. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1935]
La traversée de la Sibérie avant la Transsibérien, lettres; tr. D. Roche, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 217, 1939.
Uncle Vanya. Comedy. Tr. J. Covan. [Moscow Art Theatre, Ser. of Russ. plays]. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
The witch & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. [Tales, v6]. s8°. 1918
REFERENCES.
see ALEKSANDROVICH (YU.) Ist. nov. russ. lit., ch. 1, 1911.
,, BRUFORD (W. H.) C. & h. Russia: sociological st., 1948.
,, CHEKHOV (M. P.) Vokrut Ch. &c., 1933.
,, CHUKOVSKY (K.) C. the man; tr., 1945.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: C. &c., 1928.
,, DERMAN (A. B.) A. P. Ch., 1939.
,, —— Moskva v jizni i tvorch. A. P. Ch., 1948.
,, ELTON (O.) C., lect., 1929.
,, ERMILOV (V.) Chekhov, 1946.
,, —— Dramat. Ch., 1948.
,, FEIDER (V.), *ed.* A. P. Ch.: literat. bit &c., 1928.
,, GORKY (M.) Remin. of Tolstoy, C. &c.; tr., 1934.
,, —— 3 Russes, L. N. Tolstoi, A. T. &c.; tr., 1935.
,, KOTOV (A. K.), *ed.* A. P. Ch. v vospom. sovremen., 1947.
,, MISHKOVSKAYA (L.) Ch. i yumorist. jurnali 80-kh godov, 1929.
,, NÉMIROVSKY (I.) Le mariage de T., 1946.
,, —— La vie de T., 1946; tr., 1950.
,, SOBOLEV (YU.) Ch.: stati, materiali, bibliogr., 1930.
,, SOLOVIEV (E. A.) Kniga o M. Gorkom i Ch., 1900.
,, TOUMANOVA (*Princess* N. A.) A. C., the voice of twilight Russia, 1937.

Chekhov (Mikhail Pavlovich). Vokrut Chekhova, vstrechi i vpechatleniya. Red. M. P. Sokolnikova. s8°. Moskva. 1933

Chelischev (Petr Ivanovich), *1745–1811.*
Puteshestvie po severu Rossii v 1791. Dnevnik izdan L. N. Maikova. [O.L.D.P., 85]. la8°. 1886

Chelmsford (Frederic Augustus Thesiger, *2nd baron*), *see* FRENCH (E. G.) Lord C. & the Zulu War, 1939.

Cheloukhine (Serge), *see* TYSZKIEWICZ (*le c.* M.), *ed.* Doc^{s}. hist. s. l'Ukraine & s. rel. avec la Pologne, 1569–1764, pl, avec ét. s. la Russie &c. par S. C., 1919.

Chelsea. Carlyle's house, 24 Cheyne Row, C. Ill. cat., chron. & descr. notes. 6th ed. s8°. [1914]
*Rambling recoll^{s}. of old Chelsea &c.; by an old inhabitant, 1901, *see* ELLENOR (T. B.)

Cheltnam (Charles Smith). A lesson in love. Comedy. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Chelyuskin, *steamship.* The voyage of the C. By Members of the Exped. [O. J. Schmidt &c.] Tr. A. Brown. 8°. 1935

Chemical. Chemical engineering & chem. cat. Ed. D. M. Newitt. 6th ed. 4°. [1930]
List of official chem. appointments, 1937, *see* INSTIT. OF CHEMISTRY OF GT. BRIT. &c.

Chemical Abstracts (Bureau of). British chem. abstr. A, Pure chem. 1924–40 [1939 *incomplete*]. 8° & 4 . 1924–40
1924 & 1925 *each in 2v.*
1937–40 *divided into* 3p.
A1, Gen., Inorganic. A2, Organic. A3, Bio-chem. & Index.
For previous pts. see CHEMICAL SOC. OF LONDON.

Chemical Society of London (The).
Abstracts of papers, 1918–23. 8°. 1918–23
2v to each year.
For contin. see CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS (BUREAU OF). Brit. chem. abstr., 1924–40.
Journal. [Transactions], 1918–48. [1939 *incomplete*]. 2v *to each year.* 8°. 1918–48

Chemin (Camille), *see* DELATTRE (F.) & C. C. Chansons élizabéthaines, 1948.

Chemistry in medicine [*by var. wr^{s}.*], 1928, *see* STIEGLITZ (J. O.), *ed.*

Chen (Chih-Mai) [†CH'ÉN (CHIH-MAI)]. Parliamentary opinion of delegated legisl. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 394]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Chen (Jack). The Chinese theatre. 8°. [1949]
Soviet art & artists. s8°. [1944]

Chen (Ta). Emigrant communities in South China. Eng. version ed. B. Lasker. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^{s}.] la8°. N.Y. 1940

Chenānischō, *see* HENĀNISCHŌ.

Chén Chien. Hwang Ming ts'ung hsin lu. [*Summary of events under the Ming dynasty, 1368–1621, & sk. of Yüan dyn., 1352–68.* 40 ch. *in* 3v]. la8°. *n.d.*

Chenesseau (Georges). L'abbaye de Fleury à Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire: s. hist. &c. 4°. 1931

Chenevière (Jacques).
Les aveux complets. s8°. 1931
Les captives. Roman. s8°. Genève. [1943]
La Comtesse de Ségur, née Rostopchine. 7e éd. s8°. [1932]
Connais ton cœur. s8°. 1935
Valet, dames, roi. s8°. 1938

Chenevix-Trench (Charles Godfrey), *see* BLUNT (*Sir* E. A. H.), *ed.* Social service in India by C.-T. &c., 1938; repr., 1946.

Cheney (Christopher Robert). English bishops' chanceries, 1100–1250. 8°. M'tor. 1950
English synodalia of the 13th cent. 8°. O. 1941
Episc. visitation of monasteries in the 13 cent. [Publ. of Univ. of M'ter.] 8°. M'ter. 1931
Handbook of dates for students of Eng. hist. Ed. C. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Guides &c., No. 4]. 8°. 1945

Cheney (Sheldon Warren). Expressionism in art. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Cheng (Fatting Tinsik) [CHENG TIEN-HSI].
China moulded by Confucius. 8°. 1946
Civilization & art of China. Lect^{s}., w. note by A. Machen. 8°. [1936]

Cheng Tcheng. Ma mère. [Vers l'unité, 1]. Préf. de P. Valéry. 8°. 1928
Meine Mutter. Übers. v. P. Cohen-Portheim. Vorwort v. P. Valéry. s8°. 1929

Ch'en Hsin-t'ien [†CHIN SIN-TEEN; SHEN HSIN-T'IEN]. Ming fa chih chang. [*Digest of criminal code. In Chinese.* 4 ch. *in* 1v]. la8°. [1870]

Chénier (Marie André).
see FAGUET (E.) Hist. de la poésie franç., t10, A. C., 1762–94, 1936.
,, WALTER (G.) A. C., s. milieu & s. temps, 10e éd., 1947.

Chennevière (Georges), *ps.* [*i.e.* LÉON DEBILLE]. Œuvres poét. Préf. de J. Romains. Intr. par A. Cuisenier & R. Maublanc. 5e éd. s8°. [1929]

Chénon (Emile). Hist. gén. du droit fr. publ. & privé des orig. à 1815. t2, fasc. 1 (–1789) [*No more publ^{d}.*] 8°. 1929

Ch'ên Shih-Hsiang, *see* ACTON (H.) & CH'ÊN S.-H. Mod. Chin. poetry, 1936.

Ch'ên Shou [†CHIN SHOW], *233-297.* San kuo chih. [Hist. of the 3 kingdoms (200-277)], 65 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^{s}., v28-31, 1885.

Chentsov (N. M.) Vosstanie Dekabrustov. Bibliografiya. Sostavil Ch. Red. N. K. Piksanova. [Tsentrarkhiv]. 8°. Moskva. 1929

Chen Tsung-hsi, Wang An-tsiang & Wang I-ting. Gen. Chiang Kai-shek: builder of New China. 8°. Shanghai. 1929

Chenu (Jean Charles). Encyclopédie d'hist. naturelle. Botanique, avec collab. de M. Dupuis. 2p. la8°. [c. 1860]

Chenu (Paul).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Une page retrouvée d'un ms. à peint. de la Bibl. Mazarine, 1934. [33.]

Chenu (Paul) [*continued*].
Sur un essai de reconstit. d'un ms. aux armes de Lallemant & sur s. rapp. avec un ms. de Boèce, 1946. [41.]

Chephren, *king of Egypt* [†KHĀ-F-RĀ], *see* HÖLSCHER (U.) Das Grabdenkmal d. K. C., 1912.

Chepman (Walter) & A. Myller, *printers.* The Ch. & M. prints: 9 tracts fr. the 1st Scot. Press, Edinb. 1508 & 2 o. tracts. Facs., w. bibliog. note by W. Beattie. [Edinb. Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. E. 1950
The knightly tale of Golagrus & Gawane, & o. anc. poems, pr. at Edinb. by Ch. & M., 1508. [Ed. D. Laing. *type-facs.*] repr. 4°. E. 1827

Chepstow. *The stranger's illust. guide to C. [Newman's Ill. guide]. 8°. 1843

Chequers, *house.* *Short guide to C. [P3171]. 8°. [1921]

Cher (Marie). The door unlatched. s8°. [1927]
Up at the villa. s8°. [1929]

Chéradame (André). Défense de l'Amérique. 8°. Montréal. 1941

Chérau (Gaston). Antée, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 119, 1931.
L'enfant du pays. s8°. [1932]
Fra Camboulive. Roman. 8°. 1934
Io & la fille de Kronos, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 167, 1935.
Les jeux de la loutre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 106, 1930.
La maison du Quai. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Le mulet de Phidias. s8°. [1935]
Le pays qui a perdu son âme. Roman. s8°. [1934]
Le petit Dagrello. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Sa destinée. Roman. s8°. [1934]
Veillées gasconnes. (La despélouquéro). Ed. A. M. Gibson. s8°. London. 1928
La volupté du mal. s8°. [1930]

Chéray (François Pierre Du Cluzel, *baron* **de),** *see* DU CLUZEL (F. P.)

Cherbonneau (Auguste).
Leçons de lecture arabe. s8°. 1856

Cherbonnel (*Mlle* **Alice**), *see* LA BRÉTE (JEAN DE), *ps.*

Cherbuliez (Antoine Élisée), *of Zürich Univ.*
Joh. Seb. Bach, s. Leben u. s. Werk. [Musikerreihe]. 8°. Olten. [1946]

Cherbuliez (Charles Victor) [*ps.* G. VALBERT].
L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Miss Rovel. [n. éd.] s8°. [1924]

Cherbuliez (Joël) [†CHERBULIEZ (GASPARD LOUIS JOËL)]. Genève. s. instit., s. mœurs &c. s8°. 1867

Chereau (Achille), *ed.* *Catalogue d'un marchand libraire du XVe siècle. s8°. 1868

Cherel (Albert).
Rancé. Préf. de R. Bazin. s8°. [1930]

Cheren. I manoscr. etiop. d. Missione Catt. di C., 1904, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.)

Cherkesov (Varlaam Nikolaevich) [TCHERKESOFF]. Pages d'hist. soc. 1, Doct. & actes de la social-démocratie. [P2966]. s8°. 1896

Chermont de Miranda (Vicente). Estudos sôbre o Nhêengatú, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v64, 1944.

Chernavin (*Mme* **Tatiana**) [TCHERNAVIN].
Escape f. the Soviets. Tr. N. Alexander. 8°. [1933]

Chernavin (Vladimir Vyacheslavovich) [TCHERNAVIN]. I speak for the silent: prisoners of the Soviets. Tr. N. M. Oushakoff. 8°. [1935]

Chernev (Irving) & K. Harkness.
An invitation to chess. 8°. [1947]

Chernichewski (Vladimir), *ps.*, *see* DUFF (C.)

Chernik (Josif). Ekspeditsiya injenera I. Ch. dlya izsled. v tekhnich. otnosh. basseinov Efrata i Tigra, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. ot., t6, 1879.

Chernishev (I. V.) Selskoe khozyaistvo dovoennoi Rossii i SSSR. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Chernishev (V. I.) Russkaya ballada. Predisl., red. &c. V. I. Ch. Vstup. statya N. P. Andreeva. 8°. 1936

Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gavrilovich) [TSCHERNISCHEWSKI].
see BELCHIKOV (N. F.) N. G. Ch., 1946.
,, CHERNYAK (YA. Z.) Ogarev, Nekrasov, Ch. &c., 1933.

Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gavrilovich [*cont.*]
see LAVRETSKY (A.) Belinskii, Ch. &c. v borbe za realizm, 1941.
,, ZVENYA: sborn. materialov, 1932–36.

Cherniss (Harold). Aristotle's criticism of Plato & the Academy.
v1. 8°. Baltimore. 1944
Aristotle's criticism of Presocratic philosophy.
8°. Baltimore. 1935
The riddle of the early Academy.
s8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945

Chernov (Ieguda Aleksandrovich) [TCHERNOFF].
Les démagogies contre les démocraties. Prélim. & causes de la 2e grande guerre.
8°. 1947

Chernov (Olga), *wife of V. Chernov* [KOLBASSINE-TCHERNOFF (OLGA)]. New horizons: reminisc. of the Russian revol. Tr. C. Herbert. 8°. [1936]
Les prisons soviétiques. Mémᵉ.
[P2620]. 8°. 1922

Chernov (Sergyei Nikolaevich), *see* OKSMAN (YU. G.) & S. N. CH., *edd.* Vospominaniya &c., 2t, 1931-33.

Chernov (Viktor Mikhailovich) [TSCHERNOW].
Proshloe i nastoyaschee. [P2960]. s8°. 1906

Chernovsky (A.) Soyuz russ. naroda po materialam Chrezvichainoi sledstvennoi Kom. Vrem. Pravitelstva 1917 g. Sostavil A. Ch. Red. &c. V. P. Viktorova.
la8°. Moskva. 1929

Chernowitz (Maurice E.)
Proust & painting. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Chernukhin (Adolph E.), *ed.* Eng.-Russ. technical dict. s8°. Moscow. 1934

Cherny (Osip). Muzikanti. Roman. 8°. 1948

Chernyak (Ya. Z.) Ogarev, Nekrasov, Gertsen, Chernishevskii v spore ob Ogarevskom nasledstve. [*Pref. by* L. Ramenev].
s8°. Moskva. 1933

Cheronis (Nicholas Dimitrius), J. B. Parsons & C. E. Ronneberg. The study of the physical world. 8°. [1946]

Cheronnet (Louis). Paris tel qu'il fut. 104 photogr. anc. Intr. &c. de L. C. 4°. [1943]

Cherrill (Maud), *see* STRONG (L. A. G.) M. C., 1949.

Cherrington (Ben Mark), *see* GRIFFIN (C. C.), *ed.* Conc. Latin Amer. culture; papers by C. &c., 1940.

Cherry (Andrew). The soldier's daughter, comedy, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.

Cherry (Jack). Once & for all. 8°. [1941]

Cherry (John Law), *see* CLARE (J.) Life & remains; [ed.] J. L. C., 1873.

Cherry (Thomas). Australian settlement: agric. progress in S.E. New S. Wales, S. Australia & Victoria.
3rd ed. 8°. Melbourne. 1935

Cherry (Thomas MacFarland). Newton's Principia in 1687 & 1937. Lect.
8°. Melbourne. 1937

Chertkov (Aleksandr Dmitrievich) & Vladimir Chertkov, *edd.* Studencheskoe dvijenie 1899 g. 2oe izd. [P2947]. s8°. Maldon. 1900

Chertkov (Anna Konstantinovna) [CHERTKOVA].
Chto poyut russki sektanti. Sbornik.
v1i. la8°. Moskva. 1910
Iz moego detstva. Vospominaniya.
la8°. Moskva. 1911
Sbornik pesen i gimnov svobod. khristian.
vip. 1–3. la8°. Christchurch. 1904–5
see CHERTKOV (V.) & A. K. CH. Otchet knigoizd. "Svobodn. slova" za 1901 g., 1902.

Chertkov (Vladimir) [CHERTKOV (VLADIMIR GRIGOREVICH)]. Chto takoe anarkhizm? Sostavleno A—m. S zaklyuchit zametkoi V. Ch. [P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Finlyandskii razgrom.
[P2947]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
Katalog izd. Svobodnago slova.
[P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Listki svobodnago slova. [Feuilles de la parole libre]. Pod red. V. Ch. N°. 1–24 *in* 1v [10 *wanting*]. s8°. Purleigh, Maldon & Christchurch. 1898–1901
*Na voinu; Zap. krestyanina-prizivnogo 1904 g. [*Signed M. N.*]
[P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
O posledn. dnyakh L. N. Tolstogo.
[P2954]. 8°. [Moskva. 1911]
O revolyutsii. S predislov. L. N. Tolstago.
[P2951]. s8°. Christchurch. 1904

Chertkov (Vladimir) [*continued*].
Spisok izd. Svobodn Slova.
[P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1906
News of the Doukhobortsi. Ed. V. Tchertkoff. No. 1–8, July 4th, 1898 – June 1st, 1899.
[*in* 1v]. s8°. [1898–99]
see BULANJE (P. A.) Tolstoi i Ch., 1911.
,, CHERTKOV (A. D.) & V. C. Studench. dvijenie 1899 b., 2oe izd., 1900.
,, GUSEV (N. N.) & V. C. Tolstoi i o Tolstom, sb. 4, 1928.

—— **& A. K. Chertkov.** Otchet knigoizd. "Svobodn. slova" za 1901 g.
[P2949]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902

Chertsey. C. Abbey cartularies. (Exchequer, K.R., Misc. Books, 25). [Surrey Record Soc. N°. 5, 27, 34]. 3p [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1915–33
Chertsey Abbey court rolls abstract. Cal. of Lansdowne MS. 434, w. intr. &c. by E. Toms & prelim. note by H. Jenkinson. [Surrey Rec. Soc., No. 38]. p1. 8°. 1937

Cherubini (Maria Lodovico C. Z. S.), *see* SCHEMANN (C. L.) C., 1925.

Cherwell (Frederick Alexander Lindemann, *1st baron*). The physical significance of the quantum theory. 8°. O. 1932

Cheshire. C. in the Pipe Rolls, 1158–1301. Transcr. f. 1237 by M. H. Mills. Ed. w. notes by R. Stewart-Brown. [Rec. Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 92]. 8°. 1938
Cheshire Inquisitions post mortem: Stuart period, 1603–60. Ed. R. Stewart-Brown. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 84, 86, 91]. 3v. 8°. 1934–38
Cheshire visitation pedigrees, 1663. [Ed.] A. Adams. [Harleian Soc., 93]. la8°. 1941

Cheshire (Geoffrey Chevalier), *see* STEPHEN (H. J.) Comm. on laws of Eng.; 19th ed., gen. ed., G. C. C.; v2, Law of property, v3, Law of contracts; by G. C. C., 1928.

Cheshire (Harold Theodore), V. Jung, L. Klozner &c. Czech-Eng. dictionary.
2p. la8°. Prague. 1933–35

Chesney (*Maj.* **Alexander George**). Hist. records of the Maltese Corps of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1897

Chessell (Henry). National parks for Britain.
la8°. B'ham. [1946]

Chesser (Elizabeth Sloan), *M.D.* Health & psychology of the child. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. C.
s8°. 1925

Chesser (Eustace). Unwanted child. 8°. [1947]

Chessin (Serge de). Darkness f. the East. Tr. R. J. Dingle. 8°. [1930]
La nuit qui vient de l'Orient. s8°. [1929]

Chester. Chester. Offic. guide.
s8°. Cheltenham. [1930]
Index to wills & administrations (incl. "Infra" wills), in Probate Registry, C., 1811–20. Ed. W. A. Tonge. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 79]. p2, M–Z. 8°. 1928
Marriage bonds of anc. Archdeaconry of C., now pres. at C. Ed. W. A. Tonge, [W. F. Irvine & P. H. Lawson]. [Rec. Soc. for Lancs. & C., v82, 85, 97, 101].
p1–4 (1700–19). 8°. 1933–49
Quarter Sessions records &c., Co. Palatine of C., 1559–1760. Comp. &c. by J. H. E. Bennett & J. C. Dewhurst. [Rec. Soc. for Lancs. & C., v94]. 8°. 1940
Registers of C. Cathedral, 1687–1812. Transcr. by T. Hughes. Rev. by T. C. Hughes. [Parish Reg. Soc., 54]. 8°. *p.p.* 1904
Return of owners of land, 1873.
[*no tp.*] fol. [1873]

Chester Plays. Chester mysteries: De deluvio Noe, De occisione innocentium. [*Ed.* J. H. Markland. Roxburghe Club]. la8°. 1818
The play of Antichrist f. the C. cycle. Ed. W. W. Greg. 8°. O. 1935
The Trial & Flagellation w. o. st. in the C. cycle [*by* W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. studies].
s4°. 1935
see MATHEWS (G. W.) The C. Mystery Plays, 1925.

Chester, *Earls of.* Genealog. acc. of the Norman earls of C. &c. [*b. w.* Fowler (W.) Engr. of stained glass &c.] atlas fol. Winterton. 1808

Chester, *The family of, see* WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mem. of fam. of C. &c., 1881.

Chester (Allan Griffith). Thomas May: man of letters, 1595–1650. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1932

Chester (Henry), *of Tilsworth.* Ship-money papers of H. C. & Sir W. Boteler, 1637–39; ed. F. G. Emmison &c., *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ. v18, 1936.

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*). Letters. Ed., w. intr. by B. Dobrée.
6v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1932
Letters to h. son; w. acc. of h. life.
3v. s8°. 1810
Letters to h. son. [Intr. by R. K. Scott. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Private corr. of C. & Newcastle, 1744–46. Ed. w. intr. &c. by Sir R. Lodge. [Roy. Hist. Soc., s3, v44]. 8°. 1930
see CONNELY (W.) The true C.: manners—women —education, 1939.
,. *ESSAY (An) on happiness, in an epistle to C., 1737.
,, GULICK (S. L.) A Chesterfield bibliog., 1935.
,, JAEGER (M.) Experimental lives (The man of the world), 1932.
,, SHELLABARGER (S.) Lord C., 1935.

Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope, *2nd earl of*).
Corr. w. var. ladies, notably B. Villiers later Lady Castlemaine, & letters exchanged w. Sir C. Sedley, J. Dryden &c., A defence of B. Villiers by E. de Locre &c. la8°. [1930]

Chesters, *Northumberland.* Account of the Roman antiquities in the Museum at C., added chapters descr. excavᵃ. made by John Clayton at Cilurnum, Procolitia, Borcovicus &c. on the Roman Wall. [Comp. by E. A. W. Budge]. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1907
,, ,, *a. copy autographed by Queen Mary.*

Chesterton (Ada Elizabeth), *form. Jones, see* CHESTERTON (*Mrs.* CECIL).

Chesterton (Arthur Kenneth). Adventures in dramatic apprec. 8°. [1931]

Chesterton (Cecil) [CECIL EDWARD CHESTERTON], *see* CHESTERTON (*Mrs.* C.) The C., 1941.

Chesterton (*Mrs.* **Cecil**) [†JONES (ADA ELIZABETH), *aft. wife of C. E. C.*]
The Chestertons. 8°. [1941]
My Russian venture. 8°. [1931]
Salute the Soviet. 8°. [1942]
Sickle or Swastika? 8°. [1935]
This thy body: an experience in osteopathy.
2nd impr. s8°. [1936]
Women of the underworld. 8°. [1931]
Young China & new Japan. 8°. [1933]

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). "All I survey". Bk. of essays. s8°. [1933]
As I was saying. s8°. [1936]
Autobiography. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [14th impr.] 8°. [1937]
Century of detective stories: w. intr. by G. K. C. 8°. [1935]
Chaucer. 8°. [1932]
Coll. poems. [3rd ed.] s8°. [193?]
Criticisms & apprec. of the works of C. Dickens. s8°. [1933]
The end of the Armistice. [Essays &c., 1933–36; compiled by F. J. Sheed].
[2nd impr.] s8°. 1940
The Father Brown stories.
[6th ed.] s8°. [1937]
The flying inn. 7th ed. s8°. [1927]
Greybeards at play: lit. & art for old gentlemen. [repr.] 8°. 1930
Heretics. [13th ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
The judgement of Dr. Johnson. Comedy.
s8°. [1927]
Magic. Fantastic comedy. [repr.] s8°. [1914]
The man who knew too much & o. s.
s8°. [1922]
Mary Q. of Scots, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
The Napoleon of Notting Hill. [Penguin bks.]
s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
Orthodoxy. [4th ed.] s8°. 1912
The poet & the lunatics.
[2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]
The resurrection of Rome. 8°. [1930]
Robert Browning. [Eng. Men of Lˢ New pocket ed.] s8°. 1925
The scandal of Father Brown. s8°. [1935]
Short hist. of England. [8th impr.] s8°. 1920
Stories, essays, & poems. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1939]
St. Thomas Aquinas. s8°. [1933]
The thing. 8°. 1929
,, ,, *a. issue w. title* The thing. Why I am a Catholic. [5th pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1943

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith) [*continued*].
Tremendous trifles. s8°. [1909]
Twelve types. [5th impr.] s8°. 1910
William Cobbett. s8°. [1926]
see BALLADES. 101 b.; contrib. by C. &c., 1931.
,, BELLOC (H.) On the place of G. C. in Eng. letters, 1940.
,, ——, G. K. C. &c. Essays by mod. masters, 1926.
,, CAMMAERTS (E.) The laughing prophet: the 7 virtues & G. K. C., 1937.
,, CHESTERTON (*Mrs.* C.) The C., 1941.
,, COLUM (P.) &c. Eyes of youth: bk. of verse; foreword by C., 2nd ed., 1911.
,, EVANS (M.) G. K. C., 1939.
,, KENNER (H.) Paradox in C., 1948.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, WARD (M.) G. K. C., 1944.

Cheston (Charles). Evelyn Cheston. 4°. [1931]

Cheston (Dorothy), *aft. Bennett, see* BENNETT (D. C.)

Cheston (Evelyn), *wife of Ch. Cheston, form. Davy, 1875–1929, see* CHESTON (C.) E. C., member of the New Eng. Art Club, 1931.

Chestov (Leo), *see* SHESTOV (L.)

Chetham Library, *Manchester.* Cat. of the John Radcliffe coll. Compiled by C. T. E. Phillips. la8°. M'ter. 1937

Chetham miscellanies. n. ser., v6–8. [Chetham Soc. N.S., 94, 100, 109]. s4°. M'ter. 1935–45
6, Cowcher book of Furness Abbey: transcr. of lost folio 70; comm. by C. T. Flower. On a 15th cent. York missal form. used at Broughton-in-Amounderness, by F. C. Eeles. Rectors & deans of M'ter. to 1421, by E. Axon. Court leet or Portmoot records of Salford, 1735–38; ed. J. Tait. Scotish Ffeilde; ed. J. P. Oakden.
7, The Chetham Soc.: a retrospect; by J. Tait. T. Sotheran *v.* Cockersand Abbey: advowson of Mitton Church, 1369–70; ed. J. McNulty. Foundation charter of Runcorn (later Norton) Priory; ed. J. Tait.
8, In mem. of J. Tait. Centenary of C. Soc., 1843–1943, by J. Tait. Royal &c. bailiffs of Lancs., by G. H. Tupling. The Ribble salmon fisheries, by A. T. R. Houghton. Sir R. Bradshaigh of Haigh, 1628–84, by A. J. Hawkes.

Chetham Society. Remains hist. & lit. conn. w. the Palatine Co. of Lancaster & Chester. N. Ser., v87–110. 8°. M'ter. 1928–47
see BROCKBANK (T.) Diary & letter bk., 1671–1709; ed. R. Trappes-Lomax, 1930. [N.S., 89.]
,, CANTLE (A.) Pleas of quo warranto for Co. of Lancaster, 1937. [N.S., 98.]
,, CHETHAM MISCELLANIES. New ser. v6–8, 1935–45. [N.S., 94, 100, 109.]
,, CHIPPINDALL (W. H.) Hist. of Arkholme, 1931. [N.S., 90.]
,, —— Hist. of Ireby, 1935. [N.S., 95.]
,, —— Hist. of Tunstall, 1940. [N.S., 104.]
,, —— Hist. of Whittington, 1938. [N.S., 99.]
,, CLITHEROE. Queen Mary's School, C.] ed. C. W. Stokes, p1, 1934. [N.S., 92.;
,, HEWITT (H. J.) Mediaeval Cheshire, 1929. [N.S., 88.]
,, HEYWOOD (O.) Life of J. Angier of Denton, 1937. [N.S., 97.]
,, HORNBY CASTLE, *Lancs.* A 16th-cent. survey &c. of estates of H. C., 1939. [N.S., 102.]
,, HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND (H.) Biog. sk. of Members of Parl. of Lancs., 1290–1550, 1935. [N.S., 93.]
,, LANCASHIRE. L. deeds, v1, Shuttleworth deeds, p1; ed. J. Parker, 1934. [N.S., 91.]
,, —— Plea Rolls, Roll 1; ed. J. Parker, 1928. [N.S., 87.]
,, LEATHERBARROW (J. S.) Lancs. Elizab. recusants, 1947. [N.S., 110.]
,, MACLACHLAN (H.) Warrington Academy, 1943. [N.S., 107.]
,, MIDDLEWICH. M. chartulary comp. by W. Vernon in 17th c.; ed. J. Varley, 2p, 1941–44. [N.S., 105, 108.]
,, ROSKELL (J. S.) Knights of the shire for the Co. Palatine of Lancaster, 1377–1460, 1937. [N.S., 96.]

Chetham Society [*continued*].
see WALKER (F.) Hist. geogr. of S.-W. Lancs. bef. the indust. revol., 1939. [N.S., 103.]
,, WHITAKER (H.) Descr. list of pr. maps of Cheshire, 1577–1900, 1942. [N.S., 106.]
,, —— Descr. list of pr. maps of Lancs., 1577–1900, 1938. [N.S., 101.]
REFERENCE.
see TAIT (J.) The C. Soc.: a retrospect, 1939.

Chetham-Strode (Warren). Sometimes even now, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933, 5th impr., 1935.

Chettle (George H.) The Queen's House, Greenwich. 14th Monograph of the London Survey Comm. 4°. [1937]

Chettle (Henry), *see* JENKINS (H.) Life & work of H. C., 1934.

Chettle (Henry Francis). [*Articles on abbeys &c.* repr. f. Downside review & Wilts. Arch. &c. Mag. *in* 1v]. 8°. Exeter &c. 1944–47
The Eng. Houses of the Order of Fontevraud. Repr. f. Downside Review, v70. [P3155]. 8°. Exeter. 1942
Lesser Benedictine groups in the Brit. Isles. Repr. f. Downside Review. [2p]. 8°. Exeter. [1947–48]

Chetwynd, *The family of.* Chetwynd papers, intr. by S. A. H. Burne, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., 1942.

Chevalier (Le) françois, 1606, *see* PELEUS (J.)

Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.* An Ital. metrical vers. of the Knight of the Swan; intr. &c. by A. G. Krueger, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v7, 1892.

Chevalier (Auguste). Flore de l'Archipel. [Les Iles du Cap Vert. Extr. de la Rev. de Botan. Appl., t15]. 8°. 1935

Chevalier (C.), *S.J.* La Mariologie de St. Jean Damascène, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 109, 1936.

Chevalier (*l'abbé* **Casimir**). Hist. de l'abbaye de Noyers, 11e–12e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t23, 1873.
Origines de l'église de Tours, avec ét. s. l'evangél. des Gaules &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t21, 1871.

Chevalier (Cyr Ulysse Joseph). Poésie liturg. du moyen âge. Rythme & hist. Hymnaires italiens. [Bibl. liturg., t1]. la8°. 1893
see MONTÉLIMAR. Cartul. munic. de M.; publ. C., 1871.

Chevalier (Denys). Zadkine: sculptures. Préf. de D. C. la8°. [1949]

Chevalier (Elizabeth Pickett).
Drivin' woman. 8°. 1943

Chevalier (Estienne), *see* MARTIN (H.) Les Fouquet de Chantilly, Livre d'Heures d'E. C., 1926.

Chevalier (Haakon Maurice). The ironic temper: Anatole France & h. time. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Chevalier (Jacques). Henri Bergson. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 7e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, Auth. tr. by L. A. Clare. 8°. 1928
Pascal. [Tr. n. ed.] 8°. 1933
Trois conférences d'Oxford. Saint Thomas—Pascal—Newman. 2e éd. rev. s8°. 1933
La vie morale & l'au delà. 8°. [1938]

Chevalier (Jean), *of Jersey; 1589–1675, see* SAUNDERS (A. C.) J. C. & h. times, 1936.

Chevalier (Jean), *Prés., Comité Nat. de l'Organis. Franç.*
Doctrines économ. 3e éd. la8°. 1947

Chevalier (Louis). Les paysans: ét. d'hist. & d'écon. rurales. s8°. [1947]

Chevalier (Maurice).
Ma route & mes chansons. [4t]. 8°. [1946–50]
[1, La Louque].
2, Londres, Hollywood, Paris.
3, Tempes grises.
4, Par ci, par là.
see RIVOLLET (A.) M. C., de Ménilmontant au Casino de Paris, 1927.

Chevalier (Michel). Lettres sur l'Amér. du Nord. Extraits. Intr. par R. G. Mahieu. 8°. Princeton. 1944

Chevalley (Abel) & M. Chevalley. The concise Oxford French dictionary. 8°. O. 1934

Chevalley (Marguerite), *see* CHEVALLEY (A.) & M. C. Concise Oxf. French dict., 1934.

Chevallier (Gabriel).
Chemins de solitude. 40e éd. s8°. 1946

Chevallier (Gabriel) [*continued*].
Clochemerle. 225e éd. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [Livr. Mod. Illust., 274]. 8°. 1937
Clochemerle. [Tr. J. Godefroi]. 12th impr. 8°. 1947
The Euffe inheritance. Tr. J. Godefroi. s8°. 1948
Les héritiers Euffe. [Roman]. 50e éd. s8°. 1946
Mascarade: 5 récits. 8°. 1948
La peur. s8°. [1930]
Propre à rien. Roman. 60e éd. s8°. 1936
Sainte Colline. 130e éd. s8°. 1937
,, ,, Tr. J. Godefroi. [repr.] s8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]

Chevallier (Guillaume Sulpice), *see* GAVARNI, *ps.*

Chevallier (Jean Jacques). Les grandes œuvres polit. de Machiavel à nos jours. 8°. 1949
Mirabeau, un grand destin manqué. 8°. [1947]

Chevaly (Maurice). Le chaste, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 243, 1947.

Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte* **de),** *see* VIBRAYE (*le cte* H. DE). Le chancelier de C., sa vie &c., 1932.

Cheves (Langdon), *see* SHAFTESBURY (A. A. C., *1st e.*) S. papers &c. rel. to Carolina prior to 1676; ed. L. C., 1897.

Chevignard (Georges Lechevallier-), *see* LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD.

Chevigny (Hector). Lord of Alaska: Baranov & the Russian adventure. 8°. [1946]
My eyes have a cold nose. 8°. [1947]

Chevillet (Charles), *called "Champmeslé", see* PRIVITERA (J. F.) C. C. de Champmeslé, actor &c., 1642–1701, w. crit. ed. of h. play La veuve, 1938.

Chevreau (A.) Un grand chirurgien au 18e s.: Frère Côme [*i.e.* J. Baseilhac]. 8°. Mesnil-sur-l'Estrée. 1912

Chevreul (Michel Eugéne). Vie intime, 1786–1889. Docs. réunis par Mme de Champ. s8°. 1930
see BOUCHARD (G.) C., 1932.

Chevreuse (*Mme* **de**), *1600–79* [†ROHAN (MARIE DE), *duchesse de Chevreuse*], *see* CAMPBELL (D. DE B.) The intriguing duchess, M. de R., dsse de C., 1931.

Chevrier (*l'abbé* **Antoine**), *see* LESTRA (A.) Père C., 1935.

Chevrier (Henri). Le Temple Reposoir de Ramses III à Karnak. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte. Plates, *sep.*] 4° & fol. Le Caire. 1933

Chevrier (Pierre).
Antoine de Saint-Exupéry. 8°. [1949]

Chevrillon (André). L'enchantement breton. [La Bretagne d'hier, t1]. s8°. [1925]
Rudyard Kipling. s8°. [1936]
Taine, form. de sa pensée. 8°. [1932]

Chevrillon (Madeleine), *see* SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme* M.)

Chew (Helena Mary). The Eng. eccles. tenants-in-chief & knight service, esp. in 13th & 14th cent. 8°. 1932

Chew (Samuel Claggett). Swinburne. 8°. 1931
The virtues reconciled. Iconographic st. 8°. Toronto. 1947

Chewings (Charles). Back in the stone age: the natives of Cent. Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1936

Cheylesmore (Herbert Francis Eaton, *3rd baron*), *see* EATON (*Maj.-Gen. Hon.* H. F.)

Cheyne, *The family of, see* CHEYNE (A. Y.) C. fam. in Scotland, 1931.

Cheyne (*Lt.-Col.* **Archibald Ythan**). The Cheyne family in Scotland. 4°. Eastbourne. 1931

Cheyne (George), *M.D., see* BULLOCH (J. M.) An Aberdeen Falstaff: Dr. G. C., 1930.

Cheyne (Thomas Kelly). The Bk. of Job & its latest commentator [*i.e.* Budde. *Extr. f.* Expositor, 1897. *no tp.* M111]. 8°. [1897]
Dr. Driver's Intr. to Old Testament lit. [*Extr. f.* Expositor, v5. *no tp.* M23]. 8°. 1892
The life & works of H. Ewald. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v4. M34]. 8°. 1886
The new vers. of the Psalter & Bk. of Judges. [*Extr. f.* Expositor, 1898. *no tp.* M111]. 8°. [1898]
The 19th Psalm. [*Extr. f.* The Thinker, v1. M42]. 8°. [1892]
The origin &c. of the story of Sodom. [*Extr. f.* New World, v1. M42]. 8°. [1892]

Cheyne (Thomas Kelly) [*continued*].
see CHARLES (R. H.) T. K. C., 1841–1915, [1915?]
,, HISTORIAN'S HIST. OF THE WORLD; ed. H. S. Williams, w. contrib^s. by T. K. C. &c., 25v, 1907.
Cheyne-Macpherson (William) [MACPHERSON OF DALCHULLY]. The chiefs of Clan Macpherson. s8°. E. 1947
Cheyney (Edward Potts). The dawn of a new era, 1250–1453. [Rise of mod. Europe; ed. L. Langer]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Cheyney (Peter). Dames don't care. s8°. 1937
Dark duet. s8°. 1942
Dark hero. s8°. 1946
Dark interlude. s8°. 1947
Dark wanton. s8°. 1948
It couldn't matter less. s8°. 1941
Try anything twice. Novel. s8°. 1948
Uneasy terms. Novel. s8°. 1946
The urgent hangman. 2nd imp. s8°. 1939
You can call it a day. s8°. 1949
Chézal (Bertrand de). A travers les batailles pour Paris, août 1944. Bonneval—Chartres—Paris. [10e éd.] s8°. [1945]
Chézy (Wilhelm v.) Camoens. Trauerspiel. s8°. Bayreuth. 1832
Chhibber (Harbans Lal) [†HARIVAMSA-LĀL CHHIBBAR]. The geology of Burma. With contrib. by R. Ramamirtham. 8°. 1934
***Ch'i** chia shih chi chu. [*Poems of 7 poets. In Chinese*]. 8°. *n.d.*
Chi è? Dizionario d. Italiani d'oggi. [*Ed* A. F. Formiggini]. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, Suppl. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, 3^a ed. 8°. 1936
,, ,, ,, 5^a ed. [*Ed.* F. Scarano]. 8°. [1948]
Chi (Ch'ao-Ting), *see* CH'AO-TING CHI.
Chi (Tsui), *see* TSUI CHI.
Chiabrera (Gabriello).
Firenze: poema. s4°. Firenze. 1615
Chia Ch'ing, *emperor of China; d. 1820, see* GRANTHAM (A. E.) A Manchu monarch: interpret. of C., 1934.
Chia-Hua (*Dr.* **Chu**), *see* CHU CHIA-HUA.
Chia-Hua (Yuan), *see* YUAN CHIA-HUA.
Chiana, *Valley of.* *Ragionamento ist. sopra la Valdichiana &c., 1742, *see* CORSINI (E.)
Chiang (I), *see* CHIANG YEE.
Chiang Kai-shek (*Gen.*) [†CHIANG (CHUNG CHÊNG)]. China's destiny & Chinese econ. theory. With notes & comm. by P. Jaffe. 8°. [1947]
China's struggle for freedom. Messages [1937]. la8°. Hankow. [1938]
A fortnight in Sian: extr. f. a diary, *see* CHIANG KAI-SHEK (M.) Sian, a coup d'état, 1937.
Resisting external aggression &c. Lect^s. [1934. *b. w. h.* China's struggle, 1938]. la8°. Hankow. [1938]
see CHEN TSUNG-HSI &c. Gen. C. Kai-s., builder of New China, *w.* speeches, 1929.
,, HSIUNG (S. I.) Life of C. K.-s., 1948.
,, NOLDE (A.) La Chine de C. K. C., 1946.
,, PANETH (P.) Gen. C. K.-s., 1943.
,, TONG (H. K.) C. K.-s., soldier & statesman, 2v, 1938.
,, YOUNG (C. W. H.) New life for Kiangsi, 1935.
—— & *Mme* **Chiang Kai-shek.** China at the crossroads: acc. of fortnight in Sian &c. 8°. [1937]
The Voice of China. Speeches, Dec. 1941–Oct. 1943. s8°. [1943]
Chiang Kai-shek (Mayling), *wife of Gen. C. K., form. Soong.* China in peace & war. 8°. 1940
China shall rise again. 8°. 1941
Sian: a coup d'état. A fortnight in Sian: extr. f. a diary by Chiang Kai-shek. 8°. Shanghai. 1937
War messages & o. sel. 8°. [Hankow. 1938]
see CHIANG KAI-SHEK (*Gen.*) & *Mme* C. K.-s. China at the crossroads, 1937.
,, —— & —— Voice of China: speeches, 1941–43, 1943.
,, HAHN (E.) The Soong sisters, 1942.
,, SPENCER (C.) Three sisters, story of the Soong family, 1940.
,, YI-FANG WU & F. W. PRICE, *edd.* China rediscovers h. West: a symposium; [by Mme C. &c.], 1942.
Chiang Lee. Mah Jong. 8°. [1923]
Chiang Liang-ch'i [†TSEANG LEANG-KE].
Tung hwa lu. [Records f. the Tung-hwa Gate. *Summary of events f. orig. of pres. dyn. to 1735*]. 32 ch. *in* 2v. la8°. 1765
Chiang Monlin [†CHIANG (MÊNG-LIN)]. Tides f. the West. A Chinese autobiog. 8°. New Haven. 1947
Chiang Yee [†CHIANG (I)].
A Chinese childhood. 8°. [1940]
The Chinese eye. Interpret. of Chin. painting. Pref. by S. I. Hsiung. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. [1937]
The men of the Burma Road. 2nd ed. s8°. [1942]
The silent traveller. A Chinese artist in Lakeland. Pref. by H. Read. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
The silent traveller in Edinburgh. 8°. [1948]
The silent traveller in London. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1938]
The silent traveller in Oxford. 8°. [1944]
The silent traveller in the Yorkshire Dales. 2nd ed. s8°. [1941]
The silent traveller in War time. 8°. [1939]
Yebbin, a guest f. the wild. 8°. [1947]
Chiao (Wan-Hsuan). Devolution in Great Britain. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 124i]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Chiappa (Victor M.) Anot. bibliog. s. Pedro de Valdivia. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1930
Chiappelli (Alessandro). Sui frammenti e sulle dottrine di Melisso di Samo, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v6, 1889.
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 3 dell' Inferno letto da A. C., 1916.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.
Chiappelli (Luigi).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
La civiltà di un comune medievale ital., 1936. [Anno 94, v1.]
La formaz. storica d. comune cittadino in Italia (Territ. Lombardo-Tosco), p3–5, 1928–30. [Anno 86, v2, 88, v1, 2.]
I rettori di Pistoia dall' età longobarda all' a. 1306, 1933. [Anno 91.]
Le tradiz. romane in Pistoia dur. il medioevo, 1934. [Anno 92.]
Glosse d'Irnerio &c. dell' Authenticum, con intr. d. L. C., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v2, 1886.
Storia di Pistoia nell' alto medioevo. la8°. Pistoia. 1932
Vita e opere giurid. di Cino da Pistoia, con doc. ined. 8°. Pistoia. 1881
Chiappini, *roi, see* LOUIS PHILIPPE, *k. of France.*
Chiaramonti Museum, *see* VATICAN.
Chiari (Alberto).
Letture dantesche. 8°. Firenze. 1939
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 31 dell' Inferno letto da A. C., 1930.
Chiari (Francisco Raniero) [CLARIUS]. Studio di lettere racc. da buoni autori. Agg. 4 lettere di un anon. circa le trad. d. Francese &c. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Venezia. 1744
Chiari (Joseph). The scented isle: parallel betw. Corsica & Scot. Highlands. s8°. Glasgow. [1947]
Chia-Shêng (Fêng), *see* FÊNG CHIA-SHÊNG.
Chiavacci (Egisto), *see* PITTI, *Palace.* Guide &c., par C., 1897.
Chiavacci (Gaetano). La ragione poetica. [Studi filos., s3, N°. 3]. 8°. Firenze. [1947]
Chicago. South Park Commissioners. Rep., 1906–8. [M270, 278]. 8°. [Chicago. 1908]
*Story of Chicago in conn. w. the printing business. 8°. Chicago. 1912
West Chicago Park Commissioners. 41st ann. rep. for 1909. [M270]. 8°. Chicago. [1910]
see ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO.
NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM.
UNIVERSITY OF C.
Oriental Institute. Communications. v2, 4, 6, 8–10, 13. la8°. Chicago. 1927–32
see FISHER (C. S.) The excav. of Armageddon, 1929. [4.]
,, FRANKFORT (H.) &c. Tell Asmar & Khafaje, 1st season's work in Eshnunna, 1930–1, 1932. [13.]
,, GUY (P. L. O.) New light on Armageddon, 1931. [9.]
Chicago [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF C. [*continued*].
see MEDINET HABU. Reports; 1, Epigraphic, by H. H. Nelson, 2, Architect., by U. Hölscher, 1931. [10.
,, VON DER OSTEN (H. H.) Explor. in Hittite Asia Minor, 1927–30. [2, 6, 8.]
Other publications.
see ABULFARAJ. Barhebraeus' Scholia on the Old Test.; ed. &c. M. Sprengling &c., p1, 1931.
,, BREASTED (J. H.) The Or. Instit., 1933.
,, DAVIES (N. M. DE G.) Anc. Egypt. paintings, 3v, 1936.
,, FRANKFORT (H.) Archaeology & Sumerian problem, 1932.
,, GUY (P. L. O.) Megiddo tombs, 1938.
,, SETI I, *king of Egypt.* The temple of S. I at Abydos; copied by A. M. Calverley; ed. A. H. Gardiner, 3v, 1933–38.
REFERENCES.
see CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) & J. R. HULBERT, *edd.* Dict. of Amer. English; comp. at Univ. of C., 4v, 1938–44.
,, SCHMITT (B. E.), *ed.* Some historians of mod. Europe: essays by students of Dept. of Hist., 1942.
Chicago May, *ps., see* SHARPE (M. C.)
Chicago Society for Biblical Research. The study of the Bible today & tomorrow, by members &c. of the Soc., 1947, *see* WILLOUGHBY (H. R.), *ed.*
Chicago Tribune (The). Hdbk. of newspaper administ. &c. Publ. by The C.T. in commem. of its 75th birthday. 8°. Chicago. 1922
Chichagova (Maria Nikolaevna).
Shamil na Kavkaze i v Rossii. 8°. 1889
Chi-Chao (Liang), *see* LIANG CHI-CHAO.
Ch'i Chao-nan [†TSE CHAOU-NAN]. Li tai Ti Wang nien piao. [*Tabulated man. of the emperors of China, in Chinese*]. la8°. 1824
Chichele (Henry), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Register, 1414–43. Ed. E. F. Jacob. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 4v. 8°. O. 1937–47
v2, Wills proved bef. the Abp. &c.; ed. E. F. J. w. assist. of H. C. Johnson.
see DUCK (A.) Life of H. C.; tr., 1699.
,, JACOB (E. F.) Two lives of Abp. C., 1932.
Chi-Chen Wang, *see* WANG (CHI-CHEN).
Chicherin (Boris Nikolaevich), *1828–1904.*
Vospominaniya. Statya &c. S, V. Bakhrushina. [2t]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1929
1, Moskov. Univ. 2, Moskva sorokovikh godov.
Vospominaniya. S predisloviem B. I. Nevskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1934
Chichester [& CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL].
Calendar of admin. in the Consistory Court of the Bp. of C., 1555–1800, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY: INDEX LIB., v64, 1940.
Calendar of Sussex marriage licences, Archdeaconry of C., 1929, *see* SUSSEX.
Calendar of wills & admin. in the Peculiar Court of the Dean of C., 1577–1800, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY: INDEX LIB., v64, 1940.
Chartulary of the High Church of C. Ed. W. D. Peckham. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v46]. 8°. [Lewes. 1946]
The Chichester Customary. Rites observed thr. the year. Intr. by A. S. Duncan Jones. la8°. 1948
also publ. as Alcuin Club Coll., No. 36.
Chichester (Arthur), *Baron Chichester of Belfast, Lord Deputy of Ireland.* Letter-book, 1612–14; ed. R. D. Edwards, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 8, 1938.
see BIGGER (F. J.) Sir A. C., Lord Deputy &c., w. refs. to the Plantation of Ulster, 1904.
Chichester (Francis Charles). Alone over the Tasman Sea. Intr. by F. D. Tredrey. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1945]
1st ed. h. t. "Seaplane solo"
Chideckel (Maurice), *M.D., ps.*
*Strictly private! s8°. [1929]
Chidsey (Donald Barr). Marlborough. 8°. [1930]
Sir Humphrey Gilbert. 8°. [1932]
Ch'ien (Hsiao).
China but not Cathay. 8°. [1942]
The dragon beards versus the blueprints. Medit. on post-War culture. 8°. [1944]
Etching of a tormented age: glimpse of Chinese contemp. lit. [P.E.N. bks.] s8°. [1942]

Ch'ien (Hsiao) [*continued*].
A harp w. a thousand strings. Chinese anthology in 6 parts. 8°. [1944]
The spinners of silk. [Stories tr. by the a.] s8°. [1944]

Chiene (John).
Looking back, 1907–1860. la8°. [E. 1907]

Chiensis, *ps., see* PETROCOCHICO (D. P.)

Chiera (Edward). Legal & admin. docs. f. Nippur, ch. f. the Dynasties of Isin & Larsa. [Univ. of Penn., Univ. Mus., Babylon. sect., v8i]. la8°. Phila. 1914
They wrote on clay: the Babylonian tablets speak to-day. Ed. G. G. Cameron. 8°. C. 1939

Chiesa (Achillito). Ital., Dutch & Flemish 15–17 cent. paintings, portraits &c., p4 of A. C. coll. [Sale, Nov., 1927, Amer. Art Assoc. *Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1927

Chiesa (Francesco).
Compagni di viaggio. s8°. [Milano. 1931]
Racconti del mio orto. s8°. Milano. 1929
Sant' Amarillide. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. [1938]
Villadorna. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1928

Chieti (Filippo, *conte di*), *see* PHILIP [*of Flanders*].

Chièvres (Guillaume de Croy-), *see* CROY-CHIÈVRES (G. DE).

Chifflet (Jean Jacques), *see* MEESTER DE RAVESTEIN (B. DE). Lettres de P. & J. J. C., 1943.

Chifflet (Jules) [CHIFLET], *abbé de Balerne.*
Mémoires, 2t, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t5, 6, 1867–68.

Chifflet (Philippe), *see* MEESTER DE RAVESTEIN (B. DE). Lettres de P. & J. J. C., 1943.

Chifflot (Th. G.), L. B. Geiger &c. Chercher Dieu, *see* RENCONTRES, 13, 1943.

Chiflet (Jules), *see* CHIFFLET (J.)

Chigi (Agostino), *1465–1520, see* SAXL (F.) La fede astrologica di A. C., 1934.

Chih-i Chang, *see* HSIAO-TUNG FEI & C.-I C. Earthbound China, 1945.

Chijevsky (Dmitri) [TSCHIZEWSKIJ]. Gesch. d. altruss. Lit. im 11., 12. u. 13. Jhdt. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1948]

Chikhachev (Petr Aleksandrovich). Jurnal puteshestviya po Maloi Azii, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. ot., t4, 1876.

Chilcott (John). Descr. hist. of Bristol &c. 7th ed., w. adds. & corr. s8°. Bristol. [1846]
New guide to Bristol, Clifton & the Hotwells. s8°. Bristol. 1826

Chilcott (*Lt. Comdr. Sir* **Warden Stanley**).
Political salvation, [1930–32]. Foreword by Sir A. Chamberlain. 8°. [1932]

Child. The neglected c. & h. family: st. made 1946–7, 1948, *see* NEGLECTED.

Child Study Association of America [*form.* FEDERATION FOR CHILD STUDY]. Concerning parents. [*By var. a.*, w. intr. by B. S. Gans. M520]. s8°. N.Y. 1926
see GRUENBERG (B. C.), *ed.* Outlines of child study, rev., [2nd ed.], 1927.

Child-Study Society. Mem. on educ. princ., future school reform. Intr. by J. Adams. [M391]. 8°. 1917

Child (Harold Hannyngton). Essays & reflections. [Repr. f. The Times & Literary Suppl.] Ed. w. mem. by S. C. Roberts. 8°. C. 1948
A poor player: story of a failure. s8°. C. 1939
The Shakespearian productions of J. P. Kemble. [S. Assoc. *a. c. in* M637]. 8°. 1935
Some Eng. Utopias, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v12, 1933.
see BIBLIOPHILE'S ALMANACK for 1927, 1928, 1926–27.

Child (Nellise).
The diamond ransom murders. s8°. [1934]

Child (*Sir* **Richard**), *bart., see* FLORA triumphans: Wanstead garden, poem, addr. to C., 1712.

Child (Samuel). Every man his own brewer. 8th ed. [P3020]. 8°. 1800

Child (William Spencer). The contrib. of Cunninghame Graham to lit. of travel: dissert. 8°. Phila. 1947

Childe (Vere Gordon).
The bronze age. 8°. C. 1930
The Danube in prehistory. 8°. O. 1929

Childe (Vere Gordon) [*continued*].
The dawn of European civilization. [Hist. of civiliz.] n. (3rd) ed. enl. & rewr. 8°. [1939]
,, n. (4th) ed., enl. & rewr. 8°. [1947]
Man makes himself. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
The most ancient East. 8°. 1928
New light on the most anc. East. 8°. 1934
Prehistoric communities of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]
The prehistory of Scotland. 8°. 1935
Scotland before the Scots. 8°. [1946]
Skara Brae, a Pictish village in Orkney. Chs. by T. H. Bryce & D. M. S. Watson. la8°. 1931
Social worlds of knowledge. [Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect., 1948]. 8°. 1949
What happened in history. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]

Childe (Wilfred Rowland). Henry Vaughan. *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v22, 1945.

Childebert III, *king of the Franks.* *Le livre des gestes du Roi Childebert III, chron. du 8e siècle, retrouvée & tr. par un amateur d'antiq. fr. A. M. P. F . . . . . s. Publ. A. Trognon. [MSS. de l'anc. abbaye de St.-Julien, p2. *b. w.* Harderad. Hist. admirable &c., 1825]. 8°. 1825

Childéric I, *king of the Franks, see* COCHET (J. B. D.) Le tombeau de C., restit. à l'aide de l'archéol. &c., 1859.

Childers (Erskine).
The riddle of the sands. 14th impr. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 17th impr. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, school ed. [repr.] s8°. [1940]
see WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) E. C., 1877–1922, 1926.

Childers (James Saxon).
Through Oriental gates. 8°. N.Y. 1930
War Eagles: story of the Eagle Squadron. 8°. [1943]

Childhood in verse & prose: anthology, 1923, *see* MILES (S.), *ed.*

Children [CHILDREN'S]. *Children in prison &c., 1898, *see* WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.)
Children's (The) bk. of saints, 1924, *see* PEARSE (W. G.), *ed.*
Children's (The) hour &c., 1907, *see* CAINE (W. R. H.), *ed.*
*Children's (The) labour question. [*Repr. f.* "The Daily News". M124]. s8°. 1899
Children's (The) omnibus: story-bk. &c., 1932, *see* LYND (S.), *ed.*

Children (John George), *see* KENNARD (A. S.), A. E. SALISBURY & B. B. WOODWARD. Types of Lamarck's shells sel. by J. G. C. in 1823, 1931.

Children's Book Club. Catalogue of circulating library. Comp. by Mrs. C. Bridge. 2nd ed. 8°. 1934

Childrey (Joshua). Britannia Baconica: or, the natural rarities of Eng., Scotland & Wales &c. s8°. 1661

Childs (Frances Sergeant). French refugee life in the U.S., 1790-1800. [Inst. Franç. de Wash.] 8°. Baltimore. 1940

Childs (Gladwyn Murray). Umbundu kinship & character: social structure &c. of the Ovimbundu of Angola &c. 8°. 1949

Childs (James Bennett), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Acc. of govt. doc. bibliog. in U.S. &c.; by J. B. B., 1930.

Childs (Marquis William). This is democracy: collective bargaining in Scandinavia. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1938
Sweden, the middle way. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, ,, rev. & enl. ed. 8°. New Haven. *Yale.* [1944]

Childs (William Macbride). Making a university: acc. of the university movt. at Reading. 8°. [1933]

Childs (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **Wyndham**) [CHILDS (*Sir* BORLASE EDWARD W.)]
Episodes & reflections. 8°. [1930]

Chilean Nitrate Educational Bureau, *see* WILLIS (L. G.) Bibliography of ref. to lit. on minor elements &c. orig. comp. by W., 3rd ed. & Suppl. &c., 1939–40.

Chili [CHILE]. Claim (A): case of U.S. of Amer. *v.* C., 5v, 1910, *see* ALSOP & CO.

Chili [*continued*].
Col. de historiadores de C. y de doc. rel. á la hist. nac. t13, 16, 17, 26, 27, 29. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1888–1902
see GONZALEZ DE NAJERA (A.) Desengaño y reparo de la guerre de Chile, 1889. [16.]
,, MEDINA (J. T.) Relaciones sac. de los ant. cron. de Indias, 2t, 1901–2. [27, 29.]
,, OLIVARES (M. DE). Hist. de Chile & Compendio, por J. I. Molina, 1901. [26.]
,, OVALLE (A. DE). Hist. rel. d. reino de Chile, t2, 1888. [13.]
,, SANTIAGO DE C. Actas del cabildo de Santiago, t2, 1898. [17.]
Econ. conditions in C., Nov. 1934, rep. by A. J. Pack, 1935, *see* OVERSEAS TRADE, *Dept. of.*
Escritores de C., 2v, 1932, *see* SOLAR CORREA (E.), *ed.*
Memoria d. Min. de Rel. Exteriores, 1928, 1929. la8°. Santiago de C. 1929–30
*Sixteen years in Chile &c., 1841, *see* SUTCLIFFE (T.)
Varias rel. del Perú y C. &c., 1535–1658, 1879, *see* PERU.
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL.
Catálogo de la sección Americana. América en gen. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1902

Chilswell (The) book of Eng. poetry, 1924, *see* BRIDGES (R.)

Chilver (Guy Edward Farquhar). Cisalpine Gaul: soc. & econ. hist. f. 49 B.C. to death of Trajan. 8°. O. 1941

Chilvers (Hedley Arthur). Out of the crucible: st. of Witwatersrand goldfields. 8°. [1929]
The 7 lost trails of Africa. 8°. [1930]
The 7 wonders of S. Africa. 8°. Johannesburg. 1929
The yellow man looks on. Anglo-Dutch conflict in S. Afr. &c. 8°. [1933]

Chimay, *The family of, see* GACHARD (L. P.) Not. d. archives du duc de Caraman, préc. de rech. hist. sur les princes de C. & les ctes de Beaumont, 1845.

Chimay (Anne Marie Charlotte A. G. de Riquet, *pcsse de*), *wife of the 19th pr. de Chimay, form. Le Vineur de Tilières* [†RIQUET (A. M. C. A. G. DE)]. Mme Tallien, royaliste & révolutionnaire. 8°. 1936

Chimay (Emilie L. M. F. Pellapra, *pcsse* **de**), *ctsse de Brigode, 1808–71.* Letters f. the French & Eng. courts, 1853 59. Pres. by Pcsse M. Bibesco. Tr. H. Miles. s8°. [1934]
see BIBESCO (*pcsse* M. L.) Une fille inconnue de Napoléon, 1935.

Chimay (Thérézia Tallien, *pcsse de*), *née Cabarrús.*
see CASTELNAU (J. T. DE). Mme Tallien, 1938.
,, CHIMAY (A. M. C. A. G., *pcsse de*). Mme Tallien, 1936.
,, DÍAZ-PLAJA (F.) T. Cabarrús, una española en los destinos de la Revol. Fr., 1943.
,, MARICOURT (*b.* A. DE). La véritable Mme T., 1933.
,, REBOUX (P.) La vie amoureuse de Mme T., 1928.
,, WILSON (R. McN.) The Gipsy-Queen of Paris, Mme Tallien, 1934.

Chimney-sweeper [CHIMNEY-SWEEPERS]. The chimney-sweeper's friend & climbing-boy's album, 1825, *see* MONTGOMERY (J.), *ed.*
*Work for chimny-sweepers, 1601, 1936, *see* WORK.

China. Agrarian C. Sel. source materials f. Chin. as. Comp. & tr. by Research Staff, Inst. of Pacific Rels. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. 8°. [1939]
China after five years of war. Prep. under ausp. of Ministry of Inform. of Repub. of C. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
,, ,, Intr. by W. Koo. s8°. [1943]
China: Imperial Maritime Customs. II, Special ser., no. 6. (Chin. music). la8°. Shanghai. 1884
China: Maritime Customs. II, Spec. ser., no. 41. Coll. & disposal of the maritime &c. customs revenue since revol. of 1911, by S. F. Wright. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 4°. Shanghai. 1927
,, ,, ,, III, Misc. ser., no. 53, 54. 4°. Shanghai. 1947–48
see WORCESTER (G. R. G.) The junks & sampans of the Yangtze, 2v, 1947–48.

China [*continued*].
Chronol. of events in C., 1911–27. Forew. by Sir F. Whyte. [Assoc. for Int. Understanding]. 8°. [1927]
[*Dynastic histories, in Chinese*]. [3297 ch. *b. in* 176v]. 8°. 1884–85
1–8, Shih chi: early annals, B.C. 206, by Ssu-ma Ch'ien, 130ch.
9–18, Chi'en Han shu: earlier Han dyn., B.C. 206–A.D. 24, by Pan Ku, 100ch.
19–27, Hou Han shu: later Han dyn., 25–220 A.D., by Fan Yeh, 120ch.
28–31, San kuo chih: the 3 kingdoms, 200–277 A.D., by Ch'ien Shou, 65ch.
32–41, Chin shu: Chin dynasty, 265–419 A.D., by T'ai Tsung &c., 130ch.
42–48, Pei shih: Northern annals, 386–589 A.D., by Li Yen-shou, 100ch.
49–54, Nan shih: South. annals, 386–589 A.D., by Li Yen-shou, 80ch.
55–62, Sung shu: Sung dynasty, 420–477 A.D., by Shên Yo, 100ch.
63–66, Nan Ch'i shu: S. Ch'i dyn., 479–501 A.D., by Hsiao Tzu-hsien, 59ch.
67, 68, Liang shu: Liang dyn., 502–557 A.D., by Yao Ssu-lien, 56ch.
69, 70, Ch'en shu: Ch'en dyn., 557–587 A.D., by Yao Ssu-lien, 36ch.
71–78, Wei shu: Wei dynasty, 386–557 A.D., by Wei Shou, 114ch.
79, 80, Pei Ch'i shu: N. Ch'i dyn., 550–577 A.D., by Li Pai-yao, 50ch.
81, 82, Chou shu: Chou dyn., 557–581 A.D., by Ling-hu Tê-fên &c., 50ch.
83–87, Sui shu: Sui dynasty, 581–618 A.D., by Wei Chêng & others, 85ch.
88–99, Chiu T'ang shu: Old hist. of T'ang dyn., 618–906 A.D., by Liu Hsü &c., 200ch.
100–111, Hsin T'ang shu: New hist. of T'ang dyn., 618–906 A.D., by Ou Yang-hsiu &c., 225ch.
112–116, Chiu Wu tai shih: the 5 dynasties, 907–960 A.D., by Hsieh Chu Chêng, 150ch.
117, 118, Hsin Wu tai shih: New hist. of 5 dyns., 907–960 A.D., by Ou Yang-hsiu, 74ch.
119–141, Sung shih: Sung dyn., 960–1279 A.D., by T'o-t'o, 496ch.
142, 143, Liao shih: Liao dyn., 916–1125 A.D., by T'o-t'o, 116ch.
144–149, Chin shih: Chin dyn., 1115–1234 A.D., by T'o-t'o, 135ch.
150–160, Yuan shih: Yuan dyn., 1206–1367 A.D., by Sung Lien &c., 210ch.
161–176, Ming shih: Ming dyn., 1368–1643 A.D., by Chang T'ing Yü, 332ch.
Note. ch. = chuan = books. *For further details see* †WYLIE (A.) Notes on Chinese lit., 1902.
Fundamental laws of the Chin. Soviet Republic. Intr. by B. Kun. s8°. [1934]
*Glance (A) at the interior of C. &c., 1845, *see* MEDHURST (W. H.)
Guide to C., 2nd rev. ed., 1924, *see* JAPANESE GOVT. RAILWAYS, Tokyo.
Living C.: mod. Chin. sh. stories, repr., 1937, *see* SNOW (E.), *ed.*
Reconstruction in C. Record of progress &c. ["China to-day" ser.; ed. T'ang Leang-Li]. la8°. Shanghai. 1935
Report of the National Flood Relief Comm., 1931–32. la8°. Shanghai. 1933
Sino-Japanese dispute, 1931–32, 1933, *see* SINO-JAPANESE.
Stories of C. at war, 1947, *see* WANG (CHI-CHEN), *ed.*
Suppressing Communist-banditry in C. ["China to-day" ser.; ed. T'ang Leang-Li]. la8°. Shanghai. 1934
Treaties & agreements w. & conc. C., 1919–29. [*Contin. of* MacMurray's compil. C.E. for Int. Peace. Pamph. ser., N°. 50]. 8°. Wash. 1929
United States rels. w. C.; [transmitted by D. Acheson], 1949, *see* UNITED STATES; FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
View & custom [*sic*] of N. C. [*Photographs, w. letterpress in Eng. & Chinese*]. obl. 4°. [Tien Tsin. 1909]
Wisdom (The) of C., 1949, *see* LIN YUTANG, *ed.*

China handbook, 1937–43. Survey of major developments in C. in 6 years of war. Comp. by Chin. Min. of Inform. 8°. N.Y. 1943

China Society (The). Sinological series. No. 1, 2. 8°. 1940–44
see GILES (L.) 6 cents. at Tunhuang: acc. of Stein Coll. of Chinese MSS. in Brit. Mus., 1944. [2.]
,, MOULE (A. C.) Nestorians in China, corr. & addit., 1940. [1.

China year book. Ed. H. G. W. Woodhead. 1931–34, 1939. 8°. Shanghai. [1931–39
see also CHINESE YEAR BOOK.

Chinard (Gilbert).
see DIDEROT (D.) Suppl. au Voyage de Bougainville; intr. & notes par G. C., 1935.
,, DURAND (—), *de Dauphiné.* Un Français en Virginie; intr. & notes par G. C., 1932.
,, LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*) Letters of L. & Jefferson: intr. &c. by G. C., 1929.
,, MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (G.) La vie amér. de G. M. d'A.: extr. de s. Journal &c.; intr. &c. par G. C., 1935.
,, TREATIES (The) of 1778 &c. [Eng. & Fr. text]; ed. G. C., 1928.

Chinchón (Luis Jerónimo Fernández de Cabrera y Bobadilla, *conde* **de),** *see* MUZQUIZ DE MIGUEL (J. L.) El Conde de C., 1945.

Chinese.
Ch. art, 1935, *see* BINYON (L.), L. ASHTON &c.
Ch. art: intr. hdbk., 1935, *see* FRY (R. E.) &c.
*Ch. classics, *see* SHIH-SAN-CHING. [The 13 classics as recog. under T'ang dyn.], 11v, 1886.
Ch. fairy tales &c., 1937, *see* EBERHARD (W.), *ed.*
Ch. lyrics; tr., 1937, *see* CH'U TA-KAO.
Ch. philos. in classical times, 1942, *see* HUGHES (E. R.), *ed.*
Ch. poems: sel. f. 170 Ch. poems &c.; [tr.], 1946, *see* WALEY (A. D.)
Ch. widow (The); tr., 1872, *see* BIRCH (S.), *ed.*
Contemp. Ch. poetry, 1947, *see* PAYNE (R.), *ed.*
Contemp. Ch. sh. stories; tr. 1946, *see* YUAN CHIA-HUA & R. PAYNE, *edd.*
Contemp. Ch. stories, 1944, *see* WANG (CHI-CHEN), *tr.*
Famous Ch. plays; tr., 1937, *see* ARLINGTON (L. C.) & H. ACTON, *edd.*
From the Ch., 1945, *see* TREVELYAN (R. C.), *ed.*
Lyrics f. the Ch., repr., 1921, *see* WADDELL (H. J.), *tr.*
Mod. Ch. poetry; tr., 1936, *see* ACTON (H.) & CH'EN SHIH-HSIANG, *edd.*
Sel. Ch. verses, 1934, *see* GILES (H. A.) & A. WALEY.
Strange stories f. a Ch. studio; tr., 1916, *see* P'OO LEW-SEEN.
Tradit. Ch. tales, 1944, *see* WANG (CHI-CHEN), *tr.*
Twenty Ch. poems, paraphr. by C. Bax, 1910, *see* BAX (C.)

Chinese miscellany (The). [4 Nos. *each w. sep. tp. & pagin. No gen. tp.*] s8°. Shanghae. [1845?]–50
1, A glance at the interior of China obt. dur. journey thr. the silk & green tea districts, 1845; [*by* W. H. Medhurst].
2, The Chinaman abroad: or acc. of the Malayan Archipelago by Ong-Tae-Hae; tr., 1849.
3, Dissert. on the silk-manufacture & the cultivation of the mulberry; tr. f. wks. of Tseu-Kwang-K'He, 1849.
4, Gen. descr. of Shanghae & its environs extr. f. native authorities; [*by* W. H. Medhurst], 1850.

Chinese (The) year book, 1940–41. 5th issue [*Map b. sep.*] Prep. by Council of Internat. Affairs, Chungking. 8°. [Chungking. 1941]

Chinesische Geister u. Liebes Gesch., 1927, *see* BUBER (M.)

Ching Dynasty. Ta Ch'ing lü li. [*Fundamental laws & subordinate statutes of the Tsing Dyn. in Chinese*]. 40ch. *b. in* 5v. la8°. [1843?]

Ch'ing (Chia), *emperor of China; d. 1820, see* CHIA CH'ING.

Chingis-Khan, *see* JENGHIS KHAN.

Chini (Mario), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lecture D.: c. 7 (& c. 22) dell' Inferno & c. 10 d. Purgatorio, letto da M. C., 1929.

Chinna Durai (Jesudasen) [†CHINNA DURAI (YEŞUDĀSAN)].
The choice before India. 8°. [1941]

Chino (Eusebio Francisco), *see* KINO (E. F.)

Chinois. Anthologie des conteurs ch. mod.; tr., 1929, *see* KYN YN YU (J. B.)

Chin P'ing Mei. The adv. hist. of Hsi Men & h. 6 wives [*usually attrib. to* Wang Shih-chêng, Hsu Wei *also suggested as a.*] Intr. by A. Waley. [Tr. fr. abr. version of F. Kuhn by B. Miall]. 8°. [1939]
The golden lotus. Tr. f. the Chinese orig. of the novel Chin P'ing Mei by C. Egerton. 4v. 8°. [1939]

Chin Shou, *see* CH'ÊN SHOU.

Chin Sin-teen, *see* CH'EN HSIN-T'IEN.

Chintamani (*Sir* **Chirravoori Yajneswara**).
Indian politics since the Mutiny. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1940]

—— **& M. R. Masani.** India's constitution at work. 8°. Bombay. [1940]

Chin Yo, *see* SHÊN YO.

Chiorando (Emilio), *see* COLONNA (G. B.) & E. C. Il processo dei Cènci, 1599, 1934.

Chios [CHIUS]. Chius liberata, or the occup. of C. by the Greeks, 1912, as descr. in contemp. docs., 1933, *see* ARGENTI (P. P.), *ed.*
Chius vincta, or the occup. of C. by the Turks (1566) &c., descr. in contemp. diplom. reps. &c., 1941, *see* ARGENTI (P. P.), *ed.*
Expedition (The) of the Florentines to C., 1599, descr. in contemp. diplom. rep. &c., 1934, *see* ARGENTI (P. P.), *ed.*
Massacres (The) of C.: descr. in contemp. diplomatic rep., 1932, *see* ARGENTI (P. P.), *ed.*
Occupation (The) of C. by the Venetians, 1694, &c., 1935, *see* ARGENTI (P. P.), *ed.*

Chipp (Thomas Ford), *see* TANSLEY (A. G.) & T. F. C., *edd.* Aims & methods in st. of vegetation, 1926.

Chippendale (Thomas), *of St. Martin's Lane.*
Furniture designs. Fr. Gentleman & cabinet-makers' director, 1762. Pref. & descr. notes [*Eng. & Fr.*] by R. W. Symonds. 8°. 1948
The gentleman & cabinet-maker's director: coll. of designs of household furniture. 3rd ed. (1762). repr. fol. 1939
Ornamental designs. Fr. Gentleman & cabinet-maker's director, 1762. Pref. [*Eng. & Fr.*] by R. W. Symonds. 8°. 1949

Chippindall (*Col.* **William Harold**). Hist. of the parish of Tunstall. [Chetham Soc., n.s., v104]. 8°. [M'ter.] 1940
Hist. of the township of Arkholme in Co. of Lancaster. [Chetham Soc., n.s., v90]. s4°. M'ter. 1931
Hist. of the township of Ireby. [Chetham Soc., n.s., v95]. s4°. M'ter. 1935
Hist. of Whittington. [Chetham Soc., n.s., v99]. 8°. [M'ter.] 1938
see GLEDHILL (*Lt.-Col.* S.) Mems. of G.; pref. life by Col. W. H. C., 1910.
,, HORNBY CASTLE, *Lancs.* 16th-cent. survey &c., w. intr. &c. by W. H. C., 1939.

Chipping, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of C., 1559–1694. Transcr., ed. &c. A. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 14]. 8°. Wigan. 1903

Chipping Campden. *The parish Church, C.C., Glos. [By J. D. G. G.] s8°. 1919

Chips, *ps., see* ESQUE (*ct* J. L. D').

Chiri (Giuseppe). L'epica latina medioevale e la Chanson de Roland. 8°. Genova. [1936]

Chirico (Andrea de), *see* SAVINIO (A.), *ps.*

Chirico (Giorgio de). Gustave Courbet. [Les artistes nouv.] s8°. Rome. 1925
see COCTEAU (J.) Le mystère laïc (G. de C.). 1928.
,, VITRAC (R.) G. de C., 1927.

Chirikov (Egor Ivanovich). Putevoi jurnal Ch. russ. komissara-posrednika po Turetsko-Pers. razgranicheniyu, 1849–52; izd pod red. M. A. Gamazova, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 9, 1875.

Chirk. The Black book of Chirk, Peniarth MS., Laws of Hywel; ed. T. Lewis, 1936, *see* HOWEL, "*the Good*", *king of Wales.*
Chirk Castle accounts, 1666–1753. Ed. W. M. Myddelton. 8°. M'ter. 1931

Chirol (Pierre). Cathédrales & églises normandes. [Images d'art]. 8°. Rouen. [1936]

Chirol (*Sir* **Valentine**). With pen & brush in Eastern lands when I was young. la8°. [1929]

Chirupula, *ps., see* STEPHENSON (J. E.)
Chisholm (Adam Stuart Muir).
The independence of Chile. 8°. [1912]
Chisholm (Alan Rowland). The art of A. Rimbaud. s8°. Melbourne. 1930
Chisholm (Alec Hugh) [†CHISHOLM (ALEXANDER HUGH)]. Birds & green places: bk. of Australian nature gossip. 8°. [1929]
Bird wonders of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Nature fantasy in Australia. 8°. [1932]
The story of Elizabeth Gould. [*limited ed.*] 8°. Melbourne. 1944
Strange new world: adv. of J. Gilbert & L. Leichhardt. 8°. Sydney. 1941
Chisholm (Cecil).
Simplified practice. 8°. 1927
Chisholm (George Goudie), *see* TIMES (THE) gazetteer of the world; ed. G. G. C., 1899.
Chisholm (Henry William). On the sci. of weighing & measuring &c. s8°. 1877
Chislet. Register of the parish of St. Mary, Ch., 1538–1707. Ed. R. Hovenden. 4°. 1887
Chislett (Ralph). Northward ho!—for birds: f. wild moorlands of Eng. &c. la8°. [1933]
Chissé, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. généalog. des fam. de C. &c., 1678.
Chissell (Joan).
Schumann. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1948]
Chi-tsai (Hou), *see* HOU CHI-TSAI.
Chittenden (E.) [*ps.* SLAM]. *Modern bridge, by "Slam", w. the laws of bridge by "Boaz". s8°. 1901
Chittenden (Jacqueline) & C. T. Seltman.
Greek art. Commem. Cat. of Exhib. held in 1946 at Royal Academy. 8°. [1947]
Chitty (Herbert). Mayors & bailiffs of Winchester dur. 14th cent. [Repr. f. Hampshire Chron., Oct. 1930. P2936]. la8°. Winchester. 1930
Mediaeval sculptures at Winchester College. la8°. 1932
Chitty (*Sir* Thomas Willes), *see* SMITH (J. W.) Sel. of leading cases, 13th ed. by C. &c., 1929.
Chiu (Chang-Wei). The Speaker of the House of Representatives since 1896. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 297]. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Ch'iû (Ch'u-chi), *see* CH'ANG-CH'UN.
Chiu Tsz-yung. Cantonese love-songs; tr., w. intr. & notes, 2v, 1904, *see* CLEMENTI (*Sir* C.)
Chivalry: hist. signif. &c.; by members of King's Coll., London, 1928, *see* PRESTAGE (E.), *ed.*
Chivas-Baron (Clotilde). Stories & legends of Annam. Tr. E. M. Smith-Dampier. s8°. 1920
Chivot (Henri), *see* CLAIREVILLE (L. F. N., *dit*), H. C. &c. Les cent vierges, 1872.
see DURU (A.) & H. C. Madame Favart, Eng. by H. B. Farnie, 1880.
Chkheidze (Sekhnia) [TCHKHÉIDZÉ (S.)]
Chron., *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie; tr., p2ii, 1857; *& see* GÉORGIE. Hist. de la G., p2, 1854 *for text.*
Chledowski (Kasimierz). Das Italien d. Rokoko. Autor. Übers. v. R. Schapire. 8°. München. 1915
Chlumberg (Hans). Miracle at Verdun; tr. E. Crankshaw, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.
Wunder um Verdun. 8°. 1932
Chlumecky (Leopold von). Erzherzog Franz Ferdinands Wirken u. Wollen. 8°. 1929
Chmelarz (Eduard).
Works in JAHRB. D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., Wien.
Das ältere Gebetbuch d. K. Maximilian I, 1888. [7.]
Das Diurnale oder Gebetbuch d. K. Maximilian I, 1885. [3.]
Eine französ. Bilderhandschr. v. Boccaccio's Theseide, *w. facs.*, 1893. [14.]
Georg u. Jakob Hoefnagel, 1896. [17.]
Jost de Negker's Helldunkelblätter K. Max. u. St. Georg, 1894. [15.]
König René d. Gute u. d. Hs. "Cuer d'Amours Espris", 1890. [11.]
Ein Verwandter d. Breviarium Grimani, 1889. [9.]
Chmelov (Ivan Sergeevich), *see* SHMELEV (I. S.)
Chmerkine (N.) Les conséquences de l'antisémitisme en Russie. [M107]. s8°. 1897
Chmielnicki, *see* KHMELNITSKY.
Cho (Yeh Kung), *see* YEH KUNG CHO.
Choate (Anne Hyde) & H. Ferris, *edd.* Juliette Low & the Girl Scouts: st. of an Amer. woman, 1860–1927. [*By var. wr.*] 8°. N.Y. [1928]
Chodat (Lucie). Contrib. à la géo-botan. de Majorque. Thèse. 8°. Genève. 1924
Choderlos de La Clos (Pierre A. F.) Dangerous acquaintances; tr., *see* ALDINGTON (R.), *ed.* Gt. French romances, 1946.
see DARD (E.) Le gén. C. de L., 1741–1803, 1936.
Chodziesner (Gertrud), *see* KOLMAR (G.), *ps.*
Chodzko (Jakób Leonard) [*ps. Cte* D'ANGEBERG]. Le Congrès de Vienne & les Traités de 1815. Préc. & suivie des actes diplom. Intr. hist. par M. Capefigue. [Ed. Cte d'A.] 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1864]
La Pologne. Scènes hist., mon. &c. Réd. par une soc. de littérateurs s. la dir. de C. Publ. I. S. Grabowski. [t1]. la8°. *n.d.* [c. 1835]
Choerosphactès (Leo), *see* KOLIAS (G.) L. C., magistre, proconsul &c.: biog., corr. (texte & tr.), 1939.
Choffard (Pierre Philippe), *see* SALOMONS (V.) C., 1912.
***Choice** chips of revenue lore, 1877, *see* REVENUE.
Choin (Marie Emilie Joly de), *1670–1732, see* MACGIBBON (D.) Mlle de Choin, mésalliance royale, 1934.
***Choirochorographia:** sive, Hoglandiæ descr., 1709, *see* RICHARDS (T.)
Choiseul (Louise Honorine, *duchesse* **de),** *see* WORTHAM (H. E.) 3 women, St. Teresa, Mme de C. &c., 1929.
Choiseul-Praslin (Françoise [Fanny], *duchesse* **de),** *see* PRAVIEL (A.) "Notre-Dame" de Praslin, 1926.
Choisy (Albert). Notice généalog. & hist. s. la famille Mallet de Genève &c. 8°. Genève. 1930
Choisy (Maryse). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
La grande chose: nouvelle, 1929. [99.]
Jeux, roman, 1937. [198.]
Maman, roman, 1934. [160.]
Le roi des rois, gr. nouvelle, 1936. [178.]
***Choix** de bons-mots, naivetés, &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1782
Chōkei-Tennō, *emperor of Japan, see* PONSONBY-FANE (R. A. B.) C.-T., 1928.
Choksey (R. D.), *see* PESHWA DAFTAR. Sel. f. the P. D. 1818–26; ed. R. D. C., 1945.
Choler (Adolphe), *see* DUMANOIR (P. F. P., *dit*), D. ST.-YVES & A. C. Belphégor, 1851.
Cholmeley (Edward H.), *see* MELLAND (F. H.) & E. H. C. Thr. the heart of Africa, 1912.
Cholmeley (Jane), *aft. wife of James Leigh Perrot, see* PERROT (J. L.)
Cholmondeley (Lionel Berners). Hist. of the Bonin Islands, 1827–76, & of N. Savory, one of orig. settlers. Added, Sh. suppl., Isls. after th. occup. by the Japanese. 8°. 1915
Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary), *see* LUBBOCK (P.) M. C.: a sk. f. memory, 1928.
Cholmondeley-Pennell (Harry).
The mod. practical angler. s8°. 1870
Puck on Pegasus. Illust. by Leech &c. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1862
see BADMINTON LIB.: Fishing, by H. C.-P., 11th impr., 1912.
Cholokhov (Mikhail), *see* SHOLOKHOV (M.)
Chōmei (Kamo no) [†KAMO (CHŌMEI)].
Hō-jō-ki. Notes f. a ten feet square hut. Fr. Jap. by F. V. Dickins. s8°. 1907
Chompret (Joseph). Répertoire de la majolique ital. Préf. de P. Verlet. [2t. 1, Texte. 2, Planches]. 4°. [1949]
Chondemir, *see* GHIYĀS AL-DĪN IBN HUMĀM AL-DĪN, *called Khvānd Amīr.*
Chone (*Rabbiner Dr.*)
Nachmanides. 8°. Nürnberg. 1930
Choo He, *see* CHU HSI.
Chope (Richard Pearse). Address [*on* Hartland Abbey, 1926, Last of the Dynhams, 1918, *& o. reprints f.* Trans. of Devonshire Assoc. *&* Devonian Year book *in* 1v]. 8°. [1911–29]
The Augustinian Priory of Frithelstock, w. descr. of ruins &c. by C. A. R. Radford. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc., v61 &c. 2nd ed.] la8°. Exeter. [1935]
The book of Hartland. 8°. Torquay. 1940
The early hist. of the Manor of Hartland. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of the Devon. Assoc., 1902]. 8°. 1902
Chope (Richard Pearse) [*continued*].
Farthest f. railways: an unknown corner of Devon [*i.e.* Hartland. Repr. fr. Devonian Year Book]. 8°. 1916
see DEVONSHIRE ASSOC. &c. Key to Trans. of the D. Assoc., v1–60, by R. P. C., 1928.
Chopin (Frédéric François). Letters. Coll. by H. Opienski. Tr., w. pref. & notes by E. L. Voynich. la8°. 1932
Sämmtl. Pianoforte-Werke. *Ed.* H. Scholtz. Walzer, Nocturnes, Präludien u. Rondos. [3p, *w. sep. pagin., b. w.* Grieg (E. H.) Lyrische Stücke, *n.d.*] 4°. L. *n.d.*
see BAROJA (P.) C. y Jorge Sand &c., 1941.
,, BRONARSKI (L.) C. & l'Italie, 1946.
,, —— Etudes sur C., 2t, 1944–46.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, C., 1935.
,, DRY (W.) C., 1926.
,, FERRA (B.) C. & G. Sand in the Cartuja de Valldemosa; tr., 1932.
,, GANCHE (E.) Dans le souvenir de F. C., 5e éd., 1925.
,, GIDE (A.) Notes sur C., 1948.
,, HADDEN (J. C.) C., 1903; 1921.
,, HIPKINS (E. J.), *ed.* How C. played, f. contemp. impr., 1937.
,, IWASZKIEWICZ (J.) Summer at Nohant, play, 1942.
,, JONSON (G. C. A.) Hdbk. to C.'s works, rev. 2nd ed., *n.d.*
,, LISZT (F.) F. C., 3e éd., 1882.
,, MILLER (J.) Polonaise militaire: life &c. of C.; dram. poem, 1936.
,, MURDOCH (W.) C.: h. life, 1934.
,, NIECKS (F.) F. C., as man & musician, 2nd ed., 2v, 1890.
,, PORTE (J. F.) C. the composer & h. music, 1935.
,, POURTALÈS (G. DE). C., 1929.
,, WEISSMANN (A.) C., 1923.
Chopin (Jean Marie). Hist. de la Rusia, tr. al castellano, 1839, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838 48.
Choquart (Adolphe), *see* THÉAULON DE LAMBERT (M. E. G. M.) & A. C. M. Jovial, 1827.
Choquette (Robert). Les Velder. Roman. la8°. Montréal. [1942?]
Chorier (Nicolas), *1609–92* [*ps.* JOANNES MEURSIUS]. J. Meursii Elegantiæ Lat. sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana, De arcanis Amoris &c. Ed. accuratior. t1. s8°. B'hamiae. 1770
Elegantiæ Lat. sermonis seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana &c. ed. nova. 8°. Lipsiae. 1913
Mémoires; tr. A. Bonneau avec texte (*Lat.*), *see* CURIOSITÉ littéraire &c., s3, 4, 1882–83.
Chorley, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of C., 1548–1653. Transcr. E. McKnight & H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 38]. 8°. C. 1910
Chorley (Katharine Campbell Chorley, *lady*), *wife of 1st baron Chorley, form. Hopkinson.*
Armies & the art of revolution. 8°. [1943]
Manchester made them. 8°. [1950]
Chortatses (Georgios) [†CHORTATZES].
Ἐρωφίλη, τραγῳδία (1600,, ἐκδιδ. μετ' εἰσαγωγῆς &c. ὑπὸ Σ. Ξανθουδίδου. [Texte &c. z. Byz.-Neugriech. Philol., Beiheft, Nr. 9]. 8°. 1928
Chostakovitch (Dmitri Dmitrievich), *see* SHOSTAKOVICH (D. D.)
Chottin (Alexis), *see* RICARD (P.), *ed.* Corpus de la musique maroc., fasc. 1, Nouba de Ochchâlk; transcr., tr. &c. par C., 1931.
Chounde Maharaj, *Shri, see* TALASIKAR (V. R.), *ed.* Mother of prosperity, sh. sk. of S. C. M., cow protection thr. ages, 1938.
Chou Shu-jen, *see* LUSIN, *ps.*
Chramoff (Alexander) [†KHRAMOV (A.)], *see* FLYING OSIP: stories of new Russia [*by var. a.*]; ed. A. C., 1925.
Chrestien (Florent) [*ps.* F. DE LA BARONIE].
Seconde response [*in verse*] à Mess. P. de Ronsard. Plus le Temple de R. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1563
Chrestomathia Syriaca, 1807, *see* KNÖS (G.), *ed.*
Chrestomathie du moyen âge, 1897, *see* PARIS (P.) & E. LANGLOIS, *edd.*
Chrétien [CHRESTIEN], *de Troyes, see* TROYES (C. DE).
***Chrétienne (Une)** à Rome. 3e éd. s8°. 1869

Chrimes (Kathleen Mary Tyrer), *aft. wife of D. Atkinson.*
Ancient Sparta. 8°. M'ter. 1949
The Respubl. Lacedaemon. ascr. to Xenophon. 8°. M'ter. 1948
Two tomb-groups f. Selinus, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v14, 1938.

Chrimes (Stanley Bertram). English constitut. hist. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1947
English constitut. ideas in the 15th cent. 8°. C. 1936
Sir J. Fortescue & h. theory of dominion, *see* ROYAL HIST. SOC. Trans., s4, v7, 1934.

Christ. *For biograph. &c. wks., & anon. wks. in which the prominent form is Jesus, see* JESUS.
Ein Spil v. d. Urstend Christi, 16. Jhdt.; *ed.* A. Birlinger, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B39, 1866.

Christ (Joseph Anton). Schauspielerleben im 18. Jhdt. Erinner. s8°. Ebenhausen. [1912]

Christ (Robert Wilson), *see* SAINTONGE (P.) & R. W. C. 50 yrs. of Molière studies, 1942.

Christaller (Else Schubert-), *see* SCHUBERT-CHRISTALLER (E.)

Christaller (Johanne Gottlieb). A grammar of the Asante & Fante lang. called Tshi. 8°. Basel. 1875

Christendome. *The present state of C. & the interest of England, w. regard to France. [*Attrib. to* R. L'Estrange *on binding.* P2923]. s4°. 1677

Christensen (Arthur).
Works in KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Meddelelser.
Contrib. à la dialectologie iran., p1, 2, 1930–35. [17, 21.]
Crit. studies in the Ruba'iyát of 'Umar-i-Khayyâm, rev. text w. Eng. tr., 1927. [14.]
Essai s. la démonol. iran., 1941–2. [27.]
Et. sur le Zoroastrisme de la Perse ant., 1929. [15.]
Les Kayanides, 1933. [19.]
Le 1er chap. du Vendidad & l'hist. prim. des tribus iran., 1941–3. [29.]
Contes persans en langue pop. Publ. avec tr. & notes par A. C. [*Extr. f.* Kgl. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., 1]. 8°. København. 1918
Le dialecte de Sämnān, gram., vocab. & textes, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B2, 1915.
Dumme Folk. Dansk. skæmteæventyr i internat. belysning. [Dan. Folkeminder, 50]. 8°. 1941
L'Emp. des Sassanides, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R7, B1, 1909.
L'Iran sous les Sassanides. [Musée Guimet. Bibl. d'ét., t48]. la8°. Copenhague. 1936
Molboernes vise gerninger. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 47]. la8°. 1939
Omar Khajjâms Rubâijât en litterærhist. Undersøgelse. 8°. København. 1903
Recherches s. les Rubā'iyāt de 'Omar Hayyām. [Materialien zu e. Gesch. d. Spr. &c. d. Vord. Or., H3]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1905

Christensen (Erwin Ottoman). Popular art in the U.S. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1948]

Christensen (Heinrich Jens Carl). Das Alexanderlied Walters v. Châtillon. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905

Christensen (Henning Haslund-), *see* HASLUND (H.)

Christensen (Lars). My last exped. to the Antarctic, 1936–37: w. review of research work, 1927–37. Lect. 8°. Oslo. 1938

Christensen (Synnöve).
Norway is my country. s8°. 1943

Christensen (Tyge), *see* BÖCHER (T. W.), T. C. &c. Slope & dune vegetation of N. Jutland, 1, 1946.

Christern (Hermann). Deut. Ständestaat u. engl. Parlamentarismus am Ende d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. München. 1939

Christian. Christian (The) faith: essays, *by var. a*s., 1936, *see* MATTHEWS (W. R.), *ed.*
Christian (The) life, [*by var. wr.*], 2v, 1932, *see* HARDMAN (O.), *ed.*
Christian (The) task in India, [*by var. wr.*], 1929, *see* MACKENZIE (J. R.), *ed.*
Christian understanding of man, *by var. a*s., 1938, *see* JESSOP (T. E.) &c.
Christian worship, studies in its hist. &c., 1936, *see* MICKLEM (N.), *ed.*

Christian [*continued*].
Doc*s. of the Chr. Church, 1943, repr., 1944, *see* BETTENSON (H.), *ed.*

Christian Foodship Committee. *Christians & Spain. Statement. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]

Christian Science. *Story (The) of Ch. Sci. wartime activities, 1939–46. 8°. Boston, U.S. [1947]

Christian I, *k. of Denmark, Norway & Sweden. see* CANCELLIERI (F.) Not. d. venuta in Roma di Canuto II, e di C. I, 1027 e 1474 &c., 1820.
,, WERLAUFF (E. C.) Tre Afhandl. til k. C. d. Förstes hist., 1819.

Christian IV, *k. of Denmark & Norway. see* GADE (J. A.) Chr. IV, 1928.
,, SLANGE (N.) Gesch. C. d. IV; kürzer vorgetr. &c. v. J. H. Schlegeln, 3B, 1757–71.

Christian IX, *k. of Denmark, see* MADOL (H. R.) C. IX; tr., 1939.

Christian Ernest, *margrave of Brandenburg-Bayreuth; 1644–1712, see* POLSTER (H.) C. E. v. B.-B., u. s. Rolle in d. Reichskriegen (1689-1707), 1935.

Christian (Arthur). Débuts de l'imprimerie en France—L'Imprim. nat.—L'Hôtel de Rohan. [Préf. de J. Claretie]. la8°. 1905
Orig. de l'imprimerie en France. Conférences, juil.–août 1900 & oct. 1901. [2p]. 4°. 1900–01

Christian (Catherine Mary).
Sidney seeks her fortune. s8°. [1937]

Christian (Edgar Vernon). Unflinching, a diary of tragic adv. Intr. &c. by B. D. Roberts. s8°. [1937]

Christian (John Leroy). Mod. Burma. Polit. & econ. develop. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. Berkeley. 1942

Christian (Viktor). Die Stellung d. Mehri innerhalb d. semit. Sprachen, 1944, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B222, 1945.

Christianisme, Congrès d'Histoire du, *see* CONGRÈS.

***Christianissimus** christianandus, 1678, *see* NEDHAM (M.)

Christianity. C. & communism; [articles f. Spectator], 1937, *see* HARRIS (H. W.), *ed.*
C. & the crisis; [*by var. wr.*], 1933, *see* DEARMER (P.), *ed.*
*C. & the League of Nations, 1920, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS UNION.
C. & the soc. revol.; [*by var. wr.*], 1935, *see* LEWIS (J.), K. POLANYI &c., *edd.*
Hist. (The) of C. in the light of mod. knowl. A collective work. [By C. Bailey, J. H. Baxter, E. R. Bevan &c.] 8°. 1929

Christians. Great C., 1933, *see* FORMAN (R. S.), *ed.*

Christiansen (Broder).
Der neue Gott. s8°. München. 1934

Christiansen (Carl S.), *see* DANMARK. Danmark-Norges traktater, B10, 11, 1694–1700, udg. C. S. C., 1948–49.

Christiansen (Friedrich). Das span. Volk.: s. wahres Gesicht. 8°. L. [1937]

Christiansen (M. Skytte), *see* BÖCHER (T. W.), M. S. C. &c. Slope & dune vegetation of N. Jutland, 1, 1946.

Christiansen (Reidar Thoralf). The dead & the living, *see* STUDIA NORVEG. ethnol. &c., v1, 1946.

Christiansen (Sigurd).
To levende og en død. Roman. 8°. 1932
Two living & one dead. Tr. E. Björkman. s8°. 1932

Christianus (Adamus), *ps., see* ANASTASIUS (J.)

Christie, *The firm of* [CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, LTD.] Christie's, season 1928–31, Oct. 1927–July 1931. [4v]. la8°. 1928–31
For catalogues of collections sold by Messrs. Christie see the names of the owners & see CATALOGUE *for misc. sales.*

Christie (A. Grace I.), *see* CHRISTIE (*Mrs.* ARCHIBALD H.)

Christie (*Mrs.* AGATHA) [CHRISTIE (AGATHA MARY CLARISSA), *wife of Col. Archibald Christie, aft. wife of Max E. L. Mallowan, form. Miller; ps. M. Westmacott*].
The A B C murders. s8°. [1936]
An A. C. omnibus. Mysterious affair at Styles—Murder on the links—Poirot investigates. s8°. [1931]
Appointment with death. s8°. [1938]

Christie [*continued*].
The Big Four. [12th impr.] s8°. [1940]
Cards on the table. s8°. [1936]
Come, tell me how you live. s8°. 1946
Death comes as the end. s8°. [1945]
Death in the clouds. s8°. [1935]
Evil under the sun. s8°. [1941]
Five little pigs. s8°. [1942]
Giant's bread. By M. Westmacott. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Hercule Poirot's Christmas. 8°. [1939]
The hollow. 8°. [1946]
The labours of Hercules. s8°. [1947]
The Listerdale mystery & o. s. [5th impr.] s8°. [1936]
Lord Edgware dies. s8°. [1933]
The man in the brown suit. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1926]
Murder in Mesopotamia. s8°. [1936]
Murder in the mews & o. stories. s8°. [1937]
The murder on the links. s8°. [1923]
Murder on the Orient Express. [11th impr.] s8°. [1938]
The mysterious Mr. Quin. s8°. [1930]
The mystery of the blue train. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, ,, [12th impr.] s8°. [1935]
N or M? s8°. [1941]
One, two, buckle my shoe. s8°. [1940]
Peril at End House. s8°. [1932]
Sad cypress. s8°. [1940]
The Seven Dials mystery. [10th impr.] s8°. [1935]
The Sittaford mystery. [9th impr.] s8°. [1938]
Sparkling cyanide. s8°. [1945]
Taken at the flood. s8°. [1948]
Ten little niggers. s8°. [1939]
Three act tragedy. s8°. [1935]
Towards zero. s8°. [1944]
The Tuesday Club murders. s8°. N.Y. 1933
Why didn't they ask Evans? s8°. [1934]

Christie (*Mrs.* **Archibald H.**) [†CHRISTIE (A. GRACE I.)] Eng. medieval embroidery: survey f. begin. of 10th cent. until end of 14th, w. cat. of surviving examples &c. fol. O. 1938
Samplers & stitches. 4th ed. [rev.] 8°. [1948]

Christie (Ella Robertson), *F.R.G.S.* **& Alice M.**, *Lady* **Stewart.** A long look at life by two Victorians. 8°. [1940]

Christie (John). The ancestry of Catherine T. Hogarth, wife of C. Dickens. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1912

Christie (Octavius Francis).
Dickens & h. age. Essay. 8°. [1939]
Hist. of Clifton College, 1860–1934. 8°. Bristol. [1935]
The transition to democracy, 1867–1914. 8°. 1934

Christie (William Francis). Obesity. A pract. handbk. for physicians. 8°. 1937

Christie-Miller (Sydney Richardson). Cat. of books unsold or imperfect, property of C.-M. sold by Sotheby, July 1927. la8°. [1927]

Christina, *of Stommeln, see* PAULSON (J.) In 3am partem libri Juliac. annot. [*w. text*]: scr. Petri ad vitam C. Strumbel., 1896.

Christina, *queen of Sweden.* Maxims of a Queen. Sel. & tr. U. Birch. s8°. 1907
see DUMAS (A.) Stockholm, Fontainebleau, & Rome: trilogie dram., 1830.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) C. of S.: a psycholog. biog., 1933.
,, HARRISON (A.) C. of S., 1929.
,, LÖVGREN (B.) Ståndsstridens uppkomst: Sv. inre polit. hist. under K., 1915.
,, MACKENZIE (F. C.) Sibyl of the North: tale of C., 1931.
,, MURAT (*psse* L.) La vie amoureuse de C. de S., 1930.
,, NEUMANN (A.) Life of C. of S., 1935.
,, SOULIÉ (M. F.) C. à Fontainebleau, drame, 1829.
,, STRINDBERG (A.) Kristina [*play*], 1918.
,, WILMART (A.), *ed.* Analecta Regin.: extrs. d. MSS. lat. de la reine C., 1933.
,, WITTROCK (G.) Regering & Allmoge under Ks. Formyndare, 1948.
,, WRANGEL (*c.* F. U.) Prem. visite de C. à la cour de France, 1656, 1930.

Christina, *1st wife of Solomon, king of the Zulus, see* REYHER (R. H.) Zulu woman, 1948.

Christison (John Sanderson), *M.D.*
Crime & criminals. 8°. Chicago. 1897

Christ-Janer (Albert). Boardman Robinson. *w.* chapt. by A. Blanch & A. Dehn. fol. Chicago. [1946]

Christlich-Archäologische Gesellschaft zu Athen, *see* KHRISTIANIKE ARKHAIOLOGIKE HETAIREIA.

Christlieb (Marie Luise). They found God: little-known holy lives. s8°. [1937]

Christmas. C. carols: music ed. J. Stainer, *n.d.*, *see* BRAMLEY (H. R.), *ed.*

C. entertainments: [Round about our coal fire], 1740. [Pref. signed Dick Merryman]. s8°. [1883]

Christmas prince (The). An acc. of the C. p. as exhib. in Univ. of Oxford [S. John's Coll.], 1607, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., 1816.

Christmas (Frederick Ernest). Survival: the hope of personal immortality. s8°. [1942]

Christoflour (Raymond). Fernand Maillaud peintre & décorateur. Préf^s. de C. Mauclair & H. Focillon. 4°. 1932

Christomanos (Constantin). Die Wachspuppe. Erzählung aus d. neu-athener Volksleben. Übertr. v. A. Steinmetz. Einf. v. K. Dieterich. 8°. Hamburg. 1929

Christophe (Henri) [†HENRY (CHRISTOPHE) I, *king of Hayti*], *see* VANDERCOOK (J. W.) Black Majesty, 1928.

Christopher, *Prince, of Greece.* Memoirs. 8°. [1938]

Christopher, *Saint.*

see BLOMEFIELD (F.) Suppl. to B.'s Hist. of Norfolk, (St. C.; by H. H. Brindley),1929.

,, JOHNSON (C.) St. C., 1932; enl. ed., 1938.

,, SAINTYVES (P.) S. Chr., successeur d'Anubis &c., 1936.

,, WHAITE (H. C.) St. C. in Eng. mediaeval wallpainting, 1929.

Christopher (Joseph S.) Natal, Cape of Good Hope. With app. & vocab. of the Zulu lang. 8°. 1850

Christophersen (Erling). Tristan da Cunha: den ensomme øy. Med bidrag av P. A. Munch, Y. Hagen &c. 8°. Oslo. 1938

Tristan da Cunha: the lonely isle. Tr. R. L. Benham. 8°. [1940]

Christophersen (Frk. Sidsel Marie). Fra Hedeboegnen. Optegn. af M. C. Ordn. & udg. af H. Ussing. [Danmarks Folkeminder, N^r. 26]. la8°. 1923

Christophersen (Paul), *see* JESPERSEN (O.) Mod. Eng. grammar, p6, Morphology, w. assist. of P. C. &c., 1946.

Christophori (Carl Dominikus), *see* MARCO, *d'Aviano, Capuchin.*

Christ's Hospital.

Admissions. v1, 1554–99. 8°. 1937

Christ's H. exhibitioners to Univ^s. of Oxford & Cambridge, 1566–1923. [Comp. by] G. A. T. Allan. Founded on Lockhart's List. 8°. 1924

Christy (Miller) [†CHRISTY (ROBERT MILLER)].

The trade signs of Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. 1887

Christy (Theodore). Random recoll. of an Essex sportsman. 8°. Colchester. [1940]

Chronica [CRONACA; CRONICA]. Abbrev. cronica, 1377–1469 [? *by* J. Herryson]; [ed.] J. J. Smith, 1840 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.

Chronica de las 3 Ordenes y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara, 1572, *see* RADES Y ANDRADA (F. DE).

*Cronaca dello Squittinatore, 1378–87, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Cronaca (La) reale abissina, 1800–40, 1917, *see* ABYSSINIA.

Crónica da Ordem dos Frades Menores (1209–85); publ. &c. por J. J. Nunes, 2v, 1918, *see* FRADES MENORES.

Crónica de 5 reis de Portugal, v1, 1945, *see* PORTUGAL.

*Crónica (La) de Vicnte Reyes (14 c.), *see* BABBITT (T.) La Crón. de Viente Reyes: compar. w. Primera crón. gen. &c., 1936.

Crónica general de la guerra civil. *By var. a., i.e.* J. Menéndez &c.] t1. 8°. 1937

Chronicle. An anon. short Eng. metrical c. Ed. w. intr. & gloss. by E. Zettl. [E.E.T.S., 196]. 8°. 1935

Chronicle of Reims; tr., *see* REIMS.

*Chronicle of the Carmelites in Persia &c., 2v, 1939, *see* CARMELITES.

Chronicle [*continued*].

*Chronicle of the kings of Eng. &c., Bk. 2, 1741, *see* DODSLEY (R.)

2 MSS. of the Middle Eng. "Anonymous riming c."; ed. &c. M. C. Carroll, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v46, 1931.

Chronicle of Convocation, being a rec. of proc. of the Conv. of Canterbury, 1915–1949. [With reports of Committees]. 8°. 1915–49

Chronicles. *Chronicles of an African trip, 1927, *see* EASTMAN (G.)

Chronicles of Strathearn, [*by var. a^s.*], 1896, *see* STRATHEARN.

Chronicles of the "Queen Elizabeth", 1917, *see* "QUEEN ELIZABETH", *battleship.*

Three old French chron. of the Crusades; tr. E. N. Stone, 1939, *see* STONE (E. N.)

Chronicon Hungarorum Posoniense, 1852, *see* HUNGARI.

Chroniken. C. (Die) d. deut. Städte v. 14. bis 16 Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. hist. Comm. bei d. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. B33–35i, 36. 8°. St. 1928–31

Augsburg, B8, 9. [33, 34.]
Braunschweig, B3i. [35i.]
Lüneburg. [36.]

Deut. C. (*extr.*), 1936, *see* MASCHEK (H.), *ed.*

***Chronique** de Santa-Cruz du Cap de Gué (Agadir): texte portug. du 16e s., tr., 1934, *see* SANTA-CRUZ.

Chronique (La) des arts et de la curiosité: suppl. à la Gazette des beaux-arts. années 1914–16. la8°. 1914–16

Chronique des lettres françaises.

t1-7, 1923–29. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1923–29

Chroniques berrichonnes du 17e s., 1621–94, 1881, *see* LE LARGE (P.), C. LE LARGE &c.

Chronologisk Fortegnelse, *see* REGESTA diplom. hist. Danicae, 1847–1907.

Chrysippus, *the philosopher, see* POHLENZ (M.) Zenon u. C., 1938.

Chrysippus, *presbyter, of Jerusalem.* Enkomion auf d. hl. Johannes d. Täufer [*Greek & Lat.*] Textkrit. Ausg. &c. v. A. Sigalas. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol. Nr. 20]. la8°. Athen. 1937

Chrysostom, *Saint* [†JOHN, *Chrysostom, St.*]

Comm. in Evang. sec. Marcum & Lucam. [*b. w. h.* In S. Evang. sec. Matt., 1553]. s8°. Parisiis. 1553

Comm. in Salomonis proverbia [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.

The divine liturgy of St J. C. Gr. text w. rend. in Eng. 2p *in* 1 [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1914

Duas homilias s. S. Tomé atrib. a S. João C. [*Ethiopic & Portug.*] Estudo por F. M. E. Pereira. [Sep. do Academia das Sci. de Lisboa. Bol., v8. P3055]. 8°. Coimbra. 1914

Homilia [& Hom. 2^a] sobre o baptismo de N. S. Jesus Christo attrib. a S. J. Ch. [*Ethiop. text & tr.*], por F. M. Pereira. [Sep. do Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa. Bol., v3, 4. P3055]. 8°. 1910–11

Homilia s. as vodas de Caná de Galileia attrib. a C. [*Ethiopic text & tr. Ed.*] F. M. E. Pereira. [Sep. do Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa, Bol., v4. P3056]. 8°. 1911

In s. Evang. sec. Matthaeum comm. s8°. Parisiis. 1553

Passio Domini nostri Jesu Christi sec. Matt. in 10 homilias div. [*b. w. h.* In S. Evang. sec. Matt., 1553]. s8°. Parisiis. 1553

Sel^s. f. St. John Chrysostom. Greek text, ed. w. intr. & comm. by J. F. D'Alton. 8°. 1940

Sermo de vita functis [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Χρυσοστομικά. Studi e ricerche intorno a C. [*By var. a^s.*] A cura d. Comitato per il XV° centenario d. sua morte. la8°. 1908

see BAUR (C.) Der heilige Joh. Chr. u. s. Zeit, 2B, 1929–30.

,, MARTYRIUS, *bp. of Antioch.* Ex laudatione in S. Joh. C. &c., 1844.

,, PEREIRA (F. M. E.) Homilias de S. J. C. na litt. ethiop., 1910.

,, THEODORE, *bp. of Trimithus.* De vita &c. J. C., 1853.

,, WILLIAMS (C. A.) Oriental affinities of legend of the hairy anchorite: w. ref. to Die Lügend v. C. &c., 2p, 1925–26.

Chrysostôme (Emmanuel).

Anatole France. "Credo" 8°. Athènes. 1924

Chrystal (*Maj.* **Robert Alexander**) [*ps.* "C. TROUT"]. Angling at Lochboisdale, S. Uist: notes on an angling journal, 1882–1937. 8°. 1939

Chuang Tzu [†CHUANG (CHU)], *see* WALEY (A. D.) 3 ways of thought in anc. China [C. T. &c.], 1939; 2nd impr., 1946.

Chubb (*Sir* **Lawrence Wensley**). Maintenance of public ways; & *o. pamph.*, *see* COMMONS &c. PRESERV. SOC. Pamph., 1935–37.

Chubb (Thomas Caldecott).

The life of G. Boccaccio. 8°. [1930]

Chubbuck (Emily), *aft. Mrs. E. Chubbuck Judson, see* JUDSON (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Chubinov (A. N.) Spravochnii slovar russ. lit. yazika. 8°. 1901

Chubrilovic (Vasa). Bosanski ustanak, 1875–78. [Srpska kraljevska Akad. Posedna izdanja, kn. 83]. la8°. Beograd. 1930

Chu Chia-Hua. China's postal & o. communications services. 8°. 1937

Chudgar (Popatlal L.) [†POPATLAL L. CHUDGAR].

Indian princes under Brit. protection. s8°. 1929

Chudleigh (Mary, *Lady*), *wife of Sir G. Chudleigh, form. Leigh.* Poems on sev. occas., w. The Song of the Three Children paraphras'd. 8°. 1703

Chuecos (Hector García), *see* GARCÍA CHUECOS,

Chugai (V. M.) Spravochnaya kniga o neftyanoi promishl. v Perskoi i Kubanskoi oblastyakh. [*2 pagin.*] 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1897

Chughtai (M. A. Rahman). Muraqqa-i-Chughtai: paintings of R. C. Intr. by J. H. Cousins, w. text of Diwan-i-Ghalib & foreword by Sir Muhammad Iqbal. 4°. Lahore. [1928]

Chu Hsi [†CHOO HE]. Chu Hsi chuan shu. [Compl. wks. of Chu Hsi (*in Chinese*) comp. under dir. of the Emp. Kang-he, by Heung Tsze-le, Le Kwang-te &c.] 66 ch. *in* 7v. la8°. 1713

Chuintain (Jean), *ps., see* LA VARENDE (J. DE). Le sorcier vert, J. C., 1938.

Chukovsky (Kornei Ivanovich), *ps.* [*i.e.* N. V. KORNEICHUK].

Chekhov the man. Tr. P. Rose. s8°. [1945]

Litsa i maski. Oskar Uaild, Futuristi, Dj. London, Charskaya &c. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1914

Lyudi i knigi 60kh godov: stati i materiali. [Tolstoi, Uspenskii, Sleptsov]. 8°. 1934

Chula Chakrabongse, *Prince, of Thailand* [†CHULA, *prince*].

Brought up in England. 8°. 1943

Chulkov (Georgii Ivanovich) [TCHOULKOV].

Les derniers tsars autocrates. Paul I—Alex. I—Nicholas I—Alex. II—Alex. III. Tr. D. Ergas. 8°. 1928

Poslednyaya lyubov Tyutcheva (E. A. Deniseva). s8°. 1928

Chulkov (Nikolai Petrovich), *see* DEKABRISTI; red. N. P. Ch., 1938.

Chumacero y Carrillo (Juan). Memorial dado por C. y D. Pimentel a Papa Urbano VIII, 1633, de orden &c. de Phelipe IV, sobre los excessos que se cometen en Roma contra los naturales de España: y la respuesta que entregò Mons. Maraldi. 8°. *n.p. n.d.* [1635?]

Chun-Chan Yeh. The ignorant & the forgotten. 9 stories. 8°. 1946

The mountain village. A novel. s8°. [1947]

Ch'un ch'iu, Spring & autumn annals, 38 ch., 1722, *see* CONFUCIUS.

Chung (Henry). Oriental policy of the United States. Intr. notes by J. W. Jenks. 8°. N.Y. [1919]

Chu-pi-shang-yu [*Coll. of memorials to Emp. Yung-Chêng* &c.,] 60ch, *n.d., see* YUNG-CHÊNG, *Emp. of China.*

Chuquet (Arthur Maxime), *see* HALEM (G. A. v.) Paris en 1790: voyage; tr., intr. & notes par A. C., 1896.

Chuquisaca. *Diccionario geografico d. depart. de Ch. [Soc. Geogr. Sucre]. 8°. Sucre. 1903

Church [& CHURCH OF ENGLAND; ENGLISH CHURCH]. The canon law of the Ch. of Eng. Rep. of Archbishops' Comm. on Canon Law, w. proposals; & a mem. 'Lawful authority' by Hon. Mr. Justice Vaisey. 8°. 1947

Church & Empire. Repr. of Spec. No. of The Times, June 25, 1930. la8°. 1930

Church (The) & internat. disorder, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

Church [*continued*].
Church & State. Rep. of the Archbishops' Comm., 1935. [Church Assembly].
v1, Rep. & App. 8°. [1936]
see POLLOCK (B.) Ch. & State: rev. of rep., 1936.
,, RELTON (H. M.) Ch. & State, w. spec. ref. to Rep. of A.s' Comm., 1936.
Church (The) & the disorder of society, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.
Church (The) & the 20th cent. By N. Sykes, H. D. A. Major &c. G. L. H. Harvey, ed. 8°. 1936
Church anthem book (The). 100 anthems; ed. Sir W. Davies & H. C. Ley. 8°. [1933]
*Church, community, & state.
v2–8. 8°. 1937–38
see CHURCH, COMMUNITY & STATE, CONF. ON. The churches survey th. task, rep., 1937. [8.]
,, CLARKE (F.) &c. Church, community &c. in rel. to educ., 1938. [6.]
,, EHRENSTRÖM (N.) &c. Xtn. faith & the common life, 1938. [4.]
,, JESSOP (T. E.) &c. Christian understanding of man, 1938. [2.]
,, LATOURETTE (K. S.) &c. Ch. & comm., 1938. [5.]
,, LOTHIAN (P. H. K., *11th marq.*), *Sir* A. ZIMMERN &c. The universal Church & the world of nations, 1938. [7.]
,, WOOD (H. G.) &c. Kingdom of God & hist., 1938. [3.]
Church historians (The) of England.
v4ii, 5i. 8°. 1856–58
4ii, Hist. of William of Newburgh—Chron^s. of Robert de Monte; tr., w. pref^s. &c. by J. Stevenson.
5i, Hist. of King Henry the 1st—Acts of Stephen, K. of Eng.—Giraldus Cambrensis conc. the instruct. of princes—Richard of Devizes—Hist. of the abps. of Canterbury by Gervase, monk of C.—Robert of Gloucester's chron.—The chron. of the Isle of Man; tr., w. pref^s. by J. Stevenson.
Church (The) looks ahead, broadcast talks, 1941, *see* OLDHAM (J. H.) &c.
Church of E. Council on For. Relations, *see* CONTINENTAL CH. 4th survey, 1936–37, 1937.
Church (The) of God: Anglo-Russ. symposium, 1934, *see* MASCALL (E. L.), *ed.*
*Church (The) rambler, v1, 1876, *see* LEWIS (H.)
*Church (The) struggle in Germany, 1937, *see* GERMANY.
Church's (The) witness to God's design, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.
*Consid. on the expediency of revising the liturgy &c., 2nd ed., 1790, *see* WATSON (R.), *bp.*
Doctrine of the Ch. of Eng.: rep. of Comm. on Xtn. Doctrine, app. by abps. of Canterbury & York, 1922. 8°. 1938
*Establishment (The) of the Church, the preservation of the state. [P2929]. s4°. 1702
Form (The) & manner of making & ordaining of deacons & priests &c. acc. to order of C. of E., 1931, *see* ORDINAL.
Has the Church failed?, 1947, *see* MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.*
Humble address of Abps. & Bps. of C. of E. &c. pres. to Her Majesty on 15th Feb. 1703/4 w. H.M.'s answer.
[P3079]. fol. 1703 [1704]
*Memorial (The) of the Ch. of Eng. &c., 1711, *see* PITTIS (W.)
Official Year-Book of the National Assembly of the Ch. of Eng., 1943. 61st year (abr. War-time issue). 8°. [1942]
*Plain (A) acc. of persecution laid to charge of the Ch. of Eng., 1688, *see* PLAIN.
With one accord, a unified &c. statement of the needs of the Ch. overseas, 1933, *see* WITH.
see DOCTRINAL COMM. Rep. of Joint Doctr. Comm. &c., points of agreement &c. betw. Angl. & East. Orthodox Ch., 1932.

Church, Community & State, Conf. on. The churches survey th. task. Rep. of Conf. at Oxf., July 1937. Intr. by J. H. Oldham. [Church, community, & state, 8]. 8°. [1937]

Church directory (The) & almanack, 1928. 28th year. 8°. [1927]

Church Historical Society. [Publications].
see ADDISON (W. G. C.) The Renewed Church of the United Brethren, 1722–1930, 1932.
,, CHAUNCY (M.) Passion &c. of the holy Carthusian fathers, 1570; tr., 1935.
,, CHURCHILL (I. J.) Canterbury administration, 2v, 1933.
,, DUNKLEY (E. H.) Reformation in Denmark, 1948.
,, FRERE (W. H.) The Anaphora or gt. Eucharistic prayer, 1938.
,, —— Marian reaction, 1896.
,, —— & C. E. DOUGLAS, *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1572, 1907.
,, HORT (G.) Piers Plowman & contemp. relig. thought, 1938.
,, HULBERT-POWELL (C. L.) J. J. Wettstein, 1673–1754, 1938.
,, JALLAND (T. G.) The life & times of St. Leo the Gt., 1941.
,, NENNIUS, *abbot of Bangor.* "Hist. of the Britons" &c.; tr., 1938.
,, OPPERMANN (C. J. A.) Eng. missionaries in Sweden & Finland, 1937.
,, SELLERS (R. V.) Two anc. christologies, 1940.
,, SHIRLEY (F. J.) Richard Hooker & contemp. polit. ideas, 1949.
,, SIMPSON (W. J. S.) Study of Bossuet, 1937.
,, SYMONDS (H. E.) Church universal & the See of Rome, 1939.
,, VOKES (F. E.) Riddle of the Didache, 1938.
,, WALTERS (H. B.) London churches at the Reformation, 1939.
,, WESKE (D. B.) Convocation of the Clergy, 1937.
,, WHITING (C. E.) Nathaniel Ld. Crewe, Bp. of Durham, 1674–1721, 1940.
,, WHITNEY (J. P.) Hist. of Reformation, 2nd ed., 1940.
,, —— Reformation essays, 1939.

Church Hymnary, *see* MOFFATT (J.) Hdbk. to the C.H., rev. ed., 1927.

Church of Ireland. Book (The) of Common Prayer &c. acc. to the use of the Ch. of I., 1928, *see* PRAYER BOOK.
Church (The) of I., 432–1932: Rep. of Ch. of I. Conf., Dublin, Oct. 1932. App. Acc. of commem. of 1500th anniv. of landing of St. Patrick. Ed. W. Bell & N. D. Emerson. 8°. D. 1932

Church of Scotland.
*Account (An) of lay-patronages in S. &c., 1712, *see* HAILES (D. D., *Lord*).
*Doct. (The) &c. of C. of S. anent baptism vindic. &c., p1, 1704, *see* HADOW (J.)
*Eng. & Scot.: proceed. of Parl. of Eng.: Confession of C. of S., 1644, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C.
*Government (The) & order of the C. of S., 1641, *see* HENDERSON (A.)
*Letter (A) to the Moderator of next Gen. Assembly: consid. agst. imposing of Westminster Conf., 1707, *see* ALLAN (J.)
*Nullity (The) of the Pretended-Assembly at St. Andrews &c., 1652, *see* GUTHRIE (J.) & *Lord* WARRISTON.
Principal (The) Acts of the Gen. Assembly of the Kirk of Scot., 1858–85.
[*b. in* 5v]. smfol. E. 1858–1885
Register of ministers, exhorters & readers, & of th. stipends after the Ref. [Ed. A. Macdonald. Maitland Club]. 4°. E. 1830
Reports on the state of certain parishes, 1627, 1835, *see* SCOTLAND.
*Scheme (A) for providing an annuity to ministers widows &c. offered to the consid. of C. of S., by a C^tee of the Comm. of the Gen. Assembly. [P3021]. s4°. E. 1743
*Vindication (A) of the ministers &c. in C. of S. who have refused the Oath of Abjuration.
2p *in* 1v. s4°. *n.p.* 1713
*Vindication (A) of the ministers &c. of C. of S. who have taken the Abjur., 1712, *see* LAUDER (A.)

Church quarterly review (The). v106–150 (Apr. 1928–Sept. 1950). 8°. 1928–50

Church (Alfred John).
Story of the Odyssey. 8°. 1892

Church (*Sir* **Arthur Herbert**), *F.R.S.* Eng. porcelain: hdbk., 18th cent. [repr.] s8°. 1894

Church (*Sir* **Arthur Herbert**) [*continued*].
Eng. porcelain of 18th cent. [V. & A. Mus. rev. & repr.] 8°. 1911
Japanese sword guards: some tsuba in the coll. of C. *p.p.* 4°. 1914
Josiah Wedgwood: master potter.
n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1908

Church (Leslie Frederic).
The early Methodist people. 8°. [1948]
More ab. the early Methodist people.
8°. [1949]
Oglethorpe: a study of philanthropy in Eng. & Georgia. Forew. by Sir J. Stamp.
8°. [1932]

Church (Ralph Withington).
Bradley's dialectic. 8°. [1942]
An essay on critical appreciation. 8°. [1938]
Hume's theory of understanding. 8°. [1935]
A study in the philos. of Malebranche.
8°. [1931]

Church (Richard).
Brit. authors: a 20th cent. gallery. With 58 portraits. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, With 53 portraits.
[n. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Coll. poems. 8°. [1948]
Eight for immortality. s8°. [1941]
The glance backward. New poems.
s8°. [1930]
Green tide. la8°. [1945]
High summer. s8°. [1931]
Kent. [County Bks.] 8°. [1948]
The lamp. s8°. [1946]
Mary Shelley. [Repres. women]. 8°. [1928]
News from the mountain. s8°. [1932]
Plato's mistake. [P.E.N. Books]. s8°. [1941]
The poet & the novel, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v18, 1940.
The porch. 8°. [1937]
The prodigal father. s8°. [1933]
The sampler. s8°. [1942]
The solitary man & o. poems. 8°. [1941]
The stronghold. 8°. [1939]
Twelve noon. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1936]
Twentieth-century psalter. [A poem-sequence]. s8°. [1943]
see KEATS (J.) J. K.: an introd. & a sel. by R. C., 1948.
—— **& M. M. Bozman.** Poems of our time, 1900–42. Chosen by R. C. & M. M. B. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1945]

Church (Richard William), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Bacon. [Eng. Men of Letters].
[repr.] s8°. 1892
,, ,, ,, [pocket ed.] s8°. 1909
St. Anselm. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1890
,, ,, [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1898
Spenser. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.]
s8°. 1923

Churches. Bombed c. as war memorials. Forew. by Dean of St. Paul's.
8°. Cheam. 1945
Fifty mod. c. Photographs, ground plans &c., 1930–45, w. list of all Anglican churches erected in Eng. since 1930. [Incorp. Church Bldg. Soc.] 4°. [1947]
New c. illustrated. [Incorp. Ch. Bldg. Soc.]
fol. [1936]

Churches, World Council of, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

Churchill (Arthur), *Ltd.*
Catalogue of old Eng. glass. la8°. [1936]

Churchill (Charles), *the poet.*
The duellist, poem. 4°. 1764
Poems. Ed. J. Laver.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933
see GRAY (T.), *the poet.* Gray's notes on C., *n.d.*; 1918.

Churchill (*Mrs.* **Clementine**), *wife of Rt. Hon. Winston L. S. Churchill, form. Hozier.*
My visit to Russia. s8°. [1945]

Churchill (Ernest Lee).
see BYRNE (L. S. R.) & E. L. C. Changing Eton, 1937.
,, BYRNE (L. S. R.) & E. L. C. Eton bk. of the river, 1935.

Churchill (Irene Josephine). Canterbury administration: admin. machinery of archbishopric of C. illust. f. orig. records. [Church Hist. Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1933

Churchill (Odette Marie Céline), *wife of Peter Morland Churchill, form. wife of Roy Sansom, see* SANSOM (O. M. C.)

Churchill (R. C.) Disagreements: polemic on culture in Eng. democracy. 8°. 1950
He served human liberty: the genius of J. Swift. [P.E.N. Bks.] s8°. [1946]

Churchill (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Randolph**), *3rd son of 7th duke of Marlborough.*
see CHURCHILL (*Rt. Hon.* W. L. S.) Ld. R. C., 2nd ed., 1907.
,, LESLIE (S.) Men were different: 5 studies, R. C. &c., 1937.
,, MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) The three C.s, 1949.

Churchill (*Lady* **Randolph Spencer**) [CHURCHILL (JENNIE, *Lady*), *wife of Ld. R. C., form. Jerome, aft. wife of George Cornwallis-West*].
Reminiscences. 8°. 1908
see KRAUS (R.) Young Lady Randolph, 1944.

Churchill (Sidney John Alexander). Nicola da Guardiagrele, orafo abruzzese d. sec. 14–15. [P2891]. 8°. Empoli. 1919

Churchill (Stella).
Health services & the public. s8°. [1928]

Churchill (W. A.) Watermarks in paper in Holland, England, France &c., in 17 & 18 cent. & th. interconnection. 4°. Amsterdam. 1935

Churchill (William), *Consul-General of U.S.*
Beach-la-mar, the jargon of the Western Pacific. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1911

Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* **Winston L. Spencer**), *O.M.*
Arms & the Covenant. Speeches, [1928–38]. Compiled by Randolph S. Churchill. 8°. [1938]
The dawn of liberation. War speeches, [v5], 1944. Compiled by C. Eade. 8°. [1945]
The end of the beginning. War speeches, [v3], 1942. Compiled by C. Eade. 8°. [1942]
Europe unite: speeches, 1947–48. Ed. R. S. Churchill. 8°. [1950]
Great contemporaries. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1937]
,, , [repr., *w.* 3 addit. biog:.] 8°. 1942
India. Speeches & an intr. s8°. [1931]
Into battle. Speeches [v1, May 1938–Nov. 1940]. Ed. R. S. Churchill. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1941]
Lord R. Churchill. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1907
Marlborough, h. life & times. 4v. 8°. [1933–38]
Mr. Brodrick's army. 8°. 1903
My early life. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1930]
Onwards to victory. War speeches, [v4], 1943. Compiled by C. Eade. 8°. [1944]
Painting as a pastime. 8°. [1948]
Parliament. govt. & the econ. problem. Romanes lect., 1930. 8°. O. 1930
The people's rights, speeches. 8°. [1909]
The River War: reconquest of the Soudan. Ed. Col. F. Rhodes. 3rd impr. 2v. 8°. 1900
The Second World War. v1–3. 8°. [1948–50]
1, The gathering storm.
2, Their finest hour.
3, The Grand Alliance.
,, ,, ,, [n. ed., rev.] v1. 8°. [1949]
Secret session speeches. [War speeches, v7]. Comp. by C. Eade. 8°. [1946]
The sinews of peace: post-war speeches. Ed. R. S. Churchill. 8°. 1948
Speeches, 1928–38, *see* Arms & the Covenant, *above.*
,, May 1938 – Nov. 1940, *see* Into battle, *above.*
,, June 1940 – Dec. 1942, *see* Secret session speeches, *above.*
,, Nov. 1940 – Dec. 1941, *see* The unrelenting struggle, *below.*
,, 1942, *see* The end of the beginning, *above.*
,, 1943, *see* Onwards to victory, *above.*
,, 1944, *see* The dawn of liberation, *above.*
,, 1945, *see* Victory, *below.*
,, 1945–46, *see* The sinews of peace, *above.*
,, 1947–48, *see* Europe unite, *above.*
Step by step, 1936–39. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]
The story of the Malakand Field Force. n. impr. s8°. 1901
Thoughts & adventures. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* **Winston L. Spencer**) [*cont.*]
The truth about Hitler. [*Extr. fr.* Strand Mag., Nov., 1935. M634]. 4°. 1935
The unrelenting struggle. War speeches, [v2, Nov. 1940–Dec. 1941]. Compiled by C. Eade. 8°. [1942]
Victory. War Speeches, [v6, 1945]. Compiled by C. Eade. 8°. [1946]
The world crisis, 1911–18. Abridged & rev. w. add. chapter on the Battle of the Marne. 8°. [1931]
The world crisis, 1916–18. [2nd impr.] 2p. 8°. [1927]
The world crisis: the aftermath. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1929]
The world crisis: the Eastern Front. 8°. [1931]
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Conc. W. S. C., 1940.
,, BALDWIN (S. B., *1st e.*), H., *b.* SNELL, W. C. &c. Responsibilities of Empire, 1937.
,, BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) W. C., 1927; 4th, rev. ed., 1940.
,, BROAD (L.) W. C., 1941.
,, —— W. C., 1874–1945, 1946.
,, CHAPLIN (E. D. W.), *ed.* W. C. & Harrow: memories, 1888–92, 1941.
,, EDEN (G.) Portrait of C., 1945.
,, GERMAINS (V. W.) Tragedy of W. C., 1931.
,, GIBB (A. D.) With W. C. at the Front, 1924.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) Mr. C., 1941.
,, HARVARD UNIV. Ceremon. in hon. of W. S. C., 1943.
,, HAY (M. V.) W. C. & James II of Eng., 1934.
,, HRONEK (JIRÍ). C., 1941.
,, MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) The three C.s, 1949.
,, MARTIN (H.) Battle: life story of W. S. C., 1932; [abridged ed. brought up to date], 1940.
,, MONTGOMERY (*Field-Marshal* B. L. M., *visct.*) Ten chapters, 1942–45 [*w. facs. of Notes by C.*], 1946.
,, MORTON (H. V.) Atlantic meeting: Mr. C.'s voyage in H.M.S. Prince of Wales, Aug. 1941 &c., 1943.
,, OXFORD (CITY OF) HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS. Proc^s. at unveiling of mem. to Lawrence of Arabia, 3rd Oct., 1936 (speech by C.), 1937.
,, PANETH (P.) The Prime Minister as seen by h. enemies & h. friends, 1943.
,, ROUGIER (L.) Mission secrète à Londres: accords Pétain-C., n. éd., 1947.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) W. C., 1940.
,, SQUIRE (J. C.), *ed.* If it had happened otherwise; by W. C. &c., 1931.

—— **& C. C. Martindale,** *S.J.* Charles, 9th duke of Marlborough, K.G. Tributes. s8°. [1934]

Churchman (Joan), *aft. wife of Richard Hooker, see* HOOKER (J.)

Churchman (John), *of Nottingham, Pennsylvania.* Account of the gospel labours & Xtn. exper. of J. C. [*Wr. by himself*]. Added, Sh. mem. of Jos. White. repr. 8°. 1781

Churchmen's Union (The), *see* MODERN CHURCHMAN (THE), v1–24, 1911–35.

Churchward (Albert). The orig. & evol. of religion. 8°. [1924]

Churchwardens' presentments (17th cent.) Ed. H. Johnstone. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v49, 50]. p1, 2. 8°. Lewes. 1948–[50]
1, Archdeaconry of Chichester.
2, Archdeaconry of Lewes.

Churchyard (Thomas). Disc. of the Queenes entertainment in Suffolk & Norfolk (1578); *& o. p., see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v2, 1788; 1823.
The miserie of Flaunders, calamitie of Fraunce, misfortune of Portugall &c., 1579. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 9]. 8°. [1867?]
The tragedy of Card. Wolsey (1587), *see* CAVENDISH (G.) Life &c. of Wolsey, 1885; 1908.
The tragedy of Shores wife, 1593—A wished reformacion of wicked rebellion, 1598, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v2, 1866.
see ADNITT (H. W.) T. C., 1880.

Chursin (G. F.)
Poezdka v Karachai. 8°. Tiflis. 1915

Churston (Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller, *4th baron*). Cat. of fine Fr. & Eng. furniture &c. property of Ld. C., the Earl of Lanesborough &c., sold by Christie, July 7, 1932. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1932]

Chushingura [CHIUSHINGURA], *see* SHIOYA (S.) C., an exposition, 1940.

Chuta Ito, *see* ITO (CHUTA).

Ch'u Ta-kao. Chinese lyrics. Tr. by Ch'u T. Pref. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. s8°. C. 1937

Chute (Marchette). Geoffrey Chaucer of Eng. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1947

Ch'ü Yüan. The Li Sao. [*Text &*] tr., w. intr. &c. & vocab. by Lim Boon Keng. Pref. by H. A. Giles &c. 8°. Shanghai. 1929

Chwistek (Leon). The limits of science. [Tr. w. intr. &c. by H. C. Brodie &c. 8°. [1948]

Chwolson (Daniel Abramovich) [†KHVOL'SON]. 18 hebr. Grabschriften aus d. Krim, *for a. copy, see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t9, 1865.
Üb. d. Frage ob Jesus gelebt hat. [M284]. 8°. L. 1910
Üb. d. Überreste d. altbabylon. Lit. in arab. Übers., *for a. copy see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t8, 1859.

Chytil (Karel). Die Kroninsignien d. Königr. Böhmen, v. C. &c., *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. &c., Prag, B3, 1912.

Cialente (Fausta Terni).
Natalia. Romanzo. s8°. 1930

Ciampi (Sebastiano). Vita e poesie di Messer Cino da Pistoia. n. ed., riv. &c. [Poesie *h. sep. pagin. & a* Suppl., *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Pisa, 1813[–14]

Ciampini (Raffaele). Vita di Niccolò Tommaseo. 8°. Firenze. 1945
see MAZZEI (FILIPPO). Un osservatore ital. d. Rivoluz. Franc., lettere, 1788–91; ed. R. C., 1934.

Ciampolini (Ermanno). Il Tasso, l'episodio di Sofroni e gli amori &c., *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t26, 29, 1893–98.

Cianelli de Serans(— de).
Italie: Quirinal, Vatican. s8°. 1929

Cianfarra (Camille M.)
The War & the Vatican. 8°. [1945]

Ciani (Cesare), *see* FRANCHI (R.) C. C., 1946.

Ciani (Louis), *see* CATALOGUE de monnaies franç., vente, 1927–28, L. C., 2p, 1927–28.

Ciano (Galeazzo), *dei conti di Cortellazzo.*
Ciano's diary, 1939–43. [Tr.] Ed., w. intr. by M. Muggeridge. Forew. by S. Welles. 8°. [1947]
Diplomatic papers: conversations, 1936–42, w. Hitler &c. Ed. M. Muggeridge. Tr. S. Hood. 8°. [1948]
L'Europa verso la catastrofe: 184 colloqui verbalizzati. 8°. [Verona, 1948]
L'Italia di fronte al conflitto: Discorso, 16 Dic., 1939. 2^a ed., accresc. s8°. Milano. [1940]

Ciaranfi (Anna Maria Francini).
Incisioni del Fattori. fol. Bergamo. [1944]

Ciasca (Agostino), *see* BIBLE. COPTIC. Sacr. Bibl. fragm. Copto-Sahidica &c., 2v, 1885–89.

Ciasca (Raffaele). Dante e l'arte d. medici e speziali, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 89, v1, 1931.
Rapporti tra Firenze e la reg. d. Vulture nel. sec. 14, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 86, v2, 1928.
Storia colon. dell' Ital. contemp. 8°. Milano. 1938

Ciausanu (Gh. F.), G. Fira & C. M. Popescu.
Culegere de folclor d. jud. Vâlcea &c. [Acad. Rom. Din vieaţa &c., 34]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1928

Cibber (Colley).
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, 1780–84.
The careless husband, 1771. [8.]
The double gallant, 1777. [13.]
Flora, 1784. [Suppl. v4.]
The lady's last stake, 1778. [19.]
Love makes a man, 1780. [6.]
The refusal, 1777. [11.]
She wou'd, & she wou'd not, 1782. [6.]
Ximena, 1777. [14.]
Works in LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
The careless husband.
Love makes a man.
She would & she would not.
*The school-boy, or The comical rival. A comedy. [P3161]. s4°. 1707

Cibber (Colley) [*continued*].
She wou'd & she wou'd not, or The kind impostor. A comedy. [P3161]. 4°. 1721
see Barker (R. H.) Mr. C. of Drury Lane, 1939.
,, Dohse (R.) C. C.s Bühnenbearb. v. Shakespeares Richard III, 1899.
,, Vanbrugh (*Sir* J.) & C. C. The provoked husband, 1825.

Cibber (Theophilus). Dissertₐ. on theatr. subjects, w. app. [3p *in* 1v]. 8°. 1756
2nd tp. reads 2 diss. on the theatres.
The lover: comedy. 8°. 1730

***Cibisme** (Le), prem. dial., 1688, *see* Le Noble (E.)

Cibulka (Josef). Starokrest. ikonogr. a zobraz. Ukrizovaného. s8°. v Praze. 1924

Cicceide (La) legitima.
2ₐ impress. s8°. [Parigi. 1694?]

Cicero (Marcus Tullius).
For texts with translations in Coll. des univ. & Loeb series, *see* Translations *below*.
Orations (Complete editions &c.)
Orationum pars 1[–3]. Cum correctionibus Pauli Manutii.
s8°. Venetiis, *apud P. Manutium*. 1550-54
Sel. orations. Rev. by J. B. Greenough & G. L. Kittredge; w. vocab.
s8°. Boston [Mass. 1905]
Discours. t12, Pour le poète Archias, texte établi par F. Gaffiot—Pour L. Flaccus, texte établi par A. Boulanger. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] s8°. 1938
For a. issue w. translation see Translations *below*.
Works (Two or more).
De divinatione lib. 2 —Lib. de fato quae mans. Rec. R. Klotz. 8°. L. 1877
De officiis. Rec. C. Atzert. De virtutibus. Rec. O. Plasberg. [Scr. quae manserunt omnia, fasc 48]. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1923
De philosophia, prima pars & 2um vol.
s8°. Venetiis. *P. Manutius*. 1541
Trium orat. In Clodium, De ære, De rege fragmenta ined. &c. Ed. A. Maius.
8°. Mediolani. 1814
Tusculanarum disput. liber 1 & Somnium Scipionis. Ed. w. intr. &c. by F. E. Rockwood. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1903
Separate Works.
Amicitia (De) [Laelius]. L. sive De a. Intr. & notes by St. G. Stock.
2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1893
Archia (Pro). Pro A. Licinio Archia poeta oratio. Ed. J. S. Reid. [repr.] s8°. C. 1899
Balbo (Pro). Pro L. Cornelio Balbo oratio. Ed. J. S. Reid. [repr.] s8°. C. 1904
Brutus de claris oratoribus. Ed., w. intr. & notes by M. Kellogg. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1889
Domo (De) sua ad pontifices oratio. Ed. R. G. Nisbet. s8°. O. 1939
Finibus (De) bonorum & malorum libri 5. Intr. & comm. by W. D. M. Hutchinson.
8°. 1909
Laelius, *see* Amicitia (De), *aboue*.
Legibus (De) libri. Ex rec. J. Vahleni.
8°. Berolini. 1871
Letters.
Epistolae ad Atticum, ad M. Brutum ad Quintũ fratrem. P. Manutii scholia &c.
s8°. Venetiis, *P. Manutius*. 1540
Epistolae familiares. P. Manutii scholia &c.
s8°. Venetiis, *P. Manutius*. 1540
Epistulae. Rec. &c. L. C. Purser. [*India paper ed.* 3v *in* 1]. s8°. O. [1901]
Select letters. With intr., notes &c. by A. Watson. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1891
Milone (Pro) oratio. Ed. J. S. Reid.
[repr.] s8°. C. 1944
Officiis (De) libri 3. Intr., comm. &c. by H. A. Holden. 7th ed. s8°. C. 1891
Orator. Als Ersatz d. Ausgabe v. O. Jahn; erkl. v. W. Kroll. 8°. 1913
Oratore (De) libri 3. Intr. & notes by A. S. Wilkins. 8°. O. 1892
Paradoxa ad M. Brutum. Erklärt v. M. Schneider. 8°. L. 1891
Provinciis consularibus (De), oratio ad senatum. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. E. Butler & M. Cary. s8°. O. 1924
Rabirio (Pro) (perduellionis reo) oratio. W. notes, intr. &c. by W. E. Heitland.
8°. C. 1882

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].
Senectute (De) [Cato Major]. Cato maior de senectute. Ed., w. notes by L. Huxley.
n. ed., rev. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1901
Sestio (Pro). Pro Publio Sestio. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. A. Holden.
[5th impr.] s8°. 1900
Somnium Scipionis. Ed. W. D. Pearman.
s8°. C. 1883
Sulla (Pro), oratio ad iudices. Ed. by J. S. Reid. s8°. C. 1903
Tusculanæ disputationes. T. d. libri 5. Rec. &c. R. Kühner.
ed. 5ₐ auct. & emend. 8°. Hannoverae. 1874
T. d. libri 5. Rev. text w. intr., comm. & collation of MSS. by T. W. Dougan [& R. M. Henry]. 2v. 8°. C. 1905–34
1, Books 1 & 2, by T. W. D. 2, Bks. 3–5, by T. W. D. & R. M. H.
Virtutibus (De); rec. O. Plasberg, *Teubner*, 1923, *see* Works. De Officiis, *above*.
Translations. (*Complete Works & Selections*).
Acad. questions, De finibus, Tusc. disp.: lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. s8°. *Bohn*. 1853
De inventione—De optimo genere oratorum —Topica. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by H. M. Hubbell. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. [1949]
Discours. Texte établi par H. Bornecque & tr. par G. Rabaud &c. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t6, 7, 9–12, 17. 8°. 1926–49
"Offices" [tr. T. Cockman, 1699]—Essays on friendship & Old age [tr. W. Melmoth, 1773 & 1777]—Sel. letters [tr. W. M., 1753]. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1920]
Speeches. Pro P. Quinctio—Pro Sexto Roscio Amerino—Pro Quinto Roscio Comoedo—De lege agraria. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by J. H. Freese. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1930
,, Pro T. A. Milone—In L. Calpurnium Pisonem—Pro M. Ae. Scauro—Pro M. Fonteio—Pro C. R. Postumo—Pro M. Marcello—Pro Q. Ligario—Pro rege Deiotaro. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by N. H. Watts. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1931
,, In Catilinam i–iv—Pro Murena—Pro Sulla—Pro Flacco. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by L. E. Lord. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
s8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
The Verrine orations. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by L. H. G. Greenwood. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
2v. s8°. 1928-35

—— (*Separate Works*).
Academica [Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* De natura deorum, *below*.
Amicitia (De). L'amitié. Texte établi & tr. par L. Laurand. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.]
8°. 1928
Brutus, w. Eng. tr. by G. L. Hendrickson—Orator, w. Eng. tr. by H. M. Hubbell. [Loeb Class. Libr.] [repr.] s8°. 1942
Finibus (De) bonorum &c. Des termes extrêmes des biens & des maux. Texte établi & tr. par J. Martha. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t1, 2. 8°. 1928–30
Letters [Correspondence]. Letters to sev. of h. friends: w. remarks by W. Melmoth.
3v. 8°. 1753
Letters to Atticus. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by E. O. Winstedt. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
[repr.] v1. s8°. 1919
The letters to his friends. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by W. G. Williams. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
v2, 3. s8°. 1928–29
Correspondance. Texte établi & tr. par L. A. Constans. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.]
t1–3. 8°. 1934–36
Letters. New sel. in tr. by L. P. Wilkinson.
8°. 1949
Natura (De) deorum. Of the nature of the gods, w. crit., philos. & explan. notes by T. Francklin. n. ed. s8°. E. 1844
De natura deorum—Academica. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.]
s8°. 1933
Oratore (De). De l'orateur. Texte établi & tr. par E. Courbaud [& H. Bornecque]. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] Livre 2, 3. 8°. 1927–30
De oratore. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2[v]. s8°. 1942
1, Bks. 1, 2. [Text] w. tr. by E. W. Sutton, completed, w. intr. by H. Rackham.
2, Bk. 3, w. De fato, Paradoxa Stoicorum, De partitione oratoria. [Text] w. tr. by H. Rackham,

Cicero (Marcus Tullius) [*continued*].
Translations)*Separate Works)* [*cont.*]
Oratory & orators; w. h. letters to Quintus & Brutus. Tr. J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn*. 1855
Republica (De). De re publica—De legibus. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by C. W. Keyes. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1928
Senectute (De). Dialogos de la vejez y de la amistad. Introd. de A. Millares Carlo. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 59]. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Tusculanæ disputationes. Tusculanes. Texte établi par G. Fohlen. Tr. J. Humbert. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1931
see Asconius Pedianus (Q.) In C. orationes comm. &c., 1519.
,, —— Orationum C. 5 enarr.; rec. A. Kiessling &c., 1875.
,, Carcopino (J.) Les secrets de la corresp. de C., 2t, 1947.
,, Conway (R. S.) Makers of Europe: C. &c., 1931.
,, Cowell (F. R.) C. & the Roman Republic, 1948.
,, Cumberland (R.) The banishment of C.: [play], 1761.
,, Drumann (W.) Gesch. Roms, 2e A., B6, C., 1929.
,, Frank (T.) C., lect., 1932.
,, Harvey (G.) Ciceronianus (1577); intr. &c. by H. S. Wilson & tr. by C. A. Forbes, 1945.
,, Haskell (H. J.) This was C., 1942.
,, Landgraf (G.) Komm. zu C.'s Rede Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino, 1914.
,, Latini (B.) La Rettorica di B. L. [ritr. de' libri di Tullio &c.], 1915.
,, Laurand (L.) Et. s. le style des discours de C., 1907.
,, Macrobius (A. A. T.) Opera [In Somnium Scip.], Pontanus rec., 1628.
,, Petersson (T.) C.: a biog., 1920.
,, Pohlenz (M.) C. de officiis III, 1934.
,, Richards (G. C.) C.: a study, 1935.
,, Rüegg (W.) C. u. d. Humanismus, 1946.
,, Sedgefield (W. J.) Locorum nonnullorum in Epist. M. T. C. mendose descr. emendationes propos. W. J. S., 1942.
,, Seel (O.) Invektive [Sallusts] gegen C., 1943.
,, Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) C. & the fall of the Roman Republic, repr., 1932.
,, Wilkin (R. N.) Eternal lawyer: legal biog. of C., 1947.

Cicero (Quintus Tullius), *the elder*. Reliquiae; recog. F. Buecheler. 8°. Lipsiae. 1869

Cicognani (Bruno).
Strada facendo. [n. ed.] 8°. Firenze. [1934]

Cid, El [†Diaz de Bivar (Rodrigo), *called* "*The Cid*"]. Romancero del Cid. n. ed., publ. &c. por C. Michaelis.
s8°. Leipzig. 1871
Poema del Cid. Mit Einleitung &c. hrsg. K. Vollmöller. T1, Text. 8°. Halle. 1879
Romancero selecto del Cid. Prólogo de M. Mila y Fontanals. 8°. Barcelona. 1884
Poema de mio Cid. [Clás. castellanos]. 3ₐ ed. corr. y notas por R. Menéndez Pidal.
8°. 1929
El Cantar de mío Cid y el Romancero del Cid. [*Intr. by* G. Cortezo Collantes. Bibl. Econ. de Clás. Castellanos]. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Translation.
Chronicle of the Cid; f. Span. by R. Southey. Intr. by H. Morley. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
see Araujo Gómez (F.) Gram. del Poema del C., 1897.
,, Béraud-Villars (J.) Les Touareg au pays du C., 1946.
,, Berganza (F. de). Antiguedades de España, 1719.
,, Huidobro (V.) Mío Cid Campeador, 1929.
,, —— Portrait of a Paladin; tr., 1931.
,, Kullmann (E.) Dichter. u. sprachl. Gestalt d. Cantar da Mio C., 1931.
,, Menéndez Pidal (R.) Castilla, la tradición &c., 1946.
,, —— The Cid & h. Spain; tr., 1934.
,, —— La Esp. d. Cid, 2t, 1929.
,, Risco (M.) La Castilla, & Hist. del C. Campeador, 1792.
,, Trueba y la Quintana (A. de). Las hijas del Cid, 1862.

Cidade (Hernani), *see* BAIÃO (A.) Hist. da expansão portuguesa no mundo [*by var. as.*]; dir. H. C. &c., 3v, 1937–40.
Cider [CYDER]. *Cyder, a poem, 1708, *see* PHILIPS (JOHN), *a. of "The splendid shilling"*.
Ciechanowski (Jan). La rançon de la victoire: raisons secrètes de l'immolation de la Pologne. ["Defeat in victory"] tr. J. Muray. 8°. [1947]
Cieco (Francesco Landino, *called*), *see* LANDINO.
Cienfuegos (*Cardinal* **Alvaro**). La heroyca vida de S. Francisco de Borja. 2ª impr. sfol. 1717
Cieza de Leon (Pedro de). 2ª parte de la Crónica del Perú. Publ. M. Jiménez de la Espada. 8°. 1880
Cifar [ZIFAR]. El libro del Cavallero Z. Ed. f. 3 extant vers. by C. P. Wagner. [Univ. of Michigan Publ. Lang. &c., v5]. p1, Text. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1929
Cigala (Scipio), *aft. Sinān, pasha, see* VERESS (A.) Camp. creşt. in contra lui Sinan Pasa, 1595, 1925.
Ciges Aparicio (Manuel).
Los caimanes. s8°. [1931]
España bajo la dinastia de los Borbones, [1701–1931]. 8°. 1932
Joaquín Costa, el gran fracasado. 8°. 1930
Cilibrizzi (Saverio). Storia parl. polit. e diplom. d'Italia. v3–7 (1896–1918). la8°. Milano & Napoli & Roma. 1929–49
Ciliga (Anton).
Au pays du grand mensonge. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, [n. éd.], *w. t.*: Au pays du mensonge déconcertant. [Dix ans derrière le Rideau de Fer, 1]. s8°. 1950
The Russian enigma. [Tr. F. C. Renier & A. Cliff]. 8°. [1940]
Sibérie: terre de l'exil &c. [10 ans derrière le Rideau de Fer, 2]. s8°. 1950
Cimabue (Giovanni).
see NICHOLSON (A.) C.: a crit. st., 1932.
,, SOULIER (G.) C., Duccio &c. à propos de la Madone Gualino, 1929.
Cimorra (Clemente). Frente andaluz. [Cron. de la guerra, no. 3. P3126]. s8°. Valencia. 1937
Cincinnati Art Museum, *see* GAINSBOROUGH (T.) Exhib. of paintings &c. by G., May 1931, 1931.
Cincinnati, Society of the, *see* SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.
Cincinnati, University of, *see* SHAFER (R.) 17th cent. studies; by members of Graduate Sch., Univ. of C., s1, 2, 1933–37.
Cinderella [CENERENTOLA].
*Cenerentola, libretto, 1848, *see* FERRETTI (J.)
Cinelli (Delfino).
Castiglion che Dio sol sa. 8°. [1928]
La trappola. Romanzo. 2ª ed. riv. e corr. s8°. Milano. [1929]
Cinema Commission of Enquiry. The cinema in education: rep. of psychol. investig., C. Comm. of Enq., Nat. Council of Publ. Morals. Ed. Sir J. Marchant. 8°. [1925]
Cino, *da Pistoia* [†SINIBULDI (GUITTONE), *called Cino da Pistoia*]. Cinus super codice cũ additiõibus. fol. Venetiis, *arte Andree de Thoresanis de Asula*. 1493
400 leaves, without pagin., last leaf (blank) wanting.
Rime. [*Ed.*] G. Zaccagnini. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v4]. la8°. Genève. 1925
see BENEDETTO (L. F.), *ed.* Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: C. da P. &c., 1939.
,, CHIAPPELLI (L.) Vita e opere di C. da P., con doc. ined., 1881.
,, CIAMPI (S.) Vita e poesie di Messer C. da P., n. ed., riv., 1813–14.
Cinonio, *ps., see* MAMBELLI (M. A.)
Cinque Ports. Charters of the C.P., 2 anc. towns, & th. members. Tr., w. annot. &c. by S. Jeake. fol. 1728
Indexes of the Great White Book & of the Black Book of the C.P. la8°. 1905
The Lord Warden of the C.P. Installation of Lord Salisbury, Aug. 15, 1896. la8°. Dover. [1896]
see KNOCKER (*Sir* W.) Coronation of K. Edward VII, rep. of proc. of Barons of C.P., 1912.
Ciobanu (Stefan). La Bessarabie, sa population—s. passé—sa culture. [Acad. Roumaine. Et. &c., 13]. 8°. Bucarest. 1941
D. Cantemir in Rusia, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t2, 1925.
Ciompi. Il tumulto d. C.; a cura di G. Scaramella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.
Cione (Andrea di), *see* ORCAGNA (A.)
Cione (Edmondo). Juan de Valdés, vita e pensiero relig. s8°. Bari. 1938
Cipolla (Carlo). Una congiura contro Venezia, 1522–29, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v6, 1889.
Cippico (Antonio). The poetry of U. Foscolo, *for a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, (1924–25), 1926.
Circignano (Niccolò) [CIRCINIANUS (N.)] Ecclesiae Anglicanae trophæa, sive sanct. martyrum passiones par N. C. depictæ, per J. B. de Cavalleriis æneis typis repræs. 4°. Romæ. 1584
Circle of chalk (The); adapted f. the Chinese by Klabund; Eng. by J. Laver, 1929, *see* KLABUND, *ps.*
Circourt (*le cte* **Adolphe de**), *see* HUBER-SALADIN (*col.* J. M. J. S. F.) Le comte de C., s. temps, s. écrits &c., 1881.
Circourt (*la ctsse* **Anastasie de**), *see* HUBER-SALADIN (*col.* J. M. J. S. F.) Le cte de C. &c.—Mme de C., s. salon, s. corr., 1881.
Circulo Camoniano, revista internac. J. de Araujo dir. v1, 2i–viii [*in* 1v]. 8°. Porto. 1890–[92]
***Circumstantial** (A) journal of the long &c. siege of Gibraltar, 1779 83, 1784?, *see* ANCELL (S.)
Cirenaica. Uffic. studi. Rapporti e monogr. coloniali. Ser. 2ª, N. 5, 8. la8°. Bengasi. 1927
see AGOSTINI (E. DE). Notizie s. regione di Cufra, 1927. [II, 8.]
,, MORI (A.) L'esploraz. geogr. d. Libia, 1927. [II, 5.]
Cires (Enrique de). La proteinoterapia es Argentina. El Dr. Villar, su vida y su obra. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
Cirni (Anton Francesco). Comm. ne'quali si descr. la guerra ult. di Francia, la celeb. d. Co. Trident., il soccorso d'Orano, l'impresa del Pignone, e l'hist. dell' assedio di Malta. s4°. 1567
Cirot de la Ville (*l'abbé*). Hist. de l'abbaye &c. de Notre-Dame de la Grande-Sauve, ordre de St. Benoît, en Guienne. 2t. (1, Vie de St Gérard). 8°. 1844–5
Cirre Jiménez (José). De Espejo a Madrid. Con las tropas d. Gen. Miaja. s8°. Granada. 1937
Ciruelo (Pedro). Tratado en el qual se repruevan todas las supersticiones. s4°. Barcelona. 1628
Císar (Jaroslav) & F. Pokorny. The Czechoslovak Republic: a survey. la8°. [1922]
Cisianus [CISIO-JANUS], *see* WYSS (A.) Ein deut. C. für das J. 1444 [*w. facs.*], 1900.
Cisneros (Constancia), *wife of Gen. Ignacio Hidalgo de Cisneros, see* MORA (C. DE LA).
Cisneros (*card.* **Francisco Ximenez de**), *see* XIMENEZ DE CISNEROS.
Cisneros (Joseph Luis). Descr. de la prov. de Benezuela. Repr. de la ed. de 1764. [*Ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz]. s8°. 1912
Cist (Charles). Cincinnati in 1841: its early annals & future prospects. s8°. Cincinnati. 1841
Cistercians. Statuta capitulorum gen. Ordinis Cisterciensis, 1116–1786. Ed. J. M. Canivez. t1–3. 8°. Louvain. 1933–35
1, 1116–1220. 2, 1221–61. 3, 1262–1400.
Cîteaux, *see* GROLLEAU (C.) & G. CHASTEL. L'ordre de C., La Trappe, 1932.
Citizen. C. centres for adult educ. Forew. by Sir R. Livingstone. [P3155]. 8°. 1943
*Citizen (The) of the world &c., 2v, 1785, *see* GOLDSMITH (O.)
Citizens' Advice Bureau. Advising the citizen: hdbk. Prep. by Central Comm. of C. A. B. Ed. C. M. King. 8°. 1948
Cito de Bitetto (Carlo). Méditerranée, Mer Rouge, routes impériales. s8°. [1937]
Citoyen français (Le). Journal polit., commerc., litt. &c. No. 1037–1758, 1 Vend. an XI – 30 Fruct. an XII [*in* 4v].
[Nos. 1074, 1393, 1460 *wanting*]. 4°. [1802–4]
Citrine (*Sir* **Walter McLennan**).
I search for truth in Russia. 8°. 1936
In Russia now. s8°. 1942
My American diary. 8°. [1941]
My Finnish diary. s8°. [1940]
***Citt** & Bumpkin, in a dialogue &c., 2p, 1680–81, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)
City. *City (The) alarum, or the weeke of our miscarriages. Annexed a treatise of the excise. s4°. 1645
*City (The) farce, 2nd ed., 1737, *see* WEDDELL (—).
*City (The) law, 1647, *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS.
City Literary Institute.
Tradition & experiment in present-day lit. Addresses [*by var. a.*] s8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
see REVALUATIONS; studies in biography, 1931.
Ciudades de España, 2, *see* TOLEDO, 1931.
Civil. Brit. Civil Servant, 1937, *see* ROBSON (W. A.), &c.
Working conditions in the Civil Service. Rep. by study group app. by H.M. Treasury. 8°. 1947
Civil Service directory, 1890. Ed. &c. J. M. Catton. 8°. 1890
Civilization. Drift (The) of c.; by C. G. Abbot &c., 1929, *see* DRIFT.
*In defence of c. agst Fascist barbarism, 1941, *see* RUSSIA : SOVIET REPUB.
Intr. to contemp. c. in the West: source bk., v1, 1946, *see* COLUMBIA UNIV.
Civis Romanus, *ps.* *The Pope is king, 1929, *see* POPE.
Civria (— de), *ps., see* BRANGES (H. DE).
Cizek (Franz), *see* VIOLA (W.) Child art & F. C., repr., 1937.
Claar (Emil). 50 Jahre Theater. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1926
Clachnacuddin. *Reminisc. of a C. nonagenarian, 1886, *see* MACLEAN (J.)
Clacquesin (Paul). Hist. de la communauté des distillateurs. Hist. des liqueurs. la8°. 1900
Cladel (Judith).
Aristide Maillol, s. vie &c. 8°. [1937]
Rodin, sa vie glorieuse & inconnue. 8°. [1936]
,, Tr. J. Whitall. 8°. [1938]
Claeys (Jean Yves). L'archéologie du Siam, *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t31 (1931), 1932.
Claflin (Avery), *see* FAY (BERNARD). The Amer. experiment, by B. F. in collab. w. A. C., 1929.
Clagett (Marshall). Giovanni Marliani & late medieval physics. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist &c., No. 483]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Clagett (William), *D.D.* *A view of the whole controversy betw. the Representer [J. Gother] & the Answerer [W. Sherlock] &c. s4°. 1687
Claim (The) of antiquity, 3rd ed., 1927, *see* ANTIQUITY.
Clain (Samoil Micu), *see* RADU (J.) Doi luceferi rătăcitori: S. M. C. &c., 1925.
Clair (Hélène). Confession, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 121, 1931.
Clair (René).
Star turn. [Tr. J. Marks]. s8°. [1936]
Clairmont (Allegra), *daughter of Ld. Byron, see* BYRON (A.)
Clairmont (Claire) [MARY JANE CLAIRMONT].
see GORDON (A. C.) Allegra: Byron & Miss C., 1927.
,, GRYLLS (R. G.) C. C., mother of Byron's Allegra, 1939.
Clairville (Louis François Nicolaie, *dit*), *see* PHILIPPE (A.) & L. F. N. C. La poule aux œufs d'or, c. 1860.
——, H. Chivot & A. Duru.
Les cent vierges. Mus. de C. Lecocq. [*Words only.* P2976]. s8°. 1872
—— & C. Gabet. Les cloches de Corneville. Eng. by H. B. Farnie & R. Reece. Mus. by R. Planquette. [*Words only.* P2981]. s8°. [1879]
—— & L. Thiboust. La corde sensible. 2e éd. [P2993]. s8°. [1851?]
Clanché (Gustave). Sir John Hepburn, maréchal de France, inhumé à la Cath. de Toul en 1636. 8°. Toul. [1918]
Clancier (Georges Emmanuel). Secours au spectateur. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. 1946
Clancy (Francis). They built a nation. Forew. by H. V. Evatt. 8°. Sydney. 1939
Clandeboye. Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe. Arna chur i n-eagar do T. O Donnchadha. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. 1931

Clandon (Henrietta).
Good by stealth. s8°. [1936]
Clans. *Scottish (The) c. & th. tartans, 34th ed., 1949, *see* SCOTTISH.
Clapesattle (Helen). The Doctors Mayo. [2nd pr.] 8°. Minneapolis. [1941]
Clapham (*Sir* **Alfred William**). Eng. Romanesque archit. after the Conquest. la8°. O. 1934
Eng. Romanesque archit. bef. the Conquest. la8°. O. 1930
Renaissance of archit. & stone-carving in S. France in 10th & 11th cent., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Romanesque archit. in W. Europe. 8°. O. 1936
see FOWLER (R. C.) Beeleigh Abbey; archaeolog. portion by C., 1922.
Clapham (Arthur Roy), *see* JAMES (W. O.) & A. R. C. The biology of flowers, 1935.
Clapham (Henry Sheffield). Mud & khaki: mems. of an incomplete soldier. 8°. [1930]
Clapham (*Sir* **John Harold**). The Bank of England: a hist., 1694–1914. 2v. 8°. C. 1944
A concise econ. hist. of Brit. f. earliest times to 1750. 8°. C. 1949
The econ. development of France & Germany, 1815–1914. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1923
An econ. hist. of mod. Brit. [v1] The early railway age, 1820–50. 2nd ed. la8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [v2], free trade & steel, 1850–86. la8°. C. 1932
,, ,, [v3], machines & nat. rivalries (1887–1914) w. epilogue (1914–29). la8°. C. 1938
The historian looks forward. S. Ball Lect. [Barnett House Papers No. 25]. [P3155]. s8°. 1942
John H. C., 1873–1946: mem. prep. by dir. of Council of King's Coll., Camb. 8°. C. 1949
Lord Stamp, 1880–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
The study of econ. hist. Lect. [M560]. s8°. C. 1929
William A. Shaw, 1865–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
William R. Scott, 1868–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
see CAMBRIDGE ECON. HIST. of Europe; ed. J. H. C. &c., v1, 1941.
Clapham (Richard). Rough shooting. Intr. by Visct. Ullswater. 8°. [1922]
Clapp, *The family of, see* CORNISH (V.) Kestell, C. & Cornish, 1947.
Clapp (Verner Warren), *see* MEARNS (D. C.) & V. W. C. Magna Carta: Lincoln Cath. copy, 1941.
Clappen (John). Flood of youth. s8°. [1937]
Clapton (Ernest). Our Prayer Book Psalter, cont. Coverdale's version f. h. 1535 Bible & the P. Bk. version by C. f. Gt. Bible, 1539–41, side by side. With intr., notes &c. 8°. 1934
Claramonte (Andrés de), *see* LEAVITT (S. E.) Estrella de Sevilla & C., 1931.
Claraz (Jules).
La faillite des religions. s8°. [1912]
Clare [*Scefi*], *St. of Assisi.* An Irish 17th-cent. tr. of the Rule of St. C.; [*ed., w. Eng. tr. by*] E. Knott, & Glossarial index, *see* ERIU, v15 & Suppl., 1948-50.
see HOUSMAN (L.) 4 plays of St. C., 1934.
Clare (Frank). The cloven pine. s8°. 1942
Clare (George). Money market primer & key to the exchanges. 4th ed. [*brought up to date*] by J. Sangway. 8°. 1936
—— **& N. Crump.**
The A B C of the foreign exchanges. 8th ed. s8°. 1927
,, ,, ,, 9th ed. s8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, 10th ed. s8°. 1936
Clare (Gilbert), *ps., see* DOTY (B. J.)
Clare (John), *poet.* Life & remains. [Ed.] by J. L. Cherry. s8°. 1873
Poems. Ed. w. intr. by A. Symons. s8°. 1908
Poems. Ed. w. intr. by J. W. Tibble. 2v. s8°. [1935]
Poems of J. C.'s madness. Ed. w. intr. by G. Grigson. 8°. [1949]
Sketches in the life of J. C. wr. by himself. Intr., notes & addit. by E. Blunden. 8°. 1931
The village minstrel & o. poems. 2v. s8°. 1821

Clare (John) [*continued*].
see CLARK (C.) Mirth & mocking &c., w. letter by C. &c., 1932.
,, MURRY (J. M.) J. C. & o. sts., 1950.
,, TIBBLE (J. W. & A.) J. C.: life, 1932.
Clare (John Fitzgibbon, *1st earl of*), *see* FITZGIBBON (J.)
Clare (Lawrence). Prayer: its method & justification. [M606]. s8°. [1932]
Clare (Osbert, *of*) [†OSBERTUS, *de Clara*].
Letters. Ed. E. W. Williamson. 8°. O. 1929
Clare (Wallace). Historic dress of the Eng. schoolboy. Illust. by G. Bickers. sl. la8°. [1940]
Testamentary records of Butler families in Ireland. Ed. W. C. la8°. *p.p.* Peterborough. 1932
Claremont (Claude Albert).
The innumerable instincts of man. 8°. 1940
Claremont (*Mrs.* **Francesca**).
Catherine of Aragon. 8°. 1939
Clarence (G.), *see* CŒUROY (A.), *ps.*, & G. C. Le phonographe, 4e éd., 1929.
Clarence (Luce). Sonnets d'Angleterre de T. Wyat à F. Thompson. Tr. avec texte &c. 8°. [1931]
Clarence (Oliver Burchett).
No complaints. 8°. [1943]
Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*). Calendar of the C. State Papers in the Bodleian. Ed. F. J. Routledge, under dir. of Sir C. Firth. v4, 1657–60. 8°. O. 1932
Coll. of sev. tracts. fol. 1727
Hist. of the Rebellion & Civil Wars in Eng., 1641–60. 3v [in 6]. 8°. O. 1720–1
,, ,, ,, [rev. ed.] 7v. 8°. O. 1849
Humble petition & address to Lords, *n.d.*, & Two letters, [1680?], *see* †STATE TRACTS, 1689; 93.
Life of C. 1, An acc. of h. life; 2, cont. of same & cont. of h. Hist. of the Rebellion. By himself. 2v. 8°. O. 1760
see CHARLES II. Notes wh. passed at meetings of the Privy Council betw. C. II & the Earl of C., 1660–67; ed. W. D. Macray, 1896.
Clarendon (George William Frederick Villiers, *4th earl of*), *see* VILLIERS (G.) A vanished Victorian, G. V., 1800–70, 1938.
Clarendon (Henry Hyde, *2nd earl of*). State letters of C. dur. r. of Jas. II, & diary, 1687–90; f. orig. in poss. of R. Powney w. app. f. Sancroft's MSS. 2v. 4°. O. 1763
Claretie (Jules). Souvenirs d'un académicien, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 151, 1933.
Claricinus Gambarus (Laurentius), *see* GAMBARI SCLARICI (LORENZO).
Claridge (John), *shepherd of Banbury* [CLEARIDGE]. The country calendar, or The shepherd of Banbury's rules (1670). [Repr. of 1827 ed.] Newly annot. by G. H. T. Kimble. s8°. [1946]
Claridge (William Walton). Hist. of the Gold Coast & Ashanti. Intr. by Sir H. Clifford. 2v. 8°. 1915
Clarín, *ps., see* ALAS (L.)
Clarin de la Rive (Abel). Le Juif dans la Franc-Maçonnerie. s8°. 1895
Clarius (Franciscus Raynerius), *see* CHIARI (F. R.)
Clark (Albert Curtis). The Acts of the Apostles. Crit. ed., w. intr. & notes. 8°. O. 1933
The cursus in mediaeval & vulgar Latin. Paper, Oxf. Philol. Soc. [M257]. 8°. O. 1910
Fontes prosæ numerosæ. Coll. A. C. C. [*a. issue foll. by* The Cursus in med. & vulgar Lat., impr. of 1929, *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Oxonii. 1909
Louis C. Purser, 1854–1932, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Robinson Ellis, 1834–1913. [Repr. f. Proc. Brit. Acad., v6. *no tp.* M516]. 8°. [1914?]
see BAILEY (C.) A. C. C., 1859–1937, 1938.
—— **& J. R. Harris.** F. C. Conybeare, 1856–1924. *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926.
Clark (Alexander Frederick Bruce). Jean Racine. [Harvard St. in Compar. Lit., v16]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Clark (Alfred Alexander Gordon), *see* HARE (C.), *ps.*
Clark (Arthur Melville). Autobiograhy, pits genesis & phases. 8°. E. 1935

Clark (Arthur Melville) [*continued*].
Bibliography of T. Heywood, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Procs., v1, 1927.
Studies in literary modes. 8°. E. 1946
Thomas Heywood, playwright & miscellanist. 8°. O. 1931
Clark (Arthur Tillotson).
To Bagdad w. the British. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Clark (Atwood) [†CLARK (H. ATWOOD)].
Gun dogs & th. training. s8°. [1935]
Clark (Austin Hobart).
Animals alive. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
The butterflies of the District of Columbia &c. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 157]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Iceland & Greenland. [S.I. War Background St., No. 15]. 8°. Wash. 1943
Monograph of the existing Crinoids. v1, The Comatulids, p3, 4a, b, c. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 82]. 4°. Wash. 1931–50
see COLLINS (H. B.), A. H. C. &c. Aleutian Isls., 1945.
Clark (Barrett Harper). Eugene O'Neill: the man & h. plays. 8°. [1933]
European theories of the drama. Anthology, f. Aristotle to pres. day, w. comms., biogs. & bibliogs. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Great short biographies of the world. Chosen by B. H. C. 8°. [1929]
Representative one-act plays by Brit. & Irish a., sel., w. biog. notes by C. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1921
Study of mod. drama. rev. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1938
—— **& M. Lieber.** Great short stories of the world. [n. impr.] 8°. [1927]
Clark (Blake). Pearl Harbour. An eye-witness account. s8°. [1942]
Clark (Cecil Henry Douglas). Story of the atomic bomb: pop. review of princ. discov. &c. 8°. Leeds. [1945]
Clark (Charles), *of Great Totham, Essex* [*ps.* MALTHUS MERRYFELLOW]. Mirth & mocking on sinner-stocking [*by*] Malthus Merryfellow. With verses by same a., letters to J. Clare &c., & list of pamphlets &c. wr. or pr. by C. Ed. W. L. Hanchant. 8°. 1932
Clark (Charles Upson).
Ital. lessons & readings. 8°. N.Y. [1927]
Clark (Colin Grant).
Conditions of economic progress. 8°. 1940
A critique of Russian statistics. 8°. 1939
The economics of 1960. 8°. 1942
The national income, 1924–31. 8°. 1932
National income & outlay. 8°. 1937
see COLE (G. D. H.), *ed.* What everybody wants to know about money; by C. &c., 1933.
Clark (Cumberland).
Shakespeare & national character. 8°. 1932
Shakespeare & psychology. 8°. [1936]
Shakespeare & science. s8°. B'ham. 1929
Shakespeare & the supernatural. 8°. 1931
Clark (Cyril Drummond Le Gros), *see* SU TUNG-P'O. Sels. f. works of S., 1066–1101; tr., w. intr., notes & comms. by C., 1931.
Clark (Cyrus Norman). Venezuela under Gen. J. V. Gomez. 8°. Caracas. 1933
Clark (Denis).
The Sea Kingdom of Corsica. 8°. [1949]
Clark (Donald Lemen). J. Milton at S. Paul's School. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Clark (Dora Mae). Brit. opinion & the Amer. Revol. 8°. New Haven. 1930
Clark (Dorothy K.) A Restoration goldsmith-banking house: the Vine on Lombard St., *see* ABBOTT (W. C.) Essays in mod. Eng. hist. in honor of A., 1941.
Clark (Edwin Kitson).
Kitsons of Leeds, 1837–1937. 8°. [1938]
Clark (Eleanor Grace). Ralegh & Marlowe: Elizabethan fustian. [rev. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
Clark (Evans). The internal debts of the U.S. Ed. E. C. assist. by G. B. Galloway. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Clark (Evelyn V.) Walter Raymond, the man &c., *see* RAYMOND (W.) Works, v1, 1933.
Clark (Frances Ida). The position of women in contemp. France. 8°. 1937
Clark (Frederick Le Gros).
Apparition. s8°. 1928
Clark (G.) Rel. of a memor. piece of witchcraft at Welton, Northants., Letter, May 1658, repr., 1867, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Clark (Geoffrey Blyth Hood), *see* CAMB (J.) Trial; ed. G. C., 1949.

Clark (George Kitson).
The Eng. inheritance. Hist. essay. 8°. [1950]
Peel & the Conservative Party, 1832–41. 8°. 1929

Clark (George Norman). Belgium & the War, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 56, 1942.
The bull's bellow—Veiled language, by O. Jespersen—The word "person", by H. W. B. Joseph—Word-division, by K. Sisam. [S.P.E. Tract, 33]. 8°. O. 1929
The cycle of war & peace in mod. hist. Creighton Mem. Lect., 1948. s8°. C. 1949
The Dutch infl. on the Eng. vocab. [S.P.E. Tract, No. 44]. 8°. O. 1935
Guide to Eng. commercial statistics, 1696–1782: w. cat. of materials, by B. M. Franks. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Guides &c. 1]. 8°. 1938
Hist. scholarship & hist. thought. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1944
Holland & the War, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 49, 1941.
The later Stuarts, 1660–1714. [O. Hist. of Eng.] 8°. O. 1934
The manor of Elsfield. 8°. *f.p.c.* O. 1927
Science & soc. welfare in the age of Newton. s8°. O. 1937
The seventeenth century. 8°. O. 1929
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1947
The wealth of England, 1496–1760. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1946

Clark (George Rogers). Papers, 1771–84. Ed., w. intr. &c. by J. A. James. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll^s., v8, 19].
[2v]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1912 [26]
Sketch of h. campaign in the Illinois, 1778–9. Intr. by H. Pirtle. App., Maj. Bowman's Journal &c. 8°. Cincinnati. 1869
see BUTTERFIELD (C. W.) Hist. of G. R. C.'s conq. of the Illinois &c. towns, 1778–79, 1904.
,, ENGLISH (W. H.) Conq. of country N.-W. of river Ohio, 1778–83, & life of G. R. C., 2v, 1897.

Clark (George Thomas). Cartæ & alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgancia pert. v5, 6. s4°. Cardiff. 1910
5, 1453–1580. 6, 1580–1721, App., 1148–1527 & Index.

Clark (George Walter). "Race suicide—England's peril." [M423]. s8°. 1917

Clark (Gideon Walter).
Right honourable lady. s8°. 1936
Royal Highness. Novel. 8°. [1939]

Clark (Grahame), *see* CLARK (JOHN G. D.)

Clark (H. Atwood), *see* CLARK (ATWOOD).

Clark (H. F.)
The English landscape garden. 8°. 1948

Clark (Henry William).
Hist. of Alaska. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Clark (Henry William), *D.D.*
Collected poems, new & old. s8°. [1941]
The cross & the eternal order. A study of atonement in its cosmic significance. 8°. 1943

Clark (Horace Frisby) & F. A. Chase. Elements of the mod. building & loan associations. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Clark (Hubert Lyman). The echinoderm fauna of Australia. [Carnegie Inst.] la8°. Wash. 1946

Clark (J. Desmond). The stone age cultures of N. Rhodesia, w. partic. ref. to Upper Zambezi Valley &c. [S. Afr. Archaeol. Soc.] la8°. Cape Town. [1950]

Clark (*Major* **James Cooper**), *see* MENDOZA (A. DE). Codex M.: Mexican MS.; ed. & tr. by J. C. C., 3v, 1938.

Clark (James M.), *of Univ. of Glasgow.*
The Dance of Death in the Middle Ages & the Renaissance. 8°. Glasgow. 1950
The great German mystics: Eckhart, Tauler & Suso. [Mod. Lang St., 5]. 8°. O. 1949

Clark (James Oscar Max), *see* NOEL (E. B.) & J. O. M. C. Hist. of tennis, 2v, 1924.

Clark (John Calvin Lawrence). "The famous doctor Stearns": biog. sk., w. bibliog., *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v45, 1935.

Clark (John E. T.) Musical boxes. s8°. [1948]

Clark (John Grahame Douglas) [GRAHAME CLARK]. Archaeology & society. s8°. [1939]
From savagery to civilization. s8°. 1946
The Mesolithic age in Britain. la8°. C. 1932

Clark (John Grahame Douglas) [*continued*].
The Mesolithic settlement of North. Europe: food-gathering peoples dur. early post-glacial period. la8°. C. 1936
Prehistoric England. [Brit. Heritage Ser.] 8°. [1940]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. [1944]

Clark (John Maurice). Adam Smith, 1776–1926. Lect. to commem. the sesquicent. of publ. of "The wealth of nations". By J. M. C., P. H. Douglas, J. B. Hollander &c. 8°. Chicago. [1928]
The costs of the World War to the Amer. people. [C.E. for Int. Peace]. la8°. N.Y. 1931

Clark (John Willis). Concise guide to Cambridge. 6th ed. [re-iss. for Brit. Med. Assoc., w. introd. by Sir T. C. Allbutt]. s8°. C. 1920
,, ,, ,, 11th ed. rev. s8°. C. 1936

Clark (Joshua Reuben), *see* UNITED STATES: ANON. WORKS &C. Mem. on the Monroe doctrine; prep. by J. R. C., 1930.

Clark (*Sir* **Kenneth**) [*Sir* K. MACKENZIE CLARK]. Constable: The hay wain; intr. by Sir K. C., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 5, 1944.
Florentine paintings, 15th cent. Intr. & notes by Sir K. C. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1945]
The Gothic revival: essay in hist. of taste. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1950]
Landscape into art. 8°. [1949]
Leon Battista Alberti on painting, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Leonardo da Vinci: an acc. of h. development as an artist. Ryerson lect., 1936. la8°. C. 1939
On the painting of Eng. landscape. Lect., H. Hertz Trust. la8°. 1935
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc^s., v21 (1935), 1937.
Ruskin at Oxford. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1947
see LAMBERT (R. S.), *ed.* Art in England, by C. &c., 1938.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. 100 details f. pictures in the N.G.; intr. & notes by K. C., 1938.
,, —— More details f. pictures, intr. by K. C., 1941.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Cat. of drawings of L. da V. in coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle; by K. C., 2v, 1935.

Clark (Leonard). Alfred Williams, h. life & work. 8°. Bristol. 1945

Clark (Lewis Gaylord), *ed. of The Knickerbocker magazine.* Letters of Willis G. Clark & L. G. C. [1829–70]; [ed. L. W. Dunlap], *see* NEW YORK PUBL. LIB. Bull., v42, 1938.

Clark (Mary Elizabeth). Peter Porcupine in America: career of W. Cobbett, 1792–1800. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1939

Clark (Natalie Rice).
Hamlet on the dial stage. s8°. Paris. 1931

Clark (Norman). All in the game. Memoirs of the ring &c. 8°. [1935]

Clark (Robert), *ed.* Golf: a royal & anc. game. [2nd ed. reissue]. 8°. 1899

Clark (Robert Edward David), *see* SAUNDERS (B. C.) & R. E. D. C. Order & chaos in world of atoms, 1942.

Clark (Robert Thomson).
The fall of the German Republic. 8°. [1935]
see QUIGLEY (H.) & R. T. C. Republican Germany, 1928.

Clark (Robert Veitch), *see* HEALTH, MIN. OF. Hosp. survey, W. Mid. area; by R. V. C. &c., 1945.

Clark (Ronald).
The early Alpine guides. 8°. [1949]

Clark (Roy Benjamin). William Gifford, Tory satirist, critic & editor. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Clark (Ruth). Sir William Trumbull in Paris, 1685–6. 8°. C. 1938
Strangers & sojourners at Port Royal: connect^s. betw. the Brit. Isles & the Jansenists of France & Holland. 8°. C. 1932

Clark (Theodora), *see* STURGE (H. W.) & T. C. Mount School, York, 1931.

Clark (Theodore Hannam-), *see* HANNAM-CLARK (T.)

Clark (Victor Selden). Hist. of manufactures in the U.S., 1860–1914. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1928

Clark (Wilfrid Edward Le Gros). Early forerunners of man. Morpholog. st. of evolut. orig. of the Primates. la8°. 1934
see THOMPSON (D'A. W.) Essays on growth & form; pres. to T., ed. W. E. Le G. C. &c., 1945.

Clark (William), *advocate.* Marciano; or, the discovery. Tragi-comedy. [Intr. notice by W. Logan]. 8°. *repr. f.p.c.* E. 1871

Clark (William), *of Hennington* [CLARKE]. The rest-less ghost, (1675), repr., 1878, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Clark (William Bell). Gallant John Barry, 1745–1803. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Lambert Wickes sea raider & diplomat. 8°. New Haven. 1932

Clark (William Fordyce).
The Shetland sketch book. s8°. 1930

Clark (William Smith), *see* SLESSER (*Sir* H.) & W. S. C. Legal position of trade unions, 2nd ed., 1913.

Clark (Willis Gaylord). Letters of W. G. C. & Lewis G. C. [1829–70]; [ed.] L. W. Dunlap, *see* NEW YORK PUBL. LIB. Bull., v42, 1938.

Clarke (Archibald Leycester). Manual of pract. indexing, incl. arr. of subject cat^s. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1933

Clarke (*Mrs.* **Asia Booth**), *wife of J. S. Clarke, form. Booth.* The unlocked door: mem. of J. Wilkes Booth. By h. sister, A. B. C. Forew. by E. Farjeon. 8°. [1938]

Clarke (Austin). As the crow flies. Lyric play for the air. 8°. D. [1943]
The cattledrive in Connaught & o. poems. s8°. [1925]
Coll. poems. Intr. by P. Colum. 8°. [1936]
The son of learning. Poetic comedy. s8°. [1927]
The Sword of the West. [*Poems.*] s8°. 1921
The Viscount of Blarney & o. plays. 8°. D. [1944]

Clarke (Basil Fulford Lowther). Church builders of the 19th cent.: st. of the Gothic revival in Eng. 8°. [1938]

Clarke (Charles), *novelist.* Crumbs f. a sportsman's table. n. ed. s8°. [1869]

Clarke (Charles Cowden), *see* ALTICK (R. D.) The Cowden Clarkes, 1948.

Clarke (Charles Henry Douglas). Biolog. investig. of the Thelon Game Sanctuary. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1940]

Clarke (Charles Philip Stewart).
The Oxford Movement & after. 8°. [1932]
Short hist. of the Christian Church. 8°. 1929

Clarke (*Mrs.* **Daisy Elizabeth Martin-**), *see* MARTIN-CLARKE.

Clarke (David Waldo).
Mod. Eng. writers. 8°. [1947]

Clarke (*Brig.* **Dudley Wrangel**). Seven assignments. Intr. by Earl Wavell. 8°. [1948]

Clarke (Edward), *see* WALKER-SMITH (D. C.) & E. C. Life of Sir E. C., 1939.

Clarke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Edward George**).
Speeches. s2, chiefly forensic. s8°. [1894]
see WALKER-SMITH (D. C.) & E. CLARKE. Life of Sir E. C., 1939.

Clarke (Edward T.) Bermondsey. 8°. 1902

Clarke (Francis L.) Life of Marquis & Earl of Wellington. 8°. [1813?]

Clarke (*Sir* **Fred**). [The cultural signif. of the Dominions]. Birkbeck Coll., Haldane Mem. Lect. [P3170]. 8°. 1946
Education & soc. change. s8°. [1940]
The study of educ. in England. s8°. 1943

——, **W. Zenkovsky, P. Monroe &c.** Church, community & state in rel. to educ. [Church, community & state, 6]. 8°. [1938]

Clarke (George Herbert) & C. J. Murray.
Grammar of the German language. [3rd ed.] s8°. C. 1929

Clarke (George Robin). Study of the soil in the field. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1938

Clarke (George Sydenham), *baron Sydenham of Combe, see* SYDENHAM.

Clarke (George William). The 'General' rate of the Metropol. boroughs. [London rating handbk.] s8°. 1909

Clarke (Harold George).
The pot lid recorder. Suppl. to "Under-glaze colour picture prints &c." [no^s. 1, 2]. s8°. 1949–50
The story of old Eng. glass pictures, 1690–1810. 4°. [1928]

Clarke (Harold George) [*continued*].
Under-glaze colour picture prints on Staffordshire pottery. Centenary pot lid book. la8°. 1949
Clarke (Henry), *of Salford*. The school candidates: a l**urd** squ, 1788. Repr. & ed. w. mem. by J. E. Bailey. s8°. M'ter. 1877
Clarke (Henry Butler). Span. grammar for schools. n. ed., rev. by F. de Arteaga. s8°. 1914
Clarke (Henry Lowther) & W. N. Weech. Hist. of Sedbergh School, 1525–1925. 8°. Sedbergh. 1925
Clarke (Hewson). Hist. of the War f. commencement of the French Revol. to pres. time. 3v. 4°. 1816
Clarke (Isabel Constance). Haworth parsonage: picture of Brontë family. 3rd ed. 8°. [1927]
Maria Edgeworth, h. family & friends. 8°. [1950]
Shelley & Byron: a tragic friendship. 8°. [1934]
Silence is golden & o. stories. s8°. [1936]
We that are left. s8°. [1929]
Clarke (J. F. Gates). Revision of N. Amer. moths of fam. Œcophoridae &c., 1941, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v90, 1942.
Clarke (James Stanier) & J. M'Arthur. Life of Adm. Ld. Nelson, f. h. MSS. 2v. 4°. 1809
Clarke (John), *architect*. Popular acc. of the priory of Llanthony, nr. Gloucester &c. 8°. Gloucester. 1853
Clarke (John Henry), *M.D.* From Copernicus to W. Blake. [P2882]. s8°. [1928]
The God of Shelley & Blake. s8°. 1930
Thomas Skinner, M.D. s8°. 1907
—— **& L. Salzer.** What is man? 8°. 1928
Clarke (John Joseph).
Local govt. of the U.K. (& the Irish Free State). 7th rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1932
,, ,, 13th ed. [*omitting* the Ir. Free State]. 8°. [1945]
Outlines of central govt. incl. the judicial system of Eng. 7th ed. s8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, 9th ed. s8°. 1939
Outlines of local govt. of the U.K. & the Irish Free State. 13th ed. s8°. 1938
Social administration. 4th ed. 8°. [1946]
Clarke (John Smith). Circus parade. 8°. [1936]
Clarke (Joseph Clayton) [*ps.* KYD].
The characters of Charles Dickens in a ser. of orig. water colour sk^s. by Kyd. [*24 plates*]. la8°. [c. 1890]
Clarke (Joseph Thacher). Report on the investig. at Assos, 1881, w. app. cont. inscr^s. f. A. & Lesbos &c., by W. C. Lawton &c., *see* AMER. SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL ST. AT ATHENS. Papers, v1, 1882.
Clarke (Kate M.) The misericords of Exeter Cathedral. [*b. w.* Devon & Cornwall notes &c. v11, 1921]. 8°. Exeter. 1920
Clarke (Marcus) [CLARKE (MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP)]. Stories of Australia in the early days. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897
Clarke (Martin Lowther). Greek studies in Eng., 1700–1830. 8°. C. 1945
Richard Porson: biog. essay. 8°. C. 1937
Clarke (*Mrs.* **Mary Anne**). Letter addr. to the Rt. Hon. W. Fitzgerald [animadverting upon h. personal character &c.] 8°. 1813
see CROKER (J. W.) Rep. of a speech, 14th Mar., on charges agst. the Duke of York, 1809.
,, FREDERICK, *duke of York*. Evid. bef. Comm. of H. of Commons upon conduct of the Commander in Chief &c., 1809.
Clarke (Mary Cowden), *wife of Ch. Cowden Clarke, form. Novello*. The complete concordance to Shakespeare. n. & rev. ed. la8°. 1881
see ALTICK (R. D.) The Cowden Clarkes, 1948.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare proverbs; coll. by M. C. C., 1908.
Clarke (Mary Louise). Omar von Berlin. s8°. Columbus, Ohio. [1904]
Clarke (Mary Patterson). Parliamentary privilege in the Amer. colonies. [Yale Hist. Publ^s. Misc., 44]. 8°. New Haven. 1943
Clarke (Maude Violet). Fourteenth cent. studies. Ed. by L. S. Sutherland & M. McKisack. 8°. O. 1937

Clarke (Maude Violet) [*continued*].
Medieval representation & consent: early Parl^s. of Eng. & Ireland, w. spec. ref. to the Modus tenendi Parl. 8°. [1936]
Clarke (Moma E.) Light & shade in France: [reminisc.] 8°. [1939]
Clarke (Richard William Barnes). Britain's blockade, *see* OXFORD pamph., N°. 38, 1940.
The economic effort of war. s8°. [1940]
Clarke (Roy Rainbird), *see* CLARKE (W. G.) In Breckland wilds, 2nd ed., rev. & re-wr. by R. R. C., 1937.
Clarke (Samuel), *minister of St. Bennet Fink*.
*The historian's guide or Britain's remembrancer, 1600–88. 3rd imp. s8°. 1688
Clarke (Sidney Wrangel).
The miracle play in England. 8°. [1897]
Clarke (Somers). El-Kâb & its temples. [Repr. f. Journal of Egypt. Arch., v8. P3099]. 4°. 1922
—— **& R. Engelbach.** Anc. Egyptian masonry: the building craft. la8°. 1930
Clarke (Stephen). Clitheroe in its railway days, 1900. [*b. w. h.* C. in the old coaching days, 1929]. [repr.] s8°. [1929?]
Clitheroe in the old coaching days. s8°. 1929
Clarke (*Sir* **Thomas**), *Master of the Rolls*, *see* FLETA, seu comm. juris Angl. &c. emend. &c. *by* Sir T. C., 1735.
Clarke (Thomas Hutchings), *see* KILLPACK (W. B.) Hist. &c. of the Colleg. Ch. of Southwell, w. descr. acc. by C., 1839.
Clarke (Tom). Marriage at 6 a.m. [Australian diary]. 8°. 1934
My Northcliffe diary. 8°. 1931
Northcliffe in history. 8°. [1950]
The word of an Englishman. 8°. [1943]
Clarke (*Mrs.* **Vera M.**) New times, new methods & new men. 8°. [1950]
Clarke (W. J.) Early Nottingham printers & printing. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. *p.p.* Nottingham. 1942
Clarke (William), *ed. of "The Monthly Magazine"*. Every night book; or, life after dark. s8°. 1827
Clarke (William), *of Hennington*, *see* CLARK (W.)
Clarke (*Sir* **William**), *sec. to Council of the Army, 1647–9*, *see* WOODHOUSE (A. S. P.), *ed.*
Puritanism & liberty: army debates, 1647–9, f. the C. MSS. &c., 1938.
Clarke (William George), *F.G.S.* In Breckland wilds, w. apprec. by H. J. Massingham. 8°. 1925
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & re-wr. by R. R. Clarke. 8°. C. 1937
Clarke (William James), *of Oxford*, *see* MONKSHOOD (G. F.), *ps.*
Clarke (William Kemp Lowther). Divine Humanity; doctrinal essays on New Test. problems. 8°. 1936
Eighteenth cent. piety. 8°. [1944]
Liturgy & worship. Companion to Prayer Books of Angl. Communion. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. w. ass. of C. Harris. 8°. [1932]
New Test. problems: essays &c. 8°. 1929
see BASIL, *St.* Ascetic works; tr., w. intr. & notes by C., 1925.
,, CLEMENS, *Romanus*. First epistle to the Corinthians; ed. C., 1937.
,, CONFIRMATION or the laying on of hands; by var. wr^s. [*i.e.* C. &c.], 2v, 1926–27.
Clark-Hunt (Charles Guilding), *see* REECE (J. E.) & C. G. C.-H. Barbados Diocesan hist., 1928.
Clark-Kennedy (Archibald Edmund).
Stephen Hales, D.D., F.R.S. 8°. C. 1929
Clarkson (Grosvenor B.) Indust. America in the World War: strategy behind the line, 1917–18. Intr. by G. Clemenceau. 8°. Boston. 1923
Clarkson (Henry). Memories of merry Wakefield. 8°. Wakefield. 1887
Clarkson (Jesse Dunsmore). Labour & nationalism in Ireland. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 120]. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Clarkson (Thomas), *the philanthropist*. *Essay of the slavery & commerce of the human species, partic. the African. Tr. f. Latin diss., Cambridge, 1785. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1788
Clarkson (Willy), *wig-maker*, *see* GREENWALL (H. J.) The strange life of W. C., 1936.

Class (Heinrich). Marokko verloren? [P2885]. 8°. München. 1904
West-Marokko deutsch! [P2884]. 8°. München. 1911
Classé (André).
The rhythm of English prose. 8°. O. 1939
Classic tales, 5v, 1806–7, *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.*
Classical.
Class. st. pres. to E. Capps, 1936, *see* CAPPS (E.).
Oxford (The) class. dict., 1949, *see* CARY (M.) &c., *edd.*
Classical Association.
Greek Accents Comm. Rep. 8°. 1929
Occasional publ. 6, 7. 8°. C. 1916
see †DOBSON (J. F.) Pervigilium Veneris, 1916. [6.]
,, †JEVONS (F. B.) Masks & acting, 1916. [7.]
Proceedings. 1929–50 (v26–47). With rules & list of members. [*a. c. of* v32 *in* M640]. 8°. 1929–50
Year's work in class. studies, 1927–36, Ed. for Class. Assoc. by S. G. Owen. 8°. Bristol. 1928–36
see JOINT COMMITTEE ON GRAMMAT. TERMINOLOGY.
Classical quarterly (The). v22–44. la8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Gen. index to v1–32. la8°. 1939
Classical review (The). v42–63. la8°. 1928–49
Classics.
Rep. of the Com. app. to inquire into Posit. of Classics in Educ. System. 8°. 1923
Claude (Georges).
Le procès de G.C. [juin 1945. Ed.] M. Ribet. s8°. 1946
Claude (Jean), *1618–87*.
Œuvres posthumes. 5t. 8°. Amst. 1688–89
Claudel (Paul) [†CLAUDEL (PAUL LOUIS CHARLES MARIE)].
Accompagnements. 2e éd. s8°. [1949]
L'annonce faite à Marie. Mystère. Ed. A. L. Sells & C. M. Girdlestone. s8°. C. 1943
La cantate à trois voix suivie de Sous le rampart d'Athènes & de traductions div. n. éd. s8°. [1943]
Contacts & circonstances. 12e éd. s8°. [1947]
Discours & remerciements. 8°. [1947]
Ecoute, ma fille. 29e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, ,, 63e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Emmaüs. 8°. [1949]
L'épée & le miroir. s8°. [1939]
Figures & paraboles. s8°. [1936]
Le livre de Christophe Colomb. s8°. 1935
Lord teach us to pray. [Tr. R. Bethell]. s8°. [1947]
L'œil écoute. 16e éd. la8°. [1946]
L'oiseau noir dans le soleil levant. s8°. [1929]
Paris, drame & théâtre, *see* THÉÂTRE, cahier 1, Témoignages, 1945.
Partage de midi. [Drame]. 8°. 1948
Un poète regarde la Croix. 17e éd. s8°. [1938]
Poetic art. Tr. R. Spodheim. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
Positions et propositions: art & litt. [2t. t1, 4e éd. t2, 3e éd.] s8°. [1928–34]
Les révélations de la Salette. la8°. *la paper*. 1946
Sainte Thérèse. Poème. [*limited ed.*] 4°. [1916]
Le soulier de satin. 1e–4e journées. [2t. 1, 8e éd. 2, 7e éd.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2t. 1, 11e éd. 2, 6e éd.] s8°. [1929–30]
Sous le signe du dragon. s8°. [1948]
Toi qui es-tu? s8°. [1936]
Verlaine. [*Poem*]. Grav^s. s. bois par A. Lhote. la8°. 1922
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
,, ESSAIS & poèmes, 1931; par P. C. &c., 1931.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, Les Chapelles litt., C. & Péguy, 1929.
,, MAURIAC (F.) Réponse à P. C., Acad. Fr., 1947.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t1, 1947.
,, O'FLAHERTY (K.) P. C. & "The tidings brought to Mary", 1948.
,, PACHECO (F.) P. Valéry e o mon. a Baudelaire em Paris: a attitude de P. C., 1933.
,, PERCHE (L.) C. & les Cinq grandes odes, 1946.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) Etudes, C. &c., 1925.

Claudel (Paul) & A. Gide. Correspondance, 1899–1926. Préf. &c. par R. Mallet. 24e éd. 8°. [1949]

——, J. Maritain, H. Gouhier &c. Le mal est parmi nous. s8°. [1948]

Claudia Antonia Sabina, *lady of consular rank, 2nd cent.*, *see* MOREY (C. R.) Sarcophagus of C., 1924.

Claudianus (Claudius). Œuvres compl. [*Text &*] tr. avec not. par V. Crépin. 2t. s8°. [1933]
The invective In Rufinum of C. C. Ed. w. intr. & textual comm. by H. L. Levy. 8°. Geneva, N.Y. 1935
The rape of Proserpine. [*Text, w. tr.*] in Eng. verse by R. Martin Pope. s8°. [1934]
see CREES (J. H. E.) C. as an hist. authority, 1908.

Claudin (Anatole). Documents sur la typographie & la gravure en France aux 15e & 16e s. réunis par A. C.; publ. & comm. par S. de Ricci [*w.* Bibliog. des publ. d' A. C.] fol. Londres. 1926
Monuments de l'imprimerie à Poitiers. Rec. de facs. (1479–1515). la8°. 1897
Orig. & débuts de l'imprimerie à Poitiers. Bibliog. des 1ers livres imprim. (1479–1515), avec notes, comm. &c. la8°. 1897

Claudio, *ps.* *An antidote to poison; or reply to Jeffery's attack upon the Pr. of Wales. [P3132]. 8°. 1806

Claudius, *King of Ethiopia* [GALÂWDÊWOS], *1540–59*, *see* GUIDI (I.) La cronaca di C., 1898?

Claudius I, *emperor of Rome* [TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS DRUSUS NERO GERMANICUS, *emp. &c.*]
see CHARLESWORTH (M. P.) Docs. illust. the reigns of C. & Nero, 1939.
,, GRAVES (R.) C. the god & h. wife Messalina, [*fict.*], 1934.
,, —— I, Claudius, [*fict.*], 1934.
,, MOMIGLIANO (A.) C. the Emperor & h. achievement, 1934.
,, SCRAMMUZZA (V. M.) The Emperor C., 1940.
,, SENECA (L. A.) Apocolocyntosis, *var. eds. & trans.*
,, STROUX (J.) Eine Gerichtsreform d. Kaisers C., 1929.

Claudius II, *emperor of Rome* [CLAUDIUS (MARCUS AURELIUS), *emp. of Rome, called Gothicus; 214–270*], *see* DAMERAU (P.) Kaiser Claudius II, 1934.

Claudius (Hermann). Jeden Morgen geht d. Sonne auf. Neue Gedichte. 8°. München. 1938

Claudius (Marcus Aurelius), *emp. of Rome, called Gothicus, see* CLAUDIUS II, *emp.*

Claudius (Matthias).
see RÖDL (U.), *ps.* M. C., 1934.
,, RÜTTENAUER (M.) Botschaft: Versuche ü. M. C., 1947.

Claus (Paul). Rhythmik u. Metrik in S. Brants Narrenschiff, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 112, 1910.

Clausel (*le maréchal comte* **Bertrand**), *see* CLAUZEL.

Clausel de Coussergues (Jean Claude). Du sacre des rois de France &c. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1825

Clausen (Jens), D. D. Keck & W. M. Hiesey. Experimental st. on the nature of species. [C. I. of Wash.] [v]1, 2. la8°. Wash. 1940–45
1, Effect of var. environments on West. N. Amer. plants.
2, Plant evol. thr. amphiploidy & autoploidy &c.

Clausewitz (Carl v.), *1780–1831.*
On war. Tr. Miss Maguire, w. notes by T. M. Maguire. 8°. 1909
,, ,, Tr. J. J. Graham. n. & rev. ed., w. intr. &c. by Col. F. N. Maude. 2nd impr. 3v. 8°. 1911
Principles of war. Tr. & ed. w. intr. by H. W. Gatzke. 8°. [1943]
Vom Krieg. Hinterlassenes Werk. [Völlig neubearb. A. v. B. Pochhammer]. 8°. [1937]
see LEINVEBER (A.) Mit C. durch d. Ratsel u. Fragen &c. d. Weltkrieges, 1926.
,, ROQUES (P.) Le gén. de C., sa vie & sa théorie de la guerre, 1912.

—— & M. v. Clausewitz. Ein Leben im Kampf für Freiheit u. Reich. [Briefe]; hrsg. &c. v. O. Heuschele. 8°. L. 1935

Clausewitz (Marie v.), *wife of Carl v. Clausewitz, form. Gräfin v. Brühl, see* CLAUSEWITZ (C. v.) & M. v. C. Leben &c.; Briefe, 1935.

Clausing (Roth). The Roman colonate. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist., 117i]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Clauson (Gerald Leslie Makins). Some uses of statistics in colonial administration, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v36, Suppl., Oct. 1937.

Clauss (Walter). Deut. Lit.: gesch. Darst. ihrer Hauptgest. 3e durchges. A. 8°. Zürich. 1945

Clauzel (*le maréchal comte* **Bertrand**) [CLAUSEL].
Correspondance du mar. C., gouv. gén., Nord de l'Afrique, 1835–37. [*Ed.*] G. Esquer. 2t. la8°. 1948

Clavel (Charles). Lettres sur l'enseignement des collèges en France. 8°. 1859

Clavel (Maurice).
La terrasse de midi: 3 actes. s8°. [1949]

Claver (Pedro), *S.J., Saint* [†PETER [*Claver*], *Saint*].
see BRIOSCHI (P. A.) Vida de San P. C., 1889.
,, LUNN (A.) A saint in the slave trade, P. C., 1581–1654, 1935.

Claverhouse [†GRAHAM (JOHN), *visct. of Dundee*].
Letters, w. illust. docs. [Coll. by K. Sharpe. Pref. by G. Smythe. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1826
see BARBÉ (L. A.) Visct. Dundee, 1903.
,, DAVIOT (G.) C., 1937.
,, TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. J. G. of C., 1939.

Claverhouse, *ps.* [*i.e.* MELIORA C. SMITH].
Irregular Border marriages. s8°. E. 1934

Clavigero (Francesco Saverio).
The hist. of [Lower] California. Tr. & ed. S. E. Lake & A. A. Gray. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1937]
Storia d. California. 2t [in 1v]. 8°. Venezia. 1789

Clavijo (Ruy González de), *see* GONZÁLEZ DE CLAVIJO (R.)

Clay (Albert Tobias).
A Hebrew deluge story in Cuneiform, & o. epic fragms. in the J. P. Morgan Lib. [Yale Or. ser.] la8°. New Haven. 1922
see MORGAN (J. P.) Babylon. recs. in lib. of M., p4, Epics, hymns, omens & o. texts, by C., 1923.

Clay (Charles Travis).
A catalogue of the publ. of the Record Ser., 1885–1946, w. intr. chap. on its hist. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Record Ser., 113]. 8°. 1948
see YORKSHIRE. Early Y. charters, v4, 5, The Honour of Richmond, v6, The Paynel Fee, v7, The Honour of Skipton, v8, The Honour of Warenne; ed. C. T. C., 5p, 1935–49.

Clay (*Sir* **Henry**).
Economics: an intr. [repr.] s8°. 1919
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1930
The post-war unemployment problem. 8°. 1929
The problem of industrial relations & o. lect. 8°. 1929
see SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), *Lord* STAMP, H. C. &c. The world's econ. crisis, 1932.

Clay (Henry), *U.S. Senator; 1777–1852.*
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, C., by T. E. Burton, 1928.
,, SCHURZ (C.) H. C., repr., 2v, 1915.

Clay (*Gen.* **Lucius DuBignon**), *U.S. Army.*
Decision in Germany. 8°. Melbourne. [1950]

Clay (Rotha Mary).
Julius C. Ibbetson, 1759–1817. 4°. [1948]
Samuel H. Grimm of Burgdorf in Switzerland. With chapter by P. Girardin. la8°. [1941]

Clay (Sampson). The present-day rock garden. Complementary vol. to Farrer's "Eng. rock-garden". 8°. 1937

Clay (William Keatinge). Hist. of the parish of Waterbeach, Co. of Cambridge. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. 8°. Publs., No. 4]. 8°. C. 1859

Clayton (Albert Charles). The Rig-Veda & Vedic religion, w. readings f. the Vedas. s8°. Madras. 1913

Clayton (Frances L.), *see* CLAYTON (H. H.) World weather records, 1931–40; assembled & arr. by H. H. & F. L. C., 1947.

Clayton (Henry Helm).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., 1930–47.
The atmosphere & the sun, 1930. [82.]
World weather & solar activity, 1934. [89.]

Clayton (Henry Helm) [*continued*].
World weather records, 1921–30: coll. by G. C. Simpson &c.; arr. by C., 1934. [90.]
,, ,, 1931–40: prep. in coop. w. var. offic. weather services; assembled & arr. by H. H. C. & F. L. Clayton, 1947. [105.]

Clayton (Henry James). Cassock & gown. [Alcuin Club tracts, 18]. la8°. O. 1929

Clayton (John), *architect, see* WREN SOC., v9, The paroch. churches of Sir C. Wren, 1666–1718, p1, Repr. of J. C.'s 'Churches of Sir C. W., 1848', &c., 1932.

Clayton (John), *F.S.A., see* CHESTERS. Acc. of Roman antiqs. at C.; added chapters descr. excavations made by J. C., 1907.

Clayton (John Middleton), *U.S. Senator; 1796–1856, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, C., by M. W. Williams, 1928.

Clayton (Katharine), *wife of Lewis Clayton, bp. of Leicester, form. Hare.* Memoir of Bp. Clayton. Personal remin. wr. in 1917. 8°. C. 1927

Clayton (Lewis), *bp. of Leicester, aft. assist. bp. of Peterborough, see* CLAYTON (K.) Memoir of Bp. C., 1927.

Clayton (*Lt.-Col.* **Muirhead Collins**), *see* RIDDELL (*Brig.-Gen.* E. P. A.) & *Lt.-Col.* M. C. C. The Cambridgeshires, 1914–19, 1934.

Clayton (Muriel).
see HARDIE (M.) & M. C. T. Daniell & W. Daniell, 1932.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Rubbings of brasses &c.; classif. & arr. by M. C., rev., 1929.

Clayton (Philip Thomas Byard).
Plain tales f. Flanders. 8°. 1929

—— & B. R. Leftwich.
The pageant of Tower Hill. 8°. 1933

Clayton (Thomas), *rector of St. Michael's, Norwich.* Unity of worship recommended in a sermon at Norwich, Jan. 9, 1703. [P3022]. s4°. 1704

Clayton (William), *see* LOWNDES (G. A.) Hist. of the Barrington fam.; comp. by W. C., ed. G. A. L., 1878.

Clayton-East (Augusta). Poems. s8°. [1926]

***Cleanness.** Glossary & illust. texts. [Sel. early Eng. poems; ed. Sir I. Gollancz, 9]. 8°. 1933

Cleanthes, *the Stoic.*
The fragments of Zeno & C.; w. intr. &c. by A. C. Pearson, 1891, see ZENO.
Hymn; tr. by A. S. Way, *see* CALLIMACHUS. Hymns of C. &c., 1934.
see ESTIENNE (H.) Poesis philos., reliq. C. &c., 1573.

Clear (Claudius), *ps., see* NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.)

Clearidge (John), *see* CLARIDGE (J.)

Cleary (Jon).
You can't see round corners. s8°. [1949]

Cleary (Robert William Castle), *see* STILLMAN (C. G.) & R. C. C. The mod. school, 1949.

Clease (Robert Stephen), *see* PEELE (E. C.) & R. S. C. Shropshire parish documents, 1903.

Cleaveland (Mary), *wife of James Cleaveland, form. Carlin, see* RIGGS (D.) Martha's Vineyard: story of my grandmother [*i.e.* M. C.], 1941.

Cleaver (Arthur H.), *see* HATTON (T.) & A. H. C. Bibliog. of the period. works of Dickens, 1933.

Cleaver (Hylton).
They were not amused. s8°. [1934]

Cleaver (James).
The theatre thr. the ages. la8°. [1946]

Cleef (Josse van), *see* CLEVE (J. VAN).

Cleeve (Rowley), *ps., see* WILLIAMSON (G. C.)

Clef.
*La Clef d'amors; texte crit. avec intr. &c. par A. Doutrepont. [Bibl. Normannica, 5]. 8°. Halle. 1890
*La Clef de la conversation. [*French & Arabic*]. s8°. [Beyrouth]. 1885

Clegg (Arthur). The birth of new China, 1842–1942. 8°. [1943]

Clegg (Howard). A Canuck in England. Journal of a Canadian soldier, [1939–40]. s8°. [1942]

Clegg (Hugh Armstrong). Labour relations in London Transport. 8°. O. 1950

Clegg (James), *of Bolton.* Annals of Bolton: hist. &c., parliament. &c. polls. s8°. Bolton. 1888

Clegg (James), *printer*, *see* DIRECTORY (Internat.) of booksellers, 1930.

Clein (Frantz) [CLEYN; KLEIN], *see* BECKETT (F.) The painter F. C. in Denmark, 1936.

Cleinow (Georg).
Neu-Sibirien (Sib-krai). Aufmarsch d. Sowjetmacht in Asien. la8°. [1928]
Roter Imperialismus. Studie ü. d. Vorkehrsprobleme d. Sowjetunion. 8°. 1931

Cleland (Herdman Fitzgerald).
Our prehist. ancestors. 8°. [1929]

Cleland (Robert Glass).
The cattle on a thousand hills: S. California, 1850–70. [Huntington Lib. Publs.] 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1941
From wilderness to empire: hist. of California, 1542–1900. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Clemen (Adolf). Tägliche Andachten. Kleinere Ausgabe v. "Fürs Haus". s8°. Gütersloh. 1930

Clemen (Carl).
Der Einfluss d. Christentums auf and. Religionen. [Forschungsinst. f. Vergleich. Relig.-gesch., Veröffentl., R2, H12. M610]. 8°. L. 1933
Die Einheitlichkeit d. paulin. Briefe. [M67]. 8°. Göttingen. 1894
Fontes hist. relig. Germanicae. Coll. C. C. [Fontes hist. relig. ex auct. Gr. & Lat. coll., fasc. 3]. 8°. Berolini. 1928
Fontes hist. relig. Persicae. [Fontes, fasc. 1]. 8°. Bonnae. 1920
Fontes hist. relig. prim., Praeindogerman., Indogerman. minus notarum. Coll. C. C. [Fontes, fasc. 6]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1936
Der gegenwärt. Stand d. relig. Denkens in Grossbrit. [*From* Theologische Stud., Jhrg. 65. M45]. 8°. [Gotha. 1892]
Die Religion d. Etrusker. 8°. Bonn. 1936
Religionsgesch. Europas. 2B. 8°. Heidelberg. 1926–31
Religions of the world: th. nature & hist. Tr. A. K. Dallas. 8°. [1931]

Clemen (Paul).
Der Dom zu Köln; in Verbind. mit H. Neu u. F. Witte, *see* RHEINPROVINZ. Kunstdenkmäler, B6, Abt. 3, B1, 1937.
Protection of art dur. war. Reports &c. Ed. P. C. [Tr.] v1, The Western Front. fol. Leipsic. 1919
Rheinisches Barock. s8°. L. [1924]

Clemen (Wolfgang). Shakespeares Bilder, i. Entwickl. &c. im dramat. Werk. [Bonner St. z. Eng. Philologie, H27]. 8°. Bonn. 1936

Clemenceau (Georges Eugène Benjamin).
Claude Monet. Les Nymphéas. s8°. [1928]
Discours de paix. Publ. par la Soc. des Amis de C. s8°. 1938
Grandeur & misery of victory. [Tr.] 8°. [1930]
Grandeurs & misères d'une victoire. 8°. [1930]
In the evening of my thought. Tr. C. M. Thompson & J. Heard. 2v. 8°. 1929
The surprises of life. [Tr. G. Hall.] s8°. 1920
see ADAM (G.) The Tiger: G. C., 1930.
,, AJALBERT (J.) C., 6e éd., 1931.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) C. qui sauva la patrie, 1930.
,, —— Flammes, C. &c., 1930.
,, —— La vie orageuse de C., 1938; tr., 1940.
,, DUCRAY (C.) C., 1918.
,, GEFFROY (G.) G. C., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1929.
,, GUITARD (L.) G. C. & L. Daudet, 1948.
,, JACKSON (J. H.) C. & the 3rd Republic, 1946.
,, MADELIN (L.) & A. CHAUMEIX. Fauteuil de C., 1931.
,, MARTET (J.) M. C. peint par lui-même, 1929; tr., 1930.
,, —— Le silence de M. C., 1929.
,, —— Le Tigre [*i.e.* C.], 1930.
,, MORDACQ (J. J. H.) C., 1939.
,, —— Le ministère C., journal d'un témoin, 4t, 1930–31.
,, ORMESSON (W. D') Qu'est-ce qu'un Français?: psychol. polit., C. &c., 1934.
,, SUAREZ (G.) Vie orgueilleuse de C., 1930.
,, TREICH (L.) Vie & mort de C., 1929.
,, ZÉVAÈS (A.) C., 1949.

Clemenceau- Jacquemaire (Madeleine).
The life of Madame Roland. Tr. L. Vail. 8°. 1930
Vie de Madame Roland. 2t. 8°. [1929]

Clémencet (Charles). Vie inéd. de Pascal, *see* JOVY (E.) Et. pascal., t6, 1928.

Clemençin (Diego), *1765–1834*.
see BRADFORD (C. F.) Indice de las notas de D. C. en su ed. de Don Quijote, 1885.
,, PUYOL Y ALONSO (J.) D. C., ministro de Fernando VII, 1928.

Clemens, *Alexandrinus* [CLEMENS (TITUS FLAVIUS); †CLEMENT, *of Alexandria*].
C. Hrsg. O. Stahlin. B4, Register. 8°. L. 1934–36
Excerpta ex Theodoto. Ed. w. tr. &c. by R. P. Casey. [St. & docs.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 1]. la8°. [1934]
Le Protreptique. Intr., tr. & notes de C. Mondésert. Avec collab. de A. Plassart. 2e éd. rev. & augm. du texte grec. 8°. 1949
[*Works in Dutch*] 8–12: Vlechtwerken [Stromata] 4–8 &c.; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Christ. Geschr. in Nederland. Vertal., 15–19. M364]. 5p *in* 1v. 8°. Leiden. 1914–15
see CAMELOT (T.) Foi & gnose: intr. à l'étude de la connaiss. myst. chez C., 1945.
,, MONDÉSERT (C.) C. d'A.: intr. à l'ét. de sa pensée relig., 1944.
,, SCHAM (J.) Der Optativgebrauch bei K. v. A., 1913.

Clemens, *Romanus* [†CLEMENT I, *Pope, Saint*].
C. an d. Korinther; deut. Übers., *see* BRUDERS (H.) Verfass. d. Kirche, 1904.
Epistle. [*Greek.* Texts for students, No. 7]. s8°. 1919
First epistle to the Corinthians. Ed. W. K. L. Clarke. 8°. 1937
Un fragm. pseudoclémentin.; [publ.] A. d'Alès, *see* †REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t18, 1905.
2nd epistle to the Corinthians. Tr. [Texts for students, 22a]. s8°. 1922
see CECCHELLI (C.) San C. (Chiese di Roma), 1930.
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Il libro d. Pseudo-C. e la crociata di Damietta, 1921.
,, GRÉBAUT (S.) Litt. éthiop. pseudoclémentine, 1907.
,, REHM (B.) Zur Entstehung d. pseudoclem. Schriften, 1939.
,, SCHMIDT (C.) Studien zu d. Pseudo-Clementinen, 1929.
,, VÖLTER (D.) Die Visionen d. Hermas, d. Sibylle u. C. v. Rom, 1900.

Clemens (Clara) [*Mrs.* OSSIP GABRILOWITSCH].
My father, Mark Twain. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Clemens (Cyril).
Lytton Strachey. s8°. Webster Groves, Mo. 1942
Shillaber. Intr. by E. L. Masters. 8°. Webster Groves, Mo. 1946
Young Sam Clemens. Intr. by G. Wood. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1942

Clement, *of Alexandria*, *see* CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus*.

Clement, *Saint, abp. of Bulgaria*.
Pouchenie na Bogoyavlenie Gospodne Kirilla i Methodiya pripisivaemoe sv. K. (pechat. s rukopisi 16 v.] Soobsch. Arkh. Leonid. [O. L. D. P. Pamyat. 59]. fol. 1885

Clement, *metropolitan of Kiev*.
Poslanie mitrop. Klimenta k Thome, 12 v. Soobsch. Kh. Lopareva. [O. L. D. P. Pamyat. 90]. la8°. 1892

Clement, *St., bp. of Metz*, *see* HECELIN, *benedictine*. Translatio & miracula St. C., 1934.

Clement I, *pope*; *see* CLEMENS, *Romanus*.

Clement V, *pope* [BERTRAND DE GOTH].
Tables des registres de C. V publ. par les Bénédictins. Etablies par Y. Lanhers s. la dir. de R. Fawtier. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., s3]. 4°. 1948
see SCHNEIDER (F.) K. Heinrich VII, H3, C. V u. H. VII, 1928.

Clement VII, *pope* [GIULIO DE'MEDICI].
see CRABITÈS (P.) C. VII & Henry VIII, 1936.
,, GILBERT (F.) Alcuni disc. di uomini polit. fiorent. e la polit. di C. VII &c., 1935.
,, HANQUET (C.) Doc. rel. au Gr. Schisme, t1, Suppliques de C. VII, t2, Lettres de C. VII, 1378–79, 1924–30.
,, RODOCANACHI (E.) Hist. de Rome: les pontificats d'Adrien VI & C. VII, 1933.

Clement VIII, *pope* [IPPOLITO ALDOBRANDINI].
see BURI (V.) Unione d. Chiesa Copta con Roma sotto C., 1931.

Clement VIII [*continued*].
see MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariae illust., s2, t3, Rel. nuntiorum apost. in Transsilvaniam missorum a C. VIII, 1592–1600, 1909.
,, †PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B11, K. VIII, 1592–1605, 1927.
,, —— Hist. of the Popes; tr., v23, 24, C. VIII, 1933.

Clement IX, *pope* [GIULIO DE ROSPIGLIOSI], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v31, C. IX &c., 1940.

Clement X, *pope* [EMILIO ALTIERI], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v31, C. X &c., 1940.

Clement XI, *pope* [GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBINI].
see HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patr. u. röm. Päpste: Untersuch. u. Texte, p1 (S. Kapasoules u. C., 1710–15), 1928.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v33, C. XI, 1941.

Clement XII, *pope* [LORENZO CORSINI], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v34, C. XII &c., 1941.

Clement XIII, *pope* [CARLO REZZONICO], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B16i, 1931; tr., v36, 37, 1950.

Clement XIV, *pope* [G. V. A. GANGANELLI].
Lettere ed altre opere. 2t. s8°. Firenze. 1829
see PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B16ii, K. XIV, 1769–74, 1932.

Clement (Clara Erskine), *wife of J. H. Clement, aft. wife of E. F. Waters*.
A handbook of legendary & mythol. art. 9th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers & th. works. Handbook. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1875
Women in the fine arts, 7th c. B.C. to 20th c. A.D. 8°. Boston. 1904

Clement (Paul Augustus), *see* OLYNTHUS. Excavations, dir. &c. by D. M. Robinson, p9, Chalcidic mint & excav. coins found in 1928–34, by D. M. R. and P. A. C., 1938.

Clément (*l'abbé* **Silvain) & A. Guitard.** Vitraux de Bourges du 13e siècle de la Cathédral de B. 8°. Bourges. 1900

Clément de Ris (*le comte* **Dominique**), *1750–1827*, *see* HAUTERIVE (E. D') L'enlèvement du sén. C. de R., 1926.

Clément de Ris (*le comte* **Louis**).
Les amateurs d'autrefois. la8°. 1877

Clémentel (Étienne).
La France & la polit. économ. interalliée. [La Guerre & le commerce. C. E. for I. P.] la8°. [1931]
see FRANCE: STATE DEPT.: CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS. Projet de loi, budget gén. de l'exercice 1925, invent. de la sit. financ., prés. par C., 1924.

Clementi (*Sir* **Cecil**).
Cantonese love-songs [by Chiû Tsz-yung]. Tr. w. intr. & notes by C. 2v (1, Text; 2, Trans. &c.) la8°. O. 1904
Constitutional hist. of Brit. Guiana. 8°. 1937
see PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, the Vigil of Venus; ed. w. intr. &c. by Sir C. C., 1936.

***Clementina,** a tragedy, 1771, *see* KELLY (H.)

Clements (Arthur) & F. Hay.
Cracked heads. [P2977]. s8°. *French*. [1876?]

Clements (Arthur Frederick), *judge*.
Tudor translations: an anthology. Chosen by C. 8°. O. 1940

Clements (*Dom* **Bernard**) [CLEMENTS (WILLIAM DUDLEY)], *see* ALMEDINGEN (E. M.) Dom B. C.: a portrait, 1945.

Clements (Colin Campbell), *see* RYERSON (F.) & C. C. Sleep no more, 1933.

Clements (Frederic Edward), *see* MARTIN (E. V.) & F. E. C. Adaptation & origin in the plant world, 1, 1939.

—— **& R. W. Chaney.**
Environment & life in the Great Plains. [C. I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1937

——, **J. E. Weaver & H. C. Hanson.**
Plant competition: community functions. [C. I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1929

Clements (Rex). A gipsy of the Horn: voyage in a windjammer 20 yrs. ago. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1929]

Clements (Robert J.) Crit. theory & practice of the Pléiade. [Harvard St. in Romance Lang., v18]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1942

Clements (W. H.) The glamour & the tragedy of the Zulu War. 8°. 1936
Clements (William Dudley), *see* CLEMENTS (*Dom* BERNARD).
Clements (William Lawrence) Library, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.*
Clemesha (Henry Wordsworth). Food control in the North-West Division. 8°. M'ter. 1922
Clemo (Jack R.) Wilding graft. s8°. 1948
Cleobury (F. H.)
God, man & the absolute. 8°. [1947]
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.*
see BARRINGTON (E.) The laughing queen: romance of C., repr., 1931.
,, BERNÁTH (D.) C., [h. life & times], 1907.
,, BIGHAM (*Hon.* C.) Helen of Troy & C., *verse*, 1947.
,, BUTTS (M.) Scenes from the life of C., *fict.*, 1935.
,, ELLIS (O. C. DE C.) C. in the tide of time, 1947.
,, FIELDING (S.) Lives of C. & Octavia (1757); ed. &c. R. B. Johnson, 1928.
,, LUDWIG (E.) C.; tr., 1938.
,, PIASTRA (G.) C., 1934.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.) Life & times of C., n. & rev. ed., 2nd impr., 1924.
,, WERTHEIMER (O. v.) C., a royal voluptuary; tr., 1931.
Cleophas, *see* CUMMINS (G. D.) The gt. days of Ephesus (the scripts of C.), 1933.
Clephane (Irene).
Ourselves, 1900–30. la8°. [1933]
Towards sex freedom. 8°. [1935]
see BOTT (A.) & I. C. Our mothers, 1870–1900, 1932.
Clerc (Albert). Barthélemy-Christophe Fagan, auteur comique, 1702–55. la8°. 1933
Clerc (Charles). Un matamore des lettres: la vie tragi-comique de G. de Scudéry. Préf. de G. Lenotre. 8°. 1929
Clerc (Charly). Les théories rel. au culte des images chez les a. grecs du 2e siècle ap. J.-C. la8°. [1915]
Clerc (Louis Philippe). Photography: theory & practice. Eng. ed. of "La technique photogr." Ed G. E. Brown. la8°. 1930
Clerc (Michel). Massalia: hist. de Marseille dans l'antiquité. t2, la8°. Marseille. 1929
Clercq (Carlo de) [CLERCQ (CHARLES DE)].
La législation relig. franque de Clovis à Charlemagne, 507–814. 8°. Louvain. 1936
see HEFELE (C. J. v.) Hist. des Conciles, t11i, C. des Orientaux cath. par C. de C., p1, 1575–1849, 1949.
Clercq (Louis C. H. F. Xavier de), *see* POTTIER (E.) La coll. L. de C., 1906.
Clerc-Rampal (Georges), *see* LA RONCIÈRE (C. B. DE) & G. C.-R. Hist. de la marine franç., 1934.
Clère (J. J.), *see* BISSON DE LA ROQUE (F.) & J. J. C. Fouilles de Médamoud, 1928–29.
Clergé (Le) basque, rapports &c., 1938, *see* BASQUE.
Clerget (Marcel).
Le Caire: ét. de géogr. urbaine & d'hist. écon. 2t. la8°. Le Caire. 1934
La Turquie, passé & présent. s8°. 1938
Clergue (François Léon), *see* MARIE ANTOINE, *père, st., of Toulouse.*
Clergue (Helen). The saint of Toulouse. (Père Marie-Antoine), 1825–1907. s8°. 1931
Clergy. *Project (A) f. a better regulation in collecting the income of the c. &c., 1786, *see* PROJECT.
Clergy directory (The) & parish guide &c., 1878. 8°. 1878
Clergy List (The), 1844, 1909, 1913. 8°. 1844–[1913]
Clerical directory, Crockford's, *var. eds., see* CROCKFORD'S C. D.
Clerical guide (The), or eccles. directory.
3rd ed. corr. by R. Gilbert. la8°. 1829
,, ,, n. ed. la8°. 1836
Clericus, *ps.* *Answer to 2 letters addr. to G. Canning by H. Philpotts on Roman Cath. claims. By A clergyman of the C. of E. [*Signed* Clericus. P2995]. 8°. 1828
Clerk (—), *probationer.* Oath of Abjuration displayed &c. [*by C.*?], 1712, *see* OATH.
Clerk (*Sir* Dugald). Water-power in the Brit. Empire. s8°. 1922
Clerk (Duncan), *see* TERIG (D.), *alias Clerk.*
Clerk (John), *bp. of Bath & Wells* [CLERKE].
Register, 1523–41, *see* WOLSEY (T.) Reg. of T. W. &c., 1940.
Clerke (Ellen Mary).
Fable & song in Italy. 8°. 1899
Clerke (John), *bp. of Bath & Wells, see* CLERK (J.)
Clerk-Maxwell (James).
Commem. volume, 1831–1931. Essays by Sir J. J. Thomson &c. 8°. C. 1931
Origins of C.-M.'s electric ideas, descr. in letters to W. Thomson. Ed. Sir J. Larmor. la8°. C. 1937
Clermont (Emile). Amour promis. Roman. Préf. par B. Grasset. s8°. [1938]
Clermont-Ganneau (Charles). L'épigraphie & les antiquités sémit. en 1891. [Extr. du Journal asiat.] [M43]. 8°. 1892
Clermont-Tallart (Louise de), *wife of A. de Crussol, duc de Uzès, see* UZÈS (L. DE C.-T., *dsse* DE).
Clermont-Tonnerre (Elisabeth, *duchesse* **de),** *née Gramont* [†CLERMONT-TONNERRE (ANTONIA ELIS. CORISANDE DE), *duchess*].
Un grand poète [P. Valéry], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 234, 1946.
Mémoires. [t]1–4. [1, 2, Cahiers verts, s2, 9, s4, 2. 4, 5e éd.] s8°. 1928–[39]
1, Au temps des équipages.
2, Les marronniers en fleurs.
3, Clair de lune & taxi-auto.
4, La treizième heure.
Pomp & circumstance. Tr. B. W. Downs. Intr. by L. Bromfield. 8°. [1929]
Clermont-Tonnerre (Stanislas, *cte* **de),** *see* DU BUS (C.) S. de C.-T. & l'échec de la révol. monarchique, 1757–92, 1931.
Cléry (J. B. A. Hanet) [HANET-CLÉRY (JEAN BAPT. ANT.)].
Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du Temple pend. la captivité de Louis XVI. 8°. Londres. 1798
Journal of occurr. at the Temple dur. confinement of Louis XVI. Tr. R. C. Dallas. 8°. 1798
Cleugh (Dennis). Wanderer's End. Forew. by C. Morley. s8°. [1930]
Cleugh (James).
Prelude to Parnassus: scenes f. life of A. S. Pushkin, 1799–1837. 8°. [1936]
Prince Rupert: a biog. 8°. [1934]
Rush hour. s8°. [1933]
Thomas Mann: a study. 8°. 1933
Cleugh (Mary Frances). Time & its importance in mod. thought. Foreword by L. S. Stebbing. 8°. [1937]
Cleve (Joos van) [JOSSE VAN CLEEF], *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederl. Malerei, B9, 1931.
Cleve (Thomas Curtis van), *see* VAN CLEVE (T. C.)
Clevedon. *Compl. guide to C., 1879, *see* SHORT (S. R.)
Cleveland Museum of Art, *see* LOS ANGELOS COUNTY MUSEUM. 2000 yrs. of silk weaving: exhib. sponsored by Los A. Co. Mus. in collab. w. C. Mus. of A. &c., 1944.
Cleveland Naturalists' Field Club. Proceedings. Ed. J. Hawell. v1, 1895–1902 [*5 pagins.*] 8°. Middlesbrough. 1904
Cleveland (Catherine L. W., *duchess of), wife of 4th duke* [†PRIMROSE (C. L. W.), *baroness Dalmeny, aft.* VANE, *aft.* POWLETT (C. L. W.), *duchess of C.*] *Handbook for Raby Castle. [Dedic. to the Lord of Raby by h. wife]. 8°. 1870
Cleveland (John), *poet* [CLEAVELAND].
Poems, w. adds. s8°. 1669
Poems, orations, epistles &c. [*b. w. h.* Poems, 1669]. 4th ed. *w. adds.* s8°. 1668
Cleveland (John Fitch), *see* GREELEY (H.) & J. F. C. Polit. text-bk. for 1860, 1860.
Cleveland (Stephen Grover), *pres. of the U.S.* [GROVER CLEVELAND], *see* NEVINS (A.) G. C.: st. in courage, 1946.
Clevely (Hugh). Fraser butts in. s8°. [1929]
Cleven (Nels Andrew Nelson). Polit. organiz. of Bolivia. [Carnegie I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1940
Clewes (Howard).
Green grow the rushes. s8°. [1949]
The mask of wisdom. s8°. [1948]
The unforgiven. s8°. [1947]
Clewes (Winston).
Journey into spring. s8°. [1948]
Sweet river in the morning. s8°. [1946]
Cleyn (Frantz), *see* CLEIN (F.)
Clibborn (*Mrs.* Catherine), *form. Booth, see* BOOTH (C.)
Cliffe (Thomas), *shipwright, of Northshields.*
The humble petition & appeal of T. C. [c. 1646], 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2.
Clifford, *The family of.*
see OLIVER (G.) *Cliffordiana, 1830?
,, RAGG (F. W.) The Feoffees of the C., 1283 1482, 1908.
Clifford (Alexander) & J. Nicholson.
The Sickle & the Stars. [Letters to each other]. 8°. [1948]
Clifford (*Lady* Anne), *wife of (1) R. Sackville, earl of Dorset, (2) P. Herbert, earl of Pembroke & Montgomery.*
see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Lady A. C., 1590–1676: h. life, letters & work, 1922.
,, —— Who was Lady Anne?, 1917.
Clifford (Arthur), *see* TIXALL poetry, w. notes &c. by A. C., 1813.
Clifford (E.), *writer on woodwork, see* HAMPTON (C. W.) & E. C. Planecraft, 1934.
Clifford (*Sir* Hugh) [*Sir* HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD].
East Coast etchings. ["Straits Times" repr.] 8°. Singapore. 1896
The story of Nigeria. 8°. Lagos. 1924
A talk on J. Conrad & h. work. 8°. [Colombo.] 1927
see NIGERIA. N. Council: Address, 1920.
Clifford (J.), *of Tunbridge Wells.*
The Tunbridge Wells guide. [7th ed.] s8°. 1837
Clifford (James Lowry).
Hester Lynch Piozzi (Mrs. Thrale). 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. 1941
see CAMPBELL (T.), *LL.D.* Diary, n. ed. w. biog. by J. L. C., 1947.
,, SHERBURN (G.) Pope & h. contemps. essays pres. to S.; ed. C. &c., 1949.
Clifford (Jenny), *wife of Alexander Clifford, form. Nicholson, see* NICHOLSON (J.)
Clifford (John).
The fight against the Education Bill: what is at stake. Rev. & ed. by the wr. 8°. 1902
see MARCHANT (*Sir* J.) Dr. J. C.: life, letters & remin., 1924.
Clifford (Rosamond de), *called Fair Rosamond, see* HELTZEL (V. B.) Fair R.: st. of develop. of a lit. theme, 1947.
Clifford (Thomas Clifford, *1st baron*), *of Chudleigh, see* HARTMANN (C. H.) C. of the Cabal, 1630–73, 1937.
***Cliffordiana,** 1830?, *see* OLIVER (G.)
Clifton College, *Bristol.*
Annals & register, 1860–97. Comp. & arr. by E. M. Oakeley. s8°. Bristol. 1897
,, ,, 1862–1904. Ed. J. E. Pearson. s8°. Bristol. 1904
C. C., 1862–1912. [*Plates, w. index*]. obl. 4°. [1912]
The Cliftonian, C. C. jubilee, July 1912. [*b. w.* Wilson (J. M.) Cath. Church 1918]. 8°. Bristol. 1912
Hymns w. tunes for use of C. Coll. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [O.] 1894
Register, 1862–87, & Suppl., 1887 89. Compiled & arr. by E. M. Oakeley, w. hist. pref. by J. M. Wilson. s8°. 1890
see CHRISTIE (O. F.) Hist. of C.C., 1935.
Clifton (A. B.) The cathedral church of Lichfield. [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. 1900
Clifton (Dorina L.), *aft. wife of Sir T. L. H. Neave, Bt., see* NEAVE (D. L., *Lady*).
Clifton (John Talbot) [TALBOT CLIFTON], *see* CLIFTON (*Mrs.* V. M.) Bk. of Talbot, 1933.
Clifton (Violet Mary), *wife of J. Talbot Clifton, form. Beauclerk.*
The book of Talbot. 8°. [1933]
Charister. [Poems]. la8°. 1938
Sanctity. [Play]. 8°. 1934
Vision of Peru: kings, conquerors, saints. 8°. [1947]
Climacus (Johannes), *ps., see* KIERKEGAARD (S. A.)
Climenson (Emily J.) Strange adventures in the county of Dorset, 1747. [Tale]. s8°. Reading. [1906]
Climent (C. Fages de), *see* FAGES DE CLIMENT.

Clinch (George) & S. W. Kershaw.
Bygone Surrey. 8°. 1895
Cline (Walter). Notes on the people of Siwah & El Garah in the Libyan Desert. [Gen. notes in anthropology, No. 4].
4°. Menasha, Wisconsin. 1936
Clinker (C. R.), *see* BARRIE (D. S. M.) & C. R. C. Somerset & Dorset Railway, 1948.
Clinton (Charles John R. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *21st baron*), *see* BOSWELL (J.) Cat. of papers rel. to B. &c., found at Fettercairn, resid. of Ld. C., 1930–31; by C. C. Abbott, 1936.
Clinton (Desmond Kenilworth). The South African melting pot: vindic. of missionary policy, 1799–1836. s8°. [1937]
Clinton (George), *see* SPAULDING (E. W.) His Excellency G. C., 1938.
Clinton (Henry), *earl of Lincoln, see* LINCOLN (H. C., *earl of*).
Clinton (*Sir* **Henry**), *1738(?)–95, see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of M.* Brit. headquarters maps &c. used by Sir H. C., 1775–82, 1928.
Clinton (Henry Lauren).
Celebrated trials. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Extraordinary cases. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Clinton (Jane Grey, *baroness*), *wife of 21st Baron Clinton, form. M'Donnell.*
Stories to tell. s8°. [1930]
Clinton-Baddeley (Victor Vaughan Reynolds Geraint Clinton).
Words for music. 8°. C. 1941
Clissold (Stephen). Whirlwind: Marshal Tito's rise to power. 8°. 1949
Clisson (*Mme* **de**). Hist. d'Olivier de Clisson, connétable de France. s8°. 1843
Clisson (Olivier de), *1336–1407, see* CLISSON (*Mme* DE). Hist. d'O. de C., connétable de France, 1843.
Clist St. George, *see* CLYST ST. GEORGE.
Clitheroe, *Lancashire.* Queen Mary's Grammar School, Clitheroe. Ed. C. W. Stokes. [Chetham Soc., N. S., 92].
pl. 8°. M'ter. 1934
1, 16th & 17th cent.
Clitherow (Margaret). *Life & death of M. C., the martyr of York [& Hist. of Mrs. M. Ward & A. Line]. Publ. f. orig. MS. & ed. by W. Nicholson. s8°. [1849]
Clive, *The family of, see* ADAMS (P. W. L.) J. H. Clive, 1781–1853, of N. Staffs. & h. descendants, 1947.
Clive (*Mrs.* **Archer**) [CLIVE (CAROLINE), *wife of Archer Clive, form. Meysey-Wigley*].
Caroline Clive. From diary & family papers of Mrs. A. C., 1801–73. Ed. M. Clive.
8°. [1949]
*The Morlas: poem by V Paul Ferroll. [P3187]. s8°. 1853
2nd ed. s8°. 1855
*The Queen's ball: poem by V.
[P3187]. s8°. 1847
Clive (Catherine) [KITTY CLIVE].
The rehearsal: or, Bays in petticoats. Comedy.
8°. 1753
Clive (John Henry), *see* ADAMS (P. W. L.) J. H. C., 1781–1853, of N. Staffs. & h. descendants, 1947.
Clive (Mary), *wife of Meysey G. D. Clive, see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.) Caroline Clive: fr. diary &c.; ed. M. C., 1949.
Clive (Robert Clive, *1st baron*).
Speech, H. of Commons, on nature &c. of the E. Ind. Co., & of Brit. affairs in E. Indies, 1772. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1772?]
see DAVIES (A. M.) C. of Plassey: biog., 1939.
,, DUNBAR (*Sir* G. D. S.) C. [Gt. lives], 1936.
,, HARNESS (W. H.) Lord C., conqueror of India; tr., 1939.
,, LIPSCOMB (W. P.) & R. J. MINNEY. Clive of India: [play], 1934.
,, MINNEY (R. J.) C., 1931.
,, WILSON (*Sir* C. W.) Ld. C., repr., 1893.
***Cloacina**: a comi-tragedy, 1775, *see* MAN (H.)
***Clockmaker (The)**; or the sayings &c. of Samuel Slick, 3v, 1843, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
Clockmakers' Company, *London.*
Cat. of the Museum of the Co. of C. of London, Guildhall Lib. Pref. by G. H. Baillie.
3rd ed. 8°. 1949
Register of apprentices, 1631–1931. Comp. f. records by C. E. Atkins. la8°. *p.p.* 1931
Clodd (Edward).
Concerning a pilgrimage to the grave of Edward Fitzgerald. [Omar Khayyám Club].
p. f. p. d. s8°. 1894
,, ,, [*a. ed. p.p.* by T. Mosher].
8°. Portland, Maine. 1902
The story of the alphabet. rev. ed. s8°. [1913]
see MACCABE (J.) E. C.: mem., 1932.
Clodd (Harold Parker). Malaya's first Brit. pioneer: the life of F. Light. 8°. 1948
Clode (Charles Matthew). London dur. the Great Rebellion; mem. of Sir A. Reynardson, Ld. Mayor, 1648 & 1660. la8°. 1892
Cloete (Henry), *LL.D., high commissioner for Natal, 1843–4.* Hist. of the Great Boer Trek &c. Ed. W. Brodrick-Cloete.
[3rd ed. repr.] s8°. 1900
Cloete (Stuart).
African portraits. Biog. of P. Kruger, C. Rhodes & Lobengula. 8°. 1946
The Hill of Doves. 8°. 1942
Turning wheels. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1939]
Watch for the dawn. 8°. [1939]
Cloeter (Hermine), *see* CLÖTER (H.)
Clogg (Frank Bertram). Introd. to the New Testament. s8°. [1937]
Cloinne Aodha Buidhe, *see* CLANDEBOYE.
Clokie (Hugh McDowall). Canadian govt. & politics. 8°. Toronto. [1944]
—— **& J. W. Robinson.** Royal Commissions of inquiry: significance of investig. in Brit. politics. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1937]
Cloncurry (Valentine Browne Lawless, *2nd baron*). A letter to the Duke of Leinster, on the police & pres. state of Ireland.
[P2990]. 8°. D. 1822
Clonmore (William Cecil James P. J. P. Howard, *Lord*), *aft. 8th E. of Wicklow.*
Family failing. [Novel]. s8°. [1937]
Pope Pius XI & world peace. 8°. 1937
Shell guide [7] to Kent. Ed. Lord C. 8°. [1935]
Cloriston (Henry). An experiment in translating Horace. [Repr. f. Dublin rev., July, 1928]. & Four sonnets, by Michael Angelo. [Tr. H. C. Repr. f. Dublin Rev., June, 1927].
[P2893]. 8°. 1927–28
Close Rolls. Calendar of Close Rolls. [C. of State Papers]. la8°. 1929–49
Henry III, [v 8–14], 1253–72.
Henry IV, v2–5, 1402–13 (v5, Index).
Henry V, v1, 2, 1413–22.
Henry VI, v1–5, 1422–54.
Edward IV, 1461–68.
Close (*Col. Sir* **Charles Frederick Arden-**).
Geographical by-ways & o. geogr. essays.
s8°. [1947]
The map of England: about Eng. w. ordnance map. s8°. 1932
Close (Etta).
Excursions & some adventures. 8°. [1926]
Close (Upton), *ps., see* HALL (J. W.)
Close Up. v1–10 [v2, 7, 8 *wanting*]: July 1927–Dec. 1933. [*No more published*].
s8° & 8°. 1927–33
Closon (Jules). Un évêque de Liége: Jean d'Enghien (1274–81). [Extr. du Bull. de l'Inst. Arch. Liégeois, t57].
8°. Tongres. 1933
Closs (August).
Deut. Dichter d. Gegenwart. Einf. u. Ausw. v. A. C. s8°. Lond. 1931
The genius of the German lyric. 8°. [1938]
Weltlohn, Teufelsbeichte, Waldbruder: Lat. Exempla in Mhd. Gewande. [German. Bibl., II, 37]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1934
—— **& W. F. Mainland,** *edd.* German lyrics of the 17 cent. s8°. 1940
Closs (Hannah), *form. Priebsch.*
Art & life. 4°. O. 1936
High are the mountains. 8°. 1945
Magie u. Naturgefühl in d. Malerei v. Grünewald, B. Grien, L. Cranach u. Altdorfer.
8°. Bonn. 1936
Tristan. [A novel]. 8°. [1940]
Closset (François), R. Herreman & E. Vauthier. Dictionnaire des littérateurs. s8°. Brux. [1946]
Closson (Ernest). L'élément flamand dans Beethoven. 2e. éd. rev. & augm. 8°. [1946]
The Fleming in Beethoven. 8°. O. 1936
Hist. of the piano. Tr. A. Ames. 8°. 1947
Clöter (Hermine) [CLOETER]. An d. Grabstätte W. A. Mozarts. 8°. Wien. [1931]
Clothworkers' Company, London, *see* TRESWELL (R.) Survey of all lands &c. belonging to Co. of C. in 1612, 1938–39; & descr., 1942.
Clotilde, *princess, wife of pr. Jerôme Napoléon, see* MARIE CLOTILDE, *of Savoy.*
Clouard (Henri). Hist. de la litt. franç. du symbolisme à nos jours. [2t]. 8°. [1947–49]
1, De 1885 à 1914. 2, De 1915 à 1940.
Cloud. *A book of contemplation, called The cloud of unknowing &c. Ed., w. intr. by E. Underhill. s8°. 1912
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1922
*Cloud (The) of unknowing & o. treatises by an Eng. mystic of the 14th cent., w. comm. by A. Baker (1629). Ed. J. McCann.
[2nd ed.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [3rd ed., rev.] s8°. [1941]
,, ,, & The book of privy counselling. Ed., w. intr. notes &c. by P. Hodgson. [E.E.T.S., 218]. 8°. 1944
,, ,, *see* HORT (G.) Sense & thought [in spec. connection w. The c. of u.], 1936.
Cloud (Yvonne). The Basque children in England, N. Stoneham Camp, w. chap. by R. Ellis. 8°. [1937]
Beside the seaside. 6 variations [*by var. a.*] Ed. Y. C. [new &c. ed.] 8°. [1938]
Clouet (François), *artist, d. 1572.*
see ADLER (I.) Die C., Stilkritik, 1929.
,, FOURREAU (A.) Les C., 1929.
,, GERMAIN (A.) Les C., 1907.
,, MALO (H.) Les C. de Chantilly, 1932.
Clouet (Jean), *artist, d. 1540.*
see ADLER (I.) Die C., 1929.
,, FOURREAU (A.) Les C., 1929.
,, GERMAIN (A.) Les C., 1907.
,, MALO (H.) Les C. de Chantilly, 1932.
,, WICKHOFF (F.) Die Bilder weibl. Halb figuren [*by J. C. &c.*], 1901.
Cloüet (*l'abbé* **Louis**), *see* †SOCIÉTÉ NAT. DES ANTIQ. DE FRANCE. Mettensia, 8, Coll. C.-Buvignier à Bar-le-Duc, 1923–27.
Clough (Arthur Hugh). Poems. [repr.] 8°. 1909
see ARNOLD (M.) Letters to A. H. C.; ed. &c. H. F. Lowry, 1932.
,, LEVY (G.) A. H. C., 1819–61, 1938.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
Clough (Benjamin Crocker), *see* HASTINGS (W. T.), B. C. C. &c., *edd.* Short stories, 1924.
Clough (Charles Thomas), *F.G.S., see* CARRUTHERS (R. G.) &c. Geol. of Cheviot Hills, based on work of C. &c., 1932.
Clouston (David), *C.I.E.*
From the Orcades to Ind. 8°. 1936
Clouston (Joseph Storer). The armorial de Berry (Scottish section), *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF SCOTLAND. Proc., v72, 1938.
Button brains. s8°. [1933]
Colonel Dam. s8°. E. 1930
Hist. of Orkney. 8°. Kirkwall. 1932
The jade's progress. s8°. [1928]
The lunatic at large. auth. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905
The lunatic still at large. s8°. 1923
The two strange men. s8°. [1924]
Clouston (R. S.) Sir Henry Raeburn.
[Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1907]
Sir Thomas Lawrence.
[Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1907]
Clouston (Thomas Smith).
The hygiene of mind. 5th ed. 8°. [1909]
Cloutman (Brett Mackay) & F. W. Luck.
Law for printers & publishers. 8°. 1929
Clouzot (Étienne). Anciens plans de Genève, 15–18 siècles. [Soc. d'Hist. & d'Archéol. de Genève. Mém. & doc., sér. in-4, t6].
4°. Genève. 1938
Les marais de la Sèvre Niortaise & du Lay, 10e–16e siècle, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t27, 1904.
Clouzot (Henri). L'ancien théâtre en Poitou, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t24, 1901.
Cens & rentes dus au comte de Poitiers à Niort au 13e siècle, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t27, 1904.
Des Tuileries à Saint-Cloud. L'art décoratif du 2nd Empire. 8°. 1925
Dict. des miniaturistes sur émail. la8°. [1924]
Clovis I, *king of France.*
see BOISSONNOT (H.) Baptême de C. à Tours, 1925.
,, CONSCIENCE (H.) Hlodwig & Clothildis [*fiction*], 2d, 1879

Clovis I, *king of France* [*continued*].
see LEVILLAIN (L.) W. v. d. Steinen, Chl. Uebergang &c., 1934.
,, LOT (F.) Victoire s. les Alamans & conversion de C., 1938.
,, SALTET (L.) Conversion de C., 1932.
,, —— Deux poids & 2 mesures en crit., 1936.
,, STEINEN (W. v. D.) C.'s Übergang z. Xtum., 1933.
,, VAN DE VYVER (A.) C. & la polit. méditerr., 1937.
,, —— Vict. contre les Alamans & conversion de C., 1936–38.

Clowes (Archibald John). Phosphate & silicate in the S. Ocean, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v19, 1940.

Clowes (Geoffrey Swinford Laird). Sailing ships, th. hist. &c. as illust. by the coll. of ship-models in the Science Museum. 2p. 8°. 1930–32
p1, Hist. notes; p2, Cat. of exhibits, w. descr. notes.

Clowes (William), *chirurgian to Q. Elizabeth; 1544–1604.* Sel. writings. Ed., w. intr. &c. by F. N. L. Poynter. s8°. 1948

Cluj. ROUMANIAN UNIVERSITY, *see* TRANSYLVANIA. *T.: [R. Univ. of C.: Study & Res. Centre for T.; pref. *signed* S. Dragomir], 1946.

Clumber Library (The), *see* NEWCASTLE (H. P. A. D. P.-C., *7th d. of*). C.L., cat. of lib., sold, 1937–38.

Clunbury, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1574–1812. Transcr. by W. G. Clerk Maxwell. [Parish Reg. Soc., 38]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Clunn (Harold Philip). The face of London. The rec. of a century's changes & develop. 8°. [1932]
The face of Paris. Rec. of a century's changes & develop. la8°. [1933]
The face of the Home Counties. la8°. [1936]
London marches on. 8°. [1948]
London rebuilt, 1897–1927, w. suggest. for further improvement. 8°. [1927]

Cluny, *Abbey & Order of.* Diffinitiones capituli gen. Cluniac., 1323; avec intr. & index par F. Morand, *see* †MÉLANGES hist., t1, 1873.

Cluny, *Musée de, see* HARACOURT (E.) L'hist. de France expl. au M. de C., 1922.

Clurman (Harold). The fervent years. Story of the Group Theatre & the Thirties. 8°. [1946]

Clutterbuck (*col.* **Lewis Augustus**), *ed.* The bond of sacrifice: a biograph. record of all Brit. officers who fell in the Great War. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] fol. [1916]–*n.d.*
v1, Aug.–Dec. 1914; 2, Jan.–June 1915.

Clutterbuck (Robert Hawley).
Notes on parishes of Fyfield, Kimpton, Penton Mewsey, Weyhill & Wherwell. Rev. & ed. E. D. Webb. 8°. Salisbury. 1898

Clutton-Brock (Alan Francis).
Blake. [Gt. lives]. 8°. [1933]
An introd. to French painting. 8°. [1932]
Ital. painting. s8°. [1930]
Murder at Liberty Hall. s8°. [1941]
see MARVIN (F. S.) & A. F. C.-B., *edd.* Art & civiliz., 1928.

Clutton-Brock (Arthur). The miracle of love & o. poems. Intr. by E. Clutton-Brock. la8°. 1926
A modern creed of work. [Design & Indust. Assoc.] 8°. [1917]
The ultimate belief. s8°. 1928
see RELIGIOUS foundations; by A. C.-B. &c., 1923.

Cluverius (Joannes), *historian.* Historiarum epitome usque ad 1630, acc. contin. hist. usque ad 1667. s4°. Amstelædami. 1668

Clyde Company. C. Co. papers [*coll. by* G. Russell]. Ed. P. L. Brown. Prologue, 1821–35. 8°. 1941
see RUSSELL (G.) Narr. of G. R. of Golf Hill, manager of the C.C. &c., 1935.

Clyde (William McCallum). A. E. [i.e. G. W. Russell]. Forew. by S. O'Sullivan. 8°. E. [1935]
The struggle for the freedom of the press f. Caxton to Cromwell. 8°. 1934

Clymer (William Branford Shubrick) & C. R. Green. Robert Frost: a bibliog. Foreword by D. Lambuth. 8°. Amherst, Mass. 1937

Clynes (*Rt. Hon.* **John Robert**), *1869–1949.*
Memoirs, [1869–1937]. 2v. 8°. [1937]
When I remember, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 6, 1940.
see GEORGE (E.) From mill boy to minister: J. R. C., 1918.

Clyst St. George, *Devon* [CLIST ST. GEORGE].
Registers, 1565–1812. Transcr. by J. L. Gibbs. [Parish Reg. Soc., 25]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899

***Coach** or sedan; repr. f. ed. of 1636, 1925, *see* PEACHAM (H.)

Coad (Oral Sumner) & E. Mims, *Jun.* The Amer. stage, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v14, 1929.

Coade (Thorold Francis), *ed.* Harrow lect^s. on education. Addresses at 1st Junior Public Schoolmasters' Conf., 1930. [*By var. a^s.* C. Norwood &c.] 8°. C. 1931

Coal. *Coal. Facts ab. an unknown industry. By a colliery manager. 8°. 1945
100 questions & ans. about c. s8°. 1938
Rep. of investig. of underground conveying &c. of c. by mechan. means. By comm. app. by Midland Inst. of Mining Engineers &c. la8°. [1929]

Coase (Ronald Harry). Brit. broadcasting: st. in monopoly. 8°. [1950]

Coast (John). Railroad of death. 8°. [1946]

Coate (Mary). Cornwall in the great Civil War & Interregnum 1642–60. 8°. O. 1933
see WEDGWOOD (C. V.), M. C. &c. King Charles I, 1649–1949, 1949.

Coaten (Arthur Wells), *see* HAREWOOD (H. G. C. L., *6th e. of*) & *Lt. Col.* P. E. RICKETTS, *edd.* Flat racing, by A. W. C. &c., 1940.

Coates (Adrian) [†COATES (PHILIP ADRIAN)].
A basis of opinion. 8°. 1938
A sceptical exam. of contemp. Brit. philos. 8°. [1929]

Coates (Albert). Strictly doctor's orders, *see* MORRIS (T. B.) 6 one-act plays &c., 1938.

Coates (Charles), *LL.B.* *Hist. & antiq^s. of Reading. Suppl. w. corr. & add. by the a. 4°. Reading. 1810

Coates (Christopher W.)
Tropical fishes as pets. 8°. [1934]

Coates (Dora Meeson), *wife of G. J. Coates, form. Meeson.* George Coates: h. art & h. life. Foreword by O. Barron. 8°. [1937]

Coates (George James), *artist, see* COATES (D. M.) G. C., h. art & h. life, 1937.

Coates (Henry), *musical critic.*
Palestrina. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1938]

Coates (J. B.) The crisis of the human person: some personalist interp. 8°. [1949]
Ten modern prophets. s8°. [1944]

Coates (William Peyton). The Anglo-Russian treaties. [P2944]. 8°. [1924]
The Moscow trial, Apr. 1933. 8°. 1933
Religion in Tsarist & Soviet Russia. Pref. by G. Hicks. 8°. 1930
see BROMLEY (J.) & W. P. C. The Ottawa Conference &c., 1932.

—— **& Z. K. Coates.** Armed intervention in Russia, 1918–22. 8°. 1935
From Tsardom to the Stalin constitution. 8°. [1938]
Hist. of Anglo-Soviet relations. 8°. 1943
The second 5-year plan of develop. of the U.S.S.R. Pref. by H. S. Morrison. 8°. 1934
Six cent^s. of Russo-Polish rel^s. 8°. 1948
The Soviet-Finnish campaign, 1939–40. s8°. [1941]

Coates (Zelda Kahan), *wife of W. P. Coates.*
The life & teachings of F. Engels. s8°. [1945]
The life & work of F. Engels. s8°. 1920
see COATES (W. P.) & Z. K. C. *for works written jointly.*

Coath (Annie Alice), *see* DIXEY (*Mrs. A. C.*)

Coatman (John), *C.I.E.*
The Brit. family of nations. 8°. [1950]
India. The road to self-govt. s8°. [1941]
Magna Britannia. 8°. [1936]
What we defend, essays by C. &c., 1942, *see* JACOB (E. F.)
Years of destiny: India, 1926–32. Forew. by Ld. Irwin. 8°. [1932]

Coats (*Maj.* **John Alexander**) **& T. H. Coats.**
Cat. of pictures & drawings, sold by Christie, Apr. 12, 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935

Coats (Thomas H.), *see* COATS (J. A.) & T. H. C. Cat. of pictures &c., 1935.

Coats (William Allan). Cat. of coll. of pictures of the French, Dutch, Brit. & o. schools belong. to C. fol. [*p.f.p.c.*] Glasgow. 1904

Coats-of-arms f. the funeral entries, 1910–13, *see* ASSOC. FOR THE PRESERV. OF THE MEMORIALS OF THE DEAD IN IRELAND.

Cobb (Arthur Frederick).
Birds of the Falkland Islands. 8°. [1933]

Cobb (Belton) [†COBB (G. BELTON)].
Fatal dose. s8°. [1937]
The fatal holiday. s8°. [1938]

Cobb (David). Three mile limit: shipping seen f. Brit.'s coasts. 8°. [1950]

Cobb (Edwin Howard).
Christ healing. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]

Cobb (Elijah). Elijah Cobb, 1768–1848. [*Autobiog. letters &c.*] Forew. by R. D. Paine. 8°. New Haven. 1925

Cobb (Gerald). The old churches of London. Intr. by G. Webb. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1948]

Cobb (Humphrey).
Paths of glory. [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Cobb (Ivo Geikie), *see* WEYMOUTH (ANTHONY), *ps.*

Cobb (James), *dramatist.*
Works in LONDON STAGE, v2–4, 1825–27.
The doctor & the apothecary. [2.]
The first floor. [3.]
The haunted tower. [2.]
Paul & Virginia. [4.]
The siege of Belgrade. [4.]
*The doctor & the apothecary. 8°. 1788
*The first floor. Farce. 8°. 1787

Cobb (Lillian).
P.-A. de La Place (1707–93). la8°. 1928

Cobb (Michael). Coldharbour. Novel. s8°. [1939]

Cobb (Ruth). Country town story. 8°. 1946
A Sussex highway. 8°. [1946]
Village story. 8°. [1945]

Cobb (Samuel). Discourse on criticism & of poetry, fr. Poems on sev. occas., 1707; intr. by L. I. Bredvold, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s2, No. 1, 1946.

Cobb (Thomas).
The amateur emigrants. s8°. [1907]

Cobb (William Frederick Geikie).
The humanist's horn book. 8°. [1934]
The path of the soul. 8°. 1920

Cobban (Alfred).
The crisis of civilization. 8°. [1941]
The debate on the French Revolution, 1789–1800. Ed. A. C. [The Brit. polit. tradition; ed. A. Bullock &c., 2]. s8°. [1950]
E. Burke & the revolt ag. the 18th cent. Polit. & soc. thinking of B., Wordsworth, Coleridge & Southey. 8°. [1929]
National self-determination. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. 1945
Rousseau & the mod. state. 8°. [1934]

Cobban (James Macdonald). Senate & provinces, 78–49 B.C. Thirlwall prize essay. s8°. C. 1935

Cobbe (Frances Power). Progressive Judaism. [*Extr. f.* Contemporary Rev., v42. M3]. 8°. [1882]

Cobbett, *ps.*
*Jews, & the Jews in England. 8°. 1938

Cobbett (James Paul).
A ride of 800 miles in France. s8°. 1824

Cobbett (Walter Willson). C.'s cyclopedic survey of chamber music. Comp. & ed. by W. W. C. Pref. by W. H. Hadow. 2v. la8°. 1929–30

—— **& S. Dark,** *edd.* Fleet Street, anthol. of mod. journalism. s8°. 1932

Cobbett (William), *M.P.* Advice to young men & young women. Pref. by Rt. Hon. P. Snowden. 8°. 1926
,, ,, Illustr. after Gillray. Ed., w. pref., by E. E. Fisk. la8°. 1930
Legacy to parsons. Pref. by a.'s son, W. Cobbett. s8°. 1869
,, ,, s8°. 1872
,, ,, [reissued]. s8°. [1947]
Letters to E. Thornton, 1797–1800. Ed., w. intro. &c. by G. D. H. Cole. 8°. 1937
Life & adventures of Peter Porcupine, w. o. records: The scare-crow, Remarks of the pamphlets, Talleyrand, Farewell to America, A court-martial, A retrospect. [Ed. G. D. H. Cole]. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1927
Opinions. Ed. G. D. H. & M. Cole. s8°. [1944]

Cobbett (William), *M.P.* [*continued*].
The progress of a plough-boy to a seat in Parl. as exempl. in the hist. of the life of W. C. [wr. by himself]. Ed. W. Reitzel. s8°. 1933
Rural rides, 1821–26. 2v. s8°. [1909]
,, ,, [Notes by J. P. Cobbett. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1912]
,, ,, w. tours in Scotland &c., & letters f. Ireland. Ed., w. intro., notes, biog. record of persons mentioned &c. by G. D. H. & M. Cole. 3v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1930
Sel^{s}., w. Hazlitt's Essay & o. crit. estimates. Intro. & notes by A. M. D. Hughes. [repr.] s8°. O. [1935]
see Bowen (M.) Peter Porcupine, st. of W. C., 1762–1835, 1935.
,, Chesterton (G. K.) W. C., 1926.
,, Clark (M. E.) Peter Porcupine in America, career of W. C., 1792–1800, 1939.
,, George IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.* *Strictures on C.'s unmanly obs. rel. to the delicate investig. &c., 1806.
,, Massingham (H. J.) Wisdom of the fields, 1945.
,, Pemberton (W. B.) W. C., 1949.

Cobbe-Webbe (Christopher), *ps.*, *see* Haverfordwest & its story, w. Old Pembrokeshire parishes, by C. C.-W., 1882.

Cobbler, *see* Cobler.

Cobbold (Edgar Sterling). Church Stretton illust. 9th ed. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1933

Cobbold (*Lady* **Evelyn**), *wife of J. D. Cobbold, d. of 7th e. of Dunmore.* Kenya, the land of illusion. 8°. [1935]
Pilgrimage to Mecca. 8°. [1934]

Cobden Club. A hist. of the C.C. By members of the club. [Ed. G. H. B. Jackson]. s8°. 1939

Cobden (Richard). Polit. writings. Pref. by Ld. Welby. Intr. by Sir L. Mallet & W. C. Bryant. [4th ed.] 2v. 8°. 1903
1793 & 1853 in 3 letters. 8°. 1853
see Cashin (T. F.) Free trade fallacies, or C. confuted, 1886.
,, Cobden Club. Hist. of the C.C. &c., 1939.
,, Dawson (W. H.) R. C. & foreign policy, 1926.
,, Hirst (F. W.) R. C. & J. Morley, 1941.
,, Mallet (*Sir* C. E.) R. C.: lect., 1929.
,, Morley (J. M., *visct.*) Life of R. C., 2v, 1908.

Cobden-Sanderson (Thomas James).
Journals, 1879–1922. 2v. la8°. 1926

Cobham (Claude Delaval).
The churches & saints of Cyprus. s8°. 1910
see Cyprus. Hdbk. of C., comp. by J. T. Hutchinson & C. D. C., 1909.

Cobham (John de Cobham, *3rd baron*), *d. 1408, see* Knoop (D.), G. P. Jones &c. Some building activities of C., 1932.

Cobham (Richard Temple, *visct.*), *4th bart. of Stowe; 1669?–1749, see* West (G.) *Stowe, the gardens of R., Ld. Visct. C. [*poem*], 1732.

Cobham (Thomas de), *bp. of Worcester; d. 1327.* Register, 1317–27. Ed. E. H. Pearce. [Worcs. Hist. Soc.] 4°. 1930

Coble (Howard) & A. R. Payne.
Famous aircraft. 8°. [1937]

Coblentz (Catherine Cate).
The Falcon of Eric the Red. s8°. [1945]

Coblentz (Paul). Georges Mandel. s8°. 1946

Coblentz (William Weber). A physical study of the firefly. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1912

Coblenz (Felix). Über das betende Ich in den Psalmen. [M108]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1897

Coblenz (*Rabbi* **Friedrich**). Herr Dr. Jacob als Kritiker. [M233]. 8°. *n.p.* [1907]

Cobler [†Cobbler]. *The cobler of Canterburie or An invective against Tarlton's Newes out of Purgatorie. Ed. F. Ouvry. [Repr. of ed. of 1608]. 8°. 1862

Cobley (Frederick). Black hats v. white hats. Ilkley tradesmen at the wicket &c. 8°. Otley. 1895

Coburn (Eleanor Hallowell), *wife of Fordyce Coburn, form. Abbott, see* Abbott (E. H.)

Coburn (Kathleen), *see* Coleridge (S. T.) Philos. lect^{s}., (1818–19); ed. C., 1949.

Coburn (Oliver). Youth hostel story. 8°. [1950]

Cochelet (Charles). Narr. of the shipwreck of the Sophia, 30th May, 1819, on W. coast of Africa &c. [New voyages & travels, v6]. 8°. 1822

Cochenhausen (Friedrich E. E. A. v.) Die Verteidigung Mitteleuropas. Unt. Mitarb. v. G. Oestreich, W. Scheidt &c. hrsg. v. F. v. C. 8°. Jena. [1940]
Von Scharnhorst zu Schlieffen, 1806–1906: 100 Jahre preuss.-deut. Generalstab. Bearb. v. Offizieren d. Reichsheeres [F. v. Rabenau &c.] u. zusammengestellt v. C. 8°. 1933

Cochet (Jean Benoît Désiré). Le tombeau de Childéric I, roi des Francs, restit. à l'aide de l'archéol. & des découv. réc. 8°. 1859

Cochin (Augustin). Conférences &c. s8°. 1871

Cochin (Augustin D. M.) La crise de l'hist. révolut. Taine & M. Aulard. 2e éd. 8°. 1909
see France: Convention Nationale. Actes du Gouvt. révolut.: rec. de doc^{s}. publ. par A. C. &c., t2, 3, 1934–35.
,, ——: —— Précis d. princ. opérations du Gouvt. révol. prép. par A. C. &c., 1936.

Cochin (Charles Nicolas), *the younger, 1715–90, see* Rocheblave (S.) C.-N. C., 1927.

Cochin (Henry Denys B. M.) Le bienheureux Frà Giovanni Angelico de Fiesole (1387–1455). 3e éd. 8°. 1906

Cochnower (Mary Edith). John Ford, *see* Shafer (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. st., s1, 1933.

Cochran (*Sir* **Charles Blake**).
Cock-a-doodle-do. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Showman looks on. 8°. [1945]

Cochran (Doris Mable). Herpetolog. coll^{s}. f. W. Indies, 1934, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v92, 1935.
The herpetology of Hispaniola. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 177]. 8°. Wash. 1941
Poisonous reptiles of the world. [S.I. War background st., No. 10]. 8°. Wash. 1943
Skeletal musculature of the blue crab, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v92, 1935.

Cochran (Hugh Spencer). St. Mary's, Harefield: descr. of monuments &c. 3rd ed. s8°. Rickmansworth. 1936

Cochrane (Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart Baillie), *1st Baron Lamington.* In the days of the dandies. Intr. by Sir H. Maxwell. s8°. 1906

Cochrane (Andrew), *provost of Glasgow; 1693–1777.* The C. corresp. reg. the affairs of Glasgow, 1745–6. [Ed. J. Dennistoun. Maitland Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1836

Cochrane (Charles Norris). Christianity & class. culture: thought & action f. Augustus to Augustine. 8°. O. 1940
Thucydides & the sci. of history. 8°. 1929

Cochrane (Effie Rosemary). The milch cow in England: plea for constructive breeding. 8°. [1946]

Cochrane (James Arthur). Lavoisier. 8°. 1931

Cochrane (Peggy), *see* Moscow: sketches [*by var. wr^{s}.*]; tr. P. C., 1947.

Cochrane (Robert), *editor of "The English Essayists", see* Purves (D. L.) & R. C. English circumnavigators, 1876.

Cochrane (Robert), *president of the Inst. of C. Engineers of Ir.* Hist. &c. notes, w. plans &c. of Creevelea Abbey, co. Leitrim. [Anc. & Nat. Mon^{s}., Ir. Extr. f. 82nd Ann. Rep. rev. for 2nd ed. *b. w. h.* Glendalough, 1925]. fol. D. [1925]
Hist. &c. notes, w. plans &c. of eccles. remains at Glendalough. [Anc. & Nat. Mon^{s}., Ir. Extr. f. 80th Ann. Rep. rev. 1925]. fol. D. [1925]

Cochrane (Thomas), *10th earl of Dundonald* [*well known as Lord Cochrane*], *see* Dundonald (T. C., *10th e.*)

Cocina. *El libro de las familias. Nov. manual de c. españ., franc. y amer. 22^{a} ed. s8°. 1888

Cock (Albert Arthur). Friedrich v. Hügel & h. work, *see* Montefiore (C. J. G.) Speculum relig. &c., 1929.
The ontolog. argument for the existence of God. [Repr. f. Aristot. Soc. Proc., n.s., v18. M405]. 8°. [1918]
The relig. educ. of the adolescent. [Lect. M418]. 8°. [1919]

Cockaine (*Sir* **Thomas**). A short treatise of hunting, 1591. Intr. by W. R. Halliday. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 5]. 8°. 1932

Cockburn (Catharine), *wife of P. Cockburn, form. Trotter.* Works. Rev. &c., w. acc. of life of the a. by T. Birch. 2v. 8°. 1751

Cockburn (Christine), *see* Chambers (R.) & C. C. The nation's children, 1946.

Cockburn (Henry Thomas Cockburn, *Lord*).
Memorials of h. time by Ld. C. abr. & ed. w. notes by W. F. Gray. [Scot. classics, No. 1]. 8°. E. 1946
Some letters, w. pages omitted f. Memorials of h. time. Ed. H. A. Cockburn. Forew. by Ld. Sands. la8°. E. 1932

Cockburn (John), *D.D.* Hist. of duels (1720). [Coll. Adamantæa, 25]. 2v. [M94]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1888

Cockburn (John), *mariner.* The unfortunate Englishmen, or a faithful narr. of the distresses & adv. of J. C. &c. s8°. [1799?]
1st ed. *h. t.* Journey over land, f. the Gulf of Honduras &c.

Cockburn (John Henry). The battle of Brunanburh & its period elucidated by place-names. 8°. 1931

Cockburn (Rodney). Nomenclature of South Australia. Repr. f. "The Register" &c. 8°. Adelaide. 1908

Cockcroft (*Sir* **John Douglas**). The development & future of nuclear energy. Romanes Lect., 1950. 8°. O. 1950
see Atomic challenge: symposium [*by*] J. D. C. &c., 1947.

Cocker (Edward). Arithmetic. Perused & publ. by J. Hawkins. 51st ed. by I. Jackson. s8°. D. 1769
Eng. dict. 3rd ed. enl. & altered by J. Hawkins. s8°. 1724

Cocker (William D.)
Poems, Scots & English. Compl. ed. 8°. 1932

Cockerell (Douglas). Bookbinding. Lect., Cambridge. [P2889]. s4°. 1905
Bookbinding, & the care of books. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906
,, ,, ,, 4th ed. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Reprod. of bindings designed by D. C. &c. [P2889]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Some notes on bookbinding. s8°. 1929

Cockerell (John Pepys). Cat. of coll. of relics of S. Pepys. [Illust.] 8°. 1931

Cockerell (*Sir* **Sydney Carlyle**). Friends of a lifetime: letters to S. C. C. [from John Ruskin and others]; ed. Viola Meynell. 8°. 1940
The work of W. de Brailes, an Eng. illuminator of the 13th cent. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. C. 1930
see Bible: O.T. Book of O.T. illust. of 13th c., descr. by C., 1927.
,, Isabella, *of France, St.* Psalter & Hours, descr. by C., 1905.
,, Yolanda, *of Flanders.* The book of Hours of Y. of F., descr. by C., 1905.

Cockerell (Theodore Dru Alison), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. African bees of the genera Ceratina, Halictus & Megachile; by C., 1937.

Cockerham, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of C., 1595–1657. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 21]. 8°. C. 1904

Cockerill (*Brig. Gen. Sir* **George Kynaston**).
Love's universe & The calendar. Sonnet-sequences. s8°. [1931]
What fools we were. 8°. [1944]

Cockfield (William Egbert). Geology & mineral deposits of Nicola map-area, B.C. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 249]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
Lode gold deposits of Fairview Camp, Camp McKinney &c. [Canada, Geolog. Survey]. la8°. Ottawa. 1935
,, ,, ,, Ymir-Nelson area, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Cockin (Frederick Arthur), *see* Sampson (A.), *ed.* This War & Xtn ethics: symposium [*by* C. &c.], 1940.

Cockin (Richard), *see* Penney (N.), *ed.* Pen pictures of London Yearly Meeting, 1789–1833: extr. f. notes of C. &c., 1930.

Cockle (Maurice James Draffen). Cat. of bks rel. to milit. hist. of India. [United Service Instit. of India]. 8°. Simla. 1901

Cocks (Samuel Williams).
A short hist. of Burma. s8°. 1910

Cocles (Angelo), *ps.*, *see* Annunzio (G. d').

***Cocoa**: all about it, by "Historicus", 1892, *see* Cadbury (R.)

Coconat (*le comte* **Annibal de**), *see* Coconnas (*le c.* A. de).

Coconnas (*le comte* **Annibal de**) [Coconat; Coconato], *see* Decrue de Stoutz (F.) Le parti des Politiques: La Molle & C., 1892.

Cocteau (Jean).
L'aigle à deux têtes. 3 actes.
7e éd. s8°. [1946]
" " " 30e éd. s8°. [1946]
La Belle & la Bête: journal d'un film. [*w.* Conte par Mme Leprince de Beaumont]. s8 . [1947]
Les Chevaliers de la Table Ronde. Pièce. 8e éd. s8°. [1937]
La difficulté d'être. s8°. [1947]
Les enfants terribles. s8°. [1929]
Essai de critique indirecte. 8°. [1932]
La fin du Potomak. [6e éd.] s8°. [1940]
Le foyer des artistes. s8°. [1947]
Lettres aux Américains. s8°. 1949
Maalesh: journal d'une tournée de théâtre. 2e éd. s8°. [1949]
La machine infernale. Pièce. [7e éd.] s8°. [1934]
" " " s8°. Lond. [1944]
Mon premier voyage: tour du monde en 80 jours (1936). 21e éd. s8°. [1948]
Le mystère laïc (G. de Chirico). 8°. [1928]
Opera, œuvres poét., 1925–27. s8°. 1927
Opium: journal d'une désintoxication. [2e éd.] 8°. [1931?]
Les parents terribles. Pièce. s8°. [1938]
Poésie critique. Textes choisis par H. Parisot. 8°. 1945
Portraits-souvenir, 1900–14. s8°. [1935]
" " " [8e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Le secret professionnel. [*Pref. by* E. Gagnebin]. s8°. 1924
Théâtre. [t]1, 2. [2, 10e éd.] s8°. [1948]
1, Antigone, Les mariés de la Tour Eiffel, Les Chevaliers de la Table Ronde, Les parents terribles.
2, Les monstres sacrés, La machine à écrire, Renaud & Armide, L'aigle à deux têtes.
Thomas l'imposteur. 4e éd. s8°. [1923]
La voix humaine. Pièce. s8°. 1930
Translations.
The eagle has two heads. Adapted by R. Duncan. s8°. [1948]
The infernal machine. Play. Eng. version & intr. essay by C. Wildman. 8°. 1936
Orphée. Tragedy. Tr. C. Wildman. 8°. 1933
The typewriter. Play. Tr. R. Duncan. 8°. 1947
see Brasillach (R.) Portraits, 1935.
" Jacob (M.) Choix de lettres à J. C., 1949.

Code of laws on marriage &c. of the Russian Soc. Fed. Sov. Republ.; tr., 1936, *see* Russia: Sov. Rep.

Code (Joseph Bernard). Queen Elizabeth & the Eng. Catholic historians. 8°. Louvain. 1935

Codemo (Michel Angelo) [*ps.* Un Solitario].
Il colle di San Sebastiano. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1823
Farmacopea per 4 gatti. [P3047]. 8°. Venezia. 1818
*La gatta morta del Colombera. [*By C. & others. Foll^d. by* Capitolo, ossia controerrata-corrige, *w. sep. tp.* P3047]. 8°. Venezia. 1815

Codex [Codicis], [*see also* Codice; Codices].
Borgarthing (The) law of the Codex Tunsbergensis, 1925, *see* Borgarthing.
Codex Astensis qui de Malabayla nuncupatur &c., 1880–87, *see* Asti.
Codex Bezae, Evang. & Actus, phototyp., 1899, *see* Bible: Gospels.
[Codex Brucianus]. A Coptic Gnostic treatise cont. in C.B. (Bruce MS. 96. Bod. Lib. Oxf.) Tr., transcript & comm. by C. A. Baynes. 8°. C. 1933
" " The Gnôsis of the light. Tr. of the Untitled Apocalypse cont. in C.B. w. intr. & notes by F. Lamplugh. 8°. 1918
Codex Calixtinus, Liber Sancti Jacobi, *see* James, *St.*, "*the Great*".
Codex juris canonici, *see* Köstler (R.) Wörterbuch z. C. j. c., 1929.
Codex Mendoza: Mexican MS., 3v, 1938, *see* Mendoza (A. de).
Codex musical de Las Huelgas; intr. &c. per H. Anglès, t1, 2, 1931, *see* Huelgas, Las.
Codex Theodosianus, *for a. ed.*, ed. T. Mommsen, *see* †Theodosius II, *emp.*
see Cino, *da Pistoia.* Cinus super codice cũ add., 1493.

Codex [*continued*].
Codex Vaticanus 3773: an old Mexican MS., *see* Seler (E.) An old Mex. pict. MS., 1902–03.
Codicis juris canonici fontes, v1–8, 1926–38, *see* Gasparri (P., *card.*), *ed.*

Codice. C. diplomat. del sacro militare Ord. Gerosolimitano &c., 1733, *see* Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of.
C. Mendieta, doc. franciscanos, sig. 16 & 17, 2t, 1892, *see* Mendieta (G. de).

Codices Lat. antiq.: palaeogr. guide &c., p1–5, 1934–50, *see* Löwe (E. A.), *ed.*

Codignola (Arturo). Dagli albori d. libertà al proclama d. Moncalieri; (lett. d. c. I. Petitti di Roreto a M. Erede, marzo, 1846 – apr. 1850), *see* Regia Deput. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v13, 1931.

Codignola (Tristano). Ricerche storico-giurid. sulla Massa Trabaria nel 13 sec., *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 97, v2, 1939, Anno 98, v1, 1940.

Codin (C. Rădulescu-), *see* Rădulescu-Codin (C.)

Codreano (Cornelius), *see* Tharaud (J. & J.) L'envoyé de l'Archange [*i.e.* C. C.], 1939.

Codrington (Christopher), *see* Harlow (V. T.) C. C., 1668–1710, 1928.

Codrington (E. E.) Latin-English & Eng.-Latin dict. s8°. [1928]

Codrington (*Admiral Sir* **Edward**), *G.C.B.*
Piracy in the Levant, 1827–8. Sel. f. papers of C. & ed. by C. G. Pitcairn Jones. [Navy Records Soc., v72]. 8°. 1934

Codrington (Humphrey William). Anc. land tenure & revenue in Ceylon. 8°. Colombo. 1938
The liturgy of St. Peter. Pref. & intr. by P. de Meester. [Liturgiegesch. Quellen u. Forsch., H30]. 8°. Münster in Westfalen. 1936

Codrington (Kenneth de Burgh). Intr. to study of mediaeval Indian sculpture. 8°. 1929
The minor arts of India, *see* Rawlinson (H. G.) &c. Ind. art, 1947.

Codrington (Thomas), *M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S.*
Roman roads in Britain. repr. of 3rd ed. 8°. [1928]

Coe (Ada May). Catálogo bibliográf. y crít. de las comedias anunc. en los periódicos de Madrid, 1661–1819. [Johns Hopkins Studies in Romance lit. &c., extra vol. 9]. la8°. Baltimore, Md. 1935

Coe (Charles Clement). Personal prepar. for the Xtn. ministry. Address. [M205]. 8°. M'ter. 1906
The search for truth & the ministry of relig. Address. [M232]. 8°. M'ter. 1908

Coe (Frederick Edward), *see* Peabody (F. W.) & F. E. C. Honour or dollars &c., 1928.

Coeck (Peter), *of Aelst* [†Alst (Peter Coecke van); Koeck], *see* Friedländer (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B12, P. C. &c., 1935.

Cœdès (Georges). Etudes cambodgiennes, *see* Ecole Fr. d'Extr.-Or. Bulletin, t11–32, 36, 1911–37.
Hist. anc. des états hindouisés d'Extrême-Orient. 8°. Hanoi. 1944
" " " *a. ed. w. t.* Les états hindouisés d'Indochine & d'Indonésie. [Hist. du monde; Cavaignac, t8ii]. 8°. 1948
Pour mieux comprendre Angkor. [Guimet: Bibl. de Vulgaris., t55]. [2e éd.] s8°. 1947

Coeffeteau (Nicolas), *bp. of Marseilles, see* Urbain (C.) N. C., Dominicain &c., un des fondateurs de la prose franç., 1574–1623, 1893.

***Cœlebs** in search of a wife, 9th ed., 2v, 1809, *see* More (Hannah).

Coelestial diary, 1736, 1747 &c., *see* Celestial.

Coelho (Joaquin Guilherme Gomes), *see* Dinis (J.), *ps.*

Coelho (José Maria Latino), *see* Latino Coelho (J. M.)

Coelho (José Ramos-), *see* Ramos-Coelho (J.)

Coellin (Colyn), *see* Cailleau (Colijn).

Coello (Francisco). España y Portugal. [4 *sheets.* Maps 4]. obl. fol. [1880]

Coëtivy (Prigent de), *admiral, d. 1450, see* La Tremoille (L. C. M. *d.* de). P. de C., amiral & bibliophile, 1906.

Cœur (Jacques), *c. 1400–56, see* Bouvier (R.) Un financier colon., J.C., 1928.

Cœuroy (André), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Bélime].
Panorama de la musique contemp. 8e éd. s8°. [1928]
—— **& G. Clarence.**
Le phonographe. 4e éd. s8°. [1929]

Coffee. *The natural hist. of coffee, thee, chocolate, tobacco, w. a tract of elder & juniper berries &c. s4°. 1682

Coffee (Lenore) & W. J. Cowen. Family portrait, *see* Plays of the year, 1948-49; [ed.] J. C. Trewin, 1949.

Coffey (Charles). The devil to pay, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v2, 1784.
For a. ed. see London stage, v1, 1825.
For a. ed. see Hughes (L.) & A. H. Scouten, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.

Coffey (Diarmid) [*ps.* An Craoibhin]. Douglas Hyde, president of Ireland. s8°. D. 1938

Coffey (*Sister* **Loyola Maria**), *S.S.J., see* Jourdan (A.) Susanna (1653); crit. ed., w. st. of the play & its infl. on Bruey's Gabinie (1699) by L. M. C., 1942.

Coffey (Peter).
Epistemology. [repr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Ontology. Intr. to gen. metaphysics. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
The science of logic. [repr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Coffin (Charles Hayden). H. C.'s Book. Forew. by T. P. O'Connor. 8 . [1930]

Coffin (Charles Monroe). John Donne & the new philosophy. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng., No. 126]. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Coffin (Paul). Memoir [by C. Woodman] & Journals [of tours, 1760–1800], *see* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., v4, 1856.

Coffin (Robert), *mariner.* The last of the Logan. True adv. of R. C., 1854–9, h. pursuit of the whale, h. shipwreck on Rapid Reef &c. Ed., w. intro. by H. W. Thompson. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1941

Coffin (Robert Peter Tristram). New poetry of New England: Frost & Robinson. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Cogels (Paul Marie). Céraunies & pierres de foudre. [*b. w.* Acad. Roy. d'Archéol. de Belg. Bull., 1907]. 8 . Anvers. 1907

Coghill (Nevill). The basis of Shakesperian comedy, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, n.s., v3, 1950.
The Pardon of Piers Plowman. Sir I. Gollancz Mem. Lect., 1945. la8°. [1946]
For a. copy, see Brit. Acad. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
The poet Chaucer. [Home U. Lib.] s8°. 1949
see Oxford Univ. Dram. Soc. Masque of hope, by N. C., 1948.

Coghlan (*Sir* **Charles Patrick John**), *see* Wallis (J. P. R.) One man's hand: Sir C. C. & liberation of S. Rhodesia, 1950.

Coghlan (Daniel), *D.Sc.* The anc. land tenures of Ireland. 8°. D. [1933]

Coghlan (*Mrs.* **Margaret**). Memoirs. s8°. 1794

Cognasso (Francesco). Amedeo VIII, 1383–1451. 2[v]. 8°. Torino. [1930]
Il conte Rosso [Amadeus VII], 1360–91. s8°. Torino. 1931
Il conte Verde [Amadeus VI] (1334–83). s8°. Torino. [1926]
I Savoia nella politica europea. 8°. [Milano]. 1941
Storia di Torino. la8°. Torino. [1934]
Umberto Biancamano. 8°. Torino. 1929

Cognet (*Sir* **Martyn**), *see* Coignet (Matthieu).

Cognetti de Martiis (Salvatore). Un socialista cinese d. 5 sec. av. C., Mih-Teih, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s4, v3, 1887.

Cogniat (Raymond). Gauguin. 8°. [1947]
Georges Rouault. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
see Lassaigne (J.), R. C. &c. Panorama des Arts, 1947, 1948.
——, **G. Lechevallier-Chevignard & L. Réau.**
Simon Lissim. Préf. de P. Léon. s4°. [1933]

Cohausen (Johann Heinrich). *Hermippus redivivus. [Tr. J. Campbell. *b. w.* Barrett (F.) Lives &c., 1814]. 8°. 1744
" " Ed. E. Goldsmid. [Coll. Adamantæa, 6]. 3v [*in* 1]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1885

Cohen (Abraham), *Ph.D.* The Anglo-Jewish scrapbook, 1600–1840: the Jew thr. Eng. eyes. 8°. 1943
Everyman's Talmud. [5th impr., rev.] 8°. [1949]

Cohen (Abraham) *Ph.D.* [*continued.*]
Jewish hist. in 1st cent., *see* JUDAISM & the beg. of Xty, 1923.
see BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.: Heb. text, tr. & comm.; ed. A. C., 10v, 1945–50.
Cohen (Albert). Mangeclous. [Solal & les Solal, t2]. 2e éd. 8°. [1938]
Solal. [Solal & les Solal, t1]. 9e éd. s8°. [1939]
Cohen (Albert), *of Constantinople* [*ps.* TEKIN ALP]. Le kemalisme. Préf. du Prés. E. Herriot. 8°. 1937
Cohen (Alfred M.) Addresses. [B'nai B'rith Bureau. M649]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1936
Cohen (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur**), *K.C.*, *see* DICEY (A. V.) Rt. Hon. A. C., K.C., 1830–1914, 1915.
Cohen (Carl). Kurzgefasste Hebr. Grammatik. [M525]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1927]
Cohen (Chapman). Spain & the Church. [P3127]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1936
Cohen (Emmeline W.) English social services: methods & growth. 8°. [1949]
The growth of the Brit. Civil Service, 1780–1939. 8°. [1941]
Cohen (Ethel S.), *see* ESCO FOUNDATION FOR PALESTINE.
Cohen (Gustave). Ceux que j'ai connus. Maeterlinck—France—d'Annunzio &c. s8°. Montréal. [1946]
Chrétien de Troyes & son œuvre. [Un gr. romancier au 12e s.] la8°. 1931
La "comédie" lat. en France au 12e siècle. Intr. de G. C. Textes établis & tr. par M. Abraham, R. Baschet &c. [Coll. lat. du m. â.] 2t. 8°. 1931
Essai d'explic. du Cimetière Marin [*by P. Valéry*] préc. d'un av.-propos de P. Valéry. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [n. ed., w. adds.] s8°. [1947]
La grande clarté du m.-âge. s8°. N.Y. 1943
Hist. de la chevalerie en France au m. âge. la8°. [1949]
Ronsard, sa vie & s. œuvre. 8°. 1924
,, ,, n. éd., rev., corr. & augm. 8°. 1932
Le théâtre en France au m. âge. 2t. 8°. [1928–31]
1, Th. relig. 2, Th. profane.
La vie litt. en France au m.-âge. s8°. 1949
see PIRENNE (H.), G. C. &c. La civilisation occident. au m. âge, 1933.
,, RÉAU (L.) & G. C. L'art du m. âge & la civilis. fr., 1935.
,, SCHNEIDER (R.) & G. C. La formation du génie mod. dans l'art de l'Occid., 1936.
Cohen (Hannah Floretta). Changing faces. Mem. of Louisa, Lady Cohen, by h. daughter, H. F. C. 8°. 1937
Let Stephen speak. Memoir of Capt. S. B. Cohen. [limited ed.] 8°. [1947]
Cohen (Harry Montefiore). Powers of attorney. Iss. by Council of Chartered Inst. of Secretaries. 7th ed. [repr.] 8°. C. [1948]
Cohen (*rabbi* **Henry**), *of Galveston, b. 1863.* The evol. of Jewish disability. [*imperf.* M191]. 8°. N.Y. 1896
The hygiene & medicine of the Talmud. Lect., Univ. of Texas. [M193]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Cohen (Henry), *numismatist.* Guide de l'amateur de livres à figures du 18e s. Suppl. à la 5e éd. [*By*] E. Crottet. 8°. A. 1890
Cohen (Herman), *barrister* [†COHEN (H. JOSEPH)]. A hist. of the Eng. bar & attornatus to 1450. 8°. 1929
Cohen (Hermann), *Ph.D., 1842-1918.* Die Bedeutung d. Judentums f. d. relig. Fortschritt d. Menschheit. Vortrag. [M275]. 8°. 1910
Innere Beziehungen d. Kant. Philos. z. Judentum. [*Extr. f.* Protokoll d. 5. Weltkongr. f. freies Christent. M268]. 8°. [1910]
Liebe u. Gerechtigkeit. Sonderdr. aus d. Jahrb. f. jüd. Gesch. &c. [M131]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Das Problem d. jüd. Sittenlehre: e. Krit. v. Lazarus' Ethik d. Judenthums. [M129]. 8°. [1898]
Die relig. Bewegungen d. Gegenwart. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Judentums. M334]. 8°. L. 1914
Salomon Neumann. Rede. [M232]. 8°. [1908]
see KLATZKIN (J.) H. C., 1921.
,, NATORP (P.) H. C., Gedächtnisrede, 1918
Cohen (Hilda), *aft. Brighten, see* BRIGHTEN (H.)
Cohen (I. Bernard).
Science, servant of man. 8°. 1949
see FRANKLIN (B.) Experiments; n. ed. w. intr. by C., 1941.
Cohen (Israel).
Contemp. Jewry: survey &c. 8°. [1950]
The Jews in Germany. Repr. f. Quarterly rev., v261. [*a. c. in* M610]. 8°. [1933]
The pogroms in Poland. Rep. by I. C. [M414]. s8°. [1919]
Points about Palestine. [P3114]. 8°. 1936
The progress of Zionism. 3rd ed. [P3089]. 8°. 1933
Vilna. [Jewish Communities Ser.] s8°. Phila. 1943
The Zionist Movement. 8°. [1945]
Cohen (Jacques Judah).
Studies in psycho-physics. s8°. 1935
Cohen (Jerome B.) Japan's economy in war & reconstruction. Forew. by Sir G. Sansom. la8°. Minneapolis. 1949
Cohen (John I.), *see* CATTELL (R. B.), J. C. &c., *edd.* Human affairs, 1937.
—— **& R. M. W. Travers,** *edd.* Educating for democracy. [*By var. as. i.e.* Sir P. Nunn, Miss de Lissa &c.] 8°. 1939
Cohen (Joseph Lewis).
Insurance by industry examined. 8°. 1923
Cohen (Joshua I.) Important autographs f. estate of C., colon. & continent. currency &c. Sale, Jan. 15th, Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Cohen (Kadmi).
Nomades: essai sur l'âme juive. s8°. 1929
Cohen (L.), *of Rees.* Maphteach likboa Ittim. Schlüssel z. Umwandlung bürgerlich. Datums in jüd. Berechnung &c., 1850-2000. [M644]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1901
Cohen (Lester). Two worlds. 8°. 1936
Cohen (Louisa Emily, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, form. Merton, see* COHEN (H. F.) Changing faces: mem. of L., Lady C., 1937.
Cohen (Lucy). Lady de Rothschild & h. daughters, 1821–1931. 8°. [1935]
Some recollections of C. G. Montefiore, 1858–1938. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. [1940]
Cohen (Marcel Samuel Raphael). Essai comparatif sur le vocab. & la phonétique du chamito-sémitique. [H.E. 291]. la8°. 1947
Le français en 1700 d'après le témoignage de G. Vaudelin. [H.E. 289]. la8°. 1946
Jeux abyssins. Extr. du Journal asiat., 1911. 8°. 1912
Notes s. des verbes & des adjectifs amhar. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. de Ling. de Paris, t17. P3056]. 8° 1912
Nouvelles ét. d'éthiopien mérid. [H.E. 275]. la8°. 1939
Rapp. s. une mission linguist. en Abyssinie (1910–11). [Extr. des Nouv. Arch. des miss. scient., n. s., fasc. 6. P3052]. 8°. 1912
Cohen (Max). I was one of the unemployed. Forew. by Sir W. Beveridge. 8°. 1945
Cohen (Morris Raphael).
A preface to logic. s8°. [1946]
Reason & nature. An essay on the meaning of scient. method. 8°. 1931
—— **& E. Nagel.**
Intr. to logic & scient. method. 8°. 1934
Cohen (Percy). The Brit. system of social insurance. 8°. 1932
Cohen (Reuben Kelf-), *see* KELF-COHEN (R.)
Cohen (Robert). Athènes, une démocratie de sa naissance à sa mort. [19e éd.] s8°. [1937]
La Grèce & l'hellénisation du monde antique. 8°. 1934
Cohen (Ruth Louisa). The economics of agriculture. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. [Camb. econ. hdbks.] s8°. [1940]
Cohen (S.), *see* JEWISH ASSOC. FOR PROT. OF GIRLS &c. Rep. of Sec. S. C. on his visit to S. Amer., 1913, 1913.
Cohen (Sarah), *M.A.* The Oxford Jewry in the 13th cent. [Repr. f. Trans. Jewish Hist. Soc., v13. M656]. la8°. 1936
Cohen (Solomon Solis). The Jewish Theolog. Seminary past & future. Address. [M417]. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Cohen (*Capt.* **Stephen Behrens**), *see* COHEN (H. F.) Let Stephen speak: mem. of S. B. C., 1947.
Cohen (Victor). Life & times of Masaryk, the President-Liberator. s8°. [1941]
Cohen (W. S.) *Rep. on Jewish immigration & agric. in Canada & the U.S. [*Signed* W. S. Cohen. M129]. 8°. [1900]
Cohen-Portheim (Paul).
The discovery of Europe. 8°. 1932
England, the unknown isle. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. 1930
The message of Asia. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. 1934
The spirit of France. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. 1933
The spirit of London. Pref. by R. Mortimer. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.], rev. by R. Mortimer. 8°. [1950]
The spirit of Paris. [Tr. A. Harris]. 8°. [1937]
Time stood still. My internment in England, 1914–18. 8°. 1931
Cohn (Einar). Danmark under d. Store Krig, økon. Oversigt. [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. 1928
Denmark, *see* HECKSCHER (E. F.) &c. Sweden, D. &c. in World War, 1930.
Cohn (Emil), *Dr. jur.* [*ps.* EMIL BERNHARD].
Judentum. Ein Aufruf an d. Zeit. [M524]. 8°. München. 1923
Legenden. [M527]. 8°. München. 1925
Cohn (Emil Bernhard). David Wolffsohn, Herzls Nachfolger. 8°. Amsterdam. 1939
The Marranos; tr. B. Meyer, rev. V. I. Arlett, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* 4 Jew. plays, 1948.
Cohn (Heinrich Meyer). *H. S. Chamberlain, Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts. besprochen v. H. C. [M147]. 8°. Dresden. 1901
Cohn (Jonas), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.
Cohn (Norman), *see* GOLD KHAN [& o. Siberian legends]; tr. N. C., 1946.
Cohn (William). Chinese art. 8°. 1930
Chinese painting. 4°. [1948]
Ostasiat. Porträtmalerei. s8°. L. [1922]
see HEYDT (*Baron* E. v. D.) Asiatische Plastik, v. W. C., 1932.
Cohn-Vossen (Stefan), *see* HILBERT (D.) & S. C.-V. Anschaul. Geometrie, 1932.
Cohn-Wiener (Ernst). Entwicklungsgesch. d. Stile in d. bild. Kunst. [Nat. u. Geist]. 3e A. 2B. s8°. 1921
1, Altertum b. z. Gotik.
2, Renaiss. b. z. Gegenwart.
Die jüdische Kunst. la8°. [1929]
Cohon (Samuel S.) The place of Jesus in the relig. life of His day. [*Extr. fr.* Journ. of Bibl. Lit., v48. M556]. 8°. [New Haven. 1929]
A revelation in the heat of the day. [*Address in honour of* Rabbi J. Stolz. M598]. 8°. Chicago. 1931
The theology of the Union Prayer book. [Repr. fr. Yearbk., C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v38. M547]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1928
What we Jews believe. s8°. Cincinnati. 1931
Coignet (Matthieu) [COGNET (*Sir* MARTYN)].
Politique discourses upon trueth & lying. An instruction to princes to keepe their faith & promise. Tr. Sir E. Hoby. 8°. 1586
Coillard (François), *see* SHILLITO (E.) F. C., 1923.
Coimbettore. Commission for the investig. of the affairs of C. [*Report to Governor*, 26 Feb. 1816. *no tp. b. w.* P.P.2381]. fol. *n.p.* 1816
Coimbra, Instituto de, *see* INSTITUTO DE COIMBRA.
Coímbra (Leonardo) [LEONARDO JOSÉ COÍMBRA], *see* RIBEIRO (A.) L. C.: biog. e bibliog., 1945.
Coindreau (Maurice Edgar). La farce est jouée. 25 ans de théâtre franç., 1900–25. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Quadrille amér.: ét. litt., *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 1, 1942.
Coindreau (Roger). Les corsaires de Salé. Préf. d'H. Bosco. [Inst. d. Hautes Et. Maroc. Publ., 47]. la8°. 1948
Coinneach Odhar, *see* MACKENZIE (KENNETH) [C. O., *the Brahan Seer*].
Cointeraux (François). Paris tel qu'il est aujourd'hui, ou embellissemens de Paris. [*2 pagins.*] 8°. an 7 [1799]
Réflex. impartiales sur l'Odéon. [*b. w. h.* Paris, 1799]. 8°. an 7 [1799]
Coislinianus. Tractatus C., *see* COOPER (L.) Aristotelian theory of comedy &c. w. tr. of the T. C., 1924.
Coissac de Chavrebière, *see* CHAVREBIÈRE (C. DE).

Coit (Charles Wheeler).
The Royal Martyr. 8°. [1924]
Coit (Stanton). Ethical democracy: essays. By D. G. Ritchie & *others*. Ed. for the Soc. of Ethic. Propag. by S. C. 8°. 1900
The message of man. Bk. of ethical scriptures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
National idealism & a state Church. 8°. 1907
National idealism & the Bk. of C. Prayor. 8°. 1908
The one sure foundation for democracy. [Conway mem. lect.] s8°. [1937]
Cok (Ivan M.) The first to resist: 1st underground movt. of this War. s8 . 1945
Cokayne (George Edward). Complete peerage. Rev. & enl. by Hon. V. Gibbs &c., ed. H. A. Doubleday, Lord Howard de Walden [& G. H. White]. v7–11, Husee to Sisonby, 13. la8°. 1929–49
v13, Peers created 1901–38.
see NOBODY'S FRIENDS, THE CLUB OF. Biog. list of members &c., by C., 2v, 1885–1902.
Coke, *The family of.*
see COKE (J. T.) C. of Trusley, Co. of Derby &c., 1880.
,, JAMES (C. W.) Chief Justice Coke, h. family & descendants at Holkham, 1929.
Coke (Desmond Francis Talbot). Confessions of an incurable collector. 8°. 1928
The monkey tree. s8°. [1929]
The nouveau poor. By Belinda Blinders. 2nd impr. s8°. 1921
Stanton. 8°. 1931
Coke (Dorothea), *wife of Lt. Col. B. E. Coke.*
The last Elizabethan, Sir John Coke, 1563–1644. 8°. [1937]
Coke (*Sir* Edward), *Lord Chief Justice, see* JAMES (C. W.) Chief Justice Coke, h. family & descendants at Holkham, 1929.
Coke (*Lady* Elizabeth), *form. Hatton, wife of* (1), *Sir W. Newport* (2), *Sir E. Coke, see* HATTON (*Lady* E.)
Coke (*Capt.* John). Rep. on the Upper Meeranzai Valley. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1865
Coke (*Sir* John), *Secretary of State.*
see COKE (*Mrs.* D.) The last Elizabethan, Sir J. C., 1563-1644, 1937.
Coke (*Maj.* John Talbot). Coke of Trusley, Co. of Derby, & branches therefrom. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1880
Coke (Richard).
The Arab's place in the sun. 8°. [1929]
Coke (Thomas William), *3rd earl of Leicester, see* LEICESTER.
Colacicchi (Giovanni). Antonio de Pollaiuolo. [*French text*]. fol. Florence. 1945
Cola di Rienzo, *see* RIENZI (COLA DI).
Colan (Ion). Viaţa şi opera lui I. Barac, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t4. 1929.
Colani (Timothée). Examen de la Vie de Jésus de M. Renan. [P3187]. 2e éd. s8°. Str. 1864
Colardeau (Charles Pierre).
Œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1779
Colas (Louis). La mode pendant 40 ans de 1830 à 1870. [100 planches]. la8°. *n.d.*
Colas (René). Bibliog. gén. du costume & de la mode. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1933
Colasanti (Arduino).
Le fontane d'Italia. fol. Milano. 1926
Ital. painting of the quattrocento in the Marches. [Tr. R. Boothroyd]. 4°. Firenze. [1932]
S. Maria in Aracoeli. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1923?]
Colás Laguía (Emilio) & A. Pérez Ramírez.
La gesta heroica de España. El movimiento patriotico en Aragon. 8°. Zaragoza. 1936
Colbert, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.
Colbert (*gén.* Auguste Marie François, *comte* **de),** *1777–1809, see* THOUMAS (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., sl, 1890.
Colbert (Charles Joachim), *bp. of Montpellier.*
Requeste prés. au Parl. touch. le titre de Très-chrétien. 2e éd. [P2888]. 4°. *n.p., n.d.*
Colbert (Edouard François), *comte de Maulévrier, see* MAULÉVRIER (E. F. C., *cte* DE).
Colbert (Jean Baptiste), *minister of Louis XIV: 1619–83, see* GIGNOUX (C. J.) Mons.C., 1941.
see GRANDADAM (P.) La France de C. &c. & la Fr. d'aujourd'hui, 1923.
,, LODGE (E. C.) Sully, C. &c.: Fr. econ. hist., 1931.
Colbert (John Patrick). Comm. on misconceptions regarding money & bank credit. s8°. D. 1942
Colbert (*gén.* Louis Pierre Alphonse, *comte* **de),** *1776–1843, see* THOUMAS (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., sl, 1890.
Colbert (*gén.* Pierre David, *dit* **Edouard,** *comte* **de),** *1774–1853, see* THOUMAS (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., sl. 1890.
Colbourne (Maurice Dale). America & Britain: a mutual intr. s8°. [1943]
The real Bernard Shaw. [n. rev. ed.]. 8°. [1949]
The sanity of social credit, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.
Colby (Bainbridge), *U.S. Sec. of State.* The close of Woodrow Wilson's admin. &c. Address. s8°. N.Y. 1930
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, C., by J. Spargo, 1929.
Colby (Charles William).
see JUSSERAND (J. J.), W. C. ABBOTT &c. The writing of hist., by J., C. &c., 1926.
Colby (Elbridge). Army talk: familiar dict. of soldier speech. 8°. Princeton. [1942]
Colchester. The C. & Essex Museum. Ann. report [*later*, Report], 1926–31, 1932–48 *in* 11p. [1927 & 1929 *b. w.* Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., N.S., v18, 19, 1928–30]. 8°. Colchester. [1927–48]
Court rolls. Tr. & epitomized by I. H. Jeayes. Intr. by Sir W. G. Benham. v2, 1353–67, 3, 1372–79. 4°. 1938–41
Schedule of buildings of architectural interest in C. [C. Civic Soc. P3108]. 8°. [Colchester]. 1938
Colchester (Charles Abbot, *1st baron*). Speeches in communicating thanks of the House of Commons to milit. commanders, 1807–16: w. biog. mem. & app. not publ. s8°. 1829
***Cold** (The) yeare, 1614; a deepe snow in wh. men &c. have perished, 1615, *see* MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.
Colden (Cadwallader). Letters & papers, v8, 9, Addit. letters & p., 1715–75, & writings, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll., Publ. Fund Ser., v67, 68, 1937.
Coldridge (Ward) & C. V. Hawksford. The law of gambling, civil & criminal. 2nd ed., by W. C. & W. F. Swords. 8°. 1913
Coldwell (*Major* James William). Left turn, Canada. s8°. 1945
Cole (Allan B.), *see* MACCAULEY (E. Y.) With Perry in Japan: diary of McC.; ed. A. B. C., 1942.
Cole (Arthur Charles). The irrepressible conflict, 1850–65. [Hist. of Amer. Life, v7]. 8°. N.Y. 1934
see ILLINOIS. Constitut. debates of 1847; ed. w. intr. &c. by C., 1919.
Cole (Arthur Harrison), *see* GABINÉ (B. L.), *ed.* Finding-list of Brit. Roy. Commission reports, 1860–1935; pref. by C., 1935.
Cole (Benjamin), *engraver.* Sel. tales & fables w. prudential maxims & o. lessons of morality in prose & verse. 2v [*in* 1. *tp. of* v1 *wanting*]. s8°. [1790?]
Cole (Charles Woolsey). French mercantilism, 1683–1700. 8°. N.Y. 1943
see HAYES (C. J. H.) & C. W. C. Hist. of Europe since 1500, 1949.
Cole (*Major* David Henry). Changing conditions of Imperial defence. 8°. 1930
Imperial milit. geography.
6th ed. [repr., w. addenda]. 8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, 7th ed. [largely re-wr.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, 8th ed. [rev.] 8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, 10th ed. [re-wr.] 8°. 1950
Cole (David M.)
Josef Stalin, man of steel. 8°. [1942]
Cole (F. Seymour). England should know Turkey: the renovation of T. 8°. Istanbul. 1940
Cole (Fay Cooper). *Works in* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser.
Chin. pottery in the Philippines, 1912. [12.]
The Tinguian: soc., relig. &c. life, w. chapter on music by A. Gale, 1922. [14.]
The wild tribes of Davao Distr., Mindanoa, 1913. [12.]
Cole (Francis Joseph). Bibliogr. reflect. of a biologist, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.
Cole (Francis Joseph) [*continued*].
Hist. of comparative anatomy f. Aristotle to 18th cent. 8°. 1944
Cole (*Hon. Sir* Galbraith Lowry). Memoirs. Ed. M. Lowry Cole & S. Gwynn. 8°. 1934
Cole (George Douglas Howard). Beveridge explained: B. Rep. on soc. security. s8°. 1942
Britain's town & country pattern. Summary of Barlow, Scott & Uthwatt reports. Prep. by Nuffield Coll. Soc. Reconstruct. Survey. Intr. by C. 8°. [1943]
Brit. social services. 8°. [1948]
Brit. trade & industry past & future. 8°. 1932
Brit. trade unionism to-day. With collab. of 30 experts. 8°. 1939
Brit. working class politics, 1832–1914. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Building & planning. s8°. [1945]
A century of co-operation. 8°. M'ter. [1945]
Chartist portraits. 8°. 1941
Economic tracts for the times. 8°. 1932
Essays in social theory. 8°. 1950
Europe, Russia, & the future. s8°. 1941
Fabian socialism. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
50 propositions about money & production. 8°. [1936]
Gold, credit & employment. 4 essays. 8°. [1930]
Great Britain in the post-war world. s8°. [1942]
A hist. of the Labour Party f. 1914. 8°. [1948]
The intelligent man's guide thr. world chaos. 8°. 1932
The intelligent man's guide to the post-war world. s8°. 1947
John Burns. 8°. [1943]
Life of Robert Owen. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930
Local & regional govt. 8°. [1947]
The means to full employment. s8°. 1943
Money, its present & future. 8°. [1944]
The next 10 years of Brit. soc. & econ. policy. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1929
The people's front. s8°. 1937
Persons & periods: studies. 8°. 1938
Politics & literature. s8°. 1929
Practical economics. [Pelican Books]. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Princ. of economic planning. 8°. 1935
Richard Carlile, 1790–1843. [Fabian Soc., Biog. Ser., No. 13]. 8°. [1943]
Samuel Butler & The way of all flesh. [Eng. Novelists]. s8°. [1947]
Saving & spending. 8°. [1933]
Short hist. of the Brit. working class movt., 1789–1937. compl. ed. w. suppl. chapter. 3v [*in 1. sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 1789 1947. n. ed., rev. & cont. to 1947. 8°. [1948]
Socialism in evolution. [Pelican Books]. s8°. [1938]
Socialist economics. s8°. 1950
Some relations betw. polit. & econ. theory. 8°. 1934
Studies in world economics. 8°. 1934
War aims. 8°. 1939
What everybody wants to know about money. By C. Clark &c. Ed. G. D. H. C. 8°. 1933
What Marx really meant. 8°. 1934
W. Morris, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
see COBBETT (W.) Letters to E. Thornton; ed., w. intr. &c. by C., 1937.
,, DICKINSON (H. D.) & G. D. H. C. Studies in capital & investment; ed. C., 1935.
,, MURRY (J. M.), J. MACMURRAY &c. Marxism, 1935.
——, **A. Bevan &c.** Plan for Britain. Coll. of essays prep. for Fabian Society. s8°. [1943]
—— **& M. I. Cole.**
The affair at Aliquid. s8°. [1933]
Big business murder. s8°. [1935
The Brothers Sackville. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1936]
The condition of Britain. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1937
Corpse in canonicals. s8°. [1930]
Counterpoint murder. s8°. [1940]
Dead man's watch. s8°. [1931]
Death of a star. s8°. [1932]
For a. ed. see CRIME CLUB. 6th C. C. omnibus, 1934.

Cole (George Douglas Howard), & M. I. Cole [*continued*].
End of an ancient mariner. s8°. [1933]
The great Southern mystery. [4th impr.] s8°. [1932]
Greek tragedy. s8°. [1939]
A guide to mod. politics. 8°. 1934
The intelligent man's review of Europe to-day. 8°. 1933
Knife in the dark. s8°. [1942]
The man from the river. A Wilson story. s8°. [1928]
Mrs. Warrender's profession. s8°. [1938]
Murder at the munition works. s8°. [1940]
Poison in the Garden Suburb. s8°. [1929]
Scandal at school. s8°. [1935]
Toper's End. s8°. [1942]

——, H. Laski &c.
Victory or vested interest? s8°. [1942]

—— & R. S. Postgate.
War debts & reparations. 8°. [1932]

—— & R. W. Postgate.
The common people, 1746–1938. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, , 1746–1946. [2nd ed., enl. &c.] s8°. [1946]

——, W. Steed &c. Is advertising today a burden or—a boon? 8°. [1930]

Cole (George Watson). Lewis Hughes, the militant minister of the Bermudas & h. pr. works. [Repr.] 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1928
For a. copy see AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v37, 1927.
see BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOC. Index to bibliog. papers publ. by the Bibliog. Soc. & the Lib. Assoc., 1877–1932; by C., 1933.

Cole (*Sir* Henry) [*ps.* FELIX SUMMERLY].
Handbook for the city of Canterbury. [*b. w.* Chilcott (J.) Descr. hist. of Bristol, 1846]. s8°. Canterbury. 1843

Cole (John). Stereogoniometry; also, leeway & magnetic sailings. 8°. 1812

Cole (John Alfred).
Come dungeon dark. s8°. [1935]

Cole (Lionel Heber). Gypsum industry of Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1930
The salt industry of Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1930
Silica in Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. p2, Western C. 8°. Ottawa. 1928

—— & R. A. Rogers. Anhydrite in Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1933

Cole (Margaret Isabel), *wife of George D. H. Cole, form. Postgate.*
Beatrice Webb. 8°. [1945]
Education for democracy. Rep. to Fabian Soc. s8°. [1942]
The General Election 1945 & after. [Fabian Research ser. N°. 102]. 8°. 1945
Growing up into revolution. 8°. [1949]
Makers of the Labour movement. 8°. [1948]
Marriage, past & present. 8°. [1938]
Twelve studies in Soviet Russia. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. for New Fabian Res. Bureau. Intr. by C. R. Attlee & G. D. H. Cole. 8°. 1933
The Webbs & th. work. Ed. M. C. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. [1949]
see COLE (G. D. H.) & M. I. C. *for works written jointly.*
,, PADLEY (R.) & M. C., *edd.* Evacuation survey: rep. to Fabian Soc., 1940.

——, N. Barou, I. Narodny &c. Our Soviet ally. Essays by M. C. &c. Ed. for Fabian Soc. by M. C. s8°. [1943]

—— & C. Smith. Democratic Sweden: studies prep. by New Fabian Res. Bur. [*i.e.* H. R. G. Greaves, J. E. MacColl &c.] Ed. M. C. & C. S. 8°. 1938

Cole (Marwood Anselm Rauceby Thorold).
The church plate of the city of Bristol. [B. & Glos. Arch. Soc.] p1. 8°. [Gloucester]. 1932

Cole (Mary Jane), *aft. wife of T. L. Megquier, see* MEGQUIER (M. J.)

Cole (Maud Lowry), *see* COLE (*Sir* G. L.) Mems.; ed. M. L. C. &c., 1934.

Cole (Percival Richard).
Hist. of educational thought. 8°. 1931

Cole (Philip Tennyson). Vanity varnished; remins. in many colours. 8°. [1931]

Cole (Rex Vicat).
The art & life of Byam Shaw. la8°. 1932

Cole (Robert Eden George). Hist. of Doddington, Doddington-Pigot, & its owners, w. pedigrees. 8°. Lincoln. 1897

Cole (Taylor). The Canadian bureaucracy: st. of C. civil servants & o. public employees, 1939–47. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1949

Cole (Thomas Holwell). Antiq. of Hastings & the Battlefield, w. maps &c. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Hastings. 1884

Cole (Tom). *Story of T. C. &c., 1796, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)

Cole (William), *F.S.A., antiquary of Cambridge.*
Blecheley diary, 1765–67. Ed. F. G. Stokes. Intr. by H. Waddell. 8°. 1931
A journal of my journey to Paris, 1765. Ed. F. G. Stokes, w. intr. by H. Waddell. 8°. 1931
see LAYER (J.) Mon. inscr. & coats of arms f. Cambs. chiefly as rec. by J. L. ab. 1632 & W. C. betw. 1742 & 1782; ed. W. M. Palmer, 1932.
,, PALMER (W. M.) W. C. of Milton, 1935.
,, WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v1, 2, Corr. w. C., [1762–82], 2v, 1937.

Colebatch (*Sir* Hal Pateshall), *ed.*
A story of a hundred yrs. W. Australia 1829–1929. 8°. Perth, W.A. 1929

Colebrook (Leonard). A new approach to the treatment of burns & scalds. 8°. [1950]

Coleby, *Lincs.* Registers, 1561–1812. Transcr. by Mrs. Tempest & W. F. Curtoys. [Parish Reg. Soc., v48]. 8°. *p.p.* 1903

Coleby (Leslie James Moger). The chemical studies of P. J. Macquer. 8°. 1938

Colección. C. de cantes flamencos, 1881, *see* MACHADO Y ALVAREZ (A.)
C. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de Hispano-América [Ibero-Amér.] Recop. por S. Montoto. [Compañia I.-A. de Publ.] t3-14. la8°. [1928-32]
3, Nobiliario de reinos, ciudades &c. de la Amér. Españ., por S. Montoto.
4, 8, Diccionario de gobernio y legisl. de Indias, por M. J. de Ayala; rev. por L. Moreno, [t]1, 2.
5, Invent. gen. de registros cedularios d. Archivo gen. de Indias de Sevilla; [*by*] L. Rubio y Moreno.
6, Cedulario Cubano (Orig. de la coloniz.), 1, 1493–1512; por J. M. Chacón y Calvo.
7, 12, Cat. de los fondos cubanos del Archivo Gen. de Indias, t1, v1, 2, Consultas y decretos, 1664–1820.
9, 13, Pasajeros a Indias, 1492–1592; *by* Rubio y Moreno, t1, 2.
10, 11, 14, Cat. de los fondos americanos d. Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla, t1–3, siglo 16.
C. de doc. inéd. rel. al descubr., conquista &c. de las ant. posesiones esp. de Ultramar. Publ. por la Real Acad. de la Hist. s2, t20–22. 8°. 1927–29
20–22, Gobernación espirit. y temp. de las Indias; publ. A. de Altolaguirre y Duvale.
C. de doc. rel. a la expulsion de los Jesuitas de la Repub. Argentina &c., 1872, *see* BRABO (F. J.)
C. de enciclicas &c. de los PP. Gregorio XVI &c., 1935, *see* ENCYCLICAS.
C. de las mejores comedias nuevas que se van repres. en los teatros de esta corte, t3, repres. en 1791. [*Each play h. sep. pagin.*] s4°. *n.d.*
C. de los mas céleb. romances ant. esp., 2t, 1825, *see* DEPPING (G. B.)
C. de obras &c. rel. a la hist. de las prov. d. Rio de la Plata, 6t, 1836–37, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE).
C. de refranes y locuciones familiares &c., 1841, *see* REFRANES.
C. de viages a los campos de Buenos-Aires &c., 1836, *see* BUENOS-AIRES.
C. gen. de las providencias &c. sobre el estrañamiento &c. de temporalidades de los regulares de la Compañía en España &c., 3p, 1767–69, *see* JESUITS.

Coleclough (Mabel C.) A book of New Zealand flora for N.Z. boys & girls. Illust. [& wr. by C.] obl. 8°. 1936

Colegrove (Kenneth Wallace). The Amer. Senate & world peace. [2nd pr.] s8°. [1944]

Coleman (Arthur Prudden), Brief survey of Ukrainian literature. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Coleman (Charles Hubert). The election of 1868. Democratic effort to regain control. [=Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., No. 392]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Coleman (D'Alton Corry). Lord Mount Stephen & the Canadian Pacific Railway. [P3172]. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Coleman (Edmund Thomas). Scenes f. the snow-fields; illusts. of the upper ice-world of Mont Blanc &c. Views lith. & pr. in colours by V. Brooks. atlas fol. 1859

Coleman (Edward), *conspirator.*
The tryal of E. C., for conspiring the death of the king &c. [Coll. Adamantæa, 26. Repr. f. London ed. of 1678]. [3p *in* 1v. 1, 2 *pagin. cont.*] s8°. *p.p.* E. 1888
Two letters to M. le Chaise, 1675, *see* †STATE tracts, 1689; 1693.

Coleman (George), *see* COLMAN (G.)

Coleman (James Karl). State administr. in S. Carolina. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 406]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Coleman (John Winston), *Jr.* Slavery times in Kentucky. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1940

Coleman (Laurence Vail).
Manual for small museums. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Coleman (Marguerite). Hist. du Clos-Lucé près d'Amboise où L. de Vinci séjourna &c. 8°. Tours. 1937

Coleman (Roy V.)
see ALBUM of Amer. hist.; J. T. Adams ed. in chief; R. V. C., managing ed., 4v, 1944–48.
,, DICTIONARY of Amer. hist.; J. T. Adams ed. in chief; R. V. C. managing ed., 6v, 1940.

Coleman (Thomas William).
English mystics of the 14th cent. 8°. [1938]

Coleman (William Stephen).
Our woodlands, heaths & hedges. 8°. 1859

Colenbrander (Herman Theodor). Willem I, koning d. Nederlanden. [Nederl. Hist. Bibl.; uitg. H. Brugmans, 18, 20]. d1, 2, 1772-1830. 8°. A. 1931–35

Colenso (John William), *bp. of Natal.* Three native accounts of visit of Bp. of Natal, 1859, to King of Zulus; w. explan. notes, lit. tr. & gloss. 3rd ed. s8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1901

Colenso (William), *F.L.S., see* BAGNALL (A. G.) & G. C. PETERSEN. W. C., printer, missionary &c., 1948.

Colenucio (Pandolfo), *see* COLLENUCCIO (P.)

Coleridge (Derwent), *see* SWIFT (A. M.) D.C., scholar, pastor &c.: addr., 1883.

Coleridge (F. G.) Acc. of the Church of Ottery St. Mary, *see* EXETER DIOC. ARCHIT. SOC. Trans., v1, 1843.

Coleridge (*Hon.* Gilbert James Duke).
Some & sundry. s8°. 1931

Coleridge (Hartley).
Letters. Ed. G. E. & E. L. Griggs. 8°. 1936
New poems, incl. a sel. f. h. publ. poetry. Ed. E. L. Griggs. la8°. 1942
see GRIGGS (E. L.) H. C., h. life & work, 1929.
,, HARTMAN (H.) H. C., poet's son & poet, 1931.

Coleridge (*Miss* Mary Elizabeth).
Holman Hunt. 8°. [1908]
see BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays &c., 6, Poems of M. C., 1931.
,, WHITE (B.) M. C.: an apprec., 1946.

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).
Biographia literaria. [Intr. by A. Symons. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Christabel. Ill. by facs. of the MS. & by notes by E. H. Coleridge. la8°. 1907
Essays & lectures on Shakspeare & some o. old poets & dramatists. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
The friend. 3rd ed., w. corr. & app. &c. by H. N. Coleridge. 3v. s8°. 1837
,, ,, s8°. *Bohn.* 1866
Lects. & notes on Shakspere &c. Coll. by T. Ashe. s8°. *Bohn.* 1908
Misc. criticism. Ed. T. M. Raysor. 8°. 1936
Notizbuch, 1795–98 [*in English*]; *ed.* A. Brandl, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B97, 1896.
Philosophical lects., [1818–19]. Ed. K. Coburn. 8°. 1949
Poems. Ed. by D. & S. Coleridge w. app. & life of a. n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1870

Coleridge (Samuel Taylor) [*continued*].
Poems & dram. works. Ed. W. Knight. s8°. *Newnes. n.d.*
Poems. Sel. & w. intr. by E. Dowden. s8°. *n.d.*
The political thought of C. Sel. by R. J. White. 8°. [1938]
Rime of the ancient mariner. Illust. by J. N. Paton. obl. 4°. 1863
Sel. poetry & prose. Ed. S. Potter. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1933
Unpublished letters, incl. letters republ. f. orig. sources. Ed. E. L. Griggs. 2v. 8°. 1932
see ABRAMS (M. H.) The milk of Paradise; effect of opium on works of De Quincey &c., 1934.
,, BLUNDEN (E. C.) & E. L. GRIGGS, *edd.* C.: st. by sev. hands, 1934.
,, BRETT (R. L.) C.'s theory of the imagination, 1949.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, C. &c., 1935.
,, CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) S. T. C., biog. st., 1938.
,, —— Some dates in C.'s Annus mirabilis, 1934.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) C., le somnambule sublime, 1928; tr., 1929.
,, COBBAN (A.) E. Burke, polit. & soc. thinking of B., C. &c., 1929.
,, DE SELINCOURT (E.) C.'s Dejection: an ode, 1937.
,, FAUSSET (H. I'A.) S. T. C., 1926.
,, FERRANDO (G.) C., studio crit., 1925.
,, HANSON (L.) Life of S. T. C., early years, 1938.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Woodbrooke essays, 3, C.'s "Hymn before sunrise in the vale of Chamouni", 1927.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wrs. [*i.e.* C. &c.], 1934.
,, ISAACS (J.) C.'s crit. terminology, 1936.
,, KENNEDY (W. L.) Eng. heritage of C., 1947.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) The starlit dome: poetry of vision, 1941.
,, KNIGHT (W. A.) C. & Wordsworth in the West country, 2nd ed., rev., 1914.
,, LYRICAL ballads 1798 [*by*] Wordsworth & C.; ed. H. Littledale, 1911.
,, —— ,, 1798–1805 [*by*] Wordsworth & C.; intr. &c. by G. Sampson, 8th ed., 1929.
,, MARTIN (B. D.) The Ancient mariner & the Authentic narr., 1949.
,, MUIRHEAD (J. H.) C. as philosopher, 1930.
,, NETHERCOT (A. H.) The road to Tryermaine: hist., background & purposes of C.'s "Christabel", 1939.
,, POTTER (S.) C. & S. T. C., 1938.
,, READ (H.) C. as critic, 1949.
,, RICHARDS (I. A.) C. on imagination, 1934.
,, ROYDS (K. E.) C. & h. poetry, 1912.
,, SANDERS (C. R.) C. & the Broad Church movt., 1942.
,, SNYDER (A. D.) C. on logic & learning w. sel. f. unpubl. MSS., 1929.
,, STUTTAFORD (C.) C. at Stowey [*w.* Anc. mariner], 1924.
,, WINWAR (*Mrs.* F.) Farewell the banner: C., Wordsworth &c., 1939.

Coleridge (Sara), *daughter of S. T. C. & wife of Henry Coleridge.*
see BROUGHTON (L. N.), *ed.* S. C. & Henry Reed: R.'s Mem. & her letters &c., 1937.
,, GRIGGS (E. L.) Coleridge fille, 1940.

Coleridge (Sara), *wife of S. T. Coleridge, form. Fricker.* Minnow am. Tritons. Mrs. S. T. C.'s letters to T. Poole, 1799–1834. Ed. S. Potter. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1934

Coleridge (*Hon.* **Stephen William Buchanan**).
The Chobham book of Eng. prose. 8°. [1923]
Fibulæ. 8°. 1889

Colerus (Egmont). Leibniz. Roman. 8°. 1934
Von Pythagoras bis Hilbert. Gesch. d. Mathematik. 8°. Wien. 1942

Coles (Adlard) [KAINES ADLARD COLES].
Creeks & harbours of the Solent. 3rd ed. rev. la8°. [1946]
More sailing days. la8°. [1947]
Sailing & cruising. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Sailing days. s8°. [1944]

Coles (Edward), *governor of Illinois; 1786–1868.*
Gov. E. Coles. [*Repr. of* Washburne's Sketch of E. C., 1882 & App. *cont. docs. rel. to C.*] Ed. w. intr. by C. W. Alvord. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Colls., v15]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1920

Coles (Leonard Arthur). The book of chemical discovery. 8°. [1933]

Coles (P. B.) Recent educat. developments in Sweden. [Board of Educ. Pamph. 81]. s8°. 1930

Coles (Sydney Frederick Arthur).
Cities of Troy. Peace-time travel in Greece, Magna Græcia & Asia Minor. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1943
The lovely land: realm & people of Sweden. 8°. 1949
Spain everlasting. 8°. [1945]
With Odysseus: Mediterranean landfalls. [*Verse*]. s8°. 1936

Coles (Vincent Stuckey Stratton). Letters, papers, addresses, hymns & verses; w. memoir. Ed. J. F. Briscoe, w. pref. by C. Gore. 8°. [1930]

Colesanti (Giulio).
Esiste una morale? s8°. Catania. 1937

Coles-Finch (William).
Life in rural England. 8°. [1928]
The Medway River & Valley. 8°. [1929]
Watermills & windmills: hist. survey &c. as portrayed by those of Kent. la8°. [1933]

Colet (John), *dean of St. Paul's.*
see DARK (S.) Five deans, 1933.
,, LUPTON (J. H.) Influence of C. upon Reformation of Eng. Church, 1893.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) Life of J. C., 1933.
,, SAINT PAUL'S SCHOOL. Preces, hymni &c. Gr. & Lat. in usum Scholae S.P.; [*by* J. C.], 1886.

Colet (*Mme* **Louise**) [†REVOIL (L.), *aft. Colet*].
see AURIANT (A.) L'envers d'une muse [*Mme C.*], 1938.
,, JACKSON (J. J.) L. C. & s. amis litt., 1937.

Colette, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* GAUTHIER-VILLARS, *aft. Mme* HENRI DE JOUVENEL], *see* WILLY (COLETTE), *ps.*

Coletti (Luigi). I primitivi, i Senesi e i Giotteschi. v2. 4°. Novara. 1946
Treviso, *see* ITALY: MIN. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 7, 1935.

Coley (Henry). Merlinus Anglicus junior, 1708, 1727 &c., *see* MERLINUS.

Colgate (Henry A.) The Stevenson lib. of H. A. C. Sold, Anderson Gall., Feb. 1928. [P2917]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Colgrave (Hilda).
Saint Cuthbert of Durham. s8°. Durham. 1947

Coli (Edoardo). Il paradiso terrestre dantesco. la8°. Firenze. 1897

Coligny (Gaspard II de), *admiral of France.*
Response à l'interrogatoire qu'on dit avoir esté fait à un nommé J. de Poltrot sur la mort du feu Duc de Guyse. [P2943]. s4°. Orléans. 1562
see RHODIUS (T.) Colignius: tragoedia (1614); hrsg. J. Bolte, 1933.
,, TOLLIN (H.) Biog. Beitr. &c., C. u. d. Bartholomäus-Nacht &c., 1866.

Colin (A.), *prof. at École Polytechn.*
Études d'après les grand maîtres, dessins et lithographies. fol. 1871

Colin (Gaston), *see* HYPERIDES. Discours; publ. [*w. tr*] par G. C., 1946.

Colin (Jean Lambert Alphonse).
Napoléon. [Gr. Hommes de Guerre]. s8°. 1914

Colin (Paul). Allemagne, 1918–21. s8°. 1923
Belgique, carrefour de l'Occident. s8°. 1933
Eugène Laermans. 4°. 1929
La gravure & les graveurs. [Répertoires des ouvr. à consulter]. [2v *in* 1. (2, Les monographes).] 8°. Brux. 1916–18
Manet. [Anciens & Modernes]. s8°. 1937
Opsorner. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1931]

Colin (Pierre), *see* GILSON (E.) Existentialisme chrét.: G. Marcel, textes de P. C. &c., 1947.

Coline (Constance).
Le jardin des fées. Roman. 8°. [1946]
Nathalie: ou, Le clair-obscur. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Septembre, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 207, 1938.

Colini (Antonio M.), *see* RICCI (C.), A. M.C. &c. Via dell'Impero, 1933.

Coll (Pedro Emilio). La escondida senda. Años de aprendizaje de S. Bolívar—Visita a Leonardo de Vinci &c. 8°. 1927
El paso errante. Prólogo de M. Briceño-Iragorry. Epilogos de S. Key-Ayala y E. Carreño. s8°. Caracas. 1948

Collaer (Paul).
Darius Milhaud. la8°. Antwerpen. 1947
Strawinsky. la8°. Brux. [1930]

Collan (Anni), *see* HEIKEL (Y.) & A. C. Dances of Finland, 1948.

Collard (Dudley). The Soviet Bar. [Haldane Soc. pamphlet. Repr. f. Anglo-Soviet Journal, Oct. 1940. P3154]. 8°. 1941

Collard (Edgar Andrew).
Oldest McGill. 8°. Toronto. 1946

Collard (*Mme* **Fortunée Elisabeth Herminie**), *1788–1822, see* PRAVIEL (A.) La grand'mère de Mme Lafarge, 1934.

Collard (William), *engineer.* Proposed London & Paris railway. la8°. 1928

Collart (Paul). Philippes, ville de Macédoine, dep. orig. j.'à la fin de l'époque rom. [Ec. Fr. d'Athènes. Trav. & Mém., fasc. 5. Planches *b. sep.*] 8°. 1937

Collas (Georges). René-Aug. de Chateaubriand, comte de Combourg, d'ap. des docs. inéd. [Un cadet de Bretagne au 18e s.] la8°. 1949

Collas (John Peter), *see* SELDEN SOC. Year books of Edward II, v22, 23, ed. J. P. C. &c., 1942-50.

Collé (Charles). La partie de chasse de Henri IV: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t1, 1785.
see THIERRY (A. A.) Trois amuseurs d'autrefois, C. C. &c., 1924.

Collectanea.
Collectanea Adamantæa. 6, 21, 26. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1885–88
see COHAUSEN (J. H.) Hermippus redivivus, 1885. [6.]
,, COLEMAN (E.) Tryal of E. C. for conspiring the death of the king &c. (1678), 3p, 1888. [26.]
,, ESTIENNE (A.) *A charitable remonstrance addr. to the wives &c. of France &c. (1585); tr., 1887. [21.]
Collectanea Friburgensia. n.s., fasc. 2, 31, 32. la8°. Fribourg. 1901–47
see BOCHENSKI (I. M.) La logique de Théophraste, 1947. [32.]
,, PLINVAL (G. DE) Essai s. le style &c. de Pélage &c., 1947. [31.]
,, ZAPLETAL (V.) Der Totemismus u. d. Relig. Israels, 1901. [2.]
Collectanea Hermetica, 1893–95, *see* WESTCOTT (W. W.), *ed.*

Collection.
C. de doc. inéd. s. l'hist. écon. de la Révol., *see* FRANCE: MINIST. DE L'INSTR. PUBL.
*C. de matériaux p. l'hist. de la Révol. de Fr., bibliog. des journaux, 1829, *see* DESCHIENS (F. J.)
C. (A) of engravings f. paintings &c., 1807, *see* ENGRAVINGS.
C. (A) of extracts f. royal proclamations &c. illust. policy of Gt. Brit. in India, *see* INDIA.
C. (A) of letters wr. by Charles I & II, the Duke of Ormonde &c., *see* †CARTE (T.) Hist. of life of James, Duke of Ormonde, v3, 1735.
C. (A) of memorials conc. ministers &c. of people called Quakers &c., 3rd ed., 1824, *see* QUAKERS.
C. (A) of new poems by contemp. poets, 1920, *see* MONRO (H.), *ed.*
C. (A) of polit. & humorous letters, poems &c., 1746–7, 1748, *see* NATIONAL JOURNAL (THE).
C. (A) of rare & curious tracts on witchcraft, &c., 1820, *see* WITCHCRAFT.
Select (A) c. of Eng. plays, v2, 1761, *see* PLAYS.
Seventh (A) c. of papers rel. to parliaments & penal laws, 1689, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Collection de textes pour servir à l'ét. &c. de l'hist. fasc. 50. 8°. 1925
see MONTLUC (B. DE) Commentaires; éd. crit. publ. &c. par P. Courteault, t3, 1925. [50.]

Collection for the improvment of husbandry & trade, (March 1692 – Sept. 1703), 3v, 1727, *see* HOUGHTON (J.), *ed.*

Collections for a hist. of Staffordshire, 1927–50, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE.

Collectivist econ. planning, 1935, *see* HAYEK (F. A. v.), *ed.*

Collectories (Les) pontificales dans les diocèses de Cambrai &c. au 14e siècle, 1929, *see* BERLIÈRE (U.), *ed.*

Collectors. Record of Brit. & Amer. private c. &c. of books, prints &c., 1927, *see* RECORD.

Colledge (Stephen), *see* COLLEGE (S.)

College rhymes, contrib. by Members of Univ. of Oxford & Camb.
v1–10 [v10, part 1 *only. b. in* 3v]. s8°. 1860–68

Collège des Quatre-Nations, *see* FRANKLIN (A.) Recherches hist. sur le Coll. des Q.-N., 1862.

Collège d'Harcourt, *see* BOUQUET (H. L.) L'anc. Coll. d'H. &c., 1891.

Collège Mazarin (Le), *see* LEMONNIER (H.) Le Coll. M. & le Palais de l'Institut, 1921.

College (Stephen) [COLLEDGE]. The arraignment, tryal & condemn. of S. C. for high-treason, 17 & 18 Aug. 1681. [*b. w. h.* Speech &c., 1681]. fol. 1681
The speech & carriage of S. C. at Oxford, Aug. 31, 1681. fol. 1681
see L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) Notes upon C., 1681.

Collenette (C. L.) A hist. of Richmond Park, w. acc. of its birds & animals. la8°. [1937]

Collenuccio (Pandolfo) [COLENUCIO].
Del Compendio dell'istoria del regno di Napoli p1[–3 *in* 2v]. 8°. Venetia. 1591
1a parte di P. C. e M. Roseo, con la giunta per 1586. 2a parte di M. R., col settimo libro del Pacca &c. Giunta overo 3a parte del Compendio, scr. da T. Costo.
Compendio de le istorie d. r. di N. A cura di A. Saviotti. [Scr. d'Ital., 115]. 8°. Bari. 1929
Hist. del reyno de Napoles. Tr. J. Vazquez del Mármol. [*tp. wanting*]. la8°. Sevilla. 1584
Operette morali, poesie lat. e volgari. A cura di A. Saviotti. [Scr. d'Ital., 116]. 8°. Bari. 1929

Colleoni (Bartolomeo), *1400–75, see* BELOTTI (B.) La vita di B. C., 1932.

Coller (Duffield William). The people's hist. of Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. 1861

Colles (Henry Cope). Essays & lectures. With mem. of the a. by H. J. C[olles]. 8°. 1945
The Royal College of Music, a jubilee record, 1883–1933. la8°. 1933
Voice & verse: st. in Eng. song. 8°. O. 1928
Walford Davies. A biography. s8°. 1942
see ALDERSON (M. F.) & H. C. C. Hist. of St. Michael's College, Tenbury, 1943.
,, OXFORD hist. of music, v7, Symphony & drama, 1850–1900; by C., 1934.

Colles (Ramsay). Hist. of Ulster, f. earliest times to pres. day. 4v. 8°. 1919–20

Collet (Anthelme), *see* GINISTY (P.) Vie, aventures &c. d'A. C., 1785–1840, 1925.

Collet (Collet Dobson). Hist. of the taxes on knowledge. Intr. by G. J. Holyoake. s8°. [1933]

Collet (Henri).
L'île de Barataria. Roman. s8°. 1929

Collet (Joseph), *governor of Fort St. George, Madras.* Private letter books. Ed. w. intr. by H. H. Dodwell & app. by C. E. Collet. 8°. 1933

Collet (Stephen), *ps., see* †BYERLEY (THOMAS).

Collett (Anthony). The changing face of England. [repr.] 8°. [1927]
The changing year. 8°. [1922]
The heart of a bird. 8°. [1927]

Colletta (*il gen.* **Pietro**). Storia del reame di Napoli, 1734–1825. 8°. Milano. 1870

Collette (*l'abbé* **Amand Romain**), *see* POTHIER (J.), A. C. &c. Mém. s. la musique sacrée en Normandie, 1896.

Colleville (Anne Hyacinthe de Saint-Léger, *dame* **de).**
Les deux sœurs. Comédie. 8°. 1783

Colley, *The family of, see* DAVIES-COLLEY (T. H.) Fam. of C. of Churton Heath, 1931.

Colley (Thomas Henry Davies-), *see* DAVIES-COLLEY (T. H.)

Colleye (Hubert). L'âme de Léon Bloy. 1, La genèse du Désespéré — Véronique — La Salette. 8°. [1930]

Colli (Giorgio). Studi s. filosofia greca. 8°. Milano. 1948

Collie (George F.) Highland dress, w. plates f. McIan's Clans of Scottish Highlands [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1948]

Collie (*Sir* **John**).
Fraud in medico-legal practice. 8°. 1932

Collier. *Observations & remarks on the C. law. By way of dialogue betw. C. M. & C. S. 8°. Glasgow. 1773

Collier (Basil). Catalan France. 8°. [1939]
I wore my linen trousers. 8°. [1940]

Collier (Constance) [*i.e.* CONSTANCE HARDIE, *aft. wife of Julian L'Estrange*]. Harlequinade: the story of my life. 8°. [1929]

Collier (Donald), *see* MARTIN (P. S.), G. I. QUIMBY & D. C. Indians bef. Columbus, 1947.

—— **& J. V. Murra.** Survey & excavations in S. Ecuador, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Anthrop. Ser., v35, 1943.

Collier (James). Sir George Grey, governor &c. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1909

Collier (Jeremy), *the Nonjuror.* An eccles. hist. of Gt. Brit. v1, to end of reign of Henry VII. fol. 1708
see RESSLER (K.) J. C.'s Essays, 1937.

Collier (John), *novelist.*
Defy the foul fiend. s8°. 1934
The devil & all. [Stories]. Possession of Angela Bradshaw—The right side—Half way to hell—After the ball—The devil, George, & Rosie—Hell hath no fury. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1934
Le diable, George & Rosie: nouvelle; tr. M. Chadourne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 269, 1949.
His monkey wife, or, married to a chimp. 8°. 1930
A Majom-Feleség (His monkey wife). [*Hung. tr.*] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
Presenting moonshine. Stories. s8°. 1941
Tom's a-cold. Tale. s8°. 1933
see AUBREY (J.) The scandal & credulities of J. A.; ed. w. introd. essay by J. C., 1931.
,, GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by J. C. &c., 1933.

—— **& I. Lang.** Just the other day. Inform. hist. of Gt. Brit. since the War. 8°. [1932]

Collier (John Payne)
Eng. poet. miscellanies. Pr. betw. 1557 & 1602. Repr. under care of J. P. C. [Blue series]. p9. 8°. [1867?]
see CHURCHYARD (T.) The miserie of Flaunders &c., 1579, 1867? [9.]
Illust^s. of old Eng. lit. [*coll. of repr., each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Green ser.] 3v. 8°. *p.p.* 1866
Barnfield (R.) Combat betw. conscience & covetousnesse, 1598. [1.]
—— Complaint of poetrie, 1598. [1.]
—— Encomion of Lady Pecunia, 1598. [1.]
—— Lady Pecunia, 1605. [1.]
—— Poems: in divers humors, 1598. [1.]
Breton (N.) Passion of a discontented mind, 1602. [1.]
Brinklow (H.) Lamentacyon of a Christen agst. citye of London, 1548. [1.]
Churchyard (T.) Tragedy of Shores wife, 1593. [2.]
—— A wished reformacion of wicked rebellion, 1598. [2.]
Crouch (H.) Love's court of conscience, 1637. [2.]
Dekker (T.) Seven deadly sinnes of London, 1606. [2.]
Glenham (E.) Newes f. Levane seas, wr. by H. R., 1594. [1.]
Greene (R.) Myrrour of modestie, 1584. [3.]
Henry VII. First booke of preservation of King H. VII, 1599. [2.]
Holland (H.) Pancharis, 1603. [2.]
Hubbard (W.) Tragicall &c. hist. of two faythfull mates, 1569. [3.]
Jordan (T.) Roy. arbor of loyal poesie, 1664. [3.]
Lodge (T.) Life & death of W. Long-beard &c., 1593. [2.]
Nash (T.) Anatomie of absurditie, 1589. [3.]
Norton (T.) Instruct. to the Lord Mayor of London, 1574–5. [3.]
Partridge (J.) Worthie hystorie of Plasidas, 1566. [3.]
Pasquil, *ps.* Pasquil's Palinodia, 1619. [1.]
Pickering (J.) Newe enterlude of vice, cont. hist. of Horestes, 1567. [2.]

Collier (John Payne) [*continued*].
Illust^s. of old Eng. lit. [*continued*].
Procter (T.) Triumph of trueth, c. 1585. [2.]
Ratsey (G.) Life & death of G. R., & R.'s repentance, 1605. [3.]
Respublica. Merye enterlude entitled R., 1553. [1.]
Salter (T.) Mirrhor mete for all mothers, matrones &c., 1579. [1.]
Vennar (R.) An apology, abusively called Englands Joy &c., 1614. [3.]
see BAKER (F.) Playing w. Punch: new play, accomp. by P. C.'s transcr. of drama of P. & Judy &c., 1944.
,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) A few remarks on emend., "Who smothers her w. painting", in Cymbeline, discov. by C., 1852.

Collier (Ralph), *hero of romance* [RAUF COILYEAR]. The taill of Rauf Coilyear. Scot. metr. romance of 15 c. Ed., w. intr. &c. by W. H. Browne. 8°. Baltimore. 1903

Collier (Thomas), *R.I., see* BURY (A.) Life & times of T. C., 1840–91, 1944.

Colliez (André). Notre protectorat marocain. La prem. étape, 1912–30. 8°. 1930

Colligan (James Hay). The Hon. W. Whittingham of Chester (1524?–79). s8°. Chester. 1934

Collijn (Isak Gustav Alfred).
Ettbladstryck från 15e Århundradet. 2 Saml. [*each in* 2p. 1, Text; 2, Planscher]. Text, la8°. Pl., fol. Stockholm. 1905–12
see LINKOPING. Kat. öfver L. Stifts-och Läroverksbibl. inkunabler; af I. C., 1909.
,, VÄSTERÅS. Kat. öfver V. Läroverkshibl. inkunabler; af I. C., 1904.

Collin (Christen Christian). B. Bjørnson. [*Extr. fr.* Nyt Tidsskrift, H3. *b. w.* Bjørnson (B.) Mors haender, 1692]. 8°. 1893

Collin (James E.)
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Diptera of Patagonia &c., p4, Empididae, by C., 1933.
,, ——: —— New Zealand Empididae, by C., 1928.

Collin (L. P.) Laboratory tests on struct. assemblies of brick & tile. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

Collin (Rémy). Les deux savoirs. s8°. [1946]

Collinder (Björn). The Lappish dialect of Jukkasjärvi: morpholog. survey, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B37, 1944–49.
The Lapps. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Die urgerman. Lehnwörter in Finnischen, 2p, 1932–41, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B28, 34, 1934–42.

Collin d'Harleville (Jean François). Théâtre. Préc. d'une notice biog. par E. Thierry. s8°. 1882

Colline (Paul). Un village perdu suivi de "Le socle": 2 sketches, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 231, 1945.

Collinet (Paul), *see* ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Mélanges: rec. de mém. &c. déd. à d'A. de J. par C. &c., 1906.

—— **& P. Stahl.** Le ravitaillement de la France occupée. [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. [1928]

Colling (Alfred). La libération ironique, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 86, 1928.
Thomas Hardy. [Le romancier de la fatalité]. s8°. [1938]
La vie de R. Schumann. 6e éd. s8°. 1931

Collinge (Walter Edward). Rep. on injurious insects &c. obs. in the Midland counties dur. 1904. 8°. B'ham. 1905

Collingridge's City of London directory, 1908. la8°. [1908]

Collingwood (Cuthbert Collingwood, *baron*), *vice-admiral.* Sel. f. corr. of C. interspersed w. mem^s. of h. life, by G. L. N. Collingwood. 4°. 1828
see MURRAY (G.) Life of Adm. C., 1936.

Collingwood (Robin George).
The archaeology of Roman Britain. 8°. [1930]
An autobiography. 8°. O. 1939
An essay on metaphysics. [Philos. essays, v2]. 8°. O. 1940
Essay on philos. method. [Philos. essays, v1]. 8°. O. 1933

Collingwood (Robin George) [*continued*].
The first mate's log of a voyage to Greece in the schooner yacht Fleur de Lys in 1939. s8°. 1940
The histor. imagination. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1935
Human nature & human history. [Brit. Acad.] 8°. [1936]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22 (1936), *n.d.*
The idea of history. 8°. O. 1946
The idea of nature. 8°. O. 1945
The new Leviathan: or, Man, society, civilization & barbarism. 8°. O. 1942
Outlines of a philosophy of art. s8°. 1925
The principles of art. 8°. O. 1938
Roman Britain. s8°. O. 1932
,, ,, n. ed., rev. s8°. O. 1934
The three laws of politics. L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect^s., No. 11. 8°. 1941
see FRANK (T.), *ed.* Econ. survey of anc. Rome, v3, Rom. Brit., by C., 1937.
,, KNOX (T. M.) R. G. C., 1889–1943, 1946.
—— **& J. N. L. Myres.**
Roman Brit. & Eng. settlements. 8°. O. 1936
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1937
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. O. [1949]
Collingwood (William Gershom). The bondwomen. A saga of Langdale. [n. ed.] s8°. [1932]
Dutch Agnes, her Valentine. Being the journal of the curate of Coniston, 1616–23. [*Fiction.* repr.] s8°. [1930]
The Lake counties, w. articles on birds, butterflies &c., & a gazetteer &c. [n. ed. rev.] la8°. [1932]
,, ,, [autographed ed.] *la paper.* la8°. [1932]
,, ,, [*repr. w. amend^s.*] s8°. [1949]
The life of J. Ruskin. 8th [abr.] ed. s8°. [1911]
see HOLM CULTRAM. Reg. &c., by C. &c., 1929.
—— **& J. Stefánsson.** A pilgrimage to the saga-steads of Iceland. 4°. Ulverston. 1899
Collins (Anthony). Discours s. la liberté de penser, tr. & augm. d'une Lettre d'un médecin arabe, avec l'Examen par M. de Crouzas. n. éd. corr. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1766
Collins (Arthur), *genealogist.* *Genealogy, & o. mem. conc. fam. of Loraine, 1740, 1848. *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2.
see SYDNEY, *The family of.* S. fam.; [copied f. C.'s Peerage, 1735], 1816.
Collins (Arthur Frederick). Block printing for schools on paper & fabrics. 8°. Leicester, *Dryad Press.* [1934]
Collins (Arthur Simons). The profession of letters: rel. of author to patron, publisher &c., 1780–1832. 8°. 1928
Collins (Cecil), *see* COMFORT (A.) C. C., paintings & drawings, 1939–45, 1946.
Collins (Dale). Far-off strands. s8°. [1946]
Collins (Douglas Cecil). Handlist of news pamphlets, 1590–1610. 8°. 1943
Intr. on news in Elizabethan Eng., *see* NIEUPORT. Battle of N. 1600, 1935.
Collins (Edward Alexander).
Leasehold enfranchisement. s8°. 1913
Collins (Edward James Mortimer), *see* COLLINS (MORTIMER).
Collins (Henry Bascom). Archeol. of St. Lawrence island, *see* SMITHSON. INST. Misc. coll., v96, 1937.
Prehist. art of the Alaskan Eskimo, *see* SMITHSON. INST. Misc. coll., v81, 1929.
——, **A. H. Clark & E. H. Walker.** The Aleutian Islands. [S.I. War background st., No. 21]. 8°. Wash. 1945
Collins (Henry Michael). From pigeon post to wireless. Intr. by Sir R. Jones. 8°. [1925]
Collins (Herbert C.)
The roof of Lancashire. 8°. [1950]
Collins (James Richard).
Progress of Australia. [P2881]. 8°. [1928]
Collins (John), *accomptant, F.R.S., see* GREGORY (J.) J. G., tercentenary mem. vol., cont. h. corresp. w. J. C. &c.; ed. H. W. Turnbull, 1939.
Collins (José) [JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE COONEY].
The Maid of the Mountains. Remin. of J. C. 8°. [1932]

Collins (Joseph Burns), *D.D.* Christian mysticism in the Elizabethan age &c. 8°. Baltimore. 1940
Collins (Michael).
see O'CONNOR (B.) With M. C. in fight for Irish independence, 1929.
,, RYAN (D.) The invisible army: a story of M. C., 1932.
Collins (Mortimer) [†COLLINS (EDWARD JAMES M.); *ps.* R. T. COTTON].
Squire Silchester's whim. 3v. s8°. 1873
Collins (Norman).
The facts of fiction. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1932
"I shall not want". [Novel]. 8°. 1940
London belongs to me. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1945
Penang appointment. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1934
Trinity Town. 8°. 1936
Collins (Ralph St. V. Allin-), *see* ALLIN-COLLINS (R. ST. V.)
Collins (*Maj.-Gen.* Robert John). Lord Wavell (1883–1941); milit. biog. 8°. [1947]
Collins (Ross William). Catholicism & the Second French Republic, 1848–52. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 112i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Collins (Sarah Mabel). The alien years: autobiog. of Englishwoman in Germany &c., 1938–46. 8°. [1949]
Collins (Sydney William Austral). Two lectures on the Psalms. [M518]. 8°. 1923
Collins (Tom), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH FURPHY]. Such is life: extr. f. the diary of T. C. Ed. V. Palmer. 8°. 1937
Collins (Varnum Lansing). Princeton past & pres. s8°. Princeton. 1931
Collins (Vere Henry). A book of narrative verse. Intr. by E. Blunden. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1930]
The love poetry of T. Hardy, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v28, 1943.
More ghosts & marvels. Sel. of uncanny tales f. Scott to Arlen. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1927]
Collins (Wilkie) [†COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE)].
Armadale. n. ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, Libr. ed. s8°. 1899
,, ,, s8°. 1925
The dead secret. Libr. ed. s8°. 1901
The evil genius. Libr. ed. s8°. 1899
The guilty river. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Hide & seek. n. ed. s8°. 1889
The law & the lady. Libr. ed. s8°. 1898
The moonstone. Libr. ed. s8°. 1900
,, ,, Libr. ed. s8°. 1902
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, Intr. by T. S. Eliot. [World's [Classics]. s8°. O. [1928]
,, ,, [Intr. by Dorothy L. Sayers. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1944]
No name. n. ed. s8°. 1890
The two destinies. n. ed. s8°. 1900
The woman in white. n. ed. s8°. 1861
,, ,, ,, s8°. 1903
,, ,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. O. [1926]
,, ,, ,, 8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
,, ,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
For a. copy see RICHARDSON (M. L.), *ed.* Novels of mystery &c., 1945.
see ELLIS (S. M.) W. C. &c., 1931.
,, PARRISH (M. L.) W. C. & C. Reade: 1st ed^s. in Library at Dormy Hse., Pine Valley, N.J., 1940.
Collins (William), *poet.* Poems. Ed. w. intr. st. by E. Blunden. 8°. 1929
Poet. works [Tilt's illust. classics], *see* BEATTIE (J.) Poet. wks. of J. B. & W. C., w. mem. &c. by T. Miller, 1846.
see GARROD (H. W.) C., 1928.
,, —— Poetry of C., 1928.
,, GOLDSMITH (O.) Poet. works of G., C. &c., 1854.
Collins (William Edmund Wood). Leaves f. an old country cricketer's diary. 8°. E. 1908
Collins (William F.)
Mineral enterprise in China. 8°. [1918]
Collins (William Henry), *see* QUIRKE (T. T.) & W. H. C. Disappearance of the Huronian, 1930.

Collins (William John Townsend) [*ps.* DROMIO].
Artist-venturer: life & letters of Fred Richards, etcher &c. la8°. Newport, Mon. [1948]
Monmouthshire writers: lit. hist. & anthology. [2v]. 8°. Newport, Mon. 1945[–48]
v2 *h. t.* More Monmouthshire writers.
Collins (William W.) "Free Statia" or remin. of a lifetime in the Orange F.S., 1852–75. 8°. Bloemfontein. 1907
Collins (William Wilkie), *see* COLLINS (WILKIE).
Collinson (Francis M.)
Orchestration for the theatre. 8°. [1941]
Collinson (John), *D.D.* Key to the writings of the princ. Fathers. [Bampton Lect.] 8°. O. 1813
Collinson (William Edward). Contemp. English. A personal speech record. s8°. L. 1927
see PRIEBSCH (R.) & W. E. C. The German language, 1934.
Collis (Arthur T.) & V. E. Poole.
These our children. 8°. 1950
Collis (John Stewart [Stuart]).
Down to earth. 8°. [1947]
Farewell to argument. s8°. [1935]
The triumph of the tree. 8°. [1950]
While following the plough. 8°. [1946]
Collis (Maurice) [†COLLIS (MAURICE STEWART)].
Brit. merchant adventurers, *see* BRITISH adv.; ed. W. J. Turner, 1947.
The Burmese scene. s8°. [1944?]
The descent of the god. 8°. [1948]
The First Holy One [*i.e.* Confucius]. 8°. [1948]
Foreign mud: acc. of opium imbroglio at Canton in 1830's & the Anglo-Chinese War that followed. 8°. [1946]
The grand Peregrination: life & adv^s. of F. Mendes Pinto. 8°. [1949]
The Great Within. 8°. [1941]
The land of the Great Image: experiences of Friar Manrique in Arakan. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Lord of the Three Worlds. [Play], w. designs by F. Topolski. la8°. [1947]
Lords of the sunset. A tour in the Shan States. 8°. [1938]
The Motherly & Auspicious. Life of the Empress Dowager Tzu Hsi in the form of a drama, w. intr. & notes. 8°. [1943]
She was a queen. 8°. [1937]
Siamese White. 8°. 1936
Trials in Burma. 8°. [1938]
White of Mergen. [Play]. 8°. [1945]
see TOPOLSKI (F.) 3 continents, 1944–45, pictured by F. T., intr. by M. C., 1946.
Collis (William Robert Fitzgerald) [ROBERT COLLIS]. Marrowbone Lane. Play. s8°. D. 1943
The silver fleece: an autobiog. 8°. [1936]
—— **& H. Hogerzeil.** Straight on. 8°. [1947]
Collison (Charles). Ye boke of ye busie bee, being notes on . . . St. Bees. 8°. Millom. 1940
Collison-Morley (Lacy).
The early Medici. 8°. 1935
Italy after the Renaissance: decadence &c. in 17th cent. 8°. 1930
The story of the Borgias. 8°. 1932
The story of the Sforzas. 8°. 1933
Collodi (Carlo), *ps.* [*i.e.* CARLO LORENZINI].
Le avventure di Pinocchio. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. [1924]
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. [Firenze]. 1928
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. [Firenze. 1938]
Pinocchio, the tale of a puppet. Tr. M. A. Murray. 8°. [1911]
,, ,, Illust. K. Wiese. [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Colloquies. Early scholastic c., 1929, *see* STEVENSON (W. H.), *ed.*
Collot d'Herbois (Jean Marie). Le paysan magistrat. Comédie. Imitée de l'Esp. de Calderon. 5e & n. éd. 8°. Brux. 1782
Collum (Vera Christina Chute). L'allée couverte de Tressé. Explor. d'un mon. mégalith. &c. à T., Saint-Malo, entreprise de 1931 par Sir R. Mond, pour le Baron Surcouf. Dir. & rapp. par C. la8°. 1938
The re-excavation of the Déhus chambered mound at Paradis, Vale, Guernsey, undertaken by Sir R. Mond. With st^s. of the pottery &c. [*b. w.* Guernsey Soc. of Nat. Sci. &c. Rep. &c., v12]. la8°. [Guernsey. 1934]

Collum (Vera Christina Chute) [*continued*].
The Tressé iron-age megalithic monument (Sir R. Mond's excav.), its quadruple breasts & th. rel. to the mother-goddess cosmic cult. la8°. 1935

Colluthus, *see* COLUTHUS.

Collyer (Margaret).
Life of an artist. 8°. [1935]

Colman (Ethel Mary) & H. C. Colman.
Suckling House & Stuart Hall, Norwich. [P2931]. s8°. Norwich. 1926

Colman (George), *the elder*. The deuce is in him. *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl., v1, 1784.
,, LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
The jealous wife, comedy. s8°. [1926]
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
Man & wife; or, The Shakespeare jubilee. [*tp. wanting*. P3075]. 8°. [c. 1770]
The musical lady, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl., v2, 1784.
*The Oxonian in Town. Comedy. [P3075]. 8°. 1770
Polly Honeycombe, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
see PAGE (E. R.) G. C. the Elder, essayist, dramatist & theatrical manager, 1732–94, 1935.

—— & **D. Garrick.**
The clandestine marriage. Comedy. 8°. 1766
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.

Colman (George), *the younger*. Blue-Beard; a dram. romance. [P3015]. s8°. D. 1798
Broad grins: my night-gown & slippers &c. 7th ed. s8°. 1819
Eccentricities for Edinburgh. Poems. [*b. w. h.* †Poet. vagaries, 2nd ed., 1814]. s8°. E. [1816]
The heir at law. Comedy. [P3017]. s8°. D. 1798
,, ,, [P2983]. s8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Poet. works. s8°. 1840
The poor gentleman. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Ways & means, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Colman (Helen Caroline).
Jeremiah James Colman. Mem. 8°. *p.p.* 1905
see COLMAN (E. M.) & H. C. C. Suckling House &c., 1926.

Colman (Jermiah James). Bibliotheca Norfolciensis. Cat. of writings of Norfolk men & of works rel. to Co. of N., in lib. of C. at Carrow Abbey, Norwich. [Comp. by J. Quinton]. la8°. Norwich. 1896
see COLMAN (H. C.) J. J. C.: mem., 1905.

Colman (John Stacy).
The sea & its mysteries. s8°. 1950

Colmar. "A l'ombre du lys": corr. diplom. échangée entre la couronne de France & la républ. de C., 1634–46, [Arch. de C.], 1935, *see* WALTZ (A.), *ed.*
Musée d'Unterlinden. Guide suivi du cat. des œ. d'art expos. à la chapelle, par J. J. Waltz. Avec ét. s. l'art méd. par C. Champion. 8°. 1938

Colmeiro (Miguel). Prim. notic. acerca de la vegetación amer. suministr. por Colon &c., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID, t2, 1894.

Coln, *see* KÖLN.

Colnaghi (*Sir* **Dominic Ellis**), *K.B.* Dict. of Florentine painters, 13th–17th cent. Ed. P. G. Konody & S. Brinton. 4°. [1928]

Colnaghi (Paul & Dominic) & Co.
Portraits engr. in mezzotint by early Brit. artists. [Illust. cat. P2915]. 8°. 1930

Colne, *Lancashire*. Registers of parish church of C., 1599–1653. Transcr. & ed. T. B. Ecroyd. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 17]. 8°. Rochdale. 1904

Colne Priory. Cartularium Prioratus de Colne. Transcr. &c. by J. L. Fisher. [Essex Arch. Soc. Occas. Publs., No. 1]. 8°. Colchester. 1946

Colnet (C. J.) [†COLNET DU RAVEL (CHARLES JOSEPH AUG. MAX. DE)].
see BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) Physiologie du goût; suiv. l'art de dîner en ville par C., n. éd., 1926.

Colnett (James). Journal aboard the Argonaut, Apr. 26, 1789 to Nov. 3, 1791. Ed. w. intr. &c. by F. W. Howay. [Champlain Soc., 26]. 8°. Toronto. 1940

Colom (Jacob Aertsz.), *see* PAYS-BAS. L'ardante &c. colomne de tous les P.-B. [? *by* J. A. C.], 1636.

Coloma (Carlos), *marq. of Espinar*. Rel. del socorro de Bruxas (1631), *see* FLANDES. Varias rel. de F., 1631–56, 1880.

Coloma (Luis), *S.J., 1851–1914*. Col. de lecturas recreativas, 1884–6. 4ª ed. 8°. Bilbao. 1887
Del natural. [Era un santo &c.] 8°. Bilbao. 1888
La Gorriona. 5ª ed. s8°. Bilbao. 1888
Juan Miseria. 3ª ed. s8°. Bilbao. 1891
Pequeñeces. 2ª ed. 2t. s8°. Barcelona. 1890
Retratos de antaño. Estudios biog. d. siglo 18. [Duque de Villahermosa &c.] s8°. 1895
see PARDO BAZAN (E.) L. C., 1891.

Colomb (Georges). La bataille d'Alésia. 8°. Lons-le-Saunier. [1950]
Vercingétorix: hist. du pays gaulois j.'à la conq. rom. s8°. [1947]

Colomb (Hélène). La danse de l'été, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 171, 1935.
L'innocent mort à minuit, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 128, 1932.

Colomb (Paul) [*ps., le vte* P. COLOMB DE BATINES]. Giunte e correz. ined. alla Bibliografia dantesca, pubbl. G. Biagi. [*b. w. h.* Indice gen., 1883]. 8°. Firenze. 1888
Indice gen. d. Bibliografia dantesca. 8°. Bologna. 1883

Colombe (Jean), *see* BERRY (J., *d.* DE). Les très riches heures, calendar by Pol de Limbourg & J. C., 1940.

Colombe (Lodovico delle). Discorso apologetico d'int. al disc. di G. Galilei, circa le cose che stanno sù l'acqua, 1612, & Risposta, *see* GALILEO. Opere, v4, 1932.

Colombia. Jovenes (Los) oradores sagrados: J. Murcia Riaño, A. Sánchez &c. [Bibl. Aldeana de C.] 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Oradores conservadores. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Oradores liberales. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Periodismo: Eduardo, Enrique y Gustavo Santos. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Periodistas de los albores de la Republica: J. T. Lozano, D. F. Padilla &c. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19: F. Pérez, S. Pérez &c. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Poetas (Los). [Bibl. Aldeana, 81–90]. 10v. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Amor Divino (Del). [6.]
Amor (Del) y de la Mujer, *w. intr. by* G. Otero Muñoz. [3.]
Dolor (Del) y de la muerte, *w. intr. by* C. García Prada. [2.]
Fabulas y cuentos. [8.]
Flores de varia poesía. [1.]
Ingenios festivos. [5.]
Mejores poetisas colombianas. [9.]
Naturaleza, De la. [4.]
Otras tierras, De. [10.]
Patria, De la. [7.]
Selección Samper Ortega de lit. colombiana. [Bibl. Aldeana]. Indices. 8°. Bogotá. 1937
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, *Bogotá*.
Cat. de la bibl. española obseq. por el Ministero de Estado. 8°. Bogotá. 1935
Cat. de periódicos. 2t. 8°. Bogotá. 1936
Cat. d. "Fondo Anselmo Pineda". 2t. 8°. Bogotá. 1935
Cat. d. "Fondo José Maria Quijano Otero". 8°. Bogotá. 1935
see SENDEROS: organo de la B. N. de B., 1934–5.

Colombianas. Varias cuentistas colomb., 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.

Colombier (Marie), *see* GAILLET (E.) & LIÉBOLD.
*La vie de M. Pigeonnier [*a reply to* C.'s Mémᵉ. de S. Barnum], 1884.

Colombier (Pierre du), *see* DU COLOMBIER (P.)

Colombo (Ezio), *see* URIEN (C. M.) & E. C. Repub. Argentina en 1910, 2t, 1910.

Colombos (Constantine John). A treatise on the law of prize. Intr. chapter by A. P. Higgins. [Grotius Soc. Publs., No. 5]. 8°. 1926
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1940
see HIGGINS (A. P.) & C. J. C. Internat. law of the sea, 1943.

Colón de Larriátegui (Felix). Juzgados milit. de España y sus Indias.
2ª ed. corr. y aum. 4t & Ind. gen. [t3, 3ª ed.] 8°. 1797–8
,, ,, Apendice. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1791

Colonia (Dominique de). Hist. littéraire de la ville de Lyon, avec une bibl. des auteurs lyonnois. 4°. Lyon. 1728

Colonial captivities, marches &c., 1935, *see* CALDER (I. M.), *ed.*

Colonial Church chronicle & missionary journal. v1–4, July 1847 – June 1851. 8°. 1848–51

Colonial Empire. Financial & trade statistics of the C. Emp. Prep. for Imp. Econ. Conf. at Ottawa. fol. 1932

Colonial Office, The. Among those present. Offic. story of the Pacific Islands at war. Prep. for C.O. by Cent. Office of Inform., 1946, *see* INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF.
Bibliog. of publ. sources rel. to African land tenure. 8°. 1950
Econ. survey of the C. Empire, 1932, 1933. [2v]. fol. 1934–35
Information as to the conditions & cost of living in the C. Empire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1935
see DOWSON (*Sir* E. M.) & V. L. O. SHEPPARD. Land registration, 2p, 1950.
,, HALL (H. L.) The C. Off.: a hist., 1937.
,, NIGERIA. Ann. rep., 1946, 1947.
,, —— Enq. into disorders in E. provinces, 2v, 1950.
,, NYASALAND. Rep. of Comm. app. to enq. into financial position of N., 1938.
,, PARKINSON (*Sir* C.) The C.O. f. within, 1947.
,, PITCAIRN ISLAND. Gen. admin. rep. &c., 1938.

Colonial Office list, 1910. 8°. [1910]
For 1926 *& subsequent see* DOMINIONS OFFICE.

Colonilla (Beltran Doüat, *Marqués* **de la),** *1742–1816, see* SALTILLO (*Marq.* DEL). Un comerc. bilbaíno d. sig. 18, el Marq. de la C., 1932.

Colonna (Bertram de).
Czecho-Slovakia within. 8°. [1938]

Colonna (Egidio), *Romano, abp. of Bourges* [ÆGIDIUS COLUMNA ROMANUS; GILES [COLONNA], *of Rome*]. De ecclesiastica potestate. Hrsg. R. Scholz. 8°. Weimar. 1929
Errores philos. Crit. text w. notes & intr. by J. Koch. Eng. tr. by J. P. Riedl. 8°. Milwaukee. 1944

Colonna (Francesco), *Dominican, 1449–1527* [*ps.* POLIPHILO], *see* LEIDINGER (G.) A. Dürer u. d. "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili", 1929.

Colonna (Guido de). Hist. destructionis Troiae. Ed. N. E. Griffin. [Med. Acad. of Amer.] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
see LYDGATE (J.) L.'s Troy book, 1412–20; ed. &c. H. Bergen, p4, Extr. f. C.'s Hist. Troiana &c., 1935.

Colonna (Gustavo Brigante) [†BRIGANTE COLONNA (G.)] Bartolomeo Pacca (1756–1844). s8°. Bologna. [1931]

—— **& E. Chiorando.** Il processo dei Cènci, 1599. 8°. [Milan. 1934]

Colonna (Ottone), *see* MARTIN V, *pope*.

Colonna (Teresa Maria Carolina, *pcss*), *see* SAN TEODORO (T. M. C., *dssa di*).

Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. V. d'Avalos, march. di Pescara, see* RAVINA (A. E.) Romance of a Raphael: st. of portraits of V. C., 1916.
see REUMONT (A. v.) V. C.: Leben, Dichten, Glauben im 16. Jhdt., 1881.

Colonna (Vittoria), *duchess of Sermoneta, see* SERMONETA.

Colonna de Cesari Rocca (*le comte* **Pierre Paul) & L. Villat.** Hist. de Corse. [7ᵉ éd.] 8°. [1927]

Colonna di Castiglione (Adèle d'Affry, *duchesse*), *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Lettres à la duchesse de C.-C., 1938.

Colour magazine, *see* *ALLIES in art; issued by "C. mag.", 1917.

Colquhoun (Arthur Hugh Urquhart). Press, politics & people. Life & letters of Sir J. Willison, journalist. 8°. 1935

Colshorn (Theodor). Des Mägdleins Dichterwald. Auswahl deut. Gedichte. 6ᵉ A., verbess. u. verm. 8°. Hannover. 1871

Colson (Pedro de Novo y), *see* NOVO Y COLSON (P. DE).

Colson (Percy).
Close of an era, 1887–1914. 8°. [1945]
*I hope they won't mind. [Remin.] 8°. [1930]
Lord Goschen & h. friends. The G. letters. Ed. P. C. Intr. by Shane Leslie. 8°. [1946]
Melba. An unconventional biog. 8°. [1932]
The strange hist. of Ld. George Gordon. 8°. 1937
Their ruling passions: Baron Stockmar, Lord G. Gordon, Dr. S. Parr, J. Nollekens, the young Disraeli. 8°. [1949]
Those uneasy years, 1914–39. A medley. 8°. [1947]
see QUEENSBERRY (F. A. K. D., *10th marq. of*). O. Wilde & the Black Douglas; in collab. w. P. C., 1949.

Colston (Edward), *d. 1721.*
see COOKE (D. G.) Story of Temple Colston School, Bristol, 1947.
,, GARRARD (T.) E. C., the philanthropist; ed. S. G. Tovey, 1852.

Colston (William), *see* GARRARD (T.) E. Colston; incl. mem. of h. father [W. C.], 1852.

Colston-Baynes (Dorothy Julia), *see* CRESTON (D.), *ps.*

Colt (H. S.) & C. H. Alison. Some essays on golf-course archit.; w. contrib. by A. Mackenzie, H. Hutchinson, J. Low &c. s8°. 1920

Coltart (J. S.)
Scottish church architecture. 8°. [1936]

Colton (Ethan Theodore).
The X Y Z of communism. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Colton (Harold Seller). A survey of prehist. sites in region of Flagstaff, Arizona. [S.I.: B. of Amer. Ethn., Bull. 104]. 8°. Wash. 1932

Colton (John) & C. Randolph. Rain. Play. Founded on W. S. Maugham's story, "Miss Thompson". [3rd printing]. 8°. N.Y. [1924]

Colton (Walter). Three years in California. W. excerpts f. Deck & port & sel. of h. letters f. Monterey. Intr. & notes by M. E. Wilbur. 8°. Stanford. [1949]

Colum (Mary M.), *wife of Padraic Colum, form. Maguire.* From these roots: ideas that have made mod. lit. [re-issued]. 8°. [1941]
Life & the dream. 8°. 1947

Colum (Padraic).
Cross roads in Ireland. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The fiddler's house & The land. 8°. D. 1909
A half-day's ride, or, estates in Corsica. 8°. 1932
The legend of St. Columba. 8°. 1936
Thomas Muskerry, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.

——, **S. Leslie &c.** Eyes of youth. Bk. of verse by P. C., S. L. &c. Forew. by G. K. Chesterton. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1911]

Columba, *Saint, called Columkille.*
see COLUM (P.) Legend of St. C., 1936.
,, DUKE (J. A.) The C. Church, 1932.
,, MENZIES (L.) St. C. of Iona, 521–97, 1936.

Columba (*Dom*), *see* MARMION (*Abbot* C.)

Columban, *saint* [C. *Luxoviensis, Hibernus, Bobbiensis*]. Carmina, Epistolæ & Regula mon., *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.
Epistola ad Bonifatium papam [*text & tr.*], *see* HAY (*Capt.* M. V.) A chain of error in Scot. hist., 1927.
Miracula, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.

Columbia College, *see* COLUMBIA UNIV.

Columbia University [NEW YORK].
A college program in action. Review of working princ^s. at C. Coll. By the Comm. on plans. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Columbia dictionary of mod. Europ. literature. H. Smith, gen. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Introd. to contemp. civilization in the West. A source book. [*Extr^s. tr.*] Prep. by Contemp. Civiliz. Staff of C. Coll. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1946
The rise of a university. 2[v]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
1, Later days of old C. College, f. Ann. Reports, [1878–87], of F. A. P. Barnard. Ed. W. F. Russell.
2, The univ. in action, f. Ann. Reports, 1902–35, of N. M. Butler. Ed. &c. E. C. Elliott.
Sci., philos. & relig., Conf., 1942–3, *see* SCIENCE.
AVERY LIBRARY, *see* CARROLL (L.) Cat. of exhib. at C. Univ. to commem. 100th anniv. of birth of L. C., 1932.

Columbia University [*continued*].
BIOLOGICAL SERIES. v11. 8°. N.Y. 1941
see DOBZHANSKY (T.) Genetics &c., 1941. [11.]
CONTRIBUTIONS TO ANTHROPOLOGY. v13, 16, 21, 27, 32, 33. la8°. N.Y. 1935–46
see BENEDICT (R. F.) Zuni mythology, 2v, 1935. [21.]
,, BRENNER (A.) Infl. of technique on decor. style in domestic pottery of Culhuacan, 1931. [13.]
,, HERSKOVITS (M. J. & F. S.) Suriname folk-lore, 1936. [27.]
,, LESSER (A.) Pawnee ghost dance hand game, 1933. [16.]
,, SMITH (M. W.) The Puyallup-Nisqually, 1940. [32.]
,, UNDERHILL (R. M.) Papago Indian relig., 1946. [33.]
COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN SOCIAL SCIENCES.
see BECKHART (B. H.), *ed.* The New York money market, 4v, 1931–32.
,, BERLE (A. A.), *Jr.* & G. C. MEANS. The mod. corporation & private property, [repr.], 1933.
GERMANIC STUDIES. n.s., no. 2, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21. 8°. N.Y. 1936–49
see HORNADAY (C. L.) Nature in the German novel, 1770–1800, 1940. [N.S., 10.]
,, MULLER (S. H.) Gerhart Hauptmann & Goethe, 1949. [N.S., 21.]
,, MUSTARD (H. M.) Lyric cycle in German lit., 1946. [N.S., 17.]
,, PUSEY (W. W.) L.-S. Mercier in Germany, 1939. [N.S., 8.]
,, SUMBERG (S. L.) The Nuremberg Schembart carnival, 1941. [N.S., 12.]
,, WAAS (G. E.) Legendary character of Kaiser Maximilian, 1941. [N.S., 14.]
,, WENDT (H. G.) Max Dauthendey, 1936. [N.S., 2.]
INDO-IRANIAN SERIES. v11. 8°. N.Y. 1929
see PAVRY (J. D. C.) Zoroastrian doctrine of a future life, 2nd ed., 1929. [11.]
ORIENTAL STUDIES. v25, 28. 8°. N.Y. 1927–28
see HITTI (P. K.) Origins of the Druze people &c., 1928. [28.]
,, KRAELING (C. H.) Anthropos & Son of Man, 1927. [25.]
RECORDS OF CIVILIZATION. Sources & studies. N°. 14, 28, 30–34, 36, 37, 39, 40. 8°. N.Y. 1932–46
see AMBROISE, *Crusader.* Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart; tr. M. J. Hubert, w. notes &c. by J. L. La Monte, 1941. [34.]
,, ANDREAS, *Capellanus.* The art of courtly love; intr., tr. &c. by J. J. Parry, 1941. [33.]
,, BODIN (J.) Method for easy comprehension of hist.; tr., 1945. [37.]
,, BONIFACE, *St.* Letters; tr. &c. E. Emerton, 1940. [31.]
,, BRANDT (S.) The ship of fools; tr., w. intr. &c. by E. H. Zeydel, 1944. [36.]
,, CASSIODORUS (M. A.) Intr. to divine &c. readings; ed. L. W. Jones, 1946. [40.]
,, COPERNICUS (N.) Three Copernican treatises &c., 1939. [30.]
,, FARRAR (C. P.) & A. P. EVANS. Bibliog. of Eng. translations f. med. sources, 1946. [39.]
,, GREGORY VII, *pope.* Corr.: sel. letters f. the Registrum; tr. &c. E. Emerton, 1932. [14.]
,, PASCAL (B.) Physical treatises; tr. I. H. B. & A. G. H. Spiers, w. intr. & notes by F. Barry, 1937. [28.]
,, REDENTIN Easter play; tr. &c. A. E. Zucker, 1941. [32.]
STUDIES IN AMERICAN CULTURE. No. 3, 8, 11, 18. 8°. N.Y. 1939–47
see SCHNEIDER (H. W.) Hist. of Amer. philosophy, 1947. [18.]
,, —— & G. LAWTON. A prophet & a pilgrim: T. L. Harris & L. Oliphant &c., 1942. [11.]
,, SMALLWOOD (W. M.) Natural hist. & the Amer. mind, 1941. [8.]
,, SONNE (N. H.) Liberal Kentucky, 1780–1828, 1939. [3.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY.
see OGDEN (C. J.) De infinitivi finalis vel consec. construct. apud priscos poetas Graecos, 1909.
STUDIES IN ENG. & COMPARATIVE LIT. 8°. N.Y. 1907–49
see ADAMS (H. H.) Eng. domestic or homiletic tragedy, 1575–1642, 1943.
,, ANDERSON (C. R.) Melville in the South Seas, 1939.
,, BALL (M.) Sir W. Scott as a critic of lit., 1907.
,, BARKER (R. H.) Mr. Cibber of Drury Lane, 1939.
,, BEVINGTON (M. M.) The Saturday review, 1855–68, 1941.
,, CARGILL (O.) Drama & liturgy, 1930.
,, COFFIN (C. M.) John Donne & the new philos., 1937.
,, EVERETT (C. W.) Educ. of J. Bentham, 1931.
,, EVERSON (I. G.) G. H. Calvert: Amer. lit. pioneer, 1944.
,, EWEN (F.) Prestige of Schiller in Eng., 1788–1859, 1932.
,, FUESS (C. M.) Lord Byron as a satirist in verse, 1912.
,, FULLER (T.) The holy state & the profane state: ed. M. G. Walten, 2v, 1938.
,, GOVE (P. B.) The imaginary voyage in prose fiction, 1941.
,, HALLER (W.) Early life of R. Southey, 1774–1803, 1917.
,, HOOKER (K. W.) Fortunes of V. Hugo in England, 1938.
,, HYDE (M. C.) Playwriting for Elizabethans, 1949.
,, IRWIN (W. R.) The making of Jonathan Wild, 1941.
,, IZARD (T. C.) G. Whetstone, mid-Eliz. gentleman of letters, 1942.
,, JOHN (L. C.) Elizabethan sonnet sequences, 1938.
,, KRUTCH (J. W.) Comedy & conscience after the Restoration, 1924.
,, LATHAM (M. W.) Elizabethan fairies, 1930.
,, MERRIAM (H. G.) E. Moxon, publisher of poets, 1939.
,, MILLER (B.) Leigh Hunt's rel^s. w. Byron &c., 1910.
,, MIRIAM JOSEPH, *Sister.* Shakespeare's use of the arts of language, 1947.
,, MOHRENSCHILDT (D. S. v.) Russia in the intellectual life of 18 c. France, 1936.
,, NELSON (W.) J. Skelton, laureate, 1939.
,, NOBBE (G.) The North Briton, 1939.
,, PAGE (E. R.) George Colman the Elder, 1732–94, 1935.
,, PHILLIPS (J. E.) The state in Shakespeare's Greek & Roman plays, 1940.
,, QUINLAN (M. J.) Victorian prelude, 1941.
,, RAESLY (E. L.) Portrait of New Netherland, 1945.
,, RICHARDS (E. A.) Hudibras in the burlesque tradit., 1937.
,, SHUSTER (G. N.) Eng. ode f. Milton to Keats, 1940.
,, STEVENSON (D. L.) The love-game comedy, 1946.
,, SWAIN (B.) Fools & folly dur. the M. Ages, &c., 1932.
,, TINDALL (W. Y.) John Bunyan, 1934.
,, VALENCY (M. J.) Tragedies of Herod & Mariamne, 1940.
,, WATSON (H. F.) The sailor in Eng. fict. & drama, 1550–1800, 1931.
,, WEBER (K.) Lucius Cary, 2nd Visct. Falkland, 1940.
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW. 8°. N.Y. 1891–1949
v1i, ii, iv, 56i, ii, 57i, ii, 59i–iv, 60i, ii, 61i, ii, 63ii, iii, 65ii, 66ii, iii, 69ii, 70, 72i, iii, 74ii, iii, 79i, 80i, iii, 81i, iii, 82i, ii, 84ii, 85i, ii, 86, 87, 88i, ii, 89i–iii, 90i, ii, 93i, ii, 96ii, iii, 97i, ii, 98i, ii, 99i, ii, 102i, ii, 103ii, 104i, 105i, 106i, ii, 107i, 108i, ii, 109, 110i, ii, 111i, ii, 112i, ii, 113i, ii, 114i, ii, 115ii, 116ii, 117i, ii, 118i, ii, 119i, ii, 120, 121, 122i, ii, 123i, ii, 124i, ii, 274, 275, 277–80, 282–6, 288–91, 293–313, 315, 317, 320, 322–25, 329–32, 334, 336, 339, 342, 344, 345, 347, 350, 352–55, 357–64, 366–68,

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
370, 372, 376–80, 382, 383, 385 94, 396, 399, 401, 404–10, 412, 413, 417–24, 429, 432-44, 446, 447, 456, 461, 464, 478-80, 482, 483, 501, 524, 527, 528, 530, 537, 548, 550, 558.
Some of the works listed below were issued as "theses" & subsequently incorporated into this series. The series title & number are not given on the works themselves, but have been added in accordance with the University's printed list. With N°. 274 the division into volumes ceased.
N.B. † is placed before authors' names of books catalogued in previous Supplements.
see ABEL (T.) System. sociology in Germany, 1929. [310.]
,, †ADAMS (A. B.) Marketing perishable farm products, 1916. [72iii.]
,, †AGHNIDES (N. P.) Mohammedan theories of finance, 1916. [70.]
,, ALLEN (E. J.) 2nd United Order am. the Mormons, 1936. [419.]
,, ANDERSON (S. A.) Viking enterprise, 1936. [424.]
,, APTHEKER (H.) Amer. negro slave revolts, 1944. [501.]
,, †ARENT (L.) Electric franchises in N.Y. City, 1919. [88ii.]
,, ARNETT (A. M.) The populist movt. in Georgia, 1922. [104i.]
,, ARTMAN (C. E.) Food costs & city consumers, 1926. [280.]
,, BAKER (E. F.) Protective labor legisl., 1925. [116ii.]
,, BARCK (O. T.) N.Y. city dur. War for Independ. &c., 1931. [357.]
,, BENSON (M. S.) Women in 18 c. Amer., 1935. [405.]
,, BERMAN (E.) Labor disputes & the Pres. of the U.S., 1924. [111ii.]
,, BLOCH (H. A.) Concept of our changing loyalties, 1934. [412.]
,, BLOSS (E.) Labor legisl. in Czechoslovakia, 1938. [446.]
,, BOYD (M. C.) Alabama in the fifties, 1931. [353.]
,, BRADWIN (E. W.) The bunkhouse man, 1903–14, 1928. [296.]
,, BREBNER (J. B.) New England's outpost, 1927. [293.]
,, BREMER (C. D.) Amer. bank failures, 1935. [412.]
,, BURGESS (J. S.) Guilds of Peking, 1928. [308.]
,, CABLE (J. R.) The Bank of Missouri, 1923. [102ii.]
,, CAHEN (A.) Statist. anal. of Amer. divorce, 1932. [360.]
,, CAHILL (M. C.) Shorter hours, 1932. [380.]
,, †CALDWELL (W. E.) Hellenic concept. of peace, 1919. [84ii.]
,, CALMAN (A. R.) Ledru-Rollin & the 2nd French Repub., 1922. [103ii.]
,, CAMPBELL (E. G.) Reorganiz. of Amer. railroad system, 1938. [434.]
,, CAREY (R. L.) D. Webster as an economist, 1929. [313.]
,, †CARMAN (H. J.) Street surface rly. franchises of N.Y. City, 1919. [88i.]
,, CHACKO (C. J.) The Internat. Joint Comm. betw. the U.S. & Canada, 1932. [358.]
,, CHAMBERLAIN (J. P.) The regime of the internat. rivers, Danube & Rhine, 1923. [105i.]
,, CHANG (YI-TING). Interpret. of treaties by judicial tribunals, 1933. [389.]
,, CHEN (C.-M.) Parl. opinion of delegated legisl., 1933. [394.]
,, †CHEN (S.-K.) System of taxation in China, 1644–1911, 1914. [59ii.]
,, CHIAO (W.-H.) Devolution in Gt. Brit., 1926. [124i.]
,, CHIU (C.-W.) The Speaker of the House of Repres. since 1896, 1928. [297.]
,, CLAGETT (M.) G. Marliani & late medieval physics, 1941. [483.]
,, †CLARKE (E. L.) Amer. men of letters, 1916. [72i.]
,, CLARKSON (J. D.) Labour & nationalism in Ireland, 1925. [120.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
see CLAUSING (R.) The Roman colonate, 1925. [117i.]
,, †CLEMENTS (P. H.) The Boxer rebellion, 1915. [66iii.]
,, †COLEMAN (C. B.) Constantine the Gt. & Xty., 1914. [60i.]
,, COLEMAN (C. H.) The election of 1868, 1933. [392.]
,, COLEMAN (J. K.) State admin. in S. Carolina, 1935. [406.]
,, COLLINS (R. W.) Catholicism & the Second Fr. Repub., 1923. [112i.]
,, COMER (J. P.) Legisl. functions of nat. admin. authorities, 1927. [289.]
,, COOMBS (W.) The wages of unskilled labor in U.S., 1890-1924, 1926. [283.]
,, CROTHERS (G. D.) German elections of 1907, 1941. [479.]
,, DOUGLAS (C. H. J.) Financ. hist. of Massachusetts, 1892. [1iv.]
,, DOUGLAS (D. W.) Guillaume de Greef, 1925. [119i.]
,, †DRURY (H. B.) Sci. management, 1915. [65ii.]
,, DUNCAN (J. S.) Public & private operation of railways in Brazil, 1932. [367.]
,, EAGAN (J. M.) M. Robespierre, 1938. [437.]
,, EAST (R. A.) Business enterprise in the Amer. Revol. era, 1938. [439.]
,, EBERLING (E. J.) Congressional investigations, 1928. [307.]
,, EMERY (R. W.) Heresy & Inquisition in Narbonne, 1941. [480.]
,, †EMIN (A.) Develop. of mod. Turkey, 1914. [59i.]
,, ENGELBRECHT (H. C.) J. G. Fichte, 1933. [383.]
,, FALNES (O. J.) Nat. romanticism in Norway, 1933. [386.]
,, FERNÁNDEZ (L. H.) The Philippine Republic, 1926. [122i.]
,, FIELD (G. L.) Syndical & corpor. institutions of Ital. Fascism, 1938. [433.]
,, †FLORENCE (P. S.) Use of factory statistics &c., 1918. [81iii.]
,, FOWLER (G. B.) Intellectual interests of Engelbert of Admont, 1947. [530.]
,, †FOX (D. R.) Decline of aristocracy in politics of New York, 1918. [86.]
,, FRANK (A. DeW.) Develop. of federal program of flood control on the Mississippi, 1930. [323.]
,, FRANKLIN (C. L.) Negro Labor Unionist of New York, 1936. [420.]
,, FRENCH (P. H.) Automobile compensation plan, 1933. [393.]
,, FRIEDMAN (J. A.) The impeachment of governor W. Sulzer, 1939. [447.]
,, FURUYA (S. Y.) Japan's for. exchange &c., 1928. [299.]
,, GALITZI (C. A.) St. of assimilation among the Roumanians in the U.S., 1929. [315.]
,, GAMBS (J. S.) Decline of the I.W.W., 1932. [361.]
,, GAZLEY (J. G.) Amer. opin. of German unific., 1848-71, 1926. [121.]
,, GILPATRICK (D. H.) Jeffersonian democracy in N. Carolina, 1789–1816, 1931. [344.]
,, GOLDBERG (J. A.) Soc. aspects of treatm. of insane, 1921. [97ii.]
,, GOLDBERG (R. W.) Occupat. diseases, 1931. [345.]
,, GOODEN (O. T.) Missouri & N. Arkansas railroad strike, 1926. [275.]
,, GOSS (J. D.) Hist. of tariff admin. in U.S., 1891. [1ii.]
,, GRADY (H. F.) Brit. War finance, 1914–19, 1927. [279.]
,, GRIFFIN (C. C.) U.S. & disruption of the Span. Empire, 1810–22, 1937. [429.]
,, GULLEY (E. B.) J. Chamberlain & Eng. soc. politics, 1926. [123i.]
,, HARADA (S.) Labor conditions in Japan, 1928. [301.]
,, HARDY (E. R.) The large estates of Byzantine Egypt, 1931. [354.]
,, HARRINGTON (V. D.) N. Y. merchant on eve of the Revol., 1935. [404.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
see HASBROUCK (A.) For. legionaries in the liberation of Span. S. Amer., 1928. [303.]
,, HASEK (C. W.) Introd. of A. Smith's doctrines into Germany, 1925. [117ii.]
,, HAVLIK (H. F.) Service charges in gas & electric rates, 1938. [435.]
,, †HIGBY (C. P.) Relig. policy of the Bavarian govt. &c., 1918. [85i.]
,, HINRICHS (A. F.) United Mine Workers of Amer. & non-union coal fields, 1923. [110i.]
,, †HOAGLAND (H. E.) Collective bargaining in the lithogr. indust., 1917. [74iii.]
,, †HSU (M. C.) Railway problems in China, 1915. [66ii.]
,, †HUANG (F.-H.) Public debts in China, 1919. [85ii.]
,, HUANG (H. L.) Land tax in China, 1918. [80iii.]
,, †HUTCHINSON (E. J.) Women's wages, 1919. [89i.]
,, HUTCHINSON (R. G.) State-admin. locally-shared taxes, 1931. [355.]
,, †HUTTMANN (M. A.) Establ. of Xty. & the proscript. of paganism, 1914. [60ii.]
,, †IWASAKI (U.) Working forces in Jap. politics, 1921. [97i.]
,, JEWETT (F. E.) Financ. hist. of Maine, 1937. [432.]
,, JONES (T. C.) Clearings & colls., for. & domestic, 1931. [347.]
,, †JOSEPH (S.) Jewish immigr. to the U.S., 1881–1910, 1914. [59iv.]
,, KAYSER (E. L.) The grand soc. enterprise, st. of J. Bentham &c., 1932. [377.]
,, KENNEDY (L. V.) Negro peasant turns cityward, 1930. [329.]
,, KERWIN (J. G.) Federal water-power legislation, 1926. [274.]
,, KISER (C. V.) Sea island to city, 1932. [368.]
,, †KLEIN (P.) Prison methods in N.Y. State, 1920. [90i.]
,, †KNAUTH (O. W.) Policy of the U.S. twds. indust. monopoly, 1913. [56ii.]
,, KO (T. T.) Gov. methods of adj. labor disputes in N. Amer. & Australasia, 1926. [123ii.]
,, KRAUS (M.) Intercolonial asp. of Amer. culture on eve of Revol., 1928. [302.]
,, LANFEAR (V. W.) Business fluctuations & the Amer. labor movt., 1924. [110ii.]
,, LANGSAM (W. C.) Napoleonic Wars & German nationalism in Austria, 1930. [324.]
,, LARSON (H. M.) Wheat market & the farmer in Minnesota, 1858–1900, 1926. [122ii.]
,, LEE (M. P.-H.) Econ. hist. of China, 1921. [99i.]
,, LEE (U.) Hist. backgrounds of early Methodist enthusiasm, 1931. [339.]
,, †LEFFINGWELL (G. W.) Soc. &c. life at Rome in time of Plautus &c., 1918. [81i.]
,, LEWIS (E. E.) Mobility of the negro, 1931. [342.]
,, LI (C. S.) Central & local finance in China, 1922. [99ii.]
,, LIBBY (M. S.) Attitude of Voltaire to magic &c., 1935. [408.]
,, LIU (S. S.) Extraterritoriality, 1925. [118ii.]
,, LOWRIE (S. H.) Culture conflict in Texas, 1821–35, 1932. [376.]
,, †MA (Y. CH'U). Finances of the city of New York, 1914. [61ii.]
,, MACCLURE (W.) New Amer. commerc. policy, 1924. [114ii.]
,, MACCONNELL (W. J.) Soc. cleavages in Texas, 1925. [119ii.]
,, MACCOWN (A. C.) The Congress. Conf. Comm., 1927. [290.]
,, MACDONALD (H. G.) Canadian publ. opin. on the Amer. Civil War, 1926. [124ii.]
,, MACK (R. P.) Controlling retailers, 1936. [423.]
,, MACKAY (K. C.) Progressive movt. of 1924, 1947. [527.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
see MACKEAN (D. D.) Pressures on the legislature of New Jersey, 1938. [440.]
,, MACKEE (S.) Labor in colonial New York, 1664–1776, 1935. [410.]
,, MANROSS (W. W.) Episc. Church in the U.S., 1800–40, 1938. [441.]
,, MARTIN (B.) Desertion of Alabama troops f. the Confederate army, 1932. [378.]
,, †MARTIN (C. E.) Policy of the U.S. as regards intervention, 1921. [93ii.]
,, MASTERS (R. D.) Internat. law in nat. courts, 1932. [370.]
,, MATSUSHITA (S.) Econ. effects of public debts, 1929. [309.]
,, MEGARO (G.) V. Alfieri, 1930. [336.]
,, MENEELY (A. H.) The War dept., 1861, 1928. [300.]
,, MEYER (L. W.) Life & times of Col. R. M. Johnson, 1932. [359.]
,, MICHELS (R. K.) Cartels &c. in post-War Germany, 1928. [306.]
,, MILLER (H. S.) Price control in Fascist Italy, 1938. [444.]
,, †MILLS (F. C.) Contemp. theories of unemployment &c., 1917. [79i.]
,, †MORRIS (H. L.) Parl. franchise reform in Eng., 1885–1918, 1921. [96ii.]
,, MORRIS (V. P.) Oregon's exper. w. minimum wage legisl., 1930. [320.]
,, †MOSES (R.) The Civil Service of Gt. Brit., 1914. [57i.]
,, MOSS (W.) Polit. parties in Irish Free State, 1933. [382.]
,, MULLETT (C. F.) Fundamental law & the Amer. Revol., 1760–76, 1933. [385.]
,, †MURCHISON (C. T.) Resale price maintenance, 1919. [82ii.]
,, NEPRASH (J. A.) The Brookhart campaigns in Iowa, 1920–26, 1932. [366.]
,, NICHOLS (R. F.) The democratic machine, 1850–54, 1923. [111i.]
,, NORTHROP (M. B.) Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924–33, 1938. [436.]
,, NORTON (T. L.) Trade-Union policies in the Massachusetts shoe industry, 1919–29, 1932. [372.]
,, ODATE (G.) Japan's financ. rel. w. the U.S., 1922. [98ii.]
,, †OSBORNE (A. A.) Speculation on the New York Stock Exchange, 1904–7, 1913. [56i.]
,, †PARK (J. H.) Eng. Reform Bill of 1867, 1920. [93i.]
,, †PARK (WER.) The Paris Bourse & French finance &c., 1919. [89iii.]
,, PATTON (F. L.) Diminishing returns in agric., 1926. [284.]
,, PEARDON (T. P.) Transition in Eng. hist. wr., 1760–1830, 1933. [390.]
,, PHELPS (C.) Anglo-Amer. peace movements in mid-19th cent., 1930. [330.]
,, POMERANTZ (S. I.) N.Y., 1783–1803, 1938. [442.]
,, POTWIN (M. A.) Cotton mill people of the Piedmont, 1927. [291.]
,, PUNDT (A. G.) Arndt & the Nationalist awakening in Germany, 1935. [413.]
,, RAPHAEL (L. A. C.) The Cape-to-Cairo dream, 1936. [422.]
,, RAUCH (B.) Amer. interest in Cuba, 1848–55, 1948. [537.]
,, RAYMOND (I. W.) The teaching of the early Church on use of wine &c., 1927. [286.]
,, REED (R.) Negro illegitimacy in New York City, 1926. [277.]
,, REYES (J. S.) Legisl. hist. of Amer. econ. policy tow. Philippines, 1923. [106ii.]
,, REYNOLDS (B.) Proponents of limited monarchy in 16th cent. France, F. Hotman & J. Bodin, 1931. [334.]
,, REYNOLDS (G. G.) The distrib. of power to reg. interstate carriers betw. the Nation & the States, 1928. [295.]
,, REYNOLDS (G. M.) Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926, 1936. [421.]
,, RICE (S. A.) Farmers & workers in Amer. politics, 1924. [113ii.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
see †ROBBINS (E. C.) Railway conductors, 1914. [61i.]
,, ROBINSON (L. R.) For. credit facilities in the U.K., 1923. [108ii.]
,, ROBISON (G.) Revellière-Lépeaux, 1753–1824, 1938. [438.]
,, SAULNIER (R. J.) Contemp. monetary theory, 1938. [443.]
,, SCHLUTER (W. C.) Pre-War business cycle, 1907–14, 1923. [108i.]
,, SCHMIDT (G. P.) The old time college president, 1930. [317.]
,, SCHROLL (M. A.) Benedictine monasticism &c., 1941. [478.]
,, SCRUGHAM (M.) The peaceable Americans of 1860–61, 1921. [96iii.]
,, SCUDI (A. T.) The Sacheverell affair, 1939. [456.]
,, †SEE (C. S.) For. trade of China, 1919. [87.]
,, SETTON (K. M.) Xtn. attitude twds. the emperor in the 4th cent., 1941. [482.]
,, SHAFER (H. B.) Amer. medical profession, 1783–1850, 1936. [417.]
,, SHAW (K. W.) Democracy & finance in China, 1926. [282.]
,, SHORR (P.) Science & superstition in 18th c., 1932. [364.]
,, SHULTZ (W. J.) The humane movt. in the U.S., 1910–22, 1924. [113i.]
,, SHUPP (P. F.) Eur. powers & the Near E. Question, 1806–7, 1931. [349.]
,, SOUTER (R. W.) Proleg. to relativity economics, 1933. [391.]
,, †SOWERS (D. C.) Financ. hist. of N.Y. State, 1789–1912, 1914. [57ii.]
,, SPECTOR (M. M.) Amer. dept. of Brit. Govt., 1768–82, 1940. [466.]
,, STAPLES (T. S.) Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862–74, 1923. [109.]
,, STEWART (B. M.) Canadian labor laws & the Treaty, 1926. [278.]
,, STRAUS (H. A.) Attitude of Congress of Vienna towards nationalism in Germany, Italy & Poland, 1949. [558.]
,, STRONG (D. F.) Austria, Oct. 1918–March 1919, 1939. [461.]
,, SWAYZEE (C. O.) Contempt of court in labor injunction cases, 1935. [409.]
,, TAFT (D. R.) Two Portuguese communities in New Eng., 1923. [107i.]
,, TAKIZAWA (M.) Penetr. of money econ. in Japan, 1927. [285.]
,, THOMAS (C. M.) Amer. neutrality in 1793, 1931. [350.]
,, †THOMAS (H. C.) Return of Democratic party to power in 1884, 1919. [89ii.]
,, THOMPSON (D. F.) Profess. solidarity am. teachers of Eng., 1927. [288.]
,, THOMPSON (D. G. B.) Ruggles of N.Y., 1946. [524.]
,, †THOMPSON (W. S.) Population, 1915. [63iii.]
,, TOBIN (H. J.) Termin. of multipartite treaties, 1933. [388.]
,, TOSTLEBE (A. S.) The Bank of N. Dakota, 1924. [114i.]
,, TOWNSEND (M. E.) Orig. of mod. German colonialism, 1871–85, 1921. [98i.]
,, TRENHOLME (L. I.) Ratific. of the Federal constit. in N Carolina, 1932. [363.]
,, TRUXAL (A. G.) Outdoor recreation legislation, 1929. [311.]
,, TSIANG (T. F.) Labor & empire, 1923. [106i.]
,, TUAN (M.-L.) Simonde de Sismondi as an economist, 1927. [298.]
,, TUCKER (D. S.) The evol. of people's banks, 1922. [102i.]
,, ULMER (M. J.) Econ. theory of cost of living index numbers, 1949. [550.]
,, VAN DEUSEN (G. G.) Sieyès; life & nationalism, 1932. [362.]
,, VAN DEUSEN (J. G.) Econ. bases of disunion in S. Carolina, 1928. [305.]
,, WAGNER (D. O.) The Church of Eng. & soc. reform since 1854, 1930. [325.]
,, WALLACE (S. C.) State admin. supervision over cities in U.S., 1928. [304.]

Columbia University [*continued*].
STUDIES IN HIST., ECONOMICS & PUBLIC LAW [*continued*].
see WALSH (H. H.) Concordat of 1801, 1933. [387.]
,, WANG (C. K.) Dissolution of Brit. Parl., 1832–1931, 1934. [396.]
,, WARBURTON (C.) Econ. results of prohibition, 1932. [379.]
,, †WARE (E. E.) Polit. opinion in Mass. dur. Civil War &c., 1916. [74ii.]
,, WARE (E. K.) Constit. hist. of Georgia, 1947. [528.]
,, †WATARAI (T.) Nationaliz. of railways in Japan, 1915. [63ii.]
,, WATERMAN (W. C.) Prostit. &c. in N.Y. City, 1900–31, 1932. [352.]
,, WAUGH (F. V.) Quality as a determinant of vegetable prices, 1929. [312.]
,, †WEI (W. P.) Currency problem in China, 1914. [59iii.]
,, WELD (W. E.) India's demand for transportation, 1920. [90ii.]
,, WERTHEIMER (M. S.) The Pan-German League, 1890–1914, 1924. [112ii.]
,, †WIEST (E.) Butter indust. in the U.S., 1916. [69ii.]
,, WILKINSON (W. J.) Tory democracy, 1925. [115ii.]
,, WILLCOX (W. F.) The divorce problem, 1891. [1i.]
,, WIRTHWEIN (W. G.) Britain & the Balkan crisis, 1875–8, 1935. [407.]
,, WOOD (B.) Peaceful change & the colonial problem, 1940. [464.]
,, WOOD (M. M.) The stranger, 1934. [399.]
,, WOODARD (F. M.) Town proprietors in Vermont, 1936. [418.]
,, WOODWARD (J. L.) For. news in Amer. morning newspapers, 1930. [332.]
,, WYE. Survey of manor of W.; ed. H. E. Muhlfeld, 1933. [331.]
,, YÜ (J. T.-C.) Interp. of treaties, 1927. [294.]
,, ZIMMERMAN (J. F.) Impressment of Amer. seamen, 1925. [118i.]

Columbia University Press. C. books, 1893–1933. Dict.-cat. of C. Univ. Pr. publs Comp. by E. A. Noyes & H. M. Silver. la8°. N.Y. [1933]

Columbus (Christopher) [COLOMB; †COLOMBO (CRISTOFORO); COLÓN]. El archivo Colombino de la Cartuja de las Cuevas, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t97, 1930.
Authentic letters [tr. by J. I. Rodrigues]; *ed.* W. E. Curtis, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Hist. ser., v1ii, 1895.
Christopher Columbus. Docs. & proofs of h. Genoese origin. [City of Genoa]. Eng.-Germ. ed. fol. [Bergamo.] 1932
1st letter of C. C. to R. Sanchez announcing disc. of America, [Epistola, 1493]. Reprod. in fac-sim. f. copy in Boston Publ. Lib. w. new tr. la8°. Boston [U.S.] 1891
Orig. narr. of voyages of C.; ed. E. G. Bourne, *see* NORTHMEN (The), C. &c., 985–1503, 1906.
Select docs. illust. the 4 voyages of C., incl. those cont. in R. H. Major's Sel. letters. Tr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by C. Jane. [*w.* Suppl. intr. by E. G. R. Taylor *in* v2]. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v65, 70]. 2v. 8°. 1930–33
Voyages. Journals of h. 1st & 3rd, & letters conc. h. 1st & last voyages, added, acc. of h. 2nd voyage by A. Bernaldez. Tr. & ed., w. intr. &c. by C. Jane. la8°. 1930
see AILLY (*card.* P. D'). Ymago mundi; texte lat. & tr. franç. & notes margin. de C., 3t, 1930.
,, AMZALAK (M. B.) Uma interpret. da assinatura de C., 1927.
,, ANDRÉ (M.) C.; tr., 1928.
,, ATENEO CIEN. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amér., t1, *for var. articles*, 1894.
,, BELTRAN Y RÓZPIDE (R.) Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo, 1921.
,, BLASCO-IBAÑEZ (V.) Unknown lands: story of C. (*fiction*); tr., 1931.
,, CAPPA (R.) Est. crít. &c., v1, Colón y los Españoles, 1915.
,, CARRERAS Y VALLS (R.) Catalunya descobrida d'Amèr.: pre-descob. i Catal. C. C. &c., 1929.
,, CLAUDEL (P.) Le livre de C. C. (*play*), 1935.

Columbus (Christopher) [*continued*].
see COLMEIRO (M.) Veget. amer. suministr. por C., 1892.
,, COLUMBUS (F.) Hist. d. Almirante Don C. C., 2t, 1892.
,, —— Hist. d. vita e d. fatti di C. C.; a cura di R. Caddeo, 2v, 1930.
,, —— Hist., vida y hechos de C. C.; tr. Ulloa, 1749.
,, DUFF (C.) Truth about C. & the discov. of Amer., 1936.
,, FERNÁNDEZ DURO (C.) Amigos y enemigos de C., 1892.
,, —— Primer viaje de C., 1892.
,, GALIMIR (M.) C. C., discoverer of Amer. &c., 1950.
,, GOULD Y QUINCY (A. B.) Nueva lista doc. de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492, 1924–27.
,, HELPS (*Sir* A.) C. C., 1910.
,, HOUBEN (H. H.) C. C.; tr., 1935.
,, HOYOS Y DE LA TORRE RUBIN DE CELIS (I. M. H.) C. y Reyes Catol., 1892.
,, JANE (L. C.) Letter of C. announc. success of first voyage, 1930.
,, —— Question of literacy of C. in 1492, 1930.
,, KAHLE (P. E.) A lost map of C., 1933.
,, —— Die verschollene C.-Karte v. 1498 in e. türk. Weltkarte v. 1513, 1933.
,, LOLLIS (C. DE). C. C. n. leggenda e storia, 1923.
,, MACNEICE (L.) C. C.: radio play, 1944.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). C. C.: life &c., 1939; n. ed., 1949.
,, —— Vida d. señor don C. C., 1940; 4ª ed., 1947.
,, MANFRONI (C.) C. C.: il gran. Genov. e la mod. crit., 1925.
,, MONTOJO (P.) Primeras tierras descub. por C., 1892.
,, MORISON (S. E.) C. C., 1942.
,, —— 2nd voyage of C. f. Cadiz to Hispaniola &c., 1939.
,, MORTON (T.) Columbus: hist. play, 1792.
,, NEWTON (A. P.) Gt. age of discovery (C. C. & h. 1st voyage &c.), 1932.
,, NUNN (G. E.) Geogr. conceptions of C., 1924.
,, PARDO BAZÁN (E.) Franciscanos y C., 1892.
,, RODRÍGUEZ PINILLA (T.) C. en España, 1884.
,, ULLOA (L.) Genèse de découv. de l'Amér.: C. en 1477, 1928.
,, —— Pre-descob. d'Amér. i la person. d. descobridor, 1930.
,, —— Pre-descub. hisp.-catál. de Amér., 1477, Xristo–F. C. &c., 1928.
,, VIDART (L.) C. y Bobadilla, 1892.
,, —— C. y ingratitud de Esp., 1892.
,, VIGNAUD (H.) Route des Indes & indic. fournies à C., 1903.
,, WASSERMANN (J.) C. C., ein Porträt, 1929.

Colombus (Diego) [COLÓN], *admiral, son of Christopher C., 1474–1526.* The first extant letter f. Amer. of D. C., Jan. 12, 1512. [Descr. by Maggs Bros.] la8°. 1929

Columbus (Fernando) [†COLOMBO (F.)]. Hist. d. Almirante Don Cristóbal Colón. 2t. s8°. 1892
Hist. della vita e dei fatti di C. Colombo. A cura di R. Caddeo, con st. intr., note &c. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1930
Hist., vida y hechos de C. Colón; tr. A. de Ulloa, *see* GONZALEZ BARCÍA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t1, 1749.

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus). De l'agricoltura libri 12. Tr. in lingua ital. per P. Lauro. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Venetia. 1544]
On agriculture. W. a rec. of the text & an Eng. tr. by H. B. Ash. [Loeb Class. Libr.] v1, Res rustica, 1–4. s8°. 1941

Columnis (Guido de), *see* COLONNA (G. DE).

Coluthus. [The rape of Helen; w. tr. by A. W. Mair. Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* OPPIAN. O., C. &c., 1928.

Coluthus, *Saint.* De miraculis S. C. & reliquiis actorum S. Panesniv mart. Thebaica fragm. 2 [*w. Lat. tr. by A. A. Giorgi*]. Praeit dissert. S. Card. Borgiae de cultu S. C. &c. Opera A. A. Georgii. 4°, Romae, 1793

Colvil (Samuel). The Whiggs supplication, or, the Scotch-Hudibras, a mock-poem. s8°. 1710
see NORTH TATLER (THE); by S. C., Numb. 1, 1710.

Colvile (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Henry Edward**). Hist. of the Sudan campaign. [War Office. Intell. Div.] 28. 8°. [1887]

Colvin, *The family of.*
see LUCAS (E. V.) The C. & th. friends, 1928.
,, —— Letters to the C. sold by order of L., 1928.

Colvin (Brenda).
Land & landscape. 8°. [1948]

Colvin (Ian Duncan). The Cape of Adventure: extr. fr. early travellers. 8°. 1912
C. J. Rhodes, 1853–1902. s8°. [1913]
Intercepted letters. [*Satires in verse*]. s8°. 1913
The life of Gen. Dyer. 8°. E. 1929
The origins of Empire. s8°. [1926]
South Africa. [Romance of Emp.] 8°. [1925]
see MARJORIBANKS (E.) & I. D. C. Life of Lord Carson, 3v, 1932–36.

Colvin (*Sir* **Sidney**).
Keats. [E. Men of L.] [n. ed.] s8°. [1889]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1913]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1921]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1923
On concentration & suggestion in poetry. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 32, *a. c. in* M355]. 8°. 1915
see LUCAS (E. V.) The C. & th. friends, 1928.

Colvin (Stephen Sheldon).
The learning process. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Colwall (James), *ps.*, *see* SHELDON (G.)

Colyton. Reg. of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of C., 1535–1837. Transcr. & ed. A. J. P. Skinner. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Exeter. 1928

Coman (Edwin T.) & H. M. Gibbs. Time, tide & timber: Century of Pope & Talbot. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1949]

Comanini (Gregorio). De gli affetti d. mistica theolog. tr. d. Cantica di Salomone &c. nuov. mandati in luce. [*b. w.* Valvasone (E. di) Angeleida, 1590]. 4°. Venetia. 1590

Comas (Francisco). El arte de bailar, antaño y ogaño. 8°. Buenos Aires. *n.d.*

Combarieu (Abel). Sept ans à l'Elysée avec le prés. E. Loubet, 1899–1906. 8°. [1932]

Combarieu (Jules). Les rapports de la musique & de la poésie consid. au p. de vue de l'expression. 8°. 1894

Combat (Le) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglais. Publ. M. Pol de Courcy. la8°. Saint-Pol-de-Léon. 1857

Combaux (E.), *see* MIKSCHE (F. O.) & E. C. War betw. continents, 1948.

Combaz (Gisbert). L'Inde & l'Orient classique. [Mus. Guimet. Doc. d'art & d'archéol., 1]. 2v [1, Texte, 2, planches]. 8°. 1937

Combe (Etienne). L'Egypte ottomane, 1517–1798, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t3, 1933.

Combe (Jacques). Jérôme Bosch. 4°. [1946]
Jheronimus Bosch. [Tr. E. Duncan]. 4°. [1947]

Combe (William). *The first of April: a poem. By the a. of the Diaboliad. [*a. c. in* P3160]. 4°. 1777
see PAPWORTH (J. B.), F. WRANGHAM & W. C.
*Poet. sketches of Scarborough in 1813, 1893.

Comber (John). Sussex genealogies: Horsham Centre. 8°. C. 1931

Comber (Norman M.) Introd. to the scient. study of the soil. [3rd ed., repr.] s8°. [1940]

Comber (Thomas), *D.D., dean of Durham.*
Autobiog. & letters. Ed. C. E. Whiting. [Surtees Soc., 156–7]. 2v. 8°. Durham. 1946–47

Comberousse (Charles de), *see* ROUCHÉ (E.) & C. DE C. Elém. de géométrie, 1904.
,, —— & —— Traité de géométrie, 7e éd., 2p, 1900.

Combes (André). Essai sur la critique de Ruysbroeck par Gerson. t1, 2i. la8°. 1945–48
1, Intr. crit. & dossier documentaire.
2i, La 1e crit. gersonienne du De ornatu spiritualium nuptiarum.
Un inédit de S. Anselme? le "De unitate divinae essent. & pluralit. creat." d'ap. Jean de Ripa [*w. text*]. la8°. 1944

Combes (André) [*continued*].
Jean de Montreuil & le chancelier Gerson. la8°. 1942
Jean Gerson, commentateur Dionysien. Les Notulae super quaedam verba Dionysii de caelesti hierarchia. Texte inéd., démonstr. de s. authenticité &c. 8°. 1940

Combes (François). Essai s. les idées polit. de Montaigne & La Boëtie. 4°. Bordeaux. 1882

Combes de Patris (Bernard). Un homme d'état de la Restaur.: le cte de Serre (1776–1824). Préf. de P. de la Gorce. la8°. 1932

***Combined** concordance to the Bible, 1913, *see* BIBLE: CONCORDANCES.

Combis (Francisco Barcelo y), *see* BARCELO Y COMBIS (F.)

Combourg (René Auguste de Chateaubriand, *cte* **de),** *see* CHATEAUBRIAND.

Combris (Andrée). La philos. des races du cte de Gobineau & sa portée actuelle. 8°. 1937

Côme, *Frère, see* BASEILHAC (J.)

Comedia. C. chiamata Aristippia, 1530, *see* ARISTIPPIA.

*C. intit. Sine nomine, 1574, *see* SINE.

Comedias. Coleccion de las mejores c. nuevas &c., t3, repres. en 1791, *n.d.*, *see* COLECCION.

Comédie. La "comédie" lat. en France au 12e siècle, 1931, *see* COHEN (G.), *ed.*

Comedies. 5 Elizabethan c., 1934, *see* MACILWRAITH (A. K.), *ed.*
5 pre-Shakespearean c., 1934, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.*
Lesser English c. of the 18th cent., 1927, *see* NICOLL (A.), *ed.*

Comelin (François). Voyage to Barbary for the redemption of captives, 1720, by F. C., P. de la Motte & J. Bernard. [Tr.] 8°. 1835 [*i.e.* 1735]

Comello (Giovanni Battista). Enrico Cosenz alla difesa di Venezia. [P2880]. 8°. Treviso. 1910

Comemoração da Batalha de Vitória 1813, *see* VITÓRIA.

Comencini (M.) Coins of the mod. world, 1870–1936. s8°. [1937]

Comendador Román (El), *see* ROMÁN (*el comendador*).

Comenius (J. A.) [†KOMENSKY (JAN AMOS)].
The labyrinth of the world & the paradise of the heart. Tr. Count Lutzow. n. ed. s8°. 1905 [repr. 1924]
The teacher of nations. Addresses &c. in commem. of C. by E. Beněs, J. L. Paton &c. Ed. J. Needham. With chronol. table & bibliog. 8°. C. 1942
see JAKUBEC (J.) J. A. C., 1928.
,, SPINKA (M.) J. A. C., 1944.
,, TURNBULL (G. H.) Hartlib, Dury & C.; gleanings f. H.'s papers, 1947.
,, WRIGHT (C. J.) C. & the Church universal, [*w.* C.'s Testament], 1941.
,, YOUNG (R. F.) C. in Eng.: visit to London, 1641–42, its bearing on orig. of the Roy. Soc., on develop. of the Encyclopaedia &c., 1932.

Comer (John Preston). Legisl. functions of nat. admin. authorities. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 289]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Comerford (John). Health the unknown: the Peckham Experiment. s8°. [1947]

Comettant (Jean Pierre Oscar). Hist. d'un inventeur au 19e siècle. A. Sax, s. ouvrages & s. luttes. 8°. 1860
Trois ans aux États-Unis: mœurs &c. amér. 2e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1858

Comfort (Alex). Authority & delinquency in the mod. state: crim. approach to problem of power. 8°. [1950]
C. Collins, paintings & drawings, 1935–45. Introd. by A. C. Forew. by C. Senat. la8°. O. 1946
Elegies. s8°. [1944]
The novel & our time. s8°. 1948
On this side nothing. s8°. [1949]
The pattern of the future: [4 broadcast talks]. 8°. [1949]
The power house. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
The signal to engage. Poems. s8°. [1946]
A wreath for the living. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1942]
—— **& R. Greacen,** *edd.* Lyra. Anthol. of new lyric. s8°. Billericay. 1942

Comfort (William Wistar). William Penn, 1644–1718. Tercentenary estimate. 8°. Phila. 1944

Comfort (William Wistar) [*continued*].
William Penn & our liberties. 8°. Phila. [1947]
see FLÉCHIER (V. E.) Clermont Assizes of 1665; tr. C., 1937.
Comhaire-Sylvain (Suzanne).
Les contes haïtiens. 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1937
1, Maman d'Leau; 2, Conjoint animal ou démon déguisé.
Comic. *Comic (The) adventures of old Dame Trot & h. cat, *n.d.*, *see* TROT (*Dame*).
*Comic (The) hist. of Leicester, 1851, *see* LEICESTER.
*Comic (The) Latin grammar, n. ed., 1843, *see* LEIGH (P.)
Comic songs, *n.d.*, *see* OLIVER, *publisher*.
Comic almanack (The) 1838–40, 1842. By Rigdum Funnidos, Gent., w. cuts by G. Cruikshank. s8°. [1837–41]
Comic almanack (The), w. illust. by G. Cruikshank &c., s2, 1844–53, 1878, *see* CRUIKSHANK (G.)
***Comical** hist. (The) of the marriage betw. Fergusia & Heptarchus, 1706, *see* WRIGHT (*Rev.* W.)
Comín (José Ribelles), *see* RIBELLES COMÍN (J.)
Comines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton.*
Mémoires. Rev. augm. de traictez &c. par D. Godefroy. dern. éd. 2t [*t2 wants tp.*] s8°. La Haye. 1682
see CROCE (B.) Un condottiere ital. d. quattrocento, Cola di Monforte c. di Campobasso, e la fede storica del C., 1934.
Coming. *Coming (The) K.—[*i.e.* Edward VII], 1872, *see* †DOWTY (A. A.) & S. O. BEETON.
*Coming (The) Terror, 1881, *see* ROUND (J. H.)
Comino (Giuseppe). Cat. de' libri Cominiani vendibili. [P2939]. s8°. [Padova. 1744]
Comisión Histórica de las Campañas de Marruecos. Publ. 1. la8°. 1935
see MARRUECOS. Geografía de M. &c., t1, 1935.
Comisión Nac. de Cooperación Intelectual.
Argentina en marcha. [*By var. wrs.*] t1. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]
Comisión Nac. del Centenario de Ituzaingó, *see* ITUZAINGÓ.
Comisso (Giovanni). Il delitto di Fausto Diamente. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1933
Giorni di Guerra. 8°. 1930
Comitas (*Archimandrite*). Mélodies kurdes, rec. par C., *see* HAYKOUNI (S.) Arm.-kurd. epos, 1904.
Comitato Internazionale di Scienze, *see* INTERNATIONAL COMM. OF HIST. SCIENCES.
Comitato Permanente per l'Etruria, *see* ETRUSCHI. Studi e., 7v & Ind., 1927–33.
Comité Français des Sciences Historiques, *see* RÉVOLUTION DE 1848. Actes du Congr. hist. du Centen. de la Révol., [*publ. by the*] C.F. des S.H., 1948.
Comité Nationale des Ecrivains, *see* ALMANACH DES LETTRES FRANÇ., 1944.
Comitee zur Bekämpfung d. Mädchenhandels.
Die Wirksamkeit d. von d. Grossloge f. Deutsch. U.O.B.B. [Anhang; Uebers. aus "Lupanar" *by* Ferreira da Rosa]. [M136]. 8°. Hamburg. 1900
***Comitia** lyrica, sive carmen panegyr., ad exorn. magni Godolphini laudes &c., 1707, *see* MAIDWELL (L.)
Commager (Henry Steele).
The American mind: Amer. thought & character since the 1880's. 8°. 1950
Majority rule & minority rights. [2nd pr.] 8°. [1944]
see MORISON (S. E.) & H. S. C. Growth of the Amer. Republic, 1930; rev. ed., 2v, 1937–38.
,, NEVINS (A.) & H. S. C. America, 1942.
Commanville (Caroline). Intimate remembrances of Flaubert, *see* FLAUBERT (G.) Compl. works, v10, 1926.
Commercial Education. Internat. Congr. on C. Ed., London, July, 1932. 5th triennial Congr. of Internat. Soc. for C. Ed. 8°. *n.p.* [1932]
Commissariat (Mānekshāh Sorābshāh).
Mandelslo's travels in West. India, 1638–9. 8°. 1931
Commission Européenne du Danube, *see* DANUBE.
Commission for the Direction of Geolog. &c. Investig. in Greenland, *see* GREENLAND.
Commission on Christian Doctrine, *appointed 1922.* Doctrine of the Church of Eng., Report, 1938, *see* CHURCH.
Commission on Christian Higher Education in India, *see* INDIA.
Commission on Educational & Cultural Films.
The film in national life. Rep. of enq. la8°. 1932
Commission on Freedom of the Press. A free & responsible press: gen. rep. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1947]
see CHAFEE (Z.) Govt. & mass communications: rep. f. Comm., 2v, 1947.
,, HOCKING (W. E.) Freedom of the press, 1947.
,, WHITE (L.) Amer. radio: rep. f. Comm. on Freedom of Press, 1947.
Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique [KONINKLIJKE COMMISSIE VOOR GESCH.]
Bulletin. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] t91–114. 8°. Brux. 1927–49
,, ,, Table des doc. dans s5, t1–11. 8°. Brux. 1931
La Comm. Roy. d'Hist., 1834–1934. Livre jubilaire. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] la8°. Brux. 1934
PUBLICATIONS. 4° & 8°. 1858–1949
see BATTISTINI (M.) La confrérie de Sainte-Barbe des Flamands à Florence, 1931.
,, BOUTEVILLE DU METZ (L.-G.) Corresp., 2t, 1929–34.
,, BRABANT. Actes relat. à l'admin. des revenus; *ed.* M. Martens, 1943.
,, —— La grande enquête de 1389 en B., publ. J. Bolsée, 1929.
,, COSEMANS (A.) De bevolking van Brabant in de 17 & 18 eeuw, 1939.
,, FLANDERS, *counts of.* Actes des comtes de F., 1071–1128; *ed.* F. Vercauteren, 1938.
,, GHENT. Annales de St. Pierre de Gand &c.; publ. P. Grierson, 1937.
,, GROENENDAEL. Obituaire, 1940.
,, HAINAUT. Acquits de H., 1496–1540, 1941.
,, HEMRICOURT (J. DE). Œuvres, t3, 1931.
,, LEFÈVRE (J.), *ed.* Doc^s. conc. le recrutement de la haute magistrature dans les Pays-Bas autrich. au 18e s., 1939.
,, —— Doc^s. s. le personnel du gouv. des Pays-Bas, 1941.
,, LIÉGE. Actes d. princes-évêques de L.: Hugues de Pierrepont; *ed.* E. Poncelet, 1941.
,, —— Cartulaire de l'Église Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. E. Poncelet, t6, 1933.
,, —— Chartes confisquées aux villes du pays de L. &c. 1408, par E. Fairon, 1937.
,, —— Chroniques liégeoises; éd. S. Balau &c., t2, 1931.
,, —— Contrats de trav. liég. du 17e s.; *ed.* J. Yernaux, 1941.
,, —— Les feudataires de la princip. de L. sous Englebert de La Marck; *ed.* E. Poncelet & Table, 1948–49.
,, —— Invent. des chartes de la Collég. de St. Jean l'Evangél. à L.; par L. Lahaye, t2, 1933.
,, LODEWIJK, *van Veltham.* Voortzetting van d. Spiegel hist., 1248–1316; uitg. door H. V. Linden &c., d2, 3, 1931–38.
,, LONCHAY (H.) & J. CUVELIER. Corr. de la cour d'Espagne sur les aff. des Pays-Bas au 17e s., t3–6, 1930–37.
,, LOUVAIN. Matricule de l'Univ. de L., t2, 1946.
,, MAKIEL (J.) Memoriaal, 1270–75, uitg. J. Buntinx, 1944.
,, MEDICI, *Fam. of.* Corresp. de la filiale de Bruges des M.; publ. A. Grunzweig, p1, 1931.
,, MEESTER DE RAVESTEIN (B. DE). Lettres de P. & J. J. Chifflet, 1943.
,, MONS. Doc. rel. à la réglement. de l'assistance publ. à M.; publ. P. Heupgen, 1929.
,, NAMUR, *Counts of.* Actes d. comtes de N. de la prem. race, 946–1196, 1936.
,, PHILIP II, *king of Spain.* Corr. s. les affaires des Pays-Bas, t1, [ed.] J. Lefèvre, 1940.
,, RIDDER (ALFRED DE). Les projets d'union douanière franco-belge & les puissances europ., 1836–43, 1932.
,, RIDDER (ANDRÉ DE). La crise de la neutralité belge de 1848, 2t, 1928.
Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique [*continued*].
PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
see RIKELIKE (S. DE). Memoriaal, 1323–36, 1933.
,, STAVELOT-MALMEDY, *abbey of.* Rec. des chartres de l'abbaye de S.-M.; publ. J. Halkin & C. G. Roland, t2, 1930.
,, VAN BRUYSSEL (E.) Rapp. s. les archives & les bibl. d'Angl., 1858.
,, VANDER LINDEN (H.) Itinéraires de Charles, duc de Bourgogne, Marguerite d'York & Marie de Bourgogne, 1467–77, 1936.
,, —— Itinéraires de Marie de Bourgogne & de Maximilien d'Autriche, 1477–82, 1934.
,, VAN SCHEVENSTEEN (A. F. C.) Doc. p. s. à l'ét. des maladies pestilent. dans le Marq. d'Anvers, 2t, 1931.
,, VERBIEST (F.) Coir.; [ed.] H. Josson &c., 1938. 4°. 1934
,, VLAANDEREN. Tafels v. d. resolutieboeken d. staten van Vlaanderen, 1, 1580–83 & 1614–31; uitg. door H. Van Houtte, 1936.
,, VOET (L.) De brief v. Abt Othelbold aan Gravin Otgiva &c., 1949.
,, WAUTERS (A.) Table chron. d. Chartes & Diplômes impr. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t11, p3, par S. Bormans & J. Halkin, 1946.
Commissione per la Storia dell' Università di Bologna, *see* †BOLOGNA. Studie e mem. per la storia dell' Univ. di B., v4–7, 1920–22.
Commissioners for Trade & Plantations.
Journal. Preserved in the Public Rec. Office. [v5–14]. la8°. 1928–38
5, Jan. 1722–3 – Dec. 1728. 6, Jan. 1728–9 – Dec. 1734. 7, Jan. 1734–5 – Dec. 1741. 8, Jan. 1741–2 – Dec. 1749. 9, Jan. 1749–50 – Dec. 1753. 10, Jan. 1754 – Dec. 1758. 11, Jan. 1759 – Dec. 1763. 12, Jan. 1764 – Dec. 1767. 13, Jan. 1768 – Dec. 1775. 14, Jan. 1776 – May 1782.
see BASYE (A. H.) The Lords Comm. of T. & P., 1748–82, 1925.
Committee for Industrial Organization [C.I.O.], *see* WALSH (J. R.) Labour's battle in the U.S.A. [C.I.O.], 1938.
Committee of Association of the Co. of York, *see* YORK. 2nd address f. Comm. of Assoc. to electors of Gt. Brit., 2nd ed., 1781?
Committee of English Catholics [COMM. OF TEN]. To the Catholics of England. [Letters *signed* Petre, C. Berington &c. *wr. by* C. Butler]. 4°. 1789
Committee of European Economic Co-operation, July–Sept. 1947. 2v. 4°. 1947
1, Gen. report [for present. to U.S. Sec. of State, Mr. Marshall]. 2, Technical reports.
Committee of Experts. Rep. of the Com. of E. constit. by Geneva decision of Sept. 1928, 1929, *see* REPARATION PAYMENTS.
Committee of Imperial Defence. Hist. of the Gt. War; comp. by Hist. Sect. of C. of I.D., 1928 &c., *see* WAR.
Committee of Inquiry into Production &c.
The waste of capitalism. Forew. by A. A. Purcell. [Rep. of the Comm. of Inq. &c., Nat. Joint Council &c.] 8°. [1924]
Committee on Cooperation in Latin America, *see* RYCROFT (W. S.), *ed.* Indians of the High Andes: rep. of Comm., 1946.
Committee on Education for Salesmanship, *see* SALESMANSHIP. Educ. for s., 1931.
Committee on Houses of outstanding hist. or architect. interest. [Rep.] 8°. 1950
Committee on Industry & Trade.
Final rep., *see* Catalogue of Parl. papers.
Survey of industrial relations. 8°. 1926
Survey of industries. 4p. [p4, repr.] 8°. 1927–30
1, 2, Factors (& Further factors) in indust. & commercial efficiency.
3, Textile industries. 4, Metal industries.
Survey of overseas markets. 8°. 1925
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1927
Committee on the Position of Natural Science in the Educ. System of Gt. Brit., *see* NATURAL SCIENCE in educ., 1927.
Committee to inquire into the Position of Classics in the Educ. System of the U.K., *see* CLASSICS. C. in educ., 1923.

Commodianus.
see BREWER (H.) Die Frage um d. Zeitalter K.'s, 1910.
,, —— Kommodian v. Gaza, Arelatens. Laiendichter, 1906.
,, †MARTIN (J.) Commodianea, 1917.

Common Cause, The. The organ of the National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies. v5–12 (Apr. 11, 1913 – Jan. 28, 1921) [*b. in* 16v]. 4°. 1913–21
From v10, No. 518, Mar. 14, 1919 – v11, No. 564, Jan. 30, 1920 the sub-title is The organ of the Nat. Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship. *v12 has title* The Woman's Leader & Common Cause.

Common (Jack).
The freedom of the streets. s8°. [1938]

Commoner of North Britain, *ps.* *The case of Mr. Greenshields, in a letter, & Answer, 1711, *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.)

*The present state of Mr. Greenshields case, in a letter, 1711, *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.)

Common-sense, or the Englishman's journal. [By the Earl of Chesterfield &c.], *see* MONTAGU (*Lady* M. W.) The Nonsense of Common-sense, 1737–38; ed. &c. R. Halsband, 1947.

Commons Preservation Society [*aft.* COMMONS, OPEN SPACES & FOOTPATHS PRESERVATION SOCIETY]. Journal. v1–9 (Nov. 1927 – Oct. 1950). 8°. [1927–50]
[Pamphlets by H. Baker, Sir L. Chubb &c. *in* 1v]. 8°. [1935]–37

Commonwealth. *Ode to the genius of a c., 1788, *see* ODE.

Commonwealth & Empire review, *see* EMPIRE REVIEW.

Commonwealth National Library, *Canberra, see* AUSTRALIA.

Communauté humaine, *see* ANGLETERRE, 1947. *see* BATAILLE (La) de la paix, 1947.

Communes. Dictionnaire des c., 17e ed., 1949, *see* DICTIONNAIRE.

Communism. The god that failed: 6 st^s. in c., 1950, *see* KOESTLER (A.), I. SILONE &c.

Comnen (Nicolas Petrescu-), *see* PETRESCU-COMNEN (N.)

Comnena (Anna), *daughter of the emperor Alexius, see* ANNA COMNENA.

Comnène (Marie-Anne).
Arabelle femme. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1936]
Fin d'Arabelle. Roman. s8°. [1946]
France. Roman. 8°. [1945]
Grazia. Roman. 6e éd. 8°. [1938]

Comnenius (John), *voivode of Bessarabia, d. 1719.* Proskunitarii Sv. gori Athonskiya perevel Damaskin, 1701–3, *see* DAMASKIN. Athonskaya gora &c., 1883.

Como (Ugo da). Girolama Muziano, 1528–92, note e doc. 4°. Bergamo [1929]
La repubblica bresciana. 8°. Bologna. [1926]
Umanisti d. sec. 16: P. F. Zini, suoi amici &c., nei ricordi di Lonato. Note di U. da C. 8°. Bologna. [1928]

Comoediae Horatianae tres [De nuntio sagaci —De tribus puellis (*attrib. to Ovid*)—De tribus sociis]. Ed. R. Jahnke. s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1891

Comorera (Joán). Un an de lutte pour l'indépendance. 8°. Barcelona. [1937]
see HERNANDEZ (J.) & J. C. Spain organises for victory, 1937.

Compagnano. Diario C., 1378, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Compagni (Dino). La cronaca fiorentina, La diceria a Papa Giov. XXII e alcune rime. s8°. Prato. 1846
Cronica d. cose occor. ne' tempi suoi, e la canz. morale Del pregio. Per cura di I. del Lungo. 4a impr. riv. e corr. 8°. Firenze. 1902
see HEGEL (C.) Die Chronik des D. C.: Versuch e. Rettung, 1875.
,, —— Über den hist. Werth d. ält. Dante-Comm., m. v. Anhang z. Dino-Frage, 1878.
,, SCHEFFER-BOICHORST (P.) Die Chronik des D. C.: Kritik d. Hegel'schen Schrift "Versuch &c.", 1875.

Compagnie des Quinze (La), *see* AYKROYD (P.) Dramatic art of La C. des Q., 1935.

Companion. C. to the Calendars, 1823, 37, 39: list of changes in administ. &c. [*b. w.* Roy. Kalendar *for corresp. years*]. s8°. 1823–39

*Companion (A) to the theatre: or, a view of our most celeb. dram. pieces &c. v1. s8°. 1747

Comparative literature studies. Gen. ed^s.: M. Chicoteau & K. Urwin. v1–24 (1st–6th yr.) [*b. in* 2v. *no more publ.*] 8°. Cardiff & Liv'l. 1941–46

Comparetti (Alice Pattee), *see* WORDSWORTH (W.) The White doe of Rylstone; crit. ed. by A. P. C., 1940.

Comparetti (Domenico). Il Kalevala; *for a. c. see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v8, 1891.
Virgilio nel medio evo. n. ed. a cura di G. Pasquali. v1. 8°. Firenze. [1937]
see ANCONA (A. D') & D. C. Le antiche rime volgari, 5v, 1875–88.

***Comparison** (A) betw. the 2 stages (1702); ed. &c. S. B. Wells, 1942, *see* GILDON (C.)

Compass of the world: symposium on polit. geog., 1946, *see* WEIGERT (H. W.) & V. STEFANSSON, *edd.*

Compassio Beate Marie, 1530, reprod. in facs., 1930, *see* MARY, *the Virgin.*

***Compassionate** (The) Samaritaine, 1644, *see* WALWYN (W.)

Compassionate Conformist (A), *ps.* *England's vanity, 1683, *see* ENGLAND.

Compayré (Gabriel). Hist. of pedagogy. Tr. w. intr. &c. by W. H. Payne. s8°. Boston. 1892

***Compendious** (A) or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints of divers of our country men &c. By W. S. gentleman. [*Wr. c. 1549, probably by John Hales. Tp. & Dedic. in facs.*] s4°. *T. Marshe.* 1581
For later ed^s. see †DISCOURSE of the common weal.

Compendium (Le) philos. [13 c., *attrib. to Hugo Argentinensis*], *see* BOÜARD (M. DE). Une nouv. encyclop. méd., 1936.

Comper (Frances Margaret Mary). The life of Richard Rolle, w. his Eng. lyrics. 8°. 1928
Spiritual songs f. Eng. MSS. of 14th to 16th cent. Ed. C. Pref. by H. J. C. Grierson. s8°. [1936]

Comper (*Sir* **John Ninian**). Further thoughts on the Eng. altar, or consid. on planning a mod. church. [Fr. Trans. of St. Paul's Eccles. Soc., v9]. 4°. C. 1933
Of the atmosphere of a church. 8°. 1947

Compiègne. Palais de C. [*Photographs*]. obl. s8°. *n.d.*

Compigne (A. de), *see* COMPIGNY DES BORDES DE VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM (A. DE).

Compigny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam (A. de) [COMPIGNE (A. DE)], **G. Gleize & A. Prénat.** Les entretiens de Cambrai. Fénelon & le chev. de Ramsay. 4°. 1929

Complaint & reform in England, 1436–1714; 50 writings of the time &c., 1938, *see* DUNHAM (W. H.) & S. PARGELLIS.

Compleat library (The): cont. orig. pieces, w. acc. of books newly pr. &c. By a London Divine [R. W., M. A. *Ed.* J. Dunton]. v2 (Dec. 1692 – Dec. 1693). s4°. [1693]
The tp^s. for Feb. 1693 *& onwards say* By R. W., M.A. [? *Samuel Wesley*].

***Compleatest** (The) angling booke, 1859, *see* CRAWHALL (J.)

Complete [COMPLEAT]. Compleat (A) cat. of all the plays ever yet pr. in the Eng. lang., 2nd ed., 1726, *see* CATALOGUE.

*Compleat (The) cook, expertly prescr. ways for dressing of flesh &c., 1683, *see* QUEEN.
*The Queens closet opened &c., 1683.
Compleat (A) guide to all who have trade &c. w. London, 1740, *see* LONDON.

*Compleat (A) system of husbandry &c., 1716, *see* WOOLRIDGE (J.)

*Compleat tables of measuring, *n.d., see* WOODCOCK (J.)

Complete (The) farmer: or Dict. of husbandry; w. Gardener's kalendar. By a soc. of gentlemen, members of Soc. for Encourag. of Arts &c. 2nd ed., corr. &c. 4°. 1769

Complete calendar, The: or, Town & countryman's almanack, 1777. By Evan Thomas. s8°. Devizes. 1777

Compostelano (Un). *Breve descr. que un C. hace de las fiestas que en la aclam. de Carlos III celebró la ciudad de Santiago. [P2920]. 8°. [Cadiz. 1759?]

Compton, *The family of.*
see KEPPEL (R.) C. of the Manor House, Minstead, New Forest, 1928.
,, NORTHAMPTON (W. B. C., *6th marq. of*). Hist. of the C. of Compton Wynyates, 1930.
,, NORTHAMPTON (W. G. S. S. C., *5th marq. of*). Compton Wynyates, 1904.

Compton (Henry), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) London, see* SWINFEN (J.) Objections of non-subscribing London clergy agst. addr. fr. Bp. of L., 1710.

Compton (Maurice) & E. H. Bott.
Brit. industry: changing structure in peace & war. 8°. [1940]

Compton (Piers). Camille Desmoulins: a revolutionary study. s8°. 1933
Marshal Ney. 8°. [1937]

Compton (Theodore). A Mendip valley. Enl. ed. of Winscombe sketches, w. chap. on geolog. hist. of the Mendips by C. Ll. Morgan. *la. paper.* la8°. 1892

Compton (William Bingham), *6th marquess of Northampton, see* NORTHAMPTON.

Compton (William George Spencer Scott), *5th marquess of Northampton, see* NORTHAMPTON.

Compton-Burnett (Ivy).
Brothers & sisters. s8°. 1929
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1929
Daughters & sons. s8°. 1937
Elders and betters. s8°. 1944
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1948]
A family & a fortune. [repr.] s8°. [1949]
A house & its head. s8°. [1935]
Manservant & maidservant. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1949]
Men & wives. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, s8°. [1948]
More women than men. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, s8°. [1948]
Parents & children. [re-issued]. s8°. 1947
Pastors & masters. s8°. 1925
Two worlds & their ways. s8°. 1949

Compton-Rickett (Arthur).
Hist. of Eng. lit. 8°. 1920
I look back: memories of 50 yrs. 8°. [1933]

***Computus** novus ecclesiasticus. Principia astronomie. [*engr. border to tp.*] s4°. *n.p.* 1515

Comrie (John Dixon). Hist. of Scottish medicine. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1932
see BLACK, *publisher.* B.'s Medical dict.; ed. J. D. C., 8th ed., 1926; 18th ed., rev. H. A. Clegg, 1944.

Comstock (Anthony), *1844–1915, see* BROUN (H.) & M. LEECH. A. C., 1927; 1928.

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.) La philosophie positive. Résumé par E. Rigolage. 4t. s8°. [1911]
see AUDIFFRENT (G.) Auguste C., vie & doct., 1894.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, C. &c., 1931.
,, CONGREVE (R.) Religion of humanity: Commem. of A. C., address, 1878.
,, DEHERME (G.) A. C. & s. oe., 1909.
,, DUCASSÉ (P.) Méthode & intuition chez A. C., 1939.
,, FRANCE (A.) Rabelais—A. C. &c., 1928.
,, GOUHIER (H.) La jeunesse d'A. C. & la formation du positivisme, 3t, 1933–41.
,, —— Vie d'A. C., 1931.
,, MARVIN (F. S.) C., founder of sociology, 1936.
,, MAURRAS (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence—A. C. &c., 1927.
,, MILHAUD (G.) Le positivisme &c.: ét. crit. s. A. C., 1902.
,, WHITTAKER (T.) Reason: philos. essay w. hist. illust^s., C. &c., 1934.

***Comtesse** (La) de Ponthieu: roman de chevalerie; publ. &c. A. Delvau, 1865, *see* PONTIEU.

Comucci (Probo), *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c., s2, v11, Rocce &c.; [*by*] P. C. &c., 1934.

Comyns (Barbara).
Sisters by a river. s8°. 1947

Conant (James Bryant). On understanding science: hist. approach. 8°. 1947

Conant (Martha Pike), *Ph.D.* The oriental tale in England in the 18th cent. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Conard (Henry Shoemaker). The waterlilies: monogr. of the genus Nymphaea. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1905

Concannon (Helena), *wife of Thomas Concannon.* St. Patrick: h. life & work. 8°. 1931

***Concerning** solicitors, by one of them, 1920, *see* HAYNES (E. S. P.)

Concha (José Vicente), *1867–1929.* Discurso, *see* COLOMBIA. Oradores conservadores, 1936.

Concha (Josef de). Mas sabe el loco en su casa que el cuerdo en la agena, y el natural vizcayno, repres. 1791, *&* Saynete nuevo, Los accidentes de una fiesta, *see* COLECCION de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Conchological Society of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Journal of conchology. v17–19iii (Jan. 1923–Dec. 1930). 8°. 1923–30

Conciones et orationes ex historicis Lat. in usum Scholae Westm., 1756, *see* WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.

Concise. *Concise (A) acc. of the Brit. Auxiliary Legion commanded by Evans in exped. agst. Don Carlos &c., 1837, *see* EVANS (*Sir* G. DE L.)

Concise univ. biography, 4v, 1935, *see* HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.), *ed.*

Concklin (Edward F.), *see* LINCOLN (A.), *president.* L. Memorial in Washington, prep. by C., 1927.

Conconi (Filippo), *ed.*, *see* ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua.* Leggende, 1930.

***Concubine** (The): poem, 3rd ed., 1771, *see* MICKLE (W. J.)

Condé, *The House of.*

see CABANÈS (A.) Les C.: grandeur & dégénérescence &c., 2t, 1932–33.

,, MACON (G.) Chantilly & le Musée C., 2e éd., 1925.

Condé (Charlotte Catherine, *princesse* **de)** [†CHARLOTTE CATHARINE [DE LA TRÉMOILLE], *consort of Henry I, pr. de Condé*], *see* LA BRUYÈRE (R.) Henri IV, C. de La T. & s. page, 1932.

Condé (Henry I, *prince* **de)**, *1552–1629.* [†HENRY I [*de Bourbon*], *pr. de Condé*], *see* LA BRUYÈRE (R.) Henri IV, Charlotte de La Trémoille & s. page [l'empoisonnement du Pr. de C., 1588], 1932.

Condé (Henry II, *prince* **de)**, *1588–1650.* [†HENRY II [*de Bourbon*], *pr. de Condé*], *see* BENTIVOGLIO (G.) Memorie &c. (Rel. d. fuga di Francia d'E. di Borbone, 1609), 1934.

Condé (Louis I, *prince* **de)**, *1530–69.* [†LOUIS I [*de Bourbon*], *pr. de Condé*]. Déclar. faicte par C., pour monstrer les raisons qui l'ont contrainct d'entreprendre la défense de l'authorité du Roy &c. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Discours des choses faictes par M. le Pr. de C., Dec. 1562. Avec 2 epistres [*in verse.* P2943]. s4°. [Paris?] 1563

Discours des moyens que M. le Pr. de C. a tenus pour pacifier les troubles qui sont à pres. en ce Royaume. [P2943]. s4°. [Paris?] 1562

Lettre de C. envoyée à la Cour de Parl. de Paris avec la 2e déclar. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Les moyens de pacifier le trouble qui est en ce royaume envoyez à la Royne par C. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Les recusations envoyées à la Cour de Parl. de Paris, contre aucuns des presidens &c. d'icelle. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Remonstrance de C. &c. à la royne, s. le jugement de rebellion donné contre eux par leurs ennemis se disans estre la Cour de Parl. de Paris &c. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Sommaire déclar. & confession de foy, faite par C., contre les calomnies &c. des ennemis de Dieu, du Roy & de luy. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

Traicté d'assoc. faicte par C. avec les princes &c. qui sont entrez &c. en la dicte assoc. &c. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562

see GUISE (F., *duc* DE). Requeste pres. au roy &c., avec la response faicte par le pr. de C., 1562.

,, PRIÈRES ordinaires des soldatz de l'armée cond. par C., 1562?

Condé (Louis II, *prince* **de)**, *the "great Condé"; 1621–86* [†LOUIS II [*de Bourbon*], *pr. de Condé*].

see BERGIER (F.) De morte Lud. Borbonii pr. Condaei; & de in vita gestis &c., 1689.

,, MALO (H.) Le grand C., 1937.

Condé (Louis Henri Joseph, *prince* **de)**, *1756–1830* [†LOUIS HENRY JOSEPH, *duke de Bourbon, pr. de Condé*].

see LASSALLE (A. DE). Hist. & polit. de la fam. d'Orléans, révélations s. la mort du Pr. de C., 1853.

,, VILLEMUR (*le cte* A. R. DE). M. le Duc de B., 1852.

Conde (Manuel Fal), *see* FAL CONDE (M.)

Conde (Pedro García), *see* GARCÍA CONDE (P.)

Condell (Henry), *actor, see* BARNARD (E. A. B.) New links w. Shakespeare, 1930.

see WALKER (C. C.) J. Heminge & H. C., friends &c. of Shakespeare, 1896.

Conder (Charles), *see* ROTHENSTEIN (J. K. M.) The life & death of C., 1938.

Conder (Josiah), *architect to the Jap. Govt.*

The floral art of Japan. 2nd & rev. ed. of The flowers of Japan &c. fol. Tokio. 1899

Landscape gardening in Japan [*&* Suppl.] 2v. fol. Tokio. 1893

Conder (Neville).

An intr. to mod. architecture. 8°. 1949

Condillac [†BONNOT DE CONDILLAC (ETIENNE)].

Treatise on the sensations. Tr. G. Carr. Pref. by H. Wildon Carr. 8°. Kensington. 1930

see MADINIER (G.) Conscience & mouvement: ét. s. la philos. fr. de C. à Bergson, 1938.

Condit (Carlton), *see* CHANEY (R. W.), *ed.* Pliocene floras of California &c.; contribs., C. C. &c., 1944.

Condivi (Ascanio). Life of Michelagnolo Buonarroti. [Eng. by H. P. Horne]. 8°. Boston, Mass, *Merrymount Pr.* [1904]

see MICHAEL ANGELO. Rime &c., prec. d. vita dell' aut. scr. da A. C., 1908.

Condliffe (John Bell).

Agenda for a Postwar world. s8°. [1943]

New Zealand in the making. 8°. [1930]

The reconstruction of world trade: survey of internat. econ. rels. 8°. [1941]

see LOVEDAY (A.), J. B. C. &c. World's econ. future, 1938.

,, PACIFIC. Problems of the P., 1927 *&* 1929: proc. of 2nd *&* 3rd Conf. of Inst. of P. Rel.; ed. C., 1928–30.

——**& W. T. G. Airey.** Short hist. of New Zealand. 5th ed., rev. s8°. Auckland. 1935

Condor [KONDOR]. *C. por Sudamerica, reflejos sobre el porvenir. ed. españ. 8°. Berlin. [1916]

Condorcet (*le marq.* **de)** [†CARITAT (M. J. A. N.), *marq. de Condorcet*]. Mém. de C. sur la Rév. fr., extr. de s. corr. &c. [*by* F.-G. de La Rochefoucauld Liancourt]. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1824

1, Règne de Louis XVI.

Vie de Voltaire; *for a. ed. see* VOLTAIRE. Œ. compl., t64, 1822.

see BUISSON (F.) C. [*w.* Extraits], 1929.

,, CAHEN (L.) C. & la Révol. franç., 1904.

Condorcet (Sophie, *marquise* **de)** [†CARITAT (MARIE LOUISE SOPHIE), *marchioness de Condorcet, form. Grouchy*], *see* VALENTINO (H.) Mme de C., s. amis & s. amours, 1764–1822, 1950.

Condottieri, capitani, tribuni &c., 3v, *see* ENCICLOPEDIA biog. & bibliog. ital., s19, 1936–37.

Condra (George Evert).

see DUNBAR (C. O.) & G. E. C. Brachiopoda of the Pennsylv. system, 1932.

,, MILLER (A. K.), C. O. DUNBAR & G. E. C. Nautiloid Cephalopods of the Pennsylv. system &c., 1933.

——**& E. C. Reed.** Correlation of members of Shawnee group in S.E. Nebraska & adjac. areas, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull. s2, 11, 1937.

The geolog. sect. of Nebraska, 2nd ed., *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, 14, 1943.

——**, E. C. Reed & E. D. Gordon.** Correlation of the Pleistocene deposits of Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, 15, 1947.

Condra (George Evert) [*continued*].

——**, E. C. Reed & O. J. Scherer.** Correlation of formations of Laramie Range, Hartville Uplift, Black Hills, & W. Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, 13, 1940.

——**& J. E. Upp.** Correlation of the Big Blue Ser. in Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, 6, 1931.

Condren (Charles de), *prêtre de l'Oratoire; 1588–1641.* L'idée du sacerdoce & du sacrifice de Jésus-Christ, avec addit. [par P. Quesnel]. Ed. rev. & augm. par un Bénédictin de la Congr. de Fr. s8°. 1901

see WOODGATE (M. V.) C. de C., 1949.

Cone (Orello), *D.D.* The place of the 4th Gospel in New Test. lit. [*Extr. f.* The New World, v2]. [M77]. 8°. [Boston]. 1893

Conégliano (Claude Adrien Gustave Duchesne de Gillevoisin, *duc* **de)** [†DUCHESNE DE GILLEVOISIN]. Le Second Empire. La maison de l'Empereur. Préf. de F. Masson. la8°. 1897

Coner (Andreas). 16th cent. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. G.; by T. Ashby, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v2, 1904.

Coney (John). Church architecture of the M.A. Etchings of cathedrals &c. Descr. acc. by Rev. J. A. Giles. p4, Worc. & Glouc. fol. C. 1841

Engravings of anc. cathedrals &c. in France, Holland, Germany & Italy. Drawn & engr. by J. C. fol. 1842

Confalonieri (*il conte* **Federico)**, *1776–1846.*

I costituti de F. C. A cura di F. Salata. [Fonti p. la storia d'It. pubbl. dall' Ist. Stor. It. 7–9]. v1–3. la8°. Bologna. 1940–41

Confederacy. *The c., a comedy, 1705, *see* VANBRUGH (J.)

Confederazione Generale dell' Industria Italiana. Annuario, 1950. 8°. [1950]

Conference. C. of University & School teachers, at Univ. Coll., Southampton. [M487]. 8°. 1924

Conf. on Church, Community & State, 1937, *see* CHURCH, COMMUNITY & STATE, CONF. ON.

Conf. on examinations (3rd) under auspices of the Carnegie Corp. &c., 1939, *see* EXAMINATIONS.

Conferencia Internacional Americana, *see* AMERICAN INTERNAT. CONF.

Conferencias sobre Lepanto, [*by var. wrs.*], 4t, 1947–48, *see* LEPANTO.

***Confinement** (The), poem, 1679, *see* COTTON (C.)

Confirmation or the laying on of hands. By var. wrs. [*i.e.* W. K. Lowther Clarke, A. J. Maclean &c.] 2v. 8°. [1926–27]

1, Hist. & doctrinal. 2, Practical.

Confluences. Revue des Lettres & des Arts, n.s. année 7, nos. 12–14, *see* FARGUE (L. P.), S. DE SAINT-EXUPÉRY *&c.* Saint Exupéry, 1947.

***Conformité** des coutumes des Indiens orient. &c., 1703, *see* LA CRÉQUINIÈRE (DE).

Confucius [KHOUNG FOU TSEU; KONG-DSY; KUNG KEW]. ANALECTS.

The Confucian Analects. Tr. w. annot. & intr. by W. Jennings. s8°. [1895]

Sayings of K'ung the master. Sel. w. intr. by A. Upward. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1904

Sayings of C. Tr. L. A. Lyall. 2nd ed. 8°. 1925

The Analects, or The conversations of C. Tr. W. E. Soothill. Ed. Lady Hosie. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1937]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1947]

The Analects of C. Tr. & annot. by A. Waley. 8°. [1938]

Ch'un ch'iu. [Spring & autumn annals, *in Chinese, w. the Emp. Kang hsi's introd. in facsimile*]. 38ch. *b. in* 4v. la8°. [c. 1722]

see CHENG (F. T.) China moulded by C., 1946.

,, COLLIS (M.) The First Holy one [*i.e.* C.], 1948.

,, CROW (C.) Master Kung: story of C., 1937.

,, HSÜ (L. S.) The polit. philos. of Confucianism, 1932.

,, HUGHES (E. R.) The great learning [*attr. to* C.] & The mean-in-action, newly tr. &c., 1942.

Confucius [*continued*].
see JOHNSTON (*Sir* R. F.) Confucianism & mod. China, 1934.
,, WILHELM (R.) C. & Confucianism; tr., 1931.

Confuorto (Domenico). Giornali di Napoli, 1679–99. A cura di N. Nicolini. [Soc. Napol. di Storia Patria. Cron. e doc., v1, 2]. 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1930

***Confutatio** determinationis doct. Parrhis. contra M. L.; adj. Disput. Groningae hab. &c., 1523, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d6, 1909.

Conger (Mary de Peyster Rutgers MacCrea), *aft. Mrs. Vanamee.* New York's making: seen thr. the eyes of my ancestors. s8°. [1938]

Congo.
Annales du Musée du Congo. s1, Botanique. t1v–viii. fol. Brux. 1899–1902
see WILDEMAN (E. DE) & T. DURAND. Illust. de la flore du Congo, t1v–viii, 1899–1902. [s1, t1v–viii.]
,, ,, s2, Zoologie. Contrib. à la faune du C., t1. fol. Brux. 1907
see FRAIPONT (J.) Okapia, 1907. [1.]
,, ,, s3, Ethnographie, Anthropologie: Notes analyt. sur les colls. ethnogr. du Musée du C. t1, Les arts—religion. fol. Brux. 1902–1906

***Congratulatory** poem (A) on the escape of Sir S. Smith, 1798, *see* SMITH (*Adm. Sir* W. S.)

Congrès archéologique de France, 1902–50, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ. D'ARCH.

Congrès d'Histoire du Christianisme. [Jubilé A. Loisy. Annales d'hist. du C.] Publ. sous la dir. de P. L. Couchoud. 3[t]. 8°. 1928

Congrès historique du Centenaire de la Révolution de 1848, *see* RÉVOLUTION DE 1848.

Congress of Archæological Societies. Rep. of Cong. & of the Earthworks Comm. 1927–39. 8°. 1928–42

Congresso per la Storia d. Risorgimento Ital., 1907, *see* SOCIETÀ NAZ. P. LA STORIA D. R. ITAL.

Congreve (Anthony L.) A Roman & Saxon site at Elmswell, E. Yorks, 1935–6. 8°. Hull. 1937

Congreve (Richard). Religion of humanity. Commem. of A. Comte. Address. [M2]. 8°. 1878

Congreve (*Gen. Sir* **Walter Norris**), *V.C., see* THORNTON (*Lt.-Col.* L. H.) & P. FRASER. The Congreves, 1930.

Congreve (William).
Works. Comedies—Incognita—Poems. Ed. F. W. Bateson. s8°. [1930]
[Best plays]. Ed. A. C. Ewald. [Mermaid Ser.] unexpurg. ed. s8°. 1887
,, ,, [Mermaid Ser. repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Comedies. Ed., w. intr. &c. by B. Dobrée. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1925]
The double dealer, 1777.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1780.
,, LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
Love for love, 1780.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v8, 1780.
,, LONDON stage, v3, 1826.
The mourning bride, 1779.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1780.
,, LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
The mourning bride, poems & misc. Ed., w. intr. by B. Dobrée. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1928]
The old batchelor, 1778, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1780.
Unknown C.: poet. scraps; *ed.* D. Protopopescu, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t1, 1924.
Way of the world, 1780.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1780.
,, LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
,, RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, ,, ; ed. w. crit. essay &c. by G. R. Noyes, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Repres. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
see HODGES (J. C.) W. C. the man: biog. f. new sources, 1941.
,, SNIDER (R.) Satire in comedies of C., Sheridan &c., 1937.
,, WYCHERLEY (W.) Dram. wks. of W., C. &c., 1851.

Congreve (*Sir* **William**), *Bart.* Elem. treatise on the mounting of naval ordnance. 4°. 1811

Congreve (*Bt.-Maj.* **William La Touche**), *V.C., see* THORNTON (*Lt.-Col.* L. H.) & P. FRASER. The Congreves, 1930.

Coniate (Niceta), *see* NICETAS, *Choniates.*

Coningsby (Arthur), *character in fiction, see* STERLING (J.) *A. C., 3v, 1833.

Conisclíffe, *Durham.* Registers, 1590–1812. Transcr. Miss Edleston. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 18]. 8°. Sunderland. 1908

Coniston. Registers of parish church of C., 1599–1700. Transcr. H. Maclean &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 30]. 8°. Wigan. 1907

Conjuror's magazine (The). (Aug. 1791 – July 1793). 2v. 8°. 1792–93

Conklin (Edwin P.), *see* WOOD (*Col.* W.) The storied Prov. of Quebec; assoc. ed., E. P. C. &c., 5v, 1931–32.

Conklin (George Newton). Biblical criticism & heresy in Milton. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Conklin (Robert Josiah). Thomas Cooper, the Chartist, 1805–92. 8°. Manila. 1935

Conkling (Hilda). Poems by a little girl. Pref. by A. Lowell. 8°. N.Y. [1920]

Conlan (Barnett D.) Nicholas Roerich. 8°. Liberty, Ind. [1938]

Conn (Stetson). Gibraltar in Brit. diplomacy in 18th cent. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc. 41]. 8°. New Haven. 1942

Connaught [CONAUGHT; CONOUGHT].
The Compossicion booke of Conought, [1585]. Transcr. A. M. Freeman. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1936
,, ,, Index. Prep. by G. A. Hayes-McCoy. 8°. D. 1942
*The Conaught wife, comedy, 1767, *see* HIPPISLEY (J.)

Connaught (*H.R.H. Prince* **Arthur William Patrick Albert,** *duke of*) [CONNAUGHT & STRATHEARN], *see* ASTON (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* G. G.) The Duke of C., life &c., 1929.

Connecticut Historical Society.
Collections, v23. 8°. Hartford. 1930
see DEANE (S.) The Deane papers, 1771–95, 1930. [23.]

Connell (James MacLuckie).
Lewes, its relig. hist. s8°. Lewes. 1931
The story of an old Meeting House. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. [1935]

Connell (John), *ps.*
For work wr. under real name see ROBERTSON (J. H.)
David go back. s8°. [1935]
The fortunate simpleton. s8°. [1934]
Lyndesay. Intr. by C. Mackenzie. s8°. [1930]
W. E. Henley. 8°. [1949]
Who goes sailing? 8°. Boston. 1933

Connell (Kenneth Hugh). The population of Ireland, 1750–1845. 8°. O. 1950

Connell (Neville).
Anne: the last Stuart monarch. 8°. [1937]

Connell (R.), *ps.* **& G. Cummins.**
Perceptive healing. s8°. [1945]

Connell (Vivian).
The Chinese room. s8°. 1943
The nineteenth hole of Europe. Play. s8°. 1943
The peacock is a gentleman. s8°. [1942]

Connelley (William Elsey). Memoir of J. J. Ingalls, *see* INGALLS (J. J.) Coll. of wrs., 1902.

Connelly (Cornelia Augusta), *wife of Pierce Connelly, form. Peacock* [*Mother* CONNELLY].
*Cornelia Connelly, 1809–79, foundress of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. By a Religious of the Society. [4th ed.] 8°. [1950]

Connelly (Marc).
The green pastures. [Play]. s8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1930
For a. copy, see PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.

Connely (Willard).
Brawny Wycherley, 1st master in Eng. mod. comedy. 8°. 1930
Emily Dickinson in h. life, letters &c., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.
The reign of Beau Brummell. 8°. [1940]
Sir Richard Steele. 8°. [1934]
The true Chesterfield. Manners—women—education. 8°. [1939]
Young G. Farquhar: Restoration drama at twilight. 8°. 1949

Connely (*Mrs.* **Willard**), *see* FLETCHER (LOUISA).

Connemara [CUNNEMARRA]. *Letters fr. the Irish Highlands of Cunnemarra, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* WOOD (*Mrs.* H.)

Connick (Charles Jay). Adventures in light & color: intr. to the stained glass craft. Forew. by C. D. Maginnis. sfol. [1937]

Connington (J. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED W. STEWART, *under wh. name h. o. works are catalogued*].
The boat-house riddle. s8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1938]
The case with 9 solutions. s8°. 1928
The Castleford conundrum. s8°. [1932]
The Counsellor. s8°. [1939]
The eye in the museum. s8°. 1929
For murder will speak. s8°. [1938]
The Ha-ha case. 8°. 1934
Mystery at Lynden Sands. s8°. 1928
Nemesis at Raynham Parva. s8°. 1929
No past is dead. s8°. [1942]
Tom Tiddler's island. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
The 21 clues. s8°. [1941]
The two tickets puzzle. s8°. 1930

Connoisseur (The): an illust. magazine for collectors. Ed. C. R. Grundy &c. v79–126 (Sept. 1927–Dec. 1950). 4°. 1927–50
see DENT (H. C.) Piqué (C. Bks. for colls.), 1923.

Connolly (Cyril Vernon) [*ps.* PALINURUS].
The condemned playground. Essays, 1927–44. s8°. [1945]
Enemies of promise. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1949]
The rock pool. [n. ed.] s8°. [1947]
*The unquiet grave. A word cycle. 8°. 1944
,, ,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1945]

Connolly (George Augustus Victor).
Stories of romance & crime. s8°. 1924

Connolly (James). Labour & Easter week. Sel. f. wr. of C. Intr. by W. O'Brien. Ed. D. Ryan. 8°. D. [1949]
see FOX (R. M.) J. C.: the forerunner, 1946.
,, O'BRIEN (N. C.) Portrait of a rebel father, 1935.

Connolly (James Louis). John Gerson, reformer & mystic. [Univ. de Louvain. Rec. de trav., s2, fasc. 12]. la8°. Louvain. 1928

Connolly (*Dom* **Richard Hugh**). The De Sacramentis, a work of St Ambrose. 2 papers. 8°. [O.] 1942

Connor (Francis Richard), *see* OVENDEN (E. H.), F. R. C. &c. Kent, illust. review &c., 1938.

Connor (Lewis Roussez).
Statistics in theory & practice. 8°. 1932

Connor (Marie), *aft. wife of Robt. Leighton, see* LEIGHTON (M. C.)

Conolly (*Lady* **Louisa**), *wife of Thomas Conolly, d. of Charles Lennox, 2nd duke of Richmond, see* FITZGERALD (B.) Lady L. C., 1743–1821, 1950.

Conolly (Violet). Soviet Asia, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on world aff., No. 62, 1942.
Soviet econ. policy in the East: Turkey, Persia, Afghanistan &c. 8°. 1933
Soviet trade f. the Pacific to the Levant. 8°. 1935

Conon, *Grammaticus, see* GALE (T.) Hist. poeticæ script. antiqui: C. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1675.

Conought, *see* CONNAUGHT.

Conover (Boardman).
see HELLMAYR (C. E.) Cat. of birds of the Americas, p1, No. 1–4, by H. & C., 1942–49.
,, OSGOOD (W. H.) & B. C. Game birds f. N.-W. Venezuela, 1922.

Conquest. Conquest (The) of Africa; prep. f. offic. records &c., 1943, *see* AFRICA.
Conquest (The) of ugliness, 1935, *see* LA VALETTE (J. DE), *ed.*

Conquest (Joan). The naked truth: revel. ab. the slums. 8°. [1933]

Conrad, *von Fussesbrunnen.* Die Kindheit Jesu; hrsg. K. Kochendörffer, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H43, 1881.

Conrad, *von Soest, see* STEINBART (K.) Konrad v. S., 1946.

Conrad, *von Würzburg.* Klage d. Kunst; [hrsg.] E. Joseph; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H54, 1885.

Conrad (Bryan), *see* ECKENRODE (H. J.) & B. C. J. Longstreet, Lee's war horse, 1936.

Conrad (Heinrich). Napoleons Leben auf St. Helena. Nach Tageb. [*of Las Cases, Montholon & Gourgaud*] zusammengest. v. H. C. 3B. 8°. St. [1913]

Conrad (Jessie), *wife of Joseph Conrad.*
Joseph Conrad & h. circle. 8°. 1935

Conrad (Johannes), *prof. of Pol. Econ. at Halle.*
Grundriss z. Studium d. polit. Oekonomie. T1–4i. la8°. Jena. 1923
1, Nationalökon, 11e A. bearb. v. A. Hesse.
2, Volkswirtschaftspol., 10e A. bearb. v. A. Hesse.
3, Finanzwiss., 9e A. bearb. v. H. Köppe.
4i, Statistik, 5e A. bearb. v. A. Hesse.
Leitfaden d. polit. Oekonomie. Bearb. v. A. Hesse. 2T [1, 11e A., 2, 7e A.] la8°. Jena. 1921

Conrad (Joseph), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. C. Korzeniowski].
Works. 20v. 8°. E. 1925
Almayer's folly. [1.]
Arrow of gold (The). [17.]
Chance. [14.]
Inheritors (The). [5.]
Lord Jim. [4.]
Mirror of the sea (The). [9.]
Nigger of the Narcissus (The). [3.]
Notes on life & letters. [19.]
Nostromo. [8.]
Outcast of the islands (An). [2.]
Personal record (A). [9.]
Rescue (The). [18.]
Romance. [7.]
Rover (The). [20.]
Secret agent (The). [10.]
Set of six (A). [11.]
Shadow line (The). [16.]
Tales of unrest. [1.]
Twixt land & sea. [13.]
Typhoon. [3.]
Under Western eyes. [12.]
Victory. [15.]
Within the tides. [16.]
Youth, & 2 o. stories. [6.]
C. to a friend. 150 letters to R. Curle. Ed. w. intr. &c. by R. C. 8°. 1928
C.'s prefaces to h. works. Intr. essay by E. Garnett, & biog. note on h. father by D. Garnett. 8°. [1937]
Encore un jour: pièce; tr. G. Jean-Aubry, *see* Œuvres libres, 257, 1948.
Letters f. C. [to Ed. Garnett], 1895–1924. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. G. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* [1928]
The nigger of the 'Narcissus'—Typhoon—The shadow line. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1945]
The rescue. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1920
The shadow line. [Wayfarer's Lib.] s8°. [1920]
Some reminiscences. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Tajfun. Przekład J. B. Rychlinskiego. 8°. Rzym. 1945
Tales of unrest. [Nash's Famous Fict. Libr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Three plays. Laughing Anne, One day more & The secret agent. 8°. 1934
Typhoon. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
see Aubry (G. J.) Vie de C., 1947.
,, Bradbrook (M. C.) J. C., Poland's Eng. genius, 1941.
,, Clifford (*Sir* H.) A talk on J. C. & h. work, 1927.
,, Conrad (Jessie) J. C. & h. circle, 1935.
,, Crankshaw (E.) J. C., aspects of the art of the novel, 1936.
,, Curle (R. H. P.) The last 12 yrs. of J. C., 1928.
,, Daniel-Rops (H.) Carte d'Europe: C. &c., 1928.
,, Hueffer (F. H. M.) Mightier than the sword: mem. & crit. of J. C. &c., 1938.
,, Keating (G. T.) C. memorial lib., 1929.
,, Leavis (F. R.) The gt. tradit.: J. C. &c., 1948.
,, Maurois (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, Mégroz (R. L.) J. C.'s mind & method, 1931.
,, Morf (G.) The Polish heritage of J. C., 1930.
,, Retinger (J. H.) C. & h. contemps., 1941.
,, Stresau (H.) J. C., d. Tragiker, 1937.
,, Walpole (*Sir* H.) J. C., n. ed., 1924.
,, Warner (O.) J. C. [*w. bibliog.*], 1950.
,, Wright (W. F.) Romance & tragedy in J. C., 1949.

Conrady (August), *see* K'üh Yüan. Die älteste Dok. z. chines. Kunstgesch.: T'ien-wen, d. "Himmelsfragen" d. K. Y.; übers. u. erkl. v. A. C., 1931.

Conrardy (Joseph).
Astrid, Reine des Belges. 8°. Bruges. 1936

Conrat (Erika Tietze-), *see* Tietze-Conrat (E.)

Consalvi (*il card.* **Ercole**). Corr. avec le pr. C. de Metternich, 1815–23. [Ed.] C. Van Duerm. la8°. Louvain. 1899

Consani (Vincenzo), *sculptor, 1818–87, see* Ridolfi (E.) Vita e opere di V. C., 1889.

Conscience (Hendrik), *1812–83.*
Le gentilhomme pauvre. [Tr.] s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Hlodwig & Clothildis.
2d [*in* 1v. *pag. contin.*] s8°. Antwerpen. 1879
Jacob van Artevelde.
2p [*in* 1v. *pag. contin.*] s8°. Antwerpen. 1879

***Conscription** of wealth, 1938, *see* Yates, *ps.*

***Consecration.** *C. (The) of Marcellus, ode in mem. of William, d. of Gloucester, 1700, *see* Gloucester (W. H., *d. of*).
Service for the c. of a church &c. acc. to Coptic rite; ed. w. tr. by G. Horner, 1902, *see* Coptic.

Conseil International des Femmes, *see* International Council of Women.

Conservatives. Some proposals for constitut. reform: recommends. of a group of C., 1946, *see* Proposals.

Conservative Sub-Committee on Education.
Looking ahead. Interim reps., 1st & 2nd. 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1942
1, Educat. aims. 2, A plan for youth.

Conservatorship (The) of the Tyne, 1653, 1848, *see* Newcastle.

Consett (Matthew). Tour thr. Sweden, Swedish-Lapland &c. 4°. 1789
,, ,, [*a. issue*] 4°. Stockton. 1789

Consett (Thomas). The present state & regul. of the Church of Russia establ. by late Tsar's edict, also in a 2nd vol. A coll. of tracts rel. to h. fleets &c. [*w. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] Tr. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1729

***Consideratien** en redenen of Vranckrijck ghefondeert is in't pretenderen van de Plaetsen Condé & Linck &c. uyt krachte v. het Tract. van Vrede tot Aken. s4°. *n.p.* 1670

Considerations. *Certain c.: being the legitimate issue of a true Eng. heart &c., 1660, *see* Certain.
*C. on parochial evils: a letter to Thomas Gilbert. [P3020]. 8°. 1788
*C. on the bill for the better govt. of the Navy, by a sea officer, 1749, *see* Navy.
*C. on the expediency of revising liturgy &c. of the Church of Eng., 1790, *see* Watson (R.), *bp. of Llandaff.*
*C. on the imposition of 4½ per cent coll. on Grenada &c., 1774, *see* Grenada.
*C. on the pres. state of affairs in Europe, 1730, *see* Europe.
*C. on the propriety of the Bank of Eng. resuming payments in specie &c., 1802, *see* Atkinson (J.)
*C. upon a printed sheet entitled the Speech of the late Lord Russel, 3rd imp., 1683, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)
*C. upon a reduction of the land-tax, 1749, *see* Nugent (R. C.-N., *earl*).
*C. upon the state of public affairs at begin. of 1798, 2p, 1798, *see* Bentley (R.)
*Some short considerations rel. to the settling of the govt. s4°. 1689

Considine (Bob).
MacArthur the Magnificent. s8°. [1942]

Consitt (Frances). The London Weavers' Co. v1, 12th cent. to close of 16th cent. la8°. O. 1933
The value of films in hist. teaching. Rep. of enquiry under ausp. of Hist. Assoc. la8°. 1931

Consociazione Turistica Italiana, *see* Africa. A. Orientale Ital., 1938.

Console (Victor), *see* Daily Mail. Continental D. M. The Peace Conf. in pictures, photogr. by V. C., 1919.

Consort, The. [Issued by the Dolmetsch Foundation]. Nos. 1–7. 8°. [Haslemere]. 1929–50
Suppl. to No. 1, Fantasy for 5 viols by J. Jenkins.

Consort, The [*continued*].
Suppl. to No. 2, L'amour de moy. 15th cent. Fr. song & 16th & 17th cent. ayres for recorders.
Suppl. to No. 3, Illustr. of the Bardic harmony [*w.* analysis] by A. Dolmetsch.

Constable & Co., *publishers.* Hand-gazetteer of India. Comp. under dir. of J. G. Bartholomew; ed. w. adds. by J. Burgess. s8°. 1898

Constable (*Capt.* **Clifford E.**)
The pilgrim's guide to Rome. s8°. [1933]

Constable (John), *R.A.* Eng. landscape scenery. 40 mezzotinto engr., by D. Lucas, f. pictures painted by J. C. fol. 1855
J. C.: The Hay wain; intr. by Sir K. Clark, *see* Gallery bks., No. 5, 1944.
Letters to C. R. Leslie, R.A., 1826–37. Ed. P. Leslie. Intr. by Sir C. Holmes. 8°. 1931
see †Brock-Arnold (G. M.) Gainsborough [& J. C.], 1881.
,, Henderson (M. S.) C., re-issued, 1911.
,, Key (S. J.) J. C.: h. life & work, 1948.
,, Leslie (C. R.) Memoirs of life of J. C., chiefly h. letters, 2nd ed. (*w. 46 plates*), 1845.
,, —— Mems. of J. C.; ed. & enl. by Hon. A. Shirley, 1937.
,, Shirley (A.) Publ. mezzotints of David Lucas after J. C., 1930.
,, —— The rainbow: portrait of C., 1949.
,, Wedmore (*Sir* F.) C.: Lucas, w. descr. cat. of the prints they did betw. them, 1904.

Constable (Robert), *of Lincoln's Inn.* Prerogativa regis 3a lectura R. Constable, anno 11 H. 7. Ed. S. E. Thorne. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949

Constable (William George). Mantegna & humanism. Charlton mem. lect. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1937
see Baker (C. H. C.) & W. G. C. Eng. painting of 16 & 17 c., 1930.
,, Tristram (E. W.) Eng. medieval wall painting: 12th cent.; w. cat. comp. in collab. w. W. G. C., 1944.

Constable-Maxwell (*Hon.* **Gwendolen Mary**), *aft. wife of 15th duke of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (G. M., *duchess of*).

Constance, *empress, wife of Henry VI, emp.; 1146–98.* Regesten, v. R. Ries, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. aus ital. Arch., B18, 1926.

Constance, Council of [Concilium C.] Acta C. C. Hrsg. in Verbind. mit J. Hollnsteiner u. H. Heimpel v. H. Finke. B4. 8°. Münster i. W. 1928

Constanduros (Denis).
My grandfather [R. C.] s8°. [1948]

Constanduros (Mabel).
Poison Flower. Novel. s8°. [1937]
—— **& H. Agg.** The lady f. abroad, *see* Plays. Mod. one-act p., 1942.

Constanduros (Richard), *1850–1928, see* Constanduros (D.) My grandfather, R. C., 1948.

Constans (Léopold Albert). Remarques sur la "préhistoire" du texte de Tacite, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém., t13ii, 1933.

Constant (Benjamin) [†Constant de Rebecque (Henri B. de)]. Adolphe—Le cahier rouge. [Editions Penguin]. s8°. Londres. 1945
Adolphe & The red note-book. Intr. by H. Nicolson. [Tr. The Novel Lib.] s8°. [1948]
Les chevaliers. Av.-propos de G. Rudler. 8°. [1927]
De la doctrine polit., qui peut réunir les partis en France. [P2895]. s8°. 1816
De la force du gouvernement actuel de la France &c. 8°. *n.p.* 1796
Des effets de la Terreur. [P2897]. 8°. *n.p.* an 5 [1797]
*Des élections prochaines. [*no tp.* P2895]. 8°. [1817]
Des motifs qui ont dicté le nouv. projet de loi sur les élections. [P2897]. 8°. 1820
Discours à la Chambre des Députés. 2t. 8°. 1827–28
Journal intime & lettres à sa famille &c. Intr. par D. Melegari. 8°. [1928]
Journal intime préc. du Cahier rouge & de Adolphe. Etabl. du texte, intr. & notes par J. Mistler. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. Monaco. [1946]
Lettre à M. Odillon-Barrot s. le procès de W. Regnault. [*no tp.* P2895]. 8°. [1818]

Constant (Benjamin) [*continued*].
Mélanges de litt. & de polit. 8°. 1829
Notes sur quelques articles de journaux. [P2897]. 8°. 1817
Questions s. la législ. actuelle de la presse en France &c. 2e éd. [P2895]. 8°. 1817
Seconde réponse [aux attaques de quelques journaux. P2897]. *no tp.* 8°. [1817]
Le siège de Soissons, épopée antinapoléon. Interpr. & publ. par V. Waille. 8°. Poligny. 1892
Tribunat. Opin. s. le projet de loi conc. la réduct. des justices de paix. Séance du 2 Pluviôse an 9. [P2897. *no tp.*] 8°. *n.p.* an 9 [1801]
see Du Bos (C.) Grandeur & misère de B. C., 1946.
,, Dumont-Wilden (L.) Vie de B. C., 6e éd., 1930.
,, Fabre-Luce (A.) B. C., 1939.
,, Gay (*Mme* S.) Ellénore: [*reply to C.'s Adolphe*], 2s., 1864.
,, Léon (P. L.) B. C., 1930.
,, Nicolson (*Hon.* H. G.) B. C., 1949.
,, Staël (*Mme* de). Lettres à B. C. (1803–16), 1928.
,, Talma (J.) Lettres à B. C.,; publ. par la baronne Constant de Rebecque, 1933.

Constant (Gustave).
La Réforme en Angleterre. 2t. 8°. 1930–39
The Reformation in England. 2[v]. 8°. 1934–41
1, The Eng. Schism, Henry VIII, 1509–47; tr. R. E. Scantlebury, w. pref. by H. Belloc.
2, Intr. of the Ref. into Eng., Edward VI, 1547–53; tr. E. I. Watkin [*w.* Index 1942].

Constant (*le père* **J.**), *O.P.* Les Juifs devant l'Eglise & l'hist. [M100]. 8°. 1897

Constant (Jacques). Deux femmes, deux Chinois, *see* Œuvres libres, 93, 1929.

Constant (Louis) [†Constant Wairy (L.)]
Mémoires de C., prem. valet de chambre de Napoléon I. Intr. &c. par A. Galopin. 8°. [1909]
Memoirs, cont. details of priv. life of Napoleon &c. Tr. P. Pinkerton. 4v. 8°. 1896

Constant (Louis Alphonse) [*ps.* Eliphas Lévi].
Transcendental magic. Tr. &c. A. E. Waite. n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1938]
see Laarss (R. H.) E. L., d. gr. Kabbalist &c., 1922.

Constant (Samuel), *see* Constant de Rebecque

Constant (Samuel Victor). Calls, sound & merchandise of Peking street pedlars. obl. 8°. Peking. [1937]

Constant de Rebecque (David Louis), *seigneur d'Hermenches.* Les mariages manqués de Belle de Tuyll (Mme de Charrière). Lettres de C. Publ. la Baronne Constant de Rebecque &c. s8°. 1940

Constant de Rebecque (Henri B. de), *see* Constant (B.)

Constant de Rebecque (Rosalie), *see* Bordeaux (H.) Amitié ou amour, R. de C. &c., 1932.

Constant de Rebecque (Samuel). *Laure, ou Lettres de quelques personnes de Suisse. t1, 2. s8°. Genève. 1786–87

Constantia. School (The) of woman, mem. of C., 1753, *see* Génard (F.)

Constantin (Léon).
Berlioz. Préf. de L. Barthou. s8°. 1934

***Constantine**: a tragedy, 1754, *see* Francis (P.)

Constantine, *St., Cornish king & monk, see* Doble (G. H.) St. C. & St. Merryn, 1930.

Constantine V, *emp. of the East, surnamed Copronymus, see* Leo III, *emp.* Ecloga Leonis et C.; ed. A. G. Monferratus, 1889.

Constantine VII, *emp. of the East, surnamed Porphyrogenitus.*
Le livre des cérémonies. Texte établ. & tr. par A. Vogt. [Coll. Byzant.] t1, chap. 1–46. 8°. 1935
,, ,, Commentaire, par A. Vogt. [Coll. Byzant.] t1, chap. 1–46. 8°. 1935

Constantine I, *king of the Greeks* [Constantine XII], *see* Driault (E.) Le basileus C. XII, heros & martyr, 1936.

Constantine, *the Rhodian, see* Reinach (T.) Comm. arch. s. le poème de C., 1896.

Constantine I, *emperor of Rome, "the Great"*
Incerti auctoris de C. Magno eiusque matre Helena libellus. Ed. E. Heydenreich. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1879

Constantine I [*continued*].
Leges (*Syr. & Germ.*), *see* Sachau (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B1, 1907.
see Alföldi (A.) Conversion of C. & pagan Rome; tr., 1948.
,, —— Hoc signo victor eris, 1939.
,, Baker (G. P.) C. the Gt. & Xtn. revol., 1931.
,, Baynes (N. H.) C. the Gt. & the Xtn. Church, 1930.
,, Burckhardt (J.) The age of C. the Gt.; tr., 1949.
,, Cascioli (G.) Fatti e mon. C. di Roma, 1913.
,, Gerland (E.) K. d. Grosse in Gesch. &c., 1937.
,, Hönn (C.) K. d. Grosse, 1945.
,, James, *St., bp. of Sarug.* Omelia sul battesimo di C., 1883.
,, Jones (A. H. M.) C. & conversion of Europe, 1948.
,, Schäffer (A.) Kaiser K. (*fiction*), 1929.

Constantine, *Cornwall* [St. Constantine].
Subsidy rolls, muster & hearth tax rolls & probate calendars of parish of St. C. (Kerrier). [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1910

Constantine (Leary Nicholas).
Cricket & I. 8°. 1933
Cricket in the sun. 8°. [1946]

Constantine (Murray), *ps.*
Swastika night. s8°. 1937

Constantini (Angelo), *called Mezzetin.*
The birth, life & death of Scaramouch. Tr. f. 1st ed., 1695, by C. W. Beaumont. With Mezzetin's dedic. poems & Loret's rhymed news-letters conc. S. rendered into Eng. verse by E. Blunden. 8°. 1924

Constantinides (Michael) [†Konstantinides].
Mod. Greek–Eng. dict. 8°. Athens. [1910]

Constantinides (Michael), *great archimandrite.*
The Orthodox Church. Intr. by J. Gennadius. s8°. 1931

Constantinople [Costantinopoli; Istanbul; Konstantinopel]. Acta patriarchatus Constantinopolitani, 1315–1402, *see* Miklosich (F.) & J. Müller, *edd.* Acta &c., t1, 2, 1860–62.
Bibl. Urbis C., 1578. Catalogus librorum. [Ed. Sir T. Phillipps]. fol. *Middle Hill Press.* [1824?]
Les mss. orientaux illustrés de la Bibl. de l'Univ. de Stamboul. Par F. Edhem & I. Stchoukine. [Méms. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 1]. 4°. 1933
Meisterwerke d. türk. [archäolog.] Museen zu K. [in Istanbul]. Hrsg. Halil Edhem [& A. Ogan.] [*Text in Germ. & Turk.*] B2, 3. 4°. 1930–38
2, Altchines. Porzellane im alten Serai, v. E. Zimmermann, 1930.
3, Sammlung türk. u. islam. Kunst im Tschinili Köschk, v. E. Kühnel, 1938.
Prelim. [& 2nd] report[s] upon excav. carried out in the Hippodrome of C. in 1927[–28] on behalf of the Brit. Acad. [2v]. la8°. 1928–29
Il Vicariato Apostolico di Costantinopoli, 1453 1830: doc. &c.; *ed.* G. Hofmann, *see* Orientalia Chr., 103, 1935.
see Devambez (P.) Grands bronzes du Musée de Stamboul, 1937.
,, Schacht (J.) Aus d. Bibliotheken v. K. &c., 1928.
,, Suruppak. Tablettes sumér. de S. conservées au Musée de Stamboul, 1937.
Woman's College, *see* Istanbul Woman's College.

Constantin-Weyer (Maurice), *see* Weyer (M. C.)

Constitution. Sel. speeches on the C., 2v, 1939, *see* Emden (C. S.), *ed.*

Constitutional courant (The), *see* Matthews (A.) The snake devices, 1754–76 & the C. c., 1765, 1908.

Constitutional year book (The). 48th issue. 8°. 1934

Constitutionnel. Procès du C. & du Courrier, accusés de tendance à porter atteinte au respect du à la relig. de l'état. Cont. l'acte d'accus., les réquisitoires de M. de Broé &c. [*var. pagins.*] 8°. 1826

Constitutions. C. (The) of all countries. [For. Office]. v1. 8°. 1938
1, Brit. Empire.

Constitutions [*continued*].
Select c. of the world, 1934, *see* Rao (B. Shiva), *ed.*

Constructive democracy, 1938, *see* Simon (E. D. S., *1st b.*), *Visct.* Halifax &c.

Consuetudines feudorum, 1, 1892, *see* Lehmann (C.)

Consulado [†Consolat]. Codigo de las costumbres marit. de Barcelona, llam. Libro d. Consulado. Nuev. tr. al Castellano por A. de Capmany y de Monpalau. [& App., Col. de leyes &c. de España, sig. 13–17, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. 1791

Consular rels. betw. the U.S. & the Papal States: instructs. & despatches, 1945, *see* Stock (L. F.), *ed.*

***Consultation** (A) on subj. of a standing army, 1763, *see* Butler (J.), *bp.*

Consulting Engineers year book. [v4], 1950. 8°. 1950

Contaldi (Elena). Benozzo Gozzoli. Pref. di A. Venturi. la8°. Milano. 1928

***Contarini Fleming,** 4v, 1832, *see* Beaconsfield (B. D., *earl of*).

Contarini (Ambrogio). Itin. Persica [*tr.* Geuderus], *see* Bizari (P.) Rerum Pers. hist., 1601.

Contat (Louise), *actress; 1760–1813, see* Dussane (*Mme* B.) La Célimène de Thermidor, L. C., 1929.

Contator (Dominicus Antonius). De hist. Terracinensi libri 5. [*w. portr. of Card. Corsini*]. 4°. Romae. 1706

Conte. Conte (Le) de la charrette, 1938, *see* Lancelot, *of the Lake.*
Conte (Le) du Naufragé; transcrit &c., 1912, *see* Golenischev (V. S.), *ed.*

Contemporains. Poètes c., anthologie, 1938, *see* Poètes.

Contemporary. Contemp. Amer. philos., 2v, 1930, *see* Adams (G. P.) & W. P. Montague, *edd.*
Contemp. East-Anglian poetry, 1928, *see* Wright (S. F.), *ed.*
Contemp. essays, 1933. Ed., w. intr. by S. Norman. 8°. 1933
Contemp. Europe: symposium; [ed. J. S. Roucek], 1941, *see* Europe.
Contemp. movements in Europ. lit., 1928, *see* Rose (W.) & J. Isaacs, *edd.*
Contemp. world politics, 1939, *see* Brown (F. J.), C. Hodges &c., *edd.*

Contemporary (The) Art Society, *see* Russell (J.) Fr. Sickert to 1948: achievement of C. A. S., 1948.

Contemporary review (The). v133–178 (Jan. 1928 – Dec. 1950). la8°. 1928–50

Contenau (Georges). L'archéologie de la Perse, des orig. à l'époque d'Alexandre. [Soc. des Et. Iran. &c., 1]. 8°. 1931
Arts & styles de l'Asie antér. (d'Alexandre le Gr. à l'Islam). s8°. [1948]
L'Asie occidentale anc., *see* Capart (J.) & G. C. Hist. de l'Orient anc., 1937.
La civilisation d'Assur & de Babylone. 8°. 1937
La civilisation de l'Iran au 4e millénaire av. notre ère. [Soc. des Et. Iran. &c., No. 13]. 8°. 1936
La civilisation des Hittites & des Hurrites du Mitanni. n. éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1948
La civilisation phénic. n. éd. refond. 8°. 1949
La magie chez les Assyriens & les Babyloniens. 8°. 1947
Manuel d'archéologie orientale. t2–4. 8°. 1931–47
2, 3, Hist. de l'art (suite & fin).
4, Les découvertes archéol. de 1930 à 1939.
Une statuette sumérienne arch. du Musée du Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t37, 1940.
see Fougères (G.), G. C. &c. Les prem. civilisations, 2e éd., 1929.
,, Gilgamish. Epopée de G., poème babylonien; *tr. ed.* G. C., 1939.
,, Mecquenem (R. de), G. C. &c. Archéologie susienne, 1943.
—— **& R. Ghirshman.** Fouilles du Tépé-Giyan, près de Néhavend, 1931–2, par C. & G. Sondage du Tépé-Djamshidi—Sondage du Tépé-Bad-Hora, 1933, par R. G. Note s. les têtes osseuses, par H. V. Vallois. [Musée du Louvre, Dépt. d. Antiq. Or. Sér. archéol., t3]. fol. 1935

Contendings (The) of the Apostles. (Ethiop. text & tr.) 2v, 1899–1901, *see* BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.)

Contenson (**Louis de**). Descr. du Château de Sercy. 8°. Chalon-s.-Saône. 1909

Conte Rosso (**Il**), *see* AMADEUS VII, *of Savoy*.

Contes. Contes allem. du temps passé. Extr. des rec. des Frères Grimm, & de Simrock, Bechstein &c. Tr. F. Frank & E. Alsleben. Intr. par E. Laboulaye. 8°. 1869

Contes & légendes du Caucase; tr. J. Mourier, 1888, *see* MOURIER (J.)

Contes & nouvelles en vers par Voltaire, Vergier, Grécourt &c. 2t. s8°. Rouen. 1878–79

Contessa (**Carl Wilhelm Salice**), *see* CONTESSA (W. S.)

Contessa (**Carlo**), *ed.* L'alleanza di Vittorio Amedeo II, duca di Savoia, colla casa d'Austria &c., 1703–7, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v4, 5, 1908–33.

Contessa (**Wilhelm Salice**). Das Gastmahl—Magister Rösslein, *see* DEUTSCHE Lit.: Romantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B15, 18, 1930–36.

Der Roman d. Frhr. v. Vieren, *by* C. &c., *see* DOPPELROMAN d. Berliner Romantik, B2, 1926.

Conte Verde (**Il**), *see* AMADEUS VI, *of Savoy*.

Conti (**Giovanni**), *of Montegaldella*.

La Repubblica Romana d. 1849. s8°. 1920

Conti (**Giuseppe**). Firenze vecchia. 2ª ed. riv. & ampl. 2v. 8°. Firenze. [1928]

Conti (**Niccolo de'**); *fl. 1419–44.*

see BRACCIOLINI (P.) Viaggi in Persia &c. di N. de' C. &c., 1929.

,, POLO (M.) Travels of M. P. w. the travels of N. de' C.; ed. f. tr. of J. Frampton, w. intr. &c. by N. M. Penzer, 1929.

Conti (**Piero Ginori**). Vita & opere di Pietro di Dante Alighieri, con doc. ined. la8°. Firenze. 1939

Continental Churches. 4th survey on affairs of the cont. chs. (German Evangel. Ch.), 1936–37. [Ch. of Eng. Council on For. Relat. M659]. 8°. 1937

Continental Daily Mail, the Peace Conference in pictures, 1919, *see* DAILY MAIL.

Continental schools, 1928–1931, 1933. s8°. Paris. 1928–33

Continente (El) Americano, 3t, 1894, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID.

Continuity of the Eng. town, 1943, *see* ENGLISH.

***Continuous** investig. into the mortality of assured lives &c., 1934, *see* MORTALITY.

Conti-Rossini (**Carlo**).

In the foll. entries Lincei *stands for* Estr. d. Rendiconti d. R. Accad. dei Lincei.

L'Abissinia. [Coll. Omnia]. s8°. 1929

Aethiopica. [Estr. d. Riv. d. studi or., v9, 10. P3052, 3056]. 8°. 1923–25

Al Rágali. Estr. d. Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di Esplor., 1903–4. [P3049]. la8°. Milano. 1904

Appunti di storia e lett. falascià. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v8. P3050]. 8°. 1920

Appunti ed osserv. sui re Zāguē e Takla Hāymānot. [Lincei, v4. *2 copies.* P3051]. 8°. 1895

Canti popolari tigrai. [Sep.-Abdr. a. Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, B17. P3055]. 8°. Str. 1903

Catalogo dei nomi propri di luogo dell' Etiopia cont. nei testi gi'iz ed amhariña. [*2 copies.* P3053]. 8°. Genova. 1894

La città di Deirê e i 2 laghi di Strab. XVI, 14. [Lincei, v29. P3052]. 8°. 1920

Il Convento di Tsana in Abissinia e le sue laudi alla Vergine. [Maṣḥafa Kidāna Meḥrat. *In Ethiopic & Ital.*] Nota di C. R. [Lincei, v19. P3051]. 8°. 1910

Doc. per l'archeologia eritrea n. bassa valle d. Barca. [Lincei, v12. P3051]. 8°. 1903

Doc. per lo studio d. lingua Tigrè. [Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiat. Ital., v16. P3055]. 8°. Firenze. 1903

Un doc. s. cristianesimo n. Iemen ai tempi d. re Sarahbil Yakkuf. [Atti di Azquir, *w. Ethiopic text & tr.* Lincei, v19. P3056]. 8°. 1911

Etiopia, 1915–27, boll. bibliogr. [*Extr. f.* Aevum, a. 1, fasc. 3]. la8°. Milano. [1927]

L'Evangelo d'oro di Dabra Libānos. Nota [*w. texts.* Lincei v10. P3051]. 8°. 1901

Conti-Rossini (**Carlo**) [*continued*].

Expéditions & possessions des Ḥabasāt en Arabie. [Extr. du Journal asiat., 1921. P3055]. 8°. 1921

Fonti stor. etiopiche per il sec. 19. [p]1, Vicende dell' Etiopia e d. missioni cattol. sec. un doc. abissino. [Lincei, v25]. 8°. 1916

Ge'ez. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v6. P3050]. 8°. Rome. 1913

La guerra turco-abissina del 1578. [P3049]. la8°. 1923

Lo Ḥatatā Zar'a Yā'qob e il p. Giusto da Urbino. [Lincei, v29. P3052]. 8°. 1920

L'iscrizione dell' obelisco pr. Matarà. [Lincei, v5. P3052]. 8°. [1896]

Leggende geogr. giudaiche d. 9 sec. (il Sefer Eldad). [Estr. d. Boll. d. R. Soc. Geog. Ital., 1925. P3056]. 8°. 1925

Lettre[s] [*w. Ethiopic text, on the Zāguē. Extr. f.* Revue sémit. P3052]. 8°. [1902–3]

Il libro d. leggende e tradiz. abissine dell' ecciaghiò Filpòs. [*Extr. in French tr.*] Nota d. C. R. [Lincei, v26. P3056]. 8°. 1918

Il libro d. Pseudo-Clemente e la crociata di Damietta. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v9. P3050]. 8°. 1921

Le lingue e lett. semit. d'Abissinia. [Estr. d. Oriente mod., a. 1. P3049]. la8°. 1921

I loggo e la legge dei loggo Sarda. [Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiat. Ital., v17. P3055]. 8°. Firenze. 1904

I manoscr. etiopici d. Missione Catt. di Cheren. [Lincei, v13. P3051]. 8°. 1904

I Mekan o Suro nell' Etiopia d. S.-ovest e il loro ling. [Lincei, v22. P3051]. 8°. 1914

Meroë ed Akoum nel romanzo di Eliodoro. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v8. P3050]. 8°. 1919

Monete sud-arab. [Lincei, v30. P3051]. 8°. 1922

Il "Nagara Gālla". [Vocab. en ilmorma & en amariñña. *By* Habta Sellāsē? Lincei, v13. P3051]. 8°. 1904

Note etiopiche. [Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiat. Ital., v11. P3055]. 8°. 1897

Note sugli Agau. [p]1, Lingua khamta. [Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiat. Ital., v17. P3055]. 8°. Firenze. 1905

Notice s. les mss. éthiop. de la coll. d'Abbadie. Extr. du Journal asiat., 1912 14. 8°. 1914

Per la conosc. d. lingua cunama. [*Extr. f.* Giorn. d. Soc. Asiat. ital., v16. P3052]. 8°. [Firenze. 1903]

Piccoli studi etiopici. [Sep. aus Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, B27. P3055]. 8°. Str. 1912

Popoli dell' Etiopia occident. [Lincei, v28. P3051]. 8°. 1920

Il popolo sudanese-etiopico detto "Tiknah" o "Buknah" dai geog. arabi. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v9. P3050]. 8°. 1921

I princ. studi pubbl. in occas. d. missione Duchesne-Fournet in Abissinia. [Estr. d. Bolletino d. Soc. Geog. Ital., fasc. 9. P3055]. 8°. 1910

Principi di diritto consuetudinario dell' Eritrea. s8°. 1916

Rapport s. le progrès des études éthiop., 1894–97. [*Extr. f.* Actes du 12e Congr. d. Orientalistes, 1897, §4. P3049]. la8°. [Paris. 1898]

Ricerche e studi sull' Etiopia. [Estr. d. Bolletino d. Soc. Geog. Ital., fasc. 2. P3055]. 8°. 1900

Ricordi di un soggiorno in Eritrea. fasc. 1. [P3055]. 8°. *p. circ. priv.* Asmara. 1903

Sabaica. [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v9. P3050]. 8°. 1921

Uno sguardo all' Etiopia settent. [*Extr. f.* Rivista colon., a. 7, v2. P3049]. la8°. [1912]

Storia d'Etiopia. ["Africa ital." Coll. di monogr. a cura d. Min. d. Colonie, 3]. p1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Milano. [1928]

Gli studi etiopici in Italia (1861–1911). [*Extr. f.* Riv. d. studi or., v5. P3052]. fasc. 1, Bibliog. 8°. 1913

Studi su popolazioni dell' Etiopia. [Estr. d. Riv. d. studi or., v3, 4, 6. P3050]. 8°. 1914

Sui linguaggi dei Naa e dei Ghimirra (See) nell' Etiopia merid. [Lincei, v1. P3056]. 8°. 1925

Sulla dinastia Zâguê. [Estr. dall' Oriente, v2. P3053]. 8°. 1897

Testi in lingua harari. [Estr. d. Riv. d. studi or., v8. P3050]. 8°. 1919

Conti-Rossini (**Carlo**) [*continued*].

Tradizioni stor. dei Mensa. [*Tigrè text & tr.* Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiatica Ital., v14. P3050]. 8°. 1901

Vasco da Gama, P. Cabral e G. da Nova n. cron. di Kilwah. [3° Cong. Geog. ital., estr. P3052]. 8°. [Firenze. 1898]

Vitae sanctorum antiquiorum. Ed. [& interpret.] K. C. R. [Corp. scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s2, t17. Textus & versio. 2p *in* 1v]. 8°. Romae. 1904

Vitae sanctorum indigen. 1, Acta Marqorēwos. [*Ethiop. text*, ed. & interpret. C. C. R. Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s2, t22. Textus & versio *in* 1v]. 8°. Paris. 1904

see ABYSSINIA. Cron. reale abissina, 1800–40; nota d. C. C. R., 1917.

,, AKSUM. Liber Axumae; ed. & interpret. K. C. R., 1909–10.

,, ASSEGGACHÈGN. Epistolario d. debterà A., 1925.

,, BESU'A AMLĀK. B. A. e il convento d. Trinità, 1902.

,, LEBNA DENGEL. Storia di L. D. re d'Etiopia, 1894.

,, MARY, *the Virgin.* La redaz. etiop. d. Preghiera d. Vergine fra i Parti; ed. C. R., 1896.

,, PAWLOS, *Abyssin. monk.* Autobiografia; nota d. C. C. R., 1918.

,, THEOPHILUS, *bp. of Alexandria.* Discorso su Monte Coscam attrib. a T. versão etiop.; nota di C. C. R., 1912.

,, YOHANNES, *bp. of Aksum.* Omilia in onore di Garimâ [*Ethiopic text; ed.* C. R.], 1898.

,, YONAS. Atti, Ethiopic text; ed. C. R., 1903.

Contopoulos (**Nikolaos**) [KONTOPOULOS].

Λεξικὸν ἀγγλοελληνικόν.
ἐκδ.12. 8°. ἐν Ἀθῆναις. 1931.

Λεξικὸν ἑλληναγγλικόν.
ἐκδ.12. 8°. ἐν Ἀθῆναις. 1931.

Contraduc (**A.**), *ps.* De Mof [*i.e.* Ernest Louis, Duke of Brunswick] Meesterknegt, of de Vader met zijn zeeven Dochters. Tooneelspel & Vervolg. [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. Batavia. 1781

Contrecœur (**Antoine Pécody de**), *see* SAINT OLIVE (P.) Les Dauphinois au Canada &c. A. P. de C., 1936.

Contreras (**Eleazar López**), *see* LÓPEZ CONTRERAS (E.)

Contreras (**Francisco**).

Louis Dumur. s8°. [1933]

Contreras (**Juan de**), *marq. de Lozoya, see* LOZOYA (J. DE C., *marq.* DE).

Contreras (**Rafael**). Estudio descr. de los mons. árabes de Granada, Sevilla y Cordoba. 2ª ed. 8°. 1878

Recuerdos de la dominacion de los Arabes en España. 8°. Granada. 1882

Contributions to flora & fauna of Repton &c., 2nd ed., 1881, *see* REPTON.

Conurbation: a planning surv. of Birmingham &c. by the W. Mid. Gp., 1948, *see* WEST MIDLAND GROUP &C.

Conversation. ***Essay** (An) on c.: [poem], 1737, *see* ESSAY.

Converse (**Florence**). The House of Prayer. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1935]

Long Will. A romance of the days of Piers Plowman. [repr.] s8°. [1929]

Convictions: sel. f. the responses of the churches to rep. of the World Conf. on faith & order at Lausanne in 1927. Ed. L. Hodgson, w. assist. of H. N. Bate & R. W. Brown. 8°. 1934

Convocation. Acts of the Convocations of Canterbury & York passed since 1921. Ed. A. F. Smethurst & H. R. Wilson. 8°. 1948

Chronicle of C., *see* CHRONICLE OF C.

Report of the Ctee of the Lower House of C. conc. positions & doctrines cont. in the Bp. of Bangor's [Dr. B. Hoadly] Preservative & sermon. 2nd ed. [P3027]. fol. 1717

Representation (A) of the pres. state of relig. drawn up by Upper House of C. of Canterbury &c., w. reg. to growth of infidelity &c. [P3079]. fol. 1711

,, ,, agreed upon by joint comm. of both Houses of C. [P3079]. fol. 1711

Convocation [*continued*].
*A summary defence of the Lower House of C.; partic. conc. adjournments, in ans. to pamphlet ent. A short state of some pres. questions in C. &c. [*by* E. Gibson]. s4°. 1703
see ENGLAND: ANON. WKS. *Representation (The) examined: being remarks on relig. in England, 1711.
,, YORK JOURNAL OF CONVOCATION, 1918–28.

Conway (The), *training ship, see* MASEFIELD (J.) The C. f. h. foundation to pres. day, 1933.

Conway (Agnes Ethel). Henry VII's relations w. Scotland & Ireland, 1485–98. With chap. on Acts of the Poynings Parl., 1494–5, by E. Curtis. 8°. C. 1932

Conway (Anne, *3rd vtss*), *form. Finch, 1631–79.* Conway letters; corr. of A., Vtss C., Henry More & th. friends, 1642–84. Coll. f. MS. sources & ed. w. biog. acc. by M. H. Nicolson. la8°. 1930

Conway (George Robert Graham), *ed., see* TOMSON (R.) An Englishman & the Mexican Inquis., 1556–60: voyage of T. & o. doc^{s}., 1927.

Conway (John Gregory).
Flowers, their arrangement. 8°. N.Y. [1940]

Conway (Olive), *see* ONE-ACT theatre, bk. 1, 6 new plays, by O. C. &c., 1934.

Conway (Peter), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. BANKOFF].
see also under BANKOFF (G. A.); BORODIN (G.), *ps.*; SAVA (G.), *ps.*
Tapestry Odyssey. s8°. [1944]

Conway (Robert Seymour). Anc. Italy & mod. religion. Hibbert Lect., 1932. 8°. C. 1933
The Etruscan infl. on Roman relig., *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 1932.
Harvard lect. on the Vergilian age. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1928
Makers of Europe. [Caesar, Cicero, Horace, Vergil]. J. H. Morgan lect. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Sir W. Ridgeway, 1853–1926. [P2940]. 8°. [1927]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12 (1926).
Vergil's creative art. Ann. lect. 8°. [1931]
For o. copies see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933 *& in* M578.
see BAILEY (C.) R. S. C., 1864–1933, 1936.
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Aeneidos lib. 1; ed. &c. by C., 1935.

——, J. Whatmough & S. E. Johnson.
The prae-Italic dialects of Italy. Publ. under auspices of Harvard Univ. & Brit. Acad. 3v. la8°. 1933
1, The Venetic inscriptions, by R. S. Conway. —Anc. names, by S. E. Johnson &c.
2, Raetic, Lepontic, Gallic &c. inscr., by J. Whatmough. 3, Indexes.

Conway (*Gen.* **Thomas),** *see* KNOLLENBERG (B.) Washington & the Revol.: Gates, C. & the Continental Congr., 1940.

Conway (*Sir* **William Martin**) [CONWAY OF ALLINGTON (W. M., *1st baron*)].
Episodes in a varied life. 8°. [1932]
Giorgione: new st. of h. art as a landscape painter. s4°. [1929]
A pilgrim's quest for the Divine. 8°. [1936]
Posters by Royal Academicians &c. [painted for L.M.S. Railway]. With apprec. [The elev. of poster art] by Sir M. C. obl. 8°. [1928]
see ANISIMOV (A. J.), *Sir* M. C. &c. Masterpieces of Russ. painting, 1929.
,, ROYAL ACADEMY. Exhib. of Flemish & Belgian art, 1927: catalogue: mem. vol.; ed. Sir M. C., 1927.

Conway of Allington (William Martin Conway, *1st baron*), *see* CONWAY (*Sir* W. M.)

Conwell-Evans (Thomas P.) [CONWIL-EVANS].
Foreign policy f. a Back Bench, 1904–18. Based on papers of Ld. Noel-Buxton. Intr. notes by Ld. N.-B. & G. P. Gooch. 8°. 1932
The League council in action. 8°. 1929
see BUXTON (N.) & T. P. C.-E. Oppressed peoples & the League of Nations, 1922.

Conwil-Evans (Thomas P.), *see* CONWELL-EVANS.

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis) [*ps.* HUGUENOT]. Fresh evidence on the Dreyfus case. [*Extr. f.* National Rev., v33. *no tp.* M120]. 8°. [1899]

Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis) [*continued*].
Gen. de Boisdeffre? [*Extr. f.* National Rev., v33. *no tp.* M120]. 8°. [1899]
Hist. of New Test. criticism. s8°. [1910]
Myth, magic & morals: st. of Xtn. origins. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1910
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. 1925
The truth about the Dreyfus case. [*Extr. f.* National Rev., v31. *no tp.* M112]. 8°. [1898]
see BIBLE: SEPTUAGINT. Sel. f. S., by C. &c., 1905.

Conyers (*Mrs.* **Dorothea**).
Follow Elizabeth. s8°. [1929]
Managing Ariadne. s8°. [1931]
A Meave must marry. s8°. [1933]

Conyn (Cornelius). Three centuries of ballet. la8°. Sydney. [1948]

Conyngham, *The family of, of Springhill, see* LENOX-CONYNGHAM.

Conyngham (Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, *5th marq. of*), *see* NORFOLK (B. M. F.-H.) & V. G. H. F. C. C. Fine old Engl. silver, prop. of N. & C., sold, 1938.

Conze (Edward). Spain to-day: revol. & counter-revol. s8°. 1936

Conzemius (Eduard). Ethnograph. survey of the Miskito & Sumu Indians of Honduras & Nicaragua. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 106]. 8°. Wash. 1932

Cooch Behar, *Maharani of* [†SUNĪTI DEVĪ, *Maharani*]. The life of princess Yashōdara, wife & disciple of the lord Buddha. 4°. 1929

Cook. *The compleat cook, 1683, *see* QUEEN.
*The Queens closet opened &c., 1683.

Cook, *see also* COOKE.

Cook (Albert). The dark voyage & the golden mean: a philos. of comedy. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1949

Cook (*Sir* **Albert Ruskin**). Uganda memories, 1897–1940. 4°. Kampala. 1945

Cook (Albert Stanburrough). The date of the Ruthwell & Bewcastle Crosses. [*Extr. f.* Conn. Acad. of Arts &c. Trans., v17]. 8°. New Haven, Conn. 1912
A lit. Middle English reader. Ed. C. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1915

Cook (Alfred Malcolm). Boston (Botolph's town). Sh. hist. s8°. Boston. 1934
,, ,, 2nd & enl. ed. s8°. Boston. 1948

Cook (*Mrs.* **Ann**). A. C. & friend. Intr. & notes by R. Burnet. 8°. 1936

Cook (Arthur Bernard). The rise & progress of class. archaeology. Inaug. Lect. s8°. C. 1931
Zeus: st. in anc. religion. v3 *in* 2p [*pagin. cont.*] (1, Text & notes. 2, App. & Index). la8°. C. 1940

Cook (Arthur Norton). Brit. enterprise in Nigeria. 8°. Phila. 1943

Cook (Arthur Ralph). A manor [*i.e.* Roydon] thr. 4 centuries. 8°. 1938

Cook (Cyril). The life & work of Robert Hancock, 18th cent. engraver &c. 8°. 1948

Cook (Duncan), *see* PITCAIRN ISLAND. Gen. admin. rep. by J. S. Neill: Medical rep. by D. C., 1938.

Cook (Ebenezer), *Gent., see* COOKE (E.)

Cook (Edward Dutton).
Nights at the play. 2v. s8°. 1883
On the stage: st. of theatr. hist. & the actor's art. 2v. 8°. 1883

Cook (*Sir* **Edward Tyas**).
Britain & small nations. [M430]. 8°. [1914]
see MILLS (J. S.) Sir E. C., 1921.

Cook (Eliza).
Poet. works. compl. ed. s8°. [1869]

Cook (*Mrs.* **Elsie Thornton**). John O'Donnell of Baltimore, h. forbears & descendants. Collated & compiled by E. T. C. la8°. [*p.p.*] 1934
Justly dear: Charles & Mary Lamb. A biog. novel. s8°. [1939]
Kings in the making, the Princes of Wales. 8°. [1931]
The Royal Line of France. 8°. [1933]
Royal Marys. Princess Mary & h. predecessors. 8°. [1929]
Speaking dust: Thomas & Jane Carlyle. A biog. novel. s8°. N.Y. 1938
Their Majesties of Scotland. [cheap ed.] 8°. [1930]

Cook (*Mrs.* **Elsie Thornton**) [*continued*].
They lived: a Brontë novel. s8°. [1935]
Thomas u. Jane Carlyle: Roman e. Ehe. [Übertr. v. H. Böhmer]. s8°. München. [1939]

—— & C. Moran.
Royal daughters. 8°. 1935

Cook (Ernest Hampden-), *see* HAMPDEN-COOK.

Cook (Ernest Thomas). Gardens of England. Painted by B. Parsons. Descr. by C. 8°. 1908
Sweet violets & pansies. Wr. by sev. authorities. Ed. C. 8°. 1903

Cook (Frederick), *ed.* Journals of the milit. exped. of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan in 1779, w. rec. of centen. celeb. la8°. Auburn, N.Y. 1887

Cook (George Cram).
The Spring. Play. s8°. 1925

Cook (George Henry). Mediaeval chantries & chantry chapels. 8°. 1947
Portrait of Canterbury Cathedral. [The Eng. Cathedrals]. 4°. [1949]
Portrait of Durham Cathedral. [The Eng. Cathedrals]. 4°. [1948]
Portrait of Lincoln Cathedral. [The Eng. Cathedrals]. 4°. [1950]
Portrait of Salisbury Cathedral. [The Eng. Cathedrals]. 4°. [1950]

Cook (Hartley Kemball). Over the hills & far away. 3 cent^{s}. of holidays. 8°. [1947]
Those happy days. Anthology of childhood. 8°. [1945]

Cook (*Sir* **Herbert Frederick**), *Bart.*
Giorgione. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1904

Cook (James), *the circumnavigator.* Capt. Cook bi-centenary, 1928. Souv. of celeb. arr. in Cleveland Distr. la8°. Middlesbrough. [1928]
Cook in New Zealand—C.'s discovery of East Australia, *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.* Austral. discov., v1, 1929.
Voyages, 1768–80, *see* PURVES (D. L.) Eng. circumnavigators, 1874; 1876.
Voyages of discovery. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. 1920
see BESANT (*Sir* W.) Capt. C., repr., 1894.
,, CAMPBELL (G.) Capt. J. C., 1936.
,, CARRINGTON (H.) Life of Capt. C., 1939.
,, CARRUTHERS (*Sir* J. H. M'N.) Capt. J. C., R.N., 150 yrs. after, 1930.
,, HENDERSON (G. C.) Discoverers of the Fiji Isl.: C. &c., 1933.
,, MARRA (J.) *Journal of the Resolution's voyage, 1772–5 &c., 1775.
,, MUIR (J. R.) Life & achievements of Capt. J. C., 1939.
,, SPARRMAN (A.) Voyage round the world w. Capt. J. C. in H.M.S. Resolution: intr. &c. by O. Rutter, 1944.
,, SYDNEY: PUBL. LIB. Bibliog. of Capt. C.: coll. in the Mitchell Lib. &c., 1928.
,, THIÉRY (M.) La vie & les voy. du Cap. C., 1929.
,, WATSON (F.) Lt. J. C. & h. voy. in H.M. bark Endeavour, 1933.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) C. & the opening of the Pacific, 1946.
,, ZIMMERMANN (H.) Capt. C.; acc. of 3rd voyage, 1776–80; tr., 1930.

Cook (James Stewart) [*ps.* LOGICUS]. In defence of sugar beet. [P3089]. 8°. Ipswich. 1935

Cook (*Col.* **John**). Obs. on fox-hunting. n. ed. w. intr. by Lord Willoughby de Broke. la8°. 1922

Cook (John A.) Pursuing the whale: a quarter-cent. of whaling in the Arctic. 8°. 1926

Cook (John Manuel), *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Ann. rep. of Comm., 1946–49; Archaeol. in Greece, 1945–49, by C., 1947–50.

Cook (John Parsons), *see* PALMER (W.) Illust. &c. ed. of Times rep. on trial of W. P. for poisoning C., 1856.

Cook (Luella Bussey), G. W. Norvell & W. A. McCall, *edd.* Hidden treasures in lit. Bk. 2. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Cook (Percy J.)
Estonian self-taught. s8°. [1933]

Cook (Robert Manuel). Fikellura pottery, *see* BRITISH SCH. AT ATHENS. Ann., No. 34, 1936.

Cook (Stanley Arthur). Ethical monotheism in the light of compar. relig. [M607]. 8°. 1932
George Adam Smith, 1856–1942. [P3518]. la8°. 1943
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
Introd. to the Bible. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
The Old Test.: a reinterpret. 8°. C. [1936]
The place of the Old Test. in mod. research. Lect. [M600]. s8°. C. 1932
The rebirth of Xty. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]
The relig. of anc. Palestine in the light of archaeology. Schweich Lect., Brit. Acad., 1925. la8°. 1930
The "Truth" of the Bible. 8°. C. [1938]

Cook (Tennessee, *Lady*), *wife of Sir F. Cook, form. Claflin.* Constitutional equality a right of woman. 8°. N.Y. 1871

Cook (Theodore Andrea).
The story of Rouen. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1901

Cook (Thomas) & Son.
Handbook to Florence, w. plans. s8°. 1923
Pract. guide to Algeria & Tunis. s8°. 1908
Traveller's hdbk. for Belgium & the Ardennes. n. ed. s8°. 1911
Traveller's hdbk. for N. Italy. s8°. 1923
Traveller's hdbk. to Algeria & Tunisia. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1926
Traveller's hdbk. to Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Iceland. 16th ed. compl. rev. by T. G. Barman. s8°. 1936
Traveller's hdbk. to Palestine, Syria & Iraq. 6th ed. rev. & rewr. by C. Lumby. s8°. 1934

Cook (Thomas H.), J. Douglas & J. F. McLeod.
Carnations & pinks. 8°. [1911]

Cook (Thomas Ira). Hist. of polit. philos. f. Plato to Burke. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Cook (Walter Robert Ivimey), *see* MACLEAN (R. C.) & W. R. I. C. Pract. field ecology, 1946.

Cook (William B.), *of Stirling, see* STIRLING. The Stirling guildry book; ed. W. B. C. &c., 1916.

Cook (William Burt), *see* WILBOUR (C. E.) Cat. of Egyptolog. lib. &c. comp. by C., 1924.

Cook (William George Henry). Insanity & mental deficiency in rel. to legal responsibility. 8°. 1921

Cook (William Wilson). Amer. institutions & th. preservation. 8°. N.Y. [1927]

Cooke (Agatha Mary Dorothea), *aft. wife of R. Henderson-Howat, see* HENDERSON-HOWAT (*Mrs.* A. M. D.)

Cooke (Alistair). Garbo & the night watchmen. Sel. f. writings of Brit. & Amer. film critics. Ed. C. 8°. [1937]
A generation on trial: U.S.A. *v.* A. Hiss. 8°. 1950

Cooke (Daniel G.) The story of Temple Colston School, Bristol. 8°. [Bristol. 1947]

Cooke (Douglas). Youth organisations of Gt. Brit. Gen. ed., D. C. 2nd issue. s8°. 1946

Cooke (Ebenezer), *drawing master.* Brushwork, or drawing w. colour. [M111]. 8°. 1897

Cooke (Ebenezer), *Gent.* [†COOK (E.)] The Maryland muse: a facs. w. intr. by L. C. Wroth, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v44, 1934.

Cooke (Francis B.) Pract. yachting hints. Letters to a novice. 8°. [1946]

Cooke (George Albert). The hist. & song of Deborah, Judges IV & V. [M48]. 8°. O. 1892
see BIBLE: GEN. COMM^s. Camb. B. Joshua in Rev. Vers.; intr. &c. by C., 1918.
,, ——: —— Internat. Crit. Comm. Ezekiel; by C., 1936.

Cooke (Greville). The Light of the World: a reconstruct. &c. of the life of Christ. 8°. [1949]

Cooke (Harold Caswell). Canadian lode gold areas. (Summary acc.) [Canada. Geol. Survey. Econ. Geol. ser., No. 15]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946
Problems of Sudbury geology, Ontario, *see* CANADA. Geol. Survey Bull., 3, 1946.
Thetford, Disraeli, & E. half of Warwick map-areas, Quebec. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 211]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
see KERR (F. A.) Lower Stikine &c. River areas, by K., comp. by C., 1948.
,, —— Taku River map-area, by K., comp. by C., 1948.

Cooke (Harold Caswell) [*continued*].
——, **W. F. James & J. B. Mawdsley.** Geology & ore deposits of Rouyn-Harricanaw Region, Quebec. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1931
—— **& W. A. Johnston.** Gold occurrences of Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey: Econ. Geol. ser., 10]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932

Cooke (Harold Percy). Charles I & h. earlier parliaments. 8°. [1939]
Osiris. Study in myths. 8°. [1931]

Cooke (John), *Gent.* [COOK]. Greene's Tu quoque; or, The city gallant (1614), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v7, 1825; 4th ed., v11, 1875.

Cooke (Joseph Hugh). Shillingstone, a Dorset village. s8°. *p.p.* Frome. 1921

Cooke (Mary Emily). Geograph. study of a London borough: St. Pancras. la8°. 1932

Cooke (Mordecai Cubitt).
Edible & poisonous mushrooms. s8°. 1902
Plain &c. acc. of Brit. fungi. s8°. 1862

Cooke (Nelson Magor) & J. Markus. Electronics dictionary. Illust. gloss. of over 6,000 terms. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Cooke (Nicholas), *governor of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations.* Revolutionary corresp., 1775–81; intr. by M. B. Jones, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC., Proc., v36, 1926.

Cooke (Peter). The arraignment, tryal & condemn. of P. C. for high-treason, 13 May, 1696. [P2991]. sfol. 1696

Cooke (Philip Pendleton), *see* ALLEN (J. D.) P. P. C., 1942.

Cooke (Rupert Croft-), *see* CROFT-COOKE (R.)

Cooke (Thomas), *of Braintree.* Love the cause & cure of grief, or, The innocent murderer. 8°. 1744

Cooke (W. Bourne). The black box: tale of Monmouth's Rebellion. s8°. [1915]

Cooke (William), *hon. canon of Chester.*
Materials for a hist. of Hessett, *see* SUFFOLK INSTITUTE OF ARCH. &c. Proc., v4, 5, 1873–86.

Cookery. *Art (The) of c., in imitation of Horace's Art of poetry &c., 2nd ed., 1713, *see* KING (W.)
*Art (The) of c. made plain &c., 5th ed., 1755, *see* GLASSE (*Mrs.* H.)
Universal c. bk. [Foulsham's]. 1000 recipes. 8°. [1932]

Cookridge (E. H.) Secrets of the Brit. Secret Service dur. the War. 8°. [1947]

Cookson (Christopher), *see* KING (J. E.) & C. C. Intr. to comp. grammar of Greek & Latin. 1890.

Cookson (Richard).
Goosnargh. s8°. Preston. 1888

Cookworthy (William), *see* MACKENNA (F. S.) C.'s Plymouth & Bristol porcelain, 1946.

Coole (W. W.), *ps.* [*i.e.* W. W. KULSKI] **& M. F. Potter,** *ps., edd.* Thus spake Germany. [*Extracts f. Germ. wr^s.*] Forew. by Ld. Vansittart. 8°. [1941]

Coolen (Antoon F.) The cross purposes. Tr. J. Menzies-Wilson. s8°. 1948

Cooley (Charles Horton), R. C. Angell & L. J. Carr. Introductory sociology. 8°. 1933

Coolidge (Archibald Cary), *1866–1928, see* COOLIDGE (H. J.) & R. H. LORD. A. C. C.: life & letters, 1932.

Coolidge (Bertha), *see* YALE UNIV.: LIBRARY. Cat. of the Altschul coll. of G. Meredith; compiled by B. C., 1931.

Coolidge (Calvin), *president of the U.S.A.*
Autobiography. 8°. 1929
Have faith in Massachusetts; coll. of speeches &c. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1923
The price of freedom. Speeches & addresses. 8°. N.Y. 1924
see HENNESSY (M. E.) C. C., 1924.
,, WHITE (W. A.) A puritan in Babylon: story of C. C., repr., 1938.

Coolidge (Harold Jefferson) & R. H. Lord.
Archibald Cary Coolidge. Life & letters. 8°. Boston. 1932

Coolidge (John Gardner). A War diary in Paris, 1914–17. 8°. *p.p.* C. 1931

Coolidge (Julian Lowell). The mathematics of gt. amateurs. 8°. O. 1949

Coolidge (Louis Arthur), *see* GRANT (U.S.) The G. Memorial in Washington, w. life by C., 1924.

Coolidge (Susan), *ps.* [*i.e.* WOOLSEY (SARAH CHAUNCEY)]. What Katy did at home & What Katy did at school [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. *n.d.*

Coolidge (William Augustus Brevoort). Guide to Switzerland, w. cycling suppl. by C. L. Freeston. s8°. 1901

Cooltuyn (Cornelis). Dat Evangelii d. Armen (1559), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Coolus (Romain). La vie ambigue de Geneviève Prémoy lieut. de dragons, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 196, 1937.

—— **& A. Rivoire.**
Pardon, Madame. Comédie. 8°. 1930

Coomaraswamy (Ananda Kentish).
The aims of Indian art. la8°. [Broad Campden, *Essex Ho. Pr.* 1908]
Art & thought. Issued in honour of C. on occas. of h. 70th birthday. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. K. B. Iyer. la8°. 1947
The bugbear of literacy. Intr. by R. A. Parker. s8°. [1949]
The darker side of dawn, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v94, 1935.
Figures of speech or figures of thought. [Coll. essays, s2]. 8°. 1946
Hist. of Indian & Indonesian art. 4°. 1927
Les miniatures orient. de la Coll. Goloubew au Museum of Fine Arts de Boston. [Ars Asiatica, 13]. fol. 1929
A new approach to the Vedas. 8°. 1933
Relig. basis of the forms of Indian society. Addr., 1946—Indian culture & Eng. influence. Addr., 1944 & East & West. [*Typescript*]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
The Rg Veda as Land-náma-bók. 8°. 1935
Spiritual authority & temporal power in the Indian theory of govt. [Amer. Or. Ser., v22]. la8°. New Haven, Conn. 1942
The transformation of nature in art. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Why exhibit works of art? [Coll. essays]. 8°. 1943
Yakṣas. [S.I. Freer Gallery of Art]. p2. 8°. Wash. 1931
For p1 *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., 80, 1928.
see DEVĪ (R.) Thirty songs f. Panjab &c., intr. &c. by C., 1912.
—— **& A. G. Carey.** Patron & artist, pre-Renaissance & mod. 8°. Norton, Mass. 1936

Coombe (William), *see* STERNE (L.) Second journal to Eliza [*form. attrib. to* W. C.]; transcr. &c. M. R. B. Shaw, 1929.

Coombes (Alfred North). The evolution of sugarcane culture in Mauritius, w. chapt. on evol. of the Mauritian sugar factory. 8°. [Port-Louis, Mauritius]. 1937

Coombes (Bert Lewis). Miners day. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Those clouded hills. 8°. [1944]

Coombes (William Henry). The hist. of the life of St. Jane Frances de Chantal. 2v. 8°. 1830

Coombs (Howard), *see* SKINNER (J.) Journal; ed. H. C. & A. N. Bax, 1930.

Coombs (Whitney). The wages of unskilled labor in manufact. indust. in the U.S., 1890–1924. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 283]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Coomer (Duncan). English dissent under the early Hanoverians. s8°. [1946]

Coon (Carleton Stevens).
The races of Europe. la8°. N.Y. 1939
A reader in general anthropology. [*Extracts f. var. wr^s.*] 8°. [1950]
see CHAPPLE (E. D.) & C. S. C. Princ^s. of anthropology, 1947.

Coon (Raymond Huntington). William Warde Fowler, an Oxford humanist. 8°. O. 1934

Cooney (Josephine Charlotte), *see* COLLINS (JOSÉ).

Cooper Art Gallery, *Barnsley.* Notes on a coll. of English drawings. By M. E. Sadler. s8°. O. 1937

Cooper, *The family of, see* BENEDICT (C.), *ed.* 5 generations, 1785–1923: hist. of C. &c. fam., 3p. 1929–30.

Cooper (Alfred Benjamin).
The woman beautiful & o. essays. 8°. 1931

Cooper (*Sir* Alfred Duff). David. 8°. [1943]
Haig. [2v]. 8°. [1935–36]
Sergeant Shakespeare. 8°. 1949

Cooper (*Sir* **Alfred Duff**) [*continued*].
Talleyrand. 8°. [1932]
,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]
,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1932]
,, [Bedford Hist. Ser. repr.] 8°. [1945]
Translations & verses.
[limited ed.] 8°. *Dropmore Pr.* 1949
see HEADLAM (C.) & A. D. C. House of Lords or Senate? 1932.

Cooper (**Alfred Philip**). The changing face of Norwich. [repr.] la8°. [1948]

Cooper (**Alice J.**), *Headmistress of Edgbaston High School*. Personality & system. [Froebel Inst. Addresses, 1. M463].
8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1896

Cooper (**Arthur Nevile**).
East Yorkshire. Hist. guide. 8°. [1913]

Cooper (**Austin Eric Sisson**), *the Marquess of* **Sligo, E. Parker &c.**
Sea fishing. [Lonsdale Lib., v17]. 8°. [1934]

Cooper (*Maj.* **Brian Ricco**), *see* ROBINSON (L.) B. C., 1931.

Cooper (**Charles**).
The Eng. table in hist. & lit. la8°. [1929]

Cooper (**Clayton Sedgwick**). Foreign trade, markets & methods. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Cooper (*Capt.* **Dawtrey**), *of the Pelican*. Diary, exped. under Earl of Lindsey to relieve La Rochelle, 1628, *see* INGRAM (B. S.), *ed.* Three sea journals &c., 1936.

Cooper (**Douglas**), *journalist, b. 1911, see* FREEMAN (C. D.) & D. C. The road to Bordeaux, 1940; 1941.

Cooper (**Douglas**), *writer on art*.
Fernand Léger & le nouvel espace. Text in French & Eng. la8°. London. [1949]
Georges Seurat: Une baignade, Asnières; intr. by D. C., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 9, 1945.
Paul Klee. [Penguin Mod. painters].
obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1949]

Cooper (*Sir* **Duff**), *see* COOPER (*Sir* ALFRED D.)

Cooper (**Edith Emma**), *see* FIELD (MICHAEL), *ps.*

Cooper (**Edmund**). Muker: story of a Yorks. parish. la8°. Clapham, Yorks. 1948

Cooper (*Sir* **Edwin**). Royal Mail House, London & The Gray's Inn Holker Law Library, built by Trollope & Colls Ltd. to designs of Sir E. C. la8°. 1929

Cooper (**Elizabeth**), *a. of The muses library*.
*The muses library; or, a series of Eng. poetry.
8°. 1741

Cooper (**Elizabeth**), *translator, see* KWEI-LI. My lady of the Chinese courtyard; [tr.] E. C., 1920.

Cooper (**Ernest Read**). Memories of bygone Dunwich.
[2nd ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. Southwold. [1948]

Cooper (**George H.**) Flamborough. Folk-lore.
8°. [Scarborough.] 1944

Cooper (**Henry St. John**).
Golden bait. s8°. [1928]

Cooper (**Herbert J.**) Scient. instruments. Descr. by specialists under ed. of C.
[2v. v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1948]

Cooper (*Rev.* **J.**), *a. of 'The history of England'*.
The blossoms of morality [by J. C.?], 1796; 1806, *see* BLOSSOMS.
Hist. of N. America, contg. review of customs & manners of orig. inhabitants. s8°. 1789

Cooper (**James**). Campaign of the 1st Troop Philadelphia Cavalry, April 25–Nov. 11, 1898. 8°. Phila. [1899?]

Cooper (**James**), *Regius Prof. of Eccles. Hist., Glasgow, see* JESUS CHRIST. Testament of Our Lord; tr. w. intr. &c. by J. C., 1902.

Cooper (**James Fenimore**). Hist. of the Navy of the U.S. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1839
Last of the Mohicans. s8°. *n.d.*
*Red rover. Tale. 3v. s8°. 1827
see BUCKSTONE (J. B.) Jacopo, the Bravo; drama, found. on C.'s "The Bravo", c. 1894.
,, GROSSMAN (J.) J. F. C., 1950.

Cooper (**John James**).
Some worthies of Reading. 8°. [1923]

Cooper (**Lane**). An Aristotelian theory of comedy w. adapt. of the Poetics & tr. of the 'Tractatus Coislinianus'. 8°. O. 1924
Aristotle, Galileo, & the Tower of Pisa.
8°. N.Y. 1935
Concordance of Boethius. The 5 theolog. tractates & The consol. of philos. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 1].
la8°. Camb., Mass. 1928

Cooper (**Lettice Ulpha**).
Black Bethlehem. s8°. 1947
The new house. s8°. 1936
Robert L. Stevenson. [Eng. Novelists Ser.]
8°. [1947]
We have come to a country. s8°. 1935
Yorkshire, West Riding. [County Bks.]
8°. [1950]

Cooper (**Martin**). Georges Bizet. 8°. 1938
Gluck. 8°. 1935
Opéra comique. [The world of music].
8°. [1949]

Cooper (**Page**), *see* WAGNER (F.) Royal family of Bayreuth, by F. W. w. P. C., 1948.

Cooper (**Parr**). Not at home. 8°. [1939]
Uninvited guests. s8°. [1946]

Cooper (**Robert W.**) The Nuremberg trial. [Forew. by Sir D. Maxwell-Fyfe. Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]

Cooper (**Samuel**), *miniature painter, 1609-72, see* FOSTER (J. J.) S. C. & Eng. min. painters of 17th c., 2v, 1914.

Cooper (**Thomas**), *the Chartist* [*ps.* ADAM HORNBOOK]. *Wise saws & mod. instances; or, tales of travellers. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. 1852
see CONKLIN (R. J.) T. C., the Chartist, 1805–92, 1925.

Cooper (**Thomas MacKay Cooper**, *Lord*), *Lord Justice-Clerk*. Sel. Scottish cases of the 13th cent. la8°. E. 1944
see BRIEVES. Register of b., 1286–1386; ed. C., 1946.

Cooper (**William**), *F.S.A.* Henley-in-Arden & its surroundings. 8°. B'ham. 1946
Records of Beaudesert, Henley-in-Arden. Transcr. & ed. w. notes & hist. intr. by W. C.
la8°. Leeds. 1931

Cooper (**William Ricketts**). The Horus myth. Paper, Victoria Inst. [P3061]. 8°. 1877
The myth of Ra. Paper, Victoria Inst.
[P3061]. 8°. 1877

Co-operative Alliance [INTERNAT. CO-OP. ALLIANCE], *see* RESULTS of state trading, 1933.

Co-operative Permanent Building Society, *see* MANSBRIDGE (A.) Brick upon brick, 1934.

Cooperman (**Hasye**). The aesthetics of S. Mallarmé. 8°. N.Y. [1933]

Coopers' Company, *London*.
see ELKINGTON (G.) The Coopers: Co. & craft, 1933.
,, FOSTER (*Sir* W.) Sh. hist. of Co. of C., 1944.

Coopland (**George William**). The Tree of battles [by H. Bonet] & its sources. [*Extr. f.* Rev. d'hist. du droit, t5. P3094]. 8°. 1923
see BONET (H.) Tree of battles; Eng. version w. intr. by C., 1949.

Coorg. Report on admin. of C., 1926/27–1935/36. fol. Bangalore. 1927–36

Coornhert (**Dirck Volckertszoon**), *1522–90*.
Bronnen tot de kennis v. het leven en de werken v. C. Uitg. B. Becker. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kl. ser., 25].
la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928

Coote (**Charles**), *1st earl of Mountrath, see* MOUNTRATH.

Coote (**Colin Reith**).
In & about Rome. 8°. [1926]
see MOTTRAM (R. H.) & C. C. Through five generations: hist. of Butterley Co., 1950.

Coote (**William Alexander**). A romance of philanthropy. 30 years work of Nat. Vigilance Ass^{n}. [M469]. s8°. 1916

Cope (**Edward A.**) Pitman's Legal terms, phrases & abbrev^{s}.
3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. [1914]

Cope (**Joan Penelope**). Bramshill: mem^{s}. of C.
8°. [1938]

Cope (**John**). Cancer: civilization: degeneration. la8°. 1932

Cope (*General Sir* **John**). Report of proc^{s}. &c. of Bd. of Gen. Officers on th. exam. into conduct &c. of Sir J. C., Col. P. Lascelles & Brig.-Gen. T. Fowke, f. breaking out of Rebellion in North-Brit., 1745 till action at Preston-Pans. Taken &c. 1746. s8°. D. 1749

Cope (**Stanley Trehearne**). Heraldry, flags & seals: sel. bibliog., w. annot^{s}., 1920–45. [Offpr. f. Journal of documentation, v4, 1948, No. 2. ASLIB]. 8°. 1948

Copeland (**Morris Albert**), *see* TUGWELL (R. G.), *ed.* The trend of economics; by M. A. C. &c., 1930.

Copeland (**Norman**). Psychology & the soldier. The art of leadership. s8°. [1944]

Copenhagen. Catal. supplém. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Roy. de C.; par A. Adler, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B2, 1916.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq.: Danemark: C., Musée Nat.; par C. Blinkenberg &c., 1924–38.

Copernicus (**Nicolaus**) [COPPERNICUS].
Des révolutions des orbes célestes. Tr. [*& text*], intr. & notes par A. Koyré. 8°. 1934
De revolutionibus. Pref. & Bk. 1, tr. J. F. Dobson & S. Brodetsky. [Repr. f. Roy. Astron. Soc., Occas. Notes, 10]. 8°. 1947
Three Copernican treatises: Commentariolus —Letter against Werner—Narratio prima of Rheticus. Tr. w. intr. & notes by E. Rosen. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of Civiliz. Sources &c. No. 30]. 8°. N.Y. 1939
see ARMITAGE (A.) C., founder of mod. astronomy, 1938.
,, —— Sun, stand thou still: life & work of C., 1947.
,, FÖRSTER (W.) Samml. wissenschaftl. Vorträge (N. C. &c.), 1876.
,, GALILEO. Opere, v5, Scr. in difesa d. sistema C., 1932.
,, JONES (H. S.) C.: lect., 1943.
,, KESTEN (H.) C. & h. world; tr., 1945.
,, KISTNER (A.) Im Kampf um d. Weltsystem (K. u. Galilei), 1913.
,, RUDNICKI (J.) N. C., 1473–1543; tr., 1943.
,, STURM (R.) K. ist deut. Nationalität, 1911.

Copie, *see* COPY.

Copinger (**Walter Arthur**).
The law of copyright. 6th ed. by F. E. Skone James. 8°. 1927
,, 8th ed. by F. E. Skone James.
8°. 1948
On the English translations of the Imitatio Christi. [Bibliographiana, 3].
s8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1900

Copland (**B. D.**) Religion, personality & politics. s8°. [1947]

Copland (**Douglas Berry**). Australia in the world crisis, 1929–33. Alfred Marshall Lects., 1933. 8°. C. 1934
The road to high employment: admin. controls. [Godkin Lect^{s}., 1944–45].
s8°. Camb., Mass. 1945

Copland (**Robert**). The highway to the spital-house (1535–6), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
The manner to dance bace dances [1521. Tr. by R. C. Note by J. Guthrie].
8°. Flansham. *Pear Tree Press.* 1937

Copleston (**Edward**), *bp. of Llandaff*. Advice to a young reviewer, (1807) [*w.* A bibliog. note on the a. *signed* V. M. D.]
s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1927

Copleston (**Frederick**), *S.J.* Arthur Schopenhauer, philos. of pessimism. [Bellarmine ser., 11]. 8°. 1946
Friedrich Nietzsche, philosopher of culture. [Bellarmine ser., 7]. 8°. 1942
A history of philos. [Bellarmine ser., 9, 12].
v1, 2. 8°. [1946–50]
1, Greece & Rome. 2, Mediaev. ph.: Augustine to Scotus.

Copleston (**Reginald Stephen**), *bp. of (1) Colombo, (2) Calcutta*. Æschylus. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1870

Copley (**George H.**)
Wild flowers & weeds. s8°. [1944]

Copley (**John Singleton**), *artist, see* METROPOLITAN MUS. OF ART, *New York*. Exhib. of paintings by J. S. C., 1936.

Copóns (**Eduardo de Oliver-**), *see* OLIVER-COPÓNS (E. DE).

Coppard (**Alfred Edgar**). Adam & Eve & Pinch me. Tales. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1926]
The black dog. Tales. [Travellers' Lib.]
[repr.] s8°. [1926]
Clorinda walks in heaven. Tales. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1926]
Fares please!: omnibus by C. The black dog —The field of mustard—& Silver circus.
8°. [1931]
Fishmonger's fiddle: tales. [Travellers' Lib.]
s8°. [1929]
Pink furniture. 8°. [1930]
Silver circus: tales. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]

Coppard (Alfred Edgar) [*continued*].
see FABES (G. H.) 1st ed^s. of A. E. C., A. P. Herbert &c., 1933.
,, SCHWARTZ (J.) Writings of C.: bibliog., 1931.

Coppée (*baron* **Evence**), *see* DENIS (F.) L'affaire C., 1921.

Coppée (François).
Contes en prose. Illust. la8°. [1914]
Madame de Maintenon. Drame. [*a. c. b. w.* Delacour (A.) & A. Hennequin. Procès Veauradieux, 1876]. 3e éd. s8°. 1881
Pour la couronne. Drame. [P2994]. s8°. 1895
Le Trésor. With notes by A. Mariette. n. éd. s8°. 1911

TRANSLATION.
El violinista de Cremona, *see* MACDOUALL (R.) & V. E. CARO. Traducciones, 1936.

Copper & Brass Extended Uses Council.
*Copper in architecture. 4°. B'ham. 1927

Copper Development Association.
*Copper compounds in agriculture & industr. microbiol. 8°. [1948]
*Copper through the ages. [repr.] 8°. [1935]

Coppier (André Charles).
Rembrandt. [Art & esthétique]. 8°. 1920

Coppock (G. A.) & B. M. Hill.
Headington Quarry & Shotover. Hist. chapters by E. A. G. Lamborn. 8°. O. 1933

Coptic. Calendar of the C. Church; tr. f. Arabic MS., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. doc., p1, 1872.
Coptic (A) Gnostic treatise cont. in Codex Brucianus; tr. &c. C. A. Baynes, 1933, *see* CODEX.
Coptic Morning service for the Lord's Day. [*In Eng. only.* M163]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Coptic offices. Tr. R. M. Woolley. [Tr^s. of Xtn. lit., s3, liturg. texts]. s8°. 1930
Holy Gospel (The) & versicles as used in C. Ch.; tr., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. doc., p4, 1874.
Orig. doc^s. of the C. Church, 6p, 1872–75, *see* MALAN (S. C.), *ed.*
Rites (The) of the C. Church. Tr. B. T. A. Evetts. s8°. 1888
Service for the consecration of a church & altar acc. to C. rite. Ed. w. tr. f. C. & Arabic MS. of 1307, by G. Horner. 8°. 1902

Coptica Lovaniensia, 1937–38, *see* LEFORT (L. T.)

Copy [COPIE]. *Copie (A) of a letter to Mr. W. Prinne, 1645, *see* LILBURNE (J.)
*Copy (A) of a letter f. a country farmer to h. laird a M.P. [*no tp.* P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* [1706?]
*Copy (A) of a letter f. a person of distinction at the Hague, to the Abbé de la Ville; on the order agst. publ. news-papers at Paris: cont. partic. rel. to battle of Fontenoy &c. s4°. 1745

Coquart (Armand). D. Pisarev & l'idéologie du nihilisme russe. [Inst. Fr. de Léningrad, Bibl., 21]. la8°. 1946

Coquelin (Benoit Constant). The art of the actor. Tr. w. intr. by E. Fogerty, w. app. cont. interview w. Dame M. Kendal. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]

Coquelle (P.) Napoleon & England, 1803–13. Tr. G. D. Knox. Intr. by J. H. Rose. 8°. 1904

Coquet (James de). M. Daladier & le gén. Gamelin à la Cour Suprême de Riom, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 227, 1944.

Coquet (*col.* **Louis**) [*ps.* LEO AFRIC]. Les héritiers de la "Toison d'Or". s8°. [1930]

Coqui (Adolph). Pract. remarks on Colony of Natal. 8°. 1857

Coquille (Guy), *see* MAUMIGNY (J. DE) Et. s. G. C., publiciste & jurisconsulte, 1910.

Coquiot (Gustave).
Le vrai Rodin. 2e éd. 8°. [1913]

Coram (Thomas), *see* NICHOLS (R. H.) & F. A. WRAY. Hist. of the Foundling Hospital, 1935.

Corantos. Dutch c., 1619–50: bibliog., illust. w. 334 facs., 1946, *see* DAHL (F.)

Corazzini (Francesco). La città e lo stato, a casa e la famiglia. Dizionario metodico. 8°. Torino. 1885

Corazzini (Sergio). Liriche. Pref. di F. M. Martini. 8°. Napoli. 1943
see DONINI (F.) Vita e poesia di S. C., 1949.

Corbach (Otto).
The open door. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. [1933]

Corbacho (Antonio Sancho), *see* SANCHO CORBACHO (A.)

Corbaz (André). Madame Necker. s8°. 1945

Corbeil (Joseph). Dans l'intimité de la cour de Prusse (1858–90), mém. de J. C.; publ. &c. par L. Apcher, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 163, 1934.

Corbera (Estevan de). Cataluña illustrada. Descr., poblaciones, dominios y successos. fol. Napoles. 1678

Corbet (August). Hippolyte Daeye. 8°. Antwerpen. [1949]

Corbet (John), *Nonconformist divine, see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) Holy cheat &c., obs. upon Interest of Eng. in the matter of relig. &c., by J. C., 1682.

Corbett (Catherine L.)
Diary in Serbia. s8°. M'ter. [1916?]

Corbett (Elsie). Hist. of Spelsbury, incl. Dean, Taston, Fulwell & Ditchley. Comp. by its Women's Instit. Ed. E. C. 8°. Shipston-on-Stour. 1931

Corbett (*Sir* **Francis E. G. Astley-**), *see* ASTLEY-CORBETT (*Sir* F. E. G.)

Corbett (James).
Vampire of the skies. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1933]

Corbett (*Major* **Jim**) [JAMES EDWARD CORBETT] Man-eaters of Kumaon. 8°. [1946]
The man-eating leopard of Rudraprayag. 8°. 1948

Corbett (John M.), *see* STRONG (W. D.), G. R. WILLEY & J. M. C. Archeolog. st. in Peru, 1941–2, 1943.

Corbett (John Stuart). Glamorgan: papers & notes on the lordship & its members. 8°. Cardiff. 1925

Corbett (*Sir* **Julian Stafford**).
Drake & the Tudor navy. n. ed. 2v. 1899
Eng. in the Seven Years' War. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1918
The successors of Drake. n. impr. 8°. 1919
see WAR. Hist. of Gt. War &c.: naval operations, rev. ed., v3, by J. S. C., 1940.

Corbett (Percy Ellwood).
The Roman law of marriage. 8°. 1930

Corbett (*Capt. Sir* **Vincent Edwin Henry**).
Remin.: autobiog. & diplomatic. 8°. [1927]

Corbett-Smith (*Maj.* **Arthur**).
*Corbett-Smith, 1879–1944. A memoir. 8°. *p.p.* Herne Bay. [1944]
The retreat f. Mons. [repr.] s8°. 1916

Corbière (Stéphane), *ps., see* GRIL (E.)

Corbin (J. A.), *see* MANN (K.) Peasant costume in Europe, [v1] w. notes by J. A. C., 1931.

Corbin (John), *of Harvard.* A new portrait of Shakespeare. Case of the Ely Palace painting as agst. the Droeshout orig. 8°. 1903
The unknown Washington: biogr. origins of the Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Corbinian, *Saint, bp. of Frisingen* [KORBINIAN], *see* SCHLECHT (J.), *ed.* Wissenschaftl. Festgabe z. 1200 jähr. Jubiläum d. hlgn. K., 1924.

Corbino (Epicarmo). La Battaglia dello Jutland vista da un economista. la8°. Milano. 1933

Corbishley (Thomas), *S.J.*
Roman Catholicism. s8°. 1950

Corble (Archibald H.), *see* CAMMELL (C. R.) Early bks. on the sword: illust. f. library of A. H. C., 1936.

Corbolin (Jean Baptiste). Monographie de l'abbaye de Fontenay. la8°. Citeaux. 1882

Corbridge, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1654–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. R. Peacock. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 24]. 8°. Sunderland. 1911

Corbridge (Thomas *of*), *abp. of York.* Register, 1300–04. [Surtees Soc., v141]. p2. 8°. Durham. 1928

Corcelles (Louise Honorée Françoise de), *wife of J. Polier, seigneur de Corcelles, form. wife of E. d'Aubonne, née Saussure, see* SÉVERY (W. DE) &c. Mme de C. & s. amis, 1928.

Corcoran Gallery of Art, *Wash., see* WASHINGTON (G.) G. W. Bicent. loan exhib. of portraits, 1932.

Corcoran (William).
This man Murray. s8°. [1938]

Cordara (Giulio Cesare). De suis ac suorum rebus comm.; a cura di G. Albertotti e di A. Faggiotto, *see* REGIA DEP. DI STORIA PATRIA. Misc., t53, 1933.

Corday (Charlotte) [CORDAY D'ARMANS (MARIE ANNE C.)],
see CORDAY (M.) C. C.; tr., 1931.
,, DRIEU LA ROCHELLE (P.) C. C.: pièce, 8e éd., 1944.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.
,, JEROME (H.) C. C., play, 1937.
,, LA VARENDE (J. DE). Mdlle de C., 1939.
,, SHEARING (J.) The Angel of the Assassination: M. C. de C. d'A. &c., 1935.
,, SOREL (A. E.) C. de C., 1930.

Corday (Michel). Charlotte Corday. Tr. E. F. Buckley. 8°. [1931]
La vie amoureuse de Diderot. s8°. [1928]
see FRANCE (A.) Under the rose, arr. & annot. by M. C.; tr., 1926.

Corder (Percy).
Life of R. S. Watson. 8°. 1914

Corder (Philip). The defences of the Roman fort at Malton. With contrib. by H. Mattingly & M. R. Hull. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rom. Antiq. Comm. Rep. No. 2]. la8°. Leeds. [1930]
Excavations at the Roman Fort at Brough-on-Humber. [Hull Museum Publ. 182. Repr. f. Trans. of E. Riding Antiq. Soc., v27]. 8°. Hull. 1934
,, , [2nd interim rep.], 1934. 8°. Hull. 1935
The Roman pottery at Crambeck, Castle Howard. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rom. Antiq. Comm. Rep. No. 1]. 8 . Leeds. 1928
The Roman pottery at Throlam Holme-on-Spalding Moor, E. Yorks. Intr. by T. Sheppard. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rom. Antiq. Comm. Rep No. 3]. la8°. Hull. 1930
—— **& T. Romans.** Excav. at Roman town at Brough, E. Yorks. [4th & 5th interim rep^s.], 1936–37. [2p]. 8°. Hull. 1937–39

Cordier (Eugène). De l'organisation de la famille chez les Basques. [*no tp. Extr. de la* Revue hist. de droit fr., t14, 15. P3110]. 8°. [1868–9]
Le droit de famille aux Pyrénées. [*no tp. Extr. de la* Revue hist. de droit fr., t5. P3110]. 8°. [1859]

Cordier (Georges). Folklore du Yunnan, *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t28 (1928), 1929.

Cordier (Henri).
Bibliotheca Indosinica. Complém. au chap. rel. à la zoologie de l'Indochine franç. [*by* A. Pételot], *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t27, 1928.
,, ,, Dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochin. Index par Mme M. A. Roland-Cabaton. [Ecole Franç. d'Extr.-Orient, 18 bis]. la8°. 1932
La Chine en France au 18e siècle. la8°. 1910

Cordignano (Fulvio), *S.J.* Dizionario ital.-albanese. p1, Ital.-Alb. s8°. Scutari. 1938
Geogr. eccles. dell'Albania sec. 16–17, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v36iv, 1934.

Cordiner (James). A descr. of Ceylon, country, inhabitants &c.; w. narr. of tour, 1800, camp. in Candy in 1803 & a journey to Ramisseram in 1804. 2v. 4°. 1807

Cordoba (Gonzalez de), *prince of Maratra.*
*La prise de la forteresse &c. de Stain par G. de C. &c. Avec recit. des affaires du Marq. de Spignola. s8°. 1621

Córdoba y Lasso (Antonio de) [CORDOVA].
A voyage of discovery to the Strait of Magellan &c., undertaken by A. de C. Tr. 8°. [1820]

Cordonnier (Hyacinthe), *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE), *ps.*

Cordova (Antonio de), *see* CÓRDOBA Y LASSO.

Cordova (Gonzalez de), *see* CORDOBA (G. DE).

Córdova (José María), *1799–c. 1829, see* NIETO CABALLERO (L. E.) Críticas (La vida de C.), 1936.

Cordovez Moure (José María). De la vida de antaño. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Corea [KOREA; CHOSEN]. Ann. report on admin. of Chosen, 1930–32. 8°. Keijo. 1932

Corelli (Arcangelo), *1653–1713.* The score of 12 concertos for 2 violins &c. Rev. & corr. by Dr. Pepusch. v2. [*w. portrait*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Twelve solos for the violin &c. Op. 5 [*b. w. h.* Score of 12 concertos &c.] 4°. *n.d.*

Corelli (Marie). *The silver domino; or, side whispers, soc. & lit. s8°. 1892
,, ,, 11th ed., w. a.'s note. s8°. 1893
see BULLOCK (G.) M. C., life & death of a best-seller, 1940.
,, VYVER (B.) Memoirs of M. C., 1930.
Coremans (Paul B.) Van Meegeren's faked Vermeers & De Hooghs: a sci. exam. [Tr. A. Hardy & C. M. Hutt]. la8°. [1949]
Coresio (Giorgio), *see* KORESSIOS (GEORGIOS).
Corey (Albert B.) The crisis of 1830–42 in Canadian-Amer. relations.
la8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1941
Corey (Herbert).
The truth about Hoover. 8°. Boston. 1932
Coria Melo (Esteban).
Arbusto amargo. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1947
Corita (Alonso de), *see* ZORITA (A. DE).
Cork Historical & Archaeological Society.
Journal. s2, v32–54, 1927–49.
la8°. [Cork. 1927–49]
,, Index, 1892–1940. la8°. [Cork. 1943]
Cork & Orrery (William Henry Dudley Boyle, *12th earl of*).
My naval life, 1886–1941. 8°. [1942]
Corke (Helen).
Lawrence & Apocalypse. s8°. [1933]
Corkery (Daniel).
The stormy hills. s8°. [1929]
Synge & Anglo-Irish lit. 8°. D. 1931
Corle (Edwin).
The story of the Grand Canyon. 8°. [1948]
Corlett (John). Survey of the financial aspects of elem. education. 8°. 1929
Corliss (Anne), *wife of C. A. Corliss, see* PARRISH (ANNE), *ps.*
Cormac, *Mac Cuilennáin, king & bp. of Cashel.*
Sanas Cormaic: old Irish glossary; ed. K. Meyer, *see* BERGIN (O. J.) &c., *edd.* Anecdota f. Irish MSS., v4, 1912.
Cormack (Alexander A.)
Teinds & agriculture. 8°. 1930
Cormack (Annie), *wife of J. G. Cormack.*
Everyday customs in China. *n. ed., rev. &c. of h.* Chin. birthday &c. customs. 8°. E. [1935]
Cormack (William Epps), *1796–1868.* Narr. of a journey across Newfoundland in 1822. Ed. F. A. Bruton. s8°. 1928
Cormenin (Louis Marie de la Haye, *vte* **de)** [*ps.* TIMON], *see* BASTID (P.) Un juriste pamphlétaire: C., 1948.
Cormery. Cartulaire de C., préc. de l'hist. de l'abbaye &c. de C. d'ap. les chartes par J. J. Bourassé, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t12, 1861.
Cormon (Pierre Étienne Piestre), *dit* **Eugène, & M. Carré.** Quentin Durward. Opéra-comique. Mus. de M. A. Gévaert. [*Words only.* P2976]. s8°. 1858
Corn [*incl.* CORN LAWS &c.] The battle for native industry. Debate upon the C. Laws &c., session 1846. Repr. f. "Hansard's Parl. Debates". 2v. la8°. [1846]
*Thoughts on the policy of the proposed alter. of the C. Laws. [P3149]. 8°. 1827
Corna (Andrea). Dizionario della storia dell' arte in Italia. 2ª ed. corr. ed. aum.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Piacenza. [1930]
Cornaggia (G.), *see* CALABI (A.) & G. C. Matteo dei Pasti, la sua op. medagl. &c., 1926.
Cornaro (Caterina), *1454–1510, see* BRION (M.) C. C., reine de Chypre, 1945.
Cornbury (Henry Hyde, *viscount*).
*A letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Visc. C., occas. by letter to Vice-Chanc. of Oxf. Pref. H. Lordship's letter. [P2996]. 8°. 1751
Corneille (Pierre). Les autographes de P. C. Repr. en facs. [*Éd.* A. Pascal]. fol. 1929
*La mort de Solon: pièce attrib. par E. M. Fraser à P. C. s8°. [1949]
Polyeucte. Tr. A. Meakin. 8°. Paris. 1929
Théâtre. t1. s8°. [1909]
,, Préc. d'une préf. par V. Fournel.
5t. s8°. [1922]
see BATIFFOL (L.) Richelieu & C., persée. de l'a. du "Cid", 1936.
,, BOORSCH (J.) Remarques s. la technique dramat. de C., 1941.
,, BRASILLACH (R.) P. C., 1938.
,, COUTON (G.) La vieillesse de C., 1658–84, 1949.
,, LANCASTER (H. C.) Hist. of French dram. lit., p2, Period of C., 2v, 1932.
,, LANSON (G.) Les "Discours" de C., 1901.

Corneille (Pierre) [*continued*].
see LE CORBEILLER (A.) P. C. intime, 1936.
,, LE GUINER (J.) Les femmes dans les trag. de C., 1920.
,, MAY (G.) Tragédie Cornélienne & tr. Racinienne, 1948.
,, NADAL (O.) Sentiment de l'amour dans l'œ. de P. C., 1948.
,, PHILIPS (K.) Poems, added C.'s Pompey & Horace; tr., 1678.
,, TURNELL (M.) The classical moment: C. &c., 1947.
—— **& T. Corneille.** Œuvres des deux C.: éd. variorum collat. &c. par C. Louandre.
2t. s8°. 1860
Corneille (Thomas).
Poémes dramat. n. éd. 5t. s8°. 1738
see CORNEILLE (P.) & T. C. Œuvres des 2 C., 2t, 1860.
Cornejo (Juan Adrian Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ CORNEJO (J. A.)
Cornéjo (Mariano H.) The balance of the continents. With letter f. R. Poincaré. 8°. 1932
Corneliano (Emilio Nasalli Rocca di), *see* NASALLI ROCCA DI CORNELIANO (E.)
Cornelissen (Joannes Dominicus Maria).
Romeinsche bronnen voor d. kerkelijken toestand d. Nederlanden onder de apostol. vicarissen, 1592–1727, uitg. J. C. [d2, uitg. R. R. Post]. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 77, 84].
d1, 2. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1932–41
Cornelisz (Jakob), *of Amsterdam, see* STEINBART (K.) Das Holzschnittwerk d. J. C. v. A., 1937.
Cornelisz (Reijer). Journaal, 1598–1600, *see* NECK (J. C. VAN) De 2e schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië; uitg. &c. J. Keuning, d5ii, 1949.
Cornelius (Carl Adolf).
Die Rückkehr Calvins nach Genf. Aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer. Akad. Cl. 2, B18 & 19. [2p *b. w. h.* Verbannung Calvins, 1886.]
4°. München. 1888–89
1, Die Guillermins. 2, Die Artichauds—Die Berufung.
Die Verbannung Calvins aus Genf 1538. Aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer. Akad. Cl. 3, B17.
4°. München. 1886
Cornelius (Friedrich). Cannae, d. milit. u. d. lit. Problem. [Klio, Beiheft 26]. 8°. L. 1932
Cornelius (Hans), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.
Cornelius (John), *1884–1921, see* WALPOLE (H.) J. C., life & adv., *fict.*, 1937.
Cornelius (Peter von), *artist; 1783–1867.* Le Paradis du Dante, dessiné au trait par P. de C. Avec texte explic. obl. 8°. L. [1830]
see KUHN (A.) P. C. u. d. geist. Ström. s. Zeit, mit d. Briefen an Ludwig I. v. Bayern u. an Goethe, 1921.
Cornell University. Cat. of the Icelandic Coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske. Additions 1927–42. Comp. by H. Hermannsson.
4°. Ithaca, N. Y. 1943
Romanesque literature.
v1, 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1947
see JONES (C. W.) Saints' lives & chronₛ. in early Eng., 1947. [1.]
Studies in classical philology.
27–30. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1942–49
see HANSEN (E. V.) The Attalids of Pergamon, 1947. [29.]
,, HUTTON (J.) Gr. Anthology in France &c. to 1800, 1946. [28.]
,, SOLMSEN (F.) Hesiod & Aeschylus, 1949. [30.]
,, —— Plato's theology, 1942. [27.]
Studies in English. 6, 8, 16, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 32, 35.
8°. New Haven & Ithaca, N.Y. 1922–47
see BLODGETT (H.) Walt Whitman in Eng., 1934. [24.]
,, BRADLEY (J. F.) & J. Q. ADAMS. Jonson allusion-bk., 1597–1900, 1922. [6.]
,, BROUGHTON (L. N.), *ed.* Sara Coleridge & Henry Reed, 1937. [27.]
,, HUTTON (J.) Greek Anthol. in Italy to 1800, 1935. [23.]
,, LANGDON (I.) Milton's theory of poetry &c., 1924. [8.]
,, PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G. F.) On the imagination; text, w. tr. &c. by H. Caplan, 1930. [16.]
,, SAMUEL (I.) Plato & Milton, 1947. [35.]

Cornell University [*continued*].
see WORDSWORTH, *The fam. of.* Some letters of W. fam.; ed. L. N. Broughton, 1942. [32.]
,, WORDSWORTH (W.] The White doe of Rylstone; crit. ed. by A. P. Comparetti, 1940. [29.]
,, —— W. & Reed: poet's corr. w. h. Amer. ed., 1836–50 &c., 1933. [24.]
see WESTERMANN (W. L.) & C. J. KRAEMER, *Jr.* Greek papyri in the Libr. of Cornell Univ., 1926.
Cornell (William K.) La Plume & French poetry of the 'nineties, *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.
Corner (Herbert George).
London. [Eng. Heritage Ser.] s8°. 1932
Corner (William). San Antonio de Bexar. Guide & hist. la8°. S. Antonio, Texas. 1890
Cornerus (Christophorus). Epistola d. Pauli ad Galatas scripta, cum comm. &c.
s8°. Heidelbergae. 1583
Psalterium Davidis cum expos. scr. a C. C.
s8°. Lipsiae, *Voegelinus*. 1564
Cornes (John), *see* FULLER (F. B.) & J. C. No. 10 Downing Street, 1936.
Cornet (René Jules). La bataille du rail: constr. du ch. de fer de Matadi au Stanley Pool (1898). 8°. Brux. 1947
Cornette (Arthur H.) The art of painting in the Low Countries (15–19 c.) s8°. Amst. [1947]
Corney (Bolton). *On the new gen. biog. dict. [ed. by H. J. Rose]: spec. of amateur crit. in letters of S. Urban. [*a. c. in* P1945]. 8°. 1839
Cornford (Frances), *wife of F. M. Cornford, form. Darwin.* Mountains & molehills. [Poems]. Woodcuts by G. Raverat.
8°. C. 1934
Spring morning. [Poems. M419]. s8°. 1918
Travelling home & o. poems. 8°. [1948]
—— **& E. P. Salaman.** Poems f. the Russian. Chosen & tr. by F. C. & E. P. S. 8°. [1943]
Cornford (Francis Macdonald).
Before & after Socrates. s8°. 1932
The laws of motion in anc. thought. Inaug. lect. 8°. C. 1931
Microcosmographia acad.: guide for the young academic politician. [Forew. by W. K. C. Guthrie]. 4th ed. s8° C. [1949]
The unwritten philosophy & o. essays. Ed., w. an intr. mem. by W. K. C. Guthrie.
8°. C. 1950
see MURRAY (G. G. A.) F. M. C., 1874-1943, 1946.
,, NEEDHAM (J.) & W. PAGEL, *edd.* Background to mod. science: 10 lect.; by C. &c., 1936, 1938.
,, PLATO. P. & Parmenides; tr. w. intr. & comm. by C., 1939.
,, —— P.'s cosmology: Timaeus; tr. w. comm. by C., 1937.
,, —— P.'s theory of knowledge: the Theaetetus & the Sophist; tr. w. comm. by C., 1935.
Cornford (John) [RUPERT JOHN CORNFORD].
J. C., a memoir. [*By var. aᵗ.*] Ed. P. Sloan.
8°. [1938]
Cornford (Leslie Cope). The sea carriers, 1825-1925. The Aberdeen Line. Pref. by Visct. Burnham. 8°. 1925
Cornforth (Fanny), *ps.* [*i.e.* SARAH COX, *aft. wife of Timothy Hughes, aft. wife of J. B. Schott*], *see* ROSSETTI (D. G.) Letters to F. C.; ed. P. F. Baum, 1940.
Cornforth (Maurice Campbell). Science versus idealism: exam. of "pure empiricism" & mod. logic. 8°. [1946]
Cornhill magazine (The). New ser., v64–75, 149–164 (Jan. 1928 – Autumn 1950).
8°. 1928–50
After N. S., 75, N. S. numbering was dropped & orig. numbering reverted to, *i.e.* v149. Publ. suspended *w.* completion of v160 (Dec. 1939), & resumed *w.* begin. of v161 (Jan. 1944).
Corni (Guido).
Somalia italiana. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1937
Cornill (Carl Heinrich). Der israelit. Prophetismus. In 5 Vorträgen. [M71]. s8°. Str. 1894
Cornilleau (Robert). De Waldeck-Rousseau à Poincaré. Chron. d'une génération, 1898–1924. s8°. 1926
Cornillot (Lucie), M. Piquard &c.
Visages de la Franche-Comté. 8°. [1947]

Cornish.
*Cornish (The) church guide. 8°. Truro. 1925
Cornish (The) See & Cathedral, 1888, *see* TRURO.
Cornish, *The family of.*
see CORNISH (V.) A family of Devon [*i.e.* C.], homes &c., 1942.
,, —— Kestell, Clapp & C., 1947.
Cornish (Francis Warre). Jane Austen. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.] s8°. 1914
Cornish (Henry). The tryals of H. C., for conspiring the death of the King, & raising a rebellion &c.; & J. Fernley, W. Ring & Eliz. Gaunt, for harbouring &c. rebels: at the Old-Baily, Oct. 19, 1685. fol. 1685
Cornish (James George). Remin. of country life. Ed. V. Cornish. 8°. 1939
Cornish (Vaughan). The beauties of scenery: geograph. survey. Intr. by F. J. Osborn. s8°. [1943]
Borderlands of language in Europe; th. rel. to hist. frontier of Christendom. 8°. 1936
The churchyard yew & immortality. s8°. [1946]
A family of Devon, th. homes, travels &c. 8°. St. Leonards-on-Sea. 1942
Geographical essays. 8°. [1946]
Historic thorn trees in the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1941]
Kestell, Clapp & Cornish. Records of home life and travel. 8°. 1947
National parks, & the heritage of scenery. 8°. 1930
Ocean waves & kindred geophysical phenomena. Add. notes by H. Jeffreys. 8°. C. 1934
The photography of scenery. 8°. 1946
The poetic impression of natural scenery. 8°. 1931
The preservation of our scenery: essays &c. 8°. C. 1937
Scenery & the sense of sight. 8°. C. 1935
The scenery of England. 2nd ed., w. statement of aims &c. of the Council for Preserv. of Rural Eng. by H. G. Griffin. 8°. 1937
The scenery of Sidmouth. 8°. C. 1940
Cornman (F.) Some old London houses, localities & portraits alluded to by C. Dickens. *p.p.* 8°. 1897
Corno di Bassetto, *ps.*, *see* SHAW (G. B.)
Cornu (Paul). Le château de Béarn (anc. Maison de l'Électeur) à Saint-Cloud. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Hist de Versailles, 1907]. 1a8°. Versailles. 1907
Cornwall. Calendar of Inquisitiones post mortem for C. & Devon, 1216–1649. Compiled & ed. E. A. Fry. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1906
Calendar of wills &c. rel. to C. & Devon in the Connotorial Archidiaconal Court of C., 1569–1799, 2p, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v56, 59, 1929–32.
C. Feet of Fines. Ed. J. H. Rowe. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] v1, Rich. I – Edward III, 1195–1377. 8°. Exeter. 1914
C. parish reg. Marriages. Gen. ed. T. M. Blagg. v26, ed. J. H. Rowe &c. 8°. 1935
C.; a survey; prep. by W. H. Thompson &c., 1930, *see* COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERV. OF RURAL ENG.
Devon & C.: prelim. survey, rep., 1947, *see* DEVONSHIRE.
Parliament. represent. of C., 1295–1885, 1925, *see* LAWRANCE (W. T.)
Route (The) book of C.: a guide &c. s8°. Exeter, *Besley*. [1853]
Cornwall, *Duchy of*, *see* CHAMBERS (H. F.) & L. DE SOISSONS. N. Lambeth & Southwark area: st. prep. for H.M.'s Council of D. of C., 1945.
Cornwall, *Earldom of.* Ministers' accounts of the Earldom of C., 1296–97. Ed. L. M. Midgley. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, v66, 68]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1942–45
Cornwall, *of Bonhard, The family of*, *see* STODART (R. R.) Genealogy of fam. of C. of B., Co. Linlithgow, 1877.
Cornwall (*Maj. Gen.* **James Handyside Marshall**). Geographic disarmament: st. of regional demilitarization. 8°. 1935
Cornwall (Richard [Plantagenet], *earl of*), *aft. emperor of Germany*, *see* RICHARD, *emp. of Germany.*
Cornwallis (Charles Cornwallis, *2nd earl, aft. 1st marq.*),
see ASPINALL (A.) C. in Bengal: admin. &c. reforms &c., 1931.
,, SCHENCK (D.) N. Carolina, 1780–'81: invasion under Ld. C. &c., 1889.
Cornwallis (*Sir* **William**), *d. c. 1631.* *Essayes of certaine paradoxes. [The prayse of K. Richard III &c.] s4°. 1616
Cornwallis (*Adm. Sir* **William**), *1744–1819*, *see* ANSTRUTHER (R. H.) C., *n.d.*
Cornwallis-West (*Maj.* **George F. M.**). Edwardian hey-days. 8°. [1930]
Cornwallis-West (*Mrs.* **Jennie**), *wife of George Cornwallis-West, form. Lady Randolph Churchill*, *see* CHURCHILL (*Lady* R.)
Cornwallis-West (Mary Theresa Olivia), *aft. wife of Prince Henry of Pless*, *see* PLESS (DAISY, *pcss. of*).
Corolla archaeologica Pr. Gustavo Adolpho dedicata, 1932, *see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *crown pr. of Sweden.*
Coronado (Carolina). La Sigea. Novela. 2t. s8°. 1854
Coronation. Ceremonies to be obs. at c. of K. George VI & Q. Elizabeth, in the Abbey Church, Westminster, 12th May, 1937. Incl. procession of the roy. family out of the Abbey. 4°. 1937
Coronation of K. George V. & Q. Mary in Westminster Abbey, 22nd June, 1911. Categories of persons who received the King's invitation &c. Compiled under authority of the Earl Marshall by H. Montgomery. 4°. [1911]
Coronation of K. George VI & Queen Elizabeth, May 12, 1937. Offic. souvenir programme. 4°. 1937
The Eng. C. service. The C.s. of K. George V & Q. Mary, w. hist. intr. &c., by E. C. Ratcliff. 2nd impr. s8°. [1936]
The form & order of the service &c., c. of K. Edward VII & Q. Alexandra, 26th June, 1902. s8°. [1902]
,, ,, With music, ed. Sir Fred. Bridge. 8°. 1902
The form & order of service &c., c. of K. George V & Q. Mary, 22 June, 1911. 8°. 1911
The form & order of service &c., e. of K. George VI & Q. Elizabeth, Abbey Ch., Westminster, 12 May, 1937. 1a8°. 1937
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 1a8°. C. [1937]
Coronet. *A doffed c., 1902, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)
Corot (Jean Bapt. Camille).
Corot. Raconté par lui-même & p. s. amis. [2t]. 8°. Vésenaz-Genève. 1946
1, Pensées & écrits du peintre.
2, Ses contemp^s., sa postérité.
J. B. C. C., 1796–1875. Forew. by J. Norris. [Portfolios of gt. masters]. 4°. 1925
Paintings & drawings of C. in the artist's own coll. Intr. by V. Rienaecker & compl. cat. 4°. 1929
Paintings, drawings & water-colours by C. Exhib. by Craddock & Barnard. Forew. by C. Dodgson. 1a8°. 1928
see FOSCA (F.) C., 1930.
,, KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. Loan exhib. of paintings by C., 1934.
,, LHOTE (A.) C. (Les contemp.), 1923.
,, ROBAUT (A.) L'œuvre de C.: cat. raisonné & illust. &c., 4t & Tables, 1905; Suppl. 1, 1948.
,, SMITH (C. S.) Barbizon days, 1903.
Corp (William G.), *ed.* Free France & Britain. Franco-Brit. companion. [*By*] A. Labarthe, Ld. Elton &c. s8°. [1941]
Corpechot (Lucien). René Quinton: orig. marines de la vie &c. s8°. [1911]
Corpo diplomatico portuguez, actos e relac. polit. e diplomat. de Portugal, desde o sec. 16 &c., t1–10, 1862–91, *see* PORTUGAL.
Corporation & Test Acts.
*Danger (The) of a rash &c. applic. for repeal of C. & T. acts. [P3020]. 8°. 1732
*Reasons agst. repealing the Occasional & T. Acts, & admitting the Dissenters to places of trust &c. Added ans. to arguments &c. [P2989]. s8°. 1718
Corporation for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, *see* NEW ENGLAND COMPANY.
Corporativismo gremial; la organiz. soc. en la Nueva España. Conf. [por] J. V. C. Pórtico por J. M. Araúz de Robles. 2ª ed. 8°. [Burgos]. 1937
***Corps** (Des) polit. & de leurs gouvernements, 2t, 1764, *see* LAVIE (J. C. DE).
Corpus. Corpus cantilenarum medii aevi, s1, No. 1, 2, 1927–38, *see* BECK (J. B.), *ed.*
Corpus de la musique maroc., fasc. 1, 1931, *see* RICARD (P.), *ed.*
Corpus della maiolica ital., v1, 2, 1933–38, *see* BALLARDINI (G.)
Corpus d. griech. Urkunden d. Ma. u. d. neu. Zeit. Hrsg. v. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in München u. Wien. 4°. München. 1932
Reihe A. Abt. 1: Regesten d. Kaiserurkunden d. Oström. Reiches, 565–1453; bearb. v. F. Dölger, T3, 1204–82.
Corpus diplom. Neerlando-Indicum; uitg. &c. J. E. Heeres &c., d1–5, 1596–1800, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal &c. v. Nederl.-Indië, d50, 87, 91, 93, 96, 1907–38.
Corpus inscr. insul. Celt., 2v, 1945–49, *see* MACALISTER (R. A. S.)
Corpus inscr. Latin. Consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Borussicae ed. fol. Berolini. 1930–36
6, Inscr. urbis Romae Lat. iv, fasc. 3. Addit. auctarium; ed. M. Bang.
13, Inscr. 3 Galliarum & Germ. Lat., p6, Signacula publ. laterculis impressa, ex materia a P. Steiner coll.; ed. E. Stein.
14, Suppl. Suppl. Ostiense & Suppl. 2, Ind. topog.; ed. L. Wickert.
16, Diplomata militaria; ed. H. Nesselhauf.
,, ,, Suppl. Ital.; ed. H. Pais, 1884, *for a. copy*, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCÉI. Attí, s4, v5, 1888.
Corpus inscr. Semiticarum. Ab Acad. Inscr. et Litt. Humaniorum conditum atque digestum. fol. Parisiis. 1911–29
p1, t3, fasc. 1 & tab. inscr. Phoenicias contin.
p2, t1, fasc. 4, t3, fasc. 1 inscr. Aramaicas contin.
p4, t2, 4 fasc. & tab. t3, fasc. 1, 2 & tab. inscr. Himyariticas & Sabæas contin.
Corpus iuris Abessinorum. Textum Aethiop. Arabicumque cum vers. Lat. & dissert. ed. J. Bachmann. [P3048]. 4°. Berlin. 1889
Corpus medic. Graec. Ausp. Acad. Assoc. ed. Acad. Berolin. v5iv, 1i, 6i, 2, 6ii, 1, 2, 8i, ii, 10i, 10ii, 1. 1a8°. Lips. 1929–50
5iv, 1i, Galeni de propriorum animi affectuum dignotione &c.—De animi peccatorum dignotione &c.—De atra bile; ed. W. de Boer.
6i, 2, 6ii, 1, 2, Oribasius. Coll. medic. reliq., v2–4, libri 9–16, 24–25, 43–48, 49–50; ed. J. Raeder.
8i, ii, Aetii Amideni Libri medic. i–viii; ed. A. Olivieri.
10i, 10ii, 1, Galeni in Hippocratis Epidemiarum libros 1–3; ed. E. Wenkebach &c.
,, ,, Suppl. 1, 2. 1a8°. Lips. 1934–37
1, Galeni in Platonis Timaeum comm. fragm. Coll. dispos. explic. H. O. Schröder.
2, Galeni de causis procatarcticis libellus a Nicolao Regino in sermonem Lat. tr.; rec. K. Bardong.
Corpus medic. Latin. Ed. consilio &c. Instit. Puschmanniani Lips. v8i. 8°. Lipsiae. 1928
8i, Anthimi de obs. ciborum ad Theodoricum regem Fr. epistula; rec. E. Liechtenhan.
Corpus notitiarum episcopatuum Eccles. Orient. Graecae. [Le Patriarcat Byz. Recherches &c. publ. par l'Inst. d'Et. Byz. des Augustins de l'Assomption (Kadiköy-Istanbul), s2]. B1 [*in* 2 fasc. *sep. pagin.*] 4°. [Istanbul]. 1931–36
1i, Die Genesis d. Notitia episc.; hrsg. E. Gerland.
1ii, Les listes Conciliaires; établies par E. Gerland, rev. & compl. par V. Laurent.
Corpus Reformat., B92, 97, 98, *see* ZWINGLI (U.) Sämtl. Werke, B5, 10, 11, 1929–35.
Corpus script. Christian. Orient. Scr. Aethiopici, s1, t7, 31; s2, t3, 5, 6, 8, 17, 22. 8°. Parisiis. 1903–10
see AKSUM. Liber Axumae; ed. & interpret. K. Conti Rossini, 1909–10. [II, 8.]
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.* Vitae sanct. antiq., 1904. [II, 17.]
,, —— Vitae sanct. indigen., 1904. [II, 22.]
,, GUIDI (I.), *ed.* Annales Iohannis, Iyāsu I, Bakāffā, 2p, 1903–5. [II, 5.]

Corpus [*continued*].
Corpus script. Christian. On. [*continued*].
see GUIDI (I.) Annales regum Iyāsu II & Iyo'as, 1910. [II, 6.]
,, LITTMANN (E.), *ed.* Philos. Abessini, 1904. [I, 31.]
,, MARY, *the virgin*. Apocrypha, interpret. M. Chaine, 1909. [I, 7.]
,, SARSA-DENGEL, *k. of Ethiopia*. Hist. regis S. D.; ed. & interpret. K. Conti Rossini, acc. Hist. gentis Galla, cur. &c. I. Guidi, 1907. [II, 3.]
Corpus script. eccles. Latin. Ed. consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Vindobonensis.
v66–69. 8°. Vindobonae. 1932–39
see BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.) Philos. consolat. libri 5; rec. G. Weinberger, 1934. [67.]
,, GAUDENTIUS, *St., bp. of Brescia*. Tractatus; rec. A. Glueck, 1936. [68.]
,, HEGESIPPUS. H. qui dicitur Hist. libri 5; rec. &c. V. Ussani, p1, 1932. [66.]
,, TERTULLIAN. Opera, p2, v1, Apologeticum; ed. H. Roppe, 1939. [69.]
Corpus vasorum antiquorum. [Union Acad. Internat.] 4°. 1925–[49]
Belgique, fasc. 2, 3 Bruxelles: Musées Royaux d'Art & d'Hist. (Cinquantenaire), fasc. 2, 3; par F. Mayence & V. Verhoogen.
Danemark: Copenhague, Musée Nat.; par C. Blinkenberg & K. F. Johansen. 6 fasc. [*pagin. cont.* 1–4 *in* 1v].
Deutschland, B1–6.
Berlin, Antiquarium; bearb. v. R. Eilmann u. K. Gebauer, B1. [2.]
Bonn, Akad. Kunstmuseum; bearb. v. A. Greifenhagen, B1. [1.]
Braunschweig, Herzog Anton Ulrich-Museum; bearb. v. A. Greifenhagen. [4.]
München, Museum Antiker Kleinkunst; bearb. v. R. Lullies, B1,2. [3, 6.]
Wien, Univ. u. Wien, F. v. Matsch; bearb. v. H. Kenner, B1. [5.]
Espagne, fasc. 1.
Madrid: Musée Archéolog. Nat., fasc. 1; par J. R. Mélida.
France, fasc. 8–16.
Bibliothèque Nat. (Cabinet des Médailles); par Mme S. Lambrino. [10.]
Louvre: Musée du L., fasc. 5–9; par E. Pottier &c. [8, 9, 11, 12, 14.]
Paris: Palais des Beaux-Arts de la Ville de P. (Petit Palais). Coll. Dutuit; par N. Plaoutine. [15.]
Rodin: Musée National R.; par N. Plaoutine & J. Roger. [16.]
Sèvres: Musée National de S.; par Mme M. Massoul. [13.]
Great Brit., fasc. 4–10.
Brit. Museum, fasc. 3–7; by H. B. Walters &c. [4, 5, 7, 8, 10.]
Cambridge, fasc. 1, Fitzwilliam Museum; by W. Lamb. [6.]
Oxford, fasc. 2, Ashmolean Museum; by J. D. Beazley &c. [9.]
Grèce, fasc. 1.
Athènes: Musée Nat., fasc. 1; by K. A. Rhomaios. [1.]
Italia, fasc. 1–19.
Bologna, Museo Civico di B., fasc. 1–3; a cura di L. Laurinsich [Laurenzi]. [5, 7, 12.]
Capua, Museo Campano, fasc. 1; a cura di P. Mingazzini. [11.]
Firenze, R. Museo Archeolog. di F., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di D. Levi. [8, 13.]
Genova, Museo Civico di G.-Pegli, fasc. 1; a cura di L. B. Brea. [19.]
Lecce, Museo Prov. Castromediano di L., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di P. Romanelli. [4, 6.]
Palermo, Museo Naz. di P., fasc. 1; a cura di J. M. Bovio. [14.]
Rodi, Museo Arch. d. Spedale dei Cavalieri di R., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di G. Jacobi. [9, 10.]
Roma, Museo Naz. di Villa Giulia in R., fasc. 1–3; a cura di G. Q. Giglioli. [1–3.]
Siracusa, Museo Arch. Naz., fasc. 1; a cura di P. E. Arias. [17.]
Taranto, R. Museo Naz., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di C. Drago. [15, 18.]
Umbria, Musei Comunali Umbri, fasc. 1; a cura di G. Becatti. [16.]
Pays Bas, fasc. 2.
Musée Scheurleer (La Haye); par C. W. L. Scheurleer, fasc. 2. [2.]

Corpus [*continued*].
Corpus vasorum antiquorum [*continued*]
Pologne, fasc. 1–3.
Coll^{s}. diverses (Varsovie, Wilanów, Poznan, Wilno &c.); par E. Bulanda & K. Bulas. [3.]
Cracow: Coll^{s}. de C.; par K. Bulas. [2.]
Gołuchów: Musée Czartoryski; par K. Bulas. [1.]
United States, fasc. 2–9.
Baltimore: Robinson Coll., B., fasc. 1–3; by D. M. Robinson, w. assist. of M. W. McGehee &c. [4, 6, 7.]
California: Univ. of C., fasc. 1; by H. R. W. Smith. [5.]
Fogg Museum & Gallatin Coll^{s}.; by G. H. Chase & M. Z. Pease. [8.]
Metropol. Museum of Art, N.Y., fasc. 1, Arretine relief ware; by C. Alexander. [9.]
Michigan: Univ. of M., fasc. 1; by W. van Ingen. [3.]
Providence: Museum of the Rhode Isl. School of Design, fasc. 1; by S. B. Luce. [2.]
Yougoslavie, fasc. 1–3.
Belgrade: Musée du Prince Paul, fasc. 1; par N. Vulić & M. Grbić. [3.]
Zagreb: Musée Nat., fasc. 1, 2; par V. Hoffiller. [1, 2.]

Corra (Bruno). Irene, primo premio di bellezza. s8°. Milano. 1931

Corradini (Enrico). Discorsi politici, 1902–23. 8°. Firenze. [1923]

Corradino (Corrado). I canti dei Goliardi o studenti vaganti del medio evo. Ristampa a cura di F. Picco. 8°. Milano. 1928

Corral (Gabriel de). La cintia de Aranjuez (1629). Ed. J. de Entrambasaguas. s8°. 1945

Corrales Mateos (Juan). Los toros españoles y tauromaquía completa. s8°. 1856

Correa (Francisco), *see* FRANCISCO, *de Santa Maria*.

Correa (Gaspar). Lendas da India. Publ. sob. a dir. de R. J. de Lima Felner. [Acad. Real. das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll. de mon. ined. para a hist. das conquistas d. Portuguezes &c., s1, t1–4]. 4t. 4°. 1858–64

Correa Luna (Carlos Ramón). La campaña del Brasil y la batalla de Ituzaingó. Doc^{s}. ofic. Notas biogr. por E. Udaondo. [Com. Nac. d. Cent. de I.] 8°. Buenos Aires. 1927
Don Baltasar de Arandia. Antecedentes y desventuras en 1778. [De los Anales de la Acad. de Filos. &c., t3]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1915

Correas (Gonzalo). Vocabulario de refranes y frases proverb. &c. de la lengua castellana &c. [2^{a} ed.] la8°. 1924
see RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.) Más de 21.000 refranes castellanos no contenidos en la col. d. G. C., 1926.

Correctorium, *see* HUFNAGEL (A.) Studien z. Entwickl. d. thomist. Erkenntnisbegriffes im Anschluss an d. C. "Quare" &c., 1935.

Correggio [CORREGGE; †ALLEGRI (ANTONIO), *called Correggio*].
see BODMER (H.) Il C. e gli Emiliani, 1943.
,, BRINTON (S.) C. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1907.
,, RICCI (C.) C., 1930.
,, RINALDIS (A. DE). C.: Danae & la pioggia d'oro, 1949.

Correggio (Niccolò da), *see* ARATA (A.) N. da C. nella vita lett. &c. del tempo suo, 1450–1508, 1934.

Correia (Araújo).
Grã-Bretanha na paz e na guerra. s8°. [1936]
Portugal econ. e financeiro. [*limited ed., signed by a.*] 2v. fol. 1938

Correia (Vergilio). Batalha. [*Text in Portug., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., 1, 9]. 2v. s8°. Porto. 1929

Correia de Montenegro (Manuel), *see* SOUSA VITERBO (F. M. DE). M. C. de M., 1890.

Correo gen., hist., lit. y econ. de la Europa. Por F. Mariano Nipho. Trim. 2°. s8°. 1763

Correr Museum, *Venice, see* PALLUCCHINI (R.) Guardis Zeichn. im Museum Correr zu V., 1943.

Correspondance mensuelle, 1909–10, *see* UNION POUR LA VÉRITÉ.

Correspondance politique, ou Tableau le l'Europe. N°s. 1–118 (2 Nov. 1793–2 Août. 1794) [*in* 1v]. fol. Londres. 1793–94

***Correspondence** of the Revol. Soc. in London w. the Nat. Ass. &c., 1792, *see* REVOLUTION SOCIETY.

Correvon (Gabriel Seigneux de), *see* SEIGNEUX DE CORREVON (G.)

Corri (Eugene). Thirty years a boxing referee. Forew. by Earl of Lonsdale. 8°. 1915

Corrie (George Elwes), *see* CAMBRIDGE: ST. CATHARINE'S COLL. Cat. of bks. given to Library of St. C.'s Hall, by Dr. Woodlark; by G. E. C., 1840.

Corrie (Joe). The failure, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.

***Corriero** (Il) svaligiato; publ. da G. Spironcini, 1644, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)

Corrigall (David James). Hist. of the 20th Canadian Battn. (Central Ontario Regt.), C.E.F., 1914–18. la8°. Toronto. 1935

Corrigan (Andrew J.)
A printer & his world. 8°. [1944]

Corry (James Alexander). Democratic government & politics. la8°. Toronto. 1946

Corry (John).
Hist. of Lancashire. 2v. 4°. 1825
The life of George Washington. n. ed. s8°. [1802]

Corry (John Pitts). Indian affairs in Georgia, 1732–56. 8°. Phila. 1936

Corsica. *Almanacco pop. di C., 1931, *see* ALMANACCO.

Corsin (Henri). Le Croisic. Son port &c. Guide officiel. 8°. [c. 1930]

Corsini (Amerigo). Compendium in vitam Cosmi Medicis ad Laurent. Medicem. Ed. L. Juhász. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1934

Corsini (Edoardo). *Ragionamento ist. sopra la Valdichiana &c. s4°. Firenze. 1742

Corsini (Lorenzo), *see* CLEMENT XII, *pope*.

Corsi Salviati (Giulio Guicciardini). La Villa Corsi a Sesto. la8°. Firenze. [1937]

Corson (Amédée Guillotin de), *sec* GUILLOTIN DE CORSON (A.)

Corson (Eugene Rollin), *see* BLAVATSKY (*Mme* H. P.) Some unpubl. letters; intr. &c. by C., 1929.

Corson (James Clarkson). Bibliog. of Sir Walter Scott. Class. & annot. list of bks. &c. rel. to h. life & works, 1797–1940. 8°. E. 1943

Cort (Cornelis), *see* BIERENS DE HAAN (J. C. J.) L'œuvre gravé de C. C., graveur holland., 1533–78, 1948.

Cortázar (Daniel de). Gea amer., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Corte. *Corte onderrechtinge vande teghenwoordicheyt des lichaems & bloets inden Auontmael, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d4, 1906.

*Corte (Een) onderwijsinge wter heyligher schriftueren, hoe wy onse vianden als Christel. Ridders wederstaen sullen (1562), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Corte (Marcel de), *see* MARCEL (G.) Position &c. du mystère ontolog.; intr. par M. de C., 1949.

Cortebarbe, *minstrel*. Les trois aveugles de Compiègne. Fabliau du 13e siècle. Ed. G. Gougenheim. s8°. 1932

Cortes. Diario de las actas y discusiones de las C. Legislatura de los años de 1820 y 1821. 11t. 8°. 1820
Diario de las sesiones de las C. Legislatura del año 1835. t1. 8°. 1835

Cortes (Eduardo Jackson), *see* JACKSON CORTES (E.)

Cortés (Hernando). Five letters, 1519–26. Tr. J. B. Morris, w. intr. 8°. [1928]
Quatro cartas al Emp. Carlos V., rel. de sus conquistas y sucessos en la Nueva Esp. (1519–26), *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t1, 1749.
see BABELON (J.) La vie de C., 4e éd., 1928.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE) H. C., 1941: tr., 1942.
,, REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HIST. Boletin, t123, No. dedic. al 4 centenario de la muerte de C., 1948.

Cortés (Narciso Alonso). El teatro en Valladolid, siglo 19. la8°. Valladolid. 1947

Cortés (Tomás Forteza y), *see* FORTEZA Y CORTÉS (T.).

Cortesão (Armando). Cartografia e cartógrafos portugueses d. séc. 15 e 16. 2v. la8°. 1935

Cortesão (Armando) [*continued*].
see LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.) Carta das novas que vieram a el Rei do descobr. do Preste João, 1521; [ed.] A. C. &c., 1938.
,, PIRES (T.) Suma Oriental, 1512–15 & Book of F. Rodrigues, wr. bef. 1515; tr. & ed. [*w.* intr.] by A. C., 2v, 1944.

Cortes Cavanillas (Julián). La caída de Alfonso XIII. Causas y episodios de una revol. 5ª ed. 8 . 1932

Cortese (Nino), *ed., see* ANDREA (F. D'). Ricordi, 1923.

Cortesius (Thomas Alexander). De laudibus bellicis Matthiae Corvini Hung. regis. Ed. I. Fógel. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1934

Cortés Lee (Carlos), F. J. Zaldua & J. B. Ortiz. Oradores sagrados de fin d. siglo. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Corthis (André), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* ANDRÉE HUSSON, *aft. Mme* R. LÉCUYER]. La chouette écartellée. s8°. [1937]
La pécheresse de Tolède, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 277, 1950.
Pèlerinages en Espagne. 8°. 1930

Corti (*conte* **Egon Caesar**). Der Aufstieg d. Hauses Rothschild, 1770–1830. 8°. L. 1929
The downfall of 3 dynasties. Tr. L. M. Sieveking & I. F. D. Morrow. 8 . [1934]
Elisabeth, "Die seltsame Frau" Nach d. schriftl. Nachlass d. Kaiserin, d. Tagebüchern i. Tochter &c. 7.A. 8°. Salzburg. [1935]
Elizabeth, empress of Austria. [Tr.] C. A. Phillips. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
Das Haus Rothschild in d. Zeit s. Blüte, 1830–71, mit Ausblick in d. neu. Zeit. 8°. L. 1928
Hist. of smoking. Tr. P. England. 8°. [1931]
Ludwig I. v. Bayern. 8°. München. 1937
Maximilian & Charlotte of Mexico. Tr. C. A. Phillips. [2nd pr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Metternich u.d. Frauen. 2B. 8°. Zürich. [1948–49]
The reign of the House of Rothschild. Tr. B. & B. Lunn. 8°. 1928
Die trockene Trunkenheit. Ursprung, Kampf u. Triumph d. Rauchens. 8°. L. 1930
The wizard of Homburg & Monte Carlo [*i.e.* F. Blanc]. [Tr.] 8°. 1934

Cortissoz (Royal).
Art & common sense. 8°. 1914
see ISHAM (S.) Hist. of Amer. painting, n.ed., w. suppl. chapt^s. by R. C., 1944.
,, SHILLING (A.) Book of A. S.; [*by*] R. C. &c., 1937.

Cortot (Alfred). La musique franç. de piano. 3s [1, 5e éd. 2, 3e éd.] s8°. 1944–48

Cortvriend (V. V.) Isolated island: German occupation of Is. of Guernsey, 1940–45. s8°. Guernsey. [1947]

Corvaglia (Luigi), *ed., see* VANINI (L.) Le opere di G. C. Vanini e le loro fonti, 2v, 1933–34.

Corvetto (*il conte* **Luigi Emanuele**), *see* RUINI (M.) L. C., Genovese, ministro e restauratore d. finanze di Francia, 1756–1821, 1929.

Corvinus (Antonius). *Passio, 1559. [*Sermon; tr. into Icelandic by O. Gottskálksson?*]. Facs. ed., w. intr. in Eng. & Icelandic by J. Helgason. [Mon. typogr. Isl., 4]. s8°. Copenhagen. 1936

Corvo (Frederick *Baron*), *ps., see* ROLFE (F.W.S.A.L.M.)

Corwin (Edward Samuel). The constitution & what it means today. [8th ed., rev.] s8°. Princeton, N.J. 1946
The President: office & powers, 1787–1948: hist. & analysis. [3rd ed. rev.] 8°. N.Y. [1948]
The President's control of for. relations. 8°. Princeton. 1917
The twilight of the Supreme Court. 8 . New Haven. 1934

Corwin (Norman). On a note of triumph. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1945

Cory (Charles Barney). Little known species of S. Amer. birds, 1917, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zool. ser., v12, 1917.

Cory (*Sir* **Geo. Edward**). The rise of South Africa. v5. 8°. 1930
No more of this ed. publ.

Cory (William) [†JOHNSON (WILLIAM), *aft. Cory*], *see* MACKENZIE (F. C.) W. C.: biog., w. sel. of poems &c., 1950.

Coryn (Marjorie Stella). Black Mastiff [*i.e.* Bertrand du Guesclin]. 8°. [1933]
The Black Prince, 1330–76. 8°. [1934]
The Chevalier d'Eon, 1728–1810. 8°. [1932]
House of Orleans. 8°. [1936]
Marie-Antoinette & Axel de Fersen. 8°. [1938]
The marriage of Josephine. 8°. [1945]
Power instead. 8°. [1947]
Ridiculous dictator. "You will follow me, Robespierre". s8°. [1944]

Cosbuc (Gheorghe), *1866–1918.* Balade & idile (1883–90). ed. 14. 8°. 1931
Fire de tort. ed. 13. 8°. 1927
Ziarul unui pierde vara. Versuri. 8°. 1922

Cosemans (Arthur). De bevolking van Brabant in de 17^e & 18^e eeuw. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brussel. 1939

Cosens (William Burrough) [*ps.* "G. P."] Your servant the doctor. s8°. 1931

Cosenz (Enrico), *1820–98, see* COMELLO (G. B.) E. C., 1910

Cosgrove (E. Dillon), *Carmelite.* The true hist. of the Phoenix Park murders. [*Typescript by M. Healy f. MS. of article in* The New Ireland Review, 1906]. 1a8°. [1937]

***Così** fan tutte, comic opera, 1873?, *see* PONTE (L. DA).

Cosmas, *Indicopleustes* [C. AEGYPTIUS], *see* ANASTOS (M. V.) The Alexandrian orig. of the Xtn. topogr. of C., 1946.

Cosmas, *the priest* [KOZMA], *10 cent.* Slovo na eretiki i pouchenie ot bojestv. knig. Soobits. M. G. Poprujenko. [O. L. D. P. Pamyat. 167]. 1a8°. 1907
Traité contre les Bogomiles. Tr. & étude par H. C. Puech & A. Vaillant. [Inst. d'Et. Slavs. Trav., 21]. 8°. 1945

Cosmas, *Saint* [KOSMAS], *see* WEYH (W.) Die syr. Kosmas- u. Damian-Legende, 1910.

Cosmetatos (Sp. P. Phocas-), *see* PHOCAS-COSMETATOS (S. P.)

Cosmi (Stefano). Memorie d. vita di G. F. Morosini. 4°. Venetia. 1676

Cosmo, *mythogelastick professor, ps., see* HALL-STEVENSON (J.)

Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *chief of the Republic of Florence; 1389–1464* [PATER PATRIAE], *see* CORSINI (A.) Compend. in vitam C. M. &c. (*verse*); ed. L. Juhász, 1934.
see GAUTHIEZ (P.) 3 Médicis: C. l'Anc. &c., 1933.
,, PELLEGRINI (F. C.) Sulla Repubb. Fiorentina a tempo di C., 1889.

Cosmo I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany; 1519–74.* Lettere. A cura di G. Spini, pref. di A. Panella. 1a8°. Firenze. 1940
see FABRONI (A.) Magni C. M. vita, 2v, 1788–89.
,, GAUTHIEZ (P.) 3 Médicis: C. I &c., 1933.
,, HORNE (R. H.) C. de' M.: hist. tragedy, 1837.
,, LIVI (G.) Corsica e C., 1885.
,, MELLINI (D.) Costumi &c. d. C., 1820.
,, SPINI (G.) C. I de'M. e la indipend. d. princip. mediceo, 1945.

Cosmo III [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany; 1642–1723.*
see ACTON (H.) The last Medici, 1932.
,, NICOLINI (F.) C. III de' Medici e Antonio Carafa, 1938.

Cosmo (Umberto). A handbook to Dante studies. Tr. D. Moore. 8°. O. 1950
Vita di Dante. 8°. Bari. 1930

Cosmopolite, *ps.* *The sportsman in Ireland, n. ed., 1897, *see* ALLEN (R.)

Cossa (Francesco del), *see* NICOLSON (B.) The painters of Ferrara: F. d. C. &c., 1950.

Cossa (Pietro). Messalina. [Teatro in versi, v1]. 2ª ed. s8°. Torino. 1877
Nerone. [Teatro in versi, v6]. s8°. Torino. 1882
,, [Teatro, v1. repr.] s8°. Milano. 1911

Cossartius (Gabriel), *see* GREGORY VII, *Pope.* Sel. fr. the letters of Pope G. VII, extr. fr. Labbæus & C.'s Councils; tr. G. Finch, 1853.

Cossé, *The family of, see* RAIMBAULT (L.) Hist. du château de Brissac & des fam. [C. &c.], 1901.

Cossé-Brissac (*cte* **Philippe de**). Châteaux de France disparus. fol. [1947]

Cossío (Francisco de). 500 fotos de la Guerra. Pról. de F. de C. t1. 8°. Valladolid. 1937

Cossío (Francisco de) [*continued*].
Guerra de salvacion. 8°. Valladolid. 1937
Hacia una nueva España, 1934–36. 8°. Valladolid. 1936

Cossio (José María de), *see* POLO DE MEDINA (S. J.) Obras escog.; estud. ed. &c. de C., 1931.

—— **& T. Maza Solano.** Romancero pop. de la Montaña. Col. de romances tradic. rec. y orden. por C. & T. M. S. t1. 8°. Santander. [1933]

Cossley-Batt (Jill Lillie Emma). The last of the Californian rangers [W. J. Howard]. 8°. 1928

Cossons (Arthur). The turnpike roads of Nottinghamshire. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet, No. 97]. 8°. 1934

Cost (March), *ps.* [*i.e.* PEGGY MORRISON].
The dark star. 8°. [1939]
A man named Luke. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1932]
Rachel: an interpretation. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1947]

Costa (Bernardo da). Hist. da militar ordem de Nosso Senhor Jesus Christo. 8°. Coimbra. 1771

Costa (Izaak da). Noble families am. the Sephardic Jews; [tr. f. 2nd ed. of Israël en de Volken], w. Some acc. of the Capadose fam. by B. Brewster & Excursus on th. Jewish hist. by C. Roth. 4°. 1936
see DE LE ROI (J. F. A.) I. da C., 1899.

Costa (Joaquín), *see* CIGES APARICIO (M.) J. C., el gran fracasado, 1930.

Costa Deslandes (Valentin da), *see* DESLANDES (V. DA C.)

Costa Ferreira (João da). A Cidade do Rio de Janeiro e s. termo, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. &c. BRASIL. Rev., v110, 1933.

Costa-Ferrer (José). Guide &c. of Mallorca. Tr. M. Lake. [*Span. & Eng.*] 8°. Barcelona. [1930]

Costain (Thomas B.) The black rose. s8°. 1947

Costanti (Pablo Pérez), *see* PÉREZ COSTANTI (P.)

Costantini (Vincenzo). Pittura ital. contemp. dalla fine dell' 800 ad oggi. 1a8°. Milano. 1934

Costantinopli, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.

Costas (Antonio Porta y), *see* PORTA Y COSTAS.

Coste (Pierre). La lutte pour la suprématie: les gr. marchés financiers. 8°. 1932
Monsieur Vincent. [Le gr. saint du gr. siècle]. 3t. 8°. [1932]

Costello (Tom). 1874! early days on the Caledonia gold fields, Transvaal &c. s8°. [1931]

Coster (Charles de).
Flemish legends. Tr. H. Taylor. 8°. 1920
The glorious adventures of Tyl Ulenspiegel. Tr. A. R. Macdougall. Intr. by C. Huysmans. Woodcuts by F. Masereel. 8°. N.Y. 1943
La légende & les aventures d'Ulenspiegel & de Lamme Goedak. Texte intégral de l'éd. P. Lacomblez. 8°. Brux. 1928
see HUYSMANS (C.) C. de C., 1928.
,, SOSSET (L. L.) Intr. à l'œ. de C. de C., 1937.

Coster (Charles Henry). The Iudicium quinquevirale. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Monogr., No. 10]. 1a8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Coster (Geraldine). Psycho-analysis for normal people. 2nd ed. s8°. 1928
Yoga & Western psychology. Comparison. s8°. 1934

Costilla (Miguel Gregorio Hidalgo y), *see* HIDALGO Y COSTILLA (M. G.)

Costin (Miron). Istorie in vers. polone despre Moldova &c. (1684); ed. & tr. de P. P. Panaitescu, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t10, 1929.
see PANAITESCU (P. P.) Infl. polon. in op. &c. C. &c., 1925.

Costin (William Conrad). Great Britain & China, 1833–60. 8°. O. 1937
William Laud. Lect., commem. of 3rd cent. anniv. of h. death. 8°. O. 1945

Costinescu (Ion).
Dict. romano-franc. 8°. Bucuresci. [1870]

Costituzione (La) d. stati nell' età mod. Saggi stor.-giuridici a cura d. Comitato Internaz. di Sci. Stor. [*By var. wr^s. in var. lang^s.*] v1, 2i. 1a8°. Firenze. 1933–38
1, Europa, Albanie—Hongrie.
2, p1, Island—Tchécoslovaquie.

Costley-White (Hope), *wife of Harold C.-W., form. Ranger.*
Gloucester story. s8°. Gloucester. [1947]
Costo (Tommaso), *see* COLLENUCCIO (P.) Compendio dell' istoria del regno di Napoli, con la giunta, 1563–86, di T. C., 1591.
Coston (Harry Ernest Towner), F. T. K. Pentelow & R. W. Butcher. River management: salmon & trout rivers. [Lonsdale Lib., 24]. 8°. [1936]
Costume. C. (Le) franç. vu par les artistes, 17e–19e s., 1949, *see* BOUCHER (F.)
*C. of the Russian Empire, 1810; 1811, *see* HARDING (E.)
*C. of Turkey illust. by engravings, 1802, *see* MILLER (W.)
Cosway (Richard), *R.A.* A cat. of the curious &c. library of R. C. Sold by Mr. Stanley, 8 June, [1823]. [*b. w.* Taylor (G. W.) Cat., 1823]. 8°. [1823]
Cosyn (William), *dean of Wells; c. 1470–1525, see* WATKIN (A.) Dean C. & Wells Cathedral misc., 1941.
Cota (Rodrigo de). La Celestina, *var. eds., see* ROJAS (F. DE).
Cotard (Henri). Structure du génie de Napoléon. 6e éd. s8°. 1946
Cotarelo Valledor (Armando). Hist. crit. y doc. de la vida y acciones de Alfonso III el Magno ult. rey de Asturias. la8°. 1933
Lembranza biográf. de Don M. Segade Bugueiro (1605–72). 4°. Santiago. 1933
Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio). La Avellaneda y sus obras. Ensayo. la8°. Madrid. 1930
Hist. de la zarzuela: drama lirico en España (17–19 c.) t1. la8°. 1934
Cotchett (Lucretia Eddy).
The evolution of furniture. la8°. [1938]
Côte (Léon) & P. Berthet. La flore litt. du Dauphiné. [v1], La poésie: anthol. & biobibliog., p1–2 [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Grenoble. 1911
Coterie. [A quarterly of art, prose & poetry]. No. 1–7 (1919–21) [*b. in* 2v]. la8°. [1919–20]
Cotgrave (Randle), *see* SMALLEY (V. E.) Sources of Dict. of French & Eng. tongues by C. (1611), 1948.
Cotlow (Lewis N.)
Passport to adventure. 8°. [1943]
Cotman (John Sell). Liber studiorum; sketches & studies. lafol. 1838
see HOLMES (H. N.) Cat. of oil paintings &c. illust. of work of Norwich School incl. J. S. C., 1932.
,, KITSON (S. D.) The life of J. S. C., 1937.
,, TATE GALLERY. C. exhib., 1922.
,, WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 19–20, J. S. C., The Bulwer Coll.; by C. F. Bell, 1925.
Cotman (Miles Edmund), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 21, M. E. C., w. cat. of drawings f. Bulwer Coll.; by C. F. Bell, 1926.
Coton (A. V.) The new ballet: K. Jooss & his work. la8°. 1946
Cotrugli Raugeo (Benedetto). Della mercatura et del mercante lib. 4. s8°. Vinegia. 1573
Cott (Hugh Bamford). Adaptive coloration in animals. Intr. by J. S. Huxley. la8°. [1940]
Cotta (Bernhard v.) Der Altai, s. geolog. Bau u. s. Erzlagerstätten. 8°. L. 1871
Cotta (Carl). Die Frühlingszeit d. deut. Volksturnens. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 53]. s8°. L. [1913]
Cotta (Freppel). Economic planning in corporative Portugal. Pref. by M. Caetano. 8°. 1937
Cotta (Georg), *Frhr. Cotta v. Cottendorf* [JOHANN G. COTTA]. Briefe an C. [*By* A. v. Humboldt &c.], 1833–63. Hrsg. H. Schiller. 8°. St. 1934
Cotta (John), *M.D.* The poysoning of Sir Euseby Andrew: my opinion at the Assises in Northampton, (1650?), *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.
Cottafavi (Gaetano). [Racc. d. princ. vedute di Roma e s. contorni &c. *no tp.*] obl. 4°. [Rome. 1837]
Cottages. Three bedroomed c. 60 designs submitted in the Building Centre cottage competition. 4°. [1933
Cottar (Guy), *ps., see* GARSIA (*Lt. Col.* W. C.)
Cottas (Vénétia).
Le théâtre à Byzance. 8°. 1931
Cotta'scher Musen-Almanach, 1891–1900. [1893 & 96 *wanting*]. Hrsg. O. Braun. s8°. St. 1891–1900
Cottenham (Mark Everard Pepys, *6th earl of*).
All out. s8°. [1932]
Sicilian circuit. s8°. [1933]
Cotter (Arundel). The authentic hist. of the U.S. Steel Corporation. 8°. N.Y. 1916
The story of Bethlehem steel. 8°. N.Y. 1916
United States Steel: a Corporation w. a soul. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Cotterell (Anthony). R.A.M.C. 8°. [1944]
Cotterell (Geoffrey).
Randle in springtime. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]
Cotterell (Howard Herschel). Old pewter, its makers & marks &c. 4°. [1929]
Pewter down the ages. la8°. [1932]
Cotterill (Henry Bernard). The Faust-legend & Goethe's Faust. s8°. 1912
Cotterill (Robert Spencer). The old South: geogr., econ. &c. expansion &c. 8°. Glendale, Cal. 1936
Cottesloe (Thomas Francis Fremantle, *3rd baron*).
The Englishman & the rifle. 8°. [1946]
Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club, *see* RIDDELSDELL (H. J.), G. W. HEDLEY &c., *edd.* Flora of Glos., 1948.
Cottevieille-Giraudet (Rémy). Rapp. s. les fouilles de Médamoud: les mons. du moyen empire; par C.-G., *see* INST. FR. D'ARCH. DU CAIRE. Fouilles, t9i, 1933.
,, ,, : verrerie & graffiti, par C.-G., *see* INSTIT. FR. D'ARCH. DU CAIRE. Fouilles, t8ii, 1931.
Cottin (Paul), *b. 1856, see* MOITTE (A. M. A.) Journal inéd., publ. avec notes &c. par P. C., 1930.
Cottin (*Mme* Sophie). Elisabeth; suivi de La prise de Jéricho, poème. réimpr. s8°. Londres. 1806
Isabel ó los desterrados de Sibéria. Tr. D. T. Diaz de la Peña. s8°. Londres. 1810
see SYKES (L. C.) Mme C. [*in French*], 1949.
Cottineau (Lawrence Henry), *O.S.B.* Répertoire topo-bibliog. des abbayes & prieurés. [v1]. 4°. Mâcon. 1935[–36]
Cottini (Giacomo). Antonio Rosmini in relaz. alla pedagogia. [M118]. 4°. Milano. 1897
Cottle (Amos Simon), *see* COTTLE (J.) Malvern Hills, w. minor poems & essays, by J. [& A. S.] C., 2v, 1829.
Cottle (Joseph). Malvern Hills w. minor poems & essays, by J. [& A. S.] C. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1829
Cottler (Joseph). Man with wings: story of Leonardo da Vinci. 8°. [1945]
Cotton Growing Corporation, *see* EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORP.
Cotton Research Station, *Trinidad.* Memoirs. [Emp. Cotton Growing Corp.] Ser. A, Genetics, No. 1–27. Ser. B, Physiology, No. 1–18. 8°. 1928–47
Cotton (Aidan). Black & white in Africa. [P3082]. s8°. 1930
Peasantry or proletariat? [P3082]. s8°. 1929
Cotton (*Mrs.* Catherine Drummond). Ludwig Leichhardt & the gt. South land. 8°. Sydney. 1938
Cotton (Charles), *F.R.C.P.* A Kentish cartulary of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Branch, v11]. 8°. 1930
The Saxon cathedral at Canterbury & the Saxon saints buried therein. 8°. M'ter. 1929
see CANTERBURY. C. chantries & hospitals; ed. C., 1934.
Cotton (Charles), *poet.* *The confinement. A poem. [*b. w.* Hogan-Moganides, 1674]. s8°. 1679
Games & gamesters of the Restoration. The compleat gamester, 1674, by C. Lives of the gamesters, 1714, by T. Lucas. Intr. by C. H. Hartmann. 8°. 1930
see WALTON (I.) [Illust. to The complete angler, Portraits of W. & C. &c.], *n.d.*
Cotton (Charles Andrew).
Landscape as developed by the processes of normal erosion. 8°. C. 1941
Volcanoes as landscape forms. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1944
Cotton (Charles William Egerton). Hdbk. of commercial information for India. 2nd impr. 8°. Calcutta. 1919
Cotton (*Sir* Dodmore), *see* STODART (R.) Journal, Sir D. C.'s mission in Persia, 1628–29, 1935.
Cotton (Edward). A voice f. Waterloo. 7th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Mont St. Jean. 1877
Cotton (*Sir* Harry Evan Auguste).
East Indiamen: E.I. Co.'s maritime service. Ed. Sir C. Fawcett. 8°. [1949]
Cotton (Henry Andrews). The defective delinquent & insane. Lectures, Princeton Univ. 8°. Princeton. 1921
Cotton (Jean). Derrière les guichets: journ. d'un employé de banque, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 129, 1932.
Cotton (John), *of Boston, U.S.* Extr. f. C.'s "Way of the Churches cleared", 1648, *see* ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.* Antinomianism in Mass. Bay, 1636–38, 1894.
Cotton (*Sir* Robert Bruce), *bart.* An answer to motives offer'd by military-men to Pr. Henry, inciting him to affect arms &c., w. a Short view of life &c. of Henry III. Annexed The French charity by an Eng. gentleman & tr. by F. S., J. E. 2nd ed., corr., & pref. by Sr. J. Cotton. s8°. 1675
A treatise shewing that the soveraignes person is required in the great councells of the State &c. s4°. 1641
Cotton (William), *F.S.A., see* NOTES & GLEANINGS: monthly mag. &c.; ed. W. C. &c., 5v, 1888–92.
Cotton-Walker (Frances M.) Cloister to court: scenes f. life of Charlotte of Bourbon, Abbess of Jouarre &c. 8°. 1909
Cottrell (Leonard).
All men are neighbours. 8°. D. [1947]
Cottret (*l'abbé*), *see* BILIOTTI (E.) & C. L'île de Rhodes, 1881.
Cottrill (Frank), *see* BELL (W. G.), F. C. &c. London Wall thr. 18 cents., 1937.
Cottu (Charles). De la sit. du clergé, de la magistrature, & du ministère, à l'ouverture de la session de 1827. 8°. 1826
Des devoirs du roi envers la royauté. 8°. 1830
Couaillac (Maurice). D. H. Lawrence: formation &c. de sa pensée d'ap. s. œ. en prose. Thèse. 8°. Toulouse. 1937
Couat (Auguste). Alexandrian poetry, 324–222 B.C. With suppl. ch. by E. Cahen. Tr. J. Loeb. 8°. 1931
Coubine (Othon) [†KUBÍN], *see* KUNSTLER (C.) C., 1929.
Couch (*Sir* Arthur Thomas Quiller-), *see* QUILLER-COUCH.
Couch (Lilian M. Quiller) [QUILLER-COUCH], *see* COUCH (M. Q.) & L. Q. C. Anc. & holy wells of Cornwall, 1894.
Couch (Mabel Quiller) & L. Quiller Couch [QUILLER-COUCH]. Anc. & holy wells of Cornwall. s8°. 1894
Couchoud (Paul Louis), *see* CONGRÈS D'HIST. DU CHRISTIANISME. Annales; publ. sous dir. de C., 3t, 1928.
Coucy (Regnault de) [*Sometimes descr. as* RAOUL II *de Coucy*], *see* SAKESEP (J.) *Le roman du Castelain de Couci & la dame de Fayel; éd. M. Delbouille, 1936.
Coudenhove-Kalergi (Heinrich, *Graf*).
Anti-Semitism thr. the ages. Ed. R. Coudenhove-Kalergi. Tr. A. S. Rappoport. 8°. [1935]
Henoch. Einltg. d. Brochüre "Das Wesen d. Antisemitismus." [*Verse.* M132]. la8°. [1901?]
Coudenhove-Kalergi (Richard Nicolaus, *Graf*).
Europe must unite. Intr. by L. S. Amery, tr. Sir A. McFadyean. s8°. Glarus, Switz. [1940]
Judenhass! 8°. Wien. 1937
Pan-Europa. 8°. Wien. 1923
Stalin & Co. 8°. L. [1931]
Totaler Staat—totaler Mensch. 8°. [Wien. 1937]
The totalitarian state against man. Tr. Sir A. McFadyean. Intr. by W. Steed. 8°. [1938]
Couderc (Roger).
Justine. s8°. [1933]
,, 11e éd. s8°. [1933]
Coudert (Frederic René). The New Deal & the U.S. Supreme Court. Lect. 8°. O. 1936
Coudray (Hélène du), *see* DU COUDRAY (H.)
Coudray (Louis Désiré). Hist. du Château de Châteaudun. 3e éd. s8°. Châteaudun. 1894
Coudrette (Christophe).
*Dissert. théol. s. les loteries. s8°. 1742

Coudurier de Chassaigne (Joseph Louis).
Les trois Chamberlain: une famille gr. parlement. anglais. 8°. [1939]
Coué (Emile), *see* BROOKS (C. H.) Practice of auto-suggestion, 1922.
Coufopoulos (Demetrius G.)
Guide to Constantinople. 4th ed. s8°. 1910
Coulange (Louis), *ps.*, *see* TURMEL (J.)
Coulbeaux (*le père* **Jean Baptiste**). Hist. polit. & relig. d'Abyssinie jusqu'à l'avènement de Ménélick II.
3t [t3, Documentation]. 8°. [1929]
Couldrey (Oswald).
Triolets & epigrams. s8°. Abingdon. [1948]
Coulevain (Pierre de), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* FAVRE DE COULEVAIN]. The unknown isle. Tr. A. Hallard. 8°. 1911
Coull (Thomas).
Hist. & traditions of Islington. 8°. 1861
Coullet-Tessier (Antonine).
L'étrangère, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 271, 1950.
Marthe, femme seule. s8°. [1929]
Coulomb (*Mme* **Emma**), *see* HASTINGS (B.) Defence of Mme Blavatsky, v2, The C. pamph., 1937.
Coulon (Marcel). Poet under Saturn: tragedy of Verlaine. Tr. w. intr. by E. Rickword. 8°. [1932]
Verlaine, poète saturnien. [7e éd.] s8°. [1929]
La vie de Rimbaud & de son œuvre. 2e éd. 8°. 1929
Coulondre (Robert). De Staline à Hitler. Souvs. de 2 ambassades, 1936–39. 8°. [1950
Coulsdon, *Surrey.* Official guide to C., Purley & Sanderstead.
4th ed. [P2905]. s8°. Cheltenham. [1929]
Parish registers, 1653–1812. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Parish Reg. Soc., 75]. 8°. *p.p.* 1916
Coulson (Robert Gustavus) [*ps.* APEX]. *The uneasy triangle. 4 years of the Occupation. As seen by "Apex". 8°. 1931
see REYNOLDS (B. T.) & R. G. C. Human needs & mod. society, 1938.
Coulson (*Maj.* **Thomas**).
Mata Hari, courtesan & spy. 8°. [1930]
Coulson (Thomas), *of the Franklin Inst., Phila.* Joseph Henry, h. life & work. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1950
Coulter (Edith M.) & M. Gerstenfeld.
Historical bibliographies. Forew. by H. E. Bolton. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1935
Coulter (Ellis Merton). Georgia's disputed ruins. Certain tabby ruins on Georgia coast, by M. Floyd—Arch. rep. on Elizafield ruins, by J. A. Ford—Obs. on method of planting &c. the sugar-cane in G. &c., by T. Spalding. Ed. E. M. C. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937
William G. Brownlow, fighting parson of the Southern Highlands. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937
Coulter (John). Deirdre of the sorrows. Retold by J. C. for music by H. Willan. [Play]. 8°. Toronto. 1944
Coulter (John Wesley).
Fiji. 8°. Chicago. [1942]
Coulter (Merle Crowe). The story of the plant kingdom. [8th impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1945]
Coulthart, *The family of, see* KNOWLES (G. P.) Genealog. & heraldic acc. of the Coultharts of Coulthart & Collyn, 1855.
Coulton (George Gordon).
Art & the Reformation. 8°. O. 1928
The Bible & the Reformation. [After 400 yrs., No. 6]. s8°. 1938
The Black Death. [*a. c. in* M567]. s8°. [1929]
Catholic truth & histor. truth. Repr. f. 2nd ed. 8°. Cairo. [1930]
Chaucer & h. England. 3rd ed. 8°. [1921]
The chronicler of Europ. chivalry [*i.e.* Froissart. Studio. Winter No.] la8°. 1930
Europe's apprenticeship: a survey of medieval Latin, w. examples. s8°. [1940]
Five centuries of religion.
v3, 4. 8°. C. 1936–50
3, Getting & spending. 4, The last days of medieval monachism.
Fourscore years: autobiog. 8°. C. 1943
H. W. Fowler. [S.P.E. Tract. 43]. 8°. O. 1934
" " *p.f.p.c.* 8°. O. 1934
" " 2nd impr. [M633]. 8°. O. 1935
In defence of the Reformation. 3 lects. &c. 8°. 1931

Coulton (George Gordon) [*continued*].
Inquisition & liberty. 8°. [1938]
Malta—& beyond. [*a. c. in* M589]. 8°. [1930]
The meaning of medieval moneys, *see* HIST. ASSOC. Leaflet 95, 1934.
A mediaeval garner. Sel., tr. &c., by G. G. C.
" " " 2nd ed., re-arr. & enl. *w. t.* Life in the Middle Ages. v2–4. s8°. C. 1929–30
Mediaeval studies. No. 18–20. 8°. 1924–31
18, The death penalty for heresy, 1184–1921. [*a. c. in* M481].
19, Mr. H. Belloc as historian.
20, Jesuits & the Middle Ages. [*a. c. in* M587].
Medieval graffiti, esp. in Eastern Counties. [f. Camb. Antiq. Soc. Comm., v19. M375]. 8°. C. [1915]
Medieval panorama. Eng. scene. 8°. C. 1938
The medieval scene: informal intr. to the Middle Ages. s8°. C. 1930
Pacific illusions: a crit. of the Union of Democratic Control. [M368]. s8°. C. 1915
Papal infallibility. 8°. [1932]
The Pope not infallible. Public lect., Camb., 1930, in reply to lect. by Rev. H. Pope, O.P. 8°. [1930]
A premium upon falsehood. A postscript to [*& b. w.*] The scandal of Card. Gasquet. 8°. Taunton. 1939
Romanism & truth. [p1], 2. s8°. [1930–31]
The scandal of Card. Gasquet: sequel to Sectarian hist. 8°. Taunton. 1937
Scottish abbeys & social life. 8°. C. 1933
Sectarian history. 8°. Taunton. 1937
Some problems in medieval historiography. [*a. c. in* P2999]. la8°. [1932]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Studies in medieval thought. s8°. [1940]
Ten medieval studies. [3rd ed.] w. app. 8°. 1930
Two saints: St. Bernard & St. Francis. s8°. C. 1932
see AUBERT (M.) Stained glass of 12th & 13th c. fr. French caths.; intr. by C., 1947.
" CAMPION (S.), *ps.* Father, a portrait of C. at home, 1948.
—— **& A. Lunn.** Is the Catholic Church anti-social? debate betw. C. & A. L. 8°. 1946
Coulton (Mary), *see* CAMPION (SARAH), *ps.*
Council (The) for British Archaeology.
Survey & policy of field research in the archaeol. of Gt. Brit. [v]1. la8°. 1948
1, The prehist. & early hist. ages to 7th c.
Council for Research on Housing Construction.
Slum clearance & rehousing. 1st rep. of Council. 4°. 1934
Council for the Preservation of Rural England.
Cornwall: a survey. Prep. by W. H. Thompson, w. notes on antiqs. by C. Henderson & pref. by A. Quiller-Couch. 4°. 1930
The Penn country of Buckinghamshire. [*By var. as.*] 4°. [1932]
Ryedale. Rep. by the R. branch. [*By var. as.*] Ed. Col. C. W. E. Duncombe. la8°. Appleton-Le-Moor. [1934]
The Thames Valley f. Cricklade to Staines: a survey. Prep. by the Earl of Mayo, S. D. Adshead & P. Abercrombie w. ass. of W. H. Thompson. Pref. by J. Buchan. 4°. 1929
Council of Action. Peace & reconstruction: statement of policy. 8°. [1935?]
Council of Europe, *see* EUROPEAN MOVEMENT.
Council of Jewish Women, *see* JEWISH WOMEN.
Council on Foreign Relations, *New York.*
Amer. interests in the War & the Peace. [*Typescript.* 20p *in* 1v]. 4°. N.Y. [1944–45]
A record of 25 years, 1921–1946. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Some regional views on our foreign policy. Ed. F. P. Miller. *p.p.* 8°. N.Y. [1939]
see BALDWIN (H. W.) Price of power, 1948.
" BARBER (J.), *ed.* Amer. policy twd. Germany: rep. on views of community leaders in 22 cities, 1947.
" DULLES (A. W.) & H. F. ARMSTRONG. Can we be neutral?, 1936.
" ELLIS (H. S.) Economics of freedom, 1950.
" HOWLAND (C. P.) Survey of Amer. for. rel., 3v, 1928–30.
" LANGER (W. L.) & H. F. ARMSTRONG. For. affairs bibliog.: list of bks. on internat. rel., 1919–32, 1933.

Council on Foreign Relations [*continued*].
see POLITICAL HDBK. OF THE WORLD: Parliaments &c., 1930, 1938, 1941, ed. W. H. Mallory, 1930–41.
" UNITED STATES. The U.S. in world affs., 1931–35, 4v, 1932–35; 1948–49, 1949.
Couneau (Emile).
La Rochelle disparue. 4°. La Rochelle. 1929
Counsell (Herbert Edward). 37 the Broad: memoirs of an Oxford doctor. Forew. by Visct. Nuffield. 8°. 1943
***Country** sense & common sense, by C., 1928, *see* CRASCREDO, *ps.*
Country-Conformist (A), *ps.* *Advice to Eng. Protestants: sermon, Nov. 5th, 1689, *see* ADVICE.
Country life, journal.
v7–38, 95–107 [v27 *b. in* 2v]. fol. 1900–50
v30 *cont. Index to* Country houses & gardens *in* v1–30.
" " , 1912–13 [*asterisked pages only. no tps. each year in 2v*]. fol. 1912–13
see EXHIBITIONS. Brit. country life thr. the centuries, 1937.
Country Life Library (The) of Sport. 8°. 1903
Cricket. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson.
Shooting. Ed. H. G. Hutchinson, 2v.
Countryman (The). Illust. review &c. of rural life. v1–5 (Apr. 1927 – Jan. 1932). s8°. Idbury. [1928–32]
Countryman's (A) day book, 1929, *see* FRENCH (*Col.* C. N.), *ed.*
Countryside companion (The); [*by var. wrs.*], 1941, *see* STEPHENSON (T.), *ed.*
Country Vicar (A), *ps.* Cricket memories, 1930, *see* CRICKET.
*Second innings, 1933, *see* SECOND.
Country Whig (A), *ps.* *The honour & prerog. of the Queen's Maj. vindic. &c., 1713, *see* ANNE, *q. of Gt. Brit.*
Letter f. a country Whig to h. friend in London &c. [& Second letter*], 1715, *see* LETTER.
Counts (George Sylvester). The Soviet challenge to America. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Coupal (James F.), *see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Med. Dept. in World War, v12, Pathol. of acute respiratory diseases &c., by Maj. C. &c., 1929.
Coupar Angus, *see* CUPAR-ANGUS.
Couper, *The family of, see* THOMSON (D. C.) Thomson, C., Yule, Sinclair; genealog. chart &c., 1936.
Couperin (François), *see* MELLERS (W.) F. C. & the French classical tradition, 1950.
Coupland (*Sir* **Reginald**). The American Revol. & the Brit. Emp. 8°. 1930
Britain & India, 1600–1941. 8°. [1941]
The British anti-slavery movement. s8°. [1933]
The Cripps Mission. s8°. O. 1942
East Africa & its invaders, to death of Seyyid Said in 1856. 8°. O. 1938
The Empire in these days. 8°. 1935
The exploitation of East Africa, 1856–90: the slave trade & the scramble. 8°. [1939]
The future of India. 3rd part of Rep. to Nuffield Coll. 8°. O. 1943
India: a re-statement. 8°. O. 1945
Indian politics, 1936–42. 2nd part of Rep. to Nuffield Coll. 8°. O. 1943
The Indian problem, 1833–1935. 1st part of Rep. to Nuffield Coll. 8°. O. 1942
Kirk on the Zambesi. 8°. O. 1928
Livingstone's last journey. 8°. 1945
" " " [repr.] 8°. 1947
Raffles of Singapore. 3rd ed. s8°. 1946
Wilberforce. 2nd ed. 8°. 1945
Zulu battle piece: Isandhlwana. 8°. 1948
see DURHAM (J. G. L., *1st earl of*). The D. report, [1839]: abridged version, w. intr. &c. by C., 1945.
Couppey (Madeleine). The rumour in the forest. Tr. M. Waldman. s8°. 1947
***Cour (La)** de Russie il y a cent ans, 3e éd., 1860, *see* TURGENEV (A. I.)
Courage (*Maj.* **Guy**). The hist. of 15/19 the King's Roy. Hussars, 1939–45. Forew. by Brig. Sir H. Floyd, Bt. 8°. Aldershot. 1949
Courage (James). The fifth child. s8°. [1948]
Courage (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD GOYNE]. Death goes to the Fair. s8°. [1937]

Courajod (Louis C. L.), *see* DUVAUX (L.) Livre-journal; préc. d'une ét. s. le goût & s. le commerce des objets d'art au milieu du 18e s. [*by* L. C.], 2t, 1873.

Courant out of Italy &c., 1620–21 (facs.), *see* NEWSPAPERS. The first n. of Eng. pr. in Holland, 1914.

Courant (Pierre). Au Havre pend. le siège: souvs. du 1–12 sept. 1944. s8°. [1946]

Courant (Richard) & H. Robbins.
What is mathematics? [2nd pr.] 8°. O. [pr. in U.S. 1943]

Courau (Robert). Ferdinand de Lesseps, de l'apothéose de Suez au scandale de Panama. 8°. [1932]

Courbet (Gustave) [COURBET (JEAN DÉSIRÉ G.)]
Courbet raconté par lui-même & par s. amis. 2[t]. 8°. Genève. 1948–50
1, Sa vie & s. oeuvres.
2, Ses écrits, s. contemporains, sa postérité.
see CHIRICO (G. DE). G. C. (Artistes nouv.), 1925.
,, LÉGER (C.) C., 1929.

Courboin (François). Hist. illust. de la gravure en France. p4, Table gén. sfol. 1928
see PETITJEAN (C.) & C. WICKERT. Cat. de l'œ. gravé de R. Nanteuil: notice biog. par F. C., 1925.

Courcel (Robert de). Le forêt de Sénart: ét. hist., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t50, 1930.

Courcelle (Pierre). Hist. litt. des grandes invasions german. 8°. [1948]
Les lettres grecques en Occident: de Macrobe à Cassiodore. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 159. n. éd. rev. & augm.] la8°. 1948

Courcelles (Jean Bapt. P. Jullien de) [†JULLIEN DE COURCELLES]. Cat. des livres & doc. hist., bibl. de M. de C. Vente Mai 1834 [*& Juin* 1835]. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. 1834–35

Courçon (Robert de), *see* ROBERT [*de Courçon*].

Courcoural (Paul). Le "Danger" de l'Action Française. En réponse à Mons. Maritain. s8°. La Rochelle. 1928

Courcy (John de), *see* DE COURCY (J.)

Courcy (Kenneth de), *see* DE COURCY (K.)

Courgenay (Claude Billard de), *see* BILLARD (C.), *Sieur de Courgenay.*

Courier (Paul Louis), *see* ARBELET (P.) 3 solitaires: C. &c., 1934.

Courlande (Anne Charlotte D. de Medem, *duchesse* **de).**
see ARRIGON (L. J.) Une amie de Talleyrand; duchesse de C., 1946.
,, —— La duchesse de C. & Talleyrand, 1940.

Cournol (Hippolyte).
Le majorat. Drame. [P3010]. 8°. 1829

Cournos (John). Babel. s8°. N.Y. [1922]
The mask. s8°. [1919]
Miranda Masters. s8°. 1926
Short stories out of Soviet Russia. Compiled & tr. by J. C. s8°. [1929]
The wall. s8°. [1921]
Wandering women. s8°. N.Y. 1930
see O'BRIEN (E. J.) & J. C. Best short stories of 1923, 1924.

Cournot (Antoine Augustin), *see* MILHAUD (G.) Etudes s. C., 1927.

Courrier. Procès du Constit. & du Courrier &c., 1826, *see* CONSTITUTIONNEL.

Courrier (Le) de l'air. Nos. 1–78. April 1917 – Nov. 1918. [Ed. Sir P. C. Mitchell, Hon. R. W. Legh, E. Heron-Allen &c. Nos. 3, 4, 5, 11, 15, 18, 28, 35, 41, 43, 48, 49, 68 *wanting*]. 4°. Londres. 1917–18

Courrier des Iles. 4. 8°. 1934
4, Essais sur Kierkegaard—Pétrarque—Goethe &c.

Courrier des planètes, No. 1–39, 1788, *see* BEFFROY DE REIGNY (L. A.)

Cours (Jean de). Francis Vielé-Griffin, s. œuvre, sa pensée, s. art. la8°. 1930

Coursac (Jacques de). Choses & gens du Parlement d'Orange. 8°. [1934]
Simon de Sucy, ordonnateur en chef de l'armée d'Egypte, 1764–99. [Un ami dauphinois de Napoléon]. Préf. de F. Funck Brentano. 8°. [1932]

Coursing calendar (The), 1832–35, *see* SPORTING MAGAZINE (THE NEW).

Courson (Aurélien de) [COURSON DE LA VILLENEUVE (*le cte* AUR. MARIE DE)]. Essai s. l'hist., la langue & les institut. de la Bretagne Armoricaine. 8°. 1840
see BRETAGNE (La) contemp., texte par A. de C. &c., 1865.

Courson (Robert), *see* ROBERT [*de Courçon*].

Court. *Court (The) & character of King James, 1651, *see* WELDON (*Sir* A.)
*Court (The) of adultery: a vision. [Poem]. 5th ed., w. add. 4°. 1778
*Court (The) of Holyrood in the reign of Q. Mary, 1842, *see* HOLYROOD.
*Court (The) of Venus (c. 1564), 1933, *see* VENUS.
*Here may a young man see how he should speak subtly in court; tr., 1936, *see* HERE.

Court & City Kalendar (The); or, Gentleman's register for 1757. s8°. 1757

Court & City Register. Ryder's Almanack [Brit. Merlin], Lists of both Houses of Parl. Court register, Lists of the army & navy. 1751, 52, 1754–66, 72, 78, 86, 88, 89, 94, 97. s8°. 1754–97
tp. wanting of 1755, 1761 & 1763. Ryder's Alm. for 1757 *imperf.*
see also ROYAL KALENDAR.
,, STOCKDALE (J.) S.'s New compan. to London cal. or C. & c. reg., 1791–97.

Court Baron. *Hist. of C.B. &c., 1731, *see* GURDON (T.) *Hist. of Parl., 2v, 1731.

Court journal (The), Jan.–Dec. 1830. [*wanting* N°. 62]. 4°. 1830

Court Leet. The order of keeping a C.L. & Court Baron &c. (1650) [facs.] Intr. note by [C. Greenwood. Manorial Soc. Publ., No. 8]. 8°. 1914

Court of King's Bench. Curia Regis rolls of the reign of Henry III pres. in Public Record Office. Pr. under superint. of the Deputy Keeper. 3–4 Henry III. la8°. 1938
,, ,, ,, reigns of Richard I & John pres. in P.R.O. Pr. under superint. of the Deputy Keeper. [v4–7]. la8°. 1929–35
4, 7–8 John. 5, 8–10 John. 6, 11–14 John. 7, 15–16 John, App., 7 Richard I – 1 John.
see FLOWER (C. T.) Intr. to the Curia Regis Rolls, 1199–1230, 1944.

Court (William Henry Bassano). The rise of the Midland industries, 1600–1838. 8°. 1938

Courtade (Pierre).
Les circonstances: nouvelles. s8°. [1946]

Courtauld Institute.
Publications on Near Eastern Art. Ed. W. G. Constable & D. T. Rice. [v]1, 2. 4°. 1936–37
see MILLET (G.) & D. T. RICE. Byzantine painting at Trebizond, 1936. [1.]
,, RICE (D. T.) The icons of Cyprus, 1937. [2.]
Texts for st. of art hist. v1. 8°. 1937
see SHAW (W. A.), *ed.* Three inventories &c., 1937. [1.]
REFERENCES.
see WARBURG INSTITUTE. England & the Mediterr. tradition; ed. W. & C. Institutes, 1945.
,, —— Journal, v3–8 *called* Journal of the W. & C. Institutes, 1939–45.
,, YETTS (W. P.) The Cull Chinese bronzes, 1939.

Courtauld, *The family of.* Some silver wrought by the C. fam. of London goldsmiths in the 18th cent. [Pref. by S. A. Courtauld. Intr. by E. A. Jones]. fol. *p.p.* O. 1940

Courtauld (Samuel). Ideals & industry. Wartime papers. s8°. C. 1949

Courtaulds, Ltd. [COURTAULD (SAMUEL) & Co., LTD.], *see* WARD-JACKSON (C. H.) Hist. of C., 1941.

Courteault (Paul).
Bordeaux, cité classique. 8°. [1932]
Hist. de Gascogne & de Béarn. [Vieilles prov. de Fr.] 8°. [1938]

Courteline (Georges), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. MOINAUX].
Ah! jeunesse! [La vie de caserne]. s8°. [1928]
Boubouroche—L'article 330—Lidoire—Les balances—Gros chagrins—Les Boulingrin—La conversion d'Alceste. la8°. [1931]
The bureaucrats. Scenes f. Fr. official life. Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. 1928
Les femmes d'amis. s8°. [1907]
Lidoire & Potiron. s8°. [1928]
Les linottes. s8°. [1929]

Courteline (Georges) [*continued*]
Messieurs les ronds-de-cuir. Roman. Préf. par M. Schwob. s8°. [1927]
,, ,, ,, s8°. [1929]
Sigismond. Fantaisie. d' Panthéon-Courcelles. 8°. [1901]
Le train de 8 h. 47. s8°. [1932]

Courtenay (Ellen), *see* GWYNN (D.) Dan. O'Connell & E. C., 1930.

Courtens (Franz), *see* VANZYPE (G.) F. C., 1908.

Courteville (Roger). Le Matto-Grosso. Préf. du gén. G. Perrier. 8°. 1938

Courthion (Pierre).
Gargallo. Sculptures & dessins. 8°. 1937
Genève ou le portrait des Töpffer. s8°. [1936]
Gino Severini. [Arte Mod. Ital., N. 17]. s8°. Milano. 1930
Nicolas Poussin. 8°. [1929]
Le visage de Matisse. s8°. [1942]
see GÉRICAULT (J. L. A. T.) G. raconté par lui-même & par s. amis; éd. C., 1947.

Courthope (Elinor Joan), *see* HASTINGS. Lathe Court Rolls &c. in Rape of H., 1387–1474; ed. C. &c., 1934.

Courthope (William John). Addison. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.] s8°. 1911

Courtier (Peter L.) [*ps.* ONESIMUS]. *Memoirs of life & ministry of W. Huntington, S.S. 8°. 1813

Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de). Mém. de C. de Batz-Castelmore, Comte d'Artagnan. Préf. et annot. par Gérard-Gailly. 8°. 1928
*Nouveaux interêts des princes de l'Europe. Rev., corr. & augm. [3e éd.] 2p *in* 1v. s8°. Cologne. 1689

Courtin (Antoine de). *Nouv. traité de la civilité qui se pratique en France. [Dedic. epistle *signed* I. M., *i.e.* Jean Meusnier]. 10e éd., rev. &c. s8°. 1681

Courtney (*Mrs.* **Janet Elizabeth),** *wife of W. L. Courtney, form. Hogarth.* *The making of an editor: W. L. Courtney, 1850–1928. s8°. 1930
An Oxford portrait gallery. 8°. 1931

Courtney (John), *dramatist, see* LACY (T. H.) & J. C. Clarissa Harlowe, drama, *c.* 1850; 1896?

Courtney (Roger).
Africa calling. repr. 8°. [1936]

Courtney (William Leonard). John Bunyan, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v9, 1930.
The literary man's Bible. Passages f. Old Test. ill. Hebrew lit. Arr., w. intr. essays &c. by C. 8°. 1907
The passing hour. 8°. [1925]
see COURTNEY (*Mrs.* J. E.) *The making of an editor: W. L. C., 1850–1928, 1930.

Courtney (William Prideaux), *see* CHAPMAN (R. W.) Johnsonian bibliog., a suppl. to C., 1940.

Courtney of Penwith (Leonard Henry Courtney, *1st baron*). Cornish granite. Extracts f. writings & speeches. Intr. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. s8°. [1925]

Courville (Edward H.), *see* PRINT PRICES CURRENT; compiled &c. by E. H. C. &c., v1, 1919.

Courville (Xavier de). Un apôtre de l'art du théâtre au 18e siècle: Luigi Riccoboni dit Lélio. [Bibl. de la Soc. des hist. du théâtre]. 2t. la8°. 1943–5
1, (1676–1715) l'expér. ital. 2, (1716–31) l'expér. fr.
,, ,, ,, Introd. & bibliog. [*b. w.* t2]. la8°. 1943

Cousens (Henry). The antiquities of Sind, w. hist. outline. [Arch. Survey of India, v46]. 4°. Calcutta. 1929
Mediæval temples of the Dakhan. [Arch. Survey of India, v48]. 4°. Calcutta. 1931
Somanātha & o. mediæval temples in Kāṭhiāwād. [Arch. Survey of India, v45]. 4°. Calcutta. 1931

Cousens (Theodore W.) Politics & polit. organizations in America. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Cousin (Jean), *archaeologist.* Le diptyque consulaire de Besançon, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t38, 1941.

Cousin (Jean), *canon of Tournay.* Hist. de Tournay, ou 4 livres d. chron. &c. de l'Evesché de T. [liv. 1 & 2 *in 1v.* liv. 3 & 4 *wanting*]. 8°. Douay. 1619–20

Cousin (Jean), *peintre.*
see DIDOT (A. F.) Etude s. J. C., 1872.
,, ROY (M.) Artistes &c. de la Renaiss. en Fr. [Les J. C. &c.], 1929.

Cousins (James H.)
The bell-branch. Poems. s8°. D. 1908
The quest. 8°. D. 1908
see CHUGHTAI (M. A. R.) Muraqqa-i-Chughtai &c.; intr. by J. H. C., 1928.

Cousins (Robert Gordon), *see* SWISHER (J. A.) R. G. C. [*w.* 25 speeches &c.], 1938.

Cousins (Samuel), *engraver, 1801–87, see* WHITMAN (A.) S. C., 1904.

Coussange (Jacques de). La Scandinavie: le nationalisme scand. 8°. 1914

Coussergues (Jean Claude Clausel de), *see* CLAUSEL DE COUSSERGUES (J. C.)

Coustenoble (Helène N.) & L. E. Armstrong.
Studies in French intonation. 8°. C. 1934

Coustou (Guillaume), *le jeune, 1677–1746, see* GOUGENOT (*l'abbé* L.) Eloge de C., 1903.

Cousturier (Le) & Esopet, *see* PHILIPOT (E.) Trois farces du recueil de Londres, 1931.

Coutan (Ferdinand). Descr. de l'église N.-D. du Bourg-Dun. [*b. w.* Gastoué (A.) Traité &c., 1910]. 8°. Rouen. 1894

Coutard (*le gén. comte* **Louis François**), *see* RIANCEY (H. DE). Le gén. cte. C.: ét. hist., 1857.

Coutil (Léon). L'art méroving. & caroling. [*Repr. f.* Soc. Arch. de Bordeaux. Bull., t44]. la8°. Bordeaux. 1930

Coutinho (João de Azevedo), *see* AZEVEDO COUTINHO (J. DE).

Couto de Magalhães (José Vieira), *1837–98, see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev.: Boletim, *sep. No.*, 1938.

Couton (Georges). La vieillesse de Corneille, 1658–84. la8°. 1949

Coutts & Co., *bankers.*
see RICHARDSON (R.) C. & Co., 1902.
,, ROBINSON (R. M.) C.: hist. of a banking house, 1929.

Coutts (John).
All about gardening. n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1931]
see WOODCOCK (H. B. D.) & J. C. Lilies, 2nd ed., 1936.
——, **A. Osborn & A. Edwards.** Complete book of gardening. [4th impr., rev.] la8°. [1937]

Coutumes des pays & comté de Flandre, 1874–75, *see* FLANDRE.

Couturat (Louis), O. Jespersen &c. La langue internat. & la science. Tr. M. Boubier. 8°. 1909

Couturier (—). Coll. C. Monnaies ant., grec. & rom., monnaies franç. &c., médailles & jetons. Vente, 7–10 Avril 1930. la8°. 1930

Couvreur (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le cas de la baronne Sasoitsu, roman, 1939. [214.]
En au-delà, conte, 1936. [178.]
Hymen & Co., 1928. [90.]

Couzens (Edward Gordon), *see* YARSLEY (V. E.) & E. G. C. Plastics, 1941.

Covarrubias (Miguel).
Island of Bali. 8°. [1937]
Mexico South, the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 8°. [1947]

Covel (Thomas), *see* ICKWORTH. I. survey boocke, 1665; [drawn up by T. C., facs. of orig. ms.], 1893.

Covenanter, *ps., see* ZILLIACUS (K.)

Covent-Garden magazine (The).
v1, 3. [v1 *wants tp.*] 8°. 1772–74

Coventry. *Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the city of C. s8°. Coventry. [1810]
Register of the Guild of the Holy Trinity, St. Mary &c. of C. Transcr. & ed. by M. D. Harris & G. Templeman. [Dugdale Soc., v13, 19]. 2v. la8°. 1935–44
v2 *h. title* Records of the Guild of the Holy Trinity &c.
The statute merchant roll of C., 1392–1416. Transcr. & ed. A. Beardwood. [Dugdale Soc., v17]. la8°. 1939

Coventry (Bernard Okes).
Wild flowers of Kashmir. s1. s8°. [1924]

Coventry (Francis). *The hist. of Pompey the Little, a lap-dog, [1751. Intr. *by* A. del Re]. 8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1926

Coventry (*Sir* **William**). *Englands appeal f. the private cabal at White-Hall to Parliament. [M9 *& in* State tracts, 1689]. s8°. 1673

Coverdale (Miles), *bp. of Exeter.*
see CLAPTON (E.) Our Prayer Bk. Psalter, cont. C.'s version f. h. 1535 Bible &c., 1934.
,, GUPPY (H.) M. C. & the Eng. Bible, 1488–1568, 1935.

Coverley (*Sir* **Roger**), *fictitious character.*
*Days w. Sir R. de C., 1892, *see* ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.)

Covertside (Naunton), *ps., see* DAVIES (N.)

Coville (Alfred). L'Europe occidentale, 1328–80, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. du moyen âge, sect. 2, t6ii, 1941.
Evrart de Trémaugon & le Songe du Verger. 8°. 1933
Jean Petit. La question du tyrannicide au comm. du 15e siècle. la8°. 1932
Le petit Jehan de Saintré. Recherches complément. 8°. 1937
Pierre de Versailles (1380?–1446), *see* ECOLE DES CHARTES. Bibl., t93, 1932.
Raymond Bernard Flamenc, dit "Sac de Lois", *see* ECOLE (L') DES CHARTES. Bibl., t99, 100, 1938–39.
Recherches s. l'hist. de Lyon, 450–800. 8°. 1928
—— **& H. Temperley,** *edd.* Studies in Anglo-French hist., 18–20 c. [*By var. wrs.* Sir R. Lodge &c.] 8°. C. 1935

Coville (Henry). Etude s. Mazarin & s. démêlés avec Innocent X, 1644–48. [H. E., 210]. la8°. 1914

Cowan (Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson), *aft. wife of J. H. Riddell, see* RIDDELL (*Mrs.* J. H.)

Cowan (Gibson).
The voyage of the Evelyn Hope. s8°. 1946

Cowan (James). The Maori: yesterday & today. 8°. Auckland, N.Z. 1930
Pictures of old New Zealand. The Partridge coll. of Maori paintings by G. Lindauer. Descr. by J. C. 4°. Auckland. [1930]

Cowan (Robert McNair Wilson). The newspaper in Scotland, 1815–60. 8°. Glasgow. 1946

Cowan (*Admiral Sir* **Walter Henry**), *see* DAWSON (L.) Sound of the guns: wars & service of C., 1949.

Coward (Noel). Les amants terribles, comédie, adapté par C. A. Puget & V. Vernon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 166, 1935.
Australia visited, 1940. [*8 Broadcasts*]. s8°. [1941]
Blithe spirit. Improbable farce. s8°. [1942]
Cavalcade. 8°. [1932]
,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Coll. sketches & lyrics. 8°. [1931]
Conversation piece. Romantic comedy. s8°. [1934]
Design for living. Comedy. s8°. [1933]
Fallen angels, a comedy. s8°. 1925
Hay fever, *see* MY best play, 1939.
Home chat—Sirocco—"This was a man". 3 plays, w. a pref. 8°. 1928
Joyeux chagrins: comédie, adapt. franç. d'A. Roussin & P. Gay, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 258, 1948.
Middle East diary, [July–Oct. 1943]. s8°. [1944]
"Peace in our time". Play. s8°. [1947]
Play parade. [Design for living—Cavalcade—Private lives—Bitter sweet—Post-mortem—The vortex—Hay fever]. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
,, ,, [Coll. plays]. v1–3. [v1, repr. 2, n. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1941–50]
1, Cavalcade—Bitter sweet—The vortex—Hay fever—Design for living—Private lives—Post mortem.
2, Intr.—This year of grace—Words & music—Operette—Conversation piece—Fallen angels—Easy virtue.
3, The queen was in the parlour—"I'll leave it to you"—The young idea—Sirocco—The rat trap—"This was a man"—Home chat—The Marquise.
Post-mortem. Play. [n. impr.] s8°. [1931]
Present indicative. [Autobiog.] [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Le printemps de la Saint-Martin (Fallen angels): comédie; vers. fr. de C. A. Puget &c., *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 230, 1945.
Sérénade à trois, comédie, adaptée par J. Bommart, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 181, 1936.
This happy breed. Play. s8°. [1943]

Coward (Noel) [*continued*].
To-night at 8.30. Plays. 3v [1, 2, repr.] s8°. [1936]
1, We were dancing—The astonished heart—"Red peppers"
2, Hands across the sea—Fumed oak—Shadow play.
3, Ways & means—Still life—Family album.
To step aside. 7 sh. stories. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
The young idea, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
see BRAYBROOKE (P.) The amazing Mr. N. C., 1933.
,, ERVINE (ST. J. G.) The plays of N. C., 1935.
,, SNIDER (R.) Satire in comedies of Congreve, C. &c., 1937.

Coward (Thomas Alfred), *F.Z.S.* Birds & th. young. Illust. by R. Green. la8°. 1923
The birds of the Brit. Isles & th. eggs. [3rd impr.] s1. s8°. 1921
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] s1. s8°. [1923]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] s2. s8°. [1923]
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed.] s2, 3. s8°. [1926–40]
,, ,, ,, [6th ed.] s1, 2. s8°. [1936–39]
Birds of the wayside & woodland. Based upon "The birds of the Brit. Isles". Ed., w. intr. chapters &c. by E. Blyton. s8°. [1936]
Cheshire: tradit. & hist. 8°. [1932]
The migration of birds. [3rd ed.] s8°. C. 1929
Picturesque Cheshire. s8°. 1903
,, ,, [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. [1926]

Cowdray (Weetman Dickinson Pearson, *1st visct.*), *see* SPENDER (J. A.) W. P., 1st Visct. C., 1856–1927, 1930.

Cowdray's Manchester gazette.
Apr. 11, 18, 1818. lafol. 1818

Cowdrey (Bartlett) & H. W. Williams, *Jr.*
William S. Mount, 1807–68: an Amer. painter. 4°. N.Y. 1944

Cowdroy (Joan A.)
Nine green bottles. s8°. [1939

Cowell (*Mrs.* **Emilie Marguerite**), *wife of Sam. Houghton Cowell, form. Ebsworth* [*Mrs.* SAM COWELL]. The Cowells in America. Diary of Mrs. S. C. dur. h. husband's concert tour, 1860–61. Ed. M. W. Disher. 8°. 1934

Cowell (Frank Richard).
Cicero & the Roman Republic. 8°. [1948]

Cowell (Henry J.) Erasmus & h. Eng. friends, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N. S., v20, 1943.

Cowell (*Mrs.* **Sam**), *see* COWELL (*Mrs.* E. M.)

Cowell (Samuel Houghton), *see* COWELL (*Mrs.* E. M.) The Cowells in Amer.: diary of Mrs. S. C. dur. h. husband's [*i.e.* S. H. C.] tour, 1860–61, 1934.

Cowell-Stepney (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **John**). *Leaves f. the diary of an officer of the Guards. s8°. 1854

Cowen (Joseph). Speeches as candidate for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1885. s8°. Newcastle. 1885

Cowen (William Joyce), *see* COFFEE (L.) & W. J. C. Family portrait, 1949.

Cowie (Alexander). John Trumbull, Connecticut wit. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1936

Cowie (Benjamin Morgan), *see* CAMBRIDGE: ST. JOHN, COLL. OF. Descr. cat. of MSS. &c. in Lib. of St. J.'s Coll.; by M. C., 2p, 1843.

Cowie (Donald). The Brit. contribution: ideas & inventions that have helped humanity. s8°. [1941]
The campaigns of Wavell. [Inner story of Empire in action, p2, Sept. 1940–Sept. 1941]. 8°. [1942]
New Zealand f. within. 8°. 1937

Cowie (*Capt.* **John Stewart**).
Mines, minelayers & minelaying. 8°. [1949]

Cowl (Richard Pape). An anthology of imaginative prose. Ed. C. s8°. [1912]
*Sources of the text of Henry IV. [*Signed* R. P. C.] 8°. Bruges. [1928]

Cowles Commission for Research in Economics.
Monographs. Nos. 2, 6. la8°. Bloomington, Ind. 1937–41
see DAVIS (H. T.) Analysis of econ. time series, 1941. [6.]
,, ROOS (C. F.) NRA economy planning, 1937. [2.]

Cowles (Edith M.), *see* GIOTTO. Legend of St. Francis in Assisi frescoes; copied by E. M. C., 1931.

Cowles (Julia). Diaries. A Connecticut record, 1797–1803. Ed. L. H. Moseley. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Cowles (Virginia).
How America is governed. s8°. [1944]
Looking for trouble, [1937–41]. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
No cause for alarm: st. of trends in Eng. to-day. 8°. [1949]

Cowley (Abraham). Works. [5p, *each w. sep. pagin.* p1, 9th ed., p2 & 4, 6th ed. *dated* 1689, p3 & 5, 2nd ed.] sfol. 1700
Cutter of Coleman-Street; ed. w. crit. essay &c. by H. A. Beers, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
see NETHERCOT (A. H.) A. C., the Muse's Hannibal, 1931.

Cowley (*Sir* Arthur Ernest). The date of the Hittite hieroglyphic inscr. of Carchemish. 8°. [1928]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
S. R. Driver, 1846–1914. [Repr. f. Proc. Brit. Acad., v7. *no tp.* M516]. 8°. [1915?]
see ALLEN (T. W.) *A. E. C., 1861–1931, 1934.
,, BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Concise cat. of Hebrew pr. books in the B. L.; by C., 1929.

Cowley (Hannah).
Works in LONDON STAGE (The).
The Belle's stratagem, 1825. [2.]
A bold stroke for a husband, 1826. [3.]
Which is the man?, 1825. [2.]
Who's the dupe?, 1825. [1.]

Cowley (Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, *1st earl), 1804–84.* The Paris embassy dur. the 2nd Empire. Sel. f. papers of Earl Cowley. Ed. Col. Hon. F. A. Wellesley. 8°. [1928]

Cowley (Henry Wellesley, *baron), 1773–1847.*
Diary & corr., 1790–1846. Ed. Col. Hon. F. A. Wellesley. 8°. [1930]

Cowley (John Duncan). Bibliog. description & cataloguing. 8°. 1939
Bibliog. of abridgments, digests, dict^s. & indexes of Eng. law to 1800. [Selden Soc.] 8°. 1932

Cowley (Malcolm), *see* ARAGON (L.) Aragon; ed. M. C. &c., 1946.

Cowling (Eric T.) Rombalds Way. Prehistory of Mid-Wharfedale. 4°. Otley. 1946

Cowling (George Herbert).
Chaucer. 8°. [1927]
The dialect of Hackness (N.-E. Yorks.) w. orig. specimens & word list. 8°. C. 1915

Cowling (Thomas George).
Molecules in motion. s8°. 1950

Cowper (Frank). Yachting & cruising for amateurs. 6th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. [1928]
The vagaries of Lady Harvey. 8°. Kirkwall. 1930

Cowper (Henry Swainson). Millom Castle & the Hudlestons, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., N.S., v24, 1924.

Cowper (Joseph Meadows). Lives of the deans of Canterbury, 1541–1900. 8°. Canterbury. 1900
see CANTERBURY: ST. DUNSTAN'S. Acc. of churchwardens, 1484–1580; by J. M. C., 1885.

Cowper (William), *the poet.*
New poems. 8°. 1931
Poet. works. Ed. H. S. Milford. 4th ed. 8°. 1934
Selected letters. [Sel. & arr. by W. Hadley. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1926]
see CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, C. &c., 1935.
,, CECIL (*Lord* D.) The stricken deer, life of C., 1929.
,, —— W. C., 1932.
,, FAUSSET (H. I'A.) W. C., 1928.
,, GUYON (J. M.) Poems; tr. W. C.; added some orig. poems of C., 1801.
,, OWLETT (F. C.) Chatterton's apology, w. note on C., 1930.
,, POVEY (K.) C. & Lady Austen, 1934.
,, SMITH (G.) C., 1885.
,, THOMAS (G. O.) W. C. & 18th cent., 1935.

Cox (Alfred). Among the doctors. 8°. [1950]

Cox (Anthony Berkeley), *see* BERKELEY (ANTHONY), *ps.*

Cox (David). A treatise on landscape painting in water colours (1813). Forew. by A. L. Baldry. Ed. G. Holme. [Studio. Spec. No.] *limited ed.* la8°. 1922

Cox (David) [*continued*].
see COX (T.) D. C., 1947.
,, OPPÉ (A. P.) Water-colours of Turner, C. &c., 1925.
,, ROE (F. G.) C. the Master: life & art of D. C., 1783–1859, 1946.

Cox (Dorothy Hannah). The Greek & Roman pottery, *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Excav., Final rep. IV, p1, fasc. 2, 1949.
A Tarsus coin collection in the Adana Museum. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 92]. s8°. N.Y. 1941
see GOLDMAN (H.), *ed.* Excav^s. at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus; contrib . C. &c., v1, 1950.

Cox (Edwin Marion). Marguerite de Surville. [*Extr. f.* The French Quarterly, v14]. 8°. M'ter. 1932

Cox (Euan Hillhouse Methven).
Hist. of gardening in Scotland. 8°. 1935
Plant-hunting in China: hist. of botanical explor. in C. & the Tibetan Marches. 8°. 1945
see TAYLOR (G.) Acc. of the genus Meconopsis, w. notes on cultivation, by C., 1934.

Cox (Geoffrey).
Defence of Madrid. s8°. 1937
The Red Army moves. 8°. 1941
The road to Trieste. 8°. [1947]

Cox (*Sir* George William), *bart.* Intr. to the sci. of compar. mythology & folklore. 8°. 1881

Cox (H. Bartle). Ange-Jacques Gabriel, 1698–1782. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1926

Cox (H. E.) *The story of St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay. 8°. [Bombay, 1947]

Cox (Harold). The taxation of site values. [P2932]. 8°. [1931]

——, H. Vivian &c. Modern individualism. [Individualist pamph., s1. Nos. 1–8]. 8°. [1928]

Cox (Henry Archibald), *see* FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH. Hdbk. of Empire timbers; ed. H. A. C., 1939.

Cox (Henry F.), *see* COX (J. C.) & H. F. C. Rise of the farm labourer, 1874.

Cox (Herbert A.), *see* BREWER (H. W.) Old London illust., w. descr. notes by H. A. C., 1927?; 1946.

Cox (Ian). Revision of the genus Calapoecia Billings. [Canada. Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Cox (Isaac Joslin). Chile, *see* RIPPY (J. F.) Argentina &c. since Independence, 1935.

Cox (John Charles), *rector of Barton-le-Street.*
Bench ends in Eng. churches. 8°. 1916
The cathedral church & see of Essex. 8°. 1908
Gloucestershire. [Little Guides]. [8th ed.], rev. by H. S. Davis. s8°. [1949]
Hampshire. [Little Guides]. [6th ed.], rev. by P. M. Johnston. s8°. [1929]
,, [7th ed.], rev. by R. L. P. Jowitt. s8°. [1949]
Kent. [Little Guides]. [6th ed.], rev. by P. M. Johnston, [w. addit^s.] s8°. [1935]
,, [7th ed.], rev. by R. F. Jessup. s8°. [1950]
Parish churches of England. Ed., w. addit. chapters, by C. B. Ford. Forew. by W. R. Inge. 8°. [1935]
Rambles in Surrey. s8°. [1910]

—— & H. F. Cox. The rise of the farm labourer [Repr. f. "The Examiner" 1872–3. P3077]. 8°. 1874

—— & P. M. Johnston. Surrey. [Little Guides]. [6th ed.], rev. by H. A. Piehler. s8°. [1935]

Cox (Marian Roalfe).
An intr. to folk-lore. 8°. 1895

Cox (*Mrs.* Mary Désireé), *wife of Trenchard Cox, form. Anderson, see* ANDERSON (M. D.)

Cox (*Sir* Montagu Hounsel), *see* LONDON. Survey, v13, 14, Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, p2, 3; by C. &c., 1930–31.

Cox (Nicholas). The gentlemans recreation [1674, repr.] Pref. by E. D. Cuming. 8°. 1928

Cox (*Sir* Percy Zachariah), *see* GRAVES (P. P.) Life of Sir P. C., 1941.

Cox (R. Hippisley). The green roads of England. 3rd ed. 8°. [1927]

Cox (Reginald H. W.) Routine of the advertising department. 8°. 1933

Cox (*Sir* Reginald Kennedy-), *see* KENNEDY-COX (*Sir* R.)

Cox (Robert), *dramatic writer, see* KIRKMAN (F.) The wits: or, Sport for sport [p2 *orig. coll. by* R. C. (1673)]; ed. J. J. Elson, 1932.

Cox (Robert William Talbot), *see* MANN (J.E.F.), N. J. SIEVERS & R. W. T. C. The real democracy, 1913.

Cox (Sarah), *aft. wife of (1) Timothy Hughes, (2) J. B. Schott, see* CORNFORTH (FANNY), *ps.*

Cox (Thomas), *vicar of Bromfield, Essex,* **& A. Hall.** Kent. [*Extr. f. th.* Magna Britannia &c., v2. *no tp. pagin. cont.*] s4°. [1720]
Shropshire. [*Extr. f. th.* Magna Britannia &c., v4. *no tp. pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1727]

Cox (Trenchard).
David Cox. [Brit. painters ser.] la8°. 1947
Jehan Foucquet, native of Tours. 8°. [1931]
The Renaissance in Europe, 1400–1600. [London the treasure house; ed. Sir G. Hill &c.] s8°. [1933]
Short illust. hist. of the Wallace Coll. & its founders. [W. C. catalogues]. la8°. 1936

Cox (Warren E.) The book of pottery & porcelain. [3rd pr.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Coxe (Tench), *see* HUTCHESON (H.) T. C.: st. in Amer. econ. development, 1938.

Coxe (William), *archdeacon of Wilts.* Hist. of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 3v [1–2, 4th ed.; 3, 3rd ed.] s8°. 1864–73
*Hist. of the House of Austria f. access. of Francis I to 1848, in cont. of C. Added, Genesis, or details of the late Austrian Revol. by an officer of state, tr. [*W. K. Kelly. The pref. says that the "Hist." is by Count Hartig*]. [3rd ed. *repr.*] s8°. 1872
Mems. of Marlborough. Atlas. 4°. 1820

Coxere (Edward), *1633–94.* Adventures by sea. [*Pr. f. MS. w. title* A rel. of the sev. adv. &c.] Ed. E. H. W. Meyerstein. s8°. O. 1945

Coxhead (A. C.) Cricket records. 8°. 1899

Coxhead (J. R. W.) Honiton & the Vale of the Otter: hist. 8°. Exmouth. 1949

Coxon (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of John Gould, see* GOULD (*Mrs.* E.)

Coxon (Stanley W.) And that reminds me: incidents of a life spent at sea, & in the Andaman Islands &c. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1927]

Coxwell (Charles Fillingham).
German poetry. Tr. [& ed.] by C. 8°. [1938]
Horatius or the future of Vràmya. Allegor. poem. 8°. [1934]
Russian poems. Tr. w. notes. Intr. by Pr. Mirsky. 8°. [1929]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Tragedy of Faust; tr. w. notes & a life of G., 1932.

Coyajee (*Sir* Jahangir Cooverjee). Cults & legends of anc. Iran & China. 8°. Bombay. [1936]
Studies in Shāhnāmeh. 8°. Bombay. [1939]

Coyle (Kathleen). A flock of birds. s8°. [1930]

Coyle (Ray Frederick). To remember. 6 reprod^s. of h. work. Forew. by J. H. Nash. lafol. *pr. f. h. friends.* San Francisco. 1926

Coyne (Joseph Stirling).
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting. nat. drama.
All for love, 1838. [3.]
Cocknies in California, 1849. [15.]
Did you ever send your wife to Camberwell?, 1846. [12.]
How to settle accounts with your laundress, 1848. [14.]
Mrs. Bunbury's spoons, 1849. [15.]
Our national defences, 1848. [14.]
Pas de fascination; orig., Lola Montes, 1848. [14.]
The queer subject, 1837. [1.]
This house to be sold, 1848. [1.]
Valsha, 1838. [2.]
The secret agent: comedy. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

—— & H. Hamilton. The Tipperary legacy, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v14, 1848.

Coypel (Charles Antoine), *see* JAMIESON (I.) C. A. C., prem. peintre de Louis XV & a. dramat., 1694–1752, *w. text of* Les tantes, 1930.

Coyzevox (Antoine) [COYSEVOX], *see* BENOIST (L.) C., 1930.

Cozens (Alexander). Roman sketch-bk.; [intr.] by A. P. Oppé, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v16, 1928.

Cozens (John Robert). Drawings & sketches: cat. w. intr. by C. F. Bell & T. Girtin, *w.* Some adds. & notes, 1948, *see* WALPOLE Soc., v23, 1935.
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Drawings by J. R. C., 1922–3.
Cozens (Walter) & R. H. Goodsall. Archæology made easy. s8°. [Canterbury. 1924]
Cozzens (James Gould). Castaway. 8°. 1934
S.S. "San Pedro". Tale of the sea. s8°. 1931
Crabbe (George), *the poet.*
Poems. 2nd ed. 8°. *Hatchard.* 1808
Poems: a sel. Arr. & ed. by B. Holland. n. ed. s8°. 1909
Poems. Sel. w. intr. & notes by P. Henderson. 8°. 1946
Poet. works. Life by A. C. Cunningham. s8°. *Daly.* [c. 1840]
Poet. works. Ed. A. J. & R. M. Carlyle. s8°. 1932
Tales of the Hall. 2v. 8°. 1819
see ABRAMS (M. H.) The milk of Paradise: effect of opium on works of De Quincey, C. &c., 1934.
,, CRABBE (G.), *vicar of Bredfield.* Life of G. C., 1947.
,, EVANS (J. H.) Poems of G. C., 1933.
,, FITZGERALD (E.) Variorum &c. ed. of writings, v7, Intr. to Readings of C., 1903.
Crabbe (George), *rector of Merton.* Some materials for a hist. of the parish of Thompson, co. Norfolk. Ed. w. pref. & notes by A. Jessopp. *la. paper.* 4°. Norwich. 1892
Crabbe (George), *vicar of Bredfield.* Life of G. Crabbe by h. son [G. Crabbe, 1834]. Intr. by E. Blunden. 8°. 1947
Crabitès (Pierre).
Beneš, statesman of Cent. Europe. 8°. 1935
Clement VII & Henry VIII. 8°. 1936
Gordon: the Sudan & slavery. 8°. 1933
Ismail, the maligned Khedive. 8°. 1933
The spoliation of Suez. Intr. by G. A. Reisner. 8°. [1940]
Victoria's guardian angel: Baron Stockmar. 8°. 1937
The winning of the Sudan. 8°. 1934
Crabtree (Herbert). Some relig. cults & movements of to-day. [M603]. s8°. [1932]
Cracow [CRACOVIE]. Les collections du Château Royal du Wawel à C. [*Text by* S. Swierz-Zaleski, *in Polish w.* Sommaire *in French*]. 8°. Cracow. 1935
Princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. Jagellonienne de C. décr. par Z. Ameisenowa, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ. DE REPROD. DE MSS. À PEINTURES. Bull. 17, 1933.
Princ. mss. à peintures du Musée des princes Czartoryski à C. décr. par M. Jarosławiecka-Gasiorowska, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇ. DE REPROD. DE MSS. À PEINTURES. Bull. 18, 1934.
see CORPUS vasorum antiquorum, Pologne, fasc. 2, Coll. de C., par K. Bulas, 1935.
Crad (Joseph). African odyssey. 8°. [1939]
Craddock & Barnard, *booksellers.* 100 landscape drawings by E. Lear. [Illust. cat. P3097]. 8°. Tunbridge Wells. [1938]
Craddock (*Sir* **Reginald Henry**).
The dilemma in India. 8°. 1929
Cradock (Henry Cowper). Hist. of the anc. parish of Birstall, Yorkshire. 8°. 1933
Craemer (Rudolf), *see* CRÄMER (R.)
Crafford (F. S.)
Jan Smuts: a biography. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1946]
Craft lectures deliv. at Stationers' Hall, 1922–25 & 1925–28, 1925–28, *see* STATIONERS' COMPANY.
Craftsman (The). *Letter (A) to the person last mentioned in The Craftsman of 22 May. [*i.e.* Bolingbroke]. [P2996]. 8°. 1731
see ARNALL (W.) *Obs. on An answer to one p. of a late infamous libel &c. [by Caleb D'Anvers], 1731.
,, BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*) A final ans. to the Remarks on the C.'s Vindication, 1731.
,, HERVEY (J., *b.*) *Obs. on the writings of The C., 1730.
Craftsmen. Fifteen c. on th. crafts, 1945, *see* FARLEIGH (J.), *ed.*
Crafty farmer (The). Span. folk-tale. Tr., w. intr., by H. Thomas. Illustr. by G. Prieto. 4°. 1938
Craig (Alan Robert).
When Adam wept. s8°. 1933
Craig (Alec). Above all liberties. 8°. 1942
The banned books of England. Forew. by E. M. Forster. 8°. [1937]
Outline of a Baudelaire bibliography. [*Repr. f.* Journ. of Documentation, v1, no. 2]. 8°. [1945]
Craig (C. Leslie). Nicholas Ferrar Junior. A linguist of Little Gidding. s8°. [1950]
Craig (Clara L.) & R. C. Wilder. List of publs. by members of the fac. of the Univ. of Nebraska, 1925–31, *&* 1931–33. [Nebraska Univ. Lib. Bibliog. contrib. 8, 9]. 8°. Lincoln, Nebraska. 1932–34
Craig (Edith), *daughter of Ellen Terry, see* TERRY (E.) Memoirs; w. pref., notes & addit. biog. chapters by E. C. &c., 1933.
Craig (Edward Anthony), *see* CARRICK (E.), *ps.*
Craig (Edward Gordon). Ellen Terry & h. secret self [w. Annex A plea for G. B. S.] 8°. [1931]
Henry Irving. 8°. [1930]
A production. 32 collotype plates of designs for The pretenders of H. Ibsen, & prod. at the Royal Theatre, Copenhagen, 1926. atlas fol. O. 1930
see LEEPER (J.) E. G. C., designs for theatre, 1948.
,, ROSE (E.) G. C. & the theatre, 1931.
Craig (Elizabeth).
Wine in the kitchen. 8°. [1934]
see SIMON (A. L.) & E. C. Madeira wine etc., 1933.
Craig (George Dundas). The modernist trend in Span.-Amer. poetry. Coll. of represent. poems tr. into Eng. verse w. comm. [*With texts*]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1934
Craig (Gordon A.), *see* EARLE (E. M.), *ed.* Makers of mod. strategy; in collab. w. G. A. C. &c., 1944.
Craig (Hardin). The enchanted glass: the Elizabethan mind in lit. [Eng. ed.] 8°. O. 1950
An interpretation of Shakespeare. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1949]
see PARROTT (T. M.) Essays in dram. lit.; ed. C., 1935.
Craig (Herbert Newcome), *dean of Kildare.*
Some notes on the Cathedral of St. Brigid, Kildare. s8°. D. 1931
Craig (*Sir* **James**), *aft. 1st Viscount Craigavon, see* CRAIGAVON (J. C., *1st visct.*)
Craig (*Sir* **John**).
Newton at the Mint. s8°. C. 1946
Craig (Mary Elizabeth). The Scottish period. press, 1750–89. 8°. E. 1931
Craig (Maurice James Waldron). The volunteer Earl: life &c. of J. Caulfeild, 1st Earl of Charlemont. 8°. 1948
Craig (Robert M.), *see* GEIKIE (J.) Structural & field geology, 5th ed., rev. by R. Campbell & R. M. C., 1940.
Craig (Roland D.), *see* WHITFORD (H. N.) & R. D. C. Forests of Brit. Columbia, 1918.
Craig (Stella Ross-), *see* ROSS-CRAIG (S.)
Craig (*Sir* **Thomas**). Jus feudale, w. app. cont. The books of the feus. Tr. J. A. Clyde. 2v. la8°. E. 1934
Craigavon (James Craig, *1st visct.*)
see ERVINE (ST. J. G.) C., Ulsterman, 1949.
,, SHEARMAN (H.) Not an inch: st. of N. Ireland & Ld C., 1942.
Craigie (James), *see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Basilicon doron; intr. &c. by C., 2v, 1944–50.
Craigie (*Mrs.* **Pearl Mary-Teresa**) [*ps.* J. O. HOBBES]. The school for saints. s8°. *Collins. n.d.*
Craigie (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Robert Leslie**).
Behind the Japanese mask. 8°. [1946]
Craigie (*Sir* **William Alexander**).
The art of poetry in Iceland. [Taylorian lect., 1937]. s8°. O. 1937
Completing the record of English. [S.P.E. Tract 58]. 8°. O. 1941
The critique of pure English f. Caxton to Smollett. Coll. by W. A. C. [S.P.E. Tract 65]. 8°. O. 1946
Dialect in lit., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v17, 1938.
Dict. of the older Scottish tongue, f. 12th cent. to the end of 17th. v1. 4°. Chicago. [1931–37]
Eng. reading made easy. 8°. O. 1924
Eng. spelling, its rules & reasons. s8°. [1928]
Craigie (*Sir* **William Alexander**) [*continued*].
The growth of American English. [S.P.E. Tract 56, 57]. 2[p *in Iv*]. 8°. O. 1940
The irregularities of English, *see* JESPERSEN (O.) Linguistic self-crit., 1937.
The language of the Kingis Quair, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v25, 1940.
The Northern element in Eng. lit. 8°. Toronto. 1933
Northern words in mod. English. [S.P.E. Tract 50]. 8°. O. 1937
Problems of spelling reform. [S.P.E. Tract 63]. 8°. O. 1944
Pure English of the soil—Inflected English. [S.P.E. Tract 64]. 8°. O. 1945
Romantic poetry of Iceland. 11th W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., 1949. 8°. Glasgow. 1950
The Scottish alliterative poems, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
Sidelights on the Dict. of Amer. Eng. [*by* W. A. C. & J. R. Hulbert], *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.
Some anomalies of spelling. [S.P.E. Tract 59]. 8°. O. 1942
The study of Amer. English. [S.P.E. Tract 27]. 8°. O. 1928
see OXFORD (The) Eng. dict.; ed. J. A. H. Murray, W. A. C. &c., 12v, *&* Intr., suppl. &c. by C., 1933.
,, UNWIN (S.), J. MITCHELL & *Sir* W. A. C. Iceland as we know it, 1941.
——, **J. Buchan &c.**
The Scottish tongue. 8°. 1924
—— **& J. R. Hulbert,** *edd.* Dict. of Amer. English. Compiled at Univ. of Chicago under ed. of Sir W. A. C. & J. R. H. 4v. 4°. O. [1938–44]
Craigmyle (Alexander Shaw, *2nd baron*).
Thomas Shaw (first Lord Craigmyle). A monograph by h. son. s8°. 1937
Craigmyle (Thomas Shaw, *1st baron*) [*Baron* SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE], *see* SHAW (T. S., *baron*).
Craik (*Mrs.* **Dinah Maria**) [MULOCK (D. M.), *aft. Craik*]. Olive. [repr.] s8°. 1893
*Our year. A child's book, in prose & verse. s8°. C. 1860
The unkind word, & o. s. 2v. s8°. 1870
Craik (Kenneth James Williams).
The nature of explanation. s8°. C. 1943
Craik (Mary Frances, *Lady*), *wife of Sir G. Craik, see* LOCKHART (J. G.) & *Lady* C. The feet of the young men, 1928.
Crail. Register of the Collegiate Church of C. Intr. remarks by C. Rogers. [Grampian Club]. 8°. 1877
Crain (Maurice), *see* LEAHY (M. J.) & M. C. The land that time forgot, 1937.
Cram (Mildred) [*Mrs.* C. S. MCDOWELL].
Amour éternel, nouvelle; tr. J. Mayrargue, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 195, 1937.
Madder music. s8°. [1930]
Cram (Ralph Adams).
The Catholic Church & art. s8°. 1929
Heart of Europe. 8°. 1916
Impressions of Jap. architecture & the allied arts. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1931]
Cramb (John Adam). Origins & destiny of Imperial Brit.—19th cent. Europe. s8°. 1915
see RUSSELL (L. M.) J. A. C., patriot, historian, mystic, 1950.
Cramer (Ambrosio). Reconoc. d. fuerte d. Carmen d. Rio Negro y de los puntos adyac. de la costa Patagonica, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.
Cramer (Carl). Der geschichtl. Hintergrund d. Kap. 56-66 i. Jesaia. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1906]. la8°. [Yurev. 1906]
Cramer (Maria). Die Totenklage bei d. Kopten, 1941, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B219, 1941.
Crämer (Rudolf). Gladstone als christl. Staatsmann. 8°. St. 1930
Cramer (Samuel), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerland.; uitg. S. C. &c., 10d, 1903–14.
see OFFER. Het offer des Heeren [1570]: de oudste verzam. Doopsgezinde martelaarsbrieven &c.; uitg. S. C., 1904.
Cramlet (Ross C.) Fundamentals of leathercraft. 8°. Milwaukee. [1939]
Cramp (Concemore Thomas), *see* WORKER'S (The) point of view: a symposium; pref. by C., 1933.

Cramp-rings. Office of consecrating c.-r., 1694, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
Crampton (Nancy), *aft. wife of Ld. Ch. Justice C. K. Bushe, see* BUSHE (N.)
Cran (Marion Free Dudley), *aft. wife of Fergus S. Hurd-Wood.*
The garden of experience. 8°. [1922]
The garden of ignorance. 8°. [1924]
Cranach (Lucas) [†SUNDER (LUCAS), *called Cranach, the elder*]. Cranach-Ausstellung. [Deut. Kunst-Ausstellung, Dresden, 1899]. Wissenschaft. Verzeichnis v. K. Woermann. s8°. Dresden. 1899
see ADAMUS, *de Fulda.* Ein ser andechtig cristenlich Buchlein 1512, mit 8 Holzschn. v. L. C., 1914.
,, BENESCH (O.) Altösterr. Tafelmalerei: Anfänge L. C., 1928.
,, CLOSS (H.) Magie u. Naturgefühl in d. Malerei v. Grünewald, L. C. &c., 1936.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) & J. ROSENBERG. Die Gemälde v. L. C., 1932.
,, POSSE (H.) L. C. d. Ä., 1942.
Cranage (David Herbert Somerset). Cathedrals & how they were built. 8°. C. 1948
Cranburne (Charles). The arraignments, tryals & condemn. of C. C. & R. Lowick, found guilty of high treason, 22d. Apr., 1696. [P2991]. sfol. 1696
Crane (*Maj.* **Arthur Griswold**), *see* †UNITED STATES: ARMY. Med. Dept. of U.S. Army in the World War, v13, Physical reconstr. & vocat. educ.; by C., 1927.
Crane (Charles Edward). Let me show you Vermont. Intr. by D. Canfield Fisher. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Crane (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Paston**).
Kerry. [Little guides]. s8°. [1907]
Memories of a resident magistrate, 1880–1920. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1938
Crane (Dougall). Johannes Secundus, h. life, work & infl. on Eng. lit. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H16]. 8°. L. 1931
Crane (Edward Matthews). A century of bk. publishing [D. Van Nostrand Co.], 1848–1948. 8°. Toronto. [1948]
Crane (Hart) [HAROLD HART CRANE]. Coll. poems. Ed. w. intr. by W. Frank. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
see WEBER (B.) H. C., 1948.
Crane (John O.)
The Little Entente. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Crane (Morley Benjamin), *see* HALL (*Sir* A. D) & M. B. C. The apple, 1933.
—— **& W. J. C. Lawrence.**
The genetics of garden plants. Forew. by Sir D. Hall. 8°. 1934
Crane (Stephen).
The red badge of courage. 5th ed. s8°. 1896
see STOLPER (B. J. R.) S. C.: list of writings &c., 1930.
Crane (Verner Winslow), *see* FRANKLIN (B.) Letters to the press, 1758–75; coll. & ed. C., 1950.
Crane (W. J. Eden).
Bookbinding for amateurs. s8°. 1903
Crane (Walter). The bases of design. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. 1914
Crane (William G.) Wit & rhetoric in the Renaissance: formal basis of Elizabethan prose style. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Craneveldius (Franciscus) [FRANCIS CRANEVELT; FRANCIS, *of Cranevelt*]; *1485–1564.* Literae virorum erudit. ad F. C., 1522–28. Ed. f. MSS. w. notes &c. by H. de Vocht. 8°. 1928
Cranfield, *The family of, see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Sackville, v1, C. papers, 1551–1612; ed. A. P. Newton, 1942.
Crankshaw (Edward). Joseph Conrad, aspects of the art of the novel. 8°. [1936]
Russia & Britain. 8°. [1944]
Russia & the Russians. s8°. 1947
Vienna: image of a culture in decline. 8°. 1938
Cranley (Thomas). Amanda or the reformed whore. Ed. F. Ouvry. [Repr. of ed. of 1635]. 8°. *p.p.* 1869
Cranmer (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury. see* BELLOC (H.) C., 1931.
,, DEANE (A. C.) Life of T. C., 1927.
,, HUNT (J. E.) C.'s first Litany, 1544 &c., *w. facs.*, 1939.
Cranmer (Thomas) [*continued*].
see POLLARD (A. F.) T. C. & the Eng. Reformation, n. ed., repr., 1927.
,, TIMMS (G. B.) Dixit C.: reply to Dom Gregory, paper, 1946, 1947.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) T. C. of Canterbury: [*play*], 1936.
Cranmer-Byng (Hugh), *see* YANG CHU. Y. C.'s Garden of pleasure, tr.; w. intr. by H. C.-B., 1912.
Cranmer-Byng (Launcelot Alfred). A feast of lanterns. [Chin. poems. Tr.] w. intr. by C.-B. [repr.] s8°. [1924]
Tomorrow's star. Essay on the shattering &c. of a world. s8°. [1938]
The vision of Asia: an interp. of Chinese art & culture. 8°. [1932]
Cranston (Maurice).
Tomorrow we'll be sober. s8°. 1946
Cranstoun (Thomas), *of Dewar, see* THOMSON (T.) Memorial on old extent [for T. C., 1813], 1946.
Cranstoun (*Hon.* **William Henry**). Capt. C.'s acc. of the poisoning of Francis Blandy. [P2942]. 8°. [1752]
Memoirs of the life of C. &c. [P2942]. 8°. 1752
see BLANDY (M.) Miss M. B.'s own acc. of affair betw. her & C., 1746–51, 1752.
Cranswick (George Harvard), *bp. of Gippsland* **& I. W. A. Shevill.** A new deal for Papua. s8°. Melbourne. [1949]
Cranworth (Bertram Francis Gurdon, *2nd baron*). Kenya chronicles. 8°. 1939
Craoibhin, An, *ps., see* HYDE (D.)
Craon-Poussy (Roger de). Remo Patocchi, Maler d. Alpen. 4°. Zürich. [1946]
Crapouillot, mai & juillet, 1936, *see* GALTIER-BOISSIÈRE (J.) Les mystères de la police secrète, 1936.
Crascredo, *ps.* Country sense & common sense. Illust. L. Edwards. la8°. [1928]
Crashaw (Richard).
see BENNETT (J.) 4 metaphys. poets: C. &c., 1934.
,, PRAZ (M.) Secentismo e marinismo in Inghilterra: R. C. &c., 1925.
,, SCOTT (W. S.) The Fantasticks: C. [sel. f. h. poems, w. biog, intr.] &c., 1945.
,, WALLERSTEIN (R. C.) R. C.: st. in style &c., 1935.
,, WILLEY (B.) R. C.: mem. lect., 1949.
Crassa (Hippolyte Palaeotta), *see* GRASSI (I. P.)
Crasso (Lorenzo). Epistole heroiche, poesie. s8°. Venetia. 1655
Craster (Herbert Henry Edmund), *see* BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Summary cat. of Western MSS. in the B.L.; by F. Madan, H. C. &c., v2ii, 1937.
Craterus (Theophilus), *ps.* *A calme consolatory view of the sad tempestuous affaires in Eng., 1647, *see* ENGLAND.
Cratfield. Transcr. of accounts of parish, 1490–1642, 1895, *see* HOLLAND (W.)
Crauford (Lane). The idle hours of a victorious invalid. 8°. 1925
Craufurd (Quintin). *Sketches chiefly relat. to hist., relig. &c. of the Hindoos. 8°. 1790
Craven (*Mrs.* **Augustus**) [†CRAVEN (*Mrs.* PAULINE), *form. La Ferronnays*].
Anne Séverin. 21e éd. s8°. 1884
see BISHOP (M. C.) Mme C., sa vie &c., d'ap. sa corr. &c.; tr. 1897.
Craven (Avery Odelle). The coming of the Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Craven (Thomas), *M.A., B.D.* New Royal dict. Eng. into Hindustani and H. into E. Rev. & enl. la8°. Lucknow. 1911
The royal dict. pl. Eng. & Hindustani. s8°. 1895
Craven (Wesley Frank). Dissolution of the Virginia Co. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Craven-Ellis (William). The rebuilding of Britain. Forew. by Sir E. Hill. 8°. [1935]
Crawford (Alexander Lindsay, *4th e. of*), *d. 1454, see* WEIR (J. L.) The Tiger Earl: A. L., 4th e. of C., 1936.
Crawford (Allan B.), *F.R.G.S.*
I went to Tristan. 8°. [1941]
Crawford (Charles). The Marlowe concordance, p4–7, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v2, 3, 6, 7, 1928–32.
Crawford (Donald), *see* CRAWFORD (*Mrs.* V. M.) C. v. C. (the Queen's proctor intervening), evid. &c., 1886.
Crawford (Francis Marion). Ave Roma immortalis: st. f. the chronicles of Rome. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1903
Greifenstein. 2v [*in 1*]. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1889
Zoroaster. [repr.] s8°. 1890
see HOWE (M.) My cousin, F. M. C., 1934.
Crawford (Henry J.) French travellers in Scotland, 1400–1900 &c. s8°. *p.p.* Stirling. 1939
Stirling Castle in art. Cat. of paintings, drawings &c. [Repr. f. Trans. of Stirling Nat. Hist. & Arch. Soc.] s8°. *p.p.* Stirling. 1935
Turner's sketches & drawings of Stirling w. notes on the artist's Scot. tours also note on J. Ruskin &c. s8°. *p.p.* Stirling. 1936
Crawford (James Pyle Wickersham).
Spanish drama bef. Lope de Vega. rev. ed. 8°. Phila. 1937
Crawford (Osbert Guy Stanhope). Air survey & archaeology. [O. Survey Prof. Papers, N.S., No. 7]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1928
The Andover district: acc. of sheet 283 of one-inch Ordnance map. 8°. O. 1922
A short hist. of Nursling. 8°. [Winchester. 1948]
Topography of Roman Scotland, N. of Antonine Wall. la8°. C. 1949
Crawford (Oswald J. F.) A year of sport & nat. hist. [*By var. as.*] Ed. O. C. 4°. 1895
Crawford (Robert).
South American sketches. 8°. 1898
Crawford (Samuel John). Anglo-Saxon influence on Western Christendom, 600–800. s8°. 1933
Byrhtferth of Ramsey & the anon. life of St. Oswald, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Speculum relig. &c., 1929.
Crawford (Virginia Mary), *wife of Donald Crawford.* Crawford v. Crawford (The Queen's proctor intervening). Evid. w. notes. 8°. [1886]
Crawford (William), *barrister.* Address to the Baronets' Comm. on the chartered rights & privileges of the Order. 8°. 1837
Crawford (William), *M.A.* Hist. of Ireland, in a series of letters addr. to W. Hamilton. 2v. 8°. Strabane. 1783
Crawford (*Sir* **William S.**) **& H. Broadley.**
The people's food. 8°. [1938]
Crawford & Balcarres (David Alexander Edward Lindsay, *27th/10th Earl of*). Authors, publishers & critics. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Cent., Apr. 1931. P2934]. la8°. 1931
Crawford & Balcarres (David Robert Alexander Lindsay, *28th/11th Earl of*), *see* ROYAL ACAD.: Commem. cat. of Exhib. of Ital. art, 1930; ed. Ld. Balniel &c., 2v, 1931.
Crawfurd (David) [CRAUFURD; CRAWFORD].
Courtship a-la-mode. Comedy. s4°. 1700
Love at first sight. Comedy. [*b. w. h.* Courtship a-la-mode, 1700]. s4°. [1704]
Crawfurd (John), *F.R.S.* Letters f. Brit. settlers in interior of India, descr. of th. condit. &c. under East India Co. 8°. 1831
Crawhall (Joseph). *The compleatest angling booke, by a person of honour. [*Wr., illust. & pr. by J. C.*] 8°. *n.p.* [1859]
Crawley (Alfred Ernest). Dress, drinks, & drums. Further studies of savages & sex. Ed. T. Besterman. 8°. [1931]
Oath, curse, & blessing & o. studies in origins. Ed. T. Besterman. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Studies of savages & sex. Ed. T. Besterman. 8°. [1929]
Crawley (Charles William). The question of Greek independence: Brit. policy in the Near East, 1821–33. 8°. C. 1930
see CAMBRIDGE: TRINITY HALL. T. H., restoration &c., 1928–29; by C., 1929.
Crawshay-Williams (*Lt. Col.* **Eliot**).
Night in the hotel. s8°. 1931
Crawshay-Williams (Rupert). The comforts of unreason: motives behind irrational thought. 8°. [1947]
Crayfield (E. S.), *see* BISHOP (R.) & E. S. C. Russia astride the Balkans, 1949.

Creagh (*Gen. Sir* **O'Moore**) **& E. M. Humphris,** *edd.* The V.C. & D.S.O.: rec. of officers & men &c. 3v. 4°. [1924]
1, V.C. 2, 3, D.S.O.

Creangă (Ioan), *1837–89.* Opere compl. Cu pref. & listă de cuvinte. Ed. rev. de G. T. Kirileanu. 8°. 1932
see BOUTIÈRE (J.) La vie & l'œuvre de I. C., 1837–89, 1930.

Creaser (Edwin P.), *see* PEARSE (A. S.), E. P. C. &c. Cenotes of Yucatan, 1936.

Creasey (Clarence Hamilton), *see* EVE (A. S.) & C. H. C. Life & work of J. Tyndall, 1945.

Creasy (*Sir* **Edward Shepherd**), *chief justice of Ceylon.* The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 7th ed. 8°. 1856
Memoirs of eminent Etonians. n. ed. s8°. 1876

Creation by evolution [*by var. a.*], 1928, *see* MASON (F.), *ed.*

Crébillon, *fils* [†JOLYOT DE CRÉBILLON (CLAUDE PROSPER)]. L'écumoire, hist. japon. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1735
L'œuvre de C. Tableaux des mœurs du temps, suivis de L'hist. de Zaïrette. Intr. &c. par G. Apollinaire. 8°. 1921
Le sopha. 2t [*in* 1]. s8°. [1894]

Crébillon, *père* [†JOLYOT DE CRÉBILLON (PROSPER)], *see* GIRARD (G.) Disc., Acad. Fr.; (rép. de C.), 1744.

Creccelius (Joannes). Coll. ex hist., de orig. & fundat. monasticorum ordinum &c. s4°. Francofurti. 1614

Crecraft (Earl Willis). Freedom of the seas. Intr. by E. M. Borchard. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Credner (Carl). Sturm u. Drang. Der junge Goethe &c. Auswahl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 70]. s8°. L. [1914]

Creed (Elizabeth). Le dandysme de J. Barbey d'Aurevilly. la8°. 1938

Creed (John Martin). The divinity of Jesus Christ: st. in hist. of Xtn. doctrine since Kant. [Hulsean lect^s.] 8°. C. 1938
The Gospel acc. to St. Luke. Greek text w. intr., notes & indices. 8°. 1930
Joseph Armitage Robinson, 1858–1933, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
The Slavonic version of Josephus' "Hist. of Jewish War". [*Extr. fr.* Harvard Theol. rev., v25. M601]. 8°. [N.Y. 1932]
see BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.) J. M. C., 1889–1940, 1943.

—— **& J. S. Boys Smith.** Relig. thought in the 18th cent. illust. f. writers of the period. [*Extracts, w.* Intr.] 8°. C. 1934

Creed (William), *see* JEANES (H.) Dr. C.'s def. of Dr. Hammond's Ἐκτενέστερον exam., 1661.

Creel (George).
War criminals & punishment. 8°. [1945]

Creel (Herrlee Glessner). The birth of China: formative period of Chin. civiliz. 8°. [1936]
Studies in early Chinese culture. [Amer. Council of Learned Soc. St. in Chin. &c. civiliz., No. 3]. sl. 8°. 1938

Creepy. Century of c. stories. [*By* H. Walpole, A. Machen &c.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Second century of c. stories. Ed. Sir H. Walpole. 8°. [1937]

Crees (James Harold Edward). Claudian as an hist. authority. Thirlwall Prize, 1906. s8°. C. 1908
Meredith revisited & o. essays. la8°. [1921]

Creevey (Thomas), *M.P.*
Creevey papers: sel. f. corr. & diaries of T. C. Ed. Sir H. Maxwell. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1905
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed., repr.] 8°. 1912
,, ,, ,, [3rd ed., repr.] 8°. [1933]
Creevey. Sel. & re-ed. by J. Gore, f. The C. papers (1903), & C.'s life & times (1934). 8°. [1948]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1949]
Creevey's life & times. Further sel. f. corr. of T. C. Ed. J. Gore. 8°. [1934]

Cregan (Mairin). Rathina. s8°. [1944]

Crehan (Ada), *see* REHAN (*Miss* A.)

Crehan (Joseph H.), *S.J.* Early Christian baptism & the Creed. 8°. [1950]

Creighton (Basil).
Medner Hill Farm. s8°. 1931

Creighton (Donald Grant). The commercial empire of the St. Lawrence, 1760–1850. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Toronto. 1937

Creighton (Donald Grant) [*continued*].
Dominion of the North: hist. of Canada. 8°. Boston. [1944]
see MARTIN (C.), *ed.* Canada in peace & war: 8 st^s. [*by* D. G. C. &c.], 1941.

Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of* (*1*) *Peterborough,* (*2*) *London.* The Church & the nation. Charge. [M125]. 8°. 1900

Creighton (*Mrs.* **Ursula**).
Music. Pref. by E. J. Dent. 8°. [1928]

Crelle (August Leopold). Zur Theorie d. Ebene. [*Extr. f.* Kön.-Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., 1834. P3136]. 4°. [1834]

Cremer (*Capt.* **John**). Ramblin' Jack: journal of C., 1700–74. Transcr. by R. R. Bellamy. Intr. by Sir J. Squire. 8°. [1936]

Cremer (Robert Wyndham Ketton-), *see* KETTON-CREMER (R. W.)

Crémieux (Albert). Chez les bolcheviks parisiens, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 89, 1928.

Crémieux (Isaac Adolphe), *see* POSENER (S.) A. C., 1796–1880, 2t, 1933-34.

Cremona (Antonino). Nov. guida di Girgenti &c. s8°. Girgenti. 1925

Cremona (Paul), *see* MACARTNEY (M. H. H.) & P. C. Italy's for. &c. policy, 1914–37, 1938.

Cremona (Tranquillo), *see* NICODEMI (G.) T. C., 1933.

Creole. Picayune (The) C. cook book, 1922, *see* PICAYUNE.

Crépet (Jacques), *see* BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Mystères galans des théâtres de Paris, intr. &c. de C., 1938.

Crépieux-Jamin (Jules).
A B C de la graphologie. 2[t]. la8°. 1929

Crépin (François). Manuel de la flore de Belgique. 10e éd. s8°. Liége. *n.d.*

Crépin (Pierre). Les Iles de France & de Bourbon, *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t6, 1933.

Crescini (Vincenzo). Manuale per l'avviamento agli studi provenzali. 3^a ed. migl. 8°. Milano. 1926

Crespelle (Marcelle).
Le cygne. Roman. 9e éd. s8°. 1947

Crespi (Luigi), *see* MALVASIA (*il c.* C. C.) Felsina pitt., t1, *prec. by* Vita d. M., d. L. C., 1841.

Crespin (Jean), *see* BOWER (H. M.) The Fourteen of Meaux, earliest "Reformed Church" within Fr., from C. &c., 1894.

Crespo (Antonio), *S.J.* Las guerras de Flandes; *ed.* A. Del Castillo, *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t6, 8, 1916–18.

Cressage, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1605–1812. Transcr. T. H. R. Horton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 27]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900

Cressey (George Babcock). Asia's lands & peoples: a geography. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1944]
The basis of Soviet strength. 8°. [1946]

Cressier (Frédéric Gonzague de Reynold de), *see* REYNOLD (G. DE).

Cressman (Luther Sheeleigh). Archaeol. researches in Northern Gt. Basin. With collab. of F. C. Baker, P. S. Conger &c. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1942

Cresson (Margaret French), *wife of W. Penn Cresson, form. French.* Journey into fame: life of Daniel C. French. Forew. by W. P. Eaton. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1947

Cresson (William Penn).
James Monroe. la8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1946

Cresswell (Beatrix F.) Exeter churches. [*b. as* Devon Notes & queries, v5, p2]. 8°. Exeter. 1908
Notes on the churches of the deanery of Kenn. [Devon Notes & queries, v7, App.] 8°. Exeter. 1912

Cresswell (C. M.)
The keystone of Fascism. 8°. 1929

Cresswell (D'Arcy). Margaret McMillan. Forew. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1948]
Present without leave. 8°. [1939]

Cresswell (*Mrs.* **Rachel E.**), *see* FRY (E.) Mem.; [*ed.*] C., abridged &c., 1856.

Cressy (Edward). Discoveries & inventions of the 20th cent. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1930
Hundred years of mechan. engineering. 8°. [1937]

Cressy (Hugh Paulin), *aft. Serenus Cressy.*
Exomologesis, or A faithful narr. of the conversion unto Catholike unity of H.-P. de C. 2nd pr., w. add. & explic. by the a. s8°. Paris. 1653

Cressy-Marcks (Violet Olivia), *wife of M. Cressy-Marcks, aft. wife of F. E. Fisher, form. Rutley.*
Journey into China. 8°. [1940]

Creston (Dormer), *ps.* [*i.e.* D. J. COLSTON-BAYNES]. Andromeda in Wimpole Street: romance of E. B. Browning. 8°. [1929]
In search of 2 characters: intimate aspects of Napoleon & h. son. 8°. 1945
Life of Marie Bashkirtseff [3rd ed.] 8°. 1943
The Regent [*i.e.* George IV] & h. daughter [*i.e.* Pcss. Charlotte]. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]

Creswell (Harry Bulkeley) [*ps.* KARSHISH].
The Honeywood file: adv. in building. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The Honeywood settlement. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
Jago v. Swillerton & Toomer. Forew. by W. E. Watson. s8°. 1931

Creswell (*Capt.* **John**), *R.N.*
Naval warfare. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1942]
Sea warfare, 1939–45: a sh. hist. 8°. [1950]

Creswell (Keppel Archibald Cameron).
Early Muslim architecture: Umayyads, early 'Abbāsids & Tūlūnids. p1, 2. fol. O. 1932–40
1, Umayyads, A.D. 622–750; w. contrib. on mosaics of the Dome of the Rock & of the Great Mosque at Damascus, by M. van Berchem [tr. K. A. C. C.]
2, Early 'Abbāsids, Umayyads of Cordova, Aghlabids, Tūlūnids, & Samānids, 751–905, w. contrib. by F. Hernández, G. Marçais &c.
The orig. of the cruciform plan of Cairene madrasas. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Archéol. Or., t21]. la8°. Le Caire. 1922
The orig. of the plan of the Dome of the Rock. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Jerusalem. Suppl. papers, 2]. 4°. 1924

Creswell (*Rear-Adm. Sir* **William Rooke**), *R. Austral. Navy, see* MACANDIE (G. L.) The genesis of the Roy. Australian Navy, rep^s. by C. &c. (1899–1914), 1949.

Cretan. Three C. plays. The sacrifice of Abraham—Erophile—& Gyparis, also Cretan pastoral poem The fair shepherdess. Tr. F. H. Marshall. Intr. by J. Mavrogordato. 8°. 1929

Crétin (Guillaume), *d. 1525.* Œuvres poét. Publ. avec intr. & notes par K. Chesney. 8°. [1932]

Crétin (Roger), *see* VERCEL (R.), *ps.*

Creutz (Max). Die Rheinlande. [Deut. Volkskunst, 3]. la8°. München. [1924]

Creutzer (Peter). Ein seltzam vor ungehörte Practica. Darin angezeygt werden neygung &c. d. Sterrnen wircklicheit aller stunden tags un nachts. s4°. [Augsburg. 1530?]

Creuzer (Friedrich). Symbolik u. Mythologie d. alten Völker, besonders d. Griechen. 3e verb. A. [*Illust.*] 4B. 8°. L. 1837–43

Crèvecoeur de Perthes (Jacques Boucher de), *see* BOUCHER DE PERTHES (J.)

Crevel (René). Mon corps & moi. s8°. [1926]
La mort difficile. [5e éd.] s8°. [1926]

Crévelier (Jacques).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le rival de Maurice de Saxe, 1928. [84.]
Roxelane, variété, 1930. [109.]
La vie romanesque d'Aurore de Kœnigsmarck, 1929. [95.]

Crew (Albert). Law & practice rel. to meetings of local authorities. s8°. 1922
London prisons of today & yesterday. 8°. 1933

Crew (Francis Albert Eley).
Sex determination. s8°. [1933]

Crewdson (*Capt.* **Roger Bevan**). Our unemployment problem, w. sect. on emigration by Col. H. P. Croft. 8°. 1923

Crewe (Nathaniel Crewe, *baron*), *bp. of* (*1*) *Oxford,* (*2*) *Durham, see* WHITING (C. E.) N. Ld. C., Bp. of D., 1674–1721, & h. diocese, 1941.

Crewe (Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st marq. of*).
Lord Rosebery. 2v. 8°. [1931]
Novels not by novelists, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.
War & Eng. poetry. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 38. *o. c. in* M393 & P2937]. 8°. 1917

Creyke (*Major* **Ralph**). Cat. of pr. books, MSS. &c. prop. of R. C. &c. Sold by Sotheby, July 1937. [*Illust. w.* Prices]. la8°. 1937

Cribellus (Hieronymus). Oratio parentalis in laudem Blancae Mariae Sfortiae; a cura di C. Castiglioni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25ii, 1938.

Cric hton (David Makgill M.), *ed.* Tory Oxford, essays in univ. conservatism. [*By var. wr*s.] s8°. 1935

Crichton (Elsie Robertson), *wife of G. H. Crichton, see* CRICHTON (G. H.) & E. R. C. Nicola Pisano &c., 1938.

Crichton (George Henderson) & E. R. Crichton. Nicola Pisano & the revival of sculpture in Italy. 8°. C. 1938

Crichton (Ruth M.), *see* GREGOR (M. J. F.) Fr. croft to factory, 1946.

Crichton-Browne (*Sir* **James**). Bernhardi & creation. [M384]. s8°. Glasgow. 1916
The doctor's after thoughts. s8°. [1932]
The doctor's second thoughts. s8°. [1931]
From the doctor's notebook. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
What the doctor thought. s8°. [1930]

Crichton-Miller (Hugh), *see* MILLER (H. C.)

Crick (Lucien), *see* SCHMITZ (M.) Dict. du tourisme en Belgique, avec collab. de L. C. &c., 1946.

Crick (Wilfred Frank) & J. E. Wadsworth. A hundred yrs. of joint stock banking. la8°. [1936]

Cricket. *Cricket memories. By a country vicar. Intr. by P. F. Warner. 8°. [1930]
Game (The) of c., 1930, *see* CHAPMAN (A. P. F.) &c.

Cricketers. Famous c. &c., 1895, *see* ALCOCK (C. W.), *ed.*

Cricketer's almanack, 1914; ed. S. H. Pardon, 51st ed., 1914, *see* WISDEN (J.)

Cri de Paris (Le). Hebdomadaire illust. no. 2230–2253 [24 Déc., 1939 – 2 Juin, 1940]. 4°. 1939–40

Crillon (Jean Louis Des Balbes de Berton de), *abp. of Toulouse.* Harangue faite au Roy, 5 Juin 1735. [P2888]. 4°. 1735

Crillon (Louis Des Balbes de Berton de), *1541–1615* [LE BRAVE CRILLON], *see* GARNIER (H. E.) Vie de C., 1877.

Crime. Best c. stories, 1934, *see* BEST.

Crime Club. The sixth C. C. omnibus. Rope to spare, P. Macdonald—Death of a star, G. D. H. & M. Cole—Dead man's hat, H. Footner—Song of doom, V. Markham. s8°. [1934]

Crimes, creeps & thrills. 45 new stories of detection &c. by eminent mod. as. [*i.e.* E. H. Visiak, P. Lindsay &c.] 8°. [1936]

Criminal Law Amendment Bill. Parl. debates [*Extr. f.* P. d., H. of Lords, v13, H. of Commons, v43 & 45. M311]. 8°. 1912

Criminals, *see* LIVES of the most remarkable criminals, 1735; ed. A. L. Hayward, 1927.

Crinò (Anna Maria). Le traduz. di Shakespeare in Italia nel settecento. s8°. 1950

Crippen (Hawley Harvey). The trial of C. Ed. w. notes & intr. by F. Young. [Notable Brit. trials. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1950]

Crippen (Thomas George). Christmas & Christmas lore. [repr.] 8°. [1929]

Cripps (Arthur Shearly). An Africa for Africans. Pref. by P. Kerr. 8°. 1927
Faerylands forlorn. African tales. s8°. O. 1910

Cripps (Richard Seymour). Crit. & exeget. comm. on Bk. of Amos. Rev. version. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by C. 8°. [1929]

Cripps (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Richard Stafford**).
Democracy alive. Sel. f. recent speeches. 8°. 1946
Democracy up-to-date: suggest. for reorganiz. of the polit. & Parl. system. s8°. [1939]
God in our work: relig. addresses. 8°. [1949]
Problems of a socialist govt. by C. Addison, C. R. Attlee &c. Pref. by Sir S. C. 8°. 1933
Problems of the socialist transition. By L. A. Fenn, Sir S. C. &c. [Forum Lects.] 8°. 1934
Towards Christian democracy. s8°. [1945]
see COUPLAND (R.) The C. Mission, 1942.
,, ESTORICK (E.) S. C.: a biog., 1949.
,, STRAUSS (P.) C.—advocate & rebel, 1943.
,, TYLER (F.) C., portrait & a prospect, 1942.

Cripps-Day (Francis Henry).
Fragmenta armamentaria: ed. C.-D. v1, p2, v2, p1. 8°. *p.p.* Frome. 1936
1ii, Intr. to study of Greenwich armour.
2i, Tomb & achievements of Henry VI at Windsor, by C. R. Beard.
The manor farm. Added, repr.-facs. of The boke of husbandry, tr. of 13 c. tract by Walter of Henley, pr. c. 1510 & The booke of thrift cont. tr. of same tract & of anon. 13th c. tract Hosebonderie, pr. 1589. 8°. 1931
Record of armour sales, 1881–1924. 4°. 1925

***Crise** (La) internat. de sept. 1938. L'enchaînement des faits. Préf. de A. Mazon. [Cahiers d'inform. franç., No. 1]. la8°. 1938

Crisinel (Edmond Henri). Poésies. Texte établi s. la dir. de E. Jaloux. s8°. Genève. 1949

***Crisis** (The): remarks on Letter [*by P. Withers*] to the Pr. of Wales &c., 1789, *see* WITHERS (P).

Crisógono *de Jesús Sacramentado, Carmelite.* San Juan de la Cruz. s8°. Barcelona. 1935

Crisp (Dorothy).
Why we lost Singapore. s8°. [1944]

Crisp (Frederick Arthur). Colls. rel. to the family of Crispe. v2, 3. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1883–4
,, ,, ,, Further & final extracts &c. N.S. v1. 4°. *p.p.* 1913
List of parish registers, & o. genealog. wks. ed. by C. 4°. 1902
see ELLOUGH, *Suffolk.* Parish registers, 1886.
,, HOWARD (J. J.) & F. A. C., *edd.* Visitation of Eng. &c. Notes, v1–11, 1896–1915.

Crisp (Henry). Virginia, *wrongly attrib. to H. C., see* CRISP (SAMUEL).

Crisp (Leslie Finlay). The parliamentary govt. of the Commonwealth of Australia. 8°. [1950]

Crisp (Samuel), *of Chessington.*
*Virginia. Tragedy. 8°. 1754
,, ,, 1778 [*wrongly attrib. to* Henry Crisp], *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1780.

Crispe, *The family of, see* CRISP (F. A.) Colls. rel. to fam. of C., v2, 3, 1883–4, N.S., v1, 1913.

Crispi (Francesco).
see JULIEN (C. A.), J. BRUHAT &c. Les politiques d'expansion impér., F. C. &c., 1949.
,, SANSONE (A.) F. C. e l'unione d. Sicilia al Regno d'Italia, 1928.

***Crispin,** rival de son maître: comédie, n. éd., 1787, *see* LESAGE (A. R.)

Crispin (Edmund), *ps.* [*i.e.* R. B. MONTGOMERY]. Buried for pleasure. s8°. 1948
Holy disorders. [Detective story]. s8°. 1945
Love lies bleeding. s8°. 1948
The moving toyshop. Detective story. s8°. 1946
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1948]
Swan song. s8°. 1947

Crispin (Mordecai Jackson). Capt. W. Crispin. [*Extr. f.* Pennsylvania mag., v53, 1929]. 8°. Phila. 1929

Crispin (*Rear-adm.* **William**), *see* CRISPIN (M. J.) Capt. W. C., 1929.

Crispolti (Filippo).
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 12 del Paradiso letto da F. C., 1923.
,, —— Scritti varî [*by* F. C. &c.] pubbl. in occas. d. 6° centen., 1921.

Cristiani (Léon). Jean Cassien, la spiritualité du désert. 2[t]. 8°. Abbaye S. Wandrille. 1946
The Reformation on the Continent, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v4, 1936.
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t17, L'Egl. à l'époque du Conc. de Trente, par L. C., 1948.

Cristisone (*Sir* **John**). Protocol book, 1518–51. Ed. R. H. Lindsay. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1930

Cristoforo, *da Soldo.* Cronaca; a cura di G. Brizzolara, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t21iii, 1940.

Critchell (James Troubridge) & J. Raymond. Hist. of the frozen meat trade. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912

Critchett & Woods, *publ., see* CRITCHETT (B.) Post-Office London directory; by C. & W., *var. ed.*

Critchett (B.) New guide to stage coaches, waggons &c., 18th ed., 1820, 28th ed., 1830, 33rd ed., 1835, 34th ed., 1836. [*b. w. h.* Post-Office London dir., 1820, 1830, 1835, 1836]. s8°. 1820–36
The Post-Office London directory. List of merchants &c. of London. eds. 17 (1816), 21 (1820), 24 (1823), 31 (1830), 36 (1835), 37 (1836). s8°. 1816–36
1816–23, by C. & Woods; 1830–36, by B. C.

Criterion (The). A quarterly review. v7–18 (Jan. 1928 – Jan. 1939). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1928–39

Critica (La). Rivista di letteratura, storia e filosofia. Diretta da B. Croce. v26–42 [39, 40 *wanting*]. 8°. Napoli. 1928–44
Continued w. title Quaderni della "Critica". Diretti da B. Croce. v1–5 (1945–49). 8°. Bari. 1945–49

***Critical** hist. of admin. of Robert Walpole, 1743, *see* RALPH (J.)

Criticks. *Oxford (The) criticks, satire, 1719, *see* OXFORD.

Crittall (Ellen Laura), *wife of Francis H. Crittall, form. Carter, see* CRITTALL (F. H.) & *Mrs.* E. L. C. 50 yrs. of work & play, 1934.

Crittall (Francis Henry) & *Mrs.* **Ellen L. Crittall.** Fifty yrs. of work & play. 8°. 1934

Crittenden (Christopher) & D. Godard. Historical societies in the U.S. & Canada. Handbook. Comp. & ed. by C. C. &c. [Amer. Assoc. for State &c. Hist.] 8°. Wash. 1944

Crivelli (Carlo). The Annunciation. 25 plates, w. note on pict. by M. Davies. [Nat. Gallery]. fol. 1947

Croates. Anthologie des conteurs c., 1880–1930; [tr.], 1933, *see* DAYRE (J.), *ed.*

Croce (*Cavallier de la*), *see* LEPOLEMO, *Cavallero de la Cruz.*

Croce (Alda). La "Dorotea" di Lope de Vega. Studio crit., seguito d. tr. d. parti princ. dell' opera. 8°. Bari. 1940

Croce (Benedetto). Aspetti morali d. vita politica. App. agli Elem. di politica. 8°. Bari. 1928
Un Calvinista ital., il marchese di Vico, G. Caracciolo. [Estr. d. La Critica, v31]. 8°. Bari. 1933
Il carattere d. filosofia mod. [Saggi filos., 10]. 2a ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1945
Come il Marx fece passare il comunismo dall' utopia alla scienza: saggi. 8°. Bari. 1948
Come nacque e come morì il marxismo teorico in Italia, 1895–1900. 8°. Bari. 1938
Un condottiere ital. d. quattrocento, Cola di Monforte conte di Campobasso, e la fede stor. del Commynes. 8°. Bari. 1934
Conversazioni crit. [Scritti, 26, 32]. s4, 5. 8°. Bari. 1932–39
La critica e la storia d. arti figurative. Quest. di metodo. 8°. Bari. 1934
Discorsi di varia filosofia. [Saggi fil., 11, 12]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1945
Due anni di vita politica ital.: 1946–47. 8°. Bari. 1948
Eternità e storicità d. filosofia. [Quaderni crit. 21]. 8°. [Rieti. 1930]
Una famiglia di patrioti [i Poerio] & altri saggi stor. &c. 3a ed. riv. [Scritti, 13]. 8°. Bari. 1949
Filosofia e storiografia: saggi. [Saggi fil., 13]. 8°. Bari. 1949
Goethe, con una scelta d. liriche nuov. tr. 3a ed. riv. & con. agg. di nuovi saggi. [Scritti, 12]. 8°. Bari. 1939
Isabella di Morra e D. Sandoval de Castro, con l'ed. d. Rime d. Morra e scelta di quelle d. S. [Estr. d. La Critica, v27, 1929]. la8°. Bari. 1929
La letteratura della nuova Italia. Saggi crit. [Scritti, 31, 33]. v5, 6. 8°. Bari. 1939–40
M. Marullo Tarcaniota. Le elegie per la patria perduta ed a. carmi. Biog., testi e tr. 8°. Bari. 1938
Nuove pagine sparse. 2ser. 8°. Napoli. 1948–49
1, Vita, pensiero, letteratura.
2, Metodologia storiograf., Osserv. su libri nuovi, varietà.
Nuovi saggi sul Goethe. 8°. Bari. 1934
Nuovi saggi sulla lett. ital. del seicento. [Scritti, 24]. 8°. Bari. 1931

Croce (Benedetto) [*continued*].
Orientamenti, piccoli saggi di filos. polit. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1934
Pensiero polit. e politica actuale. Scr. & disc., 1945. 8°. Bari. 1946
La poesia. Intr. [Saggi fil., 8]. 8°. Bari. 1936
La poesia di Dante. [Scritti, 17]. 3a ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1922
Poesia "popolare" e poesia "d'arte". Consid. teorico-stor. [Estr. d. La Critica, v27]. 8°. Bari. 1930
,, ,, ,, Studi s. poesia ital. d. tre al cinquecento. 8°. Bari. 1933
Poeti e scrittori d. Rinascimento. [Scritti, 35, 36]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1945
Putignano in terra di Bari e il maestro d'italiano di Goethe (D. Giovinazzi). [*Repr. f.* La Critica, a.35, 1937]. 8°. Bari. 1938
Quando l'Italia era tagliata in due. Estr. di un diario, luglio 1943–giugno 1944. 8°. Bari. 1948
Recenti controv. int. all'unità d. storia d'Italia, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Sta Filomena, *see* CECI (G.) &c. Scr. stor., 1931.
La storia come pensiero e come azione. [Saggi filos., 9]. 2a ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1938
Storia d. età barocca in Italia. [Scritti, 23]. 8°. Bari. 1929
Storia d'Europa nel sec. decimonono. [Scritti, 27]. 3a ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1932
La teoria della libertà. n. ed. 8°. Bari. 1945
For a. ed., see h. Carattere d. filos. mod., *chap. 7*, 1945.
Varietà di storia letteraria e civile. [Scritti, 29, 38.] s1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1935–49
Vite di avventure, di fede e di passione. [Scritti, 30]. 8°. Bari. 1936
Filippo di Fiandra—Conte di Campobasso—Marchese di Vico—Isabella di Morra—Diego Duque de Estrada—C. Lauberg.
TRANSLATIONS.
Croce, the King & the Allies: extrs. f. a diary by C., July 1943 – June 1944. Tr. S. Sprigge. 8°. [1950]
The defence of poetry. Variations on the theme of Shelley. Tr. E. F. Carritt. P. M. Deneke Lect., 1933. s8°. O. 1933
History as the story of liberty. [Tr. S. Sprigge]. 8°. [1941]
Hist. of Europe in the 19th cent. Tr. H. Furst. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
Hist. of Italy, 1871–1915. Tr. C. M. Ady. 8°. O. 1929
My philosophy & o. essays on moral &c. problems. Sel. R. Klibansky. Tr. E. F. Carritt. 8°. [1949]
Politics & morals. Tr. S. J. Castiglione. 8°. [1946]
see ANSHEN (R. N.), *ed.* Freedom, its meaning; by B. C. &c., 1942.
,, CRITICA (LA). Quaderni d. "Critica"; dir. B. C., v1–5, 1945–49.
,, GANTNER (J.) Schönheit u. Grenzen d. klass. Form: Burckhardt, C. &c., 1949.
,, MACDOWALL (S. A.) Beauty & the beast: essay in evolut. aesthetic, exam. of C.'s theory, 1920.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.
—— **& S. Caramella,** *edd.*
Politici e moralisti d. seicento, Strada—Zuccolo—Settala—Accetto—Brignole Sale—Malvezzi. 8°. Bari. 1930

Crocetti (Camillo Guerrieri), *see* GUERRIERI CROCETTI (C.)

Crockat, *see* CROKATT.

Crocker (Henry G.) The extent of the marginal sea. Coll. of offic. docs. & views of repres. publicists. Prep. by H. G. C. [U.S. Govt. Publ.] 8°. Wash. 1919

Crocker (Lucy H.), *see* PEARSE (I. H.) & L. H. C. The Peckham experiment, 1943.

Crocker (Walter Russell). Nigeria. Crit. of Brit. colonial admin. 8°. [1936]
On governing colonies: Brit., French & Belgian approach &c. 8°. [1947]
Self-government for the colonies. 8°. [1949]

Crockett (Albert Stevens). When J. G. Bennett was caliph of Bagdad. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Crockett (Lucy Herndon). Popcorn on the Ginza: informal portrait of Postwar Japan. 8°. 1949

Crockett (Samuel Rutherford).
Kid McGhie. 8°. 1906

Crockford's Clerical directory, 1860, 1878, 1903, 1912, 1920, 1930, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1941 & 3 Suppls. (1942–45), 1947, 1949/50. la8°. 1860–1950
,, ,, *Crockford prefaces. The Editor looks back. 8°. 1947

Croese (Gerardus) [CROESIUS]. Gen. hist. of the Quakers. [*Tr. f. Lat. 2 pagins.*] Added, Letter by G. Keith [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1696
Historia Quakeriana. ed. 2a. s8°. Amstelodami. 1696

Croesus, *king of Lydia, see* HELLMANN (F.) Herodots Kroisos-Logos, 1934.

Croft, *The family of, see* CROFT (O. G. S.) House of C. of Croft Castle, 1949.

Croft (Andrew).
Polar exploration. 2nd ed. 8°. 1947

Croft (*Brig.-Gen.* **Henry Page Croft,** *1st baron*) [CROFT OF BOURNEMOUTH].
My life of strife. 8°. [1948]
Spain. The truth at last. [P3120]. 8°. Bournemouth. [1937]

Croft (John Bonham). Plainsong of the Holy Communion. s8°. 1920

Croft (*Maj.* **Owen George Scudamore**). The House of Croft of Croft Castle. 8°. Hereford. 1949

Croft-Cooke (Rupert).
Kingdom come. 2nd impr. s8°. [1937]
Octopus. s8°. [1946]
Rudyard Kipling. [Eng. Novelists Ser.] s8°. [1948]
Wilkie. s8°. [1948]

Crofton (Richard Hayes). The old consulate at Zanzibar. 8°. 1935
A pageant of the Spice Islands. s8°. 1936

Crofts (Freeman Wills).
Antidote to venom. s8°. [1938]
The box office murders. An Insp. French case. [5th impr.] s8°. [1934]
The cask. s8°. [1927]
Death of a train. s8°. [1946]
Fear comes to Chalfont. s8°. [1942]
Found floating. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
James Tarrant, adventurer. s8°. [1941]
The losing game. s8°. [1941]
The loss of the "Jane Vosper". s8°. [1936]
Mystery in the Channel. s8°. [1931]
Mystery on Southampton Water. [repr.] s8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1937]
The Pit-Prop Syndicate. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1923]
The sea mystery. s8°. [1928]
Silence for the murderer. s8°. [1949]
Sir John Magill's last journey. s8°. [1930]
The 12.30 from Croydon. s8°. [1934]

Crofts (John Ernest Victor). John Donne, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.
Wordsworth & the 17th cent., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.

Crofts (Maud I.) Women under Eng. law. 2nd ed. 8°. 1928

Crofts (Noel Andrew Cotton), *see* GLEN (A. R.) & N. A. C. C. Under the Pole Star, Oxford Univ. Arctic Exped., 1935–6, 1937.

Croghan (George). Journal of h. trip to Detroit, 1767, w. h. corr. rel. thereto. Fr. papers of Gen. T. Gage in the W. L. Clements Library. Ed. H. H. Peckham. la8°. Ann Arbor. 1939
Journals, 1763–65, *see* ALVORD (C. W.) &c., *edd.* The new régime, 1916.
Sel. of letters &c. rel. to tours into Western country, 1750–65, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v1, 1904.

Crohan (Tomas O), *see* OCROHAN (T.)

Croiset (Maurice). La République de Platon. Etude & analyse. s8°. [1946]

Croissant de Garengeot (René Jacques).
Nouveau traité des instrumens de chirurgie. 2e éd. 2t. [*t2 wants tp.*] s8°. 1727

Croisset (Francis de), *ps.* [*i.e.* FRANZ WIENER].
La Côte de Jade. Préf. de P. Benoit. s8°. [1938]
La dame de Malacca. s8°. [1935]
Le Dragon blessé. [24e éd.] s8°. [1936]
La féerie cinghalaise. Ceylan avec les Anglais. s8°. 1926

Croisset (Francis de) [*continued*].
Le souv. de R. de Flers, suivi de Les précieuses de Genève, par R. de F. & F. de C. s8°. [1929]
Théâtre. t5–8. s8°. [1925–38]
5, Arsène Lupin—La passerelle.
6, Pierre ou Jack?—Paris-New York.
7, L'essor nuptial—Etait une fois .
8, La livrée de M. le Comte—Le tour de main.
see FLERS (R. DE) & F. DE C. Le retour, 1926.
—— **& R. de Flers.**
Le docteur Miracle. Pièce. s8°. [1927]

Croix-Rouge Française. Expos. d'objets d'art du moyen âge &c. organisée par la Marquise de Ganay, 1913, *see* †GANAY (*marq.* DE).

Croizat (Leon). New species of Croton fr. Guatemala, 1942, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botan. Ser., v22, 1940–2.

Crokatt (Gilbert) [CROCKAT] **& J. Monroe.**
*Scotch Presbyterian eloquence display'd &c.: & some remarks on Mr. Rule's late vindic. of the Kirk &c. [Dedic. *signed* Jacob Curate *i.e.* R. Calder?] 8°. 1738

Croke, *The family of, see* KIDSTON (G. J.) Hist. of manor of Hazelbury, w. acc. of fam. of C. &c., 1936.

Croker (Bithia Mary), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker, form. Sheppard.*
The Company's servant. s8°. [1912]

Croker (*Rt. Hon.* **John Wilson**). The Croker papers. Corr. & diaries of C. Ed. L. J. Jennings. 2nd ed., rev. 3v. 8°. 1885
*Familiar epistles to F. E. Jones, on pres. state of the Irish stage. [*Verse*]. 4th ed., w. adds. s8°. D. 1805
Rep. of a speech, 14th Mar., on charges agst. the Duke of York. 8°. 1809
*Stories sel. f. hist. of England f. Conquest to Revol. For children. [*Pref. signed* J. W. C.] s8°. 1819

Croll (Robert Henderson). I recall: colls. & recolls. 8°. Melbourne. [1939]
Tom Roberts, father of Australian landscape painting. la8°. Melbourne. 1935
—— **& R. R. Wettenhall.** Dr. Alexander Thomson, pioneer of Melbourne & founder of Geelong. la8°. Melbourne. 1937

Croly (George). Divine Providence; or, the 3 cycles of revelation. [repr.] Chatham. 1929
*May Fair. [*Poem*]. s8°. *Ainsworth.* 1827

Croman (Natalie). John Galsworthy. Study in continuity & contrast. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933

Cromar (John). Jock of the Islands. Early days in the South Seas. 8°. [1935]

Cromberger (Juan), *see* BIBLIOTECA DEL CONGRESO DE LA UNION. Doc. para la hist. de la tipogr. Amer.: Contratos entre J. C. & J. Pablos &c., 1539, 1936.

Crome (John).
see HOLMES (H. N.) Cat. of oil paintings &c. illust. of work of Norwich School incl. J. C., 1932.
,, MOTTRAM (R. H.) J. C. of Norwich, 1931.

Cromer (Evelyn Baring, *1st earl of*), *see* ZETLAND (L. J. L. D., *2nd m. of*). Lord C., 1932.

Cromer (Ruby Florence Mary, *ctss. of*), *wife of Rowland T. Baring, 2nd e. of Cromer, form. Elliot.* Such were these years. 8°. [1939]

Crommelin (Andrew Claude de la Cherois).
Diamonds in the sky: story of the stars. s8°. [1940]
see PROCTOR (M.) & A. C. D. C. Comets, 1937.

Crommelynck (Fernand). Carine ou la jeune fille folle de son âme—Tripes d'or. s8°. 1930
Chaud & froid, ou L'idée de Monsieur Dom. Pièce. n. éd. s8°. Brux. 1941
For a. ed. see ŒUVRES libres, 184, 1936.
Une femme qu'a le cœur trop petit, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 154, 1934.
Miroir de l'enfance, souvs., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 145, 1933.

Crompton (John). The hunting wasp. 8°. 1948
The spider. 8°. 1950

Crompton (Rebecca). Mod. design in embroidery. Ed. D. C. Minter. la8°. [1936]

Crompton (Reginald Harratt). The Synoptic problem & a new solution. 8°. E. 1928

Crompton (Richmal). Caroline. s8°. 1936
Chedsy Place. s8°. 1934
Family roundabout. s8°. [1949]
The holiday. s8°. [1933]
Journeying wave. 8°. 1938

Crompton (Richmal) [*continued*]
Just—William. [11th impr.] s8°. [1924]
Millicent Dorrington. s8°. [1927]
Mrs. Frensham describes a circle. s8°. 1942
The odyssey of Euphemia Tracy. 8°. 1932
Portrait of a family. s8°. 1931
There are four seasons. 8°. 1937
William carries on. s8°. [1942]

Crompton (Samuel), *inventor of the spinning mule, see* THOMPSON (T.) Crompton Way, novel on S. C., 1947.

Cromwell, *The House of, see* RAMSEY (R. W.) St. in C.'s family circle &c., 1930.

Cromwell (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**), *wife of Oliver Cromwell, form. Bourchier, see* IRWIN (M.) Mrs. O. Cromwell [*fiction*], 1940.

Cromwell (Henry), *Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 4th son of O. Cromwell, the Protector, see* RAMSEY (R. W.) H. C., 1933.

Cromwell (James Henry Roberts) & H. E. Czerwonky. In defense of capitalism. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Cromwell (Oliver), *Lord Protector.*
Cromwell speaks. Extrs. Forew. by I. Foot. [P3183]. s8°. 1941
His Highness speech to Parl. at th. dissol. 22 Jan. 1654 [55]. [P2969]. s4°. 1654 [1655]
His Highnesse the Lord Protector's speeches to Parl. 4 Sept. & 12 Sept. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.* P2969]. s4°. 1654
Letter to Tsar Alexis, wr. by J. Milton (*in Latin* 1657), *see* MILTON (J.) Brief hist. of Moscovia, 1929.
Letters & speeches, w. elucidations. By T. Carlyle. [3rd ed., repr.] 3v. s8°. 1857–65
*Monarchy asserted to be the best &c. form of government, in a conference [11 Apr.–8 May, 1657] with O. C. & a committee of Parl. [*attr. to* B. Whitelocke]. [repr.] s8°. 1679
*A true relation of Colonell Cromwels proc. against the Cavaliers, July 24, 1643, repr., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Writings & speeches. Intr., notes & sk. of h. life by W. C. Abbott &c. 4v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937–47
see ASHLEY (M. P.) O. C., the Conservative dictator, 1937.
,, BARKER (*Sir* E.) O. C. & the Eng. people, 1937.
,, BAUER (H.) O. C., 3e A., 1933.
,, BELLOC (H.) C., 1934.
,, BERNSTEIN (E.) C. & communism; tr., 1930.
,, BETHELL (S.) *The world's mistake in O. C., 1668.
,, BIBLE. C.'s soldiers' B. &c., 1643.
,, BUCHAN (J.) O. C., 1934.
,, BURROW (*Sir* J.) *A few anecdotes &c. rel. to C. &c., 1763.
,, CARRIÈRE (M.) Lebensbilder (O. C. d. Zuchtmeister z. Freiheit), 1890.
,, DAWSON (W. H.) C.'s understudy: life &c. of Gen. J. Lambert, 1938.
,, FIRTH (C. H.) O. C. & the rule of the Puritans, repr., 1924; 1929; 1947.
,, —— Regimental hist. of C.'s army, 2v, 1940.
,, FOOT (I.) O. C. & A. Lincoln: a comparison, 1944; 1945.
,, GARDINER (S. R.) O. C., n. impr., 1925.
,, GAZETTE (THE). N° 432, 1658 [death of C., facs. repr.], *n.d.*
,, HARRISON (F.) O. C., repr., 1890; 1929.
,, HAYWARD (F. H.) The unknown C., 1934.
,, JELUSICH (M.) O. C. (*fiction*); tr., 1939.
,, MAZARIN (*le card.*) *Rel. of defeating Card. M. & O. C.'s design to have taken Ostend by treachery, 1658; tr., 1666.
,, MILTON (J.) Literae pseudo-senatûs Angl., C. &c. conscr. a J. M. [1649–59], 1676.
,, MOMIGLIANO (E.) C.; tr., 1930.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) O. C., repr., 1901; 2nd ed., repr., 1910.
,, —— Wks., v5, O. C., 1921.
,, ONCKEN (H.) C.: 4 Essays ü. d. Führung e. Nation, 1935.
,, PEARSON (K.) & G. M. MORANT. Portraiture of O. C. w. spec. ref. to the Wilkinson head, 1935.
,, PHILLIPS (C. E. L.) C.'s captains, 1938.
,, RAMSEY (R. W.) St. in C.'s family circle &c., 1930.

Cromwell (Oliver) [*continued*].
see REPRESENTATION. A serious &c. r. of Ministers of the Gospel of London in a letter to the General [*i.e.* C.] &c., 18 Jan. 1648/9; intr. by R. W. K. Hinton, 1949.
,, ROOSEVELT (T.) O. C., repr., 1917.
,, STACE (M.) *Cromwelliana: chronolog. detail of events &c., 1642–58, 1810.
,, STEWARD (*Sir* H.) C.'s Stuart descent, 1926.
,, VARLEY (F. J.) O. C.'s latter end, 1939.
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.) O. C., 1947.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) Charles & C., 1946.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) Charles I & C., 1935; n. ed., 1950.

Cromwell (Richard), *Lord Protector, see* RAMSEY (R. W.) R. C. Protector of Eng., 1935.

Cromwell (Thomas), *earl of Essex.*
Injunctions issued under authority of K. Henry VIII by T. C. ordering that the Bible in Eng. be set up in every parish church, Sept. 1538. [Photogr. reprod. & transcr.] 8°. 1938
see WILDING (P.) T. C., 1935.

Cromwell (Thomas Kitson). *Excursions in the county of Essex. 2v. s8°. 1818–19
*Excursions in the county of Sussex. s8°. 1822
Hist. & descr. of parish of Clerkenwell. s8°. [1828]
Walks thr. Islington. s8°. 1835

Cronache senesi, 1202–1362, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t15vi, 1931–35.

***Cronachetta** Strozziana, 1378–81, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Crone (Anne). Bridie Steen. [repr.] s8°. [1949]

Crone (Gerald Roe).
The Hereford world map. 8°. 1948

Crone (John Smyth). Concise dict. of Irish biog. 8°. 1928

Croneis (Carey), *see* ROY (S. K.) & C. C. A silurian worm &c., 1931.

Crönert (Friedrich). Kaiser Friedrich u. Marc Aurel. [M117]. 8°. Halle a.d. S. [1898]

Cronin (Archibald Joseph).
The citadel. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [17th impr.] 8°. 1939
Grand Canary. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1933
The green years. s8°. 1945
Hatter's Castle. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. 1932
Jupiter laughs. Play. 8°. 1941
The keys of the kingdom. s8°. 1942
Shannon's way. s8°. 1948
The stars look down. 8°. 1935
Three loves. 8°. 1932

Cronin (Alfred Martin Duggan-), *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.)

Cronin (William Vine), *see* GRAVES (A.) & W. V. C. Hist. of the works of Sir J. Reynolds, 4v, 1899–1901.

Croniques catalanes. [v] 2. 4°. Barcelona. 1925
see BARCELONA, *Counts of.* Gesta Comitum Barcinon., 1925. [2.]

Cronne (Henry Alfred), *see* TODD (J. E.) Essays in Brit. & Ir. hist.; ed. C. &c., 1949.

Cronshaw (Henry Brenan), *see* RUBBER INFORMATION; ed. H. B. C., 1931?

Cronwright, *The family of, see* CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER (S. C.) Her [*i.e.* Cronlyn C.'s] S. African ancestors, 1930.

Cronwright-Schreiner (Samuel Cron). Her [*i.e.* Cronlyn Cronwright's] S. African ancestors (incl. the Featherstones). 8°. [1930]

Cronyn (George).
The fool of Venus, Peire Vidal. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1934

Crook (*Flt-Lt.* **David Moore**).
Spitfire pilot. s8°. [1942]

Crookall (Robert), *see* WELCH (F. B. A.) & R. C. Brit. reg. geol.: Bristol &c. distr., 1935.

Crooke (William), *C.I.E., see* TEMPLE (*Sir* R. C.) W. C., 1848–1923, 1924.

Crookenden (*Col.* **Arthur**). Hist. of the Cheshire Regt. in the Great War. 2nd ed. la8°. [Chester. 1939]

Crooks (*Major* **John Joseph**). Gold Coast Artillery Corps, 1851–63. [Repr. f. Journal of R.A., v38. P3029]. 8°. [Woolwich. 1912]
Hist. records of the Royal African Corps. s8°. D. 1925
Records rel. to the Gold Coast settlements, 1750–1874. 8°. D. 1923

Crookshank (*Major* **Chichester de Windt**).
Prints of Brit. military operations, 1066–1868, reprod. for C. [Malplaquet *missing*]. la fol. *n.d.*
,, ,, Cat. raisonné, w. hist. descr. 4°. 1921

Crookshanks (John), *litigant, see* HUTCHESON (A.) Ans. to C.'s remarks, 1719.

Croome (Honor M.), *form. Scott* **& R. J. Hammond.** The economy of Britain: a hist. Forew. by Sir W. Beveridge. 8°. [1938]

Cropper (Eleanor), *aft. wife of Sir F. D. Acland, see* ACLAND (E., *Lady*).

Cropper (James), *1823-1900.* The unveiling of the J. C. memorial, Kendal. Speeches by Capt. Bagot &c. [Repr. f. Kendal Mercury, Oct. 11, 1901. P3117]. 8°. [Kendal. 1901]

Cropper (James), *of Liverpool.* Letter addr. to the Liverpool Soc. on injur. effects of high prices of produce &c. on condit. of slaves. 8°. Liv'l. 1823

Cropper (*Miss* **Margaret**).
Flame touches flame. 8°. [1949]

Cropper (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *wife of Edward Cropper, form. Macaulay, see* MACAULAY (M.)

Croquez (Albert).
L'œuvre gravé de J. Ensor. la8°. Genève. 1947

Cros (Jos. Marie), *S.J.* Saint François de Xavier. Son pays, sa famille [Jassu], sa vie. Docs. nouv., s1 [*no more publ.*] la8°. Toulouse. 1894

Crosato (Giovanni Battista), *see* FIOCCO (G.) G. C., 2a ed., 1944.

Crosby (Brass), *Lord Mayor of London.*
*Memoir of B. C., alderman of the City of London &c. 4°. 1829

Crosby (*Sir* **John**), *see* HAMMON (H. J.) Archit. antiq. &c. of Crosby Place, London, w. hist. acct., 1844.

Crosby (*Sir* **Josiah**).
Siam: the crossroads. 8°. [1945]

Crosby (Margaret) & E. Grace.
An Achaean League hoard. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 74]. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Crosby (Ruth), *aft. wife of G. Kingsley Noble, see* NOBLE (R. C.)

Crosby (Sumner McKnight). The Abbey of St.-Denis, 475–1122. [Yale Hist. Publ. Hist. of art, 3]. v1. la8°. New Haven. 1942

Crosfield (*Sir* **Arthur Henry**), *bart., see* SHEFFIELD (G.) The Orbit, G. S. exhib. no.: intr. by C., 1932.

Crosfield (Domini, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Arthur Crosfield, form. Elliadi.* Dances of Greece. s8°. [1948]

Crosfield (Thomas), *Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.* Diary. Sel. & ed. f. MS. by F. S. Boas. la8°. 1935

Crosland (Thomas William Hodgson). English songs & ballads. Comp. by C. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1902
Last poems. [*limited ed.*] 8°. *Fortune Pr.* [1928]
see BROWN (W. S.) Life & genius of C., 1928.

Crosley (Richard). London's coats of arms & the stories they tell. 8°. 1928

Cross section, 1945: coll. of new Amer. writing, 1945, *see* SEAVER (E.), *ed.*

Cross (Arthur Lyon). Hist. of England & greater Brit. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Cross (Earle Bennett). The Hebrew family: hist. sociology. s8°. Chicago. [1927]

Cross (Francis William) & J. R. Hall. Rambles round old Canterbury. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. 1884

Cross (Frank Leslie). Darwell Stone, churchman & counsellor. [Life, letters, papers]. 8°. [1943]
John H. Newman, w. unpubl. letters. 8°. 1933
Religion & the reign of science. s8°. 1930
see MORE (P. E.) & F. L. C., *edd.* Anglicanism &c., 1935.

Cross (Geoffrey Neale) [CROSS (ARTHUR G. N.)]
Epirus: st. in Greek constit. develop. 8°. C. 1932
see RADCLIFFE (G. R. Y.) & G. C. Eng. legal system, 1937; 2nd ed., 1946.

Cross (George). Suffolk punch: a business man's autobiog. 8°. [1939]

Cross (John C.) The purse, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Cross (Launcelot), *ps., see* CARR (F.)

Cross (Norman). Coll. poems. 8°. 1938

Cross (R. Nicol). Communion of man with God. [M441]. s8°. 1915

Cross (Samuel Hazzard). Mediaeval Russian churches. Ed. K. J. Conant. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 53]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1949
Slavic civilization thr. the ages. Ed. w. forew. by L. I. Strakhovsky. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
—— **& E. J. Simmonds,** *edd.* Centennial essays for Pushkin. [*By var. as.*, G. V. Vernadsky &c.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Cross (Tom Peete) & C. H. Slover, *edd.*
Ancient Irish tales. 8°. [1936]

Crosse (Gordon). Fifty years of Shakespearean playgoing. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1941
see OLLARD (S. L.), G. C. &c., *edd.* Dict. of Eng. church hist., 3rd ed., 1948.

Crosse (Richard), *1742–1810, see* LONG (B. S.) R. C., miniaturist &c., 1929.

Crossing (William). Amid Devonia's Alps; wanderings &c. on Dartmoor. s8°. 1888
Folk rhymes of Devon. [*b. as* Devon Notes & queries, v6, p3]. 8°. Exeter. 1911

Crossle (Philip), *see* LEPPER (J. H.) & P. C. Hist. of Grand Lodge of Free &c. Masons of Ireland, v1, 1925.

Crossley (Anthony Crommelin). Tragedy under Lucifer. Pastoral poem. Prec. by essay in defence of mod. poetry. s8°. [1931]
see PLANNING for employment, 1935.

Crossley (Ely Wilkinson), *see* SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM, ORDER OF. Doc^s. rel. to lands; ed. C., 1937.

Crossley (Fred H.)
Cheshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]
The Eng. abbey, its life & work in the M.A. 8°. [1935]
Eng. church craftmanship: work of mediaeval period &c. 8°. [1941]
Eng. church design, 1040–1540. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1948]

Crossley-Holland (Peter). Music in Wales. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. C.-H. s8°. 1948

Crossman (Richard Howard Stafford).
Government & the governed. Intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. [1939]
Palestine mission: a personal record. 8°. [1947]
Plato to-day. 8°. [1937]
see KOESTLER (A.), I. SILONE &c. The god that failed: 6 st^s. in communism; intr. by C., 1950.
,, MAYER (J. P.) Polit. thought: Europ. tradition; by J. P. M., in co-op. w. C. &c., 1939.
,, OXFORD. O. & the Groups; ed. C., 1934.

Crosthwaite. *Hist. (The) of the church of C., 1853, *see* MANDERS (H.)

Croston, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of C. Transcr. & ed. H. Fishwick. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 6, 20]. [2v *pagin. cont.*, 1538–1727]. 8°. Wigan. 1900–04
,, ,, *earlier issue* (*aft. suppressed*) *of* vol. 1, *covering 1538–1685.* 8° Wigan. 1900

Croston (Arthur Kenneth), *ed.* Two 17th-cent. prefaces: R. Whitlock, Zootomia, 1654, & N. Fairfax, Treatise, 1674. [Liverpool reprints, 3]. s8°. Liv'l. 1949

Croston (James). Hist. of the anc. Hall of Samlesbury in Lancs. [*p.p.*] fol. 1871
On foot thr. the Peak. n. ed. 8°. M'ter. [1876]

Crotch (Walter John Blyth), *see* CAXTON (W.) Prologues & epilogues; [ed. w. biog. intr. &c.] by C., 1928.

Crothers (George Dunlap). The German elections of 1907. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. 479]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Crottet (E.), *see* COHEN (H.) Guide de l'amateur de livres à figures du 18e s., Suppl. à la 5e éd. [*by*] E. C., 1890.

Crottet (Robert).
The enchanted forest & o. tales. 8°. 1949

Crouch (Arthur Philip). Silvertown & neighbourhood (incl. East Ham & West Ham). s8°. 1900

Crouch (Humfrey) [CROWCH]. Love's court of conscience, 1637, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v2, 1866.

Crouch (Winston W.), *see* KEY (V. O.), *Jr.*, & W. W. C. Initiative & referendum in California, 1939.

Crouchley (Arthur Edwin). Econ. development of mod. Egypt. s8°. [1938]

Crous (Ernst), *see* PEDDIE (R. A.), *ed.* Printing: sh. hist.; by E. C. &c., 1927.

Crousaz (Jean Pierre de) [CROUZAS], *see* COLLINS (A.) Disc. s. la liberté de penser; tr. &c. J. P. de C., 2t, 1766.

Crouse (Nellis M.) French pioneers in the W. Indies, 1624–64. 8°. N.Y. 1940
The French struggle for the W. Indies, 1665–1713. 8°. N.Y. 1943
In quest of the Western Ocean. 8°. [1928]
The search for the Northwest Passage. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Crouse (Russel). Mr. Currier & Mr. Ives, th. lives & times. 4°. N.Y. 1936

Crouzas (Jean Pierre de), *see* CROUSAZ.

Crouzet (Jeanne), *see* PAUL-CROUZET (J.)

Crouzet (Paul), *see* ABRY (E.), C. AUDIC & P. C. Hist. illust. de la litt. franç., n. éd., 1931.

Crow (Carl).
Four hundred million customers. 8°. [1937]
I speak for the Chinese. s8°. [1938]
Master Kung: the story of Confucius. 8°. [1937]
Meet the South Americans. 8°. [1942]
see TANAKA (*Baron* G.) Japan's dream of world power: the T. memorial [1927]; ed., w. intr. by C. C., 1943.

Crow (Gerald H.) William Morris, designer. [Studio. Spec. Winter No.] la8°. 1934

Crow (*Capt.* **Hugh**), *of Liverpool.*
Memoirs, compr. narr. of h. life, w. descr. sk^s. of W. coast of Africa &c. Added, anecdotes &c. illust. of the negro character. 8° 1830

Crowch (Humfrey), *see* CROUCH.

Crowden (Guy Pascoe), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 50; by C., 1928.

Crowe (Austin M.) Warrington, anc. & mod. 8°. Warrington. 1947

Crowe (*Mrs.* **Catherine**), *see* HUGHES (R.) Une étape de l'esthétique de Baudelaire: C. C., 1937.

Crowe (John).
Cycling in the Lake District. s8°. [1945]

Crowe (Sibyl Eyre). The Berlin W. African Conf., 1884–85. [R. Empire Soc., Imp. St., No. 19]. 8°. [1942]

Crowe (William), *Public orator of the Univ. of Oxford, 1745–1829, see* MACLEAN (C. M.) Lewesdon Hill & its poet [*i.e.* C.], 1942.

Crowell (James White), *see* ROJAS (A. DE). El natural desdichado; ed. &c. by C., 1939.

Crowest (Frederick J.)
Musicians' wit, humour & anecdote. s8°. 1902

Crowfoot (*Mrs.* **Grace Mary**), *wife of J. W. Crowfoot, form. Hood, see* CROWFOOT (J. W.) & G. M. C. Early ivories f. Samaria, 1938.

Crowfoot (John Winter). Churches at Bosra & Samaria-Sebaste. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Jerusalem. Suppl. paper 4]. 4°. [1937]
Churches at Jerash. Prelim. rep. of Joint Yale-Brit. School Exped. to J., 1928–30. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Jerusalem. Suppl. papers, 3]. 4°. 1931
Early churches in Palestine. Schweich Lect., Brit. Acad., 1937. 8°. 1941
see PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND, Annual, v5, 1927; Excav. in the Tyropoeon valley, Jerusalem, by C. &c., 1929.
—— **& G. M. Crowfoot.**
Early ivories f. Samaria. With note by E. L. Sukenik. [Samaria-Sebaste. Rep^s. of Joint Exped., 1931–33 & of Brit. Exped., 1935, No. 2. Palestine Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1938
——, **K. M. Kenyon & E. L. Sukenik.**
The buildings at Samaria. [Samaria-Sebaste. Rep^s. of Joint Exped., 1931–33 & of Brit. Exped., 1935, No. 1. Palestine Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1942

Crowley (Aleister) [THE MASTER THERION].
*Aceldama, a place to bury strangers in. Poem. By a Gentleman of the Univ. of Camb. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
The equinox of the gods. [*priv. issued*]. la8°. [1936]
Magick in theory & practice. la8°. *publ. f. subscribers.* [Paris]. 1929

Crowley (Robert). *The fable of Philargyrie the gt. gigant. [Pr. & ? wr. by R. C., 1551]. Repr. [*in facs.* Intr. by W. A. Marsden]. s8°. 1931

***Crown** (The) of success: tale, 1870, *see* TUCKER (*Miss* C. M.)

Crowne (John).
see BOSWELL (E.) The Restoration Court stage, w. partic. acc. of product. of Calisto [a masque by J. C.], 1932.
,, WINSHIP (G. P.) Bibliog. of J. C., 1922.

Crowther (Geoffrey).
Economics for democrats. [repr.] 8°. 1939
An outline of money. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Paying for the War, *see* OXFORD pamph., 25, 1940.
The sinews of war, *see* OXFORD pamph., 23, 1939.
Ways & means. Econ. structure of Gt. Brit. 12 broadcast talks. 8°. 1936
Ways & means of war. s8°. O. 1940
see LAYTON (*Sir* W. T.) Intr. to study of prices, 2nd ed., by Sir W. T. & G. C., 1935; 3rd ed., 1938.

Crowther (James Arnold). Molecular physics. Repr. f. "The Chemical World" 8°. 1914

Crowther (James Gerald).
About petroleum. 8°. 1938
Brit. scientists of the 19th cent. 8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, [new ed., enl. Pelican Books]. 2v. [*pagin. contin.*] s8°. [1940–41]
Famous American men of science. [Franklin, Henry, Gibbs, Edison]. 8°. 1937
Industry & educ. in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1932]
Osiris & the atom. 8°. 1932
An outline of the universe. 8°. 1931
Progress of science. Acc. of rec. researches in physics, chemistry & biology. 8°. 1934
Science in liberated Europe. 8°. 1949
The social relations of science. 8°. 1941
Soviet science. 8°. 1936
see HALL (A. D.), J. G. C. &c. The frustration of science, 1935.
,, THOMSON (*Sir* J. A.) Science to-day; ed. C., 1934.
—— **& R. Whiddington.** Science at war. [Dept. of Sci. & Indust. Research]. 8°. 1947

Crowther (John), *of Grassington, 1858-1930.*
"Silva Gars" (Grass wood) Grassington, its hist &c. s8°. Keighley. 1930

Crowther (John), *publisher.* Crowther's Cyclopædia of phrases &c., 1945, *see* RADFORD (E.)

Crowther (John Newton) [*ps.* GLANCERI].
Ar lannau Ceri. [*Poems in Welsh & Eng.*] Detholiad gan S. G. Davies. 8°. Wrecsam. 1930

Crowther (Samuel). J. H. Patterson. 8°. [1923]
see FORD (H.) Moving forward; in collab. w. S. C., 1931.
,, —— & S. C. My friend Mr. Edison, 1930.

Croxall (Thomas Henry). Kierkegaard studies, w. spec. ref. to the Bible & Our own age. 8°. [1948]

Croxton (Arthur).
Crowded nights & days. 8°. [1934]

Croxton (Fred C.) &c. Average annual wage & salary payments in Ohio, 1916–32, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 613, 1935.

Croy (Emmanuel, *prince de Meurs et de Solre, duc* **de),** *maréchal de France, see* LEURIDANT (F.) Franç. en pays wallon: C., 1718–83, 1932.

Croy (Guillaume de), *seigneur de Chièvres, see* CROY-CHIÈVRES (G. DE).

Croy (Homer). Country cured. s8°. [1945]

Croy (*pcsse* **Marie de**).
War memories. 8°. 1932

Croy-Chièvres (Guillaume de) [†CROY (G. DE), *seigneur de Chièvres*], *see* DANSAERT (G.) G. de C.-C., 1458–1521, 1947.

Croydon. C. & the 2nd World War, 1949, *see* SAYERS (W. C. B.), *ed.*
Plan & award of Commsr^s. apptd. to inclose the Commons of C., Acts of Parl. &c. Intr. by J. C. Anderson. la8°. Croydon. 1889

Croydon Public Library, *see* SHARP (H. A.) Hist. cat. of Surrey maps, 1929.

Croydon (E.) *Hdbk. for Torquay & neighb. s8°. 1854

Croyland, *see* PAGE (F. M.) Estates of C. Abbey, 1934.

Croze-Lemercier (*le cte* **Pierre de**), *see* MAUGRAS (G.) & *le cte* P. DE C.-L. Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran, marquise de Custine; [*tr.*], 1912.

Croze-Magnan (S. C.) Le Musée français. Recueil compl. des tableaux, statues & bas-reliefs qui composent la coll^n. nationale, avec explic. & discours, par C.-M. [contin. par E. Q. Visconti & T. B. Emeric-David]. Publ. par Robillard-Péronville & Laurent. 4t. atlas fol. 1803–9
,, ,, *for contin., see* LAURENT (H.)
Le Musée royal, 2t, 1816–18.

Crozet (—), *lieut. of the 'Mascarin'*.
Voyage to Tasmania, N. Zealand, the Ladrone Is. & the Philippines, 1771–72. Tr. H. L. Roth, w. pref. & ref. to lit. of N.Z. by J. R. Boosé. 8°. 1891

Crozet (Léo). Manuel prat. du bibliothécaire 8°. 1932

Crozet (René).
L'art roman en Poitou. fol. 1948
Hist. de Champagne. [3e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Hist. de l'Orléanais. [Vieilles prov. de Fr.] 8°. [1936]

Crozier (*Brig.-Gen.* **Frank Percy**). A Brass Hat in No Man's Land. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1930]

Crozier (John Beattie). Civilization & progress. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1892

Crozier (Mary). An old silk family, 1745–1945: Brocklehursts of Brocklehurst-Whiston Amalgamated Ltd. 8°. Aberdeen. 1947

Crozier (William Percival).
The fates are laughing. 8°. [1945]
Letters of Pontius Pilate to h. friend Seneca in Rome. Ed. W. P. C. [*Fict.*] 8°. [1928]

Cru (Jean Norton). Témoins. Essai d'analyse & de crit. des souvs. de combattants. éd. en France, 1915–28. la8°. 1929

Crucé (Eméric) [CRUCEUS (EMERICUS); LACROIX (EMÉRIC DE)]. Le nouveau Cynée. Réimpr. du texte orig. de 1623, avec intr. & tr. angl. par T. W. Balch. la8°. Phila. 1909

Cruden (Alexander). Concordance to Old & New Testament; added, Conc. to Apocrypha. Life of a. by A. Chalmers. 14th ed. 4°. 1865
see OLIVIER (E.) The eccentric life of A. C., 1934.

Cruet (Jean). La vie du droit & l'impuissance des lois. s8°. 1908

Cruickshank (Charles Greig).
Elizabeth's army. 8°. O. 1946

Cruickshank (John), *see* OGILVIE (J.) J. C., prof. in Marischal Coll. & Univ., Aberdeen, 1896.

Cruikshank (*Brig. Gen.* **Ernest Alexander**).
The Battle of Fort George. [Niagara Hist. Soc., No. 12]. 3rd ed. 8°. Welland. 1912
The Battle of Lundy's Lane, 25th July, 1914. [Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc.] 3rd ed. 8°. Welland. 1893
Drummond's winter campaign, 1813. [Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc.] 2nd ed., rev. &c. 8°. [Welland]. *n.d.*
The fight in the beechwoods: study in Canadian hist. [Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc.] 2nd ed. 8°. Welland. 1895
The life of Sir H. Morgan, w. acc. of Eng. settlement of Jamaica, 1655–88. 8°. Toronto. 1935
Story of Butler's Rangers & the settlement of Niagara. [Revol. period. Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc.] 8°. Welland. 1893

Cruikshank (George). Bachelor's own book, progress of Mr. Lambkin. 8°. Glasgow. [c. 1883]
The comic almanack. By Thackeray, A. Smith &c. With illust. by C. &c. s2, 1844–53. s8°. [1878]
Cruikshank reflections. [Intr. by H. Hardingham]. 8°. [1912]
C.'s water colours, w. intr. by J. Grego [& extracts f. works by Dickens, Ainsworth & W. H. Maxwell]. 8°. 1903
see COMIC ALMANACK, THE, 1838–40, 1842; by Rigdum Funnidos, Gent., w. cuts by G. C., 1837–41.
,, MACLEAN (G.) G. C., h. life & work as a book illustrator, 1948.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) *The loving ballad of Ld. Bateman, illust. by G. C., 1871.
,, WHITE (J. H.) Cat. of lib. & coll. of drawings & engr. by G. C., 1931.

Cruikshank (Isaac Robert), *see* PATTERSON (W. F.) *Lady & the saints; w. vignettes by I. R. C., 1839.

Cruikshank (Robert James). Charles Dickens & early Victorian Eng. 8°. [1949]
The Liberal Party. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1948
Roaring century, 1846–1946. [*Incl. records f. the Daily News*]. 8°. [1946]

Cruise (William). On dignities, or titles of honour. 8°. 1810

Cruising & ocean racing, 1933, *see* MARTIN (E. G.), J. IRVING &c.

Crull (Jodocus). *Antient & pres. state of Muscovy. By J. C., M.D. 2v [*in 1*]. s8°. 1698
see MUSCOVITE. *Pres. condit. of M. Emp., till 1699, w. the life of the Emp. of China, by J. Bouvet; [tr.] by a. of Ant. &c. state of Muscovy [*i.e.* J. C.], 1699.

Crum (Bartley C.) Behind the silken curtain: Anglo-Amer. diplomacy in Palestine &c. s8°. 1947

Crum (John Macleod Campbell). Cathedral Church of Christ, Canterbury; notes on the old glass. [*Signed* J. M. C. C. P3183]. s8°. 1931
St. Mark's Gospel: 2 stages of its making. 8°. C. [1936]

Crum (Walter Ewing).
Coptic documents in Gr. script. la8°. [1940]
For a copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Coptic monuments. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1902
Francis Ll. Griffith, 1862–1934, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Short texts f. Coptic ostraca & papyri. Ed. & indexed by C. 4°. 1921
see WINLOCK (H. E.) & W. E. C. The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes, 2p, 1926.

Crumlin. The Court Book of Esker & C., 1592–1600; [abr. tr.] &c. by E. Curtis, *see* ROY. SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND. Journ., s6, v19, 1929.

Crump (Charles George).
History & hist. research. s8°. 1928
The red king dreams, 1946–48. s8°. [1931]

Crump (Frederick Octavius) & J. Ralph.
Mem. speeches. [Sette of Odd Volumes. *b. w.* Thompson (W. M.) Ode, 1891]. s8°. *n.p.* [1896]

Crump (Geoffrey).
Bedales since the War. 8°. [1936]

Crump (Helen J.) Colonial admiralty jurisdiction in the 17th cent. [Roy. Emp. Soc. Imp. st., 5]. 8°. 1931

Crump (Lucy). Nursery life 300 years ago: story of a Dauphin of France, 1601–10, taken f. journal of Dr. J. Héroard & o. contemp. sources. 8°. 1929

Crump (Norman), *see* CLARE (G.) & N. C. The A B C of the for. exchanges, 8th ed., 1927; 9th ed., 1931; 10th ed., 1936.

Crump (Phyllis E.) Nature in the age of Louis XIV. 8°. 1928

Crump (William B.) Huddersfield highways down the ages. 8°. Huddersfield. 1949
The Leeds woollen industry, 1780–1820 [*incl.* Diary of J. Rogerson, 1808–14—Papers of B. Gott &c.] Ed. W. B. C. [Thoresby Soc., v32]. 8°. Leeds. 1931
—— **& G. Ghorbal.** Hist. of Huddersfield woollen industry. Tolson Memorial Mus. Publ. IX. 8°. Huddersfield. 1935

Cruppi (Jean). Le Père Ange, duc de Joyeuse &c. [3e éd.] s8°. [1928]

Crusades. Three old French chron. of the C.; tr., 1939, *see* STONE (E. N.)

Cruse (*Mrs.* **Amy**), *form. Barter.*
After the Victorians. 8°. [1938]
The Englishman & h. books in the early 19th cent. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
A treasury of Elizabethan lyrics. Sel. by A. B. s8°. 1910
The Victorians & th. books. 8°. [1935]

Crusen (Georg), W. Makowski & A. Tibal.
La question de Dantzig. [Dot. Carnegie]. 8°. 1933

Crusoe (Robinson), *fictitious character, see* PASTOR (A. R.) Idea of R. C., v1, 1930.

Crutchley (Ernest Tristram). G P O. [Eng. Institutions Ser.] 8°. C. 1938

Cruttwell (Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser).
Hist. of peaceful change in the mod. world. 8°. 1937

Cruttwell (Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser) [*continued*].
Hist. of the Great War, 1914–18. 8°. O. 1934
The role of Brit. strategy in the Gt. War. s8°. C. 1936

Cruttwell (Maud). Donatello. la8°. [1911]
Madame de Maintenon. 8°. [1930]

Cruttwell (Robert Wilson). Virgil's mind at work: anal. of symbolism of the Aeneid. 8°. O. 1946

Cruveilhier (Pierre).
Intr. au code d'Hammourabi. la8°. 1937

Cruz (*Cavallero de la*), *see* LEPOLEMO, *Cavallero de la Cruz.*

Cruz (Gaspar da). Tractado, cousas da China &c. (1569), 2^a ed. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MENDES PINTO (F.) Peregrinação, t4, 1829.

Cruz (Guillermo Feliú), *see* FELIÚ CRUZ (G.)

Cruz (Juana Ines de la), *see* JUANA INES.

Cruz (Luis de la). Descr. de la naturaleza de los terrenos en los Andes pos. por los Peguenches, 1835, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE) Col., t1, 1836.
Examen crit. d. diario de C. por una comis. d. Consulado de Buenos-Aires, y defensa d. autor, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE) Col., t6, 1837.
Viage, desde Ballenar, hasta Buenos-Aires, 1835, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE) Col., t1., 1836.

Cruz (Pablo de la). Recopilacion sumara de la orden de N. Señora del Carmen. Con los de S. Teresa. s8°. 1685

Cruz (Ramón de la) [CRUZ CANO Y OLMEDILLA (RAMÓN DE LA)], *1731–94.*
Sainetes. Ilust. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
Sainetes en su mayoria inéd. Col. ordenada por E. Cotarelo y Mori. [Nueva Bibl. de a. esp., 26]. t2. la8°. 1928
see HAMILTON (A.) St. of Span. manners, 1750–1800, f. plays of R. de la C., 1926.

Cruz (Tomas Godoy), *see* GODOY CRUZ (T.)

Cruz Rueda (Angel). Armando Palacio Valdés. Estudio biog. 8°. [1925]

Crwys. Cerddi: y 4^d llyfr. [2^l argr.] s8°. [Aberystwyth]. 1945

Csatkai (André) & D. Frey. Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Eisenstadt u. d. freien Städte Eisenstadt u. Rust. Bearb. v. A. C. u. D. F., mit archiv. Beitr. v. R. Wolkan. [Österr. Kunsttopog., 24]. 4°. Wien. 1932

Csekey (István). A Kormányzói jogkör reformja, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t10, 1937.

Csikós-Nagy (Béla). A termelékenység elméletének története (*Summary* Gesch. d. Produktivitätstheorie), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t3, 1938.

Csiky (János). Az Allandó Nemzetközi Biróság véleményezö hatásköre (*Extract,* La compétence consultative de la Cour &c. de Justice Internat.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Kiadványai, 4, 1935.
Az általános jogelvek &c. (*Resumé,* Les principes gén. de droit), *see* SZEGED. R. Univ. Hung. Kiadványai, 2, 1934.

Csillik (Bertalan).
see OMAR KHAYYAM: PERSIAN TEXTS. Mss. mineurs des Rubâ'iyât avec intr. en langue hongr. et un abrégé fr. par B. C., 1933.
,, ——: —— Princ. MSS. of the Rubâ'iyât in the Bibl. Nat., Paris; transcr. & ed. by B. C., 1934.

Csokor (Franz Theodor). A civilian in the Polish war. Tr. P. Owens. s8°. 1940
Der Dolch u. d. Wunde. Gedichte. 2e A. s8°. Wien. [1920]
Die rote Strasse. Drama. 8°. Weimar. [1918]
Über d. Schwelle. Erzähl^n. 8°. L. [1937]

Ctesias (KTESIAS]. Fragments of the Persika. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. Gilmore. 8°. 1888

Cuadrado (Juan Pérez-), *see* PÉREZ-CUADRADO.

Cuba. Actas de las Asambleas de Representantes &c. dur. la Guerra de Indep. Recop. e introd. por J. Llaverías y E. S. Santovenia. [Acad. de la Hist. de Cuba. Col. de doc., v2–5].
t2–5 (1896–99). la8°. La Habana. 1930–32
see ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA DE C.
,, ARCHIVO NACIONAL, *Cuba.*

Cubbin (Thomas). The wreck of the Serica: [a narr. of 1868. Wood engrav. by J. Worsley. Forew. by H. M. Tomlinson. *limited ed.*] la8°. *Dropmore Pr.* 1950

Cubbon (*Sir* **Mark**), *Commissioner of Mysore; 1784–1861, see* VENKATASUBBA SASTRI (K. N.) Admin. of Mysore under C. (1834–61), 1932.

Cubbon (William). Bibliog. acc. of works rel. to the Isle of Man, w. biog. mem. &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933-39

Thomas E. Brown (1830–97). A bibliography. 8°. Douglas. 1934

Cubillo de Aragon (Alvaro). Las muñecas de Marcela—El señor de Noches Buenas. Intr., texto y notas de A. Valbuena Prat. [Clas. olvidados, v3]. 8°. 1928

Cuccoli (Ercole). M. Ant. Flaminio. Studio, con. doc. ined. 8°. Bologna. 1897

Cuchullin [CUCHULAIN]. Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster. Eng. by Lady Gregory, w. pref. by W. B. Yeats. [4th ed.] 8°. 1911

Stories f. the Táin [*In Irish*]. Ed. w. vocab. by J. Strachan. s8°. D. 1908

see GAIDOZ (H.) C., Beowulf & Hercule, 1921.

,, GRAY (T.) C.: epic-drama of the Gael, 1925.

Cucinotta (Ernesto). Piccola guida bibliog. d. più rec. pubbl. s. colonie ital. [Guide bibliog. dell' Ist. Colon. Fascista, N. 1]. 8°. 1928

Cucuel (Ch.) & F. Allègre. Mélanges grecs. [Bibl. de la Faculté des lettres de Lyon, t5. M69]. 8°. 1888

Oeuvres compl. de l'orateur Antiphon, tr. C. C. & Une scène des "Grenouilles" d'Aristophane, par F. A.

Cucuel (Ernst). Die Eingangsbücher d. Parzival u. d. Gesamtwerk [Wolframs v. Eschenbach. Deut. Forsch.; hrsg. F. Panzer &c., B30]. 8°. Fr. am M. 1937

Cuddeford (D. W. J.) And all for what? War time experiences. 8°. 1933

Cuddon (Eric). Hypnosis. s8°. 1938

Cudell (Robert). Die Sammlung Haus Neuerburg. Ein Büchlein v. Rauchen &c. la8°. Coeln a. Rh. 1930

Cudena (Pedro), *see* ECKART (P.) Zusätze zu C.'s Beschreib. d. Länder v. Brasilien, (1781) 1785.

Cudworth (Ralph). A sermon preached bef. the H. of Commons, 1647. n. ed. 8°. 1812

Cudworth (William), *of Bradford.* Life & corr. of Abp. Sharp w. memorials of h. family &c. la8°. 1889

Rambles round Horton. 8°. *publ. by subs.* Bradford. 1886

Cuellar (Juan Martínez de), *see* MARTÍNEZ DE CUELLAR (J.)

Cuenca (Mariano Perez y), *see* PEREZ Y CUENCA

Cuenca (Tomas), *1840–70, see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19, 1936.

Cuentistas. Otros c. [J. Isaacs, E. Gómez &c. *Ed.* D. Samper Ortega. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Varias c. colombianas. [J. Acevedo de Gómez &c. *Ed.* D. Samper Ortega. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Varios c. antioqueños. [S. Velásquez &c. *Ed.* D. Samper Ortega. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Cuentos. C. asturianos rec. de la trad. oral, 1925, *see* LLANO ROZA DE AMPUDIA (A. DE).

C. españoles de autores contemp., 1930, *see* CARMEN DE BATTLE (Y.)

Cuentos y chascarrillos andaluces tomados de la boca del vulgo. Por Fulano, Zutano, Mengano y Perengano. 2ª ed. s8°. 1898

Cuerda Losa (José Joaquín). Ensayos para una contrapintura. 8°. 1932

Cuervo (Rufino José). El Castellano en America. 8°. Bogotá. [1935]

Cueto (Cano y), *see* CANO Y CUETO (M.)

Cueva (Francisco de la), *Clérigo Presbítero.* Rel. de la guerra d. reino de Tremecen (1542), *see* ESPAÑOL. Guerras de los Esp. en Africa, 1881.

Cuevas, Las, *Monastery.* [NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS CUEVAS]. El archivo Colombino de la Cartuja de las C., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t97, 1930.

Cuevas (Plotino), *ps., see* PÉREZ DE AYALA (RAMÓN)

Cueva y Guzman (José María de la), *14° duque de Alburquerque.* Manifiesto, acerca de su conducta con la junta de Cadiz &c. 4°. Londres. 1810

Cuffe (Hamilton John Agmondesham), *5th earl of Desart, see* DESART (H. J. A. C., *5th e. of*).

Cugnac (Louis Jules, *marq.* **de).** *Jeanne de Dampierre ou Le retour de la Guyenne à la France. Roman hist. du 15e s. Par M. la Marq. de C. s8°. 1879

Cuillandre (Joseph). La droite & la gauche dans les poèmes homér. en concordance avec la doct. pythagor. & avec la trad. celt. la8°. 1944

Cuillier (Pierre), *aft. Perron, see* PERRON (*le gén.* P.).

***Cuisinière (La)** bourgeoise &c., dern. éd. augm., 1803, *see* MENON.

Culbertson (Ely). Contract bridge at a glance. C.'s own summary. [4th impr.] s8°. [1932]

Contract bridge blue book. Ed. H. Phillips. [4th impr.] 8°. [1931]

Contract bridge for auction players. Ed. H. Phillips. 8°. [1932]

Summary of the World Federation Plan. 8°. [1944]

Total peace. 8°. [1944]

Culbertson (William Smith). Commercial policy in wartime & after. 8°. N.Y. 1919

International econ. policies. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Cule (Cyril P.) Cymro ar grwydr. s8°. Llandysul. 1941

Culemborg [KUILENBURG]. Het archief d. Heeren & Graven van C., [1198–1504]. Door A. P. van Schilfgaarde. 3 stukken. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1949

Cull (A. E. K.) & J. K. Cull, *see* YETTS (W. P.) The C. Chinese bronzes, 1939.

Cullen (Lucy Pope), *wife of Douglas Cullen.* Beyond the Smoke that thunders. 8 . N.Y. [1940]

Cullen (Thomas Stephen), *see* ROBINSON (J.) T. C. of Baltimore, 1949.

Culley (George), *see* BAILEY (J.) & G. C. Gen. view of agric. of Northumberland, 1797.

Cullmann (Oscar). Christus u. d. Zeit. Die urchristl. Zeit- u. Geschichtsauffassung. 8°. Zürich. 1946

The earliest Xtn. confessions. Tr. J. K. S. Reid. 8°. [1949]

Culloden Papers. More C. P., 1744–47. Ed. D. Warrand. v4, 5. la8°. Inverness. 1929-30

Culmbach (Hans v.), *see* KULMBACH (H. v.)

Culpeper (Nicholas). Complete herbal. s8°. M'ter. *n.d.*

C. revived. An almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

C.'s Eng. physician; & Compl. herbal. Notes &c. by E. Sibly. *Col. plates.* 2v [*in* 1]. 4°. [1790]

Culpin (Millais). Mental abnormality: facts & theories. 8°. [1948]

Recent advances in the study of the psychoneuroses. 8°. 1931

see INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 43; by M. C. &c., 1927.

Culshaw (John). Sergei Rachmaninov. [Contemp. composers]. 8°. 1949

Culshaw (Wesley James). Tribal heritage: st. of the Santals. 8°. 1949

Cultru (Prosper). Hist. du Sénégal du 15e s. à 1870. 8°. 1910

Cultural (The) heritage of India: Sri Ramakrishna Centenary Memorial, 3v, 1938, *see* INDIA.

Cultural, Educational & Scientific Exchanges. Conf. on Internat. c., ed. & sci. exch., Nov. 1946. [Amer. Lib. Assoc., &c.] 8°. Chicago. 1947

Cultural Relations Dept., *Madrid, see* RELACIONES CULTURALES.

Culver (Henry Brundage). The book of old ships & th. evol. & romance &c. Illust. by G. Grant. [n. ed.] la8°. N.Y. [1935]

Culver (Maria Dean), *aft. wife of D. T. Brown, see* BROWN (*Mrs.* M. D.)

Culverwell (Charles) *aft. called* WYNDHAM, *see* WYNDHAM (*Sir* C.)

Culwick (Arthur Theodore) & *Mrs.* **G. M. Culwick.** Ubena of the Rivers. With a chapter by Mtema Towegale Kiwanga. Intr. by L. H. D. Buxton. 8°. [1935]

Culwick (*Mrs.* **G. M.**), *wife of A. T. Culwick, see* CULWICK (A. T.) & G. M. C. Ubena of the Rivers, 1935.

Cumann (An) le Béaloideas Eireann, *see* FOLKLORE OF IRELAND SOCIETY.

Cumann-na-n Gaedheal. Fighting points for C. speakers & workers. Gen. election, 1932. s8°. D. 1932

Cumberland, *County.* Cal. (A) of Feet of Fines for C., to Henry VII; by F. H. M. Parker, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. Soc. Trans., N. S., v7, 1907.

*Descr. (A) acc. of C. & the Lake Distr. 4°. Brighton. [1895]

*Hist. of C. & Westmoreland, illust. w. engravings &c., 2v, 1860, *see* WHELLAN (W.), *ed.*

Pedigrees recorded at visit. of Cos. of C. & Westmorland made by R. St. George &c., 1891, *see* FOSTER (J.)

Cumberland & Westmorland Antiquarian & Archæological Society.

Record ser. v7. 8°. Kendal. 1929

see HOLM CULTRAM. Reg. &c. of H. C.; by F. Grainger & W. G. Collingwood, 1929. [7.]

Transactions. 16v.; N.S., v1–48. [N.S., v46 *cont.*] Author & Subject Index to N.S., v1–45; compiled C. Spence &c.] 8°. Kendal. 1874–1949

,, Catalogue-index, v1–16. Comp. by A. Sparke. 8°. Kendal. 1901

,, Index-catalogue (*2nd ser.*), v1–12. Comp. by D. Scott. 8°. Kendal. 1915

Cumberland pacquet (The), & Ware's Whitehaven advertiser. Nos. 2379–2464. 16 May 1820–31 Dec. 1821. [*Some Nos. missing, b. w.* Carlisle patriot, 1820–21]. lafol. [Whitehaven]. 1820–21

Cumberland papers, *see* PARGELLIS (S. McC.), *ed.* Milit. affairs in N. Amer., 1748–65: sel. doc. f. C. p. in Windsor Castle, 1936.

Cumberland (Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Fred., *3rd duke of*), *duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, see* ZIMMERMANN (P.) E. A., Herzog v.C. &c., 1929.

Cumberland (Richard), *LL.D dramatist.*

Works in LONDON STAGE, v1–4, 1825–27.

The brothers. [2.]

The Carmelite. [4.]

False impressions. [4.]

The fashionable lover. [2.]

First love. [3.]

The Jew. [1.]

The mysterious husband. [3.]

The West Indian. [1.]

The wheel of fortune. [1.]

The banishment of Cicero. 4°. 1761

The choleric man. Comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1775

The days of yore. Drama. [P2894]. 8°. 1786

Henry, *see* SWIFT (J.) Novels of S., Bage, & C., 1824.

A hint to husbands: comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1806

Posthumous dram. works. [Ed. F. M. Jansen]. 2v *in* 1. 8°. 1813

The wheel of fortune; comedy. With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. s8°. [1806]

see WILLIAMS (S. T.) R. C., life & dram. wks., 1917.

Cumbers (Yevonde), *aft. wife of Edgar Middleton, see* YEVONDE, *ps.*

Cumbrian regional planning scheme. [Report]. Prep. for C. Reg. Jt. Adv. Comm. by P. Abercrombie & S. A. Kelly. 4°. Liv'l. 1932

Cumel (Franciscus), *see* ZUMEL (F.)

Cumin (Gustavo). Perù. Condiz. nat. & econ. [Istitut C. Colombo]. 8°. [1926?]

Cuming (Edward William Dirom). Brit. sport, past & pres. Illust. by G. Denholm Armour. 4°. 1909

George Morland. Intr. by C. la8°. 1910

Cuming (Fortescue). Sketches of a tour to the Western country &c., 1810, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v4, 1904.

Cumming Club (The), *see* FERGUSSON (*Lt.-Col.* A.) Chron. of the C. C., 1887.

Cumming (Elma Gordon-), *aft. wife of Lenox P. Napier, see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* E.)

Cumming (Henry H.) Franco-Brit. rivalry in the post-War Near East: the decline of French influence. s8°. 1938

Cumming (James), *of the Edinburgh Academy, see* FERGUSSON (*Lt.-Col.* A.) Chron. of the C. Club & mem. of Acad. days, 1841–46, 1887.

Cumming (John), *D.D., of the Scotch Church, Crown Court.* An apology for the Church of Scotland. [P2898]. 8°. 1837

Cumming (*Sir* **John Ghest**). A contrib. tow. a bibliography dealing w. crime. 3rd ed. la8°. 1935
Literature of the life-boat. [Suppl. to Jnl. of R. N. L.-b. Inst. 2p *in* 1v]. 8°. 1936–37
Mod. India. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. C. 2nd impr, w. revisions. 8°. 1932
Polit. India, 1832–1932. A co-op. survey. Ed. C. s8°. 1932
Revealing India's past: co-op. record of archaeol. conservation & exploration. By 22 authorities. Ed. C. 8°. 1939
—— **& C. Vince.** The life-boat in verse. Sel. w. comm. 8°. [1938]
Cumming (**Joseph George**). Story of Rushen Castle & Rushen Abbey in Isle of Man. 8°. 1857
Cumming (**Roualeyn Gordon**). Five yrs'. adv^s. in far interior of S. Africa, w. notices of native tribes &c. n. ed. 8°. 1904
Cumming (*Sir* **William Gordon-**), *see* GORDON-CUMMING (*Sir* W.)
Cummings (**Arthur John**).
The Moscow trial. 8°. 1933
The Press & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1936]
Cummings (**Bruce Frederick**), *see* BARBELLION (W. N. P.), *ps.*
Cummings (**David Charles**). Histor. survey of the Boiler Makers' & Iron & Steel Ship Builders' Soc. 1834–1904. la8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1905
Cummings (**Edward Estlin**).
Coll. poems. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1938]
The enormous room. Intr. by R. Graves. 8°. [1928]
50 poems. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1940]
1 x 1. [One times one. Poems. 3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Cummings (**Homer**).
Liberty under law & admin. s8°. N.Y. 1934
—— **& C. McFarland.** Federal justice: hist. of justice & Federal executive. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Cummings (**Lewis V.**) I was a head-hunter. Forew. by H. McCracken. 8°. [1942]
Cummings (**Lillian Cope Ford**), *wife of Thomas Cummings, see* FORD (L. C.)
Cummings (**Nina M. de Garris**), *aft. Davies, see* DAVIES (N. M. DE G.)
Cummings (**William Hayman**).
Dr. Arne & Rule, Britannia. 8°. 1912
Cummins (**Geraldine Dorothy**). The great days of Ephesus (the scripts of Cleophas). Explan. intr. by E. B. Gibbes. 8°. [1933]
When Nero was dictator. Intr. by A. H. E. Lee. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1939]
see CONNELL (R.), *ps.* & G. C. Perceptive healing, 1945.
Cummins (**P. D.**)
The defeated. [Poems]. 8°. 1947
Cumont (**Franz**). L'Égypte des astrologues. [Fond. Egypt. Reine Elisabeth]. 8°. Brux. 1937
Epigraphie grec., *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t20, 1928.
Fouilles de Doura-Europos, 1922–23. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie. Bibl. arch., t9]. [Atlas *b. sep.*] 4°. 1926
Recherches s. le symbolisme funéraire des Romains. [Haut-Commiss. de l'Etat Fr. en Syrie. Bibl. arch. &c., t35]. 4°. 1942
Les relig. orient. dans le paganisme romain. Conf. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. de vulg.] 3e éd. rev. 8°. 1929
Tête de marbre figurant la Libye, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t32, 1932.
see ANDERSON (J. G. C.), F. C. &c. Rec. des inscr. grec. & lat. du Pont &c., fasc. 1, 1910.
,, BIDEZ (J.) & F. C. Les mages hellénisés, 2t, 1938.
—— **& J. Pommier.** Conférences. Questions de crit. & d'hist. lit. [*par* J. P.] Virgile & les morts prémat. [*par* F. C.] [Ecole Norm. Sup.] la8°. 1945
Cunard (**Nancy**).
Negro: anthology, 1931–33. 4°. 1934
Poems for France, wr. by Brit. poets on France since the War. Coll. by N. C. 8°. 1944
Cundal, *The family of* [DE CUNDAL], *see* RAGG (F. W.) De C., Bampton C. & Butterwick, 1922.
Cundall (**Frank**).
Governors of Jamaica in 17th cent. la8°. 1936
,, ,, in first half of 18th c. la8°. 1937
Historic Jamaica. 8°. 1915
Cundall (**Herbert Minton**). Hist. of Brit. water colour painting. Foreword by Sir H. Hughes-Stanton. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1929]
Cundy (**Percival**), *see* FRANKO (I.) Sel. poems; tr. w. biog. intr. by P. C.; ed. C. A. Manning, 1948.
Cunegonda, *Saint, daughter of Ottokar II, king of Bohemia, abbess, St. George's Monastery, Prague; 1261–1321, see* MATEJCEK (A.) Le Passionnaire de l'Abbesse C.; tr., 1922.
Cunha (**E. da**).
Portuguese self-taught. s8°. 1904
Cunha (**Euclydes da**). Os sertões (Campanha de Canudos). 5^a ed. corr. 8°. Rio. 1914
Rebellion in the backlands. Tr. f. Os sertões by E. da C., w. intr. & notes by S. Putnam. 8°. Chicago. [1944]
Cunha (**Nuno da**), *governor of India, see* CORREA (G.) Lendas de India, t3, Feitos de N. da C. &c., 1862.
Cunha (**Xavier da**). Impressões Deslandesianas. Divagações bibliog. 2v. 8°. Lisboa. [1896]
Pretidão de amor. Endechas de Camões a Barbara escrava, seg. da tr. em var. linguas &c. la8°. 1893
Cunha Mattos (**Raimundo José**). Intr. ás Mem. da campanha do Pedro de Alcantara, ex-imp. do Brasil, no reino de Portugal, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t97, 1927.
see BRASIL (A.) C. M. em Goiaz, 1823–26, 1927.
Cuninghame (*Lady* **Margaret**), *daughter of the Earl of Glencairn, aft. wife of Sir James Hamilton* [CUNNINGHAME], *see* HAMILTON (*Lady* M.)
Cuninghame (*Sir* **Thomas A. A. Montgomery-**), *see* MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME (*Sir* T. A. A.)
Cunliffe (**Henry**). Glossary of Rochdale-with-Rossendale words & phrases. la8°. M'ter. 1886
Cunliffe (**John William**). English lit. in the 20th cent. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
—— **& G. R. Lomer.** Writing of today: models of journalistic prose. Sel. & discussed by J. W. C. &c. 4th rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Cunliffe (**Rolf Cunliffe,** *2nd baron*). Cat. of library of Lord C. Sold by Sotheby, May 1946. [Illust.] p1. 8°. 1946
Cunliffe-Jones (**Hubert**). The authority of the Biblical revelation. 8°. [1945]
Cunliffe-Lister (**Philip**), *aft. 1st Viscount Swinton, see* SWINTON (P. C.-L., *visct.*)
Cunliffe-Owen (*Comtesse* **Marguerite**), *wife of Frederick P. L. Cunliffe-Owen, form. M. de Godart, Comtesse du Planty et de Sourdis.*
*A doffed coronet. s8°. 1902
*Emerald & ermine. A tale of the Argoät. 8°. 1907
*Imperator et Rex: William II of Germany. s8°. 1904
*A keystone of empire: Francis Joseph of Austria. 8°. 1903
*The martyrdom of an Empress. [6th ed.] 8°. 1899
,, ,, ,, [8th ed.] 8°. 1901
*The tribulations of a Princess. 8°. 1901
*The trident & the net. 8°. 1905
***Cunning** (A) plot to divide &c. the Parl. & the City of London, 1643, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS.
Cunningham (*Adm.* **Andrew Browne Cunningham,** *1st Visct.*), *O.M., see* STITT (*Comm.* G. M. S.) Under C.'s command, 1940–43, 1944.
Cunningham (**Audrey**), *F.R.Hist.S.*
The loyal clans. 8°. C. 1932
Cunningham (**Bertram Keir**), *see* MOORMAN (J. R. H.) B. K. C.: memoir, 1947.
Cunningham (**Charles Henry**). The audiencia in the Span. colonies as illust. by the audiencia of Manila, 1583–1800. [Univ. of California. Publ. in hist., v9]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1919
Cunningham (**George Godfrey**), *ed.* Hist. of England in lives of Englishmen. 8v [*in* 16]. 8°. *n.d.*
Cunningham (**George H.**) London: hist., buildings &c. in alphab. order. 8°. 1931
Cunningham (*Sir* **Henry Stewart**), *see* VERNEY (M. M., *Lady*). Sir H. S. C., 1923.
Cunningham (**James**), *of Barns; c. 1680–1716.* Corr. betw. Dr. G. Garden & J. C., *see* HENDERSON (G. D.), *ed.* Mystics of the N.-East, 1934.
Cunningham (**James**), *writer to the Signet.* Essay upon the inscr. on Macduff's Crosse in Fyfe, 1678, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.
Cunningham (**John**), *poet, see* MORLEY (E. J.) J. C., 1729–73, 1942.
Cunningham (**John E.**) Theatre Royal. Hist. of the Th. R., Birmingham. 8°. O. [1950]
Cunningham (**Joseph Thomas**).
Mod. biology. 8°. 1928
Cunningham (**Peter**), *F.S.A.* The story of Nell Gwyn. Ed. G. Goodwin. s8°. 1903
,, ,, ,, s8°. E. 1908
Cunningham (**Robert Newton**). Bibliog. of the writings of P. A. Motteux, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v3, 1933.
Peter A. Motteux, 1663–1718. Biog. & crit. study. 8°. O. 1933
Cunningham (**William**), *D.Sc., D.D., Trinity Coll., Camb.* Growth of Eng. industry & commerce. 2v [*in* 3p. 1, 5th ed., repr. 2i, ii, 6th ed.] 8°. C. 1922–29
1, Early & Middle Ages. 2i, The mercantile system. 2ii, Laissez faire.
see SCOTT (W. R.) W. C., 1849–1919, 1920.
Cunninghame Graham (**Robert Bontine**), *see* GRAHAM (R. B. CUNNINGHAME).
Cunnington (**Benjamin Howard**) [CUNNINGTON (EDWARD B. H.)]. Some annals of the borough of Devizes. Extr^s. f. Corpor. records. v2, 1791–1835. 8°. Devizes. 1926
see WILTSHIRE. Records of Co. of W.: extr. f. Quarter Sessions Gt. Rolls of 17th c.; extr. & ed. by C., 1932.
Cunnington (**Cecil Willett**).
The art of Eng. costume. 8°. [1948]
English women's clothing in the 19th cent. 4°. [1937]
Feminine attitudes in the 19th cent. 8°. [1935]
Feminine fig leaves. s8°. [1938]
The perfect lady. 8°. 1948
Why women wear clothes. s8°. [1941]
Cunnington (**Maud Edith**), *wife of B. H. Cunnington, form. Pegge.* Intr. to the archæology of Wiltshire. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. Devizes. 1934
The pottery f. the long barrow at West Kennet, Wilts. la8°. *f.p.c.* Devizes. 1927
Woodhenge: descr. of site revealed by excav. by Mr. & Mrs. C., 1926–8. 4°. Devizes. 1929
Cunnington (**Robert Henry**).
Stonehenge & its date. s8°. 1935
Cunow (**Heinrich**). Gesch. u. Kultur d. Inkareiches. 8°. Amst. [1937]
Cuntz (**Otto**), *see* ITER. Itineraria Romana, v1; ed. O. C., 1929.
Cuny (**Charles**), *see* ROY (H.) La vie héroïque &c. du Dr. C. C. (1811–58), 1930.
Cunynghame (*Sir* **Henry Harding**), *see* WARD (C. H. D.) & C. B. SPENCER. The unconventional civil servant, Sir H. H. C., 1938.
Cunz [CUNTZ]. Ein schöner Dialogus C. u. d. Fritz (1521), 1931, *see* RHEGIUS (U.)
Cunz (**Dieter**). The Maryland Germans: a history. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
***Cup** of tea, a comedietta. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [c. 1869]
Cupar-Angus [COUPAR ANGUS]. Charters of the Abbey of Coupar Angus, 1166–[1608]. Transcr. & ed. D. E. Easson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v40, 41]. 2v. 8°. E. 1947
Cuperly (**Marie**), *aft. wife of François Martin, see* MARTIN (*Mme* M.)
Cuperus (**Gisbertus**). Het dagboek, 1706. Uitg. door A. J. Veenendaal. [Rijks Gesch. Publ.] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1950
***Cupids** posies [1674]. 2nd bk. of posy gift mottoes: repr. w. note by A. L. Humphreys. s8°. *p.p.* 1895
Cupis de Camargo (**Marie-Anne de**), *see* CAMARGO (M.-A. DE C. DE).
***Cups** & th. customs, 2nd ed., 1869, *see* ROBERTS (G. E.) & H. PORTER.
Cuq (**Edouard**). Etudes s. le droit babylonien, les lois assyr. & hittites. la8°. 1929
Curaté (**Lucien**), *see* RÉMY. Simple hist. d'un héros (L. C.), 1950.

Curatulo (Giacomo Emilio). Il dissidio tra Mazzini e Garibaldi. Doc. ined. 8°. Milano. 1928
Francia e Italia: pagine di storia, 1849–1914. la8°. Torino. 1915
Garibaldi e le donne. 8°. 1913
La questione romana da Cavour a Mussolini. 8°. 1928

Curchod (Suzanne), *aft. wife of Jacques Necker, see* NECKER (*Mme* S.)

Curcio (Corrado).
Il prezzo della salute. s8°. Catania. 1930

Cureau de La Chambre (Marin) [*ps.* PHILALÈTHE], *see* DORANLO (R.) M. C. de La C., médecin & philosophe, 1594–1669, 1939.

Curel (*le vte* **François de**).
Le solitaire de la lune. 4°. 1909
see BORDEAUX (H.) & C. LE GOFFIC. Le fauteuil de F. de C., 1931.
,, GILBERT DE VOISINS (A.) F. de C. (Les Quarante, 12), 1931.

Curfet (*Colonel*). A true rel. of the Scots taking of Cocket Iland &c. (1644), 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.

Curie (Enid), *see* GEDDES (D. P.) & E. C., *edd.* About the Kinsey Rep., 1948.

Curie (*Mlle* **Eve**).
Journey among warriors. 8°. [1943]
Madame Curie. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 17e éd. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 77e éd. 8°. [1938]
Mme Curie. Tr. V. Sheean. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]

Curie (*Mme* **Marie**), *wife of Pierre Curie, form. Sklodowska, see* CURIE (E.) Mme C., 1938; tr., 1938.

Curiosità e ricerche di storia subalpina. Pubbl. da una soc. di studiosi di patrie mem. p6. la8°. Torino. 1876

Curiositäten d. phys.-lit.-artist.-hist. Vor- u. Mitwelt. [*Ed.* C. A. Vulpius]. 10B. s8°. Weimar. 1811–23

***Curiosité** (La) littéraire & bibliographique. 4s. s8°. Paris, *I. Liseux*. 1880–83

Curioso Parlante (El), *ps., see* MESONERO ROMANOS (R. DE).

***Curious** cases & amusing actions at law. [Birmingham Court of Requests & Witch trials]. 8°. 1916

Curita (Geronimo), *see* ZURITA (G.)

Curl (Mervin James).
Expository writing. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1919

Curle (Alexander Ormiston). Sir G. Macdonald, 1862–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.

Curle (James Herbert).
Eskimo pie. s8°. [1942]
Today & tomorrow: the testing period of the White Race. 7th ed. 8°. [1928]
Travels & men. s8°. [1935]

Curle (Richard Henry Parnell). Caravansary & conversation. Memories. s8°. [1937]
Characters of Dostoevsky: st. f. 4 novels. 8°. [1950]
The last 12 yrs. of J. Conrad. 8°. 1928
The one & the other. s8°. [1928]
Women: an analytical study. 8°. [1947]
see BROWNING (R.) R. B. & J. Wedgwood, th. letters; ed. R. C., 1937.

Curling (Jonathan). Janus Weathercock: life of T. G. Wainewright, 1794–1847. 8°. [1938]

Curll (Edmund). *The case of Dr. Sacheverell, in a letter to a noble Lord [*i.e.* Duke of Beaufort]. [P2916]. s8°. 1710
*The life of that emin. comedian R. Wilks. [Dedic. *signed* E. C.] 8°. 1733
see POPE (A.) Prose works, v1 (Acc. of revenge on body of E. C. &c., 1716), 1936.

Curman (Sigurd), *see* FORNVÄNNEN. Meddelanden från K. Vitterhets Hist. & Antik. Akad.; under red. av S. C., årg. 23–34, 1928–38.

Curnock (George C.)
Hospitals under fire. Ed. C. s8°. [1941]

Curnow (Allen). A book of New Zealand verse, 1923–45. Chosen by A. C. 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z.] 1945
Island & time. [Poems]. 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z.] 1941
Sailing or drowning: poems. 8°. Wellington, *N.Z.* [1943]

Curran (C. P.) The Rotunda Hospital, its architects & craftsmen. 8°. D. 1945
see HALL (F. G.) Bank of Ireland, 1783–1946; w. archit. ch. by C., 1949.

Curran (Charles Howard). Insects of the Pacific world. 8°. N.Y. 1945

—— **& C. Kauffeld.**
Snakes & th. ways. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Curran (Edward Lodge). Franco. Who is he? &c. [P3125]. s8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. [1937]
Spain in arms, w. notes on communism. [P3128]. s8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. [1936]

Curran (Henry E.), *see* LIVERPOOL PUBLIC LIBRARY. Ex bibl. H. F. Hornby: cat. of art library bequeathed by H.; comp. by H. E. C. &c., 1906.

Curran (*Rt. Hon.* **John Philpot**), *Master of the Rolls in Ireland.* Speeches. With mem. &c. by T. Davis. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1853
see CURRAN (W. H.) Life of J. P. C., 2v, 1819.

Curran (William Henry). Life of the Rt. Hon. J. P. Curran. 2v. 8°. 1819

Current biography. Who's news & why, 1940. Ed. M. Block. la8°. N.Y. 1940

Currey (Muriel). Dalmatia. s8°. 1930
Ital. foreign policy, 1918–32. Pref. by L. Villari. 8°. 1932
A woman at the Abyssinian War. 8°. [1936]
Yugoslavia. A guide book. 8°. 1939
see GOAD (H. E.) & M. C. Working of a corporate state, 1934.

Currey (Ralph Nixon). Formal Spring: French Renaiss. poems of C. d'Orléans, Villon, Ronsard &c. With tr. by C. s8°. 1950

—— **& R. V. Gibson.** Poems f. India by members of the Forces. Chosen by R. N. C. & R. V. Gibson. s8°. [1946]

Currey (Ronald Fairbridge), *see* BROOKES (E. H.) & R. F. C. Coming of age, 1930.

Currey (Stella Martin).
Prelude for six flutes. s8°. [1937]

Currie (Archibald William). Economic geography of Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1945

Currie (*Sir* **Frederick**), *Bart.* Private corresp., 1846–48. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. Mahajan. 8°. New Delhi. [1947]

Currie (James), *M.D., of Liverpool.* Life of R. Burns, *see* †BURNS (R.) Works, 1802; 19; 20.

Currie (Laurence). The bâton in the knapsack. New light on Napoleon & h. marshals. 8°. [1934]

Currier (Ernest M.) Marks of early Amer. silversmiths, w. notes on silver &c. Ed. w. intr. note by K. C. Buhler. 4°. Portland, Maine. 1938

Currier (Nathaniel), *1813–88, see* CURRIER & IVES, MESSRS., *lithographers.*

Currier (Thomas Franklin), *see* VAN HOESEN (H. B.), *ed.* Sel. cataloging; Catalogers' Round Table, Amer. Lib. Assoc., July 1924, by C. &c., 1928.

Currier & Ives, Messrs., *lithographers.*
see CROUSE (R.) Mr. C. & Mr. I., th. lives & times, 1936.
,, RIESENBERG (F.) Early steamships (C. & I. prints, No. 4), 1933.

Curry (John Court).
The Indian police. 8°. [1932]

Curry (Manfred). Yacht racing: the aerodynamics of sails & racing tactics. Rev. & enl. f. the German by R. W. Atkinson & C. E. Curry. 8°. 1928

Curry (Walter Clyde). Chaucer & the mediaeval sciences. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Shakespeare's philosophical patterns. 8°. Baton Rouge. 1937

Cursach Truyol (Antonio), *ed., see* ANUARIO CATALANO-BALEAR, 1930?

Curschmann (Fritz). Hungersnöte im M.-a., 8. bis 13. Jhdt. [Leipzig. Studien &c., B6i]. 8°. L. 1900

Cursiter (Stanley). Peploe. An intimate mem. of an artist & h. work. 8°. [1947]
Scottish art, to 19 cent. la8°. [1949]

Cursor mundi, *see* AREND (Z. M.) Linking in C.m.: phonolog. investig., 1927.

***Cursory** strictures upon the injustice of the pres. war & necessity of immediate Parl. reform. [P3165]. 8°. 1793

Curtain lectures; or, matrimonial misery displayed &c. [*Verse*]. s8°. [1770?]

Curtayne (Alice).
Patrick Sarsfield. s8°. D. [1934]
Saint Catherine of Siena. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]

Curti (Merle Eugene). The Amer. peace crusade, 1815–60. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1929
The roots of America loyalty. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Curtido (Joseph de Sta. Cruz Vela y), *see* SANTA CRUZ VELA Y CURTIDO (J. DE).

Curtin (Jeremiah).
Hero tales of Ireland. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1921
Irish folk-tales. Coll. by J. C. Ed., w. intr. & notes by S. O Duilearga. [Folklore of Ireland Soc. Suppl. to Béaloideas, iml. 11 & 12]. 8°. D. 1943
Myths & folk-lore of Ireland. s8°. [1894?]

Curtin (Philip), *ps., see* LOWNDES (*Mrs.* BELLOC-).

Curtis (Adela M.)
The new mysticism. 4th ed. s8°. 1914

Curtis (Brian).
The life story of the fish. 8°. [1949]

Curtis (C. D.), *of Somerset.* Blake, general-at-sea. Forew. by Adm. Earl Jellicoe. 8°. Taunton. 1934

Curtis (C. G.) *Account of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. 8°. 1819

Curtis (Charles Densmore). Jewelry & gold work, p1, 1910–14, 1925, *see* SARDIS: Publ., v13, 1925.

Curtis (Charles H.)
Annuals. [Pres.-day gardening]. 8°. [1912]
Orchids, th. descr. & cultivation. 4°. [1950]

—— **& W. Gibson.**
The book of topiary. s8°. 1904

Curtis (Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar), *see* BOK (E. W.) A man from Maine (*i.e.* C. H. K. C.), 1923.

Curtis (Edith Roelker).
Lady Sarah Lennox, 1745–1826. 8°. [1947]

Curtis (Edmund). Acts of Poynings Parl., 1494–5, *see* CONWAY (A. E.) Henry VII's relations w. Scot. &c., 1485–98, 1932.
The Court Book of Esker & Crumlin, 1592–1600; [abr. tr.] &c. by E. C., *see* ROY. SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IRELAND. Journ, s6, v19, 1929.
Hist. of Ireland. 5th ed. [rev.] 8°. [1945]
Hist. of medieval Ireland, 1186–1513. [Enl. & compl. rewr.] 8°. [1938]
see ORMOND, *The fam. of.* Cal. of O. deeds, 1172–1603; ed. E. C., 6v, 1932–43.

—— **& R. B. McDowell.** Irish hist. documents, 1172–1922. Ed. E. C. & R. B. McDowell. 8°. [1943]

Curtis (Henry). A first list of the regiments stationed in Natal 1838–1914; incl. a summary of all units of the Brit. Army engaged in the War in S. Africa 1899–1902 &c. With 3 app. cont. a list of Lt. Governors &c. w. biogr. notes [&] Suppl. vol. [*Typewritten volumes*]. 4°. 1930–32

Curtis (James).
What immortal hand. s8°. [1939]

Curtis (Jean Louis).
Les forêts de la nuit. Roman. 8°. [1947]
Pédro: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 261, 1949.

Curtis (John). Farm insects: i. injurious to field crops of Gt. Brit. la8°. Glasgow. 1860
see BLACKWELDER (R. E.) Dates & edⁿ. of C.'s Brit. entomology, 1947.

Curtis (Lewis Perry).
The politicks of L. Sterne. s8°. 1929

Curtis (Lionel) [CURTIS (L. GEORGE)].
Action. s8°. O. 1942
For another issue see Decision &c. *below.*
The capital question of China. 8°. 1932
Civitas Dei. 3v. 8°. 1934–37
,, ,, [rev. ed. *in* 1v]. 8°. 1938
Decision. s8°. O. [1941]
Decision & Action. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Faith & works. s8°. O. 1943
*The project of a commonwealth. p1. [*f.p.c.*] 8°. 1915
Later publ. w. t. The commonwealth of nations; ed. L. C., p1.
War or peace? s8°. 1946
The way to peace. s8°. O. [1944]
World revolution in the cause of peace. s8°. O. 1949
World war, its cause & cure. s8°. O. 1945
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed., Problem reconsidered in view of the release of atomic energy. s8°. O. 1945

Curtis (Lionel) [*continued*].
see CANADIAN. *C. criticism on "Problem of Commonwealth", 1916.
,, PERHAM (M.) & L. C. The Protectorates of S. Africa, 1935.

Curtis (Monica). Norway & the War, Sept. 1939 – Dec. 1940. Ed. M. C. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affs. Docs.] 8°. 1941
see WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & S. HEALD, *edd.* Docs. on internat. aff., 1938, 2v, ed. M. C., 1942–43.

Curtis (Olin Alfred).
The Christian faith. 8°. [1905]

Curtis (Oswald), *see* NORRIS (H.) Costume & fashion, v6, The 19th cent.; by H. N. & O. C., 1933.

Curtis (Ralph) & F. B. Winham.
Fresh fields for investment. s8°. 1934

Curtis (Samuel), *F.L.S.*, *see* CURTIS (W. H.) W. Curtis, w. notes on h. son-in-law, S. C., 1941.

Curtis (Stanley James). A short hist. of Western philosophy in the Middle Ages. 8°. [1950]

Curtis (Wardon Allan). The strange advs. of Mr. Middleton. s8°. Chicago. 1903

Curtis (William), *botanist.* Flora Londinensis; or, plates & descr. of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London &c. 2v. lafol. 1777 98
,, ,, ,, *u. c. w. coloured plates.* 2v. lafol. 1777–98
see CURTIS (W. H.) W. C., F.L.S., botanist &c., 1941.

Curtis (William), *M.R.C.S.* Short hist. & descr. of Alton. 8° Winchester. 1896

Curtis (William Alexander). Jesus Christ the teacher. [Croall lects. 3rd impr.] 8°. [1945]

Curtis (William Eleroy). The authentic letters of Columbus, *w. tr.*, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Hist. ser., v1ii, 1895.

Curtis (William Hugh). William Curtis, 1746–99, F.L.S., botanist & entomologist. With notes on h. son-in-law, S. Curtis. 8°. Winchester. 1941

Curtis-Bennett (Derek), *see* WILD (R.) & D. C.-B. "Curtis": life of Sir H. C.-B., 1937.

Curtis-Bennett (*Sir* **Henry Honywood**), *see* WILD (R.) & D. CURTIS-BENNETT. "Curtis": life of Sir H. C.-B., 1937.

Curtis-Bennett (*Sir* **Noel**) [CURTIS-BENNETT (*Sir* FRANCIS NOEL)]. The food of the people: hist. of indust. feeding. Pref. by Ld. Woolton. 8°. [1949]

Curtiss (John S.) An appraisal of the Protocols of Zion. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Curtiss (Samuel Ives). Ursemit. Relig. im Volksleben des heut. Orients. Deut. Ausg. Vorw. v. W. W. Grafen Baudissin. 8°. L. 1903

Curtius (Ernst), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Formkunst, B1, Der Münchner Kreis; hrsg. E. Stemplinger, 1933.

Curtius (Ernst Robert).
Balzac. Tr. H. Jourdan. 8°. [1933]
Calderon u. d. Malerei, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.
The civilization of France. Tr. O. Wyon. 8°. [1932]
Deut. Geist in Gefahr. [2e A.] 8°. St. 1933
Europ. Lit. u. Latein. Mittelalter. la8°. Bern. 1948
Zur Literarästhetik d. Mittelalters, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE, B58, 1938.

—— **& A. Bergstrasser.**
Frankreich. [2B]. 8°. 1931
1, Franz. Kultur, v. C. 2, Staat u. Wirtschaft, v. B.

Curtius (Julius). 6 Jahre Minister d. Deut. Republik. 8°. Heidelberg. 1948

Curtius (Ludwig). Das antike Rom. Aufn. v. A. Nawrath. [2e durchges. A.] fol. Wien. [1944]
Ikonograph. Beitr. z. Porträt d. Röm. Rep., *see* KAISERLICH DEUT. ARCH. INST.: Röm. Abt. Mitt., B47, 48, 50, 1932–35.

Curtius Rufus (Quintus). Hist. Alex. Magni libri. Rec. T. Vogel. ed. ster. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1893
Hist. of Alexander. Tr. [by P. Pratt] w. suppls. [by J. Freinsham], notes & map. 2v. 8°. 1809
[Hist. of Alexander] w. Eng. tr. by J. C. Rolfe. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1946

Curtze (Maximilian). Zum 70. Geburtstage M. Cantors. [Sonderabdr. aus Bibl. math. F3, 1. P3135]. 8°. L. [1899].

Curvers (Alexis) & J. Sarrazin.
Bourg-le-Rond. Roman. 2e éd. 8°. [1937]

Curwen Press. The C.P. miscellany. Ed. O. Simon. la8°. *Soncino Press.* 1931
News-letter, 1–7. [1, 2nd impr.] la8°. [Plaistow. 1932–34]
Specimen book of pattern papers designed for & in use at the C.P. Intr. by P. Nash. 4°. 1928

Curwen, *The family of* [DE CULWEN].
see JACKSON (W.) The C. of Workington Hall &c., 1881.
,, RAGG (F. W.) De Culwen, 1914.

Curwen (Eliot Cecil).
Archaeology of Sussex. 8°. [1937]
Plough & pasture. [Past & Present Ser.] s8°. 1946
Prehistoric Sussex. Forew. by O. G. S. Crawford. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1930

Curwen (Harold). Processes of graphic reproduction in printing. 8°. [1934]

Curwen (John F.) The anc. parish of Heversham w. Milnthorpe, incl. the hamlets of Leasgill Ackenthwaite & Rowell. 8°. Kendal. 1930
Kirkbie-Kendall. Fragm. coll. la8°. Kendal. 1900

Curzon (Henri de). Le théâtre de José Echegaray. Extr. de la "Nouv. Rev." 8°. 1912

Curzon (Richard Nathaniel), *2nd viscount*, *see* SCARSDALE OF KEDLESTON (R. N. C., *2nd visct.*)

Curzon (Sarah Anne). The story of Laura Secord, 1813. [Lundy's Lane Hist. Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1891

Curzon of Kedleston (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st marquess*). Justinian. Lothian Prize Essay, 1883. 8°. O. [1883]
The Karun River &c. [*Extr. f.* R. Geog. Soc. Proc. N.S., v12. P3057]. 8°. 1890
Speeches on India deliv. in Eng., 1904. [M171]. 8°. 1904
Subjects of the day: sel. of speeches &c. of Earl C. of K. Intr. by the Earl of Cromer. Ed. D. M. Chapman-Huston. [*With autograph letters of Cromer & Curzon inserted*]. 8°. [1915]
see NICOLSON (*Hon.* H. G.) C.: the last phase, 1919–25, 1934.
,, RONALDSHAY (L. J. L. D., *e. of*). The life of Ld. C., v3, 1928.

—— **& H. A. Tipping.** Tattershall Castle, Lincolnshire. Hist. &c. survey. 4°. 1929

Cusa (*card.* **Nicolaus de**) [N. CUSANUS; †KHRYPFFS (N.) *de Cusa*]. Opera omnia. Jussu & auct. Acad. Litt. Heidelberg. ad cod. fidem ed. [v]1, 2, 5, 14i. 4°. Lipsiae. 1932–39
1, De docta ignorantia; ed. E. Hoffmann & R. Klibansky.
2, Apologia doctae ignorantiae; ed. R. Klibansky.
5, Idiota: De sapientia—De mente—De staticis experimentis; ed. L. Baur.
14i, De concordantia catholica, liber 1.
De la docte ignorance. Tr. L. Moulinier. Intr. par A. Rey. s8°. 1930
Gespräch ü. das Seinkönnen, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reihe Humanismus; hrsg. H. Rupprich, B1, 1938.
The vision of God. Tr. E. G. Salter. Intr. by E. Underhill. s8°. [1928]
see BETT (H.) N. of C., 1932.
,, CASSIRER (E.) Individuo &c. n. filos. d. Rinasc. (C. &c.); tr., 1935.
,, GANDILLAC (M. P. DE). Phil. de N. de C., 1941.
,, HOFFMANN (E.) Das Universum d. N. v. C. [Cusanus-St., 1], 1930.
,, HONECKER (M.) N. v. C. u. d. griech. Sprache [Cusanus-St., 2], 1938.
,, KALLEN (G.) N. v. C. als polit. Erzieher, 1937.
,, MENNICKEN (P.) N. v. Kues, 1932.
,, STADELMANN (R.) Vom Geist d. ausgeh. M.-a: Weltanschau. v. N. C. bis S. Franck, 1929.

Cusco, *see* CUZCO.

Cushing (Harvey Williams). From a surgeon's journal, 1915–18. 8°. 1936
see FULTON (J. F.) H. C.: a biog., 1946.

Cushing (Sumner W.), *see* HUNTINGTON (E.) & S. W. C. Mod. business geography, 1925.

Cushman (Joseph Augustine). Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 104]. 8°. W. 1931
Foraminifera of the tropical Pacific coll. of the "Albatross", 1899–1900. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 161]. p1, 2. 8°. W. 1932–33
1, Astrorhizidae to Trochamminidae.
2, Lagenidae to Alveolinellidae.
New Arctic foraminifera coll. by Capt. R. A. Bartlett f. Fox Basin &c., 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v89, 1935.

—— **& Y. Ozawa.** Monogr. of the foraminiferal fam. Polymorphinidae, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v77, 1931.

Cushny (Arthur Robertson). Text-book of pharmacology & therapeutics. 8th ed. 8°. [1924]

Cusin (Fabio). Rodolfo IV d'Absburgo, la Curia Avignonese e la polit. ital., 1363–65, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL. Anno 98, v1, 1940.
Tagebuch, 1502–27; hrsg. v. T. G. v. Karajan, *see* FONTES RERUM AUSTRIAC., Abthlg. 1, B1, 1855.

Cuspinianus (Joannes). Briefwechsel. Gesamm., hrsg. u. erläut. v. H. A. v. Kleehoven. [Komm. z. Erforsch. d. Gesch. d. Reform. Humanistenbriefe, B2]. 8°. München. 1933

Cussans (John Edwin), *see* HERTFORDSHIRE. Inventory of furniture &c. in parish churches of H. [1553]; transcr. J. E. C., 1873.

Cust (Albinia Lucy), *see* WHERRY (A. L.)

Cust (*Sir* **Edward**). Annals of the wars of the 18th cent. 5v [1, 3rd ed., 4, 2nd ed. *b. in* 2v]. s8°. 1862
Annals of the wars of the 19th cent. (1800–1815). 4v [*b. in* 2v]. s8°. 1862–63

Cust (Evelyn Georgiana), *aft. wife of Hon. A. L. Pelham*, *see* PELHAM (*Hon. Mrs.* A. L.)

Cust (Henry), *1861–1917.* Occasional poems. Chosen by N. C. & R. S. la8°. Jerusalem. 1918

Cust (*Sir* **Lionel Henry**). Anthony Van Dyck. [Arundel Lib.] la8°. [1911]
The Cenci: a st. in murder. s8°. 1929
King Edward VII & h. court. Reminiscences. 8°. [1930]
Ludibrium ventis. Occas. verse. s8°. *p.p.* 1928
see GEORGE V. King's pictures, sel. by L. C., 1934?

Cust (Nina), *wife of Henry Cust.*
Not all the suns. Poems, 1917–44. 8°. [1944]
A tub of gold fishes. [*Anthology*]. Coll. by C. s8°. [1950]
Wanderers: episodes f. travels of Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley & h. daughter Victoria, 1849–55. Pref. by Sir R. Storrs. 8°. [1928]

Cust (Peregrine Francis Adelbert), *6th baron Brownlow*, *see* BROWNLOW.

Cust (Sybil, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Lionel Cust, form. Lyttelton.* Letters, [1887–1934]. Ed. S. Bailey. 8°. *p.p. n.d.*

Custance (George). A popular survey of the Reformation & fundamental doctrines of the Ch. of Eng. 8°. [1813]

Custine (*le marq.* **Astolphe de**).
see GRECH (N. I.) Examen de l'ouvrage de C. int. La Russie en 1839; tr., 1844.
,, TOLSTOY (J.) Le Russie en 1839 revée par M. de C. &c., 1844.

Custine (*la comtesse* **Delphine de**), *1770–1826*, *see* MAUGRAS (G.) & *le cte* P. DE CROZE-LEMERCIER. Mems. of D. de Sabran, marquise de C.; [*tr.*], 1912.

Custom is king: essays [*by var. wrs.*] pres. to R. R. Marett, 1936, *see* MARETT (R. R.)

***Customs** of the Service, 1940, *see* STRADLING (A. H.)

Custos (*Dr.*), *ps.*, *see* HUBER (E.)

Cut-Cavendish, *ps.* [*i.e.* EDWYN ANTHONY]. The complete bridge-player. 3rd pr. s8°. 1906

Cutcheon (Byron M.), *see* UTLEY (H. M.) & B. M. C. Michigan as a province, territory &c., 1906.

Cutcliffe-Hyne (Charles John), *see* HYNE (C. J. C. W.)

Cuthbert, *Saint, bp. of Lindisfarne.* Life of St. C., wr. anon. about A.D. 700, w. 45 illumin. fr. the Lawson MS., end of 12 c. Ed. W. Forbes-Leith. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1888
The little book of the birth of St. C. (12 c), tr. [some ch. summarized], w. notes by M. H. Dodds, *see* Soc. of Ant. of Newcastle-u.-T. Arch. Ael., s4, v6, 1929.
Two lives of St. C. A life by an anon. monk of Lindisfarne & Bede's prose Life. Texts, tr. & notes by B. Colgrave. 8°. C. 1940
see Colgrave (H.) St. C. of Durham, 1947.
,, Hannay (R. K.) St. C.'s kirk & its Saint, 1933.

Cuthbert (*Father*), *O.S.F.C.* [Lawrence Cuthbert Hess]. The Capuchins: contrib. to hist. of the Counter-Reformation. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1928]

Cuthbert (Norma B.) Lincoln & the Baltimore plot, 1861. From Pinkerton records &c. Ed. C. 8°. San Marino. 1949

Cuthbertson (David). A librarian's testament: things I still remember. 8°. *p.p.* Inveresk, Midlothian. 1933

Cuthbertson (David Cunninghame). Autumn in Kyle & the charm of Cunninghame. 8°. [1947]
Carrick days. 8°. E. [1933]
Highlands, highways & heroes. s8°. E. [1931]
In Scotland now: Highland & Lowland byways. 8°. [1945]
Quaint Scots of bygone days. s8°. Stirling. [1939]

Cuthbertson (Stuart). The poetry of José Marmol. [Univ. of Colorado St. v22, ii, iii]. 8°. Boulder, Col. 1935

Cuthman, *Saint, see* Fry (C.) The boy w. a cart: C., St. of Sussex: play, 1949.

Cutlack (S. A.) Gnosall records, 1679–1837: poor law admin., by S. A. Cutlack, *see* Staffordshire. Coll., 1936.

Cutler (Bradley Dwyane) & V. Stiles. Mod. Brit. authors; their 1st editions. 8°. [1930]

Cutolo (Alessandro). Re Ladislao d'Angiò-Durazzo. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1936
2, Note e documenti.
La rivoluzione di Luglio e il principe di Castelcicala, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 91, 1933.
Scanderbeg. 8°. [Milano. 1940]

Cutten (George Barton). Speaking w. tongues hist. & psycholog. consid. 8°. New Haven. 1927

Cutter (Charles A.) Rules for a dict. catalogue. 4th ed., rewr. 8°. W. 1904

Cutting (Suydam) [Cutting (Charles Suydam)]. The fire ox & o. years. la8°. 1947

Cuttino (George Peddy). Eng. diplomatic administration, 1259–1339. 8°. O. 1940
see Gascon calendar of 1322; ed. C., 1949.

Cuttle (George). The legacy of rural guardians: condit^s. in mid-Essex. 8°. C. 1934

Cutuvali (*la ctsse*), *see* Valti (L.), *ps.*

Cutwode (T.), *ps., see* Dymoke (T.)

Cuvier (Le), *see* Philipot (E.) Trois farces du recueil de Londres, 1931.

Cuvelier (Joseph), *see* Lonchay (H.) & J. C. Corr. de la cour d'Espagne sur les aff. des Pays-Bas au 17^e s., t3–6, 1930–37.

Cuyás Armengol (Antonio), *see* Cuyás Armengol (Art.) & A. C. A. Gran dicc. ingl.-esp., 2p, 1928.

Cuyás Armengol (Arturo).
New Span.-Eng. & Eng.-Span. dict. 2p. s8°. *Appleton*, N.Y. 1908
,, p1, Sp.-Eng. s8°. *Appleton*, N.Y. 1912

—— **& Antonio Cuyás Armengol.** Gran dicc. inglés-español [& Span.-Eng.] Con collab. de A. del Castillo Yurrita. [2p *in* 1v]. la8°. Barcelona. 1928

Cuyp (Aelbert) [Cuijp]. Originalabbildungen nach s. vorzugl. Gemälden u. Handzeichnungen. 3e A. fol. L. [1923]

Cuzco [Cusco]. Rel. del sitio del C. y princ. de las guerras civiles del Perú, 1535–39, *see* Peru. Var. rel. d. P. &c., 1879.

Cwtta (Y) cyfarwydd: chron. wr. by P. Roberts, 1607–46, 1883, *see* Roberts (P.)

Cyder, *see* Cider.

Cymmrodorion or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution. Cat. of bks. & periodicals deposited by the Hon. Soc. of C. in Westminster Publ. Lib., 1938. [P3179]. 8°. 1939

Cymmrodorion or Metropolitan Cambrian Institution [*continued*].
Transactions. Session 1927–28—1945, 1946–47, 1948. 8°. 1929–49
Y Cymmrodor.
v39–49 [49 *in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928–49
v41 *cont.* Grimes (W. F.) Holt, Denbighshire: the works-depot of the 20th Legion at Castle Lyons, 1930.
v45 *cont.* Jenkins (R. T.) The Moravian Brethren in N. Wales, 1938.
v46 *cont.* Williams (W. M.) The friends of Griffith Jones, 1939.
v47 *cont.* Peate (I. C.) The Welsh house, 1940.
v48 *cont.* David, *ap Gwilym* [†Dafydd], *14th cent.* Fifty poems, 1942.
v49, 2p = Morris, *The family of.* Addit. letters of the Morrises of Anglesey, 1735–86, ed. H. Owen, 2p [*pagin. cont.*], 1947–49.
Cymmrodorion Record Series.
Nos. 1, 4, 10, 12. la8°. 1906–36
see Owen (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Mus., p4, 1922. [4.]
,, Owen (G.) Descr. of Penbrokshire; ed. &c. H. Owen, p3, 4, 1906–36. [1.]
,, Parry-Williams (T. H.) The Eng. elem. in Welsh, 1923. [10.]
,, Welsh port books, 1550–1603; comp. &c. by E. A. Lewis, 1927. [12.]

Cymru [Cymry]. *Caniadau Cymru, 1897, *see* Jones (W. L.), *ed.*
Carwr y Cymry, 1631, 1930, *see* Carwr.
*Cymry enwog: bywgraffiadau. [Pref. by W. P. Wheldon. 2. argraff]. s8°. Caerdydd. 1944
*Geiriadur prifysgol C., rh. 1, 1950, *see* Geiriadur.

Cynan, *ps., see* Jones (Alb. E.)

Cynewulf.
see Schaar (C.) Critical st. in the C. group, 1949.
,, Sisam (K.) C. & h. poetry, 1932.

Cyprian, *archimandrite* [Kiprian].
Evkharistiya, iz chtenii. la8°. Parij. 1947

Cyprian, *Saint, the Magician, bp. of Antioch.* Der Urtext d. Cyprianuslegende; *ed.* V. Ryssel, *see* Archiv. f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B110, 1903.
see Radermacher (L.), *ed.* Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage: d. Zauberer C. &c., 1927.

Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage.* Opera genuina. Cur. D. I. H. Goldhorn. 2p *in* 1v. s8°. Lips. 1838–39
De unitate ecclesiæ. Text, tr. w. intr. &c. by E. H. Blakeney. s8°. [1928]
see Apocrypha. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p6, Prières de S. C. &c., 1896.
,, Ernst (J.) Ketzertaufangelegenheit, nach C., 1901.
,, Koch (H.) Cathedra Petri: Anfänge d. Primatslehre, 1930.
,, Poschmann (B.) Sichtbarkeit d. Kirche n. d. Lehre d. hl. C., 1908.
,, Tollin (H.) Biog. Beitr. &c., Der Kampf zw. Märtyrerthum u. Bischofs-Gewalt z. Zeit d. C., 1866.
,, Wright (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., C. &c., 1928.

Cyprus. The C. Committee for the preservation of anc. & med. monuments of C. 1st–5th rep. (1934–39). la8°. 1935–[40]
C. monuments. New illust. ser. [N°. 1]–4 [*in* 1v]. 8°. Nicosia. 1929–32
1, 2, Ann. rep. of the Curator of Anc. Mon. [G. Jeffery], 1928–9.
3, 4, Hist. & archit. buildings. [By] G. Jeffery.
The handbook of C. Comp. by Sir J. T. Hutchinson & C. D. Cobham. s8°. 1909
,, ,, ,, 7th issue. Ed. H. C. Lukach & D. J. Jardine. s8°. 1913
,, ,, ,, 9th issue. Ed. Sir R. Storrs & B. J. O'Brien. s8°. [1930]
Dept. of Antiquities.
see Dikaios (P.) Excav. at Erimi 1933–35, final rep. &c., 1938.

Cyranides, *see* Mély (F. de). Les lapidaires, t2, 3i, texte & tr., 1898–1902.

Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien).
Œuvres com., galantes & litt. n. éd. rev. & publ. avec des notes par P.-L. Jacob. s8°. [1898]

Cyriacus, *the anchorite, of Jerusalem, d. 556.* Jitie Kiriaka otshelnika. Soobats. I. Pomyalovskii. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 83]. fol. [1891]

Cyriacus, *Mar, bp. of Mardin.* Comment le corps de Jacques Baradée fut enlevé du couvent de Casion. Texte syr. publ. & tr. par M. A. Kugenev. Hist. de St. Nicolas soldat &c. Texte grec publ. L. Clugnet. [Bibl. hagiogr. orient., 1]. la8°. 1902

Cyriacus, *bp. of Oxyrhynchus.* The lament of the Virgin—The martyrdom of Pilate [*attrib. to C.; Garshūni text & tr.*], *see* Woodbrooke st., v2, 1928.

Cyriax (Richard J.) Sir John Franklin's last Arctic expedition. 8°. [1939]

Cyricus, *St., of Iconium, see* Theodore, *bp. of Iconium.* De SS. C. & Julitta, 1853.

Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
Comm. in S. Lucae Evang. & alia opusc. 11 [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Comm. in Lucae Evang. Syr., e MSS. apud Mus. Brit. ed. R. P. Smith. 4°. O. 1858
Comm. in 4 Pauli epistolas & in Psalmos cum fragm. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t3, 1845.
see Schwarz (E.) Cyrill u. d. Mönch Viktor, 1928.
,, Weigl (E.) Heilslehre d. hl. C., 1905.

Cyril II, *patriarch of Alexandria.* Canons [1086 A.D. Arabic text w. tr. ed. O. H. E. Burmester], *see* Muséon (Le), t49, 1936.

Cyril, *glossator, see* Drachmann (A. B.) Überlief. d. C.-glossars, 1936.

Cyril, *Saint, bp. of Jerusalem.* Epistola (*w.* Lat. text), *see* Mariager Legende-Haandskr., 1917–30.

Cyril, *of Scythopolis.* Kyrillos v. S. [*Works, ed.*] E. Schwartz. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 49ii]. 8°. L. 1939

Cyril, *Saint, patriarch of Thessalonica, apostle of the Slavs.* Skazanie, kako sostavi Kirill azbuku po yaziku slavenskomu, *see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 16, 1791.
Slujba sv. Kirillu (14 c.) Soobsch. A. Aleksandrova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 107]. la8°. 1895
see Clement, *St., abp. of Bulgaria.* Pouchenie na Bogoyavlenie K. &c., 1885.

Cysarz (Herbert). Barocklyrik; hrsg. H. C., 3B, 1937, *see* Deutsche Literatur: Barocklyrik, 3B, 1937.
Deut. Barock in d. Lyrik. 8°. L. [1936]
Neumond d. Geistes. 8°. Wien. [1950]
Schiller. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1934
Welträtsel im Wort. Stud. z. europ. Dicht. u. Philos. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Cywyddwyr. Y C. [*by var. a^s.*], *see* Llyfrau'r Ford Gron, rhif 12, 1932.
Translations f. the C., by H. I. Bell, *see* Cymmrodorion. Trans., 1940, 1941.

Cz. (*Meister* **L.**), *fl. c. 1486–97, see* Lehrs (M.), *ed.* Der Meister L. Cz. &c., 1922.

Czapek (Friedrich). Biochemie d. Pflanzen. 2B. la8°. Jena. 1905

Czapska (Marie). La vie de Mickiewicz. Préf. de D. La Rochelle. s8°. [1931]

Czapski (Joseph).
Souvenirs de Starsbielsk. s8°. [1945]

Czarnomski (Francis Bauer). They fight for Poland. The War in the 1st person. Ed. F. B. C. 8°. [1941]

Czartoryski Museum, *Cracow, see* Cracow.

Czartoryski Museum, *Goluchow, see* Goluchow.

Czartoryski (*prince* **Adam Jerzy**) [*prince* A. C., *the younger*]. Mem.^s of C. & h. corr. w. Alex. I; w. doc^s. rel. to [C.'s] negotiations w. Pitt, convers. w. Palmerston 1832. Ed. A. Gielgud. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1888

Czartoryski (*prince* **Adam Louis**), *b. 1872, see* Corpus vasorum antiq., Pologne, fasc. 1, Gołuchów: Musée C., 1932.

Czech. Century of Cz. & Slovak poetry, 1946, *see* Selver (P.), *ed.*
Czech-Eng. dict., 2p, 1933–35, *see* Cheshire (H. T.) &c.
Mod. Cz. poetry: anthology; tr., 1945, *see* Osers (E.) & J. K. Montgomery.

Czech (Erich) [Czech-Jochberg (E.)]
Hitler, e. deut. Bewegung. n., erweit. A. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1933]
Wie A. Hitler d. Führer wurde. s8°. L. [1933]
see Erdödy (*Graf* T. *v.*) Memoiren; v. E. C. &c., 1931.

Czech (Stan).
Franz Lehár. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Czech-Jochberg (Erich), *see* CZECH (E.)
Czechoslovak music. [v]1. 8°. Prague. 1948
1, Bohemia & Moravia.
Czechoslovakia [& CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC].
Czechoslovakia; chapt^s. by G. Druce &c., 1945, *see* KERNER (R. J.), *ed.*
Four fighting years. [Cz. Min. of For. Affairs]. 8°. 1943
Manuel statist. de la Républ. Tchécoslovaque. [Office de Stat. d'Etat]. 1. la8°. Prague. 1920
*Monuments of art in Cz.—Popular art in Cz. [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. [Prague. 1938]

Czechoslovakia [*continued*].
On the reign of terror in Bohemia & Moravia under R. Heydrich. [Cz. Min. of For. Aff.] 8°. [1942]
Shall millions die for "This C . . . ."?, 1938, *see* SLOVAK COUNCIL (THE).
Should Gt. Brit. go to war for Cz.?, 1937, *see* SLOVAK COUNCIL (THE).
Statistical hdbk. of the Cz. Repub. [Cz. Min. of For. Aff.] 8°. [1940?]
Two years of German oppression in Cz. [Cz. Min. of For. Aff.] 8°. [1941]
Year-book of the Cz. Republic, 1929, *see* YEAR-BOOK.

***Czechs** (The) & th. minorities, by Diplomaticus, 1938, *see* ZILLIACUS (K.)
Czermak (Wilhelm). Kordufānnubische Studien, 1919, *see* †KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B177, 1917.
Der Rhythmus d. kopt. Sprache, 1931, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B213, 1933.
Czermanski (Zdzislaw) &c.
Kraj lat dziecinnych. 8°. London. [1942]
Czernin (*Count* **Ferdinand**).
Europe, going, going, gone! 8°. [1939]
Czerwonky (Hugo E.), *see* CROMWELL (J. H. R.) & H. E. CZERWONKY. In defense of capitalism, 1937.

D

D 83222. I did penal servitude. Pref. by S. O. Faolain. 8°. D. 1945
D* (*M.*)** *Alexis & Rosalie, 1800, *see* ALEXIS.
D* (*Mme*).** *Le Comte de Saint-Germain & la Marquise de Pompadour, 1834, *see* LA MOTHE-LANGON (*le baron* E. L. DE).
D** (*M. le duc* **de**).** Mém^s. de Louis XVIII; rec. par M. le duc de D****, 12t, 1832–33, *see* LAMOTHE-LANGON (*le b.* E. L. DE).
D. (C.) *New England's faction discovered; by C. D. [?Col. Dudley], 1690, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
D. (C. L.) *Word-book of the Eng. tongue, 1917, *see* DESSOULAVY (C. L.)
D. (E.) *Recollections of a nurse, 1889, *see* RECOLLECTIONS.
D. (E. M.) *Life behind her screens, 1880, *see* LIFE.
D. (H.) *For poems published over these initials*, 1921–49, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)
D. (H. H.) *Cat. of the pictures at Drumlanrig Castle; [*pref. note signed* H. H. D.], 1909, *see* DALRYMPLE (*Hon.* H. H.)
D. (J. C.) *Gen. Sir J. H. Wodehouse: mem., 1930, *see* DALTON (J. C.)
D. (*Mr.* **L. M.**), *see* ARGENS (J. B. DE B., *marq.* D').
D* (M.)** *Hist. & avanture de Gabrielle, m. de Vico, nouvelle, 1707, *see* VICO (G., *m.* DE).
D. (O.) *Essay on mytholog. &c. hist. of the rose; f. German [of] O. D., *n.d.*, *see* ROSE.
D. (P.) *The Hertford letter: cont. obs. on a pr. tryal conc. murder of Mrs. S. Stout; [*signed* D. P.], 1728, *see* STOUT (*Mrs.* S.)
D. (P.), *gent.* *Severall polit. & milit. obs.: upon civill &c. govt., 1648, *see* SEVERAL.
D. (R.) Sir F. D. revived &c., coll. &c. by R. D., 1653, *see* DRAKE (*Sir* F.)
D. (S. N.) *Sir Will. Howard, Visct. Stafford, 1612–80, 1929, *see* STAFFORD (W. H., *visct.*)
D. C. L. *The new belfry of Christ Church, Oxf., 1872, *see* CARROLL (L.), *ps.*
D.-G. (*Frau* **A.**) Alt-Wiener Porzellan aus d. Besitz v. Frau A. D.-G., Wien. Versteig., Marz 1912, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]
D....H.... (**Annette Elisabeth v.**), *see* DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF (A. E., *Freiin* v.)
D—s (*M.*) Coll. de matériaux p. l'hist. de la Révol. de Fr., par M. D—s, 1829, *see* DESCHIENS (F. J.)
D'Abernon (Edgar Vincent, *1st viscount*).
An ambassador of peace. Pages f. diary of D'A., 1920–26. Hist. notes by M. A. Gerothwohl. 3v. 8°. 1929–30
Cat. of imp. pictures & portraits of the Brit. schools, prop. of Visct. D'A. &c. Sold by Christie, June, 1929. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1929]
Cat. of old French furniture &c., prop. of Visct. D'A. Sold by Christie, June 1929. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1929
The economic crisis, its causes & cure. [P3064]. s8°. [1930]
The 18th decisive battle of the world: Warsaw, 1920. 8°. 1931
Foreign policy. Sidney Ball lect. [M580]. 8°. 1930
The path to recovery. 8°. [1931]
Portraits & appreciations. 8°. [1931]

D'Abernon (Helen Venetia, *viscountess*), *wife of Edgar V., 1st visct. D'A., form. Duncombe.*
Red Cross & Berlin Embassy, 1915–26. 8°. [1946]
Dabin (Jean), *see* LASK (E.) The legal philos. of L., D. &c.; tr. K. Wilk, 1950.
Dabistán. Oriental lit., or, The Dabistan [*commonly ascribed to* Muḥsin Fānī]. Tr. D. Shea & A. Troyer (1843). Intr. by A. V. W. Jackson. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Dabit (Eugène). Villa Oasis, ou Les faux bourgeois. 13e éd. s8°. [1932]
Dabney (Lancaster E.) Claude Billard. [Johns Hopkins St.] 8°. Baltimore. 1931
Dabney (Walter Davis).
Public regulation of railways. 8°. N.Y. 1889
Dabra Libānos, *see* LIBANOS, *monastery of.*
Dabrowski (Jan Henryk), *1755–1818*, *see* GRYDZEWSKI (M.) H. D., 1945.
Dachau, the Nazi hell, f. notes of a former prisoner. Arr. by G. R. Kay. Tr. by L. Wolfe. s8°. [1939]
Dacie (Anne). Instead of the brier. [Conc. Yugoslavs]. 8°. 1949
Dacier (Anne), *form. Lefèvre*, *see* MAZON (P.) Mme D. & les traductions d'Homère en France, 1936.
Dacier (Emile). Gabriel de Saint-Aubin, peintre &c., 1724–80. [2p]. 4°. 1929–31
see BERTAUX (E.), L. GILLET & E. D. Le Musée Jacquemart-André, 1913.
,, REVUE DE L'ART ANC. & MOD. Tables, 1897–1909, par E.D., 1938.
—— **& A. Vuaflart.** Jean de Jullienne & les graveurs de Watteau au 18e siècle. [Soc. p. l'Et. de la Gravure Fr.] 4p *in* 3v. 4°. 1921–29
1, Not. & doc. biog. par J. Hérold & A. Vuaflart. 2, Hist. 3, Catalogue. 4, Planches (L'œuvre d'A. Watteau gravé par les soins de M. de Jullienne).
Dacombe (Marianne R.), *ed.* Dorset, up along & down along. s8°. Gillingham. [1935]
Da Como (Ugo), *see* COMO (U. DA).
Da Costa (Jacob M.)
Harvey & h. discovery. 8°. Phila. 1879
Dacqué (Edgar). Natur u. Seele. Beitr. z. mag. Weltlehre. 8°. München. 1926
Urwelt, Sage u. Menschheit. 8°. München. 1924
Dacre, *The Lords*, *see* LEE (T.) Hist. of D. of Gillesland, 1937.
Dacres (R.) [D'ACRES]. The art of water-drawing. Publ. by H. Brome, 1659 & 1660. Intr. & diagram by R. Jenkins. [Newcomen Soc. Extra publ. 2]. 8°. C. 1930
Da Cunha (Euclydes), *see* CUNHA (E. DA).
Da Cunha (Nuno da), *governor of India*, *see* CUNHA (N. DA).
Dadabhai Naoroji, *see* MASANI (R. P.) D. N., 1939.
Dadachanji (Behran Edulji). Hist. of Indian currency & exchange. s8°. Bombay. 1928
Daddi (Bernardo), *see* OFFNER (R.) Crit. & hist. corpus of Florentine painting, 14th c., sect. 3, v3, 4, B.D., 1930-34.
Dade, 1708. Country-man's Kalendar. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
Dadiani (*prince* **Georgy Aleksandrovich**), *d. 1900*, *see* R–VA (V.) Kn. G. A. D., 1905.

Dādisho' *Katrāya* [DĀDHĪSO *of Beth Qatrāje*].
Treat. on solitude; [*Syr. w. tr. by* A. Mingana], *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v7, 1934.
Dadu, *1544–1603*, *see* ORR (W. G.) A 16th cent. Indian mystic, 1947.
Daeschler (R.)
Bourdaloue. [Moralistes chrét.] 8°. 1929
Daeschner (Leon), *see* DÄSCHNER (L.)
Daeye (Hippolyte).
see CORBET (A.) H. D., 1949.
,, MULS (J.) H. D., 1946?
Daffis (Jacques). *Recit fidéle de la mort de J. E. Duranti & de J. D. (c. 1591), *see* DURANTI (J. E.) Hist. vérit. &c., 1861.
Dafoe (John W.) Clifford Sifton in rel. to h. times. 8°. Toronto. 1931
Laurier: st. in Canadian politics. s8°. Toronto. 1922
Over the Canadian battlefields; journey in France, 1919. s8°. Toronto. [1919]
see WRIGHT (Q.), *ed.* Public opinion & world politics; by D. &c., 1933.
Daft (Richard). A cricketer's yarns. Ed., w intr. by F. S. Ashley-Cooper. 8°. 1926
Dafydd *ap Gwilym* [DAVID]. Cywyddau D. ap G. a'i gyfoeswyr. Wedi eu golygu gyda rhag., nodiadau a geirfa gan I. Williams a T. Roberts. s8°. Caerdydd. 1935
Detholiad o'i farddoniaeth, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 6, 1931.
Fifty poems; tr., w. intr. essays, by H. I. & D. Bell, *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v48, 1942.
Sel. poems. Tr. N. Heseltine, w. pref. by F. O'Connor. [Limited ed.] 8°. *Cuala Press*, D. 1944
see CYMMRODORION. Trans., 1913/4 (D. ap G. A'r Gler, gan A. I. Williams), 1915.
,, GRUFFYDD (W. J.) D. ap G., [*in Welsh & Eng.*], 1935.
Da Gama (Vasco).
see ALAUX (J. P.) V. de G. ou l'épopée des Portugais aux Indes, 1931.
,, CABREIRA (A.) V. da G. sobre terra e mar, 1924.
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.) V. da G., P. Cabral &c. n. cron. di Kilwah, 1898.
,, CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, tl, 2, Acçoens &c. de V. da G. &c., 1858–60.
,, MICARD (E.) L'héroïque inquiétude de V. de G., 1930.
,, PRESTAGE (E.) V. da G. & the way to the Indies, 1932.
D'Agapeyeff (Alexander).
Codes & ciphers. [rev. &c.] s8°. O. 1949
—— **& E. C. R. Hadfield.** Maps. [n. ed.] s8°. [1950]
Dagerman (Stig).
Nattens lekar. Noveller. 8°. [1948]
Dagestan [DAGHESTAN]. Dagestan. [*In Russian by* N. Samursky *& o.*] 8°. Moskva. [1936]
Pamyatnaya knijka Dagestanskoi obl. Sostav. E. I. Kozubskii, 1895 [*w.* Priloj.: Opit bibliog. *w. sep. pag.*] *&* 1901.
[2v.] la8°. Temir-Khan-Shura. 1895–1901
,, ,, Prilojenie: Obzor D. obl. za 1900. la8°. T.-Kh.-Shura. 1901
Dagge (Henry). Consid. on criminal law. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 3v. s8°. 1774

Daglish (Eric Fitch).
Birds of Brit. Isles. 4°. [1948]
The life story of birds. s8°. [1930]
Name this bird. s8°. 1934

Dagmar [MARGARETA], *queen of Denmark, d. 1212, see* STEPHENS (G.) Queen D.'s Cross, 1863.

Dagobert I, *King of the Franks, see* BARROUX (R.) D., roi des Francs, 1938.

Dagomari (Paolo), *called dell' Abbaco, 1281–c. 1373, see* BOFFITO (G.) Il primo compasso proporz. costr. da F. Mordente e la Operatio cilindri di P. dell' A., *w. facs. of text,* 1931.

Dahl (André). Trou-les-Bains, hist. gaie d'une ville d'eaux. s8°. [1930]

Dahl (Axel). Augustin u. Plotin: philos. Untersuch. z. Trinitätsprobl. &c. 8°. Lund. 1945

Dahl (Bendt Treschow) & H. Hammer.
Dansk ordbog for folket. Udarbejdet af B. T. D. & H. H. under medvirkning af H. Dahl. 2B. la8°. København. 1907–14

Dahl (Folke). Dutch corantos, 1618–50: a bibliogr., illustr. w. 334 facs. [*Limited ed.*] Pr. for the Koninkl. Bibl. fol. The Hague. 1946

Dahl (Niels), *see* LAACHE (R.) Om Eivindvikpresten N. D., 1938.

Dahlberg (Edward). The flea of Sodom. Intr. by H. Read. s8°. [1950]
Sing, O barren. Forew. by H. Read. 8°. [1947]

Dahlberg (Gunnar). Race, reason & rubbish. [Exam. of biolog. credentials of Nazi creed]. Tr. L. Hogben. s8°. [1942]

Dahlerup (Verner). Ordbog over det danske sprog. Grundlagt af V. D. B10–24. la8°. 1928–48
,, ,, Liste over forkortelser i B1–12. la8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, ,, i B1–18 [& Tillæg (1946, 1948)]. la8°. 1939–48

Dahlerus (Johan Birger Essen).
The last attempt. [Tr. A. Dick]. Intr. by Sir N. Birkett. s8°. [1948]

Dahlgren (Bror Eric). Coffee. [Field Mus. Botany Leaflet 22]. 8°. Chicago. 1938
A forest of the coal age. [Field Mus. Geol. Leaflet 14]. 8°. Chicago. 1933
Index of Amer. palms, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v14, 1936.
The story of food plants. [Field Mus. Botany Leaflet 25]. 8°. Chicago. 1940
Tropical & subtrop. fruits. [Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. Pop. ser., Botany, 26]. 8°. Chicago. 1947

Dahlgren (Carl Fredrik).
Samlade arbeten. 5d. 8°. 1847–52
d5 *has 2nd tp.* Noveller och romaner.

Dahlgren (Erik Wilhelm). Järnvräkeri & järnstämpling: Svenska järnhandelns hist. la8°. 1930

Dahlgren (Fredrik August). Glossarium öfver föråldrade eller ovanliga ord & talesätt i svenska språket. la8°. Lund. [1914–16]

Dahlmann (Friedrich Christoph) & G. Waitz.
Quellenkunde d. deut. Gesch. 9e A., unter Mitwirk. v. E. Baasch, M. v. Bahrfeldt &c. hrsg. H. Haering. la8°. L. 1931
,, ,, ,, Registerband. In Verbind. mit M. Keller u. S. Salloch, bearb. v. H. Haering. la8°. L. 1932

Dahlmann (Reinhold), *see* BOSE (T. v.) Das Marnedrama, 1914, T4, Die Schlacht vor Paris, [v.] R. D., 1928.

Dahm (Georg), E. R. Huber &c. Grundfragen d. neuen Rechtswissenschaft. [Hrsg. K. Larenz]. 8°. 1935

Dahn (Felix). Kleine Romane aus d. Völkerwanderung. 7e A. [B]2, Bissula, 3, Gelimer. s8°. L. 1884–93
Sigwalt u. Sigridh. s8°. L. 1899

Daiches (David).
Literature & society. s8°. 1938
New literary values: st. in mod. lit. s8°. E. 1936
The novel & the mod. world. 8°. Chicago. [1939]
The place of meaning in poetry. 8°. E. 1935
Poetry & the mod. world in England betw. 1900 & 1939. 8°. Chicago. [1940]
Robert Louis Stevenson. s8°. Glasgow. [1947]
A study of lit. for readers & critics. 8°. 1948
Virginia Woolf. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1945]

Daiches (Samuel). Babylonian oil magic in the Talmud & in the later Jewish lit. [Jews' College, Publ. No. 5. M333]. 8°. 1913
Balaam, a Babylonian bārū. [Repr. f. Hilprecht anniv. vol. M256]. 8°. [Leipzig. 1909]
The Bible as literature. [M549]. s8°. *n.p.* 1929
Explan. of Isaiah 27, 8. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quarterly Rev., v6. M369]. 8°. [Phila. 1916]
Isaiah & spiritualism. [Repr. f. Jewish Chron. Suppl., 1921. M512]. 8°. 1926
The Jews in Babylonia in time of Ezra &c. acc. to Babylonian inscr. [Jews' Coll. Publ. 2. M271]. 8°. 1910
"The Lord will give strength unto His people." [M625, 632]. s8°. 1934
The Song of Deborah. [Repr. f. Jewish Chron. Suppl., 1923. M512]. 8°. 1926
The study of the Talmud in Spain. [M451]. s8°. 1921

Daiken (Leslie H.) Children's games throughout the year. 8°. [1949]
Good-bye, twilight. Songs of the struggle in Ireland. 8°. [1936]

Daily Chronicle (The). Mind of the century. Repr. f. "The D. C." [*By var. wr.*, L. Johnson &c.] s8°. [1900]

Daily Express. 1st–15th Dec. 1936. fol. 1936
Songs that won the War. Coll. & ed. S. L. Giraud. D. E. community song bk., No. 3. 4°. [1930]
see SILKIN (L.) & S. C. SILKIN. War time lawyer, 1940.
,, STRUBE (S.) Cartoons f. the "D.E.", s1–8, 1927–34.

Daily Extracts [Review] of the Foreign Press.
Index, July–Dec. 1916; Jan.–June 1917; July–Dec. 1917; Nov. 1917 – Apr. 1918. [4v]. fol. [1917–19]

Daily Herald (The). 1st–7th, 9th–15th Dec. 1936. fol. 1936
see LANSBURY (G.) The miracle of Fleet St.: story of the D.H., 1925.

Daily Mail. 1st–15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Express, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936
Arming in the air. The D.M. campaign. Pref. by Brig.-gen. P. R. C. Groves. 8°. 1936
Continental D.M. The Peace Conference in pictures. Photographs by V. Console. obl. 8°. [1919]
Daily Mail Trade Union mission to U.S. Story & members' reports. 8°. [1926]

Daily Mirror (The), *see* LEA (T.) Privacy & the press: the D.M. press photographer libel action; ed. &c. H. M. Hyde, 1947.

Daily News, *see* CRUIKSHANK (R. J.) Roaring century [*incl. records f. the D.N.*], 1946.

Daily Sketch. 2nd, 3rd, 5th–7th, 9th–15th Dec. 1936. 4°. 1936

Daily Telegraph (The). 1st–10th, 12th–15th Dec. 1936. fol. 1936
The D.T. exhib. of antiques & works of art, Olympia, July–Aug. 1928. Catalogue. la8°. [1928]
D.T. miscellany. [Anthology of prose & verse]. 1st, 2nd & 4th misc. s8°. 1940–47
1st & 2nd misc. [compiled by] J. B. Firth.
4th misc. [compiled by] C. Dixon.
D.T. story of the War, 1939–45. Ed. D. Marley. 5v. 8°. [1942–46]

Dain (Alphonse). Les manuscrits. 8°. 1949
Les mss. d'Onésandros. la8°. 1930
Naumachica [*by* Leo VI *& o.* Ed. D.] la8°. Paris. 1943
see LEO VI, *emp. of the East.* L'Extrait tactique, tiré de L. VI; par A. D., 1942.

Dainelli (Amelia). Niccolò da Uzzano nella vita politica dei s. tempi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.

Dainelli (Giotto). Buddhists & glaciers of West. Tibet. 8°. 1933
La esplor. d. regione fra l'Himàlaja occident. e il Caracorùm, *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. sci. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. n. Himàlaia, s2, v1, 1934.
Prontuario dei nomi loc. d. Dalmazia, 1918, *see* TOLOMEI (E.), G. D. &c. Prontuario, 1916–18.
La serie dei terreni, 2p, *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. sci. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. n. Himàlaia, s2, v2, 1933–34.
see BIASUTTI (R.) Osserv. antropolog. eseguite da G. D. su Cashmiri &c., 1934.

Dainelli (Giotto) [*continued*].
see FILIPPI (*Cav.* F. DE). The Ital. exped. to the Himalaya &c. (1913–14) [*by* F., D. &c.], tr., 1932.
,, TANA. Missione di studio al Lago Tana; [*pref. signed* G. D.], v1, 2, 1938–39.

Dainow (Morley). Self-organization for business men. 8°. 1924

Daireaux (Max).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
A l'enseigne de la Bonne Soupe, 1929. [101.]
Bion: nouvelle, 1933. [139.]
La fille de Maciel, 1928. [84.]
La grande passion de M. de Guerne, 1931. [119.]
Monsieur Univers, 1939. [218.]
Cervantès. [Temps & visages]. 8°. [1946]
Panorama de la litt. hisp.-amér. 8°. [1930]
see ACREMANT (A.) & M. D. File indienne: comédie, 1935.

Dakers (Andrew). The tragic Queen: Mary, Queen of Scots. 8°. [1931]

Dakin (Arthur Hazard).
Von Hügel & the supernatural. 8°. [1934]

Dakin (Douglas). Turgot & the Ancien Régime in France. 8°. 1939

Dakin (Edwin Franden).
Mrs. Eddy. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1930]

Dakin (Susanna Bryant). The lives of William Hartnell. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1949]

Dakin (William John). Whalemen adventurers. Story of whaling in Australian waters, &c. 8°. Sydney. 1934

Dakins (Margaret), *aft. wife of (1) W. Devereux, (2) T. Sidney, (3) Sir T. P. Hoby, see* HOBY (M., *Lady*).

Dal (Vladimir Ivanovich). Der Kasak vom Ural; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B2, 1846.
Poslovitsi russ. naroda. Sbornik. izd. 2oe. 2t. s8°. 1879

Daladier (Edouard). The defence of France. [Speeches. Tr.] 8°. [1939]
Défense du Pays. [Speeches]. s8°. [1939]
see COQUET (J. DE). M. D. & le gén. Gamelin à la Cour Suprême de Riom, 1944.
,, PERTINAX, *ps.* Les fossoyeurs: défaite milit. de France &c., t1, D. &c., 1943.

Dalai Lama XIII [NGA-WANG LOP-SANG TUP-DEN GYA-TSO], *see* BELL (*Sir* C. A.) Portrait of the D. L., 1946.

Dalairac, *see* DALERAC.

Dalberg-Acton (*Sir* **John E. E.**), *baron Acton, see* ACTON.

D'Albert (Eugen), *see* ALBERT (E. D').

Dalbiac (Philip Hugh). Dict. of quotations [Eng.] [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Hist. of the 45th: 1st Nottinghamshire Regt. (Sherwood Foresters). 8°. 1902

Dalbiez (Roland). Psychoanalytical method & the doctrine of Freud. Intr. by E. B. Strauss. Tr. T. F. Lindsay. 2v. 8°. [1941]
1, Exposition. 2, Discussion.

Dalby (*Sir* **William Bennett**). The pleasures of medicine & surgery; addr. [Repr. f. Med. Soc. of London, Trans., v18. *no tp.* M78]. 8°. [1895]

Dalcassian Order. The most Hon. D. O. of the House of Thomond. Hist. notice w. declar. &c. [*Typewr.*] fol. [Dublin.] 1947

Dale (Alan). Introd. to soc. biology. 8°. 1946

Dale (Amy Marjorie).
The lyric metres of Greek drama. 8°. C. 1948

Dale (Antony).
Fashionable Brighton, 1820–60. la8°. [1947]
The hist. & architecture of Brighton. 8°. Brighton. [1950]
James Wyatt, architect, 1746–1813. 8°. O. 1936

Dale (Bryan). Annals of Coggeshall, Essex. s8°. Coggeshall. 1863

Dale (Darley), *ps.* [*i.e.* FANNY (FRANCESCA) M. STEELE]. *Mr. Mygale's hobby. A story about spiders. s8°. 1889
Swallow tails & skippers. [A story about butterflies]. s8°. [1886]

Dale (Edgar). Audio-visual: methods in teaching. [2nd pr.] la8°. [1947]

Dale (Harold Edward), *C.B.* The Higher Civil Service of Gt. Brit. 8°. O. 1941
The personnel & problems of the Higher Civil Service. S. Ball Lect., 1943. [P3155]. 8°. 1943

Dale (Harrison). Ireland. 8°. [1927]

Dale (*Sir* **Henry Hallett**). Biology & civiliz., *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1931.

Dale (**Herbert Dixon**). St Leonard's Church, Hythe, w. acc. of the life &c. of the town &c. 8°. 1931

Dale (**Lawrence**).
Towards a plan for Oxford City. 8°. [1944]

Dale (**Robert William**).
The atonement. 15th ed. 8°. 1894

Dale (**Thomas Cyril**). The descendants of Robert Richardson (d. 1705) of Great Woodhouse, Leeds. [P2882]. s8°. 1924
The inhabitants of London in 1638. Ed. f. MS. 272, Lambeth. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1931

Dale (**Thomas Francis**). Riding, driving & kindred sports. s8°. 1899

Dale (**William Leonard**). The law of the parish church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1946

Dalerac (—) [DALAIRAC]. Polish MSS.: or the secret hist. of the reign of John Sobieski, the III, k. of Poland. Tr. s8°. 1700

Daley (**C.**), *see* VICTORIA. V., the first century: hist. survey, comp. by Hist. sub-committee &c. [C. D. &c.], 1934.

Daley (**Tatham Ambersley**). Jean de la Taille (1533–1608). 8°. 1934

Dal Fiore (**Jacopello**), *see* DEL FIORE (GIACOMELLO).

Dalgado (**Daniel Gelásio**). Lord Byron's Childe Harold's pilgrimage to Portugal crit. exam. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 8° 1919

Dalgarno (**George**). Works. [Ars signorum, 1661—Didascalocophus, 1680 &c. Ed. T. Maitland. Maitland Club]. 4° 1834

Dalgas (**Augusto**). La Versilia. [Ital. artist., 92]. la8°. Bergamo. 1928

Dalgas (**Gustavo**). Lecture deliv. at Florence in commem. of Sir James Hudson. Tr. [M4]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1887

Dalgetty (**Arthur Burness**). The church & parish of Liff. 8°. Dundee. 1940
Hist. of the Church of Foulis Easter, w. illust. of med. paintings. 8°. Dundee. 1933

Dalgleish (*Maj.* **John**). We planned the Second Front. Inside hist. 8°. 1945

Dalglish (**Doris N.**)
People called Quakers. 8°. O. 1938
Presbyterian pirate: a portrait of Stevenson. 8°. 1937
We have been glad. [Autobiog.] 8°. 1938

Dalgren (**Lars**). Sverige & Pommern, 1792–1806. Statskuppen 1806 & dess förhist. Akad. afhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1914

Dalhousie (**James Andrew B. Ramsay,** *10th earl, aft. marq. of*).
The D.–Phayre corr., 1852–56. Ed. w. intr. &c. by D. G. E. Hall. 8°. 1932
Papers, 1816–33, *see* CANADA: CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Rep. 1938, 1939.

Dali (**Salvador**). The secret life of S. D. [Autobiog.] Tr. H. M. Chevalier. [2nd ed.] la8°. [1949]
see SOBY (J. T.) S. D., 2nd rev. ed., 1946.

Dalin (**Anders Frederik**). Svenska språkets synonymer. 3e uppl. gr. & red. av N. G. Bergman. s8°. [1925]

Dalin (**Olof von**), *1708–63, see* ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3iii, Sv. siare &c. (D. & hans samtida), 1862.

Dall (**Ian**). Here are stones. Journey to the Aran Islands. s8°. [1931]

Dall (**William Healey**), *see* BARTSCH (P.) &c. Bibliog. & biog. sk. of W. H. D., 1946.

Dallas (**Alexander James**), *see* WALTERS (R.) A. J. D., lawyer-politician &c., 1759–1817, 1943.

Dallas (**Helen Alex.**)
Comrades on the homeward way. 8°. [1930]

Dallas (**James**), *see* NOTES & GLEANINGS: monthly mag. &c.; ed. W. Cotton & J. D., 5v, 1888–92.

Dalleggio (**Eugène**). Les philhellènes & la Guerre de l'Indépendance: lettres inéd. de J. Orlando & A. Louriotis. la8°. Athènes. 1949

Dallemagne (**Jules**). Les stigmates anatom. de la criminalité. s8°. [1896]
Les stigmates biolog. & sociolog. de la criminalité. 8°. [1896]
Les théories de la criminalité. s8°. [1896]

Dallin (**David J.**) The Big Three: U.S.—Britain—Russia. s8°. [1946]
The real Soviet Russia. Tr. J. Shaplen. 8°. [1947]
The rise of Russia in Asia. 8°. [1950]
Russia & Postwar Europe. Tr. F. K. Lawrence. [4th pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. [1945]
Soviet Russia & the Far East. 8°. 1949
Soviet Russia's foreign policy, 1939–42. Tr. L. Dennen. [4th pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. [1945]

—— **& B. I. Nicolaevsky.**
Forced labor in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1948]

Dalling & Bulwer (**Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer,** *baron*). Life of Palmerston, w. sels. f. h. diaries & corr. 3rd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1871

Dallington (*Sir* **Robert**). *The view of Fraunce, 1604. Intr. by W. P. Barrett. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. 13]. 8°. 1936

Dalloni (**Marius**), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encycl. départ., t1, Les origines, par M. D. &c., 1932.

Dally (*Lt.-Col.* **Aristide**) [†DALLY (FRÉDÉRIC JULES MICHEL ARISTIDE)]. La France milit. illustrée. 3e. éd. augm. 8°. [1900]

Dalman (**Gustaf Hermann**).
Christentum u. Judenthum. [M121]. 8°. L. 1898
" " " Tr. G. H. Box. [M273]. s8°. 1901
Der Gottesname Adonaj u. s. Gesch. [M23]. 8°. 1889
Jesus—Jeschua: d. 3 Sprachen Jesu, in d. Synagoge, auf d. Berge, beim Passahmahl, am Kreuz. [B2 zu "d. Worte Jesu"] & Ergänzungen &c. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.* M474]. 8°. L. 1922–29
Jesus—Jeshua. St. in the Gospels. Tr. P. P. Levertoff. 8°. 1929
Die richterl. Gerechtigkeit im Alten Test. [M110]. 8°. 1897
Sacred sites & ways. Studies in topog. of the Gospels. Auth. tr. by P. P. Levertoff. 8°. [1935]
Germ. h. t. Orte u. Wege Jesu.

Dal Medico (**Moïse**), *Bey*. Méthode pour l'enseign. de la langue turque. 2e éd. compl. refondue. 8°. Constantinople. 1908

Dalmon (**Charles William**).
Song favours. s8°. 1895

Dalpiaz (**Vigilio**). Cardinal Merry del Val. Tr. by a Benedictine. s8°. [1937]

Dalrymple (**Alexander**). A reply to 'Letter f. A. Stuart to E. India Co.' [Subversion of govt. at Madras. *b. w.* Pigot (G. P.) Orig. papers, 1778]. 4°. [1776]

Dalrymple (*Hon.* **Hew Hamilton**). An acc. of Oxenfoord Castle. 8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1901
*Cat. of pictures, miniatures, tapestry &c. at Lochinch Castle. 4°. *p.p. n.p.* 1912
*Cat. of the pictures at Drumlanrig Castle, w. notes on the Castle. [Pref. note *signed* H. H. D.] 4°. *p.p. n.p.* 1909
*Pictures at Oxenfoord Castle. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1911

Dalrymple (*Sir* **James**), *aft. 1st Visct. Stair, see* STAIR (J. D., *1st Visct.*)

Dalrymple (*Sir* **Mark**), *bart.* Cat. of a sel. p. of the library at Newhailes, Musselburgh, prop. of D. Sold by Sotheby, May, 1937. [Illust.] 8°. 1937

Dalsème (**René**). Beaumarchais, 1732–99. Tr. H. Bennett. 8°. N.Y. 1929
La vie de Beaumarchais. 6e éd. s8°. 1928

Dalston, *The family of, see* HASWELL (J. F.) The fam. of D., 1910.

Dalton, *The family of, see* ROPER (W. O.) The D. of Thurnham, 1892.

Dalton (**Charles**). Hist. of the Wrays of Glentworth, 1523–1852. v1 [*no more publd.*] 8°. 1880

Dalton (*Lt. Col.* **Charles**), *R.A.M.C., see* TOBIN (R. F.) Memoir of Lt. Col. C. D., 1915.

Dalton (*Rt. Hon.* **Hugh**).
Hitler's War: before & after. s8°. [1940]
Practical socialism for Britain. 2nd impr. s8°. 1935
Principles of public finance. 9th rev. ed. s8°. 1936
Towards the peace of nations: internat. politics. s8°. 1928

——, **B. Thomas &c.** Unbalanced budgets: financial crisis in 15 countries. 8°. 1934

Dalton (*Maj. Gen.* **James Cecil**).
Belleisle 1761. [Repr. fr. Journal of R.A., v56. P3150]. la8°. Woolwich. [1929]
*Gen. Sir J. H. Wodehouse, 1852–1930. [*Signed* J. C. D. P3086, 3150]. la8°. [1930]

Dalton (**John**), *F.R.S., see* BROCKBANK (E. M.) J. D., some unpubl. letters w. addit. inform. ab. h. colour-vision & atomic theories, 1944.

D'Alton (**John F.**), *D.D., R.C. Bp. of Meath.*
Roman literary theory & criticism: st. in tendencies. 8°. 1931
see CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Sels. f. St. John C.; Greek text, ed. &c. by J. F. D., 1940.

D'Alton (**Louis L.**) Two Irish plays. The man in the cloak –The mousetrap. 8°. 1938

Dalton (**Michael**). The country Justice: cont. the practice, duty &c. of the Justices of the Peace &c. Added, App., annexed Tables by W. Nelson. fol. 1727

Dalton (**Ormonde Maddock**).
For works wr. under pseudonym W. Compton Leith, see LEITH (W. C.)
Byzantine art & archaeology. la8°. O. 1911
The Byzantine astrolabe at Brescia. 8°. [1926]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.
Sir H. Read, 1857–1929. [P2941]. la8°. [1929]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
see BRIT. MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Guide to mediaeval antiq.; [*by* O. M. D.], 1924.
" HILL (*Sir* G. F.) O. M. D., 1866–1945, 1950.

Dalton (**Richard**) **& S. H. Hamer.**
The provincial token-coinage of the 18th cent. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. *n.p.* [1910–15]

Dalton (**William**). Auction bridge: cont. laws of auction bridge. s8°. 1908
Bridge abridged; or pract. bridge. 6th ed. s8°. 1905

Dalton-le-Dale, *Durham.* Registers, 1653–1812. Transcr. & ed. G. W. A. Firth. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 23]. 8°. Sunderland. 1910

Daltroff (**E. M.**) The foundation of industrial stability. 8°. 1933

Dalwigk zu Lichtenfels (**Carl Friedrich Reinhard,** *Frhr.* **v.**) Tagebücher, 1860–71. Hrsg. W. Schüssler. [Deut. Geschichtsquellen d. 19. Jhdts., B2]. 8°. St. 1920

Daly (**Augustin**). Leah, the forsaken. A play. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [c. 1862]
Woffington. A tribute to the actress & the woman. fol. *p.f. the a.* 1888
see FORBES-WINSLOW (D.) Daly's, 1944.

Daly (**Augustus A.**)
Hist. of the Isle of Sheppey. s8°. 1904

Daly (**César**). L'architecture privée au 19e siècle, sous Napoléon III. Nouvelles maisons de Paris & des environs. 3t *in* 2 [t3 *b. w.* t1]. fol. 1864
" " " 2e sér. 3v. fol. 1872

Daly (**Francis Charles**), *C.I.E.* Manual of criminal classes operating in Bengal. 8°. Calcutta. 1916

Daly (**John Bowles**), *LL.D.* Radical pioneers of the 18th cent. s8°. 1886

Daly (**Reginald Aldworth**).
Architecture of the earth. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
The changing world of the ice age. [Silliman Mem. Lect., Yale]. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1935

Dalzell (**James Ralph**), *see* TOWNSEND (G.) & J. R. D. How to plan a house, 1945.

Dal Zotto (**Giovanni Francesco**), *see* TOLMEZZO (G. F. DA).

Dam, *Prince, aft. emp. of Annam, see* MINH-MANG, *emp. of Annam.*

Dam (**Bastiaan A. P. van**). Shakespeare problems nearing solution, Henry VI. & Richard III. [Offprint fr. Eng. Stud., v13. M572]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1930
The text of Shakespeare's Hamlet. la8°. 1924
The text of Shakespeare's Lear, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v10, 1935.

Dam (**Jan van**). Tristanprobleme. [Overdr. uit Neophilologus, 15. 3p *in* 1v]. 8°. [Groningen. 1929]

Dam (**Pieter van**). Beschryvinge van de Oostind. Compagnie. Uitg. F. W. Stapel. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 63, 68, 74, 76, 87]. Bk.1, d1, 2, Bk.2, d1, 2, Bk.3. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1927–43

Damaniant (—). The midnight hour. Comedy. Tr. Mrs. Inchbald. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788

Damas (Nicolas de). La mort de Jules César, *see* LITTRÉ (M. P. E.) La vérité s. la mort d'Alex. le Gr., 1865.

Damaschke (Adolf).
Die Bodenreform. 19.A. 8°. Jena. 1922

Damascus [DAMASKUS]. Die Damaskusschrift; neu bearb. v. L. Rost, *see* KLEINE Texte f. Vorles. &c., 167, 1933.
For another ed. see †SCHECHTER (S.) Fragm. of Jew. sectaries, v1, 1910.

Damase (Jean).
La femme de Pilate. s8°. [1931]

Damas-Hinard (Jean Jos. Stanislas Alb.) Romancero gén., ou rec. des chants pop. de l'Espagne. Tr., avec intr. &c. par D. H. 2t. s8°. 1844
see NAPOLEON I. N., s. opinions & jugemens; rec., avec intr. & notes par D. H., 2t, 1838.

Damaskin, *bp. of (1) Sievsk, (2) Nijni-Novgorod* [SEMENOV-RUDNEV (DMITRY)]. Biblioteka ross. ili svedenie o vsekh knigakh v Rossii s nachala tipografii. [*Pref. by* P. A. Tikhanov. O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 20]. fol. 1881

Damaskin, *Ierodiakon.* Athonskaya gora i Solovetskii monastir (Svyatiya gori Athona soch. Ionna Komnina 1701 perevel D.—Sravnenie Sv. Athonskoi gori s Solovetskim mon. soch. D. 1701–3). Soob. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 43]. fol. 1883

Dambach (Johannes von), *see* JOANNES, *de Tambaco.*

Damé (Frédéric). Incercare de terminologie pop. română. [*b. w. h.* Nouv. dict. roum.-fr., v5, 1893–1900]. la8°. Bucuresci. 1898
Nouv. dict. roumain-fr. 5v [*in* 1]. v5 *cont.* La terminologie paysanne &c. la8°. Bucarest. 1893–1900

Dame (Lawrence). Yucatan. 8°. 1942

Damerau (Paul). Kaiser Claudius II, Goticus, 268–270 n. Chr. [Klio, Beiheft 33]. 8°. L. 1934

Damerini (Adelmo). Lorenzo Perosi. s8°. 1924

Damerini (Gino). Morosini. 8°. Milano. 1929
Settecento veneziano: la vita, i tempi &c. di C. D. Tron con 103 lettere di C. D. T. a G. G. Serbelloni. 8°. Milano. [1939]
La vita avventurosa di C. D. Tron. 8°. Milano. 1929

Dami (Luigi), *see* OJETTI (U.) & L. D. Atlante di storia dell'arte ital., 1933.

Damian, *Saint & Martyr, see* WEYH (W.) Die syr. Kosmas- u. D.-Legende, 1910.

Damian Mazias (Joseph). Prognostico d. eclypse de luna, 22 Nov. 1760. [*no tp.* P2921]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1760]

D'Amico (Françoise de Piro), *see* AMICO (FRANÇOISE DE PIRO D').

Damien (*Father*) [JOSEPH DE VEUSTER].
see CAUDWELL (I.) D., 1840–89, 1931.
,, STEVENSON (R. L.) Fr. D., 1910.

Dammartin (Antoine de Chabannes, *cte de*), *see* CHABANNES (A. DE).

Damon (Samuel Foster). Amy Lowell, w. extrs. f. h. corr. 8°. Boston, *U.S.* 1935
The negro in early Amer. songsters. [Repr. f. Papers of Bibl. Soc. of Amer., v28. P3071]. la8°. *n.p.* 1934

Damourette (Jacques) & E. Pichon. Des mots à la pensée. Essai de gramm. de la langue franç., 1911–[40]. 7t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1931–49]

Dampier (John Lucius D. Smith-), *see* SMITH-DAMPIER (J. L. D.)

Dampier (William). New voyage round the world. [Ed. N. M. Penzer]. Intr. by Sir A. Gray. [repr.] 8°. 1937
For a. ed. see PURVES (D. L.) Eng. circumnavigators, 1874; 1876.
Voyage in the Cygnet—Voyage in the Roebuck, *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.* Australian discov., v1, 1929.
A voyage to New Holland. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by J. A. Williamson. la8°. 1939
Voyages & discoveries. Intr. & notes by C. Wilkinson. la8°. 1931
see RUSSELL (W. C.) W. D., repr., 1894.
,, WILKINSON (C.) W. D., 1929.

Dampier (*Sir* **William Cecil**), *form. Whetham, see* WHETHAM (*Sir* W. C. D.)

Dampierre (Jeanne), *character in fiction, see* CUGNAC (L. J., *marq.* DE). *Jeanne de Dampierre: roman hist., 1879.

Damsan. La chanson de D.; texte & tr. par L. Sabatier, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t33 (1933), 1934.

Dana (Charles Anderson), *see* WILSON (J. H.) Life of C. A. D., 1907.

Dana (Edward Salisbury). Text-book of mineralogy. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. by W. E. Ford. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1926]

Dana (Francis), *1743–1811, see* RENAUT (F. P.) Polit. &c. des Amér. dur. la Guerre d'Indépend., t1, F. D. à St. Pétersbourg, 1922.

Dana (James Dwight), *see* WILKES (C.) U.S. Exploring Exped., 1838–42: Atlas: Geology, by D., *n.d.*

Dana (Richard Henry), *the younger.*
To Cuba & back: voyage. s8°. Boston. 1859
Two years before the mast. n. ed. s8°. E. 1869

Dana (Robert W.) W. P. W. Dana: biog. note by h. son. Forew. by Lord Northbourne. obl. 8°. 1927

Dana (William Parsons Winchester), *see* DANA (R. W.) W. P. W. D.: biog. note &c., 1927.

Danailov (George T.) [DANAÏLLOW]. Les effets de la Guerre en Bulgarie. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1932]

Danakonunga. Sogur D., 1919–25, *see* †SOGUR DANAKONUNGA.

Danby (*Mrs.* **Hope**). The Garden of Perfect Brightness: hist. of Yüan Ming Yüan & the emperors who lived there. 8°. [1950]

Danby (John Francis). Shakespeare's doctrine of nature: st. of King Lear. 8°. [1949]

Danby (Thomas Osborne, *earl of*), *aft. marq. of Carmarthen, aft. 1st duke of Leeds.* *Ans. to a late pamph. An exam. of the Impartial state of the case of the E. of D. [*b. w.* Explan., 1679]. fol. 1680
*An exam. of the impartial state of the case of the Earl of D. In a letter to a Member of the House of Commons. fol. 1680
*An explanation of the Lord Treasurer's letter to Mr. Montagu, Mar. 25, 1678; w. the said letter & 2 letters of Mr. M. fol. 1679
*An impartial state of the case of the Earl of Danby. [*b. w.* Explan., 1679]. fol. 1679
*A reply to some libels agst. D., w. obs. upon Dr. Oates h. narr. [*b. w.* Explan., 1679]. fol. 1680
*Some reflect^s. upon the Earl of D. in rel. to the murther of Sir E. Godfrey. In a letter to a friend. [*Signed* J. B. *no tp. b. w.* Exam. of impartial state of case &c., 1680]. fol. [1679]
*The thoughts of a private person, about justice &c., of undertakings at York, Nov. 1688, 1689, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
see BROWNING (A.) T. O., Earl of D., Stanhope essay, 1913.
,, —— T. O., Earl of D., 1632–1712, v2, Letters, 1944.

Danby-in-Cleveland. The registers of D.-in-C. 1585–1812. Ed. & indexed by F. Collins. Transcr. by J. B. Walker & F. C. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v43]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1912

Dance of Death [CHOREA MACHABÆORUM; DANSE MACABRE; TODTENTANZ; &C.]
The Dance of Death. Ed. F. Warren. Intr. &c. by B. White. [E.E.T.S., 181]. 8°. 1931
La Danse Macabré des Charniers des Saints Innocents à Paris. Ed. E. F. Chaney. [*Fr. text & Eng. version.* Publ. of Univ. of M'ter., No. 293]. s8°. M'ter. 1945
Des Dodes Dantz, Lübeck, 1489; hrsg. M. J. Friedländer. [Graph. Gesells., 12]. la8°. 1910
see CLARK (J. M.) The D. of D. in M. Ages & Renaiss., 1950.
,, DÖRING-HIRSCH (E.) Tod u. Jenseits im Spätmittelalter, 1927.
,, WILDRIDGE (T. T.) D. of D. in painting & print, 1887.

Dance (Charles), *dramatic writer.*
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
Advice gratis, 1838. [2.]
The Bengal tiger, 1838. [2.]
The Burlington Arcade, 1839. [6.]
The country squire, 1837. [1.]
Izaak Walton, 1839. [6.]
Naval engagements, 1838. [4.]
Sons & systems, 1838. [5.]
The Beulah Spa, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.
Delicate ground. Comic drama. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1869?]

Dance (Charles) [*continued*].
Pleasant dreams —Kill or cure, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v5, 1834.
see PLANCHÉ (J. R.) Plays &c., v5, Olympic revels & *o. burlettas* by P. & D., 1834–39.
,, —— & C. D. High, low, Jack & the game, 1833.
,, —— & —— Puss in boots, 1838.
,, —— & —— Riquet with the tuft, 1837.

Danckaerts (Jasper). Journal, 1679–80. [Tr.] Ed. B. B. James & J. F. Jameson. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1913]

Dancourt (*M.*), *director-gen. of Roy. African Co., see* LE MAIRE (J. J.) Voyage to the Canaries &c. under command of D. (1682); tr. E. Goldsmid, 1887.

Dancourt (L. H.) *Jacquot & Colas, duellistes. Comédie. [P3002]. 8°. 1783

Dancy (Eric). Hyde Park. 8°. [1937]

Dandelot (Arthur). La vie & l'œ. de Saint-Saëns. Préf. de T. Dubois. s8°. 1930

Dandieu (Arnaud). Marcel Proust, sa révélation psycholog. s8°. 1930
see ARON (R.) & A. D. La révol. nécessaire, 7e éd., 1934.

D'Andlau (B.), *see* ANDLAU (B. D').

Dandolo (Andrea), *see* BROWN (H. F.) [A. D.: Chron. lib. 7–10; *MS. epitome*], *n.d.*

Dandolo (Enrico), *doge of Venice.*
see BRAVETTA (E.) E. D., 1929.
,, LENEL (W.) E. D., 1931.

Dandré (Victor).
Anna Pavlova in art & life. 8°. 1932

Dane (Clemence), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* WINIFRED ASHTON]. Adam's opera. Play. 8°. [1928]
The arrogant history of White Ben. 8°. [1939]
The Babyons. [n. impr.] s8°. [1928]
A bill of divorcement, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
Broome stages. [n. impr.] 8°. 1931
Call home the heart. Play. s8°. [1947]
Fate cries out. 9 tales. s8°. [1935]
Granite, *see* MY best play, 1939.
The King [*i.e.* Henry VIII] waits. [limited ed.] 8°. 1929
Legend, *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
Mariners. [Play]. [n. impr.] 8°. [1929]
The moon is feminine. s8°. [1938]
Moonlight is silver. Play. s8°. 1934
Naboth's vineyard. A stage piece. 8°. 1925
The shelter book. Tales, poems, essays &c. arr. by C. D. for use in shelters, tubes &c. 8°. [1940]
The way things happen. [Play]. 8°. [1924]
Wild Decembers. Play. 8°. [1932]
The writer's partner, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v9, 1930.
see NELSON (H. N., *visct.*) The N. touch: anthology of Ld. N.'s letters; compiled by C. D., 1942.
,, NEWBERRY (J. R.) Diary; intr. by C. D., 1933.

—— **& H. Simpson.**
Enter Sir John. s8°. [1929]
Printer's devil. s8°. 1930
Re-enter Sir John. s8°. 1932

Dänell (Ernst R.) Die Blütezeit d. deut. Hanse, v. d. 2^en Hälfte d. 14. bis z. letz. Viertel d. 15. Jhdts. 2B. 8°. 1905–6

***Danger (The)** of a rash &c. applic. for repeal of the Corpor. & Test Acts, 1732, *see* CORPORATION.

Dangerfield (Elma).
Beyond the Urals. s8°. [1946]
"Mad Shelley" [Play]. s8°. [1936]

Dangerfield (George). Bengal Mutiny: story of the Sepoy Rebellion. 8°. [1933]
The strange death of Liberal England. 8°. [1936]
Victoria's heir: the educ. of a prince [*i.e.* Edward VII]. 8°. [1942]

Dangerfield (Thomas) [DANGERFEILD].
*Case of T. D., w. passages that happened at tryals of E. Cellier & the Earl of Castlemain, June, 1680 &c. Wr. by hand of an indifferent person. [P3105]. fol. 1680
D.'s memoires: adventures, receits, & expences [1684–5]: by his own hand. [P2926]. s4°. 1685
Partic. narr. of the late Popish design to charge Presbyterian party w. pretended conspiracy agst. H.M.'s person &c. [P3105]. fol. 1679

***Dangers** (The] of false prudery. By the a. of "The White Slave traffic". [M302]. s8°. 1912

Dangers (Robert). Die Rembrandt-Fälschungen [*attrib.* to Judith Leyster]. la8°. Hannover. 1928

Dania polyglotta: répert. bibl. annuel d. ouvr. &c. en langue étrang. parus en Danemark. [Inst. Dan. d. Echanges Internat.] 2e–4e année[s], 1946–48. 8° Copenhague. 1947–49
,, ,, répert. bibl. d. ouvr. &c. en langue étrang. parus en Danemark, 1901–44. [Inst. Dan. d. Échanges Internat.] [t]1, 2. 8°. Copenhague. 1947–48
1, Ouvrages. 2, Périodiques, Etudes &c.

Danicae. Regesta diplom. hist.D., 1847–1907, *see* REGESTA.

Daniel, *abbot, d. 1122?, see* VENENITINOV (M. A.) Litsevoi spisok khojdeniya D., 1881.

Daniel, *abbot of the monastery of Sceté in Egypt.*
*Vida do Abba D. Versão ethiopica publ. por L. Goldschmidt e F. M. E. Pereira. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa, *a. c. in* P3050]. 8°. Lisboa. 1897
*Vie & récits de l'abbé D. (6e siècle). Texte grec publ. L. Clugnet; syr. publ. F. Nau; copte publ. I. Guidi. [Bibl. hagiogr. orient.] la8°. 1901

Daniel, *of Beccles* [DANIEL, *Becclesiensis*; DANIEL, *Churche*]. Urbanus magnus. Ed. J. G. Smyly. 8°. D. 1939

Daniel, *von Soest.* Ein gemeyne Bicht (1534) *w.* Wörterverzeichnis, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B3, 1933.

Daniel, *Stylites, Saint; 409–93, see* DAWES (E.) & N. H. BAYNES, *edd.* 3 Byzantine saints: contemp. biogs.; tr., 1948.

Daniel, *Zatochnik (exile), 12 cent.* Slovo Daniila Zatochnika. S predisl. &c. I. A. Shlyapkina. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 81]. fol. 1889

Daniel (*Sir* **Augustus Moore**). Some approaches to a judgment of painting. Rede lect. s8°. C. 1940

Daniel (Gabriel). Voyage du Monde de Descartes, avec les nouv. difficultés &c. 2t [t1 *wanting.* t2 *h. t.* Suite du Voyage du Monde &c.] s8°. A. 1706

Daniel (George), *of Canonbury.*
*The modern Dunciad, a satire; w. notes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1815
*Virgil in London; or, Town eclogues. Added, Imitations of Horace. s8°. 1814

Daniel (Glyn Edmund). A hundred years of archaeology. 8°. [1950]
The prehist. chamber tombs of Engl & Wales. la8°. C. 1950
The three ages: essay on archaeol. method. s8°. C. 1943

Daniel (Guarniero), *see* PAGANO (G.) & G. D. Architettura rurale ital., 1936.

Daniel (Hawthorne). Islands of the East Indies. [2nd impr.] s8°. N.Y. [1944]
Islands of the Pacific. [8th impr.] s8°. N.Y. [1945]

Daniel (Hermann Adalbert).
Hdbch. d. Geographie. 5e verb. A. 4T. (1, neu bearb. v. O. Delitsch; 2, 4e A.) 8°. L. 1875–81

Daniel (J.) Le problème du châtiment des crimes de guerre. 8°. Le Caire. [1946]

Daniel (John), *ps.* The life & astonishing advs. of J. D. [Narr. of the life &c. of J. D., taken f. h. own mouth by R. Morris, 1751]. 8°. 1926

Daniel (John Edward). Welsh nationalism; what it stands for. s8°. [1937]

Daniel (*Mgr* **Jules**), *aumonier des Zouaves, see* ALLARD (J. S.) Zouaves pontificaux ou journal de Mgr D., 1880.

Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian.*
Poems, and A defence of ryme. Ed. A. C. Sprague. 8°. 1950
The tragedy of Philotas (1605). Ed. w. intr. &c. by L. Michel. [Yale St. in Eng., 110]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949
see SELLERS (H.) Bibliog. of works of S. D., 1585-1623, w. app. of D.'s letters, 1930.

Daniel (William), *messenger.* Journal, exped. f. London to Surrat, 1702, *see* FOSTER (W.), *ed.* Red Sea &c., 1949.

Daniel (Yvan), *see* GODIN (H.) & Y. D. La France pays de mission?, 1943; tr., 1949.

Daniell (Alfred), *a. of Textbook of physics.*
Certain vocal traditions in Wales. From Trans. of Soc. of Cymmrodorion, 1909–10. 8°. [1911]
For a. copy see CYMMRODORION INST. Trans., sess. 1909–10, 1911.

Daniell (John Jeremiah). Hist. of Chippenham. Comp. f. researches of a., & f. colls. of Canon Jackson. s8°. Chippenham. 1894
Hist. of Warminster. s8°. 1879

Daniell (Thomas), *R.A., 1749–1840, see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 35, 36, T. D. &c.; by M. Hardie &c., 1932.

Daniell (William), *R.A., 1769–1837, see* AYTON (R.) Voyage round Gt. Brit., w. views illust. coast by W. D., 8v, 1814–25.
see ORIENTAL ANNUAL, or, scenes in India; engr. by W. D., 1834–38.
,, WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 35, 36, T. Daniell & W. D. [*incl.* W. D.'s Journals: voyage f. Calcutta &c., 1788–92]; by M. Hardie &c., 1932.

Daniélou (Alain). Northern Indian music. v1, Theory & technique. 8°. 1949

Daniélou (Jean). Origène. [Génie du Christianisme]. 8°. [1948]
Platonisme & théologie mystique. Essai s. la doctr. spirituelle de St. Grégoire de Nysse. 8°. 1944
The salvation of the nations. Tr. A. Bouchard. s8°. 1949

Daniel-Rops (Henry), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. CH. HENRI PÉTIOT].
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
L'eau malade, 1931. [119.]
La main d'un juste, nouvelle, 1938. [203.]
La pureté trahie, roman, 1936. [179.]
Sévéra, roman, 1933. [150.]
L'âme obscure. s8°. [1929]
Carte d'Europe. Strindberg—Conrad—Tchekhov—Unamuno—Pirandello—Duhamel—Rilke. [2e éd.] s8°. 1928
Le cœur complice. s8°. [1935]
Death, where is thy victory? Novel. Tr. V. G. Garvin. 8°. [1946]
Deux hommes en moi. s8°. [1930]
Edouard Estaunié. Suivi de pages inéd. de l'hist. du 24e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons. "Les Quarante"]. s°. 1931
L'église des apôtres & des martyrs. [Hist. de l'Eglise, 1. 100e éd.] s8°. [1948]
L'église des temps barbares. [Hist. de l'Eglise, 2. 41e éd.] s8°. [1950]
L'épée de feu. Roman. s8°. [1939]
The flaming sword. [Tr. A. Marling]. 8°. [1941]
Histoire sainte: Jésus en son temps. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, : le peuple de la Bible. 8°. [1946]
Israel & the ancient world. [Tr. K. Madge]. 8°. [1949]
Mort, où est ta victoire? Roman. s8°. [1934]
Péguy. Ed. revue & augm. d'une préf. inéd. s8°. [1936]
Rimbaud, le drame spirituel. s8°. [1937]
Trois tombes, trois visages. [K. Mansfield, C. Du Bos, R. Brooke]. 8°. [1946]
Vouloir: réflexs. . la volonté. s8°. [1948]
Where angels pass. [Essays]. Tr. E. Craufurd. s8°. [1950]
see DU BOS (C.) Ctsse de Noailles & le climat du génie; préc. de La rencontre avec C. Du B. par D.-R., 1949.

Daniels (George William), *see* JONES (D. C.) & G. W. D. Elements of mathematics for students of econ., 1926.

—— **& H. Campion.** The distrib. of national capital. 8°. M'ter. 1936

Daniels (Harold Griffith).
The framework of France. 8°. [1937]

Daniels (Josephus). Shirt-sleeve diplomatist. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1947
The Wilson era: years of peace—1910–17. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1944
The Wilson era: years of war & after, 1917–23. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1946

Daniels (Sidney Reginald). The case for electoral reform. Forew. by Lord H. Cecil. 8°. 1938

Danielsson (Bror). Studies on the accentuation of polysyllabic Latin, Greek & Romance loan-words in Eng. [Stockholm Studies in Eng., 3]. 8°. Stockholm. 1948

Danielsson (Olof Aug.) Etrusk. Inschriften in hs. Überlief., *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B25, 1928.

Daniel-Tyssen (John Robert). Survey of the church of the Coll. of Malling, near Lewes. Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Colls., v21, w. add. 8°. Lewes. 1870

Danilevsky (Nikolai Yakovlevich).
Kavkaz. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. Moskva. 1846

Danilewicz (Maria). The libraries of Poland. [Tr. H. Brochocka]. 8°. St. Andrews. 1943

Daniloff (Nadine), *see* PILLEMENT (G.) La sculpt. baroque espagn., biogs. &c. par N. D., 1945.

Danilov (Kirsha *or* **Kirill).** Drevniya ross. stikhotvoreniya. Sob. K. D. [Ed. K. F. Kalaidovich]. s8°. [1892]

Danilov (Sergei S.) Ocherki po ist. russ. dram. teatra. la8°. Moskva. 1948
"Revizor" na stsene. Predisl. N. V. Petrova. s8°. Kharkov. 1933

Daninos (Pierre).
Le carnet du Bon Dieu. 8°. [1947]
Le parfait horloger: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 250, 1948.
Le second nez: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 264, 1949.

Dänische Maler: 60 Werke. la8°. Königstein i. T. 1924

***Danish** art treasures thr. the ages. Cat. illustr. Exhib., Vic. & Alb. Mus., Oct. 1948 – Jan. 1949. 8°. 1948

Danjou (Henri). Enfants du malheur. Les bagnes d'enfants. s8°. [1932]
L'héroïque Finlande. Visions de guerre, 2 déc. 1939 – 1er fév. 1940. s8°. [1940]
Notre ami l'assassin [B. Savinkoff], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 112, 1930.
Place Maubert (dans les bas-fonds de Paris). s8°. [1928]

Danmark. Danmark-Norges traktater, 1523–1750, med dertil hørende aktstykker. Udg. af L. Laursen &c.
B8–11. 1683–1700. la8°. 1930–49
Danmarks Folkeminder.
[Nr.]1–48, 50–57. la8°. & 4°. 1908–49
For the works in this series see under the following authors or editors:—

Bircherod (J. T.)	[43.]	Junge (J.)	[13.]
Bjerre (M.) & H. P. Hansen.	[56.]	Kamp (J.)	[51.]
Bjerregaard (N.P.)	[19.]	Kristensen (E. T.)	[17, 28.]
Boberg (I. M.)	[46.]	Kuhre (J. P.)	[45.]
Christensen(A.)	[47, 50.]	Kyrre (H.)	[9.]
Christophersen (M.)	[26.]	Madssen (P. K.)	[15.]
Ditlevsen (S.)	[8.]	Møller (J. S.)	[34, 48.]
Ellekilde (H.)	[13, 35, 40, 44.]	Mygdal (E.)	[37.]
Feilberg (H. F.)	[5, 10, 18.]	Ohrt (F.)	[21, 25.]
Gejlager (A. I.)	[55.]	Olrik (A.)	[1, 3, 4, 6, 23.]
Graves (K.)	[24.]	Olsen (J.)	[12.]
Gravlund (Th.)	[7, 14.]	Palladius (P.)	[30.]
Grundtvig (F. L.)	[2.]	Pedersen (A.)	[52.]
Grundtvig (S. H.)	[53.]	Pontoppidan (E.)	[27.]
Gruner Nielsen (H.)	[16, 22, 29.]	Schmidt (A. F.)	[33, 39.
Hansen (H. P.)	[42.]	Strange (H.)	[54.]
Henningsen (H.)	[57.]	Thuborg (K.)	[36.]
Ingvorsen (I.)	[20.]	Tvermose Thyregod (S.)	[38.]
		Ussing (H.)	[32, 36, 41.]
		Ussing (R.A.)	[11.]
		Zangenberg (H.)	[31.]

Danmarks Riges Breve. Udg. af d. Danske Sprog-og Litteraturselskab under Ledelse af F. Blatt. Raekke 2, B1–6, 9–11, 1250-1312, 1323–36. Udarbejdet af G. Hermansen, A. Afzelius &c. la8°. 1938–50
For Latin text see DIPLOMATARIUM Danicum.

Dannay (Frederic). *For novels written with Manfred B. Lee see* QUEEN (ELLERY), *ps. & ROSS (BARNABY), ps.*

Dannemann (Friedrich). Die Entdeckung d. Elektrizität. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 75]. s8°. L. [1914]

Dannenbauer (Heinz), *ed.* Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kaiserkrön. Karls d. Gr., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, 161, 1931.

Dannenberg (Friedrich). Das Erbe Platons in England bis zur Bildung Lylys. [Neue Forsch. &c., 13]. la8°. 1932

Dannreuther (Edward). Beethoven & h. works: a study. [*Extr. f.* Macmillan's Mag., v34. *b. w.* Krebs (C.) G. Diruta's Transilvano, 1892]. 8°. [1876]
Wagner & the reform of the opera. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1904
see OXFORD. The O. hist. of music, v6, Romantic period; by D., 2nd ed., 1931.

Danois. *Le politique d., 1759, *see* Hübner (M.)

Danon (Abraham). Rec. des romances judéo-espagnoles chantées en Turquie. Avec tr., intr. & notes. [Extr. de la Rev. des Études Juives, t32 & 33. M84]. la8°. 1896

Danon (E.) Les crimes de la chair, nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 188, 1937.

Dano-Norwegian. *A new pocket d. of Eng. & D.-N. langs. [*&* Dansk-Norsk—Eng.] New stereot. ed. rev. &c. [by J. R. Ainsworth Davis. 2p *in* 1v]. 2nd impr. s8°. Leipsic. 1894

Danquah (Joseph Boakye). The Akan doctrine of God: Gold Coast ethics & religion. 8°. [1944]
The Akim Abuakwa handbook [*w.* Biog. sk. of Nana Sir O. Atta]. 8°. 1928
Gold Coast: Akan laws & customs & the Akim Abuakwa constit. 8°. 1928
The third woman. Play. s8°. [1943]

Dansaert (Georges). Guillaume de Croy-Chièvres, 1458–1521, avec ét. iconogr. par T. de Limburg-Stirum. la8°. Brux. [1947]
see Halkin (L. E.) & G. D. Charles de Lannoy, 1935.
,, Lannoy (*cte* B. de) & G. D. J. de Lannoy, le Bâtisseur, 1937.

Dansette (Adrien). Le Boulangisme, 1886–90. [Du Boulangisme à la révol. dreyfusienne, 1]. s8°. 1938
La division Leclerc délivre Paris (23–25 août 1945), *see* Œuvres libres, 236, 1946.
Hist. de la libération de Paris. [13e éd.] 8°. [1946]
Hist. relig. de la France contemp. [t1]. 8°. [1948]
1, De la Révol. à la 3e Républ.
Les origines de la Commune de 1871. s8°. [1944]

Danske Sprog- og Litteraturselskab.
see Danmark. Danmarks Riges Breve, udg. af d. D. S.- og L., Raekke 2, 1250-1336, 1938–50.
,, Diplomatarium Danicum. Raekke 2, 1250–1336; udg. af F. Blatt &c., 1938–50.

Danson (G.), *see* Foster (S.) Descr. of gr. pict. model of Edinburgh, painted by D., 1845.

Danstrup (John). Esgruserhaandskriftet, en Adam af Bremen-Afskrift af Otto Sperling den Yngre, *see* Kong. Danske Videnskab Selskab. Hist.-filol. Skr., B1, Nr. 4, 1943
A hist. of Denmark. 2nd ed. s8°. Copenhagen. 1949

Dantchenko (Vladimir Nemirovitch-), *see* Nemirovich-Danchenko (V.)

Dante Society, *Cambridge, Mass.*
Annual reports, 42nd–54th, w. accompanying papers [*as below*]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1926–36
Altrocchi (R.) Three coincidences in the Div. Comedy. [49–51.]
Borgese (G. A.) On D. criticism, 1936. [52–54.]
Donini (A.) Appunti per una storia d. pensiero di D. in rapp. al mov. gioachimita. [47–8.]
Grandgent (C. H.) Pentateuch & the Divine Comedy. [47–8.]
—— A phototype of the Convivio. [49–51.]
—— Quid ploras?, 1926. [42–44.]
—— Vele di mar, 1928. [45–46.]
MacKenzie (K.) Obs. on D.'s lyrical poems. [49–51.]
Norton (C. E.) Corr. between C. E. N. & W. W. Vernon; *ed.* W. C. Lane. [47–8.]
Shaw (J. E.) D. & Bonagiunta, 1936. [52–54.]
Toynbee (P. J.) Oxford D., 1926. [42–44.]
Wilkins (E. H.) Prologue of Div. Comedy, 1926. [42–44.]

Dante Alighieri. Chiose anon. alla prima cantica d. Divina Commedia di un contemp. poeta. Publ. F. Selmi. la8°. 1865
Comm. alla Divina Commedia d'anon. fiorent. d. sec. 14. A cura di P. Fanfani. 3t. 8°. Bologna. 1866–74
A concordance to the Batifolle letters. By E. K. Rand & E. H. Wilkins. [Dante Soc., Camb., U.S.] 8°. Camb., U.S. 1926
Dante e il suo secolo. [*Sexcentenary vol., by var. wrs.* C. Cantù &c. Ed. M. Cellini & G. Ghivizzani]. [v1]. fol. Firenze. 1865

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
Lectura Dantis. 8°. Firenze & Napoli. [1913–34]
Inferno. Canto 3 (A. Chiappelli), c. 4 (L. Pietrobono), c. 7 (M. Chini), c. 11 (V. Vaturi), c. 15 (V. Rossi), c. 20 (E. G. Parodi), c. 21 (D. Guerri), c. 22 (M. Chini), c. 24 (G. Rosadi), c. 24 (S. Muratori), c. 26 (P. Amoroso), c. 26 (S. Muratori), c. 27 (I. Del Lungo), c. 30 (L. Fassò), c. 31 (A. Chiari), c. 34 (V. Vaturi).
Paradiso. Canto 8 (V. Vaturi), c. 12 (F. Crispolti), c. 16 (E. G. Parodi), c. 22 (A. Zardo), c. 33 (M. Casella).
Purgatorio. Canto 2 (G. Albini), c. 10 (M. Chini), c. 11 (A. Pompeati), c. 19 (V. Vaturi), c. 23 (L. Fasso), c. 24 (G. Lipparini), c. 25 (P. Giacosa), c. 29 (L. Pietrobono).
L'ottimo Commento d. D.C. Testo ined. d'un contemp. di Dante citato d' Accad. d. Crusca. [*With text. Ed.* A. Torri]. 3t. 8°. Pisa. 1927–29
Scritti varî [*by* F. Crispolti &c.] pubbl. in occas. d. 6° centen. d. morte d. D. Per cura d. Rivista di filos. neoscolast. &c. la8°. Milano. 1921
[Sepulcrum Dantis. *4 orations of 15th c. in praise of D. in Ital. limited ed.*] 8°. Firenze. 1883

Works.
Opere. Rived. nel testo da E. Moore. [India paper ed.] 8°. O. 1894
,, ,, 3v. s8°. O. 1897
,, ,, 3a ed. 8°. O. 1904
Opera minori. v2, La vita nuova—De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia—De aqua et terra. Con tr. ital. e note &c. di P. Fraticelli. 7a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1899
Opere minori, nov. annot. da G. L. Passerini. [v]1. s8°. Firenze. 1900
1, La Vita Nova.

Single Works. [*For texts of sep. works w. tr. see* Translations, *below*].

Canzoniere.
Il canzoniere, annot. da P. Fraticelli, aggiuntovi le rime sacre e le poesie latine. 8°. Firenze. 1911
Rime. A cura di G. Contini. 8°. Torino. 1939

De Monarchia.
De M. libri 3 emend. per C. Witte. ed. 2a. 8°. Vindobonae. 1874
De M. Oxford text ed. E. Moore, w. intr. on polit. theory of D. by W. H. V. Reade. 8°. O. 1916

Divina Commedia [*Complete Texts*].
Opere, con suoi comenti [di C. Landino]; recorrecti [*per* Pietro da Figino] et novamente impresse. s4°. [*per Bernardino stagnino da Trino de monferra, Venetia.* 1512]
Dante con l'espos. di C. Landino & d'A. Vellutello. Con tavole. Riform., riv. &c. per F. Sansovino. sfol. Venetia. 1596
La D.C. Col com. di G. Biagioli. 3t. 8°. Parigi. 1818–19
Le prime quattro ed. della D.C. lett. ristampate, p. c. di G. G. Warren, Ld. Vernon. fol. Londra. 1858
C. Col comm. di J. della Lana. n. ed. d. R. Comm. per la Pubbl. dei Testi &c. sopra studii d. L. Scarabelli. 3v [*in 2. 1, 2, b. together*]. 8°. Bologna. 1866
C. Col ragionamenti e note di N. Tommaséo. [3v]. s8°. Milano. 1869
La D.C. [*miniature ed.*] s8°. Milano. *Hoepli.* 1878
,, nov. rived. da B. Bianchi. 9a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1886
,, col com. di P. Fraticelli. n. ed. [*b. in 3v*]. 8°. Firenze. 1889
,, [*Pref. by* F. Ugolini. *miniature ed.*] s8°. Firenze. 1896
,, illust. nei luoghi e n. persone. A cura di C. Ricci. sfol. Milano. 1898
,, riv. e. comm. da G. A. Scartazzini [ed. minore]. 3a ed. s8°. Milano. 1899
[Commedia]. 1, Inferno; 2, Purgatorio; 3, Paradiso. [3v]. 8°. Chelsea, *Ashendene Press.* 1902–5
La D.C. Nuov. comm. da F. Torraca. s8°. 1905
,, nell'arte del cinquecento—Michelangelo, Raffaello &c.—a cura di C. Ricci [*w. compl. text*]. lafol. [Milano]. 1908

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
Divina Commedia [*continued*].
La D.C. nov. annot. da G. L. Passerini. n. ed. rifatta. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1909
,, Con il comm. di T. Casini. 6a ed. rinnov. e accresc. p. c. di S. A. Barbi, con pref. di M. Barbi. 8°. Firenze. 1926
,, Nella figuraz. e nel secolare comm. a cura di G. Biagi, G. L. Passerini, E. Rostagno &c. [v2, 3]. fol. Torino. 1931–39
,, A cura di D. Guerri. [Scr. d'It., 143]. 8°. Bari. 1933
,, Illust. G. Doré con intr. &c. di E. Camerini. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Inferno.
Comento alla cantica dell'Inferno di autore anon. (1328). [Ed. Ld. Vernon]. 8°. Firenze. 1848

Vita Nuova.
La vita nuova. Prec. da uno studio su Beatrice &c. p. c. di A. d'Ancona. fol. Pisa. 1872
La vita nuova. Ricorr. & illust. da C. Witte. [*a. c. in* M90]. s8°. Leipzig. 1876
La vita nuova. Con intr., comm. e gloss. di T. Casini. 2a ed., riv. e corr. 8°. Firenze. 1890
La vita nuova. Con le illus. di D. G. Rossetti. 2a ed. Torino. 1903

Translations.
Canzoniere. [*Transl.*]
Minor poems. Tr. L. de'Lucchi. 8°. O. 1926
De Monarchia. [*Transl.*]
De la monarchie. Intr. & tr. par B. Landry. 8°. 1933
Divina Commedia. [*Transl.*]
D.C. Tr., w. prelim. essays, notes &c. by H. Boyd. 3v. 8°. 1802
Die Göttl. Komödie. Uebers. u. erläut. v. L. G. Blanc. s8°. Halle. 1864
D.C. Tr. into Eng. verse by I. C. Wright. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Illust. of the Divine Poem by J. Flaxman, w. descr. f. tr. of H. F. Cary. fol. 1867
Göttl. Komödie. Uebers. K. Witte. 3e A. 2B. 8°. 1876
1, Text. 2, Erläuterungen.
Göttl. Komödie. Uebers. u. erläut. v. K. Bartsch. 3T [*b. in 1v*]. 8°. L. 1877
1, Die Hölle. 1, Das Fegefeuer. 3, Das Paradies.
La Divine Comédie. Tr. H. Dauphin. la8°. 1886
D.C. Tr. H. W. Longfellow. [Riverside ed. 3v]. 8°. Boston. 1886
1, Inferno. 2, Purgatorio. 3, Paradiso.
,, Tr. H. W. Longfellow. [Sir J. Lubbock's 100 bks.] s8°. [1893]
,, Tr. C. E. Norton. [Riverside ed.] 3v [1, 6th ed. 2, 5th ed. 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. Boston. 1893
,, Vision of purgatory & paradise. Tr. H. F. Cary. Illust. G. Doré. Pop. ed. la8°. 1893
,, Vision of D. Tr. H. F. Cary. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, s8°. [1923]
,, ,, s8°. *Simpkin. n.d.*
La D.C. Tr. & comm. par A. Méliot. 8°. 1908
The D.C. Text, w. tr. in verse by M. B. Anderson. [World's Class.] 3v. s8° [1932]
,, Tr. in Eng. verse by M. B. Anderson. [World's Class.] s8°. [1933]
,, Tr. R. T. Bodley [limited ed.] 8°. Bath. 1938
,, With tr. & comm. by J. D. Sinclair. [rev. ed.] 3[v]. 8°. [1948]
,, Tr. D. L. Sayers. [Penguin Bks.] Cantica 1, Hell. [repr.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]

Eclogae. [*Transl.*]
Eclogues. Poet. corr. betw. D. & G. del Virgilio. Tr. into Eng. blank verse by W. Brewer. 8°. Boston. [1927]

Inferno. [*Transl.*]
The vision of Hell. Tr. H. F. Cary, w. designs of G. Doré. n. ed. fol. 1866
The Inferno. [Text, & Eng. tr. by J. A. Carlyle; notes by P. H. Wicksteed & H. Oelsner. Temple Class.] [4th ed.] s8°. 1903
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1912
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1932]
,, With tr. into Eng. triple rhyme by L. Binyon. 8°. 1933

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
PARADISO. [*Transl.*]
The Paradiso. [Text, & Eng. tr. by P. H. Wicksteed; notes &c. by P. H. W. & H. Oelsner. Temple Class.] s8°. 1899
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1912
,, ,, [Text], w. tr. into Eng. triple rhyme & intr. by G. L. Bickersteth. 8°. C. 1932
,, ,, [Text], w. tr. into Eng. triple rhyme by L. Binyon. s8°. 1943
PURGATORIO. [*Transl.*]
Le Purgatoire de D., tr. & comm. avec le texte en regard par A. F. Ozanam. 8°. 1862
The Purgatorio. [Text, & Eng. tr. by T. Okey, notes by P. H. Wicksteed & H. Oelsner. Temple Class.] [repr.] s8°. 1912
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1926
,, ,, w. tr. into Eng. triple rhyme by L. Binyon. s8°. 1938
VITA NUOVA. [*Transl.*]
Das neue Leben. Übertr. v. O. Hauser. s8°. 1908
The new life. Tr. C. E. Norton. [2nd ed.] 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1893
,, ,, Tr. D. G. Rossetti. [2nd ed.] s8°. Portland, Maine. 1897
,, ,, Tr. & pictures by D. G. Rossetti. 4°. N.Y. 1901
,, ,, Tr. & illust. by D. G. Rossetti. 8°. 1903
,, ,, ,, w. 5th Canto of Inferno. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Tr. D. G. Rossetti, pictured by E. Paul, w. music by A. Mercer. 8°. [1915]
Vita nuova & Canzoniere. [Text & Eng. tr., V. n. by T. Okey, C. by P. H. Wicksteed. Temple Classics. repr., w. alterations]. s8°. [1924]
REFERENCES.
see AQUARONE (B.) D. in Siena: accenni n. D.C. a cose sanesi, n. stampa, 1889.
,, ARMSTRONG (E.) D. in rel. to sports &c. of h. age, 1906.
,, —— Italian studies [D. studies &c.], 1934.
,, ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) D. y el Islam, 1927.
,, AUERBACH (E.) D. als Dichter d. ird. Welt, 1929.
,, AUVRAY (L.) Les mss. de D. des bibl. de France, 1892.
,, BARBI (M.) D.: vita, opere &c. con saggi su Francesca e Farinata, 1933.
,, —— Studi D., v13–20, 1928–37.
,, BASSI (G.) Commenti danteschi, 1900.
,, BAYNES (H.) Oriental characteristics in the D.C., 1918.
,, BELLEZZA (P.) Curiosità dantesche, 1913.
,, BLAKE (W.) Illust. to the D.C., 1922.
,, BLANC (L. G.) Die beiden erst. Gesänge d. Göttl. Kom., 1832.
,, —— Versuch e. philol. Erklärung mehr. dunklen &c. Stellen d. Göttl. Kom., p2, Fegefeuer, I–XXVII, 1865.
,, —— Vocab. d., recato in Ital., 1859.
,, BOTTICELLI. Zeichnungen zu D.'s Göttl. Kom., & Suppl., 1887.
,, BREGLIA (S.) Poesia e struttura nella D.C., 1934.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p8, D. in Eng. lit. &c., 1932.
,, BRIGIDI (S.) La D.C. portata alla comune intelligenza, 1872.
,, BUTI (F. DA) Commento sopra la D.C. di D., 3t, 1858–62.
,, BUXTON (C. R.) Prophets of heaven & hell, 1945.
,, CAPUA (F. DI) Insegnamenti retorici med. e. dottr. estet. mod. nel "De vulgari eloquentia" di D., 1946.
,, CARROLL (J. S.) Exiles of eternity: expos. of D.'s Inferno, 1903.
,, —— In Patria: expos. of D.'s Paradiso, 1911.
,, CHAPMAN (J. J.) D., 1927.
,, CHIARI (A.) Letture dantesche, 1939.
,, CIASCA (R.) D. e l'arte d. medici &c., 1931.
,, COLI (E.) Il paradiso terrestre dantesco, 1897.
,, COLOMB (P.) Giunte e corr. ined. alla Bibliografia dantesca, 1888.
,, —— Indice gen. della Bibliografia dantesca, 1883.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see CORNELIUS (P. v.) Le Paradis du D., dessiné au trait par P. de C., 1830.
,, COSMO (U.) Hdbk. to D. studies; tr., 1950.
,, —— Vita di D., 1930.
,, CROCE (B.) La poesía di D., 3a ed. riv., 1922.
,, DELACOTTE (J.) Guillaume de Digulleville: les pèlerinages & La Div. Com. 1932.
,, DEL MONTE (A.) Poesía pop. nel tempo e n. coscienza di D., 1949.
,, DUNBAR (H. F.) Symbolism in med. thought & its consumm. in the D.C., 1929.
,, ELIOT (T. S.) D., 1929.
,, ERCOLE (F.) Il pensiero politico di D., 2v, 1927–28.
,, FANFANI (P.) Studj &c. sopra il testo d. opere di D., 1874.
,, FERRALL (R. N.) The D. X. V. prophecy: D. & the Sabbatum Fidelium: allegor. interpret. of the D.C., 1938.
,, FINELLI (A.) Bologna ai tempi che vi soggiornò D., 1929.
,, FOLIGNO (C.) D., the poet, 1921.
,, FRASCINO (S.) Suono e pensiero n. poesía dantesca, 1928.
,, GARDNER (E. G.) D., lect., 1921.
,, —— D.; n. & rev. ed., 1923.
,, —— D.'s ten heavens, Paradiso, 2nd ed. rev., 1900.
,, GENELLI (B.) Umrisse zu D.'s Göttl. Kom., 1867.
,, GIGLI (O.) Studi s. D.C. di G. Galilei, V. Borghini &c., 1855.
,, GILBERT (A. H.) D.'s conception of justice, 1925.
,, GILSON (E.) D., the philosopher; tr., 1948.
,, GIULIANI (G. B.) Metodo di commentare la Comm. di D., 1861.
,, GORDON (L. H.) Suppl. concordance to minor Ital. works of D., 1936.
,, GRAY (N. M.) Rossetti, D. & ourselves, 1947.
,, GUBERNATIS (*il c.* A. DE). Su le orme di D., 1901.
,, HARDOUIN (J.) Doutes proposés s. l'âge du D., 1847.
,, HEGEL (C.) Über d. hist. Werth d. ält. D.-Commentare, 1878.
,, HENDERSON (H. F.) Dream of D., Inferno, 1903.
,, HENSMAN (M.) D. map, 1892.
,, HOWELL (A. G. F.) D., h. life & work, 1920.
,, JACOB (L.) D.'s D.C., 1928–29.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Christian renaissance; w. interp. of D., 1933.
,, KOCH (J. A.) Iconogr. dantesca, 1904.
,, KOCH (T. W.) D. in Amer.: hist. & bibliog. st., 1896.
,, LA PIANA (A.) D.'s Amer. pilgrimage: surv. of D. stud. in U.S., 1800–1944, 1948.
,, LEIGH (G.) New light on youth of D., 1929.
,, —— The passing of Beatrice: heterodoxy of D., 1932.
,, LOCELLA (G.) D. in d. deut. Kunst, 1890.
,, MACCROBEN (G.) D. in the Casentino, 1931.
,, MAGNIER (E.) D. & le moyen-âge, 1860.
,, MASSERON (A.) Pour comprendre la D.C., 1939.
,, MAZZONI (G.) D. e il Polifemo Bolognese, 1938.
,, —— Influssi danteschi n. "Maestà" di Simone Martini, 1936.
,, NARDI (B.) Nel mondo di D., 1944.
,, NORWAY (A. H.) D.: the D.C., its essential signif., 1931.
,, PALGEN (R.) Neue Beitr. z. Quellenproblem d. Göttl. Kom., 1933.
,, PAPINI (G.) D. vivo, 1933; tr., 1934.
,, ——, *ed.* La leggenda di D., motti &c. d. sec. 14–19, 1911.
,, PARDO BAZAN (E.) Poetas épicos cristianos, D. &c., 1891.
,, PASSERINI (G. L.) Bibliog. dantesca *for* 1921, 1925.
,, —— Dizion. dantesco, nomi di persone &c. ric. n. Div. Comm., 1904.

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see PIATTOLI (R.), *ed.* Codice diplom. dantesco, 1940.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (J.), *ed.* A Sienese codex of the D.C.: [illusts. by L. Vecchietta &c.], 1947.
,, PORENA (M.) Esposiz. d. canto IX dell' Inferno, 1903.
,, POSTGATE (I. J.) Corona Stellata, thoughts, 1917.
,, READE (W. H. V.) D.'s vision of hist., 1939.
,, RIGHETTI (L.) Di un canto falso n. "Commedia" [Inferno XI], 1908.
,, RÜEGG (A.) Die Jenseitsvorstell. vor D. u. d. übr. lit. Voraussetz. d. 'D.C.', 2B, 1945.
,, SANTANERA (A.) San Francesco in D., 1930.
,, SANTANGELO (S.) La composizione d. "Vita nuova", 1932.
,, SCARTAZZINI (G. A.) Dantologia, vita & op. di D., 1894.
,, SCHERILLO (M.) Alcune fonti provenzali d. "Vita nuova" di D., 1889.
,, SCHLOSS (C.) D. e il suo secondo amore, 1928.
,, SEDGWICK (H. D.) D.: elem. bk., 1918.
,, SELMI (F.) Il Convito, s. cronol., disegno &c., 1865.
,, SILBER (G. R.) Influence of D. &c. on Boccaccio's lyrics, 1940.
,, SINGLETON (C. S.) Essay on the Vita nuova, 1949.
,, STRAET (J. VAN DER). D.: illustr. alla D.C., 1587, 1893.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) Intr. to study of D., 2nd ed., 1890.
,, TOMMASÉO (N.) Nuovi st. su D., 1865.
,, TONELLI (L.) D. e la poesía dell' ineffabile, 1934.
,, TROYA (C.) Del veltro allegorico di D.; a cura di C. Panigada, 1932.
,, UNDERDOWN (E.) D. vignettes, 1895.
,, —— Stories f. D., 1898.
,, VALLI (L.) L'allegoria di D. secondo G. Pascoli, 1922.
,, —— Die Geheimsprache D. u. d. Fedeli d'Amore, 1930.
,, —— Kreuz u. Adler bei D., 1929.
,, —— Il linguaggio segreto di D. e d. "Fedeli d'amore", 1928.
,, VINCENT (E. R. P.) Re-reading the Divine Comedy, 1950.
,, VOLKMANN (L.) Bildl. Darstellungen zu D.'s D.C. bis z. Ausgang d. Renaiss., 1892.
,, VOSSLER (C.) Med. culture, intr. to D. & h. times; tr., 2v, 1929.
,, WEGELE (F. X. v.) D. A.'s Leben u. Werke, 1865.
,, WHITFIELD (J. H.) D. & Virgil, 1949.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) The figure of Beatrice: st. in D., 1943.
,, WILLIAMS (J.) D. as a jurist, 1906.
,, WITTE (J. H. F. C.) Essays on D.: sel.; tr., 1910.
,, —— Ueber D., n. bearb., 1831.
,, ZINGARELLI (N.) La vita, i tempi e le opere di D., 2p, 1931.

Dante Alighieri (Pietro di), *see* ALIGHIERI (P.)

Dantisco (Lucas Gracián), *see* GRACIÁN DANTISCO (L.)

Danton (Georges Jacques).
see BARTHOU (L.) D., 1932.
,, BELLOC (H.) D., n. ed., 1928.
,, LECOMTE (G.) Au chant de la Marseillaise: D. & Robespierre, 1929.
,, MÜLLER (C. A. v.) D., 1949.
,, PFISTER (K.) D., 1947.
,, ROUJON (J.) Ce bon Monsieur D., 1929.
,, WENDEL (H.) D.; tr., 1936.

Dantzig (Tobias).
Number, the language of science. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1940]

Danube. COMMISSION EUROP. DU D.
La Comm. Europ. du D. & s. œ., 1856–1931. 4°. 1931

Danubian review. Ed. E. Szudy &c. v5–7 (June 1937 — May 1940).
[*no tp*s.] 8°. Budapest. [1937–40]

***Danverian** (The) hist.: of the affairs of Europe, 1731, 1732, *see* AMHURST (N.)

Danvers, *The family of, see* MACNAMARA (F. N.) Mem. of the D. fam. (of Dauntsey & Culworth), 1895.

D'Anvers (Caleb), *ps. of a. of "Epistle to the Chevalier," &c., see* †AMHURST (NICHOLAS). *For anon. publ*s. *conn. w. "The Craftsman," see* CRAFTSMAN (THE).

Danvers (Frederick Charles). Dutch activities in the East, 17th cent. Ed. N.-R. Ray. s8°. Calcutta. 1945

D'Anvers (N.), *ps.* [*i.e.* NANCY MEUGENS, *aft. Mrs. Arthur Bell*]. Lives & legends of Evangelists, Apostles & o. early saints. 8°. 1901

see PERL (H.) Venezia, adapted f. German by Mrs. A. Bell, 1894.

Danvila y Collado (Manuel). La expulsión de los Moriscós españoles. 8°. 1889

El poder civil en España. Mem. prem. por la Real Acad. de Ciencias Morales &c., 1883. 6t. la8°. 1885–86

Signif. que tuvieron en el gob. de Amer. la Casa de la Contrat. de Sevilla y el Consejo Suprem. de Indias, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Danville (Gaston).
Magnétisme & spiritisme. s8°. [1908]

Danzas (Iulifa Nikolaevna). The Russian Church. Tr. O. Bennigsen. s8°. 1936

Danzay (Charles de), *see* RICHARD (A.) Diplomate poitevin du 16e s.: C. de D., ambassadeur de France en Danemark, 1910.

Danzig [DANTZIG]. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Schiffbaus, d. Hafens &c. v. D., 1926, *see* KLAWITTER (W.)

Coll. de documents conc. l'adresse du Gouv. de la ville libre de D. 8°. Dantzig. [1930]

Danziger Barockdichtung: hrsg. H. Kindermann, 1939, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT. Barock: Ergänzungsband, 1939.

Dantzig–Gdynia. Lettre du Gouvt. Polon. au Haut Comm. de la Soc. des Nations. la8°. Dantzig. 1930

Danzig-Gdynia. Schreiben d. Poln. Regierung &c. 8°. Danzig. 1930

Das Schulwesen d. freien Stadt Danzig. [Aus uns. Sammelmappe, Nr. 10]. 4°. Danzig. 1926

Daphnis & Chloe, *var. ed. & tr., see* LONGUS.

Dapoigny (Jacques). Comment l'esprit vient aux garçons, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 106, 1930.

Dapp (Kathryn Gilbert). George Keate Esq., 18th cent. Eng. gentleman. Dissert., Univ. of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1939

Dapper (Olfert). The early Cape Hottentots descr. in wr. of O. D. (1668), W. Ten Rhyne (1686) & J. G. de Grevenbroek (1695). Texts, w. tr. by I. Schapera & B. Farrington. Ed. w. intr. &c. by I. S. [Van Riebeeck Soc.] 8°. Cape Town. 1933

Dārāb (Gholām Hosein), *see* NIZĀMĪ, *Ganjavī*. Makhzanol asrār; tr., w. essay on the life of N. by G. H. D., 1945.

Dara Shukoh [†MUHAMMAD, *son of Shah Jahan*], *1616–43, see* QANUNGO (K. R.) D. S., v1, 1935.

Darbishire (Helen). The early lives of Milton. Ed. w. intr. & notes by H. D. 8°. 1932

Ernest de Selincourt, 1870–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.

The poet Wordsworth. Clark Lects., 1949. s8°. O. 1950

see MILTON (J.) MS. of 1st bk. of Paradise lost, ed. H. D., 1931.

Darbishire (Robert Dukinfield). MeditS. on dedic. of a new window in the lib. of Manchester Coll., Oxf.; addr., Oct. 1898. [M121]. 8°. M'ter. [1898]

Darbon (André). Etudes Spinozistes. Publ. J. Moreau. 8°. 1946

Une philosophie de l'expérience. [*Ed.* H. Daudin]. 8°. 1946

Darbon (Jean François). Les suspects. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Darby (Alfred). Mechanism of the sentence. s8°. Bombay. 1919

Darby (*Mrs.* **Delphine Fitz).** Francisco Ribalta & h. school. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Darby (Henry Clifford). The Cambridge region. [*By var. wr*s.] Ed. D. 8°. C. 1938

The draining of the Fens. 8°. C. 1940

Darby (Henry Clifford) [*continued*].
An hist. geography of England bef. 1800. 14 st*s*. [*by var. wr*s.] Ed. D. la8°. C. 1936

The medieval Fenland. 8°. C. 1940

Darby (Stephen). Place & field names, Cookham Parish, Berks. *f. p. c.* 8°. 1899

Darbyshire (Alfred). A booke of olde Manchester & Salford. Ed. G. Milner. [Royal Jubilee Exhib*n*. 2nd ed.] 8°. M'ter. 1887

Darbyshire (Hubert Stanley) & G. D. Lumb, *edd.* Hist. of Methley. [Thoresby Soc., v35]. 8°. Leeds. 1937

Darbyshire (Taylor). King George VI. 8°. [1937]

Darch (Winifred).
The head girl at Wynford. s8°. [1935]

D'Arcy (Charles Frederick), *D.D., bp. of Down, aft. abp. of Dublin, aft. abp. of Armagh.*
Adv. of a bishop; a phase of Irish life &c. 8°. 1934

The Xtn. outlook in the mod. world. 8°. [1929]

see LUCE (A. A.) C. F. D'A., 1859–1938, 1938.

Darcy (Jacques). Hist. de la Guerre, sept. 1939 — août 1945. 8°. [1946]

D'Arcy (Martin Cyril), *S.J.*
Belief & reason. 8°. [1944]
Catholicism. s8°. [1928]
Christian morals. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Death & life. s8°. [1942]
The mind & heart of love. 8°. [1945]
Mirage & truth. 8°. [1935]
The nature of belief. 8°. 1931
Thomas Aquinas. 8°. [1930]
see MACMURRAY (J.) Some makers of the mod. spirit [by D'A. &c.], 1933.

——, **M. Blondel &c.**
A monument to St. Augustine. 8°. 1930

D'Arcy (Ralph Francis). The life of John, 1st Baron Darcy of Knayth. 8°. 1933

D'Arcy-Dawson (John).
Tunisian battle. 8°. [1943]

Darcy de Knayth (John, *1st baron*), *see* D'ARCY (R. F.) The life of J., 1st Baron of K., 1933.

Dard (Emile). Le comte de Narbonne, 1755–1813. [Un confident de l'Empereur]. 8°. [1943]

Le gén. Choderlos de Laclos, 1741–1803. 8°. [1936]

Hérault de Séchelles, 1759–94. [Un épicurien sous la Terreur]. D'ap. les doc*s*. inéd. 8°. 1907

Napoléon & Talleyrand. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, Tr. C. R. Turner. 8°. [1937]

Darder Pericás (Bartolomé). Estratigrafía de la sierra de Levante de Mallorca. la8°. Madrid. 1915

El triásico de Mallorca. la8°. Madrid. 1914

Dare (Marcus Paul). Ayleston manor & church. 8°. Leicester. 1924

Indian underworld: Hindu saints, sorcerers &c. s8°. [1938]

Dare (Simon), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARJORIE HUXTABLE]. Spring morning. s8°. *n.d.*

Darel (Henri), *see* CAILLER (P.) & H. D. Cat. illust. de l'œuvre gravé &c. de M. Barraud, 1944.

Dares, *Phrygius*. De excidio Troiae hist. Rec. F. Meister. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1873

2 mittelengl. Bearb. d. Hist. de excidio Trojæ d. P. D.; *ed.* A. Zietsch, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B72, 1884.

Daressy (Georges). Cercueils des cachettes royales. [Cat. gén., Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1909

Fouilles de la Vallée des Rois (1898–99). [Cat. gén., Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1902

Notice explic. des ruines de Médinet Habou. [Service des Ant. de l'Eg.] 8°. Le Caire. 1897

Ostraca. [Cat. gén., Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1901

Statues de divinités. [Cat. gén., Musée du Caire]. 2t. fol. Le Caire. 1905

see GAILLARD (C.) & G. D. La faune momifiée de l'antiq. Egypte, 1905.

Dareste (François Rodolphe) & P. Dareste.
Les constitutions mod. Tr. accomp. de notices hist. & de notes explic. par F. R. & P. D. 4e éd. ent. refondue par J. Delpech & J. Laferrière, 6[t]. la8°. 1928–34

Dareste (François Rodolphe) & P. Dareste [*continued*].
Les constitutions mod. [*continued*].
1—3, Europe. 4, Amérique. 5, Empire britannique—Afrique—Asie. 6, Etats-Unis d'Amér.

Dareste (Pierre), *see* DARESTE (F. R.) & P. D. Les constitutions mod.; tr. &c., 4e éd., 6t, 1928–34.

Darewski (Herman) Musical memories. 8°. [1937]

Darewski (Jan Weryha-), *see* WERYHA-DAREWSKI (J.)

D'Arfey (William), *ps.* Curious relations. Ed. W. Plomer. s8°. [1945]

Dargan (Edwin Preston). Anatole France, 1844–96. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Dargan (Ena). The road to Cuzco: journey f. Argentina to Peru. 8°. [1950]

Darien. *Memoirs of D., giving descr., w. acc. of attempts of the Co. of Scot. to settle a colonie &c., 1715, *see* BORLAND (F.)

Darien Company [CO. OF SCOTLAND TRADING TO AFRICA &C.]
see INSH (G. P.) The Co. of S. trading to A. &c., 1932.
,, —— Historian's Odyssey: romance of quest for rec*s*. of the D. Co., 1938.

Darimon (Alfred). Hist. de douze ans (1857–69). Notes & souv. s8°. 1883

Darin (Maurice).
Le maître inconnu. Roman. s8°. 1929

Darío (Rubén). Prosas profanos y otros poemas. s8°. Paris. 1901

see DÍAZ PLAJA (G.) R. D.: vida, obra, notas crít., 1930.
,, DOYLE (H. G.) Bibliog. of R. D., 1935.

Darío Salas (D.), *see* SALAS (D. D.)

Darius I. [*Hystaspes*], *k. of Persia, see* HERZFELD (E.) A new inscr. of D. f. Hamadan, 1928.
,, JUNGE (P. J.) Dareios I., 1944.
,, ROWLEY (H. H.) D. the Mede &c., 1935.

Dark. *Dark side (The) of New York life, 1873, *see* NEW YORK.
*Dark side (The) of the moon. Pref. by T. S. Eliot. [*Intr. note by Mme H. Sikorski*]. 8°. [1946]

Dark Blue (The). Ed. J. C. Freund. v3—5, N°. 1, Mar. 1872 — Mar. 1873 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1872–3

Dark (Eleanor). Prelude to Christopher. 8°. 1936
Sun across the sky. s8°. 1937
The timeless land. 8°. 1941
Waterway. 8°. 1938

Dark (Richard). Shakespeare—& that crush, being Angela's guide to Eng. Lit. s8°. O. 1931

Dark (Sidney) [DARK (SIDNEY ERNEST)].
Archbishop Davidson & the Eng. Church. 8°. [1929]
The child's book of England. 8°. 1922
The child's book of France. 8°. 1921
The Church, impotent or triumphant? s8°. 1941
Five deans. J. Colet, J. Donne, J. Swift, A. P. Stanley, W. R. Inge. 8°. [1933]
I sit & I think & I wonder. 8°. [1943]
The Jew to-day. Section on mod. Jewish philosophers by A. E. Baker. 8°. 1933
London. Illust. by J. Pennell. la8°. 1924
Lord Halifax. A tribute. s8°. [1934]
Mackay of All Saints'. 8°. [1937]
Orthodoxy sees it through. [*By var. wr.*] Ed. S. D. 8°. [1934]
Paris. Drawings by H. Rushbury. la8°. 1926
The passing of the Puritan. 8°. [1946]
The people's Archbishop. With App., Dr. Temple as a diocesan, by A. E. Baker. s8°. [1942]
The Prayer Book. 8°. [1927]
Queen Elizabeth. s8°. [1926]
Religion in the England of to-morrow. s8°. [1947]
Seven archbishops. 8°. 1944
The story of the Renaissance. s8°. [1923]
see COBBETT (W. W.) & S. D., *edd.* Fleet St. anthol. of mod. journalism, 1932.
,, KONODY (P. G.) & S. DARK. Sir W. Orpen, 1932.
,, NOEL (C.) Autobiog.; ed. &c. S. D., 1945.

—— **& R. S. Essex.**
The war against God. 8°. 1937

Darke (William Francis), *see* ORWIN (C. S.) & W. F. D. Back to the land, 1935.

Darkó (Eugen). Byzantin.-ungar. Beziehungen in d. 2. Hälfte d. 13. Jhdts, la8°. Weimar. 1933

Darlan (*adm.* **Jean François**),
see KAMMERER (A.) Le meurtre de D., 1948.
,, MIKES (G.) D.: a study, 1943.

Darley (George).
see ABBOTT (C. C.) Life & letters of G. D., poet & critic, 1928.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays &c., 5, G. D., 1930.

Darley (*Maj.* **Henry**). Slaves & ivory. Adv. & explor. am. Abyssinian slave-raiders. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1935]

Darling (Arthur Burr). Our rising empire, 1763–1803. 8°. New Haven. 1940

Darling (Charles John, *1st baron*). Crime & insanity—Murder & its punishment—Musings on murder. Foreword by Ld. Morris. s8°. 1927
Scintillæ juris. 6th ed. & Meditations in the tea-room. 4th ed. [*in* 1v.] s8°. 1914
see GRAHAM (E.) Lord D. & h. famous trials, 1929.
,, INNER TEMPLE. Inner Templars who volunteered &c. in the Gt. War; [prep. by Sir C. D.], 1924.
,, WALKER-SMITH (D. C.) Life of Lord D., 1938.

Darling (Diana). Committee. Novel. s8°. [1936]

Darling (Frank Fraser). Bird flocks & the breeding cycle. 8°. C. 1938
A herd of red deer: a study in animal behaviour. [repr.] 8°. O. 1941
Island Farm. 8°. 1943
Island years. 8°. 1940
Natural hist. in the Highlands & Islands. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1947]
A naturalist on Rona. 8°. O. 1939
The story of Scotland. [Britain in pict^{s}.] 8°. 1942
Wild country. A Highland naturalist's notes & pictures. 8°. C. 1938
Wild life of Britain. [Brit. in pict^{s}.] 8°. 1943

Darling (George).
The politics of food. 8°. [1941]

Darling (Grace Horsley), *see* SMEDLEY (C.) G. D. & her times, 1932.

Darling (John Ford). Monetary leadership, w. plan for Emp. currency. 8°. [1932]

Darling (Malcolm Lyall).
At freedom's door. 8°. [1949]
The Punjab peasant in prosperity & debt. Forew. by E. Maclagan. 4th ed. 8°. [1947]
Rusticus loquitur, or the old light & the new in the Punjab village. 8°. 1930
Wisdom & waste in the Punjab village. 8°. 1934

Darling (Sam).
Reminiscences. [repr.] s8°. [1919]

Darling (William Young). *The private papers of a bankrupt bookseller. 8°. E. 1931

Darlington (Cyril Dean). Chromosomes & plant-breeding. Forew. by Sir D. Hall. 8°. 1932

—— **& K. Mather**. Genes, plants & people. Essays on genetics. 8°. [1950]

Darlington (Hayward Radcliffe). Roses. 8°. [1911]

Darlington (*Col. Sir* **Henry Clayton**). Letters f. Helles. Pref. by Sir I. Hamilton. s8°. [1936]

Darlington (William Aubrey).
The actor & h. audience. 8°. [1949]
Alf's carpet. s8°. [1928]
I do what I like. 8°. [1947]
J. M. Barrie. s8°. 1938

Darlow (Thomas Herbert). William R. Nicoll: life & letters. 8°. [1925]

Darly (Mathias), *see* EDWARDS (G.) & M. D. New book of Chinese designs &c., 1754.

Darmesteter (Arsène) & D. S. Blondheim. Les gloses franç. dans les comm. talmud. de Raschi. 2t. (1, Texte des gloses. 2, Etudes lexicograph., par D. S. B.) 8°. 1, Paris; 2, Baltimore. 1929–37
t1=H.E. 254. t2=Johns Hopkins St. in Romance lit., extra v11.

Darmesteter (*Mme* **James**) [†ROBINSON (AGNES MARY FRANCES)], *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux*]. The return to nature: songs & symbols. [M237]. s8°. 1904
Victor Hugo. [Nobles vies]. s8°. Paris. [1925]
La vie de Emile Duclaux. s8°. Laval. 1906

Darmstadt. Grossherzogl. Hess. Landesmuseum in D. Verzeichnis d. Gemälde. Bearb. v. F. Back. s8°. Darmstadt. 1914

Darmstaedter (Friedrich). Bismarck & the creation of the 2nd Reich. 8°. [1948]
Germany & Europe: polit. tendencies f. Fred. the Gt. to Hitler. 8°. [1945]

Darnand (Joseph), *see* BRINON (F. M. DE). Les procès de collaboration: F. de B., J. D. &c., 1948.

Darnell (Anthony William). Orchids for the outdoor garden. la8°. 1930
Winter blossoms f. the outdoor garden. 8°. 1926

Darnley (Henry, *earl of*) [HENRY [STUART], *king consort of Mary queen of Scots*].
see HÉRITIER (J.) Marie Stuart & le meurtre de D., 1934.
,, MAHON (*Maj.-gen.* R. H.) The tragedy of Kirk o' Field, 1930.
,, MARY, *Queen of Scots*. Lettres; publ. A. Teulet, doc^{s}. rel. au meurtre de D. &c., 1859.
,, PEARSON (K.) The skull & portraits of Ld. D. &c., 1928.
,, SHAW (T. S., *baron*). D.: [dram. poem], 1925.

Darrington, *Yorkshire*. Register of the parish church of D. 1567–1812. Transcr. & ed. by G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v49]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1913

Darros (J. M.), *see* MEIRS (G.) & J. M. D. L'énigme du train 13, 1912.

Darrow (Clarence Seward).
The story of my life. 8°. N.Y. 1932
see STONE (I.) D. for the defence, 1949.

Darsiles (Henri Buriot-), *see* BURIOT-DARSILES.

Dart (Raymond A.), *see* SCHAPERA (I.), *ed.* Bantu-speaking tribes of S. Africa, by R. A. D. &c., 1937.

Dartford Priory. D.P. Hist. of the Eng. Dominicanesses. By the Dominican nuns of Headington. s8°. O. [1946]

Dartige Du Fournet (*le vice-am.* **Louis**). Souv. de guerre d'un amiral, 1914–16. [6e éd.] s8°. [1930]

Dartington Hall Trustees.
THE ARTS ENQUIRY.
The factual film. Rep. 8°. 1947
Music. Rep. on mus. life in Eng. 8°. 1949
The visual arts. Rep. 8°. 1946

Darton (Frederick Joseph Harvey). Children's books in Eng.: 5 cent^{s}. of soc. life. 8°. C. 1932
Dickens. Positively the first appearance. Centenary review, w. bibliog. of Sketches by Boz. 8°. 1933
English fabric: st. of village life. 8°. [1938]
From Surtees to Sassoon: some Eng. contrasts, 1838–1928. 8°. 1931
J. M. Barrie. s8°. [1929]
The marches of Wessex. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Mod. book-illust. in Gt. Brit. & Amer. [Studio. Spec. Winter No.]. sfol. [1931]
see ESSAYS of the year, v3, 5, 1931–32, 1933–34; compiled by D., 1932–34.

Darvall (Frank Ongley). Popular disturbances & public order in Regency England. Luddite & o. disorders, 1811–17 &c. 8°. 1934

Darwell (Richard). Madcap's progress: life of John Mytton. 8°. [1938]

Darwin (Bernard). A. Lang & the lit. of sport [A. Lang lect.], 1949, see LANG (A.) Conc. A. L., 1949.
Brit. clubs. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1943
Brit. sport & games, *see* BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
Charrington, Gardner, Locket & Co., Ltd., 1731–1931. 4°. 1931
The Dickens advertiser: coll. of advertisements in orig. parts of novels by C. D. Ed. B. D. 8°. 1930
The Eng. public school. s8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. 1931
Every idle dream. 8°. 1948
A friendly round. 8°. [1922]
The golf courses of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1910]
John Gully & h. times. s8°. [1935]

Darwin (Bernard) [*continued*]
Life is sweet, brother. 8°. 1940
Out of the rough. 8°. [1932]
Tee shots & others. s8°. 1911
W. G. Grace. s8°. [1934]
see WETHERED (J.) &c. The game of golf (Match & medal play &c., by B. D.), 1931.

Darwin (*Sir* **Charles Galton**).
The new conceptions of matter. 8°. 1931
Terminology in physics, *see* JESPERSEN (O.) Linguistic self-crit., 1937.

Darwin (Charles Robert). Autobiog., w.2 app., Remin. &c. by Sir F. Darwin. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1929]
C. Darwin & the voyage of the Beagle. [Unpubl. letters & notebooks]. Ed., w. intr. by N. Barlow. 8°. 1945
The descent of man & selection in rel. to sex. [repr.] 8°. [1922]
Diary of the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle". Ed. N. Barlow. 8°. C. 1933
Formation of vegetable mould, thr. action of worms, w. obs. on their habits. 9th thousand, corr. s8°. 1883
Journal of researches dur. the voyage of the Beagle. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1889
,, ,, 8°. *Nelson*. 1890
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1912]
On the structure & distrib. of coral reefs. Also geolog. obs. on volcanic isl^{s}. &c. visited dur. voyage of H.M.S. Beagle. Crit. intr. by J. W. Judd. [*repr.*] 8°. [1900]
The origin of species by means of natural select. 8°. 1897
,, ,, [repr.] w. portrait. 8°. 1901
see BARZUN (J.) D., Marx, Wagner, 1942.
,, BRADFORD (G.) D., 1926.
,, KEITH (*Sir* A.) Darwinism & its critics, 1935.
,, —— Darwinism & what it implies, 1928.
,, LACK (D.) D.'s finches, 1947.
,, MACHIN (A.) D.'s theory applied to mankind, 1937.
,, ROSTAND (J.) C. D. (Leurs figures), 1947.
,, SEARS (P. B.) C. D.: naturalist as cultural force, 1950.
,, VON HAGEN (V. W.) S. Amer. called them: explor^{s}. of D. &c., 1949.
,, WEST (G.) C. D., the fragmentary man, 1937.

Darwin (Emma Nora), *d. of Sir H. Darwin, aft. wife of Sir J. A. N. Barlow, see* BARLOW (NORA, *Lady*).

Darwin (Erasmus). Phytologia. 8°. D. 1800
Zoonomia; or, the laws of organic life. 3rd ed., corr. 4v. 8°. 1801
see LOGAN (J. V.) Poetry & æsthetics of E. D., 1936.
,, PEARSON (H.) Doctor D., 1930.

Darwin (*Sir* **Francis**). W. E. Darwin, 1839–1914. [*Repr., w. add. & corr., fr.* Christ's Coll. Mag., 1914. M351.] s8°. [1914]

Darwin (Francis D. S.)
The Eng. mediaeval recluse. s8°. [1944]
Louis d'Orléans, 1372–1407. Prologue to the tragedy of La Pucelle d'Orléans. 8°. 1936

Darwin (*Sir* **George Howard**), *K.C.B.* The natural hist. of the heavens. [Addr., B'ham. & Midland Instit. P3101]. 8°. [1910]
Scientific papers. 5v. la8°. C. 1907–16
1, Oceanic tides &c. 2, Tidal friction & cosmology. 3, Figures of equilibrium of rotating liquid &c. 4, Periodic orbits & misc. papers. 5, Suppl. vol. cont. biog. mem. by Sir F. Darwin &c.; ed. F. J. M. Stratton.
The tides, & kindred phenomena in the solar system. 3rd ed. 8°. 1911

Darwin (Leonard). What is eugenics? s8°. 1928

Darwin (William Erasmus), *see* DARWIN (*Sir* F.) W. E. D., 1839–1914, 1914.

Daryush (A. A.) Persian words in English, & Some notes on Indian English by R. C. Goffin. [S.P.E. Tract, 41]. 8°. O. 1934

Daryush (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**), *form. Bridges*.
The last man & o. verses. 8°. 1936
Poems. 8°. 1935
see MACAULAY (T. C.) Interlanguage &c.; intr. by D., 1930.
,, SMITH (L. P.) R. Bridges; h. work on the Eng. lang., by E. D., 1931.

Das (Harihar). Life & letters of Toru Dutt. Foreword by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. 1921

Das (*Mrs.* **Sarangadhar**), *see* HAUSWIRTH (F.)
Das (**Tarakchandra**). The Purums: an old Kuki tribe of Manipur. 8°. Calcutta. 1945
Das (**Taraknath**). Rabindranath Tagore, h. relig., social &c. ideals. s8°. Calcutta. [1932]
Dasabhūmika-Sūtra. D.-Sūtram: chap^s. Vihāra & Bhūmi; [*ed.* J. Rahder], *see* MUSÉON (LE), t39, 1926.
Dasch (**Albert**), *of Teplitz.* Samml. A. D. Porzellan &c. Versteig., März 1913, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1913]
Däschner (**Leon**) [DAESCHNER]. Die deut. Arbeitsfront. [Recht d. deut. Arbeit, H2]. 8°. München. [1934]
Dasent (**Arthur Irwin**).
A hist. of Grosvenor Sq. 8°. 1935
The private life of Charles II. 8°. [1927]
Das Gupta (**J. N.**)
Bengal in the 16th cent. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
Dasgupta (**Parsechandra**). India's sterling assets. [India today &c.] 8°. Calcutta. [1944]
Dasgupta (**Surendranath**). A hist. of Indian philosophy. v2-4. 8°. C. 1932–49
Indian idealism. 8°. C. 1933
Yoga as philos. & religion. 8°. 1924
***Dash** (A) into Spain, 1848, *see* BROWN (S.)
Dash (**Frank L.**), *see* EMANUEL (W. D. & F. L. D. The all-in-one camera-book, 2nd ed., 1941.
Dashian (**Hagovpos**), *see* SECUNDUS, *the Sophist.* Leben &c. in altarmen. Übers. v. J. D., 1895.
Dashkov (*princess* **Ekaterina Romanovna**) [DASCHKOW].
see HYDE (H. M.) Empress Catherine & Princess D., 1935.
,, SCHLEGELBERGER (G.) Die Fürstin D., e. biog. St. z. Gesch. Katharinas II, 1935.
Dashwood (**Francis**), *baron Le Despencer, see* FULLER (R.) Hell-fire Francis, 1939.
Dashwood (**Jane**), *ps., see* HESELTINE (O.)
Dasnāyī. [*Confession &c. of the D. or Yezidis. Extr. f. Syr. MS. at Alqusk copied by Nemrod Rāssām. MS.*] 8°. [1893]
For printed text & Ital. tr., 1900, *see* GIAMIL (S.)
Dasté (**Louis**), *ps, see* BARON (A.)
Dataller (**Roger**), *ps.* [*i.e.* ARTHUR EAGLESTONE]. A pitman looks at Oxford. 8°. [1933]
Uncouth swain. s8°. [1933]
Date (**Govind Tryambak**). The art of war in ancient India. 8°. 1929
Dates. Dictionary of d., 1932; 1940, *see* DICTIONARY.
Datta (**Kalikinkar**). The Dutch in Bengal & Bihar, 1740–1825. s8°. Patna. 1948
The Santal insurrection of 1855–57. 8°. Calcutta. 1940
see MAJUMDAR (R. C.), H. C. RAYCHAUDHURI & K. D. Advanced hist. of India, 1946.
Datta (**Prakāṣachandra**), *see* PRAKĀṢACHANDRA DATTA.
Datta (**Surendra Kurmar**).
Asiatic Asia. 8°. [1932]
Dattari (**Giovanni**), *see* LAMBROS (J. P.) Coll. de J. P. L. & G. D., 1912.
Daube (**David**).
Studies in Bibl. law. 8°. C. 1947
Däubler (**Theodor**).
César Klein. [Junge Kunst, 5]. 8°. L. 1919
Die Göttin mit d. Fackel. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Daubray (*Mme* **Cécile**). Victor Hugo & ses correspondants [de Vigny, Lamartine &c.] Av.-propos de P. Valéry. 8°. [1947]
Daubrun (**Marie**), *ps.* [*i.e.* M. BRUNAUD *or* BRUNOD], *see* FEUILLERAT (A.) Baudelaire & la Belle aux cheveux d'or [*i.e.* D.], 1941.
Daude (**P.**) Das Entmündigungsverfahren gegen Geisteskranke, Verschwender u. Gebrechliche. 8°. 1882
Daudet (**Alphonse**).
L'Arlésienne. Pièce. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes choisis. La famille joyeuse—Les vieux &c. s8°. [1931]
Contes du lundi. s8°. *Nelson.* [1916]
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 28e éd. s8°. 1876
Jack. [Coll. Guillaume]. s8°. 1889
Le petit Chose. n. éd. s8°. 1900

Daudet (**Alphonse**) [*continued*].
Les rois en exil. Roman parisien. Ed. préc. de l'hist. de ce livre par E. Marty. [Œ. compl., 6]. 8°. 1885
Sapho. [Coll. Guillaume]. s8. [1922]
Tartarin sur les Alpes. 8°. [1931]
Trente ans de Paris. s8°. [1925]
TRANSLATIONS.
Letters f. a windmill in Provence. Tr. E. M. Nuttall. s8°. [1922]
Safo. Tercüme eden M. T. Berkand. s8°. Istanbul. 1940
Sidonie's revenge. Tr. H. Blanchamp. [Lotus Lib.] s8°. 1911
see BENOIT-GUYOD (G.) A. D., s. temps, s. œ., 1947.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Quand vivait mon père: souv^s. inéd. sur A. D., 1940.
,, DOBIE (G. V.) A. D., 1949.
,, HERMANT (A.) A. D. &c., 1903.
Daudet (**Charles**), *see* PROUST (MARCEL). Cahiers M. P., 2, Répertoire des personnages de "A la recherche du temps perdu", par C. D., &c., 3e éd., 1928.
Daudet (*Mme* **Léon**) [*ps.* PAMPILLE]. Les bons plats de France. 8°. *n.d.*
La vie & la mort de Philippe. [13e éd.] 8°. [1926]
Daudet (**Léon A.**)
Un amour de Rabelais. Roman. s8°. [1933]
Ariane: roman contemp. s8°. [1936]
L'astre noir. s8°. [1929]
La Chambre Nat. du 16 Nov.: portraits & tendances. s8°. 1923
Clemenceau qui sauva la patrie. Etude [sur L. D.] de P. Mathiex. 8°. [1930]
Clemenceau, a stormy life. [Tr. E. G. Echlin]. 8°. 1940
Le cœur brûlé. s8°. [1929]
Député de Paris, 1919–24. 12e éd. s8°. [1933]
Deux idoles sanguinaires: la Révolution & s. fils Bonaparte. s8°. [1939]
Devant la douleur. [10e éd.] s8°. [1931]
Le drame franco-allemand. s8°. [1940]
Fièvres de Camargue. 15e éd. s8°. [1938]
Flambeaux: Rabelais, Montaigne, Victor Hugo, Baudelaire. s8°. [1929]
La flamme & l'ombre. Illust. la8°. *n.d.*
Flammes: Polémique et polémistes—Proudhon —les "Châtiments" —Rochefort et Vallès —Bloy -Clemenceau. s8°. [1930]
L'homme & le poison. s8°. 1925
Moloch & Minerve, ou l'après-guerre. 8°. 1924
Le palais de police. 8°. [1931]
Panorama de la 3e République. 19e éd. s8°. [1936]
Paris vécu. 2s. [1, 43e éd., 2, 10e éd.] s8°. [1930]
1, Rive droite, 2, Rive gauche.
Les pèlerins d'Emmaüs. [Courrier des Pays-Bas, 4]. 8°. [1928]
La pluie de sang: nouv. souv^s., 1914–18. [9e éd.] s8°. [1932]
Quand vivait mon père. Souv^s. inéd. sur A. Daudet. 8°. [1940]
Les rythmes de l'homme, cancer & malaises. s8°. [1930]
La tragique existence de V. Hugo. s8°. [1937]
La vie orageuse de Clemenceau. s8°. [1938]
Vingt-neuf mois d'exil. [9e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Le voyage de Shakespeare. [9e éd.] s8°. [1930]
see ACTION (L') FRANÇAISE. Sous le terreur, 20 sept. – 15 nov. 1927; préf. de L. D., 1928.
,, DRESSE (P.) L. D. vivant, 1948.
,, GUITARD (L.) G. Clemenceau & L. D., 1948.
,, MAS (E.) L. D., s. œuvre, 1928.
Daudet (**Lucien Alphonse**).
L'âge de raison. s8°. 1923
Dans l'ombre de l'Imp. Eugénie. Lettres intimes adr. à Mme A. Daudet. 3e éd. s8°. [1935]
Les yeux neufs. s8°. [1921]
see PROUST (M.) Cahiers P., Autour de 60 lettres de M. P. par L. D., 1929.
Daudet (**Philippe**), *1909-23.*
see DAUDET (*Mme* L.) Vie & mort de P., 1926.
,, VIDAL (G.) Comment mourut P. D., 1924?
D'Audiffret-Pasquier (**Edme Armand Gaston**, *duc*), *see* AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER.

Dauger de Cavoye (**Eustache**), *see* CAVOYE (E. D. DE).
Daugherty (**Lyman H.**) The Upper Triassic flora of Arizona, w. discuss. of its geologic occurrence *by* H. R. Stagner. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Publ., 526]. [*Typescript*]. 4°. Wash. 1941
***Daughter** of Satan, 1936, *see* HEYGATE (B.)
Dauglish (**Milverton Godfrey**), *see* BARKER (G. F. R.) & M. G. D. Hist. & polit. handbk., 1888.
Daumas (**Georges**). L'affaire Tichborne, var., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 150, 1933.
Daumas (**Maurice**). Arago. 6e éd. 8°. [1943]
Daumesnil (*Gén.* **Pierre**, *baron*), *see* BASCHET (R.) Gén. D., "l'ange gardien de Napoléon", 1938.
Daumier (**Honoré**). Daumier. Raconté par lui-même & p. s. amis. 8°. Vésenaz–Genève. 1945
H. D.: Third class railway carriage in Metr. Mus. of Art, N.Y.; intr. by S. L. Faison, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 13, 1946.
H. D. 240 lithographs, sel. & intr. by W. Wartmann. Tr. H. C. Schnur. fol. 1946
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. D.: lithographies, gravures &c., 1934.
,, GAUTHIER (M.) D. [Coll. des maîtres], 1939.
,, GILHOFER (H.) & H. RANSCHBURG. Coll. d'estampes, œuvres de D. &c., vente, 1936.
,, LASSAIGNE (J.) D.; tr., 1939.
,, ORANGERIE, Musée. D., peintures &c., intr. de C. Roger-Marx & Cat., 1934.
,, SADLEIR (M.) D., the man & the artist, 1924.
,, VALÉRY (P.) D., 1938.
,, WALDMANN (E.) H. D., 1923.
Daun (**Berthold**). Adam Krafft u. d. Künstler s. Zeit. Beitr. z. Kunstgesch. Nürnbergs. 8°. 1897
Daun (*Graf* **Leopold Joseph Maria**), *1705-66.*
*Der deut. Fabius Cunctator, oder Leben u. Thaten d. Reichsgr. v. D. & e. kurze Nachr. v. dessen Vatter [*i.e.* Wirich Philipp Lorenz, Graf v. Daun]. s8°. [*Vienna?*] 1759
Daunt (**Achilles**), *the younger.* Crag, glacier & avalanche. s8°. 1894
Daunt (**John Gilbert**).
Electrons in action. s8°. [1946]
Daunt (**Marjorie**), *see* CHAMBERS (R. W.) & M. D., *edd.* Book of London English, 1931.
Dauphin (*Dom* **Hubert**), *O.S.B.* Le Bienheureux Richard, abbé de St. Vanne de Verdun, [*died*] 1046. [Bibl. de la Revue d'hist. ecclés., fasc. 24]. 8°. Louvain. 1946
Dauphiné. Documents inéd. rel. au D., éd. l'abbé Auvergne & C. U. J. Chevalier. [Acad. Delphinale].
2v [*v2, 5 pagin^s.*] 8°. Grenoble. 1865–68
1, Le cartulaire de St.-Robert & Le cartulaire des Ecouges; éd. A.
2, Les cartulaires de l'égl. & de la ville de Die. Le nécrol. de St.-Robert-de-Cornillon, Un hagiol. & 2 chron. de Vienne, Une chron. des évêques de Valence, Le cartulaire de l'abbaye de St.-Chaffre, Les pouillés des diocèses de Vienne, Valence, Die & Grenoble ; éd. C.
Dauphin-Meunier (**A.**), *see* MEUNIER (A. D.)
Dauthendey (**Max**), *see* WENDT (H. G.) M. D., poet-philosopher, *w. unpubl. early lyrics*, 1936.
Dautry (**Jean**). Hist. de la Révolution de 1848 en France. Préf. de G. Lefebvre. 8°. [1948]
D'Auvergne (**Edmund Basil Francis**).
The beloved adventuress. s8°. [1930]
The dear Emma, story of Lady Hamilton. 8°. [1936]
Envoys extraordinary. 8°. [1937]
Famous castles & palaces of Italy. 8°. [1911]
Godoy : the queen's favourite. 8°. [1912]
John, King of England. 8°. [1934]
Napoleon III. 8°. 1929
Dauvergne (**Robert**). La campagne de 1939–40: quelques témoignages franç. 8°. 1947
Daux (**Georges**). Delphes au 2e & au 1er siècle, 191–31 av. J.–C. [Bibl. d. Ec. Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome, 140]. 1a 8°. 1936
Pausanias à Delphes. [*With extr. in Gr. & French*]. 8°. [1936]

Daux (Georges) [*continued*].
see ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles de Delphes, t3, fasc. 3, Inscr. dep. le trésor des Athéniens &c. & fasc. hors sér., Chronologie delph.; par G. D. &c., 1932–43.

Dauxion Lavaysse (Jean François). Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, de Tabago, de la Marguerite, & dans div. parties de Vénézuela. 2t. 8°. 1812

Dauzat (Albert). L'argot de la guerre. 2e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1919
Les argots : caractères, évol., influence. s8°. 1929
Dict. étymolog. de la langue franç. 8°. [1938]
Etudes de linguist. française. 2e éd. la8°. 1946
Le génie de la langue franç. [n. éd. rev.] 8°. 1947
Hist. de la langue française. 8°. 1930
L'Italie nouvelle. s8°. 1909
Les noms de famille de France. [Traité d'anthroponymie franç.] 2e éd. rév. & mise au point. 8°. 1949
Les noms de lieux. 2e éd. s8°. 1928
Les noms de personnes. 3e éd. s8°. 1928
Les patois. Evol.—classif.—ét. s8°. 1927
La philos. du langage. n. éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1929
La toponymie française. 8°. 1939

Dāvanī (Jalāl Al-Dīn), *see* MINORSKY (V.) Civil &c. review in Fars in 1476 (D.'s acc.), 1939.

Dave (Trimbaklal N.) A study of the Gujarāti language in 16th c. (V. S.) w. spec. ref.to MS. Bālāvabodha [by Nanna Sūri] to Upadesamālā [by Dhammadāsagani]. [Thesis. J. G. Forlong Fund, v14. Roy. Asiatic Soc.] 8°. 1935

Davel (Jean Daniel Abraham). Le Major Davel 1670–1723. Et. hist. [*by var. as.* C. Gilliard &c.] écr. à l'occ. du 2e centen. de la mort de D. [Soc. Vaudoise d'Hist. &c.] la8°. Lausanne. 1923

Davenant (Charles). Circe. Tragedy. 3rd ed. s4°. 1703
*Discourses on the publick revenues, & on the trade of Eng. p2, to wh. is added Essay on the E. India trade. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1698
Of the people of Eng., *see* PETTY (*Sir* W.), Essays &c., 1888.

Davenant (John), *bp. of Salisbury.* Determinationes quæstionum theolog. ed. 2a. [*b. w. h.* Expos. Ep. ad Coloss., 1639]. fol. Cantab. 1639
Expos. Epist. D. Pauli ad Colossenses. ed. 3a. fol. Cantab. 1639

Davenant (*Sir* William). The "lost" canto of Gondibert. [*Ed.* J. G. McManaway. *Extr. fr.* Mod. Lang. Quart., v1]. 8°. [Seattle. 1940]
The wits (1636), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v8, 1825.
see HARBAGE (A.) Sir W. D., poet venturer, 1606–68, 1935.
,, NETHERCOT (A. H.) Sir W. D., poet laureate &c., 1938.

Davenport (Arnold), *see* HALL (J.) Coll. poems; ed. A. D., 1949.

Davenport (Charles Benedict). Child development f. standpoint of genetics. [C.I. of Wash. Suppl. Publ. 11. P3071]. la8°. Wash. 1935
Naval officers, th. heredity & development. By D. ass. by M. T. Scudder. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1919

—— **& M. Steggerda.** Race crossing in Jamaica. In collab. w. F. G. Benedict, L. H. Snyder &c. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1929

Davenport (Christopher), *called Franciscus a Sancta Clara.* Paraphrastica expos. Articulorum Confess. Angl.: Articles of Angl. Ch. consid. &c. Repr. f. ed. of 1646, w. tr. &c. Pref., Intr. & life of a. Ed. F. G. Lee. 8°. 1865

Davenport (Cyril James H.)
Beautiful books. 8°. [1929]
Samuel Mearne, binder to king Charles II. [Caxton Club. *Limited ed.*] la8°. Chicago. 1906

Davenport (Frances Gardiner). European treaties, bearing on the hist. of the U.S. & its dependencies. [Carnegie I. of Wash.] v2–4 (2, 1650–97, 3, 1698–1715, 4, 1716–1815). la8°. Wash. 1929–37
v4, ed. in continuation &c. by C. O. Paullin.

Davenport (Francis), *of the E.I. Co.'s service.* Hist. abstr. of S. White h. management of affairs, coll. out of D.'s mem., *see* EAST INDIA CO. Ans. to papers of S. W., 1688.
see COLLIS (M.) Siamese White (f. diary of F. D.), 1936.

Davenport (Homer). My quest of the Arab horse. 8°. 1911

Davenport (John), *B.D., Puritan divine.* Letters, [1624–70]. Ed. I. MacB. Calder. 8°. New Haven. 1937

Davenport (Nicholas E. H.) Vested interests or common pool ? s8°. 1942

Davenport (Percy). Old Stanmore: records, chiefly manorial. 8°. Stanmore. 1933

Davenport (Richard Alfred). The life of Ali Pacha, of Jannina, vizier of Epirus. 2nd ed., w. addit. &c. 8°. 1823

Davenport (Robert). The City nightcap (1661), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v11, 1827 ; 4th ed., v13, 1875.

Davenport (William Bromley), *see* BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)

Davenson (Henri), *see* PALANQUE (J. R.), H. D. &c. Christianisme &c., 1943.

Daverio (Giuseppe Piola), *see* PIOLA DAVERIO (G.)

Davers, *The family of, see* RUSHBROOK. Parish reg., 1567–1850, w. D. &c. annals, 1903.

Davet (Michel). La Margrave de Bayreuth ou la cour pétaudière de Frédéric I de Prusse. s8°. 1937
Le prince qui m'aimait. s8°. [1930]

Davet (Yvonne). Autour des Nourritures terrestres: hist. d'un livre [*by* A. Gide]. s8°. [1948]

Davey (Francis Noel) [NOEL DAVEY], *see* HOSKYNS (*Sir* E. C.) & N. D. Riddle of the New Test., 1931; 3rd ed., 1947.

Davey (Norman). Pagan parable. s8°. [1936]
The pilgrim of a smile. [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1933]

Davey (Richard Patrick Boyle).
The Tower of London. [abr. ed.] s8°. [1914]

David, *ap Gwilym, see* DAFYDD.

David, *Armenian philosopher* [DAVID, *the Invincible*; DAVITH. *Anyalth*].
see CHALOYAN (V. K.) Filosofiya D. Nepobedimogo, 1946.
,, PORPHYRY, *the philos.* Girq Neradzouthean: [*P.'s Intr. w. prolegom. by D. &c.*], 1793.

David, *king of Israel.*
see BARROW (*Gen. Sir* G. DE S.) 'D.', 1946.
,, BEER (G.) Saul, D., Salomo, 1906.
,, COOPER (*Sir* A. D.) D., 1943.
,, DESNOYERS (L.) Hist. du peuple hébreu, t2, 1930.
,, LAWRENCE (D. H.) David: play, 1926.
,, PARKER (*Sir* G.) The promised land, st. of D. [*fict.*], 1928.
,, SCHMITT (G.) D. the King [*fiction*], 1947.

David, *saint, prince of Russia, see* GLEB VLADIMIROVICH.

David, *Saint, abp. of St. David's, see* HARRIS (S. M.) St. D. in the Liturgy, 1940.

David, *ben Solomon Gans* [GANZ (D.)] Chronologia sacra-profana &c. ad 1592. Add. Pirke vel capitula R. Elieser [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Utraque in Lat. versa per G. H. Vorstium. [*b. w.* Hoornbeek (J.) Pro convinc. &c. Judaeis, 1655]. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1644

David (Albert Augustus), *bp. of Liverpool.* The idea of God. Essex Hall lect. [M584]. s8°. 1930
Life & the public schools. 8°. 1932
Who are Christians? [M621]. 8°. 1934

David (Alexandra), *see* DAVID-NEEL (A.)

David (Armand). Abbé D.'s diary: French naturalist's journeys &c. in China, 1866–69. Tr. & ed. H. M. Fox. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949

David (Gerard).
see BALDASS (L.) G. D. als Landschaftsmaler, 1936.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B6, 1928.

David (Gerard) [*continued*].
see QUARITCH (B.) Descr. of a Book of Hours illum. prob. by Memling & D., 1905.

David (Gustave), *bookseller.* David of Cambridge. Some apprec. [*by var. wrs.*] s8°. C. 1937

David (Hans T.), *see* BACH (J. S.) B. reader: life of B. in letters &c.; ed. H. T. D. &c., 1946.

David (Jacques Louis). David & Ingres. Paintings & drawings. [Cat. of exhib.], Jan. 8–27, 1940, M. Knoedler & Co. N.Y. la8°. N.Y. 1940
see CANTINELLI (R.) J. L. D., 1748–1825, 1930.
,, DOWD (D. L.) Pageant-master of the Republ.: J. L. D., 1948.
,, HUMBERT (A.) L. D., 1936.
,, MAUROIS (A.) J. L. D., 1948.
,, ROSENAU (H.) The painter, J. L. D., 1948.

David (Jeanne Maxime-), *see* MAXIME-DAVID.

David (Lawrence).
To that first naked glory. s8°. [1931]

David (Lore Rose), *see* FURLONG (E. L.), L. R. D. &c. Fossil vertebr. f. W. N. Amer. & Mexico, 1946.

David (M.), *see* PRÉVOST (L.), L. DENNEFELD, M.D. &c. Le Sinaï, 1937.

David (Mary Edgeworth).
Professor David. Life of Sir E. D. 8°. 1937

David (*Sir* Percival Victor), *Bart.* Catalogue of Chinese pottery & porcelain in coll. of Sir P. D. By R. L. Hobson. fol. 1934
The Shōsō-in. [Rev. ed. of paper in Trans. of Japan Soc., v 28]. 8°. [1931]

David (*l'abbé* Pierre), *see* OSIECZKOWSKA (C.) &c. Art polonais, art français, *by* C. O., P. D. &c., 1939.

David (Pierre), *of Coimbra Univ.* Etudes hist. s. la Galice & le Portugal du 6e au 12e s. 8°. [Coimbra.] 1947

David (Pierre Jean), *d'Angers.* Souvs. sur s. contemporains. Extr. de s. Carnets de notes autogr. par L. Cerf. 8°. [1928]

David (Richard). The Janus of poets. Dramat. value of Shakspere's poetry. 8°. C. 1935

David (Robert). La 3e République. 60 ans de polit. &c. (de 1871 à nos jours). 8°. 1934

David (*Sir* Tannatt William Edgeworth), *see* DAVID (M. E.) Professor David, 1937.

David-Bernard (Eugène). Un amour dans la Palmeraie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 185, 1936.

Davidge (William Robert).
see BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. South-Bucks & Thames-side region, rep. prep. for Reg. Joint Town Planning Comm. by W. R. D., 1928.
,, WARREN (H.) & W. R. D., *edd.* Decentralisation of population & industry, 1930.

David-Neel (*Mme* Alexandra). A l'ouest barbare de la vaste Chine. 8°. [1947]
Le Bouddhisme, s. doct. & s. méthodes. s8°. [1936]
Buddhism: doctrines & methods. [Tr. H. N. M. Hardy & B. Miall]. s8°. [1939]
Initiations & initiates in Tibet. Auth. tr. by F. Rothwell. 8°. [1931]
Les théories individualistes dans la philos. chinoise. Yang-tchou. s8°. 1909
Tibetan journey. 8°. [1936]
With mystics & magicians in Tibet. Intr. by A. D'Arsonval. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. title*:—] Magic & mystery in Tibet. 8°. [N.Y. 1932]
see YONGDEN, *Lama* & A. D.-N. La Lama aux cinq sagesses, 1935.

—— **& *the Lama* Yongden.** The superhuman life of Gesar of Ling, the legendary Tibetan hero, as sung by bards of h. country. Pref. by S. Lévi. Rendered into Eng. w. collab. of V. Sydney. 8°. 1933

Davidov (Denis Vasilevich) [†DAVUIDOV]. Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Red. &c. V. N. Orlova. Stati V. M. Sayanoba &c. s8°. 1933
Voennie zapiski. Red. Vl. Orlova. 8°. Moskva. 1940

Davidov (Vladimir Nikolaevich), *1849–1925.* Rasskaz o proshlom. Vvedenie A. M. Bryanskogo. Predisl. Em. Beskina. s8°. Moskva. 1931

Davidov (Zin.) Beruni. Roman. 3e izd. 8°. [Moskva]. 1935

Davids (Caroline Augusta Foley Rhys), *wife of T. W. R. Davids.*
Gotama the man. s8°. 1928
Indian religion & survival. s8°. [1934]
Manual of Buddhism for advanced students. s8°. [1932]
The Milinda-questions. Its place in hist. of Buddhism w. theory as to author. 8°. 1930
Outlines of Buddhism. Hist. sketch. 8°. [1934]
Sakya, or Buddhist origins. 8°. 1931
To become or not to become: Indian World. s8°. 1937

Davids (Thomas William Rhys).
Buddhism. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1903
,, ,, repr. of rev. ed. s8°. 1920
see CHALMERS (R. C., *1st b.*) T. W. R. D., 1843–1922, 1923.

Davidsohn (Robert). L'avo di N. Machiavelli cronista fiorentino, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1935.
Beitr. z. Gesch. Manfreds, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. aus ital. Arch., B17, 1914–24.

Davidson (Andrew Bruce).
Hebrew syntax. 3rd ed. [repr.] 8°. E. [1924]
see BIBLE: GEN. COMM. Cambridge B.: Ezekiel, w. notes &c. by A. B. D., repr., 1924.

Davidson (Angus). Edward Lear, landscape painter & nonsense poet, 1812–88. 8°. [1938]

Davidson (Anstruther), *see* BROWN (J.) Hist. of Sanquhar; added, Flora & fauna, by A. D., 1891.

Davidson (Arthur). D.'s anthology of German songs & lyrics, w. specs. of Fr. songs & Ital. sonnets, & sel. orig. poems. Tr. & publ. D. 8°. [1949]

Davidson (Basil). Germany: what now? Potsdam, 1945–partition, 1949. 8°. [1950]
Highway forty. s8°. [1949]
Partisan picture. 8°. Bedford. 1946

Davidson (Benjamin). Analyt. Hebrew & Chaldee lexicon. 1a8°. [1848]
*Syriac reading lessons w. elem. of Syr. grammar. s8°. [1851]

Davidson (Daniel Sutherland). A prelim. consid. of aborig. Australian art. [Amer. Philosoph. Soc. Mem., v9]. 8°. Phila. 1937
Snowshoes. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., v6]. 8°. Phila. 1937

Davidson (David), *Jewish writer.* Does Judaism still exist?: Passover lect. [M92]. s8°. *n.d.*
Sabbath or Sunday? [M74]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1889

Davidson (David), *of Leeds.* A connected hist. of early Egypt, Babylonia & C. Asia. 1a8°. Leeds. 1927
The Exodus of Israel, its date & hist. setting. 1a8°. Leeds. 1933
The hidden truth in myth & ritual & in anc. metrology. 4°. Leeds. 1934

Davidson (David), *novelist.*
The steeper cliff. Novel. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Davidson (Edith Murdoch), *wife of R. T. Davidson, abp. of Canterbury, aft. Lord D. of Lambeth, form. Tait, see* MILLS (M. C. S.)
*Edith D. of Lambeth, 1938.

Davidson (Edward Hutchins). Hawthorne's last phase. [Yale St. in Eng., 111]. 8°. New Haven. 1949

Davidson (Gladys). Standard stories f. the operas. 2v. [v1 repr.] 8°. 1940
Stories f. the Russian operas. s8°. [1922]

Davidson (Hamish Reid).
Production & marketing of pigs. 8°. [1948]

Davidson (James).
A list of Brit. Aphides. 8°. 1925

Davidson (James Bridge), *ed., see* VOWELL (J.) Hoker's journal of the H. of Commons, 1879.

Davidson (James Wightman). The Northern Rhodesian legislative council. [St. in Colonial legislatures, v3]. 8°. [1948]

Davidson (*Col.* **John**), *C.B.* Notes on the Bashgalī (Kāfir) language. [*Proof copy, corr.*] 1a8°. Calcutta. 1901

Davidson (John), *poet.* God & mammon, a trilogy. The triumph of mammon. s8°. 1907

Davidson (John), *of Prestonpans, reformer.* *see* GILLON (R. M.) J. D. of Prestonpans, 1937.

Davidson (Martin), *D.Sc.*
The free will controversy. 8°. [1942]
From atoms to stars. 8°. [1944]
The mid-20th cent. atom. s8°. [1946]

Davidson (Noel), *wife of Lt. Comm. D. M. N. Davidson, form. Wynyard, see* WYNYARD (N.)

Davidson (Norman James). Mod. exploration, sport & travel: accs. of explorers &c. 8°. 1932
Things seen in Oxford. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1927

Davidson (Norris).
Galore Park. s8°. [1934]

Davidson (Philip). Propaganda & the Amer. Revol., 1763–83. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941

Davidson (Randall Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury* [*Ld.* DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH].
Kikuyu. [With Apps. M352]. 8°. 1915
The loftiness of our trust. Sermon. [M405]. 8°. 1918
Life of A. C. Tait, abp. of Canterbury. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1891
,, ,, 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1891
The righteousness of God. Sermon at Geneva. [M468]. s8°. 1922
see BELL (G. K. A.) R. D., 2v, 1935; 2nd ed., 1938.
,, DARK (S.) Abp. D. & the Eng. Church, 1929.
,, LAMBETH. Six L. Conferences, 1867–1920; comp. under dir. of Ld. D., 1929.

Davidson (Thomas). Rowan tree & red thread: Scot. witchcraft misc. of tales, legends &c. 8°. E. 1949

Davidson (*Rev.* **Thomas**). Chambers' 20th century dict. of the Eng. lang. rev. &c. by J. L. Geddie, w. suppl. [repr.] 8°. [1933]

Davidson-Houston (James Vivian).
Armed pilgrimage. 8°. [1949]

Davidson's anthology of German songs &c., 1949, *see* DAVIDSON (A.)

Davie (Ian), *see* OXFORD poetry, 1942–43; ed. I. D., 1943.

Davie (John Constanse). Letters f. Paraguay, descr. Monte Video & Buenos Ayres &c. 8°. 1805

Davie (Maurice Rea). The evolution of war. [Yale Publ. in economics &c., v1]. 8°. New Haven. 1929
World immigration, w. spec. ref. to the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1936
see SUMNER (W. G.), A. G. KELLER & M. R. D. Sci. of society, 4v, 1942–46.

Davies (A. Tegla). Friends Ambulance Unit in 2nd World War 1939–46. 8°. [1947]

Davies (Albert Emil) [DAVIES (EMIL)]. The case for railway nationalisation. s8°. [1913]
I wander. s8°. [1942]
Investments abroad. 8°. Chicago. 1927
The story of the London Co. Council. s8°. 1925

Davies (Alfred Mervyn).
Clive of Plassey: biog. 8°. 1939
Warren Hastings, maker of Brit. India. Forew. by Visct. Sankey. 1a8°. 1935

Davies (*Sir* **Alfred Thomas**). John Calvin & the infl. of Protestantism on national life &c. s8°. [1946]
The Lloyd George I knew. Suppl. by The story of the Welsh Dept. 8°. [1948]
'O. M.' (*Sir* O. M. Edwards): a memoir [*by var. as.*] Ed. A. T. D. 8°. Cardiff. 1946

Davies (Aneirin Talfan). Gwyr llên: ysgrifau beirniadol ar g. ll. cyfoes. Wedi'u golygu gan D. [2. argraff.] 8°. Llundain. [1949]

Davies (Arthur Morley).
Evolution & its mod. critics. s8°. 1937

Davies (B. R.) New map of the Brit. metropolis. 2 sheets [*in cases*]. folded 8°. [1852?]

Davies (Cuthbert Collin). An histor. atlas of the Indian Peninsula. 1a8°. 1949
The problem of the N.-W. Frontier, 1890–1908, w. survey of policy since 1849. 8°. C. 1932
Warren Hastings & Oudh. 8°. O. 1939

Davies (David), *of Llandinam; 1818–90, see* THOMAS (I.) Top sawyer, a biog. of D. D., 1938.

Davies (*Rev.* **David**), *of Penarth.* The influence of the French Revol. on Welsh life & lit., w. bibliog. &c. by B. Owen. s8°. Carmarthen. 1926

Davies (David Davies, *1st baron*), *of Llandinam.*
Facing the future. Letters to John Citizen. 8°. [1942]
Force. 8°. 1934
Foundations of victory. s8°. 1941
Nearing the Abyss: the lesson of Ethiopia. 8°. 1936
The problem of the 20th cent.: internat. relations. 1a8°. 1930
Suicide or sanity? Case for internat. police force. [*repr.* P3168]. 8°. [1932]

Davies (David Jeffrey). Econ. hist. of South Wales prior to 1800. 8°. Cardiff. 1933

Davies (David Richard). Down peacock's feathers: contemp. signif. of the Gen. Confession. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Reinhold Niebuhr: prophet f. America. s8°. [1945]
Secular illusion or Christian realism? 8°. [1942]

Davies (David Richard Seaborne), W. T. S. Stallybrass &c. The mod. approach to criminal law. Coll. essays by D. &c. Pref. by P. H. Winfield. [Eng. st. in crim. sci.; ed. L. Radzinowicz &c., 4]. 8°. 1945

Davies (David Thomas).
Gwerthoedd. Drama. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1936
Toriad dydd. Drama. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1932

Davies (Ebenezer Thomas). Episcopacy & the royal supremacy in the Ch. of Eng. in 16th cent. s8°. O. 1950
Polit. ideas of Richard Hooker. s8°. [1946]

Davies (Edward Tegla).
Nedw. [4. argraff.] s8°. Caerdydd. 1947
Y sanhedrin. s8°. [Llandysul.] 1945
Stori Sam. 8°. Wrecsam. [1938]

Davies (Edward William Lewis). *A memoir of the Rev. J. Russell & h. out-of-door life. By the a. of "Dartmoor days" &c. 8°. 1878
,, ,, n. ed., *w. t.* *The out-of-door life of the Rev. J. Russell, a mem. s8°. 1883

Davies (Elena Puw-), *see* PUW-DAVIES (E.)

Davies (Ellen Chivers). A wayfarer in Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania. s8°. [1937]

Davies (Ellis). The prehist. & Roman remains of Denbighshire. 8°. Cardiff. 1929
The prehist. & Roman remains of Flintshire. 8°. Cardiff. 1949

Davies (Emil), *see* DAVIES (ALBERT EMIL).

Davies (Ernest). American labour: Amer. trade union movt. Pref. by H. J. Laski. s8°. [1943]
National enterprise: development of public corporation. 8°. 1946

Davies (Eustace). The School House, Rugby. Jottings f. annals w. list of heads since 1857. 4°. [1931]

Davies (Gardner).
Les "Tombeaux" de Mallarmé. s8°. 1950

Davies (George Macdonald). Geology of London & S.E. England. 8°. 1939

Davies (George Maitland Lloyd). Joseph Rowntree Gillett. Mem., w. sels. f. travel letters &c. s8°. [1942]
Pererindod heddwch. 8°. [Dinbych. 1945]

Davies (Godfrey). Bibliog. of Brit. hist., Stuart period, 1603–1714. Under dir. of Roy. Hist. Soc. & Amer. Hist. Assoc. Ed. G. D. 1a8°. O. 1928
Charles Harding Firth, 1857–1936. 8°. [1936]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
The early Stuarts, 1603–60. [O. Hist. of Eng.] 8°. O. 1937
Student's guide to MSS. rel. to Eng. hist. in the 17th cent. in Bodleian Lib. [Helps for students, 47]. s8°. 1922
see DUNDEE. Court-Martial recs., 1651; ed. G. D., 1919.
,, FIRTH (C. H.) Regimental hist. of Cromwell's army, by C. F. assist. by G. D., 2v, 1940.
,, LEVELLER tracts, 1647–53; ed. H. Haller & G. D., 1944.

Davies (Grace Gwyneddon). Alawon gwerin Môn. Folk songs f. Anglesey, w. accomp. Eng. words by R. Bryan. 4°. Wrexham. *n.d.*
,, ,, 2nd coll. [*b. w.* 1st coll.] 4°. Wrexham. *n.d.*

Davies (*Maj.-Gen.* **Henry Rodolph**), *see* EDMONDS (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* J. E.) & H. R. D. Milit. operations, Italy, 1915–19, 1949.

Davies (*Sir* **Henry Walford**) [WALFORD DAVIES]. The pursuit of music. 8°. [1935]
see COLLES (H. C.) W. D., biog., 1942.
—— **& H. Grace.** Music & worship. 8°. 1935
—— **& H. G. Ley,** *edd.*, *see* CHURCH anthem book (The), 1933.
Davies (Horton). The worship of the Eng. Puritans. 8°. [1948]
Davies (Howell). The traveller's guide to Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ed. H. Davies. Publ. for White Star Line. s8°. [1930]
Davies (Hugh Morriston). Cat. of pr. books & MSS., fine bindings &c., prop. of M.-D. &c., autogr. letters prop. of Hon. Mrs. Howard. Sold by Sotheby, June 1929. [Illust.] la8°. 1929
Davies (Hugh William). Bernhard v. Breydenbach & h. journey to the Holy Land, 1483–4. A bibliography. 4°. 1911
Devices of the early printers, 1457–1560, hist. & develop. 8°. 1935
see MURRAY (C. F.) Cat. of a coll. of early French bks. in lib. of C. F. M.; comp. by D., 2p, 1910.
Davies (Idris).
Tonypandy & o. poems. 8°. [1945]
Davies (Ivor R. M.)
Trial by ballot. s8°. [1950]
Davies (J. S.) From Charlemagne to Hitler. Short polit. hist. of Germany. 8°. [1948]
Davies (James), *see* HALL (OWEN), *ps.*
Davies (James), *M.Sc.* The Chartist movt. in Monmouthshire. 8°. Newport. 1939
Davies (James Conway).
see WELSH. Episcopal acts &c. rel. to W. dioceses, 1066–1272; ed. D., v1, 1946.
,, —— W. Assize Roll, 1277–84; ed. D., 1940.
Davies (James Llefelys). Grass farming in the Welland Valley. [Agric. Econ. Res. Inst., Oxf.] 8°. O. 1928
Davies (Jane Sykes), *see* NEEDHAM (J.) & J. S. D., *edd.* Science in Soviet Russia, 1942.
Davies (*Mrs.* **Jeannie B. Thomson**).
The heart of the Bible. 3v. 8°. [1933]
1, Lit. of the Hebrew people. 2, Lit. of the Jewish people. 3, Lit. of the New Test.
Davies (John). Bywyd a gwaith Moses Williams (1685–1742). s8°. Caerdydd. 1937
Davies (*Sir* **John**), *attorney-gen. for Ireland* [DAVIS]. Nosce teipsum, *see* †CAPELL (E.), *ed.* Prolusions, 1760.
Orchestra, or, a poem of dancing. Ed., w. intr. &c. by E. M. W. Tillyard. s8°. 1945
see BULLETT (G.), *ed.* Silver poets of 16th c., 1947.
Davies (John David Griffith).
George the Third. Record. 8°. 1936
Henry V. 8°. [1935]
Honest George Monck. 8°. [1936]
King Henry IV. 8°. [1935]
A king in toils [*i.e.* George II]. 8°. [1938]
Owen Glyn Dwr. s8°. 1934
Revolt & reaction: Europ. hist., 1789–1878. 8°. [1939]
—— **& F. R. Worts.** Eng. in the Middle Ages, its problems &c. 8°. 1928
Davies (John Edwin de Hirsch-), *see* DE HIRSCH-DAVIES (J. E.)
Davies (John Gordon).
The theology of W. Blake. 8°. O. 1948
Davies (John Langdon-), *see* LANGDON-DAVIES (J.)
Davies (John Llewelyn). Address, Girton Coll., Camb., May 23, 1902. [M152]. 8°. 1902
Davies (Joseph Edward).
Mission to Moscow. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. 1943
,, ,, Epilogue. 8°. Wash. 1942
Davies (Katherine N.)
The first Queen Elizabeth. 8°. [1937]
see ASHTON (H.) & K. D. I had a sister, st. of M. Lamb, D. Wordsworth &c., 1937.
Davies (Lionel James), *see* THOMAS (J. O.) & L. J. D. Common Brit. grasses & legumes, 1938.
Davies (M. G.), *see* BROWN (P. E.) & M. G. D. Reed-warblers, 1949.
Davies (Margaret Llewelyn). Life as we have known it. By Co-operative working women. Ed. D. Intr. by V. Woolf. s8°. 1931
Davies (Marjorie Ffrangcon-), *see* FFRANGCON-DAVIES (M.)
Davies (Martin). Leonardo da Vinci: the Virgin of the rocks in the Nat. Gallery: plates, w. acc. of evidence by M. D. fol. 1947
see NATIONAL GALLERY. N. G. catalogues: Brit. School by M. D., 1946.
,, —— Paintings &c. on backs of N.G. pictures; pref. &c. by M. D., 1946.
Davies (Naunton) [*ps.* NAUNTON COVERTSIDE]. The secret of a hollow tree. 8°. [1898]
Davies (Nina M. de Garis), *form. Cummings.* Ancient Egyptian paintings sel., copied & descr. by N. M. D. w. ed. assist. of A. H. Gardiner. [Or. Inst. of the Univ. of Chicago]. 3v (1, 2, Plates. 3, Descr. text). atlas fol. & la8°. Chicago. 1936
Davies (Nöelle). Education for life: a Danish pioneer [Grundtvig]. s8°. 1931
Grundtvig of Denmark. s8°. Caernarfon. [1944]
Davies (Norman de Garis). Seven private tombs at Kurnah. Ed. A. H. Gardiner. [Mond Excav. at Thebes, 2. Egypt Explor. Soc.] fol. 1948
The tomb of the vizier Ramosé, based on prel. work by T. E. Peet. [Mond Excav. at Thebes, 1. Egypt Explor. Soc.] fol. 1941
The tombs of Menkheperrasonb, Amenmosě & another. [Theban tombs ser. Mem. 5. Egypt Explor. Soc.] 4°. 1933
see FRANKFORT (H.), *ed.* The mural painting of el-'Amarneh; contrib. by D. &c., 1929.
Davies (Oliver).
Roman mines in Europe. 8°. O. 1935
Davies (Randall), *F.S.A.* Caricature of to-day. Intr. by R. D. Ed. G. Holme. [The Studio]. la8°. 1928
English soc. of the 18th c. in contemp. art. la8°. 1907
Reynolds. 4°. 1913
Romney. 4°. 1914
Thomas Girtin's water-colours. Ed. G. Holme. [Studio. Spec. No.] 4°. 1924
Velasquez. 4°. 1914
Victorian water-colours at Windsor Castle. 4°. 1937
For a. c. see OLD WATER COLOUR SOCIETY'S CLUB. 15th ann. vol., 1937.
Davies (Raymond Arthur) & A. J. Steiger.
Soviet Asia. 8°. 1943
Davies (Reginald Trevor).
Four centuries of witch-beliefs. 8°. [1947]
The golden century of Spain, 1501–1621. 8°. [1937]
Davies (Rhys).
The dark daughters. s8°. [1948]
A finger in every pie. [*Stories*]. s8°. [1942]
Sea urchin. Adventures of Jorgen Jorgensen. 8°. [1940]
Sel. stories. [Hour-glass Lib.] s8°. [1945]
The trip to London. Stories. s8°. [1946]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemp^{s}.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by R. D. &c., 1932.
Davies (Rupert Eric). The problem of authority in the Continental Reformers. St. of Luther, Zwingli, & Calvin. 8°. [1946]
Davies (Thomas), *bookseller.* *Genuine narr. of the trans. of Mr. J. Henderson, the Bath Roscius. 2nd ed. 8°. 1777
see DOWNES (J.) *Roscius Anglicanus: hist. review of stage; w. add^{s}. by T. D., 1789.
Davies (Walford), *see* DAVIES (*Sir* HENRY W.)
Davies (William), *D.Sc.*
see STAPLEDON (*Sir* R. G.) A survey of agric. & waste lands of Wales, by W. D. &c.; ed. S., 1936.
,, —— & W. D. Ley farming, 1942; rev. ed., 1948.
Davies (William), *publisher, d. 1820, see* CADELL (T.) & W. D., *publishers.*
Davies (William Cadwaladr) & W. L. Jones.
The University of Wales & its constituent colleges. [Coll. hist^{s}.] s8°. 1905
Davies (William David). Paul & Rabbinic Judaism: R. elements in Pauline theology. 8°. 1948
Davies (William Henry). Anthology of short poems. Compiled by W. H. D. [re-issued]. 8°. [1938]
1st issue (1930) h. t. Jewels of song.
The autobiog. of a super-tramp. Pref. by B. Shaw. [Travellers' Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Coll. poems. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Forty-nine poems. Sel. & illust. by J. Parsons. [limited ed.] 8°. 1928
Davies (William Henry) [*continued*].
The loneliest mountain & o. poems. s8°. [1939]
Love poems. 8°. [1935]
Secrets. s8°. [1924]
True travellers. A tramp's opera. 8°. [1923]
see MOULT (T.) W. H. D., 1934.
Davies (*Sir* **William Llewelyn**). The National Library of Wales. la8°. Aberystwyth. 1937
Phylipiaid Ardudwy, a survey & summary, *see* CYMMRODOR, Y, v42, 1931.
Davies (William Robertson). Shakespeare's boy actors. 8°. [1939]
Davies (William Tudor). The rationalisation of industry. s8°. [1928]
Davies (William Twiston). A bibliog. of J. Bale, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.
Davies (William Watkin). How to read history. s8°. [1924]
A wayfarer in Wales. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1931]
Davies-Adams (A), *see* HERBERT (A. P.) & A. D.-A. La vie parisienne, comic opera, 1929.
Davies-Colley (Thomas Henry). The family of Colley of Churton Heath, w. pedigrees of related families. Ed. W. F. Irvine. 4°. 1931
Davignon (Henri). Bérinzenne. s8°. [1934]
Dávila (Julio Moreno), *see* MORENO DÁVILA (J.)
Dávila (Manuel Hermengildo), S. Ruiz & S. D. Madrazo. Reseña hist. de la Univ. de Salamanca. 8°. Salamanca. 1849
Dávila (Sancho) [SANCHO DE AVILA], *1523–83, see* DAVILA Y SAN-VITORES (G. M.) El Rayo de la Guerra, hechos de S. D., 1713.
Dávila (Vicente). Biog. de Miranda. s8°. Caracas. 1933
Investig. hist. t2. 8°. Caracas. 1927
see VENEZUELA. Encomiendas, t1, 2, *ed.* D., 1927–30.
,, —— Hojas milit., t1, *ed.* D., 1930.
Davila y Porzel (Joseph Francisco). Descr. de los reales festejos, celeb. de la exalt. al trono d. D. Fernando VI, exec. la maestranza de Granada. [*Verse.* P2920]. 8°. Granada. [1746?]
Davila y San-Vitores (Geronimo Manuel). El rayo de la Guerra, hechos de Sancho Davila. 8°. Valladolid. 1713
Davin (Dan). Cliffs of fall. s8°. [1945]
Davin (Daniel Marcus), *see* MULGAN (J.) & D. M. D. Intr. to Eng. lit., 1947.
Davington, *Kent.* *Account of the Church &c. of St. Mary Magd., D., 1852, *see* WILLEMENT (T.)
Daviot (Gordon), *ps.* [*i.e.* ELIZABETH MACKINTOSH].
Claverhouse. 8°. 1937
The laughing woman, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933–34, 1934.
Queen of Scots, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.
Richard of Bordeaux, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933, 5th impr., 1935.
Davis (Alastair). A song of spring & o. poems. 8°. O. 1936
Davis (Alexander) & H. G. Robertson. Chronicles of Kenya. 8°. [1928]
Davis (Alexander Jackson), *see* NEWTON (R. H.) Town & D., architects, 1942.
Davis (Arthur), *sergeant in Gen. Guise's Regt. of Foot, see* TERIG (D.) & A. B. MACDONALD. Trial, for murder of A. D., 1754, 1831.
Davis (Arthur Kyle), *b. 1867.* Three centuries of an old Virginia town: Petersburg. [Repr. f. Mag. of Hist., N.Y., 1914]. la8°. [N.Y. 1914]
Davis (Arthur Kyle), *Jr., ed.* Traditional ballads of Virginia, coll. under auspices of Virginia Folk-Lore Soc. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929
Davis (Arthur Paul). Isaac Watts, h. life & wks. 8°. [1948]
Davis (Arthur W.) Brief hist. of the parish of Lyminge w. Paddlesworth &c. 8°. 1933
Davis (Bernard Eustace Cuthbert). Edmund Spenser: crit. study. 8°. C. 1933
Davis (Charles), *see* ROTHSCHILD (A. DE). Descr. of works of art, coll. of A. de R., comp. by C. D., 2v, 1884.
Davis (Charles Edward). Ancient landmarks of Bath, pagan & Xtn. antiq^{s}. s8°. Bath. 1864

Davis (Charles Henry). Hints &c. on a revis. of the liturgy. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1850
Davis (Clyde). Nebraska Coast. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1941
Davis (Cyril Ambrose Castell). The battle of the pump & o. plays. s8°. [1944]
Davis (Darrell Haug). The earth & man: a human geography. 1a8°. N.Y. 1942
Davis (Delbert Dwight). Notes on the anatomy of the Babirusa, 1940, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM, Zoolog. Ser., v22, 1936–42.
Davis (Edwin Adams). Of the night wind's telling. Legends f. Valley of Mexico. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1946
Davis (Forrest). The Atlantic system: Anglo-Amer. control of the seas. 8°. [1943]
—— **& E. K. Lindley.** How war came to America. 8°. [1943]
Davis (Frances Louise), *aft. wife of Richard Lockridge, see* LOCKRIDGE (F. L.)
Davis (Frank). Chinese jade. s8°. *p.p. by a.* Tewin Wood, Welwyn. [1935]
Davis (Frederick Hadland). Jami [w. sel^s. tr.] s8°. 1908
Davis (George Breckenridge). The elements of internat. law. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1903
Davis (Hallam Walker). The column. s8°. N.Y. 1926
Davis (Harold T.) The analysis of economic time series. [Cowles Comm. for Res. in Econ., Monogr. No. 6]. 8°. Bloomington, Ind. 1941
Davis (Harriet Eager). Pioneers in world order. Amer. appraisal of the League of Nations. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. D. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Davis (Hassoldt). En Tunisie avec Leclerc; [tr.], *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 229, 1945.
Davis (Helen Clarkson Miller), *wife of Harvey N. Davis, form. Miller.* Constitutions, electoral laws, treaties of states in Near & Middle East. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1947
Davis (Henry William Carless). The age of Grey & Peel. Ford Lect., 1926. Intr. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. O. 1929
England under the Normans & Angevins, 1066–1272. [Hist. of Eng.; ed. Sir C. Oman, v2]. 13th ed., rev. 8°. [1949]
Europe, 800–1789. Ed. G. N. Clark. 8°. [1930]
The great game in Asia (1800–44). [Raleigh lect.], *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.
see WEAVER (J. R. H.) H. W. C. D., 1874–1928: mem. & sel. of h. hist. papers, 1933.
Davis (Herbert). The satire of Jonathan Swift. [3 lect^s., Smith Coll., 1946]. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Stella [*i.e.* Esther Johnson], a gentlewoman of the 18th cent. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Davis (James John). The iron puddler, my life. Intr. by J. G. Cannon. 8°. Indianapolis. [1922]
Davis (Jefferson), *pres. of the Confederate States, see* MACELROY (R. MACN.) J. D., 2v, 1937.
Davis (Jerome). Character assassination. Intr. by R. M. Hutchins. 8°. N.Y. [1950]
Labor speaks for itself on religion: symposium of labor leaders. Ed. w. intr. by D. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The new Russia, betw. 1st & 2nd 5 Year Plans. [*By var. a.*] Ed. D. Intr. by E. M. House. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
Davis (*Sir* John), *attorney gen. for Ireland, see* DAVIES.
Davis (John), *of Salisbury.* *The Amer. mariners: or, the Atlantic voyage. Poem. Pref., Vindic. of Amer. character. Added, Naval annals: actions betw. ships of Gt. Brit. & U.S. s8°. Salisbury. [1824]
The post-captain &c., a view of naval society &c. Ed. w. intr. &c. f. 3rd ed., 1808, by R. H. Case. 8°. 1928
Davis (John Merle). Mod. industry & the African. Effect of copper mines of Cent. Afr. upon native society & the work of Xtn. missions &c. [*By var. wr^s.* Intern. Miss. Council]. 8°. 1933
Davis (Joseph Stancliffe), *see* ALSBERG (C. L.) C. A., scientist at large; ed. D., 1948.
Davis (Kathryn Wasserman). The Soviets at Geneva. The U.S.S.R. & the League of Nations, 1919–33. 8°. Geneva. 1934
Davis (Kenneth S.) Soldier of democracy: biog. of D. Eisenhower. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Davis (Loyal). Surgeon extraordinary: the life of J. B. Murphy. 8°. [1938]
Davis (M. D.) The mediaeval Jews of Lincoln. [*Repr. f.* Archaeolog. Jnl. M26]. 8°. 1880
Davis (Maxine). The lost generation: portrait of Amer. youth today. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Davis (Means). The hospital murders. s8°. [1934]
Davis (Nathaniel). Exped. of a body of Englishmen to gold mines of Span. Amer., 1702, *see* WAFER (L.) A new voyage &c., 1934.
Davis (Oliver Charles Minty) & F. A. Wilshire. Mentality & the criminal law. s8°. Bristol. 1935
Davis (Oscar King). Released for publication: some inside pol. hist. of T. Roosevelt, 1898–1918. [2nd impr.] 8°. Boston, Mass. [1925]
Davis (Philip). Immigration & Americanization. By P. D. ass. by B. Schwartz. 8°. Boston. 1920
Davis (Rachel K.) Four Miss Pinkertons. s8°. [1936]
Davis (Ralph). Account of tryals, exam. & condemn. of E. Shaw & M. Phillips (2 witches) 1705, repr. 1866—The Northamptonshire witches, E. Shaw & M. Phillips, exec. 1705; repr. 1866, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Davis (Rees Alfred). Fruit-growing in South Africa. 8°. S. Africa. 1928
Davis (Richard Harding Carless). About Paris. Illust. by C. D. Gibson. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Davis (Rose Mary). The good Lord Lyttelton: 18 cent. politics & culture. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c.] 8°. Bethlehem, Penn. 1939
Davis (Shelby Cullom). The French war machine. 8°. [1937]
Davis (Thomas), *member of the R.I. Acad.* Essays & poems w. centenary mem., 1845–1945. 8°. D. 1945
see MACMANUS (M. J.), *ed.* T. D. & Young Ireland; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1945.
Davis (Thomas Osborne), *1814–45, see* HONE (J. M.) T. D., 1934.
Davis (Valentine David). A Gen. Assembly of Unitarian & Free Xtn. Churches. What does "Amalgamation" signify? [M544]. s8°. Parkstone. 1928
Hist. of Manchester College, to its establ. in Oxford. 8°. [1932]
The Lord's Prayer. An interpret. s8°. 1938
The offering of prayer. Visitor's address at Manch. Coll., Oxford. [M487]. 8°. M'ter. 1924
The school idea, anc. & mod. 8°. [1931]
The service all may render. [*no tp.* M92]. s8°. [1893]
Davis (W.), *see* SCOTLAND. Light industries in S.; by W. D. &c., 1938.
Davis (William Ellsworth). Congo doctor. 8°. [1941]
Davis (William J.) The birds of Kent. s8°. Dartford. 1907
Davis (William Morris). The coral reef problem. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Spec. Publ^s., No. 9]. 1a8°. N.Y. 1928
Daviso de Charvensod (Maria Clotilde). La Duchessa Iolanda. s8°. Torino. [1935]
Davison (Archibald T.) & W. Apel. Hist. anthology of music: oriental, mediaeval & Renaissance music. fol. 1947
Davison (Charles). Great earthquakes. 8°. 1936
Davison (Dorothy). Our prehistoric ancestors. 8°. [1926]
Davison (Edward). Cambridge poets, 1914–20. Anthology comp. by E. D. s8°. C. 1920
Davison (Ellen Scott). Forerunners of St. Francis & o. st. Ed. G. R. B. Richards. 8°. Boston. 1927
Davison (Francis). A poetical rhapsody, 1602–21. Ed. H. E. Rollins. v2, Intr. & notes. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Davison (Frank Dalby). Dusty. Story of a sheepdog. s8°. [1947]
Davison (John), *playwright; b. 1898.* The Brontës of Haworth Parsonage. Play. s8°. [1934]
Davison (Ronald C.) Brit. unemployment policy: mod. phase since 1930. 8°. [1938]
The new Unemployment Act explained. 8°. 1934
Davison (Ronald C.) [*continued*].
The unemployed: old policies & new. 8°. 1929
What's wrong with unemployment insurance. 8°. 1930
Davison (Simpson). The discov. & geognosy of gold deposits in Australia &c. 8°. 1860
Davison (Thomas Raffles). Port Sunlight. 8°. [1916]
Davitashvily (L. Sh.) V. O. Kovalevskii. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. 1946
Davoud (Poure), *see* PŪR-I-DĀWŪD.
Davray (Jean). L'eau trouble. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Davy (Colin). Shrimp Harris. 8°. 1946
Davy (Evelyn), *aft. wife of Ch. Cheston, see* CHESTON (*Mrs.* E.)
Davy (Georges). Les sentiments soc. & moraux, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.
Davy (Gypsy), *ps.,* **& Lady Ba,** *ps.* Himalayan letters. 8°. C. 1927
Davy (*Sir* Humphry), *bart.* Salmonia: days of fly-fishing. 5th ed. s8°. 1869
see BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, Blii, Corresp. entre B. & Sir H. D. *in French & Eng.* (1808–25), 1912.
,, GREGORY (J. C.) Scient. achievements of D., 1930.
Davy (M. M.) Les sermons universitaires parisiens, 1230–31. [Et. de philos. méd.] 1a8°. 1931
see PETER, *of Blois.* Un traité de l'amour &c.; [*ed.*] D., 1932.
Davy (Maurice John Bernard). Air power & civilization. 8°. [1941]
Henson & Stringfellow, th. work in aeronautics, 1840–68. [Science Mus.] 8°. 1931
Interpretive hist. of flight. [Science Mus. 2nd ed.] 8°. 1948
see SCIENCE MUSEUM, *S. Ken.* Aeronautics: heavier-than-air aircraft, by D., 2p, 1949.
,, —— Hdbk. of the coll^s. illust. aeronautics; comp. by D., 3p, 1929–34.
Davy (Norman), *see* CHAMPION (F. C.) & N. D. Properties of matter, repr., 1946.
Dawa-Samdup (*Lama Kazi*), *see* EVANS-WENTZ (W. Y.) Tibetan yoga or Seven books of wisdom of the gt. path acc. to Lama K. D.-S.'s Eng. rendering, 1935.
Dawbarn (Climenson Yelverton Charles). Bacon–Shakespeare discussion. Paper, Liverpool Philomathic Soc. [P3108]. 8°. Liv'l. 1903
The social contract, more particularly in rel. to taxation. 8°. 1910
The tragedy of Poland. [*a. c. in* P3147]. s8°. [1940]
Dawe (George), *R.A.* The life of G. Morland (1807). Intr. & notes by J. J. Foster. [*Conts.* App^s., *incl^s.* Paintings by & Engravings after M., sold 1893–1909, *w.* prices]. 4°. [c. 1910]
Dawe (William Carlton Lanyon) [CARLTON DAWE]. Wanted! s8°. [1931]
Dawes Commission, *see* REPARATION PAYMENTS.
Dawes (Ben). The Trematoda of Brit. fishes. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1947
Dawes (C. R.) Restif de la Bretonne, 1734–1806. 8°. *p.p.* 1946
Dawes (Charles Gates). A journal of reparations. Forewords by Ld. Stamp & H. Brüning. With app. 8°. 1939
A journal of the Great War. 8°. Boston. 1923
see AULD (G. P.) The D. Plan & the new economics, 1928.
,, FEDER (G.) Der Dawespakt, 1924, 1929.
Dawes (Elizabeth) & N. H. Baynes. Three Byzantine saints. Contemp. biog^s, tr. f. the Greek by E. D. & N. H. B. [Intr. by N. H. B.] 8°. O. [1948]
Dawes (Richard), *master of the Grammar School, Newcastle, 1708–66.* *The origin of the Newcastle burr (2nd ed.), 1767, 1844, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v3, 1849.
Dawes (Sophie) [†FEUCHÈRES (SOPHIE, *baronne* DE)].
see ANDRÉ (L.) La mystér. bar. de F., 1925.
,, BURNAND (R.) L'étrange bar. de F., 1949.
,, STUART-WORTLEY (*Hon. Mrs.* V.) Sophy, the winkle picker [*i.e.* S. D. *fiction*], 1930.

Dawes (*Sir* **Thomas**). Diary, 1644; [ed.] V. B. Redstone, *see* SURREY ARCH. SOC. Coll., v37, 1926–27.

Dawes (*Sir* **William**), *bart., abp. of York.* The continual plots &c. of the Romanists: sermon, Camb., 5 Nov., 1705. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1705

Dawkins (**Richard McGillivray**). Forty-five stories f. the Dodekanese. Ed. & tr. f. MSS. of J. Zarraftis by D. [*Gr. & Eng.*] la8°. C. 1950
The monks of Athos. 8°. [1936]
The nature of the Cypriot Chronicle of Leontios Makhairas. Taylorian Lect., 1945. s8°. O. 1945
Peter Giles, 1860–1935, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
see ARTEMIS ORTHIA. The sanctuary of A. O. at Sparta: excav. & descr. by Brit. Sch. at Athens, 1906–10; ed. D., 1929.
,, MACHAIRAS (L.) Recital conc. Cyprus; ed. w. tr. &c. by D., 2v, 1932.

Dawks (**Ichabod**), *1661–1730, see* MORISON (S.) I. D. & h. News-letter: w. acc. of D. Family. 1635–1731, 1931.

Dawnay (*Maj.* **Nicolas Payan**). The badges of warrant & non-commissioned rank of the Brit. Army. [Soc. for Army Hist. Res. Spec. Publ. No. 6]. la8°. 1949

Dawson (**Bertrand Edward Dawson,** *1st visct.*) [DAWSON OF PENN], *see* WATSON (F.) D. of Penn, 1950.

Dawson (**Carl Addington**). The new North-West. [*By var. wr*s.] Ed. D. 8°. Toronto. 1947

Dawson (**Charles**), *F.S.A.* Natural gas in Sussex. [Repr. f. Nat. Sci., v13. P2967]. 8°. 1898
On the discov. of nat. gas in E. Sussex. [From Q. Jl. of Geol. Soc., v54. P2967]. 8°. 1898

Dawson (**Christopher**) [HENRY CHR. DAWSON].
The age of the gods: orig. of culture in prehist. Europe & the anc. East. 8°. [1928]
Beyond politics. 8°. 1939
Christianity & the new age. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1934
Edward Gibbon, Hertz lect., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Enquiries into relig. & culture. 8°. 1933
The judgement of the nations. 8°. 1943
The making of Europe: intr. to hist. of Europ. unity. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [cheaper ed.] 8°. 1934
Mediaeval religion (Forwood lects. 1934) & o. essays. 8°. 1934
The modern dilemma: probl. of Europ. unity. s8°. 1932
Progress & religion: hist. enquiry. 8°. 1929
Religion & culture. Gifford lects., 1947. 8°. 1948
Religion & the mod. state. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1936
Religion & the rise of W. culture. [Gifford lects., 1948–9]. 8°. 1950
The spirit of the Oxford Movt. 8°. 1933
see D'ARCY (M. C.) &c. A monument to St. Augustine, 1930.

Dawson (**Daniel**).
The Mexican adv. 8°. 1935

Dawson (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* **Douglas Frederick Rawdon**). A soldier-diplomat. 8°. [1927]

Dawson (**E. Sewell**). Farm management in South Africa. 8°. 1931

Dawson (**Francis Warrington**), *see* DAWSON (WARRINGTON).

Dawson (**Geoffrey**), *see* BROADSHEETS. Bk. of b.; intr. by G. D., 1928.

Dawson (**George Gordon**).
Healing: pagan & Christian. 8°. [1935]

Dawson (*Mrs.* **Gerard Finch**). The churches of Brecknockshire. s8°. Swansea. 1909

Dawson (**Henry Christopher**), *see* DAWSON (C.)

Dawson (**John D'Arcy-**), *see* D'ARCY-DAWSON.

Dawson (*Sir* **John William**).
Egypt & Syria: phys. features &c. s8°. 1885
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1892

Dawson (**Kenneth**).
Marsh & mudflat. 4°. [1931]
Son of a gun. la8°. [1929]

Dawson (**Lawrence H.**)
Pop. card games. s8°. Bristol. 1933
see HOYLE (E.) H.'s games modernized, n. ed., rev. & enl. by D., 1923.

Dawson (*Capt.* **Lionel**), *R.N.* Flotillas. Forew. by Adm. Sir R. Keyes. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1935]
Lonsdale. Auth. life of Hugh Lowther, 5th Earl of L. 8°. 1946
Sound of the guns: wars & service of Admiral Sir W. Cowan. 8°. O. [1949]

Dawson (**Miles Menander**). The ethical relig. of Zoroaster. 8°. N. Y. 1931
The ethics of Socrates. Teachings [*of S.*] as reported by Plato & Xenophon. Arr., w. comm. by M. M. D. 8°. N. Y. 1924

Dawson (**R. G.**) My reply to Duchess of Atholl's "My impressions of Spain". [P3120] 8°. Perth. 1937

Dawson (**Robert MacGregor**).
The civil service of Canada. 8°. 1929
The development of Dominion status, 1900–36. [*Extracts*]. Ed. R. MacG. D. 8°. 1937
The government of Canada. [2nd pr., w. corr.] 8°. Toronto. 1948

Dawson (**Shepherd**). An introd. to the computation of statistics. 8°. 1933

Dawson (**Simon James**). Report on line of route betw. Lake Superior & Red River Settlement. 8°. Ottawa. 1869

Dawson (**Warren Royal**). A bibliog. of works rel. to mummification in Egypt, *see* INSTITUT D'EGYPTE. Mém., t13, 1929.
C. W. Goodwin, 1817–78, a pioneer in Egyptology. 8°. 1934
The custom of couvade. 8°. M'ter. 1929
A leechbook, or coll. of med. recipes of the 15th century. Text of MS. 136 of the Med. Soc. of London w. transcr. Ed. w. intr. &c. by D. Publ. for the R. Soc. of Lit. 8°. 1934
The London coffee-houses & the beginnings of Lloyd's, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N. S., v11, 1932.
Magician & leech: w. spec. ref. to anc. Egypt. s8°. [1929]
Marine underwriting at Rouen, 1727–42. Fr. text, transcr., tr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by D. [Minutes of Assur. Co. of Ph. Deschamps, A. d'Ambourney & Cie. Lloyd's Addit. Doc., No. 43]. la8°. 1931
Sir Grafton Elliot Smith: a biog. record by h. colleagues. Ed. D. 8°. [1938]
see FRAZER LECTs., 1922–32; ed. D., 1932.
,, HUXLEY (T. H.) H. papers: descr. cat. of corr., MSS. & misc. papers of T. H. H.; pres. in Imp. Coll. of Sci., by D., 1946.
,, LLOYD'S. Descr. cat. of monuments &c. pres. at L., 1929; 2nd ed., 1930.
,, —— The Nelson coll. at L.; ed. D., 1932.

Dawson (**Warrington**) [DAWSON (FRANCIS WARRINGTON)]. Opportunity & T. Roosevelt. s8°. [Chicago. 1924]

Dawson (**William Francis**).
Christmas: its origin & assocs. 8°. 1902

Dawson (**William Harbutt**). Cromwell's understudy: life &c. of Gen. J. Lambert & the rise &c. of the Protectorate. 8°. 1938
The future of Empire & the world price of peace. 8°. 1930
Germany under the Treaty. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]
Richard Cobden & foreign policy. 8°. [1926]
see BOYCE (G. C.) & W. H. D. The Univ. of Prague, 1937.

Dawson (**William Siegfried**).
Aids to psychiatry. 4th ed. s8°. 1940

Dawson-Scott (**Catharine Amy**).
Bitter herbs. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1923]

***Day** & night: poems, 1924–34, *see* BETHELL (M. U.)

Day (**The**) **& new times.** Nov. 8, 1817. la fol. 1817

Day (**Alfred**). Summary & anal. of dialogues of Plato. s8°. 1870

Day (**Alice Catherine**), *aft. Mrs. Anderson.*
Glimpses of rural life in Sussex, dur. last 100 yrs. 8°. Idbury. [1928]

Day (**Archibald A.**)
The origins of Latin love-elegy. 8°. O. 1938

Day (**Arthur Louis**).
see ALLEN (E. T.) & A. L. D. Hot springs of Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1935.
,, —— & —— Steam wells &c. at "the Geysers" California, 1927.

Day (**Charles William**). *Hints on etiquette & usages of society. By Ἀγωγός. 20th ed. rev. by a lady of rank. s8°. 1840

Day (**Clarence Shepard**). After all. s8°. 1936
Life with father. s8°. 1936
Life with mother. 8°. 1937
These were the days, contg. Life w. father—My father's darkest hour—Life w. mother. s8°. [1946]
This simian world. s8°. [1921]

Day (**Cyrus Lawrence**) **& E. B. Murrie.**
Eng. song-books, 1651–1702. A bibliog. w. first line index of songs. [Bibliogr. Soc.] 8°. 1940

Day (**Edmund Ezra**), *see* UNITED STATES: CENSUS. Growth of manufactures, 1899–1923; st. of indexes of increase &c. by D. &c., 1928.

Day (**Ella B.**) Mr. Justice Day of Kerry, 1745–1841. 8°. Exeter. 1938

Day (**Ernest Hermitage**). In Our Lady's praise. An anthology. s8°. 1912
Ober-Ammergau & the Passion Play. Handbook. s8°. 1910
The preceptory of the Knights Hospitallers at Dinmore, co. Hereford. [P3518]. la8°. 1930
The subdiaconate. A hist. note. 8°. 1935

Day (**Godfrey**), *abp. of Armagh, see* DAY (JOHN G. F.)

Day (**H. J.**) Quadrilingual aviation phrase book. Eng., Fr., Span., Germ., w. suppl. 1st ed. s8°. Aldershot. [1939]

Day (*Mrs.* **Hilda G.**) A few flowers of the Ital. Riviera: notes & sk. 8°. [E. 1927]

Day (**James Wentworth**).
Best sporting stories. Ed. D. 8°. [1942]
The dog in sport. 8°. [1938]
A falcon on St. Paul's. Intr. by Visct. Castlerosse. 8°. [1935]
Harvest adventure on farms & sea marshes &c. 8°. [1946]
Inns of sport. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Marshland adventure on Norfolk Broads & rivers. 8°. [1950]
The mod. fowler. With guide to princ. coastal wildfowling resorts Intr. by Sir C. Champion de Crespigny. 8°. 1934

Day (**Jeffery**) [*Flight Comm.* MILES JEFFERY GAME DAY]. Poems & rhymes, [*w. Mem. by* E. Hilton Young]. s8°. 1919

Day (**John**). Agriculture in life of Pompeii, *see* YALE CLASSICAL STUDIES, v3, 1932.
Econ. hist. of Athens under Roman domination. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Day (**John**), *dramatist.* The Ile of Guls, 1606. Intr. by G. B. Harrison. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. 12]. 8°. 1936

Day (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Charles**). Cat. of mod. pictures & w. c. drawings. Sold by Christie, May 13, 1909. [Illust.] 8°. [1909]

Day (**John Godfrey Fitzmaurice**), *abp. of Armagh* [GODFREY DAY], *see* HARTFORD (R. R.) G. D., missionary, pastor, primate, 1940.

—— **& H. E. Patton.** The cathedrals of the Church of Ireland. 8°. [1932]

Day (**John Percival**). Public admin. in the Highlands & Islands of Scotland. 8°. 1918

Day (**Julius Edgar**). Immortal Turpin. Comp. by A. Ash & wr. by D. 8°. [1948]

Day (**Kenneth F.**) The Dartmoor scene: camera sts. betw. Two Bridges & Postbridge. 8°. [1946]

Day (**Langston**). The life & art of W. Heath Robinson. 8°. [1947]

Day (**Lewis Foreman**). Pattern design. 2nd ed. Rev. & enl. by A. Fenn. 8°. [1933]

Day (**Muriel C.**) **& J. C. Trewin.** The Shakespeare Memorial Theatre. Forewords by Sir F. Benson & W. Bridges-Adams. s8°. [1932]

Day (**Richard Edwin**), *see* POUND (A.) Johnson of the Mohawks; by A. P. in collab. w. R. E. D., 1930.

Day (**Robert**), *see* DAY (E. B.) Mr. Justice D. of Kerry, 1745–1841, 1938.

Day (**T. E.**) Report &c. of explorations in C. Australia, *see* NORTHERN TERRITORY. Bull. of N. Terr., 20, 1916.

Day (**Thomas**), *a. of Sandford & Merton.*
Hist. of Sandford & Merton, w. an acc. of the a. s8°. 1823
,, ,, ,, Corr. & rev. by C. Hartley. 6th ed. s8°. 1855
see JAEGER (M.) Experimental lives (The child of nature), 1932.

Day (Thomas) [*continued*].
see SADLER (*Sir* M. E.) T. D., Eng. disciple of Rousseau, 1928.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* S. H.) The exemplary Mr. Day, 1748–89, 1935.

Day (William Ingram Leeson). Holsworthy. [Devonshire Assoc. Parochial Hist. of Devon., No. 2]. 8°. [Torquay]. 1934

Day (William Rufus), *U.S. Secretary of State; 1849–1923, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, D., by L. B. Shippee & R. B. Way, 1929.

Dayal (Har). The Bodhisattva doctrine in Buddhist Sanskrit literature. [Thesis]. 8°. 1932

Daye (Pierre). La clef anglaise, choses vues *see* ŒUVRES libres, 100, 1929.
Le Japon & s. destin. s8°. 1928
Léopold II. [14e éd.] 8°. [1934]

Daylight. European arts & letters &c. v1. 8°. [1941]
For continuation see NEW WRITING & DAYLIGHT, 1942–46.

Dayot (Armand). Animaux décoratifs. Prés. par D. [Les Animaux, vus par les meilleurs animaliers, 1]. fol. [*c.* 1931]
Carle Vernet: ét. [&] cat. de l'œuvre gravé &c. s4°. 1925
Chardin & Fragonard. [*w.* Cat. Expos. Ch. & F., Galeries G. Petit, 1907. L'Art & les artistes. No. spéc.] la8°. 1907

Dayre (Jean). Anthologie des conteurs croates, 1880–1930. [Tr. Intr. *signed* J. D.] 8°. Zagreb. [1933]

***Days** w. Sir Roger de Coverley, 1892, *see* ADDISON (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.)

D'Azevedo (João Lúcio), *see* AZEVEDO (J. L. D').

Dazzi (Manlio Torquato). Leonardo Giustinian, poeta popolare d'amore, con poesie. 8°. Bari. 1934

D'Costa (Enrique Otero), *see* OTERO D'COSTA.

D'Cruz (F. A.) St. Thomas in India. 2nd ed. s8°. Madras. 1929

De. *De clericis & rustico (12 c.) [*attrib. to* Hugo Racellarius & Geoffroy de Vinsauf]; texte établi & tr. par M. Janets, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
*De mercatore (12 c.); texte éd. & tr. par A. Dain, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
*De novo mondo, about 1520; facs., ed. M. E. Kronenberg, 1927, *see* DOESBORGH (J. VAN).
*De nuncio sagaci (c. 11 c.); texte établi & tr. par A. Dain, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
*De nuntio sagaci (c. 11 c.), *see* COMOEDIAE Horatianae tres, 1891.
De Oriente: doc. & libri, 11p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v6v, 8v, 11iv, 13iv, 16i, 18ii, 20iii, 22iii, 26ii, 32, 35ii, 1926–34.
De profundis: deutsche Lyrik, 1946, *see* GROLL (G.), *ed.*
[De tribus impostoribus.] Traité des trois imposteurs. s8°. A. 1776
see ESPOSITO (M.) Una manifest. d'incred. relig. n. medioevo, "Tre impostori" &c., 1931.
*De tribus puellis (c. 12–13 c.), *see* COMOEDIAE Horatianae tres, 1891.
*De tribus puellis (c. 12–13 c.); texte établi & tr. par P. Maury, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
*De tribus sociis (c. 13 c.) [*sometimes attrib. to* G. de Vinsauf], *see* COMOEDIAE Horatianae tres, 1891.
*De tribus sociis (c. 13 c.); texte édité & tr. P. Maury, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.

Deacon (Arthur Bernard). Malekula: a vanishing people in the New Hebrides. Ed. C. H. Wedgwood. Pref. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1934

Deacon (George Edward Raven). Dynamics of the Southern Ocean,—The hydrology of the Southern Ocean, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v15, 1937.

Déaddé (Edouard) [*ps.* D. SAINT-YVES], *see* DUMANOIR (P. F. P., *dit*), D. ST.-Y. &c. Belphégor, 1851.

Deák (Francis), *see* NEUTRALITY, its hist. &c., v1, The origins, by P. C. Jessup & F. D., 1935.

Dealers. *New (The) D., 1934, *see* NEW.

Dean (Bashford). A bibliography of fishes. [Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1916–23

Dean (Basil). The theatre in reconstruction. [P3170]. 8°. [1945]

Dean (Elizabeth).
Murder is a collector's item. s8°. [1939]

Dean (James), *see* ARMAGH. Cat. of MSS. in Public Lib.; comp. by J. D., 1928.

Dean (James), *bookseller.* *The badger in the fox-trap, or a satyr upon satyrs. fol. [1684?]

Dean (Joseph). Fifty poems by American poets, 1926. Ed. J. D. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Dean (Leonard F.) Tudor theories of history writing, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 1, 1947.

Dean (Richard), *curate of Middleton.* Essay on the future life of brutes, w. obs. upon evil &c. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1768

Dean (Vera Micheles). Russia: menace or promise. s8°. N.Y. [1947]
The United States & Russia. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [3rd pr., rev.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

——, **B. W. Diffie &c.** New governments in Europe. Intr. by R. L. Buell. 8°. N.Y. 1934
,, ,, rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Dean (Winton).
Bizet. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1948]

Deane, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of D. Ed. &c. A. Sparke. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 54]. v1, p2 [*pagin. cont.*] Burials, 1604–1750 & Index p1, 2. 8°. Bolton. 1917

Deane (Anthony Charles).
How to enjoy the Bible. s8°. [1933]
The life of Thomas Cranmer. 8°. 1927
The Lord's Prayer. n. ed., rev. s8°. [1938]
1st. ed. h. t. "Our Father"
Mark Twain, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
St. Paul & h. letters. 8°. 1942
Time remembered. 8°. [1945]
The world Christ knew. s8°. 1944

Deane (Cecil V.) Aspects of 18th c. nature poetry. 8 . O. 1935
Dramatic theory & the rhymed heroic play. s8°. 1931

Deane (John R.) A strange alliance: our efforts at Wartime co-op. w. Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1947
,, ,, [*Eng. ed., w. title*]: The strange alliance: Amer. efforts &c. 8°. [1947]

Deane (Phyllis). The measurement of Colonial nat. incomes: an experiment. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Occas. papers, 12]. 8°. C. 1948

Deane (Silas). The Deane papers. Corresp., 1771–95. [Intr. by A. C. Bates. Connecticut Hist. Soc., Coll., v23]. 8°. Hartford. 1930

Deanesly (Margaret). A hist. of the medieval church, 590–1500. s8°. [1925]

Deans (Marjorie). Meeting at the Sphinx. G. Pascal's production of B. Shaw's Caesar & Cleopatra. 8°. [1946]

Deans (Richard Storry). Notable trials: difficult cases. 8°. [1932]
The student's legal hist. 4th ed. 8°. 1921

Dearden (Harold). Medicine & duty: war diary. 8°. [1928]
The mind of the murderer. 8°. [1930]
Some cases of Sir B. Spilsbury & others. Death under the microscope. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1948]
The technique of living. s8°. 1924
The wind of circumstance. 8°. [1938]

Dearden (Seton). The Arabian knight: Sir R. Burton. 8°. [1936]
The gypsy gentleman: George Borrow. 8°. [1939]

Dearg. Dàn an Deirg agus Tiomna Ghuill (Dargo & Gaul). 2 poems. Tr., w. rev. Gaelic text, notes &c. by C. S. Jerram. s8°. E. 1874

Dearing (Charles L.), *see* LYON (L. S.), P. T. HOMAN &c. The Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.

——, **P. T. Homan &c.** The ABC of the NRA. [Brookings Instit.] 8°. W. 1934

Dearle (Norman Burrell). Dict. of official wartime organizations. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1928
An econ. chron. of the Great War for Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1914–19. With suppl., 1920–22. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1929

Dearmer (Geoffrey).
St. Paul. Histor. play. s8°. [1929]

Dearmer (Nancy), *wife of Percy Dearmer, form. Knowles.* The life of Percy Dearmer. Intr. by W. R. Matthews. 8°. [1940]

Dearmer (Percy). The art of public worship. [2nd impr., rev.] 8°. [1920]
Christianity & the crisis. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. D. s8°. 1933
Highways & byways in Normandy. With illust. by J. Pennell. [pocket ed.] s8°. 1924
The legend of hell; w. chap. on Apocalyptic. 8°. [1929]
Linen ornaments of the church. [Alcuin Club Tracts, 17]. la8°. 1929
Man & his Maker; science, relig. & old problems. s8°. [1936]
The ornaments of the ministers. [n. impr.] s8°. [1911]
Our National Church. 8°. 1934
Prayer-book revision & common sense; & *o. p., see* LEAGUE OF LOYALTY &c. Pamph., 1927–28.
Songs of praise discussed. Hdbk. to best-known hymns &c.; w. notes on the music by A. Jacob. 8°. 1933
Story of the Prayer Book. 8°. 1933
see DEARMER (*Mrs.* N.) The life of P. D., 1940.
,, SONGS OF PRAISE: words ed. P. D., enl. ed., 1931.

——, **R. V. Williams & M. Shaw.**
The Oxford book of carols. s8°. 1928
,, ,, [*w. music.* 2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]

Deas (Stewart).
In defence of Hanslick. s8°. [1940]

Death. *Death & Liffe. A medieval allit. debate poem in a 17th c. version. [Sel. Early Eng. poems; ed. I. Gollancz, 5]. 8°. 1930
*Death (The) of Bucephalus, 1765, *see* SCHOMBERG (R.)
Tales of d., 1936, *see* TALES.

De Bairacli-Levy (Juliette), *see* BAIRACLI-LEVY.

De Bar (Bonaventure), *see* BAR (B. DE).

Debat entre la langue & le ventre &c., *see* GOMBEL (H.) Die Fabel "Vom Magen u. d. Gliedern", 1934.

Debate (The) on the French Revolution, 1789–1800, 1950, *see* COBBAN (A.), *ed.*

De Batz (Alexander), *see* BATZ (A. DE).

De Beaumont (Charles Louis Leopold Alfred).
Modern Brit. fencing. Hist. of the Amateur Fencing Assoc. of Gt. Brit. 8°. [1949]

De Becker (Joseph Earnest). Elem. of Jap. law, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v44ii, 1916.
Feudal Kamakura, 1186 to 1333. 8°. Yokohama. 1907
*The nightless city; or "the hist. of the Yoshiwara Yūkwaku". By an English student of sociology. s8°. Yokohama. 1899

De Beer (Esmond Samuel). Early hist. of London street-lighting. Off-prints of articles in History, n. s., v25 & Notes & Queries, v181, w. add. notes. [*Typescript tp.*] 8°. [1941]
François Schott's Itinerario d'Italia. [Repr. f. Trans. of Bibliogr. Soc., v23]. 8°. 1942
George Sandys's acc. of Campania. [Repr. f. Trans. of Bibliogr. Soc., v17]. 8°. 1937
King Charles II's own fashion, 1666–70. [Repr. f. J. of Warburg Inst., v2. P3099]. 4°. [1938]

De Beer (Gavin Rylands).
Early travellers in the Alps. 8 1930
Embryos & ancestors. [Monogr. on animal biol.] 8°. O. 1940
Enl. & rev. ed. of h. Embryology & evol.
Escape to Switzerland [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Travellers in Switzerland. 8°. 1949
Vertebrate zoology: compar. anatomy, embryology, & evol. Intr. by J. S. Huxley. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1932
see BLUNDEN (E.), G. DE B. &c. On Shelley, 1938.
,, GOODRICH (E. S.) Evolution: essays pres. to G.; ed. De B., 1938.
,, ROLAND (*Mme*). Voyage en Suisse, 1787; éd. collat., annot. &c. par De B., 1937.

De Begnac (Ivon), *see* BEGNAC (I. DE).

De Belleroche (*Count* **William Edmund Henry**).
Brangwyn talks. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Brangwyn's pilgrimage: life story of an artist. la8°. 1948

Debenedetti (Salvador). L'anc. civilisation des Barreales du nord-ouest Argentin, d'ap. les coll. &c. by B. Muniz Baretto. [Ars Americana, 2]. fol. 1931
Debenedetti (Santorre), *see* ARIOSTO (L.) I frammenti autografi dell' Orlando Furioso; a cura di S. D., 1937.
Debeney (*le gén.* **Marie Eugène**). La guerre & les hommes. Réflex. d'après-guerre. 8°. [1937]
Sur la sécurité milit. de la France. 8°. 1930
Debenham (Frank), *see* BROWN (C. B.) & F. D. Structure & surface, 1929.
Deberly (Henri). Allaire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 87, 1928.
Auguette Le Main. [5e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Le fils indigne. 5e éd. s8°. [1933]
L'impudente. 2e éd. s8°. [1923]
La maison des trois veuves. s8°. [1934]
La pauvre petite Mme Chouin. 3e éd. s8°. 1939
Debevoise (Neilson C.) A polit. hist. of Parthia. 8°. Chicago. [1938]
Debidour (Victor Henry). Saveurs des lettres. Probl. litt. s8°. [1946]
Debille (Léon), *see* CHENNEVIÈRE (GEORGES), *ps.*
De Bitetto (Carlo Cito), *see* CITO DE BITETTO (C.)
De Blacam (Hugh), *see* BLACAM (A. DE).
De Bono (*Maresciallo* **Emilio**), *see* BONO (E. DE).
Deborah, *the prophetess.*
see COOKE (G. A.) The hist. & song of D., Judges IV & V, 1892.
,, NIEBUHR (C.) Versuch e. Reconstellation d. Deboraliedes, 1894.
De Borcht (P. E.), *see* BORCHT (P. E. DE).
Deborin (Abram Moiseevich), *see* BUKHARIN (N. I.), A. M. D. &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.
De Bosis (Lauro), *see* BOSIS (L. DE).
De Bosset (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Philippe**). Parga, & the Ionian Islands: refut. of mis-statements of the Quarterly rev. & of Sir T. Maitland, w. rep. of trial betw. that officer & the a. 8°. 1821
De Brailes (W.), *see* BRAILES (W. DE).
De Brath (Stanley).
The drama of Europe. 8°. [1930]
Psychical research, sci. & relig. 8°. [1925]
Debray (Pierre). Rimbaud le magicien désabusé. Avec post-face de Daniel-Rops. s8°. [1949]
Debraye (Henry). Autour de la Yougoslavie. Préf. d'E. Herriot. 8°. Grenoble. [1931]
En Touraine & sur les bords de la Loire. 8°. [1927]
Touraine & its chateaux. 8°. [1926]
Debré (Robert) & A. Sauvy. Des Français pour la France: probl. de la population. s8°. [1946]
Debrett (John). Baronetage of England. 3rd ed. enl. v2. s8°. 1815
For later issues see Peerage &c., *below.*
House of Commons & the Judicial Bench, 1919, 1925. Ed. A. G. M. Hesilrige. 53rd, 59th ann. ed. 8°. 1919–25
Illust. Baronetage, w. Knightage, 1868, 1870, 1872–73, 1875. s8°. 1868–75
Illust. House of Commons, & the Judicial Bench, 1867, 1870, 1873, 1875. Comp. & ed. R. H. Mair. 8°. 1867–75
For later issues see House of C. &c., *above.*
Illust. Peerage, 1864, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1873. s8°. 1864–73
Illust. Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & House of Commons, 1867, 1874. 8°. 1867–74
Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & Companionage. Ed. A. G. M. Hesilrige [& C. F. J. Hankinson]. 1930, 1933, 1939, 1943, 1949. la8°. 1930–49
1930–39; ed. A. G. M. H. 1943, 1949; ed. C. F. J. H. [1949 *in* 2v].
Peerage of Eng., Scot. & Ireland., 1802, v2, Scot. & Ir. s8°. 1802
,, ,, ,, 1803, v1, Eng. s8°. 1803
,, Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 13th ed. v1, Eng. s8°. 1820
,, ,, 15th ed. v2, Scot. & Ir. s8°. 1825
,, ,, 18th ed. v2. s8°. 1829
Peerage of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Rev. &c. by G. W. Cohen. 8°. 1841
De Bruijn (Jean Victor) [DE BRUYN], *see* RHYS (LL.) Jungle Pimpernel: story of a district officer [*i.e.* J. V. de B.] in C. Netherlands New Guinea, 1947.
Debrunner (Albert). Nachklass. Griech., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T165, 1933.
De Bry (Theodor), *see* BRY (T. DE).
Debû-Bridel (Jacques) [*ps.* ARGONNE].
L'agonie de la 3e Républ., 1929–39. 8°. [1948]
Angleterre (d'Alcuin à Huxley). [reprod. facs.] s8°. [London. 1944]
Jeunes ménages. Roman. 32e éd. s8°. [1935]
Debucourt (Philibert Louis), *see* SALAMAN (M. C.) P. L. D., 1929.
De Bunsen (Elizabeth), *wife of Ernest de Bunsen, form. Gurney* [*Mme* DE BUNSEN].
Eliz. Fry's journeys on the Continent, 1840–1, f. diary kept by E. Gurney. Ed. &c. R. B. Johnson. Forew. by Sir M. de Bunsen. 8°. [1931]
De Bunsen (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Maurice William Ernest**), *Bart., see* DUGDALE (E. T. S.) M. de B., diplomat &c., 1934.
De Bunsen (Victoria), *wife of Lothar De Bunsen, form. Buxton.* Charles Roden Buxton: a memoir. 8°. [1948]
Old & new in the countryside. 8°. 1920
The soul of a Turk. 8°. 1910
De Burgh (William George). From morality to religion. Gifford Lect., 1938. 8°. 1938
George D. Hicks, 1862–41. Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v27. [P3518]. 8°. [1942]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Procs., v27 (1941), 1944.
Greatness & goodness. Paper read bef. Aristotelian Soc., Nov. 1931. [P3001]. 8°. [1932]
Knowledge of the individual. [Univ. of Durham. Riddell Mem. lect., 1938]. 8°. 1939
The legacy of the ancient world. n. ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1947
The life of reason. 8°. 1949
The relations of morality to religion. Lect., Hertz Trust. [M637]. 8°. 1935
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
Towards a relig. philosophy. 8°. 1937
see TAYLOR (A. E.) W. G. de B., 1866–1943, 1946.
De Burgh-Edwardes (Samuel Blunt).
Hist. of Mauritius, 1507–1914. s8°. 1921
Debussy (Claude Achille). Corr. de C. D. & P. Louys, 1893–1904. Rec. &c. par H. Borgeaud. Intr. de G. J. Aubry. 8°. [1945]
Monsieur Croche antidilettante. 14e éd. s8°. [1926]
,, ,, ,, [Tr.] s8°. [1937]
see BOUCHER (M.) C. D.; essai, 1930.
,, LÉPINE (J.) La vie de C. D., 1930.
,, LOCKSPEISER (E.) D. [Master Musicians], 1936.
,, MYERS (R. H.) D. [Gt. Lives], 1948.
,, PETER (R.) C. D., s. intimité, 1931.
,, SHERA (F. H.) D. & Ravel, 1925.
,, STROBEL (H.) C. D., 1943.
,, THOMPSON (O.) D., man & artist, 1940.
,, VALLAS (L.) Theories of C. D.; tr., 1929.
De Bussy (Izaak Jan de Cosquino), *see* BUSSY (I. J. DE C. DE).
Decahors (Elie). Maurice de Guérin. Essai de biog. psycholog. Textes & docs. inéd. 8°. 1932
Decalogus &c.: 3 Blockbücher, 1907, *see* KRISTELLER (P.), *ed.*
Decamps (Alexandre Gabriel), *see* DU COLOMBIER (P.) D., 1928.
De Candole (Henry Handley Vully).
The story of Henfield. 8°. Hove. 1947
De Candolle (Beatrix). Kettledrum. 8°. [1929]
New dimensions. s8°. [1931]
De Carle (Donald). Brit. time. 8°. [1947]
Watchmakers' & clockmakers' encyclopaedic dict. 8°. 1950
De Casalis (Jeanne), *see* CASALIS (J. DE).
Decatur (Stephen), *jr.* Private affairs of G. Washington, f. the records & accounts of T. Lear. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1933
Decatur (*Commodore* **Stephen**), *the younger; 1779–1820.*
see ANTHONY (I.) D., 1931.
,, LEWIS (C. L.) The romantic D., 1937.
Decaux (Alain).
Letizia, mère de l'Empereur. 8°. [1949]
Louis XVII retrouvé; Naundorff roi de France. 8°. [1947]
Decaux (Lucile). Charlotte & Maximilien: les amants chimériques. s8°. [1937]
Loulou, Prince Impérial. s8°. [1938]
Deceit (*Deceyte*]. The deceyte of women: engl. Novellensamml. (1547); *ed.* F. Brie, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. N. SPR., B156, 1929.
Decentralisation of population & industry, 1930, *see* WARREN (H.) & W. R. DAVIDGE, *edd.*
De Chair (Somerset).
The golden carpet. [*limited ed.*] la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* [1943]
,, ,, [&] The silver crescent. 8°. [1944]
The millenium & o. poems. 8°. [1949]
A mind on the march. 8°. [1945]
The silver crescent. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1943
For another issue see The golden carpet *above.*
Dechamps (Jules).
Chateaubriand en Angleterre. 8°. [1934]
Les Iles britann. & la Révol. franç., 1789–1803. [Entre la guerre & la paix]. s8°. Brux. [1949]
Sur la légende de Napoléon. la8°. 1931
Déchelette (Joseph). Manuel d'archéologie préhist., celt. & gallo-romaine.
t4—6ii. [4, 2e éd. augm.] 8°. 1927–34
4, Second âge du fer.
5, 6i, ii, Manuel d'arch. gallo-rom., p1, 2i, ii: par. A. Grenier.
1, Généralités—Travaux milit.
2, L'archéol. du sol, 1, Les routes, 2, Navigation—Occup. du sol.
Dechent (Hermann). Goethes Schöne Seele: S. K. v. Klettenberg. Lebensbild [&] Bekenntnisse. 8°. Gotha. 1896
Dechesne (Laurent). Hist. économ. & soc. de la Belgique, jusqu'en 1914. la8°. Liége. 1932
Déchy (Moriz v.) Kaukasus. Reisen u. Forsch. im K. Hochgebirge. 3B [B3 *wanting*]. la8°. 1905–06
Neuere Forsch. u. Bergreisen im kaukas. Hochgebirge. [Sep. aus d. Mitth. d. D. u. Oe. A.-V., 1891]. s8°. Wien. 1891
Decker (Carl v.) The 3 arms, or, divisional tactics (1828). Tr. & abr. Maj. I. Jones. 2nd ed. s8°. 1851
Decker (Heinrich). Barock-Plastik in d. Alpenländern. 4°. Wien. [1943]
Meinrad Guggenbichler. la8°. Wien. [1949]
Decker (*Sir* **Matthew**). *Serious considerations on the sev. high duties, w. proposal for one single tax. 8°. 1743
***Declaracion** de las damas españolas, 1811, *see* ESPAÑOL.
Declaration. *D. (A) f. Scotland conc. adv. of Scots Army, 1648, 1845, *see* SCOTTISH.
D. (The) of independence &c., *see* UNITED STATES.
*D. (A) of Parl. rel. to proc. &c. w. States Gen. of Un. Prov. of Low-Count., 1652, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WORKS.
*D. (A) of the Commons: reasons &c. of no further address to King, 1647, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. of C.: PROC.
D. (A) of the Lords & Commons that no ships &c. shal make any voyage to New-Castle &c. (1642), 1843, *see* PARLIAMENT.
*D. (A) of the Northerne army &c., 1648, *see* ARMY.
*D. testif. abhorrence of pres. rebellion, 1715, *see* TENISON (T.), *abp.*
Decorative art, 1929–41, 1943–50. "The Studio" year-bk., 1929–50, *see* STUDIO (THE).
Decorde (Jean Eugène). Essai hist. & archéolog. s. le canton de Neufchâtel. 8°. Neufchâtel. 1848
De Cosson (Anthony). Mareotis being a sh. acc. of hist. & anc. monuments of N.-W. desert of Egypt & Lake Mareotis. 8°. 1935
Decour (Jacques).
Philisterburg. [*repr.*] 8°. [1945]
see LETTRES FRANÇ. clandestines; [*founded by* J. D.], 1942–44.
Decourcelle (Adrien) & L. Battu.
Les extrêmes se touchent. [P2993]. s8°. [1848?]
De Courcy (John).
Behind the battle. 8°. 1942
Searchlight on Europe. Forew. by Lord Phillimore. [5th ed.] 8°. 1940
De Courcy (Kenneth Hugh), *see* REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS, by K. de C., v1—2 (1938–40), 1941.

Decoux (*l'amiral* **Jean**). A la barre de l'Indo-Chine: hist. de mon gouv., 1940–45. 8°. [1949]
De Crespigny (*Sir* **Claude Champion**), *4th bart.* Forty years of a sportsman's life. 8°. [1910]
Decrest (**Jacques**). Le rendez-vous du dimanche soir. [Les enquêtes de M. Gilles]. s8°. [1935]
Decret sobre la collectivització i control de la industria &c., 1936, *see* CATALONIA.
Decroly (**Ovide**), *see* BASSOLA (Z.) D. pedag. rendszere, 1937.
Decrue de Stoutz (**Francis**) [CRUE (F. DE); DECRUE (F.)] Anne de Montmorency. [*a. c. of* t1 *b. w. h.* De consilio regis Francisci I]. 8°. 1885
De consilio regis Francisci I. Thesi[s]. 8°. Parisiis. 1885
Le parti des Politiques au lendemain de la St-Barthélemy. La Molle & Coconat. 8°. 1892
Decsey (**Ernst**). Bruckner. la8°. [1919]
Decugis (**Henri**). Le destin des races blanches. Préf. d'A. Siegfried. 2e éd. la8°. 1936
De Culwen, *The family of, see* CURWEN.
De Cundal, *The family of, see* CUNDAL.
Dedalo. Rassegna d'arte. Diretta da U. Ojetti. Anno 8–13 (1927–33). [Anno 13, 1933, genn.—giúgno *only. No more publ.*] la8°. Milano. [1928–33]
Dédéyan (**Charles**). Montaigne chez s. amis anglo-saxons: romantisme angl. & s. prolongements victoriens. [Et. de litt. étr. & comp., 18]. 2[t *in 1v*]. 8°. [1945?]
Dédéyan (**Christian**). Le carnaval en deuil, *see* ESSAIS & poèmes, 1931.
Dedic (**Paul**). Protestantismus in Steiermark. [Verein f. Ref.-Gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 48 (Nr. 149)]. 8°. 1930
***Dédoublement.** Le principe du d. dans l'enseignement égyptien, 1934, *see* ENEL.
Dedovskaya Troitskaya pustin, *see* SINODIK D. pustini, 1877.
Dee (**John**), *see* TAYLOR (E. G. R.) Tudor geography, 1485–1583 [J. D. &c., *w. cat. of h. library*], 1930.
Deedes (**C. N.**), *see* HOOKE (S. H.), *ed.* The labyrinth; [*by* C. N. D. &c.], 1935.
Deedes (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* **Wyndham Henry**), *see* PRESLAND (J.) Deedes Bey: st. of Sir W. D., 1883–1923, 1942.
Deeley, *The family of, see* DEELEY (R. M.) Genealog. hist. of Montfort-sur-Risle & D. of Halesowen, 1941.
Deeley (**Richard Mountford**). A genealog. hist. of Montfort-sur-Risle & Deeley of Halesowen. 8°. 1941
Deeping (**Warwick**). Exiles. s8°. [1930]
Fantasia. 8°. [1939]
The impudence of youth. s8°. [1946]
Kitty. s8°. [1929]
The malice of men. 8°. [1938]
The man on the white horse. s8°. [1934]
The man who went back. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Mr. Gurney & Mr. Slade. s8°. [1944]
No hero—this. s8°. [1936]
Old Pybus. s8°. [1928]
Old wine & new. s8°. [1932]
Reprieve. s8°. [1945]
Roper's Row. s8°. [1929]
Sackcloth into silk. s8°. [1935]
Seven men came back. s8°. [1934]
Slade. s8°. [1943]
Smith. s8°. [1932]
Sorrel & son. [12th impr.] s8°. [1929]
Sorrell és fia. [*Hung. tr.*] 2k. s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
Two black sheep. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1935]
Valour. [2nd impr. (of cheap ed.)] s8°. [1928]
The woman at the door. s8°. [1937]
Deér (**Josef**). Heidnisches u. christl. in d. altungar. Monarchie, *see* SZEDEG: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta. Sect. geogr.-hist., t1ii, 1937.
Deering (**Arthur**). Sir Samuel Ferguson, poet & antiquarian. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1931
Deerr (**Noel**).
The hist. of sugar. 2v. la8°. 1949–50
Deeson (**A. F. L.**), *see* GORDON (E.) & A.F.L.D. The bk. of Bloomsbury, 1950.
Deetjen (**Werner**). Das Haus am Frauenplan seit Goethes Tod: Dok. u. Stimmen v. Besuchern. Eingel. u. hrsg. W. D. 8°. Weimar. 1935
,, ,, *a. issue.* [Goethe-Gesell. 48]. 8°. Weimar. 1935
Deev (**A.**), *ed.* Gnevnoe slovo. Ukrainskaya lit. v velikoi otechestv. voine. s8°. Moskva. 1942
Deevy (**Teresa**). Katie Roche, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935–6, 1936.
Defauconpret (**Auguste J. B.**) *Londres en 1821 & 1824, ou Recueil de lettres &c. [2t]. 8°. 1822–25
***Defection** (The) consider'd, 1717, *see* TINDAL (M.)
Defence. D. in the cold war, 1950, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
*D. (A) of masonry, 1731, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonic catechisms, 1943.
*D. (A) of the Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit., 1729, *see* HOADLY (B.)
*Summary defence of the Lower House of Convocation &c., 1703, *see* CONVOCATION.
Défense. *D. de la position fortifiée de Namur, 1914, 1930, *see* NAMUR.
*D. de Milord Bollingbroke, 1752, *see* VOLTAIRE.
Defensio. *D. Caroli Regis, 2nd ed., 1735, *see* CHARLES I, *of Gt. Brit.*
*D. legis: or, the whole state of Eng. inquisited & defended &c. s8°. 1674
De Ferranti (**Gertrude & Sebastian Ziani**), *see* FERRANTI.
Deferrari (**Roy Joseph**) **& J. M. Campbell.** Concordance of Prudentius. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 9]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Deffontaines (**Pierre**).
Géographie & religions. 8°. [1948]
Deffoux (**Léon**).
Chron. de l'Acad. Goncourt. 8°. 1929
Le pastiche littéraire. s8°. 1932
De Fiori (**Vittorio E.**), *see* FIORI (V. E. DE).
De Fivas (**Victor**), *see* FIVAS (VICTOR DE).
De Flou (**Karel**), *see* FLOU (C. DE).
Defoe (**Daniel**). *An account of some remarkable passages in the life of a priv. gentleman; w. reflections. 2nd ed. s8°. 1711
An account of the conduct & proc. of the pirate Gow. Repr. f. orig. ed., w. pref. & notes, by J. R. Russell. 8°. *n.d.*
*Armageddon: or, the necessity of carrying on the War &c. 8°. [1711]
Captain Singleton—The king of the pirates —A new voyage around the world. [*sep. pagin*s.] 8°. N.Y. 1935
*The dissenters in Eng. vindicated f. reflections in Lawful prejudices &c. [by J. Webster. *no tp.* P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* [1707]
*Eleven opinions about Mr. H—y [*i.e.* R. Harley, Earl of Oxford]; w. obs. 8°. 1711
The hist. of the devil. n. ed. s8°. Berwick. 1794
Journal of the plague year, 1665. Intr. by H. Morley. 8°. 1884
Jure divino: a satyr. By the a. of the Trueborn-Englishman. 8°. 1706
*A letter f. Capt. Tom to the mobb, now rais'd f. Dr. Sacheverel. [*no tp.* P3083]. s8°. [1710]
Moll Flanders. Biog. note & intr. by W. H. Davies. [Abbey Classics]. s8°. [1924]
,, ,, The fortunes &c. of the famous M. F. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Novels & misc. works; w. biog. mem. [*by J. Ballantyne*], notes &c., incl. all in ed. attr. to Sir W. Scott. v5, 11. s8°. O. 1840
5, Col. Jack—Apparition of Mrs. Veal.
11, Roxana.
Novels & misc. works, w. pref. & notes, incl. those attrib. to Scott. [v5, 6]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–56
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 7v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1882–85
*Party-tyranny, as now practised in Carolina, 1705, *see* SALLEY (A. S.) Narr. of early C., 1911.
*Religious courtship: hist. discourses on the necessity of marrying relig. husbands & wives; w. app. 2nd ed. corr. s8°. 1729
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. *Kelly. n.d.* [c.1830]
*Re-representation (The): or, a modest search after the great plunderers of the Nation. 8°. 1711
Robinson Crusoe. [*Plates engr. by Stothard*]. 2v. 8°. 1790
*The secret hist. of the White Staff &c. p3. s8°. 1715
*Short narr. of the life & death of Count Patkul, 1707, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts, v13, 1815.
Defoe (**Daniel**) [*continued*].
A tour thro' London ab. 1725. Letter 5 & parts of letter 6 of 'A tour thro' Gt. Brit.' Ed. & annot. by Sir M. M. Beeton & E. B. Chancellor. Illust. w. maps & reprods. of drawings &c. fol. 1929
*The true-born English-man: a satyr. [P3098]. s8°. 1708
see CAMPBELL (M. E.) D.'s first poem (A new discovery of an old intreague, *w. text*), 1938.
,, CHALMERS (G.) Life of D. D., 1790.
,, DE LA MARE (W.) Desert islands & Robinson Crusoe, 1930.
,, DISSENTERS. *Remarks on the Letter [*by* D. D.] to the D., 1714.
,, DOTTIN (P.) Life & strange adv. of D. D.; tr., 1930.
,, *FOX (The) with h. fire-brand unkennell'd &c., ans. to Shortest way w. dissenters, 1703.
,, MERCURIUS POLITICUS: monthly obs. on affairs of Gt. Brit. [by a Lover of Old Eng. *i.e.* D. D.], 1716–19.
,, MOORE (J. R.) D. in the pillory &c., 1939.
,, —— D.'s sources for Robert Drury's journal, 1943.
,, PAYNE (W. L.) Mr. Review: D. D. as a. of the Review, 1947.
,, PRESS-YARD. *Hist. of the P.-Y. [*sometimes attrib. to D.*], 1717.
,, REUZE (A.) Le véritable Robinson Crusoe, A. Selkirk, 1937.
,, REVIEW, polit. newspaper, by D., 1713.
,, ROE (J. E.) Mortal moon; or Bacon & h. masks, the D. period unmasked, 1891.
,, ROSS (J. F.) Swift & D.: st. in relationship, 1941.
,, SUTHERLAND (J.) D., 1937.
,, WEBSTER (J.) *Author of the Lawful prejudices &c. [*i.e.* W.] defended in ans. to pamph. The dissenters in Eng. &c. [by D.], 1707.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Life of D. D., bi-cent. ed., 1931.
De Fonblanque (**Edward Barrington**). Annals of the House of Percy to opening of the 19th cent. 2v. la8°. *f.p.c.o.* 1887
De Forest (**David Curtis**), *see* KEEN (B.) D. C. De F. & revol. of Buenos Aires, 1947.
De Forest (**John William**). A volunteer's adv^{s}.: a Union captain's record of the Civil War. Ed., w. notes by J. H. Croushore. Intr. by S. T. Williams. [2nd pr.] 8°. 1946
De Forest (**Lee**).
Television today & tomorrow. 8°. [1945]
De Forest (**Louis Effingham**), *see* LOUISBURG. L. journals, 1745; ed. De F., 1932.
Defos (**Bertrand**).
Les femmes fidèles. s8°. [1937]
Defourneaux (**Marcelin**). Les Français en Espagne aux 11e & 12e siècles. 8°. 1949
De Francesco (**Giuseppe Menotti**), *see* FRANCESCO (G. M. DE).
De Frece (**Matilda Alice,** *Lady*), *wife of Sir Walter De Frece, form. Powles* ["VESTA TILLEY"]. Recolls. of Vesta Tilley. Forew. by Sir O. Stoll & apprec. by Sir A. Butt. 8°. 1934
Defries (**Amelia**). The arts in France f. time of Louis XIV. 8°. [1931]
The book of the mushroom. Pref. by J. Ramsbottom. s8°. [1936]
The Fortunate Islands: adv. w. the negro in the Bahamas. 8°. [1929]
Sheep & turnips: life & times of Arthur Young. Pref. by R. A. Butler. Intr. by M. Fordham. s8°. 1938
Degas (**Edgar Hilaire Germain**).
Lettres. Rec. & annot. par M. Guérin. [Cahiers Verts, s5, t7]. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [13e éd. *w. add. plates*]. 8°. [1931]
Letters. Ed. M. Guérin. [Tr. M. Kay]. 8°. O. [1947]
see BROWSE (L.) D. dancers, 1949.
,, LEMOISNE (P. A.) D., 1921.
,, —— D. & s. œuvre, 4t, 1946–49.
,, MANSON (J. B.) Life & work of E. D., 1927.
,, MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) D.; [tr.], 1923.
,, REWALD (J.) D., works in sculpture: compl. cat., tr., 1946.
,, SCHWABE (R.) D., draughtsman, 1948.
,, VALÉRY (P.) D., danse, dessin, 8e éd., 1938.

Degas (Edgar Hilaire Germain) [*continued*].
see VOLLARD (A.) En écoutant Cézanne, D., &c., 1938.
,, WILENSKI (R. H.) D.; intr. & notes by W., 1945.

De Gaury (Gerald).
Arabia phœnix. Visit to Ibn Saud. 8°. [1946]
An Arabian bibliography. [*Extr.* f. J. of the R. C. Asian Soc., v36. P3179]. 8°. [1944]
Arabian journey & o. desert travels. 8°. [1950]

Degener (Frederik Schmidt) [SCHMIDT-DEGENER (F.)] Het blijvend beeld der Hollandse kunst. la8°. A. [1949]
Jan Steen. Notes by H. E. van Gelder. Tr. G. J. Renier. 4°. [1927]

Degener (Hermann Aug. Ludw.), *see* WER IST'S; begr. u. hrsg. v. D., 10. A., 1935.

Degenhart (Bernhart). Europ. Handzeichnungen aus 5 Jhdtn. la8°. Zürich. [1943]
Pisanello. la8°. [Torino. 1945]

Degerbol (Magnus), *see* MATHIASSEN (T.), M.D. &c. Dyrholmen, 1942.

Degli Alberti (Mario). Dieci anni di storia piemontese (1814–24). [Lettere ined. di Carlo Eman. IV &c.] 8°. Torino. 1908

Degli Ambrosi (Marco), *called Melozzo da Forlì*, *see* MELOZZO *da Forlì*.

Degli Azzi Vitelleschi (Giustiniano).
Gli Umbri n. Assemblee d. Patria (1831–49). la8°. Perugia. 1912

Degli Oddi (Ettore Arrangoni), *see* ARRAGONI DEGLI ODDI (E.)

Degli Uberti (Farinata), *see* BARBI (M.) Dante; con saggi su Farinata &c., 1933.

Degli Uberti (Fazio), *see* PELAEZ (M.) Notizia d. st. di G. Perticari s. "Dittamondo", 1898.

Degner (Hermann), *see* HANKE (M.) & H. D. Die Pflege d. Kartographie, 1933.

De Graaf (Hendrik Tj.), *see* GRAAF (H. T. DE).

Degras (Jane). Calendar of Soviet doc^{s}. on for. policy, 1917–41. 8°. [1948]

De Greef (Guillaume), *of Brussels*, *see* DOUGLAS (D. W.) G. de G.: soc. theory &c., 1925.

Degrégny (Jules). Londres. Croquis. s8°. 1888

Degrelle (Léon), *see* BRASILLACH (R.) L. D. & l'avenir de "Rex", 1936.

Degrevant (*Sir*), *hero of romance*. The romance of Sir D. Parallel-text ed. by L. F. Casson. [E.E.T.S., 221]. 8°. 1949

De Groot (Johann Jacob M.) Universismus. Grundlage d. Relig. u. Ethik, d. Staatswesens u.d. Wissenschaften Chinas. 8°. 1918

De Groot (John Henry). The Shakespeares & "The Old Faith" 8°. N.Y. 1946

De Gruchy (*Maj.* **Francis Arthur Labey**).
War diary: overall War picture, 1939–45. 8°. Aldershot. 1949

De Grunwald (Constantin), *see* GRUNWALD (C. DE).

De Gruyter (Jos.), *see* SCHERJON (W.) & J. DE G. V. v. Gogh's gt. period, 1937.

De Gruyter (Walter) & Co. Katalog, 1749–1932. W. de G. & Co., A. Marcus & E. Weber's Verlag, Friederichsen, De Gruyter & Co., Deut. Kunstverlag. 8°. 1932

De Gruyter (William Josiah). A new approach to Maya hieroglyphs. la8°. A. 1946

De Guerin (Basil Campbell).
The Norman Isles. s8°. [O. 1948]

Deguileville (Guillaume) [†GUILLEVILLE (G. DE)].
see DELACOTTE (J.) G. de D.: 3 romans-poèmes du 14e s., Les pèlerinages &c., 1932.
,, LOFTHOUSE (M.) "Le pèlerinage de vie humaine", by G. de D., 1935.

De Guingand (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Francis W.**)
Operation Victory. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]

D'Egville (*Maj.* **Alan Hervey**).
Modern ski-ing. n. ed. 8°. [1931]

De Haan (Bierens), *see* BIERENS DE HAAN.

De Haas (C. E.). Nature & the country in Eng. poetry of 1st half of 18th cent. la8°. A. 1928

De Haas (Jacob). Encyclopedia of Jewish knowledge. [repr.] la8°. N.Y. 1946
Hist. of Palestine. The last 2000 years. 8°. N.Y. 1934

De Haas (K. H.). Albrecht Dürer's meetkundige bouw van Reuter en Melencolia §1. With summary in Eng. 4°. A. 1932

Dehan (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* CLOTILDE GRAVES].
The lovers of the Market-Place. s8°. [1928]
The pipers of the Market Place. s8°. [1924]

De Hartog (Jan de), *see* HARTOG (JAN DE).

Deharveng (Jean).
see BELGIQUE. Hist. de la B. contemp., 1830–1914; [*by var. wr^{s}*. Avant-propos *signed* J. D.], 3t, 1928–30.
,, MOREAU (E. DE). Hist. de L'Egl. en Belg., tome complém. 1, par J. D. &c., 1948.

De Havilland (Madeline). Peter de Rupibus or Peter des Roches, bp. of Winchester, 1205–38. s8°. Winchester. 1936

Dehérain (Henri). Les Français dans l'Afrique du Sud, *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç, t6, 1933.
La vie de P. Ruffin, orientaliste & diplomate, 1742–1824. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch. &c., t13, 14]. 2t. 4°. 1929–30
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t3, L'œ. scientif. franç. en Syrie &c., par H. D., 1931.

Deherme (Georges). Auguste Comte & s. œ., le positivisme. s8°. 1909

Dehillotte (Pierre). Gestapo, l'organisation &c. 8°. 1940

Dehio (Georg). Der Bamberger Dom. la8°. München. [1939]
Gesch. d. deut. Kunst. B4[*in* 2T]. Text, B4. Abbildungen, B4. la8°. 1934
4, Das 19. Jhdt. v. G. Pauli.
Hdbch. d. deutschen Kunstdenkmäler. [Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss.]
B1–4 [B5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1926–37
1, Mitteldeutschland, 5.A. 2, Nordostdeutschland, 3 A. 3, Süddeutschland, 6.A. 4^{a}, Südwestdeutschland, 5.A. 5 = Hdbch., neu bearb. v. E. Gall, B1, 2, *below*.
,, ,, ,, Hrsg. v. Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss., neu bearb. v. E. Gall. B1, 2. s8°. 1935–38
1, Niedersachsen u. Westfalen. 2, Die Rheinlande v. d. holländ. Grenze bis z. Rheingau.

De Hirsch-Davies (John Edwin).
Pop. hist. of the Church in Wales. s8°. 1912

Dehmel (Richard).
Gesamm. Werke. 3B. 8°. 1913
Hundert ausgewählte Gedichte. 8°. 1909

Dehn (Fritz).
Rainer Maria Rilke u.s. Werk. 8°.L. [1934]

Dehn (Günther). Man & revelation. [Dale Lect^{s}., 1935]. 8°. [1936]

Dehn (Paul).
The day's alarm. [*Verse*]. s8°. [1949]

Dehne (Paul), *see* NAGLER (F.), H. LÖBMANN & P. D. G. Wohlgemuth, 1934.

Dehne (Wilhelm). Darst. d. Persönlichkeit Ludwigs XI. v. Frankreich in d. Lit., *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B43, 1929.

Dehn-Rotfelser (Heinrich v.) & W. Lotz.
Die Baudenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk Cassel. Hrsg. durch d. Verein f. hess. Gesch. &c. [Invent. d. Baudenkmäler im Königr. Preuss.] 8°. Cassel. 1870

De Hoghton (*Sir* **James**). Calendar of deeds & papers in poss. of Sir J. De H. [Ed.] J. H. Lumby. [Rec. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire, v88]. 8°. 1936

Dei Bussi (Giovanni Andrea), *see* BUSSI (G. A. DEI).

Deichgräber (Carl). Die Epidemien u.d. Corpus Hippocraticum: Voruntersuch. z. e. Gesch. d. koischen Ärzteschule, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.

Deichmann (Friedrich Wilhelm). Frühchristl. Kirchen in Rom. la8°. Basel. 1948

Dei Gianuzzi (Giulio di Pietro), *see* GIULIO *Romano*.

Deignan (Herbert Girton). Birds of N. Thailand. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186]. 8°. W. 1945
Burma—Gateway to China. [S.I. War background st., No. 17]. 8°. W. 1943
Siam—land of free men. [S.I. War background st., 8]. 8°. W. 1943

Deily (Robert Howard), *see* EHRSAM (T. G.) & R. H. D. Bibliog^{s}. of 12 Victorian authors, 1936.

Deimel (Antonio). Pantheon Babylonicum. Nomina deorum e text. cuneiform. excerpta &c. Adjuv. R. Panara &c. ed. A. D. [Scripta Pontif. Inst. Bibl.] la8°. Romae. 1914

***Deirdre**, poem, 1877, *see* JOYCE (R. D.).

Dei Rossi (Giovanni Battista), *see* ROSSO (G. B. DI J.)

Deisser (Josef). Der heil. Kirchenlehrer Albertus Magnus. Offiz. Festschr. z. Feier d. Heiligsprech. v. A. M. am 16. Mai 1932 in Lauingen. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Hrsg. v. J. D. 8°. Dillingen-Donau. [1932]

Deissinger (Hans). Ferd. Sauter, s. Leben u. Dichten. Hrsg. &c. O. Pfeiffer. 8°. Wien. 1926

Deissmann (G. Adolf). Forschungen u. Funde im Serai, mit Verzeich. d. nichtislam. Hss. im Topkapu Serai zu Istanbul. 8°. 1933
The New Test. in the light of mod. research. Haskell lect. s8°. [1929]
Prim. Christianity & the lower classes. [Extr. f. The Expositor, v7. M262]. 8°. 1909
see BELL (G. K. A.) & G. A. D., *edd.* Mysterium Christi, 1930.

Deisz (Robert). Das Recht d. Rasse. Komm. z. Rassengesetzgebung. s8°. München. 1938

De Jarnette (David L.), *see* WEBB (W. S.) & D. DEJ. Archeolog. survey of Pickwick Basin &c., 1942.

Déjazet (Pauline Virginie), *1798–1875*. V. D., d'ap. s. papiers & sa corr. [*Ed.*] L. H. Lecomte. s8°. [1902]

De Jong (Adriaan Marie). Geschiedenis van de Nederl. Bank. d1, 1814–64, 2 stuk. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Haarlem. 1930

Dejong (David Cornel).
Day of the trumpet. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1943
With a Dutch accent. How a Hollander became an American. s8°. 1944

De Jong (Louis).
Holland fights the Nazis. 8°. [1941]

—— **& J. W. F. Stoppelman.**
The lion rampant. Story of Holland's resistance to the Nazis. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

De Jonge (Caroline Henriette). Oud-Nederland. majolica en Delftsch aardewerk, omstr. 1550–1800. Met afzonderlijk hoofdstuk over de techniek, door H. W. Mauser. la8°. A. 1947

De Jonge (Johan Karel Jakob). Nova Zembla, 1596–97: Barents relics, recovered in 1876 by C. L. W. Gardiner. Tr. by S. R. Van Campen. 8°. 1877

De Jongh (H.) L'anc. faculté de théologie de Louvain, 1432–1540. 8°. Louvain. 1911

De Jongh (Wollebrandt Geleynssen), *see* GELEYNSSEN DE JONGH (W.)

Dekabristi. Dekabristi. Red. N. P. Chulkova. [Gosudarst. Literat. Muzei. Letopisi, kn. 3]. la8°. Moskva. 1938
Materiali po istorii vosstaniya Dekabristov. Pod obschei red. M. N. Pokrovskogo. [Tsentrarkhiv]. t1–6, 8 [8, Alfabit. Dekabristov]. la8° & 8°. Moskva. 1925–29

De Kamp (J. L. J. van), *see* KAMP.

De Kat Angelino (A. D. A.), *see* ANGELINO.

De Kerchove (René). Internat. maritime dictionary: terms & phrases, w. equiv. in Fr. & German. 8°. N.Y. 1948

De Kiewiet (Cornelis Willem). Brit. colonial policy & the South African Republics, 1848–72. [Roy. Emp. Soc., Imp. st., 3]. 8°. 1929
A hist. of South Africa, social & economic. 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. 1942
The imperial factor in South Africa. 8°. C. 1937

Dekker (Eduard Douwes) [*ps.* MULTATULI].
Max Havelaar. 8°. A. 1907

Dekker (Thomas) [DECKAR; DECKER].
The bellman of London (1608)—Lantern & candlelight (1608)—O per se O (1612)—*see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
The honest whore, p2, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
The magnif. entertainment given to K. James &c., London, 15th March, 1603/4, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v3, 1805.
The roaring girl, *see* MIDDLETON (T.) & T. D.

Dekker (Thomas) [*continued*].
The seven deadly sinnes of London, 1606, *for a. copy see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v2, 1866.
The shoemaker's holiday.
see HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, MACILWRAITH (A. K.), *ed.* 5 Eliz. comedies, 1934.
,, RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.

Deknatel (Frederick Brockway). Edvard Munch. Intr. by J. H. Langaard. la8°. 1950

Dekobra (Maurice), *ps.* [*i.e.* M. TEXIER].
Fusillé à l'aube. s8°. [1938]
Macao, enfer du jeu. s8°. [1938]
Mon cœur au ralenti. s8°. [1924]
La perruche bleue: journal d'une courtisane sous la terreur nazie. 8°. [N.Y. 1945]
Satan refuse du monde. s8°. [1947]
Sept ans chez les hommes libres: journal d'un Français aux Etats-Unis, 1939–46. s8°. [1946]
La Vénus à roulettes. s8°. [1929]
La volupté éclairant le monde. s8°. [1932]
TRANSLATIONS.
A Frenchman in Japan: travels &c. Tr. M. Wood. 8°. [1936]
Hamydal the vagabond philosopher. s8°. [1937]
Midnight on the Place Pigalle. Tr. M. Wood. s8°. [1932]

De Kock (Michiel Hendrik).
Central banking. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1946]
The econ. development of S. Africa. 8°. 1936

Dekorative Kunst (Die), 1912–13, *see* KUNST (DIE).

De Koven (Anna), *wife of Reginald de K., form. Farwell.* Horace Walpole & Mme du Deffand, an 18th cent. friendship. 8°. N.Y. 1929

De Kruif (Paul). Hunger fighters. 8°. [1929]
Men against death. 8°. 1933

Del (D.) Front: pesa [*in Russian*]. 8°. 1931

De la Bedoyere (Michael).
Catherine, Saint, of Siena. 8°. [1947]
Christian crisis. 8°. 1940
The drift of democracy. s8°. 1931
George Washington: an Eng. judgment. 8°. [1935]
Lafayette, a revolutionary gentleman. 8°. [1933]
No dreamers weak: st. of Xtn. realism as agst. visionary utopianism. s8°. [1945]
Society, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.

De la Bère (Rupert). Icarus: anthology of the poetry of flight. Compiled by De la B. &c. Pref. by Sir J. Squire. s8°. 1938
John Heywood, entertainer. [*Incl.* text of A play of wytty & wyttles—The pardoner & the frere—Playe called the foure P.P.—Johan Johan]. 8°. [1937]

Delachenal (Roland).
Hist. de Charles V. t4, 5. la8°. 1928–31

Delacotte (*l'abbé* Joseph). Guillaume de Digulleville, poète normand. 3 romans-poèmes du 14e siècle. Les pèlerinages & La Divine Comédie. 8°. [1932]

Delacour (A.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED CHARLEMAGNE LARTIGUE] **& A. Hennequin.** Le procès Veauradieux. Comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1876

Delacour (Jean).
Birds of Malaysia. 8°. N.Y. 1947

—— **& P. Jabouille.** Les oiseaux de l'Indochine Franç. [*Plates by* H. Grönvold. Expos. Colon. Fr., Paris 1931, Indoch. Fr.] 4t. la8°. [Aurillac. 1931]

—— **& E. Mayr.**
Birds of the Philippines. 8°. N.Y. 1946

De la Court (Allart), *1688–1755, see* DE LA COURT (P.) Reizen d. De la Cs., 1710; *ed.* F. Driessen, 1928.

De la Court (Pieter), *1618–85.*
De reizen der De la Courts, 1641, 1700 [*by* P. De la Court van der Voort], 1710 [by Allart de la Court]. [*Ed.* F. Driessen]. la8°. [Leiden. 1928]

De la Court Van der Voort (Pieter), *1664–1753, see* DE LA COURT (P.) Reizen d. De la Cs., 1700; *ed.* F. Driessen, 1928.

Delacroix (Ferdinand Victor Eugène).
Correspondance gén., 1804–63. Publ. A. Joubin. 5t. 8°. [1935–38]
Drawings. Intr., based on the artist's journal, by K. Badt. la8°. O. [1946]
Journal, 1822 [63]. n. éd., avec intr. & notes par A. Joubin. 3t. 8°. [1932]
Journal. Tr. W. Pach. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
see BAUDELAIRE (C.) E. D., 1927.
,, ESCHOLIER (R.) D., peintre, graveur, écrivain, 3t, 1926–29.
,, FRANTZ (H.) D. (Newnes' Art. Lib.), 1906.
,, KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. Gros-Géricault—D.: loan exhib. of paintings &c., 1938.
,, LASSAIGNE (J.) E. D.; tr. [Masters of Painting], 1950.

Delacroix (Henri). L'invention & le génie—Les sentiments esthét. & l'art, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.
Les opérations intellect.—La croyance &c.—Le temps & les souvenirs—Le rêve &c., par H. D., *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t5, 1936.

De Laet (Joannes) [†LAET (J. DE)]. The empire of the Great Mogul. Tr. J. S. Hoyland. Annot. by S. N. Banerjee. s8°. Bombay. 1928
Iaerlyck verhael van de verrichtinghen der Geoctroyeerde West-Ind. Compagnie. Uitg. door S. P. L'H. Naber. [Linschoten-V., 34, 35, 37, 40]. Bks. 1–13 (1624–36). 4d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931–37
*Persia, seu regni Pers. status. s8°. Lugd. Bat., *Elzevir*. 1633

Delafield (E. M.), *ps.* [*i.e. Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, wife of Arthur P. Dashwood, form. de la Pasture*].
As others hear us: a misc. s8°. 1937
The Brontës: their lives recorded by contemps. Comp. w. intr. by E. M. D. 8°. 1935
Challenge to Clarissa. s8°. 1931
Diary of a provincial lady. s8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1930
"Faster! faster!" s8°. 1936
Gay life. s8°. 1933
General impressions. 8°. 1933
Ladies & gentlemen in Victorian fiction. 8°. 1937
Late & soon. s8°. 1943
Love has no resurrection & o. s. s8°. 1939
No one now will know. s8°. 1941
Nothing is safe. s8°. 1937
The provincial lady goes further. s8°. 1932
The provincial lady in America. 8°. 1934
The provincial lady in war-time. s8°. [1940]
Straw without bricks: I visit Soviet Russia. 8°. 1937
The suburban young man. s8°. [1928]
Thank Heaven fasting. 8°. 1932
Three marriages. s8°. 1939
To see ourselves, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1931, 1931.
Turn back the leaves. 8°. 1930
The way things are. s8°. [1930]
What is love? s8°. 1928
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by E. M. D. &c., 1933.

Delafield (Thomas), *see* WEARE (T. W.) Some remarks upon the Church of Great Haseley, w. extr. f. D.'s MS. "Notitia Hasleiana", 1848.

De Lafontaine (Alfred C.) The Athelhampton estate &c., for sale by Knight, Frank & Rutley, 20th July 1916. By dir. of A. C. de L. fol. 1916

Delafosse (Henri), *ps., see* TURMEL (J.)

Delafosse (Maurice). Les civilisations disparues: les c. négro-africaines. s8°. 1925
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç. &c., t4, Afrique occid. franç.; par M. D., 1931.
,, VILLAMUR (R.) & M. D. Coutumes Agni, 1904.

De La Gardie (Jacob Gustaf, *Graf*), *see* SABLER (G.) Sob. russ. pamyatnikov iz arkh. D., 1896.

Delage (Edmond). The tragedy of the Dardanelles. Tr. W. Ray. Intr. by Sir I. Hamilton. 8°. [1932]

Delage (Maurice), *see* WILLY (C.), *ps.* &c. M. Ravel par quelques-uns de s. familiers, 1939.

Delaisi (Francis). Les 2 Europes. Préf. de D. Heineman. 8°. 1929
Oil, its influence on politics. Tr. C. L. Leese. s8°. [1922]
Le pétrole. [La polit. de la production]. s8°. 1921
La révolution européenne. 8°. [1942]

Delalain (Paul). Étude s. le libraire parisien du 13e–15e s. d'ap. docs. publ. dans le Cartulaire de l'Univ. de Paris. la8°. 1891
see EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, *1900*. Musée rétrospectif de la classe 11, Typogr. &c., not. & cat. par P. D., 1900.

Delalande (Jean).
Victor Hugo à Hauteville House. 8°. [1947]

Delamain (Jacques).
Pourquoi les oiseaux chantent. 8°. 1930
Why birds sing. Préf. by J. & J. Tharaud. Tr. R. & A. Sarason. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1933]

De la Mare (Colin). They walk again: anthol. of ghost stories. Intr. by W. de la Mare. s8°. [1931]

De la Mare (Walter) [WALTER JOHN DE LA MARE]. Behold, this dreamer. Of reverie, night, sleep &c. [Anthol. of prose & verse; ed. W. de la M.] 8°. [1939]
Bells & grass. A book of rhymes. Illust. by F. Rowland Emett. 8°. [1941]
Best stories. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]
The burning-glass & o. poems. 8°. [1945]
Chardin. Intr. & notes by W. de la M. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1948]
Coll. poems. [8th impr.] 8°. [1947]
Coll. rhymes & verses. 8°. [1944]
Coll. stories for children. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1948]
Come hither. Coll. of rhymes & poems for the young &c. made by W. de la M. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. 1928
The connoisseur & o. stories. 8°. [1926]
,, ,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. N.Y. 1926
Desert islands & Robinson Crusoe. la8°. 1930
The Dutch cheese & o. s. 8°. [1946]
Early one morning in the spring. 8°. [1935]
Inward companion. Poems. 8°. [1950]
Lewis Carroll. 8°. [1932]
The Lord Fish. Illust. by R. Whistler. 8°. [1933]
Love. 8°. [1943]
Memory & o. poems. s8°. [1938]
Omnibus: Henry Brocken—The return—Memoirs of a midget. s8°. [1933]
On the edge. 8°. [1930]
Pleasures & speculations. 8°. [1940]
Poems, 1901–18. [4th impr.] 2v. s8°. [1925]
Poems, 1919–34. 8°. [1935]
Poetry in prose. Warton Lect., 1935. la8°. [1936]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Procs., v21 (1935), 1937.
A quiet life, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.
The riddle & o. tales. [Borzoi Pocket Bks.] s8°. N.Y. 1930
The scarecrow & o. stories. 8°. [1945]
The three royal monkeys, or The 3 Mulla-Mulgars. [n. ed.] s8°. [1928]
The traveller. 8°. [1946]
Tribute to W. de la M., [*by var. wrs.*] on his 75th birthday. 8°. [1948]
The wind blows over. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
see ATKINS (J. W. H.) W. de la M.: an exploration, 1947.
,, DUFFIN (H. C.) W. de la M., st. of h. poetry, 1949.
,, MÉGROZ (R. L.) 5 novelist poets of to-day [W. de la M. &c., *w.* List of 1st eds.], 1933.
,, REID (F.) W. de la M.: a crit. study, 1929.
,, ROYAL SOC. OF LIT. The eighteen-eighties; ed. W. de la M., 1930.

Delamere (Henry Booth, *2nd baron*), *aft. 1st Earl of Warrington, see* WARRINGTON.

Delamere (Hugh Cholmondeley, *3rd baron*), *see* HUXLEY (E. J.) White man's country, Ld. D. & the making of Kenya, 1870–1931, 2v, 1935.

De Lamerie (Paul), *see* LAMERIE (P. DE).

Delamotte (Freeman Gage). Book of ornamental alphabets anc. & mediæval. obl. 8°. 1868

Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret). If this be I as I suppose it be. s8°. N.Y. 1935

Delaney (Austin), *O.S.B.* Dom Fernand Cabrol, O.S.B. [Repr. f. Buckfast Abbey Chron., 1937]. 8°. Bristol. 1937
Delanglez (Jean), *S.J.* The French Jesuits in Lower Louisiana, 1700–63. Dissert. [Cath. Univ. of Amer. St. in Amer. Ch. Hist., v21]. 8°. W. 1935
Delanort (Roland). Aline, *see* Œuvres libres, 154, 1934.
Le premier feu, *see* Œuvres libres, 184, 1936.
Delany (*Mrs.* **Mary**).
see Dewes (S.) Mrs. D., 1940.
,, Vulliamy (C. E.) Aspasia, life & letters of M. Granville, Mrs. D., 1935.
De La Pasture (*Mrs.* **Henry**), *aft. wife of Sir Hugh Clifford.* Erica. s8°. 1912
De la Pomerai, *The family of, see* Pomeroy.
Delaporte (E. M. Léonce). De la condition du prodigue dans le droit romain, français &c. la8°. 1881
Delaporte (Jean).
Connaissance de Péguy. 2[t]. 8°. [1944]
Delaporte (Louis). Arslantepe, fasc. 1: La porte des lions. [Malatya: fouilles de la Mission Arch. Fr. Mém^s. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 5]. 4°. 1940
Les Hittites. [L'Evol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1936
see Atlas hist., t1, l'antiquité, par L. D. &c., 1937.
,, Huart (C.) & L. D. L'Iran ant.: Elam & Perse, 1943.
——, **E. Drioton &c.**
Les peuples de l'Orient méditerranéen. Av.-propos de S. Charléty. 2t. 8°. 1938
1, Le Proche-Orient asiatique, par L. D.
2, L'Egypte, par E. D. & J. Vandier.
Delaprée (Louis). Mort en Espagne. s8°. [1937]
De Lara (Isidore).
Many tales of many cities. 8°. [1928]
Del Arco (Luis). Monasterio de Santes Creus. [Arte en Esp. *Text in Span., Fr. & Eng.*] s8°. Barcelona. [1931]
Delargy (James H.) The Gaelic story-teller, *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
De la Roche (Mazo), *see* La Roche (Mazo de).
Delaroche (Paul). Hist. illustrations, w. a brief mem. of the artist & hist. descr. 8°. 1873
Delarue (Henri). Albert Dürer, miniaturiste. la8°. Genève. 1920
De la Rue (*Sir* **Thomas Andros**) [*ps.* "Tarbart"]. *Games of patience, illust. by num. diagrams. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie), *wife of Dr. Mardrus.*
Mes mémoires. 8e éd. 8°. [1938]
La monnaie de singe. s8°. 1930
La petite fille comme ça. 8°. 1930
La Pirane, *see* Œuvres libres, 117, 1931.
Sainte Therese of Lisieux. Tr. H. Y. Chase. 8°. 1929
William the Conqueror. Tr. C. Shepherd. 8°. [1933]
***Delassemens** d'un galant-homme: par l'abbé S. M. D. C., 1742, *see* Saint-Martin de Chassonville (*l'abbé*).
De László (Philip Alexius), *see* László de Lomba (P. A.)
De La Taille (Maurice), *see* La Taille (M. de).
Delatte (Armand). Le traité des plantes planétaires d'un ms. de Léningrad, *see* Grégoire (H.) Mélanges H. G., t1, 1949.
see Astrologi. Cat. codicum astrol. Graec., t10, Cod. Athen. descr. A. D., 1924.
Delattre (Floris). L'Angleterre d'après-guerre & le conflit houiller, 1919–26. 8°. 1930
Bergson & Proust: accords & dissonances, *see* Bergson (H.) Les études bergson., v1, 1948.
Le roman psycholog. de Virginia Woolf. 8°. 1932
Le théâtre élizabéthain. Extr. de la Rev. anglo-amér. [P3029]. 8°. 1934
see Milton (J.) L'Allegro, Il penseroso &c.; tr. avec intr. par D., 1937.
—— **& C. Chemin.**
Les chansons élizabéthaines. 8°. 1948
De Laubenfels (Max Walker). A discussion of the sponge fauna of the Dry Tortugas & W. Indies &c. [C.I. of Wash. Tortugas lab. v30]. 4°. W. 1936
Delaunay (Paul). La vie médicale aux 16e, 17e & 18e siècles. 8°. 1935
De La Valette (John), *see* La Valette (J. de).
De la Vega (Fernando), *see* Vega (F. de la).
Delavigne (Casimir Jean François).
Poésies. [Œ. compl., 4]. n. éd. s8°. 1854
Théâtre. [Œ. compl., 1–3]. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1854
,, ,, n. éd. 3t. 8°. 1855
Delavigne (Germain), *see* Scribe (A. E.) & G. D. Masaniello (Muta di Portici), *n.d.*
Delavignette (Robert) [*ps.* Louis Faivre].
Service africain. 8°. [1946]
Toum. [7e éd.] s8°. [1926]
—— **& C. A. Julien.**
Les constructeurs de la France d'outre-mer. s8°. [1946]
De Lavis-Trafford (Marcus Antonius Johnston).
Eglise de Saint-Pierre-d'Extravache: hist. & toponymie. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. Savois. d'Hist., t70]. 8°. Chambéry. 1934
Delavrancea (Barbu), *ps.* [*i.e.* Barbu Ştefănescu].
Apus de soare: drama. 8°. Bucureşti. *n.d.*
Hagi-Tudose, tipure & moravuri. 8°. Bucureşti. [1903]
Intre vis & viaţă. 8°. Bucureşti. 1933
Delayen (Gaston). L'affaire du courrier de Lyon: un Lesurques insoupçonné & les procès Durochat &c. n. (7e) éd. rev., compl. &c. s8°. 1926
La passion de la Mlle Diane de Ganges. Préf. d'E. de Saint-Martin. s8°. 1927
Delbanco (Gustav). Der Maler A. Bloemaert, 1564–1651. [St. z. deut. Kunstgesch., 253]. 8°. Str. 1928
Delbars (Yves) [*ps.* Glaize]. Le bagne d'Aurigny: [souv^s. de G.], *see* Œuvres libres, No. 230, 1945.
Delbet (Pierre). Euthanasie: pièce, *see* Œuvres libres, 111, 1930.
Del Bono (Giulio), *see* Bollati (A.) & G. D. B. La Guerra di Spagna, 2v, 1937–39.
Delbos (Victor). De Kant aux Postkantiens. Préf. de M. Blondel. s8°. 1940
Etude de la philos. de Malebranche. 8°. 1924
Le problème moral dans la philos. de Spinoza &c. 8°. 1893
D'Elboux (Raymond Herbert), *see* Robertsbridge. Surveys of manors of R. &c., 1567–70; ed. D'E., 1944.
Delbrück (Berthold), *see* Vedas. Ved. Chrestomathie, mit Anmerk. &c. v. B. D., 1874.
Delbrück (Hans). Gesch. d. Kriegskunst im Rahmen d. polit. Gesch. T5–7. (Neuzeit). 8°. 1928–36
Delbrück (Max) & G. Molière.
Statist. Quantenmechanik u. Thermodynamik, *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., Physik.-math. Kl., 1936.
Delbrück (Richard). Die Consulardiptychen u. verwandte Denkmäler. [St. z. spätant. Kunstgesch., 2]. Text & Tafeln. 4°. & atlas fol. 1929
Delcambre (Etienne). Le concept de la sorcellerie dans le duché de Lorraine, 16–17s. 2 fasc. 8°. Nancy. 1948–49
1, L'initiation à la s. & le sabbat.
2, Les maléfices & la vie supranormale des sorciers.
Del Campo (Estanislao), *1834–80.*
Fausto. Impresiones del Gaucho Anastasio el Pollo. [Ed. J. C. Gomez]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1866
,, [*Poem*]. Litografias de H. Basaldua. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
see Hidalgo (B. J.) Poetas gauchescos, H. &c.; ed. E. F. Tiscornia, 1940.
Del Canto (*Gen.* **Estanislao**), *see* Valparaiso. Capture of V. in 1891: rep. of E. del C. &c.; tr., 1892.
Delcassé (Théophile), *see* Porter (C. W.) The career of T. D., 1936.
Del Castillo (Antonio Canovas), *see* Canovas del Castillo (A.)
Del Castillo (Severo Gutiérrez), *see* Castillo (S. G. del).
Del Castillo Yurrita (Alberto) [†Castillo Yurrita (A. del)]. La cultura del vaso campaniforme: su orig. y extensión en Europa. la8°. Barcelona. 1928
Delchevalerie (Charles). Le météore & quelques autres hist^s. s8°. Brux. [1945]
Del Cossa (Francesco), *see* Cossa (F. del).
Delcourt (Joseph). Some aspects of Sir T. More's English, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v21, 1936.
Delcourt (Marie). Les grands sanctuaires de la Grèce. s8°. 1947
Légendes & cultes de héros en Grèce. s8°. 1942
La vie d'Euripide. Av.-propos de J. Schlumberger. s8°. [1930]
Delcroix (Carlo). Sette santi senza candele. 8°. Firenze. [1925]
Delderfield (Ronald Frederick). Worm's eye view: comedy, *see* Embassy Theatre. E. successes, 1945–6, v1, 1946.
Delebecque (Jacques). Gordon, & le drame de Khartoum. 8°. [1935]
Vie du Gén. Marchand. 8°. [1936]
Delécluze (Etienne Jean) [Lécluze (E. J. de)].
Journal, 1824–28. Publ. avec intr. & notes par R. Baschet. 8°. [1948]
Deledalle (Gérard). L'existentiel: philosophies & litt^s. de l'existence. s8°. [1949]
Deledda (Grazia), *aft. Madesani.*
La casa del poeta. s8°. Milano. 1930
Colombi e sparvieri. s8°. Milano. [1928]
L'incendio nell'Oliveto. s8°. Milano. [1926]
The mother. Tr. M. G. Steegmann. Intr. by D. H. Lawrence. s8°. [1928]
Il segreto dell'uomo solitario. s8°. Milano. 1921
La vigna sul mare. s8°. Milano. 1932
Délégation Archéologique Française en Afghanistan, *see* Foucher (A.) La vieille route de l'Inde de Bactres à Taxila, 2v, 1942–47.
Délégation en Perse [Mission Archéolog. de P.] Mémoires. t19–31. 4°. 1928–49
19, Mission en Susiane: Céramiques musulmanes de Suse au Musée du Louvre; par R. Koechlin.
20, ,, : Numismatique; par Col. Allotte de la Fuye—Epigraphie grec.; par F. Cumont—Céramique éelamite; par R. de Mecquenem.
21, 24, ,, : Inscr. des Achéménides à Suse; par V. Scheil.
22–24, ,, : Actes jurid. susiens; par V. Scheil.
25, ,, : Archéologie, métrologie & numismatique susiennes; par Col. Allotte de la Fuye, Col. N. T. Belaiew, R. de Mecquenem & J. M. Unvala.
26, ,, : Textes de comptabilité proto-élam.; par V. Scheil.
27, ,, : Textes scolaires de Suse; par P. E. v. d. Meer.
28, ,, : Mélanges épigraph.; par V. Scheil.
29, Mission de Susiane: Archéologie susienne; par R. de Mecquenem, G. Contenau, R. Pfister & N. Belaiew.
30, ,, : Archéologie susienne; par R. de Mecquenem, L. Le Breton & M. Rutten.
31, Mission en Susiane: Epigraphie proto-élamite; par R. de Mecquenem—Archéol. susienne; par M. Rutten.
Delehaye (Hippolyte). Cinq leçons sur la méthode hagiograph. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsid. hagiogr., 21]. la8°. Brux. 1934
Comm. perpetuus in Martyrologium Hieronymianum ad rec. H. Quentin, *see* Acta Sanct., Nov., t2ii, 1931.
Deux typica byzantins de l'époque des Paléologues. [Extr. des Mém., Acad. roy. de Belg., s2, t13]. la8°. Brux. 1921
Etude sur le Légendier romain: les saints de nov. & déc. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsidia hagiogr., 23]. la8°. Brux. 1936
'In Britannia' dans le Martyrologe Hiéronymien, *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
Les légendes hagiograph. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsidia hagiogr., 18]. 3e éd. rev. la8°. Brux. 1927
Les origines du culte des martyrs. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsidia hagiogr., 20]. 2e éd. rev. la8°. Brux. 1933
Sanctus: essai sur le culte des saints dans l'antiq. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsidia hagiogr., 17]. la8°. Brux. 1927
Delélée-Desloges (M.) Madagascar, de 1906 à la période contemp., *see* Hanotaux (G.) & A. Martineau. Hist. des colonies franç., t6, 1933.

Delen (A. J. J.) Hist. de la gravure dans les anc. Pays-Bas & dans les prov. belges. t1, 2. (1, Des orig. à 1500. 2, 16e siècle). 4°. 1924–35
Metsys. [Grands Maîtres]. s8°. 1926
De Lenoir (Cecil). The hundredth man. Confessions of a drug addict. 8°. 1933
Delepierre (J. Octave). *Un point cur. des mœurs privées de la Grèce. s8°. 1861
De Le Roi (Johann F. A.) Isaak da Costa. [Sonderabdr. aus "Nathanael," 1899. M121]. 8°. L. 1899
Judentaufen im 19. Jhdt. [Instit. Judaicum in Berlin. Schr., Nr. 27. M125]. 8°. L. 1899
Neujüd. Stimmen ü. Jesum Christum. [Inst. Judaicum. Schr., Nr. 39. M271; 276]. 8°. L. 1910
Delesalle (Paul).
La Confédération Gén. du Travail. s8°. 1907
Delfico (Melchiorre). Mem. stor. d. rep. de S. Marino. 3t [*in* 2v], (3, Aggiunte). 8°. Firenze. 1843
Delfico (Melchiorre), *caricaturist.* Ricordi Napoletani, *see* Verdi (G.) Carteggi V., v1, 1935.
Del Fiore (Giacomello) [Dal Fiore (Jacopello)], *see* Planiscig (L.) Jacopello d. F., 1926.
Delfour (Joseph). Le Collège de Poitiers ap. l'expulsion des Jésuites, 1762–95, *see* Soc. des Antiq. de l'Ouest. Mém., s3, t9, 1917.
Del Franco Barros (José Ramón), *see* Franco Barros (J. R. del).
Delhi [*&* New Delhi].
Central Asian Antiquities Museum.
Cat. of wall-paintings f. anc. shrines in C. Asia & Sistān recov. by Sir A. Stein; descr. by F. H. Andrews. la8°. Delhi. 1933
Descr. cat. of antiquities recov. by Sir A. Stein dur. explor. in C. Asia, Kansu & East. Iran. By F. H. Andrews. la8°. Delhi. 1935
Delhomme (Jeanne). Durée & vie dans la philos. de Bergson, *see* Bergson (H.) Les études bergson., v2, 1949.
see Gilson (E.) Existentialisme chrét.: G. Marcel, textes de J. D. &c., 1947.
Delhorbe (Cécile René).
Edouard Rod. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1939?]
Delhoume (Léon).
Dupuytren. la8°. Limoges. 1935
***Deliciae** literariae: table-talk, 1840, *see* Robertson (J.)
Délicieux (Bernard), *see* Hauréau (J. B.) B. D. & l'Inquisition albigeoise, 1300–20, 1877.
De Ligt (Barthélemy), *see* Ligt (B. de).
Delille (Jacques) [†Lille (J. de)].
The gardens, a poem. Tr. [*Mrs.* M. H. Montolieu]. la8°. 1798
Deliniers (Jacques Antoine Marie), *comte de Buenos Aires, 1756–1810, see* Dorian (M.) & F. de Vaux de Foletier. Le comte de B.-A., 1937.
De Lisle (Edwin).
The parliamentary oath. s8°. 1883
Delisle (Léopold Victor). Essai s. l'imprimerie & la librairie à Caen, 1480–1550. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie, t15]. 8°. Caen. 1891
Fac-simile de livres copiés & enluminés pour le roi Charles V. la8°. [*p.p.*] 1903
Notice de 12 livres royaux du 13e & du 14e s. fol. 1902
see Bibliothèque Nat. Cat. des mss. des Fonds Libri & Barrois par D., 1888.
,, Chartes & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t7iii, Rec. des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angl.: œ. posthume de D.; rev. &c. E. Berger, t3, Tables, 1927.
,, Louvre. Expos. des primitifs fr., cat. par D. &c., 1904.
,, Vital (*l'abbé*). Rouleau mortuaire de V. (1122–23), intr. par D., 1909.
Delisle (*Mme* **Françoise**). Friendship's odyssey. [Autobiog. of F. D. & the story of Havelock Ellis, 1916–39. Forew. by C. Bax]. 8°. 1946
De L'Isle & Dudley (Algernon Sidney, *4th baron*), *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep. on MSS. at Penshurst Place, v2–4, 1934–42.
De Lissa (Lillian). Life in the nursery school &c. [n. ed.] s8°. [1949]
Delitzsch (Franz). Messian. Weissagungen in gesch. Folge. [M20]. 8°. L. 1890
Paulus d. Apostels Brief an d. Römer aus d. griech. Urtext in das Hebr. übers. u. aus Talmud u. Midrasch erläut. [M128]. 8°. L. 1870
Delitzsch (Friedrich). Assyrische Lesestücke. Hrsg. F. D. 4°. L. 1876
Babel u. Bibel. Vortrag. [M152]. 8°. L. 1902
Das Babylon. Weltschöpfungsepos. [Kgl. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., B17ii. *a.c. in* M83]. 4° L. 1896
Das Buch Hiob. Neu übers. u. erklärt v. F. D., mit sprachl. Komm. [M143]. 8°. L. 1902
see Tänzer (A.) Judentum u. Entwicklungslehre: ü. "Babel u. Bibel", 1903.
,, Zimmern (H.) F. D. u. C. Bezold, 1923.
Delius (Clare). Frederick Delius. Memories of my brother. 8°. 1935
Delius (Frederick).
see Delius (C.) F. D., 1935.
,, Fenby (E.) D. as I knew him, 1936.
,, Hutchings (A.) D., 1948.
Dell (Edmund), *see* Hill (C.) & E. D., *edd.* The good old cause: Eng. Revol. of 1640–60; extrs. f. contemp. sources, 1949.
Dell (Ethel M.), *wife of Lt.-Col. G. T. Savage.*
The altar of honour. s8°. [1929]
The gate marked Private. s8°. [1928]
The keeper of the door. [13th impr.] s8°. [1936]
Dell (Floyd). Love in the machine age. Psycholog. study. 8°. 1930
Dell (Jeffrey).
News for heaven. s8°. [1944]
Nobody ordered wolves. s8°. [1939]
Dell (Robert). The Geneva racket, 1920–1939. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Germany unmasked. 8°. 1934
Dell'Abbaco (Paolo), *see* Dagomari (P.)
Della Casa (Giovanni), *abp. of Benevento.*
Prose et rime. Ed. nuova, riv. & corr. per A. Antonini. s8°. Parigi. 1727
Della Cervara (Monaldo Monaldeschi), *see* Monaldeschi della Cervara (Monaldo).
Della Chiesa (Francesco Agostino), *see* Derossi (O.) Scr. piemont. &c. registr. nei cat. d. vesc. F. A. Della C. &c., 1790.
Della Corte (Andrea).
Gluck e i suoi tempi. 8°. Firenze. 1948
Pergolesi, con citazioni musicali. 8°. Torino. [1936]
Della Corte (Matteo). Pompeii, the new excav. (Houses & inhabitants). n. ed. 8°. Valle di Pompei. 1927
Pompei. I nuovi scavi e l'anfiteatro. 8°. Pompei. 1930
Della Francesca (Piero). De prospectiva pingendi. Ed. crit. a cura di G. N. Fasola. [Racc. di fonti p. la storia dell'arte, 5]. Con Atlante [*b. sep.*] 8°. Firenze. [1942]
see Longhi (R.) P. della F.: frescoes, 14 reprods., 1949.
,, Salmi (M.) P. d. F., gli affreschi di San Francesco in Arezzo, 2a ed., 1944.
,, Schlosser (J. V.) Künstlerprobl. d. Frührenaiss.: P. della F. &c., 1933.
,, Stokes (A.) Art & science: D. F. &c., 1949.
Della Lana (Jacopo), *see* Dante Alighieri. Divina Commedia; comm. di J. della L., 1865; 3v, 1966.
Della Lena (Innocenzo). Dissert. on extraord. attributes &c. of fixed phlogistic earth &c., as remedy in every distemper &c. [P3100]. 8°. [1801]
Della Marra, *The family of, see* Stamer (E.) Sturz d. Fam. Rufolo u. della M. nach d. sizil. Vesper, 1937.
Della Monaca (Andrea). Mem. hist. dell'ant. &c. città di Brindisi. s4°. Lecce. 1674
Della Piana (Giovanni Oreste). Macrino d'Alba. fol. Torino. [1937]
Della Porta (Guglielmo), *see* Gramberg (W.) Veron. Bildhauer G. de Levis u. G. della P., 1937.
Della Quercia (Jacopo) [Jacopo *di Pietro d'Angelo*], *see* Biagi (L.) J. d. Q., 1946.
,, Nicco (G.) J. della Quercia, 1934.
,, Paribeni (R.) J. della Q.: discorso, 1938.
Della Robbia, *The family of, see* Marquand (A.) The brothers of G. d. R., w. add. for all D. R. catalogues, 1928.
Della Robbia (*fra* **Ambrogio**), *1477–1528* [Della Robbia (Pier Francesco)], *see* Marquand (A.) The brothers of G. d. R., 1928.
Della Robbia (Enrica Viviani), *see* Viviani della Robbia (E.)
Della Robbia (Girolamo), *1487–1566, see* Marquand (A.) The brothers of Giov. d. R., 1928.
Della Robbia (Luca), *1400?–1482, see* Planiscig (L.) L. d. R., 1940.
Della Robbia (Luca di Andrea), *1475–1550, see* Marquand (A.) The brothers of G. d. R., 1928.
Della Robbia (*fra* **Mattia**), *1468–c.1534* [Della Robbia (Marco)], *see* Marquand (A.) The brothers of G. d. R., 1928.
Della Santa (*Mme* **Elisabeth Saccasyn-**), *see* Saccasyn-della Santa (E.)
Della Valle (Federigo). La reina di Scotia. Tragedia. A cura di B. Croce. 8°. Bologna. 1930
Tragedie. A cura di C. Filosa. [Scr. d'Italia, N. 170]. 8°. Bari. 1939
Della Vigna (Pier) [Vineis (Petrus de)]. Epistolarum quibus res gestæ [Frid. II] &c. cont. libri 6. n. ed. cur. J. R. Iselius. 2t *in* 1. s8°. Basileæ. 1740
Delle Colombe (Lodovico), *see* Colombe.
Del Lorraine (Adela), *ps., see* Hart (*Miss*).
Del Lungo (Isidoro), *see* Bonfadini (R.), I. D. L. &c. Vita ital. nel 1700, 1912.
see Dante Alighieri. Lectura D.: c. 27 dell' Inferno letto da I. Del L., 1925.
Delly (Marie), *ps.* [*i.e.* Marie Salomon, *aft.* M. Petitjean de la Rozière]. Le candélabre du temple. s8°. [1931]
Un marquis de Carabas. s8°. [1935]
Delmas (Jules). La neuvième croisade. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
Delmas (*comm.* **Jules Marie Victor**). L'infanterie de la victoire, 1918. Avec le 20e corps &c. Préf. du Lt.-Col. J. Fabry. 8°. 1932
Delmas (Marc). Georges Bizet, 1838–75. 8°. 1930
Del Medico (H. E.) La mosaïque de l'abside orient. à Germigny-des-Près, *see* Acad. des Inscr.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t39, 1943.
Delmont (Joseph). In chains. Tr. H. Paterson. 3rd impr. s8°. [1929]
Del Monte (Alberto). La poesía pop. nel tempo e n. coscienza di Dante. 8°. Bari. 1949
Del Monte y Aponte (Domingo), *1804–53.* Centón epistolario [1822–38], con pref. &c. *by* D. Figarola-Caneda, *see* Academia de la Hist. de Cuba. Anales, t1–6, 1919–24.
Deloche (Maximin). La bague en France à trav. l'hist. la8°. 1929
Delogu (Francesco Maria). Cervantes *&* La tragicomedia di Calisto e Melibea. 8°. Messina. [1939]
Delogu (Giuseppe). G. B. Castiglione detto il Grechetto. la8°. Bologna. 1928
Italien. Malerei: Anthol., 14.–19. Jhdt. [Übertr. v. H. Markun]. 3. rev. A. la8°. Zürich. [1948]
Pittori veneti minori d. settecento. la8°. Venezia. 1930
Deloire (Pierre), *ps., see* Péguy (C. P.)
Del Olmo (Joseph), *see* Olmo (J. del).
Deloncle (Pierre). Claim for colonies: a French view, *see* African Soc. Journal, v36, Suppl., April, 1937.
La parure féminine aux colonies. la8°. [1945]
Deloney (Thomas). The gentle craft. Ed. w. notes & intr. by A. F. Lange. [Palaestra, 18]. 8°. Berlin. 1903
Jack de Newbury—Thomas de Reading. Tr. A. Chevalley. 8°. [1926]
Jack of Newberie—Thomas of Reading, *see* Novels. Shorter n., v1, 1929.
De Long (George Washington), *see* Ellsberg (E.) Hell on ice, saga of "Jeannette," [*under leadership of* De L.]. 1938.
Delord (Taxile), C. Carraguel & L. Huart.
Messieurs les Cosaques. 2t *in* 1v. 8°. 1854–55
Delorme (Jean). Chronologie des civilisations. 8°. 1949
Delorme (Marion) [Marie de Lorme].
see Mongredien (G.) M. D., 1940.
,, —— M. de L. à la place Royale, 1939.

Delorme (Philibert) [†L'Orme (Ph. de)].
see Berty (A.) Grands architectes franç. de la Renaiss.; Ph. de l'Orme &c., 1860.
,, Prévost (J.) P. D., 1948.
,, Roy (M.) Artistes &c. de la Renaiss. en Fr. [Ph. de L. &c.], 1929.

Delort (André). Mém. de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans Montpellier, 1622–91. Préc. d'une not. [Soc. des Bibl. Languedociens]. 8°. Montpellier. 1876

Délos. Explor. archéol. de D. faite par l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes, fasc. 14, 16–19, 1933–39, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Athènes.

De Louther, *The family of, see* Lowther.

Del Paso y Troncoso (Francisco), *1842–1916, see* Galindo y Villa (J.) Don F. del P. y T., vida y obras, 1922.

Delpech (François Séraphin). Iconographie des contemporains, ou portraits des personnes &c., 1789–1829, avec fac-simile de l'écriture &c. [*Portraits wanting*]. fol. 1832
Iconographie franç., ou portraits des personnages &c. dep. François I j.'à Louis XVI. [*Facsimiles of autographs. Portraits wanting*]. fol. [1828?]

Delpech (Joseph), *see* Dareste (F. R.) & P. Dareste. Les constitutions mod., 4e éd. ent. refondue par J. D. &c., 6t, 1928–34.

Delphin (Gaëtan). Fas, s. université & l'enseign. supérieur musulman. la8°. 1889

Delpino (Joseph Giral). A new Spanish grammar. n. ed. rev. &c. by R. del Pueyo. 8°. 1809

Del Piombo (Sebastiano) [S. Viniziano].
see Dussler (L.) S. del P., 1942.
,, Pallucchini (R.) S. Viniziano, 1944.

Delpit (Jules), *ed.* Glossaire des mots des div. dialectes gascons, 1873, *see* Gironde. Archives hist., t11, 1869.

Delpy (Egbert). Köln. [Stätten d. Kultur, B11]. 8°. L. [1908]

Delpy (Gaspard). L'Espagne & l'esprit européen: l'œ. de Feijoo, 1725–60. 8°. [1936]

Del Riccio (Luigi), *d. 1546, see* Steinmann (E.) Michelangelo e L. d. R., con doc. ined., 1932.

Del Río y Rico (Gabriel Martín). Catálogo bibliog. de la sección de Cervantes de la Bibl. Nac. la8°. 1930

Del Saltillo (*Marqués*), *see* Saltillo (*Marq.* del).

Del Sarto (Andrea),
see Fränckel (I.) A. del S., Gemälde &c., 1935.
,, Fröhlich-Bum (L.) Studien: Zeichnungen d. A. d. S., 1928.

Del Solar (Pedro Alejandrino), *see* Solar (P. A. del).

Delteil (Joseph). La foire à Paris, *see* Œuvres libres, 141, 1933.
Le vert galant. s8°. [1931]

Delteil (Léo), *see* Annuaire des ventes de livres; publ. D. &c., 1921–29.

Deltheil (Robert), *see* Borel (E.) & R. D. Probabilités, erreurs, 1929.

Del Tuppo (Francesco), *see* Lubrano (L.) Di una rar. ed. de F. del T. &c., 1916.

Del Val (*il card.* **Raffaele Merry**), *see* Merry del Val.

Del Valle (Martín Cortés, *Marqués*) [†Cortés (Martín)], *see* Orozco y Berra (M.) Not. hist. de la conjuracion d. M. d. V., 1565–8, 1853.

Del Valle y Cardenas (Manuel Maria), *see* Valle y Cardenas (M. M. del).

Delvau (Alfred). Hist. anecdot. des barrières de Paris. s8°. 1865

Delvaux (Laurent), *1695–1778, see* Devigne (M.) L. D. & s. élèves, 1928.

Del Vecchio (Giorgio). The formal bases of law. Tr. J. Lisle. Ed. pref. by J. H. Drake. Intr. by Sir J. Macdonell & S. Barclay. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Delvig (*baron* **Andrei Ivanovich**), *1813–87.*
Polveka russ. jizni. Vospominaniya A. I. D., 1820–70. Red. &c. S. Ya. Shtraikha; predisl. D. O. Zaslavskogo. 2t. s8°. Moskva. 1930

De Lynden (*Baron* **Robert Aernout**), *see* Lynden (*Baron* R. A. de).

Del Zucca (Jacopo), *see* Zucchi (J.)

De Maeyer (R.). De Romeinsche villa's in België. [Rijksuniv. te Gent. Werken, Afl. 82]. la8°. Antwerpen. 1937

De-Magistris (Carlo Pio). Campagne in Piemonte dur. la Guerra d. Successione di Spagna, 1703–7: st. doc. di E. Ferrero & C. P. De-M., 2v, *see* Piemonte. Campagne t1, 2, 1907–33.

Demaison (André). Diato. Roman. Préf. de J. & J. Tharaud. s8°. [1923]
Faidherbe. s8°. [1932]
Le jugement des ténèbres. [11e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Le livre des bêtes qu'on appelle sauvages. s8°. [1929]
The new Noah's ark. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. [1941]
see Mille (P.) & A. D. La femme & l'homme nu, 1924.

Demaitre (Edmond). The Yogis of India. [Tr. by H. D. Beaumont]. 8°. 1937

De Maj (Bianca), *see* Maj (B. de).

Deman (Esther Boise van), *see* Van Deman (E. B.).

De Man (Henry), *see* Man (H. de).

Demange (Charles), *1884–1909.*
Le livre de désir. s8°. 1909
Le souvenir de C. D. [*By* É. Faguet, P. Adam &c. *w.* Bibliog.] 8°. 1911

Demangel (Robert). Contrib. à la topographie de l'Hebdomon. [Recherches franç. en Turquie, fasc. 3]. fol. 1945
La frise ionique. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome, fasc. 136]. 8°. 1932
Le tumulus dit de Protésilas. [Ambassade de Fr. à Constantinople: fouilles &c., fasc. 1]. 4°. 1926

—— **& E. Mamboury.** Le quartier des Manganes & la 1ere région de Constantinople. [Recherches franç. en Turquie, fasc. 2]. 4°. 1939

Demangeon (Albert). Belgique—Pays-Bas—Luxembourg, *see* Géographie univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t2, 1927.
France économ. & humaine, *see* Géographie univ., t6ii, 2v, 1946–48.
Les Iles Brit., *see* Géographie univ., t1, 1927.

Demant (Vigo Auguste).
Christian polity. s8°. [1936]
God, man & society: intr. to Xtn. sociology. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1934]
The religious prospect. s8°. [1939]
Theology of society. More essays in Xtn. polity. s8°. [1947]
This unemployment: disaster or opportunity? s8°. [1931]

Demant-Hatt (Emilie), *ed., see* Turi (J.) & P. Turi. Lapp. texts, 1920.

De Maré (Eric). The canals of England. Forew. by A. P. Herbert. la8°. [1950]

Demarest (*Mrs.* **Dorothy**), *form. Pym, see* Pym (D.)

Demargne (Pierre). La Crète dédalique: études s. les orig. d'une renaiss. [Ecoles Fr. d'Ath. & de Rome. Bibl., 164]. la8°. 1947
see Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Fouilles exécutées à Mallia, 3e rapp., & Explor. d. nécropoles, fasc. 1, par F. Chapouthier & P. D., 1942–45.

Demartial (Georges). La Guerre de 1914. Comment on mobilisa les consciences. s8°. 1922
,, ,, L'Évangile du Quai d'Orsay. s8°. 1926

Demasy (Paul).
Works in Œuvres libres.
L'homme de nuit, pièce, 1939. [214.]
Midi à quatorze heures, pièce 1937. [192.]
Milmort, pièce, 1933. [150.]
Panurge, comédie, 1935. [167.]

De Mauny (Erik), *see* Waller (J.) & E. de M. Middle East anthology, 1946.

Demaus (Robert). William Tindale, a biog. Pop. ed., rev. by R. Lovett. 8°. [1922]
,, ,, ,, 8°. [1936]

De May (R.), *see* May (R. de).

Demel (Hans).
Ägypt. Kunst. 8°. Wien. [1947]
Die Reliefs d. Kultkammer d. Kaninisut, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, N. F., B3, 1929.

De Mendelssohn (Peter), *see* Mendelssohn (P. de).

Dementeva (N. M.) Patriarkh Germogen. Razskaz. [P2959]. s8°. Moskva. 1914

Demersay (L. Alfred). Hist. phys., écon. & polit. du Paraguay & des établ. des Jésuites. 2t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1860–64

De Mesquita (Daniel Meredith Bueno), *see* Bueno de Mesquita.

Demetrakos (D.) [Dimitrakos]. Μέγα λεξικὸν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. t1–9. 4°. Ἀθῆναι. 1933[–50]

Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Correspondance. Texte inéd., établi & tr. par G. Cammelli. [Coll. byz.] 8°. 1930

Demetrius, *Phalereus.* Περὶ ἑρμηνείας. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Π. Γ. Λεκατσα. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Medieval Latin version of D.'s De elocutione. Ed. f. 14 c. MS. by B. V. Wall. Dissert. [Cath. Univ. of Amer., St. &c., v5]. 8°. W. 1937

Demetrius, *Poliorcetes, see* Picard (C.) Le D. P. du Dodécathéon délien, 1946.

Demetrius, *Saint, metropolitan of Rostov.*
Dnevniya zapiski (1668–1709), *see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 17, 1791.
see Tsvetkov (V.) Jitie Sv. D., 1901.

Demetrius, *called "the Impostor", tsar of Russia.*
*Skazanie o Samozvantse (17 c.) Soobsch. S. F. Platonova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 109]. la8°. 1895
see Glebov (S. I.) Grishka Otrepev i smutnoe vremya na Moskve, 1910.
,, Halévy (L.) Le Czar D., tragédie, 1829.

Demetrius, *Triclinius, see* Holzinger (C. v.) Vorstudien z. Beurteilung d. Erklärertätigkeit d. D. T. z. d. Komödien d. Aristophanes, 1939.

Demiani (—), *of Dresden.* Gemälde d. 15. bis 18. Jhdt. Samml. d. Geheimen Rats D. &c. Versteig., Nov. 1913, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1913]

Demianova (Genia). Comrade Genia. Story of a victim of German bestiality in Russia told by herself. [*Tr.*] s8°. [1941]

Demidov (Anatol), *prince San Donato* [Demidoff]. La Crimée. 2e éd. s8°. 1855

Demidov (Elim Pavlovich), *prince San Donato* [Demidoff].
A shooting trip to Kamchatka. 8°. 1904

Demidov (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmina, *ctsse*), *pcss. of San Donato* [*Princess* Mathilde Bonaparte, *ctss Demidoff*], *see* Bac (F.) La Passe M.: vie & amis, 1928.

Demiéville (Paul). Les versions chin. du Milindapañha, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Extrême-Orient. Bull., t24, 1925.

Deminsky (F. A.) Nekotoriya svedeniya o Kabristanskom polits. uchastke Shemakhinsk. uezda Bakinskoi gub., *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 22ii, 1901.

Demise [Demize]. *Account (An) of var. partics. rel. to the d. of the Crown. Coll. f. the best author. By a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple. 8°. 1760

De Mist (J. A.) Mem. cont. recommend. for form & admin. of govt. at Cape of Good Hope, 1802. [*Dutch text*], with Eng. vers. by K. M. Jeffreys. Pref. by S. F. N. Gie. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 3]. 8°. Cape Town. 1920

Demme (Carl). Die Hypothesis in Platos Menon. [Progr. P3138]. 4°. Dresden. 1888

Demochares, *Leuconoensis, see* Wilhelm (A.) Zu d. Urkunde d. D. beantr. Wiederherstell. d. Mauern Athens, 1941.

Democracy. D. in school life. [Report], Assoc. for Educ. in Citizenship. s8°. 1947
*Towards d., 1883, *see* Carpenter (E.)

Democrates, *the Pythagorean.* Aurae sententiae [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Demophilus. Sententiae morales, 1639.

Democratic Sweden, prep. by New Fabian Res. Bur., 1938, *see* Cole (M. I.) & C. Smith, *edd.*

Democrats. D. & dictators: discussion on Hellenic Travellers' Club cruise. By Earl of Iddesleigh, T. R. Glover &c., Sir H. S. Lunn, chairman. 8°. 1937
Great d., *by var. as.*, 1934, *see* Brown (A. B.), *ed.*

***Democrat's (A) chapbook.** Chron. of some events of the War, up to Dec. 1941; w. Reflections by A quiet woman. [*Verse*]. 8°. [1942]

Democritus, *of Abdera.* Démocrite. Doct. philos. & refléxions morales. Tr. & préc. d'une intr. par M. Solovine. s8°. 1928
see Enriques (F.) & M. Mazziotti. Le dottrine di D. d'A., 1948.

Democritus [*continued*].
see LANGERBECK (H.) Δόξις ἐπιρυσμίη: St. zu D.'s Ethik u. Erkenntnislehre, 1935.
Demófilo, *ps., see* MACHADO Y ALVAREZ (A.)
Demogue (René), *see* FOUILLÉE (A.), J. CHARMONT &c. Mod. French legal philos.; tr., 1921.
Demole (Eugène) & W. Wavre. Hist. monétaire de Neuchâtel. Rev. & publ. par L. Montandon. [Soc. d'Hist. &c. de Neuchâtel. Publ., n.s., t3]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1939
De Moleyns (T. A.) [Fortification, *beginning*:—] On the arms in use. [*no tp.*] 4°. [Woolwich. 1854?]
Notes on fortification [*MS. w.* plates, *b. w. h.* Fortification, 1854?] 4°. [1854]
Demombynes (Jean Gaudefroy-), *see* GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES (J.)
De Monchy (E. P.) Commerce & navigation [1914–18], *see* ZAALBERG (C. J. P.) The manufact. indust., 1928.
De Montmorency (*Sir* **Geoffrey Fitzhervey**).
The Indian states & Indian federation. [Current problems, 14]. s8°. C. 1942
De Montmorency (*Major* **Hervey Guy Francis Edward**). Sword & stirrup: mem^s. 8°. 1936
De Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey).
The infl. of jurisprudence in Eng. thought, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v13, 1934.
The legal system of England. [Benn's 6d Libr.] s8°. [1928]
Demonts (Louis), *see* LOUVRE. Invent. gén. des dessins des écoles du Nord, Ecoles allem. & suisse, par L. D., 2t, 1937–38.
Demophilus. D., Democratis & Secundi Sententiae morales. Ed. a L. Holstenio. [*Gr. & Lat. b.w.* Palaephatus, De incredib., 1649]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1639
Demorest (D. L.) L'expression figurée & symbolique dans l'œuvre de G. Flaubert. Thèse. 8°. 1931
De Morgan (William).
Alice-for-short. uniform ed. s8°. 1917
It never can happen again. uniform ed. s8°. 1917
Joseph Vance. uniform ed. s8°. 1917
Somehow good. uniform ed. s8°. 1917
Demorizi (Emilio Rodriguez), *see* RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI (E.)
De Moroda (Derra), *see* MORODA (D. DE).
Demosthenes. Olynthiac speeches. [Ed., w. intr. & notes] by J. M. MacGregor. s8°. C. 1915
Orationes. Rec. &c. W. Rennie. [repr.] t2ii. 8°. O. [1939]
Philippics. Ed. F. B. Tarbell. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1902
Speech on the crown. Intr. & notes by E. Abbott & P. E. Matheson. [n. impr.] 2p *in* 1v. s8°. [1926]
TRANSLATIONS.
Œuvres compl. de D. & d'Eschine. Tr. J. F. Stiévenart. la8°. *Didot.* 1842
D. [Text], w. Eng. tr. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v] 1–4, 7. s8°. 1926–49
1, Olynthiacs, Philippics, Minor public speeches, Speech agst. Leptines. Tr. J. H. Vince, 1930.
2, De corona & De falsa legatione. Tr. C. A. & J. H. Vince, 1926.
3, D. agst. Meidias, Androtion, Aristocrates, Timocrates, Aristogeiton. Tr. J. H. Vince, 1935.
4, Private orations, vl. Tr. A. T. Murray, 1936.
7, Funeral speech, Erotic essay LX, LXI, Exordia & Letters. Tr. N. W. & N. J. De Witt, 1949.
[Λόγοι]. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Γ. Φ. Παπαλεξάνδρη [&c.] [v] 1–3. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
On the Crown. With crit. &c. notes, hist. sk. & essays by W. W. Goodwin. 8°. C. 1901
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & notes by M. W. Humphreys. 8°. N.Y. [1913]
Oração da corôa. Versão prec. de um est. s. a civilisação da Grecia por J. M. Latino Coelho. 4°. 1877
,, ,, ,, *for a. ed. see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Mem., n.s., t4, p2, 1877.

Demosthenes [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
O^s. agst. Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus I, Stephanus II, Euergus & Mnesibulus, Olympiodorus, Timotheus, Polycles, Callippus, Nicostratus, Conon, Callicles, Dionysodorus, Eubulides, Theocrines, Neaera; & For naval crown; Funeral oration; Erotic oration, or panegyric upon Epicrates; Exordia; Epistles; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. *Bohn.* 1863
O^s. agst. Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, & For Phormio; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. *Bohn.* 1861
O^s. on the Crown & Embassy; tr. C. R. Kennedy. s8°. *Bohn.* 1881
O^s. Tr. C. R. Kennedy. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1893
1, Olynthiac. 2, Crown & Embassy. 3, Agst. Leptines &c. 4, Agst. Timocrates &c.
[O^s.] The Crown—The Philippics, & 10 o. orations. Tr. C. R. Kennedy. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Plaidoyers polit. Texte établi & tr. par G. Mathieu. [Coll. des univ. de France]. t3, 4. 8°. 1945–47
3, Sur les forfaitures de l'ambassade.
4, Sur la couronne—Contre Aristogiton 1 & 2.
see ADAMS (C. D.) D. & h. influence, 1927.
,, JÄGER (W. W.) D.; tr., 1938.
,, PREUSS (S.) Index Demosthenicus, 1892.
Demosthenov (Semen S.) Food prices &c., *see* ZAITSEV (K. I.) &c. Food supply in Russia dur. the World War, 1930.
De Moubray (George Alexander Chazal).
Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula & neighb. countries. 8°. 1931
Demoulin (Robert). Les journées de Sept. 1830 à Bruxelles & en Province. [Bibl. de la Fac. de Phil. &c. de l'Univ. de Liége, f. 63]. 8°. Liége. 1934
Dempf (Alois). Meister Eckhart. Einf. in s. Werk. s8°. L. 1934
Sacrum imperium. Geschichts- u. Staatsphilos. d. M. –a. u. d. polit. Renaissance. 8°. München. 1929
Dempsey (John J.) Storms over the Danube. Adv. in C. Europe. By D. in collab. w. W. L. Joy. 8°. [1938]
Dempster (George). Letters to Sir A. Fergusson, 1756–1813, w. some acc. of h. life. Ed. J. Fergusson. 8°. 1934
Dempster (Germaine), *see* BRYAN (W. F.) & G. D., *edd.* Sources & analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury tales, 1941.
Demus (Otto). Byzantine mosaic decoration. la8°. [1948]
Der Meister v. Gerlamoos, Tl, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B11, 1937.
The mosaics of Norman Sicily. 4°. [1950]
Die Mosaiken v. San Marco in Venedig, 1100–1300. 8°. Baden bei Wien. [1935]
see GINHART (C.), *ed.* Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens, B 5i, 1931.
Demuth (Charles), *see* MURRELL (W.) C. D., 1931.
Demuth (Norman).
Albert Roussel. A study. 8°. [1947]
An anthol. of musical criticism. Comp. by D. s8°. 1947
César Franck. 8°. [1949]
Ravel. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1947]
De Navarro (José Maria). Survey of research on an early phase of Celtic culture, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Den Bark (Melvin van), *see* VAN DEN BARK.
Den Bergh (George van), *see* VAN DEN BERGH.
Denbigh (Rudolph William Basil Feilding, *8th earl of*), *see* ELWES (*Lady* W. M. E.) Feilding album, 1950.
Den Bossche (Louis van), *see* VAN DEN BOSSCHE (L.)
Denby (Elizabeth). Europe re-housed. Forew. by Lord Horder. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1944]
Denchworth, *Berks.* Registers, 1540–1812. Ed. E. R. Nevill. [Parish Reg. Soc., 73]. 8°. *p.p.* 1914

Dendy, *The family of, see* MACLACHLAN (H.) Records of a family, 1800–1933, 1935.
Dendy (Arthur). Porifera, pl, Non-Antarctic sponges, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v6, 1921–29.
Deneke (Helena). Grace Hadow. 8°. 1946
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Dengel (Ignaz Philipp). Ludwig Frhr. v. Pastor. [Sonderdr. aus d. Hist. Jahrb. d. Görres-Gesells., B49, H1]. 8°. München. 1929
Denham (*Sir* **John**), *the poet.* Poems & translations; with The Sophy. s8°. Glasgow. 1751
Den Haute (Gabryelle van), *see* VAN DEN HAUTE (G.)
Denholm (James). Tour to Scotch & Eng. lakes. [*b. w.* Wyndham (P. H.) Picture of I. of Wight, 1794]. 8°. Glasgow. 1804
Denholm-Young (Noel). Coll. papers on mediaeval subjects. 8°. O. 1946
Richard of Cornwall. 8°. O. 1947
Seignorial administration in England. 8°. 1937
see BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Summary cat. of Western MSS.; by D.-Y. &c. v2ii, 1937.
,, OXFORD: CHRIST CHURCH. Cartulary of med. archives; ed. D.-Y., 1931.
Denichou (René). Un médecin du grand siècle, l'abbé Bourdelot. 8°. 1928
Denicke (Harry). Die Hansestädte, Dänemark u. Norwegen, 1369–76. 8°. Halle. 1880
Denifle (Heinrich Suso). Taulers Bekehrung, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH Z. SPR. &C., H36, 1879.
see PARIS: UNIVERSITY. Auctarium chartularii Univ. P.; ab H. D. &c. incept., t3, 4, 1935–38.
Denig (Edwin Thompson). Ind. tribes of the Upper Missouri (wr. c. 1854); ed. w. notes & biog. sk. by J. N. B. Hewitt, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethn., Rep. 46, 1930.
Denikin (*gen.* **Anton Ivanovich**). The White Army. Tr. C. Zvegintzov. 8°. 1930
Denina (Carlo Giov. Maria). Révolutions d'Italie. Tr. l'abbé Jardin. 8t. s8°. 1770–75
Dening (Charles Frederick William). The 18th cent. architecture of Bristol. Pref. by Sir L. Weaver. Intr. by J. E. Barton. 4°. Bristol. [1923]
Old inns of Bristol. 4th ed. 8°. Bristol. 1949
Denis (Ernest). La Bohême dep. la Montagne-Blanche. [2e éd., 1930 *on wrapper*]. 2 p. la8°. 1903
1, Le triomphe de l'église—Le centralisme.
2, La renaissance tchèque—Vers le fédéralisme.
Fin de l'indépendance bohême. 2 [p] la8°. 1890 [2e éd. 1930]
1, Georges de Podiébrad, les Jagellons.
2, Les prem. Habsbourgs—La défenestration de Prague.
Huss & la guerre des Hussites. [repr.] la8°. 1930
Denis (Frédéric). L'affaire Coppée. [P3065]. s8°. Brux. 1921
Denis (Jean Ferdinand). Une fête brésilienne célébrée à Rouen en 1550, suiv. d'un fragm. du 16e s., s. la théogonie des anc. peuples du Brésil, & des poésies en langue tupique de C. Valente. 8°. 1851
Hist. de Portugal, [*Span.*] tr., 1845, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Denis (Leo G.) & A. V. White. Water-powers of Canada. [Comm. of Conservation]. [*Maps in case, sep.*] la8°. Ottawa. 1911
Denis (*Mme* **Marie Louise**), *wife of Nicolas Charles Denis, form. Mignot, see* VOLTAIRE. Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Mme D., 1938.
Denis (Maurice), *1870-1943.* Nouv. théories, s. l'art mod., s. l'art sacré, 1914–21. 8°. [1922]
see BRILLANT (M.) M. D. (Artistes nouv.), 1929.
,, JAMOT (P.) M. D., 1945.
Denis (Pierre). Amérique du Sud, 2p, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t15i, ii, 1927.
Deniseva (Elena Aleksandrovna), *see* CHULKOV (G.) Poslednyaya lyubov Tyutcheva (E. A. D.), 1928.
Denison (Alfred). Cat. of coll. of books rel. to angling &c. formed by A. D. Sold by Sotheby, 17 July 1933. [Illust.] 8°. 1933

Denison (*Lieut.* **Archibald Campbell**). America's maritime hist. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Denison (**Corrie**). Glimpses. 2nd ed. 8°.1928
Denison (**Edward**), *bp. of Salisbury*. Sermons preached bef. Univ. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1836
Denison (**John H.**), *Jr.*, *see* RUPPERT (C.) & J. H. D. Archaeol. reconn. in Campeche, Quintana Roo &c., 1943.
Denison (**John Hopkins**). Emotion as the basis of civilization. Pref. note by G. F. Moore. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1932
Denison (**Merrill**). Klondike Mike: an Alaskan odyssey. 8°. [1945]
Denison (**Thomas Stewart**). Mexican linguistics, incl. Nauatl in Aryan phonol. (1907), The prim. Aryans of Amer. (1908), A Mexican-Aryan comp. vocab. (1909), Morphol. & the Mexican verb (1910), & The Mexican-Aryan sibilants (1912) [*ea. w. sep. tp & pagin.*] Intr. by H. W. Magoun. 8°. Chicago. [1913]
Denissoff (**Elie**). Maxime le Grec & l'occident: pensée relig. &c. de Michel Trivolis. [Univ. de Louvain, Rec., s3, fasc. 14]. la8°. 1943
Denisov (**Leonid**). Jizn i chudesa Sv. Georgiya. izd. 2oe. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1904
Denkinger (**Emma Marshall**). Philip Sidney. 8°. [1932]
Denman (*Rt. Hon.* **George**), *Judge of the High Court of Justice*. Autobiog. notes, 1819–47. la8°. *f. p. c.* 1897
Denman (*Hon. Sir* **Richard Douglas**), *Bart.* Political sketches. 8°. Carlisle. 1948
Denmark. Denmark. [Brit. Survey Hdbks., 5], 1945, *see* GUDME (S.)
Denmark, 1931, 1934, 1937. Publ. by Roy. Dan. Min. for For. Aff. & the Dan. Statist. Dept. s8°. Copenhagen. 1931–37
Denmark in word & picture &c., 1934, *see* EDELBERG (M.), *ed.*
Denmark's best stories; tr., 1929, *see* LARSEN (H. A.), *ed.*
Social D. Survey of the Dan. soc. legislation. [Tr. W. E. Calvert]. Ed. & publ. by Socialt Tidsskrift. la8°. Copenhagen. 1945
Denmylne MSS. [DENMILNE], *see* MACKIE (J. D.) The D. MSS., 1928.
Dennefeld (**Ludwig**), *see* PRÉVOST (L.), L. D. &c. Le Sinaï, 1937.
Dennell (**Ralph**). On the structure of the photophores of some decapod Crustacea, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. Reports, v20, 1941.
Dennery (**Etienne**). Asia's teeming millions, & its problems for the West. Tr. J. Peile. 8°. [1931]
Dennett (**Raymond**), *see* AMERICAN. Doc^{s}. on Amer. foreign rel^{s}., v8, 9, ed. D. &c., 1948–49.
Dennett (**Tyler**). Americans in Eastern Asia: policy of U.S. w. ref. to China, Japan & Korea in 19th cent. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
Denney (**James**), *D.D.* Letters to W. Robertson Nicoll, 1893–1917. 8°. [1920]
Dennie (**Joseph**) [*ps.* OLIVER OLDSCHOOL]. The lay preacher, (1796). Ed., w. intr. &c. by M. Ellis. [Scholars' facs. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1943
Denning (*Sir* **Alfred Thompson**). Freedom under the law. [Hamlyn Lect.] s8°. 1949
Dennis (**Alfred Louis Pinneo**). J. Hay, *see* BEMIS (S. F.) *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, 1929.
Dennis (**Geoffrey Pomeroy**). Bloody Mary's. s8°. [1934]
Coronation commentary. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The end of the world. [repr.] 8°. [1931]
Dennis (**George**). The Cid: short chron. [*a. c. b. w.* LEWES (G. H.) Spanish drama, 1846]. s8°. 1845
The cities & cemeteries of Etruria. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1907]
Dennis (**John**), *the critic*. Crit. works. Ed. E. N. Hooker. 1, 1692–1711. 2, 1711–1729. 2v. la8°. Baltimore. 1939–43
Dennis (**Lawrence**). The coming American fascism. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Dennis (**Phyllis**), *wife of A. E. Forbes Dennis, form. Bottome*, *see* BOTTOME (P.)
Dennis (**Robert Nathaniel**). Notes on Sussex ornithology. Extr. f. diaries 1845–69 of D. Sel. & ed. by W. H. Mullens & N. F. Ticehurst. 8°. 1925
Dennis (**Ruthie**), *see* SAINT DENIS (R.)
Dennison (**Christabel Mary**), *1884–1925*. Illust. cat.: C. D. w. intr. by C. Ginner. [Biog. note *signed* O. B.] 8°. *Whitechapel Art Gall.* 1928
Denniston (**John Dewar**).
The Greek particles. 8°. O. 1934
see CARY (M.), J. D. D. &c., *edd.* Oxf. Classical dict., 1949.
Denny (**Harold Norman**), *of the "New York Times"*. Behind both lines. 8°. [1943]
Denny (**Ludwell**). America conquers Britain. Record of econ. war. 8°. N.Y. 1930
We fight for oil. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Denomy (**Alexander Joseph**), *see* AGNES, *St. & martyr*. Old French lives of St. A. & o. vernacular versions of the M. Ages; ed. w. intr. by D., 1938.
Denonville (**Charles de Hémart**, *cardinal* **de**), *see* BRISAY (R. A. J., *marq.* DE) Un abbé de Saint-Aubin d'Angers: le card. de D., 1493–1540, 1891.
De Nora (**A.**), *ps.*, *see* NORA (A. DE), *ps.*
***Dens** (The) of London exposed, 1835, *see* LONDON.
Densmore (**Frances**).
N.B. Bull. *in following entries stands for* Bull. of the Bur. of Amer. Ethn.
Chippewa customs. [S.I., Bull. 86]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Menominee music. [S.I., Bull. 102]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Nootka & Quileute music. [S.I., Bull. 124]. 8°. Wash. 1939
Papago music. [S.I., Bull. 90]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Pawnee music. [S.I., Bull. 93]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Uses of plants by the Chippewa Indians, *see* S.I.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep., 44, 1928.
Yuman & Yaqui music. [S.I., Bull. 110]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Densusianu (**Ovide**). Hist. de la langue roumaine. t2. 8°. 1914–38
Dent (**Alan**).
Nocturnes & rhapsodies. 8°. [1950]
Preludes & studies. Pref. letter f. Sir Max Beerbohm. 8°. 1942
Dent (**Edward Joseph**).
Ferruccio Busoni: a biog. 8°. 1933
Foundations of Eng. opera. 8°. C. 1928
Mozart's operas: crit. study. 2nd ed. 8°. 1947
Music of the Renaissance in Italy, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Opera. s8°. [1940]
A theatre for everybody. Story of the Old Vic & Sadler's Wells. 8°. [1945]
see BEAUMARCHAIS. The barber of Seville; Eng. version by D., 1940.
,, —— Marriage of Figaro, Eng. version by D., 1937.
,, SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. Opera bks., No. 2, by D. & o., 1945.
Dent (**Harold Collett**).
Brit. education. [Brit. Life &c.] 8°. [1946]
Education in transition: sociolog. st. of impact of war &c. 8°. [1944]
Part-time education in Gt. Brit.: hist. outline. s8°. [1949]
Secondary education for all: origins &c. in Eng. s8°. [1949]
Dent (**Herbert C.**) Piqué: a beautiful minor art. Intr. by C. R. Grundy. [Connoisseur, Bks. for Coll^{s}.] 4°. 1923
Dent (**J. M.**) **& Sons, Ltd.**, *publishers*.
see DENT (J. M.) The House of D., 1888–1938, 1938.
Dent (**Joseph Malaby**). The House of Dent, 1888–1938. [Mem^{s}. of J. M. D., w. addit. chapters on last 16 yrs. by H. R. Dent (1928). reissue, w. addit.] 8°. [1938]
Memoirs, 1849–1926. With add. by H. R. Dent. 8°. 1928
Dent (**Richard C.**), *ps.* [*i.e.* NETLEY LUCAS].
The life story of King George V. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Dent (**Robert K.**) The making of Birmingham: hist. &c. 4°. B'ham. 1894
Dentelle. *Leçons prat. pour exécuter la d. aux fuseaux, 1892, *see* LEÇONS.
Den Tempel (**Jan Van**), *see* TEMPEL (J. VAN DEN).
Denterghem (**Oswald de Kerchove de**), *see* KERCHOVE DE DENTERGHEM (O. DE).
Denton, *Lancs.* Registers of St. Lawrence, D., 1695–1757. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 47]. 8°. Kendal. 1913
Denton (**H. B.**), *ps.*, *see* TAYLOR (EDGAR).
Dentz (**Fred. Oudschans**). Hist. of the Eng. Church at the Hague, 1586–1929, w. sh. acc. of the family Tinne &c. 8°. Delft. 1929
Denucé (**Jean**). The Antwerp Art Galleries. Invent^{s}. of art-coll^{s}. in A. in 16 & 17 c. [Hist. sources f. st. of Flem. art, 2]. la8°. Antwerp. 1932
Art-export in the 17th century in Antwerp. The firm Forchoudt. [Hist. sources f. st. of Flem. art, 1]. 8°. Antwerp. 1931
Denwood (**Jonathan M.**) **& S. F. Wright.**
Red Ike. Pref. by H. Walpole. s8°. [1931]
Den Wyngaerde (**Antonius van**). View of the City of London betw. the Fleet River & London Bridge, c. 1550. [London Top. Soc. *b. w. h.* View of London, 1881–2]. *single sheet*. la fol. 1944
Den Wyngaert (**Anastasius van**), *see* VAN DEN WYNGAERT (A.)
Denzinger (**Heinrich J. D.**) **& C. Bannwart.**
Enchiridion symbolorum &c. de rebus fidei & morum. ed. 16a & 17a quam paravit J. B. Umberg. 8°. Friburgi Br. 1928
Déonna (**Waldemar**). Du miracle grec au miracle chrétien. 3t. la8°. Bâle. 1945–48
Le mobilier délien, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. archéol. de Délos, fasc. 18, 1938.
Moules tarentins, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. Fond. Piot, t30, 1929.
Tête féminine de l'Acropole d'Athènes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t31, 1930.
La vie privée des Déliens. [Ecole Fr. d'Athènes. Travaux &c., fasc. 7]. la8°. 1948
Deor, *bard of the Heodenings*, *see* BEOWULF. Oldest Eng. epic, B., D. &c.; tr., 1929.
De' Paoli (**Domenico**), *see* PAOLI (D. DE').
Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, *see* SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.
De Pauley (**William Cecil**). The candle of the Lord. Studies in the Camb. Platonists. 8°. 1937
Depéret (**Charles**). Les transformations du monde animal. s8°. 1907
Depéry (**Jean Irénée**). Hist. hagiolog. du diocèse de Gap. 8°. Gap. 1852
Depew (**Chauncey Mitchell**). Addresses & literary contributions. 8°. [N.Y. 1916]
Speeches & literary contributions. 8°. N.Y. 1918
De Peyster, *The family of*, *see* CONGER (M. DE P. R. M.) New York's making &c., 1938.
Depoin (**Joseph**), *see* SAINT MARTIN DES CHAMPS, *priory*. Rec. des chartes; [ed.] J. D., 5t, 1912–21.
De Polnay (**Peter**), *see* POLNAY (P. DE).
De Pomerai (**Ralph**). Aphrodite, or The future of sexual relationships. s8°. 1931
Marriage: hist. & develop. 8°. 1930
Depons (**Francisco R. J.**), *see* PONS (F. R. J. DE).
Depping (**Georg Bernhard**). Col. de mas céleb. romances antig. esp. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1825
De Prée (*Col.* **G. C.**) [*Map of*] N.-W. Trans-Frontier (Afghanistan), sheets 10, 11 & 18. (Afghan Boundary Comm. Surveys). Publ. under dir. of De P. *folded*. sfol. Calcutta. 1885
Déprez (**Eugène**).
see CALMETTE (J.) & E. D. La France & l'Angl. en conflit, 1937.
,, —— & —— Les prem. gr. puissances, 1939.
De Prorok (*count* **Byron Khun**).
Dead men do tell tales. 8°. [1943]
Mysterious Sahara. la8°. [1930]
Dept (**Gaston G.**) Les influences angl. & franç. dans le comté de Flandre au début du 13e siècle. [Univ. de Gand. Rec. de trav., Fac. de Philos. &c., fasc. 59]. 8°. Gand. 1929
Deptford. Metrop. borough of D. Offic. guide. 3rd ed. s8°. [1928]
De Quervain (**Fritz**), *see* QUERVAIN (F. DE).
Dequin (**Henri**).
Le Laverack setter. 8°. Vincennes. 1887
De Quincey (**Thomas**). Autobiog & Confessions. Ed. T. Hopkins. s8°. *Newnes*. [1907]
Confessions of an English opium-eater. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1902
,, ,, With th. sequels, English mail-coach & Suspiria de profundis. Intr. essay by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1927

De Quincey (Thomas) [*continued*]
Diary, 1803. Reprod. in replica as well as in print f. orig. MS. Ed. H. A. Eaton. 8°. [1928]
The English mail-coach & o. essays. [Intr. by J. H. Burton. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. 1919
Recoll^s. of the Lake poets. Ed., w. intr. by E. Sackville-West. [Chiltern Lib.] 8°. 1948
Reminisc^s. of the Eng. Lake poets. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1911]
see ABRAMS (M. H.) The milk of Paradise: effect of opium visions on works of De Q. &c., 1934.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, De Q. &c., 1935.
,, EATON (H. A.) T. De Q.; biog., 1936.
,, HOGG (J.) De Q. & h. friends, 1895.
,, MASSON (D.) De Q., repr., 1914.
,, SACKVILLE WEST (E.) A flame in sunlight: life & work of T. De Q., 1936.

Der Aa (Abraham Jacob van) [†AA (A. J. VAN DER)].
Ons vaderland & zijne bewoners. la8°. A. 1857

Derain (André).
see CARRA (C.) A. D. (New Artists), 1924.
,, FAURE (E.) A. D., 1923.
,, SALMON (A.) A. D.: reprod. de peintures préc. d'une ét. crit., 1924.

Der Behr (Johann v.), *see* BEHR (JOHANN V. DER).

Derbend-Nâmeh. D. N., or the hist. of D.; tr. f. Turkish & publ. w. texts & notes by A. Kazem-Beg, *for a. copy*, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t6, 1851.

Derblay (Claude). Une héroïne de Brantôme, Renée de Bussy d'Amboise, Maréchale de Balagny, Psse de Cambrai. s8°. [1935]

Derby Municipal Library, *see* DERBYSHIRE. Sel. cat. of books ab. the Co.; by J. Ormerod, 1930.

Derby (Edward G. Geoffrey S. Stanley, *14th earl of*), *1799–1869* [*Lord* STANLEY]. Journal of a tour in America, 1824–5. 8°. *p.p.* 1930
see ASPDEN (T.) Hist. sketches of Ho. of Stanley & biog. of 14th e. of D., 1877.
,, POLLARD (W.) Stanleys of Knowsley, 1868.

Derby (Mary de Bohun, *ctss. of*), *d. 1394*, *see* HARDY (J. S.) Attempt to appropr. a monument to memory of ctss. of D., 1836.

Derby (William Stanley, *6th earl of*), *see* LUCAS (R. M.) Shakespeare's vital secret &c., 1937.

Derbyshire. Bygone D., 1892, *see* ANDREWS (W.), *ed.*
*Old halls, manors, & families of D., v3, 4, 1899–1902, *see* †TILLEY (J.)
Sel. catalogue of books ab. the County. [Books &c. in Derby Munic. Lib.; by J. Ormerod under dir. of W. H. Walton]. 8°. Derby. 1930

Derbyshire Archaeological & Natural History Society. Journal.
N.S., v2–22 (1926–49). 8°. Kendal. 1929–49

Derbyshire County Council. Jubilee year book, 1889–1939. la8°. [Derby. 1939]

De Reichenberg (Frederick), *see* REICHENBERG (F. DE).

Derek erez. Massecheth derech erez sutta. Samml. d. Sitten– u. Anstandslehren d. ält. Rabbinen. [*Heb. & Germ.*] Hrsg. J. Harburger. [M315]. 8°. Bayreuth. 1839
Der Talmud. Tractat D. e. sutta; krit. bearb., übers. u. erläut. v. A. J. Tawrogi. [M325, 524]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1885

Der Elst (*Mrs.* **Violet van)**, *see* VAN DER ELST (*Mrs.* V.)

Derème (Tristan).
Le ballet des muses. Poèmes. 8°. 1928
Les compliments en vers de Patachou. 8°. 1931
Le livre de Clymène. Elégies. Préf. de T. Decalandre. 8°. 1927
Patachou, petit garçon. s8°. 1929
Le poème des chimères étranglées. 8°. 1921
Le poème des griffons. s8°. [1938]
Poèmes des colombes. Le livre de Clymène—L'enfant trouvé—Le navire & la maison—Le ballet des muses. [7e éd.] s8°. 1929
Le quatorze Juillet, ou petit art de rimer quand on manque de rimes. s8°. [1925]
Sous les troènes du Béarn. Autour de La Fontaine & de s. élégies. 8°. 1928
Le violon des muses. [3e éd.] s8°. [1935]

Derème (Tristan) [*continued*].
Le Zodiaque ou les étoiles sur Paris. Poèmes. Intr. &c. par T. Decalandre. s8°. 1927
see DUSSANE (*Mme* B.) & T. D. La querelle des comédiens & des poètes, 1928.

Derennes (Charles). Amours & crimes: Gilles de Rais &c. s8°. 1927

De Reya (Guy). Nomad of the sea. Mem^s. of Capt. G. de R., Brit. merchant skipper & smuggler. 8°. [1936]

De Rhé-Philipe (George William Vitalli).
Narr. of the 1st Burmese war, 1824–26 [*w.* 2 app. *sep. pagin. cont.* Biogr. notices of officers]. la8°. Calcutta. 1905
see †INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^s. List of inscr^s. on tombs &c., 2ii, Punjab &c., Biogr. notices by G. W. de R.-P., 1912.

Der Heyden (Cornelis van), *see* HEYDEN.

Der Heydt (*Baron* **Eduard von)**, *see* HEYDT.

Der Horst (Sheila T. van), *see* VAN DER HORST.

Deri (Max). Die Malerei im 19. Jhdt. Entwicklungsgesch. Darst. auf psychol. Grundl. 2B. 4°. 1923
Naturalismus, Idealismus, Expressionismus. 8°. L. 1921
Die Stilarten d. bild. Kunst. s8°. [1933]
Versuch e. psychol. Kunstlehre. la8°. St. 1912

——, **M. Dessoir &c.**
Einführung in d. Kunst d. Gegenw. 8°. L. 1919

De Riencourt (Amaury), *see* RIENCOURT.

Dérieux (Henry). La poésie franç. contemp., 1885–1935, avec bibliog. des poètes &c. 3e éd. s8°. 1935

Derjavin (Gavriil Romanovich), *1743–1816*, *see* BLAGOI (D.) Derjavin, 1944.

Derjavin (Konstantin Nikolaevich). Volter. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

Derjavin (Nikolai Sevast.) Istoriya Bolgarii. [Akad. Nauk: Inst. Istorii]. [v]2, 3. la8°. Moskva. 1946–47

Derksen (J. B. D.) A system of national bookkeeping. Illust. by exper. of the Netherlands economy. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Occas. papers, 10]. 8°. C. 1946

Der Lancken Wakenitz (Oscar H. E. *Frhr.* **v.)**, *see* LANCKEN WAKENITZ.

Der Leeuw (Gerardus van), *see* LEEUW.

Der Leeuw (J. J. van), *see* VAN DER LEEUW.

Der Leyen (Friedrich von), *see* LEYEN.

Der Linden (Jacques P. van), *see* LINDEN.

Der Ling (*Princess*), *aft. Mrs. T. C. White.*
Imperial Incense. [Court life in China dur. rule of Dowager Emp.] 8°. [1934]
Old Buddha (Empress Tzu Hsi). 8°. 1929

Derman (Abram Borisovich). Anton P. Chekhov. Krit.-biog. ocherk. s8°. Moskva. 1939
Moskva v jizni i tvorchestve A. P. Chekhova. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Der March (Ottokar Stauf von), *see* STAUF VON DER MARCH (O.)

Der Maur (Gilbert In), *see* IN DER MAUR (G.)

Der Meer (Jan van) [J. VERMEER]. Vermeer: Lady at the virginals; intr. by B. Nicolson, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 12, 1946.
see COREMANS (P. B.) Van Meegeren's faked V.'s & De Hooghs; tr., 1949.
,, EISLER (M.) Der Raum bei V., 1916.
,, GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) Paintings of J. V. [Phaidon ed.], 1940.
,, HALE (P. L.) Vermeer, 1937.
,, THIENEN (F. W. S. VAN). J. V. of Delft, 1949.
,, VRIES (A. B. DE). J. V. van Delft; tr., 1948.

Der Meersch (Maxence van), *see* VAN DER MEERSCH (M.)

Dermenghem (Emile). The life of Mahomet. [Tr. A. Yorke]. 8°. 1930
La vie de Mahomet. s8°. [1929]
Vies des saints musulmans. s8°. Alger. [1943]
see MUHAMMAD, *al Fāsī* & E. D. Contes fasis, 1926.
,, —— & —— Nouv. contes fasis, 1928.

Der Mühll (Emanuel von), *see* VON DER MÜHLL (E.)

Der Nersessian (Sirarpie). Armenia & the Byzantine Empire: st. of A. art & civilization. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945

De Robeck (Nesta). Among the Franciscan Tertiaries. 8°. [1930]
The Christmas crib. la8°. [1937]
Music of the Ital. Renaissance. 8°. 1928

De Robertis (Giuseppe), *see* ROBERTIS (G. DE).

Derocquigny (Jules).
Autres mots angl. perfides. s8°. 1931
see KŒSSLER (M.) & J. D. Les faux amis, 1931.

Derôme (Léopold). Les éditions orig. des romantiques. [Causeries d'un ami des livres]. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1887]
Le luxe des livres. s8°. 1879
La reliure de luxe. la8°. 1888

De Ronde (Philip). Paraguay. Story of P.'s war w. Bolivia. 8°. N.Y. 1935

De Roover (Raymond).
The Medici Bank. la8°. N.Y. 1948

Derosne (Charles Bernard). *Dix ans d'impérialisme en France. Impress. d'un flâneur. 8°. 1863

Derossi (Onorato). Scrittori piemontesi, savoiardi, nizzardi registr. nei catalogi d. vesc. F. A. Della Chiesa e d. mon. A. Rossotto. 4°. Torino. 1790

Deroyer (Michelle). Quelques souvenirs autour de S. Valadon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 241, 1947.

Der Post (Laurens van), *see* VAN DER POST (L.)

Derrick (Freda).
Cotswold stone. 8°. 1948
Country craftsmen. 8°. 1945
Gothic wanderings in Somerset. 8°. 1930
A trinity of craftsmen. 8°. 1950

Derrick (Michael).
The Portugal of Salazar. 8°. [1938]

Derroteros y viages a la ciudad Encantada &c. 1707–82, 1836, *see* ENCANTADA.

Derry (Georges), *ps.*, *see* WALKER (R. A.)

Derry (Kingston). Brit. institutions of to-day. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [1947]
Outlines of Eng. econ. history. s8°. 1932

Dersal (William R. van), *see* VAN DERSAL.

Derschau (Joachim v.) Sebastiano Ricci: venez. Rokokomalerei. [Heidelberger Kunstgesch. Abhdlg., B6]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1922

Der Sleen (Wicher Gosen Nicolaas van).
Four months' camping in the Himalayas. Tr. M. W. Hoper. la8°. 1929

Der Spek (C. van). The Church & the churchman in Eng. dramatic lit. bef. 1642. 8°. A. 1930

Der Stel (Simon van). Journal of exped. to Namaqualand, 1685–6. Ed. [*w.* tr.] by G. Waterhouse. [Dublin Univ. Pr. Ser.] la8°. 1932

Der Straet (Jan van), *see* VAN DER STRAET.

Der Straeten (Edmund S. J. van), *see* VAN DER STRAETEN.

Der Tak (W. G. van). Bento de Spinoza, zijn leven en gedachten over de wereld &c. s8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928
see VAZ DIAS (A. M.) Spinoza Mercator & Autodidactus; uitg. &c. in overleg met D. T. 1932.

Der Tuin (H. van), *see* VAN DER TUIN.

De Rubris (Marcus), *see* RUBRIS (M. DE).

De Ruyter (*Admiral* **Michiel [Adriaanszoon]**).
see BLOK (P. J.) M. A. De R., 1928; tr., 1933.
,, BRANDT (G.) La vie de M. de R.; tr., 1698.
,, WARNSINCK (J. C. M.) Adm. de R., de Zeeslag op Schooneveld, Juni 1673, 1930.

Der Valck (Leonardus Cornelius van) [*ps.* DUNKELGRAF; C. L. VAVEL DE VERSAY].
see MÄCKEL (O. V.) The Dunkelgraf mystery, 1929.

Der Vat (Daniel Gerhard van). The fabulous opera: continuity in Fr. & Eng. poetry of 19 c. 8°. Groningen. 1936

Der Ven-ten Bensel (Elise van).
Dances of the Netherlands. s8°. [1949]

Der Veur (W. G. van). Middelburg in oorlogs– en bezettingsjaren (1939–1944). la8°. Middelburg. 1945

Dervieux (Ermanno). Emanuele Tesauro, 1592–1675; biog. e bibliog., *see* REGIA DEP. DI STORIA PATRIA. Misc., t53, 1933.

Derville (Max Teichman-) *see* TEICHMAN-DERVILLE.

Der Vlugt (W. van). Levensbericht v. Abraham Kuenen. Overgedr. uit de Levensber. v. de Maatsch. d. Ned. Lett. &c., 1892–3. [M52]. 8°. Leiden. 1893

Der Vynckt (Luc Jean Joseph van), *see* VYNCKT.

Derwent (George Harcourt Johnstone, *3rd baron*) [*ps.* GEORGE VANDON]. Before zero hour. [*Poems*]. la8°. [1944]
Goya: an impression of Spain. la8°. [1930]

Derwent (George Harcourt Johnstone) [*cont.*]. *Return ticket. Autobiog. By G. Vandon. 8°. 1940
Rossini & some forgotten nightingales. 8°. 1934
Derwentwater (Charles Radcliffe, *5th earl*), *see* SKEET (F. J. A.) Life of J. Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of D., foll. by partic. of life &c. of C. R., 5th Earl of D., 1929.
Derwentwater (James Radcliffe, *3rd earl*). *see* SKEET (F. J. A.) Life of J. R., 3rd Earl of D., w. acc. of h. martyrdom &c., 1929.
Der Werff (W. J. van). Transvaal in Rouw en Roem: drie Novellen uit de Gesch. v. Zuid-Afrika. s8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1889
Der Zanden (Cornelis Matthaus van), *see* ZANDEN (C. M. VAN DER).
De Sager (Walter A.)
Making pottery. How to do it. la8°. 1934
Desaguliers (John Theophilus). System of experimental philos., prov'd by mechanicks &c. s4°. 1719
Desai (Akshayakumār Ramanlāl). Social background of Indian nationalism. [Univ. of Bombay Publ., Soc. ser., 2]. 8°. [1948]
Desai (Mahadev). Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Pres. of the Ind. Nat. Congress. s8°. [1941]
De Saint Clair-Stevenson (G.) [†SAINT-CLAIR-STEVENSON (G. DE)]. A century of war (1815-1914). 8°. 1916
De Sales La Terrière (Fenwick Bulmer), *see* LA TERRIÈRE (F. B. DE S.)
De Salis (*Mrs.* **Harriet Ann).**
Dressed vegetables à la mode. s8°. 1888
De Salis (Henry Rodolph). Bradshaw's Canals &c. of Eng. &c. Handbook of inland navigation. 8°. 1928
Desanges (Paul) & L. Mériga.
Vie de Jaurès. 8°. 1938
Desani (G. V.) Hali. [*Play*]. Forew. by T. S. Eliot & E. M. Forster. 8°. [1950]
Desargues (Girard). Erster Entwurf e. Versuchs ü. d. Ergebn. d. Zusammentreffens e. Kegels m. e. Ebene. Übers. u. hrsg. v. M. Zacharias. [Ostwald's Klass., 197.] s8°. L. 1922
Desart (Ellen Odette *ctss. of*), *wife of 4th earl of Desart*, **& C. Hoster.** Style & title: soc. forms of address. s8°. [1924]
Desart (Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, *5th earl of*). A page f. the past: memories of the Earl of D., by himself & h. daughter, Lady S. Lubbock. 8°. [1936]
De Sausmarez (*Sir* **Havilland Walter).** Capt. Philip Saumarez, 1710-47, f. letters &c. & acc. of the naval uniform &c. [Soc. Guernesiaise]. la8°. Guernsey. 1936
Des Barres (Joseph Fred. Walsh), *see* STEVENS (H.), SON & STILES. Cat. of atlases &c. (*incl. collation of* Atlantic Neptune), 1937.
Desbarrolles (Adolphe). Les mystères de la main révélés & expliqués. 20e éd., rev., corr. & augm. s8°. *n.d.*
Desbeaux (Emile), *see* KHVOLSON (A.) Sredi tsvetov: po E. D. Le jardin de Mlle Jeanne peredelala A. Kh., 1889.
Desbiens (Maurice), *ps.*, *see* NEDONCELLE (M.)
Desbons (Georges). La Bulgarie après le Traité de Neuilly. Préf. de J. Godart. 8°. 1930
Desbordes (Felix), *1782–1851*, *see* DESCAVES (L.) Frère de Marceline, 1932.
Desbordes (Jean). J'adore. s8°. 1928
Les tragédiens. Roman. [5e éd.] s8°. [1931]
Le vrai visage du marquis de Sade. Préc. d'une ét. grapholog. par J. Crépieux-Jamin & A. Lecerf. 8°. [1939]
Des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam (A. de Compigny), *see* COMPIGNY DES BORDES DE VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM.
Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme* **Marceline).**
see DESCAVES (L.) La vie amoureuse de M. D.-V., 1925.
,, ZWEIG (S.) M. D.-V., 1927.
Desborough (William Henry Grenfell, *1st baron*). Fifty years of sport at Oxford, Cambridge & the gt. public schools. Arr. by Ld. D. Ed. Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, A. Page &c. [v3], Eton, Harrow & Winchester. 4°. 1922
De Scales, *Barony of*. Minutes of evid. taken bef. Comm. of privileges, petition of Sir C. R. Tempest to title of Lord de S. fol. 1857
Descamps (Paul). Le Portugal, la vie sociale actuelle. 8°. [1935]
Descamps-Scrive (René). Bibl. de D.-S. p3, Editions orig., livres illust. mod., reliures mosaïquées &c. [Vente, 23–26 Nov. 1925, *Illust.*] 4°. 1925
Descartes (René) [CARTESIUS]. Œuvres choisies: Discours de la méthode, Méditations &c. n. éd., rev. s8°. [*c.* 1905]
Compte rendu des fêtes du 3e centenaire de D., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Bull. t11, 12, 1898–1900.
Correspondance. Publ. avec intr. & notes par C. Adam & G. Milhaud. t1, 2, 4. 8°. 1936–47
see also TANNERY (P.) Mém., t6, 1925.
Descartes: [sels.] Intr. & choix par J. P. Sartre. s8°. [1946]
Discours de la méthode. Intr. &c. de G. Gadoffre. s8°. M'ter. 1941
A discourse on method. [Intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1920]
La géométrie. n. éd. 8°. 1927
Living thoughts. [*Extracts f. D.*] presented by P. Valéry. [Tr. of introd. by H. L. Binsse]. s8°. [1948]
The Method, Meditations, & Philosophy of D. Tr. w. new intr. essay by J. Veitch, & a spec. intr. by F. Sewall. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
see ABERCROMBIE (N. J.) St. Augustine & Fr. classical thought (D. &c.), 1938.
,, ADAM (C.) D., sa vie & s. œ., 1937.
,, ——, E. BRÉHIER, L. BRUNSCHVICG &c. D., recueil publ. à l'occ. du 3e centen. du "Disc. de la méthode," 1937.
,, BRUNSCHVICG (L.) D. & Pascal, lecteurs de Montaigne, 1944.
,, ——, E. BRÉHIER &c. Et. sur D., 1937.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, CASSIRER (E.) D., Lehre &c., 1939.
,, DANIEL (G.) Voyage du Monde de Descartes, 2t, 1706.
,, DUGAS (L.) Penseurs libres &c., D. &c., 1914.
,, DUHAMEL (G.) Confessions sans pénitence, 1945.
,, GIBSON (A. B.) Phil. of D., 1932.
,, GILSON (E.) Etudes s. le rôle de la pensée méd. dans la form. du système cartés., 1930.
,, HEINZE (M.) Sittenlehre d. D., 1872.
,, KEELING (S. V.) D., 1934.
,, KOYRÉ (A.) Entretiens sur D., 1944.
,, LAPORTE (J.) Le rationalisme de D., 1945.
,, LEFEBVRE (H.) D., 1947.
,, LEROY (M.) D., le philosophe au masque, 1929.
,, MARITAIN (J.) Dream of D.; tr., 1946.
,, —— Le songe de D. &c., 1932.
,, —— 3 reformers: D. &c.; tr., 1928.
,, MELLONE (S. H.) Dawn of mod. thought: D. &c., 1930.
,, MOUY (P.) Développement de la physique cart., 1934.
,, ROY (J. H.) L'imagination selon D., 3e éd., 1944.
,, RUGGIERO (G. DE). Storia d. filosofia, p4, v1, L'età cartesiana, 1933.
,, VERSFELD (M.) On metaphysics of D., 1940.
Descaves (Lucien). Autour du grenier: souvenirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 238, 1946.
La Colonne. s8°. [1931]
Deux amis: J. K. Huysmans & l'abbé Mugnier. 8°. [1946]
Les deux pères ou l'enfance de Mlle Mars, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 214, 1939.
Le frère de Marceline [Desbordes], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 127, 1932.
La vie amoureuse de Marceline Desbordes-Valmore. s8°. [1925]
see ACADÉMIE GONCOURT. Colour of Paris; by MM. les Académiciens G., under ed. of L. D., 1914.
—— **& H. Duvernois.** La tuile d'argent, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 119, 1931.
Descaves (Pierre) & E. Gril. Le placard à la neige, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 110, 1930.
Desceliers (Pierre), *see* ANTHIAUME (A.) P. D., père de l'hydrographie &c. fr., 1926.
Desch (Cecil Henry). Metallography. 6th ed., w. App. 8°. [1944]
Deschamps (Auguste). Aristote dans sa crit. du communisme de Platon. Lect. 8°. 1912
Deschamps (François). Mon ami Jean. Illust. par A. Robaudi. s8°. 1894
Deschamps (Hubert). Les pirates à Madagascar aux 17e & 18e s. 8°. 1949
Deschamps (Paul).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Un chapiteau rom. du Berry imité à Nazareth au 13e s., 1932. [32.]
Les inscr. du tombeau de St. Junien &c., 1927–28. [29.]
La sculpture franç. en Palestine & en Syrie à l'époque des Croisades, 1930. [31.]
Les sculptures de l'eglise Ste.-Foy de Conques &c., 1941. [38.]
La statue de St. Louis à Mainneville (Eure), 1940. [37.]
Le tombeau d. entrailles de Du Guesclin à l'église S.-Laurent du Puy, 1946. [41.]
Le château de Saone. [Extr. de Syria, 1935]. 4°. 1935
Le Crac des Chevaliers. Préc. d'une intr. gén. s. la Syrie franç. Préf. par R. Dussaud. [Châteaux des Croisés en Terre Sainte, 1. Haut-Comm. en Syrie. Bibl. arch., t19].
Texte *&* Album [*b. sep.*] la8°. 1934
La défense du Royaume de Jérusalem. [Châteaux des Croisés en Terre Sainte, 2. Haut-Comm. en Syrie. Bibl. arch., t34].
Texte *&* Album [*in 1v*]. la8°. 1939
French sculpture of the Romanesque period, 11th & 12th cent. 4°. Firenze. [1930]
Paléographie des inscr. de la fin de l'époque méroving. au 12e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ FR. D'ARCH. Bull., v88, 1929.
Sculpture en France à l'époque rom., *see* SOCIÉTÉ FR. D'ARCH. Bull., v84, 1925.
see DUSSAUD (R.), P. D. &c. La Syrie, ant. & méd., 1931.
,, MORTET (V.) & P. D. Rec. de textes rel. à l'hist. de l'archit. &c. en Fr., [t2], 12e-13e s., 1929.
Deschamps (Philippe), A. d'Ambourney & Cie.
see DAWSON (W. R.), *ed.* Marine underwriting at Rouen, 1727–42: [minutes of Assurance Co. of D. &c.], 1931.
Deschamps (Pierre) & G. Brunet.
Manuel du libraire. Suppl. [repr.] 2t. 8°. *n.d.*
Deschamps de Marcilly (Marie Clare), *aft. wife of* (1) *Marq. de Villette*, (2) *Henry St. John, visct. Bolingbroke*, *see* BOLINGBROKE (M. C., *visctss.*)
Deschanel (Paul Privat-), *see* PRIVAT-DESCHANEL (P.)
Deschiens (François Joseph), *avocat.* *Coll. de matériaux p. l'hist. de la Révol. de France. Bibliog. des journaux. Par M. D . . . . s. 8°. 1829
De Schweinitz (Karl). England's road to social security, f. Statute of Laborers, 1349 to Beveridge Rep., 1942. 8°. Phila. 1943
Desclaux (Pierre), *see* MAUPASSANT (J. DE). Les 2 expéd. de P. D. au Canada, 1759–60, 1915.
Desclot (Bernardo). Chron. of reign of King Pedro III of Aragon, 1276–85. Tr. F. L. Critchlow. 2p. (1, 1134–1275; 2, 1276–85). 8°. Princeton. 1928–34
Descola (Jean). Le revenant de Compostelle: conte, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 260, 1949.
***Desconfiture (La)** des Huguenots en l'entreprise contre le Chasteau de Dampmartin, 6 Jan. 1590, 1890, *see* HUGUENOTS.
Descourtilz (Michel Etienne). Voyage d'un naturaliste en Haïti, 1799–1803. Publ. J. Boulenger. 8°. 1935
***Descripción** hist. &c. de los reales sitios de Aranjuez, San Ildefonso &c., 1844, *see* ARANJUEZ.
***Descripciones** de las islas Pithiusas y Baleares, 1787, *see* TOFIÑI DE SAN MIGUEL (V.)
Description. *D. de la ville & des fauxbourgs de Paris en 20 planches, 1714, *see* LA CAILLE (J. DE).
*D. (A) of Hawkstone, 1822, *see* HAWKSTONE.
*D. (A) of London; sk. of hist. &c., 1824, *see* LONDON.
*D. (A) of S. Carolina, 1761, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
*D. of the mansion, marbles &c. at Ammerdown, 1863, *see* AMMERDOWN.

Descriptive. *D. acc. of Cumberland &c., 1895, *see* CUMBERLAND.
D. bibliog. (A) of bks. pr. at the Ashendene Pr., 1895–1935, 1935, *see* HORNBY (C. H. ST. J.)

Descudier (Alfred) [*ps.* ALFRED D'AUNAY].
Mémoires authent. sur Garibaldi. Evènements de Sicile &c.—Caprera—Aspromonte. Préf. &c. par P. Dupont. [Mém. authent., p2]. 8°. 1864

Descuret (Jean Baptiste Félix).
La médecine des passions. 8°. 1841

Des Diguères (Victor). Familles illust. de Normandie. Et. hist. & généal. sur les Rouxel de Médavy-Grancey. 8°. 1870

Deseille (Ernest). Les antiq. du pays boulonnais. [*b. w. h.* Glossaire, 1884]. 8°. 1886
Curiosités de l'hist. du pays boulonnais. [*b. w. h.* Glossaire, 1884]. 8°. 1884
Glossaire du patois des matelots boulonnais. 8°. 1884

Deseine (Louis Pierre). Notices hist. sur les anc. académies roy. de peinture, sculpture de Paris, & celle d'archit. 8°. 1814

De Selincourt (Aubrey). Kestrel. s8°. [1949]
The young schoolmaster. 8°. 1948

De Selincourt (Basil). Pomona or the future of English. [To-day & to-morrow]. s8°. [1931]

De Selincourt (Ernest). Coleridge's Dejection: an ode, *see* ENGL. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.
Dorothy Wordsworth. A biog. 8°. O. 1933
The early Wordsworth. [Eng. Assoc. Pres. addr., 1936]. 8°. 1936
On poetry. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1929
Oxford lect^s. on poetry. 8°. O. 1934
The study of poetry. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 40. *a. c. in* M409]. 8°. 1918
Wordsworthian & o. studies. 8°. O. 1947
see DARBISHIRE (H.) E. de S., 1870–1943, 1946.
,, WORDSWORTH (W.) Guide to the Lakes; intr. &c. by E. de S., 1926.
,, —— The prelude; ed. w. intr. &c. by E. de S., 1950.

De Selincourt (Hugh).
The cricket match. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [Ed. &c. C. H. Lockitt. Heritage of Lit. Ser.] s8°. [1948]
Evening light. Life & letters of Susan Rivarol as rel. by Prof. Owen Mansfield. s8°. 1931
The game of the season. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1935]
Never in vain. Novel. s8°. 1929

De Selincourt (Oliver).
Art & morality. 8°. [1935]

Desenne (—), *see* SENNE (— DE).

Déservillers (*le cte* **P. de**). Un évêque au 13e siècle, Hildebert & s. temps. Préf. de M. A. de Margerie. 8°. 1876

***Désespérés** (Les) de l'opéra: proverbe dramat., n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.

De Sevin (Barbara), *see* SCHÜTZ (W. W.) German Home Front, in collab. w. B. de S., 1943.

Desfaucherets (Jean Louis Brousse), *see* BROUSSE DESFAUCHERETS (J. L.)

Des Fontaines (Charles), *ps.*, *see* ROTHSCHILD (*Baron* H. DE).

Desforges (Pierre Jean Bapt. Choudard).
La femme jalouse: comédie. 8°. 1785
Le sourd: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t4, 1799.

Desfossés (Edouard Gasc-), *see* GASC-DESFOSSÉS (E.)

Des Gachons (Jacques).
"Les Quarante"; publ. J. Des G. [*each vol. cont.* L'hist. du fauteuil, *by* Des G.] 8°. 1928–33
see BENJAMIN (R.) Joffre, 1928. [35.]
,, BENOIT (P.) H. Bordeaux, 1931. [20.]
,, CARCO (F. C., *dit*). P. Bourget, 1932. [33.]
,, CHEVALIER (J.) Bergson, 1928. [7.]
,, DANIEL-ROPS (E.) Estaunié, 1931. [24.]
,, DUVERNOIS (H.) Donnay, 1928. [25.]
,, GILBERT DE VOISINS (A.) F. de Curel, 1931. [12.]
,, JOHANNET (R.) Baudrillart, 1928. [8.]
,, LARBAUD (V.) P. Valéry, 1931. [38.]
,, LEVAILLANT (M.) P. de Nolhac, 1928. [32.]
,, MAURIAC (F.) R. Bazin, 1931. [30.]
,, PESQUIDOUX (J. DE). Duc de La Force, 1931. [27.]

Des Gachons (Jacques) [*continued*].
see RECLUS (M.) R. Poincaré, 1928. [34.]
,, VAUDOYER (J. L.) A. Besnard, 1933. [13.]

Desgardins (E.) Anne de Pisseleu, dsse d'Etampes & François I. [Les favorites des rois]. 8°. 1904

Des Garets (Louis). Perdita, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 209, 1938.

Des Garets (Marie, *ctsse*), *née de Larminat.*
Souvs. d'une demoiselle d'honneur. Publ. M. L. Des Garets. [t1, 2. 1, 6e éd.] s8°. 1928–29
1, Auprès de l'Impératrice Eugénie.
2, L'Impératrice Eugénie en exil.

Des Garets (Marie Louyse). Le roi René, 1409–80. [Un artisan de la Renaiss. franç. au 15e s.] 8°. [1946]

Desgranges (Henry Légier), *see* LÉGIER DESGRANGES (H.)

Deshairs (Léon). L'art décoratif franç. Rec. de doc^s. parus dans la revue Art & décor.; publ. avec. intr. de L. D. & préf. de F. David. fol. [1926]
C. Despiau. la8°. [1930]
see LAFENESTRE (G.) Le Musée Jacquemart-André; par. G. L., L. D. &c., 1914.

De Sherbinin (Betty).
The widow's house. s8°. [1948]

Deshoulières (François). Au début de l'art roman: les églises de l'11e siècle en France. 8°. [1929]
La cathédrale de Meaux. 8°. [1927]
Cher, *see* FRANCE. Les églises de F., 1932.
Souvigny & Bourbon-l'Archambault. 8°. [1923]
La théorie d'E. Lefèvre-Pontalis s. les écoles romanes, *see* SOCIÉTÉ FR. D'ARCH. Bull. mon., v84, 85, 1925–26.

Deshumbert (Marius). An ethical system based on the laws of nature. Tr. L. Giles. s8°. Chicago. 1917

Desideri (Ippolito). Account of Tibet. Travels, 1712–27. Ed. F. de Filippi. Intr. by C. Wessels. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. [1937]
see FILIPPI (F. DE). Il "Ragguaglio" e le "Mem. dei viaggi &c. nel Tibet", 1929.

Desiderius, *abbot of Monte Cassino, d. 1087, see* VICTOR III, *pope.*

Design.
Great (The) design, 1934, *see* MASON (F.), *ed.*
Practice (The) of design; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* READ (H.), *ed.*

Design & Industries Association.
Booklets, nos. 1–5, & 4 lect^s. on design. 6p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1944–48
The face of the land. Year book of D.I.A., 1929–30. Intr. by C. Williams-Ellis. 8°. [1930]
see CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) A mod. creed of work, 1917.
,, PICK (F.) Edinburgh addr. on design &c., 1917.

Designers in Brit., v1, 2, 1947–49, *see* SOCIETY OF INDUST. ARTISTS.

De Silva (Colvin Reginald). Ceylon under Brit. occup., 1795–1833. v1. 8°. Colombo. 1941

Desimoni (Cornelio). La moneta e il rapporto d. oro all' argento, sec. 12–14, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v3, 1896.

Deslandes (Valentin da Costa), *see* CUNHA (X. DA). Impressões D., divagações bibliog., 2v, 1896.

Deslandes (Venancio). Doc. para a hist. da typographia portugueza nos sec. 16 e 17. 8°. Lisboa. 1888

Deslandres (Maurice). Hist. constitut. de la France, 1789–1870. 2t. 8°. 1932
,, ,, L'avènement de la 3e Républ. La constit. de 1875. 8°. 1937

Deslandres (Paul), *see* FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) & P. D. La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, 1930.

Desloges (Louis Camille Auguste). Hist. du drapeau tricolore & de la Révol. Franç. &c. cont. l'almanach &c. 8°. 1839

Desloges (M. Délélée-), *see* DÉLÉLÉE-DESLOGES.

Des Maizeaux (Pierre). *Hist. & crit. acc. of life & wr. of John Hales. 8°. 1719

Desmalter (François Honoré Georges Jacob-), *see* JACOB-DESMALTER (F. H. G.)

Desmarées (Georg), *see* HERNMARCK (C.) G. D.: Rokokomalerei in Schweden u. Deutschland, 1933.

Des Marettes (Jean Baptiste Le Brun), *see* LE BRUN DES MARETTES (J. B.)

Desmarins de Masan (Bertrand).
Le rousier des dames sive le pèlerin damours. [*Facs. repr. ed.* A. Veinant]. s8°. 1852

Desmazes (*Lt.-Col.*) **& Comm. Naoumovitch.**
Les victoires serbes en 1914. Préf. de Mar. Joffre. 8°. 1928

Desmazières (Emile). Bibliog. tournaisienne. Recherches sur la vie & les travaux des imprimeurs & des libraires de Tournai. la8°. Tournai. 1882

Des Michels (Chrysanthe Ovide).
Tableau chronolog. de l'hist. du moyen âge. 8°. 1823

Desmond (Robert William). The press & world affairs. Intr. by H. J. Laski. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Desmond (Shaw). African log. 8°. [1935]
Chaos. s8°. [1938]
The Edwardian story. 8°. [1949]
Gods. 8°. N.Y. 1921
London pride. 2nd impr. s8°. [1936]
The love-diary of a boy. 8°. [1930]
Story of a light lady. s8°. [1932]

Desmoulins (Lucie S. Camille B.)
Le vieux cordelier. Ed. compl. & crit. d'ap. les notes de A. Mathiez. Intr. &c. par A. Mathiez. 8°. 1936
see COMPTON (P.) C. D., 1933.
,, LABRACHERIE (P.) C. D., 1948.

Des Niau (—). *Hist. of the devils of Loudun, alleged possession of the Ursuline nuns, & trial &c. of U. Grandier. Told by an eye-witness [*i.e.* Des N.]. Tr. & ed. E. Goldsmid. [Coll. Adamantæa, 21]. v1, 2. [M93]. s8°. *p.p.*, E. 1887

Desnitsky (Vasily Alekseevich). M. Gorkii. Ocherki jizni i tvorchestva. 8°. 1940
see GORKY (M.) Materiali &c.: pod red. D., v1, 3, 1934–45.

Des Noëttes (*le comm.* **Richard Lefebvre**), *see* LEFEBVRE DES NOËTTES.

Desnoiresterres (Gustave) [†LE BRISOYS DES NOIRESTERRES (G.)]. Iconographie voltairienne. [*Plates bound sep.*] 4°. 1879

Desnos (Pierre Joseph Odolant-), *see* ODOLANT-DESNOS (P. J.)

Desnoyers (*l'abbé* **Louis**).
Hist. du peuple hébreu, des Juges à la Captivité. t1–3. 8°. 1922–30
1, Juges. 2, Saül & David. 3, Salomon &c.

De Soissons (Louis), *see* CHAMBERS (H. F.) & L. DE S. N. Lambeth & Southwark redevelop. area, 1945.

Des Ombiaux (Maurice).
Les fromages. la8°. [1926]
Nouveau manuel de l'amateur de bourgogne. 8°. [1920]

Desonay (Fernand). Le rêve hellénique chez les poètes parnassiens. la8°. 1928
Villon. s8°. 1933

Desormeaux (Joseph Louis Ripault).
Hist. de la maison de Bourbon. 5t. 4°. 1772–88

Despencer (Francis Dashwood, *baron* **Le),** *see* DASHWOOD (F.), *b. Le Despencer.*

Despencer (Septimus).
Little missions. s8°. [1932]

Despenser (Henry), *bp. of Norwich; d. 1406.* [SPENCER (HENRY)], *see* WRONG (G. M.) The Crusade of 1383, known as that of the Bp. of N., 1892.

Despériers (Jean Bonaventure).
Contes ou nouvelles récréations & joyeux devis suivis du Cymbalum mundi. n. éd., rev. & corr. avec notes &c. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. [1925]

Desperrières (*le gén.* **Adrien M. G. Poissonnier-**), *see* POISSONNIER-DESPERRIÈRES.

Despiau (Charles), *see* DESHAIRS (L.) C. D., 1930.

Despois (Jean). L'Afrique du Nord. Av.-prop. par J. Dresch. [L'Afr. Blanche Fr., 1. Colonies & emp., s4. Géogr. de l'Union fr., 1]. 8°. 1949
La Tunisie. 8°. [1930]

Des Porcellets (Madeleine), *ctsse de Rochefort, see* ROCHEFORT (M. URSULE DE BRANCAS, *ctsse* DE).

Desportes (Philippe), *see* MARCHAND-ROQUES (M. T.) La vie de P. D. à Vanves, de 1580 à 1606, 1949.

Despotots (Pierre). Descr. de Besançon en 1608, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t7, 1876.

D'Esque (*count* **Jean Louis**), *see* ESQUE (*count* J. L. D').

Des Raisins (Jean Paul André), *marq. de Saint Marc*, *see* SAINT MARC.

Des Recó (Jordi), *ps.*, *see* ALCOVER (A. M.)

Des Roches (Jean). Hist. anc. des Pays-Bas autrichiens. fol. Anvers. 1787

Desroches (Jean Jacques). Annales civiles &c. du pays d'Avranches. 4°. Caen. 1856

*Annales relig. de l'Avranchin. Suppl. à l'Hist. de Mont-St. Michel. Extr. d. Mém. de la Soc. d. Ant. de Norm., s2, t4, & v17. [*b. w. h.* Annales civ. &c., 1856]. p2 & 3 [& Notes crit.] 4°. Caen. 1847–9

Réponse au Mém. [& 2nd Mém.] de M. le Héricher, suivie d'une déf. nouv. contre les erreurs de l'Avranchin hist. de Le H. [*w. sep. pagin. b. w. h.* Annales civ. &c., 1856]. 4°. Avranches. 1857

Desroseaux (Madeleine).
La Bretagne inconnue. s8°. [1938]

Desrosiers (*l'abbé* **Adélard**) **& P. A. Fournet.**
La race franç. en Amérique. Préf. de P. Perrier. 8°. Montréal. 1901

Desrousseaux (Alexandre Marie). Obs. crit. s. livres III & IV d'Athénée. [H.E. 283]. la8°. 1942

Dessau (Hermann).
Gesch. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. B2ii. 8°. 1930

Dessauer (Frederick E.)
Stability. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Dessauer (Friedrich). Wilhelm C. Röntgen. [Kämpfer u. Gestalter]. 8°. Olten. [1945]

Wissen u. Bekenntnis. Erört. weltansch. Probl. m. Berücks. d. "Weltbild e. Naturforschers" v. A. Heim. Unt. Mitw. v. W. Koppers, J. B. Villiger & L. Kilger. 2e veränd. A. 8°. Olten. [1944]

Desseignet (Jules), *see* LANSON (R.) & J. D. La France & sa civilis. de la Révol. à nos jours, 1929.

Dessing (Chr. S.), *ed.*, *see* EGMOND OF ZEE. Bescheiden aangaande de hervorming d. tucht in de Abdij van E. in de 15e eeuw, 1930.

Dessins de l'école française du 18e siècle, provenant de la coll. H. [Texte de L. Guiraud]. 4°. 1913

Dessiou (Joseph Foss), *master, of the Royal Navy*. Directions for navigating thr. the Eng. Channel &c. 2nd ed., w. add. 8°. 1810

Dessoir (Max).
Ästhetik u. allgem. Kunstwiss. la8°. St. 1906

Vom Jenseits d. Seele: d. Geheimwissenschaften. 4e u. 5e A. la8°. St. 1920

see DERI (M.), M. D. &c. Einf. in d. Kunst d. Gegenw., 1919.

,, ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ÄSTHETIK &c.; hrsg. M. D., B5, 6, 1910–11.

Dessoulavy (Charles Louis). *Word-book of the English tongue. By C. L. D. [M403]. s8°. 1917

Dessubré (—). Bibliog. de l'Ordre des Templiers (impr. & mss.) Préf. par A. Lantoine. 8°. 1928

Destaing (Philippe).
Missions en France. s8°. 1945 [1946]

D'Este (*Sir* **Augustus Frederick**), *see* FIRTH (D.) The case of A. D'E., 1948.

De Stefano (Antonino), *see* STEFANO (A. DE).

Desternes (Jean).
Clairière de la vie. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Destiny can wait: the Polish Air Force in the 2nd World War; [*by var. wrs.*], 1949, *see* POLISH AIR FORCE.

Destler (Chester McArthur).
American Radicalism, 1865–1901. [Connecticut Coll. Monogr., 3]. 8°. New London, Conn. 1946

Destouches (Louis Ferdinand), *see* CÉLINE (L. F.), *ps.*

Destouches (Philippe Néricault). Le philosophe marié—Le glorieux—Le dissipateur—Les fausses Agnès, *see* CHEFS-D'Œ. des auteurs com., t4, 1845.

Destrée (Joseph). Les Heures de Notre-Dame dites de Hennessy. [Soc. des Bibliophiles &c. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1923

Destrée (Jules). Roger de la Pasture, van der Weyden. 2t. fol. 1930

***Destruction** of an army. First campaign in Libya, Sept. 1940 – Feb. 1941. [War Office]. 8°. [1941]

Destruge (Camilo). Biografía d. Gral. D. Juan Illingworth. 8°. Guayaquil. 1913

Desty (Suzette). Liban, Syrie, Euphrate: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 125, 1931.

Des Ursins (*la princesse*) [†TALLEYRAND (MARIE ANNE DE), *psse de Chalais*; *aft. M. A. Orsini, dsse di Bracciano*], *see* MAINTENON (*Mme* DE). Secret corresp. w. the pcss. des U.; tr., 3v, 1827.

Des Ursins (Charlotte), *aft. wife of Eustache de Conflans, vte d'Auchy*, *see* AUCHY (C. DES U., *vtsse* D').

Des Vallières (Jean), *see* RAVENNES (JEAN), *ps.*

Des Vergers (Adolphe Noel). Hist. de la Arabia; [*Span. tr.*], 1847?, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Des Vivetières (Benoît Joseph Marsollier), *see* MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES.

De Tabley (John B. Leicester Warren, *3rd baron*), *see* BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays &c., 7, Ld. de T.'s poems, 1931.

***Détail** de la France s. le règne prés., 2p, 1707, *see* BOISGUILLEBERT (P. LE P. DE, *sieur* DE).

Detection Club.
see FLOATING (The) admiral; by members of the D.C., 1931.

,, SIMPSON (H.) &c. Anatomy of murder, 1937.

Detective. Amer. d. stories, 1943; 1944, *see* RICHARDSON (M.), *ed.*

Best d. stories, repr., 2s, 1937, *see* BEST.

Century (A) of d. stories, 1935, *see* CHESTERTON (G. K.), *ed.*

My best d. story; chosen by authors, 1933; 4th impr., 1935; *see* MY.

Deterding (*Sir* **Henri Wilhelm August**).
An internat. oilman. By Sir H. D. as told to S. Naylor. 8°. 1934

De Terra (Hellmut) & T. T. Paterson. Studies on the ice age in India & assoc. human cultures. [Carnegie I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1939

De Toledano (Ralph) & V. Lasky.
Seeds of treason: case of A. Hiss. 8°. 1950

De Tolnay (Charles), *see* TOLNAI (C. v.)

De Törne (Bengt), *see* TÖRNE (B. DE).

Detour: story of Oflag IV C, 1946, *see* WOOD (J. E. R.), *ed.*

Detournes, *The family of*, *see* TOURNES, DE.

De Trafford (*Sir* **Humphrey Francis**), *Bart.*
The horses of the Brit. Empire. Ed. De T., ass. by Sir G. Greenall &c. 2v. 4°. [1907]

Detroit Institute of Arts, *see* LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM. 2000 yrs. of silk weaving: exhib. sponsored by Los A. Co. Mus. in collab. w. D. Inst. of A. &c., 1944.

Detroit Public Library, *see* BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, v5–9, 1926–31.

Detskii sobesednik. N°. 1–4 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1826

Dettingen. *Four more private letters &c., f. persons of distinct. in army at Hanau, giving partic. of late battle at D., 1743, *see* HANAU.

Detzel (Heinrich). Christl. Ikonographie. Hdbch. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1894–6

Deubel (Léon Louis), *1879–1913*, *see* BOCQUET (L.) L. D., roi de chimérie, 1930.

Deubner (Aleksandr), *see* HERBIGNY (M. D') & A. D. Évêques russ. en exil, 1918–30, 1931.

Deubner (Carl August). Der Politiker K. Henlein, Schöpfer d. sudetendeut. Einheit. 8°. München. [1938]

Deubner(Ludwig)[DEUBNER(LUDWIG AUGUST)].
Works in KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl.

Das att. Weinlesefest, 1943.

Oedipusprobleme, 1942.

Ololyge u. Verwandtes, 1941.

Zu d. neu. Bruchstücken d. Alkaios, 1943.

Attische Feste. la8°. 1932

Deuel (Wallace Rankin).
People under Hitler. 8°. [1942]

De Ullmann (Stephen).
The epic of the Finnish nation. s8°. [1940]

Deusdedit, *cardinal*. Libellus contra invasores &c., *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.

Deusen (Glyndon G. van), *see* VAN DEUSEN.

Deussen (Paul).
Die Philosophie d. Bibel. [M333]. 8°. L. 1913

The system of the Vedânta acc. to Bâdarâyana's Brahma-Sûtras & Çankara's comm. &c. Tr. C. Johnston. 8°. Chicago. 1912

Deutsch [DEUTSCHE; DEUTSCHEN; DEUTSCHER; DEUTSCHES]. Akten z. deut. ausw. Politik, 1918–45, aus d. Archiv d. deut. Ausw. Amtes, Ser. D, B1, 1937–38, 1950, *see* GERMANY: AUSW. AMT.

Alte deutsche Liebeslieder, 1937, *see* ALTE.

Aufbau (Der) d. deut. Führerstaates, 1936, *see* FRIEDRICHS (A.), *ed.*

Deutsche Arbeit in Oberschlesien, *n.d.*, *see* OBERSCHLESIEN.

Deutsche Erzähler, 1933, *see* HOFMANNSTHAL (H. v.), *ed.*

Deutsche Erzähler d. Gegenwart. 2B. s8°. 1928

Deutsche (Das) Feldeisenbahnwesen, B1, 1928, *see* WELTKRIEG (Der), 1914–18, Suppl., B1, 1928.

Deutsche Frauen an A. Hitler, 1933, *see* REICHENAU (I.), *ed.*

Deutsche Gesandtschaftsberichte zum Kriegsausbruch 1914. Berichte u. Telegramme d. bad., sächs. &c. Gesandtsch. in Berlin Juli u. Aug. 1914. Hrsg. v. A. Bach. 8°. 1937

Deutsche Geschichtsquellen d. 19. Jhdts., B29–33. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1934–38

see SRBIK (H. *Ritter* v.) Quellen z. deut. Politik Österr., 1859–66, 5B, 1934–38. [29–33.]

*Deutsche Kampfen in Spanien. Hrsg. v. d. Legion Condor. 8°. [1939]

Deutsche Kolonialpolitik in Dok. &c., 1938, *see* JACOB (E. G.), *ed.*

Deutsche (Die) Kriegsmarine. Farbtafel d. Uniformen, Dienstgrade &c. 8°. St. 1935

Deutsche (Die) Kunst in Siebenbürgen, 1934, *see* ROTH (V.), *ed.*

Deutsche (Die) Landwirtschaft. Hauptergebnisse d. Reichsstatistik. 8°. 1913

Deutsche Mystikerbriefe d. M.-a., 1100–1550, 1931, *see* ÖHL (W.), *ed.*

Deutsche (Die) Okkupation d. Ukraine. Geheimdokumente. 8°. Strasbourg. [1937]

Deutsche Prosa seit dem Weltkriege, 1933, *see* FORST-BATTAGLIA (O.), *ed.*

Deutsche Schauspielkunst: Zeugn., 1913, *see* JACOBS (M.), *ed.*

Deutsche Selbstzeugnisse, B1, 4–9, 1930–36, *see* BEYER-FRÖHLICH (M.), *ed.*

Deutsche (Der) Volkscharakter, 1937, *see* WÄHLER (M.), *ed.*

Deutsche Volkskunst. Hrsg. E. Redslob. B1, 3–5, 7 & N.F. la8°. München. 1923–43

see CREUTZ (M.) Rheinlande, 1924. [3.]

,, GRÖBER (C.) Schwaben, 1925. [5.]

,, KARLINGER (H.) Baiern, 1925. [4.]

,, OREND (M.) Siebenbürgen, 1942. [N.F.]

,, PESSLER (W.) Niedersachsen, 1923. [1.]

,, REDSLOB (E.) Thüringen, 1926. [7.]

,, SPAMER (A.) Sachsen, 1943. [N.F.]

Deutscher Gesamtkatalog &c., *see* PREUSSISCH. Gesamtkatalog d. preuss. Bibl., v1–13, 1931–38.

Deutsches Balladenbuch. Mit Holzschnitten nach Zeichnungen v. A. Ehrhardt, T. v. Oer &c. la8°. L. 1852

Deutsches Bücherverzeichnis: e. Zusammenstellung d. im deut. Buchhandel erschien. Bücher. B12–19. la8°. L. 1931–37

12, A–G. 13, H–O. 14, P–Z. 15, 16, Stich- u. Schlagwortreg., 1926–30. 17, A–K. 18, L–Z. 19, Stich- u. Schlagwortreg., 1931–35.

Deutsches Land in deut. Erzählung: literar. Ortslexicon, 1937, *see* LUTHER (A.), *ed.*

Deutsches Leben, 1938. Ein Jahrbuch [ed.] v. E. Frank. 8°. Karlsbad-Drahowitz. [1937]

Deutsches Mittelalter, 1937, *see* REICHSINSTITUT FÜR ÄLT. DEUT. GESCHICHTSKUNDE.

Deutsches Rechtswörterbuch (Wbch. d. ält. deut. Rechtsprache). Hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Bearb. v. R. Schroder u. E., Frhr. v. Künssberg. B1–2. 4°. Weimar. 1914–35

,, Quellenheft [& Ergänzungsh. *in* 1v]. 4°. Weimar. 1912–30

Deutsch [*continued*].
Neue deut. Erzähler, 4B, 1930, *see* NEUE.
Novellen deutscher Dichter d. Gegenwart, 1933, *see* KESTEN (H.), *ed.*
Schönsten (Die) Erzählungen d. Romantiker, 1939, *see* SCHÖNSTEN.
*Seeinteressen (Die) d. Deut. Reichs. Zusamm. auf Veranl. d. Reichs-Marine-Amts. [P2885]. 8°. 1898
24 neue deut. Erzähler, 1929, *see* KESTEN (H.), *ed.*
Von deutscher Art u. Kunst. [*5 essays by* Herder, Goethe, P. Frisi & Moser]. Ed. E. Purdie. s8°. O. 1924
Wappen u. Flaggen d. Deutschen Reichs u. d. deut. Länder. Hrsg. v. Reichsminist. d. Innern &c. la8°. 1928

Deutsch (Babette), *aft. wife of Avraham Yarmolinsky.* This mod. poetry. 8°. [1936]

Deutsch (David). Die Orgel in d. Synagoge. [M40]. s8°. Breslau. 1863

Deutsch (Gotthard G.) Anti-semitism in Austria. [repr. *no tp.* M129]. 8°. [Chicago. *n.d.*]
The epochs of Jewish hist. [*Repr. f.* The Menorah. M127]. 8°. [N.Y. 1894]
Modern orthodoxy. [*Repr. f.* The Reform Advocate. M129, 284]. 8°. Chicago. [1898]
The national movement amongst the Jews. [*no tp.* M129]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Philos. of Jewish hist. [M126]. 8°. Cincinnati. [1897]
The theory of oral tradition. [M125]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1896

Deutsch (Harold C.) The genesis of Napoleonic imperialism. [Harvard Histor. st., 41]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Deutsch (Julius). Der Bürgerkrieg in Österreich. 8°. Karlsbad. 1934

Deutsch (Léon). L'homme de São Paulo, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 140, 1933.

Deutsch (Otto Erich). Schubert: a documentary biog. Tr. E. Blom. Rev. & augm. w. comm. by the a. 8°. [1946]
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* Schubert: symposium [*by* D. &c.], 1945.
,, BICKHAM (G.) Sel. plates f. The universal penman; [ed. D.], 1943.

Deutsch-Amerikan. Schadens-Commission, *see* KIESSELBACH (W.) Problems of the German-Amer. Claims Comm.; tr., 1930.

Deutsche Akademie d. Wissenschaften, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKADEMIE D. WISS. ZU BERLIN.

Deutsche Buch (Das). Monatsschr. für deut. Neuerscheinungen. 10.–11. Jhrg. 8°. L. 1930–31

Deutsche Bücherei (Die), *Leipzig.* Bericht[e] 1–6 ü. d. Verwaltung d. D. B. d. Börsenvereins d. Deut. Buchhändler zu Leipzig, 1913–18. Erstattet v. G. Wahl &c. 6p [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1914–19
Denkschrift z. Einweihungsfeier d. D. B. d. Börsenvereins d. deut. Buchhändler zu Leipzig, Sept. 1916. 8°. L. 1916
Die D. B. nach d. ersten Jahrzehnt i. Bestehens. [*By var. a.*] 8°. L. 1925

Deutsche Gesellschaft zum Studium Osteuropas. *see* EXHIBITIONS: RUSS. ICONS. Denkmäler altruss. Malerei, russ. Ikonen, 12.–18. Jhdt., Ausstell., 1929.
,, MEHNERT (C.) Die Sovet-Union, 1917–32: Bibliog., 1933.

Deutsche Inner-Afrikan. Forschungs-Expedition, 1934-5. Unter Führung v. L. Frobenius, hrsg. A. E. Jensen &c.
see RHOTERT (H.), *ed.* Transjordanien, 1938.

Deutsche Institut (Das) für Techn. Arbeitsschulung, *see* BAUMER (P. C.) Das D. I. f. T. A. (Dinta), 1930.

Deutsche Literatur. Sammlung lit. Kunst- u. Kulturdenkmäler in Entwicklungsreihen. Hrsg. H. Kindermann. 8°. Weimar. 1928–42
Aufklärung. Hrsg. F. Brüggemann. B1–12, 14, 15, 1928–38.
1, Aus d. Frühzeit d. deut. Aufklärung: C. Thomasius u. C. Weise.
2, Das Weltbild d. deut. Aufklärung: Leibniz, Wolff, Gottsched, Brockes, Haller.
3, Gottscheds Lebens- u. Kunstreform in d. 20er. u. 30er. Jahren.
4, Vorboten d. bürgerl. Kultur: Schnabel u. A. v. Haller.

Deutsche Literatur [*continued*].
Aufklärung [*continued*].
5, 6, Die bürgerl. Gemeinschaftskultur d. vierziger Jahre, T1, Lyrik u. Roman, T2, Drama.
7, Die Anbruch d. Gefühlskultur in d. 50er. Jahren.
8, Die Anfänge d. bürgerl. Trauerspiels in d. 50er. Jahren.
9, Der siebenjähr. Krieg im Spiegel d. zeitgenoss. Lit.
10, Bänkelgesang u. Singspiel vor Goethe.
11, Die Aufnahme Shakespeares auf d. Bühne d. Aufklärung in d. 60er. u. 70er. Jahren.
12, Das Drama d. Gegeneinander in d. 60er. Jahren: Trauerspiele v. C. F. Weisse.
14, Sophie v. La Roche, Gesch. d. Fräulein v. Sternheim.
15, F. Nicolai, Das Leben u. d. Meinungen d. Herrn Magister Sebaldus Nothanker; hrsg. F. Brüggemann.
Barock: Barockdrama. Hrsg. W. Flemming. 6B, 1930–33.
1, Das schles. Kunstdrama.
2, Das Ordensdrama.
3, Das Schauspiel d. Wanderbühne.
4, Die deut. Barockkomödie.
5, Die Oper.
6, Oratorium-Festspiel.
——: Barocklyrik. Hrsg. H. Cysarz. 3B, 1937.
1, Vor- u. Frühbarock.
2, Hoch- u. Spätbarock.
3, Schwund- u. Kirchenbarock.
——: Barocktradition im österr.-bayr. Volkstheater. Hrsg. O. Rommel. B1–5, 1935–39.
1, Die Maschinenkomödie.
2, Die romant.-kom. Volksmärchen.
3, Das parodist. Zauberspiel.
4, 5, Besserungsstücke, 2T.
——: Ergänzungsband. Danziger Barockdichtung. Hrsg. H. Kindermann, 1939.
Deutsche Sagen; hrsg. G. Neckel. B1–3, 1935–36.
1, Sagen aus d. german. Alt.
2, Vom Altertum z. M.-a.
3, Vermischte Sagen.
Deutsche Selbstzeugnisse. Hrsg. M. Beyer-Fröhlich. B1, 4–9, 11, 1930–38.
1, Die Entwicklung d. deut. Selbstzeugnisse.
4, Aus d. Zeita. d. Humanismus u. d. Reformation.
5, Aus d. Zeita. d. Reform. u. d. Gegenreform.
6, Aus d. Zeita. d. 30-jähr. Krieges u. d. Barock.
7, Pietismus u. Nationalismus.
8, Höhe u. Krise d. Aufklärung.
9, Empfindsamkeit, Sturm u. Drang.
11, Zw. Romantik u. Biedermeier; hrsg. E. Volkmann.
Deutsche Volkslied; hrsg. J. Meier, B1, 2, 1935–36.
1, 2, Balladen, T1, 2.
Drama d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. E. Hartl. B1, 2, 4, 1937–42.
1, Das Drama d. M.-a., s. Wesen &c.—Osterfeiern.
2, ,, ,, : Osterspiele.
4, ,, ,, : Passionsspiele 2.
Formkunst. Hrsg. E. Stemplinger. B1–3, 1933–39.
1, Der Münchner Kreis: Platen, Curtius, Geibel, Strachwitz.
2, Nachromantiker: Kinkel, Redwitz, Roquette, Carrière, Bodenstedt, Schack.
3, Kulturhist. Dichtung: Scheffel, J. Braun, Lingg.
Geistliche Dichtung d. M.-a.; hrsg. F. Maurer. B6, 1934.
6, Die Erlösung: geistl. Dicht. d. 14. Jhdts.
Höfische Dichtung: Höf. Epik. Hrsg. F. Ranke. B3, 1933.
3, Hartmann v. Aue. Erec–Iwein; bearb. H. Naumann u. H. Steinger.

Deutsche Literatur [*continued*].
Humanismus u. Renaissance. Hrsg. H. Rupprich. B1, 2, 1935–38.
1, Frühzeit d. Humanismus u. d. Renaiss. in Deutschland.
2, H. u. Renaiss. in d. deut. Städten u. an d. Universitäten.
Irrationalismus. Hrsg. H. Kindermann. B2, 6, 8, 1932–39.
2, Der Rokoko—Goethe; hrsg. H. Kindermann.
6, Von deut. Art u. Kunst; hrsg. H. Kindermann.
8, Kampf um d. soz. Ordnungsgefüge; hrsg. H. Kindermann, T1.
Klassik. Hrsg. E. Ermatinger. B1, 2, 11, 1932–35.
1, Das Erbe d. Alten.
2, Durch Aufklärung z. wahren Menschlichkeit.
11, Gegenwart u. Altertum; bearb. W. Muschg.
Polit. Dichtung. Hrsg. R. F. Arnold. B1–8, 10, 1930–39.
1, Vor d. Untergang d. alt. Reichs, 1756–95; hrsg. E. Horner.
2, Fremdherrschaft u. Befreiung, 1795–1815; bearb. R. F. Arnold.
3, Um Einheit u. Freiheit, 1815–48; bearb. E. Volkmann.
4, Der österr. Vormärz, 1816–47; bearb. O. Rommel.
5, Dichtung d. ersten deut. Revol., 1848–49; hrsg. E. Underberg.
6, Dem neuen Reich entgegen, 1850–71; bearb. H. Adolf.
7, Im neuen Reich, 1871–1914; bearb. H. Adolf.
8, Deut. Dichtung im Weltkrieg, 1914–18; bearb. E. Volkmann.
10, Heimkehr ins Reich: grossdeut. Dichtung aus Ostmark u. Sudetenland, 1866–1938; hrsg. H. Kindermann.
Realistik d. Spätmittelalters. Hrsg. A. Pfalz. B3 & Ergzb. 5, 6, 1931–39.
3 & Ergzb., H. Wittenwilers Ring; hrsg. E. Wiessner & Komm. v. E. W.
5, Deut. Chroniken; hrsg. H. Maschek.
6, Lyrik d. späten M.-a.; hrsg. H. Maschek.
Reformation. Hrsg. A. E. Berger. B1–6, 1930–38.
1, Grundzüge evang. Lebensformung nach ausgewählten Schr. M. Luthers.
2, Sturmtruppen d. Ref.: ausgewählte Flugschriften, 1520–25.
3, Satir. Feldzüge wider d. Ref.
4, Lied-, Spruch- u. Fabeldichtung im Dienste d. Ref.
5, 6, Schaubühne im Dienste d. Ref., 2T.
Romantik. Hrsg. P. Kluckhohn. B2–12, 14–23, 1930–38.
2, Vorbereitung; bearb. P. Kluckhohn.
3, Kunstanschauung d. Frühromantik; bearb. A. Müller.
4, Lebenskunst; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn.
5, Weltanschauung d. Frühromantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn.
6, 7, Frühromant. Erzählungen; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B1, 2.
8, Dramen d. Frühromantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn.
9, Satiren u. Parodien; bearb. A. Müller.
10, Deut. Vergangenheit u. deut. Staat; bearb. P. Kluckhohn.
11, Lebenslehre u. Weltanschauung d. jüngeren Romantik; bearb. W. Bietak.
12, Kunstanschauung d. jüngeren Romantik; bearb. A. Müller.
14, 15, Märchen; hrsg. A. Müller, 2B.
16, Neue Wege d. Erzählung (Erzählungen, B1); bearb. A. Müller.
17, Die Gegenwart im Roman (Erzählungen, B2, Arnim); bearb. A. Müller.
18, Phantasiestücke (Erzählungen, B3); bearb. A. Müller.
19, Auf d. Wege z. Realismus (Erzählungen, B4); bearb. A. Müller.
20, Dramen v. Z. Werner; bearb. P. Kluckhohn.
21, Dramen v. C. Brentano u. L. Achim v. Arnim; bearb. P. Kluckhohn.
22, Dramen v. L. Achim v. Arnim u. J., Frhr. v. Eichendorff; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn.

Deutsche Literatur [*continued*].
Romantik [*continued*].
23, Lustspiele; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn.
Volks- u. Schwankbücher. Hrsg. H. Kindermann. B1, 2, 7, 1928–36.
1, Volksbücher v. sterb. Rittertum.
2, Volksbücher v. Weltweite u. Abenteuerlust; bearb. F. Podleiszek.
7, Anfänge d. bürgerl. Prosaromans; bearb. F. Podleiszek.
Vom Naturalismus z. neu. Volksdichtung. Hrsg. W. Linden. B1, 1936.
1, Naturalismus.

Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung.
Jahresbericht. Ergzb. 4. Lief. 1, 2. 8°. L. 1910–13
see ENESTRÖM (G.) Verzeich. d. Schr. L. Eulers, 2 Lief., 1910–13. [4, Lief. 1, 2.]

Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.
Abhandlungen f. d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes. Unter Red. d. H. Brockhaus. B1–7, 22i, 29i, ii. 8°. L. 1859–1944
Āsvalāyana. Ind. Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deut. hrsg. A. F. Stenzler, 1865. [4.]
Bhadra Bâhu. Kalpasûtra; ed. H. Jacobi, 1879. [7.]
Blau (E. O. F. H.) Bosnisch-türk. Sprachdenkmäler, 1868. [5.]
Eshmunazar. Grabschrift d. sidon. Königs E.; übers. u. erkl. v. E. Meier, 1866. [4.]
Flügel (G. L.) Al-Kindi, 1857. [1.]
—— Gram. Schulen d. Araber, 1862. [2.]
Hoffmann (G.) Auszüge aus syr. Akten pers. Martyer; übers. &c. v. G. H., 1880. [7.]
Ibn Kutlubugha. Krone d. Lebensbeschreibungen; hrsg. G. Flügel, 1862. [2.]
Joshua, *the Stylite*. Chronique; texte & tr. par P. Martin, 1876. [6.]
Kohn (S.) Sprache, Literatur u. Dogmatik d. Samaritaner, 1876. [5.]
Kohut (A.) Üb. d. jüd. Angelologie u. Daemonologie, 1866. [4.]
Martin (J. P. P.) De la métrique chez les Syriens, 1879. [7.]
Mentz (A.) Beitr. z. Deutung d. phöniz. Inschr., 1944. [29ii.]
Nāṣirī. N. u. s. Futuvvetnāme; [*ed.*] F. Taeschner, mit Beitr. v. W. Schumacher, 1944. [29i.]
Pāraskara. Ind. Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deut. hrsg. A. F. Stenzler, 2, 1876–78. [6.]
Petermann (J. H.) Versuch e. hebr. Formenlehre, 1868. [5.]
Rempis (C.) Beitr. z. Ḥayyām-Forschung, 1937. [22i.]
Sāntanava Phiṭsûtra; hrsg. F. Kielhorn, 1866. [4.]
Somadeva. Kathâ Sarit Sâgara; hrsg. H. Brockhaus, 1862–6. [2, 4.]
Sprenger (A.) Post- u. Reiserouten d. Orients, 1864. [3.]
Steinschneider (M.) Polem. u. apologet. Lit. in arab. Spr., 1877. [6.]
[Sze-shoo]. Sse-schu, Schu-king &c., Mandschu: Uebers. mit Wbch. hrsg. H. C. v. d. Gabelentz, 1864. [3.]
Weber (A.) Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyam, 1858. [1.]
—— Ueb. d. Saptaçakatam d. Hâla, 1870. [5.]
Windischmann (F.) Mithra, 1857. [1.]
Zend-Avesta. 5 Gâthâ's; hrsg. &c. v. M. Haug, 1858–60. [1, 2.]
Jahresbericht für 1845 & 1846 [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1846–7
Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. Hrsg. v. d. Geschäftsführen. B1–13. 8°. L. 1847–59
,, ,, Register zu B1–10. 8°. L. 1858
,, ,, Im Auftrage d. Gesellschaft hrsg. G. Steindorff. B82–92. (82–92=N.F. B7–17). 8°. L. 1928–38
Zugangsverzeichnis d. Bibl., Dez. 1931 – Mai 1934. Von W. Printz. [Beilage z. Zeitschr. B88]. 8°. L. 1934
Previous adds.-lists are incorporated in the Zeitschrift.

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft. Sendschrift. 6. la8°. L. 1925
see KOLDEWEY (R.) Das wieder erstehende Babylon, 4e A., 1925. [6.]
Wissenschaftl. Veröffentlichungen. B38, 46. fol. L. 1921–24

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft [*continued*].
see ANDRAE (W.) Hettit. Inschr. auf Bleistreifen aus Assur (Ausgrab., E, T6), 1924. [46.]
,, LIDZBARSKI (M.) Altaram. Urkunden aus Assur (Ausgrab., E, T5), 1921. [38.]

Deutsche Rundschau. B215–263. Apr. 1928 — Juni 1940) & Jahrg. 75, 76 (1949–50). la8°. [1928–50]

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch d. D. S.-G. (Sh.-Jahrbuch). B64–74, 76–79 (N.F. B5–15, 17–20). 8°. L. 1928–43
see ECKHART (E.) Sh'.s Ansch. ü. Relig. &c., 1940.

Deutsche Vierteljahrs Schrift. 1838, H4. 8°. St. 1838

Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft u. Geistesgeschichte. Hrsg. P. Kluckhohn u. E. Rothacker. Jhrg. 1–16, 20 (1923–42). 8°. Halle (Saale). [1923–42]
Jhrg. 15–16, 20 *have* Referatenhefte, *w. sep. pagin.*
,, ,, Inhaltsverzeichnis, Namen- u. Sachregister d. Jhrg. 1–10, bearb. v. O. Görner. [Jhrg. 13, Ergzh.] 8°. Halle (Saale). 1935
Buchreihe 1–26 [3 *in* 2p, 3 & 3a]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1925–42
see BAUMGARDT (D.) F. v. Baader u. d. philos. Romantik, 1927. [10.]
,, BÖHM (W.) Schillers "Briefe ü. d. ästhet. Erziehung d. Menschen", 1927. [11.]
,, BRINKMANN (H.) Entstehungsgesch. d. Minnesangs, 1926. [8.]
,, BURDACH (C.) Vorspiel, 2B *in* 3, & Namen- u. Sachreg., 1925–27. [1–3a.]
,, BUSCH (E.) Idee d. Tragischen in d. deut. Klass., 1942. [26.]
,, DOSENHEIMER (E.) Das zentrale Problem in d. Tragödie F. Hebbels, 1925. [4.]
,, FLEMMING (W.) Wandel d. deut. Naturegefühls v. 15. z. 18. Jhdt., 1931. [18.]
,, FRANZ (E.) Deut. Klassik u. Reformation, 1937. [22.]
,, FREUND (M.) Die Idee d. Toleranz im Eng. d. Gr. Revol., 1927. [12.]
,, GERHARD (M.) Der deut. Entwicklungsroman bis zu Goethes "Wilhelm Meister", 1926. [9.]
,, GROLMAN (A. v.) A. Stifters Romane, 1926. [7.]
,, GUTKIND (C. S.) Molière u. d. kom. Drama, 1928. [13.]
,, HEIMANN (B.), J. KÖRNER, &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929. [16.]
,, ITTENBACH (M.) Der frühe deut. Minnesang, 1939. [24.]
,, KLUCKHOHN (P.) Persönlichkeit u. Gemeinschaft, 1925. [5.]
,, MAHNKE (D.) Unendl. Sphäre u. Allmittelpunkt, 1937. [23.]
,, NAUMANN (H.) & G. MÜLLER. Höf. Kultur, 1929. [17.]
,, PETSCH (R.) Wesen u. Formen d. Erzählkunst, 1934. [20.]
,, PIUR (P.) Petrarcas "Buch ohne Namen" u. d. päpstl. Kurie, 1925. [6.]
,, RASCH (W.) Freundschaftskult u. Freundschaftsdichtung im deut. Schr. d. 18. Jhdt., 1936. [21.]
,, REHDER (H.) Die Philos. d. unendl. Landschaft, 1932. [19.]
,, REHM (W.) Die Todesgedanke in d. deut. Dichtung &c., 1928. [14.]
,, STADELMANN (R.) Vom Geist d. ausgeh. M.-a., 1929. [15.]
,, WEISE (G.) Geistige Welt d. Gothik u. i. Bedeut. f. Italien, 1939. [25.]

Deutsche Waffenstillstands-Kommission. Bericht, *see* WAFFENSTILLSTANDSVERHANDLUNGEN. Materialien, T8, 1920.
see WAFFENSTILLSTAND (Der) 1918–19. Im Auftrage d. Deut. W. hrsg. E. Marhefka, 3B, 1928.

Deutscher Flotten-Verein, *Berlin.*
see DEUTSCHLAND. D. sei wach!, 1912.

Deutscher Literatur-Kalender. 1930, 1932, 1934, 1937/38, 1939, 1949, 1949 Nachtrag. 8°. 1930–49
With t. Kürschners Deutscher Lit.-Kal.; hrsg. G. Lüdtke [*aft.* F. Bertkau].
Nekrolog zu Kürschners Lit.-Kal, 1901–35. Hrsg. G. Lüdtke. 8°. 1936

Deutscher Metallarbeiter-Verband.
Konzerne d. Metallindustrie. 8°. St. 1923

Deutscher Politiker (Ein), *ps., see* HITLER (A.)
H., d. Eroberer, v. e. D. P., 1933.

Deutscher und Österreichischer Alpenverein [*form.* DEUTSCHER ALPENVEREIN].
Zeitschrift. Geleit. v. H. Hess. B45–50, Jhrg. 1914–19. la8°. Wien. 1914–19

Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft.
Jahresgabe. 4°. 1929–35
see EINEM (H. v.) C. L. Fernow: e. St. z. deut. Klassizismus, 1935.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (MAX J.) & J. ROSENBERG. Die Gemälde v. Lucas Cranach, 1932.
,, HALLESCHE. Das H. Heiltum, Man. Aschaffenb. 14; hrsg. P. M. Halm &c., 1931.
,, PRETZELL (L.) Salzburger Barockplastik, 1935.
,, WERTHEIMER (O.) N. Gerhaert, 1929.
REFERENCES.
see DEHIO (G.) Hdbch. d. deut. Kunstdenkmäler, B1–4, 1926–37; neu bearb. v. E. Gall, B1, 2, 1935–38.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Holzschn. v. H. Weiditz, 1922.
,, GROTE (L.) Brüder Olivier, 1938.

Deutscher Verein für Volkskunde, *see* VEREIN F. VOLKSKUNDE.

Deutscher (Isaac). Soviet trade unions: th. place in S. labour policy. s8°. [1950]
Stalin: pólit. biog. 8°. 1949

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, *see* KAISERLICH. DEUT. ARCHÄOLOG. INST.

Deutsches Frauenschaffen. Jahrbuch d. Reichsfrauenführung 1939. Im Auftrag d. Reichsfrauenführ. hrsg. u. bearb. v. E. Kirmsse. obl. s8°. Dortmund. [1938]

Deutsch-Konservative Partei.
Handbuch d. D.-K. P. 4e verm. A. 8°. 1911

Deutschland. [DEUTSCHLANDS].
*D.—England, 1933–39, 1943, *see* BERBER (F.), *ed.*
D. ohne Kolonien. Hrsg. v. Reichskolonialbund. [Bearbt. v. E. F. Werner-Rades u. E. Seelhorst]. 4°. 1937
D. sei wach! Betracht. ü. Rustüngsfragen u. Weltpolitik. Hrsg. v. Deut. Flotten-Verein. 8°. 1912
D. u. d. Schuldfrage, 1923, *see* ZIEGLER (W.), *ed.*
D.'s Einigungskriege 1864–71 in Briefen u. Berichten, 3T, 1912–16, *see* KOHL (H.), *ed.*
D.'s Gesundheitsverhältnisse unter d. Einfluss d. Weltkrieges, 1928–29, *see* BUMM (F.), *ed.*
D.'s Obstsorten, bearb. v. Müller, Grau & Bissman. H1–21, 25–27 [*in 1 v; H12, sect. 1 wants col^d. pl.*] la8°. St. 1905–12
D.'s Weg z. Freiheit 1935, 1937, *see* FRIEDRICHS (A.), *ed.*
Organisations-Karte v. D., d. neue polit. Eintheilung d. norddeut. Bundes &c. Hrsg. v. Mey & Widmayer. folded la8°. München. [1867]
Warum muss D. sein Heer verstärken? [P2885]. 8°. 1912

Deutschländer (Leo), *ed.*
Bajs Jakob, s. Wesen u. Werden. [M530]. s8°. Wien. 1928

Deutschösterreichisches Staatsdenkmalamt, *see* KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE ZENTRAL-KOMM. F. KUNST- U. HIST. DENKMALE.

Deutsch-Türkisches Denkmal-Schutz-Kommando, *see* WISSENSCHAFTLICHE VERÖFFENTLICHUNGEN d. deut.-türk. Denkm.-Kommandos.

Deux *Deux (Les) Figaros, ou Le sujet de comédie; par M.***, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.
*Deux (Les) fourbes, 1783, *see* POISSON DE LA CHABEAUSSIÈRE (A. E. X.)

Deuzele (Jean), *ps., see* LEFEBVRE (L.)

Deva (Jaya). Japan's kampf. 8°. 1942

Deval (Jacques). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Barricou, pièce, 1930. [108.]
Baschibah, pièce, 1950. [277.]
Débauche: comédie, 1929. [95.]
Chérie. [Tr. L. S. Morris.] s8°. [1932]
Marie Galante. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Sabres de bois. s8°. [1931]
Tovarich. Adapted by R. E. Sherwood. s8°. N.Y. [1938]
Wooden swords. Tr. L. S. Morris. s8o. 1931

De Valera (Eamon), *prime minister of Eire.*
Ireland's stand. Sel. of speeches, 1939–45. s8°. D. 1946
Peace & war. Speeches on internat. affairs, [1932–38]. s8°. D. 1944
The unity of Ireland. Speech. [P3115]. la8°. D. [1939]
see GWYNN (D.) De V., 1933.
,, MACMANUS (M. J.) E. De V.: biog., 1944.

De Valois (Ninette), *D.B.E., née Edris Stannus, aft. wife of Dr. A. B. Connell.*
Invitation to the ballet. 8°. [1937]

Devambez (Pierre). Deux nouv. hydries de Caeré au Louvre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t41, 1946.
Grands bronzes du Musée de Stamboul. [Mém^s. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 4]. 4°. 1937
Sculptures d'un mon. chorég. à Thasos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t38, 1941.

De Vane (William Clyde).
A Browning handbook. 8°. [1937]

Devas (Charles Stanton). The key to the world's progress. n. ed. [M251] 8°. 1908

Devas (Raymund Pius), *O.P.* Dominican martyrs of Gt. Britain. s8°. 1912

Devaulx (Noël). L'auberge Parpillon. Nouvelles. Post-face de J. Paulhan. s8°. [1945]

Devaux (Pierre). La langue verte. s8°. [1930]

Devay (Fr.), *traveller.* Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde angl., à Java &c. (1864). 2t. la8°. 1867

De Vaynes (Julia H. L.), *ed.* The Kentish garland [*ballads &c.*] Notes &c. by J. W. Ebsworth. 2v. 8°. Hertford. 1881–82

D'Evelyn (Charlotte), *see* IDLEY (P.) Instructions to h. son; ed. C. D'E., 1935.

De Vemenia (Nino Bazzetta), *see* BAZZETTA DE VEMENIA (N.)

Devenish (Dorothy). A Wiltshire home: st. of Little Durnford. Intr. by E. Olivier. 8°. [1948]

De Venne (J. M. van), *see* VENNE (J. M. VAN DE).

Deventer (Marinus Lodewijk van). La Hollande & la Baie-Delagoa. 8°. La Haye. 1883

De Vere (Aubrey Thomas), *3rd son of 2nd bart.*
The search after Proserpine & o. poems. [Poet. wks., v1]. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Devereux (Roy). J. L. Macadam: chap. in hist. of highways. 8°. 1936

Devéria (Eugène François Marie Joseph), *1804-65, see* GAUTHIER (M.) A. & E. Devéria, 1925.

Devéria (Jacques Jean Marie Achille), *1800-57, see* GAUTHIER (M.) A. & E. Devéria, 1925.

Devéria (Théodule), *see* LOUVRE. Musée du L.: cat. des mss. égypt., par T. D., 1881.

Devérité (Louis Alexandre) [†VÉRITÉ]. Hist du Comté de Ponthieu, de Montreuil & d'Abbeville sa capitale. 2t. t1 *wants tp. & all after p. 304.* s8°. Londres. 1767

Deves (Claire). Statuette de bronze de la Coll. H. de Nanteuil, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t39, 1943.

Devèze (Michel). La France d'outre-mer: de l'Emp. colon. à l'Union franç., 1938–47. 8°. [1948]

Devī (*Srimati* Akshaya Kumari).
Hist. of Sanskrit lit. s8°. Calcutta. [1939]

Devī (Ratan). Thirty songs f. the Panjab & Kashmīr: recorded by R. D. Intr. &c. by A. K. Coomaraswamy. Forew. by R. Tagore. 4°. [1912]

Devic (L. Marcel), *see* BUZURG IBN SHAHRIYĀR, *al-Rām-Hurmuzī.* *Book of the marvels of India; f. the Arabic by L. M. D., 1930.

Devich (G.). Doc. per la storia di Spalato. Estr. d. Rivista Dalmatica. 8°. Zara. 1934

De Vighne (Harry C.) The time of my life: a frontier doctor in Alaska. 8°. [1943]

Devigne (Marguerite).
Laurent Delvaux & s. élèves. 4°. Brux. 1928
La sculpture mosane du 12e au 16e siècle. 4°. 1932

Dévigne (Roger).
Ménilmontant. 10e éd. s8°. [1924]

De Villamil (*Lt.-Col.* Richard). Newton: the man [*w.* Cat. of library of J. Musgrave, wh. includes N.'s lib.] Forew. by A. Einstein. 8°. [1931]

Deville (Etienne).
Honfleur. [Visites d'art]. s8°. [1923]
La reliure franç. [t]1. 8°. 1930
1, Des orig. à la fin du 17e s.

Deville (Paul Sainte-Claire).
La commune de l'an II. 8°. [1946]

Devillers (Leopold), *ed., see* MONS. Inventaire analyt. des archives de M., 3t, 1882–96.

De Villiers (*Sir* John Abraham Jacob).
My memories. 8°. [1931]

Devi Nanda (Savitri), *see* NANDA (S. D.)

Devinat (Paul). Scientific management in Europe. [Internat. Labour Office, Studies &c., Ser. B, No. 17]. 8°. Geneva. 1927

Devine (Alex). Abyssinia, h. hist. & claims to the Holy Places of Jerusalem. Repr. f. The Near East. 8°. 1926
The martyred nation. Plea for Montenegro. [*a. c. in* M482]. 8°. 1924
see WHITBOURN (F.) Lex, biog. of A. D., 1937.

De Vinne (Theodore Low). Christopher Plantin & the Plantin-Moretus Museum at Antwerp. [Grolier Club. *Limited ed.*]. la8°. N.Y. 1888

Devinoy (Pierre), *see* JANNEAU (G.) & M. JARRY. Le siège en France, 343 photos de D., 1948.

Devis, *The family of, see* PAVIÈRE (S. H.) Biogr. notes on the D. fam. of painters, 1937.

Devismes (Bernard).
Le secret de Louis XVIII. 8°. [1933]

De Viti de Marco (Antonio), *see* VITI DE MARCO.

Devitt (Napier). Galloping Jack, reminisc. of Brig.-Gen. J. R. Royston of Natal. 8°. [1937]
Memories of a magistrate, incl. 25 yrs. on the S. Afr. Bench. 8°. [1934]
The spell of South Africa. 8°. [1938]

Devizé (Jean Donneau), *see* DONNEAU DE VISÉ (J.)

Devizes (Richard of). [Chron.]; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.

Devon, *see* DEVONSHIRE.

Devon & Cornwall notes & queries, a quarterly journal. Ed. J. S. Amery, H. R. Watkin, H. R. P. Chope &c. v5–18 (Jan. 1908 – Oct. 1935). 8°. Exeter. 1909–35
For supplements *see*: —
CLARKE (K. M.) Misericords of Exeter Cath., 1920.
CRESSWELL (B. F.) Churches of Deanery of Kenn, 1912.
—— Exeter churches, 1908.
CROSSING (W.) Folk rhymes, 1911.
LEGA-WEEKES (E.) Cathedral close, Exeter, 1915.
PRIDEAUX (E. K.) Sutcombe Church, 1913.
—— & G. R. H. SHAFTO. Bosses &c. of Exeter Cath., 1910.
WATKIN (H. R.) The house of Stuart & Cary family, 1920.
WINDEATT (E.) &c. Priory for nuns of St. Mary, Cornworthy, 1921.

Devon & Cornwall Record Society. Publications. 8°. Exeter. 1906–40
see BRANSCOMBE. Reg., 1539–1812; transcr. &c. H. Tapley-Soper &c., 1913.
,, COLYTON. Reg., 1535–1837; transcr. &c. A. J. P. Skinner, 2p, 1928.
,, CONSTANTINE. Subsidy rolls, muster & hearth tax rolls &c., 1910.
,, CORNWALL. Cal. of Inquisitiones p.m. for C. & Devon., 1216–1649; comp. &c. E. A. Fry, 1906.
,, —— C. Feet of Fines, v1, 1195–1377; ed. J. H. Rowe, 1914.
,, DEVONSHIRE. D. Feet of Fines; ed. O. J. Reichel &c., 2v, 1912–39.
,, EXETER. Reg.; transcr. &c. W. U. Reynell–Upham &c., v1, 2, 1910–33.
,, FALMOUTH. Reg., 1663–1812; transcr. &c. S. E. Gay, 2p, 1914–15.
,, HALBERTON. Reg., 1605–1837; transcr. &c. C. E. Fursdon, 1930–31.
,, HEMYOCK. Reg., 1635–1837; transcr. A. J. P. Skinner, 1921.
,, LUSTLEIGH. Reg., 1631–1837; transcr. &c. H. Johnson &c., 1927–30.
,, OTTERY ST. MARY. Reg., 1601–1837; transcr. &c. H. Tapley-Soper, 2p, 1908–29.
,, PARKHAM. Reg., [1537–1812]; transcr. J. I. Dredge, 1906.
,, PARRACOMBE. Reg., 1597–1836; transcr. A. J. P. Skinner, 1917.
,, PLYMTREE. Reg., 1538–1837; transcr. &c. E. Hay, 1940.

Devon & Cornwall Record Society [*continued*].
see TOPSHAM. Marriages, baptisms &c., 1600–1837; transcr. &c. H. Tapley-Soper, 2p, 1938.
,, VOWELL (J.) Descr. of Citie of Excester; transcr. &c. W. J. Harte &c., p2, 3, 1919.
,, WIDECOMBE-IN-THE-MOOR. Reg., [1560–1837]; transcr. E. C. Wood &c., 1938.

Devonian year book (The). Ed. R. P. Chope. [London Devonian Assoc.] for 1910–21, 1923, 1926, 1928, 1947 (1–12th, 14th, 17th, 19th & 38th year[s]). 8°. [1910–47]

Devonshire [DEVON]. Calendar of Inquisitiones post mortem for Cornwall & D., 1216–1649; comp. &c. E. A. Fry, 1906, *see* CORNWALL.
Devon & Cornwall. Prelim. survey. Rep. by Survey Comm. of the Univ. Coll. of the S.W., Exeter. 8°. Exeter. 1947
Devon Feet of Fines. Ed. O. J. Reichel, [F. B. Prideaux & H. Tapley-Soper. Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 2v. 8°. Exeter. 1912–39
1, Rich. I–Henry III, 1196–1272.
2, Edward I–Edward III, 1272–1369.
Devonshire, hist., descr., biog. [Mate's County Ser.], 1907, *see* SNELL (F. J.)
Sir J. Eliot & the vice-admiralty of Devon; ed. H. Hulme, 1940, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v17, 1940.
Visitation of Devonshire, 1620. [pp. 1–4, Abbatt-Arundel. P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press. n.d.*
Visitations of Co. of Devon, compr. the heralds' visitations of 1531, 1564, & 1620. With add. by J. L. Vivian. 4°. *f. the a.* Exeter. [1895]

Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature & Art.
Index of personal & place names in the "Hundreds of Devon" contrib. to the Trans. of the Assoc. by O. J. Reichel. Comp. under dir. of Reichel Papers Comm. 8°. [Torquay]. 1942
Parochial histories. No. 1–5. la8°. [Exeter & Torquay]. 1931–35
see CHALK (E. S.) Blackborough, 1934. [4.]
,, —— Kentisbeare, 1934. [3.]
,, DAY (W. I. L.) Holsworthy, 1934. [2.]
,, WATKIN (H. R.) Dartmouth, v1, 1935. [5.]
,, YOUNG (E. H.) Okehampton, 1931. [1.]
Reports & transactions, 1926–49. v58–81. 8°. Plymouth, Torquay &c. 1927–49
,, Key to Trans., v1–60. By R. P. Chope. 8°. Plymouth. 1928
see ACLAND (*Sir* H. W.) Intr. addr., D. Assoc., 1880.
,, MARTIN (W. K.) & G. T. FRASER, *edd.* Flora of Devon, 1939.

Devonshire, *Dukes of, see* HEAPE (R. G.) Buxton under the Dukes of D., 1948.

Devonshire (Charles Blount, *1st earl of*), *8th Ld. Mountjoy, see* FORD (J.) Fame's memorial: elegy upon the Earl of D., 1606, 1819.

Devonshire (Georgiana Cavendish, *duchess of*), *1st wife of 5th duke, see* GOWER (I. L.) The face without a frown: G., Dss. of D., 1944.

Devonshire (*Mrs.* **Henriette Caroline**), *wife of R. L. Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE (*Mrs.* R. L.)

Devonshire (Marian Gladys). The Eng. novel in France, 1830–70. 8°. 1929

Devonshire (*Mrs.* **R. L.**) [DEVONSHIRE (*Mrs.* HENRIETTE CAROLINE), *wife of R. L. Devonshire*]. Moslem builders of Cairo. 8°. Cairo. [1943]

Devonshire (Spencer Compton Cavendish, *8th duke of*). Masterpieces in the Duke of D.'s coll. of pictures. 60 photogravures. Pref. by S. A. Strong. fol. 1901

Devonshire (Victor Christian William Cavendish, *9th duke of*), *see* VASARI SOCIETY for reprod. of drawings. Reprod^s., p6, Coll. of the Duke of D., Chatsworth, 1925.

Devonshire (William George Spencer Cavendish, *6th duke of*), *see* MARKHAM (V. R.) Paxton & the Bachelor Duke of D., 1935.
see THOMPSON (F.) Hist. of Chatsworth: suppl. to 6th Duke of D.'s Handbook (1845), 1949.

Devotions. Private d. for sev. occas. &c. [*pagin. begins p375. b. w.* Prayer Bk. Bk. of C. P., 1697]. s8°. 1690

De Voto (Bernard Augustine). Across the wide Missouri. Illust. by A. J. Miller &c., w. acc. of discov. of Miller coll. by M. R. Porter. la8°. Boston. [1947]

Devoy (John). Devoy's post bag, 1871–1928. Ed. W. O'Brien & D. Ryan. Intr. by P. S. O'Hegarty. v1. 1871–80. 8°. D. 1948
see RYAN (D.) The Phœnix flame: st. of Fenianism & J. D., 1937.

Devreesse (Robert). Le Patriarcat d'Antioche: dep. la paix de l'Église j. la conquête arabe. [Ét. Palest. & Orient]. la8°. 1945

Devrient (Eduard). Gesch. d. deut. Schauspielkunst. Neu bearb. u. bis d. Gegenwart fortgeführt als "Illust. deut. Theatergesch." v. W. Stuhlfeld. 8°. [1929]

Devrient (Wilhelmine Schroeder-), *see* SCHRÖDER-DEVRIENT (W.)

De Vries (Jan), *see* VRIES (J. DE).

De Vries (Louis). German-Eng. science dict., for students in agric., biolog. & physical sciences. By L. De V. w. collab. of [J. M. Aikman &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1939

Dew (Gwen).
Prisoner of the Jap. 8°. [1944]

De Waard (C.), *see* EVERTSEN (C.) De Zeeuwusche exped. naar de West, 1672–74; uitg. C. de W., 1928.

De Wald (Ernest Theodore). Pietro Lorenzetti. [Repr. f. Art Studies, v7]. sfol. Camb., Mass. 1930
see STUTTGART PSALTER (THE); *facs., ed.* De W., 1930.

Dewar (*Capt.* **Alfred C.**) Russian War, 1855. Black Sea: offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & Rear-Adm. Sir E. Lyons resp. naval operations]. Ed. A. C. D. [Navy Rec. Soc., v85]. 8°. 1945
see BONNER-SMITH (D.) & A. C. D., *edd.* Russian War, 1854, Baltic & Black Sea: offic. corr., 1943.

Dewar (Daniel), *see* MACLEOD (N.) & D. D. Dict. of the Gaelic lang., 2nd ed., 1932.

Dewar (Douglas), *F.Z.S.*
Birds of the Indian hills. s8°. 1915
see WRIGHT (R. G.) & D. D. The ducks of India, 1925.

—— **& H. S. Shelton.** Is evolution proved?: debate betw. D. & S. Intr. by ed., A. Lunn. 8°. 1947

Dewar (George Albemarle Bertie).
Life & sport in Hampshire. 8°. 1908

Dewar (*Sir* **James**). Record of the scientific work of Sir J. D. [A bibliog.] 8°. *p. f. p. c., Chiswick Pr.* 1933

Dewar (*Vice-Admiral* **Kenneth Gilbert Balmain**). The Navy from within. 8°. [1939]

Dewar (Lindsay) & C. E. Hudson.
Christian morals: st. of first principles. s8°. [1945]

De Watteville (*Lt.-Col.* **Herman Gaston**).
Lord Roberts. s8°. 1938

De Watteville (Vivienne), *see* WATTEVILLE (V. DE).

De Wavrin (André E. V. de), *see* PASSY (*col.*), *ps.*

De Weerd (*Maj.* **Harvey Arthur**).
Great soldiers of the 2nd World War. 8°. [1946]

D'Ewes (John). Sporting in both hemispheres. 2nd ed. 8°. 1858

Dewes (Simon), *ps* [*i.e.* MURIEL (J. ST C.)]
Marian: life of George Eliot. 8°. [1939]
Mrs. Delany. 8°. [1940]
Piccadilly pageant. 8°. [1949]
Reluctant revelry. s8°. [1939]
Sergeant Belle-Jambe: life of Marshal Bernadotte, King of Sweden. 8°. [1943]
Youth in bondage. s8°. [1933]

D'Ewes (*Sir* **Symonds**), *bart.*
Journal, f. 1st recess of Long Parliament to withdrawal of K. Charles f. London. Ed. W. H. Coates. [Yale Hist. Publs. MSS. &c., 18]. la8°. New Haven. 1942

De Wet (Oloff). Cardboard crucifix: story of a pilot in Spain. 8°. 1938

Dewey (Alexander Gordon). The dominions & diplomacy: the Canadian contrib. 2v. 8°. 1929

Dewey (Henry), *F.G.S.* South-West Eng. [Geol. Survey. Brit. regional geol.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1948

Dewey (John).
Art as experience. 8°. [1934]
Characters & events. Essays in soc. & polit. philos. Ed. J. Ratner. 2v. 8°. [1929]
A common faith. 8°. New Haven, Conn. 1934
The "Dewey" school. [Types of schools. Repr. f. the Elem. School Record, Chicago, 1900. M325]. 8°. 1900
Education today. Ed. J. Ratner. 8°. [1941]
Essays in experimental logic. 8°. Chicago. [1916]
Experience & nature. Lect., P. Carus Found., 1st ser. 8°. Chicago. 1926
Freedom & culture. 8°. [1940]
German philosophy & politics. s8°. N.Y. 1915
How we think: rel. of reflective thinking to the educative process. [rev. ed.]. 8°. Boston. 1933
Individualism old & new. s8°. [1931]
Logic: the theory of inquiry. 8°. [1939]
The philosophy of J. D. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Lib. of living philos., v1]. 8°. Evanston. 1939
Problems of men. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
The quest for certainty: rel. of knowledge & action. Gifford lect., 1929. 8°. [1930]
see ADAMS (G. P.) & W. P. MONTAGUE, *edd.* Contemp. Amer. philos.: personal statements by J. D. &c., 2v, 1930.
,, JEFFERSON (T.) The living thoughts of J., pres. by D., 1941.
,, THOMAS (M. H.) Bibliog. of J. D. (1882–1939), 1939.
,, WALLENROD (R.) J. D., éducateur, 1932.
,, WHITE (M. G.) Orig. of D.'s instrumentalism, 1943.

—— **& A. F. Bentley.**
Knowing & the known. 8°. Boston, 1949

—— **& H. M. Kallen,** *edd.*, *see* RUSSELL (B. A. W. R., *3rd earl*). B. R. case; [*by var. wrs.*], 1941.

—— **& J. H. Tufts.** Ethics. 8°. [1909]

Dewey (Richard), *1845–1933.*
Recolls.: Unfinished autobiog. Intr. by C. B. Farrar. Ed. Ethel L. Dewey. 8°. Chicago. [1936]

Dewhurst (Wynford). Wanted: a Ministry of Fine Arts. Repr. f. Art Chron. 8°. 1913

Dewi Emrys, *ps.*, *see* JAMES (D. E.)

Dewi Havhesp, *ps.*, *see* ROBERTS (DAVID).

Dewi Hiraddug, *ps.*, *see* EVANS (DAVID D.)

De Wild (Angenitus Martinus). The scient. exam. of pictures: pigments used by Dutch &c. masters f. brothers Van Eyck to 19th c. Forew. by F. E. C. Scheffer. Tr. L. C. Jackson. 8°. 1929

De Wint (Peter), *see* OPPÉ (A. P.) Watercolours of Turner, Cox & De W., 1925.

De Winton (Charles Francis Seton), *see* HIGGINS (M. H.) & C. F. S. DE W. Survey of educ. in Portugal, 1942.

De Witt (Benjamin Parke). The progressive movement: Amer. politics. 8°. N.Y. 1915

De Witt (William C.) People's hist. of Kingston, Rondout &c., 1st capital of New York State, 1820–1943. 8°. New Haven, *Conn.* 1943

De Wolf (Francis Colt). Gen. synopsis of treaties of arbitration &c. in force betw. countries invited to the Disarmament Conf. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. Wash. 1933

De Wolfe (Elsie). The house in good taste. [repr.]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Dewsbury (William), *1621–88.* Letters to W. D. & os. (1655–79). Transcr. & ed. H. J. Cadbury. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Suppl. 22 to Journal]. 8°. 1948

De Wulf (Maurice Marie Charles Joseph de), *see* WULF (M. M. C. J. DE).

Dexter (Henry), *see* DEXTER (T. F. G.) & H. D. Cornish crosses, 1938.

Dexter (Thomas Francis George). Civilisation in Britain, 2000 B.C. 8°. Treberran. [1929]
Cornwall: the land of the gods. s8°. Truro. [1932]
Fire worship in Britain. 8°. 1931
The pagan origin of fairs. la8°. Perranporth. [1930]

—— **& H. Dexter.** Cornish crosses, Xtn. & pagan, w. obs. on the Tau Cross &c. la8°. [1938]

Dexter (Walter).
The England of Dickens. 8°. [1925]
The Kent of Dickens. s8°. [1924]
The London of Dickens. 8°. [1923]
Some rogues & vagabonds of Dickens. 8°. [1927]
see DICKENS (C.) Love romance of C. Dickens told in h. letters; intr. &c. by W. D., 1936.

—— **& J. W. T. Ley.** The origin of Pickwick: new facts. s8°. [1936]

Dey (Hirendra Lal), *see* MUKERJI (R.) & H. L. D., *edd.* Econ. probl. of mod. India, 2v, 1939–41.

Dey (Thomas Henry). Leaves f. a bookmaker's book. s8°. [1931]

D'Eyncourt (*Sir* **Eustace Henry William Tennyson-**), *see* TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT.

Deyne (Véron de) [†VÉRON DE DEYNE] **& A. Butaye.** Ypres: guide illustré. [M111]. 8°. Liége [1896?]

Deyssel (Lodewijk van), *ps.* [*i.e.* KAREL ALBERDINGK THIJM]. Verbeeldingen. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Verzamelde opstellen. b7–8. 8°. A. 1904–5

Dez (Gaston), *see* CHAGNOLLEAU (J.), G. D. &c. Visages du Poitou, 2e éd., 1947.

Dez (Pierre). Hist. des Protestants & de l'Eglise Réformée de l'Ile de Ré. 8°. La Rochelle. [1926]

Dezallier d'Argenville (Antoine Joseph).
*La théorie & la pratique du jardinage. 4°. 1709

Dezani (Serafino), *& others.* Doc. e indirizzi per la causa di G. Savonarola. la8°. Torino. [1948]

Dezarrois (André). L'art catalan du 10e au 15e siècle. 4°. [1938]

Dezède (N.) [†DEZÈDES (N.)] *Auguste & Théodore: comédie [par D. &c.], 2. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec., s2, t3, 1799.

De Zoete (Beryl) & W. Spies. Dance & drama in Bali. Pref. by A. Waley. la8°. [1938]

Dhalla (Maneckji Nusservanji).
Hist. of Zoroastrianism. [*rev. & enl. ed. of h.* Z. theology]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

D'Halluin (Henri Auguste), *see* DORGÈRES (H.), *ps.*

Dhammadasagani, *see* DHARMADASAGANI.

Dhaneṣvara Suri, *see* WEBER (A.) Ueb. das Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyan [*by* D. S.], *w. extr. f. text*, 1858.

Dhanys (Marcel), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* AZINIÈRES].
*Journal d'une élève de Port-Royal: Charlotte de Pomponne à Madeleine de Louvois, 1678–9. [*Novel*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
Les quatre femmes de Philippe II. 8°. 1933

Dhar (Lakshmi), *see* MALIK MUḤAMMAD, *Jāyasī.* Padumāvatī: ling. st. of 16th cent. Hindi (Avadhi) by L. D., 1949.

Dharker (C. D.) [†DHĀRKĀR], *see* MACAULAY (T. B. M., *b.*) Legisl. minutes: sel., w. hist. intr. by C. D. D., 1946.

Dharmadasagani [DHAMMADASAGANI], *see* DAVE (T. N.) Study of the Gujarāti lang. in 16th c. (V.S.) w. spec. ref. to MS. Bālāvabodha &c. to Upadesamālā (by D.), 1935.

Dhell (Thomas), *see* HÈLE (T. D').

Dhetel (Philippe). L'Abbaye de Notre-Dame-de-Lône &c., de l'ordre de Cluny. la8°. Dijon. 1864

Dhonau (Margaret L.) Communal enterprises & soc. services in Germany. [Co-op. Union Ltd. Acland Travelling ser. 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1931

Dhorme (Edouard).
L'évolution relig. d'Israël. t1. 8°. Brux. 1937
1, La religion des Hébreux nomades.
L'inscr. cunéiforme du collier de Psousennès, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t41, 1946.
Les religions de Babylonie & d'Assyrie.—Les rel. des Hittites &c. par R. Dussaud. ["Mana". Intr. à l'hist. des rel., lii]. 8°. 1945

Dhorme (Paul). Langues & écritures sémit. [Et. sém., 1]. la8°. 1930
see THUREAU-DANGIN (F.) & P. D. Cinq jours de fouilles à 'Ashârah, 1924.

Dhotel (André).
Ce jour-là. Récit. s8°. [1947]
Ce lieu déshérité. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. [1949]
Les rues dans l'aurore; ou Les aventures de G. Leban. Roman. 8°. [1945]

Dhu (Skene), *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* C. LANG], *see* SKENE DHU, *ps.*

Dhuoda, *see* DODANA.

Dhurout (E.), *see* BERNARD (C.) C. B.: extraits de s.œ. par D. &c., 1939.

Diack (Francis Carney). Inscriptions of Pictland: sculptured &c. stones of N.-E. & N. of Scotl., w. o. wrs. &c. Ed. W. M. Alexander & J. Macdonald. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1944

Diaghilev (Sergei Pavlovich).
see BEAUMONT (C. W.) D. Ballet in London, 1940.
,, BENOIS (A.) Remin. of the Russ. Ballet, 1942.
,, HASKELL (A. L.) D., h. artistic & priv. life, 1935.
,, LIEVEN (*pr.* P.) Birth of Ballets-Russes, 1936.
,, LIFAR (S.) S. D., h. life, h. work, h. legend.; tr., 1940.
,, PROPERT (W. A.) The Russ. Ballet, 1921–29, 1931.
,, †—— The Russ. Ballet in W. Europe, 1909–20, 1921.

Diago (Francisco). Hist. de los Condes de Barcelona. fol. Barcelona. 1603

Dial (The). v77–81. *no tps.* 8°. [N.Y. 1924–26] *wanting* v77i, ii, 79ii, 81i, iii–vi.

Dialoghi. *Due d., l'uno di Mercurio &c., l'altro di Lattantio &c.; tr., 1545, *see* MERCURY.

Dialogo. *Dialogo della comunità dello amore, intit. Amore div. et hum. nuov. ristamp. 8°. *n.p.* 1522
*Dialogo molto curioso tra 2 gentilhuomini soldati volontarii &c., 1644?, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)
***Dialogos** das grandezas do Brazil, 1930, *see* BRAZIL.

Dialogue. *Dialogue (A) between Dr. H. Sach—ell, & Mr. William B—set, 1711, *see* SACHEVERELL (H.)
*Dialogue (A) between Tom & Dick, over a dish of coffee, conc. matters of relig. & govt. [P2926]. s4°. 1680
*Dialogue (A) betwixt a burgess of Edinburgh, & a gentleman lately arr. in Scot., conc. Union & behaviour of Presbyt. ministers. [P2973]. s8°. *n.p.* [c. 1710]

Dialogues. *New d. of the dead, 1762, *see* WESTON (W.)

Diamant-Berber (Jean Claude).
Poèmes. s8°. [Londres? 1944]

***Diamond** (The) Sutra (Chin-Kang-Ching); tr. &c. by W. Gemmell, 1912, *see* PRAJÑĀPĀRIMITĀ.

Diamond (Arthur Sigismund).
Primitive law. 8°. [1935]

Diamond (William). Czechoslovakia betw. East & West. [Lib. of World Affairs, 7]. 8°. 1947

Diane, *de Poytiers, duchesse de Valentinois, la grande seneschale, see* ARCENAY (J. D'). D. de P. & son temps, 1887.
see HENDERSON (H. W.) D. de P., 1928.
,, ORLIAC (J. D'). Moon mistress; D. de P., 1931.
,, SEELEY (G. H.) D. the huntress &c., 1936.

Diane (*la comtesse*), *ps.* [*i.e. la ctsse* MARIE DE SUIN DE BEAUSACQ]. Le Livre d'or. Préf. par G. Bergeret. éd. augm. s8°. 1897
Maximes de la vie. Préf. par Sully Prudhomme. 11e éd. rev. s8°. 1908

Diaries of court ladies of old Japan, tr., 1935, *see* OMORI (A. S.) & KOCHI DOI.

Diario. *Diario Compagnano, 1378, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.
Diario de las actas y discusiones de las Cortes, 11t, 1920, *see* CORTES.
Diario de las sesiones de las Cortes, tl, 1835, *see* CORTES.
Diario Ferrarese, 1409–1502; a cura di G. Pardi, 1933–37, *see* FERRARA.

Diario de Madrid. N. 1–25, 10 Mayo — 3 Junio 1808 [*&* Prospecto]. sfol. [1808]

Diario de Valencia. Suppls. Mayo 1808 — Junio 1809 [*b. w.* Diario de Madrid, 1808]. sfol. [Valencia. 1808–9]

Diary. *Diary (The) of a Freeman, Black Knight, 1950. *see* MUNNINGS (V., *Lady*).
Diary (The) of a Public Man, 1860–1, *see* ANDERSON (F. M.) The mystery of "A Public Man", 1948.
*Diary (The) of a public school girl & o. docs. 3rd ed. s8°. Harrogate. 1931

Diary [*continued*].
*Diary (The) of a Staff Officer (Air Intell. Liaison Officer) at advanced Headquarters North B.A.F.F., 1940. s8°. [1941]
*Diary (The) of a traveller over Alps &c., 1824, *see* FORBES (M.)
Diary (The) of a West Country physician, 1684–1726; ed. E. Hobhouse, 1934, *see* MORRIS (C.)
*Diary wr. dur. a visit to Russia, 1930, *see* HARBEN (H. D.)

Dias (A. M. Vaz), *see* VAZ DIAS (A. M.)

Dias (Carlos Malheiro), *see* MALHEIRO DIAS (C.)

Dias (Eduardo). Memórias de forasteiros. Brasil do descob. à independência. 2v. 8°. Lisboa. 1946
see CAVALHEIRO (R.) & E. D. Memórias de forasteiros, Portugal &c., 1945.

Dias Bandāranāyaka (*Sir* **Solomon**), *see* BANDARANAIKE (*Sir* S. D.)

***Diatribe** du docteur Akakia, médecin du Pape, 1753, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Diaz (*Marshal* **Armando**), *duca della Vittoria, see* Baldini (A.) D.; tr., 1935.

Díaz (Eduardo Acevedo), *see* ACEVEDO DÍAZ (E.)

Díaz (Eugenio). Una ronda de Don Ventura Ahumada y otros cuadros. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
see CAMACHO ROLDAN (S.) Estudios (Manuela, novela de costumbres colombianas), 1936.

Díaz (Froylan). *Proceso criminal fulminado contra D., confesor d. Carlos II, 1698–1704. s8°. 1787

Díaz (Jose). Informe ante d. Comité Central d. Partido Comunista en Valencia, Nov. 1937. [P3129]. s8°. [Valencia. 1937]

Díaz (Juan), *Spanish reformer, see* SENARCLAEUS (C.) *Hist. de la muerte de J. D. [& Suma de la relij. crist. por J. D.], 1546, 1865.

Díaz (Leopoldo). Atlantida conquistada. Poème. [Avec tr. en vers franç. par] F. Raisin. 8°. Genève. 1906

Díaz (Porfirio), *pres. of Republic of Mexico, see* TURNER (J. K.) Barbarous Mexico, 1911.

Díaz de Benjumea (Nicolás).
Discurso s. el Palmerin de Inglaterra &c., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n. s., t4, p2, 1877.

Díaz de Escovar (Narciso). Curiosidades hist. de Andalucía. 8°. Málaga. 1900

Díaz de Gamez (Gutierre), *see* DIEZ DE GAMES (G.)

Díaz de Guzmán (Rui).
Hist. argentina, escr. 1612, 1835, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t1, 1836.

Díaz del Castillo (Bernal). Hist. verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España. 4t. s8°. 1795–96
The true hist. of the conq. of Mexico (1568). Tr. M. Keatinge. Intr. by A. D. Howden Smith. 2v. 8°. [1927]
see MACLEISH (A.) Conquistador, [*poem based on acc. by* B. D. del C.], 1933.

Díaz de Toledo (Melchor).
Poesias [*b. w.* Trigueros (C. M.) El poeta filosofo, 1774]. s4°. Sevilla. 1776

Díaz Fernández (José). Africa at his feet; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
El blocao. Novela. s8°. 1928
The blockhouse. [Tr.] Intr. by W. B. Harris. s8°. [1930]

Díaz Pimienta (Francisco). Rel. del suceso que tuvo D. P. en la Isla de Santa Catalina, 1642, *see* PERU. Var. rel. d. P. &c., 1879.

Díaz-Plaja (Fernando). Teresa Cabarrús, una española en los destinos de la Revol. Francesa. 8°. Barcelona. [1943]

Díaz-Plaja (Guillermo). Hist. de la lit. españ. a través de la crit. y de los textos. 8°. Barcelona. [1943]
Intr. al estudio del romanticismo español. 8°. 1936
Rubén Darío: vida, obra, notas crít. s8°. Barcelona. 1930

Díaz Rengifo (Juan). Arte poetica española. s4°. Barcelona. [1759]

Díaz Rubi (Tomas Rodriguez y), *see* RODRIGUEZ Y DÍAZ RUBI (T.)

Díaz Vara Calderón (Gabriel), *bp. of Cuba.*
Letter descr. the Indians & Ind. missions of Florida (1675); tr. &c. L. L. Wenhold, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v95, 1937.

Dib (Pierre). Joseph S. Assémani & s.2 neveux. Leurs testaments. 8°. [1939]

Dibbern (George). Quest. 8°. [1941]

Dibblee (George Binney). Instinct & intuition: st. in mental duality. 8°. [1929]

Dibdin (Charles), *the elder.*
The deserter, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.
,, ,, ,, LONDON stage, v1, 1825.
The quaker, *see* LONDON stage, v1, 1825.
Sea songs & ballads. By D. & others. s8°. 1863
The waterman, *see* LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
*The wedding ring. Comic opera. 8°. 1773

Dibdin (Charles), *the younger* [†DIBDIN (CHARLES ISAAC MUNGO)]. Comic tales & lyrical fancies, incl. The Chessiad & The wreath of love. s8°. 1825
The farmer's wife, *see* LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
My spouse & I, *see* LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
see BURGOYNE (J.) The lord of the manor, altered by C. D., 1825.

Dibdin (*Sir* **Lewis Tonna**). Establishment in England: essays on church & state. 8°. 1932

Dibdin (Thomas Frognall). Notes, chiefly correctory, on Dr. D.'s tour thr. Scotland. 8°. *n.p.* 1838

Dibdin (Thomas John).
Five thousand a year. Comedy. 8°. [1799?]
,, ,, ,, [P3017]. s8°. D. 1799
Guilty or not guilty. Comedy. 4th ed. [P3159]. 8°. 1804
The Jew & the doctor. Farce. [P3017]. s8°. D. 1799
Two faces under a hood. Comic opera. 8°. *n.d.*
The two Gregories. Mus. farce. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
What next? *see* LONDON stage, v4, 1827.
The will for the deed. Comedy. [P3159]. 8°. 1805
Zuma; or, the tree of health. Opera. 8°. 1818

Dibelius (Franz). Das Abendmahl: e. Untersuch. ü. d. Anfänge d. christl. Relig. 8°. L. 1911

Dibelius (Martin) [DIBELIUS (M. FRANZ)].
Die Formgesch. d. Evangeliums. [M462]. 8° Tübingen. 1919
,, ,, 2e neubearb. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1933
A fresh approach to the New Test. & early Xtn. lit. Tr. 8°. [1936]
From tradition to Gospel. Tr. f. rev. 2nd ed. of Die Formgesch. d. Evangeliums by B. L. Woolf. 8°. 1934
Die Geisterwelt im Glauben d. Paulus. 8°. Göttingen. 1909
Geschicht. u. übergesch. Relig. im Christentum. [M506]. 8°. Göttingen. 1925
Gospel criticism & Christology. s8°. 1935
Jungfrauensohn u. Krippenkind im Lukas-Evangel. [Heidelb. Akad. d. Wiss., Sitz. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931–32, Abhand. 4. M628]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932
Die Lade Jahves. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. A. u. N. Test., H7. M187]. 8°. Göttingen. 1906
The message of Jesus. [Tr. F. C. G.] 8°. 1939
Die urchristl. Überlief. v. Johannes d. Taufer. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. A. u. N. Test., H15. M287]. 8°. Göttingen. 1911
see EHRENSTRÖM (N.), M. F. D., W. TEMPLE &c. Xtn. faith & the common life, 1938.

Dibelius (Wilhelm). England. Tr. M. A. Hamilton. Intr. by A. D. Lindsay. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Eng. Romankunst. Technik im 18. u. zu Anf. d. 19. Jhdts. [Palaestra, 92, 98]. 2. A. 2B. 8°. 1922

Dicæarchus, *Messenius, see* WEHRLI (F.), *ed.* Die Schule d. Aristoteles, Texte u. Komm.' H1, 1944.

Diccionari enciclop. de la llengua catalana &c., n. ed., v1–3, 1934–35, *see* CATALAN.

Diccionario. *D. de refranes catal. y castell. por D. J. A. X. y F., 1831, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 9, 1878.
*D. geografico d. depart. de Chuquisaca, 1903, *see* CHUQUISACA.

Diceto (Radulphus de), *dean of St. Paul's, see* GÖTZ (G.) Trogus u. Gellius bei R. de D., 1926.

Dicey (Albert Venn). England's case agst. Home Rule. 2nd ed. s8°. 1886
Intr. to the study of the laws of the constitution. 8th ed. [repr.] 8°. 1927
,, ,, Intr. & app. by E. C. S. Wade. 9th ed. 8°. 1939
Lect^s. on the rel. betw. law & public opinion in Eng. dur. the 19th c. [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. 1919
Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C. (1830–1914). [Extr. f. Law Quart. Rev., v31. M348]. 8°. 1915
—— **& A. B. Keith.** Digest of the law of England w. ref. to conflict of laws. 5th ed. 8°. 1932

Dichterbilder. Das kleine Buch d. D. s8°. München. 1938

Dick (Alan). Inside story. 8°. [1943]

Dick (Kay). By the Lake. s8°. [1949]

Dick (Oliver Lawson), *see* AUBREY (J.) Brief lives; ed., w. intr. by D., 1949.

Dick (Stewart). Arts & crafts of old Japan. [repr.] s8°. E. [1923]
The heart of Spain: artist's impress. of Toledo. s8°. 1907
Hours in the National Gallery. Intr. by Sir C. Holmes. s8°. [1925]

Dick (W. F.) *Hist. of anc. church of St. Peter & St. Paul, Little Horkesley. 8°. Colchester. 1919

Dick (*Sir* **William Reid**), *K.C.V.O., R.A., see* FELL (H. G.) Sir W. R. D., 1945.

Dickens Fellowship, *see* DICKENSIAN (THE), 1905–50.

Dickens (Arthur Geoffrey).
Lübeck diary. s8°. 1947

Dickens (Catherine), *wife of Charles Dickens, form. Hogarth.*
see CHRISTIE (J.) Ancestry of Catherine T. Hogarth, 1912.
,, DICKENS (C.) Mr. & Mrs. C. D.: h. letters to her; notes &c. by W. Dexter, 1935.

Dickens (Charles) [*ps^s.* BOZ; TIMOTHY SPARKS].
Works. Intr., gen. essay, & notes by A. Lang. [Gadshill ed.] 34v [v10 (Old Curiosity Shop, v1), *wanting*]. 8°. 1897–99
American notes & Pictures f. Italy. [28.]
Barnaby Rudge, 2v. [12, 13.]
Bleak House, 2v. [16, 17.]
Child's (A) hist. of Eng. [30.]
Christmas books. [18.]
Christmas stories, 2v. [31, 32.]
David Copperfield, 2v. [14, 15.]
Dombey & Son. [8, 9.]
George Silverman's explanation. [25.]
Great expectations. [22.]
Hard times. [25.]
Holiday romance. [25.]
Hunted down. [25.]
Lamplighter. [34.]
Little Dorrit, 2v. [19, 20.]
Martin Chuzzlewit, 2v. [6, 7.]
Master Humphrey's clock. [33.]
Mystery of Edwin Drood. [33.]
Nicholas Nickleby, 2v. [4, 5.]
Old (The) curiosity shop, 2v [v1, *wanting*]. [10, 11.]
Oliver Twist. [3.]
Our mutual friend, 2v. [23, 24.]
Pickwick papers, 2v. [1, 2.]
Reprinted pieces. [34.]
Sketches by Boz. [26, 27.]
Sunday under three heads. [34.]
To be read at dusk. [34.]
Tale of two cities. [21.]
Uncommercial traveller. [29.]
Compl. works. Ed. w. annot., bibliog. &c. by F. C. Kitton. [Autograph ed.] v1–15. la8°. N.Y. & London. 1902–8
1–3, Pickwick papers, 3p; intr. by P. Fitzgerald.
4–6, David Copperfield, 3p; intr. by G. Gissing.
7, 8, The old curiosity shop, 2p; intr. by G. E. B. Saintsbury.
9, Reprinted pieces; intr. by W. E. Henley.
10–12, Barnaby Rudge, 3p—Master Humphrey's clock; intr. by A. Dobson.
13–15, Dombey & Son, 3p; intr. by E. Dowden.

Dickens (Charles) [*continued*].
American notes. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Bleak House. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
[Charles Dickens Library. Ed. J. A. Hammerton. Plates by H. Furniss]. 18v [v6, 10, 12 *wanting*]. s8°. [1910]
1, Sketches by Boz.
2, Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club.
3, Oliver Twist—Child's hist. of Eng.
4, Nicholas Nickleby.
5, The old curiosity shop—Hard times.
6, Barnaby Rudge—Master Humphrey's clock.
7, Martin Chuzzlewit.
8, Christmas books—The uncommercial traveller.
9, Dombey & Son.
10, David Copperfield.
11, Bleak House.
12, Little Dorrit.
13, Tale of two cities—Amer. notes—Pictures f. Italy.
14, Great expectations—Repr. pieces—Memories & sketches.
15, Our mutual friend.
16, Christmas stories—Christmas memories — No thoroughfare — Hunted down.
17, Dickens picture-book: rec. of D. illustrators by J. A. H.
18, Dickens companion: bk. of anecdote & ref. by J. A. H.
A child's hist. of Eng. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Christmas books. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Christmas stories f. "Household Words" & "All the year round". s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
The comedy of C. D. Chapters & extracts taken f. the writer's novels by h. daughter Kate (Mrs. Perugini). s1. 8°. 1906
David Copperfield. Illust. H. K. Browne. 8°. 1850
,, ,, 2v. s8°. 1862
,, ,, Illust. by 'Phiz.' [Oxf. illust. D.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Dickens to his oldest friend: letters to T. Beard [1832–70]. Ed. W. Dexter. 8°. [1932]
Dickens v. Barabbas [*i.e.* R. Bentley]: Forster intervening. St. based upon unpubl. letters. 8°. 1930
Dombey & Son. [pop. ed. repr.] s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* [1913]
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Great expectations. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Hard times &c., Hunted down, Holiday romance & George Silverman's explan. [Works, Centen. ed.] 8°. 1911
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Letters, 1833–70. Ed. by h. sister-in-law & h. eldest daughter. s8°. 1893
Letters to the Baroness Burdett-Coutts. Ed. C. C. Osborne, w. biog. intr. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, *limited ed., la. paper.* 8°. 1931
Life of Our Lord. Wr. f. h. children, 1846–49. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Little Dorrit. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
The love romance of C. D. told in h. letters to Maria Beadnell (Mrs. Winter). Intr. & notes by W. Dexter. 8°. 1936
Martin Chuzzlewit. repr. s8°. 1927
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
,, ,, [Universal ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Master Humphrey's clock. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Mr. & Mrs. Ch. Dickens: h. letters to her. Forew. by th. daughter, K. Perugini. Notes, app^s. &c. by W. Dexter. 8°. 1935
The mystery of Edwin Drood. Intr. by M. Innes. s8°. 1950
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w. h.* Master Humphrey's clock, *n.d.*]
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Nicholas Nickleby. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
The old curiosity shop. Illust. by G. Cattermole & H. K. Browne. 8°. 1841
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Oliver Twist. Illust^s. by G. Cruikshank. n. ed. 8°. 1846
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*

Dickens (Charles) [*continued*].
Our mutual friend. [pop. ed.] s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* [1907]
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Pickwick Club, The posthumous papers of the. 2v. 8°. 1874
,, ,, Illust. by Seymour & 'Phiz'. [Oxf. illust. D.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
,, ,, s8°. *Collins. n.d.*
A Pickwick portrait gallery f. pens of divers admirers &c. [*i.e.* A. Noyes &c.] 8°. [1936]
Pictures f. Italy. [*b. w. h.* Amer. notes, 1912.] s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Reprinted pieces, also The lamplighter, To be read at dusk & Sunday under three heads. [*b. w. h.* Hard times, *n.d.*] s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
Scenes & characters f. wks. of C. D. 866 drawings by F. Barnard, H. K. Browne &c. la8°. 1908
Scenes of London life, fr. 'Sketches by Boz'. Sel. & intr. J. B. Priestley. s8°. [1947]
Sketches by Boz. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
*Sketches of young gentlemen. Illust. by "Phiz". s8°. 1838
Speeches. Intr. by B. Darwin. Ed. & pref. by R. H. Shepherd. s8°. [1937]
A tale of two cities. s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
The uncommercial traveller. [*b. w. h.* Oliver Twist, *n.d.*] s8°. *Chapman & Hall. n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Madame Lirriper, maison meublée, conte de Noël; tr. S. Flour, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 187, 1937.
Posmertnie zapiski Pikvikskogo Kluba. Per. A. V. Krivtsovoi &c. Statya I. T. Smimi. t1. la8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Sverchok na pechi. s8°. Moskva. 1925
3 contes inéd.; [tr. S. Flour], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 175, 1936.
see ANDERSEN (H. C.) A.'s visit to Ch. D. as descr. in h. letters; publ., w. 6 of D.'s letters in facs., by E. Munksgaard, 1937.
,, ARCHER (T.) C. D., h. life, works &c., w. character sk. by F. Barnard, 1894.
,, BAKER (E. A.) Hist. of Eng. novel, v7, Age of D. &c., 1936.
,, BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) This side idolatry: novel, 2nd ed., 1928.
,, BECKER (*Mrs.* M. L.) Introducing C. D., 1941.
,, BOARMAN (J. C.) & J. L. HARTE. Boz: an intimate study, 1935.
,, CALVERLEY (C. S.) [Exam. questions on] Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club, 1857.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, CHARTIER (E.) En lisant D., 6e éd., 1945.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) Criticisms & apprec. of wks. of D., 1933.
,, CHRISTIE (O. F.) D. & h. age, 1939.
,, CLARKE (J. C.) Characters of C. D. in ser. of orig. water colour sk^s. &c., c. 1890.
,, CORNMAN (F.) Some old London houses, localities & portraits alluded to by D., 1897.
,, CRUIKSHANK (G.) C.'s water colours &c. *w.* extr^s. f. wks. by D. &c., 1903.
,, CRUIKSHANK (R. J.) C. D. & early Victorian Eng., 1949.
,, DARTON (F. J. H.) D.: first appearance; w. bibliog. of Sketches by Boz, 1933.
,, DARWIN (B.) D.'s advertiser: coll. of advertisements in novels by C. D., 1930.
,, DEXTER (W.) The England of D., 1925.
,, —— The Kent of D., 1924.
,, —— The London of D., 1923.
,, —— Some rogues & vagabonds of D., 1927.
,, —— & J. W. T. LEY. Orig. of Pickwick, 1936.
,, DICKENS (*Sir* H. F.) Memories of my father, 1928.
,, DICKENSIAN (THE), 1905–50.
,, ECKEL (J. C.) First ed^s. of writings of D., 1932.
,, FISCHER (W.) Des J. H. Künzel, 1810–73 Bez. zu Eng., mit Briefen v. D. &c., 1939.
,, FITZGERALD (S. J. A.) D. & the drama, 1910.
,, FORSTER (J.) The life of C. D.; ed. &c. J. W. T. Ley, 1928.

Dickens (Charles) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
see GRAVES (R.) The real David Copperfield, 1933.
,, GUMMER (E. N.) D.'s wks. in Germany, 1837–1937, 1940.
,, HARRIS (E.) Gad's Hill Place & C. D., 1910.
,, —— John Jasper's Gatehouse: sequel to "The mystery of Edwin Drood", 1931.
,, HATTON (T.) & A. H. CLEAVER. Bibliog. of the period. works of C. D., 1933.
,, HOLDSWORTH (*Sir* W. S.) C. D. as a legal historian, 1928.
,, HOUSE (H.) The D. world, 1941.
,, KINGSMILL (H.) The sentimental journey: life of C. D., 1934.
,, KITTON (F. G.) The D. country, 1905.
,, LAYTON (T. B.) D.'s medical students, 1936.
,, LEACOCK (S.) C. D.: h. life & work, 1933.
,, LEMON (M.) & G. A. A'BECKETT. The chimes, 1845.
,, LINDSAY (J.) C. D.: biog. & crit. st., 1950.
,, MACCUTCHEON (C. B.) Coll. of 1st ed^s. of C. D. &c., sold 1926.
,, MAUROIS (A.) D.; tr., 1934.
,, MILLER (W.) The D. student &c.: list of writings rel. to C. D. & h. works, 1836–1945, 1946.
,, —— & E. H. STRANGE. A cent. bibliog. of the Pickwick Papers, 1936.
,, MORELAND (A.) D. landmarks in London, 1931.
,, NONESUCH PRESS. The Nonesuch D. [*cont.* D. & h. illustrators, by A. Waugh —Bibliog. list of orig. illust^s. &c., by T. Hatton], 1937.
,, OSBORNE (E. A.) Facts about A Christmas carol, 1937.
,, PEMBERTON (T. E.) D.'s London, 1876.
,, PIERCE (G. A.) D. dict.: key to characters &c., 1892.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (U.) C. D., 1812–70, 1945.
,, SAWYER (C. J.) A D. library: exhib. cat. of S. coll., 1936.
,, SIMPSON (E. M.) Jonson & D.: comic genius of London, 1944.
,, SITWELL (*Sir* O.) D., 1932.
,, STONEHOUSE (J. H.) Green leaves: new chap^s. in life of D., 1931.
,, STOREY (G.) D. & daughter, 1939.
,, STRAUS (R.) D.: a portrait, 1928.
,, SUZANNET (*le comte* DE). Cat. of a further portion of lib. of S., comp. material conc. C. D., sold, 1938.
,, VASE (G.) A gt. mystery solved: sequel to "Mystery of Edwin Drood", 3v, 1878.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. D. exhibition, 1912.
,, WARD (H. S.) &c. The real D. land &c., 1904.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Life of C. D., 1935.
,, ZWEIG (S.) 3 masters: Balzac—D. &c.; tr., 1930.

Dickens (Charles), *jun., son of C. D. the novelist.* Dictionary of London. s8°. 1879
Dict. of the Thames. s8°. 1890

Dickens (*Adm. Sir* Gerald Charles). Bombing & strategy: fallacy of total war. 8°. [1947]

Dickens (*Sir* Henry Fielding), *K.C.*
Memories of my father. 8°. 1928
Recollections. 8°. [1934]

Dickens (Kate), *see* PERUGINI (*Mrs.* KATE).

Dickens (*Mrs.* **Kate**), *wife of Ch. Dickens, see* DICKENS (*Mrs.* CATHERINE).

Dickens (Monica).
Flowers on the grass. 8°. [1949]
The happy prisoner. [n. ed.] s8°. [1949]
Joy & Josephine. s8°. [1948]
One pair of feet. 8°. [1943]
One pair of hands. Forew. by Compton Mackenzie. 8°. [1939]
Thursday afternoons. s8°. [1945]

Dickensian, The. A mag. for Dickens lovers & record of the Dickens Fellowship. Ed. W. Dexter [& B. W. Matz].
v1–17, 21, 24–46. 8°. 1905–50
,, ,, Index to 1st 30 vol^s., 1905–34. 8°. 1935

Dickes (William Frederick). The Norwich School of painting: acc. of exhib., lives of painters &c. 4°. [1905]

Dickey (Dallas C.) Seargent S. Prentiss; Whig orator of the Old South. 8°. Baton Rouge, *La.* 1946

Dickey (Donald Ryder) & A. J. Van Rossem. The birds of El Salvador, 1938, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoolog. ser., v23, 1938.

Dickey (Herbert Spencer). Misadventures of a tropical medico. In collab. w. H. Daniel. 8°. 1929

Dickie (James).
From Tyrone to the Test. 8°. [1947]

Dickie (John Purcell). The coal problem: survey, 1910–36. s8°. [1936]

Dickins (Bruce). Eng. names & old Eng. heathenism, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
J. M. Kemble & Old English scholarship. [With a bibl. of h. writings]. la8°. [1939]
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Runic & heroic poems of the old Teutonic peoples. Ed. B. D. 8°. C. 1915

Dickins (Margaret). A hist. of Chastleton, Oxfordshire. 8°. Banbury. 1938
A hist. of Hook Norton. la8°. Banbury. 1928
A little hist. of Cherington & Stourton, Warwickshire. la8°. Banbury. 1934

Dickinson (Alan Edgar Frederic).
The art of J. S. Bach. 8°. [1936]
Beethoven. s8°. [1941]
An introd. to the music of R. Vaughan Williams. [Mus. Pilgrim. repr.] s8°. [1945]

Dickinson (Asa Don). Best books of the decade, 1936–45. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Dickinson (*Lieut.* Clarence E.), *U.S. Navy.*
The flying guns: cockpit record of a naval pilot f. Pearl Harbour thr. Midway. In collab. w. B. Sparkes. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Dickinson (Edward). The art of listening & appreciating good music. s8°. 1911

Dickinson (Emily). Bolts of melody. New poems. Ed. M. L. Todd & M. T. Bingham. 8°. [1947]
Poems. Ed. M. D. Bianchi & A. L. Hampson. def. compl. ed. 8°. 1933
Sel. poems. Ed. C. Aiken. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
see CONNELY (W.) E. D. in h. life, letters & poetry, 1947.
,, WHICHER (G. F.) This was a poet: crit. biog. of E. D., 1938.

Dickinson (George). Allendale & Whitfield. Hist. notices.
3rd ed. rev. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1903

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes) [*ps.* JOHN CHINAMAN]. After two thousand years: dialogue betw. Plato & a mod. young man. s8°. [1930]
The contrib. of anc. Greece to mod. life. Lect. s8°. [1932]
Dialogue as a lit. form, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v11, 1932.
The Greek view of life. 7th ed. rev. s8°. [1909]
,, ,, ,, 16th ed. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [17th ed.] s8°. [1932]
J. McT. E. McTaggart. With chap^s. by Basil Williams & S. V. Keeling. s8°. C. 1931
Letters f. John Chinaman & o. essays. Intr. by E. M. Forster. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1948]
The magic flute. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1934]
The meaning of good: a dialogue. 4th ed. 8°. 1907
Plato & h. Dialogues. 8°. [1931]
Religion: a criticism & a forecast. [M347]. s8°. 1905
see BEITH (G.), *ed.* Edward Carpenter: in apprec.: [essays by D. &c.], 1931.
,, FORSTER (E. M.) G. L. D. (*w.* Bibliog. of h. wks. &c.), 1934.
,, STAWELL (F. M.) & G. L. D. Goethe & Faust, 1928.

Dickinson (H.) *Instructions for forming a regt. of infantry for parade of exercise, w. manoeuvres &c. 3rd ed., w. corr. obl. s8°. 1803

Dickinson (Henry Douglas).
Economics of socialism. s8°. O. 1939
Institutional revenue: infl. of soc. institutions on distrib. of wealth. 8°. 1932

——, **G. D. H. Cole &c.** Studies in capital & investment. Ed. G. D. H. Cole. Intr. by C. Addison. [New Fabian Res. Bur.] 8°. 1935

Dickinson (Henry Winram).
James Watt, craftsman & engineer. 8°. C. 1936
John Wilkinson, ironmaster. 8°. Ulverston. 1914
Matthew Boulton. 8°. C. 1937
Short hist. of the steam engine. la8°. C. 1939
—— **& R. Jenkins.** James Watt & the steam engine. Mem. vol. prep. f. Watt Cent. Commem. at Birmingham, 1919. 4°. O. 1927
—— **& A. Titley.** Richard Trevithick, the engineer &c. Trevithick Centenary Commem. mem. vol. la8°. C. 1934
—— **& H. P. Vowles.** James Watt & the industrial revolution. [Sci. in Brit.] s8°. [1943]

Dickinson (James). Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowships. Rep. to Trustees, 1926–27. 8°. 1929

Dickinson (Page L.) Outline hist. of architecture of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1926]

Dickinson (Patric). The seven days of Jericho. s8°. [1944]
Stone in the midst [*play*] & poems. s8°. [1948]
Theseus & the Minotaur, & poems. 8°. [1946]

Dickinson (Robert Eric). City, region & regionalism: geogr. contrib. to human ecology. 8°. [1947]
Les Eyzies & district, Dordogne, France. Rep. by members of Le Play Soc. Comp. & ed. by D. 8°. 1934
The German Lebensraum. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1943]
The regions of Germany. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

—— **& O. J. R. Howarth.**
The making of geography. 8°. O. 1933

Dickinson (Robert Latou) & L. Beam.
A thousand marriages: a medical study of sex adjustment. Forew. by H. Ellis. 8°. 1932

Dickinson (S. B.) The structural control of ore deposition in some S. Australian copper fields, no. 1, 2. [Geolog. Surv. of S. A., Bull. 20, 21]. 8°. Adelaide. 1942 44

Dickinson (Thomas A.) Plastics dict. 8°. 1948

Dickinson (Thomas Herbert). Chief contemp. dramatists. Plays, Eng., Irel., Amer., Germany &c., sel. & ed. by D. 2s [s1, 12th impr. s2, 2nd impr.] 8°. Boston, U.S. [c. 1915–21]

Dickinson (William). Glossary of words & phrases of Cumberland. s8°. Whitehaven. 1859

Dickinson (William Croft).
see CARNWATH. Court bk. of barony of C., 1523–42; ed. w. intr. by D., 1937.
,, KNOX (J.) Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland; ed. D., 2v, 1949.

Dick Lauder (*Sir* Thomas), *7th bart.* Highland rambles & long legends to shorten the way. 2v *in* 1. s8°. E. 1853

Dickmann (Fritz). Militärpolit. Beziehungen zw. Preussen u. Sachsen, 1866–70. [Forsch. z. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., 4]. 8°. München. 1929

Dicks (Henry Victor), *see* REES (J. R.), *ed.* Case of R. Hess: problem in diagnosis &c. by physicians, 1941–46, H. V. D. &c., 1947.

Dicksee (*Sir* Frank) [DICKSEE (*Sir* FRANCIS BERNARD)], *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Othello: w. 12 illust. by F. D., 1890.

Dickson (*Sir* Alexander). Artillery services in N. Amer. in 1814–15: extr. f. Journal of D., w. intr. &c. by J. H. Leslie, *see* SOCIETY FOR ARMY HIST. RES. Journal, v8, 1929.

Dickson (Annan).
Chiltern footpaths. s8°. [1946]

Dickson (Carter), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. D. CARR].
For works wr. under real name, see CARR (JOHN DICKSON).
And so to murder. s8°. [1941]
Death in five boxes. s8°. [1938]
Murder in the submarine zone. s8°. [1940]
The reader is warned. s8°. [1939]
The ten teacups. s8°. [1937]
The White Priory murders. 8°. [1935]

Dickson (Charles), *M.D.* The life of Michael Dwyer w. acc. of h. companions. [2nd impr.] 8°. D. [1945]

Dickson (Grierson).
Gun business. s8°. [1935]

Dickson (*Col.* Harold Richard Patrick).
The Arab of the desert. Glimpse into Badawin life in Kuwait &c. 8°. [1949]

Dickson (Henry Newton). Climate & weather. [Home Univ. Lib.] [6th impr.] s8°. [1928]

Dickson (John), *F.S.A. Scot.* Cranstoun: a parish hist. s8°. *p.p.f. the a.* Anstruther. 1907

Dickson (Lovat) [DICKSON (HORATIO HENRY LOVAT)]. Richard Hillary. 8°. 1950
Dickson (Richard Watson), *see* HOPKINS (G. M.) Corresp. of G. M. H. & R. W. D., 1935.
Dickson (*Commander* **Robert Kirk**), *see* GREENWICH PALACE. G. P., hist. of Roy. Naval Coll. & Nat. Maritime Museum, by D., 1939.
Dickson (Virgil Everett), *see* TERMAN (L. M.), V. E. D. &c. Intelligence tests & school reorgan., 1923.
Dickson (William Kirk). *The hist. of the Speculative Soc., 1764–1904 [*w.* List of members &c.] la8°. E. 1905
Scot. Hist. Soc., 1886–1936. 8°. E. 1936
Dictatorship on its trial; by emin. leaders of mod. thought, 1930, *see* FORST DE BATTAGLIA (O.), *ed.*
Dictionary.
For anon. dict. *in Fr.*, *see* DICTIONNAIRE; *in Ital.*, *see* DIZIONARIO; *in Span.*, *see* DICCIONARIO; *in Welsh*, *see* GEIRIADUR.
D. of Amer. biography. Under auspices of the Amer. Council of Learned Soc. Ed. A. Johnson, [D. Malone &c.] v1–21 [v21, Suppl. 1] la8°. N.Y. [1928–44]
,, ,, Index. la8°. N.Y. [1937]
D. of Amer. English, 4v, 1938–44, *see* CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) & J. R. HULBERT, *edd.*
D. of Amer. hist. J. T. Adams, ed. in chief. R. V. Coleman, managing ed. 6v [v6, Index]. la8°. [1940]
D. of dates. [Everyman's lib. rev. ed.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, s8°. [1940]
D. of Eng. hist.; comp. by Sir S. Low & F. S. Pulling, rev. & enl. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw &c., 1928, *see* CASSELL, *publisher.*
*D. of Herveys, 1040–1500, 5v, 1924–29, *see* HERVEY (S. H. A.)
D. of national biography, 1922–30. Ed. J. R. H. Weaver. With index, 1901–30. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 1931–40. Ed. L. G. Wickham Legg. With index, 1901–40. 8°. 1949
,, ,, The concise d. to 1930: Epitome of main work & its suppl.; added, an epitome of 20c. vol., 1901–30. 8°. 1939
,, ,, Index & epitome. Ed. S. Lee. 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
D. of occupat. terms, 1927, *see* LABOUR, MINISTRY OF.
D. of philosophy, 1944, *see* RUNES (D. D.), *ed.*
D. of psychology, 1935, *see* WARREN (H. C.), *ed.*
D. of quotations &c., 2v, 1928; 35, *see* MOORHEAD (J. K.) & C. LEE.
D. of world lit., 1943, *see* SHIPLEY (J. T.), *ed.*
New pocket d. of Eng. & Dano–Norweg. langs., 1894, *see* DANO–NORWEGIAN.
Pocket d. of the Eng. & Armenian lang., 2v, 1835, *see* ARMENIAN.
Dictionnaire.
*D. biographique franç. contemp. t1. la8°. [1950]
*D. d'amour, 1808, *see* GIRARD DE PROPIAC (C. J. F.)
D. de biographie franç. Sous la dir. de J. Balteau, M. Barroux & M. Prevost. t1–4 la8°. 1933–48
D. de théologie cathol., commencé sous la dir. de A. Vacant & E. Mangenot, cont. sous celle de E. Amann. t9–15 [*each tome in 2p. pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1926–50
,, ,, ,, Table analyt. des t1–9. la8°. 1929
D. des communes. France métrop.—Algérie —Dépts. d'outre-mer &c. [17e] éd. remise à jour. 8°. 1949
D. géograph. de l'Egypte, 1899, *see* EGYPTE.
D. hist. & biog. de la Suisse. Publ. sous la dir. de M. Godet, H. Turler, V. Attinger. 7t. la8°. Neuchâtel. 1921–33
*D. hist. & topog. de Paris, 1838, *see* LELEUX (J. A.)
D. topog. de la France. [Publ. par ordre du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. Doc. inéd. *Vol. for* Forez *not in this ser.*] 4°. 1907–46
Ain, par E. Philipon, 1911.
Côte-d'Or, par A. Roserot, 1924.
Forez, & paroisses form. le dépt. de la Loire, par J. E. Dufour. Mâcon. 1946
Haute-Loire, par A. Chassaing & A. Jacotin, 1907.

Dictionnaire [*continued*].
D. topog de la France [*continued*].
Pas-de-Calais, par le cte de Loisne, 1907.
Vosges, par P. Marichal, 1941.
*Nouveau d. japonais–français. s8°. Tokyo. [1927]
"**Dictron**", *ps.*
*Wireless step by step. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Dicts (The) & sayings of the philosophers. Trs. made by S. Scrope, W. Worcester & an anon. tr. Ed. C. F. Bühler. [E.E.T.S., 211]. 8°. 1941
Dictys, *Cretensis.* Ephemeridos belli Troiani libri 6. Rec. F. Meister. [*b.w.* Dares, *Phrygius.* De excidio Troiae hist., 1873]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1872
Didache. Δ. &c., w. intr., tr. & notes by H. de Romestin. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The D. restored to its orig. state f. var. sources, w. intr., tr. & notes by C. H. Hoole. [M69]. 8°. 1895
Doctrine des Apôtres (*Gr. & Fr.*), *see* HEMMER (H.) Pères apostol.; tr. A. Laurent, 1907.
The Doctrine of the 12 Apostles. Tr. C. Bigg, w. new intr. & rev. notes by A. J. Maclean. [re-issue]. s8°. 1922
The teaching of the 12 Apostles for Eng. readers. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by J. E. Odgers. [M513]. s8°. 1906
see BLAU (L.) Zur D., 1911?
,, SEEBERG (A.) D. d. Judentums u. d. Urchristenheit, 1908.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) Uchenie 12 Apostolov, 1892.
,, VOKES (F. E.) Riddle of the D., 1938.
Didascalia Apostolorum. Syriac version tr., & accomp. by the Verona Lat. fragments. Intr. & notes by R. H. Connolly. 8°. O. 1929
Didden (R.)
A modern Omar Khayyam. 8°. [1899]
Diderot (Denis).
Œuvres. t3. 8°. Londres. 1773
3, Hist. de Grèce. [Par] T. Stanyan; tr. D. D.
D., interpreter of nature: sel. wrs. Tr. J. Stewart & J. Kemp, ed. w. intr. by J. Kemp. 8°. [1937]
D.'s writings on the theatre. Ed. F. C. Green. s8°. C. 1936
The family picture. Taken f. D.'s Père de famille, w. verses by a lady. [P3159]. 8°. 1781
Lettres à Sophie Volland. Publ. avec intr. & notes par A. Babelon. 3t. 8°. [1930]
Memoirs of a nun. Tr. w. intr. by F. Birrell. [Broadway tr.] 8°. 1928
Le père de famille: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec., t5, 1786.
Suppl. au Voyage de Bougainville. Publ. &c., avec. intr. &c. par G. Chinard. 8°. 1935
Thoughts on art & style, w. h. shorter essays, sel. & tr. B. L. Tollemache. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1904
see ALEMBERT (J. LE R. D'). Discours prélim. de l'Encyclopédie, 1763, avec notes &c. par F. Picavet, 1894.
,, BILLY (A.) D., 1932.
,, —— D. chez s. amis, 1932.
,, —— Le fils du coutelier [*i.e.* D. D.], 1928.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, CORDAY (M.) Vie amoureuse de D., 1928.
,, JOHANNSON (J. V.) Et. s. D., 1927.
,, LE GRAS (J.) D. & l'Encyclopédie, 1928.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) Wks., v10, 11, D. & the Encyclopaedists, 2v, 1921.
,, NAVES (R.) Voltaire & l'Encyclopédie, 1938.
,, VALLON (F.) Falconet: F. & D. &c., 1927.
,, VENTURI (F.) Jeunesse de D., 1713–53; tr., 1939.
Didier (Charles), *1805–64*, *see* SELLARDS (J.) Dans le sillage du romant.: C. D. (1805–64), 1933.
see TUZET (H.) Voyageurs franç. en Sicile, 1802–48: D. &c., 1945.
Didier (*l'abbé* **Charles**). Hist. de la seigneurie & de la ville de Château-Villain. 8°. Chaumont. 1882
Didier (Jean). La chambre noire, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 190, 1937.
Didier (Jean Paul), *see* FRAGER (M.) L'extravagante conspiration de Paul D. (1816), 1946.
Didier (Robert), *see* MÉNÉGAUX (A.) Les oiseaux de France, v4, par R. D., 1939.

Dido, *queen of Carthage.* *Tragedia de los amores de Eneas y de la Reyna D.; intr. &c. by J. E. Gillet, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v46, 1931.
Didot, *firm of printers*, *see* WERDET (E.) Et. bibliogr. s. la famille des D., 1713–1864, 1864.
Didot-Bottin. Annuaire D.-B.: commerce, industrie, 1933. [7t]. la8°. [1933]
Paris, 3t; Départements, 3t; Etranger, 1t.
Atlas du Bottin. 4°. [1948]
Bottin mondain, 1933. la8°. [1933]
,, ,, 1947. Tout Paris & Toute la France. 2[t]. la8°. [1947]
Didot MS., *see* PASSION (La) provençale du Ms. D., 1928.
Didot (Ambroise Firmin). Etude s. Jean Cousin, suiv. de notices s. J. Leclerc & P. Woeiriot. 8°. 1872
Notice s. Anacréon. la8°. 1864
see PERCEVAL, *le Gallois.* The D. Perceval acc. to MSS. of Modena & Paris; ed. W. Roach, 1941.
Didring (Ernst). Hohes Spiel, [Drama]. Verdeut. v. E. Schering. s8°. München. 1909
Malm, skildringar Nordanfrån. 2[v. 1, 4e uppl. 2, 3e uppl.] s8°. [1916–17]
1, Männen, som gjorde det.
2, Bergets sång.
Vilsna Vandrare: valda berättelser. s8°. Göteborg. 1911
Didron (Adolphe Napoléon). Xtn. iconography. Tr. E. J. Millington, compl. by M. Stokes. [repr.] 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891–6
Didsbury, *Lancashire.* Registers of the church of St. James, D., 1561–1757. Transcr. & ed. H. T. Crofton. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 8, 9]. 2 p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Wigan. 1900–1
Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the theologian.* Comm. in epist. Pauli II ad Cor. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.
Ex D. in Proverbia Salomonis comm. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.
In Psalmos [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.
Didymus, *Arius*, *see* ARNIM (H. v.) A. D.'Abriss d. peripatet. Ethik, 1926.
Die, *Drôme.* Polyptycha, Regesta taxat. benefic. dioec. D. &c., 1868, *see* VIENNE.
Tituli Eccl. B.M. Diensis (1145–1238) & Chartularium civitatis D. (1217–1441), descr. &c. C. U. J. Chevalier, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd. rel. au D., v2, 1868.
Die, *Saint* [DEODATUS, *bp. of Nevers*]. Vita & Officium S. Deodati abbatis (12 c.) [*w. Fr. tr. by* A. Dupré], *see* MÉLANGES hist., t1, 1873.
Diebold (Bernhard). Anarchie im Drama. 4e, erw. A. s8°. 1928
Habima, Hebr. Theater. 32 Bilder mite. Einf. v. B. D. 8°. 1928
Diebold (Edmund). F. Hebbel u. d. zeitgenöss. Beurteilung s. Schaffens. [Hebbel-Forschungen]. 8°. 1928
Dieci (I), *see* BELTRAMELLI (A.), M. BONTEMPELLI, F. T. MARINETTI &c.
Dieckhoff (Hans Heinrich). Zur Vorgesch. d. Roosevelt-Krieges. 8°. 1943
Diefenbach (Lorenz). Vergleichendes Wbch. d. goth. Sprache. B1. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1846
Dieffenbach (—) & Wulfsberg. Conforto per gli ammalati. Tr. (*in Tigrina*) O. E–n. [*i.e.* O. Eriksson]. s8°. Asmara. 1912
Dieffenbacher (Julius). Deut. Leben im 12. u. 13. Jhdt. [v]1, Öffentl. Leben. s8°. L. 1907
Diego (Gerardo). Poesia española: antol., 1915–31. Sel. &c. G. D. 8°. 1932
——, **J. Rodrigo & F. Sopeña.** Diez años de música en España: musicología, intérpretes, compositores. 8°. 1949
Diehl (Carl), *Dr. phil.*, *Königsberg.* Über Sozialismus, Kommunismus u. Anarchismus. 8°. Jena. 1906
see †WIRTSCHAFTSTHEORIE. Beitr. z. W.; hrsg. D., T2, 1928.
Diehl (Charles). Mélanges C. D. [Et. s. l'hist. & s. l'art de Byzance. *By var. as.*] 2v. 4°. 1930
1, Hist. 2, Art.
La peinture byzantine. [Hist. de l'art byz.; publ. s. la dir. de C. D.] 4°. 1933
Salonique. [Visites d'art]. s8°. [1920]

Diehl (Charles) [*continued*].
Diehl (Charles) & G. Marçais. Le monde oriental, 395–1081, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du m. âge, t3, 1936.
——, **R. Guilland &c.** L'Europe orient. de 1081 à 1453, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du m. âge, t9i, 1945.
Diehl (Ernst). Inscr. Lat. Christianae veteres. v3. 8°. Berolini. 1931
Diehl (Gaston). Les problèmes de la peinture. [*By var. wrs.*] Sous la dir. de G. D. s4°. [1945]
Diehl (Robert). Erhard Ratdolt, e. Meisterdrucker d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. [*Suppl.* Autobiog. Aufzeichn. E. R.] 8°. Wien. 1933
Diekamp (Franz). Analecta patristica, Texte u. Abhandlungen z. griech. Patristik; ed. F. D., *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v117, 1938.
Dieke (Gerhard Heinrich). Ladybeetles of the Genus Epilachna (sens. lat.) in Asia, Europe, & Australia, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v106, 1947.
Diekhoff (John S.) Milton's Paradise lost: comm. on the argument. s8°. N.Y. 1946
Diels (Hermann). Üb. die Gedichte d. Empedokles. [*Extr. f.* Sitzb. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1898. P2938]. la8°. [1898]
see FREEMAN (K.) Ancilla to pre-Socratic philosophers: compl. tr. of fragm. in D.'s Fragm., 5th ed., 1948.
,, —— Pre-Socratic philosophers: companion to D.'s Fragm., 1946.
Diels (Paul). Altkirchenslav. Gramm. mit Auswahl v. Texten u. Wbch. [Samml. slav. Lehr- u. Handbücher; hrsg. A. Leskien &c., R1, 6]. 2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932–34
Diels (Rudolf). Lucifer ante portas. Zw. Severing u. Heydrich. 8°. Zürich. [1949?]
Diem (Carl). Asiat. Reiterspiele. [2e A.] 8°. 1942
Diemer (*Frau* **Hermine**), *form. von Hillern.* Oberammergau u. s. Passionsspiele. Neu bearb. v. F. X. Bogenrieder. 4e A. la8°. München. 1930
Dienemann (Max). Judentum und Christentum. 2e Aufl. [M509]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1919
Liberales Judentum. [M642] s8°. 1935
M. D. zum 60. Geburtstag gewidmet v. Vorstand d. Israelit. Religionsgemeinde, Offenbach a. Main. [*Essays by* L. Bäck *& o. w. bibliog. of D.'s writings.* M637]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1935
Predigten z. d. hohen Feiertagen, 1928. [M548]. 8°. [Offenbach a. M. 1928]
Diener (Berta Eckstein-), *see* ECKSTEIN-DIENER (B.)
Diener (Carl), F. E. Suess &c. Wien, s. Boden u. s. Gesch.: Vorträge. Hrsg. O. Abel. 8°. Wien. 1924
Dienne (Édouard, *cte* **de).** Hist. du dessèchement des lacs & marais en France av. 1789. la8°. 1891
Dièreville (*—sieur* **de**). Rel. of voyage to Port Royal in Acadia or New France (1708). Tr. Mrs. C. Webster. [*With text at end*]. Ed. w. notes &c. by J. C. Webster. [Champlain Soc., 20]. 8°. Toronto. 1933
Diericx de Ten Hamme (Joë). Souvenirs du vieux Bruxelles. [2t. 1, 2e éd. 2, tp. *wanting.*] 8°. Brux. [1890–91]
Dies irae (II) e l'innologia ascet. nel sec. 13°, 1903, *see* ERMINI (F.)
Diesch (Carl). Bibliographie d. germanist. Zeitschriften. [Bibliogr. Publs., Germanic Sect., Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., v1]. la8°. L. 1927
Diesel (Eugen). Diesel, d. Mensch, d. Werk &c. 8°. Hamburg. [1937]
Germany & the Germans. Tr. W. D. Robson-Scott. 8°. 1931
Diesel (Rudolf Christian Carl), *see* DIESEL (E.) D., d. Mensch, d. Werk &c., 1937.
Dieskau (Ludwig August, *baron* **v.)** Lettres de la Cour de Versailles au Baron de D. &c., *see* LÉVIS (F. G., *d.* DE). Coll., v3, 1890.
Diest (Pieter van). Homulus. Texte lat. [tr. f. Dutch of P. van D. by] C. Ischyrius. Publ., avec intr. & notes par A. Roersch. 8°. Gand. 1903
Dieterich (Albrecht). Abraxas. Studien z. Religionsgesch. d. spät. Altertums. [M17]. 8°. L. 1891
Mutter Erde. [M217]. 8°. L. 1905
Dieterle (Jean), *see* SCHOELLER (A.) & J. D. Corot. Suppl., 1948.
Dieth (Eugen). A new survey of Eng. dialects, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v32, 1947.
Dietrich, *of Bern, see* BUCK (K. M.) The saga of D. of Bern &c., p1, v7, 8 & Index, 1927–29.
Dietrich (Albert) & J. V. Widmann. Recollections of J. Brahms. Tr. D. E. Hecht. 8°. 1899
Dietrich (Amalie), *form. Nelle, see* BISCHOFF (C.) The hard road, life story of A. D., naturalist, 1821–91, 1931.
Dietrich (Elsa), *aft. wife of H. Smithers, see* SMITHERS (E.)
Dietrich (Ernst Ludwig). Shov shevoth. Die endzeitl. Wiederherstellung bei d. Propheten. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 40]. [M491]. 8°. Giessen. 1925
Dietrich (Ethel B.) Far Eastern trade of the U.S. [Inst. of Pacific Relations. Inquiry Ser.] 8°. 1940
Dietrich (Otto). Die geist. Grundlagen d. neuen Europa. 8°. 1941
Mit Hitler in d. Macht. Persönl. Erlebnisse mit m. Führer. 8. A. 8°. München. 1934
With Hitler on the road to power. Tr. D. Scott-Kilvert. 8°. [1934]
Dietrichson (Lorentz H. S.) Antinoos: e. kunstarchäolog. Untersuchung. 8°. Christiania. 1884
Monumenta Orcadica, the Norsemen in the Orkneys, w. a survey of the Celtic pre-Norwegian & Scot. (post-Norwegian) mons. on the islands. 4°. 1906
Dietrichstein (Alexander, *Fürst*). Bibliothek D., Schloss Nikolsburg, Sammlungen d. H. Münzer &c. Versteig., Nov. 1933, H. Gilhofer &c. [*Illust.*] la8°. Luzern. 1933
Diettrich (Gustav Ernst Samuel). Eine jakobit. Einltg. in d. Psalter; hrsg., übers. u. bearbt. v. G. D. [Beihefte z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., B5. M137]. 8°. Giessen. 1901
Dietz (David). Atomic energy. s8°. 1946
Dietz (E. P. de Loos-), *see* LOOS-DIETZ (E. P. DE).
Dietz (Franz). Raspe. Roman. s8°. St. 1937
Dietz (Frederick Charles). Eng. government finance, 1485–1558. [Univ. of Illinois Studies in soc. sci., v9, No. 3]. 8°. Urbana. [1921]
Eng. public finance, 1558–1641. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. 1932
Dietz (Heinrich). Agitation u. Massenhysterie in Eng.: Propagandameth. hist. gesehen. 8°. Essen. 1941
Dietze (Constantin v.), *see* SERING (M.) & C. v. D., *edd.* Vererbung d. ländlich. Grundbesitzes in d. Nachkriegszeit, 3T., 1930.
Dieudonné (Adolphe). Cat. des monnaies franç. de la Bibl. Nat. Les monnaies capét. ou royales fr. 2 sect. la8°. 1923–32
see BLANCHET (J. A.) & A. D. Manuel de numismatique franç., t3, 4, 1930–36.
Dieudonné (Robert) & H. Géroule. La belle vie, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 107, 1930.
Diez (Domingo). Bibliog. d. Estado de Morelos. 8°. Mexico. 1933
Diez (Ernst). Einführung in d. Kunst d. Ostens. 8°. Wien. [1922]
Entschleiertes Asien. Alte Kulturen. 8°. 1940
Der Hofmaler Bartholomäus Spranger, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B28, 1909–10.
Iranische Kunst. 8°. Wien. [1944]
see GLÜCK (H.) & E. D. Die Kunst d. Islam, 1925.
Diez (Friedrich C.) Leben u. Werke der Troubadours. 2e verm. A. v. K. Bartsch. 8°. L. 1882
Diez (Genadius), *O.S.B.* Spain's struggle against anarchism &c. [P3122]. s8°. N.Y. [1936?]
Diez (Matias Rodriguez), *see* RODRIGUEZ DIEZ (M.)
Diez-Canedo (Enrique). Juan Ramón Jiménez en su obra. 8°. Mexico. [1944]
Diez de Games (Gutierre) [DÍAZ DE GAMEZ]. The unconquered knight: a chron. of the deeds of Don Pero Niño. Tr. & sel. f. El Vitorial by J. Evans. 8°. 1928
Diez de Games (Gutierre) [*continued*].
Le Victorial. Chron. de Don Pedro Niño, comte de Buelna, 1379–1449. Tr., avec intr. & notes hist. par le cte A. de Circourt &c. la8°. 1867
Diffie (Bailey W.) Latin-Amer. civilization. Colonial period. With assist. of J. W. Diffie. 8°. Harrisburg, Pa. [1945]
see DEAN (V. M.), B. W. D. &c. New govts. in Europe, 1934; rev., 1937.
Diffie (Justine W.), *see* DIFFIE (B. W.) Lat.-Amer. civiliz.; w. assist. of J. W. D., 1945.
Digard (Georges). Philippe le Bel & le Saint-Siège, 1285–1304. Publ. F. Lehoux. Préf. de card. Baudrillart. 2t. la8°. 1936
Digby, *The family of, see* DIGBY (L.) My ancestors: hist. of D. &c. fam., 1928.
Digby (Jane Elizabeth), *aft. wife of 2nd earl of Ellenborough, see* ELLENBOROUGH (J. E., *Lady*).
Digby (*Sir* **Kenelm**), *see* BLIGH (E. W.) Sir K. D. & h. Venetia, 1932.
Digby (Kenelm Henry). *Morus. [Bk. 3 *of h.* Broad stone of honour]. s8°. 1826
Digby (Lettice). My ancestors: hist. of the Digby & Strutt families. la8°. *p.p.* 1928
Digby (Margaret). Agricult. co-operation in Czechoslovakia. Repr. f. Year bk. of agric. co-op. 8°. 1930
Horace Plunkett, Anglo-Amer. Irishman. 8°. O. 1949
Producers & consumers. Study in co-oper. rels. Ed. Horace Plunkett Found. 8°. 1928
The world co-operative movt. s8°. [1948]
Digby (Venetia Anastasia, *lady*), *form. Stanley, w. of Sir K. Digby, see* BLIGH (E. W.) Sir K. D. & h. V., 1932.
Digenis Akritas [†DIGENES (BASILEIOS), *Akrites*]. Digenis Akritis. Das Epos d. griech. M.-a. oder d. unsterbl. Homer. In deut. Reime übertr. v. G. Wartenberg. [Texte &c. z. byzant.-neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 19]. la8°. Athen. 1936
Digeon (Claude). Le dernier visage de Flaubert. [Hist. litt.] s8°. [1946]
***Digest** (A) of the evidence on the Bank Charter, taken 1832, 1833, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.
Digges (*Sir* **Dudley**), *see* HOTSON (J. L.) I, William Shakespeare do appoint T. Russell . . . , 1937.
Digges (Joseph Robert Garven).
Irish bee guide. s8°. Lough Rynn. [1904]
Diggle (John William). Bishop Fraser's words. Sels. f. "Lancashire life of Bp. Fraser". [M66, 78]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
Diggle (Joseph Robert), *see* DIGGLEISM. *Case agst. D., 1894.
Diggleism. *Case (The) agst. D.: reactionary policy of pres. majority of London School Board, 1891–1894. [M72]. s8°. [1894]
Dighnei (Ghebre-Medhin). Apologhi ed aneddoti volti in lingua tigriñña. [Per c. di F. Gallina. P3053]. 8°. 1902
Dighton (John). The happiest days of your life, *see* PLAYS of the year, 1948–49; [*ed.*] J. C. Trewin, 1949.
Dighton (Robert), *see* HAKE (*Sir* H. M.) D. caricatures [cat.], 1926.
***Dignity** of kingship asserted [*in ans. to* Milton's Ready & easy way &c.] By G. S. [*attrib. to G. Searle, G. Sheldon & G. Starkey*]. Reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1660 w. intr. by W. R. Parker. [Facs. Text Soc.] s8°. N.Y. 1942
Digorskiya skazaniya, 1902, *see* MILLER (V. F.), *ed.*
Diguères (Victor des), *see* DES DIGUÈRES (V.)
Diguet (Charles).
Le livre du chasseur. la8°. [1880]
Mém. d'un lièvre. 3e éd. 8°. 1895
Digulleville (Guillaume de), *see* DEGUILEVILLE (G.)
Dijksterhuis (Eduard Jan).
Simon Stevin. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1943
Dijon. Cat. des livres comp. la bibl. des Ducs de Bourgogne, 2e éd. augm. du cat. de la bibl. des Dominicains de D., 1307, par G. Peignot, *see* BURGUNDY, *Dukes of.*
*Hist. de l'église abbatiale &c. de St. Estienne de D., 1696, *see* FYOT (C.)
Dikaios (P.) The excavs. at Erimi, 1933–35. Final rep. w. chapters by E. M. Guest & V. Seton-Williams. [Repr. f. Rep. of Dept. of Antiq., Cyprus, p1]. 4°. [Nicosia. 1938]

Dikaios (P.) [*continued*].
The excavs. at Vounous-Bellapais in Cyprus, 1931–2, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Archaeologia, v88, 1940.
Dikansky (Mikhail G.) Jivaya frants. rech. Le français parlé. 8°. 1938
Dikovsky (Sergei). The commandant of Bird Islands [& o. stories. Tr. N. Kaye]. s8°. Moscow. 1947
Komendant ptichego ostrova. Rasskazi. s8°. Moskva. 1941
Dikshit (Kashinath Narayan). Excavs. at Paharpur, Bengal, *see* INDIA: ARCH SURVEY. Mem., No. 55, 1938.
Dīkshitar (V. R. Rāmachandra), *see* RĀMACHANDRA DĪKSHITAR (V. R.)
Dilis (Emile).
De Antwerpsche Naties. 8°. Antwerpen. 1906
Louis van Caukercken, chroniqueur anversois, & s. livre de raison, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG. Annales, s6, t3, 1911.
Dilke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Charles Wentworth**), *2nd bart., see* ANDREADIS (A. M.) D. & Greece, 1919.
see CRAWFORD (*Mrs.* V. M.) Crawford *v.* Crawford &c., 1886.
Dilke (Christopher).
The bridgehead. s8°. [1945]
Dilke (Emilia F. S.), *Lady Dilke, wife of 2nd bart.* [PATTISON (*Mrs.* E. F. S.), *aft. Dilke*].
The industrial position of women. [M66]. 8°. [1894?]
Dilks (Thomas Bruce). C. J. Fox & the borough of Bridgwater. s8°. Bridgwater. 1937
see BRIDGWATER borough archives, 1200–1468; ed. D., v1–4, 1933–48.
Dill (*Frau* **Liesbet**). The boundary post. [Tr. E. D'E. Stahl]. s8°. [1929]
Dill (*Sir* **Samuel**), *prof. of Greek in Queen's Coll., Belfast.* Roman society in the last cent. of the Western Empire. 2nd ed., rev. [repr.] 8°. 1910
Dillard (Dudley). The economics of J. M. Keynes: the theory of a monetary econ. [2nd pr.] 8°. 1948 [1949]
Dillen (Johannes Gerard van). Bronnen tot de gesch. v. het bedrijfsleven en het gildewezen v. Amsterdam. Uitg. d. J. G. van D. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 69, 78]. d1, 2. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1929–33
1, 1512–1611. 2, 1612–32.
Dilley (Arthur Urbane).
Oriental rugs & carpets. 4°. N.Y. 1931
Dilley (Joseph J.) & J. Allen.
Chiselling: farce. [P3069] 8°. *French. n.d.*
Dilley (Marjorie Ruth).
Brit. policy in Kenya Colony. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Dillingham (William). Sermon at the funeral of Lady E. Alston, Woodhill, Sept. 10, 1677. [P3167]. s4°. 1678
Dillmann (Christian F. August). Ethiopic grammar. 2nd ed. enl. &c. by C. Bezold. Tr. J. A. Crichton. 8°. 1907
Dillmont (Thérèse de). Album de broderies au point de croix. 3s. [*plate 10 of s1 wanting*]. la8°. Mulhouse. *n.d.*–1923
Motifs de broderie copte. [L'art chrétien en Egypte]. 3p. la8°. Mulhouse. *n.d.*
Dillon (Conley Hall). Internat. labor conventions, th. interpr. & revis. 8°. Chapel Hill (N.C.) 1942
Dillon (Dorothy Rita). The New York triumvirate: legal & polit. careers of W. Livingston, J. M. Scott, W. Smith. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 548]. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Dillon (Emile Joseph).
Count Leo Tolstoy. A new portrait. 8°. [1934]
Russia to-day & yesterday. 8°. [1929]
Dillon (Harold Arthur Dillon, *17th visct.*),
see FFOULKES (C.) Visct. D., 1844–1932, 1932.
Dillon (Henrietta Maria), *daughter of 13th visct. Dillon, see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (H. M., *bss.*)
Dillon (Myles).
The cycles of the Kings. 8°. 1946
Early Irish lit. 8°. Chicago. [1948]
see THURNEYSEN (R.), N. POWER, M. D. &c. St. in early Irish law, 1936.
Dillon (Peter), *see* BENOIT-GUYOD (G.) Sur les traces de Lapérouse: trouvailles du cap. D., 1813–27 &c., 6e éd., 1945.
Dilly Tante, *ps., see* KUNITZ (S. J.)
Dilnot (George). The Bank of Eng. forgery. [Famous Trials ser.] 8°. [1929]
The romance of the Amalgamated Press. 4°. 1925
The trial of the detectives. [Famous Trials ser.] 8°. [1928]
see SAWARD (J. T.) Trial of Jim the Penman; ed. G. D., 1930.
Dilthey (Wilhelm). Briefe an Rudolf Haym, 1861–73, mitgeteilt v. E. Weniger, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.
Gesammelte Schriften. B8, 9, 11, 12. la8°. L. 1931–36
8, Weltanschauungslehre: Abhdl. z. Philos. d. Philos.
9, Pädagogik: Gesch. u. Grundlinien d. Systems.
11, Vom Aufgang d. geschichtl. Bewusstseins. Jugendaufsätze u. Erinnerungen.
12, Schleiermachers polit. Gesinnung u. Wirksamkeit—Die Reorganisat. d. preuss. Staates—Das allgem. Landrecht.
see HODGES (H. A.) W. D.: an introd., 1944.
Dilts (Marion May). The pageant of Japanese hist. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Dilworth (Ira), *see* CARR (E.) Emily C., h. paintings &c.: [biog. sk. by I. D. &c.], 1945.
***Dilysia,** a threnody on the death of the poet's wife, 1938?, *see* THOMAS (I.)
Dimand (Maurice Sven). A handbook of Muhammadan art. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Dimbleby (Richard).
The waiting year. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Dimier (Louis).
L'Eglise & l'art. s8°. [1935]
Fontainebleau. [Villes d'art célèb.] 3e éd, rev. la8°. 1925
Die französ. Bildnisse in d. Porträtsamml. Ferdinand v. Tyrol *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B25, 1905.
La gravure. 8°. 1930
Les peintres franç. du 18e s. Hist. des vies & cat. des œuvres. Sous la dir. de L. D. avec la collab. de nombreux savants &c. 2t. 4°. 1928–30
Dimitriévich Apis (Dragoutine), *1876–1917, see* BOGITSHEVICH (M.) Le Col. D. D. A., 1928.
,, —— Procès de Salonique, 1927.
Dimitrov (Georgy). Une année [*&* Deux années] de lutte héroïque du peuple espagnol. [2p. P3128]. s8°. 1937–38
Spain's year of war. [P3122]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
see BROWN bk. of Hitler terror &c. 2nd B. bk. &c., w. intr. chap. by G. D., 1934.
,, FISCHER (E.) Das Fanal: Kampf D.'s geg. d. Kriegsbrandstifter, 1946.
,, PADEV (M.) D. wastes no bullets: N. Petkov, the test case, 1948.
Dimnet (Ernest).
The art of thinking. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
My new world. 8°. [1938]
My old world. 8°. [1935]
What we live by. 8°. [1932]
Dimock (James Francis). Illust. of the Collegiate Church of Southwell. Fr. drawings by E. H. Buckler, w. archit. descr. by J. F. D. lafol. [1853]
Dimock (Marshall E.) Brit. public utilities & national development. 8°. [1933]
Dimock (Nathaniel). Papers on the doctr. of Eng. Ch. conc. the Eucharistic Presence. 2v. 8°. 1911
Dimond (Sydney G.) Heart & mind: philos. of Xtn. experience. 8°. [1945]
Dimond (William).
The doubtful son. Play. 8°. 1810
The royal oak. Hist. play. 2nd ed. 8°. 1811
Dimsdale (Thomas Dimsdale, *baron*), *1712–1800, see* BISHOP (W. J.) T. D. & the inoculation of Catherine the Gt., 1932.
Dimshits (A. L.), *see* GORELOV (A.), *ed.* Prolet. poeti, t1, statya &c. A. L. D., 1935.
Dinamius *grammaticus, see* DYNAMIUS, *Patricius.*
***Dinarbas;** being a contin. of Rasselas, 4th ed., 1800, *see* KNIGHT (*Miss* E. C.)
Dinaux, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. F. BEUDIN & P. P. GOUBAUX], *see* DUCANGE (V. H. J. B.) & D. Trente ans, mélodrame, 1827.
Diner (Helen). Emperors, angels & eunuchs: 1000 yrs. of Byzantine hist. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. 1938
Dines (Henry George), *see* RICHARDSON (L.), W. J. ARKELL & H. G. D. Geol. around Witney, 1946.
—— **& F. H. Edmunds.** Geol. of the co. around Aldershot & Guildford. Palaeontology, by C. P. Chatwin. [Mems. of G.S.] 8°. 1929
Geol. of the co. around Reigate & Dorking. With notes by H. Dewey & C. J. Stubblefield. Palaeontology, by C. P. Chatwin. [Mems. of G.S.] 8°. 1933
Dinesen (Isak), *ps., see* BLIXEN (K.)
Dingaan, *chief of the Zulus, see* OWEN (F.) Diary, 1837–38, 1926.
Dingestow. Brut D.; golygwyd &c. gan H. Lewis, 1942, *see* BRUT.
Dingle (Aylward E.) [*ps.* SINBAD]. ***A** modern Sinbad. An autobiog. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
*Spin a yarn sailor. By the a. of "A modern Sinbad". s8°. [1934]
Dingle (Frederick Burrington), *see* STONE (S.) S.'s Justices' manual, 57th ed., ed. F. B. D., 1925.
Dingle (Herbert).
Science & human experience. 8°. 1931
Science & lit. criticism. s8°. [1949]
The special theory of relativity. [Methuen's Monogr. on phys. subj.] 2nd ed. s8°. [1946]
Through science to philosophy. 8°. O. 1937
Dingle (Reginald J.)
Card. Bourne at Westminster. 8°. [1934]
"Democracy" in Spain. [P3089]. 8°. [1937]
Russia's work in France. 8°. 1938
Russia's work in Spain. [P3116]. 8°. [1939]
Second thoughts on "Democracy" in Spain. [P3127]. s8°. [1938?]
Dingler (Hugo). Der Zusammenbruch d. Wissenschaft u. d. Primat d. Philos. 8°. München. 1926
Dingwall, *The family of, see* FORDYCE (A. D.) Fam. rec. of name of D. Fordyce in Aberdeenshire, 1885.
Dingwall (Eric John).
The girdle of chastity. 8°. 1931
Racial pride & prejudice. 8°. [1946]
Some human oddities. 8°. 1947
Very peculiar people. 8°. [1950]
Dingwall Fordyce, *The family of, see* FORDYCE (A. D.) Fam. rec. of name of D. F., in Aberdeenshire &c., 1885.
Dinis (Júlio), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. G.†GOMES COELHO].
Cartas e esboços literários (1865–70). Pról. do Dr. E. Moniz. 8°. Porto. [1946]
Uma família inglesa. n. ed. rev. por V. Rodrigues. 8°. Porto. [1946?]
Os fidalgos da Casa Mourisca. n. ed. rev. por V. Rodrigues & V. Pereira. 8°. Porto. [1946?]
A Morgadinha dos Canaviais. n. ed. rev. por V. Rodrigues. 8°. Porto. [1946?]
Poesias. [*Intr. by*] E. Moniz. 8°. Porto. [1946]
As pupilas do Senhor Reitor. 8°. Porto. [1937?]
Serões da província. [Novelas]. 2v. 8°. Porto. [1947]
Teatro inédito. Pról. do Dr. E. Moniz. 3v. 8°. Porto. [1946]
1, O casamento da Condesa de Amieira—O ultimo baile do Sr. José da Cunha—Os anéis.
2, As duas cartas—Similia similibus—Um rei popular.
3, Um segredo de família—A educanda de Odivelas.
see MONIZ (E.) J. D. e a sua obra, 6a ed., 1946.
Dinnik (Nikolai Yakovlevich). Po Chechne i Dagestanu, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 25iv, 1905.
Verkhovya Maloi Labi i Mzimti, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 22v, 1902.
Zveri Kavkaza, ch. 1, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 27i, 1910.
Dinnik (Tatyana).
Krepostnoi teatr. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Dino *da Muguello* [DINO ROSONI], *see* BARGIONI (R.) D. da M., giureconsulto d. sec. 13, 1920.
Dinothus (Richardus). De bello civili Gallico religionis causa suscepto lib. 6. s4°. Basileae. 1582

Dinsdale (Norman Vincent). The old clockmakers of Yorks. s8°. Clapham, *Yorks*. 1946

Dinsmoor (William Bell). Obs. on the Hephaisteion. [Amer. Sch. of Class. St. at Athens. Amer. excav. in Athen. Agora. Hesperia. Suppl. 5]. 4°. [Baltimore]. 1941

see ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. SPIERS. The archit. of anc. Greece; rev. & rewr. by D., 1927.

Dinsmore (Charles Allen).
The Eng. Bible as literature. 8°. [1931]

Diocletian, *emp. of Rome.*
see LANZA (F.) Dell' ant. Palazzo di D. in Spalato, 1855.
,, PFISTER (K.) Unterg. d. ant. Welt, 1941.
,, SESTON (W.) D. & la tétrarchie, 1, 1946.

Diodati (Charles), *see* DORIAN (D. C.) The Eng. Diodatis, 1950.

Diodati (Theodore), *see* DORIAN (D. C.) The Eng. Diodatis, 1950.

Diodorus, *Siculus.* [Works]. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by C. H. Oldfather [*&* M. Geer. Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–5, 9. s8°. 1933–50
Bibl. hist. Tr., préf., notes &c. par F. Hoefer. [4t *in 2v*]. s8°. 1851

Diodorus, *bp. of Tarsus.* In Psalmos [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Diogenes, *the Cynic* [D., *of Sinope*].
see DUDLEY (D. R.) Hist. of cynicism f. D. &c., 1937.
,, RANSAN (A.) L'homme au tonneau [*i.e.* D.], 1937.
,, SAYRE (F.) D. of Sinope, st. in Greek cynicism, 1938.

Diogenes, *Laertius.* Lives &c. of emin. philosophers. Lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. [repr.] s8°. 1901

Diogenes Travessa (Tobias). Contas contra contas, o Gloss. da contabilidade. 3ª ed. 3v [*in* 1]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1933

Diognetus. *The epistle to D. [Text, w. pref. *&* comm.] by E. H. Blakeney. s8°. 1943
,, ,, Greek text, w. intr., tr. & notes by H. G. Meecham. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ. 305]. 8°. M'ter. 1949

Diogo da Asunção (*Frey*), *d. 1603, see* BARNETT (L. D.) Two docs. of the Inquisit., 1924.

Dion Cassius. Hist. Rom. quae sup. Xiphilini epit. addit.; Lat. vers.; fragm. & indic. Gr. valde auxit; annot. ex ed. Reimariana repet., J. J. Reiskii & aliorum notas adj. F. G. Sturzius. [*Gr. & Lat.*]
9v [5–9 *wanting*]. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1824–36
[Hist. Rom.] excerpta Vaticana ab A. Maio ed. ed. Sturz., v9. 8°. L. 1836
Hist. rom. Tr., avec notes crit. &c., & le texte en regard &c., par E. Gros. 10t. 8°. *Didot*. 1848–89
Hist. Rom. quae sup. Ed. U. P. Boissevain. v5, Index Graec.; comp. W. Nawijn. 8°. Berolini. 1931
see SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.) Ex recogn. D. Erasmi C. Suetonius Tranquillus, Dion Cassius, &c., 1518.

Dion, *Chrysostom* [DIO, *Prusæensis*].
D. C. [*Text*] w. Eng. tr. by J. W. Cohoon *&* H. L. Crosby. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–4 [v2, repr.] s8°. 1932–50

Dionisotti (Carlo) & C. Grayson. Early Ital. texts. Ed. w. notes by D. & G. s8°. O. 1949

Dionne (Narcisse Eutrope). Inventaire chronolog. des livres, brochures &c. publ. en langue franç. dans la prov. de Québec, 1764–1905. la8°. Québec. 1905

Dionysius, *Saint, called the Areopagite.*
Dionysiaca: l'ensemble des trad. lat. des ouvr. attrib. au Denys de l'Aréopage & synopse de citations &c. [Ed. P. Chevallier]. 2t. fol. [Bruges. 1937–50]
see COMBES (A.) J. Gerson, commentateur D., Les Notulae super quaedam verba D. de caelesti hierarchia: texte inéd., demonstr. de s. authenticité &c., 1940.
,, KOCH (H.) Pseudo-D. Areopagita in s. Bezieh. z. Neuplaton. u. Mysterienwesen, 1900.
,, MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, p2, Translat. &c. hist. ant.; ed. A. Hofmeister, 1934.

Dionysius, *Barsalibi, bp. of Amida; d. 1171.*
Treatise agst. the Armenians; ed. & tr. &c. by A. Mingana (*w.* Syriac text), *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v4, 1931.

Dionysius, *Barsalibi* [*continued*].
Treatise agst. the Melchites [*text & tr. &c.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v1, 1927.

Dionysius, *Exiguus,* Ostertafel (525), *see* KRUSCH (B.) Studien, 1938.

Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.* Opuscula. Ed. H. Usener & L. Radermacher. v2. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1904–29
Roman antiq. Tr. w. notes &c. by E. Spelman. 4v. 4°. 1758
Roman antiq. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by E. Cary on basis of version of E. Spelman. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 7v. s8°. 1937–50
see BONNER (S. F.) The literary treatises of D., 1939.

Dionysius, *king of Portugal, see* PINA (R. DE). Crônica de D. Dinis, 1945.

Dionysius, *tyrant of Syracuse, see* BELOCH (J.) L'impero Siciliano di D., 1881.

Diophantus, *Alexandrinus.* Opera omnia cum Graecis comm. Ed. & Lat. interpret. est P. Tannery. 2v. s8°. Lips., *Teubner*. 1893–95
Die Arithmetik u. d. Schr. ü. Polygonalzahlen d. D. v. Alexandria. Übers. u. mit Anmerk. begl. v. G. Wertheim. 8°. L. 1890
Traité d. nombres polygones; tr. fr., avec introd. par G. Massoutié. [P3142]. la8°. Mâcon. 1911
see HEATH (*Sir* T. L.) Notation in the Arithmetics of D., 1884.

Dioscorides (Pedacius).
see PREMERSTEIN (A. v.) Anicia Juliana im Wiener D.-Kodex, 1903.
,, WICKHOFF (F.) Beschr. Verz. d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B8, T4, Die byzantin. Hss., 1, Wiener D. &c., 1937.

Dios de La Rada y Delgado (Juan de) & F. Fita. Excursión arqueol. a Uclés, Sahelices y Cabeza del Griego. [Del Boletin de la R. Acad. de la Hist.] 8°. 1889

Dios Restrepo (Juan de), *see* RESTREPO (J. DE D.)

Di Pauli (Andreas, *Frhr.* **v.)** Die Irrisio d. Hermias, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B7, 1907.

Diplock (William), *publisher, see* HOWARD (M. M.) *Hastings, past & present, 1855.

Diplomat, *ps., a. of 'Murder in the embassy', see* CARTER (J. F.)

Diplomata Karolinorum, p1–4, 1936–46, *see* LOT (F.) & P. LAUER, *edd.*

Diplomatarium.
Dipl. Danicum. Raekke 2, B1–6, 9–11, 1250–1312, 1323–36. Udgivet af F. Blatt & G. Hermansen &c., under Medvirk. af C. A. Christensen. [Danske Sprog-og Litteraturselskab]. 4°. 1938–50
For Danish tr. see DANMARK. D.'s Riges Breve &c.
Dipl. Islandicum: íslenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Íslenzka Bókmentafélagi]. B12, 13, 1200–1562. 8°. Reykjavík. 1923–39

Diplomate, Un, *ps., a. of* *Paul Cambon, ambassadeur de France, 1843–1924, 1937, *see* CAMBON (P.)

Diplomatic. Diplom. corr. of the U.S.: Canadian rels., 1784–1860, 4v, 1940–45, *see* MANNING (W. R.), *ed.*
,, ,, : inter-Amer. affairs, 1831–60, v1–12, 1932–39, *see* MANNING (W. R.), *ed.*

Diplomatic & Consular Year book, *see* FOREIGN OFFICE LIST &c.

Diplomaticus, *ps., a. of* *Czechs & th. minorities, 1938, *see* ZILLIACUS (K.)

Diplomatie. Notre d. écon., [par H. de Jouvenel, D. Serruys &c.], 1925, *see* JOUVENEL (H. DE) &c.

Dippie (Herbert). Experiments in primary educ. in Orissa Feud. States. [Educ., India. Pamph. 25. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1928

Dirac (Paul Adrien Maurice). Principles of quantum mechanics. [2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1935

Dircks (Rudolf), *see* WREN (*Sir* C.) Sir C. W.: bicent. mem. vol.; [*by var. wr.*, ed. R. D.], 1923.

Dire, *see* THURNEYSEN (R.) Irisches Recht, 1, D., 1931.

Director, The; a weekly literary journal: cont. essays, bibliographiana, Royal Institution: analyses of lects., British Gallery: descr. of pictures. 2v. 8°. 1807

Director (Aaron), *see* DOUGLAS (P. H.) & A. D. The problem of unemployment, 1931.

Directory. D. (International) of booksellers. Clegg's Internat. dir., 1930–31. 8°. Gravesend. 1930
Directory (A) of ceremonial. [Pref. *signed* A. S. Duncan-Jones, S. Gaselee, E. G. P. Wyatt. Alcuin Club tracts, 13, 19]. 2p (p1, 2nd ed.) 8°. O. 1924–30
,, ,, [4th ed.] p1. 8°. [1947]

Dirigeant (Un) Français d'Action Catholique, *ps.* *Témoignage sur la situation actuelle en France, 1941, *see* FRANCE: ANON. WKS.

Diringer (David). The alphabet. A key to the history of mankind. 8°. [1947]

Dirksen (Herbert v.) Briefe aus Japan, 1933–38. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M. 1939]
see RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL. Docs. &c. rel. to eve of 2nd World War &c., v2, D. papers, 1938–39, 1948.

Dirr (Adolf). Kaukas. Märchen. Ausgewählt u. üb. v. A. D. s8°. Jena. 1920
Materiali dlya izuch. yazikov i narechii Ando-Didoiskoi gruppi, *see* SBORNIK mat. dlya opis. Kavkaza, v40, 1909.

Diruta (Girolamo), *see* KREBS (C.) D.'s Transilvano (1597): Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Orgel- u. Klavierspiels im 16. Jhdt., 1892.

Disarmament. *The problem of d. Eng. suppl. of the "Zeitschr. f. Politik"; ed. R. Schmidt & A. Grabowsky. 8°. Berlin. 1933

Discours. *Disc. s. la liberté ou captivité du Roy, 1562, *see* CHARLES IX, *king of France.*
*Disc. s. les Pensées de M. Pascal, 1684, *see* FILLEAU DE LA CHAISE (J.)
*Disc. s. l'estat de la France, 1591, *see* HURAULT (M.)
Sommaire disc. du not. martyre de 2 prestres &c., adv. en l'Univ. d'Oxonio, 1590, *see* SOMMAIRE.

Discourse. *Brief d. (A) of changing ministers tithes into stipends, 1654, *see* BRIEF.
*D. (A) of a Cavalier gent. on laws w. resp. to the succession, 1706, *see* BRUCE (*Capt.* A.)
*D. (A) of pres. importance. Of govt. in gen. & of Scot., of the constit. of Parl. &c. [P2971]. s4°. 1704
D. of the common weal, *for earlier ed. see* COMPENDIOUS (A) or brief exam. of certayne ordinary complaints &c., 1581.
*D. (A) of the objects, advantages &c. of science, 1827, *see* BROUGHAM (H., *baron*).
*D. (A) on the Eng. constitut. &c., 1776, *see* STEVENS (W.)
*D. (A) upon the designs &c. of France, 1692, see FRANCE: ANON. WKS.
*D. (A) upon the exposicion &c. of statutes, w. Sir T. Egerton's addits. Ed. f. MSS. in the Huntington Library by S. E. Thorne. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1942
***Discourses** on the publick revenues &c., p2, 1698, *see* DAVENANT (C.)

Discovery. D. (The) of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520, facs. of Carta das novas &c. Lisbon 1521; intr. & tr. &c. by H. Thomas &c., 1938, *see* LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.)
*D. (The) of a new world, or descr. of S. Indies, 1620, *see* HALL (J.)
Great (The) age of d.; [*by var. wr.*], 1932, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.*
*Great (A) d. of the Queens prep. in Holland to assist the King in Eng. &c. (1642), 1843, *see* HENRIETTA MARIA.

Discovery: a monthly journal of knowledge. v1–18; N.S. v1–3, No. 23 & v4, Nos. 3–12. 4°. 1920–43

Discovery, *steamship.* Discovery reports. Issued by the Discovery Comm., Colonial Office, on behalf of Govt. &c. of Falkland Isles. Pref. by R. Darnley. v1–4, 8–24. 4°. C. 1929–47

Discurso. *Breve d., en que se cuenta a conq. do Reyno de Pegú &c. (1600), n. ed., 1829, *see* ABREU MOUSINHO (M. D').
*D. phys. s. la aurora boreal, 1769, *see* AURORA.
*D. sobre el fomento de la industria pop., 1774, *see* CAMPOMANES (P. R. C. y S., *c.* DE).

Discussion. *Impartial d. of the subject of tithes, 1786, *see* IMPARTIAL.

***Disgratia** (La) del Conte d'Olivarez, 1644, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)

Disher (Maurice Willson). Blood & thunder: mid-Victorian melodrama & its origs. 8°. [1949]

Disher (Maurice Willson) [*continued*].
Greatest show on earth, Astley's (aft. Sanger's) Royal Amphitheatre of Arts, Westminster Bridge Rd. Intr. by D. L. Murray. 8°. [1937]
The last romantic: biog. of Sir J. Martin-Harvey. Forew. by D. L. Murray. 8°.[1948]
Mad genius; a biog. of Edmund Kean. 8°. 1950

Disney (John), *D.D.* Reasons for resigning the rectory of Panton & vicarage of Swinderby &c. [P2989]. 8°. 1782

Disney (Molineux). Claim of M. D., Esq. to the Barony of Hussey, 1680, w. remarks by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. [*limited ed. f. p. distrib.*] 8°. E. 1936

Disney-Roebuck (Wyndham). The gateway: pen pictures f. Gibraltar & S. Spain. s8°. [1937]

Dispersal. Inquiry into advantages of settlement out of London of offices &c., 1944, *see* NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOC. SERVICE.

Disraeli (Benjamin), *earl of Beaconsfield, see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *earl of*).

Disraeli (Isaac).
Amenities of lit. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1842
,, ,, n. ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 8°. [1881]
Calamities & quarrels of authors. n. ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 8°. [1881]
Curiosities of literature. 13th ed. 8°. 1843
,, ,, n. ed., ed., w. mem. & notes by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 3v. 8°. [1881]
Literary character of men of genius. n. ed., ed. by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 8°. [1881]

Disraeli (Mary Anne), *viscountess Beaconsfield, see* BEACONSFIELD.

Dissenter. *Letter (A) f. a D. in the city to a D. in the country: advising him to a quiet &c. behaviour. [*Signed* Irenaeus Americus]. 2nd ed. [P2992]. s8°. 1710

Dissenters. *Apology (An) for the English d., by the confessions of for. protest. churches. [P2929]. s4°. 1707
*D. (The) in Eng. vindic. f. reflect. in Lawful prejudices &c. [by J. Webster], 1707, *see* DEFOE (D.)
*Remarks on the Letter [by D. Defoe] to the d. By a Churchman. [P3020]. s8°. 1714

***Dissenting** (The) hypocrite, or Occasional conformist [*verse*] w. reflections. [In imitation of Hudibras. *tp. defective*]. s8°. 1704

***Dissertation** théol. s. les loteries, 1742, *see* COUDRETTE (C.)

Dita Camacho (M.), *see* CAMACHO (M. D.)

Ditchfield (Peter Hampson).
Bygone Berkshire. 8°. 1896
Byways in Berks. & the Cotswolds. 8°. 1920
The cathedrals of Gt. Britain. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
The charm of the Eng. village. la8°. 1908
The cottages & village life of rural Eng. s4°. [1912]
English Gothic architecture. [repr.] s8°. 1920
Out of the ivory palaces. s8°. [1911]
Vanishing England. 2nd ed. 8°. [1911]
see BERKS, BUCKS & OXON ARCHAEOLOG. JOURNAL; ed. D. &c., 1895 &c.
,, READING 70 yrs. ago; ed. D., 1887.

Ditfurth (Moritz, *Frhr.* **v.)** Benedek u. d. Taten u. Schicksale d. k. k. Nordarmee 1866. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1911

Ditlevsen (Soren). Danske Ordsprog, især fra Thy. Udv. med indled. af C. Ludvigsen. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 8]. la8°. 1912

Ditmars (Raymond Lee). La lutte pour la vie dans le monde animal. 8°. 1939
Snakes of the world. [repr.] la8°. N.Y. 1946

Ditmarus, *bp. of Merseburg* [THIETMAR; †WALBECK (DITHMAR v.)] Chronik d. Bischofs T. v. M. u. i. korveier Überarbeitung. Hrsg. R. Holtzmann. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Scr. rer. Germ., n.s. 9]. 8°. 1935

Dito (Oreste). La storia calabrese e la dimora d. Ebrei in Calabria, sec. 5–2ª metà d. sec. 16. la8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1916

Dittemore (John Valentine), *see* BATES (E. S.) & J. V. D. M. B. Eddy, 1933.

Dittmer (Wilhelm). Te tohunga: anc. legends &c. of the Maoris. Coll. &c. W. D. 4°. 1907

Dittrich (Arnost). Korrelation d. Maya-Chronologie, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Physik.-math. Kl., 1936.

Ditzen (Rudolf), *see* FALLADA (H.), *ps.*

Diurnal. D. (The), after the use of Ch. of Salisbury; ed. G. H. Palmer, 1930, *see* SALISBURY.
D. of occurrents. [Banpatyne Club]. Index prep. by A. G. Scott, also Glossary [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. E. 1938

Diver (*Mrs.* **Maud**).
The dream prevails. s8°. [1938]
The hero of Herat. [repr.] s8°. [1915]
Honoria Lawrence: fragm. of Indian hist. 8°. [1936]
Ships of youth. s8°. E. [1931]
The singer passes: an Indian tapestry. s8°. [1934]
The unsung: record of Brit. Services in India. s8°. E. 1945
A wild bird. s8°. [1929]

***Diversi** colores: [poems], 1891, *see* HORNE (H. P.)

Divine (Arthur Durham) [*ps.* DAVID RAME].
Destroyer's war. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Dunkirk. 8°. [1945]
Fire in the ice. 8°. O. [1937]
The merchant navy fights: tramps agst. U-boats. s8°. [1940]
Navies in exile. 8°. [1944]
Road to Tunis. 8°. 1944

Divisió (La) territorial de Catalunya, 1937, *see* CATALONIA.

Divizio (Bernardo), *da Bibbiena, Cardinal, see* RUSSO (L.) Commedie fiorent. del '500: Calandria [*of* B.] &c., 1939.

Divonne (*Ctsse* **de La Forest-**), *née Lévis-Mirepoix, see* SILVE (C.), *ps.*

Divorce. Divorce as I see it. By B. Russell, F. Hurst, H. G. Wells &c. s8°. 1930

*Divorce (The), a farce, 1781, *see* JACKMAN (I.)

***Divortio** (Il) celeste &c., 1643, *see* PALLAVICINO (F.)

***Dix** ans d'impérialisme en France; impress. d'un flâneur, 1863, *see* DEROSNE (C. B.)

Dix (Ernest Reginald McClintock), *see* PLOMER (H. R.), G. H. BUSHNELL & E. R. McC. D. Dict. of printers & booksellers at work, 1726–75, Ireland by E. R. McC. D., 1932.

Dix (*Dom* **Gregory**). The question of Anglican orders. Letters to a layman. s8°. [1944]
The shape of the Liturgy. 8°. Westminster. [1945]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed., 2nd impr.] 8°. Westminster. [1946]
The theology of Confirmation in rel. to Baptism: lect. 8°. [1946]
see HIPPOLYTUS, *Saint.* Treatise on Apostolic tradition; ed. G. D., 1937.
,, KIRK (K. E.), *ed.* The Apostolic ministry: essays by C. M. Ady, G. D. &c., 1946.
,, TIMMS (G. B.) Dixit Cranmer: reply to Dom G., paper, 1946, 1947.

Dix (Maurice B.) The Fixer. s8°. [1936]
Prologue to murder. s8°. [1938]
This is my murder. s8°. [1938]

Dixey (*Mrs.* **Annie Coath**), *form. Annie Alice Coath.* The lion dog of Peking; hist. of the Pekinese dog. 8°. [1932]

Dixey (Roger Nicholas), *see* BRIDGES (A.) & R. N. D. Brit. sugar beet, 1934.

Dixon (Alec). Singapore patrol. 8°. [1935]

Dixon (Campbell). Daily Telegraph 4th miscellany: [anthology comp. by C. D.], 1947, *see* DAILY TELEGRAPH.

Dixon (Charles). The conquest of the Atlantic by air. 8°. [1934]
Parachuting. 8°. [1931]

Dixon (*Capt.* **Clive M.**)
The leaguer of Ladysmith. obl. 8°. [1900]

Dixon (Cyril Willis). Colonial administrations of Sir Thomas Maitland. 8°. 1939

Dixon (Douglas). The King's Sailing Master: life of P. Hunloke, w. hist. of yachting. 8°. [1948]

Dixon (Ella Hepworth).
As I knew them. Sketches. 8°. [1930]

Dixon (Ernest Edward Leslie), *F.G.S., see* EASTWOOD (T.), E. E. L. D. &c. Geol. of Whitehaven &c. distr., 1931.

Dixon (Fitz Eugene). Sporting & coloured plate books. Coll. of D. Dispersed at sale by Amer. Art Assoc., Jan. 1937. [Illust.] la8°. 1937

Dixon (*Bomber Pilot* **Harold**), *see* TRUMBULL (R.) The raft, [*story of* H. D.], 1942.

Dixon (Henry Hall) [*ps.* THE DRUID].
Field & fern. [Druid Sporting Lib., 4, 5]. 2p (1, North; 2, South). s8°. [1912]
Post & paddock. [D.S. Lib., 1]. s8°. [1912]
Saddle & sirloin. [D.S. Lib., 6]. s8°. [1912]
Scott & Sebright. [D.S. Lib., 3]. s8°. [1912]
Silk & scarlet. [D.S. Lib., 2]. s8°. [1912]
see BOOTH (J. B.) Bits of character; life of D., 1936.
,, LAWLEY (F. C.) Life &c. of "the Druid", 3rd ed., 1912.

Dixon (Henry Lancelot). The quintessence of literature. 8°. Warminster. [1940]

Dixon (James), *commander of the "Skelton".*
Narr. of a voyage to New South Wales &c., 1820. s8°. E. 1822

Dixon (John H.) Gairloch, in N.-W. Ross-shire. With guide to G. & Loch Maree. 8°. E. 1886

Dixon (Pierson John). The Iberians of Spain & th. rel. w. the Ægean world. s8°. O. 1940

Dixon (Richard Watson).
Histor. odes & o. poems. s8°. 1864
Mano. A poet. hist. 8°. 1883
see BRIDGES (R.) 3 friends: D. M. Dolben, R. W. D. &c., 1932.

Dixon (William Hepworth) [*ps.* ONSLOW YORKE]. Secret hist. of the "International" 8°. 1921

Dixon (William Macneile).
An apology for the arts. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Chatterton. Warton lect. on Eng. poetry. 8°. [1930]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The Edinburgh book of Scot. verse, 1300–1900. Sel. & ed. W. M. D. 8°. 1910
The Englishman. s8°. 1931
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1938]
Hellas revisited. 8°. [1929]
The human situation. Gifford Lectª., 1935–37. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1939]

Dixon-Scott (John) [†SCOTT (J. D.)]
England under Trust. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. 1937
Just Cambridge: camera pictures of town & collˢ. Sel. by W. G. Morris. [2nd ed.] la8°. [1932]

Diyā 'al-Dīn Muhammad ibn Muhammad *al-Qurashi al-Shāfi'ī, see* IBN AL-UKHUWWA.

Dizionario. Dizionario del Risorgimento naz., 4v, 1930–37, *see* ROSI (M.), *ed.*
Dizionario di marina, medievale e mod., 1937, *see* REALE ACCAD. D'ITALIA.

Djanan (M.) [DZHANAN]. Shakhname: pesa. Perevod s armyanskogo S. Kocharyan. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934

Djanshiev (Grigory Avetovich).
Epokha velikikh reform. 8e izd. la8°. Moskva. 1900
Perl Kavkaza. Borjom i ego okrestnosti. 2oe izd. s8°. Moskva. 1887

Djelaleddine Roumi, *see* JALĀL-AL-DĪN.

Djivelegov (Aleksei Karpovich). Srednevekovie goroda v zapadnoi Evrope. la8°. 1902

Djuvara (Trajan G.) Cent projets de partage de la Turquie, 1281–1913. Préf. de L. Renault. 8°. 1914

Dmitriev (S.) Ekonomich. geografiya Rossii. izd. 2e. la8°. Moskva. 1916

Dmitriev (S. S.), *see* TIKHOMIROV (M. N.) & S. S. D. Ist. S.S.S.R., 1948.

Dmitrievsky (S.) Dans les coulisses du Kremlin. Tr. R. Legrand. 8°. [1933]

Dmochowski (Leon). Food conditˢ. in occupied Poland. Analysis of German food-rationing system. la8°. 1944

Doan (Edward N.) The La Follettes & the Wisconsin Idea. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Doane (Charles Francis) & H. W. Lawson, *see* U.S.: AGRIC., DEPT. OF. Varieties of cheese, by C. F. D. & H. W. L., 1934.

Doazit (Henri de Laborde Peboué de), *see* LABORDE PEBOUÉ DE DOAZIT.

Dobb (Maurice) [M. HERBERT DOBB].
Polit. economy & capitalism. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Russia to-day & to-morrow. s8°. 1930
Soviet economic development since 1917. 8°. [1948]
Soviet economy & the War. s8°. [1941]

Dobb (Maurice) [*continued*].
Soviet planning & labour in peace & war. s8°. [1942]
Soviet Russia & the world. 8°. [1932]
Studies in the development of capitalism. 8°. [1946]
U.S.S.R., h. life & h. people. 8°. [1943]
Wages. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, ,, n. ed., rev. s8°. [1946]

Dobbert (Gerhard), *ed.* Soviet economics. A symposium. Tr. M. Campbell. s8°. [1933]

Dobbie (Elliott Van Kirk). The Anglo-Saxon minor poems. Ed. [*w.* intr.] by D. 8°. 1942

Dobbie (Sybil). Grace under Malta. Forew. by Gen. Sir W. Dobbie. s8°. [1944]

Dobbie (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **William George Shedden**). A very present help. s8°. [1944]

Dobbs (Arthur Conway). Notes on garden work in a village primary school. [Bur. of Educ., India. Pamph. 24. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1927

Dobbs (*Sir* **Henry Robert Conway**). Iraq: & its rel. w. the U.K. Address &c. [P3102]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929

Dobbs (Leonard George). Shakespeare revealed. Ed., w. introd. mem. by H. Kingsmill. 8°. [1948]

Dobbs (Margaret E.), *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., 1921 *&c., for var. Ir. texts & tr. by M. E. D.*

Dobbs (Sealey Patrick). The clothing workers of Gt. Brit. Intr. by S. Webb. 8°. 1928
see BRAITHWAITE (D.) & S. P. D. The distrib. of consumable goods, 1932.

Dobby (Ernest Henry George) Southeast Asia. 8°. [1950]

Dobell, *The family of, of Streat & Folkington, see* †SUSSEX. Abstracts of Sussex deeds & doc. [rel. to manors &c. form. belong. to fam. of D.], 1924.

Dobell (Clifford). Antony van Leeuwenhoek & h. "little animals": acc. of the father of protozoology & bacteriology &c. Coll., tr. & ed. f. h. pr. wks., unpubl. MSS. &c. la8°. 1932

Dobell (Joseph), *see* SPARROW (W. S.), *ed.* Old Test. in art, by J. D. &c., 1905–07.

Dobell (Percy J. & A. E.), *booksellers.* Cat. of 18th cent. verse. [Cat. 99, 102, 122, 128, 133. 5p *in* 2v]. 8°. [1931–33]

Dobell (William). The art of W. D. Ed. S. U. Smith. Intr. by B. Penton. 8°. Sydney. [1946]

Dobelmann (Suzanne). La langue de Cahors des orig. à la fin du 16e s. 8°. 1944

Doberer (Kurt K.) The goldmakers: 10,000 yrs. of alchemy. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1948]
On the way to electro-war. s8°. [1943]
The united states of Germany. s8°. [1944]

Döberl (Michael). Entwicklungsgesch. Bayerns. B3, Vom Regierungsantritt Ludwigs I bis z. Tode L. III &c. Hrsg. v. M. Spindler. 8°. München. 1931

Dobert (Eitel Wolf). Convert to freedom. Tr. H. & R. Norden. 8°. [1941]

Dobiache-Rojdestvensky (Olga). Les poésies des Goliards groupées & tr. avec le texte lat. en regard par O. D.-R. 8°. 1931

Dobie (Grace Vera), *wife of Marryat R. Dobie, form. Patmore.* Alphonse Daudet. 8°. [1949]

Dobie (James), *of Crummock, see* PONT (T.) Cuninghame, by P., 1604–8, w. contins. & illust. notices by J. D., 1876.

Dobie (James Frank).
The Longhorns. 8°. [1943]
A Texan in England. 8°. [1946]
Tongues of the Monte: the Mexico I like. [Eng. ed.] 8°. [1949]
A vaquero of the brush country. Partly f. reminisc. of John Young. 8°. [1949]

Dobie (John Shedden). South African journal, 1862–6. Ed. A. F. Hattersley. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 26]. 8°. Cape Town. 1945

Dobkin (Harry). Trial [Nov. 17–23, 1942]. Ed., w. forew. & note on capital punishment by C. E. Bechhofer Roberts. 8°. 1944

Doblas (Gonzalo de). Mem. s. la prov. de Misiones de Indios Guaranis, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.

Doble (Gilbert Hunter). St. Constantine & St. Merryn. [Cornish saints s., N°. 26. P3023]. s8°. Truro. 1930
St. Symphorian. [Cornish saints s., N°. 27. P3023]. s8°. Truro. 1931

Dobler (Henri). Le cadre de la vie mondaine à Aix-en-Provence, 17 & 18 s. Boudoirs & jardins. 4°. 1928

Döblin (Alfred).
Babylon. Wandrung. Roman. 8°. A. 1934
Berge, Meere u. Giganten. Roman. 8°. 1924
Berlin Alexanderplatz. Gesch. v. Franz Biberkopf. 8°. 1929
Die Ehe. 8°. 1931
Der Feldzeugmeister Cratz, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Das Land ohne Tod. Roman. 8°. Baden-Baden. 1947
Die lit. Situation. 8°. Baden-B. 1947
Schicksalsreise. Bericht u. Bekenntnis. 8°. Frankfurt a M. [1949]
Der unsterbliche Mensch. Religionsgespr. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1946
TRANSLATIONS.
Alexanderplatz. [Tr. E. Jolas. repr.] 8°. 1931
Men without mercy. [Tr. T. & P. Blewitt]. 8°. [1937]

Döblin (Ernst). Theorie d. Dumpings. [Kiel Univ.: Probl. d. Weltwirtschaft; hrsg. B. Harms, 55]. 8°. Jena. 1931

Dobrée (Bonamy). The amateur & the theatre. [Hogarth essays, s3, No. 1]. s8°. 1947
As th. friends saw them. Biog. conversations. 8°. [1933]
English essayists. la8°. 1946
Five Restoration tragedies. [By J. Dryden, T. Otway, T. Southerne, N. Rowe, J. Addison]. Ed. w. intr. by D. [World's classics]. s8°. O. [1928]
From Anne to Victoria. Essays by var. hands; ed. B. D. 8°. 1937
Giacomo Casanova, Chev. de Seingalt. 8°. 1933
Histriophone. Dialogue on dram. diction. 8°. 1925
Intr. to Eng. lit.; ed. B. D., v1–5.
see BATHO (E.) & B. D. [4.]
,, DYSON (H. V. D.) & J. BUTT. [3.]
,, MUIR (E.) [5.]
,, PINTO (V. DE S.) [2.]
,, RENWICK (W. L.) & H. ORTON [1.]
John Wesley. [Gt. lives]. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
The lamp & the lute: six mod. authors. s8°. O. 1929
Modern prose style. 8°. O. 1934
The novel: has it a function to-day? *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v13, 1934.
An open letter to a professional man, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (THE) pamphleteer, 1935.
Restoration tragedy, 1660–1721. 8°. O. 1929
Sarah Churchill, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.
The unacknowledged legislator. Lit. & politics. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1942]
Variety of ways. Discussions on 6 authors. 8°. O. 1932
William Penn, Quaker & pioneer. 8°. 1932
see BATHO (E.) & B. D. The Victorians & after, 1938.
,, GEORGE III, *of Gt. Brit.* Letters; ed. B. D., 1935.
,, MANWARING (G. E.) & B. D. The Floating Republic, 1935.
,, READ (H.) & B. D. London bk. of Eng. prose, 1931.

Dobrée (Osmond).
Evil not everlasting. [M497]. 8°. 1903

Dobrée (Valentine), *wife of B. Dobrée, form. Pechell.*
The emperor's tigers. s8°. [1929]
Your cuckoo sings by kind. 8°. 1927

Dobrolyubov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich), *1836–61.* Liter.-kritich. stati. [*Introd. by* V. Polyansky]. s8°. Moskva. 1937
Selected philos. essays. Tr. J. Fineberg. 8°. Moscow. 1948
Stikhotvoreniya. Vstup. statya B. Ya. Bukhshtaba. 8°. 1941
see IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Izvestiya (Classe des sci. soc.), 1936, N°. 1–2, N.A.D., 1836–1936, 1936.
,, LAVRETSKY (A.) Belinskii, Chernishevskii, D. v borbe za realizm, 1941.
,, ZVENYA: sbornik materialov, 1932–34.

Dobrotvorsky (Petr Ivanovich). Prostaya duma. Razskaz. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1900

Dobrowolski (Tadeusz). Kościoł św. Stanisława w Starem Bielsku. [L'église de St. Stanislas. Muz. Ślaskie, dz. 1, t3]. 4°. Katowice. 1932
Ślaska rzézba lud. w drzewie. [La sculpture pop. en Silésie. Muz. Ślaskie, dz. 1, t1]. 4°. Katowice. 1930
Ształka województwa ślaskiego. [L'art en Silésie polon. Muz. Ślaskie, dz. 1, t4]. 4°. Katowice. 1933

Dobrzynski (Waclaw Tadeusz). Poland. Lights & shadows. [repr.] s8°. D. [1941]

Dobschütz (Ernst v.) Der Apostel Paulus. 2, Seine Stellung in d. Kunst. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
The eschatology of the Gospels. 4p. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v9. M262]. 8°. [1910]

Dobson (Alban). Austin Dobson. Some notes, w. chapters by Sir E. Gosse & G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1928

Dobson (Austin), *see* DOBSON (H. A.)

Dobson (*Rev.* **Charles**), *M.C.* The Smyrna holocaust, *see* †ŒCONOMOS (L.) Tragedy, 1923.

Dobson (Charles A.) India seen thr. Western eyes. Ed. D. s8°. Bombay. 1933

Dobson (Cyril Comyn). The face of Christ: earliest likenesses f. the catacombs. 8°. [1933]

Dobson (Dina Portway).
The archaeology of Somerset. 8°. [1931]

Dobson (Frank), *see* EARP (T. W.) F. D., sculptor, 1945.

Dobson (Henry Austin). The Ballad of Beau Brocade, & o. p. of the 18th c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Eighteenth century essays. Sel. & annot. by A. D. s8°. 1882
Eighteenth century vignettes. [World's classics. repr.] s3. s8°. [1923]
Horace Walpole, a mem.; w. app. of wks. pr. at Strawberry Hill. 4th ed. rev. & enl. by P. Toynbee. s8°. O. 1927
Verses read at the dinner of the Omar Khayyam Club. [*limited ed.*] 8°. 1897
see DOBSON (A.) A. D.: some notes, w. chapters by Sir E. Gosse &c., 1928.

Dobson (Henry John), *see* SANDERSON (W.) Scot. life & character; painted by D., descr. by W. S., repr., 1914.

Dobson (James O.) The Little poor man of Assisi: St. Francis. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1926
Ronald Ross, dragon slayer. Intr. by Sir M. Watson. 8°. [1934]

Dobson (Jessie). Anatomical eponyms. Biog. dict. of anatomists whose names have become incorp. into anatomical nomenclature &c. 8°. 1946

Dobson (John Frederic). Anc. education & its meaning to us. [Our debt to Greece & Rome]. 8°. [1932]
Orphic lit. & doctrine. Lect. [Class. Assoc.] s8°. *p.f.p.c.* Bristol. [1918]

Dobson (Kenneth Austin).
Mail train. Novel. s8°. [1946]

Dobson (Margaret). Block-cutting & printmaking by hand: f. wood, linoleum &c. 8°. [1928]

Dobson (Richard P.) China cycle. 8°. 1946

Dobson (Robert Montague Hume).
Final night: last days of the "Morning Post". s8°. Uxbridge. 1938

Dobson (William), *of Preston.*
Rambles by the Ribble. 2 s. [s1, 2nd ed.] s8°. Preston. 1864–77

***Dobson's dry bobs**, *see* SCHULZ (E.) Die engl. Schwankbücher bis herab zu "D.'s drie bobs" (1607), *w. text*, 1912.

Dobzhansky (Theodosius). Beetles of the Genus Hyperaspis inhab. the U.S., 1941, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v101, 1942.
Genetics & the origin of species. [Columbia Biolog. Ser., No. 11]. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. N.Y. 1941
The raw materials of evolution. Lect. [C.I. of Wash. Suppl. publ. 38. P3104]. la8°. Wash. 1938
see DUNN (L. C.) & T. D. Heredity, race &c., 1949.

Dockalek (Jan).
Slezské slzy. s8°. Londyn. 1941

Dockhorn (Klaus). Der deut. Historismus in England: e. Beitr. z. engl. Geistesgesch. d. 19. Jhdts. Vorw. v. G. P. Gooch. [Hesperia: Ergänzungsreihe, 14]. 8°. Göttingen. 1950

***Docteur (Le)** amoureux, *see* LANCASTER (H. C.), *ed.* 5 French farces, 1655–94?, 1937.

Docteur (*Vice-amiral* **Jules Théophile**). La vérité sur les amiraux (1939–45). s8°. [1949]

***Doctor** (The) & the apothecary, 1788, *see* COBB (J.)

Doctors in shirt sleeves: musings [*by var. wr*s.], 1939, *see* BASHFORD (*Sir* H. H.), *ed.*

Doctrina Christiana: the 1st bk. pr. in Philippines, Manila, 1593. Facs. of copy in Lib. of Congress. Intr. essay by E. Wolf. 8°. [Phila. 1947]

Doctrinal Commission. Rep. of Joint D.C. app. by the Œcumenical Patriarch & the Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1932

Doctrine. *D. (The) & practice of Ch. of Scot. anent baptism vindic. &c., p1, 1704, *see* HADOW (J.)

D. (The) of grace; by H. S. Alivisatos &c., 1932, *see* WHITLEY (W. T.), *ed.*

D. of the Ch. of Eng., 1938, *see* CHURCH.

***Doctrines** (The) of Spinoza & Swedenborg identified &c., 1846, *see* HITCHCOCK (E. A.)

Documente românești, p1, t1, 1907, *see* BIANŬ (J. C.), *ed.*

Documenti.

D. di storia ital.; pubbl. a cura d. Regia Deput. Toscana. v12. 4°. Firenze. 1914

see CHARLES I, *king of Naples &c.* Doc. d. rel. tra C. I d'Angiò e la Toscana; ed. S. Terlizzi, p1, 1914. [12.]

D. per la storia d. diritto marittimo nei sec. 13 e 14, 1936, *see* ZENO (R.), *ed.*

Documentos. D. das Chancelarias Reais ant. a 1531 rel. a Marrocos, t2, 1934, *see* AZEVEDO (P. A. DE), *ed.*

D. historicos, v1–84, 1928–50, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC.

D. ined. para la hist. de España, t1–6, 1936–49, *see* ESPAÑA.

D. remett. da India, ou livros das Monções, 4t, 1880–93, *see* BULHÃO PATO (R. A.), *ed.*

Documents. D. & materials rel. to evo of 2nd World War, v1, 1948, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.

D. diplomat. franç. (1871–1914), 1929–50, *see* FRANCE: MIN. DES AFF. ETR.

D. illust. of hist. of slave trade to Amer., 4v, 1930–35, *see* DONNAN (E.), *ed.*

D. illust. the activities of the Gen. &c. Chapters of the Eng. Black Monks, 1215–1540, 3v, 1931–37, *see* PANTIN (W. A.), *ed.*

D. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la domin. vénit. en Crète, 1380–1485, 1892, *see* NOIRET (H.)

D. inéd. rel. au Dauphiné, 2v, 1865–68, *see* DAUPHINÉ.

D. of the Xtn. Church, 1943, repr., 1944, *see* BETTENSON (H.), *ed.*

D. on Amer. foreign rels., v2, 5, 7–9, 1940–49, *see* AMERICAN.

D. on Brit. foreign policy, 1919–39; ed. E. L. Woodward &c., 1946–50, *see* BRITISH.

D. on Xtn. unity, s2, 3, 1930–48, *see* BELL (G. K. A.), *ed.*

D. on European recovery & defence, 1949, *see* ROY. INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

D. on German foreign policy, 1918–45, f. archives of the G. For. Min., Ser. D., v1, 2, 1937–38, 1949–50, *see* GERMANY: AUSWÄRT. AMT.

D. on internat. affairs, 1928–37, 1929–39, *see* WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.), *jun.* & S. A. HEALD, *edd.*

D. on the traffic in arms, 1935, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS UNION.

D. pontificaux s. la démocr. & la soc. mod., 1928, *see* MICHON (G.), *ed.*

D. rel. au coup d'état d'Addis-Abeba &c., 1916, *see* ADDIS-ABEBA.

D. rel. au Gr. Schisme, t1, 2, 1924–30, *see* HANQUET (C.)

D. secrets du Min. d. Affaires Etr.; tr., t1–3, 1946, *see* GERMANY: AUSWÄRT. AMT.

Sel. d. of European hist., 800–1715, 3v, 1930–31, *see* EUROPEAN.

Dod (Arthur Hurt Wolley-), *see* WOLLEY-DOD.

Dod (Charles Roger). Manual of dignities, privilege, & precedence. s8°. 1842

Peerage, baronetage &c., 1853, *see* DOD'S.

Dod (John), *rector of Fawsley.* Memorials [*cont*d. Sermon upon the word Malt—Worthy sayings, 2p]: pref^{d}. acc. of h. life, w. app., Bibliog. list of wrs., *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Dodana [DHUODA]. Le Manuel de D., 843; publ. [*&* tr.] par E. Bondurand. [L'éduc. caroling.] 8°. 1887

Dodd (Alfred). Francis Bacon's personal life-story: the age of Elizabeth. 8°. [1949]

The martyrdom of Francis Bacon. 8°. [1946]

Dodd (Arthur Herbert). The indust. revol. in North Wales. 8°. Cardiff. 1933

Dodd (Catherine Isabella).

The Feildings of Startforth. s8°. [1932]

Paul & Perdita. s8°. [1932]

see WILSON (E. C.) C. I. D., 1860–1932, 1936.

Dodd (Charles Harold). The Apostolic preaching & its developments. 3 lects., w. app. on eschatology & hist. s8°. [1936]

The authority of the Bible. 8°. [1928]

The Bible & the Greeks. 8°. [1935]

The Bible to-day. s8°. C. 1946

The Epistle of Paul to the Romans. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.] 8°. [1932]

History & the Gospel. [repr.] 8°. [1941]

The Johannine Epistles. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.] 8°. [1946]

The meaning of Paul for to-day. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1930]

The parables of the Kingdom. 8°. [1935]

The present task in N. Test. studies. Lect. [*o. c. in* M647, 660]. s8°. C. 1936

see BELL (G. K. A.) & G. A. DEISSMANN, *edd.* Mysterium Christi: Christol. st. by C. H. D. &c., 1930.

,, WOOD (H. G.), C. H. D. &c. Kingdom of God & hist., 1938.

Dodd (Charles Roger), *see* DOD (C. R.)

Dodd (Frank). An intr. to the study of Christianity. 8°. [1938]

Dodd (Gertrude Helena), *aft. wife of Sir Muirhead Bone, see* BONE (G. H., *Lady*).

Dodd (John Theodore). Sayings ascr. to Our Lord by the Fathers & o. prim. writers &c. s8°. O. 1874

Dodd (Martha), *wife of W. E. Dodd, form. Johns.* My years in Germany. 8°. 1939

Dodd (Walter Farleigh). Administration of workmen's compensation. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Dodd (William), *LL.D.* The whole proc. in the Old Bailey. N°. 3, p1, [Trial of D.] s4°. 1777

Dodd (William Edward).

Ambassador D.'s diary, 1933–38. Ed. W. E. Dodd, Jr. & M. Dodd. Intr. by C. A. Beard. 8°. 1941

,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1941

,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1941

Lincoln or Lee: comparison & contrast. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

The old South: struggles for democracy. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Doddington-Pigot, *Lincs.* Registers, 1562–1812. Transcr. & ed. by R. E. G. Cole. [Parish Reg. Soc., 14]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898

Doddridge (*Sir* **John**). The several opinions of sundry antiquaries: D., Agar, F. Tate, W. Camden & J. Holland touching Parliament. [*With pref. by* D.] s8°. 1658

Dodds (Elliott) [GEORGE ELLIOTT DODDS].

The defence of man. s8°. [1947]

Dodds (Eric Robertson). Minds in the making, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 14, 1941.

see PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* The elements of theology; rev. text, w. tr., intr. & comm. by D., 1933.

Dodds (James). Records of the Scot. settlers in the River Plate & th. churches. Intr. by J. W. Fleming. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1897

Dodds (John Wendell).

Thackeray: a crit. portrait. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Thomas Southerne, dramatist. [Yale St. in Eng., 81]. 8°. New Haven. 1933

Dodds (Madeleine Hope). The parishes of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Newburn &c.—Alnham, Chatton &c.—Simonburn &c., *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v13–15, 1930–40.

Dodge (David). Bullets for the bridegroom. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1948]

Dodgson (Campbell).

Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.

Drei Studien [zum Weisskunig—Jagdunfalls d. Maria von Burgund—Zu d. Horoskopen d. Stabius], 1910–11. [29.]

Eine Gruppe v. Holzschnittporträten Karls V, 1905. [25.]

Die illustr. Ausgaben d. sapph. Ode d. Konrad Celtis an St. Sebald, 1902. [23.]

Albrecht Dürer. la8°. 1926

Contemp. Eng. woodcuts. 4°. 1922

Etchings & dry points by Muirhead Bone. A catalogue. 1, 1898–1907. [Limited ed.] 4°. *n.p.* 1909

Etchings of Sir David Wilkie & Andrew Geddes. Cat. [Print Coll. Club, 15]. la8°. 1936

Forain, draughtsman, lithographer &c. 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Iconography of the engravings of Stephen Gooden. Pref. & intr. by C. D. la8°. 1944

Modern drawings. 4°. *Studio.* 1933

Woodcuts designed by Holbein for Eng. printers, *see* WALPOLE SOC. v27, 28, 1939–40.

see BRIT. MUSEUM: PRINTS, DRAWINGS &c. Prints in the dotted manner &c. of the 15 cent. in B. M.; ed. C. D., 1937.

,, ——: —— Woodcuts of the 15 cent. in B. M.; ed. C. D., 2v, 1935.

,, COROT (J. B. C.) Paintings &c. by C.; forew. by C. D., 1928.

,, GOYA (F.) Los desastres de la guerra; ed. C. D., 1933.

,, WRIGHT (H. J. L.) Etched work of F. L. Griggs, w. cat. by C. D., 1941.

Dodgson (*Gen. Sir* **David Scott**). Gen. views & special points of interest of the city of Lucknow. With descr. not. atlas fol. 1860

Dodgson (Robert William). Rep. on mussel purification. [Min. of Agric. &c. Fishery investig., s2, v10, No. 1]. la8°. 1928

Dodington (Christopher), *see* BRADFORD (C. A.) C. D., 1937.

Dod's Business who's who, 1910. s8°. [1910]

Dod's Parliamentary companion, 1929. 2nd ed. s8°. [1929]

,, ,, ,, 1942. s8°. [1942]

Dod's Peerage, baronetage & knightage, 1853, 1858, 1918. s8°. 1853–1918

Dodsley (Robert) [*ps.* NATHAN *Ben* SADDI].

*Chron. of the kings of England &c. Bk. 2. 8°. 1741

The king & the miller of Mansfield. A dram. tale. [*With* Sir John Cockle at court. Sequel]. s8°. 1765

The miller of Mansfield, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

*The preceptor: cont. a gen. course of educ. [Pref. by S. Johnson]. 7th ed. corr. 2v. 8°. 1783

The toy-shop: dram. entertainment. 15th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1758

see CHAPMAN (R. W.) D.'s Coll. of poems by sev. hands, 1933.

Dodson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *Dean of Arches.* Reports of cases in High Court of Admiralty commenc. w. judgments of Sir W. Scott (Ld. Stowell), Trinity Term 1811[–22]. 2v. 8°. 1815–28

Dodson (Leonidas). Alexander Spotswood, gov. of Virginia, 1710–22. 8°. Phila. 1932

Dodson (Michael), *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.) Rep. on trial of rebels in 1746, w. notes & refs. by M. D., 1809.

Dodsworth (Roger), *see* BODLEIAN LIB. D. MSS., index to 1st 7v, 1879.

Dodsworth (*Rev.* **William**), *M.A., see* PUSEY (E. B.) Renewed explan. in conseq. of D.'s Comm. on P.'s Letter to Bp. of London, 1851.

Dodwell (David William). Treasuries & central banks esp. in Eng. & the U.S. Forew. by Sir B. P. Blackett. 8°. 1934

Dodwell (Edward), *East Ind. army agent, see* INDIAN. Alphabet. list of officers of the Ind. army, 1760–1837; comp. &c. by D. &c., 1838.

Dodwell (Henry), *the elder.*

see BURNET (G.) Four letters betw. Bp. of Sarum & H. D.; ed. R. Nelson, 1713.

,, TURNER (J.) Justice done to human souls: view of D.'s Epist^{y}. disc. &c., 1706.

Dodwell (Henry Herbert), *Curator of Madras Record Office.* The founder of mod. Egypt: Muhammad 'Alī. 8°. C. 1931
see ALLAN (J.), T. W. HAIG & H. H. D. The Cambridge shorter hist. of India; ed. D., 1934.
,, CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF INDIA. v5, 6, ed. D., 1929–32.
,, MADRAS. Calendar of M. despatches, 1754–65, 1930.
,, ——: FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF. List of marriages, 1680–1800; ed. D., 1916.

Doe (John).
Bridge conventions. s8°. Allahabad. 1899
The bridge manual. 5th ed. s8°. 1904

Doehaerd (Renée). L'expansion écon. belge au moyen âge. s8°. Brux. [1946]

Doell (Johannes). Die Sammlung Cesnola, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t19, 1873.

Doergens (Heinrich), *& o. Germ. "oe" names, see* DÖRGENS (H.) *&c.*

Doesborgh (Jan van) [DOESBORCH].
*De novo mondo, Antwerp, J. van D., about 1520. Facs. of broadsheet cont. acc. of inhab. of S. Amer., w. sh. vers. of H. Sprenger's Voyage to the Indies. Ed., w. transcr. & tr. &c. by M. E. Kronenberg. 8°. The Hague. 1927

***Doffed (A)** coronet, 1902, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)

Dog. Book (The) of the dog; [*by var. wrs.*], 1948, *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (B.), *ed.*

Dogel (Valentin Aleksandrovich). A. O. Kovalevskii. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Dogget (Thomas). Hob: or The country wake, 2nd ed., 1715, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.

Doglioni (Giovanni Niccolò), *see* FRANCO (G.) Habiti d'huomeni, p2, Città di Venezia, estr. dall'op. di D., 1876.

***Dogmersfield,** Hants.: hist., 1937, *see* LARNER (H. M.)

Dohan (Edith Hall). Italic tomb-groups in the Univ. Museum. la8°. Phila. 1942

Doherty (*Lt.-Col.* **Andrew G.**), *see* LEVERHULME TRUST. W. AFRICA COMM., 1938–39. Technical reps., 2, Live-stock problems, by D., 1943.

Doherty (Brian). Father Malachy's miracle: comedy adapted f. novel by B. Marshall, *see* EMBASSY THEATRE. E. successes, 1945–6, v1, 1946.

Dohnavur Fellowship (The), *see* CARMICHAEL (A.) Gold cord, 1932.

Dohrn (Max), *see* HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F. v.), M. D. &c. Goethes naturwiss. Denken &c.: 3 Aufsätze, 1932.

Dohse (Richard). C. Cibbers Bühnenbearb. v. Shakespeares Richard III, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 2, 1899.

Doi (Kochi), *see* OMORI (A. S.) & K. D. Diaries of court ladies of old Japan; tr., 1935.

Doig (Peter).
A concise hist. of astronomy. 8°. 1950

Doisy (Marcel).
Le théâtre franç. contemp. 8°. Brux. [1947]

Doke (Clement M.) The Lambas of N. Rhodesia. St. of th. customs & beliefs. 8°. [1931]
see JONES (J. D. R.) & C. M. D., *edd.* Bushmen of the S. Kalahari, 1937.

Doke (Joseph J.) M. K. Gandhi: an Indian patriot in S. Africa. Intr. by Lord Ampthill. 8°. [1909]

Dokuchaev (Vasily Vasilevich). Pochvennaya karta Evrop. Rossii sostav. po pochinu i planu D. prof. N. M. Sibirtsevim &c. Izd. Depart. Zemledeliya. [6 sheets. Maps 8]. obl. fol. 1900
see KRUPENIKOV (I.) & L. KRUPENIKOV. V. V. Dokuchaev, 1949.

Dokumente.
Dok. d. deut. Politik; hrsg. P. Meier-Benneckenstein. B2–4. la8°. 1936–37
see FRIEDRICHS (A.), *ed.* Aufbau d. deut. Führerstaates: Jahr 1934, 1936. [2.]
,, —— Deutschlands Aufstieg z. Grossmacht, 1937. [4.]
,, —— Deutschlands Weg z. Freiheit 1935, 1937. [3.]
Dok. z. Konflikt mit Jugoslawien u. Griechenl., 1941, *see* GERMANY: AUSWÄRTIGES AMT.

Dokumente [*continued*].
Dok. z. Vorgesch. d. Krieges, 1939, *see* GERMANY: AUSWÄRT. AMT.
Dok. z. Weltpolitik d. Nachkriegszeit, 1932 &c., *see* HÖTZSCH (O. E. G.), *ed.*

Dokumenti iz sekretnite arkhivi na russk. pravitelstvo, 1893, *see* RUSSIA.

Dolben (Digby Mackworth), *see* BRIDGES (R.) 3 friends: D. M. D., R. W. Dixon &c., 1932.

Dolbey (*Capt.* **Robert V.**), *R.A.M.C.*
A regimental surgeon in War & prison. s8°. 1917

Dolce (Lodovico). L'Achille et l'Enea, in ottava rima. Agg. una oratione d. A. Menechini sopra le lodi d. poesia &c. [*w. sep. tp.*] 4°. Vinegia. 1572
Dialogo d. institution d. donne. Nuov. ricorr. &c. s8°. Vinegia. 1547
Dialogo nel quale si ragiona del modo di accrescere &c. la memoria. s8°. Venetia. 1586
L'imprese et torniamenti, con gli illustri fatti d'arme di Primaleone &c. Ristamp. 4°. Vinegia. 1597
Marianna, tragedia. s8°. Vinegia. 1565
I quattro lib. d. osservationi. Di novo da lui med. ricorr. & ampl. &c. 5a ed. s8°. Vinegia. 1558
Stanze di diversi illust. poeti. Racc. da L. D. Nuov. ristamp. &c. p1. s8°. Vinegia. 1580
Le Troiane, tragedia. Di nuovo ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1593
Vita di Ferdinando primo imp. 8°. Vinegia. 1566
Vita d. Imp. Carlo V. [*tp. wanting. b. w. h.* Vita di Ferd. I, 1566]. 8°. [Vinegia. 1561?]
see OVID. Le trasformationi di L. D., 1561.
,, PLINY, *the younger.* Epistole di G. P. &c.; tr. L. D., 1548.
,, RUSCELLI (G.) Tre discorsi à L. D., 1553.

Dolci (Carlo), *see* HAY (G.) C. D., 1908.

Dolci (Luigia Nitti-), *see* NITTI-DOLCI.

Dold (Alban). Das älteste Liturgiebuch d. Latein. Kirche, e. altgallikan. Lektionar d. 5.–6. Jhdts. a. d. Wolfenbütteler Palimpsest-Codex Weissenburg. 76. Hrsg. &c. A. D. 8°. Beuron. 1936

Dole (Nathan Haskell).
Omar the tentmaker. Romance. 8°. 1899
,, ,, ,, 8°. Boston, Mass. 1899

***Dolefull** newes f. Edinborough (1641), 1846, *see* EDINBURGH.

Dolet (Etienne) [DOLETUS (STEPHANUS)].
Comment. linguae Latinae. 2t *in* 1v. fol. Lugd. *S. Gryphius.* 1536–38

Dolfin (Caterina), *see* TRON (C. D.)

Dölger (Franz). Facsimiles byzantin. Kaiserurkunden, aus d. Lichtbilderarchiv d. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. zusammengest., beschr. &c. v. F. D. fol. München. 1931
Der Titel d. sog. Suidaslexikons, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1936.
Die Urkunden d. Johannes-Prodromos-Klosters bei Serrai, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.
see CORPUS d. griech. Urkunden d. M.-a. &c., Abt. 1, T3, 1932.

Dolger (Franz Joseph). Ἰχθύς.
B5, Lief. 1–6. la8°. Münster in W. 1932–39
5, Die Fisch-Denkmäler in d. frühchristl. Plastik, Malerei u. Kleinkunst.
Das Sakrament d. Firmung. [Theolog. St. d. Leo-Gesells.; hrsg. A. Ehrhard &c., 15]. 8°. Wien. 1906

Dolgoruki (*Princess* **Katherine**), *aft. Pcss. Katia Yurievsky, see* BIBESCO (*pcsse.* M.) Katia; tr., 1939.

Dolgorukov (*prince* **Petr Vladimirovich**).
A handbook of the princ. families in Russia. Tr., w. annot. & intr., by F. Z.; [ed. by Leider]. 8°. 1858
Rossiiskaya rodoslovnaya kniga. 4 ch. la8°. 1854–57

Dolgorukov (V. A.) [DOLGOROUKOFF (W. A.)]
Putevoditel po vsei Sibiri *&* Guide [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Tomsk. 1898

Dolinsky (N. V.), *see* ZAITSEV (K. I.), N. V. D. &c Food supply in Russia dur. the World War, 1930.

Dolivet (Louis).
The United Nations. Hdbk. 8°. 1946

Dollard (John). Caste & class in a Southern town. 8°. New Haven. 1937
Criteria for the life history, w. analyses of 6 notable docs. [Inst. of Human Rels.] [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1936]
see MILLER (N. E.) & J. D. Social learning & imitation, 1945.
——, **N. E. Miller &c.** Frustration & aggression. By J. D., N. E. M., L. W. Doob, O. H. Mowrer & R. R. Stears. 8°. [1944]

Dolléans (Edouard). Hist. du mouvement ouvrier. Préf. de L. Febvre. [2t] 1, 1830–71. 2, 1871–1936. 8°. 1936–39
Proudhon. 8e éd. 8°. [1948]

Dolley (Georges), *see* BIRABEAU (A.) & G. D. La fille & le garçon, 1929.

Dollfus (Charles), *see* TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA RONCIÈRE *&c.* Hist. de la marine, 1934.

Dollfuss (Engelbert), *chancellor of Austria.*
The death of Dollfuss. [Official hist. of the Nazi revolt of July, 1934, in Austria.] Tr. J. Messinger. 8°. [1935]
see GREGORY (J. D.) D. & h. times, 1935.
,, MUSSOLINI (B.) Geh. Briefwechsel M.-D., 1949.
,, WINKLER (F.) Die Dictatur in Oesterreich, 1935.

Dollier de Casson (*l'abbé* **François**). Hist. of Montreal, 1640–72. [*French & Eng.*] Tr. & ed., w. life of the a., by R. Flenley. 8°. 1928

Dollmayr (Hermann).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
A. Dürer's Meerwunder, 1899. [20.]
Giulio Romano u. d. class. Alterthum, 1901. [22.]
H. Bosch u. d. Darst. d. 4 letzten Dinge i. d. niederl. Malerei d. 15. u. 16. Jhdt. 1898. [19.]
Raffaels Werkstätte (*G. Romano, G. F. Penni &c.*), 1895. [16.]

Dollmayr (Victor). Die Sprache d. Wiener Genesis, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H94, 1903.

Dollot (Rene). Les origs. de la neutralité de la Belgique & le système de la Barrière, 1609–1830. Thèse. 8°. 1902

Dolmage (Victor). Geology & ore deposits of Copper Mtn., B.C. [Canada. Geol. Survey. Mem., 171]. 8°. Ottawa. 1934

Dolmetsch Foundation, *see* CONSORT, THE; issued by the D.F., 1929–49.

Dolmetsch (Arnold). A. D. & h. work [*signed* McN. Repr. f. Mus. Times, April. 1940. *b. w.* Donington (R.) Work &c. of A. D., 1932]. la8°. [1940]
see CONSORT, THE. Suppl. to No. 3, Illustr. of the Bardic harmony [*& Analysis*] by A. D., 1934.
,, DOLMETSCH (C. F.) The D. tradition, *n.d.*
,, DONINGTON (R.) Work & ideas of D.: renaiss. of early music, 1932.

Dolmetsch (Carl F.) The Dolmetsch tradition. [Repr. f. Music parade. *b. w.* Consort, The, Nos. 1–6]. 8°. *n.d.*
The recorder or English flute. [Repr. f. Music & letters, 1941. *b. w.* Consort, The, Nos. 1–6]. 8°. *n.d.*

Dolmetsch (Mabel). Dances of Eng. & France, 1450–1600. la8°. [1949]

Domaine français. Messages, 1943. [*Poems, essays &c. by var. as.* L. Aragon &c. *Ed.* J. Lescure]. 8°. Genève. [1943]

Doman (Nicholas). The coming age of world control. 8°. [1943]

Domanig (Carl).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Aelteste Medailleure in Oesterreich, 1893. [14.]
Peter Flötner als Plastiker u. Medailleur, 1895. [16.]

Domanitsky (Vasil Mikolaevich), *see* SHEVCHENKO (T. G.) Pro T. G. Sh. (Jittya, *by* D.), 1918.

Domanovszky (Alexandre). La méthode histor. de Nicolas Iorga. 8°. [Budapest. 1938]

Domat (Jean), *see* NOURRISSON (P.) Un ami de Pascal: J. D., 1939.
see VŒLTZEL (R. F.) J. D., 1625–96, 1936.

Dombart (Theodor). Der babylon. Turm, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B29, 1931.

Dombey (Joseph), *see* Ruiz (H.) Travels of R., Pavón & D. in Peru & Chile, 1940.

Domboger. Norske Herredags-Dombøger (1578–1664), 1893–1945, *see* Norsk.

Dombrowski (Katherina von). [Dombrowski zu Papros u. Krusvie.] Land of women, tale of a lost nation. [Paraguay at t. of F. Solano Lopez. Tr. by a.] 8°. [1935]

Doméla (Harry). Doméla par lui-même. Tr. M. H. Boilet & P. H. Michel. 5e éd. s8°. 1929

A sham prince. Life & adv. of H. D., wr. by himself in prison, Cologne, Jan.–June, 1927. 8°. [1928]

Domenichi (Lodovico). Le due cortigiane. Comedia. [*b. w.* Gabrieli (A.) Scherzi, 1620]. s8°. Venetia. 1609

Domenichino [†Zampieri (D.), *called* D.], *see* Pope-Hennessy (J.) Drawings of D. in coll. of the King, at Windsor Castle, 1948.

Domenico *da Venezia, see* Veneziano (D.)

Domeny de Rienzi (Grégoire Louis). Hist. de la Oceania, [Span.] tr., 4t, 1845–46, *see* Panorama universal, 1838–48.

Domerham (Adam of) [Adamus, *de Domerham*], *see* Stokes (H. F. S.) Glastonbury Abbey (extr. f. A. of D.), 1934.

Domesday. D. Book. Facs. Photo-zincogr. at O.S. Office.
fol. Southampton [*&* Shrewsbury]. 1861–65
Essex, 1861. Shropshire, 1862.
Hampshire, 1861. Somersetshire, 1862.
Herefordshire, 1862. Surrey, 1861.
Leicestershire, 1862. Warwickshire, 1862.
Rutland [*b. w.* Leics.], 1862.

D.B.: Essex. Tr. T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh. 4°. Chelmsford. 1864

D.B.: Northamptonshire. Extended & tr. by S. A. Moore. fol. Northampton. 1863

D.B.: Shropshire. Orig. text ed. & tr. by T. Wright. fol. Shrewsbury. 1865

Hampshire in 1086: ext. of Latin text & tr. of D.B., w. notes by H. Moody. fol. Winchester. 1862

Lit. extension of Latin text & Eng. tr. of D.B., Leicestershire [& Rutland. *b. w.* Domesday B.: facs., Leicestershire, 1862]. fol. Leicester. 1864

Lit. extension & tr. of D.B. rel. to Surrey. fol. 1862

see Feilitzen (O. v.) Pre-Conquest personal names of D.Bk., 1937.

Domestic. *D. union, or London as it sh. be, 1800, *see* Stonestreet (G. G.)

*New (A) system of pract. dom. econ., 1824, *see* New.

Domínguez (Francisco Serrano y), *see* Serrano y Domínguez.

Domínguez (Mariano Pina y), *see* Pina v Domínguez.

Domínguez Arévalo Romera y Fernández de Navarrete (T.), *conde de Rodezno, see* Rodezno.

Domínguez Berrueta (Juan).
El cardenal Cisneros. 8°. 1929

Domínguez Bordona (Jesús). Manuscritos con pinturas. Notas para un invent. de los conserv. en col. públ. &c. de España. 2t. s8°. 1933

Spanish illumination. 2v. 4°. Firenze. [1930]

see Sociedad Esp. de Amigos d. Arte. Expos. de codices min. esp., cat. por J. D. B., 1929.

Dominic [de Gusman], *Saint.* Life of St. D. in old French verse. Crit. ed. by W. F. Manning. [Harvard St. in Romance Lang., 20]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944

see Jarrett (B.) Life of St. D., 1924.
,, Kaftal (G.) St. D. in early Tuscan painting, 1948.
,, Kirsch (B.) & H. S. Roman. Pèlerinages dominicains, 1920.
,, Mandonnet (P.) St. D.: l'idée, l'homme &c., 2t, 1938.
,, O'Leary (De L.) Life & times of St. D., 1912.

Dominicains. Cat. des livres comp. la bibl. des Ducs de Bourgogne, 2e éd. augm. du cat. de la bibl. des Dominicains de Dijon, 1307, par G. Peignot, *see* Burgundy, *Dukes of.*

Dominiceti (Rhodomonte). Descr. of apparatus of medicated water baths &c., Panton Sq. 8°. 1779

Dominions Office (The) & Colonial Office list for 1926, 1931–39. 8°. [1926–39]
[*No more publ. aft. v for* 1940].

Dominions Royal Commission. Final report. [repr.] 8°. 1918
For a. issue see Spec. cat. of Parl. Papers, *under* Colonies.

Dominique (Pierre).
Works in Œuvres libres.
Une appendicite à opérer, roman, 1938. [199.]
Le Barbare tout nu: page d'hist., 1940. [223.]
Boisgiron, deux Novembre: nouvelle, 1934. [158.]
Les héritiers: nouvelle, 1950. [275.]
Images de misère en U.R.S.S., 1933. [145.]
In extremis: nouvelle, 1947. [247.]
La maîtresse du maître: nouvelle, 1937. [193.]
Les maris de Mme de Beaufort: roman, 1931. [125.]
Le quatorze juillet, 1948. [253.]
Salvador Boog: pièce, 1935. [164.]
Sur un avion: choses vues, 1929. [98.]
Une bombe au Palais Bourbon. s8°. [1935]

Domitian, *emperor of Rome* [†Domitianus (Titus Flavius Sabinus)].
see Patsch (C.) Beitr. z. Völkerkunde v. Südosteuropa, H5ii, Kampf um d. Donauraum unter D. u. Trajan, 1937.
,, Touilleux (P.) L'Apocalypse & les cultes de D. & de Cybèle, 1935.

Domke (Martin). La clause "Dollar-or". La non-applic. de la législ. amér. aux emprunts internat. 8°. 1935

Internat. loans & the conflict of laws. [Grotius Soc. P3101]. 8°. 1937

Dommarco (Luigi), *see* Petrosillo (A. L.) Un poeta abruzzese: L. D., 1930.

Domnizo, *of Canosa* [Donizo; Donizone].
Vita Mathildis, celeb. principis ital., carmine scr.; a cura di L. Simeoni, *see* Muratori. Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t5ii, 1940.

Doms (Wilhelm), *see* Scholtis (A.) W. D., e. ostdeut. Leben, 1935.

Domvile (*Adm. Sir* **Barry Edward**).
By & large. 8°. [1936]
From admiral to cabin boy. s8°. 1947
Look to your moat. 8°. [1937]

Domville-Fife (Charles William).
Mod. South America. 8°. 1931
Things seen in Switzerland in winter. s8°. 1926
This is Germany: the country, the people &c. Forew. by Lord Queenborough. 8°. [1939]

Don (Alan Campbell). The Scottish Bk. of Common Prayer, 1929: orig. & growth. 8°. 1949

Donà (Leonardo), *see* Papadopoli (N.) L. D., Doge di Venezia e le s. monete, 1606–12, 1915.

Donaghy (John Lyle).
Wilderness sings. s8°. D. 1942

Donahue (A. Madorah). Children of illegitimate birth, *see* United States: Labor. Children's Bur., No. 190, 1928.

Donahue (*Flight-Lt.* **Arthur Gerald**).
Last flight f. Singapore. s8°. 1944

Donald (John). Past Parliamentary elections in Greenock. s8°. Greenock. 1933

Donald (*Sir* **Robert**). The Polish Corridor & the consequences. 8°. [1929]
The tragedy of Trianon: Hungary's appeal &c. Intr. by Visct. Rothermere. 8°. 1928
see Imperial Press Conference (2nd). I.P.C. in Canada, by R. D., 1921.
,, Taylor (H. A.) R. D., authorized biog., 1934.

Donaldson (Dwight M.) The Shi'ite religion: hist. of Islam in Persia & Irak. 8°. 1933

Donaldson (*Mrs.* **Frances**).
Four years harvest. 8°. [1945]

Donaldson (Gordon). Accounts of the collectors of thirds of benefices, 1561–72. Ed. G. D. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v42]. 8°. E. 1949

Donaldson (John), *Ph.D., of George Washington Univ.*
Internat. econ. relations. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Donaldson (John E.)
Caithness in the 18th century. 8°. [1938]

Donaldson (John William), *D.D.* Compl. Greek grammar. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. C. 1859
Theatre of the Greeks. 8th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875

Donaldson-Hudson (Ruth). Hist. survey of the parish of Cheswardine. limited ed. 8°. [Shrewsbury. 1939]

***Doña Lucía:** novela hist., 1886, *see* Sbarbi (J. M.)

Donat (Fed. Maria v.), *see* *Befestigung &c. d. deut.-französ. Grenze, 4e A. umgearb. &c. v. D., 1894.

Donatello [†Bardi (Donato), *called Donatello*]. *see* Crutwell (M.) D., 1911.
,, Goldscheider (L.) D., 1941.
,, Planiscig (L.) D., 1947.
,, Pope-Hennessy (J.) D.'s Relief of the Ascension, 1949.
,, Ybl (E. d'). D.; tr. A. Sauvageot, 1930.

Donath (Adolph). Wie die Kunstfälscher arbeiten. 8°. Prag. 1937

Donati (Alessandro).
Ferdinando Martini. s8°. 1925

Donati (Benvenuto). L'Università di Modena nel seicento ai tempi d. Muratori discepolo. la8°. Modena. 1935

Donati (Lamberto). Incisioni fiorentine del Quattrocento. fol. Bergamo. [1944]

Donati-Petténi (Giuliano).
Donizetti. 8°. Milano. 1930

Donatus (Ælius).
see Häbler (K.) Xylograph. Donate, 1928.
,, Mountford (J. F.) & J. T. Schultz. Index rerum & nominum in Scholiis Servii & A. D. tractatorum, 1930.

Donavan (John).
The case of the beckoning dead. s8°. [1938]

Doncaster. Fasti parochiales. v1, 2, Notes on advowsons & pre-Reformation incumbents in deanery of D., p1, 2. Ed. A. H. Thompson & C. T. Clay. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser., v85, 107]. 8°. 1933–43

Doncœur (Paul), *see* Bernadot (M. V.), P. D. &c. Clairvoyance de Rome, 1929.

——, V. Bernadot &c.
Pourquoi Rome a parlé. s8°. [1927]
see Pujo (M.) Comment Rome est trompée: réponse au "Livre des Six" "Pourquoi Rome a parlé" [*by* D. &c.], 1929.

Dondi dall'Orologio (Giuseppe). Vita dell'illust. Signor C. Orsino. [*Dedic. epistle by* L. Dolce]. s4°. Vinegia. 1565

Donegal. The Civil Survey, 1654–56, Co. of D. &c., 1937, *see* Ireland: Civil Survey.

Donellan (John) [Donnellan].
Proceedings at large on trial of J. D. for wilful murder (by poison) of Sir T. E. A. Boughton. Tried, Warwick, March 1781. 8°. [1781]
Trial of J. D. for murder of Sir T. E. A. Boughton, 1781. Taken in short-hand by J. Gurney. 2nd ed. fol. 1781

Donellus (Hugo) [Doneau (Hugues)], *1507–91, see* Eyssell (A. P. Th.) D., sa vie & s. ouvr.; tr., 1860.

Donham (Wallace Brett). Business adrift. Intr. by A. N. Whitehead. 8°. 1931

Donin (Richard Kurt). V. Scamozzi u. d. Einfluss Venedigs auf d. Salzburger Architektur. 8°. Innsbruck. 1948

Donington (Barbara), *see* Donington (R.) & B. D. The citizen faces war, 1936.

Donington (Robert).
The instruments of music. 8°. [1949]
The work & ideas of A. Dolmetsch. Renaissance of early music. [Dolmetsch Found.] la8°. Haslemere. [1932]

—— & B. Donington. The citizen faces war. Intr. by Sir N. Angell. 8°. 1936

Donini (Ambrogio). Appunti per una storia d. pensiero di Dante in rapp. al mov. gioachimita, *see* Dante Soc. Ann. rep., 47–8, 1930.

Donini (Filippo).
Vita & poesía di S. Corazzini. 8°. Torino. 1949

Doniol (Henry). Voyage pittor. dans la Basse-Auvergne, *see* Michel (A.) & F. Mandet. L'anc. Auvergne &c., t3, 1847.

Donizetti (Gaetano). Don Pasquale. Opera, w. Ital. words & Engl. adapt. by C. L. Kenney. Ed. A. Sullivan & J. Pittman. la8°. 1871
,, ,, Words & music by G. D. [*Words only*]. Eng. version by E. J. Dent. s8°. 1946
La favorita. Opera. Music by D. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
La figlia del reggimento. Opera. Music by D. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*

Donizetti (Gaetano) [*continued*].
Lucia di Lammermoor. Lyric tragedy ed. & tr. by M. Maggioni. Music by D. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, *for a. ed. see* LIBRETTOS. Authentic librettos, Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939.
Lucrezia Borgia. Lyric tragedy, ed. & tr. by M. Maggioni. Music by D. [*words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
see DONATI-PETTENI (G.) D., 1930.
,, ZAVADINI (G.) D., vita, mus., epistolario, 1948.

Donizo, *see* DOMNIZO.

***Don Juan,** a poem, 2v, 1824, *see* BYRON (*Lord*).

Donkan (Rupert). Die Auferstehung Arabiens. Ibn Sauds Weg. 8°. L. [1935]

Donker (Anthonie), *ps.* [*i.e.* NICOLAAS ANTHONIE DONKERSLOOT]. Penibel journal. 8°. Utrecht. [1937]

Donkersloot (Nicolaas Anthonie), *see* DONKER (A.), *ps.*

***Donna** (La) ital. descr. d. scrittrici ital. in una s. d. confer. all' Espos. Beatrice. [Pref. *by* Aug. Conti]. 8°. Firenze. 1890

Donnachaidh, *Clann, see* ROBERTSON, *The Clan.*

Donnadieu (Alphonse). Paysages de Provence. La Côte des Maures de Toulon au Golfe de Fréjus. 8°. 1932

Donnadieu (James). Les consuls de France. Préf. de J. Cambon. la8°. 1928

Donnan (Elizabeth). Doc. illust. of the hist. of the slave trade to America, 1441–1808. [C.I. of Wash.] 4v. la8°. Wash. 1930–35

Donnay (Maurice). D' "Amants" à "Éducation de Prince": souvenirs (1893–99), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 242, 1947.
Centrale. [Nos grandes écoles]. s8°. [1930]
De la Comédie-Française à l'Acad.: souv^{s}. [1900–7], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 250, 1948.
Des souvenirs. [8e éd.] s8°. [1933]
J'ai vécu 1900. s8°. [1950]
Le Lycée Louis-le-Grand. [Collèges & lycées]. 4e éd. s8°. [1939]
Lysistrata—La vrille—Eux. la8°. [1914]
Mes débuts à Paris. [8e éd.] s8°. [1937]
Praxagora ou L'assemblée des femmes: var. autour des thèmes d'Aristophanes, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 117, 1931.
La reine Margot. [Reines de France]. 8°. 1946
see BAINVILLE (J.) Le fauteuil de R. Poincaré: disc. de récept. de J. B., Acad. Fr., & réponse de M. D., 1935.
,, DUVERNOIS (H.) M. D. (Les Quarante, 25), 1928.

Donne (John). Biathanatos. Reprod. f. 1st ed. (c. 1644). Bibliog. note by J. W. Hebel. [Facs. Text Soc., s1, v1]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Compl. poetry & sel. prose. Ed. J. Hayward. 8°. Bloomsbury, *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
The courtier's library, or Catal. libr. aulicorum. Ed. E. M. Simpson [w. tr. by P. Simpson]. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1930
Devotions, w. 2 sermons. Pref life by I. Walton. s8°. 1840
The 1st & 2nd anniversaries (1621). [Noel Douglas replicas]. 8°. 1937
The holy sonnets of J. D. Intr. by H. I'A. Fausset. Engr^{s}. by E. Gill. [Limited ed.] 8°. [1938]
Love poems. s8°. 1941
Poems. Ed. H. J. C. Grierson. [Oxf. poets]. 8°. 1929
Poetry & prose. With I. Walton's Life & apprec^{s}. by Ben Jonson, Dryden &c. Intr. & notes by H. W. Garrod. s8°. O. 1946
Sermon of valediction at h. going into Germany, pr. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 18, 1619. Ed. E. M. Simpson. la8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1932
see BENNETT (J.) 4 metaphys. poets: D. &c., 1934.
,, COFFIN (C. M.) J. D. & the new philos., 1937.
,, CROFTS (J. E. V.) J. D., 1937.
,, DARK (S.) Five deans, 1933.
,, HARDY (E.) D., a spirit in conflict, 1942.
,, INCE (R. B.) Angel f. a cloud: romantic career of J. D. [*fiction*], 1939.
,, LEGOUIS (P.) D.,the craftsman, struct. of Songs & sonets, 1928.
,, LEISHMAN (J. B.) Metaphys. poets: D., Herbert &c., 1934.

Donne (John) [*continued*].
see MOLONEY (M. F.) J. D., h. flight f. mediaevalism, 1944.
,, PRAZ (M.) Poesia metafisica inglese d. Seicento: D., 1945.
,, —— Secentismo e marinismo in Inghilterra: J. D. &c., 1925.
,, RAMSAY (M. P.) Les doctrines médiév. chez D., 2e éd., 1924.
,, SCOTT (W. S.) The Fantasticks: D. [sel. f. h. poems, w. biog. intr.] &c., 1945.
,, SHARP (R. L.) Fr. D. to Dryden: revolt agst. metaphys. poetry, 1940.
,, SIMPSON (E. M.) Text of D.'s 'Divine poems', 1941.
,, SPARROW (J.) J. D. & contemp. preachers, 1931.
,, TREDEGAR (E. F. M. *visct.*) J. D., lover & priest, 1936.
,, WILLIAMSON (G.) The D. tradition, 1930.
,, WOOD (H. H.) A 17th c. MS. of poems by D. & o., 1931.

Donne (William Bodham), *see* FITZGERALD (E.) A F. friendship: letters to D.; ed. &c. N. C. Hanney &c., 1932.

Donneau de Visé (Jean). Le gentilhomme guespin, *see* LANCASTER (H. C.), *ed.* 5 French farces, 1655-94?, 1937.
*The hist. of the siege of Toulon, w. acc. of polit. reasons that mov'd the confed. to undertake it &c. [Tr.] 2p [*in* 1v] s8°. 1708
see MÉLÈSE (P.) D. de V., fondateur du Mercure Galant, 1936.

Donnelly (Edward). Self-defence; or the art of boxing. Ed. J. M. Waite. s8°. [1879]

Donnelly (Elizabeth). An army of heroes. True stories of Soviet fighting men. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Tr. E. D. 8°. Moscow. 1944

Donnelly (Ivon A.) Chinese junks & o. native craft. [2nd ed.] la8°. [Shanghai. 1930]

Donnelly (Morwenna). Beauty for ashes. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1942]

Donnelly (Ned), *see* DONNELLY (EDWARD).

Donnelly (Peter).
The Yellow Rock. s8°. [1950]

Donner (Georg Raphael), *see* BLAUENSTEINER (K.) G. R. D., 1944.

Donner (Gustaf Adolf). Castrum Bragantinum, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v1, 1929.

Donner (Henry Wolfgang).
Introd. to Utopia. 8°. [1945]
Thomas Lovell Beddoes, making of a poet. 8°. O. 1935
see BEDDOES (T. L.) The Browning box, life &c. of B. in letters by h. friends &c.; ed., w. intr. by D., 1935.

Donner (Kai). Bei den Samojeden in Sibirien. [Übers. u. hrsg. v. W. H. v. d. Mülbe]. 8°. St. [1926]
La Sibérie: la vie en S.: les temps anc. Tr. du finnois par L. Froman. 8°. [1946]

Donnet (Fernand). Variétés campanaires, 2s, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG., Annales, s5, t6, s6, t1, 1904–09.

Dono (Paolo di), *called Uccello, see* UCCELLO.

Donon-Cadot (André), *1786–1844.*
see BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) Le banquier de Pontoise [*i.e.* D.-C.], 1929.

Donoso Cortés (Juan F. M. M. de la S.), *marq. de Valdegamas.* Ensayo s. el catolicismo, el liberalismo y el socialismo. 3^{a} ed. 8°. 1880

Donosti (Mario). Mussolini e l'Europa: la polit. estera fascista. 8°. 1945

Donovan (J.) From lyre to muse. Hist. of aborig. union of music & poetry. 8°. 1890

Donovan (Joseph Wesley).
Tact in court. 6th enl. ed. 8°. 1915

Donovan (Marcus FitzGerald Grain).
After the Tractarians. Fr. the recoll^{s}. of A. Riley. 8°. [1933]

Donskoy (Dmitry Ivanovich), *see* MAZON (A.) Le Slovo d'Igor [*w. chap. on the* Zadonščina], 1940.

Don't; by Censor, 2nd ed., 1883, *see* BUNCE (O. B.)

Doolin (Paul Rice). The Fronde. [Harvard Hist. St., v39]. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1935

Doolittle (Eric), *see* AITKEN (R. G.) New gen. cat. of double stars; by R. G. A. in success. to E. D., 2v, 1932.

Doolittle (Hilda), *aft. wife of Richard Aldington.* [H. D.] *By Avon River. [*Poems & essay ent.* The Guest]. 8°. N.Y. 1949
*The flowering of the rod. 8°. 1946

Doolittle (Hilda) [*continued*].
*Heliodora & o. poems. s8°. [1924]
*Hymen. 8°. 1921
*Red roses for bronze. 8°. 1931
*Tribute to the angels. 8°. O. 1945
*The walls do not fall. 8°. 1944

Doon, *de Mayence.* Chanson de geste du 13e s. Texte de J. Mauclère. 8°. 1937

Dooner (Mildred G.). The "Last post": a roll of all officers who gave their lives in S. African war, 1899–1902. 8°. [1903]

Doops-gesinden. *Het beginsel d. scheuringen onder de D.-g. (1615), 1910, *see* GHENDT (C. v.)

Doorman (*Lt. Col.* **P. L. G.**), *Dutch General Staff.* Milit. operations in the Netherlands, 10th – 17th May, 1940. Tr. S. L. Salzedo. s8°. [1944]

Doorslaer (Georges van), *see* VAN DOORSLAER.

Dop (P.) & H. V. Savaglio. Saint-Jean-de-Luz. Guide. 8°. [St. Jean-de-Luz. c.1923]

Dopp (Katharine Elizabeth).
The early cave-men. [repr.] 8°. [1934]

Doppelroman (Der) der Berliner Romantik [*i.e.* Die Versuche u. Hindernisse Karls, *by* K. A. Varnhagen, W. Neumann, A. F. Bernhardi & La Motte Fouqué, 1808 & Der Roman d. Frhn. v. Vieren, *by* K. W. S. Contessa, A. v. Chamisso, E. T. A. Hoffmann & Fouqué]. Hrsg. &c. v. H. Rogge. [Faksimilewiedergabe]. 2B. s8°. L. 1926

Dopsch (Alfons). Econ. & social foundations of Europ. civiliz. [Condensed f. 2nd Germ. ed., 1923–4, by E. Patzelt; tr. M. G. Beard &c.] la8°. 1937
Die freien Marken in Deutschland. 8°. Baden, 1933
The histor. position of the Germans in Bohemia. Tr. [P3025]. 8°. *n.p.* [c. 1919]
Die histor. Stellung der Deutschen in Böhmen. [P3025]. 8°. [Vienna. c. 1919]
Naturalwirtschaft u. Geldwirtschaft in d. Weltgesch. 8°. Wien. 1930

Dorado (Bernardo). Compendio hist. de la ciudad de Salamanca. 8°. Salamanca. [1768]

Dorado (Carolina Marcial). España pintoresca. Life & customs of Spain &c. s8°. London. [1917]
Prim. lecturas en Español. s8°. Boston. [1920]

Doran (John). Hist. & antiq. of Reading. s8°. Reading. 1836

***Dorando,** a Span. tale, 1930, *see* BOSWELL (J.)

Doranlo (Robert). Marin Cureau de La Chambre, 1594–1669. [La médecine au 17e s.] 8°. 1939
see LEXOVIENNES. Etudes lex., t3, par R. D. &c., 1928.

Dorchain (Auguste). The twelve best sh. stories in French. Sel. by A. D. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1915
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1920

Dorchester, *Oxfordshire.* The churchwardens' presentments in peculiars of D. &c., 1928, *see* OXFORDSHIRE.

Doré (Henri), *S.J.* Recherches sur les superstit. en Chine, t15, Vie illust. du Bouddha, *see* VARIÉTÉS sinolog., 57, 1929.

Doré (Paul Gustave).
Two hundred sketches. 4°. 1867
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Vision of Hell; tr., w. designs of G. D., 1866.
,, MILTON (J.) Paradise lost; illust. by G. D., 1882.
,, QUATRELLES, *ps.* The legend of Croquemitaine &c.; tr., illust. by G. D., 1866.
,, ROSE (M.) G. D., 1946.

Doré (Robert). L'art en Provence, Comtat Venaissin & Comté de Nice. fol. [1930]
see BOUCHES-DU RHÔNE: encyclop. départ., t4i, Archéologie, par R. D. &c., 1932.

Doren (Alfred). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO stor. ital. Anno 92, 1934.

Doren (Carl van), *see* VAN DOREN (C.)

Dorf (Erling) & I. E. Webber. Studies of the Pliocene palaeobotany of California. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1933

Dörfler (Anton).
Die ewige Brücke. Roman. 8°. Jena. [1937]
Der tausend jährige Krug. Roman. 8°. Jena. [1935]

Dörfler (Peter). Der Sohn d. Malefizschenk. Roman. s8°. München. 1947

Dorfman (Joseph). The economic mind in American civilisation, 1606–1865. 2v. 8°. [1947]
Thorstein Veblen & h. America. 8°. 1935
Dorgelès (Roland). Bleu horizon: pages de la Grande Guerre. 8°. [1949]
Le cabaret de la belle femme. éd. déf. s8°. [1929]
La caravane sans chameaux. s8°. [1928]
Le château des brouillards. Roman. s8°. [1932]
Departure. Tr. s8°. 1928
En plein ciel de gloire: vie de Guynemer [*play*], *see* Œuvres libres, 261, 1949.
Frontières, menaces s. l'Europe. s8°. 1938
Si c'était vrai? s8°. [1934]
Vive la liberté! s8°. [1937]
see Dubeux (A.) R. D., s. œuvre, 1930.
Dörgens (Heinrich). Eusebius v. Cäsarea als Darsteller d. phöniz. Relig., *see* Forsch. z. christl. Litt. &c., B12, 1915.
Dorgères (Henri), *ps.* [*i.e.* Henri Auguste D'Halluin], *see* Gabriel-Robinet (L.) D. & le Front Paysan, 1937.
Dória (António Alvaro), *see* Alvaro Dória (A.)
Doria (*le comte* **Arnauld**).
Louis Tocqué. Biog. & cat. fol. [1929]
Doria (Clara), *ps., see* Rogers (*Mrs.* C. K.)
Doria (Domenichino), *see* Ibn Fadl Allāh. Condiz. d. stati crist. d. Occid. (c. 1340) sec. una relaz. di D. D. da Genova &c., 1883.
Doria (Gino). Del colore locale e altre interpret. napoletane. 8°. Bari. 1930
Storia di una capitale: Napoli d. orig. al 1860. 8°. Napoli. [1935]
Dorian (Donald Clayton). The English Diodatis. 8°. New Brunswick, N.J. 1950
Dorian (Frederick).
The musical workshop. 8°. 1947
Dorian (Max) & F. de Vaux de Foletier. Le comte de Buenos-Aires (J. De Liniers). s8°. [1937]
Dorien (Jacques). L'enfant blond, *see* Œuvres libres, 143, 1933.
Dorient (Roger), ? *ps.* Le Japon & la politique franç. [2e éd.] s8°. 1906
Döring (Dirick). Der Prälatenkrieg (1457–59), *see* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B36, Lüneburg, 1931.
Döring (Oskar).
Christl. Symbole. s8°. Freiburg im Br. 1933
Döring-Hirsch (Erna). Tod u. Jenseits im Spätmittelalter. [M525]. 8°. 1927
Doris (Charles) [*ps. M. le baron* de B***].
*Vie privée, polit. & morale de L. N. M. Carnot. s8°. 1816
Dorival (Bernard).
Cézanne. [Tr. H. H. A. Thackthwaite]. 4°. [1949]
Contemp. French painting. [Tr. Soc. of Scot. Artists]. 8°. E. 1946
Dorling, *The family of, see* Dorling (E. E.) Epsom & the D., 1939.
Dorling (Edward Earle).
Epsom & the Dorlings. 8°. [1939]
Dorling (*Commander* **H. Taprell**), *D.S.O.* [*ps.* Taffrail]. Chenies. s8°. [1943]
Endless story: work of destroyers, flotilla-leaders, torpedo-boats &c. in the Gt. War. 8°. 1931
Kerrell. s8°. 1931
A little ship. s8°. [1928]
Pirates. s8°. [1929]
Ribbons & medals. enl. & rev. ed. s8°. 1940
Second officer. s8°. 1935
Western Mediterranean, 1942–45. 8°. [1947]
Dorman (Bernard E.). The story of Ely & its Cathedral. s8°. Ely. 1945
Dorman (Marcus Robert Phipps). The mind of the nation: polit. thought in the 19th cent. 8°. 1900
Dorman (Norah), *wife of Stewart Dorman, form. Robinson, see* Robinson (L.), T. Robinson & N. D. 3 homes, 1938.
Dormer (Ernest W.) John Kendrick of Reading and h. benefactions. 8°. Reading. 1927
Dormer (Hugh). Diaries, [Apr. 1943–June 1944]. 8°. [1947]
Dormitzer (Hildegard). Das Recht d. Dichters auf d. fremden Namen. Inaug.-Diss. 8°, Nürnberg. 1931
Dormont de Belloy (P. L. B.), *see* Belloy (P. L. B. de).
Dorn (Bernhard). *Works in* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém, s6, 7.
Beitr. z. Gesch. d. kaukas. Länder u. Völker aus morgenländ. Quellen, 5p, 1840–48. [VI, 4–7.]
1, Gesch. d. Schirwanschahe. [VI, 4.]
2, ,, Schirwans, 1538–1820. [VI, 5.]
3, ,, d. Georgier. [VI, 6.]
4, Tabary's Nachrichten ü. d. Chasaren. [VI, 6.]
5, Geographica. [VI, 7.]
Caspia: ü. d. Einfälle d. alt. Russen in Tabaristan &c., 1875. [VII, 23.]
3 astronom. Instrumente m. arab. Inschr., 1865. [VII, 9.]
Gesch. Tabaristan's nach Chondemir. 1855. [VI, 8.]
Gramm. Bemerk. ü. d. Puschtu &c., Zusätze & Auszüge, 1845. [VI, 5.]
Zur Gesch. d. afghan. Emires Chandschehan Lodi nach Ni'met Ullah, 1848. [VI, 7.]
Muhammedan. Quellen z. Gesch. d. südl. Küstenländer d. Kaspischen Meeres. Hrsg. &c. B. D. [K. Akad. d. Wiss.] 4T. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1850–58
1, Sehir-Eddin's Gesch. v. Tabaristan &c.: Pers. Text. 2, 'Aly ben Schems–Eddin's Chan. Geschichtswerk: Pers. Text. 3, 'Abdul—Fattâh Fûmeny's Gesch. v. Gîlân: Pers. Text. 4, Auszüge aus Muh. Schriftstellern: Arab., Pers. u. Türk. Texte.
Dorn (Frank). Forest twilight. s8°. [1935]
Dorn (Harold Archer van), *see* Van Dorn.
Dorn (Walter Louis). Competition for empire, 1740–63. [Rise of mod. Europe]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Dörnberg (Wilhelm Ferdinand Caspar, *Frhr.* **v.),** *1768–1850, see* Dörnberg-Hausen (H., *Frhr.* v.) W. v. D., 1936.
Dörnberg-Hausen (Hugo, *Frhr.* **v).** Wilhelm v. Dörnberg: ein Kämpfer f. Deutschlands Freiheit. s8°. Marburg. 1936
Dornbusch (J. B.) Die Kunstgilde d. Töpfer in d. abteil. Stadt Siegburg u. i. Fabrikate. 8°. Köln. 1873
Dornellas (Affonso de).
Historia e genealogía. v1–3. 4°. 1913–15
Dorner (Alexander). Amtlicher Führer durch d. Kunstsamml. d. Provinz-Museums, Hannover. 3T [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1928]
1, Mittelalter u. Renaissance. 2, Renaissance bis 1800. 3, 19. u. 20. Jhdt.
100 J. Kunst in Hannover, 1750–1850. sfol. Hannover. 1932
Meister Bertram v. Minden. s4°. [1937]
Meisterwerke aus d. Prov.-Mus. Hannover. Im Auftrage d. Kunstver. hrsg. v. D. la8°. Hannover. 1927
Dörner (Max) [Doerner]. The materials of the artist & th. use in painting, w. notes on the techniques of the old masters. Tr. E. Neuhaus. 8°. [1935]
Dorneth (J. von), *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* J. von Hüpeden]. Der Jesuitenorden. 2.A. [M184]. s8°. Hannover. 1904
Dörnhöffer (Friedrich). Albrecht Dürers Fechtbuch, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B27ii, 1907–9.
Ein Cyklus von Federzeichn. v. Kriegen u. Jagden Maximilians I, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B18, 1897.
Dornon (Armand Behault de), *see* Behault de Dornon (A.)
Dornseiff (Franz).
Echtheitsfragen antik-griech. Lit. 8°. 1939
Pindars Stil. 8°. 1921
Doroshenko (Dmytro). [Dorošenko].
Schewtschenko, d. gr. ukrain. Nationaldichter. 8°. [1929]
Doroshevich (Vlast Mikhailevich).
Sakhalin. Katorga. [t]1. la8°. [Moskva. 1903]
The way of the cross. [Tr.] Intr. by S. Graham. s8°. [1916]
Dorow (Wilhelm). Reminiscenzen. Goethe's Mutter nebst Briefen a. Männer &c., hrsg. D. 8°. L. 1842
Dorpat.
*Zur Gesch. Dorpats. Abdr. a.d. Neu D. Kal., 1866–7. [P2962]. 8°. Dorpat. 1867
Dorpat University [Imp. Yurevsky Univ.]
Acta & comment. Univ. D., B5v, 10iii, 11ii, *see* Josephus (F.) Vom jüd. Krieg: nach d. slav. Übers. hrsg. &c. v. A. Berendts u. K. Grass, 2T., 1924–27.
Alfabit. ukazatel Uchenikh zapisok, 1893–1907 & 1908–12. Sostav. D. Kudryavskii. la8°. [Tartu. 1909–13]
Gedenkblätter an d. 75-jähr. Bestehen d. Landesuniv. D. 21. Apr. 1877. [P2962]. 8°. Dorpat. 1877
Ucheniya zapiski Imp. Yurevskago Univ.
The following reference are to supplements (Prilojeniya) &c.
see Brechkevich (M. V.) Pervii pokhod Ottona I v Italiyu, 1913.
,, Bujinsky (G.) Propovedi (1717–27), 1898–1901.
,, Cramer (C.) Gesch. Hintergrund d. Kap. 56–66 in Jesaia, 1906.
,, Erasmus (D.) Pokhvala gluposti, 1904.
,, Frey (J.) Die Glaubwürdigkeit d. Ueberlief. ü. Jesus, 1911.
,, —— Slav. Josephusbericht ü. d. urchristl. Gesch., 1908.
,, Grass (C. K.) Die geheime heilige Schrift d. Skopzen, 1904.
,, Grunsky (N. K.) Kievskie glagolich. listki, 2v, 1904.
,, —— Lektsii po drevne-tserk.-slav. yaziku, 1907.
,, —— Ocherki po ist. razrabotki sintaksisa slav. yaz., 1911.
,, Hitopadesa. Dobroe nastavlenie, 1908.
,, Joannes, *Hagioelita.* De passione S. Basilii presbyteri Ancyrani narr., 1907.
,, Klochkov (M. V.) Ukazatel, Sudebnik, 1497, 1550, 1589, 1902.
,, Körber (B.) Die Stadt Dorpat, 1903.
,, Krasnojen (M. E.) A. S. Pavlov, 1909.
,, —— Inovertsi na Rusi, t1, 1902–3.
,, —— Tolkovateli kanonich. kodeksa vostochnoi tserkvi, 1911.
,, —— Tserkovnoe pravo, 1906.
,, Lappo (I. I.) Otziv o trude Kordta, 1908.
,, —— Velikoe knyajestvo Litovskoe, 1912.
,, Lautenbakh (Y. G.) Ocherki iz ist. Lit.-Latish. tvorchestva, 1896.
,, Levitsky (G. V.) Astronomi Yurevsk. Univ., 1802–94, 1900.
,, Malmberg (V. K.) & E. R. Felsberg. Ant. mramori &c., 1911.
,, —— & —— Ant. vazi &c., 1911.
,, Mikhailovsky (G. P.) Ekskursiya na vulkan Khoruio, 1907.
,, Miklasevsky (A. N.) Zemelnaya reforma, 1906.
,, Nikitsky (A. I.) Geograph. Liste d. delph. proxenoi, 1902.
,, Petukhov (E. V.) Iz bumag P. I. Shafarika &c., 1896.
,, —— Kathedra Russ. yazika &c., 1802–1902, 1900.
,, —— Russ. lit. &c., 1912.
,, Piksanov (N. K.) Mat. dlya bibliogr. ukazatelya Griboedova &c., 1903.
,, Pridik (A. M.) Shestaya rech Iseya Izsledovaniya, 1902.
,, Procopius, *of Caesarea.* Anecdota [Greek], *ed.* M. Krascheninnikov, 1899.
,, Pushkin (A. S.) P. sbornik izd. Yurevsk. Univ., 1899.
,, Sabler (G.) Sob. russ. pamyat. iz arkh. Delagardi (1608–19), 1896.
,, Shmurlo (E.) Ocherk jizni &c. Bestujeva-Ryumina, 1899.
,, —— Otchet o zagran. komandirovke, 1897.
,, —— Rec. de docs. rel. au règne de Pierre le Gr., t1, 1898–1903, 1903.
Dörpfeld (Wilhelm). Alt-Athen u. s. Agora. Unter Mitarbeit v. P. Goessler, H. Rüter &c. H1. 4°. 1937
Alt-Olympia. Untersuch. u. Ausgrab. z. Gesch. d. ält. Heiligtums v. O. u. d. ält. griech. Kunst. Von W. D. unter Mitarbeit v. F. Forbat &c. 2B [*pagin. cont.* & Beiheft *b. w.* B2]. la8°. 1935
Dörrer (Anton). Gilms verloren geglaubtes Erstlingsdrama 'Äbtissin Verena', *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Sprachen &c., 1930.
Dorret (James), *see* Bowles (C.) B.'s new one-sheet map of Scotland f. survey of J. D., 1795.

Dorrington (Edward), *ps.* *The hermit: or, The unparallel'd sufferings &c. of Mr. P. Quarll, lately discov. by Mr. D., 4th ed., 1768, *see* LONGUEVILLE (P.)

Dörschlag (Siegfried) [DOERSCHLAG]. Reicht d. Russen die Hand! [P2884]. 8°. 1919

Dorsenne (Jean).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
L'île endormie, 1935. [173.]
Loin des blancs, 1933. [150.]
Un parfum dans la nuit, 1930. [106.]
La reine aux cyprès, 1933. [144.]
Une tentative de Soviets au 18e siècle, 1938. [207.]
La vie de Bougainville. 2e éd. s8°. 1930

Dorset. Dorset, up along & down along, 1935, *see* DACOMBE (M. R.), *ed.*
The minute books of the D. Standing Committee, Sept. 1646 – May 1650. Ed. C. H. Mayo. 8°. Exeter. 1902

Dorset Natural History & Antiquarian Field Club. Proc., v[1]–71 (1877–1949). 8° & la8°. Sherborne & Dorchester. [1878]–1950
with v50 Antiquarian Field Club *is altered to* Archaeological Society *in the title.*

Dorset, *Earls of, see* PHILLIPS (C. J.) Hist. of Sackville fam. (Earls & Dukes of D.), 2v, 1929.

Dorset (Charles Sackville, *6th earl of*). Works, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors &c., v1, 1750.

Dorset (John Frederick Sackville, *3rd duke of*), *see* WILLIS (H. N.) *Biog. sketches of emin. persons whose portraits form part of D.'s coll. at Knole, 1795.

Dorsey (George Amos).
Civilization. 8°. [1931]
The mythology of the Wichita. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1904
Traditions of the Arikara. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1904
Traditions of the Caddo. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1905
Why we behave like human beings. 8°. [1925]

Dorsey (Sarah A.) Recollⁿ. of Henry Watkins Allen. 8°. N.Y. [1866]

Dorta (Enrique Marce), *see* ANGULO IÑIGUEZ (D.) Hist. d. arte hispanoamer., t1, capítulos 11 a 17 por D., 1945.

Dortous de Mairan (Jean Jacques), *see* MAIRAN (J. J. D'O. DE).

Dortzal (Jeanne). Le royaume du sable: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 97, 1929.

Dorval (Marie Thomase Amélie).
Lettres à A. de Vigny. Rec. &c. C. Gaudier. 8°. [1942]

Dorvigny (Louis François Archambault, *dit*).
Works in LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces.
L'avocat chansonnier: proverbe dramat., 1799. [s2, t4.]
On fait ce qu'on peut, non pas ce qu'on veut: proverbe, 1786. [t6.]
Oui ou Non: comédie, n. éd., 1786. [t6.]
Chacun son métier. Comédie-proverbe. [P3003]. 8°. [1779]
Christophe Le Rond. Comédie. [P3003]. 8°. Londres. 1782
Janot chez le dégraisseur. Comédie-proverbe. [P3003]. 8°. [1779]

Dosch-Fleurot (Arno). Through War to Revolution: exper. of a newspaper corresp., 1914–20. 8°. [1931]

Dosenheimer (Elise). Das zentrale Problem in d. Tragödie F. Hebbels. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B4]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1925

Dosev (Khristo).
Vblizi Yasnoi Polyani. 8°. Moskva. *n.d.*

Dosio (Giovanni Antonio). Das Skizzenbuch d. D. im staatl. Kupferstichkab. zu Berlin. Hrsg. C. Hülsen. fol. 1933

Dosithei, *archimandrite.* Jitie Evthimiya suzdalskago chudotvortsa. 8°. Vladimir. 1888

Dositheos, *Saint, monk of Seridos, Gaza, d. c. 540.* La vie de St. D.: texte avec intr., tr. &c. par P. M. Brun, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v26ii (De Oriente), 1932.

Dos Passos (John). The big money. s8°. [1936]
The garbage man. s8°. 1929
The grand design. 8°. [1949]
The ground we stand on. Some examples f. the hist. of a polit. creed. 8°. [1942]
In all countries. s8°. [1934]

Dos Passos (John) [*continued*].
Journeys between wars. 8°. [1938]
Nineteen nineteen. s8°. [1932]
State of the nation. s8°. [1945]
see GEISMAR (M.) Writers in crisis: Dos P. &c., 1942.

Dos Santos (Generino). Humaniadas. [*Poems*]. ed. pop. v1, 4, 5. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1937–38

Dos Santos (Reynaldo).
L'art portugais. 4°. [1938]
A escultura em Portugal. v1. fol. 1948
1, Séc. 12 a 15.
Sequeira y Goya. Conferencia. 4°. [1929]

Dos Santos Marrócos (Luiz Joaquim). Cartas escr. à s. família em Lisboa, 1811–21, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v56, 1939.

Dossie (Robert).
*The handmaid to the arts. 2v. 8°. 1758

Dostoevsky, *The family of, see* VOLOTSKOI (M. V.) Khronika roda D., 1506–1933, 1933.

Dostoevsky (Andrei Andreevich), *ed., see* SEMENOV (P. P.) P. P. Semenov-Tyan-Shanskii: sbornik statei, 1928.

Dostoevsky (Andrei Mikhailovich).
Vospominaniya. Red. &c. A. A. Dostoevskogo. 8°. 1930

Dostoevsky (Anna Grigorevna), *wife of F. M. Dostoevsky.* Diary [Apr.–Aug. 1867]. Ed. R. Fülöp-Miller & F. Eckstein. Tr. M. Pemberton. 8°. 1928
Lebenserrinerungen. Hrsg. R. Fülöp-Miller & F. Eckstein. 8°. München. 1925

Dostoevsky (Fedor Mikhailovich).
Polnoe sobranie soch. 6t [t1, 2 & 6 *wanting*]. la8°. 1885–86
Polnoe sobranie soch. t1–5, 10, 11. 8°. 1894–95
each v. is in 2p b. together, pagin. contin.
Bednie lyudi. s8°. [1887]
Chestnii vor. Razskaz. 8°. 1883
D. i Turgenev. Perepiska. Pod red. I. S. Zilbershteina. Predisl. N. F. Belchikova. 8°. 1928
Pisma. Pod red. A. S. Dolinina. [v]1–3 (1, 1832–67; 2, 1867–71; 3, 1872–77). 8°. Moskva. 1928–34
Prestuplenie i nakazanie. 2t. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ,, 8°. Moskva. 1941
TRANSLATIONS.
The brothers Karamazov. Tr. C. Garnett. [Novels, v1. n. impr.] s8°. [1945]
,, ,, ,, s8°. [1948]
Correspondance. Tr., introd. &c. par D. Arban. [t]1 (1835–57). 8°. [1949]
Crime & punishment. [Tr.] C. Garnett. [Novels, v4]. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [Intr. by L. Irving. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1941]
Erzählungen. [*Tr.*] W. Goldschmidt. [M237]. s8°. L. *Reclam.* c.1887
Une fâcheuse histoire. Tr. G. d'Ostoya & G. Masson. s8°. *Nelson.* 1926
Les frères Karamazov. Tr. H. Mongault & M. Laval. 3v. s8°. 1923
The gambler & o. stories. Tr. C. Garnett. [repr.] s8°. [1949]
A gentle creature & o. s. Tr. w. intr. by D. Magarshack. s8°. 1950
The Grand Inquisitor. Tr. S. S. Koteliansky. Intr. by D. H. Lawrence. [n. ed.] s8°. 1935
The idiot. [Newly rev. version by E. M. Martin. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1914]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1916]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1919]
,, ,, Tr. C. Garnett. [n. impr.] s8°. [1946]
Journal de Raskolnikoff. Fragm. inéd. de Crime & châtiment. Intr. & tr. de V. Pozner. s8°. [1927]
Le journal d'un écrivain. Tr. J. Chuzeville. [3e éd.] 3t. s8°. [1927]
Letters & remin. Tr. S. S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. s8°. 1923
Letters from the underworld. [Tr. C. J. Hogarth. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1919]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Letters to h. wife. Tr. E. Hill & D. Mudie. Intr. by Pr. D. S. Mirsky. 8°. [1930]
Lettre inéd. à A. M. Maikov; tr. J. Lodine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 143, 1933.

Dostoevsky (Fedor Mikhailovich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
New D. letters. Tr. S. S. Koteliansky. s8°. [1929]
Poor folk—The gambler. [Tr. w. intr. by C. J. Hogarth. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1927]
The possessed. Tr. C. Garnett. [n. impr.] s8°. [1946]
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.) D. [Gt. lives], 1936.
,, ACKLAND (R.) D.'s Crime & punishment; dramatised by R. A., 1948.
,, ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.
,, BERDYAEV (N. A.) D.: an interpretation; tr., 1934.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, D. &c., 1935.
,, CARR (E. H.) D., 1821–81: biog., 1931.
,, CURLE (R. H. P.) Characters of D., 1950.
,, DOSTOEVSKY (A. G.) Lebenserinnerungen d. Gattin D., 1925.
,, FÜLÖP-MILLER (R.) F. D.: insight, faith &c.; tr., 1950.
,, —— & F. ECKSTEIN. D. à la roulette, textes & docs.; tr., 4e éd., 1926.
,, GIDE (A.) D.; tr., 1925.
,, —— D.: articles & causeries, 23e éd., 1934.
,, GROSSMAN (L.) Jizn i trudi D., 1935.
,, GUARDINI (R.) Relig. Gestalten in D.'s Werk, 1947.
,, KAUS (O.) D. & s. destin; tr., 1931.
,, LAVRIN (J.) D., a study, 1943.
,, LLOYD (J. A. T.) F. D., 1946.
,, MACKIEWICZ (S.) D., 1947.
,, MAURINA (Z.) Prophet of the soul: F. D.; tr., 1940.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Eternels compagnons de route: D. &c.; tr., 1949.
,, NIGG (W.) Relig. Denker: D. &c., 1948.
,, NOZIÈRE (F.) & S. W. BIENSTOCK. L'idiot: pièce d'ap. le roman de D., 1931.
,, OKSMAN (YU. G.), *ed.* Feletoni sorokovikh godov, jurnalnaya &c. proza D. &c., 1930.
,, POWYS (J. C.) D., 1946.
,, ROE (I.) Breath of corruption: interp. of D., 1946.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SCHUBART (W.) D. u. Nietzsche, 1946.
,, SIMMONS (E. J.) D.: making of a novelist, 1950.
,, SMITH (S. S.) & A. ISOTOV. The abnormal f. within: D., 1935.
,, SOLOVIEV (E. A.) F. D., ego jizn &c., 1898.
,, STEINBERG (A. S.) Idee d. Freiheit: e. D.-Buch, 1936.
,, SUSLOVA (A. P.) Godi blizosti s D., 1928.
,, TROYAT (H.) D. le joueur, 1939.
,, —— Firebrand: life of D.; tr., 1947.
,, ZANDER (L. A.) D.; tr., 1948.
,, ZERNOV (N.) 3 Russ. prophets: D. &c., 1944.
,, ZVENYA: sbornik materialov, t6, 1936.
,, ZWEIG (S.) 3 masters: Balzac—Dickens—D.; tr., 1930.

***Dot** (La) de Suzette, 1809, *see* FIÉVÉE (J.)

Dotor y Municio (Angel). La catedral de Sevilla. [Arte en Esp. *Text in Span., Fr. & Eng.*] [v]1. s8°. Barcelona. [1931]

Dottarelli (Consalvo).
Storia di Bolsena. 8°. Orvieto. 1928

Dottin (Georges).
see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Mélanges: rec. de mém. &c. déd. à d'A. de J. par D. &c., 1906.
,, EUNIUS (L.) L. E.; publ. G. D., 1911.

Dottin (Paul).
La littérature anglaise. s8°. 1931
The life & strange &c. adv. of Daniel Defoe. Tr. L. Ragan. 8°. [1930]
Samuel Richardson, 1689–1761, imprimeur de Londres &c. 8°. [1931]

Doty (Bennett J.) [*ps.* GILBERT CLARE]. The Legion of the damned: adv. in the French For. Legion. 8°. [1928]

Doty (George Lewis), *see* ZAVALETA (J. DE). El dia de fiesta por la mañana; crit. annot. ed. par G. L. D., 1928.

Douai [DOUAY; DOWAY]. The D. College diaries, the 7th, 1715–78, prec. by summary of events, 1691–1715. Ed. E. H. Burton & E. Nolan. [Cath. Rec. Soc., 28]. 8°. 1928

Douai [*continued*].
*The hist. of the Eng. College at Doway, 1713, *see* TOOTELL (H.)
Doüat (Beltran), *marques de la Colonilla, see* COLONILLA.
Doubleday (William Elliot).
A manual of library routine. 8°. 1933
A primer of librarianship. By recogn. authorities [*i.e.* J. Minto, J. E. Walker, A. J. Hawkes &c.] Ed. D. s8°. 1931
Doucet (Jacques). La vue seconde. s8°. [1950]
Doucet (Jérôme). Notre ami Pierrot, une douzaine de pantomimes. Aquarelles de L. Morin. fol. [1900]
Doucet (Robert).
Comm^s. sur la colonisation. la8°. 1926
Doucet (Roger). L'esprit public dans le dépt. de la Vienne pend. la Révol., *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t2, 1909.
Etude sur le gouvt. de François I dans s. rapports avec le Parlement de Paris. [p2], 1525–27. la8°. Alger. 1926
Finances municipales & crédit public à Lyon au XVIe siècle. [Bibl. d'Hist. Écon.] 8°. 1937
Les institutions de la France au 16e siècle. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1948
see BÉMONT (C.) & R. D. Hist. de l'Europe, 1270–1493, 1931.
Douen (Emmanuel Orentin). L'intolérance de Fénelon: études hist. n. éd. augm. s8°. 1875
Dougal (John Wilson). Island memories. Intr. by A. A. MacGregor. s8°. E. [1937]
Dougan (Thomas Wilson), *see* CICERO (M. T.) Tusculanarum disput.; rev. text w. intr. &c. by D., 2v, 1905–34.
Dougherty (Betty).
Your leatherwork. 8°. [1947]
Dougherty (Raymond Philip). Nabonidus & Belshazzar: closing events of Neo-Babylonian empire. [Yale Or. ser., Res., v15]. la8°. New Haven. 1929
Records f. Erech, time of Nabonidus, 555–538 B.C. [Yale Or. ser., Babylon. texts, v6]. la8°. New Haven. 1920
Dougherty (Thomas F.) & P. W. Kearney.
Fire. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Doughty (*Sir* **Arthur G.**), *see* CANADA, CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Doc^s. rel. to constit. hist. of Canada, 1819–28, sel. &c. by D., 1935.
see ELGIN & KINCARDINE (J. B., *8th/12th e.*) Elgin-Grey papers; ed. &c. D., 4v, 1937.
Doughty (Charles Montagu). Sel. passages f. The dawn in Britain. Arr. w. intr. by B. Fairley. s8°. [1935]
The Titans. 8°. 1916
Wanderings in Arabia. Abridgement [by E. Garnett]. [repr.] 2v. 8°. [1923]
see HOGARTH (D. G.) The life of C. M. D., 1928.
,, TAYLOR (W.) D.'s English, 1939.
,, TRENEER (A.) C. M. D.: st. of h. prose & verse, 1935.
Doughty (Oswald). Forgotten lyrics of the 18th cent. 8°. 1924
A Victorian romantic, Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 8°. [1949]
Doughty (William Lamplough). Studies in relig. poetry of the 17th cent. s8°. [1946]
Douglas Jerrold's Shilling magazine. v4–7 (July 1846–June 1848). s8°. 1846–48
Douglas Papers, The. Report drawn up for consid. of Sec. of State, 1800, when the Brit. Settlements on Ceylon were made a Crown Colony, & bearing comments of Visct. Melville. [Repr. f. Ceylon Lit. Reg.] Ed. S. G. Perera. 8°. Colombo. 1933
Douglas (*Lord* **Alfred Bruce**), *son of 9th marq. of Queensberry.* Autobiography. 8°. 1929
Coll. poems. 8°. [1919]
,, ,, 8°. [1928]
Coll. satires. [*signed copy*]. la8°. *Fortune Pr.* [1926]
Ireland & the War agst. Hitler. 8°. [1940]
Oscar Wilde: a summing up. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [re-issued]. With intr. by D. Hudson. 8°. [1950]
The princ^s. of poetry. Addr., Roy. Soc. of Lit., Sept. 1943. 8°. [1943]
Sonnets. 8°. [1935]
The true hist. of Shakespeare's sonnets. 8°. 1933
Without apology. 8°. [1938]
see FREEMAN (W.) Life of Ld. A. D., 1948.
Douglas (*Lord* **Alfred B.**) [*continued*].
see QUEENSBERRY (F. A. K. D., *10th marq. of*) O. Wilde & the Black Douglas, 1949.
,, STOPES (M. C.) The poetry of Lord D., 1948.
Douglas (Archibald Campbell). Life of Adm. Sir Archibald L. Douglas. By h. son. 8°. Totnes. 1938
Douglas (*Adm. Sir* **Archibald Lucius**), *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., see* DOUGLAS (A. C.) Life of Sir. A. L. D., 1938.
Douglas (Arthur Jeffreys), *see* RANDOLPH (B. W.) A. D., missionary on Lake Nyasa, 1912.
Douglas (Charles). Artist Quarter. Remin. of Montmartre & Montparnasse in 1st 2 decades of the 20th cent. 8°. [1941]
Douglas (Charles Edward), *see* FRERE (W. H.) & C. E. D., *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1907.
Douglas (Charles Henry James). The financial hist. of Massachusetts. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., liv]. 8°. N.Y. 1892
Douglas (Charles Kennett Mackinson), *see* SELIGMAN (G.) Snow structure & ski fields, w. app. on Alpine weather by D., 1936.
Douglas (*Maj.* **Clifford Hugh**). The Alberta experiment: an interim survey. s8°. 1937
Economic democracy. 4th, enl. & rev. ed. 8°. [1934]
The monopoly of credit. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1937
Social credit. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] 8°. 1935
The use of money: addr., 1934, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT pamphleteer, 1935.
see BELSHAW (H.) The D. fallacy, 1933.
,, LEWIS (J.) D. fallacies, 1935.
Douglas (David), *poetical writer.*
The fall of Constantinople. Poem. 8°. 1823
Visions of taste. A satire [*in verse. b. w. h.* Fall of Constantinople]. 2p [p2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1823
Douglas (David Charles). The develop. of med. Europe, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v3, 1935.
English scholars. 8°. [1939]
The Norman Conquest. [Hist. Assoc., Leaflet 73]. 8°. 1928
The Norman Conquest & Brit. historians. Lect. on D. Murray Found., Univ. of Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1946
see BURY ST. EDMUNDS. Feudal doc^s. f. Abbey of B. St. E.; ed. D., 1932.
,, CANTERBURY. Domesday Monachorum of Christ Ch., C.; ed. w. intr. by D., 1944.
Douglas (Dorothy Wolff). Guillaume de Greef: social theory of an early syndicalist. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist., 119i]. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Douglas (Eileen). Elizabeth S. Brengle. Pref. by Mrs. Bramwell Booth. s8°. 1922
—— **& M. Duff.** Commissioner Railton. Pref. by B. Booth. 8°. [1920]
Douglas (Francis Archibald Kelhead), *10th marq. of Queensberry, see* QUEENSBERRY.
Douglas (Francis W.) Notes on the hist. geogr. of Malaya & sidelights on the Malay Annals. 8°. [Klang. 1949]
Douglas (Gawin), *bp. of Dunkeld.* Sel. works, 1787, *see* SCOTTISH poets [Morison's ed.], v1, 2, 1786–88.
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Med. Scot. poetry, 1892.
Douglas (*Sir* **George Brisbane Scott-**), *5th bart.* A cadger's creel. Bk. of the R. L. Stevenson Club bazaar. Ed. D. 8°. E. 1925
Gleanings in prose & verse. Comp., w. mem. by O. Hilson. Forew. by W. S. Crockett. la8°. [1938]
Douglas (Henry Kyd). I rode w. Stonewall: war exper^s. [7th pr.] 8°. [1941]
Douglas (*Sir* **Howard**).
Treatise on naval gunnery. 8°. 1820
Douglas (Hugh A.)
Venice on foot. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. [1925]
Douglas (James), *journalist.*
The Bunch book. Illust. by C. Aldin. 8°. 1932
Down Shoe Lane. s8°. [1930]
Douglas (James), *V.M.H., see* COOK (T. H.), J. D. &c. Carnations & pinks, 1911.
Douglas (John), *F.S.A.Scot.* A. Anderson, "Surfaceman". [P2896]. s8°. *n.p.* [1928]
"Bonnie Prince Charlie". [Repr. f. "London Scot. Regt. Gazette". P2918]. la8°. *n.d.*
Douglas (John) [*continued*].
A man w. the Burns spirit: A. Russel. Address. [P2896]. s8°. *n.p.* [1928]
see HEPBURN (D.) & J. D. Chron. of the Caledonian Soc., 1905–21 & 1921–30, 1925?–31.
Douglas (Katherine Waldo), *aft. wife of R. Fedden, see* FEDDEN (*Mrs.* K. W. D.)
Douglas (Keith) [GEORGE KEITH DOUGLAS].
Alamein to Zem Zem [& Poems]. 8°. [1946]
Douglas (Keith Castellain), *see* HARDIE (A. M.) & K. C. D., *edd.* Augury: Oxford misc., 1940.
Douglas (Lloyd C.)
The Big Fisherman. 8°. [1949]
The robe. 8°. [1943]
Douglas (Loudon MacQueen).
The kilt. Manual. 8°. E. 1914
Douglas (Mary Alice) & C. R. Ash. The Godolphin School, 1726–1926. Ed. M. A. D. & C. R. A. 8°. 1928
Douglas (Norman) [DOUGLASS (GEORGE N.)]
Birds & beasts of the Greek anthology. 8°. [1928]
D. H. Lawrence & Maurice Magnus. 8°. *p.p.* [Syracuse]. 1925
Experiments. 2nd impr. 8°. [1926]
Fountains in the sand: [oases of Tunisia]. 3rd pr. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1925]
How about Europe?: footnotes on East & West. 8°. 1930
In the beginning. s8°. 1928
Late harvest. 8°. [1946]
Looking back. Autobiog. excursion. 8°. 1934
Old Calabria. [5th ed.] s8°. 1930
Siren land. [Penguin bks.] s8°. West Drayton. [1948]
South wind. 4th impr. s8°. [1918]
,, ,, [New Adelphi Libr.] s8°. 1927
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1929
Summer islands, Ischia & Ponza. 8°. [1931]
They went. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1930]
see MACGILLIVRAY (R.) N. D., 1933.
,, TOMLINSON (H. M.) N. D., 1931.
Douglas (O.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANNA BUCHAN].
Eliza for common. s8°. [1930]
Farewell to Priorsford. [A. B. *by var. wr^s.*—Stories by A. B.] 8°. [1950]
Unforgettable, unforgotten. 8°. [1945]
Douglas (Paul Howard).
The theory of wages. 8°. N.Y. 1934
see CLARK (J. M.) A. Smith, 1776–1926: lect^s., by C., D. &c., 1928.
—— **& A. Director.**
The problem of unemployment. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Douglas (*Sir* **Robert Kennaway**). China. Bt. up to date by I. C. Hannah. [5th impr.] 8°. [1920]
Douglas (Robert Langton). Leonardo da Vinci, h. life & h. pictures. [2nd impr.] la8°. Chicago. [1944]
Piero di Cosimo. la8°. Chicago. [1946]
Douglas (Stephen Arnold), *see* LINCOLN (A.) L.-D. debates, 1858; ed. &c. E. E. Sparks, 1908.
Douglass (Andrew Ellicott). Climatic cycles & tree growth. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 289iii]. v3. la8° Wash. 1936
Douglass (George Norman), *see* DOUGLAS (N.)
Douglass (Stephen A.), *M.D.* The organization of a rural tuberculosis service. [Milbank Memorial Fund]. 8°. 1930
Douhault (Adelaide Marie de Champignelles, *marquise* **de)**, *see* LENÔTRE (G.) La femme sans nom, 1925.
Douhet (Giulio). The command of the air. [& The probable aspects of the war of the future (1928)]. Tr. [f. 2nd ed. (1927)] by D. Ferrari. 8°. [1943]
Douie (Charles Oswald Gaskell).
Beyond the sunset. s8°. [1935]
The weary road: recoll. of a subaltern of infantry. Intr. by Sir E. Swinton. s8°. 1929
Douie (Decima L.) The nature & effect of the heresy of the Fraticelli. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 61]. 8°. M'ter. 1932
Douie (Vera). The professional position of women: a world survey. [Issued by Brit. Fed. of Business &c. Women]. la8°. [1947]
Douillet (Joseph).
Moscou sans voiles. s8°. 1928
Moscow unmasked. Tr. A. W. King. 8°. [1930]

Douin (Georges). Hist. du règne du Khédive Ismaïl. [Soc. Roy. de Géog. d'Eg. Publ. spéc.] t1–3 [t3 *in 2p*].
la8°. Roma (t3, Le Caire). 1933–38
1, Prem. années, 1863–67. 2, L'apogée, 1867–73. 3, L'empire africain, p1, 2, 1863–73.
—— **& E. C. Fawtier-Jones.** L'Angleterre & l'Egypte: la campagne de 1807. [Soc. Roy. de Géog. d'Eg.] la8°. [Le Caire]. 1928
Doukhobortsi. News of the D., no. 1–8, 1898–99, *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.*
Douma (J.), *see* HAGUE (THE). Bibliog. list of publ. conc. Perm. Court of Internat. Justice, suppl., 1928–39, prep. by D., 1928–39.
Doumer (Paul). L'Indochine franç. Souvenirs. n. éd. sfol. 1930
Doumergue (Gaston). Discours à la nation franç. (mars – oct. 1934). s8°. [1934]
see LAFUE (P.) G. D., sa vie & s. destin, 1933.
Doumic (René).
De Scribe à Ibsen. [3e éd.] 8°. 1896
Hist. de la litt. franç. 16e éd. s8°. 1900
Doussinague (José M.) España tenía razón (1939–45). 2a ed. 8°. 1950
La política exterior de España en el s. 16. la8°. 1949
El testamento político de Fernando el Católico. [*With* doc^s.] la8°. [1950]
Doust (Len A.)
Manual of wood engraving. 8°. [1934]
Doutrepont (Auguste), *see* CLEF (LA) d'amors, intr. &c. par A. D., 1890.
Doutrepont (Georges). Les prénoms fr. à sens péjoratif. [*Extr. f.* Acad. R. de Belg., Mém., s2, t27]. 8°. Brux. 1929
***Dove** (The) & the serpent, 1614, *see* TUVIL (D.)
Dove: Speculum anni: almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
Dove (Alfred). Grossherzog Friedrich von Baden als Landesherr u. deut. Fürst. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902
Dove (C. Clayton). Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: h. life & times. 8°. [1930]
Dove (John). Letters, [1907–33]. Ed. R. H. Brand. 8°. 1938
Dover (Cedric). Half-caste. Pref. on prejudices by L. Hogben. 8°. 1937
Hell in the sunshine. 8°. 1943
Dover (Thomas), *M.B., see* TURNER (D.) The anc. physician's [*i.e.* T. D.'s] legacy impart. survey'd &c., 1733.
Dovercourt.
Views of D. obl. s8°. *Rock.* [1860]
Dovifat (Emil). Der amer. Journalismus, mit e. Darst. d. journalist. Berufsbildung. 8°. 1927
Dow (Alexander).
*Sethona. Tragedy. 8°. 1774
Zinglis. Tragedy. 8°. 1769
Dow (George).
Brit. steam horses. 8°. [1950]
The first railway betw. Manchester & Sheffield. Issued by L. & N.E.R. to commem. opening of Sheffield, Ashton-under-Lyne &c. Railway 100 yrs. ago. 8°. 1945
The story of the West Highland. [2nd enl. ed.] 8°. [1947]
Dowd (David Lloyd). Pageant-master of the Republic: J. L. David & French Revol. [Univ. of Nebraska. Studies, N.S., No. 3]. 8°. Lincoln, Nebraska. [1948]
Dowdell (Eric George). Hundred yrs. of Quarter Sessions: govt. of Middlesex, 1660–1760. Intr. by Sir W. Holdsworth. 8°. C. 1932
Dowden (Edward).
Life of P. B. Shelley. n. ed. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ,, ,, n. ed. 8°. 1920
Life of R. Browning. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
Southey. [E. M. of L.] n. ed. s8°. 1888
Dowden (John), *bp. of the Scot. Episc. Ch. in Edinb.* Outlines of the hist. of theolog. lit. of Ch. of Eng. f. Reform. to 18th cent. s8°. 1897
Dowdey (Clifford).
Gamble's Hundred. 8°. [1940]
Dowding (*Air Chief Marshal* **Hugh Caswall Tremenheere Dowding,** *1st baron*).
Lychgate. 4th impr. s8°. [1948]
Twelve legions of angels. s8°. [1946]
Dowding (Walter). Wales—know thyself! Wanted—a report for the nation. s8°. [1943]
Dowdle (James), *of the Salvation Army, see* RAILTON (G. S.) Commissioner D., 2nd ed., 1912.
Dowell (Stephen). Acts rel. to the income tax. 9th ed., embodying Income Tax Act, 1918, Finance Act, 1920, Finance Act, 1926, w. notes &c. by P. M. Smyth. 8°. 1926
Dower (Kenneth Cecil Gandar), *see* GANDAR DOWER (K. C.)
Dowie (David), *see* BILLANY (D.) The cage; [wr.] in collab. w. D., 1949.
Dowling (Patrick John). The hedge schools of Ireland. Intr. by T. Corcoran, *S.J.* 8°. 1935
Dowling (R. N.) Sugar beet & beet sugar. Forew. by Sir D. Hall. 8°. 1928
Dowling (Theodore Edward). The Armenian Church. Intr. by Bp. of Salisbury. s8°. 1910
The city of Safed: a refuge of Judaism. s8°. 1914
Sketches of Cæsarea (Palestinæ). s8°. 1912
Sketches of Georgian Church hist. s8°. 1912
Down & Connor Historical Society.
Journal. [v7]. la8°. Belfast. 1936
Down (Oliphant). The maker of dreams, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Downes (John), *prompter at the Theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields.* *Roscius Anglicanus: hist. review of the stage [1660–1706]; w. add^s. by T. Davies, 1789, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
Downes (Prentice Gilbert). Sleeping Island: travels in gt. barren lands of Canadian North. 8°. [1946]
Downes (Rupert Major).
The Tiv tribe. 8°. Kaduna. 1933
Downes (William Howe). John S. Sargent, h. life & work. With cat. of works. la8°. [1926]
Downey (June Etta). Creative imagination. Studies in the psychol. of literature. 8°. 1929
see SLOSSON (E. E.) & J. E. D. Plots & personalities, 1922.
Downie (Robert Angus).
All about Arran. s8°. 1933
Bute & the Cumbraes. s8°. 1934
James George Frazer: portrait of a scholar. 8°. [1940]
Downing (Antoinette Forrester). Early homes of Rhode Island. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1937
Downing (Elliot Rowland). A naturalist in the Great Lakes region. [2nd ed.] 8°. Chicago. [1924]
Downing (Rupert). If I laugh: chron. of adv. in the gt. Paris exodus, June 1940. 8°. [1940]
Downing (Todd).
Murder on the tropic. s8°. [1936]
Night over Mexico. s8°. [1938]
***Downing Street** & the Colonies. Rep. submitted to Fabian Colonial Bureau. s8°. [1942]
Downman (Hugh), *see* TOMPKINS (J. M. S.) The polite marriage, also The didactic lyre [*by* H. D.] &c.; 18 c. essays, 1938.
Downs (Brian Westerdale). Ibsen: the intellectual background. 8°. C. 1946
Richardson. 8°. 1928
A study of 6 plays by Ibsen. 8°. C. 1950
see MORTENSEN (B. M. E.) & B. W. D. Strindberg, 1949.
Downs (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth A.**), *wife of Brian W. Downs, form. Drew, see* DREW (E. A.)
Downshire, *The family of, see* MACCALL (H.) The house of D., 1600–1868 &c., 2nd ed., 1881.
Downside review (The).
v1–68 (1880–1950). [v20=N.S., v1].
8°. London & Stratford-on-Avon &c. 1880–[1950]
,, ,, Index, v1–25, 1880–1906. 8°. Leamington. 1907
v33–37 (1914–18) *cont.* War Suppl. *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
Downton (Francis Murray). Clerical celibacy. Essay addr. to clergy of Angl. Communion. 8°. 1935
Downton (Nicholas) [DOUNTON]. Voyage to the East Indies, 1614–15, as rec. in contemp. narr. & letters. Ed. Sir W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 82]. 8°. 1939
Dowsett (Joseph Morewood). Elephant, past & pres., *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v38, Suppl. July, 1939.
Dowsett (Joseph Morewood) [*continued*].
How animals live. 8°. [1931]
The romance of England's forests. 8°. [1942]
Dowsing (William). Journal of W. D., parliament. visitor, 1643–4, *see* SUFFOLK INSTIT. Proc., v6, 1888.
Dowson (Ernest Christopher). Poet. works. Ed. w. intr. by D. Flower. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [Pocket Lib.] s8°. 1950
see GAWSWORTH (J.) The Dowson legend, 1938.
,, LONGAKER (M.) E. D., 1944.
,, POEMS of 50 yrs., 1886–1936, new verse by E. D. &c., 1936.
Dowson (*Sir* **Ernest MacLeod**), *see* IRAQ. Inquiry into land tenure &c.: proposals by D., 1932.
—— **& V. L. O. Sheppard.** Land registration. [Colonial Office]. *Typescript.* 2p. la8°. [1950]
Dowson (H. B.) Love & life. [*copy in tooled binding*]. s8°. 1908
Dowson (John). A classical dict. of Hindu mythology & relig., geog. &c. pop. ed. 8°. [1914]
Dowson (*Mrs.* **Rosina**), *see* FILIPPI (R.)
Doyen (C. L.) Hist. de la ville de Beauvais, dep. le 14e siècle. Pour faire suite à l'Hist. polit. &c. de E. de La Fontaine. 2t. 8°. Beauvais. 1840–42
Doyle (Adrian Conan).
The true Conan Doyle. 8°. [1945]
Doyle (*Sir* **Arthur Conan**). The adv. of Sherlock Holmes. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1949]
see also Sherlock Holmes *below.*
The British campaigns in Europe, 1914–18. 8°. [1928]
The case of Oscar Slater. s8°. [1909]
The firm of Girdlestone. n. impr. s8°. 1926
The lost world. [uniform ed. repr.] s8°. [1935]
The Maracot Deep & o. s. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [uniform ed.] s8°. [1934]
Our African winter. 8°. [1929]
The refugees. n. impr. 8°. 1903
Rodney Stone. n. ed. 8°. 1901
Round the red lamp. [uniform ed., repr.] s8°. [1934]
Serlok Holmes, kanli muamma. Nakleden M. S. Çapan. 8°. Istanbul. 1938
Sherlock Holmes. Compl. short stories. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The sign of four. n. ed. s8°. 1918
Sir Nigel. [repr.] s8°. [1925]
A study in scarlet. Note on Sherlock Holmes by J. Bell. n. ed. s8°. 1893
The White Company. 21st ed. s8°. 1899
see BELL (H. W.), *ed.* Baker-Street studies: [essays on D.'s Sherlock Holmes stories, by] D. Sayers &c., 1934.
,, CARR (J. D.) Life of Sir A. C. D., 1949.
,, DOYLE (ADRIAN C.) The true C. D., 1945.
,, LAMOND (J.) A. C. D.: a mem., 1931.
,, PEARSON (H.) C. D., h. life & art, 1943.
,, STARRETT (V.) Private life of Sherlock Holmes, 1934.
,, WARRACK (G.) Sherlock Holmes & music, 1947.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Life after death, w. reply by D. &c., 1920.
Doyle (*Sir* **Francis Hastings C.**), *2nd bart.*
Miscellaneous verses. s8°. *Saunders & Otley.* 1840
Doyle (Henry Grattan). Bibliography of Rubén Darío (1867–1916). 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
A tentative bibliog. of the belles lettres of the Republics of Cent. America. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Doyle (John), *artist.* *An illustrative key to the Polit. sketches of H. B. [*i.e.* J. D.] No. 1–600. 8°. 1841
Doyle (Lynn). Ballygullion. s8°. [1927]
Doyle (Richard), *see* HAMBOURG (D.) R. D., h. life & work, 1948.
Doyle (William Joseph Gabriel), *S.J., see* O'RAHILLY (A.) Fr. W. D.: a spiritual study, 1931.
D'Oyley (Elizabeth). Cavalier. s8°. [1936]
James, Duke of Monmouth. 8°. 1938
D'Oyly (*Sir* **John**), *1774–1824.* Letters to Ceylon, 1814–24: corresp. addr. to Sir J. D'O. Ed. P. E. Pieris. Forew. by W. G. A. Ormsby Gore. 8°. C. [1938]

Dozy (Reinhart Pieter Anne).
Hist. de los Musulmanes españ. (711–1110). Tr. y anot. por F. de Castro.
4t [t1, 2a ed.] s8°. 1877–78
,, ,, Tr. M. Fuentes. 4t. s8°. 1920–30
Hist. des Musulmans d'Espagne (711–1110). n. éd. rev. &c. par E. Lévi-Provençal.
3t. 8°. Leyde. 1932
Investigaciones acerca de la hist. y lit. de España dur. la edad media. Tr. de la 2a ed. y anot. por A. Machado y Alvarez.
2t. s8°. Sevilla. [1878]

Drabble (Hilda). Plant ecology. 8°. [1937]

Drabble (Phil).
Staffordshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1948]

Drach (C. Alhard v.) Jost Burgi, Kammeruhrmacher K. Rudolf II, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B15, 1894.

Drachmann (Aage Gerhardt). Anc. oil mills & presses, 1932, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Archæol.-kunsthist. Med., B1, 1932–35.

Drachmann (Anders Björn). Die Überlieferung d. Cyrillglossars, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Hist.-filol. Medd., B21, 1936.

Drachmann (Holger).
En Overkomplet. Fortælling. s8°. 1910

Drage (Geoffrey).
Public assistance. 8°. [1930]
Sea power. 8°. [1931]

Drago (Ciro), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia., fasc. 15, 18, R. Museo Naz. di Taranto, fasc. 1, 2; a cura di C. D., 1940–42.

Drago (Luis M.), *see* VIVOT (A. N.) La doctrina D., 1911.

Drago (Pietro Cristiano). La filos. di B. Varisco. [Studi filos., 2a s., 21].
8°. Firenze. 1944

Dragomir (Silviu), *see* TRANSYLVANIA. *T.: [Roumanian Univ. of Cluj: Study & Res. Centre for T.; pref. *signed* S. D.], 1946.

Dragomir (U.)
It started in Poland. 8°. [1941]

***Dragon** (The) of Wantley: burlesque opera, 1873, *see* CAREY (H.)

Dragon, *dog.* *Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's house-dog, 1777, *see* MORE (H.)

Dragonetti de Torres (Alfonso, *marqués*).
La lega di Lepanto nel carteggio diplom. ined. di Don Luys de Torres, nunzio straord. di S. Pio V a Filippo II.
la8°. Torino. 1931

Dragoon. *Royal (A) D. in the Span. Succession War, contemp. narr. (1702–13), 1938, *see* ATKINSON (C. T.), *ed.*

Dragoumis (Marie N.), *see* GOBINEAU (*le cte.* J. A. DE) Lettres à 2 Athéniennes (1868–81), 1936.

Dragoumis (Zoé N.), *see* GOBINEAU (*le cte.* J. A. DE) Lettres à 2 Athéniennes (1868–81), 1936.

Dragun, *ps., see* POTTO (V. A.)

Drake, *The family of, see* SHARDELOES papers of the 17th & 18th cent.; ed. G. Eland, 1947.

Drake (Edward Cavendish). A new univ. coll. of voyages & travels &c. fol. 1770

Drake (*Sir* **Francis**). Sir F. D. revived. Summary & true rel. of foure sev. voyages made by Sir F. D. to the West Indies, *viz.* His dangerous adventuring for gold & silver; His encompassing the world, [1652]; His voyage made w. C. Carleill, M. Frobisher, F. Knollis &c., [1652]; His last voyage w. Sir J. Hawkins, Sir T. Baskerfield, Sir N. Clifford, [1652]. Coll. out of notes of Sir F. D. &c. & compared together [by R. D.]
[*3 paginᵃ., 4 tpᵃ.*] s4°. 1653
Sir F. D. revived: 3rd voyage to West Indies, [15]72 & [15]73; taken out of report of C. Ceely &c. by P. Nichols, 1628, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Doc. conc. Eng. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80, 1932.
The world encompassed, 1628, *see* PURVES (D. L.) Eng. circumnavigators, 1874; 1876.
,, ,, annot. ed., w. notes &c. by G. E. Hollingworth. s8°. 1933
see BOLTON (H. E.) & D. S. WATSON. D.'s Plate of brass, evid. of h. visit to California in 1579, 1937.
,, BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Sir F. D.'s voyage, 1577–80, 2 contemp. maps, 1927; 2nd ed., 1931.
,, CORBETT (J. S.) D. & the Tudor navy, n. ed., 2v, 1899.

Drake (*Sir* **Francis**) [*continued*].
see FINK (C. G.) & E. P. POLUSHKIN. D.'s Plate of brass authenticated, 1938.
,, FITZ-GEFFREY (C.) The life & death of Sir F. D. [*poem*, 1596]; ed. Sir S. E. Brydges, 1819.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages of Hawkins, D. &c.: sel. narr. f. H.; ed. E. J. Payne, 1925.
,, HEIZER (R. F.) F. D. & the California Indians, 1579, 1947.
,, LEMONNIER (L.) L'or espagnol (1567–73), 1932.
,, MASON (E. A. W.) Life of F. D., 1941.
,, PARKER (L. N.) D.: a pageant play, 1913.
,, VEGA (L. DE) La Dragontea, t2, Rep. de docs. en col. de MSS. d. Museo Naval y que se ref. a las empresas d. D. contra Esp., 1568–94, 1935.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) The age of D., 1938.

Drake (Henry Burgess).
Korea of the Japanese. 8°. [1930]

Drake (*Sir* **Hugh Garrard Tyrwhitt-**), *see* TYRWHITT-DRAKE (*Sir* H. G.)

Drake (*Mrs.* **J. B.**), *see* BOURHILL (*Mrs.* E. J.) & J. B. D. Fairy tales f. S. Africa, 1908.

Drake (James), *M.D.* *Memorial of the Ch. of Eng. &c. [*wrongly ascr. to* J. D.], 1711, *see* PITTIS (W.)

Drake (Joseph Rodman). Life & works. A memoir & compl. text of h. poems & prose prep. by F. L. Pleadwell.
8°. Boston, Mass. 1935

Drake (Margaret).
Chrysantha. Novel. 8°. [1948]

Drake (Nathan), *M.D.* Mornings in spring; or, Retrospections, biograph., crit. & hist.
2v. 8°. 1828
Winter nights; or, Fire-side lucubrations.
2v. s8°. 1820

Drake (St. Clair), *see* CAYTON (H. R.) & ST. C. D. Black Metropolis, 1946.

Drake (Samuel Adams). The border wars of New England. s8°. N.Y. 1897

Drake (*Sir* **William Richard**). Fasciculus Mervinensis; notes, hist. genealog. &c. of fam. of Mervyn. sfol. *p.p.* 1873

Drake-Brockman (Edward Drake).
Staverton on the Dart, f. records of church & parish. 8°. Exeter. [1946]

Drake-Carnell (Francis John).
Old English customs & ceremonies. 8°. [1938]

Drama. Acting (The) national d., v1–15, 1837–49, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.), *ed.*
Drama (Das) d. Ma., B1, 2, *see* DEUTSCHE Lit.: Drama d. Ma., B1, 2, 4, 1937–42.

Dramatic magazine (The). v3, No. 1–3, Feb.–Apr., 1831. [*No more publ.*]. 8°. 1831

Dramaticus, *ps.* *An impartial view of the stage, 1816, *see* IMPARTIAL.

Dramatists. Brit. d. f. Dryden to Sheridan, 1939, *see* NETTLETON (G. H.) & A. E. CASE, *edd.*
Chief contemp. d., 2s, c. 1915–21, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.), *ed.*

Drane (Robert). Coll. of old Worcester porcelain formed by R. D. Exhib. by A. Amor, May, 1922. [Apprec. by F. Litchfield]. 4°. 1922

Draper (Eleanor). Notes on Calthorpe Manor House, Banbury, & its inhabitants.
la8°. Banbury. 1915

Draper (Frederick William Marsden).
The rise & fall of French romantic drama w. spec. ref. to infl. of Shakespeare, Scott & Byron. 8°. 1923

Draper (John William), *M.D., 1811–82.*
Hist. of the conflict betw. relig. & science. Intr. &c. by R. Arch. s8°. [1927]

Draper (John William), *philologist, 1893–*
A century of broadside elegies: 90 Eng. & 10 Scotch b. illust. biog. & manners of 17th cent. Photograph. repr. & ed. w. intr. & notes by D. 4°. 1928
The funeral elegy & the rise of Eng. romanticism. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The humors & Shakespeare's characters.
8°. Durham, N.C. 1945

Draper (Muriel), *wife of Paul Draper.*
Music at midnight. 8°. [1929]

Draper (*Mrs.* **Sarah**), *see* SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *consort of George I.* Memoirs; tr. & ed. by S. D., 2v, 1796.

Draper (Theodore). The six weeks' war. France, May 10 – June 25, 1940. 8°. [1946]

Draper (Warwick H.) School-time patriotism. Address. [M370]. 8°. 1915

Draper (William Henry), *Master of the Temple.* University extension, 1873–1923. 8°. C. 1923

Drapers' Company, *London.* Reports of deputations who, 1817–39, visited estates of the Co. of Londonderry. 8°. 1841
Roll of the D. Co. of London. Coll. f. Co.'s records &c. [by] P. Boyd.
la8°. Croydon. 1934
see GREENWOOD (M. A.) Anc. plate of the D. Co., 1930.
,, THOMSON (W. A.) D. C., hist. of the Co.'s prop. &c., comp., 1939–40, by T., 2v, 1942?

Drapers' Company, *Shrewsbury.* Earliest book (1461–1608); transcr. by I. M. Rope &c., *see* SHROPSHIRE ARCH. &c. SOC. Trans., s4, v3, 4, 10–11, 1913–28.

Dräseke (Johannes). Gregorius v. Nazianz u. s. Verhältniss z. Apollinarismus. [*From* Theologische Stud., Jhrg. 65, B2. M.45].
8°. [Gotha. 1892]

***Draught** (A) for a national church accommodation &c., 1705, *see* HUMFREY (J.)

Draumkvæde, *see* LIESTØL (K.) D., Norweg, visionary poem, 1946.

Drawbell (James Wedgwood). Dorothy Thompson's English journey: rec. of Anglo-Amer. partnership. 8°. 1942
Experiment in adoption. 8°. 1935
Good time! s8°. [1932]
Night & day. 8°. [1945]

Drawing room scrap-book, *see* FISHER'S DRAWING ROOM SCRAP-BOOK, 1839.

Drayton (Michael).
Works. Ed. J. W. Hebel. 5v. 8°. O. 1931–41
5, Introdᵃ., notes &c. Ed. K. Tillotson & B. H. Newdigate.
The merry devil of Edmonton, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
Nymphidia: the court of fairy.
8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1814
Poems. Newly corr. by the authour.
s8°. *n.d.* [1609?]
,, ,, [*a. ed. imperfect*]. s8°. [1613]
see NEWDIGATE (B. H.) M. D. & h. circle, 1941.

Dream of the rood, *see* BÜTOW (H.) Das altengl. "Traumgesicht vom Kreuz": Textkrit. &c. v. B., 1935.

Drege (Hermann Th.) Deutschland u. d. Friedensvertrag v. Versailles.
[P2884]. 8°. 1920

Dreher (Carl).
The coming future: a prescription. 8°. [1943]

Dreher (Conrad). Abreiss-Kalender m. Lebens.
2e A. 8°. München. 1930

Dreher (Silpelitt) & M. Rolli. Bibliog. de la litt. franç., 1930–39, complément à la Bibliog. de H. P. Thieme, 1948, *see* THIEME (H. P.)

Drei (Giovanni). Il regno d'Etruria, 1801–7, con app. di doc. ined. [Coll. St. d. Risorg. Ital., s1, v13]. la8°. Modena. 1935

Dreier (Katherine S.) Burliuk. Forew. by D. Phillips. p1, Russia, in collab. w. N. Burliuk; p2, 20 yrs. in Amer. la8°. N.Y. [1944]

Dreifuss (Jerome). The romance of Catherine & Potemkin. 8°. [1938]

Dreiser (Theodore).
A book about myself. 8°. [1929]
The bulwark. Novel. 8°. N.Y. 1946
,, ,, s8°. [1947]
Chains. Lesser novels &c. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1928]
Dreiser looks at Russia. 8°. [1928]
The financier. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, [pop. ed., repr.] s8°. [1936]
A gallery of women. 8°. [1930]
The "genius". 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
A history of myself. v1, Dawn. 8°. [1931]
Jennie Gerhardt. [n. uniform ed.] 8°. [1928]
Plays of the natural & the supernatural.
8°. N.Y. 1916
The Titan. [n. uniform ed.] 8°. [1928]
Tragic America. 8°. [1932]
Twelve men. 8°. [1930]
see DUDLEY (D.) D. & the Land of the Free, 1933.
,, THOREAU (H. D.) Living thoughts: [*extracts f. T.*] pres. by T. D., 1939.

Dreissig neue Erzähler d. neu. Russland. Junge russ. Prosa. [Deutsch v. M. Einstein &c.]. 2e veränd. A. s8°. [1929]
Drennan (James). B.U.F. Oswald Mosley & Brit. Fascism. 8°. [1934]
Drennan (Martha), *aft. wife of S. MacTier, see* MacTier (M.)
Drennan (William), *M.D., the elder, 1754–1820.* The D. letters: being a sel. f. corr. betw. D. & S. & Martha McTier, 1776–1819. Ed. D. A. Chart. la8°. Belfast. 1931
Drepperd (Carl W.)
Early Amer. prints. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Drescher (Carl). Arigo, d. Übersetzer d. Decamerone u. d. Fiore di virtu, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H86, 1900.
Dresden. Die Bronzen d. Kurfürstl. Sachs. Kunstkammer zu D., *see* Jahrbuch d. Preuss. Kunstsammlungen, B54, 1933.
Die Gemäldegalerie zu D. Hrsg. v. Minist. d. Kult. [*Text by* H. Posse]. 2T. 8°. Dresden. 1920–21
*Im Postkraftwagen durch D. &c. [2. A.] 8°. [Dresden. 1929]
Die Staatl. Gemäldegalerie zu D. Vollständ. beschr. Verzeichnis d. ält. Gemälde. Abt. 1, Die roman. Länder. s4°. Dresden. [1929]
Dresdner (Albert). Kultur- u. Sittengesch. d. italien. Geistlichkeit im 10. u. 11. Jhdt. 8°. Breslau. 1890
Dresel (Ernst Gerhard).
Lehrbuch d. Hygiene. 8°. 1928
Dress &c. worn at H.M.'s Court, 3p, 1921, *see* Trendell (H. A. P.), *ed.*
Dresse (Paul).
Charles Maurras poète. 8°. [Brux. 1948]
Léon Daudet vivant. 7e éd. 8°. 1948
Dresser (Horatio Willis).
Living by the Spirit. s8°. N.Y. [1900]
On the threshold of the spiritual world. 8°. N.Y. [1919]
Dresser (John Alexander). Geology of St. Bruno Mountain, Quebec. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1910
Dreux (Pierre de), *see* Peter I, *duke of Brittany.*
Dreux du Radier (Jean François). L'Europe illustre, cont. l'hist. abr. des souverains, princes, prélats &c. 15e s. j. à prés. Enrichi de portraits, gravés par Odieuvre. 6t. la8°. 1755–65
Drever (James). The psychology of everyday life. 7th ed. s8°. [1933]
Drevnosti, 1874–1915, *see* Imper. Moskov. Arkh. Obsch.
Drevnyaya ross. bibl.; izd. 2oe, 1788-91 & Prodoljenie, 11 ch., 1786–1801, *see* Novikov (N. I.), *ed.*
rew (Elizabeth A.), *aft. wife of Brian W. Downs.* Discovering poetry. 8°. [1933]
The enjoyment of literature. 8°. C. 1935
Jane Welsh & Jane Carlyle. 8°. [1928]
Six hearts. 8°. [1930]
T. S. Eliot, the design of h. poetry. 8°. [1950]
Drew (*Mrs.* **Louisa**), *wife of John Drew, form. Lane.* Autobiog. sk. of Mrs. John Drew. Intr. by h. son, J. Drew, w. biog. notes by D. Taylor. 8°. 1900
Drew (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *form. Gladstone.* Diaries & letters. Ed. L. Masterman. 8°. [1930]
Drew (Nicholas), *ps., see* Harling (R.)
Drewitt (Arthur).
Eastleigh's yesterdays. 8°. Eastleigh. 1935
Drewitt (Frederic George Dawtrey).
Bombay in the days of George IV. Mems. of Sir Edward West, w. unpubl. docs. [Lady West's journal &c.] 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. [1935]
Life of Edward Jenner. 8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1933
The romance of the Apothecaries' Garden at Chelsea. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1928
Drews (Arthur). Der Ideengehalt v. R. Wagners dram. Dichtungen. Nebst e. Anhang: Nietzsche u. Wagner. la8°. L. [1931]
Le mythe de Jésus. Tr. R. Stahl. 8°. 1926
Der Sternhimmel in d. Dichtung u. Religion d. alt. Völker u. d. Christentums. 8°. Jena. 1923
see Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.
Drews (Richard) & A. Kantorowicz, *edd.*
Verboten u. verbrannt. Deut. Lit. 12 J. unterdrückt. 8°. [1947]
Drews (Wolfgang). Die Grossen d. deut. Schauspiels. Bildnisse. 8°. [1941]
Dreyer (Carl). Die relig. Gedankenwelt d. Salomo Ibn Gabirol. [Veröffent. d. Forschungsinst. f. vergleich. Religionsgesch. Reihe 2, H. 10. M561]. 8°. L. 1930
Dreyer (Carl Th.), *see* Neergaard (E.) En Filminstruktørs Arbejde: C. T. D., 1940.
Dreyer (Georges), *pathologist, 1873–1934.*
see Dreyer (M.) G. D., a memoir, 1937.
,, Walker (E. W. A.) G. D., h. scient. work at Oxford, 1934.
Dreyer (Margrete), *wife of G. Dreyer.*
Georges Dreyer, a memoir. 8°. O. 1937
Dreyfus (Alfred). Souvs. & corr. Publ. par son fils. 8°. [1936]
see Blum (L.) Souvs. sur l'Affaire, 1935.
,, Charensol (G.) L'affaire D. &c., 1930.
,, Conybeare (F. C.) Fresh evid. on D. case, 1899.
,, —— The truth about the D. case, 1898.
,, Foucault (A.) Nouvel aspect de l'affaire D., 1938.
,, Friedman (L. M.) Zola & the D. case, 1937.
,, Lazare (B.) A judicial error: truth ab. the D. case, 1897.
,, Lushington (G.) Conspiracy against D., 1899.
,, —— *&c.* The D. affair, 1899.
,, Maurras (C. M. P.) Au signe de Flore: souv. &c.: l'affaire D. &c., 1933.
,, Reinach (T.) Hist. sommaire de l'affaire D., n. éd., 1924.
,, Schwertfeger (B.) Truth abt. D. f. Schwartzkoppen papers; ed. S., tr., 1931.
,, Smith (S. F.) Jesuits & D. case, 1899.
,, Sorel (G.) La révol. dreyfus., 2e éd., 1911.
,, Steinthal (W.) D.; tr., 1930.
,, Zévaès (A.) L'affaire D., 1931.
—— **& P. Dreyfus.** The Dreyfus case, by the man & h. son, P. D. Tr. & ed. by D. C. McKay. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1937
Dreyfus (Carle). Une plaque d'émail mosane au Louvre, *see* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles Lettres: Fond. Piot, Mon. &c., t35, 1935–36.
Dreyfus (Gustave). The G. Dreyfus Collection. Reliefs & plaquettes. By S. de Ricci. fol. O. 1931
,, ,, Renaissance bronzes. By S. de Ricci. fol. O. 1931
,, ,, Renaissance medals. By G. F. Hill. fol. O. 1931
Dreyfus (Hippolyte). Essai sur le Bahâisme. n. éd., comp. Le but d'un nouv. ordre mondial (extr.); par Shoghi Effendi—L'écon. mondiale de Bahâou'llâh (extr.); par H. Holley. 8°. 1934
Dreyfus (Pierre), *see* Dreyfus (A.) & P. D. The D. case, 1937.
Dreyfus (Robert). Mons. Thiers contre l'Empire, la guerre, la Commune, 1869–71. [Cahiers verts, 3e s., 6]. s8°. [1928]
La républ. de Mons. Thiers, 1871–3. 4e éd. 8°. [1930]
La vie & les prophéties du Comte de Gobineau. 8°. [1929]
Dreyhaus (Hermann).
Königin Luise. 8°. St. [1928]
Driault (Edouard). Le basileus Constantin XII, héros & martyr. la8°. [1936]
Mohamed-Aly & Ibrahim, *see* Egypte. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t3, 1933.
La question d'Orient, dep. s. orig. j'usqu' à nos jours. 3e éd. rev. 8°. 1905
,, ,, 1918–37. La paix de la Méditerranée. 8°. 1938
Le roi de Rome. la8°. [1928?]
The true visage of Napoleon. Tr. W. Savage. 8°. [Paris. 1928?]
see Ancel (J.), E. D. &c. Pologne & la Prusse Orientale, conférences &c., 1933.
Driberg (Jack Herbert).
At home with the savage. 8°. 1932
The East African problem. s8°. 1930
The secular aspect of ancestor-worship in Africa, *see* African Soc. Journal, v35, Suppl., Jan., 1936.
Driesch (Hans). The crisis in psychology. s8°. Princeton, [N.J.] 1925
Ethical princ. in theory & practice. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1930]
Driesch (Hans) [*continued*].
Festschrift H. D. zum 60. Geburtstag. Hrsg. H. Schneider u. W. Schingnitz. T1, Wissen u. Leben. 8°. L. [1927]
Man & the universe. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1929]
Psychical research. Tr. T. Besterman. [Forew. by Sir O. Lodge]. 8°. 1933
The science & philos. of the organism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1929
Die Überwindung d. Materialismus. s8°. Zürich. 1935
see Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst. B1, 1923.
Drieu la Rochelle (Pierre).
Beloukia. 2e éd. s8°. [1936]
Blèche. 9e éd. s8°. [1928]
Charlotte Corday: pièce—Le chef: pièce. 8e éd. s8°. [1944]
Chronique polit., 1934–42. 15e éd. 8°. [1943]
La comédie de Charleroi. 8e éd. 8°. [1934]
Drôle de voyage. 12e éd. s8°. [1933]
Le feu follet. 4e éd. s8°. [1931]
Le Français d'Europe. [Articles publ. dans La Nouv. Rev. Fr. & dans La Révolution Nat.] s8°. [1944]
Gilles. 20e éd. 8°. [1939]
L'homme à cheval. 27e éd. s8°. [Montrouge. 1943]
Journal d'un homme trompé. 9e éd. s8°. [1934]
Notes pour comprendre le siècle. 2e éd. s8°. [1941]
Plainte contre inconnu. 6e éd. 8°. 1924
Rêveuse bourgeoisie. s8°. [1937]
Drift (The) of civilization by contrib. to 50th anniv. no. of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, incl. C. G. Abbot, R. E. Byrd &c. 8°. [1929]
Drinan (Adam A.)
The cove. Poems. 8°. 1940
The ghosts of the strath. [Play]. s8°. 1943
The men of the rocks. [Poems]. 8°. [1942]
Dringenberg (Henny). Die Mission Haldanes. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Bonn. 1930
Drinkwater, *The family of, see* Drinkwater (J.) Inheritance, 1931.
Drinkwater (George Carr).
The Boat Race. s8°. [1939]
Drinkwater (John). Abraham Lincoln. Play. [3rd impr. M414]. s8°. 1918
For a. copy see Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.
Art & nationality, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N. S. 16, 1937.
Charles James Fox. 8°. [1928]
Discovery. 2nd bk. of an autobiog., 1897–1913. 8°. 1932
English poetry, an unfinished hist. Pref. by St. John Ervine. s8°. [1938]
Garibaldi: chron. play. s8°. 1936
Inheritance. 1st bk. of an autobiog. [–1897]. 8°. 1931
John Hampden's England. 8°. [1933]
Life & adventures of Carl Laemmle. 8°. [1931]
A man's house. Play. 8°. 1934
Mr. Charles, king of England. 8°. N.Y. [1926]
The outline of literature. Rev. & extended by H. Pollock & C. Nairne. 8°. [1940]
A pageant of England's life pres. by h. poets. w. running comm. by J. D. 8°. [1934]
Pepys, h. life & character. 8°. [1930]
The poet & tradition, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., S2, v36, 1918.
Poetry & dogma. A. Skemp Mem. Lect. 8°. Bristol. 1931
Robin Hood & the pedlar, *see* Plays. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
Robinson of England. 8°. [1937]
Some contrib. to the Eng. anthol. Warton lect. [*f.* Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. *a. c. in* M471]. 8°. [1922]
Summer harvest. Poems, 1924–33. 8°. 1933
Victorian poetry. s8°. [1923]
see Allen (P.) & E. Allen. Lord Oxford & "Shakespeare"; reply to J. D., 1933.
,, Mussolini (B.) & G. Forzano. Napoleon: the 100 days: play, adapted for Eng. stage by J. D., 1932.
,, Roy. Soc. of Lit. The eighteen-sixties; ed. J. D., 1932.

Drinkwater (John), W. Whitten &c. The artist's London: as seen in 80 contemp. pictures. 4°. 1924

Drinkwater (*Col.* **John**), *aft. Bethune.* Hist. of the siege of Gibraltar. [*b. w.* Irby (C. L.) &c. Travels, 1844]. s8°. 1844
Narr. (A) of the proc. of the British fleet, commanded by Adm. Sir John Jervis, on 14 Feb. 1797, off Cape St. Vincent's. s4°. 1797

Drinov (Marin Stepanovich). Yujnie Slavyane i Vizantiya v 10 veke. Izd. Imp. Obsch. Ist. pri Moskov. Univ. la8°. Moskva. 1876

Drioton (Etienne). Le théâtre égyptien. la8°. Le Caire. 1942
see DELAPORTE (L.) &c. Les peuples de l'Orient méditerr., t2, L'Egypte, par E. D. &c., 1938.

Drioux (Georges). Cultes indigènes des Lingons: tradit. relig. d'une cité gallo-rom. &c. 8°. 1934

Driscoll (Charles B.). Doubloons. Story of buried treasure. 8°. 1931

Dritte (Das) Reich; Dokum. Darst. &c. (1918–37), 1934–38, *see* RÜHLE (G.)

Driver (Carl S.) John Sevier, pioneer of the old Southwest. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1932

Driver (Cecil). Tory Radical: the life of R. Oastler. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Driver (Godfrey Rolles). Problems of the Hebrew verbal system. [Old Test. Studies, No. 2]. la8°. E. 1936
Reginald C. Thompson, 1876–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Semitic writing f. pictograph to alphabet. Schweich Lect^s., Brit. Acad., 1944. 8°. 1948
see OXFORD: MAGDALEN COLL. M.C.Lib.: list of bks. pr. bef. 1641 not in Bodleian Lib.; by D., 1930.
—— **& J. C. Miles.** The Assyrian laws. Ed., w. tr. & comm. by D. & M. 8°. 1935

Driver (Leota S.)
Fanny Kemble. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1933

Driver (Samuel Rolles). The Book of Genesis. With intr. & notes. 8th ed. 8°. 1911
Klostermann on the Pentateuch. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, 1892. M43]. 8°. [1892]
The method of studying the Psalter. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v9. M262]. 4p. 8°. [1910]
see BIBLE. CAMB. B. Exodus in Rev. vers., w. intr. &c. by D., repr., 1929.
,, CHEYNE (T. K.) D.'s Intr. to Old Test. lit., 1892.
,, COWLEY (A. E.) S. R. D., 1846–1914, 1915?

Drögereit (Richard). Das Testament König Georgs I u. d. Frage d. Personalunion zw. Eng. u. Hannover. [*w. Text.* Niedersächs. Jhbch., B14. Sonderdr]. 8°. Hildesheim. 1937

Drogheda [DROGHEDAGH; TREDAGH].
*A true rel. of every remark. circumstance in relieving of T. &c., 1642, *see* STUTEVILLE (T.)

Drogheda, *Earls of, see* DROGHEDA (A., *ctss. of*) Hist. of the Moore Family, 1902.

Drogheda (Anne, *ctss. of*), *wife of P. W. M., 9th earl of D., form. Moir.* Hist. of the Moore family. Comp. by A. ctss. of D. la8°. *f.p.c.* Belfast. 1902

Droin (Alfred).
La triple symphonie. Poèmes. s8°. 1929

Drojjin (Evdokim Nikitich), *see* POPOV (E. I.) Jizn i smert D., 1866–94, 1903.

Drojjin (Spiridon Dmitrievich). Stikhotvoreniya. [Vstup. statya &c. L. Ilina]. s8°. [1949]

Dromio, *ps., see* COLLINS (W. J. T.)

Droop (John Percival). The University Press of Liverpool, 1899–1946, w. cat. of publ. 8°. Liv'l. 1947

Drosdoff (Alexandre). Maroussia aux yeux d'or, roman; tr. Z. Lvovsky *see* ŒUVRES libres, 220, 1939.

Drosines (George) *ps.*? [Γεωργιος Δροσινης]. Ἀγροτικαὶ ἐπιστολαί ἔκδ. β'. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. *n.d.*
Παιδικὰ παραμύθια. ἐκδ. γ'. s8°. Ἀθῆναι. [1922]

Drossong (Albert), *see* GRIEBEN'S REISE-BIBL. Der Rhein, 24^e A. neu bearbt. v. A. D., 1904.

Droste (Chris B.)
Till better days. 8°. [1946]

Droste-Hülshoff (Annette Elisabeth *Freiin* **v.)** Gedichte. [Textrev. v. A. v. Bernus. Einltg. &c. v. A. v. Sybel-Bernus]. s8°. [1908]
*Gedichte. Von A. E. v. D.... H..... 1838. s8°. Münster. [1928]
Die Judenbuche. s8°. L. [1919]
Poems. Sel. & ed. w. intr. &c. by H. G. Atkins. 8°. [1933]
see HUFFER (H.) A. v. D.-H. u. i. Werke, 1911.
,, STAIGER (E.) A. v. D.-H., 1933.
—— **& C. B. Levin Schücking.** Briefe [1840–46]. Hrsg. R. C. Muschler. 3e verm. A. 8°. L. 1928

Drouais (François Hubert), *1727–75.* Inventaire (1775), *see* REVUE DES DOC. HIST., t4, 1877.

Drouart la Vache. Li livres d'amours. Texte établi d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal par R. Bossuat. la8°. 1926

Drouet (Juliette). Love letters to V. Hugo. Ed., w. a biog. of J. D. by L. Guimbaud. Tr. Lady T. Davidson. 8°. [1915]
see GUIMBAUD (L.) En cabriolet vers l'Acad.: campagnes acad. de V. Hugo d'ap. lettres de J. D., 1947.
,, SOUCHON (P.) Olympio & Juliette: lettres inéd. de J. D. à V. Hugo, 1940.

Drought (John Bertie Armstrong).
A sportsman looks at Eire. 8°. [1949]

Drouin (Henri).
La vie de L. Pasteur. 9e éd. s8°. 1928

Drouineau (Gustave), *dramatic writer.*
Françoise de Rimini. Drame. [P3012]. 8°. 1830

Droulers (Charles).
La cité de Pascal. s8°. 1928

Drouot (*le cte.* **Antoine**), *1774–1847, see* NOLLET-FABERT (J.) Biog. du Gén. D., 1850.
,, SÉRIEYX (W.) D. & Napoléon, 1929.

Drouot (Henri). Mayenne & la Bourgogne: étude s. la Ligue, 1587–96. 2t. la8°. 1937
—— **& J. Calmette.**
Hist. de Bourgogne. 8°. [1928]

Drower (Ethel Stefana, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Edwin M. Drower, see* STEVENS (E. S.)

Droysen (Johann Gustav). Briefwechsel, [1829–84]. Hrsg. v. R. Hübner. [Deut. Geschichtsquellen d. 19. Jhdt., B25, 26]. 2B. 8°. 1929
Grundriss d. Historik. [Philos. u. Geisteswiss]. 8°. Halle-Saale. 1925
Hist. d'Alexandre le Grand. Tr. & préf. par J. Benoist-Mechin. [4e éd.] 8°. [1935]
see GILBERT (F.) J. G. D. u. d. preuss.-deut. Frage, 1931.

Droz (Edmond), *see* CHAPUIS (A.) & E. D. Les automates, 1949.

Droz (Eugénie). Le Recueil Trepperel. Ed. D. [Soc. des Hist. du Théâtre]. [t1], Les Sotties. la8°. 1935
see JARDIN (Le) de plaisance &c., t2, Intr. &c. par E. D. &c., 1925.
,, MODÈNE (F. C. DE R., *c.* DE) Le cte. de M. & s. corr.: docs. inéd., 1791–1803; publ. E. D., t1, 1942.

Droz (Gustave). Monsieur, Madame, & Bébé. 116e éd. s8°. 1882

Droz (Jacques). L'Allemagne & la Révolution Franç. 8°. 1949

Dru (Philip), *fictitious character, see* HOUSE (E. M.) *Philip Dru: administrator, 1920–35, 1920.

Druce (Christopher), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHRISTOPHER DRUCE PULLING].
Victorian lays relayed. 8°. [1935]

Druce (Ernest), *see* MOFFAT (J.) & E. D. Ray Farley, 1901.

Druce (Gerald).
Wanderings in Czechoslovakia. s8°. 1930
see KERNER (R. J.), *ed.* Czechoslovakia; chapt^s. by G. D. &c., 1945.

Druce (Thomas Charles), *see* BESTERMAN (T.) The Druce-Portland case, 1935.

Druckenmüller (Alfred), *ed.* Der Buchhandel d. Welt. Aufbau &c. d. Buchhandels in Europa u. U.S.A. 8°. St. 1935

Drucker (*rabbi* **Aaron Phinias**). The trial of Jesus f. Jewish sources. [M212, 319]. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Drucker (Michel). Renoir. Préf. de G. Bazin. [Bibl. Fr. des Arts]. 4°. [1944]

Drucker (Peter F.) Big business: polit. problems of Amer. capitalism. s8°. [1947]
The end of economic man: the new totalitarianism. Intr. by H. N. Brailsford. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1940]
The future of indust. man. 8°. [1943]

Drucker (Philip). Ceramic sequences at Tres Zapotes, Veracruz, Mexico. [S. I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull., 140]. 8°. Wash. 1943
Ceramic stratigraphy at Cerro de las Mesas, Veracruz, Mexico. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull., 141]. 8°. Wash. 1943

Drude (Paul). The theory of optics. Tr. C. R. Mann & R. A. Millikan. n. impr. 8°. 1929

Druett (Walter W.)
Harrow thr. the ages. 8°. Uxbridge. 1935
Pinner thr. the ages. 8°. Uxbridge. 1937
The Stanmores & Harrow Weald thr. the ages. 8°. Uxbridge. 1938

Drujinin (Aleksandr Vasilevich). Pisma k D. (1850–63). Red. i komm. P. S. Popova. [Gosud. Lit. Muz.] la8°. Moskva. 1948

Drujinin (Nikolai Petrovich). Kak doljna vestis voina. [P2963]. 8°. Moskva. 1904

Drujinin (Vasily Grigorevich). Neskolko avtografov pisatelei staroobryadtsev [16 & 17 c.], s prilojeniem. [O. L. D. P. 134]. la8°. 1915

Drumann (Wilhelm). Gesch. Roms in s. Übergange v. d. republikan. z. monarch. Verfassung. 2^e A., hrsg. P. Groebe. B6, Cicero. 8°. L. 1929

Drumlanrig Castle. *Cat. of the pictures at D. C., 1909, *see* DALRYMPLE (*Hon.* H. H.)

***Drummer** (The), a comedy, 1716, *see* ADDISON (J.)

Drummond (Andrew Landale). Church architecture of Protestantism. 8°. E. 1934
Edward Irving & h. circle. 8°. [1937]
Story of Amer. Protestantism. 8°. E. 1949

Drummond (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Gordon**), *see* CRUIKSHANK (E. A.) D.'s winter campaign, 1813, 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Drummond (Henry), *F.R.S.E.* The ideal life, & o. unpubl. addresses. Memorial sketches by W. R. Nicoll & Ian Maclaren. 9th ed. 8°. 1903
see FINLAYSON (T. C.) Biolog. relig., essay in crit. of H. D.'s "Nat. law &c.", 1885.

Drummond (Jack Cecil), *see* INTERNAT. TIN RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Hist. tinned foods; by D. &c., 1939.
——, *Sir* **R. McCarrison,** *Sir* **J. Orr &c.**
The nation's larder. Lect^s. Suppl. by F. Kidd. Pref. by Sir W. Bragg. s8°. [1940]
—— **& A. Wilbraham.** The Englishman's food: hist. of 5 cent^s. of Eng. diet. 8°. [1939]

Drummond (James), *princ. of Manchester Coll., Oxford.* Remarks on the art of criticism &c. Address. [M157]. 8°. M'ter. [1902]
The transmission of the text of the New Test. [M452]. s8°. 1909

Drummond (John). A candle in England. [*Partly f.* notes by H. Howard, Earl of Effingham]. 8°. [1947]
Charter for the soil. 8°. [1944]
Inheritance of dreams. 8°. [1945]

Drummond (John Graham), *I.C.S.*
Panchayats in India. s8°. 1937

Drummond (Margaret). The religion of the adolescent. Address. [M488]. s8°. 1923

Drummond (*Rev.* **W. H.**) Inward illumination &c. Paper. [M394]. 8°. *n.p.* [Letchworth *pr.*] 1914

Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.*
Diary, 1657–59; ed. H. E. Meikle, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v7, 1941.
Notes of conversations w. Ben Jonson, 1619, *see* JONSON (B.) Discoveries &c., 1923.
Polemo-Middinia, *see* CARMINA. Carm. rar. Macaronicorum delectus, 1813.
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th cent., W. D. &c., repr. *n.d.*
,, JOLY (A.) W. D. of H., 1585–1649, Vie & œ., 1934.

Drummond-Wolff (Henry). British declaration of independence. 8°. [1947]

Drumont (Edouard Adolphe), *see* BERNANOS (G.) La gr. peur des bien-pensants: E. D., 1931.

Druon (Maurice). La chute des corps. [La fin des hommes, 2]. 8°. [1950]

Druon (Maurice) [*continued*].
Les grandes familles. [La fin des hommes, 1]. 8°. [1948]
Mégarée: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 260, 1949.
Drury, *The family of, see* CAMPLING (A.) Hist. of fam. of D. in Suffolk & Norfolk, 1937.
Drury (Agnes C.) A liberal education. No. 2, Practice. [M373, 383]. 8°. 1916
Drury (Francis Edson), *see* JAGGARD (W. R.) & F. E. D. Archit. building construction, 2nd ed., v3, 1937; 4th ed., v1, 1938.
Drury (Francis Saxham Elwes), *see* CAMPLING (A.) Hist. of fam. of Drury in Suffolk &c., comp. f. pedigrees in poss. of D., 1937.
Drury (Henry), *1812–63, see* ARUNDINES CAMI, 1860.
Drury (Robert), *mariner, see* MOORE (J. R.) Defoe's sources of R. D.'s journal, 1943.
Drury (William). Linear cities, streamline towns. [P3023]. 8°. 1933
Drury (*Lt.-Col.* **William Price**). The flag lieutenant: novel. s8°. 1934
Drury Lane calendar, 1747–76 &c., 1938, *see* MACMILLAN (D.), *ed.*
Drusus Caesar [DRUSUS JULIUS CAESAR], *see* ROGERS (R. S.) St. in reign of Tiberius: imperial virtues of T. & D. J. C., 1943.
Dry (Wakeling). Chopin. s8°. [1926]
Northamptonshire. [Little Guides]. s8°. [1906]
Dryden (*Sir* **Henry Edward Leigh**), *Bart.*
Roman & Rom.-Brit. remains, at & nr. Shefford, Co. Beds., & Cat. of coins f. same place, by C. W. King, 1845 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
Dryden (John). *Absalon & Achitophel: carmine Lat.-heroico; [tr. F. Atterbury], ed. 2a [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* ATTERBURY (F.) Maxims &c., 1723.
All for love.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1780.
,, DOBRÉE (B.), *ed.* 5 Restor. tragedies, 1928.
,, LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
Amphitryon, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v11, 1780.
Annus mirabilis. The year of wonders, 1666. s4°. 1688
Don Sebastian, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v12, 1780.
Dramatic essays. [Intr. by W. H. Hudson. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
Dramatic works. Ed. M. Summers. 6v. la8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1931–32
D. & Howard, 1664–68. Text of An essay of dram. poesy, The Indian emperor & The duke of Lerma, w. o. controv. matter. Ed. D. D. Arundell. 8°. C. 1929
Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Sargeaunt. s8°. O. 1925
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. 1929
Poet. works. Notes by J. Warton &c. la8°. 1859
Poet. works. Ed., w. mem., rev. text, & notes by W. D. Christie. [Globe ed.] s8°. 1886
The Spanish fryar, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1780.
,, ,, ed. w. crit. essay &c. by A. W. Ward, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
Threnodia augustalis: a funeral-pindarique poem sac. to mem. of Charles II. 2nd ed. s4°. 1685
The wild gallant. Comedy. s4°. 1669
see ALLEN (N. B.) Sources of J. D.'s comedies, 1935.
,, BELJAME (A.) Men of letters & the Engl. public, 1660–1744: D. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, BREDVOLD (L. I.) The intellectual milieu of J. D., 1934.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p10, D. on Milton &c., 1932.
,, ELIOT (T. S.) Homage to J. D., 2nd impr., 1927.
,, EMERSON (O. F.) J. D. & a Brit. Acad., 1921.
,, HARTSOCK (M. E.) D.'s plays, 1937.
,, HOLLIS (C.) D., 1933.
,, JÜNEMANN (W.) D.'s Fabeln u. i. Quellen, 1932.
,, MACDONALD (H.) Attacks on D., 1936.
,, —— J. D.: bibliog. of early eds. & of Drydeniana, 1939.

Dryden (John) [*continued*].
see OSBORN (J. M.) J. D.: biog. facts & problems, 1940.
,, PENDLEBURY (B. J.) D.'s heroic plays, study of origins, 1923.
,, RUSSELL (T. W.) Voltaire, D. & heroic tragedy, 1946.
,, SHARP (R. L.) Fr. Donne to D.: revolt agst. metaphys. poetry, 1940.
,, SMITH (D. N.) J. D., 1950.
,, VAN DOREN (M.) The poetry of J. D., rev. ed., 1931.
,, WISE (T. J.) D. library: cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autograph letters by J. D.; coll. by W., 1930.
—— **& N. Lee.** Œdipus, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v12, 1780.
Drygalski (Irma von). Juliane v. Krüdener. Der Roman e. Lebens. 8°. Jena. 1928
Drymitinós (Nikolaos), *of Apokorona.* The fair shepherdess [poem; ed. & publ. N. D., 1627], *see* CRETAN. Three C. plays, 1929.
***Du** gouvt., des mœurs &c. en France avant la Révol., 1795, *see* SÉNAC DE MEILHAN (G.)
Duanaire, *see* MACKENNA (L.) Aitdiogluim Dána: misc. of Ir. bardic poetry, incl. hist. poems of the D. in Yellow Bk. of Lecan, 2v, 1939–40.
Duane (James), *see* ALEXANDER (E. P.) A revolut. Conservative, J. D. of New York, 1938.
Duarte, *Dom, Infant of Portugal, 1515–40, see* EDWARD, *Infant of Portugal.*
Duarte (Juan Pablo), *see* HENRÍQUEZ I CARVAJAL (F.) D., 1944.
Duarte Level (Lino).
Hist. patria. 8°. Caracas. 1911
Du B*** (*Heer*). *Geschiedkundige aanteken. &c., 1793, *see* LA TRAPPE, *abbey.*
Dubarry, *The family of, see* FAUCHIER-MAGNAN (A.) Les D.: hist. d'une famille au 18e s., 1934.
Du Barry (*le chevalier* **Jean Baptiste**), *1723–94* [DU BARRI], *see* PRAVIEL (A.) Mons. du Barri & sa famille, 1932.
Du Barry (*la comtesse* **Marie Jeanne**), *1743–93* [*Mme* DU BARRY].
see AULNEAU (J.) La ctsse Du B. & la fin de l'Anc. Régime, 1937.
,, BREITNER (E.) Mme Du B.; tr., 1938.
,, FORD (J. L.) Story of Du B., 1902.
,, REBOUX (P.) Mme Du B., 1932.
,, SAINT-ANDRÉ (C.) A King's favourite, Mme Du B. & h. times; tr., 1915.
,, —— La vie de Mme Du B., 1933.
,, SCHUMACHER (*b.* C. v.) The Du B.; tr., 1932.
Du Bartas (Guillaume de Saluste) [†SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE)]. Works. Crit. ed., w. intr., comm. &c. by U. T. Holmes, J. C. Lyons &c. 3v. la8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935–40
1, Biog. & crit. study by U. T. Holmes.
2, Muse chrestiene—Prem. sepmaine.
3, La seconde sepmaine—Misc.—App.
Thomas Hudson's Hist. of Judith. [Eng. by T. H., 1584]. Ed. J. Craigie, w. intr. &c. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 14]. 8°. E. 1941
Du Baty (*Capt.* **Raymond Rallier**). Dans l'ombre de J. Charcot: notes personnelles, [1903–5], transcr. &c. par P. Navarre. 8°. [1946]
Dubech (Lucien) & P. d'Espezel.
Hist. de Paris. 8°. 1926
Du Bellay (Joachim). Œuvres poét. Ed. crit., publ. H. Chamard. [t]6, Discours & tr. [*in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1931
The defence & illustration of the French lang. Tr. G. M. Turquet. s8°. [1939]
see AMBRIÈRE (F.) J. Du B., 4e éd., 1930.
,, CHAMARD (H.) J. Du B., 1900.
Du Bellet (Georges) [†BELLET (G. DU)].
La femme nue & l'homme habillé, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 185, 1936.
Souro Sanou, le féticheur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 151, 1933.
Dubeux (Albert). Julia Bartet. Préf. de M. Donnay. 8°. [1938]
Roland Dorgelès, son œuvre. 8°. [1930]
Dubeux (Louis). Hist. de la Persia, tr. al castellano, 1842, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
—— **& V. Valmont.** Hist. de la Tartaria, puesta al castellano, 1847? *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Dubey (Dori Lal). The Indian public debt. 8°. Bombay. 1930
Dübi (*Dr.* **Heinrich**), *see* SCHWEIZER ALPENCLUB. Die ersten 50 Jahre d. S. A. [& Sekt. Bern]; verf. v. H. D., 1913–14.
Dubkin (Leonard).
The murmur of wings. 8°. [1947]
Dublanc (Pierre).
Ce qu'est un avion moderne. s8°. [1939]
Dublin, *city & county.* Book (A) of Dublin. Publ. by the Corporation. 8°. [D.] 1929
Civil survey, 1654–56; intr. notes & apps. by R. C. Simington, *see* IRELAND: Civil Survey, v7, 1945.
Court book of the Liberty of Saint Sepulchre, within jurisd. of Abp. of D., 1586–90. Ed. H. Wood. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir. Extra vol.] la8°. Exeter. 1930
D. (The) Apocalypse; ed. M. R. James, 1932, *see* BIBLE: REVELATION.
Register of the Hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New Gate, D. Transcr. & ed. by E. St. John Brooks. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1936
Rental of estates of Ld. Mayor, Aldermen &c. of D., as arr. &c. on ordnance maps by F. Morgan. fol. D. 1868
Some unpubl. texts f. the Black Book of Christ Ch., D.; ed. A. Gwynn, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 16, 1946.
MUNICIPAL GALLERY OF MODERN ART.
Illust. cat. w. biog. & crit. notes. la8°. D. 1908
see UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *Dublin.*
Dublin Journal (The). Nos. 8766–9053. [*many* Nos. *wanting. no tp.*]
fol. D. *Faulkner.* 1797–98
,, ,, Dec. 8, 1817. fol. [D.] 1817
Dublin magazine (The). N.S. v16–18, Jan. 1941–Dec. 1943. la8°. D. 1941–43
Dublin (The) medical press, *see* MEDICAL PRESS & CIRCULAR.
Dublin review (The). v183–224. (July 1928–1950). 8°. 1928–50
Compl. list of articles 1836–1936. 8°. [1936]
Dublin University.
Calendar, 1928/29–1950/51. s8°. D. 1928–50
1928/29 *&* 1929/30 *each in* 2v. 1942/43, 1943/44 abridged.
TRINITY COLLEGE.
Alumni Dublin.: reg. of students, graduates &c. & provosts of T. C. (1593–1860). Ed. G. D. Burtchaell & T. U. Sadleir. n. ed. w. suppl. la8°. D. 1935
Register of the alumni of T. C. D. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1930
Trinity. Annual record publ. by Trinity Coll., D. No. 1. 8°. [D.] 1949
see ALBAN, *St.* Illusts. to life of St. A., in T. Coll. Dublin MS. E. i. 40 &c., 1924.
,, BROTANEK (R.), *ed.* Mitteleng. Dicht. aus d. Hs. 432 d. T. C., 1940.
,, HERMATHENA, papers by members of T. C., No. 20–76, 1926–50.
,, TATE (*Sir* R. W.), *ed.* Carmina Dublin., 1943.
,, TYRRELL (R. Y.), *ed.* D. trans. into Greek & Lat. verse, 1882.
Dublin University magazine.
v5, 6, 81–90. 8°. D. 1835, 1873–77
Dubly (Henry Louis). The life of Card. Mercier. Tr. H. Wilson. 8°. 1928
Dubnow (Semen Markovich). Gesch. d. Chassidismus. Übers. v. A. Steinberg. 2B. 8°. [1931]
Die Grundlagen d. Nationaljudentums. Übers. v. I. Friedlaender. 8°. [1905]
Précis d'hist. juive. Tr. I. Pougatch. s8°. [1946]
Weltgesch. d. jüd. Volkes v. s. Uranfängen bis z. Gegenwart. Autor. Übers. v. A. Steinberg. 10B. 8°. [1926–30]
Du Bocage (*Mme*) [†FIQUET DU BOCCAGE (MARIE ANNE)], *see* GILL-MARK (G.) Femme de lett. au 18e s., A. M. Du B., 1927.
Du Bois (*le cte* **Albert**). Le crime de Lord Donnovan, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 87, 1928.
La femme d'amour, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 113, 1930.
Dubois (Alfred) *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES STUART BOWES].
Deeds of dreadful note; f. Fr. of M. de Rosier, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v11, 1845.

Du Bois (Cora). The people of Alor: soc.-psycholog. st. of an E. Indian island. With analyses by A. Kardiner & E. Oberholzer. 8°. Minneapolis. [1944]

Du Bois (Edward), *Deputy Judge.* The wreath; sel. f. Sappho, Theocritus, Bion &c., accomp. by prose tr., w. notes. Added, Remarks on Shakespeare &c. s8°. 1799

Dubois (*le card.* **Guillaume**), *abp. of Cambrai.* *see* AUJOL (J. L.) Le card. D., 1948.
,, SEILHAC (*cte* V. DE). D., prem. min. de Louis XV, 1862.

Dubois (Marcel), *see* TUNISIE (La) au début du 20e siècle; [*by var. wr.*, M. D. &c.], 1904.

Dubois (Marguerite Marie). Ælfric, sermonnaire, docteur & grammairien. La vie & l'action bénédict. en Angl. au 10e siècle. 8°. 1943

Du Bois (Marie R.), *aft. wife of Sir H. L. Hopkinson, see* HOPKINSON (M. R., *Lady*).

Dubois (N. F.) Hist. des amours &c. d'Abélard & d'Eloïse, avec tr. des lettres. [*tp. & frontis. wanting*].
5e éd. rev., corr. &c. s8°. La Haye. 1711

Dubois (Urbain). La cuisine d'aujourd'hui. 7e éd., corr., avec addit^s. 8°. [1900]

DuBois (William Edward Burghardt), *ed., see* ATLANTA UNIV. Publ. Nos. 5–13 (on Amer. Negroes), 1902–8.

Dubois de Crancé (Edmond Louis Alexis). Analyse de la Révol. Franç. Publ. Th. Jung. s8°. 1885

Dubois de Jancigny (A. P.), *see* JANCIGNY (A. P. D. DE).

Dubois de Montpéreux (Frédéric). Voyage autour du Caucase, chez les Tcherkesses & les Abkhases &c. 6t. 8°. 1839-43
,, ,, Atlas. 5s [*in* 2v]. [s5 *b. w.* s1, 2]. lafol. 1843

Du Boisgobey (Fortuné). The severed hand. s8°. 1886
Les suites d'un duel. s8°. 1882

Du Boishamon (Charles). *Henri Du Boishamon, s. vie à trav. la Révol. &c. 8°. Dinan. 1879

Du Boishamon (Henri), *see* DU BOISHAMON (C.) H. Du B., 1879.

Dubois La Chartre (André). La jeune grecque. s8°. [1928]

Du Bois-Reymond (Lili). Max Eyth. 8°. [1931]

Du Bos (Charles). Approximations. 7s. [1, 2, 4e éd.] 8°. [1922-37]
Byron & le besoin de la fatalité. 8°. 1929
C. Du B.: fragm. inéd. du Journal. Ét. & souv. [par] G. Marcel &c. [Résurrection, 13]. 8°. [1946]
La Comtesse de Noailles & le climat du génie. Préc. de La rencontre avec C. Du B. par Daniel-Rops. 8°. [1949]
Le dialogue avec André Gide. [2e éd.] 8°. 1929
Extraits d'un journal, 1908–28. 8°. [1929]
François Mauriac & le probl. du romancier cathol. s8°. 1933
Goethe. 8°. [1949]
Grandeur & misère de B. Constant. s8°. [1946]
Journal, 1921–[28]. [t1–4]. 8°. [1946-50]
t4 *incl.* Journal du Dialogue avec A. Gide, 1928.
Lettres de C. Du B. & réponses de A. Gide. 8°. 1950
What is literature? s8°. 1940
see BERTOCCI (A. P.) C. Du B. & Eng. lit., 1949.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) 3 tombes &c. [C. Du B. &c.], 1946.

Dubosc de Pesquidoux (Jean Clém. Léonce). L'art au 19e siècle. 2t. s8°. 1881

Dubosc de Pesquidoux (*le cte* **Joseph de**), *see* PESQUIDOUX (*le cte* J. D. DE).

Dubouchet (A.) F. Rabelais à Montpellier, 1530–38. Et. biog. d'ap. les docs. orig. [Soc. des Bibl. Languedociens]. la8°. Montpellier. 1887

Duboul (Axel). Les 2 siècles de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux. 2t. 8°. 1901

Dubouloz-Laffin (Marie Louise). Le boumergoud: folklore tunisien. Croyances & coutumes pop. de Sfax &c. [Litt. pop. de toutes les nations, t10]. 8°. 1946

Dubourdieu (John), *rector of Annahilt.* Statist. survey of co. Down, w. obs. on means of improvement; drawn up for the Dublin Soc. 8°. D. 1802

Dubray (Jean). Félicien Rops. Préf. de P. MacOrlan. la8°. [1928]

Dubreil de Pontbriand (Henri Marie), *bp. of Quebec, see* MACMURTRIE (D. C.) The first printing in Quebec [Mandements (1759) *by* D. de P., *w. facs.*], 1928.

Du Brès (Guy), *see* BRÈS (GUY DE).

Dubreuil (Hyacinthe). Les codes de Roosevelt & les perspectives de la vie soc. s8°. [1934]
Robots or men? A French workman's exper. in Amer. industry. Tr. F. & M. Merrill. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Dubreuil-Chambardel (Louis), *see* GUILLAUME-LOUIS (P.) & L. D.-C. Le cerveau d'A. France, 1928.

Du Breul (Jacques). Le théâtre des antiquitez de Paris. s4°. 1612
,, ,, Suppl. Antiq. urbis Paris. s4°. Parisiis. 1614

Dubritius, *Saint, bp. of Llandaff, abp. of Caerleon.* [DUBRICIUS; DYFRIG], *see* HOOK (W.) Hist. of anc. church of Porlock & of the patron saint, St. D., 1893.

Dubrovin (Nikolai Fedorovich). Cherkesi (Adige). [*Extr. f.* Voennii sbornik, t72–73]. 8°. [1870]
Istoriya voini i vladichestva Russkikh na Kavkaze. 6t [li, ii *in* 1v. 6, Rtischev i Ermolov]. la8°. 1871–88

Dubrovsky (Sergei). Die Bauernbewegung in d. Russ. Revol. 1917. 8°. 1929

Dubrulle (Paul), *see* BORDEAUX (H.) Terre de France reconquise &c., La chron. d'un régiment (P. D.), 1938.

Dubs (Homer Hasenpflug). China, land of humanistic scholarship. [Lect.] 8°. O. 1949

Du Buisson (*le cte* **R. Du Mesnil**), *see* DU MESNIL DU BUISSON.

Du Bus (Charles). Stanislas de Clermont-Tonnerre & l'échec de la révol. monarchique, 1757–92. la8°. 1931

Duby (Pierre Ancher Tobiésen-), *see* TOBIÉSEN-DUBY (P. A.)

***Duc** (Le) de Lauzun, réimpr., 2t, 1808, *see* SARTORY (*Mme* DE).

Duca (Angelo Giuseppe), *1734–84, see* RINALDINI (R.), *ps.*

Du Cambout de Pont Château (Sebastien Joseph). *Moral practice of the Jesuites [*by* Du C.; tr. J. Evelyn], 1670, *see* JESUITS.

Du Camp (Maxime). Souvenirs d'un demi-siècle. 2[t; t1, 24e éd.] 8°. [1949]
1, 1830–70. 2, 1870–82.

Du Cange (Charles du Fresne, *seigneur*), [†DU FRESNE (CHARLES), *seigneur du Cange*].
see ARCHIVUM LAT. MEDII AEVI [Bulletin Du C.], t1–10i, 11–18, 1924–45.

Ducange (Victor Henri Jos. Brahain) & A. Bourgeois. Sept heures, ou Charlotte Corday. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1829]

—— **& Dinaux,** *ps.* [*i.e.* J. F. BEUDIN & P. P. GOUBAUX]. Trente ans, ou la vie d'un jour. Mélodrame. [P3010]. 8°. 1827

Ducasse (André). La Grande Mademoiselle [Dsse de Montpensier], 1627 93. 8°. [1937]
La guerre des Camisards. 8°. [1946]

Ducasse (Curt John).
Art, the critics & you. 8°. N.Y. 1944
The philosophy of art. 8°. [1929]

Ducasse (Isidore) [*ps. Le comte* DE LAUTRÉAMONT]. Œuvres compl. Les chants de Maldoror—Poésies—Corr. Et., comm. &c. par P. Soupault. s8°. 1927
,, ,, *For abr. tr. of* The lay of Maldoror, by J. Rodker, *see* †BROOM, v3, 1922.
see JEAN (M.) & A. MEZEI. Maldoror: essai s. L. & s. œ., 1947.
,, PIERRE-QUINT (L.) Le Comte de L. & Dieu, 1929.
,, SOUPAULT (P.) L.: étude, extraits &c., 1946.

Du Casse (Jean Baptiste), *gov. of St. Domingo, see* DU CASSE (*le b.* R.) L'amiral Du C., chev. de La Toison d'Or, 1646–1715, 1876.

Du Casse (*le baron* **P. E. Albert**). Les dessous du Coup d'Etat 1851. s8°. 1891
*Hist. anecdot. du Second Empire. Par un anc. fonctionnaire. 8°. 1887

Ducasse (Pierre). Essai sur les orig. intuitives du positivisme. 8°. 1939
Méthode & intuition chez A. Comte. 8°. 1939

Du Casse (*le baron* **Robert**). L'amiral Du C., chev. de La Toison d'Or, 1646–1715. 8°. 1876

Du Castel (*Mme* **Etienne**). Ma grand-mère Christine de Pizan. 8°. [1936]

Ducat (Eva). Another way of music. 8°. 1928

Ducati (Pericle). L'arte classica. Ristampa corr. d. 3a ed. la8°. Torino. 1944
Pittura etrusca-italo-greca e romana. 4°. Novara. [1942]
Le problème étrusque. 8°. 1938

Ducattillon (J. V.), *O. P.*
see MAURIAC (F.), J. V. D. &c. Communisme & chrétiens, 1937.
,, ——, E. D'ORS, J. V. D. &c. L'homme & le péché, 1938.

Duccio, *di Boninsegna, see* SOULIER (G.) Cimabue, D. &c. à propos de la Madone Gualino, 1929.

Du Cerceau (Charles Androuet), *see* ANDROUET DU CERCEAU (C.)

Duchartre (Pierre Louis). The Italian comedy. Tr. R. T. Weaver. 4°. [1929]

Du Châtelet (*Mme*) [†DU CHÂTELET-LOMONT (GABRIELLE EMILIE), *marchioness*], *see* MAUREL (A.) La Marquise Du C., amie de Voltaire, 1930.

Duchaussoy (Herménégilde). La vigne en Picardie & le commerce des vins de Somme, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE PICARDIE. Mém., t41–43, 1926–27.

Duchemin (Jacqueline), *see* EURIPIDES. Le Cyclopé, éd. de J. D., 1945.

Duchemin (Marcel). Chateaubriand: essais de crit. & d'hist. litt. 8°. 1938

Duchêne (Albert). Chasseloup Laubat. [Un ministre trop oublié]. 8°. 1932

Duchêne (Ferdinand). Au pied des monts éternels. [Les Barbaresques]. Roman. s8°. [1925]

Du Chesne (André). Hist. généalog. de la maison des Chasteigners &c., justifiée par chartes de div. églises &c. [*Foll. by* Preuves *w. sep. tp. & pagin., dated* 1633]. fol. 1634

Duchesne (Jean) [DUCHESNE, *aîné*]. Museum of painting & sculpture [Musée de peinture &c.]: coll. of princ. pictures &c. in galleries of Europe, drawn &c. by Réveil, w. descr. notes &c. by D. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 17v. s8°. 1829–34
v16 *cont.* Indexes. v17 *has tp.* The Logge del Vaticano, drawn by Réveil f. Raffaelle's frescoes.

Duchesne de Gillevoisin (Claude Adrien Gustave), *duc de Conégliano, see* CONÉGLIANO.

Duchesne-Guillemin (Jacques). Etude de Charmes de Paul Valéry. 8°. Brux. [1947]
Zoroastre: ét. crit. avec une tr. commentée des Gâthâ. [Les dieux & les hommes; publ. G. Dumézil, 2]. 8°. [1948]

Duck (Arthur). The life of H. Chichele, abp. of Canterbury: rel. of passages in reigns of Henry V & VI. Now made Eng. s8°. 1699

Duck (Stephen). Poems. [The Shunamite—The thresher's labour]. 7th ed., corr., Added, acc. of life of a. 8°. 1730

Duckett (Eleanor Shipley). Anglo-Saxon saints & scholars. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Latin writers of the 5th cent. Intr. by E. Milner-White. 8°. N.Y. [1930]

Duckham (Alec Narraway). Animal indust. in the Brit. Empire: live-stock & dairying industries. 8°. 1932

Duckham (*Sir* **Arthur MacDougall**). Atlantic letters on world affairs. 8°. 1932

Duckworth (*Sir* **Dyce**), *1st bart.* The influence of character & right judgment in medicine. Harveian Oration, 1898. 8°. 1898

Duckworth (Francis Robinson Gladstone).
Browning: background & conflict. 8°. [1931]
Swiss fantasy. s8°. [1948]

Duckworth (Gerald) & Co., Ltd. Fifty years, 1898–1948. [*p. f. p. c.*] s8°. [1948]

Duckworth (Henry Thomas Forbes). The Church of Cyprus. s8°. 1900

Duclaux (Emile), *see* ROBINSON (A. N. F.), *aft. Mme D.* La vie de E. D., 1906.

Duclaux (Mary), *see* DARMESTETER (*Mme* JAMES).

Duclos (Charles Pinot). Considérations s. les mœurs. Ed. F. C. Green. 8°. C. 1939
see TOTH (C.) Woman & Rococo in France seen thr. the life & works of a contemp., C. P. D.; tr., 1931.

Duclos (Jacques) & J. Fréville.
H. Barbusse. s8°. 1946

Du Cluzel (François Pierre), *marq. de Montpipeau, baron de Chéray, see* DUMAS (F.) La généralité de Tours au 18e s., admin. de l'intendant Du C., 1766–83, 1894.

Du Colombier (Pierre).
Alfred Sisley in the Louvre. fol. [1947]
Decamps. 8°. 1928
Jean Goujon. 4°. 1948
Laboureur, graveur. s8°. [1931]

Du Coudray (Hélène). Metternich. 8°. [1935]

Du Coudray (Pierre Perrée), *see* PERRÉE DU COUDRAY (P.)

Ducourtieux (Paul). Les Barbou, imprimeurs, Lyon–Limoges–Paris (1524–1820). la8°. Limoges. 1896

Ducray (Camille). Clemenceau. s8°. 1918

Ducret (Siegfried). Zürcher Porzellan d. 18. Jhdts. [2e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1945]

Ducreux (Louis). Un souvenir d'Italie: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 237, 1946.

Dudan (Alessandro). La monarchia degli Absburgo, 800–1915. 2v. la8°. [1915]

Dudden (Frederick Homes). The life & times of St. Ambrose. 2v. 8°. O. 1935

Dudding (Reginald Charles), *see* LOUTH, *Lincs.* First churchwardens' book of L., 1500–24; transcr. & ed. by R. C. D., 1941.

Du Deffand (*la marq.* **Marie**), *1697–1780.*
Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, Montesquieu, Hénault &c. 3t. s8°. 1810
see DE KOVEN (A.) H. Walpole & Mme du D., 1929.
,, FERVAL (C.) Mme Du D.: l'esprit & l'amour au 18e s., 1933.
,, RAGEOT (G.) Mme Du D., 1937.
,, WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v3–8, Corr. w. Mme du D., [1766–80], 1939.

Duden (Konrad). Der grosse D. [4p *in* 2v. *each part has sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. L. 1937–41
1, Rechtschreibung d. deut. Spr. u. d. Fremdwörter &c., 12e, neubearb. &c. A., 1941.
2, Stilwörterbuch d. deut. Spr., mit Einleit. v. E. Geissler, 3e verb. A., 1938.
3, Gramm. d. deut. Spr.; bearb. v. O. Basler, 1er verb. Neudr., 1937.
4, Bildwörterbuch d. deut. Spr.; hrsg. O. Basler, 1e A., 1er verb. Neudr., 1941.
Orthograph. Wbch. d. deut. Spr. 8e A. s8°. L. 1908

Dudeney (*Mrs.* **Henry E.**)
Brighton beach. s8°. [1928]

Duderstadt, d. 1000 jähr. Stadt. [Von K. Wüstefeld &c.] 4°. Hannover. 1929

Dudgeon (Robert Charles). Hist. of the Edinburgh, or Queen's Regt. Light Infantry Militia (now) 3rd Batt. the Roy. Scots. 8°. E. 1882

Dudley, *The family of, see* GRAZEBROOK (H. S.) Addit^s. to G.'s 'The barons of D.', by W. F. Carter, 1942.

Dudley (Donald Reynolds). Hist. of cynicism f. Diogenes to 6th cent. 8°. [1937]

Dudley (Dorothy). Dreiser & the Land of the Free. 8°. [1933]

Dudley (Edmund). The tree of commonwealth. Ed. w. intr. by D. M. Brodie. 8°. C. 1948

Dudley (*Rev. Sir* **Henry Bate**).
The woodman, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Dudley (James).
The life of E. Grubb, 1854–1939. 8°. [1946]

Dudley (Owen Francis). Will men be like gods? Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1924

Dudley (*Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir* **Sheldon Francis**). The four pillars of wisdom. 8°. [1950]

Dudley (Thomas Briscoe). A compl. hist. of Royal Leamington Spa. [From chaos to the Charter]. 8°. Leamington Spa. 1901

Dudley-Gordon (*Squadron Leader* **Tom**), *ps.* [*i.e.* T. GUTHRIE, D. BARKER & G. CAMPBELL]. Coastal Command at war. s8°. [1943]

Dudo, *dean of St. Quentin.* De moribus & actis prim. Normanniæ ducum; n. éd. & étude par J. Lair, *see* †SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE LA NORMANDIE. Mém., s3, t3, p2, 1865.
see TRENTOUT (H.) Et. crit. s. D. de St. Q. & s. hist. des prem. Ducs Normands, 1916.

Du Dognon (André).
Les amours buissonnières. s8°. [1948]

Dudon de Saint-Quentin, *see* DUDO, *dean of St. Quentin.*

***Due** dialoghi, l'uno di Mercurio &c., l'altro di Lattantio &c.; tr., 1545, *see* MERCURY.

Duer (Alice), *aft. wife of Henry Wise Miller, see* MILLER (*Mrs.* A. D.)

Duerm (Charles van), *S.J., see* CONSALVI (*card.* E.) Corr. du Card C. avec Metternich, 1815–23; éd. &c. C. van D., 1899.

Du Fail (Noël), *sign. de La Hérissaye; c. 1520–91.* Propos rustiques, suivis des Baliverneries, avec intr., notes, gloss. & bibliog. par L.-R. Lefèvre. s8°. 1928
see PHILIPOT (E.) La vie & l'œ. litt. de N. Du F., 1914.

Du Faouët (Marion) [TROMEL (M.)], *see* LORÉDAN (J.) La gr. misère & les voleurs au 18e s.: M. du F. & ses "Associés", 1740–70, 2e éd., 1933.

Du Fay (Michel Hurault, *sieur*), *see* HURAULT (M.), *sieur du Fay.*

Dufayard (Charles).
Hist. de Savoie. [8e éd.] 8°. 1922

Duff, *The family of, see* TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. The bk. of the D., 2v, 1914.

Duff (Arnold Mackay). Freedmen in the early Roman Empire. 8°. O. 1928
see DUFF (J. W.) & A. M. D., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets: [texts] w. intr. &c., 1934.

Duff (Charles) [*ps.* VLADIMIR CHERNICHEWSKI]. Anthropolog. report on a London suburb. By Prof. V. C. Ed. [*or rather wr.*] by C. D. 8°. [1935]
The basis & essentials of Spanish. s8°. [1933]
A handbook on hanging. [repr.] s8°. 1928
James Joyce & the plain reader. Essay. Pref. letter by H. Read. 8°. [1932]
No angel's wing. 8°. 1947
Spain against the invaders. Napoleon 1808—Hitler & Mussolini 1936. [P3121]. 8°. 1938
This human nature. 8°. [1930]
The truth about Columbus & the discovery of America. Intr. by P. Guedalla. 8°. [1936]

Duff (David). Edward of Kent: life story of Queen Victoria's father. 8°. [1938]
Life story of H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll. 8°. [1940]

Duff (Douglas Valder).
May the winds blow! Autobiog. 8°. 1948
Palestine picture. 8°. [1936]
Poor knight's saddle. 8°. [1938]

Duff (Ethel M.), *wife of Ch. H. Duff.* Life story of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge. 8°. [1938]

Duff (John Wight). Roman satire, its outlook on soc. life. 8°. C. 1937
The writers of Rome. [World's manuals]. s8°. 1925

—— **& A. M. Duff,** *edd.* Minor Lat. poets. [Texts], w. intr. & Eng. tr. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1934

Duff (*Lady* **Juliet**). Cat. of Chinese porcelain, objects of art &c., prop. of Lady J. D. *& others.* Sold by Christie, May 2, 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935

Duff (Mildred). Catherine Booth. [Warriors' library, 1]. s8°. 1924
Hedwig von Haartman. [Warriors' lib., 11]. s8°. 1904
see DOUGLAS (E.) & M. D. Commissioner Railton, 1920.

Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant**). *A few words on France. By a Scottish M.P. [*i.e.* D. Repr. f. the Saturday Rev. P3162]. s8°. [1861?]
*Morayshire. [*Extr. f.* Westminster Rev., v69. P3162]. 8°. [1858]
*Sicily. [*Extr. f.* Oxford Essays, 1857. P3162]. 8°. [1857]
*Verses. [P3162]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1851

Duff (Peter). Brit. ships & shipping: survey of mod. ship design &c. 8°. [1949]

Duff (Shiela Grant).
Europe & the Czechs. s8°. [1938]
A German protectorate: the Czechs under Nazi rule. 8°. 1942

Duff (Shiela Grant), J. Callaghan &c. Czechoslovakia: 6 st^s. in reconstruction. [Fabian Soc.] 8°. [1947]

Dufferin (Helen Selina, *Lady*) [*ps. Hon.* IMPULSIA GUSHINGTON. †BLACKWOOD (H.S.), *baroness Dufferin; form. Sheridan*]. *Lispings f. low latitudes; or, extr. f. jour. of Hon. I. Gushington. obl. 8°. 1863
see HELEN'S TOWER. Book of H.'s T. [*w.* Poem by H., Lady D., To h. son &c.], c. 1897.

Dufferin & Ava (Basil Sheridan Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *marq. of*), *see* BAILLIE (A. W. M.), V. A. CAZALET, *Marq. of* D. & A. &c. India f. a back bench, 1934.

Dufferin & Ava (Frederick T. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *marq. of*).
see HELEN'S TOWER. Book of H.'s T. [*w.* Poems *by var. wr^s. dedic.* to the Marq. & Marchioness of D. & A.], c. 1897.
,, NICOLSON (*Hon.* H. G.) Helen's Tower, 1937.

Duffield (Anne).
A bevy of maids. s8°. [1941]
High heaven. s8°. [1939]
The lacquer couch. s8°. [1928]

Duffin (Henry Charles). Walter de la Mare, st. of h. poetry. 8°. [1949]
The way of happiness. A reading of Wordsworth. s8°. [1947]

Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar (*Sir* **George**), *see* DUNBAR (*Sir* G. D.-S.-), *6th bart.*

Duffus (Louis). Beyond the laager. Forew. by F.-M. J. C. Smuts. 8°. [1947]

Duffy (Bernard J.) Food for thought. Treatise on memory, dreams & hallucinations. 8°. 1944

Duffy (Hans). In England now. s8°. 1932

Du Fief (Jean Baptiste Antoine Joseph).
Carte de l'Etat indépend. du Congo. [*4 sheets.* Maps 1]. obl. fol. 1895

Du Fouilloux (Jacques), *sign. de Gastine.* La vénerie. Suiv. des [Chasses du roy Phébus], Chasses au loup du Duc de Beaufort en Poitou &c. Préc. de notes biog. & d'une notice bibliog. 4°. Niort. 1888

Dufour (Jean E.), *see* DICTIONNAIRE topogr. de la France: Forez &c. par D., 1946.

Dufour (*l'abbé* **Valentin**). Bibliog. artist., hist. & litt. de Paris av. 1789. 8°. 1882

Dufourcq (Albert). L'avenir du Christianisme. [Hist. mod. de l'Eglise]. p1, Le passé chrétien.
t8, 9 [8, 7e éd. 9, 2e éd.] s8°. [1933–36]
Le Christianisme mod. & contemp. de la Renaiss. féodale à nos jours. s8°. [1949]

Dufourcq (Norbert).
J.-S. Bach, le maître de l'orgue. la8°. 1948
La musique des orig. à nos jours. [*By var. wr^s.*] sous la dir. de N. D. Préf. de C. Delvincourt. fol. [1946]

Du Fournet (*le vice-am.* **L. Dartige**), *see* DARTIGE DU FOURNET (L.)

Dufournier (Denise). Ravensbrück: women's camp of death. s8°. [1948]

Dufrenne (Mikel) & P. Ricœur. Karl Jaspers & la philos. de l'existence. Préf. de K. J. 8°. [1947]

Dufrénoy (Georges), *see* MOUREY (G.) G. D., 1930.

Dufrenoy (Marie Louise). L'Orient romanesque en France, 1704–89. 2t. la8°. Montréal. 1946–47
[1], Et. d'hist. & de crit. litt.
2, Bibliographie gén.

Dufresne (*l'abbé* **Désiré**).
Les cryptes vaticanes. 8°. 1912

Du Fresne-Canaye (Philippe).
Lettres & ambassade, [1601–7]. 3t. fol. 1645

Du Fresny (Charles Rivière) [†RIVIÈRE DU FRESNY (C.)] Entretiens ou amusements, sérieux & com. Publ. D. Jouaust. s8°. 1869

Dufrost de Lajemmerais (Marie Marguerite), *aft. wife of F. M. d'Youville. see* YOUVILLE (*Mme* M. M. D').

Dufy (Raoul).
see BERR DE TURIQUE (M.) R. D., 1930.
,, JEAN (R.) R. D. (Artistes nouv.), 1931.
,, ROGER-MARX (C.) R. D., 1950.
,, ZERVOS (C.) R. D., 1928.

Du Gabre (Dominique), *bp. of Lodève, d. 1558.* Corresp. polit. (1552–57). Par A. Vitalis. la8°. 1903

Dugan (Kathleen H.), *see* UNITED STATES: STATISTICS. Statist. abstract of U.S., 1938, 1939, 1940; comp. by D. &c., 1939–41.

Du Gard (Martin), *see* MARTIN DU GARD.

Dugas (Charles). Aison & la peinture céram. à Athènes à l'époque de Périclès. 8°. 1930
Les vases oriental. de style non mélien, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. arch. de Délos, fasc. 17, 1935.

Dugas (Ludovic). La logique des sentiments, les passions, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. tr. de psychol., t6i, 1938.
Penseurs libres & liberté de pensée. Montaigne—Descartes—Mill—Gosse &c. s8°. 1914

Du Gast (Pierre), *sieur de Monts, see* MONTS (P. DU G., *sieur de*).

Dugay-Trouin (René), *see* DUGUAY-TROUIN (R.)

Dugdale Society.
Occasional papers. No. 1–9. la8°. Stratford-upon-Avon & O. 1924–50
see BRIGGS (A.) Press & public in early 19th cent. Birmingham, 1949. [8.]
,, HANWORTH (E. M. P., *1st visct.*) Preserv. &c. of anc. records, 1929. [2.]
,, HARRIS (M. D.) Anc. records of Coventry, 1924. [1.]
,, HILTON (R. H.) Social structure of rural Warwickshire in M.A., 1950. [9.]
,, JENKINS (H. M.) Dr. Thomas's ed. of Dugdale's Antiqs. of Warwickshire, 1931. [3.]
,, STYLES (P.) Develop. of county admin. &c., 1773–1837, 1934. [4.]
,, —— Sir S. Archer, 1946. [6.]
,, TEMPLEMAN (G.) Sheriffs of Warwickshire in 13th cent., 1948. [7.]
,, TIBBITS (E. G.) Anc. records of Warwick, 1938. [5.]
Publications. v7–20. la8°. 1928–48
see COVENTRY. Reg. of the Guild of the Holy Trinity &c., 2v, 1935–44. [13, 19.]
,, —— Statute merchant roll of C., 1392–1416, 1939. [17.]
,, EDGBASTON. Registers of E. Parish Ch., 1636–1812, 2v, 1928–36. [8, 14.]
,, KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, *Birmingham.* Records, v2–4, 1928–48. [7, 12, 20.]
,, REYNOLDS (W.), *bp.* Reg., 1308–13, 1928. [9.]
,, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Minutes & acc. of Corp., 1553–1620, v4, 1929. [10.]
,, WARWICKSHIRE. Rolls of W. & Coventry sessions of the peace, 1377–97, 1939. [16.]
,, —— W. Feet of Fines; abstr., v1–3, 1932–43. [11, 15, 18.]

Dugdale (Blanche E. C.), *wife of E. Dugdale, form. Balfour.* Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of Balfour, K.G. &c. 2v. 8°. [1936]
Family homespun. 8°. [1940]

Dugdale (Edgar T. S.) Maurice de Bunsen, diplomat &c. 8°. [1934]
see GERMAN. G. diplom. doc., 1871–1914; sel. & tr. D., 4v, 1928–31.

Dugdale (George Stratford). Whitehall thr. the centuries. 8°. [1950]

Dugdale (Richard Louis). The "Jukes": a study in crime &c. Forew. by A. Harris & intr. by F. H. Giddings. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Dugdale (Stephen), *see* TASBOROUGH (J.) Tryal &c. of J. T. &c. for subornation of perjury in endeav. to perswade S. D. to retract h. evid. ab. the Popish Plot, 1679/80.

Dugdale (*Sir* William), *Garter King of Arms.*
A true cat. of Lord Chancellors &c. f. Norman conquest, *see* BACON (F.) Resuscitatio &c., 1671.
Visitation of Yorkshire, w. addit. Ed. J. W. Clay. 3v. la8°. 1899–1917
see FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees rec. at visit. of Cos. of Cumberland & Westmorland [*&* Northumberland], made by D., 1666 &c., 1891.
,, JENKINS (H. M.) Dr. Thomas's ed. of D.'s Antiqs. of Warwickshire, 1931.

Duggan (George Chester). The stage Irishman: hist. of the Irish play & stage characters. 8°. [1937]

Duggan-Cronin (Alfred Martin).
The Bantu tribes of South Africa. Reprod. of photogr. studies by D.-C. v2, sect. 1–3, v3, sect. 1–4, v4, sect. 1, 2. 4°. 1929–49

Duggan-Cronin (Alfred Martin) [*continued*].
The Bantu tribes of South Africa [*continued*].
2i–iii, Suto-Chuana tribes, w. intr. articles by G. P. Lestrade *&* W. Eiselen; bibliog. by I. Schapera.
3i–iv, The Nguni &c., intr. article[s] by N. J. Van Warmelo, W. G. Bennie, M. Wilson, D. McK. Malcolm & H. Beemer; bibliog. by I. Schapera &c.
4i, ii, The VaThonga *&* VaChopi, w. intr. article[s] by H. P. Junod.

Dugmore (Arthur Radclyffe).
African jungle life. la8°. 1928
Corsica the beautiful. 8°. [1930]
The wonderland of big game: 2 trips thr. Tanganyika & Kenya. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1925]
The workers in the wilds; life & work of the beaver. 8°. [1934]

Dugmore (Clifford William).
Eucharistic doctrine in Eng. f. Hooker to Waterland. Norrisian Prize Essay, Camb., 1940. 8°. [1942]
The influence of the Synagogue upon the Divine Office. 8°. O. 1944
The interpretation of the Bible. Edward Alleyn Lect., 1943. Ed. D. s8°. 1944

Dugmore (H. H.) Reminiscences of an Albany settler. Lect., 1870. 8°. Graham's Town. 1871

Du Gua (Pierre), *sieur de Monts, see* MONTS.

Duguay-Trouin (René), *1673–1736.*
Vie de Mons. Du G.-T., écr. de sa main. n. éd., avec intr. &c. par H. Malo. s8°. 1922
see PONCETTON (F.) Mons. D.-T., corsaire du Roi, 1930.

Du Guesclin (Bertrand), *Constable of France.*
Chron. de B. du G., *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.
Histoire de Messire B. du G., escrite 1387 et nouv. mise en lumière par. C. Menard. s4°. 1618
see CORYN (M.) Black Mastiff [*i.e.* B. du G.], 1933.
,, DESCHAMPS (P.) Le tombeau d. entrailles de Du G., 1946.
,, VERCEL (R.) Du G., 1932; tr., 1934.

Duguid (*Col.* Archer Fortescue), *see* WAR. Offic. hist. of the Canadian forces in the Gt. War, 1914–19; by D., v1, 1938.

Duguid (Charles), *see* HOOPER (W. E.), *ed.* The Stock Exchange [*w.* Hist. of the S.E. *by* C. D.], 1900.

Duguid (Julian).
Father Coldstream. s8°. [1937]
Green hell: travel in forests of East. Bolivia. [4th impr.] 8°. [1931]
I am persuaded. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1941]
Tiger-man [Sacha Siemel]. 8°. 1932

Du Guillet (Pernette).
Poésies (1545). 8°. Lyon. 1830

Duguit (Léon), *see* FOUILLÉE (A.), J. CHARMONT &c. Mod. French legal philos.; tr., 1921.

Du Halgouet (*Vte* Hervé). Essai s. Le Porhoët. Le comté &c. 8°. 1906

Duhamel (Bernard), J. Lanoe &c.
Spiritualité de la famille, *see* RENCONTRES, 8, 1942.

Duhamel (Georges) [*ps.* DENIS THÉVENIN].
Biographie de mes fantômes, 1901–6. [Lumières s. ma vie, 2]. s8°. [1944]
Cécile parmi nous. [Chron. des Pasquier, 7]. 28e éd. s8°. 1938
Chron. des saisons amères, 1940–43. s8°. 1944
Civilisation, 1914–17. 32e éd. s8°. 1919
Le Club des Lyonnais. [Salavin, 4]. Roman. 7e éd. s8°. 1929
Le combat contre les ombres. [Chron. des Pasquier, 8]. 16e éd. s8°. 1939
Confession de minuit. 24e éd. s8°. 1922
Les confessions sans pénitence, suivi de 3 autres entretiens: Rousseau, Montesquieu, Descartes, Pascal. [n. impr.] s8°. [1945]
Défense des lettres: biologie de mon métier. 10e éd. s8°. 1936
Le dernier voyage de Candide; suivi d'un choix de nouvelles. 8°. [1938]
Le désert de Bièvres. [Chron. des Pasquier, 5]. 9e éd. s8°. 1937
Deux hommes. Bois de J. Lébédeff. la8°. [1933]
Discours aux nuages. [17e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Fables de mon jardin. 13e éd. s8°. 1936

Duhamel (Georges) [*continued*].
Inventaire de l'abîme, 1884–1901. [Lumières s. ma vie, 1]. s8°. [1945]
Le jardin des bêtes sauvages. [Chron. des Pasquier, 2]. 38e éd. s8°. 1934
Journal de Salavin. Roman. s8°. [Montréal. 1944]
Lieu d'asile. s8°. 1945
Les maîtres. [Chron. des Pasquier, 6]. 12e éd. s8°. 1937
Mémorial de la Guerre blanche, 1938. 10e éd. s8°. 1939
Le notaire du Havre. [Chron. des Pasquier, 1]. 28e éd. s8°. 1933
,, ,, 56e éd. s8°. 1935
,, ,, 62e éd. s8°. 1938
,, ,, Bois de Claudel. la8°. [1935]
La nuit de la Saint-Jean. [Chron. des Pasquier, 4]. 16e éd. s8°. 1935
La nuit d'orage. [32e éd.] s8°. 1928
La passion de Joseph Pasquier. [Chron. des Pasquier, 10]. s8°. [1941]
La pesée des âmes, 1914–19. [Lumières s. ma vie, 4]. s8°. [1949]
Les poètes & la poésie, 1912–14. 6e éd. s8°. 1922
Positions franç., chron. de 1939. 5e éd. s8°. 1940
La possession du monde. 26e éd. s8°. 1920
Querelles de famille. 22e éd. 8°. 1932
Scènes de la vie future. 4e éd. s8°. 1930
,, ,, Bois de G. Dollian. la8°. [1934]
Les sept dern. plaies. 8e éd. s8°. 1928
Souvs. de la vie du paradis. [20e éd.] s8°. 1946
Souvs. de mon jeune temps, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 227, 1944.
Suzanne & les jeunes hommes. [Chron. des Pasquier, 9]. s8°. [1940]
Tel qu'en lui-même . . . [Salavin, 5]. 3e éd. s8°. 1932
Le temps de la recherche. [Lumières s. ma vie, 3]. s8°. 1947
Tribulations de l'espérance. s8°. 1947
Vue de la terre promise. [Chron. des Pasquier, 3]. 17e éd. s8°. 1934
TRANSLATIONS.
America the menace: scenes f. the life of the future. Tr. C. M. Thompson. 8°. [1931]
Cécile among the Pasquiers. Tr. B. de Holthoir. 8°. 1940
Pastors & masters, Cécile, The fight against the shadows.
In defence of letters. Tr. E. F. Bozman. 8°. [1938]
In sight of the promised land. Tr. B. de Holthoir. [reissued]. s8°. [1936]
Light on my days: autobiog. Tr. B. Collier. 8°. [1948]
The Pasquier chronicles. The 5 P. novels. Tr. B. de Holthoir. 8°. [1937]
Salavin. [Confession de minuit, Journal de S., Le Club des Lyonnais, Tel qu'en lui-même]. Tr. G. Billings. 8°. [1936]
Suzanne & Joseph Pasquier. Tr. B. de Holthoir. s8°. [1946]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]
The white war of 1938. Tr. N. Hoppé. s8°. [1939]
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: D. &c., 1928.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, 1929.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t2, 1947.
,, ROMAINS (J.) Le colloque de novembre: disc. de réception de J. R. à l'Acad. Franç. & rép. de G. D., 7 nov. 1946, 1946.
,, SIMON (P. H.) G. D., 1947.
,, THARAUD (J.) Le fauteuil de J. Bédier, réponse de G. D., 1940.

Duhamel (Jean) & J. D. Smith. Un crime passionnel dev. la justice angl.: l'affaire Vaquier. 8°. 1934

Duhamel (Jean Marie Constant). Des méthodes dans les sci. de raisonnement. 3e éd. pl, 2. 8°. 1885–96

Duhamel (Marcel), *see* MILLER (A.) Ils étaient tous mes fils: pièce; adapt. de M. D., 1949.

Duhamel (Raoul). Le rire & les larmes de Molière. Préf. de A. Bellessort. s8°. [1933]

Du Hautchamp (—). *Rethima, ou La belle Georgienne. Hist. véritable. 6p [*in* 3v]. s8°. 1735–36
Du Haut-Jussé (Barthélemy A. M. J. Pocquet), *see* Pocquet du Haut-Jussé (B. A. M. J.)
Duhem (Gustave). Morbihan, *see* France. Les églises de Fr., 1932.
Duhem (Pierre), *see* Humbert (P.) P. D., 1932. *see* Lowinger (A.) Methodology of P. D., 1941.
Duhm (Bernhard). Das Geheimnis in d. Religion. Vortrag. [M75]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1896
Kosmologie u. Religion. Vortrag. [M42]. 8°. Basel. 1892
Duhm (Hans). Die bösen Geister im Alten Test. [M171]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904
Der Verkehr Gottes mit d. Menschen im Alt. Test. 8°. Tübingen. 1926
Duhn (Friedrich v.) Ital. Gräberkunde. [Bibl. d. klass. Altertumswiss., B2].
2T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1924–39
T2 umgearb. u. ergänzt v. F. Messerschmidt.
Duhourcau (François). La voix intérieure de Maurice Barrès, d'ap. ses cahiers. s8°. [1929]
Dühring (Eugen), *see* Engels (F.) Herr E. D.'s revol. in science; tr., 1935.
Duigan (William). Idle thoughts in verses &c., 1939–46. s8°. O. [1946]
Duisberg (Carl). Meine Lebenserinner. Hrsg. J. v. Puttkamer. 8°. L. [1933]
Dujardin (Edouard). Les lauriers sont coupés. éd. déf. s8°. 1924
La première génération chrét. 8°. 1935
Dujcev (Ivan). Avvisi di Ragusa: doc. sull' impero turco nel sec. 17 e s. guerra di Candia, *see* Orientalia Christiana, 101, 1935.
Il cattolicesimo in Bulgaria nel sec. 17 &c., App., C. Giannelli, P. Zlojutrić, primo vescovo d. Bulgari catt., *see* Orientalia Christiana, 111, 1937.
Dukas (Paul). Ecrits sur la musique [1892–1932: recueil choisi &c. par Mme Dukas]. 8°. 1948
see Favre (G.) P. D., s. vie &c., 1948.
Duke of Wellington's Regiment, *see* Iron Duke. Regiment. mag. of D. of W.R., 1925–39.
Duke University, *Durham, N.C., see* Rossetti (D. G.) Analyt. list of MSS. in D. Univ. Lib.; ed. P. F. Baum, 1931.
Duke (Basil W.) Hist. of Morgan's Cavalry. 8°. Cincinnati. 1867
Duke (George). The life of Maj.-Gen. Worge, governor of Senegal &c.; w. acc. of settlements of S. & Goree. 8°.1844
Duke (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry Edward**), *see* Merrivale (H. E. Duke, *1st b.*)
Duke (John A.)
The Columban Church. 8°. 1932
Hist. of the Church of Scotland to the Reformation. Pref. by H. Watt. 8°. E. 1937
Duke (Joshua). Kashmir & Jammu: guide. 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1910
Duke (Winifred). Prince Charles Edward & the Forty-five. 8°. 1938
Room for a ghost. s8°. [1937]
These are they . . . s8°. [1933]
see Field (J. A.) & W. T. Gray. Trial of F. & G.; ed. W. D., 1939.
,, Greenwood (H.) Trial; ed. W. D., 1930.
,, Nodder (F.) Trials of F. N.: Mona Tinsley case; ed. W. D., 1950.
Dukes (Ashley). Drama. [Home Univ. Lib.] 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. 1947
Five plays of o. times. The man w. a load of mischief—Ulenspiegel—The fountainhead—The dumb wife of Cheapside—Matchmaker's arms. 8°. 1931
The man w. a load of mischief. [4th impr.] s8°. 1925
see also Marriott (J. W.), *ed.* Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
,, ,, Plays of to-day, v3, 1930.
The scene is changed. 8°. 1942
The song of the drums. Heroic comedy. s8°. 1926
Such men are dangerous, *see* Plays. Famous p. of to-day, 1929.
Tradition in drama, *see* City Lit. Inst. Tradit. &c., 1929.
The world to play with. s8°. O. 1928
Dukes (*Mrs.* **Marie**), *wife of Ashley Dukes, see* Rambert (M.)
Dukes (*Sir* **Paul**), *K.B.E.*
Come hammer, come sickle! s8°. [1947]
An epic of the Gestapo. 8°. [1940]
The story of "St 25": adv. &c. in the Secret Intelligence Service in Red Russia. 8°. [1938]
The unending quest: autobiog. sketches. 8°. [1950]
Dukes (Thomas Farmer), *see* Lloyd (E.) Antiq. of Shropshire, rev. & enl. by D., 1844.
Dukhovskoi (Sergïi Mikhailovich). Mat. dlya opis. voini na Zapadn. Kavkaze, 1864, *see* Caucasus, *Articles f.* Voennii Sbornik, v1.
Dukinfield (William Claude), *aft. Fields, see* Fields (W. C.)
Dukmeyer (Friedrich).
M. Yu. Lermontov u Nemtsev. 8°. 1913
Du L. (E. M.) [†L. (E. M. du)]. *Une gr. Chrétienne: Mme Elisabeth de France, sœur de Louis XVI, 1764–94. 2[t]. 8°. 1932
Dulac (Edmund). E. D.'s picture book, for the French Red Cross. la8°. [1915]
Dulaure (Jacques Antoine). *Pogonologia, or A phil. & hist. essay on boards; tr. [by E. Drewe]. s8°. Exeter. 1786
Singularités hist., cont. ce que l'hist. de Paris &c. offre de plus piquant & de plus extraord. 8°. 1825
Du Laurens (André) [†Laurentius (Andreas)].
Discourse of the preservation of the sight: of melancholike diseases &c. Tr. R. Surphlet, 1599. Intr. by S. V. Larkey. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 15]. 8°. 1938
Du Laurens (Henri Joseph) [*ps.* Xan-Xung].
*Le Balai. Poëme heroï-comique. [Epître *signed* Xan-Xung]. s8°. Constantinople. 1762
Dülberg (Franz). Franz Hals, e. Leben u. e. Werk. la8°. St. 1930
Stefan George, e. Führer zu s. Werke. 8°. München. 1908
Dulcet (Antonio Palau y), *see* Palau y Dulcet.
Duleep Singh (*Prince* **Frederick**). Portraits in Norfolk houses. Ed. E. Farrer. 2v. 4°. Norwich. [1927–28]
Dullaert (Heiman), *1636–84, see* Ruys (H. J. A.) H. D., 1913.
Dulles (Allen Welsh).
Germany's underground. 8°. N.Y. 1947
—— **& H. F. Armstrong.** Can we be neutral? [Council on For. Rels.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Dulles (Avery). Princeps Concordiae. Pico della Mirandola & the Scholastic tradition. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa Prize Essay, 1940. s8°. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1941
Dulles (Eleanor Lansing).
The French franc, 1914–28. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Dulles (Foster Rhea). China & America: th. rels. since 1784. 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1946
Eastward Ho! 1st Eng. adv. to the Orient. R. Chancellor—A. Jenkinson—J. Lancaster—W. Adams—Sir T. Roe. 8°. [1931]
Forty years of American-Japanese relations. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Dulles (John Foster).
War or peace. 8°. [1950]
War, peace & change. 8°. [1939]
Dullin (Charles). Souvenirs & notes de travail d'un acteur. s8°. [1946]
Dulong (Pierre Louis), *see* Berzelius (J. J.) Bref (*in French*), B2i, Corresp. entre B. & D. (1819–37), 1915.
Du Luc (Charles François de Vintimille, *cte*), *see* Vintimille (C. F. de).
Dulud (Michel). *Works in* Œuvres libres.
Deux coqs vivaient en paix: comédie, 1950. [271.]
Monseigneur, 1948. [249.]
Tous les deux: comédie, 1949. [265.]
Dulwich College. Cat. of the pictures in the gallery of Alleyn's Coll. &c. With biog. notices of the painters. la8°. 1892
,, ,, Rev. &c. by Sir E. Cook & further rev. by governors. s8°. 1926
D. C. register, 1619–1926. Comp. for the Alleyn Club by T. L. Ormiston. la8°. [1926]
Memories of D. C. in the 'sixties & 'seventies. By Old Alleynians. [Tercentenary of D. C., 1619–1919]. 8°. 1919
Duma. Discours pron. à la Douma &c. s. la situation du peuple juif en Russie. [*By var. as.*] Tr. G. Brocher. [M357]. 8°. Lausanne. 1915
Duma [*continued*].
The national quest. in the Russ. D.: speeches by Prof. Milyukoff, Dzubinsky &c. Tr. E. L. Minsky. [M365]. 8°. 1915
Du Maine (Emeran C.) Les marches du trône, *see* Œuvres libres, 96, 1929.
Dumaniant (Antoine Jean Bourlin, *dit*) [Bourlain; †Bourlin]. Guerre ouverte. Comédie. [P3004]. 8°. 1787
For a. ed. see Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t8, 1787.
La loi de Jatab. Comédie. [P3004]. 8°. 1787
Le médecin malgré tout le monde. Comédie. [P3004] 8°. 1786
Urbélise & Lanval. Comédie–féerie. [P3004]. 8°. 1786
Dumanoir (Philippe François Pinel, *dit*) [†Pinel-Dumanoir (P. F.)].
The black doctor. A drama. Tr. J. V. Bridgeman. [*tp. wanting.* P3019]. s8°. [1850]
see Bayard (J. F. A.) & D. Le Capitaine Charlotte, 1843.
—— **& A. d'Ennery.**
Don Caesar de Bazan. A drama. Tr. & adapted by G. A. A'Beckett & Mark Lemon. [P3018]. s8°. *French, n.d.*
—— **& E. Lafargue.**
Mme Bertrand & Mlle Raton. Comédie. [P2982]. s8°. [1851]
——, **D. Saint-Yves & A. Choler.**
Belphégor. Vaudeville fantast. [P2982]. s8°. 1851
Dumarchais (Pierre), *see* Mac-Orlan (P.), *ps.*
Dumas (Alexandre), *fils.*
La dame aux camélias. n. éd. augm. d'une préf. [P2993]. s8°. [1852]
,, ,, n éd. s8°. 1856
,, ,, Illust. de Jordic. la8°. [1908]
,, ,, Drame. s8°. [1910]
Francillon. 28e éd. *la paper copy.* 8°. 1887
Translations.
La dame aux camélias.
spec. ed. [*w.* tr.] la8°. Paris. 1886
Diane de Lys. [Tr.] 8°. [1904?]
The lady with the camelias. s8°. [1928]
see Arvin (N. C.) A. D. fils (*Eng.*), 1939.
,, Gribble (F. H.) D., father & son, 1930.
,, Taylor (F. A.) Theatre of A. D. fils, 1937.
Dumas (Alexandre), *père.*
Ascanio. 3t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Brux. 1843
Le Caucase. Journal de voyages & romans. 30 No. [*in* 1v], 16 avr. — 15 mai, 1859. 4°. 1859
Later eds. h. t. Impress. de voyage.
Le Comte de Monte-Christo. [Œ.] 6[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1923–24
La dame de Monsoreau. [Œ.] 3[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1930–31
Les deux Diane. 3t. s8°. 1861
Les frères Corses: a dram. romance, adapted, *see* Grangé (E.) & De Montépin.
La reine Margot. [Œ.] 2[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1929
Stockholm, Fontainebleau, et Rome. Trilogie dram. s. la vie de Christine. [P3012]. 8°. 1830
Les trois mousquetaires. Avec une lettre d'A. Dumas fils. Compositions de M. Leloir. 2t. la8°. 1894
,, ,, [Œ.] 2[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1922
La tulipe noire. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Le Vicomte de Bragelonne ou 10 ans plus tard. [Œ.] 6[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1927–29
Vingt ans après. [Œ.] 3[t]. 8°. *Conard.* 1925
,, ,, 2t. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
Translations.
Akte. Verdeut. v. C. Lauser. 14. A. s8°. St. [1909]
The black tulip. s8°. *Collins.* [1910]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Celebrated crimes. Tr. I. G. Burnham. Illust. v1, 2. 8°. 1895
The 45 guardsmen. Illust. F. T. Merrill. 8° *W. Scott. n.d.*
The journal of Madame Giovanni. Tr. f. Fr. ed. (1856) by M. E. Wilbur. 8°. [1944]
The man in the iron mask. [Lib. of classics]. s8°. *Collins. n.d*
Marguerite de Valois. [Tr.] Aramis ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Neapolitan lovers. Tr. w. intr. by R. S. Garnett. s8°. *n.d.*

Dumas (Alexandre), *père* [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
On board the Emma: adv. w. Garibaldi's "Thousand" in Sicily. Tr., w. intr. by R. S. Garnett. 8°. 1929
The three musketeers.
8°. *Daily Express*. 1933
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1946]
Twenty years after. 8°. *n.d.*
see GARIBALDI (*Gen.* G.) Memoirs; ed. A. D.; tr. &c. R. S. Garnett, 1931.
,, GLINEL (C.) A. D. & s.œuvre, notes biog. & bibliog., 1884.
,, GORMAN (H. S.) The incredible marquis, A. D., 1929.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) D., father & son, 1930.
,, HAZLEWOOD (C.) The Chevalier of the Maison Rouge: drama, adapted f. D., 1859.
,, HERMANT (A.) A. Daudet, A. D. &c., 1903.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) A. D. the 4th musketeer; tr. 1929.
,, MAYNARD (F.) & A. D. The whalers, 1937.
,, REED (F. W.) Bibliog. of A. D., père, 1933.
,, RICE (C.) The three musketeers, a drama founded on D., c. 1850.
,, TODD (R.) Laughing mulatto, A. D., 1940.

Dumas (Auguste), *see* FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist de l'Eglise, t7, L'Egl. au pouvoir d. laïques, par E. Amann & A.D. 1948.

Dumas (Benoist), *1696–1746*, *see* OLAGNIER (P.) Grand colonial inconnu, le gouverneur B. D., 1936.

Dumas (Charles Guillaume Frédéric).
see RENAUT (F. P.) Polit. &c. des Amér. dur. la Guerre d'Indépendance, t2, D. & les Prov.-Unies, 1776–80, 1925.
,, —— Les Prov.-Unies & la Guerre d'Amér., t5, La propagande insurgente: D., 1775–80, 1925.

Dumas (Charles Robert-), *see* ROBERT-DUMAS.

Dumas (François). La généralité de Tours au 18e siècle, admin. de l'intendant Du Cluzel, 1766–83, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t39, 1894.

Dumas (François Guillaume). Mod. artists. Series of illustr. biographies [*by var. as.*] Prep. under dir. of D. [India paper proofs]. 12 sect. atlas fol. [1882]

Dumas (Georges). Traité de psychologie. Avec la collab. de L. Barat, G. Belot &c.
t2. 8° 1924
Nouv. traité de psychologie, t1–7. 8°. 1930–49
1, Notions prélim., intr. &c., avec collab. de C. Champy, A. Lalande &c.
2, Les fondements de la vie mentale, avec collab. de B. Bourdon &c.
3, Les associations sensitivo-matrices, avec collab. de A. Ombredane.
4, Les fonctions & les lois gén., avec collab. de C. Blondel &c.
5i, La perception, par B. Bourdon—ii, Les opérations intellect., par H. Delacroix—iii, La croyance &c., par H. D.—iv, Le temps & les souvenirs—Le rêve &c., par H. D.
6i, La log. des sentiments—les passions, par L. Dugas—L'évol., la spiritualisation & la socialis. des tendances, par F. Challaye—ii, Les sentiments complexes: l'amour & la haine, par D. Lagache—Les sentiments soc. & moraux, par G. Davy—Les sentiments relig., par G. Belot—Les sentiments esthét. & l'art, par H. Delacroix—iii, Les volitions, par C. Blondel—Psychophysiologie & l'effort physique, par H. Laugier & W. Liberson—iv, L'invention & le génie, par H. Delacroix.
7i, Les synthèsis mentales, avec collab. de H. Wallon, G. Poyer &c. ii, La psychophysiologie des glandes endocrines & du système neuro-végétatif, avec collab. de F. Caridroit [*w. sep. pagin.*]

Dumas (Pierre). Abd-el-Krim. 8°. 1927

Dumasia (Naoroji M.) The Aga Khan & h. ancestors: biog. & hist. sk. 8°. Bombay. 1939

Du Massez (Charles de Beon), *see* BEON DU MASSEZ (C. DE).

Du Maurier, *The family of*, *see* DU MAURIER (D.) The Du M., 1937.

Du Maurier (Angela).
The perplexed heart. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1939]

Du Maurier (Daphne), *aft. wife of Lt.-Gen. Sir F. A. M. Browning*. Come wind, come weather. [*Stories*]. s8°. [1940]
The Du Mauriers. 8°. 1937
Frenchman's Creek. s8°. 1941
,, ,, [9th impr.] s8°. [1945]
Gerald [Du M.]: a portrait. 8°. 1934
Hungry Hill. s8°. 1943
I'll never be young again. s8°. [1932]
Jamaica Inn. s8°. 1936
,, ,, [7th impr.] s8°. [1938]
The King's general. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1946
The parasites. s8°. 1949
The progress of Julius. s8°. [1933]
Rebecca. 8°. 1938

Du Maurier (George L. P. B.) English society. Sketched by Du M. obl. 4°. 1897
see WHITELEY (D. P.) G. du M., h. life & work, 1948.

Du Maurier (Gerald Hubert Edward), *1873–1934*, *see* DU MAURIER (D.) Gerald, a portrait, 1934.

Dumba (Constantin). Dreibund- u. Entente-Politik in d. alt. u. neu. Welt.
8°. Zurich. [1931]
Memoirs of a diplomatist. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. [1933]

Dumbarton. Roll of D. burgesses & guild-brethren, 1600–1846, w. cont to pres. day. Comp. by F. Roberts. [Scottish Rec. Soc., v71]. 8°. E. 1937

Dumbarton Oaks Papers. Nos. 1–4.
la8°. Camb., Mass. 1941–48
Anastos (M. V.) The Alexandrian orig. of the Xtn. topogr. of Cosmas Indicopleustes, 1946. [3.]
—— Pletho's calendar & liturgy, 1948. [4.]
Bloch (H.) Monte Cassino, Byzantium & the West &c., 1946. [3.]
Charnis (P.) Monastic properties & the state in the Byzantine Empire, 1948. [4.]
Focillon (H.) Préhist. & m. âge, 1940. [1.]
Kitzinger (E.) Horse & lion tapestry at D.O.—Survey of the early Xtn. town of Stobi, 1946. [3.]
Koehler (W.) Byzantine art in the West, 1940. [1.]
Morey (C. R.) Early Xtn. ivories of E. Empire, 1940. [1.]
Peirce (H.) & R. Tyler. 3 Byzantine wks. of art, 1941. [2.]
Rostovtzeff (M. I.) Near East in Hellenistic & Roman times, 1940. [1.]
Vasiliev (A. A.) Imperial porphyry sarcophagi in Cple., 1948. [4.]
—— Mon. of Porphyrius in the Hippodrome at Cple., 1948. [4.]
Wagner (M. M.) A chapter in Byzantine epistolography: letters of Theodoret of Cyprus, 1948. [4.]

Dumbell (Percy). Loyal India, survey (1858–1928). 8°. 1930

Du Méril (Edélestand). Hist. de la comédie. [t2], Ancienne. 8°. 1869

Dumersan (Théophile Marion) [†MARION DUMERSAN (T.)] Chansons nat. & républ. de 1789 à 1848. Notices hist. par D. s8°. [1848]

Du Mesnil (Armand), *see* CASTILHO (A. F., *visc.* DE) Camões: est. fund. s. um drama d. V. Perrot e A. Du M., 2a ed., 3t, 1863.

Dumesnil (René). Boileau. la8°. 1943
Flaubert & L'éducation sentimentale.
la8°. 1943
Flaubert & Madame Bovary. la8°. 1944
La grand amour de Flaubert.
8°. Genève. [1945]
Gustave Flaubert, l'homme & l'œ., avec docs. inéd. 8°. [1932]
Guy de Maupassant. 8°. 1933
La jeunesse de Maupassant, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 142, 1933.
La musique contemp. en France. 2t. s8°. 1930
La musique en France entre les 2 Guerres, 1919–39. 8°. Genève. [1946]
La publication d' "En route" de J. K. Huysmans. 8°. 1931

Du Mesnil Du Buisson (*le cte* **R.**) Le sautoir d'Atargatis & la chaîne d'amulettes.
la8°. Leiden. 1947

Du Metz (Louis-Guislain Bouteville), *see* BOUTEVILLE DU METZ.

Dumézil (Georges). Etudes comparat. s. les langues caucasiennes du Nord-Ouest. (Morphologie). la8°. 1932
Flamen-Brahman. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. de vulg., t51]. 8°. 1935
L'héritage indo-europ. à Rome: intr. aux sér. "Jupiter, Mars, Quirinus" & "Les mythes rom." 4e éd. 8°. [1949]
Horace & les Curiaces. [Mythes rom., v1]. 5e éd. s8°. [1942]
Jupiter Mars Quirinus I-IV. [IV, H. E.: Sci. relig., 62. t1–4. 1, 3e éd. 2, 6e éd./ 3, 2e éd.] s8°. & 8°. 1941–48
1, Jupiter &c.: essai s. la concept. indo-europ. de la soc. & s. les orig. de Rome. 2, Naissance de Rome. 3, Naissance d'archanges: essai s. la form. de la théol. zoroastrienne. 4, Jupiter &c.: explic. de textes indiens & lat.
Légendes s. les Nartes suiv. de 5 notes mytholog. [Bibl. de l'Inst. Fr. de Léningrad, t11]. 8°. 1930
Loki. [Les dieux & les hommes, 1]. 8°. [1948]
Mitra-Varuna. Essai. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 56]. la8°. 1940
Mythes & dieux des Germains. 8°. 1939
Ouranós-Váruna. Et. de mythologie comp. indo-europ. s8°. 1934
Le problème des centaures: ét. de mythologie comp. indo-europ. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. d'ét., t41]. la8°. 1929
Servius & la fortune. Essai sur les élém. indo-europ. du cens romain. [Mythes rom., v2]. s8°. [1943]
Tarpeia: essais. [Mythes rom., v3]. s8°. [1947]
see JABAGI (—). Textes pop. ingus.; tr., comm. & intr. gramm. par D., 1935.

Duminy (*Captain* **François Renier**), *see* DUMINY (J. M.) & F. R. D. D. dagboeke, 1938.

Duminy (Johanna Margareta), *wife of F. R. D., form. Nöthling* **& F. R. Duminy.** D.-dagboeke. D. diaries. [*Dutch, Eng. & French texts*]. Uitg. &c. J. L. M. Franken. [Van Riebeeck Soc., v19]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1938

Dumitrascu (N. I.) Strigoii. [Acad. Rom. Din viata, 38]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1929

Dümmler (Ernst L.) Epistolae Merowingici et Karolini aevi. [Mon. Germ. hist.] t5 [ed. E. Caspar &c. *Pref. by* P. Kehr].
4°. Berolini. 1928
t5 *has t.* Epist. Kar. aevi.
see SALOMON III, *bp. of Constance*. Formelbuch &c.; hrsg. v. E. D., 1857.

Dumolin (Maurice). *Works in* PARIS: COMM. MUNIC. DU VIEUX P. Procès-verb.
L'Hotel de la Reine Marguerite, 1926.
Les maisons du Noviciat des Jacobins & leur locataires, 1929.
La Place Vendôme, 1927.
Etudes de topog. paris. 3t. la8°. 1929–31
—— **& G. Outardel.** Paris & la Seine, *see* FRANCE. Les églises de Fr., 1936.

Dumont (Charles Emmanuel). Hist. de la ville de Saint-Mihiel. 4t. la8°. 1860–62

Dumont (Emile). La bonne cuisine français.
24e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. *n.d.*

Dumont (Etienne Pierre Louis). Souvs. s. Mirabeau & s. les 2 prem. Assemblées Législ. Publ. J. L. Duval. 8°. 1832

Dumont (Georges H.)
Leopold III, roi des Belges. 8° [1946]

Dumont (Jean), *see* RHINE. Le Rhin [*by var. wrs.* réuni par J. D.], 1946.

Dumont (Jean), *baron de Carlscroon*. New voyage to the Levant: acc. of Germany, France, Italy, Malta & Turkey. [Tr.]
8°. 1696

Dumont d'Urville (Jules Sébastien César).
Expéd. au pole Austral & dans l'Océanie des corvettes l'Astrolabe & la Zélée s. le comm. de D. d'U. [Rapport]. 8°. 1839
see BENOIT-GUYOD (G.) Sur les traces de Lapérouse: mission de D. d'U., 1828–29 &c., 6e éd, 1945.

Dumont-Wilden (Louis).
Albert 1er, roi des Belges. [7e éd.] 8°. [1934]
Charles-Edouard & la ctsse d'Albany, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 143, 1933.
Fernand Khnopff. la8°. Brux. 1907

Dumont-Wilden (Louis) [*continued*].
Le Prince errant, Charles-Edouard, le dern. des Stuarts. 8°. 1934
La vie de B. Constant. 6e éd. s8°. 1930
The wandering prince, Charles Edward. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. 1934

Du Moulin (Pierre), *the younger*, *see* MILTON (J.) J. M. pro se defensio contra A. Morum [*or rather* Du M.] *in h. Works, var. eds*; *&* Defensio 2a, 1654.

Du Moulin de Labarthète (Henry). Le temps des illusions: souvenirs, 1940-42. 8°. Genève. [1946]

Dumoulin de Laplante (Pierre).
Histoire gén. synchron. 2t. 8°. [1946–47]
1, Des origines à l'Hégire.
2, De 622 à l'époque contemp.

Du Moulin-Eckart (Richard, *Graf*).
Cosima Wagner: e. Lebens-u. Charakterbild. 8°. München. [1929]
,, ,, Tr. C. A. Phillips. Intr. by E. Newman. 2v. 8°. 1930

Dumouriez (*le gén.* **Charles François**) [DUMOURIER; †DUPERRIER DUMOURIEZ (CH. FR.)] *Etat prés. du royaume de Portugal. n. éd. rev., corr. & augm. 4°. Hambourg. 1797
Lebenserinnerungen. Übers. &c. v K. Fritzsche. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 35]. s8°. L. [1912]
see VERTOT (R. DE) Hist. of revol. in Portugal in 1640; tr. [*w.* Intr. mem. on milit. topogr. of P. by D.], 1813.

Dumreicher (André v.) Trackers & smugglers in the deserts of Egypt. 8°. [1931]

Dumur (Louis). Le sceptre de la Russie. Roman. s8°. [1929]
see CONTRERAS (F.) L. D.: s. œuvre, 1933.

Dumville (Benjamin). Elements of French pronunciation & diction. [5th ed.] s8°. 1920

Dumville (Joseph) & S. Kershaw.
The worsted industry. 4th ed. s8°. *Pitman*. 1947

Dun, *The lairds of, see* JACOB (V.) The Lairds of D., 1931.

Dun (*Sir* **Patrick**), *1642–1713, see* MOORHEAD (T. G.) Short hist. of Sir P. D.'s Hospital, 1942.

Dunaev (Boris I.) Puteshestvie iz Moskvi v Peterburg gerez Dvinskiya Zemli, Belomore i Ozernii krai. [P2955]. la8°. Moskva. [1914]

Dunalley (Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan Prittie, *5th baron*). Khaki & rifle green. 8°. [1940]

Dunan (Renée). Le Masque de Fer ou l'amour prisonnier. [Roman]. 8°. 1929
Uzcoque, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 108, 1930.

Dunand (Maurice). La voie romaine du Ledja, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES LETTRES. Mém., t13ii, 1933.

Dunant (Jean Henri), *see* GIGON (F.) Epic of the Red Cross, [J. H. D.]; tr., 1946.
see GUMPERT (M.) D., story of the Red Cross, 1939.

Dunare (S. Greavu), *see* GREAVU-DUNĂRE (S.)

Dunaway (Wayland Fuller). The Scotch-Irish of colonial Pennsylvania. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1944

Dunbabin (Thomas James). Minos & Daidalos in Sicily.—Two tomb-groups f. Selinus, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v16, 1948.
The Western Greeks: hist. of Sicily & S. Italy to 480 B.C. 8°. O. 1948

Dunbar (Carl Owen),
see MILLER (A. K.), C. O. D. &c. Nautiloid Cephalopods of the Penn. system &c., 1933.
,, SCHUCHERT (C.) & C. O. D. Outlines of hist. geology, 1937.
—— **& G. E. Condra.** Brachiopoda of the Penn. system in Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, 5, 1932.

Dunbar (Evelyn), *see* GREENHILL (M.) & E. D. Book of farmcraft, 1941.

Dunbar (Gavin), *abp. of Glasgow, see* EASSON (D. E.) G. D., Chancellor of Scotland &c., 1947.

Dunbar (*Sir* **George Duff-Sutherland-**), *6th bart. of Hempriggs* (*Nova-Scotia*).
Clive. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1936]
Frontiers. 8°. 1932
A hist. of India f. earliest times to pres. day. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1943
Other men's lives: st. of prim. peoples. 8°. 1938

Dunbar (Helen Flanders). Symbolism in mediaeval thought & its consumm. in the Divine Comedy. 8°. New Haven. 1929

Dunbar (Howard Hunter). The dramatic career of Arthur Murphy. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Revolving Fund Ser., 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Dunbar (Seymour). Hist. of travel in America. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1937

Dunbar (William), *the poet.*
The golden targe [*& o. tracts*].
see CHEPMAN (W.) & A. MYLLAR. Ch. & M. prints, facs.; [*ed.*] W. Beattie, 1950.
,, —— & ——. Knightly tale of Golagrus &c.; [ed. D. Laing, *type-facs.*], 1827.
,, MACCULLOCH (M.) Pièces fr. M. MSS. w. the Ch. & M. prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.
Poems. Ed. W. M. Mackenzie. [repr.] 8°. [1950]
Sel. poems, 1788, *see* SCOTTISH poets [Morison's ed.], v1, 2, 1786–88.
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Med. Scot. poetry, 1892.
,, TAYLOR (R. A.) D., the poet & h. period, 1931.

Dunbar-Kilburn (Cecilia Alice), *aft. wife of Will. Francis Forbes-Sempill, 19th baron Sempill, see* SEMPILL (C. A., *Lady*).

Dunbar von Kalckreuth (Frederic L.), *see* KALCKREUTH (F. L. D. v.)

Duncan, *The family of.*
see DUNCAN (J. A.) & R. DUNCAN, *edd.* Some family leaves, 1911.
,, FORBES (A.) Mem. of the fam. of Forbes of Forbesfield, D. &c., 1905.

Duncan (Alexander). Memorials of the faculty of physicians & surgeons of Glasgow, 1599-1850. 4°. Glasgow. 1896

Duncan (Andrew), *the elder.* Elogiorum sepulchralium Edinens. delectus: mon. inscr. sel. f. burial-grounds at Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1815

Duncan (Arthur). India in crisis. 8°. [1931]
India's new constit. s8°. [1934]

Duncan (Charles). Manual of the miniature camera. Ed. C. D. Contrib. by D. A. Spencer, T. L. J. Bentley, &c. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1943]

Duncan (Edmondstoune). Schubert. [Master Musicians]. [rev. ed. repr.] s8°. [1941]
The story of minstrelsy. 8°. 1907
The story of the carol. s8°. 1911

Duncan (Edward), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 13, E. D., painter; by F. L. Emanuel, 1923.

Duncan (Francis Martin).
British shells. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943
Close-ups fr. nature. 8°. [1937]
Wonders of migration. 8°. [1946]
—— **& L. T. Duncan.** Spiders & scorpions. [Wonders of insect life]. s8°. [1913]

Duncan (George Simpson). The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.] 8°. [1934]
Jesus, Son of Man. 8°. [1947]

Duncan (*Mrs.* **Helen**). Trial of Mrs. D. Ed., w. forew. by C. E. Bechhofer Roberts, & note on the Old Bailey by H. Normanton. 8°. 1945

Duncan (Helen Margaret), *see* HAWARD (W. I.) & H. M. D. Village life in 15th cent., 1928.

Duncan (Herbert Osbaldeston). The world on wheels. [19p *in 2v. pagin. cont.*] 4°. *publ. by a.* Paris. [1939]

Duncan (Irma) & A. R. Macdougall. Isadora Duncan's Russian days & h. last years in France. 8°. 1929

Duncan (Isadora).
Ma vie. Tr. de l'angl. par J. Allary. 13e éd. s8°. 1928
My life. 8°. N.Y. 1927
,, ,, 8°. 1928
see DUNCAN (IRMA) &c. I. D.'s Russ. days &c., 1929.
,, MAGRIEL (P.), *ed.* I. D., 1948.

Duncan (James Alexander) & R. Duncan, *edd.* Some family leaves. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1911

Duncan (John). Education of the ordinary child. Lankhills methods: w. schemes of work. [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Duncan (John Garrow). The accuracy of the Old Test.: hist. narr. in light of rec. Palestin. archæology. 8°. [1930]
Corpus of dated Palestin. pottery, incl. pottery of Gerar & Beth-Pelet dated & arr. by Sir F. Petrie & beads of B., dated & arr. by J. L. Starkey. [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1930
Digging up Bibl. hist. [Croall lect. 1928–9]. 2v. 8°. [1931]
New light on Hebrew origins. s8°. [1936]
see PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND. Annual, v4, 1923–25, Excavs. on the Hill of Ophel, Jerusalem, by R. A. S. Macalister & D., 1926.

Duncan (Jonathan), *B.A., see* RABBE (A.) & J. D. Hist. of Russia, 2v, 1854.

Duncan (Jonathan), *Resident at Benares.* Sel. f. the D. records. [Ed.] by A. Shakespear. v1. 8°. Benares. 1873

Duncan (Julian Smith). Public & priv. operation of railways in Brazil. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 367]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Duncan (Kunigunde) & D. F. Nickols. Mentor Graham, the man who taught Lincoln. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

Duncan (Leland Lewis). Hist. of Lewisham &c., w. chaps. on the geology by W. H. Griffin &c. 8°. Blackheath. 1908
The Parish Church of St. Mary, Lewisham, w. acc. of vicars &c. 8°. Blackheath. 1892

Duncan (Peter Martin). Heroes of science: botanists, zoologists & geologists. s8°. 1882

Duncan (Robert), *see* DUNCAN (J. A.) & R. D., *edd.* Some family leaves, 1911.

Duncan (Robert Kennedy). The new knowledge: new physics & new chemistry in th. rel. to the new theory of matter. [8th pr.]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Duncan (Ronald).
Home-made home. 8°. [1947]
Jan's journal. s8°. 1949
Journal of a husbandman. 8°. [1944]
The mongrel & o. poems. 8°. 1950
Postcards to Pulcinella. Poems. 8°. [1941]
Stratton. Play. 8°. [1950]
This way to the tomb. A masque & anti-masque. 8°. [1946]
see BRITTEN (B.), R. D. &c. Rape of Lucretia: symposium, 1948.

Duncan (Thomas O.)
Athelstaneford, E. Lothian. 8°. E. 1934

Duncan (William), *prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Aberdeen.* *Elements of logick, *see* DODSLEY (R.) The preceptor, 7th ed., v2, 1783.

Duncan (William Henry), *M.D., see* FRAZER (W. M.) D. of Liverpool: work of D., Medical Officer of Health of L., 1847–63, 1947.

Duncan (William James), *see* MARY, *q. of Scots.* Misc. papers illust. of events in r. of Q. M. &c., [ed. D.], 1834.

Duncan-Jones (Arthur Stuart), *dean of Chichester.* The crooked cross, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 4, 1940.
The soul of Czechoslovakia. s8°. [1941]
The struggle for relig. freedom in Germany. s8°. 1938
see DIRECTORY (A) of ceremonial, 2p, 1924–30; 4th ed., p1, 1947.

Duncan-Jones (*Mrs.* **Elsie Eliz.**), *wife of Austin D.-J., form. Phare.* The poetry of Gerard M. Hopkins. 8°. C. 1933

Dunciad. *The D., 1729, *see* POPE (A.)
*The Modern D., 2nd ed., 1815, *see* DANIEL (G.)

Dunckley (*Mrs.* **Fan C.**)
8 years in Abyssinia. 8°. [1935]

Duncombe (*Col.* **Charles William Ernest**), *C.B.E., see* COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERV. OF RURAL ENGL. Ryedale: rep.; ed. D., 1934.

Duncombe (*Lady* **Helen Venetia**), *aft. wife of 1st visct. D'Abernon, see* D'ABERNON (H. V., *viscountess*).

Duncum (Barbara Mary), *aft. Pycraft.* The development of inhalation anæsthesia, w. spec. ref. to yrs. 1846–1900. 8°. 1947

Dundas (*Field-Marshal Sir* **David**), *see* WAR OFFICE. Rules & reg. for formations &c, drawn up by D., 1803.

Dundas (*Adm. Sir* **James Whitley Deans**), *see* BONNER-SMITH (D.) & A. C. DEWAR, *edd.* Russian War, 1854 [*&* 1855], Baltic & Black Sea: offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & D. &c.], 1943–44.

Dundas (**John C.**) *John C. Dundas: a memoir. By M. W. 8°. *p.p.* Leeds. 1893

Dundas (**Lawrence John Lumley**), *2nd marq. of Zetland, form. earl of Ronaldshay, see* ZETLAND (L. J. L. D., *2nd m. of*).

Dundas (**William C.**), *J.P.* Development of local govt. in counties of Scotland. Handbook. 8°. 1942

Dundee. D. Court-Martial rec^s., 1651. Ed. G. Davies. [*Extr. f.* Publ. Scot. Hist. Soc., Misc., v3]. 8°. [E. 1919]

Dunder (**Wenzeslaw Georg**). Denkschr. ü. d. Wiener Octob.-Revol. Darst. n. eig. Erlebn. u. Ber. v. Augenzeugen. 8°. Wien. 1849

Dundonald (**Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane,** *12th earl of*). My army life. Forew. by Capt. L. Hart. n. ed. s8°. [1934]

Dundonald (**Thomas Cochrane,** *8th earl*), *see* PAISLEY. The lordship of P.: acc. of charge & discharge, 1757–60 [betw. T., Earl of D. & J. Kibble, h. factor]; ed. &c. W. M. Metcalfe, 1912.

Dundonald (**Thomas Cochrane,** *10th earl*), *see* LLOYD (C.) Ld. C., 1947.

,, MACGILCHRIST (J.) Life & daring exploits of D., 1861?

,, TWITCHETT (E. G.) Life of a seaman; T. C., 1931.

Duner (**Paul**).
A year & a day. Tr. E. Synge. 8°. 1942

Dunfermline. Parish register of D., 1561–1700. Ed. H. Paton. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1911 [–37]
7 parts issued covering 1561–1685. *No more publ.*

Dungern (**Vera v.**) Ritterburgen u. Schlösser ü. d. Lahn. s8°. Halle (Saale). 1929

Dunham (**Barrows**).
Man against myth. 8°. [1948]

Dunham (**Kingsley Charles**). Geology of the Northern Pennine orefield. [Geol. Survey. Mem.] v1, Tyne to Stainmore. 8° 1948

Dunham (**William Huse**). The Fane fragment of the 1461 Lords' journal. [Yale Hist. Publ. MSS. &c., 14]. 8°. New Haven. 1935
see HENGHAM (*Sir* R. DE) Summae; ed. D., 1932.

——**& S. Pargellis.** Complaint & reform in England, 1436–1714. 50 writings of the time on politics, relig. &c. arr. w. intr. by D. & P. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Dunhill (**Thomas Frederick**). Sullivan's comic operas: a crit. apprec. 8°. 1928

Dunin-Borkowsky (**Stanislaus v.**), *S.J.* Aus d. Tagen Spinozas: Geschehnisse, Gestalten, Gedankenwelt. [Spinoza, B2–4].
T1–3. 8°. Münster i. W. 1933–36

Duniway (**Clyde Augustus**). D. Webster, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, 1928.

Dunkel (**Wilbur Dwight**). Sir A. Pinero: crit. biog. w. letters. 8°. Chicago. [1941]

Dunkeld [DUNKELDENSIS]. *Compotum magistri fabrice pontis D., 1513–16, 1831, *see* MYLN (A.) Vitae Dunkeld. eccles. episc., App.

Dunkelgraf, *ps., see* DER VALCK (C. L. VAN).

Dunkelgräfin, *ps., see* MÄCKEL (O. V.) The Dunkelgraf mystery, 1929.

Dunkerley (**Roderic**). The ministry & the sacraments. Rep. of theolog. comm. app. by Continuation Comm. of the Faith & Order Movt. under chairmanship of A. C. Headlam. Ed. R. D. 8°. [1937]

Dunkerley (*Lt.-Comm.* **William Donald**).
Groping poet. [4th impr.] 8°. O. 1941

Dunkin (**Alfred John**). *Memoranda of Springhead & its noighb., dur. the primeval period. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1848
Monumenta Anglicana. Coggeshall, Stanford in the Vale [&] Dartford. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* [c. 1851]

Dunkin (**Edwin Hadlow Wise**), *ed., see* SUSSEX. Cal. of marriage licences, 1929.

Dunkin (**Henry**). The pruning of hardy fruit trees. [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Dunkin (**Paul Shaner**). Post-Aristophanic comedy. [Menander, Plautus, Terence. Illinois Univ. Stud. in lang. &c., 31 iii, iv]. 8°. Urbana. 1946

Dunkin (**Robert**), *see* †SNAFFLE, *ps.*

Dunkirk. *Case (The) of D. faithfully stated, 1730, *see* BOLINGBROKE (H. ST.-J., *visct.*)

*Dunkirk or Dover, 2nd ed., 1713, *see* TOLAND (J.)

*From Dunkirk to Benghazi, 1941, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

*Home fr. D., w. intr. by J. B. Priestley. [Photos.] 8°. [1940]

*Summary (A) acc. of the state of D. &c. s8°. 1730

Dunkley (**Ernest Hale**). The Reformation in Denmark. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1948

Dunlap Society. Publications.
N.S. No. 8. 8°. N.Y. 1899
see FORD (P. L.) Washington & the theatre, 1899. [N.S., 8.]

Dunlap (**Orrin Elmer**), *Jr.* Marconi: the man & h. wireless. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Dunlap (**William**). Darby's return: comic sketch, *see* FORD (P. L.) Washington & the theatre, 1899.
Diary, 1786–1834, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll., Publ. Fund Ser., v62–64, 1930.

Dunlop Company, *see* STORRS (*Sir* R.) D. in war & peace, 1946.

Dunlop, *The family of, see* DUNLOP (J. G.) D. of Dunlop &c., 1939.

Dunlop (**Anna**). Edinburgh: mirror of Scotland's story. Illust. by Mackay. 8°. E. [1949]

Dunlop (**Annie I.**) The life & times of James Kennedy, Bp. of St. Andrews. 8°. E. 1950
Scots abroad in the 15th c. [Hist. Assoc. pamphlet, no. 124]. 8°. 1942

Dunlop (**Geoffrey**), *see* BÜCHNER (G.) Plays; w. intr. by G. D., 1927.

Dunlop (**Gerald Deval**). Pages f. the hist. of Highclere, Hampshire. la8°. O. 1940

Dunlop (**Hendrik**), *ed., see* DUTCH EAST INDIA CO. Bronnen tot de gesch. d. Oostind. Co. in Perzië, d1, 1930.

Dunlop (**John Graham**). The Dunlops of Dunlop: & of Auchenskaith, Keppoch, & Gairbraid. [Dunlop papers, v2]. 8°. *p.p.* Frome. 1939

Dunlop (**John Renton**), *F.S.A.*
The family of Scroggs. 8°. *p.p.* 1929

Dunluce. Records of the Court Leet for the manor of D., Antrim, held in Ballymoney, 1798–1847. Ed. by J. B. Hamilton. s8°. Ballymoney. 1934

Dunn (—). *Descr. (A) of Killarney [*sometimes attrib. to D.*], 1776, *see* KILLARNEY.

Dunn (**Arthur Temple Blakiston**).
see LESLIE (S.) Men were different: 5 studies, A. D., &c., 1937.

Dunn (**Emmett Reid**). New salamanders of genus Œdipus, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zool. ser., v12, 1924.

Dunn (**Esther Cloudman**). The literature of Shakespeare's England. 8°. 1937

Dunn (**George E.**)
A Gilbert & Sullivan dict. s8°. [1936]

Dunn (**Harry H.**) The Crimson Jester, Zapata of Mexico. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]

Dunn (**Henry**), *sec. to the Brit. & For. School Soc.* Guatimala, or The Repub. of C. Amer., 1827–8. 8°. 1829

Dunn (**John Alexander**). Geology of N. Singhbhum &c., *see* INDIA. GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem., v54, 1929.
Mineral deposits of E. Singhbhum &c., *see* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem. v69i, 1937.

Dunn (**John Maxwell**). The Chester & Holyhead Railway. s8°. S. Godstone. 1948

Dunn (**Joseph**). A gram. of the Portuguese lang. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. Wash. 1928

Dunn (**Leslie Clarence**) **& T. Dobzhansky.**
Heredity, race & society. [Mentor bk. 3rd pr.] s8°. [N.Y. 1949]

Dunn (**Mary**).
Mossy Green Theatre. 8°. [1949]

Dunn (**N.**), *see* ELLIS (*Capt.*) & N. D. Compl. list of greyhounds wh. have bred winners, 1880–1911, 1912.

Dunn (**Robert Williams**).
Amer. foreign investments. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Dunn (**Samuel Orace**). Government ownership of railways. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Dunn (**Stanley Gerald**). Wordsworth's metaphys. system, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v18, 1933.

Dunn (**Thomas William**). T. W. Dunn, Fellow & Dean of Peterhouse &c. [*By var. wr^s.* Pref. *signed by* J. A. Spender &c.] 8°. *p.p.* 1934

Dunn (**Waldo Hilary**). Froude & Carlyle: st. of F.-C. controversy. 8°. 1930
see STEPHENSON (N. W.) & W. H. D. G. Washington, 2v, 1940.

Dunne (**Finley Peter**) [*ps. Mr.* DOOLEY].
*Mr. Dooley on making a Will &c. s8°. 1920
*Mr. Dooley's philosophy. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1901

Dunne (**John William**).
An experiment with time. 2nd ed. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1936]
The league of N.-W. Europe. [P3114]. 8°. [1938?]
The new immortality. s8°. [1938]
Nothing dies. s8°. [1940]
The serial universe. 8°. [1934]

Dunne (**Peter Masten**). Early Jesuit missions in Tarahumara. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948

Dunnebier (**W.**) Spraakkunst v. het Bolaäng Mogondowsch, *see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL &c. v. NED. IND., d85, 1929.

Dunner (**Joseph**). The Republic of Israel, its hist. & promise. 8°. N.Y. [1950]

Dunnett (**Harding McGregor**), *see* GORHAM (M.) & McG. D. Inside the pub, 1950.

Dunnett (**Ruth**). Art & child personality based on exper. w. boys of Whiteacre Camp School, 1940–45. 8°. [1948]

Dunn-Gardner (**John**). Cat. of silver & silver-gilt plate &c., sold by Christie, April 29 & 30, 1902. [Illust.] 8°. [1902]

Dunning (**Thomas P.**) Piers Plowman: interpret. of the A-text. 8°. 1937

Dunning (**William Archibald**).
Hist. of polit. theories, anc. & mediæval. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1923
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
see SCHURZ (C.) Lebenserinnerungen, B3 [*w.*] Polit. Laufbahn, 1869–1906, v.D. &c.; [*tr.*], 1912.

Dunois (**Amédée**), *see* BOURGIN (G.) La Guerre de 1870–71 & la Commune: textes orig. de A. D. &c., 1939.

Dunois (**Dominique**).
La belle journée. s8°. 1931
Le bourgeois au Calvaire. s8°. 1929
Georgette Garou. s8°. 1928

Du Noüy (**Pierre Lecomte**), *see* LECOMTE DU NOÜY (P.)

Dunoyer (**Alphonse**). Deux jurés du Tribunal Révol. Vilate, "Le Petit Maitre"—Trinchard, "L'Homme de la Nature". 8°. 1909

Dunoyer (**Jean Marie**).
La bicyclette. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Dunoyer de Segonzac (**André**), *see* GAUTHIER (M.) A. D. de S., 1949.

Duns (**Joannes**), *Scotus* [DOCTOR SUBTILIS].
Ratio criticae ed. op. omn. I. D. Scoti. [No.] 1. la8°. Romae. 1939
1, Relatio a Comm. Scotistica exhib. Capitulo Gen. Fratrum Minorum Assisii, A.D. 1939 celebrando. [*Pref. by* C. Balič].
see MINGES (P.) Verhältnis zw. Glauben u. Wissen, Theol. u. Philos. n. D. S., 1908.
,, SCHMAUS (M.) Der Liber propugnatorius d. Thomas Anglicus u. d. Lehrunterschiede zw. Thomas v. Aquin u. D. Scotus, T2, 1930.
,, VARAGIUS (P.) Flores totius sacre teologie [medulam sentent. Scoti fratris J. cont.], 1509.
,, VIGNAUX (P.) Justif. & prédest. au 14e s.: D. S. &c., 1934.
,, XIMENEZ SAMANIEGO (J.) Vida de D., 1677.

Dunsany (**Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett,** *18th baron*). Among the ruins, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.
The blessing of Pan. s8°. [1927]
The curse of the wise woman. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
The Donnellan lectures, 1943. [Three of the arts—prose, poetry, drama]. 8°. [1945]
England language condition!, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.
Fifty poems. 8°. [1929]

Dunsany (Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett) [*continued*].
A glimpse from a watch tower: essays July–Aug. 1945. s8°. [1946]
The gods of the mountain, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
,, ,, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., S2, 1931.
The golden doom, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Guerilla. s8°. [1944]
If I were dictator. Pronounc. of the Grand Macaroni. 8°. 1934
Jorkens has a large whiskey. s8°. [1940]
A journey. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1943]
King Argimenes & the unknown warrior, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
The King of Elfland's daughter. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1928]
Mirage water. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1938]
Mr. Jorkens remembers Africa. s8°. [1934]
My Ireland. 2nd impr. s8°. [1937]
The old folk of the centuries. Play. 8°. [1930]
Patches of sunlight. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1938]
Plays for earth & air. s8°. [1937]
Rory & Bran. s8°. [1936]
Seven mod. comedies. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1928]
The sirens wake. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1945]
The story of Mona Sheehy. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
Tales of wonder. s8°. 1916
The tents of the Arabs, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
Time & the gods. [Library ed.] s8°. [1923]
To awaken Pegasus & o. poems. s8°. O. [1949]
The travel tales of Mr. Joseph Jorkens. s8°. N.Y. [1931]
Up in the hills. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Wandering songs [*incl.* Poems f. the Turkish]. s8°. [1943]
War poems. s8°. [1941]
While the sirens slept. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1944]
The year [June 1944–June 1945. Poem]. 8°. [1946]

Dünsing (Hugo), *see* HIPPOLYTUS, *St.* Aethiop. Text d. Kirchenordn.: hrsg. u. übers. v. H. D., 1946.

Dunstan, *monk, abbot of Eynsham, see* KITCHEN (A.), *bp. of Llandaff.*

Dunstan, *Saint.*
see AMBLER (B. G.) St. D.: drama, 1921.
,, ROBINSON (W.) *Life of St. D., 1844.

Dunstan (Mary).
Banners in Bavaria. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
The driving fear. s8°. [1946]

Dunsterville (*Maj.-Gen.* **Lionel Charles**).
"Stalky" settles down. 8°. 1932
Stalky's reminiscences. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1928]

Dunston (George). The rivers of Axholme w. hist. of navigable rivers & canals &c. 4°. [1909]

Dunton (John), *bookseller, see* COMPLEAT LIBRARY (THE): orig. pieces &c.; [ed. J. D.], v2 (Dec. 1692–Dec. 1693), 1693.

Düntzer (Heinrich).
Zur Goetheforschung: n. Beitr. 8°. 1891

Dunvegan. Book of D. Docs. f. muniment room of the MacLeods of MacLeod at D. Castle. Ed. R. C. MacLeod of MacLeod. [Third Spalding Club]. 2v. 4°. Aberdeen. 1938–39

Dunzinger (Gustav), *see* HEGI (G.) & G. D. Alpenflora, 1913.

Duparc (Marie Eugène Henri Fouques).
see NORTHCOTE (S.) Songs of H. D., 1949.
,, OULMONT (C.) Musique de l'amour, H. D. &c., 1935.

Dupaty (Charles M. J. B. Mercier) [†MERCIER-DUPATY (C. M. J. B.)]. Lettres sur l'Italie, en 1785. 3t [*in Iv*]. s8°. 1812

***Dupe** (The) as hero, 1930, *see* GLASGOW (G.)

Dupee (Frederick Wilcox). The question of Henry James. Coll. of crit. essays [*by* T. W. Higginson, W. D. Howells &c.] Ed. F. W. D. 8°. [1947]

Du Peloux (*le vte* **Charles**). Répertoire biog. & bibliog. des artistes du 18e siècle franç. 8°. 1930

Du Pérac (Etienne) [STEFANO DU PERAC].
I vestigi dell'antichità di Roma. Racc. &c. da S. du P. obl. 4°. 1773

Duperrier Dumouriez (Charles François), *see* DUMOURIEZ (*gén.* C. F.)

Du Perron (*le card.*) [†DAVY DU PERRON (*le c.* JACQUES), *bp. of* (*1*) *Evreux*, (*2*) *abp. of Sens*].
Ambassades & negotiations, avec lettres &c. Rec. &c. par C. de Ligny. fol. 1623

Dupetit-Thouars (Aristide Aubert), *1760–98.*
A. A. D.-T., héros d'Aboukir, 1760–98: lettres & docs. inéd. Ed. Bergasse Du Petit Thouars. Intr. d'A. Mousset. 8°. [1937]

Du Petit Thouars (*Amiral* **Bergasse**), *see* BERGASSE DU PETIT THOUARS (*amiral*).

Dupeuty (Charles Désiré).
see KOCK (C. P. DE) & C. D. D. Un de plus, 1832.
,, VILLENEUVE (T. F. V. DE) & C. D. D. Le hussard de Felsheim, 1827.

Dupieux (Paul). Les Maîtres de Moulins. [Artistes à la cour ducale des Bourbons. Curiosités bourbon., 39]. 8°. Moulins. 1946

Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques)[DUPIN *aîné*].
Plaidoyer de M. Dupin, avocat, pour J. P. de Béranger, Cour d'Assises de Paris, 8 déc. 1821. s8°. 1821

Dupin (Antoine). Le dogme de la Trinité dans les 3 prem. siècles. [M215]. s8°. 1907

Dupin (Henri). La courtoisie au m. â. (d'ap. textes du 12e & 13e s.) 8°. [1931]

Dupire (Noël). Etude crit. des mss. & éds. des poésies de J. Molinet. la8°. 1932
Jean Molinet: la vie—les œuvres. la8°. 1932

Du-Plat-Taylor (Francis Maurice Gustavus).
The reclamation of land f. the sea. Intr. by Sir G. L. Courthope. la8°. 1931

Duplay (Maurice). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
La Bohème aux cheveux gris, 1936. [177.]
Le mari de l'aviatrice, 1939. [213.]
Le Prince Nikita, 1929. [91.]
Robespierre amant de la patrie. s8°. [1929]

Dupleix (Jeanne, *marquise*), *wife of J. F. Dupleix, née Albert, called Johanna Bégum, see* GAEBELÉ (Y. R.) Créole & grande dame: J. B., Marq. D., 1706–56, 1934.

Dupleix (Joseph François), *see* GODEHEU (—).
Lettre à M.D., réponse du sr. D. &c., 1760.
see JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL (G.) D., 1941.
,, MARTINEAU (A.) Dern. années de D., 1929.
,, †MARTINEAU (A.) D. & l'Inde franç., t3, 4, 1928.

Du Plessis (Armandine), *aft. wife of Hippolyte, marq. de Montcalm, see* MONTCALM (A. DU P., *marq.* DE).

Du Plessis (Izak David).
The Cape Malays. 8°. Cape Town. [1944]

Du Plessis (Johannes). A thousand miles in the heart of Africa: the Boer Church in C. Africa. 8°. E. 1905

Duplomb (Charles). L'Hôtel de la reine Marguerite, femme de Henri IV. Préc. d'une ét. s. le Palais des Thermes &c. 8°. 1881
La Rue du Bac. [Monographie paris. *b. w.* Beaurepaire (E.) Le 3e arrond., 1910]. la8°. 1894

Duployé (Pie), W. Lequeux &c.
Jeux & poésie, *see* RENCONTRES, 14, 15, 1944.

Dupont (Etienne). La Bastille des Mers: les exilés de l'ordre du roi au Mont-St.-Michel (1685–1789). [Légendes crim. & l'hist.] s8°. 1920
Les prisonniers de guerre anglais en France au 18e s. Textes fr. & angl. [P2999]. la8°. 1915
Le vieux Saint-Malo. s8°. 1928

Dupont (Jacques). Un portrait d'Artus Gouffier, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t37, 1940.
Les primitifs franç., 1350–1500. 8°. [1937]
Un triptyque de Jean Bourdichon au Mus. de Naples, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. &c., t35, 1935–36.

Dupont (Marcel). Caroline Bonaparte, la sœur préférée de Napoléon. 8°. [1937]
Charles Lasalle (1796 & 1806), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 92, 1929.
Fournier Sarlovèze. 8°. [1936]
Murat. [Figures du passé]. 8°. [1934]
Napoléon & la trahison des maréchaux, 1814. 8°. [1939]
Napoléon & s. grognards. 8°. [1945]
Le tragique destin du duc d'Enghien: l'exécution—les responsables. 8°. [1938]

Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) & Co., *see* DUTTON (W. S.) Du P., 140 years, 1942.

Dupontel (Jean), *ps., see* VACULIK (S.)

Du Pont d'Oye (Louise de Lambertye, *marquise*), *see* JOSET (C.) La vie amoureuse de L. de L., marq. du Pont d'Oye [*fict.*], 2v, 1929.

Dupont-Ferrier (Gustave). Études s. les instits. financ. de la France à la fin du m. âge. 2t. la8°. 1930–32
1, Les élections & leur personnel. 2, Les finances extraord.
Nouv. éts. s. les instits. financ. de la Fr. à la fin du m. âge. Orig. &c. de la Chambre ou Cour des Aides de Paris. la8°. 1933
Les orig. & le prem. siècle de la Cour du Trésor. [H.E., 266]. 8°. 1936
Le personnel de la Cour des Aides de Paris des orig. à 1483, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE FRANCE. Ann.-bull., 1931–33.

Dupont-Sommer (André).
Les Araméens. s8°. [1949]
Le 4e livre d. Machabées. Intr., tr. & not. par A. D.-S. [H.E. 274]. la8°. 1939

Dupont-White (Charles Brook). La liberté polit. considérée dans s. rapp. avec l'admin. locale. 8°. 1864

Duport (Paul) [*ps.* PAULIN], *see* BAYARD (J. F. A.) & P. D. Marie Mignot, 1829.

Dupouey (Charles Marie Dominique Pierre).
Notes s. l'art & la vie de D. G. Rossetti. 8°. 1906

Dupouy (Auguste). La Basse-Bretagne. [Les Beaux Pays]. 8°. Grenoble. [1944]
Le Breton Yves de Kerguelen. s8°. [1929]
Charcot. 8°. [1938]
Hist. de Bretagne. [5e éd.] 8°. [1932]
see LE GOFFIC (C.) Brocéliande; avec collab. de A. D., 1932.

Duprat (Antoine), *chancelier, see* BUISSON (A.) Le chancelier A. D., 1935.

Dupraz (Louis). Contrib. à l'hist. du Regnum Francorum pend. le 3e quart du 7e s., 656–680. [Le royaume d. Francs & l'ascension polit. &c.] 8°. Fribourg, Suisse. 1948

Du Pré (Derek). When Poland smiled. Chapter on Ukrainian folk music by I. Greep. la8°. 1940

Du Pré (Josias). A vindication of the govt. of Fort St. George rel. to exped. agst. Tanjore, 1771 [*b. w.* Pigot (G. P.) Orig. papers, 1778]. 4°. 1778

Dupréel (Eugène).
Sociologie générale. 8°. 1948

Du Prel (Carl). Die Mystik d. alt. Griechen. [M29]. 8°. L. 1888

Du Prier (Jean), *see* JEAN *du Prier.*

Dupriez (Léon), *see* AUSLANDSKREDITE (Die): wissenschaftl. Gutachten v. L. D. &c., 1928.

Du Puigaudeau (Odette). La grande foire des dattes: Adrar Mauritanien. 8°. [1937]
Pieds nus à trav. la Mauritanie. Préf. du Gén. Gourgaud. 8°. [1936]

Dupuis (Aristide), *see* CHENU (J. C.) Encycl. d'hist. nat., botanique, avec. collab. de D., 2p, c. 1860.

Dupuis (*Père* **Auguste**), *see* YAKOUBA (*Père*).

Dupuis (Charles François), *see* PERES (J. B.) Comme quoi Napoléon n'a jamais existé [*satire on* D.'s Origine &c.], 1909; tr., 1885.

Dupuy (Pierre). *L'hist. d'aucuns favoris [A. de Luna &c.] Par Mons. P. D. P. s8°. Amsterdam. 1660

Dupuy (Pierre), *novelist.* André Laurence, Canadien-Français. [Roman]. s8°. [1930]

Dupuy (*Major* **Richard Ernest**), *see* GOVERNORS ISLAND, hist. &c., 1637–1937, comp. under dir. of D., 1937.

Dupuytren (Guillaume), *baron, see* DELHOUME (L.) D., 1935.

Duquaire (Henri). Anthol. de la litt. marocaine, arabe & berbère. s8°. [1943]

Duque de Estrada (Diego), *1589–1649.*
Comentarios del desenganado, escr. por él mismo, *see* †REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. [MADRID]. Memorial hist. español, t12, 1860.
see CROCE (B.) Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Du Quesne (Thomas Roger), *vicar of East Tuddenham; 1717–93, see* BERESFORD (J. B.) Mr. Du Q. &c., 1932.

"Durabo", *ps.* King Alfred the Great. [Roy. Soc. of St. George. P3155]. 8°. [1942]

Du Radier (Jean François Dreux), *see* DREUX DU RADIER.

Dura-Europos. Excav. at D.-E. conducted by Yale Univ. & the French Acad. of Inscr. &c. Prelim. rep. of 1st–9th season[s] of work, Spring 1928 –1935-36. Ed. P. V. C. Baur, M. I. Rostovtzeff &c. [7th–8th *in* 1v, 9th *in* 2p. p2, The Necropolis by N. P. Toll].
la8°. New Haven. 1929–46
,, ,, Final rep. IV. Ed. M. I. Rostovtzeff &c. p1, fasc. 1, 2; p2, 3, p4, fasc. 1. 4°. New Haven. 1943–49
Baur (P. V. C.) The lamps, 1947. [IV, 3.]
Cox (D. H.) The Greek & Roman pottery. [IV, 1ii.]
Frisch (T. G.) & N. P. Toll. The bronze objects. [IV, 4i.]
Pfister (R.) & L. Bellinger. The textiles, 1945. [IV, 2.]
Toll (N. P.) The green glazed pottery, 1943. [IV, 1i.]
,, ,, Final rep. VI. Ed. M. I. Rostovtzeff &c. 4°. New Haven. 1949
Bellinger (A. R.) The coins, 1949. [VI.]

Durai (Jesudasen Chinna), *see* CHINNA DURAI (J.)

Duran (Michel). La mariée est trop belle, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 276, 1950.
Nous ne sommes pas mariés . . . , comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 223, 1940.

Duran (Simeon ben Zemaḥ), *see* SIMEON *ben Zemaḥ Duran.*

Durand (—), *see* MIOMANDRE (F. DE), *ps.*

Durand (—), *de Dauphiné.* Un Français en Virginie. Voyages d'un François exilé pour la relig., avec descr. de la Virgine [*sic*] & Marilan dans l'Amér. (1687). Intr. & notes par G. Chinard. [Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. doc., 5]. la8°. Baltimore. 1932

Durand (Alfred). Empire Ottoman. Nouv. carte dressée par A. D. [*w. descr. text*].
s8°. [1908]

Durand (Bruno), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encyclop. départ., t4i, Archéologie, par B. D. &c., 1932.

Durand (Charles), *Prof., Faculté de Droit d'Aix.* Etudes s. le Conseil d'Etat napoléonien. [Bibl. de l'Univ. d'Aix-Marseille, s1, [t]6].
la8°. 1949

Durand (David). *The life of Lucilio (alias Julius Caesar) Vanini, w. abstr. f. h. wr. Tr. [*f. Fr. of* D. D.] 8°. 1730

Durand (Ralph). Guernsey under German rule. [Guernsey Soc.] 8°. [1946]

Durand (Théophile), *see* WILDEMAN (E. DE) & T. D. Illust. de la flore du Congo, t1, fasc. 5–8, 1899–1902.

Durand-Couppel de St Front (M. M. P.), *see* MARIN-MARIE, *ps.*

Durand de Saint-Front (Jean), *see* GIBON (*le cte* PAUL DE). Les Iles Chausey, 2e éd., compl. par Ét. s. la propriété des Iles par D. de St.-F., 1935.

Durand-Ruel (Paul), *see* VENTURI (L.) Les archives de l'impressionisme, lettres de Renoir &c.; mém. de P. D.-R., 2v, 1939.

Durandus, *abbot of Troarn, see* HEURTEVANT (R.) D. de T. & les origs. de l'hérésie bérengar., 1912.

Durango, 1937. [P3131]. 8°. [1937]

Du Ranquet (Henry Chardon). La cathédrale de Clermont-Ferrand. 8°. [1913]

Duran-Reynals (*Mrs.* **Marie Louise**), *form. de Ayala.* The fever bark tree: the pageant of quinine. s8°. 1947

Duran Sanpere (Agustí). Los retablos de piedra. [Monumenta Cataloniæ, v1].
4°. Barcelona. 1932
1, Retablos d. sig. 14.

Durant (Henry William).
The problem of leisure. 8°. 1938

Durant (Will). Hist. de la civilisation. Tr. C. Mourey & J. Marty. [t] 1–9. 8°. 1937–50
1, Orig., La Sumérie, L'Egypte &c. 2, La Judée, La Perse, L'Inde. 3, La Chine, Le Japon. 4, La Grèce: le monde Egéen, la Gr. archaïque. 5, La Grèce: l'âge d'or. 6, La Grèce: déclin &c. de la liberté &c., 399–146. 7–9, Rome.
The lesson of Russia. 8°. [1933]
The story of philosophy: lives &c. of the greater philosophers. 8°. 1928

Durante, *Ser.* *Il Fiore e il detto d'amore. A cura di E. G. Parodi con note &c. [Soc. Dantesca Ital.] s8°. Firenze. 1922

Duranti (*le président* **Jean Etienne Durant,** *dit*). Hist. véritable de ce qui s'est passé à Tholose en la mort du Prés. D. d'ap. 2 rels. contemp. préc. d'une ét. sur la Ligue.
s8°. Toulouse. 1861

Duranty (Walter). 'I write as I please'.
[2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1935]
The Kremlin & the people. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, ,, [*repr.*] s8°. [1942]
Russia reported. Sel. & arr. by G. Tuckerman.
8°. 1934
Stalin & Co. The Politburo –the men who run Russia. 8°. 1949
U S S R: story of Soviet Russia. 8°. [1944]

——, **W. H. Chamberlain, H. R. Knickerbocker &c.** Red economics. Ed. G. Dobbert. Intr. by W. Duranty. 8°. Boston. 1932

Duras (Claire L. R., *dsse* **de)** [†DURFORT (C. DE), *dsse de Duras*]. Édouard. Préf. par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1879

Duras (Marguerite). Un barrage contre le Pacifique. Roman. s8°. [1950]
La vie tranquille. Roman. s8°. [1944]

Du Ravay (Espagnac). 20 ans de polit. navale (1919–39). Préf. F. Darlan. 8°. 1941

Durazzo-Morosini (Zacharias). Santorin, die fantast. Insel. Beitr. v. F. Hiller v. Gaertringen, H. Reck u. F. Dobe. la8°. 1936

Dürbach (Anna Luisa), *see* KARSCHIN (A. L.), *form. Dürbach.*

D'Urban (*Sir* **Benjamin**), *K.C.B.* The Peninsular journal, 1808–17. Ed., w. intr., by I. J. Rousseau. 8°. 1930

Durbin (Evan Frank Mottram). The politics of democratic socialism. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The problem of credit policy. 8°. [1935]
Problems of economic planning. Forew. by C. R. Attlee. 8°. [1949]
Purchasing power & trade depression: crit. of under-consumption theories. 8°. [1933]
Socialist credit policy. 8°. 1934
What have we to defend?: exam. of the Brit. social tradition. s8°. [1942]

—— **& J. Bowlby.**
Personal aggressiveness & war. 8°. [1939]

Durden (J. Valentine), M. Field & F. P. Smith. Cine-biology. [Pelican bks].
s8°. Harmondsworth. [1941]

Dureau de La Malle (Adolphe Jules C. A.)
Hist. de Cartago, puesta al castellano, *n.d., see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Durel (Lionel Charles).
L'œuvre d'A. Mareschal. [Johns Hopkins st. in Romance lit. &c., v22]. 8°. Baltimore. 1932

Dürer (Albrecht) [A. DURERUS: A. DURERO].
Briefe, Tagebücher u. Reime. Hrsg. H. Wolff. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 25].
s8°. L. [1912]
The complete woodcuts of A. D. Ed. W. Kurth. Introd. by C. Dodgson. lafol. [1927]
Fechtbuch; hrsg. F. Dörnhöffer, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 1907–9.
Festschrift d. Vereins f. Gesch. d. Stadt Nürnberg z. 400 J. Gedächtnisfeier A. D.'s, 1528–1928. [Mitteil. hrsg. v. E. Reicke, B28]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1928
Die geh. Offenbarung Johannis, 15 Bilder u. Text n. d. Strassburger Ausg. v. M. Graeff 1502. Vorw. u. Ausleg. v. J. N. Sepp.
fol. München. [1893]
Die kleine Passion. [*Ed.* E. Waldmann].
s8°. L. [1919]
Das Marienleben: e. Holzschnittfolge. [Nachw. v. E. Waldmann]. s8°. L. 1923
Niederländ. Reise. Von J. Veth & S. Muller.
2B. fol. 1918
1, Urkunden. 2, Geschichte.
Tagebuch d. Reise in d. Niederlande. 1e vollst. Ausg. n. d. Hs. J. Hauer's. Hrsg. F. Leitschuh. la8°. L. 1884
Die Zeichnungen A. D.'s; v. F. Winkler.
4B. fol. 1936–39
1, 1484–1502. 2, 1503–10. 3, 1510–20. 4, 1520–28.
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTS, DRAWINGS &c. Guide to woodcuts &c. of A. D., 4th centenary, 1928.
,, DE HAAS (K. H.) A. D.'s meetkundige bouw van Reuter en Melencolia, §1, 1932.
,, DELARUE (H.) A. D., miniaturiste, 1920.
,, DODGSON (C.) A. D. (Masters of engraving &c.), 1926.

Dürer (Albrecht) [*continued*].
see DOLLMAYR (H.) A. D.'s Meerwunder, 1899.
,, ECKENSTEIN (L.) A. D., 1902.
,, EINEM (H. v.) Goethe u. D., 1947.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) A. D., 1921.
,, GIEHLOW (C.) D.'s Entwürfe für d. Triumphrelief Maximilians I im Louvre, 1910–11.
, GIESEN (J.) D.'s Proportionsstudien im Rahmen d. allgem. Proportionsentwicklung, 1930.
,, GILHOFER (H.) & H. RANSCHBURG. D. u deut. Meister, 1937.
,, GLÜCK (G.) D.'s Bildnis e. Venezianerin, 1505, 1924.
,, —— Fälschungen auf D.'s Namen; *& o.p.*, 1909–10.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) D. [Knackfuss, 5], 15e A., 1938.
,, LEIDINGER (G.) A. D. u.d. "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili", 1929.
,, MEDER (J.) Dürer-Katalog: Hdbch. ü. A. D.'s Stiche &c., 1932.
,, —— Neue Beitr. z. Dürerforsch., 1902–12.
,, NÜCHTER (F.) A. D., life & sel. of h. works; tr., 2nd ed., 1928.
,, PANOFSKY (E.) A. D., 2nd ed., rev., 2v, 1945.
,, RÉE (P. J.) D.: 9 farb. Wiedergaben &c., 1915.
,, REICKE (E.) Deutung e. Bildnis v. H. v. Brosamer, 1911–12.
,, SINGER (H. W.) Versuch e. D. Bibliographie, 2e A., 1928.
,, STRZYGOWSKI (J.) D. u. d. nord. Schicksalshain, 1937.
,, TIETZE (H.) & E. TIETZE-CONRAT. Neue Beitr. z. D.-Forsch., 1932.
,, WÄTZOLDT (W.) D. u. s. Zeit, 1935; tr., 1950.
,, WEBER (G. A.) A. D., 1903.
,, WEISS (E.) A. D.'s geogr., astronom. u. astrolog. Tafeln, 1888.

Duret (*l'abbé* **D.**) Mobilier, vases, objets & vêtements liturgiques. 8°. 1932

Duret (Théodore). Die Impressionisten: Pissarro, C. Monet, Sisley, Renoir, B. Morisot, Cézanne, Guillaumin. 5e A. la8°. 1923

Durfey (Thomas). A fond husband: or, The plotting sisters. s4°. 1678
Love for money: or, The boarding school.
s4°. 1691
Madame Fickle: or, The witty false one.
s4°. 1682
The marriage-hater matched. s4°. 1693
Preface to The Campaigners, 1698, &c.; intr. by J. W. Krutch, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s3, No. 4, 1948.
The Richmond heiress: or, A woman once in the right. [*w. cancelled & corrected G3*].
s4°. 1693
The virtuous wife; or, Good luck at last.
s4°. 1680

Durham. Durham annals & docs. of the 13th cent. Ed. F. Barlow. [Surtees Soc., 155].
8°. Durham. 1945
Feet of Fines, Northumberland & D., 1931, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Registers of St. Margaret's (D.). Marriages, 1558–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. H. Roberson. [D. &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 9].
8°. Sunderland. 1904
Registers of St. Mary in the South Bailey, D., 1560–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. &c. W. Greenwell. [D. &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 17]. 8°. Sunderland. 1908
Registers of St. Mary-le-Bow, D., 1571–1812. Transcr. & ed. H. M. Wood. [D. &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 27]. 8°. Newcastle. 1912
Registers of St. Nicholas' Church, D. v1, Marriages, 1540–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. W. Bothamley. [D. &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 32]. 8°. Newcastle. 1918
Statutes of the Cath. Ch. of Durham, w. o. docs. rel. to its foundation &c. [Ed. A. H. Thompson, w. tr. Surtees Soc., 143].
8°. Durham. 1929
Wills & inventories f. the Registry at Durham. [Surtees Soc., 142].
p4. 8°. Durham. 1929

Durham, *North Carolina, see* DUKE UNIVERSITY,

Durham & Northumberland Parish Register Society.
Publications. v1–36 [*b. in* 11v. 5 A, B].
8°. Sunderland [*&* Newcastle-upon-Tyne]. 1898–1926
see ALNHAM. Reg., 1688–1812, 1907. [14.]
,, BEADNELL. Reg., 1766–1812, 1909. [20.]
,, BERWICK-UPON-TWEED. Reg., 1572–1700, 2v, 1905–7. [11, 16.]
,, BISHOP MIDDLEHAM. Reg., 1559–1812, 1906. [13.]
,, BOTHAL. Reg. of B. w. Hebburn, 1678–1812, 2v, 1901. [5a, b.]
,, CASTLE EDEN. Reg., 1661–1812, 1914. [29.]
,, CHATTON. Reg., 1712–1812, 1915. [31.]
,, CONISCLIFFE. Reg., 1590–1812, 1908. [18.]
,, CORBRIDGE. Reg., 1654–1812, 1911. [24.]
,, DALTON-LE-DALE. Reg., 1653–1812, 1910. [23.]
,, DURHAM. Reg. of St. Margaret's: marriages, 1558–1812, 1904. [9.]
,, —— Reg. of St. Mary in the South Bailey, 1560–1812, 1908. [17.]
,, —— Reg. of St. Mary-le-Bow, 1571–1812, 1912. [27.]
,, —— Reg. of St. Nicholas' Ch.: marriages, 1540–1812, 1918. [32.]
,, EBCHESTER. Reg., 1619–1812, 1900. [4.]
,, EDLINGHAM. Reg., 1658–1812, 1903. [8.]
,, EGLINGHAM. Reg., 1662–1812, 1899. [2.]
,, HALTON. Reg., 1654–1812, 1911. [25.]
,, HOUGHTON, LONG. Reg., 1646–1812; ed. H. M. Wood, 1926. [36.]
,, ILDERTON. Reg., 1724–1812, 1918. [34.]
,, INGRAM. Reg., 1684–1812, 1903. [7.]
,, LESBURY. Reg., 1689–1812, 1907. [15.]
,, MELDON. Reg., 1706–1812, 1918. [33.]
,, MIDDLETON ST. GEORGE. Reg., 1616–1812, 1906. [12.]
,, NEWCASTLE. Reg. of Cath. Ch. of St. Nicholas: marriages, 1574–1812, 1914. [28.]
,, RYTON. Reg.: marriages, 1581–1812, 1902. [6.]
,, SEAHAM. Reg., 1646–1812, 1910. [22.]
,, SHERBURN HOSPITAL. Reg., 1678–1812, 1914. [30.]
,, STANHOPE. Reg.: marriages, 1613–1812, 1900. [3.]
,, WHALTON. Reg., 1661–1812, 1909. [21.]
,, WHICKHAM. Reg.: marriages, 1579–1812, 1898. [1.]
,, WHITBURN. Reg., 1579–1812, 1904. [10.]
,, WHORLTON. Reg., 1626–1812, 1908. [19.]
,, WINSTON. Reg., 1572–1812, 1918. [35.]
,, WOOD (H. M.) List of parochial & non-parochial reg. rel. to Co^s. of D. & N., 1912. [26.]

Durham Miners' Association, *see* WILSON (J.) Hist. of the D.M.A., 1870–1904, 1908.

Durham (John George Lambton, *1st earl of*). The Durham report, [1839]. Abr. version w. intr. & notes by Sir R. Coupland. s8°. O. 1945
The rep. of the Earl of D. n. ed. w. introd. note. [*repr.*] 8°. [1905]
see NEW (C. W.) Ld. D.: a biog., 1929.

Durham (*Miss* **Mary Edith**). The burden of the Balkans [*repr.*] s8°. [1912]
Some tribal origins, laws & customs of the Balkans. 8°. [1928]

Durieux (Joseph). Le ministre P. Magne, 1806–79, d'ap. s. lettres & s. souvs. 2 [t]. 8°. 1929
Les prisonniers de la Haute Cour Nationale, 1792. *see* ŒUVRES libres, 188, 1937.

Durieux (Louis). Parallèle 14, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 97, 1929.

Durieux (Pierre). The Eucharist (law & practice). Tr. O. Dolphin. s8°. Faribault, Minn. [1926]

Duriez (Georges). Les Apocryphes dans le drame relig. en Allemagne au m.â. Thèse. 8°. 1914

Durif (Henri). Voyage pittor. dans la Haute-Auvergne, *see* MICHEL (A.) & F. MANDET. L'anc. Auvergne & Le Velay, t3, 1847.

Durimoir (—). L'homme & la femme comme il n'y en a point. Comédie. [P3003]. 8°. 1784

Düring (Balthasar), *1466 1529, see* GREINER (A.) Magister B.D., d. Coburger Reformator, 1929.

Durkheim (Emile).
L'éducation morale. n. éd. 8°. 1934
L'évolution pédagog. en France. 2[t]. 8°. 1938
The rules of sociolog. method. 8th ed., tr. S. A. Solovay & J. H. Mueller. Ed. G. E. G. Catlin. 8°. Chicago. [1938]
Le socialisme: sa défin. &c., la doct. St.-Simonienne. Ed. M. Mauss. 8°. 1928

Durlacher (George). Cat. of Italian majolica, bronzes &c. Sold by order of G. D. by Christie, Apr., 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938

Durnford (*Col.* **Anthony William**), *see* DURNFORD (E.) A soldier's life &c., 1882.

Durnford (*Lt.-Col.* **Edward**). A soldier's life & work in S. Africa, 1872–79. Mem. of Col. A. W. Durnford. 8°. 1882

Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* **Edwin**). Macbeth proves Bacon is Shakespeare. [*a.c. in* P3067]. 8°. [1914]
see GORDON (A.) *Family hist. of the Lawrences of Cornwall [& life of Sir Edwin], 1915.

Duroc (Pierre).
Face au capitalisme. 5e éd. s8°. [1936]

Duroiselle (Charles). The Ānanda temple at Pagan, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 56, 1937.

Du Ronceray (Marie Justine), *see* FAVART (M. J.)

Du Rosier (Bernardin), *abp. of Toulouse; d. 1475* [ROSERGIO (BERNARDUS DE)].
Ambaxiator brevilogus (15c.), *see* HRABAR (V. E.) De legatis &c., 1905.

Durosoi (Barnabé Farmian de Rosoy, *dit*), *see* ROSOI (B. F. DE).

Du Rousseau de Fayolle (Pierre), *see* FAYOLLE (P. DU R. DE).

Dürr (Emil). J. Burckhardt als polit. Publizist. Mit s. Zeitungsber. 1844–5. Hrsg. W. Kaegi. 8°. 1937

Durrell (Lawrence).
Cefalû. Novel. s8°. [1947]
Cities, plains & people. Poems. 8°. [1946]
On seeming to presume. Poems. 8°. [1948]
A private country. Poems. 8°. [1943]
Prospero's cell. Guide to landscape & manners of Corcyra. 8°. [1945]
Sappho. Play in verse. 8°. [1950]

Durrieu (*le cte.* **Paul**). Les "Belles Heures" de Jean de France, Duc de Berry. [*Extr. f.* Gazette des beaux-arts, t35, 3e pér.] la8°. [1906]
Le Boccace de Munich: reprod. des 91 miniatures, *&* Etude hist. & crit. &c., par P. D. fol. Munich. 1909
L'histoire du bon roi Alexandre: ms. à miniatures de la Coll. Dutuit. [2 articles *extr. f.* Revue de l'art, v13]. 4° [1903]
Le maître des Grandes Heures de Rohan & les Lescuier d'Angers. [Extr. de la Revue de l'art]. la8°. 1912
Le maître des Heures du maréchal de Boucicaut. la8°. 1906
Les très riches Heures de Jean de France, Duc de Berry. [Chantilly]. [Plates *bound sep.*] fol. 1904
see HEURES de Turin: 45 feuillets à peintures prov. des Belles Heures de Jean de Berry [*w.* Notice par D.], 1902.
,, LABORDE (*cte.* A. DE) D.: sa vie –ses travaux [*bibliog.*], 1930.
,, LAFENESTRE (G.) Le Musée Jacquemart-André; par G. L., cte. P. D. &c., 1914.

Durruti (Buenaventura). B. Durruti [*By var. a^s.*] [P3131]. 8°. Barcelona. [1936]

Durry (Marcel). Les cohortes prétoriennes. [Bibl. des Ec. Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 146]. la8°. 1938

Durry (Marie Jeanne). En marge des Mémoires d'outre-tombe. Fragm. inéd. 8°. 1933

Durston, *Somerset.* Registers, 1712–1812. Ed. R. G. Bartlett. [Parish Reg. Soc., 71]. 8°. *p.p.* 1914

Durtain (Luc), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANDRÉ NEPVEU].
Captain O.K. [Conquêtes du monde]. s8°. [1931]
La fuite des Sirènes. [Mém^s. de votre vie, 2]. s8°. [1948]
La guerre n'existe pas . . . Roman de 1914–16. [Conquêtes du monde]. s8°. [1939]
Hollywood dépassé. [Conquêtes du monde: Amér., 2]. 18e éd. s8°. [1928]
Navire sans pilote. [Mém^s. de votre vie, 1]. s8°. [1947]

Durtelle de Saint-Sauveur (Edmond).
Hist. de Bretagne, des orig. à nos jours. 2e éd. rev. 2t. 8°. [1936]

Duru (Alfred), *see* CLAIRVILLE (L. F. N., *dit*), H. CHIVOT & A. D. Les cent vierges, 1872.
—— **& H. Chivot.** *Madame Favart, comic opera. Eng. by H. B. Farnie. Mus. by J. Offenbach. [*Words only.* P2981]. s8°. [1880]

Duruy (Victor).
Hist. de France. 23e éd. 2t. s8°. 1913
Hist. des Romains, j. la fin du règne des Antonins [–Dioclétien]. n. éd. t1, 2. 8°. 1870–71
Hist. du moyen âge. 16e éd. s8°. 1908
Short hist. of France. [App. by L. Menzies & intr. by R. Wilson. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1917]
see LAVISSE (E.) V. D. [Un ministre], 1895.

Dury (John), *1596–1680* [DURYE].
see BATTEN (J. M.) J. D., advocate of Xtn. reunion, 1944.
,, TURNBULL (G. H.) Hartlib, D. & Comenius; gleanings f. H.'s papers, 1947.

Durych (Jaroslav). Die Kartause von Walditz. s8°. München. [1934]

Du Ryer (Pierre). Alcionée, 1637. Tragédie. Ed. crit. par H. C. Lancaster. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v14]. 8°. Baltimore. 1930
Saül. Tragédie, 1639–40. Ed. crit. par H. C. Lancaster. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v17]. 8°. Baltimore. 1931

Du Sablon (Mathieu Leclerc), *see* LECLERC DU SABLON (M.)

Duse (Eleonora) [DUSE-CHECHI].
see FERRUGGIA (G.) La nostra vera D., 1924.
,, LUGNÉ-POE (A.) Avec E. D., 1932.
,, RHEINHARDT (E. A.) The life of E. D.; tr., 1930.
,, ROLLAND (R.) G. d'Annunzio & la D., 1947.
,, SCHNEIDER (E.) E. D., 11e éd., 1927.
,, SEGANTINI (B.) & F. v. MENDELSSOHN. E. D.: Bildn. u. Worte, 1926.

Dusenbery (*Mrs.* **Rebecca Peck**) **&** *Mrs.* **B. P. Bryant.** Peck, Adams & allied families. 4°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1931

Dussane (*Mme* **Béatrix**). Le Célimène de Thermidor: Louise Contat, 1760 1813. s8°. 1929
Un comédien nommé Molière. s8°. [1936]
—— **& T. Derème.** La querelle des comédiens & des poëtes. Conférence. s8°. 1928

Dussaud (René). Les découvertes de Ras Shamra (Ugarit) & l'Anc. Test. la8°. 1937
Deux nouv. bronzes de Jupiter Héliopolitain au Louvre. *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND PIOT. Mon., t30, 1929.
Ex-voto au dieu Amourrou pour la vie d'Hammourabi, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND PIOT. Mon., t33, 1933.
La Lydie & s. voisins aux hautes époques. 8°. 1930
Mélanges syr. offerts à R. D. par s. amis & s. élèves. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch., t30]. 2t. 4°. 1939
La nouv. Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-lettres, 1795–1914. 2t. la8°. 1946–47
Les religions des Hittites & des Hourrites, des Phéniciens & des Syriens, *see* DHORME (E.) Les rel. de Babyl. &c., 1945.
see ORANGERIE, MUSÉE DE L'. Cat. de l'expos. d'antiq. orient. &c.; intr. de D., 1930.
——, **P. Deschamps & H. Seyrig.** La Syrie. ant. & méd., illust. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch., t17]. 4°. 1931

Düsseldorf. Staatliche Kunstakademie, *see* KLAPHECK (R.) Die Kunstsamml. d. S.K., 1928.

Dusser (Yvonne). Mémoires d'une Française de l'extérieur. s8°. Liège. [1937]

Dussler (Luitpold).
G. Bellini. 8°. Wien. [1949]
Sebastiano del Piombo. 4°. Basel. 1942
Signorelli. Gemälde. Hrsg. v. D. [Klassiker d. Kunst, B34]. la8°. St. [1927]

Dusson (Jean Louis), *marq. de Bonnac, see* BONNAC.

Dutaillis (Ch. Petit), *see* PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.)

Dutch [DUTCHE]. Struggle of the Dutch Church: docs.; tr., 1944, *see* VISSER 'T HOOFT (W. A.), *ed.*

Dutch [*continued*].
*True (A) & perfect rel. of newes sent f. Amsterdam, Feb. 1603, conc. fight of 5 Dutche shippes in E. Indies, agst. Portugall fleete, 1603, *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.

Dutch East India Company [GEN. NED. OOST. IND. CIE.] Bronnen tot de gesch. d. Oostind. Co. in Perzië. Uitg. H. Dunlop. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 72]. d1, 1611–38. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1930
Secret atlas (in atlas of Pr. Eugene of Savoy, Vienna Nat. Lib.), *see* WIEDER (F. C.) Mon. cartographica, v5, 1933.
Staat d. Gen. Nederland. Oost-Ind. Compagnie. Rapporten & bylaagen. 2d[*in* 1v]. 8°. 1792

Dutch (Oswald). The errant doplomat: life of Franz v. Papen. Intr. by Capt. v. Rintelen. 8°. [1940]
Pall over Europe. s8°. 1942
Thus died Austria. 8°. [1938]

Duthie (Alfred George), *1886–1932, see* HART (A.) Memoir of A. G. D., 1934.

Duthie (George Ian).
The 'bad' Quarto of Hamlet. s8°. C. 1941
Dramatic structure of Marlowe's "Tamburlaine the Gt.", *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n. s., v1, 1948.
Elizabethan shorthand & the 1st quarto of King Lear. 8°. O. 1949
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) King Lear; crit. ed. by D., 1949.

Duthie (William Henry Moore), *1885–1933, see* HART (A.) Memoir of A. G. & W. H. M. D., 1934.

Duthuit (Georges). Chinese mysticism & mod. painting. obl. s8°. Paris. [1936]

Du Toit (Alex. Logie). A geolog. compar. of S. Amer. w. S. Africa. Palæontol. contrib. by F. R. Cowper Reed. [C. I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1927
The geology of S. Africa. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. E. 1939

Dutourd (Jean).
Le complexe de César. 8°. 1946
Le déjeuner du lundi. Roman. s8°. 1947

Dutt (Narendranath), *see* VIVEKÂNANDA, *Swâmi*.

Dutt (Newton Mohun). Baroda & its libraries. With 3 addr. by the Maharaja Gaekwad &c. 8°. Baroda. 1928

Dutt (Nripendra Kumar). The Aryanisation of India. 8°. Calcutta. [1925]
Origin & growth of caste in India. v1. 8°. 1931

Dutt (Rajani Palme).
Fascism & soc. revolution. [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Guide to the problem of India. s8°. 1942

Dutt (Romesh Chunder) [†DUTT (R. C.) & RAMESACHANDRA DATTA]. Econ. hist. of India in the Victorian age. 2nd ed. 8°. 1906
,, ,, 6th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Econ. hist. of India under early Brit. rule. 6th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Dutt (Sukumar). Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B.C.–100 B.C. 8°. 1924

Dutt (Toru), *see* DAS (H.) Life & letters of T. D., 1921.

Dutt (William Alfred).
George Borrow in E. Anglia. s8°. 1896
Highways & byways in East Anglia. [pocket ed. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Norfolk. [Little Guides]. s8°. [1902]
,, ,, [9th ed.], rev. by E. T. Long. s8°. [1949]

Dutton (Clarence Edward). Tertiary hist. of the Grand Cañon District. [U.S. Geol. Survey. Monogr. 2. Atlas *wanting*]. la8°. Wash. 1882

Dutton (Ralph). The Eng. country house. Forew. by O. Sitwell. 8°. [1935]
The Eng. garden. 8°. [1937]
The Eng. interior, 1500–1900. 8°. [1948]
Wessex: Dorset, Wiltshire, Hampshire, w. W. Berks. & E. Somerset. 8°. [1950]

—— & Lord Holden.
The land of France. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1946]

Dutton (William S.)
Du Pont: 140 years. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Dutuit (Auguste), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: France, fasc. 15, Palais des Beaux-Arts de la Ville de Paris, Coll. D., par N. Plaoutine, 1941.

Duun (Olav). Juvikfolke. [2v]. 8°. 1927
(1) Frå Juvika til Håberg. 2, Odin.

Du Vair (Guillaume), *bp. of Lisieux*. Anecdotes de l'hist. de France pend. les 16e & 17e s., tirées de Du V. &c., *see* MARGARET [*de Valois*]. Mém., 1858.
Arrests s. quelques questions notables prononcez en robbe rouge au Parlement de Provence. [*b. w. h.* Rec. des harangues &c., 1610]. s8°. 1610
Rec. des harangues et traictez. s8°. 1610

Duval (Alexandre Vincent Pineux) [†PINEUX-DUVAL]. Le prisonnier; ou, La ressemblance: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t3, 1799.

Duval (Charles Edouard Raoul). Lettres sur l'Italie, éd. E. Gachot, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 217, 1939.

Duval (Georges J.), *misc. writer* [*ps.* CLAUDE RIEUX], *see* VANLOO (A.) & G. D. The little Michus, 1905.

Duval (Georges Louis Jacques), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGES LABICHE]. Une journée à Versailles, comédie. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1814]

Duval (*Général* **Marie Victor Charles Maurice**). Les leçons de la Guerre d'Espagne. Préf. du Gén. Weygand. s8°. [1938]

Duval (Maurice). Les acquittés, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 163, 1934.

DuVal (Miles P.), *jr.* And the mountains will move: story of building of Panama Canal. 8°. Stanford Univ., *Cal.* [1947]

Du Val (N. Vallot), *see* VALLOT DU VAL (N.)

Duval (Rubens). La litt. syriaque: corr. & add. à la 1re éd. [Anc. Litt. Chrét., 2]. s8°. 1900

Duval (Valentin) [†JAMERAY DUVAL (V.)], Œuvres, [Mémes., Lettres &c.], préc. d. Mém. s. sa vie [par M. F. A. de K*** *i.e.* F. A. von Kooh]. 2t. 8°. S. Pétersbourg. 1784

Duvaux (Lazare). Livre-journal de L. D., marchand-bijoutier ordin. du Roy, 1748–58. Préc. d'une ét. s. le gout & s. le commerce des objets d'art au 18e siècle [*by* L. Courajod]. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.] 2t. s4°. 1873

Duveau (Georges). La pensée ouvrière s. l'éduc. pend. la 2e Républ. & le 2. Emp. la8°. [1948]
Le siège de Paris, sept. 1870 – jan. 1871. s8°. [1939]
La vie ouvrière en France sous le Second Empire. Préf. par E. Dolléans. 7e éd. la8°. [1946]

Duveen (Denis I.) Bibliotheca alchemica et chemica. Annot. cat. of pr. books in library of D. la8°. 1949

Duveen (James Henry). Collections & recollections, a century & a half of art deals. 8°. 1935
Secrets of an art dealer. 8°. [1937]

Duveen (Joseph Duveen, *1st baron*), *of Milbank*. Thirty years of Brit. art. Intr. by Sir M. Conway. [Studio Spec. Autumn No.] la8°. 1930
see HAHN (H. J.) Rape of La Belle (Duveen case, 1929), 1946.

Du Véou (Paul). Le désastre d'Alexandrette, 1934–38. s8°. 1938

Duvergier de Hauranne (Jean), *abbé de Saint-Cyran* [DUVERGER DE HAURANNE; SAINT CYRAN].
see JACCARD (L. F.) Saint Cyran, 1945.
,, LANCELOT (C.) A tour to Alet &c. w. biog. sk. of Du V. &c., 2v, 1816.
,, ORCIBAL (J.) Origs. du Jansénisme, t2, 3, J. D. de H. & s. temps, 1581–1638, 1947–48.

Duvernay (Ludger). Papiers [1836–38], *see* CANADIAN ANTIQUARIAN (THE) & NUMISMATIC JOURNAL, s3, v5–8, 1908–11.

Duvernay (Pauline) [YOLANDE MARIE LOUISE DUVERNAY], *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 19th c., 1935.

Duvernois (Claude Antoine Prieur-), *see* PRIEUR-DUVERNOIS (C. A.)

Duvernois (Henri). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Ammena, nouvelle, 1932. [129.]
Jeanne, 1929. [100.]
La maison des confidences, comédie, 1933. [145.]
Souvenirs, 1930. [105.]

Duvernois (Henri) [*continued*].
A l'ombre d'une femme. s8°. [1933]
Crapotte. Roman. s8°. [1922]
La féerie de la rue. Préf. de J. Fayard. s8°. [1937]
L'homme qui s'est retrouvé. s8°. [1936]
L'invité. s8°. [1939]
La maison Camille. s8°. [1935]
Maurice Donnay. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 25e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
Nouv. comédies en 1 acte. s8°. [1929]
La poule. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Les sœurs Hortensias. Bois de R. Ben Sussan. la8°. [1932]
see BOURGET (P.) &c. Roman des quatre, 1926.
,, DESCAVES (L.) & H. D. La tuile d'argent, 1931.

Duvert (Felix Auguste), A. Basset & Lauzanne. Heur & malheur. Vaudeville. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1831]

Duveyrier (Charles), *see* SCRIBE (A. E.) & C. D. Les vêpres siciliennes, 1855.

Duveyrier (Honoré Nicolas Marie, *baron*) [*ps. abbé* MATTHIEU JACQUES DE VERMOND]. La cour plénière. Héroï-tragi-comédie, par l'Abbé de V. [P3008]. 8°. Baville. 1788

Duvivier (Maurice). Le Masque de Fer [E. Danger de Cavoye?] 8°. 1932

Duwe (Willi). Deut. Dichtung d. 20. Jhdts.: Gesch. d. Ausdruckskunst. 8°. Zürich. 1936

Duyvendak (Jan Julius Lodewijk). China's discovery of Africa. Lects., Univ of London, 1947. 8°. 1949
see SHANG YANG. The bk. of Ld. Shang; tr. w. intr. &c. by D., 1928.

***Dva** starika, 1886, *see* TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.)

Dvinsky chronicle. Letopisets dvinskoi (17 & 18c.), *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 18, 1791.

Dvorák (Antonin Leopold) [Dvořák].
see FISCHL (V.), *ed.* A. D., h. achievement, by G. Abraham, M. Carner & o., 1943.
,, HOFFMEISTER (K.) A. D.; tr., 1928.
,, ROBERTSON (A.) D., 1945.

Dvorák (Max) [Dvořák].
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die Illuminatoren d. Johann von Neumarkt, 1901. [22.]
Das Rätsel d. Kunst d. Brüder Van Eyck, 1903. [24.]
Ein Stilleben d. Bueckelaer, 1923–25. [36.]
Gesch. d. italien. Kunst im Zeitalter d. Renaissance. 2B. 8°. München. 1927–29
Katechismus d. Denkmalpflege. [Kunsthist. Inst. d. Zentr.-Kom. f. Denkmalpfl.]. 2eA. 8°. Wien. 1918
Kunstgesch. als Geistesgesch.: Stud. z. abendländ. Kunstentwicklung. la8°. München. [1928]

Dvorník (Frantisek). The making of Central & Eastern Europe. 8°. 1949
The Photian schism: hist. & legend. 8°. C. 1948
Les Slaves, Byzance & Rome au 9e siècle. [Inst. d'Et. Slaves. Travaux, 4]. 8°. 1926

Dwalphintramis, *ps., see* BERNARD (J.)

Dwelly (Edward), *ed.* D.'s parish records. v10, 13, 15. 8°. *publ. by a.* Fleet &c. 1922–26
10, 13, 15, North Petherton reg., annot. w. Bishop's transcripts at Wells, sect. 1, 4, 5, copied by E. D.; v15 *cont. also* Wells transcripts v7.

Dwelly (Frederick William), *dean of Liverpool, see* JACKS (L. P.) 2 letters; conc. action of Lord Hugh Cecil, 1934.

Dworschak (Fritz). Der Medailleur J. B. Fischer v. Erlach &c., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N. F., B8, 1934.
Die Renaissancemedaille in Österreich, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N. F., B1, 1926.

Dwyer (Michael), *see* DICKSON (C.) Life of M. D., w. acc. of h. companions, 2nd impr., 1945.

Dyachkov-Tarasov (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).
Abadzekhi, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 22iv, 1902.
Gagri i ikh okrestnosti, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 24i, 1903.

Dyakonov (Mikhail Aleksandrovich).
Akti otn. k ist. tyaglago naseleniya v Mosk. gosud., v2, Gramoti &c. [1447–1694]. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1897]. la8°. [Yurev. 1897]
Izbranie Mikhaila Thedorovicha na tsarstvo. la8°. S.-P. 1913
Ocherki obschestv. i gosudarstv. stroya drevnei Rusi. izd. 4oe. la8°. Moskva. 1926

Dyar (Harrison Gray). The mosquitoes of the Americas. [C. Inst. of Wash. Publ. 387]. la8°. Wash. 1928

Dyas (Aubrey). Adventure in repertory: Northampton Rep. Theatre, 1927–48. Forew. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [Norwich. 1948]

Dyatlov (F. G. Ivanov-), *see* IVANOV-DYATLOV (F. G.)

Dyavol. Sujdenie Dyavola protiv roda chelovecheskago. [Tr., 17c.] Soobsch. A. I. Kirpichnikova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 105]. la8°. 1894

Dybas (Henry S.), *see* WENZEL (R. L.) & H. S. D. New & little known Histeridae, 1941.

Dyboski (Roman).
Poland. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. 1933
Ten centuries of Poland's hist. s8°. Warsaw. 1937

Dyche (Lewis Lindsay), *see* EDWORDS (C. E.) Camp-fires &c.: 14 exped. after N. Amer. mammals, f. field notes of D., 1893.

Dyck (Walther, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d math. Wiss., B6, T2, Astronomie; red. W. v. D. &c., 1905–34.

D'Ydewalle (Charles), *see* YDEWALLE (C. D').

Dyer (Bernard), *D.Sc.* The Society of Public Analysts & o. analyt. chemists. Some reminisc. [1875–1925] by B. D. & A review of its activities, by C. A. Mitchell. la8°. C. 1932

Dyer (*Sir* **Edward),** *see* SARGENT (R. M.) At the court of Q. Elizabeth: life & lyrics of Sir E. D., 1935.

Dyer (Florence E.) The life of Adm. Sir John Narbrough. 8°. 1931

Dyer (Isaac Watson). A bibliog. of T. Carlyle's writings & ana. la8°. Portland, Maine. 1928

Dyer (John). Poems. Ed. E. Thomas. s8°. 1903

Dyer (*Brig.-Gen.* **Reginald Edward Harry),** *see* COLVIN (I. D.) Life of Gen. D., 1929.

Dyer (William Spafford), *see* WILLIAMS (M. Y.) & W. S. D. Geology of S. Alberta & S.-W. Saskatchewan, 1930.

Dyfnallt, *ps.*, *see* OWEN (J. D.)

Dyfrig, *Saint*, *see* DUBRITIUS, *St.*

Dyggve (Ejnar). Das Laphrion, d. Tempelbezirk v. Kalydon, m. e. religionsgesch. Beitr. v. F. Poulsen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Arkæol.-kunsthist. Skr., B1, 1948.
Ravennatum Palatium Sacrum, archit. d. palazzi d. tarda antich., 1941, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Arkæol.-kunsthist. Med., B3, 1940–50.

——, **F. Poulsen & K. Rhomaios.** Das Heroon v. Kalydon, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B4, 1934.

Dyke Road Museum, *Brighton*, *see* BRIGHTON.

Dyke (Millicent Zoë Hart), *wife of Sir O. Hart Dyke, form. Bond.* So spins the silkworm. 8°. [1949]

Dykes (David Oswald).
Source bk. of constitut. hist. f. 1660. 8°. 1930

Dykes (Thomas) [*ps.* ROCKWOOD].
All round sport w. fish, fur & feather &c. 8°. 1887

Dykes (William Rickatson). Irises. 8°. [1912]
Notes on tulip species. Ed. & illust. by E. K. Dykes. Intr. by Sir A. D. Hall. lafol. [1930]

Dykmans (G.) Hist. économ. & soc. de l'anc. Egypte. 3t. 8°. [1936–37]
1, Des orig. aux Thinites. 2, Vie écon. sous l'Anc. Emp. 3, Organis. soc. sous l'Anc. Emp.

Dyment (Clifford). Poems, 1935–48. 8°. [1949]
Straight or curly? [Poems]. s8°. [1937]
see ARNOLD (M.) M. A.: intr. & a sel. by C. D., 1948.

Dymoke (Tailboys) [*ps.* T. CUTWODE], *see* HOTSON (L.) Marigold of the poets (Caltha poetarum), 1938.

Dymond (Jonathan). War: its causes, consequences &c. Intr. by J. Bright. s8°. [1889]

Dymond (Thomas Southall). Mem. of a mayor of Hastings, 1926–7. Forew. by Ld. E. Percy. s8°. Hastings. 1928

Dynamics (The) of a particle (Hardy v. Gladstone. In re Jowett), 1865, *see* CARROLL (L.)

Dynamius, *patricius.* D. Gramm. christianus, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Patrum bibl., t1, 1852.
Epist., *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.

Dynevor (Walter Fitz-Uryan Rhys, *7th baron*).
Short hist. of the Castles of Dynevor, the towns of Llandilo, Dynevor & Newton (Newtown). la8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Carmarthen]. 1935

Dynham (*Sir* **John),** *1433–1501*, *see* CHOPE (R. P.) Last of the Dynhams, 1918.

Dyott (George Miller). Man hunting in the jungle: search for Col. Fawcett. 8°. 1930

Dyroff (Adolf). Ü. d. Entw. u. d. Wert d Ästhetik d. Thomas v. Aquino, *see* ARCHIV. F. SYSTEMAT. PHILOS., B33, 1929.

Dyroff (Adolf) [*continued*].
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.

Dysart (G.)
The Abbots' Way. 8°. Bristol. 1935

Dysart (Lionel Tollemache, *4th earl of*), *see* HAM HOUSE. Cat. of library [formed mostly by 4th e. of D.] &c., sold, 1938, 1938.

Dyserinck (Johannes).
see BIBLE: PROVERBS. Het boek d. Spreuken, 1883.
,, ECCLESIASTICUS. Spreuken van Jezus, den zoon van Sirach, vertaald &c. door J. D., 1870.

Dyson (Arthur Henry). The story of S. Nicholas', Stanford-on-Avon. 8°. 1929

Dyson (D. M.) The foster home & the boarded out child. Pref. by S. C. Brown. s8°. [1947]

Dyson (*Sir* **Frank Watson),** *Astronomer Royal*, *see* SCIENCE. S., to-day &c.: lects. [*by* Sir F. D. &c.], 1932.

—— **& R. v. d. R. Woolley.**
Eclipses of the sun & moon. 8°. O. 1937

Dyson (*Sir* **George),** *Mus.D.*
The progress of music. 8°. 1932
see HADOW (*Sir* W. H.) Music, 3rd ed., rev., [w. new chap.], by Sir G. D., 1949.

Dyson (George Wilfred). Orphism & the Platonic philosophy, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Speculum relig., 1929.

Dyson (Henry Victor Dyson) & J. Butt.
Augustans & romantics, 1689–1830; w. chaps. on art, econ. & philos. by G. Webb, F. J. Fisher & H. A. Hodges. [Intr. to Eng. Lit., v3]. 8°. [1940]

Dyson (Taylor). Hist. of Huddersfield & district. 8°. Huddersfield. 1932
Place names & surnames, w. spec. ref. to the W. Riding of Yorks. 8°. Huddersfield. 1944

Dyssord (Jacques). Marie-Lise, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 197, 1937.

Dyve (*Sir* **Lewis).** A letter to the Marq. of New-castle giveing acc. of the conduct of the Kings affaires in Irland, Sept. 1648 – June 1650, w. coppies of letters mentioned by D. &c. s4°. Hague. 1650
see TIBBUTT (H. G.) Life & letters of D., 1599–1669, 1948.

Dyvonne, *ps.* [*i.e.* YVONNE SCHULTZ].
Chipette & lui. s8°. [1932]

Dzelepy (Elèuthère Nicolas). The Spanish plot. Pref. by Pertinax. Tr. E. Fitzgerald & F. Budgen. 8°. 1937

Dziewanowski (M. K.) Poland to-day as seen by for. observers. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M.K.D. [P3168]. 8°. [1946]

Dziubas (Abraham Isaac). Sefer mijekire Jeruszalmi. Lexikon etyki Talmud. [*in Heb.*] [M627]. s8°. Piotrków-Tryb. *n.d*

E

E. *The new Whig guide [*advertisement signed* E.], 1819, *see* PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd visct.*)

E. (G.) *Letter f. a lieut. in the Blues to h. brother &c. [*signed* G. E.], 1743, *see* ARMY. Letter to a gen. officer &c., 1743.

E. (H.) *Leiden u. Verfolg. d. Juden, 1882, *see* ELLENBERGER (H.)

E. (P. G.) *Grillion's Club f. its orig. in 1812 &c., 1880, *see* EGERTON (*Sir* P. DE M. G.)

E. (R.) *Choice chips of revenue lore; [*pref. signed* R. E.], 1877, *see* REVENUE.

E. (R. E.) *Sir R. Temple, Bt., 1850–1931, *see* ENTHOVEN (R. E.)

E. (S.) *Further quaeries upon the present state of the New-English affairs [*signed* S. E.], c. 1690, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

E. L. H. Journal of Eng. lit. hist., 1942 &c., *see* ENGLISH LITERARY HISTORY.

Eachard (John), *D.D.* [*ps.* T. B.] *The grounds & occasions of the contempt of the clergy & relig. enquired into. In a letter wr. to R. L. by [T. B., *i.e.* J. E.] s8°. 1670

Eachard (John) [*continued*].
Some obs. upon the answer to an Enquiry into the grounds &c. of the contempt of the clergy: w. some add., in a 2nd letter to R. L. By the same a. [*i.e.* J. E. *b. w. h.* Grounds &c., 1670]. s8°. 1671

Eachard (Laurence) [ECHARD], *see* RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) An abridg. [by E.] of R.'s Hist. of the world, 1697.

Eachtra Uilliam: Irish vers. of William of Palerne, *see* GUILLAUME, *de Palerne.*

Eadie (Hazel Ballance).
Lagooned in the Virgin Is. 8°. 1931

Eadie (*Lt. Col.* **John Inglis).**
An Amharic reader. 8°. C. 1924

Eagan (James Michael). Maximilien Robespierre; nationalist dictator. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 437]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Eagle (The). Magazine supported by members of St. John's Coll. Camb. v1–5. 8°. C. 1859–67

Eagle (Roderick).
Forgers & forgeries. [P3170]. 8°. [1944]

Eagle (Solomon), *ps.*, *see* SQUIRE (*Sir* J. C.)

Eagles (John). *The journal of Llewellin Penrose, a seaman. 4v. s8°. 1815

Eagleston (Arthur John), *C.V.O.* The Channel Islands under Tudor govt., 1485–1642. [Guernsey Soc.] 8°. C. 1949
The Chroniques de Jersey in the light of contemp. doc. [Extr. f. Bull. of Soc. Jers., v13. P3099]. la8°. 1936
The dismissal of the 7 jurats in 1565. [Repr. f. Trans. of Soc. Guernes. P3099]. la8°. Guernsey. 1936
Extradition betw. Jersey & France in 17th cent. [Extr. f. Bull. of Soc. Jers., v13. P3104]. la8°. 1938
Guernsey under Sir Thomas Leighton, 1570–1610. [Repr. f. Trans. of Soc. Guernes., 1937. P3104]. la8°. Guernsey. 1937
The quarrel betw. the ministers & the civil power, 1581–5. [Repr. f. Trans. of Soc. Guernes. P3099]. la8°. Guernsey. 1936

Eaglestone (Arthur), *see* DATALLER (R.), *ps.*

Eaker (Jay Gordon). W. Pater: methods & effects. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of Iowa Humanistic stud., 5iv]. 8°. Iowa. [1933]

Eales (Nellie B.) Mollusca, p5, Anatomy of Gastropoda, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v7, 1923–34.

Eannes de Zurara (Gomes), *c. 1410–74* [Eanes da Zurara]. Chroniques. Conq. de Ceuta —La découverte de la Guinée. [Gr. navig^s. & colons portug., 15 & 16 s.: anth. par V. de Castro e Almeida]. 8°. [1934]
Cronica do descobr. e conquista da Guiné. Mod., com notas &c. de J. de Bragança. 2v. 8°. [Pôrto. 1937]

Eardley (Frank Stenton). Horsted Keynes, Sussex: church & parish of St. Giles. 8°. 1939

Eardley-Simpson (Llewellyn).
Derby & the Forty Five. 8°. 1933

Eardley-Wilmot (Vere Levinge).
Abrasives. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. p4. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Diatomite. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1928

Earhart (Mary). Frances Willard: f. prayers to politics. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

***Earl** (The) [*i.e.* Ld. Rosebery] & the Knight [*i.e.* Sir W. Harcourt]. Passages f. a ministerial diary &c., 1895–96. s8°. 1897

Earl (Lawrence). Yangtse incident: story of H.M.S. Amethyst, 1949. 8°. [1950]

Earland (Arthur). Foraminifera, p1, 3, 4, *see* Discovery, *steamship*. D. reports, v4, 10, 13, 1932–36.
Protozoa, p2, Foraminifera, *see* Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1910–13. Zoology, v6, 1921–29.

Earle (*Maj.* Cyril). The Earle collection of early Staffordshire pottery. Intr. by F. Falkner, & suppl. chapter by T. Sheppard. 4°. [1915]

Earle (Edward Mead). Makers of mod. strategy: milit. thought f. Machiavelli to Hitler. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. E. M. E., w. collab. of G. A. Craig & F. Gilbert. 8°. Princeton. 1944
Relentless war: the key to victory, *see* America faces the War, No. 12, 1942.

Earle (Frank Maynard). Methods of choosing a career. Ed. &c. C. S. Myers. 8°. [1931]
Performance tests in vocat. guidance; by E. &c., *see* Indust. Fatigue Research Bd. Rep. 53, 1929.
—— **& J. Kilgour.** A vocational guidance research in Fife. [Nat. Instit. of Indust. Psychol. Rep. 6]. la8°. 1935

Earle (George). A craftsman's verse. 8°. 1909

Earle (Giles). G. E. his booke. Ed. P. Warlock. la8°. 1932

Earle (John), *bp. of (1) Worcester, (2) Salisbury.*
Microcosmography; or a piece of the world discovered in essays & characters (1628). Ed. H. Osborne. s8° 1933

Earle (John), *M.A., rector of Swanswick.*
Gloucester fragments. 1, Facs. of leaves in Saxon handwriting on Saint Swidhun, publ. w. elucid^s. & an essay. 2, Leaves f. Anglo-saxon tr. of the life of S. Maria Ægyptiaca, w. tr. & notes, & a facs. [2p *in Iv*]. 4°. 1861
Guide to the knowledge of Bath. 8°. 1864

Earle (*Sir* Lionel).
Turn over the page. 8°. [1935]

Earles (John). Streets & houses of old Macclesfield. 8°. Macclesfield. 1915

Earlier Eng. drama, 1933, *see* Tickner (F. J.), *ed.*

Early. Early (The) Eng. carols, 1935, *see* Greene (R. L.), *ed.*
Early Eng. recipes; sel. f. Harleian MS. 279, c. 1430, 1937, *see* Webb (M. J.), *ed.*

***Early** man as depicted by leading author^s., Acad. of Nat. Sci., 1937, *see* MacCurdy (G. G.), *ed.*

***Early** recoll^s. of Oxford &c., 1900, *see* Quelch (S.)

***Early** Victorian England, 2v, 1934, *see* Victorian.

Early English Text Society.
Orig. ser., v174–221. 8°. 1928–49
Extra ser., v112, 119, 125–6. 8°. 1913–35
see Ælfric, *abbot*. De temporibus anni; ed. &c. H. Henel, 1942. [213.]
,, Amis & Amiloun; ed. MacE. Leach, 1937. [203.]
,, Ancren Rule. French text of Ancrene Riwle; ed. J. A. Herbert, 1944. [219.]
,, —— Latin text of Ancrene Riwle; ed. C. d'Evelyn, 1944. [216.]
,, Anglo-Saxon Chron. The Parker Chron. & Laws: facs.; ed. R. Flower &c., 1941. [208.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].
see Anna, *St.* Middle Eng. stanzaic versions of the life of St. A.; ed. R. E. Parker, 1928. [174.]
,, Audelay (J.) Poems; ed. &c. E. K. Whiting, 1931. [184.]
,, Barclay (A.) Eclogues; ed. &c. B. White, 1928. [175.]
,, Boccaccio (G.) Early Eng. vers. of tales of Guiscardo & Ghismonda &c. f. the Decameron; ed. H. G. Wright, 1937. [205.]
,, —— 46 lives; tr. f. B.'s De claris mulieribus by H. Parker, Ld. Morley; ed. H. G. Wright, 1943. [214.]
,, Bokenam (O.) Legendys of hooly wummen; ed. M. S. Serjeantson, 1938. [206.]
,, Bridfertus. Manual; ed. S. J. Crawford, 1929. [177.]
,, Bridget, *St.* Revelations; ed. W. P. Cumming, 1929. [178.]
,, Caxton (W.) Prologues & epilogues; ed. W. J. B. Crotch, 1928. [176.]
,, Chambers (R. W.) On the continuity of Eng. prose, 1932. [*Extract f.* 186.]
,, Chronicle. Anon. sh. Eng. metr. chron.; ed. &c. E. Zettl, 1935. [196.]
,, Cloud (The) of unknowing & The book of privy counselling; ed. P. Hodgson, 1944. [218.]
,, Dance (The) of Death; ed. F. Warren, 1931. [181.]
,, Degrevant (*Sir*). Romance of Sir D.; ed. L. F. Casson, 1949. [221.]
,, Dicts (The) & sayings of the philosophers; tr^s. made by S. Scrope &c.; ed. C. F. Buhler, 1941. [211.]
,, Evans (J.) & M. S. Serjeantson, *edd.* Eng. med. lapidaries, 1933. [190.]
,, Exeter-Book. E. B., p2; ed. W. S. Mackie, 1934. [194.]
,, Fierabras. Firumbras & Otuel & Roland; ed. M. I. O'Sullivan, 1935. [198.]
,, Gawaine. Sir Gawain & the Green Knight; re-ed. by Sir I. Gollancz, w. intr. essays by M. Day &c., 1940. [210.]
,, Gnapheus (G.) Comedy of Acolastus; tr. J. Palsgrave; ed. P. L. Carver, 1937. [202.]
,, Harpsfield (N.) Life & death of Sr. T. Moore; ed. &c. E. V. Hitchcock, 1932. [186.]
,, Jesus Christ. *The Northern Passion: Suppl.; ed. W. Heuser &c., 1930. [183.]
,, Kempe (M.) Book of M. K.; ed. &c. S. B. Meech, v1, 1940. [212.]
,, Laurent, *Dominican*. Book of vices & virtues; ed. W. N. Francis, 1942. [217.]
,, Lovelich (H.) Merlin; ed. E. A. Kock, p2, 3, 1913–32. [E.S., 112, orig. s. 185.]
,, Lydgate (J.) L.'s Troy bk., 1412–20; ed., w. intr. &c. by H. Bergen, p4, 1935. [E.S., 126.]
,, —— Minor poems; ed. &c. H. N. MacCracken, p2, 1934. [192.]
,, —— Siege of Thebes; ed. A. Erdmann &c., p2, Intr. &c., 1930. [E.S., 125.]
,, Margaret, *St.* Sainte Marherete; re-ed. F. M. Mack, 1934. [193.]
,, More (*Sir* T.) Apologye; ed. A. I. Taft, 1930. [180.]
,, Mum & the Sothsegger; ed. M. Day &c., 1936. [199.]
,, Nevill (W.) Castell of pleasure; intr. &c. by R. D. Cornelius, 1930. [179.]
,, Orléans (C., *duc* d'). Eng. poems; ed. R. Steele, 2v, 1941–46. [215, 220.]
,, *Owl (The) & the nightingale; ed. J. H. G. Grattan &c., 1935. [E.S., 119.]
,, Pisan (C. de). The book of fayttes of armes & of chyvalrye; tr. & pr. by W. Caxton (1489); ed. A. T. P. Byles, 1932; reissued, 1937. [189.]
,, Quatrefoil (The) of love; ed. Sir I. Gollancz &c., 1935. [195.]
,, Roper (W.) Lyfe of Sir T. Moore, knighte; ed. &c. E. V. Hitchcock, 1935. [197.]
,, Ross (W. O.), *ed.* Middle Eng. sermons, 1940. [209.]
,, Seven Sages. S. S. of Rome (Southern vers.); ed. K. Brunner, 1933. [191.]

Early English Text Society [*continued*].
see Siege (The) of Jerusalem; ed. E. Kölbing & M. Day, 1932. [188.]
,, Speculum Christiani: Middle Eng. relig. treatise of 14th c.; ed. G. Holmstedt, 1933. [182.]
,, Speculum sacerdotale; ed. E. H. Weatherly, 1936. [200.]
,, Stanbridge (J.) Vulgaria, the Vulgaria of R. Whittinton; ed. &c. B. White, 1932. [187.]
,, Thornton (R.) "Liber de div. medicinis" in the Thornton MS.; ed. M. S. Ogden, 1938. [207].
,, Valentine & Orson; tr. H. Watson; ed. A. Dickson, 1937. [204.]
,, Vegetius Renatus (F.) Knyghthode & bataile: 15th cent. paraphrase of "De re militari"; ed. &c. R. Dyboski &c., 1935. [201.]

Early (Mabel). Toy-making. ["How to do it" ser.] la8°. [1944]

***Earnest** (An) & affectionate address to farmers in rel. to payment of tithes &c. 2nd ed. [P3143]. 8°. 1785

Earnest (Ernest). John & William Bartram, botanists & explorers. [Pennsylvania Lives]. 8°. Phila. 1940

Earp (Frank Russell).
The style of Æschylus. 8°. C. 1948
The style of Sophocles. s8°. C. 1944
The way of the Greeks. 8°. 1929

Earp (John Rosslyn). The student who smokes: orig. statist. investig. Pref. by A. E. Boycott. 8°. 1927

Earp (Thomas Wade). Flower & still life painting. Intr. by T. W. E. Ed. G. Holme. [Studio. Winter No.] la8°. 1928
Frank Dobson, sculptor. [Contemp. Arts Ser.] s8°. 1945
French painting. la8°. [1945]
The mod. movt. in painting. [Studio. Spring No.] la8°. 1935

Earthy (Emily Dora). Valenge women: soc. & econ. life of the V. w. of Portuguese E. Africa. Intr. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1933

***Ear-wig**; or an old woman's remarks on pres. exhib. of the Roy. Acad., 1781, *see* Royal Academy.

Easingwold. The register of the par. church of All Saints, E., 1599–1812. Transcr. & ed. by G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v56]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1916

Eason & Son, Ltd. Books prohib. in Eire under Censorship of Publs. Acts, as on 19th Feb., 1948. 8°. D. [1948]

Eason (Charles). The circulation of the Douay Bible in Ireland. &c. 8°. D. 1931
The Genevan Bible: production & distrib. 8°. D. 1937

Eason (Thomas William), *see* Roberts (M.) Portrait of R.; ed. E. &c., 1949.

Easson (David Edward). Gavin Dunbar, Chancellor of Scotland, Abp. of Glasgow. s8°. E. 1947

East. *Letters f. sev. parts of Europe & the E., 1750 &c., 2v, 1753, *see* Europe.
*Marvels of the East, reprod. of 3 known copies, 1929, *see* Marvels.

East (Augusta Clayton-), *see* Clayton-East (A.)

East (Edward Murray) & D. F. Jones.
Inbreeding & outbreeding, th. genetic & sociolog. significance. 8°. Phila. [1919]

East (*Sir* Norwood), *see* East (*Sir* William Norwood).

East (Robert), *see* Portsmouth. Extr. f. records by R. J. Murrell & R. E., 1884; Suppl. by R. E., 1886.

East (Robert Abraham). Business enterprise in the Amer. Revolut. era. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 439]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

East (Roger), *ps.* [*i.e.* Roger D'Este Burford].
Candidate for lilies. s8°. [1934]
Murder rehearsal. s8°. [1933]
25 sanitary inspectors. s8°. [1935]

East (Rupert Moultrie), *see* Akiga. A.'s story: Tiv tribe &c.; tr. & annot. by R. E., 1939.

East (William Gordon). An historical geography of Europe. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1950]
Mediterranean problems. [Discuss. Books, 55]. s8°. [1940]
The union of Moldavia & Wallachia, 1859. s8°. C. 1929

East (William Gordon), & O. H. K. Spate, *edd.* The changing map of Asia. A polit. geography. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. 1950

East (*Sir* **William Norwood**).
Society & the criminal. Forew. by Sir A. Maxwell. [Home Office]. 8° 1949

—— **& W. H. de B. Hubert.**
The psycholog. treatment of crime. [Home Office]. la8°. 1939

East Africa, *see* AFRICA.

East African Mounted Rifles, *see* WILSON (C. J.) Story of the E.A.M.R., 1938.

East-Anglian. Contemp. E.-A. poetry, 1928, see WRIGHT (S. F.), *ed.*

Eastburn, *The family of, see* WALTON (H. A.) & E. REEDER. The E. family genealog.& hist. rec., America, 1903.

East Carelia, *see* CARELIA.

Easterling (R. C.), *see* LITTLE (A. G.) & R. C. E. The Franciscans & Dominicans of Exeter, 1927.

Easterman (Alexander Levvey).
King Carol, Hitler & Lupescu. 8°. 1942

Eastern Churches quarterly. Ed. Dom Bede Winslow. v1—7 [*no tps.*] 8°. 1936–48
v7 *has* Suppl. issue Tradition & Scripture, *w. sep. pagin.*

Eastern Counties collectanea (The): notes & queries. Ed. J. L'Estrange, 1872–73.
[Postscript *dated* 1875]. 8°. Norwich. [1872–73]

East Ham. Metrop. Borough of E. H. Official guide. 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1931]

East Herts Archaeological Society.
Transactions. v1–8, pl. 1899–1929.
8°. Hertford. 1901–31

East India Company. Answer (The) of the E.-I.-Co. to 2 pr. papers of S. White [*w.* annexed proofs:—Hist. abstr. of S. White, h. management of affairs, coll. out of Davenport's mem. &c.—Narr. of Capt. A. Weltden, Mergen exped. *each w. sep. pagin.*] fol. 1688

Calendar (A) of the court minutes &c. of the E.I.C. By E. B. Sainsbury, w. intr. & notes by Sir W. Foster. [v8–11]. 8°. O. 1929–38
8, 1668–70. 9, 1671–73. 10, 1674–76. 11, 1677–79.

Coll. (A) of statutes conc. the incorpor., trade & commerce of the E.I. Co., w. index [*&* Abridgement of charters, *w. sep. pagin.* Dedic. *signed* F. Russell]. fol. 1786

*Hist. (The) & management of the E.I.C., 1779, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)

*Obs. on the pr. draft of a proposed letter, marked No. 128 f. the Court of Directors, 4 Apr. 1805, to the Govt. of Bengal [*conc. Lord Wellesley's conduct. no tp. b. w.* P.P. 2381]. fol. *n.p. n.d.*

Proc. rel. to ships tendered for service of the United East-India Co., 21st March, 1792 – 26th March 1794, w. App. *&* 26th March 1794 – 6th Jan. 1795, w. App.
[*pagin. cont.*] fol. [1795]

Suppl. (A) calendar of docs. in the India Office rel. to India or to the home affairs of the E.I. Co., 1600–40, by Sir W. Foster. 8°. 1928

see ASPINALL (A.) Cornwallis in Bengal, w. acc. of expans. of E.I. Co., 1786–93, 1931.

,, FAWCETT (*Sir* C. G. H.) Eng. factories in India, n.s., v1, 1670–77, 1936.

,, GUPTA (P. C.) Baji Rao II & the E.I. Co., 1796–1818, 1939.

,, JEFFREYS (G. J., *1st baron*). Argument of the L.C. Justice conc. the case of monopolies betw. the E.I. Co. & T. Sandys, 1689.

,, MACMUNN (*Sir* G. F.) Lure of the Indus: final acquisition of India by E.I. Co., 1934.

,, MILLS (L. A.) Ceylon under Brit. rule, 1795–1932, w. acc. of E.I.C.'s embassies to Kandy, 1762–95, 1933.

,, MORSE (H. B.) Chron. of E.I. Co. trading w. China, 1635–1834, v5, Suppl., 1742–74, 1929.

,, PRATT (P.) Hist. of Japan (1822); comp. f. records of Eng. E.I. Co.; ed. M. Paske-Smith, 2v, 1931.

,, RAFFLES (*Sir* T. S.) Rep. on Japan to Secret Comm. of the Eng. E.I. Co., 1812–16, 1929.

East India Company [*continued*].
see WILBUR (M. E.) The E.I. Co. & the Brit. Emp. in the Far East, 1945.

,, YOUNG (*Brig. Gen.* H. A.) E.I. Co.'s arsenals & manufactories, 1937.

East India Military Calendar (The) cont. services of general & field officers of the Indian Army. By the Editor of the Roy. Mil. Calendar [Sir J. Philippart].
3v. 4°. 1823–26

East India register & directory, 1803, 1804, 1826, 1830, 1839. Comp. by G. H. Brown &c. [1803, 1826, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1803–39

East Indian. *Last East-Indian voyage &c., 1606, *see* MIDDLETON (*Sir* H.) Voyage to the Moluccas, 1604–6, n. ed., w. intr. &c. by Sir W. Foster, 1943.

East Indies. *Memoirs of a gentleman who resided sev. yrs. in the E.I. dur. the late revolutions &c. Wr. by himself. [Dedic. *signed* C. W.] s8°. 1774

East London Synagogue. Jubilee Celebration record [w. Order of service, *w. sep. tp.* M518, 535]. 8°. 1927

East Lothian Antiquarian & Field Naturalists' Soc. Transactions.
v4. la8°. Haddington. 1941
see GRAY (W. F.) E. Lothian biogs., 1941. [4.]

Eastman (F. S.) Hist. of the State of New York, w. geogr. acc. &c. n. ed. s8°. 1833

Eastman (George). *Chronicles of an African trip.
8°. *p.p. for the a.* [Rochester, N.Y.] 1927
see ACKERMAN (C. W.) G. E., 1930.

Eastman (Mary Huse).
Index to fairy tales, myths & legends.
2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Boston. 1926
,, ,, ,, Suppl. 8°. Boston. 1937

Eastman (Max). Artists in uniform. Study of lit. & bureaucratism. 8°. [1934]
The end of socialism in Russia. s8°. [1937]
Enjoyment of laughter. 8°. [1937]
La jeunesse de Trotsky. Tr. M. Marx.
3e éd. s8°. [1929]
The literary mind, its place in an age of science. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Marxism—is it science? 8°. [1941]

Eastman (Seth), *see* BUSHNELL (D. I.) S. E.: master painter of the N. Amer. Indian, 1932.

Eastman (Tomas O.), L. García Ortiz & B. Sanín Cano. Eruditos antioqueños. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Easton (Burton Scott). The Gospel acc. to St. Luke. Crit. & exeget. comm. 8°. E. 1926
The gospel before the Gospels. s8°. [1928]
The Pastoral Epistles. Intr., tr., comm. & word st. by E. s8°. [1948]
see HIPPOLYTUS. Apostolic tradition; tr. &c. E., 1934.

Easton (Harry Tucker). The hist. of a banking house (Smith, Payne & Smiths). la8°. 1903

Easton (John), *philatelist.*
Brit. postage stamp design. 8°. [1943]

Easton (John), *of Rhode Island.* A relacion of the Indyan Warre, 1675, *see* LINCOLN (C. H.), *ed.* Narr. of the Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.

East Riding Antiquarian Society.
Trans. v1–14 [13i, ii]. 8°. Hull. 1893–1907

***Eastward Ho!!!** or Quoz's letters, rel. to the Wet Dock Bill, 1796, *see* STONESTREET (C. G.)

Eastwick-Field (Elizabeth), *wife of John Eastwick-Field, see* WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.) &c. Building in cob &c., rev. ed., 1947.

Eastwick-Field (John), *see* WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.), J. E.-F. &c. Building in cob &c., rev. ed., 1947.

Eastwood (Dorothy Margaret). The revival of Pascal: st. of h. rel. to mod. French thought. 8°. O. 1936

Eastwood (James). Gen. Ironside. s8°. [1939]

Eastwood (James Harold) & P. Tabori.
'48, year of revolutions. 8°. [1947]

Eastwood (Reginald Allen), *see* WILLIAMS (J.) Princs. of law of real property, founded upon 24th ed. of W. by E., 1943.

Eastwood (Tom). Geol. of the Maryport dist. [Geol. Survey. Mems.] 8°. 1930
Northern England. [Geol. Survey. Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. 1935

——, **E. E. L. Dixon &c.** Geology of the Whitehaven & Workington distr. [Geol. Survey. Mems.] 8°. 1931

Easum (Chester V.) Prince Henry of Prussia, brother of Frederick the Gt.
8°. Madison. 1942

Eates (Margot). Paul Nash: paintings &c. Ed. E., w. essays by H. Read &c. 4°. [1948]

Eaton, *The family of, see* EATON (A. W. H.) The E. family of Nova Scotia, 1760 1929, 1929.

Eaton (Arthur Edwin). Revisional monogr. of rec. Ephemeridae or mayflies, *see* LINNEAN Soc. Trans., s2, v3, 1888.

Eaton (Arthur Wentworth Hamilton).
The Eaton family of Nova Scotia, 1760–1929
8°. *p.p.* [Cambridge, Mass.] 1929

Eaton (Clement). Freedom of thought in the old South. [Duke Univ. Publ.]
8°. Durham, N.C. 1940

Eaton (Evelyn).
Every month was May. 8°. 1949
Summer dust. s8°. 1936

Eaton (Gai). The richest vein. Eastern tradition & mod. thought. 8°. [1949]

Eaton (*Maj.-Gen. Hon.* **Herbert Francis**), *aft. 3rd baron Cheylesmore.*
Naval & military medals. 8°. 1897

Eaton (Horace Ainsworth).
Thomas De Quincey. 8°. 1936

Eaton (*Gen.* **William**), *U.S. Army; 1764–1811, see* RODD (F. R.) Gen. W. E.: the failure of an idea, 1933.

Ebara (Saikakou), *see* SAIKAKOU EBARA.

Ebblewhite (Ernest Arthur). Chronolog. hist. of Worshipful Co. of Tin Plate Workers alias Wire Workers of City of London.
8°. *p.p.* 1896

Ebchester, *Durham.* Registers. 1619–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. J. G. Gibson. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 4]. 8°. Sunderland. 1900

Ebedjesu, *see* 'ABHDĪSHŌ, *bar Berīkhā.*

Ebel (Carl), *see* WALBE (H.) Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Giessen, B1, Nördl. Teil: bearbt. v. H. W.; geschichtl. Teil v. K. E. &c., 1938.

Ebel (Johann Gottfried). Manuel du voyageur en Suisse. [Tr. J. Gaudin].
2e éd. 4t. 8°. Zurich. 1810–11

Ebeling (Christoph Daniel), *1741–1817.* Letters to Rev. Dr. W. Bentley of Salem, Mass. &c. [1794–1817]; ed. W. C. Lane, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v35, 1925.

Ebeling (Erich) & B. Meissner. Reallexikon d. Assyriologie. Unter Mitwirk. zahlreicher Fachgelehrter hrsg. E. E. &c.
B1, 2. la8°. 1932–38

Ebeling (Hans Jürgen). Das Messiasgeheimnis u. d. Botschaft d. Marcus—Evangelisten. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 19].
8°. 1939

Ebelot (Alfred).
La Pampa: mœurs sud-amér. s8°. 1890

Eben Fardd, *ps., see* THOMAS (EBENEZER).

Ebenhof (Alfred Weber-), *see* WEBER (A.)

Ebenstein (Ernst). Der Hofmaler Frans Lucyx, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B26, 1906–7.

Eberhard (Wolfram). Chinese fairy tales & folk tales. Coll. & tr. by W. E. [Tr. f. Germ. by D. Parsons]. 8°. 1937
A hist. of China. [Tr. E. W. Dickes].
8°. [1950]
Kultur u. Siedlung d. Randvölker Chinas. [T'oung pao, v36, Suppl.] 8°. Leiden. 1942
Lokalkulturen im alt. China. [T'oung pao, v37, Suppl.] T1. 8°. Leiden. 1942

Eberhardt (Isabelle), *wife of Slimun Ehnni, see* STÉPHAN (R.) I. E. ou la révélat. du Sahara, 1930.

Eberhardus, *see* EVRART.

Eberhart (Mignon G.)
Hasty wedding. s8°. [1939]
The house on the roof. s8°. [1935]
While the patient slept.
[n. impr.] s8°. [1930]

Eberharter (Andreas). Das Buch Jesus Sirach. Übers. u. erklärt v. A. E. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann, B6, Abt. 5].
la8°. Bonn. 1925
Der Dekalog. [M562]. 8°. Münster i W. 1929

Eberlein (Harold Donaldson). Interior fireplaces & furniture of the Ital. Renaissance.
[2nd pr.] la8°. N.Y. 1927

—— **& C. Van D. Hubbard.**
Diary of Independence Hall (1733–1824).
8°. Phila. [1948]

Eberlein (Harold Donaldson) & R. W. Ramsdell. The pract. bk. of chinaware. [rev. ed.] 8°. Phila. [1948]
The pract. bk. of Ital., Span. & Portuguese furniture. 8°. 1927

Eberlein (Kurt Carl). Die Malerei d. deut. Romantiker u. Nazarener im bes. Overbecks u. s. Kreises. Einleit. v. K. G. Heise. 4°. München. [1928]

Eberlin (Elie). Les partis juifs en Russie, *see* CAHIERS DE LA QUINZAINE, No. 6, 1904.

Eberlin (Johann), *von Günzberg.*
Der 1., 8., 10. u. 11. Bundsgenoss (1521)—Mich wundert das kein gelt ihm Land ist (1524), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.

Eberling (Ernest J.) Congressional investigations: power of Congress to investig. & punish for contempt. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 307]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Ebermayer (Erich). Befreite Hände. s8°. 1938
Die grosse Kluft. Roman. s8°. 1931
Mont-Odile. Roman. Tr. R. Henry. s8°. [1931]
To-day at noon. Tr. M. Goldsmith. s8°. [1936]
Werkzeug in Gottes Hand. Roman. 8°. 1933

Ebers Papyrus. Papyros Ebers. Das ält. Buch ü. Heilkunde. Übers. v. H. Joachim. [P3061]. 8°. 1890
The Papyrus Ebers. Tr. f. German vers. by C. P. Bryan. Intr. by G. Elliot Smith. 8°. [1930]

Ebers (Georg). Josua. Erzählung aus bibl. Zeit. 8e A. s8°. St. 1890
see EBERS PAPYRUS. Papyros E.; übers. v. H. Joachim, 1890; tr. C. P. Bryan, 1930.

Ebersolt (Jean). Monuments d'architecture byzantine. [Hist. de l'art byzantin; publ. s. la dir. de C. Diehl]. 4°. 1934
Orient & Occident. Recherches s. les infl. byz. & orient. en France av. les Croisades. [2t]. 4°. 1928–29

Ebert (Friedrich). Schriften, Aufzeichn., Reden. Mit unveröffentl. Erinner. aus d. Nachlass. [Hrsg. F. Ebert jun., Lebensbild v. P. Kampffmeyer]. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1926

Ebert (Max).
Reallexikon d. Vorgeschichte. Hrsg. E. M. B12–15 [15, Register]. 8°. 1928–32

Ebinger (Thomas). Vokabularius 1438; *ed.* R. Brandstetter, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B72, 73, 1884–85.

Ebisch (Walther). A Shakespeare bibliography. By W. E., in collab. w. L. L. Schücking. [Sächs. Forschungsinst. &c., Angl. Abt., Extra Vol.] la8°. O. 1931
,, ,, Suppl., 1930–35. la8°. O. 1937
—— **& L. L. Schücking.**
Bibliographie z. Gesch. d. lit. Geschmacks in England, *see* ANGLIA, v63, 1939.

Ebn Aljathib, *see* MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH (LISĀN AL-DĪN), *called Ibn al-Khatīb.*

Ebner-Eschenbach (Marie v.), *see* REUTER (G.) E.-E., 1904.

Ebrard (Friedrich Clemens) & L. Liebmann.
Joh. Konrad Friederich. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1918

Ebreo (Leone), *see* ABRAVANEL (L.)

Ebrey (Alfred) & W. A. Westley.
A short. hist. of Childs Ercall, Shropshire. 8°. 1929

Ebright (Ruth), *aft. wife of Emmet Finley, see* FINLEY (R. E.)

Ebrington (Hugh, *visct.*), *aft. 2nd earl Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE.

Ebrotas (Emilios).
Νεκρὰ φιλίματα. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήνῃς. 1906

Ebstein (Erich). Schillers Krankheiten, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B6, 1926.

Ebsworth (Emilie Marguerite), *aft. wife of Sam. H. Cowell, see* COWELL (*Mrs.* E. M.)

Ebsworth (Joseph Woodfall), *see* DE VAYNES (J. H. L.), *ed.* The Kentish garland, notes &c. by E., 2v, 1881–82.

Ebtun. The Titles of E. [*Maya & Span. doc., w. Eng. tr.*], 1939, *see* ROYS (R. L.), *ed.*

Eça de Queiroz (José Maria de), *1843–1900.*
A cidade e as serras. 2a ed. s8°. Porto. 1903

Ecbasis. Ecbasis captivi; hrsg. E. Voigt, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H8, 1875.
Ecbasis cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam. Hrsg. K. Strecker. [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum schol.] 8°. Hannover. 1935

***Ecce** homo: life &c. of Jesus, 16th ed., 1881, *see* SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.)

***Eccentric** (The) & extraord. hist. of Nath. Bentley, Esq., 1801, *see* BENTLEY (N.)

Ecchius (Joannes), *see* HECKIUS (J.)

Eccles, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of E., 1564–1632. Transcr. & ed. A. E. Hodder. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc. 25]. 8°. Rochdale. 1906

Eccles (James Ronald). Co-operation in school life. s8°. *p.p.* C. 1928

Eccles (Mark). Barnabe Barnes—Sir G. Buc, Master of the Revels, *see* SISSON (C. J.) T. Lodge & o. Elizabethans, 1933.
Christopher Marlowe in London. [Harvard St. in Eng., v10]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1934

Eccles (William Henry).
Wireless. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]

Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *see* BROWN (J.R.) No. 1 Milbank: story of E. C., 1945.

Ecclesiasticus [*see also* APOCRYPHA].
Book of Sirach, *in Ethiopic, w. sep. tp. & pagin. see* BIBLE: ETHIOPIC. Books of Solomon & Sirach, 1917 [=1925].
Ecclesiasticus. Ed. N. Schmidt. [Temple Bible]. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Ecclesiasticus. [Collated by A. D. Power]. s8°. [1939]
De Spreuken van Jezus, den zoon van Sirach, vertaald &c. door J. Dyserinck. Inleid. v. A. Kuenen. [M13]. 8°. Haarlem. [1870]
Die Sprüche Jesus', d. Sohnes Sirachs. Hebr. Text mit Anmkgn. u. Wbch. hrsg. H. L. Strack. [*& a. c. in* M180]. 8°. L. 1903
The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, called E. [Collator's foreword *signed* A. D. Power. *pr. on vellum*]. la8°. *Ashendene Pr.* [1932]
see EBERHARTER (A.) Das Buch Jesus Sirach oder E.; übers. u. erklärt v. E. [*Bonn comm.*], 1925.
,, LAGARDE (P. A. DE), *ed.* Aegyptiaca &c., 1883.
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Orig. Hebrew of a portion of E., 1897.
,, SCHECHTER (S.) A fragm. of the text of E., 1896.
,, TOUZARD (J.) Les nouv. fragments hébreux de l'E., 1901.

Ecclesiological Society, *form.* SAINT PAUL'S ECCLESIOL. SOC. *&* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY, *see also* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOC.; *&* SAINT PAUL'S ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC.
Transactions. n.s., v1, p1–5; v2, p1. 8°. 1942–48
[English]. Continuity of the Eng. town, 1943. [1, iii.]
Francis (R. B.) Medieval churches of Cyprus, 1948. [2, i.]
Leftwich (B. R.) & J. Summerson. Ch. & parish of St. Nicholas, Deptford, 1945. [1, iv.]
[London]. Historic L. under fire, 1942. [1, i.]
Mansford (F. H.) Sels. f. h. papers, 1947. [1, v.]
Thompson (A. H.) Eng. colleges of chantry priests, 1943. [1, ii.]

Eccleston, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish ch. of E., 1603–94. Transcr. & ed. J. Arrowsmith. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 15]. 8°. Rochdale. 1903

Echagüe (José Ortiz), *see* ORTIZ ECHAGÜE (J.)

Echagüe (Juan Pablo) [JEAN PAUL].
Seis figuras del Plata. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1938]
Le théâtre argentin. Tr. G. Pillement. Préf. de Lugné-Poe. s8°. 1927

Echard (Laurence), *see* EACHARD (L.)

Echàvarri (Vincente Gonzalez de).
Alaveses ilustres. ed. especial. [2t]. 8°. Vitoria. 1900
1, P. Ma de Verástegui y Mariaca & D. L. del Prestamero y Sodupe.
2, La familia de Álava.

Echegaray (Carmelo de). La Casa de Juntas de Guernica. s8°. Barcelona. 1922

Echegaray (José), *dramatic writer.* El gran galeoto, *see* TEATRO moderno, 1947.
El loco dios. 5a ed. s8°. 1901
La última noche. Drama. 8°. 1875
see CURZON (H. DE). Le théâtre de J. E., ét. analyt., 1912.

Echeman (Jacques). Les ministères en France de 1914 à 1932. la8°. 1932

Echeverria (Frederico de).
Spain in flames. [P3089]. 8°. [1936]

Echeverría (Leonardo Martín), *see* MARTÍN ECHEVERRÍA (L.)

Echizen-no-Kami, *see* OOKA TADASUKÉ, *Echizen-no-Kami.*

Echoes. Record of polit. topics & social amenities. [Jan. 9 – Oct. 2, 1869. *?no more publ.*] 4°. 1869

Echyngham, *The family of, see* HALL (S.) E. of E., 1850.

Eck (*Kapitänleutnant* **Heinz),** *see* WAR crimes trials, v1, Trial of H. E. &c. (The *Peleus* trial); ed. J. Cameron, 1948.

Eck (Herbert Vincent Shortgrave).
The Incarnation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1902

Eck (Johann von), *c. 1577–1618, see* HECKIUS (J.)

Eckard (Jean), *see* LUCET (J. J.) & J. E., *edd.* Hommages poét. à leurs Majestés s. la naissance de S. M. le Roi de Rome, 2t, 1811.

Eckardt (Andreas). Hist. of Korean art. Tr. J. M. Kindersley. la8°. 1929

Eckardt (Hans v.) Russia. Rev. & suppl. by a. Tr. C. Alison Phillips. 8°. [1932]
Russ. Christentum. la8°. München. [1947]

Eckart (Anselm v.) Zusätze zu P. Cadena's Beschreib. d. Länder v. Brasilien, u. zu C. Leiste Anmerk. in 6. Lessing. Beytr. z. Gesch. u. Lit. &c., *see* MURR (C. G. v.), *ed.* Reisen e. Missionarien, 1785.

Eckart (Dietrich). D. E. Ein Vermächtnis. [Werke, Ausz.] Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. A. Rosenberg. 8°. München. 1935

Eckart (Richard, *Graf* **du Moulin-),** *see* DU MOULIN-ECKART (R. *Graf*).

Eckartshausen (Carl von). The cloud upon the sanctuary; tr. I. de Steiger, w. intr. by A. E. Waite. 3rd issue, rev. & enl. 8°. 1909

Eckel (John C.) The first eds. of the writings of C. Dickens, th. points & values. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Eckel (Paul E.)
The Far East since 1500. 8°. 1948

Eckener (Hugo). Count Zeppelin: the man & h. work. Tr. L. Farnell. 8°. 1938

Eckenrode (Hamilton James) & B. Conrad.
James Longstreet, Lee's war horse. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1936

Eckenstein (Lina). Albrecht Dürer. [Pop. Lib. of Art]. s8°. [1902]
A spell of words: st. in lang. bearing on custom. 8°. 1932

Eckermann (Johann Peter). Briefe an Aug. Kladzig; hrsg. J. Petersen, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B4, 1924.
Conversations w. Goethe. [Tr. J. Oxenford. Ed. J. K. Moorhead. Intr. by H. Ellis. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1935]
,, ,, ,, s8°. [1946]
Gespräche mit Goethe in d. letzten Jahren s. Lebens. n. A. mit Einltg. v. O. Pniower; hrsg. E. Regen. s8°. [1912]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Convs. w. E. & Soret; tr. Oxenford, n. ed., 1875.
,, —— Gespräche mit E., 1921; *n.d.*

Eckersley (Peter Pendleton). The power behind the microphone. 8°. [1941]

Eckersley (Roger Huxley).
The B.B.C. & all that. 8°. [1946]

Eckert (Max). Deutsche Kulturgeog. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1912

Eckert (Robert P.) Edward Thomas; biog. & bibliog. 8°. [1937]

Eckhardt (Carl Conrad). The Papacy & world affairs as reflected in the secularization of politics. 8°. Chicago. [1937]

Eckhardt (Eduard). Das engl. Drama, Reformation u. d. Hochrenaiss.: Vorstufen, Shakespeare u. s. Zeit. [Gesch. d. eng. Lit. im Grundriss]. 8°. 1928
Das engl. Drama, Spätrenaissance (Shakespeares Nachfolger). [Gesch. d. eng. Lit. im Grundriss]. 8°. 1929
Die lustige Person im ält. engl. Drama (bis 1642). [Palaestra, 17]. 8°. 1902
Shakespeare's Ansch. ü. Relig. u. Sittlichk. &c. [Schr. d. Deut. Shakespeare-Ges., N. Folge, B4]. 8°. Weimar. 1940

Eckhart (*Meister*) [ECKHART (JOHANNES)].
Works. v1, 2. 8°. 1924–31
1, Meister E. (Leipzig, 1857) by F. Pfeiffer. Tr. w. omissions & add. by C. de B. Evans. [*Text h. t.* Deut. Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., B2].
2, The "lost" Bk. of benedictus & Pfeiffer's tract. 17, Sermons f. "The paradise of the rational soul" &c. Tr. C. de B. Evans.
Œuvres. Sermons-Traités. Tr. de P. Petit. 2e éd. 8°. [1942]
Sermons. Tr. C. Field. s8°. [1933]
see CLARK (J. M.) The gt. German mystics: E. &c., 1949.
,, DEMPF (A.) M. E.: Einf., 1934.
,, HAMPE (S.) Begriff d. Tat bei M. E., 1926.
,, OTTO (R.) Mysticism E. & West: [Sankara & E.]; tr., 1932.
,, —— West-Östl. Mystik, 1926.
,, PIESCH (H.) M. E.'s Ethik, 1935.

Eckhart (Ferenc). Intr. à l'hist. hongroise. Av.-propos de L. Halphen. 8°. 1928
Short hist. of the Hungarian people. Intr. by Lord Newton. 8°. 1931

Eckhart (Johannes), *see* ECKHART (*Meister*).

Eckinger (Carl). Lord Palmerston u. d. Schweizer Sonderbundskrieg. [Hist. St., H327]. 8°. 1938

Eckstein (*Baron* **Ferdinand v.**) Geschichtliches ü. d. Askesis d. alt. heidn. u. jüd. Welt. Vorw. v. J. J. T. Döllinger. 8°. Freiburg. 1862

Eckstein (Friedrich). "Alte unnennbare Tage!" Erinn. aus 70 Lehr- u. Wanderjahren. la8°. Wien. 1936
see FÜLÖP-MILLER & F. E., *edd.* Dostoievski à la roulette, textes & docs.; tr., 4e éd., 1926.

Eckstein (Gustav).
Canary: hist. of a family. 8°. [1947]
Everyday miracle. s8°. 1949
Noguchi. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Eckstein (Hans). Maler u. Bildhauer in München. Einführ. v. H. E. 4°. München. [1946]

Eckstein-Diener (Berta) [*ps. Sir* GALAHAD].
*Byzance: empereurs & impératrices &c. Tr. J. Chifelle-Astier. 8°. 1937
*Idiotenführer durch d. russ. Lit. [*By*] Sir Galahad. 8°. München. 1925

Ecole (L') des Chartes. Bibliothèque de l'E. des C. [t]88–108. 8°. 1927–[50]
Mémoires & doc. 11. la8°. 1930
see CALMETTE (J.) & G. PÉRINELLE. Louis XI & l'Angl., 1930. [11.]

Ecole des Langues Orient. Vivantes.
Bibliothèque. t3. 8°. 1903
see LEGRAND (E.) Morceaux choisis en Grec savant du 19e s., prose, 1903. [3.]
Publications. s2, t13, s4, t3–6, 13. la8°. 1884–1914
see 'ABD AL-RAḤMĀN IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al Sa'di.* Tarikh es-Soudan; tr., 1900. [IV, 13.]
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN ISMĀ'ĪL, *al-Bukhārī.* Les tradit. islam.; tr. avec notes &c. par O. Houdas &c., 4t, 1903–14. [IV, 3–6.]
,, NESTOR, *annalist.* Chron.; tr. &c. L. Leger, 1884. [II, 13.]

Ecole des Lettres d'Alger.
Bull. de corr. africaine. 19, 20. 8°. 1897–1909
see AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KĀDIR (SHIHĀB AL-DĪN). Hist. de la conquête de l'Abyssinie, 2t, 1897–1909. [19, 20.]

Ecole Française d'Athènes. Bulletin de corr. hellén. Année[s] 52–74. la8°. 1928–52
Delphes. Photographies de G. de Miré. Texte &c. de P. de La Coste-Messelière. 4°. [1943]
Etudes crétoises. t1–8. 4°. 1928–48
see CHAPOUTHIER (F.) Deux épées d'apparat découv. en 1936 au Palais de Mallia, 1938. [5.]
,, —— Les écritures minoennes au Palais de Mallia, 1930. [2.]
,, ECOLE FR. D'ATH. Fouilles exéc. à Mallia, rapp. 1–3, & Explor. d. nécropoles, fasc. 1, 1928–45. [1, 4, 6, 7.]
,, HAZZIDAKIS (J.) Les villas minoennes de Tylissos; tr., 1934. [3.]
,, VAN EFFENTERRE (H.) Nécropoles du Mirabello, 1948. [8.]
Etudes thasiennes. t1. 4°. 1944
see LAUNEY (M.) Le sanctuaire & le culte d'Héraklès à Thasos, 1944. [1.]

Ecole Française d'Athènes [*continued*].
Explor. archéol. de Délos faite par l'Ec. Fr. d'A. sous les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. & aux frais de M. le Duc de Loubat, sous la dir. de T. Homolle, M. Holleaux &c. [fasc. 14, 16–19]. 4°. 1933–39
Chamonard (J.) Les mosaïques de la Maison des Masques, 1933. [14.]
Chapouthier (F.) Le sanctuaire des dieux de Samothrace, 1935. [16.]
Déonna (W.) Le mobilier délien, 1938. [18.]
Dugas (C.) Les vases oriental. de style mélien, 1935. [17.]
Lapalus (E.) L'Agora des Italiens, 1939. [19.]
Fouilles de Delphes. Exécutées par ordre du Gouvt. franç. & publ. s. la dir. de T. Homolle. t2, 3, fasc. 1, 3, 5, 6, fasc. hors sér. t4 [& Planches, fol.] 4°. 1927–43
2, Topog. & architecture, 1927.
[Le sanctuaire d'Apollon].
La terrasse de temple; par M. F. Courby.
Le trésor des Athéniens; par J. Audiat. [Planches par P. E. Hoff &c. *b. sep.*]
3, Epigraphie, fasc. 1, Inscr. de l'entrée du sanct. au trésor des Athéniens, par E. Bourguet, 1929; fasc. 3, Inscr. dep. le trésor des Athéniens jusqu'aux bases de Gélon; par G. Daux & A. Salac, 1932–43; fasc. 5, Les comptes du 4e siècle par E. Bourguet, 1932; fasc. 6, Inscrs. du théâtre; par N. Valmin, 1939; fasc. hors sér., Chron. delphique par G. Daux, 1943.
4, Sculptures grec. [*Plates* &] Intr. par C. Picard & P. de la Coste-Messelière, 1927; fasc. 3, Texte par C. Picard & P. de la Coste-Messelière, 1931.
Fouilles exécutées à Mallia sous la dir. de C. Picard &c.
Prem. rapp. (1922–24) par F. Chapouthier & J. Charbonneaux. [Et. crét., 1]. 4°. 1928
2e rapp., Explor. du palais (1925–26) par F. Chapouthier & R. Joly. [Et. crét., 4]. 4°. 1936
3e rapp., Explor. du palais, bordures or. & septentr., 1927–28, 1931–32, par F. Chapouthier & P. Demargne. [Et. crét., 6]. 4°. 1942
Explor. des nécropoles, 1921–33, fasc. 1, par P. Demargne. [Et. crét., 7]. 4°. 1945
PUBLICATIONS.
see COLLART (P.) Philippes ville de Macedoine, 1937.
,, DÉONNA (W.) La vie privée des Déliens, 1948.
,, REVERDIN (O.) La relig. de la cité platonic., 1945.

Ecole Française d'Extrême Orient.
Bulletin. t24–37ii (1924–37). la8°. Hanoi. 1925–38
t32 *cont*s. Index gén. des t21–30.
PUBLICATIONS.
see CORDIER (H.) Bibliotheca Indosinica: dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochin.: Index par Mme M. A. Roland-Cabaton, 1932.
,, ETUDES ASIATIQUES, 25e anniv., 2t, 1925.
,, ROBEQUAIN (C.) Le Thanh Hoá, 2t, 1929.

Ecole (L') Libre des Hautes Etudes.
see RENAISSANCE. Revue trimestrielle publ. par l'E.L. des H.E., v1 (1943), 1944.

Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.
Elie Halévy, 1870–1937. [*By var. wrs.* A. Siegfried &c.] s8°. [1938?]

Ecole (L') Pratique d'Etudes Bibliques, *see* REVUE BIBLIQUE, publ. par L'E. P. d'Et. Bibl.

Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes [*Paris*], *see* ECOLE DES LANGUES OR. VIV.

Ecoles Françaises d'Athènes & de Rome.
PUBLICATIONS: BIBLIOTHÈQUE &c.
see AUVRAY (L.) Les mss. de Dante des bibl. de France, 1892.
,, BENEDICT XII, pope. Lettres closes &c. intéressant les pays autres que la France; [publ.] J. M. Vidal &c., 1950.
,, BÉRARD (J.) La colonis. grecque de l'Ital. mérid., 1941.
,, BLOCH (G.) Les orig. du Sénat rom., 1883.
,, BONIFACE VIII, *pope.* Registres de B., 4t, 1884–1939.

Ecoles Françaises d'Athènes & de Rome [*cont.*],
PUBLICATIONS: BIBLIOTHÈQUE &c. [*cont.*].
see BOUARD (M. DE). La France & l'Italie au temps du Gr. Schisme d'Occident, 1936.
,, BOYANCÉ (P.) Le culte des muses chez les philosophes grecs, 1937.
,, CADIER (L.) Essai s. l'admin. du royaume de Sicile, 1891.
,, CAHEN (É.) Callimaque & s. œ. poét., 1929.
,, CHATELAIN (L.) Le Maroc des Romains & Album d'illustr., 1944–49.
,, CLEMENT V, *pope.* Tables des registres de C. V publ. par les Bénédictins; établies par Y. Lanhers, 1948.
,, COURCELLE (P.) Les lettres grecques en Occident, 1948.
,, DAUX (G.) Delphes au 2e & 1er siècle &c., 1936.
,, DEMANGEL (R.) La frise ionique, 1932.
,, DEMARGNE (P.) La Crète dédalique, 1947.
,, DURRY (M.) Les cohortes prétor., 1938.
,, FAUCON (M.) La librairie des papes d'Avignon, 1316–1420, 2t, 1886–87.
,, FAWTIER (R.) Sainte Catherine de Sienne, t2, 1930.
,, FEYEL (M.) Polybe & l'hist. de Béotie, 1942.
,, GREGORY XI, *pope.* Lettres secrètes &c.; extr. par L. Mirot &c., fasc. 1, 2, 1935–37.
,, GRIMAL (P.) Jardins rom., 1943.
,, GUIRAUD (J.) L'état pontif. après le Grand Schisme, 1896.
,, JOHN XXII, *pope.* J. XXII, 1316–34: lettres communes anal. par G. Mollat, t9–16, 1928–47.
,, LAPALUS (E.) Le fronton sculpté en Grèce, 1947.
,, LAUNEY (M.) Recherches s. les armées hellénist., 1949.
,, LEMERLE (P.) Philippes & la Macédoine orientale, 1945.
,, MAHN (J. B.) L'ordre cistercien & s. gouvt., 1098–1265, 1945.
,, MARROU (H. I.) St. Augustin & la fin de la culture ant., 2p, 1938–49.
,, MILLET (G.) Recherches s. l'iconogr. de l'Evangile, 1916.
,, NOIRET (H.) Docs. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la domin. vénit. en Crète, 1380–1485, 1892.
,, PARIS (P.) Elatée, 1892.
,, POCQUET DU HAUT-JUSSÉ (B. A.) Les papes & les ducs de Bretagne, 2t, 1928.
,, RENOUARD (Y.) Les relat. des papes d'Avignon & des comp., 1941.
,, SESTON (W.) Dioclétien & la tétrarchie, 1, 1946.
,, THOUVENOT (R.) Essai s. la prov. rom. de Bétique, 1940.
,, VAN EFFENTERRE (H.) La Crète & le monde grec de Platon à Polybe, 1948.
,, WUILLEUMIER (P.) Tarente des orig. à la conq. rom., 1939.

Economic. Econ. essays in honour of G. Cassel, 1933, *see* CASSEL (G.)
Econ. (The) situation of the Brit. Colonial Emp., 1931, *see* EMPIRE ECON. UNION.
Econ. survey of agric. in E. counties of Eng. [& Hertfordshire], 1931–34, *see* CAMBRIDGE: DEPT. OF AGRIC.
Econ. survey of the Colonial Empire, 1932, 1933, 2v, 1933–35, *see* COLONIAL OFFICE.
Recent econ. changes in the U.S., 4th impr., 2v, 1929, *see* UNITED STATES.

Economic Advisory Council, *see* UVAROV (B. P.) The locust outbreak in Africa & W. Asia, 1925–31, 1933.

Economic (The) history review. v1–18, s2, v1, 2. 1927/8–1949/50. la8°. 1928–[50]

Economic journal (The): the journal of the Royal Econ. Soc. v38–60. la8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Index to v31–40. la8°. 1934

Economic Study Club, *see* FACTS of the case; comp. for the E.S.C., 1921.

Economics. Economics (The) of full employment. 6 studies in applied e. [*by* T. Balogh, F. A. Burchardt &c.] prep. at Oxf. Univ. Inst. of Statistics. [repr.] 8°. O. 1944
Studies in War economics: sel. of articles, 1947, *see* OXF. UNIV. INST. OF STATISTICS.
Trend (The) of economics; by M. A. Copeland &c., 1930, *see* TUGWELL (R. G.), *ed.*

Economist (The), & General Adviser. No. 33–43 (Jan. 1.–March 12, 1825). 8°. 1825

Economist (The), weekly commercial times &c. v106–139, 141–158 (Jan. 1928 – Dec. 1940, July 1941 – June 1950). fol. 1928–50
The Economist, 1843–1943. A centenary volume. [*By var. wrs.*] s8°. O. 1943

Economiste (L') français: journal hebdomadaire. Année 56–66 (1928–38). [*no more publ.*] fol. 1928–38

Ecossisme. *Thuileur des 33 degrés de l'E. &c., 1821, *see* L'AULNAYE (F. H. S. DE).

Ecouges, *Isère.* Cartulaire de l'anc. Chartreuse des Ecouges (1104–1464), éd. le chan. Auvergne, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd. rel. au D., v1, 1865.

Ecrivain (L') des charniers: comédie proverbe, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t6, 1786.

Edda. Nordisk tidsskrift for litteraturforskning. Grunnlagt av G. Gran. Redigert af F. Bull. B28–50. la8°. Oslo. 1928–50

Edda. POETIC EDDA. The British Edda. Reconstr. f. med. MSS. & done into Eng. by L. A. Waddell. 8°. 1930
The Elder or Poetic Edda. Ed. & tr. w. intr. & notes by O. Bray. [Viking Club tr. ser. v2]. p1, Mytholog. poems. 8°. 1908
Sæmundar-Edda. Eddukvædi. F. Jónsson bjó til prentunar. 2. útg. s8°. 1926
PROSE EDDA.
Edda Snorra Sturlusonar. F. Jónsson bjó til prentunar. s8°. Reykjavík. 1907
REFERENCES.
see FARADAY (W.) The E.: 2, heroic mythol. of the North, 1902.
,, HOBHOUSE (R.) Norse legends; retold f. the E., 1930.
,, LEYEN (F. v. D.) Märchen in d. Göttersagen d. E., 1899.
,, MALLET (P. H.) E., ou mons. de la mythol. &c., 3e éd., 1790.
,, MOGK (E.) Zur Bewert. d. Snorra-E. &c., 1932.
,, NERMAN (B.) Poetic E. in light of archæology, 1931.
,, PHILLPOTTS (B. S.) E. & saga, 1931.

***Edda** (The) of Asgard, 1939–49, *see* HA ROLLO, *ps.*

Eddington (Alexander). Castles & hist. homes of the Border. [2nd ed.] s8°. E. 1949

Eddington (*Sir* **Arthur Stanley**).
The expanding universe. 8°. C. 1933
Fundamental theory. la8°. C. 1946
The nature of the physical world. Gifford Lect., 1927. 8°. C. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1929
,, ,, [Intr. note by E. F. Bozman. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1935]
New pathways in science. Messenger Lects., 1934. 8°. C. 1935
The philos. of physical science. Tarner lects., 1938. 8°. C. 1939
Relativity theory of protons & electrons. la8°. C. 1936
The rotation of the galaxy. [Halley Lect. 1930]. 8°. O. 1930
For a. ed. see HALLEY LECTS. Five H. L., 1936.
For a. ed. see SMITHSONIAN INST. Ann. rep. for 1931, 1932.
Science & the unseen world. [Swarthmore Lect.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1930]
Stars & atoms. [4th impr.] 8°. [1929]
see JACKS (L. P.) Sir A. E., man of sci. & mystic, 1949.
,, MILBURN (R. G.) Logic of relig. thought; ans. to E., 1929.
,, RITCHIE (A. D.) Reflects. on philos. of E., 1948.

Eddison (Edwin). Hist. of Worksop; w. sketches of Sherwood Forest &c. s8°. 1854

Eddison (Eric Rucker). Mistress of mistresses. A vision of Zimiamvia. 8°. [1935]
see EGILS SAGA. Done into Eng. w. intr., notes, & essay on princ. of translation, by E., 1930.
,, HAMILTON (G. R.) Prose of E., 1949.
,, NAIRN (P. S.) Poems, letters & memories; arr. by E., 1916.

Eddy, *The family of, see* RUF, *The fam. of.* R.; Haight, E. &c.: genealog. & biog., 1932.

Eddy (Charles Brown).
Greece & the Gr. refugees. 8°. 1931

Eddy (Clyde). Danger River: attempt to navigate the rapids of world's most dangerous river [*i.e.* Colorado]. 8°. [1930]

Eddy (George Sherwood).
The challenge of Russia. 8°. 1931
Russia to-day. What can we learn from it? 8°. 1934

Eddy (John Percy). The mystery of 'Peter the painter' [P. Piatkow]. Forew. by Sir P. Gibbs. 8°. 1946

—— **& F. H. Lawton.** India's new constit., survey of Govt. of India Act, 1935. [repr.] 8°. 1935

Eddy (*Mrs.* **Mary Baker Glover**). Retrospection & introspection. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. [1920]
see BATES (E. S.) & D. V. DITTEMORE. M. B. E.: the truth & the tradition, 1933.
,, DAKIN (E. F.) Mrs. E., repr., 1930.
,, HAUSHALTER (W. M.) Mrs. E. purloins f. Hegel: newly discov. source [*i.e.* F. Lieber's Metaphys. relig. of H.] reveals plagiarisms &c., 1936.
,, JOHNSTON (J. M.) M. B. E., her mission & triumph, 1946.
,, MILMINE (G.) The life of E. &c., 1909.
,, POWELL (L. P.) M. B. E.: life size portrait, 1930.
,, RAMSAY (E. M.) Xtn. sci. & its discoverer, 1935.
,, SMITH (C. P.) Hist. & biog. papers: sk. f. life of E. &c., 1934.
,, TOMLINSON (I. C.) Twelve years w. E., 1945.
,, WILBUR (S.) Life of E., 1923; repr., 1929.
,, WORTHAM (H. E.) 3 women, St. Teresa, Mme. de Choiseul, Mrs. E., 1929.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Die Heilung durch d. Geist: E. &c., 1932; tr., 1932; 33.

Eddy (Sherwood).
The challenge of Europe. 8°. [1933]
The new world of labour. s8°. 1924
A pilgrimage of ideas or re-education of S. E. 8°. [1935]
A portrait of Jesus. 20th cent. interpretation. s8°. [1945]

Ede (Harold Stanley).
Life of Gaudier-Brzeska. 4°. 1930
Savage Messiah [*i.e.* H. Gaudier]. 8°. [1931]
see LAWRENCE (T. E.) Letters to H. S. E., 1927–35; forew. &c. by E., 1942.

Ede (Ronald). Farming, an introd. s8°. [1945]

Edel (Léon). Henry James: les années dramatiques. la8°. 1931

Edelberg (Max), *ed.* Denmark in word & picture. Coll. of monographs [*by var. wrs.*] Tr. W. E. Calvert. 4°. Copenhagen. 1934

Edelman (Maurice). France: birth of the 4th Republic. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1944]
Herbert Morrison. la8°. [1948]
How Russia prepared. U.S.S.R. beyond the Urals. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1942]

Edelman (Nathan). Attitudes of 17th-cent. France twd. the Middle Ages. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Edelstein (Ludwig). The Hippocratic oath: text, tr. & interpretation. [Bull. of the Hist. of Med. Suppl. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1943

Eden, *The family of.*
see BARNARD (E. A. B.) The E.s of Honeybourne, Glocs.: corr., 1785–1839, 1929.
,, EDEN (R. A.) Hist. notes on E. fam., 1907.

Eden (*Rt. Hon.* **Anthony**) [ROBERT ANTHONY EDEN]. Days for decision. [Sel. speeches, 1946–49]. s8°. [1949]
England. Speech, Apr. 26, 1938. 8°. [1938]
Foreign affairs. [Speeches, 1923–38]. 8°. [1939]
Freedom & order. Sel. speeches, 1939–46. 8°. [1947]

Eden (*Hon.* **Emily**). The semi-attached couple. Intr. by J. Gore. [3rd pr.] s8°. 1928
The semi-detached house. Intr. by A. Eden. s8°. [1928]

Eden (Frederic).
A garden in Venice. 8°. 1903

Eden (*Sir* **Frederick Morton**), *2nd bart.* The state of the poor. Abr. & ed. by A. G. L. Rogers w. intr. 8°. 1928

Eden (Frederick Sydney). Anc. stained & painted glass. [2nd ed., enl.] 8°. C. 1933

Eden (George Rodney), *bp. of Wakefield* **& F. C. Macdonald,** *edd.* Lightfoot of Durham. Memories & apprec. [*By var. wrs.*] Coll. &c. by G. R. E. &c. 8°. C. 1932

Eden (Guy). The Parliament book. 8°. [1949]
Portrait of Churchill. s8°. [1945]

Eden (Helen Parry), *wife of Denis Eden, form. Parry.* Bread & circuses. [*Poems*]. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1922]

Eden (Robert Allan). Some hist. notes on the Eden family. 8°. 1907

Eden (*Sir* **Timothy Calvert**), *8th bart.* The tribulations of a baronet. [Mem. of Sir W. Eden]. 8°. 1933

Eden (*Sir* **William**), *7th bart., see* EDEN (*Sir* T.C.) Tribulations of a baronet, 1933.

Eder (Guy), *seigneur de La Fontenelle, see* LA FONTENELLE (G. E. DE).

Eder (Montague David) [DAVID EDER], *see* HOBMAN (J. B.), *ed.* David E.: mems. of a mod. pioneer, 1945.

Edersheim (Alfred). Life & times of Jesus the Messiah. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1887

Edessenum. Florilegium E. anon. (Syr. ante 562); v. I. Rucker, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.

Edgar, *The family of.* Genealog. colls. conc. Scot. house of E., w. mem. of J. Edgar. Ed. by Comm. of Grampian Club. [*Pref. note signed* A. Edgar & C. Rogers]. la8°. 1873

Edgar (Andrew), *see* EDGAR, *The family of.* Genealog. colls., [*pref. note signed* A. E.], 1873.

Edgar (Anne). Touring England & Wales, by A. E., E. M. Kearsey &c. 4°. Cheltenham. [1936]

Edgar (Campbell Cowan). *The following 8 books are vols. of* Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire.
Graeco-Egypt. coffins, masks & portraits. fol. Le Caire. 1905
Graeco-Egypt. glass. fol. Le Caire. 1905
Greek bronzes. fol. Le Caire. 1904
Greek moulds. fol. Le Caire. 1903
Greek sculpture. fol. Le Caire. 1903
Greek vases. fol. Le Caire. 1911
Sculptors' studies & unfinished works. fol. Le Caire. 1906
Zenon papyri. v2–4. fol. Le Caire. 1926–31
see HUNT (A. S.) & C. C. E., *edd.* Sel. papyri: [texts], w. Eng. tr. by H. & E. [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 2, 1932–34.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI (The); ed. A. S. Hunt, J. G. Smyly & C. C. E., v3, p2, 1938.

Edgar (*Maj.* **Francis**). Litafi na tatsuniyoyi na Hausa. Litafi na-uku [*i.e.* v3]. 8°. Belfast. 1913

Edgar (James), *see* EDGAR, *The Family of.* Genealog. colls., w. mem. of J. E., 1873.

Edgar (Pelham). The art of the novel, 1700 to pres. time. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Edgar (Robert). Intr. to the hist. of Dumfries. Ed. w. intr. &c. by R. C. Reid. [Records of the W. Marches, v1]. 8°. Dumfries. 1915

Edgar (Samuel). Improvement of Irish Catholics. Sermon. [P2995]. 8°. Belfast. 1822

Edgars (Norman Kenneth). The blueberry: pharmacology of neomyrtillin. Dissert., 1929. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Edgbaston. Registers of E. Parish Church, 1636–1812. Transcr. & ed. &c. by C. S. James. [Dugdale Soc., 8, 14]. 2v. la8°. 1928–36

Edge (Geraldine), *see* SANDBACH (B.) & G. E. Prison life on a Pacific raider, 1941.

Edge (Walter Evans). A Jerseyman's journal: 50 yrs. of Amer. business & politics. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948

Edgerton (Franklin), *see* NILA-KANTHA, *of Rāja-mangalam.* The elephant-lore of the Hindus: Matanga-lila of N.; tr., w. intr., notes &c. by F. E., 1931.

Edgeworth (*Mrs.* **Frances Anne**). Mem. of Maria Edgeworth, w. sel. f. h. letters. By Mrs. E., ed. by h. children. 3v. *not publ.* 8°. 1867

Edgeworth (Francis Ysidro). Papers rel. to polit. economy. 3v. la8°. 1925

Edgeworth (Maria). Chosen letters. Intr. by F. V. Barry. 8°. 1931
Early lessons. 4v [*in 2.* 1, *no tp.* 2, 7th ed. 3, 4, 4th ed.] s8°. [1820?]–21
,, ,, 17th ed. 4v. s8°. 1848–49
Frank. Sequel to Frank in Early lessons. 3v. s8°. 1822
Harry & Lucy concluded: last part of Early lessons. 4v. s8°. 1825

Edgeworth (Maria) [*continued*].
Little plays for children. The grinding organ —Dumb Andy—The dame school holiday. [Parent's assistant, v7]. s8°. 1827
The modern Griselda. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1805
The parent's assistant. n. ed. 6v. s8°. 1817
Rosamond. Sequel to Early lessons. 2v [*in 1*]. s8°. 1821
see BAKER (E. A.) Hist. of the Eng. novel, v6, E. &c., 1935.
,, CLARKE (I. C.) M. E., h. family & friends, 1950.
,, EDGEWORTH (*Mrs.* F. A.) Mem. of M. E., w. sel. f. h. letters, 3v, 1867.
,, NEWBY (P. H.) M. E. [Eng. novelists], 1950.
,, ROMILLY (A., *Lady*). Romilly-E. letters, 1813–18, 1936.

Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*) [†EDGEWORTH (HENRY ESSEX)]. Mémoires de l'abbé E., dern. confesseur de Louis XVI. Rec. par C. S. Edgeworth. Tr. E. Burke. 8°. 1815
see HÉRISSAY (J.) Les aumôniers de la guillotine (1793–4), 1935.
,, WOODGATE (M. V.) The Abbé E., 1745–1807, 2nd impr., 1946.

Edghill (Ernest Arthur). The Book of Amos. With notes by E. Ed., w. intr. by G. A. Cooke. [Westminster Comm.] 2nd ed. 8°. [1926]

Edhem (Fehmi), *see* CONSTANTINOPLE. Mss. orient. illust. de la Bibl. de l'Univ. de Stamboul, par F. E. &c., 1933.

Edhem (Halil), *see* CONSTANTINOPLE. Meisterwerke d. türk. Museen zu K.; hrsg. H. E., B2, 1930.

Edib (Halidé), *wife of (1) Salih Zeki Bey, (2) Dr. Adnan* [EDIP]. Memoirs. 8°. [1926]
Turkey faces West: Turkish view of recent changes &c. 8°. New Haven. 1930
The Turkish ordeal. Further memoirs. 8°. 1928
Yolpalas cinayeti. Roman. s8°. Istanbul. 1937

Edie (Lionel Danforth). Principles of the new economics. 8°. [1922]

Edinburgh. Charters & doc. rel. to the Colleg. Church & Hospital of the Holy Trinity, & the Trinity Hospital, E., 1460–1661. [Ed. J. D. Marwick. Scot. Burgh Records Soc.] 4°. E. 1871
Conventus gymnast. Filiorum Æsculapii, *see* CARMINA. *Carminum rariorum Macaron. delectus, 1813.
Defence of magistrates of E. &c., agst. appeal &c. by J. Greenshields [*sic*], 1710?, *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.)
*Descr. of grand pict. model of E., 1845, *see* FOSTER (S.)
*Dialogue (A) betwixt a burgess of E. & a gentleman, conc. Union &c., c. 1710. *see* DIALOGUE.
*Dolefull newes f. E., in sev. letters, shewing in what danger the city was [1641], also Sad newes f. New-Castle &c. (1641), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.
Edinburgh (The) bk. of Scot. verse, 1300–1900, 1910, *see* DIXON (W. M.), *ed.*
Edinburgh essays on Scots lit. Lect., Univ. of E., by H. H. Wood, W. M. Mackenzie &c. Pref. by H. J. C. Grierson. 8°. E. 1933
Edinburgh past & present, 1877, *see* BALLINGALL (W.), *ed.*
Edinburgh (The) source bk. of Brit. hist., 1603–1707, 1933, *see* WILLIAMS (A. F. B.), *ed.*
Extracts f. the records of the Burgh of E., 1589–[1680]. Ed. M. Wood. [6v]. la8°. E. 1927–50
[1], 1589–1603. [2], 1604–26. [3], 1627–41. [4], 1642–55. [5], 1655–65. [6], 1665–80.
Hammermen (The) of E. & th. altar in St. Giles Church. Extr. f. records of incorp., 1494–1558. Intr. notes by J. Smith. 8°. E. 1906
Register of consultations of the ministers of E. &c. Ed. W. Stephen. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v16]. v2, 1657–60. 8°. 1930
Register of E. apprentices, 1666–1755. Ed. C. B. B. Watson. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. E. 1929
Roll of E. burgesses & guild-brethren, 1406–[1841]. Ed. C. B. B. Watson. [Scot. Rec. Soc. 3v]. 8°. E. 1929–33
NATIONAL GALLERY, *see* NATIONAL GALLERIES, SCOTLAND.

Edinburgh Academy. Register. Record of all those who have entered the school since its found. in 1824. [Prof. *signed* T. H. & P. F. H.-G. Intr. *signed* J. H. M.] la8°. E. 1914
see FERGUSSON (A.) Chron. of the Cumming Club & mem. of old Acad. days, 1887.

Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.
see CHEPMAN (W.) & A. MYLLAR. The Ch. & M. prints: facs.; [ed.] W. Beattie, 1950.

Edinburgh review or critical journal. v248–250 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1928–29
*Strictures on an article in the E. Rev.; ent. "The Oxford malignants & Dr. Hampden". By A Member of Convoc. [P3166]. 8°. O. 1836
see GREIG (J. A.) F. Jeffrey of the E.R., 1948.

Edinburgh University.
Calendar, 1941–42. 8°. E. 1941
Catalogue (A) of the graduates in fac^s. of Arts, Divinity & Law, since foundation. [Ed. D. Laing. Bannatyne Club]. 8°. E. 1858
Charters, statutes & acts of the town council & the senatus, 1583–1858. Ed. A. Morgan, w. hist. intr. by R. K. Hannay. 8°. E. 1937
Hist. of the Univ. of E., 1883–1933. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. on behalf of the History Comm. by A. L. Turner. 8°. E. 1933

Edinger (George Adolphus).
Rupert of the Rhine. 8°. [1936]

—— **& E. J. C. Neep.**
Horatio Nelson. 8°. [1930]

Edings (Charles A.), *ps., see* BEARD (C. R.)

Edip (Halidé), *see* EDIB (H.)

Edison (Thomas Alva). Diary & sundry observations. Ed. D. D. Runes. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
see CROWTHER (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science, 1937.
,, FORD (H.) & S. CROWTHER. My friend Mr. E., 1930.
,, SIMONDS (W. A.) E., h. life, work, genius, 1935.

Edith, *St., daughter of Edgar, k. of the English.*
La légende de Ste. E. en prose & vers par le moine Goscelin; [ed.] A. Wilmart, *see* ANALECTA BOLLANDIANA, t56, 1938.

***Editor** (The), booksellers & critic, 1800, *see* HARDINGE (G.)

Editori e stampatori ital. del quattrocento, 1929, *see* HOEPLI (U.)

Edkins (Joseph). The revenue & taxation of the Chinese Empire. 8°. Shanghai. 1903

Edler (Florence). Glossary of med. terms of business. Ital. ser., 1200–1600. [Mediaeval Acad. of Amer.] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Edleston (Robert Holmes). Napoléon III & Italy, 1830–68. 3p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Darlington. 1911–22

Edlin (Herbert Leeson).
Brit. woodland trees. 8°. [1944]
Forestry & woodland life. 8°. [1947]
Woodland crafts in Brit. 8°. [1949]

Edlingham, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1658–1812. Transcr. K. A. Martin. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc. 8]. 8°. Sunderland. 1903

Edman (Irwin). Arts & the man: sh. intr. to aesthetics. [Mentor bk.] s8°. [N.Y. 1949]
Philosopher's holiday. 8°. [1939]
Philosopher's quest. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Richard Kane looks at life. [re-issue]. s8°. [1929]

Edminster (Frank C.) The ruffed grouse, its life story, ecology &c. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Edmond, *see* EDMUND.

Edmonds (Charles), *ps., see* CARRINGTON (C. E.)

Edmonds (Harry). A British 5-year plan. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1932]
Wind in the East. s8°. [1935]

Edmonds (*Brig. Gen. Sir* **James Edward**).
Milit. operations, France & Belgium, 1914–18, *see* WAR. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc., 1928–48.
see WOOD (W. B.) & J. E. E. Civil War in the U.S., rev. ed., 1937.

—— **&** *Maj.-Gen.* **H. R. Davies.**
Milit. operations, Italy, 1915–19, *see* WAR. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc^s., 1949.

Edmonds (John Maxwell). Elegy & iambus. Remains of all Gr. elegiac & iambic poets f. Callinus to Crates &c. w. the Anacreontea. [Texts] ed. & tr. by J. M. E. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1931

Edmonds (Walter D.)
Young Ames. [repr.] s8°. [1943]

Edmondston (C. M.) & M. L. F. Hyde.
His Majesty's players. 8°. [1949]

Edmondston (Thomas). Flora of Shetland. Ed. & rev. by C. F. A. Saxby. Biog. sketch comp. f. h. mother's Life of T. E. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1903

Edmonton. *The life & death of the Merry Devill of E. [1631], 1819, *see* BREWER (T.)
The merry devil of E. (1608), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v5, 1825; 4th ed., v10, 1875.
For a. ed., see MACILWRAITH (A. K.), *ed.* 5 Eliz. comedies, 1934.

Edmund, *Ironside, king of the English.*
*Edmond Ironside or War hath made all friends (c. 1600). [Prep. by E. Boswell & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1927
see FEST (S.) The sons of E., at court of St. Stephen, 1938.

Edmund [RICH] *Saint, abp. of Canterbury.*
*La vie de St. Edmond (13 c.), *see* ROMANIA, t55, 1929.

Edmund, *Saint, king of East Anglia, 841–70.*
The hist. of King Eadmund the Martyr & of the early years of h. abbey. Ed. Lord F. Hervey. [Corpus Chr. Coll., Oxf., MS. 197]. 8°. O. 1929

Edmundo (Luis). O Rio de Janeiro no tempo dos vice-reis, 1763–1808, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Revista, t109, 1932.

Edmunds (Albert Joseph). Buddhist & Xtn. Gospels. Compared f. the orig.: being "Gospel parallels f. Pāli texts", repr. w. add^s. Ed. w. notes on Chinese versions &c. by M. Anesaki. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Phila. 1908–9

Edmunds (Frederic Harrison). The Wealden district. [Scient. & Indust. Res. Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. 1935
see DINES (H. G.) & F. H. E. Geol. of co. around Aldershot &c., 1929.
,, —— & —— Geol. of co. around Reigate &c., 1933.

—— **& K. P. Oakley.** The central England district. [Geol. Survey, Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. [1936]

Edmunds (Thomas). The Christian remedy, or the spiritual disease of our age, its cause & cure. s8°. [1939]
God in history. Address. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
The heart & mind of Jesus: interp. of ch. 15 in Gospel acc. to St. Luke. s8°. [1943]

Edmunds (Will. H.) Pointers & clues to the subjects of Chinese & Jap. art. 4°. [1934]

Ednam (William Humble Eric Ward, *visct.*)
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of Visct. E. &c. Sold by Christie, July, 1929. [*Illust.* P2900]. 8°. 1929

Edomsky Collection. Sbornik Edomskago (Spisok s yavleniya Vasiliya Mongazeisk. goroda &c.) Soobsch. N. Barsukov. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 79]. fol. 1889

Edouart (August), *see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* F. N.) Ancestors in silhouette, cut by A. E., 1921.

Edrisi [IDRISI]. Charta Rogeriana. Weltkarte d. I. v. J. 1154. Hrsg. K. Miller. [*Sheet*] obl. atlas fol. Erläut. la8°. St. 1928
L'Italia descr. nel 'Libro del Re Ruggero' comp. da E.; testo arabo pubbl. con vers. &c. da M. Amari e C. Schiaparelli, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, Ser. 2, v8 (1876–77), 1883.

Edsall (Howard Linn). The idea of hist. & progress in Fontenelle & Voltaire, *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.

Edschmid (Kasimir).
Basken—Stiere—Araber. s8°. 1927
Feine Leute. Roman. s8°. 1931
Glanz u. Elend Sud-Amerikas. Roman e. Erdteils. 8°. Fr. a. M. 1931
Das grosse Reisebuch. 8°. [1927]
Das gute Recht. s8°. München. [1946]
Ines u. d. Stiere, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Italien: Lorbeer, Leid u. Ruhm. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1935
Lord Byron. Roman. s8°. 1929
Westdeutsche Fahrten. [Im Spiegel d. Rheins]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1933

Edschmid (Kasimir) [*continued*].
Zauber u. Grösse d. Mittelmeers. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1933
Educating for democracy, 1939, *see* COHEN (J. I.) & R. M. W. TRAVERS, *edd.*
Education. Adult e. after the War: rep. of enq. &c., 1945, *see* BRIT. INST. OF ADULT EDUC.
Adult e. in pract., 1934, *see* PEERS (R.), *ed.*
Digest of the new E. Bill, 1896. [M76]. 8°. 1896
E. for citizenship in elem. schools. [*By var. wr*s. *i.e.* A. L. Hutchinson, E. M. Hubback &c. Forews. by Earl Baldwin & K. W. M. Lindsay]. Issued by Assoc. for E. in Citizenship. s8°. O. 1939
E. for citizenship in secondary schools. [*By var. wr*s. Forew. *signed* O. F. G. Stanley. Pref. *by* W. H. Hadow]. Issued under auspices of Assoc. for E. in Citizenship. s8°. 1936
E. in Africa, 1922, *see* AFRICA.
E. in Brit.; by 15 as., 3rd ed., 1945, *see* SCOTT-JAMES (R. A.), *ed.*
*E. in Republican Spain, 1938, *see* SPAIN.
E. of to-day: addr., 1935, *see* LABORDE (E. D.), *ed.*
E. (Reconstruction digests, 3, 4), 2p, 1943, *see* STAPLES PRESS.
Harrow lects. on e., 1931, *see* COADE (T. F.), *ed.*
International Moral E. Congress. 1st Congress, London, Sept., 1908. Papers on moral ed. & Record of the proc. Ed. G. Spiller. [2v *in* 1] [*a. c. of* Record *in* M239]. la8°. 1908
Education, Board [Ministry] of, *see* BOARD OF EDUCATION.
Education, Internat. Congress on Commercial, *see* COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.
Education Reform Council.
Education reform. Report. 8°. 1917
Educational. Experiments by head teachers in elem. schools. 5 papers read before the New Ideals in ed. Confs. [M383]. 8°. [1916]
Educational Associations. Rep. of Ann. Conf. 5 [M387], 6 [M401], 7 [M417]. 8°. E. 1917–19
Educational Institute of Scotland, *see* MORRIS (J. A.) Auld toon of Ayr; repr. w. addit. notes f. Hdbk. of Congr. of E.I. of S., Ayr, Dec. 1927, 1928.
Educational Puppetry Association, *see* WALL (L. V.), *ed.* Puppet book; by members of E.P.A., 1950.
Educational Settlement Committee.
Towards ed. peace. Plan. [M268]. 8°. 1910
Edward, *the Black Prince.* Register, 1346–65. Pres. in Pub. Rec. Office. Prep. under superintend. of the Deputy Keeper of the Records. [Cal. of S.P.] 4p. la8°. 1930–33
see BOWEN (M.) The Eng. paragon [*i.e.* E.: *fiction*], 1930.
,, CAMMIDGE (J.) The Black Prince: hist. pageant, 1943.
,, CORYN (M.) The Black Prince, 1330–76, 1934.
Edward, *the Confessor, king of England.*
Middle Eng. verse life of E. the C. [*Text &*] dissert. [*by*] G. E. Moore. [Univ. of Penn.] 8°. Phila. 1942
Edward I, *king of England, see* BAIN (J.) The E.s in Scotland, 1296–1377, 1901.
see JERVISE (A.) Mem. of Angus & the Mearns, castles &c. visited by E., 1861.
,, MOOR (C.) Knights of E. I, 5v, 1929–32.
,, PLUCKNETT (T. F. T.) Legisl. of E. I, 1949.
,, POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) King Henry III & the Lord E., 2v, 1947.
,, SELDEN SOCIETY. Publ. v55, 57, 58, Sel. cases in court of King's Bench under E. I, v1–3, 1936–39.
,, TOUT (T. F.) E. I, repr., 1896.
,, WATERS (W. H.) E. settlement of N. Wales, 1284–1343, 1935.
,, WEINBAUM (M.) London unter E. I u. II, 1933.
Edward II, *king of England.* E. II, the Lords Ordainers & Piers Gaveston's jewels & horses (1312–13), *see* CAMDEN MISC., v15, 1929.
Letters of E., Pr. of Wales, 1304–5. Ed. H. Johnstone. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1931
see BAIN (J.) The E.s in Scotland, 1296–1377, 1901.

Edward II [*continued*].
see CHANNEL ISLANDS. Rolls of the Assizes held in C.I. in 2nd yr. of E. II, 1309, 1903.
,, JOHNSTONE (H.) E. of Carnarvon, 1284–1307, 1946.
,, SELDEN SOC. Year bks. of Ed. II, v10, 19–23 (1311, 1315–18), 1929–50.
,, SMITH (W. E. L.) Episcopal appointments &c. in r. of E. II, 1938.
,, WEINBAUM (M.) London unter E. I u. II, 1933.
Edward III, *king of England.*
Edward III, play, thought to be writ by Shakespeare, *see* †CAPELL (E.), *ed.* Prolusions, 1760.
see BAIN (J.) The E.s in Scotland, 1296–1377, 1901.
,, INQUISITIONES. Cal. of I. post mortem &c. in P.R.O., v11, 12, 1935–38.
,, WILKINSON (B.) The Chancery under E. III, 1929.
Edward IV, *king of England.*
see CLOSE ROLLS. Cal. of C.R., E. IV, v1, 1461–68, 1949.
,, SELDEN SOC. Year bks. of E. IV &c., 1490; ed. N. Neilson, 1931.
Edward VI, *king of England.*
On the Supremacy. French orig. & Eng. tr. With h. Disc. on the reformation of abuses (1551) &c. Ed. R. Potts. s8°. C. 1874
see CONSTANT (G.) The Reformation in Eng., v2, Intr. of Ref. into Eng., E. VI, 1547–53; tr., 1941.
,, —— La Réforme en Angleterre, t2, E. VI (1547–53), 1939.
,, GODWYN (F.) Annales of Eng., reignes of Henry VIII, E. VI &c., 1630.
,, SHAW (W. A.), *ed.* 3 inventories of 1542, 1547 & 1549–50 of pictures in colls. of Henry VIII & E. VI, 1937.
Edward VII, *king of England.* Personal letters [1878–1910], w. extr. f. corresp. of Q. Alexandra, Duke of Albany, & Gen. Sir A. & Lady Paget. Ed. J. P. C. Sewell. 8°. [1931]
A royal correspondence. Letters of Ed. VII & George V to Adm. Sir H. F. Stephenson. Ed. J. Stephenson. 8°. 1938
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Conc. Q. Victoria & h. son, 1943.
,, BENSON (E. F.) King E. VII, 1933.
,, BOLITHO (H.) V., the widow & h. son [*i.e.* E. VII], 1934.
,, CORONATION. Form & order of service &c., 1902.
,, CUST (*Sir* L.) King E. VII & h. court, 1930.
,, DANGERFIELD (G.) Victoria's heir: educ. of a prince [*i.e.* Ed. VII], 1942.
,, EDWARDS (W. H.) Tragedy of E. VII, psycholog. st.; tr., 1928.
,, ERSKINE (R.) King E. & some o. figures, 1936.
,, GAVIN (C. I.) E. the Seventh: a biog., 1941.
,, GRAND-CARTERET (J.) "L'Oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e.* Ed. VII] dev. l'objectif caricatural, 1906.
,, HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.), *ed.* Edwardian Eng., 1901–10, 1933.
,, HEIDEL (W.) E. VII. u. Deutschland, 1841–88, 1934.
,, ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Coronation &c. K. E. & Q. Alexandra, 1902.
,, —— Rec. of glorious reign of Queen Victoria, 1837–1901: life &c. of E. VII, 1901.
,, KNOCKER (*Sir* W.) Coronation of K. E. VII, rep. of proc. of Barons of Cinque Ports, 1912.
,, MAUROIS (A.) E. VII & s. temps, 1933; 1934.
,, —— King E. & h. times; tr., 1933.
,, STAMPER (C. W.) What I know, reminisc., 1913.
,, WORTHAM (H. E.) The delightful profession, E. VII, st. in kingship, 1931.
Edward VIII, *king of England* [WINDSOR (EDWARD, *duke of*)].
Speeches, 1912–26. 8°. [1927]
A Walesi Herceg Keletafrikai Vadászútja. [*Ed.* P. R. Chalmers. *Hung. tr.*] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
see BOLITHO (H.) King E. VIII, h. life & reign, 1937.

Edward VIII [*continued*].
see GRAHAM (E.) Edward Pr., 1929.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) The hundredth year [*i.e.* 1936], 1940.
,, MACKENZIE (C.) Windsor tapestry: life, abdication &c. of the Duke of W., 1938.
,, MAINE (B.) Our ambassador king: Ed. VIII's life as Pr. of Wales, 1936.
,, MARSDEN (V. E.) Crossing the line w. H.R.H. the Pr. of Wales &c., 1920, 1920.
,, OWEN (F.) & R. J. THOMPSON. His was the kingdom, 1937.
,, SANDERS (G. I.) E., Pr. of Wales, 1921.
,, TOWNSEND (W.) & L. TOWNSEND. Biog. of H.R.H. the Pr. of Wales, 1929.
,, WHITE (J. L.) Abdication of E. VIII: record, w. all publ. docs., 1937.
Edward, *Infant of Portugal, son of k. Manuel* [DUARTE], *1515–40, see* RESENDE (A. DE). Vida do infante Dom Duarte, 1789.
Edward, *Infant of Portugal, bro. of John IV* [DUARTE, *de Braganza*], *1606–49, see* FERNANDEZ DE CASTRO (N.) Portugal convenzida, prision de Don Duarte &c., 1648.
Edward (Thomas), *see* SMILES (S.) Life of a Scot. naturalist: T. E., 6th ed., 1879.
Edwardes (Edward Tickner).
Bee-keeping for all. 6th ed. s8°. [1941]
A country calendar. 8°. [1928]
Edwardes (Samuel Blunt de Burgh-), *see* DE BURGH-EDWARDES (S. B.)
Edwardes (*Sir* **Stephen Meredyth**), *C.S.I.* & **H. L. O. Garrett.**
Mughal rule in India. 8°. 1930
Edwardian Eng., 1901–10: lect., 1933, *see* HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.), *ed.*
Edwards (Agnes), *ps., see* ROTHERY (A. E.)
Edwards (Agustín). The dawn: hist. of the birth & consolid. of the Republic of Chile. Illust. by L. V. Rosas. 8°. [1931]
My native land [Chile]: panorama, reminiscences &c. la8°. [1928]
Peoples of old. [Chile]. 8°. [1929]
Edwards (Alexander). Rock gardens: how to pave & plant them. 8°. [1929]
see COUTTS (J.), A. OSBORN & A. E. Compl. bk. of gardening, 4th impr., 1937.
Edwards (Alfred George), *abp. of Wales.*
Memories. 8°. [1927]
Edwards (*Miss* **Amelia Blandford**).
The story of Cervantes. s8°. [1862]
Edwards (Arthur Cecil). A Persian caravan. [New Readers Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Edwards (Arthur Trystan). Good & bad manners in architecture. [n. ed.] s8°. 1944
Modern terrace houses. obl. 8°. 1946
Sir W. Chambers. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1924
Style & composition in architecture. s8°. 1944
1st publ., 1926, under title "Architectural style".
Things which are seen. A philosophy of beauty. 8°. 1947
Three rows of tape. [Soc. st. of the lower deck, 1915–18]. 8°. [1929]
see BURNET (*Sir* J. J.) Architect. work of Sir J. B. &c.: pref. by E., 1930.
,, FAREY (C. A.) & A. T. E. Architect. drawing, perspective &c., 2nd ed., 1949.
Edwards (Averyl).
Fanny Burney, 1752–1840: biog. 8°. [1948]
Frederick Louis, Pr. of Wales, 1707–51. s8°. [1947]
Edwards (Bryan), *see* JAMAICA. Proc. of the Governor & Assembly of J. in regard to Maroon negroes: intr. *signed* B. E., 1796.
Edwards (C. M. Hay-), *see* HAY-EDWARDS (C. M.)
Edwards (Chilperic). The world's earliest laws. [Hammurabi &c.] s8°. [1934]
Edwards (David Miall). Yr antur fawr: pregethau. 8°. Wrecsam. 1932
Edwards (Dorothy). Rhapsody. s8°. 1927
Edwards (Douglas Allen). The shining mystery of Jesus. Intr. by Bp. of Manchester. 8°. 1928
The Virgin Birth in hist. & faith. 8°. [1943]
Edwards (Douglas Stewart). Crit. study of gold reserves & the monetary standard w. spec. ref. to Bank of Eng. &c. 8°. 1933
Edwards (Edward), *of the B.M., see* BRIT. MUSEUM: MSS. Arabic MSS. acquired since 1894; comp. by A. G. Ellis & E. E., 1912.

Edwards (Edward), *doctor in physick.*
The analysis of chyrurgery &c. [*b. w.* Elyot (T.) Castel of helth, 1541. *no tp.*] 8°. 1636
Edwards (Edwin). Old inns. Etched by E. E. [*Text partly engr. script*]. 3 div. [*in 1v. No more publ.*] fol. 1873–81
1, 2, East. Eng. 3, S. & S.-W. counties.
Edwards (Francis). Translations from the Welsh. s8°. *p.p. Chiswick Pr.* 1913
Edwards (Frederick Wallace).
see BRIT. MUSEUM OF NATURAL HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Brit. blood-sucking flies; by E. &c., 1939.
,, ——: —— Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian region, p3, by E., 1941.
Edwards (George) & M. Darly. A new book of Chinese designs calculated to improve the present taste &c. [*120 plates*]. 4°. 1754
Title-page, index & plates 17, 99 & 103 missing & replaced by photostats.
Edwards (Gertrude Elizabeth), *see* LEWIS (C.) & G. E. E. Hist. records of Church of Prov. of S. Africa, 1934.
Edwards (H. L. R.) Skelton: life &c. of early Tudor poet. 8°. [1949]
Edwards (H. W. J.) The good patch [the story of Rhondda]. Intr. by A. Bryant. 8°. [1938]
Young England. 8°. [1938]
see BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *earl of*). The Radical Tory: Disraeli's polit. develop. illust. f. h. wr. & speeches; sel., ed. & intr. by E., 1937.
Edwards (Henry John) & M. E. A. Edwards.
A short life of Marlborough. 8°. 1926
Edwards (Henry Norman), *ed.* A Roll of the officers &c. of 50th (Queen's Own) & 97th (Earl of Ulster's) Regts. entitled to medals 1801–66. With list of Victoria Cross, D.C.M. &c. 4°. [Fort George, Guernsey. 1928]
Edwards (Henry Sutherland).
Famous first representations. 8°. 1886
Edwards (Hugh).
All night at Mr. Stanyhurst's. s8°. [1933]
Helen betw. Cupids. [Intr. by J. Agate]. s8°. [1935]
Edwards (Ifan ab Owen). Catalogue of Star Chamber proceedings rel. to Wales. [Bd. of Celtic St. Hist. & law ser., 1]. la8°. Cardiff. 1929
Edwards (Iorwerth Eiddon Stephen).
The pyramids of Egypt. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. W. Drayton. [1947]
Edwards (Isobel Eirlys). The 1820 settlers in S. Africa: Brit. colonial policy. 8°. 1934
Towards emancipation: African slavery. 8°. Cardiff. 1942
Edwards (John), *D.D.* Brief remarks upon Mr. Whiston's New theory of the earth. s8°. 1697
Edwards (John), *of Norwich.* Better health around the fifties. 8°. Norwich. *n.d.*
Edwards (John Goronwy). Calendar of anc. corresp. conc. Wales. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
see TAIT (J.) Hist. essays in honour of J. T.; ed. E. &c., 1933.
,, WALES. Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A. in the P.R.O.; ed. w. intr. by E., 1940.
Edwards (John Hugh). David Lloyd George. Intr. by the Marq. of Lothian. 2v. la8°. [1930]
Edwards (Kathleen). The English secular cathedrals in the Middle Ages. 8°. M'ter. 1949
Edwards (*Commander* **Kenneth**), *R.N.*
The grey diplomatists. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Men of action. With 20 reprod. of paintings by D. Ward. 8°. 1943
Operation Neptune. 8°. 1946
Seven sailors. 8°. [1945]
We dive at dawn. 8°. [1930]
see CHATTERTON (E. K.) & K. E. The Royal Navy &c., v4–5, July 1943 – Sept. 1945, by K. E., 1947.
Edwards (Lionel D. R.) Reminiscences of a sporting artist. 8°. [1947]
Edwards (Lovett Fielding). Profane pilgrimage, wanderings thr. Yugoslavia. 8°. [1938]
A wayfarer in Yugoslavia. s8°. [1939]
Edwards (Maldwyn Lloyd). After Wesley: soc. & polit. infl. of Methodism, 1791–1849. 8°. [1935]
Family circle: the Epworth household in rel. to J. & C. Wesley. 8°. [1949]
Edwards (Maldwyn Lloyd) [*continued*].
John Wesley & the 18th cent.: h. soc. & polit. influence. s8°. [1933]
Methodism & England: soc. & polit. aspects, 1850–1932. 8°. [1943]
Edwards (Margaret Ethel Ashton), *wife of H. J. Edwards, form. Ashton, see* EDWARDS (H. J.) & M. E. A. E. Sh. life of Marlborough, 1926.
Edwards (Ness). Hist. of the South Wales Miners' Federation. v1. 8°. [1938]
Edwards (Norman). Dilemma. s8°. [1936]
Edwards (*Sir* **Owen Morgan**).
Cartrefi Cymru. s8°. Wrecsam [1945?]
Clych atgof: penodau yn hanes fy addysg. s8°. Wrecsam. 1921
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. Wrecsam. 1933
Detholiad o'i ysgrifau, *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 19, 1932.
Er mwyn Cymru. s8°. Wrecsam. 1927
Llynnoedd llonydd. s8° Wrecsam. 1922
O'r Bala i Geneva. s8°. Wrecsam. 1922
Tro yn Llydaw. s8°. Wrecsam. 1921
Tro yn yr Eidal. s8°. Wrecsam. 1921
Yn y wlad. s8°. Wrecsam. [1921]
see DAVIES (*Sir* A. T.), *ed.* 'O. M.'. 1946.
,, GRUFFYDD (W. J.) O. M. E.: cofiant, cyf. 1, 1858–83, 1938.
Edwards (Ralph), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Cat. of Eng. furniture & woodwork; by R. E., v4, 1931.
—— **& M. Jourdain.**
Georgian cabinet-makers. 4°. [1944]
Edwards (Richard), *poet.* Damon & Pithias, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v1, 1825; 4th ed., v4, 1874.
Edwards (Robert Dudley). Church & state in Tudor Ireland: hist. of penal laws, 1534–1603. 8°. 1935
Edwards (Sydenham), *see* BOTANICAL REG., THE, [*aft.* Edwards's Botanical reg.], v13–22, 1827–36.
Edwards (Thomas) [*ps.* TWM O'R NANT], *1739–1810.* Tri chryfion byd, anterliwt, *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 8, 1931.
Edwards (Thomas), *advocate.* Reports of cases in High Court of Admiralty commenc. w. judgments of Sir W. Scott (Ld. Stowell), 1808 [*w.* App.] 8°. 1812
Edwards (Thomas), *a. of "Gangræna", see* WALWYN (W.) Whisper in the eare of Mr. T. E., 1646 —Prediction of Mr. E. h. conversion, 1646.
Edwards (*Major* **Thomas Joseph**). Badges of H.M. Services. [Forew. by E.] s8°. *Briggs.* M'ter. [1943]
Regimental mascots & pets. 8°. [1939]
Edwards (Tudor). The face of Wales. [The Face of Brit.] 8°. [1950]
Edwards (Wilfred Norman).
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Guide to exhib. illust. the early hist. of palaeontology, 1931.
,, BROMEHEAD (C. E. N.), W. E. &c. Geol. of the country around Holmfirth & Glossop, 1933.
,, WRAY (D. A.), J. V. STEPHENS, W. N. E. &c. Geol. of country around Huddersfield & Halifax, 1930.
Edwards (William), *form. headmaster of Middlesborough High School.* Brit. foreign policy, 1815 1933. 8°. 1934
A mediaeval scrap-heap. 8°. 1930
Notes on Europ. hist. v4, 5, 1815–1915 [4, 2nd impr., 5, 2nd ed.] 8 1930–34
Edwards (William), *M.D.* The art is long. Forew. by Ld. Horder. 8°. [1947]
Edwards (William Allan). Plagiarism. Essay on good & bad borrowing. 8°. C. 1933
Edwards (*Capt.* **William Earle**), *see* PRITTIE (*Hon.* T. C. F.) & W. E. E. South to freedom, 1946.
Edwards (William Hayden). The tragedy of Edward VII: psycholog. study. Tr. 8°. 1928
Edwards (William Robert), *see* FINCHAM (H. W.) Order of St. John of Jerusalem &c.: Chap. on pres. day work of the O., by W. R. E., 1915.
Edward's Botanical Register, v13–22, 1827–36, *see* BOTANICAL REG., THE.
Edwords (Clarence E.) Camp-fires of a naturalist: story of 14 exped. after N. Amer. mammals, f. field notes of L. L. Dyche. 8°. 1893
Edzard (Dietz), *see* MUEHSAM (G.) D. E., 1948.
Eeles (Francis Carolus). The church of All Saints, Selworthy &c. 8°. Taunton. 1929
Notes on episcopal ornaments & ceremonial. [Alcuin Tracts, 25]. s8°. [1948]
On a 15 c. York missal form. used at Broughton-in-Amounderness, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n. ser., v6, 1935.
see BATE (H. N.) & F. C. E. Thoughts on shape of liturgy, 1946.
,, HOLYROOD Ordinale; transcr. &c. by E., 1916.
,, PEATLING (A. V.) Anc. stained & painted glass in churches of Surrey; ed. E., 1930.
Eeles (Henry S.) Frant: a parish hist. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1947
Lord Chancellor Camden & h. family. 8°. 1934
see CHANCELLOR (F. B.) & H. S. E. Celebrated Carthusians, 1936.
Eells (Hastings).
Martin Bucer. 8°. New Haven. 1931
Eerdmans (Bernardus Dirks). Alttest. Studien. 2[T] (1, Die Kompos. d. Genesis. 2, Vorgesch. Israels). [M223]. 8°. Giessen. 1908
Melekdienst & vereering van Hemellichamen in Israël's assyrische Periode. Proefschr. [M22]. 8°. Leiden. 1891
The religion of Israel. [Tr.] 8°. Leiden. 1947
Het verband tusschen de beoefening van het Oude Test. & de Semiet. studiën. Rede. [M115]. 8°. Leiden. 1898
Effen (Justus van). Diss. s. Homère & s. Chapelain, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE). Le chef d'œ. d'un inconnu, 1714.
see PIENAAR (W. J. B.) Eng. infl. in Dutch lit. & J. van E. as intermediary, 1929.
Effenterre (Henri van), *see* VAN EFFENTERRE (H.)
Effinger (John R.) Women of the Romance countries. 8°. Phila. [1908]
Effingham (Henry Alexander Gordon Howard, *4th earl of), 1866–1927, see* DRUMMOND (J.) A candle in Eng. [*partly f.* notes by H. H., Earl of E.], 1947.
Efimov (A.), *see* POTEMKIN (V. L.), *ed.* Hist. de la diplomatie; [par] A. E. &c., t1, 1946.
Efimov (A. V.) Iz ist. russ. eksped. na Tikhom Okeane (perv. polov. 18 v.) 8°. [Moskva. 1948]
Efremov (I. A.) A meeting over Tuscarora & o. adv. stories. Tr. M. & N. Nicholas. 8°. [1946]
Efremov (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *form. Wettlin, see* WETTLIN (M.)
Efros (Abram). Avtoportreti Pushkina. [Risunki pisatelei]. s8°. [Moskva]. 1945
—— **& Nicolas Pounine.**
Tchekhonine. fol. Moscow. [1928]
Efros (Israel Isaac), J. Ibn-S. Kaufman & B. Silk. English–Hebrew dictionary. Ed. J. Ibn-S. K. 2nd ed. 8°. Tel-Aviv. [1938]
Egan (Maurice Francis), *form. U.S. minister to Denmark.* Recoll. of a happy life, w. intr. by H. Van Dyke [& biog. note by T. F. Meehan]. 8°. N.Y. [1924]
Egan (Michael). The dominant sex, *see* PLAYS. Famous p., 1934–5, 1935.
To love & cherish, *see* PLAYS. Famous p., 1938 9, 1939.
Egan (Pierce), *the elder.* Life in London: day & night scenes of Jerry Hawthorn &c. (1821). n. ed. s8°. 1904
Egbert, *clerc de Liége* [†EGBERT *von Lüttich*].
Fecunda ratis. Hrsg. u. erklärt v. E. Voigt. 8°. Halle a. S. 1889
Egbert, *Saint, abp. of York, see* BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B13, Die altengl. Version d. Halitgar'schen Bussbuches (sog. Poenitentiale Pseudo-E.); hrsg. J. Raith, 1933.
Egbert (Donald Drew). The Tickhill Psalter & rel. MSS. A school of MS. illumin. in Eng. dur. the early 14th c. fol. N.Y. 1940
Egelhaaf (Gottlob). Polit. Jahresübersicht für 1908 20. 8°. St. 1909–21
1913 *onwards have t.* Hist.-polit. Jahresübersicht &c.
Egelson (Louis I.) The part played by the layman in the promotion of Reform Judaism. [Repr. fr. Yearbk. C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v38]. [M547]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1928

Egermann (Franz). Die Proömien zu d. Werken d. Sallust, 1932, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B214, 1933.

Egerton, *The family of, see* FALK (B.) The Bridgewater millions: candid fam. hist., 1942.

Egerton (Clement), *see* CHIN P'ING MEI. The golden lotus; tr., f. Chinese orig. &c. by C. E., 4v, 1939.

Egerton (F. Clement C.) African majesty: rec. of refuge at the court of the king of Bangangté in the French Cameroons. la8°. [1938]
Salazar, rebuilder of Portugal. 8°. [1943]

Egerton (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* CLAIRMONTE (MARY CHAVELITA), *aft. Bright*], *see* GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemp[s].: bibliog., w. orig. essays by G. E. &c., 1932.

Egerton (*Maj.-Gen.* **Granville George Algernon**). Brit. troops in Sicily dur. the Gt. War. Repr. f. "The Green Howards' Gazette". s8°. 1921

Egerton (Hakluyt), *ps.* [*i.e.* ARTHUR BOUTWOOD]. The Boutwood papers in the Library of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge. [*Type-script*]. la8°. 1940
*A Catholic philosopher [*i.e.* A. B.] talks w. the Man-in-the-Street. 8°. [1937]
The politician's vade-mecum. Extr. f. notebooks of A. B. 8°. [1937]

Egerton (Hugh Edward). The causes & character of the Amer. Revol. [repr.] 8°. O. [1931]
Short hist. of Brit. colonial policy, 1606–1909. Rev. by A. P. Newton. 9th ed. 8°. [1932]

Egerton (*Sir* **Philip de Malpas Grey**), *Bart.*
*Grillion's Club f. its origin in 1812 to its 50th anniv. By P. G. E. [Pref. *signed* H., *i.e.* Ld. Houghton]. 8°. *p.p. Chiswick Pr.* 1880

Egerton (Robert).
Legal aid. Pref. by A. L. Goodhart. 8°. [1945]

Egerton (*Sir* **Thomas**), *Lord Chancellor, see* BRACKLEY (T. E., *visct.*)

Egerton-Warburton (Rowland Eyles).
Hunting songs. [*With* Intr. *cont. sh. acc. of the Tarporley Hunt*]. [6th ed.] s8°. 1877

Eggan (Fred), *ed.* Social anthropology of N. American tribes: essays &c. pres. to A. R. Radcliffe-Brown. By F. E., W. H. Gilbert, J. G. McAllister &c. Intr. by R. Redfield. 8°. Chicago. 1937

Eggar (J. Alfred). Remembrances of life & customs in Gilbert White's, Cobbett's, & Kingsley's country. 8°. [1924]

Egge (Ole Hansen), *see* HADELAND. Bygdenes hist.; [*by var. wr[s].*, O. E. &c.], 3v, 1932.

Egge (Peter).
Vi uskyldige. Roman. s8°. 1932

Eggebert (Friedrich Wilhelm Wentzlaff-), *see* WENTZLAFF-EGGEBERT (F. W.)

Eggeling (Otto). Die Heilige Schrift v. Standpunkte d. ästhet. Theologie gewürdigt. [M73]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1895

Egger (A. Emile) [EMILE EGGER]. Essai sur l'hist. de la critique chez les Grecs. 3e éd. s8°. 1887

Egger (Carl). Die Eroberung d. Kaukasus. [*By C. E. & var. a[s].*] 8°. Basel. 1932

Egger (Hermann). Entwürfe B. Peruzzis f. d. Einzug Karls V in Rom, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B23, 1902.
S. Lobisser. Verz. s. Holzschn. Eingelt. v. H. E. 2e, verm. A. la8°. Graz. 1947

Egger (Joseph). Die Tiroler u. Vorarlberger. [Völker Oesterr.-Ungarns, B4]. 2H. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Wien. 1882

Egger (Oswald Holder-), *see* HOLDER-EGGER

Egger (Rudolf), *see* NADLER (J.) & H. v. SRBIK, *edd.* Österreich, Erbe &c. im deut. Raum: Mitarbeiter: R. E. &c., 1936.

Egger-Lienz (Albin), *see* HAMMER (H.) A. E.-L., 1938.

Eggert (*Frau* **Kuni**), *see* TREMEL-EGGERT (K.)

Eggert-Windegg (Walther). Ed. Mörikes Haushaltungsbuch a. d. J. 1843–47. 8°. St. 1907

Egges van Giffen (Albert), *see* GIFFEN (A. E. VAN).

Eggleston (Edward). A hist. of the U.S. &c. for use of schools. 8°. N.Y. [1888]

Eggleston (Frederic William).
State socialism in Victoria. 8°. 1932

Eggleston (Wilfrid). The road to nationhood. Chron. of Dominion-Provincial relations. 8°. Toronto. 1946

Egiazarov (Solomon Adamovich) [EGUIAZAROW]. Gorodskie tsekhi: organiz. &c. zakavkazsk. amkarstva, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 14, 1891.
Kratkii etnograf. ocherk Kurdov Erivanskoi gub. & Kurmandj.-russ. slovar, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 13, 1891.

Egidi (Pietro). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 87, v2, 1929.
La storia medioevale. [Guide bibliograf.] s8°. 1922
see SEGRE (A.) & P. E. Emanuele Filiberto [v2 *by* P. E.], 1928.

Egidy (Moritz von) [†EGIDY (CHRISTOPH MORITZ VON)]. Ernste Gedanken. [M20]. 8°. L. 1890

Egil's Saga. Done into Eng. w. intr., notes & essay on princ. of translation by E. R. Eddison. 8°. C. 1930

Egilsson (Sveinbjörn). Lexicon poet. ant. linguæ Septentrionalis. Ordbog over det norsk-island. Skjaldesprog. 2. Udg. ved F. Jónsson. la8°. København. 1931

Eginhard [EINHARDUS; †EGINHARDUS, *abbot of Seligenstadt*]. Early lives of Charlemagne by E. & the Monk of St. Gall. [*Tr. &c.*] ed. by A. J. Grant. [King's Classics]. s8°. 1907
Vita Caroli Magni. Ed. P. Jaffé. ed. 2a cur. W. Wattenbach. 8°. Berolini. 1876

Eglamour, *Sir, hero of romance.*
see CHEPMAN (W.) & A. MYLLAR. Ch. & M. prints (1508), facs.; [*ed.*] W. Beattie, 1950.
,, —— & ——. Knightly tale of Golagrus &c.; [ed. D. Laing, *type-facs.*], 1827.
,, MACCULLOCH (M.) Pieces fr. M. MSS., w. the Ch. & M. prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.

Eglantine (Philippe F. N. Fabre d'), *see* FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE.

Egli (Emil). Swiss life & landscape. [Tr. E. Brockett]. 8°. [1949]

Egli (Emil), *theologian; 1848–1908.* Die St. Galler Täufer, mit Beitr. z. Vita Vadiani. 8°. Zürich. 1887

Eglingham, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1662–1812. Transcr. K. A. Martin. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 2]. 8°. Sunderland. 1899

Eglinton (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* WM. KIRKPATRICK MAGEE]. Irish literary portraits. 8°. 1935
A memoir of AE, G. W. Russell. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1937

*__Eglise (L')__ catholique en France. [Par]XXX. 5e éd. s8°. 1932

Eglises (Les) de France [*by var. wr[s].*], 5t, 1932–36, *see* FRANCE.

Eglisham (George). The fore-runner of revenge, 2 petitions: wherein is expressed divers actions of the Earle of Buckingham, esp. conc. death of K. James, & the Marq. Hamelton, supposed by poyson. s4°. 1642

Egmond of Zee. Bescheiden aangaande de hervorming d. tucht in de Abdij van Egmond in de 15e eeuw. Uitg. door C. S. Dessing. [Hist. Genoots. Werken, s3, 55]. 8°. Utrecht. 1930
Fontes Egmundenses. [*incl.* Vita S. Adalberti, Annales E. &c.] Uitg. O. Oppermann. [Hist. Genoots. Werken, s3, 61]. 8°. Utrecht. 1933

Egmont (Sophie Jeanne A. E. S., *ctsse* **d'),** *1740–73, see* BUFFENOIR (M.) Sur les pas de la Ctsse d'E., 1930.

Egmundenses. Fontes E., *see* EGMOND OF ZEE.

Egnatius (Joannes Baptista), *see* SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.) Ex recogn. D. Erasmi C. S. T. &c., adj. J. B. E. &c., 1518.

Egolin (A.) Nekrasov v russk. kritike. [*Ed.* A. E.] 8°. [Moskva]. 1944
Osvoboditelnie i patriot. idei russ. lit. 19 v. 8°. 1946
see RODINA: Sbornik viskaz. russ. pisat. o r. [*ed.* A. E. *&c.*], 1942.

Egorov (D. N.), *ed., see* NAUCHNAYA ASSOTS. VOSTOK. Bibliografiya Vostoka, v1, 1928.

Egremont (Charles), *see* ANNEE (L') DE L'ÉGLISE, 1898, par E., 1898.

Eguia Ruiz (Constancio), *S.J.* Los Jesuítas y el motín de Esquilache. la8°. 1947

Egville (*Maj.* **Alan Hervey d'**), *see* D'EGVILLE (A. H.)

Egypt. Art (The) of anc. E., 1936, *see* RANKE (H.)
Art (The) of E. thr. the ages; [*by var. wr.*], 1931, *see* ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.*
Battle (The) of E.: offic. record, 1943, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*Egypt & how to see it. Illust. by A. O. Lamplough. s8°. [1907]
*Egypt, 1919: incidents of the rising in Upper E., 1925, *see* TAWWAF, *ps.*
Great Brit. & E., 1914–36, 1936, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Legacy (The) of E., 1942, *see* GLANVILLE (S. R. K.)
*Letters f. Egypt. 8°. *f.p.c.o.* 1854

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Almanac for 1922. 8°. Cairo. [1921]
Dictionnaire géograph. de l'Egypte, 1899, *see* EGYPTE.

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.
Census of E. taken in 1907, under dir. of C. C. Lowis. fol. Cairo. 1909
Rep. on boring for oil in E., by T. Sutton Bowman. Sect. 2, Sinai. [Mines & Quarries Dept.] la8°. Cairo. 1926
Statistical year book of E. for 1909. la8°. Cairo. 1909

——: SURVEY.
see BALL (J.) Contrib. to geogr. of E., 1939.
,, —— E. in the Class. geographers, 1942.

REFERENCES.
see LYONS (*Sir* H. G.) Rep. on the temples of Philae, 1908.
,, SERVICE DES ANTIQS. DE L'EGYPTE.

Egypt Exploration Fund [Society] & Archaeol. Survey. Atlas of anc. E.; w. index, notes, Biblical ref[s]. &c. la8°. 1894
see DAVIES (N. DE G.) 7 private tombs at Kurnah, 1948.
,, —— Tomb of the vizier Ramosé, 1941.
,, —— Tombs of Menkheperrasonb, Amenmosě &c., 1933.
,, FRANKFORT (H.) The cenotaph of Seti I at Abydos, 1933.
,, ——, *ed.* The mural painting of el-'Amarneh [F. G. Newton Memorial vol.], 1929.
,, GARDINER (A. H.) & K. SETHE. Egypt. letters to the dead; copied, tr. &c., 1928.
,, GRIFFITH (F. LL.) Studies pres. to G., 1932.
,, MILNE (H. J. M.) Greek shorthand manuals &c., 1934.
,, MOND (*Sir* R. L.) & O. H. MYERS. The Bucheum, 3v, 1934.
,, —— & —— Cemeteries of Armant I, 2v, 1937.
,, —— & —— Temples of Armant, 1940.
,, OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI; ed., w. tr. & notes, by E. Lobel &c., p18, 19, 1941–48.
,, PEET (T. E.) & C. L. WOOLLEY. The city of Akhenaten, p2, by H. Frankfort & J. D. S. Pendlebury, 1933.
,, SETI I, *k. of Egypt.* The temple of S. I at Abydos; copied by A. M. Calverley &c.; ed. A. H. Gardiner, 3v, 1933–38.
,, TAIT (J. G.), *ed.* Greek ostraca in Bodleian Lib. &c., v1, 1930.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI; ed. A. S. Hunt & J. G. Smyly, v3, 2p, 1933–38.
,, THEOCRITUS. 2 T. papyri; ed. A. S. Hunt & J. Johnson, 1930.
,, WINKLER (H. A.) Rock-drawings of S. Upper Egypt I, II, 2v, 1938–39.

Egypte. Dictionnaire géograph. de l'E. la8°. Le Caire. 1899
Précis de l'hist. d'E. par divers historiens &c. Préf. de Mohamed Zaky el-Ibrachy. [4t]. 8°. [Le Caire, t4, Roma]. 1932–35
1, L'Egypte préhist., pharaon. & gr.-rom., par le père Bovier-Lapierre, H. Gauthier & P. Jouguet.
2, L'Egypte byzant. & musulmane, par H. Munier & G. Wiet.
3, L'Egypte ottomane, l'expéd. fr. en E. & le règne de Mohamed-Aly, 1517–1849, par E. Combe, J. Bainville & E. Driault.
4, Les règnes de 'Abbas, de Sa'id & d'Isma'il, 1848–79, par A. Sammarco.

Egyptian tales & romances; tr. E. A. W. Budge, 1931, *see* BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. W.)
Egyptian Education Bureau. The Bulletin. Spec. No., May 1947. 8°. [1947]
Egyptian Expeditionary Force. A brief record of the advance of the E. E. Force, under Gen. Allenby, July 1917 to Oct. 1918. [Ed. H. Pirie-Gordon]. 4°. Cairo. 1919
Egyptian University, *see* CAIRO.
Egyptian Who's Who, année[s] 5, 7, 1939–41, *see* MONDAIN EGYPTIEN (LE).
'Egzi (Jäfqerana), *see* YÄFQERANA 'EGZI.
Eha, *ps.*, *see* AITKEN (E. H.)
Ehingen (Georg v.), *1428–1508* [JÖRG v. E.] Diary. Tr. & ed. M. Letts. la8°. 1929
Viaje [por España 1457], *see* FABIÉ (A. M.), *ed.* Viajes, 1879.
Ehinger (L.) Franz Hotmann, *see* HIST. GESELLS. Beitr., B14, 1892.
Ehlotzky (Fritz), *see* BUCHERER (M.) & F. E. Der Original-Holzschnitt, 2e A., 1922.
Ehmck (D. R.), *see* BREMEN. Brem. Urkundenbuch; hrsg. E. &c., 5B, 1873–1902.
Ehmcke (Fritz Hellmuth).
Amtliche Graphik. la8°. München. 1918
Otto Speckter. Mit Bibliog. v. K. Hobrecker. s4°. 1920
Ehnmark (Erland). The idea of God in Homer. Inaug. dissert. [Tr. O. von Feilitzen. *a. c. in* M657]. 8°. Uppsala. 1935
Ehrenberg (Hans).
Goethe d. Mensch. 8°. Tübingen. [1949]
Ehrenberg (Richard). Capital & finance in the age of the Renaissance: the Fuggers &c. Tr. H. M. Lucas. 8°. 1928
Ehrenberg (Victor). Alexander & the Greeks. Tr. R. Fraenkel v. Velsen. 8°. O. 1938
Aspects of the anc. world. Essays & reviews. 8°. O. 1946
The people of Aristophanes: sociology of old Attic comedy. 8°. O. 1943
Die Rechtsidee im frühen Griechentum. [M475]. 8°. L. 1921
——**& A. H. M. Jones.** Documents illust. reigns of Augustus & Tiberius. Coll. by E. & J. 8°. O. 1949
Ehrenbourg (Ilya), *see* ERENBURG (I.)
Ehrenpreis (Marcus). Das Land zw. d. Orient u. Okzident. Span. Reise. 8°. 1928
The soul of the East. Tr. A. Huebsch. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Ehrenreich (Paul). Anthropolog. Studien ü. d. Urbewohner Brasiliens, vornehml. d. Staaten Matto Grosso, Goyaz u. Amazonas (Purus-Gebiet). 4°. Braunschweig. 1897
Ehrenström (Nils), M. F. Dibelius, W. Temple &c. Christian faith & the common life. [Church, community & state, 4]. 8°. [1938]
Ehrensvärd (Carl August), *1745–1800*, *see* ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3i, Sv. siare &c. (E.), 1862.
Ehrhard (Albert). Überlief. u. Bestand d. hagiogr. u. homilet. Lit. d. griech. Kirche bis z. Ende d. 16. Jhdts. [Texte &c. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit.; hrsg. E. Klostermann &c., B50, 51]. T1, Die Überlieferung, 2B. 8°. L. 1937–38
Ehrhard (Jean E.)
Le roman franç. dep. M. Proust. s8°. [1932]
Ehrhardt (Adolf), *see* DEUTSCH. Deut. Balladenbuch; mit Holzschnitten nach Zeichnungen v. A. E. &c., 1852.
Ehrhardt (Eugen). Der Grundcharakter d. Ethik Jesu im Verhältniss zu d. messian. Hoffnungen s. Volkes &c. [M69]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895
Ehrismann (Gustav). Gesch. d. deut. Lit. bis z. Ausg. d. M.-a. [Hbch. d. deut. Unterrichts; begr. v. A. Matthias, B6].
T1, 2i, ii & Schlussband. la8°. München. 1918–35
Ehrle (Franz). Hist. Bibliothecae Roman. Pontif. tum Bonifatianae tum Avenion. Addenda & emendanda ad t1 coll. A. Pelzer. 4°. [Città del Vaticano]. 1947
Nikolaus Trivet, *see* BÄUMKER (C.) Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a.: Festgabe C. B.; dargebracht v. F. E. &c., 1923.
Thomas de Sutton, *see* HERTLING (G., *Frhr.* v.) Festschr., 1913.
Ehrlich (Leonard).
God's angry man. 8°. 1933
Ehrlich (Paul), *see* MARQUARDT (M.) P. E., 1949.
Ehrman (Sidney Hellman), *see* BIRON (A. DE G. *b.* DE). Letters &c., 1524–92, coll. by E., 2v, 1936.
Ehrmann (Henry W.) French labor f. Popular Front to Liberation. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Ehrsam (Theodore G.) & R. H. Deily.
Bibliogs. of 12 Victorian authors. Comp. by E. & D. under dir. of R. M. Smith. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Ehrt (Adolf). Bewaffneter Aufstand! Enthüll. üb. d. kommunist. Umsturzversuch am Vorabend d. nat. Revol. 8°. L. 1933
Communism in Germany. [*Tr.*] 8°. [Berlin. 1933]
Totale Krise—Totale Revolution? Die "Schwarze Front" d. völk. Nationalismus. [Die Notreihe, H11]. 8°. 1933
Eibl (Hans). Vom Sinn d. Gegenw.: e. Buch v. deut. Sendung. 8°. Wien. 1933
Eichbaum (Wilhelm Lange-), *see* LANGE-EICHBAUM (W.)
Eichenauer (J. Conrad). Analyse d. Wirtschaftlichkeit d. Hollerith-Lochkarten-Systems. [Betriebswirts. Abhandl., B20]. 8°. St. 1933
Eichendorff (Joseph Carl Benedict, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Werke. Hrsg. v. F. Schultz. 2B. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Dramen &c.; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B15, 18, 22, 1930–38.
Eichengrün (Fritz). Gerbert (Silvester II.) als Persönlichkeit. 8°. L. 1928
Eichhorn (Carl Fr.), *see* JELUSIC (C.) Die hist. Methode K. F. E.'s, 1936.
Eichler (Fritz). Ein neues Parthenonfragment, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B35, 1921.
Eichmann (Eduard). Königs- u. Bischofsweihe, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1928.
Eichovius (Cyprianus). Deliciæ Hispaniæ & index viatorius, ab Toleto ad omnes in Hisp. civitates &c. Add. tabellas. obl. s8°. Ursellis. 1604
Eichrodt (Walther).
Theologie d. Alt. Test. T1–3. 8°. L. 1933–39
1, Gott u. Volk. 2, Gott u. Welt. 3, Gott u. Mensch.
Eickstedt (Egon, *Frhr.* **v.)** Grundlagen d. Rassenpsychologie. 8°. St. 1936
Eidlitz (Walther).
Die Gewaltigen. Novellen. s8°. 1926
Zodiak. Roman. s8°. 1930
Eiffel (Gustave), *see* PRÉVOST (J.) E., 1929.
Eifion Wyn, *ps.*, *see* WILLIAMS (ELISEUS).
Eigenhuis (Jan). Groei: roman uit de onderwijzerswereld. s8°. A. [1912]
Eight. Eight mod. plays for juniors, 1927, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Eight new one-act plays of 1935; ed. J. Bourne, 1935, *see* PLAYS.
Eight one act plays: The snake charmer by A. Bennett &c., 1933, *see* PLAYS.
Eighteenth. Eighteenth cent. essays, 1882, *see* DOBSON (H. A.), *ed.*
*Eighteenth of November, 1852: [poem], 1853, *see* NOVEMBER.
Eighty thousand adolescents: st. of young people in Birmingham, 1950, *see* REED (B. H.)
Eikhenbaum (B.) Liter. pozitsiya Lermontova, *see* LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 43, 44, 1941.
Eilers (Wilhelm). Die Gesetzesstele Chammurabis, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B31, 1932.
Eilhart, *v. Oberge*, *see* OBERGE (E. v.)
Eilmann (Richard), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiquorum, Deutschland, B2, Berlin, Antiquarium; bearb. v. R. E. &c., B1, 1938.
Einarsson (Jön), *lawman*; *d. 1306*, *see* MAGNUS VII, *k. of Norway.* Lögbók Islendinga (Jónsbók), 1578; facs. ed., w. intr. by O. Lárusson, 1934.
Einaudi (Luigi). La condotta econ. e gli effetti soc. della guerra ital. [C. E. for I. P.] 8°. Bari. 1933
Le entrate pubbl. d. Stato Sabaudo dur. la Guerra di Successione Spagnuola, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra, v9, 1909.
Einem (*Gen.-oberst.* **Carl v.)** Erinnerungen e. Soldaten, 1853–1933. 5e A. 8°. L. [1934]
Einem (Herbert v.) Carl L. Fernow. [Forsch. z. deut. Kunstgesch.; hrsg. Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss., B3]. 4°. 1935
Einem (Herbert v.) [*continued*].
Caspar David Friedrich. la8°. [1938]
Goethe u. Dürer. Goethes Kunstphilos. 8°. Hamburg. 1947
Einhorn (David), *1809–79*. Inaug. sermon, Har Sinai Verein, 1855. Tr. C. A. Rubenstein [*w.* personal recoll. of D. E. by S. Lauer. M250, 393]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909
Einhorn (Max), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B8, 1929.
Einstein (Albert). A. E.: philosopher-scientist. [*By var. wrs.*, *w.* E.'s Autobiog. notes (*Germ. & Eng.*) & *h.* Reply to criticisms]. Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Libr. of living philos., v7]. 8°. Evanston, Ill. 1949
Comment je vois le monde. Tr. le col. Cros. 8°. [1934]
The meaning of relativity. [Tr. E. P. Adams. 3rd ed., w. app. tr. E. G. Straus]. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [4th ed., w. further app. tr. S. Bargmann]. s8°. [1950]
On the method of theoret. physics. H. Spencer Lect. s8°. O. 1933
Out of my later years. 8°. [1950]
Relativity: the spec. & the gen. theory. Tr. R. W. Lawson. 5th ed. s8°. [1921]
,, ,, [6th ed.] s8°. [1921]
The world as I see it. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1935]
see BARNETT (L.) The universe & Dr. E., 1949.
,, BERTHELOT (P. A. D.) Physique & métaphys. des théories d'E., 1922.
,, BROSE (H. H. L. A.) Theory of relativity: sk. based on E.'s wrs., 1920.
,, FRANK (P.) E., h. life & times, 1948.
,, GARBEDIAN (H. G.) A. E., maker of universes, 1939.
,, HÄGERSTRÖM (A. A. T.) Erkenntnis. Voraussetz. d. spez. Relativitätstheorie E., 1946.
,, LYNCH (A.) The case agst. E., 1932.
,, MAETERLINCK (M.) La grande loi, 1933.
,, MUNDLAK (M.) Consequences of philos.: reply to E. &c., 1936.
,, REISER (A.) A. E.: biog. portrait, 1931.
——**& L. Infeld.**
The evol. of physics. 8°. C. 1938
Einstein (Alfred). Briefe deut. Musiker. Hrsg. A. E. s8°. [A.] 1939
Gluck. Tr. E. Blom. [Master musicians]. s8°. [1936]
Greatness in music. Tr. C. Saerchinger. 8°. N.Y. 1941
The Italian madrigal. Tr. A. H. Krappe, R. H. Sessions & O. Strunk. 3v. fol. Princeton. 1949
Mozart: h. character—h. work. Tr. A. Mendel & N. Broder. 8°. [1946]
Music in the romantic era. 8°. [1947]
A short hist. of music. [Tr. E. Blom &c.] s8°. [1936]
see KÖCHEL (L. v.) Chronolog.-themat. Verzeichniss sämmtl. Tonwerke W. A. Mozarts &c., 3e A. bearb. v. A. E., 1937.
Einstein (Carl).
Georges Braque. la8°. [1934]
Die Kunst d. 20. Jhdts. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 16]. 2e A. la8°. [1928]
Einstein (Lewis). Divided loyalties. Americans in Eng. dur. the War of Independence. 8°. 1933
Histor. change. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1946
Lewis Cass. [Extr. f. Bemis (S. F.) Amer. Secs. of State, v6, 1928]. 8°. [N.Y. 1928]
,, ,, *f. a. copy*, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, 1928.
Roosevelt, h. mind in action. 8°. [1930]
Scattered verses. 8°. Florence. 1949
Einzig (Paul). Appeasement. 8°. 1941
The bank for internat. settlements. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930
Bankers, statesmen & economists. 8°. 1935
Behind the scenes of internat. finance. 8°. 1931
Bloodless invasion: German econ. penetr. into Danubian States & Balkans. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1939]
Can we win the Peace? 8°. 1942
The comedy of the pound. 8°. 1933
The econ. foundations of Fascism. 8°. 1933
Econ. warfare. 8°. 1940
Econ. warfare, 1939–40. 8°. 1941

Einzig (Paul) [*continued*].
Economics of rearmament. 8°. 1934
The Exchange clearing system. 8°. 1935
Exchange control. 8°. 1934
The fight for financial supremacy. 8°. 1931
Finance & politics. Sequel to "Behind the scenes of internat. finance". 8°. 1932
France's crisis. 8°. 1934
The future of gold. 8°. 1934
Germany's default: the economics of Hitlerism. 8°. 1934
Hitler's "New Order" in Europe. 8°. 1941
Internat. gold movements. 8°. 1929
The Japanese "New Order" in Asia. 8°. 1943
Montagu Norman: study in financ. statesmanship. 8°. 1932
Primitive money: ethnol., hist. & econ. aspects. 8°. [1949]
The sterling-dollar-franc tangle. s8°. 1933
The theory of forward exchange. 8°. 1937
The tragedy of the pound. 8°. 1932
Will gold depreciate? 8°. 1937
The world economic crisis, 1929–31. 8°. 1931
World finance since 1914. 8°. 1935
,, ,, 1935–37. 8°. 1937
,, ,, 1937–38. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 1938–39. 8°. [1939]

Eipper (Paul). Circus: men, beasts & joys of the road. Tr. F. H. Martens. 8°. 1931

Eire, *see* IRELAND.

Eirik. Eiriks saga Rauda, *see* ISLANDICA, v30, The Vinland sagas; ed. H. Hermannsson, 1944.

Eirmologion [IRMOLOG], *see* KRUG tserkov. drevn. znamen. peniya, ch. 6, Irmol., 1885.

Eiselen (Werner M.).
see DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v2ii, The Bapedi (Transvaal Basotho), w. intr. article by W. E., 1931.
,, SCHAPERA (I.), *ed.* W. civiliz. & natives of S. Africa, contrib. E. &c., 1934.

Eisen (Charles Domenique Joseph).
see BREDT (E. W.) Die 3 galanten Meister v. Valenciennes: Watteau, Pater, E., 2B, 1921.
,, SALOMONS (V.) C. E., 1914.

Eisen (Gustav A.), *see* JERPHANION (G. DE). Le calice d'Antioche: théor. de E. &c., 1926.

Eisenach. Die Wartburgstadt E. Hrsg. Dr. Janson u. E. Stein, in Verbind. mit D. Arper &c. [Monogr. deut. Städte, B32]. la8°. 1929

Eisenberg (Ludwig).
Adolf Sonnenthal. 8°. Dresden. 1896

Eisenhower (*Gen.* **Dwight David**).
Crusade in Europe. 8°. [1948]
Report by the Supreme Commander [*i.e.* E.] to the Combined Chiefs of Staff on the operations in Europe of the Allied Expedit. Force, 6 June 1944 – 8 May 1945. 8°. 1946
,, ,, 4°. Wash. [1946]
see BUTCHER (H. C.) Three years w. E., 1946.
,, DAVIS (K. S.) Soldier of democr., 1946.
,, HATCH (A. P.) Gen. E.: a biog., 1946.
,, MAUROIS (A.) E., 1945.
,, SUMMERSBY (K.) E. was my boss, 1949.

Eisenmann (Louis). Un grand Européen, E. Beneš. s8°. [1934]
see MILYUKOV (C.), L. E. &c. Hist. de Russie, 3t, 1932–33.

Eisenmann (Oscar), *see* CASSEL. Die Meisterwerke d. Galerie zu C. 39 Radirungen v. W. Unger, 2e A., mit erläut. Text v. O. E., 1886.

Eisenmenger (*Frau* **Anna**). Blockade. Diary of an Austrian woman, 1914–24. 8°. [1932]

Eisenmenger (Victor). Archduke Francis Ferdinand. Tr. J. A. Galston. 8°. 1931
Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand, v. s. Leibarzt. 8°. Zürich. [1930]

Eisenring (Albert J. Th.) Milton's "De doctrina Christiana". Hist. intr. & crit. analysis. 8°. Fribourg (Switz.) 1946

Eisenschiml (Otto).
Why was Lincoln murdered? 8°. [1937]

Eisenstadt (M.), *Dr.* Über Bibelkritik in d. Talmud. Literatur. [M81]. 8°. 1894

Eisenstein (Sergei Mikhailovich). The film sense. Tr. & ed. J. Leyda. 8°. [1943]

Eisen- u. Hüttenwerke Akt. Arbeit am Stahl: e. Bildbericht. la8°. Bochum. [1935]

Eisfeld (Curt). Das Niederländ. Bankwesen. 2T. 8°. Haag. 1916

Eisler (Max). Der Annenkirchplatz in Haarlem. *Folll*[4]. *by* H. Dulleart, door H. J. A. Ruys. [*Extr. f.* Oud-Holland, J.31]. 4°. A. 1913
Der Raum bei Jan Vermeer, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B33, 1916.

Eisler (Moritz). Vorlesungen ü. d. jüd. Philosophen d. M.-a. 2T. [M33]. 8°. Wien. 1870–6

Eisler (Paul). Vincent. Dramatic interp. of a gt. artist's life [*i.e.* Van Gogh]. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1944

Eisler (Robert). The enigma of the Fourth Gospel, its author & its writer. 8°. [1938]
Flavius Josephus-Studien. [*Typescript*]. [p]1. la8°. London. 1938
1, Das Testimonium Flavianum: e. Antwort an W. Bienert.
Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς ὁυ βασιλεύσας: die messian. Unabhängigkeitsbewegung, nach d. neuerschloss. Eroberung v. Jerusalem d. F. Josephus &c. [Religionswiss. Bibl., B9]. [2v]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929–30
The Messiah Jesus & John the Baptist acc. to Flavius Josephus' rec. redisc. "Capture of Jerusalem" & o. sources. Eng. ed. by A. H. Krappe. 8°. [1931]
The newly rediscov. witness of Josephus to Jesus. [Extr. f. The Quest, v17. M503]. 8°. 1925
Stable money: the remedy for econ. world crisis. Progr. for Internat. Conf., 1933. Pref. by V. C. Vickers. 8°. 1932
This money maze: way out of econ. world crisis. s8°. [1931]
see GOGUEL (M.) Jésus & le Messianisme polit.: exam. de la théorie de R. E., 1930.
,, JACK (J. W.) The historic Christ: exam. of E.'s theory, 1933.
, MONTEFIORE (C. G.) E. on the beginnings of Xtny., 1932.
,, REINACH (S.) Jean-Bapt. & Jésus suiv. Josèphe, Jesus Basileus de R. E., 1929.

——**& E. G. Hart.** Winning the peace: a comprehensive policy. 8°. [1948]

Eisler (Rudolf). Kant-Lexikon. Nachschlagewerk zu K.'s sämtl. Schr., Briefen &c. Unter Mitwirk. d. Kantgesells. la8°. 1930
Wörterbuch d. philos. Begriffe. 4e neubearb. A. hrsg. unter Mitw. d. Kantgesells. B2, 3 weitergeführt &c. durch K. Roretz. la8°. 1929–30

Eisner (Curt). Der Münchner Prozess um d. sogen. Eisnersche Fälschung. 8°. München. [1922]

Eisner (Karel). The "Unknown" little democracy. 8°. *n.p.* [1943]

Eissfeldt (Otto). Einleitung in d. Alte Test. unter Einschluss d. Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen. [Neue Theolog. Grundrisse; hrsg. R. Bultmann]. 8°. Tübingen. 1934
Der Gottesknecht bei Deuterojesaja (Jes. 40–55). [M611]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1933
Der Maschal im Alten Test. [M324]. 8°. Giessen. 1913
Philister u. Phönizier, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B34, 1936.

Eitner (Robert). Miscellanea musicae biobibliograph. Nachtr. u. Verbess. zu E.'s Quellenlexikon. Hrsg. v. H. Springer, M. Schneider u. W. Wolffheim. Jhrg. 1–3. 8°. L. 1912–16

Eitrem (Samson). Die göttl. Zwillinge bei d. Griechen. [Videnskabsselskab. Skr. II, 1902, 2]. la8°. Christiania. 1902

Ejegodnik. E. g. Baku na 1893 g. Izd. A. M. Mishon. 8°. Baku. 1893
Ejegodnik lit. i uskusstva, 1929, *see* KOMMUNISTICHESKAYA AKAD.

Ejercicio cotidiano &c., 1888, *see* MISA.

Ekama (Cornelius), *d. 1894.* Beleg en verdediging van Haarlem in 1572 en 1573. la8°. Haarlem. 1872

Ekblom (Olof Olle), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Schlichtungsw., T2, v. O. E. &c., 1932.

Ekblom (Richard).
Works in KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skrifter.
Die Palatalisierung v. K, G, CH im slavischen, 1934–38. [29.]
Der Wechsel (j)e–o im Slavischen, 1925. [22.]
Zur Entst. u. Entw. d. slavo-balt. u. d. nord. Akzentarten, 1930. [26.]

Ekblom (Richard) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Zur Entw. d. Liquidaverbindungen im Slavischen, 2p, 1927–28. [24, 25.]
Zur Physiol. d. Akzentuation langer silben im Slavo-Baltischen, 1927. [22.]

Ekegard (Einar). Studier i Svensk handelspolitik under den tidigare Frihetstiden. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Upsala. 1924

Ekins (George Richard). Islam. [Repr. f. The lay reader]. 2nd ed. [M397]. s8°. Croydon. 1913

Ekklesia. Sammlung v. Selbstdarstellungen d. christl. Kirchen, B5, *see* SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE (F.), *ed.* Kirchen d. Tschechoslowakei, 1937.

Eklund (O. P.) & S. P. Noe. Hacienda tokens of Mexico. [Amer. Num. Soc., Num. notes, 115]. s8°. N.Y. 1949

Ekman (Erik). Der reine Nominalsatz bei Xenophon, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B29, 1934–38.

Ekman (Karl). Jean Sibelius. Tr. E. Birse. 8°. Helsingfors. 1935

Ekman (Oscar). Festskrift tillägnad O. E., *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B4, 1898.

Ekrem (Selma).
Turkey, old & new. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Unveiled. 8°. [1931]

Ekstatische Konfessionen, 1921, *see* BUBER (M.), *ed.*

Ekström (Ragnar). The theology of Charles Gore: st. of mod. Anglican theology. [Tr. A. H. King &c.] 8°. Lund. [1944]

Ekwall (Eilert). Concise Oxford dict. of Eng. place-names. 8°. O. 1936
Eng. river-names. 8°. O. 1928
Studies on Eng. place- & personal names. [Kungl. Human. Vetenskapssamfundet. Årsberättelse, 1930–31, 1]. 8°. Lund. 1931
Studies on Eng. place-names. [Kungl. Vitt. Hist. &c. Akad. Handl., 42i]. la8°. Stockholm. 1936

Eland (George E.) At the courts of Great Canfield, Essex. Ed. G. E. 8°. 1949
Old works & past days in rural Bucks. 8°. Aylesbury. 1921

El-Barghuthi (Omar *Effendi*). Judicial courts among the Bedouin of Palestine, *see* PALESTINE ORIENTAL SOC. Studies, No. 1, 1922.

Elbeuf (Charles Eugène de Lorraine d'), *prince de Lambesc, see* LAMBESC.

Elbing (Pieter Willemsz van), *see* FLORISZE.

Elbogen (Ismar). Abraham Geiger. [*Extr.* M286]. 8°. *n.p.* [1910]
A century of Jewish life. Tr. M. Hadas. [3rd imp.] 8°. Phila. 1946
Eingang u. Ausgang d. Sabbats nach talmud. Quellen. [*Extr.* M285]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Gesch. d. Achtzehngebets. [Sond. aus Monatsschr. f. Gesch. &c. d. Jud., 1902. M165]. 8°. Breslau. 1903
Gesch. d. Juden in Deutschland. 8°. 1935
Leopold Zunz z. Gedächtnis. [Sonderdr. aus 50. Bericht d. Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Jud. M650]. 8°. 1936
Ludwig Philippson, Vortrag. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Jud. M306]. 8°. L. 1912
Die Religionsanschauungen d. Pharisäer. [M161]. 8°. 1904
Studien z. Gesch. d. jüd. Gottesdienstes. [Schr. d. Lehranstalt f. d. W. d. Jud., B1, H1, 2. M207]. 8°. 1907
see ESCHELBACHER (M.) I. E., [*w.* Verz. d. v. E. 1924–27 verfassten Schriften], 1927.

Elbogen (Paul). Liebste Mutter. Briefe berühmt. Deut. Hrsg. E. 8°. 1930

Elbourne (Edward Tregaskiss). Fundamentals of industrial administration. By E. ass. by K. B. Elbourne & P. J. Amer. 8°. 1934

Elbourne (Kenneth B.), *see* ELBOURNE (E. T.) Fundamentals of industrial admin. &c., ass. K. B. E. & P. J. Amer, 1934.

Elcano (Juan Sebastian de), *see* NOVO Y COLSON (P. DE). Magallanes y E., 1892.

Elck (Paul Leemann-Van), *see* LEEMANN-VAN ELCK (P.)

Eldad, *the Danite, see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Leggende geogr. giudaiche d. 9 sec. (Il Sefer Eldad), 1925.

Elder (Earl Edgar). Arabic grammar, inductive method. 8°. Cairo. 1937
Elder (Isabel Hill). Celt, Druid & Culdee. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1944
Elder (John Rawson). Goldseekers & bushrangers in New Zealand. 8°. 1930
Marsden's lieutenants. [T. Kendall, W. Hall &c. *Extrs. f. journals &c.*] Ed. J. R. E. 8°. Dunedin. 1934
The pioneer explorers of New Zealand. s8°. 1929
Spanish composition thr. reading. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
see MARSDEN (S.) Letters &c. of S. M., 1765–1838; ed. E., 1932.
Elder (Marc), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARCEL TENDRON]. Jacques Cassard, corsaire de Nantes. s8°. [1930]
Elderkin (Kate McK.), *wife of G. W. Elderkin.* From Tripoli to Marrakesh. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1944
Elderly Spinster, *ps., see* WILSON (MARGARET).
Eldershaw (Flora), *see* ELDERSHAW (M. BARNARD), *ps., for bks. wr. in collab. w. Marjorie Barnard.*
Eldershaw (M. Barnard), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARJORIE BARNARD & F. ELDERSHAW]. Essays in Australian fiction. 8°. Melbourne. 1938
A house is built. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
My Australia. s8°. 1939
Phillip of Australia: acc. of the settlement at Sydney Cove, 1788–92. 8°. 1938
Elderton (William Palin) & H. J. P. Oakley. The mortality of annuitants, 1900–20. Investig. & tables. 8°. 1924
Eldridge (Charles David). Christianity's contrib^s. to civilization. 8°. [1929]
Eldridge (Francis Reed), *jr.* Trading with Asia. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Eldridge (Frank Burgess). The background of Eastern sea power. 8°. Melbourne. 1948
Eldridge (Paul), *see* VIERECK (G. S.) & P. E. My first 2000 yrs.: autobiog. of the Wandering Jew, 1929.
Eleanor [*of Guienne*], *q. c. of (1) Louis VII, king of France, (2) Henry II, king of Eng.* [ALIÉNOR; E. *of Aquitaine*].
see MAGNE (F. V.) Reine Aliénor, duchesse d'Aquitaine, 1931.
,, ROSENBERG (M. V.) E. of Aquitaine, 1937.
Eleanor, *queen consort of John II, king of Portugal; 1458–1525* [LEONOR], *see* AMEAL (J.) Dona Leonor, "Princeza Perfeitissima", 1943.
Eleazar, *of Worms* [E. BEN JUDAH BEN KALONYMOS], *see* JOSEPH (M.) Intr. to the Rokeach [by R. E. b. Jehudah ben Kalonymos], *n.d.*
Elections.
*Des e. prochaines, 1817, *see* CONSTANT (B.)
Electrical. Electrical (The) handbook for women. Ed. for Electr. Assoc. for Women by C. Haslett. s8°. 1934
Electrical (The) industry in Germany. [BEAMA spec. publ. 3]. 8°. 1926
Electrical Association for women, *see* RANDELL (W. L.) Electricity for women, 1946.
Electrical Trades Union, *see* SCHAFFER (G.) Light & liberty: 60 yrs. of E.T.U., 1949.
Electricity. The national signif. of e., 1926, *see* NATIONAL.
Elegant. E. arts for ladies. s8°. [1856]
Elegant epistles, being a copious coll. of familiar & amusing letters &c. n. ed., imp. & enl. 8°. 1814
*Elegiac poems, 1843, *see* TRENCH (R. C.)
Elegies. Century (A) of broadside e., Eng. & Scotch (17 c.), 1928, *see* DRAPER (J. W.) *ed.*
Elements [ELÉMENTS]. *Eléments de grammaire arabe. 2p. 8°. Beyrouth. 1886
Elements of pain &c. in human life: lect^s. at the Cambridge Summer Meeting, 1916, *see* CAMBRIDGE.
*Interlude of the 4 elements, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v1, 1874.
Elenco ufficiale della nobiltà ital. 8°. [1934]
Elephant Bill, *ps., see* WILLIAMS (J. H.)
Eleusius, *of Adirgemar, called George, fl. 613, see* DAWES (E.) & N. H. BAYNES, *edd.* 3 Byzantine saints: contemp. biog^s. [St. Theodore of Sykeon, by E. (extr^s.)]; tr., 1948.
*Eleven opinions about Mr. H——y [*i.e.* R. Harley], 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Eley (Harold William). Advertising media. 8°. 1932
El Fāsī (Mohammed), *see* MUḤAMMAD, *al-Fāsī.*
Elfed, *ps., see* LEWIS (H. E.)
Elffers (Hubertus) & W. J. Viljoen. Beknopt Nederlands woordeboek voor Zuid-Afrika. s8°. Kaapstad. 1908
Elfords, *Hawkhurst, see* PREVOST (*Maj.* W.) Elfords, The Moor, H.; offered by auction, 1930.
Elgar (*Sir* **Edward William**). My friends pictured within. Subjects of the Enigma Variations as portrayed in contemp. photographs & E.'s MS. la8°. [1946]
see JOSE (E.) The significance of E., 1934.
,, MAINE (B.) E., h. life & works, v1, 1933.
,, POWELL (D. M.) E. E.: memories of a variation, 1937; 2nd ed., 1947; 3rd ed., 1949.
,, REED (W. H.) E., 1939.
,, —— E. as I knew him [w. facs. of the 3rd symphony], 1936.
Elgar (Francis), *F.R.S.* F. E. [Repr. f. "Engineering"]. [P2893]. 8°. [1909]
Elgee (Frank). Early man in N.-E. Yorkshire. 4°. Gloucester. 1930
—— **& H. W. Elgee.** The archaeology of Yorkshire. 8°. [1933]
Elgee (Harriet Wragg), *see* ELGEE (F.) & H. W. E. Archaeology of Yorks., 1933.
Elgee (Jane Francesca), *aft. wife of Sir W. R. W. Wilde, see* WILDE (J. F., *Lady*).
Elgin. *E.: guide to E. Cathedral; by the old cicerone of E. Cath., 1866, *see* SHANKS (J.)
Old Elgin. [Text by R. G. Cant. Elgin Soc.] 8°. 1946
Elgin Society.
see ELGIN. Old E.: [text by R. G. Cant], 1946.
,, MORAY. Old M.: [text by R. G. Cant], 1948.
Elgin & Kincardine (James Bruce, *8th/12th earl of*). The Elgin-Grey papers, 1846–52. Ed., w. notes & app^s., by Sir A. G. Doughty. [Canada: Publ. Archives]. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Ottawa. 1937
Elgin & Kincardine (Thomas Bruce, *7th/11th earl of*).
see POLLOCK (C. E. M.) Ld. E. & the marbles, 1932.
,, SMITH (A. H.) Ld. E. & h. collection, 1916.
Elgood (*Lt.-Col.* **Percival George**).
Bonaparte's adventure in Egypt. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [reissued] 8°. [1936]
Egypt. [Mod. States ser., 7]. s8°. [1935]
The Ptolemies of Egypt. 8°. [1938]
The transit of Egypt. 8°. 1928
E. L. H. Journal of Engl. lit. hist., 1942, &c., *see* ENGLISH LITERARY HISTORY.
Elhorst (H. J.) De profetie van Amos. [M127]. 8°. Leiden. 1900
Elia (Pascal M. d'). The Catholic missions in China. 8°. Shanghai. 1934
see SUN YAT-SEN. Triple demism; tr. &c. by E., 1931.
Eliae (Paulus), *see* VAN. *Vanden olden en nieu. God geloove ende leere [*tr. f.* Vom alten u. n. Got, *sometimes attrib. to P. E.*, c. 1525], 1903.
Eliahab, *ps.* Die 100-jähr. Religionskrisis im Judentume. [M275]. 8°. [1910]
Elias, *Franciscan, of Assisi, d. 1253, see* GOAD (H. E.) Br. E. as the leader of the Assisan party in the Order, 1932.
Elias, *Saint, martyr* [HELIAS]. Le martyre de St. Hélias & l'Encomium de l'évêque Stéphanos de Hnès sur St. H. Transcr. & publ. [*w. tr.*] par G. P. G. Sobhy. [Inst. Franç. d'Arch. Or. Bibl. d'études coptes, t1]. 4°. Le Caire. 1919
Elias (Elias A.) Mod. dict., Arabic-Engl. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Cairo. [1930]
Mod. dict., Engl.-Arabic. 3rd ed., recast & enl. 8°. Cairo. [1929]
Elias (Johan Engelbert). Schetsen uit de gesch. van ons zeewesen. ged. 5, 6. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–30
5, 1653. 6, 1653–54.
Elias (Maxim Konradovich), *see* CHANEY (R. W.), M. K. E. &c. Miocene & pliocene floras of West. N. Amer., 1938.
Eliasberg (Aleksandr). Russ. Baukunst. [Hrsg. u. ausgewählt v. A. E.] 4°. München. 1922
Russ. Literaturgesch. in Einzelportr. Geleitw. v. D. Mereshkowskij. 8°. München. 1922
Elibank (Elizabeth Murray, *baroness*), *wife of Alexander Murray, 4th baron E., form. Stirling. see* MURRAY (A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Elibank (George Murray, *6th baron*), *1706–85, see* MURRAY (A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Elibank (Gideon Murray, *2nd visct.*) A man's life. Refl. & reminisc. of experiences in many lands. Forew. by N. Chamberlain. 8°. [1934]
Elibank (Patrick Murray, *5th baron*), *1703–78, see* MURRAY (A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Elidoro [ELIODORUS], *see* HELIODORUS.
Eliezer, *ben Hyrcanus, Rabbi, ps.* Pirke vel capitula; tr. per G. H. Vorstium, *see* DAVID, *ben Solomon Gans.* Chronologia, 1644.
Elijah, *ben Asher, the Levite* [ELIAS *Levita*].
The Massoreth ha-Massoreth of E. Heb. w. tr. & notes by C. D. Ginsburg. 8°. 1867
Elijah, *ben Solomon* [ELIJAH WILNA; GAON], *1720–98.*
see SCHECHTER (S.) Rabbi E. Wilna, 1890.
,, SILBER (M.) Gaon of Wilna: h. life &c., 1905.
Elijah, *the prophet* [ELIAS]. Die Apokalypse d. Elias u. Bruchst. d. Sophonias-Apok. Kopt. Texte, übers., Glossar v. G. Steindorff. 8°. L. 1899
see GUNKEL (H.) Elias, Jahve u. Baal, 1906.
,, PEAKE (A. S.) E. & Jezebel, 1927.
,, TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Ilii, 1900.
Eliot (*Sir* **Charles Norton Edgecumbe**) [*ps.* ODYSSEUS]. The East Africa Protectorate. 2nd impr. 8°. 1905
Japanese Buddhism. 8°. [1935]
Eliot (Charles William). Education for efficiency. Address. Intr. by Sir W. Mather. [M193]. 8°. *n.p.* [1905]
see JAMES (H.) C. W. E., pres. of Harvard, 1869–1909, 2v, 1930.
,, KRAUSKOPF (J.) Dr. E.'s Religion of the future, 1909.
Eliot (Ellsworth), *jr.* Yale in the Civil War. sfol. New Haven. 1932
Eliot (George) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIAN EVANS, *aft. Lewes, aft. Cross*]. Adam Bede. [Works, standard ed.] 2v. s8°. E. [1895]
Daniel Deronda. n. ed. 8°. E. 1887
Felix Holt. [Works, standard ed.] 2v. s8°. E. [1895]
Impressions of Theophrastus Such. s8°. N.Y. 1879
,, ,, [Works, standard ed.] s8°. E. [1896]
Middlemarch. n. ed. s8°. E. 1875
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. E. 1892
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1930]
The mill on the Floss. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. M. Dorey. s8°. Boston. [1914]
Romola. 2v[*in 1*]. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1863
,, ,, Ill. by Sir F. Leighton. 2v. la8°. 1880
,, ,, stereotyped ed. [*w. photographs inserted*]. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Silas Marner—The lifted veil—Brother Jacob. Intr. by T. Watts-Dunton. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1913]
see BENNETT (J.) G. E., h. mind & h. art, 1948.
,, BOURL'HONNE (P.) G. E.: essai de biog. intellect. & morale, 1819–54, 1933.
,, BULLETT (G.) G. E.: h. life & books, 1947.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, DEWES (S.) Marian, life of G. E., 1939.
,, FREMANTLE (*Hon. Mrs.* A.) G. E., 1933.
,, HAIGHT (G. S.) G. E. & John Chapman, w. C.'s diaries, 1940.
,, KITCHEL (A. T.) George Lewes & G. E., 1933.
,, LEAVIS (F. R.) The gt. tradit.: G. E. &c., 1948.
,, MAY (J. L.) G. E.: a study, 1930.
,, MUIR (P. H.) &c. Bibliog. of mod. a^s., s3, 1931.

Eliot (George) [*continued*].
see ROMIEU (E.) & G. ROMIEU. La vie de G. E., 1930.
Eliot (John), *apostle of the Indians*.
see BAXTER (R.) Some unpubl. corr. of R. B. & J. E., 1656–82, 1931.
,, NEW ENGLAND COMPANY. The N.E. Co. of 1649 & J. E., 1920.
Eliot (*Sir* John). Probate inventory of goods &c. of Sir J. E., late prisoner in the Tower, 1633; ed. H. Hulme, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.
Sir J. E. & the vice-admiralty of Devon; ed. H. Hulme, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v17, 1940.
see FORSTER (J.) Sir J. E.: biog., 1590–1632, repr., 2v, 1865.
Eliot (John), *translator*. The parlement of pratlers: Eliz. dialogues &c. extr. f. Orthoepia Gallica, by J. E., 1593. [Ed. J. Lindsay]. 8°. 1928
Eliot (Martha M.), *M.D.* The effect of tropical sunlight on the development of bones of children in Puerto Rico, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 217, 1932.
Eliot (Thomas Stearns), *O.M.* After strange gods. A primer of mod. heresy. Page-Barbour Lect^s., 1933. 8°. [1934]
Ash-Wednesday. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1930
Burnt Norton. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1941]
Charles Whibley. Memoir. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 80. *& a. c. in* M592]. 8°. 1931
The classics & the man of letters. Pres. addr., Class. Assoc. s8°. O. 1942
The cocktail party. Comedy. 8°. [1950]
Coll. poems, 1909–35. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
Dante. 8°. [1929]
The Dry Salvages. [Poem]. 8°. [1941]
East Coker. [Poem]. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1941]
Elizabethan essays. s8°. [1934]
Essays anc. & mod. s8°. [1936]
Experiment in criticism, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
The family reunion. Play. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, ,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1949]
For Lancelot Andrewes. Essays on style &c. s8°. [1928]
Four quartets. [Burnt Norton—East Coker—Dry Salvages—Little Gidding]. 8°. [1944]
Homage to J. Dryden. 3 essays on poetry of the 17th cent. 2nd impr. 8°. 1927
The idea of a Christian society. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1939]
Little Gidding. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Murder in the Cathedral. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [3rd ed., repr.] 8°. [1938]
The music of poetry. 3rd W. P. Ker Mem. Lect. 8°. Glasgow. 1942
A note on the verse of John Milton, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.
Notes twds. the definition of culture. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1949]
Old Possum's book of pract. cats. [*Poems*. 2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
Poems, 1909–25. [Prufrock—The waste land—The hollow men]. [4th impr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1934
,, ,, [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1940]
Points of view. s8°. [1941]
The Rock. Pageant play. Bk. of words by T. S. E. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1934]
The sacred wood. Essays on poetry & criticism. 3rd ed. 8°. [1932]
Sel. essays 1917–32. 8°. [1932]
Sel. poems. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1948]
Sweeney agonistes. Melodrama. 8°. [1932]
Thoughts after Lambeth. s8°. 1931
The use of poetry & the use of criticism. 8°. [1933]
What is a classic? Address, Virgil Soc. 8°. [1945]
see BAILLIE (J.) & H. MARTIN, *edd.* Revelation by G. Aulen, T. S. E. &c., 1937.
,, BODKIN (M.) The quest for salvation in an anc. & a mod. play (Eumenides of Aeschylus & E.'s Family reunion), 1941.

Eliot (Thomas Stearns) [*continued*].
see DREW (E. A.) T. S. E., design of h. poetry, 1950.
,, FOWLIE (W.) La pureté dans l'art: E. &c., 1941.
,, GARDNER (H. L.) The art of T. S. E., 1949.
,, GRUDIN (L.) Mr. E. am. the nightingales, 1932.
,, KIPLING (R.) A choice of K.'s verse made by E., w. an essay, 1941.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) The Christian Renaissance & a note on E., 1933.
,, MARCH (R.) & TAMBIMUTTO. T. S. E.: symposium; comp. by R. M. &c., 1948.
,, MATTHIESSEN (F. O.) The achievement of E.: essay on the nature of poetry, 1935; 2nd ed., rev. & enl., 1947.
,, PRESTON (R.) 'Four quartets' rehearsed: comm. on E.'s cycle of poems, 1946.
,, RAJAN (B.), *ed.* T. S. E.: st. of h. writings by sev. hands, 1947.
,, STEPHENSON (E. M.) T. S. E. & lay reader, 1946.
,, WILLIAMSON (G.) Talent of E., 1929.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) The poetry of E., 1932.
,, WILSON (F.) 6 essays on development of E., 1948.
Eliot (*Rev.* William). The parish church of Aston-juxta-Birmingham. 4°. B'ham. 1889
Eliott-Lynn (*Mrs.* Sophie C.) Athletics for women & girls. Forew. by Ld. Desborough. s8°. 1925
Elisavetopol. Plan srajeniya pri E. 1826 g. [*2 sections in case*]. *folded* la8°. *n.d.*
Eliseev (Grigor Zakhar.), *1821–91*. Vospominaniya, *see* ANTONOVICH (M. A.) Shestidesyatie godi, 1933.
Eliseev (Sergei Grigorevich). Mythology of Japan, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by S. G. E. &c.; tr. F. M. Atkinson, 1932.
Elisha, *Vardapet*. Erklär. d. Vaterunsers u. Worte d. Ermahnung ü. d. Einsiedler, *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; übers. &c. S. Weber, B2, 1927.
Questions & réponses s. la Genèse. Publ. (*in Arm.*) & tr. par N. Akinian & S. Kogian. la8°. Vienne. 1928
Elisha ben Abūyāh, *called Ahēr*, *see* BÜCHLER (A.) Die Erlösung E. ben A. aus d. Höllenfeuer, 1932.
Elissamburu (J. B.) Piarres Adame Saratarraren. s8°. Pau. 1888
Elistratov (Arkady Ivanovich).
Administ. pravo RSFSR. 8°. 1925
Elizabeth, *empress of Austria, 1837–98*.
see BORDEAUX (H.) Au pays des E., 1937.
,, CORTI (*cte* E. C.) E., "Die seltsame Frau"; nach d. schriftl. Nachlass d. Kaiserin &c., 7. A., 1935; tr., 1936.
,, CUNLIFFE-OWNE (M.) *The martyrdom of an Empress, 6th ed., 1899; 8th ed., 1901.
,, FLEMING (M.) A caged bird, 1933.
,, GILBERT (M.) E. de Wittelsbach, imp. d'A. &c., 1932.
,, GOFFIN (R.) E., l'impératrice passionnée, 1939.
,, HARDING (B.) Golden fleece, Francis Joseph & E., 1937.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) E., impératrice d'A., 1939.
,, SPRIGGE (E. M. S.) The raven's wing, [*fiction*], 1940.
,, TSCHUPPIK (C.) E., Kaiserin v. Österreich, 1929; tr., 1930.
,, WELD-BLUNDELL (C. J.) The Empr. E., play, 1922.
Elizabeth, *q. of Bohemia* [†ELIZABETH *of England, q. consort of Frederick I, k. of B.*]
see BUCHAN (A.) A Stuart portrait, E., 1934.
,, OMAN (C.) E. of B., 1938.
,, PEACHAM (H.) Period of mourning &c. w. Nuptiall hymnes, in honour of marriage betw. F. & E., 1789.
Elizabeth, *queen of England*.
Letters. Ed. G. B. Harrison. 8°. [1935]
Loan exhib. depicting the reign of Q. E., 1933. In aid of the Y.W.C.A. la8°. [1933]
Protestation faicte par la Royne d'Angl., pretection [*sic*] de la cause de Dieu, la déf. du Roy &c. [P2942]. s4°. *n.p.* [Paris?] 1562

Elizabeth [*continued*].
Queen E. & some foreigners: letters f. archives of the Hapsburg fam. [*Foll. by* Tr. f. S. Kiechel & Breuning v. Buchenbach]. Ed., w. intr., by V. von Klarwill. Tr. T. H. Nash. 8°. [1928]
see ALLEN (P.) Anne Cecil, E. & Oxford, 1934.
,, ANCELOT (J. A. P. F.) E. d'Angleterre, tragédie, 1829.
,, ANTHONY (K.) Queen E., 1929.
,, ASKE (J.) E. triumphans, *verse*, 1588, 1788; 1823.
,, BAKER (H. K.) E. & Sixtus, 1938.
,, BEESLY (E. S.) Q. Eliz., repr., 1920.
,, BELLOC (H.) E. commentary, 1942.
,, BLACK (J. B.) Reign of E., 1558–1603, 1936.
,, BLENERHASSET (T.) A revelation of the true Minerva [*i.e.* E.: *poem, 1582*], 1941.
,, BOAS (F. S.) Q. E., the Revels Office & E. Tilney, 1938.
,, BRUCKNER (F.), *ps.* E. v. E.: Schausp., 1930.
,, BRUGMANS (H.) Engeland & de Nederlanden in E.'s regeering, 1558–67, 1892.
,, CAMBRIDGE: UNIVERSITY. Threno-thriambeuticon: Acad. C. luctuosus triumphans, 1603, 1805.
,, CAMPBELL (H.) Case of Mary, Q. of Scots & E., Q. of Eng., 1825.
,, CHAMBERLIN (F.) Priv. character of Q. E., 2nd ed., 1922.
,, CODE (J. B.) Q. E. & the Eng. Catholic historians, 1935.
,, CRUICKSHANK (C. G.) E.'s army, 1946.
,, DARK (S.) Q. E., 1926.
,, HARTWELL (A.) Regina literata: s. de E. Reg. in Acad. Cantab. adventu, 1564, 1788.
,, HINDS (A. B.) Making of Eng. of E., 1895.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) Courtships of Q. E., 1898.
,, IRWIN (M.) E., captive princess, 1948.
,, —— Young Bess [*i.e.* E. *Fiction*], 1944.
,, LA FERRIÈRE (*le cte* H. DE). Les projets de mariage de la Reine E., 1882.
,, MARGARET [*d'Angoulême*]. The mirror of the sinful soul; tr. by Pess. E., facs., 1897.
,, MOMIGLIANO (E.) E. d'Inghilterra, 1931.
,, NEALE (J. E.) Queen E., 1934; 2nd impr., 1934; repr., 1943.
,, NICHOLS (J.) Progresses & public processions of E., 3v, 1788–1805.
,, OCLAND (C.) Εἰρηναρχία, sive Elizabetha, 1582.
,, OXFORD: UNIV. Funebre officium in mem. E., 1603, 1805.
,, PATENT ROLLS. Cal. of P.R., v1, 2, 1558–63, 1939–48.
,, RONAN (M. V.) Reform. in Ireland under E., 1558–80, 1930.
,, ROWSE (A. L.) Eng. of E.: structure of society, 1950.
,, SARGENT (R. M.) At the court of Q. E.: life &c. of Sir E. Dyer, 1935.
,, SITWELL (E.) Fanfare for E., 1946.
,, SMITH (A. G.) William Cecil: the power behind E., 1934.
,, STATE PAPERS. Cal. of S.P., For. ser. of the r. of E., v2 ii–iv, 22, 1927–36.
,, STRACHEY (G. L.) E. & Essex, 1928.
,, TENISON (E. M.) Elizabethan Eng., v1–9, 1933–50.
,, THOMPSON (E. J.) Essex & E.: play, 1943.
,, WALDMAN (M.) E. & Leicester, 1944.
,, —— E., Q. of Eng., 1933.
,, —— King, Q., Jack: Phil. of Sp. courts E., 1931.
,, WEBER (A.) Bruckners E.–Drama im Lichte d. hist. u. dramat. Wiss., 1931.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) Queen E.: play, 1947.
,, WILSON (E. C.) England's Eliza, 1939.
,, WILSON (M.) Q. E., 1932.
,, WOODWORTH (A.) Purveyance for royal household in r. of E., 1945.
Elizabeth [*of France*], *Madame, sister of Louis XVI*.
see BALDE (J.) Mme E., 1935.
,, DU L. (E. M.) Une Chrétienne: Mme E. de Fr., 1764–94, 2t, 1932.

Elizabeth, *q. c. of George VI, k. of Gt. Brit.*
The Queen's book of the Red Cross. Contrib. by 50 Brit. authors &c. la8°. [1939]
see CORONATION of K. George & Q. E., May 12, 1937, souv. progr., 1937.
,, ILLUST. LONDON NEWS (THE). Coronation Rec. No., King G. & Queen E., 1937.
,, LASCELLES (*Hon. Mrs.* F.) *Our King & Queen, 1937.
,, WULFF (L.) Silver wedding: rec. of 25 Royal yrs., 1948.

Elizabeth, *of Hungary, Saint.* Libellus de dictis quatuor ancillarum s. Elisabethae; *& o. wks, see* †MENCKE (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ., t2, 1728.
see BORDEAUX (H.) Au pays des E., 1937.
,, BUSSE-WILSON (E.) Das Leben d. Heil. E. v. Thüringen, 1931.
,, CLIFTON (V. M.) Sanctity, [play], 1934.
,, JONES (C. A.) Life of S. E., 1873.
,, STOLZ (A.) Die heilige E., 1900.
,, WEINRICH (F. J. v.) S. E. of H.; tr., 1933.

Elizabeth, *of Portugal, Saint, q. c. of Denis, k. of Portugal, see* MACNABB (V.) St. E. of Portugal, 1937.

Elizabeth, *empress of Russia, d. of Peter the Great* [E. PETROVNA]. *see* KREKSHIN (P. N.) Rodoslovie Imp. E., 1883.

Elizabeth [*of Valois*], *q. c. of Philip II of Spain.*
see BONGI (S.) Il principe Don Carlo e la regina Isabella di Spagna, sec. i doc., 1889.
,, DHANYS (M.) Les 4 femmes de Philippe II, 1933.

Elizabeth [WOODVILLE OR WYDEVILLE], *q. c. of Edward IV, k. of England.*
see DAVIES (K. N.) The first Queen E., 1937.
,, MACGIBBON (D.) E. W., 1437–92, life &c., 1938.
,, SMITH (G.) The coronation of E. W., May 26th, 1465: contemp. acc. f. 15 cent. MS., 1935.

Elizabeth [*of York*], *q. c. of Henry VII, k. of England, see* TURTON (*Lt.-Col.* W. H.) The Plantagenet ancestry; ancestors of E., 1928.

Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, *princess, daughter of George VI, king of Gt. Brit., see* MORRAH (D.) Princess E.: illust. story of 21 yrs. in life of the Heir Presumptive, 1947.

Elizabeth Charlotte, *dss. of Orleans, see* CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.

Elizabeth Fedorovna, *wife of Sergius, grand duke of Russia, see* PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) Aux Portes du Jugement Dernier: E.-F., Gr. Dsse de Russie, 1940.

Elizabethan. Book (The) of E. verse, 1906, *see* BRAITHWAITE (W. S.), *ed.*
E. lyrics, 3rd ed., 1949, *see* AULT (N.), *ed.*
E. tales, 1937, *see* O'BRIEN (E. J.), *ed.*
E. tragedy: 6 plays, 1933, *see* RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.*
E. (The) underworld: coll. of tracts &c., 1930, *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.*
*Garland (A) of E. sonnets, 1923, *see* GARLAND.
Ten E. plays, 1931, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.*

Elizondo (Pablo Miguel de). Comp. de los 5 tomos de los Annales de Navarra [*compiled by* J. Moret & F. de Aleson]. 4°. Pamplona. 1732

El-Kazen (Michael A. F.) New reader Arabic-English. s8°. Tangier. 1900

Elkin (Alexander), *see* KANTOROWICZ (H. U.) Dictatorships, w. bibliog. by A. E., 1935.

Elkin (Robert).
Queen's Hall, 1893–1941. 8°. [1944]
Royal Philharmonic: annals of Roy. Ph. Soc. 8°. [1947]
The stories behind music. s8°. [1949]

Elkin (William Wolf Alexander), *see* KISCH (C. H.) & W. W. A. E. Central banks, 1930.

Elkin (Winifred A.)
English juvenile courts. 8°. [1938]

Elkington (George).
The Coopers: Company & craft. 8°. [1933]

Elkington (Margery E.) Les relations de société entre l'Angl. & la France, 1814–30. la8°. 1929

Elkins (William Lukens). Cat. of paintings in coll. of E. 2p[p2 *wanting portraits of owners & plate 21*]. fol. *p. p.* 1887–1900
1, Mod. school. 2, Early Eng. & old masters.

Ellaby (Christopher George).
Rome. [Little guides]. s8°. 1904

Ellacombe (Henry Thomas). Church bells in towers of all parish churches of Devonshire. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Exeter Dioc. Arch. Soc., s2, v1]. 4°. Exeter. 1867

Ellam (*Capt.* **J. E.**)
Swaraj: the problem of India. 8°. 1930

Ellehauge (Martin). The position of B. Shaw in Europ. drama & philos. la8°. Copenhagen. 1931

Ellekilde (Hans). Foreningen Danmarks Folkeminder igennem 25 aar. [Danmarks Folkeminder, 40]. la8°. 1933
Meddelelser og optegnelser. [Fra Dansk Folkemindesamling, 6. Danmarks Folkeminder, 44]. 8°. 1938
Vore Danske Folkeæventyr. Udvalg 1, Myt. Æventyr &c. [Danmarks Folkeminder, 35]. la8°. 1928
see KRISTENSEN (E. T.) Æresbog (1843–1923); Udv. H. E., 1923.
,, MADSSEN (P. K.) Breve; udg. H. E., 1917.

Ellenberger (D. Fred.) Hist. of the Basuto, anc. & mod. Eng. by J. C. Macgregor. 8°. 1912

Ellenberger (Heinrich). *Die Leiden u. Verfolgungen d. Juden u. ihre Beschützer in chronolog. Reihenfolge. [M27]. 8°. Budapest. 1882

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *2nd baron, aft. earl of*), *see* IMLAH (A. H.) Ld. E., 1939.

Ellenborough (Jane Elizabeth, *Lady*), *wife of Ed. Law, earl of Ellenborough, form. Digby, see* ODDIE (E. M.) Portrait of Ianthe: st. of Jane Digby, Lady E., 1935.

Ellenor (Thomas B.) *Rambling recolls. of Chelsea &c. in early part of last cent. By an old inhabitant [*i.e.* T. B. E.] s8°. [1901]

Eller (George). Memorials, archaeolog. & eccles., of the West Winch Manors. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* King's Lynn. 1861

Ellerman (*Sir* **John Reeves**), *2nd bart., see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Families & genera of living rodents; by E., 2v, 1940–41.

Elliadi (Domini), *aft. wife of Sir A. Crosfield, see* CROSFIELD (D., *Lady*).

Elliadi (Michael Nicholas). Crete, past & pres. With addit. chapts. by Sir A. Evans, G. P. Baker &c. & Guide to the Candia Museum, by S. Xanthoudides. 8°. 1933

Ellice (Edward C.) Place-names of Glengarry & Glenquoich & th. assoc. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1931

Ellicott (Charles John), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol.* Bible comm. for Eng. readers by var. wr. [*w. text*]. Ed. C. J. E. 8v. la8°. *n.d.* [1901?]
1–5, Old Test. 6–8, N.T.

Elliger (Carl). Deuterojesaja in s. Verhältnis zu Tritojesaja. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. Alt. u. N. Test., F4, H11. M635]. 8°. St. 1933

Elling (Christian). Function & form of the Roman belvedere, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Archaeol.-kunsthist. Medd., B3, 1940–50.

—— **& V. S. Moller.** Holmens Bygningshist., 1680–1930. [Selsk. til Udg. af Dan. Mindesmærker]. fol. 1932

Ellinger (Barnard). Credit & internat. trade. Intr. by Sir C. Addis. 8°. 1934

Ellinger (Esther Parker). Thomas Chatterton the marvelous boy. Added, The exhibition, a personal satire [by C.] 8°. Phila. 1930

Ellinwood (Leonard), *see* LANDINO (F.) Works; ed. [*w.* intr.] by L. E., 1939.

Elliot, *The family of, see* ELLIOT (*Col.* W.) The E. of Brugh & Wells, 1925.

Elliot (*Hon. Sir* **Charles Gilbert John Brydone**), *admiral.* Plan for the formation of a maritime militia or sea fencible force, in letter to the Earl of Derby. 8°. 1852

Elliot (*Hon.* **George**). Sir James Hudson & Earl Russell. [P3133]. 8°. 1886

Elliot (George Francis Scott) [SCOTT-ELLIOT]. Flora of Dumfriesshire incl. part of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. By G. F. S.-E. ass. by J. M'Andrew &c. 8°. Dumfries. 1896

Elliot (John Harold).
Berlioz. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1938]
see RUSSELL (J. F.) & J. H. E. The brass band movement, 1936.

Elliot (Margaret M.), *see* HARTLEY (D.) & M. M. E. Life & work of the people of Eng., 11th – 18th c., 6v, 1925–31.

Elliot (*Capt.* **Robert**), *R.N.* Views in the East; comp. India, Canton &c., w. hist. &c. descrs. 3v. 4°. 1833

Elliot (Robert Hy.) The Clifton Park system of farming & laying down land to grass. Intr. by Sir R. G. Stapledon. [5th ed., 5th impr.] 8°. [1946]
First 3 eds. had title Agricultural changes.

Elliot (*Lady* **Ruby Florence Mary**), *aft. wife of R. T. Baring, 2nd e. of Cromer, see* CROMER (R. F. M., *ctss. of*).

Elliot (*Rt. Hon.* **Walter**). The endless adventure. Rectorial address, Aberdeen Univ. s8°. 1934

Elliot (*Col.* **William**), *C.B.* The Elliots of Brugh & Wells. la8°. *p.f.p.c., Chiswick Pr.* 1925

Elliot (William Gerald).
In my anecdotage. 8°. [1925]

Elliotson (John), *see* WILLIAMS (H.) Doctors differ: J. E. &c., 1946.

Elliott Monographs. Ed. E. C. Armstrong. 21–24, 26, 27, 31, 35–40. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1927–49
see ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Med. French Roman d'A., v1–5, 1937–49. [36–40.]
,, —— La prise de Defur & Le voyage d'A. au Paradis terrestre; ed. L. P. G. Peckham, 1935. [35.]
,, GIBERT, *de Montreuil.* Gérard de Nevers; ed. L. F. H. Lowe, 1928. [22.]
,, GUI, *de Cambrai.* Le vengement Alixandre; ed. B. Edwards, 1928. [23.]
,, JEAN, *le Nevelon.* La venjance Alixandre; ed. E. B. Ham, 1931. [27.]
,, PROVENÇAL. Oxford P. chansonnier, 1927. [21.]
,, PUCCI (A.) Le noir, 1931. [26.]
,, REYNARD, *the Fox.* Le couronnement de Renard; publ. A. Foulet, 1929. [24.]
,, WILLIS (R. S.) Rel. of the Span. Libro de Alexandre to the Alexandreis of Gautier de Châtillon, 1934. [31.]

Elliott (*Lt.-Col.* **Alfred Charles**). The chronicles of Gujrát. s8°. Lahore. 1902

Elliott (Arthur H.), *ps., see* ADAMS (W. D.)

Elliott (Charles William Brooke).
The real Ceylon. n. ed. 8°. [1939]

Elliott (Charles Winslow). Winfield Scott, the soldier &c. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Elliott (George Roy). The cycle of mod. poetry. 8°. Princeton. 1929

Elliott (Henry C.) Map of Valley of the Amazon to accomp. Lt. Herndon's Rep., *see* HERNDON (W. L.) Maps &c., 1854.

Elliott (J. W.) National nursery rhymes & songs. Set to music by E. la8°. [1870]

Elliott (Jannion Steele). Bygone water supplies, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Survey &c., v2, 1933.

Elliott (*Mrs.* **Kathleen Lucy**), *see* MURRAY (K. L.), *ps.*

Elliott (Mabel A.) & F. E. Merrill.
Social disorganization. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Elliott (*Mrs.* **Margaret Axson**), *form. Axson [ps.* MARGARET RANDOLPH; RANDOLPH ELLIOTT]. My Aunt Louisa & Woodrow Wilson. [2nd pr.] 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1944

Elliott (Maud Howe), *wife of John Elliott, form. Howe, see* HOWE (M.)

Elliott (Orrin Leslie). Stanford University: the 1st 25 years. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1937]

Elliott (Randolph) *ps., see* ELLIOTT (MARGARET AXSON).

Elliott (Sydney R.)
England, cradle of co-operation. 8°. [1937]

Elliott (W. Gerald).
Treasure on the Broads. s8°. [1948]

Elliott (William Yandell). The need for constitut. reform: program for national security. 8°. N.Y. [1935]
The pragmatic revolt in politics. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Elliott-Binns (Leonard Elliott), *see* BINNS (L. E. ELLIOTT).

Ellis, *Bookseller, 29 New Bond St.* Cat. of books & MSS. rel. to Russia &c. on sale. s8°. [1929]
see SMITH (G.) & F. BENGER. The oldest London bookshop &c., 1928.

Ellis, *The family of, see* Ellis (W. S.) Notices of the Ellises, 1866.
Ellis (——), *son of Dr. William Ellis.*
*Sense (The) of the people conc. the pres. state of affairs. 8°. [1715]
Ellis (*Capt.*) **& N. Dunn.** Compl. list of greyhounds wh. have bred winners, 1880–1911, w. th. pedigrees. s8°. [1912]
Ellis (*Sir* **Albert Fuller**). Ocean Island & Nauru, th. story. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Ellis (**Alexander George**).
see Brit. Museum: MSS. Arabic MSS. acquired since 1894; comp. by E. & E. Edwards, 1912.
,, ——: Pr. Books. Cat. of Arabic pr. bks. in B.M.; by E., v3, Indexes, 1935.
Ellis (**Alexander John**), *see* Man (E. H.) On aborig. inhab. of Andaman Is., w. Rep. of res. into lang. by A. J. E., 1932.
Ellis (**Arthur Isaac**), *see* Mallarmé (S.) S. M. in Eng. verse by A. E., 1927.
Ellis (*Mrs.* **Bernard**), *see* Ellis (Isabel C.)
Ellis (**Charles Drummond**), *see* Rutherford (E.), C. D. E. &c. Radiations f. radioact. subst., 1930.
Ellis (**Charles Howard**), *see* Howard-Ellis.
Ellis (**Colin Dare Bernard**). Hist. in Leicester, 55 B.C.–A.D. 1900. Illust^s. &c. prep. by H. Collinson. 8°. Leicester. [1948]
Ellis (**Edgar Severn**). Ancient anodynes: primitive anæsthesia & allied conditions. 8°. 1946
Ellis (**Geoffrey Uther**).
Thackeray. [Gt. Lives]. 8°. [1933]
There goes the queen. 8°. [1935]
Twilight on Parnassus: survey of post-War fiction & pre-War criticism. 8°. [1939]
Ellis (**George**), *F.R.S.* *Istoriogeograf. zapiski o stranakh lejaschikh mejdu Moryami Chernim i Kaspiiskim. [*Tr. f. the French by* F. Shishkevich. *1 map missing*]. 4°. 1810
*Memoir of a map of the countries betw. Black Sea & Caspian &c., w. acc. of Caucasian nations. [*a. c. w.* Map]. 4°. 1788
*Specimens of the early Eng. poets. 8°. 1790
Ellis (**Hamilton**). Dandy Hart. s8°. 1947
Ellis (**Harold**).
The blue moon: a play. [P2883]. 8°. [1905]
Ellis (*Sir* **Henry**), *principal librarian of the Brit. Museum.* Hist. & antiq. of the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, & the liberty of Norton Folgate in the suburbs of London. [*Extra illust.*] 4°. 1798
Ellis (**Henry Havelock**). Chapman, w. illust. passages. la8°. Bloomsbury, *Nonesuch Pr* 1934
The dance of life. 8°. Boston, Mass. [1923]
From Marlowe to Shaw: st^s., 1876–1936. Ed. J. Gawsworth. 8°. 1950
From Rousseau to Proust. 8°. [1936]
The genius of Europe. 8°. [1950]
Impressions & comments. s3, [1920–23]. n. ed. s8°. [1930]
Little essays of love & virtue. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
Man & woman. 5th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. [1914]
More essays of love & virtue. s8°. 1931
My confessional. Questions of our day. s8°. [1934]
My life. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1940]
The new spirit. s8°. N.Y. [1921]
,, ,, 4th ed., w. new pref. s8°. [1926]
On life & sex. Little essays of love & virtue (1920)—More essays of love & virtue (1935) [*& 3* unpubl. essays]. 8°. 1948
Psychology of sex. Manual. 8°. 1933
Questions of our day. 8°. [1936]
The soul of Spain. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. ed.], w. n. pref. s8°. [1937]
Studies in the psych. of sex. [v3], Analysis of the sexual impulse [Soc. of Psych. Research]. 8°. 1904
,, ,, v1–6 [1, 2, 3rd ed. rev.; 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1922–23
,, ,, v7. 8°. Phila. 1928
Views & reviews: 1884–1932. 2 ser. 8°. [1932]
see Beith (G.) *ed.* Edward Carpenter: in apprec.: [essays by E. &c.], 1931.
,, Delisle (*Mme* F.) Friendship's odyssey: [autobiog. of F. D. & story of H. E., 1916–39], 1946.
,, Wickham (H.) The Impuritans, H. E. &c., 1929.
Ellis (**Hilda Roderick**). The road to Hel. St. of the concept. of the dead in Old Norse lit. 8°. C. 1943
Ellis (**Howard S.**) The economics of freedom: progress &c. of aid to Europe. [Council on For. Rel^s.] 8°. [1950]
German monetary theory, 1905–33. [Harvard Econ. Studies, v44]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Ellis (**Isabel C.**), *wife of Bernard Ellis.*
Records of 19th cent. Leicester. 8°. *p.p.* Guernsey. 1935
Ellis (**J. C.**), *see* Murray (M. A.) & J. C. E. A street in Petra, 1940.
see Petrie (*Sir* W. M. F.) Anthedon, Sinai; w. chap^s. by E., 1937.
Ellis (**John Tracy**). Anti-papal legisl. in med. Eng. (1066–1377). Dissert. 8°. Wash., D.C. 1930
Ellis (**Julian**). Fame & failure: celebrities who rose only to fall. 8°. [1919]
Ellis (*Maj.* **Lionel Frederic**).
Welsh Guards at War. 8°. Aldershot. 1946
Ellis (**Lucy**) **& J. Turquan.** La belle Pamela (Lady Ed. Fitzgerald). 8°. 1924
Ellis (**M. B.**) Julie or La nouvelle Héloïse. A synthesis of Rousseau's thought, 1749–59. 8°. Toronto. 1949
Ellis (**Marion Frances Heane**). The Channel Islands & the Gt. Rebellion. [Extr. f. Bull. of Soc. Jers., v37]. 8°. [1937]
Ellis (**N. A. Temple-**), *see* Temple-Ellis (N. A.), *ps.*
Ellis (**Oliver Coligny de Champfleur**).
Cleopatra in the tide of time. s8°. 1947
A hist. of fire & flame. s8°. 1932
——, **G. Johnson & C. Burniston.** Poetic technique. Stream & structure in Eng. poetry by E., &c. Intr. by W. de la Mare. s8°. Altrincham. [1949]
Ellis (**Robinson**). Specimens of Latin palaeography f. MSS. in the Bodleian Lib. 4°. O. 1903
see Clark (A. C.) R. E., 1834–1913, 1914?
Ellis (*Mrs.* **Ruth**). The Shakespeare Memorial Theatre. la8°. [1948]
Ellis (**Stewart Marsh**). Henry Kingsley, 1830–76. Towards a vindication. 8°. 1931
The life of Michael Kelly, musician &c., 1762–1826. 8°. 1930
Wilkie Collins, Le Fanu & others. 8°. 1931
see Sheppard (J.) J. S. *trial*; by H. Bleackley, w. mem. of H. B. by S. M. E., 1933.
Ellis (**Thomas**), *antiquarian.* *Some acc. of Great Milton in Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1819
Ellis (**Thomas**), *one who sailed w. M. Frobisher, 1578.* A true report of the 3rd & last voyage &c. achieved by Capt. M. Frobisher, 1578, *see* Frobisher (M.) 3 voyages &c.; ed. V. Stefánsson, v2, 1938.
Ellis (**Thomas Edward**), *see* Ellis (T. I.) T. E. E., cyf. 1, 1859–86, 1944.
Ellis (**Thomas Evelyn**), *see* Howard de Walden (T. E. Scott-Ellis, *8th Baron*).
Ellis (**Thomas Iorwerth**). T. E. Ellis: cofiant. cyf. 1 (1859–86). s8°. Liv'l. 1944
Ellis (**Thomas Peter**). The Catholic martyrs of Wales, 1535–1680. 8°. [1933]
The story of 2 parishes: Dolgelley & Llanelltyd. 8°. Newtown. 1928
Ellis (**Vivian Locke**) [Locke-Ellis]. Coll. lyrical poems. Intr. by W. de la Mare. 8°. [1946]
Ellis (**Walter**). The Shakespeare myth & the Stratford hoax. [P3108]. 8°. 1937
Ellis (**Walter W.**) Le collier du Rajah, comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 170, 1935.
Ellis (**William**). Journey Westward: tour in the Welsh Marches. 8°. [1940]
Ellis (**William**), *farmer.* The country housewife's family companion &c. 8°. 1750
Ellis (**William**), *lecturer, Liverpool Univ.* The idea of the soul in Western philos. & science. 8°. [1940]
Ellis (**William**), *missionary.* Narr. of a tour thr. Hawaii. 4th ed. 8°. 1828
Ellis (**William Craven-**), *see* Craven-Ellis (W.)
Ellis (**William Smith**). Notices of the Ellises. No. 4. [Not publ.] 8°. 1866
Ellis-Fermor (**Una Mary**).
The frontiers of drama. s8°. [1945]
The Irish dramatic movement. 8°. [1939]
The Jacobean drama. 8°. [1936]
Masters of reality. s8°. [1942]
Ellis-Fermor (**Una Mary**) [*continued*].
Some recent research in Shakespeare's imagery. [Shak. Assoc.] 8°. 1937
see Marlowe (C.) Tamburlaine the Gt.; ed. U. M. E.-F., 1930.
Ellison (**Grace**). Turkey to-day. 8°. [1928]
Yugoslavia, & its people. 8°. [1933]
Elliston (**Marion**). The unemployed. Repr. f. The Evening Standard, w. sequel. [M272]. 8°. [1905?]
Elliston (**Robert William**), *see* Raymond (G.) Mem^s. of E., 2nd ed., 1846.
Ellmann (**Richard**).
Yeats, the man & the masks. 8°. 1949
Ellough, *Suffolk.* The parish registers of E. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1886
Ellow (**Agha Petros**). Assyrian, Kurdish & Yizidis indexed grammar & vocab. 8°. Baghdad. 1920
Ellsberg (*Commander* **Edward**). Hell on ice. The saga of the "Jeannette". 8°. 1938
Ellsworth (**Hardy Vincent**). Rare-element minerals of Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932
Ellsworth (**Lincoln**), *see* Amundsen (R.) & L. E. First flight across the Polar Sea, 1927.
see Joerg (W. L. G.) Topogr. results of E.'s trans-Antarctic flight of 1935, 1936.
Ellsworth (**Paul Theodore**). Chile: an economy in transition. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Ellul (**Edward**).
Merry-go-round: poem. 8°. [1937]
Ellwood (**Charles Abram**), **C. Wissler &c.** Recent developments in the soc. sciences. [Ed. E. C. Hayes]. 8°. Phila. [1927]
Ellwood (**George Montague**). Eng. furniture & decoration, 1680–1800. 4th ed. 4°. [1933]
Ellwood (**Thomas**), *rector of Torver.* Poets & poetry of Cumberland. [Extr. f. Cumb. & Westm. Assoc., No. 9]. [P2944]. 8°. Carlisle. 1885
Ellwood (**Thomas**), *of the Society of Friends.*
The glorious brightness of the Gospel-day &c. [P396]. 8°. 1707
Elly (**Sandham**). Ostentation: or, Crit. remarks on "Quakerism" by Mrs. Greer. 2nd ed., w. app. by J. Post. 8°. D. 1853
Elmacinus (**Georgius**), *see* Jirjis ibn al-'Amīd.
Elmaleh (—), *directeur des écoles de Fez.*
Les événements de Fez. [Alliance Israélite Univ. M299]. 8°. 1912
El Mangali, *see* Muḥammad ibn Mankali, *Saiyid.*
Elmer (**Alexandre**). L'agent secret de Napoléon, C. L. Schulmeister. Tr. L. Thomas. 8°. 1932
Elmer (**Robert Potter**), *see* *Arab archery; tr. & ed. N. A. Faris & E., 1945.
Elmes (**Rosalind M.**)
see National Lib. of Ireland. Cat. of engr. Ir. portraits mainly in Joly Coll.; by E., 1938.
,, —— Cat. of Ir. topogr. prints & orig. drawings; by E., 1943.
Elmham. The ancient register of N. E., 1538–1791. Transcr. by A. G. Legge. 8°. Norwich. 1888
Elmhirst (**Richard**), *see* Newbigin (M. I.) Life by the seashore; rewr. & rev. by R. E., 1931.
Elmhurst (**Edward Pennell**) [*ps.* Brooksby].
The best season on record. Sel. & republ. f. "The Field". 2nd ed. 8°. 1885
Elmslie (**William Alexander Leslie**). How came our faith: st. of relig. of Israel &c. 8°. C. 1948
Elnitsky (**An.**) Pervie shagi raboch. dvijeniya v Rossii. [P2960]. s8°. *n.d.*
Eloesser (**Arthur**). Elisabeth Bergner. 8°. Charlottenburg. [1927]
H. v. Kleist. [Literatur, 16]. s8°. [1905]
Mod. German lit. Intr. by L. Lewisohn. Tr. C. Alison Phillips. 8°. [1933]
Vom Ghetto n. Europa. Das Judentum im geist. Leben d. 19. Jhdts. 8°. 1936
Eloesser (**Leo**). Pirate & buccaneer doctors. Repr. f. Annals of med. hist. [ed. F. R. Packard &c.], v8. la8°. N.Y. 1926
Eloffe (*Mme*). Modes & usages du temps de Marie Antoinette. Livre-journal de Mme E. marchande de modes &c. [1787–93. Ed. le Cte de Reiset. Planches coloriées]. 2t. 4°. 1885

Elorza y Rada (Francisco de). Narr. of the conquest of the prov. of the Ytzas in New Spain performed by M. de Ursua y Arizmendi. Tr. P. A. Means. pl. Intr. & trans. 8°. Paris. 1930
„ „ [*a. copy* Exempl. s. Hollande]. 8°. Paris. 1930
Elösser (Arthur), *see* ELOESSER (A.)
Eloy (Victor). The fight in the forest. Tr. N. C. Hunter. 8°. [1949]
Eloy Blanco (Andres), *see* BLANCO (A. E.)
Elpatevsky (Konstantin Vasilevich). Uchebnik russkoi istorii. 6e izd. la8°. 1900
Elpatevsky (Sergei Yakovlevich). Vospomineniya za 50 let. 8°. 1929
Elphinstone, *the family of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The E. family book, 2v, 1897.
Elphinstone (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Howard**), *V.C., K.C.B., 1829–90, see* MACCLINTOCK (*Mrs.* H. H.) The Queen thanks Sir H.: life of Sir H. E., 1945.
Elphinstone (Mary Howard), *aft. wife of R. S. McClintock, see* MACCLINTOCK (M. H.)
Elphinstone (Sidney Herbert Elphinstone, *16th baron*). Cat. of Persian & Indian drawings & MSS., Hebraica &c., prop. of Lord E. &c. [Sold by Sotheby, 2 Dec. 1930]. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1930
Elsaessische Garten (Der): ein Buch v. unsres Landes Art u. Kunst, 1912, *see* LIENHARD (F.), H. PFITZNER & C. SPINDLER, *edd.*
Elsas (Fritz), *see* MODERNE Organisationsformen d. öffentl. Unternehmung, T2, mit Beitr. v. F. E., 1931.
Elsas (Moritz J.)
Housing & the family. s8°. [1947]
Housing before the War & after. 8°. Westminster. [1942]
„ „ „ 2nd ed., enl. 8°. [1945]
Umriss e. Gesch. d. Preise u. Löhne in Deutschland. B1, B2i. la8°. Leiden. 1936–40
Elsass-Lothringen. Statist. Jahrbuch f. E.-L. Hrsg. v. Stat. Landesamt. Jhrg. 6, 1912. 8°. Str. 1913
Elsass-Lothringische Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft zu Strassburg, *see* KARST (J.) Orig. Mediterraneae, 1931.
Elsenhans (Theodor). Wesen u. Entstehung d. Gewissens. Eine Psychologie d. Ethik. [M57]. 8°. L. 1894
Elsheimer (Adam), *1578–1610, see* BODE (W. v.) A. E., 1920.
Elsing (Henry), *see* ELSYNGE (H.)
Elsley (F. H.), *see* SURREY ARCH. SOC. Cat.; compiled by E., 1906.
Elsmie (Anne), *wife of George Elsmie, form. Shepherd, see* ELSMIE (G. R.) A. Shepherd, 1904.
Elsmie (George Robert). Anne Shepherd or Elsmie: sk. of a Scottish lady disclosed by h. letters. 8°. Aberdeen. 1904
Elsner (Eleanor). Far & near. 8°. [1929]
The magic of Morocco. 8°. [1928]
Mediterranean magic. 8°. [1937]
Elson (James Hinsdale).
John Hales of Eton. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Elson (John James), *ed., see* KIRKMAN (F.) The wits: or, Sport upon sport, 1932.
Elson (William Harris), *see* GREENLAW (E.), W. H. E. &c., *edd.* Lit. & life, bk. 1, 1933.
Elst (*Mrs.* **Violet van der**), *see* VAN DER ELST (*Mrs.* V.)
Elster (Hanns Martin).
Graf Albrecht v. Roon. 8°. [1938]
Elster (Kristian), *1881–1947.* Modern norsk litteratur. s8°. Stockholm. [1926]
Elstob (Elizabeth), *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.
Elstob (William), *M.A., see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1 (W. & Elizabeth E.), 1847.
Elston (Charles Sidney). Earliest rel. betw. Celts & Germans. 8°. [1934]
Elston (Roy). Travels in Normandy. 8°. 1930
Elsynge (Henry), *see* BOWYER (R.) & E. H. Notes of the Debates in the H. of Lords, 1621, 1625 & 1628, 1929.
***El tih** & o. poems, 1859, *see* LONDONDERRY (F. W. R. S., *4th m. of*).
Elton, *Hunts.* Elton manorial records, 1279–1351. Transcr. & ed. by S. C. Ratcliff, w. a tr. by D. M. Gregory & pref. by G. Proby. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. C. 1946
Elton Hall, *Hunts.* Cat. of pictures at E.H. Suppl. by G. Proby. 4°. 1939
Elton (Arthur). British railways. [Britain in pictures]. 8° 1945
Elton (*Sir* **Arthur Hallam**), *7th bart.* Herbert Chauncy. 3v. 8°. 1860
Elton (Charles Sutherland). Animal ecology. Intr. by J. S. Huxley. 8°. 1927
Animal ecology & evolution. 8°. O. 1930
Voles, mice & lemmings. Problems in population dynamics. 8°. O. 1942
Elton (Geoffrey York). Teaching English. Class exercises &c. Ed. J. Compton. [repr.] s8°. 1934
Elton (Godfrey Elton, *1st baron*).
Among others. 8°. 1938
Imperial Commonwealth. 8°. 1945
The life of J. Ramsay Macdonald, 1866–1919. 8°. 1939
St. George or the dragon: twds. a Xtn. democracy. s8°. [1942]
„ „ „ [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]
Such is the kingdom. 8°. 1947
The two villages. 8°. 1949
see PROSPECT before us [*by var. wrs.*; forew. by E.], 1948.
„ TOWARDS a national policy; [*by E. &c.*], 1935.
Elton (Letitia), *wife of Oliver Elton, form. MacColl.* Locks, bolts, & bars. Stories of prisoners in French Wars, 1759–1814. s8°. [1945]
Elton (Oliver).
C. E. Montague: a mem. 8°. 1929
Chekhov. Taylorian lect., 1929. 8°. O. 1929
The English muse. 8°. 1933
Essays & addresses. s8°. [1939]
George E. B. Saintsbury, 1845–1933, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Lascelles Abercrombie, 1881–1938, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
The nature of lit. crit. Lect. 8°. M'ter. 1935
The poet's dictionary, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v14, 1929.
Robert Bridges & The testament of beauty. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. No. 83. *a. o. in* M601]. 8°. 1932
Style in Shakespeare, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
A survey of Eng. lit., 1730–80. 2v. 8°. 1928
A survey of Eng. lit., 1830–80. 3rd impr. v1. 8°. 1932
see MARTIN (L. C.) O. E., 1861–1945, 1950.
„ PUSHKIN (A. S.) Verse f. Pushkin & o.; intr. & tr. by O. E., 1935.
„ SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) G. S.: memorial vol., personal portraits by O. E. &c., 1945.
Elton (*Mrs.* **Oliver**), *see* ELTON (*Mrs.* LETITIA).
Eltringham (Harry).
Butterfly lore. s8°. O. 1923
Eltzbacher (Paul).
Der Anarchismus. 8°. 1899
Eluard (Paul). A Pablo Picasso. [Grands Peintres par leurs amis]. la8°. Lond. [1947]
Au rendez-vous allemand. n. éd. rev. & augm. de Poésie & vérité, 1942 [*& bibliog.*] 8°. 1945
Choix de poèmes, 1914–41. 11e éd. s8°. [1943]
Une leçon de morale. Poèmes. s8°. [1949]
Le livre ouvert, 1938–44. [*Poems*]. 7e éd. 8°. [1947]
P. Eluard. Préf. & étude par L. Parrot, choix de poèmes &c. 2e éd. compl. s8°. [1946]
Poèmes politiques. Préf. d'Aragon. 5e éd. s8°. [1948]
Thorns of thunder. Sel. poems; ed. G. Reavey. Tr. by S. Beckett, D. Devlin &c. [Limited ed.] 8°. [1936]
La vie immédiate. 8°. 1932
see BRETON (A.) & P. E. Coll. A. B. & P. E., sculpt. d'Afrique &c., 1931.
***Elucidations** of Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements, 1836, *see* NEWMAN (J. H.)
Elvas, Gentleman of, *ps., see* GENTLEMAN OF ELVAS, *ps.*
Elvin (Herbert Lionel). Introd. to the st. of lit. v1, Poetry. s8°. [1949]
Elvira. *Elvira: or The worst not always true, 1667, *see* BRISTOL (G. D., *2nd e. of*).
*Elvira, tragedy, 1763, *see* MALLET (D.)
Elwall (Edward). A declar. agst. George, K. of Gt. Brit. &c. s8°. 1732
Elwell (Clarence Edward). Influence of the Enlightenment on the Catholic theory of relig. educ. in France, 1750–1850. [Harvard St. in Educ., v29]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944
Elwell-Sutton (Laurence Paul).
Modern Iran. 8°. [1941]
„ „ [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Elwenspoek (Curt). Jew Süss Oppenheimer. Tr. E. Cattle. s8°. [1931]
Rinaldo Rinaldini, d. romant. Räuberfürst. s8°. St. 1929
Elwert (W. Theodor). Geschichtsauffassung u. Erzählungstechnik i.d. hist. Romanen F. D. Guerrazzis. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih., 84]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1935
Elwes, *The family of.*
*Genealog. notices. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1867
Elwes (Alfred), *the elder.* Dict. of the Portuguese language. 2p, Port.–Eng. & Eng.–Port. [*in* 1*v*]. 9th ed. s8°. 1923
Elwes (Columba Cary-), *see* CARY-ELWES (C.)
Elwes (Gervase Henry), *see* ELWES (*Lady* W. M. E.) & R. ELWES. G. E., story of h. life, 1935.
Elwes (Henry John). Memoirs of travel, sport, & natural hist. Ed. E. G. Hawke. la8°. 1930
Elwes (John), *see* TOPHAM (E.) Remarkable life of J. E., n. ed., 1798.
Elwes (Richard Everard Augustine).
First poems. s8°. [1941]
see ELWES (*Lady* W. M. E.) & R. E. Gervase Elwes, 1935.
Elwes (*Lady* **Winefride Mary Elizabeth**), *form. Feilding, aft. wife of G. H. Elwes.*
The Feilding album. 8°. 1950
—— **& R. Elwes.**
Gervase Elwes, the story of h. life. 8°. [1935]
Elwig (Henry). Biog. dict. of notable people at Tunbridge Wells, 17th to 20th cent., also list of local place names. 8°. [1941]
Elwin (Harry Verrier Holman). The Agaria. Forew. by Sarat Chandra Roy. 8°. O. [1942]
The Baiga. 8°. [1939]
Folk-songs of Chhattisgarh. [Spec. of oral lit. of Middle India]. Comment by W. G. Archer. 8°. [Madras. 1946]
Folk-tales of Mahakoshal. [Spec. of oral lit. of Middle India]. 8°. [Bombay. 1944]
The Muria & their ghotul. 8°. [Bombay. 1947]
Myths of Middle India. [Spec. of oral lit. of Middle I.] 8°. [Madras. 1949]
Truth about India. Pref. by L. Housman. s8°. [1932]
see WINSLOW (J. C.) & V. E. Dawn of Ind. freedom, 1931; 2nd ed., 1932.
—— **& S. Hivale.**
Folk-songs of the Maikal Hills. [Spec. of oral lit. of Middle India]. 8°. [Bombay. 1944]
Elwin (Malcolm). Charles Reade. 8°. [1931]
The first romantics. 8°. [1947]
The life of Llewelyn Powys. 8°. [1946]
Old gods falling. 8°. [1939]
The playgoer's hdbk. to Restoration drama. 8°. [1928]
The pleasure ground. Misc. of Eng. writing. Ed. M. E. 8°. [1947]
Savage Landor. 8°. 1941
Thackeray, a personality. 8°. [1932]
Victorian wallflowers. 8°. [1934]
Ely Chapter ordinances & visit. records, 1241–1515; ed. S. J. A. Evans, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v17, 1940.
Ely (Richard Theodore). Hard times—the way in & the way out. s8°. N.Y. 1931
see BOHN (F.) & R. T. ELY. The gt. change, 1935.
——, **T. S. Adams, M. O. Lorenz & A. A. Young.** Outlines of economics. 4th rev. ed. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
Elyot (*Sir* **Thomas**). The book named The governour. Devised by Sir T. E. [Intr. by F. Watson. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
The castel of helth. Corr. & augm. by the fyrste authour thereof. 8°. 1541
Emants (Marcellus). Godenschemering. Gedicht. 5e dr. s8°. Haarlem. 1921
Emanuel, *king of Portugal, surnamed the Fortunate* [MANOEL; MANUEL]. Carta narr. as viagens portug. á India, 1500–5, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t6, p2, 1892.
see OSORIO DA FONSECA (J.), *bp.* De rebus E. gestis, 1576.

Emanuel [*continued*].
see WELCH (S. R.) South Africa under King M., 1946.
Emanuel Philibert, *duke of Savoy; 1528–80* [EMANUELE FILIBERTO]. Emanuele Filiberto. [*By var. a*[s]. Intr. *by* C. Rinaudo]. la8°. [1928]
see MOR (C. G.) Recenti st. su E. F., 1929.
,, SEGRE (A.) & P. EGIDI. E. F., 2v, 1928.
Emanuel Philibert, *of Savoy, prince of Oneglia, viceroy of Sicily; 1588–1624* [EMANUELE FILIBERTO], *see* LA ROCCA (L.) Il pr. sabaudo, E. F., gr. ammiraglio di Spagna, vicerè di Sicilia, 1940.
Emanuel (Frank Lewis).
Charles Keene, etcher &c., 1823–91. Lect. [Print Coll. Club, Publ. 14]. la8°. 1935
Edward Duncan, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 13, 1923.
The illustrators of Montmartre. s8°. 1904
William Callow, w. reflect. on Victorian &c. art, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 22, 1927.
Emanuel (Victor). Les Juifs à Nice, 1400–1860. la8°. Nice. 1902
Emanuel (W. D.) & F. L. Dash. The all-in-one camera-book. 2nd ed. s8°. [1941]
Emanuel (Walter). A dog day. Pictured by C. Aldin. new ed. la8°. 1904
Emanuel (William Vernon). The naval side of the Span. War. Repr. f. Fortnightly Rev. [P3131]. 8°. [1937]
The wild asses: a journey thr. Persia. 8°. [1939]
Emanuele e Gaetani (Francesco Maria), *Marq. de Villabianca.* Della Sicilia nobile. 3p [*in* 4v; p2 *has 3 tp*[s]. *& pagin*[s].; p2, lib. 1, *b. w.* p1]. sfol. Palermo. 1754–59
Emard (Paul). Tartuffe, sa vie—s. milieu & la comédie de Molière. 8°. 1932
Emarot (Jeanne Emma), *see* LIVRY (EMMA), *ps.*
Embassy Theatre, *London.* Embassy successes, 1945–46. [Forewords by A. Hawtrey]. [v]1, 2. 8°. [1946]
1, Worm's eye view [*by* R. F. Delderfield]—Father Malachy's miracle [*by* B. Doherty]—Zoo in Silesia [*by* R. Pollock].
2, National velvet [*by* E. Bagnold]—Skipper next to God [*by* J. de Hartog]—No room at the inn [*by* J. Temple].
***Emblematic** (The) language of flowers. s8°. 1844
***Emblems** divine, moral, natural &c. expressed in sculpture &c. by a person of quality. [*Tp. & plate to* The phœnix *wanting. b. w.* Farley (R.) Lychnocausia, 1638]. s8°. [1672?]
Embree (Edwin Rogers), M. S. Simon, W. B. Mumford. Island India goes to school. 8°. Chicago. [1934]
Embree (John F.) The Japanese. [S.I. War background st., 7]. 8°. W. 1943
A Japanese village. Suye Mura. 8°. [1946]
Embriachi, *family of, see* SCHLOSSER (J. VON). Die Werkstatt d. Embriachi in Venedig, 1899.
Embriachi (Baldassare degli), *see* SCHLOSSER (J. VON). Die Werkstatt d. E. in Venedig, 1899.
Embriaco (Guglielmo), *see* GOZZANO (U.) G. E.; cron. genovese d. 12 sec., 1933.
Embroiderers' Guild, *see* EMBROIDERY, 1932–39.
Embroidery. The journal of the Embroiderers' Guild. v1–7 (Dec. 1932–Sept. 1939). 4°. 1932–39
Embry (Bernard) & G. H. Youden.
The butterflies & moths found in the Dover & Deal district of Kent. 8°. Dover. 1949
Emden (Cecil Stuart).
The people & the constit. 8°. O. 1933
Sel. speeches on the Constit. Ed. E. [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. [1939]
Emden (Paul H.)
Behind the throne. 8°. 1934
Empire days. s8°. [1942]
Jews of Britain. A ser. of biographies. 8°. [1944]
Money powers of Europe in the 19th & 20th cent[s]. 8°. [1937]
Quakers in commerce: record of business achievement. Foreword by Sir M. Burton. 8°. [1940]
Emden (Paul H.) [*continued*].
Randlords. 8°. 1935
Regency pageant. 8°. [1936]
Emelyanova (Nina).
Khirur. Povest. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Emeny (Brooks). The strategy of raw materials: America in peace & war. With statist. assist. of J. E. Ely. 8°. N.Y. 1937
see SIMONDS (F. H.) & B. E. Price of peace, 1935.
***Emerald** & ermine, a tale of the Argoät, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)
Emerayes, *Saint* [HERAEI], *see* PEREIRA (F. M. E.) Martyrio de Santa E.; versão ethiop., 1902.
Emerit (Marcel), *see* EMMERIT (M.)
Emerson (George Rose). W. E. Gladstone, statesman & scholar. [*Continued by R. Smith & completed by D. Williamson*]. Ed. D. W. 8°. [1898]
Emerson (Oliver Farrar). John Dryden & a Brit. Acad. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10]. 8°. [1921]
Emerson (Ralph Waldo). Works. Fireside ed. 12v. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1909
1, Nature, Addresses & lect[s]. 2, 3, Essays, 1 & 2 ser. 4, Representative men. 5, English traits. 6, Conduct of life. 7, Society & solitude. 8, Letters & Social aims. 9, Poems. 10, Lect[s]. & Biog. sketches. 11, Miscellanies. 12, Nat. hist. of intellect & o. papers.
Eng. traits & Representative men. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1903
Essay on Persian poetry, *see* OMAR KHAYYAM: FITZGERALD'S VERS. (1st) Rubáiyát & Salámán & Absál, w. essay by E., 1909.
Essays. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1901
Essays [& Nature]. [Temple Classics]. 2s. s8°. 1901
Prose works. n. & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873
Representative men. [repr.] 8°. Boston. 1930
The sovereignty of ethics, 1879, *see* SCIENCE & theology &c., by J. A. Froude &c., 1879.
see BROOKS (VAN W.) E. & others, 1934.
,, —— Life of E., 1934.
,, HAWTHORNE (H.) Youth's captain, 1935.
,, WOODBERRY (G. E.) R. W. E. [Eng. Men of Letters], 1907.
Emerson (Rupert). Malaysia: st. in direct & indirect rule. 8°. N.Y. 1937
——, **L. A. Mills & V. Thompson.** Government & nationalism in Southeast Asia. [Inst. of Pacific Rel., Inquiry Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
Emerton (Ephraim). The Defensio pacis of Marsiglio of Padua. Crit. study. [Harvard Theolog. St., 8. *a. v. in* M437]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1920
Unitarian thought. 8°. 1913
Emery (*Mrs.* **Florence**), *form. Farr, see* FARR (*Mrs.* F.)
Emery (George Frederick). The law rel. to husband & wife &c. s8°. 1929
Emery (John Pike). Arthur Murphy, emin. Eng. dramatist of 18th cent. 8°. Phila. 1946
Emery (Richard Wilder). Heresy & Inquisition in Narbonne. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 480]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Emery (Walter B.) Excavations at Saqqara. The tomb of Hemaka. By E. w. collab. of Zaki Yusef Saad. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. fol. Cairo. 1938
Nubian treasure: discoveries at Ballana & Qustul. 8°. [1948]
—— **& L. P. Kirwan.** The excavations & survey betw. Wadi Es-Sebua & Adindan, 1929–31. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte. Mission Arch. de Nubie].
2v (1, Text; 2, Plates). fol. Cairo. 1935
Emett, *The family of, see* EMMET.
Emge (Carl August). Erste Gedanken zu e. Richtigkeitslehre, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1942.
Üb. die Problematik im Begriffe d. Situation, 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
Emhardt (William Chauncey). Relig. in Soviet Russia: anarchy. With an essay on the Living Church by S. Troitsky. 8°. [1929]
Emin, *Pasha, see* MANNING (O.) The remarkable exped.: Stanley's rescue of E. P. f. Equat. Africa, 1947.
Emin (Ahmed). Turkey in the World War. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1930
Emin (Nikita Osipovich), *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Anal. crit. de Vseobschaya ist. de Vardan; éd. & tr. N. E., 1862.
Emin Efendi (Mehemed). Kultur u. Humanität. [M102]. 8°. Würzburg. 1897
Eminescu (Mihail). Poesii. Ed. îngrijită de C. Botez. 8°. Bucureşti. [1933]
Poems. Tr. & rend. into orig. metres by E. S. Pankhurst & I. O. Stefanovici. Pref. by G. B. Shaw. Intr. by N. Iorga. s8°. 1930
,, Tr. D. Cuclin. la8°. Bucureşti. [1938]
see NANU (D. A.) Le poète E. & la poésie lyrique franç., 1930.
Eminent Sea-officer (An), *ps.* *Oration (An) spoke at Wills' Coffee-house, cont. reflections on Brit. marine &c., 1744, *see* ORATION.
Eminson (Thomas Benjamin Franklin).
Place & river names of the West Riding of Lindsey, Lincs. 8°. Lincoln. 1934
Emley. Parish reg. of E., 1600–1812. Transcr. & ed. J. Charlesworth. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., v65]. 8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1920
Emma. *Memoirs of Emma & her nurse. By a. of "The hist. of Margaret Whyte" &c. [*signed* L.] 6th ed. s8°. Wellington, Salop. 1829
Emma [*of Normandy*], *q. c. of* (*1*) *Ethelred II,* (*2*) *Canute.* Encomium Emmae Reginae. Ed. A. Campbell. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, v72]. 8°. 1949
Emmanuel (Pierre). Combats avec tes défenseurs. [Poems]. s8°. [1945]
Emmart (Emily Walcott). Conc. the Badianus MS., an Aztec herbal, "Codex Barberini, Latin 241" (Vatican Lib.), *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v94, 1935.
Emmel (Felix). Theater aus deut. Wesen. [Schriftenreihe d. Preuss. Jahrb., H.38]. 8°. 1937
Emmerit (Marcel) [EMERIT]. Victor Place & la polit. franç. en Roumanie à l'époque de l'union. 8°. Bucureşti. 1931
Emmerling (Ernst). Pompeo Batoni, s. Leben u. Werk. 8°. Darmstadt. 1932
Emmerson (H. H.), *see* SOWERBY (J. G.) & H. H. E. Afternoon tea, rhymes w. illust., 1880.
Emmet, *The family of* [EMETT; EMMOTT; EMOTT], *see* EMMET (T. A.) The E. family, 1898.
Emmet (Cyril William). A plea for a revised use of the Psalter in public worship. [M396]. s8°. 1917
see SANDAY (W.) & C. W. E. Ideals of common prayer, 1918.
Emmet (Dorothy Mary). The nature of metaphysical thinking. 8°. 1945
Philosophy & faith. 8°. [1936]
Whitehead's philosophy of organism. 8°. 1932
Emmet (Robert).
see LANDRETH (H.) Pursuit of R. E., 1949.
,, MOLONY (J. C.) Ireland's tragic comedians, 1934.
,, POSTGATE (R. W.) R. E., 1931.
Emmet (Thomas Addis), *1828–1919.* The Emmet family, w. some incidents rel. to Irish hist. &c. la8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1898
Emmison (Frederick George). Guide to the Essex Quarter Sessions & o. offic. records pres. in E. Record Office. [Essex Arch. Soc. Occas. Publ[s]., No. 2]. 8°. Colchester. 1946
Our parish registers. [Repr. f. Library list, Northants, No. 10. P2944]. 8°. 1931
Relief of the poor at Eaton Socon, 1706–1834, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v15, 1933.
Turnpike roads & toll gates of Beds., *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Survey &c., v3, 1936.
Types of open-field parishes in the Midlands. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 108]. 8°. 1937
see ESSEX RECORD OFFICE. Cat. of maps, 1566–1855; ed. F. G. E., 1947.
Emmons (George Thornton). The Chilkat blanket, w. notes by F. Boas, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v3iv, 1907.
Emmons (Richard Conrad) & Ellis Thomson.
Prelim. rep. on Woman River & Ridout map-areas, Sudbury Distr., Ont. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Emmons (Robert). The life & opinions of W. R. Sickert. 8°. [1941]
Emmott, *The family of, see* EMMET.

Emmott (Elizabeth Braithwaite).
The story of Quakerism. s8°. 1908
Emott, *The family of, see* EMMET.
Empedocles.
see DIELS (H.) Üb. d. Gedichte d. E., 1898.
,, ESTIENNE (H.) Poesis philos., reliq. E. &c., 1573.
Empire. Empire (The) & the century: essays on imperial problems &c. by var. wr^{s}. Ed. w. intr. by C. S. Goldman. [repr.] 8°. 1906
Empire opportunities. Survey of possibilities of overseas settlement. Contrib. by Dominions &c. experts [T. C. Macnaghten &c.] 8°. [1938]
Empire problems, 1939, *see* HARPER (H. E.), *ed.*
Frontiers of E., *see* BLACKWOOD'S MAG. B. tales f. the outposts, Frontiers of E., 1932.
Empire Air Navigation School, R.A.F. North Polar flights of "Aries". 10p [*in* 1v]. fol. [1946]
Empire Cotton Growing Corporation.
Annual rep. of admin. council, 1933–50. 8°. 1935–50
Conference on cotton growing problems, Aug. 1930. Report. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 2nd Conf., July 1934. Rep. & summary of proc^{s}. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, 3rd Conf., Sept. 1938. [Rep. & summary of proc.] 8°. 1938
Cotton growing in S. Africa & the Rhodesias. Rep. of a tour by the Director, J. S. Addison & H. C. Jefferys. [P2880]. 8°. 1927
Rep. on cotton breeding &c. in Nigeria. By F. L. Engledow & C. N. French. [P2880], 8°. 1928
Reports f. experiment stations, 1927/28–1944/45. 8°. 1929–46
1933/4 *onwards have title*:–Review of work of exper. stations, by J. C. Willis &c.
Review of the situation in cotton-growing territories of the Empire. [P2880]. 8°. 1928
see COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Memoirs, 1928–47.
,, WISHART (J.) & H. G. SANDERS. Principles &c. of field experiment, 1935.
Empire (The) cotton growing review. Journal of the Empire Cotton Growing Corporation. Ed. J. C. Willis & W. Newall. v5–27. (1928–50). 8°. 1928–50
Empire Economic Union. Agricult. policy past, pres. & future. 8°. 1939
The economic situation of the Brit. Colonial Empire. 8°. 1931
A plan of action; reports by Research Comm. Intr. by Rt. Hon. L. S. Amery. 8°. [1932]
Empire forestry. The Emp. f. handbook. Ed. W. A. Robertson. [Emp. F. Assoc.] 8°. [1933]
Journal of the Empire Forestry Assoc., Imp. Inst., London. v1–20, 1922–41. 8°. 1922–41
v6–20 *have t.* Empire forestry journal.
Empire Law List (The), 1950/51. la8°. [1950]
Empire Marketing Board.
E.M.B., May 1931 to May 1932. la8°. 1932
see GRANT (H. C.) Barley survey, 1933.
Empire Parliamentary Association. Conf., London, 1937. Rep. of proc. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, Conf., Ottawa, 1943. Rep. of proc. 8°. Ottawa. [1943]
Empire review (The). v47–84. 8°. 1928–50
v79–84 (1945-50) *have t.* Commonwealth & Empire review.
Empire War Memorial League.
Empire war memorial, Westminster. Descr. of scheme & map. [Repr. f. Architect. review, Dec. 1918]. 4°. [1918]
***Employment** (The) of the people &c. of Gt. Brit. in h. colonies &c., 1849, *see* CARMICHAEL-SMYTH (R.)
Empress (The). The Coronation Durbar no., Dec. 1911. 2nd ed. fol. [Calcutta. 1911]
Empson (Charles W.), *see* WELLOW. Index to reg. of par. of W., 1570–1887, comp. C. W. E., 1889.
Empson (William). Poems. 8°. 1935
Seven types of ambiguity. 8°. 1930
Some versions of pastoral. 8°. 1935
—— **& G. Garrett.**
Shakespeare survey. s8°. [1937]
Emrys (Dewi), *ps., see* JAMES (D. E.)
Emrys ap Iwan, *see* JONES (ROBT. A.)

Emsley (Bert), *see* MACKNIGHT (G. H.) Mod. English in the making; by McK. w. assist. of B. E., 1928.
Emslie (John). *Pop. descr. of the steam engine. [With 2 plates drawn & engr. by J. E.] la8°. [*in case. plates folded*]. 1848
***Emynau** a'u hawduriaid, 1945, *see* THICKENS (J.)
***Emyniadur** yr Eglwys yng Nghymru. O dan olyg. D. L. Lloyd. s8°. Bangor. 1898
Ena, *princess, of Battenberg, see* VICTORIA EUGENIE JULIA ENA, *consort of Alfonso XIII, of Spain.*
Enblom (Walfrid). Privilegiestriderna vid Frihetstidens början 1719–23. Akad. Avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1925
Encantada. Derroteros y viages a la ciudad E., ó de los Cesares, que se creia exist. en la Cordillera [1707 82], *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t1, 1836.
Enchanted parrot (The); sel. f. the "Suka Saptati"; tr. B. H. Wortham, 1911, *see* SUKASAPTATI.
Enchantment of gardens. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Illust. M. G. W. Wilson. [n. ed.] 8°. [1924]
Enciclicas, *see* ENCYCLICAS.
Enciclopedia.
Enciclopedia biografica & bibliograf. ital. s19, Condottieri, capitani, tribuni. Ed. C. Argegni &c. 3v. la8°. Milano. [1936–37]
Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. [36v. v36, Indici]. 4°. 1929–39
,, ,, App. 1–4 [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1934–36
,, ,, [Appendice 1 *incorporating* App. 1–4 w. *adds. & some omissions*]. 4°. 1938
,, ,, App. 2, 1938–48. 2v. 4°. 1948–49
Enciclopedia univ. ilustrada europeo-americana. t58–70.
la8°. Bilbao, *Espase-Calpe.* [1928-30]
,, ,, Apéndice. 10t.
la8°. Bilbao, *Espase-Calpe.* [1930–35]
Grande enciclopédia portuguesa e brasiliera, ilust. v1–21. 8°. [1935–50]
Enck (Wilhelmine), *aft. Gräfin v. Lichtenau, see* LICHTENAU (W., *Gräfin* v.)
Enckell (Arvid). Democratic Finland. s8°. [1948]
Encomium musices, quod ex sacris litteris concinnabat P. Gallæus, iconibus exprim. I. Stradanus, versibus illustr. I. Bochius, Antverpiae [c. 1590: facsimile, ed. O. E. Deutsch. Harrow Replicas, No. 6]. obl. 8°. [1944]
Encyclicas [ENCICLICAS; ENCYCLICALS].
Col. de enciclicas y o. cartas de los PP. Gregorio XVI, Leon XIII, Pio X, Benedicto XV y Pio XI &c. s8°. 1935
Sel. papal encyclicals & letters. [*each w. sep. tp. & pag.*] n. & enl. ed. v2, 1931–37. s8°. [1939]
Encyclopaedia [CYCLOPAEDIA; ENTSIKLOPEDIYA]. Bolshaya Sovetskaya entsiklopediya. Pod red. N. I. Bukharina &c.; glavn. red. O. Yu. Shmidt.
t11–41, 43–45, 56–65. la8°. Moskva. 1928–40
,, ,, Soyuz Sovet. Sots. Respublik; pod red. S. I. Vavilova &c. la8°. Moskva. 1947
Cyclopædia of education; ed. A. E. Fletcher, 1906, *see* SONNENSCHEIN, *publ^{s}.*
Encyclopaedia (The) Britannica. A new survey of univ. knowledge. 14th ed. [repr.] 24v. 4°. [1931]
v24, Atlas, index, list of contrib.
,, ,, Book of the year 1938. Survey of princ. persons, events &c. dur. 1937. 4°. [1938]
see LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. GRAVES. Wisdom while you wait, 'Insidecompletua Britanniaware', 1903.
,, TOVEY (*Sir* D. F.) Musical articles f. E. Brit., 1944.
Encyclopaedia (The) of Canada. Gen. editor W. S. Wallace. 6v. 8°. Toronto. [1940]
,, ,, Newfoundland suppl. Ed. R. H. Blackburn. 8°. Toronto. 1949
Encyclopaedia (An) of ironwork, 1927, *see* HÖVER (O.)
Encyclopaedia of Islam. Ed. M. T. Houtsma, A. J. Wensinck, H. A. R. Gibb &c. v3–4, L-Z. la8°. Leyden. 1934–36
,, ,, Suppl. la8°. Leiden. 1938

Encyclopaedia [*continued*].
Encyclopædia (An) of London, 1937, *see* KENT (W. R. G.), *ed.*
Encyclopædia of psychology, 1946, *see* HARRIMAN (P. L.), *ed.*
Encyclopædia of religion, 1945, *see* FERM (V. T. A.), *ed.*
Encyclopedia of sports, games & pastimes. 8°. [1935?]
Encyclopaedia (An) of textiles, 1928, *see* FLEMMING (E.)
Encyclopædia of the social sciences. Ed. E. R. A. Seligman. Assoc. ed. A. Johnson. 15v. la8°. N.Y. 1931–35
,, ,, Sel^{s}. f. the E. of the S.S. Ed. E. R. A. Seligman & A. Johnson. [repr.] la8°. N.Y. 1947
Yüan chien lei hàn. [*Encyclopedia in Chinese compiled by order of the Emp. K'ang Hsi, by Chang Ying, Wang Sze-chin & others*]. 450 ch. *in* 35v. la8°. [1710]
Encyclopædie van Nederl.–Indië. 2e druk. Onder redactie van D. G. Stibbe & J. Stroomberg, met medewerking van E. M. Uhlenbeck. d5–8. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1927–39
Encyclopédie.
Encyclopédie des sciences occultes. Intr. de M. C. Poinsot. 8°. 1925
Encyclopédie méthodique. la8°. *n.d.* [18 cent.]
Fonderie [*b. w. dupl. of* Imprimerie, p1].
Gravure, [p] 8–13 *in* 1v.
Imprimerie, p1, 2 *in* 1v.
Papeterie [*b. w. dupl. of* Imprimerie, p1].
Encyklopädie d. mathemat. Wissenschaften. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, Leipzig, München u. Wien &c. 6B [*in* 24v]. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1898–1935
1, Arithmetik u. Algebra; red. v. W. F. Meyer, 2T [*pagin. cont.*]
2, Analysis; red. v. W. Burkhardt, W. Wirtinger, R. Fricke &c., 3T [*in* 5v. 1i, ii, 2, 3i, ii. 1i, ii & 3i, ii *pagin. cont.*]
3, Geometrie; red. v. W. F. Meyer u. H. Mohrmann, 3T [*in* 6v. 1i, ii, 2i, ii, A, B, 3. 1i, ii & 2i, ii, A, B *pagin. cont.*]
4, Mechanik; red. v. F. Klein u. C. Müller, 4T & Registerband.
5, Physik; red. A. Sommerfeld, 3T.
6i, Geodäsie u. Geophysik; red. v. P. Furtwängler u. E. Wiechert.
6ii, Astronomie; red. K. Schwarzschild, S. Oppenheim u. W. v. Dyck, 2H.
Endeavour. Quarterly review designed to record the progress of the sciences &c. v1–9 (1942–50). 4°. [1942–50]
Endecott (John), *governor of Massachusetts, see* MAYO (L. S.) J. E., 1936.
Ender (Otto). Die neue österreich. Verfassung, mit d. Text d. Konkordates. Eingeleit. u. erl. v. O. E. [Der neue Staat, B1]. 8°. Wien. 1934
Enderes (Bruno). Verkehrswesen im Kriege. Die österreich. Eisenbahnen v. B. E.—Milit. Verkehrsprobleme Österreich-Ungarns, Eisenbahn- u. Schiffahrtswesen v. E. Ratzenhofer, Telegraphen- u. Postwesen v. P. Höger. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Wien. 1931
Enders (Gordon B.) Foreign devil. An Amer. Kim in mod. Asia. s8°. [1945]
Endicott (Stephen), *ps.* *Mayor Harding of New York. Novel. [5th printing]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Endo (Riuji). Canadian & Ordovician formations & fossils of South Manchuria. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 164]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Endres (Franz Carl). Georg Hirth, e. deut. Publizist. 8°. München. 1921
Die Zahl in Mystik u. Glauben d. Kulturvölker. 8°. Zürich. 1935
Endriss (Gerhard). Stadtgeographie v. Ulm a. Donau. 8°. Ulm a. D. [1931]
Enel, *ps.* *Le principe du dédoublement dans l'enseign. égypt. [P3078]. 8°. 1934
Enelow (Hyman Gerson). The Allied countries & the Jews. Addresses. [M406]. s8°. N.Y. 1918
The death of the righteous. Sermon. [M341]. 8°. [N.Y. 1914]
The diverse elements of religion & o. *sermons.* [M484, 488]. s8°. N.Y. 1924
The effects of religion. A series of [9] sermons. [M396]. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Emanu-El. Sermon. [M434]. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Enelow (Hyman Gerson) [*continued*].
The importance of relig. educ. to the child. Sermon. [M341]. 8°. [N.Y. 1913]
The infl. of Judaism in the South. [Repr. M289]. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1909
The Jew & the world, [*& o. sermons.* M461]. s8°. N.Y. 1921
The Jewish life: sermons. [M351]. s8°. N.Y. 1915
The Maccabean legacy. Sermon. [M341]. 8°. [N.Y. 1913]
Montefiore's Rabbinic lit. & Gospel teachings. [*Extr. fr.* Jewish Q. Rev., v22. M585]. 8°. [Phila.] 1932
President's Message to Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M542]. 8°. *n.p.* [1928]
Relig. educ. our greatest need. Sermon. [M341]. 8°. [N.Y. 1914]
The significance of the Agada. [Repr. f. Cent. Conf. Amer. Rabbis, Yearbk., v24. M486]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1914
The Synagogue in mod. life. Sermons. [M379]. s8°. N.Y. 1916
What do Jews believe? [M226, 291]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1908
see LÉVY (L. G.) & H. G. E. Pour la victoire de nos armées &c., 1918.

Enemy (The). A review of art & literature. Ed. Wyndham Lewis. v1–3, Jan. 1927 – 1st quarter, 1929. la8°. [1927–29]
1, *cont.* The revolutionary simpleton, by W. L., *w. sep. tp.*
2, ,, Paleface, by W. L., *w. sep. tp.*
3, ,, The diabolical principle, by W. L., *w. sep. tp.*

Enenkel (Arturo Angeli) [*ps.* ARTHUR ANGELI]. New dict. of the Eng. & Ital. lang. Rev. & corr. by J. McLaughlin. [2p *in Iv*]. s8°. 1909
New dict. of Eng. & Span. lang. Rev. & corr. by J. McLaughlin. [2p *in Iv*]. s8°. Paris. [1911]

Eneroth (Hjalmar). Furstar, fröknar och riddersmän i svensk Renässans. 8°. [1924]

Eneström (Gustaf). Striden om d. isoperimetriska problemet. [*Extr. f.* Upsala Univ. Årssk., 1876. P3141]. 8°. Upsala. 1876
Verzeichnis d. Schr. L. Eulers. [Jahresbericht d. Deut. Math.-Verein., B4, Lief. 1]. 2 Lief. [*in* Iv. *no tp.*] 8°. L. 1910–13

Enfantin (Barthélemy Prosper), *see* CHARLÉTY (S.) E., 1930.

Enfants. Plus (Les) jolies hist. d'enfants, 1938, *see* BERGER (M.), *ed.*

Enfield. *Recoll^s. of old E. Repr. f. Enfield Observer, 1910. s8°. Enfield. [1911]

Enfield (D. E.)
L. E. L.: a mystery of the Thirties. 8°. 1928

Enfield (Ralph Roscoe). European agriculture since 1750, *see* EUROPEAN civiliz.; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
see BELSHAW (H.) The provision of credit, w. 2 chap^s. upon prov. of rural credit in Eng. by E., 1931.

Enforced peace. Proc. of the 1st ann. nat. assemblage of the League to Enforce Peace, Wash. May 26–27, 1916. s8°. N.Y. [1916]

Eng (Helga). The psychol. of children's drawings. [Tr. H. S. Hatfield]. 8°. 1931

Engberg (Robert Martin), *see* GUY (P. L. O.) Megiddo tombs; w. contrib. by R. M. E., 1938.

Engebrechtsz. (Cornelis), *1468–1533, see* GAVELLE (E.) C. E., 1929.

Engel (Bernhard Carl).
Schiller als Denker. 8°. 1908

Engel (Carl), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Mus. instruments in S.K.M. *&* Exhib. of anc. m. i.; by C. E., 1870–72.

Engel (Claire Eliane). Byron & Shelley en Suisse & en Savoie 1816. la8°. Chambéry. 1930
Figures & aventures du 18e siècle, voyages & découvertes de l'abbé Prévost. Préf. de P. Hazard. 8°. 1939
Hist. of mountaineering in the Alps. Forew. by F. S. Smythe. 8°. [1950]

Engel (Johann Jakob). Die Apotheke: kom. Oper (1771), *see* DEUTSCHE LITERATUR. Aufklärung, B10, 1937.

Engelbach (Reginald). The Aswân obelisk, w. remarks on the anc. engineering. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1922

Engelbach (Reginald) [*continued*].
Index of Egypt. & Sudanese sites f. which the Cairo Museum contains antiq. [Service des Antiq^s. de l'Egypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1931
see CLARKE (S.) & R. E. Anc. Egyptian masonry, 1930.
,, GARDINER (A. H.) & A. E. P. WEIGALL. Topog. cat. of the private tombs of Thebes: Suppl. (Nos. 253–334), w. remarks on the Necropolis, 1913–24, by R. E., 1924.

Engelbert, *abbot of Admont, c. 1250–1331* [†ENGELBERTUS, *v. Volckerstorff*], *see* FOWLER (G. B.) Intellectual interests of E., 1947.

Engelbert III, *de La Marck, bp. of Liége, d. 1369* [ENGLEBERT], *see* LIÉGE. Les feudataires de la princip. de L. sous E. (1345–61); *ed.* E. Poncelet *&* Table, 1948–49.

Engelbrecht (Helmuth Carol). Johann G. Fichte: st. of h. polit. wr. &c. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 383]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

—— **& F. C. Hanighen.** Merchants of death: internat. armament industry. 8°. 1934

Engelbrecht (Willem Anton), *see* LEMAIRE (J.) & W. C. SCHOUTEN. Ontdekkingsreis, 1615–17; uitg. W. A. E. &c., 2d, 1945.

Engelbreth (Wolf Frederik). Fragmenta Basmurico-Coptica V. et N. Test. in Museo Borgiano, cum reliquis vers. Ægyptiis contulit, Lat. vertit &c. W. F. E. 4°. Havniæ. 1811

Engelenburg (Frans Vredenrijk). Gen. Louis Botha. Intr. by Gen. J. C. Smuts. 8°. [1929]

Engelhardt (Carl August). J. F. Böttger, Erfinder d. sächs. Porzellans. Vollendet u. hrsg. v. A. M. Engelhardt. Nebst Darstellung d. Staats-Gefängnisse &c. in Sachsen &c. s8°. L. 1837

Engelhardt (Emil). Rabindranath Tagore als Mensch, Dichter &c. la8°. 1921

Engelhardt (George Paul). North Amer. clear-wing moths of the fam. Aegeriidae. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 190]. 8°. Wash. 1946

Engelhardt (Moritz von), *geologist*, **& F. Parrot.** Reise in d. Krym u.d. Kaukasus. 2T. 8°. 1815

Engelhart (Max D.), *see* MONROE (W. S.) & M. D. E. Scientific study of educ. problems, 1936.

Engel-Janosi (Friedrich). Der Freiherr v. Hübner, 1811–92. 8°. Innsbruck. 1933
Die Jugendzeit d. Grafen Prokesch von Osten. 8°. Innsbruck. 1938

Engelmann (Emil). Die schönsten Mären u. Heldensagen d. Vorzeit. 8°. St. 1884

Engelmann (George Julius). Labor am. prim. peoples. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. St. Louis. 1883

Engelmann (René). Victor Hugo à Vianden. [P3077] 8°. [Diekirch. 1904]

Engelmann (Theodor), *of Basel.* Samml. T. Engelmann: d. Werk A. L. Richters. Illust. Versteig. Nov. 1928 durch C. G. Boerner, Leipzig. la8°. [1928]

Engelmann (Wilhelm). New guide to Pompeii. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. [Leipzig]. 1929

Engels (Ernest). Religion as a factor of life. [M167]. s8°. Exeter. [1903?]

Engels (Ernestine). Tagebuch, 1816; bearb. A. Köster, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B1, 1921.

Engels (Friedrich). Aus d. Frühzeit d. Marxismus: Briefwechsel mit Kautsky. Hrsg. u. erläut. v. K. 8°. Prag. 1935
The condition of the working-class in Eng. in 1844. With pref. wr. in 1892. Tr. F. K. Wischnewetzky. [repr.] s8°. [1920]
Dialectics of nature. Tr. & ed. C. Dutt. Pref. & notes by J. B. S. Haldane. [Marxist-Lenin Lib., v19]. 8°. [1941]
Engels on "Capital": synopsis, reviews &c. [Tr. & ed. by L. E. Mins]. 8°. [1938]
Herr Eugen Dühring's revol. in science. Anti-Dühring. [Tr. E. Burns. Ed. C. P. Dutt. repr.] 8°. 1935
Ludwig Feuerbach & the outcome of class. German philos. With app. of o. material of Marx & E. rel. to dialectical materialism. [Tr. Pref. *signed* L. Rudas]. 8°. [1935]
Lyudvig Feierbakh; perev. G. Plekhanova, *see* PLEKHANOV (G. V.) Soch., t8, 1923.

Engels (Friedrich) [*continued*].
The origin of the family, private property & the state. Tr. E. Untermann. s8°. Chicago. [1902]
,, ,, in the light of the res. of L. H. Morgan. [Tr. A. West & D. Torr]. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
see BURNS (E.), *ed.* Hdbk. of Marxism: extr^s. f. wr. of Marx, E. &c., 1935.
,, COATES (Z. KAHAN) Life & teachings of E., 1945.
,, —— Life & work of E., 1920.
,, LENIN (N.) Marx, E., Marxism, 1934.
,, LUKÁCS (G.) K. Marx u. F. E. als Literaturhist., 1948.
,, MARX (C.) Sel. works [*incl. essays by* F. E.], 2v, 1942.
,, —— & F. E. Arkhiv K. M. i F. E.; pod red. D. Ryazanova, 1924.
,, —— & —— The Communist manifesto; [tr.], 1930.
,, —— & —— Corr.; [*Fr.*] tr., t1–9, 1931–34.
,, —— & —— Corr.: sel., 1846–85; tr., 1934
,, —— & —— The German ideology, p1 & 3; [tr.] ed. &c. R. Pascal, 1938.
,, —— & —— Kommun. manifest, 3^e izd., 1922.
,, —— & —— Werke, Schriften, Briefe, Abt. 1, B1–6, Abt. 3, B1–4, 1927–32.
,, MAYER (G.) F. E.: e. Biog., 2B, 1934; tr., 1936.

Engelstad (Carl Fredrik), *see* OSLO. O. capital of Norway; ed. E., [*Eng. & Norw.*], 1950.

Engely (Giovanni). The politics of naval disarmament. Tr. H. V. Rhodes. 8°. 1932

Engerth (Eduard, *Ritter* **von).** Bartel Beham's Bildniss d. K. Ferdinand I, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B11, 1890.
Über die im Kunsthist. Museum Gemälde (p3 *in* B2=Jan Vermayen, K. Karls V. Kriegszug nach Tunis) *&* Nachträge, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B1, 2, 9, 11, 1883–90.

Enghien (*le duc* **d'**) [†LOUIS ANTONY HENRY *de Bourbon Condé*].
ses DUPONT (M.) Le tragique destin du duc d'E., 1938.
,, MEHÉE DE LA TOUCHE (J. C. H.) Extr des Mém. inéd. sur la Révol. Fr. [*on the execution of the Duke d'E.*], 1823.

Enghien (Jean d'), *bp. of (1) Tournai, (2) Liége; d. 1281, see* CLOSON (J.) Un évêque de Liége peu connu: J. d.'E., 1933.

England [ENGLANDS, *see also* ENGLISH].
I, ANON. WORKS. [*with either* "BRITAIN" *or* "ENGLAND" *or* "GT. BRITAIN" *as catchword*].
*Account (An) of proc. of merchants &c. conc. in wool &c. trade of Gt. Brit., 1800, *see* WOOL.
*Address (An) to the good people of Gt. Brit., occas. by the rep. f. the Committee of Secrecy. 4th ed. [P3080]. 8°. 1715
Agricultural co-op. in E., 1930, *see* AGRICULTURAL.
Ancient monuments of Gt. Brit., 1933; 1936, 1937, *see* MONUMENTS.
Angliae notitia or the pres. state of E., 1669–71, *see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.)
*Book (A) of the names of all parishes, market towns &c. in E. &c., 1677, *see* BOOK.
*Brief (A) enquiry into the princ. &c. of the law &c. of E. reg. peerages, 1823, *see* BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.)
Britain & h. export trade; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* ABRAMS (M.), *ed.*
*Britain awake!, 1940, *see* JUNIUS, *ps.*
Britain in depression &c., 1935, *see* BRIT. ASSOC. FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
*Britain in Spain. Study of the Nat. Govt.'s Span. policy. By 'The unknown diplomat'. s8°. [1939]
*Britain under fire. Forew. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1941]
*Britain's mistakes in the commencement & conduct of the pres. war. By a Merchant & Citizen of London. [P3088]. 8°. 1740
,, ,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. D. 1740
,, ,, Suppl.: success of Adm. Vernon at Porto Bello. [P3088]. 8°. 1740
Britain's peace aims: [*speeches by*] A. Eden &c., *see* PEACE AIMS DOC^s., No. 2, 1943.
*Britain's remembrancer, 4th ed., 1747, *see* BURGH (J.)

England [*continued*].
Britain's trade in the post-war world, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 15, 1942.
*Britain's work in Egypt, by an Englishman in the E. service, 1892, *see* MILNER (A. M., *visct.*)
*Brittish lightning, or suddaine tumults in E. &c.; tr., 1643, *see* BRITISH.
*Calme (A) consolatory view of the sad tempestuous affaires in E. By Theophilus Craterus. s4°. *n.p.* 1647
*Certain way (The) to save E. &c., *see* England bought & sold &c., 1681, *below*.
Character (The) of E.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1947, *see* BARKER (E.), *ed.*
Chron. of the kings of E. &c., 1741, *see* DODSLEY (R.)
Collection (A) [*& Second to* Ninth collsⁿ. (Sixth *wanting*) *in* 1v.] of papers rel. to the pres. juncture of affairs in E. s4°. 1688–89
,, ,, *a. issue of* Eighth coll. *w. diff. contents, b. w. above.* s4°. 1689
*Defence (A) of the Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Gt. Brit., 1729, *see* HOADLY (B.)
*Defensio legis: or, the whole state of E. &c., 1674, *see* DEFENSIO.
Early Victorian E., 1830–65, 2v, 1934, *see* VICTORIAN.
Economic survey of agric. in E. counties, [*& Hertfordshire*], 1931–34, *see* CAMBRIDGE.
*Employment (The) of the people &c. of Gt. Brit. in h. colonies &c., 1849, *see* CARMICHAEL-SMYTH (R.)
England & the farmer; a symposium, 1941, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. J.), *ed.*
England & the Mediterranean tradition; [*by var. wrs.*], 1945, *see* WARBURG INSTITUTE.
*England bought & sold, or, discov. of a horrid design to destroy antient liberty of all freeholders &c. in choice of menbers to serve in Hse. of Commons &c., by a late libel ent. The certain way to save England. [P3105]. fol. 1681
England dur. the Interregnum, 1642–60, 1935, *see* JAMES (M.) & M. WEINSTOCK, *edd.*
England is here: speeches &c. of prime ministers &c., 1943, *see* HANCHANT (W. L.), *ed.*
*Englands appeal f. the private cabal at White-Hall &c., 1673, *see* COVENTRY (W.)
*Englands birth-right justified, 1645, *see* LILBURNE (J.)
*Englands confusion &c., 1659, *see* ANGLESEY (A. A., *1st e. of*).
*England's financial supremacy; tr., 1917, *see* FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG.
Englands glory or Cat. of Lords of Privy Council w. Knights of Garter & House of Peers &c. [*w. MS. addⁿ.* 1661–63]. s8°. 1660
*England's green & pleasant land, 1931, *see* ROBERTSON-SCOTT (J. W.)
England's Helicon, 1600, 1614. Ed. H. E. Rollins. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
1, Text. 2, Intr., notes &c.
*England's lamentable slaverie, 1645, *see* WALWYN (W.)
*England's vanity: or the voice of God against the monstrous sin of pride in dress & apparel &c. By a compassionate conformist. s8°. 1683
Episcopal (The) arms of E. & Wales &c., 1906, *see* EPISCOPAL.
Fairburn's ed. of the whole corr. betw. the U.K. & France &c., 1803, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF COMMONS.
Genealogy (The) of the Kings of Britain, supposed to be wr. by Peter de Ickham, 1275, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) &c. Hist. repr., 11, 1885.
*Grand (The) concern of England explained in sev. proposals offered to the consid. of the Parliament, by a lover of his country. 8°. 1673
Great Brit. & Egypt, 1914–36, 1936, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Great Brit. & Palestine, 1915–45, n. ed., 1946, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Great Brit. & the law of nations: sel. doc., v1, 2, 1932–35, *see* SMITH (H. A.), *ed.*
Great Brit.: essays in regional geography; by 26 a., 1928; 2nd ed., 1930, *see* OGILVIE (A. G.), *ed.*

England [*continued*].
*Great Britain's union, & the security of the Hanover succession consider'd. By a person of quality. [P2971]. s4°. 1705
*Guide (A) for the freeholders of Gt. Brit. &c. in order to preserve th. rights &c., 1771, *see* GUIDE.
Handbook of the geology of Gt. Brit., 1929, *see* EVANS (J. W.) & C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, *edd.*
Handbook (A) of the prehist. arch. of Brit., 1932, *see* PREHISTORIC.
*Handbook of travel round the Southern coast of E. With engr. after Turner &c. 8°. 1849
*Historian's (The) guide or Britain's remembrancer, 1600–88, 1688, *see* CLARKE (S.)
Historical (An) geography of E. bef. 1800, 1936, *see* DARBY (H. C.), *ed.*
Indust. future of Gt. Brit.: lectⁿ., Univ. of London &c., 1948, *see* INDUSTRIAL.
Johnson's E.; [*by var. wrs.*], 2v, 1933, *see* TURBERVILLE (A. S.), *ed.*
Journal (A) of the proc. of the Ldⁿ. Commissioners of both nations in the Treaty of Union, wh. began 16th April 1706, concluded 22d July following. s4°. [1706]
*Journey (A) to E., 1700, *see* KING (W.)
Map of Britain in the dark ages: South sheet, 1935; North sheet, 1938, *see* ORDNANCE.
*Martial (The) achievements of Gt. Brit., 1799–1815, 1815, *see* JENKINS (J.)
Memorial of God's last 29 years wonders in E. for its preservation &c. f. Popery & slavery &c., f. Charles II to abdic. of James II. 8°. 1689
*Miserable case of poor old England, stated in a letter. repr. [P3083]. s8°. D. [1711?]
*Modest (A) attempt for healing pres. animosities in E. occd. by A Modest enquiry &c. in a dial. betw. Testimony & Hot Head &c. 8°. 1690
Muse (The) of monarchy: poems by kings &c. of Eng., 1937, *see* MUSE.
*Naval (The) achievements of Gt. Brit., 1793–1817, 1817, *see* JENKINS (J.)
*New (A) display of the beauties of E. 3rd ed. 2v. [*second engr. title-pages*]. 8°. *R. Goadby.* 1776
New (A) list of the offices & officers of E., *facs. of part only*, 1697, *see* LIST.
*New (A) present state of E. 2v. s8°. 1750
List of Peers, 1748 &c. *in* v2 *has sep. pagin.*
*Observations on the character &c. of the milit. force of Gt. Brit., 1806, *see* BUCHANAN (G. D.)
*Old E.: pict. museum of regal &c. antiq., 2v, 1845, *see* KNIGHT (C.)
*Old England's Te Deum. [*Satire.* P3076]. sfol. [1743]
Penal reform in E.: essays. Foreword by Visct. Caldecote. Pref. by P. H. Winfield. [Engl. st. in criminal sci., 1]. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1946
Photographs of industrial E. in 1937, *see* SMITH (EDWIN).
Political & strategic interests of the U.K., 1939, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS.
Portrait of E.: anthology, 1942, *see* MAWSON (C.), *ed.*
*Present (The) state of Christendome & the interest of E. &c., 1677, *see* CHRISTENDOM.
*Present (The) state of Gt. Brit. & Ireland &c., 4th ed., 1718, *see* MIEGE (G.)
*Reasons for the neutrality of Gt.-Brit., deduced f. h. exploits for the House of Austria. 8°. 1734
Recording Britain. [Pilgrim Trust]. 4v. s4°. 1946–49
v2–4, ed. w. notes by A. Palmer.
1, London & Middx., Surrey, Berks., Bucks., Herts., Beds.
2, Essex, Suffolk, Cambs. & Hunts., Northants. & Rutland, Norfolk, Yorks.
3, Lancs. & Westmorland, Derby, Cheshire & Shropshire, Staffs., Welsh Coⁿ., Worcs., Hereford., Oxford., Glos.
4, Wiltshire, Somerset, Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Hampshire, Sussex, Kent.
*Representation (The) examined: being remarks on state of religion in E. [P3079]. fol. 1711

England [*continued*].
*Scots (The) army advanced into E., 1644, 1845, *see* SCOTTISH.
Shakespeare's E.: acc. of life &c. of h. age, n. impr., 2v, 1932, *see* SHAKESPEARE'S.
*Short (A) hist. of anc. Britain, 1845, *see* ROBINSON (W.)
*Short (A) view of the state of affairs w. rel. to Gt. Brit. for 4 years past, 1730, *see* BATH (W. P., *earl of*).
*Six weeks tour thr. the S. counties of E. &c., 1768, *see* YOUNG (A.)
*State (The) of E., both at home & abroad, in order to the designs of France, considered, [1667], *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
*Stop your noses, or, E. at her easement, evacuating those clods at Westminster &c., 1648, 1844, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
This England: Englishman in print, 1933, *see* BARRY (G.), *ed.*
Traveller's (The) guide to Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1930, *see* DAVIES (H.), *ed.*
Visitations of the North. [Ed. C. H. Hunter Blair. Surtees Soc., 144, 148]. p3, 4. 8°. Durham. 1930–32
3, Visit. of North of E., c. 1480–1500.
4, Visit. of Yorks. & Northumberland & Bk. of arms f. Ashmole MS.
Wonderful Britain, 4v, 1928–29, *see* HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.), *ed.*
II, LAWS & STATUTES.
*Abstract (An) of the sev. Acts for granting to H.M. certain duties upon marriages, births, burials &c. [P2992]. s8°. 1700
Act of Parl. for repairing the highways f. Counter's Bridge, Middlesex, thr. Brentford & Hounslow &c. &c. s8°. O. 1769
Ancient Laws & Institutes of Eng. &c., *see* ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. The Parker Chron. & Laws: facs.; ed. R. Flower &c., 1941.
Anno regni Geo. III 43°, 1802. [An Act to provide for the Defence &c. of the Realm dur. pres. War]. s8°. E. 1803
Chronolog. table & index of the Statutes. 55th ed., to 1939. 2v. la8°. 1940
Public General Acts & Church Assembly measures. 2/3, 18/19–24/25, George V 1912/13, 1928–1935/36. 8°. [1913–36]
,, ,, 1, Edward VIII & 1, George VI, 1936/37. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 1/2–14/15, George VI, 1937/38–1950. 8°. [1938–50]
see ADMIRALTY. Coll. of s. rel. to the A., Navy, shipping &c. to 50 Geo. III, w. digest &c., 1810.
,, BRAMWELL (G.) Anal. table of private Stat. 1727–1812, 1813.
,, EAST INDIA Co. Coll. of statutes conc. incorpor., trade &c., 1786.
,, GREGORY (T. E. G.) Sel. statutes &c. rel. to Brit. banking, 1832–1928, 2v, 1929.
,, NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE ACT.
,, NEW TOWNS ACT.
,, STATUTE OF WESTMINSTER, 1931.
III, TREATIES.
Handbook of commercial treaties &c. w. For. Powers. [Foreign Office]. 4th ed. 8°. 1931

England (Frederick Ernest).
The validity of relig. experience. 8°. 1937

England (Robert). The colonization of Western Canada: land settlement, 1896–1934. 8°. 1936

England (Sylvia Lennie).
The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 8°. [1938]

Engländer (Martin). Krankheitserscheinungen d. jüd. Rassen. [M159]. s8°. Wien. 1902

Engländer (Richard). Joseph M. Kraus u. d. Gustavian. Oper, 1943, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B36, 1943–44.

Engländer (Richard), *of Vienna, see* ALTENBERG (P.), *ps.*

Engle (Paul).
American song. Book of poems. 8°. [1935]

Englebert III, *de La Marck, see* ENGELBERT.

Englebert (Omer). St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. & ed. E. Hutton. 8°. [1950]

Engledow (*Sir* **Frank Leonard**), *see* EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPOR. Rep. on cotton breeding &c in Nigeria, 1928.

Englefield (Elsie). Treatise on pewter & its manufacture. 8° 1933

Englhardt (Georg). Die Entwickl. d. dogmat. Glaubenspsychologie in d. mittelalt. Scholastik v. Abaelardstreit bis Philipp d. Kanzler. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., 30iv–vi]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1933

Englisch (Paul). Meister d. Plagiats oder d. Kunst d. Abschriftstellerei. 8°. [1933] *see* HAYN (HUGO) & A. N. GOTENDORF. Bibl. German. erot. & curiosa, B9, hrsg. v. P. E., 1929.

Englische Studien. Organ für engl. Philologie. B62–72. 8°. L. 1928–38

English [ENGLYSHE].

*Abridgement (An) of the E. military discipline. Pr. for the use of H.M. Forces. s8°. 1686

Annals of E. lit., 1475–1925, 1935, *see* GHOSH (J. C.), *ed.*

*Apology (An) for the E. dissenters &c., 1707, *see* DISSENTERS.

Chief Middle E. poets, 1914, *see* WESTON (J. L.), *ed.*

College readings in E. prose, 1923, *see* SCOTT (F. W.) &c., *edd.*

Continuity of the E. town. 8°. 1943 *For a. c. see* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., n.s., v1, p3, 1943.

Doc^{s}. conc. E. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80, 1932, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.*

Earlier E. drama, 1933, *see* TICKNER (F. J.), *ed.*

English (The) atlas, v1, Poland [*only*] (1680), 1943, *see* PITT (M.)

*English (The) boy at the Cape, 3v, 1835, *see* KENDALL (E. A.)

English (The) Cat. of books. v12, 1926–30; 13, 1931–35; 14, 1936–41; 15, 1942–47. la8°. 1931–49

English (The) Cat. of books. [Annual vol.], 1928–49. la8°. 1929–50

English (The) chair, hist. & evol., 2nd ed., 1946, *see* HARRIS (M.) & Sons.

English constitut. doc^{s}., 1307–1485, 1935, *see* LODGE (E. C.) & G. A. THORNTON, *edd.*

English country: 15 essays by var. a^{s}., 1934, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. J.), *ed.*

*English (An) country gentleman's address to the Irish Members of the Imp. Parl. on the subject of the slave trade. [P3100]. 8°. 1802

English county: Herefordshire, 1946, *see* HEREFORDSHIRE.

English crit. essays (19 cent.), 1916, *see* JONES (E. D.), *ed.*

English crit. essays, 20th cent., repr., 1942, *see* JONES (P. M.), *ed.*

English diaries of the 19 cent., 1800–50, 1944, *see* AITKEN (J.), *ed.*

English econ. hist.: sel. doc^{s}., 1933, *see* BLAND (A. E.) &c., *edd.*

English essays of to-day. s8°. 1936

English (The) genius: survey of Eng. achievement &c., 1938, *see* KINGSMILL (H.)

English (The) government at work, 1327–36, v2, 1947, *see* MORRIS (W. A.) & J. R. STRAYER, *edd.*

English (The) heart: anthol. of lyric poetry, 1946, *see* SANSOM (C.), *ed.*

English (The) hymnal w. tunes. 8°. O. 1906

*English justice, 1932, *see* SOLICITOR, *ps.*

English kalendars bef. 1100, v1, 1934, *see* WORMALD (F.), *ed.*

English lyrics of the 13th cent., 1932, *see* BROWN (C.), *ed.*

English masques, 1926, *see* EVANS (H. A.), *ed.*

English (The) novelists: survey by 20 contemp. novelists, 1936, *see* VERSCHOYLE (D.), *ed.*

English prose, 1137–1890, 1909, *see* MANLY (J. M.), *ed.*

English religious verse, 1937, *see* MAY (G. L.), *ed.*

English (The) rogue descr., in life of Meriton Latroon, 1669, *see* HEAD (R.) & F. KIRKMAN.

English (The) scene in wks. of prose-writers since 1700, *see* WALBANK (F. A.), *ed.*

English songs & ballads, 1902, *see* CROSLAND (T. W. H.), *ed.*

English songs of Ital. freedom, 1911, *see* TREVELYAN (G. M.), *ed.*

English (The) sonnet: anthology, 1936, *see* HAMER (E.), *ed.*

English sonnets, n. ed., 1935, *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.), *ed.*

English [*continued*].

English sport, 1903, *see* WATSON (A. E. T.), *ed.*

English story, 7s., 1941–47, *see* WYATT (W.) & S. WYATT, *edd.*

English verse, 5v, 1946–49, *see* PEACOCK (W.), *ed.*

English watercolours f. work of Turner &c.: 12 plates, 1939, *see* BINYON (L.), *ed.*

English windmills. [Soc. for the Prot. of Anc. Buildings]. v1, 2. s8°. 1930–32 1, Kent, Surrey, Sussex; by M. I. Batten. 2, Bucks., Essex, Herts., Middlesex & London; by D. Smith.

English wits, 1940, *see* RUSSELL (L.), *ed.*

Great E. short stories, 1931; repr., 1936, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*

Great poems of the E. lang., 1933, *see* BRIGGS (W. A.), *ed.*

Lesser E. comedies of the 18th cent., 1927, *see* NICOLL (A.), *ed.*

*Letter (A) f. an E. traveller to h. friend at London, rel. to diff. betw. courts of Prussia & Hanover. Annex'd letters betw. ministers of state &c. Tr. f. French. 8°. 1730

Libelle (The) of Englyshe polycye, *see* TAYLOR (F.) Some MSS. of the "Libelle of Eng. p.", 1940.

Mod. (The) E. interior, 1929, *see* PHILLIPS (R. R.), *ed.*

New E. poems, 2nd impr., 1931, *see* ABERCROMBIE (L.), *ed.*

*Open (An) letter to E. gentlemen [Signed Pars Minima. Repr. f. Hibbert journal. With note on the Agenda Club]. s8°. 1910

*Our demands of the E. lords manifested, being at Rippon, 1640; with Answers to complaints &c. (1640), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.

*Plain (A) rel. of the late action at sea betw. E. & Dutch &c. fleets, 1690, *see* STEPHENS (E.)

Select (A) coll. of E. plays, v2, 1761, *see* PLAYS.

Sources of E. constit. hist. &c., 600 to the pres., 1938, *see* STEPHENSON (C.) & F. G. MARGHAM, *edd.*

*Specimens of the early E. poets, 1790, *see* ELLIS (G.)

Studies in E. trade in 15th cent., 1933, *see* POWER (E.) & M. M. POSTAN, *edd.*

English. The magazine of the Eng. Assoc. v1–7 (1936–49). la8°. [1937–49]

English Apollo, The, 1753 &c., *see* APOLLO Anglicanus.

English Association.

Bulletin. Nos. 11–70 (June 1910 - Nov. 1930). [No. 67 *wanting*; *a. c. of* No. 11 *in* M268]. 8°. [O. 1910–30]

Essays & studies by members of the E.A. v13–32, n.s., v1–3. 8°. O. 1928–50 *New series v1, 2, have title* English studies, 1948–49.

Alexander (P.) Conject. hist., or Shakespeare's Henry VIII. [16.]

Bald (M. A.) Shelley's mental progress. [13.]

Barfield (O.) Greek thought in Eng. words. [n.s. 3.]

Bell (C. F.) T. Gray & the fine arts. [30.]

Bennett (H. S.) The author & h. public in 14th & 15th cents. [23.]

—— Medieval lit. & the mod. reader. [31.]

Bennett (J. A. W.) Hickes's "Thesaurus": Oxford bk.-product. [n.s. 1.]

Blunden (E.) Elia & Christ's Hospital. [22.]

—— G. Herbert's Lat. poems. [19.]

Boas (F. S.) C. Lamb & the Eliz. dramatists. [29.]

Bottomley (G.) Poetry & the contemp. theatre. [19.]

Brett (R. L.) Coleridge's theory of the imagination. [n.s. 2.]

Brett-Smith (H. F. B.) The L'Estrange-Peacock corresp. [18.]

Butt (J.) Facilities for antiq. study in 17th cent. [24.]

—— I. Walton's methods in biog. [19.]

Carritt (E. F.) Addison, Kant & Wordsworth. [22.]

Chambers (*Sir* E. K.) Some dates in Coleridge's Annus mirabilis. [19.]

Chapman (J. A.) Marching song. [28.]

English Association [*continued*].

Essays & studies [*continued*].

Chapman (R. W.) Boswell's archives. [17.]

—— A problem in editorial method. [27.]

Charles (R. H.) The writings of W. H. Hudson. [20.]

Coghill (N.) Basis of Shakesperian comedy. [n.s. 3.]

Collins (V. H.) Love poetry of T. Hardy. [28.]

Craigie (*Sir* W. A.) Lang. of the Kingis Quair. [25.]

—— Sidelights on Dict. of Amer. Eng. [30.]

Crofts (J. E. V.) J. Donne. [22.]

Delcourt (J.) Some aspects of Sir T. More's English. [21.]

De Selincourt (E.) Coleridge's Dejection: an ode. [22.]

Dickins (B.) Eng. names & old Eng. heathenism. [19.]

Dieth (E.) New survey of Eng. dialects. [32.]

Dunn (S. G.) Wordsworth's metaphys. system. [18.]

Dunsany (E., *b.*) England language conditions! [13.]

Duthie (G. I.) Dramat. structure of Marlowe's "Tamburlaine the Gt". [n.s. 1.]

Eliot (T. S.) Note on a verse of J. Milton. [21.]

Elton (O.) The poet's dictionary. [14.]

Esdaile (K. A.) B. Jonson & the Devil Tavern. [29.]

—— The real Thomas Amory. [26.]

Evans (B. I.) Keats's approach to Chapman sonnet. [16.]

—— The limits of lit. crit. [18.]

Everett (D.) A characterization of the Eng. med. romances. [15.]

Forbes-Boyd (E.) Disraeli the novelist. [n.s. 3.]

Fuller-Maitland (J. A.) Music & letters. [17.]

Gardner (H. L.) Milton's "Satan" & theme of damnation in Eliz. trag. [n.s. 1.]

—— W. Hilton & the myst. tradition in Eng. [22.]

Gardner (W. H.) The Wreck of the Deutschland. [21.]

Garrod (H. W.) Housman. [25.]

Green (R. L.) Stevenson in search of a Madonna. [n.s. 3.]

Grierson (*Sir* H. J. C.) Criticism & creation. [29.]

—— Problem of the Scot. poet. [21.]

—— Scott & Carlyle. [13.]

Griffiths (G. S.) Antony & Cleopatra. [31.]

Groom (B.) Some kinds of poetic diction. [15.]

—— Varieties of style in Hamlet. [24.]

Hamilton (G. R.) Prose of E. R. Eddison. [n.s. 2.]

Hewitt (R. M.) Harmonious Jones. [28.]

Horne (C. J.) Palgrave's Golden treasury. [n.s. 2.]

Innes (M.) Integrity of Hardy. [n.s. 1.]

Isaacs (J.) Coleridge's crit. terminology. [21.]

Johnson (P. H.) Three novelists & the drawing of character. [n.s. 3.]

Ker (N. R.) Aldred the Scribe. [28.]

Lascelles (M.) Some characteristics of J. Austen's style. [22.]

Latham (A. M. C.) Satire on lit. themes &c. in Nashe's "Unfortunate traveller". [n.s. 1.]

—— Sir W. Ralegh's farewell letter to h. wife in 1603. [25.]

Legouis (E.) La réaction contre la critique de Shakespeare. [13.]

Lewis (C. S.) 15th-cent. heroic line. [24.]

—— Open letter to Dr. Tillyard. [21.]

—— Personal heresy in criticism. [19.]

—— Psycho-analysis & lit. crit. [27.]

—— What Chaucer really did to Il Filostrato. [17.]

Lloyd Thomas (M. G.) Hopkins as critic. [32.]

Lyon (H.) Hit or miss. [n.s. 2.]

Macaulay (R.) On linguistic changes. [20.]

Macaulay (T. C.) French & English drama in the 17th century. [20.]

Macdonald (H.) Attacks on Dryden. [21.]

—— Banter in Eng. controv. prose aft. Restoration. [32.]

English Association [*continued*].
Essays & studies [*continued*].
Macdonald (H.) Some poet. miscs., 1672–1716. [26.]
MacLean (C. M.) Lewesdon Hill & its poet [*i.e.* W. Crowe]. [27.]
MacNeice (L.) Subject in mod. poetry. [22.]
Magnus (*Sir* P. M.) Character & priv. life of Edmund Burke. [n.s. 2.]
Manly (J. M.) Sir Thopas: a satire. [13.]
Maurice (*Sir* F. B.) Hist. of total war. [30.]
Maurois (A.) Proust & Ruskin. [17.]
Mawer (*Sir* A.) Eng. place-names & th. pronunc. [17.]
Menzies (W.) Milton: the last poems. [24.]
Meyerstein (E. H. W.) You might have rimed. [n.s. 2.]
Moore (T. S.) M. Arnold. [24.]
Onions (C. T.) An experiment in textual reconstruction. [22.]
Page (F.) Balder dead (1855). [28.]
Parker (W. R.) Greek spirit in Milton's Samson Agonistes. [20.]
Pettet (E. C.) The Merchant of Venice & the problem of usury. [31.]
—— Shakespeare's conception of poetry. [n.s. 3.]
Phillpotts (B. S.) Wyrd & Providence in Anglo-Saxon thought. [13.]
Pinto (V. de S.) Isaac Watts & the adventurous muse. [20.]
—— Realism in Eng. poetry. [25.]
Potts (L. J.) Ben Jonson & the 17th cent. [n.s. 2.]
Powell (L. F.) Addit. to canon of Johnson's writings. [28.]
—— Boswell's orig. journal of h. tour to the Hebrides & pr. version. [23.]
Powicke (*Sir* F. M.) William Camden. [n.s. 1.]
Praz (M.) The Ital. elem. in English. [15.]
Priestley (J. B.) Some reflections of a pop. novelist. [18.]
Renwick (W. L.) Comic epic in prose. [32.]
—— Jorrocks: a conversation. [17.]
Richards (I. A.) Responsibilities in teaching of English. [32.]
Richmond (H. W.) Naval officer in fiction. [30.]
Ridley (M. R.) The lyric. [19.]
Roberts (S. C.) At the heart of the nineties. [27.]
Rouse (W. H. D.) Style. [27.]
Rutland (W. R.) Tennyson & the theory of evol. [26.]
Rylands (G. H. W.) Eng. poets & the abstract word. [16.]
Sampson (G.) Lit. in the classroom. [20.]
Seaton (E.) Comus & Shakespeare. [31.]
Serjeantson (M. S.) Vocab. of cookery in 15th c. [23.]
Sewell (A.) Milton's De doct. Christiana. [19.]
Simpson (E. M.) Jonson & Dickens: comic genius of London. [29.]
—— Text of Donne's 'Divine poems'. [26.]
Simpson (P.) Art of B. Jonson. [30.]
—— Marlowe's Trag. hist. of Dr. Faustus. [14.]
Sisson (C. J.) A colony of Jews in Shakespeare's London. [23.]
Smith (D. N.) Johnson's Irene. [14.]
Smith (J. C.) Scott & Shakespeare. [24.]
Somervell (D. C.) Reput. of R. Browning. [15.]
Sparrow (J.) John Donne & contemp. preachers. [16.]
Spens (J.) Charlotte Brontë. [14.]
Strong (L. A. G.) James Joyce & vocal music. [31.]
Stuart (D. M.) Landscape in Augustan verse. [26.]
Swinnerton (F. A.) Variations of form in the novel. [23.]
Temple (W.) Poetry & science. [17.]
Thomas (W. B.) Naturalists. [30.]
Tillotson (G.) Arnold & Pater. [n.s. 3.]
—— 18th-cent. poetic diction. [25.]
—— Pater, Mr. Rose, & the 'Conclusion' of The Renaissance. [32.]
Tillyard (E. M. W.) The action of Comus. [28.]
—— The personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder [to C. S. Lewis]. [20.]

English Association [*continued*].
Essays & studies [*continued*].
Tolkien (J. R. R.) Ancrene Wisse & Hali Meidhad. [14.]
Trevelyan (R. C.) Class. & Eng. verse-structure. [16.]
Waddell (H.) John of Salisbury. [13.]
Watkin-Jones (A.) Bp. Percy & the Scottish ballads. [18.]
—— Langbaine's Acc. of the Eng. dramatick poets, 1691. [21.]
Wattie (J. M.) Tense. [16.]
Whibley (L.) Notes on 2 MSS. of Thomas Gray. [23.]
White (B.) Mary Coleridge. [31.]
White (H. O.) Thomas Purney. [15.]
Willcock (G. D.) Shakespeare & rhetoric. [29.]
Willey (B.) Ld. Herbert of Cherbury. [27.]
Wilson (W.) The twilight of the Augustans. [20.]
Wood (F. T.) Shakespeare & the plebs. [18.]
Wood (H. H.) A 17th c. MS. of poems by Donne & o. [16.]
Woods (M. L.) Matthew Arnold. [15.]
Wrenn (C. L.) Curiosities in a medieval MS. [25.]
—— On re-reading Spenser's Shepheardes calender. [29.]
Wright (H. G.) Keats & politics. [18.]
—— Tennyson & Wales. [14.]
Wyld (H. C. K.) Aspects of style &c. in 15th-cent. English. [26.]
Young (G. M.) The technique of criticism: Classical. [23.]
Leaflet[s] *aft. 24 called* Pamphlet[s].
5, 7, 9, 13–19, 21–78 [35 *wanting. b. in* 7v], 79–93. 8°. 1908–35
*Separate copies are also possessed in vol*s. *of Pamphlets etc., for which see var. authors below.*
*The early stages in the teaching of English. [14.]
English papers in exam*s. *for pupils of school age in Eng. & Wales. [*a. c. in* P2937]. [37.]
The problem of grammar. [By A. Mawer &c.] repr. [*a. c. in* P2937]. [56.]
A ref. library: Eng. lang. & lit. [46.]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*o. c. in* P2937 & M516]. [66.]
Teaching (The) of Shakespeare in schools. [7.]
see Abercrombie (L.) Poetry & contemp. speech, 1914. [27.]
,, Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.), *e. of Oxford.* Sir H. Wotton &c., 1919. [44.]
,, Bailey (J. C.) Quest. of taste, 1926. [65.]
,, Baldwin (S. B., *e.*) President. addr., 1928. [69.]
,, Binyon (L.) Case of C. Smart, 1934. [90.]
,, Boas (F. S.) Wordsworth's patriot. poems, 1914. [30.]
,, Boas (G.) Lytton Strachey, 1935. [93.]
,, Bradley (A. C.) React. agst. Tennyson, 1917. [39.]
,, —— Uses of poetry. 1912. [20.]
,, Buchan (J.), *b. Tweedsmuir.* The novel & the fairy tale, 1931. [79.]
,, Burnet (J.) Gr. strain in Eng. lit., 1920. [45.]
,, Cecil (*Lord* D.) William Cowper, 1932. [81.]
,, Chambers (R. W.) Ruskin (& o.) on Byron, 1925. [62.]
,, Charlton (H. B.) Shakespeare, politics &c., 1929. [72.]
,, Colvin (*Sir* S.) Concentr. & suggest. in poetry, 1915. [32.]
,, Crewe (R., *marq. of*) War & Eng. poetry, 1917. [38.]
,, De Selincourt (E.) Study of poetry, 1918. [40.]
,, Eliot (T. S.) Charles Whibley, 1931. [80.]
,, Elton (O.) R. Bridges & The Testament of beauty, 1932. [83.]
,, Fowler (J. H.) Eng. lit. in sec. schools, 1908. [5.]
,, —— Novels of T. Hardy, 1928. [71.]
,, —— School libraries 1915; 2nd ed., 1928. [33.]
,, Gardner (W. H.) Thoughts on "The mayor of Casterbridge", 1930. [77.]

English Association [*continued*].
Leaflet[s] [*continued*].
see Gosse (*Sir* E.) Continuity of lit., 1922. [54.]
,, —— Future of Eng. poetry, 1913. [25.]
,, Hadow (*Sir* W. H.) Use of comic episodes in trag., 1915. [31.]
,, Hartog (*Sir* P. J.) Rel. of poetry to verse, 1926. [64.]
,, Hewart (G. H., *visct.*) Mod. oratory, 1929. [74.]
,, Knight (G. W.) Shakespeare & Tolstoy, 1934. [88.]
,, Leathes (*Sir* S.) Teaching of English in universities, 1913. [26].
,, Lee (*Sir* S.) Perspective of biog., 1918. [41.]
,, —— & *Sir* E. K. Chambers. Shakespeare ref. lib., 1925. [61.]
,, Lyttelton (E.) The claim of our mother tongue, 1934. [87.]
,, Mackail (J. W.) Largeness in lit., 1930. [76.]
,, Morley (E. J.) Fanny Burney, 1925. [60.]
,, ——, *ed.* Teaching of Eng. in schools, 1919. [43.]
,, Newbolt (*Sir* H. J.) Idea of an Eng. Assoc., 1928. [70.]
,, Omond (T. S.) Thoughts abt. verse, 1923. [55.]
,, Phillimore (J. S.) Remarks on translation &c., 1919. [42.]
,, Richardson (*Mrs.* H.) The old Eng. newspaper, 1933. [86.]
,, —— Parody, 1935. [92.]
,, Roberts (S. C.) Ld. Macaulay, 1927. [67.]
,, Rodd (*Sir* J. R.) Romance in history, 1933. [85.]
,, Sadleir (M.) The Northanger novels, 1927. [68.]
,, Smith (G. C. M.) Poet & artist, 1914. [28.]
,, Smith (J. C.) Characteristics of Scots lit., 1912. [22.]
,, Stoll (E. E.) Hamlet the man, 1935. [91.]
,, Stuart (D. M.) Christina Rossetti, 1931. [78.]
,, —— Sir W. Scott, 1934. [89.]
,, Tillyard (E. M. W.) Milton: L'Allegro & Il Penseroso, 1932. [82.]
,, Vaughan (C. E.) Bibliog*s. of Swinburne, Morris & Rossetti, 1914. [29.]
,, Wattie (J. M.) The grammarian & h. material, 1930. [75.]
,, Williams (M.) William Shenstone & h. friends, 1935. [84.]
,, Williamson (M.) Colloq. lang. of Commonw. & Restoration, 1929. [73.]
,, Wilson (J. D.) Poetry & the child, 1916. [34.]
,, —— &c. The problem of grammar, 1923. [56.]
Poems of to-day; publ. for the Eng. Assoc., 1916; s3, 1938, *see* Poems.
The year's work in Eng. studies, 1927–48. Ed. F. S. Boas & C. H. Herford. v8–29. 8°. 1929–50
Publications.
see Barker (H. G.) Quality (Presid. addr.), 1938.
,, Boas (F. S.) Amer. scenes in the Eng. lit. mirror (Presid. addr.), 1944.
,, Bryant (A.) Art of writing history (Presid. addr.), 1946.
,, Chambers (*Sir* E. K.) Timelessness of poetry (Presid. addr.), 1940.
,, De Selincourt (E.) The early Wordsworth (Presid. addr.), 1936.
,, English. Magazine of the Eng. Assoc., v1–7, 1936–49.
,, Modern (The) muse: poems of to-day, 1934.
,, Pinto (V. de S.), *ed.* Teaching of English in schools: symposium; 1946.
,, Samuel (H. L. S., *v.*) On style (Presid. addr.), 1941.
,, Smith (N. C.) Engl. Assoc., Chairman's addr., 1942: orig. & hist. of Assoc., 1942.
,, Temple (W.) Genius of Eng. poetry (Presid. addr), 1939.

English (The) Association (Adelaide Branch). *see* MacGuire (D. P.) Poetry of G. M. Hopkins, 1934.

English Catholic (An), *ps.* *Oxford or Rome? Letter to J. H. Newman on No. 90, "Tracts for the Times". [P3045]. 8°. 1841

English chapman's & traveller's almanack (The), for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1707

English Christian (An), *ps.* *Church (The) struggle in Germany by an E.C., 1937, *see* Germany.

English Church Union. Rep. of the Comm. on Prayer Bk. revision. 8°. 1922

English College, *Rome, see* Rome.

English Folk Dance & Song Society. Journal. v1–5. 8°. 1932–48
For previous Journal of the Folk-Song Soc., *see* Folk-Song Soc.

English Goethe Society. Publications. No. 8, 10–14 [*a. c. of* No. 12 in M272]. New ser. 1–18. 8°. 1899–1950
*The following have sep. tp*s.
8, Goethe in Eng. & Amer.: bibliog. by E. Oswald.
10 [*wanting*]; *but for sep. issue see* Oswald (E.) Legend of fair Helen.
11, Goethe in Eng. &c.: bibliog. by E. Oswald, 2nd ed.
12, Schillers Freundschaft mit Goethe; v. H. G. Fiedler.
13, Commem. festival week, July 1911.
N.S., 2, Goethe & Byron; ed. J. G. Robertson, 1925.
N.S., 4, M. Arnold & Goethe; by J. B. Orrick, 1928.
N.S., 6, 8, H. C. Robinson & Goethe; by F. Norman, 2p, 1930–31.
N.S., 13, Letters of J. Kerner to Graf A. v. Württemberg; ed. L. A. Willoughby, 1938.

English historical review. v43–65 [Jan. 1947 *wanting*]. la8°. 1928–50

English literary history. E.L.H.: journal. v9, 11–15, 1942, 1944–48. 8°. Baltimore. 1942–48

English mercurie (The), July 23d. 1588 (Invasion of Eng.), *see* Times. Reprints, *n.d.*

English Officer (An), *ps.* *Hist. of Francis-E., Pr. of S., by an Eng. O., 1742, *see* Eugene, *Prince of Savoy.*

English Place-Name Society. v1–19. 8°. C. 1928–43
see Gover (J. E. B.), *Sir* A. Mawer &c. Pl.-n. of Devon, 2p, 1931–32. [8, 9.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Herts., 1938. [15.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Middlesex, 1942. [18.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Northants., 1933. [10.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Notts., 1940. [17.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Surrey, 1934. [11.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Warwickshire, 1936. [13.]
,, ——, —— &c. Pl.-n. of Wilts., 1939. [16.]
,, Mawer (*Sir* A.) & *Sir* F. M. Stenton. Pl.-n. of Sussex, 2p, 1929–30. [6, 7.]
,, Reaney (P. H.) Pl.-n. of Cambs. & Isle of Ely, 1943. [19.]
,, —— Pl.-n. of Essex, 1935. [12.]
,, Smith (A. H.) Pl.-n. of E. Riding of Yorks. & York, 1937. [14.]
,, —— Pl.-n. of N. Riding of Yorks., 1928. [5.]

English review (The). v46–54. (Jan. 1928–July 1937). 8°. [1928–37]
From August 1937 onwards incorporated w. The National review, *q.v.*
see Goldring (D.) South Lodge: remin. of V. Hunt, Ford Madox Ford & E.r. circle, 1943.

English review magazine (The), *see* New English review (The).

English studies, 1948–50, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays & studies, n.s. 1–3, 1948–50.

English (Brenda H.), *see* Sutcliffe (I.) & B. H. E. Rhymes [*&*] More rhymes of a Yorkshire village, 2p, 1932–33.

English (Edwin). Oxford illustrated. [Mate's Illust. Guides]. 4th ed. obl.s8°. Bournemouth. [1904]

English (Thomas H.) Intr. to the collecting & hist. of Whitby prints. [*Typescript, w. reprod. of pr.*] [2v]. 4°. Whitby. 1931

English (William Hayden). Conquest of country Northwest of river Ohio, 1778–83, & life of G. R. Clark. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis, Ind., 1897

Englishman. E. (The) at war, anthol., 1941, *see* Freeman (J.)
*E. (An) in Paris, 7th ed., 1893, *see* Vandam (A. D.)
*False (The) accusers accused; or the undeceived E., 1741, *see* False.
*Letter (A) to the most insolent man alive [*i.e.* Pitt, *signed* Englishman], 1789, *see* Pitt (W.)
*True-born English-man (The): satyr, 1708, *see* Defoe (D.)

Englishman (The). By Sir R. Steele. [2nd ser.] Nos. 1–38 (July 11 – Nov. 21, 1715) & A letter fr. the Earl of Mar to the King. [*sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1716

Englishman in his grotto, *ps., see* Miller (*Rev.* James).

Englishmen at rest & play, 1558–1714; by members of Wadham Coll., 1931, *see* Lennard (R. V.), *ed.*

Englishwoman. *My name is Million: exper. of an E. in Poland, 1940; 1941, *see* Hare (M.), *ps.*

Engravings. Coll. (A) of e. f. paintings &c. by celeb. masters, after Vandyke &c. fol. [1807]

Engström (Albert). Min 5te bok: berättelser &c. s8°. [1916]
Min 12e bk. 3e uppl. s8°. [1919]

Engwer (Theodor). Choix de poésies franç. [Poètes fr., Lief. 6]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1909

Enia (*Mme* **Blanche**), *see* Sabatier (P.) & B. E. Sex appeal: pièce, 1934.

Eniner (Anrel), *ps.*? Bok & Zulba Hist. allégor. tr. du portugais. 2t [*in* 1v. *pag. contin.*] s8°. *n.d.* [18 c.]

Eniseiskaya guberniya, 2 ch., 1835, *see* Stepanov (A. P.)

Enlant (Camille). Emaillerie cloisonnée à Paris sous Philippe le Bel & le maître Guillaume Julien, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t29, 1927–28.
Hôtels de ville & beffrois du Nord de la France. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1920]
Villes mortes du m. âge. la8°. 1920
see Manuel d'archéologie franç. dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance, p2, Architecture civile & milit. par E., 2e éd. rev. & augm., 2t, 1929–32.

Ennemoser (Joseph). Hist. of magic. Tr. W. Howitt. [repr.] s8°. 1893

Ennery (Victor Thérèse Charpentier, *cte* **d'),** *see* Aubert (M.) Mausolée du cte d'E. (par Houdon), 1944.

Ennion (Eric Arnold Roberts). Adventurers Fen. Forew. by B. Vesey-Fitzgerald. 8°. [1942]

Ennismore (William Francis Hare, *viscount*), *aft. 5th earl Listowel, see* Listowel.

Ennius (Quintus). Carminum reliquiae. Acc. Cn. Naevi Belli Poen. quae supersunt. Emend. & adnot. L. Mueller. 8°. Petropoli. 1884
Ennianae poesis reliquiae. Iteratis cur. rec. J. Vahlen. 8°. L. *Teubner.* 1903
see Frobenius (R.) Syntax d. E., 1910.
,, Kerényi (C.) Pythagoras u. Orpheus, 2e A., mit Anhang ü. d. Seelenwanderslehre bei E., 1940.
,, Müller (L.) Q. E.: Einl. in d. St. d. röm. Poesie, 1884.
,, Warmington (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat.; tr., v1, E. &c., 1935.

Ennodius (Magnus Felix), *Saint, bp. of Pavia.* Libellus pro synodo, *see* Caspar (E.), *ed.* Theoderich d. Gr. u. d. Papsttum, 1931.
see Merkel (C.) L'epitafio di E. e la basilica di S. Michele in Pavia, 1896.

En-Nuguairi, *see* Al-Nuwairi.

Enoch. The Book of E. Tr. R. Laurence. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1838
,, ,, ,, 4. ed., ed. & publ. by J. Thomson. s8°. Glasgow. 1882
The last chapters of E. in Greek [*w. tr.*] Ed. C. Bonner w. collab. of H. C. Youtie. [Studies & doc*s.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 8]. 8°. 1937

Enoch [*continued*].
3 Enoch, or the Heb. bk. of E. Ed. & tr. w. intr., comm. & notes by H. Odeberg. 8°. C. 1928
see Messel (N.) Der Menschensohn in d. Bilderreden d. Henoch, 1922.
,, Solomon, *king of Israel.* Psalms of S. w. Gk. fragm. of E.; ed. H. B. Swete, 1899.

Enock (Arthur Guy). This milk business, 1895–1943. 8°. 1943

Enock (Charles Reginald). The Andes & the Amazon. Life & travel in Peru. 2nd ed. 8°. 1908

Enquête s. la production, 5t, 1923–25, *see* Internat. Labour Office.

Enquiring Layman (The), *ps., see* Grierson (W.)

Enquiry. *Enquiry (An) into the measures of submission to the supream authority, 1688, *see* Burnet (G.)
*Enquiry (An) into the nature & oblig. of legal rights &c., 1693; 2nd ed., 1696, *see* James II, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

***Enragé** (L'), ou Madame Thomas: proverbe, *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t7, 1787.

Enriques (Federigo). Les concepts fondamentaux de la science. Tr. L. Rougier. s8°. 1913
Questioni riguardanti la geometria elem. tratt. da U. Amaldi, E. Baroni &c. Racc. e coord. da F. E. 8°. Bologna. 1900
—— **& M. Mazziotti.** Le dottrine di Democrito d'Abdera: testi e comm. 8°. Bologna. 1948
—— **& G. de Santillana.** Hist. de la pensée scientif. [Actualités scient. & indust. 384–6]. 3p [*in* 1v]. la8°. 1936
1, Les Ioniens & la nature des choses.
2, Le problème de la matière.
3, Les dern. "physiologues" de la Grèce.

Enriquez (Colin Metcalfe Dallas) [*ps.* Theophilus]. Ceylon, past & pres. 8°. [1927]
Kinabalu, the haunted mountain of Borneo. 8°. 1927

Enriquez de Acevedo (Pedro), *conde de Fuentes.*
*Relacion de una vitoria en Dorlan, P. H. conde de F. contra el duque de Bullon &c. y otras quatro relaciones avidas contra el gran Turco este año 1595. s8°. Çaragoça. 1595

Enríquez de Salamanca (Jesús). La vida en el Alcázar de Toledo. s8°. Valladolid. 1937

Enríquez Gómez (Antonio). Academias morales de las Musas. s4°. 1734

Enseignement. *E. (L') de l'hist. contemp. & les manuels scolaires allemands. [Soc. de l'Hist. de la Guerre. Publ., s3]. la8°. 1938
E. & système scolaire en U.R.S.S., 1949, *see* Russia: Soviet Rep.

Enseñat (Juan B.), B. de Roselló & A. Llobet y Ferrer. Ibiza y Formentera. la8°. Barcelona. [1929]

Ensingen (Ulrich v.), *see* Flesche (H.) 5 deut. Baumeister, 1947.

Ensko (Stephen G. C.) Amer. silversmiths & th. marks. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1927
,, ,, ,, [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1937

Ensor (*baron* **James**) [James Sydney Ensor].
see Croquez (A.) L'œ. gravé de J. E., 1947.
,, Fierens (P.) J. E. [Artistes nouv.], 1929.
,, —— J. E. [Editions Hypérion], 1943.

Ensor (Robert Charles Kirkwood). Courts & judges in France, Germany & England. s8°. O. 1933
England, 1870–1914. [Oxf. Hist. of Eng.] 8°. O. 1936
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. [1946]
Herr Hitler's self-disclosure in Mein Kampf, *see* Oxford pamphlets, No. 3, 1939.
Some reflect*s. on H. Spencer's doctrine that progress is differentiation. H. Spencer Lect., 1946. s8°. 1946
The uphill War, 1939–42, *see* Oxford pamphlets on world aff., No. 66, 1944.
Who Hitler is, *see* Oxford pamphlets, No. 20, 1939.

Entholt (Hermann). Der Ratskeller zu Bremen. 8°. Bremen. 1929

Enthoven (Reginald Edward). *Sir R. Temple, Bt., 1850–1931; [*signed* R. E. E.], *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.

Entomological Society of London [*aft.* Roy. Entom. Soc.] The generic names of Brit. insects. Prep. by Cttee. on generic nomencl. of the R.E.S. of L., w. asstce. of Dept. of Entomol., B.M. (Nat. Hist.) v1. 8°. 1949
Proceedings. ser. A, Gen. entomology, v9–24. la8°. 1934–49
„ „ B, Taxonomy, v5–18. la8°. 1936–49
„ „ C, Journal of meetings, v1–11. la8°. 1936–47
Transactions. v82–100. la8°. 1934–49
84, Tsetse flies of E. Africa; by C. F. M. Swynnerton.
see Neave (S. A.) Hist., 1833–1933, 1933.
Entomologist's annual (The). 1855–58, 1861, 1866, 1868. [1855, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1855–68
Entraigues (Emmanuel Louis H. A. de L. *cte* **d'),** *see* Antraigues (E. L. H. A. de L. *cte* d').
Entrambasaguas (Joaquin de).
Ensayos, 1, 2. 8°. [1945]
1, La mirada alrededor. 2, El latido de los seres.
Estudios sobre Lope de Vega. t1, 2. 8°. 1946–47
Miguel de Molinos. s8°. [1935]
Entrecasteaux (Angélique, *marquise* **d'),** *wife of J. B. R. G. Bruno, marq. d'Entrecasteaux, form. Castellane, see* Praviel (A.) Angélique & Sylvie, 1930.
Entrecasteaux (Joseph Antoine Bruni, *Chev.* **d'),** *see* Benoit-Guyod (G.) Sur les traces de Lapérouse: expéd. d'E., 1791–95 &c., 6e éd., 1945.
Entrèves (Alexander Passerin d'). The medieval contrib. to polit. thought: T. Aquinas, Marsilius of Padua, R. Hooker. 8°. O. 1939
***Entscheidende** (Die) Bedeut. d. Seesieges f. d. Führ. d. Landkrieges gegen Italien, 1911, *see* Italien.
Entwicklung (Die) d. Reparationsfrage. Chronik d. wirtschaftl. Niedergangs in Deutschland. 4°. 1923
Entwistle (William James).
Cervantes. s8°. O. 1940
European balladry. 8°. O. 1939
The scope of Span. stud. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1932
The Span. language, w. Portuguese, Catalan & Basque. 8°. [1936]
see Modern Humanities Research Assoc. Year's work in mod. lang. studies; ed. E., 1931–38.
„ Peers (E. A.) Hdbk. to study &c. of Spanish, chap. by E. &c., 1938.
—— **& E. Gillett.**
The literature of Eng., 500–1942. s8°. [1943]
—— **& W. A. Morison.**
Russian & the Slavonic languages. 8°. [1949]
Entz (Gustav). Pessimismus u. Weltflucht bei Platon. [M288]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
Envers (L') du monde. Mœurs de la cour & de la ville sous la Répub., 1922, *see* Ermite (L') du faubourg Saint-Germain, *ps.*
Enzersdorf. Offiz. Berichte v. d. Schlacht b. Enzersdorf u. Teutsch-Wagram, 5–6 Jul. 1809, &c. [*in Germ. & Fr.*] 2e, verm. A. 8°. Weimar. 1810
Eolus, *see* O'Connor (R.) Six thousand years of grandeur-unearthed, chron. of the Gael (wr. of E. &c.), 1936.
Eon (*le chev.* **d'),** *see* Coryn (M.) The Chev. d'Eon, 1932.
Eon (*le gén.* **Joseph Marie).**
La Bataille des Flandres. Sedan, les faits—leurs leçons. 8°. London. 1943
„ „ Tr. D. Bolton, *w. t.* The Battle of Flanders. 8°. 1943
***Eothen,** *var. eds.*, *see* Kinglake (A. W.)
Eparvier (Jean).
A Paris sous la botte de Nazis. 4°. [1944]
Epely (Marie Louise). Deux mois à l'hôpital Saint-Antoine, *see* Œuvres libres, 122, 1931.
Epernon (Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, *duc* **d'),** *see* Mouton (L.) Un demi-roi: le duc d'E., 1922.
Ephemerides liturgicae. Analecta hist.-ascetica. Commentarium, cura &c. Presbyter. Congreg. Missionis ed. Anno 55–64 [v61 *in* 2p], 1941–50. la8°. Città del Vaticano. [1941–50]
Bolletino bibliograf. & Boll. liturgica *have sep. tp. & pagin.*
v62 *has* App.: Acta Pii XII: Litt. encycl. "Mediator Dei".
Ephesian, *ps.*, *see* Bechhofer-Roberts (C. E.)
Ephimov (A.), *see* Efimov (A.)
Ephorus, *Cumanus, see* Barber (G. L.) The historian E., 1935.
Ephraim, *metropolitan of Kiev, 11 cent.*
Posmertniya chudesa sv. Nikolaya arkhiep. Murz-Likiiskago. Pamyatnik 11 v. (po rukop. 14 v.) Soobsch. arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 72]. fol. [1888]
Ephraim, *Saint, Syrus* [Ephraemus; Ephrem].
Commentarii in Epistolas D. Pauli ex Armenio in Lat. sermonem a patribus Mekitharistis tr. [M54]. 8°. Venetiis. 1893
Ephron (Walter). Hieronymus Bosch: 2 Kreuztragungen. Mit Beitr., Persönl. Meinung u. sachl. Verantwortung v. J. Strzygowski. la8°. Zürich. [1931]
***Epicharis:** hist. tragedy; by a. of Granby, 1829, *see* Lister (T. H.)
Epicharmus, *see* Estienne (H.) Poesis philos., reliq. E. &c., 1573.
Epictetus. Enchiridion, unà cum Cebetis Tabula. Acc. Arriani comm. H. Wolfio interpr. Item Porphyrii De abstinentia &c. [*Gr. & Lat. 3 pagins.*] s8°. Cantabr. 1655
Translations.
The book of E. Enchiridion, w. chap. f. Discourses & sel. f. Fragments. [Sel. & arr. by T. W. Rolleston f. tr. of Eliz. Carter. Harrap Lib.] s8°. [1910?]
The discourses as rep. by Arrian, the Manual & fragm. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. A. Oldfather. v2. s8°. 1928
Discourses, w. Encheiridion & fragments. Tr., w. notes &c. by G. Long. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1906
Entretiens. Texte établi & tr. par J. Souilhé. [Coll. d. Univ. de Fr.] livre[s] 1, 2. 8°. 1948–49
Golden sayings, w. Hymn of Cleanthes. Tr. & arr. by H. Crossley. s8°. 1903
Handbüchlein d. Moral. Mit Anhang: ausgewählte Fragm. verlor. Diatriben, eingel. u. hrsg. v. W. Capelle. [M201]. s8°. Jena. 1906
The lamp of E., being Arrian's Lects. of E. to young men, paraphrased into mod. Eng. by E. Jacomb. 8°. [1938]
Manuale; [tr.], *see* Leopardi (c. G.) Pensieri —Moralisti greci &c., 1932.
Moral discourses. Tr. Eliz. Carter. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
see Theophrastus. Characteres; E. Manuale &c., 1892.
„ Bailey (C.) The Greek atomists & E., 1928
„ Philippson (R.) Neues ü. E. u. s. Schule, 1929–30.
Epifany, *Premudrii* (*the Wise*). Jitie Sergiya Chudotvortsa &c. 15 v. Soobsch. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 58]. fol. 1885
Epigramma i satira [*in Russian*], 2t, 1931–32, *see* Orlov (V.) & A. N. Ostrovsky, *edd.*
Epigrammata e Graecae anthol. font. hausit &c. J. Edwards, 1825, *see* Anthologia.
Epigraphia Indica & record of the Arch. Survey of India. Ed. H. Sastri. v19–25, 1927–40. 4°. Calcutta. [1928–48]
Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica. Ed. G. Yazdani. Publ. under authority of Govt. of India, 1925–26—1939–40. 4°. Calcutta. [1929–50] 1933–34 *has* Suppl.: Inscr. f. the Bombay Pres., by M. Nazim.
Epigraphica Zeylanica: inscr. of Ceylon; ed. & tr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe, v2, 1928, *see* Ceylon: Arch. Survey.
Epigraphicum. Suppl. epigr. Graecum; adjuv. A. Boethius &c., red. curavit J. J. E. Hondius, v3–10, 11i, 1929–50, *see* Supplementum.
Epilogue. A crit. summary. Ed., L. Riding. Assoc. ed., R. Graves. v2, Summer, 1936. 8°. 1936
Epinal: Musée, *see* Vosges: Musée Dept. des V.
Epinay [*Mme* **d')** [†La Live d'Epinay (Louise F. P. de)]. Memoirs & corr. Tr. w. intr. by E. G. Allingham. [Broadway Library]. 8°. [1930]
La signora d'É. e l'abate Galiani. Lettere ined. [*in French*], 1769–72. Intr. e note di F. Nicolini. 8°. Bari. 1929
Epinay (Adrien d'). Renseignements p.s. à l'hist. de l'Ile de France jusqu'à 1810. la8°. Ile Maurice. 1890
Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia in Cyprus.*
Ancoratus u. Panarion. Hrsg. K. Holl. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] B1, 3. 8°. L. 1915–33
1, Ancoratus u. Panarion haer., 1–33.
3, Panarion haer., 65–80—De fide.
see Rossi (F.) Un nuovo codice copto cont. vita di s. E. &c., 1893.
Epiphany. Service of the blessing of the waters on the E. The service of kneeling for Whitsunday, [The exaltat. of the cross]. Gr. texts w. rend. in Eng. s8°. 1917
Episcopacy anc. & mod.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1930, *see* Jenkins (C.) & K. D. Mackenzie, *edd.*
***Episcopal** (The) arms of England & Wales, by an Officer of Arms. 4°. 1906
Episcopal Church in Scotland. Year book, 1927–28, 1928–29. s8°. E. [1928–29]
Epistle. *Epistle (An) in verse to Dr. Randolph &c., 1796, *see* Jersey (G. B. V., *4th e. of*).
*Epistle (An) to His Grace the Duke of N***e on his resignation, by an Independant Whig, 1762, *see* Newcastle (T. P.-H., *duke of*).
Epistles. Elegant e. &c., 1814, *see* Elegant.
Epitaphes. Poésie lat.; é., 1905, *see* Plessis (F.), *ed.*
Epo (Boetius) [Ypes (Boete)]. Oratio de titulis &c. acad. [*tp. wanting. b. w.* Julian, *St.* Προγνωστικῶν, 1564]. s8°. [Duaci? c. 1564]
Eppel (Robert). Le piétisme juif dans les Testaments des 12 Patriarches. [M577]. 8°. 1930
Eppelsheimer (Hanns W.) Deut. Bücher, 1939–45. Auswahl hrsg. E. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1947
Epps (John), *M.D.* Diary : autobiog. records; passing events; homœopathy &c. Ed. by Mrs. E. 8°. [1875]
Eppstein (John).
Belgium. [Brit. Survey Hdbks., 1]. s8°. C. 1944
The Catholic tradition of the law of nations. 8°. [1935]
Hungary. [Comp. by E. Brit. Survey Hdbks., 4]. s8°. C. 1945
10 years' life of the League of Nations, 1919–29. [*By var. wrs.*] Comp. by E. Intr. by Visct. Cecil of Chelwood. la8°. 1929
Epry (Charles), *see* Gibon (*le cte* P. de) Les Iles Chausey, 2e éd., compl. par Ét. océanogr. par E. &c., 1935.
Epsom. Official guide to E. (Surrey). 7th ed. 8°. Cheltenham. [1934]
Epstein (I.) *of the United Press.*
The People's War. 8°. 1939
Epstein (Isidore).
The Jewish way of life. s8°. 1946
The Responsa of Rabbi Simon B. Zemaḥ Duran as a source of the hist. of the Jews in N. Africa. [*a. c. in* M580]. 8°. 1930
see Maimonides. M. M., 1135–1204: Anglo-Jewish papers; ed. I. E., 1935.
„ Talmud. The Babylonian T.; tr. w. notes, glossary &c. under editorship of I. S., 34v, 1935–48.
Epstein (Jacob). Illusts. to the Old Test. [Cat. of Exhib. at Redfern Gallery]. 4°. [1932]
Let there be sculpture. Autobiog. 8°. [1940]
—— **& A. L. Haskell.** The sculptor speaks. Conversations on art. 8°. [1931]
Epstein (Jehudo). Mein Weg von Ost nach West. 8°. St. [1929]
Epstein (Louis M.) Marriage laws in the Bible & the Talmud. [Harvard Semitic Ser., v12]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Epton (Nina).
Journey under the crescent moon. 8°. 1949
Equestrian. *E. (An) epistle to the Earl of Jersey, 1796, *see* Mathias (T. J.)
E. sketches, [*50 plates*], 1838–47, *see* MacLean (T.)
Era (The) of atomic power, 1946, *see* British Council of Churches.
Eraclius, *emperor of the East, see* Heraclius.
Erasmian, *ps.* *The unrest in religion. Enq. by a member of the Ch. of Eng. into pres. position of the Church. 8°. [1944]
Erasmus. Speculum scientiarum. Internat. bull. of contemp. scholarship. v1, 2. 4°. Brux. [1947–49]

Erasmus (Desiderius). Adagiorum E[l]. epitome. ed. noviss. s8°. Oxoniæ. 1666
Apophthegmatum opus cum primis frugiferum, ab ipso recogn. autore, e Græco codice corr. aliquot locis, in quibus interpres Diogenis Laërtii fefellerat &c. s8°. Parisiis, *apud. S. Colinæum.* 1532
Colloquia nunc emend. s8°. Amstelodami, *Elzevir.* 1662
Convivia e Conloquiis. Sel.; ed. w. notes & vocab. by V. S. Clark. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1896
De libero arbitrio διατριβή sive collatio. Hrsg. J. v. Walter. 8°. L. 1910
D. Erasmi in Nov. Test., ab eodem denuo recogn., annotationes &c. [*tp. wanting*]. fol. Basileae. 1519
,, ,, *for earlier ed., see* †BIBLE: NEW TEST. (GREEK) Nov. Test., 1516.
*Julius: dialogus &c., 1515? [*attrib. to E. &c.*]; tr., 1894, *see* JULIUS II, *pope.*
Opus epistolarum. Denuo recogn. & auct. per P. S. & H. M. Allen. t7–11 (1527–36). 8°. O. 1928–47
t8, Compend. vitae P. S. A. add. H. W. Garrod. 9-11, 1530–36 ed. H. M. A. & H. W. Garrod.
Opuscula. Suppl. to Opera omnia. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. K. Ferguson. la8°. The Hague. 1933
TRANSLATIONS.
L'éloge de la folie. Avec notes de Listrius & figures de Holbein. Tr. Mr. Gueudeville. s8°. Leide. 1713
,, ,, Tr. V. Develay. Dessins de H. Holbein. 3e éd. s8°. 1876
Pokhvala gluposti. Moriæ encomium. Perevod s predisl. &c. P. N. Ardasheva. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski, 1904]. la8°. [Yurev. 1904]
The praise of folly. Tr., w. essay & comm., by H. H. Hudson. 8°. Princeton, N.J. [1941]
,, ,, Tr. by Bishop Kennet. Ill. by Holbeine. Life by T. Brown. 8th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Das Leben d. E. v. ihm selbst erzählt. Übers. u. Nachwort v. E. Schulz. [*With* Lat. text *w.t.* Compendium vitae; ex rec. P. S. Allen]. 8°. [Basel. 1934]
Sel. princ. f. h. Epistles. Ed. P. S. Allen. s8°. O. 1908
Twenty two sel. colloquies. [Tr.] Sir R. L'Estrange. Added., 7 dialogues, w. life by T. Brown. 8°. 1711
see ALLEN (P. S.) E.: lect[s]. & wayfaring sketches, 1934.
,, BATAILLON (M.) E. & l'Espagne, 1937.
,, BRÉMOND (H.) Autour de l'humanisme d'E. à Pascal, 1937.
,, BRUCE (A. K.) E. & Holbein, 1936.
,, CAMPBELL (W. E.) E., Tyndale & More, 1949.
,, COWELL (H. J.) E. & h. Eng. friends, 1943.
,, EXNER (H.) Einfluss d. E. auf d. engl. Bildungsidee, 1939.
,, GAUTIER VIGNAL (L.) Erasme, 1466–1536, 1936.
,, HOLLIS (C.) E., 1933.
,, HYMA (A.) The youth of E., 1930.
,, MANN (M.) E. & les débuts de la Réforme franç., 1517–36, 1934.
,, PARDO BAZAN (E.) Pedagogos d. Renac., E. &c., 1889.
,, PHILLIPS (M. M.) E. & the N. Renaiss., 1949.
,, PORTER (W. H.) E., 1893.
,, REICH (M.) E. v. Rotterdam, 1509–18, 1895.
,, RENAUDET (A.) E., sa pensée rélig. & s. action, d'ap. sa corr., 1518–21, 1926.
,, RÜEGG (W.) Cicero u. d. Humanismus: Petrarca u. E., 1946.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SMITH (P.) Key to Colloquies of E., 1927.
,, SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.) Ex recogn. D. E. C. Suetonius Tranquillus &c., 1518.
,, THOMPSON (C. R.) Transl. of Lucian by E. & More, 1940.
,, ZWEIG (S.) E.; tr. 1934.
,, —— Triumph u. Tragik d. E. v. Rotterdam, 1935.

Erb (John Lawrence). Brahms. s8°. 1905
Erb (Marie Joseph). Un grand musicien franç., M. J. E.: sa vie & s. œuvre. Textes de P. de Bréville &c. 8°. 1948
Erbe (Walter). Die Fiducia im röm. Recht. 8°. Weimar. 1940
Erben (Wilhelm). Kriegsgesch. d. Mittelalters. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 16]. 8°. München. 1929
Erber (Tullio). Storia d. Dalmazia, 1797–1814, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. PER LA DALMAZIA, 5–19, 1928–35.
Erbt (Wilhelm). Die Sicherstellung d. Monotheismus durch d. Gesetzgebung im vorexil. Juda. [M156]. 8°. Göttingen. 1903
Ercilla y Zuñiga (Alonso de).
La Araucana, *see* OCHOA (E. DE) Tesoro de los poemas españ., 1840.
,, ,, Adapt. & rend. into Eng. by W. Owen. 4°. Buenos Aires. 1945
Erck (*Lt.-Col.* **John Caillard W.**) *Hist of the 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. [Comp. by E.] 8°. Cannanore. 1910
Erckmann-Chatrian, *ps.* [†ERCKMANN (EMILE) & P. A. CHATRIAN]. Le blocus. Ed. w. pref. notes by F. Spencer & vocab. by T. H. Williams. n. ed. 8°. London. 1906
Hist. d'un conscrit de 1813. 32e éd. s8°. [1865?]
Waterloo; suite du Conscrit. 38e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Erckner (S.), *ps.* Hitler's conspiracy against peace. Tr. E. Burns. s8°. 1937
Ercole (Francesco). Da Carlo VIII a Carlo V. Crisi d. libertà ital. 8°. Firenze. 1932
Il pensiero politico di Dante. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1927–28
Sulla orig. francese e le vicende in Italia d. formola: "Rex superiorem non recogn. est princeps in regno suo . . .", *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 89, v2, 1931.
Ercole (Lucienne). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Les augures en veston, 1932. [127.]
Bouddha tout en or: nouvelle, 1934. [156.]
La Dame aux Violettes, [Ctsse de Loynes], 1935. [167.]
Visages de l'amour, 1932. [136.]
Ercole (Pietro). Guido Cavalcanti e le sue rime: seg. dal testo delle rime. 8°. Livorno. 1885
Ercoli (M.) Las caracteristicas de la revol. española. [P3128]. s8°. Barcelona. [1936]
Particularités de la révol. espagnole. [P3128]. s8°. 1936
The Spanish Revolution. [P3122]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Erdely (Eugene V.) Germany's first European protectorate: fate of the Czechs & Slovaks. 8° 1941
Prague braves the hangman. s8°. 1942
Erdélyi László). Az ezeréves magyar alkotmány, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. Hung. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t4, 1932.
Erdmann (Alfred) & A. A. Braun.
Decorative writing & arrangement of lettering. Pref. note by G. M. Ellwood. 8°. [1923]
Erdmann (Axel). Grundbedeut. u. Etym. d. Wörter Kleid u. Filz im german., & Üb. d. Heimat u. d. Namen d. Angeln, *see* KUNGLIGT HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B1, 1890.
Erdmann (Carl). Die Entstehung d. Kreuzzugsgedankens. [Forsch. z. Kirchen-u. Geistesgesch.; hrsg. E. Seeberg &c., B6]. 8°. St. 1935
Das Papsttum u. Portugal im 1en Jhdt. d. port. Gesch., *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1928.
Studien z. Brieflit. Deutschlands im 11en Jhdt. [Reichsinst. f. Ält. Deut. Gesch. Schr., 1]. la8°. L. 1938
Die Wiederöffnung d. Trienter Konzils durch Julius III, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. AUS IT. ARCH., B20, 1928–29.
Erdmann (Friedrich Andreae), *see* HOFFMANN (F.) Üb. d. Kohlenoxydgas u. d. Gegenschr. v. A. E., 1912.
Erdmann (Gottfried). Die Vorgeschichten d. Lukas- u. Matthäus-Evangeliums u. Vergils 4te Ekloge. [M601, 635]. 8°. Göttingen. 1932
Erdmann (Johann Eduard). Hist. of philosophy. Tr., ed. W. S. Hough. 3v [1, 4th ed. 2, 6th ed. 3, 5th ed.] 8°. 1910–15

Erdmann (Martin). Cat. of coll. of early Eng. mezzotints & colour prints, prop. of late E. M. Sold by Christie, Nov. 15; 16, 1937. [Illust.] 8°. 1937
Erdmann (Nils). August Strindberg. Übertr. v. H. Goebel. 8°. L. 1924
Erdmannsdörffer] (E.) Reimwörterbuch d. Trobadors, m. e. Einleit. ü. altprovenz. Doppelformen. [Roman. Stud., H.2]. s8°. 1897
Erdödy (*Graf* **Tamás von**). Memoiren. Habsburgs Weg. v. Wilhelm zu Briand. Vom Kurier d. Sixtus-Briefe z. Königsputschisten, v. P. Szemere u. E. Czech. 8°. Zürich. 1931
Erede (Michele), *see* CODIGNOLA (A.) Dagli albori d. Libertà al proclama d. Moncalieri, 1846–50, 1931.
Ereky (István). Egyetemi reform, & Egy jogtörténelmi vonatkozásu per irataiból, I, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t9 i, ii, 1935–37.
Erenburg (Ilya Grigorevich) [EHRENBOURG].
Burya. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1948
Granitsi nochi. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Shest povestei olegkikh kontsakh. 8°. Moskva. 1922
Viza vremeni. 8°. Moskva. 1931
Voina. [2v.] s8°. Moskva. 1943–4
Za mir! 8°. Moskva. 1950
TRANSLATIONS.
Le 2e jour de la création. Tr. M. Etard. s8°. [1933]
Estampas de España. [*Intr. by* E. Sanchez-Cabeza. P3128]. s8°. [1937)
The fall of Paris. Tr. G. Shelley. s8°. [1942]
No pasaran!: scènes de la guerre civile en Espagne. Tr. J. E. Pouterman. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]
Rapace. Tr. G. Aucouturier. s8°. [1930]
Russia at war. [Tr. G. Shelley]. Intr. J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1943]
A Soviet writer looks at Vienna. Tr. I. Montagu. 8°. [1934]
The storm. Novel. Tr. E. Hartley & T. Shebunina. 8°. 1949
A street in Moscow. Tr. S. Volochova. 8°. [1933]
La vie de Gracchus Babeuf. Tr. M. Etard. s8°. 1929
We come as judges. [P3184]. 8°. 1945
—— **N. Nikitine &c.**
Scènes de la révol. russe. Tr. S. Lieskov. s8°. [1923]
Erényi (Gustav). Graf Stefan Tisza, Staatsmann u. Märtyrer. 8°. Wien. 1935
Erfyl Fychan, *ps., see* JONES (R. W.)
Ergang (Robert). Europe in our time, 1914 to the present. 8°. [Boston. 1948]
Ergaz (Doussia).
Les faveurs du ciel. Roman. s8°. [1946]
The favours of heaven. Tr. J. Godefroi. 8°. 1949
Le monstre: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 273, 1950.
Eriau (*l'abbé* **Jean Baptiste**). L'anc. Carmel du faubourg Saint-Jacques, 1604–1792. la8°. 1929
Louise de la Vallière de la cour au Carmel. 8°. 1931
Eric III, *king of Denmark* [ERIK EJEGOD, *called* LAM], *see* FELLMAN (A.) Voyage en Orient du roi E. Ejegod &c., 1938.
Ericeira (Fernando de Menezes, *conde* **da),** *see* MENEZES (F. DE).
Erich (Oswald A.) & R. Beitl. Wörterbuch d. deut. Volkskunde. Unter Mitarbeit v. O. Bramm &c. s8°. L. 1936
Erichsen (Erich). Forced to fight: tale of a Schleswig Dane. [Tr. I. Lund]. s8°. [1917]
Erichsen (Wolja). Eine ägypt. Schulübung in demot. Schrift, 1948, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B31, 1947–49.
Ein demot. Ehevertrag aus Elephantine, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.
Demot. Orakelfragen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Medd., B28, 1941–42.
Erickson (Ethel). Employment of women in offices, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 120, 1934.
see BEST (E. L.) & E. E. Survey of laundries &c., 1930.

Ericsson (Georg). Gustav II Adolf & Sigismund, 1621–23. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1928

Erik Ejegod, *see* ERIC III, *king of Denmark.*

Eriksson (Leif), *son of Erik the Red, see* GRAY (E. F.) L. E., discoverer of America, A.D. 1003, 1930.

Eriksson (Nanna Lundh-), *see* LUNDH-ERIKSSON (N.)

Eriksson (Olaf), *ed., see* SIA la luce! prediche &c. (*in Amharic*), 1912.

***Erinnerungen** an Carlsruhe, 1863, *see* CARLSRUHE.

Erismov (*pr.* **Rafail Davidovich**). Zametki o Svanetii, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn.19, 1897.

Eritrea. *Storia militare d. Colonia Eritrea. [Minist. d. Guerra]. v1, 2, 2 bis. la8°. 1935–36
1, 1869–94. 2 & 2 bis, Camp. d. 1895–96.

Eritsov (Aleksandr Davidovich).
Spisok naselenn. punktov bivshei Erzerumskoi oblasti, nakhodivsheisya vo vrem. upravl. Rossii, sostavl. 1878, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t8, 1883. *see* KAVKAZSKAYA STARINA; *ed.* E., 1872.

Eriu. Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. v10–15. 8°. D. 1926–50
v15 *cont.*, An Irish 17th cent. tr. of the Rule of St. Clare; [ed., w. Eng. tr. by] E. Knott *w.* Suppl. (1950), Glossarial index.

Erizzo (Niccolò III). Rel. d. ritornato dell' ambasciata di Spagna, 1730. [Nozze Araldi]. [N140]. 8°. Venezia. 1840

Erizzo (Sebastiano). Espos. n. 3 canzoni di F. Petrarca, chiam. le 3 sorelle. nuov. mand. in luce da L. Dolce. s4°. Venetia. 1561

Erkes (Heinrich). Kurzer deutsch—neuisländ. Sprachführer, mit Gram. u. Wörterverz. s8°. Dortmund. 1906

Erlach (Jérôme d'), *1667–1748, see* MERCIER (H.) Un secret d'état: la double vie de J. d'E., 1934.

Erlach (Johann Bernhard Fischer v.), *see* FISCHER V. ERLACH.

Erlacher (Anton), *see* MELL (M.) Apostelspiel: m. Abbild. d. Marionetten v. A. E., 1947.

Erlam (Denys). Ranks & uniforms of the German army, navy & air force. Largely based upon Hettler. 8°. [1940]

Erlande (Albert).
A l'ordre de Dieu. s8°. [1928]
Si belle en ce miroir . . . s8°. [1929]
La vie de J. Keats. 10e éd. s8°. 1928
,, ,, Tr. M. Robinson. Pref. by J. M. Murry. 8°. [1929]

Erlanger (*baron* **Harry d'**).
The last plague of Egypt. 8°. [1936]

Erlanger (Philippe).
Charles VII & s. mystère. 8°. [1945]
Henri III. 5e éd. s8°. [1935]
La jeunesse d'Henri III. 8°. 1933
Louis XIII. 9e éd. 8°. [1946]
Marguerite d'Anjou, reine d'Angl. 8°. 1931
Le Régent [Phil. d'Orléans]. 8°. [1938]

Erlanger (*baron* **Rodolphe d'**).
La musique arabe. 5t. la8°. 1930–49
1, Al-Fārābī. Grand traité de la musique. Kitābu' l-mūsīqī al-kabīr, livres, 1, 2, tr. fr.
2, Al-Farābī. Kitābu' l'mūsīqī al-kabīr, livre 3, tr. fr., & Avicenne. Kitābu' š-sifa' (Mathématiques, chap. 12), tr. fr.
3, Safiyu-d-Dīn al-Urmawi. Aš-Sarafiyyah ou Épître à Sarafu-d-Dīn. Kītāb al-adwār ou Livre des cycles mus., tr. fr.
4, Traité anon. dédié au Sultan Osmānli Muḥammad II (15e s.). Al-Lādhiqī: Traité al-Fatḥiyah (16e s.), tr. fr.
5, Essai de codif. des règles usuelles de la musique arabe mod.—Echelle gén. des sons—Système modal.

Erlangers Ltd., *bankers.* The manufact. indust. of the Brit. Emp. overseas. 6p. fol. 1930–32
1, Canada. 2, Australia. 3, Union of S. Africa. 4, New Zealand. 5, Newfoundland & Crown Colonies & Protectorates, sect. 1. 6, Africa, West, East & Cent.

Erleigh (Eva). In the beginning: first hist. for little children. [repr.] 8°. [1926]

Erleigh (Gerald Rufus Isaacs, *visct.*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Reading, see* READING (G. R. I., *2nd marq.*)

Erlenmeyer (Albrecht). D. Entmündigung wegen Trunksucht nach d. bürgerl. Gesetzbuch. la8°. Coblenz. 1899

Erlösung (Die): e. geistl. Dichtung d. 14. Jhdts., hrsg. F. Maurer, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Geistl. Dicht., B6, 1934.

Erman (Adolf), *Egyptologist.* Ein Denkmal memphit. Theologie. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1909. M310]. la8°. 1909
Mein Werden u. m. Wirken: Erinn. 8°. 1929
Die Religion d. Ägypter. 8°. 1934
—— **& H. Grapow.**
Aegypt. Handwörterbuch. 4°. 1921

Ermatinger (Emil). Deut. Kultur im Zeitalt. d. Aufklärung. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. 1935
Durch Aufklärung zur wahren Menschlichkeit; hrsg. E. E., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B2, 1932.
Das Erbe d. Alten; hrsg. E. E., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B1, 1935.
Gottfried Kellers Leben, Briefe & Tagebücher. Auf Grund d. Biog. J. Baechtolds dargestellt u. hrsg. v. E. E. 3B [1, 6e u. 7e A. 2, 3, 5e u. 6e A.] 8°. St. 1924–25
1, Leben; dargestellt v. E. 2, Briefe u. Tagebücher, 1830–61; hrsg. E. 3, Briefe, 1861–90, hrsg. E.
Lit. d. Klass. &c., *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c., 1946.

Ermenonville. *Promenade ou itinéraire des jardins d'E., 1788, *see* MÉRIGOT (J.)

Ermilov (Vladimir Vladimirovich).
Chekhov [*in Russian*]. s8°. [Moskva]. 1946
Dramaturgiya Chekhova. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Ermini (Filippo).
Benedetto di Norcia. s8°. 1928
Il Dies irae e l'innologia ascet. nel sec. 13°. 8°. 1903
Medio Evo latino. Studi e ricerche. [Univ. di Roma, Ist. di Filol. Rom.] la8°. Modena. 1938

Erminois, *ps., see* MOOR (*Rev.* C.), *D.D.*

Ermite (L') du faubourg Saint-Germain, *ps.*
*L'envers du monde. Mœurs de la cour & de la ville sous la Répub. s8°. [1922]

Ermold, *le Noir, see* NIGELLUS (E.)

Ermolov (Aleksei Petrovich).
see DUBROVIN (N. F.) Ist. voini &c. Russ. na Kavkaze, t6, 1888.
,, KAVKAZSKY sbornik, 1 (E. i Paskevich), 1876.
,, KOZUBSKY (E. I.) Dagestanskiya vospom. ob E., 1900.

Ernest, *archduke of Austria, 2nd son of Emp. Maxmilian II; 1553–95, see* MAYER-LÖWENSCHWERDT (E.) Aufenthalt d. Erzherzoge Rudolf u. E. in Spanien, 1564–71, 1927.

Ernest II, *duke of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha, see* ALBERT, *prince consort of Queen Victoria.* The P.C. & h. brother: 200 new letters, 1933. *see* †FISCHEL (E.) Palmerston unmasked: ans. to Ismaël's reply to Duke of C.'s pamphlet, 1860.

Ernest Augustus, *king of Hanover* [THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND], *see* VAN THAL (H.) E. A., Duke of C. &c., 1936.

Ernest Louis, *Duke of Brunswick, see* CONTRADUC (A.), *ps.* De Mof [*i.e.* E. L.] Meesterknegt, Tooneelspel & Vervolg. 1781.

Ernesti (Heinrich F. T. L.) Die Ethik d. Paulus. 3e neu bearb. A. [M53]. 8°. Göttingen. 1880

Ernle (Rowland Edmund Prothero, *1st baron*).
English farming, past & present. n. ed., ed. Sir A. D. Hall. 8°. [1936]
The Psalms in human life. s8°. [1918]
Whippingham to Westminster: reminisc. Intr. by Lord Kennet & concl. note by Sir A. Daniel Hall. 8°. [1938]

Ernout (Alfred).
Philologica. [Etudes & comm., 1]. la8°. 1946
—— **& A. Meillet.** Dict. étymolog. de la langue lat. Hist. des mots. la8°. 1932
—— **& L. Robin.** Lucrèce, De rerum natura. Comm. exéget. & crit. 3t. 8°. 1925–28

Ernst (Fritz).
Iphigeneia u. a. Essays. 8°. München. [1933]
Studien z. europ. Literatur. s8°. Zürich. [1930]

Ernst (Henri), *publisher.* Tapisseries & étoffes coptes. Ed. E. [48 plates, w. intr.] fol. [c. 1920]

Ernst (Johann). Die Ketzertaufangelegenheit in d. altchristl. Kirche nach Cyprian, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B2, 1901.
Papst Stephan I. u. d. Ketzertaufstreit, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B5, 1905.

Ernst (Juliette), *see* ANNÉE PHILOLOGIQUE (L'), publ. par J. E., 1946.

Ernst (Lorenz). Floire u. Blantscheflur, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 118, 1912.

Ernst (Max). Max Ernst. Œuvres de 1919 à 1936, [*w. crit. by var. wrs.*] 4°. [1937]

Ernst (Morris Leopold). The best is yet . . . [Penguin bks.] s8°. West Drayton. [1947]
The first freedom. 8°. N.Y. 1946
—— **& A. Lindey.**
Hold your tongue! Adv. in libel & slander. Intr. by A. P. Herbert. s8°. 1936
—— **& W. Seagle.** To the pure . . . St. of obscenity & the censor. 8°. [1929]

Ernst (Otto), *ps.* [*i.e.* OTTO ERNST SCHMIDT].
Sankt Yoricks Glockenspiel. s8°. L. 1914

Ernst (*Dr.* **Otto**).
Kings in exile. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. 1933
Théroigne de Méricourt. Tr. du Lt.-Col. P. Waechter. 8°. 1935

Ernst (Paul). Ein Credo. 8°. München. 1935
Drei kleine Romane. [Werke, B3]. 8°. München. 1934
Frühe Geschichten. [Werke, B9]. 8°. München. 1931
Gedichte u. Sprüche. s8°. München. 1935
Geschichten v. deut. Art. [Werke, B8]. 8°. München. 1928
Geschichten zw. Traum u. Tag. [Werke, B6]. 8°. München. 1930
Der Heiland. 8°. München. 1937
Das Kaiserbuch. 3B. 8°. München. 1935–36
1, Die Sachsenkaiser. 2, Das Frankenkaiser. 3, Die Schwabenkaiser.
Komödianten- u. Spitzbubengeschichten. [Werke, B5]. 8°. München. 1928
Liebesgeschichten. [Werke, B7]. 8°. München. 1930
Lustige Geschichten. [Werke, B10]. 8°. München. 1930
Romant. Geschichten. [Werke, B4]. 8°. München. 1930
Saat auf Hoffnung. Roman. [Werke, B2]. 8°. München. 1928
Der schmale Weg zum Glück. Roman. [Werke, B1]. 8°. München. 1937

Ernst (Willy). Die Lieder d. prov. Trobadors Guiraut v. Calanso, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B44, 1930.

Ernstberger (Anton). Österreich-Preussen, 1795–97. [Quellen u. Forsch. aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch., B12]. Tl, Der Westen. 8°. Prag. 1932

Erondelle (Pierre), *see* SAINLIENS (C. DE). The Eliz. home discov. in 2 dialogues by C. Hollyband & P. E., 2nd rev. ed., 1930; n. & rev. ed., 1949.

Erotokritos, *see* KORNAROS (VITZENTROS).

Erpach (Sophia Christina Charlotte), *aft. wife of Wilhelm H., Fürst v. Nassau-Saarbrücken, see* NASSAU-SAARBRÜCKEN.

Erpenius (Thomas), *see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMĪD. Hist. Saracenica; Lat. redd. op. T. E., 1625.

Errante (Vincenzo). Lenau, un martire d. poesia. 8°. Milano. [1935]

Erredge (John Ackerson). Hist of Brighthelmston or Brighton, w. chron. table of local events. 8°. Brighton. 1862

Errera (Carlo). L'epoca d. grandi scoperte geograf. 3a ed. rinn. & accr. s8°. Milano. 1926
Prontuario dei nomi loc. d. Venezia Giulia, 1917, *see* TOLOMEI (E.), C. E. &c. Prontuario, 1916–18.

Errera (Isabella). Répertoire abrégé d'iconographie. fasc. 1–3 [*pagin. cont. no more publ.*] la8°. Wetteren. 1929–32

Errera (Léo). Les Juifs russes: extermin. ou émancipation? Lettre-préf. de Th. Mommsen. [M54]. 8°. Brux. 1893
,, ,, n. éd. [M154]. 8°. Brux. 1903

Errera (Paul). La dotation du Pr. de Waterloo. [Extr. de la Revue de l'Univ. de Brux. M293]. 8°. Brux. 1911
Notions mod. de l'état. Disc. Extr. de la Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux. [M230]. 8°. Liége. 1908

Errera (Rosa). Manin. 8°. Milano. 1923

Erschiessungen. Weissbuch ü. d. E. d. 30. Juni, 1934, *see* WEISSBUCH.

Ershov (A. I.), *see* TOLSTOY (L. N.) Works, Centenary ed., v4, *incl.* Pref. to E.'s Recoll^s.; tr., 1932.

Ershov (Petr Pavlovich).
Konek Gorbunok. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Little magic horse. Tr. T. B. Drowne. la8°. [1946]

Erskine, *The family of, see* JACOB (V.) The Lairds of Dun, 1931.

Erskine (Alex.) A hypnotist's case book. 2nd ed. s8°. [1933]

Erskine (Ebenezer), *minister at Stirling.*
*Essay (An) upon the design &c. of the Abjuration Oath, in a letter. s4°. *n.p.* 1713

Erskine (John). Adam & Eve. s8°. 1928
The brief hour of François Villon. Novel. 8°. [1938]
Penelope's man. s8°. 1929
Tristan & Isolde: restoring Palamede. s8°. [1933]

Erskine (Ralph). Gospel sonnets &c. 4th ed., w. add. s8°. 1734

Erskine (*Hon.* **Ruaraidh**), *of Marr.*
The crown of England. s8°. [1937]
The great Baltic bubble. 8°. 1940
King Edward VII & some o. figures. 8°. [1936]
The stout adventure of Mary Stewart. 8°. 1937

Erskine (*Mrs.* **Steuart**).
King Faisal of 'Iraq. 8°. [1933]
Twenty-nine yrs. The reign of Alfonso XIII of Spain. 8°. [1931]

Erskine (*Hon.* **Stuart**). Braemar. An unconvent. guide bk. &c. w. chap. by J. G. Michie. 8°. E. 1898

Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*). Speeches [The modern orator. *a. c. b. w.* Chatham (W. P. *1st e.*) Speeches, 1845]. 8°. 1846
see LOVAT-FRASER (J. A.) E., 1932.
,, STOCKDALE (J.) Whole proc. on trial agst. J. S.; argument in supp. of rights of juries, by T. E., 1790.
,, STRYKER (L. P.) For the defence: E., 1750–1823, 1949.

Erskine (William Hugh). Japanese festival & calendar lore. 8°. Tokyo. 1933

Ertel (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Povest o jadnom mujike Ermile. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1886

Ertl (Hans), *see* SCHMIDKUNZ (W.) Berg-Vagabunden, 1937.

Ertz (Susan).
Anger in the sky. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The galaxy. s8°. [1929]
Julian Probert. s8°. 1931
New York panorama: comprehensive view prep. by Federal Writers' Project: articles by var. hands. Intr. chapter by S. E. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
No hearts to break. 8°. [1937]
Now we set out. s8°. [1934]
One fight more. s8°. [1940]
The proselyte. s8°. [1933]
Two names upon the shore. s8°. [1947]
Woman alive. 8°. [1935]

Ervine (St. John Greer).
Anthony & Anna. Comedy. 8°. [1925]
Boyd's shop. Comedy. s8°. [1936]
Changing winds. [repr.] s8°. [1919]
The Christies. Play. s8°. [1949]
Craigavon, Ulsterman. 8°. [1949]
The first Mrs. Fraser. Comedy. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Four one-act plays. The magnan. lover—Progress—Ole George comes to tea—She was no lady. s8°. 1928
Friends & relations. Comedy. s8°. [1947]
God's soldier: Gen. William Booth. 2v. 8°. [1934]
How to write a play. [rev. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1929]
If I were dictator. 8°. 1934
A journey to Jerusalem. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
The magnanimous lover, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Mixed marriage, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
The plays of Mr. Noel Coward, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
Private enterprise. Play. s8°. [1948]
Robert's wife. Comedy. s8°. [1938]
Shelley as a dramatist, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.
Some impressions of my elders. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Sophia. s8°. 1941

Ervine (St. John Greer) [*continued*].
The theatre in my time. 8°. 1933
The wayward man. s8°. [1927]

Erwin, *of Steinbach, see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Von deut. Baukunst, D. M. E. a S., 1924.

Erzähler. Deut. E.; ausgewählt &c. v. H. v. Hofmannsthal, 1933, *see* HOFMANNSTHAL (H. v.)
Dreissig neue E. d. neu. Russland, 2^e A., 1929, *see* DREISSIG.

Erzählungen. Schönsten (Die) E. d. Romantiker, 1939, *see* SCHÖNSTEN.

Es (Willem Johan Louis van). Gold, silver, commodities & crises. Repr. f. "China", 1933. [Forew. by Sir H. W. A. Deterding. Pref. by A. van Gijn]. 8°. The Hague. 1933

Esadze (Semen). Istorich. zapiska ob upravlenii Kavkazom. Sostavil S. E. 2t & Prilojeniya [*w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Tiflis. 1907

Esaguy (José de).
A vida do Infanto Santo. 4°. 1936

Esarhaddon, *king of Assyria.* Two texts of E. Autographed by R. W. Rogers. [Abstr. f. Haverford Coll. studies, No. 2. P3057]. 8°. [c.1889]
see BRIT. MUS.: INSCRIPT^s. The prisms of E. &c. found at Nineveh, 1927–8: [*text & tr.*]; by R. C. Thompson, 1931.

Esau, *see* STUCKEN (E.) Astralmythen d. Hebraeer &c., T4, E., 1901.

Escala (La) de Mahoma, *see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.*

Escalada (Francisco). San Francisco Javier y su Castillo. 8°. Pamplona. 1917

Escalada (Miguel de), *see* VALBUENA (ANTONIO DE) [M. DE ESCALADA].

Escalante (Juan Antonio), *1630–70, see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. E., 1928.

Escallier (Emile). Lesdiguières: dern. connétable de France. 8°. [Lyon. 1946]

Escamez (José Muñoz), *see* MUÑOZ ESCAMEZ.

Escande (Jean Joseph).
Hist. du Périgord. 2t. 8°. Cahors. 1934

Escarra (Jean). China, then & now. [Tr. C. C. Langhorne & W. Sheldon Ridge]. s8°. Peking. 1940
Droits & intérêts étrang. en Chine. Préf. de Dr. Wang Chung-Hui. 8°. 1928

Eschasseriaux (Bernard). Il était un bossu, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 281, 1950.

Eschelbacher (Joseph). Das Judentum im Urteile d. mod. protestant. Theol. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Judentums. Schr. M288]. 8°. L. 1907

Eschelbacher (Max). Ismar Elbogen. [*w.* Verz. d. v. E., 1924–27, verfassten Schr., v. J. Wilde. Verein ehemal. Hörer d. Hochsch. f. d. Wiss. d. Judentums, Mitteilungsbl. 2. M538]. 8°. 1927

Eschenbach (Wolfram von).
see BOCK (L.) W. v. E. Bilder u. Wörter f. Freude u. Leid, 1879.
,, CUCUEL (E.) Die Eingangsbücher d. Parzival u. d. Gesamtwerk, 1937.
,, FOURQUET (J.) W. d'E. & le conte del Graal, 1938.
,, KITTELMANN (F.) Einige Mischhss. v. W.'s Parzival, 1910.
,, RICHEY (M. F.) Story of Parzival & the Graal, as rel. by W. v. E., 1935.

Escher (Conrad). Die Bilderhs. d. Weltchronik d. Rudolf v. Ems in d. Zentral-bibl., Zürich. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Z., B31, H4]. 4°. Zürich. 1935
Die "Deutsche Prachtbibel" &c., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B36, 1923–5.

Eschevannes (Carlos d').
La vie d'Ambroise Paré. 7e éd. s8°. 1930

Eschiele (L') Mahomet, *see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.*

Eschmann (Ernst Wilhelm).
Der Faschismus in Europa. 8°. 1930

Escholier (Raymond).
Dansons la trompeuse. [Illust.] 8°. 1923
,, ,, Bois de E. Jodelet. 8°. 1928
Delacroix, peintre, graveur, écrivain, 1798–[1863]. 3[t]. 4°. 1926–29
Gascogne. 8°. [1933]
Henri Matisse. 8°. 1937
L'herbe d'amour. s8°. [1931]
Mahmadou Fofana. [12e éd.] s8°. [1928]
Maripepa. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Les moutons, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 87, 1928.

Escholier (Raymond) [*continued*].
Paris. 8°. [1929]
La Place Royale & V. Hugo. 8°. [1933]
Souv^s. parlés de Briand. Rec. par R. E. s8°. [1932]
La vie glorieuse de V. Hugo. s8°. [1928]

Esco Foundation for Palestine, Inc., *see* PALESTINE. St. of Jewish, Arab &c. policies; publ. for E.F. for P., 2v, 1947.

Escobar (José Ignacio). Discursos, 1875–82, *see* COLOMBIA. Oradores liberales, 1936.

Escobar (Luis de). Quinientos proverbios en forma de letanía (16 c.), *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 7, 1876.

Escobar y Ramírez (Alfredo), *marqués de Valdeiglesias.* Setenta años de periodismo. Memorias. [v]1, 2. 8°. 1949–50

Escobedo (Antonio Acevedo), *see* ACEVEDO ESCOBEDO.

Escoffier (Maurice). Le mouvt. romant., 1788–1850. Essai de bibliog. la8°. 1934

Escola (Marguerite d').
La fée blanche. Roman. s8°. 1930

Escombe (F. Dorothy).
Bygone Bishopstoke. 8°. Winchester. [1935]

Escovar (Narciso Díaz de), *see* DÍAZ DE ESCOVAR (N.)

Escreet (Henrietta Caroline), *see* MALIM (M. C.) & H. C. E., *edd.* Bk. of Blackheath High School, 1927.

Escrich (Enrique Pérez), *see* PÉREZ ESCRICH (E.)

Escritores de Chile, 2v, 1932, *see* SOLAR CORREA (E.), *ed.*

Escritt (Leonard Bushby). Regional planning: scient. data rel. to planning in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1943]

Escrivá de Romani y de la Quintana (Manuel), *conde de Casal, see* CASAL.

Escudier (Joseph). L'evangélisation prim. de la Provence. [2e éd.] s8°. [1913]
La Sainte-Baume. [Gr. Pèlerin. de Fr. 4e éd.] s8°. 1925

Escurial.
Works in REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin.
Cat. de las monedas &c. de la Bibl. de San Lorenzo de el E.; por A. Garcia de la Fuente, 1933–35. [103–106.]
Cat. de los mss. catalanes, valenc., gallegos y portug. de la Bibl. de el E.; por J. Zarco Cuevas, 1931. [99.]
Cat. de los mss. franc. y provenzales; por A. Garcia de la Fuente, 1932. [101.]
Inventario de las alhajas, relicarios &c. don. por Felipe II, 1571–98; *ed.* J. Zarco Cuevas, 1930. [96, 97.]
see ZARCO CUEVAS (J.) Pintores españ. en San Lorenzo el Real, 1931.
,, —— Pintores ital. en San Lorenzo el Real, 1932.

Esdaile (Arundell James Kennedy). The British Museum Library: short hist. & survey. Intr. by Sir F. G. Kenyon. 8°. [1946]
National libraries of the world: hist., admin. &c. 8°. 1934
A student's manual of bibliography. 8°. 1931

Esdaile (Katharine Ada), *wife of A. J. K. Esdaile.* The art of J. M. Rysbrack in terracotta. Illust. cat. 8°. 1932
Ben Jonson & the Devil Tavern, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.
English church monuments, 1510 to 1840. Intr. by S. Sitwell. 8°. [1946]
The Gorges mon. in Salisbury Cath. Repr. f. Wilts. Arch. &c. mag. v50. [P3155]. 8°. Devizes. [1943]
The life & works of L. F. Roubiliac. 4°. O. 1928
The real Thomas Amory, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
St. Martin in the Fields. s8°. 1944
Temple Church monuments. la8°. 1933

Esdaile (Philippa C.) Economic biology for students of soc. sci. 2p. 8°. 1927–31

Esenin (Sergei Aleksandrovich) [ESSENIN; YESSENIN]. Moskva kabatskaya. [*Poems*]. 8°. Leningrad. 1924
Pugachov. [§*1–5 in a.'s autograph*, §*6–8 in typescript*]. la8°. *n.d.*
see NIKITIN (E. F.), *ed.* E.: jizn, lichnost &c., 1926.

Esguerra (Nicolas), *1838–1923.* Discursos, *see* COLOMBIA. Oradores liberales, 1936.

Esher (Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, *3rd visct.*)
Catalogue of library of Eng. lit. f. 18 cent. to pres. day, formed by Visct. E., sold by Sotheby & Co., March–Nov. 1946.
3p [*in 1v*]. 8°. [1946]
The modern library coll. by Visct. E. at Watlington Park.
[*limited ed.*] la8°. *p.p.* [*Curwen Press.*] 1930
see BARRIE (*Sir* J. M.) Cat. of pr. books &c., prop. of B., Visct. E. &c., sold, 1937.

Esher (Reginald Baliol Brett, *2nd visct.*)
Journals & letters, 1870–1930. Ed. M. V. Brett [*&* O., Visct. Esher]. 4v. 8°. 1934–38

Eshmunazar, *king of Sidon* [ASCHMANESER; ESCHMUNAZER]. Die Grabschrift d. sidon. Königs E. übers. u. erkl. v. E. Meier, *for a copy see* DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Abh., B4, 1866.
see OPPERT (J.) L'inscr. d'E., 1877.

Esipov (Boris Petrovich), *see* YESIPOV (B. P.)

Esipova (Ekaterina Dm.), *see* KUSKOVA (E. D.)

Eskender, *King of Ethiopia* [ALEXANDER], *see* PERRUCHON (J.) Hist d'E. &c., *w. text & tr.*, 1894.

Esker. The Court Book of E. & Crumlin, 1592–1600; [abr. tr.] &c. by E. Curtis, *see* ROY. SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF IR. Journ., s6, v19, 1929.

Es-Khabib-Vafa. V glushi Indii: pesa.
s8°. Moskva. 1933

Eskildsen (Claus).
Dansk Grænselære. 3. opl. la8°. 1937

Eslaba (Sebastián de) [ESLAVA]. Diario de todo ocurrido en expugn. de fuertes de Bocachica y sitio de Cartagena de las Indias en 1741, *see* AMÉRICA. Tres tratados de A., 1894.

Es-Liens (Pierre). Devant la clôture bénédictine, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 109, 1930.

Esmaïli (Malek) [AZIZOLLAH]. Le Golfe Persique & les îles de Bahrein. 8°. 1936

Esmein (Adhémar). Le mariage en droit canon. 2e éd. mise à jour par R. Génestal.
2t. 8°. 1929–35

Esnaola (Juan P.) Himno nacional argentino. Musica d. Blas Parera. Arreglado por J. P. E. (1860) [Facsimil].
4°. Buenos Aires [1928]

Esnault (Gustave René), *see* CHAMILLART (M.) Corr. & papiers inéd.; rec. &c. par E., 2t, 1885.

Esnault-Pelterie (Robert).
L'astronautique. 8°. 1930

Espagne. *Aider l'E. républicaine. [Déclarations &c.] [P3122]. 8°. [1937]
*A qui la victoire? Un an de guerre, en E., 1936–37. s8°. 1937
Espagne 1930–37. Exposition.
[P3130]. 8°. Barcelona. [1937]
*Opérations (Les) milit. en E. déc. 1937—fin août 1938. 8°. 1938
*Religion (La) dans l'E. de Franco.
8°. [1938]

Espagnet (Jean d') [*ps.* PENES NOS UNDA TAGI]. Hermetic arcanum of Penes nos unda Tagi [*i.e.* J. d'E.] 1623. [Tr.] Pref. & notes by "Sapere Aude" [Coll. Hermetica; ed. W. W. Westcott, v1]. 8°. 1893

Espagnoles. Nouvelles esp., *by var. a*s., 1937, *see* CASSOU (J.), *ed.*

Espalter (Mario Falcão), *see* FALCÃO ESPALTER (M.)

España. Archivo hist. esp. Col. de documentos inéd. para la hist. de España y de sus Indias. Publ. por la Acad. de Estud. Hist.-Soc. de Valladolid. t1–5. la8°. 1928–32
Armada invencible (La): docs. proc. d. Archivo Gen. de Simancas sel. por E. Herrera Oria; transcr. por M. Bordonau y Angel de la Plaza, 1587–89, 1929. [2.]
Consultas d. Consejo de Estado: docs. proc. d. Arch. Gen. de Simancas; sel. &c. por M. Alcocer y Martínez, 1600–06, 2t, 1930–32. [3, 4.]
Junta de Reformación: docs. proc. d. Arch. Hist. Nac. y del Gen. de Simancas; transcr. por A. Gonzalez Palencia, 1618–25, 1932. [5.]
Trent, *Co. of.* Conc. de T., t1, 1928. [1.]
*Asesinos de España! [P3131]. la8°. [1937?]
Cat. mon. de Esp. [Min. de Instr. Publ. &c.]
8°. *&* la8°. 1915–34

España [*continued*].
Cat. mon. de Esp. [*continued*].
see CASTRO (C. DE). Prov. de Álava, 1915.
,, GÓMEZ-MORENO (M.) Prov. de León, 2t, 1925–26.
,, —— Prov. de Zamora, 2t, 1927.
,, MÉLIDA (J. R.) Prov. de Badajoz, 3t, 1925–26.
,, †—— Prov. de Cáceres, 3t, 1924.
,, ROMERO DE TORRES (E.) Prov. de Cádiz, 2t, 1934.
*Catolicismo (El) en la Esp. leal y en la zona facciosa. [Servicio Esp. de Inform.]
la8°. 1937
Colección de doc. inéd. para la hist. de España. Cat. E., par J. Paz. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 2t. 8°. 1930–31
Cronica gen. de la guerra civil, t1, 1937, *see* CHRONICA.
Diario de las actas &c. de las Cortes, 11t, 1820; t1, 1835, *see* CORTES.
Docs. ined. para la hist. de España: publ. por Ducque de Alba, Ducque de Maura &c.
t1–6. 8°. 1936–49
Docs. rel. a Esp. exist. en los Archivos Nac. de París. Cat. y extractos &c., 1276–1844, por J. Paz. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan].
8°. 1934
*España roja. [*Photographs.* P3129].
s8°. [1939?]
Folklore y costumbres de E., 3t, 1931–33, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.*
*Fundamento de la nueva E.
[P3130]. 8°. [1937]
*Hist. de E., seg. de una estadistica mod., por una soc. lit., 2p, 1843, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Hist. de E. Gran hist. gen. de los pueblos hisp. t1–3. 4°. Barcelona. [1934–36]
1, Epocas prim. y rom., por L. Pericot García.
2, La alta edad media (s.5–13), por J. M. Rubio, P. Alvarez Rubiano &c.
3, Baja edad media y la unidad nac., por J. M. Rubio, L. Ulloa &c.
Hist. de E., 1935–47, *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.), *ed.*
Mapa geolog. de E. [*Sections* 12–14, 19, 20, 26–28, 34, 35; *in 4 cases.*]
2a ed. *folded* la8°. *n.d.*
*La nueva E. agraria. s8°. Bilbao. 1937
*Recuerdos de un viage por E.
2a ed. 2t. la8°. 1862–63
Romancero general de la guerra de E., 1937, *see* ROMANCERO.
*Viva España! 1936; 3a ed., 1937, *see* GALIÑO LAGO (M.)

España (Juan Bautista). Nueva aurora. Exégesis de la doct. sobre la que resurge la verdadera España. 8°. Avila. [1937]

Español [ESPAÑOLA; ESPAÑOLES]. Cantos pop. esp., 5t, 1882–3, *see* RODRÍGUEZ MARÍN (F.), *ed.*
Catalogo gen. de la librería esp. &c., 1901–30, t1–4, 1932–44, *see* CATALOGO.
*Declaracion de las damas españolas s. la represent. s. los rumores acerca la cond. d. gob. inglés &c. 8°. Cadiz. 1811
Ensayo de bibliogr. marítima esp., 1943, *see* INSTITUTO NAC. DEL LIBRO ESP.
Españoles (Los) de ogaño. Coll. de tipos de costumbres dibujados à pluma por Alcalde Valladares &c. [*Pref. signed* V. Suarez].
2t. s8°. 1872
Estampas de la Revolución Esp. 19 Julio de 1936. [*Signed "Sim XXXVI"*].
obl. 4°. Barcelona. [1937]
Guerras de los Españoles en Africa, 1542, 1543 y 1632. [Col. de libros esp. raros &c., 15; publ. Marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle y J. Sancho Rayon]. s8°. 1881
Teatro español, 4t, 1817–21, *see* TEATRO.

Español (Luis), *ps.* Estampas de la Guerra. Prólogo &c. de J. Aguilar de Serra.
8°. Cadiz. 1936

Espartero (Joaquin Baldomero), *duque de La Victoria*, *see* ROMANONES (A. DE F., *c.* DE). E., el general del pueblo, 1932.

Espenberger (Johann Nepomuk). Die Elem. d. Erbsünde nach Augustin u. d. Frühscholastik, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &C., B5, 1905.

Esperabe de Arteaga (Enrique). Salamanca en la mano: noticias. s8°. Salamanca. 1930

Esperandieu (Emile). L'art ibéro-ligure ou celto-ligure en Languedoc &c., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t30, 1929.
Inscriptions latines de Gaule (Narbonnaise).
la8°. 1929
La Maison Carrée à Nîmes. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1929
Recueil gén. des bas-reliefs &c. de la Gaule rom. t9–13. 4°. 1925–49
Recueil gén. des bas-reliefs &c. de la Germanie rom. 4°. 1931

Espey (John J.) Minor heresies. s8°. 1947
Tales out of school. s8°. N.Y. 1947

Espezel (Pierre d'), *see* DUBECH (L.) & P. D'E. Hist. de Paris, 1926.

Espina (Antonio). Luis Candelas; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.

Espina (Concha) [ESPINA DE SERNA (C.)]
Altar mayor. 2a ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Copa de horizontes. 8°. 1930
La flor de ayer. Novela. 8°. [1934]
The minor friar; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
La rosa de los vientos. 4a ed. 8°. [1929]
La virgen prudente. 8°. [1929]

Espinay (Gustave Marie d'). La coutume de Touraine au 15e siècle [*w. texts*], *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCH. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t34, 1888.
Les réformes de la coutume de Touraine au 16e siècle. 8°. Tours. 1891
For another copy see SOCIÉTÉ ARCH. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t36, 1891.

Espinel (Vicente). Hist. of the life of the squire Marcos de Obregón. Tr. A. Langton.
2v. 8°. 1816
Vida del escudero Marcos de Obregón. [*Prec. by* "Vicente Espinel" y su obra, *signed* J. Perez de Guzman].
2a ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1883

Espiner-Scott (Janet Girvan).
Claude Fauchet, sa vie, s. œ. la8°. 1937
Documents conc. la vie & les œ. de Claude Fauchet. la8°. 1938

Espino (Fernando). Relac. verd. de la reduccion de los Indios infieles de la prov. de la Taguisgalpa &c. (1674) *&* Razon d. estado de las reducc. &c. (1676–7), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relac. de Amér. Cent., 1908.

Espino (Romualdo Alvarez), *see* ALVAREZ ESPINO.

Espinosa (Antonio Vázquez de), *see* VÁZQUEZ DE ESPINOSA.

Espinosa (Aurelio M.) The Second Span. Republic & causes of the Counter-Revol.
[P3130]. 8°. San Francisco. [1937]

Espinosa (José María). Memorias de un abanderado. [Intr. *by* N. García Samudio. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Espinosa (Juan de) [SPINOSA (JOAN DE)].
Dialogo en laude de las mugeres, 1580, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 2, 1875.

Espinosa (Pedro), *poet.* *El perro, y la calentura: novela peregrina [1st ed., 1625 *attrib. to* P. E.], *see* QUEVEDO (F. DE).

Espinoza (Enrique).
Ruth y Noemi. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
Trinchera. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1932

Espinoza y Saravia (Luis). Despues de la guerra: las rel. boliviano-chilenas.
2a ed. 8°. La Paz. 1929

Esplandian, *son of Amadis de Gaula.* Sergas de E., *see* †GAYANGOS (P. DE). Libros de caballerias, 1857.

Esposito (Mario).
Works in ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL.
Contrib. alla storia dell' Alpinismo, 1, Il Rocciamelone, 1933. [a. 91.]
Una falsific. lett. d. sec. 19: le "Lettere" di B. Latini, fonte apocrifa per la st. d. bussola nautica, 1930. [a. 88, v1.]
Una manifest. d'incred. relig. n. medioevo: il detto d. "Tre impostori" e la sua trasmiss. da Fed. II a Pomponazzi, 1931.
[a. 89, v1.]

Espouy (Hector d'). Fragments ant. exéc. par les Prix de Rome d'Archit.
éd. class. 4°. [1932]

Espozy Mina (*gen.* **Francisco).** Breve extracto de la vida del Gen. M. Publ. por el mismo.
8°. Londres. 1825

***Esprit** (L') des armées, & quelle résol. doivent prendre les Français. Par J. C. J[umel].
[P2897]. s8°. [1815]

Esprit (L') international. The international mind. [Dotation Carnegie]. 1e–13e année[s], 1927–39. 8°. 1927–39
,, ,, Tables des années 1927–36. 8°. [1936]
Espronceda (José de), *1810–42.* Obras poéticas. Preced. de la biog. d. autor. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
Esque (*count* **Jean Louis d')** ["CHIPS"]. A count in the fo'c'sle. 8°. [1933]
Esquer (Gabriel). Alger & sa région. 8°. [1949]
Esquilache (Leopoldo de Gregorio, *marq.* **de)** [SQUILLACE], *see* EGUIA RUIZ (C.) Los Jesuítas y el motín de E., 1947.
Esquiros (Alphonse) [ESQUIROS (HENRI ALPHONSE)], *see* LINDEN (J. P. v. D.) A. E. [*w. bibliog. of h. wr*s.], 1948.
***Esquisse** hist. sur les Cent Jours &c., 1819, *see* CENT JOURS.
Ess (Nicolaus van). Quelques ouvrages, *see* †TAULER (J.) Exercices; tr. J. Talon, 1670.
Essad-Bey [MOHAMMED ESSAD-BEY, *i.e.* LEO NOUSSIMBAUM]. Blood & oil in the Orient. Tr. E. Talmey. la8°. [1931]
Der Kaukasus: s. Berge, Völker u. Gesch. 8°. [1931]
Mohammed. Tr. H. L. Ripperger. 8°. [1938]
Nicholas II, prisoner of the purple. Tr. P. M. & E. Branden. 8°. 1936
Stalin. [Tr. O. Ferrari]. 8°. Milano. [1932]
Stalin: career of a fanatic. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1932]
Twelve secrets of the Caucasus. Tr. G. C. Waterston. 8°. [1931]
Zwölf Geheimnisse im Kaukasus. 8°. [1930]
Essai. *Essai hist. s. le château de Lassay, 1876, *see* LASSAY, *castle of.*
*Essai s. l'hist. anc. & mod. de la nouv. Russie, 2e éd., 3t, 1827, *see* CASTELNAU (G., *m.* DE).
Essais & poèmes, 1931. Par P. Claudel, A. Deléage, C. Dédéyan &c. 8°. [1931]
Essay.
*Essay (An) on conversation [*in verse. a. c. in* P2887]. fol. 1737
*Essay (An) on happiness, in an epistle to the Earl of Chesterfield. [*in verse.* P2887]. fol. 1737
*Essay (An) on Parliament & causes of unequal repres. &c., 1793, *see* BRITANNIAE AMICUS, *ps.*
*Essay (An) on reason, 1735, *see* HARTE (W.)
*Essay (An) on the character & conduct of Lord Visct. Townshend, 1771, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)
*Essay (An) on the management of the pres. war w. Spain &c., 1740, *see* SPAIN.
*Essay (An) on the mytholog. &c. hist. of the rose; f. German [of] O. D., *n.d.*, *see* ROSE.
*Essay (An) on the slavery &c. of the human species &c.; tr., 2nd ed., 1788, *see* CLARKSON (T.)
*Essay on wit, 1748; intr. by E. N. Hooker, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s1, No. 2, 1946.
Essay (An) twds. fixing the true standards of wit &c., 1744, *see* MORRIS (C.)
*Essay (An) twds. the life of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, 1711, *see* ROCHESTER (L. H., *e. of*).
*Essay (An) upon indulgences, 1714, *see* INDULGENCES.
*Essay (An) upon the design &c. of the Abjuration oath, 1713, *see* ERSKINE (E.)
Essayists past & pres.: sel. of Eng. e., 1925, *see* PRIESTLEY (J. B.), *ed.*
Essays [ESSAYES]. Contemp. e., 1933; ed. S. Norman, 1933, *see* CONTEMPORARY.
Edinburgh e. on Scots lit. lects., by H. H. Wood &c., 1933, *see* EDINBURGH.
Eighteenth cent. e., 1882, *see* DOBSON (H. A.), *ed.*
English e. of to-day, 1936, *see* ENGLISH.
*Essayes of certaine paradoxes, 1616, *see* CORNWALLIS (*Sir* W.)
*Essays & addresses, sociolog. &c.; by a surgeon, 1930, *see* BOND (C. J.)
*Essays & letters on the most important & interesting subjects. 2v. s8°. 1783
Essays by mod. masters, 1926, *see* BELLOC (H.) *&c.*
Essays, catholic & crit., 3rd ed., 1931, *see* SELWYN (E. G.), *ed.*
Essays [*continued*].
Essays, catholic & missionary, 1928, *see* MORGAN (E. R.), *ed.*
Essays in Liberalism. Lects., Oxf., 1922. [*By var. as.*] 8°. [1922]
Essays mainly on the 19th cent. pres. to Sir H. Milford, 1948, *see* MILFORD (*Sir* H. S.)
*Essays, moral &c. on the import. science of good-living, 1822, *see* STURGEON (L.), *ps.*
Essays of the year [v1–3, 5]. 8°. [1930–34] 1, 1929–30; by J. C. Squire &c. 2, 1930–31; by R. Lynd &c. 3, 1931–32 & 5, 1933–34; comp. by F. J. Harvey Darton.
Essays of yesterday, 1927, *see* TREBLE (H. A.) & G. H. VALLINS, *edd.*
Essays on lang. & lit., by M. Proust &c., *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.*
Essays on local govt., 1948, *see* WILSON (C. H.), *ed.*
Essays on the French Revol., [*by var. wr*s.]; tr., 1945, *see* JACKSON (T. A.), *ed.*
Great e. of all nations, 1932, *see* PRITCHARD (F. H.), *ed.*
Hundred (The) best Eng. e., 1929, *see* BIRKENHEAD (F. E. S., *e.*), *ed.*
World's (The) best e., 1934, *see* PRITCHARD (F. H.), *ed.*
Essays & reviews. 12th ed. s8°. 1869
Essen (Alfred van der), *see* VAN DER ESSEN (A.)
***Essence** (the) of the Calm Observer on the concert of princes &c., 2nd ed., 1793, *see* KNOX (V.)
Essenin (Sergei Aleksandrovich), *see* ESENIN.
Essertier (Daniel).
Les formes infér. de l'explication. 8°. 1927
Essex. Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to E., 1862; tr., 1864, *see* DOMESDAY.
*Excursions in the co. of E., 2v, 1818–19, *see* CROMWELL (T. K.)
Feet of fines for E. [Essex Arch. Soc.] v2, 3, 1272–1422. 8°. Colchester. 1913–49
*Full acct. of the calamitous earthquake in East E., on April 22, 1884. [Repr. f. The Essex Telegraph]. s8°. Colchester. [1884]
*New (A) & compl. hist. of E., 6v, 1770–72, *see* MUILMAN (P.)
Essex Archaeological Society. Occas. publs. No. 1, 2. 8°. Colchester. 1946 *see* COLNE PRIORY. Cartularium Prioratus de C.; transcr. &c. J. L. Fisher, 1946. [1.]
,, EMMISON (F. G.) Guide to E. Quarter Sessions &c., 1946. [2.]
Transactions. v1–5, N.S., v1–22. 8°. Colchester. 1858–1940
see ESSEX. Feet of fines for E., v2, 3, 1272–1422, 1913–49.
Essex Field Club. Spec. memoirs. v1. 8°. 1885 *see* MELDOLA (R.) & W. WHITE. Rep. on E. Anglian earthquake, Apr. 1884, 1885.
Essex-Head Society, *see* *CAUSE (The) of liberty &c. asserted: vindic. of E.-H. Soc., 1750.
Essex Record Office. The art of the map-maker in Essex, 1566–1860. [Publs., No. 4]. 4°. 1947
Catalogue of maps in the E.R.O., 1566–1855. Ed. F. G. Emmison. [Publs., No. 3]. 4°. 1947
Farm & cottage inventories of mid-Essex, 1635–1749. Ed. F. W. Steer. [Publs., No. 8]. 8°. Chelmsford. 1950
Guide to Essex Rec. Office. Prep. by F. G. Emmison. [Publs., No. 1, 2]. 2p[*in Iv.* p1, repr. w. corr.] 8°. Chelmsford. 1947–48 1, Essex Quarter Sessions & o. offic. records. 2, Estate, eccles., & o. deposited archives.
Some examples [& More ex.] of Eng. handwriting, f. Essex offic. &c. archives, 12–18th cent. Prep. by H. E. P. Grieve. [Publs., No. 6, 9]. la8°. Chelmsford. 1949–50
Essex review. Illust. quarterly record. v38–59. 8°. Colchester. 1929–50
,, ,, Gen. index. v1–36 (1892–1927). Ed. W. G. Benham. 8°. Colchester. 1930
Essex (Arthur Capel, *earl of*). Letters, 1675. Prefixed, h. life &c. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1773
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*).
see HARRISON (G. B.) Life & death of R. D., E. of E., 1937.
,, SCOTT (T.) *R. E. of Essex his ghost, 1624.
,, STRACHEY (G. L.) Elizabeth & E., 1928.
Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*) [*cont.*].
see THOMPSON (E. J.) E. & Elizabeth: play, 1943.
,, WOTTON (*Sir* H.) Characters of E. of E. & G. Villiers, D. of Buckingham, 1814.
Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*). The copy of a letter sent f. E. to Mr. Pym. Also an order for pr. of Sr. E. Nicholas h. letter &c. w. rel. of the passages at Sherbourn-Hill. s4°. 1642
Essex (Rosamund S.), *see* DARK (S.) War against God, 1937.
Essig (Hermann). Schwester Veronika, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Essling (André Prosper Victor Eugène Napoléon Masséna, *prince* **d'),** *duc de Rivoli.* Livres à figures prov. de la bibl. du Pr. d'E., vente 15–17 mai 1939, Galerie Fischer de Lucerne &c. p1. la8°. Zurich. 1939
Esson (Louis). The Southern Cross & o. plays. s8°. Melbourne. [1946]
see MOORE (W.) & T. I. MOORE, *edd.* Best Australian one-act plays, by L. E. &c., 1937.
Esswein (Hermann). Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec. [Mod. Illustratoren, 3]. 4°. München. 1904
Leo Samberger: d. Werk d. Kunstlers in 107 Abbildungen. la8°. München. 1913
Thomas Theodor Heine. [Mod. Illustratoren, 1]. 4°. München. 1904
***Establishment** (The) of the Church &c., 1702, *see* CHURCH.
Establishments. *Three (The) e. conc. the pay of the sea-officers; [pref. *signed* C. P.], *see* THREE.
Estalenx (Jean François). Comment la fée devint femme, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 153, 1934.
Ralph Bottom gentleman contrebandier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 158, 1934.
Estampas de la Revol. Española, 1937, *see* ESPAÑOL.
Estampies (Les) franç., 1930, *see* STRENG-RENKONEN (W. O.), *ed.*
Estanciero (An), *ps.* *Ponce de Leon: rise of the Argentine Republ.; by an Estanciero [*i.e.* W. Pilling?], 1878; n. ed., 1910, *see* *PONCE DE LEON.
Estang (Luc). Présence de Bernanos, préc. de Dans l'amitié de L. Bloy, par G. B. s8°. [1947]
Les stigmates. Roman. 8°. [1949]
Estarvielle (Jacques).
Diane aux abois. s8°. 1927
Estaunié (Edouard), *novelist.*
L'ascension de M. Baslèvre. s8°. 1928
Bonne-dame. Roman. Bois de M. Delavier. 8°. 1936
L'infirme aux mains de lumière. Bois de G. Rostan. 8°. 1925
Madame Clapain. [5e éd.] s8°. 1932
Solitudes. Bois de C. Serveau. 8°. 1924
see CHARPENTIER (J.) E. (Visages contemp.), 1932.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) E. E. (Les Quarante, 24), 1931.
,, MÂLE (E.) Disc. [*on* J. Richepin]; rép. de E. E., 1928.
Estavayer (Jean Louis, *baron* **d'),** *1746–1823.*
Hist. généalog. des sires de Joux, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t3, 1844.
Este, *The family of, see* JOANNES, *Ferrar.* Ex annalium libris marchionum Estensium excerpta [–1454], 1936.
Este (Alfonso I d'), *see* GRONAU (G.) A. d'E. u. Tizian, 1928.
Este (Charlotte Aglaé d'Orléans), *Mlle de Valois, aft. wife of Francesco III d'Este; 1700–71* [CARLOTTA], *see* BRUNELLI (B.) Capricci e scandali alla corte di Modena, 1935.
Este (Francesco III d'), *duke of Modena; 1698–1780, see* RIVOIRE (P.) Un tentativo di F. III d'Este per riconq. Ferrara e Comacchio (1768), 1928.
Este (Giulio d'), *son of Ercole I, d'Este, duke of Ferrara; 1478–1561, see* BACCHELLI (R.) La congiura di Don G. d' E., 2v, 1931.
Esté (Juan). Resumen de la hist. de Venezuela. 3a ed., corr. &c. por J. B. Esté. 8°. San Fernando de Apure. 1911

Este (Obizzo II d'), *duke of Ferrara, Modena & Reggio, c. 1240–93, see* SIMEONI (L.) L'elezione di O. d'E. a signore di Ferrara, 1935.

Este (Parisina, *marchesa d'), 2nd wife of Niccolò III d'Este, form. Malatesta, 1404–25, see* LAZZARI (A.) Parisina, 1949.

Estebanillo Gonzalez, *ps., see* GONZALEZ (E.), *ps.*

Estefania, *queen of Portugal, consort of Pedro V, see* STEPHANIE.

Estella (Diego de) [STELLA (DIDACUS)].
De modo concionandi lib. & Explan. in Ps. 136, *see* LUIS *de Granada*. Ecclesiast. rhetor., 1594.
Tratado de la vanidad del mundo. fol. 1759

Estelle (Jean Estelle). Mém. & lettres, 1693–8, *see* CASTRIES (c. H. DE). Sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc, s2, t4; publ. P. de Cenival, 1931.

Estetica (L') dell'empirismo inglese, 2t, 1944, *see* ROSSI (M. M.), *ed.*

Estevão (Gomes de Santo), *see* SANTO ESTEVÃO (G. DE).

Esteves (Francsico Xavier), *see* CAMOENS (L. DE). Album litt. commem. dir. F. X. E., 1880.

Esther, *queen* [HESTER], *see* HEINRICH, *v. München*. Hester; ed. C. Schröder, 1872.

Esthonia [ESTONIA].
Estonia: population, cultural & econ. life. Ed. A. Pullerits. 8°. Tallinn. 1937
Estonian economic year-book for 1937 & 1938. 8°. Tallinn. 1938–39
Estonian finance & trade. By Eesti Pank. 8°. [Tallinn. 1928]
Estonian year-book, 1929. Ed. A. Pullerits. 8°. Tallinn. 1929
*We demand freedom for E. Mem. pres. at Paris Conf., 1946. [P3182]. 8°. [1947]

Estienne (Antoine), *Franciscan*. *A charitable remonstrance addr. to the wives &c. of France, touching th. dissolute adornments (1585). Tr. f. Fr. of F. A. E. M., by W. Rooke. [Coll. Adamantæa, 21. *la. paper*]. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1887

Estienne (Charles), *1504–64* [C. STEPHANUS; C. STEPHENS]. La guide des chemins de France de 1553. Ed. J. Bonnerot. [H. E. 265, 267]. 2t. la8°. 1936
1, Texte commenté; 2, Facs. & cartes.

Estienne (Henri), *1528–98* [H. STEPHANUS; H. STEPHENS]. Poesis philosophica, reliq. poesis philos., Empedoclis, Parmenidis, Xenophanis, Cleanthis, Timonis, Epicharmi, [Critiae, Musaei, Linii, Pythagorae]. Adiuncta sunt Orphei carmina. Item Heracliti & Democriti loci quidam &c. [Empedoclis &c. vitae (*by* Diogenes Laertius). In Emped. &c. carmina notae J. Scaligerae. *Gr. text. Ed.* H. E.] s8°. *n.p. H. Stephanus.* 1573

Estienne (Robert), *Libraire de Paris, ed., see* CAUSES amusantes et connues, 1770.

Estill (Adelaide Duncan). The sources of Synge. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1939

Eston. Parish reg. of E., 1590–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. W. J. Kaye. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 76]. 8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1924

Estorick (Eric). Stafford Cripps. 8°. [1949]

Estoublon (Robert) & A. Lefébure.
Code de l'Algérie annoté. Rec. chronolog. des lois &c. formant la législ. algér. la8°. Alger. 1896

Estrada (Angel de). Pedro Goyena. Discursos. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1914

Estrada (Diego Duque de), *see* DUQUE DE ESTRADA (D.)

Estrada (Francisco Lopez), *see* LOPEZ ESTRADA (F.)

Estrada (Genaro). 200 notas de bibliografía mexicana. 8°. Mexico. 1935
see MEXICO. La opinion univ. sobre la doctrina E., exp. por el gob. de M., 1931.
,, PRIM (*Gen.* J.) Don J. P. y su labor diplomat. en Mexico; intr. por G. E., 1928.

Estrade (C.) Etoffes de soie du Japon [38 *plates*. Introd. signed C. E.] fol. [1925]

Estrade (Jean Baptiste). Les apparitions de Lourdes. Souvs. [repr.] s8°. Lourdes. 1926

Estrades (*le cte* **Godefroi d'**), *see* LEMAIRE (L.) L'ambassade du cte d'E. à Londres, 1661, 1934.

Estrée (Paul d'), *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRI QUENTIN]. Le Maréchal de Richelieu, 1696–1788. 5e éd. 8°. [1917]

Estrées (Gabrielle d'), *duchesse de Beaufort. see* CARRÉ (H.) G. d'E., presque reine, 1570–99, 1935.
,, LANOUVELLE (*lt.-col.* E. DE). G. d'E. & les Bourbon-Vendôme, 1936.

Estrella de Sevilla, *see* LEAVITT (S. E.) E. de S. & Claramonte, 1931.

Estrella (Antonio da). Pratica de tres pastores (Rodrigo, Loirenço e Silvestre) na noite do Natal: portug. Weihnachtsauto; *ed.* C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B65, 1881.

Estrup (Hector Frederik Janson). Journal d'un voyage en Normandie, 1819. Publ. J. Estrup. 8°. Copenhague. 1911

Etampes. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame d'E. Par J. M. Alliot. [Soc. Hist. & Arch. du Gatinais. Docs., 3]. 8°. 1888

Etampes (Anne de Pisseleu, *duchesse* **d'),** *see* DESGARDINS (E.) A. de P., dsse d'E. & François I, 1904.

Etat. *Etat prés. d'Angleterre s. la reyne Anne; tr., 2t, 1702, *see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.)
*Etat prés. du royaume de Portugal, n. éd., 1797, *see* DUMOURIEZ (*gén.* C. F.)

États-Généraux (Les), *see* BOULLÉE (A. A.) Hist. compl. des E. G. & autre assemblées représ. de la France, 2t, 1845.

Etchells (Frederick), *see* ADDLESHAW (G. W. O.) & F. E. Architectural setting of Anglican worship, 1948.

Etchevehere (Pedro Marañon), *see* MARAÑON ETCHEVEHERE (P.)

Etchilhampton. Registers [1630–1812], *see* ALLCANNINGS. Reg.; transcr. J. H. Parry, 1905.

Etchings of to-day, 1929, *see* HOLME (C. G.), *ed.*

Ethé (Hermann).
see BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Catalogi codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl., 13, Cat. of Pers., Turk. &c. MSS., p2, by H. E., 1930.
,, INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Pers. MSS. in lib. of I.O., v2, Add. MSS. &c., by H. E., 1937.

Ethelred II, *the Unready, king of England, see* ASHDOWN (M.) Eng. & Norse doc. rel. to reign of E., 1930.

Etherege (*Sir* **George**) [ETHEREDGE].
Dramatic works. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. F. B. Brett-Smith. [Percy Repr., No. 6].
v1, 2[*pagin. cont. No more publ.*] 8°. O. 1927
Letterbook. Ed. w. intr. & notes by S. Rosenfeld. 8°. O. 1928

Etheridge (Ernest). Baxter prints: guide to th. coll. &c. s8°. [1930]

Etherton (*Col.* **Percy Thomas**).
Across the gt. deserts. 8°. [1948]
All over the world. 8°. [1947]
Haunts of high adventure: travels in Venezuela, Panama &c. 8°. [1950]
The last strongholds. 8°. 1934
—— **& V. Barlow.**
The trail of the conquerors. 8°. 1936
—— **& H. H. Tiltman.**
Japan: mistress of the Pacific? 8°. 1933
Manchuria: the cockpit of Asia. 8°. 1932

***Ethica** Lincolniensia, 1875, *see* WORDSWORTH (CHR.), *bp. of Lincoln*.

Ethical democracy: essays, 1900, *see* COIT (S.), *ed.*

Ethical Union, *see* MASS OBSERVATION. St. of pop. attitudes to religion &c.; prep. for E.U., 1947.

Ethics. An internat. journal of social, polit. & legal philos., 1938–50, *see* INTERNAT. JOURNAL OF ETHICS.

Ethiopia [ETHIOPIE]. Constitution d'E. [1931. *In Ethiopic & French*]. 8°. [1931]

Ethiopic liturgy, its sources &c., 1915, *see* MERCER (S. A. B.)

Ethiopienne. Chron. éthiop., *text & tr., see* BASSET (R.) Et. s. l'hist. d'Ethiopie, 1882.

Ethisches Lesebuch, 1897, *see* HOFFMANN (S.)

Ethnogeographic Board (The), *see* BENNETT (W. C.) E. B., 1947.

Etiemble (René), [*ps.* JEAN LOUVERNÉ].
L'enfant de chœur. s8°. [1937]
—— **& Y. Gauclère.**
Rimbaud. s8°. [1936]

Etienne (Charles Guillaume), *see* WICKS (C. B.) C. G. E., dramatist & publicist (1777–1845), 1940.

***Etiquette** (The) of marriage. s8°. [1902]

Etiveaud (Raymond d'). La soirée de Maurice Chevreux: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 112, 1930.

Etoffes de soie du Japon [38 plates], 1925, *see* ESTRADE (C.)

Eton College. Descr. cat. of MSS. in library of E.C. By M. R. James. la8°. C. 1895
The Eton register. Old Etonian Assoc. p8, 1909–19. s4°. *p.p.* 1932
Guide to the coins of Eng. sovereigns pres. to E.C., by Miss H. Farquhar. [P2932]. 8°. *p.p.* Eton. 1915
List of Etonians who fought in the Gt. War, 1914–19. [*w.* Inform. as to places where Etonians were killed or wounded, *bound in*]. la8°. *p.p.* [1920]
The Old Public School-Boys Who's who series. Eton. Pref. essay by Hon. E. Lyttelton. la8°. 1933
*Recolls. of an Eton Colleger, 1898–1902, 1905, *see* MALDEN (C. H.)
Register, 1441–1698. Alphabet. arr. & ed., w. biog. notes by Sir W. Sterry. 8°. Eton. 1943
see HILL (B. J. W.) E. medley, 1948.
,, POETS in pupil room, by themselves or practically so, 1908.

Eton (Robert), *ps., see* MEYNELL (L. W.)

Etoniana.
No. 1–108 [No. 95 *wanting*]. 8°. 1904–50

Etrusca (Amarilli), *ps., see* BANDETTINI (T.)

Etruscan sculpture (Phaidon Ed.), 1941, *see* GOLDSCHEIDER (L.)

Etruschi. Studi etruschi. [*By var. as.* U. Antonielli, R. Bianchi-Bandinelli &c. Com. Perm. per l'Etruria *aft. v5*, Istituto di St. E.] 7v [*& Indici to v1–5*]. la8°. Firenze. 1927-33

Ettbladstryck från 15e Århundradet, 1905–12, *see* COLLIJN (I. G. A.)

Ette (Gordon). For youth only. 8°. [1949]

Ettighoffer (Paul Cölestin).
Feldgrau schafft Dividende. 8°. Köln. 1932

Ettinger (Amos Aschbach). J. E. Oglethorpe, imperial idealist. 8°. O. 1936
The mission to Spain of P. Soulé, 1853–55. Cuban diplomacy of the U.S. 8°. New Haven. 1932

Ettlinger (Amrei) & J. M. Gladstone.
Russ. lit., theatre & art. Bibliog. of wks. in Eng., 1900–45. s8°. [1946]

Ettmayer (Carl). Zur Lehre v. d. paratakt. Konjunktionen im Französ., 1927, *&* Zur Theorie d. analyt. Syntax d. Französ., 1929, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B205, 209, 1931–34.

Ettmüller (Ludwig), *see* WARTBURG. Der Singerkriec uf Wartburc; hrsg. &c. L. E., 1830.

Etudes. Etudes asiat., publ. à l'occas. du 25e anniv. de l'Ecole Fr. d'Extr. Orient. [Publ., 19, 20]. 2t. la8°. 1925
Etudes (Les) bergson., v1, 2, 1948–49, *see* BERGSON (H.)
Etudes de dialectologie romane déd. à la mém. de C. Grandgagnage, *see* SOC. DE LITT. WALLONE. Bull. du dict. &c., 17e année, 1932.

Etudes anglaises. [*Contin. of* Revue anglo-amér., *q.v.*] [Année 1–3, 1937–9]. 8°. 1937–9

Etudes celtiques. Publ. J. Vendryes. v1–4 (1936–48). 8°. [1936–48]

Etudes hongroises, 1936–37, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. HONGR.

Etudes italiennes. Publ. par l'Union Intellect. Franco-Ital. Année[s] 1–6. 8°. 1919–24

Etzlaub (Erhard), *see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Rom-Weg, c. 1492, by E. E.], 1928.

Eu. Inventario dos doc. do Arquivo da Casa do Brasil, no Castelo d'Eu em França, 2v, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v54, 55, 1939.
see WATERS (R. E. C.) Genealog. mems. of the Counts of Eu, 996–1350, & the Eng. Earls of E., 1419–1540, 1886.

Eubel (Conrad). Hierarchia Catholica medii aevi, s. SS. Pontif., cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series.
v3, 4. 4°. Monasterii. 1923–35
3, saec. 16 ab a. 1503 compl.; inchoavit G. van Gulik, absolvit C. E. ed. 2a quam curavit L. Schmitz-Kallenberg.
4, 1592–1667, per P. Gauchat.

Euchelaion. Τὸ Εὐχέλαιον: Service of the sacrament of Holy Unction. Gr. text w. rend. in Eng. s8°. 1916

Eucheria. Satirici versus in quemdam procum, *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Euchologion [EUCHOLOGIUM].
[Consecration of bishops, priests & churches &c. *In Coptic & Arabic. Ed. R. Tuki*]. 2v. 4°. [Rome. 1761–62]
The Divine Εὐχολόγιον; tr., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. doc., 5, 6, 1875.
An early Euchologium. The Dêr-Balizeh papyrus enl. & reedit. by C. H. Roberts & B. Capelle. [Univ. de Louvain. Bibl. du Muséon, v23]. la8°. Louvain. 1949
Euchologium Sinaiticum; texte slave avec sources grec. & tr. franç. par J. Frček, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t24, 25, 1933–39.
Μικρὸν Εὐχολόγιον. Ἐκδ. Μ. Ι. Σαλιβερός. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. *n.d.*
[Services of the Holy Mysteries, except the Eucharist & Holy Order &c. *In Coptic & Arabic. Ed. R. Tuki*]. 4°. [Rome. 1763]

Eucken (Rudolf). Die Lebensanschauungen d. grossen Denker. 9e A. 8°. L. 1911
Life's basis & life's ideals: fundamentals of a new philos. of life. Tr., w. intr. note by A. G. Widgery. [repr]. 8°. 1918
Main currents of mod. thought. Tr. M. Booth. [4th impr.] 8°. [1913]
The truth of religion. Tr. W. T. Jones. 2nd Eng. ed., tr. f. 3rd & rev. Germ. ed. w. spec. pref. by a. 8°. 1913

Euclid. The contents of the 5th & 6th bks. of E. Arr. & expld. by M. J. M. Hill. la8°. C. 1900
Elémens de géométrie. Tr., avec notes. 2e éd., augm. par F. Peyrard. 8°. 1809
Elementa graece ed. ab E. F. August. 2p. 8°. Berolini. 1826–29
Elemente. Übers. v. J. F. Lorenz. Hrsg. v. C. B. Mollweide. 5e verb. A. 8°. Halle. 1824
Elementi, con note &c. A cura d. E. Betti e F. Brioschi. 37a ristampa. s8°. Firenze. 1902
Elements for use of schools. Books 1–6 & 11. By H. S. Hall & F. H. Stevens. s8°. 1895
see BRETON (P. E.) Question &c. s. les porismes d'E., p1, 1865.
,, CHASLES (M.) Les trois livres de porismes d'E., 1860.
,, HEIBERG (J. L.) Om Scholierne til E. Elementer, 1888.
,, HIRSCH (M.) Algebr. Comm. ü. d. 10e Buch d. E., 1794.
,, OFTERDINGER (L. F.) Beitr. z. Wiederherstell. d. Schr. d. E. ü. d. Theilung d. Figuren, 1853.
,, SMITH (T.) E., h. life & system, 1902.
,, WEISSENBORN (H.) Die Übersetzungen d. E. durch Campano u. Zamberti, 1882.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Elem. geometry, bks. 1–5, 1878.
,, ZEUTHEN (H. G.) La constit. des liv. arith. des Elém. d'E. &c., 1910.

Eudemus, *Rhodius, see* ARNIM (H. v.) Eudem. Ethik u. Metaphysik, 1928.

Eudes de Mézeray (François), *see* MÉZERAY.

Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician, see* KÜNSSBERG (H.) Astronom, Math. u. Geograph E., 1888–90.

Eufemiavisor, *see* NOREEN (E.) Studier rör. E., 3p, 1923–30.

Eugen, *painter, see* EUGENE NAPOLEON NICOLAS, *prince of Sweden.*

Eugène, *prince of Savoy* [EUGÈNE FRANCIS, *prince &c.*] *Hist. of Francis-Eugene, Pr. of Savoy. By an English Officer [*i.e.* John Banks?]. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1742
Secret atlas of the East India Co. (in atlas of Pr. E. of S., Vienna Nat. Lib.), *see* WIEDER (F. C.) Mon. cartographica, v5, 1933.
see ASSUM (C.) E. di S., 1933.
,, BIBL (V.) Prinz E.: ein Heldenleben, 1941.
,, FRISCHAUER (P.) Prinz E.: e. Mensch u. 100 Jahre Gesch., 1933; tr., 1934.
,, JONES (A.) Venuta in Italia d. Pr. E. nel 1690, 1933.
,, JORI (I.) E. di S., 1663–1736, 2v, 1934.
,, MACMUNN (*Sir* G. F.) Prince E., twin marshal w. Marlborough, 1934.

Eugène, *prince of Savoy* [*continued*].
see SYBEL (H. C. L. v.) Prinz E. v. Savoyen, 1937.
,, WEIXLGÄRTNER (A.) Ein Prunkschrank d. P. E., 1906–7.

Eugene Napoleon Nicolas, *prince of Sweden, b. 1865* [EUGEN NAPOLEON NIKOLAUS].
Svenska landskap. Med inledande essay af O. Levertin: Stockholmsnaturen i Svensk dikt. obl. 4°. [1905]

***Eugenia,** a tragedy, 1752, *see* FRANCIS (P.)

Eugenics review (The). v20–41. la8°. 1929–50

Eugenics Society. Family council law. Study undertaken at the instance of the E. Soc., 1927–29. la8°. 1930

***Eugénie** & Mathilde, 3t, 1811, *see* SOUZA (*Mme* DE).

Eugénie, *empress consort of Napoleon III* [†EUGENIA]. Lettres familières. Publ. par les soins du Duc d'Albe avec le concours de F. de Llanos y Torriglia &c. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 2[t]. 8°. 1935
see ALBA (J. S. FITZ-J., *17th d.* DE). The Emp. E., *n.d.*
,, AUBRY (O.) L'Imp. E., 1931.
,, —— L'Imp. E. & sa cour, 1932.
,, CAREY (A.) Emp. E. in exile, 1922.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Dans l'ombre de l'Imp. E., lettres, 3e éd., 1935.
,, DES GARETS (M., *ctsse*). Souv.: 1, auprès de l'Imp. E., 2, L'Imp. E. en exil, 1928–29.
,, FILON (P. M. A.) Recoll. of Emp. E.; tr., 1920.
,, FLEURY (*c.* S.) Ma marraine, l'Imp., 1942.
,, LACOUR-GAYET (G.) L'Imp. E. (doc^s. & souv.), 1925.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) Les entretiens de l'Imp. E., 1928.
,, ——— The tragic Emp.; tr., 1928.
,, RENÉ-LAFARGE (T.) L'Imp. E. & ses femmes, 1938.
,, RHEINHARDT (E. A.) Napoleon & E., 1932.
,, ROBERT (H.) Les grands procès d. l'hist., s9, 1934.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) Life of the Emp. E., 1931.
,, SONOLET (L.) La vie paris. s. le Second Emp. (la belle Imp. &c.), 1929.

Eugenius III, *pope, see* GLEBER (H.) Papst E. III, 1145–53, 1936.

Eugyppius, *abbas.* Summaria, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Patrum bibl., t1, 1852.

Eula (Donato Costanzo). La Gazzetta del Popolo in 80 anni di vita naz., 1848–1928. sfol. Torino. 1928

Eulalia, *infanta, daughter of Isabella II, of Spain, wife of Ant. d'Orléans Bourbon.*
Mém., 1868–1931. Intr. de A. Lamar-Schweyer. 8°. [1935]
Mem. Tr. P. Mégroz. Intr. by A. L. Schweyer. 8°. [1936]

Eulenberg (Herbert). Gestalten u. Begebenheiten. 8°. Dresden. 1924
Die Hohenzollern. 8°. 1928
The Hohenzollerns. Tr. M. M. Bozman. 8°. [1929]
Das Marienbild, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Mein Leben f. d. Bühne. 8°. 1919
Neue Bilder. s8°. 1912

Eulenburg (Franz).
see GRUNDRISS d. Sozialökonomik, Abt. 8, Aussenhandel u. Aussenhandelspolitik v. F. E., 1929.
,, HERKNER (H.) Die wirtschaftl. Annäherung zw. Deut. Reiche u. s. Verbündeten; Beitr. v. F. E. &c., T2, 1916.

Eulenburg-Hertefeld (Philipp, *Fürst* **zu).**
Erlebnisse. Hrsg. v. Fürstin Augusta zu E.-H. 2B. 8°. L. [1934]
1, Ende König Ludwigs II. u. a. Erlebnisse.
2, Erlebnisse an deut. u. fremden Höfen.
Mit d. Kaiser als Staatsmann u. Freund auf Nordlandsreisen. 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1931
see BAUMONT (M.) L'affaire E. & les orig. de la Guerre mondiale, 1933.
,, HALLER (J.) P. E., the Kaiser's friend; tr., 2v, 1930.
,, MUSCHLER (R. C.) P. zu E., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, 1930.

Eulenspiegel (Tyll),
see COSTER (C. DE). The glorious adv. of Tyl Ulenspiegel; tr., 1943.
,, HAUPTMANN (G.) D. grossen Kampffliegers &c. T. E. Abenteuer &c., 1928.
,, LEIP (H.) E., 1947.
,, WALTHER (C.) Zur Gesch. d. Volksbuches d. E., 1894.

Euler (Johann Albrecht), *see* STIEDA (W.) J. A. E. in s. Briefen, 1766–90, 1932.

Euler (Leonhard). Opera omnia. Sub auspiciis Soc. Scientiarum Nat. Helveticae edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, A. Speiser &c. ser. 1, Opera math., v16, 19, 23. 4°. L. 1932–38
s1, v16i, ii, Comment. analyticae ad theoriam serierum infinit. pertin.; ed. C. Boehm, v3i, ii.
v19, Comment. analyticae ad theoriam integralium pertin.; ed. A. Liapounoff, A. Krazer &c.
v23, Comment. analyticae ad theoriam aequat. diff. pertin.; ed. H. Dulac.
see ENESTRÖM (G.) Verzeich. d. Schr. L. E., 2 Lief., 1910–13.
,, RUDIO (F.) L. E., 1908.
,, SPIESS (O.) L. E., 1929.
,, STIEDA (W.) Überseidlung L. E. v. Berlin n. St. Petersburg, 1931.
,, THIERSCH (H.) Ikonographie L. u. J. A. E. &c., 1929–30.

Euloge (René). Dame Huguette: d'ap. la chron. d'un troubadour du 14e s. s8°. [1928]

Eumorfopoulos (George). The G. E. coll. Cat. of the Chinese & Corean bronzes, sculpture, jades, jewellery & misc. objects. By W. P. Yetts. v1–3. fol. [1929–32]
1, 2, Bronzes. 3, Buddhist sculpture.

Eunapius. Vitae Sophistorum, *see* PHILOSTRATUS. Opera &c., 1878.

Eunius (Louis) [ENIUS; OWENUS *&c.*] Louis Eunius ou Le purgatoire de S. Patrice: mystère breton, publ. avec tr. p. G. Dottin. la8°. 1911

Euphrates. *The E. channels f. Musaiyib to Samawah. Phys. features &c. fol. [Basrah?]. 1918
*Euphrates versus Suez: reply to a Quarterly reviewer. By a Barrister. 8°. 1857

Euphrosyn [EUFROSIN], *of Pskov, c. 1386–1481.* Jitie Evfrosina Pskovskago (16 c.) Prigotovil N. Serebryanskii. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 173]. la8°. 1909

***Euphrosyne**: or amusements on the road of life, 1776, *see* GRAVES (R.)

Euphrosyne, *Saint, d. c. 1250* [THEODULA, *daughter of grand duke Mikhail Chernigovsky*], *see* GREGORY, *monk of Suzdal.* Jitie &c., *n.d.*

Eupolis, *5 c. B.C., see* JENSEN (C.) Die Parabase in d. Demen des E., 1940.

Euringer (Richard). Deut. Passion 1933. Hörwerk. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1933]
Drei alte deut. Reichstädte, Rothenburg—Dinkelsbühl—Nördlingen. 2e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1935
Die Jobsiade. Ein Luder-, Lust- u. Laienspiel nach Dr. Kortum komisch. Heldengedicht erneuert. [Deut. Laienspiele]. s8°. Hamburg. [1933]

Euripides. TEXTS. Euripides. With Eng. comm. by F. A. Paley. [Bibl. Classica]. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. 3v. 8°. 1872–80
Fabulae. Rec. &c. G. Murray. 3t. [2, 3, n. ed.] 8°. O. 1901]–13
,, ,, t2 [3a ed.] 8°. O. 1921
1, Cyclops, Alcestis, Medea, Heraclidae, Hippolytus, Andromacha, Hecuba.
2, Supplices, Hercules, Ion, Troiades, Electra, Iphigenia Taurica.
3, Helena, Phoenissae, Orestes, Bacchae, Iphigenia Aulidensis, Rhesus.
Bacchae. Rev. & comm. by R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. 1892
Bacchae. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by E. R. Dodds. s8°. O. 1944
Le Cyclope. Ed. crit. & comm. par J. Duchemin. [H.E., 288]. la8°. 1945
Hecuba. Rev. text w. notes, intr. & vocab. by J. Bond & A. S. Walpole. [reissued]. s8°. 1905
Helena. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by C. S. Jerram. 2nd ed., rev. 2p [*in Iv*]. s8°. O.1892
Helena. Ed. w. comm. &c. by A. Y. Campbell. s8°. Liv'l. 1950

Euripides. TEXTS [*continued*].
Heracles. Intr. & notes by O. R. A. Bryde. s8°. O. 1914
Hippolytos: Gr. u. Deutsch v. U. v. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [M24]. 8°. 1891
Ion. Performed at Cambridge, Nov. 1890. With tr. in prose by M. A. Bayfield. s8°. C. 1890
Ion. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by C. S. Jerram. 2p [*in 1v*]. s8°. O. 1896
1, Intr. & text. 2, Notes.
Ion. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by A. S. Owen. s8°. O. 1939
Iphigenia in Tauris. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by C. S. Jerram. s8°. O. 1900
Iphigenia am. the Taurians. Ed. I. Flagg. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1904
Iphigenia in Tauris. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by M. Platnauer. s8°. O. 1938
Medea. Text, ed. w. intr. & comm. by D. L. Page. s8°. O. 1938
Phœnissæ. Interpr. add. H. Grotii, Graeca castigavit &c., scholia subiecit L. C. Valckenaer. [*2 pagin*s.] 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1802
TRANSLATIONS.
Plays. [Tr. R. Potter, H. H. Milman &c.] With intr*s*. by H. Morley. [3p *in 1v, w. sep. pagin*s.] 8°. 1894
Plays. [Tr. by Shelley, Milman &c. Intr. by V. R. R. repr. Everyman ed.] 2v. s8°. [1906]
E.; w. Eng. tr. by A. S. Way. [Loeb Class. Lib. repr.] v3. s8°. 1919
Plays. Tr. into Eng. rhyming verse by G. Murray. Wood-engr. by R. A. Maynard & H. W. Bray. 2v. folio. *Gregynog Press*.1931
1, Hippolytus, Bacchae, Trojan women, Electra.
2, Medea, Iphigenia in Tauris, Alcestis, Rhesus.
4 plays. Hecuba—Heracles—Andromache—Orestes. Tr. into Eng. verse by H. O. Meredith. 8°. [1937]
E. Texte établi & tr. par H. Grégoire & L. Méridier avec collab. de F. Chapouthier. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t5. 8°. 1950
5, Hélène—Les Phéniciennes.
Alcestis. Tr. into Eng. verse w. notes by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. [1917]
Alcestis. Tr. R. Aldington. s8°. 1930
Bacchae. Tr. into Eng. rhyming verse by G. Murray. [8th impr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, ,, [12th impr.] s8°. [1946]
Hippolytus. Tr. into Eng. verse w. notes by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. [1922]
Hippolytus. Tr. R. Warner. 8°. [1949]
Ion. Tr. w. notes by H. Doolittle. 8°. 1937
Ἴων. Ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Ν. Ποριώτη. Γενικὴ εἰσαγωγὴ Γ. Κ. Κορδάτου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Iphigenia: 2 plays. Eng. by C. B. Bonner. s8°. [1930]
Iphigenia in Aulis. Tr. F. M. Stawell. Pref. by G. Murray. s8°. 1929
Choruses f. Iphigeneia in Aulis. Tr. H. D[oolittle]. [Poets' Tr. Ser., 3. *Repr. f.* The Egoist. P3183]. s8°. [1916]
Iphigenia in Tauris. Tr. into Eng. verse &c. by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
Medea. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Medea. Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1939
Medea. Tr. R. Warner. 8°. [1944]
Μηδεία. Ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] Π. Λεκατσᾶ. Εἰσαγωγὴ Γ. Κορδάτου. [*b.w.h.* Ἴων, 1939]. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
[Phœnissæ]. Jocasta; tr. G. Gascoigne; ed. J. W. Cunliffe, 1906, *see* GASCOIGNE (G.).
The Trojan women. Tr. into verse, w. explan. notes by G. Murray. s8°. [1925]
see DELCOURT (M.) La vie d'E., 1930.
,, FESTUGIÈRE (A. J.) L'enfant d'Agrigente &c. (La relig. d'E.), 1950.
,, GRUBE (G. M. A.) The drama of E., 1941.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) E. & h. age, 1931.
,, NORWOOD (G.) E. & Shaw, w. o. essays, 1921.
,, SNELL (B.), *ed.* E. Alexandros u. and. Strassburg. Papyri &c., 1937.
,, WINNINGTON-INGRAM (R. P.) E. & Dionysus: interp. of Bacchae, 1948.

Europa Year Book. 1929. Ed. M. Farbman. 8°. [1929]

Europäischen (Die) Mächte u. d. Türkei [u. Griechenland], 1930–32, *see* ADAMOV (E. A.), *ed.*

Europäische Revue. Sonderheft: Die Jüdenfrage. [*Articles by* K. A. Prinz Rohan, L. Bäck *& o.* M601]. 8°. 1932

Europe.
*Considerations on the present state of affairs in E. 8°. 1730
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1730
Contemp. E.: st. of nat., internat., econ. &c. trends. A symposium, by R. Albrecht-Carrié, H. Becker &c. [Ed. J. S. Roucek]. 8°. [1941]
*Europe & the Spanish crisis. [Repr. f. News Chron., 8 Aug. 1936. P3122]. s8°. 1936
*Europe at the parting of the ways: war or peace? Publ. by the "Pesti Hirlap". 4°. [Budapest. 1933]
Europe Centrale. Guides Bleus, dir. M. Monmarché, 2v, 1934–37, *see* MONMARCHÉ (M.)
Europe into the abyss, 1938, *see* FORBATH (A.), *ed.*
Europe (L'), le Danemark & le Slesvig du Nord: actes &c., 1864–79, t2, 3, 1945–48, *see* FRIIS (A.) & P. BAGGE, *edd.*
*Europe under Hitler, 1941, *see* BROWN (A. J.)
*Letters f. sev. parts of E. & the East, wr. 1750 &c. 2v. 8°. 1753
Lost treasures of E., 1946, *see* LA FARGE (H.), *ed.*
*Memoirs & obs. of the occurrences of E., since the Treaties of Nimeguen & Ryswick, w. rel. to T. of Utrecht. s8°. [1712]
*Present (The) measures proved to be the only means of securing the balance of power in E., as well as the liberty &c. of Gt. Brit. Being remarks on An impartial review of the pres. troubles in Germany &c. 8°. 1743
*Present (The) state of politicks in Europe. 8°. 1739
*Short (A) review of the princ. trans. in Europe, since the Peace of Utrecht. s8°. 1729
South-Eastern Europe, brief survey, 1940, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
South-Eastern Europe, polit. & econ. survey, 1939, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
*Tables of the Emperour, kings & all the soveraign princes & electoral now alive in E. s8°. 1693

European. Documents on Europ. recovery & defence, 1949, *see* ROY. INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
European arms & armor mainly 15–17 cent*s*. Sale at Amer. Art Gall*s*., Nov. 1928. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1928
European civilization: its origin & development. By var. contributors. Under direction of E. Eyre. 7v. 8°. O. 1934–39
1, Prehist. man & earliest known societies.
2, Rome & Christendom.
3, The Middle Ages.
4, The Reformation.
5, Econ. hist. since the Ref.
6, Polit. & cult. hist. since the Ref.
7, Rel*s*. of Europe w. non-Europ. peoples.
European Movement & the Council of Eur., 1949, *see* EUROPEAN MOVEMENT.
Sel. doc*s*. of E. hist. 3v. s8°. [1930–31]
1, 800–1492; ed. & tr. R. G. D. Laffan.
2, 1492–1715; ed. & tr. W. F. Reddaway.
3, 1715–1920; ed. &c. H. Butterfield.

European-Bantu Conference (National), Report. s8°. [Cape Town. 1929]

European Economic Co-operation, Committee of, 1947, *see* COMMITTEE OF EUR. ECON. CO-OP.

European magazine (The) &c. [v1–50 "By the Philological Soc. of London"]. 87v. 8°. 1782–1825

European Movement & the Council of Europe. [*By var. wr*s. Forewd*s*. by W. S. Churchill & P. H. Spaak]. 8°. [1949]

Europeans. E. in W. Africa, 1450–1560, 2v, 1942, *see* BLAKE (J. W.), *ed.*
*Philos. (A) & polit. hist. of settlements &c. of E. in E. & W. Indies; tr., 4v, 1776, *see* RAYNAL (G. T. F.)

Europeo (Lucius Cornelius), *ps.*, *see* INCHOFER (M.)

Euse (Jacques d'), *aft. pope John XXII*, *see* JOHN XXII, *pope.*

Eusebio (Federico). Alba e suo territorio n. guerra d. 1703–9: cronaca, comp. con estr. d. Ordinati orig. d. Comune, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v9, 1909.

Eusebius, *patriarch of Alexandria.* Sermo de eleemosyna *&* S. de astronomis, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Caesarea in Palestine.*
Opera. Rec. G. Dindorfius. 4v. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1867–90
1, 2, Praeparat. evang. 3, Demonstrat. evang. 4, Hist. eccles.
Comm. in Psalmos 119 ad finem—De Theophania—Comm. in Lucae evang.—Quaestiones evang. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.
Sændebreff aff s. Jeronimo (*w. Lat. text*), *see* MARIAGER Legende-Haandskr., 1917–30.
TRANSLATIONS. HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA.
Eccles. hist. Tr. C. F. Crusé, w. notes sel. f. ed. of Valesius. s8°. 1887
Hist. eccles. Tr. Crusé, w. notes. [repr.] s8°. 1894
Eccles. hist. & The martyrs of Palestine. Tr. w. intr. & notes by H. J. Lawlor & J. E. L. Oulton. 2v. 8°. 1927–28
1, Tr. 2, Intr., notes &c.
Eccles. hist. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. E. L. Oulton f. ed. publ. in conjunct. w. H. J. Lawlor. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2. s8°. 1932
see DÖRGENS (H.) E. v. C. als Darsteller d. phöniz. Relig., 1915.
,, FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) E. P.: the man & h. wr., 1933.
,, HENRY (P.) Recherches s. la Préparation évangel. d'E. &c., 1935.
,, STEVENSON (J.) Studies in E., 1929.

Eusebius, *bp. of Dorylaeum, 448–51*, *see* SCHWARTZ (E.) Der Prozess d. Eutyches (*text of* Eusebius &c.), 1929.

Eustace, *Saint & Martyr* [EUSTACHE; PLASIDAS]. La vie de St. Eustache. Poème fr. du 13*e* siècle. Ed. H. Petersen. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1928
,, ,, Vers. en prose franç. du 13*e* siècle. Ed. J. Murray. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1929
see PARTRIDGE (J.) The worthie hystorie of the most noble &c. knight Plasidas, 1566.

Eustace (Cecil John). An infinity of questions: relig. of art & art of relig. in lives of 5 women. Intr. by M. de la Bedoyère. s8°. 1946

Eustace (George Wallace).
Arundel: borough & castle. 8°. [1922]

Eustace (John Chetwode). Letter f. Paris to G. Petre. 2nd ed. 8°. 1814

Eustace (Robert), *see* SAYERS (D. L.) & R. E. The documents in the case, 1931; 1937.

Eustache, *d'Amiens* [E., *de Beaulieu*].
Le boucher d'Abbeville. [Fabliau]. Intr. & trad. de J. Orr. [*With text*]. 8°. London. 1947

Eustache, *a. of Roman du fuerre de Gadres*, *see* ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* The med. French Roman d'A., v4, le Roman du fuerre de Gadres d'E.: essai d'établ. [du texte] &c., par E. C. Armstrong &c., 1942.

Eustache, *Saint & Martyr*, *see* EUSTACE.

Eustachius *de Zichenis*, *see* ZICHEM (E. VAN).

Eustaphiève (Alexis), *see* EVSTAFIEV.

Eustathius, *Saint.* Vita & miracula [*in Ethiopic*], *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed.* Mon. Aethiop. hagiolog., fasc. 3, 1905.
For Russ. tr. see TURAEV (B. A.) Izsledovaniya &c., 1902.

Eustis (Helen). The horizontal man. s8°. [1946]

Euston. Old E. Beginn. of the London & B'ham Rly. & the building of E. Station. [By G. Royde Smith]. la8°. 1938

Eustratiades (Sophronios), *form. abp. of Leontopolis*, *see* ATHOS. Συμπλήρωμα ἀγιορειτικῶν καταλόγων Βατοπεδίου καὶ Λαύρας, ὑπὸ Σ.Ε., 1930.

Euthymius, *monk of Chudov* [EVFIMIUS]. Slovo o milosti [17 cent.] Soobsch. S. N. Brailovskago. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat., 101]. la8°. 1894

Euthymius, *of Suzdal, b. 1316*, *see* DOSITHEI, *archimandrite.* Jitie Evthimiya, 1888.

Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Disput. de fide cum philos. Saraceno [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.

Euting (Julius). Punische Steine, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t17, 1871.

Eutyches, *presbyter, see* SCHWARTZ (E.) Der Prozess d. E. [*w.* Texte], 1929.

Eutychius, *patriarch of Alexandria* [SA'ĪD IBN AL-BATRĪK], *see* YAHYA IBN SA'ĪD IBN AL-BATRĪK. Hist. cont. de Sa'īd-ibn-Bitriq [*i.e.* E.]; éd. & tr. I. Kratchkovsky &c., fasc. 2, 1932.

Eutychius, *patriarch of Constantinople.* Sermo de Paschate &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.

Euwe (Max). Meet the masters: mod. chess champions &c. Tr. L. Prins & B. H. Wood. 2nd ed. s8°. [1945]
Strategy & tactics in chess. 8°. 1937

Evacuation survey: rep. to Fabian Soc., 1940, *see* PADLEY (R.) & M. COLE, *edd.*

Evagoras, *king of Salamis, d. 374 B.C., see* SPYRIDAKIS (K.) E. I. v. S.: Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. kypr. Königs, 1935.

Evagrius, *Ponticus, see* HAUSHERR (I.) Vers^s. syr. & armén. d'E., 1931.

Evald (Johannes), *see* EWALD (J.)

Evangelicalism; by members of the Fellowship of Evang. Churchmen, 1925, *see* HOWDEN (J. R.), *ed.*

Evans, *The family of, see* EVANS (J.) Time & chance: story of Arthur E. & h. forbears, 1943.

Evans (Alfred Arthur).
On foot in Sussex. s8°. [1933]
A saunterer in Sussex. s8°. [1935]

Evans (*Squadron-Leader* **Alfred John**).
Escape & liberation, 1940–45. 8°. [1945]

Evans (Alva Delbert) & L. G. Redmond Howard.
The romance of the Brit. Voluntary Hospital Movt. Intr. by Sir W. A. Lane. 8°. [1930]

Evans (Alwen M.), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Mosquitoes of Ethiop. region; by E., p2, 1938.

Evans (Arthur Humble). The birds of Britain: distr. & habits. 8°. C. 1916

—— **& T. E. Buckley.** A vertebrate fauna of the Shetland Islands. [Verteb. fauna of Scotland by T. E. B. & J. A. Harvie-Brown]. 8°. E. 1899

Evans (*Sir* **Arthur John**). Antiquarian researches in Illyricum. 4p [*in Iv.* Fr. Archaeologia, v48]. 4°. 1883–85
The earlier relig. of Greece in the light of Cretan discov. Frazer lect. la8°. 1931
For a. c. see FRAZER LECT^s., 1922–32, 1932.
The European diffusion of primitive pictography &c., *see* †MARETT (R. R.), *ed.* Anthropology & the classics, 1908.
Jarn Mound w. its panorama & wild garden of Brit. plants. 8°. O. 1933
The palace of Minos &c. at Knossos. v3, 4 [v4 *in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1930–35
,, ,, Index, by J. Evans, w. sections class. &c. by Sir A. E. la8°. 1936
The shaft graves & bee-hive tombs of Mycenae & th. interrelation. la8°. 1929
The Slavs & European civilis. Lect. 8°. 1878
see ELLIADI (M. N.) Crete; w. chapt. by Sir A. E. &c., 1933.
,, EVANS (J.) Time & chance: story of A. E. & h. forbears, 1943.
,, MYRES (J. L.) Sir A. E., 1851–1941, 1944.

Evans (Arthur William).
Warburton & the Warburtonians. 8°. 1932
see NEWMAN (J. H.) Tract 90; repr., w. hist. comm. by E., 1933.

Evans (Austin P.), *see* FARRAR (C. P.) & A. P. E. Bibliog. of Eng. translations f. med. sources, 1946.

Evans (Benjamin Ifor). Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowships. Rep. to Trustees, 1924–25. 8°. 1928
Eng. literature between the Wars. 8°. [1948]
Eng. poetry in the later 19th cent. 8°. [1933]
Eng. poetry in the 19th cent. [Inaug. lect.] 8°. 1934
Keats. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1934]
Keats's approach to the Chapman sonnet, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v16, 1931.
The limits of literary criticism, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v18, 1933.
The shop on the King's Road. s8°. [1946]
Short hist. of Eng. drama. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1948]
,, ,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. [1950]

Evans (Benjamin Ifor) [*continued*].
Tradition & romanticism: st. in Eng. poetry f. Chaucer to W. B. Yeats. s8°. [1940]
The use of English: primer of direct Eng. s8°. [1949]

—— **& M. Glasgow.**
The arts in Eng. 8°. [1949]

Evans (Bergen).
The natural history of nonsense. 8°. [1947]
The psychiatry of Robert Burton. By B. E. in consult. w. G. J. Mohr. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Evans (Caradoc). Nothing to pay. s8°. [1930]
Wasps. s8°. [1933]
see BARCYNSKA (H. M., *ctss.*) C. E., 1946.

Evans (Charles). Amer. bibliog. Chron. dict. of all bks., pamphlets & period. publ. pr. in U.S., 1639–1820, w. bibliog. & biog. notes. v10–12, 1795–99. 4°. *p.p.* Chicago. 1929–34

Evans (Charles Arthur Lovatt), *see* STARLING (E. H.) Princ^s. of human physiology, 9th ed. [rev.] by C. L. E., 1945.

Evans (Charles Seddon). C. S. Evans, 1883–1944 [*by var. wr^s.*] s8°. [*p.p.*] 1945

Evans (Charles Theodore), *see* BRIGHAM (C. S.) C. E., 1850–1935, 1936.

Evans (Cicely Louise). Antic disposition, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.

Evans (Cyril James Oswald). Glamorgan, its hist. & topography. s8°. Cardiff. 1938

Evans (Daniel). The life & work of William Williams, M.P. 8°. Llandyssul. [1940]

Evans (David Delta) [*ps.* DEWI HIRADDUG].
Hiwmor, synnwyr, a halen & Addenda [*in English*]. s8°. Llundain. [1937]

Evans (David Emrys).
see PLATO: TRANS. Amddiffyniad Socrates; tr. E., 1936.
,, ——: —— Ewthuffron: Criton, cyfieith. gan E., 1943.

Evans (David Owen). Le socialisme romantique: P. Leroux & ses contemp. la8°. 1948

Evans (*Sir* **David Rowland**), *see* EVANS (*Sir* ROWLAND).

Evans (David Stanley).
Frontiers of astronomy. 8°. [1946]

Evans (Edward Benjamin). An outline of the hist. of the County Wicklow Regt. of Militia: w. list of officers. 8°. 1885

Evans (Edward Payson). Beitr. z. amerikan. Litt.- u. Kulturgesch. 8°. St. 1898
The criminal prosecution & capital punishment of animals. s8°. 1906

Evans (*Adm. Sir* **Edward Radcliffe Garth Russell**), *aft. 1st baron Mountevans, see* MOUNTEVANS.

Evans (Edward Walter). The British yoke: reflect^s. on the Colonial Emp. 8°. [1949]

Evans (Edwin).
Music & the dance. s8°. [1948]
Tchaikovsky. [Master musicians. repr. rev. ed.] s8°. [1935]

Evans (Emyr Estyn). Irish heritage. The landscape, the people & th. work. 8°. Dundalk. 1942

Evans (Ernest). The Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians in the Rev. Version. Intr. & comm. by E. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1930
see TERTULLIAN. Adversus Praxean liber; text ed., w. intr., tr. & comm. by E., 1948.

Evans (Estwick). A pedestrious tour of 4000 miles thr. the West. States, 1818, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v8, 1904.

Evans (Evan Keri).
Cofiant Dr. Joseph Parry. 8°. Cardiff. 1921

Evans (Evan Lewis).
Morgan Llwyd. [2. argraff.] s8°. Lerpwl. 1931

Evans (Evan Price), *see* TANSLEY (A. G.) & E. P. E. Plant ecology & the school, 1946.

Evans (Florence May Greir), *aft. wife of C. S. S. Higham, see* HIGHAM (*Mrs.* F. M. G.)

Evans (*Sir* **George De Lacy**). *A concise acc. of the Brit. Auxiliary Legion commanded by E. in exped. agst. Don Carlos. By a Volunteer. s8°. Scarborough. 1837
see BRIT. AUXILIARY LEGION OF SPAIN [*under Sir G. De L. E.*], Army lists, 1835–37.

Evans (Guildhaume Myrddin-), *see* MYRDDIN-EVANS.

Evans (Gwenllian Nesta), *form. Jones.* Social life in mid-18th cent. Anglesey. [*Based on Diaries of W. Bulkeley &c.*] 8°. Cardiff. 1936

Evans (Harold). Men in the tropics: colonial anthol., comp. & ed. E. 8°. [1949]

Evans (Harold Muir).
Sting-fish & seafarer. 8°. [1943]

Evans (Henri). Zita reine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 217, 1939.

Evans (Herbert Arthur). English masques. [*By var. a^s.*] With intr. by E. s8°. [1926]
Gloucestershire. [2nd ed. repr.] s8°. C. 1925
Highways & byways in Oxford & the Cotswolds. [repr.] 8°. [1908]
Monmouthshire. s8°. C. 1915

Evans (Howel). The actor's knife. s8°. [1930]

Evans (Hugh).
Cwm Eithin. [4^d argr.] 8°. Lerpwl. [1945]
The Gorse Glen. Tr. E. M. Humphreys. s8°. [1948]

Evans (Ifor Leslie). The British in tropical Africa: hist. outline. 8°. C. 1929
Native policy in S. Africa. 8°. C. 1934
see ASHBY (A. W.) & I. L. E. Agric. of Wales & Monmouthshire, 1944.

Evans (Ivor B. N.) Man of power: life story of Baron Rutherford of Nelson, O.M., F.R.S. 8°. [1939]

Evans (Ivor Hugh Norman).
The Negritos of Malaya. 8°. C. 1937

Evans (Joan). Art in mediaeval France, 987–1498. la8°. 1948
Chateaubriand. 8°. 1939
Cluniac art of the Romanesque period. la8°. C. 1950
English art, 1307–1461. [Oxf. hist. of Eng. art; ed. T. R. S. Boase, v5]. 8°. O. 1949
Monastic life at Cluny, 910–1157. 8°. 1931
Nature in design, f. bronze age to Renaissance. la8°. 1933
Pattern: st. of ornament in West. Europe, 1180–1900. 2v. 4°. O. 1931
The pursuit of happiness: story of Mme de Sérilly. s8°. [1946]
The Romanesque architecture of the Order of Cluny. 4°. C. 1938
Style in ornament. s8°. 1950
Taste & temperament: psycholog. types in rel. to the visual arts. 8°. [1939]
Time & chance: story of Arthur Evans & h. forbears. 8°. [1943]
The unselfish egoist: life of J. Joubert. 8°. [1947]
see EVANS (*Sir* A. J.) The palace of Minos &c. at Knossos, Index by J. E., 1936.

—— **& M. S. Serjeantson,** *edd.* English mediaeval lapidaries. [E.E.T.S., 190]. 8°. 1933

Evans (John), *LL.D., of Islington.* An excursion to Windsor, 1810; also A sail down the Medway, 1811; annexed A journal of a trip to Paris, 1816, by J. Evans, Jun. 8°. 1817
Juvenile tourist: excursions thr. Gt. Britain. 2nd ed. s8°. 1805
Sketch of the var. denominations of the Xtn. world &c. 18th ed., corr., w. acc. of sev. new sects by J. H. Bransby. s8°. 1841
see MILTON (J.) Paradise lost, w. life by E., 1799.

Evans (John), *Jun., son of J. Evans, LL.D., of Islington.* Journal of a trip to Paris, 1816, by way of Ostend &c., *see* EVANS (J.), *LL.D.* Excursion to Windsor, 1817.

Evans (John), *novelist.*
Andrews' harvest. s8°. [1934]

Evans (John D. E.) Belgrade slant. Pref. by A. C. Temperley. 8°. [1937]

Evans (John Henry). The poems of George Crabbe, lit. & hist. st. 8°. [1933]

Evans (John James). Morgan John Rhys a'i amserau. s8°. Caerdydd. 1935

Evans (John Thomas). Church plate of Carmarthenshire, w. chantry certificates &c. la8°. 1907
Church plate of Oxfordshire. la8°. O. 1928

Evans (John William) & C. J. Stubblefield, *edd.* Hdbk. of the geology of Gt. Brit. la8°. 1929

Evans (Jon).
The Nazi New Order in Poland. s8°. 1941

Evans (Lewis), *of Philadelphia, see* GIPSON (L. H.) L. E.: added, E.'s A brief acc. of Pennsylvania (1753), Geogr., hist. &c. essays &c., 1939.

Evans (Luther Harris). The Virgin Islands f. naval base to New Deal. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1945

Evans (Margiad). Autobiog. 8°. O. 1943

Evans (Marshall Blakemore). The Passion play of Lucerne. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America, Monogr. Ser., 14]. la8°. N.Y. 1943

Evans (Mary Anne), *aft. wife of Benj. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, see* BEACONSFIELD.

Evans (Mary L.) Health supervision, *see* HEWINS (K. P.) & L. J. WEBSTER. The work of child-placing agencies, 1927.

Evans (Maurice). G. K. Chesterton. Le Bas Prize Essay, 1938. s8°. C. 1939

Evans (Maurice Smethurst). Native areas in Natal recommended by the Natives Land Comm., rep. by E., 1918, *see* AFRICA.

Evans (Myfanwy). Frances Hodgkins. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1948]

Evans (Powys) [*ps.* QUIZ].
Fifty heads, drawn by E. la8°. [1928]

Evans (Robert Harding), *see* WRIGHT (T.) & R. H. E. Hist. &c. acc. of caricatures of J. Gillray, 1851.

Evans (*Maj.* **Roger**), *M.C.* Brief outline of the campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914–18. 8°. 1926

Evans (*Sir* **Rowland**) [EVANS (*Sir* DAVID ROWLAND)].
Prelude to peace. 8°. [1942]
see CARR (A. S. C.) & *Sir* R. E. Lure of safeguarding, 1929.

Evans (Sebastian). Sonnets on the death of the Duke of Wellington. [P2964]. 8°. C. 1852
see PAILLERON (E.) Lady Chillingham's house-party, Eng. vers. by S. E. &c., 1901.

—— **& F. B. Goldney**, *edd.*
Handbook to Canterbury. [Brit. Assoc. Dover Meeting, 1899]. s8°. Dover. [1899]

Evans (Simon). Round about the crooked steeple: a Shropshire harvest. [repr.] s8°. 1931

Evans (Stanley). The Churches in the U.S.S.R. s8°. [1943]

Evans (Theophilus), *1694–1767.*
Drych y prif oesoedd. [Repr. f. rev. 2nd ed. 1740]. Ed. S. J. Evans. s8°. Bangor. 1902
Rhyfel y Brutaniaid a'r Saeson: o "Ddrych y prif oesoedd", *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 15, 1932.

Evans (Thomas), *bookseller, Strand, ed.*
Old ballads, w. some of mod. date; w. notes. 2v. s8°. 1777

Evans (Thomas), *headmaster of Cardigan Co. School.*
The background of mod: Welsh politics, 1789–1846. 8°. Cardiff. 1936

Evans (Thomas P. Conwell-), *see* CONWELL-EVANS (T. P.)

Evans (Thomas William). Mémoires. [Le Second Empire]. Tr. E. Philippi. 2e éd. 8°. 1910

Evans (Trevor). Bevin. 8°. [1946]
Strange fighters, we British! s8°. 1941

Evans (*Sir* **Vincent**), *see* UNIV. COLLEGE OF N. WALES, *Bangor.* The O. Pritchard coll. of pottery &c.: cat. by B. Rackham & V. E., 1921.

Evans (Wainwright).
see LINDSEY (B. B.) & W. E. The companionate marriage, 1928.
,, —— & —— Revolt of mod. youth, 1928.

Evans (Wilfred Hugo). L'historien Mezeray & la concept. de l'hist. en France au 17e siècle. 8°. 1930

Evans (Willa McClung). Henry Lawes, musician & friend of poets. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Revolving Fund Ser., 11]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Evans (William) [*ps.* WIL IFAN].
Plant y Babell. 7°. Wrecsam. 1922
Unwaith eto: telynegion newydd. s8°. Lerpwl. [1946]

Evans (*Brig.* **William Harry**), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Cat. of Afr. Hesperiidae; by E., 1937.

Evans-Pritchard (Edward Evan).
The Bongo—The Nuer, *see* SUDAN NOTES & RECORDS, v12, 16, 1929–33.
The divine kingship of the Shilluk of the Nilotic Sudan. Frazer Lect., 1948. s8°. C. 1948
The Nuer. Modes of livelihood & polit. inst. of a Nilotic people. 8°. O. 1940
Polit. system of the Anuak of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. [London Sch. of Econ. &c. Monogr. on soc. anthrop., No. 4. *Typescript*]. la8°. 1940
The Sanusi of Cyrenaica. 8°. O. 1949

Evans-Pritchard (Edward Evan) [*continued*].
Witchcraft, oracles & magic among the Azande. Forew. by C. G. Seligman. 8°. O. 1937
see FORTES (M.) & E. E. E.-P., *edd.* Afr. polit. systems, 1940.
,, SELIGMAN (C. G.) Essays pres. to C. G. S., [*by var. wrs.*], ed. E.-P., 1934.

Evans-Wentz (Walter Yeeling) [WENTZ (WALTER YEELING EVANS)]. The fairy-faith in Celtic countries. 8°. 1911
Tibetan yoga & secret doctrines, or Seven books of wisdom of the great path, acc. to Lāma Kazi Dawa-Samdup's Eng. rendering. Arr. & ed., w. intr. & annot. by E.-W. Forew. by R. R. Marett. 8°. 1935

Evan-Thomas (Owen). Domestic utensils of wood, 16–19th c. 4°. 1932

Evarts (William Maxwell), *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, E., by C. G. Bowers & H. D. Reid, 1928.

Evatt (Herbert Vere). The King & h. Dominion governors: reserve powers of the Crown. 8°. 1936
Rum rebellion: overthrow of Governor Bligh by J. Macarthur & the N.S.W. Corps. 8°. Sydney. 1938
The United Nations. 8°. [1948]

Evdokimov (Andrei Andreevich).
Krestyanskaya kooperatsiya v svobodnoi Rossii. izd. 2oe. [P2966]. 8°. Moskva. 1917

Evdokimov (Ivan).
Doroga. Povest. 8°. Moskva. 1932
Pobeda. Roman. [Sob. soch., 4]. 8°. Moskva. 1931

Eve (Arthur Stewart).
Physics. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Rutherford: life & letters of the Rt. Hon. Lord Rutherford, O.M. Foreword by Earl Baldwin. la8°. C. 1939

—— **& C. H. Creasey.**
Life & work of J. Tyndall. With chapt. on T. as a mountaineer by Ld. Schuster. Pref. by G. Proby. 8°. 1945

Eve (Henry Weston) & F. de Baudiss.
Wellington Coll. French grammar. 17th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1908

Evely (Richard), *see* FIENBURGH (W.) & R. E. Steel is power: case for nationalisation, 1948.

Evelyn (Charles). The lady's recreation: or the 3rd p. of The art of gardening improv'd. Cont. The flower-garden, J. Evelyn's Kalendarium hortsense &c. s8°. 1717
For p2 of The art of gardening, *see* †LAWRENCE (JOHN).

Evelyn (Elizabeth).
No promise in summer. s8°. [1946]

Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.* A devotionarie book, 1620–1706. Publ. w. intr. by W. Frere. [*limited ed.*] 8°. [1936]
Diary. Ed. W. Bray. s8°. [1903?]
Diary, 1699–1706, *see* ABINGER MONTHLY REC., v1–3, 1889–93.
Directions for the gardiner at Says-Court. Ed. G. Keynes. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1932
Fumifugium: or, the inconvenience of the aer, & smoake of London dissipated, w. remedies proposed by J. E. &c. (1661). Ed. J. Evans. s8°. *Swan Pr.* [1930]
Kalendarium hortense: or The gard'ners almanac &c. 4th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1621
For another ed., see EVELYN (C.) The lady's recreation, 1717.
The life of Margaret Godolphin. [King's Classics]. s8°. 1904
Life of Mrs. Godolphin. Ed. H. Sampson. s8°. 1939
London revived: consid. for its rebuilding in 1666. Ed. E. S. de Beer. 8°. O. 1938
Narr. of encounter betw. Fr. & Span. ambassadors, Sept. 30, 1661, *see his* †Memoirs; ed. W. Bray, v2, 1818.
Of manuscripts, *see his* †Memoirs; ed. W. Bray, v2, 1818.
*Sculptura, or The hist. & art of chalcography. s8°. 1662
,, ,, 2nd ed., cont. add. & Mem. of a.'s life. s8°. 1769
Tyrannus, or the mode; in a disc. of sumptuary lawes, *see his* †Memoirs; ed. W. Bray, v2, 1818.
see JESUITS. *Moral practice of the J. [*by* S. J. Du Cambout de Pont Château; *tr.* J. E.], 1670.

Evelyn (John) [*continued*].
see KEYNES (G. L.) J. E.; st. in bibliophily & a bibliog., 1937.
,, PONSONBY (A.) J. E., 1933.

Evenger. A perfect booke of all landes &c. within the hundreds of E., Chutlye, Kingsclere &c., 1575. [A royal purveyance in the Eliz. age]. Intr. &c. by W. Money. la8°. Newbury. 1901

Evening Express, *see* STANIFORTH (J. M.) The General Election 1895, E. Expr. polit. cartoons &c., 1895.

Evening News (The). 1st–11th, 14th, 15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Herald, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936

Evening Post (The). No. 3107, June 17–19, 1729. [*b. w.* St. James's Evening post, 1729, *after* No. 2198]. 4°. 1729

Evening Standard. 1st–15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Sketch, Dec. 1936]. la4°. 1936
Book of best short stories. s8°. [1933]

Evennett (Henry Outram). The Cardinal of Lorraine & the Council of Trent. 8°. C. 1930
Catholic schools of Eng. & Wales. [Current Problems]. s8°. C. 1944

Evens (Eunice), *wife of G. Bramwell Evens.*
Through the years w. Romany [*i.e.* G. Bramwell Evens]. 8°. [1946]

Evens (George Bramwell) [*ps.* ROMANY], *see* EVENS (*Mrs.* E.) Thr. the yrs. w. Romany, 1946.

Everard (Stirling). The hist. of the Gas Light & Coke Co., 1812–1949. 8°. [1949]

Everdingen (*Dr.* **W. van**). De Oorlog in Zuid Afrika. 2e dr. 2 tijdv. [*in* 3v. 2i, ii]. s8°. Delft. 1911–20

Everest (J. H.) The 1st battle of the tanks, Cambrai, Nov. 20th, 1917. s8°. Ilfracombe. [1942]

Everett (Charles Caroll). De voornaamste oude godsdiensten. [*Tr.*] 2e verm. dr. [M71]. s8°. Arnhem. 1892

Everett (Charles Warren). The educ. of Jeremy Bentham. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1931

Everett (Dorothy). Characterization of Eng. medieval romances, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v15, 1929.

Everett (Edward). Addresses at inaug. of E. E. as president of Univ. of Cambridge, [Mass.] [P3064]. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1846
Speech in support of the memorial of Harvard, Williams & Amherst Colleges. [P3066]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1849
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, E., by F. Stearns, 1928.

Everett (Edwin Mallard). The party of humanity. The Fortnightly Review & its contributors, 1865–74. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1939

Everett (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **Henry Joseph**). The hist. of the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's), 1685–1914. Foreword by H.R.H. Duke of York. la8°. 1934

Everett (Katherine Olive), *wife of Herbert Everett, form. Herbert.*
Bricks & flowers. Memoirs. 8°. [1949]

Evergreen (The). A Northern seasonal. [p2], The bk. of autumn. Publ. by P. Geddes &c. 8°. E. 1895

Everitt (*Rev.* **William**). Memorials of Exmouth. 2nd ed. s8°. Exmouth. 1885

Everling (Otto). Die paulin. Angelologie u. Dämonologie. 8°. Göttingen. 1888

Evers (Claude Ronald).
Rugby. [Eng. Public Schools]. s8°. [1939]

Evers (Hans Gerhard). Rubens u. s. Werk. Neue Forschungen. 4°. Brüssel. 1944

Evers (Joachim Dietrich), *see* FABRICIUS (J. A.) Mem. Hamburg., v8 coll. E., 1745.

Evershed (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Francis Raymond**).
The Court of Appeal in Eng. Lect., Univ. of London. 8°. 1950

Everson (Ida Gertrude). George Henry Calvert, Amer. literary pioneer. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. Lit., 160]. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Everton (Francis). The Dalehouse murder. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1927]
The hammer of doom. s8°. [1928]
The Young Vanish. s8°. [1932]

Evertsen (Cornelis), *the younger*. De Zeeuwsche exped. naar de West onder C. E. d. Jonge, 1672–74. Uitg. C. de Waard. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. Werken, 30]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928

Everwijn (Jan Charles August). Beschr. van handel & nijverheid in Nederland. 3d (d3, Hist.-econ. atlas). 8° & fol. 's-Gravenhage. 1912

Every. Every man's own lawyer. By a barrister. Added concise dict. of legal terms. 61st ed. rev. incl. legisl. of 1930. 8°. 1931

*Every night book, 1827, *see* CLARKE (W.)

Every (Edward Francis), *bp. in Argentina &c.* South Amer. memories of 30 yrs. 8°. [1933]
Twenty-five years in S. Amer. 8°. [1929]

Every (*Sir* Edward Oswald). Cat. of early Eng. portraits, prop. of E., the Earl of Lathom &c. Sold by Christie, July 17, 1925. [*Illust.* P2900]. 8°. [1925]

Every (George), *S.S.M.* The Byzantine Patriarchate, 451–1204. 8°. [1947]
Poetry & personal responsibility. Interim rep. on contemp. lit. s8°. [1949]

Everyman. *Everyman; repr. by W. W. Greg f. fragm. of 2 eds. by Pynson, w. crit. apparatus, *see* BANG (W.) Material. z. Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas, B28, 1910.

*Everyman: [morality play], *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.

*The summoning of Everyman. [Bef. 1500]. [Ed. w. intr. by J. S. Farmer. The Mus. Dramatists]. s8°. 1906
see VOCHT (H. DE). E.: compar. st. of texts & sources, 1947.

Everyman's. E.'s Dictionary of music, 1946, *see* BLOM (E.)
Everyman's Eng. dictionary, 1942, *see* BROWNING (D. C.)
Everyman's Encyclopaedia. [Suppl. vol.], World atlas & index of maps. [rev. ed.] 8°. *Dent.* [1940]
Everyman's Library. Bookseller's guide to E. lib. A cat. of the 1st 888 vols., by R. F. Sharp. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [rev. ed. *w. title*: —] Reader's guide, 1st 950 vols. s8°. 1939

Eves (Reginald Grenville), *see* BURY (A.) Art of R. G. E., 1940.

Evesham Psalter, *see* INGRAM (B.) Cat. of illum. MSS. &c., & E.Ps. prop. of Earl of Dalhousie, sold, 1936.

Evfimius, *see* EUTHYMIUS.

Evfrosin, *see* EUPHROSYN.

***Evils** of taxation, w. plan for liquid. of the Nat. Debt & revis. of the Corn Laws. By a capitalist. [P3149]. 8°. 1831

Evitt (Herbert Edwin). Introd. to practice of for. exchange. 8°. 1932

Evlakhov (Aleksandr Mikhailovich). Konstitutsionalnie osobennosti psikhiki L. N. Tolstogo. Predisl. A. V. Lunacharskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1930

Evola (Filippo). Storia tipografico-letteraria d. sec. 16. in Sicilia: con un cat. ragion. 8°. Palermo. 1878

Evola (Giulio Cesare Andrea) [J. EVOLA].
Il mistero d. Graal e la tradiz. ghibellina dell' Impero. 8°. Bari. 1937
La tradiz. ermetica n.s. simboli, dottrina e n.s. "Arte regia". 2a ed. riv. 8°. Bari. 1948

Evola (J.), *see* EVOLA (G. C. A.)

Evolution. Evolution; essays pres. to E. S. Goodrich, 1938, *see* GOODRICH (E. S.)
Evolution (The) of earth & man; by L. L. Woodruff &c., 1929, *see* BAITSELL (G. A.), *ed.*

Evrard (*l'abbé* Eugène). The mystery of the hive. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1923]

Evrard (Fernand). Versailles, ville du Roi, 1770–89. Et. d'écon. urbaine. [Coll. de doc. inéd. rel. à l'hist. écon. de la Révol.] la8°. 1935

Evrard (Simone), *aft. wife of Jean Paul Marat, see* MARAT (S.)

Evrart *de Trémaugon* [EBERHARDUS], *see* CORVILLE (A.) E. de T. & le Songe du Verger, 1933.

Evreinov (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Hist. du théâtre russe. Préf. & adapt. fr. de G. Welter. 8°. [1947]
The theatre in life. Ed. & tr. by A. I. Nazaroff. Intr. by O. M. Sayler. 8°. [1927]

Evreux. *Monstres gén. de la noblesse du bailliage d'E. en 1469. [*Pref. signed* Th. B.] 8°. 1853

Evstafiev (Aleksei Grigorevich) [†EUSTAPHIÈVE (ALEXIS)]. The resources of Russia in the event of a war w. France &c. 8°. 1812

Evthymii, *see* EUTHYMIUS.

Evtimoff (Siméon). Les Serbes & la Macédoine. [P2927]. 8°. Genève. 1929

Ewald (Alexander Charles). The Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield & h. times. 2v. la8°. 1881–83

Ewald (Georg Heinrich A. v.), *see* CHEYNE (T. K.) Life & works of H. E., 1886.

Ewald (Johannes), *Danish poet, see* MOLBECH (C.) J. E.'s Levnet &c., 1831.

Ewart (John), *land surveyor*. Review of progress of improvement &c. of shorthorn cattle. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1875

Ewart (John Skirving). The kingdom of Canada, Imperial federation, The colonial conferences, The Alaska boundary & o. e. 8°. Toronto. 1908

Ewart (Wilfrid Herbert Gore).
Love & strife. s8°. [1936]
Scots Guard. 8°. 1934

Ewen, *The family of, see* EWEN (C. L.'E.) The fam. of E. of E. Anglia & the Fenland, 1928.

Ewen (Cecil L'Estrange). Capt. John Ward, "arch-pirate". [P3117]. 8°. Paignton. 1939
Early surnames of Devonshire f. Exchequer Subsidy Roll, 1332. 8°. Paignton. 1947
*The families of Ewen of East Anglia & the Fenland. 4°. *p.p.* 1928
The Golden Chalice, doc. narr. of an Elizabethan pirate [*i.e.* John Callice]. 8°. 1939
A hist. of surnames of the Brit. Isles. la8°. 1931
,, ,, Adds. & corrections [*b. w. above*]. la8°. 1946
Lording Barry; [*& o. pamphl.* (1937–38) *in 1v.*] 8°. 1937
Lotteries & sweepstakes. Their intr., suppress. & re-establish. in the Brit. Is. 8°. 1932
Noted case of witchcraft at N. Moreton, Berks. in 17th c. [Repr. fr. Berks. Arch. Journal, v40. P3077]. 8°. 1936
Obs. on the Le Stranges. [P3171]. 8°. Paignton. [1946]
Ralegh's last adventure. Bailie's alleg. of pirat. intent refuted. 8°. *pr. f. a.* 1938
What Shakespeare signatures reveal. [P3144]. 8°. Paignton. 1940
Witchcraft in the Star Chamber. 8°. *p.p.* 1938
Witch hunting & witch trials: indictments for witchcraft f. rec. of Assizes, 1559–1736. Coll. & ed. E., w. intr. 8°. 1929

Ewen (Frederic). The prestige of Schiller in England, 1788–1859. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Ewenbeck (Franz) & A. Neumeister, *edd.* Die Renaisssance in Belgien u. Holland. [*German & Fr.* 4B *in* 2v]. fol. L. 1883-89

Ewers (Hanns Heinz).
The ant people. Tr. C. H. Levy. s8°. [1927]
Horst Wessel. Ein deut. Schicksal. s8°. St. 1933
Reiter in deut. Nacht. 8°. St. 1933
Vampire's prey. [Tr.] s8°. [1935]

Ewers (John C.) G. Sohon's portraits of Flathead & Pend d'Oreille Indians, 1854, 1948, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v110, 1949.

Ewert (Alfred). The French lang. 8°. [1933]

Ewerth (Erich Schultz-), *see* SCHULTZ-EWERTH (E.)

Ewing (*Sir* Alfred), *see* EWING (*Sir* JAMES A.)

Ewing (Alfred Cecil).
The definition of good. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Idealism: a crit. survey. 8°. [1934]
The individual, the state & world govt. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The morality of punishment, w. suggest. for a gen. theory of ethics. Foreword by W. D. Ross. 8°. 1929
Reason & intuition, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Short comm. on Kant's Crit. of pure reason. s8°. [1938]

Ewing (Alfred Washington). The man of Room 40: life of Sir. A. Ewing. 8°. [1939]

Ewing (Henry Ellsworth). Legs &c. of some prim. anthropod groups, w. notes on Arachnida, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Colls., v80, 1928.

Ewing (*Sir* James Alfred) [*Sir* ALFRED EWING]. An engineer's outlook. [Addresses, lects. &c.] 8°. [1933]
see BATES (L. F.) Sir A. E., 1946.
,, EWING (A. W.) The man of Room 40: life of Sir A. E., 1939.

Ewing (John), *Prof. at Grahamstown, see* NEWTON (A. P.) & J. E. The Brit. Empire since 1783, 1929.

Ewing (John), *regimental historian*. Hist. of the 9th (Scottish) Division, 1914–19. 8°. 1921

Ewing (*Mrs.* Juliana Horatia).
Miscellanea. s8°. [1896?]
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances & o. t. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
Snap-dragons & Old Father Christmas. 8°. [1888]
see MAXWELL (C.) Mrs. Gatty & Mrs. E., 1949.

Ewing (Max). Going somewhere. s8°. [1933]

***Ex** nihilo omnia: or, the saints companion, 1693, *see* BIBLE: GEN. COMMS., &c.

Exact. *Exact (An) journal of the siege of Namur, 1695, *see* NAMUR.

*Exact (An) journal of the victorious exped. of the Confederate fleet, [1694], 1695, *see* ORFORD (E. RUSSELL, *earl of*).

*Exact (An) rel. of a battell fought by Ld. Moore agst. rebels in Ireland, 1641, *see* MOORE (*Sir* C.)

*Exact (An) rel. of the last newes f. the quarters of the Scot. army (1643) 1644, 1847, *see* SCOTTISH.

***Examen** (An) of the new comedy, The suspicious husband &c., 1747, *see* HOADLEY (B.)

Examination. *Exam. (An) & refut. of a late pamph., int. Considerations on the Navy Bill, by a real sea officer, 1749, *see* NAVY.

*Exam. (An) of the facts & a detect. of the falsehoods &c. cont. in Crit. review of the liberties of Brit. subjs. &c. [*rel. to C. Lucas*]. repr. 8°. D. 1750

*Exam. (An) of the impartial state of the case of the Earl of Danby, 1680, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*).

*Letter (A) to the a. of an Exam. of the principles &c. of 2 b[rothe]rs [i.e. Newcastle & Pelham], 1749, *see* NEWCASTLE (T., *1st d. of*).

Examinations. Conf. on e. [3rd]: under auspices of the Carnegie Corp. &c. at Dinard, France, Sept., 1938. Conf. organiz. & proc. ed. P. Monroe. 8°. N.Y. 1939
International Institute Examinations Enquiry, *see* HARTOG (P. J.) & E. C. RHODES. Exam. of exams., 1935.

Examiner (The), *see* SWIFT (J.) Prose works; ed. H. Davies, v3, The E. &c., 1710–11, 1940.

Examiner (The): a Sunday paper &c., 1820. [*Imperfect, wanting* July 2 *&* Nov. 12]. 4°. 1820
see BLUNDEN (E.) Leigh Hunt's "Examiner" examined, 1928.
,, JOHNSON (R. B.) *ed.* Shelley–Leigh Hunt; reviews &c. f. The E. (1808–22), 1928.
,, STOUT (G. D.) Polit. hist. of Leigh Hunt's E., 1949.

***Excellent** et libre discours s. l'estat prés. de la France, 1588, *see* HURAULT (M.)

Excerpta Tudoriana; or extr. f. Eliz. lit. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 2v *in* 1. 8°. Lee Priory. 1814
,, ,, No. 3, Sept. 20, 1814. [*b. sep.*] 8°. Lee Priory. 1814

Exchequer [*incl.* COURT OF THE EXCHEQUER].
Exchequer proceedings (Equity) conc. Wales, Henry VIII–Elizabeth. Abstracts of bills &c. Compiled by E. G. Jones. [Bd. of Celtic St., Univ. of Wales. Hist. & law ser., No. 4]. la8°. Cardiff. 1939
Memoranda Roll, 1st yr. of K. John (1199–1200); intr. by H. G. Richardson, 1943, *see* MEMORANDA ROLL.
Memoranda Roll of the King's Remembrancer, 1230–31, 1933, *see* MEMORANDA ROLL.
Sel. cases in the E. Chamber bef. all the justices of Eng., 1377–1509; ed. M. Hemmant, v1, 2, 1933–48, *see* SELDEN SOCIETY.

Exchequer [*continued*].
Sel. cases in the E. of Pleas; ed. H. Jenkinson &c., 1932, *see* SELDEN SOCIETY.
IRELAND, *see* IRELAND.
Excursions. *Excursions in the co. of Essex, 2v, 1818–19, *see* CROMWELL (T. K.)
*Excursions in the co. of Sussex, 1822, *see* CROMWELL (T. K.)
***Excursory** view of the present state of men & things, a satire in a dialogue betw. the author & his friend. [P3028]. fol. 1739
Execution (The) of the Experts Plan. 1st–5th annuity year[s], 1924–29, *see* REPARATIONS PAYMENTS. Rep. of Agent Gen. &c., 1925–29.
Exempla. Weltlohn, Teufelsbeichte, Waldbruder, Lat. Exempla in Mhd. Gewande, 1934, *see* CLOSS (A.), *ed.*
Exercitium super Pater Noster, *see* BACKER (H. DE) L'E. super P.N.: contrib. à l'hist. des xylotypes [*w. plates*], 1924.
Exeter. *Bl——ll's glory, or the E. garland, *n.d.*, *see* GLORY.
Ordinale Exon. App. 4, Martyrologium Exon. Ed. G. H. Doble, f. papers of J. N. Dalton. Indexes comp. by C. W. Surrey. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v79]. v4. 8°. 1940
Registers of baptisms, marriages & burials of the city of E. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] v1, 2. 8°. Exeter. 1910–33
1, The Cathedral; transcr. & ed. W. U. Reynell-Upham & H. Tapley-Soper.
2, Allhallows, Goldsmith Street, St. Pancras, St. Paul; transcr. & ed. H. Tapley-Soper.
Seigneurs &c. of mediæval E., 1933, *see* LEE (S.)
see BROOKS (E. ST. J.) Unpubl. charters rel. to Ireland, 1177–82, f. arch. of E., 1936.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF THE SOUTH WEST, *see* UNIVERSITY COLL. &c.
Exeter-Book. The E.B. p2, Poems 9–32. Ed. W. S. Mackie. [E.E.T.S., 194]. 8°. 1934
The E. B. Ed. G. P. Krapp & E. Van K. Dobbie. [Anglo-Saxon poetic records, 3]. 8°. 1936
The E.B. of old Eng. poetry. [*Facsimile*]. With introd. chapters by R. W. Chambers, M. Förster & R. Flower. fol. 1933
see KENNEDY (C. W.) Old Eng. elegies [*f.* E. Bk.]; tr. &c. C. W. K., 1936.
Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society.
Trans. v1–6 (1842–60). 4°. Exeter. 1843–61
see ELLACOMBE (H. T.) Church bells of Devonshire, 1867.
***Exhibition (The)**; or, there is none greater than I, 1793, *see* TAR-BARREL (T.), *ps.*
Exhibitions. ABERDEEN.
The North-East: the land & its people. Bk. of Aberdeen Loan Exhib., 1929 & the proposed Regional Museum. 8°. Aberdeen. 1930
AMSTERDAM, *see* VEREENIGING V. VRIENDEN D. AZIAT. KUNST. Cat., 1919.
AUSTRALIAN ART, *see* AUSTRALIAN. E. of A. art in London, 1923.
AUSTRIAN ART.
Expos. d'art autrichien: trésors de Maximilien, Musée du Jeu de Paume, 1927. [*Intr. by* P. Zifferer]. 4°. 1927
BARCELONA, *see* MARTORELL (J.) Interiors: habitacions d. s. 13 al 19, 1923.
BEATRICE, *see* DONNA ital., 1890.
BRITISH ART, [1934], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
BRITISH COUNTRY LIFE.
Brit. co. life thr. the centuries. Illust. souv. vol. la8°. *Country Life.* 1937
BRUSSELS, *see* BRUSSELS: PALAIS DES BEAUX-ARTS. Expos. d'art russe; cat., 1928.
CENT ANS DE VIE FRANÇAISE, PARIS.
Expos. des 100 ans de vie f., 1929. [Centenaire de la Revue des deux mondes, 1829–1929]. s8°. 1929
CHINESE ART, [1935–36], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
COPENHAGEN, [1932], *see* RASMUSSEN (S. E.) Brit. Brugskunst, 1933.
DAILY TELEGRAPH, *see* DAILY TELEGRAPH. D.T. exhib. of antiques &c., 1928.
DANISH ART, [1948], *see* DANISH.
DEUTSCHES VOLK.
Deutsches Volk — deutsche Arbeit. Amtl. Führer durch d. Austellung. 8°. 1934
DRESDEN, [1899], *see* CRANACH (L.) C.-Ausstellung: Verzeichnis v. K. Woermann, 1899.
DUTCH ART [1929], *see* ROYAL ACAD.

Exhibitions [*continued*].
ENGLISH DECORATIVE ART.
Ill. cat. of loan exhib. of Eng. decor. art at Lansdowne Hse., Feb. 17–28, 1929. In aid of Invalid Children's Aid Assoc. 4°. [1929]
FLORENCE.
Mostra Giottesca, *see* GIOTTO.
FRENCH ART, [1932], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
GLASGOW, [1894].
Old G. Exhib., 1894. Cat., notes & indexes. 4°. [Glasgow. 1894]
GLASGOW, [1911].
Scot. Exhib. of National Hist., Art & Indust. Palace of Hist. Cat. of exhibits. [Forew. by J. Glaister]. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. [1911]
HERALDIC.
Heraldic Exhibition, Edinb., 1891. Mem. cat. 4°. E. 1892
IMAGERIE (L') POPULAIRE FRANÇAIS.
L'imagerie pop. fr. de 1370 à 1890. Expos. circulante. 8°. *n.d.*
ITALIAN ART, [1930], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
ITALIAN ART, [1935].
Expos. de l'art ital. de Cimabue à Tiepolo, Petit Palais [Cat. Préf. *by* P. Jamot]. 8°. 1935
LEEDS, [1868].
Nat. Exhib. of works of art. Offic. cat. 8°. Leeds. 1869
LIBRO, *Buenos Aires.*
Expos. d. libro, para conmem. el 5° Cent. de la invenc. de la imprenta. Cat. por T. Becu. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1940
LIBRO RELIGIOSO ESPAÑOL, *Rome.*
Expos. d. libro relig. esp. en Roma. 8°. 1950
LONDON, [1851], *see* FFRENCH (Y.) The Great Exhib.: 1851, 1950.
LONDON, [1928 & 1932], *see* ART TREASURES EXHIB.
LONDON, [1931], *see* VICTORIAN crafts.
see also var. exhib[s]., *above & below.*
MANCHESTER, *see* CASSELL (J.) Art Treasures Exhib., 1858.
MARLBOROUGH, *see* MARLBOROUGH (J. C. *d. of*), Loan exhib. depicting M., 1934.
MOSCOW, *see* IMPERATORSKII MOSKOV. ARKHEOLOG. INST. Vistavka drevne-russ. isk., 1913.
MUSULMAN ART.
Expos. d'art musulman. Les Amis de l'Art, Alexandrie, mars 1925. fol. 1925
NAVARINO CENTENARY &c., *see* NAVARINO.
NORWICH, *see* NORWICH. N. Art Circle: cat. of exhib[s]., 1885–96.
OLD ENGLISH PLATE.
Cat. of loan exhib. of old Eng. plate &c. [in aid of Roy. Northern Hospital] at 25 Park Lane, March, 1929. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, [*Illust.*] 4°. 1929
OLD SILVER.
Queen Charlotte's loan exhib. of old silver, Eng., Irish & Scot., Seaford House. la8°. 1929
PARIS [1878].
The chefs-d'œuvre d'art of the Internat. Exhib. Ed. E. Strahan. fol. Phila. *n.d.*
see DUBOSC DE PESQUIDOUX (J. C. L.) L'art au 19e siècle, 2t, 1881.
PARIS, [1889], *see* TIERSOT (J.) Musiques pittoresques: promenades mus. à l'Expos. de 1889, 1889.
PARIS, [1900].
Les coll[s]. d'art de Frédéric le Grand à l'Expos. Univ. Cat. descr. Tr. P. Vitry & J. J. Marquet de Vasselot. 8°. Berlin. 1900
La librairie, l'édition musicale, la presse &c., préc. d'une notice hist. par L. Layus. la8°. 1900
Le livre d'or de l'expos. de 1900. fol. 1900
Musée rétrospectif de la classe II, Typographie &c. [Notice & Cat. par P. Delalain]. fol. 1900
Musée rétrospectif de la classe 100, Jouets. Rapport par H. d'Allemagne. la8°. *n.d.*
PERSIAN ART, [1931], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
RUSSIAN ICONS.
Anc. Russian icons, 12–19 cent. Lent by Govt. of U.S.S.R. & exhib. at Victoria & Albert Mus., Nov.-Dec. 1929. [*Illust. cat.*] 8°. 1929
Denkmäler altruss. Malerei: russ. Ikonen v. 12.–18. Jhdt. Ausstell. d. Volksbildungskomm. d. RSFSR u. d. Deut. Gesells. z. St. Osteuropas in Berlin &c. [*Illust, cat.*] 3. A. 8°. 1929

Exhibitions [*continued*].
SAINT PETERSBURG.
Russkoe narodnoe iskusstvo na 2[oi] Vseross. Kustarnoi Vistavke v P. v 1913. [Glavnoe Upravl. Zemleustroistva &c. *Letterpress on plates in Russ. & French*]. fol. 1914
17TH CENT. ART, [1938], *see* ROYAL ACAD.
SEVILLA [1929–30].
Libro de oro ibero americano. Cat. ofic. y mon. de la Expos. de S. Ed. por la Union Ibero Amer. [t1, España]. fol. [Santander. 1929]
see UNITED STATES: AGRIC., DEPT. OF. A. in U.S., 1929.
SHAKESPEARE TERCENTENARY, [1917], *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.)
SOVIET ART.
Exhib. of Soviet graphic art. Coll. by VOKS. [Cat. & Index of artists, w. biog. notes]. 8°. 1945
SWEATED INDUSTRIES, [1913], *see* SWEATED INDUSTRIES.
Exhortation. *Exhortation (An) to the bishops to deale brotherlie w. th. brethren &c., 1572, *see* FRERE (W. H.), &c., *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1907.
Exhortation (An) unto prayer, also a Letanie (1544, *facs.*), *see* HUNT (J. E.) Cranmer's 1st Litany &c., 1939.
Exideuil (Pierre d'), *see* CAMILLE (G.) & P. D'E., *edd.* Le théâtre élizabéthain, 1933; 1940.
Existence (L'): essa is par A. Camus &c., 1945, *see* CAMUS (A.) &c.
Existence (G.), *ps.* Didi: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 125, 1931.
Village, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 221, 1939.
Ex-Libris Society. Journal. v1–10 (1891–1900). la8°. 1892–1901
Exmoor scolding u. Exmoor courtship, *see* SCHULZE (B.) E. scolding u. E. c.: lit.-hist. u. sprachl. St., 1913.
Exmouth (Edward Pellew, *1st visct.*), *see* PARKINSON (C. N.) E. P., visct. E., 1934.
Exner (Helmuth). Der Einfluss d. Erasmus auf d. engl. Bildungsidee. [Neue Deut. Forsch. Abt. engl. Philol., B13]. 8°. 1939
***Expérience (L')** van Zeeland en Belg., 1940, *see* VAN ZEELAND (M.)
Experiment in the film; [*by var. wr[s].*], 1949, *see* MANVELL (R.), *ed.*
Experts. Execution of the Experts' plan: rep. of the Agent Gen. for Repar. Payments &c., 1924–29, 1925–29, *see* REPARATION PAYMENTS.
***Expiation**; by a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden", 1929, *see* ARNIM (*ctss.* v.)
***Explanation** (An) of the Lord Treasurer's letter to Mr. Montagu &c., 1679, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*).
***Explosion** (The) of the atomic bomb in world politics, 1945, *see* VERAX, *ps.*
Expositio totius mundi et gentium [4 c. A.D.]; annot. d. G. Lumbroso, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v6, 1898.
Exposition. *For International &c. Exhibitions, see* EXHIBITIONS.
***Expositions** of Raphael's Bible, by the a. of "Expos. of the cartoons of R.", 1868, *see* SMITH (R. H.)
Expositor (The). s2, v1–5, 7. 8°. 1881–84
,, ,, Indices. s3. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
***Exposure** (An) of the Orton confession &c., 1913, *see* FROST (W. A.)
Expugnatione. *De e. Lyxbonensi (1147), 1936, *see* LISBON.
*De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ per Saladinum libellus. *For tr. see* DUNKIN (A. J.) Mon. Angl.: Coggeshall, c.1851.
Exquemelin (Alex. Olivier). Bucaniers of America: or a true acc. of assaults &c. upon the coasts of the W. Indies; exploits of Sir H. Morgan &c. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. [tr.] 2v [*in* 1. v1 *in* 3p]. 8°. 1684–85
Hist. des avanturiers flibustiers qui se sont signalez dans les Indes. n. éd. 2t. s8°. Paris & Trevoux. 1699–1775 [t1 *h. also engr. tp. w. title* Hist. des avanturiers & de la Chambre des Comptes établié dans les Indes, 1700].
Extracts. *Extracts f. a journal dur. a tour in Italy, 1829–30, 1836, *see* IRELAND (T. J.)
*Extracts f. the diary of a Bengal civilian, 1857–59 &c., *n.d.*, *see* RICKETTS (G. H. M.)

Extraordinary news f. the stars, 1708, *see* NEWS F. THE STARS.

Exultet roll (An) illum. in 11th cent. at the Abbey of Monte Cassino (Brit. Mus.), 1929, *see* MONTE CASSINO.

Ey (Luise). Taschen-Wbch. d. portug. u. deut. Spr. &c. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] 9e Aufl. T1, Portug.-Deut. s8°. *n.d.*

Eyb (Gabriel von), *bp. of Eichstädt, see* NEUHOFER (T.) G. v. E.: Lebensbild, 1934.

Eyck (Erich). Bismarck. [Leben u. Werk]. 3B. 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. 1941–44
Bismarck after 50 yrs. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1948
Gladstone. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1938]
Das persönl. Regiment Wilhelms II. Polit. Gesch. d. deut. Kaiserreiches 1890–1914. 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1948]
Pitt versus Fox: father & son, 1735–1806. Tr. E. Northcott. 8°. 1950
Die Pitts u. die Fox', Väter u. Sohne. 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1946]

Eyck (Hubert van).
see DVORÁK (M.) Rätsel d. Kunst d. Brüder Van E., 1903.
,, KONODY (P. G.) Brothers v. E., 1907.
,, RENDERS (E.) H. van E.: personnage de légende, 1933.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) Le maître de Flémalle & les frères Van E., 1939.
,, VAN PUYVELDE (L.) Van E.: the Holy Lamb; tr., 1947.

Eyck (Jan van), *see also references under* EYCK (H. VAN).
see MUSPER (T.) Untersuch. zu R. v. d. Weyden u. J. v. E., 1948.
,, RENDERS (E.) J. v. E., s. œ., s. style &c., 1935.

Eydoux (Henri Paul).
L'exploration du Sahara. 7e éd. 8°. [1938]

Eye (August von) & J. v. Falke, *edd.* Gallerie d. Meisterwerke altdeut. Holzschneidekunst in facsim. Nachbildungen. [*Descr. in Germ., Fr. & Eng.*] lafol. Nürnberg. 1858

Eyes of youth: bk. of verse, 2nd ed., 1911, *see* COLUM (P.), S. LESLIE &c.

Eyewitness (An). *Anti-climax in Mid-Lothian, 1884, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)

Eygun (François). Romanesque architecture. Tr. B. V. Miller. s8°. 1932
see LA CROIX (C. DE). Le cimetière gallo-rom. des Dunes à Poitiers; publ. &c. par F. E., 1933.

Eyles (Margaret Leonora), *wife of (1) A. W. Eyles, (2) D. L. Murray, form. Pitcairn.*
For my enemy daughter. 8°. 1941
Strength of the spirit. s8°. [1930]

Eyles (V. A.), J. B. Simpson & A. G. MacGregor. Geology of Cent. Ayrshire. With contrib. by J. E. Richey. Palaeontology by F. W. Anderson. [Geol. Survey, Scot. Mem.] 8°. E. 1949

Eypernon (Fr. Taymans d'), *see* TAYMANS D'EYPERNON.

Eyraud (Michel), *see* LOCARD (E.) La malle sanglante de Millery (affaire G. Bompard-E.), 1934.

Eyre. Calendar of the roll of the justices on Eyre [at Bedford], 1247; ed. G. H. Fowler, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v21, 1939.
Calendar of the Roll of the justices on E., [Bucks.], 1227. By J. G. Jenkins. [Bucks. Record Soc., 6]. 8°. [Bedford.] 1945

Eyre (Donald C.) Foxes have holes. s8°. [1948]

Eyre (Edward), *see* EUROPEAN civilization: by var. contrib. under dir. of E. E., 7v, 1934–39.

Eyre (Edward John).
see MATHIESON (W. L.) The sugar colonies & Gov. E., 1849–66, 1936.
,, OLIVIER (S. O.) The myth of Governor E., 1933.
,, UREN (M.) & R. STEPHENS. Waterless horizons: life-story of E., 1941.

Eyre (*Sir* James), *Lord Chief Justice, see* GODWIN (W.) *Strictures on Charge of E. to Gr. jury, Oct. 2, 1794, 1794.

Eyre-Todd (George). The book of Glasgow Cathedral: hist. & descr. Ed. G. E.-T. Spec. chaps. by Abp. Eyre &c. 4°. Glasgow. 1898
Byways of Scot. story. s8°. E. [1900]
Early Scot. poetry. Thomas the Rhymer—J. Barbour—Androw of Wyntoun—Henry the Minstrel. Abbotsford Ser. *repr.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of Glasgow, v2, 3, by G. E.-T., 1931–34, *see* RENWICK (R.) & G. E.-T.
Mediaeval Scot. poetry. King James the 1st—R. Henryson—W. Dunbar—G. Douglas. [Abbotsford Ser.] 8°. Glasgow. 1892
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. *n.d.*
Scottish ballad poetry. [Abbotsford Ser. *repr.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Scottish poetry of 16th cent. Sir D. Lindsay—J. Bellenden—King James V—Sir R. Maitland—A. Scot—A. Montgomerie. [Abbotsford Ser. *repr.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Scottish poetry of 17th cent. Sir R. Aytoun—Sir D. Murray—Sir R. Ker—Sir W. Alexander—W. Drummond—Marq. of Montrose—The Semples of Beltrees. [Abbotsford Ser. *repr.*] 8°. *n.d.*

Eyre-Todd (George) [*continued*].
Scottish poetry of 18th cent. [Abbotsford Ser. *repr.*] 2v. 8°. *n.d.*

Eyriès (Jean Baptiste Benoît). Historia de Dinamarca, tr., 1845, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Eysarz (Herbert).
Schiller. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1934

Eysenck (Hans Jurgen). Dimensions of personality. In collab. w. H. T. Himmelweit, W. L. Rees &c. 8°. [1947]

Eysinga (Gustaaf Adolf van den Bergh van).
Die holländische radikale Kritik d. Neuen Test. [M297]. 8°. Jena. 1912
Ind. Einfl. auf evangel. Erzählungen. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. A. u. N. Test., H4. M171]. 8°. Göttingen. 1904
,, 2e verm. A. [M242]. 8°. Göttingen. 1909
Radical views ab. the New Test. Tr. w. intr. by S. B. Slack. s8°. 1912

Eyssell (A. P. Th.) Doneau, sa vie & s. ouvrages. Tr. du Lat. par J. Simonnet. 8°. Dijon. 1860

Eyth (Max), *see* DU BOIS-REYMOND (L.) M. E., 1931.

Eznik, *of Kolb.* Wider d. Irrlehren, *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; übers. &c. S. Weber, B1, 1927.

Ezov (Gerasim Artemievich). Snosheniya Petra Velikago s Armyanskim narodom. Dokumenti [*in Russ., Lat., Arm. & French*]. la8°. 1898

Ezovitov (K.) Belorussi i Polyaki, 1918–19. 8°. Kovna. 1919

Ezquerra del Bayo (Joaquín), *see* SOCIEDAD ESP. DE AMIGOS DEL ARTE. Expos. de la min.-retrato en Esp., cat. gen. por J. E. del B., 1916.

Ezra [ESDRAS] [*see* BIBLE: EZRA *for canonical bk.*] Les dires prophét. d'Esdras (4 Esdras). [*Latin & Fr. text, ed.*] L. Gry. 2t. la4°. 1938
Der Prophet Esra (IV Esra): uebers. v. H. Gunkel. [M130, 153]. s8°. Tübingen. 1900
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p9, Apocalypse d'E., 1899.
,, KAMINKA (A.) Beitr. z. Erklär. d. E.-Apokalypse, 1934.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Anc. arraignment of Providence, 2nd Esdras, 1919.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) IV E.: st. in develop. of universalism, 1929.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) II Esdras (The E. Apocalypse); w. intr. & notes by O. [Westminster Comm.], 1933.

F

F. (G.) *Testimony (A) conc. the blood of the Old-Covenant &c., *signed* G. F., 1678, *see* FOX (G.)

F. (J.) *Carmen pastorale lugubre, pastoral elegy upon death of William, d. of Gloucester, 1700, by J. F., *see* GLOUCESTER (W. H., *d. of*).

F. (J. S.) *Town life in the 14 cent. as seen in court rolls of Winchester city, 1946, *see* FURLEY (J. S.)

F. (L. G.) *Quien oye la voz del cielo convierte el castigo en premio, ó la camila, comedia, repres. 1791, *see* QUIEN.

F. (S.) *Descr. of gr. pict. model of Edinburgh, 1845, *see* FOSTER (S.)

F. (W. A.) *Exposure (An) of the Orton confession &c., 1913, see FROST (W. A.)

Faà di Bruno (Joseph). Catholic belief: sh. &c. exposition. rev. ed. [30th]. s8°. [1922]

Faber. F. book of comic verse, 1942, *see* ROBERTS (M.), *ed.*
F. book of mod. stories, 1937, *see* BOWEN (E.), *ed.*
F. book of mod. verse, 1936, *see* ROBERTS (M.), *ed.*

Faber (Frederick William).
Hymns. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
see CASSIDY (J. F.) Life of Father F., 1946.

Faber (G. H. v.) Land of 1000 temples: Bali. Tr. L. Arndt. 8°. [Sourabaya. 1932]

Faber (Geoffrey Cust). Elnovia. An entertainment for novel readers. 8°. 1925
Oxford apostles. A character study of the Oxford Movt. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1936]

Faber (Knud), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B8, 1929.

Fabergé (Peter Carl). Cat. of coll. of objets d'art designed by C. F. Sold by Christie, March 15, 1934. [Illust. P3096]. la8°. 1934
see BAINBRIDGE (H. C.) P. C. F., goldsmith &c., 1846-1920, 1949.
,, —— Twice seven: on F., 1933.

Fabert (Jules Nollet-), *see* NOLLET-FABERT (J.)

Fabes (Gilbert Henry). D. H. Lawrence, h. first editions: points & values. s8°. [1933]
The first editions of A. E. Coppard, A. P. Herbert & Charles Morgan. 8°. [1933]
The first editions of R. H. Mottram. 8°. 1934
John Galsworthy, h. first editions: points & values. 8°. [1932]
Mod. first editions: points & values. 3s. [s2, by G. H. F. & W. A. Foyle]. 8°. [1929–32]

Fabian Colonial Bureau. Co-operation in the Colonies. Rep. f. Spec. Comm. to F.C.B. Pref. by C. F. Strickland. 8°. [1945]

Fabian Colonial Bureau [*continued*].
see DOWNING STREET & the Colonies, rep., 1942.
,, HINDEN (R.) Local govt. & the Colonies: rep. to F.C.B., 1950.
,, —— Plan for Africa: rep. prep. for C.B. of F.Soc., 1941.
,, JONES (A. C.) & R. HINDEN. Colonies & internat. conscience: rep. to F.C.B., 1945.

Fabian International Bureau, *see* MORTISHED (R. J. P.) World parliament of labour; rep. prep. for F.I.B., 1946.

Fabian Research Bureau (New),
see COLE (M. I.), *ed.* Twelve studies in Soviet Russia, 1933.
,, —— & C. SMITH. Democratic Sweden: studies, 1938.
,, DICKINSON (H. D.), G. D. H. COLE &c. Studies in capital & investment, 1935.
,, ROAD (The) to war: analysis of Nat. Govt. for. policy, 1937.

Fabian Society. Fabian essays by B. Shaw & os. W. postscr. '60 yrs. of Fabianism' by B. Shaw. Jubilee ed. 8°. [1948]
Fabian tracts. Nos. 1–220. [*Wanting* 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 18, 40, 43, 49, 65, 96, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 110, 114, 117, 120, 174, 182, 185, 187, 188, 193–98, 200–10, 214–17]. 8°. [1884–1926]

Fabian Society [*continued*].
Population & the people. A national policy. By a Comm. of the F. Soc. under chairmanship of W. A. Robson. 8°. [1945]
The reform of the Higher Civil Service. Report. 8°. [1947]
REFERENCES (*Rep*s. *&c. prep. for the F. Soc.*)
see ABRAMS (M.) Condit. of Brit. people, 1911–45, 1945.
,, BAROU (N.), *ed.* Co-op. movt. in Labour Brit., 1948.
,, BRAILSFORD (H. N.) &c. F. colonial essays, 1945.
,, COLE (G. H. D.), A. BEVAN &c. Plan for Britain: essays, 1943.
,, COLE (M. I.), N. BAROU &c. Our Soviet ally, 1943.
,, DUFF (S. G.) &c. Czechoslovakia: 6 st. in reconstruction, 1947.
,, HILL (P). Unemployment services, 1940.
,, IDLE (E. D.) War over West Ham, 1943.
,, LASKI (H. J.), H. FYFE &c. Where stands democracy? by members of F.S., 1940.
,, LEWIS (W. A.) Principles of econ. planning, 1949.
,, MATTICK (H.) H. G. Wells als Sozialreformer, 1935.
,, MORRISON (H. S.) &c. Can planning be democratic?: essays, 1944.
,, PADLEY (R.) & M. COLE, *edd.* Evacuation survey, 1940.
,, ROBSON (W. A.), *ed.* Social security, 1943.
,, SMITH (C. G. P.) Britain's food supplies in peace & war: survey, 1940.
,, WEBB (*Mrs.* B.) &c. Socialism & nat. minimum, 1909.

Fabian (R.), *footman to George II, when Pr. of Wales.* Trick for trick. A comedy. 8°. 1735

Fabian (Warner).
Sailors' wives. 4th ed. s8°. [1925]

Fabié (Antonia María). El P. Fr. Bartolomé de las Casas, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.
Viajes por España de Jorge de Einghen, L. de Rosmithal, de F. Guicciardini y de A. Navajero. Tr. &c. con intr. por A. M. F. s8°. 1879

Fabietti (Ettore). Cesare Battisti: l'anima—la vita. 8°. Firenze. 1928

Fabio (*conte* **Bino Sanminiatelli**), *see* SANMINIATELLI FABIO.

***Fable** (The) of Philargyrie (1551), repr., 1931, *see* CROWLEY (R.)

***Fables** for grown gentlemen, 2nd ed., 1762, *see* HALL-STEVENSON (J.)

Fabliaux. Lais & f. du 13e siècle; tr. &c., 1932, *see* BRANDIN (L.), *ed.*

Fabra (Pompeu). La conjugació dels verbs en Català. s8°. Barcelona. 1926
Contrib. a la gram. de la llengua catal. s8°. Barcelona. 1898
Gramatica de la lengua catalana. 8°. Barcelona. 1912
,, ,, 3a ed. [*w.t.* Gram. catalana]. 8°. Barcelona. 1931
,, ,, 6a ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1931
Ortografia catalana. [*b. w. h.* La conjugació, 1926]. 3a ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1927
Tractat de ortografia catalana. s8°. Barcelona. 1904

Fabre Museum, *see* MONTPELLIER.

Fabre (Augustin), *of the Inst. Cathol. de Toulouse.* Aux sources de la Chanson de Sainte Foy. [Du nouv. s. la Chanson de S.-F.] 8°. 1943
La Chanson de Roland dans la Chanson de Sainte Foy. [Du nouv. s. la Chanson de S.-F.] 2t. 8°. 1941

Fabre (Émile). De Thalie à Melpomène: souv. de théâtre. 8°. [1947]
La vie publique. Comédie. n. éd. s8°. 1906

Fabre (François Xavier Pascal), *see* THOMAS (L. J.) Fondateurs du Mus. Fabre; une femme, s. peintre &c., 1928.

Fabre (J. Henri) [FABRE (JEAN HENRI CASIMIR)]. Social life in the insect world. Tr. B. Miall. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1937]

Fabre (Lucien). Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. [1948]
Le rire & les rieurs. 2e éd. s8°. [1929]

Fabre (Marc André). Hoche, l'enfant de la victoire, 1768–97. 8°. [1947]

Fabre d'Eglantine (Philippe François Nazaire). Œuvres mêlées & posthumes. 2t *in* 1. 8°. an 11 [1802]

Fabre d'Eglantine (Philippe François Nazaire) [*continued*].
see JACOB (L.) F. d'E., chef d. "fripons", 1946.

Fabre-Luce (Alfred).
Benjamin Constant. s8°. [1939]
Le colonel Lawrence & la France, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 274, 1950.
Double prison. s8°. [1946]
Un fils du ciel: roman. 2e éd. s8°. [1941]
Hist. secrète de la conciliation de Munich. s8°. [1938]
Journal de la France, mars 1939–juillet 1940. s8°. [1940]

Fabri (Marcello). Puissances de la foi. Roman. 3e éd. s8°. 1938

Fabricius (Johan). Java revisited. 8°. [1947]
The lions starve in Naples. Tr. P. & T. Blewitt. s8°. 1934
A Malayan tragedy. [Tr. F. G. & A. C. Renier]. s8°. [1942]
Night over Java. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
No return from Bali. Tr. F. G. Renier & A. Cliff. s8°. 1941
The son of Marietta. Tr. I. Clephane & D. Hallett. 8°. 1936

Fabricius (Johann Albert). Memoriæ Hamburgenses. Coll. J. A. F. [v8 coll. J. D. Evers]. 8v [1, 2, 5, 6 *wanting*]. s8°. Hamburgi. 1710–45
The title of v4 *is* Jubilæum primum Gymnasii H., *& of* v7, Pietas H. in celeb. jubilæi bissec. August. Confess.

Fabricius (Knud). Das ant. Syrakus: hist.-archäolog. Untersuch. [Klio, Beiheft, 28]. 8°. L. 1932

Fabrini (Giovanni), *see* VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [Aeneid, *w. tr. & comm. by* G. F.], 1576.

Fabritius (Christophorus). *Historie &c. v. de ghevangenisse d. C. F. & O. Bockii, 1565, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d 8, 1911.

Fabrizi (Alfredo). Libri stamp. in Aquila—MSS. aquilani. la8°. Aquila. 1927

Fabroni (Angelo). Magni Cosmi Medicei vita. 2v [v2, Adnot. & monumenta]. la8°. Pisis. 1788–89

Fabry (*l'abbé* **Raymond**) [FABRY DE LANDAS].
Mémoires de mon émigration. Publ. E. d'Hauterive. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] 8°. 1933

Fabureau (Hubert).
Guillaume Apollinaire, s. œ. 8°. [1932]
Paul Valéry. s8°. [1937]

Fabvier (*gén.* **Charles Nicolas**). Exped. of Col. F. to Chios descr. in contemp. diplom. reports. Ed. w. intr. by P. P. Argenti. 8°. 1933

Faccardino, *Emir of the Druses*, *see* FAKHR AL DĪN IBN MAÂN.

Facchini (Guido Angelo). La storia di Ferrara. Illust. la8°. Ferrara. 1933

Faccio (Cesare). Assedio di Vercelli, 1704, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v10, 1910.

Face (The) of the land, 1930, *see* DESIGN & INDUST. ASSOC.

Fachreddin, *Emir of the Druses*, *see* FAKHR AL DĪN IBN MAÂN.

Facsimile Text Society, *New York.*
see BYRON (*Ld.*) Fugitive pieces, [1806], 1933.
,, *DIGNITY of kingship asserted (1660), 1942.
,, DONNE (J.) Biathanatos (c. 1644), 1930.
,, MORE (H.) Enchiridion ethicum; Eng. tr. of 1690, 1930.
,, PEACHAM (H.) The truth of our times, 1638; intr. by R. R. Cawley, 1942.
,, POEMS on sev. occasions, by a Gentleman of Virginia, 1736, 1930.
,, RUST (R.) Letter of resolution conc. Origen &c., 1661, 1933.
,, WARD (E.) 5 travel scripts; w. bibliog. note by H. W. Troyer, 1933.
,, WARTON (T.), *the elder.* Poems on sev. occas., 1748, 1930.

Facsimiles byzantin. Kaiserurkunden, 1931, *see* DÖLGER (F.)

***Faction** display'd: poem, 1704, *see* SHIPPEN (W.)

Facts. *Facts about Brit. railways in wartime, 1943, *see* BRITISH.
Facts (The) of the case. Comp. for the Economic Study Club, by ed. of Industrial Peace. 8°. 1921

Factual (The) film, rep., 1947, *see* DARTINGTON HALL TRUSTEES: ARTS ENQUIRY.

Faculty of Advocates, *Edinburgh.* The F. of A. in Scotland, 1532–1943, w. genealog. notes. Ed. Sir F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1944
LIBRARY, *see* NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND.

Faculty of Arts, *see* SHEFFIELD (G.) The Orbit: G. S. exhib. no., 1932.

Facundo Quiroga (Juan), *1790–1835, see* CARCANO (R. J.) J. F. Q., 3a ed., 1931.

Fadeev (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) [FADEYEV].
La jeune garde. Roman. Tr. L. Borie. 8°. [1948]
Leningrad in the days of the blockade. Tr. R. D. Charques. s8°. [1946]
Leningrad v dni blokadi (iz dnevnika). s8°. Moskva. 1944
Molodaya gvardiya. Roman. 8°. [Moskva].]1946
The Nineteen. Tr. R. D. Charques. s8°. [1929]
Razgrom. Protiv techeniya. Razliv. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Fadeev (Rostislav Andreevich) [FADYEEV].
Pisma s Kavkaza. 8°. 1865
Shestdesyat let kavkazskoi voini. 8°. Tiflis. 1860

Faden (Eberhard), *see* ARENDT (M.), E. F. &c. Gesch. d. Stadt Berlin, 1937.

Fadiman (Clifton). Reading I have liked. Sel., w. prologue & comms. 8°. [1946]

Fadyeev, *see* FADEEV.

Faenza [FAVENTIA]. Statuta Faventiae; a cura di G. Rossini, intr. di G. Ballardini, v1, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t28, p5, 1929.

Faereyinga Saga [†FAROE ISLANDS' SAGA].
The Saga of the Faroe Islanders. Tr. M. A. C. Press. Intr. by E. E. Kellett. 8°. [1934]

Fafin (Armand), *see* LE MARQUAND (H.) Un curé séducteur sous la Terreur, 1931.

Fagan (Christophe Barthélemi). La pupille—Les originaux, *see* CHEFS-D'Œ. des auteurs com., t4, 1845.
Le rendez-vous. Comédie en vers. [*b. w.* Brueys (D. A. de) L'Avocat Patelin, 1760]. s8°. [1770]
see CLERC (A.) C. B. F., auteur comique, 1702–55, 1933.

Fagan (Hyman), *see* HILTON (R. H.) & H. F. Eng. rising of 1381, 1950.

Fagan (James Bernard). Doctor O'Toole, *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.
The improper duchess, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1931, 1931.

Fagan (Louis Alex.) The Reform Club, 1836–86. *la. paper.* fol. 1887

Fagan (W. L.) Southern war songs. Coll. by F. la8°. N.Y. 1890

Fage (André), *see* NADAUD (M.) & A. F. Les grands drames passionnels, 1926.

Fagel (Gaspar), *Grand Pensionary of Holland.* A letter to Mr. James Stewart, Advocate; & [Reflexions on, & Animadversions upon a pretended ans.], 1687–8, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Fagen (Melvin M.), *see* JANOWSKY (O. I.) & M. M. F. Internat. aspects of German racial policies, 1937.

Fägersten (Anton). The place-names of Dorset. Inaug. diss. 8°. Uppsala. [1933]

Fages (Pedro), *soldier of Spain.* Hist., polit. & natural descr. of California, [1775]. Tr. H. I. Priestley. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1937

Fages de Climent (C.), *see* MASERAS (A.) & C. F. DE C. Fortuny, 1932.

Fagg (Christopher Charles) & G. E. Hutchings. Intr. to regional surveying. 8°. C. 1930

Fagin (Nathan Bryllion). The histrionic Mr. Poe. 8°. Baltimore. 1949

Fagnani (Maria Emily), *aft. wife of 3rd e. of Hertford, see* HERTFORD (M. E. *marchioness of*).

Fagniez (Gustave). La femme & la société franç. dans la 1e moitié du 17e s. Préf. par M. Funck-Brentano. 8°. 1929

Faguet (Émile). Ce que disent les livres, *see* AU seuil de la vie, 1927.
Etudes litt. sur le 19e siècle. 32e éd. *w. t.* Dix-neuvième siècle. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de la litt. franç. [2t. 1, 28e éd. 2, 30e éd.] 8°. [1925–29]

Faguet (Émile) [*continued*].
Hist. de la poésie franç. de la Renaiss. au romantisme. [t]4–11. s8°. [1930–36]
4, Jean de La Fontaine. 5, Nicolas Boileau, 1636–1711. 6, De Boileau à Voltaire, 1700–20. 7, Voltaire, 1694–1778. 8, 9, Poètes secondaires, 1700–89, 2t. 10, A. Chénier, 1762–94. 11, Au temps de la Révol.
see DEMANGE (C.) Souv. de C. D., *by* E. F. &c., 1911.

Fäh (Adolf). Die Stiftsbibl. in St. Gallen. [Hist. Verein d. Kantons St. Gallen]. 4°. St. Gallen. 1929

Fahie (John Joseph). Memorials of Galileo Galilei, 1564–1642. [*limited ed.*] s4°. Leamington. 1929

Fahmy (Aly Mohamed). Muslim sea-power in Eastern Mediterranean, 7th–10th cent. 8°. 1950

Fahmy Bey (*la princesse*) [*Mme* MAGGIE MELLER], *see* GEORGES-MICHEL (M.) La vie de la pcsse F. Bey, 1934.

Fahmy-Bey (*Mme* **J.**), *see* IVRAY (JEHAN D'), *ps.*

Fahsbender (Myrtle).
Residential lighting. 4°. N.Y. 1947

Faider (Amédée). Hist. du droit de chasse & de la législ. s. la chasse, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t27, 1876.

Faider (Paul), *see* MONS. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ. de la ville de M., par P. F. &c., 1931.

Faidherbe (*le gén.* **Louis L. C.**), *see* DEMAISON (A.) F., 1932.

Faidherbe (Lucas), *1617–97, see* GLÜCK (G.) Üb. Entwürfe v. Rubens z. Elfenbeinarbeiten L. F., 1905.

Faidit (Gaucelm). Des Trobadors G. F. Lied Be for'oimai u. s. comjat; *ed.* A. Kolsen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B47, 1933.

Faifeu (Pierre), *c. 1480–1520, see* BOURDIGNÉ (C. DE). La légende de Maistre P. F., mise en vers, 1723.

Faiko (A.) Neblagodarnaya rol, komediya. s8°. Moskva. 1933

Faillon (*l'abbé* **Etienne Michel**). *Vie de Mme d'Youville. 8°. Villemarie, *Canada*. 1852

Fainzilber (Ilya Arnoldovich), *see* ILF (ILYA), *ps.*

Fair. *Fair Em (1631). [Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1927
*Fair (The) parricide. A tragedy founded on a late melancholy event [*i.e. M. Blandy's murder of h. father*. P2942]. 8°. [1752]

Fair (A. A.) Lam to the slaughter. s8°. [1939]

Fairbairn (Andrew Martin), *see* SELBIE (W. B.) Dr. F., 1838–1912, 1913?

Fairbairn (Steve). Fairbairn of Jesus: personal remin. of S. F. in Australia, Cambridge &c. Forew. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8°. [1931]

Fairbairns (William Henry). Chronolog. notes of 2 centuries, 1714–1914. s8°. [1924]
*Notes on the Cathedrals, v1–5, 1902–4, *see* †CATHEDRAL.

Fairbank (Alfred J.) A handwriting manual. 8°. Leicester. [1932]

Fairbank (John King). The United States & China. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Fairbank (Walton). Jim Crow. s8°. 1947

Fairbanks, *The family of, see* HALL (T. WALTER). The F. of Sheffield, 1688–1848, 1932.

Fairbanks (Arthur). Greek art, the basis of later European art. [Our debt to Greece & Rome]. s8°. [1933]

Fairbridge (Kingsley), *see* FAIRBRIDGE (R. E.) Pinjarra, the building of a farm school, 1937.

Fairbridge (Ruby E.), *wife of Kingsley Fairbridge.* Pinjarra, the building of a farm school. s8°. O. 1937

Fairbrother (*Miss* **Sydney**) ["EMILY EBSWORTH"]. Through an old stage door, w. apprec. by S. Carroll & intr. by S. Gwynn. 8°. [1939]

Fairburn (Arthur Rex Dugard). Dominion. [*Poems*]. 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z. 1938]

Fairburn (John), *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF COMMONS. F.'s ed. of the whole corr. betw. the U.K. & France &c., 1803.

Fairchild (Arthur Henry Rolph). Studies in honor of A. F. Ed. C. T. Prouty. [Univ. of Missouri Stud., 21i]. la8°. Columbia, Mo. 1946

Fairchild (David Grandison). Exploring for plants. Fr. notes of the A. V. Armour Exped., U.S. Dept. of Agric., 1925–27. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The world grows round my door. la8°. N.Y. 1947

Fairchild (Edwin C.) Building societies: reform & future. 8°. 1945

Fairchild (Henry Pratt).
The melting-pot mistake. 8°. Boston. 1926

Fairchild (Hoxie Neale). The noble savage: st. in romantic naturalism. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Relig. trends in Eng. poetry. v1–3, 1700–1830. 8°. N.Y. 1939–49
The romantic quest. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Fairchild (Mildred), *see* KINGSBURY (S. M.) & M. F. Factory family & woman in the Soviet Union, 1935.

Fairfax (Ernest). Calling all arms. [Nuffield organisation]. 8°. [1945]

Fairfax (Ferdinando), *Baron Fairfax.* A letter to Robert Earle of Essex, 1643, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G. Hist. repr. 4, 1884?

Fairfax (Henry). *An impartial rel. of the proc. agst. St. Mary Magd. Coll. in Oxon, in 1687. [*a. issue, w.* Errata &c.] s4°. 1688

Fairfax (James Griffyth).
Gates of sleep & o. poems. s8°. 1906

Fairfax (John), *1804–77, see* FAIRFAX (J. F.) Story of J. F.: commem. centenary of the F. proprietary of the Sydney Morning Herald, 1841–1941, 1941.

Fairfax (John) & Sons, *see* SYDNEY MORNING HERALD. Cent. of journalism &c., 1831–1931, by J. F. & Sons, 1931.

Fairfax (John F.) The story of John Fairfax. Commem. the centenary of the Fairfax proprietary of the Sydney Morning Herald, 1841–1941. la8°. Sydney. 1941

Fairfax (Nathaniel). A treatise of the bulk & selvedge of the world, 1674 (Preface *only*), *see* CROSTON (A. K.), *ed.* Two 17th-cent. prefaces, 1949.

Fairfax (Robert) [FFAYRFAX], *musician, d.1529.* Die Lieder d. F. MS.; *ed.* B. Fehr, *see* †ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B106, 1901.

Fairfax (*Sir* **Thomas Fairfax,** *3rd baron*).
Case of the armie truly stated &c., pres. by E. Bear &c. unto Sir T. F., also h. ans. thereunto, 1647, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.
Declaration &c. f. F. & the army, conc. rights &c. of themselves &c., 1647, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.
A declaration of F. & h. councell of warre, deliv. by Col. Sir H. Waller &c. to the Hse. of Peers, 17 Jan. 1647, w. the Lords answer &c. s4°. 1647
Two petitions pres. to Lord F., by officers &c. of Newcastle &c., 1648, 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
see GIBB (M. A.) The Ld. General: life of T. F., 1938.

Fairfax-Blakeborough (John), *see* BLAKEBOROUGH (J. F.)

Fairfield (Cecily Isabel), *see* WEST (REBECCA), *ps.*

Fairgrieve (James) & E. Young. The growth of greater Brit. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1925

Fairhaven (Urban Huttleston Rogers Broughton, *1st baron*), *see* BROUGHTON (U. H. R.), *aft. 1st baron Fairhaven.*

Fairholme (Edward George) & W. Pain.
A cent. of work for animals: hist. of R.S.P.C.A., 1824–1924. s8°. 1924

Fairless (Michael), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* MARGERY DOWSON, *form. Barber*]. The roadmender. [n. ed., w. addit.] s8°. [1926]
see LEIGH (L.) The Roadmender country, 1922.

Fairley (Barker). Goethe as revealed in h. poetry. 8°. [1932]
A study of Goethe. 8°. O. 1947
see ROSE (W.) Essays on Goethe, by F. & o^s., ed. R., 1949.

Fairley (John A.) Bibliog. of chap-books attrib. to D. Graham, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v1, 1914.
Bibliog. of R. Fergusson, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v3, 1915.

Fairlie (Alison Anna Bowie). Leconte de Lisle's Poems on the barbaric races. 8°. C. 1947

Fairlie (Gerard).
The man with talent. s8°. [1931]
Men for counters. s8°. 1933
The muster of the vultures. s8°. [1929]
Stone blunts scissors. s8°. [1928]
Unfair lady. s8°. [1931]

Fairlie (Robert F.) Railways or no railways: narrow gauge v. broad gauge. 8°. 1872

Fairman (H. W.), *see* MOND (*Sir* R. L.) & O. H. MYERS. The Bucheum, w. Hieroglyphic inscr., by F., 3v, 1934.

Fairon (Emile), *see* LIÉGE. Chartes confisquées aux villes du pays de L. &c. par E. F., 1937.

Fairway (Sidney). It came to pass. s8°. [1944]

Fairweather (William). The background of the Gospels, or Judaism betw. the Old & New Testaments. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1926

Fairy. Fairy & folk tales of the Irish peasantry, [1893?], *see* YEATS (W. B.)
Fairy tales f. Turkey; tr., 1946, *see* KENT (M.)
Iwaya's F. tales of old Japan, 1903–04, *see* IWAYA.

Faisal I, *King of Syria & 'Iraq, see* ERSKINE (*Mrs.* S.) King F. of 'Iraq, 1933.

Faison (S. L.), *Jr.* H. Daumier: Third class railway carriage in Metr. Mus. of Art, N.Y.; intr. by F., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 13, 1946.

Faistauer (Anton).
Neue Malerei in Österreich. 4°. L. [1923]

***Faith** in France: sel. of leading art^s. publ. in Manchester Guardian, June 1940–Sept. 1944. Pref. by D. W. Brogan. 8°. M'ter. [1946]

***Faithfull** (A) rel. of the late occurrences &c. of the Scot. army, 1644, 1846, *see* SCOTTISH.

Faïtlovitch (Jacques). Gli Ebrei d'Abissinia (Falascia). [M222]. s8°. Acqui. 1907
Proverbes abyssins, tr., expliqués & annotés. [*a. c. in* M220]. 8°. 1907

Faits des Romains [Livre de César &c.], *see* FLUTRE (L. F.) Li Fait des R. dans les litt. franç. & ital. du 13e au 16e siècle, 1932.
,, —— Les mss. des Faits des R., 1932.

Faivre (Abel), *see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 2, s2, No. 4, A. F., 1907–09.

Faivre (Louis), *ps., see* DELAVIGNETTE (ROBERT).

Fakhr al Dīn ibn Maān, *Emir of the Druses, see* CARALI (P.) Fakhr ad-Dīn II, princ. del Libano, e la corte di Toscana, 1605–35, 2v, 1936–38.

Faktor (Emil). Alex. Moissi. s8°. [1920]

Falakī-i-Shirwānī [ABŪ'L-NIZĀM JALĀLU'D-DĪN; AFṢAḤU'D-DĪN; NAJMU'D-DĪN]. Dīwān. Ed. Hādī Hasan. la8°. 1929
see HASAN (H.) F.-i-S., h. times, life & works, 1929.

Falbaire de Quingey (Charles G. Fenouillot de), *see* FENOUILLOT DE FALBAIRE DE QUINGEY.

Falcão Espalter (Mario). El poeta uruguayo Bartolomé Hidalgo, su vida y sus obras. 2^a ed. 8°. 1929

Falce (Antonio). Doc. ined. d. duchi &c. di Tuscia (secc. 7–12), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 86, i, ii, 1928.

Falco (Giorgio). Lo statuto Albertino e la sua preparaz. la8°. [1945]

Fal Conde (Manuel), *see* NORIEGA (F. M.) F. C. y el Requeté, 1937.

Falconer (Agnes S.)
Wishing wood & o. verses. s8°. 1911

Falconer (Hugh). Merrie Carlisle & poems of tradition. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. Carlisle. 1914

Falconer (Randle Wilbraham). The baths & mineral waters of Bath. 3rd ed. enl. s8°. 1860

Falconer (*Sir* **Robert Alexander**). The Pastoral Epistles. Intr., tr. & notes by Sir R. F. 8°. O. 1937

Falconer (William), *M.D.* A practical dissert. on medicinal effects of Bath waters. 8°. Bath. 1790

Falconer (William), *poet.* A new & univ. dict. of the marine, w. vocab. of French sea-phrases. Modernized & much enl. by W. Burney. [2 *pagin^s.*] fol. 1830
The old wooden walls: th. construction &c. Abr. ed. of F.'s Marine dict. Ed. & arr., w. intr., by C. S. Gill. 8°. 1930

Falconet (Etienne Maurice), *1716–91, see* VALLON (F.) F.: F. & Diderot, F. & Catherine II, 1927.

Falda (Giovanni Battista). Le fontane di Roma. Disegn. &c. da G. B. F., con dirett. da G. G. de Rossi. lib. 1. obl. 4°. [1675?]
Faldella (Giovanni), *see* BERTOTTI (E.), G. F. &c. Due uomini, Q. Sella—G. Mameli, 1928.
Faleoni (Celso). Memorie hist. d. Chiesa Bolognese e suoi pastori.
[*2nd engr. tp.*] s4°. Bologna. 1649
Fales, *The family of, see* FALES (DE C.) The F. fam., 1919.
Fales (De Coursey). The Fales family of Bristol, Rhode Island.
la8°. *p.p.* [Boston, Mass.] 1919
Falgairolle (Adolphe de). Le Catalan pur sang, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 120, 1931.
La "quitandera", *see* ŒUVRES libres, 92, 1929.
Faliléev (Vadime Dmitrievich), *see* ROMANOV (N. I.) V. F. [*in French*], 1928.
Falk (Bernard). The Berkeleys of Berkeley Square & th. kinsfolk. 8°. 1944
The Bridgewater millions: candid family hist. 8°. [1942]
Five years dead. Postscript to "He laughed in Fleet St." 8°. [1937]
,, ,, spec. ed. 8°. [1938]
He laughed in Fleet Street. 8°. [1933]
The naked lady: biog. of Adah Isaacs Mencken. 8°. [1934]
The naughty Seymours, with a spec. note on Sir R. Wallace. 8°. [1940]
"Old Q.'s" daughter [*i.e.* Maria Emily Hertford]: hist. of a strange family.
5th impr. 8°. [1937]
The royal Fitz Roys: Dukes of Grafton thr. 4 cent^s. 8°. 1950
Thomas Rowlandson: h. life & art. A documentary record. 4°. [1949]
Turner the painter: h. hidden life. 8°. [1938]
The way of the Montagues. 8°. [1947]
Falk (Edwin A.) Togo & the rise of Japanese sea-power. Forew. by Rear Adm. B. A. Fiske. [n. impr.] 8°. [1936]
Falk (Erik). Sverige & Frankrike, 1632–34. Akad. afh. 8°. Uppsala. 1911
Falk (Franz). Der Canon Missae v. 1458, *see* SCHRÖDER (E.), G. ZEDLER &c. Das Mainzer Fragm. v. Weltgericht &c., 1904.
Falk (Henri), *see* OULMONT (C.) & H. F. Monsieur, rival de Louis XIV, 1937.
Falk (Hjalmar Sejersted), *see* SHETELIG (H.) & H. F. Scandinavian archæology; tr., 1937.
Falkberget (Johan).
Det høie fjeld. 8°. Oslo. 1928
Falke (Friedrich). Die Lage d. Landwirtschaft im Freistaat Sachsen. Untersuch. 1926–31. Bericht erstattet v. F. F. unter Mitwirkung v. H. Isensee.
2H [*in* 1v]. la8°. Dresden. 1932–33
Falke (Gustav). Herr Purtaller u. s. Tochter.
8°. St. [1913]
Falke (Jacob v.), *see* EYE (A. v.) & J. v. F., *edd.* Gallerie d. Meisterwerke altdeut. Holzschneidekunst &c., 1858.
Falkenfeld (Hellmuth). Vom Sinn d. Schauspielkunst. Untersuch. an d. Kunst Pallenbergs. s8°. Charlottenburg. 1918
Falkenhorst (*Generaloberst* **Nikolaus v.**), *see* WAR crimes trials, v6, T. of N. v. F.; ed. E. H. Stevens, 1949.
Falkenskjold (*Gen.* **Seneca Otto**). *Authentic elucidation of the hist. of Ct^s. Struensee & Brandt. Tr. B. H. Latrobe. s8°. 1789
Falkland (Henry Cary, *1st visct.*) The marriage night (1664), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v15, 1876.
Falkland (Lucius Cary, *2nd visct.*), *see* WEBER (K.) L. C., 2nd Visct. F., 1940.
Falkner (Charles Gaskell). Hist. of Weymouth College to 1901: incl. a chap. on Melcombe Regis & Weymouth. 8°. [1937]
Falkner (Frank). The Wood family of Burslem, biog. of sculptors, modellers, & potters.
4°. 1912
Falkner (John Meade). Cat. of coll. of illum. & o. MSS., early service books etc. formed by F. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1932. [Illust.]
la8°. 1932
Moonfleet. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Falkner (Thomas), *Jesuit.* Descr. of Patagonia. [1774, *Facs.*] Intr. & notes by A. E. S. Neumann. 4°. Chicago. 1935
,, ,, ; tr. (*Span.*), *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Coleccion, t1, 1836.
Falknerklee, bestehend in 3 ungedr. Werken, 1840, *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. *Frhr.* v.)
Falla (Manuel de) [FALLA Y MATHEU (M. MARÍA DE)].
see PAHISSA (J.) Vida y obra de M. de F., 1947.
,, TREND (J. B.) M. de F. & Span. music, 1929.
Fallada (Hans), *ps.* [*i.e.* RUDOLF DITZEN].
Der Alpdruck. 8°. 1947
Altes Herz geht auf d. Reise. Roman.
8°. [1936]
Bauern, Bonzen u. Bomben. Roman. [Volksausg.] 8°. [1939]
Jeder stirbt für sich allein. 8°. 1947
Kleiner Mann—was nun? Roman. 8°. 1932
Little man what now. Tr. E. Sutton.
s8°. [1933]
Märchen vom Stadtschreiber, d. aufs Land flog. 8°. 1935
Wer einmal aus dem Blechnapf frisst. Roman.
8°. 1934
Wir hatten mal ein Kind. 8°. 1934
Falla y Matheu (Manuel María de), *see* FALLA (M. DE).
Fallières (Clément Armand), *Pres. of the Fr. Republ.*
see CHASTENET (J.) Au temps de Mons. F., 1949.
,, —— La France de M. F., 1949.
Fallmerayer (Jacob Philipp). Hagion-Oros od. d. heil. Berg Athos. Nachw. v. F. Dölger.
8°. Wien. [1949]
Fallon (Diego), *see* CASAS (J. J.) Semblanzas, D. F. &c., 1936.
Fallot (Paul). Etude géolog. de la sierra de Majorque. fol. 1922
Falloux (*le cte* **Fréd. Alf. Pierre de**),
see GOYAU (G.) Un roman d'amitié entre 2 adversaires polit., F. & Persigny, 1928.
Falls (*Capt.* **Cyril Bentham**).
The birth of Ulster. 8°. [1936]
Elizabeth's Irish wars. 8°. [1950]
The nature of mod. warfare. s8°. [1941]
Ordeal by battle. s8°. [1943]
The Second World War. A short history.
8°. [1948]
War books, crit. guide. 8°. 1930
Was Germany defeated in 1918?, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 35, 1940.
see WAR. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc., Milit. oper., Egypt & Palestine, v2; France & Belg., 1917, v1; Macedonia, v1, comp. by C. F., 1930–40.
Falls (R. S.) & A. O. Shimada. Pocket dictionary of Anglo-Japanese languages.
s8°. Tokio. 1889
Fallström (Daniel) [FALLSTRÖM (CARL DANIEL)].
Fontänen sjunger. 8°. [1912]
Havet: nya dikter. 8°. [1917]
Kärleksdikter. 8°. [1923]
Valda dikter. d2. 8°. [1899]
Falmouth. Reg. of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of F., 1663–1812. Transcr. &c. by S. E. Gay & Mrs. H. Fox. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.]
2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Exeter. 1914–15
Falnes (Oscar J.) National romanticism in Norway. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 386]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Falques (Marianne Agnès), *ps.* *The hist. of the Marchioness de Pompadour. [Tr. f. the Fr. of Mme M. A. F.] 3rd ed., corr.
2p [*in* 1]. s8°. 1760
Falqui (Enrico) & E. Vittorini. Scrittori nuovi: antol. ital. contemp. Pref. di G. B. Angioletti. 8°. Lanciano. 1930
***False** (The) accusers accused; or the undeceived Englishman. By a member of the H. of Commons. [*tp. wanting.* P3080].
8°. 1741
Falstaff (*Sir* **John**), *see* WILSON (J. D.) The fortunes of F., 1943; repr., 1944.
Falstaffe (*Sir* **John**), *ps.* The Theatre, 1720 (*facs. of 10 Nos.*); intr. by J. Loftis, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s4, No. 1, 1948.
Fame. *An ode on f. &c., 1775, *see* FLOOD (H.)
***Familiar** epistles to F. E. Jones on pres. state of Irish stage, 1805, *see* CROKER (J. W.)
Family. *Family (A) chron., 1925, *see* CAMPBELL, *The family of.*
Family council law, 1930, *see* EUGENICS SOCIETY.
Family [*continued*].
*Family hist. of the Lawrences of Cornwall, 1915, *see* GORDON (A.)
*Family (The) party. Comic piece. 8°. 1789
,, ,, [Play. *MS.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Famin (A.), *architect, see* GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY (A. H. V.) & A. F. Architecture toscane, 1846.
Famin (César). Hist. de Chile; tr. al castellano, 1839, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Hist. de las prov. unidas del Rio de La Plata; vers. castellana, *n.d.*, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
***Famine** faces a million in Spain, 1937, *see* SPAIN.
Famintsin (Aleksandr Sergeevich) [†FAMINTSUIN]. Gusli, russkii, narodnii muzik. instrument. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 82].
fol. [1890]
Famous. Famous animal stories, 1933; 1935, *see* SETON-THOMPSON (E. E.), *ed.*
Famous Chinese plays; tr., 1937, *see* ARLINGTON (L. C.) & H. ACTON, *edd.*
Famous cricketers & cricket grounds, 1895, *see* ALCOCK (C. W.), *ed.*
*Famous (A) fight at sea, where 4 Eng. ships under J. Weddell &c. fought 3 days neere Ormus agst. 8 Portugall gallions &c., 1627, *see* TAYLOR (J.)
*Famous (The) hist. of the seven champions of Christendom, 2p, 1696, *see* JOHNSON (R.)
Famous homes of Gt. Brit. &c., 1900, *see* MALAN (A. H.), *ed.*
Famous (A) Middle English sermon &c., 1388; ed. K. F. Sundén, 1937, *see* WIMBLEDON (R.)
Famous novels of 1931, *see* NOVELS.
Famous novels of to-day, 1930, *see* NOVELS.
Fan Cheng-ta. The golden year of Fan Cheng-ta. Chinese rural sequence rendered into Eng. verse by G. Bullett, w. notes &c. by Tsui Chi. s8°. C. 1946
Fanderl (Wilhelm). Von 7 Mann z. Volk. Illust. Gesch. d. NSDAP. &c.
la8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1933]
Fane (A. G. C.), *see* BURKE (J.) &c. Roy. families of Eng. &c., Compl. index to fam. names &c.; compiled by F., 1932.
Fane (Evelyn). Experimental love. s8°. [1922]
Fane (Mildmay), *2nd earl of Westmorland, see* WESTMORLAND (M. F., *2nd e.*)
Fanelli (Giuseppe Attilio), *see* CARLI (M.) & G. A. F. Antol. d. scrittori fascisti, 1931.
Fanfani (Amintore). Catholicism, Protestantism & capitalism. [Tr.] 8°. 1935
Note sull' industria alberghiera ital. nel medioevo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 92, 1934.
Fanfani (Lodovico G.) & M. T. Porte. Marie Clotilde de Savoie, psse Jérôme Napoléon, 1843–1911. Vie & lettres. 8°. 1929
Fanfani (Pietro). Studj ed osserv. sopra il testo d. opere di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1874
Fang Wêng, *see* LU YU.
Faning (Ernest Lewis-), *see* LEWIS-FANING (E.)
***"Fan Kwae"** (The) at Canton, 1825–44: by an old resident, 1911, *see* HUNTER (W. C.)
Fanshawe, *The family of, see* FANSHAWE (H. C.) Hist. of F. f., 1927.
Fanshawe (Herbert Charles). Hist. of the Fanshawe family
8°. *p.p.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1927
Fanshawe (John E. J.)
Education for tolerance. s8°. N.Y. [1928]
Fanshawe (Maurice). World disarmament. A hdbk. Forew. &c. by Visct. Cecil.
s8°. [1932]
see WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & M. FANSHAWE. Information on the World Court, 1918–28, 1929.
Fanshawe (*Sir* **Richard**), *bart., see* CAMOENS (L. DE). Lusiad; tr. by R. F., 1940.
Fantin-Latour (Henri). L'œuvre de F.-L. Rec. de 50 reproductions. Introd. par L. Bénédite. [*3 plates wanting*]. lafol. 1906
L'œuvre lithograph. de F.-L. Coll. compl. de s. lithographes en fac-similés. [Introd. by L. Bénédite]. lafol. 1907
see KAHN (G.) F.-L. [Masters of Mod. Art], 1927.
Fan Tsen-Chung. Dr. Johnson & Chinese culture. [China Soc. Occas. papers, No. 6].
8°. 1945

Fan Yeh, *d. 445 A.D.* Hou Han shu. [*Hist. of the later or Eastern Han dyn.* (*25–220 A.D.*)], 120 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^s., v19–27, 1884.

***Far** West (The): or, a tour beyond the mountains, 2v, 1838; repr., 1906, *see* FLAGG (E.)

Far Eastern Assoc. of Tropical Medicine, *see* SIAM. Siam: gen. & med. features, iss. by 8th Congr., 1930.

Fārābī [†MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD (ABŪ NAṢR), *al-Fārābī*]. Kitābu l-mūsīqī al-kabīr, livres 1–3, tr. franç., *see* ERLANGER (*baron* R. D'), *ed.* La musique arabe, t1, 2, 1930–35.

see PLATO: TRANS. WORKS. P. Arabus; ed. R. Walzer, v2, Alfarabius de P. philos.; ed. F. Rosenthal & R. W., 1943.

,, STEINSCHNEIDER (M.) Al-F., 1869.

Faraday (Michael). Diary: philos. notes of experimental investig. made by M. F., 1820–62 & bequeathed by him to the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit. Publ. under supervis. of T. Martin. Forew. by Sir W. H. Bragg. 7v *&* Index [*b. sep.*] la8°. 1932–35

Experimental researches in electricity. [Intr. by J. Tyndall. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1922]

Pract. prevention of dry rot in timber. [P2898]. 8°. 1836

see APPLEYARD (R.) Tribute to M. F., 1931.

,, ASHCROFT (E. W.) F., 1931.

,, BRAGG (*Sir* W. H.) M. F., 1931.

,, HADFIELD (*Sir* R. A.) F. & h. metallurg. researches &c., 1931.

,, MARTIN (T.) F. [Gt. Lives], 1934.

,, —— F.'s discovery of electro-magnetic induction, 1949.

Faraday (Winifred). The Edda: 2, Heroic mythol. of the North. s8°. 1902

Farago (Ladislas).

Abyssinia on the eve. 8°. [1935]

,, ,, [repr]. 8°. [1935]

Abyssinian stop press. Ed. L. F., w. contrib. by P. Balfour &c. 8°. 1936

Palestine on the eve. 8°. [1936]

Faral (Edmond).

La Chanson de Roland. Et. &c. 8°. [1934]

La légende arthurienne: ét. & doc^s. [H.E., 255–8]. p1, 3t. 8°. 1929

p1, Les plus anc. textes.

1, Des orig. à Geoffroy de Monmouth. 2, Geoffroy de Monmouth. 3, Doc^s.

Farber (Marvin). Philosophic thought in France & the U.S. Essays. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. M. F. [Univ. of Buffalo Publ^s. in Philos.] 8°. N.Y. 1950

see SELLARS (R. W.), V. J. MCGILL & M. F., *edd.* Philos. for the future, 1949.

Färber (Rubin). König Salomon in d. Tradition. Inaug.-Dissert., Strassburg. T1. 8°. Wien. 1902

Farbige Raumkunst. Folge 5. 100 Entwürfe mod. Künstler. [*Intr. by* H. Hoffmann]. 4°. St. [1929]

Farbman (Michael S.) Piatiletka, le plan russe. Tr. J. Guéhenno. 8°. 1931

see ANISIMOV (A. J.) &c. Masterpieces of Russ. painting; ed. F., 1929.

Farbridge (Maurice Harry).

Judaism & the mod. mind. s8°. N.Y. 1927

Farces. Ten Eng. f., 1948, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.*

Trois f. du recueil de Londres, 1931, *see* PHILIPOT (E.), *ed.*

Fardd (Eben), *ps., see* THOMAS (EBENEZER).

Fardd (Myrddin), *see* JONES (J.), *called M. F.*

Farel (Guillaume). G. F., 1489–1565. Biog. nouv. écrite d'après les doc^s. orig. par un groupe d'histor. &c. [L. Aubert, C. Schnetzler &c.] 4°. 1930

Sommaire & briefve declar. Facs. de l'éd. orig. [1525]; publ. A. Piaget. [Soc. des Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1935

Farewell (James). *The Irish Hudibras, or Fingallian prince, taken f. the 6th bk. of Virgil's Ænæids &c. 8°. 1689

Farey (Cyril A.) & A. T. Edwards.

Architectural drawing, perspective & rendering. [2nd ed.] la8°. [1949]

Farfa, *abbey of.* Liber largitorius vel notarius monast. Pharphensis; pubbl. dall'Ist. Stor. Ital. a cura di G. Zucchetti. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.] v2. la8°. Roma. 1932

Il regesto di F., v5, 1892, *see* CATINO (G. DI).

Farga (Franz). Violins & violinists. Tr. E. Larsen. With chap. on Eng. violin-makers by E. W. Lavender. 8°. [1950]

Farges (Louis). La Haute-Auvergne: descr., hist. &c. la8°. Aurillac. 1928

Fargue (Léon Paul).

Espaces. 3e éd. s8°. [1929]

Méandres. s8°. Genève. [1946]

Poëmes suivis de Pour la musique. s8°. [1919]

Sous la lampe. 5e éd. s8°. [1929]

——, **S. de Saint-Exupéry &c.**

Saint Exupéry, avec des textes d'A. de S.-E. [& bibliog. des ouvrages. "Confluences" n.s. année 7, no. 12 à 14]. s8°. [1947]

Faria (Francisco de). Narrative, wherein is cont. sev. Informations given bef. the Lords Committees, for exam. Popish Plot &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680

Farīd al-Dīn 'Attar. Bird parliament, *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Writings, v6, 1902.

The conference of the birds. Sufi allegory. Abr. version of F.-ud-D. A.'s Mantiq-ut-tayr, by R. P. Masani. s8°. 1924

Mantic uttaïr, ou, Le langage d. oiseaux, poème de philos. relig. Publ. M. Garcin de Tassy. [*Interleaved copy w. MS. notes*]. la8°. 1857

,, ,, Tr. M. Garcin de Tassy. la8°. 1863

The Persian mystics: 'Attar. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. [1932]

Farina (Giulio), *see* TORINO. Il Reg. Museo di Antich. di T.; sezione egizia [*by*] G. F., 1931.

Farina (Salvatore). Novelas. Tr. C. Navarro. 8°. Barcelona. 1882

Farinati (Paolo) [FARINITO], *1524–1606, see* FIOCCO (G.) Veronese u. F., 1926.

Farinelli (Arturo).

Divagazioni erudite. 8°. Torino. 1925

Ensayos y discursos de crit. lit. hisp.-europea. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 2p. [*pag. contin.*] 8°. Roma. [1925]

Italia e Spagna. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1929

1, Petrarca in Ispagna—Boccaccio in Isp.—L'umanesimo italo-isp. e la Bibl. d. Santillana. 2, Rapp. nei primi sec.—Tasso in Isp. &c.

Poesia germanica. 8°. Milano. 1927

Il romanticismo n. mondo latino. 3v. 8°. Torino. 1927

***Faringdon Hill**: poem, 1774, *see* PYE (H. J.)

Farington (George), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 5, "Dictator of the Roy. Acad.": J. F., w. notes on h. brother G.; by F. G. Roe, 1921.

Farington (Joseph). The Farington diary. Ed. J. Greig. v8 (1815–21). 8°. [1928]

see BYRNE (W.) Britannia depicta, ser. of views &c. engr. f. drawings by Hearne, F. &c., 1806–18.

,, HORNE (T. H.) Lakes of Lancs., Westmorland &c.; delin. in engr. f. drawings by F., 1816.

,, WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 5, "Dictator of the Roy. Acad.": J. F.; by F. G. Roe, 1921.

,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) J. F.'s friends: the Offleys, 1923.

Faris (Nabih Amin). The Arab heritage. By P. K. Hitti, G. L. Della Vida &c. Ed. N. A. F. 8°. Princeton. 1944

see *ARAB archery; tr. & ed. F. &c., 1945.

,, HASAN IBN AHMAD, *called Ibn al-Hâ'ik.* The antiq. of S. Arabia; tr. &c. by N. A. F., 1938.

Farjeon, *The family of, see* FARJEON (E.) A nursery in the nineties, 1935.

Farjeon (Annabel).

The alphabet. s8°. [1943]

Farjeon (Benjamin Leopold). At the sign of the Silver Flagon. n. ed. s8°. 1877

see FARJEON (E.) A nursery in the nineties, 1935.

Farjeon (Eleanor).

The fair Venetian. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]

Miss Granby's secret. s8°. [1940]

A nursery in the nineties. 8°. 1935

Young folk & old. 8°. Shaftesbury. 1925

Farjeon (Eleanor) & H. Farjeon.

The glass slipper. 8°. [1946]

The two bouquets, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1936, 1936.

Farjeon (Herbert). H. F.'s cricket bag. Intr. by J. J. Farjeon. s8°. [1946]

The Shakespearean scene. Dramat. crit^s., [1913–44]. 8°. [1949]

see FARJEON (E.) & H. F. The glass slipper, 1946.

,, —— & —— The two bouquets, 1936.

Farjeon (Joseph Jefferson).

Adventure at eighty. s8°. [1948]

Ben sees it through. s8°. [1932]

Fancy dress ball. [4th impr.] s8°. [1937]

The oval table. s8°. [1946]

Trunk call. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]

Farkas (Julius v.)

Der ungar. Vormärz: Petöfis Zeitalt. 8°. 1943

Farkas (Zoltán). La peinture hongroise mod. s8°. Budapest. [1944]

Farlæus (Robertus), *see* FARLEY (R.)

Farleigh (John).

The creative craftsman. 8°. [1950]

Fifteen craftsmen on th. crafts. Ed., w. intr. by F. 8°. 1945

Graven image: an autobiog. textbook. 8°. 1940

It never dies. Notes & essays, 1940–46. 8°. 1946

Farley (John), *writer on cookery.* The London art of cookery &c. 6th ed., w. add. 8°. 1789

Farley (Robert) [FARLÆUS; FARLIE].

Lychnocausia. Lights: morall emblems. [*Lat. & Eng. prelim. leaf wanting & all after H8*] s8°. 1638

see CATS (J.) Moral emblems &c. f. C. & F.; tr. & ed. R. Pigot, 1860.

Farmakovsky (Boris Vladimirovich).

Vazovaya jivopis &c., *see* IMP. RUSS. ARKH. OBSCH. Zapiski, t12 iii, iv *&* Prilojenie, 1901–2.

see TURAEV (B. A.), I. N. BOROZDIN & B. V. F. Drevnii mir na yuge Rossii, 1918.

Farmakovsky (M. V.), *see* GOLLERBAKH (E. F.) & M. V. F. Russ. khudoj. farfor, 1924.

Farmar (Hugh).

The cottage in the forest. 8°. [1949]

Farmer. Complete (The) farmer, 2nd ed., 1769, *see* COMPLETE.

Farmer (The) & h. market. Rep. by the Land & Nation League on the marketing of home-grown food. 8°. [1927]

Farmer (Albert J.) Le mouvement esthét. & "décadent" en Angl. (1873–1900). la8°. 1931

Farmer (Eric).

Causes of accidents. s8°. 1932

see INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 38, 43, 55; by S.W. &c. 1926–29.

Farmer (Fannie Merritt). The Boston Cooking-School cook book. n. ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Boston. 1928

Farmer (Henry George). Hist. facts for the Arabian musical influence. 8°. [1930]

A hist. of Arabian music to the 13th cent. 8°. 1929

A hist. of music in Scotland. s8°. [1947]

Military music. [World of Music]. 8°. [1950]

Music in mediaeval Scotland. Intr. by Sir R. R. Terry. 8°. [1931]

The organ of the Ancients f. Eastern sources (Hebrew, Syriac & Arabic). Forew. by F. W. Galpin. 8°. 1931

Sa'adah Gaon on the influence of music [*w. text & tr.*] la8°. 1943

—— **& H. Smith.**

New Mozartiana. The Mozart relics in the Zavertal Coll. at Univ. of Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1935

Farmer (Herbert Henry). The servant of the Word. [repr.] s8°. [1942]

The world & God: st. of prayer, Providence & miracle in Xtn. experience. 8°. [1935]

Farmer (John S.) Regimental records of the Brit. army. 8°. 1901

Farmer (Rhodes). Shanghai harvest: diary of 3 yrs. in the China War. 8°. [1945]

Farmer (Richard), *D.D., see* PERCY (T.), *bp.* The P. letters, v2, Corr. of T. P. & R. F.; ed. C. Brooks, 1946.

***Farmer's** (The) return from London, interlude, 1762, *see* GARRICK (D.)

Farmian de Rosoi (Barnabé de), *see* ROSOI (B. F. DE).

Farnell (Lewis Richard).
Hedonism & art. la8°. [1928]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Outline-hist. of Greek religion. [M449]. s8°. [1920]
An Oxonian looks back. 8°. 1934
see MARETT (R. R.) L. R. F., 1856–1934, 1935.
,, PINDAR. Works. Tr., w. lit. & crit. comm. by F., 3v, 1930–32.

Farner (Oskar).
Huldrych Zwingli. 2B. s8°. Zürich. [1943–6]

Farnes (Kenneth). Tours & tests. 8°. [1940]

Farnese (Alexander), *see* ALEXANDER [FARNESE], *duke of Parma.*

Farnese (Pietro Luigi), *duke of Piacenza, see* ODORICI (F.) P. L. F. e la congiura piacentina, 1547, 1864.

Farnham, *Yorks.* Registers, 1569–1812. Transcr. by F. Collins. [Parish Reg. Soc., 56]. 8°. *p.p.* 1905

Farnham, *The family of, see* QUORNDON records; coll. G. F. Farnham, 1912.

Farnham (George Francis). Charnwood Forest & its historians & the C. manors. With notes on the churches of Barrow-on-Soar &c. by A. H. Thompson &c. Intr. by Lt.-Col. R. E. Martin. la8°. Leicester. 1930
For a. ed. see LEICESTERSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Trans., v15, 1927–28.
see QUORNDON records; coll. by F., 1912.

Farnham (Henry Walcott). Chapters in the hist. of soc. legisl. in the U.S. to 1860. Ed. C. Day. Intr. note by V. S. Clark. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1938

Farnham (Mary Francis), *ed.* The Farnham papers, 1698–1871, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., Doc. hist., v7, 8, 1901–2.

Farnham (Thomas J.) Travels in the gt. Western prairies, 2v, 1843, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v28, 29, 1906.

Farnham (Willard). The medieval heritage of Elizabethan tragedy. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1936
Shakespeare's tragic frontier: world of h. final tragedies. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1950

Farnie (Henry Brougham). Nell Gwynne. Comic opera. Words. [P2899]. 8°. *n.d.*
Nemesis: bouffonerie. Words of songs. [P2981]. s8°. [1873?]
see JAIME (A.) & E. TRÉFEU. Geneviève de Brabant; wr. & adapted by F., 1871.

Farnol (Jeffery). Another day. s8°. [1929]
Gyfford of Weare. s8°. [1928]
The happy harvest. s8°. [1939]
The Hon. Mr. Tawnish. [Illust. by C. E. Brock]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1915]
Martin Conisby's vengeance. s8°. [1930]
Murder by nail: episode in career of Jasper Shrig &c. s8°. [1942]
Over the hills. s8°. [1930]
The 'piping times'. s8°. [1945]
Voices from the dust: romances of old London. s8°. 1932
The way beyond. s8°. [1933]
see ARMITAGE (H.) J. F.: biog. sk., 1928.

Faroughy (Abbas).
Introducing Yemen. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Farquhar (G. R.) General Franco. [How they did it]. s8°. [1939]

Farquhar (George). Compl. works. Ed. C. Stonehill. 2v. la8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1930
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, 1780.
The beaux' stratagem, 1778. [2.]
The constant couple, 1777. [15.]
The inconstant, 1777. [13.]
The recruiting officer, 1782. [4.]
Sir Harry Wildair, 1777. [15.]
Twin rivals, 1777. [17.]
Works in LONDON STAGE, 1825.
The beaux' stratagem. [2.]
The constant couple. [2.]
The inconstant. [1.]
The recruiting officer. [1.]
The recruiting officer, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, ,, ; ed. w. crit. essay &c. by T. Brooke, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
The twin-rivals. A comedy. [P3161]. s4°. 1703
see CONNELY (W.) Young G. F.: Restoration drama at twilight, 1949.
,, WYCHERLEY (W.) Dram. wks. of W., F. &c., 1851.

Farquhar (George Taylor Shillito). The Episcopal hist. of Perth, 1689–94. s8°. Perth. 1894
Three bishops of Dunkeld: Alexander, Rose & Watson, 1743–1808. 8°. Perth. 1915
The life of Watson [*publ.* Selkirk] *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Farquhar (Helen). An emergency coinage in Ireland. [Repr. f. Brit. Num. Jl., v17. P2918]. la8°. 1927
The Forlorn Hope medal of Charles I. Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v10. [P2944]. 8°. 1930
A lost coinage in the Channel Islands. [Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v8. P2903]. la8°. 1928
New light on Thomas Simon. [Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v16. P3073]. 8°. 1936
Portraiture of our Stuart monarchs on th. coins & medals. [Repr. f. Brit. Num. Jl., v5–11]. 7p [*in* 2v]. la8°. 1917
Portraiture of the Stuarts on the Royalist badges.—Patterns & medals bearing the legend Iacobus III or Iacobus VIII.—Portraiture of our Tudor monarchs on th. coins & medals. [Repr. f. Brit. Num. Jl., v2–4]. la8°. 1906–8
Royal charities. [*Repr. f.* Brit. Num. Jl., v16–20]. s2, 5p *&* Ind. la8°. 1925–33
The Shrewsbury medal. [Repr. f. Brit. Num. Jl., v18. P2918]. la8°. 1929
Thomas Simon. [Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v12]. 8°. 1932
see ETON COLLEGE. Guide to coins of Eng. sovereigns pres. to E. by H. F., 1915.

Farquhar (*Sir* **Walter**), *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Letters rel. to love episode, w. acc. of h. health by h. physician, Sir W. F., 1900.

Farquharson (Alexander), *see* GOOCH (G. P.) &c. The German mind & outlook, w. summary by A. F., 1945.

Farquharson (Arthur Spenser Loat), *see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.) Meditations; ed., w. tr. & comm. by F., 2v, 1944.

Farquharson (James John), *see* HIGGINSON (A. H.) "The Meynell of the West" biog. of J. J. F., master of foxhounds, 1806–58, 1936.

Farquharson (M. G.), *see* BRIT. BROADCASTING CORP. Glossary of broadcasting terms; comp. by F. &c., 1941.

Farr (Florence), *aft. Emery, see* BAX (C.), *ed.* F. F., Bernard Shaw & W. B. Yeats: [letters], 1941; 1946.

Farr (William Charles), *see* MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL. M.T. Sch.: orig. &c. [*by var. wr.*], ed. F., 1929.

Farrago. Ed. P. Burra. No. 1, Feb. 1930. 8°. 1930

***Farrago**: or, misc. in verse & prose, 1739, *see* BARTON (R.)

Farragut (David Glasgow), *1801–70, see* FARRAGUT (L.) Life of F., h. journal & letters, 1879.

Farragut (Loyall). Life of D. G. Farragut, 1st adm. of the U.S. Navy. 8°. N.Y. 1879

Farran (George P.) Crustacea, p10, Copepoda, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v8, 1924–30.

Farran (Roy Alexander St. Thomas). Winged dagger. Advs. on special service. 8°. 1948

Farrand (Livingston).
Works in AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem. Basketry designs of the Salish Indians, 1900. [2.]
Traditions of the Chilcotin Indians, 1900. [4i.]
Traditions of the Quinault Indians; by F. assist. by W. S. Kahnweiler, 1902. [4iii.]

Farrand (Max). The framing of the constitution of the U.S. [13th pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* [1946]
Records of the Federal Convention of 1787. Ed. M. F. rev. ed. 4v. la8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1937
see FRANKLIN (B.) Memoirs; ed., w. intr. &c. by F., 1949.

Farrant (Reginald Douglas).
Mann, its land tenure, constit. &c. 8°. 1937

Farrar (Charles Frederick). Harper's Bedford charity, 1566–1873. la8°. Bedford. 1930

Farrar (Clarissa P.) & A. P. Evans. Bibliogr. of Eng. translations f. medieval sources. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz., 39]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Farrar (Frederic William).
A brief Greek syntax &c. 12th ed. s8°. 1897
Eric. [24th ed.] 8°. 1915
Eternal hope: 5 sermons. [repr.] 8°. 1892
The voice f. Sinai: eternal basis of the moral law. [Sermons]. s8°. 1892
see BIBLE. Cambridge B. Luke, by F. W. F., 1886.

Farrar (Guy B.) The Royal Liverpool Golf Club, a hist., 1869–1932. Forew. by B. Darwin. 8°. Birkenhead. 1933

Farrar (James). The unreturning spring: poems, sketches, stories & letters. Ed. & intr. by H. Williamson. 8°. [1950]

Farrell (Edelmiro J.), *see* ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Mensaje del pres. E. J. F. y Memoria, 1945.

Farrell (James Thomas).
Fellow countrymen. Coll. stories. 8°. [1937]
The league of frightened Philistines, & o. papers. 8°. [1948]

Farrell (M. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY LESTA SKRINE].
Full house. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1935
Taking chances. s8°. 1929

Farrell (William). Carlow in '98: autobiog. Ed. R. J. McHugh. 8°. D. [1949]

Farren (Agnes Florence, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. T. Farren, formerly Downes.*
Frisky tales. 8°. 1928

Farren (Percy). The field of forty footsteps. Drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*

Farren (Robert). The course of Irish verse in English. 8°. 1948

Farrer, *The family of, see* FARRER (T. H. F., *1st b.*) Some F. mem. &c., 1923.

Farrer (Austin Marsden). Finite & infinite: philos. essay. 8°. Westminster. [1943]
The glass of vision. Bampton Lects., 1948. 8°. Westminster. [1948]
A rebirth of images. The making of St. John's Apocalypse. 8°. [1949]

Farrer (Edmund). List of monum. brasses in Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1890
see DULEEP SINGH (*Pr.* F.) Portraits in Norfolk houses; ed. E. F., 2v, 1927–28.

Farrer (Reginald John), *see* CLAY (S.) Pres.-day rock garden: complem. vol. to F.'s "Eng. rock-garden", 1937.

Farrer (Thomas Cecil Farrer, *2nd baron*), *see* FARRER (T. H. F., *1st b.*) Some F. memorials, w. notes rel. to the family by his son, 1923.

Farrer (Thomas Henry Farrer, *1st baron*), *1819–99.* Some Farrer memorials: sel. f. papers of F., w. notes rel. to branches of the family made by his son. 8°. *p.p.* 1923

Farrer (William). Outline itinerary of King Henry the First. [*Repr. f.* Eng. Hist. Rev., v34]. la8°. O. [1920]
see YORKSHIRE. Early Y. charters; ed. W. F. &c., v1–8, 1914–49.

Farrer (William James), *see* RUSSELL (A.) W. J. F.: biog., 1949.

Farrère (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES BARGONE].
L'Atlantique en rond. 8°. [1932]
La chatte blanche & le singe bleu: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 256, 1948.
Le chef. s8°. [1930]
Contes d'outre & d'autres mondes. la8°. 1921
Le grand drame de l'Asie. s8°. [1938]
Histoire d'une pendulette; nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 248, 1947.
Histoires de très loin ou d'assez près. s8°. [1923]
L'homme qui assassina. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
L'île aux images, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 277, 1950.
Les imaginaires. s8°. [1938]
Loti. s8°. [1930]
La marche funèbre. s8°. [1929]
La nuit en mer. s8°. [1928]
La porte dérobée. s8°. 1930
Le quadrille des mers de Chine. s8°. [1935]
Les quatre dames d'Angora. s8°. [1933]
Rêve & cauchemar: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 263, 1949.
Sillages. s8°. [1936]
Le soldat d'Attila: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 241, 1947.
Une toute petite: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 271, 1950.
Trois hist. d'ailleurs. la8°. 1923
Visite aux Espagnols (hiver 1937). s8°. [1937]
see BENOIT (P.) & C. F. L'homme qui était trop grand, 1936.

Farrère (Claude) [*continued*].
see LOÜYS (P.) Psyché; suivi de la fin de Psyché par C. F., 1927.
—— **& P. Chack.** Combats & batailles sur mer, 1914. [*repr.*] 8°. [1933]
Farrington (Benjamin). Greek science (Thales to Aristotle). [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Head & hand in anc. Greece. s8°. [1947]
Samuel Butler & the Odyssey. s8°. [1929]
Science & politics in the anc. world. 8°. [1939]
Science in antiquity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1936]
Farrington (Charlotte).
A child's belief. [M95]. s8°. 1896
Farrington (Oliver Cummings). Agate, physical prop. & origin. Archaeol. & folklore, by B. Laufer. 8°. Chicago. 1927
Famous diamonds. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Geology leaflet 10]. [P2903]. 8°. Chicago. 1928
—— **& H. Field.** Neanderthal (Mousterian) man. [Field Mus. Geol. leaflet 11]. 8°. Chicago. 1929
Farrow (Edward Samuel).
Dict. of milit. terms. s8°. [1918]
Farrow (George Edward).
The Wallypug of Why. 8°. [1895]
Farrow (William J.) The gt. Civil War in Shropshire, 1642–49. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1926
Farson (Negley). Behind God's back. 8°. 1940
Bomber's moon. la8°. 1941
Going fishing. la8°. [1942]
Last chance in Africa. 8°. 1949
Seeing red: today in Russia. 8°. [1930]
The sons of Noah. s8°. 1949
Transgressor in the Tropics. 8°. 1937
The way of a transgressor. 8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, [*repr.*] s8°. [1942]
***Farthest** from the truth, 1909, *see* LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. GRAVES.
Farthing (Francis Hadfield).
Every day in my garden. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1932]
Faruki (Zahiruddin).
Aurangzeb & h. times. 8°. Bombay. 1935
Fascher (Erich). Die formgesch. Methode. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. synopt. Problems. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 2. M485]. 8°. Giessen. 1924
Vom Verstehen d. Neuen Test. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
see JÜLICHER (A.) Einl. in d. Neue Test.; 7e A. neubearb. in Verbind. mit E. F., 1931.
Fasciculus temporum omnes antiq. cron. succincte complectens, 1518, *see* ROLEWINCKIUS (W.)
Fascism. Survey (A) of F. Year bk. of the Internat. Centre of Fascist St. v1, 1928. s8°. 1928
What is F. & why?, 1931, *see* SILLANI (T.), *ed.*
***Fascismo,** régimen d. pueblo para el pueblo. [P3125]. s8°. Valladolid. 1937
***Fashionable** friends (The): comedy, 2nd ed., 1802, *see* BERRY (*Miss* M.)
Fasi (Mohammed el), *see* MUḤAMMAD, *al-Fāsī.*
Fasken, *The family of, see* FASKEN (*Brig.-Gen.* W. H.) The f. of F., 1931.
Fasken (*Brig.-Gen.* WILLIAM HENRY).
The family of Fasken. 4°. *p.p.* Stroud. 1931
Fasola (Cesare). The Florence Galleries & the War: hist. & records, w. list of missing wks. of art. [*Ital. & Eng.*] 8°. Firenze. [1945]
Fasola (Giusta Nicco). Pontormo o del cinquecento. la8°. Firenze. [1947]
see DELLA FRANCESCA (P.) De prospectiva pingendi, ed. crit. a cura di F., 2v, 1942.
Fasoli (Gina). Guelfi e Ghibellini di Romagna, 1280–81, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 94, v1, 1936.
La pace d. 1279 tra i partiti bologn., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 91, 1933.
Fassbinder (Clara M.) Der Trobador Raimbaut v. Vaqueiras [*w.* Uned. Gedichte R.], *see* ZEIT. F. ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE, B49, 1929.
Fassmann (David). *Die gantz unvermuthete doch plötzl. Ankunfft Caroli XII, letz. Königs v. Schweden in d. Reiche d. Todten. Nebst e. Entrevuë u. Gespräche zw. ihm u. s. Schwager [August II v. Polen]. 6e Ed. 2T [*in* 1B]. s4°. Dantzig & Berlin. 1739–42
Fassò (Luigi), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 30 dell' Inferno & c. 23 del Purgatorio letto da L. F., 1921–31.

***Fast** train (A): high pressure &c., 1853?, *see* MADDOX (J. M.)
Fast (Howard). The last frontier. s8°. [1948]
Fasti dei tribuni della plebe; ed. G. Niccolini, 1934, *see* NICCOLINI (G.)
Fastnachtspiele, *see* MICHELS (V.) Studien ü. d. ält. deut. F., 1896.
Fastolfe (*Sir* **John**), *see* TURNER (D.) Sk. of hist. of Caister Castle, biog. not. of Sir J. F. &c., 1842.
Fatal. *Fatal (The) legacy; a tragedy, 1723, *see* ROBE (J.)
*Fatal (The) retirement: tragedy, 2nd ed., 1740, *see* BROWN (A.)
Fath ibn 'Alī, *al-Bundārī.* Hist. d. Seldjoucides de l'Iraq, par Al-Bondari d'ap. Imâd ad-dîn al-Kâtib al-Isfahânî; texte arabe &c., 1889, *see* HOUTSMA (M. T.) Rec. de textes, v2, 1886–1902.
***Father**; by a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden", 1931, *see* ARNIM (*ctss.* v.)
Fatio (Henry), *see* HOEPLI (U.) Autogr. ital. prov. de la coll. de F. &c.: vente, 1932.
Fattāhi (Yaḥya Sībak) [MUḤAMMAD YAḤYA SĪBAK]. Dastūr-i-Ushshāq. The book of lovers. Ed. [*in Pers.*] by R. S. Greenshields. 8°. 1926
***Fatti** de Grisoni nell' anno 1618, 1618, *see* GRISONS.
Fattore (Il), *see* PENNI (G.)
Fattori (Giovanni), *see* CIARANFI (A. M. F.) Incisioni del F., 1944.
Fattori (Marino). Ricordi stor. d. Repubblica di S. Marino. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1893
Faublée (Jacques). L'ethnographie de Madagascar, avec collab. de R. Falck &c. Préf. de M. de Coppet. 8°. [1946]
Faucher (Daniel), J. Godechot &c.
Visages du Languedoc. la8°. [1949]
Faucher (Léon). De la réforme des prisons. [*2 paginₛ.*] 8°. 1838
Fauchet (Claude), *historian.*
see ESPINER-SCOTT (J. G.) C. F., sa vie &c., 1937.
,, —— Docₛ. conc. la vie & les œ. de C. F. (Inédits &c.), 1938.
Fauchier-Magnan (A.) Les Dubarry. Hist. d'une famille au 18e siècle. 8°. [1934]
Fauchille (Paul). Traité de droit internat. public. 8e éd. refondue &c. du Manuel de M. H. Bonfils. 2t [*in* 4. t1 *in* 3p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1921–26
see BONFILS (H.) Man. de droit internat. public, 7e éd. rev. par P. F., 1914.
Fauchois (René). Le rose & le vert: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 268, 1949.
see WILLIAMS (E.) The late Christopher Bean, adapted fr. "Prenez garde à la peinture"! by R. F., 1935.
Faucon (Maurice). La librairie des papes d'Avignon, 1316–1420. [Bibl. des Écoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 43, 50]. 2t. 8°. 1886–87
Fauconnier (Geneviève). Claude. Roman.
Av.-propos de H. Fauconnier. s8°. 1933
Les étangs de la double. s8°. 1935
Fauconnier (Henri). Malaisie. s8°. [1930]
The soul of Malaya. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1931
Visions. s8°. [1938]
Faugier (Stéphane). Quand j'étais négrier. [3e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Faulenorth (Bertold Adolf Haase-), *see* HAASE-FAULENORTH (B. A.)
Faulhaber (Johann). Ein mathemat. newe Invention, einer Hauss oder Handmühlin. s4°. Augsburg. 1617
Faulhaber (*card.* **Michael**), *abp. of Munich.*
Adventspredigten 1–4. [*sep. paginₛ.* M616]. s8°. München. 1933
Judaism, Xty. & Germany. Advent sermons, 1933. Tr. G. D. Smith. s8°. [1934]
Faulkner (George). The Dublin Journal, 1797–98, *see* DUBLIN JOURNAL.
Faulkner (Harold Underwood). Econ. hist. of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The quest for soc. justice, 1898–1914. [Hist. of Amer. life, v11]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Faulkner (Thomas), *topographer.* Hist. & topograph. descr. of Chelsea &c. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. Chelsea. 1829
Faulkner (Virginia).
The Barbarians. s8°. [1935]

Faulkner (William). Drôles de gens; tr. A. Léon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 246, 1947.
Go down, Moses & o. stories. 8°. 1942
The hamlet. 8°. 1940
Light in August. 8°. 1933
The Portable Faulkner. Ed., [w. intr.] by M. Cowley. s8°. N.Y. 1946
Sanctuary. s8°. 1931
Sartoris. s8°. 1932
Soldiers' pay. Pref. by R. Hughes. s8°. 1930
The sound & the fury. Intr. by R. Hughes. s8°. 1931
These thirteen. Stories. s8°. 1933
The wild palms. s8°. 1939
see GEISMAR (M.) Writers in crisis: F. &c., 1942.
Fauna (The) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. R. B. S. Sewell. 8°. 1939–41
Mammalia; by R. I. Pocock, v1, 2.
Faure (Claude), *see* LE CAMUS (E.) Lettres inéd.; publ. C. F., 1933.
Faure (Elie). A. Derain. la8°. [1923]
The dance over fire & water. Auth. tr. by J. G. Fletcher. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Découverte de l'Archipel. s8°. 1932
Hist. de l'art. t5. 8°. 1927
5, L'esprit des formes.
Hist. of art. Tr. W. Pach. [5v. v5, De Luxe ed., N.Y.] 8°. 1921–[37]
1, Anc. art. 2, Med. art. 3, Renaiss. art. 4, Mod. art. 5, The spirit of the forms.
The Ital. Renaissance. 8°. 1929
Napoleon. Tr. J. E. Jeffery. 8°. 1924
La roue. s8°. 1919
Soutine. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
Faure (Felix), *president of the French Republic, see* NAUDEAU (L.) F. F. & 150 Français en Russie, 1897, 1936.
Faure (Gabriel).
Essais s. J. J. Rousseau. s8°. [1948]
Gabriel Fauré. s8°. Grenoble. [1945]
Promenades latines. s8°. [1946]
Rome. 8°. [1926]
Le visage de l'Italie. [*By var. aₛ., i.e.*] P. Bourget, H. de Regnier &c. Publ. G. F. Intr. de B. Mussolini. 4°. Roma. 1934
Fauré (Gabriel Urbain).
see FAURE (G.) G. F., 1945.
,, FAURÉ-FREMIET (P.) G. F., 1929.
,, KOECHLIN (C.) G. F., 1845–1924; tr., 1946.
,, ROSTAND (C.) L'œ. de G. F., 9e éd., 1945.
,, SUCKLING (N. C.) F., (Master Musicians), 1946.
Faure-Biguet (Jacques Napoléon).
Gobineau. s8°. [1930]
Faure-Favier (Louise).
Blanche & noir. s8°. [1928]
Souvₛ. s. G. Apollinaire. s8°. [1945]
Fauré-Fremiet (Philippe).
Gabriel Fauré. 8°. [1929]
Le souffle du désordre: pièce, *see* REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE. Suppl.: Coll. nouv. &c., No. 17, 1923.
Véridique &c. hist. de Quasifol & Tourlichi, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 252, 1948.
Fausset (Hugh I'Anson). Before the dawn. Poems legendary & lyr. 8°. 1924
The last days. A country chron. [*Fiction*]. s8°. C. [1945]
The lost leader: a st. of Wordsworth. 8°. [1933]
A mod. prelude. [*Autobiog.*] 8°. [1933]
Poets & pundits. Essays & addresses. 8°. [1947]
The proving of Psyche. 8°. [1929]
Samuel T. Coleridge. 8°. [1926]
Walt Whitman: poet of democracy. 8°. [1942]
William Cowper. 8°. [1928]
Faussett (*Brig. Gen.* **Edmund Godfrey Godfrey-**), *see* GODFREY-FAUSSETT.
***Faust,** lyric drama, 1871, *see* CARRÉ (M.) & P. J. BARBIER.
Faust (Eduard Carl Richard). R. Brome, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B82, 1889.
Faust (*Dr.* **Johann**) [FAUSTUS]. The puppet-play of Dr. F.; f. MS. of G. Bonneschky (publ. 1850), *see* BÖHN (M. v.) Dolls & puppets; tr., 1932.
Volksschauspiele aus Tirol; *ed.* E. Schmidt, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B98, 1897.
see BIANQUIS (G.) F. à travers 4 siècles, 1935.
,, GOETHE *for his* F. *& commₛ. upon it.*

Faust (*Dr.* **Johann**) [FAUSTUS] [*continued*].
see KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch (Neue Faustsplitter &c.), B1–9, 1921–31.
,, MEEK (H. G.) J. F., the man & the myth, 1930.
,, NEUBERT (F.) Vom Dr. F. zu Goethes Faust, mit 595 Abbild., 1932.
,, PALMER (P. M.) & R. P. MORE. Sources of the F. tradition f. Simon Magus to Lessing, 1936.
,, RADERMACHER (L.), *ed.* Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage, 1927.
,, SAYERS (D. L.) The Devil to pay, being famous hist. of J. F. &c.: stage-play, 1939.
,, STAWELL (F. M.) & G. L. DICKINSON. Goethe & F.: an interpret., 1928.
,, WARD (R. H.) F. in hell: melodrama, 1944.

Faustina (Annia), *see* LANTIER (R.) Buste en crist. de roche: F. l'anc., 1941.

Fausto (Sebastiano), *da Longiano*.
Il gentil' huomo. s8°. Vinegia. 1542

Faustus *of Milev*, *see* MONCEAUX (P.) Le Manichéen F. de M. [*w. text of h.* Capitula de Chr. fide &c.], 1933.

Fauvel, Roman de, *see* BECKER (P. A.) F. u. Fauvelliana, 1936.

***Faux** (Les) billets-doux, 1787, *see* POUTAUD.

Faux (William). Memorable days in Amer., 1823, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v11, 12, 1905.

Fava (Domenico). Manuale degli incunabuli. s8°. Milano. [1939]

Fava (Giangiacomo), *see* MACRINO, *d'Alba*.

Favart (Charles Simon). L'Anglois à Bordeaux & *La soirée des Boulevards: comédie[s], *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t3, 8, 1785–87.

Favart (Marie Justine), *née Duronceray, dite* CHANTILLY, *1727–72*, *see* JEANNE (R.) 2 comédiennes aux armées, Mme F. &c., 1936.

Faventiae, *see* FAENZA.

Favre (Adrien).
Les orig. du système métrique. 8°. 1931

Favre (Christophe) & Z. Balet. Contes de Grimisuat, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B41, 42, 1928.

Favre (Ernest). Recherches géolog. dans la partie centr. de la chaîne du Caucase. [Neue Denkschr. d. Allg. Schweiz. Gesells. f. d. ges. Naturw., B27]. 4°. Zürich. 1876

Favre (Georges). Boieldieu, sa vie—son œ. 2p. la8°. 1944–45
Paul Dukas, s. vie, s. œ. s8°. [1948]

Favre (Jean Baptiste), *de Saint Castor*. Obras patouèzas. La soula coumpl., rév. é courij. émbe souèn &c. éd. nouv. 4t. s8°. Mounpéyè. 1839

Favre (Louis). L'esprit scientif. & la méthode scientif. s8°. 1903

Favre (Lucienne). Un dimanche dans la Casbah, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 184, 1936.

Favre-Bulle (*Mme* **Jeanne Alphonsine**), *see* MAURIAC (F.) L'affaire F.-B., 1931.

Favre-Guillarmod (Louis). Les champignons comestibles & les éspèces vénéneuses. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1869

Fawcet (Joseph), *see* FAWCETT.

Fawcett (Ada), *wife of W. C. Fawcett*, *see* JACKSON (A.)

Fawcett (Benjamin), *A.M.*, *dissenting minister*.
Obs. on the nature &c. of melancholy. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1780

Fawcett (Charles Bungay). The bases of a world commonwealth. s8°. [1941]
Frontiers. St. of polit. geography. s8°. O. 1921

Fawcett (*Sir* **Charles Gordon Hill**). The English factories in India. N.S. v1. 8°. O. 1936
1, Western Presidency, 1670–77.
First century of Brit. justice in India. 8°. O. 1934

Fawcett (Edward). The Royal arms & achievements in Somerset churches. [From Somersetshire Archaeol. &c. Soc., v83 & 84. *no tp.*] 8°. [1938–39]

Fawcett (Edward Douglas).
Oberland dialogues. 8°. 1939
The Zermatt dialogues; philos. of mysticism. 8°. 1931

Fawcett (Frank Burlington), *ed.*, *see* BALLADS. Broadside b. of the Restor. per. &c., 1930.

Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**), *see* HOLT (W.) A beacon for the blind: life of F., repr., 1926.

Fawcett (John), *of the East India Company*.
Acc. of 18 months' residence at Cape of Good Hope, 1835–6. 8°. Cape Town. 1836

Fawcett (Joseph) [FAWCET]. The art of war: poem, 1795; [ed. &c. A. Beatty], *see* WISCONSIN. Sts. by members of Dept. of Eng., 1918.

Fawcett (L'Estrange).
Writing for the films. s8°. 1932

Fawcett (*Mrs.* **Millicent Garrett**). Six weeks in Palestine, Spring, 1921. [*a. c. in* M460]. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1921]
see STRACHEY (*Mrs.* R.) M. G. F., 1931.

Fawcett (Rowland Hill), *see* DYOTT (G. M.) Man hunting in the jungle: search for Col. F., 1930.

Fawcett (William), *hunting & racing ed.*
Thoroughbred & hunter; breeding, training & management. Intr. by Sir A. Pease. la8°. 1934
The young horseman. 8°. 1940

Fawcett (William), *naturalist*, *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: BOTANY. Flora of Jamaica, by W. F. &c., v7, 1936.

Fawcus (George Ernest). Note on educ. at Jamshedpur. [Educ.: India Pamph. 26. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1930

Fawkes (Alfred). John Percival, D.D.: Memorial sermon. [M411]. 8°. Rugby. 1918
The papacy & the modern state. [Repr. f. Harvard Theol. Rev. M409]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1918]

Fawkes (Francis).
Orig. poems & translations. 8°. 1761

Fawkes (Guy) [FAWKS], *conspirator*; *1570–1606*.
Trial of G. F. & others (The Gunpowder Plot). Ed. D. Carswell. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1934]
see WEEKELY NEWES, no. 19, 1606 [execut. of G. F., *facs. repr.*], *n.d.*

Fawtier (Robert).
Les Capétiens & la France. 8°. 1942
La Chanson de Roland. Et. hist. 8°. 1933
Comptes du Trésor (1296, 1316, 1384, 1477); publ. R. F. sous dir. de Ch. V. Langlois, *see* RECUEIL des historiens de Fr.: Doc. financ., t2, 1930.
L'Europe occidentale, 1270–1328, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. du moyen âge, sect. 2, t6i, 1940.
Sainte Catherine de Sienne: crit. des sources. [Bibl. des Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 135]. [t]2, Les œuvres. la8°. 1930
see LOT (F.) & R. F. Le prem. budget de la monarchie franç., 1932.
—— **& L. Canet.** La double expérience de Catherine Benincasa (S. Catherine de Sienne). 8°. 1948

Fawtier-Jones (E. C.), *see* DOUIN (G.) & E. C. F.-J. L'Angleterre & l'Egypte: la campagne de 1807, 1928.

Fay (Amy). Music-study in Germany: f. the home corr. of F. [repr., w. corr.] 8°. 1926

Fay (Bernard). The American experiment. By B. F. in collab. w. A. Claflin. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Benjamin Franklin, bourgeois d'Amér. [v1]. 8°. [1929]
La franc.-maçonnerie & la révol. intellect. du 18e siècle. s8°. 1942
Franklin, the apostle of mod. times. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1929
Panorama de la litt. contemp. n. éd. rev. & augm. s8°. [1929]
Roosevelt & h. America. 8°. 1933

Fay (Charles Edey). Mary Celeste: the odyssey of an abandoned ship. la8°. Salem. 1942

Fay (Charles Ryle). Co-operation at home & abroad. v2, 1908–38. 8°. 1939
The corn laws & soc. England. 8°. C. 1932
English econ. history, mainly since 1700. 8°. C. 1940
Great Brit. f. A. Smith to pres. day: econ. & soc. survey. 8°. 1928
,, ,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1937]
Imperial economy & its place in the form. of econ. doct., 1600–1932. s8°. O. 1934
Youth & power. Diversions of an economist. 8°. 1931

Fáy (Dávid Alajos). Cartas e biog.; tr. do hung. e do latim por P. Ronai, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v64, 1944.

Fay (Edgar Stewart). Hanged by a comma: the discovery of the Statute-bk. 8°. [1937]
The life of Mr. Justice Swift. Forew. by Visct. Sankey. 8°. [1939]
Why Piccadilly? Names of London. s8°. [1935]

Fay (*Sir* **Sam**).
The War Office at war. 8°. [1937]

Fay (Sidney Bradshaw). The origins of the World War. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 2v *in* 1. 8°. N.Y. 1932
see ALLISON (W. H.), S. B. F. &c. Guide to hist. lit., 1931.

Fay (William George), *see* PLAYS. 5 three-act plays; forew. by F., 1933.
—— **& C. Carswell.** The Fays of the Abbey Theatre, an autobiog. record. Forew. by J. Bridie. 8°. [1935]

Fayard (Jean). L'Allemagne sous la croix de Lorraine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 231, 1945.
La chasse aux rêves. s8°. [1935]
Madeleine & Madeleine. 3e éd. s8°. [1928]
Mal d'amour. s8°. [1931]

Faye (Eugène de). Origène: sa vie, s. oeuvre, sa pensée. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 43, 44]. v2, 3. 8°. 1927–28
2, L'ambiance philos. 3, La doctrine.

Faye (Hervé). Nouv. ét. sur les tempêtes, cyclones, trombes ou tornados. 8°. 1897
Sur l'origine du monde; théories cosmogon. des anc. & des mod. 3e éd. 8°. 1896

Fayel, *Dame de*, *see* SAKESEP (J.) *Le roman du Castelain de Couci & la dame de F.; éd. M. Delbouille, 1936.

Fayerweather (*Mrs.* **Margaret Doane**).
Anne alive! s8°. N.Y. 1933
Gathering. Poems. 8°. Albany. [1929]

Fayle (Charles Ernest).
Charles Wright: a memoir. 8°. [1943]
Harold Wright: a mem. Ed. F., w. contrib. by Sir N. Angell, H. D. Henderson &c. 8°. [1934]
Short hist. of the world's shipping industry. 8°. [1933]
——, **C. N. Parkinson &c.** The trade winds: Brit. overseas trade dur. French Wars, 1793–1815. Ed. C. N. Parkinson. Intr. by W. M. James. 8°. [1948]

Fayol (Amédée). La vie & l'œ. d'Orfila. Préf. de L. Madelin. s8°. [1930]

Fayolle (Pierre du Rousseau de). Journal d'une campagne en Amér., 1777–79; publ. Gén. L. Segretain, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t25, 1902.

Fayrer (*Sir* **Joseph**), *1st bart.*
The royal tiger of Bengal. 8°. 1875

Fazl-i-Husain (*Hon. Mian Sir*), *see* HUSAIN (*Hon. Mian Sir* F.-I-).

Fea (Allan). The loyal Wentworths. 8°. [1928]
Rooms of mystery & romance. 8°. [1931]

Fea (Pietro). Tre anni di guerra e l'assedio di Torino del 1706. 8°. 1905

Feake (Robert), *see* FEKE (R.)

***Fear** no more. Bk. of poems for pres. time by living Eng. poets. s8°. C. 1940

Feargussone, *see* FERGUSSON.

Fearnley (Thomas), *see* WILLOCH (S.) Maleren T. F., 1932.

Fearnside (William Gray). Eighty picturesque views on the Thames & Medway. Engr. by the first artists. Hist. descrs. by F. 4°. *Black & Armstrong*. [1834?]
has also engr. tp. Tombleson's Thames.
,, ,, *a. issue w. t.* The Thames & Medway &c. f. drawings by Tombleson, w. descrs. by F. [*incomplete. pp. 1–30 & 25 plates only*]. 4°. *Omer Smith*. [1834?]
Tombleson's Views of the Rhine. Ed. F. [*engraved tp.*] 8°. 1832

Fearon (George), *see* BROWN (I. J. C.) & G. F. Amazing monument: hist. of the Shakespeare industry, 1939.

Fearon (William Robert).
Intr. to biochemistry. 8°. 1934
Parnell of Avondale. [Play]. s8°. D. [1937]

***Fears** (The) of a child. By the a. of "Bulbul in search of a relig." [M238]. s8°. Stirling. 1906

Feasey (Lynette). On the playbill in old London [*w. sels. f.* Beaumont & Fletcher, The knight of the burning pestle; Marlowe, Doctor Faustus; Chapman, Jonson & Marston, Eastward Ho; Shakespeare & Fletcher, Henry VIII; Jonson, Masque of Xmas]. s8°. 1948

Feast of lanterns (Chin. poems); tr., 1924, *see* CRANMER-BYNG (L. A.), *ed.*
Feather (Norman). Lord Rutherford. s8°. 1940
Featherstone, *The family of, see* CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER (S. C.) Her [*i.e.* Cronlyn Cronwright's] S. African ancestors (inc. the F.), 1930.
Featon (John). The Waikato war, w. acc. of Te Kooti Rikirangi. n. ed. rev. by G. Mair. 8°. Auckland. 1923
Feavearyear (Albert Edgar). Banking & finance in Europe & the U.S., 1793–1933, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
The pound sterling. Hist. of Eng. money. 8°. O. 1931
Theories of wealth, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
Feblowicz (S.) & P. Lamour. Le Statut jurid. des étrangers en France. Traité prat. Préf. du Prof. Prudhomme. s8°. 1938
Febvre (Lucien). Autour de l'Heptaméron, amour sacré, amour profane. 2e éd. 8°. [1944]
Un destin: M. Luther. [2e éd.] 8°. 1945
Le problème de l'incroyance au 16e siècle. La relig. de Rabelais. [Évol. de l'Humanité]. 8°. 1942
Febvre (Michel) [GIUSTINIANO *of Tours, a Capuchin*]. Teatro della Turchia: disordini di essa, genio & costumi di quattordici nationi &c. 8°. Bologna. 1683
Fechenbach (Felix). Der Fall F. v. d. Münchner Volksgericht. Darstell. nach d. Akten v. M. Hirschberg. Anhang v. Dr. Thimme. [P2883]. 8°. 1922
Fechner (Gustav Theodor) [*ps.* DR. MISES].
On life after death. [Tr.] H. Wernekke. 3rd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1914
Religion of a scientist: selsl. f. F. ed. & tr. W. Lowrie. 8°. [N.Y. 1946]
Fechter (Paul). An d. Wende d. Zeit. Menschen u. Begegnungen. [2e A.] s8°. Gütersloh. [1949]
Deut. Dichtung d. Gegenwart. s8°. L. 1929
Menschen u. Zeiten. Begegnungen. s8°. Gütersloh. [1948]
Fedden (Henry Romilly) [FEDDEN (ROBIN)].
As the unicorn. s8°. 1933
Crusader castles: milit. archit. of the Crusades. 8°. 1950
The land of Egypt. 8°. [1939]
Suicide: soc. & hist. study. 8°. [1938]
Syria: an hist. appreciation. 8°. [1946]
see PERSONAL landscape: anthology of exile; comp. by R. F. &c., 1945.
Fedden (Katharine Waldo Douglas), *wife of A. Romilly Fedden, form. Douglas.*
The Basque country. Painted by R. Fedden, descr. by K. F. 8°. 1921
Manor life in old France. From the journ. of the Sire de Gouberville, 1549–62. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Fedden (Robin), *see* FEDDEN (HENRY ROMILLY).
Fedele (Pietro) & P. Torelli. Onoranze a L. Schiaparelli, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 92, 1934.
Feder (Ernst).
Paul Nathan. [M547]. 8°. 1929
see BAMBERGER (L.) Bismarcks gr. Spiel: Tagebücher L. B.; hrsg. &c. E. F., 1932.
Feder (Gottfried). Der Dawespakt, 9. Apr. 1924, mit Komm. 8°. München. 1929
Hitler's official programme. [Tr. reissued]. 8°. [1938]
Das Programm d. N.S.D.A.P. 8°. München. 1931
Federal. Records of the F. Convention of 1787, 4v, 1937, *see* FARRAND (M.), *ed.*
Federalist (The); or, the new constitution (1788). [*By*] A. Hamilton, J. Madison & J. Jay. [Intr. by W. J. Ashley. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Federal Trade Commission, *see* BLAISDELL (T. C.) The F.T.C., 1932.
Federal Writers' Project, *see* ERTZ (S.) New York panorama, prep. by F.W.P., 1939.
Federal Writers' Project of the Works Progress Administration.
see IDAHO, guide &c.; prep. by the F.W.P. &c., 1937.
,, MAINE: guide, wr. by workers of the F.W.P., 1937.
Federated American Engineering Societies, *see* WASTE in industry &c., 1921.
Fédération Archéolog. & Histor. de Belgique. 28e session, Congrès d'Anvers, 1930. Annales, publ. P. Rolland, 2 fasc., 1930–31, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELGIQUE.
Federation for Child Study, *see* CHILD STUDY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.
Federer (Heinrich). Berge u. Menschen. Roman. [Grote'sche Samml. v. Werken zeitgenöss. Schriftsteller, B103]. 8°. [1936]
Regina Lob. s8°. 1925
Federici (Vincenzo). Domus Caietana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 86, 1928.
Federmann (Arnold). Joh. H. Füssli, Dichter u. Maler, 1741–1825. la8°. Zürich. [1927]
Federn (Carl). The materialist conception of history: a crit. analysis. 8°. 1939
Mazarin, 1602–61. Tr. P. A. Degon. 8°. 1934
Richelieu. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1928]
Federn (Etta). Christiane v. Goethe. Beitr. z. Psychol. Goethes. [4e A.] 8°. München. [1917]
Fediaevsky (Vera) & P. Smith Hill. Nursery school & parent educ. in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1936]
Fedié (Louis). Hist. de Carcassonne. s8°. Carcassonne. [1886]
Fedin (Konstantin). Bratya. Roman. [Sob. soch., 4]. 4ce izd. 8°. Moskva. 1931
Les cités & les années. Tr. Mme Ergaz. 3e éd. s8°. 1930
Pervie radosti. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
Fedorchenko (Sofya). Narod na voine. t2, Revolyutsiya. s8°. Moskva. 1925
Fedorov (Evgeny).
Demidovi. Istor. roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
Les Démidov. Tr. S. Chripounoff. 8°. [1947]
Uralskie povesti. s8°. Leningrad. 1941
Fedorov (Ivan) [†THEODOROV (I.)]
see IMPERATORSKOE MOSK. ARKHEOL. OBSCH. Drevnosti, t23ii, 1914, *for var. articles on him.*
,, ORLOV (A. C.) I. F. pervopechatnik, 1935.
Fedorov (M. F.) Pokhodniya zapiski na Kavkaze, 1835–42, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t3, 1879.
Fedorov (Vladimir).
Moussorgsky. [Musiciens célebres]. 8°. 1935
Fedorova (Nina). The children. s8°. 1942
The family. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1941
Fedotov (George P.) The Russian Church since the Revol. s8°. [1928]
The Russian religious mind: Kievan Xty. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
A treasury of Russian spirituality. Comp. & ed. by F. 8°. 1950
Fedotov (Pavel Andreevich), *1815–52, see* LESCHINSKY (YA. D.) P. A. F., 1946.
Fée (Antoine L. A.) L'Espagne à 50 ans d'intervalle, 1809–59. s8°. 1861
Feek (Robert), *see* FEKE (R.)
Feely (Joseph Martin). Decyphering Shakespeare. la8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1934
The Shakespearean cypher, in 1st fol., 1623, demonst. &c. la8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1931
Feeney (Thomas J.), *S.J.* The Church in Spain, rich or poor? [P3127]. s8°. N.Y. [1937]
***Feet** (The) of the young men, 1928, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.) & *Lady* CRAIK.
Feetham (*Hon. Justice* **Richard**). Rep. to Shanghai Municipal Council. 3v [*in* 2]. 8°. Shanghai. 1931
Fegdal (Charles Mascaux). Félix Vallotton. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1931
Odilon Redon. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1929
Fehlinger (Hans). Sexual life of prim. people. Tr. S. Herbert & Mrs. H. 8°. 1921
Fehr (Bernhard). Das England von heute: Kulturprobleme, Denkform., Schrifttum. 8°. L. 1932
Die engl. Literatur d. Gegenwart u. d. Kulturfragen uns. Zeit. 2e A. 8°. L. 1933
Die engl. Literatur d. heut. Stunde &c. 8°. L. 1934
Die engl. Literatur d. 19. u. 20. Jhdts., mit e. Einführ. in d. engl. Frühromantik. [Hdbch. d. Literaturwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1931]
Engl. Prosa v. 1880 bis z. Gegenwart [*w. extrs.*] 8°. L. 1927
Fehr (Hans). Aus deut. Rechtsbüchern (Sachsenspiegel, Schwabenspiegel &c.) Hrsg. F. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 33]. s8°. L. [1912]
Fehringer (Otto). D. kleine Buch d. Greife. Einheim. Raubvögel. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Raben-, Raub-, Hühnervögel, Singvögel (Schluss), &c. [Vögel Mitteleuropas, 2. Samml. naturw. Taschenb., 11]. s8°. Heidelb. [1926]
Fei (Han), *see* HAN FEI TZŬ.
Fei (Hsiao-Tung), *see* HSIAO-TUNG FEI.
Feibleman (James K.) Aesthetics: st. of the fine arts in theory & pract. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
The revival of realism. Crit. stsl. in contemp. philosophy. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1946
see FRIEND (J. W.) & J. K. F. Science & the spirit of man, 1933.
,, —— & —— Unlimited community, 1936.
,, —— &—— What science really means, 1937.
Feibusch (Hans). Mural painting. la8°. 1946
Feichtenberger (Alois), *see* STÜRZL (E.) & A. F. Kreta, 1948.
Feichtmayer (Joseph Anton), *see* FEUCHTMAYER.
Feider (Val. A.) A. P. Chekhov: literat. bit &c. po memuarnii materialam. Sostav. V. F. s8°. 1928
Feige (Ernst). Die Haustierzonen d. alt. Welt, *see* PETERMANNS MITTEIL. Ergänzungsb. 43, 1929.
Feige (Hilaire). Megève (Haute-Savoie). Guide. s8°. Thonon-les-Bains. [1905?]
Feijoo y Montenegro (Benito Gerónimo), *1676–1761.* La Aldea de Casdemiro. Album lit. dedic. á la mem. d. F. y M. [*w. biog. Ed.* J. M. Hermida]. 8°. Orense. 1876
Cartas eruditas y curiosas, en que se continùa el designio d. Teatro crit. univ. n. impr. 5t. 8°. 1774
Falibilidad de los adagios, carta, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 9, 1878.
Ilustracion apologet. al 1° y 2° tomo d. Teatro critico. s4°. 1773
Justa repulsa de iniquas acusac. d. F. soto Marne. [*b. w. h.* Ilust. apologet., 1773]. s4°. 1773
Teatro crit universal. n. impr. 8t. 8°. 1773
see DELPY (G.) L'Espagne & l'esprit europ.; l'œ. de F., 1725–60, 1936.
Feilberg (Henning Frederik). Bjærgtagen. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 5]. la8°. 1910
Nissens historie. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 18]. la8°. 1918
Sjæletro. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 10]. la8°. 1914
Feilchenfeld (Ernst H.) The next step: plain man's guide to internat. principles. 8°. O. 1938
Public debts & state succession. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Feilchenfeld (Wolf). Das stellvertret. Sühneleiden u. d. Exegese d. Jesaian. Weissagung (Kap. 52, 13–15 u. Kap. 53). [M536]. 8°. Dessau. 1883
Feilding, *The family of, see* ELWES (*Lady* W. M. E.) F. album, 1950.
Feilding (*Lt. Col.* **Rowland Charles**). War letters to a wife: France & Flanders, 1915–19. 8°. [1929]
Feilding (*Lt. Col.* **Rudolph Edmund Aloysius Feilding,** *visct.*) Cat. of hist. portraits & pictures by old masters, f. Newnham Paddox, Rugby. Sold by Christie, July 1, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Feilding (*Lady* **Winefride Mary Elizabeth**), *aft. wife of G. H. Elwes, see* ELWES.
Feiler (Arthur). The experiment of Bolshevism. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. [1930]
see ASCOLI (M.) & A. F. Fascism: who benefits?, 1939.
Feiling (Keith Grahame).
Brit. foreign policy, 1660–72. 8°. 1930
Hist. of England f. the coming of the English to 1918. 8°. 1950
The life of Neville Chamberlain. 8°. 1946
The second Tory party, 1714–1832. 8°. 1938
Sketches in 19 cent. biography. 8°. 1930
The study of the mod. hist. of Gt. Brit., 1862–1946. Lect. 8°. O. 1947
What is Conservatism? s8°. [1930]
Feilitzen (Olof von). The pre-Conquest personal names of Domesday Book. [Nomina Germ., 3]. 8°. Uppsala. 1937
Feine (Paul). Jesus. 8°. Gütersloh. 1930
Feiner (Ruth). Cat across the path. Tr. N. Alexander. s8°. [1935]
Fires in May. Tr. N. Alexander. s8°. [1935]

Feininger (Lyonel), *see* MUSEUM OF MOD. ART, N.Y. L. F., w. ess. by A. J. Schardt & A. H. Barr &c., 1944.

Feis (Herbert), *Ph.D.* Coll. of decisions pres. principles of wage settlement. Ed., w. intr. by H. F. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Europe the world's banker, 1870–1914. Europ. foreign invests. &c. Intr. by C. P. Howland. 8°. New Haven. 1930

Feith (Rhijnvis). *De Patriotten. Tooneelspel. [P3026]. 8°. A. 1785
—— **& J. Kantelaar.** Aan R. J. Schimmelpenninck, in Mei 1805. [*Poems*. P3026]. 8°. A. 1805

Feiwel (Raphael Joseph) [*ps.* FEIWEL (T. R.); FEVEREL (T. R.); FYVEL (T. R.)]
The malady & the vision: analysis of polit. faith. 8°. 1940
No ease in Zion. 8°. [1938]
see ORWELL (G.), *ps.* Unpubl. notebooks, & a personal mem. of O. by F., 1950.

Feiwel (T. R.), *ps.*, *see* FEIWEL (R. J.)

Fejtö (François).
Heine: a biog. Tr. M. Savill. 8°. [1946]
The opening of an era, 1848: hist. symposium. [*By var. as.*] Ed. F., w. intr. by A. J. P. Taylor. 8°. [1948]

Feke (Robert), *c. 1705–52* [FEAKE; FEEK], *see* FOOTE (H. W.) R. F., colonial port. painter, 1930.

Fekete de Galántha (Joannes), *1741–1803*, *see* TRONCHON (H.) Un Voltairien de Hongrie, le cte J. de F. de G., 1917.

Feldeisenbahnwesen. Deut. (Das) F., B1, 1928, *see* WELTKRIEG (Der), 1914–18, Suppl., B1, 1928.

Feldenkrais (Moshé).
Body & mature behaviour. 8°. [1949]

Feldhaus (Franz Maria).
Kulturgesch. d. Technik. T1. 8°. 1928
Leonardo, d. Techniker u. Erfinder. 8°. Jena. 1922
Die Technik d. Antike u. d. Mittelalters. [Museum d. Weltgesch.; hrsg. P. Herre]. 4°. Potsdam. [1931]

Feldman (Asher). Metaphors &c. in Midrashic poetry. [*Extr. no tp.* M198]. 8°. *n.p.* [1906?]

Feldman (Dayan A.) Jewish teaching & mod. life. Paper. [M491]. 8°. 1924

Feldman (Joseph), *Ph.D.* Polish-German antagonism in hist. s8°. Torun. 1935

Feldman (Reginald Vivian). Union of prophetism & philosophism in the thought of Maimonides. [Repr. fr. M. 8th Cent. Mem. Vol. M639]. 8°. 1935

Feldman (Valentin).
L'esthétique franç. contemp. s8°. 1936

Feldmann (Franz). Das Buch d. Weisheit. Übers. u. erklärt v. F. F. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. &c., B6, Abt. 4]. la8°. Bonn. 1926
see BIBLE: OLD TESTAMENT. Die heil. Schrift d. alt. Test.; hrsg. F. &c., 1923–37.

Feldmann (Joshua).
The Yemenite Jews. [M326]. 8°. [1913]

Feldmann (*Col.* Marcus), *see* SUISSE. Hist. milit. de la S.; publ. s. la dir. du col. M. F. &c., 12 cahiers, 1915–21.

Feldt (*Comm.* Eric A.), *Roy. Australian Navy.* The Coast Watchers. 8°. Melbourne. [1946]

Félice (Guillaume de). Hist. of the Protestants of France. [Tr. E. West]. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1853

Félice (Roger de). French furniture in the M.A. & under Louis XIII. Tr. F. M. Atkinson. s8°. 1923
French furniture under Louis XVI & the Empire. Tr. F. M. Atkinson. s8°. 1920

Felici (Noël). L'étrange amour de Gilberte Renaud. s8°. 1932

Felicitas, *saint & martyr, d. 203* [FELICITY], *see* PERPETUA, *St.* The passion of SS. P. & F., *var. ed. & tr.*

Feliú Cruz (Guillermo). Advertencias salud. a un criticastro de mala ley. [*On* R. Victorica's Errores &c. d. Dicc. de anon. &c. de J. T. Medina. *Extr. f.* Bol. d. Inst. de invest. hist., t8, 9]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929

Felix, *hermit of Crowland.* The life of St. Guthlac of Crowland; tr., *see* JONES (C. W.) Saints' lives &c. in early Eng., 1947.

Felix III, *pope*, *see* KOCH (H.) Gelasius im kirchenpolit. Dienste s. Vorgänger, F. III, 483–92 &c., 1935.

Félix V, *antipope* [AMADEUS VIII, *of Savoy*], *see* COGNASSO (F.) A. VIII, 1383–1451, 2 v, 1930.

Félix (Elisabeth Rachel), *the actress*, *see* RACHEL (*Mlle*).

Felkerzam (*baron* A. E.) [FOELKERSAM (*b.* A. DE)]. Opisi serebra dvora ego Imperat. Velichestva. [Inventaire de l'argenterie conservée dans les palais imp.: Palais-d'Hiver, Pal. Anitchkov & Château de Gatchino. Ed. du Min. de la Maison de Sa Maj. l'Empereur]. 2t. 4°. 1907

Felkin (Frederick William). Letters to schoolmasters. Forew. by J. L. Paton. s8°. [1931]
A wordbook of metaphysics. s8°. 1932

Fell (Alfred), *of Ulverston.* The early iron industry of Furness & distr. to end of 18th cent., w. acc. of Furness ironmasters in Scotland, 1726–1800. la8°. Ulverston. 1908
A Furness manor: Pennington & its church. la8°. Ulverston. 1929

Fell (Herbert Granville). Sir W. Reid Dick, K.C.V.O., R.A. s8°. 1945

Fell (John), *of Flan How.* The guides over the Kent & Levens Sands, Morecambe Bay. 8°. Kendal. [1883]
Illust. of home life in Lonsdale, N. of the Sands, 17 & 18 cent. [repr. P2899]. 8°. Ulverston. 1904

Fell (Margaret), *wife of Judge Thomas Fell, aft. wife of G. Fox, form. Askew*, *see* ROSS (I.) M. F., mother of Quakerism, 1949.

Feller (Richard). Die schweizer. Geschichtschreibung im 19. J. Mit Beitr. v. G. Zoppi u. J. R. de Salis. 8°. Zürich. 1938
see NABHOLZ (H.), L. v. MURALT, R. F. &c. Gesch. d. Schweiz, 2B, 1932–38.

Fellman (Arno). Voyage en Orient du roi Erik Ejegod & sa mort à Paphos. 8 . Helsinki. 1938

Fellner (Thomas) & H. Kretschmayr. Die österreich. Zentralverwaltung. [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österr. Veröff. 5–7, 18]. Abt. 1, B 1–3, Abt. 2, B 2, 3. la8°. Wien. 1907–34
I. 1, Gesch. Übersicht, v T.F. 2, Aktenstücke, 1491–1681. 3, Aktenstücke, 1683–1749.
II. 2, Aktenstücke, 1743–60; bearb. J. Kallbrunner u. M. Winkler. 3, Aktenstücke, 1760–79; bearb. v. F. Walter.

Fellowes (Edmund Horace). Eng. cathedral music f. Edward VI to Edward VII. 8°. [1941]
Eng. madrigal school. v1–7, 10, 16. la8°. 1914–1921
see BYRD (W.) Psalms &c., 1920. [16.]
,, GIBBONS (O.) 1st set of madrigals & motets, 1612, 2nd ed., 1921. [5.]
,, MORLEY (T.) 1st bk. of ballets, 1595, 2nd ed., 1921. [4.]
,, —— Canzonets to 5 & 6 voices, 1597 &c., 2nd ed., 1921. [3.]
,, —— 1st bk. of canzonets to 2 voices, 1595 &c., 2nd ed., 1921. [1.]
,, —— 1st bk. of madrigals, 1594 &c., 2nd ed., 1921. [2.]
,, WEELKES (W.) Ballets &c., 1921. [10.]
,, WILBYE (J.) First set of madrigals, 1598 &c., 1914. [6.]
,, —— 2nd set of madrigals, 1609, 2nd ed., rev., 1920. [7.]
The family of Frederick. 4°. Windsor. 1932
The Knights of the Garter, 1348–1939. With compl. list of stall-plates in St. George's Chapel. 8°. [1939]
Memoirs of an amateur musician. 8°. [1946]
The Military Knights of Windsor, 1352–1944. 8°. Windsor. [1944]
Organists & masters of the choristers of St. George's Chapel in Windsor Castle. 8°. [1939]
The Vicars or Minor Canons of H.M.'s Free Chapel of St. George in Windsor Castle. 8°. Windsor. [1945]
William Byrd. 8°. 1936
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1948
see FOSS (H. J.), *ed.* Heritage of music; essays by F. &c., 1934.
,, MORLEY (T.) 1st bk. of airs, 1600; ed. F., 1932.
,, TENBURY letters; ed. F. &c., 1942.

Fellowes (Edward Abdy), *see* HILLS (J. W.) & E. A. F. Finance of govt., 1932.

Fellowes (*Air Commodore* Peregrine Forbes Morant), L. V. S. Blacker &c. First over Everest: the Houston-Mount Everest exped. Forew. by J. Buchan. [repr.] 8°. [1935]

Fellows (Alfred). The case agst. the Eng. divorce law. 8°. [1932]

Fellows (Arnold). The wayfarer's companion. England's hist. in h. buildings & countryside. s8°. 1937

Fellows (Reginald Bruce). London to Cambridge by train, 1845–1938. 8°. C. 1939

Fellowship of Evangelical Churchmen, *see* HOWDEN (J. R.), *ed.* Evangelicalism; by members of the F. of E. C., 1925.

Fellowship of St. Alban & St. Sergius, *see* MASCALL (E. L.), *ed.* The Church of God: Anglo-Russ. symposium, by members of the F. of St. A. &c., 1934.

Fels (Edwin). Das Problem d. Karbildung i. d. Ostalpen, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 44, 1929.

Fels (Florent). Vlaminck. 4°. [1928]

Fels (Marthe de).
La vie de C. Monet. 4e éd. s8°. 1929

Felsberg (E. R.), *see* MALMBERG (V. K.) & E. R. F. Ant. vazi &c., 1911.

Felsenthal (Bernhard). The beginnings of the Chicago Sinai congregation. [M108]. 8°. Chicago. 1898
Jüd. Fragen. [M92]. s8°. Chicago. 1896
Jüd. Schulwesen in Amerika: Vortrag. [M40]. s8°. Chicago. 1866
Kol Kore Bammidbar: ueber Jüd. Reform. [M108]. 8°. Chicago. 1859
Kritik d. christl. Missionswesens. [M28]. 8°. Chicago. 1869
Why do the Jews not accept Jesus as th. Messiah? [Repr. f. the Reform Advocate]. [M80]. s8°. Chicago. [1895]
Zur Proselytenfrage im Judenthum. [M137, 653]. 8°. Chicago. 1878

Felstead (Sidney Theodore). Edith Cavell. Wr. f. dossier of German Secret Police & narr. of survivors. 8°. [1940]
Stars who made the halls: 100 yrs. of Eng. humour &c. 8°. [1946]

Felsted School. Alumni F., 1813–29, 1852–97. Ed. R. J. Beevor w. assist. of E. T. Roberts. s8°. 1897
*Felsted in Herefordshire, May 1940 – March 1945. 8°. [Rugby. 1945]

Feltham (John). The picture of London for 1807: guide &c. 8th ed. s8°. 1807

Feltman (*Lieut.* William), *of the 1st Pennsylvania Regt.* Journal, 1781–82, incl. the march to Virginia &c. 8°. Phila. 1853

Felton (Herbert), *see* HARVEY (J. H.) Eng. cathedrals; photographed by F., w. text by H., 1950.

Felton (Robert Forester).
Brit. floral decoration. 8°. 1910

Felton (Sibille), *aft. wife of Sir T. Morley, aft. abbess of Barking, 1359–1419*, *see* BARKING. Ordinale &c. of Benedictine nuns of B. Abbey; [wr. at instance of S. F.]; ed. J. B. L. Tolhurst, v2, 1928.

Felton (William), *coachmaker.* Treatise on carriages, w. th. harness &c. 8°. 1796

Feltre (Vittorino da), *see* WOODWARD (W. H.) V. da F. & o. humanist educators, 1921.

Female. *Female advocates (The): or, the frantick stock-jobber, 1713, *see* TAVERNER (W.)
*Female instructor; or, young woman's friend &c. Added, Sel. system of cookery. 8°. [1811]
*Female rake (The): or, modern fine lady. Epistle f. Libertina [*verse*]. repr. fol. *n.d.* [18 c.]
*Female wits (The): or, the triumvirate of poets &c. Comedy. Wr. by Mr. W. M. [*Satire on Mrs. Manley, Mrs. Pix & Mrs. Trotter*]. s4°. 1704

Female spectator (The), 1744–46, *see* HAYWOOD (*Mrs.* E.)

Fen (Ake). Nazis in Norway. [Penguin spec.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]

Fen (Elisaveta). Mod. Russian stories. Sel. & ed. F. 3rd ed. s8°. [1943]
Soviet stories of the last decade. Sel. & tr. E. F. s8°. [1945]

Fenagh. The Book of F. in Irish & English, comp. by [*or attrib. to*] St. Caillin. Rev. & annot. by W. M. Hennessy. Tr. D. H. Kelly (1875). [Ir. MSS. Comm. Reflex facs., 2]. la8°. D. 1939
,, ,, Suppl. vol. Ed. R. A. S. Macalister. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] la8°. D. 1939

Fenby (Charles).
see Lewis (C. D.) & C. F., *edd.* Anatomy of Oxford, 1938.
,, Rees (R. N. K.) & C. F. Meals & meal-times, 1931.

Fenby (Eric).
Delius as I knew him. 8°. 1936

Fender (Percy George Herbert).
Defending the Ashes. 8°. 1921
see Chapman (A. P. F.), P. G. H. F. &c. The game of cricket, 1930.

Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray.* Aventures de Télémaque suivies des Aventures d'Aristonoüs. 2 notices par M. Poujoulat. la8°. Tours. 1873
Translations.
Lives of the anc. philos. With a life of the author. s8°. 1840
Part of the spiritual works of F. Tr. R. Houghton. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. D. 1822
Spiritual letters: letters to women. Tr. H. L. S. Lear. n. ed. s8°. 1894
see Calvet (J.) La litt. relig. de François de Sales à F., 1938.
,, Carcassonne (E.) F., homme & œ., 1946.
,, Compigny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam (A. de) &c. Les entretiens de Cambrai: F. &c., 1929.
,, Douen (E. O.) L'intolérance de F., n. éd., 1875.
,, May (J. L.) F.: a study, 1938.

Fénelon (Gabriel Jacques de Salignac), *marq. de La Mothe* [†Salignac (G. J. de)]. Speech to the Lords States Gen., 25th April &c. [P3076]. sfol. 1744

Fenelon (Kevin Gerard).
Brit. railways to-day. s8°. [1939]
Management & labour. s8°. [1939]

Fénéon (Félix). Œuvres. Intr. de J. Paulhan. 6e éd. s8°. [1948]

Feng (Han Yee) & J. K. Shryock. The black magic in China known as Ku. [Amer. Or. Soc. Offprint, s5]. 8°. Phila. 1935

Feng (I.), *see* I Feng.

Fêng Chia-Sheng, *see* Wittfogel (K.) & F. C.-S. Hist. of Chinese society: Liao (907–1125), 1949.

Feng Yung-P'en. Chin-shih-so. [*Anc. inscriptions on stone & metal (coins, medals & utensils). In Chinese*]. 2v. fol. 1824

Fenian. *Manchester F. outrage, 2nd ed., 1867, *see* Manchester.

Fenn (Amor). Abstract design: pract. man. on making of patterns &c. 8°. [1930]

Fenn (Frederick), *dramatist,* **& R. Pryce.**
'Op-o'-Me-Thumb, *see* Clark (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.

Fenn (John Eric). How Christians worship. Broadcast talks by the Abp. of Canterbury, N. Davidson &c. Ed. J. E. F. s8°. [1942]

Fenn (Nathaniel Vincent). Cyprian de Valera & h. descendants.
rev. & enl. 8°. Upper Norwood. 1900

Fenneberg (Paul). Speak Danish: pract. guide. [2nd ed.] 8°. Copenhagen. [1945]

Fennell (James), *actor.*
Lindor & Clara. Comedy. 8°. 1791

Fenner (Friedrich). Die Krankheit im Neuen Test. Untersuch. z. N. Test., H18. [M569]. 8°. L. 1930

Fennor (William), *servant to king James I.* The counter's commonwealth (1617), *see* Judges (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.

Fenny Stratford, *Bucks.* Register of St. Martin's Chapell in F.S., 1730–1812. Transcr. & ed. by W. Bradbrook. [Par. Reg. Soc., 62]. 8°. *p.p.* [1908]

Fenoglio (Eugénie), *see* Lavallière (Ève).

Fenomenov (M. Ya.) Sovremennaya derevnya. 2ch. [*in Iv.*] 8°. 1925

Fenouillot de Falbaire de Quingey (Charles Georges). Les deux avares. [*b. w. h.* L'honnête criminel, 1768]. 8°. 1770
Le fabricant de Londres. [*b. w. h.* L'honnête criminel, 1768]. 8°. 1771

Fenouillot (Charles Georges) [*continued*].
L'honnête criminel. Drame. 2e éd. 8°. A. 1768
,, ,, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t6, 1786.

Fenton (Elijah).
Mariamne. Tragedy. 8°. 1723
,, ,, 1777, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1780.
see Harlan (E.) E. F., 1683–1730, 1937.

Fenton (*Sir* Geoffrey). Certaine tragical discourses writen [*sic*] out of Frenche & Latin. 8°. *T. Marshe.* 1579

Fenton (William Nelson). Iroquois suicide, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 128, Anthrop. papers, 1941.

Fenwicke (*Lt.-Col.* John). Christ ruling in the midst of his enemies, w. Sec. Windebanks letter to Sr. J. Ashley & the Maior of Newcastle (1643), 1846, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.

Feoktistov (Evgeny Mikhailovich), *1829–98.*
Vospominaniya za kulisami polit. i lit., 1848–96. Red. &c. Yu. G. Oksmana. Stati A. E. Presnyakova i Yu. G. Oksmana. 8°. 1929

Ferber (Edna).
American beauty. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Cimarron. s8°. [1930]
Come & get it. 8°. [1935]
Great son. 8°. [1945]
Hennes sons framgång. Övers. av B. Möller. s8°. [1925]
Mother knows best, *see* Omnibus book (2nd), 1930.
A peculiar treasure. [Autobiog.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
Saratoga Trunk. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Show boat. s8°. N.Y. 1926
,, ,, [pop. ed.] s8°. 1928
They brought their women. Sh. stories. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
see Kaufman (G. S.) & E. F. Dinner at eight, 1933.

—— **& G. S. Kaufman.** Stage door: play. [Guild Lib.] s8°. [1946]

Ferdinand I, *of Aragon; c. 1373–1416* [Fernando *de Antequera*], *see* Macdonald (I. I.) Don Fernando de Antequera, 1948.

Ferdinand [*of Austria*], *Infanta of Spain, cardinal abp. of Toledo, 1609–41.*
see Aedo y Gallart (D. de). Viage &c. d. F. de A., 1632–36, 1637.
,, Van der Essen (A.) Le Card.-Inf. & la polit. &c., t1, 1609–34, 1944.

Ferdinand I, *king of Bulgaria.*
see Madol (H. R.) F. de B., d'ap. doc^s. dipl. inéd. &c., 1933.
,, —— F. v. B.: d. Traum v. Byzanz, 1931.

Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany.* Korrespondenz. Bearb. v. W. Bauer. [Komm. f. neuere Gesch. Österreichs. Veröff. 11, 30]. B1, 2i, Familienkorr. bis 1528. la8°. Wien. 1912–37
see Dolce (L.) Vita di F., 1566.
,, Engerth (E. *Ritter* v.) Bartel Beham's Bildniss d. F. I., 1890.
,, Török (P.) I. F. Konstantinápolyi béketárgyalásai 1527–47, 1930.

Ferdinand, *duke of Parma, see* Louis XV, *king of France.* Lettres de L. à s. petit fils l'Infant F. de P., 1938.

Ferdinand, *infant of Portugal, "the Constant", son of John I, see* Esaguy (J. de). A vida do Infanto Santo [*i.e.* F.], 1936.

Ferdinand I, *king of Portugal, see* Lopes (F.) Crónicas de D. Pedro e D. F., 1921.

Ferdinand, *king of Roumania, 1865–1927* [Ferd. Victor Alb. Meinrad], *see* Bibesco (*pcsse* M.) Portraits d'hommes, F. de R. &c., 1929.

Ferdinand V, *king of Spain, surnamed the Catholic.*
see Doussinague (J. M.) El testamento polít. de F., *w.* doc^s., 1950.
,, Gracian (B.) El politico F., 1659.
,, Kesten (H.) F. u. Isabella, Roman, 1936.
,, Ors (E. d'). F. & Isabelle [tr.], 1932.
,, Pulgar (H. del). Crónica de F. y Doña Isabel, 1780.
,, Ulloa (L.) Pre-descub. hisp.-catál. de Amér., 1477, Colom, F. &c., 1928.
,, Zurita (G.) Anales de la corona de Aragon, t5, Hist. d. rey Don Hernando el Cath., 1670.

Ferdinand VI, *King of Spain.*
*Alegres jubilos &c. à la elev. al throno de F. VI &c. 2p [p2 *has title* La Gitanilla de Madrid. *no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746?]
*Breve resumen de los festivos, con que F. VI fué proclam. &c. 10 Ag. 1746 en Madrid. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Cadiz. 1746?]
*El cazador mas sabio d. cath. bosque, romance à Don F. VI. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Cadiz. c.1746]
,, ,, [*a. ed.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746?]
*Con el motivo de la proclam. de F. VI: quintillas. De D. I. X. G. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746?]
*Festivas demonstrac., Puerto de Santa María, à Fernando VI à la proclam. 12 Oct. 1746. 2p. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. *n.p.* [1746]
*Nueva rel. &c. de los sitios en que proclam. à F. VI &c. p2. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. *n.p.* [1746?]
*El poeta oculto, y Español conoc., romance heroyco, à la exalt. à el trono de F. VI. [P2920]. 8°. *n.p.* [1746?]
*Pronostico affectuoso &c. à la exalt. &c. de F. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746?]
*Regio aparato &c. con que se exec. en Madrid, 10 Ag. 1746, la proclam. al trono &c. de F. VI. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. Sevilla. [1746]
*Rel. puntual &c. de el ornato, pompa &c. con que, 10 Oct., hizo su entr. F. VI en Madrid. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Cadiz. 1746?]
*Solemnidades heroycas &c. en Puerto de Santa Maria, exalt. á el throno d. D. Fernando VI, proclam. 12 Oct. 1746. [P2920]. 8°. Puerto de S. Maria. [1746]
*Verdadera rel. en un cur. romance, de la mascara joco-seria, con que la nacion gitana ha celeb. la exalt. al trono de F. VI. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. Sevilla. [1746?]
*Veridico expressivo de la proclam. de F. VI, hecha en la ciudad Hispalense, 6 Nov. 1746. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746?]
see Davila y Porzel (J. F.) Descr. de los reales festejos, exalt. al trono d. F., 1746?
,, San Hermenegildo, Colegio de. *Nueva rel. &c., mascara en celeb. de la exalt. al trono de F. VI, 1746?
,, —— *Rel. verdadera &c., mascara, aplausa de F. VI, 1747.
,, Vidaurre (A. B.) Funestos ayes &c., al fallecimiento de F. VI, 1759.

Ferdinand VII, *king of Spain, see* Lopez Montenegro (D.) & V. Balaguer. Fernando el Deseado, (novela), 2a ed., 1862.

Ferdinand I, *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Medici (F. I de').

Ferdinand II, *king of the Two Sicilies, see* Sicilia. S. e Piemonte, 1848–49, corrisp. diplom., l'offerta d. corona al Duca di Genova, 1940.

Ferdinand, *archduke of Tyrol, d. 1595.*
see Dimier (L.) Porträtsamml. F. v. T., 1905.
,, Kenner (F.) Porträtsamml. d. Erzherzogs F., 1893–97.

Ferdinand (Roger).
Works in Œuvres libres.
Batoche, comédie, 1932. [137.]
Cabrioles, pièce, 1934. [152.]
La foire aux sentiments, comédie, 1933. [144.]

Ferdonnet (Paul Joseph) & J. Hérold-Paquis.
Les procès de la radio (1945): F. & J. H.-P. Compte rendu sténogr. 8°. [1947]

Férenzy (Oscar de).
Les Juifs, & nous Chrétiens. s8°. [1935]

Féret (Charles Théophile).
Les amours de Jacqueline Pascal, *see* Œuvres libres, 83, 1928.

Fergie Bey, *see* Fergusson (V. H.)

Fergusia. *The comical hist. of the marriage betw. F. & Heptarchus, 1706, *see* Wright (*Rev.* W.)

Ferguson *Bros.* Centenary: F. Brothers Holme Head Works, Carlisle, 1824–1924. 8°. Carlisle. 1924

Ferguson, *The family of, see* Forbes (A.) Mem. of the fam. of Forbes of Forbesfield, &c., 1905.

Ferguson (Alastair Mackenzie), *the elder, see* Ceylon. The C. directory, 1864; comp. by F., 1865.

Ferguson (Allan). Natural philos. thr. the 18th cent. Ed. A. F. [Philos. mag. Commem. no., 150th anniv. of founding, 1798]. la8°. 1948
see LONDON. L. & advanc. of science; by A. F. &c., 1931.

Ferguson (Charles J.), *see* FERGUSON (R. S.) & C. J. F. Sh. hist. &c. acc. of Lanercost, 1870.

Ferguson (De Lancey). Pride & passion, Robert Burns, 1759–96. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Ferguson (Donald N.) A hist. of musical thought. 2nd ed. 8°. [1948]
Piano interpretation: st. in music of 6 composers. 8°. [1950]

Ferguson (Frederic Sutherland), *see* MACKERROW (R. B.) & F. S. F. Title-page borders, 1932.

Ferguson (George Dalrymple). Lect^s. on the hist. of the Middle Ages. 8°. Kingston, Canada. [1904]

Ferguson (George Howard), *see* HENDERSON (J.) H. F., 1930.

Ferguson (John), *prof. of chem., Glasgow.* Bibliog. notes on the works of Michael Scot, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v9, 1931.
Notes on the work of Polydore Vergil "De inventoribus rerum". Ed. E. H. Alexander. Repr. f. Isis, v17i. la8°. Bruges. [1932]
The secrets of Alexis: 16th cent. coll. of receipts. [Extr. f. Roy. Soc. of Med. Proc., 1931]. la8°. [1931]
Short biog. & bibliog. of Michael Scotus. [Ed. E. H. Alexander]. la8°. Glasgow. 1931
see ALEXANDER (E. H.) Bibliog. of J. F., 1920.

Ferguson (John A.)
Death comes to Perigord. s8°. [1931]
The man in the dark. s8°. [1928]
Night in Glengyle. s8°. [1933]
Such stuff as dreams, *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.

Ferguson (John H.) & D. E. MacHenry. The American system of government. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Ferguson (Margaret).
Bid time return. 8°. 1941

Ferguson (Margaret J.), *see* CARLISLE. Monumental inscr. in Ch. &c. of St. Cuthbert, 1889.

Ferguson (Rachel) ["RACHEL" *of Punch*].
Alas, poor lady. 8°. [1937]
The Brontës went to Woolworth's. s8°. [1931]
Evenfield. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]
A footman for the Peacock. 8°. [1940]
A harp in Lowndes Square. 8°. [1936]
Passionate Kensington. 8°. [1939]
Popularity's wife. s8°. [1932]
A stroll before sunset. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]

Ferguson (Reginald Williams) & A. Abbott.
Day continuation schools. With addr. by Lord E. Percy. 8°. 1935

Ferguson (Richard Saul). The formation of the Eng. palate. [Extr. f. Trans. of Cumb. & Westm. Assoc., no. 9. P2944]. 8°. Carlisle. 1885

—— **& C. J. Ferguson.** Short hist. & architect. acc. of Lanercost, Abbey of Black Canons &c. [*b. w.* Architect. &c. Soc. of Durham &c. Trans., v3, 1890]. 8°. Carlisle. [1870]

Ferguson (Robert), *a. of "The pipe of repose".* Amer. dur. & after the War. s8°. 1866

Ferguson (Robert), *Nonconformist Divine* [R.F. "*The Plotter*"]. *A representation of the threatning dangers imp. over Protestants, bef. the coming of the Prince of Orange. s4°. 1689
For a. c. see †STATE TRACTS, v2, 1692.
see SIDNEY (A.) A just & modest vindic. of the proc. of the 2 last Parliaments [sometimes attrib. to R. F.], 1681.

Ferguson (Robert), *of Carlisle.* A guide to Carlisle & its neighb. s8°. Carlisle. [c.1896]
see FERGUSON BROS. Centenary, 1924.

Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel), *see* DEERING (A.) Sir S. F., poet & antiq., 1931.

Ferguson (Thomas). The dawn of Scot. social welfare: med. times to 1863. 8°. [1948]

Fergusson (*Sir* Adam), *Bart., of Kilkerran, see* DEMPSTER (G.) Letters of G. D. to A. F., 1756–1813, 1934.

Fergusson (*Lt.-Col.* Alexander). Chron. of the Cumming Club & mem. of old Academy days, 1841–46. 8°. E. 1887

Fergusson (Bernard). Beyond the Chindwin. Adv. of No. 5 Column of the Wingate Exped. into Burma, 1943. 8°. 1945
The Black Watch & the King's enemies. 8°. 1950
Eton portrait. With a chap. on College by P. Brownrigg. Photogr. by L. Moholy-Nagy. [repr.] la8°. 1938
The wild green earth. 8°. 1946

Fergusson (*Capt.* Bernard Edward). Essential French milit. terms, Eng.-Fr. s8°. Aldershot. [1939]

Fergusson (David) [FEARGUSSONE]. Tracts, 1563–72. [Ed. J. Lee. Bannatyne Club] 8°. E. 1860

Fergusson (George), *aft. Lord Hermand, see* HERMAND.

Fergusson (James).
Alexander III, k. of Scotland. s8°. 1937
The green garden: new coll. of Scot. poetry. Ed. J. F. 8°. 1946
John Fergusson, 1727–50. 8°. [1948]
Lowland lairds. 8°. [1949]
William Wallace, guardian of Scotland. s8°. 1938
see DEMPSTER (G.) Letters to A. Fergusson; ed. J. F., 1934.

Fergusson (John), *see* FERGUSSON (JAS.) J. F., 1727–50, 1948.

Fergusson (John Duncan).
Mod. Scot. painting. s8°. Glasgow. 1943

Fergusson (Robert), *poet.* Scots poems, sel. & ed. by A. Law. [Saltire Soc.] s8°. [E.] 1947
see FAIRLEY (J. A.) Bibliog. of F., 1915.

Fergusson (Robert Menzies). Rambles in the far North. 2nd ed. 8°. Paisley. 1884
Scot. social sketches of the 17th cent. 8°. Stirling. 1907

Fergusson (Vere Henry) [FERGIE BEY]. The story of Fergie Bey. Told by himself & some of h. friends. Forew. by R. W[ingate]. 8°. 1930

Feria (Gomez Suarez de Figueroa, *duca* **de),** *see* SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA (G.)

Ferlé (T.) Le communisme en France: organisation. s8°. 1937

Ferm (Vergilius Ture Anselm). Encyclopedia of religion. Ed. V. F. 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Fermes, *see* MARVELS of the East [F. &c.]; intr. &c. by M. R. James, 1929.

Fermes & châteaux. t1 (sept. 1905 – août 1906). fol. [1905–6]

Fermin (Philippe). Descr. gén., hist., géog. & phys. de la colonie de Surinam. [*reissue of h.* Hist. nat. de la Hollande equinox.] 2t *in* 1v. 8°. Amsterdam. 1769

Fermo. COMUNALE BIBLIOTECA, *see* MAZZOCCHIO (G.) Catal. d. ediz. romane di G. M. n. Com. Bibl., 1885.

Fermor (*Count* Alexander Stenbock), *see* STENBOCK-FERMOR.

Fermor (*Sir* Henry). Sir H. F.'s Charity at Crowborough, Sussex. *no tp.* 8°. 1907

Fermor (*Sir* Lewis Leigh). Attempt at correlation of the anc. schistose formations of Peninsular India, *see* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem., v70, p1, 2i, 1936.

Fermor (Patrick Leigh). The traveller's tree. Journey thr. the Caribbean Islands. 8°. [1950]

Fermor (Una Mary Ellis-), *see* ELLIS-FERMOR (U. M.)

Fermoy. Altromh tighi da medar [*f. the Bk. of F., ed. & tr. by* M. E. Dobbs], *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B18, 1930.

Fernald (John). The play produced. Forew. by F. Robson. s8°. [1933]

Fernandes (*p.* Antonio), *d. 1642, see* PEREIRA (F. M. E.) Notice s. le Magseph assetat du p. A. F.; tr., 1886.

Fernandes (Valentim) [VALENTINUS *de Moravia*]. Descr. de la côte d'Afrique de Ceuta au Sénégal, 1506–7. [*Portug. text, w. tr., notes &c. by*] P. de Cenival & T. Monod. 8°. 1938

Fernández (Clemente Cerdeira y), *see* CERDEIRA Y FERNÁNDEZ (C.)

Fernández (Cristobal). Hist. de Antequera hasta 1800. 8°. Malaga. 1842

Fernandez (J. T.) Independent Hyderabad. [P3175]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Secunderabad. 1947]

Fernández (José Diaz), *see* DIAZ FERNÁNDEZ (J.)

Fernández (Juan Patricio), *S.J.* Rel. hist. de las misiones de Indios Chiquitos, Paraguay, Co. de Jesús (1726). s8°. 1895

Fernández (Leandro H.) The Philippine Republic. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 122i]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Fernández (Ramón). André Gide. s8°. 1931
De la personnalité. 8°. 1928
Itinéraire français. s8°. [1943]
Le pari. Roman. 66e éd. s8°. [1932]
La vie de Molière. s8°. 1929
Les violents. Roman. s8°. 1935
see MAURIAC (F.) Dieu & Mammon; ét. de R. F., 1929.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) & R. F. Moralisme & litt., 1932.

Fernández Ardavín (Luis).
Rosa de Madrid. Comedia. s8°. 1926

Fernández Artucio (Hugo). The Nazi octopus in South America. 8°. [1943]

Fernández Asis (V.), *see* PHILIP II. Epistolario &c. [*comp. by*] V. F. A., 1943.

Fernández-Azabal (Lilie de), *see* NOSTITZ (L., *ctss.*)

Fernández Cornejo (Juan Adrian).
Works in ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 6, 1836–37.
Descubr. de un nuevo camino desde el valle de Centa hasta Tarija, [1791]. [4.]
Diario de la 1ª exped. al Chaco, 1780. [6.]
Exped. al Chaco, por el rio Bermejo, [1790]. [4.]

Fernández de Avellaneda (Alonzo).
El ingenioso hidalgo D. Quijote de la Mancha. 8°. Barcelona. 1884
,, ,, 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]

Fernández de Ayala (Manuel). Practica y formulario de la real chancilleria de Valladolid. Reimpr. y emend. por J. de Luyando. [2 lib. *w.* Norma para instruir qualquiera causa crim., 3 *pagin^a.*] s4°. Zaragoza. 1733

Fernández de Cabrera y Bobadilla (Luis Jerónimo), *conde de Chinchón, see* CHINCHÓN.

Fernández de Castro (Nicolas). Portugal convenzida con la razon para ser venzida con las armas de Don Philippe IV, sobre la recup. de aquel reyno y la justa prision de Don Duarte. s4°. Milan. 1648

Fernández de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *the "Great Captain", 1443–1515.*
see FLORIAN. G. de C.; publ. en Esp., 3t, 1804; 2t, 1808; [*& in h.* Œ., t5, 1803].
,, GIOVIO (P.) Vite d. Gran Capitano &c., 1931.
,, MORALES (A. G. DE). La vida d. Gran Capitan según una hist. de Córdoba inéd. d. sig. 17, 1915–17.

Fernández de Enciso (Martin), *see* BARLOW (R.) Briefe summe of geographie [*based on* Suma de geographia *of* E.], 1932.

Fernández de Herrera (Salvador). *Aclam. univ. d. Rey Felipe V. [P2920]. 8°. Cadiz. 1701

Fernández de Navarrete (Eustaquio). Vida d. poeta Garcilaso de la Vega. 8°. 1850

Fernández del Pulgar (Pedro). Hist. de las Indias Occid., dec. 9^a, 1555–65, *see* MEDINA (J. T.) Relaciones sac. de los ant. cron., t2, 1902.

Fernández Duro (Cesáreo). Amigos y enemigos de Colón, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amer., t1, 1894.
La conquista de las Azores en 1583. 8°. 1886
Primer viaje de Colón, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Fernández Flórez (Wenceslao).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Une erreur judiciaire, nouvelle; tr. F. Sestieri, 1935. [171.]
La maison de la pluie: roman; tr. F. Sestiéry, 1947. [245.]
Sillage de lumière, nouvelle; [tr. F. Sestiéry], 1937. [190.]
Las siete columnas. Novela. 6^a ed. 8°. [1934?]
The seven pillars. Tr. Sir P. C. Mitchell. s8°. 1934

Fernández González (Francisco). Estado soc. y pol. de los Mudejares de Castilla. la8°. 1866
Los lenguajes habl. por los indigenas d. N. y Cen. de Amér. (& de la Amér. Merid.), 1893, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Fernández Grilo (Antonio), *see* GRILO.

Fernández Guardia (Ricardo). Cuentos Ticos: sh. stories of Costa Rica. Tr. & intr. by G. Casement. 8°. Cleveland, U.S. 1905

Fernández Guardia (Ricardo) [*continued*].
Historia de Costa Rica: el descubr. & la conquista. s8°. San José. 1905
Fernández Lujan (Juan). Pardo Bazan, Valera y Pereda. Est. crit. s8°. Barcelona. 1889
Fernández Madrid (José). Atala y Guatimoc (Tragedias en verso). [Intr. *by* C. M. Silva. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. 1936
Fernández Martínez (Fidel).
Sierra Nevada. 8°. Granada. 1931
Fernández Montaña (José). Nueva luz &c. sobre Felipe II. 2ª ed., con notas y docs. 8°. 1891
Fernández Montesinos (José), *see* MONTESINOS.
Fernández Shaw (Carlos) [*ps.* LUIS DE AVILES]. Poesías. s8°. 1883
Fernández-Villamarzo Cánovas (Manuel).
Estudios gráf.-hist. de Cartagena, hasta 1492. fol. Cartagena. 1905
Fernández y González (Francisco), *see* FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ (F.)
Fernández y González (Manuel). Los Alcazares de España. La Alhambra. Leyendas árabes. 8°. 1856
La leyenda de Madrid. 2p. s8°. 1881–2
Fernández y Pérez (Gregorio). Hist. de las antigüedades de Mérida. [*b. w.* Moreno de Vargas (B.) Hist., 1892]. la8°. Mérida. 1893
see PLANO Y GARCÍA (P. M.) Ampliaciones á la Hist. de Mérida, 1894.
Fernando, *For sovereigns &c., see* FERDINAND.
Fernel (Jean) [†FERNELIUS (JOANNES)].
see HERPIN (A.) J. F., 1949.
,, SHERRINGTON (*Sir* C. S.) Endeavour of J. F., w. list of editions of h. wrs., 1946
Ferneley (John E.), *see* PAGET (T. G. F.) The Melton Mowbray of J. F., 1782–1860, 1931.
Fernig (Marie Félicité), *aft. wife of François Van der Walen, see* SOULIÉ (M.) Les demoiselles F.: épisode des guerres de la Révol., 1935.
Fernig (Marie Théophile), *see* SOULIÉ (M.) Les demoiselles F.: épisode des guerres de la Révol., 1935.
Fernley (John), *see* CORNISH (H.) Tryals of H. C. for conspiring the death of the King; & J. F. &c. for harbouring &c. rebels: at Old-Baily, Oct. 19, 1685.
Fernow (Carl Ludwig), *see* EINEM (H. v.) C. L. F.: e. St. z. deut. Klassizismus, 1935
Féron (Alex.) La vie & les œuvres de Ch. Maignart de Bernières (1616–62). L'organis. de l'assistance publ. 8°. Rouen. 1930
Ferrá (Bartomeu) [FERRÁ Y PERELLÓ (BARTOLOMÉ)]. Chopin & G. Sand in the Cartuja de Valldemosa. Tr. J. Webb. 8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1932
Guia de Mallorca. 8°. Palma. [1929]
Ferrá (Miguel). La ciutat de Mallorca. [Catalunya artist., 3]. s8°. Barcelona. 1930
Ferrall (Rose Nolan). The D. X. V. prophecy: Dante & the Sabbatum fidelium. Allegor. interpret. of the Divine Comedy. 8°. O. 1938
Ferran (André).
L'esthétique de Baudelaire. 8°. 1933
Ferrand (Alfred). La termitière: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 226, 1940.
Ferrand (Anne de Bellinzani, *Mme* **Michel),** *see* MUNIER-JOLAIN (J.) L'émouvante hist. de Mlle F. [*supposed daughter of Mme F.*], 1928.
Ferrand (Gabriel). Instructs. nautiques & routiers arabes & portugais des 15e & 16e siècles. Réprod., tr. &c. par G. F. t3. 8°. 1928
3, Intr. a l'astronomie naut. arabe.
Ferrand (Michelle), *1686–1763, see* MUNIER-JOLAIN (J.) L'émouvante hist. de Mlle F., 1928.
Ferrandi (*Lt.-Col.* Jean). De la Bénoué à l'Atlantique à la poursuite des Allemands. 8°. 1931
Ferrandis (José).
Marfiles árabes de Occidente. 2t. 8°. 1935–40
Marfiles y azabaches españoles. s8°. Barcelona. [1928]
Ferrandis (Manuel), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* El Conc. de Trento, doc. sel. por F., t1, 1530–52, 1928.
Ferrando (Guido). Coleridge. Studio crit. s8°. Firenze. [1925]
Ferrando (Jesús E. Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ FERRANDO.
Ferrante (Giulio Marchetti). Antonio da Lisbona il santo di Padova, 1195–1231. 8°. Bari. 1931
Ferranti (Gertrude Ziani de) & R. Ince. Life & letters of Sebastian Ziani de Ferranti. Forew. by C. Haslett. 8°. 1934
Ferranti (Sebastian Ziani de).
see FERRANTI (G. Z. DE) & R. INCE. Life & letters of S. Z. de F., 1934.
,, RANDELL (W. L.) S. Z. de F., 1943.
Ferrar, *The family of, see* FERRAR (N.) F. papers, life, fam. letters &c., 1938.
Ferrar (*Lt.-Col.* Michael Lloyd). India, *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.* Whither Islam?, 1932.
Ferrar (Nicholas). The Ferrar papers: cont. Life of N. F., The winding sheet, Coll. of sh. moral hists., Sel. of family letters. Ed. B. Blackstone. 8°. C. 1938
see MAYCOCK (A. L.) N. F. of Little Gidding, 1938.
Ferrar (Nicholas), *Jr.; d.* 1640, *see* CRAIG (C. L.) N. F. Jr.: a linguist of Little Gidding, 1950.
Ferrar (William Hugh), *see* LAKE (K.) & S. LAKE. Family 13 (The F. Group): text acc. to Mark &c., 1941.
Ferrar (William John). Sunday evenings w. the children. 8°. 1907
Ferrara. Diario Ferrarese, 1409–1502, di autori incerti; a cura di G. Pardi, & App. (Zambotti), *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t24vii, 1933–37.
Statuta urbis F. reformata, 1567. [Ed. G. B. Pigna. *With* App.] sfol. Ferrarie. 1624
Ferrara (Mario), *see* SAVONAROLA (G.) Prediche e scritti; con intr. &c. e "L'infl. d. S. su la lett. &c. d. quattrocento", di M. F., 1930.
Ferrara (Orestes). The Borgia pope, Alexander the Sixth. Tr. F. J. Sheed. 8°. 1942
The last Spanish war: revels. in "Diplomacy". Tr. W. E. Shea. 8°. [1937]
The private corr. of N. Machiavelli. 8°. Baltimore. 1929
Ferrara (Virgolino), *see* LAMPEÃO, *ps.*
Ferrari (Aldo). L'Italia dur. la Restaurazione, 1815–49. 8°. Milano. 1935
La preparazione intellettuale d. Risorg. ital., 1748–89. 8°. Milano. 1923
Ferrari (Filippo), *artist, of Rome.* Raccolta di costumi d. Stato Romano. [*Col. plates*]. la8°. 1826
Ferrari (Francesco). Novella. [Nozze Desordi–Brusca. P3047]. s8°. Padova. 1825
Ferrari (Francesco Luigi).
Le régime fasciste ital. 8°. 1928
Ferrari (Gaudenzio), *see* WEBER (S.) G. F. u. s. Schule, 1927.
Ferrari (Giacomo Gotifredo), *1759–1842.*
Aneddoti piacevoli &c. n. vita di F. Ristamp. a cura di S. di Giacomo. 8°. Palermo. [1920]
Ferrari (Giannino). Il doc. privato dell' alto medioevo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v2, 1930.
Ferrari (Girolamo), *of Venice, doctor of laws.*
Delle notizie stor. d. lega trà l'imp. Carlo VI e Venezia contra Acmet III. s4°. Venezia. 1723
Ferrari (Giulio), *directeur du Musée d'Art Indust. de Rome.* Piacenza. [Ital. artist., 106]. la8°. Bergamo. [1931]
Ferrari (Luigi). Onomasticon: repert. biobibliogr. d. scrittori ital. 1501–1850. la8°. Milano. 1947
Ferrari (Sante). Gli Eleati, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v10, 1892.
Ferrari (Severino). Antologia. A cura di C. de Margherita. Poeti ital. d. 20 sec. s8°. Genova. 1914
Ferrari (Vittorio). Tessuti decorativi dei sec. 16–19. Note di G. Morazzoni. [2ª ed.] fol. Milano. [1944]
Ferrario (B.), *of Montevideo.* Della possibile parentela fra le lingue "altaiche" ed alcune americane. [Estr. 19. Congr. Internaz. d. Orientalisti]. 8°. 1938
Ferrarius (Philippus). Lexicon geographicum. M. A. Baudrand hanc ed. emend. &c. Acc. Mantissa correct. D. Magri. fol. Patavii. 1674
Ferraro (Mary Anna S.), *see* SELLING (L. S.) & M. A. S. F. Psychology of diet & nutrition, 1947.
Ferrars (Elizabeth).
Don't monkey with murder. s8°. [1942]
With murder in mind. s8°. [1948]
Ferrato (Giansiro) & E. Vittorini.
La tragica vicenda di Carlo III, 1848–59. 8°. Milano. [1939]
Ferraz (Enéas). Adolescence tropicale. Roman brésilien. Tr. M. Gahisto. s8°. [1930]
Ferré (Louise Marie). Les classes sociales dans la France contemp. 8°. 1936
Ferreira (*Fr.* Bartholomeu), *16 cent., see* SOUSA VITERBO (F. M. DE). Fr. B. F., o prim. censor dos Lusiadas, 1891.
Ferreira (João da Costa), *see* COSTA FERREIRA.
Ferreira da Rosa (Francisco), *see* COMITEE ZUR BEKÄMPFUNG D. MÄDCHENHANDELS. Die Wirksamkeit &c., Anhang: Uebers. aus "Lupanar" *by* F. da R., 1900.
Ferreira de Castro (José Maria).
A tempestade. Romance. s8°. [1940]
Ferreiro (Antonio López), *see* LÓPEZ FERREIRO.
Ferreiro (Martin). Infl. d. descub. d. Nuevo Mundo en las cien. geog., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Ferrer (José Costa-), *see* COSTA-FERRER.
Ferrer (Juán Reinés y), *see* REINÉS Y FERRER.
Ferrer (Miguel). Contra-cartas a las philos. publ. por F. Lopez de Amezua y T. Moreno, s. el terremoto, 1 Nov., 1755. [P2921]. 8°. [1756]
Ferrer del Rio (Antonio).
Discurso, 1862, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 8, 1877.
Examen hist.-crit. d. reinado de D. Pedro de Castilla. 2ª ed. 8°. 1851
Hist. d. reinado de Carlos III en España. 4t. 8°. 1856
Ferrer de M. (Gabriel). El Maestro Justo Sierra [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 26]. 8°. Mexico. 1944
Ferrer de Valdecebro (Andrés). Govierno gen. moral &c. hallado en las fieras y animales sylvestres. [*Engr. tp. & woodcuts*]. s4°. 1658
,, ,, s4°. 1696
Ferrer Ginart (Andrés). Curso completo de corografía e hist. de las Baleares. s8°. Artá. 1928
Ferrero (Ermanno). Campagne in Piemonte dur. la Guerra per le Successione di Spagna, 1703–7: st. doc., *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., t1, 1907.
Ferrero (Gina Lombroso), *form. Lombroso, see* LOMBROSO (G.)
Ferrero (Guglielmo).
Le donne dei Cesari. s8°. Milano. 1925
Le due verità. [La terza Roma]. Romanzo. s8°. Milano [1926]
The gamble: Bonaparte in Italy, 1796–97. Tr. B. Pritchard & L. C. Freeman. 8°. 1939
Nouv. hist. romaine. 8°. [1936]
Peace & war. Tr. B. Pritchard. 8°. 1933
Pouvoir: les génies invisibles de la cité. s8°. N.Y. 1942
The principles of power: the gt. polit. crises of hist. Tr. T. R. Jaeckel. [2nd impr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Reconstruction of Europe. Talleyrand & the Congress of Vienna, 1814–15. Tr. T. R. Jaeckel. [3rd impr.] 8°. N.Y. [1941]
Roma n. cultura mod. Disc. s8°. Milano. 1910
La rovina d. civiltà antica. Tr. L. Ferrero. s8°. Milano. 1926
Sudore e sangue. [Gli ult. barbari]. s8°. [Milano]. 1930
The unity of the world. Tr. H. Coxe. 8°. 1931
The women of the Caesars. [Tr.] 8°. N.Y. [1925]
see FORST DE BATTAGLIA (O.) *ed.* Dictatorship on its trial; by emin. leaders of mod. thought [*i.e.* G. F. &c.], 1930.
Ferrero (Leo).
Angelica. Drame satyr., suivi de 3 essais. Intr. de G. Ferrero. s8°. 1934
,, Dramma satirico. Intr. di G. Ferrero. s8°. Lugano. [1937]
L. de Vinci, ou l'œ. d'art. Préc. d'une ét., Léonard & les philosophes, de P. Valéry. s8°. [1929]
Meditazioni sull'Italia, lett. e polit. Pref. d. C. Sforza. 8°. [Lugano. 1939]
see SCHOELL (F. L.) L. F. & la France, 1945.
Ferrero (Miguel Pérez), *see* PÉREZ FERRERO (M.)
Ferrers (Vyvyan Macleod).
The Brigadier [*i.e.* Marbot]. 8°. 1948

Ferrers (Walter Knight Shirley, *11th earl*), *see* POWELL (*Sir* F. S.) Cat. of illum. &c. MSS. &c., f. lib. of P., Earl F. &c., 1929.

Ferretti (Giovanni).
Leopardi: st. biog. 8°. Aquila. [1929]
Pietro Giordani e gl'inizî dell' Archivio Stor. Ital., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v2, 1937.

Ferretti (Jac.) *Cenerentola. Music by Rossini. Libretto ed. & tr. M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2979]. s8°. [1848]

Ferri (Enrico).
Criminal sociology. [Tr.] 8°. 1895
Les criminels dans l'art & la litt. Tr. E. Laurent. 2e éd. rev., augm. &c. s8°. 1902
L'omicidio nell'antropol. criminale. Con Atlante antrop. crim. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.* 2v]. 8°. Torino. 1895
Sociologia criminale.
3a ed. rif. 8°. Torino. 1892
La sociologie criminelle. Tr. de l'a. sur la 3e éd. ital. 8°. 1893

Ferri (Luigi). Int. alle dottrine psicolog. di Pomponazzi cont. nel ms. d. Bibl. Angelica intit. Pomponatius in libros de anima, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s2, v3iii, 1876.

Ferrier (Gustave Dupont-), *see* DUPONT-FERRIER (G.)

Ferrier (Janet Mackay), *aft. Love.*
L'Hist. de Messire Guido de Plaisance & de Fleurie sa femme, & its antecedents: 15th cent. narrative methods 8°. M'ter. 1949

Ferrier (Walter Frederick), *see* CANADA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Annot. cat. of & guide to publs. of Geolog. Survey, 1845–1917; by F. &c., 1920.

Ferrier (William J.), *see* WOOD (J. G.) Common objects of the microscope, 3rd ed. rev. & rewr. by F., 1938.

Ferrière (Adolphe). Trois pionniers de l'éduc. nouv.: H. Lietz—G. Lombardo-Radice—F. Bakule. s8°. [1928]

Ferrières (*le marq.* Charles Elie de). Corr. inéd., 1789–91. Publ. &c. H. Carré. [Class. de la Révol. Fr.] 8°. 1932

Ferrières (Henri de), *see* MODUS, *king.* Le livre du roy M. &c. [*by* H. de F.?], 1839; 1932.

Ferrigni (Mario).
Aldo Manuzio. 8°. Milano. 1925

Ferrigno (Giovan Battista).
Guida di Selinunte. 8°. Palermo. 1933

Ferriman (Z. Duckett). East & West of Hellespont: mem. of 50 yrs. 8°. [1926]

Ferriol (*le marq.* Charles de), *see* FERVAL (C.) Mlle Aïssé & son tendre chevalier, 1930.

Ferri-Pisani (Camille). La cabine de luxe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 96, 1929.

Ferris (Benjamin). A hist. of the orig. settlements on the Delaware; added, acc. of eccles. affairs of Swedish settlers, & a hist. of Wilmington. 8°. Wilmington. 1846

Ferris (Helen Josephine), *aft. wife of Albert B. Tibbets, see* CHOATE (A. H.) & H. F., *edd.* Juliette Low & the Girl Scouts, 1928.

Ferro (Antonio). Salazar, le Portugal & s. chef. Tr. F. de Castro. Préc. d'une note s. l'idée de dictature par P. Valéry. Préf. de O. Salazar. [7e ed.] s8°. 1934
Salazar, Portugal & h. leader. Tr. H. de Barros Gomes & J. Gibbons. Pref. by Sir A. Chamberlain. Forew. by O. Salazar. 8°. [1939]

Ferro (Cesare) [FERRO-MILONE (CARLO CESARE)], *see* LUGARO (E.) C. F., 1935.

Ferruccio (Francesco), *see* ALLODOLI (E.) F., 1928.

Ferruggia (Gemma).
La nostra vera Duse. s8°. Milano. [1924]

Ferry (Jules), *see* HANOTAUX (G.) Mon temps, t2, Gambetta & J. F., 1938.
see JULIEN (C. A.), J. BRUHAT &c. Les politiques d'expansion impér., J. F. &c., 1949.
,, RECLUS (M.) F. le Tonkinois, 1947.

Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von).
Diary & corr. rel. to court of France. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. [Romances of royalty.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1909
Lettres à s. père pend. la Guerre d'Indépend. d'Amér. Publ. avec intr. &c. par le c. F. U. Wrangel. 8°. 1929

Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von) [*continued*].
see BAUMANN (E.) Marie-Antoinette & A. F., 1933.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, Marie-Antoinette & F. &c., 1932.
,, CORYN (M. S.) Marie Antoinette & A. de F., 1938.
,, GÉLIS (F. DE). Un ami de Marie-Antoinette: le cte A. de F., 1935.
,, KUNSTLER (C.) F. & s. secret, 1947.
,, PRAVIEL (A.) Le maîtresse de F., 1935.
,, SÖDERHJELM (A.) F. & Marie Antoinette (Corresp. & journal intime inéd.), 1930.

Fertel (Martin Dominique). La science prat. de l'imprimerie &c. 4°. Saint Omer. 1723

Fervacque (Pierre). Le chef de l'armée rouge: M. Toukatchevski. 8°. 1928

Ferval (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e. la baronne* A. H. DE PIERREBOURG]. Jean J. Rousseau & les femmes, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 156, 1934.
La jeunesse de Mirabeau, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 183, 1936.
Madame Du Deffand. L'esprit & l'amour au 18e siècle. [5e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Mdlle Aïssé & son tendre chevalier. 8°. [1930]

Fery de Guyon, *1507–70.* Mém. avec comm. & not. s. la vie de l'a. par A. P. L. de Robaulx de Soumoy. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1858

Fesch (*le card.* Joseph), *abp. of Lyons, see* LATREILLE (A.) Napoléon & le Saint-Siège, 1801–8: l'ambassade de Card. F. à Rome, 1935.

Fesche (Charles Félix Pierre). La nouv. Cythère (Tahiti). Journ. de navig. inéd. écrit à bord de la frégate du roi la Boudeuse, commandée par de Bougainville [1766]. Av.-propos de J. Dorsenne. 8°. [1929]

Fessenden (Reginald Aubrey). The deluged civilization of the Caucasus Isthmus. Coll. of unpubl. papers. [Intr. signed R. K. Fessenden]. 4°. [*pr. f. priv. distrib.* N.Y. 1933]

Fessler (Julius), *see* RUFF (O.) & J. F. Gasschutz, 1934.

Fest (Sándor). The sons of Eadmund Ironside—St. Margaret of Scotland. 8°. Budapest. 1938

Festa (Nicola). I frammenti degli stoici ant. Ord., tr. e annot. da N. F.
v1, Zenone. 8°. Bari. 1932

Fester (Richard). Eros in Goethes Faust, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.

Festugière (A. Jean), *O.P.* L'enfant d'Agrigente, suivi de Le grec & la nature. 8°. 1950
Liberté & civilisation chez les Grecs. s8°. [1947]
La révélation d'Hermès Trismégiste. [Études bibl.] [v]1, 2. la8°. 1944
1, L'astrologie & les sciences occult. Avec app. s. l'Hermétisme arabe par M. L. Massignon.
2, Le Dieu cosmique.
La sainteté. [Mythes & religions]. s8°. 1942

Festugière (A. M.), M. D. Chenu &c. Contemplation, *see* RENCONTRES, 1, 1941.

Fetcham (Pierre de), *see* PIERRE, *d'Abernon.*

Fetha Nagast (II) o Legisl. dei re. [*Ethiopic tr. of the* Nomocanon of Abū Isḥāq]. Cod. eccles. e civile di Abissinia. Pubbl. I. Guidi. [R. Istit. Or. in Napoli]. la8°. 1897
,, ,, Tr. e. annot. da I. Guidi. [R. Ist. Or. in Nap.] la8°. 1899

Fetherstonhaugh (Robert Collier). The Royal Montreal Regt., 14th Batt., C.E.F., 1914–25. Ed. & compiled by R. C. F. 8°. Montreal. 1927

Fetherstonhaugh (Timothy). Our Cumberland village [Kirkoswald]. 8°. Carlisle. 1925

Fétis (Charles). Mém. s. J. Lemaire, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t21, 1870.

Fétis (Edouard). L'art dans la soc. & dans l'état, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t22, 1872.
Les musiciens belges.
2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Brux. [c.1850]

Fett (Harry). Hellig Olav Norges evige konge. [Kunst & Kulturs ser.] la8°. Oslo. 1938

Fetti (Domenico), *see* WILDE (J.) Zum Werke d. D. F., 1936.

Fettich (Nándor). Bronzeguss u. Nomadenkunst auf Grund d. ungarländ. Denkmäler, mit Anh. v. L. Bartucz ü. d. anthropolog. Ergebnisse d. Ausgrab. v. Mosonszentjános. [Seminarium Kondakov. Σκυθικά, 2]. 4°. Prague. 1929
Das Kunstgewerbe d. Avarenzeit in Ungarn. Mitt. 1, Zahnschnittornamentik u. Pressmodellfunde. [*In Hung. & Germ.* Archaeologia Hung., 1]. sfol. Budapest. 1926

Feuchères (Sophie, *baronne* **de),** *see* DAWES (S.)

Feuchter (Georg W.)
Die Luftwaffe d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1936

Feuchtersleben (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)** Hygiène de l'âme. Intr. par H. Huchard. s8°. 1904

Feuchtmayer (Joseph Anton) [FEICHTMAYER], *see* BÖCK (W.) J. A. F., 1948.

Feuchtmayr (Carl), *see* BUCHNER (C.) & C. F. Augsburger Kunst d. Spätgotik u. Renaissance, 1928.

Feuchtwanger (Lion). Die Brüder Lautensack. 8°. London. [1944]
Erfolg. 3 Jahre Gesch. e. Provinz. 2B. 8°. 1930
Der falsche Nero. 8°. A. 1936
Die Geschwister Oppenheim. s8°. A. 1933
[Josephus]. Roman.
B1, 2. s8°. Berlin & (2) A. [1932]–35
[1], Der jüdische Krieg.
[2], Die Söhne.
Der Tag wird kommen. 8°. Stockholm. 1945
TRANSLATIONS.
The Devil in France: my encounter w. him in the summer of 1940. Tr. P. Blewitt. s8°. [1942]
The false Nero. Tr. E. & W. Muir. 4th impr. s8°. [1937]
Jew Suss. Tr. W. & E. Muir. [ch. ed.] s8°. [1928]
Josephus. Hist. romance. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. v1, 2 (v1, 3rd impr.) s8°. [1932–35]
,, ,, ,, [ch. ed] s8°. [1933]
v2 *has title* The Jew of Rome.
The Lautensack Brothers. [Tr. C. Oram]. s8°. [1943]
Little tales. [Tr. B. Creighton]. s8°. 1935
The Oppermanns. [Tr. J. Cleugh]. s8°. [1933]
Proud destiny. Tr. M. Firth. 8°. 1948
Simone. Novel. [Tr. G. A. Hermann]. s8°. 1944
Success. 3 years in the life of a province. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. 8°. 1930
Three plays. Prisoners of war—1918—The Dutch merchant. Tr. E. D. Ashton. 8°. 1934
Two Anglo-Saxon plays. The Oil Islands—Warren Hastings. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. 8°. [1929]

—— **& A. Zweig.** Die Aufgabe d. Judentums. 8°. Paris. [1933]

Feudel (Elfriede), *ed.* Rhythmik. Theorie u. Praxis d. körp.-musik. Erziehung. 4°. München. 1926

Feuerbach (Anselm). Briefe an s. Mutter. Ausw. v. H. Uhde-Bernays. 8°. 1912
Ein Vermächtnis. Hrsg. Henriette F. 8°. 1910

Feuerbach (Ludwig Andreas). Das Wesen d. Christentums. Krit. A. Mit Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. K. Quenzel. s8°. L. [1904]
see CHAMBERLAIN (W. B.) Heaven wasn't h. destination: the philos. of L. F., 1941.
,, ENGELS (F.) L. F.; perev. G. Plekhanova, 1923.
,, —— L. F. & the outcome of classical philos.; tr., 1935.
,, MARX (C.) & F. ENGELS. The German ideology; tr., p1, F., 1938.

Feuerbach (P. J. Anselm v.) Caspar Hauser: individual kept in a dungeon &c.; tr., 1833, *see* SINGH (J. A. L.) & R. M. ZINGG. Wolf-children &c., 1942.

Feuga (Jean). L'épave interdite, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 202, 1938.
Les hommes du navire perdu. Roman. s8°. 1931
Quand Yann devint homme . . : nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.

Feuillerat (Albert). L'architecture des Fleurs du mal [*by* Baudelaire], *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. F., 1941.
Baudelaire & la Belle aux cheveux d'or [*i.e.* Marie Daubrun]. 8°. New Haven. 1941
Comment Marcel Proust a composé s. roman. [Yale Romanic St., 7]. 8°. New Haven. 1934

Feuillerat (Albert) [*continued*].
Essays in honor of A. F. Ed. H. M. Peyre. [Yale Romanic St., 22]. 8°. New Haven. 1943
Paul Bourget: hist. d'un esprit. 8°. [1937] *see* YALE UNIV. Studies by members of French Dept.; ed. A. F., 1941.

Feuillet (Octave). Romance of a poor young man. Drama, adapt. by Pierrepont & L. Wallack. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Scènes & comédies. Le village—Le cheveu blanc—Dalila—L'ermitage—L'urne—La fée. II. éd. s8°. 1868

Feulner (Adolf).
Bayer. Rokoko. 4°. München. [1923]
Die deut. Plastik d. 16. Jhdts. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon*. [1926]
Die deut. Plastik d. 17. Jhdts. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon*. [1926]
Kunstgesch. d. Möbels seit d. Altertum. la8°. [1927]
Münchner Barockskulptur. la8°. München. 1922

Feurstein (Heinrich).
Matthias Grünewald. la8°. Bonn. 1930

Feval (Paul Henri Corentin). The duke's daughter, or the hunchback of Paris. Dramatised by A. Bourgoise [*sic*] & P. F. Adapted. [P3018]. s8°. *French*. [1863]

Feverel (T. R.), *ps.*, *see* FEIWEL (R. J.)

Feversham (Charles William Slingsby Duncombe, *3rd earl*). Cat. of Eng. & Fr. furniture &c., properties of Earl F. &c., sold by Christie, 26 May 1937. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1937]

Février (Henry). André Messager: mon maître, mon ami. s8°. [1948]

***Few** (A) words on France, 1861, *see* DUFF (M. E. G.)

Fewkes (Jesse Walter). Aborig. wooden objects fr. S. Florida, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v80, 1928.

Fey (Eduard). Der lit. Charakter Mussets u. d. Probl. s. Beeinflussung, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B47, 1933.

Feydeau (Georges).
Théâtre complet. [t]1–3. la8°. [1948–50]
1, Occupe-toi d' Amélie—L'affaire Edouard—Amour & piano—Fiancés en herbe—Hortense a dit: "Je m'en fous!".
2, Chat en poche—Le système Ribadier—Le dindon—Séance de nuit—Les pavés de l'ours.
3, Dormez, je le veux!—La main passe!—On purge bébé!—Je ne trompe pas mon mari.

Feydeau (Jacques). Un feu de paille, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 93, 1929.

—— **& F. Rosay.**
Le cinéma, notre métier. 8°. Genève. 1946

Feyel (Michel). Contrib. à l'épigraphie béotienne. [Fac. d. Lett. de l'Univ. de Strasb., Publ., fasc. 95]. la8°. Le Puy. 1942
Polybe & l'hist. de Béotie au 3e s. av. notre ère. [Ecoles fr. d'Athènes &c. Bibl., 152]. la8°. 1942

Fezensac (Blaise de Montesquiou-), *see* MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC.

FF, *see* FOLKLORE FELLOWS.

Ffoulkes (Annie), *ed.*
Telyn y dydd. [4th impr.] 8°. Caerdydd. 1929

Ffoulkes (Charles John). Arms & armament: hist. survey of weapons of Brit. army. la8°. [1945]
Decorative ironwork, 11th to 18th cent. 4°. [1913]
The gun-founders of England, w. list of Eng. & Continental g.-f., 14–19 cent^{s}. Pref. by Ld. Cottesloe. 4°. C. 1937
Visct. Dillon, 1844–1932, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.

—— **& E. C. Hopkinson.** Sword, lance & bayonet. Rec. of the arms of the Brit. Army & Navy. 8°. C. 1938

Ffrangcon-Davies (David), *see* FFRANGCON-DAVIES (M.) D. F.-D.: h. life & book, 1938.

Ffrangcon-Davies (Marjorie). David Ffrangcon-Davies: h. life & book [The singing of the future, w. repr.] Intr. by E. Newman. 8°. [1938]

Ffrench (Yvonne).
The Great Exhibition: 1851. 8°. [1950]
Mrs. Gaskell. [Eng. Novelists]. s8°. [1949]
Mrs. Siddons: tragic actress. 8°. [1936]
Ouida: st. in ostentation. 8°. 1938

Ffulkes (Cynthia, *Lady*), *fictitious character*, *see* LESLIE (D.) Another Cynthia, 1939.

Fiamma (Galvano), *see* FLAMMA (G. DE LA).

Fian (*Dr,*), *alias* JOHN CUNNINGHAM, *see* NEWS f. Scotland: life & death of Dr. F., a notable sorcerer (1591), 1820.

Fianna Fail. The Land annuities. Reply to arguments in support of the action of late Govt. la8°. [D.] 1932

Fiaux (François Louis). Le casier judic. des maisons "closes" [M275]. 8°. 1908
La police des mœurs à l'œ.: l'affaire Forissier. [M275]. 8°. 1908

Fiawoo (F. Kwasi). The fifth landing stage. Play. Free tr. f. Ewe orig. s8°. [1943]

Ficalho (*conde* **de**) [FRANCISCO MANUEL DE MELO BREYNER]. Flora dos Lusiadas, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t5, p2, 1882.

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). Die Bestimmung d. Menschen. Hrsg. K. Kehrbach. [M97]. s8°. L. *Reclam*. [1879]
Briefwechsel. Krit. Gesamtausg. Hrsg. H. Schulz. Nachtrag. 8°. L. 1930
Nachgelass. Schriften. Hrsg. H. Jacob. B2, 1790–1800. la8°. 1937
see BURMAN (E. O.) Die Transscendentalphilos. F.'s u. Schelling's, 1890.
,, ENGELBRECHT (H. C.) J. G. F.: st. of h. polit. wr. &c., 1933.
,, FREYER (H.) Über F.'s Machiavelli-Aufsatz, 1936.

Fichtenau (Heinrich). Grundzüge d. Gesch. d. Mittelalt. 2^{e} durchges. A. s8°. Wien. [1948]

Fichtner (Fritz).
Meissner Porzellan. s8°. L. 1936

Fichtner (Johannes). Die altorient. Weisheit in i. israelit.-jüd. Ausprägung. [Beihefte z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., 62]. la8°. Giessen. 1933

Ficino (Marsiglio) [M. FICINUS]. Comm. on Plato's Symposium. Text w. tr. & intr. by S. R. Jayne. 8°. Columbia, *Missouri*. 1944
Suppl. Ficinianum. Opuscula ined. &c. Coll. & ed. P. O. Kristeller. Acc. indices codicum &c. 2v. la8°. Florentiae. 1937
Tomo primo d. divine lettere d. F. tr. in lingua toscana per M. Felice Figliuceii. s8°. Vinegia. 1546
see KRISTELLER (P. O.) The philos. of M. F.; tr., 1943.
,, SAITTA (G.) La filos. di M. F., 1923.

Fick (Friedrich Chr. August). Vorgriech. Ortsnamen als Quelle für d. Vorgesch. Griechenlands. 8°. Göttingen. 1905

Fick (Richard). Auf Deustschlands hohen Schulen. Bearbt. u. hrsg. R. F. unter Mitwirk. v. Hanns, Frhr. v. Gumppenberg &c. la8°. 1900

Ficke (Arthur Davison). Chats on Japanese prints. 8°. [1915]

Ficker (Gerhard), *see* KRUGER (G.) Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch., 2.A., T2, Das Mittelalter, bearbt. v. G. F. &c., 1929.

Ficker (Heinrich von). Die meteorolog. Verhältnisse d. Insel Teneriffa, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phys.-math. Kl., 1930.

Ficquelmont (*Graf* **Carl Ludwig v.**) Lettres du Cte & de la Ctsse de F. à la Ctsse Tiesenhausen [1840–54. *Ed.*] Cte F. de Sonis. 8°. 1911

Ficquelmont (*Gräfin* **Dorothea v.**), *wife of Graf C. L. v. Ficquelmont*, *see* FICQUELMONT (*Graf* C. L. v.) Lettres &c., 1911.

Fidalgo Carasa (*Señora* **Pilar**). A young mother in Franco's prisons. [P3129]. 8°. [1939]

Fiddes (Edward), *LL.D.* American universities. Lect. 8°. M'ter. 1926
Chapters in hist. of Owens Coll. & of Manchester Univ. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., No. 254]. 8°. M'ter. 1937

Fiddlestick, *ps.*, *see* KATZIN (O.)

***Fidele** & Fortunio, the two Italian gentlemen (c. 1584). Suppl. [Prep. by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1933

Fidel Fita (*r.p.*), *see* FITA (F.)

Fides, *of Agen*, *Saint* [FOY, *Ste*]. La chanson de Ste Foy de Conques. Poème occitan du 12e s. Texte, tr. & lex. [par A. Fabre]. 8°. Rodez. 1940
see BOUILLET (A.) Iconographie de Ste Foy, 1902.
,, FABRE (A.) Aux sources de la Chanson de S. Foy, 1943.

Fides [*continued*].
see FABRE (A.) La Chanson de Roland dans la Chanson de S. Foy, 2t, 1941.
,, SIMON, *de Walsingham*. Vie anglo-normande de S. Foy (13 c.); *ed.* A. T. Baker, 1940–41.

Fidler (Florence G.) Cremation. s8°. 1930

Fidler (Peter). Journal of journey to the Slave Lake &c., 1791–2, *see* HEARNE (S.) Journals &c.; ed. J. B. Tyrrell, 1934.

Fiebig (Paul). Babel u. d. Neue Test. Vortrag. [M177]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Der Erzählungsstil der Evangelien. [M505]. 8°. L. 1925
Jesu Bergpredigt. Rabbin. Texte ins Deut. übers. &c. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. Alt. u. N. Test., n. F., H20. 2*p in* 1, *sep. pag.*] [M491]. 8°. Göttingen. 1924
Jüd. Wundergeschichten d. neutest. Zeitalters. [M290]. 8° Tübingen. 1911
Der Menschensohn. Jesu Selbstbezeichnung [M140]. 8°. Tübingen. 1901
Rabbinische Gleichnisse. Vokalis. hebr. u. aram. Texte, mit Verz. d. nichtbibl. Wörter. [M556]. 8°. L. 1929
Der Talmud, s. Entstehung, Wesen, Inhalt. [M562]. 8°. L. 1929
Die Umwelt d. Neuen Test.: Texte in deut. Übers., m. Anmerk. [M517, 525]. 8°. Göttingen. 1926
Das Vaterunser. Ursprung &c. [M588]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1927

Fiebiger (Otto). Inschriftensammlung z. Gesch. d. Ostgermanen, N. Folge & 2. Folge, 1939–44, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Denkschr., B70, 72, 1940–45.

Fiechtner (Helmut A.) H. v. Hofmannsthal. Gestalt d. Dichters im Spiegel d. Freunde. 8°. Wien. [1949]

Fiedler (Arkady).
The Madagascar I love. s8°. [1946]
The river of singing fish. 8°. [1948]
Squadron 303: story of the Polish Fighter Squadron w. the R.A.F. [repr.] s8°. [1942]

Fiedler (Carl), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.; ZOOLOGY. S. Amer. weevils of genus Conotrachelus; by K. F. (*in Germ.*), 1940.

Fiedler (Conrad), *see* HILDEBRAND (A. v.) Briefwechsel mit C. F., 1927.

Fiedler (Hermann).
Die Insel Timor. 4°. Lahn. 1929

Fiedler (Hermann Georg). A contemporary of Shakespeare [*i.e.* R. Robinson] on phonetics & on the pronunciation of English & Latin. 8°. O. 1936
German studies pres. to F. by h. pupils &c. [*i.e.* H. G. Barnes, L. A. Bisson &c.] 8°. O. 1938
Das Oxforder Buch deut. Dichtung, 12.–20. Jhdt. Hrsg. F., mit Geleitworte v. G. Hauptmann. s8°. O. 1920
,, ,, 2^{e} u. verm. A. s8°. O. 1930
Das Oxforder Buch deut. Prosa v. Luther bis Rilke. s8°. O. 1943
Schillers Freundschaft mit Goethe, *see* ENG. GOETHE SOC. Publs., 12, 1910.
Textual studies of Goethe's Faust. 8°. O. 1946

***Field** (The) of bloud: or Rebellion blazoned in all its colours &c. (1681). [Coll. Adamantæa, 20]. [M95]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1887

Field Columbian Museum [*aft.* FIELD MUS. OF NATURAL HISTORY; CHICAGO NAT. HIST. MUS.; FIELDIANA].
N.B.—In the various series below, volumes still in progress are not yet catalogued.
Anthropological series. v6, 11–15, 18, 21–23, 26, 29–35, 39. 8°. Chicago. 1903–49
v39 *called* Fieldiana: Anthropology.
Cole (F. C.) Chin. pottery in the Philippines, 1912. [12.]
—— The Tinguian, 1922. [14.]
—— Wild tribes of Davao Distr., Mindanao, 1913. [12.]
Collier (D.) & J. V. Murra. Survey & excav. in S. Ecuador, 1943. [35.]
Field (H.) Anthropology of Iraq, pl, Euphrates, 1940–49. [30.]
—— Contrib. to anthropology of Iran (*maps b. sep.*), 1939. [29.]
Hambly (W. D.) Culture areas of Nigeria, 1935. [21.]
—— Ovimbundu of Angola, 1934. [21.]
—— Serpent worship in Africa, 1931. [21.]

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
Anthropological series [*continued*].
Hambly (W. D.) Source book of Afr. anthropology, 2p, 1937. [26.]
Laufer (B.) Beginnings of porcelain in China, 1917. [15.]
—— Chin. clay figures, p1, 1914 [13ii.]
—— The diamond &c., 1915. [15.]
—— Domestication of the cormorant in China & Japan, 1931. [18.]
—— Geophagy, 1930. [18.]
—— Notes on turquois in the East, 1913. [13i.]
—— Prehist. of aviation, 1928. [18.]
—— Sino-Iranica, 1919. [15iii.]
Linton (R.) The Tanala, Madagascar, 1933. [22.]
Martin (P. S.) Archæol. work in Ackmen-Lowry area, 1938. [23.]
—— Lowry ruin in S.-W. Colorado, 1936. [23.]
—— Modified basket maker sites, Ackmen-Lowry area, 1939. [23.]
—— Su site excavs. at a Mogollon village, W. New Mexico, 3 seasons, 1939–46, 1940–47. [32.]
Moorehead (W. K.) The Hopewell mound group of Ohio, 1922. [6.]
Spoehr (A.) Camp, clan &c. am. Cow Creek Seminole of Florida, 1941. [33.]
——Changing kinship systems, 1947. [33.]
—— Florida Seminole camp, 1944. [33.]
—— Kinship system of the Seminole, 1942. [33.]
—— Majuro, village in the Marshall Isls., 1949. [39.]
Tarbell (F. B.) 3 Etruscan painted sarcophagi, 1917. [6.]
Voth (H. R.) Brief misc. Hopi papers, 1912. [11.]
—— Hopi proper names, 1905. [6.]
—— The Oraibi Marau ceremony, 1912. [11.]
—— Oraibi natal customs &c., 1905. [6.]
—— The Oráibi Oáqöl ceremony, 1903. [6.]
Wilbur (C. M.) Slavery in China 206 B.C.–A.D. 25, 1943. [34.]
Anthropology: Memoirs. v1, 3–5. Chicago. 1925–40
Field (H.) Arabs of C. Iraq, 1935. [4.]
Mackay (E.) Rep. on excav. of "A" cemetery at Kish, Mesopotamia, p1, 1925. [1.]
—— Rep. on excav. at Jemdet Nasr, Iraq, 1931. [1.]
—— Sumerian palace & "A" cemetery at Kish, Mesopotamia, p2, 1929. [1.]
Martin (Paul S.) & E. S. Willis. Anasazi painted pottery, 1940. [5.]
Moodie (Roy L.) Roentgenologic studies of Egypt. & Peruvian mummies, 1931. [3.]
Botanical series. v3, 4, 8, 10–12, 13ii, iii, 14–19, 21, 22, 25. 8°. Chicago. 1903–50
v25 *is called* Fieldiana: Botany.
Bartram (E. B.) Honduran mosses, 1929. [4.]
—— Mosses of Guatemala, 1949. [25.]
Bondar (G.) New palms of Bahia, 1942. [22.]
Croizat (L.) New species of Croton f. Guatemala, 1942. [22.]
Dahlgren (B. E.) Index of Amer. palms, 1936. [14.]
Howe (M. A.) Two new species of Chara f. trop. Amer., 1929. [4.]
Kenoyer (L. A.) & P. C. Standley. Suppl. to Flora of Barro Colorado Island, Panama, 1929. [4.]
Killip (E. P.) Amer. species of Passifloraceae, 2p, 1938. [19.]
Macbride (J. F.) Flora of Peru, 5p, 1936–50. [13.]
—— S. Amer. plants, 1925. [4.]
—— Spermatophytes, 4p, 1929–31. [4, 8, 11.]
—— Various Spermatophytes, 1927. [4.]
MacNair (J. B.) The taxonomy of poison ivy, 1925. [4.]
Millspaugh (C. F.) & A. Chase. Plantæ Yucatanæ, 2 fasc., 1903–4. [3.]
—— & E. E. Sherff. New spec. of Xanthium & Solidago, 1918. [4.]
—— & —— Revision of N. Amer. spec. of Xanthium, 1919. [4.]

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
Botanical series [*continued*].
Noé (A. C.) Fossil palms (index), 1936. [14.]
Rechinger (K. H.) N. Amer. spec. of Rumex, 1937. [17.]
Ruiz (H.) Travels of R., Pavón & Dombey in Peru & Chile, 1777–88, 1940. [21.]
Sherff (E. E.) Additions to our knowl. of Amer. & Hawaiian floras, 1941. [22.]
—— Genus Bidens, 1937. [16, 17.]
—— Genus Labordia. Hawaiian Euphorbiaceae, Labiatae & Compositae, 1939. [17.]
—— Hawaiian Pittospora &c., 1942. [22.]
—— A new genus of Compositae f. N.-W. Alabama, 1940. [22.]
—— Rev. of genus Coreopsis, 1936. [11.]
—— Rev. of genus Cosmos, 1932. [8.]
Standley (P. C.) Cyperaceae of C. America, 1931. [8.]
—— Flora of Costa Rica, 4p, 1937–38. [18.]
—— Flora of Lancetilla Valley, Honduras, 1931. [10.]
—— Flora of Yucatan, 1930. [3.]
—— New plants f. Brit. Honduras, 1932. [11.]
—— Nyctaginaceae &c. in N.W. South Amer., 1931. [11.]
—— Sts. of Amer. plants, 11p, 1929–40. [4, 8, 11, 17, 22.]
—— & S. J. Record. Forests & flora of Brit. Honduras, 1936. [12.]
—— & J. A. Steyermark. Sts. of C. Amer. plants, 2p, 1940. [22.]
Steyermark (J. A.) Sts. of the Amer. flora, p1, 1938. [17.]
Williams (L.) Woods of N.-E. Peru, 1936. [15.]
Williams (R. S.) Mosses of Peru, 1927. [4.]
Yuncker (T. G.) Contrib. to flora of Honduras, 1938. [17.]
Field Mus. & the child. 8°. Chicago. 1928
Fifty years of progress, 1893–1943. [F. Mus. News, 50th anniv. no.] la8°. [Chicago. 1943]
Geological Series. v4–10 [7, 10 *incomplete*]. la8°. Chicago. 1909–50
v10 *called* Fieldiana: Geology.
Geology: Memoirs. v2. fol. Chicago. 1941
Roy (S. K.) Upper Ordovician Fauna of Frobisher Bay, 1941. [2.]
Historical series. v1, Nos. 1, 2. 8°. Chicago. 1894–95
Curtis (W. E.) The authentic letters of Columbus, 1895. [1ii.]
Field C. Mus. Hist. & descr. acc., 1894. [1i.]
Report series. v7–13 (1926–42). *Cont. as* Rep. of Director to Board of Trustees, 1943–49. 8°. Chicago. 1926–50
Zoological series. v12–15, 17–27, 30. la8°. Chicago. 1928–48
Some short articles have been omitted from list below:—
Bangs (O.) Birds of W. China obt. by Kelley-Roosevelts Exped., 1932. [18.]
—— & J. van Tyne. Birds of Kelley-Roosevelts Exped. to French Indo-China, 1931. [18.]
Bishop (S. C.) & F. J. W. Schmidt. Painted turtles of genus Chrysemys, 1931. [18.]
Blake (E. R.) & H. C. Hanson. Notes on a coll. of birds f. Michoacan, 1942. [22.]
Cory (C. B.) Little known species of S. Amer. birds &c., 1917. [12.]
Davis (D. D.) Notes on anatomy of Babirusa, 1940. [22.]
Dickey (D. R.) & A. J. Van Rossem. The birds of El Salvador, 1938. [23.]
Dunn (E. R.) New salamanders of genus Œdipus, 1924. [12.]
Gorham (F. W.) & A. C. Ivy. Gen. function of gall bladder f. evolut. standpoint, 1938. [22.]
Hellmayr (C. E.) Birds of Chile, 1932. [19.]
—— Birds of the James Simpson–Roosevelts Asiatic Exped., 1929. [17.]
—— Cat. of birds of the Americas & the adjacent islands, p6–11, 1929–49. [13.]
—— Contrib. to ornithol. of N.-E. Brazil, 1929. [12.]
—— New birds f. Chile, 1924. [12.]
Herre (A. W.) New fishes obt. by Crane Pacific Exped., 1935. [18.]

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
Zoological series [*continued*].
Herre (A. W.) Fishes of the Crane Pacific Exped., 1936. [21.]
Hildebrand (S. F.) New cat. of fresh-water fishes of Panama, 1938. [22.]
Hubbs (C. L.) Fishes f. Athi river in Brit. E. Africa, 1918. [12.]
Liu (C. C.) Secondary sex characters of Chinese frogs & toads, 1936. [22.]
Loveridge (A.) African reptiles & amphibians, 1936. [22.]
Meek (S. E.) & S. F. Hildebrand. Marine fishes of Panama, p3, 1928. [15.]
Obenchain (J. B.) Brains of S. Amer. marsupials Caenolestes & Orolestes, 1925. [14.]
Osgood (W. H.) Amer. marsupial, Caenolestes, w. descr. of brain, by C. J. Herrick, 1921. [14.]
—— Long-clawed S. Amer. rodents of genus Notiomys, 1925. [12.]
—— Mammals of Chile, 1943. [30.]
—— Mammals of Kelley-Roosevelts & Delacour Asiatic Expeds., 1932. [18.]
—— New genus of aquatic rodents f. Abyssinia, 1928. [12.]
—— A new rodent f. Galapagos Islands, 1929. [17.]
—— Papers on mammalogy, in honor of O., 1941. [27.]
—— Review of living Caenolestids w. descr. of new genus from Chile, 1924. [14.]
—— & B. Conover. Game birds f. N.-W. Venezuela, 1922. [12.]
Sanborn (C. C.) Bats f. Polynesia, Melanesia & Malaysia, 1931. [18.]
—— Land mammals of Uruguay, 1929. [17.]
Schmidt (C. P.) Amphibians & reptiles of Brit. Honduras, 1941. [22.]
—— Amphibians & reptiles of Mona Isls., W. Indies, 1926. [12.]
—— C. Amer. crocodiles, 1924. [12.]
—— New crocodile f. New Guinea, 1928. [12.]
—— New Guinean crocodiles; *& o. p.*, 1932. [18.]
—— Reptiles & amphibians f. Solomon Is., 1932. [18.]
—— Reptiles coll. in Salvador, 1928. [12.]
—— Reptiles of Marshall Field N. Arabian Desert Exped., 1927–8, 1930. [17.]
—— S. Amer. caimans, 1928. [12.]
—— & F. J. W. Schmidt. New coral snakes f. Peru, 1925. [12.]
Smith (H. M.) Mexican & C. Amer. lizards of Genus Sceloporus, 1939. [26.]
Strong (R. M.) Bibliog. of birds, 3p, 1939–46. [25.]
Thomson (S. C.) Anatomy of extrahepatic biliary tract in mammalia, 1940. [22.]
Weed (A. C.) Fishes of genus Signalosa, 1925. [12.]
Wenzel (R. L.) & H. S. Dybas. New & little known neotrop. Histeridae, 1941. [22.]
Zimmer (J. T.) Birds of the M. Field Peruvian Exped., 1922–3, 1930. [17.]
—— Birds of the neotrop. genus Deconychura, 1929. [17.]
—— New birds f. C. Peru, 1924–25. [12.]
—— St. of the tooth-billed red tanager, Piranga flava, 1929. [17.]
Zoology: Memoirs. v1, 2. 4°. Chicago. 1950
v1, 2 are called Fieldiana: Zool. mem.
Liu (C.-C.) Amphibians of W. China, 1950. [2.]
Traub (R.) Siphonaptera f. C. Amer. & Mexico, 1950. [1.]
PUBLICATIONS (Leaflets &c.)
see BRAIDWOOD (R. J.) Prehistoric men, 1948.
,, DAHLGREN (B. E.) Coffee, 1938.
,, —— A forest of the coal age, 1933.
,, —— Story of food plants, 1940.
,, —— Tropical & subtrop. fruits, 1947.
,, FARRINGTON (O. C.) Agate, 1927.
,, —— Famous diamonds, 1928.
,, —— & H. FIELD. Neanderthal (Mousterian) man, 1929.
,, FIELD (H.) The early hist. of man, 1927.
,, —— The F.M.–Oxford Univ. exped. to Kish, 1923–29, 1929.
,, —— Prehist. man, 1933.
,, —— Races of mankind, 1933.

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
PUBLICATIONS (Leaflets &c.) [*continued*].
see FUERTES (L. A.) Album of Abyssinian birds &c., 1930.
,, GRONEMANN (C. F.) Fifty common plant galls of Chicago area, 1930.
,, HAMBLY (W. D.) Prim. hunters of Australia, 1936.
,, HASELTINE (H.) Sculptures of champion domestic animals &c., 1934.
,, LAUFER (B.) The giraffe in hist. & art, 1928.
,, —— Insect-musicians &c. of China, 1927.
,, ——, W. D. HAMBLY &c. Tobacco & its use in Africa, 1930.
,, MACNAIR (J. B.) Indian corn, 1930.
,, —— Spices & condiments, 1930.
,, —— Sugar & s.-making, 1927.
,, MARTIN (R. A.) Anc. seals of Near East, 1940.
,, —— Mummies, 1945.
,, NICHOLS (H. W.) Cement, 1929.
,, PEATTIE (D. C.) Old-fashioned garden flowers, 1936.
,, PRAY (L. L.) Common mushrooms, 1936.
,, PRIOR (S.) Carnivorus plants &c., 1939.
,, —— Mistletoe & holly, 1939.
,, QUIMBY (G. I.) Aleutian islanders, 1944.
,, RIGGS (E. S.) Geolog. hist. & evol. of the horse, 1932.
,, SCHMIDT (C. P.) Frogs & toads of Chicago area, 1929.
,, —— Salamanders of Chicago area, 1930.
,, —— Truth about snake stories, 1929.
,, —— Turtles of the Chicago area, 1938.
,, STANDLEY (P. C.) Common weeds, 1934.
,, STEYERMARK (J. A.) Spring flora of Missouri, 1940.
,, THOMPSON (J. E.) Archæology of S. Amer., 1936.
,, —— Civiliz. of the Mayas, 1927.
,, VAN TRESS (R.) House plants, 1937.
,, WILLIAMS (L.) Tea, 1937.

Field Museum of Natural History, *Chicago, see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM.

Field (Bradda).
The earthen lot. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Miledi: Emy Lyon who became Lady Hamilton. 8°. [1942]

Field (Cecil). The great Cossack: rebellion of S. Razin. 8°. [1947]

Field (Cyrus West). *Statement of advantages &c. f. making St. John's, Newfoundland, a port of call &c. [P3078]. s8°. 1856
see JUDSON (I. F.) C. W. F., h. life & work, 1819–92, 1896.

Field (Dorothy). The religion of the Sikhs. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1914

Field (Edward Maclaine). Gaisford prize. Greek comic iambics, recited by F. [fr. K. Henry IV, pt. 1, Act 5, sc. 4. M447]. 8°. O. 1874

Field (George Lowell). The syndical & corporative institutions of Italian Fascism. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 433]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Field (Guy Cromwell).
Moral theory. Intr. to ethics. 8°. 1921
Pacifism & conscientious objection. s8°. C. 1945
The philosophy of Plato. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
Plato & h. contemporaries. 8°. [1930]
Principles & ideals in politics. [Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect., 18]. 8°. 1948
Some problems of the philos. of history. [Hertz lect.] 8°. 1938
For a. copy see BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.

Field (Harry H.)
After Mother India. s8°. [1929]

Field (Henry), *of the Field Museum, Chicago.*
The anthropology of Iraq, pl, Euphrates, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthropolog. ser., v30, 1940–49.
Arabs of C. Iraq; intr. by Sir A. Keith, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthropology: memoirs, v4, 1935.
Contrib. to the anthropology of Iran, [*maps b. sep.*], *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthropolog. ser. ,v29, 1939.
Contrib. to the anthropology of the Soviet Union, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v110, 1948.

Field (Henry) [*continued*].
The early hist. of man, w. spec. ref. to the Cap-Blanc skeleton. [Field Mus. Anthrop. leaflet 26]. 8°. Chicago. 1927
The Field Museum–Oxford Univ. exped. to Kish, Mesopotamia, 1923–29. [Field Mus. Anthrop. leaflet 28]. 8°. Chicago. 1929
The Iranian plateau race. [Repr. f. Asia. *b. w. h.* Archaeol. invest. in C. Asia, 1917–37, 1938]. la8°. *n.p.* 1940
Prehistoric man. [Field Mus. Anthrop. leaflet 31]. 8°. Chicago, 1933
The races of mankind. Intr. to Chauncey Keep Mem. Hall. Intr. by Sir A. Keith. [Field Mus. Anthrop. leaflet 30]. 8°. Chicago. 1933
see FARRINGTON (O. C.) & H. F. Neanderthal (Mousterian) man, 1929.

—— **& R. A. Martin.**
Painted pottery f. Jemdet Nasr, Iraq. [Repr. f. Amer. jl. of archaeol., v39, 1935]. 4°. 1935

—— **& E. Prostov.**
Archaeolog. investigations in C. Asia, 1917–37. [Repr. f. Ars Islamica, v5, p2.] sfol. *n.p.* 1938
Archaeolog. researches in the U.S.S.R., 1938–39. [Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist, v42, P3174]. la8°. *n.p.* 1940
Archaeology in the Soviet Union [U.S.S.R.] [Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist, v39, 40]. [2p.] 8°. N.Y. 1937–38
Recent archaeolog. investig. in the Soviet Union. [Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist, 38. P3096]. la8°. 1936

Field (Henry), *member of the Soc. of Apothecaries.*
Memoirs of the Botanic Garden at Chelsea, belong. to Soc. of Apothecaries. Rev., corr. & cont. to pres. time by R. H. Semple. 8°. 1878

Field (Horace) & M. Bunney.
English domestic architecture of the 17th & 18th cent. n. rev. ed. 4°. 1928

Field (*Mrs.* **Isobel),** *form. Osbourne, stepdaughter to R. L. Stevenson.*
This life I've loved. 8°. [1937]

Field (Jack Alfred) & W. T. Gray.
Trial of F. & G. Ed. W. Duke. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. [1939]

Field (James A.), *jr.* The Japanese at Leyte Gulf: the Shō operation 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1947

Field (Joanna), *ps.*
An experiment in leisure. 8°. 1937
A life of one's own. 8°. 1934
On not being able to paint. 8°. [1950]

Field (John), *minister of Wandsworth* **& T. Wilcox.**
*Admonition (An) to the Parliament, 1572, *see* FRERE (W. H.) &c., *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1907.

Field (John Eastwick-), *see* EASTWICK-FIELD (J.)

Field (John Edward), *vicar of Benson.*
Hist. notes on antiq. of Wallingford. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. Wallingford. 1925

Field (Joshua), *engineer, 1787–1863.* Diary of a tour in 1821 thr. the Midlands; w. intr. by J. W. Hall, *see* NEWCOMEN SOC. Trans., v6, 1927.

Field (Julian Osgood). *Aut diabolus aut nihil & o. t. By X. L., a. of "Little hand & muckle gold". s8°. 1894
*The limb. By X. L. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896
*More uncensored recollections. By the a. of 'Uncensored recollections'. 8°. [1926]
*Things I shouldn't tell. By the a. of 'Uncensored recollections'. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1924]
*Uncensored recollections. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1924]

Field (Marshall). Freedom is more than a word. 8°. Chicago. 1945

Field (Mary), *see* DURDEN (J. V.), M. F. & F. P. SMITH. Cine-biology, 1941.

Field (Michael), *ps.* [*i.e.* EDITH EMMA COOPER & KATHARINE H. BRADLEY].
Brutus Ultor. [M9]. s8°. [1886]
Works & days f. the journal of M. F. Ed. T. & D. C. Sturge Moore. 8°. [1933]

Field (Nathaniel), *dramatist.*
Note.—Works which have hitherto always been ascribed to Nathaniel Field are now sometimes said to be by his brother Nathan Field.
Amends for ladies (1618), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v11, 1875.

Field (Nathaniel) [*continued*].
Plays. Ed., w. intr. & notes by W. Peery. 8°. Austin, Texas. 1950
A woman is a weathercock (1612), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v11, 1875.
see BRINKLEY (R. F.) N. F., the actor-playwright, 1928.
,, MASSINGER (PHILIP) & N. F. The fatal dowry; ed., f. orig. quarto, by C. L. Lockert, 1918.

Field (Peter J.) Canada's wings. s8°. [1942]

Field (Rachel).
All this, & Heaven too. 8°. [1939]
And now to-morrow. s8°. 1943
Time out of mind. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1935

—— **& A. Pederson.**
To see ourselves. s8°. [1939]

Field (Richard), *printer, see* PARSONS (J. D.) R. F. & the 1st Shakespeare poem, 1935.

Field (Richard M.) Principles of hist. geology f. the regional point of view. 8°. Princeton. 1933

Field (Stephen Johnson), *U.S. Supreme Court judge.* Personal remin. of early days in California w. o. sk. not publ. 8°. *n.p.* [1880]

Field (Thomas), *D.D.* The Radley district: hist. &c. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. T. F. s8°. O. 1912
see GOODRICH (H. S.) T. F., a memoir, 1937.

Field (Walter Taylor). Rome. 2v. s8°. 1905

Fielden (Lionel).
Beggar my neighbour. s8°. 1943

Fieldiana, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS.

Fielding (Ann Mary).
The Mayfair squatters. [Novel]. s8°. [1945]

Fielding (Archibald). The Cautley conundrum. [4th impr.] s8°. [1936]
Death of John Tait. s8°. [1932]
Murder at the Nook. s8°. [1929]
The net around Joan Ingilby. s8°. [1928]
Tragedy at Beechcroft. s8°. [1935]
The Upfold Farm mystery. s8°. [1931]

Fielding (Henry).
Works. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 12v. s8°. *Navarre Soc.* [1926]
1–6, Tom Jones. 9–11, Amelia.
7, 8, Joseph Andrews. 12, Mr. Jonathan Wild.
Amelia. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
A clear state of the case of Eliz. Canning, who hath sworn she was robbed &c. by gipsies &c., for wh. Mary Squires lies under sentence of death. s8°. 1753
The fathers: or, The good-natur'd man. Comedy. 8°. 1778
The hist. of the adv. of Joseph Andrews & h. friend Mr. Abraham Adams. [Intr. by G. Saintsbury. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. P. de Castro. 8°. *Scholartis Pr.* 1929
The hist. of the life of Mr. Jonathan Wild &c. 8°. 1886
,, ,, & Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
Hist. of the pres. rebellion in Scotland (1745). Intr. & notes by I. K. Fletcher. 8°. Newport, Mon. 1934
The hist. of Tom Jones. 8°. 1817
,, ,, 8°. 1897
,, ,, 2v. 8°. *Macmillan.* 1900
,, ,, [Intr. G. Saintsbury. Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1914–15]
,, ,, [2v *in* 1]. s8°. 1933
,, ,, 2v. 8°. *Hutchinson.* 1934
The lottery, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v2, 1784.
The miser, 1782, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1780.
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
The mock doctor, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl. 1, 1784.
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The tragedy of tragedies, or life & death of Tom Thumb the Great, w. annot. of H. Scriblerus Secundus. Ed. J. T. Hillhouse. 8°. New Haven. 1918
The virgin unmask'd, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v2, 1784.
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
see APOLOGY for the life of Mrs. Shamela Andrews, attr. to F., 1930.
,, HENLEY (W. E.) Essays: F. &c., 1920.
,, IRWIN (W. R.) The making of Jonathan Wild, 1941.

Fielding (Henry) [*continued*].
see JENKINS (E.) H. F., 1947.
,, JONES (B. M.) H. F., novelist & magistrate, 1933.
,, MORGAN (M.) *The Causidicade: a poem [*sometimes attrib. to F.*], 1743.
,, O'HARA (K.) Tom Thumb, a burletta, altered f. H. F. by K. O'H., 1806; 1825.
,, RONTE (H.) Richardson u. F., Gesch. i. Ruhms, 1935.
,, WILLCOCKS (M. P.) A true-born Englishman: life of H. F., 1947.

Fielding (Henry), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. FIELDING HALL]. The soul of a people. [4th ed. repr.] 8°. [1905]

Fielding (*Sir* **John**), *d. 1780.*
see LESLIE-MELVILLE (R.) Life & work of Sir J. F., 1934.
,, *THIEVING detected: methods used by thieves &c.; addr. to Sir J. F., 1777.

Fielding (Mantle). Dict. of Amer. painters, sculptors & engravers.
[limited ed.] la8°. Phila. [1926]
,, ,, la8°. N.Y. 1945

Fielding (Michael). Parenthood. Pref. by H. G. Wells. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. [1930]

Fielding (Sarah). The lives of Cleopatra & Octavia (1757). Ed., w. intr. by R. Brimley Johnson. 8°. *Scholartis Pr.* 1928

Fielding (*Capt.* **Sean**). *They sought Rommel. Diary of the Libyan Campaign, Nov. 16th – Dec. 31st, 1941. [The Army at War]. s8°. 1942

Fielding (W. L.) With the 6th S. African Armd. Div. s8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1946

Fields (William Claude) [DUKINFIELD (WILLIAM CLAUDE)], *see* TAYLOR (R. L.) W. C. F., h. fortunes & follies, 1950.

Fienburgh (Wilfred) & R. Evely. Steel is power: case for nationalisation. s8°. 1948

Fiennes (Celia). Journeys [c. 1685–1703]. Ed., w. intr. by C. Morris. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. s8°. 1947
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. 1949

Fiennes (Geoffrey Cecil Twistleton-Wykeham-), *see* SAYE & SELE (G. C. T.-W.-FIENNES, *18th baron of*).

Fiennes (*Hon.* **Nathaniel**), *2nd son of Visct. Saye & Sele, 1608?–69.* Speech bef. Houses of Parl., 20th Jan., 1657/8. s4°. 1657 [*i.e.* 1658]
see PRYNNE (W.) & C. WALKER. Prosecution, tryall &c. of N. F., 1643, 1644.

Fierabras. [FERUMBRAS; FIERABRACCIA; FIERRABRAS; FIRUMBRAS]. Firumbras & Otuel & Roland. Ed. M. I. O'Sullivan. [E.E.T.S., 198]. 8°. 1935
La geste de Guillaume F. & de Rainouart au Tinel d'ap. les poèmes des 12e & 13e s. par A. Jeanroy. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 6]. s8°. 1924

Fierens (Paul). L'art flamand. s8°. [1946]
James Ensor. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, fol. *Editions Hypérion.* [1943]
Marc Chagall. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
La peinture flamande d. orig. à Quentin Metsys. 8°. 1938
Permeke. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]

Fierens-Gevaert (Hippolyte). Van Dyck. Biog. crit. [Les gr. artistes]. 8°. [1926]

Fierro (Martin), *fictitious character, see* HERNÁNDEZ (J.) Vuelta de Martin Fierro [*poem*], 1880; 1935.
see SALAVERRÍA (J. M.) Vida de M. F., el Gaucho ejemplar, 1934.

Fierz (Anna), *see* BERNOULLI (C. A.), J. BOSSHART &c. Unterm Firnelicht: Einleit. v. A. F., 1910.

Fieschi (Giuseppe Marco). Procès de F. & de ses complices dev. la Cour des Pairs, préc. des faits prélim. & de l'acte d'accusation. 3t. 8°. 1836

Fiesel (Eva). Etruskisch, *see* GRUNDRISS d. indogerm. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde, B5iv, 1931.

Fiévée (Joseph). Œuvres. Préc. d'une notice par J. Janin. La dot de Suzette—Frédéric—Six nouvelles. s8°. 1843
Le divorce, Le faux révolutionnaire, & L'héroïsme. 3 nouvelles. s8°. [Londres]. 1802
*La dot de Suzette, ou hist. de Mme de Senneterre. s8°. Londres. 1809

Fife. The sheriff court book of F., 1515–22. Transcr. & ed. w. intr. &c. by W. C. Dickinson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v12]. 8°. E. 1928

Fife (*Lt.-Col.* **Ronald D'Arcy**).
Mosaic of memories. 8°. [1943]

Fifoot (Cecil Herbert Stuart). Eng. law & its background. 8°. 1932
Lord Mansfield. 8°. O. 1936

Fifteen. Fifteen mod. plays, 1934, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Fifteen poets, 1941, *see* POETS.

Fifty. Fifty mod. churches, 1930–45, 1947, *see* CHURCHES.
Fifty one-act plays, 1934, *see* MARTIN (C. M.), *ed.*
Fifty yrs. of mod. verse, 1949, *see* GAWSWORTH (J.), *ed.*

Fifty-fourth. The 54th Infantry Brigade, 1914–18. [Ed. E. R.]
s8°. *p.f.p.c.* Aldershot. [1919]

Figanier (Joaquim). História de Santa Cruz do Cabo de Gué (Agadir), 1505–41. 8°. Lisboa. 1945

Figari (Pedro).
Historia Kiria. 8°. Paris. 1930
see PILLEMENT (G.) P. F. (artistes nouv.), 1930.

Figaro, *newspaper, see* ALEXANDRE (A.) I. Zuloaga, F. illust. 161, 1903.
see POIRÉ (E.) Lundis du F., par Caran d'Ache, 1898.
,, SÉGU (F.) Le premier F., 1826–33, 1932.

Figaro in London. v1–3 [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1832–34

Figaros. *Deux F. (Les), ou Le sujet de comédie; par M. ***, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.

Figdor Sammlung. D. Sammlung Dr. Albert Figdor, Wien. T1, B3, Gemälde; hrsg. M. J. Friedländer. Versteig., Sept. 1930. [*Illust.*] fol. 1930

Figerou (Pierre). La belle Mme Lescombat, s. amant [J. L. Demougeot] & s. mari. [2e éd.] s8°. 1927

Figg (William). Cat. of maps & plans accumulated by F. 8°. Lewes. 1870

Figgis (Darrel) [*ps.* MICHAEL IRELAND]. The Irish constitution explained. 8°. D. [1922]
The return of the hero. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Figgis (John Neville). The divine right of kings. 2nd ed. [repr.], w. 3 add. essays. 8°. C. 1922
see TUCKER (M. G.) J. N. F., 1950.

***Fighter** pilot: personal record of the campaign in France, Sept. 8th, 1939, to June 13th, 1940, 1941, *see* RICHEY (P. H.)

Fighter Pilot (A). *Tattered battlements: a Malta diary, 1943, *see* TATTERED.

Fighting France. [No.] 1–3. s8°. O. 1942

Fights. Fifty famous f. in fact & fiction, 1932, *see* BIRKENHEAD (F. E. S., *1st earl*), *ed.*

Figner (Vera Nikolaevna), *1852–1942.*
Mémoires d'une révolutionnaire. Tr. V. Serge. 5e éd. s8°. [1930]
see GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.

Figueiredo (Antero de). Toledo: impressões &c. 2a ed. s8°. 1932

Figueiredo (Candido de). Gram. sintét. da língua portug. 3a ed., corr. e aument. s8°. 1920

Figueiredo (Fidelino de). Hist. de la lit. portuguesa. Tr. Marq. de Lozoya. [Col. Labor]. 8°. Barcelona. [1927]

Figueiredo Ribeiro (José Anastasio de). Synopsis chronolog. de subsidios para a hist. &c. da legislação portugueza: mandada publ. pela Acad. Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. 2t. 8°. 1790
1, 1143–1549. 2, 1550–1603.

Figueras (Tomás García), *see* GARCÍA FIGUERAS (T.)

Figueroa (*el marq.* **de**) [JUAN ARMADA Y LOSADA]. Antonia Fuertes. Novela. [2a ed.] s8°. 1885
Libro de cantigas. En tierras galaico-lusitanas. s8°. 1928
El último estudiante. Novela. s8°. 1883

Figueroa (Francisco de), *Jesuit.* Rel. de las misiones de la Co. de Jesús en el país do los Maynas. 8°. 1904

Figueroa (Francisco de), *poet, of Alcalá.*
Poesías. s8°. 1804

Figueroa (Gomez Suarez de), *d. de Feria, see* SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA (G.)

Figueroa y de Torres (Alvaro de), *conde de Romanones, see* ROMANONES.

Figuier (Louis). La terre avant le Déluge. 4e éd. 8°. 1864

Figulla (Hugo Heinrich), *see* UR excav., Texts, v4, Business docs. of New Babylonian period, 1949.

Figulus (Benedictus), *ps.* [*i.e.* BENEDIKT TÖPFER]. A golden & blessed casket of nature's marvels. Now first done into Eng. [by A. E. Waite] f. the Germ. orig., Strasburg, 1608. 8°. 1893

***Figures** de la Bible, 1767, *see* RONDET (L. E.)

Fiji. The Colony of F., 1874–1931. [3rd ed. rev. & ed. by A. A. Wright]. 8°. Suva. 1931

Filamondo (Raffaele Maria), *bp. of Sessa.* Il genio bellicoso di Napoli; mem. istor. di alc. capitani celebri napolit. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] fol. Nap. 1694

Filangieri (Riccardo). Giotto a Napoli e gli avanzi di pitture nella Cappella Palatina Angioina, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v1, 1937.

Filaret, *bp. of Riga, aft. abp. of Chernigov* [GUMILEVSKY (D. G.)]. Sokraschennaya istoriya russkoi tserkvi. 8°. 1877

Filargirius (Junius), *see* PHILARGYRIUS (J.)

Filby (Frederick A.) Hist. of food adulteration & analysis. 8°. [1934]

Filchner (Wilhelm). Kartenwerk d. Erdmagnet. Forschungs-Exped. nach Zentral-Asien, 1926–28, T1, 2, China u. Tibet, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergzb., B47, 51 (Nr. 215, 231), 1933–37.
A scientist in Tartary, f. the Hoang-ho to the Indus. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. [1939]

Filelfo (Francesco), *1398–1481, see* MARTIUS (G.) Invectivae in F. Ph., 1932.

Filene (A. Lincoln). A merchant's horizon. In collab. w. B. Kline. 8°. Boston. 1924

Filene (Edward Albert). Successful living in this machine age. In collab. w. C. W. Wood. Intr. by Sir F. Goodenough. 8°. [1932]
The way out: coming changes in Amer. business &c. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Filidor, *ps., see* STIELER (C.)

Filimon (Nicolae), *1819–65.* Ciocoii vechi & noi. Roman social. Com. de G. Baiculescu. 8°. Craiova. [1931?]

Filip (T. M.) Polish anthology. Sel. by F [Text &] tr. [w. intr.] by M. A. Michael. 8°. [1944]

Filipinas. *Apuntes interesantes sobre las Islas F. escr. por un Español. s8°. 1869
*Informe s. el estado de las Islas F. en 1842. Por el autor del Aristodemo &c. 2t [*in* 1v, *each cont. var. pagins.*] 8°. 1843

Filipjev (Ivan Nikolaevich). Classif. of free-living nematodes &c., 1934, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v89, 1935.

Filipowski (Herschell *or* **Zebi b. Ezekiel).**
Sepher haasiph. [*Misc. articles in Hebrew.* M106]. s8°. Leipzig. 1849

Filippi (*Cav.* **Filippo de**). The Ital. exped. to the Himalaya, Karakoram & E. Turkestan (1913–14). [*By* F., G. Dainelli &c. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter, w. add. ch. on scient. results]. la8°. 1932
Luigi Amedeo of Savoia-Aosta, Duke of the Abruzzi. [Repr. f. Alpine Journal, Nov. 1933. P3077]. 8°. 1933
Il "Ragguaglio", e le "Mem. dei viaggi &c. nel Tibet" di I. Desideri. [P2901]. 8°. 1929
Relazioni scientif. d. Sped. Ital. de Filippi, nell' Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913–14.
s1, v2–[4]. s2, v1, 2, 5, 7, 10–12. 4°. Bologna. [1929–35]
s1, Geodesia e geofisica.
2, Geofisica. Gravità e magnetismo; [*by*] G. Abetti e A. Alessio.
3, Geofisica. Meteorologia, aerologia e pireliometria; [*by*] C. Alessandri e N. Venturi Ginori.
[4], Carte & Indice analit.
s2, Resultati geolog. e geogr.
1, La esplor. d. regione fra l'Himàlaja occident. e il Caracorùm; [*by*] G. Dainelli.
2, La serie dei terreni, 2p; [*by*] G. Dainelli.
5, Fossili del paleozoico; [*by*] M. Gortani & G. Merla.
7, Le rocce; [*by*] P. Aloisi.
10, Racc. di piante e di animali; [*by*] R. Pampanini & D. Vinciguerra.

Filippi (*Cav.* **Filippo de**) [*continued*].
Relazioni scientif. d. Sped. Ital. de Filippi, nell' Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese, 1913–14 [*continued*].
11, Rocce, fossili, piante, osserv. antropometriche; [*by*] P. Comucci, G. Merla, C. F. Parona, R. Pampanini, G. Negri & R. Biasutti.
12, Indici analitici; [*by*] G. Dainelli.
I viaggiatori ital. in Asia. [Discorso]. Proemio di G. Gentile. 8°. 1934

Filippi (**Luigi**).
Cesare Battisti. s8°. Torino. 1929

Filippi (**Rosina**), *aft. Mrs. Dowson, see* AUSTEN (J.) Duologues & scenes f. the novels of J. A., arr. &c. by R. F., 1895.

Filippini (**A. F.**)
Puesie, 1924–28. 2ª ed. 8°. Livorno. [1931]

Filippis (**Felice de**), *see* SAN CARLO, *Theatre.* 100 anni di vita, 1848–1948, cur. F. de F., 1948.

Filippov (**Aleksandr**). Kabinet ministrov &c. Rech. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1898]. la8°. [Yurev. 1898]

Filippov (**Vl.**), *ed.* A. N. Ostrovskii dramaturg. Pod red. V. F. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Filleau de la Chaise (**Jean**). *Discours s. les Pensées de M. Pascal &c., *see* PASCAL (B.) Pensées, n. éd., augm., 1684.

Filleul (**Paul**). Le duc de Montmorency Luxembourg, premier baron chrétien de France, fondateur du Grand Orient. Préf. de B. Fay. 8°. [1939]

Fillion (*l'abbé* **Louis Claude**). Les étapes du rationalisme dans ses attaques contre les Evangiles & la vie de Jésus-Christ. [2ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1911]

Filliozat (**Jean**). Magie & médecine. [Mythes & religions]. s8°. 1943
see RENOU (L.) & J. F. L'Inde classique, t1, 1947–49.

Film. The factual film, rep., 1947, *see* DARTINGTON HALL TRUSTEES: ARTS ENQUIRY.

Filmer (*Sir* **Robert**), *bart.* Obs. on Milton agst. Salmasius, 1652 (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. H.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
Patriarcha & o. polit. wks. Ed. w. intr. by P. Laslett. 8°. O. 1949
see LOCKE (J.) Two treatises of govt.: false princ. of F. &c., 1698.

Films, Commission on, *see* COMMISSION ON EDUCATIONAL & CULTURAL FILMS.

Filon (**P. M. Augustin**) [*ps.* SANDRIE (PIERRE)].
Marie Stuart. [Femmes illust.] s8°. [1910]
Memoirs of the Prince Imperial, 1856–79. [Tr.] la8°. 1913
Recollᵉ. of the Empress Eugénie. [Tr.] 8°. 1920

***Filosofo** (**Il**) di campagna, 1756, *see* GOLDONI.

Filósofo incognito (**El**), *ps.* *La muger felix [*attrib. to* A. Merino]. 3ª ed. 3t. s8°. 1789

Filow (**Bogdan D.**) Gesch. d. bulgar. Kunst. [Grundriss d. slav. Philolog. u. Kulturgesch.] [2v.] 8°. 1932–33

Filpos, *of Dabra Libanos, see* PHILIP.

Filpos, *ecciaghié, see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Il libro d. leggende e tradiz. abissine dell' ecciaghié F., 1918.

Filsinger (*Mrs.* **Sara**), *wife of Ernst B. Filsinger, see* TEASDALE (S.)

Filson (**Floyd Vivian**). St. Paul's conception of recompense. [M593]. 8°. Leipzig. 1931
see WRIGHT (G. E.) & F. V. F. Westminster hist. atlas to the Bible, 1946.

Fin. *Fin contre fin. Comédie. [P3008]. 8°. 1784
Fin de siècle; chosen by N. Wallis, 1947, *see* WALLIS (N. A. D.)

***Final** forensic fables, 1929, *see* MATHEW (T.)

***Financial** reform in connect. w. the plan of J. Bright, 1859. [Fr. the Eclectic Rev., w. addˢ. P3149]. 8°. *n.d.*

Finanzwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen. Hrsg. W. Lotz. [V. f. Sozialpol., B174].
3T [*in* 1v]. 8°. München. 1928
1, Steuerverwend. u. Interessenpolitik; v. R. Goldscheid.—Wie nimmt d. Generalagent f. deut. Reparationszahl. zu d. Tatsachen d. Finanzausgleichs Stellung?; v. C. Miller.
2, Finanzsteuern &c. v. Steuererträgen; v. K. Bräuer.
3, Die Auslandskredite in i. finanz. &c. Bedeutung; v. L. Dupriez, W. Federn &c.

Finberg (**Alexander Joseph**). The English water colour painters. s8°. [1905]

Finberg (**Alexander Joseph**) [*continued*].
Hist. of Turner's Liber Studiorum w. a new cat. raisonné. [Limited ed.] 4°. 1924
An intr. to Turner's Southern Coast, w. a cat. of the engravings. [Limited ed.] la8°. *Alcuin Pr.* 1929
In Venice w. Turner, w. 45 reprod. in colour &c. 4°. 1930
The life of J. M. W. Turner. la8°. O. 1939
see NATIONAL GALLERY. Compl. inventory of drawings of Turner bequest, 2v, 1909.

Finbert (**Elian J.**) La vie du chameau, le vaisseau du désert. s8°. [1938]

Finch, *The family of.*
see T'ANSON (B.) Hist. of the F. f., 1933.
,, PHILIPOT (J.) Pedigree of the f. of F. (1620), 1872.

Finch (**Anne**), *aft. vtss. Conway, see* CONWAY.

Finch (*Rev. Col.* **Calicot**), *see* FINCH (ROBERT).

Finch (**Edith**).
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, 1840–1922. 8°. [1938]

Finch (**George Augustus**). The sources of mod. internat. law. [C. E. f. Internat. Peace: Div. of Internat. Law, monograph s. 1]. 8°. Wash. 1937

Finch (*Sir* **Henry**). Description of the common laws of Eng. Tr. 8°. 1759
Law, a discourse, in 4 books. Done into Eng. by author. s8°. 1661

Finch (**John Finch,** *baron*), *of Fordwich; 1584–1660.* The coppy of a letter f. Lord F. to Dr. Cozens, annexed, a good admonition to Protestants [*verse*] (1641), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.
see TERRY (W. H.) Life & times of F., 1936.

Finch (**Robert**).
The world's airways. 8°. [1938]

Finch (**Robert**) [*Rev. Col.* CALICOT FINCH], *see* NITCHIE (E.) The Rev. Col. F., 1940.

Finch (**William Coles**), *see* COLES-FINCH.

Fincham (**Henry Walter**). Artists & engravers of Brit. & Amer. book plates. Bk. of ref. for collectors. 4°. 1897
Hist. acc. of Canonbury House. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1926
Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem & its Grand Priory of England. With chap. on pres. day work of the O., by W. R. Edwards. la8°. 1915
,, ,, [rev. ed.] la8°. 1933

Findeizen (**Nikolai F.**), *1868–1928.*
Muzikal. etnografiya; pod red. F.; *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Kom. po Izuch. Narod. Muz., 1926.
Ocherki po istorii muziki v Rosii, do kontsa 18 veka. 2t. la8°. 1928–29

Finden (**William**), *see* BROCKEDON (W.) F.'s illustˢ. of life & works of Ld. Byron, 3v, 1833; 2v, 1833?

—— **& E. Finden,** *see* HORNE (T. H.) Landscape illustˢ. of the Bible; f. orig. skˢ., engr. by W. & E. F., 2v, 1836.
see ORIENTAL ANNUAL; cont. tales &c. by T. Bacon, w. engr. by W. & E. F., 1839.

Finding-list (**A**) of Brit. Roy. Commission reports, 1860–1935, 1935, *see* GABINÉ (B. L.)

Findlay (**Alexander**).
A hundred years of chemistry. 8°. 1937

Findlay (**James Alexander**). Jesus as they saw Him, p1, Gospel acc. to Mark. [M418]. 8°. [1919]

Findlay (**James Thomas**). Hist. of Peterhead to 1896. Rev. & br. up-to-date in 1932 by M. I. Findlay. 8°. Peterhead. 1933
Wolfe in Scotland in the '45 & 1749–53. 8°. 1928

Findlay (**John Niemayer**). Meinong's theory of objects. 8°. O. 1933

Findlay (**Leonard**), *see* MEDICAL RESEARCH CO. Child life investig., by L. F. &c., 1926.

Findlay (**Maria E.**) The training of teachers in U.S.A. [Bd. of Educ. spec. rep., v11. M154]. 8°. [1902]

Findlay (**Ranald Macdonald**). Britain under protection. s8°. [1934]

Findlay (**William M.**), *see* WHITEHEAD (T.), T. P. McINTOSH & W. M. F. The potato, 1945.

Fine Rolls. Calendar of the Fine Rolls. [Cal. of State Papers]. v10–20. la8°. 1929–49
10, Richard II, 1383–91. 11, Richard II, 1391–99. 12, Henry IV, 1399–1405. 13, Henry IV, 1405–13. 14, Henry V, 1413–22. 15, Henry VI, 1422–30. 16,

Fine Rolls (Calendar of the Fine Rolls) [*cont.*] Henry VI, 1430–37. 17, Henry VI, 1437–45. 18, Henry VI, 1445–52. 19, Henry VI, 1452–61. 20, Edward IV, Henry VI, 1461–71.

Finegan (**Jack**). Light f. the anc. past. Archeolog. background of the Hebrew-Xtn. religion. [2nd pr.] 8°. 1946
Die Überlieferung d. Leidens- u. Auferstehungsgesch. Jesu. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 15. M618]. 8°. Giessen. 1934

Finelli (**Angelo**). Bologna ai tempi che vi soggiornò Dante e L'ult. cerchia murata. la8°. Bologna. 1929

Fineman (**Irving**).
This pure young man. s8°. [1931]

Finer (**Herman**).
The Brit. Civil Service. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1937]
Eng. local government. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1950]
The future of government: contⁿ. of 'Theory & practice of mod. govt.' 8°. [1946]
Municipal trading. Stud. in public administ. 8°. [1941]
Mussolini's Italy. 8°. 1935
Road to reaction. [*Reply to* Road to serfdom by F. A. Hayek]. 8°. [1946]
The theory & practice of mod. government. 2v. 8°. [1932]

Fines. Cal. of the Feet of F. for Beds., p3 (1272–1307) & Suppl.; ed. G. H. Fowler, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v12, 1928.
Cal. of the Feet of F. for Co. of Buck., 7 Rich. I to 44 Hen. III, 1942, *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
Cal. of the Feet of F. for Cumberland, to Henry VII; by F. H. M. Parker, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., N.S., v7, 1907.
Cornwall Feet of F., v1, 1195–1377; ed. J. H. Rowe, 1914, *see* CORNWALL.
Devon Feet of F.; ed. O. J. Reichel &c., 2v, 1196–1369, 1912–39, *see* DEVONSHIRE.
Feet of F. for Co. of York, 1246–72; ed. J. Parker, 1932, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Feet of F. for Oxfordshire 1195–1291; transcr. &c. by H. E. Salter, 1930, *see* OXFORDSHIRE.
Feet of F., Northumberland & Durham, 1931, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND.
Pedes finium 1649–1714 pro Com. Gloc. [*b. w.* Hampshire visitations, *n.d.*] fol. [*Middle Hill Press*], *n.d.*
Pedes finium, or Fines rel. to Co. of Cambridge &c., 1196–1485, 1891, *see* CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Fingall (**Arthur James Plunkett,** *earl of*), *see* REDESDALE (J. M. *aft.* FREEMAN, *1st b.*)
The Catholic question: corr. betw. R. & F., 1804.

Fingall (**Elizabeth Mary Margaret,** *countess of*), *wife of A. J. Plunkett, 11th Earl Fingall, form. Burke.* Seventy years young. Memories told to P. Hinkson. 8°. 1937

Finger (**Ernest**) **& A. Baumgarten.** Rapp. s. la réglement. de la prostitution en Autriche [*Germ. & French.* M248]. 8° Vienne. 1909

Fink (**Carl August**). Martin V. u. Aragon. [Hist. Studien, 340]. 8°. 1938

Fink (**Colin Garfield**) **& E. P. Polushkin.** Drake's Plate of brass authenticated. Rep., w. forew. by A. L. Chickering &c. [Cal. Hist. Soc.] la8°. San Francisco. 1938

Fink (**Daniel**).
Glaube u. Kritik. [M105]. 8°. L. 1896

Fink (**Fritz**). Neue Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Stadt Weimar. Hrsg. F. B1 (H1–5 *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*) 8°. Weimar. 1937
1, Wüstungen um Weimar; v. K. Trautermann, 1934.
2, Alt-Weimars örtl. Entwickelung; bearb. v. K. Bechstein, 1935.
3, Gesch. d. Papiermacher zu Oberweimar; v. G. Buchmann, 1936.
4, Schlösser u. Gärten in Altweimar; v. H. Bechstein, 1936.
5, Wielandsplatz; v. A. Weichberger, 1937.

Fink (**Georg**). Mich hungert. Roman. 8°. 1930

Fink (**Viktor Grigorevich**). Evrie v taige, Ocherki. s8°. Moskva. 1932

Finkell (**Max**), *see* CATTO (MAX), *ps.*

Finkelstein (Louis). Some examples of the Maccabean halaka. [Repr. f. J. Bibl. Lit., v49. M579]. 8°. [New Haven]. 1930

Finland. The development of Finnish-Soviet rel^s. dur. autumn of 1939, incl. offic. doc^s. Publ. for Ministry of For. Aff. of F. 8°. 1940

Finland. The criminal conspiracy of Stalin & Hitler. [Labour Publ. Dept. P3148]. 8°. [1940]

Materiali po finlyandsk. voprosu. Visoch, manifest, fev. 1899: Dok. &c. 8°. Berlin. 1901

Statement conc. Finnish-Russian rel. & the circumstances leading to the invasion of F., Nov. 30, 1939. 8°. 1939

Treaty of peace w. F. &c., 1947, *see* TREATY.

Finlason (William Francis). Hist. of the Jamaica case &c. 8°. [1868]

,, ,, 2nd ed., enl. & corr. 8°. 1869

Finlay (George). Greece under the Romans. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]

Hist. of the insurrection in Crete (1866–67); [ed.] W. Miller, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ATHENS, No. 27, 1927.

Finlay (Ian). Art in Scotland. 8°. 1948

Scotland. [World to-day]. s8°. O. 1945

Scottish crafts. 4°. [1948]

Finlayson (Arthur R. M.) Life of Canon Fleming. 8°. 1909

Finlayson (Donald Lord). Michelangelo, the man. 8°. [1935]

Finlayson (Hedley Herbert). The Red Centre: man & beast in the heart of Australia. Forew. by F. W. Jones. 8°. Sydney. 1935

Finlayson (James). Anc. Egyptian medicine. [Repr. f. Brit. med. journal, 1893. P3060, 3061]. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Finlayson (Roderick). Sweet Beulah land. 8°. [Auckland, N.Z.] 1942

Finlayson (Thomas Campbell). Biolog. relig. Essay in crit. of H. Drummond's "Nat. law &c." [M189]. s8°. M'ter. 1885

Finley (John Hoston), *jr.* Thucydides. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1885.

Finley (*Miss* **Martha**) [*ps.* M. FARQUHARSON] Elsie Dinsmore. s8°. Chicago. *n.d.*

Elsie's friends at Woodburn. s8°. *n.d.*

Finley (Ruth Ebright), *wife of Emmet Finley, form, Ebright.* Old patchwork quilts & the women who made them. 8°. Phila. [1929]

Finn (Elizabeth Anne), *wife of James Finn, form. MacCaul.* Remin. of Mrs. F., member of Roy. Asiatic Soc. 8°. [1929]

Finn (Frank). Garden & aviary birds of India. 2nd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1915

Indian sporting birds. la8°. 1915

Talks ab. birds. 8°. [1911]

Wild animals of yesterday & to-day. 8°. [1913]

Finn (J. F.) Effective after-dinner speaking. Forew. by R. D. Blumenfeld. 8°. 1931

Finn (Ralph Leslie). Return to earth. s8°. [1945]

Finn (Rex Welldon) [REGINALD ARTHUR WELLDON FINN].

The English heritage. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]

Finnegan (Susan). Acari as agents transmitting typhus. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Econ. ser., No. 16]. 8°. [1945]

Finnesburg, *see* FINNSBURG.

Finney (Charles Grandison), *1792–1875.* Autobiography. pop. ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Finney (Claude Lee). The evolution of Keats' poetry. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Finnie (Richard). Canada moves North. 8°. [1947]

Finnish. Development (The) of F.-Soviet rel. dur. autumn of 1939, &c., 1940, *see* FINLAND.

Finnish songs: coll. of poems; tr., 1904, *see* KROOK (A.), *ed.*

Finnsburg [FINNESBURG; FINNSBURUH].

For ed^s. of Beowulf wh. also contain this poem, see BEOWULF.

see GIRVAN (R.) Finnsburuh, 1940.

Finot (Louis). L'origine d'Angkor. la8°. Phnom-Penh (Cambodge). 1927

Finsbury. Official guide to F. 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. *Burrow.* [1936]

Finsbury Public Libraries. Classified catalogue of music & lit. of music. Comp. by W. G. Wilding. 8°. 1925

Fintray, *Barony of.* Court book of the Barony of F., 1711–26; ed. J. Cruickshank, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD). Misc., v1, 1935.

Fiocco (Giuseppe). Giambattista Crosato. 2^a ed. 8°. [Padova. 1944]

Giov. Ant. Pordenone. fol. [Udine]. 1939

Paolo Veronese u. Farinati, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B1, 1926.

La pittura toscana del quattrocento. 4°. Novara. [1945]

Venetian painting of the seicento & the settecento. 4°. Firenze. [1929]

Fionn, *son of Cumhall.* Duanaire Finn. The book of the lays of Fionn. p2, Ir. text, w. tr. into Eng. by G. Murphy. [Ir. Texts Soc., 28]. 8°. [1926] 1933

***Fiore** (Il) e il detto d'amore, 1922, *see* DURANTE, *Ser.*

Fiore di virtù, *see* CARTOJAN (N.) F. di v. in lit. românească, 1929.

Fiore (Jacopello dal), *see* DEL FIORE (G.)

Fiorentina. Consigli d. Rep. F. Per c. di B. Barbadoro. v1, p2, 1307–15. [R. Accad. dei Lincei. Atti d. assemblee costit. ital., s3, sez. 4]. la8°. Bologna. 1930

Fiorentini (Francesco Maria), *see* SFORZA (G.) F. M. F. e le scienze &c. in Lucca a suoi tempi, 4p, 1876–86.

Fioretti (Benedetto) [*ps.* NISIELY (UDENO) *da Vernio*]. Proginnasmi poetici. v1, 2 *in* 1v [v3 5 *wanting*]. s4°. Firenze. 1620

Fiori (Vittorio E. de). Mussolini, the man of destiny. Tr. M. A. Pei. 8°. [1928]

Fioriti (Bartolommeo), *see* ZITA, *saint, of Lucca,* Vita &c. di S. Z., &c., estr. d. MS. &c. da F., 1752.

Fira (Gh.) Nunta în jud. Vâlcea. [Acad. Rom. Din viaţa, 37]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1928

see CLAUSANU (G. F.), G. F. &c. Culegere de folclor d. jud. Vâlcea &c., 1928.

Firbank (Arthur Annesley Ronald), *see* FIRBANK (R.)

Firbank (Joseph), *see* MACDERMOTT (F.) Life & work of J. F., railway contractor, 1887.

Firbank (Ronald) [FIRBANK (ARTHUR ANNESLEY RONALD)]. Caprice. s8°. 1917

Concerning the eccentricities of Cardinal Pirelli. [repr.] 8°. [1940]

The flower beneath the foot. [n. ed.] 8°. 1929

Inclinations. s8°. 1916

Prancing nigger. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1929]

1st Eng. ed. had title Sorrow in sunlight.

The Princess Zoubaroff. [Comedy]. [n. ed.] 8°. [1930]

Three novels. Vainglory — Inclinations — Caprice. Intr. by E. Jones. 8°. [1950]

Valmouth. [repr.] 8°. [1940]

see FLETCHER (I. K.) R. F., 1930.

,, MUIR (P. H.) &c. Bibliog. of mod. authors, s3, 1931.

Firbank (Thomas). I bought a mountain. 8°. [1940]

,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]

Firdausi. Sháhnáma [*In Persian*]. fol. [Teheran. 1247 = 1831]

see COYAJEE (*sir* J. C.) St. in Shāhnāmeh, 1939.

,, MASSÉ (H.) F. & l'épopée nat., 1935.

,, PAVRY (B.) Heroines of anc. Persia: stories retold f. the Shāhnāma of F., 1930.

,, WILKINSON (J. V. S.) The Shāh-Nāmah of F. descr. by W., 1931.

Firebrace (*Sir* **Aylmer Newton George**). Fire Service mem^s. (1919–47). 8°. [1949]

Firebrace (*Capt.* **Cordell William**). Honest Harry: biog. of Sir Henry Firebrace, 1619–91. 8°. [1932]

Firebrace (*Sir* **Henry**), *1619–91, see* FIREBRACE (C. W.) Honest Harry, 1932.

Firenze. Le carte d. canonica d. cattedrale di F., 723–1149. A cura di R. Piattoli. [Ist. St. Ital. Reg., 23]. la8°. 1938

Le feste di S. Giov. Batista in F. descr. da contemp., 1884, *see* GUASTI (C.), *ed.*

Firkins (Ina Ten Eyck). Index to plays, 1800–1926. la8°. N.Y. 1927

Index to short stories. 2nd & enl. ed. la8°. N.Y. 1923

,, ,, Suppl. la8°. N.Y. 1929

,, ,, 2nd Suppl. la8°. N.Y. 1936

Firkowitsch (Abraam Samuilovich). Altjüd. Denkmäler aus d. Krim, mitgetheilt v. A. F. u. geprüft v. A. Harkavy, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t24, 1876.

Firmenich Richartz (Johannes Matthias). Germaniens Völkerstimmen, Samml. d. deut. Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen &c. Hrsg. J. M. F. 3B. la8°. [1843]–54

,, ,, Nachträge *w. t.* Volksdichtungen nord- u. südeurop. Völker. [*b. w.* B3]. la8°. 1867

Firmicus Maternus (Julius), *see* HENRY (P.) Plotin & l'Occident, F. M. &c., 1934.

Firmin (Stanley). They came to spy. 8 . [1947]

Firminger (Walter Kelly). The members of the Lodge at the Bear & Harrow. [*From* Trans. Quatuor Coron. Lodge, v48]. la8°. 1935

St. in Continental 18th cent. freemasonry &c. p2, Savoy. [*From* Trans. Quatuor Coronati Lodge, v46]. la8°. 1933

see MALDA diary & consult., 1680–82; ed. F., 1918.

Firoz Shah, *king of India, see* PAGE (J. A.) Mem. of Kotla F. S., Delhi, w. tr. of Sirat-i-Firozshahi, 1937.

Firsov (Gerasim), *see* GERASIM, *Firsov.*

Firsov (V. A.)

The Cairngorms on foot & ski. 8°. [1949]

Ski track on the battlefield. 8°. [1944]

The Tatra Mountains. 8°. [1942]

First. *First (The) booke of the preservation of King Henry vij, 1599, *see* HENRY VII, *k. of Eng.*

*First (The) floor: farce, 1787, *see* COBB (J.)

*First (The) of April: poem, 1777; *& a.* ed., 1777, *see* COMBE (W.)

*First (The) sitting of Comm. on proposed monument to Shakspeare, 1823, *see* KELSALL (C.)

First Edition Club. Bibliogr. catalogue of 1st ed^s., proof copies & MSS. of bks. by Ld. Byron, exhib. by F.E.C., Jan. 1925. [*limited ed.*] la8°. 1925

Catalogue of an exhib. of books pr. in U.S.S.R., 1930–36. 8°. 1936

see BOOK-COLLECTOR'S QUARTERLY, 1931–35.

,, HOBSON (G. D.) 30 bindings, sel. f. First Ed. C.'s 7th Exhib., 1926.

,, SMITH (P.) Lettering, 1932.

Firth (Alfred). French life & landscape. [t]1, Paris & the North. 8°. [1950]

Firth (Arthur Charles Douglas), *see* FIRTH (DOUGLAS).

Firth (Catherine B.). Constance L. Maynard, mistress of Westfield College. 8°. [1949]

The learning of hist. in elem. schools. 2nd ed. 8°. 1932

Firth (Cecil M.) & B. G. Gunn. Excav^s. at Saqqara. Teti Pyramid cemeteries. [Service des Ant. de l'Egypte]. 2v [1, Text; 2, Plates]. fol. Le Caire. 1926

—— **& J. E. Quibell.** Excav^s. at Saqqarah. The Step Pyramid. Plans by J. P. Lauer. [Service des Ant. de l'Egypte]. 2v [1, Text; 2, Plates]. fol. Le Caire. 1936

Firth (*Sir* **Charles Harding**). A bibliog. of writings of Sir C. F. 8°. O. 1928

A commentary on Macaulay's Hist. of England. 8°. 1938

Essays: hist. & lit. 8°. O. 1938

Joseph Wright, 1855–1930, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.

Mod. languages at Oxford, 1724–1929. 8°. O. 1929

Oliver Cromwell & the rule of the Puritans. [Heroes of the Nations]. [repr.] s8°. [1924]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]

,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]

A plea for the hist. teaching of hist. [*& in* M579]. 8°. O. 1904

The regimental hist. of Cromwell's army. By F. assist. by G. Davies. 2v. 8°. O. 1940

Sir S. Lee, 1859–1926, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.

Then & now. Compar. betw. war w. Napoleon & the pres. war. [Creighton Lect. M398]. 8 . 1917

see DAVIES (G.) C. H. F., 1857–1936, 1936.

Firth (Douglas) [FIRTH (ARTHUR CHARLES DOUGLAS)]. The case of A. D'Este. s8°. C. 1948

Firth (John Benjamin). A Daily Telegraph miscellany [*& 2nd misc.; comp. by F.*], 1940–42, *see* DAILY TELEGRAPH.

The minstrelsy of Isis. Anthology of poems rel. to Oxford &c. Sel. & arr. by F. 8°. 1908

Firth (John D'Ewes Evelyn).
Winchester. s8°. 1936
Firth (John Rupert).
The tongues of men. s8°. [1937]
Firth (Marjorie M.) & A. W. Hopkinson.
The Tolpuddle martyrs. Foreword by Rt. Hon. W. Elliot. 8°. [1934]
Firth (Raymond).
Art & life in New Guinea. la8°. [1936]
Malay fishermen: th. peasant economy. 8°. [1946]
Prim. economics of the N.Z. Maori. Pref. by R. H. Tawney. la8°. 1929
Prim. Polynesian economy. la8°. [1939]
We, the Tikopia: sociolog. st. of kinship in prim. Polynesia. Pref. by B. Malinowski. 8°. [1936]
Firth (*Col. Sir* **Robert Hammill**). The Junior: hist. of Junior United Service Club, 1827–1929. s8°. 1929
Firumbras, *see* FIERABRAS.
Fisch (Max Harold). Nicolaus Pol Doctor 1494. With crit. text of h. guaiac tract [De cura morbi gallici]. Ed. w. tr. by D. M. Schullian, 1947. la8°. N.Y. [1947]
see VICO (G. B.) Autobiog.; tr. [*w.* Intr.] by M. H. F. &c., 1944.
Fisch (Solomon), *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.; Heb. text, tr. &c.; ed. A. Cohen, v10, Ezekiel, comm. by F., 1950.
Fischart (Johann), *called Mentzer.*
see HAUFFEN (A.) Caspar Scheidt d. Lehrer F.'s, 1889.
,, LEITZMANN (A.) Fischartiana, 1924.
Fischel (Oskar).
Das mod. Bühnenbild. fol. [1923]
Raphael. Tr. B. Rackham. 2v [v2, Plates]. la8°. [1948]
see RAPHAEL. Zeichnungen; hrsg. O. F., Abt. 1–8, 1913–41.
,, TITIAN. T.: d. Meisters Gemälde, hrsg. O. F., 1911.
Fischel (Walter J.) Jews in econ. & polit. life of mediaeval Islam. [R. Asiatic Soc. Monogr., v22]. 8°. 1937
Fischer (Adam), *see* LORENTZ (F.), A. F. &c. The Cassubian civilization, 1935.
Fischer (Adolf). Südwester Phantasie, *see* RITTER (P.), *ed.* Afrika spricht zu Dir, 1938.
Fischer (August). Muḥammad u. Aḥmad die Namen d. arab. Propheten, *see* KÖNIGLICH-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B84, 1932.
Fischer (Cecil Ernest Claude), *see* GAMBLE (J. S.) Flora of Madras, v3 by F., 1928–36.
Fischer (Erich), *see* PRIBRAM (A. F.) & E. F. Ein polit. Abenteurer, K. Glave-Kolbielski, 1937.
Fischer (Ernst). Das Fanal. Kampf Dimitroffs geg. d. Kriegsbrandstifter. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Goethe, d. gr. Humanist. 8°. Wien. 1949
Fischer (Ernst Felix).
Bokbandets historia. 8°. [1922]
Västergötlands romanska stenkonst. Arkit.- & skulptur-studier. [Röhsska Konstslöjdmuseet, Göteborg]. la8°. Göteborg. 1918
Fischer (Eugen), *see* BAUR (E.), E. F. &c. Human heredity; tr., 1931.
Fischer (Eugen Kurt). Hölderlin: s. Leben in Selbstzeugn., Briefen &c. 8°. [1938]
Fischer (Hanns). Weltwenden. D. gr. Fluten in Sage u. Wirkl. 2e erw. A. 8°. L. 1925
Fischer (Hans), *see* ARAM (K.), *ps.*
Fischer (Johann), *Prof. in Bamberg.* Das Buch Isaias. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. F. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B7, Abt. 2i, ii]. 2T. la8°. Bonn. 1937–39
Zur Septuaginta-Vorlage im Pentateuch. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 42. M509]. 8°. Giessen. 1926
Fischer (Johann Bernhard), *of Erlach, 1656–1723, see* DWORSCHAK (F.) Der Medailleur J. B. F. &c., 1934.
Fischer (John). The scared men in the Kremlin. 8°. [1947]
Fischer (Jos.), *am Orient. Museum in Wien, see* HYLACOMYLUS (M.) The oldest map w. name America, 1507 &c.; ed. J. F. &c., 1903.
Fischer (Louis). Gandhi & Stalin. 2 signs at world's crossroads. 8°. 1948
The great challenge. 8°. [1947]
La Guerre en Espagne. [Tr. Mme Martin-Chauffier]. s8°. [1937]
Men & politics. An autobiog. 8°. [1941]

Fischer (Louis) [*continued*].
The Soviets in world affairs. 2v. 8°. [1930]
Stalin & Hitler: reasons & results, Nazi–Bolshevik Pact. s8°. [1940]
The War in Spain. 8°. [N.Y. 1937]
A week w. Gandhi. s8°. [1943]
Why Spain fights on. 8°. [1938]
Fischer (Ludwig). The structure of thought: survey of natural philos. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1931]
Fischer (Otto). Chin. Landschaftsmalerei. la8°. München. 1921
Hans Baldung Grien. la8°. München. [1939]
Die Kunst Indiens, Chinas u. Japans. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 4]. la8°. [1928]
—— **& L. Planiscig.** Zwei Beitr. z. Pisanello. [*Extr. f.* Jahrb. d. preuss. Kunstsamml., B54i]. fol. 1933
Fischer (Paul), *of Stuttgart.* Goethe-Wortschatz: Sprachgeschichtl. Wörterbuch zu G.'s Sämtl. Werken. 8°. L. 1929
Fischer (*Dr.* **Paul**), *of Zürich.* Der Maler J. M. Wyrsch v. Buochs, 1732–98: s. Leben u. Werk. la8°. Zürich. [1938]
Fischer (Robert S.), *see* SWEDENBORG (E.) Comm. on Matthew, compiled f. wks. of S. by R. S. F. &c., 1906.
Fischer (Ruth). Stalin & German communism: origins of the state party. 8°. 1948
Fischer (Theodor).
Karl Menser. la8°. Düsseldorf. 1931
Fischer (Thomas A.) The Scots in Eastern & Western Prussia. 8°. E. 1903
Fischer (Walther). Des Darmstädter Schriftstellers J. H. Künzel, 1810–73 Beziehung zu England: mit Briefen v. Carlyle, Dickens &c. [Giessener Beitr. z. deut. Philol., 67]. 8°. Giessen. 1939
Fischer-Nürnberg (Carl). Die Buchmalerei in d. beiden Dominikanerklöstern Nürnbergs, *see* DÜRER (A.) Festschrift, 1928.
Fischer von Erlach (Johann Bernhard), *see* LANCHESTER (H. V.) F. v. E., 1924.
Fischer von Poturzyn (Friedrich Andreas).
Luftmacht: Gegenwart u. Zukunft im Urteil d. Auslandes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1938
Fischhof (Adolph). Die Sprachenrechte in d. Staaten gemischt. Nationalität. 8°. Wien. 1885
Fischl (Viktor). Antonin Dvorak, h. achievement. By G. Abraham, M. Carner &c. Ed. V. F. s8°. [1943]
Evropské Zalmy. 8°. Londyn. 1941
Fischle (Ernst). Kidnapped in China. Tr. M. S. Christlieb. 8°. Mangalore. [1931]
Fish (Carl Russell). The American Civil War. Ed. W. E. Smith. 8°. 1937
American diplomacy. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1915]
The rise of the common man, 1830–50. [Hist. of Amer. life, v6]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
——, *Sir* **N. Angell &** *Rear-Adm.* **C. L. Hussey.**
The U.S. & Gt. Brit. s8°. Chicago. 1932
Fish (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Henry Purefoy, sen., see* PUREFOY (*Mrs.* E.)
Fish (Hamilton).
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, F., by J. V. Fuller, 1928.
,, NEVINS (A.) H. F.: inner hist. of Grant admin., 1937.
Fish (Thomas). Letters of the first Babylonian dyn., 2p, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 17, 1932–33.
see JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of Sumerian tablets in J.R.L., by T. F., 1932.
Fisher (Alfred Hugh).
The marriage of Ilario. s8°. [1919]
Poems. s8°. 1913
Quix, a novel. s8°. [1931]
The ruined barn & o. poems. s8°. 1921
Fisher (Allan George Barnard).
Clash of progress & security. 8°. 1935
Econ. progress & social security. 8°. 1945
Economic self-sufficiency, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 4, 1939.
Internat. implications of full employment in Gt. Brit. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. [1946]
see JONES (D. C.), *ed.* Full employment & state control: symposium [*by* F. &c.], 1945.
Fisher (Arthur Stanley Theodore).
The reach of words. Poems. 8°. 1935
Fisher (Charles Dennis). Petrarch [*w.* preface *signed* H. F. M391]. 8°. O. 1917

Fisher (Clarence Stanley). The excav. of Armageddon. [Orient. Inst. Communic., No. 4]. la8°. Chicago. [1929]
Fisher (Douglas). Wooden stars. 8°. [1947]
Fisher (F. H.) The scree garden: experiments &c. am. high Alpine plants. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. F. Intr. by Sir W. Lawrence. [Alpine Garden Soc. Quarterly bull., No. 14]. 8°. Capel. [1933]
Fisher (G. D.) Hut Country days. s8°. [1948]
Fisher (Galen M.) Kumazawa Banzan, h. life & ideals, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v16, 1938.
Fisher (George William). Annals of Shrewsbury School. Rev. by J. S. Hill. 8°. 1899
Fisher (Harold). England takes the lead: the behaviour of money &c. 8°. [1934]
Fisher (Harold Henry). America & the new Poland. By F. w. collab. of S. Brooks. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Fisher (Henry), *Mus.Doc.*
The musical profession. s8°. [1888]
Fisher (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert Albert Laurens**).
The Bay Colony: tercentenary oration, Boston Common, July, 1930. [*a. c. in* M575]. 8°. 1930
Le Bonapartisme: 6 confs. Tr. H. H. Duncan. Préf. de Ch. Seignobos. [M255]. s8°. 1909
Education estimates. Speech, H. of C., 1917. [M390]. 8°. [1917]
Hist. of Eng. (1485–1547). [Polit. hist. of Eng., v5]. n. impr. 8°. 1910
,, ,, ,, n. impr. 8°. 1928
Hist. of Europe. 3v. 8°. 1935
1, Anc. & mediaeval.
2, Renaissance, Reformation, Reason.
3, The liberal experiment.
,, ,, compl. ed. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, n., rev. & enl. ed. 3v. 8°. [1938]
An internat. exper. Earl Grey mem. lecture. [M450]. s8°. O. 1921
Orthodoxy. [Essex Hall lect.] 8°. 1922
Our new religion. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
Pages f. the past. 8°. O. 1939
Paul Vinogradoff, a memoir, *f. a. issue see* VINOGRADOFF (*Sir* P.) Coll. papers, v1, 1928.
The protectionist reaction in France. [*Extr. f.* Economic Journal, v6. *no tp.* M84]. la8°. 1896
An unfinished autobiog. 8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1941
Vsct. Bryce of Dechmont (Obit. notice). [P2940, M532]. 8°. [1926]
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., 1926.
The Whig historians. [*a. c. in* M541]. la8°. [1928]
For a. copy see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Winchester in the 18th cent. [*no tp.* M118]. 4°. *n.d.*
see MURRAY (G. G. A.) Essays in honour of G. M. [*by var. wrs.*] F. &c., 1936.
,, —— H. A. L. F., 1865–1940, 1943.
,, OGG (D.) H. F., 1865–1940, 1947.
——, **A. D. Lindsay, G. Murray &c.** The background & issues of the War. s8°. O. 1940
Fisher (Herbert W.), *see* FISHER (I.) Mastering the crisis; by I. F. assist. by H. W. F., 1934.
Fisher (Hervey).
A romantic man & o. t. 8°. [1920]
Fisher (Hubert Clinton Knapp-), *see* KNAPP-FISHER (H. C.)
Fisher (Irving). Booms & depressions: some first princ. 8°. [1933]
Inflation? By I. F. assisted by H. W. Fisher. s8°. [1933]
The lessons of monetary experience. Essays in hon. of I. F. by [*var. as. i.e.*] J. W. Angell, D. B. Copland &c. Ed. A. D. Gayer. 8°. [1937]
The making of index numbers. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1927]
Mastering the crisis, w. add. chapt. on stamp scrip. By I. F. assisted by H. W. Fisher. 8°. [1934]
The money illusion. 8°. [1929]
The stock market crash—& after. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The theory of interest. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Fisher (James). Bird recognition. [Pelican Bks.] v1. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]
Birds as animals. 8°. [1939]
The birds of Britain. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1942
Watching birds. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1940]
Fisher (Jasper). Fuimus Troes: the true Trojans (1633), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v7, 1825; 4th ed., v12, 1875.
Fisher (John), *a. of "To dream again".*
Island of refuge. s8°. [1934]
Fisher (John), *B.D.*
see CEFN COCH (The) MSS.; ed. J. F., 1899.
,, SALESBURY (W.) Kynniver Llith a Ban, 1551; ed. J. F., 1931.
Fisher (*cardinal* **John**), *bp. of Rochester* [*Saint* JOHN FISHER]. *Vie du bienheureux martyr J. F., card., évêque de Rochester. Texte angl. & tr. lat. du 16e siècle. Publ. &c. F. Van Ortroy. [Extr. des Anal. Bolland., t10, 12]. la8°. Brux. 1893
see BENIANS (E. A.) J. F.: lect., St. John's Coll., Quatercent. Celeb., 1935.
,, BISHOPS. *The manner &c. of proc. ag. b. for high-treason, also brief hist. of tryals, partic. of Bp. of R., 1722.
,, MACNABB (V.) St. J. F., 1935.
,, SMITH (R. L.) J. F. & Thomas More, 1935.
Fisher (*Adm.* **John Arbuthnot Fisher,** *1st visct.*) [FISHER OF KILVERSTONE], *see* BACON (*Sir* R. H. S.) Life of Ld. F. of K., 2v, 1929.
Fisher (John S.) A builder of the West: life of Gen. W. J. Palmer. With chap. on P.'s wk. in Mexico by C. Mellen. 8°. Caldwell, Idaho. 1939
Fisher (Joseph Robert) & J. A. Strahan.
The law of the press. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
Fisher (Lettice), *wife of Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher.*
Brief survey of Brit. Emp. s8°. 1932
The citizen: how we manage national & local affairs. Pref. by Sir W. H. Hadow. 8°. [1927]
An introductory hist. of England & Europe. s8°. 1935
Life & work in England. s8°. [1934]
Fisher (Lillian Estelle). The background of the revol. for Mexican independence. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1934
The intendant system in Span. America. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1929
Fisher (Paul Hawkins). Notes & recoll. of Stroud, Gloucs. 2nd ed. 8°. 1891
Fisher (Richard). Reivers' Road. s8°. [1938]
With the French minesweepers. 8°. [1945]
Fisher (Robert), *canon of York.* Flowers of grass. How to know the names of Brit. grasses. s8°. 1931
Fisher (Ronald Aylmer). Creative aspects of natural law. Eddington Mem. lect., 1950. s8°. C. 1950
The genetical theory of natural selection. 8°. O. 1930
Fisher (Ruth B.), *wife of A. B. Fisher, form. Hurditch.*
On the borders of pigmy land. 4th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Twilight tales of the black Baganda. 8°. [1911]
Fisher (Stanley W.) Engl. blue & white porcelain of the 18th cent. Forew. by B. Rackham. la8°. [1947]
Fisher (Thomas), *bookseller, of Rochester.*
The Kentish traveller's companion. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. 1779
,, ,, ,, 4th ed., w. addsa. s8°. 1794
Fisher (Thomas), *F.S.A., of Hoxton.* Monumental remains & antiquities in the Co. of Bedford. [*37 lithographic plates, limited to* 50 copies]. fol. [1828]
Fisher (Vardis). Dark Bridwell. s8°. 1931
Toilers of the hills. s8°. 1929
Fisher (Walter Kenrick). Asteroidea, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v20, 1941.
Asteroidea of the N. Pacific & adjac. waters. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 76]. p2, 3, Forcipulata. 4°. Wash. 1928–30
Fisher (Warren S.) A revis. of the N. Amer. species of Buprestid beetles, genus Agrilus. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 145]. 8°. W. 1928
Fisher (William Bayne). The Middle East: phys., soc. & regional geog. 8°. [1950]
Fisher (*Adm. Sir* **William Wordsworth**), *see* JAMES (*Adm. Sir* W. M.) Adm. Sir W. F., 1943.

Fisher-Rowe (*capt.* **Edward Rowe**), *1832–1909.* Extracts f. letters, Crimean War, 1854–55. Ed. L. R. Fisher-Rowe. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* Godalming. 1907
Fisher's Drawing room scrap-book, 1839. With poet. illustr. by L. E. L. 4th ed. 4°. [1839]
Fish-Hawk, *ps., see* MURRAY (D. K. W.)
Fishmongers' Company, *London, see* MUNDAY (A.) The Fishmongers' pageant, 1616; repres. in 12 plates by H. Shaw; intr. by J. G. Nichols (*plates only*), 1869.
Fishwick (Henry). Bibliog. of Rochdale. [Repr. f. Papers of M'ter Lit. Club, v6]. 8°. M'ter. 1880
Fisk (Dorothy). Exploring the upper atmosphere. Intr. by H. L. Brose. 8°. [1934]
Weather in the making. 8°. [1939]
Fisk (Harvey Edward).
The Dominion of Canada. s8°. N.Y. 1920
English public finance fr. 1688. s8°. N.Y. 1920
French public finance. s8°. N.Y. 1922
The inter-ally debts: anal. of publ. finance, 1914–23. s8°. N.Y. 1924
Fisk (Walter Warner), *see* THOM (C.) & W. W. F.
The book of cheese, rev. ed., 1925.
Fisk (Ysabel), *aft. wife of R. A. Rennie, see* RENNIE (*Mrs.* Y. F.)
Fiske (Christabel Forsyth), *see* VASSAR COLL. V. mediaeval stsa.; ed. F., 1923.
Fiske (John), *assistant librarian at Harvard.*
The Amer. Revolution. [*repr.*] 2v. s8°. Boston. [1919]
Fiske (Willard), *see* CORNELL UNIV. Cat. of Icelandic Coll. beq. by W. F., Additsa., 1927–42, 1943.
Fisker (Kay) & F. R. Yerbury, *edd.* Mod. Danish architecture. Intr. by A. Rafn. 4°. 1927
Fison (Joseph Edward). The blessing of the Holy Spirit. s8°. [1950]
Fison (Lois A.) Spinning days & olden ways, a Suffolk story. 8°. Ipswich. 1904
Fison (Lorimer). Tales f. old Fiji. [n. impr.] 8°. 1907
Fisson (Pierre). Voyage aux horizons. Roman. 8°. [1948]
Fita (Fidel), *S.J.* [FIDEL FITA; †FITA Y COLOMÉ]. La España hebrea. Datos hist. t1. 8°. 1889
Estudios hist. Col. de articulos. t7, [Martirio d. S. Nino de La Guardia &c.] 8°. 1887
El Gerundense [*i.e.* J. Margarit] y la España prim. Discursos, Real Acad. de la Hist. ed. 2a. 8°. 1879
see DIOS DE LA RADA Y DELGADO (J. DE) & F. F. Excursión arqueol. a Uclés &c., 1889.
Fitch (C. G.) The handling & gen. management of the thoroughbred stallion. 8°. [1947]
Fitch (Charles). Hist. of the Co. of Pattenmakers of the City of London. 4°. Bungay. 1926
Fitch (Clyde). The truth, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c.1915.
Fitch (Edward Arthur). Maldon & the river Blackwater. 8°. Maldon. *n.d.*
Fitch (Walter Hood) & W. G. Smith. Illusta. of Brit. flora. Drawn by F. w. addit. by S. Companion to Bentham's Hdbk. 5th rev. ed. s8°. 1924
Fitchett (William Henry). The new world of the South. [*reissue.* 2v]. 8°. 1916
1, Australia in the making. 2, The romance of Austral. hist.
Fite (Warner).
The Platonic legend. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Fitoussi (Elie) & A. Benazet. L'état tunisien & le protectorat franç. Hist. & organis., 1525–1931. Préf. de F. Manceron. n. éd., augm. [2t, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1931
Fitt (Mary), *ps.* [*i.e.* K. FREEMAN].
For wks. wr. under real name, see FREEMAN (K.)
Death & Mary Dazill. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1941]
Death & the pleasant voices. s8°. [1946]
Death on Herons' Mere. s8°. [1941]
Requiem for Robert. s8°. [1942]
The three hunting horns. s8°. 1937
Fitter (Richard Sidney Richmond).
London's birds. 8°. 1949
London's natural history. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1945]
Fittis (Robert Scott). Eccles. annals of Perth, to the Reformation. 8°. E. 1885

Fitts (Dudley). Anthology of contemp. Lat.-Amer. poetry. [*Span. texts w. Eng. trs.*] Ed. D. F. [rev. ed.] 8°. Norfolk, Conn. [1947]
FitzAdam-Ormiston (*Mrs.* **E. Margaret**), *form. FitzAdam.* The story of the brain. Intr. by R. G. Gordon. 8°. [1939]
Fitzball (Edward) [†BALL (EDWARD), *aft. Fitzball*]. Christmas eve. Drama. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [c.1860]
Esmeralda—The Lord of the Isles, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v4, 1834.
She stoops to conquer: opera [*adapted f. play by O. Goldsmith*]. Music by G. A. Macfarren. [*Words only.* P2975]. 8°. [1864?]
Walter Tyrrel, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v1, 1837.
Fitz-Geffrey (Charles). The life & death of Sir Francis Drake. [*Poem.* Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges]. s8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1819
1st ed., 1596, h. t. Sir Francis Drake, his honorable life's commendation &c.
Fitzgeorge: novel; [*sometimes attrib. to J. Sterling*]. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1832
Fitzgerald (Anne). Guariento di Arpo, *see* AMER. ACAD. IN ROME. Memsa., v9, 1931.
Fitzgerald (Brian). Emily, duchess of Leinster, 1731–1814: h. life & times. 8°. [1949]
Lady Louisa Conolly, 1743–1821. 8°. [1950]
FitzGerald (Brian Vesey-), *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (B.)
Fitzgerald (Charles Patrick). China. A short cultural hist. Ed. C. G. Seligman. [repr.] 8°. 1942
Son of Heaven. Biog. of Li Shih-Min, founder of the T'ang Dynasty. 8°. C. 1933
The Tower of Five Glories: st. of the Min Chia of Ta Li, Yunnan. 8°. 1941
FitzGerald (Colin).
Rubáiyát of Omar Konigram. 8°. 1913
Fitz-Gerald (*Capt.* **David**). True &c. acc. of the proc. betw. D. F. & W. Hetherington &c. [P3105]. fol. 1681
Fitzgerald (Desmond J. L.) Hist. of the Irish Guards in the 2nd World War. Forew. by Visct. Alexander. 8°. 1949
Fitzgerald (Edward). E. F., 1809–1909. Centenary celebrations souvenir. [*By var. as. w. first version of h. tr. of* Omar Khayyam. *MS. of Heron Allen's contrib., press-cuttings &c. inserted*]. la8°. [Ipswich. 1909]
Euphranor. Intr. by F. Chapman. [New Pocket Lib.] s8°. 1906
A Fitzgerald friendship: unpubl. letters to W. B. Donne. Ed. w. intr. &c. in collab. w. Mrs. C. B. Johnson by N. C. Hannay. 8°. [1932]
A Fitzgerald medley. Ed. C. Ganz. 8°. [1933]
Miscellanies of E. F. [Omar Khayyam; Euphranor; Polonius; Salámán & Absál; Mem. of B. Barton &c.] s8°. *Routledge.* 1904
Polonius: coll. of wise saws & modern instances. [*limited ed.*] 8°. Portland, Maine, *Mosher.* 1901
Variorum & defin. ed. of the Poet. & prose writings of E. F. incl. bibliog. & notes. Coll. &c. by G. Bentham. Intr. by E. Gosse. [*limited ed.*]
7v. la8°. N.Y., *Doubleday, Page & Co.* 1902–3
1, Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam—Salámán & Absál—Euphranor.
2, Rubáiyát, 2nd ed.—Salámán & Absál, 2nd ed.—Euphranor, 2nd ed.—Agamemnon.
3, Rubáiyát, 5th ed.—Salámán & Absál, 4th ed.—Euphranor, 3rd ed.—Agamemnon, 3rd ed.
4, Six dramas of Calderon.
5, Two dramas of Calderon: The mighty magician—"Such stuff as dreams are made of"—Polonius.
6, Downfall & death of K. Œdipus—Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird Parliament—Sea words & phrases, Suffolk coast.
7, Poems—Mem. of B. Barton—Intr. to Readings in Crabbe—Bibliog. &c.
see ADAMS (M.) Omar's interpreter: new life of E. F., w. essay on the letters by Ainger, 1909.
,, CLODD (E.) Conc. a pilgrimage to the grave of E. F., 1894; 1902.
,, GLYDE (J.) Life of E. F., 1900.
,, JACKSON (H.) E. F. & Omar Khayyam essay & bibliog., 1899.

Fitzgerald (Edward) [*continued*].
see JÁMÍ. Salámán & Absál; tr. f. The Persian [*by E. F.*], *var. eds*.
,, OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubáiyát; tr. E. F., *var. eds*.
,, POLNAY (P. DE). Into an old room: paradox of E. F., 1950.
,, PRIDEAUX (W. F.) Notes for a bibliog. of F., 1900.
,, TERHUNE (A. McK.) Life of E. F., 1947.
,, WRIGHT (T.) Life of Rev. T. R. Matthews, friend of F., 1934.

Fitzgerald (*Lord* **Edward**), *5th son of 1st duke of Leinster*.
see KING-HALL (M.) Lord Edward [*i.e.* Ld. E. F.]: novel, 1943.
,, LINDSEY (J.) Shining life & death of Ld. E. F., 1949.
,, MOLONY (J. C.) Ireland's tragic comedians, 1934.

Fitzgerald (*Lady* **Elizabeth**) ["THE FAIR GERALDINE"], *wife of (1) Sir Anthony Browne, (2) Ed. Lord Clinton, aft. earl of Lincoln; 1527–89, see* GRAVES (J.) Brief mem. of E. F., 1874.

Fitzgerald (Francis Scott Key). The crack-up, w. o. uncoll. pieces, note-books & unpubl. letters. Together w. letters, essays & poems by G. Stein, P. Rosenfeld & *o*. Ed. by E. Wilson. 8°. [N.Y. 1945]
The great Gatsby. 8°. [1926]
,, ,, 8°. [1948]
The last tycoon. An unfinished novel. [Ed. w. intr. by E. Wilson]. s8°. [1949]
Tender is the night. [n. ed.] s8°. [1948]
This side of paradise. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1921
see GEISMAR (M.) Last of the provincials, F. &c., 1947.

Fitzgerald (Gerald), *8th earl of Kildare, see* KILDARE.

Fitzgerald (Gerald M.) Beth-Shan excavations, 1921–1923: the Arab & Byzantine levels. [Pennsylvania Univ., Palestine Sect., v3]. 4°. Phila. 1931
The four Canaanite temples of Beth-Shan, p2, Pottery. [Pennsylvania Univ., Palestine Sect., v2ii]. 4°. Phila. 1930
A 6th cent. monastery at Beth-Shan (Scythopolis). [Pennsylvania Univ., Palestine Sect., v4]. 4°. Phila. 1939
see PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND, Annual, v5, 1927, Excav. in the Tyropoeon valley, Jerusalem, 1927, by J. W. Crowfoot & G. M. F., 1929.

Fitzgerald (James), *aft. 1st d. of Leinster, see* LEINSTER.

Fitzgerald (John), *of the Order of St. Francis* [FITZ-GERRALD]. Narrative: sev. things rel. to Irish Plot managed by Plunket, intrigue of S. Tonge &c. [P3105]. fol. 1681

FitzGerald (Kevin).
Not so quickly. [repr.] s8°. [1948]

FitzGerald (Margaret Mary). First follow Nature: primitivism in Eng. poetry, 1725–50. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Fitzgerald (Mary A.) King Bungaree's Pyalla & stories, ill. of manners & customs am. the Australian aborigines. 8°. Sydney. 1891

Fitzgerald (Maurice). A true discovery of the Irish Popish plot, made by M. F. of Killcowan in Co. of Lymrick, Jan. 20, 1680. *single sheet*. fol. [1681]

Fitzgerald (Maurice Henry). A mem. of H. E. Ryle, dean of Westminster. With apprec. by Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1928

Fitzgerald (Pamela), *wife of Ld. Edward Fitzgerald, 5th son of 1st d. of Leinster*.
see ELLIS (L.) & J. TURQUAN. La belle Pamela, 1924.
,, HASLIP (J.) Portrait of Pamela [*fiction*], 1940.

Fitzgerald (Percy Hetherington). The great canal at Suez, w. acc. of the struggles of F. de Lesseps. 2v. 8°. 1876
Life of Sterne. 3rd ed. 8°. 1906
London city suburbs. Illustr. W. Luker. 4°. 1893
see LAMB (C.) Art of the stage &c., w. comm. by F., 1885.

Fitzgerald (Robert David), *see* MOORE (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.

FitzGerald (Seymour Gonne Vesey-), *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (S. G.)

Fitzgerald (Shafto Justin Adair).
Dickens & the drama &c. 8°. 1910
The story of the Savoy opera. Intr. by T. P. O'Connor. 8°. [1924]

Fitzgerald (Vincent), *O.F.M.* Saint John Capistran. [Friar Saints Ser.] s8°. 1911

Fitzgerald (Walter). Africa. A soc., econ. & polit. geog. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, ,, [7th ed., rev.] 8°. [1950]
The new Europe: intr. to its polit. geography. 8°. [1945]

Fitzgerald (William Vesey), *baron Fitzgerald & Vesey, see* CLARKE (*Mrs.* M. A.) Letter addr. to the Rt. Hon. W. F. [animadverting upon h. personal character &c.], 1813.

FitzGibbon (Constantine).
The Arabian bird. s8°. [1949]

FitzGibbon (James), *1780–1863, see* FITZ-GIBBON (M. A.) A veteran of 1812, life of J. FitzG., 1894.

Fitzgibbon (John), *1st earl of Clare, see* MOLONY (J. C.) Ireland's tragic comedians, 1934.

FitzGibbon (Mary Agnes). A veteran of 1812: life of J. FitzGibbon. s8°. [1894]

Fitzhenry (Edna C.) Nineteen-sixteen: an anthology. s8°. D. 1935

Fitzherbert (*Sir* **Anthony**). The new Natura brevium; corr. & rev. With table by W. Rastall. Added, Authorities in law &c. s8°. 1666

Fitzherbert (*Mrs.* **Mary Anne**). Letters, & connected papers. Being 2nd vol. of the life of Mrs. F. by Shane Leslie. 8°. 1940
For vol. 1 of this work see LESLIE (S.)
see LESLIE (S.) The delightful &c. play of Mrs. F., 1928.
,, —— Mrs. F., 1939.
,, WITHERS (P.) *Alfred, measures to suppress Strictures on declar. of Horne Tooke resp. Mrs. F., 1789.
,, —— *The crisis: remarks on A letter [*by P. W.*] to the Pr. of Wales on h. marriage w. Mrs. F. &c., 1789.
,, —— *Hist. of the royal malady; added, Strictures on declar. of H. Tooke resp. Mrs. F., 1789.

Fitzherbert (Thomas). Letters, 1608–10. Ed. L. Hicks. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v41]. 8°. 1948

Fitzler (M. A. Hedwig). Der Anteil d. Deutschen an d. Kolonialpolitik Philipps II v. Spanien in Asien. [Sond. aus Vierteljahrschr. f. Soz.- u. Wirtschaftsgesch.] 8°. [1936]
see BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, *Lisbon*. A secção ultramarina: inventarios; estudo &c. por F., 1928.
,, PIERIS (P. E.) & M. A. H. F. Ceilão e Portugal, o cêrco de Columbo, últ. dias do domín. portug., por M. A. H. F., 1928.
,, —— & —— Ceylon & Portugal; tr., p1, 1927.

Fitzmaurice (Maurice). The Nile reservoir, Assuan. Sluices & lock-gates, by F. W. S. Stokes. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt of Proc. of Inst. of C. E., v152. 8°. 1903

Fitzmaurice (Petty-), *The family of, see* PETTY-FITZMAURICE.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James).
The Oxford book of Spanish verse, 13–20 c., chosen by J. F.-K. s8°. O. 1920
,, ,, 2nd ed. by J. B. Trend. s8°. O. 1940

Fitz-Neale (Richard), *bp. of London* [RICHARD OF ELY; R. FITZ-NIGEL]. The course of the Exchequer (Dialogus de Scaccario) [& The King's household (Constitutio domus Regis); *Latin text &*] tr., w. intr. &c. by C. Johnson. 8°. [1950]

Fitz-Patrick (Barnabe), *c. 1535–81* [BRIAN MACGILLAPATRICK], *see* CASTLETON (B. E. B. F.-P., *2nd b.*) A King & h. favourite [*i.e.* B. F.-P.], 1928.

Fitzpatrick (Benedict). Donjon of demons [J. de Brébeuf]: a hero's tale f. the Jesuit Relations. 8°. 1931

Fitzpatrick (Brian). The Australian people, 1788–1945. 8°. Melbourne. [1946]
The Brit. Empire in Australia: an econ. hist., 1834–1939. [2nd ed., rev. & abr.] 8°. Melbourne. [1949]
Brit. imperialism & Australia, 1783–1833. Intr. by Hon. H. V. Evatt. 8°. [1939]
Short hist. of the Australian Labor movement. s8°. Melbourne. 1940

Fitzpatrick (Edward Augustus). McCarthy of Wisconsin. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Fitzpatrick (Frederick Linder) & K. A. Stiles.
The biology of flight. 8°. [1944]

Fitzpatrick (J. D.) Edmund Rice, founder &c. of the Brothers of the Xtn. Schools of Ireland (Xtn. Brothers). 8°. D. 1945

Fitzpatrick (*Sir* **James Percy**). South African mem*s*. Prep. f. MS. of a. by G. H. Wilson. 8°. [1932]

Fitzpatrick (John C.) George Washington himself: biog. wr. f. h. MSS. 8°. Indianapolis. [1933]
see UNITED STATES: CONGRESS. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–89, v28–31, 1785–86, ed. F., 1933–34.

Fitzpatrick (Kathleen). Sir John Franklin in Tasmania, 1837–43. 8°. Melbourne. [1949]

Fitz-Patrick (Thomas). An autumn cruise in the Ægean. 8°. 1886

Fitzpatrick (*Rev.* **Thomas Cecil**).
T. C. F., a mem. [*By var. wr*s.] 8°. *p.p.* C. 1937

Fitzralph (Richard), *abp. of Armagh*.
The sermon-diary of R. F., Abp. of A.; by A. Gwynn, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v44, sect. C., 1937–38.
see HAMMERICH (L. L.) Begin. of strife betw. R. F. & the mendicants, w. ed. of h. autobiog. prayer & h. proposition Unusquisque, 1938.

Fitz Roy, *The Family of*.
see FALK (B.) Royal F. R*s*.: Dukes of Grafton thr. 4 cent*s*., 1950.
,, HENREY (R.) A century between [Rothschild & F. families], 1937.

Fitzroy (*Sir* **Almeric William**), *K.C.B.*
The hist. of the Privy Council. 8°. [1928]

Fitzsimmons (Cortland). The Bainbridge murder. [3rd pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1930]

Fitzsimons (Frederick William).
Snakes. 8°. [1932]

Fitzstephen (William), *see* STENTON (F. M.) Norman London; w. tr. of W. F. S.'s Descr., by H. E. Butler, 1934.

Fitz Warine (Fulk). Fouke Fitz Warin. Roman du 14*e* siècle. Ed. L. Brandin. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. [1930]

Fitzwilliam (Charles William Wentworth, *5th Earl*) [*Viscount* MILTON]. Address to the landowners of Eng. on the Corn Laws. By Visct. M. [P3149]. 8°. 1832
see PARKER (W.) Reply to Visct. M.'s Address, 1833.

Fitzwilliam (*Sir* **William**), *1526–99*. F. MSS. at Milton [1558–99]; ed. C. McNeill, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 4, 1932.

Fiumi (Enrico). L'impresa di Lorenzo de' Medici contro Volterra, 1472. 8°. Firenze. 1948
Note di storia medioevale volterrana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 103, 104, 1947.

Fiumi (Lionello). Survivances. Poèmes, tr. de l'ital. par P. de Nolhac, E. Bestaux &c. Ornés de comp. de M. Tozzi. fol. 1930
—— **& E. Bestaux.** Anthol. des narrateurs ital. contemp. [Tr.] s8°. 1933
—— **& A. Henneuse,** *edd*. Anthol. de la poésie ital. contemp. Etabl. & tr. par L. F. & A. H. avec collab. de P. de Nolhac. 8°. [1928]

Fiumi (*contessa* **Maria Luisa**) [FIUMI PETRANGELI (M. L.)] La moglie: romanzo. 2*a* ed. s8°. Firenze. [1927]

Fivas (Victor de). New grammar of Fr. grammars. 57th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1905

Five. Five on revolutionary art, 1935, *see* READ (H.), F. D. KLINGENDER &c.
Five plays of 1937, *see* PLAYS.
Five three-act plays: Flora, by A. Bennett &c., 1933, *see* PLAYS.

Five-Year Plan. From the 1st to the 2nd F.-Y. P. A symposium. [*By* J. Stalin, V. Molotov &c.] 8°. Moscow. 1933
The 2nd F.Y.P. for development of nat. economy of U.S.S.R., 1933–37; tr. &c., 1937, *see* RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL.

Fivian (Eric Albert). Georg Kaiser u. s. Stellung im Expressionismus. 8°. München. [1947]

Flaccus (Avillius), *see* PHILO, *Judæus*. In Flaccum (Greek & Eng. tr.), 1939.

Flachère (A.) Monseigneur de Guébriant. t1, Le missionnaire. 8°. [1946]

Flachsland (Caroline), *see* HERDER (J. G. v.) Briefwechsel mit C. F., B1, 1926.

Flacius (Matthias), *Illyricus* [*ps.* AESQUILLUS (PUBLIUS)], *see* MOLDÄNKE (G.) Schriftverständn. &c. im Zeitalt. d. Reformat., T1, M. F. I., 1936.

Flack (Isaac Harvey). Lawson Tait, 1845–99. [T. Vicary Lect., 1947]. s8°. 1949

Flack (Werner). Wir bauen am Westwall: e. Fronterlebnis deut. Jugend im Frieden. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1939

Flagg (Edmund). *The Far West: or, a tour beyond the mountains, 2v, 1838, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v25, 26, 1906.

Flags. The world's flags at a glance. s8°. [1916]

Flagy (Jean de), *see* JEAN, *de Flagy.*

Flaiano (Ennio).
Mariam. Tr. S. Hood. 2nd impr. 8°. [1949]

Flaischlen (Cäsar). Von Alltag u. Sonne. Ged. in Prosa. 45e A. 8°. 1917

Flake (Otto).
Anselm u. Verena. 8°. [1935]
Es ist Zeit . . . s8°. [1929]
Die Sanduhr. 8°. Baden-Baden. [1950]
Scherzo. s8°. [1936]
Die Stadt d. Hirns. s8°. 1919
Die Töchter Noras. [5e u. 6e A.] s8°. [1934]
Ulrich v. Hutten. 8°. [1929]
Versuch ü. O. Wilde. s8°. München. [1946]
Versuch ü. Stendhal. s8°. München. [1946]
Wandlung, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.

Flamand. Les quatres époques de l'art fl. [Trésor artist. de Belg. Publ. des Archives Cent. Iconograph. d'Art Nat., s1, v1. Intr. par J. Lavalleye]. 4°. Anvers. 1947

Flamand (Georges Barthélemy Méderic).
Les pierres écrites (Hadjrat-mektoubat). Gravures & inscr. rupestres du Nord-Africain. [Missions du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. &c.] la8°. 1921

Flambard (Ranulf), *bp. of Durham, d. 1128, see* SOUTHERN (R. W.) R. F. & early Anglo-Norman admin., 1933.

Flamel (Nicolas) [FLAMMEL (NICHOLAS)], *1330?–1418.* Expos. of the hieroglyphicall figures wh. he caused to be painted upon an arch in S. Innocents Church-yard in Paris. With The secret booke of Artephius [*w. sep. tp.*] & The Epistle of J. Pontanus done into Engl. by Eirenaeus Orandus. s8°. 1624

Flamenca. Le roman de F., anal. & tr. partielle par J. Anglade. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 7]. s8°. 1926
Flamenca. Tr. f. 13th cent. Provençal of Bernardet the Troubadour by H. F. M. Prescott. 8°. 1930

Flamencos. Coleccion de cantes fl., 1881, *see* MACHADO Y ALVAREZ (A.)

Flament (Albert). Le bal du Pré-Catelan, [1895–99]. s8°. [1946]
La Malibran. s8°. [1937]
La vie amoureuse de Lady Hamilton. s8°. [1928]
La vie de Manet. s8°. 1928

Flaminio (Marco Antonio), *see* CUCCOLI (E.) M. A. F., con doc. ined., 1897.

Flamma (Gualvaneus de la) [FIAMMA (GALVANO)]. Opusculum de rebus gestis ab Azone, Luchino & Johanne Vicecomitibus, 1328–42; a cura di C. Castiglione, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., t12iv, 1938.

Flammarion (Camille).
Clairs de lune. s8°. [1894]
Contes philosophiques. 5e éd. s8°. [1911]
Death & its mystery. Tr. L. Carroll. [v2, 3]. 8°. 1922–23
2, At the moment of death.
3, After death.
Dieu dans la nature. 26e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Etudes & lects. s. l'astronomie. t7–9 [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1876–80
Hist. du ciel. n. éd. la8°. [1872]
Les merveilles célestes: lects. du soir. 8°. 1897
La pluralité des mondes habités. 37e mille. s8°. *n.d.*
Récits de l'infini. 3e éd. s8°. 1892
Rêves étoilés. s8°. 1888
Uranie. s8°. 1893

Flammel (Nicholas), *see* FLAMEL (N.)

Flammermont (Jules). Album paléograph. du Nord de la France. Chartes & doc. hist. reprod. avec transcr. [Trav. & Mém. de l'Univ. de Lille. Atlas No. 2]. obl. 4°. Lille. 1896

Flamsteed (John), *see* MACPIKE (E. F.) Hevelius, F. & Halley, 1937.

Flanagan (Hallie). Shifting scenes. 8°. 1929

Flanagan (Philip), *D.D.*
Newman, faith & the believer. 8°. [1946]

Flanders, *see also* FLANDES; FLANDRE; VLAANDEREN.

Flanders, *counts of.* Actes des comtes de F., 1071–1128. [*Ed.*] F. Vercauteren. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1938

Flanders (Leonard Howard), *see* HOWARD-FLANDERS.

Flandes. Varias rel. de los estados de F., 1631–56. [Col. de libros raros &c., 14. Publ. Marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle y J. Sancho Rayon]. s8°. 1880

Flandin (Eugene). Hist. des Chevaliers de Rhodes. la8°. Tours. 1864

Flandin (Pierre Etienne).
Politique franç., 1919–40. 8°. [1947]
Le procès F., 23–26 juil. 1946. 8°. [1947]

Flandrau (Grace).
Then I saw the Congo. 8°. [1929]

Flandre [FLANDRES]. *Chron. de F., écr. au 14e s., *see* BAUDOUIN, *d'Avesnes.*
Coutumes des pays & comté de Flandre [*in Flemish & French*]. Quartier de Bruges. t1, 2, Coutume de la ville de B.; par L. Gilliodts van Severen. 4°. Brux. 1874–75

Flandreysy (Jeanne de).
La femme provençale. 4°. Marseille. 1922

Flandrijs. Fragm. e. mittelniederl. Rittergedichtes; hrsg. J. Franck, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. &c. z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. d. germ. Völker, B18, 1876.

Flanner (Janet) [GENÊT *of the New Yorker*].
An American in Paris: interlude betw. 2 wars. 8°. [1940]

Flannery (Harry W.)
Assignment to Berlin. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]

Flasdieck (Hermann Martin). Harlekin, *see* ANGLIA, B61, 1937.
Unters. ü. d. german. schwachen Verben 3. Klassen, *see* ANGLIA, B59, 1935.

Flat (Paul). Essais [*& Seconds essais*] sur Balzac. [2t]. s8°. 1893–94

Flat racing [Lonsdale Lib.], 1940, *see* HAREWOOD (H. G. C. L., *e. of*) &c., *edd.*

Flatter (Richard). Die Fähre: engl. Lyrik aus 5 Jhdt. Übers. v. R. F. s8°. Wien. 1936
Hamlet's father. 8°. [1949]
The Moor of Venice. 8°. [1950]
Shakespeare's producing hand: marks of expression in 1st folio. 8°. [1948]

Flaubert (Gustave).
Corresp. (1830–80). [Œ. compl.] n. éd. augm. 9s (s9, Index). 8°. *Conard.* 1926–33
L'éducation sentimentale. éd. définit. s8°. 1912
,, ,, [Œ. compl.] 8°. *Conard.* 1923
,, ,, éd. défin. 2t. s8°. 1929
Lettres inéd. à Raoul-Duval. Comms. par G. Normandy. Préf. de E. Raoul-Duval. s8°. [1950]
Lettres inéd. à Tourgueneff. Présent. &c. par G. Gailly. 8°. Monaco. [1946]
Madame Bovary. Ed. déf. suivi du procès, 1857. s8°. 1894
,, ,, s8°. 1923
Salammbô. Ed. déf. avec des docs. nouv. s8°. 1945
La tentation de St. Antoine. App. versions de 1849 & de 1856. [Œ. compl.] 8°. *Conard.* 1924
Trois contes: [Un coeur simple—La légende de St. Julien l'hospitalier—Hérodias]. Bois de Le Meilleur &c. 8°. [c. 1928]
,, ,, Intr., notes &c. par E. Maynial. s8°. [1936]
TRANSLATIONS.
Compl. works. Crit. intr. by F. Brunetière & biog. pref. by R. Arnot. [*Limited ed.*] 10v [*w. sep. pag. for e. wk.*] 8°. *p.p.* 1926
v3 *includes* Crit. study on F. by G. de Maupassant.
v10 *includes* Intimate remembrances of F. by C. Commanville.

Flaubert (Gustave) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Compl. works [*continued*].
Aboard the Cange. [2.]
Bouvard & Pécuchet. [9, 10.]
Candidate (The). [8.]
Castle (The) of hearts. [8.]
Dance (The) of death. [10.]
Herodias. [4.]
Legend (The) of St. Julien the hospitaller. [8.]
Letter to the Municipality of Rouen. [10.]
Madame Bovary. [1, 2.]
Novembre. [2.]
Over strand & field. [7.]
Pref. to Last songs of L. Bouilhet. [10.]
Public (The) *vs.* Flaubert. [2.]
Rabelais. [10.]
Salammbô. [3, 4.]
Sel. correspondence. [10.]
Sentimental education. [5, 6.]
Simple (A) soul. [4.]
Temptation (The) of St. Anthony. [7.]
Bibliomania. Tale. Tr. T. W. Koch. s8°. Evanston, Illinois. 1929
Bouvard & Pécuchet. Tr. T. W. Earp & G. W. Stonier. Intr. by G. W. S. 8°. [1936]
Letters. Sel., w. intr. by R. Rumbold. Tr. J. M. Cohen. 8°. [1950]
Salammbo. [Tr. J. S. Chartres. Intr. by F. C. Green. Everyman's Libr.] s8°. [1931]
Sentimental education. [Tr. A. Goldsmith. Everyman's Libr.] s8°. [1941]
Tales. [A simple heart, The legend of St. Julian the Hospitaller & Herodias; tr. J. Gilmer, The temptation of St. Anthony; tr. A. K. Chignell]. Pref. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1928
Three tales. A simple heart—Legend of St. Julian the Hospitaller—Herodias. Tr. M. Savill. s8°. [1950]
see CANU (J.) F. auteur dramat., 1946.
,, DEMOREST (D. L.) L'expression figurée & symbolique dans l'œ. de G. F., 1931.
,, DIGEON (C.) Le dernier visage de F., 1946.
,, DUMESNIL (R.) F. & L'éduc. sentimentale (*illust.*), 1943.
,, —— F. & Madame Bovary (*illust.*), 1944.
,, —— G. F., l'homme & l'œ., 1932.
,, —— Le grand amour de F., 1945.
,, LA VARENDE (J. DE). Grands Normands, G. F. &c., 1939.
,, MAURIAC (F.) 3 gr. hommes dev. Dieu, 1930.
,, NOWAK (F.) G. F. als Romantiker, 1928.
,, ROY (H.) Vie du Dr. C. Cuny: Cuny & F., 1930.
,, STEEGMULLER (F.) F. & Mme Bovary, 1939.

Flaum (Schlomith F.) Beth-Yisrael Nodedeth... 8°. Jerusalem. 1936

Flauti (Vincenzo). Divinazione d. soluzione Apolloniana d. problema de' tre cerchi. [*Extr.* P3138]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Flavell (John) [FLAVEL]. Πνευματολογία. Treatise of the soul of man &c. s4°. 1685

Flavin (Martin). The enchanted. 8°. [1949]

Flaxman (John). Account-book. [B.M., Add. MSS. 39,784 B.B.]; *ed.* E. Croft-Murray, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v28, 1940.
Lectures on sculpture. With introd. lect. &c. by Sir R. Westmacott. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. DIVINA COMMEDIA. Illust. of Divine Poem, by J. F., 1867.

Fleay (David). We breed the platypus. [2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. 1944

Fléchier (Valentin Esprit), *bp. of (1) Lavaur, (2) Nîmes.* The Clermont Assizes of 1665. Tr. of Mém. s. les Grands-Jours d'Auvergne by W. W. Comfort. Forew. by W. B. Linn. 8°. Phila. 1937
Hist. d. card. F. Ximenez de Cisneros. Tr. M. F. de Villalva. s4°. 1773

Flechsig (Werner). Thomas Mancinus der Vorgänger v. Praetorius im Wolfenbütteler Kapellmeisteramt. la8°. 1933

Flecker (Hellé), *wife of James Elroy Flecker, form. Skiadaressi, see* FLECKER (J. E.) Some letters f. abroad, w. remin. by H. F., 1930.

Flecker (James Elroy). Coll. prose. 8°. 1920
Hassan. Play. [n. imp.] 8°. 1923
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1927
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]

Flecker (James Elroy) [*continued*].
Some letters f. abroad, w. remin. by H. Flecker. 8°. 1930

Flecker (William Herman), *see* WILLIAMS (C.) F. of Dean Close, 1946.

Fleddérus (Mary L.), *see* UNEMPLOYMENT. Internat. u.: fluctuations, 1910–30; ed. F., 1932.

***Fleece** (The): a poem. 4°. *n.d.* [18 c.]

Fleet Air Arm; prep. for Admiralty [*by* O. Rutter], 1943, *see* ADMIRALTY.

Fleet Street. The book of F.S., 1930, *see* POPE (T. M.), *ed.*
Fleet St.: anthol. of mod. journalism, 1932, *see* COBBETT (W. W.) & S. DARK, *edd.*

Fleet (Charles), *a. of "Tales & Sketches"*.
*Reminisc. of the Brighton Theatre. [Repr. f. "Brighton Gazette", 1891]. s8°. [Brighton. 1891]

Fleetwood (*Sir* Peter Hesketh), *Bart.*, *see* HUGO (V.) Last days of a condemned, w. obs. on capital punishment by F., 1840.

Fleetwood (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *St. Asaph*, (*2*) *Ely*. Inscriptionum antiquarum sylloge &c. s8°. Londini. 1691
see ROBERT, *Prior of Shrewsbury*. The life &c. of St. Wenefrede; w. obs. &c. by W. F., 1713.

Fleg (Edmond).
L'enfant prophète. 13e éd. s8°. [1928]
Jésus raconté par le Juif errant. 3e éd. s8°. [1933]
Le Juif du Pape: Pièce. [M508]. s8°. 1925
The life of Moses. Tr. S. H. Guest. 8°. 1928
The life of Solomon. Tr. V. G. Garvin. 8°. 1929
Moïse. 11e éd. s8°. [1928]
Pourquoi je suis Juif. s8°. 1928
Salomon. [Légende d'Israël, 2]. 7e éd. s8°. [1930]
Why I am a Jew (1927). Tr. V. Gollancz. s8°. 1943

Fleischauer (Ulrich). Die echten Protokolle der Weisen v. Zion. [Gerichts-Gutachten z. Berner Prozess]. 8°. [Erfurt. 1935]

Fleischer (Herbert). La musica contemporanea. [Tr. A. Hermet]. s8°. Milano. 1938

Fleischer (Oskar). D. Gaultier, *see* VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT F. MUSIKWISS., Jhrg. 2, 1886.

Fleischer (Victor). Rienzo: rise & fall of a dictator. 8°. [1948]

Fleischhacker (Hedwig). Die staats- u. völkerrechtl. Grundlagen d. moskau. Aussenpolitik (14.–17. Jhdt.) la8°. Breslau. 1938

Fleischmann (Hector). Les pamphlets libertins contre Marie-Antoinette. s8°. [1910]
Les secrets du Second Empire: Nap. III & les femmes. 8°. 1913

Fleisher (Alexander), *see* FRANKEL (L. K.) & A. F. The human factor in industry, 1920.

Fleisher (Wilfrid), *ed. of The Japanese Advertiser*. Volcanic Isle. 8°. [1942]
What to do w. Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1945

Fleiuss (Max).
Works in INSTITUTO HIST. &C. BRASIL. Rev.
Apostilas de hist. do Brasil. [Vol. esp., 1933].
L'Institut Hist. & Geógr. du Brésil: esq. de s. hist. [Boletim, *sep. No.*, 1928].
Ouro-Preto. [Bol., O.-P., 1931].
Rio-Branco. [Bol., R.-B., 1931].

Flekser (Akim Lvovich), *see* VOLINSKY (A. L.), *ps.*

Flémalle (*Meister* von).
see RENDERS (E.) La solution du problème Van der Weyden–F.–Campin, 2t, 1931.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) Le maître de F. & les frères Van Eyck, 1939.

Fleming, *The family of*, *see* BIDDLE (M. S. F.) Hibernia [*Geo. F. & h. descendants*], 1947.
see FLEMING (J. A.) Flemish infl. in Britain, 2v, 1930.

Fleming (*Sir* Alexander). Chemotherapy yesterday, to-day & to-morrow. [Linacre Lect.] s8°. C. 1946

Fleming (*Sir* Ambrose), *see* FLEMING (*Sir* JOHN AMBROSE).

Fleming (Caleb). *An apologetical view of the moral & relig. sentiments of the late Visct. Bolinbroke. [P2897]. 8°. [1752?]

Fleming (Charlotte Mary). Adolescence, its soc. psychology. 8°. [1948]
The social psychol. of educ.: introd. & guide. 8°. [1944]

Fleming (Clas Adolf), *1771–1831*. Ur C. F.'s papper: bref. f. Fleming, Reuterholm, F. Wrede, Leopold och J. H. Schröder, *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d10, 1906.

Fleming (David Pinkerton Fleming, *The Hon. Lord*), *see* BOARD OF EDUCATION. Public schools & the gen. educ. system: rep. of Comm., July 1942 [Chairman, Ld. F.], 1944.

Fleming (Denna Frank). The treaty veto of the Amer. Senate. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The United States & world organization, 1920–33. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Fleming (Edward Vandermere) [*ps.* HOMO SUM]. *The science of shaving. By Homo sum. [repr.] 8°. C. 1931

Fleming (Francis).
Kaffraria & its inhabitants. s8°. 1853

Fleming (Gerald William Thomas Hunter).
Recent progress in psychiatry; [*by var. wrs.*] ed. F., *see* JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE, Spec. no., Jan., 1944.

Fleming (Horace Kingston).
Eden Eden. s8°. 1949

Fleming (James), *B.D.*, *see* FINLAYSON (A. R. M.) Life of Canon F., 1909.

Fleming (*Sir* John Ambrose).
Evolution or creation? 8°. [1933]
Memories of a scient. life. 8°. [1934]
Mod. anthropology *versus* Biblical statements on human origin. [Victoria Inst.] 2nd ed. rev. 8°. *n.d.*

Fleming (John Arnold). Flemish influence in Britain. Pref. by R. B. C. Graham. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1930

Fleming (John Robert), *D.D.* Hist. of the Church in Scotland, 1843–1929. [2v]. 8°. E. 1927–33

Fleming (Marjorie) [MARGARET]. The complete M. F., h. journals, letters & verses. Transcr. & ed. F. Sidgwick. s8°. [1934]
see MALET (O.) M. Fleming, 1946.

Fleming (Maureen), *aft. Mrs. Larry Rue*. A caged bird: Empress Elizabeth of Austria. 8°. [1933]

Fleming (Peter).
Brazilian adventure. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1933]
Un drame à Barragay: nouvelle; tr. M. Franck, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 250, 1948.
The flying visit, drawings by D. Low. 8°. [1940]
Mit mir allein: e. Reise nach China. [Deut. v. H. Reisiger]. s8°. [1936]
News f. Tartary: a journey f. Peking to Kashmir. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
One's company—a journey to China. 8°. [1934]
A story to tell & o. tales. s8°. [1942]
Tataren-Nachrichten: e. Reise v. Peking nach Kaschmir. [Deut. v. H. Reisiger]. 8°. [1937]

Fleming (Richard H.), *see* SVERDRUP (H. U.), M. W. JOHNSON & R. H. F. The oceans, 1942.

Fleming (Robert), *the younger*. The mirrour of divine love unvail'd in a poet. paraphrase of the Song of Solomon. Added poems sacr. & moral, w. Pindariques. s8°. 1691

Fleming (Sandford). Children & Puritanism: place of children in life &c. of the New England churches, 1620–1847. [Yale St. in Relig. Educ.] 8°. New Haven. 1933
The Intercolonial. Hist. sk. of railway uniting the inland & Atlantic provs. of the Dominion. 8°. Montreal. 1876

Fleming (William), *rector of St. Mary's, Moorfields*. Compl. hist. of the Brit. martyrs to Elizabeth's reign. 8°. 1902

Flemington (William Frederick). The New Test. doctrine of baptism. 8°. 1948

Flemish. Cat. of loan exhib. of F. primitives, Kleinberger Galleries, 1929, *see* SPERLING (H. G.)

Flemming (Ernst). An encyclopædia of textiles. Intr. by F. 4°. [1928]

Flemming (*Graf* Jacob Heinrich von). A character sketch of Augustus the Strong [of Saxony]; tr. R. Somerset, *see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L. v.) The amorous adv. of A. of S., tr., 1929.

Flemming (Leonard). The call of the Veld. [n. ed.] 8°. [1928]

Flemming (Paul) [FLEMING], *see* SCHMITZ (F. W.) Metr. Untersuch. zu P. F.'s Gedichten, 1910.

Flemming (Willi). Barockdrama, 6B (1, Das schles. Kunstdrama; 2, Das Ordensdrama; 3, Das Schauspiel d. Wanderbühne; 4, Die deut. Barockkomödie; 5, Die Oper; 6, Oratorium-Festspiel), *see* DEUTSCHE LITERATUR: Barockdrama, 1930–33.
Deut. Kultur im Zeitalt. d. Barock. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1937]
Der Wandel d. deut. Naturgefühls v. 15. z. 18. Jhdt. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B18]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1931

Flemwell (George). The flower-fields of Alpine Switzerland. Painted & wr. by F. 8°. 1911

Flenley (Ralph), *see* WRONG (G. M.) Essays in Canadian hist., pres. to G. M. W. [*by* C. Martin &c.]; ed. R. F., 1939.

Fleres (Ugo). Ettore Ximenes, s. vita e s. opere. Pref. di A. Venturi. fol. Bergamo. 1928

Flerovsky (N.), *ps.* [*i.e.* V. V. BERVI]. Azbuka sots. nauk 17 i 18 veka [*&c*] 19 v. Sovrem. zap. evrop. tsivilizatsii. [2v. *in* 1]. 8°. London. 1894

Flers (Robert, *marq.* de). Le sentiment relig. & la science. Enquête auprès des membres de l'Acad. des. Sci. 8°. 1928
see BORDEAUX (H.) Visages (Louis Madelin & R. de F.), 1930.
,, —— & L. MADELIN. Le fauteuil de R. de F., 1929.
,, CHAUMIÉ (E.) La belle aventure de R. de F., fév.-mars 1918, 1929.
,, CROISSET (F. DE). Le souv. de R. de F., suivi de Les précieuses de Genève, 1929.
,, —— & R. DE F. Le docteur Miracle, 1927.

—— **& F. de Croisset.**
Le retour. Comédie. [*repr.*] s8°. [1926]

Flesche (Herman). Fünf deut. Baumeister: B. v. Hildesheim, U. v. Ensingen, E. Holl, B. Neumann, F. Gilly. s4°. Braunschweig. 1947

Fleschelle (—), *Aide-Concierge du Château de Compiègne*. Descr. du Château Royal de Compiègne. 8°. Compiègne. 1829

Fleschenberg (Otmar Schissel von), *see* SCHISSEL VON FLESCHENBERG.

Fleta, seu commentarius juris Anglicani, emendatus &c. [*by* Sir T. Clarke]. Lib. 1, antiq. placita coronae cont. sfol. Londini. 1735

Fletcher (Alfred Ewen), *ed.*, *see* SONNENSCHEIN, *publ. firm*. S.'s cyclop. of education, 1906.

Fletcher (Alfred Woodroofe). Eckington: story of a Worcs. parish. 8°. 1933

Fletcher (Andrew), *of Saltoun*. *State of the controv. betw. united & sep. parliaments. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1706
see MACKENZIE (W. C.) A. F. of S., h. life & times, 1935.

Fletcher (*Sir* Banister Flight). Hist. of architecture. 9th ed. rev. & enl. la8°. 1931
,, ,, ,, 13th ed., rev. la8°. 1946

Fletcher (Basil Alais).
Education & crisis. s8°. [1946]
Youth looks at the world. 8°. [1932]

Fletcher (Charles Brunsdon). Standards of Empire, the making of a journalist. s8°. Sydney. 1924

Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie).
Gustavus Adolphus &c. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1907
A handy guide to Oxford. [M379]. s8°. O. 1915
Intr. hist. of Eng. [v2], Hen. VII to Restor. 5th impr. 8°. 1922

Fletcher (Edward G.) The beginnings of the professional theatre in Texas. [Univ. of Texas Bull.] 8°. Texas. 1912

Fletcher (*Sir* Frank), *form. headmaster of Charterhouse*. After many days. A schoolmaster's memories. 8°. 1937
Notes to the Agamemnon of Æschylus. s8°. O. 1949
Our debt to the classics. Presid. addr., Class. Assoc., April 1946. [P3183]. s8°. 1946

Fletcher (Frank Thomas Herbert).
Montesquieu & Eng. politics, 1750–1800. 8°. [1939]

Fletcher (Geoffrey Bernard Abbott).
Housman & the 'N.E.D.' & Notes on H.'s poetry, *see* RICHARDS (G.) Housman, 1897–1936, 1941.

Fletcher (Giles), *the elder.* La Russie au 16e siècle. [Tr.] Intr. par C. du Bouzet. [2p *in* 1v.] s8°. Leipzig. 1864

Fletcher (Giles), *the younger.* Christ's victory & triumph, & o. poems of the 17th c. Ed. w. intr. mem. &c. [by W. T. Brooke. Libr. of Theol. Lit.] 8°. [1888]

Fletcher (Hanslip). Changing London. Sketches by H. F. s3, 4 (3, w. intr. by A. E. Richardson). fol. [1928]–33

Fletcher (Harris Francis), *see* MILTON (J.) Compl. poet. wks., ed. F., v1, 2, 1943–45.

Fletcher (Harry Lutf Verne). Herefordshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1948]

Fletcher (*Sir* **Henry Lancelot Aubrey-**), *see* AUBREY-FLETCHER (*Sir* H. L.)

Fletcher (Iain). Orisons, picaresque & metaphysical. 8°. 1947

Fletcher (Ifan Kyrle), *bookseller.* David Garrick. [Catalogue. P3101]. 8°. 1939
Life &c. of E. Kean. Forew. by G. Craig. [Cat. 1. P3097]. 8°. 1938
Ronald Firbank. A mem. w. remin. by Ld. Berners, V. B. Holland, A. John & O. Sitwell. 8°. 1930

Fletcher (J. Kyrle). Cardiff. Notes: picturesque & biog. 8°. [Cardiff. 1944]

Fletcher (J. S.) [JOSEPH SMITH FLETCHER].
The Box Hill murder. s8°. [1931]
Cobweb Castle. s8°. [1928]
Coll. verse, 1881–1931. 8°. [1931]
The diamonds. s8°. [1923]
The double chance. s8°. 1928
The enchanting North. 8°. 1908
Grand relations. s8°. [1929]
The hist. of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776–1901. 8°. 1902
A maid & her money. 2nd & n. ed. s8°. [1927]
The man in No. 3 & o. s. s8°. [1931]
Murder in the squire's pew. s8°. [1932]
Picturesque hist. of Yorkshire. 6v. la8°. [1903–4]
The shadow of Ravenscliffe. 2nd ed. s8°. [1928]
The South Foreland murder. [3rd pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The town of crooked ways. s8°. [1929]
Who killed Alfred Snowe? s8°. [1933]

Fletcher (James C.), *see* KIDDER (D. P.) & J. C. F. Brazil & the Brazilians, 1879.

Fletcher (James Michael John). Mrs. Wightman of Shrewsbury, pioneer in temperance work. 8°. 1906

Fletcher (Jefferson Butler). Literature of the Ital. Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Fletcher (John), *dramatist.*
For all works by Beaumont & F. conjointly, for editions of the complete works of B. & F., & for refs. to works upon B. & F. conjointly, see BEAUMONT (F.)
Rollo duke of Normandy, attrib. to F. *& oe.*, (1639), 1948, *see* ROLLO.
see JONSON (B.) The widow, by B. J., F. &c., 1827.

—— **& P. Massinger.** *The tragedy of Sir John van Olden Barnavelt, [*ascr. to F. & M.*]; ed. W. P. Frijlinck, 1922, *see* MASSINGER (P.) & J. F.

—— **& W. Shakespeare.** The two noble kinsmen. Ed. W. J. Rolfe. s8°. [1883]

Fletcher (John Gould).
Arkansas. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1947
Europe's two frontiers. Hist. forces at work in Russia & America. 8°. 1930
John Smith: also Pocahontas. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Fletcher (Louisa) [*Mrs.* WILLARD CONNELY].
The land of beginning again. [*Poems*]. s8°. Boston [U.S.] [1921]

Fletcher (Maria Jane), *see* JEWSBURY (M. J.), *aft. Fletcher.*

Fletcher (Phineas), *see* LANGDALE (A. B.) P. F., man of letters &c., 1937.

Fletcher (R. A.)
In the days of the tall ships. 8°. [1928]

Fletcher (Reginald James).
Hist. of Bristol Cathedral. s8°. 1932

Fletcher (Rosamond Grant), *wife of J. S. Fletcher, see* LANGBRIDGE (R. G.)

Fletcher (*Mrs.* **Theodora C. Stanwell-**), *see* STANWELL-FLETCHER (*Mrs.* T. C.)

Fletcher (Thomas), *of Liverpool.*
Autobiog. memoirs. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* Liv'l. 1893

Fletcher (*Sir* **Walter Morley**). Biology & statecraft. Lect. [P3114]. 8°. 1931
Medical research: the tree & the fruit, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1929. [*a. c. in* M556].
The University Pitt Club, 1835–1935. Completed by C. M. Fletcher. 8°. C. 1935

Fletcher (William George Dimock).
Leicestershire pedigrees & royal descents. la8°. Leicester. 1887
Notes f. early Leicestershire wills. Contrib. to Trans. of L. Arch. &c. Soc. [P3025]. la8°. *f.p.c.* Leicester. 1884
Short hist. of Shelton & Oxon. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1929
Some early notices of the Herrick family. Read bef. Leics. Arch. &c. Soc. [P3025]. la8°. Leicester. 1885
see WHATTON (H. W.) The fam. of W., w. add. by J. S. Whatton, assisted by F., 1930.

Fletcher-Vane (*Sir* **Francis**), *Bt.* Agin the governments. Memories & adv. 8°. [1930]

Flett (John Smith), *see* NEWBIGIN (M. I.) & J. S. F. J. Geikie, man & geologist, 1917.

—— **& J. B. Hill.** Geology of the Lizard & Meneage: expl. of sheet 359. [Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1946

***Fleur** (La) de la cuisine franç. t2, La cuisine mod., 1800–1921. Notes de B. Guégan. Intr. du Dr. R. Blondel. 8°. 1921

Fleure (Herbert John). Archaeology & folk tradition, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
Geographical background of mod. problems. s8°. 1932
Some aspects of Brit. civilization. [Frazer Lect. 1947]. 8°. O. 1948
Some problems of society & environment. 3 lects. [Inst. of Brit. Geographers, Publ. 12]. la8°. 1947
Studies in regional consciousness & environment. Essays pres. to F. Ed. I. C. Peate. la8°. 1930
The treaty settlement of Europe: geogr. & ethnogr. aspects. s8°. 1921
see PEAKE (H. J. E.) & H. J. F. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Fleuret (Dominique). Descr. des passages. Publ. F. Fleuret. 8°. 1929

Fleuret (Fernand).
Au temps du bien-aimé. s8°. [1935]
Cartouche, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 111, 1930.
De Gilles de Rais à Guillaume Apollinaire. s8°. 1933
Echec au Roi. Tableaux de la fin d'Henri IV. 4e éd. s8°. [1935]
Fenêtre sur le passé. 8°. [1936]
Hist. de la Bienheureuse Raton, fille de joie. 18e éd. s8°. [1930]
see FLEURET (D.) Descr. des passages; publ. F. F., 1929.

—— **& G. Girard.** Fraternité, comédie & Caravaca, comédie [par] F. F. & A. Legua. s8°. [1933]

—— **& L. Perceau,** *edd.* Les satires franç. du 16e siècle. 2t. s8°. 1922
Les satires franç. du 17e s. 2t. 8°. 1923

Fleuriot de Langle (Paul). Alexandrine Lucien-Bonaparte, pesse de Canino, 1778–1855. Préf. de L. Madelin. 8°. 1939

Fleuron, The. A journal of typography. Ed. O. Simon [& S. Morison]. No. 1–7. la8°. London & Cambridge. 1923–30

Fleurot (Arno Dosch-), *see* DOSCH-FLEUROT (A.)

***Fleurs** de la Roumanie: rec. de poésies roumanes. 8°. Hertford. 1856

Fleury (*le père* **A.**), *S. J.* Paroissien expl. & commenté. s8°. [1913]

Fleury (*le vicomte* **Adrien**) [*ps.* A. DRY; A. SALVANAY]. Autour de la grande écurie: le Prince de Lambesc, gr. écuyer de France. s8°. [1928]
Le secret du Maréchal de Belle-Isle. [Une gr. ambassade au 18e s.] 8°. [1934]

Fleury (*le card.* **André Hercule de**), *see* WILSON (A. McC.) French for. policy dur. admin. of Card. F., 1726–43, 1936.

Fleury (Anne F. Aimée de F. de Coigny, *duchesse* **de**), *see* MAURRAS (C.) L'avenir de l'intelligence–Mlle Monk [*i.e. duchesse de F.*], 1927.

Fleury (Claude) [*l'abbé* FLEURY]. Les devoirs des maîtres & des domestiques, 1688, *see* †FRANKLIN (A.) La vie privée d'autrefois, t23, 1898.

Fleury (*l'abbé* **E.**) Saint Grégoire de Nazianze & s. temps. [Hellénisme & Christianisme]. 8°. 1930

Fleury (Jean Gérard). Getulio Vargas, Président des Etats-Unis du Brésil. 8°. [1939]

Fleury (*comte* **Serge**). Ma marraine, l'Impératrice [*i.e.* Eugénie], *see* ŒUVRES nouv., No. 1, 1942.
Le mur mitoyen. s8°. [1932]

Flew (Robert Newton). The idea of perfection in Xtn. theology. 8°. 1934
Jesus & His Church: the idea of the Ecclesia in the New Test. 8°. [1938]

Flexner (Abraham). Universities: Amer., Eng., German. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Flexner (Bernard), R. Oppenheimer &c. The child, the family & the court, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Children's Bur. Publ. 193, 1929.

Flexner (James Thomas). Doctors on horseback: pioneers of Amer. medicine. 8°. [1938]

Fliche (Augustin). Aigues-Mortes & Saint-Gilles. 8°. [1923?]
La Chrétienté médiévale, 395–1254. [Hist. du monde; publ. s. la dir. de M. Cavaignac]. 8°. 1929
L'Europe occid., 888–1125, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t2, 1930.
Louvain. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1921]
La querelle des investitures. s8°. [1946]
La réforme grégorienne. t3, L'oppos. antigrégor. [Spicilegium sacrum Lovan. fasc. 16]. la8°. Louvain. 1937
Le règne de Philippe Ier, Roi de France (1060–1108). la8°. 1912

—— **& V. Martin,** *edd.* Histoire de l'Eglise dep. les orig. jusqu'à nos jours. [*By var. as.*] t1–10, 16, 17, 20. 8°. 1934–50
1, L'Eglise primitive, par J. Lebreton & J. Zeiller.
2, De la fin du 2e siècle à la paix constantin., par J. Lebreton & J. Zeiller.
3, De la paix constantin. à la mort de Théodose, par J. R. Palanque, G. Bardy, P. de Labriolle.
4, De la mort de Théodose à l'élection de Grégoire le Grand, par P. de Labriolle, G. Bardy, L. Bréhier, G. de Plinval.
5, Grégoire le Grand, les états barbares & la conquête arabe, 590–757, par L. Bréhier & R. Aigrain.
6, L'époque caroling., par E. Amann.
7, L'Eglise au pouvoir d. laïques, 888–1057, par E. Amann & A. Dumas.
8, La réforme grégor. & la reconquête chrét., 1057–1123, par A. F.
9, Du prem. Concile du Latran à l'avènement d'Innocent III, 1123–98, par A. F., R. Foreville, J. Rousset.
10, La Chrétienté rom., 1198–1274, par A. F., C. Thouzellier & Y. Azais.
16, La crise relig. du 16e siècle, par E. de Moreau, P. Jourda, P. Janelle.
17, L'Eglise à l'époque du Conc. de Trente, par L. Cristiani.
20, La crise révolutionnaire, 1789–1846, par J. Leflon.

Flick (Alexander Clarence). The decline of the medieval church. 2v. 8°. 1930
The rise of the mediaeval church. 8°. N.Y. 1909
see AMERICAN. The Amer. Revol. in New York; [intr. *signed* A. C. F.], 1926.
,, NEW YORK. Hist. of the state of N.Y.; ed. A. C. F., 10v, 1933.

***Flight** out of fancy. s8°. [1948]

Flinders (Matthew). Discovery of South Australia, *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.* Austral. discov., v1, 1929.
Narrative of h. voyage, 1798: w. notes on F., Bass &c. by G. Rawson. *limited ed. fol. Golden Cockerel Pr.*, 1946
Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801–3. Atlas. lafol. 1814

Flint (James). Letters f. America (1818–20), 1822, *see* THWAITES (R. G.) *ed.* Early W. travels, v9, 1904.

Flint (Mather). M. F. on early 18th cent. Eng. pronunciation [*w. text of h.* Pronunc. de la lang. angl., 1740]; by H. Kökeritz, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B37, 1944–49.

Flint (Richard Foster). Glacial geology & the Pleistocene epoch. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Flint (Robert). Anti-theistic theories. 9th ed. s8°. E. 1917
Sermons & addresses. 8°. E. 1899

Flint (*Sir* William Russell).
Drawings. fol. [1950]
see PALMER (A.) More than shadows, biog. of F. [*w. comments by F.*], 1943.

Flintshire Historical Society). Journal, 1914–15. [Publ., v5]. 8°. Prestatyn. 1915

Flipo (Vincent). Mémento pratique d'archéologie franç. 4°. [1930]

Floámanna saga. Floámannasaga. Udg. ved. F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. 1., 56]. 8°. 1932

Floating (The) admiral. By members of the Detection Club [*i.e.* G. K. Chesterton, V. L. Whitechurch &c. Intr. by D. L. Sayers]. s8°. [1931]

Flodden papers. Diplom. corr. betw. courts of France & Scotland, 1507–17. Ed. M. Wood. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v20]. 8°. E. 1933

Floding (Pehr Gustav), *1721–91, see* LUNDBERG (G. W.) Le graveur suéd. P. G. F. à Paris & sa corr. [1755–68], 1932.

Flodoardus, *Remensis.* Chronicon. Chron. de F., 919–76. Publ. par l'Acad. Imp. de Reims, avec tr. & notes par l'abbé Bandeville. [Œuvres, t3]. 8°. Reims. 1855

Floerke (Hanns), *see* FLÖRKE (H.)

Floersheim (Cecil). Coll. poems. Poems—Tr^s. f. the Greek anthology—Epigrams. [Sussex ed.] 8°. Hove. 1938

Floire & Blanchefleur. Il cantare di Fiorio e Biancifiore [1480]; *ed.* E. Hausknecht, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B71, 1884.
Floire & Blancheflor. Ed. crit. &c. par M. Pelan. [Univ. de Strasbourg, Textes d'ét. 7]. 8°. 1937
see ERNST (L.) F. u. B.: St. z. vergleich. Literaturwiss., 1912.

Flood (Gunnar Sölfest). Not. unui ofiţer norveg., 1876–78; *ed.* R. Rosetti, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t8, 1928.

Flood (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**). *An ode on fame & the first Pythian ode of Pindar. 4°. 1775

Flood (Joseph Mary). The Northmen in Ireland. s8°. [1933]

Flor de varios romances nuevos. p7 & 8 [*in* 1v]. s8°. Alcala de Henares. 1597

Flor (Fritz). Haustiere u. Hirtenkulturen, *see* VIENNA: INST. F. VÖLKERKUNDE. Wiener Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. &c.; hrsg. W. Koppers, 1, 1930.

Flor (Kai). Jais Nielsen, Keramik. [Dansk Kunst, 6]. la8°. 1938

***Flora** triumphans. Wanstead garden, an heroick poem, most humbly addrest to the Hon. Sir R. Child. 4°. 1712

Flora (Francesco). Leopardi e la letteratura francese. s8°. Milano. [1947]
Storia della letteratura ital.
3v [*in* 5. 2i, ii; 3i, ii. n. ed.] la8°. [1950]
1, Dal m. evo alla fine d. quattrocento.
2i, Il cinquecento.
2ii, Il seicento e il settecento.
3i, L'ottocento.
3ii, Il novecento, di L. Nicastro.

Floreke (Nicolaus). Chronik d. Ratsnotars N. F., 1369–74, *see* CHRONIKEN d. deut. Städte, B36, Lüneburg, 1931.

Florence [FLORENTINA &c.] Catalogus cod. Latin. [*&* Ital.] Bibl. Mediceae Laurent. [Gaddianae, & S. Crucis], 1774–78, *see* LAURENTIAN LIB.
Concilium Florent.: Gutachten d. Lateiner ü. d. Fegfeuer, Denkschr. d. Kard. Cesarini ü. d. Symbolum; [*ed. G. Hofmann*], 3p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v16iii, 17ii & 22i, 1929–31.
*Florence, the churches, the palaces &c. [Italy for the Tourist]. la8°. Florence. [1925]
MUSEO NAZIONALE [BARGELLO].
Coll. Carrand au Bargello. [*Illust. guide*]. 8°. Rome. 1895
see SUPINO (I. B.) Il medagliere Mediceo nel R. Museo Naz. di F., 1899.

Florence [*continued*].
REGIA GALLERIA DEGLI UFFIZI.
Cat. of princ. paintings. Illustr. s8°. Florence. 1930
Cat. of the R.U.G. in F. s8°. Florence. 1899
La coll. d. stampe. [*By*] A. de Witt. [Min. d. Educ. Naz. Guide d. musei ital.] la8°. 1938
I disegni della R. Gall. [*Plates*]. s1, fasc. 1, 3, 4; s2, fasc. 1–3; s3, fasc. 1, 2. [*Wanting*: s1, fasc. 1, pl. 6, 8, fasc. 3, pl. 17, fasc. 4, pl. 1–4, 7–13, 18–25; s2, fasc. 1, pl. 1, 6; s3, fasc. 1, pl. 1, 12]. lafol. Firenze. 1912–14
I monumenti antichi di Roma nei disegni degli Uffizi. [*Text* (v6) *by* A. Bartoli]. 6v. fol. 1914–22
see MARANGONI (M.) Come si guarda un quadro, "Uffizi", 2^a ed., 1929.
REGIO MUSEO ARCHEOLOGICO, *see* CORPUS VASORUM ANT. Italia, fasc. 8, 13, Reg. Mus. Arch., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di D. Levi, 1931–38.
UNIVERSITY.
Univ. d. Studi di Firenze. Centro di Studi Coloniali. [Pubbl. 36, 38]. la8°. Firenze. 1948
see AFRICA. Amministr. fiduciaria all'Italia in A., 1948. [36.]
,, AFRICANI. Atti del 3° Convegno di Studi A., F., 1948. [38.]
,, ,, Facolta di lettere e filos. N.S. v14, s3, v4, 5. la8°. Firenze. 1931–37
see BATTISTI (C.) Popoli e lingue nell'Alto Adige, 1931. [N.S., 14.]
,, —— Storia d. "questione ladina", 1937. [III, 4.]
,, GARIN (E.) G. Pico della Mirandola, 1937. [III, 5.]

Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, *see* HOUGHTON (F. K.) Sh. hist. of the F. N. Hosp. &c., 1928.

Florence (Lella Secor), *wife of P. Sargant Florence, form. Secor.*
My goodness! my passport. s8°. [1942]
Only an ocean between. [Amer. & Brit.] 8°. [1943]

Florence (*Mrs.* **Mary Sargant-**), *see* SARGANT-FLORENCE).

Florence (Philip Sargant). Investment, location & size of plant: Brit. & Amer. industries. Assist. by W. Baldamus. 8°. C. 1948
Labour. s8°. [1949]
The logic of industrial organization. 8°. 1933
see CARR-SAUNDERS (A. M.), P. S. F. &c. Consumers' co-operation in Gt. Brit., 1938.

Flores varias del Parnaso, 1876, *see* PERATONER (A.), *ed.*

Flores (Angel). The Kafka problem. [*Anthology of crit. by var. wr^s.*] Ed. F. A. 8°. [N.Y. 1946]

Flores (Hipólito R. Romero), *see* ROMERO FLORES (H. R.)

Flores (Jesus Romero), *see* ROMERO FLORES.

Flores (Manuel A. de). Carta, para la egecucion d. Tratado de limites celeb. en Madrid en 1750, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

Flores (Venancio), *president of Uruguay, see* BARROSO (G.) A guerra do F., 1929.

Flores de Avila (Antonio, *marq.* **de),** *see* ZUÑIGA Y DE LA CUEVA.

Florez (Pablo de Azcárate y), *see* AZCÁRATE Y FLÓREZ.

Florez (Wenceslao Fernandez), *see* FERNANDEZ FLOREZ.

Florian [†CLARIS DE FLORIAN (JEAN PIERRE)].
Œuvres compl. n. éd. 8t. s8°. 1796
Œuvres compl. n. éd. ornée de figures. 8t. [1–4, 6, 8 *wanting*] 8°. 1803
5, Gonzalve de Cordoue.
7, Fables & pièces diverses.
*Le bon menage, ou La suite de la bonne mère: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec., t5, 1786.
La bonne mère: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec., t5, 1786.
Gonzalo de Córdoba. Publ. en Esp. J. Lopez de Peñalver. 2ª impr. 3t. s8°. Madrid. 1804
,, ,, 2t. s8°. Londres. 1808
Lettres à Mme de La Briche [1786–93]; intr. &c. par le Baron de Barante, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mél., 1903.
The life of Cervantes, w. remarks on h. writings. Tr. W. Wallbeck. s8°. Leeds. 1785
see POURRAT (H.) Bosquet pastoral (F. &c.), 1931.

***Floriant** et Florete. Ed. H. F. Williams. [Univ. of Mich. Publ^s. Lang. & lit., v23]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1947

Flöricke (Kurt). Der deut. Wald u. s. Vögel. 19. A. 8°. St. [1935]

Floridablanca (José Moñino y Redondo, *conde* **de),** *see* ALCAZAR (C.) El conde de F., 1936.

Florilegium. F. chron. Neerland.: een keuze uit de Lat. kron., 10de – 15de eeuw, 1948, *see* GESSLER (J.) & J. F. NIERMEYER.
F. Edessenum anon. (Syr. ante 562); v. I. Rucker, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU. MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.
F. Gallicum: Untersuch. u. Texte &c., 1936, *see* GAGNÉR (A.)

Florinde. Les avantures satyriques de F. habitant de la basse région de la lune, 1625. [*Sometimes attrib. to* C. Sorel. Notes *signed* B. G.] 8°. [1929]

Florinsky (Michael Timofeevich). The end of the Russian Empire. [C. E. for Internat. Peace]. la8°. New Haven. 1931
Fascism & national socialism: econ. & soc. policies of the totalitarian state. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The Saar struggle. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Towards an understanding of the U.S.S.R. 8°. N.Y. 1939
World revolution & the U.S.S.R. 8°. 1933

Florio (John) [FLORIO (GIOVANNI)].
see MATTHIESSEN (F. O.) Transl.: an Elizabethan art, 1931.
,, YATES (F. A.) J. F.: life in Shakespeare's Eng., 1934.

Floris (Frans), *painter, 1517–70, see* ZUNTZ (D.) F. F., 1929.

Floris (Peter), *see* FLORISZE (P. W.)

Florisoone (Michel). Le dix-huitième siècle. [La peinture franç.] 4°. 1948
Renoir. Tr. G. F. Lees. 4°. [1938]

Florisze (Pieter Willemsz) [ELBING (P. W. VAN); FLORIS (PETER)]. Peter Floris, h. voyage to the East Indies in the Globe, 1611–15. Contemp. tr. of h. Journal. Ed. W. H. Moreland [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 74]. 8°. 1934

Florizel. *Poet. epistle f. F. [*i.e.* George, prince of Wales] to Perdita [Mrs. Mary Robinson] w. P.'s ans. &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1781

Flörke (Hanns). Die Moden d. Renaissance. Hrsg. H. F. 4°. München. 1924
Repräsentanten d. Renaissance. Hrsg. H. F. 4°. München. 1924
Das Weib in d. Renaissance. 4°. München. 1929

Flornoy (Bertrand). Haut-Amazone. 3 Français chez les Indiens réducteurs de têtes. 8°. [1939]

Flortir. Il cavallier F. La hist. dove si ragiona dei valorosi &c. gesti &c. del cav. F. [*Tr.* dal Spagnuolo]. s8°. [Venetia. 1565]

Florus (Lucius Annaeus). Epitome rerum Roman. L. Ampelii liber memor. Notas, indicem Freinshemianum &c. subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8°. Parisiis. 1827
Epitome of Roman hist. [Text, w. Eng. tr. by E. S. Forster]—C. Nepos. [Text, w. Eng. tr. by J. C. Rolfe]. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1929

Flot (*Mme* **Marcelle**), *aft. Mme S. Lambrino, see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. France, fasc. 10, Bibl. Nat. (Cabinet des Médailles); par Mme S. L., 1931.

Flothuis (Marius Hendrikus). Mod. Brit. composers. [Tr. O. Renier]. la8°. Stockholm. [1950]

Flötner (Peter), *see* DOMANIG (C.) P. F. als Plastiker u. Medailleur, 1895.

Flotow (Friedrich v.), *see* FLOTOW (R. S.) F. v. F.'s Leben, 1892.

Flotow (Rosa S.) F. v. Flotow's Leben. 8°. L. 1892

Flottes (Pierre). La pensée polit. & soc. d'A. de Vigny. la8°. 1927
Le poëte Leconte de Lisle. Doc^s. inéd. s8°. 1929

Flou (Karel de) [FLOU (CHARLES DE)]. Woordenboek d. toponymie v. W. Vlaanderen, Vlaamsch Artesie, het Land v. d. Hoek &c. d1–14. la8°. Gent & Brugge. 1914–33

Floud (*Sir* **Francis Lewis Castle**). The Ministry of Agric. & Fisheries. [Whitehall Ser.] 8°. [1927]

Flournoy (Francis Rosebro). Brit. policy towards Morocco in the age of Palmerston (1830–65). 8°. 1935

Flournoy (Richard W.) & M. O. Hudson, *edd.* Coll. of nationality laws of var. countries. [C.E. Div. of Internat. Law]. la8°. N.Y. 1929
Flower (Cyril Thomas). Introd. to the Curia Regis Rolls, 1199–1230; ed. [*i.e. written*] by C. T. F., *see* SELDEN SOC., v62, 1944.
Flower (Desmond). Hist. of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, 5th Battalion, 91st Anti-Tank Regt., 1939–45. 8°. [1950]
The pursuit of poetry. Bk. of letters ab. poetry wr. by Eng. poets, 1550–1930. Coll. & ed. D. F. 8°. [1939]
see FLOWER (M.) & D. F., *edd.* Cassell's anthol. of Eng. poetry, 1938.
,, NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. 1000 yrs. of French bks.: cat. of exhib. arr. by D. F., 1948.
,, SYMONS (A. J. A.), D. F. &c. The Nonesuch century, 1936.
Flower (Dorothea G.) & E. Yeo. The army of the king: play. 8°. 1948
Flower (John Cyril). An approach to the psychology of religion. 8°. 1927
Religious experience. [M604]. s8°. [1931]
Flower (*Mrs.* Margaret) & D. Flower. Cassell's anthology of Eng. poetry. Sel. & ed. by M. & D. F. s8°. [1938]
Flower (*Sir* Newman) [WALTER NEWMAN FLOWER]. Franz Schubert, the man & h. circle. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1949]
George F. Handel, h. personality & times. n. & rev. ed. la8°. 1947
Just as it happened. 8°. [1950]
Flower (Richard). Letters f. Lexington & the Illinois, 1819—Letters f. the Illinois, 1820–21, *see* THWAITES (R. G.) *ed.* Early W. travels, v10, 1904.
Flower (Robert), *see* ROBERT, *St. of Knaresborough.*
Flower (Robin Ernest William). Ireland & med. Europe. John Rhys mem. lect. 8°. [1927]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13, 1927.
The Irish tradition. s8°. O. 1947
Laurence Nowell & the disc. of England in Tudor times. 8°. 1935
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
Lost MSS., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v18, 1940.
Poems & translations. 8°. 1931
The Western Island, or the Gt. Blasket. s8°. O. 1944
see EXETER bk. of old Eng. poetry; w. intr. chapters by R. F. &c., 1933.
Flower (William Balmbro'). A few words of remonstrance addr. to Rev. R. W. S. West, rector of Withyham. [P2990]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1855]
***Flowering** (The) of the rod; by H. D., 1946, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)
Flowers. Flowers & fruit f. old Eng. gardens, 1864, *see* TAYLOR (E.)
*Flowers of the forest, 4th ed., 1836, *see* SHERWOOD (*Mrs.* M. M.)
*Wild flowers & th. teachings, 1845. *see* WILD.
Floy (Michael), *jr.* Diary of M. F., Jr., Bowery Village, 1833–37. Ed. R. A. E. Brooks. Intr. note &c. by M. F. Washburn. la8°. New Haven. 1941
Floyd (Juanita Helm). Les femmes dans la vie de Balzac. Avec 17 lettres inéd. de Mme Hanska. Tr. Psse C. Radziwill. s8°. [1926]
Floyd (Marmaduke). Certain tabby ruins on the Georgia coast, *see* COULTER (E. M.), *ed.* Georgia's disputed ruins, 1937.
Floyd (Michael).
The face of Ireland. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1948]
Floyer (Edith S.)
The young Huguenots. s8°. [1928]
Fluchère (Henri). Shakespeare, dramaturge élisabéthain. 8°. [Toulouse]. 1948
Flückiger (Otto). Glaziale Felsformen, 1934, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 48, 1935.
Fludd (Robert) [FLUD; ROBERTUS DE FLUCTIBUS]. Utriusque cosmi metaphys., phys. atque technica historia. t1, tract. 1, t2, tract. 1. fol. Oppenhemii. 1617–19
1, De macrocosmi hist.
2, Microcosmi hist.
t2, tract. 1 *has 2 sect., w. sep. pagin.*
see SAURAT (D.) Milton & le matérialisme chrét. en Angl. [R. F. &c.], 1928.
,, —— Milton [n.ed., w. add. section on R. F. &c.], 1944.
Fluegel (Maurice). The humanity, benevolence &c. of the Pentateuch & the Talmud. In parallel w. the Laws of Hammurabi &c. [M249]. 8°. Baltimore. 1908
Flügel (Ewald), *Ph.D.* Thomas Carlyles relig. u. sittl. Entwicklung u. Weltanschauung. 8°. L. 1887
Flügel (Felix), *prof. in Univ. of California, see* KNIGHT (M. M.), H. E. BARNES & F. F. Econ. hist. of Europe in mod. times, 1929.
Flügel (Gustav L.) Al-Kindi, 1857, *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B1, 1859.
Grammat. Schulen d. Araber, Abt. 1, Sch. v. Basra u. Kufa &c., *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B2, 1862.
Flugel (Ingeborg), *see* FLUGEL (J. C.) Men & their motives: w. 2 essays by I. F., 1934.
Flugel (John Carl). A hundred years of psychology, 1833–1933. 8°. [1933]
Man, morals & society: psycho-analytical study. 8°. [1945]
Men & their motives: psycho-analyt. studies. With 2 essays by I. Flugel.
The moral paradox of peace & war. [Conway Mem. Lect., 1941]. s8°. [1941]
The psycho-analytic study of the family. 3rd ed. 8°. 1929
The psychology of clothes. 8°. 1930
Flügel (Otto), *see* ALLIHN (FR. H. TH). Sittenlehre Jesu; hrsg. O. F., 1897.
Flury (Lázaro). Tradic., leyendas y vida de los Indios del Norte. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
Flusser (Walter). Provenz. Weihnachten, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOL., B51, 1931.
Flutre (Louis Fernand). Li Fait des Romains dans les litt. franç. & ital. du 13e au 16e siècle. 8°. [1932]
Les mss. des Faits des Romains. 8°. [1932]
Fly: alm. for 1708, 1737. [1708 *in* P3046]. s8°. 1708–37
Flying & Popular Aviation. v31, No. 3; Special R.A.F. issue. la8°. Chicago. 1942.
Flying Officer "X", *ps., see* BATES (H. E.)
Flying Osip: stories of new Russia. By Seifulina, Shishkov, Kasatkin, Semenov &c. [Chosen by A. Chramoff. Tr. L. S. Friedland & J. R. Piroshnikoff]. s8°. [1925]
Flying Post (The); or, The Post-Master. Nos. 639, 650–51: June 13–15, July 8–13, 1699. sm. fol. 1699
Flynn (Brian). The crime at the Crossways. s8°. N.Y. [1932]
Flynn (John), *see* IDRIES (I. L.) F. of the Inland, 1932.
Flynn (John Thomas). Country squire [*i.e.* F. D. Roosevelt] in the White House. s8°. N.Y. 1940
God's gold. Story of Rockefeller & h. times. 8°. [1933]
The road ahead. America's creeping revolution. [5th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1950
Flynn (William J.) The Oireachtas companion &c. for 1929, 1930. s8°. D. [1929 30]
see IRISH PARLIAMENTARY HDBK., 1939, 1945; ed. F., 1939–45.
***Fo:** the third messenger of God, 1878, *see* KENEALY (E. V. H.)
Fo (Sun), *see* SUN FO.
Foa (Salvatore). Vittorio Amedeo I, 1587–1637. 8°. Torino. [1930]
Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John). The Acts of the Apostles. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1931]
Eusebius Pamphili: the man & h. writings. 5 essays. s8°. C. 1933
A hist. of Church hist. 8°. C. [1939]
Josephus & the Jews: relig. & hist. as explained by J. 8°. [1930]
Peter: Prince of Apostles. St. in hist. & tradit. of Xty. 8°. [1927]
Plain words f. an Englishman to Amer. Citizens. [M408]. s8°. N.Y. 1918
St. Luke & a mod. writer: praelection. [M365]. 8°. C. 1916
School & university in England. [Repr. f. Columbia Univ. Quarterly, v23. M592]. 8°. 1931
see GARDNER-SMITH (P.) & F. J. F.-J. Expansion of the Xtn. Church, 1934.
—— **& K. Lake.** The beginnings of Xty. Ed. F. J. F.-J. & K. L. pl, v4, 5. 8°. 1933
p1, The Acts of the Apostles. v4, Eng. tr. & comm. by K. L. & H. J. Cadbury. v5, Addit. notes to the comm.; ed. K. L. & H. J. C.
Foberti (Francesco). Gioacchino da Fiore. Nuovi st. crit. s. mistica &c. in Calabria. 8°. Firenze. [1934]
Gioacchino da Fiore e il Gioacchinismo ant. e mod. la8°. Padova. [1942]
Foch (*le maréchal* **Ferdinand**). De la conduite de la guerre. La manœuvre pour la bataille. 7e éd. 8°. 1927
Mémoires, p. s. à l'hist. de la Guerre de 1915–18. 2t. 8°. [1931]
Memoirs. Tr. T. B. Mott. 8°. [1931]
see ARC (J. D'). J. d'A., par F. &c., 1929.
,, BUGNET (C.) En écoutant le maréchal F., 1921–29, 1929.
,, HART (B. H. L.) F. F., 1931.
,, MADELIN (L.) F., 9e éd., 1929.
,, MORTANE (J.) Vie & mort de F., 1929.
,, PALAT (*gén.* B. E.) La part de F. dans la victoire, 1930.
,, PÉTAIN (H. P.) Disc. de récep. [*on F.*], 1931.
,, POINCARÉ (R. N. L.) Le m. F.: discours, 26 mars 1929 aux obsèques nat., 1929.
,, RECOULY (R.) F., h. own words on many subjects, 1929.
,, —— Mém. de F.: entretiens (1919–28), 1929.
,, TARDIEU (A.) Avec F. (août–nov., 1914), 1939.
,, WEYGAND (*le gén.* M.) F., 1947.
Fochessati (Giuseppe). I Gonzage di Mantova e l'ult. duca. n. ed. riv. & corr. con pref. di R. Bacchelli. 8°. Milano. 1930
Focillon (Henri).
L'art des sculpteurs romans. la8°. 1931
Art d'Occident: le m. âge roman & goth. la8°. 1938
Moyen âge, survivances & reveils. Etudes d'art & d'hist. la8°. *n.p.* 1943
La peinture au 19e siècle. Le retour à l'antique. —Le romantisme. [Manuels d'hist. de l'art]. la8°. 1927
La peinture aux 19e & 20e siècles. [Manuels d'hist. de l'art]. la8°. 1928
Peintures romanes des églises de France. 4°. 1938
Préhist. & moyen âge: lect., 1940, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 1, 1941.
Tiepolo, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.
see GAZETTE DES BEAUX-ARTS, t26, Mélanges H. F., 1947.
,, LYONS. Le Musée de Lyon: peintures par H. F., 1918.
,, PIRENNE (H.), G. COHEN & H. F. La civilisation occident. au moyen âge, 1933.
Fock (Fanny v.), *see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (F. v.)
Focke (Alfred). Liebe u. Tod. Versuch e. Deutung &c. R. M. Rilke. 8°. Wien. 1948
Focke (Friedrich). Die Entstehung d. Weisheit Salomos: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. jüd. Hellenismus. [Forsch. z. Relig. u. Lit. d. Alt. u. Neuen Test., n. F., 5. M362]. 8°. Göttingen. 1913
Fockema Andreae (Sijbrandus Johannes) [†ANDREAE (SIJBRANDUS JOHANNES FOCKEMA)].
Geschiedenis d. kartografie v. Nederland v. d. Romein. tijd tot het midden d. 19de eeuw. Met medewerking v. B. van 't Hoff. With summary in Eng. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1947
Focus. [No.] 3. 8°. [1947]
see RAJAN (B.), *ed.* T. S. Eliot, 1947. [3.]
Fodéré (Paul Louis Ernest Pradier-), *see* PRADIER-FODÉRÉ (P. L. E.)
Fodor (Marcel William).
The revolution is on. 8°. [1941]
South of Hitler. [Plot & counter-plot in C. Europe. 2nd ed., w. n. chapter]. 8°. [1938]
Fodor (Nándor). The Saragossa ghost, *see* CARRINGTON (H. H. L.) Hist. poltergeists, 1935.
Foenander (Orwell de Ruyter). Wartime labour developments in Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1943
Foerster (Donald M.) Homer in Eng. criticism: hist. approach in 18th cent. [Yale St. in Eng., v105]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1947
Foerster (Norman), *see* STAUFFER (D. A.), *ed.* The intent of the critic, by E. Wilson, F. &c., 1941.
Foertsch (Hermann), *see* FÖRTSCH (H.)

Fogarty (Michael Patrick). Further studies in indust. organization. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. F. Pref. by G. D. H. Cole. [Nuffield Coll., Soc. Research Reconstr. Survey.] 8°. [1948]
Prospects of the indust. areas of Gt. Brit. Intr. by G. H. D. Cole. [Nuffield Coll., Soc. Reconstruct. Survey]. 8°. [1945]
Reform of local govt. finance in Eng. & Wales. 8°. [1946]
Town & country planning. s8°. [1948]

Fogazzaro (Antonio). [Opere. A cura di P. Nardi]. 11t. la8°. Milano. [1931–35]
1, 2, Malombra. 3, Daniele Cortis. 4, Il mistero del poeta. 5, Piccolo mondo antico. 6, Piccolo mondo moderno. 7, Il santo. 8, 9, Leila. 10, Racconti. 11, Poesie.
Daniele Cortis. 52a ed. s8°. Milano. 1914
Fedele & altri racconti. s8°. Milano. 1887
,, ,, 15a ed. 8°. Milano. 1921
Il mistero del poeta. 5a ed. 8°. Milano. 1891
Piccolo mondo moderno. s8°. Milano. 1912
Le poesie. 3a ed. 8°. Milano. 1919
see GALLARATI-SCOTTI (T. G.) Vita di A. F., 1934.
,, LEVY (J. L.) Sunday lects., s8, N°. 13, The saint, 1909.
,, NARDI (P.) F., su doc. ined., 1929.
,, PORTIER (L.) A. F., 1937.

Fogelklou (Emilia). Die Heil. Birgitta v. Schweden. Übertr. M. Loehr. Geleitwort v. F. Heiler. 8°. München. 1929
James Nayler, the rebel saint, 1618–60. Tr. L. Yapp. 8°. [1931]

Fogerty (Elsie). Rhythm. 8°. 1937

Fogg Art Museum, *see* HARVARD UNIV.

Fogolari (Gino). The ducal palace of Venice. [Tr. L. E. Marshall. Fiore Coll. 8]. s8°. Milan. [1926]
I Frari e i SS. Giovanni e Paolo. [Chiese venez.] s8°. Milano. [1931]
Il palazzo ducale di Venezia. s8°. Milano. [1926]
see SETTECENTO (IL) ital.: pitture &c.: testo di G. F. &c., 2v, 1932.

Foillet (Jacques), *see* NARDIN (L.) J. F., imprimeur, libraire & papetier, 1554–1619: s. pérégrinations à Lyon &c., 1906.

Foisset (Joseph Théophile). Le comte de Montalembert. Intr. par P. Douhaire. [*Repr. f. the* Correspondant, 1872]. 8°. 1877

Foix, *counts of, see* VERMS (M. DEL) Chron. dels comtes de F. & de Béarn, 1875.

Fokine (Mikhail Mikhailevich), *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) M. F. & h. ballets, 1935.

Fokker (Anthony Herman Gerard) & B. Gould. Flying Dutchman. Life of A. F. 8°. 1931

Fokker (Timon Henricus). Jan Siberechts, peintre de la paysanne flamande. la8°. Brux. 1931
Roman baroque art: hist. of a style. 2v [1, Text; 2, Plates]. 4°. O. 1938

Folard (Jean Charles de). L'esprit du Chev. F. tiré de ses comm. s. l'hist. de Polybe, pour l'usage d'un officier [Fred. II of Prussia]. 8°. Leipsic. 1761

Folch y Torres (Joaquin). El tesoro artist. de España. La ceramica. [*In Span., Eng. & Fr.*] 8°. Barcelona. [1926?]

Földes (Yolanda) [FÖLDES (JOLÁN)].
Make you a fine wife. s8°. [1947]
Mind your own murder. s8°. [1948]
La Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. Version fr. de D. van Moppès. s8°. [1937]
The Street of the Fishing Cat. Tr. E. Jacobi. 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Földi (Michael). The lady of the century. Tr. L. Hudson. s8°. [1940]
Love, honour & obey. Tr. L. Hudson. s8°. [1939]

Folengo (Teofilo). Orlandino di Limerno Pitocco. nuov. stamp. &c. s8°. Londra. 1775

Foletier (François de Vaux de), *see* VAUX DE FOLETIER.

Foley (Charles).
La cousine inconnue. Roman. s8°. [1930]

Foley (Cyril P.) Autumn foliage. 8°. [1935]

Foley (Daniel J.)
Garden flowers in color. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Foley (Helen), *aft. wife of H. A. St. George Saunders.*
Poems. [With biog. intr. by E. F.] 8°. [1938]

Foley (John P.), *see* JEFFERSON (T.) The J. cyclopedia: coll. of views of T. J.; ed. J. P. F., 1900.

Foley (Martha), *see* BURNETT (W.) & M. F., *edd.* Story anthology, 1934.

Foley (Thomas), *able seaman on the "Doric Star".*
I was an Altmark prisoner. s8°. [1940]

Folgare (Paul), *see* SOUCHY (A.) & P. F. Colectivizaciones &c., 1937.

Folger Shakespeare Library, *Washington.*
The F. S. Lib. [Library by J. Quincy Adams —Building by P. P. Cret]. Publ. for Trustees of Amherst College. 4°. *n.p.* 1933

Folger (Henry Clay).
see FOLGER SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY, *Wash.*
,, ROSENBACH (A. S. W.) H. C. F. as a collector, 1931.

Folgore, *da San Gimignano.* Garland of months [Sonetti de' mesi]; tr., *see* ALDINGTON (R.) Wreath for San Gemignano, 1946.

Foligno. Fragmenta Fulginatis hist.; a cura di M. Falochi-Pulignani, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t26ii, 1933.

Foligno (Cesare). Dante: the poet. [Ann. Ital. lect.; f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10]. 8°. [1921]
Edmund G. Gardner, 1868–1935. [M643]. 8°. [1936]
For a. ed., see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
Latin thought dur. the M.A. s8°. O. 1929
see GARDNER (E. G.), *ed.* Italy, by C. F. &c., 1934.

Folios of new writing, 1940–41, *see* NEW WRITING.

Folkeminder. Danmarks Folkeminder, 1908–49, *see* DANMARK.

Folkes (Martin), *see* HALLEY (E.) Corresp. &c., prec. by mem. of h. life [by M. F.?], 1932.

Folk-lore. v38–61. 8°. 1927–50

Folk-lore. Folklore y costumbres de España, 3t, 1931–33, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.*

Folklore Fellows. FF communications. Ed. by W. Anderson &c.
No. 106–109, 116, 117. 8°. Helsinki. 1932–36
see THOMPSON (S.) Motif-index of folk-lit., 6v, 1932–36. [106–109, 116, 117.]

Folklore of Ireland Society [AN CUMANN LE BÉALOIDEAS EIREANN].
see BÉALOIDEAS. Journal of F. of I. Soc.; ed. S. O Duilearga, iml. 3–14, 1932–44.
,, CURTIN (J.) Irish folk-tales; ed. &c. S. O Duilearga, 1943.

Folk-Lore Society. Jubilee Congress, Sept. 1928. Papers & Trans. 8°. 1930
Publications. 89, 97, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 112. 8°. 1930–46
see BONSER (W.), *ed.* Proverb lit.; comp. f. materials left by T. A. Stephens, 1930. [89.]
,, BRITISH calendar customs, England, 3v, 1936–40. [97, 102, 106.]
,, ——, Orkney & Shetland, 1946. [112.]
,, ——, Scotland, 3v, 1937–41. [100, 104, 108.]

Folk-Song Society [*aft. amalgamated w. the* ENG. FOLK DANCE SOC.]
Journal. v8 (1927–31). 8°. 1931
For contin. see ENG. FOLK DANCE & SONG SOCIETY.

Folk-songs of the upper Thames, 1923, *see* WILLIAMS (A.), *ed.*

Folk tales of all nations, 1931, *see* LEE (F. H.), *ed.*

Follett (Mary Parker). Dynamic administration. Coll. papers of F. Ed. H. C. Metcalf & L. Urwick. [4th impr.] 8°. Bath. [1944]

Follick (Mont).
Facing facts: polit. survey &c. 8°. [1935]

Folliott (George). Cat. of pr. books & illum. MSS., coll. of G. F. Sold by Sotheby, May 1930. [Illust.] 8°. 1930

Folsom (Joseph Kirk). The family & democratic society. With chapts. in collab. w. M. Bassett. 8°. [1948]

Folsom (Justus Watson). Nearctic Collembola or Springtails, of the family Isotomidae. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 168]. 8°. Wash. 1937

Folwell (William Watts), *1833–1929.* Autobiog. & letters. Ed. S. J. Buck. 8°. Minneapolis. 1933

Fomichenko (*Maj. Gen.*)
The Red Army. Ed. F. s8°. [1945]

Fomin (Aleksandr Grigorevich). Puschkiniana, 1900–10 & 1911–17. [Akad. Nauk: Trudi P. Doma].
[2v.] 8°. Leningrad & Moskva. 1929–37

Fomin (I. I.), *see* LEVINSON (E. A.) & I. I. F. Arkhitektura &c., 1940.

Fonahn (Adolf Mauritz). Chats on medicine, myths & magic f. Chinese classics &c. [*Extr. f.* Janus, 31e année, 1927].
[P2918]. 8°. Leyde. [1927]
Not. fra de eldste beretn. om Tung-hu (Tunguserne). [Særtr. av Norsk Geog. Tidsskr., 1928. P2918]. 8°. 1928

Fonbuena (Juan Suñé), *see* SUÑÉ FONBUENA (J.)

Foncemagne (Etienne Lauréault de). Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 10 Jan. 1737 à la réc. de F. [& Rép. de l'Abbé de Rothelin. P2888]. 4°. 1737

Foncin (Pierre).
Essai s. le ministère de Turgot. la8°. 1877

Fondane (Benjamin). Baudelaire & l'expérience du gouffre. 8°. 1947
see CAMUS (A.) &c. L'existence; essais, 1945.

Fondation Egyptologique Reine Elisabeth.
see CAPART (J.) Memphis, 1930.
,, CUMONT (F.) L'Égypte des astrologues, 1937.

Fongari (Bernardino), *see* FUNGAI (B.)

Fonhus (Mikkjel).
Det skriker fra Kverrvilljuvet. s8°. 1920
Reinsbukken på Jotunfjell. s8°. 1926

Fon-Mekk (Nadej da Filaretovna), *see* MECK (N. P. v.)

Fonpré de Fracansalle (—). *Les amours de Montmartre. Comédie. n. éd. rev. & corr. [P3003]. 8°. Londres. 1786

Fonseca (Antonio José Victoriano Borges da), *see* BORGES DA FONSECA.

Fonseca (João Mendes da), *see* MENDES DA FONSECA.

Fonseca (Melina da), *aft. wife of F. N. Rorke, see* RORKE (*Mrs.* M.)

Fonseca (Quirino da). Os Portugueses no mar. Mem. hist. e arqueológ. das naus de Portugal. Préf. de H. Lopes de Mendonça. v1. la8°. [1926]

Fonsegrive (George Lespinasse).
Ferdinand Brunetière. s8°. 1908

Fon Shtein (Sergei).
Pushkin mistik. 8°. Riga. 1931

Font (*Fray* Pedro). Complete diary. Chron. of the founding of San Francisco. Tr. & ed. H. E. Bolton. 8°. Berkeley, *Cal.* 1931

Fontaine (André).
Verlaine, homme de lettres. 8°. 1937

Fontaine (Georges).
La céramique française. s8°. [1947]
Pontigny, abbaye cistercienne. la8°. 1928
Volet de diptyque en ivoire &c., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t39, 1943.

Fontaine (*Mlle* L.) Un miniaturiste franç. inconnu en Fr.: F. Lainé (1721–1810). Notes &c. par F. Rossel. la8°. Montbéliard. 1923

Fontaine (Nicolas). Saint-Siège, "Action française" & "Catholiques intégraux". la8°. 1928

Fontaine (Peter) [A. P. FONTAINE DE MAZINGHEN].
Last to leave Paris. Diary. s8°. 1941

Fontaine (Pierre). L'homme évaporé, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 174, 1935.
Le monsieur qui ne fait pas l'affaire. Drame. s8°. Brux. 1925

Fontaine (Pierre François Léonard), *see* MARMOTTAN (P.) Le Palais du Roi de Rome à Chaillot, lettres de F., 1811–13, 1912.

Fontaine (Robert). The happy time. s8°. [1947]

Fontaines Guérin (Hardouin, *seigneur* **de),** *see* HARDOUIN, *seigneur de Fontaines Guérin.*

Fontana (Nicola) [NICOLA PELLIPARIO], *of Urbino, see* WALLIS (H.) 17 plates by N. F. at the Correr Mus., Venice, 1905.

Fontana (Oskar Maurus). Wiener Schauspieler. Von Mitterwurzer bis M. Eis. la8°. [Wien]. 1948

Fontana (Valerio Giasone). *Novella di autore anonimo. [Come a un avaro medico &c. P3047]. s8°. Venezia. 1822
Novella. Scr. di pugno dell' autore. [*MS.* P3047]. s8°. [1825]

Fontana-Russo (Luigi). Giovanni Verga. n. redaz. con app. bibliog. 8°. Bari. 1934

Fontane (Theodor). Bilder aus Eng. u. Schottland. Ausgewählt [aus Ein Sommer in London u. Jenseits d. Tweed] u. hrsg. v. S. Hirsch. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Bilderbuch aus England. Hrsg. F. Fontane, mit Einfuhrung v. H. M. Elster. 8°. 1938
Cécile. s8°. [1909]
Effi Briest. 8°. 1928
Errores y extravios. Novela. Versión por M. Asenjo. s8°. Leipzig. 1921
Meine Kinderjahre. Autobiog. Roman. s8°. 1894
Die Poggenpuhls. 5e A. s8°. 1900
Der Schleswig-Holsteinsche Krieg, 1864. 8°. 1866
Ein Sommer in London. s8°. Dessau. 1854
Th. Fontanes engere Welt. Aus d. Nachl. hrsg. v. M. Krammer. 4°. [1920]
Vor dem Sturm. Roman aus d. Winter 1812 auf 13. 4e A. 8°. 1900
see KRAMMER (M.) T. F., 1922.
,, SPIERO (H.) F., 1928.

Fontanesi (Antonio).
see BERNARDI (M.) A. F., 1933.
,, CARRÀ (C.) A. F., 1924.

Fontanges (Marie Angélique d'Escoraille de Ronssille, *dsse de*), *1664–81*, *see* LA BATUT (G. DE). Mlle de F., 1934.

Fontarabia, *see* FUENTARABIA.

Fontayne (Lucie Rauzier-), *see* RAUZIER-FONTAYNE.

Fonte (Bartolommeo), *see* FONTIUS.

Fontègne (Julien). L'orientation professionale &c. Préf. de F. Buisson. 8°. [1921]

Fontenelle (Bernard Le Bovier de) [†LE BOVIER DE FONTENELLE (B.)]. De l'orig. des fables [1724]. Ed. crit. avec intr., notes &c. par J. R. Carré. 8°. 1932
A plurality of worlds. J. Glanvill's tr. Prologue by D. Garnett. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
see EDSALL (H. L.) Idea of hist. & progress in F. &c., 1941.

Fontenelle (Jean Sebastien Eugène Julia de), *see* JULIA DE FONTENELLE.

Fontenelle (*Mgr* **René**). Pope Pius XI. Tr. M. E. Fowler. Pref. by C. C. Martindale. [Spec. ed.] 8°. [1939]
Sa Sainteté Pie XI. 8°. [1930]

Fontenla (Luis Montañés), *see* MONTAÑÉS FONTENLA.

Fonteriz (Luis de), *ps.*
Red terror in Madrid. s8°. [1937]

Fontes. Fontes Hispaniae antiquae. Publ. bajo los auspicios &c. de la Univ. de Barcelona por A. Schulten &c. fasc. 2. 8°. Barcelona. 1925
see SCHULTEN (A.), *ed.* 500 a. de J. C. hasta César, 1925. [2.]
Fontes hist. relig. ex auctor. Gr. & Lat. coll. ed. C. Clemen. fasc. 1–7. 8°. Bonnae & Berolini. 1920–39
see BRELOER (B.) & F. BÖMER. Fontes hist. relig. Indic., 1939. [7.]
,, CLEMEN (C.) Fontes hist. relig. German., 1928. [3.]
,, —— Fontes hist. relig. Pers., 1920. [1.]
,, —— Fontes hist. relig. prim., Praeindogerman. &c., 1936. [6.]
,, †HOPFNER (T.) Fontes hist. relig. Ægypt., 5p, 1922–25. [2.]
,, MEYER (C. H.) Fontes hist. relig. Slav., 1931. [4.]
,, ZWICKER (J.) Fontes hist. relig. Celt., 3p, 1934–6. [5.]
Fontes juris gentium. Ed. V. Burns. ser. A. sect. 1. t1, 2. sect. 2, t1. la8°. Berlin. 1931
see GERMANY: REICHSGERICHT. Decisions of German Supreme Court rel. to internat. law, 1879–1929, 1931. [A, II, 1.]
,, HAGUE: Permanent Courts. Digest of decisions of Perm. Court of Internat. Justice, 1902–30, 2v, 1931. [A, I, 1, 2.]
Fontes rerum Austriacarum: österreich. Geschichts-quellen. Hrsg. v. d. Histor. Commission d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. Abth. 1: Scriptores. B1, J. Tichtel—S. v. Herberstein — J. Cuspinian — G. Kirchmair. Hrsg. Th. G. v. Karajan. 8°. Wien. 1855
Fontes rerum Transylvanicarum. t5. la8°. Budapest. 1921
see JESUITS. Annuae litterae Soc. Jesu de rebus Transylvan. temp. princ. Báthory; coll. &c. A. Veress, 1921. [5.]

Fontes (Juan Torres), *see* TORRES FONTES (J.)

Fonti stor. etiopiche per il soc. 19. &c., 1916, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.)

Fontius (Bartholomaeus), *1445–1513* [FONTE].
Carmina. Ed. J. Fógel & L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev. *b. w. h.* Epist., 1931]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1932
Epistolarum libri 3. Ed. L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Budapest. 1931

Fontmorigny. Le chartrier anc. de F.: ét. gén. & Cat. des actes, 1135–1300, *see* HUCHET (A.)

Fonvielle (Wilfred de).
La prévision du temps. s8°. 1878

***Food** for the mind: or, a new riddle-book, 1778, 1899?, *see* JOHN-THE-GIANT-KILLER, *ps.*

Food & Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, *see* UNITED NATIONS.

Food, Ministry of. How Britain was fed in War time. Food control, 1939–45. 8°. 1946

Foord (Edward). Exeter, Truro & the West. [Cathedrals, Abbeys &c.] s8°. 1925
Hereford & Tintern, incl. Newport Cath. & Llanthony Priory. [Cathedrals, Abbeys &c.] s8°. 1925
St. David's, Llandaff & Brecon. [Cathedrals, Abbeys &c.] s8°. 1925
see CHANCELLOR (E. B.) St. Paul's Cathedral, w. ch. on Southwark Cath. &c. by E. F., 1925.

—— **& G. Home.**
The invasions of England. [reissued]. 8°. 1915
1st issue h. t. England invaded.

Foord (Emanuel), *see* FORDE (E.)

Foot (*Rt. Hon.* **Isaac**), *P.C.* Michael Verran of Callington & T. Carlyle. s8°. [1946]
Oliver Cromwell & A. Lincoln: a comparison. Lect. 8°. [1944]
For a. copy, see ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v22, 1945.
see MILTON (J.) J. M.: sel. f. h. works &c.; [arr. by I. F.], 1935.

Foot (Michael Mackintosh) [*ps.* CASSIUS].
Armistice, 1918–39. 8°. [1940]
Brendan & Beverley: an extravaganza. s8°. 1944
*Guilty men, *wr. in collab. w. Frank Owen & P. Howard*, 1940, *see* "CATO", *ps.*
*The trial of Mussolini. Report [*fictitious*], War criminals, London, 1944 or 1945. By Cassius [*i.e.* M. F.] s8°. 1943

Foot (Peter). General view of the agric. of the Co. of Middlesex. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794

Foot (Stephen Henry).
Three lives. Autobiog. 8°. [1934]

Foote (Alexander). Hdbk. for spies. 8°. [1949]

Foote (Arthur) & W. R. Spalding. Mod. harmony in its theory & practice. 8°. Leipz. 1905

Foote (George William). Defence of free speech. Addr. to jury, Apr., 1883. n. ed., w. intr. by H. Cutner. 8°. 1932

Foote (Henry Wilder). Robert Feke, colonial portrait painter. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1930

Foote (Samuel).
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl. v1–4, 1784.
The commissary. [4.]
The knights. [1.]
The lyar. [2.]
Mayor of Garratt. [2.]
The orators. [4.]
The patron. [4.]
Taste. [1.]
The liar, farce, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The mayor of Garratt. Comedy. n. ed. [P3159]. 8°. 1776
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
see BELDEN (M. M.) The dramatic work of S. F., 1929.

Foote (Theodore C.) The ephod. Repr. f. Journal of Bibl. lit., v21. [M155]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Foote (William Henry). Sketches of Virginia, hist. & biog. 8°. Phila. 1850

***Foothold** in Europe, 1945, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

Footman (David John). Half-way East. Sh. stories. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
Pemberton. [repr.] s8°. 1943
Pig & pepper. s8°. [1936]
The primrose path: life of F. Lassalle. 8°. 1946
Red prelude: life of A. I. Zhelyabov. 8°. 1944

Footner (Hulbert). Charles' Gift. Salute to an old house. 8°. [1940]
Dead man's hat, *see* CRIME CLUB. 6th C. C. omnibus, 1934.
Death of a saboteur. s8°. [1944]
The folded paper mystery. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Murder of a bad man. s8°. [1935]
Murder runs in the family. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
Officer! s8°. *n.d.*
The viper. s8°. [1930]

Foppa (Vincenzo), *see* WITTGENS (F.) V. F., 1948?

***For** your convenience, 1937, *see* PRY (PAUL), *ps.*

Forain (Jean Louis).
Comédie parisienne. 250 dessins. s8°. 1913
La vie. fol. [1897]
see DODGSON (C.) F., draughtsman &c., 1936.
,, KUNSTLER (C.) F. (Maîtres de l'art mod.), 1931.
,, MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 10, F., 1908.

Foraker (*Mrs.* **Julia B.**), *wife of Joseph Benson F., form. Bundy.* I would live it again, memories of a vivid life. 8°. 1932

Foran (*Maj.* **William Robert**). African odyssey: life of Verney Lovett-Cameron. 8°. 1937
Kill: or be killed. Reminisc. of an amateur hunter. 8°. [1933]

Forbat (Fred), *see* DÖRPFELD (W.) Alt-Olympia; v. W. D. unter Mitarbeit v. F. F. &c., 2B, 1935.

Forbath (Alex). Europe into the Abyss. [*By var. a., i.e.*] Visct. Cecil, D. Lloyd George &c. Ed. A. F. 8°. [1938]

Forbath (Ladislaus). The new Mongolia, as related by J. Geleta. Tr. L. Wolfe. 8°. [1936]

Forbes, *The family of.*
see FORBES (A.) Memorials of the fam. of F. of Forbesfield, 1905.
,, LUMSDEN (M.) Genealogy of fam. of F. (1580), 1889.
,, TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. The House of F., 1937.

Forbes (Alexander), *genealogist.* Memorials of the family of Forbes of Forbesfield, w. notes on connected Morgans, Duncans & Fergusons. la8°. Aberdeen. 1905

Forbes (Alexander), *professor of physiology, Harvard.* Northernmost Labrador mapped f. the air. By A. F., w. contrib. by O. M. Miller, N. E. Odell & E. C. Crabbe. [Amer. Geog. Soc. Spec. publ. 22. Navigational notes & maps *in sep. case*]. la8°. N.Y. 1938

Forbes (Alexander Forbes, *4th baron*), *of Pitsligo, see* PITSLIGO.

Forbes (Alexander Robert). Place names of Skye & adj. islands. 8°. Paisley. 1923

Forbes (*Maj. Gen.* **Arthur**). Hist. of the Army Ordnance Services. 3v. 8°. 1929
1, Anc. hist. 2, Mod. hist. 3, The Gt. War.

Forbes (*Capt.* **David**). My life in South Africa. Narr. of 70 yrs.' pioneering &c. 8°. 1938

Forbes (Duncan), *prof. at King's College.*
Grammar of Persian lang., added, easy extracts, w. vocab. & tr. 4th ed. 8°. 1869
Hindustani manual. n. ed. rev. by Shamsul 'Ulamā M. Yūsuf Ja'farī. 22nd ed. s8°. 1918

Forbes (Duncan), *Lord President of the Court of Session* ["*D. F. of Culloden*"].
see MENARY (G.) Life &c. of D. F., 1685–1747, 1936.
,, MURRAY (C. DE B.) D. F. of Culloden, 1936.
,, RAMSAY (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: F. of C. &c., 1933.

Forbes (Elizabeth Adela), *wife of Stanhope A. Forbes, form. Armstrong, see* BIRCH (*Mrs.* L.) S. A. Forbes & E. Stanhope Forbes, 1906.

Forbes (Esther).
Paradise. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Forbes (Frances Alice Monica) & M. Cahill.
A Scottish knight-errant: life &c. of John Ogilvie, Jesuit. 8°. [1921]

Forbes (J. Macbeth). Jacobite gleanings f. state MSS. -Short sk. of Jacobites—Transportation in 1745. 8°. E. 1903

Forbes (James), *F.R.S.* Letters f. France, 1803–4, incl. acc. of Verdun & Brit. captives. 2v. 8°. 1806

Forbes (*Rev.* **James**), *of Melbourne, see* SWEETMAN (E.) Victoria's 1st public educationist [*i.e.* J. F.], 1939.

Forbes (John), *printer*. Songs & fancies [1682]; *ed.* W. Bolle, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B131, 132, 1913–14.
Forbes (John), *Recorder of Drogheda; 1750–97.* Forbes letters [*i.e.* Letters to J. F., 1775–96], *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 8, 1938.
Forbes (John), *of Upper Boyndlie, see* ABERDEEN: COUNTY. The Jacobite Cess Roll, 1715, f. MS. of J. F., 1932.
Forbes (Mansfield Duval), *see* CAMBRIDGE: CLARE COLLEGE. C. C., 1326–1926 &c.; [*by var. wrs.*, ed. F.], 2v, 1928–30.
Forbes (Margaret Kinloch), *aft. wife of Sir W. D. Sheppard, see* SHEPPARD (M. K., *Lady*).
Forbes (Murray). *The diary of a traveller over Alps & Appenines. 8°. *p.p.* 1824
Forbes (Nevill). Second Russ. book. Pract. manual of Russ. verbs. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1917
Forbes (Patrick). 6th Guards Tank Brigade. Guardsmen in Churchill Tanks. 8°. [1946]
see NICOLSON (N.) & P. F. Grenadier Guards, 1939–45, 2v, 1949.
Forbes (Robert Bennet). Personal remins. 3rd ed., rev., added Rambling recoll. conn. w. China. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1892
Forbes (Rosita), *aft. Mrs. Arthur T. MacGrath.*
Appointment in the sun. 8°. [1949]
Appointment with destiny. 8°. [1946]
Conflict, Angora to Afghanistan. 8°. [1931]
Eight republics in search of a future. Evol. & revol. in S. America. Pref. by Visct. D'Abernon. 8°. [1933]
The extraordinary house. s8°. [1934]
Forbidden road—Kabul to Samarkand. 8°. [1937]
The golden vagabond. s8°. [1936]
Gypsy in the sun. 8°. [1944]
India of the princes. 8°. [1939]
Islands in the sun. 8°. [1949]
Sir H. Morgan, pirate & pioneer. 8°. 1948
These men I knew. s8°. [1940]
Forbes (S. Russell). The footsteps of St. Paul in Rome. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1888
Forbes (Stanhope Alexander), *see* BIRCH (*Mrs.* L.) S. A. Forbes &c., 1906.
Forbes (Vivian). [Poems, 1911–17. With biog. sk. & autobiog. fragm.] 8°. Shrewsbury. 1938
Forbes (Sir William), *of Pitsligo, 6th bart., see* BOSWELL (J.) Cat. of papers rel. to B., Sir W. F. &c., found at Fettercairn House, 1930–31; by C. C. Abbott, 1936.
Forbes (William Alexander). Coll. scient. papers. Ed. F. E. Beddard. la8°. 1885
Forbes (William Cameron). The Philippine Islands. 2v. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1928
,, ,, rev. ed. [condensed]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1945
Forbes (*Lady* Williamina), *wife of Sir W. Forbes of Pitsligo, form. Belsches, see* SANDS (C. N. J., *Ld.*) Sir W. Scott's congé [*by* W. B.], 1929.
Forbes-Lindsay (Charles H. A.), *see* LINDSAY (F.)
Forbes-Mosse (Irene). Don Juan's daughters, w. Dream children & The burden. Tr. O. Williams. Pref. by V. Lee. s8°. [1930]
Don Juans Töchter—[Traumkinder—Die Last]. s8°. St. 1928
Gabriele Alweyden. s8°. St. 1924
Kathinka Plüsch. Roman. s8°. St. 1930
Katinka. Tr. O. Williams. s8°. [1930]
Der kleine Tod. 3e A. s8°. 1924
Forbes-Robertson (Dinah).
A cat & a king. s8°. [1949]
Forbes-Robertson (Frances), *aft. Mrs. Harrod.*
Temperament. s8°. [1934]
Forbes-Winslow (D.) [†WINSLOW (D. F.)]
Daly's. Biog. of a theatre. 8°. [1944]
Forbin (Louis Nicolas Phil. Aug., *cte* de).
Quatre lettres à Huyot [1817–18], not. biog. par le Cte A. de Laborde, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mél., 1903.
see TUZET (H.) Voyageurs franç. en Sicile, 1802–48: F. &c., 1945.
Forbush (Edward Howe), *see* PEARSON (T. G.), *ed.* Birds of Amer.; contrib. eds., E. H. F. &c., 1936.
Forbush (William Byron). Ecclesiastes in the metre of Omar, w. intr. essay on Ecclesiastes & the Rubáiyát. 8°. 1906
Forchoudt, *The family of, see* DENUCÉ (J.) Art export in 17 c. in Antwerp, 1931.
Ford, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1569–1812. Transcr. & ed. H. M. Auden. [Parish Reg. Soc., 29]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900
Ford (Charles), *see* SWIFT (J.) Letters to C. F. [*incl.* Poems am. F.'s papers & Letters to F. f. Gay, Pope &c.]; ed. D. N. Smith, 1935.
Ford (Charles Bradley).
The landscape of England. 8°. [1933]
see COX (J. C.) Parish churches of Eng., w. add. chaps. by F., 1935.
Ford (*Maj.* **Corey**), *see* BALCHEN (*Col.* B.), C. F. &c. War below zero, 1945.
Ford (Edmund Briscoe).
Butterflies. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1945]
Mendelism & evolution. s8°. [1931]
The study of heredity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1938]
see CARPENTER (G. D. H.) Mimicry, w. sect. on its genetic aspect by E. B. F., 1933.
Ford (Edward) [FORD (J. EDWARD)]. David Rittenhouse, astronomer-patriot, 1732–96. 8°. Phila. 1946
Ford (Ford Madox), *see* HUEFFER (F. H. M.)
Ford (George H.) Keats & the Victorians: st. of h. infl. & rise to fame, 1821–95. [Yale St. in Eng., v101]. 8°. New Haven. 1944
Ford (Harvey S.) The Amer. Army: what we should know about it. s8°. [1941]
Ford (Henry). Moving forward. In collab. w. S. Crowther. 8°. [1931]
see BENSON (A. L.) The new H. F., 1923.
,, PIPP (E. G.) H. F., both sides of him, 1926.
,, SIMONDS (W. A.) H. F.: a biog., 1946.
—— **& S. Crowther.**
My friend Mr. Edison. 8°. [1930]
Ford (Henry Jones).
Representative government. 8°. 1925
Ford (Herbert L.) Collation of the Ben Jonson folios, 1616–31—1640. 8°. O. 1932
Ford (*Dom* **Hugh Edmund**), *abbot of Downside, see* HICKS (B.) H. E. F., 1st abbot of D., 1948.
Ford (J. Edward), *see* FORD (EDWARD).
Ford (James A.) Archaeolog. rep. on the Elizafield ruins, *see* COULTER (E. M.), *ed.* Georgia's disputed ruins, 1937.
Ford (James Lauren). The story of Du Barry. [Belasco Theatre spec. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1902]
Ford (Jeremiah Denis Mathias), *see* CAMOENS (L. DE). Lusiad; tr. Fanshawe; ed. w. intr. by F., 1940.
—— **& R. Lansing.** Cervantes, a bibliog. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
——, **A. F. Whittem & M. I. Raphael.**
A tentative bibliog. of Brazilian belles-lettres. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Ford (John), *see* HARRISON (T.), *ed.* Borneo jungle: acc. of Oxf. exped. to Sarawak; by J. F. &c., 1938.
Ford (John), *dramatist.* The broken heart, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
Dramatic works, p2; ed. H. de Vocht, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v1, 1927.
Fame's memorial: an elegy upon the Earl of Devonshire, 1606. Ed. J. Haslewood. 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1819
'Tis a pity she's a whore, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
For a. ed. see RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.
see COCHNOWER (M. E.) J. F., 1933.
,, KÖPPEL (E.) Quellen-St. z. d. Dramen J. F.'s &c., 1897.
,, SENSABAUGH (G. F.) Tragic muse of J. F., 1944.
Ford (Leslie).
The devil's stronghold. s8°. [1948]
Ford (Lillian Cope) & T. F. Ford. The foreign trade of the United States. Intr. by W. L. Saunders. 8°. N.Y. 1920
Ford (Lionel George Bridges Justice), *headmaster of Harrow, aft. dean of York, see* ALINGTON (C. A.) L. F., 1934.
Ford (Paul Leicester). Washington & the theatre. [Dunlap Soc. N.S., No. 8]. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Ford (Percy). Incomes, means tests & personal responsibility. 8°. 1939
Work & wealth in a mod. port. Econ. survey of Southampton. 8°. [1934]
see SOUTHAMPTON. Civic survey: rep.; ed. P. F., 1931.
Ford (Richard), *of Heavitree, see* PRICE (L.) Tauromachia, or the bull-fights of Spain, w. expl. by F., 1852.
Ford (Richard), *of UNRRA.* *UNRRA in Europe, 1945–47. [*Typescript*]. la8°. 1947
Ford (Robert). Thistledown; Scotch humour &c. n. & enl. ed. s8°. Paisley. [1895]
Ford (Simon), *D.D.* *Londoni quod reliquum; or, London's remains, 1667. [Aungervyle Soc.] 8°. *p.p.* E. 1886
Ford (Thomas Francis), *see* FORD (L. C.) & T. F. F. For. trade of the U.S., 1920.
Ford (Walter). Belgian hdbk. s8°. [1944]
Ford (William), *curate of Wythburn, Keswick.* Descr. of the scenery of the Lake District. s8°. Carlisle. 1839
Ford (Worthington Chauncey). The Boston book market, 1679–1700. [Club of Odd Vols.] 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1917
The Isle of Pines, 1668. [By H. Neville]. Essay in bibliography. [*With text.* Club of Odd Vols.] 8°. *p.p.* Boston. 1920
Forde (Cyril Daryll) [FORDE (DARYLL)].
Ancient mariners: ships & sea routes. s8°. [1927]
Habitat, economy & society: geogr. intr. to ethnology. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1939]
Marriage & the family among the Yakö in S.E. Nigeria. [Lond. School of Econ., Monogr. on Soc. Anthropol., No. 5]. [Replika Type-script]. la8°. 1941
—— **& G. I. Jones.** The Ibo & Ibibio-speaking peoples of S.-E. Nigeria. [Ethnogr. Surv. of Africa: W. Afr., p3. Internat. Afr. Inst.] 8°. 1950
—— **& R. Scott.** The native economies of Nigeria. 1st vol. of The economics of a tropical dependency. Ed. M. Perham. 8°. [1946]
Forde (Emanuel) [FOORD]. The most pleasant history of Ornatus & Artesia (1634), *see* NOVELS. Shorter n., v2, 1930.
Forder (Archibald).
Petra: Perea: Phoenicia. la8°. 1923
Forder (Henry George). The calculus of extension, incl. examples by R. W. Genese. 8°. C. 1941
Geometry. s8°. 1950
Fordham (*Sir* **Herbert George**). Christopher Saxton of Dunningley. [Repr. f. Thoresby Soc. Misc. v28. P2903]. 8°. Leeds. 1928
The road-books of Wales, 1775–1850. [*Repr. f.* Arch. Cambrensis. P2881]. 8°. 1927
Some notable surveyors & map-makers of the 16th, 17th & 18th cent. & th. work. 8°. C. 1929
Some surveys & maps of the Elizabethan period &c. [Fr. Geogr. Journal. P2880]. la8°. 1928
Fordham (Michael Scott Montague). The life of childhood: contrib. to analytical psychology. 8°. [1944]
Fordham (Montague Edward).
Britain's trade & agriculture. 8°. [1932]
The European peasantry, 1600–1914, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
The land & life. Prep. for the Rural Reconstr. Assoc. s8°. [1942]
Fordyce, *The family of, see* FORDYCE (A. D.) Fam. rec. of the name of Dingwall F. in Aberdeenshire, 1885.
Fordyce (Alexander Dingwall). Family rec. of the name of Dingwall Fordyce in Aberdeenshire. 8°. [Toronto]. 1885
Fordyce (Christian James) & T. M. Knox. The library of Jesus Coll., Oxford &c., *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Procs. &c., v5, 1940.
Foreign. *Foreign (The) address: or, the best argument for peace. Occas. by the Brit. fleet &c., 1734. By a Sailor. 4°. 1735
Foreign intervention in Spain, docs. &c., v1, 1938, *see* SPAIN.
*Foreign journalists under Franco's terror. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]
Foreign languages, f. use of printers & translators, 1934, *see* U.S.: PRINTING OFFICE.
Foreign policy for the U.S.; by J. W. Ballantine &c., 1947, *see* WRIGHT (Q.), *ed.*
Foreign affairs: an American quarterly review. v6–28 (Oct. 1927 – July 1950). 8°. N.Y. 1928–50
,, ,, Index, v1–10 (Sept. 1922 – July 1932). Comp. by A. A. Brooks. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Foreign Office. Handbooks issued by Hist. Sect. of the For. Office. [*a. ed. w. title* Peace hdbks.] v1–3 *cont.* No. 1–18. 8°. 1920
University reform in Germany. Rep. by a German commission. 8°. 1949
see BRITISH. Doc^s. [in F.O. archives] on Brit. for. policy, 1919–39; ed. E. L. Woodward &c., 1946–50.
,, CONSTITUTIONS (The) of all countries, v1, 1938.
,, ENGLAND: TREATIES. Hdbk. of commercial treaties w. For. Powers, 1931.
,, RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Lists &c., No. 52, List of F.O. records to 1878, 1929.
,, TILLEY (*Sir* J. A. C.) & S. GASELEE. The F.O., 1933.

Foreign Office list, *aft.* For. Off. list & Diplomatic & Consular Year book, 1910, 1918, 1926–31, 1933–34, 1936, 1938–42, 1944, 1948. 8°. 1910–48

Forel (Auguste) [AUGUSTE HENRI FOREL]. Le monde social des fourmis du globe comparé à celui de l'homme. 5t. 8°. Genève. 1921–23
Out of my life & work. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1937]
La question sexuelle. 4e ed., rev. la8°. 1919
Rückblick auf mein Leben. 8°. [Zürich. 1935]
see MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Foreman (Grant).
Hist. of Oklahoma. 8°. Norman. 1942

Forensic. *Final f. fables, 1929, *see* MATHEW (T.)

Forero (Manuel José). Santander, su vida, s. ideas &c. Prólogo de L. García Ortiz. 3^a ed. 8°. Bogotá. 1937
Sel. de tradiciones santafereñas. [Acad. Colombiana de Hist.] 8°. Bogotá. 1938

Forero Franco (Guillermo).
La parroquia. Novela. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Fore's Sporting notes & sketches. Quarterly mag. Illust. by F. Mason & R. M. Alexander. v1–6. 8°. 1885–90

Forest (John William de), *see* DE FOREST.

Forest (Lee de), *see* DE FOREST (L.)

Forester (Cecil Scott).
The African Queen. [n. ed.] s8°. [1946]
Brown on Resolution. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1946]
The captain f. Connecticut. s8°. [1941]
The Commodore. s8°. [1945]
Death to the French. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
The earthly paradise. s8°. [1940]
Flying colours. s8°. [1938]
The General. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1940]
The gun. Novel. s8°. [1933]
The happy return. [6th impr.] s8°. [1948]
Lord Hornblower. s8°. [1946]
Nelson. 8°. [1929]
,, : a biog. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
The Peacemaker. s8°. [1934]
Plain murder. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
The ship. [Novel]. s8°. [1943]
A ship of the line. s8°. [1938]
The sky & the forest. s8°. [1948]
Two-and-twenty. s8°. [1931]

Forester (Fanny), *ps.*, *see* JUDSON (*Mrs.* E. C.)

Forester (G.), *novelist*, *see* BROSTER (D. K.) & G. F. World under snow, 1935.

Forester (George), *ps.*, *see* GREENWOOD (*Sir* GRANVILLE GEORGE).

Forester (George), *squire of Willey*, *see* RANDALL (J.) Old sports &c., w. sk^s. of Squire F. &c., 1873.

Forestié (Edouard). Corbeyran de Cardaillac-Sarlabous. [Un capitaine gascon du 16e s.] la8°. 1897

Forestier (Amédée). The Roman soldier: Roman milit. life w. spec. ref. to Brit. Intr. by I. A. Richmond. la8°. 1928

Forestier (Auber). Echoes f. mist-land; or the Nibelungen lay. 8°. Chicago. 1877

Forestier (Édouard Léon, *dit*).
Les langes. Roman. s8°. [1946]

***Forestiero** illuminato int. le cose &c. di Venezia, 1772, *see* ALBRIZZI (G. B.)

Forest Products Research. Hdbk. of Empire timbers. Ed. H. A. Cox. [Dept. of Scient. & Indust. Research]. 8°. 1939
Hdbk. of home-grown timbers. [Dept. of Scient. & Indust. Research]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1939

Forestry Commission.
see SYMONDS (H. H.) Afforestation in Lake Distr.: reply to F. C.'s White paper, 1936.
,, WALTON (J.) Glen More, issued by F. C., 1949.

Foreville (Raymonde). L'Eglise & la royauté en Angl. sous Henri II. la8°. [1943]
Un procès de canonisation (1201–2). Le Livre de St. Gilbert de Sempringham. la8°. [1943]
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t9, par A. F., R. F. &c., 1946.

Forez, *ps.*, *see* MAURIAC (F.)

Forez, *Counts of*, *see* LA MURE (J. M. DE). Hist. des Ducs de Bourbon & des Comtes de F., 3t, 1860–68.

Forge (Henry de). Son cœur est-il à elle?, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 117, 1931.

Forget (Pierre), *chevalier*. Les sentimens universels. [*In verse*]. Rev. & augm. par l'a. 4e éd. s8°. 1646

Forissier (Antoine), *see* FIAUX (F. L.) La police des mœurs à l'œ., l'affaire F., 1908.

Forjaz de Sampaio (Albino). Hist. da lit. portuguesa ilustrada. Publ. sob a dir. de A. F. de S., com a colab. dos Sen. A. Lopes Vieira, A. de Campos &c. 3v. fol. Paris. [1929–32]

Forke (Alfred). The world-conception of the Chinese. s8°. 1925
see MO TI. Mê Ti d. Sozialethikers u. s. Schülers philos. Werke; übers., mit ausführl. Einleit. &c. v. A. F., 1922.

Forkey (Leo Orville). The role of money in French comedy dur. the reign of Louis XIV. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c. Extra vol. 24]. 8°. Baltimore. 1947

Forlì (Melozzo da), *see* MELOZZO *da Forlì*.

Form [FORME]. *Form (A) of Prayer; *for bks. beg. thus*, *see* PRAYER.
Forme (The) of cury, a roll of anc. cookery, compiled ab. 1390 &c. [Ed. S. Pegge]. 8°. 1780
Another issue w. Addenda *&* Rolls of provisions, w. prices &c.

Form. A quarterly journal. Ed. A. O. Spare & F. Marsden. v1. No^s. 1, 2. fol. 1916–17

Formal Spring: French Renaiss. poems of C. d'Orléans &c.; w. tr., 1950, *see* CURREY (R. N.)

Forman (Archibald Thomas). From Baltic to Black Sea: impress. of Sov. Russia. 8°. [1932]

Forman (Charles). Letter to Rt. Hon. W. Pulteney, shewing how pernicious the Imp. Co. of Commerce &c. establ. in the Austrian Netherlands is likely to prove to Gt. Brit. &c. 8°. 1725

Forman (Harrison).
Rep. f. Red China. 8°. 1946

Forman (Harry Buxton), *see* SHELLEY (P. B.) Pedigree of P. B. S.; [ed.] H. B. F., 1880.

—— **& T. J. Wise.** Between the lines. Letters & memoranda by H. B. F. & T. J. W. Forew. by C. H. Pforzheimer. Introd. essay by F. E. Ratchford. 8°. Austin, Texas. 1945

Forman (Henry Chandlee). Jamestown & St. Mary's: buried cities. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Forman (R. S.) Great Christians. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. F. 8°. 1933

***Formazione** de l'Impero coloniale ital., v1, 1938, *see* ITALIANA.

***Formby** reminisc., 1897, *see* JACSON (C.)

Formby (Catherine), *see* JACSON (*Mrs.* C.)

Formigé (Jules). Théâtre d'Orange (Vaucluse): notes sur la scène, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES LETTRES. Mém., 13ii, 1933.
Le Trophée des Alpes (La Turbie), *see* GALLIA, Suppl. 2, 1949.

Formiggini (Angelo Fortunato), *ed.*, *see* CHI È?: diz. d. Ital. d'oggi, 1928; Suppl., 1929; 3^a ed., 1936.

Formont (Maxime).
La Dame blanche. [8e éd.] s8°. 1917
Un lys. 6e éd. s8°. 1920
Viveuse, ou le brasier. s8°. 1928

Formosus, *pope*. Epistolae (892–3); rec. G. Laehr, *see* DUMMLER (E. L.), *ed.* Epist. Merow. Karol. aevi, t5, 1912–28.

Formoy (Beryl E. R.), *see* SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases in the Exchequer of Pleas; ed. H. Jenkinson & B. E. R. F., 1932.

Formoy (Ronald Ralph). Hist. foundations of mod. company law. 8°. 1923

Formularies. Formularies wh. bear on the hist. of Oxford, c. 1204–1420; ed. H. E. Salter &c., 2v, 1942, *see* OXFORD.
Legal & manorial f., ed. f. orig. at Brit. Mus. [Add. MS. 41201] & the Publ. Rec. Off. [Forma compoti] in memory of J. P. Gilson. fol. O. 1933

Formularium. Calendar &c. of a F. notariorum Curie of the 14th cent., *see* BARRACLOUGH (G.) Public notaries &c., 1934.

Fornacieri (Raffaello). Gramm. d. lingua ital. 8^a ed. riv. e corr. A. Gigli. Pref. di G. Vandelli. 8°. Firenze. [1931]

Fornander (Abraham). Fornander coll. of Hawaiian antiq. & folk-lore. H. acc. of formation of th. islands, orig. of th. race &c. With tr. rev. & notes by T. G. Thrum. [Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Mem., v4, 3p]. 3p [*in* 2v]. fol. Honolulu. 1916–17

Forner (Juan Pablo). Exequias de la lengua castell. Ed. y notas de P. Sáinz y Rodríguez. [Clas. castell, 66]. 8°. 1925

Forner y Segarra (Agustín Francisco). Antigüedades de Mérida. [*b. w.* Moreno de Vargas (B.) Hist., 1892]. la8°. Mérida. 1893
see PLANO Y GARCÍA (P. M.) Ampliaciones á la Hist. de Mérida, 1894.

Fornvännen. Meddelanden från K. Vitterhets Historie & Antikvitets Akademien. Under red. av S. Curman. årg. 23–34. 8°. 1928–38

Forrer (Emil). Zur Chronologie d. neuassyr. Zeit. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiat. Gesells., 1915]. 8°. L. 1916

Forrer (Leonard). Biograph. dict. of medallists. v8 [Suppl. M.–Z *&* 2nd suppl.] 8°. 1930
see WEBER (*Sir* H.) The W. coll., v3, Greek coins, by L. F., 1929.

Forrest (Charles).
Thralgate of Layland Hall. s8°. 1932

Forrest (George), *ps.* *Hist. & antiq. of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh, 1865, *see* WOOD (J. G.)

Forrest (George F.) Misfits. A book of parodies. [limited ed.] 8°. O. 1905

Forrest (George Topham), *see* LONDON. Survey, v13, 14, Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, p2, 3; by F. &c., 1930–31.

Forrest (Henry Telford Stonor). The five authors of "Shake-speare's Sonnets". la8°. 1923
The original "Venus & Adonis". 8°. [1930]

Forrest (Herbert Edward). The Atlantean continent: its bearing upon the great ice age & the distrib. of species. 8°. [1933]
The fauna of Shropshire, w. intr. dealing w. physical features &c. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1899
The old houses of Shrewsbury. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1912
,, ,, 3rd (lib.) ed., rev. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1920
The old houses of Wenlock & Wenlock Edge. [2nd ed.] s8°. Shrewsbury. 1915

Forrest (James). Basis of golf swing. 8°. 1925

Forrest (Nathan Bedford).
see LYTLE (A. N.) B. F., 1939.
,, SHEPPARD (E. W.) B. F., the Confederacy's greatest cavalryman, 1930.

Forrest (Norman). Death took a Greek god. [repr.] s8°. [1938]

Forrest (Robert Andrew Dermod).
The Chinese language. 8°. [1948]

Forrester (Eric George). A hist. of Magdalen Coll. School, Brackley, Northants., 1548–1949. 8°. [Buckingham. 1950]
Northamptonshire county elections, 1695–1832. 8°. O. 1941

Forsaken (The) garden: anthol. of poetry, 1824–1909, 1950, *see* HEATH-STUBBS (J.) & D. WRIGHT, *edd.*

Forschungen zur christl. Litteratur- u. Dogmengesch. Hrsg. v. A. Ehrhard u. J. P. Kirsch. B1–12. 8°. Mainz [*&*] Paderborn. 1900–15
Abucara (T.) Arab. Schriften; Unters. u. Übers. v. G. Graf, 1910. [10.]
Adam (C.) Eucharistielehre d. hl. Augustin, 1908. [8.]
—— Kirchenbegriff Tertullians, 1907. [6.]
Andres (F.) Engellehre d. griech. Apologeten d. 2. Jhdts. &c., 1914. [12.]
Beck (A.) Trinitätslehre d. hl. Hilarius v. Poitiers, 1902. [3.]
Bilz (J.) Trinitätslehre d. hl. Johannes v. Damaskus, 1909. [9.]

Forschungen zur christl. Litteratur- u. Dogmengesch. [*continued*].
Brewer (H.) Frage um d. Zeitalter Kommodians, 1910. [10.]
—— Kommodian v. Gaza, 1906. [6.]
—— Das sogen. Athanasian. Glaubensbekenntnis e. Werk d. hl. Ambrosius &c., 1909. [9.]
Brommer (F.) Lehre v. sakrament. Charakter in d. Scholastik, 1908. [8.]
Bruders (H.) Verfassung d. Kirche, bis z. J. 175 (*w.* Clemens an d. Korinther; Übers.), 1904. [4.]
Bukowski (A.) Genugtuung f. d. Sünde n. d. Auffass. d. russ. Orthodoxie, 1911. [11.]
Di Pauli (A. v.) Irrisio d. Hermias, 1907. [7.]
Dörgens (H.) Eusebius v. Cäsarea als Darst. d. phöniz. Relig., 1915. [12.]
Ernst (J.) Ketzertaufangelegenheit, 1901. [2.]
—— Papst Stephan I. u. d. Ketzertaufstreit, 1905. [5.]
Espenberger (J. N.) Elem. d. Erbsünde n. Augustin u. d. Frühscholastik, 1905. [5.]
Funk (F. X.) Testament uns. Herrn &c., 1901. [2.]
Häuser (P.) Barnabasbrief neu untersucht, 1912. [11.]
Heinrichs (L.) Genugtuungstheorie d. hl. Anselmus v. Canterbury, 1909. [9.]
Hünermann (F.) Busslehre d. hl. Augustinus, 1914. [12.]
Junglas (J. P.) Leontius v. Byzanz, 1908. [7.]
Kirsch (J. P.) Lehre v. d. Gemeinschaft d. Heiligen im christl. Alt., 1900. [1.]
Koch (H.) Pseudo-Dionysius Areopagita, 1900. [1.]
Künstle (C.) Bibl. d. Symbole &c. z. Bekämpfung d. Priscillianismus &c., 1900. [1.]
Meffert (F.) Der hl. Alfons v. Liguori, 1901. [2.]
Minges (P.) Verhältnis zw. Glauben u. Wissen &c. n. Duns Scotus, 1908. [7.]
Niederhuber (J. E.) Eschat. d. hl. Ambrosius, 1907. [6.]
—— Lehre d. hl. Ambrosius v. Reiche Gottes auf Erden, 1904. [4.]
Pfättisch (J. M.) Einfl. Platos auf d. Theol. Justins d. M., 1910. [10.]
Poschmann (B.) Sichtbarkeit d. Kirche n. d. Lehre d. hl. Cyprian, 1908. [8.]
Prumbs (A.) Stellung d. Trienter Konzils zu d. Frage nach d. Wesen d. heiligmach. Gnade, 1909. [9.]
Rogala (S.) Anfänge d. arian. Streites, 1907. [7.]
Romeis (C.) Heil d. Christen ausserhalb d. wahren Kirche n. Augustin, 1908. [8.]
Scham (J.) Optativgebrauch bei Clemens v. Alex., 1913. [11.]
Scheiwiler (A.) Elemente d. Eucharistie in d. ersten 3 Jhdtn., 1903. [3.]
Schulte (E.) Entwick. d. Lehre v. menschl. Wissen Christi, 1914. [12.]
Straubinger (J.) Kreuzauffindungslegende, mit. bes. Berücksicht d. syr. Texte, 1913. [11.]
Weigl (E.) Heilslehre d. hl. Cyrill v. Alexandrien, 1905. [5.]
—— Unters. z. Christologie d. hl. Athanasius, 1914. [12.]
Weinand (H.) Gottesidee d. Grundzug d. Weltanschauung d. hl. Augustinus, 1910. [10.]
Widmann (W.) Echtheit d. Mahnrede Justins d. M. an d. Heiden, 1902. [3.]

Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte. Hrsg. d. Hist. Comm. bei d. Kön. Acad. d. Wiss.
B1–26 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1862–86
,, ,, Sach-Register zu B1–20, v. G. Buchholz. 8°. Göttingen. 1880

Forschungen zur islam. Kunst; hrsg. F. Sarre.
T4. 4°. 1926
see †Spanner (H.) & S. Guyer. Ruṣâfa, 1926. [4.]

Forschungen zur Kirchen- u. Geistesgeschichte. Hrsg. E. Seeberg, E. Caspar, W. Weber &c.
B1, 5, 6, 9, 17. 8°. St. 1932–39
see Benz (E.) Marius Victorinus &c., 1932. [1.]

Forschungen zur Kirchen- u. Geistesgeschichte [*continued*].
see Erdmann (C.) Die Entstehung d. Kreuzzugsgedankens, 1935. [6.]
,, Moldänke (G.) Schriftverständn. &c. im Zeitalt. d. Reformat., T1, Matth. Flacius Illyr., 1936. [9.]
,, Peschke (E.) Die Theologie d. Böhm. Brüder, B1, 1935. [5.]
,, Werner (H.) Der Untergang Roms, 1939. [17.]

Forschungen zur mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch. Hrsg. A. Brackmann &c.
B1–5. 8°. München. 1929–30
see Dickmann (F.) Militärpolit. Beziehungen zw. Preussen u. Sachsen, 1866–70, 1929. [4.]
,, Michael (H.) Bismarck, England u. Europa, 1930. [5.]
,, Pfeil (E.) Die fränk. u. deut. Romidee d. frühen M.-a., 1929. [3.]
,, Rohden (P. R.) J. de Maistre als polit. Theoretiker, 1929. [2.]
,, Vehse (O.) Die amtl. Propaganda in d. Staatskunst Kaiser Friedrichs II, 1929. [1.]

Forschungsinstitut für Vergleich. Religionsgesch. Veröffentl. Nr. 4–6, R2, H6, 12.
8°. L. 1922–27
see Clemen (C.) Der Einfluss d. Christentums auf and. Relig., 1933. [R2, H12.]
,, Gulkowitsch (L.) Der Hasidismus, 1927. [R2, H6.]
,, Haas (H.) "Das Scherflein d. Witwe" u. s. Entsprechung im Tripiṭaka, *w.* Bibliog., 1922. [5, 6.]
,, Leisegang (H.) Pneuma Hagion, 1922. [4.]

Forsdyke (*Sir* **Edgar John**). Minoan art. Ann. lect., H. Hertz Trust. la8°. [1929]
For a. ed. see Brit. Acad. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.

Forsey (Eugene A.) The royal power of dissolut. of parliament in the Brit. Commonwealth. Forew. by J. A. R. Marriott.
8°. Toronto. 1943

Forsh (Olga). Mikhailovskii zamok. Roman.
s8°. Leningrad. 1946
Radischev. 8°. Leningrad. 1939

Forshaw (John Henry) & *Sir* **P. Abercrombie.** County of London plan. Prep. for the L.C.C. Forew. by Ld. Latham. 4°. 1943

Forskal (Petter), *1732–63* [Forsskål], *see* Schück (J. H. E.) Från Linnés tid: P. F., 1923.

Forssander (John Elof). Der Ostskandinav. Norden währ. d. ält. Metallzeit Europas. [Kung. Hum. Vet. i Lund, Skr. 22].
8°. Lund. [1936]

Forssberg (Einar). Sverige & Preussen, 1810–15. Akad. Avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1922

Forssell (Nils). Fouché, the man Napoleon feared. Tr. A. Barwell. 8°. [1928]

Forsskal (Petter), *see* Forskål (P.)

Forsström (Axel), *see* Castle (E.), A. F. &c. Orazio n. lett. mondiale, 1936.

Forst-Battaglia (Otto). Deut. Prosa seit dem Weltkriege. Dichtung u. Denken. Eine Anthologie. Mit Geleitwort v. J. Nadler, [*&* Bibliog.] 8°. L. 1933
Dictatorship on its trial. By emin. leaders of mod. thought [*i.e.* G. Ferrero, G. Mehlis &c.] Ed. F. de B. Tr. H. Paterson. Intr. by Winston S. Churchill. 8°. [1930]
Johann Nestroy. 8°. L. 1932

Förster (C. F.), *see* Wendland (H.) Sammlung H. W. &c.; Einleit. &c. F., 1931.

Forster (Edward). The Brit. gallery of engravings f. pictures in poss. of the King &c.
fol. 1807[–20]

Forster (Edward Morgan).
Abinger harvest. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Alexandria: hist. & guide.
[2nd ed., rev.] 8°. Alexandria. 1938
Aspects of the novel. 4th impr. s8°. [1937]
The celestial omnibus & o. s.
[6th impr.] s8°. 1936
Coll. short stories. s8°. [1948]
The develop. of Eng. prose betw. 1918 & 1939. 5th W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., 1944.
8°. Glasgow. 1945
England's pleasant land. Pageant play.
s8°. 1940

Forster (Edward Morgan) [*continued*].
Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson. 8°. 1934
Howards End. [repr., uniform ed.] s8°. [1939]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
,, ,, [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
A letter to Madan Blanchard. s8°. 1931
The longest journey. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
Nordic twilight, *see* Macmillan war pamph., No. 3, 1940.
A passage to India. [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
Pharos & Pharillon.
2nd ed. [M479]. s8°. Richmond. 1923
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. [1943]
A room w. a view.
[Pocket ed.] s8°. N.Y. [1925]
,, ,, s8°. [1947]
Virginia Woolf. Rede lect., 1941.
s8°. C. 1942
What I believe. s8°. 1939
Where angels fear to tread. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
see Brown (E. K.) E. M. F. & the contemplative novel, 1934.
,, Macaulay (R.) The writings of F., 1938.
,, Orwell (G.), *ed.* Talking to India, by F. &c.: sel. of Eng. lang. broadcasts, 1943.
,, Trilling (L.) E. M. F., 1944.
,, Warner (R.) E. M. F. [*w. bibliog.*], 1950.

Forster (Edward Seymour). A short hist. of mod. Greece, 1821–1940. 8°. [1941]

Forster (Frances Margaret), *aft. wife of E. Evans.* School for life: st. of People's Colleges in Sweden. s8°. [1944]

Forster (*Rear-Adm.* **Forster Delafield Arnold-**), *see* Arnold-Forster (*Rear-Adm.* F. D.)

Förster (Friedrich Wilhelm) [Foerster].
Christus u. d. menschl. Leben.
8°. München. 1923
Europa u. d. deut. Frage. 8°. Luzern. 1937
Europe & the German question. [*Tr.*]
8°. [1941]
L'Europe & la question allemande. Tr. H. Bloch & P. Roques. Préf. de A. Chaumeix.
8°. 1937
Jugendseele, Jugendbewegung, Jugendziel.
8°. Erlenbach. [1923]

Forster (George), *naturalist* [Forster (Joh. Georg Adam)]. Beitr. z. Kenntn. G. F. *&* Ungedr. Briefe; *ed.* A. Leitzmann, *see* †Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B84, 86–93, 1890–94.
Der belg. Aufruhr unter d. Regierung Josefs II (1789–90). Aus "Ansichten v. Niederrhein". Hrsg. &c. G. Lorenz. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 27]. s8°. L. [1912]

Förster (Gerhard). Das Mosaische Strafrecht in s. gesch. Entwick. [M128]. 8°. L. 1900

Förster (Hans). Mittelalterl. Buch- u. Urkundenschriften. 50 Tafeln m. Erläut. u. Transkription. la8°. Bern. 1946

Forster (John), *barrister, of the Inner Temple.* The life & times of O. Goldsmith.
5th ed. 8°. 1877
The life of C. Dickens. Ed. & annot. w. intr. by J. W. T. Ley. 8°. [1928]
Sir J. Eliot: a biog., 1590–1632.
[repr.] 2v. 8°. 1865
see Dickens (C.) Dickens v. Barabbas: F. intervening, 1930.
—— **& G. H. Lewes.** Dramatic essays. Repr. f. the "Examiner" & "Leader", w. notes & intr. by W. Archer & R. W. Lowe. 8°. 1896

Forster (Joseph).
Studies in black & red. 8°. 1896

Forster (Karol), *of Warsaw.* Hist. de la Polonia, tr. al castellano, 1840, *see* Panorama universal, 1838–48.

Forster (Lancelot). The new culture in China. Intr. by Sir M. E. Sadler. 8°. [1936]

Forster (Leonard).
German poetry, 1944–48. 8°. C. [1949]

Förster (Max). Beitr. z. mittelalt. Volkskunde, *see* †Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B120, 121, 125, 127–129, 134, 1907–16.
Britannica. M. F. z. 60. Geburtstage, 1869–1929. 8°. L. 1929
Flussname Themse u. s. Sippe, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1941.
see Exeter. E. bk. of old Eng. poetry; w. intr. chapters by M. F. &c., 1933.

Förster (Meta) & W. M. Zappe. Robert Browning Bibliographie. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1939
Förster (Otto Helm.)
Stefan Lochner. sfol. Bremen. [1937]
Förster (Paul Richard). Noch zwei Laokoondenkmäler. [*Extr. f.* Jahrb. d. Kais. Deut. Arch. Inst., B9. P2919]. la8°. [1894]
Forster (Robert Henry) & W. Harris. Hist. of Lady Margaret Boat Club, 1825–90. 8°. C. 1890
,, ,, 1825–1926. p1, by R. H. F. & W. H. p2, by A. D. Stammers. p3, by G. L. Day. 8°. [C.] 1926
Forster (T. E.) Memoir of the Hartley Colliery accident & relief fund. Ed. T. E. F. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1912
Förster (Werner). Von Valentin zu Herakleon: Quellen u. Entwick. d. Valentin. Gnosis. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 7. M542]. 8°. Giessen. 1928
Förster (Wilhelm), *astronomer.*
Samml. wissenschaftl. Vorträge. 8°. 1876
Forster (William), *of the Soc. of Friends.*
Memoirs. Ed. B. Seebohm. 2v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1865
Förster (Wolfgang), *see* MACKENSEN (*F.-M.* A. L. F. A. v.) Briefe &c.; bearbt. v. W. F., 1938.
Förster-Nietzsche (*Frau* **Elis.**) Der junge Nietzsche. s8°. L. 1912
Forsyth (Andrew Russell). Geometry of four dimensions. 2v. la8°. C. 1930
Mathematics in life & thought. Lect. [Univ. Coll. of Swansea]. 8°. 1929
Old Tripos days at Cambridge. [Repr. f. Math. gazette, v19. P3073]. 8°. 1935
A treatise on differential equations. 6th ed. 8°. 1929
Forsyth (Cecil).
Orchestration. 2nd ed. 8°. 1935
see STANFORD (*Sir* C. V.) & C. F. Hist. of music, 1920.
Forsyth (David), *M.D., D.Sc.* Psychology & religion. 8°. [1935]
Forsyth (Gordon M.) Art & craft of the potter. 8°. 1934
20th century ceramics. 4°. *Studio.* [1936]
Forsyth (John), *U.S. Senator; 1780–1841, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, F., by E. I. McCormac, 1928.
Forsyth (John Hamilton), *see* WILSON (E.) Mem. of Rev. J. H. F., 3rd ed., 1851.
Forsyth (Peter Taylor). The Church & the sacraments. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]
Forsyth (*Sir* **Thomas Douglas**). Memorandum on routes f. the Punjab to E. Turkestan. [P3090]. 8°. [Calcutta 1868]
Forsyth (William), *of Kensington.* Obs. on the diseases &c. in fruit & forest trees. 8°. 1791
Forsyth (William Douglass). Governor Arthur's convict system, Van Diemen's Land, 1824–36. St. in colonization. 8°. [1935]
Forsythe (Robert Stanley). A noble rake: life of Charles, 4th Lord Mohun. St. of hist. background of Thackeray's "Henry Esmond". 8°. Camb., Mass. 1928
Fort (Charles). Lo! 8°. 1931
Fort (George Seymour). Alfred Beit, the man & h. work. 8°. 1932
Chance or design? A pioneer looks back. 8°. 1942
Fort (Gertrud von le), *see* LE FORT.
Fort (James Alfred). A time scheme for Shakespeare's sonnets. 8°. 1929
Fort (Joseph Barthélémy). Samuel Butler, l'écrivain: ét. d'un style. 8°. Bordeaux. 1935
Samuel Butler (1835–1902): ét. d'un caractère &c. 8°. Bordeaux. 1935
Fortanier (A. P.) Gesch. v. het ontstaan en de ontwikkeling d. Nederl. koloniën. 2e, verb. druk. 8°. A. 1879
Forter (Norman L.) & D. B. Rostovsky. The Roumanian handbook. 8°. 1931
Fortes (Arminda). Micaela. Romance. 8°. Pôrto. [1938]
Fortes (Meyer). The dynamics of clanship am. the Tallensi. [Internat. Afr. Inst.] 8°. O. 1945
The web of kinship am. the Tallensi. [Internat. Afr. Inst.] 8°. O. 1949
see RADCLIFFE-BROWN (A. R.) Social structure: st. pres. to R.-B.; ed. M. F., 1949.
—— **& E. E. Evans-Pritchard,** *edd.* African polit. systems. [*By var. wr.*] [Internat. Inst. of Afr. Lang. &c.] 8°. O. 1940
Fortescue (Adrian), *Ph.D., D.D.* The ceremonies of the Roman rite described. 6th ed., rev. & augm. by J. O'Connell. 8°. 1937
Latin hymns sung at the church of St. Hugh Letchworth, arranged & tr. by A. F. s8°. C. 1924
The Orthodox Eastern Church. 3rd ed. 8°. 1911
Fortescue (B.) Napoleon's heritage. 8°. [1934]
Fortescue (Hugh Fortescue, *2nd earl*) [*Viscl.* EBRINGTON]. Memorandum of 2 conversations betw. Emp. Napoleon & Viscl. E., at Porto Ferrajo, Dec. 1814. [*b. w.* Rapp (*gén.* J.) Mém^s. (Londres ed.), 1823]. 8°. 1823
Two convers. w. Napoleon at Elba, *see* FORTESCUE (*Sir* J. W.) Hist. &c. essays, 1928.
Fortescue (*Sir* **John**), *chief justice of the King's Bench.* De laudibus legum Anglie. Ed. & tr. w. intr. &c. by S. B. Chrimes. [Camb. St. in Eng. legal hist.] 8°. C. 1942
see CHRIMES (S. B.) Sir J. F. & h. theory of dominion, 1934.
Fortescue (*Hon. Sir* **John William**). Author & curator. 8°. E. 1933
Canteens in the Brit. army. 8°. C. 1928
Following the drum. 8°. E. 1931
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. E. 1932
Hist. & milit. essays. 8°. 1928
Hist. of the Brit. army. v13, 1852–70 [Maps *sep.*] 8°. 1930
The last post. Intr. by P. Guedalla. 8°. E. 1934
Marlborough. 8°. 1932
Six Brit. soldiers. 8°. [1928]
The story of a red-deer. [illust. ed.] 8°. 1925
The vicissitudes of organized power. Romanes lect. 8°. O. 1929
see GEORGE III, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Corr., 1760–83; arr. & ed. by F., Addit. & corr. (v1), by L. B. Namier, 1937.
—— **&** *Col.* **R. H. Beadon.** The Royal Army Service Corps. Hist. of transport & supply in Brit. army. 2v. 8°. C. 1930–31
1, By F. 2, By B., w. intr. by F.
—— **& G. Micholls.** A hist. of the 17th Lancers, v2, 1895–1924, by G. M. la8°. 1931
Fortescue (Mary Teresa), *wife of Brig. Gen. F. A. Fortescue, form. Jenkinson.* Queens & princesses of olden days. Forew. by Sir C. Hagberg Wright. 8°. [1937]
Fortescue (Winifred, *Hon. Lady*), *wife of Hon. Sir J. W. Fortescue, form. Beech.* Beauty for ashes. 8°. 1948
Mountain madness. 2nd impr. s8°. E. 1944
Perfume f. Provence. 6th impr. 8°. E. 1935
,, ,, 18th impr. 8°. E. 1947
Sunset House: more perfume f. Provence. 8°. E. 1937
"There's rosemary . . . . There's rue . . . ." 8°. E. 1939
Trampled lilies. 8°. E. 1941
Forteza (Guillem). La urbanització de Palma. Conf. la8°. [Palma]. 1931
Forteza y Cortés (Tomás). Gram. de la lengua catalana. la8°. [Mallorca ?]. 1915
Forth Bridge (The). *Hist. of the F.B. 8°. E. 1911
Fortie (Marius). Black & beautiful. A life in safari land. 8°. [1938]
Fortnightly Review (The). v40, 130–174. 8°. 1883, 1928–50
v142 *& onwards h. title* The Fortnightly.
see EVERETT (E. M.) Party of humanity: F.R. & its contrib^s., 1865–74, 1939.
Fortoul (José Gil), *see* GIL FORTOUL.
Förtsch (Hermann) [FOERTSCH]. York. Das Leben e. altpreuss. Generals. 8°. Lübeck. 1932
Fort Ticonderoga Museum (The). Bulletin. v1, 2, 3 No. 2. 1927–33. 8°. N.Y. 1927–33
No. 1 *has title* The Haversack.
Fortunatus [FORTUNATO]. Degli avvenimenti di Fortunato e de' suoi figli hist. comica. Tr. &c. da Masillo Reppone [*i.e.* P. Sarnelli]. 2 lib. s8°. Napoli. 1676
*Fortunatus (1509) *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: VOLKS- U. SCHWANKBÜCHER, B7, 1933.
Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clementianus), *bp. of Poitiers.* Carminum lib. 8, per J. S. Solanium emend. Acc. eiusdem Vita S. Martini. s8°. Venetiis. 1578
see KOPP (S.) Ein neues Elogium v. V. F., 1938.
,, TARDI (D.) F.; ét., 1927.
***Fortune** in her wits: comedy, 1705, *see* JOHNSON (C.)
Fortune (Dion).
The mystical Qabalah. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Fortune (G.), *ps.,* **& W. Fortune,** *ps.*
Hitler divided France: condit^s. in Occupied & Unoccupied France, June 1940 to Nov. 1942. s8°. 1943
Fortune (Jan) & Jean Burton.
Elisabet Ney. 8°. [1943]
Fortune (Reo Franklin). Manus religion: ethnolog. st. of Manus natives of the Admiralty I^s. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mems. 3]. 8°. Phila. 1935
Sorcerers of Dobu: soc. anthropology of Dobu islanders of West. Pacific. Intr. by B. Malinowski. la8°. 1932
Fortune (Robert). Three years' wanderings in the N. Prov. of China. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Fortune (W.), *ps., see* FORTUNE (G.), *ps.,* & W. F. Hitler divided France, 1943.
Fortunes. *F. (The) of Col. Torlogh O'Brien, 2nd ed., 1851, *see* LE FANU (J. S.)
*F. (The) of Perkin Warbeck, 1857, *see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.)
Fortuny (José M. B. Mariano).
see MASERAS (A.) & C. FAGES DE CLIMENT. F., mitad de una vida, 1932.
,, SANPERE Y MIQUEL (S.) M. F.: Album; texto por S. y M., 1880.
Fort William.
COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM.
Essays by students, added, theses pronounced, 6th Feb., 1802. 8°. Calcutta. 1802
Fort y Roldan (Nicolás).
Cuba indígena. s8°. 1881
Forum (The) & Century. Ed. H. G. Leach. v87–102. la8°. N.Y. 1932–39
The Century mag. *was incorporated w.* The Forum *in* 1930.
Forville (Valois de), *ps., see* DU CASSE (*le baron* P. E. A.)
***Forward** from victory; by 4 young Conservatives, 1943, *see* KINCHIN-SMITH (M.) &c.
Forward (Ernest Alfred), *see* SCIENCE MUSEUM, *S. Kensington.* Hdbk. of coll^s. illust. land transport; compiled by F., 3p, 1926–47.
Forwood (*Sir* **William Bower**). Recoll^s. of a busy life: remin^s. of a Liverpool merchant, 1840–1910. 8°. Liv'l. 1910
Forzano (Giovacchino).
Sly. Dramma. s8°. Milano. [1921]
Suor Angelica (Sister A.) & Gianni Schicchi [*Ital. & Eng.*], *see* PUCCINI (G.) Il tabarro, &c., 1918.
Thien-Hoa (Fior di cielo). Dramma cinese. s8°. Milano. 1924
see MUSSOLINI (B.) & G. F. Napoleon: the 100 days: play, adapted for Eng. stage by J. Drinkwater, 1932.
Fosbroke (Thomas Dudley) [FOSBROOKE], *see* STEVENS (*Capt.* J.) Costumes of the monast. orders; description extr. f. F.'s "Brit. Monachism", *n.d.*
Fosbrooke (Thomas Henry). Hist. of Rothley, by F. &c., *see* LEICESTERSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Trans., v12, 1921–2.
Fosca (François). L'amour forcé. s8°. 1928
Corot. 4°. 1930
Edmond & Jules de Goncourt. 8°. [1941]
Goya. 8°. Paris. [1931]
Hist. des cafés de Paris. 8°. [1934]
Hist. & technique du roman policier. s8°. [1937]
Foscolo (Niccolò Ugo) [*ps.* JACOPO ORTIS].
*Lettere [Ultime] di Jacopo Ortis. s8°. Firenze. 1858
Le più belle pagine di F. scelte da A. Soffici. s8°. Milano. 1922
see CAPRIN (G.) Quirina e Floriana; racc. n. storia [di U. F.], 1931.
,, JEFFREY (F. J.) Letters to U. F.; ed. J. Purves, 1934.
,, MINOTTO (S. D.) La cession de Parga: péripéties d'un ouvr. d'U. F., 1934.
,, PICCOLI (V.) F., 1928.
,, SAPONARO (M.) Vita amorosa ed eroica di U. F., 1938.
,, VINCENT (E. R. P.) Byron, Hobhouse & F., 1949.
,, —— Commem. of the dead, romant. element in "Sepolcri" of U. F., 1936.
,, WICKS (M. C. W.) Ital. exiles in London, 1816–48, [U. F. &c.], 1937.

Fosdick (Harry Emerson).
Adventurous religion & o. essays. 8°. 1926
A guide to the understanding of the Bible. 8°. [1938]
The Man f. Nazareth as h. contemporaries saw him. 8°. [1950]

Foss (Edward), *F.S.A.* Tabulæ curiales. Tables of sup. courts of Westminster Hall, 1066–1864. List of judges &c. 8°. 1865

Foss (George R.)
What the author meant. 8°. 1932

Foss (Hubert James). The heritage of music. Essays by E. H. Fellowes, P. Radcliffe &c. Coll. & ed. by F. v2. 8°. O. 1934
Music in my time. s8°. [1933]
Ralph Vaughan Williams [*includ. h.* Mus. autobiog.] 8°. [1950]

Foss (Kenelm).
Bohemian love song. s8°. [1938]
The double life of J. M. W. Turner. 8°. 1938
Here lies R. B. Sheridan. 8°. 1939

Foss (Martin). The idea of perfection in the Western world. 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1946

Foss (William), *see* NAGY, *ps.* World Conference descr. by W. F. &c., 1933.
—— **& C. Gerahty.** The Spanish arena. Forew. by the Duke of Alba & Berwick. 8°. [1938]

Fosse (Richard), *see* HALLER (A.), *ed.* Les récents progrès de la chimie; [*by* R. F. &c.], 1908.

Fossett (Robert), *character in fiction?, see* HOLLIS (C.) Death of a gentleman: letters of R. F., 1943.

Fossey (Charles).
Manuel d'Assyriologie. t1. 8°. 1904
Notices s. les caractères étrang. anc. & mod. Réd. par un groupe de savants. Réun. par C. F. 4°. 1927

Fosseyeux (Marcel). L'assistance paris. au milieu du 16e siècle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t43, 1916.

Fossing (Poul). Glass vessels before glass-blowing. la8°. Copenhagen. 1940

Foster (Albert John). Bunyan's country: st. in Beds. topog. of The pilgrim's progress. s8°. 1901

Foster (Alfred Edye Manning) [*aft.* MANNING-FOSTER]. Contract bridge for all. s8°. 1930
The National Guard in the Great War, 1914–18. 4°. 1920

Foster (Ann). *A full & true rel. of the tryal, condemnation &c. of A. F., arrained for a witch &c., 1674, repr., 1878, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Foster (Benjamin). Ye history of ye Priory & Gate of St. John. 8°. 1851

Foster (Birket), *see* MILLER (T.) Common wayside flowers, illustr. F., 1860.

Foster (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Glasier).** Bruce Glasier & h. poetry. obl. s8°. [M'ter. 1940]

Foster (Enrique), *see* CHACO. Informe de la Com. explor. del C. [*by* E. F. &c.], 1877.

Foster (Frank), *Australian Imp. Forces.* Comrades in bondage. 8°. [1947]

Foster (Frank), *ringmaster.* Pink coat, spangles & sawdust: remin. of circus life. Forew. by Sir C. B. Cochran. 8°. [1948]

Foster (George Cecil).
Maelstrom. s8°. [1929]
The rift in the loot. s8°. 1934

Foster (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Eulas),** *see* WALLACE (W. S.) Memoirs of Sir G. F., 1933.

Foster (George M.) Empire's children: the people of Tzintzuntzan. Ass. by G. Ospina. [S.I., Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., Publ., 6]. 4°. Mexico. 1948
see FOSTER (M. L.) & G. M. F. Sierra Popoluca speech, 1948.

Foster (Harold William).
Ourselves & Empire. s8°. 1944
—— **& E. V. Bacon.**
Wealth for welfare. 8°. 1943

Foster (Harry La Tourette).
Combing the Caribbees. 8°. 1929

Foster (Henry A.) The making of mod. Iraq. 8°. [1935]

Foster (*Rev.* **James).** Some notable mediaeval Jewish rabbis. [M250]. 8°. Louth. 1909

Foster (James Ralph). Hist. of the pre-romantic novel in Eng. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., Monogr. ser., 17]. la8°. N.Y. 1949

Foster (John), *Headmaster, Beith.*
Ayrshire. [Camb. Co. Geog.] s8°. 1910

Foster (John), *prof. of Church hist.* The Church of the T'ang dynasty. s8°. [1939]

Foster (John Watson), *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, F., by W. Castle, jr., 1928.

Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.*
Pedigrees of the county families of England. v1, Lancashire. 4°. 1873
Pedigrees recorded at heralds' visitations of Cumberland & Westmorland, made by R. St. George, 1615, & W. Dugdale, 1666. Ed. J. F. la8°. Carlisle. [1891]
,, ,, , Northumberland, made by R. St. George, 1615, & W. Dugdale, 1666. Ed. J. F. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1891]

Foster (Joshua James). Miniature painters: Brit. & foreign, w. acc. of those who practised in Amer. in 18th cent. 2v. fol. 1903
Samuel Cooper & the Eng. miniature painters of the 17th cent. & List of works. [*Limited ed.*] 2v. 4°. 1914
Wessex worthies (Dorset), w. acc. of o. connected w. the Co. &c. la8°. 1920

Foster (Margaret Rumer), *wife of Laurence S. Foster, form. Godden, see* GODDEN (R.)

Foster (Mary L.) & G. M. Foster. Sierra Popoluca speech. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., 8]. 4°. Wash. 1948

Foster (*Sir* **Michael),** *judge of the King's Bench.*
A report of some proceedings on the commission for trial of the rebels in 1746, in the county of Surry; & of o. Crown cases. 3rd ed. w. app. & add. notes & refs. by M. Dodson. 8°. 1809

Foster (Michael Beresford). The polit. philosophies of Plato & Hegel. 8°. O. 1935
see SAIT (E. McC.), *ed.* Masters of polit. thought, v1, Plato to Machiavelli, by F., 1942.

Foster (Morrison). My brother Stephen. s8°. *p.p.* Indianapolis. 1932

Foster (Myles Birket). Hist. of the Philharmonic Soc. of London, 1813–1912. 8°. 1912

Foster (Nathaniel), *see* SIMMS (J. R.) Trappers of N.Y., or biog. of N. F. &c., 1850.

Foster (Nicholas). A briefe rel. of the late horrid rebell. acted in the Isl. Barbadas, 1650. Facs. repr. s8°. 1879

Foster (Reginald). Dover front. s8°. 1941

Foster (Reginald Francis).
The dark night. s8°. [1930]

Foster (Robert Frederick). Auction bridge: cont. laws &c. s8°. 1908
Foster on auction: compl. expos. of latest develop^s. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920

Foster (Sidney). *Descr. of gr. pict. model of Edinburgh, painted by G. Danson &c. [*By* S. F.] [P2944]. 8°. 1845

Foster (Solomon).
Hear, O Israel! Addr. [M327]. 8°. 1913

Foster (Stephen Collins), *1826–64.*
see FOSTER (M.) My brother Stephen, 1932.
,, WHEELER (O.) S. F. & h. little dog Tray [*fiction*], 1945.

Foster (Thomas Gregory). Judith: studies in metre, lang. &c., *f. a. copy, see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 71, 1892.

Foster (Thomas Sutcliffe). From savagery to commerce. 8°. [1930]
Travels & settlements of early man. la8°. [1929]

Foster (William) & Co. The tank, birth & development. obl. 8°. [1919?]

Foster (*Sir* **William).** Brit. artists in India, 1760–1820, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v19, 1931.
East London. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 100]. 8°. 1935
England's quest of Eastern trade. 8°. 1933
The Red Sea & adj. countries at close of 17th cent., as descr. by J. Pitts, W. Daniel & C. J. Poncet. Ed. F. [Hakluyt Soc., ser. 2, No. 100]. 8°. 1949
Short hist. of Worshipful Co. of Coopers of London. Comp. f. its archives. 8°. C. 1944
see DOWNTON (N.) Voyage to the E. Indies, 1614–15; ed. F., 1939.
,, EAST INDIA COMPANY. Suppl. calendar of doc. in the India Office rel. to India or home aff^s. of E. I. Co., 1600–40, by F., 1928.
,, LANCASTER (*Sir* J.) Voyages of L. to Brazil &c., 1591–1603; n. ed., w. intr. &c. by F., 1940.

Foster (William Trufant). Argumentation & debating. 8°. Boston. [1908]
—— **& W. Catchings.** The road to plenty. [3rd impr.] 8°. Boston. 1928

Foster (William Z.) The great steel strike. Intr. by J. A. Fitch. s8°. N.Y. 1920

Foston (Hubert M.)
Man & the image of God. 8°. 1930

Fothergill (Gerald). List of emigrant ministers to America, 1690–1811. 8°. 1904
The records of naval men. s8°. Walton-on-Thames. 1910

Fothergill (John Rowland).
Confessions of an innkeeper. 8°. 1938
An innkeeper's diary. 8°. 1931
James Dickson Innes, 1887–1914. Intr. by J. F. to reprod^s. coll. & ed. L. Browse. [Ariel Bks.] s8°. [1946]
My three inns. 8°. 1949

Fotheringham (John Knight).
see BRODRICK (*Hon.* G. C.) Hist. of Eng., 1801–37; compl. & rev. by F., 1911.
,, LANGDON (S.) & J. K. F. The Venus tablets of Ammizaduga, 1928.
,, MYRES (J. L.) J. K. F., 1874–1936, 1938.

Fotinov (Konstantin Georgievich), *see* IVANOV (YU.) K. G. F., 1894.

***Fou** (Le) raisonnable. Comédie par un anonyme. [P3008]. 8°. 1781

Foucar (Emile Charles Victor) [*ps.* RAY CARR].
They reigned in Mandalay. s8°. [1946]

Foucauld (*le père* **Charles Eugène,** *vicomte* **de).**
Reconnaissance au Maroc: journal de route; conforme à l'éd. de 1888 & augm. de fragm. inéd. p. F. de Bondy. 8°. 1939
see FREMANTLE (A.) Desert calling: life of C. de F., 1950.
,, HÉRISSON (R.) Avec le père de F. & le gén. Laperrine, 1937.

Foucault (Alphonse Gabriel). Essai s. Ives de Chartres d'ap. sa corr. 8°. Chartres. 1883

Foucault (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Aux armées, choses vues, 1940. [222.]
Un civil aux armées, choses vues, 1932. [134.]
En Finlande, choses vues, 1940. [226.]
La guerre entre amis, choses vues, 1933. [144.]
Impressions d'Allemagne, 1932. [127.]
Joujou, 1936. [177.]
Un nouvel aspect de l'affaire Dreyfus, 1938. [205.]
La pondeuse, 1939. [216.]
Le récupéré, choses vues, 1930. [108.]
Varennes, 1930. [104.]

Foucault (*l'abbé* **Marin).** Doc^s. hist. s. Château-Gontier. 8°. Laval. 1883

Fouchardière (Georges de la), *see* LA FOUCHARDIÈRE (G. DE).

Fouché (Joseph), *duc d'Otrante.* Mémoires. Intr. & notes par L. Madelin. 8°. [1945]
see FORSSELL (N.) F., the man Napoleon feared; tr., 1928.
,, MADELIN (L.) F., 1759–1820, 2e éd., 2t, 1903.
,, ZWEIG (S.) J. F., 1929; 1930; tr. (*Eng.*), 1930; tr. (*Fr.*), 1937.

Fouché (Leo). Mapungubwe, anc. Bantu civilization on the Limpopo. Rep. on excav^s. at M. 1933–35. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. on behalf of Archaeol. Comm. of Univ. of Pretoria by L. F. 4°. C. 1937

Foucher (Alfred Charles Auguste).
Buste provenant de Hadda (Afghanistan) au Musée Guimet, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. t30, 1929.
On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity; tr. H. Hargreaves, *see* INDIA. ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 46, 1934.
La vie du Bouddha d'ap. les textes & mon. de L'Inde. 8°. 1949
La vieille route de l'Inde de Bactres à Taxila. Par A. F., avec collab. de E. Bazin-Foucher. [Mém. de la Délég. Archéol. Fr. en Afghanistan, t1]. 2v [*pagin. contin.*] fol. 1942–47
see MARSHALL (*Sir* J. H.) & A. F. Monuments of Sāñchī, 3v, 1940.

Foucher (E.), *wife of Alfred Foucher, form. Bazin, see* FOUCHER (A. C. A.) La vieille route de l'Inde, avec collab. de E. F., 2v, 1942–47.

Foucher (Pierre). Souvenirs, 1772–1845. Intr. &c. de L. Guimbaud. [La belle-fam. de V. Hugo]. s8°. [1929]

Fouchet (Maurice). Notes sur l'Afghanistan. Préf. de J. Hackin. s8°. 1931
Fouchet (Max Pol). La France au cœur: chron. de la servitude & de la libération, juin 1940-juin 1943. s8°. [Alger. 1944]
Foucquet (Jean) [FOUQUET].
see COX (T.) J. F., 1931.
,, MARTIN (H.) Les F. de Chantilly, 1926.
,, PERLS (K. G.) J. F., 1940.
,, WESCHER (P.) J. F. & h. time; tr., 1947.
Fougasse, *ps., see* BIRD (C. K.)
Fougère (Jean). Thomas Mann ou la séduction de la mort: essai. s8°. 1947
Fougères (Gustave), *see* MICHON (E.) G. F., 1863–1927, 1929.
——, **G. Contenau, R. Grousset &c.** Les prem. civilisations. 2e éd. 8°. 1929
Fougueux, *ps., see* HURREN (B. J.)
Fouillée (Alfred). Esquisse psycholog. des peuples européens. 8°. 1903
Hist. de la philosophie. 12e éd., cont. la philos. contemp. 8°. [1910]
La liberté & le déterminisme. 6e éd. 8°. 1914
——, **J. Charmont &c.** Mod. French legal philos. By A. F., J. C., L. Duguit & R. Demogue. Tr. Mrs. F. W. Scott & J. C. Chamberlain. Ed. pref. by A. W. Spencer. Intr. by J. B. Winslow & F. P. Walton. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Foular (John). Protocol book of J. F. [v1], 1500/1–1503. [*Lat. & Eng.*] Transcr. &c. W. Macleod. Intr. &c. by M. Wood. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] la8°. E. 1930
,, ,, [v1 contin^d.–3], 1503–28. [*Eng. only.* Scot. Rec. Soc.] la8°. E. 1940–46
Foulard (Ch.) *Les belles demeures de France. [*95 photograv. publ. by C. F.*] fol. *n.d.*
Foulché-Delbosc (Raymond).
see KRAPPE (A. H.) R. F.-D., 1930.
,, PUYOL Y ALONSO (J.) Bibliog. de R. F.-D., 1930.
Foulcher, *de Chartres.* [FOUCHER *de C.*; †FULCHERIUS, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem*]. Chronicle of the 1st Crusade. Tr. M. E. McGinty. 8°. Phila. 1941
Hist. Hierosolymitana, 1095–1127. Mit Erläuterungen u. Anhange hrsg. H. Hagenmeyer. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Foulet (Alfred), *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* The med. French Roman d'A., v3, prep. by F., 1949.
Foulet (Lucien). Petite syntaxe de l'anc. français. [Classiques fr. du m.â., s2]. 3e éd., rev. s8°. 1930
Foulis (Robert). Cat. of the Foulis Exhib. held in the Univ. of Glasgow & Descr. acc. repr. f. The Library, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v2, 1913.
Some letters. *Ed.* D. Murray. [*Repr. f.* Scot. Hist. Rev., 1917]. 8°. Glasgow. 1917
Foulke (William Dudley). Earth's generations pass. Added, Anthology f. Lyrics of war & peace, &c. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Songs of eventide—Heloise—Maya. s8°. Indianapolis. [1928]
Foulkes (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Charles Howard**).
Commonsense & A.R.P.: pract. guide. s8°. [1939]
"Gas!" The story of the Special Brigade. la8°. 1934
Foulon de Vaulx (Henri). Louis XVII, ses 2 suppressions. 8°. 1928
Foulquié (Paul). Existentialism. Tr. K. Raine. s8°. [1948]
Foulsham (W.) & Co. F.'s Universal cookery bk., 1932, *see* COOKERY.
Foundations: a statement of Christian belief: by 7 Oxford men, B. H. Streeter &c. [repr.] 8°. 1918
Foundling Hospital, *see* NICHOLS (R. H.) & F. A. WRAY. Hist. of the F.H., 1935.
Foundling Hospital for wit. *The new Foundling Hospital for wit. p5. s8°. 1772
Fountain (Paul). The gt. mountains & forests of S. Amer. 2nd impr. 8°. 1904
Fountainhall (*Lord*) [†LAUDER (*Sir* JOHN), *2nd bart., Lord Fountainhall*]. Un étudiant écossais en France, 1665–66; journal de voyage de Sir J. L.; tr. & comm. par J. Plattard, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t12, 1935.
Fountains Abbey. Cartularium Abbatiæ de Fontanis. [P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press.* [1841]
Fouqué. [†LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ (FR. HEINR. CARL DE), *baron*]. Die Fahrten Thiodolf's d. Isländers. 2e A. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. Hamburg. 1848
The four seasons. s8°. [1875]
Sängerliebe. Eine provenzal. Sage. 8°. St. 1816
Undine, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B14, 1930.
Undine & o. t. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. s8°. Leipzig. 1867
Der Versuche u. Hindernisse Karls & Der Roman d. Frhr. v. Vieren, *by F. &c., see* DOPPELROMAN (Der) d. Berliner Romantik, 2B, 1926.
see GIRAUDOUX (J.) Ondine, pièce, d'ap. le conte de F., 1939.
Fouqué (Caroline Auguste de La Motte), *baroness.* [†LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ (CAROLINE AUGUSTE DE), *baroness*]. Bodo v. Hohenried. Roman. 2B. s8°. 1825
Fouque (*l'abbé* **Jean Baptiste**), *see* BORDEAUX (H.) L'abbé F., 1930.
Fouqueray (Henri), *S.J.* Hist. de la Compagnie de Jésus en France, 1528–1762. t3–5. 8°. 1922–25
3, Epoque de progrès, 1604–23. 4, 5, Sous le min. de Richelieu, 1624–45.
Fouquet (Jacques). La vie d'Ingres. 5e éd. s8°. 1930
Fouquet (Jean), *see* FOUCQUET (J.)
Fouquet (Nicolas), *marq. de Belle-Isle.*
see BOULENGER (M.) F., 6e éd., 1933.
,, CHEALES (A. B.) N.F., w. extr. f. "Les conseils de la sagesse," 1899.
,, SAVINE (A.) & F. BOURNAND. F., 1908.
Fouquier (Marcel). Les grands châteaux de France. 2t. lafol. 1907
Fouquier-Tinville (Antoine Quentin),
see CASTELNAU (J. T. DE). F. T., 1937.
Four. Four days [25–29 Sept. 1938]: symposium, 1944, *see* KILLANIN (M. M., *3rd b.*), *ed.*
Four hist. documents, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) &c. Hist. repr., 14, 1886.
Four plays of 1936, *see* PLAYS.
Four Soviet War plays; tr., 1944, *see* SOVIET.
Four 13th cent. law tracts, 1910, *see* WOODBINE (G. E.)
*Interlude of the 4 elements, *var. ed^s.*, *see* ELEMENTS.
Fourastié (Jean). Le grand espoir du 20e siècle. [2e éd. rev.] 8°. 1950
Fourcassié (Jean), *see* MARTIGNON (A.) & J. F. Les Pyrénées centrales, 1946.
Fourgous (Jean). Iles Baléares. [Guides Bleus]. s8°. 1932
Fourier (Pierre), *Saint, dit de Mataincourt, see* BAZIN (R.) Un monastère de St. P. F. "Les Oiseaux", 1932.
Fourman (Maximilian). Teach yourself Russian. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
Fourneau (Léon), *see* XANROF (L.), *ps.*
Fournel (Victor). Curiosités théâtrales, anc. & mod., franç. & étr. n. éd., rev., corr. & augm. s8°. *n.d.*
see CORNEILLE (P.) Théâtre; préf. par V. F., 5t, 1922.
Fournet (Charles), Huber-Saladin, 1798–1881. [Un Genevois cosmopolite, ami de Lamartine]. 8°. 1932
Fournet (*le vice-am.* **Louis Dartige Du**), *see* DARTIGE DU FOURNET (L.)
Fournet (Pierre Auguste), *see* DESROSIERS (A.) & P. A. F. La race franç. en Amérique, 1901.
Fournier (August). Napoleon I: a biog. Tr. A. E. Adams. Intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. 2nd ed. (1912), reissue. 2v. 8°. 1914
Fournier (Edouard). Paris démoli: mosaïque de ruines. s8°. 1834
see MICHEL (F.) & E. F. Le livre d'or des métiers; hist. des hôtelleries &c., 1851.
Fournier (Isabelle), *aft. wife of Jacques Rivière, see* RIVIÈRE (I.)
Fournier (Joseph), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE; encyclop. départ., t5, par F. &c., 1929.
Fournier (Narcisse), *see* ARNOULD (A. G. F.) & N. F. L'Homme au Masque de Fer, 1831.
Fournier (Paul) & G. Le Bras. Hist. des coll^s. canon. en Occident, dep. les fausses décrétales jusqu'au décret de Gratien. 2t. la8°. 1931–32
Fournier-Sarlovèze (*gén. cte* **François**), *see* DUPONT (M.) F.-S., le plus mauvais sujet de l'armée, 1936.
Fournier-Verneuil (—).
Curiosité & indiscrétion. 8°. 1824
Fourquet (Emile). Les hommes célèbres &c. de Franche-Comté du 4e siècle à n. jours. la8°. Besançon. 1929
Fourquet (Jean). Wolfram d'Eschenbach & le conte del Graal: diverg. de la tradit. du conte de Chrétien. [Publ. Fac. d. Lettres, Univ. de Strasb., 87]. la8°. 1938
Fourquevaux (Raimond, *baron* **de)** [†BECCARIE DE PAVIE (RAIMOND DE), *baron de Fourquevaux*]. Mission de Beccarie de Pavie, Baron de F., en Ecosse, 1549. Doc^s. orig., publ. avec intr. &c. par G. Dickinson. 8°. O. 1948
Fourreau (Armand). Les Clouet. [Maîtres de l'art anc.] 8°. 1929
Fourvière (—). Les œuvres cathol. au lendemain de la "Séparation". s8°. 1913
Fowell (Frank) & F. Palmer. Censorship in England. [Hist. f. 15th cent.] 8°. [1913]
Fowell (G. M.) Windmills in Sussex; illust. & data coll. by A. F. Hughes, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 29–30, 1930.
Fowke (Gerard). Archæolog. investig., 2, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethnol. Rep., 44, 1928.
see SMITH (H. I.) & G. F. Cairns of Brit. Columbia &c., 1901.
Fowke (*Brig.-Gen.* **Thomas**), *see* COPE (*Gen. Sir* J.) Report of proc^s., exam. into conduct &c. of Sir J. C., Brig.-Gen. T. F. &c., taken &c., 1746, 1749.
Fowle (Frederick Eugene). Atmospheric ozone &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Coll^s., v81, 1929.
Smithsonian physical tables, 8th rev. ed., 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v88, 1933.
see SMITHSONIAN INST. Annals of Astrophys. Obs., v5, by F. &c., 1932.
Fowle (Thomas). Speculum uranicum: an almanack & prognostication. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
Fowler (Edward), *bp. of Gloucester.* *The princ. &c. of certain moderate divines of the Ch. of Eng. called Latitudinarians &c. 2nd ed. 3p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1671
Fowler (Ethel L.) For your delight. Anthology for children &c. [repr.] 8°. [1927]
Fowler (Francis George).
see FOWLER (H. W.) & F. G. F. Concise Oxf. dict., 1929.
,, —— & —— *The King's English, 1906; 2nd ed., 1908; 2nd ed., repr., 1924; 3rd ed., repr., 1938.
Fowler (Gene). Good night, sweet prince. [Life & times of John Barrymore]. 8°. [1949]
Timber line. A story of Bonfils & Tammen. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Fowler (George Bingham). Intellectual interests of Engelbert of Admont. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 530]. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Fowler (George Herbert), *C.B.E.* The pre-enclosure map of Renhold, 1781. [Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc. Quarto mem., v2, p2]. fol. Aspley Guise. 1929
Rolls f. the office of the sheriff of Beds. & Bucks., 1332–4. [Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc. Quarto mem., v3. Publ. in conjunct. w. Archit. & Arch. Soc. for Co. of Bucks.] fol. Aspley Guise. 1929
Science of the sea. Elem. hdbk. of pract. oceanography. Prep. by the Challenger Soc. Ed. G. H. F. 8°. 1912
,, ,, 2nd ed., ed. E. J. Allen. 8°. O. 1928
The strip map of Aspley Guise, c. 1745, w. analysis of the enclosure award, 1761. [Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc. Quarto mem., v2, p3]. fol. Aspley Guise. 1932
The strip map of Eversholt, 1764, w. notes on strip map of Houghton Regis, 1762. [Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc. Quarto mem., v2, p4]. fol. Aspley Guise, 1936
The strip map of Oakley Reynes, 1795: w. intr. to study of field-maps. [Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc. Quarto mem., v2, p1]. fol. Aspley Guise. 1928
Fowler (Henry Watson). Dict. of mod. English usage. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr., w. corr.] s8°. [1937]
If wishes were horses. 8°. [1929]
1st publ. anon. under title "Si mihi—!", 1907.
Some comparative values. 8°. O. 1929
see COULTON (G. G.) H. W. F., 1934.
,, OXFORD. Shorter Oxf. Eng. dict.; prep. by W. Little, H. W. F. &c., 2v, 1933.

Fowler (Henry Watson) & F. G. Fowler. Concise Oxford dict. Adapted by H. W. F. &c. f. the Oxf. dict. n. ed. rev. 8°. O. 1929
*The King's English. [*Pref. signed* H. W. F. & F. G. F.] s8°. O. 1906
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1908
,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. O. 1924
,, ,, 3rd ed. [repr.] s8°. O. [1938]

Fowler (Henry Weed) & B. A. Bean. Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archipel. & adj. reg.: fishes. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 100, v7, 8, 10–13]. la8°. Wash. 1928–41

Fowler (*Sir* **James Kingston**). Hayles & Beaulieu: hist. & guide. s8°. 1928
The sthenics. s8°. 1930

Fowler (John Henry). English lit. in second. schools. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 5. *a. c. in* M246]. 8°. O. [1908]
The novels of Thomas Hardy. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 71. *o. c. in* P2937 & M553]. 8°. 1928
School libraries. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 33. M362]. 8°. [O.] 1915
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [O.] 1928

Fowler (Joseph H.) Chapters in '98 history. Intr. by W. F. P. Stockley. *limited ed.* 8°. 1938

Fowler (Richard). Experiments & obs. rel. to infl. discovered by M. Galvani, called animal electricity. 8°. E. 1793

Fowler (Robert Copp). Beeleigh Abbey, Essex. Hist. portion by F. Archaeolog. portion by A. W. Clapham &c. 8°. 1922

Fowler (Ronald Frederick). The depreciation of capital analyt. consid. 8°. 1934

Fowler (Sydney), *ps.* [*i.e.* SYDNEY FOWLER WRIGHT].
For works publ. under h. real name see WRIGHT (S. F.)
The Bell Street murders. s8°. [1931]
By Saturday. s8°. [1931]
The King against Anne Bickerton. s8°. [1930]
Post-mortem evidence. s8°. [1936]

Fowler (Thomas), *prof. of Logic, Oxford.* Locke. [Eng. Men of Letters]. [repr.] s8°. [1888]
Progressive morality. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
Shaftesbury & Hutcheson. [Eng. Philosophers, *a. c. b. w. h.* Bacon, 1881]. 8°. 1882

Fowler (William), *poet.* Works. Ed., w. intr., app. &c. by H. W. Meikle, [J. Craigie & J. Purves]. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 7, 13]. v2, 3. 8°. E. 1936–40
2, Prose. 3, Intr., notes &c.

Fowler (William), *of Winterton.* [Engravings of tesselated pavements, stained glass &c. 87 leaves, 63 of which are hand-coloured. 2v *b. in* 1]. lafol. 1799–1821
1, Mosaic pavements.
2, Stained glass of Gt. Brit.

Fowler (William Warde), *see* COON (R. H.) W. W. F., an Oxf. humanist, 1934.

Fowles (Ernest). Studies in musical graces. 8°. 1907

Fowlie (Wallace). De Villon à Péguy: grandeur de la pensée franç. Préf. par H. Focillon. 8°. Montréal. [1944]
La pureté dans l'art. Le secret du chant—Mallarmé—T. S. Eliot—Gide—Le roman franç. s8°. [1941]
Rimbaud. The myth of childhood. 8°. 1946

***Fox** (The) with h. fire-brand unkennell'd &c.: sh. ans. to D. Foe's shortest way w. dissenters. [P2929]. s4°. 1703

***Fox's** (The) prophecy. [*Poem. Signed*, Cheltenham, 1871]. [2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1939

Fox, *The family of.*
see EYCK (E.) Die Pitt[s] u. die Fox', 1946.
,, —— Pitt versus F.: father & son, 1735–1806; tr., 1950.

Fox (—), *servant.* Mr. Harrie Cavendish, h. journey to & from Constantinople, 1589; by F., h. servant; ed. A. C. Wood, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v17, 1940.

Fox (Adam). Brief descr. of the Worshipful Co. of Skinners. Comp. by A. F. 8°. *p.p.f. the Co.* 1947
English hymns & hymn writers. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1947
Plato for pleasure. s8°. 1945

Fox (Alice Theodora Wilson), *wife of Arthur Wilson Fox, form. Raikes.* The Earl of Halsbury, Lord High Chancellor, 1823–1921. 8°. 1929

Fox (Alice Theodora Wilson) [*continued*].
see BARCLAY (C. W.) & H. F. BARCLAY. Hist. of Barclay family, 1066–1933, p3, by H. F. B. & A. W.-F., 1934.

Fox (Anna Maria), *see* HODGKIN (T.) Memories of old Friends: A. M. F., *n.d.*

Fox (Annette Baker). Freedom & welfare in the Caribbean: a colonial dilemma. 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Fox (Arthur William). Men & marvels in the 17th cent. 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Fox (*Miss* **Caroline**), *see* HARRIS (H. W.) C. F., 1944.

Fox (Charles). Educational psychology: problems & methods. 3rd ed., compl. rev. & rewr. 8°. 1935

Fox (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles James**). Speech cont. h. principles resp. pres. crisis &c., Whig Club, Dec. 4, 1792. 3rd ed. corr. [P3165]. 8°. [1792]
see *BEAUTIES (The) of administ.: poem, w. heroic race to the Palace, betw. Ld. Sh-lb-ne & F., 1782.
,, CECIL (*Lord* D.) C. J. F., 1931.
,, DILKS (T. B.) C. J. F. & the Borough of Bridgwater, 1937.
,, DRINKWATER (J.) C. J. F., 1928.
,, HOBHOUSE (C.) F., 1934; n. ed., 1947.
,, LASCELLES (E. C. P.) Life of C. J. F., 1936.

Fox (*Sir* **Cyril Fred**). Archaeology of the Cambridge region. [reissued w. App. 4]. 8°. C. [1948]
The boundary line of Cymru. Sir J. Rhys Mem. Lect., 1940. la8°. [1941]
For a. ed. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
A find of the early iron age f. Llyn Cerrig Bach, Anglesey. Interim report. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 4°. Cardiff. 1945
The personality of Britain: its infl. on inhabitant & invader in prehist. & e. hist. times. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 2nd ed. s4°. Cardiff. 1933
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. s4°. Cardiff. 1943
see MONUMENTS. Ill. regional guides to anc. m., v4, S. Wales, by F., 1938.

Fox (*Sir* **Cyril Sankey**). *Works in* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem.
Coal in India, 1, Natural hist. of Ind. coal, 1931. [57.]
The Gondwana system & rel. formations, 1931. [58.]
The Jharia coal field, 1930. [56.]
The lower Gondwana coalfields of India, 1934. [59.]
The geology of water supply. 8°. 1949

Fox (Dixon Ryan). Sources of culture in the Middle West. [*By var. a[s].*] Ed. F. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
Yankees & Yorkers. 8°. N.Y. 1940
see SCHLESINGER (A. M.) & D. R. F. A hist. of Amer. life, 1927–36.

Fox (Douglas C.), *see* FROBENIUS (L.) & D. C. F. African genesis, 1938.

Fox (*Sir* **Francis**). River, road & rail: some engineering reminiscences. 8°. 1904

Fox (*Sir* **Frank**). Finland to-day. 8°. 1926
The mastery of the Pacific. Can the Brit. Emp. & the U.S. agree? 8°. [1928]
Parliamentary govt.: a failure? s8°. [1930]
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers in the World War. 8°. [1928]

Fox (George), *founder of the Soc. of Friends.* 'Book of miracles'. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. J. Cadbury. Forew. by R. M. Jones. 8°. C. 1948
Journal. Rev. text, prop. & ed. by N. Penney, w. intr. by R. M. Jones. 8°. 1924
Sel. f. the epistles of F. By S. Tuke. s8°. York. 1825
*A testimony conc. the blood of the Old-Covenant & the blood of the New-Covenant &c. [*Signed* G. F., Swarthmore. *no tp*, P396]. 8°. [1678]
see BRAYSHAW (A. N.) The personality of G. F., 1933.
,, JONES (R. M.) G. F., Seeker & Friend, 1930.
,, KNIGHT (R.) Founder of Quakerism: mysticism of G. F., 1922.

Fox (George E.), *F.S.A.* Guide to the Roman city of Uriconium at Wroxeter. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1913

Fox (George Townshend), *vicar of St. Nicholas, Durham, see* NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Synopsis of the N. Museum &c.; by G. T. F., 1827.

Fox (*Lady* **Georgiana Caroline**), *wife of H. Fox, 1st baron Holland, see* HOLLAND.

Fox (Grace). British admirals & Chinese pirates, 1832–69. 8°. [1940]

Fox (Harold Munro). Biology: intr. to the study of life. 8°. C. 1932

Fox (Helen Morgenthau). Patio gardens. 4°. N.Y. 1929

Fox (John), *agriculturalist.* Gen. view of the agric. of the Co. of Monmouth. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794

Fox (John), *the martyrologist.* [FOXE].
The book of martyrs. Rev. & corr. by an impartial hand. fol. 1732
The Sussex martyrs &c., narr. of R. Woodman. Extr. f. F.'s Acts &c. Notes by M. A. Lower. s8°. Lewes. 1851
see MOZLEY (J. F.) J. F. & h. book, 1940.

Fox (John), *solicitor, see* †ENGLISH. Eng. prose, extracts, w. notes [*by J. F.*], 1844.

Fox (*Sir* **John Charles**), *a master of the Supreme Court.* Memoir of P. B. Lambert, 1845–1932, of Lincoln's Inn. 8°. 1934
see IVIE (T., *Lady*). The Lady I.'s trial for gt. part of Shadwell, 1684; ed. Sir J. C. F., 1929.

Fox (Levi). Coventry's heritage: intr. to hist. s8°. Coventry. [1947]

—— **& P. Russell.**
Leicester Forest. 8°. Leicester. [1948]

Fox (Lionel Wray). The modern English prison. 8°. 1934

Fox (Margaret), *wife of (1) Thomas Fell, (2) George Fox, see* FELL (M.)

Fox (Marion I. D.), *aft. Mrs. Stephen Ward.*
Ape's face. s8°. 1914
The seven nights. s8°. [1910]

Fox (Montagu).
see RENAUT (F. P.) L'affaire M. F. ou l'évadé de la Tour de Londres, 1780–81, 1937.
,, —— Un dossier de faux, 1780–81, 1937.
,, —— Le traître de l'Amirauté ou le mot de l'affaire M. F., 1780–81, 1937.

Fox (Paul Hervey). Sailor Town. 8°. 1935

Fox (Ralph). [R. WINSTON FOX]. Communism & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1935]
Genghis Khan. 8°. [1936]
Lenin: a biog. s8°. 1933
The novel & the people. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Portugal now. s8°. [1937]
R. F., a writer in arms. [Sel[s]. & apprec[s].]; ed. J. Lehmann, T. A. Jackson & C. D. Lewis; w. intr[s]. by H. Pollitt, S. Webb &c. s8°. [1937]

Fox (Richard), *bp. of (1) Exeter, (2) Bath & Wells, (3) Durham, (4) Winchester.*
Letters, 1486–1527. Ed. P. S. & H. M. Allen. 8°. O. 1929
Register of R. F., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1492–94, *see* STILLINGTON (R.) Reg. &c.; ed. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, 1937.
Register of R. F., bp. of Durham, 1494–1501. Ed. M. P. Howden. [Surtees Soc., 147]. 8°. Durham. 1932

Fox (Richard Michael). James Connolly: the forerunner. s8°. Tralee. [1946]
Smoky crusade. 8°. 1937
The triumphant machine. s8°. 1928

Fox (Sidney Harry). Trial of S. H. F. Ed. F. Tennyson Jesse. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1934]

Fox (Uffa). Sailing, seamanship & yacht construction. 4°. 1934

Fox (William), *film producer, see* SINCLAIR (U.) U. S. presents W. F., 1933.

Foxcroft (Albert Broadbent).
see MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIB. Cat. of Eng. books &c., 1477–1535; by F., 1933.
,, —— Cat. of 15th cent. bks. &c. in Publ. Lib. of Victoria; by F., 1936.

Foxcroft (*Capt.* **Charles Talbot**). The alabaster moon, & o. poems. s8°. [1931]

Foxcroft (Edmund John Buchanan). Australian native policy, its hist., esp. in Victoria. 8°. Melbourne. 1941

Foxcroft (Helen C.) A character of the Trimmer: sh. life of the 1st Marquis of Halifax. 8°. C. 1946
Is Russia changing? 2 years' summary. [*Typescript*]. fol. Bath. 1936

Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles). Armorial families: directory of gentlemen of coat-armour. Comp. & ed. F.-D.
7th ed. [2v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1929–30
The book of public speaking. Ed. F.-D.
v7. 8°. 1915
Fox-hunting; by Sir C. Frederick &c. (Lonsdale Lib.), 1930, *see* FREDERICK (*Sir* C. E. ST. J.)
Fox-Strangways (Arthur Henry). Cecil Sharp. By F. S. in collab. w. M. Karpeles. 8°. 1933
Music observed. Sel. by S. Wilson. s8°. [1936]
Foxton (Thomas).
*The Tower. A poem. s8°. 1727
Foxwell (Herbert Somerton), *see* KEYNES (J. M.)
H. S. F., 1849–1936, 1938.
Foy, *Sainte, see* FIDES, *of Agen, Saint.*
Foyle (William Alfred), *see* FABES (G. H.)
Mod. 1st ed^s., s2, by G. H. F. & W. A. F., 1931.
Fracansalle (Fonpré de), *see* FONPRÉ DE FRACANSALLE.
Fracastoro (Girolamo) [HIERON. FRACASTORIUS]. Alcon [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.
Syphilis or the French disease. Poem in Lat. hexameters, w. tr., notes &c. by H. Wynne-Finch. Intr. by J. J. Abraham. 8°. 1935
see BAUMGARTNER (L.) & J. F. FULTON. Bibliog. of the poem Syphilis by G. F., 1935.
,, *VENEXIANA (LA): commedia [*sometimes attrib. to* F.], 1928; 1950.
Fraccaroli (Arnaldo). Sette donne intorno al mondo. Novelle. 8°. Milano. [1938]
Fracchia (Umberto).
Il perduto amore. s8°. Milano. 1930
Robino & o. stories. Tr. Sir S. H. Scott.
8°. 1932
La stella del Nord. s8°. [Milano]. 1930
Frades Menores, *see* FRANCISCANS.
***Fra Diavolo**, comic opera, *n.d., see* SCRIBE (A. E.)
Fraenkel, *see also* FRÄNKEL.
Fraenkel (Eduard). Æschylus: new texts & old problems, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
Rome & Greek culture. Lect. [*a. c. in* M654].
s8°. 1935
Fraenkel (Osmond K.)
The Sacco-Vanzetti case. la8°. 1931
Frager (Marcel). L'extravagante conspiration de Paul Didier (1816), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 236, 1946.
Marie d'Anjou, 1404–63. 8°. 1948
Fragmente (Die) d. griech. Hist., 1929–50, *see* JACOBY (F.)
Fragments of an unknown gospel & o. early Christian papyri, 1935, *see* BELL (H. I.) & T. C. SKEAT, *edd.*
Fragonard (Jean Honoré). Drawings for Ariosto. Essays by E. Mongan, P. Hofer, J. Seznec. 4°. [1946]
see DAYOT (A.) Chardin & F., 1907.
,, GRAPPE (G.) F., vie & œ., 1946.
,, —— Vie de F., 1923.
,, GUIMBAUD (L.) Saint-Non & F., 1928.
,, MACFALL (C. H. C.) F. (Masterpieces in Col.), 1909.
,, NOLHAC (P. DE) F., 1732–1806, 1931.
,, PORTALIS (*le b.* R.) H. F., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1889.
Fragonard (Jean Honoré), *dr. en droit.* La condition des personnes dans la Cité du Vatican. [*App.* Lois]. la8°. 1930
Frähn (Christian Martin).
Works in IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém.
5 centuriae numorum anecdot. chalif. cum Umeijad. tum Abbasid., ed. F., 1840. [s6, t4.]
Numi kufici, 1824. [s5, t9.]
Variae inscr. arab., 1822. [s5, t8.]
Frain (Edouard). Une terre, ses possesseurs cathol. & protestants, 1200–1600.
s8°. Rennes. 1879
Fraipont (Julien). Okapia. [Annales du Musée du Congo, s2, Zoologie. Contrib. à la faune du C., t1]. fol. Brux. 1907
Frame (Donald Murdoch). Montaigne in France, 1812–52. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Français [FRANÇAISE; FRANÇOIS].
Anthologie des poètes f., 19e siècle, 1905, *see* ANTHOLOGIE.
Dessins de l'école f. du 18e siècle, 1913, *see* DESSINS.

Français [*continued*].
*Français (Un) en Virginie: voyages d'un F. exilé pour relig., avec descr. de la Virgine [*sic*] &c. (1687); intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1932, *see* DURAND (—), *de Dauphiné.*
Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. [*w. coloured plates*].
[s1]. 5t [t5 *wanting*]. la8°. 1840–1
,, ,, [s2], Province. [*w. col. plates*].
3t [t3 *wanting*]. la8°. 1841
,, ,, [s3] *w. t.* Le prisme: encyclop. morale du 19e siècle. la8°. 1841
Poëmes f. écrits en Suisse au temps de l'exil, 1945, *see* POÈMES.
Francastel (Pierre). Girardon. 4°. [1928]
L'humanisme roman. Crit. des théories s. l'art du 11e siècle en France. [Univ. de Strasbourg: Fac. des Lettres. Publ. 96].
la8°. Rodez. 1942
Nouveau dessin, nouvelle peinture. L'École de Paris. la8°. [1946]
Francatelli (Charles Elmé). The cook's guide & housekeeper's & butler's assistant.
[repr.] s8°. 1868
The modern cook, practical guide.
26th ed. 8°. 1880
A plain cookery book for the working classes.
n. ed. s8°. [1862?]
Francavilla (Luigi Maria Majorca Mortillaro, *conti* di), *see* MAJORCA MORTILLARO.
France.
ANON. WORKS &c.
A la F.: sites & monuments, 33p, 1901–06, *see* SITES.
*Abbayes (Les) de F. au moyen âge & en 1947, 1947, *see* ABBAYES.
Anciens châteaux de F.: l'Ile de F., s1, 2, 1913–14, *see* VACQUIER (J.)
*Arcana Gallica: or, the secret hist. of F. &c., 1714, *see* OLDMIXON (J.)
Assemblée Gén. du Clergé de F. Extr. du procez verbal, 13 Déc. 1736. [Plaintes de l'Ev. de Toul. P2888]. 4°. [1736?]
,, ,, Lettre écr. au Roy [*on bull Unigenitus.* P2888]. 4°. [1730?]
*Authentic (An) acc. of our last attempt upon the coast of France. By an officer who mirac. escaped &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1758
*Belles (Les) demeures de F., *n.d., see* FOULARD (C.)
Cérémonial (Le) officiel, 1868, *see* CÉRÉMONIAL (LE).
Châteaux & manoirs de F.
[v] 8, 10–14. 8°. 1937–39
8, Périgord: notices hist. & descr. par J. de Montarnal.
10–14, Ile de France: notes d'hist. & d'art par E. de Ganay, 5v.
*Christianissimus christianandus, or reason for reduct. of F. &c., 1678, *see* NEDHAM (M.)
*Détail (Le) de la F., 1707, *see* BOISGUILLEBERT (P. LE P. *sieur de*).
*Discours s. l'estat de la F., 1591, *see* HURAULT (M.)
*Discourse (A) upon the designs, practices & counsels of F., *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
*Dix ans d'impérialisme en F.; impress. d'un flâneur, 1863, *see* DEROSNE (C. B.)
*Du gouvt., des mœurs &c. en F. avant la Révol., 1795, *see* SÉNAC DE MEILHAN (G.)
*Eglise (L') catholique en F., 5e éd., 1932, *see* EGLISE (L').
Eglises (Les) de F. [5t]. 4°. 1932–36
Charente, par J. George.
Cher, par F. Deshoulières.
Creuse, par L. Lacrocq.
Morbihan, par G. Duhem.
Paris & la Seine, par M. Dumolin & G. Outardel.
*Excellent et libre discours s. l'estat prés. de la F., 1588, *see* HURAULT (M.)
*Faith in F., 1946, *see* FAITH.
*Few (A) words on F., 1861, *see* DUFF (M. E. G.)
France, a companion to French st^s., 1937, *see* RITCHIE (R. L. G.), *ed.*
*France & the War. s8°. E. [1944]
France (La) reconstruite: une année d'efforts. Ed. le Min. de l'Inform. [P3181]. 8°. [1946]
*France still lives, 1942, *see* MICHAEL, *ps.*
*France talks w. Hitler. Based on diplom. doc. in the Fr. Yellow Book. Foreword by H. Nicolson. s8°. [1940]

France [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Grandes (Les) chron. de F. Publ. par J. Viard. [S. de l'H. de Fr.] t5–9. 8°. 1928–37
5, Hugues Capet à Louis VI le Gros.
6, Louis VII & Philippe II Auguste.
7, Louis VIII & St. Louis.
8, Philippe III, Philippe IV, Louis X, Philippe V.
9, Charles IV, Philippe VI.
Grands (Les) châteaux de F., 2v, 1897, *see* BULTHEEL (C.) & A. BOUTIQUE.
Histoire litt. de la F., cont. par des membres de l'Institut, 1938, *see* HISTOIRE.
*I accuse F. By a barrister. Repr. f. The Catholic Herald. [P3089]. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, n. & enl. ed. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]
Journal offic. de la F. Libre, 1941–42, *see* JOURNAL OFFIC. &C.
*Lettre [*signed* N. N.] touchant l'estat prés. de la négoc. de la Paix, avec les articles de la Paix &c. [*b. w.* Lionne (H. de). Mém., 1668].
s8°. *n.p.* 1668
Monuments inéd. de l'hist. de F., 1400–1600, 1835, *see* BERNIER (A.), *ed.*
Morts pour la France: lettres de condamnés à mort. [P3184]. s8°. [1943]
*Observations sur la marine milit. de F.
s8°. Amst. 1781
Offrande à la F. [*By var. Eng. wr^s.* Extr^s. f. La France Libre, 1940–44].
s8°. [Londres. 1944]
Pièces intéressantes p. s. à l'hist. du 19e siècle, 1821, *see* PIÈCES.
Rapports de la légation de F. à Copenhague rel. à Norvège, 1670–1791 &c., t1, 1670–1748, 1934, *see* JOHNSEN (O. A.), *ed.*
Recueil des traités conclus par la F. en Extrême-Orient, 1684–1907, 2t, 1902–7, *see* REINACH (L. DE).
Recueil gén. des traités de paix &c. par la Républ. Fr. [Comité de Salut Public, 1794–97]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Remarques sur le procedé de la F. t. la négoc. de la Paix. [*includ.* Copie dudit Project, Copie de lettre de Mons. de Lionne &c. *b. w.* Lionne (H. de). Mém., 1668].
s8°. [Amsterdam? 1668]
Report (The) of the gen. officers, app^d. 1 Nov. 1757, to inquire into causes of the failure of the late exped. to the coasts of F. [near Rochefort]. s8°. 1758
*Suitte des fausses démarches de la F., sur la négoc. de la Paix. [*includ.* Remarques sur la resp. &c. de sa Majesté &c.—Response au 2nd mém. &c.—Copie de la lettre de M. de Lyonne &c. *b. w.* Lionne (H.) Mém., 1668. *no tp.*] s8°. [Cologne? 1668]
*Témoignage s. la situation actuelle en France. Par un dirigeant français d'action cathol.
s8°. Montréal. [1941]
*Traitté de la polit. de F., 2p, 1670, *see* HAY DU CHASTELET (P.)
*Travels in F., 1814–15, 2nd ed., 2v, 1816, *see* ALISON (*Sir* A.) & P. F. TYTLER
*View (The) of F., 1604, 1936, *see* DALLINGTON (R.)
Le voyage de F., corr., 1687, *see* VARENNES (C. DE).
*Work (The) of F. in the Cameroons. [Centre d'Inf. Doc. P3102]. 8°. 1939
DOC^s. INÉD. SUR L'HIST. DE FRANCE.
see DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la F., Ain, 1911; Côte-d'Or, 1924; Haute-Loire, 1907; Pas-de-Calais, 1907; Vosges, 1941.
,, FRANCE. CONVENTION NAT. Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t27, 1933.
,, GRILLE DE BEUZELIN (E. L. H. T.) Statist. monument., atlas, 1837.
,, PONTIEU. Rec. des actes des comtes de P., 1026–1279; publ. C. Brunel, 1930.
,, RÉPERTOIRE archéolog. de la F., l'Aube, 1861.
STATE DEPARTMENTS & PUBLICATIONS.
ARMÉE, SERVICE HIST. DE L', *see* ETAT-MAJOR DE L'ARMÉE, *below.*
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTITUANTE [1789–91]; & ASSEMBLÉE NAT. LEGISL. [1791–2].
see *CHANGEMENT de décoration, ou vue perspect. de l'A. N. des Fr., 1792.

France [*continued*].
CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS.
Projet de loi portant fix. du budget gén. de l'exercice 1925. Invent. de la sit. financ., prés. par M. Clémentel. 4°. 1924
see CENT JOURS. Esquisse hist. s. les C. J., & fragm. inéd. rel. aux séances secr. des Chambres &c., 1819.
,, PACCARD. Opin. contre le projet de loi rel. à la liberté de la presse, 1817.
COMMISSION DES ARCHIVES DIPLOMATIQUES.
see RECUEIL des instructions données aux ambassadeurs &c. de F., publ. sous les ausp. de la Comm. des A. D., v1–25, 1884–1936.
CONSEIL D'ETAT.
Arrest, au sujet des écrits publ. à l'occas. d'un Mandement du Sr. Ev. de St. Papoul, 24 avr. 1735. [P2888]. 4°. 1735
Arrest, qui ordonne la suppress. d. Mandement de l'Ev. de St. Papoul, 2 avr. 1735. [P2888]. 4°. [1735]
CONVENTION NATIONALE, 1792–95.
Les Actes du Gouvt. révolut., 23 août 1793 – 27 juillet 1794. Rec. de doc. publ. pour la Soc. de l'Hist. de F. par A. Cochin & M. de Bouard. t2, 3, 4 déc. 1793 – 27 juil. 1794. 8°. 1934–35
Précis des princ. opérations du Gouvt. révol. Publ. pour la Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr. Prép. par A. Cochin & M. de Bouard. 8°. 1936
Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public avec corr. offic. Publ. F. A. Aulard. [Docs. inéd.] t27 (30 août – 25 sept. 1795). la8°. 1933
*Vie polit. de tous les députés à la Conv. Nat. pend. & ap. la Révol., 1814, *see* ROBERT (J. B. M.)
ETAT-MAJOR DE L'ARMÉE.
Les armées franç. dans la Grande Guerre. [Min. de la Guerre: E.-M. de l'A. Service hist.] t1i–iv, 2, 3, 4i, ii, 5i, 6i, 7i, 8i–iii, 9ii, 10i, ii. 4°. 1922–34
t1i *has* Annexes & Cartes *sep.*, 1ii, Annexes, 2v & Cartes 2v. 1iii, iv, Annexes, 4v *each* & Cartes. 2 *has* Annexes, 2v & Cartes *sep.* 3 *has* Annexes, 4v & Cartes *sep.* 4i, ii *each has* Annexes, 3v & Cartes. 5i *has* Annexes, 2v & Cartes. 6i *has* Annexes, 3v & Cartes. 7i *has* Annexes, 2v & Cartes *sep.* 8i *has* Annexes, 3v & Cartes *sep.* 8ii *has* Annexes, 4v & Cartes *sep.* 8iii *has* Annexes, 3v & Cartes *sep.* 9ii *has* Annexes, 4v & Cartes.
1, La guerre de mouvement,—14 nov. 1914.
2, La stabilisation du front—Les attaques loc., nov. 1914 – mai 1915.
3, Les offensives de 1915—L'hiver de 1915–16.
4, Verdun & la Somme, fév. 1916 – mai 1916, ii, mai–sept. 1916.
5i, Prépar. de l'offensive sous Joffre, nov.–déc. 1916.
6i, L'hiver 1917–18—L'offensive allemande.
7, La campagne offensive de 1918 & la marche au Rhin, 1918–19.
8, La campagne d'Orient (Dardanelles & Salonique).
9ii, Les fronts secondaires.
10, Ordres de bataille des gr. unités.
ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.
*La galerie des É.-G. et des dames françoises. [By the Marquis J. P. L. de Luchet, Count A. de Rivarol, Count H. G. R. de Mirabeau & P. A. F. Choderlos de Laclos]. 3p [*in 1*]. 8°. 1790
GARDE NATIONALE.
*Mém. à consulter & consultation s. une question d'un intérêt gén., d'emprisonnemens qualifiés d'illég., &c. & de sav. quelle est l'étendue du pouv. d'un préfet &c. en ce qui concerne l'organ. de la G. N. [P2895]. 8°. 1818
see PIGEON (—). Les confidences de l'hôtel de Bazancourt, 1818.
LAWS &c.
Les codes franç. collat. sur les textes offic. &c. par L. Tripier. Ouvrage remanié &c. par H. Monnier. [*var. pagin.*] 40e éd. s8°. 1890
Constitution de la Républ. Fr.: loi du 27 Oct. 1946 &c. [Suppl. au Journal officiel]. fol. 1946
MINISTÈRE DE LA PRODUCTION INDUSTRIELLE.
Mémoires p. s. à l'explic. de la carte géolog. détaillée de la France, *see* JUNG (J.) Géologie de l'Auvergne, 1946.

France [*continued*].
MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBL. [& EDUC. NAT.]
Coll. de doc. inéd. s. l'hist. écon. de la Révol. Fr. *see* CALVET (H.) L'accaparement à Paris sous la Terreur, 1933.
,, EVRARD (F.) Versailles, ville du Roi, 1770–89, 1935.
,, LEFEBVRE (G.) Questions agraires au temps de la Terreur, 1932.
,, SAINT-DOMINGUE. Cahiers de doléances de la Colonie de St. D. pour les Etats-Gén. de 1789, 1933.
Musée des Archives Nationales. Doc. orig. de l'hist. de F., exposés dans l'Hôtel Soubise. Publ. par la Dir. Gén. d. Archives Nat. [& Table *by* R. Bonnet, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. 1872
see †ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCIENTIFIQUES & LITTÉRAIRES &c. Publ. sous les auspices du M. de l'I. P., 1877–[1924].
,, CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. de Fr. Départements, t2, par H. Omont, 1888.
,, FLAMAND (G. B. M.) Les pierres écrites: gravures &c. du Nord-Africain, 1921.
,, GALLIA: fouilles & monum. archéol. en France métrop., 1944–49.
,, ROHAN-CHABOT (*cte* DE). Angola & Rhodesia: Mission R.-C., 1925–37.
MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES.
Cat. de doc. españ. en el archivo d. Min. de Negoc. Extran. de Paris. Por J. Paz. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 8°. 1932
Docs. diplomat. franç. (1871–1914). [Comm. de publ. des docs. rel. aux origs. de la Guerre de 1914]. s1 (1871–1900). t1–11. la8°. 1929–47
,, ,, s2 (1901–11). t1–11. la8°. 1930–50
,, ,, s3 (1911–14). 11t. la8°. 1929–36
Docs. diplomat., 1914: La Guerre europ. 1, Négoc. préc. les déclar. de guerre. [M354]. 8°. 1914
Docs. diplomat., 1938–39, *see* Livre Jaune Franç., *below*.
Etat numérique des fonds de la corr. polit. de l'orig. à 1871. [Archives du Min. d. Aff. Etr.] 4°. 1936
French Yellow Book, 1938–39, *see* Le Livre Jaune Franç., *below*.
French Yellow Book. Docs. of Conf. of Foreign Ministers of France, U.K. & U.S.S.R., Paris, 27th June – 3rd July 1947. [Tr.] 8°. [1947]
Le Livre Jaune Franç. Docs. diplomat., 1938–39. Pièces rel. aux événements &c. qui ont préc. l'ouvert. d. hostilités entre l'Allem., la Pologne, la Gr.-Bret. & la Fr. 8°. 1939
,, ,, fol. 1939
,, ,, [*Eng. version*], *w. t.* The French Yellow Book &c. 8°. [1940]
see FRANCE: ANON. WORKS &c. France talks w. Hitler, based on French Yellow Book, 1940.
Les origs. diplomat. de la Guerre de 1870–71, t14–29, 1924–32, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
see SYRIE. Rapp. à la Soc. des Nations s. la sit. de la S. & du Liban, 1929, 1930.
MINISTÈRE DES COLONIES.
Cinq cents livres s. la communauté franç. Bibliogr. succinte. [Dir. de l'Inform. &c.] 8°. 1945
La Conférence afric. franç. Brazzaville, 30 jan. – 8 fév. 1944. 8°. 1945
MINISTÈRE DU TRAVAIL.
Annuaire statistique. v36, 1919–20. la8°. 1921
France Combattante.
For English series see FIGHTING FRANCE.
France (La) libre. v1–12 (nov. 1940 – oct. 1946). [*No more publ.*] la8°. [London]. 1940–46
France (Anatole), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. THIBAULT].
Balthasar. s8°. [1921]
La comédie de celui qui épousa une femme muette. s8°. [1925]
Les contes de Jacques Tournebroche. s8°. [1921]
Dern. pages inéd. Publ. M. Corday. s8°. 1925
Les désirs de Jean Servien. s8°. [1907]
Les dieux ont soif. s8°. *n.d.*
L'étui de nacre. éd. rev. & corr. par l'a. s8°. 1923
Histoire comique. Illust. 8°. [1911]
Jocaste; & Le chat maigre. s8°. *Nelson*. [1912]
Le lys rouge. s8°. 1925

France (Anatole) [*continued*].
Le mannequin d'osier. s8°. [1923]
Les opinions de M. Jérome Coignard. s8°. [1924]
Le puits de Sainte Claire. s8°. [1920]
Rabelais. s8°. [1928]
Rabelais—A. Comte—P. Laffitte. [Œ. compl. illust., t17]. la8°. 1928
La rôtisserie de la reine Pédauque. s8°. [1920]
Les sept femmes de la Barbe-Bleue & autres contes merveilleux. [146e éd.] s8°. [1927]
Vers les temps meilleurs. 3t [*in 1*]. 8°. 1906
La vie littéraire. 4s. s8°. 1899–1901
,, ,, s1. s8°. [1910]
,, ,, s5. s8°. [1949]
TRANSLATIONS.
The amethyst ring. Tr. B. Drillien. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
The aspirations of Jean Servien. Tr. A. Allison. 8°. 1912
The bride of Corinth & o. poems & plays [Crainquebille—Man who married a dumb wife—Come what may]. Tr. W. & E. Jackson. [repr.] 8°. [1926]
The crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. Tr. L. Hearn. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1912
,, ,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. 1917
The garden of Epicurus. Tr. A. Allinson. s8°. [1923]
The gods are athirst. Auth. tr. by A. Allinson. 8°. 1913
,, ,, Tr. A. Allinson, w. illust. by J. Austen. [repr.] la8°. [1933]
The human tragedy. Tr. by A. Allinson. 16 illusts. by M. Sevier. [repr.] la8°. [1924]
Jocasta.—The famished cat. [Tr.] s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Tr. A. Farley. [repr.] s8°. [1924]
The Latin genius. Tr. W. S. Jackson. 8°. [1924]
The merrie tales of Jacques Tournebroche. Tr. A. Allinson. Illust. by M. L. Foster. 8°. [1923]
,, ,, & Child life in town & country. Tr. A. Allinson. [repr.] 8°. 1919
Monsieur Bergeret in Paris. Tr. A. Drillien. s8°. [1925]
Mother of pearl. Tr. F. Chapman. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1922
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1923]
A mummer's tale. Tr. C. E. Roche. 8°. [1921]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Penguin Island. Tr. A. W. Evans. [4th ed.] 8°. 1921
,, ,, Illusts. by F. C. Papé. la8°. [1925]
,, ,, [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1931]
Pierre Nozière. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1916
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1923]
The red lily. Tr. W. Stephens. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
The revolt of the angels. Tr. by Mrs. W. Jackson. [repr.] 8°. 1923
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1926]
The seven wives of Bluebeard & o. marvellous tales. Tr. D. B. Stewart. 8°. 1920
Thaïs. Tr. R. B. Douglas, w. illust. by F. C. Papé. [repr.] la8°. [1930]
Under the rose. Arr. & annot. by M. Corday. Auth. tr. by J. L. May. 8°. [1926]
The well of St. Clare. Tr. A. Allinson. [repr.] s8°. [1926]
see BIBESCO (*pcss.* M.) Portraits d'hommes (Une visite à la Béchellerie), 1929.
,, BOILLOT (F.) L'humour d'A. F., 1933.
,, BRAIBANT (C.) Le secret d'A. F., 1935.
,, BROUSSON (J. J.) A. F. himself; tr., 1925.
,, CARIAS (L.) A. F. (Maîtres des litt.), 1931.
,, —— Les carnets intimes d'A. F. [1907–14], 1946.
,, CHEVALIER (H. M.) The ironic temper: A. F. & h. time, 1932.
,, CHRYSOSTÔME (E.) A. F.: "Credo", 1924.
,, DARGAN (E. P.) A. F., 1844–96, 1937.
,, DESONAY (F.) Le rêve hellén. chez les poètes parnass., 1928.
,, GALLET (L.) Thaïs, comédie lyr., d'ap. A. F., 1894.
,, GIRAUD (V.) A. F., 1935.
,, GUILLAUME-LOUIS (P.) & L. DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL. Le cerveau d'A. F., 1928.
,, KÉMERI (S.), *ps.* Rambles w. A. F.; tr. 1927.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t1, 1929.
,, SUFFEL (J.) A. F., 1946.

France (*le vte* **Henry de**). The mod. dowser: guide to use of the divining rod &c. Tr. A. H. Bell. 8°. 1930

Francé (Raoul Heinrich).
Plants as inventors. [Tr.] 8°. 1926

France (Reginald Sharpe). Hist. of plague in Lancs., *see* Historic Soc. of Lancs. &c. Trans., v90, 1939.

France-Lanord (Albert), *see* Salin (E.) Rhin & Orient, t2, Le fer à l'époque méroving., [*by*] E. S. & A. F.-L., 1943.

Francés (José), *see* González Blanco (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, J. F. &c., 1908.

Franceschi (Gustavo J.) El señor Krishnamurti. [P3078]. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1935

Franceschini (Ezio). Studi e note di filologia latina medievale. la8°. Milano. 1938

Franceschini (*il conte* **Guido**), *original of character in Browning's Ring & the book.* Browning's "Roman murder story": Ital. MS.: homicide by G. F. agst. P. Comparini &c. Tr. E. H. Yarrill, w. intr. by W. O. Raymond. [Baylor Bull., v42iv]. 8°. Waco, Texas. 1939
see Hodell (C. W.), *ed.* The old Yellow book &c.; tr., 1917.

Francesco, *da Barberino, Tuscan poet, d. 1343.* Del reggimento e costumi di donna. Per cura d. c. C. Baudi di Vesme. 8°. Bologna. 1875

Francesco (Giuseppe Menotti de). La natura giurid. dei mandati internaz. [*Extr. f.* R. Univ. di Pavia: Studi nelle Sci. giurid. &c., 10]. la8°. [Pavia. 1926]

Francesco di Giorgio Martini, *see* Martini (F. di G.)

Franche-Comté. Mémoires & doc^s. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la F.-C. Publ. par l'Acad. de Besançon. 7t. 8°. Besançon. 1838-76

Franchère (Gabriel). Narr. of a voyage to the N.-W. coast of Amer., 1811–14; tr. &c. J. V. Huntington, 1854, *see* Thwaites (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v6, 1904.

Franchet-d'Espérey (*le maréchal* **Louis Félix Marie**). Bugeaud. s8°. [1938]
Disc. de réception [*on* Lyautey] & Réponse de A. Bonnard. [Acad. Fr., 20 Juin 1935]. s8°. 1935
see Harcourt (R. d'). Le fauteuil du maréchal F. d'E., 1947.

Franchi (Giovanni). Vera narr., d. succ. di Scio, 1599, *see* Argenti (P. P.), *ed.* Exped. of the Florentines to Chios, 1599, 1934.

Franchi (Luigi). Benvenuto Stracca, giureconsulto anconitano d. sec. 16. Note biobibliogr. 8°. 1888

Franchi (Raffaello).
Cesare Ciani. fol. Firenze. [1946]
Modigliani. A cura di R. F. 3 ed. la8°. Firenze. [1947]

Franchi de' Cavalieri (Pio). Note agiografiche. [Studi e testi, 49, 65]. fasc. 7, 8. la8°. 1928–35

Franchini (Mario). Ogadèn. la8°. Bologna. 1937

Francia [Raibolini (Francesco), *called Il Francia*], *see* Lipparini (G.) F. F., 1913.

Francia (Ennio).
La città del Vaticano. 8°. [1947]

Francia (José Gaspar de), *dictator of Paraguay* [†Rodriguez de Francia (José Gaspar)], *see* Bouvier (R.) Albuquerque—Le Robespierre du Paraguay [*i.e.* F.], 1932.

Francillon (Clarisse).
Coquillage. Roman. 6e éd. s8°. [1937]
La Mivoie. Roman. s8°. [1935]

Francillon (Winifred G. R.) Good cookery. By W. G. R. F. & G. T. C. D. S. [*i.e.* Gloucester Training Coll. of Domest. Sci.] [rev. ed.] 8°. [1938]

Francine, *The family of* [Francini], *see* Mousset (A.) Les F., créateurs des eaux de Versailles &c., 1623–1784, 1930.

Franciosi (Giannina). Arezzo. [Italia artist., 41]. [n. ed.] s4°. Bergamo. 1931

Francis, *St., of Assisi* [†Francis [*Bernardoni*], *of Assisi, Saint*]. I fioretti. Sec. la lez. del cod. fiorent. scr. da A. Manelli. Pubbl. da L. Manzoni. ed. 2^a. 8°. 1902
I fioretti, Les petites fleurs de St. F. d'A. Tr., intr. & notes par A. Goffin. s8°. [1908]
The little flowers of St. F. Tr. T. W. Arnold. [Temple Classics. 2nd ed.] s8°. 1898
,, ,, [Temple Classics. 6th ed.] s8°. 1903
,, ,, Eng. w. notes by W. Heywood. Intr. by A. G. Ferrers Howell. 8°. [1906]

Francis, *St., of Assisi* [*continued*].
A new Fioretti: coll. of early stories hitherto untransl. Tr. w. intr. & notes by J. R. H. Moorman. s8°. 1946
Regula & testamentum, cum declarat. ejusdem, aliisque instruct., ad institut. novit. quam maxime necessariis. s8°. Coloniæ. 1631
St. Francis of Assisi: 1226-1926: essays in commem. [*By var. wr^s.*] Pref. by P. Sabatier. [Ed. W. Seton]. 8°. 1926
see Boase (T. S. R.) St. F. of A. [Gt. lives], 1936.
,, Bonaventura, *St., card.* Aurea legenda beati F., 1509.
,, —— Life of St. F.; tr., repr., 1932.
,, Bracaloni (L.) L'arte francescana n. vita &c. di settecento anni, 1924.
,, Buchanan (E. S.), *ed.* An early Latin song-bk. cont. sel. Psalms & Lives of St. F., f. a 13 c. MS., 1930.
,, Burkitt (F. C.) &c. Franciscan essays, 2, 1932.
,, Coulton (G. G.) 2 saints: St. Bernard & St. F., 1932.
,, Dobson (J. O.) The Little poor man of Assisi: St. F., 1926.
,, Englebert (O.) St. F. of A.; tr. & ed. E. Hutton, 1950.
,, Giotto. Legend of St. F. as depicted in the Assisi frescoes; copied by E. M. Cowles, 1931.
,, Housman (L.) Little plays of St. F.: dram. cycle f. life &c. of F., s2, 1931.
,, Jaeger (M.) Experimental lives (The Christian), 1932.
,, Joergensen (J.) Saint F. of A.: biog.; tr., n. impr., 1922; repr., 1947.
,, Kaftal (G.) St. F. in Ital. painting, 1950.
,, Karrer (O.) St. F. of A.: the legends & lauds; ed., sel. &c. O. K.; tr., 1947.
,, Kirsch (B.) & H. S. Roman. S. F. d'A., 1920.
,, Kossak (S.) Blessed are the meek: novel ab. St. F.; tr., 1945.
,, Leo, *of Assisi.* The mirror of perfection [St. F.]; tr. 1903.
,, —— Le Speculum perfectionis ou Mém. sur la 2e Partie de la vie de St. F.: prép. par P. Sabatier, 2t, 1928–31.
,, Mackay (H. F. B.) The message of F., 1926.
,, Mauriac (F.) Terres franciscaines, 1950.
,, Moorman (J. R. H.) S. F. of A., 1950.
,, —— Sources for life of S. F., 1940.
,, Percy (H. A. G., *earl*). St. F. of A.. poem, 1892.
,, Raymond (E.) In the steps of St. F., 1938; repr., 1947.
,, Reinach (S.) La Bossue d'Assise & la conversion de St. F., 1920.
,, Sabatier (P.) Vie de S. F. d'A., 36e éd., *n.d.*
,, Santanera (A.) San F. in Dante, 1930.
,, Sticco (M.) San Francesco d'A., 1927.
,, Underhill (E.) St. F., address, 1920.
,, Westlake (N. H. J.) On the authentic portraiture of S. F., 1897.

Francis [*de Borja*], *St., duke of Gandia, 1510–72.*
see Cienfuegos (A.) La heroyca vida &c. de S. F. de B., 2^a impr., 1717.
,, Ribadeneira (P. de). Hist. de la Contrarreforma, Vida de F. de B. (1592), 1945.
,, Sgambati (S.) Ragguaglio d. vita di S. F. Borgia, 1688.
,, Suau (P.) Hist. de S. F. de B., 1510–72, 1910.
,, Yeo (M.) The greatest of the Borgias, 1936.

Francis II, *duke of Brittany; 1435–88,* *see* Pocquet du Haut-Jussé (B. A.) F. II, duc de Bretagne & l'Angleterre, 1458–88, 1929.

Francis, *of Cranevelt,* *see* Craneveldius (F.)

Francis I, *king of France.*
see Ayloffe (*Sir* J.) Hist. descr. of anc. picture in Windsor Castle [of interview betw. Henry VIII & F. I, 1520], 1773.
,, Champion (P.) Paris au t. de la Renaiss., le règne de F. I &c., 2t, 1935–36.
,, Desgardins (E.) Anne de Pisseleu, dsse d'Etampes & F. I, 1904.
,, Doucet (R.) Et. s. le gouvt. de F. I dans s. rapports avec le Parl. de Paris, p2, 1525–27, 1926.

Francis I, *king of France* [*continued*].
see Hackett (F.) F. the First, 1934.
,, Hauréau (J. B.) *Francois Ier & sa cour, 1853.
,, Heubi (W.) F. I & le mouvt. intellectuel en France, 1515–47, 1913.
,, Kemble (F. A.) F. the First: hist. drama, 1832.
,, Lévis-Mirepoix (A. P. M. F. J., *duc* de). F. I, 1931.
,, Terrasse (C.) F. Ier, le roi & le règne, t1, 2, 1945–48.

Francis II, *king of France, see* La Barre Duparcq (N. E. de). Hist. de F., 1559–60, 1867.

Francis II, *emperor of Germany* [Francis I, *of Austria*].
see Bibl (V.) Kaiser Franz, d. letzte röm.-deut. Kaiser, 1938.
,, Hormayr (J.) Kaiser F. u. Metternich, 1848.
,, Langsam (W. C.) F. the Good, 1949.

Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany.*
Poesie di Don F. dei M. a Mad. B. Cappello. Tratte da codice d. Torre al Gallo d. Conte P. Galletti. 8°. Fiorenza. 1894
see Giacomini (L.) Orat. de la lodi di F. M., 1587.

Francis, *Saint, de Sales* [†Francis [*de Sales*], *Saint, bp. of Geneva*]. The Catholic controversy. Tr. H. B. Mackey. [Lib. of St. F. de S., 3]. s8°. 1889
Intr. à la vie dévote. s8°. *Nelson.* [1910]
,, ,, Texte établi &c. par C. Florisoone. [Textes franç. Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1930
Intr. to the devout life. n. ed. rev. &c. s8°. D. 1885
Letters to persons in religion. Tr. Canon Mackey. Intr. by Bp. Hedley. [Lib. of St. F. de S., 4]. 4th ed. s8°. 1909
Letters to persons in the world. Tr. H. B. Mackey. Pref. by Bp. Hedley. [Lib. of St. F. de S., 1]. 5th & rev. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The mystical explan. of the Canticle of Canticles—The depositions of St. J. F. de Chantal in the cause of the canonisation of St. F. Tr. H. B. Mackey. [Libr. of St. F. de S., 6]. s8°. 1908
On the love of God. Notes & intr. by W. J. Knox Little. s8°. 1902
,, ,, Tr. H. B. Mackey, w. intr. [Libr. of St. F. de S., 2]. 5th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Sel. f. The spiritual letters. Tr. [H. L. Farrer, aft. Lear]. s8°. 1871
The spiritual conferences. Tr. under supervision of Abbot Gasquet & Canon Mackey. [Lib. of St. F. de S., 5]. s8°. 1923
Traité de l'amour de Dieu. n. éd. rev. & annot. par J. Bonhomme. 2t. s8°. 1934
see Brémond (H.) Autour de l'humanisme, d'Erasme à Pascal, 1937.
,, Burton (H.) Life of S. F. de S.; adapted f. Abbé Hamon's Vie de S. F., 2v, 1925–29.
,, Calvet (J.) La litt. relig. de F. de S. à Fénelon, 1938.
,, Camus (J. P.) Spirit of S. F. de S.; tr., 1880; tr., 1925.
,, Marsollier (J.) Vie de St. F. de S., 2t, 1817.
,, Müller (M.) St. F. de S.; tr., 1936.
,, Sanders (E. K.) S. F. de S., 1567–1622, 1928.
,, Ségur (A., *marq.* de). Hist. de St. F. de S., 18e éd., 1879.

Francis II, *king of the Two Sicilies, see* Ulloa (P. C.) Un re in esilio, corte di F. II a Roma, 1861–70, 1928.

Francis Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria, *Archduke, heir apparent of Austria-Hungary, 1863–1914.* Münzen- u. Medaillensamml. d. Erzherz. Franz Ferdinand v. Oesterreich, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B34, 1918.
see Chlumecky (L. v.) Erzh. F. F.'s Wirken u. Wollen, 1929.
,, Eisenmenger (V.) Archduke F. F.; tr., 1931.
,, —— Erzherzog F. F., v. s. Leibarzt, 1930.
,, Muret (M.) L'Archiduc F.-F., 1932.
,, Sosnosky (T. v.) F. F., d. Erzherzog-Thronfolger, 1929.

Francis Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria [*continued*].
see STANOJEVIC (S.) Die Ermordung d. Erzherzogs F. F.; übers., 1923.
,, WINDER (L.) Der Thronfolger: Roman, 1938.

Francis Joseph I, *emp. of Austria.* Briefe an Kath. Schratt. Hrsg. J. de Bourgoing. 8°. Wien. [1949]
Erinnerungen an F. J., Kaiser v. Österreich &c. [*By var. wrs.* E. Heller &c.] Hrsg. E. Ritter v. Steinitz. la8°. 1931
see CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.) *A keystone of empire: F. J., 1903.
,, GLAISE-HORSTENAU (E. v.) F. J.'s Weggefährte: Leben d. Gr. Beck, 1930.
,, HARDING (B.) Golden fleece, story of F. J. & Elisabeth of Austria, 1937.
,, KETTERL (E.) The Emp. F. J.; tr., 1929.
,, REDLICH (J.) Emp. F. J. of Austria; tr., 1929.
,, SAINT-AULAIRE (A. F. C., *cte* DE). F.-J. & la vie à Vienne, 1945.
,, SCHLITTER (H.) Aus d. Regierungszeit Kaiser F. J. I, 1919.
,, STEED (H. W.) Doom of the Hapsburgs, 1937.
,, TSCHUPPIK (C.) F. J. I: d. Untergang e. Reiches, 1928.

Francis William, *Count of Wartenberg &c., Prince-Bishop of Osnabrück &c.* Polit. Correspondenz, 1621–31; hrsg. H. Forst. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 68]. 8°. L. 1897

Francis (Basil).
Death for safe custody. s8°. [1944]
Fanny Kelly of Drury Lane. 8°. [1950]

Francis (Eric Vernon).
The battle for supplies. 8°. [1942]

Francis (Grant R.)
Mary of Scotland, 1561–68. 8°. [1930]
Scotland's royal line: the tragic House of Stuart, w. biog. of Pr. Charles Edward. 8°. [1928]

Francis (Henry James). Hugh de Grentemesnil & h. fam., *see* LEICESTERSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Trans., v13, 1922.

Francis (Louis). Blanc. 46e éd. s8°. [1934]
La vie privée de Voltaire. s8°. [1948]

Francis (M. E.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* FRANCIS BLUNDELL] **& M. Blundell.**
Wood Sanctuary. s8°. [1930]

Francis (Peter).
I worked in a Soviet factory. 8°. [1939]

Francis (Philip), *D.D.*
*Constantine: tragedy. 8°. 1754
,, ,, ,, [P3134]. s8°. D. 1754
*Eugenia: a tragedy. 8°. 1752
*A letter f. a Rt. Hon. person [Earl of Chatham], & the answer to it [by W. Beckford] tr. into verse. la8°. 1761
,, ,, *a. issue w. t.* A letter to [*sic*] a Rt. Hon. person &c. [*b. w.* Newcastle (T. P.-H., *d. of*). Epistle to N., 1762]. la8°. 1761

Francis (*Sir* **Philip**). Orig. minutes of Gov.-Gen. & Council of Fort William on settlement &c. of revenues of Bengal, w. plan recomm. in Jan. 1776. 4°. 1782
see WEITZMAN (S.) Warren Hastings & P. F., 1929.

Francis (Robert). Le bateau-refuge. [Hist. d'une famille s. la 3e Républ.] 8°. [1934]
Chacun sa place, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 214, 1939.
Le gardien d'épaves. 8°. [1937]
La Grange aux trois belles. Av.-propos de J. P. Maxence. [Hist. d'une fam. s. la 3e Républ.] [12e éd.] s8°. [1933]
La jeune fille secrète, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 203, 1938.
La maison de verre. [Hist. d'une famille s. la 3e Républ.] 8°. [1934]

Francis (Robert B.) The medieval churches of Cyprus, *see* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., n.s., v2, p1, 1948.

Francis (S. L.), *see* *ADDRESS (An) to m. of both H. of Parl. on inefficiency of pres. Insolvent Acts: app. by S. L. F., 1823.

Franciscan hist. &c. in mediaeval art; [*by var. wrs.*], 1937, *see* LITTLE (A. G.), *ed.*

Franciscana. Sinica F., itin. & rel. Fratrum Min. saec. 13–16, coll. &c. A. van den Wyngaert, v1, 2, 1929–33, *see* SINICA.

Franciscans. Cronica da Ordem dos Frades Menores (1209–85). Publ., introd. &c. por J. J. Nunes. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 2v. 8°. Coimbra. 1918

Francisco, *de San Joseph, ex-prior de la Santa Casa de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.* Hist. univ. de la prim. &c. imagen de Nra. Señora de Guadalupe. sfol. 1743

Francisco, *de San Luis, fr., see* SARAIVA (*card.* F. DE S. L.)

Francisco, *de Santa Maria* [CORREA]. Reforma de los descalzos de Nra. Sra. del Carmen, de la prim. obs., hecha por Sa. Teresa. 2t [t2, 2a impr.] 4°. 1644–1720

Franciscus, *a Jesu, de Escalona.* Rel. d. viaje al reino de China [1637–40], *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.

Franciscus, *a Victoria.*
see SCOTT (J. B.) Span. concept. of internat. law &c. (F. de V.'s mod. law of nations & its municipal sanctions), 1934.
,, —— Span. orig. of internat. law: F. de V. & h. law of nations [*w. trs. of* De Indis &c.—De jure belli—De potestate civili & eccles.—De jure gentium &c.—De bello], 1934.

Franck (César A. J. G. H.)
see DEMUTH (N.) C. F., 1949.
,, HORTON (J.) C. F., 1948.

Franck (Hans). Klaus Michel. Dramat. Dichtung. s8°. L. 1926
Das Pentagramm d. Liebe. 5 Novellen. 8°. München. [1927]
Tor d. Freundschaft. 8°. L. 1929
Zeitenprisma. Geschichten. 8°. München. 1932

Franck (Harry Alverson).
I discover Greece. 8°. [1929]
Vagabonding down the Andes. 8°. 1919

Franck (Philipp). Ein Leben f. d. Kunst. Nachw. v. B. Kroll. 4°. [1944]

Franck (Sebastian) [FRANCUS], *see* STADELMANN (R.) Vom Geist d. ausgeh. M.-a.: Weltanschau. v. N. Cusanus bis S. F., 1929.

Francke (August Hermann), *see* NIETSCHMANN (H. O.) A. H. F., 1885.

Fränckel (Ingeborg) [FRAENCKEL]. A. del Sarto. Gemälde u. Zeichn. la8°. Strassburg. 1935

Francken (Cornelis Johannes Wijnaendts).
Het Boeddhisme & zijn wereldbeschouwing. [M102]. 8°. Leiden. 1897

Francken (Walraven Azoon). Jezus' getuigenis omtrent God naar de 4 Evangeliën. [M55]. 8°. Leiden. 1892

Franckenberg (Abraham v.), *see* BÖHME (J.) Schriften: ausgew. v. H. Kayser mit Biog. v. A. v. F., 1920.

Franckenstein (*Baron* **Georg**).
Facts & features of my life. 8°. [1939]

Franckh (Hanns Ulrich), *see* HÄMMERLE (A.), *ed.* Die Radierungen d. H. U. F., Malers aus Kaufbeuren, 1603–75, 1923.

Franklin (Thomas), *D.D., Rector of Brasted, Surrey, 1721–84.* The earl of Warwick, *see* LONDON stage, v3, 1826.

Franklin (*Lt.-Col.* **William**). Obs. made on tour f. Bengal to Persia, 1786–7, w. acc. of the remains of the palace of Persepolis. 8°. 1790

Franc-Nohain, *ps.* [*i.e.* MAURICE LE GRAND].
Fables. s8°. 1931
Guide du bon sens. s8°. [1932]
Saint Louis. [Les Gr. Cœurs]. 8°. [1932]

Franco (*Gen.* **Francisco**) [F. FRANCO BAHAMONDE]. *The crime of F. F. [P3131]. la8°. N.Y. [1937]
*Franco ami de la France? [P3124]. 8°. [1938]
*Franco in Barcelona. [P3120]. 8°. [1939]
*Franco's rule. A survey. [*Pref. signed* S. R.] 8°. [1938]
Franco y la cultura. Labor d. Estado Español (1939–47). [Ofic. de Inform. Esp.] 8°. 1947
Palabras, 1936–7. 8°. [Bilbao. 1937]
see ARRARÁS (J.) F., 2a ed., 1937; tr., 1938.
,, ARRUMI (*el Tebib*). F. F. Bahamonde, 1937.
,, CURRAN (E. L.) F., who is he?, 1937.
,, ESPAGNE. *La relig. dans l'Esp. de F., 1938.
,, FARQUHAR (G. R.) Gen. F., 1939.
,, *FOREIGN journalists under F.'s terror, 1937.

Franco (*Gen.* **Francisco**) [*continued*].
see GONZALBEZ RUIZ (F.) J'ai cru en F., 1937.
,, HÉRICOURT (P.) Pourquoi F. vaincra, 1937.
,, JESUS CHRIST. *Christ or F.?, 1937.
,, MACCULLAGH (F.) In F.'s Spain, 1937.
,, MATHIEU (A. C.) Non! ce n'est pas F. qui a commencé . . . , 1939.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Vers l'Espagne de F., 1943.
,, MIRANDET (F.) L'Espagne de F., 1948.
,, PÉLLETIER (J.) 6 meses en las prisiones de F., 1937.
,, ROTVAND (G.) F. & la nouv. Esp., n. éd., 1937.
,, —— F. means business; tr., 1937.

Franco (Giacomo). Habiti d'huomeni et donne venetiane [1610.—La città di Venezia con l'orig. &c., estr. dall' op. di G. N. Doglioni, 1614. *facsim.* 2p]. fol. [Venezia. 1876]

Franco (Guillermo Forero), *see* FORERO FRANCO (G.)

Franco (Johan). The Bacon-Shakspere identities revealed by th. handwritings. [P3170]. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Franco (Niccoló), *1515–70.* Dialogo dove si ragiona delle bellezze. s4°. [Casale di Monferrato. 1542]
Dialogi piacevoli novamente stamp. s8°. Venetia. 1542
La Filena. s8°. [Mantova, *J. Ruffinelli.* 1547]
Le pistole vulgari. s8°. Venetiis. 1542

Franco Barros (José Ramón del). La America Española. Geografia y reseña hist. 2a ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1926

Franco-German. Les origines diplomat. de la Guerre de 1870–71. Recueil de doc. publ. par le Min. des Affaires Etr. t14–29 (1867–70). 8°. 1924–32

François (Jean).
L'affaire Röhm-Hitler. s8°. [1939]
For a. ed. see ŒUVRES libres, 209, 1938.

François (L.) Les corresps. par ballon monté du siège de Paris [Guerre de 1870–71]. 8°. Amiens. 1925

François (Lucien). Edouard, *see* †ŒUVRES libres, 84, 1928.

François (Michel), *see* TOURNON (F. DE). Corresp., 1521–62; publ. &c. M. F., 1946.

François-Poncet (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Carnet d'un captif: souvenirs, 1947. [245.]
Carnets d'un captif: ma libération, 1949. [264.]
La doctrine d'Adolf Hitler, 1946. [233.]
The fateful years: mems. of a Fr. ambassador in Berlin, 1931–38. Tr. J. Leclercq. 8°. 1949
Souvenirs d'une ambassade à Berlin, Sept. 1931 – Oct. 1938. 8°. 1947

François-Primo (Jean).
La jeunesse de J. P. Brissot. 8°. [1932]
Manon Roland, sa vie passionnée &c. suivi du voyage à Soucis &c. s8°. [1929]

Francolm (Isaak Ascher) [*ps.* EUGEN RISPART]. Jews of the Lionheart. Tr. W. Schonfield. s8°. 1933

Françon (Julien). The mind of the bees. Tr. H. Eltringham. 8°. 1939

Françon (Marcel). Poèmes de transition, 15–16 s. Rondeaux du MS. 402 de Lille. Préf. de H. Guy. [2t, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1938
see MARGARET, *of Austria.* Albums poét.; éd. &c. M. F., 1934.

Francovich (Géza de). Scultura medievale in legno. [Quaderni d'Arte, 8]. 8°. [1943]

Frangipane (Alfonso). Matti Preti, "Il Cavalier Calabrese". 8°. Milano. 1929

—— **& C. Valente.** La Calabria. [Ital. artist., 97]. la8°. Bergamo. 1929

Frangulis (Antoine F.) La Grèce: s. statut internat., s. hist. diplomat. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. [1934]

Frank (Arthur DeWitt). The development of the federal program of flood control on the Mississippi river. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 323]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Frank (Bruno). Aus vielen Jahren. [Erzählungen & Gedichte]. 8°. A. 1937
Bigram, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Cervantes. Roman. 8°. A. 1934
Erzählungen. 8°. 1926
Der Magier. Novelle. s8°. 1929
Politische Novelle. s8°. 1928

Frank (Bruno) [*continued*].
Der Reisepass. Roman. 8°. A. 1937
Zwölftausend. Schauspiel. 8°. 1927
TRANSLATIONS.
The days of the King. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. 8°. [1928]
A man called Cervantes. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. s8°. [1934]
One fair daughter. Tr. C. Trask. s8°. 1945
The Persians are coming. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. s8°. 1929
Le roman de Locarno. Polit. Novelle. Tr. J. Delage. s8°. 1928
Trenck. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Twelve thousand. Play. Tr. W. A. Drake. 8°. 1928

Frank (Erich). Philos. understanding & relig. truth. 8°. 1945

Frank (Ernst), *ed., see* DEUTSCH. Deutsches Leben, 1938 &c., 1937.

Frank (Félix), *see* CONTES allem. du temps passé; tr. F. F. &c., 1869.

Frank (Jerome N.) Law & the mod. mind. Intr. by J. W. Mack. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
see RIFKIND (S. H.), J. N. F. &c. The basic equities of the Palestine problem, 1947.

Frank (José Maria). L'homme qui a aimé Greta Garbo, nouvelle; [tr. M. Remon], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 176, 1936.

Frank (Josef), *see* BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft, T3, Beitr. v. J. F. &c., 1930.

Frank (Leonhard). Der Absturz, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
The Baroness. Tr. C. Brooks. s8°. [1950]
Bruder u. Schwester. Roman. 8°. L. 1930
Carl & Anna. Tr. C. Brooks. 4th impr. s8°. 1929
" " 5th impr. s8°. 1929
Die Jünger Jesu. Roman. 8°. A. 1949
Mathilde. Roman. 8°. A. 1948
Der Mensch ist gut. s8°. Zürich. 1917
Das Ochsenfurter Männerquartett. Roman. s8°. L. 1927
Traumgefährten. Roman. 8°. A. 1936
Die Ursache. Erzähl. s8°. L. [1915]

Frank (Philipp).
Einstein, h. life & times. 8°. [1948]
Foundations of physics. [Internat. Encycl. of unified sci., v1, no. 7]. la8°. Chicago. [1946]

Frank (Rudolf).
Ahnen u. Enkel. Roman. s8°. 1936

Frank (Semen Lyudvigovich). God with us. 3 meditations. Tr. N. Duddington. 8°. [1946]

Frank (Tenney). Aspects of soc. behavior in anc. Rome. [Martin Class. lect.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Catullus & Horace: 2 poets in th. environment. 8°. O. 1928
Cicero. Hertz lect. la8°. [1932]
For a. ed. see BRIT. ACAD. Procs., v18, 1932.
Econ. survey of anc. Rome. Ed. T. F. v1–3. la8°. Baltimore. 1933–37
Collingwood (R. G.) Roman Brit., 1937. [3.]
Frank (T.) Rome & Italy of the Republic, 1933. [1.]
Grenier (A.) La Gaule romaine, 1937. [3.]
Johnson (A. C.) Roman Egypt to reign of Diocletian, 1936. [2.]
Scramuzza (V. M.) Roman Sicily, 1937. [3.]
Van Nostrand (J. J.) Roman Spain, 1937. [3.]
Life & lit. in the Roman Republic. 8°. C. 1930
Roman imperialism. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Rome & Italy of the Republic, *see his* Econ. Survey of Anc. Rome, v1, *above*.

Frank (Waldo). America Hispana. 8°. 1932
The dark mother. s8°. N.Y. [1920]
Dawn in Russia: record of a journey. 8°. N.Y. 1932
The Jew in our day. Intr. by R. Niebuhr. 8°. 1944
The re-discovery of America: Amer. life. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Frankau (Gilbert).
Christopher Strong. s8°. [1932]
Concerning Peter Jackson & others. s8°. [1931]
Dance, little gentleman! s8°. [1929]
The dangerous years: a trilogy. s8°. [1937]
Everywoman. s8°. [1933]
Farewell romance. s8°. [1936]
The lonely man. s8°. [1932]

Frankau (Gilbert) [*continued*].
Man's unconscious & h. published word, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
Martin make-believe. s8°. [1930]
Michael's wife. 8°. [1948]
My unsentimental journey. s8°. [1926]
One of us. Novel in verse. [6th ed.] 8°. 1918
Royal Regiment. s8°. [1938]
Self-portrait: novel of h. own life. s8°. [1940]
Son of the morning. 8°. [1949]
Three Englishmen. Romance. s8°. [1935]
World without end. s8°. [1942]
see MESMER (F. A.) Mesmerism; tr., intr. monograph by G. F., 1948.

Frankau (Pamela).
The black minute & o.s. s8°. [1929]
The devil we know. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
I find 4 people. 8°. 1935
Shaken in the wind. Novel. s8°. [1948]
Some new planet. s8°. [1937]
Villa Anodyne. 8°. [1936]
The willow cabin. s8°. [1949]
Women are so serious & o.s. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]

Franke (*Prof.* **A. H.**), *of Halle.* Die Stellung des Apostels Paulus zu s. Volke. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit., 1895. 2p. *no tp.* M78]. 8°. [1895]

Franke (Gerhard). Lübeck als Geldgeber Lüneburgs im 14. u. 15. Jhdt. [Abhandl. z. Handels u. Seegesch., B4]. la8°. Neumünster i.H. 1935

Franke (Gertrude). Der Einfluss d. Nikolauskultes auf d. Namengebung im französ. Sprachgebiet, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B48, 1934.

Franke (Herbert). Geld u. Wirtsch. in China unt. d. Mongolen-Herrschaft. 8°. L. 1949

Franke (Otto). Gesch. d. Chines. Reiches. 3B. la8°. 1930–37
3, Anmerkungen, Ergänz. u. Bericht. Sach- u. Namen-Verzeichnis.
Li Tschi: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. chin. Geisteskämpfe im 16. Jhdt., 1938, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Zur Gesch. d. Exterritorialität in China, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1935.

Frankel (Charles). The faith of reason: idea of progress in French enlightenment. Woodbridge Prize Essay, 1947. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Fränkel (Ernst) [FRAENKEL]. The dual state: contrib. to the theory of dictatorship. Tr. E. A. Shils in collab. w. E. Lowenstein &c. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
Milit. occupation & the rule of law. Occup. govt. in the Rhineland, 1918–23. [Inst. of World Aff.] 8°. 1944

Fränkel (Heinrich) [FRAENKEL]. The German people versus Hitler. 8°. [1940]
Help us Germans beat the Nazis! s8°. 1941
A nation divided. s8°. [1949]
The other Germany. [Europe under the Nazi]. 8°. [1942]
The winning of the peace. s8°. 1942

Frankel (Henryk). Poland. The struggle for power, 1772–1939. 8°. 1946

Fränkel (Hermann). Ovid: a poet betw. 2 worlds. [Sather Class. Lect., v18]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945

Fränkel (Jonas). Spitteler. Huldigungen u. Begegnungen. 8°. St. Gallen. 1945

Fränkel (Josef).
Theodor Herzl. Biog. 8°. 1946

Fränkel (Knut), *see* ANDRÉE (S. A.) The A. diaries: diaries of A., K. F. &c. wr. dur. th. balloon exped. to the N. Pole, 1897 &c.; tr., 1931.

Frankel (Lee Kaufer). Cost of medical care. [M563]. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
The hospital of the future. Address. [M568]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
In memoriam L. K. F. [M585]. 8°. [N.Y.? 1931]
L. K. F. Leader in public health. [*Repr. f.* Statist. Bull., Metrop. Life Ins. Co. M586]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1931
Lengthening the span of life. [Repr. f. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., v70. M586]. 8°. Phila. 1931
—— **& A. Fleisher.** The human factor in industry. With co-op. of L. S. Seymour. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Frankel (Paul Herzberg).
Essentials of petroleum. 8°. 1946

Frankel (Sally Herbert). Capital investment in Africa, its course & effects. 8°. O. 1938
The railway policy of South Africa: effects on econ. development of the Union. 8°. Johannesburg. 1928

Frankel (Zacharias),
see HOLDHEIM (S.) Die erste Rabbinerversammlung u. Dr. F., 1845.
" —— Religiöse u. Polit. im Judenthum: Antwort auf F.'s Kritik &c., 1845.

Franken (Charlotte), *wife of J. B. S. Haldane, see* HALDANE (C.)

Frankenberg (Wilhelm). Die Datierung d. Psalmen Salomos. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 1. M81]. 8°. Giessen. 1896
Das Verständnis d. Oden Salomos. [*w. Gr. tr.* Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 21. M287]. 8°. Giessen. 1911

Frankenberg und Ludwigsdorf (Egbert v.)
Anhalt. Fürsten-Bildnisse. 2B. 4°. Dessau. [1896]

Frankenstein (Ernst). Justice for my people: the Jewish case. s8°. [1943]

Frankfort on the Main.
Die illumin. Hss. u. Einzelminiaturen d. Ma. u. Renaissance in Frankfurter Besitz. Hrsg. G. Swarzenski. Bearb. R. Schilling. fol. Frankfurt a.M. 1929
Museumsgesellschaft, *see* BARY (H. DE). Museum, Gesch. d. Museumsgesells. z. F. a. M., 1937.
Staedelsches Kunstinstitut. Verzeichnis d. Gemälde. s8°. Fr. am Main. 1924

Frankfort (Henri). Ancient Egyptian relig.: an interpret. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Archaeology & the Sumerian problem. [Univ. of Chicago. Or. Inst. Studies, No. 4]. la8°. Chicago. 1932
The cenotaph of Seti I at Abydos. By H. F., w. chapters by A. de Buck & B. Gunn. [Egypt Explor. Soc. Mem. 39]. 2v. 4°. 1933
1, Text. 2, Plates.
Cylinder seals: doc. essay on the art & relig. of the anc. Near East. la8°. 1939
The Indus civiliz. & the Near East. [Repr. f. Annual Bibliog. of Ind. Arch. P3099]. 4°. 1932
Kingship & the gods. Study of anc. Near Eastern relig. as the integr. of society &c. 8°. Chicago. [1948]
The mural painting of el-'Amarneh. Ed. H. F. Contrib. by N. de G. Davies, H. F., S. R. K. Glanville &c. w. plates by F. G. Newton. [F. G. Newton Memorial vol. Egypt Explor. Soc.] fol. 1929
see PEET (T. E.) &c. The city of Akhenaten, p2, The N. suburb &c., by H. F. &c., 1933.
——, **H. A. Frankfort, J. A. Wilson &c.**
The intellectual adventure of ancient man. 8°. Chicago. [1946]
——, **T. Jacobsen & C. Preusser.**
Tell Asmar & Khafaje: 1st season's work in Eshnunna, 1930–1. [Univ. of Chicago. Or. Inst. Communic., v13]. la8°. Chicago. 1932

Frankfort (Henrietta Antonia), *wife of Henri Frankfort, form. Groenewegen, see* FRANKFORT (H.), H. A. F. &c. Intellectual adventure of ancient man, 1946.

Frankfurter Zeitung. *England's financial supremacy; tr. of "die Englische Finanzvormacht" &c. f. F. Z. s8°. 1917

Frankfurter (David),
see LUDWIG (E.) The Davos murder (1936); tr., 1937.
" —— Der Mord in Davos, 1936.

Frankfurter (Felix). Mr. Justice Holmes & the Supreme Court. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938
—— **& N. Greene.**
The labor injunction. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Frankl (*Mrs.* **Kate**), *wife of Harold Frankl, form. Rosenberg, see* ROSENBERG (K.)

Frankl (Oscar Benjamin). Theodor Herzl, the Jew & man. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Frankl (Pinkus Friedrich). "Alle Israeliten sind Bürgen für einander." Vortrag. [M62]. 8°. 1881
Antrittsrede in d. neuen Synagoge in Berlin. [M36]. 8°. 1877
Fest-Rede bei d. Einweihung d. neuen Alter-Versorgungs-Anstalt d. jüd. Gemeinde. [M11]. 8°. [1883]

Frankl (Pinkus Friedrich) [*continued*].
Fest-Rede bei d. 50-jähr. Jubel-Feier d. Alter-Versorgungs-Anstalt d. jüd. Gemeinde, Oct. 1879. [M11, 62]. 8°. [1879]
Gottes Friedensgruss. Predigt. [M62]. 8°. 1879
Karäische Studien. [Aus Frankel-Graetz'-schen Monatschr. M4]. 8°. Krotoschin. *n.d.*
Studien ü. d. Septuaginta u. Peschito z. Jeremia. [M4]. 8°. Breslau. 1873
—— **& S. Maybaum.**
Geistl. Reden, an d. Bahre d. E. Lasker. [M11]. 8°. 1884

Frankland (Edward). England growing. [Stories]. s8°. [1946]

Frankland (John Middleton). Infl. of internat. trade upon Brit.-Amer. rel., *see* JOHNSON (K. C.) Aspects of Anglo-Amer. rel., 1928.

Frankland (William Barrett). Doctrine & theory. [Essays for the times, No. 10. M183]. s8°. [1905]

Franklin (Alfred). Les corporations ouvrières de Paris du 12e au 18e siècle, hist., statuts &c. 13 fasc. [*in lv. sep. pagin*s.] 4°. 1884
Estat, noms & nombre de toutes les rues de Paris en 1636, préc. d'une ét. s. la voirie &c. dep. le 12e siècle. s8°. 1873
Hist. de la bibl. de l'Abbaye de Saint-Victor à Paris. 8°. 1865
Recherches hist. sur le Collège des Quatre-Nations. [Les orig. du Palais de l'Institut]. 8°. 1862
Les ruines de Paris en 4875. 2e éd. s8°. 1875
La vie privée d'autrefois, 12e–18e s. t27. s8°. 1902
27, La vie de Paris sous Louis XVI: Début de règne, 1902.
see TORTOREL (J.) & J. PERRISSON. Les gr. scènes hist. du 16e siècle: reprod. facs. du recueil de J. T. &c.; publ. A. F., 1886.

Franklin (Andrew). *The mermaid. Farce. [*by* A. F.?] 8°. 1792

Franklin (Benjamin), *LL.D.* Works. Notes & life by J. Sparks. 10v. 8°. Chicago. 1882
Autobiographical writings. Sel. & ed. C. Van Doren. 8°. 1946
Autobiography. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1893
B. F.'s own story, h. autobiog. contin. f. 1759 to h. death in 1790, w. biog. sk. drawn f. h. wrs. by N. G. Goodman. 8°. Phila. 1937
Experiments. n. ed., w. crit. & hist. intr. by I. B. Cohen. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Letters to the press, 1758–75. Coll. & ed. V. W. Crane. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1950]
Memoirs. Texts of F.'s orig. MS., French tr. by L. G. le Veillard, French tr. publ. by Buisson & version ed. by W. T. Franklin. Ed., w. intr. &c. by M. Farrand. la8°. Berkeley. 1949
Posthumous & o. writings. Publ. W. T. Franklin. 3rd ed. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1819
see CROWTHER (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science, 1937.
,, FAY (B.) B. F., bourgeois d'Amér., [v1], 1929.
,, —— F., the apostle of mod. times, 1929.
,, GRAY (A. K.) B. F.'s Library &c., 1937.
,, NOLAN (J. B.) B. F. in Scotland & Ireland, 1759 & 1771, 1938.
,, SCUDDER (E. S.) B. F., 1939.
,, VAN DOREN (C.) B. F., 1939.

Franklin (Charles Lionel). The Negro Labor Unionist of New York. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 420]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Franklin (Eleanor Anne), *1st wife of Sir John Franklin, form. Porden, see* GELL (*Hon. Mrs.* E. M.) John Franklin's bride, E. A. Porden, 1795–1825, 1930.

Franklin (J. A.), *see* HISKETT (W. R.) & J. A. F. Searchlight on social credit, 1939.

Franklin (Jay), *ps., see* CARTER (J. F.)

Franklin (*Sir* **John**). Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea, 1819–22: w. acc. of 2nd journey, 1825–27. 4v. s8°. 1829
see CYRIAX (R. J.) Sir J. F.'s last Arctic exped., 1939.
,, FITZPATRICK (K.) Sir J. F. in Tasmania, 1837–43, 1949.
,, GELL (*Hon. Mrs.* E. M.) J. F.'s bride, E. A. Porden, 1930.
,, SIMMONDS (P. L.) Sir J. F. & the Arctic regions &c., 1852.

Franklin (John Hope). The free negro in N. Carolina, 1790–1860. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1943

Franklin (Netta) & Lily H. Montagu. Daily readings from the Old Test., arr. by N. F. & L. H. M. [M461]. s8°. 1922

Franklin (*Dr.* **Thomas**), *see* FRANCKLIN (T.)

Franklin (Thomas Bedford). Good pastures. Mems. of farming fifty years ago. s8°. C. 1944
see MABY (J. C.) & T. B. F. Physics of the divining rod, 1939.

Franklyn (Julian). A survey of the occult. Ed. J. F., w. contrib. by F. E. Budd, J. H. Mozley, S. G. Soal &c. 8°. 1935

Franko (Ivan). Izbrannie sochineniya. Perev. pod red. M. F. Rilskogo i B. A. Turganova, predisl. A. E. Korneichuka. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Sel. poems. Tr. w. biog. intr. by P. Cundy. Ed. C. A. Manning. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Frankolm (Isaac Ascher), *see* FRANCOLM (I. A.)

Franks (*Sir* **Augustus Wollaston**), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Silver plate bequeathed by F., 1928.

Franks (Barbara M.), *see* CLARK (G. N.) Guide to Eng. commercial statistics, 1696–1782, w. cat. of materials by B. M. F., 1938.

Franks (Horace George). Holland afloat. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1943]

Franks (*Sir* **Oliver Shewell**). Central planning & control in war & peace. 3 lects. 8°. [1947]

Franks (Robert Sleightholme). The Atonement. Dale lects., 1933. s8°. 1934

Franquelo (Ramón) [FRANQUELO MARTINEZ]. Cuentos &c. andaluzas escr. en verso. n. ed. s8°. [1891?]

Fransén (Frans Michaël), *see* FRANZÉN (F. M.)

Fransen (J.) Les comédiens fr. en Hollande au 17e & 18e s. la8°. 1925

Frantz (Henri). Delacroix. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906]
French pottery & porcelain. 8°. [1906]

Frantz (Ray William). The English traveller & the movement of ideas, 1660–1732, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. studies, v32–33, 1932–33.

Franz Ferdinand, *Archduke of Austria, see* FRANCIS FERDINAND.

Franz (Anton Richard). Pressburg. s8°. 1935

Franz (Erich). Deut. Klassik u. Reformation: Weiterbildung protestant. Motive in d. Philos. &c. d. deut. Idealismus. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. Buchreihe, B22]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1937
Goethe als relig. Denker. 8°. Tübingen. 1932

Franz (Günther).
Der deut. Bauernkrieg. 8°. München. 1933
,, ,, Akten Band. 8°. München. 1935

Franz (Leonhard). Die Muttergöttin im Vorderen Or. u. Europa, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B35, 1937.
Wirtschaftsformen d. Vorzeit. [2e durchges. A.] 8°. Brünn. [1943]

Franz (Robert), *ps., see* JANINA (*pcsse* OLGA DE).

Franz (Walther). Gesch. d. Stadt Königsberg. [Ostpreuss. Landeskunde; begründet v. O. Schlicht]. la8°. Königsberg in Pr. [1934]

Franz (Wilhelm). Die Sprache Shakespeares in Vers u. Prosa, unter Berücks. d. Amerikan. entwicklungsgesch. dargest. S.-Grammatik in 4. A., überarb. u. erweitert. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1939

Franzel (Emil). König Heinrich VII v. Hohenstaufen. St. z. Gesch. d. "Staates" in Deutschland. la8°. Prag. 1929

Franzén (Frans Michaël), *bp. of Hernösand* [FRANSÉN].
Valda dikter. ny uppl. s8°. [1895]

Franzen (Gösta). Vikbolandets by- och gardnamn. [Nomina Germanica, 1]. del. 1. 8°. Uppsala. 1937

Franzero (Carlo Maria).
The house of Mrs. Caroline. 8°. [1942]
Inside Italy. s8°. [1941]
Roman Britain. s8°. [1935]
Viaggio intorno alla Britannia romana. 8°. [1935]

Franziska Sibylla Augusta, *Markgräfin v. Baden, see* SIBYLLA AUGUSTA, *v. Baden.*

Frapié (Léon E.)
La reine de cœur. s8°. [1936]

Frappier (Jean). Etude s. La mort le Roi Artu, roman du 13e siècle, dern. partie du Lancelot en prose. 8°. 1936

Frapsauce (M.), *see* BEUQUE (E.) & M. F. Dict. des poinçons de maîtres-orfèvres franç., 14e s. à 1838, 1929.

Frascino (Salvatore). Suono e pensiero n. poesia Dantesca, *see* GIORNALE STORICO D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl. 24, 1928.

Frasco (Juan Pio de Montufar y), *see* MONTUFAR Y FRASCO (J. P. DE).

Fraser, *The family of.*
see SALTOUN (A. F., *17th baron*). The F. of Philorth, 3v, 1879.
,, WARRAND (D.) Some F. pedigrees, 1934.

Fraser (Alexander), *tacksman.* Natural hist. of salmon, herrings, cod &c., w. sh. acc. of Greenland. 2nd ed. s8°. Inverness. 1833

Fraser (Alexander), *of Toronto.* The 48th Highlanders of Toronto. Canadian militia. 4°. Toronto. 1900

Fraser (Alexander Campbell). The book of Barcaldine: 3 cent. in the West Highlands. s8°. 1936

Fraser (Alexander Garden), *see* GUGGISBERG (G.) & A. G. F. Future of negro, 1929.

Fraser (Charles Frederick). Control of aliens in the Brit. Commonwealth of Nations. 8°. 1940

Fraser (Donald), *D.D.*
The new Africa. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1927

Fraser (Douglas).
Through the Congo basin. 8°. [1927]

Fraser (Duncan).
The passing of the precentor. s8°. E. 1906

Fraser (Edward).
The Londons of the Brit. Fleet. s8°. 1908
Napoleon the gaoler: experiences of Brit. sailors & soldiers &c. 8°. [1914]

Fraser (Elizabeth M.), *see* CORNEILLE (P.) *La mort de Solon, *ed.* F., 1949.

Fraser (F. J.), F. H. MacLearn &c. Geology of S. Saskatchewan *& Maps.* [Canada, Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

Fraser (Francis Charles). On develop. & distrib. of the young stages of krill (Euphausia superba), *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v14, 1936.
see BRIT. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Rep. on cetacea stranded on Brit. coasts, 1927–37, 2v, 1934–46.
,, NORMAN (J. R.) & F. C. F. Giant fishes, whales &c., 1937.

Fraser (George). Cat. of the scarabs belonging to G. F. 8°. 1900

Fraser (George S.)
News f. South America. 8°. 1949
Vision of Scotland. la8°. [1948]

Fraser (Gordon T.), *see* MARTIN (W. K.) & G. T. F., *edd.* Flora of Devon, 1939.

Fraser (*Mrs.* **Grace Lovat**), *wife of Claud Lovat Fraser.*
Textiles by Britain. 8°. [1948]
see GLOAG (J.) Plastics & indust. design, w. sect. on diff. types of plastics &c. by F., 1945.

Fraser (H. Malcolm).
Beekeeping in antiquity. 8°. 1931

Fraser (Herbert Freeman). Great Brit. & the gold standard: pres. world depression. 8°. 1933

Fraser (*Sir* **Ian**) [WILLIAM JOCELYN IAN FRASER].
Whereas I was blind. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Fraser (Ian Forbes). The spirit of French Canada: st. of the lit. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Fraser (J. A.), *M.A., B.Ed., see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 52, 56; by F. &c., 1928–29.

Fraser (James), *bp. of Manchester, see* DIGGLE (J. W.) Bp. F.'s words &c., 1894.

Fraser (John), *M.A.* Linguistic evidence & archaeolog. & ethnolog. facts. Sir J. Rhys mem. lect. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad.] 8°. [1927]
For a. copy, see Brit. Acad. Proc. 1926.

Fraser (John), *Yeoman gaoler.*
Sixty years in uniform. 8°. [1939]

Fraser (Juan Alban). Spain's pilgrimage of grace. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]

Fraser (Lindley Macnaghten).
Economic thought & language. 8°. 1937
Germany betw. 2 wars: st. of propaganda & war-guilt. 8°. O. 1944

Fraser (*Miss* **Maxwell**).
Companion into Buckinghamshire. s8°. [1950]
Companion into Somerset. s8°. [1947]
Companion into Worcestershire. 2nd ed. s8°. [1944]
Companion to Lakeland. s8°. [1937]
In praise of Sweden. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. s8°. [1947]

Fraser (Pamela), *see* THORNTON (*Lt. Col.* L. H.) & P. F. The Congreves, 1930.

Fraser (Ronald).
Bird under glass. s8°. [1938]
Circular tour. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
The fiery gate. 8°. [1943]
Financial times. s8°. [1942]
Flower phantoms. 8°. [1926]
A house in the park. 8°. [1937]
Landscape with figures. 8°. [1925]
Maia. 8°. [1948]
Marriage in heaven. s8°. [1932]
Miss Lucifer. 8°. [1939]
Rose Anstey. s8°. [1930]
Tropical waters. 8°. [1933]

Fraser (Simon). First journal, 1806, *see* CANADA: CANADIAN ARCHIVES. Rep., 1929, 1930.

Fraser (Simon Joseph), *14th baron Lovat*, *see* LOVAT.

Fraser (William), *A.R.Hist.S.* Field-names in South Derbyshire. 8°. Ipswich. 1947

Fraser (*Sir* **William**), *K.C.B.*
The chiefs of Grant. 3v. 4°. E. 1883
1, Memoirs. 2, Corresp. 3, Charters.
The Elphinstone family book of the Lords Elphinstone, Balmerino & Coupar (1200–1897). 2v. 4°. E. 1897
The Melvilles, earls of Melville, & the Leslies, earls of Leven. 3v. s4°. E. 1890
1, Memoirs. 2, Corresp. 3, Charters.

Fraser (*Sir* **William Augustus**), *4th bart., of Ledeclune & Morar.* Words on Wellington. The Duke—Waterloo—The Ball. [n. ed., *illust.*] 8°. 1900

Fraser (William Jocelyn Ian), *see* FRASER (*Sir* IAN).

Fraser (William Ruxton). Hist. of the parish & burgh of Laurencekirk. 8°. E. 1880

Fraser-Mackintosh (Charles). Antiquarian notes, hist., genealog. &c. s2, Inverness-shire. *la. paper.* 4°. Inverness. 1897

Fraser-Tytler (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **William Kerr**).
Afghanistan: a st. of polit. developm. in Centr. Asia. 8°. 1950

Fraser's magazine, *see* THRALL (M. M. H.) Rebellious F.s: Nol Yorke's mag. &c., 1934.

Frasne (Arthur).
Rhapsodie. Roman. s8°. [1944]

Frati (Lodovico). La prigionia d. Re Enzo a Bologna. Con app. di doc. [*includ.* Jo. Garzonii De bello Mutin.] 8°. Bologna. 1902

Frattini (Angelo). La donna su misura. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1927

Frauenlob [HEINRICH, *von Meissen*; †HEINRICH, *zur Meise, called* "*Frauenlob*"]. F.'s Marienleich; *ed.* L. Pfannmüller, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 120, 1913.

Fraunce, *see* FRANCE.

Frazer Lectures, 1922–32. By divers hands. Ed. W. R. Dawson. 8°. 1932

Frazer (Arthur), *see* LEWIS (R.) & A. F. Shall I emigrate?, 1948.

Frazer (*Sir* **James George**). Adonis. [Repr. of Bk. 1 of Adonis, Attis &c. Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
Aftermath. Suppl. to The golden bough. 8°. 1936
Creation & evolution in primitive cosmologies & o. pieces. 8°. 1935
The fear of the dead in prim. religion. Lect^{s}. 3v. 8°. 1933–36
Folk-lore in the Old Testament. [repr.] 3v. 8°. 1919
Garnered sheaves. Essays, addresses & reviews. 8°. 1931
The golden bough: study in magic & relig. abr. ed. [repr.] 8°. 1924
,, ,, abr. ed. [repr.] 8°. 1929
Greece & Rome: a sel. chosen & ed. S. G. Owen. s8°. 1937
The growth of Plato's ideal theory. 8°. 1930
Leaves f. The golden bough. Culled by Lady Frazer. 8°. 1924
Myths of the origin of fire. 8°. 1930

Frazer (*Sir* **James George**) [*continued*].
The native races of Africa & Madagascar. Sel. passages &c. f. MS. notebks. Arr. & ed. by R. A. Downie. 4°. 1938
The native races of America. Sel. passages &c. f. MS. notebks. Arr. & ed. by R. A. Downie. 4°. 1939
Le rameau d'or. Ed. abrégée, n. tr. par Lady Frazer. la8°. 1923
Studies in Greek scenery, legend & hist. Sel. f. h. comm. on Pausanias' "Descr. of Greece". [repr.] s8°. 1917
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. 1931
Totemica. Suppl. to Totemism & exogamy. 8°. 1937
see BESTERMAN (T.) Bibliog. of F., 1934.
,, DOWNIE (R. A.) J. G. F.: portrait of a scholar, 1940.
,, FRAZER LECT^{s}., 1922–32; ed. W. R. Dawson, 1932.
,, MARETT (R. R.) J. G. F., 1854–1941, 1944.
,, OVID. Fastorum libri 6, ed. w. tr. & comm. by F., 5v, 1929.

Frazer (John), *Minister of Teree & Coll.* Δεττεροσκοπια [*sic*], or A brief discourse conc. the second sight, Edin., 1707, *see* WITCHCRAFT. Coll. of rare &c. tracts, 1820.

Frazer (Lilly, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. G. Frazer, form. Mrs. Grove.* Emile & Hélène. [repr.] s8°. London. [1925]
La famille Troisel. s8°. London. 1926
French plays. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1920
Hist. de Mons. Blanc &c. [re-issue]. s8°. London. 1924
Scenes of child life (Bébé). [repr.] s8°. 1925
Scenes of familiar life. [Plays in French]. [repr.] s8°. 1928
Le théâtre à l'école. s8°. London. 1904
Victor & Victorine. s8°. Londres. 1926
see FRAZER (*Sir* J. G.) Leaves f. The golden bough: culled by Lady F., 1924.

Frazer (Shamus). Acorned hog. s8°. [1933]
Barbary Court. s8°. 1948
Blow, blow your trumpets. Novel. s8°. 1945
Porcelain people. s8°. [1934]

Frazer (William Mowll). Duncan of Liverpool: work of Dr. W. H. D., Medical Officer of Health of L., 1847–63. s8°. 1947

Frazier (Edward Franklin). The negro in the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Fream (William). Elements of agriculture. 13th ed., rev. & ed. D. H. Robinson. 8°. 1949

Fréard de Chambray (Roland). Parallel of anc. archit. w. mod. in a coll. of 10 authors upon the 5 orders; made Eng. Added, acc. of architects &c., w. L. B. Alberti's Treatise of statues. By J. Evelyn. 4th ed., w. add. of the Elements of archit. coll. by Sir H. Wotton. fol. 1733

Frece (Matilda Alice, *Lady* **de)**, *see* DE FRECE.

Fredborg (Arvid).
Behind the steel wall. 8°. [1944]

Fredén (Gustaf). F. Menius u. d. Repertoire d. engl. Komödianten in Deutschl. 8°. Stockholm. [1939]

Fredenheim (Carl Fredrik), 1748–1803 [C. F. MENNANDER]. F.'s och Mennanders bref-växling (1755–82), 1901, *see* SVENSKA memoarer &c., d3, 1901.

Frederic (Harold). Damnation of Theron Ware. s8°. Chicago. 1896

Frederichs (Julius). De Secte der Loïsten of Antwerpsche Libertijnen, 1525–45, E. Pruystinck &c. la8°. Gent. 1891

Frederick I, *Grand duke of Baden*; *1826–1907*, *see* DOVE (A.) Grhzg. F. v. B., 1902.

Frederick [*of Corsica*], *son of Theodore, king of Corsica*; *1725?–97* [†NEUHOFF (FREDERIC DE)]. *Memoirs of Colonel F. Wr. by a gentleman who knew him many years, &c. s8°. Carlisle. 1797

Frederick IV, *king of Denmark & Norway*, *see* CANCELLIERI (F.) Notizie d. venuta in Roma &c. di F. IV, 1708, 1820.

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany, called* "*Barbarossa.*" Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kreuzzuges Kaiser F. I. Hrsg. A. Chroust. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Scr. rerum Germ., N.S., t5]. 8°. 1928
see MORENA (O.) & A. MORENA. Geschichtswerk u. d. Taten F. I. in d. Lombardei, 1930.

Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.* The poems ascr. to F. II & "Rex Fredericus"; [*ed.*] H. H. Thornton, *see* SPECULUM, v1, 1926.
see BOWEN (M.) World's Wonder (F. II) & o. essays, 1938.
,, DELLA VIGNA (P.) Epistolarum libri 6, res gestæ F. II, 1740.
,, ESPOSITO (M.) Una manifest. d'incred. relig. n. medioevo: "Tre impostori" e la s. trasmiss. da F. II a Pomponazzi, 1931.
,, GRÄFE (F.) Die Publizistik in d. letzten Epoche F. II, 1239–50, 1909.
,, HAMPE (C.) F. in d. Auffassung d. Nachwelt, 1925.
,, HEUPEL (W. E.) Sizil. Grosshof unter F. II, 1940.
,, KANTOROWICZ (E.) F. the 2nd, 1194–1250; tr., 1931.
,, MOMIGLIANO (E.) F. II di Svevia, 1948.
,, NAVARRE (P. DE). Wars of F. II agst. the Ibelins in Syria &c.; tr., 1936.
,, OKE (R.) The boy f. Apulia, 1936.
,, PEPE (G.) Stato ghibellino di F. II, 1938.
,, REESE (W.) Der kaiserl. Rebell, F. v. Hohenstaufen, Roman, 1934.
,, SHEARER (C.) Renaissance of archit. in S. Italy, F. II &c., 1935.
,, STEFANO (A. DE). L'idea imperiale di F. II, 1927.
,, VAN CLEVE (T. C.) Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency: minority of F. II, 1937.
,, VECCHIO (A. DEL). La legislaz. di F., 1874.
,, VEHSE (O.) Die amtl. Propaganda in d. Staatskunst F. II, 1929.
,, WAHL (R.) Wandler d. Welt: F. II, 1947.
,, WIEGLER (P.) Der Antichrist, 1928.
,, —— The infidel Emperor [*i.e.* F. II] & h. struggles agst. the Pope; tr., 1930.
,, WIERUSZOWSKI (H.) Vom Imperium z. nat. Königtum: publizist. Kämpfe F. II &c. mit d. Kurie, 1933.

Frederick III, *German emperor.* Aus Kaiser F.'s Tagebuch, 1870–1. [*Extr. f.* Deutsche Rundschau, B15. M69]. 8°. [1888]
Die Krankheit Kaiser F. d. Dritten, nach amtl. Quellen. [M114]. 8°. 1888
Suppressed diary. [Tr. Pall Mall Gazette "Extra", No. 43. P2891]. la8°. 1888
see CRÖNERT (F.) Kaiser F. u. Marc Aurel, 1898.
,, *RECOLLECTIONS of 3 Kaisers, 1929.
,, RICHTER (J. W. O.) Kaiser F. III, 4. A., c. 1901.
,, STEVENSON (R. S.) M. Mackenzie, 1946.

Frederick, *German Empress*, *see* VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISE, *consort of Frederick III, German Emperor.*

Frederick, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino*, *see* LAVALLEYE (J.) Juste de Gand, peintre de F. de M., 1936.

Frederick, *duke of Normandy*, *see* NOREEN (E.) Studier rör. Eufemiavis., 1930.

Frederick I, *king of Prussia* [FRED. III, *elector of Brandenburg*].
see BERNEY (A.) König. F. I. u. das Haus Habsburg, 1701–7, 1927.
,, BRANDENBURG. Chur-Fürstl. B. i. Magdeburg publ. Process Ordnung: F.'s III Erklär. u. Verbess., 1696.
,, LÖWE (V.), *ed.* Preussens Staatsverträge aus d. Regierungszeit König F. I., 1923.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia*, "*the Great*"
Werke. Hrsg. v. G. B. Volz. Deutsch v. F. v. Oppeln-Bronikowski &c. Illust. v. A. v. Menzel. 10B. la8°. 1912–14
1, Denkwürdigk. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Brandenburg. 2, Gesch. m. Zeit. 3, 4, Gesch. d. Siebenjähr. Krieges. 5, Altersgesch., Staats- u. Flugschr. 6, Militär. Schr. 7, Antimachiavell u. Testamente. 8, Philosoph. Schr. 9, 10, Dichtungen.
Briefe u. Schriften. Ausgewählt, eingel. &c. v. R. Fester. Übers. P. Kracht u. H. Lohmeyer. 2B. s8°. L. [1927]
Fr. d. Gr. im Spiegel s. Zeit. Hrsg. G. B. Volz. 3B. la8°. [1901]
1, Jugend u. Schlesische Kriege bis 1756. 2, Siebenjähr. Krieg u. Folgezeit bis 1778. 3, Geistesleben, Alter u. Tod.
Hist. de mon temps. Redact. v. 1746. Hrsg. M. Posner. [*b. w.* Sophia, *consort of Ernest Aug.* Memoiren, 1879. K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 4]. 8°. L. 1879

Frederick II, *King of Prussia, "the Great"* [*cont.*]
Die Instruktion für s. Generale v. 1747. Hrsg. R. Fester. Vorrede v. W. Frank. [Schr. d. Reichsinst. f. Gesch. &c. *French & Germ. text*]. 8°. 1936
Der König. F. d. Gr. in s. Briefen &c., mit biogr. Verbindungen v. G. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. s8°. München. 1912
Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg. [Tr. 2v]. s8°. 1758–68
[1], To death of Frederic I: added, 4 dissert[s].
2, To death of Fred. William: added, 2 dissert[s].
Military instruction to h. generals. Added, Particular instr. to the officers of h. army [*w. sep. tp.* 1796 *& sep. pagin.*] Tr. [T.] Foster. s8°. Sherborne. [1797]
Milit. instructions for the generals (1747, tr. T. R. Phillips), *see* PHILLIPS (T. R.), *ed.*
Roots of strategy, 1943.
On kingcraft, f. the orig. MS. [of Les matinées, *Eng. & French*]; w. remin[s]. &c. by Sir J. W. Whittall, 1901, *see* †WHITTALL (*Sir* J. W.)
Polit. Correspondenz. Hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. W. Bearb. v. G. B. Volz. B41–46. 8°. L. 1929–39
see AUSUBEL (N.) Superman: life of F. the Gt., 1932.
,, BENARD (V.) F. & Voltaire, 1878.
,, BERNEY (A.) F. d. Grosse, Entwicklungsgesch., 1934.
,, CARLYLE (T.) Carlyliana: opinions of T. C. on bks. rel. to hist. of F. the Gt., 1883.
,, EXHIBITIONS: PARIS. Les coll. de l'art de F. le Gr., cat. descr. par P. Seidel, tr., 1900.
,, GAXOTTE (P.) F. II, 8e éd., 1938; tr., 1941.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) F. the Gt., 1929.
,, GOOCH (G. P.) F. the Gt., 1947.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) F.'s d. Gr. Schrift ü. d. deut. Lit., 1946.
,, HAUSMANN (E.) Die Karschin, F.'s Volksdichterin, 1933.
,, HEGEMANN (W.) Fridericus, n. A., 1926; tr., 1929.
,, JAGDHUHN (G.) Dichtungen d. F., 1936.
,, KÖLLMANN (E.) F. C. Glume, Hofbildhauer F. d. Gr., 1714–52, 1936.
,, KOSER (R.) F. d. Gr. als Kronprinz, 1886.
,, KUGLER (F. T.) Gesch. F. d. Gr., 1840.
,, OTTO (F.) Der gr. König u. s. Rekrut, *fict.*, 1862.
,, SPRANGER (E.) Der Philos. v. Sanssouci, 1942.
,, VALENTIN (H.) F. d. store inför eftervärlden, 1937.
,, VEALE (F. J. P.) F. the Gt., 1935.
,, WIEGAND (W.) Die Vorrede F. d. Gr. z. Hist. de m. temps, 1874.

Frederick III, *king of Prussia. This is found in one or two cases where the person meant is Frederick the Great* [*r. 1740–86*]. *In all such cases see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia, "the Great".*

Frederick, *of Swabia, 1194–1250, see* FREDERICK II, *emperor of Germany.*

Frederick I, *king of Sweden* [FREDERICK, *pr. of Hesse Cassel*].
see CARLSSON (E.) Freden i Nystad, v1, F. I's personl. politik &c., 1720, 1932.
,, VIORA (M.) 2 interventi di F. I. presso Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia in favore dei Valdesi, 1929.

Frederick, *prince of Wales* [FREDERICK LOUIS], *1707–51.*
see EDWARDS (A.) F. L., Pr. of W., 1947.
,, IMBERT-TERRY (H. M.) An unwanted prince, 1936.
,, YOUNG (*Sir* G.) Poor Fred, the people's prince, 1937.

Frederick, *duke of Würtemberg, see* BREUNING v. BUCHENBACH (H. J.) Duke Tantalus (F. of W.); tr., 1928.

Frederick, *duke of York & Albany.* Correct copy of evidence taken bef. a Comm. of the Hse. of Commons upon the conduct of the Commander in Chief &c. 8°. 1809
see BURNE (A. H.) The noble Duke of Y.: milit. life, 1949.
,, CROKER (J. W.) Rep. of a speech, 14th Mar., on charges agst. the Duke of Y., 1809.

Frederick Augustus II, *elector of Saxony & king of Poland, 1670–1733, see* PÖLLNITZ (C. L., *Frhr.* v.) The amorous adv. of Augustus of S.; tr. [w. char. sketch by J. H. v. Flemming], 1929.

Frederick Christian [**II**], *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; d. 1814, see* SCHULZ (H.) F. C. & Schiller, 1905.

Frederick Christian Augustus, *duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; 1829-80, see* SAMWER (C. F. L.) Herzog F. v. S.-H.: e. Lebensbild, 1900.

Frederick Henry, *pr. of Orange, stadholder of the Netherlands; 1584–1647.* Mémoires, cont. s. expéd. milit., 1621–46. Enrichis du portrait du Pr. & de figures repres. s. actions, dessinées &c. par B. Picart. 4°. A. 1733
see BLOK (P. J.) F. H., 1924.
,, HUDIG (F. W.) F. H. & de kunst v. zijn tijd, rede, 1928.

Frederick Henry, *pr. of Wales, son of Jas. I, see* HENRY, *pr. of Wales.*

Frederick Henry Louis, *prince of Prussia* [HENRY, *pr. of Prussia*].
see EASUM (C. V.) Pr. H. of P., brother of Fred. the Gt., 1942.
,, GRANTHAM (*Mrs.* A. E.) Rococo; life &c. of H., 1938.
,, SCHMITT (R.) Pr. H. v. P. als Feldherr im siebenjähr. Kriege, 1756–62, 2B, 1885–97.

Frederick Leopold, *princess, see* LOUISE SOPHIE, *princess, wife of pr. Friedrich Leopold of Prussia.*

Frederick Louis, *prince of Wales, see* FREDERICK, *pr. of Wales.*

Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg, called "the Great Elector".*
see BRANDENBURG. Chur-Fürstl. Brandenburg. in Magdeburg publ. Kirchen-Ordnung [Policey u. a. Ordn. & Process-Ordn.], 1685–88.
,, KLINKENBORG (M.) Fehrbellin nach Berichten (F. W. &c.), 1913.
,, MAURICE (C. E.) Life of F. W., 1926.
,, MEINARDUS (O.) Protokolle u. Relationen d. brandenburg. Geheimen Rathes aus d. Zeit d. Kurfürsten F. W. III, 1889.

Frederick William, *duke of Brunswick; 1771-1815, see* ZIMMERMANN (P.) Der Schwarze Herzog F. W. v. B., 1936.

Frederick William I, *elector of Hesse-Cassel, see* LOSCH (P.) Der letzte Kurfurst F. W. I., v. Hessen, 1937.

Frederick William I, *King of Prussia.* Erlasse u. Briefe, Hrsg. W. M. Pantenius. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 65]. s8°. L. [1913]
see DAVET (M.) La Margrave de Bayreuth ou la cour &c. de F. I, 1937.
,, LÖWE (V.) Preussens Staatsverträge aus d. Regierungszeit K. F. W.; hrsg. V. L., 1913.

Frederick William III, *king of Prussia, see* ANTRAIGUES (E. L. H. DE L., *cte* D'). Tr. of fragm. of 18th bk. of Polybius: [satire on conduct of King of P. after Austerlitz], n. ed., 1806.

Frederick William IV, *king of Prussia, see* LEWALTER (E.) Fried. Wilh. IV., 1938.

Frederick William Ernest, *Graf. v. Schaumburg-Lippe, see* SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

Frederick, *The family of, see* FELLOWES (E. H.) The family of F., 1932.

Frederick (*Sir* **Charles Edward St. John**), *8th bart.,* **C. Aldin, J. Andrews &c.** Foxhunting. [Lonsdale Lib., v7]. 8°. 1930

Fredericq (Paul). Onze hist. volksliederen van vóór de Godsdienstige bezoerten der 16de eeuw. la8°. Gent. 1894
see FRIS (V.) P. F. & H. Pirenne, 1919.

Frederiksen (Emil). Ung dansk litteratur, 1930–45. s8°. 1945

Frédérique (André). Histoires blanches. [Poèmes, Ana &c.] s8°. [1945]

Frédérix (Pierre). Le bal des Saintes-Maries. Roman. 9e éd. 8°. [Lagny-sur-Marne. 1946]
Conquête. s8°. 1931
Goya. 8°. 1928
Herman Melville. 8e éd. 8°. [1950]
Irlande, extrême-occident. s8°. [1931]
Machines en Asie: Oural & Sibérie soviét. s8°. [1934]
Mort à Berlin. [Roman]. s8°. [1948]
On ne vit qu'une fois. Roman. 8°. [1949]
Washington ou Moscou. s8°. [1948]

Fredro (*count* **Aleksander**). Dożywocie. Komedia. Opracował S. Windakiewicz. s8°. Jerozolima. 1945

Free (A) & responsible press, 1947, *see* COMMISSION ON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS.

Free Age Press, *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.*

Free Christians &c., Internat. Congress of. Bull. No. 1 [*w. articles by* C. Barth, Dr. Roessingh &c. M477]. 8°. 1922

Free Religious Association of America. Proc., 47th ann. meeting, May 1914. [M349]. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1914

Free Synagogue, *New York.* 3rd, 7th, 8th, 25th anniv. celebration. Addresses. [*w.* Rep[s]. 7th, 8th ann. meeting. M281, 351, 367, 606]. s8°. N.Y. [1910–32]
3rd anniv. celebr. is F. S. pulpit, v2, Nos. 8–9. 25th anniv. service is F. S. weekly bull., v24, No. 35, sect. 2.
Open letter to President of Union of Amer. Heb. Congreg[s]. fr. Comm. of Free Syn. on Jewish Inst. of Religion. [M472]. 8°. [1922]

Freedley (George), *see* GILDER (R.) & G. F. Theatre coll[s]. in libraries & museums, 1936.
—— **& J. A. Reeves.** Hist. of the theatre. la8°. N.Y. [1941]

Freedman (Barnett), *see* MAYNE (J.) B. F., 1948.

Freedman (Benedict) & N. Freedman. Mrs. Mike. s8°. [1947]

Freedman (Harry), *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.: Hebrew text, tr. &c.; ed. A. Cohen, v8, Jeremiah, comm. by F., 1949.

Freedman (Nancy), *see* FREEDMAN (B.) & N. F. Mrs. Mike, 1947.

Freedman (Paul). The principles of scientific research. 8°. [1949]

Freedom. *Freedom calling! Story of the secret German radio. 2nd ed. s8°. [1939]
Freedom, its meaning; by B. Croce &c., 1942, *see* ANSHEN (R. N.), *ed.*
*Freedom's romance. [*Play*, by J. C. N.] 8°. [Glasgow. 1933?]

Freedom Association, *see* TEMPERANCE. Hdbk. for speakers &c., 7th ed., 1926.

Free France & Brit., 1941, *see* CORP (W. G.), *ed.*

Freeholder (A), *ps.* A short essay upon the present mode of impressing men into the sea-service, 1791, *see* SHORT.

Freeholder (The), or political essays. [*By* J. Addison]. No. 1–55 (Dec. 23, 1715–June 29, 1716). 6th ed. s8°. 1739

Freeling (Arthur). The Grand Junction Railway companion, & Liverpool, Manch. & Birm. guide. s8°. Liv'l. 1837
The London & Birmingham Railway companion. With map. s8°. [1838]
Picturesque excursions; places of pop. resort w. descr. s8°. [1839]

Freeman (Albert C.) Antiq. of cremation & cur. funeral customs. 8°. [1910]

Freeman (B. C.) Mineral deposits in Renfrew Co. & vicinity. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Freeman (Bernard), *b. 1852.* Freeman of Stamboul. Memoirs. 8°. 1933

Freeman (C. Denis) & D. Cooper.
The road to Bordeaux. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1941]

Freeman (Correll H.) Natural bonded moulding sands of Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Mines Br.] 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Freeman (Douglas Southall).
George Washington. 2v. 8°. [1948]
Lee's lieutenants. A study in command. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1943–44
1, Manassas to Malvern Hill.
2, Cedar Mountain to Chancellorville.
3, Gettysburg to Appomattox.
R. E. Lee. A biog. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1934–35

Freeman (Edward Augustus). Exeter. [Hist. towns]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890
Growth of the Eng. constitution. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
Hist. of the Norman Conquest. 3rd ed., rev. v1, 2. 8°. O. 1877
William the Conqueror. [repr.] 8°. 1890

Freeman (Gage Earle) & F. H. Salvin. Falconry, its claims, hist. & practice. 8°. 1859

Freeman (Harold Webber).
Down in the valley. s8°. 1930
Joseph & h. brethren. Intr. by R. H. Mottram. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1928
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1934]

Freeman (Henry Stanhope). A gramm. sketch of the Temahuq or Towarek language. 8°. 1862

Freeman (Hugh B.), *see* ABBOTT (C. G.) & H. B. F. Absorption lines of the infra-red solar spectrum, 1929.

Freeman (John), *1880–1929.*
Coll. poems. 8°. 1928
Last poems. Ed. w. intr. by J. C. Squire. 8°. 1930
Letters. Ed. G. Freeman & Sir J. Squire. Intr. by W. de la Mare. 8°. 1936

Freeman (John), *son of David Freeman.* The Englishman at war. An anthol., ed. J. F. s8°. [1941]

Freeman (Joseph). An Amer. testament: narr. of rebels & romantics. 8°. 1938
The Soviet worker: econ., soc. & cultural status &c. 8°. [1932]
see NEARING (S.) & J. F. Dollar diplomacy, 1926.
,, PROLETARIAN lit. in the U.S.; an anthology; crit. intr. by J. F., 1936.

Freeman (Joseph John). The Kaffir war: letter to Earl Grey. 8°. 1851

Freeman (Kathleen) [*ps.* M. FITT].
For wks. wr. under pseud., see FITT (M.)
Ancilla to the pre-Socratic philosophers: a compl. tr. of the fragm. in Diels, Fragm. d. Vorsokratiker. 8°. O. 1948
Gown & shroud. s8°. [1947]
Greek city-states. 8°. [1950]
The Greek way: an anthology. Tr^s. f. verse & prose by K. F. 8°. 1947
The murder of Herodes & o. trials f. the Athenian law courts. [*w. tr. of Speeches*]. 8°. [1946]
The pre-Socratic philosophers. Companion to Diels' Fragmente d. Vorsokratiker. 8°. O. 1946
What they said at the time. Causes of Second World War &c. in utterances of world's leaders &c., 1917–44. s8°. [1945]

Freeman (Kenneth John). Schools of Hellas: essay on Greek education, 600–300 B.C. Ed. M. J. Rendall, w. pref. by A. W. Verrall. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912

Freeman (Lewis Ransome).
Many rivers. 8°. [1938]

Freeman (Martin Joseph).
The murder of a midget. s8°. [1934]

Freeman (Philip). The architect. hist. of Exeter Cathedral. 8°. [1873]

Freeman (Richard Austin).
As a thief in the night. s8°. [1929]
A certain Dr. Thorndyke. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Dr. Thorndyke intervenes. s8°. 1933
For the defence: Dr. Thorndyke. s8°. 1934
The great portrait mystery. s8°. [1924]
Helen Vardon's confession. s8°. *n.d.*
The Jacob Street mystery. s8°. [1942]
Mr. Polton explains. s8°. [1940]
The Penrose mystery. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
A savant's vendetta. s8°. [1920]

Freeman (Robert Massie). Saml. Pepys looks at life. Forew. by Lord Riddell. s8°. [1931]

Freeman (Rosemary).
English emblem books. 8°. 1948

Freeman (Thomas Walter). Ireland, its phys., hist., soc. & econ. geography. 8°. [1950]

Freeman (William). The life of Ld. Alfred Douglas. 8°. [1948]

Freeman (William Marshall) & J. C. Abbott.
The A.B.C. of parliamentary procedure. 8°. 1906

Freemantle (W. T.) Bibliog. of Sheffield & vicinity. sect. 1 to 1700. s4°. Sheffield. 1911

Freemason. *Perjur'd (The) free mason [*i.e.* S. Prichard] detected, 1730, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonry catechisms, 1943.

Freemasonry. *Defence (A) of masonry, 1731, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonic catechisms, 1943.
Early printed lit. ref. to f., 1892, *see* WHYMPER (H. J.)
*Letter (A) f. the Grand Mistress, 1724, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonic catechisms, 1943.

Freemasons. Meeting (A) of F. for the reception of apprentices. Plates 2–4 & 7. [*b. w.* Caroline, *q. c. of Geo. IV.* Caricatures &c., 1820]. obl. 4°. *n.d.*
Minutes of the proc. of lodge "Albert Victor". 8°. Lahore. 1891

Freemasons [*continued*].
Minutes of proc. of Lodge of Mark Master Masons of Punjab held at Lahore Dec. 27, 1894. [*b. w.* Minutes of lodge "Albert Victor", 1891]. 8°. Rawal Pindi. 1895

Freemasons' Hall, *London.* Catalogue of the contents of the Museum, [of Portraits & prints, & of MSS. & Library] at F. H. in poss. of the United Grand Lodge of England. Comp. &c. by Sir A. Tudor-Craig. [3v]. 4°. 1938

Freer (Charles Lang).
see SMITHSONIAN INST.: FREER GALLERY OF ART.
,, WORRELL (W. H.) Coptic MSS. in F. coll., 1923.

Freese (Stanley), *see* HOPKINS (R. T.) & S. F. In search of Eng. windmills, 1931.

Freeston (Charles Lincoln).
The Alps for the motorist. 8°. [1926]
Motoring on the Continent. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1931]
The roads of Spain: 5000 miles' journey &c. 8°. 1930

Frege (Gottlob). The foundations of arithmetic (1884). [*Germ. text, w.*] Eng. tr. by J. L. Austin. 8°. O. 1950

Fregoso (Battista) [FULGOSE (BAPTISTE)].
Contramours. L'antéros, ou contramour de B. F. Le dial. de B. Platine contre les folles amours [tr. T. Sibilet]. Paradoxe, contre l'amour [*by* T. Sibilet]. s4°. 1581

Frei (Carl). Bemalte Steckborner Keramik d. 18. Jhdt. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B31, H1]. 4°. Zürich. 1932

Freiberg (Heinrich v.), *see* HEINRICH, *v. Freiberg.*

Freienfels (Richard Müller-), *see* MÜLLER-FREIENFELS (R.)

Freier Deutscher Hochstift.
Jahrbuch 1916–25. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1925?]

Freier (Moritz). Luthers Busspsalmen u. Psalter. Krit. Untersuch. nach jüd. u. latein. Quellen. [M415]. 8°. L. 1918

Freiligrath (Ferdinand), *see* SPINK (G. W.) F. F.'s Verbannungsjahre in London, 1932.

Freire (João Paulo) & C. de Passos.
Mafra. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., s2, No. 1]. s8°. Porto. 1933

Freire (Luciano), *see* MUSEU NACIONAL DOS CÔCHES. Cat., por L. F., 1928.

Freire de Andrada (Ruy), *d. 1633* [FREYRE DE ANDRADA (R.)]. Commentaries: h. exploits f. 1619, sea of Ormuz &c. [Tr. &] ed. w. intr. by C. R. Boxer. 8°. [1930]

Freire de Montarroyo Mascarenhas (José).
*Oran conquistado, ou relaçam hist. &c. Por J. F. M. M. 8°. 1732

Freitag (Albert). Die Urschrift d. Lutherbibel, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitz., 1929.

Freitag (Fritz) & A. Buchmann. Polizeitruppenführung. T1, Formale Taktik. 2. A. 8°. Lübeck. [1942]

Freitas Moniz (Jayme Constantino de), *see* PORTUGAL. Corpo diplomat. portug., t10, publ. por J. C. de F. M., 1891.

Freiwald (Ludwig). Last days of the German fleet. Tr. M. Moore. Intr. by H. C. Bywater. [reissued]. 8°. [1933]

Fréjaville (Gustave).
Les méditations de Lamartine. s8°. 1931

Frelinghuysen (Frederick Theodore), *U.S. Senator; 1817–85, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, F., by P. M. Brown, 1928.

Fremantle (Alan Frederick). England in the 19th cent., 1801–10. [2v.] 8°. [1929–30]
1, 1801–5. 2, 1806–10.
Trafalgar. 8°. 1933

Fremantle (*Hon. Mrs.* **Anne**), *wife of Hon. Chr. Fremantle.* Desert calling: life of Charles de Foucauld. 8°. [1950]
George Eliot. s8°. [1933]
Loyal enemy [*i.e.* Marmaduke Pickthall]. 8°. [1938]
Poems, 1921–31. s8°. *Swan Press.* 1931
see WYNNE (E.) Wynne diaries &c.; ed. A. F., 3v, 1935–40.

Fremantle (*Admiral Sir* **Charles Howe**), *1800–69.* Diary & letters (1828–32), rel. to founding of colony of W. Australia, 1829. Ed. Lord Cottesloe. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1928

Fremantle (Elizabeth, *lady*), *wife of Sir T. F. Fremantle, form. Wynne, see* WYNNE (E.)

Fremantle (*Lt. Col.* **Francis Edward**).
The health of the nation. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1929]

Fremantle (*Adm. Sir* **Sydney Robert**). My naval career, 1880–1928. 8°. [1949]

Fremantle (Thomas Francis), *3rd baron Cottesloe, see* COTTESLOE (T. F. F., *3rd b.*)

Fremiet (Philippe Fauré-), *see* FAURÉ-FREMIET (P.)

Frémont (Bessie Benton), *wife of Gen. J. C. Frémont, see* NEVINS (A.) Frémont: biog. of F., w. h. wife, 2v, 1928.

Frémont (Jean). L'ascension & d'autres poèmes, suivis d'un manifeste pour un nouvel "Humanisme" s8°. Oxford. 1944

Frémont (*Gen.* **John Charles**).
see NEVINS (A.) F., pathfinder of the West, 1939.
,, —— F., the West's greatest adventurer &c., 2v, 1928.

Frémont (Suzanne). Au dela du voile. Roman. s8°. 1938

Fremund, *St., king, d. 870, see* WILLIAM, *of Ramsey.* Life of F. (12c.), 1925.

Frémy (Edouard). L'Académie des derniers Valois: Acad. de Poésie & de Musique, 1570–76, Acad. du Palais, 1576–85, d'ap. des docs. nouv. & inéd. [Orig^s. de l'Acad. Fr.] la8°. [1887]

French. Anon. F. verse; tr. & ed. N. H. Wallis, 1929, *see* WALLIS (N. H.)
Art (The) of the F. book; [*by var. w^s.*], 1946, *see* LEJARD (A.), *ed.*
Early med. F. lyrics, 1932, *see* ABBOTT (C. C.)
French art; [cat. &] illust. souv. of exhib., 1932, *see* ROYAL ACADEMY.
French painting & sculpture of 18c., 1935, *see* METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, *N.Y.*
French Revolution doc^s., 1789–94, 1933, *see* THOMPSON (J. M.), *ed.*
French sh. stories; tr., 1933, *see* LAMBLEY (K. R.), *ed.*
French sh. stories of 19th & 20th c.; tr., 1933, *see* GREEN (F. C.), *ed.*
French (A) soldier speaks; tr. H. Waddell, 1941, *see* JACQUES, *ps.*
French tapestry; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* LEJARD (A.), *ed.*
French writing on Eng. soil, 1940–44; tr., 1945, *see* WEIGHTMAN (J. G.), *ed.*
Great F. short stories, 1928, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*
Hist. F. reader: med. per., 1924, *see* STUDER (P.) & E. G. R. WATERS, *edd.*
*Hist. sketch of the F. Revol. to 1792. 8°. 1792
Newly disc. F. letters, 17th-19th cent., 1933, *see* HAWKINS (R. L.), *ed.*
XIXth cent. F. posters: intr. by J. Laver, 1944, *see* LAVER (J.)
Sel^s. f. the F. anas &c., 2v, 1797, *see* ANAS.

French Church, *Threadneedle St., London.*
Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Fr. Ed. E. Johnston. [Huguenot Soc., 38]. v1, 1560–65. 4°. Frome. 1937

French East India Company [†EAST INDIES: COMPAGNIE FRANÇ. POUR LE COMMERCE DES INDES ORIENTALES], *see* HEINRICH (P.) Louisiane sous la Comp. des Indes, 1717–31, 1907.

French Revolution. Debate (The) on the Fr. Rev., 1789–1800, 1950, *see* COBBAN (A.), *ed.*
Eng. witnesses of the Fr. Revol.: [*extracts*], 1938, *see* THOMPSON (J. M.), *ed.*

French studies. A quarterly review. Edit. Board, G. T. Clapton, J. Dechamps &c. A. Ewert (Gen. ed.) v1–4. 8°. O. 1947–50

French, *The family of, see* FRENCH (A. D. W.) Notes on surnames of Francus, F. &c. in Scot., w. acc. of the F. of Thorndykes, 1893.

French (Aaron D. Weld). Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French &c. in Scot., w. acc. of the Frenches of Thorndykes. 8°. *p.p.* Boston, Mass. 1893

French (Allen). The Hallowell-Graves fisticuffs, 1775. [Fr. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc., v63. P2964]. 8°. Boston, *Mass.* 1931
The taking of Ticonderoga in 1775: the Brit. story. 8°. Camb., *Harvard.* 1928

French (*Col.* **Charles Newenham**). A countryman's day book: anthol. of countryside lore. Comp. &c. by F. s8°. [1929]
see EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPOR. Rep. on cotton breeding &c. in Nigeria, 1928.

French (**Daniel Chester**), *see* CRESSON (*Mrs.* M. F.) Journey to fame: life of F., 1947.

French (*Lt.-Col. the Hon.* **Edward Gerald**). The corner stone of Eng. cricket. 8°. [1948]
The life of F.-M. Sir John French, 1st earl of Ypres. Forewords by Marshal Joffre & Visct. Allenby. 8°. [1931]
Lord Chelmsford & the Zulu War. Foreword by Gen. Sir B. Blood. 8°. 1939

French (**Evangeline**), **M. Cable & F. French.** A desert journal, letters f. Central Asia. 8°. 1934

French (**Francesca**).
see CABLE (M.) & F. F. China, h. life &c., 1946.
,, —— & ——. George Hunter, 1948.
,, —— & ——. The Gobi Desert, 1942; 1943.
,, FRENCH (E.), M. CABLE & F. F. A desert journal, 1934.

French (**George**), *ed.* New England. 8°. Boston. 1911

French (**John Calvin**). Hist. of the university founded by Johns Hopkins. 8°. Baltimore. 1946

French (*Field-Marshal* **John Denton Pinkstone French**, *1st visct*), *1st earl of Ypres, see* FRENCH (E. G.) Life of F., 1931.

French (**Joseph Charles**), *I.C.S.* The art of the Pal Empire of Bengal. 8°. 1928
Himalayan art. Intr. by L. Binyon. la8°. 1931
see ATHOLL (C. M. *dss. of*) & J. C. F. India & the rep. of the Joint Sel. Comm., 1934.

French (**Lewis**). Rep. on agricult. develop. & land settlement in Palestine, 1931, *see* PALESTINE.

French (**Margaret**), *aft. wife of W. Penn Cresson, see* CRESSON.

French (**Patterson Hughes**). The automobile compensation plan: court congestion & accident litigation in N.Y. State. [=Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., No. 393]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

French (**Reginald M.**) Serbian Church life. s8°. [1942]

French (**Robert Dudley**). A Chaucer handbook. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1929
The memorial quadrangle: book about Yale, incl. biog. of eminent Yale men wr. by var. hands. 8°. New Haven. 1929

French (**Sidney J.**) Torch & crucible: life &c. of A. Lavoisier. 8°. Princeton. [1941]

Freneau (**Philip Morin**) [*ps.* ROBERT SLENDER, *O.S.M.*] Letters on var. interesting &c. subjects, (1799). Intr. &c. by H. H. Clark. [Scholars' facs. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1943

Frenssen (**Gustav**). Der Glaube d. Nordmark. 4. A. 8°. St. 1936
Jörn Uhl. Roman. s8°. 1903
,, ,, 8°. *n.d.*
Meino d. Prahler. s8°. 1933
Otto Babendiek. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1930]
Der Untergang d. Anna Hollmann. [repr.] s8°. [1929]

Frente Popular. La justice du "Frente Popular". Par 3 Députés aux Cortès. Préf. de H. Lemery. s8°. 1937

Frere MSS. Calendar of F. MSS.: Hundred of Holt—Muster roll, N. Greenhoe, c. 1523—Norwich subscriptions to voluntary gift of 1662. [Intr. *signed* H. L. Bradfer-Lawrence. Norfolk Rec. Soc., v1]. 8°. *n.p.* 1931

Frère (*le gén.* **Aubert**), *see* WEYGAND (*le gén.* M.) Le gén. F., 1949.

Frere (*Sir* **Bartle Henry Temple**).
Amy Robsart, h. life & mystery of h. death. 8°. Norwich. [1937]

Frere (*Rt. Hon.* **John Hookham**), *see* VENAULT DE CHARMILLY (*col.*) To the Brit. nation &c. transact. w. F., 1810.

Frere (**Walter Howard**), *D.D., bp. of Truro.*
The Anaphora or gt. Eucharistic prayer. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1938]
Bibliotheca musico-liturgica: hand-list of mus. & Latin-liturg. MSS. of M.A. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] v2. s4°. 1932

Frere (**Walter Howard**) [*continued*].
Coll. of papers on liturg. & hist. subjects. Ed. J. H. Arnold & E. G. P. Wyatt. Intr. by A. S. Duncan Jones. [Alcuin Club Coll., No. 35]. la8°. 1940
The Marian reaction in its rel. to the Eng. clergy. [Church Hist. Soc., 18]. s8°. 1896
The primitive consecration prayer. Lect. [Alcuin Club: P.B. revision pamphlets, 8]. 8°. [1922]
Recoll. of Malines. s8°. [1935]
Studies in early Roman liturgy. [Alcuin Club Coll., 28, 30, 32]. [v]1–3. la8°. 1930–35
1, The kalendar. 2, The Roman Gospel-lectionary. 3, The Roman Epistle-lectionary.
see PHILLIPS (C. S.) &c. W. H. F., bp. of T., 1947.
,, SALISBURY. Graduale Sarisburiense: reprod. in facs. of MS. of 13c., w. dissert. &c. by W. H. F., 1894.
—— **& C. E. Douglas,** *edd.* Puritan manifestoes; st. of orig. of the Puritan revolt, w. repr. of the Admonition to Parl. &c., 1572. [Ch. Hist. Soc., 72]. 8°. 1907

Frerk (**Fr. Willy**).
Die Sommeschlacht. s8°. Siegen. 1916

Fréron (**Elie Catherine**).
La renommée, ode. [P2888]. 4°. 1744

Frers (**Emilio**). En la administración publ. [*Wks.*, v5, 6]. 2p. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1920–21
Temas div. [*Wks.*, v7, 8]. 2p. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1921–22

Frescobaldi, *The family of, see* SAPORI (A.) La comp. dei F. in Inghilterra, 1944.

Frescobaldi (**Dino**), *see* BENEDETTO (L. F.), *ed.* Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: D. F. &c., 1939.

Frescobaldi (**Girolamo**), *1583–1643, see* RONGA (L.) G. F., 1930.

Frescobaldi (**Lionardo**). Viaggio in Egitto e Terra Santa. Con discorso dell' editore [G. Manzi] s. il commercio degl' Italiani nel sec. 14. 8°. 1818

Freshfield (**Douglas William**). The exploration of the Caucasus. 2nd ed. 2v. la8°. 1902
Search & travel in the Caucasus. [From Proc. of R. Geog. Soc.] la8°. 1890

Freshfield (**Edwin**), *the younger.* Communion plate of the churches in the City of London. 4°. *p.p.* 1894
Communion plate of the parish churches in the Co. of Essex. pl. 4°. *p.p.* 1899
,, ,, in the Co. of London. 4°. *p.p.* 1895
,, ,, in the Co. of Middlesex. 4°. *p.p.* 1897

Freshfield (**Edwin Hanson**). Roman law in the later Roman Empire. s8°. C. 1932
see LEO VI. Roman law in the Later Roman Emp.: Byzantine guilds; tr. E. H. F., 1938.
,, PROCHEIRON. A provincial manual of later Roman law; *tr.* F., 1931.

Fresne-Canaye (**Philippe de**), *see* DU FRESNE-CANAYE (P.)

Frété (**Andrée**). Structure dramat. des comédies de Plaute. 8°. 1930

Fretz (**Diethelm**). Konrad Gessner als Gärtner. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Freuchen (**Peter**). Arctic adventure, my life in the frozen North. la8°. [1936]

Freud (**Anna**). The ego & the mechanisms of defence. Auth. tr. by C. Baines. 3rd impr. 8°. 1948

Freud (**Sigmund**). Aus d. Gesch. e. infantilen Neurose. 8°. L. 1924
Das Unbehagen in d. Kultur. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1931
Zur Psychopathologie d. Alltagslebens: üb. Vergessen, Versprechen, Vergreifen, Aberglaube u. Irrtum. 11e A. 8°. Wien. 1929
TRANSLATIONS.
Autobiog. study. Auth. tr. by J. Strachey. 8°. 1935
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1946
see also Problem &c., 1928, *below.*
Civilization & its discontents. Tr. J. Riviere. 8°. 1930
Civilization, war & death: sel. f. 3 wks. Ed. J. Rickman. s8°. 1939
Coll. papers.
v4, 5. la8° & 8°. N.Y. & London. 1925–50
v4, auth. tr. under supervis. of J. Riviere.
v5, ed. J. Strachey.

Freud (**Sigmund**) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The future of an illusion. Tr. W. D. Robson-Scott. la8°. 1928
Group psychology & the analysis of the ego. Auth. tr. by J. Strachey. 2nd ed. 8°. 1940
Inhibitions, symptoms & anxiety. Tr. A. Strachey. 8°. 1936
The interpretation of dreams. Auth. tr. by A. A. Brill. compl. rev. ed. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Ma vie & la psychanalyse suivi de Psychanalyse & médecine. Tr. M. Bonaparte. s8°. 1928
Moses & monotheism. Tr. K. Jones. 8°. 1939
New intr. lect^{s}. on psycho-analysis. Auth. tr. by W. J. H. Sprott. 8°. [1933]
An outline of psycho-analysis. Tr. J. Strachey. 8°. 1949
The problem of lay-analyses. [Tr. A. P. Maerker-Branden & An autobiog. st.; tr. J. Strachey]. Intr. by S. Ferenczi. s8°. [1928]
Psychopathology of everyday life. Auth. Eng. ed. w. intr. by A. A. Brill. [10th impr.] 8°. [1922]
,, ,, [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1938]
The question of lay analysis: intr. to psychoanalysis. Tr. N. Proctor-Gregg. 8°. [1947]
Le rêve & son interprét. Tr. H. Legros. 2e éd. s8°. 1925
Un souv. d'enfance de L. de Vinci. Tr. M. Bonaparte. 5e éd. s8°. 1927
Three essays on the theory of sexuality. Auth. tr. by J. Strachey. 8°. [1949]
Totem & taboo: resemblances betw. savages & neurotics. [Auth. Eng. tr. w. intr. by A. A. Brill. Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, Auth. tr. by J. Strachey. 8°. [1950]
see ADLER (G.) Entdeckung d. Seele v. S. F. &c. zu C. G. Jung, 1934.
,, ALLERS (R.) The successful error, crit. study of F. psychoanalysis, 1941.
,, BARTLETT (F. H.) S. F.: a Marxian essay, 1938.
,, BELGION (M.) Our pres. philos. of life [acc. to F.] &c., 1929.
,, DALBIEZ (R.) Psychoanalyt. method & the doctrine of F.; tr., 2v, 1941.
,, GLOVER (E.) F. or Jung, 1950.
,, HAASE (H.) Religion oder Illusion, Auseinandersetz. mit F., 1928.
,, HOLLITSCHER (W.) S. F.: an introd., 1947.
,, JASTROW (J.) The house that F. built, 1933.
,, KRANEFELDT (W. M.) Secret ways of the mind: psycholog. princ^{s}. of F. &c., 1934.
,, LEE (R. S.) F. & Christianity, 1948.
,, MANN (T.) F. u. die Zukunft, 1936.
,, MARITAIN (J.) Freudismo y psicoanalisis; tr., 1938.
,, MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1925.
,, OSBORN (R.) F. & Marx, 1937.
,, OSSIPOW (N.) Tolstois Kindheitserinner.: Beitr. zu F.'s Libidotheorie, 1923.
,, PERLS (F. S.) Ego, hunger & aggression: revision of F.'s theory & method, 1947.
,, PUNER (H. W.) F., h. life & h. mind, 1949.
,, REIK (T.) Fr. 30 yrs. w. F.; tr., 1942.
,, SACHS (H.) F., master & friend, 1945.
,, SANDERS (B. G.) Christianity after F., 1949.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) Le nécromantisme en Allemagne, v1, Psychanalyse F. ou psychologie imperialiste?, 1928.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Die Heilung durch d. Geist: F. &c., 1932; tr., 1932; 33.
,, —— S. F.; tr., 1932.

Freudenberg (**Alexander**). African throughways. Comp. by A. F. [Automobile Assoc. of S. Afr.] 8°. [Andover. 1939]

Freudenthal (**Jacob**). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. engl. Philos. [*Extr. f.* Archiv f. Gesch. d. Phil., B4, 5. *no tp.* M18, 21]. 8°. Breslau. [1891]
Spinozastudien. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Philos. &c., B108, 109. M77, 84]. [2p, pl *no tp.*] la8°. [L. 1895–96]
Ueber d. Begriff d. Wortes Φαντασία bei Aristoteles. Inaug.-Dissert. [M1]. 8°. Göttingen. 1863

Freumbichler (**Johannes**).
Philomena Ellenhub. Roman. 8°. 1937

Freund (Ida), *see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* E. M.) I. F. Memorial: address, 1915.
Freund (Jakob).
Confirmationsreden. [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1870
Freund (Michael). Die Idee d. Toleranz im England d. Gr. Revol. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B12].
8°. Halle (Saale). 1927
Freund (Otto Kahn-), *see* KAHN-FREUND (O.)
Freund (Richard).
Watch Czechoslovakia! s8°. [1937]
" " [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Zero hour: policies of the Powers. 8°. [1936]
Freund (Wilhelm), *see* LEWIS (C. T.) & C. SHORT. Latin dict., founded on F., rev. &c., 1927.
Freundlich (Erwin). The theory of relativity. Tr. H. L. Brose. Intr. by Ld. Haldane.
s8°. [1924]
——, H. v. Klüber & A. v. Brunn. Über d. Ablenkung d. Lichtes im Schwerefeld d. Sonne: 3. Mitteil. d. Potsdamer Exped. z. Beobacht. d. Sonnenfinsternis 1929 in Takengon-Nordsumatra, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-math. Kl., 1931.
Fréville (Anne François Joachim de). Hist. des nouv. découvertes faites dans la Mer du Sud, 1767–70. 2t. 8°. 1774
Fréville (Jean), *see* DUCLOS (J.) & J. F. H. Barbusse, 1946.
Frewen (Anne Louisa). Hist. of Brickwall in Sussex & of the parishes of Northiam & Brede. 8°. 1909
Frewen (Moreton).
Melton Mowbray & o. memories. 8°. 1924
Frewer (Louis Benson). Bibliog. of hist. writings publ. in Gt. Brit. & the Empire, 1940–45. [Brit. Nat. Comm. of Internat. Comm. of Hist. Sci.] 8°. O. 1947
Frey (Albert Romer). Dictionary of numismatic names. With gloss. of num. terms in Eng., French, German, Ital., Swedish, by M. M. Salton. la8°. [N.Y. 1947]
Frey (Arthur). Cross & swastika: ordeal of the German Church. Intr. by K. Barth. Tr. J. S. McNab. 8°. [1938]
Frey (Dagobert). Vienna in pictures. With photographs by B. Reiffenstein. Tr. H. E. Herlitschka. 8°. Vienna. 1928
see CSATKAI (A.) & D. F. Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Eisenstadt &c., 1932.
Frey (Johannes). Die Glaubwürdigkeit d. Ueberlieferung ü. Jesus. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1911].
la8°. [Yurev. 1911]
Der slav. Josephusbericht ü. d. urchristl. Gesch. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1908]. la8°. [Yurev. 1908]
Tod, Seelenglaube u. Seelenkult im alten Israel. [M117]. 8°. L. 1898
Frey (Theodor). Die Theorie d. diskurs. Erkenntnis. 8°. Dorpat. 1929
Freybe (Paul).
Die Schlacht bei Cambrai. la8°. [1918]
Freyberg-Eisenberg (*Freiherr* **von**).
Verzeichniss d. Samml. v. Kupferstichen &c. d. Fr. v. F.-E., zu München, Feb. 1853 versteig. [*b. w.* Kränner. Verzeich., 1853].
8°. München. 1853
Freydank (Hanns). Der Silberschatz d. Halloren. [Text u. Bildauswahl von H. F.]
2T [*in* 1v]. 4°. Halle (Saale). 1939
Freyer (Hans). Machiavelli. 8°. L. [1938]
Über Fichtes Machiavelli - Aufsatz, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B88, 1936.
Freyre (Gilberto de Mello).
Brazil. An interpretation. s8°. N.Y. 1945
The masters & the slaves (Casa-Grande & Senzala). Tr. f. 4th &c. Brazilian ed. by S. Putnam. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Freyre de Andrada (Ruy), *see* FREIRE DE ANDRADA.
Freytag (Georg Wilhelm), *see* ḤABĪB IBN AUS (ABŪ TAMMĀM), *al-Tāi.* Hamasae carmina; ed. &c. G. G. F., 2p, 1828–51.
Freytag (Gustav).
Gesammelte Werke. 22B. 8°. L. 1887–8
1, Erinn. a. m. Leben.—Gedichte.
2, D. Brautfahrt.—D. Gelehrte.—D. Valentine.—Gr. Waldemar.
3, D. Journalisten.—D. Fabier.
4–5, Soll u. Haben.
6–7, D. verlor. Handschrift.

Freytag (Gustav), Gesammelte Werke [*cont*].
8–13, Die Ahnen.
14, D. Technik d. Dramas.
15, Polit. Aufsätze.
16, Aufs. z. Gesch., Lit. u. Kunst.
17–21, Bilder a. deutscher Verg.
22, Karl Mathy.
Die Ahnen. B1, 2 *in* 1v. 8°. *n.d.*
1, Ingo u. Ingraban.
2, Das Nest d. Zaunkönige.
" " 32e A. Abt. 3. s8°. L. 1913
3, Die Brüder v. deut. Hause.
Bilder aus d. deut. Vergangenheit.
4B. [*in* 5. 2i, ii. B1, 18e A.; B2-4, 17e A.] s8°. L. 1889–90
1, Aus d. Mittelalter.
2i, Vom Mittelalter z. Neuzeit, (1200–1500).
2ii, Aus d. Jhdt. d. Reformation, (1500–1600).
3, Aus d. Jhdt. d. grossen Krieges, (1600–1700).
4, Aus neuer Zeit, (1700–1848).
Briefe an A. v. Stosch. Hrsg. u. erläut. v. H. F. Helmolt. 8°. St. 1913
Die Journalisten. Lustspiel (1853). Ed. w. intr. &c. by W. D. Toy.
n. ed. s8°. Boston, *U.S.* [1916]
Soll u. Haben. 8°. *n.d.*
Freytag (Ludwig). Die Hervarar-Sage, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B69, 1883.
Freytag (Walter). Spiritual revol. in the East. Tr. L. M. Stalker, w. forew. by W. Paton.
8°. [1940]
Freytagh-Loringhoven (Axel, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Deutschlands Aussenpolitik, 1933–41.
9e A. 8°. [1941]
Frianoro (Raphaele), *ps.*, *see* NOBILI (G.)
Frias (Heriberto).
Tomochic. 8°. Barcelona. 1899
Friberg (Sven). Studier över ortnamnen i Kållands härad. [Nomina Germanica, 5].
8°. Uppsala. 1938
Friberger (Baltasar), *see* HUBMEIER (B.)
Friche (V. M.) O Tolstom. Lit. kritich. sbornik [*by* Lenin, Plekhanov, Panov, Luksemburg, Akselrod, Friche, Martinov, Lunacharsky. Ed. V. M. F.]
8°. Moskva. 1928
Poletarskaya poeziya. s8°. Moskva. 1918
Frick (Childs), *see* FRIEDMANN (H.) Birds coll. by C. F. Exped. to Ethiopia & Kenya Colony, 2p, 1930–37.
Frick (Christoph) [FRYKE] **& C. Schweitzer.**
Voyages to the East Indies. [Repr. of tr. out of the Dutch, by S. L., 1700]. Intr. &c. by C. E. Fayle. [Seafarers' Lib.] 8°. [1929]
Frick (Heinrich). Mission oder Propaganda? [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1927
Frick (Robert). Die Gesch. d. Reich-Gottes-Gedankens i. d. alt. Kirche bis Augustin. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 6. M542].
8°. Giessen. 1928
Fricke (Richard). Die Robin-Hood-Balladen, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B69, 1883.
Fricke (Robert), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B2, Analysis; red. H. Burkhardt, R. F. &c., 1899–1927.
Fricker (Sara), *aft. wife of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, *see* COLERIDGE (*Mrs.* S.)
Frickey (Edwin). Econ. fluctuations in U.S., 1866–1914. [Harvard Econ. St., 73].
8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Friday (The) night book. A Jewish miscellany.
s8°. 1933
Fridlyand (Ts.), *ed.*, *see* RUSSIA. Tsarskaya diplom. i Parijskaya kommuna, 1871, 1933.
Fridtjof, *ps.* Why Norway? Contrib. to hist. of Germany's aggression. Pref. by A. Ording. s8°. [1942]
Fried (Ferdinand). La fin du capitalisme. Tr. J. Brunnen. s8°. [1932]
Wende d. Weltwirtschaft. 8°. L. [1940]
Fried (Hans Ernest). The guilt of the German Army. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Friedeberger (M.) A method of teaching children to read. [M166]. 8°. 1902
Friedell (Egon). Cultural hist. of the mod. age. Crisis of the Europ. soul f. the Black Death to the World War. Tr. C. F. Atkinson.
3v. la8°. N.Y. 1930–32
Friedell-Brevier. Aus Schriften u. Nachl. ausgew. v. W. Schneider. s8°. Wien. [1947]

Friedell (Egon) [*continued*].
Kulturgesch. d. Altertums. T1, Ägypten u. Vorderasien. la8°. Zürich. 1936
Kulturgesch. d. Neuzeit: Krisis d. europ. Seele v. d. Schwarzen Pest bis z. Weltkrieg.
3B [1, 7/12 A.] la8°. München. 1928–31
Kulturgesch. Griechenlands.
8°. [Zürich. 1949]
Friedemann (Edmund). Jüd. Moral u. christl. Staat. [M159]. s8°. 1894
Friedensburg (Walter). Aus d. ital. Unabhängigkeitskriegen, 1848–66. Berichte u. Briefe. Hrsg. W. F. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 60, 61]. 2T. s8°. L. [1913]
Friedensvertrag (Der) zw. Deut. u. d. Alliierten u. Assoz. Mächten, 1919, *see* VERSAILLES, *Treaty of.*
Friedenthal (Richard).
Goethe chronicle. s8°. [1949]
Friedenwald (Harry). The Jews & medicine. Essays. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Inst. of Hist. of Med., s1, v2, 3].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Baltimore. 1944
Friederich (Johann Conrad) [*ps.* STRAHLHEIM], *see* EBRARD (F. C.) & L. LIEBMANN. J. K. F., 1918.
Friederichs (Heinz F.) Zur Kenntnis d. frühgeschichtl. Tierwelt Südwestasiens, *see* ALTE ORIENT (Der), B32, 1933.
Friederici (Georg), *see* GESCH. D. AUSSER-EUROP. STAATEN. America: Charakter d. Entdeck. &c. v. G. F., B2, 3, 1936.
Friedericy (H. J.) De standen bij de Boegineezen en Makassaren, *see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL- & VOLKENKUNDE V. NED.-INDIË, d90, 1933.
Friedjung (Heinrich). The struggle for supremacy in Germany, 1859–66. Tr. A. J. P. Taylor & W. L. McElwee. 8°. 1935
see SCHULTZ (M.) L'affaire F., 1937.
Friedlaender (Bertha), *1843–1926, wife of Michael F.*, *see* STERN (J. F.) B. F., mem. address, 1927.
Friedländer (David). Reden d. Erbauung gebildeter Israeliten.
2F. [M41]. s8°. 1815–17
Ueber d. Verbesserung d. Israeliten im Königr. Pohlen. [M41]. s8°. 1819
Friedländer (Julius). A. Guazzalotti, con app. di doc. 8°. Prato. 1862
Die italien. Schaumünzen d. 15en Jhdts. (1430–1530).
For a. ed. see JAHRBUCH DER KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B1–3, 1880–2.
Friedlander (Kate). The psycho-analytical approach to juvenile delinquency. 8°. [1947]
Friedländer (Max). Brahms's Lieder. Intr. to the songs &c. Tr. C. L. Leese. 8°. 1928
Friedländer (Max Hermann). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. synagog. Gebete.
[M40]. s8°. Wien. 1869
Geschichtsbilder aus d. nachtalmud. Zeit.
B3. [M25]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1885
Materialien z. Gesch. d. wicht. Ritualien d. synagog. Gottesdienstes.
[M38]. 8°. Brünn. 1871
Friedländer (Max J.)
Albrecht Dürer. [Deut. Meister]. 4°. L. 1921
Die altniederländ. Malerei. B6–14. 4°. 1928–37
6, Memling u. G. David.
7, Quentin Massys.
8, Jan Gossart, B. Van Orley.
9, Joos Van Cleve, Jan Provost, Joachim Patenier.
10, Lucas v. Leyden u. a. holländ. Meister s. Zeit.
11, Die antwerp. Manieristen—A. Ysenbrandt.
12, Pieter Coeck, Jan van Scorel.
13, Anth. Mor u. s. Zeitgenossen.
14, P. Bruegel u. Nachträge z. d. früh. B.
Echt u. Unecht aus d. Erfahr. d. Kunstkenners. 8°. 1929
Essays ü. d. Landschaftsmalerei u. a.
8°. Den Haag & O. 1947
Holzschnitte v. H. Weiditz. [Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss.] fol. 1922
Jan Gossaert (Mabuse): The adoration of the kings; intr. by F., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 19, 1947.
Landscape—portrait—still-life: th. origin &c. [Tr. R. F. C. Hull]. 8°. O. [1949]
Lucas van Leyden. [Meister d. Graphik, B13].
la8°. [1924]

Fromm (Erich).
The fear of freedom. 8°. [1942]
Man for himself: enquiry into psychol. of ethics. 8°. [1949]
Fromme (Bernhard). Die span. Nation u. d. Konstanzer Konzil. 8°. Münster. 1896
Frommel (Emil).
Nachtschmetterlinge. [Gesamm. Schr., 10]. 7e A. s8°. 1898
see KAPPSTEIN (T.) E. F., e. Gottesfreund: s. Leben u. Werken, 1928.
Frommel (Wolfgang). Vom Schicksal des Deutschen Geistes. Folge 1, Die Begegnung mit d. Antike. [*By var. a.*] Hrsg. W. F. 8°. 1934
Frommurze (H. F.), T. W. Gevers &c.
Geology & mineral deposits of the Karibib area, S. W. Africa. [Union of S. Africa: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Pretoria. 1942
Frondaie (Pierre). L'assassinat du Marquis de Morès. 8°. [1934]
"Auprès de ma blonde . . ." s8°. [1929]
Béatrice devant le désir. s8°. 1930
La côte des dieux. s8°. 1929
Deux fois vingt ans. [183e éd.] s8°. 1928
Iris perdue & retrouvée. s8°. 1931
Le lieutenant de Gibraltar. s8°. [1936]
Quand le diable s'en mêle . . . s8°. [1935]
Le voleur de femmes. [18e éd.] s8°. 1931
Le volontaire. s8°. [1938]
Zigoël ou l'aventurier de l'idéal. éd. déf. s8°. [1936]
Fronmüller (G. T. Christoph). Chronik d. Stadt Fürth. 2. verb. A. 8°. Fürth. 1887
Front line, 1940–41: offic. story of the Civil Defence in Brit.; [by S. C. Leslie], 1942, *see* HOME SECURITY, MINISTRY OF.
Frontinus (Sextus Julius). Les aqueducs de la ville de Rome. Texte établi, tr. & comm. par P. Grimal. [Coll. des univs. de France]. 8°. 1944
Strategematôn libri 4, *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) De re milit. &c., 1585; Opera, 1633.
see LANCIANI (R. A.) Topog. di Roma ant., i comm. di F. int. le acque &c., 1880.
Fronto (Marcus Cornelius), *see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.) The 4th bk. of the Meditations, w. app. on rel. of Emp. w. C. F., by H. Crossley, 1882.
Froom (Frederick J.) A site in Poultry: hist. background to Midland Bank building. 8°. [1950]
Frossard (Emilien Benoît Daniel). Lettres écrites d'Orient. 2e éd. s8°. Toulouse. 1856
Frossard (Ludovic Oscar). De Jaurès à Léon Blum. Souvs. d'un militant. s8°. [1943]
Frost (Albert Childerstone), *see* MACGRATH (R.) & A. C. F. Glass in architecture &c., 1937.
Frost (Bede). The art of mental prayer. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1931
Saint John of the Cross, 1542–91. Intr. to h. philos., theology &c. 8°. [1937]
Frost (Frances). Legends of the United Nations. 8°. [1949]
Frost (*Brig.-Gen.* **Frank Dutton**). The cause of Indian unrest. [P3078]. s8°. *n.d.*
Frost (*Commander* **Holloway Halstead**), *U.S. Navy.* The Battle of Jutland. 8°. Annapolis, Maryland. 1936
Frost (John), *of Newport.*
see NEWPORT: PUBL. LIBRARIES. J. F. & the Chartist movt. in Monmouthshire: cat.; by J. Warner &c., 1939.
,, WILLIAMS (D.) J. F.: st. in Chartism, 1939.
Frost (Marian). The early hist. of Worthing. 8°. Hove. 1929
Frost (Max Gilbert). 800 merry stories. s8°. [1931]
Frost (Richard), *see* BRIT. COMMONWEALTH RELS. CONF. Proc., 1945; ed. R. F., 1947.
Frost (Robert Lee). Coll. poems. 8°. [1938]
A further range. 8°. [1937]
A masque of reason & A masque of mercy, w. Steeple bush & o. poems. 8°. [1948]
Sel. poems. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
West-running brook. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
A witness tree. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1943]
see CLYMER (W. B. S.) & C. R. GREEN. R. F.: a bibliog., 1937.
,, COFFIN (R. P. T.) New poetry of New England: F. &c., 1938.
Frost (William Alfred). Early recoll. of St. Paul's Cathedral. Pref. by W. R. Inge. s8°. [1925]
*An exposure of the Orton confession of the Tichborne claimant. By W. A. F. s8°. 1913
Frothingham (Alice Wilson). Hispanic glass, w. examples in coll. of the Hisp. Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Notes &c.: Cat. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
Talavera pottery w. cat. of coll. of the Hisp. Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Notes: Cat. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1944
see HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. Cat. of Hisp.-Moresque pottery; by F., 1936.
,, —— Sigillate pottery of the Roman Empire; by F., 1937.
Frothingham (Thomas Goddard). A guide to the milit. hist. of the World War, 1914–18. 8°. 1921
The sequence that led to Yorktown. [Repr. f. U.S. Naval Inst. Proc., v57. P2934]. 8°. [1931]
The test of fact agst. fiction in the Battle of Jutland. [Repr. f. U.S. Naval Inst. Proc., v54. *b.w.a.c. of h.* True acc. &c., 1920]. 8°. [1928]
Washington, Commander in Chief. 8°. Boston. 1930
Froude (James Anthony). Carlyle, 1795–1835. n. impr. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1908
Carlyle, hist. of h. life in London, 1834–1881. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1885
English seamen in the 16th c. n. impr. s8°. 1902
Essays in lit. & hist. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Hist. of Eng. f. the fall of Wolsey to death of Eliz. v1–10 [1–6, 3rd ed., 7, 8, 4th ed.] 8°. 1862–66
,, ,, n. ed. 12 v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1893
,, ,, The reign of Henry the Eighth. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] 3v. s8°. 1924–25
Lord Beaconsfield. 7th ed. s8°. 1896
Oceana: Eng. & her colonies. n. impr. s8°. 1898
Short studies on great subjects. n. impr. s 1–4. s8°. 1905–6
Spanish story of the Armada. [*Extr. f.* Eclectic Mag., v117. M18]. 8°. [1891]
see DUNN (W. H.) F. & Carlyle, 1930.
,, SCIENCE & theology &c., by F., Emerson &c., 1879.
Froude (William), *F. R. S., see* HARPER (G. H.) Card. Newman & W. F.: a corr., 1933.
Frowde (*Capt.* **Neville**). The life, adventures &c. of N. F. s8°. 1708
Fructidor (Federico), *ps., see* MARBA (P.).
Frudd (Percy Gladstone). Incomparable budgerigars. 8°. [1938]
Frueauf (Rueland), *the elder, c. 1440–1507, see* BALDASS (L. v.) C. Laib u. R. F., 1946.
Frueauf (Rueland), *the younger, d. 1545, see* BALDASS (L. v.) C. Laib u. R. F., 1946.
Frugoni (Francesco Fulvio). Del cane di Diogene. [v7, racconto 12°], La lucerna d. cinico. s8°. Venetia. 1688
Retrato critico de la corte y del cortesano. Tr. en español por F. M. Cagigal. s8°. 1753
Fruin (Robert). The siege & relief of Leyden in 1574. Tr. E. Trevelyan. Intr. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. 1927
see HOLLAND: RIJKS-ARCHIEF. Gen. State Archives [by R. F.], 1932.
Frundsberg (Georg v.), *Baron zu Mündelheim &c.; 1473–1528, see* REISSNER (A.) Hist. d. Herren G. u. K. v. F., 1913.
Frundsberg (Kaspar v.), *1500–36, see* REISSNER (A.) Hist. d. Herren G. u. K. v. F., 1913.
Frusci (*Gen.* **Luigi**). In Somalia sul fronte meridionale. la8°. Bologna. [1936]
Frusta letteraria, [No. 1–33], 2v, 1932, *see* BARETTI (G.)
Frustration (The) of science, 1935, *see* HALL (*Sir* A. D.) &c.
Fry (Anna Ruth). Emily Hobhouse. Forew. by Gen. Smuts. 8°. [1929]
Quaker ways. 8°. [1933]
see BELLERS (J.) J. B. 1654–1725, h. writings repr. w. mem. by F., 1935.
Fry (Charles).
see BATSFORD (H.) & C. F. Cathedrals of Engl., 1934; 2nd ed., 1935.
,, —— & —— The Eng. cottage, 1938.
,, —— & —— Face of Scotland, 1933.
,, —— & —— The greater Eng. church, 1940.
Fry (Charles Burgess).
Life worth living. 8°. 1939
Fry (Christopher). The boy with a cart: Cuthman, St. of Sussex. Play. [2nd ed. 3rd impr.] s8°. [1949]
The firstborn. A play. 8°. C. 1946
The lady's not for burning. Comedy. s8°. 1949
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1949]
A phoenix too frequent. Comedy. s8°. 1946
Thor, with angels. Play. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]
Venus observed. Play. s8°. 1950
Fry (Claude B.) Hannington. Records of a Wilts. parish. la8°. Gloucester. 1935
Fry (Edith M.), *ed.*
A girdle of song. s8°. [1948]
Fry (*Sir* **Edward**). Some intimations of immortality f. physical &c. nature of man. [M326]. 8°. 1913
Fry (Edward Alexander), *see* WILTSHIRE. Cal. of feet of fines rel. to W., 1195–1272; compiled by E. A. F., 1930.
Fry (Elizabeth), *wife of Joseph Fry, form. Gurney.* Mem. of E. F.: [ed. &c.] by h. daughter Mrs. F. Cresswell. Abr., w. alterations & adds. 8°. 1856
see DE BUNSEN (*Mme* E.) E. F.'s journeys on the Continent, 1840–1, f. diary kept by E. Gurney; ed. &c. R. B. Johnson, 1931.
,, LEWIS (G. K.) E. F., 1910.
,, WHITNEY (J.) E. F., Quaker heroine, 1937.
Fry (*Sir* **Frederick Morris**) **& R. S. Tewson.**
Illust. cat. of silver plate of the Worshipful Co. of Merchant Taylors. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929
Fry (Lewis G.) Oxted, Limpsfield & neighbourhood. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. F. 8°. [Oxted. 1932]
Fry (Maxwell) [EDWIN M. FRY].
Fine building. 8°. [1944]
Fry (Michael).
Hitler's wonderland. 8°. [1934]
Fry (Roger Eliot).
Art-history as an acad. study. s8°. C. 1933
The arts of painting & sculpture. s8°. 1932
For a. ed., see ROSE (W.), *ed.* Outline of mod. knowl., 1931.
Cézanne: h. development. la8°. 1927
,, ,, ,, 2nd ed. la8°. 1932
Characteristics of French art. la8°. 1932
Duncan Grant. Intr. by F. [Living Painters]. la8°. [1923]
Giovanni Bellini. [2nd ed.] s4°. 1900
Henri Matisse. 4°. [1930]
Last lectures. Intr. by Sir K. Clark. la8°. C. 1939
Reflections on Brit. painting. 8°. 1934
A sampler of Castile. 4°. Richmond. 1923
Vision & design. [n. & rev. ed., 2nd impr.] 8°. 1925
Words wanted in conn. w. arts, *see* SMITH (L. P.) Needed words, 1928.
see ANISIMOV (A. J.), *Sir* M. CONWAY &c. Masterpieces of Russ. painting, 1929.
,, HANNAY (H.) R. F. & o. essays, 1937.
,, LEVER (LADY) ART GALLERY. Record of the coll., v1, Eng. furniture; by R. R. Tatlock, w. intr. by R. F., 1928.
,, ROSS (E. D.), *ed.* Pers. art, by E. D. R., R. F. &c., 1930.
,, WOOLF (V.) R. F.: a biog., 1940.
——, **B. Rackham, L. Binyon &c.**
Chinese art. Intr. hdbk. Intr. by Mme Quo Tai-Chi. n. & rev. ed. &c. of "Burlington Mag., Monogr. 1". la8°. [1935]
——, **W. W. Watts &c.** Georgian art (1760–1820): intr. review. [Burlington Mag., Monogr. 3]. 4°. 1929
Frye (Northrop). Fearful symmetry. Study of W. Blake. 8°. Princeton, *N.J.* 1947
Frye (Prosser Hall). Plato, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. studies, v38, 1938.
Fryer (Arthur Girdlestone).
Rayleigh, yesterday & to-day. 8°. 1932
Fryer (John), *R.N., 1752–1817.*
see BLIGH (*Adm.* W.) Voyage of the Bounty's launch as rel. in W. Bligh's despatch & the journal of J. F., 1934.
,, FRYER (M. A.) J. F. of the Bounty: notes on h. career by h. daughter; intr. &c. by O. Rutter, 1939.

Fryer (Mary Ann), *aft. wife of Will. Gamble.* John Fryer of the Bounty. Notes on h. career by h. daughter. Intr. & comm. by O. Rutter. *la paper.* fol. *Golden Cockerel Press.* 1939

Fryer (Michael), *see* ARAM (E.) *Trial & life [by M. F.] of E. A. &c., 1832.

Frymann (Daniel). Wenn ich der Kaiser wär. 3e A. 8°. L. 1912

Fry's Works magazine. Bi-cent. No., 1728–1928. Ed. W. T. Pearce. la8°. [Bristol. 1928]

Fryxell (Anders). Berättelser ur Svenska historien. *var. ed.* d1–45 [*in* 21v]. s8°. 1866–78

Fu (Mi), *see* MI FU.

Fucci (Vanni), *see* PIATTOLI (R.) V. F. e Focaccia de' Cancellieri, 1934.

Fuchs (Albert), *see* VERTRIEBENEN (DIE): Dichtung d. Emigr.; [Auswahl besorgte A. F.], 1941.

Fuchs (Carl Hans), *ed.* Danzig—what is it all about? [*By var. as.*] 8°. [Danzig? 1939]

Fuchs (Georg). Wir Zuchthäusler. Erinn. d. Zellengefangenen Nr. 2911. 8°. München. 1931

Fuchs (Harald). Augustin u. d. ant. Friedensgedanke: Untersuch. z. 19ten Buch d. Civitas Dei, *see* JÄGER (W. W.) Neue philol. Unters., H3, 1926.

Fuchs (Johannes). Advokat Goethe. 8°. Weimar. 1932

Fuchs (Max), *D.-ès-L.* Lexique des troupes de comédiens au 18e s. [Bibl. de la Soc. des Hist. du Théâtre, 19]. 8°. 1944

La vie théâtrale en province au 18e siècle. [Bibl. de la Soc. des Hist. du Théâtre, 3]. t1. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1933

Fuchs (Salomon). Talmud. Rechtsurkunden. [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., K. Friedr.-W.-Univ., Berlin, J. 15]. 8°. [1912]

Fuchs (Siegfried). Kunst d. Ostgotenzeit. 8°. 1944

Fucini (Renato) [*ps.* NERI TANFUCIO]. Poesie, con nuove agg. 21a ed. s8°. Firenze. *n.d.*
,, ,, 25a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1920

Fück (Johann). Die arab. Studien in Europa, 12.–Anf. d. 19. J., *see* HARTMANN (R.) & H. SCHEEL. Beitr., 1944.

Fuehrer, *see* FÜHRER.

Fuel & Power, Ministry of. Coalfields. Regional survey rep. 7p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1945

Fuensanta del Valle (Feliciano Ramirez de Arellano, *marq.* **de la),** *see* RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO (F.)

Fuen-Sola (Casimiro de). Contraste fiel de la critica &c. d. pronostico de Diego de Torres 1728. [P3084]. s4°. [1728]

Fuentarabia. *Sitio y socoro de F. 8°. 1639

Fuente (Vicente de la). Hist. eccles. de España, ó adiciones á la Hist. gen. de la Iglesia escr. por Alzog. 4t. 8°. 1855–59

Fuente la Peña (Antonio). El ente dilucidado. Discurso &c. que muestra ay en la naturaleza animales irrac. invisibles &c. s4°. 1677

Fuentès (Luis Pignatelli de Aragón y Gonzaga, *17e conde* **de),** *duque de Solferino, 1749–1801, see* BERTIER DE SAUVIGNY (*Cte* A. DE). Un internement au 18e s., le Cte de F.-P. à l'abbaye de Valsery, 1929.

Fuentes (Magdalena de Santiago), *see* SANTIAGO FUENTES (M. DE).

Fuentes (Manuel A.) Lima, or sketches of capital of Peru. la8°. 1866

Fuentes (Pedro Enriquez de Acevedo, *conde* **de),** *see* ENRIQUEZ DE ACEVEDO.

Fuero (Francisco Antonio). Examen crit. de la respuesta apolog. de Molina vindic., y noticias d. R. Ximenez. [*b. w.* Jesuits. Causa Jesuit., 1768]. s4°. 1767

Fuerst (Walter René) & S. J. Hume. 20th cent stage decoration. Intr. by A. Appia. 2v: 1, Text; 2, Illust. 4°. 1928

Fuerte (Juan de Acuña y Bejarano, *marqués de* **Casa),** *see* CASA FUERTE.

Fuertes (Louis Agassiz). Album of Abyssinian birds & mammals f. paintings by F. [Intr. by W. H. Osgood. Field Mus.] 4°. [1930]

—— **& W. H. Osgood.** Artist & naturalist in Ethiopia. 4°. N.Y. 1936

Fuess (Claude Moore). Carl Schurz, reformer, 1829–1906. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Daniel Webster. [repr.] 2v. 8°. Boston. 1930

Lord Byron as a satirist in verse. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Fuess (Claude Moore) [*continued*].

Men of Andover. Biog. sketches in commem. of the 150th anniv. of Phillips Academy. 8°. New Haven. 1928

An old New England school: Phillips Academy, Andover. 8°. Boston. 1917

Füetrer (Ulrich) [FUTTERER; FUTERER], *see* BOYD (J.) U. F.'s Parzival, material &c., 1936.

Fugairon (Madeleine). Le Mal de Chèvres: [nouvelle], *see* BOYER (N.) La guerre des Bouffons &c., 1945.

Füger (Heinrich Friedrich), *1751–1818. see* ILG (A.) Ein Schreiben F.'s, 1897.
,, WILCZEK (C.) F. Klassizist u. Grossmaler, 1928.

Fugger, *The family of; Barons of Kirchberg & Weissenhorn. see* EHRENBERG (R.) Capital & finance in age of Renaissance: st. of the F. &c.; tr., 1928.
,, HERING (E.) Die F., 1943.
,, JANSEN (M.), H. GRAUERT & J. STRIEDER, *edd.* St. z. F.-Gesch., B8, 9, 1929–31.

Fugger (Éléonore Aloïse Marie, *Fürstin*), *form. Hohenlohe-Bartenstein.* The glory of the Habsburgs. Memoirs. Tr. J. A. Galston. 8°. [1932]

Fugier (André). La Junte Supérieure des Asturies & l'invas. franç., 1810–11. la8°. 1930

Napoléon & l'Espagne, 1799–1808. 2t. la8°. 1930

Fugl-Meyer (H.) Chinese bridges. 8°. Shanghai. 1937

Führer Conferences on naval affairs, 1940–41, 1947, *see* ADMIRALTY.

Fuhrken (Georg Ernst). Standard Eng. speech. Compendium of Eng. phonetics for for. students. s8°. C. 1932

Fuhse (Franz). Handwerksaltertümer. [Werkstücke aus Museum &c. d. Stadt Braunschweig, 7.] 8°. Braunschweig. 1935

Fuidoro (Innocenzo), *ps.* [*i.e.* VINCENZO D' ONOFRIO]. Successi d. governo d. conte d'Oñatte, 1648–53. A c. di A. Parente. [Soc. Napol. di St. Patria]. la8°. Napoli. 1932

Fujimori (Seikichi), *see* KOBAYASHI (T.) Cannery boat & o. Jap. sh. s. [by S. F. &c.], 1933.

Fujinami (Koichi) [HUZINAMI]. Hot springs in Japan. [Tourist lib., 10]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1936]

Fujisawa (Chikao). Capitalism, Marxism, & Jap. nat. thoughts. [Kyushu Imp. Univ. Annals of Fac. of Law &c.] 8°. [Fukuoka]. 1928

Die gegenwärtigen abendländ. Geistesströmungen u. d. echtjapan. Geist. [P2893]. 8°. Fukuoka. 1928

Il valore intrinseco d. Stato giapponese. [Ann. d. Fac. di Dir. d. Univ. Imp. di Kiussiu, v2, No. 2, 1929. P2902]. 8°. Fukuoka. 1929

Fuks (Egor Borisovich). Istoriya Rossiisko-Avstriiskoi kampanii 1799 g. pod predvodit. Gr. A. V. Suvorova-Rimnikskago. 3 ch. 8°. 1825–26

Fukukita (Yasunosuke) [HUKUKITA]. Tea cult of Japan. [Tourist lib, 1]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1934]

Fulanain, *ps.* [*i.e.* S. E. & *Mrs.* HEDGECOCK]. *Haji Rikkan, Marsh Arab. 8°. [1927]

Fulano, Zutano &c., *ps.* Cuentos y chascarrillos andaluces &c.; por F. &c., 2a ed., 1898, *see* CUENTOS.

Fulcherius, *Carnotensis, bp. of Tyre, patriarch of Jerusalem, see* FOULCHER, *de Chartres.*

Fuld (Ludwig). Das jüdische Verbrecherthum. [M10]. 8°. L. 1885

Fulford (John). A look round, & o. poems. 8°. 1893

Fulford (Roger). George the Fourth. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1949]

The Prince Consort. 8°. 1949

Royal dukes: the father & uncles of Q. Victoria. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]

see GREVILLE (C. C. F.) G. memoirs; ed. L. Strachey & R. F., 8v, 1938.

Fulgose (Baptiste), *see* FREGOSO (B.)

Fulham. Official (The) guide to borough of F. 3rd ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1929]

Fulke (William). A defense of the sincere & true trs. of the Scriptures into Eng., agst. the cavils &c. of G. Martin. Added a briefe confutation of quarrels &c. agst. W. F. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1583

Full. *Full (A) rel., not only of our good successe in gen. &c. but in what manner God deliv. the Protestants &c., also names of commanders &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1642

*Full (A) satisfaction conc. a double Roman iniquitie &c., 3p, 1606, *see* MORTON (T.)

Fullarton (John), *ed., see* PRESTWICK. Records of the Burgh of P., 1470–72, 1834.

Fullarton (Lt. John H.) Troop target. 8°. [1944]

Fullbrook-Leggatt (Laurence Edward Wells Outen) [†LEGGATT]. Medieval Gloucester, 2p, *see* BRISTOL &c. ARCH. SOC. Trans., v66, 67, 1945–49.

Roman Gloucester (Glevum). s8°. Gloucester. 1946

Fuller (Basil), *see* FULLER (FRANCIS BASIL).

Fuller (Claude). Louis Trigardt's trek across the Drakensberg 1837–38. Ed. L. Fouche. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 13.] 8°. Cape Town. 1932

Fuller (Clifford), *see* LONDON SCHOOL OF ECON. & POLIT. SCI. London bibliog. of the soc. sciences &c., 4v, 1931–32.

Fuller (Edward), *see* INTERNATIONAL hdbk. of child care &c.; comp. by F., 1928.

Fuller (Francis Basil). Canada to-day & to-morrow. 8°. [1935]

The life story of the Rt. Hon. J. H. Thomas. 8°. [1933]

—— **& J. Cornes.** No. 10 Downing Street. 8°. [1936]

—— **& R. Leslie-Melville.** Pirate harbours & their secrets. 8°. [1935]

Fuller (Henry Blake), *see* GRIFFIN (C. M.) H. B. F., 1939.

Fuller (*Maj.-Gen.* **John Frederic Charles),** *D.S.O.* Armament & history: infl. f. dawn of classical warfare. 8°. 1946

The army in my time. s8°. [1935]

Atlantis: America & the future. [To-day & to-morrow]. s8°. [1925]

The conquest of red Spain. [P3089]. 8°. [1937]

Decisive battles: th. infl. upon hist. &c. 2v. 8°. 1939–40
1, Fr. Alexander the Gt. to Fred. the Gt.
2, Fr. Napoleon I to Gen. Franco.

The decisive battles of the U.S. 8°. [1942]

The dragon's teeth: st. of war & peace. 8°. 1932

The first of the League wars: its lessons & omens. 8°. 1936

The generalship of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. 1929

Grant & Lee. 8°. 1933

Imperial defence, 1588–1914. s8°. 1926

India in revolt. 8°. 1931

The last of the gentlemen's wars. Subaltern's journal of the War in S. Africa, 1899–1902. 8°. [1937]

Machine warfare: infl. of mechanics on art of war. s8°. [1942]

Memoirs of an unconventional soldier. 8°. 1936

The Second World War, 1939–45: strateg. &c. hist. 8°. [1948]

The secret wisdom of the Qabalah. s8°. [1937]

Sir John Moore's system of training. 8°. [1925]

Thunderbolts [Sept. 1939–May 1945]. 8°. 1946

Towards Armageddon. The defence problem. s8°. [1937]

War & Western civilization, 1823–1932. 8°. 1932

Watchwords [May 1942–Jan. 1944]. 8°. 1944

see BACON (*Adm. Sir* R.), J. F. C. F. &c., *edd.* Warfare to-day, 1944.

Fuller (John Mee). The 4 Gospels, arranged in the form of a harmony. s8°. [1871]

Fuller (*Sir* **Joseph Bampfylde**). Etheric energies. 8°. [1929]

Natural Christianity, or The garden of Christ. [*Typescript, not publd.*] fol. *n.d.* [*after* 1923]

Some personal experiences. 8°. [1930]

The tyranny of the mind: a commonsense psychology. 8°. [1935]

Fuller (Joseph Vincent). E. B. Washburne—Hamilton Fish, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, 1928.

Fuller (Margaret) [†FULLER (SARAH M.), *aft. marchesa d'Ossoli*], *see* BELL (M.) M. F., 1930.

Fuller (Max H.) One-act plays for the amateur theatre. Chosen by F. s8°. [1949]

Fuller (Ronald). The beggars' brotherhood. 8°. [1936]
Hell-fire Francis [Dashwood]. 8°. 1939

Fuller (Roy). A lost season. [New Hogarth Lib., v14]. s8°. [1944]
The middle of a war. [New Hogarth Lib., v8]. s8°. [1942]

Fuller (Thomas), *D. D., prebendary of Salisbury.*
Hist. of the Holy Warre. 3rd ed. sfol. C.1647
The holy state [*& The profane state, w. sep. tp., pagin. contin.*] sfol. C. 1642
,, ,, 3rd ed. [*b. w. h.* Hist. of the Holy Warre, 3rd ed., 1647]. sfol. 1652
,, ,, Ed. M. G. Walten. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. & Compar. Lit., 136]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1938
1, Intr., notes & app. 2, Facs. of 1st ed. 1642.
,, ,, The marvellous wisdom & quaint conceits of T. F. being "The holy state" abr. &c. by A. L. J. Gosset. Added "The 1st biog." &c. 8°. 1893
see GIBSON (S.) Bibliog. of works of T. F., 1936.
,, HOUGHTON (W.) Formation of T. F.'s Holy & profane states, 1938.
,, LYMAN (D. B.) The great T. F., 1935.

Fuller (Timothy).
Reunion with murder. s8°. [1947]

Fuller (William), *impostor.* *A fuller, but true acc. of the life of W. F. s8°. 1702

Fuller-Maitland (John Alex.)
Brahms. 2nd ed. 8°. [1911]
A door-keeper of music. 8°. 1929
Music & letters, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v17, 1932.
The music of Parry & Stanford. s8°. C. 1934
Schumann. 8°. 1884

Fullerton (*Mrs.* **Alice**).
To Persia for flowers. 8°. O. 1938

Fulloni (Antonio). Reggio Emilia. [Ital. artist., 114]. la8°. Bergamo. [1934]

Fullonius (Gulielmus), *see* GNAPHEUS (G.)

Fülöp-Miller (René). Fyodor Dostoevsky: insight, faith &c. Tr. R. & C. Winston. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Leaders, dreamers & rebels. Tr. E. & C. Paul. la8°. [1935]
The power & secret of the Jesuits. Tr. F. S. Flint. la8°. [1930]
The power & secret of the Papacy. Tr. C. M. R. Bonacina. 8°. [1937]
Rasputin, the holy devil. Tr. F. S. Flint & D. F. Tait. 8°. [1928]
Saints who moved the world. Tr. E. Fülöp-Miller & A. Gode. s8°. [1949]
see GREGOR (J.) & R. F.-M. Das russ. Theater, 1927.
,, TOLSTOY (L. N.) New light on T.; ed. R. F.-M.; tr., 1931.
,, VANCE (W.) R. F.-M.'s search for reality, 1930.
—— **& F. Eckstein,** *edd.* Dostoievski à la roulette: textes & doc^{s}. Tr. par H. Legros. 4e éd. s8°. 1926

Fulton (John Farquhar). A bibliog. of the Hon. R. Boyle [*w.* Addenda], *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Publ^{s}., v3, N.S., v1, 1933–49.
A bibliog. of 2 Oxford physiologists, R. Lower, 1631–91, J. Mayow, 1643–79, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOG. SOC. Publ^{s}., v4, 1936.
Harvey Cushing: a biog. 8°. O. 1946
see BAUMGARTNER (L.) & J. F. F. Bibliog. of the poem Syphilis, 1935.

Fulton (John Scott) & C. R. Morris.
In defence of democracy. 8°. [1935]

Fulton (Robert Edison).
One-man caravan. 8°. [1939]

Fulwell (Ulpian). Like will to like, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v3, 1874.

Fumagalli (Giuseppe).
Achille Ratti [Pius XI]. s8°. 1925
Bibliografia etiopica. Cat. d. scritti pubbl. fino a 1891 int. a. Etiopia e regioni limitrofe. [Soc. Geog. Ital. &c.] la8°. Milano. 1893

Fumagalli (Giuseppina), *see* VINCI (L. DA). "Omo sanza lettere", intr. e comm. di G. F., 1938.

Fūmanī, *see* 'ABD UL-FATTĀH, *Fūmanī.*

Fumet (Stanislas).
Braque. [Coll. "Les Maîtres"]. s8°. [1945]
Mission de Léon Bloy. 8°. [1935]
Notre Baudelaire. s8°. [1926]

Fumi (Luigi). Usi e costumi lucchesi, 2p, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE &c. Atti, t32, 33, 1904–6.
see LUCCA. Regesti, v2–4; a cura d. L. F. &c., 1903–7.

Fun, *magazine.* v8. 4°. [1868–69]
Fun's Academy skits, 1881, *see* THOMSON (G.)

Funaioli (Gino). Esegesi Virgiliana antica. Prolegomeni a. ed. d. Comm. di G. Filargirio e di T. Gallo. la8°. Milano. 1930

Funck (Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand von). In the wake of Napoleon: memoirs (1807-9). Ed. & sel. f. German by O. Williams. 8°. [1931]

Funck-Brentano (Frantz). L'affaire du Collier; d'ap. de nouv. doc^{s}. 7e éd. s8°. 1910
La Bastille des comédiens: Le For l'Evêque. 4e éd. 8°. 1903
La belle Hélène, reine de Sparte. s8°. [1935]
Les brigands. s8°. [1937]
La cour du Roi Soleil. s8°. 1937
Lucrèce Borgia. 8°. [1932]
Luther. [17e éd.] 8°. [1935]
,, Tr. E. F. Buckley. 8°. [1936]
Le moyen âge. 2e éd. 8°. 1923
The Old Régime in France. Tr. H. Wilson. 8°. [1929]
Les origines. 4e éd. 8°. [1928]
La Régence. 8°. [1931]
La Renaissance. [7e éd.] 8°. 1935
,, [Tr. F. C. Fletcher]. 8°. [1936]
Retif de La Bretonne. 8°. [1928]
Les secrets de la Bastille. s8°. [1933]
—— **& P. Deslandres.** La Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. [Coll. Publ. de Fr. Mem.] s8°. 1930

***Fundamental** (The) charter of presbytery, 1695, *see* SAGE (*Rev.* J.)

Funduklei (Ivan Ivanovich). Obozrenie Kieva v otnoshenii k drevnostyam. 4°. Kiev. 1847

Funes (Gregorio). Ensayo de la hist. civil del Paraguay, Buenos-Ayres y Tucuman. 3t. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1816–17

Fungai (Bernardino), *1460–1516* [FONGARI (B.)], *see* BACCI (P.) B. F., appunti e doc., 1947.

Fung Yu-lan. Hist. of Chinese philosophy (f. begin. to c. 100 B.C.) Tr. D. Bodde. [v1.] la8°. Peiping. 1937
A short hist. of Chinese philosophy. Ed. D. Bodde. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The spirit of Chinese philosophy. Tr. E. R. Hughes. 8°. [1947]

Funk & Wagnalls Co., *publishing firm.*
Standard dict. of folklore, mythology & legend. M. Leach, ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. N.Y. [1949–50]

Funk (Franz Xaver). Das Testament uns. Herrn u. d. verwandten Schriften, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B2, 1901.

Funk (V. V.) & V. V. Nazarevsky. Hist. des Romanov, 1613–1918. Tr. S. Kaznakov. Compl. par M. La Condamine. 8°. 1930

Funke (Gerhard). Maine de Biran. Philos. u. polit. Denken zw. Anc. Régime u. Bürgenkönigtum in Frankreich. 8°. Bonn. 1947

Funke (Otto). Engl. Sprachphilosophie im spät. 18. Jhdt. [Neujahrsblatt d. Lit. Gesells., Bern, N.F., H1]. 8°. Bern. 1934
A Middle English reader, 12–14 c., *& Glossary* 2v. s8°. Bern. 1944
Die Schweiz u. d. engl. Literatur. Vortrag. 8°. Bern. 1937
Wege u. Ziele. Ausgew. Aufsätze &c. la8°. Bern. 1945
see MARTY (A.) Psyche u. Sprachstruktur; hrsg. &c. F., 1940.

Funnidos (Rigdum), *Gent., ps., see* COMIC ALMANACK, THE, 1838–40, 1842.

Furbank (Philip Nicholas).
Samuel Butler, (1835–1902). s8°. C. 1948

Furber (Holden). Henry Dundas, 1st visct. Melville, 1742–1811. 8°. 1931
John Company at work: European expansion in India in late 18th cent. 8°. C. 1948

Furchheim (Federigo). Bibliogr. d. isola di Capri e d. penis. Sorrentina, agg. Amalfi, Salerno e Pesto. [*b. w. h.* Bibl. d. Vesuvio, 1897]. la8°. Napoli. 1899
Bibliogr. d. Vesuvio. la8°. Napoli. 1897

Furcy-Raynaud (Marc). Invent. des sculptures exécut. au 18e s. pour la dir. des bâtiments du roi: doc^{s}. réunis par M. F.-R., *see* †SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. arch., t14, 1927.

Fürer (Christoph), *v. Haimendorff, the elder, 1479–1537, see* KAMANN (J.) Der Nürnberger Patrizier C. F. u. s. Denkwürd., 1928.

Fürer-Haimendorf (Christoph v.)
Aboriginal tribes of Hyderabad. v1–3. la8°. 1943–48
1, The Chenchus, Jungle folk of the Deccan.
2, The Reddis of the Bison Hills; in collab. w. E. Fürer-Haimendorf.
3, The Raj Gonds of Adilabad, bk. 1, myth & ritual; in collab. w. E. Fürer-Haimendorf.
Die nackten Nagas. 13 Monate unt. Kopfjägern Indiens. 8°. L. 1939
The naked Nagas. [1st rev. & enl. Ind. ed.] 8°. Calcutta. 1946

Furini (Francesco), *see* BÜRKEL (L. VON). F. F., 1907–9.

Furió (Antonio). Carta hist.-crit. sobre la ant. Pollentia. 8°. Palma. 1839

Furlan (V), *see* MISES (L.) & A. SPIETHOFF. Probleme d. Wertlehre, T1, Beitr. v. V. F. &c., 1931.

Furlani (Giuseppe). La relig. babilonese e assira. 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1928–29

Furley (John Sampson). *Town life in the 14 cent. as seen in the court rolls of Winchester city. [*Pref. signed* J. S. F.] 8°. Winchester. [1946]

Furley (Robert). Annals of Headcorn, Kent. Lect. 8°. Ashford. 1878

Furlong (Eustace Leopold), L. R. David &c. Fossil vertebrates from W. North Amer. & Mexico. [Carnegie Inst., Contrib. to Palaeontol.] la8°. Wash. 1946

Furlong (Guillermo). El p. P. Lozano, *see* AMIGOS DE LA ARQUEOL. Rev., t4, 1930.

Furmanov (Dm.) Sobranie sochinenii. 3t [1, izd. 5oe, 2, izd. 4oe, 3, izd. 2oe]. 8°. Moskva. 1927
1, Chapaev. 2, Myatej. 3, Pojar: ocherki i rasskazi.
Chapayev. [A Worker's Library]. s8°. [1941]

Furnas (Clifford Cook). The next 100 yrs: the unfinished business of science. 8°. [1936]

Furnas (Joseph Chamberlain). Anatomy of paradise: Hawaii & islands of the South Seas. 8°. 1950
How America lives. By F. & staff of the Ladies' Home Journal. s8°. [1943]

Fürnberg (Louis). Hölle, Hass u. Liebe. Gedichte. 8°. [1947]
Mozartnovelle. 8°. Wien. 1947

Furneaux (Rupert). The first war correspondent, W. H. Russell of The Times. 8°. [1944]

Furneaux (William S.)
Life in ponds & streams. n. ed. 8° 1897
,, ,, n. impr. 8°. 1919

Furness Abbey. The cowcher book of F. A.; comm. by C. T. Flower, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n. ser. v6, 1935.

Furness (Clifton Joseph). *see* WHITMAN (W.) W. W.'s workshop: coll. of unpubl. MSS.; ed. w. intr. &c. by F., 1928.

Furness (Sophia Maud Mary). Georges de La Tour of Lorraine, 1593–1652. la8°. [1949]

Furness (William). The centenary hist. of Rossall School. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. W. F. 8°. Aldershot. [1945]
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. suppl. 8°. Aldershot. [1946]

Furniss (Edgar Stevenson). The position of the laborer in a system of nationalism. Labor theories of later Eng. mercantilists. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1920

Furniss (Harry). How to draw in pen & ink. la8°. 1914
M.P's in session f. Mr. Punch's parliamentary portrait gallery. [n. ed. enl.] obl. 8°. [1890]
see MOORE (G.) The Roy. Acad., 1895: crit. by M., caricatures by F., 1895.

Furniss (Henry Sanderson), *aft 1st Baron Sanderson.* Charles S. Buxton. la8°. 1914
Memories of 60 years. 8°. [1931]

***Furniture** repairing &c. [Ed. J. C. S. Brough. 2nd ed.] s8°. [1920]

Furnival (The) book of short stories. [Foreword by L. A. G. Strong]. 8°. [1932]

Furnival (G. M.) Cypress Lake map-area, Saskatchewan. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 242]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946

Furnivall (Frederick James). The babees book —Aristotle's A.B.C.—Urbanitatis &c. repr., *w.t.* Early Eng. meals & manners &c. [E.E.T.S., 32]. 8°. 1894
Trial-forewords to my "Parallel-text of Chaucer's minor poems", 1871, *see* CHAUCER SOCIETY.
see INGLEBY (C. M.) Shakespere allusion-book, 1571–1700; comp. by I., F. J. F. &c.; re-iss. by Sir E. Chambers, 2v, 1932.
,, KER (W. P.) F. J. F., 1825–1910, 1911?

Furnivall (John Sydenham), *I.C.S.* Colonial policy & practice: compar. study of Burma & Netherlands India. 8°. C. 1948
Educational progress in S.-E. Asia, w. suppl. on training for native self-rule; by B. Lasker. [Inst. of Pacific Rel., Inquiry Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1943
The fashioning of Leviathan: begin. of Brit. rule in Burma, *see* BURMA RESEARCH SOC. Journal, v29, 1939.
Intr. to polit. econ. of Burma. 2nd rev. ed., ed. J. R. Andrus. 8°. Rangoon. 1938
Netherlands India: st. of plural economy. Intr. by A. C. D. de Graeff. 8°. C. 1939
The tropical Far East, *see* OXFORD PAMPH. ON WORLD AFFAIRS, No. 71, 1945.

Furphy (Joseph), *see* COLLINS (TOM), *ps.*

Furse (Edouard Henri). Mém. numismat. de l'Ordre souv. de Saint Jean de Jérusalem. la8°. Rome. 1885

Furse (*Dame* **Katharine**), *wife of Charles W. Furse, form. Symonds.* Hearts & pomegranates: story of 45 years, 1875–1920. 8°. [1940]

Furst (Herbert Ernest Augustus).
Art debunked. s8°. [1935]
Leonard Campbell Taylor, R.A., h. place in art. [*limited ed.*] la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1945]
The new anecdotes of painters & painting. 8°. 1926
Orig. engraving & etching. 4°. 1931

Fürstenberg, *The family, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.

Fürstenberg (Carl). Lebensgesch. e. deut. Bankiers, 1870–1914. Hrsg. H. Fürstenberg. 8°. [1931]

Fürstlich Liechtensteinsche Galerie, *see* LIECHTENSTEINSCHE GALERIE.

***Further** letters f. a man of no importance, 1914–29, 1932, *see* ARTHUR (*Sir* G.)

Furtwängler (Adolf), F. Hauser & K. Reichhold. Griech. Vasenmalerei. Auswahl hervorrag. Vasenbilder. Fortgeführt v. E. Buschor, C. Watzinger, R. Zahn.
Text, Ser. 3. fol. München. 1932
,, ,, Tafeln, Ser. 3. lafol. München. 1932

Furtwängler (Philipp) & E. Wiechert. Geodäsie u. Geophysik, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B6, T1, 1906–25.

Furtwängler (Wilhelm), *Kappelmeister.* Gespräche ü. Musik. s8°. Zürich. [1948]
see GEISSMAR (B.) The baton & the jackboot: recoll[s]. [*chiefly of F. &c.*], 1944.
,, HERZFELD (F.) W. F., 1941.

Furūghī, *see* MUḤAMMAD ḤUSAIN IBN MUḤAMMAD 'ALĪ, *called Furūghī.*

Furumark (Arne). The chronol. of Mycenaean pottery. [Kungl. Vitt. Hist. &c. Akad.] la8°. Stockholm. 1941
The Mycenaean pottery: analysis & classif. [Kungl. Vitt. Hist. &c. Akad.] la8°. Stockholm. 1941

Furuya (Seikow Yoshisada). Japan's foreign exchange & h. balance of internat. payments. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 299]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Fuseli (Henry) [†FUESSLI (JOHANN HEINR.), *R.A.*] Cat. of an exhib. of paintings & drawings of H. F., Mar.-Apr. 1935. la8°. *Wilson.* 1935
see FEDERMANN (A.) J. H. F., Dichter u. Maler, 1741–1825, 1927.
,, GANZ (P.) Drawings of F.; tr., 1949.
,, —— Die Zeichnungen H. F., 1947.
,, JALOUX (E.) J. H. F., 1942.

***Fusilier Bluff:** experiences of an unprofess. soldier in the near East, 1918–19, 1934, *see* VULLIAMY (C. E.)

Fusinato (Guido). Dei Feziali e del diritto feziale, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v13, 1884.

Fuson (Chester G.) The new geography of China. 8°. Shanghai. [1933]

Füss (Hanna) [FUESS], *see* SWANTENIUS (SWAANTJE), *ps.*

Fuss (Hans), *see* KULMBACH (H. v.)

Fussell (George Edwin).
The Eng. rural labourer, f. Tudor to Victorian times. 8°. [1949]
The exploration of England: sel. bibliog. of travel & topog., 1570–1815. 8°. 1935
From Tolpuddle to T.U.C. Cent. of farm labourers' politics. s8°. Slough. 1948
More old Eng. farming books f. Tull to the Bd. of Agric., 1731–93. 8°. [1950]
The old Eng. farming books f. Fitzherbert to Tull, 1523–1730. 8°. [1947]
Village life in the 18th cent. 8°. Worcester. [1948]

Fussesbrunnen (Konrad v.), *see* CONRAD, *v. Fussesbrunnen.*

Füst (Milán). A feleségem története. Störr kapitány feljegyzései. 8°. [1942]

Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis).
La cité antique. 20e éd. s8°. 1908
Hist. des institutions polit. de l'anc. France. [v]3, La monarchie franque. 5e éd. 8°. 1926

Füter (Eduard). Die Schweiz seit 1848: Gesch., Politik, Wirtschaft. la8°. Zürich. [1928]

Fux (Johann Joseph). Steps to Parnassus: st. of counterpoint. Tr. & ed. A. Mann &c. 8°. [1944]

Fyfe (*Sir* **David Patrick Maxwell-**), *see* MAXWELL-FYFE.

Fyfe (Henry Hamilton). Behind the scenes of the Great Strike. s8°. [1926]
Britain's War-time revolution. [Diary, Sept. 1939 – Dec. 1942]. s8°. 1944
The Brit. Liberal Party. Hist. sk. 8°. [1928]
But for Britain: story of an unforgettable year. 8°. [1943]
The illusion of national character. 8°. [1940]
Northcliffe, an intimate biog. 8°. [1930]
Press parade. s8°. [1936]
Sir A. Pinero's plays & players. 8°. 1930
Sixty years of Fleet Street. 8°. 1949
T. P. O'Connor. 8°. [1934]
What communism means to-day. s8°. [1937]
see LASKI (H. J.), H. F. &c. Where stands democracy?, 1940.

Fyfe (James G.) Scot. diaries & memoirs, 1550–1746. Arr. & ed. F. Intr. by R. S. Rait. 8°. Stirling. [1927]
,, ,, ,, 1746–1843. Intr. by J. D. Mackie. 8°. Stirling. [1942]

Fyfe (Theodore). Architecture in Cambridge: examples of Eng. architect. styles, w. intr. &c. s8°. C. 1942
Hellenistic architecture. Intr. st. 8°. C. 1936

Fyfe (William Hamilton), *see* ARISTOTLE. A.'s Art of poetry: w. intr. & explan. by F., 1940.

Fyffe (Charles Alan). Hist. of mod. Europe, 1792–1848. 3v. 8°. 1891–92
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. 8°. [1924]
More on the land question. Repr. f. the "Oxford Chronicle". 8°. [1885?]

Fyfield (George James). A short acc. of Thatcham, Berks. 8°. Thatcham. 1937

Fylde Historical & Antiquarian Society. v1. 8°. Blackpool. 1940

Fyleman (Rose).
Adventures w. Benghazi. 8°. [1946]
The Easter hare. s8°. [1932]
Eight little plays for children. [5th ed.] s8°. [1929]
Fairies & chimneys. [*Poems*]. [24th ed.] s8°. [1931]
Folk-tales f. many lands. s8°. [1939]
Forty Good-night tales. 10th ed. s8°. [1930]
A garland of Rose's. Coll. poems of R. F. 8°. [1928]
Here we come a'piping. [Poems for children]. Ed. R. F. Bk. 1. s8°. O. [1936]
Jeremy Quince, Ld. Mayor of London. 8°. [1933]

Fyodrov (Michael).
Death my generation. Autobiog. 8°. [1945]

Fyot (Claude). *Hist. de l'église abbatiale &c. de Saint Estienne de Dijon. [*& Preuves d' hist. w. sep. pagin.*] fol. Dijon. 1696

Fyvel (T. R.), *ps., see* FEIWEL (R. J.)

Fyvie (John). Comedy queens of the Georgian era. 2nd impr. 8°. 1906

G

G. *Annotations on some minor wr. of T. E. Lawrence, 1935, *see* LAWRENCE (T. E.)

G***.** *Manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène, publ. pour la prem. fois avec notes de Napoléon, [Avert. de l'éd. *signed* G*****], 1821, *see* NAPOLEON I, *emp.*

G. (*Mr.*) *Les auteurs en belle humeur, par Mr. G., 1723, *see* GUÉRET (G.)

G. (*Frau* **A. D.-**), *see* D.-G. (*Frau* A.)

G. (A. E.) *Hymns of the ages, 1866, *see* GUILD (*Mrs.* A. E.)

G. (A. E.) *Mater Dolorosa, 1915, *see* GRANTHAM (A. E.)

G. (D. de). Cat. des tableaux anc. & mod. par J. de Arellano &c.: coll. de G . . . , vente 1896, *see* CATALOGUE.

G. (D. I. X.) *Con el motivo de la proclam. de Fernando VI: quintillas, 1746?, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

G. (G. F.). *A 20 minutes paper on pract. Xty., 1905, *see* GRUNDY (GEORGE F.)

G. (G. M.) *The stage censor, 1908, *see* GODDEN (G. M.)

G. (J. D. G.) *The parish Church of Chipping Campden, 1919, *see* CHIPPING CAMPDEN.

G. (M. C.) *The life of G. S. Gordon, 1881–1942, 1945, *see* GORDON (*Mrs.* M. C.)

G. (R.) *A brief &c. report for the traveller conc. Williamsburg &c., 1935, *see* WILLIAMSBURG.

G. (R.), *M.A.* *The myrrour of modestie, 1584, *see* GREENE (R.)

G. (S. C.), *see* SOCIALIST CLARITY GROUP.

G. (T.) *More good newes f. Ireland, in 2 letters [*signed* T. G.] &c., 1642, *see* IRELAND.

G. (T.), *B. of D.* *The benefit of a good name &c., 1620, *see* GATAKER (T.), *B.D.*

G. (W.) *Acc. of the gt. floods in the Tyne &c., 1771 &c., 1818, *see* GARRET (W.)

Gabain (Annemarie von), *see* BANG (W.) & A. v. G. Türk. Turfan-Texte, 1929–31.

Gabaldon Marquez (Joaquín). Muestrario de historiadores coloniales de Venezuela. Sel. y notas por G. M. s8°. Caracas. 1948

Gabb, *The family of, see* GABB (R. B.) Familie of Baker of Bailey Baker & Baker Gabb, Abergavenny, 1903.

Gabb (Richard Baker). *The families of Baker of Bailey Baker & Baker Gabb, Abergavenny. 8°. *p.p.* [1903]

Gabbrielli (Mariarosa), *see* VITERBO. Il Museo Civico di V.: [itin. *by* M. G.], 1932.

Gabel (Leona C.) Benefit of clergy in Eng. in later M. Ages. [Smith Coll. St. in hist., v14, Nos. 1–4]. 8°. Northampton, Mass. [1929]

Gabet (Charles), *see* CLAIRVILLE (L. F. N.) & C. G. Les cloches de Corneville, Eng. version, 1879.

Gabiné (Bernard Luthard). Finding-list of Brit. Roy. Commission reports, 1860–1935. Pref. by A. H. Cole. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Gabiot (Jean Louis). Les deux neveux. Comédie. [P3003]. 8°. 1788

Gable (J. Harris). Bibliography of Robin Hood. [Univ. of Nebraska. St. in lang., lit. &c., 17]. 8°. [Lincoln, Neb. 1939]

Gäbler (Hugo). Fälschungen makedon. Münzen, 1–8, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzungsb., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931–38 & Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939–41.
see ANTIKEN MÜNZEN (DIE). Nord Griech., B3ii, Makedonia u. Paionia, bearb. v. H. G., 1935.

Gaboriau (Emile).
Les gens de bureau. 4e éd. s8°. 1874
Mariages d'aventure. 3e éd. s8°. 1873
TRANSLATIONS.
The honour of the name. Tr. s8°. [1920]
The mystery of Orcival. Tr. s8°. 1929
Other people's money. s8°. [1920]

Gaborieau (Joseph). Le dernier vampire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 198, 1937.

Gabory (Emile).
L'Angleterre & la Vendée. 2t. 8°. 1930–31
Le meurtre de Gilles de Bretagne, 1450. [2e éd.] s8°. 1929
La Révolution & la Vendée. éd. rev. & augm. [t1]. 8°. 1941
1, Les deux patries, 1789–93.
La vie et la mort de Gilles de Raiz. s8°. 1926

Gabory (Georges). Galanis. Reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit. [4e éd.] s8°. [1926]

Gabra (Sami). Les conseils de fonctionnaires dans l'Égypte pharaon. Scènes de récompenses royales aux fonctionnaires. [Service des Antiqs. de l'Égypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1929

Gabra-Endrĕjās. Vita & miracula [*in Ethiopic*], *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed.* Mon. Aethiop. hagiolog., fasc. 2, 1902.

Gabra-Heiot Bai-Kedagne.
Mengsiteenna yehizib astedader. [*Govt. &c. of the nation. In Ethiopic*]. 8°. Addis Abeba. 1916[=1924]

Gabra-Kristos [GABRÉ-CRISTOS; GHEBRA-CRISTOS TECLA-HAIMANOT]. Arithmétique en Amarigna. s8°. Adis-Abeba. 1921
Hist. univ. en abrégé [*in Amharic*]. s8°. Addis-Abeba. 1924

Gabra-Manfas-Qedous. Miracles de G., texte & tr.; *ed.* G. Nollet, *see* AETHIOPICA, années 1–3, 1933–35.

Gabra-Sellassie. [Metsihaf miedo]. Avvertimenti. [*In Tigrina*]. s8°. Asmara. 1913

Gàbrici (Ettore).
Works in REALE ACCAD. D. LINCEI. Mon. ant.
Acropoli di Selinunte, 1929. [33.]
Architettura dorica in Sicilia, 1935. [35.]
Il santuario d. Malophoros a Selinunte, 1927. [32.]
Stelle sepolcrali di Lilibeo, 1929. [33.]
Parallelo fra le antichità preist. d. Sicilia e quelle dell'Italia merid., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S., 40, 1915.

Gabriel, *ben Turaik, patriarch of Alexandria, 1131–46, see* LECTIONNAIRE (Le) de la Semaine Sainte attrib. à G. ben T., pl, 2, 1933–39.

Gabriel (Albert). Les mosquées de Constantinople. [Extr. de Syria, 1926]. 4°. 1926
Voyages archéolog. dans la Turquie orientale. Avec rec. d'inscr. arabes, par J. Sauvaget. [Institut Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul]. 2[v]. fol. 1940
1, Texte. 2, Planches.

Gabriel (Alfons). Aus d. Einsamkeiten Irans. 3 Forschungsfahrt durch d. Wüste Lut u. Pers.-Baločistan &c. la8°. St. 1939

Gabriel (Ange Jacques), *1698–1782.*
see BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.
,, COX (H. B.) A.-J. G., 1698–1782, 1926.

Gabriel (Ralph Henry). The pageant of America: a pict. hist. of the U.S. Ed. R. H. G. [Washington ed.] 15v. la8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1925–29
1, Adventurers in the wilderness, by C. Wissler, C. L. Skinner & W. Wood.
2, The lure of the frontier, by R. H. Gabriel.
3, Toilers of land & sea, by R. H. Gabriel.
4, March of commerce, by M. Keir.
5, The epic of industry, by M. Keir.
6, The winning of freedom, by W. Wood & R. H. Gabriel.
7, In defense of liberty, by W. Wood & R. H. Gabriel.
8, Builders of the Republic, by F. A. Ogg.
9, Makers of a new nation, by J. S. Bassett.
10, Amer. idealism, by L. A. Weigle.
11, The Amer. spirit in letters, by S. T. Williams.

Gabriel (Ralph Henry) [*continued*].
The Pageant of America [*continued*].
12, The Amer. spirit in art, by F. J. Mather, C. R. Morey & W. J. Henderson.
13, The Amer. spirit in architecture, by T. F. Hamlin.
14, The Amer. stage, by S. O. Coad & E. Mims.
15, Annals of Amer. sport, by J. A. Krout.

Gabrieli (Angelo). Scherzi et artificii poetici. s8°. [Venetia. 1620]

Gabrieli (Giovanni), *see* WINTERFELD (C. v.) J. G. u. s. Zeitalter, 3T, 1834.

Gabrielli (Aldo). Settembrini. 8°. Milano. 1927

Gabriel-Robinet (L.) Dorgères & le Front Paysan. 8°. [1937]

Gabriel y Galán (José Maria), *see* ISCAR PEYRA F.) G. y G., poeta de Castilla, 1936.

Gabrilovich (Evgenii). Pod Moskvoi. [Povest]. s8°. Moskva. 1943

Gabrilowitsch (*Mrs.* **Clara**), *wife of Ossip G., form. Clemens, see* CLEMENS (C.)

Gabru (Kantĭbā) [KENTIBA GEBROU]. A short guide of the pract. Amharic gram. s8°. Addis Ababa. 1915 [=1923?]

Gachard (Louis Prosper). Notice des archives de M. le duc de Caraman, préc. de rech. hist. s. les princes de Chimay & les comtes de Beaumont. [Extr. des Bull. de la Comm. Roy. d'Hist., t11]. 8°. Brux. 1845

Gache (Juan Carlos Ojám), *see* OJÁM GACHE (J. C.)

Gaches (Louis Bingham). Hist. of the liberty of Peterborough & jurisdict. of Justices of Gaol Delivery for Hundred of Nassaburgh. Repr. of articles in Fenland Notes & queries. 8°. Peterborough. 1905

Gachon (Lucien). L'Auvergne & le Velay. [Provinces franç., 1]. 8°. [1948]

Gachot (Edouard).
Works in ŒUVRES LIBRES.
L'Allemagne sous Napoléon, docs. hist. inéd., 1936. [179.]
Une faute de Napoléon, Junot à Lisbonne, 1938. [200.]
Napoléon & Masséna, 1940. [223.]
Le véritable chevalier de Maison Rouge, 1934. [162.]
see DUVAL (C. E. R.) Lettres s. l'Italie; éd. E. G., 1939.

Gadbury (John). Εφημερις, or a diary astronomical &c. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
Magna veritas: or, J. G. not a Papist but a true Protestant &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680

Gadd (Cyril John). Hist. & monuments of Ur. 8°. 1929
Ideas of divine rule in the anc. East. Schweich Lects., Brit. Acad., 1945. 8°. 1948
Seals of anc. Indian style found at Ur, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18 (1932), 1934.
Stephen H. Langdon, 1876–1937, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
The stones of Assyria: surviving remains of Assyr. sculpture &c. 4°. 1936
see BRIT. MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Assyrian sculptures, by G., 1934.
,, ——: ——. Babylonian story of the deluge, by E. A. T. Wallis Budge, rev. by G., 1929.
,, UR excavations, Texts, v1, Roy. inscr., by G. &c., 1928.

Gadda (Carlo Emilio). La madonna dei filosofi. Racconti. 8°. Firenze. 1931

Gadda (Piero).
Festa da ballo. s8°. Milano. [1937]
Mozzo. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930
Nuvola. Racconti. 8°. Milano. [1938]

Gaddesden (John of). Rosa Anglica. Early mod. Irish tr. of sect. of med. medical textbk. of J. of G. Ed. w. intr., gloss. & Eng. version by W. Wulff. [Irish Texts Soc., 25]. 8°. 1929

Gaddi (Agnolo), *see* SALVINI (R.) L'arte di A. G., 1936.

Gade (John Allyne). Christian IV, king of Denmark & Norway. 8°. [1928]
Life of Cardinal Mercier. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Gadea (Augusto C. de Santiago y), *see* SANTIAGO Y GADEA (A. C. DE).

Gädertz (Carl Theodor) [GAEDERTZ]. Hamburg. Opern, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. Jhbch. 8 (1882), 1883.
Joh. Rist als nd. Dramatiker, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. Jhbch. 7 (1881), 1882.

Gadoffre (Gilbert), A. M. Schmidt &c. Tradit. de notre culture, *see* RENCONTRES, 2, 1941.

Gadow (Hans Friedrich). Jorullo. Hist. of the volcano & reclam. of devastated district. 8°. C. 1930

Gadre (A. S.) Archæology in Baroda (1934–47). la8°. [Baroda. 1947]

Gaebelé (Yvonne Robert). Créole & grande dame. Johanna Bégum, Marquise Dupleix, 1706–56. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Inde Fr.] 8°. Pondichéry. 1934
Une Parisienne aux Indes au 17e siècle, Mme F. Martin. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Inde Fr.] 8°. Pondichéry. 1934

Gaekwar (Sayaji Rao), *Maharaja of Baroda, see* BARODA.

Gaelic. Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum: dict. of Gaelic, & vocabs. of Latin & Eng., w. tr. into Gaelic. Comp. [*chiefly by* M. Mackay] under the dir. of the Highland Soc. 2v. 4°. E. 1828

Gaelic Society of Glasgow. Transactions. v2, 1891–94. s8°. Glasgow. [1894]

Gaelic Society of Inverness. Transactions. v6, 1876–7. 8°. Inverness. 1878

Gaetani, *see* CAETANI.

Gaetani (Francesco Maria Emanuele e), *see* EMANUELE E GAETANI.

Gafencu (Grigore). Derniers jours de l'Europe: voy. diplomat. en 1939. [éd. rev. & augm.] 8°. [1947]
Europas letzte Tage; polit. Reise 1939. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
The last days of Europe: diplom. journey in 1939. Tr. F. Allen. 8°. [1947]
Prelude to the Russian campaign, f. Moscow Pact, Aug. 1939 to opening of hostilities in Russia, June 1941. Tr. Fletcher-Allen. 8°. [1945]

Gagarin (A.) Khozyaistvo, jizn i nastroeniya derevin. s8°. Moskva. 1925

Gagarin (*pr.* **Grigory Grigoreirch**). Proiskhojdenie pyatiglavikh tserkvei. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 12]. fol. 1881
Sobranie vizant. &c. ornamentov. Rec. d'ornements & d'archit. byzantins, géorg. & russes. 3s. fol. & lafol. [1897–1903]

Gage (Thomas), *The Eng. American.* Neue merckwürd. Reise-Beschreibung nach Neu Spanien &c. Aus d. Frantz. übers. s4°. L. 1693
A new survey of the West Indies, 1648. Ed. w. intr. by A. P. Newton. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. 1928

Gage (*Gen.* **Thomas**). Correspondence w. the Secretaries of State, 1763–75. Ed. C. E. Carter. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1931
see CROGHAN (G.) Journal, trip to Detroit, 1767, w. h. corr.; fr. papers of G. in W. L. Clements Lib.; ed. H. H. Peckham, 1939.

Gager (William). Pyramis [1608, *Lat. text & Eng. tr.*] Ed. C. F. T. Brooke. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Connecticut Acad. of Arts &c., v32]. 8°. New Haven. [1936]

Gagern (Friedrich v.)
Das nackte Leben. Roman. s8°. 1925
Die Wundmale. Roman. 2B. s8°. L. 1919

Gagey (Edmond McAdoo).
Revolution in Amer. drama. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The San Francisco stage: a hist. Based on annals comp. by Research Dept. of the San F. Federal Theatre. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Gagliardi (Ernst). Gesch. d. schweiz. Eidgenossenschaft bis z. 1516. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 67]. s8°. L. [1914]

Gagnebin (Henri Samuel), *see* GONSETH (F.) Déterminisme & libre arbitre: entretiens rec. &c. par G., 2e éd., 1947.

Gagnér (Anders). Florilegium Gallicum. Unters. u. Texte z. Gesch. d. m.-a. Florilegienlit. [Skr. utg. av Vetenskaps-Soc. i Lund, 18]. 8°. Lund. 1936

Gagnier (Jean). Carolina. Ecloga in diem natalem Willielminæ Carolinæ, Principis Walliæ &c. [Dedic. *in Fr.*] s4°. Londini. 1719

Gagnon (Camille). Le folklore bourbonnais. pl, La vie matérielle. la8°. Moulins. 1947

Gagnon (Jean Louis).
Vent du large. s8°. Montréal. 1944

Gaguère (François). Pierre de Marca, 1594–1662: sa vie, s. œuvres, s. Gallicanisme. 8°. 1932

Gaguin (Robert). Les croniques de frãce; excellẽs faictz &c. des tres chrestiens Roys & princes &c. Tr. en Francoys [par P. Desrey. *w. woodcuts.* fol. a vi *wanting*].
fol. *Ponset le Preux.* 1515

Gahan (Charles Joseph), *see* Brit. Museum of Nat. Hist.: Econ. Ser. Furniture beetles; by G., 4th ed., 1946.

Gahn (Johan Gottlieb), *see* Berzelius (J. J.) Bref, B4ii, Brevväxling mellan B. & J. G. G. (1804–18), 1922.

Gaï (*Dom* **Jean Baptiste**), *O.S.B.* La tragique hist. des Corses. 8e éd. s8°. 1946

Gaian (Guillaume), *Conseiller de Louis I, duc d'Anjou* **& M. de Rochefort.** Rel. de l'ambassade de Louis I, duc d'A., à Hugues, juge d'Arborée en 1378, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.

Gaibi (Agostino). Manuale di storia polit.-milit. d. colonie ital. [Min. d. Guerra].
s8°. 1928

Gaibrois de Ballesteros (Mercedes) [Gaibrois Raiño de Ballesteros]. Hist. d. r. de Sancho IV de Castilla. t2, 3. la8°. 1928
María de Molina. [Vidas mem.] 8°. 1936

Gaidar (Arkady).
Sochineniya [*in Russian*]. 4°. 1946
The drummer boy & 2 o. stories. Tr. M. Renbourn. s8°. [1947]
Timur & h. comrades. Tr. M. Renbourn.
s8°. [1943]

Gaidoz (Henri). Cûchulainn, Beowulf & Hercule. [*Repr. f.* H. E., fasc. 230. P3174].
la8°. [1921]

Gaigneron (Ludovic de). Le bélier. s8°. 1907

Gaillard (Auger). Poésies languedoc & fr. d'A. G. dit lou Roudié de Rabastens. Publ. G. de Clausade. 8°. 1843

Gaillard (Claude) & G. Daressy. La faune momifiée de l'antiq. Egypte. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1905

Gaillard (Georges). Les fresques de Saint-Savin. Intr. de G. G. [La peinture romane].
[p]1, La nef. 4°. 1944

Gaillard (Ottofritz). Das deut. Stanislawski-Buch. Lehrb. d. Schauspielkunst. Geleitw. v. M. Vallentin, Anh. ü. Laiensp. v. O. Lang.
8°. 1946

Gaillet (Eugène) & Liébold. *La vie de Marie Pigeonnier. Par Un de ses ***. *A reply to* Mém^s. de Sarah Barnum par M. Colombier. Préf. de J. Michepin. s8°. 1884

Gailliard (Jean Jacques), *painter, see* Saccasyn-della Santa (E.) J.-J. G., 1949.

Gainsborough. The first Minute Book of the G. monthly meeting of the Soc. of Friends, 1669–1719. Ed. H. W. Brace. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 38, 40]. v1, 2. la8°. Hereford. 1948–49

Gainsborough (Charles William Francis Noel, *3rd earl of*), *see* Horwood (A. R.) & C. W. F. N., *3rd earl of G.* Flora of Leicestershire & Rutland, 1933.

Gainsborough (Eileen), *wife of R. Gainsborough, form. Mayo, see* Mayo (E.)

Gainsborough (Thomas), *1727–88.* Exhib. of paintings &c. by G., May 1931, Cincinnati Art Museum. [Pref. by W. H. Siple].
la8°. Cincinnati. [1931]
Gainsborough: exhib. at 45 Park Lane, London. [*Illust. cat.*] 8°. 1936
see Millar (O.) T. G. [Masters of Painting], 1949.
,, Rothschild (M.) G.: illust. w. 8 reprods. in colour, 1908.
,, Woodall (M.) G.'s landscape drawings, 1939.
,, —— T. G., h. life & work, 1949.

Gairdner (William Henry Temple), *see* Padwick (C. E.) T. G. of Cairo, 1929.

Gaitens (Edward).
Dance of the apprentices. s8°. [1948]

Gaius, *the Jurist* [Caius; Gajus; Gäjus].
Institutes. p1, Text w. crit. notes & tr. by F. de Zulueta. 8°. O. 1946
Suppls. to the Institutes of G. by F. de Zulueta. [*Text & tr.*] 8°. O. 1935
see Leage (R. W.) Roman priv. law; founded on "Institutes" of G. &c., 2nd ed., 1930.
,, Westrup (C. W.) Sponsio &c. dans l'anc. droit rom., le nouv. fragm. des Institutes de G., 1947.

Gaïx (Gabriel François, *baron* **de Blay de),** *see* Blay de Gaïx.

Gal (Hans). The golden age of Vienna. [World of music, 2]. 8°. [1948]

Gál (Istvan [Stefan]). Babits és az angol irodalom. [Debreceni Angol Dolgozatok, 7].
8°. Debrecen. 1942
Hungary & the Anglo-Saxon world.
[3rd impr.] s8°. Budapest. [1947]
Magyarország, Anglia és Amerika. 8°. [1944]
see Ungarn u. die Nachbarvölker; hrsg. S. G., 1943.
,, Ungarische Städtebilder; hrsg. S. G., 1942.

Galahad, *Sir, ps., see* Eckstein-Diener (B.)

Galakhov (Aleksandr Pavlovich). Istoriya russkoi slovesnosti. izd. 3e.
2t *in* 3v. [1i, ii]. la8°. Moskva. 1894

Galanis (Démétrius Emmanuel), *see* Gabory (G.) G.: reprod. de peintures préc. d'une ét. crit., 4e éd., 1926.

Galante (Andrea). Kulturhist. Bilder aus d. Trient. Konzilszeit. 2 Essays. Frei ins Deut. uebertr. v. E. Spitaler.
s8°. Innsbruck. 1911

Galanti (Giuseppe Maria), *see* Monti (G. M.) 2 gr. riformatori del settocento: A. Genovese e G. M. G., 1926.

Galantière (Lewis).
see Goncourt (E. de) & J. de Goncourt. G. journals, 1851–70; ed. & tr., w. intr., notes &c. by L. G., 1937.
,, Poncins (G. de). Kabloona; in collab. w. L. G., 1941.

Galard de Béarn (Marie Charlotte Pauline Josephine, *ctsse* **de),** *see* Béarn.

Galassi (Giuseppe). Tehenu e la orig. mediterranee d. civiltà egizia. 4°. 1942

Galāwdēwos, *see* Claudius, *King of Ethiopia.*

Galban (A.) Nouv. gramm. espagnole.
19e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. [1930]

Galbiati (Giovanni). Dizionario Leonardesco. Repertorio gen. d. voci e cose cont. nel Codice Atlantico. fol. Milano. 1939
Ulrico Hoepli: profilo. la8°. Milano. 1935

Galbraith (Vivian Hunter). Historical study & the State. Lect. 8°. O. 1948
Intr. to the use of the Public Records.
s8°. O. 1934
The literacy of the medieval kings. Raleigh Lect. la8°. [1935]
For a. issue, see Brit. Acad. Proc^s., v21 (1935), 1937.
Roger Wendover & Matthew Paris. Lect. [Glasgow Univ. Publ., 61]. 8°. Glasgow. 1944
Studies in the Public Records. s8°. [1948]
see Walsingham (T.) The St. Albans chron., 1406–20; ed. G., 1937.

Galbraith (Winifred). The Chinese. [Pelican Special]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]

Galdames (Luís). Hist. of Chile. Tr. & ed. I. J. Cox. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941

Galdston (Iago). Behind the sulfa drugs: sh. hist. of chemotherapy. s8°. N.Y. [1943]

Gale (Frederick), *solicitor.* *Ups & downs of a public school. By a Wykehamist. s8°. [1856]

Gale (Stanley). Modern housing estates: planning &c. la8°. [1949]

Gale (Thomas), *dean of York.* Historiæ poeticæ scriptores ant.: Apollodorus Atheniensis, Conon, Ptolemæus, Parthenius, Antoninus Liberalis. Gr. & Lat.
1v *in* 2. s8°. Parisiis. 1675

Gale (William Daniel). One man's vision—story of Rhodesia. 8°. [1935]

Gale (Zona), *aft. wife of W. L. Breese.* Portage, Wisconsin & o. essays.
[2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1929

Galecki (Tadeusz), *see* †Strug (A.), *ps.*

Galen, *the physician.*
Works in Corpus medic. Gr.
De causis procatarcticis libellus a Nicolao Regino in sermonem Lat. tr.; rec., in Gr. sermonem retro vertit K. Bardong, 1937. [Suppl. 2.]
De propriorum animi affectuum dignotione &c.—De animi peccatorum dignotione &c. —De atra bile; ed. W. de Boer, 1937. [5iv, li.]
In Hippocratis Epidemiarum libros 1—3; ed. E. Wenkebach &c., 1934–36. [10i, 10ii, 1.]
In Platonis Timæum comm. fragm.; coll. dispos. explic. H. O. Schröder, 1934. [Suppl. 1.]

Galen, *the physician,* [*continued*].
Über d. medizin. Namen: Arab. u. Deut. hrsg. M. Meyerhof u. J. Schacht, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931.
see Holter (K.) G.-Hs. &c. d. Wiener Nationalbibliothek, 1937.
,, Meyer-Steineg (T.) Ein Tag im Leben d. G., 1913.
,, Walzer (R.) G. on Jews & Xtns., 1949.
,, Wenkebach (E.) Beitr. z. Textgesch. d. Epidemienkomm. G.'s, 2T, 1927–28.

Galerie. [Galerie dramat., ou Acteurs et actrices célèbres de Paris: *56 of the 60 plates, uncoloured, w. MS. notes in German*].
8°. [1809]

Galet (*gén.* **Emile Joseph**). S. M. le roi Albert, commandant en chef dev. l'invasion allem.
8°. [1931]

Galiana (*Fray* **Luis**). Cartas de G. &c. [1759–65; ed. V. Castañeda], *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Boletin, 83, 85, 86i, 87ii, 1923–25.

Galiani (Celestino), *abp. of Thessalonica, see* Galliano (C.)

Galiani (Ferdinando).
see Epinay (*Mme* d'). La signora d'E. e l'abate Galiani, lett. ined., 1769–72, 1929.
,, Nicolini (F.) Amici e corr. del'Abate G.: A. Gatti, 1929.

Galiano (Alvaro Alcalá), *see* Alcalá-Galiano.

Galibert (Léon) & C. Pellé. Hist. de Inglaterra, tr., 4t, 1844, *see* Panorama universal, 1838–48.

Galiffe (Jacques Augustin). Notices généalog. s. les familles genevoises.
3t. 8°. Genève. 1829–36

Galiffe (Jean Barth. Gaïfre). Genève hist. & archéolog. & Suppl. [*b. together*].
la8°. Genève. 1869–72

Galignani [†Galignani (A.) & W. Galignani].
New Paris guide. s8°. Paris. 1844
,, ,, , for 1852. s8°. Paris. 1852
,, ,, , for 1860. s8°. Paris. [1860]

Galileo [G. de Galilæis; †Galilei (Galileo)]. Opere. Ristampa della ed. nazionale.
20v [3i, ii]. 4°. Firenze. 1929–39
v10–18 *cont.* Carteggio, 1574–1642.
v19 *cont.* Doc. s. vita.
v20 *cont.* Indici.
see Cooper (L.) Aristotle, G., & the Tower of Pisa, 1935.
,, Fahie (J. J.) Memorials of G., portraits, medals &c., 1929.
,, Gigli (O.) St. s. Divina Commedia di G. G. &c., 1855.
,, Harsanyi (Z.) Et pourtant elle tourne ...: vie de G., tr., 1947.
,, Kistner (A.) Im Kampf um d. Weltsystem (Kopernicus u. G.), 1913.
,, Koyré (A.) Études G., 1–3, 1939.
,, Taylor (F. S.) G. & the freedom of thought, 1938.

Galimberti (Alice). Canti di pace e di battaglia.
8°. Bologna. 1931

Galimir (Mosco). Cristobal Colón, h. origin. Other explorers. 8°. N.Y. [1950]
Half a cent. of world travel. Impressions &c.
8°. [N.Y.] 1945

Galindez (Bartolomé). Hist. polit. argentina: la revol. del 80. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1945

Galíndez Carvajal (Lorenzo), *see* Torres Fontes (J.) Estudio s. la "Cronica de Enrique IV" del Dr. G. de C., 1946.

Galindo y Villa (Jesús). Don F. del Paso y Troncoso, vida y obras, *see* Mexico: Museo Nac. Anales, t18, 1922.
Geografía de la Repúbl. Mexicana.
2t. 8°. Mexico. 1926–27

Galiño Lago (Manuel), *S.J.* *Viva España!, 1936. Hacia la restaur. nac.
3a ed. s8°. Valladolid. 1937

Galinsky (Hans). Die Familie im Drama v. T. Heywood. [Sprache &c. d. german. &c. Völker; hrsg. W. Horn, Angl. Reihe, B22].
8°. Breslau. 1936
see Wais (K.) Gegenwartsdichtung d. europ. Völker, [*by* L. Magon, H. G. *& o.*], 1939.

Galis (Henri). Mon visage fait horreur, *see* Œuvres libres, 102, 1929.

Galitzi (Christine Avghi). St. of assimilation am. the Roumanians in the U.S. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 315].
8°. N.Y. 1929

Galitzin (*prince* **Augustin**). O yunosti Aleksandra I. Izd. G. s8°. Leipzig. 1862
Galizzi (**Vincenzo**). Giolitti e Salandra, [*w.*] Commemor. di N. Battaglia. 8°. Bari. 1949
Gall (**August**, *Frhr.* v.) Altisraelit. Kultstätten. [M117, 122]. 8°. Giessen. 1898
Βασιλεία τοῦ θεοῦ: vorkirchl. Eschatologie. [Religionsgesch. Bibl., B7]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1926
Die Herrlichkeit Gottes. [M127]. 8°. Giessen. 1900
Gall (**Ernst**), *see* DEHIO (G.) Hdbch. d. deut. Kunstdenkmäler; neu bearb. v. E. G., B1, 2, 1935–38.
Gall (**Wilhelm**). Sir Charles Hardinge u. d. engl. Vorkriegspolitik, 1903–10. [Hist. St., H352]. 8°. 1939
Gallacher (**William**). The case for communism. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth.[1949]
Gallagher (**O'Dowd**).
Retreat in the East. 8°. [1942]
Gallagher (**Patrick**) [*ps.* PADDY THE COPE]. My story. By P. the C. Intr. by P. O'Donnell. 8°. [1939]
Galland (**Antoine**). Journal parisien, 1708–15, préc. de s. autobiog., 1646–1715; [publ.] H. Omont, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c., Mém., t46, 1920.
Galland (**René**). George Meredith & Brit. criticism, 1851–1909. 8°. 1923
Gallarati-Scotti (**Tommaso Gius.**)
Così sia. s8°. Milano. 1922
La vita di Antonio Fogazzaro. 8°. Milano. 1934
Gallardo (**Angel Ossorio y**), *see* OSSORIO Y GALLARDO (A.)
Gallardo (**Bartolomé José**). Obras escogidas. Ed. y notas de P. Sáinz y Rodríguez. 2t. 8°. 1928
Gallart (**Diego de Aedo y**), *see* AEDO Y GALLART (D. DE).
Gallatin, *The family of*, *see* GALLATIN (A. E.) G. iconography, 1934.
Gallatin (**Albert**), *see* GALLATIN (A. E.) G. iconography, 1934.
Gallatin (**Albert Eugene**). American water-colourists. la8°. N.Y. 1922
Gallatin iconography. [*limited ed.*] la8°. *p.p.* 1934
Sir Max Beerbohm: bibliogr. notes. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944
see CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 8: Fogg Museum & G. coll^s.; by G. H. Chase & M. Z. Pease, 1942.
,, MUSEUM OF LIVING ART, N.Y. A. E. G. Coll., 1940.
Gallavresi (**Giuseppe**). Un ambassadeur ital. sous l'Anc. Régime: le comte J.-C. Ludolf. [*Extr. de la* Revue d'hist. diplom.] la8°. 1905
Il senatore G. Piola Daverio. [*Extr. f.* Rassegna Nat., 1904]. 8°. Firenze. 1904
Gallay (**Paul**). Langue & style de St. Grégoire de Nazianze dans sa corr. 8°. 1933
Galle (**Philipp**), *see* ENCOMIUM. E. musices, quod ex sacris litt. concinnabat P. G. &c. (c. 1590), facs. ed., 1944.
Gallegos (**Rómulo**).
Canaima. Novela. 4^a ed. 8°. Barcelona. [1936]
Cantaclaro. 8°. Barcelona. [1934]
Doña Bárbara. Novela. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]
,, ,, 2^a ed. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]
,, ,, Tr. R. Malley. s8°. N.Y. [1931]
Reinaldo Solar. Novela. 2^a ed. s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
La trepadora. Novela. 2^a ed. s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
Gallegos Rocafull (**José Manuel**), *Canon of Cordova Cathedral*. Crusade or class war? The Span. milit. revolt. [P3121]. 8°. 1937
Gallen. 1693. Pocket almanack. By W. Gallen. s8°. 1693
Gallery Books. Nos. 1–20 [*in* 4v]. la8°. [1944–49]
1, Velazquez: The Rokeby Venus; intr. by N. Maclaren.
2, El Greco: The purification of the Temple; intr. by E. Harris.
3, E. Manet: Un bar aux Folies-Bergère; intr. by R. Mortimer.
4, P. Uccello: The rout of San Romano; intr. by J. Pope-Hennessy.
5, Constable: The hay wain; intr. by Sir K. Clark.

Gallery Books [*continued*].
Nos. 1–20 [*continued*].
6, A. Renoir: Les parapluies; intr. by C. Bell.
7, Titian's "Europa"; intr. by S. Preston.
8, P. Veronese: The family of Darius bef. Alexander; intr. by S. Harcourt-Smith.
9, G. Seurat: Une baignade, Asnières; intr. by D. Cooper.
10, P. Bruegel: The Dulle Griet; intr. by L. van Puyvelde; tr. R. Fedden.
11, P. P. Rubens: The Château de Steen; intr. by N. Maclaren.
12, Vermeer: Lady at the virginals; intr. by B. Nicolson.
13, H. Daumier: Third class railway carriage; intr. by S. L. Faison.
14, A. Watteau: Les charmes de la vie; intr. by D. Sutton.
15, S. Botticelli: The Nativity; intr. by J. Pope-Hennessy.
16, Wilton (The) diptych; intr. by T. Bodkin.
17, Gogh (V. van): The potato eaters; intr. by J. G. van Gelder.
18, Holbein (H.) *the yr.*: The ambassadors; intr. by G. H. Villiers.
19, Mabuse (J.): The adoration of the Kings; intr. by M. J. Friedländer.
20, H. de Toulouse-Lautrec: "Au Moulin Rouge"; intr. by D. C. Rich.
Gallery of fashion. [Publ. by N. Heideloff]. April, 1794 – March, 1803. [Plates *cont.* fig^s. 304–7, 342–62 *wanting*]. 9v [*b. in* 3]. 4°. 1794–1803
see SITWELL (S.) G. of f., 1790–1822, f. plates by Heideloff &c., 1949.
Gallet (**Etienne**). The flamingos of the Camargue. [Tr. S. Austin]. 8°. O. 1950
Gallet (**Louis**). Thaïs, comédie lyr., d'ap. A. France. Mus. de J. Massenet. [*Words only*. P2994]. s8°. 1894
Galletti (**Alfredo**). Novecento. [Storia lett. d'Ital.; collab.: A. Belloni &c. 3^a ed.] la8°. Milano. 1935
Galletti (**Arthur**), *I.C.S.*, *see* MADRAS. M. eccles. manual [*pref. signed* A. G.], 1906.
Galletti (*il conte* **Paolo**), *see* FRANCIS I [*de' Medici*], *gr. duke of Tuscany*. Poesie a Mad. B. Cappello: tratte da un codice dal Conte P. G., 1894.
Galley (**Edmund**).
see LAMBERT (R. S.) The Cobbett of the West, T. Latimer & the struggle betw. pulpit & press at Exeter, [case of G. &c.], 1939.
,, —— Innocence of E. G., 1936.
Galli, *of Bibiena*, *The family of*, *see* BIBIENA.
Gallia: fouilles & monum. archéol. en France métrop. [Min. de l'Educ. Nat.]
t2, 4, 5i, ii, 6i [*t3, not publ.*] 4°. 1944–49
,, Suppl. [1]: Rolland (H.), Fouilles de Glanum. 4°. 1946
,, ,, 2: Formigé (J.), Le Trophée des Alpes (La Turbie). 4°. 1949
Galliano (**Celestino**), *abp. of Thessalonica* [GALIANI], *see* NICOLINI (F.) Monsignor C. G.: saggio biog., 1931.
Galliard (**Gabriel Olphe-**), *see* OLPHE-GALLIARD.
Gallichan (**Walter M.**)
The sterilization of the unfit. s8°. [1929]
Gallie (**Walter Bryce**).
An English school. 8°. 1949
Galliéni (*Gén.* **Joseph Simon**). Carnets. Publ. G. Gallieni. Notes de P.-B. Gheusi. 8°. [1932]
Gallieni, pacificateur: écrits coloniaux de G. Choix de textes & notes par H. Deschamps & P. Chauvet. Intr. par H. D. 8°. 1949
***Gallienus** redivivus, or murther will out &c., 1695, *see* LESLIE (C.)
Galling (**Kurt**). Die israelit. Staatsverfassung in i. vorderoriental. Umwelt, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B28, 1929.
Syrien in d. Politik d. Achaemeniden bis 448 v. Chr, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B36, 1937.
Gallinger (**August**). The counterchange. The matter of war criminals f. the German side. 8°. Munich. 1922
Gallix (**Jean Claude Barthélemy**) **& Guy** *de l'Hérault*. Hist. compl. &c. de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. Préc. d'un avant-propos int. Le 2 déc. devant l'hist. [t1]. 8°. 1852
Gallois (**Léonard**), *1789–1852*. Hist. des journaux & des journalistes de la Révol. franç., 1789–96, 2t. 8°. 1845–6

Gallois (**Lucien**), *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; publ. s. la dir. de P. Vidal de La Blache & L. G., 1927–48.
Gallonio (**Antonio**). Tortures & torments of the Xtn. martyrs. Fr. the De ss. martyrum cruciatibus" of G. Tr. & adapted by A. R. Allison. limited ed., *pr. for subscribers*. la8°. 1903
Gallop (**Rodney Alexander**).
A book of the Basques. 8°. 1930
Cantares do povo português: estudo, recol. & com. R. G. Tr. A. E. de Campos. 8°. 1937
Mexican mosaic. 8°. [1939]
Portugal: bk. of folk-ways. 8°. C. 1936
see ALFORD (V.) & R. A. G. The traditional dance, 1935.
Gallot (**Jean**).
Les mauvais conseilleurs. s8°. 1941
Galloway (**George**), *D.D.*, *of St. Andrews*.
Faith & reason in religion. 8°. [1927]
Galloway (**George Barnes**), *see* CLARK (E.) Internal debts of the U.S.; ed. E. C. assist. by G., 1933.
Galloway (**Joseph**), *see* BOYD (J. P.) Anglo-Amer. union: J. G.'s plans to preserve the Brit. Emp., 1774–88, 1941.
Gallup (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Wells**). The tragedy of Anne Boleyn. Drama in cipher found in works of F. Bacon. 8°. Detroit. [1901]
Gallus (**Titus**), *see* FUNAIOLI (G.) Esegesi Virgil. ant.: proleg. a. ed. d. Comm. di G. Filargirio e di T. G., 1930.
Galluzzi (**Tarquinio**) [†GALLUTIUS (TARQUINIUS)]. Rinovaz. dell' ant. tragedia e difesa del Crispo [*by B. Stefonio*], discorsi. s4°. 1633
Galopin (**Arnould**).
Le Sergent Bucaille. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Galpin Society.
Journal. No. 1, March 1948. 8°. [1948]
Galpin (**Francis William**). The music of the Sumerians, Babylonians & Assyrians. 4°. C. 1937
see BENTON (G. M.), F. W. G. &c. Church plate of Essex, 1926.
Galster (**Georg**). Die Münzen Dänemarks (–1625). 8°. Halle (Saale). 1939
Galsworthy (**John**) [*ps^s.* A. R. P—M; J. SINJOHN].
Works. Manaton ed. v26–30. 8°. 1935–36
26, On Forsyte 'change.
27–29, End of the chapter, 3v.
30, Forsytes, Pendyces & others.
Beyond. [Uniform ed. n. & rev. ed., repr.] s8°. 1924
***The burning spear.** Exper. of Mr. John Lavender in time of War. Recorded by A. R. P—M. s8°. 1919
Captures. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
Caravan. The assembled tales. [13th ed.] s8°. [1933]
Castles in Spain & o. screeds. s8°. 1927
Le chant du cygne. Tr. Mme Claireau. [Comédie moderne]. 2[t]. s8°. 1934
Coll. poems. 8°. [1934]
The country house. [pop. ed. repr.] s8°. 1921
The creation of character in lit. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1931
The dark flower. [uniform ed.] s8°. 1923
Escape. Play. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1926]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1927]
Exiled. Comedy. s8°. [1929]
Flowering wilderness. Sequel to 'Maid in waiting'. s8°. [1932]
The Forsyte saga. s8°. 1922
,, ,, [Heinemann pocket ed.] 3v. s8°. [1946]
1, The man of property. 2, Indian summer of a Forsyte—In Chancery. 3, Awakening—To let.
Forsytes, Pendyces & others. s8°. [1935]
Fraternity. [cheap ed. repr.] s8°. 1922
,, [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
The Freelands. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
G. in his humour. s8°. 1935
The inn of tranquillity. Studies & essays. [uniform ed. repr.] s8°. 1922
,, ,, [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
The Island Pharisees. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1921]
,, ,, [pop. ed. repr.] s8°. [1927]
Letters f. J. G., 1900–32 [to E. Garnett, w. some letters f. E. G. to J. G.] Ed. w. intr. by E. Garnett. 8°. [1934]
The little man & o. satires. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]

Galsworthy (John) [*continued*].
Loyalties. [repr.] s8°. [1922]
Maid in waiting. s8°. [1931]
The man of property. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
Memories. Illust. by Maud Earl. [repr.] 4°. [1929]
A modern comedy. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1939]
On Forsyte 'change. [n. impr.] s8°. 1930
Over the river. s8°. [1933]
Plays. 8°. 1929
,, s1 [8th impr.], 7. s8°. [1916–30]
1, The silver box—Joy—Strife.
7, Escape—Exiled—The roof.
Saint's progress. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1927]
The silver box, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Six short plays. s8°. [1928]
Strife, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
,, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
Swan song. s8°. [1928]
The winter garden: 4 dram. pieces. 8°. [1935]
see CROMAN (N.) J. G.: st. in continuity & contrast, 1933.
,, FABES (G. H.) J. G., h. first editions: points & values, 1932.
,, GUYOT (E.) J. G., t1, 1933.
,, MARROT (H. V.) Bibliog. of wks. of G., 1928.
,, —— Life & letters of J. G., 1935.
,, OULD (H.) J. G., 1934.
,, REYNOLDS (*Mrs.* M. E.) Memories of J. G.; by h. sister, 1936.
,, SCHALIT (L.) J. G.: a survey, 1929.

Galsworthy (Mabel Edith), *aft. wife of T. B. Reynolds, see* REYNOLDS (*Mrs.* M. E.)

Galt (John), *1779–1839* [*ps. Rev.* M. BALWHIDDER]. Annals of the parish—The Ayrshire legatees. [Everyman's Libr.] [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Eben Erskine; or, The traveller. 3v. s8°. 1833
*The last of the lairds: or, The life & opinions of Malachi Mailings &c. By a. of Annals of the parish. 8°. E. 1826
Lives of the players. 8°. Glasgow. 1886
The provost. Illust. by J. M. Aiken. 8°. 1913
see ABERDEIN (J. W.) J. G., 1936; 1941.
,, LUMSDEN (H.) Bibliog. of G., 1931.

Galtier-Boissière (Jean).
La fleur au fusil. s8°. [1929]
Les mystères de la police secrète. [Crapouillot, Mai & Juillet 1936]. 2p [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1936

Galton (Arthur Howard), *ed.* Eng. prose, f. Maundevile to Thackeray. s8°. 1888

Galton (*Sir* **Francis**). Inquiries into human faculty &c. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
see PEARSON (K.) Life, letters &c. of F. G., v3a, b, 1930.

Galtrey (Albert Sidney) [*ps.* HOTSPUR & RAPIER]. The horse & the War. Note by Sir D. Haig. 4°. 1918
Memoirs of a racing journalist. Forew. by the Earl of Derby. 8°. [1934]

Galvani (Luigi), *see* FOWLER (R.) Experiments & obs. rel. to influence disc. by G., 1793.

Galvão (Duarte), *d. 1517, see* SOUSA VITERBO (F. M. DE). D. G. e a sua familia, 1922.

Galvão d'Andrade (Antonio).
Arte da cavallaria. sfol. 1678

Gálvez (Manuel). Escenas de la guerra del Paraguay. Novela. 2[v]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1928–29
1, Los caminos de la muerte. 2, Humaitá.
Hombres en soledad. 8°. [Buenos Aires. 1938]
La maestra normal (Vida de provincia). ed. defin. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1921
El mal metafísico. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1922
La pampa y su pasión. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1926

Galway. Report on doc^{s}. rel. to the Wardenship of G., [1484–1831]; ed. E. MacLysaght, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 14, 1944.

Galway Archæological & Historical Society.
Journal. v15–23, 1931–49. la8°. Galway. 1933–49

Galzy (Jeanne).
La cage de fer. Roman. s8°. [1946]
George Sand. s8°. [1950]
Jeunes filles en serre chaude. 6e éd. s8°. [1934]

Gamaches (Cyprien de) [*or* GAMACHE], *see* CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. &c.* Court & times of C. I, v2, incl. Mission in Eng. of the Capuchin friars &c., [by G.], 1849.

Gamaliel, *the elder, see* HEARD (G.) The Gospel acc. to G., 1946.

Gamazo (Honorio Maura), *see* MAURA GAMAZO.

Gamazov (Matvei Avelev), *see* CHIRIKOV (E. I.) Putevoi jurnal, 1849–52; red. &c. G., 1875.

Gamba (Carlo). La pittura di Michelangelo. 4°. Novara. [1945]

Gamba (Jacques François). Voyage dans la Russie mérid., partic. au-delà du Caucase, 1820–4. 2t. 8°. 1826

Gamba (*count* **Pietro**). Narr. of Ld. Byron's last journey to Greece extr. f. journal of P. G. 8°. 1825

Gambara (Laurentius). Poematum libri 3, *see* ZANCHIUS (B.) Poematum libri 8, 1555.

Gambari Sclarici (Lorenzo) [CLARICINUS GAMBARUS (L.)] Libellus de officio praesidis. s4°. [Bononiæ]. 1544

Gambetta (Léon). Lettres, 1868–82. Rec. & annot. par D. Halévy & E. Pillias. 8°. 1938
see BURY (J. P. T.) G. & the national defence: a Republican dictatorship in France, 1936.
,, GHEUSI (P. B.) Vie & mort singulières de G., 1932.
,, HALÉVY (L.) Trois dîners avec G., 1929.
,, HANOTAUX (G.) Mon temps, t2, G. &c., 1938.
,, LABARTHE (E.) G. & s. amis, 1938.

Gambini (Pier Antonio Quarantotti), *see* QUARANTOTTI GAMBINI (P. A.)

Gamble (Charles Frederick Snowden). The air weapon. Growth of Brit. milit. aeronautics, 1783–1929. v1, Nov. 1783 – Aug. 1914. 8°. 1931
The story of a N. Sea air station: early days of R.F.C. (Naval Wing), Gt. Yarmouth, 1914–18. 8°. O. 1928

Gamble (James Sykes). Flora of Madras. 3v [*pagin. cont. issued in* 11p]. s8°. [1915–36]
v3 *is by* C. E. C. Fischer.

Gamble (John), *canon of Bristol.* The traditional idea of God. 3 lect^{s}. [*repr.* M546]. s8°. Bristol. [1928]

Gamble (Mary Ann), *wife of Will. Gamble, form. Fryer, see* FRYER (M. A.)

Gamble (William). Music engraving & printing. Hist. & techn. treatise. 8°. 1923

Gamblentz (Otto Heinrich v. der), *see* LOTHIAN (P. H. K., *11th marq.*), *Sir* A. ZIMMERN &c. The universal Church & the world of nations, 1938.

Gamboa (Enrique de Aguilera y), *see* AGUILERA Y GAMBOA (E. DE).

Gamboa (Federico). Apariencias. [*Novel*]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1892

Gambs (John S.) The decline of the I.W.W. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 361]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Game. Game (The) of cricket, 1930, *see* CHAPMAN (A. P. F.) &c.
Game (The) of golf, 1931, *see* WETHERED (J.) &c.
*Game (The) of ombre, 3rd ed., 1902, *see* ALDENHAM (H. H. G., *1st baron*).
Game pie: anthology of shooting, 1925, *see* PARKER (E.), *ed.*

Gamel (Iosip Khristianovich), *see* HAMEL (J. VON).

Gamelin (*le gén.* **Maurice Gustave**).
Servir. 3[t]. 8°. [1946–47]
1, Les armées franç. de 1940.
2, Le prologue du drame, 1930 – août 1939.
3, La Guerre, sept. 1939 – mai 1940.
Trois étapes de l'avant-guerre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 239, 1946.
see COQUET (J. DE). M. Daladier & G. à la Cour Suprême de Riom, 1944.
,, PERTINAX, *ps.* Les fossoyeurs: défaite milit. de la France &c., t1, G. &c., 1943.

Gamer (Helena M.), *see* MACNEILL (J. T.) & H. M. G. Med. hdbks. of penance &c., 1938.

Gamero (Emilio Gutiérrez-), *see* GUTIÉRREZ-GAMERO (E.)

***Games** of patience, 2nd ed., 1905, *see* DE LA RUE (*Sir* T. A.)

Games (Gutierre Diez de), *see* DIEZ DE GAMES.

Gamillscheg (Ernst). German. Siedlung in Belgien u. Nordfrankreich, 1, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Randbemerkungen z. rumän. Sprachatlas, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
see LEBEN (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen; hrsg. E. G., 1933.
—— **& L. Spitzer.** Beiträge z. roman. Wortbildungslehre. la8°. Genève. 1921

Gamio (Manuel). La poblacion del valle de Teotihuacán. [Mexico. Sec. de Agric. &c. Dir. de Antropologia]. 2t [t1 *in* 2v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Mexico. 1922

Gamlen (Florence Mostyn). A cadetship in the Hon. East India Co.'s service, 1805. Mem. of E. Blagdon, 1788–1806. Ed. F.M.G. 8°. 1931

Gammell (William). Life of Roger Williams, founder of state of Rhode Is. s8°. Boston [Mass.] 1854

***Gammer** Gurton's needle. By Mr. S[tevenson], Mr. of Art [c. 1562. Ed. J. S. Farmer]. s8°. 1906
see BOAS (F. S.), *ed.* 5 pre-Shakespearean comedies, 1934.
,, †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v2, 1825; 4th ed., v3, 1874.

Gamow (George). Atomic energy in cosmic & human life. 50 yrs. of radioactivity. s8°. C. 1947
Biography of the earth. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
,, ,, [Mentor bk. repr.] s8°. [N.Y. 1948]
The birth & death of the sun. Stellar evolut. & subatomic energy. 8°. 1941
One two three . . . infinity. Facts & speculations of science. 8°. [1947]

Gan (Karl Fedorovich). Opit obyasneniya Kavkazsk. geograf. nazvanii, *see* SBORNIK mat. dlya opis. Kavkaza, v40, 1909.

Ganay (Ernest de). Un chancelier de France sous Louis XII, Jehan de Ganay. 8°. [1932]
see FRANCE: ANON. WKS. Châteaux & manoirs de Fr., v10–14, Ile-de-Fr., notes &c. par E. de G., 1938–39.

Ganay (Jean de), *baron de Persan & seigneur de la Bussière, see* GANAY (E. DE). Un chancelier de France sous Louis XII, J. de G., 1932.

Ganche (Édouard). Dans le souvenir de Frédéric Chopin. 5e éd. 8°. 1925

Gand, *see* GHENT.

Gandar Dower (Kenneth Cecil).
Abyssinian patchwork. 8°. [1949]
Into Madagascar. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]

Gandavo (Simon de), *see* SIMON, *of Ghent.*

Gander (Leonard Marsland).
After these many quests. 8°. [1949]
Atlantic Battle: a personal narr. s8°. [1941]
Long road to Leros. 8°. [1945]

Gandert (Otto Friedrich), *see* ARENDT (M.), E. FADEN & O. F. G. Gesch. d. Stadt Berlin, 1937.

Gandhi (Mohandas Karamchand).
Autobiog. The story of my experiments w. truth. Tr. Mahadev Haribhai Desai & Pyarelal Nair. 2v. [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. Ahmedabad. 1929
,, ,, n. ed. [*in* 1v.] 8°. 1949
India of my dreams. Comp. by R. K. Prabhu. 8°. Bombay. 1947
Mahatma Gandhi: h. own story. Ed. C. F. Andrews. [2v.] [v1, 2nd impr.] 8°. [1930–31]
v2 *has t.*: M. G. at work.
Non-violence in peace & war. [2nd ed.] 8°. Ahmedabad. [1944]
Songs f. prison. Tr. of Indian lyrics made in jail by G. Adapted by J. S. Hoyland. 8°. 1934
Young India, 1919–22; w. brief sk. of Non-co-op. movt., by R. Prasad. 2v & Suppl. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Madras. 1922–24
see ANDLEY (CHATER BEHARI LAL). G. the saviour?, 1933.
,, ANDREWS (C. F.) Mahatma G.'s ideas incl. sel. f. h. wr^{s}., 1929.
,, BERNAYS (R.) "Naked Fakir" [*i.e.* G.], 1931.
,, BOLTON (G.) The tragedy of G., 1934.
,, CATLIN (G. E. G.) In the path of Mahatma G., 1948.

Gandhi (Mohandas Karamchand) [*continued*].
see DOKE (J. J.) M. K. G.: an Indian patriot in S. Africa, 1909.
,, FISCHER (L.) G. & Stalin, 1948.
,, —— A week w. G., 1943.
,, JONES (E. S.) Mahatma G.: an interpret., 1948.
,, KRIPALANI (K. R.) Tagore, G. & Nehru, 1947.
,, LESTER (M.) Entertaining G., 1932.
,, POLAK (H. S. L.) *Mahatma G., 9th ed., enl. & up-to-date, w. apprec., 1931.
,, ——, H. N. BRAILSFORD &c. Mahatma G., 1949.
,, PRASAD (R.) Mahatma G. & Bihar, 1949.
,, RADHAKRISHNAN (S.) & J. H. MUIRHEAD, *edd.* Contemp. Indian philos., by G. &c., 1936.
,, RAMAN (T. A.) What does G. want?, 1943.
,, ROWE (J. G.) G., the Mahatma, 1931.
,, SHEEAN (V.) Lead kindly light, 1950.
,, STANDENATH (F.) 4 Monate Gast G.'s, Gefängnisbriefe d. M. (1930), 1931.
,, WADIA (P. A.) M. G., dialogue in understanding, 1937.

Gandía (Enrique de). Primitivos navegantes vascos. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1942

Gandillac (Maurice Patronnier de). La philosophie de N. de Cues. 8°. [1941]
see CAMUS (A.) &c. L'existence; essais, 1945.

Gandolfi (Gaetano), *1744–1802, see* BIANCHI (L.) I Gandolfi, pittori, 1938.

Gandolfi (Ubaldo), *1728–81, see* BIANCHI (L.) I Gandolfi, 1938.

Gandon (Yves). Le cheval d'octobre; nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 239, 1946.
Maldonne. Roman. s8°. [1929]

Gandy (Henry). A letter in vindic. of the ans. to queries conc. schism & toleration. [P2929]. s4°. 1695

Gandy (*Mrs.* **Ida**).
A Wiltshire childhood. s8°. [1929]

Gandy (Wallace). The Assoc. Oath Rolls of the Brit. Plantations (New York, Virginia &c.), 1696. Ed. w. intr. by W. G. la8°. *p.f.p. distrib.* 1922
A guide to the Assoc. Oath Rolls of 1696. 8°. 1921
Lancashire Assoc. Oath Rolls, 1696. Ed. w. intr. by W. G. 8°. *p.f.p. distrib.* 1921

Gane (Douglas M.) Tristan da Cunha: an Empire outpost & its keepers. 8°. 1932

Ganganelli (Giov. Vinc. Ant.), *see* CLEMENT XIV, *pope.*

Ganges (Anne Elisabeth de Latude, *marquise* **de),** *see* BOUTET (F.) Une affaire criminelle au 17e siècle: la mort déplorable de la Marq. de G., 1930.

Ganges (Diane, *marquise* **de),** *form. marq. de Castellane, 1635–67, see* DELAYEN (G.) La passion de la M. D. de G., 1927.

Ganghofer (Ludwig Albert). Schloss Hubertus. Roman. 2B *in* 1 [*pag. contin.*] s8°. [1917]

Gangopādhyāya (Tārakanātha),
see TĀRAKANĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

Gangulee (Nagendra Nath). The battle of the land. Food production campaign in wartime Britain. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1944]
Constituent Assembly for India. 8°. [1942]
Health & nutrition in India. 8°. [1939]
The Indian peasant & h. environment. 8°. 1935
Indians in the Empire overseas. C. F. Andrews mem. vol. 8°. [1947]
The mind & face of Nazi Germany. An anthol. sel. & ed. N. G. Forew. by E. Beneš. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The red tortoise & o. tales of rural India, by Baba Trinco, related by N. G. s8°. [1940]
What to eat & why. [repr.] s8°. O. [1944]

Ganguli (Taraknath), *see* TĀRAKANĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.

Ganivet (Angel). Spain: an interpretation. [Tr. J. R. Carey]. Intr. R. M. Nadal. 8°. 1946
see BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., G. &c., 1935.

Ganivet (Pierre), *see* MEUNIER (A. DAUPHIN-), *ps.*

Gann (Ernest K.)
Island in the sky. s8°. [1945]

Gann (Thomas William Francis). Discoveries & adventures in Central America. 8°. [1928]
Mexico f. earliest times to the Conquest. s8°. [1936]
—— **& Mary Gann.** Arch. investig. in the Corozal dist. of Brit. Honduras, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 123, Anthrop. papers, 1939.
—— **& J. E. Thompson.** Hist. of the Maya to the pres. time. 8°. 1931

Gannes (Harry). How the Soviet Union helps Spain. [P3122]. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Spain defends democracy. [P3122]. s8°. N.Y. [1936]
—— **& T. Repard.** Spain in revolt: hist. of the civil war, 1936 &c. s8°. 1936

Gannett (Henry), *see* UNITED STATES: NAT. CONSERVATION COMM. Report; ed. H. G., 3v, 1909.

Ganong (William Francis). Dochet (St. Croix) Island, *see* ROY. SOC. OF CANADA. Proc., s2, v8, 1902.

Gans (David), *see* DAVID, *ben Solomon Gans.*

Ganshof (François Louis). Etude s. le développement des villes entre Loire & Rhin au moyen âge. la8°. 1943
The imperial coronation of Charlemagne: theories & facts. [David Murray Found. Lect.] 8°. Glasgow. 1949
Qu'est-ce que la féodalité? 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1947
see GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t1, par G. &c., 1928.

Ganson (Mabel Dodge), *see* LUHAN (M. D.)

Gantenbein (James W.) Documentary background of World War II, 1931–41. Comp. & ed. by G. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Gantillon (Simon). Cyclone: pièce, *see* REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE. Suppl.: Coll. nouv. &c., No. 19, 1923.
Départs. Spectacle. s8°. [1928]
Maya. s8°. [1928]

Gantner (Joseph).
Konrad Witz. [2e A.] la8°. Wien. [1943]
Roman. Plastik, 11. u. 12. Jhdt. 3e erw. A. 4°. Wien. 1948
Schönheit u. Grenzen d. klass. Form. Burckhardt—Croce—Wölfflin. 3 Vorträge. 8°. Wien. [1949]

Gantt (William Andrew Horsley). A medical review of Soviet Russia. [Repr. f. Brit. Med. Rev.] 8°. 1928

***Gantz** (Die) unvermuthete doch plötzl. Ankunfft Caroli XII &c., 6e Ed., 2T, 1739–42, *see* FASSMANN (D.)

Ganz (Charles), *see* FITZGERALD (E.) A F. medley; ed. C. G., 1933.

Ganz (David), *see* DAVID, *ben Solomon Gans.*

Ganz (Hugo).
Reiseskizzen aus Rumänien. [M156]. 8°. 1903

Ganz (Paul). The drawings of H. Fuseli. [Tr. F. B. Aikin-Sneath]. la8°. [1949]
Handzeichnungen H. Holbeins d. Jung. fol. Basel. 1943
The paintings of Hans Holbein. [Intr. tr. R. H. Boothroyd. Cat. by M. Kay]. 4°. [1950]
Die Zeichnungen H. H. Füsslis. fol. Bern. 1947
see BASEL. Meisterwerke d. Öffentl. Kunstsamml. in B.; einleit. Text v. P. G., 1924.

Gaon *of Wilna, see* ELIJAH *ben Solomon, Gaon of Wilna, 1720–98.*

Gapanovich (J. J.) [GAPANOVITCH]. Historiographie russe hors de la Russie: intr. à l'Hist. de la Russie. Tr. &c. B. P. Nikitine. 8°. 1946

Gaping (The) wide-mouthed, waddling frog: game, 1823. [Leadenhall Press Ser., 2]. republ. s8°. 1887

Gappo (—). Osetinskiya poslovitsi i zagadki [*& 4 other Ossetine pamphlets, 1890–1901, bound together*]. 8°. Dzændjvqæn [Vladikavkaz]. 1900

Garabed *Bey, see* YERGATE (TIGRANE), *ps.*

Garano (Alejo B. Gonzalez), *see* GONZALEZ GARANO.

Garashanin (Ilija). Pisma I. G. Jovanu Marinović, 1848–74. Sredio St. Lovchević. [Srpska Kralj. Akad.] 2 kn. la8°. Beograd. 1931

Garatis (Martinus de), *Laudensis* [GARRATUS (M.)] Tractatus de legatis, *see* HRABAR (V. E.) De legatis &c., 1905.

Garay (Blasco de). Cartas en refranes, *see* NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Refranes &c., t4, 1804.
For a. ed. see SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 7, 1876.

Garay (Juan de). Fundacion de Buenos-Aires, con o. doc., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.

Garbedian (Haig Gordon).
Albert Einstein. 8°. [1939]
Major mysteries of science. 8°. [1933]

Garber (Josef). Das Haller Heiltumbuch [*by* Ritter F. Waldauf v. Waldenstein] mit Unika-Holzschn. H. Burgkmairs d. Älteren, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B32, 1915.

Garbett (Anne), *aft. wife of Sir S. Romilly, see* ROMILLY (A., *Lady*).

Garbett (*Sir* **Colin**). Friend of friend. [2nd ed.] s8°. [Bombay. 1944]

Garbett (Cyril Forster), *abp. of York.*
Church & state in England. 8°. [1950]
The claims of the Church of England. 8°. [1947]
In the heart of South London. [M590]. s8°. 1931
Watchman, what of the night? 8 addrs. on problems of the day. s8°. [1948]

Garbett (Edward Lacy). Rudim. architecture: design as deducible f. nature. [*b. w.* Leeds (W. H.) Rudim. a.: orders &c., 1906]. [repr.] s8°. [1906]

Garbett (H. L. E.) Cal. of early charters &c. in poss. of Ld. Hatherton, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1928, 1931, 1930–33.

Garbo (Dino del) [†GARBO (DINUS DE)]. The Canzone d'amore (Donna mi prega) of Cavalcanti acc. to comm. of D. del G.: text & comm.; [ed.] O. Bird, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v2, 3, 1940–41.

Garbo (Greta), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. LOVISA GUSTAFSSON], *see* FRANK (J. M.) L'homme qui a aimé G. G., nouvelle, 1936.

Garborg (Arne). Den Fortabte Fader. Oversat af A. Skram. s8°. København. 1901
Knudahei-Brev. s8°. Kristiania. 1904
Trætte Mænd. 4de oplag. s8°. Kristiania. 1897

Garbutt (Reginald).
Germany: the truth. 8°. [1939]

Garces (Gregorio). Fundamento d. vigor &c. de la lengua castellana. 2t *in* 1v. s4°. 1791

Garcia, *el Infante* [GARCIA SANCHEZ], *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. y epopeya (El romanz d. Inf. G.), 1934.

Garcia (Alfonso), *of Sevilla, see* HISP. SOC. OF AMER. Manuscripts, B1, A. G., 1426, 1928.

García (Anastasio). Manual de piedad cristiana. 5a ed. s8°. 1888

García (Carlos Araujo), *see* ARAUJO GARCÍA (C.)

García (Emilio Uzcategui), *see* UZCATEGUI GARCÍA (E.)

García (Genaro). Carácter de la conquista española en Amér. & en México según textos de historiad. prim. la8°. Mexico. 1901

García (Gonçalo), *see* MANUEL, *da Madre de Deus, Fr.* Summula triunfal da celeb. do martyr S. G. G. (1745), 1928.

García (Jacinto Sixto). San Martín, Bolívar &c. y las constit. d. Peru. la8°. Lima. [1919]
Semblanzas histór.: San Martín, Bolívar &c. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936

García (Juan Agustin). Cuadros y caracteres snobs. Escenas contemp. de la vida argentina. [*Fiction*]. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1933
Sombras que pasan. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1925

García (Juan Antonio), *S.J.*
Gramática aymara: sobre la base de una ed. antigua. 8°. La Paz. 1917

García (Juan Crisostomo). Seleccion oratoria. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

García (Luis Pericot), *see* PERICOT GARCÍA (L.)

García (Miguel Herrero), *see* HERRERO GARCÍA.

García (Pedro Andres).
Works in ANGELIS (P. DE). Coleccion, 1836–37.
Diario de la exped. de 1822 a los campos d. sud de Buenos-Aires, con observ. por J. M. de los Reyes, 1836. [4.]
Diario de un viage a Salinas Grandes, sud de Buenos Aires, 1836. [3.]
Mem. s. la naveg. d. Tercero y otros rios que confl. al Parana, 1836. [3.]
Nuevo plan de fronteras de la prov. de Buenos Aires, 1816, 1837. [6.]

García (Pedro Maria Plano y), *see* PLANO Y GARCÍA.

García (Pepe), *see* SANZ Y RUIZ DE LA PEÑA (N.) Romance de la muerte de P. G. (1937), 1937.

García (Ramón Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA (R.)

García (Rodolfo Augusto de Amorim).
Exotismos franceses orig. da Lingua Tupi, & Nomes de parentesco na Ling. T., *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v64, 1944.

García Alonso (Francisco), *S.J.* Mis dos meses de prisión en Málaga.
[P3130]. 8°. Sevilla. 1936

García Calderon (Francisco), *see* CARRION (B.) Los creadores de la nueva America: F. G. C., &c., 1928.

García Calderon (Ventura). Couleur de sang. [Tr.] Préf. de Blasco Ibañez. s8°. 1931
Danger de mort. Récits péruv. Tr. M. Daireaux, F. de Miomandre &c. s8°. 1926
La vengeance du condor. Récits péruv. Tr. M. Daireaux & F. de Miomandre. s8°. 1925
The white llama, being La venganza del condor. Tr. R. Phibbs.
8°. *Golden Cockerel Press.* 1938

García Carraffa (Alberto) & Arturo García Carraffa. Enciclopedia heraldica y genealogica Hispano-Americana. t32–59. 4°. 1928–36
32–59, Dicc. heraldico &c., t30–57.
El padre Zacarías Martínez, obispo de Huesca. [Españoles ilust.] 8°. 1919
Prat de la Riba. Prol. de D. F. Cambó. [Españoles ilust.] 8°. Barcelona. 1917

García Chuecos (Hector).
Estudios de hist. colonial venezolana.
2t. 8°. Caracas. 1937–38

García Conde (Pedro).
Verdadera albeyteria. sfol. 1685

García del Real (Eduardo). José de San Martín, libertador de la Argentina &c. s8°. 1932

García del Río (Juan). S. Bolívar, *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas de las albores de la Republica, 1936.

García de Morales (Alonso), *see* MORALES (A. G. DE).

García de Palacio (Diego). Dialogos militares. Obra impr. en México, por P. de Ocharte, 1583, y ahora ed. en facs. [Prologo *by* J. F. Guillén. Col. de incunables amer., v7].
la8°. 1944

García de Solalinde (Antonio). Proyecto de colonizacion del Chaco [1799], *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

García Figueras (Tomás). Del Marruecos feudal: episodios de la vida d. cherif Raisuni.
8°. [1930]

García Gómez (Emilio), *ed.*, *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Un texto árabe de la leyende de A., 1929.

García González (Valentín). Espíritu español. Casi-monologo. [P3120]. 8°. Avila. [1937]

García Gutierrez (Antonio).
La culpa y la espiación: drama.
[P3153]. 8°. Habana. 1844
Discurso, 1862, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 8, 1877.
Venganza catalana: drama. [*b. w.* Liern (R. M.) La almoneda del diablo, 1864].
6ª ed. 8°. 1864
Venganza catalana—Juan Lorenzo. Ed. y est. de J. R. Lomba. [Clas. castell., 65].
8°. 1925

García Herreros (Manuel), J. A. Osorio Lizarazo & E. Arias Suarez. Tres cuentistas jovenes. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

García Lorca (Federico), *1899–1936.*
Obras compl.
8v. [*v7, 3ª ed.*] 8°. Buenos Aires. [1938–46]
1, Bodas de sangre—Amor de Don Perlimplin con Belisa en su jardin—Retablillo de Don Cristobal.
2, Libro de poemas—Primeras canciones—Canciones—Seis poemas galegos.
3, Yerma—La Zapatera prodigiosa.
4, Romancero gitano—Poema del cante jondo—Llanto por Sánchez Mejías.
5, Doña Rosita la Soltera—Mariana Pineda.
6, Así que pasen 5 años—Poemas póstumos.
7, Poeta en Nueva York—Conferencias—Prosas varias.
8, La casa de B. Alba—Prosas póstumas.
Bodas de sangre. Tragedia. 8°. 1935

García Lorca (Federico) [*continued*].
Lament for the death of a bullfighter & o. poems. In orig. Span. w. Eng. tr. by A. L. Lloyd. [repr.] la8°. 1938
Poems. [*In Spanish*] w. Eng. tr. by S. Spender & J. L. Gili. Sel. & intr. by R. M. Nadal. 8°. 1939
Romancero gitano (1924–27). n. ed. 8°. 1937
Sel. poems. Tr. J. L. Gili & S. Spender. [New Hogarth Libr.] s8°. [1943]
3 tragedies. Blood wedding—Yerma—Bernarda Alba. Auth. tr. of R. L. O'Connell & J. Graham-Luján. Intr. by Francisco G. L. 8°. [1947]
Univ. de Panama. Homenaje a F. G. L.
8°. [Bogotá]. 1937
see BAREA (A.) L., the poet & h. people; tr., 1944.
,, HONIG (E.) G. L., 1945.

García Malo (Ignacio).
Voz de la naturaleza. Mem. o anecdotas.
2ª impr. 6t [t3, 5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1803

García Mercadal (José).
Antonio Perez, sec. de Felipe II. 8°. [1943]
Cisneros, 1436–1517. [La Esp. imperial].
8°. Zaragoza. 1939
Frente y retaguardia: impr. de guerra.
2ª ed. 8°. Zaragoza. 1937
Hist. del romanticismo en España.
s8°. Barcelona. [1943]

García Ortiz (Laureano), *see* EASTMAN (T. O.), L. G. O. &c. Eruditos antioq. 1936.

García Payon (José). Matlatzincas o Pirindas. [Culturas Precortesianas, 4]. 8°. México. 1940

García Prada (Carlos). Del dolor y de la muerte; *w. intr. by* C. G. P., *see* COLOMBIA. Los poetas, v2, 1936.

García Rámila (Ismael). España ante la invasión franc., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t94, 1929.

García Rey (—). La famosa priora Teresa de Ayala, su corresp. &c. [1380–1424], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t96, 1930.

García Rico (Eugenio). Boletín bibliogr. de obras de venta en la libr. de E. G. R.
Nos. 1–22 *in* 1v. 8°. 1908–14
Catálogo de manuscritos &c. [N.341. *b. w. h.* Boletin 15–22, 1912–14]. 8°. 1913
Catálogo gen. de las obras de lance en la librería de E. G. R. 8°. 1903
,, ,, Suppl. 1–4 *in* 1v. 8°. 1904–8

García Villada (Zacarías), *see* VILLADA.

García y Bellido (Antonio). La dama de Elche y el conjunto de piezas arqueol. reingr. en España en 1941. 4°. 1943

Garcilaso de la Vega, *the Inca.* Commentarios reales, que tratan de el origen de los Incas d. Perù. 2ª impr. enmend. 2p. sfol. 1722–23
p2 *has t.* Hist. gen. d. Perù.
La Florida del' Inca, hist. d. adelantado, Hernando de Soto &c. Enmend., y anad. ensaio cronolog. &c. sfol. 1722
Hist. gen. del Perú; ó Coment. reales &c.
n. ed. 13t. s8°. 1800–1
TRANSLATION.
Hist. des guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes entre les Picarres & les Almagres. [Comm., p2]. Tr. J. Baudoin. [*With maps of N. & S. Amer.*] 2t. s8°. A. 1706

Garcilaso de La Vega, *the poet, 1503–36.* [†LASSO DE LA VEGA (GARCIA), *the poet*].
Obras. n. ed. s8°. Paris. 1821
see ALTOLAGUIRRE (M.) G. de La V. (Vidas extraord.), 1933.
,, FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (E.) Vida del poeta G. de la V., 1850.

Garcin de Tassy (Joseph Héliodore). Note s. les Rubâ'iyât de 'Omar Khaïyâm. [Extr. du Journal asiat., 1857]. 8°. 1857
see OMAR KHÁYYÁM. *Fitzgerald's Version (1st).* Rubáiyát, [*w.*] a note by M. G. de T., Madras, 1862.

Garcke (Emile). Individual understanding: layman's approach to pract. philos.
8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929

Garçon (Maurice). Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on G. Goyau*]. A. Siegfried, réponse, 16 jan. 1947. s8°. [1947]
La justice contemp., 1870–1932.
[3e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Les loups-garous, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 229, 1945.
La vie exécrable de G. Babin sorcière.
n. éd. s8°. [1946]

Garde Nationale, *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPT. &c.: GARDE NAT.

Gardell (Sölve). Gravmonument från Sveriges medeltid. Typologi & kronologi. Akad. Avhandling. [v]1, Text. 8°. Göteborg. 1937

Garden, The. Illust. weekly journal. Ed. Miss Jekyll & E. T. Cook. v58–79, July 1900 – Nov. 1915. [v61–64 & 76 *wanting.* v71, 74, 75, 78, 79 *incomplete*]. 4°. 1900–15

Garden (George), *D.D.; 1649–1733.* Corr. betw. Dr. G. G. & J. Cunningham, *see* HENDERSON (G. D.), *ed.* Mystics of the N.-East, 1934.

Gardener's (The) year book, 1930. Ed. D. H. Moutray Read. 8°. [1930]

Gardening for amateurs, 4v, 1914, *see* THOMAS (H. H.), *ed.*

Gardens. Enchantment of g., n. ed., 1924, *see* ENCHANTMENT.
Gardens & gardening: Studio gardening annual, 1934, *see* STUDIO.

Gardiner (*Sir* **Alan Henderson**). The attitude of the anc. Egyptians to death & the dead. Frazer lect. s8°. C. 1935
Late Egyptian stories. [Bibl. Aegypt. 1].
4°. Bruxelles. 1932
Ramesside administrative docs. Ed. G.
la8°. 1948
Some aspects of the Egyptian lang., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
The theory of proper names. la8°. O. 1940
The theory of speech & language. 8°. O. 1932
see BEATTY (A. C.) Lib. of A. C. B., descr. of hieratic papyrus &c., by G., 1931.
,, BRIT. MUS.: PAPYRI. Hieratic papyri in B.M., s3, Chester Beatty gift; ed. G., 2v, 1935.
,, BRUNTON (G.) Qau & Badari, v1, w. chap. by G., 1927.
,, DAVIES (N. M. DE G.) Anc. Egypt. paintings sel. &c. w. ed. assist. of G., 1936.
,, SETI I, *king of Egypt.* The temple of S. I at Abydos; copied by A. M. Calverley; ed. G., 3v, 1933–38.
,, WILBOUR PAPYRUS; ed. G., v1–3, 1941–48.

—— **& K. Sethe.** Egyptian letters to the dead mainly f. the Old & Middle Kingdoms. Copied, tr. & ed. by G. & K. S. [Egypt. Explor. Fund]. fol. 1928

—— **& A. E. P. Weigall.** Topog. cat. of the private tombs of Thebes.
,, ,, Suppl. (Nos. 253–334), w. notes on the Necropolis, 1913–24, by R. Engelbach. fol. Cairo. 1924

Gardiner (Alfred George).
Prophets, priests & kings. s8°. [1917]
see JOURNALISM. Lects. [*by* A. G. &c.] on technique of mod. j., 1932.

Gardiner (C. H.)
Your village & mine. s8°. [1944]

Gardiner (Charles Wrey) [GARDINER (WREY)].
The chained tree: a poem. [*b. w. h.* Last refuge, 1942]. 8°. Billericay. 1942
The colonies of heaven. Autobiog. of a poet.
s8°. Dawlish. [1938]
The flowering moment. 8°. [1949]
The last refuge: a mod. masque.
8°. Billericay. 1942

Gardiner (Dorothy), *wife of T. G. Gardiner.*
Companion into Dorset. 8°. [1937]
English girlhood at school: women's educ. thr. 12 cents. 8°. 1929
*The literary tradit. of Canterbury. s8°. C. 1930
The story of Canterbury Castle &c.
s8°. Canterbury. 1932
The story of Lambeth Palace: hist. survey.
8°. 1930
see OXINDEN LETTERS (The). Corr. of H. Oxinden &c.; ed., w. notes &c. by D. G., 1933.
,, —— O. & Peyton letters, 1642–70; ed. w. notes &c. by D. G., 1937.

Gardiner (Edward Norman). Athletics of the anc. world. la8°. O. 1930

Gardiner (Ernest Alexandre). The earlier Pauline Epistles. Text of rev. vers. w. introd. & notes. 8°. 1935

Gardiner (*Bl.* **Germain**), *see* WHATMORE (L. E.) A defender of the Eucharist: Bl. G. G., 1544, 1946.

Gardiner (Harold Charles), *S.J.* Mysteries' end: investig. of the last days of the medieval relig. stage. [Yale St. in Eng., 103].
8°. New Haven. 1946

Gardiner (John) & L. J. K. Brace. Provis. list of plants of the Bahama Islands. Arr., w. notes &c. by C. S. Dolley. Fr. Proc. of Acad. of Nat. Sci., Phila. 8°. Phila. 1889

Gardiner (John Hays).
The forms of prose lit. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Gardiner (John Stanley). Coelenterata, p4, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v5, 1918–30.
Coral reefs & atolls. Lectures. 8°. 1931
Madreporarian corals, w. acc. of variation in Caryophyllia, *see* DISCOVERY, *Steamship*. D. reports, v18, 1940.
The natural hist. of Wicken Fen. [*By var. a*[s].] Ed. J. S. G. 8°. C. 1923–32

Gardiner (Ralph), *of Chirton, see* NEWCASTLE.
The conservatorship of the Tyne [*defence by Corp. of N. against charges by R. G., 1653*], 1848.

Gardiner (Robert Strachan). The agric. landowner's hdbk. on taxation. [Cent. Landowners' Assoc.]
5th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1936]

Gardiner (Rolf). England herself: ventures in rural restoration. 8°. [1943]
The Eng. folk dance tradit. 8°. [1923]

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Hist. of the Great Civil War, 1642–49. n. ed. 4v. s8°. 1910–11
Letters & papers rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–54. [Navy Records Soc., 66]. v6, ed. C. T. Atkinson. 8°. 1930
,, ,, Corrigenda [*to all 6v*]. 8°. [1931]
Oliver Cromwell. n. impr. 8°. 1925
School atlas of Eng. hist. 8°. 1892

Gardiner (Stephen), *bp. of Winchester.*
Letters. Ed. J. A. Muller. la8°. C. 1933
Obedience in church & state: 3 polit. tracts [On Fisher's execution—Oration of true obedience—Answer to Bucer]. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by P. Janelle. 8°. C. 1930
Registra S. G. & J. Poynet, episc. Winton. Transcr. & ed. H. Chitty, w. intr. by H. E. Malden &c. [Cant. & York Soc., v37]. 8°. 1930
see JANELLE (P.) L'Angl. cath. à la veille du Schisme, [vie de G. &c.], 1935.

Gardiner (William), *J.P.; c. 1531–97, see* HOTSON (J. L.) Shakespeare *versus* Shallow [*i.e.* G.], 1931.

Gardiner (William George). Trial of W. G. (The Peasenhall case). Ed. W. Henderson. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. [1934]

Gardiner (Wrey), *see* GARDINER (CHARLES W.)

Gardini (Teofilo Lucifero).
Towards the new Italy. 8°. [1943]

Gardner (Alfred Herbert).
Outline of Eng. architecture. 8°. [1945]

Gardner (Arthur). Alabaster tombs of the pre-Reformation period in England. la8°. C. 1940
Britain's mountain heritage & its preservation as national parks. 8°. 1942
A hdbk. of English medieval sculpture. 8°. C. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1937
Introd. to French church architecture. 8°. C. 1938
Medieval sculpture in France. la8°. C. 1931

Gardner (Charles S.) Chinese traditional historiography. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 11]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Gardner (Charles Wyse-), *see* WYSE-GARDNER.

Gardner (Edmund Garratt). The Arthurian legend in Ital. lit. 8°. 1930
Dante. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. 1923
Dante. Lect. on master-mind. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. *a. c. in* M643]. 8°. [1921]
Dante's ten heavens: study of the Paradiso. [2nd ed. rev.] 8°. 1900
Italy. A companion to Ital. studies. [*By var. a*[s]. C. Pellizzi, C. Foligno, T. Borenius &c.] Ed. G. 8°. [1934]
Notes on the 'matière de Bretagne' in Italy. 8°. [1929]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Paget Toynbee, 1855–1932, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18 (1932), 1934.
Prof. Herford as an Ital. scholar. 8°. O. 1932
The story of Florence. [Med. Towns Ser.] rev. ed. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Story of Siena & San Gimignano. [Med. Towns Ser.] [3rd ed.] s8°. 1909
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1926

Gardner (Edmund Garratt, [*continued*].
Virgil in Italian poetry. Ital. lect. 8°. [1931]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
see FOLIGNO (C.) E. G. G., 1869–1935, 1937.

Gardner (Ella). Hdbk. for recreation leaders, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 231, 1936.
Public dance halls, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 189, 1929.

—— **& C. E. Legg.** Leisure-time activities of rural children, W. Virginia, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 208, 1931.

Gardner (Erle Stanley).
The case of the baited hook. s8°. [1940]
The case of the black-eyed blonde. s8°. [1948]
The case of the buried clock. 8°. [1945]
The case of the caretaker's cat. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1937]
The case of the counterfeit eye. 3rd ed. s8°. [1937]
The case of the empty tin. s8°. [1943]
The case of the haunted husband. s8°. [1942]
The case of the lucky legs. s8°. [1934]
The case of the sulky girl. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
The D.A. goes to trial. s8°. [1941]

Gardner (Ernest Arthur). Greece & the Ægean. Pref. by Sir R. Rodd. Chap. on Constantinople by S. Casson. 8°. [1933]
Hdbk. of Greek sculpture. 8°. 1896
Poet & artist in Greece. s8°. [1933]
Six Greek sculptors. [Re-issue]. s8°. [1911]

Gardner (Helen Louise).
The art of T. S. Eliot. 8°. 1949
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1949
Milton's "Satan" & theme of damnation in Eliz. trag., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s. v1, 1948.
Walter Hilton & the mystical tradition in England, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.

Gardner (John). Cat. of coll. of old Eng. & Scot. silver, prop. of J. G., sold by Christie, Mar. 19, 1934. [Illust. P3096]. la8°. 1934

Gardner (John Starkie). Ironwork. Rev. by W. W. Watts. p1, 2 [1, 4th ed. rev.; 2, rev.] 8°. 1927–30
1, From earliest times to end of mediaeval period.
2, Continental i. of Renaiss. & later per.

Gardner (Malcolm). Catalogue of items on horology &c., offered for sale by M. G. Cat. 1–3 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1934–37

Gardner (Monica Mary). Kościuszko: a biog. Ed. M. Corbridge. rev. 2nd ed. 8°. [1942]
Poland. 3rd ed. 8°. [1942]

Gardner (Percy).
Autobiographica. 8°. O. 1933
Interpret. of relig. experience. 8°. 1931
Princ. of Christian art. 8°. [1928]
see HILL (*Sir* G. F.) P. G., 1846–1937, 1938.

Gardner (Phyllis).
The Irish wolfhound. s8°. Dundalk. 1931

Gardner (Samuel). English Gothic foliage sculpture. s8°. C. 1927

Gardner (William Henry). Gerard Manley Hopkins, 1844–89. Study of poetic idiosyncrasy in rel. to poetic tradition. 2v. 8°. 1944–49
Some thoughts on "The mayor of Casterbridge". [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 77]. 8°. 1930
The Wreck of the Deutschland [*by* G. M. Hopkins], *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.

Gardner-Smith (Percival). Saint John & the Synoptic Gospels. 8°. C. 1938

——, **F. C. Burkitt & C. E. Raven.**
The Church of to-day. s8°. C. 1930

—— **& F. J. Foakes-Jackson.** The expansion of the Xtn. Church. 8°. C. 1934

Gardthausen (Viktor). Augustus u. s. Zeit. Bibliog. Nachträge zu T2. 8°. L. [1929]

Gardyne (*Lt.-Col.* **Alan David Greenhill**), *see* GARDYNE (*Lt.-Col.* C. GREENHILL). Life of a regt.: hist. of the Gordon Highlanders, v3, 1939.

Gardyne (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Greenhill**). The life of a regiment: hist. of the Gordon Highlanders. v1–3. [v1, 2 repr.] la8°. [1929–39]
1, 1794–1816. 2, 1816–98, *&* 75th Reg., 1787–1881. 3, 1898–1914 by Lt.-Col. A. D. Greenhill Gardyne.

Gareis (Carl). Intr. to the science of law. Tr. A. Kocourek. Intr. by R. Pound. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Garengeot (René Jacques Croissant de), *see* CROISSANT DE GARENGEOT.

Garès (Nel). Les chevaux de l'empereur: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, t172, 1935.

Garfield (James Abram), *president of the U.S.* Garfield–Hinsdale letters (1857–81). Ed. by M. L. Hinsdale. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1949

Gargallo (Pablo), *see* COURTHION (P.) G.: sculptures & dessins, 1937.

Gargallo (Tommaso), *march. di Castellentini.*
Il Palatino d'Ungheria. Novella. [Ed. M. A. Barbaro. Nozze Dario-Paolucci—Reali. P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1824

Gargano (Augusto). La necropoli rupestre di S. Giuliano, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v33, 1931.

Gargantua. The tale of G. & king Arthur, c. 1534: Fr. orig., ed. &c. H. Brown, 1932, *see* GIRAULT (F.)

Gargas (—). Census of Acadie, 1687–88—Sojourn in Acadie, 1687–88, *see* MORSE (W. I.), *ed.* Acad. Nova, v1, 1935.

Garger (Ernst). Zur spätantiken Renaissance, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B8, 1934.

Gargot (Nicolas). Aventures du Rochelais N. G., dit "Jambe-de-Bois". Prés. & annot. par C. Millon. Préf. de C. de La Roncière. la8°. 1928

Gargrave. The parish register of G., co. of York, 1558–1812. Ed. W. J. Stavert. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 28]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1907

Garibaldi (Anita), *wife of Gen. G. Garibaldi, form. Riveira de Silva, see* BANDI (G.) A. G., 1932.

Garibaldi (*Gen.* **Giuseppe**). Autobiog. Ed. A. Dumas. Tr. W. Robson. s8°. 1860
Epistolario, con doc. e lettere ined., 1836–82. Racc. ed annot. da E. E. Ximenes. 2v. s8°. Milano. [1885]
Memoirs. Ed. A. Dumas. With contrib. by G. Sand & V. Hugo. Tr., w. intr. by R. S. Garnett. la8°. [1931]
Memorie, in una d. redaz. ant. alla defin. d. 1872. A cura d. Reale Comm. [Scr., Ed. naz., v1]. 8°. Bologna. [1932]
,, ,, nella redaz. defin. d. 1872. [Scr., Ed. naz., v2]. 8°. Bologna. [1933]
I Mille. A cura d. Reale Comm. [Scr., Ed. naz., v3]. 8°. Bologna. [1933]
Scritti e discorsi polit. e milit. A cura d. Reale Comm. [Scr., Ed. naz., v4–6]. 3v. 8°. Bologna. [1934–37]
1, 1838–61. 2, 1862–7. 3, 1868–82.
see BANDI (G.) Anita Garibaldi, n. ed. con doc. s. vita di G. in America, 1932.
,, CURATULO (G. E.) Il dissidio tra Mazzini e G.: doc. ined., 1928.
,, —— G. e le donne, 1913.
,, DESCUDIER (A.) Mém. authent. s. G.: événements de Sicile &c., 1864.
,, DRINKWATER (J.) G.: chron. play, 1936.
,, FRISCHAUER (P.) G., the man & the nation, 1935.
,, LARG (D. G.) G. G.: a biog., 1934.
,, LEYNADIER (C.) Mém. authent. s. G., 1864.
,, MARI (M.) L'arresto di G. &c., 1913.
,, MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Makers of mod. Italy, G. &c., 1931.
,, RASCH (G. H.) G. e Napoli nel 1860; tr., 1938.
,, ROMUSSI (C.) G. n. medaglie, 1905.
,, TREVELYAN (G. M.) G. & the making of Italy, 1933.
,, —— G. & the Thousand, 1910; 1920; 1928.
,, —— G.'s defence of the Rom. Republic, 1920; 1928.

Garibaldi (*Gen.* **Giuseppe**), *b. 1879* [*called* PEPPINO G.]
A toast to rebellion. 8°. 1936

Garimâ, *Saint, see* YOHANNES, *bp. of Aksum.* Omilia in onore di G., 1898.

Garin (Eugenio). Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: vita e dottrina. [Pubbl. d. R. Univ. d. St. di Firenze, Fac. di Lett. &c., s3, v5]. la8°. Firenze. 1937

Garin (F. A.), *ed.* Izgnanie Napoleona iz Moskvi. Sbornik. [Mat., dok. &c., *w. contrib. by* E. Tarle]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1938

Garin (N.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Nik. Georg. Mikhailovsky]. Detstvo Temi. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Garine (A.) Contes coréens. Adapt. franç. de S. Persky. s8°. 1925
Garke (Hermann). Prothese u. Aphaerese d. H im Althochdeut., *see* Quellen u. Forsch z. Spr. &c., H69, 1891.
Garland. *Garland (A) of Elizabethan sonnets. [Ed.'s note *signed* B. B.] 8°. 1923
*Pocket (The) garland: sel. of songs, *n.d.*, *see* Pocket.
Garland (Hamlin). Hors la loi; tr. P. Chêne, *see* Œuvres libres, 112, 1930.
Rose of Dutcher's Coolly. s8°. Chicago. 1895
Garland (Henry Burnard). Lessing, the founder of mod. German lit. 8°. C. 1937
Schiller. 8°. [1949]
Garland (Herbert). Bibliog. of writings of Sir J. M. Barrie, O.M. [Bookman's Journal]. 8°. 1928
Garland (*Maj.* Herbert) & C. O. Bannister. Anc. Egypt. metallurgy. s8°. 1927
Garland (John) [Garlandia (Giovanni di)]. Integumenta Ovidii. Poemetto d. sec. 13. A cura di F. Ghisalberti. 8°. Messina. 1933
Stella Maris. Ed., w. st. of coll^s. of Mary legends made in N. France in 12th & 13th cent^s., by E. F. Wilson. [Med. Acad. of Amer., No. 45]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
Garland (Lester Vallis Lester-), *see* Lester-Garland (L. V.)
Garlick (Phyllis L.) The wholeness of man: st. in hist. of healing. James Long Lect^s., 1943. 8°. [1943]
Garlick (Richard Cecil), *jr.* Philip Mazzei, friend of Jefferson: h. life & letters. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., Extra vol. 7]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
Garner (Elizabeth), *ps.*, *see* Napier (*Mrs.* E.)
Garner (Frank Harold).
British dairying. 8°. [1946]
The cattle of Britain. 8°. [1944]
English delftware. la8°. [1948]
Garner (Robert J.)
The grafter's handbook. 8°. [1947]
Propagation by cuttings & layers. [Imp. Bur. of Horticulture &c. Techn. communic., 14]. 8°. East Malling. 1944
Garnett (Alice). The geogr. interpret. of topog. maps [*&* Atlas] 8°. *&* la8° [1930]
Garnett (Arthur Campbell).
Reality & value. 8°. [1937]
Garnett (David). Beany-eye. s8°. 1935
The grasshoppers come. s8°. 1931
Lady into fox. Illust. w. wood engravings by R. A. Garnett. [5th impr.] s8°. 1923
Lady into fox & A man in the Zoo. [Phoenix lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
A man in the Zoo. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1924]
No love. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
Pocahontas, or the Nonparell of Virginia. 8°. 1933
A rabbit in the air. Diary while learning to handle an aeroplane. s8°. 1932
War in the air, Sept. 1939 to May 1941. 8°. 1941
Garnett (Edward). The trial of Jeanne d'Arc & o. plays [The feud—Lords & masters—The breaking point]. 8°. [1931]
see Conrad (J.) C.'s prefaces to h. works; intr. essay by E. G., 1937.
,, —— Letters f. C. to E. G.; ed., w. intr. &c. by G., 1928.
,, Galsworthy (J.) Letters f. J. G., 1900–32 [to E. G. w. some letters f. E. G. to J. G.]; ed. w. intr. by E. G., 1934.
,, Hudson (W. H.) A H. anthology; arr. by G., 1924.
Garnett (James Clerk Maxwell).
Christianity & the League of Nations. [M460]. s8°. [1921]
Knowledge & character. 8°. C. 1939
The world we mean to make & the part of education in making it. 8°. [1943]
see Smith (N. C.) & J. C. M. G. Dawn of world-order, 1932.
Garnett (Kenneth Gordon), *see* Garnett (*Mrs.* R.) K. G. G., 1917.
Garnett (*Mrs.* Rebecca), *wife of Dr. William Garnett, form. Samways.* Kenneth Gordon Garnett, 1892–1917. [By his mother]. 8°. *p.p.* 1917
Garnett (Richard), *of the Brit. Mus., the younger.* Io in Egypt & o. poems. [*Autogr. copy w. author's alterations*]. s8°. 1859
Life of T. Carlyle. s8°. 1887
The twilight of the gods. Intr. by T. E. Lawrence. [Week-end Lib.] s8°. [1927]
see Shelley (P. B.) Relics of S.; ed. R. G., 1862.
Garnett (*Mrs.* Robert Singleton), *form. Martha Roscoe.* Unrecorded. A tale of the days of chivalry. s8°. [1931]
Garnett (William), *fellow of St. John's, Camb.*, *see* Allen (B. M.) W. G.: a mem., 1933.
Garneys (William), *ed.*, *see* Repton. Contrib^s. to the flora &c. of R., 2nd ed., 1881.
Garnier, *de Nablous* [Naplous], *see* Round (J. H.) G. de N., prior of the Hospital in Eng. & Gr. Master of the O. of St. John, 1903.
Garnier, *de Pont Sainte-Maxence* [Guernes de P. Ste. M.; †Guernes del Punt].
La vie de Saint Thomas Becket. Ed. E. Walberg. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1936
Garnier (Adèle Marie), *Mother Mary of St. Peter, see* Camm (*Dom* B.) Foundress of Tyburn convent &c., 1935.
Garnier (Albert J.) A maker of mod. China [*i.e.* Timothy Richard]. s8°. [1945]
Garnier (Armand). Agrippa d'Aubigné & le Parti Protestant: contrib. à l'hist. de la Réforme en France. 3t. s4°. 1928
Garnier (Edouard). The soft porcelain of Sèvres, w. hist. intr. lafol. 1892
Garnier (Francis), *lieut. de vaisseau.*
see Pouvourville (A. de). F. G. (1839–75), 1931.
,, Vercel (R.) Le Fleuve Rouge: F. G. au Tonkin, 1946.
Garnier (Henri Evremond).
Vie de Crillon. la8°. Tours. 1877
Garnier (Robert). Bradamante. Tragicomédie. Intr. &c. par M. Hervier. s8°. [1949]
Cornelia; tr. by T. Kyd, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v2, 1825; 4th ed., v5, 1874.
Garnot (Jean Sainte Fare). L'appel aux vivants dans textes funéraires égypt. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Recherches, t9]. la8°. Le Caire. 1938
Garofalo (Pasquale), *duca di Bonito.* Lusitania. Conferenza. [Soc. L. Camoens. P3107]. 8°. Napoli. 1903
Garollo (Gottardo). Dizionario biografico universale. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1907
Garpatch (A.) Complete hdbk. to Palestine & Syria. s8°. Cairo. 1918
Garrard (Thomas), *treasurer of the City of Bristol.* Edward Colston, the philanthropist, h. life &c.; incl. a mem. of h. father. Ed. S. G. Tovey. 4°. Bristol. 1852
Garratt (Geoffrey Theodore). Europe's dance of death. 8°. [1940]
Gibraltar & the Mediterranean. 8°. [1939]
Hundred acre farm. s8°. 1928
An Indian commentary. 8°. [1928]
The legacy of India. [*By var. a^s. i.e.* H. G. Rawlinson &c.] Ed. G. Intr. by Marq. of Zetland. s8°. O. 1937
Lord Brougham. 8°. 1935.
The Mugwumps & the Labour Party. 8°. 1932
Mussolini's Roman empire. 8°. Indianapolis. [1938]
The organisation of farming. v1, Production. s8°. C. 1930
The two Mr. Gladstones. 8°. 1936
see Thompson (E. J.) & G. T. G. Rise &c. of Brit. rule in India, 1934.
Garratt (Gerald Reginald Mansel), *see* Science Museum. Television; ed. G. &c., 1937.
Garratus (Martinus), *see* Garatis (M. de).
Garraway (D. G.) Short acc. of the insurrection [in Grenada], 1795–6. s8°. St. George's, Grenada. [1877]
Garreau (Albert).
Clément Brentano. 8°. [1921]
Le pèlerin de Paris. s8°. [1936]
Saint Albert le Grand. Préf. du R. P. Mandonnet. 8°. [1932]
Garreau (R.) Besson-Bey: [un angoumoison homme de mer, 1781–1837]. Préf. de F. Charles-Roux. la8°. [1949]
Garret (William). *Account of the gt. floods in the rivers Tyne, Tees, Wear &c. in 1771 & 1815. [*Dedic. signed* W. G.] Added, Acc. of irruption of Solway Moss [*by* J. Walker]. s8°. Newcastle. 1818
Garrett (Christina Hallowell). The Marian exiles, [1553–59]: orig. of Elizab. Puritanism. 8°. C. 1938
Garrett (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of J. G. Skelton Anderson, see* Anderson (*Mrs.* E. G.)
Garrett (Garet).
The American omen. s8°. [1929]
A bubble that broke the world. s8°. Boston. 1932
A time is born. Forew. by Dorothy L. Sayers. 8°. O. 1945
Garrett (George), *see* Empson (W.) & G. G. Shakespeare survey, 1937.
Garrett (Herbert Leonard Offley), *see* Edwardes (S. M.) & H. L. O. G. Mughal rule in India, 1930.
Garrett (Joã Bapt. da Silva Leitão de Almeida) [*ps.* João Minimo; †Silva Leitão de Almeida Garrett (J. B. da), *viscount*].
Alfageme de Santarém—D. Filipa de Vilhena. ed 2°, com pref. de T. Braga. s8°. Pôrto. *n.d.*
Camões. [Poema]. 5a ed. s8°. 1858
,, Com um estudo por C. Castello Branco. s8°. Pôrto. *n.d.*
O Retrato de Venus e est. de hist. litt. 8°. Pôrto. 1867
Garrett (John Henry).
Mass education in England. s8°. 1928
Garrett (Mitchell Bennett). The Estates General of 1789: Problems of composit. & organiz. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. [1935]
Garrett (Robert Max). Precious stones in old Eng. lit. [Münch. Beitr. z. rom. u. engl. Philol., 47]. 8°. L. 1909
Garrick Club, *London.* Catalogue of the pictures in the G.C. la8°. *publ. by the Club.* 1936
see Barham (R. H.) G.C.: notices of 135 of its former members, 1896.
,, Boas (G.) The G.C., 1831 1947, 1948.
Garrick (David).
Works in Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., 1784.
Bon ton. [4.]
The guardian. [1.]
High life below stairs. [1.]
Lethe. [1.]
The lying valet. [2.]
Miss in her teens. [1.]
Neck or nothing. [2.]
Works in London stage, 1825–27.
Bon ton. [3.]
The chances, altered f. Beaumont & Fletcher. [4.]
The country girl, altered f. Wycherly. [1.]
Cymon. [3.]
Every man in his humour, altered f. B. Jonson. [3.]
The guardian. [3.]
The Irish widow. [3.]
The lying valet. [1.]
Miss in her teens. [2.]
Rule a wife, & have a wife, altered f. Beaumont & Fletcher. [1.]
Cat. of the library, books of prints &c., of D. G. Sold by Mr. Saunders, Apr. 23 &c., 1823. [*b. w.* Taylor (G. W.) Cat., 1823]. 8°. 1823
*The farmer's return f. London. An interlude. 4°. 1762
*The guardian: a comedy, 3rd ed., *see* Plays. Select coll. Eng. plays, v2, 1761.
*The Irish widow. 4th ed. [P3075]. 8°. 1773
Pineapples of finest flavour, or unpubl. letters of D. G. Ed. D. M. Little. [Limited ed.] la8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1930
see Barton (M.) G., 1948.
,, Colman (G.) & D. G. The clandestine marriage, 1766.
,, Fletcher (I. K.) D. G., catalogue, 1939.
,, Hoadly (B.) *An examen of the new comedy, The suspicious husband [by B. H.], added, advice to Mr. G., 1747.
,, Shorter (C. K.) Catalogue, library of S., Coll. of MSS. & relics of D. G., prop. of G. E. Solly, sold by Sotheby, 1928.
***Garrick's looking-glass**: poem, 1776, *see* Pratt (S. J.)
Garrido (Luciano Rivera y), *see* Rivera y Garrido (L.)
Garrido (Luis). L'hist. rom., 622–677, *see* Academia Real das Sci. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t5, p2, 1882.
Garrigues (C. H. N.) Ein ideales Sängerpaar: L. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld u. M. Schnorr v. C., geb. Garrigues. la8°. Kopenhagen. 1937

Garrigues (Eugenia Malvina), *see* SCHNORR v. CAROLSFELD (E. M.), *form. Garrigues.*

Garrioch (Alfred Campbell). First furrows: early settlement of the Red River country, incl. Portage la Prairie. 8°. Manitoba. 1923

Garrison (Edward B.) Italian Romanesque panel painting: illust. index. fol. Florence. 1949

Garrison (Elisha Ely), *see* ROOSEVELT (T.) R. doctrine; comp. by G., 1904.

Garrod (Dorothy Annie Elizabeth). Environment, tools & man. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1946

——, **D. M. A. Bate &c.**
The stone age of Mount Carmel. [Rep. of Jt. Exped. of Brit. Sch. of Archaeol. in Jerusalem & Amer. Sch. of Prehist. Res., 1929–37]. 2v. la8°. O. 1937–39
1, Excavations at the Wady el-Mughara, by D. A. E. Garrod & D. M. A. Bate.
2, The fossil human remains from the Levalloiso-Mousterian, by T. D. McCown & Sir A. Keith.

Garrod (Heathcote William). *Anc. painted glass in Merton College, Oxford. 8°. 1931
Collins. 8°. O. 1928
David Ansell Slater, 1866–1938, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Epigrams. s8°. O. 1946
Genius loci & o. essays. s8°. O. 1950
Housman: 1939, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v25, 1940.
Jane Austen: a depreciation, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v8, 1928.
List of the writings of H. W. G. 8°. [1947]
Percy Stafford Allen, 1869–1933. [*a. c. in* M621]. la8°. [1934]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Poetry & the criticism of life. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
The poetry of Collins. Warton Lect. [P2891]. la8°. [1928]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
The profession of poetry & o. lect. 8°. O. 1929
Scholarship, its meaning & value. J. H. Gray Lect^{s}. s8°. C. 1946
Study of poetry. 8°. O. 1936
see CHAPMAN (R. W.) J. Austen: reply to G., 1931.

Garrood (Jesse Robert).
Archaeolog. remains. s4°. [1949]

Garros (Louis).
Le gén. Malet, conspirateur. 8°. [1936]

Garry (Thomas Gerald).
African doctor. 8°. [1939]

Garshin (Vsevolod Mikhailovich).
Signal [*in Russian.* P2961]. s8°. 1887
see ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.
,, CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, PARKER (*Mrs.* F.) V. G.: st. of a Russ. conscience, 1946.

Garsia (*Lt.-Col.* **Willoughby Clive**) [*ps.* GUY COTTAR]. A key to victory. 8°. 1940

Garsou (Jules). Les débuts d'un grand règne. Préf. de H. Pirenne. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1931–34
1, déc. 1865 – nov. 1866. 2, oct. 1866 – jan. 1868.

Garstang (John). The foundations of Bible hist. Joshua–Judges. 8°. 1931
The heritage of Solomon; sociol. of anc. Palestine. [H. Spencer's Descr. sociology, 8° ser., v3]. 8°. 1934
The Hittite empire: survey of hist., geog. & monuments. 8°. 1929
Jericho: city & necropolis, *see* ANNALS OF ARCH. &c., v19, 20, 1932–33.

—— **& J. B. E. Garstang.**
The story of Jericho. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, n. ed., rev. 8°. 1948

Garstang (John Bergès Eustace), *see* GARSTANG (JOHN) & J. B. E. G. Story of Jericho, 1940; n. ed., rev., 1948.

Garstang (Walter). Buckland lect., 1929 [–30]. Frank B.'s life & work—Fish farming—The balance of life in the sea la8°. Aberdeen. [1930?]
Rep. on the Tunicata, 2p, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v4, 1917–35.

Garstin (Crosbie).
China seas. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1930]
Houp la! s8°. [1929]

Garstin (E. J. Langford).
Theurgy or the hermetic practice. 8°, 1930

Gart (Thiebolt). Joseph: Comedia, 1540, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B6, 1936.

Gartenberg (Alexander), *see* GÜTERSLOH (P.) A. G., 1928.

Garter (Thomas). The most virtuous & godly Susanna, 1578. [Prep. by B. I. Evans & W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1936 [1937]

Garth (*Sir* **Samuel**). Poet. works. With life. [*b. w.* Johnson (S.) Poet. wks., 1797]. Cooke's ed. s8°. [1798]
Works, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors &c., v1, 1750.

Garton, *The family of, see* WILBERFORCE (A. M.) Lavington, hist. of a Sussex family, 1919.

Garton (*Mrs.* **Agnes**), *wife of F. Townsend Garton, form. Platt, see* PLATT (A.)

Garufi (Carlo Alberto).
Works in SOC. SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S.
Censimento e catasto d. popolaz. servile: ordin. admin. dei Normanni in Sicilia nei sec. 11 e 12, 1928. [49.]
Contrib. alla storia dell' Inquis. di Sicilia nei sec. 16 e 17, 1915. [40.]
Il più ant. diploma purpureo con scr. greca ad oro d. Cancelleria Normanna di Sicilia &c., 1927. [47, 48.]
see SALERNO. Necrologio d. Liber Confratrum di S. Matteo di S.; a cura di G., 1922.

Garvice (Charles). A farm in Creamland: bk. of the Devon countryside. 8°. [1911]
For her only. s8°. *n.d.*

Garvie (Alfred Ernest). The Christian ideal for human society. 8°. [1930]
Memories & meanings of my life. 8°. [1938]

Garvin (James Louis). The life of Joseph Chamberlain. v1–3. 8°. 1932–34
1, 1836–85, C. & democracy.
2, 1885–95, Disruption & combat.
3, 1895–1900, Empire & world policy.
see GARVIN (K.) J. L. G.: a mem., 1948.
,, HARRISON (H.) Parnell, J. Chamberlain & Mr. G., 1938.

Garvin (Katharine). The great Tudors. [*By var. wr.*] Ed. G. 8°.1935
J. L. Garvin: a memoir. 8°. [1948]

Garvin (Viola G.) London's glory. 20 paintings of the City's ruins by W. Ostrowska. Text by G. la8°. 1945

Garwood (Edmund Johnston). Features of Alpine scenery due to glacial protection. [From Geog. journ.] la8°. 1910

Garwood (John). The million-peopled city; or one-half of the people of London made known to the o. half. s8°. 1853

Gary (Elbert Henry), *see* TARBELL (I. M.) Life of E. H. G.: the story of steel, 1925.

Gary (Romain).
Education européenne. [Roman]. s8°.1945
Le grand vestiaire. Roman. 30e éd. 8°. [1948]

Garzón (*el gen.* **Eugenio José**), *1796–1851, see* MANACORDA (T.) El general G., 1931.

Garzoni (Joannes). De Bello Mutin., *see* FRATI (L.) La prigionia d. Re Enzo a Bologna, 1902.

Gas, Light & Coke Company, *see* EVERARD (S.) The hist. of the G. L. & C. Co., 1812–1949, 1949.

Gasca (Pedro de la), *1485–1560.* Some unpubl. letters rel. to conquest of Peru (facs. & tr.); ed. M. H. Saville, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v27, 1917.
see SALILLAS (R.) Pacificador d. Peru, 1892.

Gasc-Desfossés (Edouard). La Révolution franç. 2t [t1, 2e éd.] 8°. 1923–25
1, L'agonie de l'Anc. régime.
2, L'Assemblée constituante—L'Assemblée législative.

Gascht (André). L'humanisme cosmique d'A. de Saint-Exupéry. 8°. Bruges. 1947

Gascoigne (George). A delicate diet, for daintie mouthde droonkardes (1576), 1789, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
Princely pleasures at Kenelworth Castle (1575)—The hermit's tale, at Woodstock, 1579, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v1, 1788; v1, 1823.
Supposes [*by* Ariosto]; tr. by G. G., & Jocasta [*by* Euripides]; tr. by G. G. & F. Kinwelmersh. Ed. J. W. Cunliffe. s8°. Boston, *U.S.A.* 1906
Supposes, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.* 5 pre-Shakespearean comedies, 1934.

Gascoin (Eugène).
Les religions inconnues. s8°. 1928

Gascon (The) calendar of 1322. Ed. G. P. Cuttino. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 70]. 8°. [1949]

Gascoyne (David). Hölderlin's madness [*w. adaptations f. H.*] s8°. [1938]
Poems, 1937–42. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8° [1948]
A short survey of surrealism. 8°. 1935
A vagrant & o. poems. 8°. 1950

Gascoyne (Somers Thomas). Recoll^{s}. of Richmond, its institutions &c. 8°. Richmond. [1898]

Gascoyne-Cecil (James Edward Hubert), *4th marq. of Salisbury, see* SALISBURY (J. E. H. G.-C., *4th marq.*)

Gascuel (Jacques). Sur la route de San-Francisco, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 231, 1945.

Gaselee (*Sir* **Stephen**). The language of diplomacy. Gregynog Lect^{s}., 1938. 8°. C. 1939
Montague R. James, 1862–1936, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
The sleeping beauty, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.
The transition f. late Latin lyric to medieval love poem. 8°. 1931
see GOW (A. S. F.) Sir S. G., 1882–1943, 1946.
,, TILLEY (*Sir* J. A. C.) & S. G. The Foreign Office, 1933.

Gask (Lilian). True stories of big game & jungles. 8° [1933]

Gaskarth (John). The beautiful sanctuary & the holy offering: sermon in All Saints, Barking, May 13, 1705. [P3022]. s4°. 1705
Descr. of the unregenerate &c. temper: sermon, Camb., June 30, 1700. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1700
Insanientis sapientiae, sive enthusiasmi refutatio: concio, Cantab., 1700. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1700

Gaskell (*Lady* **Catherine Henrietta Milnes**).
Friends round the Wrekin. 8°. 1914

Gaskell (*Mrs.* **Eliz. Cleghorn**).
Cranford. Pref. by A. T. Ritchie. [repr.] s8°. 1903
,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1923]
,, & Mary Barton. Illust. C. Hammond. Intr. by J. A. Nicklin. 8°. [1900]
Letters addr. to Mrs. G. by celeb. contemp^{s}., in poss. of the John Rylands Lib. Ed. R. D. Waller. Repr. f. Bull. of J. R. Lib., v19. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Letters of Mrs. G. & C. E. Norton, 1855–65. Ed. w. intr. by J. Whitehill. 8°. 1932
North & south. n. ed. s8°. 1885
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, FFRENCH (Y.) Mrs. G., 1949.
,, HALDANE (E. S.) Mrs. G. & h. friends, 1930.
,, SANDERS (G. DEW.) E. G., w. bibliog. by C. S. Northup, 1929.
,, WHITFIELD (A. S.) Mrs. G., life & work, *w. bibliog.*, 1929.

Gaskell (Henry). Cat. of Brit., Hanoverian & o. Waterloo medals in coll. of H. G., w. notes on last survivors by N. K. Gaskell. 8°. 1905

Gaskell (James Milnes). An Eton boy. Letters of G. f. Eton & Oxford, 1820–30. [Incl. letters f. A. H. Hallam &c.] Ed. C. Milnes Gaskell. 8°. [1939]

Gaskin (Robert Tate). Caedmon: the first English poet. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1902

Gaspar, *da Cruz, see* CRUZ (G. DA).

Gaspar (Camille) & F. Lyna. Les princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. Roy. de Belgique. [Soc. Fr. de Reprod. de Mss. &c.] p1, 2. 4°. 1937–[47]

Gaspardone (Emile). Bibliog. annamite, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'EXTRÊME-ORIENT. Bull., t34, 1934.

Gasparini (Lina Muñoz), *see* MUÑOZ GASPARINI.

Gasparri (*card.* **Pietro**). Codicis juris canonici fontes. Cura P. card. G. v1–8 [v7, 8, cura J. card. Serédi]. la8°. Romæ. 1926–38
1, Concilia Gen.—Rom. Pontif. ad 1745.
2, 3, Rom. Pontif, 1746–1917.
4, Curia Rom.: S.C.S. Off.—S.C. Ep. & Reg.
5, Curia Rom.: S.C. Consist.—S.C. de Sacramentis—S.C.C., 1573–1760.
6, Curia Rom.: S.C.C., 1761–1917.

Gasparri (*card.* **Pietro**) [*continued*].
Codicis juris canonici fontes [*continued*].
7, Curia Rom.: S.C. de Prop. Fide—S.C. Indulg.—S.C. Indicis—S.R.C., 1588–1790.
8, Curia Rom.: S.R.C., 1804–1917 &c.
see TALIANI (F. M.) Vita del Card. G., Segretario di Stato, 2a ed., 1939.

Gaspary (Adolf). Die sicilian. Dichterschule des 13ten Jhdts. 8°. 1878

Gasperi (Giov. Batt. de). Scritti vari di geografia e geologia. A cura di G. Dainelli. la8°. [Firenze. 1922]

Gasperoni (Gaetano). Aspetti culturali e polit. d. settecento ital., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 92, 93, 1934–35.

Gaspey (Thomas), *see* WILLIAMS (W. F.) Life &c. of Duke of Wellington, v3, Polit. life by T. G., c. 1855.

Gaspey (William). Tallis's illust. London; in commem. of Gt. Exhib. Hist. &c. letterpress by W. G. 2v. 8°. [1851–52]

Gasquet (*card.* **Francis Aidan**).
Eng. monastic life. 5th ed. 8°. [1919]
La scissura dell' Inghilterra con Roma nel sec. 16. [Tr.] 8°. 1921
see COULTON (G. G.) A premium upon falsehood: postscript to the Scandal of Card. G., 1939.
,, —— Scandal of Card. G., 1937.

Gasquet (Marie).
Une enfance provençale. s8°. [1926]
Une fille de Saint François. Préf. de C. Farrère. s8°. [1926]
Tante la Capucine. Roman. s8°. [1925]

Gassendi (Pierre), *see* HESS (G.) P. G., 1939.

Gassner (John).
Masters of the drama. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Gassot (Jules). Sommaire mémorial (souvenirs) de J. G. secrétaire du roi (1555–1623). Publ. P. Champion. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] 8°. 1934

Gast (The) of Gy. A Middle-Eng. relig. prose tract in Queen's Coll., Oxford. MS. 383. Ed. R. H. Bowers. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol.; hrsg. M. Förster, H32]. 8°. L. 1938

Gaster (Moses). Occident & Orient. Studies in Semitic philology & lit., Jewish hist., philos. & folklore [*by var. as.*], in honour of M. G.'s 80th birthday. Ed. B. Schindler in collab. w. A. Marmorstein. la8°. [1936]
The Rabbinical degree; lect. [*Repr. f.* Jewish Chron. M126]. 8°. 1900
The Samaritan oral law &c. v1, Samaritan eschatology. 8°. 1932
Studies & texts in folklore, magic, med. romance, Hebrew Apoc. & Samarit. archæol. Coll. & repr. 3v. [*pagin. of* v1, 2 *contin.*] 8°. 1925–28
see MA'ASEH book of Jewish tales &c.; tr. M. G., 2v, 1934.
,, SKINDER. Die Gesch. d. Kaisers S., Beitr. &c. v. M. G., 1937.
,, TEPHILOTH. Bk. of prayer &c. acc. to custom of Span. & Portug. Jews; ed. M. G., 5v, 1901.

Gastine (Louis Jules).
Tendres ivresses. [Roman]. 8°. 1923

Gaston III, *surnamed Phoebus* [*or Phébus*], *cte de Foix, vte de Béarn.* Les chasses du roy Phébus, *see* DU FOUILLOUX (J.) La vénerie, 1888.
see NABONNE (B.) G. Phébus, seigneur du Béarn, 1331–91, 1936.

Gastoué (Amédée). Hist. du chant liturg. à Paris. [p]l, Des orig. à la fin des temps caroling. [*no more publd.*?] 8°. 1904
Traité d'harmonisation de chant grégorien s. la plan nouv. 8°. Lyon. 1910

***Gastronomie** pratique, 4e éd., 1925, *see* ALI-BAB, *ps.*

Gataker (Thomas), *B.D.*
The following sermons &c. are all bound w. h.
Spirituell watch, 1622.
An anniv. memoriall of Englands delivery f. Span. invasion &c. Sermon. s4°. 1626
*The benefit of a good name &c., 1620, *see* Two funerall sermons *below*.
Christian constancy crowned by Christ. Funerall sermon, buriall of W. Winter. s4°. 1624
The Christian mans care. Sermon. s4°. 1624
Gods parley w. princes &c. s4°. 1620
A good wife Gods gift &c. 2 mariage sermons. s4°. 1624
Jacobs thankfulnesse to God &c. s4°. 1624

Gataker (Thomas), *B.D.* [*continued*].
The joy of the just. [*tp. &c. wanting*]. s4°. 1623
A mariage praier, or succinct medit. &c. s4°. 1624
Marriage duties briefely couched togither. s4°. 1620
Paul's desire of dissolution &c., 1620, *see* Two funerall sermons *below*.
A sparke towards the kindling of sorrow for Sion. [*tp. wanting*]. s4°. 1621
The spirituall watch &c. 2nd ed., amend. & enl. [*Imperfect*]. s4°. 1622
True contentment in the gaine of godlines, w. its self-sufficiencie. s4°. 1620
Two funerall sermons, the former on Phil. i, 23 (at funerall of Mrs. R. Crisp), the latter on Eccl. vii, 1. s4°. 1620
A re-issue of the 2 sermons "Paul's desire of dissolution" &c. & "The benefit of a good name" &c. *w. a gen. tp.* [*wh. is wanting*].
Two sermons: tending to direction for Xtn. cariage. [1, Davids remembrancer. 2, Noah, h. obedience. *Each w. sep. tp.*] s4°. 1623

Gater (*Sir* **George Henry**), *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v16, 18, 20, Charing Cross &c. (Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 3p); by G. &c., 1935–40.

Gates (Georgina Stickland). The mod. cat: h. mind & manners. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Gates (Gordon Enoch). New earthworms f. China &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.

Gates (*Gen.* **Horatio**).
see KNOLLENBERG (B.) Washington & the Revol.: G., Conway, & the Continental Congr., 1940; 1941.
,, PATTERSON (S. W.) H. G., defender of Amer. liberties, 1941.

Gates (Paul Wallace). The Illinois Central Railway & its colonization work. [Harvard Econ. St., v42]. 8°. Camb., Mas. 1934

Gates (Reginald Ruggles).
Heredity in man. 8°. 1929

Gates (Susa Young). Life story of Brigham Young, Mormon leader, founder of Salt Lake City. In collab. w. L. D. Widtsoe. 8°. [1930]

Gates (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* JOURDAN (S.) Discovery of the Barmudas [by Sir T. G. &c.], 1610; intr. by J. Q. Adams, 1940.

Gates (William G.) Illust. hist. of Portsmouth. "Hampshire Telegraph" centenary ed. Intr. by Sir W. Besant. 4°. Portsmouth. 1900

Gâthâs, *see* ZEND-AVESTA.

Gathorne-Hardy (Geoffrey Malcolm).
The Fourteen Points & the Treaty of Versailles, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 6, 1939.
Norway & the War, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 51, 1941.
A sh. hist. of internat. affairs, 1920–34. Pref. by Ld. E. Percy. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1936
,, ,, [rev. ed.], 1920–38. 8°. O. 1938
,, ,, 3rd rev. ed., 1920–39. 8°. O. 1942
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1950
The Spanish situation reviewed. Repr. f. "Internat. Affairs" [P3124]. 8°. 1937

Gathorne Hardy (*Hon.* **Robert**).
Coronation baby. 8°. 1935
Recolls. of Logan Pearsall Smith. 8°. [1949]

Gatien, *Saint, bp. of Tours, see* JÉHAN (L. F.) St. G.; époque de sa mission dans les Gaules, 1871.

Gatley (Clement). Law & practice of libel & slander in a civil action &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1929

Gatliff (James). Stations, Gentlemen! Memoirs of J. G. Ed. H. E. Gatliff. 8°. [1938]

Gatschet (Albert Samuel) & J. R. Swanton.
Dict. of the Atakapa lang. accomp. by text material. [S.I. Bureau of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 108]. 8°. Wash. 1932

***Gatta** (La) morta del Colombera, 1815, *see* CODEMO (M. A.)

Gatteyrias (Joseph André).
L'Arménie & les Arméniens. s8°. 1882

Gatti (Angelo), *b. 1724* [GIOV. A. GATTI], *see* NICOLINI (F.) Amici e corr. dell' abate F. Galiani, 1, A. G., 1929.

Gatti (Angelo), *novelist.*
Ilía ed Alberto. 2a ed. s8°. [Milano. 1931]
Il mercante di sole. 8°. [Milano. 1945]
L'ombra sulla terra. 8°. [Milano. 1945]

Gatti (Attilio). Great mother forest. App. by E. Dugdale. 8°. [1936]
Hidden Africa. 8°. [1933]
South of the Sahara. 8°. [1946]

Gatti (Ellen), *wife of Attilio Gatti.*
Exploring we will go. 8°. [1950]

Gattini (C. G.) Saggio di biblioteca basilicatese. Estr. d. Scintilla, an. 8–9. la8°. Matera. 1908

Gatto (Alfonso).
Luigi Broggini. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. [1945?]

Gatto (Ettore Lo), *see* LO GATTO (E.)

Gatty (*Mrs.* **Alfred**) [†GATTY (*Mrs.* MARG.)], *see* MAXWELL (C.) Mrs. G. & Mrs. Ewing, 1949.

Gatty (Charles Tindal).
see LIVERPOOL PUBL. LIB. Cat. of Mayer coll., p1, Egypt. antiqs., by G., 1877; 79.
,, NORFOLK (H. F.-H., *15th d.*) & C. T. G., *edd.* Arundel hymns, 1905.

Gatz (Conrad). Das alte deut. Handwerk. la8°. Essen. [1934]

Gauba (Kanhaya Lal). H.H. or the pathology of princes. 8°. Lahore. [1933]
Uncle Sham: a civilisation run amok. 8°. Lahore. [1929]

Gaubert (Hélène Anna). La dramaturgie de Shakespeare vue dans s. œ. s8°. Montréal. [1945]

Gauchat (Patrick), *see* EUBEL (C.) Hierarchia Catholica medii aevi, v4, 1592–1667, par G., 1935.

Gaucher (Nicolas). Prakt. Obstbau. 3e, neubearb. u. verm. A. 8°. 1903

Gauchery (Paul), *see* CHAMPEAUX (A. DE) & P. G. Les travaux d'art exécutés pour Jean de France &c., 1894.

Gauchez (Maurice), *ps.* [*i.e.* MAURICE GILLES]. Cacao. La maison sur l'eau. 8°. Brux. 1926

Gauclère (Yassu), *see* ETIEMBLE (R.) & Y. G. Rimbaud, 1936.

Gaudapāda [GAURAPĀDA], *see* UPANISHADS. The Mandukyopanishad w. G.'s Kārikā &c.; tr. & annot. &c., 1936.

Gaudefroy-Demombynes (Jean). La femme aux Etats Unis, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 214, 1939.

Gaudefroy-Demombynes (Maurice).
Les institutions musulmanes. 3e éd. 8°. [1946]
Muslim institutions. Tr. J. P. Macgregor. 8°. [1950]
—— **& S. F. Platonov.** Le monde musulman & byzantin jusqu'aux Croisades. [Hist. du monde; publ. E. Cavaignac, t7]. 8°. 1931

Gaudemet (Jean). La collation par le roi de France des bénéfices vacants en régale, des orig. à la fin du 14e siècle. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 51]. 8°. 1935
see BRÉMOND (M.) & J. G. L'emp. chrét. & s. destinées en Occident, 1944.

Gauden (John), *bp. of* (*1*) *Exeter,* (*2*) *Worcester, see* WALKER (A.) True acc. of a. of bk. ent. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική proved to be wr. by G. &c., 1692.

Gaudenti (Alberto Canaletti), *see* CANALETTI GAUDENTI.

Gaudentius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia.* Tractatus. Rec. A. Glueck. [Corpus scr. eccl. Lat., 68]. 8°. Vindobonae. 1936

Gaudier (Henri) [GAUDIER-BRZESKA].
Drawings. Intr. by H. Brodzky. 4°. [1946]
see BRODZKY (H.) H. G.-B., 1933.
,, EDE (H. S.) Life of G.-B., 1930.
,, —— Savage Messiah [*i.e.* H. G.], 1931.

Gaudin (Martin M. C.), *duc de Gaëte.* Notice hist. sur les finances de France, 1800–14. 8°. 1818

Gaudioso (Matteo), *see* CATALANO (M.), M. G. &c. Storia d. Univ. di Catania, 1934.

Gaudry (Mathéa). La femme chaouia de l'Aurès: ét. de sociologie berbère. s4°. 1929

Gaudy (Georges). Le drame à Saconin & l'épopée s. l'Ingon, mai–sept. 1918. s8°. [1930]
Un réfugié, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 209, 1938.

Gauffreteau (*l'abbé* **Em.**) Notes hist. s. Magné (Vienne), *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t3, 1910.

Gaufridus, *a Malaterra.* De rebus gestis Rogerii Calabriae & Siciliae comitis & Roberti Guiscardi ducis; a cura di E. Pontieri, 1928, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t5i, 1928.

Gaufridy (Louis), *see* MEIGE (H.) G., 1936.
Gauguin (Paul) [GAUGUIN (EUGÈNE HENRY PAUL)]. Intimate journals. Tr. Van Wyck Brooks. Pref. by E. Gauguin. [Travellers' Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Letters to G. D. de Monfreid. Tr. R. Pielkovo. 8°. 1923
Letters to h. wife & friends. Ed. M. Malingue. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. [1948]
Lettres à sa femme & à s. amis. Rec. & préf. par M. Malingue. 8°. [1946]
Noa noa. Tr. O. F. Theis. s8°. N.Y. 1919
see BECKER (B.) P. G., the calm madman, 1931.
,, BURNETT (R.) The life of P. G., 1936.
,, COGNIAT (R.) G., 1947.
,, GAUGUIN (POLA). My father, P. G.; tr., 1937.
,, MALINGUE (M.) G., le peintre & s. œ., 1948.
,, REWALD (J.) G., 1939.
Gauguin (Pola). My father, Paul Gauguin. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1937]
Gaul. *"All Gaul is divided . . ." Letters f. occupied France. Forew. by E. Morrow. s8°. 1941
Gaulène (Guillaume). L'errant, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 118, 1931.
Gaulle (*le gén.* **Charles de**) [CHARLES ANDRÉ JOSEPH MARIE DE GAULLE].
Appels & discours, 1940–43[42]. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, 1940–44. 3e éd. [Pages d'histoire]. s8°. 1944
The army of the future. [Tr.] s8°. [1940]
Discours & messages, juin 1940 – déc. 1942. [2t]. s8°. O. 1942–43
,, ,, [juin] 1940 – [sept.] 1946. s8°. [1946]
Le fil de l'épee. [*n. éd.*] s8°. 1944 [1945]
France & h. army. Tr. F. L. Dash. 8°. [1945]
Speeches, [June 1940 – Dec. 1942]. Tr. S. Mathieu & W. G. Corp. 2v. s8°. O. 1942–43
Vers l'armée de métier. s8°. London. [1946]
see BARRÈS (P.) C. de G., 1941; 42?; tr., 1942.
,, HESSENSTEIN (*c.* A. A.) A giant in the age of steel: story of Gen. de G., 1944.
,, MARLOW (J.) De G.'s France & the key to the coming invasion of Germany, 1940.
,, MUSELIER (*vice-amiral* E. H.) De G. contre le Gaullisme, 1946.
,, SAUTOT (H.) Grandeur & décadence du Gaullisme dans le Pacifique, 1949.
Gaulot (Paul). Molière & sa troupe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 157, 1934.
Gaultier (Denis), *see* FLEISCHER (O.) D. G., 1886.
Gaultier (François), *1563–1614.* Triboniani genius, sive de arte juris; *ed.* G. Testaud, *see* GIRARD (P. F.) Et. d'hist. jur., t1, 1912.
Gaultier (Marcel). Minh-Mang. s8°. 1935
Gaultier (Paul). The meaning of art, its nature, rôle & value. Pref. by E. Boutroux. Tr. H. & E. Baldwin. s8°. 1913
Gaunt (*Admiral Sir* **Guy Reginald Archer**).
The yield of the years. la8°. [1940]
Gaunt (Howard Charles Adie). Two exiles: record of Malvern Coll. dur. War. 8°. [1946]
Gaunt (William).
The aesthetic adventure. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1945]
Bandits in a landscape: st. of romantic painting f. Caravaggio to Delacroix. 8°. 1937
British painting f. Hogarth's day to ours. la8°. [1945]
The march of the moderns. 8°. [1949]
The Pre-Raphaelite tragedy. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Gaupp (Friedrich). Pioniere d. Neuzeit in d. Frührenaissance. 8°. Bern. 1945
Gaury (Gerald de), *see* DE GAURY (G.)
Gauss (Carl Friedrich).
Werke. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft d. Wiss. zu Göttingen.
B10ii, 11ii, 12. 4°. Göttingen. 1929–33
10ii, 11ii, Abhandlungen ü. Gauss' wiss. Tätigkeit auf d. Gebieten d. reinen [*&* angewandten] Math. [*by var. as.*]
Gauss (Charles Edward). The aesthetic theories of French artists, 1855 to the present. 8°. Baltimore. 1949
Gauss (Christian Frederick). A primer for tomorrow: intr. to contemp. civiliz. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Gauss (Hermann). Plato's conception of philosophy. s8°. [1937]
Gaussen, *The family of, see* GAUSSEN (A.) Men of the Midi, 1934.
Gaussen (Alice). Men of the Midi. Pref. by [W. R. Inge]. s8°. 1934
Gausseron (Bernard M. H.) Bouquiniana, notes &c. d'un bibliologue. s8°. 1901
Gaut (Alfred). Seaside planting of trees & shrubs. 8°. 1907
Gaut (Robert Charles). Hist. of Worcestershire agriculture & rural evolution. 8°. Worcester. 1939
Gautherot (Gustave). Les suppliciées de la Terreur. [3e éd.] s8°. 1926
Gauthier (Henri). L'Egypte pharaonique, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t1, 1932.
Le temple de Kalabchah. [Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 2t [*in* 1v]. fol. Le Caire. 1911–14
Le temple de Ouadi es-Sebouâ. [Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 2t. fol. Le Caire. 1912
——**& H. Sottas.** Un décret trilingue en l'honneur de Ptolémée IV. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1925
Gauthier (Léon). Intr. à l'étude de la philos. musulmane. la8°. 1923
Gauthier (*Mme* **Marie Josèphe**). La goutte de sang. Roman. 8°. [1949]
Gauthier (Maximilien). Achille & Eugène Devéria. [La Vie & l'Art Romant.] la8°. 1925
A. Dunoyer de Segonzac. s8°. [1949]
Daumier. [Coll. des maîtres]. s8°. [1939]
Gauthier (Pierre Léon-), *see* LÉON-GAUTHIER.
Gauthier-Villars (*Mme*).
For works wr. in collab. w. Henry Gauthier-Villars, i.e. "Willy", see GAUTHIER-VILLARS (H.); *for separate works, see* WILLY (COLETTE), *ps.*
Gauthier-Villars (Henry) [*ps.* WILLY].
Works marked † were written in collab. w. Mme Gauthier-Villars, i.e. "Colette Willy".
†Claudine à l'école. Illust. de H. Mirande. s8°. *n.d.*
†Claudine at school. Tr. by J. Flanner. s8°. 1930
†Claudine in Paris. [Tr. 2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]
†Claudine s'en va. Illust. 8°. [1923]
Jeux de princes. s8°. [1906]
Gauthiez (Pierre). Trois Médicis. Cosme l'Anc., Laurent le Magnif., Cosme I. 8°. [1933]
Vie de Bianca Cappello. 8°. [1928]
Gautier, *de Coinci.* Deux miracles de G. de C. Publ. avec intr., notes &c. par E. Boman. [Thèse]. 8°. 1935
Dichtungen (*French*); hrsg. R. Reinsch, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B67, 1882.
Mélanges de poésie lyr. franç.; publ. A. Långfors, p2, 3, G., *see* ROMANIA, t53, 56, 1927–30.
Gautier, *de Mortagne, bp. of Laon, d.1174* [WALTER, *v. Mortagne*; WALTERUS *de Mauritania*], *see* OTT (L.) Untersuch. z. theolog. Brieflit. d. Frühscholastik unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Viktorinerkreises (Theolog. Briefe W. v. M.), 1937.
Gautier (Emile Félix).
L'Afrique blanche. 8°. [1939]
Mœurs & coutumes des Musulmans. 8°. 1931
Le passé de l'Afrique du Nord: les siècles obscurs. [*In gt. part a reëd. of h.* L'Islam de l'Afr. du Nord, *w. new chapters added*]. 8°. 1937
Sahara: the great desert. Auth. tr. by D. F. Mayhew. Forew. by D. Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Gautier (*Mme* **H.**) Os amores de Camões e de Catharina d'Athaïde. Tr. M. E. de Macedo. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Lisboa, 1844
Gautier (Jean Jacques).
Les assassins d'eau douce. s8°. [1947]
Histoire d'un fait divers. s8°. [1946]
Nativité, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 259, 1949.
L'oreille. s8°. [1945]
Le puits aux trois vérités. s8°. [1949]
Gautier (Judith), *aft. Mme Catulle Mendès.*
La conquête du paradis. Illust. la8°. [1910]
Le paravent de soie & d'or. 8°. 1904
see CAMACHO (M. D.) J. G., sa vie & s. œ., [*w.* bibliog.], 1939,
Gautier (Léon). La poésie relig. dans les cloîtres des 9–11 siècles. la8°. 1887
Portraits du 17e siècle. s8°. 1890
Gautier (Louis). Eng. Delft. Issued by "Casa Rossa" (Priv.) Gallery. [P2911]. 4°. [1929]
Gautier (Madeleine). Crise. Roman. s8°. 1929
Gautier (Philippe) [†GUALTERUS (PHILIPPUS) *de Castellione*; WALTER, *of Châtillon*; *also called* WALTHER, *v. Lille*]. Moral-satir. Gedichte Walters v. Chatillon. Hrsg. K. Strecker. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929
see CHRISTENSEN (H.) Das Alexanderlied W. v. C., 1905.
,, WILLIS (R. S.) Rel. of the Span. Libro de Alexandre to the Alexandreis of G. de Chatillon, 1934.
Gautier (Théophile), *the elder.* The beautiful vampire (La morte amoureuse). Tr. P. Hookam. Intr. by G. Rudler. s8°. [1926]
Le cap. Fracasse. 2t. s8°. 1889
Emaux & camées. n. éd. s8°. 1910
,, ,, éd. défin. s8°. 1911
Les maîtres du théâtre franç., de Rotrou à Dumas fils. Préf. de A. Britsch. s8°. [1929]
Mlle. de Maupin. 2t. s8°. 1882
,, ,, n. éd. s8°. 1927
,, ,, Tr. P. Selver. [Novel lib.] s8°. [1948]
Romans & contes. s8°. 1923
A romantic in Spain. Tr. C. A. Phillips. 8°. 1926
Un trio de romans. Militona, Jean & Jeannette, Avatar. s8°. [1916]
Les vacances du lundi. n. éd. s8°. 1907
see PALACHE (J. G.) G. & the Romantics, 1927.
,, VAN DER TUIN (H.) L'évol. psycholog., esthét. & litt. de T. G., 1933.
Gautier de Lille (Philippe), *dit de Châtillon, see* GAUTIER (P.)
Gautier Vignal (Louis).
Erasme, 1466–1536. 8°. 1936
La gloire de Ménélas. s8°. [1929]
Pic de la Mirandole. 8°. 1937
Gautrey (Robert Moffat). 'This tremendous Lover': expos. of F. Thompson's Hound of heaven. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1932]
Gavard (Charles René). Galerie des maréchaux de France. la8°. 1839
Gavard (Jacques Dominique Charles), *see* VERSAILLES. Galéries hist. de V. par G., 11s, 1838–45.
Gavarni, *ps.* [*i.e.* GUILLAUME SULPICE CHEVALLIER].
see LEMOISNE (P. A.) G., peintre & lithogr., 2v, 1924.
,, SMITH (A. R.), *ed.* G. in London: sk. of life &c., 1849.
Gavault (Paul), *see* GUMUCHIAN & CIE. Livres de l'enfance du 15e au 19e s., préf. de P. G., 2t, 1930?
Gavazzi (*Father* **Alessandro**).
see KING (J. W.) A. G., a biog., 1857.
,, SCOBELL (*Miss*). Painful acc. of perversion &c.: also crimes in convents, revealed by G., 1856.
Gavelle (Emile). Cornelis Engebrechtsz. [L'école de peinture de Leyde & le romantisme holland. au début de la Renaissance]. 8°. Lille. 1929
Gaver (Jules van), *see* VAN GAVER (J.)
Gaveston (Piers), *earl of Cornwall, see* EDWARD II. E. II, the Lords Ordainers & P. G.'s jewels & horses (1312–13), 1929.
Gavigan (John Joseph). Syntax of the Gesta Francorum, *see* LANGUAGE, v19, Suppl., 1943.
Gavin (Catherine I.) Britain & France: st. of 20th cent. rels., The Entente Cordiale. 8°. [1941]
Edward the Seventh: biog. 8°. [1941]
Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. [1933]
Gavin (Frank Stanton Burns). Seven centuries of the problem of Church & State. [S. Trask lect.] 8°. Princeton. 1938
Some aspects of contemp. Greek Orthodox thought. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Gavini (Ignazio Carlo). Storia dell' architettura in Abruzzo. 2v. 4°. Milano. [1927–28]
Gavoty (Bernard). Jehan Alain, musicien franç., 1911–40, avec un choix de lettres &c. 8°. [1945]

Gawaine. Der gefahrvolle Kirchhof, *in French*, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B42, 1868.
The knightly tale of Golagrus & G., *var. ed^s.*, *see* GOLAGRUS.
Sir Gawayne & the Green Knight. Done into Eng. by K. Hare. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1918
Sir Gawain & the Green Knight. Re-ed. by Sir I. Gollancz, w. intr. essays by M. Day & M. S. Serjeantson. [E.E.T.S., 210]. 8°. 1940
The story of Sir Gawaine & the Green Knight, in mod. Eng. by M. R. Ridley. s8°. Leicester. 1944
Syre Gawene & the carle of Carelyle; ed. R. W. Ackerman, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of*. Contrib. in mod. philol., 8, 1947.
see LÖHMANN (O.) Die Sage v. G. u. d. Grünen Ritter, 1938.

Gawsworth (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* TERENCE IAN FYTTON ARMSTRONG]. The Dowson legend, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v17, 1938.
Fifty years of mod. verse: anthol. chosen by G. 2nd pr. s8°. [1949]
The flesh of Cypris. Poems. Designs by F. Carter. *large paper*. la8°. [1936]
Letters in French Barbary, 1943, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
New poems. 8°. [1939]
Ten contemporaries. Notes toward their definitive bibliog. Forew. by Visct. Esher. 2s. s8°. [1932–33]
1, Orig. essays by L. Abercrombie, H. E. Palmer, G. Egerton, Sir R. Ross, S. Hudson, E. Sitwell, W. Gibson, R. Nichols, R. Davies & M. P. Shiel.
2, Orig. essays by D. M. Richardson, F. Carter, L. O'Flaherty, S. Benson, O. Onions, E. M. Delafield, T. Burke, L. A. G. Strong, J. Collier, H. E. Bates.

Gaxotte (Pierre). La France de Louis XIV. [Gr. époques de l'hist.] 8°. [1946]
Frédéric II. [8e éd.] s8°. [1938]
Frederick the Great. Tr. R. A. Bell. 8°. 1941
The French Revolution. Tr. w. intr. by W. A. Phillips. 8°. 1932
Louis XV & his times. Tr. J. Lewis May. 8°. [1934]
La Révol. française. [37e éd.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, éd. rev. & corr. s8°. [1945]
Le siècle de Louis XV. [67e éd.] 8°. [1933]

Gay (Francisque). Comment j'ai défendu le Pape. s8°. 1927
Dans les flammes &c.: crimes contre les églises &c. 6e éd. s8°. [1936]
see ACTION (L') FRANÇAISE. Non, l'Action fr. n'a bien servi, ni l'Eglise &c.; [préf. *signed* F. G.], 1927?

Gay (Jean). Procès des raretés bibliog. faits à Paris, 1863 & 1865 [*agst.* J. G. *& others*]. Publ. Soc. des Bibliophiles Cosmopolites. [Ed. J. B. D. N.] s8°. Bordighère. 1875

Gay (John), *the poet.*
Achilles. An opera. With musick. 8°. 1733
,, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1780.
The beggar's opera, 2p.
see PLAYS. Select coll. of Eng. plays, v2, 1761.
,, BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1780.
,, LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
,, ,, Pref. musick. [Illust. by C. Lovat Fraser, w. apprec. by J. Drinkwater. n. impr.] la8°. 1921
Fables. 2v [v1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1729–38
v2 *has plates after Gravelot.*
,, 4th ed. 8°. 1733
,, 5th ed. 8°. 1737
,, w. life of a. 8°. 1793
,, Tr. en vers franç. par le chevalier de Chatelain. 2e éd. s8°. London. 1855
Plays. [With life of G. by Dr. Johnson. Abbey classics]. 2v. s8°. [1923]
1, The Mohocks—The what d'ye call it—The captives—The Beggar's opera.
2, Polly—Achilles—The distress'd wife—The rehearsal at Goatham.
Poems on sev. occasions. v1. s8°. Glasgow. 1751
Polly, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1780.
The present state of wit, 1711; intr. by D. F. Bond, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s1, No. 3, 1947.

Gay (John), *the poet* [*continued*].
see GAYE (P. F.) J. G., h. place in 18th cent., 1938.
,, HERBERT (A. P.) Mr. G.'s London, 1948.
,, IRVING (W. H.) J. G.'s London illust. f. poetry of the time, 1928.
,, PEPUSCH (J. C.) The beggar's opera & Polly, for voice, harpsicord &c., 1780–? 85?
,, PLESSOW (M.) Gesch. d. Fabeldichtung in Eng. bis zu J. G. (1726), 1906.

Gay (Jules) [*ps. M. le c.* D'I.] *Iconographie des estampes à sujets galants & portraits de femmes &c. Par M. le C. d'I***. 8°. Genève. 1868

Gay (*Mme* Sophie) [MARIE FRANÇOISE SOPHIE NICHAULT DE LAVALLETTE]. Ellénore. [*Reply to Constant's Adolphe*]. 2s. s8°. 1864

Gay (Vicente). Estampas rojas y caballeros blancos. s8°. Burgos. [1937]

Gaye (Phoebe Fenwick).
Good Sir John. s8°. 1930
John Gay, h. place in 18th cent. 8°. 1938
Louisa Vandervoord. 8°. [1946]
Loweswater. *Poem.* 8°. [1942]
Vivandière! 4th impr. s8°. 1929

Gayer (Arthur David). Monetary policy & econ. stabilisation. 8°. [1935]
see FISHER (I.) Lessons of monetary experience: essays &c.; ed. G., 1937.

Gayet (Lacour-), *see* LACOUR-GAYET.

Gayle (Newton). Death in the glass. s8°. 1937

Gayley (Charles Mills), *ed.* Representative Eng. comedies. With intr. essays &c. Gen. ed. C. M. G. & A. Thaler. v4, Dryden & h. contemp^s.: Cowley to Farquhar. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Gay-Lussac (Bruno). Les enfants aveugles. Roman. Préf. de F. Mauriac. s8°. [1938]

Gayn (Mark J.)
The fight for the Pacific. 8°. [1941]

Gayre (George Robert). Italy in transition. Extr. f. private journal, [1943–44]. 8°. [1946]
Teuton & Slav on the Polish frontier: diagnosis of racial basis &c. 8°. 1944
Wassail! in mazers of mead. 8°. [1948]

Gayton (Edmund). Walk Knaves, walk, [*a satire*], 1659; [by Hodg Turbervil, *ps.*, *i.e.* E. G.?], *see* †MORGAN (J.) Phoenix Brit., p261, 1732.

Gaza (Theodorus). Canis laudatio [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Gazāli, *see* ALGAZZALI.

Gazeta de Valencia. N. 1–111 [*wanting* 14, 16, 18, 51, 61–68, 72, 77, 108]. 9 Junio 1809 – 6 Jun. 1810 [*pr. as* 1809]. Nos. 27, 74, 96 & 100 *have* Suppl. 8°. [Valencia. 1809–10]

Gazeta extraordinaria de Valencia, 1 Oct. 1809. [*b. w.* Gazeta de V., 1809–10]. 8°. [Valencia. 1809]

Gazette (The), No. 432, Sept. 2–9, 1658 [death of Cromwell], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*

Gazette de Lausanne, *see* GRELLET (P.) Reflets de 150 années: la G. de L., 1798–1948, 1948.

Gazette des beaux-arts. 5e pér., t18, 6e pér., t1–35. la8°. Paris *& N.Y.* 1928–49
Suspended, Juil. 1939 – Sept. 1942; *f.* Oct. 1942 (v22), *publ. in* N.Y. *in English*; v26, *publ.* 1947, *cont.* Mélanges H. Focillon.
see THEOTOCOPULI (D.) D. T., El Greco: expos. organisée par la "G. des B.-A.", 1937.

Gazette illustrée des amateurs de jardins. [*Publ. by* Soc. des Amateurs de Jardins], 1928. lafol. 1928

Gazetteer of the Lahore district, 1883–84, 1884, *see* PUNJAB.

Gazier (Cécile). Hist. du monastère de Port-Royal. 8°. 1929

Gazin (Charles Lewis), *see* GIDLEY (J. W.) & C. L. G. Pleistocene vertebrate fauna f. Cumberland Cave, 1938.

Gazley (John Gerow). American opin. of German unification, 1848–71. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., v121]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Gazul (Clara), *ps. of a. of "Théâtre de C. G."*, *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.)

Gazzetta del popolo (La), *see* EULA (D. C.) La G. del P., 1848–1928, 1928.

Ge (Nikolai Nikolaevich).
see STASOV (V.) N. N. G., ego jizn i perepiska, 1904.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) L. N. T. i N. N. Ge: perepiska, 1930.

Geake (Charles) & *Sir* F. Carruthers Gould. John Bull's adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland. s8°. 1904

Geare (John Gullett).
Farnham, Essex, past & present. s8°. [1909]

Gearing (William). Londons remembrancer: sermon, St. Mary le Bow, Sept. 3d 1688. [P3167]. s4°. 1688

Geary (Frederic Charles).
Pelican pie: verses & versions. s8°. O. 1940

Geary (John White), *see* TINKCOM (H. M.) J. W. G., soldier-statesman, 1819–73, 1940.

Gebauer (Johannes Heinrich). Das hans. Hildesheim u. s. Bürgermeister H. Brandes, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 7, 1926.

—— **& R. Zoder.** Chronik d. Stadt Hildesheim. s8°. [1936]

Gebauer (Kurt), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B2, Berlin, Antiquarium; bearb. R. Eilmann & K. B., B1, 1938.

Gebauer-Schwetschke A.-G. Proben v. Drucktypen d. alten u. neuen Welt. [B]1. s8°. Halle (Saale). 1930

Gebeden en Gezangen, 4p, c. 1933, *see* HIRSCHBERG (H.), *ed.*

Gebel (Adolf Frid.) Ob. aerolitakh v Rossii. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t12]. 8°. 1868

Gébelin (François).
Les châteaux de la Loire. la8°. [1931]

Geber, *see* JĀBIR IBN HAIYĀN, *al-Tarsūsī.*

Gebert (Clara L.) An anthology of Elizabethan dedications & prefaces. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1933

Gebeschus (Kurt). Doggerbank, Kampf u. Unterg. d. Panzerkreuzers "Blücher" 8°. 1934

Gebetbuch. Gebetbuch: Liturg. f. d. hohen Feiertage, 1919, *& n.d.*, *see* JÜDISCHE REFORM-GEMEINDE.
Schwarze (Das) G., 1948, *see* TRENKLER (E.)

Gebhardt (Bruno). Handbuch d. deut. Gesch. In Verbind. mit O. Hoffmann, F. Koepp &c. völlig neu bearbt. hrsg. v. R. Holtzmann. 7^e A. 2B. la8°. St. 1930–31

Gebhardt (Carl), *see* ABRAVANEL (L.) Dialoghi d'amore, hebr. Gedichte, hrsg. mit Üb. &c. v. G., 1929.

Gebhardt (Franz Jos.) Der Kaiserdom zu Speyer. 4. A. 8°. Speyer am Rhein. 1930

Gebhardt (Hertha v.) Das singende Knöchlein. Novellen. s8°. [1927]

Gebhardt (Martin).
Goethe als Physiker. 8°. 1932

Gebhardt (Peter v.) & H. Schauer.
J. G. Herder, s. Vorfahren u. s. Nachkommen. [Beitr. z. deut. Familiengesch., 11]. la8°. L. 1930

Gebhart (Emile). Conteurs florentins du moyen âge. 2e éd. s8°. 1901

Gebhart (Hans). Deut. Münzen d. M.-a. u. d. Neuzeit. 8°. 1930

Gebrou (Kentiba), *see* GABRU (KANTĪBĀ).

Gebser (Hans). Rilke u. Spanien [*& Briefe an* I. Zuloaga]. 8°. Zürich. 1940

Geck (Ludwig Heinrich Adolf). Grundfragen d. betriebl. Sozialpolitik, *see* PROBLEME d. sozial. Werkspolitik; hrsg. G. Briefs, T3, 1935.

Geck (Rudolf). So war das. [Skizzen]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1936]

***Gedanken** ü. d. Schönheit &c., 1762, *see* MENGS (A. R.)

Geddes (Andrew), *1783–1844*, *see* DODGSON (C.) Etchings of Sir D. Wilkie & A. G.: cat., 1936.

Geddes (Donald Porter) & E. Curie, *edd.* About the Kinsey Report. Obs. by 11 experts on "Sexual behavior in the human male". [Signet Spec. 2nd pr.] s8°. [N.Y. 1948]

Geddes (*Sir* Patrick). Cities in evolution. [Added Geddes Exhib. & append.] n. & rev. ed. [Gen. ed. J. Tyrwhitt]. 8°. [1949]
Essentials of sociology in rel. to economics. [Repr. f. Ind. journal of econ., v3]. 8°. [Allahabad]. 1922
P. Geddes in India. Ed. J. Tyrwhitt, w. intr. by L. Mumford & pref. by H. V. Lanchester. 8°. 1947
see BOARDMAN (P.) P. G., maker of the future, 1944.
,, EVERGREEN (THE); publ. P. G. &c., 1895.
,, THOMSON (*Sir* J. A.) & P. GEDDES. Life: outlines of gen. biology, 2v, 1931.

Geddes (*Sir* **Patrick**) **& *Sir* J. A. Thomson.**
Evolution. [Home Univ. Lib. repr.] s8°. [1918]
The evolution of sex. s8°. 1898
" " rev. ed. s8°. 1901

Geddie (John). Edinburgh. Descr. by J. G. Painted by E. W. Haslehust. 8°. [1922]

Geddie (William), *M.A., see* CHAMBERS, *publ. firm.* Biog. dict.; ed. W. G. &c., n. ed., 1945.

Gedeonov (Stepan Aleksandrovich). Mertvii rebenok na Delfine, gruppa iz mramora, pripisivasmaya Rafaelyu. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t21]. 8°. 1872
Otrivki iz izsled. o Varyajskom voprose. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t1–3]. 8°. 1862–63
see POGODIN (M. P.) G. i ego sistema o proiskhojd. Varyagov i Rusi, 1864.

Gedichtbuch. Kleine (Das) G. Lyrik v. heute. [Auswahl &c. besorgte K. Matthies]. s8°. München. [1933]

Gedye (George Eric Rowe). Fallen bastions: the Central European tragedy. 8°. 1939
" " " [7th impr.] 8°. 1940
Heirs to the Habsburgs. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. [1932]
The Revolver Republic: France's bid for the Rhine. 8°. 1930
A wayfarer in Austria. 8°. [1928]
" " 5th ed. rev. 8°. [1938]

Gee (Edward Rowland). Geol. & coal resources of the Raniganj coalfield, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Mem^s., v61, 1932.

Gee (Henry). The Reformation period. [Hdbks. of Eng. Ch. hist.] s8°. [1909]

Gee (John Archer). The life & works of Thomas Lupset, w. crit. text. 8°. New Haven, Conn. 1928

Gee (Thomas), *1815–98, see* JONES (T. G.) Cofiant T. G., 2 cyf., 1913.

Geen (Evelyne).
Pencil sketching. [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Geen (M. S.) The making of the Union of South Africa, 1487–1939. [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Geer (Walter).
Napoleon & h. family. 3[v]. la8°. [1928–29]
1, Corsica-Madrid, 1768–1809.
2, Madrid–Moscow, 1809-13.
3, Moscow–St. Helena, 1813–21.

Geerds (Robert). Aus d. Zeit d. Demagogen-Verfolgungen. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 72]. s8°. L. [1914]

Geertgen, *tot Sint Jans, see* GERARDUS, *van Harlem.*

Geeson (Alfred G.) Building science for students of architecture & b. v1. 8°. [1944]

Geffcken (Friedrich Heinrich), *see* MARTENS (C., *Frhr.* v.) Guide diplomat., 5e éd., refondue par F. H. G., 2t, 1866.

Geffcken (Johannes). Der Ausgang d. griech.-röm. Heidentums. [Religionsgesch. Bibl., B6]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929

Geffroy (Gustave).
Georges Clemenceau, sa vie, s. œ. 4°. [1929]
see NATIONAL GALLERY. Dutch school; intr. by G., 1906.

Gegenheimer (Albert Frank). Thomas Godfrey, protégé of W. Smith. [Repr. f. Pennsylvania hist., 9 & 10]. 8°. Phila. 1943
W. Smith, educator &c., 1727–1803. 8°. Phila. 1943

Gehl (Walther). Die nationalsozialist. Revol. Tatsachen u. Urkunden &c., Aug. 1914–Mai 1933. Hrsg. W. G. 8°. Breslau. [1933]

Gehlhoff (Wilhelm). Die allgem. Preisbewegung 1890-1913, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abt. D, T1, 1928.

Gehring (Albert). The basis of musical pleasure. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Geibel (Franz Emanuel August), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Formkunst, B1, Der Münchner Kreis; hrsg. E. Stemplinger, 1933.

Geidel (Heinrich).
Münchens Vorzeit. 8°. München. 1930

Geier (John). Thespis on trial, or the moralitie of playes. Tr. A. C., Gent., 1685. [App., The stage in Eng., 1625–70. Bibl. curiosa]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1887

Geiger (Abraham). Etwas ü. Glauben u. Beten. [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1869
Der Hamburger Tempelstreit. [M38]. 8°. Breslau. 1842

Geiger (Abraham) [*continued*].
Jüd. Dichtungen d. span. u. ital. Schule. [*In Heb. & German.* M566]. s8°. L. 1856
Leon da Modena, 1571–1648, u. s. Stellung z. Kabbalah. [*Foll^d. by h.* Maamar magen vetsinah, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] [M32]. 8°. Breslau. 1856
Die letzten 2 Jahre: Sendschreiben. [M40]. s8°. Breslau. 1840
Nothwendigkeit u. Mass e. Reform d. jüd. Gottesdienstes. 2^e A. [M36]. 8°. Breslau. 1861
Ueb. d. Errichtung e. jüd.-theolog. Facultät. [M39]. s8°. Wiesbaden. 1838
Unser Gottesdienst. [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1868
see ELBOGEN (I.) A. G., 1910.
" JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.* Divan; [*tr.*] v. A. G., nebst Biog. &c., 1851.
" SCHREIBER (E.) A. G. als Reformator d. Judenthums, 1879.

Geiger (Benno). I disegni del Magnasco. fol. [Padova. 1945]

Geijer (Erik Gustaf). Minnen. Utdrag ur Bref & dagböcker (1834). Utg. &c. med inledn. af F. Böök. 8°. [1915]

Geiger (Franz). Philon von Alexandria als sozialer Denker. [Tübinger Beitr. z. Alt., H14. M597]. 8°. St. 1932

Geiger (L. B.) La participation dans la phil. de S. Thomas d'Aquin. [Bibl. Thomiste, 23]. la8°. 1942

Geiger (Raymond). Berthold Mahn. Lettre-préf. de G. Duhamel. [Artistes du livre]. la8°. 1930

Geiger (Vincent Eply) & W. Bryarly. Trail to California: overland journal of G. & B. Ed., w. intr., by D. M. Potter. [Yale Hist. Publ.; MSS. &c., 20]. 8°. New Haven. 1945

Geijer (Erik Gustaf). Ur G.'s Brefväxling: familjbref (1799–1842), *see* SVENSKA memoarer &c., d7, 1903.

Geijerstam (Johan Gustaf af). Alte Briefe [Margit—Frau Gerdas Geheimnis—Das gelbe Haus]. Novellen. [Übers. v. F. Maro]. s8°. 1906
Boken om Lille-Bror. s8°. [1900]
Medusas hufvud: en spöksyn ur lifvet. 3^e uppl. s8°. [1908]
Thora. [*Germ. tr.*] s8°. Berlin. [1909]
Tragedia de un matrimonio. Versión por M. Asenjo. s8°. Leipzig. 1921

Geikie (James) [GEIKIE (JAMES MURDOCH)].
Structural & field geology. 5th ed., rev. by R. Campbell & R. M. Craig. 8°. E. 1940
see NEWBIGIN (M. I.) & J. S. FLETT. J. G., man & geologist, 1917.

Geikie (Roderick) & I. A. Montgomery.
The Dutch Barrier, 1705–19. With mem. of R. G. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1930

Geikie Cobb (Ivo), *see* WEYMOUTH (ANTHONY), *ps.*

Geikie-Cobb (William Frederick), *see* COBB (W. F. G.-)

Geil (William Edgar).
The sacred 5 of China. 8°. 1926

Geill (Torben), *see* ORLA-JENSEN (S.), E. OLSEN & T. G. Senility & intestinal flora, 1945.

Geiman (*gen.* **Vasily Aleksandrovich**), *1823–78.*
Vospominaniya (1845), *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t3, 1879.

***Geiriadur** prifysgol Cymru: a dict. of the Welsh lang. [Golygydd R. J. Thomas]. Rh. 1, A-Anghynanadwy. la8°. Caerdydd. 1950

Geiringer (Carl). Brahms, h. life & work. Tr. H. B. Weiner & B. Miall. 8°. [1936]
Haydn, a creative life in music. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Joseph Haydn. [Gr. Meister d. Musik; hrsg. E. Bücken]. 4°. Potsdam. [1932]
Musical instruments, th. hist. &c. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1943]

Geisberg (Max). Die Anfänge d. Kupferstiches. [Meister d. Graphik, B2]. 2.A. 4°. L. [1923]
Bilder-Katalog zu M. G. Der deutsche Einblatt-Holzschnitt in d. ersten Hälfte d. 16. Jhdts. Hrsg. H. Schmidt. 4°. München. [1930]
Die Stadt Münster; bearbt. v. M. G., 5T, *see* WESTFALEN. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler v. W., T41, 1932–37.

Geis de Guyon (Marie J. E. de), *baron de Pampelonne, see* PAMPELONNE.

Geiserich, *king of the Vandals, see* BLUNCK (H. F.) König G., Erzählung, 1936.

Geisler (Walter). Die Sprachen- u. Nationalitätenverhältnisse an d. deut. Ostgrenzen: Kritik &c. d. Spett. Karte, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergzb. 47 (Nr. 217), 1933.

Geismar (Maxwell). The last of the provincials: the Amer. novel, 1915–25. H. L. Mencken, S. Lewis, W. Cather, S. Anderson, F. S. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1947
Writers in crisis: the Amer. novel betw. 2 wars. R. Lardner, E. Hemingway, J. Dos Passos, W. Faulkner, T. Wolfe, J. Steinbeck. 8°. Boston. 1942

Geisow (Hans).
Die Seele d. Dritten Reiches. 8°. L. 1933

Geisser (Franz). Mo Ti, d. Künder d. allg. Menschenliebe. 8°. Bern. 1947

Geissmar (Berta). The baton & the jackboot. Recoll^s. of mus. life [*chiefly of* W. Furtwaengler & Sir T. Beecham]. 8°. [1944]

Geistliche Dichtung d. Ma.; hrsg. F. Maurer, B6, 1934, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Geistl. Dicht.

Geitel (Max). Gesch. d. Dampfmaschine bis J. Watt. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 49]. s8°. L. [1913]

Gejlager (A. I.) Nord for Horsens Fjord. Folkemindeoptegnelser. [Dan. Folkeminder, 55]. 8°. 1946

Gelasius I, *St., pope, see* KOCH (H.) G. im kirchenpolit. Dienste s. Vorgänger, 468–92, 1935.

Gelber (Lionel Morris).
Peace by power. s8°. O. 1942
The rise of Anglo-American friendship: a study in world politics, 1898–1906. la8°. 1938
War for power & power for peace, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. C. 6, 1940.

Geldart (William Martin). Elements of Eng. law. Rev. by Sir W. Holdsworth. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd rev. ed.] s8°. 1929

Gelder (George Stuart).
The Chinese communists. s8°. 1946
see LAWRENCE (A.) & G. S. G. Young Lorenzo: early life of D. H. Lawrence, 1931.

Gelder (Hendrik Enno van), *see* DEGENER (F. S.) Jan Steen; notes by G., 1927.

Gelder (Jan Gerrit van). Vincent van Gogh: The potato eaters; intr. by G., adapt. f. the Dutch, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 17 1947.

Geldern (Simon v.), *1720–89, see* HEYMANN (F.) Chevalier v. G., 1937.

Geldorpius (Henricus) [*ps.* GRATIANUS VERUS], *1522–85.* Ruardi Tappart apotheosis, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Geleta (Joseph), *see* FORBATH (L.) The new Mongolia, as rel. by G., tr., 1936.

Geleynssen de Jongh (Wollebrandt).
De Remonstrantie. Uitg. W. Caland. [Linschoten-Vereening. Werken, 31]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1929

Gélis (Edouard). L'horlogerie ancienne: hist., décor & technique. Préf. de R. Badiou. 8°. [1950]

Gélis (François de). Un ami de Marie-Antoinette. Le cte Axel de Fersen, gr. maréchal de Suède. s8°. [1935]

Gell (*Hon. Mrs.* **Edith Mary**), *wife of Philip Lyttelton Gell.* John Franklin's bride, Eleanor A. Porden, 1795–1825. 8°. [1930]

Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott). Das Leben d. schwed. Gräfin v. G . . . , *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B5, 1933.
Sämmtl. Fabeln u. Erzählungen. Illustr. v. G. Osterwald. la8°. L. 1844
Die zärtl. Schwestern, Lustspiel (1747), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B6, 1933.

Gelli (Giov. Batt.) The Circe. 10 dialogues betw. Ulysses & sev. men transform'd into beasts. Done out of Ital. by Tho. Brown. s8°. 1702

Gellius (Aulus). Noctium Attic. libri 20. Ex rec. M. Hertz. ed. minor 2^a. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1886
see GÖTZ (G.), *ed.* Trogus u. G. bei R. de Diceto, 1926.

Gelman (Khristofor Vsevolod.) Izsledovanie prorivov reki Amu-Dari, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn.10, 1879.

Gelmersen (Grigory Petrovich) [HELMERSEN].
Chudskoe ozero i verkhove reki Narovi. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t7]. 8°. 1865

Gelzer (Carl Ital). Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener. [Hermes: Zeitschr. f. Klass. Philol. Einzelschr., H3]. 8°. 1937

Gelzer (Matthias). Cn. Pomp. Strabo u. d. Aufstieg s. Sohnes Magnus, 1942, *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.

Das erste Konsulat d. Pompeius &c., *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.

Pompeius. 8°. München. [1949]

Vom röm. Staat. 2B. s8°. L. [1943]

Gemähling (Paul). Les grands économistes. Textes & comms.
2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1933

Gemäldegalerie, *Berlin, see* Königliches Museum.

Gembarzewski (Milosz). Muzyk sposród ludu. Wspomnienie o Józefie Pomaranskim. s8°. [1937]

Gemelli (*Fr.* **Agostino**), *see* Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbsdarst., B7, 1929.

Gemelli (Carlo). Storia d. relaz. diplomat. tra la Sicilia e la Toscana, 1848–9, con. doc. ined. s8°. Torino. 1853

Gemelli-Careri (Giovanni Francesco), *see* Thévenot (J. de). Ind. travels of T. & C.; ed. S. Sen, 1949.

Gemistus (Georgius), *called* "*Pletho*" [G. Gémiste], *see* Anastos (M. V.) P.'s calendar & liturgy, 1948.

Gemito (Vincenzo). Disegni di G. 40 riproduzioni. Presentaz. di O. H. Giglioli. fol. Firenze. [1944]

Gemperle (J. C.) Belg. u. schweizer. Städteverfassungsgesch. im Mittelalter. la8°. Wetteren. 1943

Génard (François). *The school of woman: mem. of Constantia. Tr. s8°. 1753

Gendarme de Bévotte (Georges).
Souve. d'un universitaire. s8°. 1938

Gendre (J. L.) Intr. à l'ét. du jugement probable. la8°. 1947

Genealogical. *G. acc. of the family of Beatson, 1860, *see* Beatson (A. J.)

G. tracts. Prep. for publ. by T. O'Raithbheartaigh. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] [v]1. 8°. D. 1932

1, Intr. to Book of genealogies, by D. MacFirbhiaigh—Anc. tract on the distrib. of the Aithech-thuatha—The Lecan misc.

Généalogies. Quelques g. annot., 2p, 1936–41, *see* Roland, *ps.*

Genealogischer und Post-Kalender, 1800. s8°. [1799]

For later issues see Historisch-genealog. Kal.

Genealogists' (The) magazine. Offic. organ of the Soc. of G. v1–10 (Apr. 1925 – Dec. 1950). [1–4 *b. in* 1v]. 8°. [1928–50]

,, ,, Index, v1–4 [*b. w.* v1–4]. 8°. 1930

***Genealogy (The)** of the Kings of Britain, supposed to be wr. by Peter de Ickham, 1275, *see* Goldsmid (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr., 11, 1885.

Genelli (Buonaventura). Umrisse zu Dante's Göttlicher Komödie. n. Ausg. v. M. Jordan. obl. 4°. L. 1867

***General** descr. of Shanghae &c., 1850, *see* Medhurst (W. H.)

General Export Association of Sweden, *see* Nylander (E.), *ed.* Mod. Sweden, 1937.

General Register Office, *see* Registrar General.

Generalstaben, 1873–1923. En minnesskrift. la8°. 1923

Genese (Robert William), *see* Forder (H. G.) Calculus of extens., incl. ex. by G., 1941.

Genet, *ps., of the New Yorker, see* Flanner (J.)

Genet (Edmond Charles), *1763–1834, see* Minnigerode (M.) Jefferson, friend of France: career of E. C. G., 1928.

Geneva [Genève]. Geneva & the drift to war; by Sir N. Angell &c., *see* Geneva Inst. of Internat. Rel. Problems of peace, s12, 1938.

Letter (A) f. the pastors & professors of Geneva to the Univ. of Oxford, w. Ans. Tr. [*& text* Literæ &c., *w. sep. tp. & pagin.* P2970]. s4°. E. 1707

Geneva [*continued*].

Livre des Anglois à Genève. With notes by J. S. Burn. [P2997]. 8°. 1831

Rep. of the Com. of Experts constit. by G. decision of Sept. 1928, 1929, *see* Reparation Payments.

Musée d'Art & d'Hist.

Les chefs-d'œuvre du Musée du Prado: Exposition, 1939. la8°. [Genève. 1939]

Geneva Institute of Internat. Relations.

Problems of peace. Lect. deliv. at the G.I. of I.R. s3–8, 10–13. 8°. 1929–38

The following have sub-titles as below:—

10, Anarchy or world order, by R. B. Mowat &c.

11, The League & the future of the collective system, by H. S. Morrison &c.

12, Geneva & the drift to war, by Sir N. Angell &c.

13, War is not inevitable, by F. Walters &c.

Genevoix (Maurice). L'assassin. s8°. [1930]

Bernard. [Un homme & sa vie]. Roman. s8°. [1938]

La dernière harde. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Neath Verdun, Aug.–Oct. 1914. Pref. by E. Lavisse. Tr. H. G. Richards. s8°. 1916

Rémi des Rauches. Roman. [repr.] s8°. [1947]

Rroû. Roman. s8°. [1931]

Sanglar. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Genévrier (Pierre). Walter Scott, historien franç., ou le roman tourangeau de Quentin Durward. la8°. Tours. 1935

Genevsky (Aleksandr Fedorovich Ilin-), *see* Ilin-Genevsky.

Gengaro (Maria Luisa). Il Beato Angelico a San Marco. fol. Bergamo. [1944]

Raffaello: la stanza della Segnatura. 2a ed. fol. Bergamo. [1944]

Umanesimo e Rinascimento. [St. dell' arte class. e ital., v3]. la8°. Torino. 1944

Gengenbach (Pamphilius), *see* Stütz (F.) Technik d. kurzen Reimpaare d. P. G. &c., 1912.

Genghis Khan, *see* Jenghis Khan.

Gengoux (Jacques). La symbolique de Rimbaud: le système, ses sources. 8°. [1947]

Genia. Comrade G.; tr., 1941, *see* Demianova (G.)

Géniaux (Charles).

Les hiboux. Roman. s8°. [1929]

Genicot (L.) L'écon. rurale namur. au bas moyen âge, 1199–1429. [Univ. de Louvain. Rec. de travaux d'hist. &c., s3, fasc. 17]. [t]1. la8°. Louvain. 1943

1, La seigneurie foncière.

***Genji** Monogatari; tr. Suyematz Kenchio, 1882, *see* Murasaki (*Lady*).

Genkai (Aomi-no Mabito). Le voyage de Kanshin en Orient (742–54); tr. J. Takakusu, *see* Ecole Fr. d'Extr. Or. Bull., t28 (1928), 1929.

Genko (Anatol N.), *see* Henko (A. N.)

Genlis (*Mme* **de**) [†Brulart de Sillery (Stéphanie Félicité), *ctsse de G., aft. marq. de Sillery*]. Le comte de Corke; suivi de six nouvelles. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1805

Contes moraux. s8°. 1868

Mémoires. Préf. par J. Lucas-Dubreton. 2t. s8°. 1928

Mémoires inéd. p. s. à l'hist. des 18e & 19e siècles. 6t. s8°. 1825

Les parvenus. 2t. 8°. 1819

,, ,, 3e éd. 3t. s8°. 1819

Les petits émigrés. 8e éd. 2t. s8°. 1828

La religion considérée comme l'unique base du bonheur &c. 8°. Orléans. 1787

see Sartory (*Mme* de). *Le duc de Lauzun, p.s. de suite à l'Hist. de la duchesse de La Vallière par Mad. de G., réimpr., 2t, 1808.

Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople, 5th cent., see* Diekamp (F.), *ed.* Analecta patristica, Texte u. Abh., 1938.

Gennep (Arnold van). Le folklore du Dauphiné (Isère). 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1932–33

Manuel de folklore franç. contemp.

t1 [*in* 4p, *pagin. cont.*], 3, 4 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1937–49

li, ii, Intr. gén.—Du berceau à la tombe, 2p.

liii, iv, Cérémonies périod., cycliques &c., pl, 2.

3, Questionnaires.—Provinces & pays.—Bibliog. méthod.

4, Bibliog. (fin).—Index.

Gennrich (Friedrich). Grundriss e. Formenlehre d. m.-a. Liedes als Grundlage e. musikal. Formenlehre d. Liedes. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1932

Genoa [Genova; Genua]. Codice diplomat. d. Repubbl. di Genova, 958–1163. A cura di C. Imperiale. [Ist. St. Ital. Fonti per la st. d'It. Carte e scr., sec. 10–12]. v1. la8°. 1936

Museo Civico, *see* Corpus vasorum ant., Italia, fasc. 19, Mus. Civ. di G.-Pegli; a cura di L. B. Brea, 1942.

see Columbus (C.) C. C.: docs. & proofs of h. Genoese origin; Eng.-Germ. ed., 1932.

Genossenschaft f. Reform im Judenthum.

1. Bericht. [M32]. 8°. 1845

Genovés (Vicente). San Vicente Ferrer en la politica de su tiempo. [Inst. de Est. Polit. Anejo al N.11 de la Revista]. 8°. 1943

Genovesi (Antonio), *see* Monti (G. M.) 2 gr. riformatori del settecento: A. G. &c., 1926.

Gensel (Walther), *see* Velasquez. V.: d. Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. G., 1905.

Genshin. G.'s Ojo yoshu: coll. essays on birth into Paradise; tr. A. K. Reischauer, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan, s2, v7, 1930.

Gent, *see* Ghent.

Gentche (*Dr.*), *see* Häntzsche (J. C.)

Genthe (Arnold).

As I remember. la8°. [1937]

Gentile & Jew: symposium of future of the Jewish people, 1945, *see* Newman (C.), *ed.*

Gentile (Giovanni).

La filos. dell'arte. 8°. Milano. 1931

Memorie ital. e problemi d. filos. e d. vita. 8°. Firenze. 1936

Orig. e dottrina d. Fascismo. 8°. 1929

Il pensiero ital. d. sec. 19. Discorso. 8°. Milano. 1928

I profeti d. Risorgimento ital. 2a ed. riv. 8°. Firenze. [1928]

see Holmes (R. W.) Idealism of G. G., 1937

,, Romanelli (P.) G.: philos. of G. G., 1938.

Gentile (Pietro) [Gentil de Vendosme (Pierre)], *see* Balbi (H. A.) Some bibliog. notes on 1st bk. pr. on the siege of Malta (1565) wr. by P. G. &c., 1932.

***Gentilhomme campagnard (Le)**: proverbe dramat., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t3, 1785.

Gentilis (Albericus).

De jure belli libri 3. [C. E. for I. P.] 2v. la8°. O. 1933

1, Photogr. reprod. of ed. of 1612.

2, Tr. by J. C. Rolfe. Intr. by C. Phillipson.

see Molen (G. H. J. v. d.) A. G. & the development of internat. law, 1937.

Gentizon (Paul).

La conquête de l'Ethiopie. s8°. 1936

Mustapha Kemal ou l'Orient en marche. 8° [1929]

Gentleman. *Institucion (The) of a g., 1568, repr., 1839, *see* Institution.

Gentleman (A), *ps.* *A new & compl. hist. of Essex, 6v, 1770–72, *see* Muilman (P.)

Gentleman (The) & lady's museum; or, Court, city & country magazine of lit. &c. v1 (Jan.-Dec. 1777). [*? no more publ.*] 8°. 1777

Gentleman of Elvas, *ps.* *Discovery &c. of Terra Florida by Soto, *var. eds., see* Soto (F. de).

Gentleman of Middlesex, *ps., see* Johnston (J.), *of Middlesex.*

Gentleman of the army, *ps., see* Railton (J.)

Gentleman of Virginia, *ps.* Poems on several occasions, 1736, *see* Poems.

Gentleman with a Duster, *ps.* [*i.e.* Harold Begbie]. The Laslett affair, 1930, *see* Laslett.

Gentleman (Francis). Royal fables. s8°. 1776

The tobacconist, altered f. Ben Jonson, *see* London stage, v2, 1825.

Gentleman's diary (The), or The mathematical repository. Almanack, 1754, 1777. s8°. 1754–77

Gentleman's magazine (The). n.s. [5th], v12–v253 [*of whole series*]. 8°. 1874–82

v16 (Jan.–June 1876) *is the last vol. entitled* "entirely new series". July–Dec. 1876 *has* 146 year of publ. *on tp.* Jan.–June 1877 *is called* vol. 240.

Gentleman's magazine library. Ed. G. L. Gomme. 8°. 1884
Popular superstitions. 1884.

Gentleman's magazine of fashion, fancy costumes, & the regimentals of the army. v1, 2, 4–6, 8, s2, v2. 1828–29, 1831–33, 1835, 1840. [v5, 6, 8, s2, v2 *no tp*s.] 8°. 1828–40

Gentleness & nobility, by J. Heywood? 1535, *var. ed*s., *see* HEYWOOD (J.)

Gentry (Helen), *see* GREENHOOD (D.) & H. G. Chronology of bks. & printing, rev. ed., 1936.

Gentry (Howard Scott). Rio Mayo plants. Flora & veget. of the valley of the Rio Mayo, Sonora. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Publ. 527]. la8°. Wash. 1942

Gentz (Friedrich v.) Mém. s. la paix maritime of March 1810. Intr. by C. C. B. Buckland. 8°. O. 1931
Tagebücher, 1829–31. Hrsg. A. Fournier u. A. Winkler. 8°. Zürich. [1920]
see BUCKLAND (C. S. B.) F. v. G.'s rel. w. Brit. govt., 1809–12, 1933.
,, GUGLIA (E.) F. v. G., 1901.
,, MANN (G.) Secretary of Europe: life of F. G.; tr., 1946.

***Genuine** narr. of the theatrical trans. of Mr. J. Henderson, 2nd ed., 1777, *see* DAVIES (T.)

Gény (François), *see* SCIENCE. S. of legal method: essays by var. a. [F. G. &c.]; tr., 1921.

Geodaetisk Institut, *see* LEHMANN (I.) Transmission times for seismic waves &c. (G. I. Meddel. No. 5), 1934.

Geoffrey (Theodate), *ps.*, *see* WAYMAN (*Mrs.* D. G.)

Geoffrin (*Mme* **Marie Thérèse**),
see MARTIN (M.) Une Française à Varsovie en 1766, 1935.
,, PHOTIADÈS (C.) La reine des Lanturelus, M. T. G., 1928.
,, TORNEZY (A.) Un bureau d'esprit au 18e s.: le salon de Mme G., 1895.

Geoffroy-Château (Louis Napoléon).
*Napoléon & la conquête du monde, 1812–32. Hist. de la monarchie univ. 8°. 1836

Geoffroy de Grandmaison (Charles Alexandre). L'Espagne & Napoléon. [t]3, 1812–14. 8°. [1931]
L'expéd. franç. d'Espagne en 1823. Avec 11 lettres inéd. de Chateaubriand. s8°. [1928]

Geoghegan (*l'abbé* **Ma**), *see* MACGEOGHEGAN (J.)

Geografia de Marruecos &c., t1, 1935, *see* MARRUECOS.

"Geographia." Greater London atlas, including outer suburbs & postal area. 4th rev. ed. 8°. [1932?]

***Geographical** (A) & hist. descr. of the princ. objects of pres. war in the West Indies &c., 1741, *see* WEST INDIES.

Geographical Congress (International). Internat. Geogr. Congr., Cambridge, 1928. Rep. of proc. publ. by the Executive Comm. 8°. C. 1930
see OGILVIE (A. G.), *ed.* Gt. Brit.: essays in regional geogr.; publ., 12th I.G.C., 1928; 2nd ed., 1930.

Geographical journal, *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

Geographical magazine, The. v1–13, 16, 17, 19–22. la8°. 1935–50

Geographical Society of Australasia, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF A.

Geographical Society of Ireland. Irish geography. Bulletin of Geogr. Soc. of I. v1, 1944–48. 8°. D. [1948]

Géographie universelle. Publ. s. la dir. de P. Vidal de la Blache & L. Gallois. t1–3, 4i, ii, 5, 6i, ii, 7i, ii, 8, 9i, ii, 10, 11i, ii, 12, 13i, ii, 14, 15i, ii. [6i, 2e éd.] la8°. *Colin.* 1927–48
1, Les Iles Brit.; par A. Demangeon.
2, Belgique, Pays-Bas, Luxembourg; par A. Demangeon.
3, Etats scandinaves, Régions polaires boréales; par M. Zimmermann.
4, Europe cent.; par E. de Martonne, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
p1, Généralités—Allemagne.
p2, Suisse — Autriche — Hongrie — Tchécoslov.—Pologne—Roumanie.
5, Etats de la Baltique, Russie; par P. Camena d'Almeida.

Géographie universelle [*continued*].
6, La France, 2p.
p1, France physique, par E. de Martonne.
p2, France économique & humaine, par A. Demangeon, 2v [*pagin. cont.*]
7, Méditerranée, Péninsules méditerranéennes, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
p1, Généralités; par M. Sorre & J. Sion, Espagne—Portugal; par M. Sorre.
p2, Italie; par J. Sion, Pays balkan.; par Y. Chataigneau & J. Sion.
8, Asie occident.; par R. Blanchard, Haute Asie; par F. Grenard.
9, Asie des Moussons; par J. Sion, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
10, Océanie; par P. Privat-Deschanel, Régions polaires australes; par M. Zimmermann.
11, Afrique septentr. & occid.; par A. Bernard, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
p1, Généralités—Afrique du Nord.
p2, Sahara—Afr. occid.
12, Afrique équator., orient. & australe; par F. Maurette.
13, Amérique septentr.; par H. Baulig, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
p1, Généralités—Canada.
p2, Etats Unis.
14, Mexique, Amérique cent.; par M. Sorre.
15, Amérique du Sud; par P. Denis, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]

Geographische Wochenschrift. Beih. 2. 8°. Breslau. 1933
see VOIGT (M.) Kafiristan, 1933. [Beih. 2.]

Geographisches Jahrbuch. B42–54, 56, 58–59 (1927–39, 1941, 1943–8). 8°. Gotha. 1928–49

Geography. Hist. (An) g. of Eng. bef. 1800, 1936, *see* DARBY (H. C.), *ed.*

Geological magazine (The). v65–87. 8°. 1928–50

Geological Survey of England & Wales [GEOLOGICAL SURVEY & MUSEUM].
British regional geology. 8°. 1935–48
see CHATWIN (C. P.) Hampshire Basin & adj. areas; 2nd ed., 1948.
,, DEWEY (H.) S.-W. Eng., 2nd ed., 1948.
,, EASTWOOD (T.) N. Eng., 1935.
,, EDMUNDS (F. H.) Wealden distr., 1935.
,, —— & K. P. OAKLEY. C. Eng. distr., 1936.
,, MACGREGOR (M.) & A. G. MACGREGOR. Midland Valley of Scotland, 1936.
,, PHEMISTER (J.) Scotland: N. Highlands, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, POCOCK (R. W.) & T. H. WHITEHEAD. The Welsh Borderland, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, PRINGLE (J.) South of Scotland, 1935.
,, —— & T. N. GEORGE. S. Wales, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, READ (H. H.) The Grampian Highlands, 1935.
,, RICHEY (J. E.) Scotland, the tertiary volcanic districts, 1935; 2nd ed., rev., 1948.
,, SHERLOCK (R. L.) London & Thames valley, 1935.
,, SMITH (B.) & T. N. GEORGE. N. Wales, 1935.
,, WELCH (F. B. A.) & R. CROOKALL. Brit. reg. geol.: Bristol & Glouc. distr., 1935; 2nd ed. by G. A. Kellaway & F. B. A. W., 1948.
,, WILSON (V.) E. Yorks. & Lincolnshire, 1948.
,, WRAY (D. A.) The Pennines & adjacent areas, 1936; 2nd ed., 1948.
MEMOIRS. 8°. 1928–49
see BROMEHEAD (C. E. N.), W. EDWARDS, D. A. WRAY &c. Geol. of the co. around Holmfirth & Glossop, 1933.
,, BUCHAN (S.) Water supply of London f. underground sources, 1938.
,, CARRUTHERS (R. G.) &c. Geol. of Alnwick distr., 1930.
,, —— Geol. of the Cheviot Hills, 1932.
,, DINES (H. G.) & F. H. EDMUNDS. Geol. of co. around Reigate &c., 1933.
,, DUNHAM (K. C.) Geol. of N. Pennine orefield, v1, 1948.
,, EASTWOOD (T.) Geol. of the Maryport distr., 1930.
,, FLETT (J. S.) & J. B. HILL. Geol. of Lizard, 1946.

Geological Survey of England & Wales [*continued*].
MEMOIRS [*continued*].
see MITCHELL (G. H.), J. V. STEPHENS &c. Geol. of co. around Barnsley, 1947.
,, RICHARDSON (L.) Co. around Cirencester, 1933.
,, —— Co. around Moreton in Marsh, 1929.
,, —— Wells &c. of Leicestershire, 1931.
,, ——, W. J. ARKELL &c. Geol. of co. around Witney, 1946.
,, STEPHENS (J. V.) Wells & springs of Derbyshire, 1929.
,, TAYLOR (J. H.) Petrology of Northamp ton sand ironstone formation, 1949.
,, TONKS (L. H.) &c. Geol. of Manchester &c., 1931.
,, TROTTER (F. M.) & S. E. HOLLINGWORTH. Geol. of the Brampton distr., 1932.
,, WEDD (C. B.) &c. Co. around Oswestry, 1929.
,, —— Geol. of co. around Wrexham, p2, 1928.
,, WHITE (H. J. O.) Geol. of co. nr. Ramsgate &c., 1928.
,, —— Geol. of co. nr. Saffron Walden, 1928.
,, WHITEHEAD (T. H.) & R. W. POCOCK. Dudley & Bridgnorth, 1947.
,, ——, T. ROBERTSON &c. Co. betw. Wolverhampton & Oakengates, 1928.
,, WRAY (D. A.) Geol. of co. around Huddersfield &c., 1930.

Geological Survey of Ireland.
see HALLISSY (T.) Barytes in Ireland, 1923.
,, KILROE (J. B.) Descr. of soil-geology of Ireland &c., 1907.
,, WRIGHT (W. B.) Geol. of Ballycastle coalfield, Co. Antrim, 1924.

Geological Survey of Scotland.
see EYLES (V. A.), J. B. SIMPSON &c. Geol. of Cent. Ayrshire, 2nd ed., 1949.
,, RICHEY (J. E.) Guide to geol. model of Ardnamurchan, 1934.
,, SIMPSON (J. B.) & J. E. RICHEY. Geol. of Sanquhar coalfield &c., 1936.

Geologische Bundesanstalt [K. K. GEOLOG. REICHSANSTALT]. Abhdlg. B24, H1, 2. fol. Wien. 1927
see GORDON (M. M. O.) Das Grödener-, Fassa- u. Enneberggebiet in d. Südtiroler Dolomiten, 3T, 1927. [24i, ii].

***Geomyler (Le)**; tr. de l'arabe, 2p, 1729, *see* VILLARS (*l'abbé* DE).

Geoponica. Geoponicon in sermonem Syr. vers. quæ supersunt. Ed. P. A. de Lagarde. 8°. Lips. 1860

Georg (Manfred). Ein Mensch v.1917, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.

George, *bp. of the Arabs, d. 724.* Poemi siriaci (8 sec.); *ed.* V. Ryssel, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti (Mem.), s4, v9, 1892.

George, *Galesiota, 13 cent.* In obitu Theodori Xanthopuli [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

George I, *king of Great Britain & Ireland.*
H.M.'s speech to both Houses of Parl., 27 May 1723. [P3156]. fol. 1723
see DRÖGEREIT (R.) Testament König Georgs I u. d. Frage d. Personalunion zw. Eng. u. Hannover, 1937.
,, MICHAEL (W.) England under G. I; tr., v1, 2, 1936–39.
,, PETER I, *emp. of Russia.* Memorial pres. to the King by M. Wesselofski, 1719: H.M.'s ans. &c., 1720.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The 4 Georges, 1935.
,, POVEY (C.) *Subjects (The) represent. &c., deliv. to King &c., 1717.

George II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
see BALLANTYNE (G.) Vindic. of the heredit. right of G. II to the crown, 1745.
,, DAVIES (J. D. G.) A king in toils [*i.e.* G. II], 1938.
,, HERVEY (J. H., *baron*). Some materials twds. Mem. of r. of G. II, 3v, 1931.
,, PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF LORDS. The humble addr. of the Lords, pres. to H.M., & H.M.'s answer &c., 1743.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The 4 Georges, 1935.
,, PHILIP V, *k. of Spain.* Cotejo de la cond. de S. M. &c. His Cath. Maj.'s conduct comp. w. H. Brit. Maj. &c., 14 Jan. 1739, 1739.

George III, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
Correspond., 1760–83. Pr. f. papers at Windsor Castle. Arr. & ed. by Sir J. Fortescue. Addit. & corr. (v1), by L. B. Namier. 8°. M'ter. 1937
*Letter (A) to the K. . . . [*i.e.* G. III] rel. to immed. declar. of war against France. 4°. 1792
Letters. Ed. B. Dobrée. 8°. [1935]
Letters to Ld. Bute, 1756–66. Ed. w. intr. by R. Sedgwick. 8°. 1939
see BARNES (D. G.) G. III & W. Pitt, 1783–1806, 1939.
,, BOUSTEAD (G. M.) The lone monarch [*i.e.* G. III], 1940.
,, BUTTERFIELD (H.) G. III, Ld. North & the people, 1779–80, 1949.
,, DAVIES (J. D. G.) G. III: rec. of reign, 1936.
,, GUTTMACHER (M. S.) America's last king: interpret. of madness of G. III, 1941.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The 4 Georges, 1935.
,, STUART (D. M.) The daughters of G. III, 1939.
,, THOMSON (R.) Acc. of processions &c. obs. in coron. of Kings of Eng., 1820.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) Royal G., 1937.
,, WITHERS (P.) *Hist. of the royal malady &c., 1789.

George IV, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, form. Prince Regent.* *Acc. (An) of the visit of H.R.H. the Prince Regent w. the Emp. of all the Russias & the King of Prussia to the Corp. of London in June, 1814. fol. [1814]
*Admonitory (An) letter to the Pr. of Wales on subject of the late delicate inquiry &c. 5th ed. [P3132]. 8°. 1806
Letters, 1812–30. Ed. A. Aspinall. Intr. by C. K. Webster. 3v. 8°. C. 1938
*Plain (A) statement of the case rel. to intended establishment of Pr. of Wales &c. [*b. w.* Cawthorne (J.) Candid enq., 2nd ed., 1786]. 8°. 1795
*Strictures on Cobbet's unmanly obs. rel. to the delicate investig., & a reply to the Ans. to An admonitory letter to the Pr. of Wales. By the a. of the Admon. letter. [P3132]. 8°. 1806
see BOUTET DE MONVEL (R.) G. Brummell & G. IV, 1906.
,, BOWMAN (W. D.) The divorce case of Q. Caroline: acc. of r. of G. IV &c., 1930.
,, CAWTHORNE (J.) Candid enquiry into case of Pr. of Wales, 1786.
,, CLAUDIO, *ps.* Antidote to poison, reply to Jefferys' attack upon the Pr. of Wales, 1806.
,, CRESTON (D.) The Regent & h. daughter, 1932; 1933.
,, FLORIZEL. Poet. epistle f. F. [*i.e.* G., Pr. of Wales] to Perdita, 2nd ed., 1781.
,, FULFORD (R.) G. the Fourth, 1935; rev. & enl. ed., 1949.
,, JEFFERYS (N.) *Letter to N. J. on h. pamph. &c., 1806.
,, —— *Patriot's review of Mr. J.' pamph. resp. conduct of the Pr. of Wales &c., 1806.
,, —— Refut. of falsehoods &c. in publ^s. in reply to the Review of the conduct of the Pr. of Wales &c., 1806.
,, MILES (W. A.) *Letter to the Pr. of Wales, on applic. to Parl. to discharge debts, 1795]?
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The 4 Georges, 1935.
,, SERGEANT (P. W.) G., Prince & Regent, 1935.
,, THOMSON (G. E.) The 1st gentleman, G. IV, 1931.
,, WITHERS (P.) *The crisis: remarks on A letter [*by P. W.*] to the Pr. of Wales on h. marriage w. Mrs. Fitzherbert &c., 1789.

George V, *king of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of ceremony in Westminster Hall, May 9th 1935, on occ. of present. of addr. by both Houses of Parl. to King G. V, on the celebr. of the Silver Jubilee. la8°. [C.] 1935
Form &c. of service, Westminster Abbey, 7 July 1929, in thanksgiving to God for deliv. f. illness &c. sfol. [1929]
Hail & farewell. The passing of King G. V. la8°. *Times.* 1936

George V, *king of Gt. Brit.* [*continued*].
His Majesty's speeches. Record of the Silver Jubilee. la8°. 1935
Jubilee speeches, w. Primate's address &c. [M634]. 4°. 1935
King G. V in h. own words. [Speeches &c.; ed.] by F. A. Mackenzie. 8°. 1929
King's pictures f. Buckingham Palace, Windsor Castle & Hampton Court. Sel. by Sir L. Cust. 4°. [1934]
*Reign of G. V. Represent. subjects of the King. 2v. 4°. 1913
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) King G. V: a sketch &c., 1929.
,, BRYANT (A.) G. V, 1936.
,, BUCHAN (J.) The King's Grace, 1910–35, 1935.
,, CARRINGTON (C. E.) Life & reign of King G., 1936.
,, CORONATION. C. of G. V & Q. Mary, 22nd June, 1911: categories of persons who rec. the King's invit. &c., 1911.
,, —— The Eng. C. service: C.s. of G. V &c., w. intr. &c. by E. C. Ratcliff, 1936.
,, DENT (R. C.) Life story of King G. V, 1930.
,, EDWARD VII, *k. of Eng.* A royal corr.: letters of Ed. VII & G. V to Adm. Stephenson, 1938.
,, GIBBS (*Sir* P.), *ed.* G. the Faithful, 1865–1936, 1936.
,, GORE (J.) King G. V: a personal mem., 1941.
,, HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.) Our King & Queen, 3v, 1930.
,, ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Silver Jubilee Record No., K. G. & Q. Mary, 1910–35, 1935.
,, INDIA. Hist. record of Imperial visit to India, 1911, 1914.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) 25 yrs. of the reign of K. G. V, 1935.
,, SMITH (A. A.) Our sailor King, 1910.
,, SOMERVELL (D. C.) Reign of King G. V, 1935.
,, TIMES (THE). King & people, 1910–35, 1935.

George VI, *king of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of arrangements & proc. in Westminster Hall, May 7th 1937, luncheon of Empire Parl. Assoc. at wh. K. G. VI welcomed the prime ministers & o. delegates to the Imp. Conf. &c. la8°. 1937
see ALINGTON (C. A.), R. J. CAMPBELL &c. Sermons for coron. of K. G. VI, 1937.
,, BOLITHO (H.) G. VI, 1937.
,, CORONATION. Ceremonies to be obs. at c. &c., 12th May, 1937.
,, —— C. of K. G. & Q. Elizabeth, May 12, 1937, souvenir progr., 1937.
,, —— Form &c. of service, c. of G. VI & Q. Eliz., 1937.
,, DARBYSHIRE (T.) King G. VI, 1937.
,, GREAT SYNAGOGUE, *London.* Prayer & thanksgiving for coron. &c. of K. G. &c., 1937.
,, ILLUST. LONDON NEWS (THE). Coronation Rec. No., King G. &c., 1937.
,, LASCELLES (*Hon. Mrs.* F.) *Our King & Queen, 1937.
,, LONDON: CIVIC &C. INSTITUTIONS. Roy. luncheon to G. VI &c., at Guildhall, 19 May, 1937 [*invitation &c.*], 1937.
,, ROYAL ACADEMY. Exhib. of the King's pictures, 1946–47: cat., 1946.
,, WULFF (L.) Silver wedding: rec. of 25 Royal yrs., 1948.

George VI, *king of Gt. Brit., 1900–25, ps.*
*The reign of George VI, 1900–25; a forecast, 1763. Republ. by C. Oman. s8°. 1899

George, *knight of Hungary* [GEORGIUS, *miles de Ungaria*]. Visiones Georgii in Purgatorio S. Patricii, 1353; ed. L. L. Hammerich, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B18, 1930–31.

George, *Metochita.* Hist. dogmat. lib. 1–3 [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t8, 10, 1871–1905.

George, *abp. of Nicomedia, see* GEORGIUS, *Nicomediensis.*

George, *of Pisidia.* Ἑξαήμερον. Opus sex dierum, seu Mundi opificium. Eiusd. De vanitate vitae. Gr., & Lat. vers. expressa per F. Morellum. 4°. Lutetiae. 1585

George, *of Pisidia* [*continued*].
Shestodnev v slavyano-russkom perevode 1385 g. [*Ed.*] I. A. Shlyapkina. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 32]. fol. 1882
see AKATHIST HYMN. The A.h. [*by* G. of P.?] & little compline, Gr. text w. Eng., 1919.

George [*of Podiebrad*], *king of Bohemia, see* DENIS (E.) Fin de l'indépend. bohême, p1, G. de P. &c., 1930.

George, *Saint.* George of Lydda. Study of the cultus of St. G. in Ethiopia. Ethiopic texts in facs. [*incl.* Encomium by Theodotus, Bp. of Ancyra] w. tr. & intr. by Sir E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1930
,, ,, Tr. & intr. [*only*]. 8°. 1930
The martyrdom & miracles of St. George of Cappadocia. Coptic texts ed. w. Eng. tr. by E. A. W. Budge. [Or. Text s., 1]. 8°. 1888
see DENISOV (L.) Jizn i chudesa Sv. G., 1904.
,, GORDON (E. O.) St. G., 2nd ed., 1909.
,, HANSEN (O.), *ed.* Bruchstücke e. soghd. Vers. d. G.-passion, 1941.
,, MARCUS (G. J.) St. G. of Eng., 1929.
,, MASEFIELD (J.) A play of St. G., 1948.
,, REES-JONES (W. A.) St. G., the Order of St. G. & the Church of St. G. in Stamford, 1349–1449, 1937.
,, SMIRNOV (YA. I.) Ustyujskoe izvayanie Sv. G., 1916.
,, THURSTON (H.) St. G., 1892.

George II, *duke of Saxony-Meiningen, see* REGER (M.) Briefwechsel mit Herzog G. II. v. S.-M., 1949.

George, *of Trebizond* [GEORGIUS, *Trapezuntius*]. De artificio Ciceronianae orationis pro Q. Ligurio, *see* ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (Q.) In Ciceronis orat. comm., 1519.

George 'Abhdisho', *patriarch of Babylon, of the Chaldaeans.* [Encyclical letter to the Nestorians, *in Syriac.* P3054]. 8°. Mossoul. 1895

George Aleksandrovich, *prince.* Katalog biblioteki Kn. G. A. v Abastumane. Kavkaz &c. Sostavil K. N. Begichev. la8°. Tiflis. 1894

George William Frederick Charles, *2nd duke of Cambridge.* Cat. of coll. of pictures & hist. portr. sold by Christie, 11 June, 1904. [*Illust. & w. MS. prices*]. 8°. [1904]
see DUFF (E. M.) Life story of the Duke of C., 1938.
,, HOUSMAN (L.) The life of the Duke of Flamborough [*satire*], 1928.

George (Cecil Oswald), *see* MALLET (*Sir* B.) & C. O. G. Brit. budgets, s2, 3, 1929–33.

George (Daniel). Alphabetical order: a gallimaufry, comp. by G., cont. Pick & choose &c. s8°. [1949]

George (Edward). From mill boy to minister: J. R. Clynes, M.P. 8°. [1918]

George (Eric) [ERIC BEARDSWORTH GEORGE]. Life & death of B. R. Haydon, 1786–1846. 8°. 1948

George (Ernest). Down our street, *see* PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.

George (Heinrich), *see* GREGOR (J.) Meister deut. Schauspielkunst: G. &c., 1939.

George (Henry), *of San Francisco.* Protection or free trade. Abr. by F. C. R. Douglas. s8°. 1929
see MUIRHEAD (J. F.) Land & unemployment, intr. note on H. G. by G. Smith, 1935.

George (Jean). Charente, *see* FRANCE. Les églises de Fr., 1933.

—— **& A. Guérin-Boutaud.** Les églises romanes de l'anc. diocèse d'Angoulême. la8°. 1928

George (John Nigel). English guns & rifles. 8°. Plantersville, S.C. 1947

George (Marguerite Josephine Weimer, *dite Mlle*), *see* THIERRY (A. A.) Mlle G., maîtresse d'empereurs, 1936.

George (Mary Dorothy), *wife of Eric B. George.* England in Johnson's day. [*Extr. f. var. a^s.*] s8°. [1928]
England in transition; life & work in the 18th cent. 8°. 1931
London life in the 18th cent. [2nd ed., w. corr.] 8°. 1930
see BRIT. MUSEUM: PRINTS &C. Cat. of polit. & personal satires, v5–9, 1771–1819; by M. D. G., 1935–49.

George (Nancy). La nuit de la Margrafine, récit, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 134, 1932.
Les processions de Séville, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 167, 1935.

George (Pierre). Géographie économ. & soc. de la France. [2e éd.] 8°. 1946
Le problème allem. en Tchécoslovaque, 1919–46. [Inst. d'Et. Slaves. Coll. Hist., 11]. 8°. 1947
U.R.S.S. & Haute-Asie—Iran. Préf. par A. Cholley. 8°. 1947
George (Stefan). Works. [Tr.] O. Marx & E. Morwitz. [Univ. of N. Carolina. St. in Germanic langs. &c.] 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1949
Die Bücher d. Hirten- u. Preisgedichte &c. 3e A. 8°. 1907
Die Fibel. Auswahl erster Verse. 8°. 1901
Hymnen, Pilgerfahrten, Algabal. 3e A. 8°. 1905
Das neue Reich. [Gedichte]. 8°. [1928]
Poems. [German text] & Eng. by C. N. Valhope & E. Morwitz. [Intr. mem. by E. Morwitz]. s8°. [1944]
Der siebente Ring. 8°. 1907
Der Stern des Bundes. 8°. 1914
Tage u. Thaten: Aufzeichnungen &c. la8°. 1903
Der Teppich d. Lebens u. Die Lieder v. Traum u. Tod, mit e. Vorspiel. 3e A. 8°. 1904
Zeitgenoess. Dichter übertr. 2B. 8°. 1905
see BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Die Blumen d. Bösen: Umdicht. v. S. G., 1908.
,, DÜLBERG (F.) S. G., e. Führer zu s. Werke, 1908.
,, GRÜTZMACHER (R. H.) G. Hauptmann, S. G. &c., 1929.
,, HERMANN (F.) S. G. u. H. v. Hofmannsthal: Dicht. u. Briefwechsel, 1947.
,, JOST (D.) S. G. u. s. Elite, 1949.
,, KLEIN (C. A.) Sendung S. G.'s: Erinner., 1935.
,, MAIER (H. A.) 3e Humanismus im Werke S. G.'s u. T. Manns, 1946.
,, RÖSSNER (S.) Georgekreis u. Lit.-wiss., 1938.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonnette: Umdichtung v. S. G., 1909.
,, STIEFENHOFER (T.) S. G., 1938.
,, WOLTERS (F.) S. G. u. d. Blätter f. d. Kunst, 1930.
—— **& H. v. Hofmannsthal.** Briefwechsel. [*Ed.* R. Boehringer]. 8°. [1938]
—— **& C. Wolfskehl.** Deutsche Dichtung. Hrsg. u. eingel. v. S. G. u. K. W. 2e A. 3B. 8°. 1910
1, Jean Paul. 2, Goethe. 3, Jhdt. Goethes.
George (Thomas Neville).
see PRINGLE (J.) & T. N. G. S. Wales, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, SMITH (B.) & T. N. G. North Wales, 1935.
George (Waldemar).
Arturo Tosi, peintre. s4°. [1933]
Fernand Léger. s8°. [1929]
Goerg. 8°. [1929]
Gromaire. 4°. 1928
Juan Gris. s8°. [1931]
Pablo Picasso. 8°. Rome. 1924
George (William), *of Bristol.* Some acc. of the oldest plans of Bristol &c. 4°. Bristol. 1881
George (William), *of Criccieth.*
Richard Lloyd. 8°. Caerdydd. 1934
George (William H.)
The scientist in action. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
George (William Reuben). The Junior Republic, its hist. & ideals. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Georgel (Jean François). Mémes. p. s. à l'hist. des événemens, 1760–1806/10. 6t. 8°. 1817–18
6, Voyage à St.-Pétersbourg.
Georges-Bergès, *see* BERGÈS (G.)
Georgescu-Tistu (N.) Folklor din judeţul Buzău. [Acad. Rom. Din vieaţa &c., 34]. la8°. 1928
Georges-Gaulis (Berthe). Angora, Constantinople, Londres. Moustafa Kémal & la polit. angl. en Orient. 8°. [1922]
Georges-Michel (Michel).
Les Montparnos. s8°. [1923]
La vie de la princesse Fahmy Bey, parisienne. 8°. 1934
Georget (Alphonse). Les sans scruples. [Pages de la vie contemp.] s8°. [1904]
Georgian. G. poetry, 1911–12. [Anthology; ed. E. Marsh]. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1913]
Neo-G. poetry, 1936–37, 1937, *see* NEO-GEORGIAN.
Georgi-Bertola (Aurelio de').
Poesie. 2t. s8°. 1817
Géorgie. Hist. de la Géorgie. [*Comp. under dir. of* Wakhtang *& contin. by* Wakhoucht, Sekhnia Tchkhéidzé, P. Orbélian &c.] Publ. en géorgien par M. Brosset [*& p2, par* D. Tchoubinof]. [Acad. Imp. des Sci.] 2p. 4°. St. Pétersb. 1849–54
For French tr. of the above see BROSSET (M. F.)
Georgievsky (G.) [GEORGYEVSKY]. Old Russian miniatures: 100 min. publ. by G. Pref. &c. by M. Wladimirov & G. G. fol. Moscow. 1934
Georgievsky (Vasily Timofeevich). Drevnerusskoe shite v riznitse Troitse-Sergievoi Lavri. 4°. Moskva. 1914
Georgius, *miles de Ungaria, see* GEORGE, *knight of Hungary.*
Georgius, *monachus.* Letovnik. [O.L.D.P., 26, 56]. fol. [S.-P.] 1878–1880
Georgius, Nicomediensis. Homilia 2a in festo Concept. B. Deiparae [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Georgius (Antonius Augustinus), *see* GIORGI.
Georgius Elmacinus, *see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMÎD.
Georgyevsky (G.), *see* GEORGIEVSKY (G.)
Gepp (Antony) & E. S. Gepp, *see* SIBOGA-EXPED. Uitkomsten, monogr. 62, Codiaceae &c., by A. & E. S. G., 1911.
Gepp (Edward). An Essex dialect dictionary. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1923
Gepp (Ethel Sarel), *wife of A. Gepp, form. Barton, see* GEPP (A.)
Gepp (Henry John).
Adderbury. s8°. Banbury. 1924
Geppert (Harald). Üb. Gauss' Arbeiten z. Mechanik u. Potentialtheorie, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.
Gerahty (Cecil). The road to Madrid. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
see FOSS (W.) & C. G. The Spanish arena, 1938.
Gerald, *Saint, Abbot of Sauve-Majeure, d. 1905* [GÉRARD], *see* CIROT DE LA VILLE (*l'abbé*). Hist. de l'abbaye &c. de Notre-Dame de la Gr.-Sauve, t1, Vie de St. G., 1844.
Gerald, *The Welshman, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*
Gerald (A. F.), *ps., see* BELL (AUBREY F.)
Geraldine (The Fair), *see* FITZGERALD (*Lady* ELIZABETH).
Geraldus, *Cambrensis, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*
Géraldy (Paul). Christine. Pièce. s8°. [1933]
Le prélude. 46e éd. s8°. [1923]
Théâtre. [t]1, Les noces d'argent — Les grands garçons. 8°. 1928
Gerallt, *Gymro, see* GIRALDUS, *Cambrensis.*
Geramb (Viktor v.) Um Österreichs Volkskultur. 8°. Salzburg. 1946
Gérard, *de Liège, Cistercian, fl. 1249–54.* Les traités s. l'amour illicité & s. l'amour de Dieu (*Lat.*), *see* WILMART (A.), *ed.* Analecta Regin., 1933.
Gerard [*Majella*], *saint, 1726–55, see* MAJELLA (G.)
***Gérard,** *de Nevers.* G. de N.: prose vers. of Roman de la violette; ed. L. F. H. Lowe, 1928, *see* GIBERT, *de Montreuil.*
Gérard (Auguste). La vie d'un diplomate sous la 3e Républ. Mémes. Publ. P. Arnoult. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. [1928]
Gérard (Christian). Les Bulgares de la Volga & les Slaves du Danube: probl. des races & les Barbares. la8°. [1939]
Gérard (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTOINETTE, *duchesse* D'HARCOURT].
Printemps perdu. s8°. [1947]
Gérard (Conrad Alexandre). Despatches & instructs., 1778–80. Corr. w. Comte de Vergennes. Hist. intr. & notes by J. J. Meng. [Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. Docs.] la8°. Baltimore. 1939
Gerard (Ethel). Notes on some early pr. maps of Sussex. Repr. f. "The Library", July, 1915. 8°. 1915
Gerard (Francis).
Malta magnificent. 8°. [1943]
Gérard (Gaston). Voyages autour de la Chambre. Préf. d'A. Tardieu. s8°. [1932]
Gerard (John), *surgeon* [*the herbalist*]. Herball. The essence thereof distilled by M. Woodward f. ed. of T. Johnson, 1636. la8°. 1927
A little book of healing herbs gathered f. an old herball [*i.e.* G.'s] by A. M. Tudor. s8°. [1927]
Gérard (Rosemonde), *aft. wife of E. Rostand.*
Edmond Rostand. s8°. [1935]
Gerard (Sir William), *d. 1581, lord chancellor of Ireland, see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA &c., no. 2 (G. papers), 1931.
Gérard de Nerval [†LABRUNIE DE NERVAL (GÉRARD)]. Correspondance (1830–55). Intr. &c. par J. Marsan. s8°. 1911
Dreams & life. Le rêve & la vie. Tr. [w. intr.] by V. Holland. la8°. *First Ed. Club.* 1933
Les illuminés, récits & portraits. Texte établi &c. avec intr. par A. Marie. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1929
Des inédits: Poésies diverses—Han d'Islande —La forêt noire—Panorama. 2e éd. 8°. 1939
Le marquis de Fayolle. Terminé par E. Gorges. s8°. [1913]
Nouvelles & fantaisies. Texte établi &c. avec intr. par J. Marsan. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1928
The women of Cairo. Tr. Intr. by C. Elphinstone. 2v. 8°. 1929
see BIZET (R.) La double vie de G. de N., 1928.
,, RICHER (J.) G. de N. & les doctrines ésotériques, 1947.
,, SEBILLOTTE (L. H.) Le secret de G. de N., 1948.
Gérard de Rayneval (Joseph Mathias), *see* RAYNEVAL (J. M. G. DE).
Gérard de Vigneulles (Philippe). Chronique. Ed. C. Bruneau. t1, 2. la8°. Metz. 1927–29
1, à 1324. 2, 1325 à 1473.
Gérard-Gailly (Emile). Haine de femmes: variété hist., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 271, 1950.
Les sept fiancées de Charles de Sévigné, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 147, 1933.
Gerardus, *van Haarlem* [GEERAERT, *van Leyden*; GEERTGEN, *tot S. Jans*], *see* BALDASS (L. v.) Ein Frühwerk v. G., 1919.
Gerardus, *Sablonetanus* [G., *Cremoniensis, the younger*]. Astronom. Geomantie, *see* AGRIPPA (H. C.) Mag. Werke, B5, 1921.
Gerasim, *Firsov, d. 1666.* Sochineniya G. F. (k ist. severno-russkoi lit. 17 v.) [*Life of Philip metrop. of Moscow &c. Ed.* N. Nikolskie. O.L.D.P. Pamyat., 188]. la8°. 1916
Gerasimov (*Lt. Gen.* **Alexander W.**) [GERASSIMOFF]. Der Kampf gegen d. erste russ. Revolution. Erinn. [Übers. E. Thalmann]. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1934
Géraud (Charles Joseph André), *see* PERTINAX, *ps.*
Gerbault (Alain). The fight of the "Firecrest": lone-hand cruise across the Atlantic. [repr.] s8°. 1929
In quest of the sun. Journal of the "Firecrest". [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Mes séjours à Porapora, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 261, 1949.
Un paradis se meurt. Préf. de P. Albarran. Epilogue de E. Micard de Fleurigny. s8°. 1949
Gerbault (Henri), *see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 8, s2, No. 9, H. G., 1907–09.
Gerbel (Nikolai Vasilevich). Khristomatiya dlya vsekh. Russkie poeti v biogr. i obraztsakh. la8°. 1873
Gerber (Adolph). Great Russian animal tales: 50 t., w. intr. &c. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v6, 1891.
Gerbert, *aft. Sylvester II, see* SYLVESTER II, *pope.*
Gerbert (Henri). Rome sans le faisceau: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 235, 1946.
Gerbi (Antonello), *see* NORMANO (J. F.) & A. G. The Japanese in S. Amer., 1943.
Gerbrandy (Pieter Sjoerds).
Indonesia. 8°. 1950
National & internat. stability: Althusius, Grotius, Van Vollenhoven. [Taylorian lect.] s8°. 1944
Gerd (Maria). Die Frau v. 1910 s8°. 1930
Gerdener (Gustav Bernhard August). Studies in the evangelis. of S. Africa. s8°. 1911
Gere (John A.), *see* IRONSIDE (R.) Pre-Raphaelite painters, w. descr. cat. by J. G., 1948.

Gere (Vladimir Ivanovich) [GUERRIER].
Die Kronprinzessin Charlotte v. Russland, Schwiegertochter Peters d. Grossen, nach ihren noch ungedr. Briefen, 1707–15. 8°. Bonn. 1875

Gerhaert (Niclaus), *von Leiden*, *see* WERTHEIMER (O.) N. G., s. Kunst u. s. Wirkung, 1929.

Gerhard (Dietrich). England u. d. Aufstieg Russlands. 8°. München. 1933

Gerhard (Melitta). Der deut. Entwicklungsroman bis zu Goethes "Wilhelm Meister". [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B9]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1926.
Schiller. 8°. Bern. [1950[

Gerhard (Wilhelm), *see* HISTORIEN d. Alden E; hrsg. W. G., 1927.

Gerhardi (William Alexander). Futility. Novel on Russian themes. [3rd impr. Pref. by E. Wharton]. s8°. [1925]
Jazz & jasper, *see* My sinful earth, 1947, *below*.
Memoirs of a polyglot. 8°. 1931
My sinful earth. [Coll. Uniform ed., 3]. s8°. [1947]
First publ. in Eng. as Jazz & Jasper *in* 1928.
My wife's the least of it. 8°. [1938]
Perfectly scandalous. Comedy. [1st ed. *signed*]. s8°. 1927
The polyglots. Novel. s8°. [1925]
Resurrection. s8°. [1934]
The Romanovs. la8°. [1940]

—— **& B. Lunn.**
The memoirs of Satan. s8°. [1932]

Gerhoh, *v. Reichersberg*, *see* GEROHUS.

Géricault (Jean Louis André Théodore).
G. raconté par lui-même & par s. amis. [*Ed.* P. Courthion]. 8°. Genève. 1947
see KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. Gros-G.-Delacroix: loan exhib. of paintings &c., 1938.
,, RÉGAMEY (R.) G., 1926.

Gericke (William Frederick). Compl. guide to soilless gardening. [8th pr.] 8°. [1946]

Gerig (Benjamin). The open door & the Mandates system. Foreword by W. E. Rappard. 8°. [1930]

Gerike (Heinrich), *see* WAR crimes trials, v7, Trial of H. G. &c. (The Velpke Baby Home t.); ed. G. Brand, 1950.

Gérin (René). Jean-Jacques Rousseau. [Maîtres des litt., 4]. 8°. [1930]

Gérin-Richard (Henry Marie Emman. Constance de), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encycl. départ., t1, Les origines, par H. de G.-R. &c., 1932.

Gérin-Ricard (Lazare de).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
L'Égérie d'Alexandre 1er, 1947. [243].
Magiciens & sectes occultes à Paris à la veille de la Révol., 1939. [215.]
La presse avant & pend. la Révol., 1938. [199.]
Henri III, le méconnu. [3e éd.] s8°. [1935]

Gerio (Filippo), *see* TRENT, *Council of*. Conc. Trident. diar., t3, p3i, P. G. &c., 1931.

Gerland (Ernst), *schoolmaster & lecturer.*
Konstantin d. Grosse in Gesch. u. Sage. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol. Nr. 23]. la8°. Athen. [1937]
Das Studium d. byzantin. Gesch. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol., Nr. 12]. 8°. Athen. 1934

Gerlini (Elsa). La Villa Farnesina in Roma. [Itinerari dei Musei &c.] s8°. 1949

Germ (The). Thoughts towards nature in poetry, lit. & art; facs. repr., 1850, w. intr. by W. M. Rossetti. No. 1–4 (Jan.-May) [*in case*] 8°. 1901

Germain (Alphonse).
Les Clouet: biog. crit. 8°. [1907]
see BOURG. Le Musée de B., par A. G., 1931.

Germain (André).
La révol. espagnole. s8°. [1931]

Germain (Jose), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. GERMAIN-DROUILLY].
L'amour mathémat., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 103, 1930.

Germains (Victor Wallace). Austria of to-day, w. spec. ch. on Austrian police. 8°. 1932
The "mechanization" of war. Forew. by Sir F. Maurice. 8°. 1927
The tragedy of Winston Churchill. 8°. [1931]

German.
Anthology (An) of G. poetry, 1830–80 [& 1880–1940, 1941–47, *see* BITHELL (J.), *ed.*
*Case (The) of the High G. Reformed Protestant Congreg. in London. 4°. [c. 1760]
Documents on G. foreign policy, 1918–45, f. archives of the German For. Min.; [tr.], Ser. D, v1, 2, 1937–38, 1949–50, *see* GERMANY: AUSW. AMT.
G. crimes in Poland. [Central Comm. for Investig.] 2v. 8°. Warsaw. 1946–47
G. diplomatic documents, 1871–1914. Sel. & tr. by E. T. S. Dugdale. Pref. by Sir R. Rodd &c. Intr. by J. W. Headlam-Morley &c. 4v. 8°. [1928–31]
1, Bismarck's rel. w. Eng., 1871–90.
2, From Bismarck's fall to 1898.
3, The growing antagonism, 1898–1910.
4, The descent to the abyss, 1911–14.
G. (The) Fifth Column in Poland. s8°. [1940]
G. (The) invasion of Poland: Polish Black Bk. cont. docs. &c., 1940, *see* POLAND.
*G. (The) mentality, 1941, *see* VERRINA, *ps.*
G. (The) mind & outlook, 1945, *see* GOOCH (G. P.), M. GINSBERG &c.
G. (The) New Order in Poland, 1942, *see* POLAND.
G. poetry; tr., 1938, *see* COXWELL (C. F.), *ed.*
G. prisons in 1934, rep. &c., 1936, *see* PRISONS.
G. studies pres. to H. G. Fiedler &c., 1938, *see* FIEDLER (H. G.)
G. withdrawal in the East: st. of vital German & Polish statistics. Ed. by Polish Research Centre. [P3155]. 8°. [1942?]
Great G. short stories, 1929, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*
Mod. G. short stories; tr., 1938, *see* STEINHAUER (H.), *ed.*
The trial of G. major war criminals, pl–18, 1946–48, *see* INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL.
True to type: sel. of letters of G. soldiers &c. coll. on Soviet-German Front, 1944, *see* TRUE.
Two yrs. of G. oppression in Czechoslovakia, 1941, *see* CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
Vocab. of G. milit. terms & abbrev., rev. to 1942, 1943, *see* WAR OFFICE.

German Freedom Station, *see* FREEDOM calling! story of secret German radio, 2nd ed., 1939.

German Jewish scientist (A), *ps.* *Why I left Germany, 1934, *see* WHY.

German life & letters. v1–3 (1936–39), n.s., v1–3 (1947–50). 8°. O. [1937–50]
publication suspended, 1940–46. n.s., v2 *cont.* Goethe no., To commem. bi-cent. of poet's birth in 1749.

German, *monk, of Vologda.* Jitie Filippa Irapskago. [*Pref. by* V. O. Klyuchevsky. O.L.D.P., 46]. 8°. [S.-P.] 1879

German (*Capt.* Ralph Lionel), *see* BRITISH MALAYA. Hdbk. to B.M.; comp. by G., 1930.

German (Wilhelm). Jesus v. Nazareth. 2e A. [M172]. 8°. Schwäb. Hall. 1904

Germanès (*l'abbé* de). Hist. des révol. de Corse, j.'à nos jours. 3t [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1771[–76]

"Germanicus", *ps.* Germany, the last 4 years &c., 1937, *see* GERMANY.

Germanien. Germaniens Völkerstimmen, Samml. d. deut. Mundarten, 3B, 1843–54, *see* FIRMENICH RICHARTZ (J. M.), *ed.*

Germanische Bibliothek: hrsg. v. W. Streitberg. Abt. 2. Untersuchungen u. Texte. B28, 37, 39. 8°. Heidelberg. 1930–36
see CLOSS (A.) Weltlohn &c. 1934. [37.]
,, HODGES (R.) The Eng. primrose, 1644; hrsg. H. Kauter, 1930. [28.]
,, JESUS CHRIST. Christi Leiden in e. Vision geschaut; hrsg. R. Priebsch, 1936. [39.]
see also †RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFTLICHE BIBL.

Germanische Denkmäler der Frühzeit. B3. 4°. 1938
see USLAR (R. v.) Westgerman. Bodenfunde d. 1.–3. Jhdt. aus Westdeutschland, 2B, 1938.

Germanisches Nationalmuseum, *Nürnberg.*
Führer durch die kunst- u. kulturgesch. Samml. s8°. [Nürnberg. 1924]
Holzschnitte im Kupferstichkabinett. Hrsg. W. Stengel. [Graph. Gesells. 3. ausserord. Veröff.] fol. 1913

German-Reed (T.) Bibliog. notes on T. E. Lawrence's Seven pillars of wisdom & Revolt in the desert. 8°. 1928

Germanus I, *Saint, bp. of Cyzicus, patriarch of Constantinople.* Epist. Graecorum ad Armenios, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Hist. myst. Ecclesiae cath., Anastasio interp., *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
see LIST (J.) Studien z. Homiletik G. I u. s. Zeit, 1939.

Germany [*see also* DEUTSCHLAND].
*Church (The) struggle in G.; survey. By an Eng. Christian. 8°. 1937
*Exiles f. G. [M658]. 8°. [1937]
Germany & the Rhineland, 1936, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Germany: compan. to German studies, 1932, *see* BITHELL (J.), *ed.*
Germany speaks. By 21 leading members of Party & State. Pref. by J. v. Ribbentrop. 8°. [1938]
Germany, the last 4 years. By "Germanicus". Intr. by Sir W. Layton. 8°. 1937
*Germany under A. Hitler, 1936, *see* "NICHEVO", *ps.*
Germany's claim to colonies, 1938, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Germany's colonial demands: reports of Oxf. Univ. Brit. Commonwealth Group, 1939, *see* BULLOCK (A. L. C.), *ed.*
*Germany's nat. relig. Forew. by G. K. Chesterton. [Friends of Europe publ. 13. P3117]. 8°. [1934?]
Greenbook, G., 1930, *see* GREENBOOK.
*Impartial (An) review of the pres. troubles in G. *For* Remarks on, *see* EUROPE. Present measures &c., 1743.
Mediaeval G.: essays by German historians; tr., 2v, 1938, *see* BARRACLOUGH (G.), *ed.*
Mind (The) & face of Nazi G.: anthol., 1942, *see* GANGULEE (N. N.), *ed.*
Organisationsbuch der NDSAP, 1937, *see* NATIONALSOZIAL. DEUT. ARBEITERPARTEI.
Persecution of the Jews in G., 1933, *see* JEWS.
Problem (The) of G.; interim rep. by a Chatham Hse. Study Group, 1943, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Thus spake G.: [*extracts*], 1941, *see* COOLE (W. W.) & M. F. POTTER, *edd.*
*Why I left G.; by a German Jewish scientist, 1934, *see* WHY.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Deut. Waffenstillstandskommission, *see* WAFFENSTILLSTAND (Der), 1918–19, 3B, 1928.
Vorgeschichte d. Waffenstillstands. Amtl. Urkunden, hrsg. im Auftr. d. Reichsmin. v. d. Reichskanzlei. 8°. 1919

AUSWÄRTIGES AMT.
Akten z. deut. ausw. Politik, 1918–45. Aus d. Archiv. d. deut. A. A. Ser. D (1937–45). B1. la8°. Baden-Baden. 1950
1, Von Neurath zu Ribbentrop (Sept. 1937–Sept. 1938).
For Eng. tr., *see* Docs. on German for. policy, *below*.
Die auswärtige Politik d. Deut. Reiches, 1871–1914. Einzige v. Auswärt. Amt. autoris. gekürzte Ausgabe d. amtl. Grossen Aktenpubl. d. Deut. Reichsregierung. Unter Leitung v. A. M. Bartholdy u. F. Thimme hrsg. v. Inst. f. Auswärt. Politik in Hamburg. 4B. la8°. 1928
Documents & materials rel. to eve of 2nd World War, f. Archives of German Min. of For. Affairs, v1, 2, 1948, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.
Documents on German foreign policy, 1918-45. Fr. the archives of the G. Foreign Ministry. [Tr.] Ser. D. (1937–45). v1, 2. la8°. 1949–50
v1, Fr. Neurath to Ribbentrop (Sept. 1937 - Sept. 1938).
v2, Germany & Czechoslovakia, 1937–38.
Documents on the origin of the War. 4°. Berlin. 1939
Documents secrets du Min. d. Affaires Etr. d'Allemagne. Tr. M. & M. Eristov. [t] 1–3. 8°. [1946]
1, Turquie, 1941–43.
2, Hongrie, 1937–43.
3, Espagne, 1936–43.

Germany [*continued*].
AUSWÄRTIGES AMT [*continued*].
Dokumente z. Konflikt mit Jugoslawien u. Griechenland. [*Germ. tr., mostly w. orig. texts.* A. A., 1939/41 vii]. la8°. 1941
Dokumente z. Vorgesch. d. Krieges. [Auswärt. Amt, 1939, Nr. 2]. la8°. 1939
Nazi-Soviet rels., 1939-41: docs. f. archives of German For. Office; ed. R. J. Sontag &c., 1948, *see* NAZI.
Poln. Dokumente z. Vorgesch. d. Krieges [*w. Germ. tr.*] Hrsg. im Auftr. d. A. A. [A. A., 1940 iii]. Folge 1. la8°. 1940
REICHSARCHIV.
Das Dritte Reich, Dokum. Darst. &c. (1918–37), 1934–38, *see* RÜHLE (G.)
Weltkrieg (Der), 1914–18; bearb. im Reichsarchiv, B5–12, 1929–39; Suppl., B1, 1928, *see* WELTKRIEG.
REICHSGERICHT.
Decisions of German Supreme Court rel. to internat. law, 1879–1929. [Fontes juris gentium, ser. A, sect. 2, t1 [*Germ., Eng. & Fr.*] la8°. Berlin. 1931
REICHSTAG & NATIONALVERSAMMLUNG.
Deutsche (Die) Nationalversamml. Beilagen zu d. Stenograph. Berichten ü. d. öffentl. Verhandl. d. Untersuchungsausschusses. Bericht d. 2. Unterausschusses ü. d. Friedensaktion Wilsons 1916/17. 8°. 1920
" " Beilage 5, Aktenstücke, T6, 7. 8°. 1920
The German constitution. (Without notes). [P2892]. la8°. [1919]
Werk (Das) d. Untersuchungsausschusses d. Deut. Verfassunggeb. Nationalversamml. u. d. Deut. Reichstages, 1919–28. Unter Mitwirk. v. E. Fischer, W. Bloch &c. hrsg. W. Schücking &c.
Reihe 4, B4–12i. [7, 9–11 *each in* 2B]. la8°. 1926–29
4–12i, Die Ursachen d. deut. Zusammenbruches, 1918; hrsg. A. Philipp, B4–12i.
For tr. of sections, see LUTZ (R. H.) The causes of the German collapse in 1918 (1918–28), 1934.
see BROWN book [*& 2nd B. bk.*] of the Hitler terror & burning of the R., 1933, 1934.
STATISTISCHES AMT.
Die Wirtschaft d. Auslandes, 1900–27, bearb. im Statist. Reichsamt, 1928, *see* WIRTSCHAFT.
see DEUTSCH. D. Landwirtschaft, 1913.
STURM ABTEILUNG, *see* STURM ABTEILUNG.
Gernet (Mikhail Nikolaevich). Ist. tsarsk. tyurmi. t2, 1825–70. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Gerngross (Vsevol. Nikolaevich), *see* VSEVOLODSKY-GERNGROSS.
Gernsheim (Helmut). Focus on architecture & sculpture: approach to photography. Forew. by N. Pevsner. la8°. [1949]
Julia M. Cameron: h. life & photographic work. Intr. by C. Bell. la8°. [1948]
Lewis Carroll, photographer. 8°. 1949
Gerohus, *praepositus Reicherspergensis* [GERHOH *v. Reichersberg*; GERHOHUS], *see* STURMHOEFEL (C. H.) Geschichtl. Inhalt v. G. v. Reichersberg &c., 2T, 1887–88.
Gerola (Giuseppe). Il secreto di due campane, Ravenna. [Nozze Cinotti-Cena. N143]. la8°. Ravenna. 1918
Gérold (Theodore). Hist. de la musique des orig. à fin du 14e siècle. [Mans. d'hist. de l'art]. la8°. 1936
La musique au moyen âge. [Class. fr. du m. â., 73]. s8°. 1932
see CHANSONS pop. des 15e & 16e s., avec leurs mélodies; [intr. *by* T. G.], 1913.
Gerona (Matha de Armanyach, *duquesa* **de),** *fl. 1373–78, see* JAVIERRE MUR (A. L.) M. de A., d. de G., 1930.
Geronimo *de la Concepcion.* Emporio de el orbe, Cadiz ilustrada. [*tp. imperfect*]. fol. A. 1690
Gerould (Gordon Hall).
The ballad of tradition. 8°. O. 1932
Gerould (James Thayer), *see* GEROULD (W. G.) & J. T. G. A guide to Trollope, 1948.
Gerould (Winifred Gregory), *wife of J. T. Gerould, form. Gregory.* List of the serial publs. of for. govts., 1815–1931. Ed. W. G. for the Amer. Council of Learned Socs., Amer. Lib. Assoc. &c. fol. N.Y. 1932
—— **& J. T. Gerould.**
A guide to Trollope. 8°. 1948
Géroule (Henri), *see* DIEUDONNÉ (R.) & H. G. La belle vie, 1930.
Gerrard (Ernest A.) Elizabethan drama & dramatists, 1583–1603. 8°. O .1928
Gerrard (John), *curate of Withycombe.* Poems. 4°. 1769
Gerriet (Louis) & R. Gerriet.
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Les noces du ciel, 1934. [158.]
Nouméa, nouv., 1933. [150.]
La vallée des simples, 1936. [180.]
Gerriet (René), *see* GERRIET (L.) & R. G., *for works wr. in conjunction.*
Gerry (Elbridge), *jr.* Diary [1813]. Pref. by C. G. Bowers, forew. by A. Townsend. s8°. N.Y. [1927]
Gersdorff (Alexander, *Graf* **v.)** Die Kriegsbereitschaft d. engl. Flotte i. 1911. [P2884]. 8°. [1911]
Gershater (C.)
30 days in Israel. 8°. Johannesburg. [1950?]
Gershenzon (Mikhail Osipovich).
Istoriya molodoi Rossii. 8°. Moskva. 1908
Russkie propilei. Mat. po ist. russ. misli i lit. t3, 4. la8°. Moskva. 1916–17
3, Pisaniya I. S. Turgeneva ne vklyuch. v Sob. ego soch.
4, Arkhiv N. P. Ogareva.
see OGAREV (N. A.) & N. P. O. Arkhiv; sobral M. G., 1930.
Gershoy (Leo). From despotism to revolution, 1763–89. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Gershwin (George), *see* CHALUPT (R.) G. G., 1949.
Gerson (Horst). Philips Koninck. Beitr. z. Erforschung d. holländ. Malerei d. 17. Jhdts. 4°. 1936
Gerson (Jean Charlier de), *1363–1429* [J. CHARLERUS GERSONIUS]. Initiation à la vie mystique. Présentée & préf. par P. Pascal. 4e éd. s8°. [1943]
Six sermons franç. inéd.: ét. doctr. & litt. suiv. de remarq. linguist. par L. Mourin. Préf. de A. Combes. la8°. 1946
see BARRON (D. G.) J. C. de G., a. of the De imitatione Christi, 1936.
" COMBES (A.) Essai s. la crit. de Ruysbroeck par G., t1, 2i, 1945–48.
" —— Jean de Montreuil & le chanc. G., 1942.
" —— Jean G., commentateur Dionysien, Les Notulae super quaedam verba D. de caelesti Hierarchia: texte inéd., démonstr. de s. authenticité &c., 1940.
" CONNOLLY (J. L.) J. G., reformer & mystic, 1928.
" LAFONTAINE (A.) J. G., 1906.
" MASSON (A. L.) J. G., sa vie &c., 1894.
" PINET (M. J.) La vie ardente de G., 1929.
" THOMAS (A.) J. de G. & l'éduc. d. dauphins de France, texte &c., 1930.
" THOMASSY (M. J. R.) J. G., chancelier de Notre Dame &c., 1843.
Gersonides, *see* LEVI, *ben Gershon.*
Gerstenberg (Kurt). Johann J. Winckelmann u. A. R. Mengs. 4°. Halle (Saale). 1929
Gerstenfeld (Melanie), *see* COULTER (E. M.) & M. G. Hist. bibliogr., 1935.
Gerstinger (Hans). Pamprepios v. Panopolis, Eidyllion auf d. Tageszeiten &c., u. 2 Briefe d. Gregorius v. Nazianz, 1928, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN, Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B208, 1929.
see BUBERL (P.) Die byzantin. Hss., 2, Die Hss. d. 10.–18. Jhdts; [*by*] P. B. u. H. G., 1938.
Gertler (Mark). M. G. [Brit. artists of to-day, 1]. s8°. 1925
Gertsch (Willis J.)
Amer. spiders. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Gertz (Elmer), *see* TOBIN (A. I.) & E. G. Frank Harris, 1931.
Gerua (A.) Polchisha. 8°. Sofiya. 1923
Gerullis (Georg), *see* MOSVID (M.) M.: Litau. Sprachdenkm. bis 1570; hrsg. G. G., 1923.
Gerundense, El, *ps., see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*
Gerundio (*Fray*), *de Campazas, ps., see* ISLA (J. F. DE).
Gervais (Albert). Madame Flowery Sentiment. Tr. C. Dixon. s8°. [1937]
A surgeon's China. Tr. V. Sheean. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
Gervais (André Charles). Marionnettes & marionnettistes de France. Préc. de Propos s. la marionnette &c., suivi d'une bibliog. 4°. 1947
Gervasius, *Cantuarensis.* Hist. of the archbishops of Canterbury; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v51, 1858.
Gerwig (George William).
Everychild: an Amer. ideal. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Shakespeare's ideals of womanhood. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Gesamtkatalog d. Wiegendrucke. Hrsg. v. d. Kommission f. d. Gesamtkatalog d. Wiegendr. B3–7 [*no more publ.*] 4°. L. 1928–38
see ACCURTI (T.) Editiones saec. 15 pleraeque bibliographis ignotae: annot. ad "Gesamtkat." v1–4, 1930.
Gesänge russ. Kriegsgefangener, 1928–40, *see* LACH (R.)
Gesar *of Ling* [KESAR], *see* DAVID-NEEL (A.) & *the Lama* YONGDEN. The superhuman life of G. of L., the legendary Tibetan hero &c.; tr., 1933.
Geschichte d. aussereuropäischen Staaten. Hrsg. H. Oncken. 8°. St. 1936
America. Charakter d. Entdeck. u. Eroberung A. durch d. Europäer, v. G. Friederici, B2, 3, 1936.
Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert &c. 8°. München & St. 1931–34
Baiern; v. S. Riezler: Personen- Orts- u. Sach-Verzeichnis zu B1–8 bearb. v. J. Widemann, 1932.
Schweiz. Bundesstaates, 1848–1918; v. H. Schneider, Halbband 1, 1848–74.
Venedig; v. H. Kretschmayr, B3, Der Niedergang, 1934.
Geschiedkundige aantekeningen betref. de Abtdy de la Trappe, 1793, *see* LA TRAPPE.
Gesell (Arnold Lucius). Infancy & human growth. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1929
The mental growth of the pre-school child. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Wolf child & human child: life hist. of Kamala, the Wolf Girl. s8°. [1941]
Gesellschaft für die Gesch. u. Bibl. d. Brauwesens, *see* HUBER (E.) Bier u. Bierbereitung bei d. Völkern d. Urzeit, H1, 3, 1926–28.
Gesellschaft für Elsässische Literatur, *see* BRANDT (S.) Das Narrenschiff, Faks. d. Erstausgabe v. 1494 &c., 1913.
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Zeitschrift. Sonderband z. Hundertjahrfeier d. Gesells., 1828–1928; hrsg. v. A. Haushofer. la8°. 1928
Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde. Mitteilungen; hrsg. M. Grunwald. [*no tp.* M120]. 8°. Hamburg. 1899
Gesellschaft f. rheinische Geschichtskunde, *see* KÖLN. Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Köln im M.-a., B2–4, 1901–15.
Gesellschaft fur romanische Literatur.
B41, 48. 8°. Göttingen. 1918–32
see AIMON, *de Varennes.* Florimont; hrsg. A. Hilka, 1932. [48.]
" BEVIS, *Sir, of Southampton.* Der festländ. Bueve de Hantone, Fassung II; hrsg. A. Stimming, B2, 1918. [41.]
Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte, *see* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Gesch. S.-H.; hrsg. V. Pauls &c., B1, 1939.
Gesellschaft für vervielfältigende Kunst.
Mitteilungen. Jhrg. 1912–13 [*b. w.* Die Graphischen Künste, Jhrg. 35, 36]. fol. Wien. [1912]–13
see GRAPHISCHEN KÜNSTE (DIE); hrsg. v. d. Ges. f. v. K., 1912–13.
Gesellschaft für Wiener Theaterforschung.
Jahrbuch d. G. f. W. T. [Zusamm. v. A. Wolfram]. 8°. Wien. [1944]
Gesellschaft z. Förderung d. Wissenschaft d. Judentums.
see ESCHELBACHER (J.) Judentum im Urteile d. mod. protestant. Theol., 1907.
" HOROVITZ (S.) Stellung d. Aristoteles bei d. Juden d. Ma., 1911.
" PORGES (N.) J. B. Schor [*by* N. P.]—Kant u. d. Judentum [*by* J. Guttmann], 1908.
" SOBERNHEIM (M.) Ihr. verehrten Vorsitz., M. S. widmet d. Heft i. Monatsschr. d. G. z. F. &c., 1932.

Gesemann (Gerhard). Die serbo-kroat. Literatur. [Hdbch. d. Literaturwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1930]

Gesenius (Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm). Hebr. u. chaldäisches Hdwbch. ü. d. Alte Test. 8e A., neu bearbt. v. F. Mühlau u. W. Volck. 8°. L. 1878

Hebrew grammar. Tr. B. Davies. Rev. & enl. by E. C. Mitchell. 4th ed. 8°. 1880

Paradigmen u. Register zu G. Kautzsch Heb. Gramm. [pp. 517–92]. 27. A. [M156]. 8°. L. 1902

see LLOYD (J.) Anal. of Ecclesiastes w. ref. to Heb. gramm. of G., 1874.

Geshkov (Theodore I.) [GESHKOFF]. Balkan union: road to peace in South-East. Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Geslin de Bourgogne (Jules) & A. de Barthélemy. Anc. évêchés de Bretagne: hist. & mon. t1–4, Diocèse de Saint-Brieuc. [t5, 6, Bretagne féodale &c. & Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. 1855–64

Gesner (Conrad) [GESSNER], *see* FRETZ (D.) K. G. als Gärtner, 1948.

Gessi (Romolo). Sette anni nel Sudan Egiziano. Memorie. A cura di A. A. Michieli. 8°. Milano. 1930

Gessler (Edward Achilles), *see* MUSCHG (W.), *ed.* Schweizer Bilderchron. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts.: Einleit. v. M., Bilderläut. v. G., 1941.

Gessler (Friedrich Wilhelm Leopold, *Graf* **von),** *see* PRIESDORFF (K. v.) G., 1934.

Gessler (Jan B.) & J. F. Niermeyer. Florilegium chron. Neerland.: een keuze uit de Lat. kron., 10de–15de eeuw. 8° 's-Gravenhage. 1948

Gessner (Ludwig). Der Zusammenbruch d. Zweiten Reiches: s. polit. & milit. Lehren. 8°. München. [1937]

Gessner (Salomon).
Schriften. 2B. s8°. Zürich. 1788
The Idyls & First navigator, *see* CHATEAUBRIAND (F. R. DE). Atala &c.; tr., 1817.
see LEEMAN-VAN ELCK (P.) S. G., s. Lebensbild mit beschr. Verzeich. s. lit. u. künstl. Werke, 1930.

Gesta. G. Comitum Barcinon., 1925, *see* BARCELONA, *Counts of.*
G. Francorum, *see* GAVIGAN (J. J.) Syntax of the G. F., 1943.
G. Grayorum, 1788; 1823, *see* CANNING (W.)

Gesta Romanorum. G. Romanorum. Tr. by C. Swan. Rev. & corr. by W. Hooper. s8°. 1905
Märchen u. Legenden aus d. G. R. s8°. L. [1926]
Rimskiya deyaniya. [O.L.D.P., 5, 33]. 2v *in* 1. fol. S.-P. 1878
Tales of the monks f. the G. Romanorum. [Tr.] Ed. M. Komroff. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Gethyn-Jones (John Eric). Dymock: hist. of church & parish. [repr.] 8°. [Gloucester. 1950]

Getsevich (Boris Sergeevich Mirkin-), *see* MIRKIN-GETSEVICH.

Gettell (Raymond Garfield). Hist. of polit. thought. [cheaper ed.] 8°. [1932]

Getty (Edmund). *Hist. & antiqe. of Torry Island. 8°. *p.p.* Belfast. 1853

Getty (Laura Beatrice) [*Sister* MARIE MADELEINE]. The life of the North Africans as revealed in sermons of St. Augustine. [Cath. Univ. of Amer. Patr. st., v28]. 8°. Wash. 1931

Getz (*Mrs.* Milton E.) First ede., incunabula &c., lib. of Mrs. G. Sale, Anderson Art Assoc., Nov. 1936. 2p. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Geudens (Edm.) Le spectacle, instit. de bienfaisance à Anvers (18–19 c.), *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG. Annales, s5, t2, 3, 1899–1900.

Geurtjens (Hendrik). Unter d. Kaja-Kajas v. Südneuguinea. 8°. Paderborn. 1935

Gevaert (François Auguste). Les orig. du chant liturg. de l'Eglise lat. [*a. c. b. w.* Niedermeyer (L.) &c. Traité &c., 1876]. la8°. Gand. 1890

Gével (Claude). Je t'aime comme tu es: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 156, 1934.

Gevers (T. W.), *see* FROMMURZE (H. F.), T. W. G. &c. Geology & mineral deposits of the Karibib area, 1942.

Geyer (Bernhard), *see* ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* Summa naturalium, Texte u. Untersuch. v. B. G., 1938.

Geyer (Curt). Hitler's new order—Kaiser's old order. Tr. f. the Germ. s8°. [1942]

—— **& W. Loeb.** Gollancz in German Wonderland. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1942]

Geyer (Florian), *see* MIKUSCH (D. v.) F. G. &c., 1941.

Geyer (Fritz). Makedonien bis z. Thronbesteigung Philipps II. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beih. 19]. 8°. München. 1930

Geyer de Geyersberg (Louise), *aft. ctsse de Hochberg, see* HOCHBERG.

Geyl (Pieter). Napoleon, for & against. Tr. O. Renier. 8°. [1949]
The Netherlands divided, 1609–48. Tr. S. T. Bindoff. 8°. [1936]
The revolt of the Netherlands (1555–1609). 8°. 1932

Geyraud (Pierre). Parmi les sociétés secrètes de Paris, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 207, 1938.

Geysendorffer (Gerrit J.) Amsterdam to Batavia & back by air, w. Mr. Van-Lear Black. [Tr. A. Brans]. fol. *p.p.* Baltimore. 1928

Gey van Pittius (Ernst Frederik Wilhelm). Nationality within the Brit. Commonwealth of nations. 8°. 1930

Ghālib [ASAD ALLĀH KHĀN, *Mīrzā, called* GHĀLIB]. Dīwan, *see* CHUGHTAI (M. A. R.) Maraqqa-i-Chughtai: paintings &c., w. text of Diwan-i-Ghalib &c., 1928.

Ghambashidze (Davith V.) [GAMBASHIDZE].
Gaenathis monasteri. [Monast. of Gelat. *in Georgian*]. la8°. Kutaisi. 1888
Gaenatskii monastir. izd. 3e. la8°. Kutais. 1895

Ghanī (Muḥammad 'Abdu'l). Pre-Mughal Persian in Hindūstān. Crit. survey of growth of Pers. lang. & lit. in India. 8°. Allahabad. 1941

Ghatage (Vishnu Madhav), *see* BANERJI (S. K.) & V. M. G. Discontin. fluid motion under diff. therm. condit., 1932.

Ghebra Cristos, *see* GABRA-KRISTOS.

Gheerbrandt (Jehan Laurent). Notre empire: un univers, un idéal. [7e éd.] s8°. [1943]

Ghein (Van den), *see* VAN DEN GHEIN.

Ghellinck (Adrien de), *S.J.*, *see* MOREAU (E. DE). Hist. de l'Egl. en Belg., tome complém. 1, par A. de G. &c., 1948.

Ghellinck (Joseph de), *S.J.* L'essor de la litt. latine au 12e siècle. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1946
Littérature lat. au moyen âge. 2[t]. s8°. [1939]
Le mouvt. théolog. du 12e siècle. 8°. 1949
,, ,, 2e éd. augm. la8°. Bruges. 1948
Patristique & moyen âge: ét. d'hist. litt. & doctrinale. tl–3. la8°. Brux. 1946–48
1, Recherches s. orige. du symbole des Apôtres.
2, 3, Intr. & Compléments à l'ét. de la patristique.

Ghendt (Carel van). *Het beginsel d. Scheuringen onder de Doops-gesinden (1615), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d7, 1910.

Ghent [GAND; GENT].
Annales de St.-Pierre de Gand & de St.-Amand. Annales Blandin. &c.; publ. d'ap. les mss. avec intr. &c. par P. Grierson. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1937
RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT.
Werken, Fac. v. de Wijsbegeerte & Letteren, Afl. 65, 93, 97–99, 103. la8°. Gent & Brugge. 1931–48.
see BRUYNE (E. DE). Ete. d'esthét. méd., 3t, 1946. [97–99.]
,, HENRY (A.) L'œ. lyr. d'Henri III, duc de Brabant, 1948. [103.]
,, LAMBRECHTS (P.) Contrib. à l'ét. des divinités celt., 1942. [93.]
,, MONS. Cat. des mss. de la Bibl. Publ. de M., par P. Faider &c., 1931. [65.]
see NAMUR. Cat. cod. hagiogr. lat. in Bibl. Publ. N., G. &c. asserv., 1948.

Ghent (Simon *of*), *chancellor of Oxford, bp of Salisbury, see* SIMON, *of Ghent.*

Ghent (William James). The road to Oregon: chron. of the gt. emigrant trail. 8°. 1929

Ghéon (Henri), *ps.* [*i.e. Dr.* H. VARUGEON].
L'art du théâtre. 4 causeries inéd. données au Théâtre du Vieux-Colombier en 1923 & compl. en 1939 par app. "Quinze ans après." 8°. Montréal. [1944]

Ghéon (Henri) [*continued*].
Le conte de 3 jeunes filles à marier, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 109, 1930.
Les jeux de l'enfer & du ciel. Roman. 3[t]. s8°. [1929]
La merveilleuse hist. du jeune Bernard de Menthon, d'ap. un mystère du 15e s. s8°. 1924
Le Saint curé d'Ars [Vianney]. 8°. 1931
Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux. 8°. [1934]
La vieille dame des rues. s8°. [1930]
TRANSLATIONS.
Christmas in the market-place. Nativity play. Adapted into Eng. by E. Crozier. s8°. [1944]
In search of Mozart. Tr. A. Dru. 8°. 1934
The marvellous hist. of St. Bernard. Tr. B. V. Jackson. s8°. [1927]
The secret of St. Martin. Tr. F. J. Sheed. s8°. 1946
Wanderung mit Mozart, d. Mensch, d. Werk, u. d. Land. Uebertr. u. bearb. v. R. v. d. Wehd. 8°. Salzburg. [1938]

Gheorghiu (Const. Virgil). La vingt-cinquième heure. Roman. Tr. M. Saint-Côme. Préf. de G. Marcel. s8°. [1949]

Ghersi (*Capt.* Eugenio), *see* TUCCI (G.) & E. G. Secrets of Tibet; tr., 1935.

Gheury de Bray (Maurice Edmond J.),
Les fanes. s8°. 1926

Gheusi (Pierre Barthélemy). La vie & mort singulières de Gambetta. 8°. [1932]

Gheyselinck (Robert). The restless earth: geology for everyman. Ed., w. intr. by P. Karlson. Tr. f. Germ. vers. of orig. Dutch by E. Fellner & B. Inskip. 8° [1939]

Ghiberti (Leonardo), *see* SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Üb. einige Antiken G., 1903.

Ghiberto (Lorenzo). Denkwürdigkeiten. (Commentarii). Hrsg. u. erläutert v. J. v. Schlosser. 2B. 4°. 1912
1, Text. 2, Kommentar.
see GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) G., 1949.
,, GOLLOB (H.) L. G. kunstl. Werdegang, 1929.
,, SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Künstlerprobl.: L. G., 1934.

Ghica (Ion) [†GHICA (SCARLAT I.)]. Scrisori către V. Alecsandri. ed. nouă. s8°. 1887

Ghirardacci (Cherubino). Della hist. di Bologna, p3; a cura di A. Sorbelli, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., t33i, 1915–32.

Ghirlandaio (Domenico [del]).
see BARGELLINI (P.) Il G. del bel mondo fiorentino, 1945.
,, KÜPPERS (P. E.) Die Tafelbilder d. G., 1916.

Ghirshman (Roman). Fouilles de Sialk, près de Kashan, 1933–37. [Musée du Louvre. Dépt. des Antiq. Orient. Sér. archéol., t4, 5]. 2v. fol. 1938–39
see CONTENAU (G.) & R. G. Fouilles du Tépé-Giyan, 1931–32, 1935.

Ghisalberti (Alberto M.) Gli albori d. Risorgimento Italiano, 1700–1815. s8°. 1931

Ghisi (Federico). I canti carnascialeschi n. fonti musicali d. 15 e 16 sec. 8°. Firenze. 1937

Ghislanzoni (Antonio). Aida. Mus. de J. Verdi. Tr. A. Arnao. [*Words only. Ital. & Span.* P2986]. 8°. Milan. *n.d.*

***Ghismonda.** A 17th cent. tragedy. Ed. H. G. Wright. s8°. M'ter. 1944

Ghiyas al-Dīn Ibn Humām al-Dīn, *called Khvānd Amīr* [CHONDEMIR], *see* DORN (B.) Gesch. Tabaristan's n. Chondemir, 1855.

Ghorbal (Gertrude), *see* CRUMP (W. B.) & G. G. Hist. of Huddersfield woollen industry, 1935.

Ghorbal (Shafik). The beginnings of the Egyptian question & the rise of Mehemet Ali. Pref. by A. J. Toynbee. 8°. 1928

Ghose (Aurobindo), *see* AUROBINDO, *Sri.*

Ghose (*Moonshi* Jadunath), *see* JADUNATH GHOSE (*Moonshi*).

Ghose (Nand Lal), *see* NAND LAL GHOSE.

Ghose (Sudhin N.)
And gazelles leaping. s8°. [1949]

Ghosh (D. N.), *see* MITRA (S. C.) & D. N. G. Pratap Singha, 1928.

Ghosh (Jamini Mohan). Sannyasi & Fakir raiders in Bengal. la8°. Calcutta. 1930

Ghosh (Jyotish Chandra). Annals of Eng. lit., 1475–1925. Princ. publ^s. of each year, w. index &c. [Compil. of J. C. G., 1901–25 & index of E. G. Withycombe]. s8°. C. 1935
Bengali lit. 8°. 1948
Ghosh (*Rai Sahib* **Manoranjan**). Rock paintings & o. antiq^s., *see* INDIA, ARCH. SURVEY, No. 24, 1932.
Ghosh (Nagendra Nath). Early hist. of India. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. Allahabad. 1948
Ghosha (Aravinda), *see* AUROBINDO, *Sri.*
Ghost.
Century (A) of g. stories. 8°. [1936]
G. stories, 1939, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
They walk again, anthol. of g. stories, 1931, *see* DE LA MARE (C.)
Ghulām Sarwar. Hist. of Shāh Ishmā'īl Safawī. la8°. Aligarh. 1939
Ghurye (Govind Sadashiv).
Caste & race in India. 8°. 1932
Ghyka (Matila Costiescu). Le nombre d'or: rites & rythmes pythagoriciens dans le développement de la civilisation occidentale. 2t. 8°. 1931
Pluie d'étoiles. 8e éd. s8°. [1933]
Giachetti (Cipriano). Bianca Cappello, la leggenda & la storia. 8°. Firenze. [1936]
Giacomelli (Ferruccio). G. Pizzirani. Testo di F. G. fol. Bologna. [1947]
Giacomelli (Georges). La vie & l'œuvre de Houdon. Préf. de C. Mauclair. [2t]. 4°. [1929]
Giacometti (Paolo). Renata di Francia e gli Ugonotti. Dramma. [*Ital. & Eng.*] la8°. 1873
Giacomini (Lorenzo) [†GIACOMINI TEBALDUCCI MALESPINI]. Orat. de le lodi di F. Medici gran duca di Toscana, 21 Dic. s4°. Fiorenza. 1587
Giacomo, *da Viterbo, see* CAPOCCIO (G.)
Giacomo (Salvatore di).
'O Funneco Verde. s8°. Napoli. 1891
Minuetto settecento. [*limited ed.*] s8°. Napoli. 1883
'O Munasterio. 3^a ed. s8°. Napoli. 1891
Pipa e boccale. Racc. fantastici. s8°. Napoli. 1893
Rosa Bellavita. s8°. Napoli. 1888
Zi' munacella. s8°. Napoli. 1888
Giacosa (Giuseppe).
I castelli valdostani. 8°. Milano. 1903
Diritti dell' anima—Tristi amori. 8°. Milano. 1900
Il marito amante della moglie—Il fratello d'armi. 8°. Milano. 1902
Una partida de ajedrez, *see* MACDOUALL (R.) & V. E. CARO. Traducciones, 1936.
La signora di Challant. s8°. Milano. [1921]
see ILLICA (L.) & G. G. Madam Butterfly, *n.d.*
,, NARDI (P.) Vita e tempo di G. G., 1949.
Giacosa (Piero), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 25 del Purgatorio letto da P. G., 1922.
Giambelli (Carlo). Di Giuseppe Biamonti: cenni bibliogr. &c., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v10, 1903.
Gli scrittori d. storia Augusta, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v6, 1881.
Giamil (Samuel). Monte Singar: storia di un popolo ignoto [Dott. &c. d. popolo yasidiano]. Texto siro-caldeo e tr. ital. s8°. 1900
For MS. extr. see DASNAYI.
Gianetti (Alessandro).
La basilica ambrosiana. s8°. Milano. 1896
Giannantoni (Mario). La vita di Gabriele d'Annunzio. 8°. [Milano]. 1933
Giannantoni (Nino). Il palazzo ducale di Mantova. 8°. 1929
Giannessi (Ferdinando). Invito alla poesia mod.: racc. di esempi, con pref e saggio di F. G. 8°. [Milano]. 1945
Gianni Lapo, *see* LAPO (G.)
Giannini (Amedeo). Il cammino della "Conciliazione". s8°. Milano. 1946
I concordati postbellici. 8°. Milano. [1929]
The problem of Danzig. 8°. Roma. [1932]
Giannini (Crescentino). Il ritrovo d. novellatrice e novellatori d. Decameron di G. Boccacci n. ville Gherardi e Palmieri. 8°. Firenze. 1893
Giannini (Giovanni). Antica storia in versi d. Volto Santo, cura di G. G., *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t35, 1919.
Giannone (Pietro), *see* BONACCI (G.) Saggio sulla Ist. civ. d. G., 1903.
Giannoni (Carl). Das Erbe in Denkmal u. Landschaft. 8°. Jena. [1938]
Giannotti (Donato). Lettere a P. Vettori. Pubbl. da R. Ridolfi e C. Roth con saggio illust. a cura di R. R. 8°. Firenze. [1932]
Gianutio (Orazio). The works of G. & G. Selenus on the game of chess. Tr. & arr. J. H. Sarratt. 2v. 8°. 1817
Gianuzzi (Giulio di Pietro de'), *see* GIULIO, *Romano.*
Giáp (Trân-văn). Bouddhisme en Annam orig. au 13^e s., *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t32 (1932), 1933.
Giardini (Cesare). Don Carlos. [Deutsche Ausg.] 8°. München. 1936
Giazotto (Remo). Busoni: vita nell'opera. 8°. [Milano. 1947]
Gibb (*Sir* **Alexander**). The story of Telford: the rise of civil engineering. 8°. 1935
see CANADA. Nat. Ports Survey, 1931–32: report; by Sir A. G., 1932.
,, HARRISON (G.) A. G.: story of an engineer, 1950.
,, RANGOON. R. River: extracts [& Further e.] f. hist. bks. &c. rel. to river channels of Irrawaddy Delta Region to 1870 [comp. for Sir A. G. &c.], 2v, 1943.
,, RUGBY SCHOOL. Football rec., 1823–1929; coll. by A. G. &c., 1930.
Gibb (Andrew Dewar) [*ps. Capt.* X.] Internat. private law in Scotland in the 16th & 17th cent. Essay. 8°. E. 1928
Scotland in eclipse. s8°. [1930]
Scottish Empire. 8°. 1937
*With Winston Churchill at the Front. By Capt. X. s8°. 1924
Gibb (Eleanor Hughes-), *see* HUGHES-GIBB (E.)
Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson).
E. J. W. G. Memorial. [Publ.] v2, N.S. v4, 5, 9–12, 16. 8°. 1905–43
see 'ABD ALLĀH IBN AL-MU'TAZZ. Kitāb al-bādi'; ed. &c. I. Kratchkovsky, 1935. [N.S., 10.]
,, ABŪ BAKR MUḤAMMED B. YAḤYĀ *as Suli.* Akhbār ar-Radī wal-Muttakī, 1935. [no N°.]
,, —— Ash'ār Awlād al-Khulafā'wa Akhbāruhum, 1937. [no N°.]
,, BARTOLD (V. V.) Turkestan down to the Mongol invasion; tr., 1928. [N.S., 5.]
,, ḤUDŪD AL-'ĀLAM. 'The regions of the world', a Pers. geography; tr. &c. V. Minorsky, 1937. [N.S., 11.]
,, IBN AL-UKHUWWA. Ma'ālim al-Qurba; ed. &c. R. Levy, 1938. [N.S., 12.]
,, JALĀL-AL-DĪN, *Rūmī.* The Mathnawī; ed. w. crit. notes, tr. &c. by R. A. Nicholson, v3–7, 1929–37. [N.S., 4.]
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN AL-ḤASAN IBN ISFANDIYĀR. Abridged tr. of Hist. of Tabaristán; by E. G. Browne, 1905. [2.]
,, NIFFARĪ (AL). The Mawāqif & Mukhāṭabāt &c.; ed., w. tr., comm. &c. by A. J. Arberry, 1935. [N.S., 9.]
,, TADHKIRAT AL-MULŪK. Pers. text; tr. &c. V. Minorsky, 1943. [N.S., 16.]
Gibb (George Sweet). The whitesmiths of Taunton: hist. of Reed & Barton, 1824–1943. [Harvard St^s. in Business Hist., 8]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
Gibb (Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen). The Arabs, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 40, 1940.
Mohammedanism: hist. survey. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
Whither Islam? Survey of mod. movements. [By L. Massignon, G. Kampffmeyer &c.] Ed. H. G. 8°. 1932
see BARTOLD (V. V.) Turkestan; 2nd ed., tr. & rev. w. ass. of G., 1928.
,, SFORZA (*c.* C.), H. A. R. G. &c. The Near East, 1942.
Gibb (Mildred Ann).
Buckingham, 1592–1628. 8°. [1935]
John Lilburne the Leveller. 8°. [1947]
The Lord General: life of T. Fairfax. 8°. [1938]
Gibberd (Frederick). The architecture of England, f. Norman times to pres. day. [2nd impr.] 4°. Cheam. 1940
see OXFORD DRAMA COMM. Rep. w. suppl. archit. rep. by G., 1948.
Gibberd (Kathleen). Greece. [Brit. Survey Hdbks., 3]. s8°. C. 1944
I.L.O., the unregarded revol. s8°. [1937]
Soviet Russia: an intr. [Chatham Hse. booklets]. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. [1946]
Gibbings (Robert John). Blue angels & whales. [Penguin bk.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1938]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev., enl.] 8°. [1946]
Coconut Island, or Adventures of 2 children in the South Seas. s8°. [1949]
Coming down the Wye. 8°. [1942]
John Graham (convict), 1824. 8°. [1937]
Lovely is the Lee. 8°. [1945]
Over the reefs. 8°. [1948]
Sweet Thames run softly; w. engr. by the a. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1941
see BALSTON (T.) Wood-engravings of R. G., 1949.
Gibbon (Alfred Mark). The anc. free Grammar Sch. of Skipton in Craven. Epilogue by M. L. Forster. 8°. Liv'l. 1947
Gibbon (Edward), *the historian.*
Autobiography. [Intr. by O. Smeaton. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1911]
Cat. of the library of E. G., left by him at Lausanne, sold by Sotheby, 20th Dec. 1934. 8°. 1934
G. on Xty. 15th & 16th chapt^s. of G.'s "Decline & fall" &c. Intr. by J. M. Robertson. [Thinker's Lib. 4th impr.] s8°. [1937]
Hist. view of Christianity, cont. sel. passages f. Scripture w. comm. by E. G. & notes by Lord Visc. Bolingbroke, Voltaire &c. 4°. *T. Cadell & W. Davies.* 1806
,, ,, [*a. issue b. w. above*].
4°. *Savage & Easingwood.* [1806]
Hist. of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire. [World's Classics]. v1. s8°. 1903
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] v1. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, suppl. index, *type-script,* 1932, *see* WHITAKER (R. G.)
Journal à Lausanne, 17 août 1763–19 avril 1764. Publ. G. Bonnard. [Univ. de Lausanne. Publ. de la Fac. des Lettres, 8]. 8°. Lausanne. 1945
Journal, to Jan. 28th, 1763. My journal, I, II, & III & Ephemerides. Intr. essays by D. M. Low. 8°. 1929
The library of E. G.: cat. of h. bks. Intr. by G. Keynes. 8°. 1940
Memoirs, wr. by himself, & sel. f. h. letters, w. occas. notes &c. by Ld. Sheffield. Ed. H. Morley. 8°. 1891
Private letters, 1753–94. Intr. by the Earl of Sheffield. Ed. R. E. Prothero. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1897
see BLUNDEN (E.) E. G. & h. age, 1935.
,, DAWSON (C.) E. G., 1934.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wr. [*i.e.* G. &c.], 1934.
,, LOW (D. M.) E. G., 1737–94, 1937.
,, MACCLOY (S. T.) G.'s antagonism to Xty., 1933.
,, MORISON (J. C.) G., 1909.
,, MOWAT (R. B.) G., 1936.
,, NORTON (J. E.) A bibliogr. of the wks. of G., 1940.
,, QUENNELL (P.) 4 portraits, 1945.
,, TAYLOR (H.) Thoughts on nature of the grand apostacy, w. reflect^s. &c. on chap. 15 of G.'s Hist., 1781.
,, WHITAKER (R. G.) G.'s authorities & *other works, in type script,* 1932 &c.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) G., 1932; n. ed., 1948.
Gibbon (*Sir* **Ioan Gwilym**). Problems of town & country planning. s8°. [1937]
Reconstruction & town & country planning, w. exam. of the Uthwatt & Scott Reports. 8°. 1942
—— **& R. W. Bell.** Hist. of the London County Council, 1889–1939. 8°. 1939
Gibbon (John Murray).
Melody & the lyric. la8°. [1930]
Old King Cole &c. [True annals of fairyland]. 8°. 1911
Steel of Empire: hist. of the Canadian Pacific. 8°. N.Y. [1935]
Gibbon (Lewis Grassic), *ps., see* MITCHELL (J. LESLIE).

Gibbon (Monk). Mount Ida. 8°. [1948]
The seals. 8°. [1935]
The tremulous string. 8°. [Fair Oak]. 1926
see RUSSELL (G. W.) The living torch, A. E.; ed. M. G., w. intr. essay, 1937.

Gibbons (Cromwell). Milit. decorations & campaign service medals of the United States. s8°. N.Y. [1943]

Gibbons (Floyd). The red knight of Germany: Baron v. Richthofen. 8°. [1930]

Gibbons (Herbert Adams). Venizelos. 8°. 1921

Gibbons (John). I gathered no moss. Forew. by E. Prestage. 8°. 1939
Ireland—the new ally. 8°. 1938
The road to Nazareth: thr. Palestine today. 8°. 1936

Gibbons (Orlando). First set of madrigals & motets, 1612. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v5]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921

Gibbons (Stanley), *Ltd.* Priced cat. of stamps. 2p [1, 34th ed. 2, 32nd ed.] s8°. 1928
1, Brit. Emp. 2, For. countries.
,, ,, 2p [*in* 1v, 1, 42nd ed. 2, 40th ed.] 8°. 1936

Gibbons (Stella).
The bachelor. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
Bassett. s8°. 1934
Cold Comfort Farm. s8°. 1932
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. 1932
Conference at Cold Comfort Farm. s8°. [1949]
Enbury Heath. s8°. [1935]
The matchmaker. s8°. [1949]
Miss Linsey & Pa. s8°. [1936]
My American. Romance. 8°. [1939]
The priestess & o. poems. 8°. 1934
The rich house. s8°. [1941]
Westwood or the gentle powers. s8°. [1946]

Gibbons (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **Walter**), *K.B.E.* Cat. of contents of Kensington House, Bayswater. Sold by Knight &c. Mar., 1931. [*Illust.* P2936]. la8°. 1931

Gibbs, *The family of,*
see ALDENHAM (H. H. G., *b.*) Pedigree of the fam. of G. of Pytte in parish of Clyst St. George, 3rd ed., 1932.
,, GIBBS (H. C.) Hist. of G. of Fenton in Dartington, Devon, 1925.

Gibbs (Anthony), *son of Sir Philip Gibbs.*
Enter—a Greek. s8°. [1928]

Gibbs (Arthur Hamilton). Harness. s8°. [1928]
Pawns. 2nd impr. s8°. [1932]
Rowlandson's Oxford. 4°. 1911

Gibbs (Benjamin Richard).
The voices & o. poems. s8°. [1949]

Gibbs (George), *American explorer, see* BUSHNELL (D. I.) Drawings by G. G. in far Northwest, 1849–51, 1938.

Gibbs (George), *of Dane Law College, U.S., see* WOLCOTT (O.) Mem. of admin. of Washington &c.; ed. f. papers of W. by G., 2v, 1846.

Gibbs (Gerald Henry Beresford), *3rd baron Aldenham, see* ALDENHAM.

Gibbs (Helen M.), *see* COMAN (E. T.) & H. M. G. Time, tide & timber: cent. of Pope & Talbot, 1949.

Gibbs (Henry). Affectionately yours, Fanny. (F. Kemble & the theatre). 8°. [1947]
Theatre tapestry. 8°. [1949]
Twilight in South Africa. 8°. [1950]

Gibbs (Herbert Cokayne), *aft. 1st baron Hunsdon.*
A bimetallic primer. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1896
Hist. of Gibbs of Fenton in Dartington, Co. Devon. la8°. 1925
see HUNSDON. Parish reg., 1546–1837, w. acc. of the church & parish by G., 1915.

Gibbs (*Maj.* **Herbert Ronald Keith**). The Gurkha soldier. 2nd ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1947

Gibbs (Josiah Willard). Early work in applied mechanics. Text of h. unpubl. thesis & acc. of h. mechan. inventions. Assembled by L. P. Wheeler, E. O. Waters & S. W. Dudley. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
see CROWTHER (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science, 1937.

Gibbs (Leonard Angas).
Notes f. a diary. s8°. 1930

Gibbs (Lewis). The admirable Lady Mary: life & times of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu (1689–1762). 8°. [1949]
Earthquake in the Triangle. s8°. [1934]
Kitty Villiers. s8°. [1942]

Gibbs (Lewis) [*continued*].
Sheridan. 8°. [1947]
Vanessa & the Dean: ironic hist. of E. Vanhomrigh & J. Swift. 8°. [1938]
William & the Emperor [*i.e.* Napoleon. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1945]

Gibbs (Marion) & J. Lang. Bishops & reform, 1215–72, w. spec. ref. to the Lateran Council, 1215. 8°. 1934

Gibbs (Mollie Louise), *aft. wife of W. Stanley-Wrench, see* STANLEY-WRENCH.

Gibbs (*Sir* **Philip**).
Across the frontiers. 8°. [1938]
The age of reason. s8°. [1928]
The anxious days. s8°. [1932]
The battle within. s8°. [1944]
The battles of the Somme. 8°. N.Y. [1917]
Behind the curtain. s8°. [1948]
Blood relations. s8°. [1935]
Both your houses. s8°. [1949]
Bridging the Atlantic. Anglo-Amer. fellowship as the way to world peace. [*By* Sir A. Sinclair, P. G., Visct. Samuel &c.] Ed. P. G. 8°. [1943]
Broken pledges. s8°. [1939]
Cities of refuge. s8°. [1936]
The cross of peace. s8°. [1933]
Crowded company. 8°. [1949]
Darkened rooms. s8°. [1929]
The day after to-morrow. 8°. [1928]
England speaks. Talks w. road-sweepers &c., w. panorama of the English scene, 1935. 8°. [1935]
European journey. 8°. [1934]
George the Faithful. Life & times of George V, 1865–1936. Ed., w. pref. by P. G. 8°. [1936]
1st ed. h. t. "The book of the King's Jubilee".
The golden years. s8°. [1931]
Great argument. s8°. [1938]
The hidden city. s8°. [1929]
The interpreter. s8°. [1943]
The long alert. s8°. [1941]
Ordeal in England. 8°. [1937]
The pageant of the years. Autobiog. 8°. [1946]
Paradise for sale, & o. little novels. s8°. [1934]
Since then. 8°. [1930]
The street of adventure. 5th ed. s8°. [1923]
This nettle, danger. s8°. [1939]
Through the storm. s8°. [1945]
Ways of escape. 8°. [1933]
The winding lane. s8°. [1931]
see PRIESTLEY (J. B.), *Sir* P. G. &c. The Eng. spirit, 1942.

Gibbs (*Hon.* **Vicary**), *M.P., see* COKAYNE (G. E.) Compl. peerage, rev. & enl. by G. &c., v7–11, 13, 1929–49.

Gibellino-Krasceninnicowa (Maria).
Il Beccafumi. Pref. di A. Venturi. 8°. Siena. 1933

Gibert, *de Montreuil* [GERBERT; GIRBERT].
*Gérard de Nevers. Prose version of the Roman de la violette. Ed. L. F. H. Lowe. [Elliott Monogr., 22]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1928
Roman de la violette, ou de Gerart de Nevers. Publ. D. L. Buffum. [S. d. A.T.F.] 8°. 1928

Gibert (J. A.)
see MARSEILLE. Le Musée des Beaux-Arts de M., par G., 1932.
,, —— Le Musée Grobet-Labadié à M., par G. &c., 1930.

Gibert (Lucien). Dict. hist. & géogr. de la Mandchourie. 8°. Hongkong. 1934

Giberti (Giovanni Matteo), *bp. of Verona, see* MONTI (G. M.) La legaz. d. Polo e d. G. in Francia &c., 1537, 1929.

Giberti (Jean Julien), *1671–1754.* L'hist. de la ville de Pernes de G. Publ. avec intr. &c. par H. Giraud. la8°. Marseille. 1923

Giblet (Henrico), *cavalier, ps., see* LOREDANO (G. F.), *the younger.*

Giblin (Ronald W.) The early hist. of Tasmania, 1642–1804. 8°. [1928]

Gibon (*le cte* **Paul de**). Les Iles Chausey & leur hist. 2e éd., compl. par Et. s. la propriété des Iles par J. Durand de St.-Front & Et. océanogr. de l'Archipel par C. Epry. la8°. Evreux. 1935

Gibraltar. *An authentic &c. journal of the late siege of G. 8°. [1785?]
A circumstantial journal of the long &c. siege of G., 1779–83, 1784?, *see* ANCELL (S.)
G. Directory & guide book, 1910; comp. by Sir C. Boyle & R. Bandury. 8°. Gibraltar. 1910
*The royal charter for establ. a civil govt. at G. Pref. disc. 8°. 1742

Gibraltar Society. Annual journal. vl. la8°. Gibraltar. 1930

Gibran (Kahlil), *1883–1931.* The secrets of the heart: sel. wks. Tr. A. R. Ferris. Ed. M. L. Wolf. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Gibson (Alexander Boyce).
The philosophy of Descartes. 8°. [1932]

Gibson (Alexander Craig).
Folk-speech of Cumberland. s8°. 1869

Gibson (Andrew).
New light on Allan Ramsay. 8°. E. 1927

Gibson (Arnold Hartley), *D.Sc.*
The fall in consols &c. since 1897. 8°. [1908]
O. Reynolds & h. work in hydraulics & hydrodynamics. 8°. [1946]

Gibson (Arthur Leslie). What is this social credit?, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.

Gibson (Ashley), *see* LACOMBE (J. DE). Compendium of the East, acc. of voyages to the Grand Indies &c. 1681; tr., ed. by A. G., 1937.

Gibson (Charles Dana). The social ladder. Drawings. obl. 4°. N.Y. 1902

Gibson (Charles Stanley). Essential principles of organic chemistry. 8°. C. 1936

Gibson (*Sir* **Christopher Herbert**).
Enchanted trails. 8°. [1948]

Gibson (Dan), *jr.* Samuel Butler, *see* SHAFER (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. st., sl, 1933.

Gibson (Edgar C. S.), *bp. of Gloucester.* The Book of Job. Intr. & notes by G. [Westminster Comm.] 3rd ed. 8°. [1919]

Gibson (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Lincoln, (2) London, see* CONVOCATION. *Summary defence of Lower Hse. of C.; partic. conc. adjournments, in ans. to pamphlet ent. A short state of some pres. questions &c. [*by* E. G.], 1703.

Gibson (George Alexander), *M.A., LL.D.* The treatment of arithmetic progressions by Archimedes. [Extr. f. Proc. of Edinb. Math. Soc., v16. P3135]. 8°. [E. 1898]

Gibson (George H.) The structure of community: st. in personal relationships. 8°. [1947]

Gibson (Georgiana Mary), *ed.* Treasure trove. Passages of prose & poetry chosen by G. [M402]. s8°. [1917]

Gibson (*Wing Comm.* **Guy Penrose**), *V.C.*
Enemy coast ahead. 8°. [1946]

Gibson (Hugh), *see* HOOVER (H. C.) & H. G. The basis of lasting peace, 1945.

Gibson (James), *M.A.* John Locke, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.

Gibson (John), *writer to the Signet.*
Reminiscences of Sir W. Scott. s8°. E. 1871

Gibson (John Frederic).
Memory bay. 8°. [1950]

Gibson (Langhorne), *see* SCHUBERT (P.) & L. G. Death of a fleet, 1917–19, 1933.

—— & *Vice-Adm.* **J. E. T. Harper.** The riddle of Jutland, an authentic hist. Intr. by Sir A. Hurd. 8° 1934

Gibson (Margaret Alice), *wife of S. Gibson, see* GIBSON (S.) & M. A. G. Index to Rawlinson's colls. for a new ed. of Wood's Athenæ Oxon., 1927.

Gibson (Meredith H.) Gran Chaco calling. Sport & travel in Paraguay & the Chaco. 8°. 1934

Gibson (R. H.) & M. Prendergast.
The German submarine war, 1914–18. Forew. by Adm. Jellicoe. 8°. 1931

Gibson (Richard), *almanack-maker.*
Astrologus Britannicus: alm. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Gibson (Ronald Vincent), *see* CURREY (R. N.) & R. V. G., *edd.* Poems f. India, 1946.

Gibson (Sarah). *Ismeer, or Smyrna & its Brit. hospital in 1855. By a lady. s8°. 1856

Gibson (Strickland). *Works in* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc. & Publ[s].
Bibliog. of F. Kirkman, w. h. pref[s]., dedic[s]., &c., 1652–80, 1949. [N.S., v1.]
Bibliog. of the works of T. Fuller, D.D.; intr. by G. Keynes, 1936. [4.]
Library co-operation in Oxford, 1930. [2.]
Some notable Bodleian bindings, 12th to 18th cent[s]. 4°. *p.p.* O. 1901–4
see JOHNSON (J.) & S. G. Print & privilege at Oxford, to 1700, 1946.
,, OXFORD. Statuta ant. Univ. Oxon.; ed. w. intr. by S. G., 1931.
—— **& M. A. Gibson.**
Index to Rawlinson's coll[s]. (c. 1700–50) for a new ed. of Wood's Athenæ Oxon., *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc. &c., v1, 1927.
—— **& C. J. Hindle.**
Philip Bliss, 1787–1857, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v3, 1933.
—— **& *Sir* W. S. Holdsworth.**
Charles Viner's Gen. abridgement of law & equity, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.

Gibson (W.), *gardener at Levens Hall, see* CURTIS (C. H.) & W. G. Book of topiary, 1904.

Gibson (Wilfrid Wilson).
The alert. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1941
Challenge. [*Poems*]. 8°. O. 1942
Islands. [*Poems*, 1930–32]. 8°. 1932
The outpost. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1944
The searchlights. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1943
see GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemps.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by W. G. &c., 1932.

Gibson (William), *2nd baron Ashbourne, see* ASHBOURNE.

Gibson (William), *M.A., of Pembroke Hall, Camb.*
Religion: a poet. essay. [*tp. wanting.* P3160]. 4°. 1775

Gibson (William), *Quaker, of London.*
Election & reprobation scripturally &c. witnessed unto &c. [P396]. 8°. 1678

Gibson (William), *of Tillicoultry.*
Reminis[s]. of Dollar, Tillicoultry &c. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1883

Gibson (William Marion). The constitutions of Colombia. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1948

Gibson (William Pettigrew). Barbara Hepworth, sculptress. Intr. by W. G., coll. & ed. L. Browse. [Ariel Bks.] s8°. [1946]
see WALLACE COLL. Miniatures &c.; text w. hist. notes &c. by G., 1935.

Gide (André). L'affaire Redureau suivie de faits divers. Doc[s]. réunis par A.G. 4e éd. s8°. 1930
Les caves du Vatican. 31e éd. s8°. [1922]
,, ,, 164e éd. s8°. [1949]
Deux interviews imagin. suivies de feuillets. s8°. [1947]
Dostoïevsky: articles & causeries. [23e éd.] s8°. [1934]
L'école des femmes. n. éd. augm. du suppl. Robert. 35e éd. s8°. [1934]
Un esprit non prévenu. 8°. [1929]
Les faux-monnayeurs. 39e éd. s8°. [1925]
Feuillets d'automne, préc. de quelques réc. écrits. s8°. 1949
Geneviève. s8°. [1936]
,, [32e éd.] s8°. [1936]
L'immoraliste. 36e éd. s8°. 1924
,, s8°. 1947
Journal, 1889–1939. 4t. 8°. [Rio de Janeiro. 1943]
Journal, 1939–42. 27e éd. s8°. [1946]
Journal, 1942–49. 2e éd. s8°. [1950]
see also Nouv. pages, & Pages, *below*.
Journal des faux-monnayeurs. 17e éd. s8°. [1929]
Littérature engagée. Textes réunis & prés. par Y. Davet. 4e éd. s8°. [1950]
Notes sur Chopin. 8°. [1948]
Les nouvelles nourritures. 40e éd. s8°. [1936]
Nouv. pages de Journal, 1932–35. [13e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Oedipe. 5e éd. s8°. [1931]
Pages de journal, 1929–32. 17e éd. s8°. [1934]
La porte étroite. 35e éd. s8°. 1917
,, ,, 51e éd. s8°. 1926
,, ,, 24 bois orig. de Morin-Jean. la8°. [1947]
Poussin. [Les Demi-dieux]. 4°. [1945]

Gide (André) [*continued*].
Prétextes. Réflexions s. quelques points de litt. & de morale. 11e éd. s8°. 1923
Retouches à mon Retour de l'U.R.S.S. 35e éd. s8°. [1937]
Retour de l'U.R.S.S. 52e éd. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, 161e éd. s8°. [1936]
Robert. Suppl. à L'école des femmes. s8°. [1929]
Le roi Candaule. 14e éd. s8°. [1930]
Saul. 7e éd. s8°. [1928]
Si le grain ne meurt. 36e éd. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, 75e éd. s8°. [1938]
Thésée. 43e éd. s8°. [1947]
Le voyage d'Urien. 8e éd. s8°. [1929]
TRANSLATIONS.
Back f. the U.S.S.R. [Tr. D. Bussy]. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, 3rd impr. s8°. [1937]
The counterfeiters. Tr. D. Bussy. Intr. by R. Weaver. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Dar kapi. Roman. [La porte étroite]. Çeviren B. Toprak. 2[i] tabi. 8°. Istanbul. 1938
Dostoevsky. Tr. Intr. by Arnold Bennett. 8°. 1925
Fruits of the earth. Tr. D. Bussy. s8°. 1949
If it die . . . Tr. D. Bussy. [limited ed.] 8°. [1950]
Journals. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by J. O'Brien. v1–3. 8°. 1947–49
1, 1889–1913. 2, 1914–27. 3, 1928–39.
Montaigne. Essay. [Tr. S. H. Guest & T. E. Blewitt]. 8°. 1929
Oedipus & Theseus. [*Play*]. Tr. J. Russell. s8°. 1950
Oscar Wilde: a study. [Tr.] Intr., notes & bibliog. by S. Mason. 8°. O. 1905
Recoll[s]. of the Assize Court. Tr. P. A. Wilkins. 8°. [1941]
I sotterranei d. Vaticano. Tr. C. Giardini. 8°. [Verona.] 1933
Travels in the Congo. Tr. D. Bussy. 8°. N.Y. 1930
see ARCHAMBAULT (P.) Humanité d'A. G.: essai de biog. & de crit. psychol., 1946.
,, BELGION (M.) Our pres. philos. of life [acc. to G.] &c., 1929.
,, BENDA (J.) France byzantine: Mallarmé, G. &c., 1945.
,, BLANCHE (J. E.) Mes modèles: G. &c., 1928.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
,, CLAUDEL (P.) & A. G. Corresp., 1899–1926, 1949.
,, DAVET (Y.) Autour des Nourritures terrestres [*by* G.], 1948.
,, DU BOS (C.) Le dialogue avec G., 1929.
,, —— Journal, t4, Journal du Dialogue avec G., 1928, 1950.
,, —— Lettres de C. Du B. & réponses de G., 1950.
,, FERNANDEZ (R.) A. G., 1931.
,, FOWLIE (W.) La pureté dans l'art: G. &c., 1941.
,, HYTIER (J.) A. G., 1946.
,, JAMMES (F.) & A. G. Corr., 1893–1938, 9e éd., 1948.
,, KAFKA (F.) The trial: f. novel by K., play by G. &c.; tr., 1950.
,, LANG (R.) A. G. & la pensée allem., 1949.
,, LEMAITRE (G.) 4 French novelists: G. &c., 1938.
,, MANN (K.) A. G. & crisis of mod. thought, 1948.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, 1929.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t1, 1947.
,, MONDOR (H.) Les premiers temps d'une amitié: A. G. & P. Valéry, 1947.
,, MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Les pages immortelles, choisies &c. par G., 1946.
,, NOBÉCOURT (R. G.) Les nourritures normandes d'A.G., 1949.
,, PIERRE-QUINT (L.) A. G., sa vie, son œ., 1932; 33.
,, PROUST (M.) Lettres à A .G., avec 3 lettres & 2 textes d'A. G., 1949.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) Etudes, G. &c., 1925.
,, SCHWOB (R.) Le vrai drame d'A. G., 1932.
,, SHERARD (R. H.) A. G.'s lies ab. O. Wilde in Algiers, 1895, as tr. &c. by G. J. Renier, 1933.
,, —— O. Wilde twice defended f. G.'s lies &c., 1934.
,, SOUDAY (P.) A. G., 12e éd., 1927.

Gide (Charles). Communist & co-operative colonies. Tr. E. F. Row. 8°. [1930]
Principes d'économie polit. 18e éd. s8°. 1917
La solidarité. 8°. 1932
—— **& W. Oualid.**
Le bilan de la Guerre pour la France. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1931]
—— **& C. Rist.** Hist. des doctrines écon. 5e éd., rev. & corr., 1926. n. tir. 8°. 1929

Gidley (James William) & C. L. Gazin.
The Pleistocene vertebrate fauna f. Cumberland Cave, Maryland. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 171]. 8°. Wash. 1938

Gieben (J. A.) Samml. d. schwier. Wendungen, Schönheiten &c. d. französ. Sprache. [*Fr. & Germ.*] 8°. Paris. 1888

Giedion (Siegfried).
Mechanization takes command. la8°. N.Y. 1948
Space, time & architecture. [C. E. Norton Lect[s]., 1938–9]. la8°. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1943
,, ,, [8th pr., enl.] la8°. 1949

Giedion-Welcker (C.) Bayr. Rokokoplastik. J. B. Straub &c. la8°. München. 1922

Giehlow (Carl). *Works in* JAHRB. D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Beiträge z. Entstehungsgesch. d. Gebetbuches Maximilian I, 1899. [20.]
Dürers Entwürfe für d. Triumphrelief Maximilians I im Louvre, 1910–11. [29.]
Hieroglyphenkunde in d. Allegorie d. Renaissance, besonders d. Ehrenpforte Kaisers Max. I, 1915. [32.]

Gielgud (John) [ARTHUR JOHN GIELGUD].
Early stages. 8°. 1939
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) From Phelps to G., intr. by G., 1936.

Gielgud (Val Henry). Chinese White, *see* PLAYS. 5 three-act p., 1933.
Confident morning. s8°. 1943
Imperial treasure. Novel. s8°. [1931]
One year of grace: fragm. of autobiog. 8°. [1950]
Years of the locust. 8°. [1947]
—— **& S. King-Hall.**
Fours into seven won't go, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
—— **& H. Marvell.**
Death at Broadcasting House. [repr.] s8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Gielly (Louis). L'école genevoise de peinture. la8°. Genève. 1935
Les primitifs siennois. 4°. [1926]

Gierke (Otto). Natural law & the theory of society, 1500–1800. With lect. on the ideas of nat. law & humanity by E. Troeltsch. Tr. w. intr. by E. Barker. 2v. 8°. C. 1934

Giese (Friedrich). Verschied. Textrezensionen d. 'Āšiqpašazāde, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.

Giese (Wilhelm). Nordost-Cadiz. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih. 89]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1937
see MULERTT (W.), H. GMELIN, W. G. &c. Kult. d. roman. Völker, 1939.

Giese (William Frederick). Sainte-Beuve. A lit. portrait. [Univ. of Wisconsin Stud.: lang. & lit., 31]. 8°. Madison. 1931

Giesebrecht (Friedrich). Die Alttestamentl. Schätzung d. Gottesnamens u. i. religionsgeschichtl. Grundlage. [M141]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1901
Die Berufsbegabung d. Alttestamentl. Propheten. [M102]. 8°. Göttingen. 1897
Die Geschichtlichkeit d. Sinaibundes. [M128]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1900
Der Knecht Jahves d. Deuterojesaia. [M155]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1902

Giesen (Josef). Dürers Proportionsstudien im Rahmen d. allgem. Proportionsentwicklung. la8°. Bonn. 1930

Giessen, *University of.*
AKADEMISCH-THEOLOG. VEREIN.
Stromata. Festgabe d. Vereins anlässl. s. 50. Stiftungstages; hrsg. v. G. Bertram. 8°. L. 1930

Giffard (*Lady* **Evelyn**). My Katie greets you. Novel of the Reformation [M. Luther]. s8°. [1938]

Giffard (Martha Temple, *Lady*), *see* TEMPLE (*Sir* W.) Early essays & romances, w. life &c. of Sir W. T. by Lady G., 1930.

Giffard (William), *chaplain of Shaftesbury Abbey*, *see* BIBLE: REVELATION. Anglo-Norman rhymed Apocalypse, w. comm., f. the G. MS. (13 c.); ed. O. Rhys, 1946.

Giffei (Herbert). Chr. Morgenstern als Mystiker. [Sprache u. Dicht., 50]. la8°. Bern. 1931

Giffen (Albert Egges van). Die Bauart d. Einzelgräber. Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. ält. individ. Grabhügelstrukturen in d. Niederlanden. [Mannus-Bibl.; hrsg. G. Kossinna, 44, 45]. 2T [2, Tafelband]. 8°. L. 1930

Giffen (J. Kelly).
The Egyptian Sudan. s8°. N.Y. [1905]

Gifford (Edward Winslow). The Kamia of Imperial Valley. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 97]. 8°. Wash. 1931

Gifford (Henry). The hero of his time: a theme in Russian lit. 8°. [1950]

Gifford (Margaret Jeune), *ed.*, *see* JEUNE (*Mrs.* M. J.) Pages f. diary of an Oxford lady, 1843–62, 1932.

Gifford (William), *ed. of the "Quarterly"*.
see CLARK (R. B.) G., Tory satirist &c., 1930.
,, SHINE (H.) & H. C. SHINE. Quarterly Review under G.: contributors, 1809–24, 1949.

Gifford (William Alva). The story of the faith: survey of Xtn. hist. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Gigandet (Georges), *see* IMANN (G.), *ps.*

Gigante (Silvino). Storia del comune di Fiume. 8°. Firenze. 1928

Gigli (Gaetano). Delle mercedi n. ant. Grecia, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, S5, v4, 1897.

Gigli (Giuseppe). Superstizioni, pregiud. e tradiz. in Terra d'Otranto, con un'agg. di canti &c. pop. s8°. Firenze. 1893

Gigli (Ottavio). Studi s. Divina Commedia, di G. Galilei, V. Borghini ed altri; pubbl. p. c. di O.G. s8°. Firenze. 1855

Giglio (Vittorio). Milizie ed eserciti d'Italia. la8°. Milano. 1927

—— **& A. Ravenni.**
Le guerre coloniali d'Italia. 4°. Milano. 1935

Giglioli (Odoardo H.) Fiesole, *see* ITALY. MIN. D. EDUCAZ. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c. d'I., fasc. 6, 1933.
see GEMITO (V.) Disegni di G.; presentaz. di G., 1944.

Giglio-Tos (Efisio). La Via Appia. [*Extr. f.* Italia Nostra]. 4°. Torino. 1927

Gigliucci (Mario), *1847–1937*. Reminiscenze. [*limited ed.*] 8°. Carate Brianza. 1937

Gignoux (Claude Joseph). L'économie franç. entre les 2 Guerres, 1919–39. 8°. [1942]
Monsieur Colbert. 8°. [1941]
Patrons, soyez des patrons! [P3175]. 8°. [1937]
Saint-Just. s8°. 1947
Turgot. [15e éd.] 8°. [1945]

Gignoux (Régis), *see* MÉRÉ (C.) & R. G. L'ingénu: comédie, 1921.

Gigon (Fernand). The epic of the Red Cross, or, the knight-errant of charity [*i.e.* J. H. Dunant]. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1946]

Gigot (Philippe François Matthieu). Stranger's guide thr. Brussels. s8°. Brussels. 1817

Gihl (Torsten). Internat. legislation: changes in internat. law &c. Tr. S. J. Charleston. 8°. 1937
Sverige och Västmakterna under Karl X Gustafs andra Krig med Danmark. Akad. afhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1913

Gil (Rafael) & T. Romea.
Guia de S. Lorenzo del Escorial. s8°. 1882

Gilbart (James William).
Elements of banking. 4th ed. s8°. 1860

Gilbert, *Saint, of Sempringham*, *see* FOREVILLE (R.) Un procès de canonis. (1201–2): Livre de St. G. de S., (*w. text*), 1943.

Gilbert (Alfred), *sculptor*, *see* MACALLISTER (I.) A. G., 1929.

Gilbert (Allan H.) Dante's conception of justice. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1925
On the composition of Paradise Lost. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1947
The symbolic persons in the masques of Ben Jonson. 8°. Durham, N.C. [1948]

Gilbert (*Mrs.* **Ann**) [†TAYLOR (ANN), *aft. Gilbert*], *see* ARMITAGE (D. M.) The Taylors of Ongar, 1939.

—— **& J. Taylor.**
Hymns for infant minds. 42nd ed. s8°. 1854

Gilbert (*Mrs.* **Anne Jane Hartley**), *form. Hartley*.
The stage reminiscences. Ed. C. M. Martin. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Gilbert (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e.* L. B. MALLESON; *also using ps.* ANNE MEREDITH, *q.v.*]
Death knocks three times. s8°. [1949]
The man who wasn't there. s8°. [1937]
The man who was too clever. s8°. [1935]
Murder by experts. s8°. [1936]
The musical comedy crime. s8°. [1933]
The spinster's secret. s8°. [1946]

Gilbert (Bernard). Eldorado, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s2, 1931.
Old England. God's-eye view of a village. [*Verse.* n. &c. ed.] 8°. [1921]
see TURNOR (C.) & B. G. Where are we going?, 1923.

Gilbert (Charles Henry) & C. L. Hubbs.
The Macrouroid fishes of the Philippine Islands & the E. Indies, *see* BARTSCH (P.) Contrib. to biol., 1928.

Gilbert (Clinton Wallace).
*The mirrors of Washington. With 14 cartoons & portraits. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Gilbert (Edmund William). The explor. of West. Amer., 1800–50: an hist. geog. 8°. C. 1933

Gilbert (Edwin). The squirrel cage. s8°. [1949]

Gilbert (Felix). Alcuni discorsi di uomini politici fiorentini e la polit. di Clemente VII &c., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v2, 1935.
Johann G. Droysen u. d. preuss.-deut. Frage. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beiheft 20]. 8°. München. 1931

Gilbert (Gustave M.). Nuremberg diary. Forew. by Sir D. Maxwell Fyfe. 8°. [1948]

Gilbert (Henry). Robin Hood & the men of the greenwood. s8°. [1912]

Gilbert (*Sir* **Humfrey**) [GYLBERTE].
Sir H. G. & h. enterprise of coloniz. in America, incl. h. Discourse, Letters &c., w. mem. by C. Slafter. [Prince Soc. Publ. *limited ed.*] s4°. Boston, Mass. 1903
Voyages & colonising enterprises of Sir H. G. Intr. & notes by D. B. Quinn. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, No. 83, 84]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1940
see CHIDSEY (D. B.) Sir H. G., 1932.

Gilbert (Humphrey A.) & A. Brook.
Secrets of bird life. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1930]

Gilbert (John), *explorer*, *see* CHISHOLM (A. H.) Strange new world: adv. of J. G. &c., 1941.

Gilbert (Linney). Russia illust.: hist. & descr. acc. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1840]

Gilbert (Marion), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* ODETTE BUSSARD].
Elisabeth de Wittelsbach, impératrice d'Autriche &c. s8°. [1932]
L'unique objet ou Le reflet de Rome. s8°. [1931]

Gilbert (Michael). Close quarters. s8°. [1947]

Gilbert (Oscar Paul).
Bauduin des Mines. s8°. [1939]
Le cercle des ombres. 3e éd. s8°. [1937]
La citadelle Bauduin. s8°. [1946]
L'homme-femme [Mlle Savalette de Lange], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 107, 1930.
Marie Lerque. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Gilbert (Richard), *printer*, *see* CLERICAL guide; 3rd ed. corr. by R. G., 1829.

Gilbert (Rodney).
The indiscretions of Lin Mang. s8°. [1929]
The unequal treaties: China & the foreigner. s8°. [1929]

Gilbert (Stephen). Bombardier. s8°. [1944]

Gilbert (Stuart).
James Joyce's Ulysses: a study. 8°. [1930]

Gilbert (Thomas), *M.P.*, *see* *CONSIDERATIONS on parochial evils: letter to G., 1788.

Gilbert (Walter E.) Arctic pilot. Life & work on N. Canadian air routes. Exper^s. of G. as told to K. Shackleton. 8°. [1940]

Gilbert (William), *M.D.*, *see* BÖHM (E.) W. G. begründet d. Lehre v. Erdmagnetismus, 1600 [*part of* De magnete; *tr.*], 1916.

Gilbert (William Harlen). The Eastern Cherokees, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 133, Anthr. paper 23, 1943.

Gilbert (William Harlen) [*continued*].
Peoples of India. [S.I. War background st., No. 18]. 8°. Wash. 1944
see EGGAN (F.), *ed.* Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes: essays pres. to A. R. Radcliffe-Brown, by F. E., W. H. G. &c., 1937.

Gilbert (*Sir* **William Schwenk**) [*ps.* F. LATOUR TOMLINE]. Bab Ballads; w. Songs of a Savoyard. Illust. by the a. 4th ed. 8°. 1899
H.M.S. Pinafore, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Iolanthe, or The peer & the peri. 8°. [1882?]
Lost Bab ballads. Coll., ed. &c. by T. Searle. 8°. [1932]
The Mikado. Opera. [P3133]. 8°. [1885]
The Mountebanks. 8°. 1892
Orig. comic operas. 2s. 8°. [1890–97]
Orig. plays. s3. s8°. 1923
The palace of truth. Fairy comedy. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1870]
Princess Ida; or Castle Adamant. By W. S. G. & A. Sullivan. 8°. 1932
Pygmalion & Galatea, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
The Savoy operas. Text of Gilbert & Sullivan operas as produced, 1875–96. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Sweethearts: an orig. dram. contrast. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
see DUNN (G. E.) A G. & Sullivan dict., 1936.
,, GODWIN (A. H.) G. & Sullivan, repr., 1927.
,, GOLDBERG (I.) Story of G. & Sullivan, 1935.
,, PEARSON (H.) G. & Sullivan: a biog., 1935; 3rd impr., 1947.
,, SEARLE (T.) Bibliog. of Sir W. S. G., 1931.

—— **& G. A. A'Beckett.** The happy land: burlesque of "The wicked world". By F. Tomline & G. A'B. [P2981]. s8°. 1873

Gilbert de Voisins (*cte* **A.**) François de Curel. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 12e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. 1931
Les grands voiliers. [9e éd.] s8°. [1930]
see SEGALEN (V.), G. DE V., &c. Mission archéol. en Chine (1914 & 1917), t1; Atlas, 2t, 1923–35.

Gilbey (Arthur N.) Cat. of coll. of angling pictures, early Eng. drawings &c., sold by Christie &c., Apr., 1940. [*Illust. a. copy w. marked prices*]. 8°. [1940]
Cat. of rare books, chiefly on angling, sold by Sotheby, Apr., 1940. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1940]

Gilbey (Jack).
Coll. poems, 1935–46. 8°. 1946

Gilbey (W. & A.), *wine & spirit merchants*, *see* MAXWELL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. E.) Half-a-cent. of successful trade: W. & A. G., 1857–1907, 1907.

Gilbey (*Sir* **Walter**), *1st bart.* Horses for the army. A suggestion. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1913

Gilboy (Elizabeth Waterman). Wages in 18th cent. England. [Harvard Econ. St., v45]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Gilby (Thomas). Barbara celarent: scholastic dialectic. 8°. [1949]
Phoenix & turtle: unity of knowing & being. 8°. [1950]
Poetic experience: intr. to Thomist æsthetic. s8°. 1934

Gilchrist (Alexander). Life of W. Blake. [Ed. R. Todd, w. notes, intr., bibliog. &c. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1942]

Gilchrist (*Maj.* **Reginald Thomas**). Malta strikes back. Story of the 231 Infantry Brigade. s8°. Aldershot. [1946]

Gilchrist (Robert Murray).
Roadknight. Novel. s8°. [1913]

Gildas: some textual notes & corrections; by W. H. Davies—Note on Milton's annot. copy of G. in Harvard Univ. Lib.; by W. H. D., *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v15, 1939.

Gilder (Rosamond) & G. Freedley. Theatre colls. in libraries & museums: an internat. hdbk. 8°. 1936

Gildon (Charles). *A comparison betw. the two stages (1702). [By C. G.?] Ed., w. intr. &c. by S. B. Wells. [Princeton St. in Eng., v26]. 8°. Princeton. 1942
The complete art of poetry. 2v. s8°. 1718
*A true character of Mr. Pope &c., *see* PARKER (E.) Compl. key, 1717.

Giles, *St., abbot, see* BRITTAIN (F.) St. G., 1928.
Giles, *Franciscan, of Assisi, d. 1262, see* BURKITT (F. C.) &c. Franciscan essays, 2, Br. G. &c., 1932.
Giles [*Colonna*], *of Rome, abp. of Bourges, see* COLONNA (EGIDIO).
Giles (Charles Wilfrid Scott-), *see* SCOTT-GILES.
Giles (Francis T.) The juvenile courts, th. work & problems. s8°. [1946]
The magistrates' courts. [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
Giles (Granville Charles Trelawney). The new school tie. 8°. 1946
Giles (Herbert Allen).
Adversaria Sinica. la8°. Shanghai. 1914
,, ,, s2, no. 1. [*no more publ.*] la8°. Shanghai. 1915
China & the Manchus. s8°. C. 1912
Chinese fairy tales. Told in Eng. by G. s8°. 1911
Historic China & o. sketches. 8°. 1882
see P'U SUNG-LING. *Strange stories f. a Chinese studio; tr. &c. by G., 2v, 1880; 1916.
—— **& A. Waley.** Sel. Chinese verses. Tr. by G. & W. [w. texts]. s8°. Shanghai. 1934
Giles (James), *F.S.A.; 1801–70.* Drawings of Aberdeenshire castles. [Ed. W. D. Simpson. Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1936
Giles (John Allen). Six old Eng. chronicles, tr. Ethelwerd, Asser, Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas, Nennius, Rich. of Cirencester. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
see CONEY (J.) Church archit. of the M.A.; descr. acc. by G., p4, *c.* 1841.
Giles (Lionel). A gallery of Chinese immortals: sel. biogs., tr. by L. G. s8°. [1948]
Six centuries at Tunhuang. Sh. acc. of the Stein Coll. of Chinese MSS. in the Brit. Mus. [China Soc. Sinolog. Ser., No. 2]. 8°. 1944
see LIEH-TZŬ. Taoist teachings f. bk. of L-t.; tr. &c. by L. G., 1925.
,, SUN TZŬ. On the art of war; tr., w. intr. & crit. notes by L. G., 1910.
Giles (Norman). Barfred. s8°. [1936]
The ridge of white waters. 8°. 1934
Giles (Otto Charles Felix William). The Gestapo, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 36, 1940.
Giles (Peter), *see* CRAIGIE (W. A.), J. BUCHAN &c. The Scottish tongue, 1924.
see DAWKINS (R. M.) P. G., 1860–1935, 1937.
Gilfillan (George), D. Campbell & J. S. Blackie. The massacre of Glencoe & the Campbells of Glenlyon. s8°. Stirling. [1912]
Gil Fortoul (José). Hist. constitucional de Venezuela. 2ª ed. rev. t1. 8°. Caracas. 1930
Gilgamish [GILGAMESH]. Das babylon. Nimrodepos. Keilschrifttext cop. u. hrsg. v. P. Haupt. [Assyr. Bibl., hrsg. F. Delitzsch &c., 3]. Abt. 1. 4°. L. 1884
The epic of G. Text, translit., & notes by R. C. Thompson. fol. O. 1930
L'épopée de Gilgamesh, poème babylonien. [*Tr., ed.*] G. Contenau. 8°. 1939
see BOYAJIAN (Z. C.) G: a dream [a play], 1924.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Babylonian story of the Deluge & the epic of G., rev., 1929.
,, JEREMIAS (A.) Izdubar-Nimrod, 1891.
Gilhofer & Ranschburg, *booksellers, Vienna.*
Almanache, Taschenbücher, Kalender. [Kat. 223]. la8°. Wien. [1930]
Bibliotheca medii aevi: 320 incunabula. [Cat. 220]. 4°. Vienna. [1929]
Fine books f. lib. of H. Holzschuher &c. [Cat. 200]. la8°. Vienna. [1928?]
Fine &c. books & MSS. f. the lib. of a nobleman. [Cat. 265]. la8°. [Vienna. 1937]
A library of woodcut bks. of the 16th cent. [Cat. 226]. la8°. Vienna. 1930
Luther u. s. Zeit. [Kat. 266]. la8°. Wien. [1937]
Gilhofer (H.) & H. Ranschburg, *Lucerne.*
A. Dürer u. deut. Meister. [Katalog 37]. la8°. Luzern. 1937
Alte Original-Graphik &c. d. 15.–18. Jhdt. [Kat. 30, 33, 38]. la8°. Luzern. [1932–37]
Coll. d'estampes d. gr. maîtres d. 19e & 20e s., œ. de Daumier & Toulouse-Lautrec. Vente, Juin, 1936. la8°. Lucerne. 1936
Engravings, etchings, woodcuts &c. 15–17 c. [Cat. 5, 10, 11, 14–18, 22, 25, 29, 41, *b. in* 8 v. *Some titles in German*: Lager-Katalog &c.] la8°. Luzern. [1926–38]
Gilhofer (H.) & H. Ranschburg [*continued*].
Kostbare Bücher u. Mss. aus d. Bibl. d. russ. Zaren in Zarskoje-Selo, Herzog Albrecht v. Sachsen-Teschen &c. Versteig. 14., 15. Juni 1932. [Kat. 8]. la8°. Luzern. [1932]
Eine kostb. Kupferstich-Sammlung aus fürstl. Besitz, 15–17 c. [Kat. 40]. la8°. Luzern. [1938]
Gili (Joan). Introd. Catalan grammar, w. hist. outline, sels. &c. 8°. O. 1943
Gili (John L.), *see* PRIETO (G.) Paintings & drawings, biog. note *signed* G., 1944.
Gilij (Filippo Salvadore). Nachr. v. d. Sprachen d. Völker am Orinokoflusse; aus d. Saggio di st. Amer. d. G. in Deut. übers. v. F. X. Veigl, *see* MURR (C. G. v.), *ed.* Reisen e. Missionarien, 1785.
Gilkes (Martin). Intr. to mod. poetry. s8°. 1935
Gilkison (Robert). Early days in central Otago. Tales of times gone by. 8°. Dunedin. 1930
Gill (Alexander). Logonomia Anglica; nach d. Ausg. v. 1621 hrsg. v. O. L. Jiriczek; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H90, 1903.
Gill (Conrad).
Studies in Midland hist. 8°. O. 1930
Gill (*Sir* **David**), *see* CAPE COLONY & CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Results of meridian obs. made at Roy. Obs., 1882–85, under dir. of D.G., 1887.
Gill (Eric) [ARTHUR ERIC ROWTON GILL].
Art & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1934]
Art-nonsense & o. essays. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1934]
Autobiography. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1941]
Beauty looks after herself. Essays. 8°. 1933
Christianity & the machine age. [Xtn. News-Letter Bks., No. 6]. s8°. [1940]
Clothes; nature & signific. 8°. 1931
Eric Gill. [33 plates *w.* Intr. *signed* J.K.M.R. *i.e.* Rothenstein. Contemp. Brit. Artists; ed. A. Rutherston]. la8°. 1927
An essay on typography. [2nd ed., reissue]. s8°. [1941]
In a strange land. Essays. s8°. [1944]
Last essays. Intr. by M. Gill. s8°. [1942]
Letters. Ed. W. Shewring. 8°. [1947]
Money & morals. [n. ed., enl.] s8°. 1937
The necessity of belief &c. s8°. [1936]
Sacred & secular in art & industry. Lect. 8°. Newport, R.I. 1939
Work & property. s8°. 1937
Gill (Frederick C.)
The romantic movt. & Methodism. 8°. [1937]
Gill (Henry Vincent), *S.J.* Roger Boscovich, S.J., 1711–87, forerunner of mod. phys. theories. 8°. D. 1941
Gill (John Clifford). The Christian family & the servile state. [P3177]. 8°. [1945]
Gill (Richard C.)
White water & black magic. 8°. 1941
Gill (Thomas). Bibliography of S. Australia. 8°. Adelaide. 1886
Biog. sketch of Col. W. Light, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF AUSTRALASIA: S.A. br., v11, 1911.
Gill (Tom), *see* PACK (C. L.) & T. G. Forests & mankind, 1929.
Gill (Una), *wife of Colin Gill, form. Long, see* LONG (U.)
Gill (William Walter). Manx dialect, words & phrases. 8°. [1934]
A Manx scrapbook. 8°. [1929]
A second Manx scrapbook. 8°. [1932]
Gillain (Nick). Le mercenaire. [Carnet de route d'un combattant rouge]. 8°. [1938]
Gillan (Phil). The defence of Madrid. [Ed. J. Gollan. P3118]. 8°. [1937]
Gillard (Pierre Augustin), *see* BOUCHARDON (P.) Le cuisinier de la bar. Dupuytren [*i.e.* G.], 1930.
Gille (Florent A.) [GILLES].
Lettres s. le Caucase et la Crimée. la8°. 1859
Gille (Philippe). Camille. Comédie. s8°. 1890
see MEILHAC (H.) & P. G. Manon, 1885?; 1893.
Gilleman (Antonio). Discurso s. el prox. transito d. planeta Venus, 6 Junio 1761. [P2921]. 8°. 1761
Gilles, *de Bretagne, son of John V, duke of Brittany; 1424–50, see* GABORY (E.) Le meurtre de G. de B., 1450, 1929.
Gilles [*Colonna*], *abp. of Bourges, see* COLONNA (E.)
Gilles (Florent A.), *see* GILLE (F. A.)
Gilles (Nicole). Annales & croniques de France. Corr. & annot. par D. Sauvage, & cont. jusques au Roy Francoys II. [2v *in* 1]. fol. 1560
Gilles (Pierre), *of Albi* [GYLLIUS (P.)] De Bosporo Thracio lib. 3. [*engr. tp.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat., *Elzevir.* 1632
Gilles de La Tourette (François).
Lautrec. [Trésors de la Peinture Fr.] fol. [1938]
Nicolas Poussin. [Maîtres de l'Art anc.] 8°. 1929
Gillespie (Frances Elma).
Labor & politics in England, 1850–67. 8°. Durham, *N.C.* 1927
Gillespie (George), *minister at Edinburgh.*
A sermon pr. bef. Hse. of Commons at th. late solemne fast, March 27, 1644. [*b. w.* Rutherford (S.) Sermon, 1644]. s4°. E. 1644
An useful case of conscience discussed &c. s4°. E. 1649
Gillespie (Robert Dick).
The mind in daily life. s8°. [1933]
Gillespie (Susan), *aft. wife of J. L. Turton-Jones.*
They went to Karathia. s8°. [1940]
Gillespie (Thomas Haining), *see* ZOOLOGICAL SOC. OF SCOT. Pop. offic. guide to Scot. Z. Park, 1934.
Gillet (*Mme*), *see* LEBIEZ (P. L. R.) & A. T. BARRÉ. Affaire L. & B.: assassinat de G., *MS.*, 1878.
Gillet (Henri). Alain-Fournier. s8°. [1948]
Gillet (Lev). Communion in the Messiah: st. in rel. betw. Judaism & Xty. 8°. [1942]
Gillet (Louis).
La cathédrale vivante. s8°. [1936]
Londres & Rome. [5e éd.] s8°. [1936]
La peinture française, Moyen Age & Renaiss. la8°. 1928
Rayons & ombres d'Allemagne. s8°. [1937]
Shakespeare. [7e éd.] s8°. [1931]
,, [10e éd.] s8°. [1931]
Stèle pour James Joyce. s8°. [1946]
see BERTAUX (E.), L. G. &c. Le Musée Jacquemart-André, 1913.
,, LOUVRE. La peinture, école franç., 18e s., par L. G., 1929.
—— **& R. Rolland.** Corresp. entre G. & R.: choix de lettres (1897–1943). Préf. de P. Claudel. [Cahiers R. Rolland, 2]. 8°. [1949]
Gillet (Marie Stanislas), *O.P.* Du fondement intellect. de la morale d'ap. Aristote. n. éd. 8°. 1928
La morale & les morales. 8°. [1925]
Gillet (Pierre), *see* NÉE DE LA ROCHELLE (J.) Mém. p. s. à l'hist. &c. de la Nièvre: contin. par P. G., 3t, 1827.
Gillett (Charles Scott).
Herman Leonard Pass. s8°. [1939]
Gillett (Eric).
see ENTWISTLE (W. J.) & E. G. Lit. of Eng., 500–1942, 1943.
,, JEWSBURY (M. J.) Occas. papers; sel., w. mem. by E. G., 1932.
Gillett (Henry Martin).
Walsingham & its shrine. s8°. [1934]
Walsingham: hist. of shrine. [n. ed.] s8°. 1946
Gillett (James B.) Six years w. the Texas Rangers, 1875–81. Ed. w. intr. by M. M. Quaife. 8°. New Haven. 1925
Gillett (Joseph Rowntree), *see* DAVIES (G. M. LL.) J. R. G.: mem., w. sel. f. travel letters, 1942.
Gillgrass (Alfred). The book of Big Ben. Forew. by R. T. Gould. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1946]
Gillham (Eric Howard) & R. C. Homes. The birds of the North Kent marshes. 8°. 1950
Gilliard (Charles), *see* DAVEL (J. D. A.) Major D.; *by* G. &c., 1923.
Gilliat-Smith (Ernest). The story of Bruges. [Med. Towns]. [7th ed.] s8°. [1937]
Gillies (Alexander).
Herder. [Mod. Lang. St.] 8°. O. 1945
Gillies (John Winn Ford).
Up-to-date auction bridge. s8°. 1924
Gillies (William A.) In famed Breadalbane: antiqs., lands & people. 8°. Perth. 1938

Gilliland (Thomas) [*ps.* PHILO-VERITAS].
*Diamond cut diamond: obs. on [N. Jefferys'] "Conduct of the P. of Wales", comprising a view of Jefferys. 5th ed., enl. [P3132]. 8°. 1806
Gillin (John). Moche: a Peruvian coastal community. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., no. 3]. la8°. Wash. [1947]
Gillin (John Lewis). Poverty & dependency, th. relief & prevention. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Gillingham (Harrold E.) Counterfeiting in Colonial Pennsylvania. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 86]. s8°. N.Y. 1939
Mexican decorations of honour. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 89]. s8°. N.Y. 1940
Gilliodts van Severen (Louis), *ed.*
see BRUGES. Cartulaire de l'anc. Consulat d'Esp. à B., 1901.
,, —— Cartulaire de l'anc. Estaple de B., 4v, 1904–6.
,, —— Cartulaire de l'anc. grand Tonlieu de B., 2v, 1908.
,, FLANDRE. Coutumes des pays & comté de Flandre, t1, 2, Coutume de la ville de Bruges, 1874–75.
Gilliss (James Melville).
Chile, *see* UNITED STATES: Naval Astron. Exped., 1849–52, v1, 1855.
Gill-Mark (Grace). Une femme de lettres au 18e siècle, Anne Marie Du Boccage. 8°. 1927
Gillon (Robert Moffat). John Davidson of Prestonpans: reformer &c. 8°. [1937]
Gillot (Claude), *see* POPULUS (B.) C. G., 1673–1722, Cat. de l'œuvre gravé, 1930.
Gillray (James), *see* WRIGHT (T.) & R. H. EVANS. Hist. &c. acc. of caricatures of J. G., 1851.
***Gill's Lap:** a tale, 1850?, *see* NEALE (J. M.)
Gilly (Friedrich).
see FLESCHE (H.) 5 deut. Baumeister, 1947.
,, RIETDORF (A.) G., 1940.
Gilly (William O. S.). Narratives of shipwrecks of the Roy. Navy, 1793–1857. Comp. princ. f. docs. in Admiralty. Pref. by W. S. Gilly. 3rd ed. s8°. 1864
Gilly (William Stephen). Mem. of F. Neff, pastor of the High Alps &c. 5th ed. s8°. 1840
Gilm (Hermann v.)
Works in ARCHIV. FÜR D. ST. D. NEU. SPRACHEN &c.
Gilms autobiog. Drama "Der Verbannte"; [hrsg.] A. Dörrer, 1930. [158.]
Gilms Singspiel "Das unterbrochene Namensfest"; [hrsg.] A. Dörrer, 1931–32. [160, 161.]
Gilms verloren geglaubtes Erstlingsdrama 'Äbtissin Verena'; v. A. Dörrer, 1930. [157.]
Gilman (Beatrice I.), *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. Cat. of sculpture, 13th to 15th cent., by G., 1932.
Gilman (Margaret). Othello in French. [Bibl. de la Rev. de Litt. Comp., t21]. la8°. 1925
Gilman (Wilbur Elwyn). Milton's rhetoric: st. in h. defense of liberty. [Univ. of Missouri Studies, v14, No. 3]. la8°. Columbia, Missouri. 1939
Gilmore (Charles Whitney). Fossil footprints f. the Grand Canyon, 2nd [& 3rd] contrib., 1927–28, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v80, 1928.
Gilmore (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *form. Cameron.*
Old days, old ways: bk. of recoll. s8°. Sydney. 1934
Gilmore (Myron Piper). Argument f. Roman law in polit. thought, 1200–1600. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 15]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1941
Gilmore (Robert J.) & D. Warner, *edd.*
Near North: Australia & a thousand million neighbours. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Sydney. 1948
Gilmour (David). Reminiscences of Pen' folk, Paisley weavers of o. days &c. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1879
Gilmour (James). More about the Mongols. Sel. &c. f. diaries &c. of G. by R. Lovett. 8°. 1893
Gilmour (James Pinkerton), *see* VANSTONE (J. H.) Raw materials of commerce; w. contrib. by J.P.G. &c., 2v, 1929.
Gilmour (John). Brit. botanists. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1944
Gilmour (Kay). Finland. s8°. [1931]
Gilmour (Margaret). The great lady: biog. of Barbara Villiers, mistress of Charles II. 8°. [1944]
Gilmour (Oswald W.) Singapore to freedom. s8°. [1943]
With freedom to Singapore. 8°. [1950]
Gilmour (Samuel Carter), *see* TRAVEL & EXPLORATION: a monthly illust. mag.; ed. G., v1, 1909.
Gil Munilla (Octavio). El Rio de la Plata en la polit. internac. 8°. Sevilla. 1949
Gilpatrick (Delbert Harold). Jeffersonian democracy in N. Carolina, 1789–1816. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No.344]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Gilpin (Bernard), *rector of Houghton, see* GILPIN (W.) Life of B.G., 1752.
Gilpin (Sidney), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEO. COWARD].
Sam Bough: h. life & wks. 8°. 1905
Gilpin (William), *prebendary of Salisbury.*
Exposition of the N.T. 4°. 1790
The life of Bernard Gilpin, coll. f. h. life wr. by G. Carleton &c. 8°. [1752]
Obs. on parts of Eng., part. Cumb. & Westm., 1772. 3rd ed. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1808
Obs., 1776, on sev. parts of Gt. Brit., partic. High-lands of Scotland. 2nd ed. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. 1792
see TEMPLEMAN (W. D.) Life & work of W.G., 1724-1804, 1939.
Gilson (*Capt.* **Charles**).
Across the Cameroons. s8°. [1916]
Gilson (Etienne).
Christianisme & philosophie. s8°. 1936
Dante, the philosopher. Tr. D. Moore. 8°. 1948
L'esprit de la philos. médiévale. Gifford Lect. 2s. 8°. 1932
L'être & l'essence. 8°. 1948
Etudes s. le rôle de la pensée méd. dans la form. du système cartésien. 2e partie d. "Et. de philos. méd.", rev. & augm. la8°. 1930
Existentialisme chrétien: G. Marcel. Présentation de E. G. Textes de J. Delhomme, P. Colin &c. s8°. [1947]
God & philosophy. [Powell Lects., Indiana Univ.] [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1942
Intr. à l'ét. de St. Augustin. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 2e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1943
The mystical theology of St. Bernard. Tr. A. H. C. Downes. 8°. 1940
La philosophie au moyen âge. 2e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1944
The philos. of St. Bonaventure. Tr. I. Trethowan & F. J. Sheed. 8°. 1938
The philos. of St. Thomas Aquinas. Auth. tr. f. 3rd rev. &c. ed. of "Le Thomisme". Tr. E. Bullough. Ed. G. A. Elrington. [2nd rev. & enl. ed.] s8°. C. 1929
Pour un ordre catholique. s8°. [1935]
Réalisme thomiste & crit. de la connaissance. 8°. 1939
Reason & revelation in the Middle Ages. s8°. N.Y. 1939
St. Thomas Aquinas. Ann. Lect., H. Hertz Trust. [*a. c. in* M637]. 8°. 1935
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
The spirit of mediaeval philos. Gifford Lects., 1931–32. Tr. A. H. C. Downes. 8°. 1936
La théologie mystique de St. Bernard. la8°. 1934
The unity of philosoph. experience. 8°. 1938
see BERNARD, *St.* S. B.: textes choisies &c. par G., 1949.
,, MARITAIN (J.), *Mgr.* DE SOLAGES &c. E. G., philos. de la chrétienté, 1949.
Gilson (Julius Parnell), *see* FORMULARIES. Legal & manorial f., ed. f. orig. at the Brit. Mus. &c. in memory of G., 1933.
Gilson (Mary Barnett). Unemployment insurance in Gt. Britain. The national system & addit. benefit plans. 8°. [1931]
Gilsoul (Victor Olivier), *see* MAUCLAIR (C.) V. G., 1909.
Gilyarovskaya (N.) Russkii istorich. kostyum dlya stseni. fol. Moskva. 1945
Gilyarovsky (Vlad. A.) Lyudi teatra. Pov. akterskoi jizni. s8°. Moskva. 1941
Gil y Carrasco (Enrique).
El señor de Bembibre. Novela. s8°. 1844
,, ,, Pról. de A. de Las Casas. 2t [t1, 2a ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
Gil y Luengo (Constantino) [GIL (C.)]
Niña Pancha. Juguete cóm.-lír. 2a ed. [P3186]. 8°. 1887
Giménez (Manuel María).
El Conde de Raousset-Boulbon en Sonora (1852). [*Ed.*] G. García. la8°. México. 1905
Giménez Caballero (Ernesto). The lowly-born redeemer; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Giménez Soler (Andrés). La edad media en la corona de Aragón. s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
Gimeno Riera (Joaquin) [JIMENO RIERA].
Aspectos de la retaguardia. 8°. Zaragoza. 1937
Gimpera (Pedro Bosch), *see* BOSCH GIMPERA.
Gimson (Basil L.) & P. Russell.
Leicestershire maps; brief survey. 8°. Leicester. 1947
Ginard (Antonio Vives), *see* VIVES GINARD.
Ginart (Andrés Ferrer), *see* FERRER GINART.
Giner (Francisco).
Estudios filos. y relig. 8°. 1876
Ginestou (Jo). Les possessions franç. de l'Inde, *see* HACHETTE (R.) Djibouti &c., 1931.
Ginever (Edwin Dalton).
The parish & priory of Lenton. s8°. Nottingham. 1930
Gingerich (Melvin). The Mennonites in Iowa. 8°. Iowa City. 1939
Gingold (Hermione).
The world is square. s8°. 1945
Ginhart (Carl).
Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens. [*By* F. Novotny, L. Spender &c.] Hrsg. G. 8B *in* 2v [*pagin. contin.* B1, 5, 6 *each in* 2*p*, B6 ii *wanting*]. 8°. Klagenfurt. 1929–33
Wiener Kunstgeschichte. 8°. Wien. 1948
Ginisty (Paul). Eugène Sue. s8°. 1929
Vie, aventures & incarnations d'A. Collet, 1785–1840. s8°. 1925
Ginner (Charles), *see* DENNISON (C. M.) Illust. cat.: C. D. w. intr. by C. G., 1928.
Ginner (Ruby).
The revived Greek dance. 8°. [1933]
Ginori (Nello Venturi), *see* VENTURI GINORI.
Ginsberg (Morris).
Moral progress. Frazer Lect., 1944. 8°. Glasgow. 1944
The psychology of society. 4th ed. 8°. [1933]
Reason & unreason in society: essays in sociology & soc. philos. [London Sch. of Econ.] 8°. [1947]
Sociology. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Studies in sociology. 8°. [1932]
The unity of mankind, 1935, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECTS., 1948.
see BARTLETT (F. C.), M. G. &c., *edd.* The study of society, [*by var. as.*], 1939.
,, GOOCH (G. P.), M. G. &c. The German mind & outlook, 1945.
,, HOBHOUSE (L. T.), G. C. WHEELER & M. G. Material culture &c. of simpler peoples, 1930.
,, HOBSON (J. A.) & M. G. L. T. Hobhouse, h. life & work &c., 1931.
,, LUGARD (F. J. D., *1st b.*), M. G. &c. Problem of colour, 1926.
——, **C. G. Seligman, R. Muir &c.**
Psychology & mod. problems. Ed. w. intr. by J. A. Hadfield. 8°. 1935
Ginsburg (Christian David).
see BIBLE: HEBREW. Pentateuchus; rev. a G., 1908.
,, ELIJAH *ben Asher.* The Massoreth ha-Massoreth; w. tr. & notes by G., 1867.
Ginsburg (Jeannette), *wife of E. B. Ginsburg, form. Mirsky, see* MIRSKY (J.)
Ginsbury (Norman).
The First Gentleman. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1946
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Five p. of 1940, 1940.
Viceroy Sarah, *see* PLAYS. Famous p., 1934–5, 1935.
see HOLTBY (W.) & N. G. Take back your freedom [play], 1939.
Ginzberg (Asher) [*ps.* AḤADH HĀ'ĀM].
Essays, letters, memoirs. Tr. & ed. L. Simon. [Philos. Judaica; ed. H. Bergmann]. 8°. O. 1946
Ginzberg (Louis). The legends of the Jews. Tr. H. Szold. 6v. 8°. Phila. 1913–28
Ginzkey (Franz Carl).
Der Wundervogel. 8°. L. 1929

Gioberti (Vincenzo).
Del primato morale e civile d. Italiani. Intr. &c. di G. Balsamo-Crivelli. [Coll. di class. Ital., v24–26]. 3v. s8°. Torino. [1932]
Epistolario. A cura di G. Gentile e G. Balsamo-Crivelli.
ed. naz. 5v. 8°. Firenze. 1927–30
see GENTILE (G.) I profeti del Risorgimento ital. [G. &c.], 2ª ed., 1928.
,, PALHORIÈS (F.) G., 1929.

Giolitti (Giovanni). Mémᵉ. de ma vie. Tr. Mme J. Carrère. 8°. [1923]
see GALIZZI (V.) G. e Salandra, 1949.
,, NATALE (G.) G. e gli Italiani, 1949.
,, SALOMONE (A. W.) Ital. democr. in the making, G. era, 1945.

Giolli (Raffaello). Spilimbergo. [L'Arte Ital.: il secondo Novecento, 1]. fol. Milano. [1943]

Giono (Jean).
Les âmes fortes. s8°. [1949]
Batailles dans la montagne. 37ᵉ éd. 8°. [1937]
Colline. [Les cahiers verts, s3, 8]. s8°. [1929]
Entrée du printemps: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 142, 1933.
Mort d'un personnage. s8°. [1949]
Naissance de l'Odyssée. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [Sel. Séquana]. s8°. [1938]
Noé. [Chroniques, 2]. 8°. [1947]
Présentation de Pan. [Les amis des Cahiers verts, 5]. 8°. 1930
Que ma joie demeure. s8°. [1935]
Refus d'obéissance. 37ᵉ éd. s8°. [1937]
Regain. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Un roi sans divertissement. [Chroniques, 1]. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. [1947]
Le serpent d'étoiles. s8°. [1933]
Théâtre: Le bout de la route-Lanceurs de grain—La femme du boulenger. 18ᵉ éd. s8°. [1943]
Un de Baumugnes. s8°. [1929]
TRANSLATIONS.
Blue boy. Tr. K. A. Clarke. s8°. [1948]
Joy of man's desiring. Tr. K. A. Clarke. 8°. [1949]
The song of the world. [Tr. H. Fluchère & G. Myers]. 8°. [1938]

Giordani (Pietro). Lettere, [1794–1848]. A cura di G. Ferretti. [Scr. d'It., 163–4]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1937
see FERRETTI (G.) P. G. e gl'inizî dell'Archivio Stor. Ital., 1937.

Giorgetti (Alceste). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 89, v1, 1931.

Giorgi (Antonio Agostino) [GEORGIUS (A. A.)]
Fragm. Evangelii S. Johannis Græco-Copto-Thebaicum sæc. 4 &c. in Lat. versa & notis ill. opera A. A. G. 4°. Romæ. 1789
see COLUTHUS, *St.* De miraculis S. C. &c., *w. Lat. tr. by A. A. G.*, 1793.

Giorgi (Filippo). Vita d. taumaturgo S. Nicola da Tolentino, accresc. di una illustr. stor.-crit. d. santuario. ed. 2ª riv. 8°. Tolentino. 1887

Giorgio (Francesco di), *see* MARTINI (F. DI G.)

Giorgione, *of Castelfranco* [†BARBARELLI (GIORGIO)].
see CONWAY (*Sir* W. M.) G., h. art as a landscape painter, 1929.
,, COOK (H. F.) G.; 2nd ed., rev., 1904.
,, HOURTICQ (L.) Le problème de G., légende, œ., élèves, 1930.
,, PHILLIPS (D.) Leadership of G., 1937.
,, STOKES (A.) Art & science: G. &c., 1949.
,, —— Venice: aspect of art [p2, G.'s Tempesta], 1945.
,, WILDE (J.) Röntgenaufnahmen d. "Drei Philosophen" G.s, 1932.

Giornale critico della filosofia italiana. Diretto da G. Gentile. 13v, s2, 12v, s3, v1–4. 8°. Milano [*&* Firenze]. 1920–[50]
,, ,, Indice d. 2ª ser. [*no tp*]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Giornale Dantesco. Indici, anno 19–30, 1911–27. A cura di L. Pietrobono. la8°. Firenze. 1931

Giornale de' letterati d'Italia. [*Ed. successively by* A. & P. C. Zeno].
40t in 42 [33i, ii, 38i, ii]. s8°. Venezia. 1710–40
,, ,, Supplementi &c. 3t. s8°. Venezia. 1722–26

Giornale storico d. letteratura italiana. Diretto da V. Cian. v91–127. 8°. Torino. 1928–50
,, ,, Indici v1–100 (1883–1932). 8°. Torino. 1948
,, ,, Suppl. 24. 8°. Torino. 1928

Giornale storico d. letteratura italiana [*cont.*].
Suppl. 24 [*continued*].
Frascino (S.) Suono e pensiero n. poesia Dantesca, 1928. [24.]
Leopardi (G.) Lettere a G. L.; [ed.] M. Zezon, 1928. [24.]
Testi ined. o rari. [v]1, *see* ARIOSTO (L.) I frammenti autografi dell' Orlando Furioso; a cura di S. Debenedetti, 1937.

Giotto [†BONDONE (AMBROGIOTTO DI), *called Giotto*]. The legend of St. Francis as depict. in the Assisi frescoes. Cop. [w. notes] by E. M. Cowles. Foreword by G. K. Chesterton. fol. [1931]
Pittura ital. d. duecento e trecento. Catalogo d. Mostra G. di Firenze, 1937. A cura di G. Sinibaldi e G. Brunetti. 4°. Firenze. [1943]
see CARRÀ (C.) G., w. 192 reprod.; tr., 1925.
,, FILANGIERI (R.) G. a Napoli, 1937.
,, HAUSENSTEIN (W.) G., 1923.
,, MARANGONI (M.) Affreschi di G. n. Capella d. Scrovegni, 3ª ed., 1943.
,, QUILTER (H.) G. (Gt. Artists), 1889.
,, SUPINO (I. B.) G. a Padova, 1921.
,, —— La patria di G., 1921.
,, WEIGELT (C. H.) G., des Meisters Gemälde, 1925.

Giovagnoli (Enrico). Gubbio nella storia e nell' arte. 4°. Città di Castello. 1932

Giovanazzi (Domenico), *see* CROCE (B.) Putignano in terra di Bari e il maestro d'ital. di Goethe (D. G.), 1938.

Giovanni, *di Paolo.*
see POPE-HENNESSY (J.) G. di P., 1403–83, 1937.
,, —— A Sienese codex of the Divine Comedy: [illustˢ. by G. di P. &c.], 1947.

Giovanni, *de Pedrino, see* PEDRINO (G. DE).

Giovenale (Giov. Batt.) Il battistero lateran. [Pontif. Ist. di Arch. Crist. St. di ant. crist., 1]. la8°. 1929

Giovine Italia. Protocollo d. G. I. (Congrega Cent. di Francia), 6v, *see* MAZZINI (G.) Scritti ed. & ined., App., 1916–22.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder* [P. JOVIUS; P. JOVE]. De legatione Moscov., *see* HERBERSTEIN (S. *Frhr.* v.) Rerum M. comm., 1557.
Elogia doctorum virorum. s8°. Antverpiae. 1557
Vite dei 12 Visconti. Voltate in ital. di L. Domenichi. Pref. e note di M. Fabi. s8°. Milano. 1853
Vite del Gran Capitano [Fernandez de Cordoba], e del Marchese di Pescara. Volgar. da L. Domenichi. A cura di C. Panigada. [Scr. d'It., 133]. 8°. Bari. 1931

Gippius (Vasily). N. V. Gogol v pismakh i vospom. Sostavil V. G. 8°. Moskva. 1931

Gippius (Zinaida Nikolaevna), *see* CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.

Gipson (Lawrence Henry). The Brit. Empire bef. the Amer. Revol.: provincial characteristics &c.
v1–7. 8°. Caldwell, Idaho *&* N.Y. 1936–49
1, Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2, South. plantations. 3, North. plantations. 4, N. Amer., South of Gt. Lakes region, 1748–54. 5, Gt. Lakes frontier, Canada, West Indies, India, 1748–54. 6, Years of defeat, 1754–57. 7, Victorious years, 1758–60.
Lewis Evans. Added, Evans' A brief acc. of Pennsylvania (1753) &c. [Hist. Soc. of Penn.] sfol. Phila. 1939

Gipsy Smith, *see* SMITH (RODNEY).

Giragos, *Kantsagetzi, see* KIRAKOS, *of Gandsak.*

Girai, *see* KRIM-GIRAI.

Giráldez (Alvaro), *ps., see* BELL (AUBREY F.)

Giraldi Cinthio (Giov. Batt.) [†GIRALDI (G. B.)]
Egle. Satira [*in 5 acts. Verse*]. s8°. [Florence? 1550?]
Tragedie. Cioè: Orbecche—Altile—Didone—Antivalomeni — Cleopatra — Arrenopia — Euphimia — Epitia — Selene. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin. b. in 3v*]. s8°. Venetia. 1583
see GUERRIERI CROCETTI (C.) G. B. G. ed il pensiero crit. del sec. 16, 1932.

Giraldus, *Cambrensis* [GERALD, *The Welshman*; †GIRALDUS [*de Barry*], *Cambrensis, archdeacon of St. David's*; GERALLT, *Gymro*].
Autobiog. Ed. & tr. H. E. Butler. Intr. chapter by C. H. Williams. 8°. [1937]

Giraldus [*continued*].
Conc. the instruction of princes; tr., w. pref. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.
The Irish hist.; tr. J. Hooker, *see* HOLINSHED (R.) Chron., v2, 1587.
see JONES (T. G.) Gerallt Gymro, 1947.

Giran (Etienne). Job fils de Job. [M236]. s8°. Lugano. [1907]

Girard, *de Roussillon, regent of Provence 855–70* [†GERARD, *de R.*; GIRART, *de Fraite*; GIRART, *cte de Vienne*]. Girart de R. Poème bourguignon du 14ᵉ s.; publ. E. B. Ham. [Yale Romanic Studies, 16]. 8°. New Haven. 1939
see LOUIS (R.) Girart, cte de V., 819–77, & s. fondations monast., 1946.
,, LOUIS (R.) Girart, cte de V., dans les chansons de geste, 2p, 1947.
,, MURRELL (E. S.) G. de R. & the "Tristan" poems, 1926.

Girard (Albert). Le commerce français à Séville & Cadiz au temps des Habsbourg, 16ᵉ & 18ᵉ siècles. la8°. 1932
La rivalité commerc. & marit. entre Séville & Cadiz jusqu'à la fin du 18ᵉ siècle. [Bibl. de l'Ecole d. Hautes Et. Hisp., fasc. 18]. 8°. 1932

Girard (Antoine), *Jesuit.* La vie & les miracles de St. François-Xavier &c. Rec. par G. s8°. Brux. 1806

Girard (E.) & A. G. de Rouville.
Les ballons dirigeables. 8°. 1907

Girard (*l'abbé* **F.**), *see* CHAGNY (*l'abbé* A.) & F. G. Une posse de la Renaiss.: Marguerite d'Autriche-Bourgogne &c., 1929.

Girard (*l'abbé* **Gabriel**). Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 29 Déc. 1744, à la réc. de G. & de l'Abbé de Bernis [*&* Rép. de M. de Crébillon. P2888]. 4°. 1745

Girard (Georges). Les trois glorieuses. [Histˢ. de Fr.] 8°. 1929
see FLEURET (G.) & G. G. Fraternité, comédie, 1933.

Girard (Joseph). Le musée d'Avignon: Musée Calvet. Sculpture & peinture. s8°. 1931

Girard (Joseph François Henri de).
*Praxile. s8°. An VII. [1799]

Girard (Louis Dominique). Montoire Verdun diplomat.: le secret du Maréchal [Pétain]. 8°. [1948]

Girard (Paul Frédéric). Études d'hist. jurid. offertes à G. par s. élèves, [M. J. Bry, A. Fliniaux &c.] 2t. la8°. 1912–13

Girard (Pierre).
La Grotte de Vénus. s8°. [1948]
Histoire de M. Stark, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 206, 1938.

Girard (René), *1888–1915.* L'abbé Terray & la liberté du commerce des grains, 1769–74. [*Mem. of the a. by* A. Girard. Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la Fac. des Lettres, s2, v3]. la8°. 1924

Girard (Robert). Les dominions brit., leur situation internat. 8°. 1931

Girard de Propiac (*le chev.* **Catherine Joseph Ferdinand**).
*Dict. d'amour. s8°. 1808
,, ,, 2ᵉ éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1808

Girardin (Emile de), *see* RECLUS (M.) E. de G., le créateur de la presse mod., 1934.

Girardin (*Mme* **Emile de**) [†GAY (DELPHINE), *aft. Girardin*].
see BONDY (F. DE). Une femme d'esprit en 1830, Mme de G., 1928.
,, LEWES (G. H.) Sunshine thr. clouds: drama, adapted f. "La joie fait peur" of Mme de G., *n.d.*

Girardin (Jacques Félix). Descr. hist. du diocèse de Fréjus. Mss. de G. & d'Antelmy. Publ. J. B. Disdier. 8°. Draguignan. 1872

Girardin (Jules Marie Alfred) [*ps.* J. LEVOISIN].
Petits contes alsaciens. 8°. 1879

Girardon (François).
see FRANCASTEL (P.) G., 1928.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Bull., 1937, F.G., docˢ. inéd.; *ed.* M. Oudinot, 1937.

Girart, *de Fraite, see* GIRARD, *de Roussillon.*

Girart, *comte de Vienne, see* GIRARD, *de Roussillon.*

Giraud (Emile). Le pouvoir exécutif dans les démocraties d'Europe & d'Amérique. la8°. 1938

Giraud (*le gén.* **Henri**).
Mes évasions. s8°. [1946]
Un seul but, la victoire: Alger, 1942–44. s8°. [1949]

Giraud (**Jeanne**). Manuel de bibliog. litt. pour les 16e, 17e & 18e siècles franç., 1921–35. [Publ. de la Fac. d. Lettres de l'Univ. de Lille, 2]. la8°. 1939

Giraud (**Stephen Louis**), *ed.*, *see* DAILY EXPRESS. Songs that won the War, 1930.

Giraud (**Victor**).
Anatole France. 8°. [1935]
Bossuet. 8°. [1930]
De Chateaubriand à Brunetière. Essai s. le mouvt. cath. en France au 19e siècle. s8°. [1939]
Paul Bourget. Essai de psychol. contemp. Avec lettre autobiog. de l'a. du "Disciple." 8°. [1934]
Saint Vincent de Paul. 8°. [1932]
La vie romanesque de Chateaubriand. 8° 1932 [1931]
La vie secrète de Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1935

Giraudet (*Dr.* **Eugène**), *b. 1827.*
Les artistes tourangeaux: notes & docs. inéd. par G., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t33, 1885.

Giraudet (**Rémy Cottevieille-**), *see* COTTEVIEILLE-GIRAUDET.

Giraudoux (**Jean**).
Amphitryon 38. Comédie. [Cahiers verts, s4, No. 5]. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [29e éd.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, Tr. & adapted by S. N. Behrman, *see* THEATRE omnibus, 1938.
L'Apollon de Bellac. Pièce. s8°. [1947]
Armistice à Bordeaux. s8°. Monaco. 1945
Aventures de Jérôme Bardini. s8°. 1930
Cantique des cantiques. Pièce. s8°. [1939]
Choix des élues. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Les cinq tentations de La Fontaine. 5 conférences. s8°. [1938]
Combat avec l'ange. [10e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Electre. Pièce. [4e éd.] s8°. [1937]
La folle de Chaillot. Pièce. s8°. [1946]
La guerre de Troie n'aura pas lieu. Pièce. s8°. [1935]
Intermezzo. Comédie. [6e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Judith. Tragédie. [10e éd.] s8°. 1932
Littérature. s8°. [1941]
Ondine. Pièce d'ap. le conte de F. de la Motte Fouqué. [6e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Pleins pouvoirs. 12e éd. s8°. [1939]
Siegfried: pièce. [Cahiers verts, 2]. s8°. 1928
Souvenirs de notre jeunesse (1905–18). Suiv. de Adieu à G., par P. Morand, avec lettres &c. inéd. 8°. Genève. [1948]
see AUCUY (J. M.) La jeunesse de G., 1948.
,, BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits, 1935.
,, LEMAITRE (G.) 4 French novelists: G. &c., 1938.
,, TOUSSAINT (F.) G. & G., souv., 1947.
,, —— G. & l'architecte, 1948.

Girault (**Arthur**). Princ. de colonisation & de législation colon. 5e éd., rev. & augm. 5[t]. s8°. 1927–31
1, Intr. &c.; La colonis. franç. avant 1815—Les colonies dep. 1815.
2, 3, Les colonies franç. dep. 1815, *cont.*
4, L'Algérie.
5, La Tunisie & le Maroc.

Girault (**François**). The tale of Gargantua & king Arthur, c. 1534. French orig. of lost Eliz. tr. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Brown. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1932

Girault (**P. A. Eusèbe**).
Les 48 quartiers de Paris, guide des rues, palais &c. s8°. 1846

Girault-Duvivier (**Charles Pierre**).
Grammaire des gramm. 14e éd. 2t. 8°. 1851

Girdlestone (**Charles**), *B.C.S.*
Memorandum on Cashmere & some adjacent countries. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1874

Girdlestone (**Cuthbert Morton**).
Dreamer & striver: the poetry of F. Mistral. 8°. [1937]
Mozart & s. concertos pour piano. 2t. 8°. 1939
Mozart's piano concertos. [Tr.] 8°. 1948

Girdwood (**John**), *of Glenmuir, Ayr* [*ps.* MUIR GLEN].
Romance of Galloway & o. rhymes. s8°. Ayr. 1929

Girdwood (**John**), *technical writer.*
Worms in furniture & structural timber. 8°. 1927

Girón (**Francisco Hernández**), *see* HERNÁNDEZ GIRÓN.

Giron (**Noël Aimé-**), *see* AIMÉ-GIRON.

Gironde, La. Archives hist. du Dépt. de la G. [Soc. des Archives Hist. du Dépt. de la G.] t1–12. 4°. Bordeaux. 1859–70
t11 *cont.* Table chronolog. des docs., t1–10, Liste des docs. ajournés & Glossaire des mots des dialectes gascons, *w. sep. tp. & pagin., dated* 1873, avert. *signed* J. Delpit.

Girones (**A.**), *see* WESSELY (I. E.) & A. G. Pocket dict. of Eng. & Span. lang., 24th ed., 1899.

Girou (**Jean**). Carcassonne. [Sites & Mons.] 8°. Grenoble. [1948]

Girtin (**Thomas**). Sketch book; *ed.* M. Hardie, *see* WALPOLE SOC. v27, 1939.
see BELL (C. F.) & T.G. Drawings & sketches of J. R. Cozens, 1935.
,, DAVIES (R.) T. G.'s water-colours, 1924.
,, MAYNE (J.) T. G., 1949.

Girton review: Jubilee no., 1920, *see* CAMBRIDGE: GIRTON COLL.

Girvan (**I. Waveney**). A bibliog. & crit. survey of the wks. of Henry Williamson, w. bibliog. annots. by another hand. 8°. Chipping Campden. 1931

Girvan (**Ritchie**). Beowulf & the 7th cent.: lang. & content. s8°. [1935]
Finnsburuh, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Ratis raving & o. early Scots poems on morals. Ed., w. app. of o. pieces f. Camb. Univ. Lib. MS. Kk. i. 5, No. 6, by R.G. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 11]. 8°. E. 1939

Gisborne (**Thomas**), *the elder, prebendary of Durham.* Walks in a forest: poems descr. of scenery &c. 7th ed., corr. s8°. 1808

Gisborne (**Thomas**), *the younger, M.P.* Short letter on the Coronation Oath addr. to H. Phillpotts, occas. by h. Letter to an Eng. layman &c. [P2995]. 8°. 1828

Gisela, *Empress, wife of Conrad II, emp. of Germany, d. 1043*, *see* BRANDENBURG (E.) Probleme um d. Kaiserin G., 1928.

Gisevius (**Hans Bernd**). Bis zum bittern Ende. 2B. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
1, Vom Reichstagsbrand zur Fritsch-Krise.
2, Vom Münchner Abkommen z. 20. Juli 1944.
To the bitter end. Tr. R. & C. Winstone. Intr. by A. W. Dulles. 8°. [1948]

Gismondi (**Enrico**), *S.J.* Linguae syriacae gramm. &c. ed. 2a. 8°. Berythi Phœnic. 1900
see MĀRI IBN SULAIMAN &c. De patriarchis Nestorianorum comment. ex cod. Vat.; ed. E. G., 1896–99.

Gismund. Tancred & Gismunda [1563; "revived" by R. Wilmot w. added 5th act, 1591], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v2, 1825; 4th ed., v7, 1874.

Gissing (**Alfred Charles**).
William Holman Hunt: biog. 8°. [1936]

Gissing (**Algernon**). Broadway. A village of Middle Eng. s8°. 1904
The footpath-way in Gloucestershire. 8°. 1924

Gissing (**George R.**)
A life's morning. n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, ,, Intr. by W. Plomer. 8°. 1947
New Grub Street. Intr. by M. Roberts. 8°. 1927
Stories & sketches. 8°. [1938]
The town traveller. s8°. *n.d.*
see MACKAY (R. C.) G. G. & h. critic F. Swinnerton, 1933.
,, SIEPER (H.) Psycholog. Studien zu d. Romanen G. G.'s, 1937.
,, WEBER (A.) G. G. u. d. soz. Frage, 1932.

Gist (**Margaret Adlum**). Love & war in the Middle Eng. romances. 8°. Phila. 1947

***Gitanella** (**La**) de Madrid, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.* *Alegres jubilos &c., p2, 1746?

Gitermann (**Valentin**). Gesch. d. Schweiz. 2e verb. A. la8°. Thayngen-Schaffhausen. 1941
Gesch. Russlands. 3B. la8°. Hamburg. 1949

Githens (**Alfred Morton**), *see* WHEELER (J. L.) & A. M. G. Amer. public library building, 1941.

Gittinger (**Roy**). The formation of the state of Oklahoma, 1803–1906. [n. ed.] 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1939

Gittings (**Robert**).
Wentworth Place: poems. s8°. [1950]

Gittins (**Daniel**). An ans. to An exam. of Mr. Hutchinson's Remarks, & Mr. Catcott's Ans. to the Obs. on h. sermon preach'd at Bristol. [P2989]. s8°. 1739

Gittins (*Capt.* **Harry Neville**).
Short & sweet. s8°. 1919

Giuba. Oltre G.: notizie racc. a cura d. Comm. Gen. n. 1° anno di occup. ital. (1925–26). la8°. 1927

Giudici (**Davide**). The tragedy of the Italia. 8°. [1928]

Giudici (**Paolo**), *see* VARTHEMA (L.) Itinerario; a cura di P. G., con pref. &c., 1928.

Giuliani (**Giovanni Battista**) [GIULIANI (GIAMBATTISTA)]. Metodo di commentare la Commedia di Dante Allighieri. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Giuliano (**Andrea**), *see* TROILO (S.) A. G., politico e letterato venez. del quattrocento, 1932.

Giulini (**Alessandro**). Curiosità di storia milanese. 8°. Milano. 1933

Giulio, *Romano* [GIULIO DI PIETRO DE' GIANUZZI; GIULIO PIPPI], *1499–1546.*
see DOLLMAYR (H.) G. R. u. d. class. Alterthum, 1901.
,, —— Raffaels Werkstätte (G. R. &c.), 1895.
,, GOMBRICH (E.) Zum Werke G. R.'s, 1934–35.
,, MEDER (J.) Zwei Kartonzeichn., 1905.

Giunta (**Francesco**). Bizantini e Bizantinismo n. Sicilia normanna. 8°. Palermo. [1950]

Giunti (**Jacopo**), *see* SINE NOMINE. *Comedia intit. Sine nomine; [ed. J. G.], 1574.

Giuoco. *Del g. dell' ombre, 1700, *see* OMBRE.

Giura (**Giovanni di**).
Virgiliana. 8°. Milano. [1927]

Giurescu (**Constantin C.**) N. Milescu Spătarul, opera lit., *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t7, 1927.

Giurescu (**D. T.**), *see* PAJURĂ (C.) & D. T. G. Ist. oraşului Turnu-Severin, 1833–1933, 1933.

Giuseppi (**Montague Spencer**). Guide to archives &c. rel. to Surrey. The Publ. Rec. Office. [Surrey Record Soc., No. 24]. 8°. 1926

Giussano (**Alberto da**), *see* ALBERTO, *da Giussano.*

Giusti (**Giuseppe**). Lettere scelte. Postillate da G. Rigutini. s8°. Firenze. 1864
Memorie ined., 1845–49. Pubbl. &c. F. Martini. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1890
Poesie. 3a ed., cur. da G. Carducci. s8°. Firenze. 1862

Giustinian (**Leonardo**), *1388–1446*, *see* DAZZI (M.) L. G., poeta pop. d'amore, con scelta di s. poesie, 1934.

Giustiniani (**Hieronimo**) [GIUSTINIANI (GIROLAMO); JUSTINIEN (JÉRÔME)]. Hist. of Chios. Ed. [*fr. the Ital. MS.*], w. intr., by P. P. Argenti. 8°. C. 1943

Giustiniani (**Lorenzo**). La biblioteca storica, e topogr. d. regno di Napoli. 8°. Napoli. 1793
Saggio stor.-crit. sulla tipografia d. regno di Napoli. [*b. w. h.* Bibl. d. regno di Napoli, 1793]. la8°. Napoli. 1793
,, ,, 2a ed. *la. paper.* 4°. Napoli. 1817

Giustiniano, *of Tours, a Capuchin*, *see* FEBVRE (M., *marq.*)

Giusto, *da Padova* [GIUSTO DE' MENABUOI].
see BETTINI (S.) G. de' M. e l'arte del trecento, 1944.
,, SCHLOSSER (J. v.) G. Fresken in Padua u. d. Vorläufer d. Stanza d. Segnatura, 1896.

Given (**John Cecil Mackmurdo**), *ed.* Royal Tunbridge Wells past & present. s8°. Tunbridge Wells. [1946?]

Given (**Welker**). Further st. of Othello. Have we misunderstood Shakespeare's Moor? [Shakespeare Soc. of N.Y. Papers, No. 11]. s8°. N.Y. 1899

Givotitch (**Vukasin**) [†ZIVOTIC (V.)] *La Yougoslavie d'aujourd'hui. Publ. au Min. d. Affaires Etr. 8°. Belgrade. 1935

Givraines (**Abel**). La fille de Jefté. Drame bibl. [M209]. 8°. 1907

Givry (**Claude de Longvy**, *cardinal* **de**), *bp. of Langres*, *see* MARCEL (L. A. E.) Le Card. de G., évêque de L., 1529–61, 2t, 1926.

Givry (**Emile Angelo d'Anglure Grillot de**), *see* GRILLOT DE GIVRY.

Gîza [GIZEH]. Gîza 1, 4–9: Bericht ü. d. Grabungen auf d. Friedhof d. alt. Reiches bei d. Pyramiden v. G.; hrsg. H. Junker, B1, 4–9, 1929–50, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B69, 71–73, 1931–50.
Gîza 2, 3: Bericht &c., B2, 3, 1934–38, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. Gîza 2, 3, 1934–38.
Notice des princ. monuments exposés au Musée de Gîzeh. [Av.-propos *signed* J. de Morgan. Service des Antiq. de l'Égypte]. s8°. Le Caire. 1894

Gjellerup (Carl A.) Der Pilger Kamanita. Legendenroman. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1920

Gjörwell (Carl Christoffer), *1731–1811.*
Familjebref; utg. af O. Levertin, *see* SVENSKA memoarer &c., d2, 1900.

Glaber (Rodulphus). Cinq livres de ses hist. (900–1044). Publ. M. Prou. 8°. 1886

Gladbach (Ernst). Der schweizer Holzstil vergl. dargest. mit Holzbauten Deutschlands. 2S *in* 1v. [S1, 3e A.; S2, 2e A.] fol. Zürich. 1897

Gladden (Edgar Norman). The Civil Service: its problems & future. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1948]
Civil Service staff relationships. Foreword by Sir H. Wilson. 8°. 1943

Gladisch (Walter), *see* KRIEG (Der) z. See, 1914–18, Der Krieg in d. Nordsee; bearb. W. G., B6, 1937.

Gladkov (Aleksandr). Davnim-davno. (Pitomtsi slavi). Komediya. s8°. Moskva. 1942

Gladkov (Fedor Vasilievich). Cement. Tr. A. S. Arthur & C. Ashleigh. 8°. 1929
Energiya. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1933
Klyatva: povesti. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Neue Erde. Roman. [Übers. O. Halpern]. s8°. Moskau. 1932
Povest o detstve. 8°. Moskva. 1949

Gladstone Papers, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)

Gladstone (Henry Neville Gladstone, *1st baron*), *of Hawarden, see* THOMAS (I.) G. of Hawarden: mem., 1936.

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert John Gladstone**, *1st visct.*) After 30 years. 8°. 1928
Story of the Noblemen & Gentlemen's Catch Club. s8°. *p.p.* 1930
see MALLET (*Sir* C. E.) H. G.: a mem., 1932.

Gladstone (Hugh S.) Maria Riddell, the friend of Burns. [Repr. f. Trans. of Dumfriesshire &c. Nat. Hist. &c. Soc., s3, v3]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Dumfries. 1915

Gladstone (Joan M.), *see* ETTLINGER (A.) & J. M. G. Russ. lit. &c.; bibliog. of wks. in Eng., 1900–45, 1947.

Gladstone (Mary), *daughter of W. E. G., see* DREW (*Mrs.* M.)

Gladstone (Robert). Notes on the hist. & antiq. of Liverpool. 3rd impr. w. new App. 8°. Liverpool. 1932

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**)
*The anti-climax in Mid-Lothian. Review of Mr. G.'s campaign in 1884. By an eye-witness. [P2987]. 8°. E. 1884
The Berlin Treaty & the Anglo-Turkish Convention: speech, Ho. of Commons, July 30th, 1878. Rev. by the Speaker. [P3188]. 8°. [1878]
England's mission. Repr. f. the Nineteenth Century. [P3188]. 8°. 1878
Gladstone papers. [*Extr., introd. &c.* by A. T. Bassett]. 8°. [1930]
G. to h. wife. [Letters] ed. A. T. Bassett. 8°. [1936]
Homerology: 2, Hippos; 3, Diphros; 4, Athenè; 5, Aiolos. [pl *wanting.* 2 *pagins*. P3068]. 8°. *n.d.*
Inaug. address to the students of the Univ. of Glasgow, Dec. 5, 1879. [P3188]. 8°. 1879
The Irish land bill: speech, Ho. of Commons, Apr. 7th, 1881. [P3188]. 8°. [1881]
Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the state prosec. of the Neapolitan Govt. [&] Second letter. [P454]. 8°. 1851
,, ,, Two letters to E. of A. on the s. p. &c. 5th ed. 8°. 1851
*The Mahdi of Mid-Lothian, 1880 & 1884. [Repr. f. Blackwood's Mag., Sept., 1884. P2987]. 8°. E. 1884
Midlothian campaign. Polit. speeches, Nov. 1879–Apr. 1880. s8°. E. 1880
*Our premier [*i.e. G.*]: Lord Palmerston's forecast verified. 6th ed. [P2898]. 8°. 1886

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart**) [*continued*].
Remarks on the Royal Supremacy &c. Letter to the Bp. of London. [P3133]. 8°. 1850
,, ,, *3rd ed., w. t.* Royal Supremacy &c. [P3188]. 8°. 1877
Speech, Blackheath, Sept. 9, 1876, together w. Letters on question of the East. [P3188]. 8°. 1876
Speech in the Corn Exchange, Edinburgh, Aug. 30, 1884. Repr. f. the "Scotsman" rep^s. rev. ed. [P3188]. s8°. E. [1884]
Speeches on the Irish question in 1886. With app. cont. text of Govt. of Ireland & Sale & Purchase of Land Bills, 1886. rev. ed. 8°. E. 1886
see BIRRELL (F.) G., 1933.
,, BOTTOMLEY (J. H.) The conservative's brief agst. the G. admin., 1884.
,, CARROLL (L.) *The dynamics of a particle (Hardy v. G.), 1865.
,, CRÄMER (R.) G. als christl. Staatsmann, 1930.
,, EMERSON (G. R.) W. E. G., statesman &c.; ed. D. Williamson, 1898.
,, EYCK (E.) G.; tr., 1938.
,, GARRATT (G.T.) The 2 Mr. Gladstones, 1936.
,, GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* H. J. G., *visct.*) After 30 years, 1928.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) Idylls of the Queen [The Q. & Mr. G. &c.], 1937.
,, —— The Queen & Mr. G., 1845–98, 2v, 1933; 1934.
,, HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) G. & the Irish nation, 1938.
,, HIRST (F. W.) G. as financier & economist, 1931.
,, KILBRACKEN (A. G., *1st b.*) Reminisc., 1931.
,, KNAPLUND (P.) G. & Brit.'s imperial policy, 1927.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) Story of G.'s life, 2nd ed., 1906.
,, MARJORIBANKS (E.) W. E. G., 1931.
,, NATIONAL LIBERAL FED. Cond. of rural popul., w. G.'s speech, 1891.
,, PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd visct.*) P. papers: P. & G.: corr., 1851–65; ed. &c. P. Guedalla, 1928.
,, RENDEL (S. R., *1st b.*) Personal papers: unpubl. convers. w. G., 1888–98 &c., 1931.
,, SETON-WATSON (R. W.) Disraeli, G. & the E. Question, 1935.
,, STRONACH (G.) The coming(?) G., 1892.
,, —— The G. almanack, 1885.
,, —— The people's William, 1889.
,, VIDLER (A. R.) The orb & the cross: rel. of Church & State w. ref. to G.'s early wr^s., 1945.
,, WILLIAMS (W. E.) Rise of G. to leadership of Lib. Party, 1859–68, 1934.
,, WYLD (H. C. K.) The best English, w. notes on G.'s pronunciation, 1934.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) Mr. G. (Romanes Lect.), 1944.

Gladwin (Francis). The hist. of Jahangir. Ed. w. notes by K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar. 8°. Madras. [1930]
The Persian guide, exhibiting the Arabic deriv^s. 4°. Calcutta. 1800
The Persian moonshee. 2v [1, 3rd ed. 2, 2nd ed.] 4°. Calcutta. 1799–1800
1, Gramm. of Persian—Diss. on Pers. syntax—Arab. grammar. *4 pagin^s.*
2, Pundnamah (of Sheikh Sady)—Spec. of Arab.—Pleasant stories—Poem by Jami &c.

Glaeser (Ernst), *see* GLÄSER (E.)

Glaise-Horstenau (Edmund v.) The collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. [1930]
Franz Josephs Weggefährte. Das Leben d. Grafen Beck, nach s. Aufzeichn. u. Dok. 8°. Zürich. 1930
Die Katastrophe. Die Zertrümmerung Öster.-Ungarns u. d. Werden d. Nachfolgestaaten. 8°. Zürich. [1929]

Glaister (John), *M.D., see* SMITH (S. A.) & J. G. Rec. advances in forensic medicine, 1931.

Glaize, *ps., see* DELBARS (Y.) Le bagne d'Aurigny [souv^s. de G.], 1945.

Glamorgan. G. county history. v1. sfol. Cardiff. 1936
1, Natural hist.; ed. W. M. Tattersall.

Glance. *Glance (A) at the Grimani Breviary, 1903, *see* ONGANIA (F.)
*Glance (A) at the interior of China &c., 1845, *see* MEDHURST (W. R.)

Glanceri, *ps., see* CROWTHER (J. N.)

Glanville (Frances Evelyn), *aft. wife of Admiral the Hon. E. Boscawen, see* BOSCAWEN.

Glanville (Henry James).
Nature poems. s8°. 1920

Glanville (James Linus). Italy's relations w. Eng., 1896–1905. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. &c. sci., s52i]. la8°. Baltimore. 1934

Glanville (Ranulf de) [†GLANVILLA (RANULPHUS DE), *chief justiciary of England*]. De legibus et consuetud. regni Angliæ. Ed. G. E. Woodbine. [Yale Hist. Publ., MSS. & ed. texts, 13]. 8°. New Haven. 1932

Glanville (Stephen Ranulph Kingdon). The growth & nature of Egyptology. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1947
The legacy of Egypt. [*By var. a^s.*] s8°. O. 1942
Records of a royal dockyard of the time of Tuthmosis III: papyrus B.M.10056. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeitschr. f. ägypt. Spr., B66, 68. 2p. *b. w. h.* Reprints, 1926–32]. 4°. L. 1931–32
[*Reprints f.* Journal of Egypt. arch., v12–14, 18 &c. *b. in* 1v]. 4°. 1926–32
see GRIFFITH (F. LL.) Studies pres. to F. Ll. G.; [ed. S. R. K. G.], 1932.

Glareanus (Henricus), *see* LORITUS (H.)

Glasbury, *Brecon.* Registers, 1660–1836. Transcr. by T. Wood. [Parish Reg. Soc., v52]. 8o. *p.p.* 1904

Glasenapp (Helmuth v.)
Brahma u. Buddha. Relig. Indiens in i. geschichtl. Entwickelung. 8°. [1926]
Heilige Stätten Indiens. Die Wallfahrtsorte d. Hindus, Jainas u. Buddhisten, i. Legenden u. i. Kultus. [Ind. Kulturkreis &c.; hrsg. K. Döhring]. 4°. München. 1928
Der Hinduismus. Relig. u. Gesells. im heut. Indien. 8°. München. [1922]
Religiöse Reformbewegungen im heut. Indien. [Morgenland, H17. M542]. 8°. L. 1928

Glaser (Curt). Edvard Munch. 4°. 1918
Paul Cézanne. s8°. L. [1922]
Les peintres primitifs allemands du milieu du 14e s. à la fin du 15e. 4°. 1931

Glaser (Eduard), *see* HOFNER (M.) Der Sammlung E. G.: Verzeichnis d. G.-Nachlasses, sonstiger südarab. Materialbestände &c., 1944.

Glaser (Ernst) [GLAESER].
Class 1902. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. 2nd pr. s8°. 1929
Frieden. s8°. 1930
Das Gut im Elsass. Roman. s8°. 1932
Jahrgang 1902. [*repr.*] s8°. 1929
The last civilian. Tr. G. David & E. Mosbacher. 8°. 1936

Glaser (Rudolf).
Goethes Vater, s. Leben &c. 8°. L. 1929

Glasgow.
Book (The) of G. Cathedral, 1898, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.*
Burgesses (The) & guild brethren of G., 1751–1846. Ed. J. R. Anderson. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8° E. 1935
Glasgow (The) magazine of wit: orig. & selected. s8°. Glasgow. 1803
*Old G. & its environs, 1864, *see* REID (R.)
ART GALLERIES & MUSEUM.
Cat. of pictures &c. in the Corp. Galleries; comp. by J. Paton. 5th ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Cat. of the old masters, Dutch-Flemish-Ital. 1500–1700. Pref. sk. &c. by T. F. C. Brotchie. [Illust.] 8°. Glasgow. [c. 1930]
UNIVERSITY.
An eighteenth cent. lectureship in chemistry: essays & bicent. addresses rel. to Chemistry Dept. (1747). Ed. A. Kent. 8°. Glasgow. 1950
see BOARD OF TRADE. Indust. survey of S. West Scotland &c. by staff of Polit. Econ. Dept., 1932.
,, FARMER (H. G.) & H. SMITH. New Mozartiana: Mozart relics in Zavertal Coll. at Univ. of G., 1935.
,, FOULIS (R.) Cat. of the F. Exhib. held in Univ. of G. &c., 1913.

Glasgow [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY PRESS.
see MACLEHOSE (J.) G. Univ. Press, 1638–1931, 1931.
Glasgow Academy.
The G.A. First hundred years [1846–1946. *By var. as.* W. Barradell-Smith &c.] 8°. Glasgow. 1946
Glasgow Archaeological Society, *see* MILLER (S. N.) Rom. fort at Old Kilpatrick, 1928.
Glasgow Bibliographical Society.
A century of books pr. in Glasgow, 1638–86, *For a. c. see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v5, 1920.
Records, v1–10 (1913–31) [*b. in* 5v]. 4°. Glasgow. 1914–31
Glasgow (Old) Exhibition, 1894, *see* EXHIBITIONS: Glasgow.
Glasgow Herald (The). 5th, 12th, 14th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Birmingham Post. Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936
Glasgow Stirlingshire & Sons of the Rock Society.
see STIRLING. Extracts f. records, 1519–1752, 2v, 1887–89.
,, —— S. guildry bk.; extr. f. recs. of the Merchant Guild, 1592–1846; ed. W. B. Cook &c., 1916
Glasgow University Oriental Soc. Trans. v5: 1923–1928. Ed. F. A. Steuart. [M575]. 8°. Glasgow. 1930
Glasgow (David).
Watch & clock making. s8°. 1891
Glasgow (Ellen Anderson Gholson).
In this our life. s8°. [1941]
They stooped to folly. s8°. [1929]
Vein of iron. s8°. [1936]
see WHAT is a book?; by F. L. Warner, E.G. &c., 1935; 1936.
Glasgow (George) [*ps.* LOGISTES].
Continental statesmen. 8°. [1930]
Diplomacy & God. s8°. [1941]
*The dupe as hero. By Logistes. 8°. [1930]
The Janina murders & occup. of Corfu, *see* †ANGLO-HELLENIC LEAGUE, No. 53, 1923.
Peace with gangsters? 8°. [1939]
Glasgow (Mary Cecilia), *see* EVANS (B. I.) & M. G. Arts in Eng., 1949.
Glasgow (Maud). The Scotch-Irish in N. Ireland & in the American Colonies. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Glasgow (Raymond Charles Robertson-), *see* ROBERTSON-GLASGOW.
Glasier (John Bruce), *see* FOSTER (*Mrs.* E. G.) B. G. & h. poetry, 1940.
Glaspell (Susan), *wife of G. C. Cook.*
Alison's house, *see* PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.
Brook Evans. s8°. 1928
Fugitive's return. s8°. 1929
Glass (David V.) Population: policies & movts. in Europe. 8°. O. 1940
The struggle for population. Intr. by A. M. Carr-Saunders. 8°. O. 1936
Glass (Frederick J.) Drawing, design & craftwork. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1948]
Glass (Ruth). The social background of a plan: st. of Middlesbrough. Ed. R. G. for Assoc. for Planning & Regional Reconstruction. 8°. [1948]
Glasse (*Mrs.* **Hannah**). *The art of cookery made plain & easy. By a lady. 5th ed., w. addits. 8°. 1755
Glasseo (Catorofilo), *see* AMALTEO (F.)
Glasson (Thomas Francis). The Second Advent: origin of the New Test. doctrine. s8°. [1945]
Glass-Painters, *see* BRIT. SOC. OF MASTER GLASS-PAINTERS.
Glasspoole (John), *see* BROOKS (C. E. P.) & J. G. Brit. floods & droughts, 1928.
Glasstone (Samuel). Textbook of physical chemistry. 2nd ed., 2nd pr. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Glastonbury. *Glastonbury Abbey, Somersetshire, 1844, *see* ROBINSON (W.)
*Glastonbury, Somerset, 1948, *see* STOKES (H. F. S.)
The great chartulary of G. Ed. Dom A. Watkin. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v59]. v1. 8°. *p.f.s.o.* Frome. 1947
Glastonbury Antiquarian Society, *see* BULLEID (A.) Lake-villages of Somerset, 1926.
Glasynys, *ps.*, *see* JONES (O.W.)
Glatzer (Nahum Norbert). Untersuchungen z. Geschichtslehre d. Tannaiten. [M631, 648]. 8°. 1933
Glave von Kolbielsky (Carl Georg Gottfried) [GLAVE-KOLBIELSKI], *see* PRIBRAM (A. F.) & E. FISCHER. Ein polit. Abenteurer, K.G.-K., 1752–1831, 1937.
Glavind (Laust Christensen), *see* BECH (J.) L.G., Vestjyllands sidste troldmand, 1939.
Glazebrook (George Parkin de Twenebrokes).
Canada at the Paris Peace Conf. [Canadian Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. O. 1942
Canadian external relations: hist. st. to 1914. 8°. O. 1942
A short hist. of Canada. s8°. O. 1950
Sir Charles Bagot in Canada. 8°. 1929
Sir Edmund Walker. Foreword by Sir R. Falconer. 8°. 1933
see HARGRAVE (J.) H. corresp., 1821–43; ed. &c. by G., 1938.
Glazebrook (Michael George), *Canon of Ely.*
*Biog. note on portrait [of M. G. G.] in Ripon Hall, Oxon. [M571]. la8°. [O. 1929?]
Quis judicabit? Rep. on reform of the eccles. courts. [P3092]. 8°. O. *n.d.*
see CHASE (F. H.) The Creed & the New Test.: exam. of G.'s 'The letter & the spirit', 1920.
Glazier (Richard). A manual of hist. ornament. 6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1948]
Glazunov (Ivan Ilich). Basni russk. pisatelei. Izd. I. G. 8°. 1891
Gleadow (Rupert).
Magic & divination. 8°. [1941]
Gleason (George). What shall I think of Japan? 8°. N.Y. 1921
Gleason (Sarell Everett). An eccles. barony of the Middle Ages. The bishopric of Bayeux, 1066–1204. [Harvard Hist. Monographs, v10]. s8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1936
Gleb Vladimirovich, *c. 984–1015* [DAVID, *Saint, prince of Russia*], *see* TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Svv. Kn. Borisa i G., 1901.
Gleber (Helmut). Papst Eugen III, 1145–53, unter bes. Berücksicht. s. polit. Tätigkeit. [Beitr. z. mittelalt. u. neu. Gesch., B6]. 8°. Jena. 1936
Glebov (Anatol). Inga, *see* LYONS (E.), *ed.* 6 Soviet plays; tr., 1935.
Glebov (F. P.) Obyasnitel neponyatnikh dlya naroda slov. [P3081]. 8°. 1906
Glebov (S. I.) [*ps.* GNEDICH]. Grishka Otrepev i smutnoe vremya na Moskve. izd. 4e. [P2959]. s8°. 1910
Gledhill (*Lt.-Col.* **Samuel**). Memoirs of G., Lt.-gov. of Placentia & commander-in-chief of Newfoundland, 1719–27. Pref. life by Col. W. H. Chippindall. 8°. Kendal. 1910
Gleditsch (Theodor), *see* RAKNES (O.) Eng.-Norsk Ordbok; med Grunnlag &c. af T. G., 1927.
Gleed (*Wing Commander* **Ian**), *D.F.C.*
Arise to conquer. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942
Gleeson (Dermot F.) The last lords of Ormond: hist. of the "Countrie of the Three O'Kennedys" dur. 17th cent. 8°. 1938
Roscrea: hist. of Catholic parish, w. acc. of territories of Uí Cairin &c. 8°. D. [1947]
Gleeson (J. Desmond).
The tragedy of the Stuarts. s8°. [1930]
Glegevich (Anton), *see* KACHANOVSKY (V. V.) Znachenie neizd. Dubrovn. poeta A. G. &c., 1881.
Glegg (William E.)
Hist. of the birds of Essex. 8°. 1929
Hist. of the birds of Middlesex. 8°. [1935]
Gleich (Joseph Alois). Der Berggeist (1819)—Ydor (1820)—Der Eheteufel auf Reisen (1821), *see* ROMMEL (O.), *ed.* Barocktradition im österr.-bayr. Volkstheater, B4, 1938.
Die 4 Heymonskinder, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barocktrad.; hrsg. O. Rommel, B2, 1936.
Gleichen (*Maj.-Gen. Lord* **Albert Edward Wilfrid**). A Guardsman's memories: bk. of recolls. 8°. E. 1932
—— **& J. H. Reynolds.** Alphabets of foreign languages. [R.G.S. Technical ser. 2]. 2nd ed. [*w.* corr., 1938]. 8°. 1933
Gleichen (Frida, *Freiin* **v. Uslar-),** *see* USLAR-GLEICHEN.
Gleichen (*Lady* **Helena**). Contacts & contrasts: [reminiscences]. 8°. [1940]
Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von). Eva mit d. Apfel. Frauenraub, Frauenkauf, Frauenrecht. 8°. München. 1928
Das galante Europa. Geselligkeit, 1600–1789. 8°. St. 1911
Gleichen-Russwurm (Alexander von) [*contd.*]
Die gotische Welt. Sitten u. Gebräuche im späten M.-a. 8°. St. 1919
Der Ritterspiegel. Gesch. d. vornehmen Welt im roman. M.-a. 8°. St. 1918
Schillers Weltansch. u. s. Zeit. [Kultur, 12]. s8°. [1907]
Shakespeares Frauengestalten. 8°. Nürnberg. [1909]
Die Sonne d. Renaissance. Sitten u. Gebräuche d. europ. Welt, 1450–1600. 8°. St. 1921
Gleig (George Robert).
Life of Wellington. n. impr. s8°. 1907
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan &c. s8°. 1846
The subaltern. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Gleize (Gabriel), *see* COMPIGNY DES BORDES DE VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM (A. DE), G. G. &c. Les entretiens de Cambrai: Fénelon &c., 1929.
Glemby (Harry). The art coll. of H. G. Sold, Amer. Art Assoc., 1929. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1929
Glemham (*Sir* **Thomas**). Letter in ans. to Marq. of Argyl's &c. (1643), *see* ANDERSON (*Col.* F.) Copy of letter, 1846.
Glen (Alexander Richard) & N. A. C. Croft.
Under the Pole Star: the Oxford Univ. Arctic Exped., 1935–6. la8°. 1937
Glen (Douglas). In the steps of Lawrence of Arabia. 8°. [1939]
Glen (Muir), *ps.*, *see* GIRDWOOD (J.)
Glen (Randolph Alexander), *see* BLACKWELL (G. A.) The law of meetings, 6th ed. by G., 1922.
Glen (William), *missionary, see* MILLER (F.) Poems f. the Carlyle country, w. papers on W. G. &c., 1937.
Glen-Albyn; or Tales & truths of the C. Highlands. s8°. Fort-Augustus. *n.d.*
Glenbervie (Sylvester Douglas, *1st baron*).
Diaries. Ed. F. Bickley. 2v. 8°. 1928
Hist. of cases of controverted elections, tried &c. dur. 1st & 2nd sessions of 14th Parl. of Gt. Brit., 15 & 16 Geo. III. 2nd ed., w. corr. & add. 4v. 8°. 1802
Glenbuchat [GLENBUCKET]. The book of G. [*By var. as.*] Ed. W. D. Simpson. [Third Spalding Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1942
Glencoe. *Gallienus redivivus &c., acc. of de-witting of G. &c., 1695, *see* LESLIE (C.)
Glenday (Roy). The future of economic society. A study in group organisation. 8°. 1944
Glendower (Owen), *Welsh chieftain.*
see DAVIES (J. D. G.) O. Glyn Dwr, 1934.
,, LLOYD (J. E.) O. G., 1931.
,, MATTHEWS (T.) Welsh records in Paris, 1910.
,, POWYS (J. C.) O. G.; hist. novel, 1941.
Glenelg (Charles Grant, *baron*), *see* BEVERLEY (R. M.) *The wrongs of the Caffre nation, w. Lord G.'s despatches, 1837.
Glenham (Edward). *Newes f. the Levane seas, descr. events of E. G. &c., wr. by H. R., 1594, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v1, 1866.
Glenister (S. H.) Woodcutting machine work. [New Builders' Hdbk., No. 7]. s8°. [1947]
Glenlee (William Miller, *lord*), *Scottish judge, 1755-1846, see* BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers; v10, Journal &c., Threatened duel w. W. M., 1774, 1931.
Glenn (John Mark), L. Brandt & F. E. Andrews.
The Russell Sage Foundation, 1907–46. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Glenn (Thomas Allen). The family of Griffith of Garn & Plasnewydd in Co. of Denbigh f. begin. of 11th cent. la8°. 1934
Glenne (Michael).
Catherine Howard. 8°. [1948]
Great Australasian mysteries. 8°. [1938]
Glentanar (Thomas Coats, *2nd baron*), *see* BEAUMONT (*Capt.* H. R.) Cat. of Old Eng. silver plate, & a James I rosewater ewer &c., prop. of G., 1931.
Glesener (Edmond).
Une jeunesse. Roman. 2t. s8° 1927
1, La rose pourpre. 2, La flamme du cyprès.
Glesinger (Egon).
The coming age of wood. 8°. [1950]

Gliglois: French Arthurian romance of 13th cent. Ed. w. intr. by C. H. Livingston. [Harvard St. in Rom. Lang., v8]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1932

Glimpses of Australia, v1, 1897, *see* AUSTRALIA.

Glinel (Charles). Alexandre Dumas & s. œ.: notes biog. & bibliog. la8°. Reims. 1884

Glinka (Mikhail Ivanovich). Zapiski. Pod red. &c. A. N. Rimskogo-Korsakova. s8°. Moskva. 1930
see BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.
,, KIROV THEATRE. Leningrad. Gos. Teatr Operi [*on G.'s op. &c.*], 1940.
,, RABINOVICH (A. S.) Russ. opera do G., 1948.

Glinoetsky (Nikolai Pavlovich). Poezdka v Dagestane, 3p, 1862, *see* CAUCASUS. Articles, v4, 1857–87.

Gloag (John).
All England at home. s8°. [1949]
The Amer. nation: sh. hist. of the U.S. s8°. [1942]
Brit. furniture makers. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945
Colour & comfort. 8°. [1924]
Eng. furniture. 3rd ed. 8°. 1948
The Eng. tradition in design. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1947
The Englishman's castle. Hist. of houses. 8°. 1944
Industrial art explained. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Men & buildings. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1950
The missing technician in industrial production. s8°. [1944]
Mr. Buckby is not at home. s8°. [1942]
The new pleasure. s8°. [1933]
The place of glass in building. Ed. J.G., w. contribs. by L. B. Budden &c. s8°. 1943
Plastics & industrial design. With sect. on different types of plastics &c. by G. L. Fraser. 8°. [1945]
Ripe for development. s8°. [1936]
Self training for industrial designers. s8°. [1947]
What about enterprise? [re-wr. & enl. ed. of h. 'What about business?', 1942]. 8°. [1948]
Winter's youth. s8°. [1934]

—— **& D. Bridgwater.**
A hist. of cast iron in architecture. Forew. by C. Reilly. 4°. [1948]

—— **& C. T. Walker.**
Home life in history. Soc. life &c. in Brit., 200 B.C. – A.D. 1926. 8°. 1927

—— **& G. Wornum.**
House out of factory. 8°. [1946]

Gloatz (Paul). Die Inspiration d. heil. Schrift. [*Extr. f.* Neue Jahrb. f. deut. Theol., 1. M45]. 8°. [Bonn. 1892]

Glob (Peter Vilhelm).
Danske Oldtidsminder. 8°. 1942

Globa (Andrei).
Pesni narodov S.S.S.R. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Globe (The), *newspaper.*
Nov. 6, 1817. lafol. 1817
see BRITISH-AMER. Assoc. Brit.-Amer. Assoc. & Nova Scotia baronets: rep. of action for damages for alleged libel, Broun (*soi-disant*) Sir R. agst. "Globe" n., 1846.

Glockner (Hermann). Hegel-Lexikon. [Hegel, Sämtl. Werke, B23–26]. 4B. 8°. St. 1935–39

Glöckner (Pepi Kramer-), *see* KRAMER-GLÖCKNER.

Gloël (Heinrich). Goethe u. Lotte. 8°. 1922

Glorieux (*l'abbé* **Palémon**). Répertoire des maîtres en théologie de Paris au 13e siècle. [2v.] la8°. 1933–[34]

Glory. *Bl——ll's [? Blackall's] glory, or the Exeter garland. *broadside*. [P2887]. fol. *n.d.*
Glory (The) that is Greece; [*by var. wrs.*], 1944, *see* HUGHES (H.), *ed.*

Glossaire des mots des divers dialectes gascons &c., 1873, *see* DELPIT (J.), *ed.*

Glossarium d. 14. oder 15. Jhdts.; [hrsg.] Sachse, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B47, 1871.

Glossators. Studies in the g. of Roman law, 1938, *see* KANTOROWICZ (H.), *ed.*

Glött av Norge, 2v, 1936–37, *see* NORGE.

Glotz (Gustave). La cité grecque. [L'évol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1928
The Greek city & its instits. 8°. 1929

Glotz (Gustave) [*continued*].
Hist. générale. [Sect. 1, 2]. 8°. 1925–47
sect. 1 (Anc.) p1, Hist. de l'Orient; par A. Moret, fasc. 1, 2.
sect. 1, p2, Hist. grec., par G. Glotz avec collab. de R. Cohen.
t1, Des orig. aux guerres médiques.
2, La Grèce au 5e siècle.
3, La Grèce au 4e siècle.
4i, Alexandre & l'hellénisation du monde antiq., p1.
sect. 1, p3, Hist. romaine.
t1, Des origines à l'achèvement de la conquête; par E. Pais adapté d'ap. le ms. ital. par J. Bayet.
2i, ii, La Républ. rom. 133–44 av. J.-C.; par G. Bloch & J. Carcopino.
3, Le Haut-Empire; par L. Homo.
4i, L'Empire rom. de l'avènement des Sévères au Concile de Nicée; par M. Besnier.
4ii, L'Empire chrétien, 325–95; par A. Piganiol.
sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge.
t1, Les destinées de l'Empire en Occident de 395–888; par F. Lot, C. Pfister, F. L. Ganshof.
2, L'Europe occident., 888–1125; par A. Fliche.
3, Le monde orient., 395–1081; par C. Diehl & G. Marçais.
4i, L'Allemagne & l'Italie aux 12e & 13e siècles; par E. Jordan.
4ii, L'essor des états d'Occident; par C. Petit-Dutaillis & P. Guinard.
6i, ii, L'Europe occid., 1270–1380, p1, 1270–1328; par R. Fawtier, p2. 1328–80; par A. Coville.
7i, ii, L'Europe occident., fin du 14e s. aux guerres d'It.; par J. Calmette & E. Déprez, 2p.
1, La Fr. & l'Angl. en conflit.
2, Les prem. gr. puissances.
8, La civilisation occident. au moyen âge du 11e au milieu du 15e siècle; par H. Pirenne, G. Cohen, H. Focillon.
9i, L'Europe orientale de 1081 à 1453; par C. Diehl, R. Guillaud, L. Œconomos, R. Grousset.
10i, L'Asie orient. des orig. au 15e siècle, p1.
1, Les Empires; par R. Grousset, J. Auboyer & J. Buhot.

Gloucester, *City of.* Catalogue of the Gloucestershire coll. Books, docs. &c. in G. Public Lib. rel. to Glos. Comp. by R. Austin. s4°. [Gloucester]. 1928

Gloucester Training College of Domestic Science, *see* FRANCILLON (W. G. R.) Good cookery, by F. & the G.T.C.D.S., rev. ed., 1938.

Gloucester (Henry William Frederick Albert, *duke of*), *son of George V, k. of Gt. Brit.*, *see* MAYDON (H. C.), *ed.* Big game shooting in Africa; by G. &c., 1932.

Gloucester (Robert *of*). Chron.; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.

Gloucester (Thomas, *duke of*), *1355–97*, *see* THOMAS, *of Woodstock.*

Gloucester (William Henry, *duke of*), *son of Q. Anne.*
*Carmen pastorale lugubre: pastoral elegy upon death of H.R.H. W., duke of G. By J. F. gent. [*b. w.* Consecration of Marcellus, *below*]. sfol. 1700
*The consecration of Marcellus. Ode in mem. of duke of G. sfol. 1700

Gloucester's (Duke of) Red Cross & St. John Fund, *see* BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Gloucestershire.
Cat. of the G. coll. in Gloucester Public Lib., 1928, *see* GLOUCESTER.
Rolls of the G. Sessions of the Peace, 1361–98; ed. E. G. Kimball, *see* BRISTOL &c. ARCH. Soc. Trans., v62, 1942.

Gloucestershire notes & queries. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & S. J. Madge.
v7, 10 [v10 *no tp. no more publ.*] 8°. 1900–14
see BRISTOL. B. marriage bonds &c., 1637–86, extr. f. G. n. & q., 1904–14.
,, GLYNNE (*Sir* S. R.) Gloucs. church notes, 1902.

Glover (Albert Harold Thomas).
New teaching for a new age. 8°. [1946]

Glover (Edward). The dangers of being human. Intr. by W. R. Inge. s8°. [1936]
Examination of the Klein system of child psychol. 8°. [Bognor. 1945]
Freud or Jung. 8°. [1950]
War, sadism & pacifism. Essays. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
see HOBMAN (J. B.), *ed.* David Eder: mems. of a pioneer; contrib. by E. G. &c., 1945.

Glover (Edwin Maurice). In 70 days: story of Jap. campaign in Brit. Malaya. s8°. [1946]

Glover (Elizabeth Reaveley).
Probation & re-education. Forew. by C. Reaveley. 8°. [1949]

Glover (Elizabeth Rosetta, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. H. Glover, form. Butler-Scott.*
Great queens: famous women rulers of the East. 8°. [1928]
Memories of 4 continents. 8°. 1923

Glover (Halcott).
Both sides of the blanket. s8°. [1945]
Dead man's house. s8°. [1934]
Drama & mankind. 8°. 1923
Louise & Mr. Tudor. s8°. [1946]
Three comedies: Bellairs—God's amateur—Wills & ways. 8°. 1928
Wat Tyler. A play. 8°. [1920]

Glover (John), *painter*, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 15, J. G.; by B. S. Long, 1924.

Glover (Patrick Moore), *see* NORRIS (D.), P. M. G. &c. Lac &c., 1934.

Glover (Richard), *a. of "Leonidas".*
Boadicia. Tragedy. 8°. 1753
For a. ed. see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v20, 1780.
London: a poem. [*a. c. in* P3160]. 4°. 1739
*Medea. Tragedy. [*b. w.* Cumberland (R.) Banishment of Cicero, 1761]. 4°. 1761

Glover (Terrot Reaveley).
The ancient world. 8°. C. 1935
Cambridge retrospect. s8°. C. 1943
The challenge of the Greek & o. essays. 8°. C. 1942
The disciple. [repr.] s8°. C. 1942
Greek byways. 8°. C. 1932
Horace: a return to allegiance. [L. Fry Mem Lects.] s8°. C. 1932
The influence of Christ in the anc. world. s8°. C. 1929
,, ,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1929
The Jesus of history. [13th impr.] s8°. 1920
The mind of St. Paul. Ann. lect. on a master mind. Fr. Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v27. 8°. 1941
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Procs., v27 (1941) 1944.
Springs of Hellas & o. essays. With mem. by S. C. Roberts. 8°. C. 1945
The world of the New Testament. 8°. C. 1931
see DEMOCRATS & dictators: discussion &c. by G. &c., 1937.

—— **& D. D. Calvin.** A corner of empire: the old Ontario strand. 8°. C. 1937

Glowacki (Aleksander), *see* PRUS (B.)

Gloyne (Stephen Roodhouse).
John Hunter. 8°. E. 1950
Social aspects of tuberculosis. 8°. [1944]

Glubb (A. de Castro). When Cornwall had 44 M.P.s. 8°. Truro. 1934

Glubb (*Brig.* **John Bagot**) [GLUBB, *Pasha*].
The story of the Arab Legion. 8°. [1948]

Gluck (Christoph Willibald v.)
see COOPER (M.) G., 1935.
,, DELLA CORTE (A.) G. e i suoi tempi, 1948.
,, EINSTEIN (A.) G.; tr., 1936.
,, NEWMAN (E.) G. & the opera, 1895.

Glück (Franz). Adolf Loos. [Les Artistes Nouv.] 8°. [1931]

Glück (Gustav).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Aus Rubens' Zeit u. Schule, 1903. [24.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Antwerper Malerei 16. Jhrdt., 1901. [22.]
Bildnisse aus d. Hause Habsburg, 3p, 1933–37. [N.F., 7, 8, 11.]
Dürer's Bildnis e. Venezianerin, 1505, 1924. [36.]
Fälschungen auf Dürers Namen, 1909–10. [28.]
Frauenbildnisse aus Rubens' Anfängen, 1932. [N.F., 6.]
Hans Maler v. Ulm, Maler zu Schwaz, 1905. [25.]

Glück (Gustav) [*continued*].
Works in Jahrbuch [*continued*].
Jugendwerke v. Rubens, 1915. [33.]
Kinderbildnisse aus d. Samml. Margaretens v. Oesterreich, 1905. [25.]
Peter Bruegels d. Ält. "Kleiner" Turmbau z. Babel, 1936. [N.F., 10.]
Rembrandts Selbstbildniss, 1652, 1928. [N.F., 2.]
Rubens' Liebesgarten, 1920. [35.]
Über Entwürfe von Rubens zu Elfenbeinarbeiten Lucas Faidherbes, 1905. [25.]
Ein wenig beachtes Werk Raffaels, 1936. [N.F., 10.]
Bruegels Gemälde. [2. durchges. A.] obl. 4°. Wien. [1932]
Die Kunst d. Renaissance in Deutschland, d. Niederlanden, Frankreich &c. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 10]. la8°. [1928]
Van Dyck. Gemälde. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. G. [Klassiker d. Kunst, B30]. 2e, völlig neubearb. A. la8°. [1931]
Der Weg z. Bild. 8°. Wien. [1948]
see LIECHTENSTEINSCHE GALERIE. D. fürstl. L. Bildergal., Geleitw. v. G. G., 1923.
,, RUBENS (*Sir* P. P.) Landschaften: [*inserted introd. by*] G. (1945), 1940.
,, VIENNA. The picture gallery of the V. Art Museum, by G. G., 1925.

Glück (Heinrich), *see* STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Asiat. Miniaturenmalerei; in Verein mit H. G. &c. bearb. v. J. S., 1933.

—— **& E. Diez.** Die Kunst d. Islam. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 5]. la8°. 1925

Glück (Themistocles), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Glückel, *v. Hameln*, *see* HAMELN (GLÜCKEL v.)

Gluckman (Herman Max). An analysis of the sociolog. theories of B. Malinowski. [Rhodes-Livingstone Papers, No. 16]. 8°. Cape Town. 1949

Glueck (Eleanor Touroff), *see* GLUECK (S. S.) & E. T. G. 500 criminal careers, 1930.

Glueck (Nelson). Explor. in E. Palestine, 1–3, *see* AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF OR. RESEARCH. Annual, v14, 15, 18, 19, 1934–39.
The river Jordan. Illust. acc. of earth's most storied river. 8°. [1946]
Das Wort ḥesed im alttest. Sprachgebrauche. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 47. M531]. 8°. Giessen. 1927

Glueck (Sol Sheldon).
Crime & justice. 8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1936

—— **& E. T. Glueck.** 500 criminal careers. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1930

Glume (Friedrich Christian), *see* KÖLLMANN (E.) F. C. G., Hofbildhauer Friedrichs d. Gr., 1714–52, 1936.

Gluntz (Didy). Un poil dans la main, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 186, 1936.

Glunz (Hans Hermann). Hist. of the Vulgate in England f. Alcuin to R. Bacon. Inq. into text of Eng. MSS. of the Vulgate Gospels. 8°. C. 1933

Glyde (John), *the younger*. Life of E. Fitzgerald. Intr. by E. Clodd. 8°. 1900

Glyeb, *see* GLEB.

Glyn (Elinor), *wife of Clayton Glyn*. The flirt & the flapper. Dialogues. s8°. [1930]
Letters to Caroline. s8°. 1914
Love's hour. s8°. [1932]
Points of view. s8°. [1920]
Romantic adventure. Autobiog. 8°. 1936
Three things. s8°. [1915]
The vicissitudes of Evangeline. [repr.] s8°. [1926]

Glyn (Guto 'r), *see* GUTO 'R GLYN.

Glyn (Margaret Henrietta). About Elizabethan virginal music & its composers [W. Byrd *& others*]. n. issue. s8°. 1934
Theory of musical evolution. 8°. [1934]

Glyn (*Sir* Ralph George Campbell), *1st bart.*, *see* ADDISON (C. A., *1st b.*), R. G. &c. Progr. for agricult., 1941.

Glyn Dwr (Owen), *see* GLENDOWER (O.)

Glynne (*Sir* Stephen R.) Gloucestershire church notes. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. M. Hall, *&* Suppl. [Extr. f. Gloucs. notes & queries]. 8°. 1902

Gmelin (Hermann). Prinzip d. Imitatio in d. roman. Lit. d. Renaiss., 2T, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B46, 1932.
see MULERTT (W.), H. G. &c. Kult. d. roman. Völker, 1939.

Gmelin (Otto). Die Krone im Süden. [2. A. v. "Der Ruf z. Reich"]. 8°. München. [1937]

Gmunden (Johann von), *see* JOANNES, *de Gmunden*.

Gnapheus (Gulielmus) [†FULLONIUS (G.); WILLEM v. VOLDER]. The comedy of Acolastus. Tr. f. Lat. of Fullonius by J. Palsgrave. Ed., w. intr. & notes by P. L. Carver. [E.E.T.S., Orig. ser., 202]. 8°. 1937
*Een troost ende Spiegel der siecken &c. (1531), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Gnedich, *ps.*, *see* GLEBOV (S. I.)

Gnedich (Petr Petrovich). Kniga jizni: vospom., 1855–1918. Red. &c. V. F. Botsyanovskogo. Predisl. G. Adontsa. 8°. 1929

Gneisenau (*Feldmar.* August Wilhelm Anton, *Graf* v.) [NEIDHARDT v. GNEISENAU], *see* GÖTZ (W.) N. v. G.: Schausp., 1922.

Gnevkow-Blume (Rudolf). Dürnstein, d. Malerstadt an d. Donau. 4e ergänzte A. s8°. Wien. 1932

Gnirs (Anton). Der polit. Bezirk Elbogen, *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale &c., B43, 1927.

Gnoli (Domenico). Have Roma. Chiese, mon., case &c. 8°. 1909
see †ORSINI (G.) *for works wr. under that ps.*

Gnoli (Umberto). L'arte umbra alla mostra di Perugia. la8°. Bergamo. 1908

Gnosall. A G. lawsuit of 1395, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collⁿ. (1927), 1929.
G. records, 1679–1837; poor law admin., by S. A. Cutlack, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1936.

Gnôsis of the light; tr. of Untitled Apocalypse, w. intr. &c. by F. Lamplaugh, 1918, *see* CODEX Brucianus.

Gnostic. A Coptic Gn. treatise; tr., transcr. & comm. by C. A. Baynes, 1933, *see* CODEX Brucianus.

Goad (Harold Elsdale). Brother Elias as leader of the Assisan party in the Order, *see* BURKITT (F. C.) &c. Franciscan essays, 2, 1932.
The making of the corporate state: st. of Fascist development. 8°. [1932]

—— **& M. Currey.**
The working of a corporate state. Foreword by W. Elliot. [repr.] s8°. 1934

Goadby (Joseph Jackson). The best society & o. lectures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1899

Goard (William Pascoe). The post-captivity names of Israel. Forew. & app. by J. H. H. Hill. 8°. 1934

Gobán Saor (An), *ps.* Economics for ourselves. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. D. [1935]

Göbbels (Joseph Paul) [GOEBBELS]. Der Angriff. Aufsätze aus d. Kampfzeit. 3. A. 8°. München. 1936
For B2 *see* Wetterleuchten, *below*.
Der Bolschewismus in Theorie u. Praxis. 8°. München. 1936
Diaries. Tr. & ed. L. P. Lochner. 8°. [1948]
Das eherne Herz. Reden u. Aufsätze 1941/42. 8°. München. 1943
Kampf um Berlin: der Anfang. 8. A. s8°. München. 1935
Kommunismus ohne Maske. 8. A. [P3067]. 8°. München. 1935
My part in Germany's fight. Tr. K. Fiedler. 8°. [1935]
Revolution d. Deutschen. Reden mit einl. Zeitbild. v. H. Schlecht. 8°. Oldenburg i.O. 1933
Schluss jetzt! Das deut. Volk wählt Hitler. Rede, 22 Feb., 1932. [Kampschr., H8]. 8°. München. 1932
Signale d. neuen Zeit. 25 Reden. 3. A. s8°. München. 1937
Tagebücher. Hrsg. L. P. Lochner. 8°. Zürich. [1978]
Vom Kaiserhof z. Reichskanzlei. Hist. Darstellung in Tagebuchblättern, Jan. 1932–Mai 1933. 8°. München. 1934
Wetterleuchten. Aufsätze aus d. Kampfzeit ("Der Angriff", B2). Hrsg. G. W. Müller. 8°. München. 1939
see KRAUSE (W.) Reichsminister Dr. G., 2. A., 1933.
,, MACKENZIE (V.) Here lies G.!, 1940.

Göbbels (Joseph Paul) [*continued*].
see PICK (F. W.) Art of Dr G., 1942.
,, RIESS (C.) J. G.: biog., 1949.
,, SEMMLER (R.) G.—the man next to Hitler, 1947.
,, SINGTON (D.) & A. WEIDENFELD. The G. experiment: Nazi propaganda machine, 1942.

Göbel (Ferdinand) [GOEBEL]. Emmerich, d. 700 jahr. Stadt. [Der Niederrhein, 3]. s8°. [Duisberg. 1938]

Göbel (Heinrich). Wandteppiche. T2, 3. la8°. & fol. L. & B. 1928–34
T2, Die roman. Länder, 2B.
T3, Die german. u. slaw. Länder, 2B.

Göbel (Herbert). Deut. Gesch. Hrsg. H. G. unter Mitarb. v. H. Storck, P. Vollmer &c. 8°. L. [1937]

Göbel (Otto). Deut. Rohstoffwirtschaft im Weltkrieg. [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. St. 1930

Gobelins. Tapisseries de la Renaissance. Cat. des pièces expos., Musée de la Manuf. Nat. des G. 4°. 1929

Gobineau (*le comte* **Joseph Arthur de**). Corr. entre le cte de G. & le cte de Prokesch-Osten, 1854–76. Publ. C. S. de Gobineau. [4e éd.] 8°. [1933]
The dancing girl of Shamakha & o. Asiatic tales. Tr. H. M. Fox. 8°. 1928
Essai s. l'inégalité des races humaines. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. [1912]
Lettres à 2 Athéniennes (1868–81). 8°. [1936]
La Renaissance, scènes hist. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1922
1, Savonarole, César Borgia; 2, Jules II, Léon X, Michel Ange.
see COMBRIS (A.) La philos. des races du Cte de G. & sa portée actuelle, 1937.
,, DREYFUS (R.) La vie & les prophéties du Cte de G., 1929.
,, FAURE-BIGUET (J. N.) G., 1930.

Goblet (Yann Morvran).
Le crépuscule des traités. s8°. 1934
Les noms de lieux irlandais dans l'œuvre géogr. de Sir W. Petty. la8°. 1930
Topog. index of the parishes & townlands of Ireland in Sir W. Petty's MS. Barony Maps (c. 1655–9) & Hiberniae delineatio (c. 1672). Coll. & ed. Y. M. G. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1932
La transform. de la géogr. polit. de l'Irlande au 17e siècle dans les cartes & essais anthropogéogr. de Sir W. Petty. 2t. la8°. 1930
The twilight of treaties. Tr. W. B. Wells. s8°. 1936

Goblot (Edmond). Traité de logique. Préf. de E. Boutroux. 5e éd. 8°. 1929

Gobron (Gabriel). Au pays des Cocolinjos & des Colindindins. 8°. Rethel. 1928

Gocelinus, *monachus Cantuariensis*. La légende de Ste Edith en prose & vers; [ed.] A. Wilmart, *see* ANALECTA BOLLANDIANA, t56, 1938.

Goch (Johann v.) [GOCCHIANUS; PUPPERUS (JOANNES)]. De libertate christiana, 1521—In div. gratie commend. &c., *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d6, 1909.

Goda (Andrés Level de), *see* LEVEL DE GODA.

Godard (André).
Le procès du Neuf Thermidor. 8°. 1912

Godard (Doris), *see* CRITTENDEN (C.) & D. G., *edd.* Hist. societies in U.S. & Canada, 1944.

Godart (Marguerite), *Comtesse du Planty de Sourdis, aft. wife of F. P. L. Cunliffe-Owen*, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN.

Godber (Noel).
Twin bedsteads. 2nd impr. s8°. [1934]

Godbey (Allen H.) The lost tribes a myth. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1930

Goddard (Dwight). The Buddha's golden path: pract. Buddhism based on teachings &c. of the Zen sect &c. s8°. 1930
A Buddhist Bible. Scriptures of Zen sect. Self-realiz. of noble wisdom—The Diamond Sutra—The Prajna Paramita Sutra—The Sutra of the 6th Patriarch. Ed., interp. &c. D. G. s8°. Thetford, Vermont. 1932

Goddard (Edward Hungerford).
Wiltshire bibliog. 8°. *n.p.* 1929
see BURDETT (O.) & E. H. G. E. P. Warren, connoisseur, 1941.

Goddard (Henry Herbert).
The criminal imbecile. s8°. N.Y. 1915
Two souls in one body: case of dual personality. s8°. [1927]

Goddard (Scott), *see* SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. Opera bks., No. 5, by S. G. &c., 1948.

Goddard (Tom Russell). A guide to the Farne Islands. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1937
Hist. of Natural Hist. Soc. of Northumberland, Durham & Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1829–1929. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1929]

Godden (Gertrude M.)
Communism in Spain. [P3123]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
The communist attack on Gt. Brit. s8°. [1935]
Communist operations in Spain. Repr. f. Dublin Rev., Oct., 1936. [P3120]. 8°. [1936]
Conflict in Spain, 1920–37. s8°. [1937]
Crescendo. Germans, 100 B.C.–1944. s8°. [1944]
Poland, yesterday, to-day &c. s8°. 1940
*The stage censor: an hist. sketch, 1544–1907. By G. M. G. s8°. 1908

Godden (Jon). The house by the sea. s8°. [1947]

Godden (Rumer) [MARGARET R. GODDEN, *aft. wife of Laurence S. Foster*].
Bengal journey. Part played by women in the Prov., 1939–45. la8°. [1945]
Black Narcissus. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Breakfast with the Nikolides. s8°. [1942]
Chinese puzzle. 8°. [1936]
A fugue in time. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1947]
The lady & the unicorn. s8°. [1937]
The river. s8°. [1946]
Rungli-Rungliot. (Thus far & no further). Drawings by T. Hopman. [repr.] s8°. [1944]

Godeau (Antoine), *bp. of Grasse & Vence.*
La vie de St. Charles Borromée. s8°. 1663

Godechot (Jacques), *see* FAUCHER (D.), J. G. &c. Visages du Languedoc, 1949.

Godée-Molsbergen (E. C.), *see* MOLSBERGEN.

Godefroy (Denis), *historian, see* COMINES (P. DE). Mém^s.; rev. &c. par G., 2t, 1682.

Godefroy (Jean). Bibl. des Bénédictins de la Congrég. de St-Vanne & St-Hydulphe. [Catalogue]. [Archives de la France monast., v29]. la8°. 1925

Godeheu (—), *Commissioner at Pondicherry.*
Lettre à M. Dupleix, Mém. à consulter & consultation, Pièces justificatives [*w.* Réponse du s^r. Dupleix. 3 *pagin^s.*] 4°. 1760

Gödeke (Carl). Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung. 2e A., nach d. Tode d. Verfassers hrsg. v. E. Goetze, v. B11 ab fortgeführt v. F. Muncker u. A. Rosenbaum.
B12, 13, 8°. Dresden. 1929–38
12, 13, Vom Weltfrieden bis z. französ. Revol. 1830, 8. Buch, 5^e & 6^e Abt.

—— **& J. Tittmann**, *edd.*
Deutsche Dichter d. 16^en Jhdts.
2^e A. B1. s8°. L. 1881
1, Liederbuch aus d. 16^en Jhdts.

Gödel (Vilhelm). Katalog öfver Upsala Univ. Bibl. fornisländska & fornnorska handskr.; af V. G., *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-Samf. I UPPSALA. Skr., B2, 1892.

Godenrath (Percy F.) Cat. of the Manoir Richelieu coll. of Canadiana. Comp. by G. [P2930]. 8°. *n.p.* 1930

Godescalc *d'Orbais, see* GOTTESCHALCUS.

Godet (Frédéric). Comm. on St. Luke. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Studies on the New Test. Ed. W. H. Lyttelton. 11th ed. 8°. 1902

Godet (Marcel), *see* DICTIONNAIRE hist. & biog. de la Suisse; publ. s. la dir. de M. G. &c., 7t, 1921–33.

Godet (Philippe). Mme de Charrière & s. amis (1740–1805). Ed. abr. établie par G. Godet. la8°. Lausanne. 1927

Godfery (Hilda Margaret), *wife of M. J. Godfery, see* GODFERY (M. J.) Monogr. & iconogr. of Brit. native Orchidaceæ; w. 57 plates f. water-colour drawings by G., 1933.

Godfery (*Col.* **Masters John**).
Monogr. & iconogr. of native Brit. Orchidaceæ. With 57 plates f. water-colour drawings by H. M. Godfery. 4°. C. 1933

Godfrey (Arthur Stuart Talbot).
The cradle of the North wind. 8°. [1938]

Godfrey (*Sir* **Edmond Berry**).
see CARR (J. D.). The murder of Sir E. G., 1936.
,, DANBY (T. O., *earl of*). *Some reflect^s. upon the earl of D. in rel. to the murther of Sir E. G., 1679.
,, MARKS (A.) Who killed G.?, 1905.

Godfrey (Edward), *gov. of Maine*; 1584–1664, *see* BANKS (C. E.) E. G.; life, letters &c., 1887.

Godfrey (Ernest Henry). The Lindesays of Loughry, County Tyrone: genealog. hist. 8°. 1949

Godfrey (John Thomas). Hist. of the parish & priory of Lenton, Notts. la8°. 1884

Godfrey (Thomas), *see* GEGENHEIMER (A. F.) T. G.: protégé of W. Smith, 1943.

Godfrey (W. Earl). Birds of Lake Mistassini & Lake Albanel, Quebec. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Biolog. ser., 38]. 8°. Ottawa. 1949

—— **& A. L. Wilk.**
Birds of the Lake St. John region, Quebec. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Biolog. ser., 36]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948

Godfrey (Walter Hindes).
Church of St. Bride, Fleet St. [Survey of Mem^s. of Greater London, 15]. 4°. 1944
Gardens in the making. 8°. [1914]
Official guide to Lewes. Ed. W.G. 8°. Lewes. [1933]
Our building inheritance: are we to use or lose it? 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1945]
The story of architecture in England. 2p. 8°. [1928–31]
Swakeleys, Ickenham. [Survey of Mem. of Greater London, 13]. 4°. [1933]
see LONDON. Survey of L., v21, Parish of St. Pancras, p3; by G. &c., 1949.
,, SUSSEX. Transcripts of S. wills rel. to eccles. &c. subj., to 1560; ed. G., 4v, 1935–41.

Godfrey-Faussett (*Brig.-Gen.* **Edmund Godfrey**), *see* SUSSEX ARCHAEOLOG. SOC. S. Arch. Coll. Index, v51–75 &c., comp. by G.-F., 1936.

Godin (*l'abbé* **Henri**) **& Y. Daniel.**
France, a missionary land?; tr., *see* WARD (M.) France pagan?: mission of G., 1949.
La France pays de mission?, *see* RENCONTRES, 12, 1943.

Godin (Henri J. G.) Les ressources stylist. du français contemp. 8°. O. 1948
see CHARROI (LE) DE NÎMES. Eng. tr. w. notes by G., 1936.

Godiva, *Lady, see* HÄFELE (C.) Die Godivasage u. i. Behandl. in d. Lit., 1929.

Godlee (*Sir* **Rickman John**), *Bt., see* NEWMAN (*Sir* G.) R. J. G., 1925.

Godley (*Gen. Sir* **Alexander John**). Life of an Irish soldier: remin^s. Forew. by Ld. Baden-Powell. 8°. [1939]
Sketch of Brit. occup. of Buenos Aires, & revolt of Span. colonies in S. Amer. [Aldershot Milit. Soc.] s8°. 1910

Godley (*Sir* **Arthur**), *aft. 1st baron Kilbracken of Killegar, see* KILBRACKEN.

Godley (*Hon.* **Eveline Charlotte**).
Charles XII. of Sweden. 8°. [1928]
see KÖNIGSMARK (*Graf* C. J. v.) Trial; ed. E. G., 1929.

Godley (*Lt. Col.* **Richard Shearman**).
Khaki & blue; 35 years' service in S. Africa. 8°. 1935

Godman (Ernest). Norman architecture in Essex. la8°. *p.p.* Banstead, Surrey. 1905

Godman (Eva M.), *see* ARCHER (*Sir* G. F.) & E. M. G. Birds of Brit. Somaliland &c., 2v, 1937.

Godman (Frederick Ducane), *see* WALLIS (H.) Persian ceramic art belonging to G. &c., 1894.

Godolphin School (The), 1726–1926, 1928, *see* DOUGLAS (M. A.) & C. R. ASH, *edd.*

Godolphin, *The family of, see* MARSH (F. G.) The G., 1930.

Godolphin (Francis Godolphin, *2nd earl of*), *1678–1766, see* PRIOR (C. M.) Royal studs of 16th & 17th cent^s. w. reprod. of G.'s Studbook &c., 1935.

Godolphin (John). The orphans legacy: or, a testamentary abridgement. 8°. 1674

Godolphin (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *form. Blagge, see* EVELYN (J.) Life of Mrs. G., 1904; 1939.

Godolphin (Sidney), *the poet.*
Poems. Ed. W. Dighton, w. pref. by J. Drinkwater. 8°. O. 1931

Godolphin (Sidney Godolphin, *1st earl of*), *see* MAIDWELL (L.) Comitia lyrica, sive carmen ad exorn. G. laudes &c., 1707.

Godoy (Armand).
Le brasier mystique. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1930]
The drama of the Passion. Eng. metr. version by M. McLaren. 8°. [Burford. 1935]
Le drame de la Passion. 8°. 1929
Milosz: le poète de l'amour. 8°. [Fribourg. 1944]
Monologue de la tristesse & Colloque de la joie. 8°. 1928
Sonnets pour l'aube. s8°. 1949

Godoy (Diego de). Relacion, *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores de las Indias Occid., t1, 1749.

Godoy (Manuel de), *principe de la Paz, &c.*
Memoirs. [Tr.] Ed. J. B. d'Esménard. 2v. 8°. 1836
see D'AUVERGNE (E. B.) G., 1912.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) Four favourites, G. &c., 1948.
,, MADOL (H. R.) G. : d. Ende d. alt. Span. &c., 1932.
,, MARIA LUISA TERESA, *q. c. of Charles IV of Spain.* Cartas confid. &c., 1935.

Godoy Cruz (Tomas), *1791-1852.*
see VIDELA (R.) Vida de T. G. C., 1936.

Godré (Louis Nemours), *see* NEMOURS GODRÉ.

Godshall (Wilson Leon). Princ^s. & functions of govt. in the United States. [*By var. wr^s.*] Assembled & ed. by G. 8° N.Y. 1948
Tsingtau under 3 flags. 8°. Shanghai. 1929

Godwin (A. H.). Gilbert & Sullivan. A crit. apprec. of the Savoy operas. [repr.] 8°. 1927

Godwin (Edward) & S. Godwin. Warrior bard: life of W. Morris. 8°. [1947]

Godwin (Edward William), *see* HARBRON (D.) The conscious stone: life of G., 1949.

Godwin (George) [G. STANLEY GODWIN]. Cain, or the future of crime. s8°. 1928
The great mystics. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1945]
Hansons of Eastcheap: house of S. H. & Son, Ltd., [1747–1947]. 8°. *p.p.* 1947
The land our larder. Surfleet experiment. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1940
Marconi 1939–45: a war record. 8°. 1946
The mystery of Anna Berger. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1948]
Our woods in war. Survey of th. vital rôle in defence. s8°. C. 1940
Queen Mary College. An advent. in educ. [*w.* Postscript by Sir F. Maurice, 1944]. la8°. 1939
Vancouver: a life, 1757–98. 8°. 1930

Godwin (Harry). Plant biology. 8°. C. 1930

Godwin (Mary Wollstonecraft), *wife of W. Godwin; 1759–97* [†WOLLSTONECRAFT (M.), *aft. Godwin*].
see BOWEN (M.) This shining woman, M. W. G., 1937.
,, JAMES (H. R.) M. W., sketch, 1932.
,, STORR (M. S.) M. W. & le mouvement féministe dans la litt. angl., 1932.

—— **& H. M. Williams.** Four new letters of M. W. & H. M. Williams. Ed. B. P. Kurtz & C. C. Autrey. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1937

Godwin (Stephani), *wife of Edward Godwin, form. Allfree, see* GODWIN (E.) & S. G. Warrior bard: life of W. Morris, 1947.

Godwin (William), *the elder.*
Caleb Williams. s8°. [1904]
Cursory strictures on the charge deliv. by Lord Ch. Justice Eyre to the gr. jury, Oct. 2, 1794. 8°. 1794
Enquiry conc. polit. justice & its influ. on virtue & happiness. Ed. & abr. by R. A. Preston. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1926
*Hist. of the life of W. Pitt, E. of Chatham. 8°. 1783
Political justice. Repr. of essay on "Property" f. orig. ed. Ed. H. S. Salt. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1929]
see BRAILSFORD (H. N.) Shelley, G. & th. circle, 1927.
,, WOODCOCK (G.) W. G.: biog. study, 1946.

Godwin-Austen (*Brevet-Maj.* **Alfred Reade**).
The Staff & the Staff College. Foreword by Gen. Sir G. F. Milne. 8°. 1927

Godwyn (Francis), *bp. of* (1) *Llandaff*, (2) *Hereford.* Annales of Eng. cont. the reignes of Henry VIII, Edw. VI, Queen Mary. Tr. &c. by M. Godwyn. [*b.w.* Bacon (F.) Hist. of r. of Henry VII, 1629]. sfol. 1630

Goebbels (Joseph), *see* GÖBBELS (J. P.)

Goebel (Julius), *jr.* Felony & misdemeanor. Hist. of Eng. crim. procedure. v1. la8°. N.Y. 1937

Goeje (Claudius Henricus de). The Arawak language of Guiana. [Verhand. d. K. Akad. v. Wetensch., Afd. lett., N. Reeks, d28ii]. la8°. A. 1928

Goelet (Ogden). Library of O. G Sale, Amer. Art Assoc., Jan. 1935. 2p. la8°. N.Y. 1935

Goemaere (Pierre). L'homme qui faisait les cercueils trop grands, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 137, 1932.

Goerg (Edouard), *see* GEORGE (W.) G. (Artistes nouv.), 1929.

Goering, *see* GÖRING.

Goes (Albrecht). Die Herberge. 8°. 1947

Goes (Bento de), *see* GUERREIRO (F.) Jahangir & the Jesuits: w. acc. of travels of B. G.; fr. rel. of F. G.; tr., 1930.

Goes (Damian de). Opúsculos hist. Tr. p. D. de Carvalho. Pref. de C. Reys. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]

Goetel (Ferdynand). From day to day. Tr. W. Cooper. Forew. by J. Galsworthy. s8°. 1931

Goethals, *The house of, see* L'EVÊQUE DE LA BASSE-MOÛTURIE (*le chev.*) Esquisses biog. extr. des tablettes généalog. de la maison de G., 1837.

Goethals (Henricus), *de Gand, archdeacon of Tournay, see* PAULUS (J.) H. de Gand, tendances de sa métaphys., 1938.

Goethe-Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch. B1–20. 8°. Weimar. 1914–34
1–9, hrsg. H. G. Gräf; 10–20, hrsg. M. Hecker.
„ „ N. F. *w. title*: Goethe: Vierteljahrschrift; hrsg. H. Wahl. B1–3. 8°. Weimar. 1936–38
Schriften. B29, 30, 32–34, 38–39, 42, 44–49. 8°. & fol. Weimar. 1914–36
see DEETJEN (W.) D. Haus am Frauenplan seit G.'s Tod, 1935. [48.]
„ GOETHE (J. W.) Faust &c., 25 Blätter &c. in Faks.-Nachbild; hrsg. H. Wahl, 1929. [42.]
„ —— G. s. Briefwechsel mit H. Meyer; hrsg. M. Hecker, 2B, 1917–19. [32, 34.]
„ —— Ur-Xenien: nach Hs. d. G. & Schiller-Archivs in Faks. &c., 1934. [47.]
„ GÖTZ (W.) 50 Jahre G.-G., 1936. [49.]
„ HERDER (J. G. v.) H.s Briefwechsel mit C. Flachsland; hrsg. H. Schauer, B1, 1926. [39.]
„ KOCH (F.) Goethes Stellung zu Tod u. Unsterblichkeit, 1932. [45.]
„ MAYER (A.) & W. v. ÖTTINGEN. 20 Zeichn. alt. Meister aus G.s Samml., 1914. [29.]
„ SCHUBERT (J. D.) Wertherillustrationen, 1933. [46.]
„ WAHL (H.) Bildnisse Carl Augusts v. Weimar, 1925. [38.]
„ —— Zeichn. v. J. H. Meyer, 1918. [33.]
„ WUSTMANN (R.) Weimar u. Deutschland, 1915. [30.]
„ ZELTER (C. F.) Z.'s Darstellungen s. Lebens; hrsg. J. W. Schottländer, 1931. [44.]

Goethe Society (English), *see* ENGLISH GOETHE SOCIETY.

Goethe year. [*Eng. & Germ.* Ed. W. Unger]. p 1, 4. la8°. 1949

Goethe (August Walther), *1789–1830, see* BODE (W. F.) Goethes Sohn, 1918.

Goethe (Catharina Elisabetha), *mother of J. W. v. G.* ["FRAU AJA"; "FRAU RATH"]. Briefe. Ausgewählt u. eingel. v. A. Köster. 8°. L. 1912
see DOROW (W.), *ed.* Reminiscenzen: G.s Mutter &c., 1842.
„ PRANG (H.) Goethes Mutter: Anh. Briefe d. Frau Rat G., 1949.

Goethe (Christiane), *wife of J. W. v. G.* [†VULPIUS (C.), *aft. Goethe*], *see* FEDERN (E.) C. v. G., 1917.

Goethe (Johann Caspar), *father of J. W. v. G., see* GLASER (R.) Goethes Vater, s. Leben, 1929.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)
WORKS [*in order of publn.*]
Werke. Mit erläut. Einleitungen. [Leben *by* G. Wendt].
2e verb. A. 30B [*in* 15v]. 8°. *Grote.* 1881
Sämtl. Werke. Jubiläums-A. In Verbindung mit K. Burdach &c. hrsg. v. E. von der Hellen. B13, Faust, mit Einleit. &c. v. E. Schmidt. T1. s8°. St. [1902]
Ausgewählte Werke, sowie Einl.: G.'s Leben u. Werke v. S. M. Prem. 16B [*in* 4v]. s8°. L. [1900]
Werke. Im Auftr. d. Goethe-Gesells. ausgew. u. hrsg. v. E. Schmidt. 6B. 8°. L. 1909
Werke. Hrsg. im. Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. Abt. I. B54. 8°. Weimar. 1916
Register, A-L. 54.
Werke. Auswahl mit Einltg. v. J. M. Haarhaus. 16B [*in* 4v]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
WORKS [*Two or more & misc. works on G.*].
Aufsätze z. Kultur-, Theater- u. Lit.-Gesch. &c. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] 2B. s8°. L. 1922
Aus G.'s Marienbader Tagen. 20 Beitr. &c. [*by var. wrs.*] Hrsg. v. d. Kurstadt Marienbad. 8°. L. 1932
Autobiog. Schr. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst A.] 3B. s8°. L. 1908–10
Balladen u. Romanzen. Randzeichnungen v. E. Neureuther. [*w. text*]. 4H *in* 1v. fol. München. 1829–30
Dramat. Dichtungen. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] 3B. s8°. L. 1911
Einl. in d. Propyläen &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B11, 1932.
Goethe. Etudes publ. pour le centen. de sa mort, 22 mars 1932, s. ausp. de la Fac. des Lettres de l'Univ. de Strasbourg par R. Ayrault, C. Beckenhaupt &c. 8°. 1932
Goethe. UNESCO's homage on 200th anniv. of h. birth. [*By var. wrs.*, E. Beutler &c.] s8°. [Paris.] 1949
Kunstschriften. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] 2B. s8°. L. 1910–20
Das Märchen. Mit Bildern n. H. Hendrich u. Vorw. v. M. Hecker. la8°. L. [1921]
Meine Religion—Mein polit. Glaube. Reden zusammengest. v. W. Bode. 3e, umgearb. A. s8°. 1905
Der Rokoko-G.; hrsg. H. Kindermann, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Irrationalismus, B2, 1932.
Romane u. Novellen. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] 2B. s8°. L. 1905–6
Übers. u. Bearb. fremder Dicht. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] s8°. L. 1922
Ur-Xenien: nach d. Hs. d. G.- & Schiller-Archivs in Faks.-Nachbildung hrsg. v. H. Wahl. [Goethe Gesells. Schr., B47]. la8°. Weimar. 1934
Von deut. Baukunst, D. M. Ervini a Steinbach, 1773, *see* DEUTSCH. Von deut. Art &c., 1924.
BRIEFE, BRIEFWECHSEL &C.
Alles um Liebe: G.'s Br. aus d. ersten Hälfte s. Lebens. Hrsg. E. Hartung. 8°. Düsseldorf. [1907]
Briefwechsel mit H. Meyer. Hrsg. M. Hecker. [Goethe-Gesells., 32, 34]. 2B. 8°. Weimar. 1917–19
Goethes Ehe in Briefen. Hrsg. H. G. Gräf. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1921
Ungedr. Briefe *& o. wks., see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, 1921–31.
Vom tätigen Leben. Briefe aus d. 2en Hälfte s. Lebens. Hrsg. E. Hartung. 8°. Düsseldorf & L. [1908]
DICHTUNG U. WAHRHEIT.
Aus meinem Leben. D. u. W. [Sämtl. Werke, B22–24]. s8°. L. *Reclam. n.d.*
„ „ s8°. Halle a.d.S. *Hendel. n.d.*
FAUST.
Faust. T1. Illust. in 50 Cartons v. A. L. Mayer. Mit Ornamenten v. R. Seitz. lafol. München. 1876
Faust. Hrsg. v. M. Ehrlich. n. A. s8°. 1885
Faust. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. St. 1889
Faust. T1. s8°. *Heyder.* [1911]
Faust. Hrsg. G. Witkowski. [6e, unveränderte A.] 2B [*in* 1. B2, Komm. &c.] s8°. L. [1920]
Der Urfaust. Vorw. v. O. Pniower u. Bildern v. O. Baumberger. s8°. 1920

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].
FAUST [*continued*].
Faust, letzter Akt: 25 Blätter aus G.'s eigenhänd. Niederschr. in Faks.-Nachbild hrsg. v. H. Wahl. [Goethe Gesells. Schr., B42]. fol. Weimar. 1929
Faust, T2. Ed., abr. & annot. by H. G. Fiedler. v1, Text. s8°. O. 1943
Urfaust & Faust, e. Fragment. Ed. L. A. Willoughby. s8°. O. 1943
Faust in ursprüngl. Gestalt. Der Urfaust. [repr.] 8°. L. *n.d.*
GEDICHTE.
Gedichte. n. A. s8°. St. 1861
Gedichte. s8°. Halle a.d.S., *Hendel.* [1886]
Gedichte. B1. s8°. St. 1888
Lyr. u. ep. Dichtungen. [Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst Ausg.] 2B. s8°. L. 1920
Gedichte. Auswahl in zeitl. Folge. s8°. L. 1932
GESPRÄCHE &C. [*see also* ECKERMANN (J. P.)]
Gespräche mit Eckermann. [Einl. v. F. Deibel]. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Gespräche mit Eckermann. s8°. L. 1921
Goethe im Gespräch. [Ausw. u. Nachw. v. E. Korrodi]. s8°. [Zürich. 1944]
HERMANN U. DOROTHEA.
H. u. D. Ed. w. notes by C. A. & E. S. Buchheim. Intr. by E. Dowden. s8°. O. 1901
ITALIEN. REISE. [Sämtl. Werke, B25–27]. s8°. L. *Reclam. n.d.*
SPRÜCHE IN PROSA.
S. in P. (Maximen u. Reflexionen). Mit G. v. Loepers Erlaüt. u. Quellennachweisen. s8°. München. [1925]
WERTHER.
Leiden d. jungen W. s8°. L. 1787
WEST-ÖSTLICHER DIVAN. [Textrev. v. M. Hecker. Zeichngn. v. M. Behmer]. 8°. L. [1910]
WILHELM MEISTER.
W.M.'s Lehrjahre. Roman. 3B. [B1, 2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1795
W.M.'s Lehrjahre. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. St. 1876
W.M.'s Lehrjahre. s8°. Halle, *Hendel. n.d.*
W.M.'s Wanderjahre. s8°. Halle, *Hendel. n.d.*
WINCKELMANN. W. Einltg. v. E. Howald. s8°. Erlenbach. [1943]
TRANSLATIONS. [*Two or more works*].
Novels & tales. Elective affinities—Sorrows of Werther—German emigrants—The good women—A nouvelette. Tr. R. D. Boylan &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
Wisdom & experience. Sels. by L. Curtius; tr. & ed., w. intr. by H. J. Weigand. 8°. 1949
DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT.
Autobiography. Poetry & truth f. my life. Tr. R. O. Moon. 8°. [1932]
Memoirs. Wr. by himself. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1824
Truth & fantasy f. my life. Ed. J. M. Cohen. Tr. E. Wilkins & E. Kaiser. 8°. [1949]
FAUST.
Faust. Fr. the German by J. Anster. s8°. L. 1867
Faust, p2. Tr. in orig. metres by Bayard Taylor. s8°. L. 1876
Faust [p1]. With prose tr., notes &c. of A. Hayward, rev., w. intr., by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. *Bohn.* 1892
Faust. Tr. A. Hayward. Illust. by W. Pogany. 8°. [1908]
Faust. Tr. A. Swanwick. Intr. & bibliog. by K. Breul. s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
Tragedy of Faust. Tr. w. notes & a life of G. by C. F. Coxwell. 8°. [1932]
Faust. [p1, 2]. Acting vers. by G. & T. Rawson. 8°. [1933–36]
Faust. New Amer. tr. by C. F. MacIntyre, w. text. 8°. Norfolk, *Conn.* [1941]
GESPRÄCHE &C.
Conversations of Goethe w. Eckermann & Soret. Tr. J. Oxenford. n. ed. s8°. 1875
HERMANN U. DOROTHEA. H. u. D. In's Latein. übersetzt v. J., Grafen v. Berlichingen. [*w. Germ. text*]. 8°. Jagsthausen. 1828
LETTERS, CORRESP. &C.
Correspondence w. a child [*i.e.* Bettina v. Arnim. Tr.] 8°. 1860
Letters to Zelter, w. extr. f. those of Z. to G. Sel., tr. & annot. by A. D. Coleridge. s8°. *Bohn.* 1887

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS: POEMS.

Poems. Tr. in orig. metres by E. A. Bowring. 2nd ed. s8°. *Bohn*. 1874

WERTHER.

The sorrows of Werter. n. ed. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1786

WILHELM MEISTER.

W. M., apprenticeship & travels. Tr. R. O. Moon. 2v. 8°. 1947

REFERENCES.

see ALBERT (H.) G. u. d. Musik, 1922.
,, AMMON (H.) Dämon Faust, 1932.
,, ARNIM (S., *Gräfin* v.) G. u. Fürst Pückler, 1932.
,, BAB (J.) Das Leben G.'s: e. Botschaft, 1921.
,, BARNES (B.) G.'s knowl. of French lit., 1937.
,, BÄUMER (G.) G.'s Freundinnen: Briefe, 1919.
,, BAUMGARTEN (O.) Carlyle u. G., 1906.
,, BENZ (R.) G. u. d. romant. Kunst, 1940.
,, BERTHELOT (R.) La sagesse de Shakespeare & de G., 4e éd., 1931.
,, BEUTLER (E.) Essays um G., 2B, 1941–47.
,, BIEBER (H.) G. im 20. Jhdt., 1932.
,, BIELSCHOWSKY (A.) Friederike u. Lili: 5 G. Aufsätze, 1906.
,, BOAS (E.) Schiller u. G. im Xenienkampf, 2T, 1851.
,, BODE (W. F.) G.'s Leben im Garten am Stern, 1912.
,, —— G.'s Sohn, 1918.
,, —— Tonkunst in G.'s Leben, 2B, 1912.
,, BÖHM (W.) Faust d. Nichtfaustische, 1933.
,, BÖHTLINGK (A.) Shakespeare u. uns. Klass., B2, G. u. Sh., 1909.
,, BOYD (J.) G.'s Iphigenie auf Tauris: interp. & crit. analysis, 1942.
,, —— G.'s knowl. of Eng. lit., 1932.
,, —— Notes to G.'s poems, 2v, 1944–49.
,, BRANDES (G.) G.; übers., 6e A., 1922.
,, BRENTANO (B. v.) G. u. M. v. Willemer, 1945.
,, BURDACH (C.) Vorspiel, B2, G. u. s. Zeitalter, 1926.
,, BUXTON (C. R.) Prophets of heaven & hell, 1945.
,, COTTERILL (H. B.) Faust-legend & G.'s F., 1912.
,, COURRIER DES ILES, 4, Essais s. G. &c., 1934.
,, CREDNER (C.) Sturm u. Drang, der junge G. &c., 1914.
,, CROCE (B.) G., con scelta d. liriche, n. tr., 3a ed. riv. & con agg. di nuovi saggi, 1939.
,, —— Nuovi saggi sul G., 1934.
,, —— Putignano in terra di Bari e il maestro d'ital. di G., 1938.
,, DECHENT (H.) G.'s Schöne Seele: S. K. v. Klettenberg, 1896.
,, DEETJEN (W.) Das Haus am Frauenplan seit G.'s Tod, 1935.
,, DU BOS (C.) G., 1949.
,, DÜNTZER (H.) Zur G.-forschung, 1891.
,, ECKERMANN (J. P.) Conversations w. G.; [tr. J. Oxenford; ed. J. K. Moorhead], repr., 1935; 46.
,, —— Gespräche mit G. in d. letzten Jahren s. Lebens; Einltg. v. O. Pniower; hrsg. E. Regen, 1912.
,, EHRENBERG (H.) G. d. Mensch, 1949.
,, EINEM (H. v.) G. u. Dürer, G.'s Kunstphilos., 1947.
,, ENGLISH GOETHE SOCIETY.
,, FAIRLEY (B.) G. as revealed in h. poetry, 1932.
,, —— Study of G., 1947.
,, FEDERN (E.) Christiane v. Goethe: e. Beitr. z. Psychol. G.'s, 1917.
,, FESTER (R.) Eros in G.'s Faust, 1933.
,, FIEDLER (H. G.) Schillers Freundschaft mit G., 1910.
,, —— Text. stud. of G.'s Faust, 1946.
,, FISCHER (E.) G., d. gr. Humanist, 1949.
,, FISCHER (P.) G.-Wortschatz, 1929.
,, FRANZ (E.) G. als relig. Denker, 1932.
,, FRIEDENTHAL (R.) G. chron., 1949.
,, FRIEDRICH (T.) G.'s Faust erläut., 2e A., mit e. F.-Wörterbuch, 1937.
,, FUCHS (J.) Advokat G., 1932.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see GEBHARDT (M.) G. als Physiker, 1932.
,, GEORGE (S.) & C. WOLFSKEHL, *edd.* Deut. Dichtung, B2, 3, G. u. Jhdt. G., 1910.
,, GERHARD (M.) Der deut. Entwicklungsroman bis zu G.'s "Wilhelm Meister", 1926.
,, GERMAN LIFE & LETTERS, n.s., v2, G. no., To commem. bi-cent., 1949.
,, GLOËL (H.) G. u. Lotte, 1922.
,, GOETHE-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch, B1–20, 1914–34 & N.F., B1–3, 1936–38.
,, GOETHE YEAR, p1, 4, 1949.
,, GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) G. im Almanach, 1932.
,, GOOCH (G. P.) St. in mod. hist. (Polit. background of G.'s life), 1931.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) G.; tr. par J. Chuzeville, 1932.
,, HAARHAUS (J. R.) J. W. v. G., *n.d.*
,, HATTON (J.) Lyceum "Faust", 1886.
,, HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F. v.) &c. G.'s naturwiss. Denken &c.; 3 Aufsätze, 1932.
,, HESSE (H.) Dank an G.: 4 Aufsätze u. Ausw. s. Gedichte, 1946.
,, HILDEBRANDT (K.) G., s. Weltweisheit, 1941.
,, HIRZEL (L.) K. Ruckstuhl: Beitr. z. G.-Litt., 1876.
,, HIRZEL (S.) Neuestes Verzeichniss e. G.-Bibl., 1767–1874, 1874.
,, HOFFMEISTER (J.) G. u. d. deut. Idealismus, 1932.
,, HOHENSTEIN (F. A.) Weimar u. G.: Ereignisse &c., 1931.
,, HOUBEN (H. H.) D. polizeiwidrige G., 1932.
,, HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Üb. Göthes Herrmann u. Dorothea, 1932.
,, IBEL (R.) Weltschau d. Dichter: G. &c., 1943.
,, INNSBRUCK. I. Univs. Almanach a. d. G.-Jahr 1949, 1949.
,, JAHN (K.) G.'s Dichtung u. Wahrheit, 1908.
,, JASPERS (C.) Unsere Zukunft u. G., 1948.
,, KEY (E.) Människor (Från G.'s värld &c.), 1900.
,, KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch d. Samml. K. (*G. material &c.*), 1921–35.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Christian renaissance; w. interp. of G., 1933.
,, KOCH (F.) G.'s Stellung zu Tod u. Unsterblichkeit, 1932.
,, KOLBENHEYER (E. G.) Kämpfender Quell [*fiction*], 1929.
,, KORFF (H. A.) Geist d. G.-zeit, 3T, 1923–49.
,, KÜHN (P.) Frauen um G., 1932.
,, KÜHNEMANN (E.) G., 2B, 1930.
,, LANDSBERGER (J.) Buch Hiob & G.'s Faust, 1882.
,, LAUTERBACH (M.) Verhältnis d. 2en z. 1en Ausgabe v. Werthers Leiden, 1910.
,, LEWISOHN (L.) G.; story of a man, 2v, 1949.
,, LICHTENBERGER (H.) A la gloire de G., 1939.
,, LÜBBECKE (F.) Frankfurt am Main, G. Heimat, 1949.
,, LUDWIG (E.) G.: hist. of a man; tr., 2v, 1928.
,, LUKÁCS (G.) G. u. s. Zeit, 1947.
,, MANN (T.) G. u. d. Demokratie, 1949.
,, MAROT (K.) G. görögsege (Auszug G. &c.), 1932.
,, MASING (W.) Sprachl. Musik in G.'s Lyrik, 1910.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Les mondes imag.; Les souffr. du jeune Werther &c., 1929.
,, MAYER (A.) & W. v. ÖTTINGEN. 20 Zeichn. alt. Meister aus G.'s Samml., 1914.
,, MAYER (H.), *ed.* Spiegelungen G.'s in uns. Zeit: Studien, 1949.
,, MEAKIN (A. M. B.) G. & Schiller, 1785–1805, 3v, 1932.
,, MILLER (R. D.) The meaning of G.'s Faust, 1939.
,, MONTGOMERY (M.) St. in the age of G., 1931.
,, MÜLLER (G.) Kleine G.-biog., 1948.
,, MULLER (S. H.) G. Hauptmann & G., 1949.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MUNCKER (F.) Die Ernte (G.'s Weltanschauung im Faust, v. R. Woerner *& o. e.*), 1926.
,, MÜNZ (L.) G.'s Zeichn. u. Radier., 1949.
,, NEUBERT (F.) G. u. s. Kreis; 651 Abbild., 2e A., 1922.
,, —— Vom Dr. Faustus zu G.'s Faust, mit 595 Abbild., 1932.
,, NEVINSON (H. W.) G.: man & poet, 1932.
,, NORMAN (F.) H. C. Robinson & G., 2p, 1930–31.
,, OREL (A.) G. als Operndirektor, 1949.
,, ORRICK (J. B.) M. Arnold & G., 1928.
,, OSWALD (E.) G. in Eng. & Amer.; bibliog., 1899; 2nd ed., 1909.
,, —— The legend of fair Helen as told by G. &c., 1905.
,, PANGE (*cte* J. DE). G. en Alsace, 1925.
,, PETERSEN (J.) Aus d. G.-Zeit: gesamm. Aufsätze, 1932.
,, PUCHTINGER (F.) G. im Karlsbad, 1922.
,, REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE, Année 23, no. 2, 3, G. &c., 1949.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) The centenary of G.'s death, 1933.
,, —— Life & work of G., 1932.
,, RODENWALDT (G.) G.'s Besuch im Mus. Maffeianum Verona, 1942.
,, ROLLAND (R.) G. & Beethoven, 1930; tr., 1931.
,, ROSE (W.) Essays on G., ed. R., 1949.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3e A., 1926.
,, SARASIN (P.) G.'s Mignon: psychoanalyt. Stud., 1930.
,, SCHÄDER (G.) Gott u. Welt: G. Weltansch., 1947.
,, ——H. v. Hofmannsthal u. G., 1947.
,, SCHERER (W.) Aus G.'s Frühzeit, mit Beitr. v. J. Minor, 1879.
,, SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) S.'s & G.'s Xenien-Ms.; bekannt gemacht v. E. Boas &c., 1856.
,, SCHUBERT (J. D.) Wertherillustrationen, 1933.
,, SCHULZ (O. T.) G.'s Rom in Kupferstichen, 1914.
,, SCHÜTZ (W.) Staatsidee d. "Wilhelm Meister," 1935.
,, SCHWEITZER (A.) G.: 2 addr.; tr., 1948.
,, —— G.: [2 addr. & an essay; tr. C. T. Campion &c.], 1949.
,, SCOTT (D. F. S.) Some Eng. correspondents of G., 1949.
,, SELL (C.) G's. Stellung zu Relig. u. Christentum, 1899.
,, —— Relig. uns. Klassiker: Lessing, G. &c., 1904.
,, SHERRINGTON (*Sir* C. S.) G. on nature & on sci., 1942; 2nd ed., 1949.
,, SIEBENSCHEIN (H.) Masaryk & G., 1946.
,, SIMMEL (G.) Kant u. G., z. Gesch. d. mod. Weltanschauung, 1932.
,, SORET (F. J.) Conversations avec G., 1932.
,, —— 10 Jahre bei G., 1822–32; übers. &c. H. H. Houben, 1929.
,, STAHR (A. W. T.) G.'s Frauengestalten, 7e A., 2T, 1886.
,, STAIGER (E.) Zeit als Einbildungskraft: Unters. zu Gedichten v. Brentano, G. &c., 1939.
,, STAWELL (F. M.) & G. L. DICKINSON. G. & Faust: an interpret., 1928.
,, STEINER (R.) G.'s Weltansch., 1897.
,, STRICH (F.) G. u. d. Weltlit., 1946; tr., 1949.
,, TEWELES (H.) G. u. d. Juden, 1925.
,, TOGGENBURGER (C.) Werkst. d. deut. Klass.: G.'s u. Schiller's Diskuss. d. künstler. Schaff., 1948.
,, TORNIUS (V.) Mit G. durch Thüringen, 1927.
,, TREVELYAN (H.) G. & the Greeks, 1941.
,, —— Pop. background to G.'s Hellenism, 1934.
,, TÜRCK (H.) G. u. s. Faust, 1921.
,, VIËTOR (C.) G., 1949.
,, —— G. the poet; tr., 1949.
,, VOGEL (T.) G.'s Selbstzeugnisse ü. s. Stellung z. Religion &c., 1888.
,, VOLLRATH (W.) G. u. Grossbritannien, 1932.

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see VON KLENZE (C.) From G. to Hauptmann, 1926.
,, VOSER (H. U.) Individualität u. Tragik in G.'s Dramen, 1949.
,, VOSS (L.) G.'s unsterbl. Freundin (Ch. v. Stein), 1922.
,, WAHL (H.) & A. KIPPENBERG. G. u. s. Welt: 580 Abbild., 1932.
,, WÄSCHE (E.) Honorio u. d. Löwe: Stud. ü. G.'s "Novelle," 1947.
,, WENIGER (E.) G. u. d. Generale, 1942.
,, WENTZLAFF-EGGEBERT (F. W.) Schillers Weg zu G., 1949.
,, WILLOUGHBY (L. A.) Unity & continuity in G., 1947.
,, WITKOP (P.) G., Leben u. Werk, 1931.
,, WITKOWSKI (G.) Leben G.'s, 1932.
,, —— Neue Urkunden zu G. Theaterleitung, 1935.
,, ZIEHEN (J.) Kunstgesch. Anschauungsmater. zu G.'s Italien. Reise, 1906.
,, ZVENYA: Sbornik materialov, v2, 1923.

Goethe (Ottilie v.), *see* JAMESON (*Mrs.* A.) Letters to O. v. G.; ed. G. H. Needler, 1939.
see KAHN-WALLERSTEIN (C.) Frau v. and. Stern, 1948.

Goette (John).
Japan fights for Asia. 8°. [1945]

Goetz (Augustus), *see* GOETZ (R.) & A. G.
The heiress: play, 1949.

Goetz (Hermann), *see* GÖTZ (H.)

Goetz (Ruth), *wife of Augustus Goetz* **& A. Goetz.**
The heiress. Play. Based on the novel Washington Square by H. James. Forew. by Sir. R. Richardson. 8°. [1949]

Goff (*Lady* **Cecilie**), *wife of Thomas C. E. Goff, daughter of 1st earl of Ancaster.*
A woman of the Tudor age [*i.e.* Katherine Willoughby, Duchess of Suffolk]. 8°. [1930]

Goffin (Arnold), *see* LAMBOTTE (*Sir* P.) & A. G. T. Vinçotte & s. œuvre, 1913.

Goffin (Peter). The realm of art. 8°. [1946]

Goffin (Raymond Cullis). Some notes on Ind. English, *see* DARYUSH (A. A.) Pers. words in Eng. &c., 1934.
see CARTWRIGHT (W.) Life & poems, ed. G., 1918.

Goffin (Robert). Charlotte, l'impératrice fantôme. [L'épopée d. Habsbourg]. s8°. 1937
Elisabeth, l'impératrice passionnée. [L'épopée des Habsbourg]. s8°. [1939]
Le Roi des Belges a-t-il trahi? s8°. N.Y. 1940
Was Leopold a traitor? st. of Belgium's 18 tragic days. [Tr. M. Shaw]. s8°. [1941]

Gofman (Modest L.), *see* HOFMAN (M. L.)

Gogan (Liam S.) The Ardagh chalice. Descr. of c., found, 1868, w. note on its tradit. conform. to the Holy Grail &c. 8°. D. [1932]

Gogarty (Oliver St. John).
As I was going down Sackville Street. 8°. [1937]
I follow Saint Patrick. 8°. 1938
Others to adorn. Forew. by A. E. [G. W. Russell & H. Reynolds. 8°. 1938
Perennial. [Poems]. 8°. [1946]
Rolling down the lea. 8°. [1950]
Tumbling in the hay. 8°. [1939]

Gogh (Vincent van). Dear Theo: autobiog. of V. v. G. f. h. letters. Ed. I. Stone. 8°. [1937]
Letters to an artist: f. V. van G. to A. Ridder van Rappard, 1881–5. Tr. R. van Messel. 8°. 1936
Letters to Emile Bernard. Ed. tr. & w. forew. by D. Lord. 4°. 1938
Letters to h. brother, 1872–86. With mem. by J. van Gogh-Bonger. 2v. 8°. 1927
,, ,, Further letters, 1886–89. 8°. 1929
The potato eaters; intr. by J. G. van Gelder, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 17, 1947.
see BURRA (P. J. S.) V. G., 1934.
,, EISLER (P.) Vincent: dram. interp. of a gt. artist's life, 1944.
,, HAGEN (O. F. L.) V. van G.—Mappe; Einf. v. O. H., 1924.
,, JAMES (P. B.) V. G., 1949.
,, JASPERS (C.) Strindberg u. V. G., 1949.
,, MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) V. v. G.: Roman, 1932.
,, MUENSTERBERGER (W.) V. v. G.: drawings, pastels, studies, [text by] W. M., 1947.

Gogh (Vincent van) [*continued*].
see NIGG (W.) Relig. Donker: V. G. &c., 1948.
,, PFISTER (K.) V. van G., 1922.
,, PIÉRARD (L.) Vie trag. de V. van G., éd. rev. & augm., 1939.
,, SABILE (J.) V. G., 1946.
,, SCHERJON (W.) & J. DE GRUYTER. V. v. G.'s gt. period &c. (compl. cat.), 1937.
,, STONE (I.) Lust for life, novel of V. van G., repr., 1941; 1946.
,, UHDE (W.) V. van G., sel. f. works &c., 1936.

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilevich). Sochineniya. Pod red. P. V. Smirnovskago. la8°. Moskva. 1902
Portret. Gravyuri na dereve A. I. Kravchenko. Stati P. S. Kogana &c. 8°. Moskva. 1928
Sbornik v pamyat N. V. G. i V. A. Jukovskago. [*By var. a^s. Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1904]. la8°. [Yurev. 1904]
Taras Bulba. Povest. 8°. [Berlin]. *n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
La brouille des deux Ivan, nouv.; [tr. H. Mongault], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 149, 1933.
Dead souls. [Tr. D. J. Hogarth. Intr. by J. Cournos. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1927]
The government inspector: a comedy. Tr. D. J. Campbell. [Intr. by J. Lavrin]. 8°. [1947]
The greatcoat. [*Russ. &*] tr. by Z. Schoenberg & J. Domb. [Bilingual ser.] [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Kleinruss. Genrebilder; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B2, 1846.
La sorcière & le philosophe: nouvelle; tr. H. Mongault, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 240, 1946.
see AKSAKOV (S. T.) Ist. m. znakomstva s G., so perep., 1832–52, 1890.
,, BELIH (A.) Masterstvo G., 1934.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, G. &c., 1935.
,, DANILOV (S. S.) "Revizor" na stsene, 1933.
,, GIPPIUS (V.) N. V. G. v pismakh &c., 1931.
,, HOFMAN (M. L.) & R. HOFMAN. G., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1946.
,, NABOKOV (V.) N. G., 1947.
,, ROCH (H.) Richter ihr. Zeit: Grimmelshausen, Swift, Gogol, 1940.
,, SCHLOEZER (B. DE). G. (Romans d. gr. existences), 1932.
,, VERESAEV (V. V.) G. v jizni, 1933.
,, VLADIMIROV (P. V.) Iz uchenicheskikh let G., pismo G. 1827 &c., 1890.

Goguel (François). La politique des partis sous la 3e Républ. 8°. [1946]

Goguel (Maurice). Au seuil de l'évangile: Jean-Baptiste. 8°. 1928
L'église primitive. [Jésus & les orig^s. du Christianisme, 3]. 8°. 1947
La foi à la résurrection de Jésus dans le Christianisme primitif. [H.E.: Sci. relig., v47]. la8°. 1933
Jésus de Nazareth, mythe ou histoire? 8°. 1925
Jésus & le Messianisme polit. Examen de la théorie de R. Eisler. [M568]. 8°. 1930
Jesus the Nazarene—myth or history? Tr. F. Stephens. 8°. [1926]
La naissance du Christianisme. [Jésus & les orig^s. du Chr., 2]. 8°. [1946]
Trois études s. la pensée relig. du Christianisme primitif. 8°. 1931
La vie de Jésus. [Jésus & les orig^s. du Chr., 1]. 8°. 1932

Gohdes (Clarence), *ed.*, *see* ROSSETTI (W. M.) Letters conc. Whitman &c., 1934.

Gohier (Louis Jérôme), *see* FRANCE: GARDE NAT. *Mém. à consulter &c. [*signed* G. &c.], 1818.

Gohin (Ferdinand). L'art de La Fontaine dans ses fables. 8°. 1929

Gohlke (Paul). Die Entstehung d. aristotel. Ethik, Politik, Rhetorik, 1944, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.

Goichon (Amélie Marie).
Ernest Psichari d'ap. des doc^s. inéd. Préf. par J. Maritain. s8°. [1921]
,, ,, n. éd., augm. d'un app. 8°. 1933

Goitein (Eduard). Das Vergeltungsprincip im bibl. u. talmud. Strafrecht. [M308, 527]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1893

Goitein (Hirsch). Das Problem d. Theodicee in d. ält. jüd. Religionsphilosophie. T1. [M105]. 8°. 1890

Gojon (Edmond). Boufarik. [100 ans d'effort franç. en Algérie]. 8°. [1930]

Gökalp (Ziya), *see* ZIYA GÖKALP.

Golagrus. G. & Gawain (1508), *see* CHEPMAN (W.) & A. MYLLAR. Ch. & M. prints, facs.; [*ed.*] W. Beattie, 1950.
see CHEPMAN (W.) & A. MYLLAR. Knightly tale of Golagrus & Gawane &c., [ed. D. Laing, *type-facs.*], 1827.
,, MACCULLOCH (M.) Pieces fr. M. MSS. w. the Ch. & M. prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.

Golbéry (Marie Philippe Aimé de). Hist. de la Suiza y Tirol, tr. al castellano, 1839, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Gold. *Gold & Armageddon, or Air force & the battle of the billions. 8°. Paris. 1934
The internat. g. problem, 1931, *see* ROY. INST. OF INT. AFFAIRS.

Gold (Ludwig) & A. Schwencke. Die Tragödie v. Verdun, 1916. [Schlachten d. Weltkrieges &c., B14, 15].
T2–4 [*in* 2v]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1928–29
2, *by* A. Schwencke; 3, 4, *by* L. Gold.

Goldammer (Hermann). Ueber Fr. Fröbel's Weltanschauung: Vortrag. [M9]. s8°. 1866

Goldammer (J. S.) Israel's religion. A catechism. 2nd ed. [M96]. s8°. Cincinnati. 1887

Goldast (Melchior), *Haiminsfeldius.* Paraeneticorum vet. pars 1, in qua producuntur scriptores 8. Cum notis M.H.G. Ex bibl. B. Schobingeri. Adj. C. Rittershusii conject. in panegyricos. [*No more publ.*] s4°. Insulæ. 1604
The Conjecturae *h. sep. tp.*

Goldbeck (Ernst). Die geozentr. Lehre d. Aristoteles u. ihre Auflösung. [Progr. P3138]. 4°. 1911

Goldberg (Isaac). Queen of hearts: the passionate pilgrimage of Lola Montez. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
The story of Gilbert & Sullivan or the 'Compleat' Savoyard. 8°. N.Y. 1935
see MYERSON (A.) & I. G. The German Jew: h. share in mod. culture, 1933.

Goldberg (Jacob Alter). Social aspects of the treatment of the insane. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., v97ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Goldberg (Leo) & L. H. Aller. Atoms, stars & nebulae. [Harvard Bks. on Astronomy]. [repr., w. addit^s.] 8°. 1947

Goldberg (Rosamond W.), *form. Webster.* Occupational diseases in rel. to compensation & health insurance. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 345]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Golde (Max). Die altfranz. Diminutiva, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B41, 42, 1928.

Golden. Golden book of Eng. sonnets, repr., 1924, *see* ROBERTSON (W.), *ed.*
Golden bk. of Ital. poetry, 1932, *see* BOSIS (L. DE), *ed.*
Golden bk. of mod. Eng. poetry, 1870–1920, 1922, *see* CALDWELL (T.), *ed.*
*Golden Pippin (The), an Eng. burletta, 1787, *see* O'HARA (K.)
Golden treasury of Amer. songs & lyrics, 1904, *see* KNOWLES (F. L.), *ed.*
Golden treasury of mod. lyrics, 2 bks., 1930–33, *see* BINYON (L.), *ed.*

Golden Cockerel Press. Chanticleer: a bibliog. of the G.C.P., 1921–36. Intr. by H. Wolfe. la8°. 1937
Cockalorum: a sequel to Chanticleer & Pertelote: bibliog., 1943–48. Forew. &c. by C. Sandford. 8°. [1950]
Pertelote: a sequel to Chanticleer: bibliog., 1936–43. la8°. [1943]

Goldendach (David Borisovich), *see* RYAZANOV (D.), *ps.*

Golden Fleece, *Order of the.* Ein Statutenbuch d. Ordens v. gold. Vliesse; hrsg. T. Frimmel &c., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B5, 1887.

Goldenson (Samuel H.) Jesus of Nazareth in the light of Jewish & Xtn. thought &c. Lect. [M520]. s8°. Pittsburgh. 1926
Present status & fut. outlook of Ref. Judaism. [M497, 518]. 8°. 1924
For a. ed. see KOHLER (K.) &c. Reval. of Ref. Jud., 1924.
President's Message to the Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M622]. 8°. Wernersville, Pa. 1934

Goldenthal (Julius). Grundzüge &c. zu e. sprachvergl. rabb.-philos. Wörterbuche. [*Extr. f.* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Denkschr., B1. M82]. 4°. 1849

Golder (Frank Alfred). Guide to mat. for Amer. hist. in Russ. archives. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 239, ii]. v2. la8°. Wash. 1937
see BERING (V.) B.'s voyages; [ed. &c.] by G., 2v, 1922–25.

Goldie (Archibald Hayman Robertson), *see* ABERCROMBY (*Hon.* R.) Weather, n. ed., rev. & largely rewr. by G., 1934.

Goldie (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Dashwood Taubman**), *founder of Nigeria, see* WELLESLEY (D. V., *Lady*). Sir G. G., 1934.

Goldie (Grace Wyndham). The Liverpool Repertory Theatre, 1911–34. 8°. Liv'l. 1935

Goldie (Ismay), *see* QUIGLEY (H.) & I. G. Housing &c. in London, 1934.

Goldie (John). *Spirit of Brit. song, w. biog. notes by J. G. 2v *in* 1. s8°. Glasgow. 1825

Golding (Arthur), *see* GOLDING (L. T.) An Elizabethan Puritan, A. G. the translator of Ovid's Metamorphoses &c., 1937.

Golding (Claud). From Versailles to Danzig. 8°. [1940]
The throne of Brit. 8°. [1937]

Golding (Louis).
The Camberwell Beauty. 8°. 1935
Five silver daughters. 8°. 1934
Give up your lovers. s8°. [1930]
Hitler thr. the ages. s8°. [1939]
Honey for the ghost. s8°. [1949]
In the steps of Moses the Conqueror. s8°. [1938]
In the steps of Moses the Lawgiver. s8°. [1937]
James Joyce. 8°. [1933]
The Jewish problem. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Magnolia Street. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1932
Mr. Emmanuel. s8°. [1939]
No news from Helen. s8°. [1943]
Obscure faiblesse, nouvelle; tr. A. Ostier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 178, 1936.
The Prince or somebody. s8°. [1929]
The pursuer. s8°. 1936

Golding (Louis Thorn). An Elizabethan Puritan. Arthur Golding the translator of Ovid's Metamorphoses &c. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Golding-Bird (Cuthbert Hilton). Hist of Meopham. 8°. [1934]

Gold Khan [ALTEN KHAN]. *Gold Khan [& o. Siberian legends]. Tr. N. Cohn. Pref. by A. Waley. 8°. 1946

Goldman (Bosworth E. M.) Red road thr. Asia. Journey by Arctic Ocean to Siberia, C. Asia, &c. 8°. [1934]

Goldman (Charles Sydney), *see* EMPIRE (The) & the century; ed. G., repr., 1906.

Goldman (Emma).
Living my life. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1932]
see GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.
,, MANNIN (E. E.) Red Rose, novel based on life of E. G., 1941.

Goldman (Eric F.) Two-way street: emergence of the public relations counsel. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1948

Goldman (Hetty). Excavations at Gözlü Kule, Tarsus. v1, Text & Plates [*b. sep.*] 4°. Princeton, N.J. 1950
1, Hellenistic & Roman periods. Ed. H. G. Contrib[s], D. H. Cox, H. G., &c.

Goldman (Penryn). To hell & gone. Intr. by Sir W. Grenfell. 8°. 1932

Goldmann (Emil), *see* LEIFER (F.) & E. G. Zum Probl. d. Foruminschrift unter d. Lapis Niger, 1932.

Goldmann (Felix). Die dogmat. Grundlagen d. jüd. Religion. [*Repr. fr.* Monatsschr. f. Gesch. &c. d. Judentums, Jhrg. 70. *no tp.* M547]. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M. 1926]

Goldmark, *The family of, see* GOLDMARK (J.) Pilgrims of '48, 1930.

Goldmark (Joseph), *1819–80, see* GOLDMARK (JOSEPHINE). Pilgrims of '48, 1930.

Goldmark (Josephine). Pilgrims of '48. The Austrian Revolution of 1848 & a family migration to America. 8°. New Haven. 1930

Goldmark (Josephine C.) Labour laws for women in the U.S. [Repr. f. Annals of Amer. Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci. M200]. 8°. 1906

Goldney (Frank Bennett), *see* EVANS (S.) & F. B. G., *edd.* Hdbk. to Canterbury, 1899.

Goldoni (Carlo). Le commedie d. dott. C. G. a norma dell'ed. di Firenze. 13t [3, 4 *wanting*]. s8°. Venezia, *Savioli*. 1770–72
Each comedy has sep. tp. & pagin.
1, Il teatro comico—La bottega d. caffé—La Pamela—La finta ammalata.
2, Le donne curiose—La moglie saggia—Il vero amico—La famiglia dell'antiquario.
5, Il cavaliere di buon gusto—L'avventuriere onorato—La pupilla—La donna vendicat.
6, Il tutore—Don Giovanni Tenorio—L'amante militare—L'erede fortunata.
7, I puntigli domestici—La banca rotta—Il feudatario—La dama prudente.
8, L'uomo prudente—L'adulatore—La donna di garbo—I mercatanti.
9, Il servitor di 2 patroni—La locandiera—Il giuocatore—Il cavaliere e la dama.
10, Il putta onorata—L'avvocato veneziano—La buona moglie—La vedova scaltra.
11, Le donne gelose—L'uomo di mondo—I due gemelli veneziani—Il prodigo.
12, L'impostore—L'amore paterno—Le femmine puntigliose—La serva amorosa.
13, Il padre di famiglia—La figlia ubbidiente—Il bugiardo—Il burbero benefico.

Le commedie d. dott. C. G. 13t [9, 10 *wanting*]. s8°. Venezia, *Savioli*. 1770–74
Each comedy has sep. tp. & pagin.
1, La sposa persiana—Ircana in Julfa—Ircana in Ispahan—Il festino.
2, Il Terenzio—La Peruviana—Il Torquato Tasso—Il raggiratore.
3, La buona famiglia—I malcontenti—Le massere—Il cavalier giocondo.
4, Il geloso avaro—Le donne di casa soa—Il campielo—La villeggiatura.
5, Il filosofo inglese—La donna di testa debole—La madre amorosa—La cameriera brillante.
6, L'amante di se medesimo—La donna stravagante—Il vecchio bizzarro—Il medico olandese.
7, La vedova spiritosa—La bella selvaggia—La donna sola—Il ricco insidiato.
8, La donna forte—La sposa sagace—La donna di governo—Le morbinose.
11, Pamella maritata—Gl'innamorati—I rusteghi—L'avaro.
12, L'amore paterno—La guerra—Un curioso accidente—La donna di maneggio.
13, Sior Todero Brontolon—Rinaldo di Mont' Albano—La casa nova—La scoceze.

Commedie scelte. Pubbl. p. c. di R. Nocchi. s8°. Firenze. 1856

Corrisp. diplomat. ined. A cura di R. di Tucci. 8°. Milano. 1932

*Filosofo (Il) di campagna. [P850]. s8°. Bergamo. 1756

Nuovo teatro comico. t4, 14, 15. s8°. Venezia, *Pitteri*. 1758–80
14, 15, *in* 1v, *have sep. pagin. for each comedy.*
4, La buona famiglia—I malcontenti—Le massare—Il Cavalier Giocondo.
14, Il matrimonio per concorso—L'impressario d. Smirne—La Griselda—La buona madre.
15, Le smanie per la villeggiatura—Le avventure d. villeggiatura—Il ritorno d. villeggiatura—Le baruffe chiozzotte.

Tutte le opere. A cura di G. Ortolani. [t]1–4. s8°. Milano. [1935–40]
1, Mém[s]. & Commedie [*w. pref[s].*]
2–4, Commedie.

TRANSLATIONS.
Accomplished maid, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v21, 1781.
Le bourru bienfaisant: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t4, 1785.
Four comedies. Ed. C. Bax. [Mine hostess; tr. C. B.—The impresario f. Smyrna; tr. C. B.—The good girl; tr. M. Tracy—The fan; tr. H. & E. Farjeon]. [*limited ed.*] 8°. 1922
see AMBRA (L. D'). L'autore delle duecento commedie, C. G., 1936.
,, HAUVETTE (H.) Une rédaction inéd. de "Il Prodigo", 1929.
,, MARCHINI-CAPASSO (O.) G. e la Commedia dell' arte, 1912.
,, ORTIZ (R.) G. e la Francia, 1927.
,, RHO (E.) La missione teatrale di C. G., 1936.

Goldring (Douglas).
Facing the odds. 8°. [1940]
Home ground. Journey thr. heart of England. 8°. [1949]
Journeys in the sun. Memories of days in France, Italy & the Balearic Islands. 8°. [1946]
The last Pre-Raphaelite; life & writings of F. M. Ford. 8°. [1948]
Life interests. 8°. [1948]
The nineteen twenties. 8°. [1945]
Northern lights & Southern shade. 8°. 1926
Odd man out. Autobiog. of a "propaganda novelist". 8°. [1935]
Sardinia, the island of the Nuraghi. 8°. [1930]
South Lodge: remin. of Violet Hunt, Ford Madox Ford & the Eng. Review circle. 8°. [1943]
To Portugal. 8°. 1934
A tour in Northumbria. 8°. [1938]

Goldring (William).
The book of the lily. 8°. 1905

Goldsack (S. J. C.)
Interest or usury. [P3147]. s8°. 1934

Goldscheid (Rudolf). Steuerverwendung u. Interessenpolitik, *see* FINANZWISSENSCHAFTL. Untersuchungen; hrsg. W. Lotz, T1, 1928.

Goldscheider (Ludwig). *Donatello. [Sculptures]. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1941]
El Greco. [Phaidon ed.] 4°. [1938]
*Etruscan sculpture. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1941]
500 self-portraits f. antiq. times to pres. day in sculpture, painting &c. Ed. &c. L. G. Tr. J. Byam Shaw. [Phaidon ed.] la8°. Vienna. 1937
Ghiberti. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1949]
Leonardo da Vinci. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1943]
*The paintings of Jan Vermeer. [Intr. essay by T. Bodkin]. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1940]
*The paintings of Michelangelo. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1939]
*Raphael. [Sel. &c. by G. Intr. W. E. Suida]. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1941]
*Roman portraits. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1940]
*The sculptures of Michelangelo. [Phaidon ed.] fol. [1940]
see HENDY (P.) & L. G. Giovanni Bellini, 1945.

Goldschmidt (Adolph). An early MS. of the Æsop fables of Avianus & rel. MSS. [Tr. Princeton Univ. St. in MS. illum., No. 1]. 4°. Princeton, N.J. 1947
German illumination. 2v. 4°. Paris. [1928]
1, Caroling. period. 2, Ottonian per.

Goldschmidt (Arthur).
Goethe im Almanach. 8°. L. 1932

Goldschmidt (Daisy).
L'art chinois. 8°. 1931

Goldschmidt (E. P.) & Co. Germ., Fr. & Ital. woodcut books &c. [Cat. 16]. la8°. [1928?]
Med. lit. & science. [Cat. 23]. la8°. [1931?]

Goldschmidt (Ernst Philip) [*ps.* SARPEDON].
England's service. By Sarpedon. s8°. 1942
Medieval texts & th. first appearance in print. [Bibliogr. Soc. Trans. Suppl. No. 16]. 8°. 1943
The printed book of the Renaissance. 3 lect[s]. on type, illust., ornament. [*limited ed.*] 4°. C. 1950

Goldschmidt (Fritz). Die ital. Bronzen d. Renaiss. u. d. Barock, B1, bearb. v. F. G., 1914, *see* KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM, *Berlin.*

Goldschmidt (Hans). Der deut. Reichsgedanke, 1860–1932. 8°. L. 1933
Das Reich u. Preussen im Kampf um d. Führung, v. Bismarck bis 1918. 8°. 1931

Goldschmidt (*rabbi* **J.**), *of Weilburg.*
Das Judentum in d. Religionsgesch. d. Menschheit. [M202]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907
Über d. Zukunft u. Berechtigung d. Judenthums. [M62]. 8°. Neuwied. [1882]

Goldschmidt (Jakob). Cat. of coll. of Chinese enamelled porcelain of the 17th & 18th cent., prop. of J. G. Sold by Christie, June 29, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. [1938]

Goldschmidt (Lazarus). Hebrew incunables: a bibliogr. essay. [Tr. I. Goldsmith]. s8°. O. 1948
see JEZIRA, *Bk. of.* Sepher J.; übers. &c. v. L. G., 1894.
,, LEVY (J.) & L. G. Nachträge &c. zu Wörterbuch ü. d. Talmudim u. Midraschim, 1924.

Goldschmidt (*Lieut.-Col.* **Sidney George**).
The fellowship of the horse. 4°. 1930

Goldschmidt (Victor). Les Dialogues de Platon: struct. & méthode dialect. 8°. 1947
Essai s. le Cratyle &c. de Platon. [H.E. 279]. la8°. 1940
La religion de Platon. s8°. 1949

Gold's London magazine & theatrical inquisitor, *see* LONDON MAGAZINE (The) & monthly crit. & dramatic rev., 1820–21.

Goldsmid (Edmund M.) Quaint gleanings f. anc. poetry, 16th–18th cent. Ed. E. G. [Coll. Adamantæa, 1]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1884
see COHAUSEN (J. H.) *Hermippus redivivus, 1744; [tr. J. Campbell]; ed. E. G., 3v, 1885.

—— **& G. Goldsmid.**
Historical reprints. [*la. paper except* No. 10]. 8°. *p.p.* E. [1884–86]
1, The political creed of a Tory-malecontent, 1745.
4, A letter from Lord Fairfax to Robert Earle of Essex, 1643.
5, No blinde guides, 1660.
7, News from Dublin in Ireland, 1647.
9, The Imposter.
10, Reign of William the Conq., by P. de Ickham?, 1775
11, The genealogy of the kings of Britain, 1275.
13, Visitation of monasteries, 1538 9.
14, Four curious documents.
15, Two important state papers, 1569.
17, Newes from the siege at Yorke, 1644.

Goldsmid (*Sir* **Francis Henry**), *2nd bart.* The arguments agst. enfranchisement of the Jews considered. [M242, 257, 427]. 8°. 1831
Lect. on the hist. of the Jews in Spain under the Moors. [M89, 243, 326, 431]. 8°. 1855
*A schemé of peerage reform. By the youngest of the Tompkinses. [M7]. 8°. 1835
Speech, 7 July 1864, on motion of Disraeli for vote of censure in rel. to affairs of Denmark. [M89, 243, 259]. 8°. *n.p.* [1864]

Goldsmid (G.), *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G. Hist. reprints, 1884–86.

Goldsmith (Anthony), *see* HUDSON (D.) & A. G On the Slant: play, 1946.

Goldsmith (Margaret). Christina of Sweden: a psycholog. biog. 8°. [1933]
Franz A. Mesmer: hist. of an idea. 8°. [1934]
Frederick the Great. Intr. by H. Nicolson. 8°. 1929
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1929
John the Baptist. A mod. interpretation. s8°. [1935]
Madame de Stael: portrait of a liberal in Revol. age. 8°. [1938]
Maria Theresa of Austria. 8°. [1936]
Sappho of Lesbos: a psychol. reconstr. of her life. 8°. [1938]
Seven women agst. the world. [C. Corday, Thérigone de Méricourt, F. Tristan, L. Michel, V. Figner, E. Goldman, R. Luxemburg]. 8°. 1935
Soho Square. 8°. [1947]
Studies in aggression. 8°. 1948
Women at war. 8°. [1943]

—— **& F. Voigt.** Hindenburg, the man & the legend. 8°. [1930]

Goldsmith (Oliver), *1794–1861, a. of 'The rising village'.* Autobiography. Intr. & notes by W. E. Myatt. 8°. Toronto. 1943

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.* *The citizen of the world: or letters f. a Chinese philos. &c. to h. friends in the East. 2v. s8°. 1785
,, ,, & The bee. [Ed. A. Dobson]. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Collected letters. Ed. K. C. Balderston. 8°. C. 1928
Dalziels' illustr. G.: compr. Vicar of Wakefield, The traveller, The deserted village &c. & sk. of life, by H. W. Dulcken. la8°. 1865
The deserted village, a poem. 8th ed. 4°. 1775
The disabled soldier, The strolling player *& o. t., w.* Essay on h. wr. &c., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v1, 1806.
Elegy on the death of a mad dog. Pictured by R. Caldecott. *no tp.* la8°. [1889]
The good-natured man, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Misc. works. Pref., some acc. of h. life & wr. [*by* Bp. Percy]. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1801
Poems & plays. 8°. [1905]
Poet. works. With acc. of life & wrs. n. ed. s8°. 1793

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet [continued].*
Poet. works of G., Collins, & T. Warton. With lives, notes &c. by G. Gilfillan. 8°. E. 1854
Poet. works. With notice by E. F. Blanchard. s8°. 1856
She stoops to conquer. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. M. Dent. [Temple drams.] s8°. 1900
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
For a. ed., see RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
The traveller: a poem. [P3031]. s4°. 1778
,, ,, Illust. 4°. *Art-Union.* 1851
The vicar of Wakefield. Pref. by A. Dobson. Illust. H. Thomson. [repr.] s8°. 1904
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1932
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & notes by O. Doughty. 8° 1928
Vekfildskii svyaschennik. Perev. Ya. Gerdt. izd. 2oe. 8°. 1872
see BLACK (W.) G., repr. 1893.
,, FITZBALL (E.) She stoops to conquer, opera [*adapted f. play by G.*], 1864?
,, GWYNN (S. L. O. G. [*in* Revaluations, 1931].
,, —— O. G., 1935.
,, ISHAM (*Lt.-col.* R. H.) Cat. of pr. bks., works of O. G. &c., 1930.
,, SELLS (A. L.) Sources franç. de G., 1924.
,, THOMAS (A.) O. G.: comedy, 1916.
,, TWOSHOES, *Goody.* *Goody Two-shoes; facs. of ed. of 1766 [*sometimes attrib. to O. G.*], 1881.

Goldstein (Julius). Rasse u. Politik. [Vorrede v. H. Frick]. 2e A. [M457]. 8°. Schlüchtern. 1921

Goldston (Will).
Great tricks revealed. 8°. 1935

Goldstrom (John). A narrative hist. of aviation. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Goldswain (Jeremiah). Chronicle [1819–58]. Ed. U. Long. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 27, 29]. 2v. 8°. Cape Town. 1946–49

Goldsworthy (William Lansdown). Ben Jonson & the First Folio. s8°. [1931]
Shake-speare's heraldic emblems; th. orig. & meaning. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1928

Goldwater (Robert) & M. Treves. Artists on art, 14–20 cent. Comp. & ed. R. G. & M. T. 8°. [1947]

Goldziher (Ignaz). Kathol. Tendenz u. Partikularismus im Islam, *see* BEITRÄGE z. RELIGIONSWISS., Jhrg. 1, H2, 1914.
Tradition u. Dogma. Vortrag. [M338]. 8°. 1914

Golen (Henry de).
Démence. 20e éd. s8°. [1932]

Golenischev (Vladimir Semenovich). Le conte du Naufragé. Tr. & publ. par W. G. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Bibl. d'ét., t2]. 4°. Le Caire. 1912
Opit grafich. raspoloj. Assiriisk. slovarya. v1. [P3048]. 4°. 1888
Papyrus hiérat. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fasc. 1. fol. Le Caire. 1927
Quelques remarques s. la syntaxe égypt. [H.E. Extr. du fasc. 234. P3174]. 8°. [1922]

Golf. The game of g., 1931, *see* WETHERED (J.) *&c.*
*The swing in g. By A. Q. s8°. 1919

Golferichs (Macario). La Alhambra: investig. &c. Red. lit. de L. G. Manegat. la8°. Barcelona. 1929

Golfers. Great g. in the making, 1907, *see* LEACH (H.)

Goliardi. I canti dei G. 1928, *see* CORRADINO (C.), *ed.*

Goliards. Les poésies de G.; tr. avec texte lat., 1931, *see* DOBIACHE-ROJDESTVENSKY (O.), *ed.*

Golias. Die Apokalypse d. G. Hrsg. K. Strecker. [Texte z. Kulturgesch. d. M.-a., H5]. s8°. Rom. 1928

Goligher (William Alexander). Index to the speeches of Isaeus, 16p, *see* HERMATHENA, No. 51–58, 64–69, 73, 74, 1938–49.
see SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, Div. 2, No. 15, Romans; by E. H. Alton & W. A. G., 1934.

Golitzin, *see also* GALITZIN.

Golitzin, *The family of, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 17, 1791.

Golius (Jacobus), *ed., see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMID. Hist. Saracenica &c.; Arab. & Lat., 1625.

Goll (Ivan). Gala, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 104, 1930.
Pascin. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]

Gollan (John). Scottish prospect: econ., admin. & soc. survey. 8°. Glasgow. 1948

Gollancz (*Sir* **Hermann**). Contrib. to the hist. of Univ. College, London, w. impress. of personalities. Added, Motives grounded upon the word of God for pres. founding an university, 1647. [*a. c. in* M575]. 8°. *p.p.f. the a.* 1930
Jews' Coll., then & now. Address. [M367]. s8°. 1915
The Master. 1st M. Friedländer Mem. lect., 1916. [M557]. 8°. O. 1929
Shakespeare & Rabbinic thought. Sermon. [M428]. 8°. 1916
The stranger. [M423]. s8°. *n.p.* 1918
see JULIAN, *emp. of Rome.* J. the Apostate; tr. f. Syriac MS. by G., 1928.

Gollancz (*Sir* **Israel**). Allegory & mysticism in Shakespeare. A medievalist on "The merchant of Venice" 3 lects. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1931
In Memoriam I. G. [W. London Synagogue]. [M575]. 8°. 1930
1916. Book of homage to Shakespeare. [*By var. as.*] Ed. I. G. 4°. [1916]
Sel. early Eng. poems. [v]3, 5, 7, 9. 8°. 1921–33
see CLEANNESS, *&* Glossary &c., 1921–33. [7, 9.]
,, DEATH & Liffe, 1930. [5.]
,, WINNER & Waster, 1930. [3.]
see KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Sir I. G., 1863–1930, 1932.
,, PATIENCE: allit. version of Jonah; ed. I. G., 2nd ed., 1924.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) S. Tercentenary observance, 1916, progr., notes by G. &c., 1916.

Gollancz (Victor). Dialogue on socialism. Chancellor's Latin Essay. [M326]. 8°. O. 1913
In darkest Germany. s8°. 1947
"Let my people go". Proposals for dealing w. Hitler's massacre of the Jews &c. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1943]
Our threatened values. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1946]
Russia & ourselves. s8°. 1941
Shall our children live or die? Reply to Ld. Vansittart on the German problem. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1942
A year of grace. Passages chosen & arr. to express a mood about God & man by V. G. 8°. 1950
see GEYER (C.) & W. LOEB. G. in German Wonderland; tr., 1942.

Gollerbakh (E. F.) & M. V. Farmakovsky.
Russkii khudojestv. farfor. Sbornik statei pod red. G. i F. [*In Russ. & French*]. 4°. 1924

Gollob (Hedwig). Lorenzo Ghibertis künstl. Werdegang. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, H126]. la8°. Str. 1929

Gollonet Megías (Angel) & J. Morales López.
Rojo y azul en Granada. s8°. Granada. 1937
Sangre y fuego Málaga. s8°. Granada. 1937

Golmen (Otto von), *ps., see* RICHTER (J. W. O.)

Gölnitz (Abraham). Ulysses Belgico-Gallicus, fidus dux per Belgium Hispan., regnum Galliæ &c. s8°. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir.* 1631
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w.* Zesen (P. v.) Leo Belg., 1660]. s8°. A. 1655

Golodetz (Alec) & C. Q. Henriques. Report on the possibilities of Jewish settlement in Ecuador. 8°. 1936

Golokhvastov (Pavel Dmitrievich). Zakoni stikha russk. narodnago i nashego lit. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat., 45]. fol. 1883

Goloubew (Victor), *see* GOLUBEV (V.)

Golovenchenko (F. M.), *ed.* Belinskii v vospomin. sovremennikov. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948

Golovin (A.) Istor. obozrenie Gruzii, *see* KAVKAZSKII KAL. na 1865, 1864.

Golovin (A. F.) [GOLOWINE]. Fürst Alexander I. v. Bulgarien (1879–86). 8°. Wien. 1896

Golovin (Aleksandr Yakovlevich). Vstrechi i vpechatleniya: vospomin. Red. i kom. E. F. Gollerbakha. s8°. 1940

Golovin (Nikolai Nikolaevich). The Russian army in the World War. [C.E. for Int. Peace]. la8 . N.Y. 1931
Tikhookeanskaya problema v 20 st. Sost. G. pri sotrudn. Adm. A. Bubnova s predisl. M. Tsimmermana. s8°. Praga. 1924
Die Weltmacht Grossbritannien: Wehrgeopolit. Betracht. Aus d. Russ. übertr. v. R. v. Campenhausen. 8°. 1936

Golovinsky (M.) New Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. dict. [2p *in* 1v]. s8°. Phila. 1912

Golssenau (Arnold Friedrich Vieth v.), *see* RENN (L.), *ps.*

Golther (Wolfgang).
Bayreuth. [Theater, 2]. 2es Taus. s8°. [1904]

Goltner (Dénes). A képviselöválasztások érvényessége &c. [*With* résumé: Die Grundlehren d. Wahlprüfung], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sectio jurid.-polit., t12, 1937.

Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* **v. der).** Opinions s. la direction de la guerre; & Prophéties allem. & français &c. [P3023]. s8°. Brux. 1914

Goltz (Hubert). Sicilia & Magna Graecia, sive hist. urbium & popul. Gr. ex antiq. nomismatibus. Ed., cum nov. scholiis A. Schotti. 2p [*in* 1v]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1644
see NONNIUS (L.) Comm. in H. G. Graeciam, Insulas &c., 1644.

Goltz (*Gen. Graf* **Rüdiger v. der).** Als polit. Gen. im Osten (Finnland u. Baltikum), 1918–19. [2e neubearb. A. v. Meine Sendung &c.] 8°. L. [1936]

Goltz (Theodor Alex. Georg Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v. der).** Gesch. d. deut. Landwirtschaft. 2B. 8°. St. 1902–3

Golubev (Viktor). Docs. p. s. à l'ét. d'Ajanta. Les peintures de la 1re grotte. [Ars Asiatica, 10]. fol. 1927
see COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) Miniatures orient. de la coll. G. au Mus. of Fine Arts de Boston, 1929.

Golubkova (Maremyana Romanovna).
Dva veka v polveka. Povest. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Golubov (Sergei Nikolaevich). Bagration. Slava i chest g. 1812. 8°. Moskva. 1943
Doblest. Pov. i rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1945
No easy victories. Novel of Gen. Bagration & the campaign of 1812. Tr. J. Fineberg. s8°. [1945]
Sotvorenie veka. Svet nad zemlei. kn. 1, Roman. 8°. 1947

Golubtsov (S. A.), *ed., see* PUGACHEV (E.) Pugachevschina, 1926–31.

Goluchow. MUSÉE CZARTORYSKI, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Pologne: G., Musée C., par K. Bulas, 1932.

Golzio (Vincenzo). San Nicola in Carcere, e i 3 templi d. Foro Olitorio. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1928]

Gomá Tomás (*Cardinal* **Isidro),** *Primate of Spain & Abp. of Toledo.* The martyrdom of Spain. [P3118]. 8°. D. [1936]
see LOBO (L.) Primate & priest, 1937.

Gomard (A. J. J. Possellier, *dit*) [†POSSELLIER (A. J. J.), *called Gomard*].
La théorie de l'escrime. 8°. 1845

Gombaud (Antoine), *chevalier de Méré, see* MÉRÉ (A. G., *chev.* DE).

Gombel (Heinrich). Die Fabel "Vom Magen u. d. Gliedern" in d. Weltlit., mit bes. Berücksicht. d. rom. Fabellit. [*w. texts*: Débat entre la langue & le ventre &c. Zeitschr. f. roman. Phil., Beih. 80]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1934

Gombert (Johannes). E. v. Oberg u. G. v. Strassburg: Beitr. z. Tristanforschung. Acad. Proefschr. 8°. Rotterdam. 1927

Gomberville (Marin Le Roy, *Sieur* **de)** [†LE ROY (M.), *Sieur de Gombeville*]. The hist. of Polexander. Eng. by W. Browne. [2p *in* 1v]. fol. 1648
see WADSWORTH (P. A.) M. Le R. de G.: biog. sk., 1941.
,, —— Novels of G.: crit. st. of Polexandre & Cythérée, 1942.

Gombosi (György).
Moretto da Brescia. la8°. Basel. 1943
Palma Vecchio. Des Meisters Gemälde u. Zeichnungen. Hrsg. &c. G. G. [Klassiker d. Kunst]. la8°. St. [1937]

Gombrich (Ernst, *of Vienna.* Zum Werke Giulio Romanos, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B8, 9, 1934–35.

Gombrich (Ernst H.)
The story of art. la8 . 1950
—— **& E. Kris.** Caricature. [King Penguin]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]

Gomersall (Robert). The tragedie of Lodovick Sforza, Duke of Millan; ed. f. Quarto of 1628 w. intr. &c. by B. R. Pearn, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v8, 1933.

Gomes Coelho (Joaquím Guilherme), *see* DINIS (J.), *ps.*

Gomes da Silva (João), *see* PRESTAGE (E.) Novas inform. s. a emb. de J. G. da S. a França [1571–2], 1917.

Gomes de Amorim (Francisco), *see* LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS (J.) O texto dos Lusiadas seg. as ideias do G. de A., 1890.

Gómez (Bartolomé Aragón) *see* ARAGÓN GÓMEZ.

Gómez (Emilio García), *see* GARCÍA GÓMEZ.

Gómez (Fernando Araujo), *see* ARAUJO GÓMEZ.

Gómez (Hernán F.) El gen. Artigas y los hombres de Corrientes. la8°. Corrientes. 1929

Gómez (Josefa Acevedo de), *see* ACEVEDO DE GÓMEZ.

Gómez (*Gen.* **Juan Vicente),** *president of Venezuela.*
see CLARK (C. N.) Venezuela under G., 1933.
,, POCATERRA (J. R.) G., the shame of America, 1929.
,, ROURKE (T.) Tyrant of the Andes, G., 1937.

Gomez (Madeleine Angélique Poisson, *dame* **Gabriel de).** Œuvres mêlées, cont. tragédies & ouvr. en vers & en prose. s8°. 1724

Gómez Bajuelo (Gil). Malaga bajo el dominio rojo. 8°. [Cadiz. 1937]

Gómez Carillo (Enrique). Fès, ou les nostalgies andalouses. Tr. C. Barthez. s8°. 1927

Gómez de Arteche (José). La conquista de Méjico, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Gómez de Avellaneda de Sabater (Gertrudis), *1814–73, see* COTARELO Y MORI (E.) La Avellaneda y sus obras, 1930.

Gómez de Ayala (Teresa), *d. 1424, see* GARCÍA REY (—). La fam. priora T. de A., su corresp. &c. [1380–1424], 1930.

Gómez de Bedoya (Fernando), *see* BEDOYA (F. G. DE).

Gomez de Cibdareal (Fernan). Centon epistolario [*also attrib. to* Gil González de Avila]—Generaciones y semblanzas d. F. Perez de Guzman—Claros varones de Castilla y letras de F. de Pulgar. s4°. 1775

Gómez de la Serna (Ramón).
Azorín [*i.e.* J. Martínez Ruiz]. s8°. [1930]
Greguerías sel. Pról. de R. Calleja. s8°. 1919
The man in the gallery; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Policéfalo y señora. Novela. s8°. 1932
Retratos contemp. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]
Some greguerías. Tr. H. Granville-Barker. s8°. N.Y. 1944

Gómez Málaga (Juan). Estampas trágicas de Madrid. 2a ed. 8°. [Avila. 1936?]

Gómez-Moreno (Manuel). El arte románico español. [Junta p. Ampl. de Est. &c. Centro de Est. Hist.] la8°. 1934
La novela de España. s8°. 1928
Prov. de León (1906–8). [Cat. mon. de España]. [Láminas, *sep. tp., bound sep.*] 8°. 1925–26
Prov. de Zamora (1903–5). [Cat. mon. de Esp.] [Láminas, *sep. tp., bound sep.*] 8°. 1927
Renaissance sculpture in Spain. [Tr. B. Bevan]. 4°. Firenze. [1931]

Gómez Restrepo (Antonio María). Bogotá. [Acad. Colombiana de Hist.] 8°. [Bogotá]. 1938
Crítica literaria. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]
Hist. de la lit. colombiana. [Publ. de la Bibl. Nac. de Colombia, no. 1]. [v1], Periodo colonial &c. 8°. *n.p.* [1938]

Gomme (Arnold Wycombe). Essays in Greek hist. & literature. 8°. O. 1937
The Greeks & The Rom. Republ., *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v1, 2, 1934–35.
Hist. comm. on Thucydides. v1. 8°. O. 1945
1, Intr. & comm. on Bk. 1.
The population of Athens in the 5th & 4th cent. B.C. 8°. O. 1933

Gomoll (Heinz). Der stoische Philosoph Hekaton. 8°. Bonn. 1933

Gompers (Samuel). Labor in Europe & America. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Gompertz (Isaac). Time: or Light & shade. Poem. 4°. 1815

Gompertz (Martin Louis Alan) [*ps.* GANPAT].
Mirror of dreams. s8°. [1928]
The three R's. s8°. [1930]

Gomperz (Heinrich).
Die indische Theosophie. 8°. Jena. 1925

Gomperz (Theodor). Briefe u. Aufzeichn., ausgew. &c. v. H. Gomperz. B1 (1832–68). 8°. Wien. 1936
Les penseurs de la Grèce. Tr. A. Reymond. Préf. de A Croiset. t1. 8°. 1928

Gonçalo de Siqueira de Sousa, *see* SIQUEIRA DE SOUSA (G. DE).

Gonçalves Dias (Antonio). Poesias. 5a ed. augm., prec. da biog. do a. pelo J. C. Fernandes Pinheiro. 2t. s8°. Rio de Janeiro [pr. Paris. 1870]

Gonçalves Vianna (Aniceto dos Reis).
Portugais: phonétique & phonologie. s8°. Leipzig. 1903

Gonchar (Aleksandr).
Znamenostsi. Roman. 8°. [Moskva. 1948]

Goncharov (Ivan Aleksandrovich).
Oblomov. [Tr. N. Duddington. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1946]
Obriv. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1946
see CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, G. &c., 1935.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Eternels compagnons de route: G. &c.; tr., 1949.
,, OKSMAN (YU. G.), *ed.* Feletoni sorokovikh godov, jurnalnaya &c. proza G. &c., 1930.
,, OSTROGORSKY (V. P.) Etyudi, I. G., 1888.
,, UTEVSKY (L. S.) Jizn G., 1931.

Goncharov (N. K.), *see* YESIPOV (B. P.) & N. K. G. "I want to be like Stalin"; tr., 1948.

Goncharov (Nathalie), *aft. wife of A. S. Pushkin, see* PUSHKIN (N.)

Goncharova-Viktorova (N. P.) Skaz o dueli Lermontova. Pod red. F. Kona. 8°. [Moskva]. 1929

Goncourt. *Prix G.* Le procès du P. G. [*of* S. Guitry & R. Benjamin]. s8°. [1948]

Goncourt (Edmond de), *see* DEFFOUX (L.) Chron. de l'Académie G., 1929.
—— **& Jules de Goncourt.** La duchesse de Châteauroux & s. sœurs. Postface de J. H. Rosny, aîné. éd. défin. 8°. [1934]
Hist. de Marie-Antoinette. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1916
Journal, mém. de la vie litt. Postface de L. Descaves. [Ed. défin., Acad. Goncourt]. 6t. s8°. [1935]
1, 1851–61. 2, 1862–65. 3, 1866–70. 4, 1870–71. 5, 1872–77. 6, 1878–84.
Renée Mauperin. s8°. 1880
TRANSLATIONS.
French 18th cent. painters: Watteau, Boucher &c. [Tr. w. intr. by R. Ironside]. s8°. 1948
The G. journals, 1851–70. Ed. & tr., w. intr., notes & biog. repertory by L. Galantière. 8°. [1937]
see CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, Les frères de G. &c., 1931.
,, FOSCA (F.) E. & J. de G., 1941.

Gondal. G.'s cherished treasures. Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee. Golden jubilee celebrations. la8°. Gondal. 1934

Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, *conde* **de),** *c. 1570–1626.* Corr. oficial, *see* ESPAÑA. Doc. ined. para la hist. de Esp.; publ. por Ducque de Alba &c., t1–4, 1936–45.
see PÉREZ BUSTAMANTE (C.) Esp. e Ingl. en Amer.: conde de G. y su intervenc. en el proceso &c. de Sir W. Raleigh, 1928.
,, SCOTT (T.) *Vox populi, p2, or G. appearing in likeness of Matchiavell &c., 1624.

Gonella (Guido). The Papacy & world peace. St. of the Christmas messages of Pope Pius XII. Tr. Ed. & abr. by A. C. F. Beales & A. Beck. 8°. 1945

Góngora (Carlos de Sigüenza y), *see* SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA.

Góngora y Argote (Luis de), *1561–1627.*
Todas las obras. s4°. 1634
[Centenario de G. *Essays &c. on G. by var. wr.*] Boletín de la Real. Acad. de Córdoba, N. 18. 8°. Córdoba. 1927

Góngora y Argote (Luis de) [*continued*].
Poesías: Polifemo, Soledades & o. poems. Ed. w. intr. by J. W. Barker. s8°. C. 1942
Solitudes. Tr. E. M. Wilson. 8°. C. 1931
see KANE (E. K.) Gongorism & the golden age, 1928.
,, THOMAS (*Sir* H.) Three translators of G. &c., 1920.
,, UNGARETTI (G.) Da G. e da Mallarmé: traduzioni, 1948.

Gonis de Palajos (—), *ps.*, *see* ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.)

Gonnard (Philippe). The exile of St. Helena: last phase in fact & fiction. [Tr.] 8°. 1909

Gonnard (René). Hist. des doctrines écon. 2e éd. rev. & corr. [t3]. 8°. 1927

Gonne (Maud), *aft. wife of John MacBride, see* MACBRIDE (*Mrs.* M. G.)

Gonord (François), *see* KLARWILL (V. v.) F. G.'s Silhouetten aus 1781: unbekannte Bildnisse beschr. v. V. K., 1922.

Gonse (Louis). L'art japonais. n ed., augm. d'un app. 8°. [1926]

Gonseth (Ferdinand). Déterminisme & libre arbitre: entretiens [*by var. as.*] présidés par G. Recueillis &c. par H. S. Gagnebin. 2e éd. rev. s8°. Neuchâtel. [1947]

Gontard, *The family of, see* JÜGEL (C. C.) Das Puppenhaus, 1921.

Gontaut (Armand de), *baron de Biron, see* BIRON.

Gontaut (Charles de), *duc de Biron, see* BIRON.

Gontaut-Biron (*cte* **Roger de**). Le duc de Lauzun, 1747–93. [Un célèbre méconnu]. Préf de Gén. Weygand. 8°. [1937]

—— **& L. Le Revérend.** D'Angora à Lausanne. Etapes d'une déchéance. Préf. de E. Soulier. 8°. [1924]

Gonzaga, *The family of.*
see FOCHESSATI (G.) I G. di Mantova e l'ult. duca, 1930.
,, MANN (J. G.) Lost armoury of the G., 2p, 1939–45.

Gonzaga (Aloysius), *Saint, 1568–91.* [LOUIS (*Gonzaga*), *Saint*].
see CASSANI (T.) Vida de S. Luis G., 1726.
,, MARTINDALE (C. C.) Vocation of G., 1927.

Gonzaga (Carlo IV), *see* GONZAGA (F. C.)

Gonzaga (*card.* **Ercole**), *bp. of Mantua, 1505–63, see* VALDÉS (J. DE). Cartas inéd. al Card. G. [1535–37]; intr. &c. por J. F. Montesinos, 1931.

Gonzaga (Ferdinando Carlo), *duke of Mantua & Monferrato* [GONZAGA (CARLO IV)], *see* FOCHESSATI (G.) I Gonzaga di Mantova e l'ult. duca [*i.e.* F. C.], 1930.

Gonzaga (Ferrante I), *cte di Molfetta & Guastalla, 1507–57, see* GOSELINI (G.) Vita d. F. G., 1574.

Gonzaga (Giulia), *ctssa di Fondi; 1531–66, see* PALADINO (G.) G. G. e il movimento valdesiano, 1909.
see VALDÉS (J. DE). Alfabeto cristiano, dialogo con G. G., 1938.

Gonzálbez Ruiz (Francisco). J'ai cru en Franco. 2 mois dans la prison de Séville. s8°. 1937

Gonzales (Manoel), *ps.* [*i.e.* D. DEFOE?]. London in 1731. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Gonzalès (Paul), *see* MARSEILLE. Le Musée Grobet-Labadié à M., par J. A. Gibert & P. G., 1930.

González (C. Santos), *see* SANTOS GONZÁLEZ.

González (Diodoro Vaca), *see* VACA GONZÁLEZ.

González (Estebanillo), *ps.* *Vida y hechos de E. G., hombre de buen humor. n. ed. s8°. 1844

González (Felipe Pérez y), *see* PÉREZ Y GONZÁLEZ.

González (Francisco Fernandez y), *see* FERNANDEZ Y GONZÁLEZ.

Gonzalez (Jaime). A Puerto Rican counterstamp. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 88]. s8°. N. Y. 1940

González (José Vittoriano), *1887–1927, see* GRIS (J.), *ps.*

González (Nicolás Augusto). Thea. Novela. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*

González (Valentin García), *see* GARCÍA GONZÁLEZ.

González Anaya (Salvador). Las vestiduras recamadas. Novela. s8°. Barcelona. 1932

González Arranz (Gregorio). Memorias del Alcalde de Roa, Don G. González Arranz (1788–1840). [Ed. S. Lazo]. 8°. 1935

González Barcia (Andrés). [†GONZÁLEZ DE BARCIA CARBALLIDO Y ZUÑIGA (ANDRÉS)]. Historiadores primitivos de las Indias Occidentales, que juntó, tr. en parte &c. A. G. B. 3t. fol. 1749
Each work has sep. pagin.

González Blanco (Andrés). Los contemporaneos. s2, J. Santos Chocano—M. Machado &c. s8°. Paris. [1908]
Eugénio de Castro [*Fr.*, *Extr. f.* Hispania, 50, 1922], *see* CASTRO (E. DE). Obras poéticas, v3, 1928.

González de Clavijo (Ruy). Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403–06. Tr. G. Le Strange, w. intr. [Broadway Trav.] 8 . 1928

González de Echàvarri (Vicente), *see* ECHÀVARRI.

González de la Vega (Francisco). La reforma de las leyes penales en Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1935

González de Mendoza (Juan). Dell' historia della China. Tr. nell'Ital. d. M. F. Avanzo. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. contin.* p2, Viaggio de i Padri] . s8°. Venetia. 1586

González de Najera (Alonso), *fl. 1614.* Desengaño y reparo de la guerra del reino de Chile. Intr. biog. por J. T. Medina. [Col. de hist. de Chile &c., t16]. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1889

González de Rosende (Antonio). Vida d. Don Juan de Palafox y Mendoza. fol. 1762

González Garano (Alejo B.), *see* VIDAL (E. E.) 15 acuarelas ined.; prec. por un est. de la iconogr. argent. ant. a 1820, con not. de la vida d. a. por G. G., 1931.

González Martí (Manuel). Cerámica del Levante español: sigl. mediev. Loza. la8°. 1944

González Oliveros (Wenceslao). Falange y Requeté, organic. solidarioa. 2a ed. 8°. Valladolid. 1937

González Palencia (Angel). Del "Lazarillo" a Quevedo. [Estud. lit., s4]. 8°. 1946
Entre dos siglos. [Estud. lit., s2]. 8°. 1943
Hist. de la lit. arábigo-española. s8°. Barcelona. [1928]
Historias y leyendas. [Estud. lit., s1]. 8°. 1942
El Islam y Occidente. Prologo de M. Asín Palacios. la8°. 1931
La junta de Reformación: docs. transcr. por A. G. P., *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp., t5, 1932.
Moros y Cristianos en España medieval. [Estud. hist.-lit., s3]. 8°. 1945
Los Mozárabes de Toledo en los sig. 12 y 13. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 3v & vol. prelim. 4°. 1926–30
see †HURTADO Y J. DE LA SERNA (J.) & A. G. P. Hist de la lit. españ., 1921–22; 2a ed., 1925.

González Peña (Ramón). Discurso, 1 agosto. [P3126]. s8°. 1937

González Pisador (Agustin), *bp. of Oviedo, see* OVIEDO. Constituciones synodales, hechas por A. G. P., Sept. 1769, 1786.

González Suarez (Federico), *abp. of Quinto.* Los aborigenes de Imabura y del Carchi. Láminas. obl. 4°. Quinto. 1910

González Vaquero (Miguel). La muger fuerte. Vida de Maria Vela de Avila. s4°. 1618

Gooch (Elizabeth Sarah) [*Mrs.* VILLA-REAL GOOCH], *wife of Wm. Gooch.* An appeal to the public, on the conduct of Mrs. G. wr. by herself. la8°. 1788

Gooch (George Peabody), *C.H., D.Litt.* Before the War. Studies in diplomacy. 2v. 8°. [1936–38]
1, Grouping of the Powers.
2, The coming of the storm.
Bibliography of European hist., 1918–39. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., 117]. 8°. 1940
Brit. foreign policy since the War. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., 102]. 8°. 1936
Courts & cabinets. 8°. [1944]
The Edwardian decade, *see* HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.), *ed.* Edwardian Eng., 1933.
Frederick the Great. 8°. [1947]
Harold Temperley, 1879–1939, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Procs., v25 (1939), 1940.
Historical novels, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.

Gooch (George Peabody) [*continued*].
History & historians in the 19th cent. [n. impr.] 8°. [1935]
History of our time, 1885–1914. [Home Univ. Lib.] 2nd ed. [rev.] s8°. 1946
Hobbes. [Brit. Acad., Hertz Lect., 1939]. la8°. [1940]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
In pursuit of peace. [Sel. of addr. at Nat. Peace Congr., Oxf., 1933; by G. ,Ld. Allen, Sir N. Angell &c.] Ed. G. s8°. [1933]
John George Robertson, 1867–1933, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Our heritage of freedom. [Post-war Questions, no. 19. P3154]. 8°. [1942]
Polit. autobiog., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.
Polit. thought in England f. Bacon to Halifax. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [7th impr.] s8°. [1937]
Politics & morals. Merttens lect. s8°. 1935
Recent revelat. of Europ. diplomacy. 4th impr., w. suppl. ch. on revel. of 1928–9. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [4th ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. [1940]
Studies in diplomacy & statecraft. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Studies in German hist 8°. [1948]
Studies in mod. hist. 8°. 1931
see BRITISH. Brit. docs. on orig. of the War, 1898–1914; ed. G. P. G. &c., v3–10, 1928–38.
,, HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.), *ed.* Soc. & polit. ideas of some repres. thinkers of the Victorian age: lects. [*by var. as.* G. &c.], 1931–32, 1933.

——, **M. Ginsberg & others.** The German mind & outlook. With summary by A. Farquharson. [Inst. of Sociology]. s8°. [1945]

Gooch (*Mrs.* **Villa-Real**), *see* GOOCH (E. S.)

Good. *The good wife taught her daughter, 1948, *see* MUSTANOJA (T. F.), *ed.*
*The good wyfe wold a pylgremage (14 c.), 1948, *see* MUSTANOJA (T. F.), *ed.*

Good Natur'd Vellvisher (*le docteur*), *ps.*
*Défense de Milord Bollingbroke, 1752, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Good (Alfred) [*ps.* TOM TIT].
La science amusante. s2. 8°. [1892]

Good (Dorothy), *see* SMITH (G. H.) & D. G. Japan: a geogr. view, 1943.

Good (Harry G.) Hist. of Western education. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1948

Good (Isidore Jacob). Probability & the weighing of evidence. 8°. 1950

Good (Ronald d'Oyley). The geogr. of the flowering plants. la8°. [1947]
The old roads of Dorset. la8°. Dorchester. 1940
Plants & human economics. 8°. C. 1933
Weyland: story of Weymouth & its countryside. la8°. Dorchester. 1945

Good (William), *F.R.H.S.*
Allotment gardening. 8°. [1922]

Goodall (Edward), *see* MARSDEN (T.) Roman Catholicks uncertain &c.: argument agst. E. G., 1688.

Goodall (Edward Wilberforce). William Budd, Bristol physician & epidemiologist. s8°. [1936]

Goodchild (George).
Uncle Oscar's niece. s8°. [1944]

—— **& Bechhofer Roberts.**
They all do it! & 2 o. plays. 8°. 1935
Tidings of joy. s8°. [1936]

Goodchild (William).
Shelley, a play. 8°. O. 1934

Goode (Louise), *aft. wife of (1) F. Romer, (2) J. M. Jopling, (3) G. W. Rowe, see* JOPLING (L.)

Goode (Ruth), *see* HUROK (S.) Impresario: a memoir; in collab. w. R. G., 1947.

Goode (William Thomas). Is intervention in Russia a myth? 8°. 1931

Gooden (Orville Thrasher). The Missouri & N. Arkansas railroad strike. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 275]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Gooden (Stephen), *see* DODGSON (C.) Iconography of engravings of S. G., 1944.

Goodenough (Erwin Ramsdell). An introd. to Philo Judaeus. 8°. New Haven. 1940
The jurisprudence of the Jewish courts in Egypt: legal admin. by the Jews under the early Rom. Emp. as descr. by Philo Judaeus. 8°. New Haven. 1929

Goodenough (Erwin Ramsdell) [*continued*].
Neo-Pythag. source in Philo Judaeus, *see* YALE CLASSICAL STUDIES, v3, 1932.
The politics of Philo Judaeus, w. Gen. bibliog. of P. by H. L. Goodhart & E. R. G. la8°. New Haven. 1938

Goodenough (*Adm. Sir* **William Edmund**).
A rough record. 8°. [1943]

Goodere (*Sir* **John Dineley**), *see* GOODERE (S.) Trials of S. G. &c., 1741.

Goodere (*Sir* **Samuel**). Trials of S. G., M. Mahony & C. White, for murder of Sir J. D. Goodere, 1740–41. fol. 1741

Goodfellow (David Martin).
A mod. economic hist. of S. Africa. 8°. 1931

Goodhart (Arthur Lehmann). Essays in jurisprudence & the common law. 8°. C. 1931
Five Jewish lawyers of the common law. [Lucien Wolf Mem. Lect.] 8°. 1949
,, *a. issue.* [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] 8°. 1949
What acts of war are justifiable, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 42, 1940.
see MODERN theories of law: [lect^{s}., London Sch. of Econ.; by G. &c.], 1933.

Goodhart-Rendel (Harry Stuart).
Fine art. s8°. O. 1934
Nicholas Hawksmoor. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1924
Vitruvian nights: papers on architect. subjects. s8°. [1932]

Goodier (Alban), *S.J., abp. of Hierapolis.*
History & religion: occas. hist. essays. 8°. [1937]
Saints for sinners. s8°. 1930

Goodland (Roger). A bibliography of sex rites & customs. 4°. 1931

***Goodman (The)** of Paris: treatise on moral &c. economy (c. 1393); tr. &c. E. Power, 1928, *see* MÉNAGIER (LE) DE PARIS.

Goodman (Abram Vossen). American overture: Jewish rights in colonial times. 8°. Phila. 1947

Goodman (Arthur Worthington). Hampshire incumbents in 1562. [*Repr. f.* Hampshire Field Club Proc., v14. P3101]. 8°. 1938
see BASKERVILLE (G.) & A. W. G. Surrey incumbents in 1562, 1937.

Goodman (Edward J.) New ground in Norway. Ringerike—Telemarken—Sætersdalen. 8°. 1896

Goodman (Florence Remington). Reverend landlords & th. tenants. Scenes &c. on Winchester manors after the Restoration. Pref. by A. W. Goodman. s8°. Winchester. 1930
Winchester—valley & downland. 8°. Winchester. [1934]

Goodman (Nathan Gerson), *see* FRANKLIN (B.) B. F.'s own story &c., w. biog. sk. drawn f. h. wr. by N. G. G., 1937.

Goodman (Paul). Bevis Marks in history. Survey of extern. infl. of the Congreg. Sahar Asamaim. s8°. 1934
A hist. of the Jews. [repr. w. rev.] s8°. 1924
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1941
The Jewish National Home. 2nd Nov., 1917–1942. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. P. G. Intr. by C. Weizmann. s8°. [1943]
Joseph Montefiore. [Seperatdr. a. d. Dubnow-Festschr. M629]. 8°. [1930]
see ISAAC, *ben Judah, Abravanel.* I. A.: 6 lect^{s}. by P. G. &c., 1937.
,, WEIZMANN (C.) C. W.: tribute on h. 70th birthday [*by var. wr^{s}.*]; ed. P. G., 1945.

Goodman (W. L.) Anton S. Makarenko, Russian teacher. s8°. [1949]

Goodrich (Edwin Stephen). Evolution. Essays on aspects of evolut. biology pres. to E. S. G. on h. 70th birthday. Ed. G. R. de Beer. 8°. O. 1938

Goodrich (Francis Lee Dewey), *see* RANDALL (W. M.) & F. L. D. G. Principles of college library admin., 1936.

Goodrich (Harold Spencer). Thomas Field, D.D., a mem. w. chap. on Dr. F. as head of King's Sch., Canterbury by L. H. Evans. 8°. 1937

Goodrich (Leland M.), *see* AMERICAN. Doc^{s}. on Amer. foreign rel^{s}., v5, 7, ed. L. M. G. &c., 1944–47.
—— **& E. Hambro.** Charter of the United Nations: comm. & doc^{s}. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1949

Goodrich (Lloyd). Edward Hopper. [Penguin Bks.] obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1949]

Goodrich (Luther Carrington). Short hist. of the Chinese people. 8°. [1948]

Goodrich (Percival John).
Hist. of Hatford. 8°. *f.p.c.* O. 1927
Trowbridge & its times. 8°. 1932
Walsingham, its hist. & its shrine. 8°. Norwich. [1937]

Goodrich-Freer (Ada) [*Mrs.* H. H. SPOER; *ps. Miss* X]. Essays in psychical research. 2nd ed. 8°. 1899

Goodrick (Alfred Thomas Scrope), *see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* The Bk. of Wisdom, w. intr. &c.; ed. G., 1913.

Goodsall (Robert Harold).
Stede Hill: annals of a Kentish home. 8°. [1949]
see COZENS (W.) & R. H. G. Archaeology made easy, 1924.

Goodsell (Willystine). Hist. of the family as a soc. & educ. institution. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Goodspeed (Edgar Johnson).
How to read the Bible. s8°. 1948
see BIBLE: GEN. COMM^{s}. The translators to the reader: pref. to K. James vers. 1611; ed. G., 1935.

Goodspeed (Thomas Harper).
Plant hunters in the Andes. 8°. [1950]

Goodwin (Albert).
The abbey of St. Edmundsbury. 8°. O. 1931

Goodwin (Astley J. H.) Communication has been established. 8°. 1937

Goodwin (Charles Wycliffe), *see* DAWSON (W.R.) C. W. G., 1817–78, a pioneer in Egyptology, 1934.

Goodwin (Ernest). Stiletto. s8°. [1924]

Goodwin (*Sir* **Francis**), *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. All proc^{e}. in rel. to the Aylesbury-Men, w. case betw. Sir F. G. & Sir J. Fortescue (1604), 1704.

Goodwin (Geraint).
Call back yesterday. s8°. [1935]
Conversations w. George Moore. 8°. 1929

Goodwin (Gordon). James McArdell. [Brit. mezzotinters]. la8°. 1903
Thomas Watson, James Watson, Eliz. Judkins. [Brit. mezzotinters]. la8°. 1904

Goodwin (James), *B.D.* Evangelia Augustini Gregoriana: descr. of MSS. 286 & 197 in the Parker Lib. of C.C. Coll., Camb., the Gospels sent by Gregory the Gt. to Augustine, A.D. 601, 1847 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v2, 1847.

Goodwin (John), *vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.* Anti-cavalierisme, 1642, *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty, v2, 1934.
Θεομαχία; or the grand imprudence &c. of fighting agst. God, 1644 (*facs.*), *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts, v3, 1934.

Goodwin (Philip Lippincott). Brazil builds. Architecture new & old, 1652–1942. [*Text in Eng. & Portuguese*]. 4°. N.Y. 1943

Goodwin (Thomas), *D.D., 1600–79,* **P. Nye &c.** An apologet. narr., to Parl., 1644 (*facs.*), *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts, v2, 1934.

Goodwin (William Watson).
A Greek grammar. rev. & enl. s8°. [1892]
see DEMOSTHENES. On the Crown; w. notes, hist. sk. & essays by G., 1901.

Goodyear (Hugh), *see* PLOOIJ (D.) Pilgrim Fathers f. a Dutch p. of view (G. papers), 1932.

Goodyear (Robert). Mrs. Loveday. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1944

Goodyear (Susan), *ps.* [*i.e.* MATTHEWS (MARGARET), *wife of W. R. Matthews, form. Bryan*]. Cathedral Close. s8°. 1936
College square. s8°. 1937
Such harmony. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1938

Goodyear (William Henry). The grammar of the lotus. Classic ornament as a development of sun-worship. 4°. 1891

Goody Twoshoes, *see* TWOSHOES, *Goody.*

Goolamali (Karim). An appeal to Ali Solomon Khan, son of H.H. The Aga Khan. [*cont.* "A voice f. India", [1864], "Northcote memorial" &c. *by var. a^{s}.*] 8°. 1932

Goold (William). Sir W. Phips, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., v9, 1887.

Goold-Adams (Richard J. M.)
Middle East journey. 8°. [1947]
South Africa to-day & to-morrow. s8°. [1936]

Goolden (Barbara).
Call the tune. s8°. [1939]
From the sublime to the ridiculous. s8°. [1949]
Ichabod. s8°. [1945]
Morning tells the day. s8°. [1937]
Swings and roundabouts. s8°. [1943]
The wind my posthorse. s8°. [1937]
Wise generations: record of 25 years. s8°. [1936]

Gooss (Roderick). Österreich. Staatsverträge: Fürstentum Siebenbürgen (1526–1690). [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österr. Veröff. 9]. la8°. Wien. 1911

Gopal (Madan). Premchand. s8°. Lahore. [1944]

Gopal (Sarvepalli). The permanent settlement in Bengal & its results. s8°. [1949]

Gopalan (R.) Notes on the Seven Pagodas (1924), *see* TEMPLE (*Sir* R. C.) Notes, 1929.

Göpel (Erhard). Ludwig Richter im Urteil e. französ. Zeitgenossen, mit 2 Briefen L. R., *see* JAHRBUCH D. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B55, 1934.

Goracci (Alessandro). Breve istoria dell' orig. &c. d. città del Borgo di San Sepolcro (1636), *see* VILLANI (F.) Vite d'uomini illust. fiorent., 1847.

Gorani (*conte* **Giuseppe**). Mémoires. 1e éd. franç. établie par A. Casati, prés. & annotée par R. Girardet. [v1], 1744–66. 8°. [1944]

Gorbatov (Boris). Nepokorennie. (Semlya Tarasa). 8°. [Moskva]. 1943
Taras's family. [*Novel*]. Tr. E. Donnelly. s8°. [1944]
Yunost ottsov. Pesa. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Gorbunov (E.) & V. I. Lukyanskaya. Dlya kroshechn. lyudei. Kartinki E. Bem. S razskazami &c. izd. 2^{oe}. 8°. Moskva. 1909
Dlya malenk. lyudei. Kartinki E. Bem &c. izd. 2^{oe}. 8°. Moskva. 1910

Gorbunov (L.) Pesni borbi. Illust. sbornik. [*b. w.* Chertkov (A.) Sbornik pesen, 1904–5]. la8°. Moskva. 1906

Gorbunov-Posadov (I. I.) Osvobojdenie cheloveka: poema o 20^{m} veke. kn. 1. 8°. [Moskva. 1918]
Pesni bratstva i svobobi i nabroski v proze &c. t1, 1882–1913. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Gorbunova-Posadava (Elena Evienevna). Drug Tolstogo Mariya A. Shmidt. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Gorce (Denys).
Le martyre de Newman. 8°. [1948]

Gorce (Matthieu Maxime).
César devant Gergovie. la8°. [Tunis. 1942]
Vercingétorix. Préf. de E. F. Gautier. 8°. 1935
—— **& R. Mortier,** *edd.* Hist. gén. des religions. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Sous la dir. de M. G. & R. M. [4t]. 4°. 1947–48
[1], Intr. gén.—Primitifs—Ancien Orient—Indo-Européens.
[2], Grèce—Rome.
[3], Indo-Iraniens—Judaïsme—Origines chrét.—Christianismes orientaux.
[4], Christianisme médiév.—Réforme protest.—Islam—Extrême Orient.

Gorceix (Septime). Deux camps de prisonniers: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 110, 1930.

Gorchakov (Aleksandr Mikhailovich), *see* KLACZKO (J.) 2 chanceliers: G.—Bismarck, 3e éd., 1877.

Gordeev (D. P.) Otchet o poezdke v Akhaltsikhskii v 1917, *see* KAVKAZSKII IST.-ARKH. INST. Izvestiya, t1, 1923.

Gordianus I [GORDIEN; MARCUS ANTONIUS GORDIANUS SEMPRONIANUS ROMANUS AFRICANUS], *159–238, see* MERLIN (A.) & L. POINSSOT. Tête présum. de l'emp. G. I, 1944.

Gordillo (Maurizio). Damascenica: vita Marciana, lib. orthodoxiae, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR. v8ii, 1926.

Gordlevsky (Vladimir Aleksandrovich). Gosudarstvo Seldjukidov Maloi Azii. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. Moskva. 1941

Gordon Peerage. Speeches deliv. by counsel before Comm. for Privileges & Judgements. 8°. 1929

Gordon, *The family of.*
see BULLOCH (J. M.) G. in Germany: Brandenburg line, 1932.
,, —— G. in Poland, "Marquises of Huntly" &c., 1932.
,, —— G. in Sutherland (incl. Embo f.), 1897.
,, —— G. of Kirkhill, 1927.
,, —— G. of Craig., 1930.
,, —— Grim Edinb. murder: G. of Ellon, 1932.
,, HUNTLY (C. G., *11th marq. of*). Cock o' the North, 1935.

Gordon (—). Journal, siege of Louisbourg, 1758, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Coll., v5, 1887.

Gordon (Adam Lindsay). Best poems, *see* SLADEN (D. B. W.) A. L. G., 1934.
Poems. Arr. by D. Sladen. s8°. 1912
see HUMPHRIS (E. M.) Life of A. L. G., 1933.
,, SLADEN (D. B. W.) A. L. G.: life & best poems, 1934.

Gordon (Alban Godwin). Russian Civil War. 8°. [1937]
Russian year, a cal. of revol. 8°. [1935]
Social insurance. 8°. 1924

Gordon (Alexander), *A.M.*
Repoussé work. s8°. [1909]

Gordon (*Rev.* **Alexander**). *Family hist. of the Lawrences of Cornwall. [Comp. by A. G. Pref. by E. J. Durning-Lawrence]. 8°. [*p.p.* West Norwood. 1915]

Gordon (Andrew), *S.J.* Security, freedom & happiness. [repr.] s8°. O. [1944]

Gordon (Angela), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALICE MARY SMITH]. Coll. poems. Ed. M. Smith. s8°. 1937

Gordon (Archibald Philip Laing). The problem of trust & monopoly control. s8°. 1928

Gordon (Armistead Churchill). Allegra. Byron & Miss Clairmont. 8°. [1927]

Gordon (Benjamin Lee). Medicine throughout antiquity. Forew. by M. Neuburger. 8°. Phila. 1949

Gordon (*Lady* **Catherine**), *wife of Perkin Warbeck, see* HENDERSON (M. S.) Rue & rosemary, 1487–1537, 1935.

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* **Charles George**). Too late! [Pall Mall Gazette "Extra" No. 14. P2891]. la8°. 1885
Unpubl. letters, 1874–9, *see* SUDAN NOTES &c., v10, 1927.
see ALLEN (B. M.) G., 1935.
,, —— G. & the Sudan, 1931.
,, —— G. in China, 1933.
,, BARNES (R. H.) & C. E. BROWN. C. G. G., 1885.
,, BUCHAN (J.) G. at Khartoum, 1934.
,, BUTLER (*Sir* W. F.) C. G. G., repr., 1913.
,, CRABITÈS (P.) G.: the Sudan & slavery, 1933.
,, DELEBECQUE (J.) G. & le drame de Khartoum, 1935.
,, NOSKOV (*gen.* A. A.) Ein Mann erschüttert Afrika, 1937.
,, WORTHAM (H. E.) G., intimate portrait, 1933.

Gordon (*Mrs.* **Cora Josephine**), *form. Turner, see* GORDON (JAN) & C. J. G. *for works wr. in collab.*

Gordon (Cyrus Herzl), *see* BAAL. The loves & wars of B. & Anat &c. f. Ugarit; tr. &c. G., 1943.

Gordon (Daisy), *aft. Low, see* LOW (*Mrs.* JULIETTE).

Gordon (*Sir* **David John**). Handbook of S. Australia. la8°. Adelaide. 1908

Gordon (Douglas Francis St. Leger-), *see* SAINT LEGER-GORDON.

Gordon (*Lady* **Duff-**), *wife of 3rd bart.* [†GORDON (LUCIE DUFF, *Lady*)]. Letters from the Cape. Annot. by D. Fairbridge, w. intr. by Mrs. J. Ross. 8°. 1927
see WATERFIELD (G.) L. D. G. in England, S. Africa & Egypt, 1937.

Gordon (Edith, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Home Gordon, Bt., form. Leeson.* The winds of time. 8°. [1934]

Gordon (Edward) & A. F. L. Deeson.
The book of Bloomsbury. s8°. [1950]

Gordon (Eleanor Jane Alexandra), *see* CARÖE (W. D.) & E. J. A. G. Sefton, 1893.

Gordon (*Hon. Mrs.* **Elisabeth Ann**), *wife of Hon. John Ed. Gordon.* "World-healers", or the lotus gospel & its Bodhisattvas, comp. w. early Xty. With letter by A. H. Sayce. rev. & enl. ed. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Tokyo. [1912]

Gordon (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Oke**).
Saint George. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909

Gordon (Eric V.), *see* MALDON. The battle of M.; [ed., w. intr. &c.] by G., 1937.

Gordon (Ezékiel). Les nouv. constitutions europ. & le rôle du chef de l'état. 8°. [1932]

Gordon (Frank Gordon). Through Basque to Minoan. Transliterations & tr. of the Minoan tablets. la8°. O. 1931

Gordon (*Rev.* **Geoffrey**). An interpreter of war, Habakkuk. Addresses. [M376]. s8°. 1916

Gordon (*Col.* **George**), *of Glentromie, see* BULLOCH (J. M.) Sporting visitors to Badenoch [G. &c.], 1931.

Gordon (*Lord* **George**), *3rd son of 3rd duke of Gordon.*
see COLSON (P.) Strange hist. of Ld. G. G., 1937.
,, —— Their ruling passions: G. &c., 1949.

Gordon (George Byron).
Rambles in old London. 8°. Phila. 1924

Gordon (George Stuart). A. Lang., lect., 1928, *see* LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Anglo-American lit. relations. s8°. O. 1942
The discipline of letters. 8°. O. 1946
The Fronde. Stanhope essay, 1905. s8°. O. 1905
Letters, 1902–42. s8°. 1943
The lives of authors, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v17, 1938.
The lives of authors [*& o. essays*]. 8°. 1950
More companionable books. [*Forming* ser. 2 *of* Companionable bks. *& containing repr. of essays therein w. 5 addit. essays*]. s8°. 1947
Poetry & the moderns. Inaug. lect. s8°. O. 1935
Robert Bridges. [Rede Lect., 1931]. 8°. C. 1946
Shakespearian comedy & o. studies. 8°. 1944
Virgil in Eng. poetry, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
se GORDON (*Mrs.* M. C.) Life of G. S. G., 1881–1942, 1945.
,, SECCOMBE (T.) Scott centen. articles; by T. S., G. G. &c., 1932.

Gordon (H. K.), *ps.*
The shadow of Abdul. s8°. 1928

Gordon (Hampden).
The golden keys. 8°. [1932]
Old Eng. furniture. 8°. [1948]
Through the enchanted wood. 8°. [1931]
The War Office. Intr. by Visct. Hailsham. 8°. [1935]

Gordon (Helen Cameron), *aft. wife of Sir Alison Russell.* My tour in Portugal. 8°. [1932]
Syria as it is. Republic of Lebanon &c. 8°. [1939]
West Indian scenes. 8°. 1942

Gordon (Henry Doddridge). Among the birds of Harting, 1886. Letters f. W. Sussex Gazette &c. 8°. Petersfield. 1887

Gordon (J. W.), *ps.* Borstalians. 8°. 1932

Gordon (James), *minister of Banchory.* *A request to Roman Catholicks to answer queries. s4°. 1687

Gordon (*Adm. Sir* **James Alexander**), *G.C.B.* Letters & records, 1782–1869. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1890]

Gordon (James D.), *see* PISAN (C. DE). Epistle of Othea to Hector; ed. f. Harleian MS. 836 by G., 1942.

Gordon (James F. S.) The book of the chronicles of Keith, Grange, Ruthven, Cairney & Botriphnie. 8°. Glasgow. 1880

Gordon (Jan) & *Mrs.* C. J. Gordon.
On wandering wheels, f. Maine to Georgia. la8°. [1929]
Poor folk in Spain. 8°. [1922]
Portuguese somersault. 8°. [1934]
Three lands on three wheels. 8°. [1932]
Two vagabonds in Albania. 8°. [1927]

Gordon (John), *of Buthlaw.* Dissert. conc. the marriage of Robert II w. Eliz. More; tr., 1759, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826.
For a. ed. see †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.

Gordon (John William), *K.C.* The Crown and the courts. Actions agst. state depts. [P2881]. 8°. 1928
Humble petition. [P2881]. 8°. [1928]
Monopolies by patents & statutable remedies. 8°. 1897
Photographic perspective & parallacter mounting. [P3001]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1933
The statute law rel. to patents of invention & registr. of designs. 8°. 1908

Gordon (Lesley). A pageant of dolls: hist. showing national costumes &c. Forew. by J. Laver. 8°. [1948]

Gordon (Lewis H.) Suppl. concordance to the minor Ital. works of Dante. Intr. by K. McKenzie. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
For the orig. concordance see †SHELDON (E. S.) Concordanza d. opere ital. in prosa &c. di Dante, 1906.

Gordon (Lina Duff), *aft. Mrs. Aubrey Waterfield.* Story of Assisi. [Med. Towns Ser.] [5th ed.] s8°. 1909
,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. [1929]
see SYMONDS (M.) & L. D. G. The story of Perugia, 5th ed., 1904.

Gordon (Lincoln). The public corporation in Gt. Brit. 8°. O. 1938

Gordon (Lucy Christiana, *Lady* **Duff-),** *wife of Sir Cosmo Duff-Gordon, form. Sutherland* [*ps.* LUCILE].
Discretions & indiscretions. 8°. 1932

Gordon (Maria M. Ogilvie). Das Grödener-, Fassa- u. Enneberggebiet in d. Südtiroler Dolomiten. [Abhdlg. d. Geolog. Bundesanstalt, B24, H1, 2].
3T [1, 2 *in* 1B]. fol. Wien. 1927
1, 2, Stratigr.-Tektonik. 3, Paläontologie.

Gordon (*Lady* **Marjorie**), *aft. wife of 1st Baron Pentland, see* PENTLAND (*Lady* M.)

Gordon (Mary). Chase of the wild goose. Story of Lady E. Butler & Miss S. Ponsonby, the Ladies of Llangollen. 8°. 1936

Gordon (*Mrs.* **Mary C.**), *wife of G. S. Gordon, form. Biggar.* *The life of G. S. Gordon, 1881–1942. By M. C. G. Intr. by Ld. Halifax.

Gordon (Neil).
The factory on the cliff. s8°. 1928
The silent murders. s8°. 1929

Gordon (*Gen.* **Patrick**), *see* BUXHOEVEDEN (*Baroness* S.) A cavalier in Muscovy: Gen. P. G., 1932.

Gordon (Richard). F. Rabelais à la Faculté de Méd. de Montpellier. [Soc. des Bibl. Languedociens]. la8°. Montpellier. 1876

Gordon (Robert Abercromby). Hdbk. on compulsory acquis. of land & compensation. 8°. 1929

Gordon (Robert Kay). Anglo-Saxon poetry. Sel. & tr. by G. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1934]
see TROILUS. Story of T. as told by Benoît de Sainte-Maure, G. Boccaccio &c.; tr^s. & intr. by G., 1934.

Gordon (Ronald Gray).
Abnormal behaviour. s8°. [1946]
The philosophy of a scientist. 8°. [1948]

Gordon (Seton P.)
Afoot in the Hebrides. 8°. [1950]
Afoot in wild places. 8°. [1937]
A Highland year. 8°. 1944
Highways & byways in the Cent. Highlands, w. gloss. of place-name elem^s. &c. by W. J. Watson. 8°. 1948
Highways & byways in the West Highlands, w. gloss. of place-name elem^s. &c. by W. J. Watson. 8°. 1935
In search of Northern birds. 8°. 1941
In the Highlands. 8°. [1931]
Islands of the West. 8°. [1933]
Wild birds in Britain. 8°. [1938]

Gordon (Strathearn).
Our Parliament. s8°. 1945

Gordon (Thomas), *of Kircudbright.* *An apology for the danger of the Church &c. Being a 2nd p. of the Apol. for Parson Alberoni. By the same a. [P2989]. s8°. 1719
*A modest apology for Parson Alberoni, governor to King Philip &c. [*Ascr. also to P. Horneck*]. 11th ed. [P3080]. 8°. 1719

Gordon (Thomas Crouther).
The rebel prophet: Jeremiah. 8°. [1931]
R. L. Stevenson in Athole. 8°. Kirkcaldy. [1936]
A short hist. of Alloa. Forew. by Earl of Mar & Kellie. s8°. Alloa. 1937

Gordon (*Gen. Sir* **Thomas Edward**). A varied life: milit. &c. service, sport &c. in India, Cent. Asia &c., 1849–1902. 8°. 1906

Gordon (*Squadron Leader* **Tom Dudley**), *ps., see* DUDLEY-GORDON.

Gordon (William), *D.D., minister of Roxbury, Mass.* Letters, 1770–99, *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Proc., v63, 1931.

Gordon (William John). Flags of the world. [repr.], w. Suppl. 8°. [1928]

Gordon (*Mrs.* **Winifred**), *wife of Will Gordon.*
Echoes & realities. 8°. [1934]

Gordon-Cumming (Elma), *aft. wife of Lenox P. Napier, see* NAPIER (*Mrs.* E.)

Gordon-Cumming (*Sir* **William Gordon**), *4th bart.* The Baccarat case: G.-C. *v.* Wilson &c. Ed. W. T. Shore. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1932]

Gordon-Lennox (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Henry**), *see* LENNOX (*Rt. Hon. Lord* H. C. G. G.)

Gordon Walker (Patrick Chrestien), *see* JACKSON (J. H.), *ed.* Mod. hist. of Europe, 1046–1918, by O. J. G. Welch &c., 1935.

Gordon-Wright (Charles). Essays in brief. [M598]. 8°. Chichester. [1931?]
St. Luke. [M580]. 8°. Chichester. *n.d.*

Gore (Catherine Grace Frances), *wife of Charles Arthur Gore.* King O'Neil, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v7, 1839.
The maid of Croissey, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v6, 1839.

Gore (Charles), *bp. of (1) Worcester, (2) Birmingham, (3) Oxford.* Christ & society. Halley Stewart Lect., 1927. s8°. [1928]
The Epistles of St. John. 8°. 1920
Jesus of Nazareth. [Home Univ. Lib.] [3rd impr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [7th impr.] s8°. [1932]
The philos. of the good life. Gifford Lect., 1929–30. 8°. [1930]
The reconstruction of belief. n. ed. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
Cont. Belief in God—Belief in Christ—The Holy Spirit & the Church.
see CHAPMAN (J.) Bp. G. & the Cath. claims, 1905.
,, EKSTRÖM (R.) The theology of C. G.; tr., 1944.
,, GORE (J.) C. G.: background of early years & fam. life, 1932.
,, MANSBRIDGE (A.) E. S. Talbot & C. G., 1935.
,, MATTHEWS (W. R.), *ed.* Dogma, by C. G. &c., 1929.
,, PRESTIGE (G. L.) Life of C. G., 1935.

——, **H. L. Goudge & A. Guillaume**, *edd.* A new commentary on Holy Scripture incl. the Apocrypha. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] p2, Apocrypha. 8°. [1929]

Gore (*Hon. Charles*), *1811–97, see* GORE (J.) C. G., father & son: early years &c. of Bp. G., 1932.

Gore (*Mrs.* **Charles Arthur**), *see* GORE (*Mrs.* CATHERINE G. F.)

Gore (*Sir* **Francis Charles**). Mixed essays [*with MS. corr. by the author*]. 8°. *p.f.p.c., n.p.*1939

Gore (John Francis). Charles Gore, father & son. Background to early years &c. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The ghosts of Fleet Street. s8°. [1928]
King George V: a personal memoir. 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1941
Nelson's Hardy & his wife, 1769–1877. 8°. [1935]
Sydney Holland, Lord Knutsford; a mem. 8°. 1936
see BEDFORD (M. DU C., *duchess of*). M., Duchess of B., 1865–1937; ed. J. G., 2v, 1938.
,, CREEVEY (T.) Creevey; sel. & re-ed. by G., 1948, 1949.
,, —— C.'s life &c.: further sel. f. corr. of T. C.; ed. J. G., 1934.

Gore (Johnson), *see* BOARDMAN (J.) Liverpool table talk: 100 yrs. ago, or hist. of G.'s Directory, 1766 &c., 1882.

Gore (*Rt. Hon.* **William George Arthur Ormsby**), *see* ORMSBY-GORE.

Gore-Booth (Constance Georgina), *aft. wife of Count Casimir Markievicz, see* MARKIEVICZ (C. G., *ctss.*)

Gore-Booth (Eva). The house of three windows. Intr. by E. Underhill. 8°. 1926
The inner kingdom. 8°. 1926
The perilous light. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1915
Poems. Compl. ed. w. The inner life of a child & letters. Biog. intr. by E. Roper. 8°. 1929
Selected poems. Biog. note by E. Roper. 8°. 1933
The Shepherd of Eternity & o. poems. 8°. 1925
The sorrowful princess. [*Play*] 8°. 1907
The sword of justice. Play. s8°. [1918]
The three resurrections & The triumph of Maeve. [*Play*] 8°. 1905
Unseen kings. [*Play & o. poems*] 8°. 1904
The world's pilgrim. 8°. 1927
see MARKIEVICZ (C. G., *ctss.*) Prison letters, also poems & articles rel. to Easter Week by E. G.-B. &c., 1934.

Gore-Browne (Robert). Lord Bothwell; life, character &c. 8°. 1937

Górecki (Roman). Poland & h. econ. development. s8°. [1935]

Gorelik (Mordecai).
New theatres for old. 8°. [1947]

Gorell (Ronald Gorell Barnes, *3rd baron*).
Although. s8°. [1932]
Devil's drum. s8°. [1929]
In the days of his youth & o. poems. s8°. [1950]
In the Potter's Field & o. new poems. s8°. [1936]
John Keats: the principle of beauty. s8°. [1948]
Last of the English & o. new poems. s8°. [1939]
Murder at Mavering. 8°. [1943]
1904–36. Poems. 8°. 1937
The spirit of happiness. [*Verse*]. 8°. [1925]
Warrior's way. s8°. [1945]

Gorelov (Anatoly), *ed.*
Proletarskie poeti. 2t. 8°. 1935–36
1, 1895–1910, red., statya i komm. A. L. Dimshitsa.
2, 1911–14, statya i komm. G. D. Vladimirskogo.

Gorenko (Anna Andreevna), *aft. wife of N. S. Gumilev, see* AKHMATOVA (A.), *ps.*

Gorer (Geoffrey). Africa dances. Bk. ab. West African negroes. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1938]
The Americans: st. in national character. 8°. 1948
Bali & Angkor. 8°. [1936]
Himalayan village: the Lepchas of Sikkim. Intr. by J. H. Hutton. 8°. [1938]
Hot strip tease & o. notes on Amer. culture. s8°. [1937]
Nobody talks politics. Satire. 8°. [1936]
The revolutionary ideas of the Marquis de Sade. Forew. by J. B. S. Haldane. 8°. 1934

—— **& J. Rickman.** The people of Gt. Russia: psychological st. 8°. 1949

Gore's Liverpool directory, 1767; [repr., ed.] G. T. Shaw, 1927, *see* LIVERPOOL.

Gorgas (*Col.* **W. C.**), *see* ROSS (R.) Prevention of malaria, w. contribs. by G. &c., 1910.

Gorgé (Camille). The International Relief Union. 8°. Geneva. 1938

Gorges Society, *see* BAXTER (J. P.) C. Levett, pioneer colonist in Casco Bay, 1893.

Gorges (*Brig.-Gen.* **Edmund Howard**).
The Great War in West Africa. 8°. [1930]

Gorges (*Sir* **Ferdinando**), *c. 1566–1647.* Brief narr. of orig. undertakings of advancement of plantations into parts of America, espec. New England, 1658, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., v2, 1847.
Sir F. G. & h. province of Maine, incl. Brief relation, Brief narration, Defence &c. & Letters. Ed. w. mem. by J. P. Baxter. [Prince Soc. Publ. *limited ed.*] 3v. s4°. Boston, Mass. 1890
see MAINE, *U.S.A.* Province & court records, v1, Under Sir F. G. &c., 1636–68, 1928.

Gorges (*Lady* **Helena**), *wife of Sir Th. Gorges, see* NORTHAMPTON (H. U., *marchioness of*).

Gorges (*Sir* **Thomas**), *1536–1610, see* ESDAILE (K. A.) Gorges mon. in Salisbury Cath., 1943.

Gorgias, *of Leontium, see* RUTILIUS LUPUS (P.) P. R. &c. [Schemata dianoeas ex Graeco G. versa], 1519.

Gorham (A.) Indian masons' marks of the Moghul dynasty. 8°. [1911]

Gorham (Frank W.) & A. C. Ivy. General function of the gall bladder f. evolut. standpoint, 1938, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM, Zoolog. ser., v22, 1936–42.

Gorham (Maurice). The local. Lithographs by E. Ardizzone. Text by M. G. 8°. [1939]
Television, medium of the future. 8°. 1949
see BRIT. BROADCASTING CORP. Television again, T. in Brit. *by* M. G. &c., 1946.

—— **& H. McG. Dunnett.**
Inside the pub. 8°. [1950]

Gori (Antonio Francesco). Museum Etruscum exhib. insignia vet. Etrusc. mon. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. fol. Florentiæ. 1737–43

Goring. Coll. of charters rel. to G., Streatley & neighb., 1181–1546, in Bodl. Lib., w. suppl. Ed. T. R. Gambier-Parry. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., v13, 14]. [2v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1931–32

Göring (*Frau* **Carin**), *form. v. Fock, wife of H. Göring, 1888–1931, see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (F. v.) C. G., 1934.

Goring (Charles), *M.A.*
*Irene; or, the fair Greek. s4°. 1708

Göring (Helmut). Tocqueville u. d. Demokratie. 8°. München. 1928

Göring (*Field-Marshal* **Hermann**), *1893–1947.* [GOERING] Aufbau e. Nation. 2e A. 8°. 1934
Der Geist d. neuen Staates. [Rede]. s8°. [1933]
Germany reborn. [Tr.] 8°. 1934
The polit. testament of H. G. Sel. of speeches &c. Arr. & tr. H. W. Blood-Ryan. 8°. [1939]
Reden u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. E. Gritzbach. 8°. München. [1943]
see BARTH (H.) G., 1933.
,, GRITZBACH (E.) H. G., Werk u. Mensch, 1938.
,, SINGER (K.) G.: Germany's most dangerous man, 1940.
,, SOMMERFELDT (M. H.) H. G.: e. Lebensbild, 1933.

Göring (Max) [GOERING].
Francesco Guardi. la8°. Wien. [1944]

Göring (Reinhard) [GOERING].
Scapa Flow. [Play]. 8°. 1919
Seeschlacht. Tragödie. 8°. 1931

Goris (Jan Albert). Belgium. Chapters by G. W. Carpenter, J. P. Chapin &c. Ed. G. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945
Belgium in bondage. Intr. by J. Hilton. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Strangers should not whisper. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Goriun, *the admirable, bp. of Georgia* [KORIUN].
Beschreib. d. Lebens u. Sterbens d. hl. Lehrers Mesrop, *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; übers. &c. S. Weber, B1, 1927.

Gorju (Julien L.) Entre le Victoria, l'Albert & l'Edouard: ethnographie de la partie angl. de Uganda. 8°. Rennes. 1920
Face au royaume Hamite du Ruanda: le royaume frère de l'Urundi. Par G. & s. missionnaires. [Bibl. Congo, N.S. No. 3]. 8°. Brux. 1938

Górka (Olgierd). Outline of Polish hist. [2nd rev. & enl. ed.] s8°. [1945]

Gorkin (Julian).
We conquer or die. [P3118]. 8°. [1936?]
see SALAZAR (L. A. S.) Murder in Mexico: assassination of Leon Trotsky; w. collab. of G., 1950.

Gorky (Maksim), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH PESHKOV]. Delo Artamonovikh. izd. 2oe. s8°. Moskva. 1930
Egor Bulichov i drugie, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya, 1917–47, t2, 1948.
Egor Bulichov i drugie—Dostigaev i drugie. [Stseni]. 8°. Moskva. 1934
Esli vrag ne sdaetsya,—ego unichtojayut. Sbornik publits. statei. [*Ed.* I. Luppol]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1938
G. v Samare. Rasskazi, feletoni, vospominaniya. Pod red. M. O. Chechanovskogo. 8°. [Moskva]. 1938
Izbrannie literaturno—krit. stati. s8°. Moskva. 1941
Izbrannie sochineniya. 4°. Moskva. 1946

Gorky (Maksim) [*continued*].
Jizn Klima Samgina. (Sorok let). Povest. [v]1–3 [1, 2, Sob. soch., t21, 22]. 8°. Moskva. 1929–31
M. G. Materiali i issledovaniya. Pod red. V. A. Desnitskogo. [Akad. Nauk. Lit. arkhiv]. [v]1, 3. 8°. 1934–41 [45]
3, pod red. S. D. Balukhatogo i V. A. D.
O Kavkazskikh sobitiyakh. [P2946]. s8°. Jeneva. 1905
O literature: stati i rechi 1928–36. Red. N. F. Belchikova. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1937
O religii. Sbornik. 8°. 1937
Pesi i stsenarii. [Akad. Nauk. Arkhiv A. M. Gorkogo, t2]. 8°. Moskva. 1941
Rasskazi. [*Ed.*] T. Mavrinoi i N. Kuzmina. s8°. Moskva. 1943
Skazki. [Märchen d. Wirklichkeit]. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Stati i pamfleti. [Vstup. statya &c. B. I. Bursova]. 8°. 1949
V lyudyakh. 8°. [Moskva]. 1936
Vospominaniya o L. N. Tolstom. s8°. 1919
TRANSLATIONS.
Les Artamonov. Tr. D. de Gramont. s8°. 1929
Bystander. Tr. B. G. Guerney. 8°. [1930]
Days w. Lenin. 8°. [1932]
Decadence. Tr. V. Scott-Gatty. s8°. [1928]
La Fange, pièce inéd.; tr. Z. Lvovsky, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 191, 1937.
Fragments f. my diary. 8°. [1924]
Jeunesse tourmentée, nouvelle; [tr. Z. Lvovsky], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 215, 1939.
Last plays. Adapted for the Eng. stage by Gibson-Cowan. 8°. [1937]
Literature & life. Sel. f. wrs. of **G.** Intr. by V. V. Mikhailovski. Tr. E. Bone. 8°. 1946
The lower depths; tr. E. Hopkins, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
Ma vie d'enfant: mémes. autobiog. Tr. S. Persky. [16e éd.] s8°. [1924]
My university days. [2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1930]
Nachtasyl. Deut. v. A. Scholz. [M183]. s8°. München. 1903
Reminiscences of L. Andreyev. Tr. K. Mansfield & S. S. Koteliansky. 8°. 1931
Reminiscences of Tolstoy, Chekhov & Andreev. Tr. K. Mansfield, S. S. Koteliansky & L. Woolf. 8°. 1934
Seven plays. [The lower depths—Barbarians—Enemies—Queer people—Vassa Zheleznova (Mother)—The Zykovs—Yegor Bulychov &c.] Tr. A. Bakshy in collab. w. P. S. Nathan. 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1945
Soviet literature, *see* RUSSIA. Problems of Soviet lit., 1935.
Trois Russes. L. N. Tolstoi, A. Tchekov, L. Andreev. Tr. D. de Gramont. 2e éd. s8°. [1935]
Unrequited love & o. stories. Intr. by A. Pryce-Jones. Tr. M. Budberg. 8°. [1949]
Verlorene Leute. [Ausgew. Erzählungen, B4, 5]. Deutsch v. A. Scholz. 2e verm. Aufl. 2T [*in* 1*v*]. s8°. 1901
Wanderer in den Morgen. [*Tr.* E. Boehme]. 8°. [1926]
Yegor Bulichov & o.; tr. A. Wixley, *see* BLAKE (B.), *ed.* Four Soviet plays, 1937.
see BELKINA (N.) V tvorch. labor. M. G., 1940.
,, BELOMOR: acc. of constr. of the new canal betw. White Sea & Baltic Sea; ed. M. G. &c., 1935.
,, DESNITSKY (V. A.) M. G. [*in Russian*], 1940.
,, GRUZDEV (I.) Das Leben M. G.'s, 1928.
,, HOLTZMAN (F.) The young M. G., 1868–1902, 1948.
,, KASTORSKY (S.) "Mat" M. G., 1940.
,, KAUN (A.) M. G. & h. Russia, 1932.
,, SOLOVIEV (E. A.) Kniga o M. G. i A. P. Chekhove, s priloj. avtobiog. G., 1900.
,, STEBUN (I.) G. i ukraïn. lit., 1946.
,, YUZOVSKY (YN.) Dramat. urgiya G., 1940.
——, **V. Molotov, J. Stalin &c.**, *edd.*
Hist. of the Civil War in the U.S.S.R. [Tr.] v1, 2. 8°. [1937]–47
1, Prelude of the great proletarian revol.
2, The great prolet. revol. [*illustr. ed.*]
,, ,, [*a. issue*]. v2. 8°. Moscow. 1946

Görlitz (Woldemar) [GOERLITZ]. Die hist. Forschungsmethode J. J. Maskovs. [Leipzig. St. aus d. Gebiet d. Gesch.; hrsg. G. Buchholz, B7, H4]. 8°. L. 1901
Gorman (Herbert Sherman). The incredible marquis, Alex. Dumas. la8°. 1929
James Joyce: a definitive biog. 8°. [1941]
Gorman (Thomas Kiely). America & Belgium: infl. of U.S. upon Belgian Revol. of 1789–90. 8°. [1925]
Gornes Macpherson (Martín José). De la Conquista a nuestros dias. Hist. del tabaco. 8°. Caracas. 1933
Sangre de Asia en America. 8°. Caracas. 1939
Venezuela grafica. 2t. 4°. Caracas. 1929–30
Gorny (Hein). Ein Pferdebuch. Text von Graf W. Baudissin u. W. Braun. 4°. München. [1938]
Gorodetzky (Nadejda).
L'exil des enfants. 8°. [1936]
The humiliated Christ in mod. Russian thought. 8°. 1938
Les mains vides. Préf. d'A. Kouprine. Tr. s8°. [1931]
Gorodtsov (Vasily Alekseevich). Arkheol. izsled. v okrestn. g. Muroma v 1910, *see* IMP. MOSK. ARKH. OBSCH. Drevnosti, t24, 1914.
Gorosterratzu (Javier). Don Rodrigo Jimenez de Rada, gran estadista, escritor &c. la8°. Pamplona. 1925
Gorostiza (Manuel Eduardo de).
Teatro orig. s8°. Paris. 1822
Gorovei (Artur). Descântecele Românilor. Studiu de folklor. [Acad. Rom. Din vieaţa, 40]. la8°. 1931
Görres-Gesellschaft, *see* HERTLING (G. *Frhr.* v.) Festschrift G. v. H. z. 70. Geburtstage dargebracht v. d. G-G., 1913.
see TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Tridentinum, ed. Soc. G., 1901–38.
Gorrini (Giacomo). Una lettera ined. di G. Mazzini all' I. Cambiaso Zerbini (1852), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 89, v2, 1931.
Gorsas (Antoine Joseph). *Le grand-bailliage. Comédie historique. [P3008]. 8°. Harcourt. 1788
Gorshelt (Teodor). Kavkazskiya stseni, fotogr. snimki s orig. risunki T. G. Izd. I. Gofferte. [Biogr. ocherk *signed A. S.*] fol. 1872
Gorshkov (Dmitry Stepanovich). Iz proshlago nashego Zemstva. [*Extr. fr.* Ejegodnika Golosa Yuga]. la8°. *n.p.* 1913
Gorsleben (Rudolf John).
Das Geheimnis v. Dinkelsbühl. 8°. 1928
Gorst (Harold Edward).
"Much of life is laughter". 8°. [1936]
Gort (*Field Marshal* **John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker,** *6th visct.*), *see* LAVERTON (R. H.) Gen. Gort., 1939.
Gortani (Michele) & G. Merla. Fossili del paleozoico, *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. sci. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. n. Himàlaia, s2, v5, 1934.
Gorton, *Lancashire.* Registers of the parish church of G., 1599–1741. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 47]. 8°. Wigan. 1913
Görtschacher (Urban), *fl. 1524, see* BUCHNER (E.) U. G., ein Kärtner Maler d. Renaissance, 1928.
Görtz (Georg Heinrich), *baron v. Schlitz, see* JÄGERSKIÖLD (S.) Sverige & Europa, 1716–18, Karl XIIs & G.' utrikespolitik, 1937.
Gorvie (Max). Our people of the Sierra Leone Protectorate. s8°. [1944]
Goryainov (I. A.) Voina. Kto kogo pobet. [P2963]. 8°. 1904
Goryainov (Sergei Mikhailovich). La quest. d'Orient à la veille du traité de Berlin (1870–76). Intr. &c. par B. Nolde. la8°. 1948
Görz. Regesten d. Grafen v. G. u. Tirol &c., B1, 957–1271, *see* WIESFLECKER (H.), *ed.*
Gos (Charles).
Alpine tragedy. Tr. M. Barnes. 8°. [1948]
Goscelinus, *Bertinianus, see* GOCELINUS.
Goschen (George Joachim G., *viscount*), *see* COLSON (P.) Ld. G. & h. friends; the G. letters; ed. P. C., 1946.
Goselini (Giuliano). Vita d. Prencipe D. Ferrando Gonzaga. s4°. Milano. 1574
The colophon is dated 1575.

Gosford (Archibald B. S. Acheson, *4th earl of*), *see* MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of bks. formed by J. Toovey, princ. f. libr. of the E. of G., prop. of M., 1901.
Gōsht-i-Fryānō [DŽOŠT-I-FRIJĀN]. The tale of Gōsht-i Fryānō; Pahlavî text w. translit. &c.; ed. E. W. Est, *see* ARDĀ-VĪRĀF. Bk. of A. V. &c., 1872.
Goslicius (Laurentius), *1533?–1607* [†GRIMALDUS GOSLICIUS (L.), *see* STANKIEWICZ (W. J.) The Accomplished senator of L. G. (1568), 1946.
Goslinga (Adriaan). Slingelandt's efforts towards European peace. pl. la8°. Hague. 1915
Goslyng (John). A plan of Nevill's Alley [Court], Fetter Lane. Copied f. the Plan by J. G. [1670]. [*Single sheet. b. w.* Taylor (*Sir* J.) Plan of Whitehall, 1900]. lafol. 1928
Gosney (Erza Seymour) & P. Popenoe.
Sterilization for human betterment. s8°. N.Y. 1929
Gospel. Fragments of an unknown g. & o. early Christian papyri, 1935, *see* BELL (H. I.) & T. C. SKEAT, *edd.*
Gospels. *For Canonical Gospels, see* BIBLE, *for Apocryphal Gospels, see* APOCRYPHA *& under var. names.*
Goss (Charles W. F.) The London directories, 1677–1855. A bibliog. w. notes on th. origin &c. 8°. 1932
Parish & church of St. Martin Outwich, *see* LONDON & MIDDX. ARCH. SOC. Trans., v6, 1933.
Goss (John Dean). The hist. of tariff admin. in the U.S. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., lii]. 8°. N.Y. 1891
Goss (*Mrs.* **Madeleine Binkley**).
Bolero: life of Maurice Ravel. [Tudor ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Gossage (*Air-Marshal Sir* **Ernest Leslie**).
The Royal Air Force. [National Defence]. s8°. 1937
Gossart (Jan), *see* MABUSE (JEAN).
Gosse (A. Bothwell-), *see* BOTHWELL-GOSSE (A.)
Gosse (*Sir* **Edmund**), *C.B.* [EDMUND WILLIAM GOSSE]. An address to the Fountain Club, 1923. [P2934]. 8°. *p.p.* 1931
Books on the table. [n. impr.] 8°. [1923]
Brit. portrait painters & engravers of 18 cent. Kneller to Reynolds. Intr. essay & notes by E. G. 2v. fol. Paris. 1905–6
*The character of Queen Victoria. [Repr. f. Quarterly Rev., Apr. 1901]. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Coll. of E. W. G. commenced 1876. Plays. [*MS. cat.*] s8°. [1877]
The continuity of literature. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 54. *o. c. in* P2937 *&* M471]. 8°. 1922
Father & son. Study of 2 temperaments. [n. impr.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, 9th ed. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
The future of Eng. poetry. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 25. *o. c. in* P2937 & M331]. 8°. 1913
The G. library. Cat. of pr. books &c., sold by Sotheby, July 1928 [–May 1929. Illust.] 5p [*in* 1v]. la8°. 1928–29
Hist. of 18th cent. lit., 1660–1780. [repr.] s8°. 1925
King Erik. [*Play*]. s8°. 1876
[Letters to R. Browning &c., 1875–92. Facsimiles & portrait]. fol. *n.d.*
Mem. of T. L. Beddoes. [*In MS.; w. misc. MS. notes &c.*] s4°. *n.d.*
The novels of Disraeli, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.
Sel. essays (2nd ser.) [Traveller's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Some diversions of a man of letters. [n. impr.] s8°. 1920
Some lit. aspects of France in the War. [*Extr. f.* Trans. R.S.L. v37. P2910]. 8°. *n.d.* *For a. copy see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
The unknown lover; w. essay on chamber drama in Eng. s8°. 1878
see BELLOWS (W.) E. G.: some mem., 1929.
,, BLAIKIE (J. A.) & E. W. G. Madrigals &c., 1870.
,, CHARTERIS (*Hon.* E.) Life & letters of Sir E. G., 1931.

Gosse (*Sir* **Edmund**) [*continued*].
see DUGAS (L.) Penseurs libres &c., G. &c., 1914.
,, GRAY (THOMAS). G.'s notes on Churchill; w. intr. by E. G., *n.d.*
,, LEVY (J. L.) Sunday lect., s8, No. 20, Father & son, 1909.
,, SMITH (J. T.) Nollekens; w. essay on Georgian sculpt., & acc. of S., by G., 1894.
,, WAUGH (ARTHUR) "The Bk. of G.", 1932.

Gosse (**Jeanne**). Alsatian vignettes. s8°. [1946]

Gosse (**Philip**). An address to 1st Ed. Club at opening of h. exhib. of books on pirates & piracy. [P3001]. 8°. *p.p.* 1933
An apple a day. 8°. [1948]
Go to the country. 8°. [1935]
Hist. of piracy. 8°. 1932
Memoirs of a camp-follower. 8°. 1934
Pirates & their books, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v16, 1937.
St. Helena, 1502–1938. 8°. [1938]
Sir John Hawkins. 8°. [1930]
The Squire of Walton Hill: life of C. Waterton. 8°. [1940]

Gosse (**Philip Henry**), *1810–88*, *see* GOSSE (E.) Father & son, n. impr., 1925; 1930; *n.d.*

Gossein (**Auguste**), *see* SÉGUIN (J.) Le Canal Napoléon de Nicaragua & A. G., 1926.

Gossel (**J.**) Was ist u. was enthält d. Talmud? [M233]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907

Gosset (**Adelaide L. J.**) Lullabies of the 4 nations, w. renderings f. the Welsh & Gaelic. 8°. [1915]

Gosset (**Renée Pierre-**), *see* PIERRE-GOSSET (R.)

Gosset (**William Sealy**) [*ps.* STUDENT].
"Student's" coll. papers [1907–37]. Ed. E. S. Pearson & J. Wishart. Forew. by L. McMullen. 8°. C. [1942]

***Gossips'** (A) story, &c., 2v, 1797, *see* WEST (*Mrs.* J.)

Gossner (**Johannes Evangelist**). Life of Martin Boos [*abridged*], *see* LAVATER (J. C.) Life of L., &c., 1847.

Gosson (**Stephen**). Pleasant quippes for upstart newfangled gentlewomen. Added, Pickings &c. f. The trumpet of warre, a sermon. 8°. Totham, *Clark*. 1847
see RINGLER (W.) S. G.: biog. & crit. study, 1942.

Gostling (*Mrs.* **Frances M.**), *form. Parkinson.*
Rambles around French châteaux. 8°. [1911]

Gosudarstvennaya Akademiya Istorii Materialnoi Kulturi. Izvestiya. t5. la8°. 1927

Gosudarstvennii Literaturnii Muzei.
Letopisi. t1–3, 9. la8°. Moskva. 1936–48
see DEKABRISTI; red. N. N. Chulkova, 1938. [3.]
,, DRUJININ (A. V.) Pisma k A. V. D.; red. Popova, 1948. [9.]
,, PUSHKIN (A. S.) P.; red. M. Tsyavlovskogo, 1936. [1.]
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) L. N. T.; red. N. N. Guseva, 1938. [2.]

Gotch (**John Alfred**).
Inigo Jones. 8°. [1928]
The old halls & manor-houses of Northants. la8°. [1936]
Squires' homes & o. old buildings of Northants. la8°. [1939]

Gotch (**Paul**). Three caravan cities: Petra—Jerash—Baalbek & St. Catherine's Monastery, Sinai. 8°. Alexandria. 1945

Gotch (**Rosamund Brunel**). Maria, Lady Callcott, the creator of "Little Arthur". 8°. [1937]
see HORSLEY (F. A.) & S. HORSLEY. Mendelssohn & h. friends in Kensington, 1833–36; ed. G., 1934.

Göteborg. RÖHSSKA KONSTSLÖJDMUSEET.
Årstryck, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937. 8°. Göteborg. 1933–37
see FISCHER (E.) Västergötl. rom. stenkonst, 1918.

Göteborgs Högskola. Årsskrift. B1–4 [*with* Årsredogörelse *b. in each vol.*] la8°. Göteborg. 1895–98
see BOZON (N.) 2 poèmes; publ. J. Vising. [Årsskr., 1919, Nr. 3], 1919.

Gotendorf (**Alfred N.**), *see* HAYN (H.) & A. N. G., *edd.* Bibl. German. erot. &c., B9, 1929.

Goth (**Bertrand de**), *aft. Clement V*, *see* CLEMENT V, *pope*.

Gothaischer genealogischer Hofkalender. 1831, 1839. s8°. Gotha. [1830 38]
Gesamtverzeichnis d. im G. Hofkalender u. in d. Genealog. Taschenbüchern behandelten Häuser 1934. s8°. Gotha. [1934]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. adeligen Häuser. Zugl. Adelsmatrikel d. im Ehrenschutzbunde d. deut. Adels verein. Verbände. Teil A. 32. Jhrg. 1933. s8°. Gotha. [1933]
,, ,, Teil B. 25. Jhrg. 1933. s8°. Gotha. [1933]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. freiherrl. Häuser. Teil B. 83. Jhrg. 1933. s8°. Gotha. 1933
,, ,, Teil A. 84. Jhrg. 1934. s8°. Gotha. 1934

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch d. gräfl. Häuser. Teil B. 106. Jhrg. 1933. s8°. Gotha. 1933
,, ,, Teil A. 107. Jhrg. 1934. s8°. Gotha. 1934

Gotham, *see* CHRISTENSEN (A.) Molboernes vise gerninger, 1939.

Göthe (**Gustaf**). Om Umeå Lappmarks Svenska kolonisation, [1540–1750]. Akad. avhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1929

Gothein (**Georg**). Agrarpolit. Hdbch. Unter Mitwirk. v. Dove, Fegter &c. [Handelsvertragsverein]. 8°. 1910–11

Gothein (**Marie Luise**). A hist. of garden art. Ed. W. P. Wright. Tr. Mrs. Archer-Hind. 2v. la8°. [1928]

Gothein (**Percy**). Francesco Barbaro, Früh-Humanismus u. Staatskunst in Venedig. la8°. 1932

Gother (**John**), *see* CLAGETT (W.) A view of the whole controv. betw. the Representer [J. G.], & the Answerer [W. Sherlock], &c., 1687.

Gothic stories. Sir Bertrand's adv. [By Mrs. Barbauld].—The story of Fitzalan [*& o. s. by var. a*s.] 3rd ed. s8°. 1799

Gotlib (**Henryk**). Polish painting. Pref. by R. H. Wilenski. 4°. [1942]

Götsch-Trevelyan (*Mrs.* **Katharine**), *form. Trevelyan.*
Unharboured heaths. 8°. [1934]

Gotshalk (**Dilman Walter**). Metaphysics in mod. times. 8°. Chicago. [1940]

Gott (**Benjamin**). Papers [1780–1812; ed. &c. R. Offor]—Hist. of Gott's Mills &c., *see* CRUMP (W. B.), *ed.* Leeds woollen indust., 1780–1820, 1931.

Gotta (**Salvator**).
Portofino. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1936]
I sensitivi. Romanzo. 8°. [1946]

Gotter (**Friedrich Wilhelm**). Die Dorfgala: Lustspiel (1772), *see* DEUTSCHE LITERATUR. Aufklärung, B10, 1937.

Gotteschalcus [GOTSCHALK], *called Fulgentius, monk of Orbais.* Oeuvres théol. & grammat. Textes [*Latin. Ed.*] C. Lambot. la8°. Louvain. 1945
see MONNIER (F.) De G. & J. Scoti Erigenæ controv., insunt 10 G. carmina, 1853.

Gottesman (*Mrs.* **Rita Susswein**). Arts & crafts in N.Y., 1726–76, comp. by G., 1938, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls. Publ. Fund ser., 69, 1938.

Gottfried, *von Strassburg.* Marienpreis u. Lobgesang auf Christus. Untersuch. u. Text v. L. Wolff. [Jenaer germanist. Forsch.; hrsg. A. Leitzmann, 4]. 8°. Jena. 1924
Tristan u. Isolt. Poem. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by A. Closs. [Germ. Med. Ser., Sect. A, v3]. 8°. O. 1944
Tristan & Isolde. Tr., w. intr. &c. by E. H. Zeydel. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
see GOMBERT (J.) E. v. Oberg u. G. v. S., 1927.
,, HEROLD (K.) Der Münchener Tristan, 1911.
,, SCHWIETERING (J.) Der Tristan G. v. S. u. d. Bernhard. Mystik, 1943.

Gotthelf (**Jeremias**), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALBERT BITZIUS].
Sämtliche Werke. Hrsg. R. Hunziker u. H. Bloesch. B7, 16–18, 20, 23, 24.[B7, 17, 2e A.] 8°. Zürich. 1928–40
7, Geld u. Geist.
16–18, 20, Kleinere Erzählungen, T1–3, 5.

Gotthelf (**Jeremias**) [*continued*].
Sämtliche Werke [*continued*].
23, 24, Kalendergesch. 2T.
,, ,, Ergzb. 3–7. 8°. Zürich. 1944–51 [1950]
3, Predigten; bearb. v. K. Guggisberg.
4–7, Briefe; K. Guggisberg u. W. Juker, T1–4.
see SALFINGER (T.) G. u. d. Romantik, 1945.

Gotti (**Ettore Li**), *see* LI GOTTI (E.)

Göttingen. GEORG-AUGUSTS UNIVERSITÄT.
Nachrichten, Juli–Dec. 1845; Jahr 1847 [*b. w.* Göttingische gel. Anzeigen, 1845iii, 1847iii]. s8°. Göttingen. [1845–47]
UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK.
Göttinger Handkatalog. Lesesaalbibl., bibliogr. Apparat u. Handmagazin. la8°. Göttingen. 1929

Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen. Unter d. Aufsicht d. Königl. Gesells. d. Wissenschaften. Jahrg. 1824–48 [1841ii, 1844iii, 1846ii, iii, 1848ii, iii *wanting*]. s8°. Göttingen. 1824–48
Each year is in 3v [*pagin. contin.* Register *to each year has sep. pagin.*]
,, ,, Jahrg. 190–200. 8°. 1928–38

Gottlieb-Billroth (**Otto**), *see* BILLROTH (T.) B. u. Brahms im Briefwechsel; hrsg. G.-B., 1935.

Gottmann (**Jean**), *see* LA ROCHE (J. DE) & J. G. La fédération franç., 1945.

Gotto (**Sybil Katherine**), *wife of (1) Lt. Arthur Gotto, (2) Comm. C. Neville-Rolfe, form. Burney, see* NEVILLE-ROLFE.

Göttsberger (**Johann**). Das Buch Daniel. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. G. [Heil. Schr.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B8, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1928
Die Bücher d. Chronik oder Paralipomenon. Übers u. erklärt v. J. G. [Heil Schr.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B4, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1939

Gottschalck (**Caspar Friedrich**). Almanach der Ritter-Orden. 2 Abt. 8°. 1817–18

Gottschalk (**Louis**). Lady-in-waiting: romance of Lafayette & Aglaé de Hunolstein. [Instit. Franç. de Washington]. 8°. Baltimore. 1939
Lafayette & the close of the Amer. Revol. 8°. Chicago. [1942]
Lafayette betw. the Amer. & the French Revol., 1783–89. 8°. Chicago. [1950]
Lafayette comes to America. 8°. Chicago. 1935
Lafayette joins the Amer. army. 8°. Chicago. [1937]

Gottschalk (**Rudolf**).
Spitteler. [2e A.] 8°. Zürich. 1945

Gottschall (**Rudolf von**).
Blüthenkranz neuer deut. Dichtung. 11e verb. A. s8°. Breslau. 1885
Friedrich von Schiller. [Dichter-Biog., B1]. 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Gottsched (**Johann Christoph**).
Ausgewählte Stücke, Weltweisheit (1733–4), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B2, 1930.
G.'s Lebens- u. Kunstreform [*extracts & Agis*, König zu Sparta (1745)]; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B3, 1935.
Neues aus d. Zopfzeit. G.'s Briefwechsel mit M. F. Ledermüller &c. Hrsg. E. Reicke. 8°. L. 1923

Gottsched (**Luise Adelgunde Viktorie**) [GOTTSCHEDIN]. Die Pietisterei in Fischbein-Rocke: Lustspiel (1737), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B3, 1935.
Das Testament, Lustspiel (1745), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B6, 1933.

Gottskálksson (**Oddr**), *see* BIBLE: ICELANDIC. Nya Test., 1540; O. G.'s tr.; facs., w. intr. by S. Nordal, 1933.

Gottstein (**Adolf**), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1925.

Götz (**Carl Gerold**) [GOETZ (K. G.)]
Das Abendmahl, eine Diathcke Jesu o. s. letztes Gleichnis? [M455]. 8°. L. 1920

Götz (**Georg**). Trogus u. Gellius bei Radulfus de Diceto; aus d. Nachl. G. Gundermanns hrsg. v. G. G., *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B78, 1926.

Götz (**Hermann**) [GOETZ]. The art & architecture of Bikaner State. fol. O. [1950]
Gesch. d. ind. Miniaturmalerei. la8°. 1934

Götz (Walter Wilhelm). Intuition in d. Geschichtswiss., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.
see PROPYLÄEN-WELTGESCH.; hrsg. W. G., B1, 2, 4–9, 1929–33.

Götz (Wilhelm) & A. Kosch. Was fliegt denn da? 33. A. 8° St. [1938]

Götz (Wolfgang). 50 Jahre Goethe-Gesellschaft. [Goethe-Gesells., 49]. 8°. Weimar. 1936
Neidhardt v. Gneisenau. Schauspiel. 8°. [1922]

Götze (Albrecht). Hethiter, Churriter u. Assyrer. [Inst. f. Sammenlign. Kulturforskn. sA, 17]. s8°. Oslo. 1936
Das Hethiter-Reich: s. Stellung zw. Ost u. West, 1928, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B27, 1929.
Kizzuwatna & the problem of Hittite geography. [Yale Or. Ser. Researches, v32]. la8°. New Haven. 1940

—— **& H. Pedersen.**
Muršilis Sprachlähmung: Hethit. Text, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Hist.-filol. Medd., B21, 1934.

Götze (Alfred). Trübners Deutsches Wörterbuch. Im Auftr. d. Arbeitsgem. f. deut. Wortforsch. hrsg. v. A. G. [Wörterb. d. Deut. Akad.] B1–4. 4°. 1939–43

Gotzsche (Kai G.), *see* MERRILD (K.) A poet & two painters [G. &c.], 1938.

Goubaux (Prosper Parfait), *see* DINAUX, *ps.*

Gouberville (Gilles de), *Sire de G., 1521–78, see* FEDDEN (K.) Manor life in old France; f. the journ. of the Sire de G., 1933.

Goublet (Juliette). Les légitimes, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 167, 1935.
Les petites mineures, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 140, 1933.

Goudé (Charles). Hist. de Châteaubriant, baronnie, ville & paroisse. Avec collab. de G. de Corson. la8°. Rennes. 1870

Goudge (Elizabeth de Beauchamp).
The bird in the tree. s8°. [1940]
Chiens de Pékin: nouvelle; tr. F. de Bernardy, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 262, 1949.
Gentian Hill. 8°. [1949]
Green Dolphin country. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The Herb of Grace. 8°. [1948]
Island magic. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
A pedlar's pack & o. stories. s8°. 1937
Towers in the mist. 8°. [1938]

Goudge (Henry Leighton).
The Brit. Israel theory. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
The Church of England & reunion. 8°. [1938]
The pastoral teaching of St. Paul. 8°. 1913
see GORE (C.), H. L. G. &c., *edd.* New comm. on Holy Scripture, 1928.
,, HARDMAN (O.), *ed.* The Xtn. life; [*by var. wrs.*, G. &c.], 2v, 1932.

Goudge (Monson Fraser). Canadian limestones for building purposes. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1933
Limestones of Canada: occurrence &c. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. p2–5. 8°. Ottawa. 1934[–45]
2, Maritime prov. 3, Quebec. 4, Ontario. 5, W. Canada.

Goudsmit (Samuel Abraham). Alsos. The failure of German science. 8°. [1947]

Goué (Alain de). La croisade mayennaise de 1158—Les premiers seigneurs de Mayenne & de Laval. 8°. Mayenne. 1911

Gouffé (Toussaint-Augustin), *see* LOCARD (E.) La malle sanglante de Millery [l'affaire G.], 1934.

Gouffier de Bonnivet (*amiral* **Guillaume**), *see* BONNIVET.

Gougaud (*Dom* **Louis**).
Anc. coutumes claustrales. 8°. 1930
Christianity in Celtic lands: hist. of the churches of the Celts &c. Tr. M. Joynt. 8°. 1932
Devotional & ascetic practices in the Middle Ages. Eng. ed. prep. by G. C. Bateman. 8°. [1927]
Ermites & reclus. 8°. Vienne. 1928
Les Saints irlandais hors d'Irlande. [Bibl. de la Rev. d'hist. ecclés., fasc. 16]. 8°. Louvain. 1936

Gougenheim (Georges).
Eléments de phonologie franç. s8°. 1935

Gougenot (*l'abbé* **Louis**), *1719–67.*
Eloge de M. Coustou le jeune, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mélanges, 1903.

Gouger (Robert). The founding of South Australia as rec. in journals of G., 1st Colonial Secretary. Ed. E. Hodder. 8°. 1898

Gough (Barbara Worsley-), *see* WORSLEY-GOUGH.

Gough (George W.) Economic consequences of socialism. s8°. [1926]

Gough (*Gen. Sir* **Hubert de la Poer**).
The Fifth Army. 8°. 1931
The March retreat. [*Extr. f.* The Fifth Army]. 8°. [1934]

Gough (John), *of Kendal.*
A hist. of the people called Quakers. 4v. 8°. D. 1789

Gough (John Wiedhofft).
John Locke's polit. philosophy: 8 st^s. s8°. O. 1950
Mendip mining laws & forest bounds. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 45]. 8°. *p. f. s. o.* 1931
The mines of Mendip. 8°. O. 1930
The social contract: crit. st. of its development. 8°. O. 1936
The superlative prodigall. Life of T. Bushell. 8°. Bristol. [1932]

Gough (Richard). *Hist. & antiq. of Pleshy, in Co. of Essex. [*Pref. signed* R. G. App. *has sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1803

Gouhier (Henri). Les conversions de Maine de Biran. [Hist. philos. du sentiment relig. en France]. la8°. 1947
La jeunesse d'A. Comte & la formation du positivisme. 3[t]. la8°. 1933–41
1, Sous le signe de la liberté. 2, Saint-Simon jusqu'à la Restauration. 3, A. Comte & Saint-Simon.
Maine de Biran & Bergson, *see* BERGSON (H.)
Les études bergson., v1, 1948.
Malebranche. [Moralistes chrét.] 8°. 1929
La vie d'Auguste Comte. 5e éd. s8°. 1931
see CLAUDEL (P.), H. G. &c. Le mal est parmi nous, 1948.

Goujet (Claude Pierre). *Hist. des Inquisitions. 2t. s8°. Cologne. 1759

Goujon (Jean), *see* DU COLOMBIER (P.) J. G. (Maîtres de M.A. & Renaiss.), 1948.

Gould (Bruce), *see* FOKKER (A. H. G.) & B. G. Flying Dutchman: life of F., 1931.

Gould (Edith Kingdon). Objects of art, incl. miniature portraits, enamels, fans &c. Coll. of E. K. G. Sold, Amer. Art Assoc., 1929. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1929

Gould (Elizabeth), *wife of John Gould, form. Coxon, see* CHISHOLM (A. H.) Story of E. G., 1944.

Gould (*Sir* **Francis Carruthers**).
The Gould-en treasury. By the member for Blankshire. Illust. by G. 8°. 1906
Polit. caricatures 1903. [From the Westminster Gazette, limited ed.] fol. 1904
,, ,, 1904. obl. 4°. 1904
see BEGBIE (H.) Polit. Struwwelpeter, illust. by G., 1899.
,, —— Struwwelpeter alphabet, illust. by G., 1900.
,, GEAKE (C.) & *Sir* F. C. G. John Bull's advent^s. in the Fiscal Wonderland, 1904.

Gould (Frederick James).
Brave citizens. Intr. by G. P. Gooch. s8°. 1911
Educat. prophets in Berlin. Summary of papers pres. to History-Teaching Cong., Berlin, 1924, [by T. Lessing, P. Honigsheim &c. *no t.-p.* M508]. s8°. [1925]
Last years of a great educationist: work & thought of G., 1923–38. Comp. & ed. by F. H. Hayward & E. M. White. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
The life-story of a humanist. s8°. 1923
A teacher's retrospect. Repr. f. Contemp. rev., Dec., 1931. [M592] 8°. 1931

Gould (Gerald), *1885–1936.*
Beauty the pilgrim. New poems. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1927
Isabel. s8°. 1932
The return to the cabbage & o. essays &c. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1928]
see BLACKWELL (B. H.), G. G. &c. The book world, 1935.

Gould (John). Intr. to the Trochilidæ, or family of humming-birds. 8°. 1861

Gould (Robert). The play-house: a satyr, *see* SUMMERS (M.) Restor. theatre, 1934.
see SLOANE (E. H.) R. G., 17th cent. satirist, 1940.

Gould (Robert Freke). The Atholl lodges: a mem. of the Gr. Lodge of Eng. "acc. to the Institutions". s8°. 1879
The hist. of Freemasonry. 3v. 4°. E. *n.d.*

Gould (*Lt.-Comm.* **Rupert Thomas**).
The case for the sea-serpent. 8°. 1930
Enigmas: another book of unexplained facts. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd ed., w. adds.] 8°. [1946]
The Loch Ness monster & others. 8°. [1934]
Oddities: a book of unexplained facts. 8°. [1928]
The restoration of John Harrison's third timekeeper. Lect., Brit. Horolog. Inst. [P3150]. la8°. *n.p.* [1931]
The stargazer talks. 8°. [1943]

Gould (Thomas R.) The tragedian: the histrionic genius of J. B. Booth. s8°. N.Y. 1868

Gould (Vera Buchanan-), *see* BUCHANAN-GOULD.

Goulding (Richard William), *see* PORTLAND (W. J. A. C. J. C.-B., *6th d. of*). Cat. of pictures belonging to Duke of P., at Welbeck Abbey &c.; comp. by G., 1936.

Goulding (Sybil Maud). Swift en France. [Bibl. de la Rev. de litt. comp., t15]. la8°. 1924

Gouldsbury (Cullen).
Songs out of exile. 5th impr. s8°. [1922]

Gouldson (Kathleen) [*Mrs.* EDWARD LEWIS], *see* LIVERPOOL Studies in Span. lit., s2, Golden age, by K. G. &c., 1946.

Gould y Quincy (Alicia B.) Nueva lista doc. de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletino, 85, 86ii, 87i, 88ii, 90, 1924-27.

Goulévitch (A. de).
Tsarisme & révolution. s8°. [1931]

Goullinet (—). *Les trois aveugles. Comédie-parade. [P3005]. 8°. 1783

Goulven (Joseph). Traité d'économie & de législ. marocaines. Préf. de L. Marin. 2t. 8°. 1921

Gounod (Charles François), *see* BARBIER (P. J.) & M. CARRÉ. Faust, *var. eds.*

Gounter (George), *of Racton.* An acc. of the miraculous preserv. of King Charles II, in 1651, by Col. G. [*w.* Copies of inscr.] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Gouraud (*le gén.* **Henri Joseph Etienne**).
Mauritanie-Adrar. Souv^s. d'un Africain. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
see LYAUTEY (P.) G., 1949.
,, PALUEL-MARMONT (—). Le général G., 1937.

Gouraud (Julie). Mémoires d'un caniche. Illust. par E. Bayard. 8e éd. s8°. 1885

Gourd (Jean Jacques), *1850–1909, see* REYMOND (M.) La philos. de J.-J. G., 1949.

Gourdault (Jules).
La France pittoresque. 6e éd. sfol. 1914

Gourdon. Coutumes de G. [*Ed.*] A. Kroeber. [*Extr. de la* Revue hist. de droit fr. P3110]. 8°. 1860

Gourdon (Marie Odette). Ménine, gr. nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 194, 1937.

Gourdon de Genouillac (Nicolas Jules Henri). Dict. des anoblissements, 1270–1790. Préc. d'une ét. s. les noms propres par le Comte Hallez-Claparède. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1869
For contin., 1804-68, *see* PARIS (A. L.) Dict., 1869.
Les refrains de la rue de 1830 à 1870. s8°. 1879

Gourgaud (*le baron* **Gaspard**). St. Helena journal, 1815 18: diary dur. part of Napoleon's captivity. Tr. S. Gillard. Ed. w. intr. &c. by N. Edwards. Pref. by H. Belloc. 8°. [1932]
see CONRAD (H.) Napoleons Leben auf St. Helena, nach Tagebüchern, 3B, 1913.
,, JANIN (E. F.) Campagne de Waterloo ou Remarques s. l'ouvrage du Gén. G., 1820.

Gourgues (Dominique de), *see* BRY (T. DE). Voyages; tr., 1927.

Gourhan (André Leroi-), *see* LEROI-GOURHAN.

Gourko (*Gen.* **D.**), *see* GURKO.

Gourmet's book of food & drink. Decorations by Hendy. 8°. [1933]

Gourmont (Remy de). Decadence & o. essays on the culture of ideas. Tr. W. A. Bradley. 8°. 1922
Letters to the Amazon. Tr. w. intr. by **R.** Aldington. 8°. 1931
A night in Luxembourg. Tr., w. pref. & app. by A. Ransome. 8°. 1912
Le pèlerin du silence. Le fantôme—Le château singulier—Le livre des litanies—Théâtre muet—Pages retrouvées. 10e éd. s8°. [1912?]
Promenades philosoph. 3s [1, 2, 9e éd. 3, 10e éd.] s8°. 1913–25
see VOIVENEL (P.) R. de G. vu par s. médecin, 1924.

Gouron (Marcel). L'amirauté de Guienne: jusqu'à la Révol. 8°. 1938

Gourou (Pierre). Les pays tropicaux. Préf. de P. Rivet. [Colonies & Empires, s1: Etudes colon., 3]. 8°. 1947

Goursat (Edouard). Cours d'analyse mathémat. 5e éd., rev. & corr. 2t. 8°. 1927–29

Goursat (Georges), *see* SEM, *ps.*

Goury (Georges). Origine & évolution de l'homme. t1, Epoque paléolith. 2e éd. 8°. [1948]

Goury (Jules), *see* BIRCH (S.) Views of the Nile, drawn f. sk. in 1832 & 1833 by J. G. &c., 1843.

Gout (Raoul). L'affaire Tyrrell. [M268] 8°. 1909

Gouthière (Pierre), *see* ROBIQUET (J.) G., sa vie, s. œuvre, catalogue, 1912.

Gouttenoire de Toury (Fernand). Jaurès & le parti de la guerre. Préf. de C. Gide. s8°. 1922

Gouveia Pacheco (Caetano de), *see* GUARDA (COSME DA), *ps.*

Gove (Philip Babcock). The imaginary voyage in prose fiction. Hist. of its criticism & guide to its study, w. list of 215 imag. voyages, 1700–1800. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c., No. 152]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Notes on serialization & competitive publishing: Johnson's & Bailey's dicts., 1755, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.

Gover (John Eric Bruce), *Sir* **A. Mawer** & *Sir* **F. M. Stenton.** Place names of Devon, [Hertfordshire *&c.* Eng. Place-Name Soc. v8–11, 13, 15–18]. 8°. C. 1931–42
Devon, 2p [*pagin. cont.* Maps *sep. in case*], 1931–32. [8, 9.]
Hertfordshire, 1938. [15.]
Middlesex apart f. city of London. With collab. of S. J. Madge, 1942. [18.]
Northamptonshire, 1933. [10.]
Nottinghamshire, 1940. [17.]
Surrey. In collab. w. A. Bonner, 1934. [11.]
Warwickshire. In collab. w. F. T. S. Houghton, 1936. [13.]
Wiltshire, 1939. [16.]

Government. *G. & industry. Pref. by H. Morrison. [P3181]. 8°. [1944]
*G. (The) & order of the Church of Scotland, 1641, *see* HENDERSON (A.)
*G. (The) of Oxford, 1931, *see* OXFORD.

Governmental Labor Officials, Internat. Assoc. of. Labor laws & th. administ. 1936–37. Proc. of 22nd & 23rd convention[s], *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR BUR. Bull. 629, 653, 1937–38.

Governors Island, its hist. & development, 1637–1937. [Comp. under dir. of R. E. Dupuy. Governors Island Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Govi (Gilberto), *ed.* Int. a un opusc. d. sec 15 intit. Antiquarie prospettiche romane comp. per Prospettivo milanese dipintore, ricerche d. G. G., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI, Atti, s2, v3iii, 1876.

Govinda (*Anagarika* **Brahmanacari**), *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNST L. HOFFMANN], *see* TANDAN (R. C.) Art of the Anagarika G., 2nd ed., 1940.

Govoni (Corrado). Splendore d. poesia italiana. 8°. Milano. [1937]

Govy (Georges). Les jours maigres. s8°. [1947]

Gow (Alexander Edward), *see* HORDER (T. J. H., *1st b.*) & A. E. G. Essentials of medical diagnosis, 1928.

Gow (Andrew Sydenham Farrar). A. E. Housman: sketch w. list of h. wrs., &c. 8°. C. 1936
Letters f. Cambridge, 1939–44. 8°. [1945]
Sir Stephen Gaselee, 1882–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
see THEOCRITUS. T.; ed. w. tr. & comm. by G., 2v, 1950.

Gow (John), *pirate* [*alias* J. SMITH], *see* DEFOE (D.) Acc. of the conduct & proc. of the pirate G., *n.d.*

Gow (Leonard). Cat. of pictures & drawings, prop. of L. G., sold by Christie, May, 1937. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1937

Gowen (Herbert Henry). Hist. of religion. 8°. [1934]

Gower (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland; 1758–1833.* Cat. of coll. of pictures of the marq. of Stafford, at Cleveland House &c. Hist. & biog. notices by J. Young. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 2v. fol. 1825

Gower (Iris Leveson), *see* LEVESON GOWER.

Gower (Katherine), *aft. wife of R. John, see* JOHN (K.)

Gower (*Sir* **Robert Vaughan**), *K.C.V.O.* Hungarian minorities in the Succession States. 8°. 1937
Treaty revision & the Hung. frontiers. [P3114]. 8°. [1936]

Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-**), *4th son of 2nd duke of Sutherland.* My reminiscences. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1883
see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) R. S.-G.: mem. tribute, 1916.

Gowers (*Sir* **Ernest Arthur**). Plain words. Guide to use of English. 8°. 1948

Gowing (M. M.), *see* HANCOCK (W. K.) & M. M. G. Brit. war economy, 1949.

Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*), *see* JAMES (G. P. R.) *Investig. of circumstances att. murder of J., Earl of G. &c. by order of K. James 6th of Scotland &c., 1849.

Gow-yang Sew, *see* OU YANG-HSIU.

Goya (F.) [†GOYA Y LUCIENTES (FRANCISCO JOSÉ)]. Los desastres de la guerra. Etched by G. Ed. C. Dodgson. [Roxburghe Club]. obl. 4°. O. 1933
Drawings fr. the Prado. Intr. by A. Malraux, tr. E. Sackville-West. 4°. [1947]
Fifty drawings, w. comm. by H. B. Wehle. [Metrop. Mus. of Art. Papers, No. 7]. 4°. N.Y. 1938
see ADHÉMAR (J.) G.; tr. Sutton & Weston, 1948.
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. G., expos. de l'œ. gravé &c., w. essays on G. by P. A. Lemoisne &c., 1935.
,, BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Span. art, incl. pictures, drawings &c., by G., 1928.
,, DERWENT (G. H. J., *3rd b.*) G.: an impress. of Spain, 1930.
,, DOS SANTOS (R.) Sequeira y G., 1929.
,, FOSCA (F.) G., 1931.
,, FRÉDÉRIX (P.) G., 1928.
,, KEHRER (H.) F. de G., 1920.
,, KLINGENDER (F. D.) G. in democratic tradit., 1948.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) L'Espagne de G., 1946.
,, MADRID: BIBL. NAC. Grabados y dibujos de G. en Bibl. Nac.: cat.-guia, por E. Páez, 1946.
,, MALRAUX (A.) Saturne: [essai s. G.], 1950.
,, ORS (E. D') La vie de G.; tr., 8e éd., 1928.
,, POORE (C.) G., 1938.
,, VENTURI (L.) Mod. painters: G., &c. 1947.

Goyanes (José) [GOYANES CAPDEVILA (J.)] Tipologia de el Quijote. Prologo d. G. Maranon. 8°. 1932

Goyau (Georges) [*ps.* LÉON GRÉGOIRE].
Le card. Mercier. 8°. [1930]
La catholicisme. s8°. 1931
Catholicisme & politique. 8°. [1923]
The Church of France dur. the War. [Tr. M406]. s8°. 1917
La Congrégation du Saint Esprit. [Clergé colon. &c.] [8e éd.] s8°. [1937]
Un devancier de l'œ. de la Sainte-Enfance: J. M. Moyë, missionaire en Chine, 1772–83. 8°. 1937
Une fondatrice d'Institut missionaire: Mère Marie de la Passion & les Franciscaines missionnaires de M. 8°. [1935]
Un grand missionaire: le Card. Lavigerie. s8°. [1925]
Ozanam. n. éd. rev. & compl. 8°. [1931]
La pensée relig. de J. de Maistre. s8°. 1921
Les prêtres des Missions étrangères. s8°. [1932]

Goyau (Georges) [*continued*].
Un roman d'amitié entre 2 adversaires polit., Falloux & Persigny. s8°. [1928]
Sainte Mélanie. 3e éd. [M235]. s8°. 1908
Sa Sainteté le Pape Pie XI. 8°. [1937]
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, GARÇON (M.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [*on G. G.*], 1947.

Goyena (Pedro), *see* ESTRADA (A. DE). P. G.: Discursos, 1914.

Goyne (Richard), *see* COURAGE (JOHN), *ps.*

Gozawa Sadaichi (*Capt.*), *see* WAR crimes trials, v3, Trial of G. S. &c.; ed. C. Sleeman, 1948.

Gozzano (Guido). L'altare del passato. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1930

Gozzano (Umberto). Alberto da Giussano. [I Condottieri]. s8°. Torino. [1936]
Guglielmo Embriaco: cron. genovese del 12 sec. [I Condottieri]. s8°. Torino. [1933]

Gozzi (*il conte* **Gasparo**), *1713–86.*
see BEAUVILLÉ (G. DE). G. G., journaliste vénitien, 1937.
,, RONZY (P.) Le Chapitre des Femmes & du Cœur dans "l'Osservatore" de G. G., 1929.

Gozzoli (Benozzo), *see* BARGELLINI (P.) La fiabe pittorica di B. G., 1946.
see CONTALDI (E.) B. G., vita-opere, 1928.
,, HOOGEWERFF (G. J.) B. G., 1930.

G. P., *ps.*, *see* COSENS (W. B.)

Gr. (P.) *Grammatica Angl. v. P. Gr. (1594); hrsg. O. Funke, 1938, *see* GRAVES (P.)

Graaf (André de). Het Réveil en de strijd tegen d. onzedelijkheid. 2de dr. [p]1. [M639]. 8°. Zutphen. *n.d.*
De Volkenbond en de strijd tegen de onzedelijkheid. [M639]. 8°. Zeist. 1929

Graaf (Ernst Coenraad), *see* KETELAAR (J. J.) Embassy of K., amb. of Dutch E.I. Co. [1711–13, based on Journal by G.]; tr., 1929.

Graaf (Hendrik Tjakko de). De Joodsche wetgeleerden in Tiberias, 70–400 n. C. Proefschrift. [M150]. 8°. Groningen. 1902

Graaf (Nicolaus de). Reisen gedaan naar alle gewesten d. Werelds, 1639–87. Uitg. door J. C. M. Warnsinck. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 33]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1930

Graah (Wilhelm August). Undersögelses-Reise til Östkysten af Grönland, 1828–31. [*a.c.b.w.* Rink (H. J.) Geog. Beskaffenhed, 1852]. 4°. Kiöbenhavn. 1832

Grabar (André).
L'art byzantin. la8°. 1938
Cahiers archéolog.: fin de l'antiq. & m. âge; publ. par A. G. t1–4 [*in* 2v]. la8°. 1945–49
La décoration byzantine. 8°. 1928
Martyrium: recherches s. le culte des reliques & l'art chrét. ant. 2v [*& Album, b. sep.*] 8°. 1943–46
1, Architecture. 2, Iconographie.
La peinture relig. en Bulgarie. Préf. de G. Millet. [Orient & Byzance, 1]. Texte *&* Album. 4°. 1928
Les peintures de l'Evangéliaire de Sinope. (B.N. suppl. gr. 1286) reprod. en facs. Intr. de A. G. [Soc. Fr. de Repr. de MSS. à Peint.] fol. 1948
Recherches s. les influences orient. dans l'art balkanique. 8°. 1928

Grabar (Igor).
Repin. 2t. 4°. Moskva. 1937
Russkie khudojniki. vip.1. 4°. Moskva. [1911]
see YAREMICH (S.) M. A. Vrubel, 1911. [1.]
see ANISIMOV (A. J.), SIR M. CONWAY &c. Masterpieces of Russ. painting, 1929.

Grabbe (Christian Dietrich). Werke. Hrsg. A. Franz u. P. Zaunert. Krit. A. 3B. 8°. L. [1910]
see BERGMANN (A.) Glaubwürdigkeit d. Zeugnisse f. d. Lebensgang u. Charakter C. D. G., 1933.
,, KRACK (O.) G., 1904.

Grabenhorst (Georg).
Merve. Roman. s8°. Breslau. [1933]

Graber (Georg). Volksleben in Kärnten. 2e A. 8°. Graz. 1941

Grabham (Oxley). Yorkshire potteries, pots & potters, *see* YORKSHIRE PHILOS. SOC. Ann. rep. for 1915, 1916.

Grabher (Carlo). G. Boccaccio. Leben u. Werk. [Üb. v. H. Rüdiger]. 8°. Hamburg. [1946]

Grabmann (Martin).
Works in Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München. Sitz., Philos., philol. u. hist. Kl. [*later* Phil.-hist. Abt.]
Die Aristoteleskomm. d. Simon v. Faversham (†1306): hsl. Mitt., 1933.
Handschriftl. Forsch. u. Funde z. d. phil. Schriften d. Petrus Hisp., 1936.
Handschriftl. Forsch. &c. z. Schrifttum d. Wilhelm v. Conches &c., 1935.
Der latein. Averroismus d. 13. Jhdts. u. s. Stellung z. christl. Weltanschauung, 1931.
Eine latein. Übers. d. pseudo-aristotel. Rhetorica ad Alexandrum aus d. 13. Jhdt.: Unters. u. Textausg., 1931-2.
Mittelalt. Deutung u. Umbildung d. aristotel. Lehre v. νοῦς ποιητικός, 1936.
Mittelalt. lat. Aristotelesübersetzungen u. Aristoteleskomm. in Hss. span. Bibl., 1928.
Mittelalt. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. Aristoteles-Komm. J. Philoponos, Alex. v. Aphrodisias u. Themistios, 1928.
Studien ü. d. Einfl. d. aristotel. Philos. auf die m.-a. Theorien ü. d. Verhältnis v. Kirche u. Staat, 1934.
Aus d. Geisteswelt d. m.-a. Studien u. Texte M. G. z. Vollendung d. 60. Lebensjahres v. Freunden u. Schülern gewidmet. Hrsg. A. Lang, J. Lechner &c. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., Suppl. 3]. 2 Halbb. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Münster i. W. 1935
Bearbeit. &c. d. aristotel. Logik aus d. Zeit v. P. Abaelard bis Petrus Hispanus, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Gesch. d. scholast. Methode. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1909–11
Die log. Schr. d. Nikolaus v. Paris, *see* Bäumker (C.) Festgabe, 1923.
Die Werke d. Thomas v. Aquin: e. lit.-hist. Untersuchung &c. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., 22i, ii]. 2e völlig neugearb. u. verm. A. 8°. Münster. 1931
see Ruf (P.) & M. G. Ein neuaufgefund. Bruchstück d. Apologia Abaelards, 1930.
,, William, *of Sherwood*. Die Introductiones in logicam; lit. Einl. &c. v. M. G., 1937.

Gräbner (Fritz). Methode d. Ethnologie. 8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Grabo (Carl Henry). The magic plant: growth of Shelley's thought. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1936]
Prometheus unbound: an interpretation. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935
The technique of the novel. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Grabowska (Helena de Wilman-), *see* Wilman-Grabowska.

Grabowski (Zbigniew).
Anglja-wyspa nieznana. 8°. Lond. [1940]

Grabowsky (Adolf). Politik. la8°. 1932
Die Politik. Ihre Elemente u. Probleme. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
see Disarmament. Problem of d.; Eng. suppl. of "Zeitschrift f. Politik" ed. R. Schmidt & A. G., 1933.
,, Schmidt (R.) & A. G., *edd.* Disarmament & equal rights, 1934.
—— **& G. W. Sante,** *edd.* Die Grundlagen des Saarkampfes. Handbuch. [*By var. as.*] Vorwort v. F. v. Papen. 8°. 1934

Graça Aranha (José Pereira da).
Chanaan. 5a ed. rev. s8°. Rio. [1913]
,, 6a ed. rev. s8°. Rio. [1918]

Grace. The doctrine of g.; by H. S. Alivisatos &c., 1932, *see* Whitley (W. T.), *ed.*

Grace (Dick). Squadron of Death. 8°. [1930]

Grace (Edward).
The promise of the years. 8°. [1946]

Grace (Emily), *see* Crosby (M.) & E. G. An Achaean League hoard, 1936.

Grace (Frederick R.) Archaic sculpture in Boeotia. fol. Camb., Mass. 1939

Grace (Harvey), *see* Davies (*Sir* H. W.) & H. G. Music & worship, 1935.

Grace (William Gilbert) [W. G.]
Cricket. *la. paper.* la8°. Bristol. 1891
see Darwin (B.) W. G. G., 1934.

Grach, *ps.*, *see* Bauman (N. E.)

Gracián (Baltasar) [Gracián y Morales (B.); Gracianus; Gracien; Gratian; *using as ps. the name of his brother* Lorenzo Gracián].
Agudeza y arte de ingenio. Nota prelim. de F. S. R. Rev. y notas de E. Correa Calderon. s8°. [1944]
Crítica reforma de los comunes refranes, *see* Sbarbi (J. M.) Refranero, 9, 1878.
El discreto [*b. w. h.* Oraculo manual, 1659]. s8°. A. 1665
El heroe. n. corr. s8°. A. 1659
L'homme de cour. Tr. & comm. par A. de la Houssaie. dern. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. Augsbourg. 1710
Oraculo manual y arte de prudencia. [*a. c. b. w. h.* El heroe, 1659]. s8°. A. 1659
El politico Fernando el Catholico. [*b. w. h.* El heroe, 1659]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1659

Gracián (Gerónimo), *1545–1614* [Gracián de la Madre de Dios], *see* Marmol (A. D.) Vida &c. de G., 1619.

Gracián Dantisco (Lucas). Galateo español y la Vida del Lazarillo de Tormes, castigado [*by* Hurtado de Mendoza, *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Valencia. 1769
Galateo español. s8°. [1929]

Gracq (Julien). André Breton: aspects de l'écrivain. s8°. 1948
Un beau ténébreux. s8°. [1945]

Gradl (Hermann), *see* Bingold (H.) H. G., 1920.

Gradman (Erwin). Drawings by Spanish masters. [Tr. J. Byam Shaw & C. Dodgson]. la8°. Basle. [1946]
see Major (E.) & E. G. Urs Graf, 1941.
—— **& A. M. Cetto.** Schweizer Malerei u. Zeichnung im 17. u. 18. Jhdt. fol. Basel. 1944

Gradon (William McGowan).
Furness Railway, 1846–1923. 8°. M'ter. [1946]

Gradov (Gr.) & Vl. Orlov.
Million Antoniev: pesa. 8°. Moskva. 1931

Graduale. G. Sarisburiense: reprod. in facs. of MS. of 13 c., w. dissert. &c. by W. H. Frere, 1894, *see* Salisbury.
Wettinger G.: geistl. Bilderfolge 1944, *see* Mollwo (M.)

Graduate Institute of International Studies, *see* Mantoux (P.), W. E. Rappard &c. The world crisis, by professors of the G. Inst., 1938.

Gradus ad parnassum; sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum &c. ac versuum thesaurus. [Ed. P. Aler]. ed. nov. s8°. Londini. 1701

Grady (Henry Francis). British War finance, 1914–19. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 279]. s8°. N.Y. 1927

Graebner (Walter), *see* Laird (S.) & W. G. Hitler's Reich & Churchill's Britain, 1942.
see Michie (A. A.) & W. G. Lights of freedom, 1941.
,, —— & ——. Their finest hour, 1940.

Graecae. G. grammaticae compend. [for the use of Westm. School. *b.w.* Bushby (R.) Gramm. Busbeiana, 1722]. 8°. 1721
G. grammatices rudimenta in usum Scholae Westm. s8°. 1683

Graefe, *see* Gräfe.

Graeme (Bruce). A century of Buckingham Palace, 1837–1937. 8°. [1937]
Epilogue. s8°. [1933]
The story of Buckingham Palace. 8°. [1928]
The story of St. James's Palace. 8°. [1929]
Through the eyes of the judge. s8°. [1930]

Graeme (D. Sutherland-), *see* Sutherland-Graeme.

Græme (Robert) [Alexis, *Brother, of La Trappe*].
Acc. of the life &c. of Br. Alexis, a Scotch gentleman; tr., contrib. by G. F. Engelbach, *see* Cath. Rec. Soc. Misc., v14, 1927.

Graesse, *see* Grässe.

Grævius (Joannes Georgius).
Oratio de auspic. expeditione Britann., cum Guilielmus, Arausionensis princeps, Angliae &c. Rex inauguraretur. sfol. Traj. ad R. [1689]

Graf Zeppelin, *airship*, *see* Aeroarctic. Die Arktisfahrt. d. G.Z., 1931, 1933.

Graf (Arturo). Le rime della Selva. 2a ed. riv. s8°. Milano. 1908
Story of the devil. Tr. E. N. Stone, w. notes. 8°. 1931

Graf (*Dr.* Georg).
Die arab. Schriften d. Theodor Abû Qurra, *see* Forschungen z. chr. Litt. &c., B10, 1910.
Gesch. d. christl. arab. Literatur. [Studi e testi, 118, 133, 146.] B1–3. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1944–49
1, Die Übersetz. 2, 3, Die Schriftsteller.

Gräf (Hans Gerhard), *see* Goethe (J. W. v.) Goethes Ehe in Briefen; hrsg. G., 1921.

Graf (Max). Composer & critic. 200 years of musical criticism. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
R. Wagner im „Fliegenden Holländer". 8°. L. 1911

Graf (Oskar Maria).
Anton Sittinger. Roman. 8°. Lond. [1937]
Eine Gesch. ohne Ende, *see* Neue deut. Erzähler, B1, 1930.
Wir sind Gefangene. Bekenntnis [1905–19]. s8°. München. [1928]

Graf (Urs), *see* Major (E.) & E. Gradmann. U.G., 1941.

Gräfe (Christian Friedrich).
Works in Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém.
Die Einheit d. Sanskrit-Declination mit d. Griech. u. Lat., 1844. [s6, t6.]
Inscriptiones Graecae, 1822–44. [s5,t8,s6,t6.]
Das Sanskrit-Verbum i. Vergl. mit d. Griech. u. Lat., 1840. [s6, t4.]

Gräfe (Friedrich) [Graefe]. Die Publizistik in d. letzten Epoche Kaiser Friedrichs II, 1239–50. [Heidelberger Abhdl., H24]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909

Grafenauer (Bogo). Ethnic conditions in Carinthia. [P3182]. 8°. Ljubljana. 1946

Gräfenberg (Rosie), *Countess Waldeck*, *see* Waldeck.

Graff (Anton), *see* Meyer (A. O.) Alte Handzeichnungen d. 15.–18. Jhdts., A.G.'s &c., 1914.

Graffin (René Léger Marie) & F. Nau, *edd.*
Patrologia orientalis. t20–25. la8°. Paris. 1929–43
t20 *containing* Tables, t11–20.
Abû al-Barakāt ibn Kabar (S. al-R.) Livre de la lampe des ténèbres; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Villecourt, 1929. [20.]
Abulfaraj. Candélabre des sanctuaires; éd. & tr. par J. Bakoš, 1930–33. [22, 24.]
Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya, *bp. of Ḥalwan*. La 1e partie de l'Hist. de B.A.; texte syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1932. [23.]
Bible: Ethiopic. Les Paralipomènes, livres 1 & 2, vers. éthiop. éd. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1932. [23.]
Bible: Georgian. The old G. vers. of Mark [& Matthew] f. the Adysh Gospels &c.; ed. w. Lat. tr. by R. P. Blake, 1929–33. [20, 24.]
Euchologium Sinaiticum; texte slave avec sources grec. & tr. franç. par J. Frček, 1933–39. [24, 25.]
Israel, *Ter.* Synaxaire arménien; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, p7–12, 1930. [21.]
Lectionnaire (Le) de la Semaine Sainte: texte copte, éd. avec tr. franç. par O. H. E. Burmester, p1, 2, 1933–39. [24, 25.]
Macarius, *patr. of Antioch.* Voyage; texte arabe & tr. fr. par B. Radu, 1930–38. [22, 24.]
Methodius, *St.*, *bp. of Olympus.* De autexusio; vers. slave & texte grec. éd. & tr. fr. par A. Vaillant, 1930. [22.]
Mufazzal ibn Abū al-Fazaïl. Hist. des sultans mamlouks; texte arabe publ. & tr. par E. Blochet, p3, 1929. [20.]
Pisentios, *bp. of Keft.* Arabic life of P.; ed. w. Eng. tr. by De L. O'Leary, 1930. [22.]
Severus, *patr. of Antioch.* Homiliae cathedrales; tr. syr. de J. d'Edesse, Homélies 78 à 112; éd. & tr. par M. Brière &c., 1929–43. [20, 22, 25.]
Synaxaire (Le) arabe jacobite (rédaction copte), p6, Add. & corr.—tables, par R. Basset, 1929. [20.]
Yaḥya ibn Sa'īd ibn Batrik. Hist. cont. de Sa'īd-ibn-Bitriq; éd. & tr. par I. Kratchkovsky &c., fasc. 2, 1932. [23.]

Graffunder (P.), *see* Leifer (F.) & E. Goldmann. Zum Probl. d. Foruminschrift, 2 neu. Lösungsvorschläge (G. &c.), 1932.

Grafigny (*Mme* **de**) [†HUGUET DE GRAFIGNY (FRANÇOISE)].
Œuvres de théâtre. [Cénie, 3e éd., 1764 La fille d'Aristide, *w. sep. tps. & pagins.*] s8°. 1766
Œuvres posthumes, cont. Ziman & Zenise, suivi de Phaza. Comédies. [*b. w. h.* Œ. de théâtre, 1766]. s8°. A. 1770
Grafton, *Dukes of, see* FALK (B.) Royal Fitz Roys: Dukes of G. thr. 4 cents., 1950.
Grafton Manor. Elizabethan estate book of G. M., 1568–69; ed. J. Humphreys, *see* BIRM. & MIDLAND INST. Trans., v44, 1918.
Grafton (Richard), *1513?–73, see* KINGDON (J. A.) R. G., citizen & grocer of London, printer to Ed. [VI] &c., 1901.
Graham (*Dom* **Aelred**).
The Christ of Catholicism. 8°. 1947
Graham (Arthur Harington) & S. Brodhurst.
A practical guide to Parish Councils Act, 1894. With app. cont. Local Govt. Act, 1894 &c. 6th ed. [M79]. s8°. 1894
Graham (David Crockett). Religion in Szechuan Prov., China, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. colls., v80, 1928.
Graham (Dougal), *see* FAIRLEY (J. A.) Bibliog. of chap-books attrib. to D. G., 1914.
Graham (Douglas). The truth at last about free trade & protect. Intr. by Sir H. P. Croft. s8°. [1928]
Graham (E.)
The profitable small farm. 8°. 1931
Graham (Edward H.)
Natural princs. of land use. 8°. 1944
Graham (*Mrs.* **Ethel Maxtone**), *form. Margaret E. Blair Oliphant.*
The beautiful Mrs. Graham & the Cathcart circle. 8°. [1927]
Children of France. 8°. [1914]
The Maxtones of Cultoquhey. 8°. E. [1935]
The Oliphants of Gask. Records of a Jacobite family. la8°. 1910
Graham (Evelyn), *ps.* [*i.e.* NETLEY LUCAS].
Albert, King of the Belgians. 8°. [1929]
Edward P.: life story of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. 8°. [1929]
Fifty years of famous judges. 8°. [1930]
The life story of King Alfonso XIII. 8°. [1930]
Lord Darling & h. famous trials. 8°. [1929]
The Queen of Spain. 8°. [1930]
Graham (Frances), *aft. wife of Sir John E. F. Horner, see* HORNER (F., *Lady*).
Graham (Gerald Sandford). Brit. policy & Canada, 1774–91: st. of trade policy. 8°. 1930
Canada. A short. history. s8°. 1950
Sea power & Brit. N. America, 1783–1820. [Harvard Hist. St., v46]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Graham (Godfrey Michael), *see* GRAHAM (M.).
Graham (Gwethalyn).
Earth & high heaven. s8°. [1944]
Graham (Hamilton Maurice Howgrave-), *see* HOWGRAVE-GRAHAM.
Graham (*capt.* **Harry J. C.**) [*ps. Col.* D. STREAMER]. Adam's apples. s8°. [1930]
Biffin & his circle. s8°. [1919]
The Biffin papers. 8°. [1933]
The bolster book. 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Canned classics & o. verses. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The complete sportsman. From papers of R. D. Biffin. s8°. 1914
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1919
Deportmental ditties. 6th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Familiar faces. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1907
Fiscal ballads. s8°. 1905
A group of Scottish women. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1908]
Happy families. s8°. [1934]
Harry Graham. [Poems &c. Methuen's Lib. of Humour; ed. E. V. Knox]. s8°. [1934]
The last of the Biffins. s8°. [1925]
More ruthless rhymes for heartless homes. Illust. by Ridgewell. obl. 8°. [1930]
The motley muse. 2nd impr. 8°. 1913
The perfect gentleman. From papers of R. D. Biffin. s8°. 1912
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1923
*Ruthless rhymes for heartless homes. Words by Col. D. Streamer. Illust. by G. H. obl. 8°. [1899]
Splendid failures. 8°. 1913
Strained relations. s8°. [1926]
Verse & worse. 8°. 1905
The world we laugh in. 8th ed. s8°. [1928]
The world's workers. s8°. [1928]
Graham (Harvey).
Surgeons all. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
Graham (Henry Davenport). The birds of Iona & Mull. [Letters, 1852–70. With mem. of the a. Ed. J. A. Harvie-Brown]. 8°. E. 1890
Graham (Henry Grey). Social life of Scotland in the 18th cent. [repr.] 8°. 1928
Graham (James), *of Levens, see* GRAHME.
Graham (James Walter), *see* OLYNTHUS. Excav. at O., p8, The Hellenic house &c., by D. M. Robinson & J. W. G., 1938.
Graham (John), *Commissioner of the U.S. at Buenos Aires, see* RODNEY (C. A.) & J. G. Rep. on the pres. state of S. America, 1819.
Graham (John), *of Dundalk, b. 1800, see* GIBBINGS (R.) J. G. (convict), 1824, 1937.
Graham (John Parkhurst). Forty yrs. of Uppingham. Memories &c. 8°. 1932
Graham (John William). Britain & America. Merttens lect., 1930. s8°. 1930
Psychical experiences of Quaker ministers. Coll. by G. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Suppl. 18 to Journal]. 8°. 1933
Graham (Joyce Maxtone), *wife of A. M. Graham, form. Anstruther, see* STRUTHER (JAN), *ps.*
Graham (Lydia S.)
The 3 Ts at Aberleigh. 8°. O. [1932]
Graham (*Hon.* **Mary**), *wife of T. Graham of Balgowan, daughter of 9th Lord Cathcart, see* GRAHAM (E. M.) The beautiful Mrs. G. & the Cathcart circle, 1927.
Graham (Mentor) [GRAHAM (WILLIAM M.)], *see* DUNCAN (K.) & D. F. NICKOLS. M. G., the man who taught Lincoln, 1944.
Graham (Michael) [†GRAHAM (GODFREY MICHAEL)]. The fish gate. 8°. [1943]
Soil & sense, w. pref. by Sir E. J. Russell. s8°. [1941]
The Victoria Nyanza & its fisheries. Rep. on the Fishing Survey of Lake V., 1927–28 & app. la8°. 1929
Graham (Peter Anderson). The collapse of homo sapiens. s8°. [1923]
Graham (Philip). The life & poems of Mirabeau B. Lamar. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1938
—— **& J. Jones.** Concordance to the poems of Sidney Lanier, incl. poem outlines &c. la8°. Texas. 1939
Graham (*Sir* **Reginald**), *Bart.*
Fox-hunting recolls. 2nd impr. 8°. 1908
Graham (*Sir* **Richard**), *aft. Visct. Preston* [GRAHME], *see* PRESTON.
Graham (Robert), *of Fintry, see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Suppl. rep. on MSS. of R. G.; ed. C. T. Atkinson, 1942.
Graham (*Col.* **Robert Blackall**), *the elder.*
*Photographic illusts., w. descr. of Mandalay & Upper Burmah Exped. Force, 1886–87. By a Cavalry officer. 4°. B'ham [1887]
Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame) [*Don* ROBERTO]. [*Articles extr. f.* Hispania, 1912–13 *in* 1v.] fol. Londres. 1912–13
Aurora la Cujiñi. Realistic sk. in Seville. s8°. 1898
The horses of the Conquest. 8°. [1930]
The Ipané. s8°. 1899
José Antonio Páez. 8°. 1929
Mirages. 8°. [1936]
Portrait of a dictator. F. Solano Lopez. 8°. [1933]
Redeemed & o. sketches. [n. impr.] s8°. [1928]
El Rio de la Plata. 8°. Londres. 1914
Thirteen stories. [New Readers' Lib.] s8°. [1928]
A vanished Arcadia: acc. of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607–1767. [n. ed.] 8°. 1924
Writ in sand. s8°. [1932]
see CHILD (W. S.) Contrib. of C. G. to lit. of travel, 1947.
,, HUDSON (W. H.) Letters to R. B. C. G. &c.; ed. &c. R. Curle, 1941.
,, TSCHIFFELY (A. F.) Don Roberto: life & works of C. G., 1852–1936, 1937.
,, WEST (H. F.) Don Roberto, 1936.
Graham (Robert Haldane Carson).
Under 7 Congo kings. 8°. [1931]
Graham (Rose). English eccles. studies: essays in research in med. hist. 8°. 1929
An essay on Eng. monasteries. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet 32]. n. ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1939
Medieval studies presented to R. G. [*w.* Biblog. of h. wrs.] Ed. V. Ruffer & A. J. Taylor. *pr. f. the subscrs.* 8°. O. 1950
Graham (Rose) [*continued*].
The order of St. Antoine de Viennois & its Eng. commandery, St. Anthony's, Threadneedle St. [Repr. f. Archaeolog. journ., v84, 1927]. 8°. 1930
Picture-bk. of the life of St. Anthony the Abbot, 1426, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Arch., v83, 1933.
see ANTHONY, *St., monk, of Egypt.* Picture bk. of life of St. A.; ed. w. descr. by R. G., 1937.
Graham (Stephen).
Alexander of Yugoslavia. 8°. [1938]
Balkan monastery. s8°. 1936
Boris Godunof. 8°. [1933]
The death of yesterday. 8°. [1930]
Great American short stories. Ed. S. G. 8°. [1931]
Ivan the Terrible. 8°. [1932]
The lay confessor. s8°. [1928]
Life of Alexander II, Tsar of Russia. 8°. 1935
Lost battle. s8°. 1934
A modern Vanity Fair. s8°. [1931]
One of the ten thousand. s8°. [1933]
Peter the Great. 8°. 1929
St. Vitus Day. s8°. [1930]
Stalin. Study of life & work. s8°. [1931]
Twice round the London clock & More London nights. 8°. [1933]
Graham (Sylvester).
The physiology of feeding. s8°. 1897
Graham (Thomas N.) Willie Graham. Life of the Rt. Hon. W. Graham. Foreword by Rt. Hon. C. R. Attlee. 8°. [1948]
Graham (W. S.)
The white threshold. [Poems]. 8°. [1949]
Graham (*Rt. Hon.* **William**) [WILLIE GRAHAM], *see* GRAHAM (T. H.) Willie Graham, 1948.
Graham (William), *F.S.A.Scot.* The one pound note in the hist. of banking in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1911
Graham (William), *prof. of Jurisprudence &c. in Queen's Coll., Belfast.* Eng. polit. philos. f. Hobbes to Maine. 6th impr. 8°. 1926
Graham (William Creighton) & H. G. May.
Culture & conscience: archaeolog. st. of the new relig. past in anc. Palestine. 8°. Chicago. [1936]
Graham (William Mentor), *see* GRAHAM (MENTOR).
Graham (Winifred), *aft. Mrs. Theodore Cory.*
After hell. s8°. [1928]
Consummated. 3rd impr. s8°. [1929]
The last laugh. s8°. [1930]
Observations, casual & intimate. 2nd vol. of That reminds me—— 8°. [1947]
That reminds me—— 8°. [1945]
Tongues in trees. s8°. [1934]
A wolf of the evenings. s8°. [1930]
Graham Brown (Thomas). Brenva. 8°. [1944]
Grahame, *see also* GRÆME; GRAHAM.
Grahame (Elspeth), *wife of Kenneth Grahame, see* GRAHAME (K.) First whisper of 'The wind in the willows'; ed., w. intr. by E. G., 1944.
Grahame (Kenneth). First whisper of 'The wind in the willows'. Ed., w. intr. by E. Grahame. s8°. [1944]
see CHALMERS (P. R.) K. G.: life, letters & unpubl. work, 1933.
Grahame (Simion). The anatomie of humors & The passionate sparke of a relenting minde. [Repr. f. eds. of 1609 & 1604. Ed. R. Jameson. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1830
Grahame-White (Claude).
Flying: epitome & forecast. la8°. 1930
Grahme (James), *1649–1730* [GRAHAM], *see* BAGOT (*Sir* J. F.) Col. J. G., of Levens: biog. sk., 1886.
Grahme (*Sir* **Richard**), *see* PRESTON (R. G., *visct.*)
Grail [†GRAAL; GRAL; GREAL]. Le haut livre du Graal, Perlesvaus. Ed. W. A. Nitze, T. A. Jenkins &c. 2v. 8°. Chicago. [1932–37] 1, Text, variants, & glossary. 2, Comm. & notes.
see HAGEN (P.) Der Gral, 1900.
,, MARTIN (E.) Zur Gralsage, 1880.
,, PARRY (T.) Saint Greal, 2nd ed., 1935.
,, PAUPHILET (A.) Et. s. La queste del Saint Graal attrib. à G. Map, 1921.
,, WAITE (A. E.) The Holy G., its legends & symbolism, 1933.
Graindor (Paul). La guerre d'Alexandrie. [Univ. Egypt. Rec. de travaux, fasc. 7]. la8°. Le Caire. 1931

Graindorge (Frédéric Thomas), *ps.*, *see* TAINE (H. A.)

Grainger (Francis), *see* HOLM CULTRAM. Reg. &c.; by F. G. &c., 1929.

Grainger (James). The sugar-cane. Poem. [*a. c. b. w.* Cumberland (R.) Banishment of Cicero, 1761]. 4°. 1764

Grajales (Francisco Martí), *see* MARTÍ GRAJALES.

Grajdanzev (Andrew J.) Formosa today. Econ. develop. & strategic importance. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^s. Int. Res. Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
Modern Korea. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^s.] 8°. N.Y. 1944

Gram (Harald), *see* HVEM ER HVEM?; utg. H. G. &c., 1948.

Gram (Kai Jorgen Arthur), C. A. Jorgensen & M. Koie. De jydske Egekrat og deres Flora, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B3, 1944–5.

Gramaye (Joannes Baptista). Respublica Namurcensis, *see* BERTELIUS (J.) *Respubl. Lutzenburg. &c., 1635.

Gramberg (Werner). Der Veroneser Bildhauer Giuseppe de Levis u. Guglielmo della Porta, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B11, 1937.

Gramm (Willi). Die Körperpflege d. Angelsachsen: e. kulturgesch.-etymolog. Unters. [Anglist. Forsch., H86]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1938

***Grammaire** amarigna par un Missionnaire Lazariste, 1923, *see* BAETEMAN (J.)

Grammatica. *Gr. Anglicana v. P. Gr. (1594); hrsg. O. Funke, 1938, *see* GRAVES (P.)
Gr. Busbeiana, in usum Scholae Reg. Westm., 1722, *see* BUSBY (R.)

Grammatical miscellany offered to O. Jespersen &c., 1930, *see* JESPERSEN (O.)

Grammont (Maurice). Traité prat. de prononciation franç. s8°. [1914]

Gramont, *The family of*, *see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p2, 1941.

Gramont (Elisabeth de), *dsse de Clermont-Tonnerre*, *see* CLERMONT-TONNERRE.

Gramont (*le cte* **Philibert de**).
For all ed^s. & tr^s. of "Mém^s. du Cte de G.", *see their a.* HAMILTON (*count* ANTHONY).

Grampian Club.
see CRAIL. Reg. of Collegiate Ch. of C.; intr. remarks by C. Rogers, 1877.
,, EDGAR, *Family*. Genealog. coll^s., by Comm. of the G.C., 1873.

***Gran** (Il) teatro di Venezia: racc. d. princ. vedute &c., 1720?, *see* VENEZIA.

Gran (Gerhard), *ed.*, *see* IBSEN (H.) H. I.: Festskrift, 1898.

Granach (Alexander). Da geht e. Mensch. Autobiog. Roman. 8°. Stockholm. [1946]

Granada (Daniel). Vocabulario rioplatense razanado. 2^a ed. la8°. Montevideo. 1890

Granada (Nicolás). Cartas gauchas. Versos. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Granbery (John Cowper). Outline of New Test. Christology. [M288]. 8°. Chicago. 1909

Grancey (Rouxel de Médavy-), *see* ROUXEL DE MÉDAVY-GRANCEY.

Grand. *Grand (The) concern of England explained in sev. proposals &c., 1673, *see* ENGLAND.

***Grand** (The) question, whether war, or no war, w. Spain &c., 1739, *see* WALPOLE (H.)
Grand tour: journey in the tracks of the age of aristocracy conducted by M. Wilson &c., 1935, *see* LAMBERT (R. S.), *ed.*

Grand (*Mme* **Catherine Noël**), *wife of G. F. Grand, aft. wife of the prince de Talleyrand, form. Werlée*, *see* TALLEYRAND (*pcsse* C. N. DE).

Grand (Edouard), *see* CHARVET (E. L. G.) J. Perréal, C. Trie & E. G., 1874.

Grand (Georges Guy), *see* GUY-GRAND.

Grandadam (Pierre). La France de Richelieu & de Colbert & la Fr. d'aujourd'hui. 8°. Mulhouse. 1923
Petit manuel ill. de la mise en valeur de nos colonies. 8°. Mulhouse. 1923

***Grand-Bailliage (Le)**, comédie, 1788, *see* GORSAS (A. J.)

Grand-Carteret (John). L'actualité en images. Les caricatures s. l'alliance franco-russe. s8°. 1893
L'Aiglon en images & dans la fiction poét. & dramat. 8°. 1901
Derrière "Lui" L'homosexualité en Allemagne 8°. [1908]

Grand-Carteret (John) [*continued*].
La France jugée par l'Allemagne. s8 1886
L'histoire, la vie, les mœurs & la curiosité par l'image, le pamph. & le doc. (1450-1900). 5t. 4°. 1927–28
"L'Oncle de l'Europe" [*i.e.* Ed. VII] dev. l'objectif caricatural. 8°. [1906]

Grandchamp (Pierre). Doc^s. rel. aux corsaires tunisiens (1777–1824). la8°. Tunis. 1925
La France en Tunisie (1582–1620. Doc^s. inéd. publ. s. les auspices de la Rés. Gén. de Fr. à Tunis. 3t. la8°. Tunis. 1920–25
La mission de Pléville-le-Pelley à Tunis (1793–94). la8°. 1921

Grand' Combe (Félix de), *ps.*, *see* BOILLOT (F.)

Grande enciclopédia portuguesa e brasileira, v1–21, 1935–50, *see* ENCICLOPEDIA.

Grande (Julian).
Japan's place in the world. 8°. 1934

Grandgagnage (Charles Marie Joseph), *see* SOC. DE LITT. WALLONE. Bull. du dict. &c. 17e a., Et. de dialectologie romane déd. à la mém. de C. G., 1932.

Grandgent (Charles Hall).
Works in DANTE SOC. Ann rep^s.
The Pentateuch & the Divine Comedy, 1930. [47–48.]
Phototype of the Convivio, 1934. [49–51.]
Quid ploras?, 1926. [42–44.]
Vele di mar, 1928. [45–46.]
From Latin to Italian: hist. outline &c. [2nd ed.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
Imitation & o. essays. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
Intr. to vulgar Latin. s8°. Boston. [1907]

Grandier (Urbain), *see* DES NIAU (—). *Hist. of the devils of Loudun &c., & trial of U. G. (1634); tr. &c. E. Goldsmid, v1, 2, 1887.
see PRAVIEL (A.) L'affaire U. G., 1940.

Grandisson (John de), *bp. of Exeter*, *see* ROSE-TROUP (F.) Bp. G., student & art-lover, 1929.

Grandjean (Arthur). Notice rel. à la carte du Nkomati inférieur & de Lourenço Marques. [Extr. du Soc. Neuch. de Géog. Bull. 7]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1893

Grandjean de Montigny (Auguste Henri Victor) [GRANJEAN] **& A. Famin.** Architecture toscane. n. éd. lafol. 1846

Grand Junction Railway, *see* FREELING (A.) The Gr. J. R. companion &c., 1837.

Grandmaison (Charles Loizeau de). Doc^s. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. des arts en Touraine; rec. & publ. G., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t20, 1870.
Livres des serfs de Marmoutier; préc. d'un essai s. le servage en Touraine par G., *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t16, 1864.

Grandmaison (Geoffroy de), *see* GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON.

Grandmaison (Léonce de), *S.J.* Jésus Christ, s. personne, s. message, s. preuves, 2[t. 1, 6e éd., 2, 13e éd.] la8°. 1928–31
Jesus Christ. [Tr.] 3v. 8°. 1930–34
La relig. personnelle. 4e éd. 8°. 1927

Grandmontagne (Francisco).
Los immigrantes prósperos. 8°. 1933

Grand Rapids Public Library. List of books on furniture. 8°. [Grand Rapids]. 1927

Grands. Grands (Les) châteaux de France, 2t, 1897, *see* BULTHEEL (C.) & A. BOUTIQUE.
Grands reportages, 1946, *see* THARAUD (JÉROME & JEAN), *edd.*

Grandsaignes d'Hauterive (Robert).
Dict. d'ancien français: m. age & Renaiss. 8°. [1947]

Grand Union Canal Company. Making transport history: G. U. C. Co.'s new all water routes. la8°. [1938?]

Grane (William Leighton). War, its curse & cure. Intr. by W. Steed. s8°. [1935]

Granés y Román (Salvador María), E. de Lustonó & J. Jackson. Te espero en eslava tomando café. Pasillo cóm. lír. [P3186]. 8°. 1887

Granet (François Marius), *see* RIPERT (E.) F. M. G., 1775–1849, peintre d'Aix & d'Assise, 1937.

Granet (Marcel). Chinese civilization. [Tr. K. E. Innes & M. R. Brailsford]. 8°. 1930
La civilisation chinoise. 8°. 1929
Festivals & songs of anc. China. [Tr. E. D. Edwards. Broadway Orient. Lib.] 8°. 1932

Granet (Marcel) [*continued*].
Fêtes & chansons anc. de la Chine. [H.E. Sci. relig., v34]. 2e éd. la8°. 1929
La pensée chinoise. [Evol. de l'Humanité]. 8°. 1934

Grangé (Eugène), *ps.* [*i.e.* EUGÈNE PIERRE BASTE] **& X. de Montépin.** Les frères Corses. A dram. romance. Adapted f. Dumas. [Tr. P3019]. s8°. *Lacy*. [*c.* 1852]

Granger (Ernest). Mythology, *see* MAIS (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial hist., 1930.

Granger (Frank Stephen). Memorials of University College, Nottingham. 8°. Nottingham. 1928

Granger (James), *of Nottingham.* Old Nottingham. Repr. f. Nott'm. Daily Express, 1901–02. 8°. Nott'm. 1902

Granger (Walter), *see* ANDREWS (R. C.) The new conquest of Cent. Asia; w. chaps. by G. &c., 1932.

Granges de Surgères (*le marq.* **Anatole L. T. M. de**). Iconographie bretonne, ou liste de portraits &c. de personnages nés en Bretagne, avec notices biog. 2t [*in* 1v]. la8°. Rennes. 1888–9
Portraits de Charette, dessinés & gravés. [*b.w.h.* Iconogr. bret., 1888–9]. la8°. 1886

Granier (Herman). Berichte aus d. Berliner Franzosenzeit 1807–9. Nach d. Akten d. Berliner Geheimen Staatsarchivs u. d. Pariser Kriegsarchivs hrsg. v. H. G. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 88]. 8°. L. 1913

Granjean de Montigny, *see* GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY.

Granjon (Robert), *see* SABBE (M.) & M. AUDIN. Die Civilité-Schr. d. R. G., 1929.

Granquist (Hilma). Marriage condit. in a Palestinian village. [Soc. Sci. Fennica. Comm. Humanarum Litt., VI, 8]. [p]2. 8°. Helsingfors. 1935

Grant Memorial in Washington, *see* GRANT (U.S.)

Grant, *The family of*, *see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The chiefs of G., 3v, 1883.

Grant (Alastair Macpherson). Gen. James Grant of Ballindalloch, 1720–1806. 8°. *p.p.* [1930]

Grant (Alex. Thomas Kingdom). Society & enterprise. [New World Ser.] s8°. 1934
Study of the capital market in post-War Britain. 8°. 1937
see ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS. Rep. on internat. monetary problems; [drafted by G.], 1935.

Grant (Andrew), *M.D.* Hist. of Brazil, comprising geog. acct. &c. 8°. 1809

Grant (*Sir* **Archibald**), *of Monymusk, Bart.; 1696–1778*, *see* MONYMUSK. Sel^s. f. M. papers, 1713–55; transcr. &c. H. Hamilton, 1945.

Grant (Arthur James).
Hist. of Europe, 1494 to 1610. 8°. [1931]
Hist. of Europe. n. ed., w. chap. on events since the Great War. 8°. 1932
The Huguenots. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1934]

—— & H. W. V. Temperley.
Europe in the 19th & 20th cent., 1789–1932. 4th enl. ed. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [n, impr.] 8°. 1934
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1935]
,, ,, 5th ed. (–1938). 8°. [1939]

Grant (*Sir* **Arthur Lindsay**), *11th bart.*
Cat. of the Monymusk reliquary, prop. of G., porcelain &c., prop. of Lady E. Denison &c., sold by Christie, June 1933. [Illust.] 8°. 1933

Grant (Charles). The Jewish question in Germany. [*Extr. f.* Contemp. rev., v39. M3]. 8°. [1881]

Grant (Christina Phelps). The Syrian Desert: caravans, travel & exploration. 8°. 1937

Grant (*Miss* **Clara E.**), *warden &c. of Fern St. Settlement, Bromley-by-Bow.*
Farthing bundles. 8°. [1930]

Grant (*Mrs.* **Colquhoun**). Brittany to Whitehall: life of Louise R. de Kéroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth. 8°. 1909

Grant (David), *a. of "Metrical tales" &c.*
A Feughside fairy tale. Intr. by L. Spence. s8°. Aberdeen. 1937

Grant (Douglas). The fuel of the fire. 8°. 1950

Grant (Duncan James Corrowr).
Duncan Grant. [Pref. *by* W. G. Constable. Brit. Artists of To-day, 6].
s8°. *The Fleuron.* [1927]
see FRY (R. E.) D. G., 1923.
,, MORTIMER (R.) D. G., 1944.

Grant (Elihu). Beth Shemesh (Palestine). Progr. of the Haverford Arch. Exped.
8°. Haverford, Penn. [1929]

Grant (Elliott Mansfield). The career of Victor Hugo. [Harvard Stud. in Romance lang., 21]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1945

Grant (Francis James). The manual of heraldry, terms used & dict. 8°. E. 1924

Grant (Gordon), *see* CULVER (H. B.) Bk. of old ships &c. illust by G., 1935.

Grant (Hamil).
Napoleon & the artists. 8°. 1917

Grant (Helen F.) Rebellion in Spain.
[P3118]. 8°. B'ham. [1936]

Grant (Henry Clark). Barley survey, princ. exporting & importing countries. [Emp. Marketing Bd.] la8°. 1933

Grant (Hugh Duncan). Cloud & weather atlas.
[2nd impr.] la8°. N.Y. [1945]

Grant (Isabel Frances).
Everyday life in old Scotland.
3p. s8°. [1931–32]
1, to 1603. 2, 1603–1707. 3, 1707 to end of 19th cent.
In the tracks of Montrose. 8°. 1931
The Lordship of the Isles: wanderings.
la8°. E. [1935]
The soc. & econ. develop. of Scotland bef. 1603. 8°. E. 1930

Grant (J. C.) The back-to-backs. Intr. by L. O'Flaherty. s8°. 1930

Grant (*General* **James**), *of Ballindalloch; 1720–1806, see* GRANT (A. M.) Gen. J. G., 1930.

Grant (James), *ed. of the "Morning Advertiser."*
*Random recolls. of the House of Lords, 1830–36. s8°. 1836
Sketches in London. 2nd ed. 8°. 1840

Grant (*Lieut.* **James**), *R.N.* Narr. of a voyage in the Lady Nelson, 1800–02, to New S. Wales. Prefixed, acc. of orig. of sliding keels &c. 4°. 1803

Grant (James), *of the 62nd Regt.*
Bothwell, or The days of Mary, queen of Scots. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Harry Ogilvie, or The Black Dragoons.
s8°. *n.d.*

Grant (Joan), *wife of (1) A. L. Grant, (2) C. R. L. Beatty, form. Marshall.*
Eyes of Horus. s8°. [1942]
Life as Carola. 8°. [1939]
Lord of the horizon. s8°. [1943]
Scarlet feather. s8°. [1945]
Vague vacation. s8°. [1947]
Winged Pharaoh. [4th pr.] 8°. [1937]

Grant (John), *minister of Dundurcas; 1731–1814.* Memorandum book, carried to Edinburgh, 1771; ed. G. D. Henderson, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD). Misc., v1, 1935.

Grant (John), *of Glengairn.*
Legends of the Braes o' Mar.
s8°. Aberdeen. 1910

Grant (John Charles Boileau).
Anthropometry of the Beaver, Sekani & Carrier Indians. [Canada: Dept. of Mines].
8°. Ottawa. 1936

Grant (*Mrs.* **L.**), *form. Salmon.* A chron. of Rye. s8°. [1927]

Grant (Landon), *ps., see* GRIBBLE (L. R.)

Grant (Madison). The conquest of a continent: expansion of races in America. Intr. by H. F. Osborn. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Grant (Malcolm). A new argument for God & survival & a solution to the problem of supernat. events. 8°. [1934]

Grant (*Col.* **Maurice Harold**).
A chronol. hist. of the old Eng. landscape painters, 16th–19th cent.
v3. fol. Leigh-on-Sea. [1947]

Grant (Michael). From Imperium to Auctoritas. Hist. st. of Aes coinage in Roman Empire, 49 B.C.–A.D. 14. 4°. C. 1946
Roman anniversary issues: num. & medallic commem., 49 B.C.–A.D. 375. 8°. C. 1950

Grant (Robert M.) Second-century Christianity: coll. of fragments. s8°. [1946]

Grant (Ulysses Simpson), *pres. of the U.S.*
The Grant Memorial in Washington [sculptor, H. M. Shrady]. Prep. under dir. of G. Mem. Comm. by C. O. Sherrill in collab. w. J. W. Bryan, ed. 4°. W. 1924
see BURNE (*Lt.-Col.* A. H.) Lee, G. &c.: leadership in 1864–65 campaign, 1938.
,, FULLER (*Col.* J. F. C.) The generalship of U.S.G., 1929.
,, —— G. & Lee: st. in personality & generalship, 1933.
,, NEVINS (A.) H. Fish: inner hist. of G. admin., 1937.
,, PORTER (H.) Campaigning with G., 1897.

Grant (Will).
Pentland days & country ways. s8°. [1934]
Tweeddale. s8°. 1948

Grant (William), *M.A., Aberdeen.*
The Scottish national dictionary. Ed. W. G.
v1, 2. 4°. E. [1931–41]

Grant (William John).
The new Burma. 8°. [1940]

Granta (The), *see* RICE (F. A.). The Granta & its contrib[s]., 1889–1914, 1924.

Grant Duff (Annabel), *aft. Jackson, see* JACKSON (*Mrs.* A. HUTH).

Grant Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone**), *see* DUFF.

Grantham (A. E.) [MUNTHE (*Mrs.* ALEXANDRA E.)]
Dissolution, 1536–7, suffered by Br. Ambrose, of Beeleigh Abbey. Comp. f. anc. records by A. E. G. [repr.] 8°. Abingdon. 1940
Godfrey Grantham. [*Poems*].
s8°. *p.p.* O. 1942
A maiden's songs. In Roumanian style.
8°. Peking. 1939
A Manchu monarch: an interpret. of Chia Ch'ing. 8°. 1934
*Mater Dolorosa. [*Poems*]. By A. E. G.
s8°. 1915
The Ming tombs. Ed. &c. Wu Lai-hsi.
8°. Peking. 1926
Rococo; life & times of Pr. Henry of Prussia, 1726–1802. 8°. [1938]
The Temple of Heaven: a sh. study.
s8°. *p.p.* Peking. [1926?]
Wang Wei, paysagiste. la8°. Pekin. 1922

Granville (George), *aft. baron Lansdowne, see* HANDASYDE (E.) G. the Polite: life of G. G., Ld. L., 1666–1735, 1933.

Granville (Granville George Leveson-Gower, *2nd earl), 1815–91,* Letters f. the Berlin embassy: sel. f. priv. corr. of Brit. repres. & For. Sec. Ld. G., 1871–75, 1880–85; ed. &c. P. Knaplund, *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1942, v2, 1944.

Granville (Harriet Leveson-Gower, *countess), wife of 1st earl Granville, form. Cavendish.*
Hary-O. Letters of Lady H. Cavendish, 1796–1809. Ed. Sir G. Leveson-Gower & I. Palmer. 8°. [1940]

Granville (*Sir* **Richard**), *bart., 1600–59, see* GRANVILLE (R.) The King's general in the West, 1908.

Granville (Roger). The King's general in the West: Sir Richard Granville, 1600–59.
8°. 1908

Granville (Wilfred). Sea slang of the 20th cent. Intr. & etymologies by E. Partridge.
s8°. [1949]
see PARTRIDGE (E.), *ed.* Dict. of Forces' slang; naval slang, *by* W. G., 1948.

Granville-Barker (Harley), *see* BARKER.

Granville-Barker (Helen), *see* BARKER.

Graphic, The: illustr. weekly newspaper.
v90–98 (July 1914 – Dec. 1918). [v95, 96i, Jan.–Sept. 1917 *wanting*].
8v [*in* 15]. fol. 1914–18
Coronation No., June 27, 1911 [*b. w.* Jubilee No[s]., 1887]. fol. 1911
Jubilee No.[s], June 20 & 28, 1887. fol. 1887
Queen's Diamond Jubilee No., June 1, 1897 [*b. w.* Jubilee No[s]., 1887]. fol. 1897

Graphische Gesellschaft. Veröffentlichung 1, 4, 12, 18–25 & ausserord. Veröff. 3.
8°. & fol. 1906–22
see ADAMUS, *de Fulda.* Ein ser andechtig crist. Buchlein, 1512, 1914. [19.]
,, DANCE OF DEATH. Des Dodes Dantz, Lübeck 1489; hrsg. M. J. Friedländer, 1910. [12.]

Graphische Gesellschaft [*continued*].
see GERMANISCHES NAT. MUSEUM, *Nürnberg.* Holzschnitte; hrsg. W. Stengel, 1913. [a.V.3.]
,, GUILDHALL LIBRARY. Holzschnitte der G.-Bibl. zu London, 1914. [20.]
,, KRISTELLER (P.), *ed.* Decalogus—Septimania poenalis—Symbolum Apost.: 3 Blockbücher, 1907. [4.]
,, —— Holzschnitte im K. Kupferstichkabinett zu Berlin, Reihe 2, 1915. [21.]
,, —— Meister v. 1515: Nachbild. s. Kupferstiche, 1916. [22.]
,, —— Symbolum Apostol.: Blockbuch d. Staatsbibl. zu München, 1917. [23.]
,, LEHRS (M.), *ed.* Der Meister L.Cz. u. d. Meister W.B., 1922. [25.]
,, LEINBERGER (H.) H. L.: Nachbildg. s. Kupferstiche &c., 1913. [18.]
,, TITIAN. Il trionfo della fede; hrsg. P. Kristeller, 1906. [1.]
,, WEIGMANN (O.), *ed.* Holzschnitte aus d. Gulden Püchlein v. 1450 in d. Graph. Samml. zu München, 1918. [24.]

Graphischen Künste (Die). Hrsg. v. d. Gesells. f. vervielfält. Kunst. Jhrg. 35, 36.
fol. Wien. 1912–13
For Beilage, *see* GESELLS. FÜR VERVIELFÄLT. KUNST. Mitt., 1912–13.

Grapow (Hermann). Wie d. alt. Ägypter sich anredeten &c., 4p, 1939–43, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939–42.
see ERMAN (A.) & H. G. Ægypt. Handwörterbuch, 1921.

Grappe (Georges).
Fragonard: la vie & l'œ. fol. Monaco. [1946]
Le Musée Rodin. fol. [1944]
La vie de J.-H. Fragonard. s8°. [1923]

Gras (Ethel Culbert), *see* GRAS (N. S. B.) & E. C. G. Econ. & soc. hist. of an Eng. village &c., 1930.

Gras (Norman Scott Brien). Hist. of agriculture in Europe & America. 8°. [1925]
Industrial evolution. 8°. 1930
—— **& E. C. Gras.** The economic & soc. hist. of an English village (Crawley, Hampshire), 909–1928. [Harvard Econ. studies, v34].
8°. Camb., U.S. 1930

Grasby (William Catton). Princ[s]. of Australian agriculture. 8°. 1912

Grascome (Samuel). *The character of a true Church-of-Eng.-man. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1702]

Grasilier (Pierre Théodore), *ed., see* SAINTONGE. Cartulaires inéd. de la S., 2p, 1871.

Grass (Carl Konrad). Die geheime heilige Schrift d. Skopzen. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ., Ucheniya zapiski, 1904]. la8°. [Yurev. 1904]

Grasse (*le comte* **François Joseph Paul de**), *see* WASHINGTON (G.) Corr. of W. & Comte de G., 1781, 1931.

Grässe (Johann Georg Théodor). Guide de l'amateur de porcelaines & de poteries, ou coll. compl. de marques. 8°. Dresde. 1864
Notice s. les écrivains érot. du 15e s. & du comm. du 16e. Extr. de "Hist univ. de la litt." Tr. & annoté par un bibliophile français. s8°. Brux. 1865

Grasser (Erasmus), *see* HALM (P. M.) E. G., 1928.

Grasset (*le comm.* **Alphonse Louis**). La guerre d'Espagne, 1807–13. t3. 8°. 1932
3, juin–août, 1808.
La Guerre en action. [2–3], Le 22 août 1914 au 4e corps d'armée.
2[t]. [t1, 4e éd.] la8°. 1926–27
1, Ethe. 2, Virton.
,, ,, [4], Verdun. Le prem. choc à la 72e div., 21–24 fév. 1916.
[5e éd.] la8°. 1927

Grasset (Bernard).
Les chemins de l'écriture. s8°. 1942
Commentaires. s8°. 1936

Grasset (Édouard), *see* MÉRIMÉE (P.) Lettres aux G., 1929.

Grassi (Ernesto). Verteidigung d. individ. Lebens. 8°. Bern. [1946]
see ÜXKÜLL (T. v.) & E. G. Wirklichkeit als Geheimnis &c., 1945.

Grassi (Francesco), *see* REALE INSTITUTO LOMBARDO DI SCI. &c. Nel centen. d. morte di A. Volta: disc. e note d. F. G. &c., 1927.

Grassi (Giuseppe), *see* JAMES (W.) & G. G. Dict. of the Ital. & Eng. languages, 1930.
Grassi (Ippolita Paleotti) [CRASSA (H. P.)], *see* JACOBONIUS (J.) Ad H. P. Crassam panegyricus, 1581.
Grassi (Luigi).
Disegni del Bernini. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Grassini (Joséphine), *see* JEANNE (R.) Chanteuse de l'Empereur, 1949.
Gratarolo (Bongianni), *di Salò*. Altea, tragedia. s8°. Vinegia. 1556
Gratarolus (Gulielmus). *The Turba philosophorum: or assembly of the sages, an anc. alchemical treatise. Tr. [A. E. Waite]. 8°. 1914
Gratet de Dolomieu (Déodat G. S. T. de). D. en Egypte, 30 juin 1798 – 10 mars 1799; mss. retrouvés par A. Lacroix, annotés par G. Daressy, *see* INSTITUT D'EGYPTE. Mém., t3, 1922.
Gratiaen (Johannes Vranciscus). Redeeneringen over nutt. muzikaale onderwerpen, *see* BATAVIAASCH GENOOTS. Verhand., d. 6, 1792.
Gratián (Baltasar), *see* GRACIÁN.
Gratiani (*il conte* **Girolamo**), *see* GRAZIANI.
Gratius, *Faliscus* [GRATTIUS]. Cynegetica [text & tr.], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets 1934.
Cynegeticon [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.
Grattan (Clinton Hartley). Australia. Chapters by K. H. Bailey. F. A. Bland &c. Ed. C. H. G. [United Nations Ser.] 8°. 1947
Grattan (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry**). Speech on the reagitation on the subject of tithes, in the H. of Commons, April 11, 1788. [P3143]. 8°. D. 1788
Speech rel. to tythe, in H. of Commons. Feb. 14, 1788, w. suppl. cont. 2nd speech. 2nd ed. [P3143]. 8°. D. 1788
see GWYNN (S. L.) H. G. & h. times, 1939.
,, MACHUGH (R. J.) H. G., 1936.
,, STRICTURES on a pamph. entitled "Considerations submitted to the people of Ireland" [by baron Auckland] in ans. to Obs. to the Mutiny-bill [by H. G.], 1781.
Grattan (John Henry Grafton) & P. Gurrey. Our living language. Guide to Eng. gramm. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
Gratz (Gustav). Deutschungarische Probleme. 8°. [Pest. 1939?]
—— **& R. Schüller.** The econ. policy of Austria-Hungary dur. the War in its external rel. Eng. vers. by W. A. Phillips. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928
Der wirtschaftl. Zusammenbruch Österreich-Ungarns. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Wien. 1930
Grätz (Heinrich Hirsch). Emendationes in plerosque Sacrae Scripturae Vet. Test. libros secundum veterum versiones &c. fasc. 2, 3. [*sep. pag.* M118]. 4°. Breslau. 1893
Die jüdischen Proselyten im Römerreiche unter Domitian &c. [M10]. 8°. Breslau. 1884
see BLOCH (P.) H. G., a mem., 1898.
,, SCHREIBER (E.) G.'s Geschichtsbauerei, 1881.
Grau (Jacinto) [GRAU DELGADO]. La casa del diablo: comedia—En Ildaria: comedia. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
El Conde Alarcos: tragedia—El Caballero Varona: comedia. [2ª ed.] s8°. Buenos Aires. [1944]
El Hijo pródigo: parábola bíblica—El Señor de Pigmalión: farsa. [2ª ed.] s8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
Los tres locos del mundo: farsa—La Señora Guapa: comedia. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1943]
Grauers (Sven). Arvid Bernhard Horn: biog. st. [v]1, 1664–1713. Akad. Avhandl. la8°. Göteborg. 1920
Grauert (Hermann), *see* STUDIEN u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch.; hrsg. v. G., B6, ii, iii, 1908.
Graul (Richard), *see* BILDER z. Kunst- u. Kulturgesch.; hrsg. G., H4, 1931.
Graumann (*Sir* **Harry**), *K.B.E.*
Rand riches & S. Africa. 8°. [1936]
Graunson (Oton de), *see* OTTO III, *de Granson.*
Graupner (Heinz). Das kleine Buch d. Vögel u. Nester. [Geleitwort v. H. G.] Bilder v. F. Kredel. [n. A.] s8°. L. [1935]
Graur (Theodosia). Amadis Jamyn, 1540(?)–93, sa vie, s. œuvre &c. [Un disciple de Ronsard]. 8°. 1929
Grautoff (Otto).
Ferdinand v. Rayski. 4°. 1923
Ostsee u. Ostland. Hrsg. O. G.
2, Finnland. B1. 8°. 1918
2, B1, Aus d. Vorsdichtung Finnlands; hrsg. J. Öhquist.
Graux (Lucien). El Mansour le Doré, sultan de Marrakech. Roman. s8°. 1928
Le maréchal de Beurnonville. la8°. [1929]
Le Portugal écon. Rapp. à M. le Ministre du Commerce & de l'Industrie. la8°. 1937
Gravell (Donald Winchester). Tertiary larger foraminifera of Venezuela, 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v89, 1935.
Gravelot (Hubert François Bourguignon, *dit*) [†BOURGUIGNON D'ANVILLE (HUBERT FRANÇOIS), *called Gravelot*], *see* SALOMONS (V.) G. [18th c. French. bk.-illust.], 1911.
Gravely (Frederic Henry). Littoral fauna of Krusadai Isl.; by G. &c., *see* MADRAS. GOVT. MUS. Bull., N.S., Nat. Hist. sect., v1, No. 1, 1927.
Gräven (Hans) [GRAEVEN]. Ein Reliquienkästchen aus Pirano, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B20, 1899.
Typen d. Wiener Genesis auf byzant. Elfenbeinreliefs, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B21, 1900.
Graves (Alfred Perceval). The book of Irish poetry. Ed. w. intr. by A. P. G. s8°. D. [1915]
Celtic nature poetry, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v8, 1928.
The Celtic song book. Folk songs of the 6 Celtic nations. 8°. 1928
Ireland's share in the folk song revival, by G. 21 years of Irish art & thought, by T. W. Rolleston. [Irish Lit. Soc., Progr. Repr. f. Celtic Rev.] la8°. E. 1913
Irish literary & musical studies. 8°. 1913
To return to all that. An autobiog. 8°. [1930]
Graves (Algernon).
Dict. of artists who have exhib. in London, 1760–1893. 3rd ed., w. add. & corr. 4°. 1901
—— **& W. V. Cronin.** Hist. of the works of Sir J. Reynolds. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1899–1901
Graves (Charles Larcom).
The Blarney ballads. 4th ed. 8°. 1889
The Hawarden Horace. s8°. 1894
Humours of Irish life. [*Extracts*]. Intr. by G. s8°. D. *n.d.*
see LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. G. *for books written in collab.*
Graves (Charles Patrick Ranke) [*ps.* CHARLES RANKIN]. —and the Greeks. Intr. by P. G. Wodehouse. 8°. [1930]
The avengers. s8°. [1942]
Deauville taxi. 8°. 1937
Great days. 8°. [1944]
The Home Guard of Britain. 8°. [1943]
Ireland revisited. 8°. [1949]
Italy revisited. 8°. [1950]
Life line. 8°. 1941
Londoner's life. 8°. [1942]
Off the record. 8°. [1942]
Panorama. s8°. 1932
Pride of the morning [1943–44]. 8°. [1945]
The story of St. Thomas's, 1106–1947. 8°. [1947]
Switzerland revisited. 8°. [1947]
The thin blue line. s8°. [1941]
The thin red lines [Cable & Wireless]. 8°. [1946]
Women in green: W.V.S. s8°. [1948]
The wood of time & o. poems. s8°. [1938]
see PIUS XII, *pope.* The Pope speaks: allocutions &c., w. biog. &c. by C. R., 1940.
Graves (George). Gaieties & gravities. Autobiog. of a comedian. 8°. [1931]
Graves (Harley), *ps.*, *see* WILKINSON (*Mrs.* M. O.)
Graves (Ida), *of Tregynon.* Epithalamion. Poem, w. wood-engr. by B. Hughes-Stanton. fol. [Higham, Colchester. *Gemini Pr.* 1934]
Graves (*Rev.* **James**). Brief mem. of the Lady Elizab. Fitzgerald, the Fair Geraldine. la8°. *p.p.* D. 1874
Graves (John). Policy & progress in secondary education, 1902–42. 8°. [1943]
Graves (Karoline). Ved Halleby Aa. Optegn. af K. G. Bearb. &c. af H. Ussing. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 24]. la8°. 1921
Graves (Paul). *Grammatica Anglicana von P. Gr. [*sometimes ascr. to* P. Greenwood] (1594). Hrsg. mit Einleit. v. O. Funke. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philol., 40]. 8°. Wien. 1938
Graves (Philip Perceval).
Briton & Turk. 8°. [1941]
The life of Sir Percy Cox. Forew. by Sir A. Wilson. 8°. [1941]
The pursuit. [Hauran, autumn 1918]. 8°. [1930]
The question of the Straits. 8°. [1931]
*The truth about "The Protocols". From The Times, Aug. 1921. [*a. c. in* M456]. 8°. 1921
see STORRS (*Sir* R.) & P. P. G. Record of the War, 3rd–24th quarters by G., 1940–47.
Graves (Richard), *a. of "The spiritual Quixote".*
*Euphrosyne: or, Amusements on the road of life By a. of The spir. Quixote. s8°. 1776
Graves (Richard Massie).
Experiment in anarchy. 8°. 1949
Graves (Robert) [ROBERT RANKE GRAVES].
"Antigua, penny, puce." s8°. [1936]
But it still goes on. 8°. [1930]
Claudius the god & h. wife Messalina. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1934
Coll. poems. 8°. [1938]
Coll. poems, 1914–47. 8°. [1948]
The common asphodel: coll. essays on poetry, 1922–49. 8°. [1949]
Count Belisarius. 8°. [1938]
The Golden Fleece. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1944]
Good-bye to all that. An autobiog. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1929]
I, Claudius; f. the autobiog. of Tiberius Claudius. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [Cheap ed.] 8°. 1936
Impenetrability, or The proper habit of English. [Hogarth Essays, 3]. s8°. 1926
The isles of unwisdom. s8°. [1950]
King Jesus. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1946]
Poems, *see* OMNIBUS book (2nd), 1930.
Poems, 1926–30. 8°. 1931
Poems, 1930–33. 8°. 1933
Poems, 1938–45. s8°. [1946]
Proceed, Sergeant Lamb. s8°. [1941]
The real David Copperfield. 8°. [1933]
R. G. [Augustan Books of Mod. Poetry]. 8°. [1925]
Sergeant Lamb of The Ninth. s8°. [1940]
Seven days in New Crete. Novel. s8°. [1949]
The white goddess: hist. grammar of poetic myth. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1948]
Wife to Mr. Milton. [The story of Marie Powell. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1943]
see HODGE (A. S.), N. CAMERON & R. G. Work in hand [*poems*], 1942.
—— **& A. S. Hodge.** The long week-end. A soc. hist. of Gt. Brit., 1918–39. 8°. [1940]
The reader over your shoulder: hdbk. for writers of Eng. prose. 8°. [1943]
Graves (*Sir* **Robert Windham**). Storm centres of the Near East. Personal mem^s., 1879–1929. 8°. [1933]
Graves (*Adm.* **Samuel**), *1713–87*, *see* FRENCH (A.) The Hallowell-G. fisticuffs, 1775, 1931.
Graveson (Caroline C.) Religion & culture. [Swarthmore lect.] s8°. 1937
Graveson (Samuel), *ed.* Penny postage centenary: Rowland Hill's gt. reform, 1840, & the introd. of adhesive postage stamps. [*By var. a^s.*] la8°. [1940]
Gravett (David). Richard Jefferies: [essay. P3173]. la8°. Aylesbury. 1939
Graveyard memorials in stone & wood, 1934, *see* BRITISH INSTIT. OF INDUST. ART.
Gravier (Charles), *comte de Vergennes*, *see* VERGENNES (C. G., *cte* DE).
Gravier (Gabriel). Augustin Beaulieu, navigateur rouennais (1589 1637). [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. d'Emul. du Commerce &c. de la Seine-Infér.] 8°. Rouen. 1897
Note biogr. s. Paul Soleillet. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Norm. de Géog.] 8°. Rouen. 1886
Le Rouennais François Cauche (1638–43). 8°. Rouen. 1893
Gravina (Giovanni Vincenzo), *see* STERZI (M.) G. V. G. agente in Roma di Mons. G. F. Pignatelli, 1925.
Gravlund (Thorkild). Dansk Folkekarakter. [1], Sjællændere & Jyder. [2], Fynboer. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 7, 14]. [2v]. la8°. 1911–14

Grawitz (Paul), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Gray (Alexander). Arrows. Bk. of German ballads & folk-songs attempted in Scots. 8°. E. 1932
The development of econ. doctrine. 8°. 1931
Family endowment. 8°. 1927
The socialist tradition, Moses to Lenin. 8°. [1946]

Gray (Arthur) [*ps.* "INGULPHUS"]. How Shakespeare 'purged' Jonson. 8°. C. 1928
Shakespeare's son-in-law, John Hall. 8°. C. 1939
Tedious brief tales of Granta & Gramarye. By "Ingulphus". 8°. C. [1919]

Gray (Austin Kayingham). Benjamin Franklin's Library (pr., 1936, as "The first Amer. Library"): short acc. of the Library Co. of Philadelphia, 1731–1931. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Teresa [Guiccioli]. Story of Byron's last mistress. 8°. [1948]

Gray (Basil). The English print. 8°. 1937
Persian painting. 8°. [1930]
Persian painting f. miniatures, 13 to 16 cent. Intr. by B. G. fol. [1947]
Rajput painting. Intr. &c. by G. [Faber Gallery of Or. Art]. fol. [1948]
see ASHTON (L.) & B. G. Chinese art, 4th impr., 1947.
,, BINYON (L.), J. V. S. WILKINSON & B. G. Persian miniature painting, 1933.

Gray (Berkeley).
Blonde for danger. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1948]

Gray (Bernard). War reporter. 8°. [1942]

Gray (Cecil).
Contingencies & o. essays. 8°. 1947
The forty-eight preludes & fugues of J. S. Bach. 8°. 1938
Gilles de Rais. Play. s8°. [1945]
Musical chairs: life & mem^s. 8°. [1948]
Peter Warlock: mem. of P. Heseltine. With contrib. by Sir R. Terry & R. Nichols. Foreword by A. John. 8°. [1934]
Predicaments, or music & the future. s8°. 1936
Sibelius. [3rd impr.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1943

Gray (Duncan), *see* HIND (F.), D. G. &c. Bulwell: 4 essays, 1948.

Gray (Edward Francis). Leif Eriksson, discoverer of America, A.D. 1003. la8°. 1930

Gray (Edward Whitaker).
*Hist. & antiq. of Newbury & its environs &c. 8°. Speenhamland. 1839

Gray (Effie), *aft. wife of* (1) *J. Ruskin*, (2) *Sir J. E. Millais.* [EUPHEMIA CHALMERS GRAY], *see* JAMES (*Sir* W. M.), *ed.* The order of release: story of J. Ruskin, E. G. & J. E. Millais told in th. unpubl. letters, 1947; repr., 1948.

Gray (Ernest).
see KNYVETON (J.) The diary of a surgeon; ed. &c. E. G., 1751–52, 1938.
,, —— Man midwife: further exper^s., 1763–1809; ed. &c. E. G., 1946.
,, —— Surgeon's mate: diary, 1756–62; ed. &c. E. G., 1942.

Gray (Frances). Period piece. s8°. [1941]

Gray (Frances Ralph). And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche. A bk. about learning & teaching. 8°. [1931]

Gray (Frank).
My two African journeys. 8°. [1928]
The tramp: h. meaning & being. 8°. [1931]

Gray (Frederick Steele) & J. W. Walker. A hist. of Wakefield Cathedral. 8°. Wakefield. 1905

Gray (George Buchanan). Crit. intr. to the Old Test. [4th impr.] s8°. [1931]

Gray (George Carrington). The tourist & traveller's guide to the roads of Eng. & Wales & part of Scotland. s8°. 1824

Gray (George Douglas Beaumont). Soviet land: the country, its people & th. work. 8°. 1947

Gray (Harold St. George), *see* BULLEID (A.) & H. ST. G. G. Meare Lake Village, v1, 1948.

Gray (Henry David). The Christian doctrine of grace. s8°. [1949]

Gray (Herbert Branston), *see* GRAY (*Mrs.* S.) G. of Bradfield; [suppl. ch. on Prayer Bk. controv.], 1931.

Gray (Hilda Orchardson), *wife of Hugh Gray, form. Orchardson.* The life of Sir W. Q. Orchardson. 8°. [1930]

Gray (Howard Levi). The infl. of the Commons on early legislation: st. of 14th & 15th cent. [Harvard Hist. St., v34]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932

Gray (James), *book ed. of Chicago Daily News.* On second thoughts. 8°. [Minneapolis. 1946]

Gray (John), *F.R.S.*
A treatise of gunnery. 8°. 1731

Gray (John), *LL.D.* A lect. on human happiness. Added Articles of agreement, London Co-op. Soc. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*, 1825. London Sch. of Econ. Repr. of scarce tracts, No. 2]. 8°. 1931

Gray (*Rev.* John).
Park, a fantastic story. 8°. [1932]
Poems (1931). s8°. 1931

Gray (John Chipman) & J. C. Ropes.
War letters, 1862–65. [Mass. Hist. Soc.] la8°. [Camb., Mass.] 1927

Gray (*Sir* John Milner).
Hist. of the Gambia. 8°. C. 1940
The School of Pythagoras (Merton Hall), Cambridge. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 4°. ser., n.s., no. 4]. 4°. C. 1932

Gray (Judd) [HENRY JUDD GRAY], *see* SNYDER (R.) & J. G. Trial; ed. w. hist. of case by J. Kobler, 193?.

Gray (Lewis Cecil). Hist. of agriculture in Southern U.S. to 1860. By G., ass. by E. K. Thompson [C.I. of Wash.] 2v. la8°. W. 1933

Gray (Margaret Muriel). Scottish poetry f. Barbour to James VI. Ed., w. intr. by G. s8°. [1935]

Gray (Nicolette Mary), *wife of Basil Gray, form. Binyon.* Jacob's ladder: a Bible picture bk. f. Anglo-Saxon & 12th cent. Eng. MSS. la8°. [1949]
The paleography of Latin inscriptions, 8–10 c., in Italy, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v16, 1948.
Rossetti, Dante & ourselves. 8°. [1947]

Gray (Robert), *bp. of Cape Town.* Journal of the Bp.'s visitation tour thr. Cape Colony in 1848 [*&*] 1850. [Church in the Colonies, N°s. 22, 27. 1850, 2nd ed. *b. in* 1v]. s8°. 1849–52
Speech in Supreme Court of Colony of Cape of Good Hope. la8°. Cape Town. 1861
see BROOKE (A.) R. G., 1947.

Gray (Selina), *wife of H. B. Gray.* Gray of Bradfield: memoir. [Suppl. ch. on the Prayer Bk. controv.] 8°. 1931

Gray (Terence). Cuchulainn: epic-drama of the Gael. 8°. C. 1925
Dance-drama. Experiments in the art of the theatre. 8°. C. 1926
The life of the King of the South & North Kamari'a, Daughter of the Sun Hatshepsut. In dram. form. 8°. C. 1920

Gray (Thomas), *the poet.*
The bard. [*Illust.*] [*b. w. h.* Elegy, 1849]. 8°. 1837
Correspondence. Ed. P. Toynbee & L. Whibley. 3v. 8°. 1935
Elegy wr. in a country church-yard. [Illust.] 8°. 1849
,, ,, & o. p. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, 8°. B'ham. *B. Sch. of Printing.* 1929
Gray's notes on Churchill. Intr. by E. Gosse. [*Extr. f.* Trans. R.S.L., v36. P2910]. 8°. *n.d. For a. copy see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.
An ode on a distant prospect of Eton College, 1747 (*facs.*) [limited ed.] fol. [O. 1924]
Poems. Pref. Mem^s. of h. life & wr^s. by W. Mason. s4°. York. 1775
Poems, w. Mem^s. by W. Mason. 4v [*in* 2]. s8°. 1778
Poems & letters. 4°. *Chiswick Press.* 1874
Poems, letters & essays. [Intr. J. Drinkwater. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1937]
see BELL (C. F.) T. G. & the fine arts, 1945.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Poetry of T. G., 1946.
,, —— 2 quiet lives [*i.e.* T. G. &c.], 1948.
,, HUDSON (W. H.) G. & h. poetry, 1912.
,, KETTON-CREMER (R. W.) T. G. [Gt. lives], 1935.
,, MARTIN (R.) Chronologie de la vie & de l'œ. de T. G., 1931.
,, —— Essai sur T. G., 1934.
,, STARR (H. W.) G. as lit. critic, 1941.
,, WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v13, 14, Corr. w. G. &c., 2v, 1948.
,, WHIBLEY (L.) Notes on 2 MSS. of T. G., 1938.

Gray (Thomas), *priest, of Libberton, see* HENRY, *the Minstrel.* The actis & deidis of Schir W. Wallace, 1570 [? *based on the hist. of W. in Lat. by J. Blair & T. G.*]; intr. by Sir W. A. Craigie, 1940.

Gray (William Forbes).
East Lothian biographies. Assisted by J. H. Jamieson. [East Lothian Antiq. &c. Soc. Trans., v4]. la8°. Haddington. 1941
Scott in sunshine & shadow. The tribute of h. friends. 8°. [1931]
see BUCHAN (J.), *1st b. Tweedsmuir.* Comments & characters; ed., w. intr., by G., 1940.

Gray (William Scott) & R. Munroe.
Reading interests & habits of adults. Prelim. report. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Gray (William Thomas), *see* FIELD (J. A.) & W. T. G. Trial of F. & G.; ed. W. Duke, 1939.

Gray's Inn. G.I. 1929. The Library, Mr. Baldwin's visit &c. la8°. 1930
see COOPER (*Sir* E.) Royal Mail House & Gray's Inn Holker Law Lib., 1929.

Grayson (Brian). Private & confidential. Ed. B. G. 8°. 1935

Grayson (Cecil), *see* DIONISOTTI (C.) & C. G., *edd.* Early Ital. texts, 1949.

Grayson (David), *ps.*, *see* BAKER (R. S.)

Grayson (Rupert).
Gun Cotton. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]
Gun Cotton, secret agent. s8°. [1934]
Introducing Mr. Robinson. s8°. 1940

Grayson (Theodore Julius).
Investment trusts, th. origin, development &c. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Leaders & periods of Amer. finance. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Graz. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Karl-Franzens-Universität zu G. Hrsg. z. 100. Gedenkfeier i. Wiedererrichtung. 4°. Graz. 1927

Grazebrook (Henry Sydney).
Addit^s. to G.'s "The barons of Dudley", by W. F. Carter, w. App. by G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s., 1942.

Grazebrook (Owen Francis).
Nicanor of Athens. Autobiog. of an unknown citizen. 8°. C. 1946

Grazebrook (*Capt.* Robert Michael).
The Gloucestershire Regiment. War narr., 1914–15. 8°. 1927

Grazia (Vincenzo di). Consid. sopra'l disc. di Galileo int. alle cose che stanno su l'acqua, 1613 *&* Risposta, *see* GALILEO. Opere, v4, 1932.

Graziani (Antonietta). Gaspara Stampa e la lirica del Cinquecento. 8°. Torino. 1899

Graziani (*il conte* Girolamo) [GRATIANI].
Il conquisto di Granata. Poema. Con argomenti d. F. Calvi. s4°. Modana. 1650

Graziani (*Gen.* Rodolfo).
Cirenaica pacificata. 8°. Milano. [1932]
Il fronte Sud. Con pref. del Duce. la8°. Milano. [1938]

Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), *called 'Il Lasca'.*
The story of doctor Manente, 10th story f. the Suppers. Tr. & intr. by D. H. Lawrence. 8°. Florence. [1929]

Grbic (M.), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Yougoslavie, fasc. 3, Belgrade, Musée du Pr. Paul, fasc. 1, par N. Vulić & M. Grbić, 1939.

Grdseloff (Bernhard). Das ägypt. Reinigungszelt. [Etudes égypt., fasc. 1]. 4°. Le Caire. 1941

Greacen (Robert).
Northern harvest: anthol. of Ulster writing. Ed. R. G. 8°. Belfast. [1944]
see COMFORT (A.) & R. G., *edd.* Lyra, 1942.

Gréard (Octave) [GRÉARD (V. C. O.)]
Edmond Scherer. 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Great. G. adv. & explorations, 1947, *see* STEFANSSON (V.), *ed.*
G. Amer. detective stories, 3rd pr., 1946, *see* BOUCHER (A.), *ed.*
G. Amer. short stories, 1931, *see* GRAHAM (S.), *ed.*
*G. (The) analysis: plea for a rational world-order, 1912, *see* ARCHER (W.)
*G. (The) assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo & h. assessors, (1645). [*Sometimes attrib. to G. Wither.* Luttrell Repr., No. 6]. 8°. O. 1948

Great [*continued*].
*G. (The) battles of the Brit. Army, 1860, *see* MACFARLANE (C.)
G. Christians, 1933, *see* FORMAN (R. S.), *ed.*
G. democrats, 1934, *see* BROWN (A. B.), *ed.*
G. (The) design: order &c. in nature, 1934, *see* MASON (F.), *ed.*
*G. (A) discov. of the Queens prep. in Holland to assist the King in Eng. (1642), 1843, *see* HENRIETTA MARIA.
G. Eng. short stories, 1931; repr., 1936, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*
G. essays of all nations, 1932, *see* PRITCHARD (F. H.), *ed.*
G. French short stories, 1928, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*
G. German short stories, 1929, *see* MELVILLE (L.) & R. HARGREAVES, *edd.*
G. Ital. short stories, 1930, *see* PETTOELLO (D.), *ed.*
G. love stories of all nations, 1932, *see* LYND (R.), *ed.*
G. mod. Brit. plays, 1929, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
G. (The) religions of the mod. world, 1946, *see* JURJI (E. J.), *ed.*
G. sea stories of all nations, 1930, *see* TOMLINSON (H. M.), *ed.*
*G. Shepherd (The). A sacred pastoral. [*b. w.* Whitehead (W.) Elegies, 1757]. 4°. 1757
G. short biographies of the world, 1929, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.*
G. short stories of detection, mystery &c., s1–3, 1928–48, *see* SAYERS (D. L.), *ed.*
*G. (The) sieges of hist., n. ed., 1871, *see* ROBSON (W.)
G. speeches of the War, 1915, *see* SPEECHES.
G. (The) Tudors, 1935, *see* GARVIN (K.), *ed.*
G. (The) Victorians; [*by* E. Blunden &c.], 1932, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. J. & HUGH), *edd.*

Great Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, *see* BARRIER REEF (GREAT) EXPED.

Great Britain's diary, or, the Union-almanack. 1727, 1728. [*in* 1v.] s8°. 1727–28

Great Chalfield, *see* CHALFIELD.

Great Milton. *Some acc. of Gt. M. in Oxfordshire, 1819, *see* ELLIS (T.)

Great Synagogue, *London*. Prayer & thanksgiving for the Coronation of K. George & Q. Elizabeth. [1], 8th May, 1937; [2], 9th May, 1937. [*Heb. & Eng.* M658]. 8°. 1937

Great Western Railway Co.
General Strike, May 1926. 8°. [1926]
G.W. Ports. Produced &c. by H. N. Appleby, by arrangement w. G. W. R. Co. la8°. 1929 *see* BROWN (A.) Dunkirk & the G.W., 1945.

Greater London Regional Planning Committee, *see* LONDON.

Greatheed (Bertie).
*The regent. Tragedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1788

Greaves (Harold Richard Goring).
The Brit. constitution. 8°. [1938]
The Civil Service in the changing state. 8°. [1947]
Federal union in practice. s8°. [1940]
The League Committees & world order: permanent expert committees &c. 8°. 1931
Raw materials & internat. control. s8°. [1936]
The Spanish constitution. 8°. 1933
—— **& D. Thomson.**
The truth about Spain. s8°. 1938

Greaves (Ida Cecil). Modern production among backward peoples. [St^s. in Econ. &c., No. 5]. 8°. 1935

Greaves (Robert William). The corporation of Leicester, 1689–1836. 8°. 1939

Greavu-Dunăre (S.) Bibliografia Dobrogei, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t9, 1929.

Gréban (Simon), *see* LEBÈGUE (R.) Le mystère des Actes des Apôtres [*attrib. to S. G.*], 1929.

Grébaut (Sylvain). Litt. éthiop. pseudo-clémentine. [*w.* Texte & tr. du Mystère du jugement. *Extr. f.* Revue de l'Or. chrét. P3053]. 8°. *n.p.* [1907]
see AETHIOPICA. Revue philolog.; dir. S. G., 1933–35.

Grebenik (E.), *see* SHANNON (H. A.) & E. G. The population of Bristol, 1943.

Grèce. *Un point cur. des mœurs privées de la G., 1861, *see* DELEPIERRE (J. O.)

Grech (Nikolai Ivanovich) [GRETSCH], *1787–1867*. Examen de l'ouvrage de M. le Marq. de Custine int. La Russie en 1839. Tr. A. Kouznetzoff. s8. Brux. 1844
Gramm. raisonnée de la langue russe. Tr. par C. Ph. Reiff.
2t. [*pag. cont.*] la8°. St. P. 1828–29
Zapiski o moei jizni. Pod red. &c. Ivanova-Razumnika &c. s8°. Moskva. 1930

Grechetto, Il, *see* CASTIGLIONE (G. B.)

Greco (El), *see* THEOTOCOPULI (D.), *called El Greco*.

Grécourt (Jean Bapt. Joseph Willart de), *see* CONTES & nouvelles en vers par Voltaire, Vergier, G., &c., 1878–79.

Gredt (Joseph). Elem. philosophiae Aristotelico-Thomisticae. ed. 4^a, auct. & emend. 2v. 8°. Friburgi-Brisg. 1926

Greece [*see also* GRÈCE]. Glory (The) that is G.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1944, *see* HUGHES (H.), *ed.*
The price of victory: inside G., 1941–44. [Gr. Office of Inform.] 8°. [1945]

Greece (*Prince* **Christopher** *of*), *see* CHRISTOPHER, *Prince, of Greece*.

Greek. Dated G. Minuscule MSS. to 1200; *ed.* K. Lake &c., 1934–38, *see* AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS & SCIENCES.
G. epigrams, relig. & dedic.; tr., 1931, *see* WOODWARD (G. R.)
G. lit. papyri: texts, tr^s., notes [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 1942, *see* PAGE (D. L.), *ed.*
G. love songs & epigrams, f. the Anthol.; tr. J. A. Pott, 1911, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
G. medicine, extracts illust. of med. wr. f. Hippocrates to Galen; tr. & annot. A. J. Brock, *see* BROCK (A. J.)
*G. (The) miracle; tr. &c. D. Walker, 1942, *see* LAVRA (S.)
G. sculpture, 1936, *see* WILKINSON (D. C.), *ed.*
*G. student's manual, *n.d.*, *see* BAGSTER (S.) & SONS.
*G. versions, by C. M. W., 1926, *see* WELLS (C. M.)
G. (The) way: anthology; tr., 1947, *see* FREEMAN (K.), *ed.*
*Modern (A) G. manual for self tuition. [Trubner's Lang. ser.] s8°. [1920]
Sel. of G. inscriptions, 2v, 1933–48, *see* TOD (M. N.), *ed.*
Sel^s. illust. the hist. of G. mathematics, w. Eng. tr. by I. Thomas, 2v, 1939–41, *see* THOMAS (I.)

Greek Accents Comm. Rep., 1929, *see* CLASSICAL ASSOC.

Greek Church. Book of needs of the Holy Orthodox Ch., w. offices &c.; tr., 1894, *see* TREBNIK.
La confession orthodoxe de P. Moghila. Texte lat., publ. avec intr. & notes crit. par A. Malvy & M. Viller. la8°. Roma. 1927
For a. issue, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v10, 1927.
Corpus notitiarum episcopatuum Eccles. Or. Gr., 1931–36, *see* CORPUS.

Greeley (Horace) & J. F. Cleveland. Political text-bk. for 1860: view of presid. nomin. &c., hist. of struggle resp. slavery &c. 8°. N.Y. 1860

Green. *G. (The) bicycle case, 1930, *see* WAKEFIELD (H. R.)
*G. (The) curve, & o. s., 1913, *see* SWINTON (*Maj.-Gen.* E. D.)
G. (The) garden: new coll. of Scot. poetry, 1946, *see* FERGUSSON (J.), *ed.*

Green (Aaron Asher), *see* SPENSER (H. J.) & A. A. G. L. H. Stern: addresses at unveiling of tablet, 1916.

Green (Adwin Wigfall). The Inns of Court & early Eng. drama. Pref. by R. Pound. 8°. Newhaven, *Yale*. 1931

Green (*Mrs.* **Anna Katharine**), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs*. The defence of the bride & o. poems. s8°. N.Y. 1882

Green (Arthur).
Story of a prisoner of war. s8°. 1916

Green (Charles Alfred Howell), *abp. of Wales*. The setting & constit. of the Church in Wales. la8°. 1937

Green (Charles R.), *see* CLYMER (W. B. S.) & C. R. G. Robt. Frost: a bibliog., 1937.

Green (Clarence G.) Neo-classic theory of tragedy in Eng. dur. 18c. [Harvard St^s. in Eng., v11]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Green (David). Country neighbours. 8°. [1948]

Green (Duff). "England & the U.S.", w. intr. st. of Amer. oppos. to the Quintuple Treaty, 1841, by St. G. L. Sioussat, *see* †AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v40, 1930.

Green (Edmund Tyrrell-).
French church architecture. 8°. 1928

Green (Edward Rodney Richey). The Lagan valley, 1800–50; local hist. of indust. revol. [Studies in Irish Hist., 3]. 8°. [1949]

Green (Emanuel). The preparations in Somerset agst. the Spanish Armada, 1558–88. 8°. 1888

Green (Ernest), *J.P.*
Education for a new society. s8°. [1942]

Green (F. H.) Old Eng. clocks: a collector's obs. on 17th cent. clocks.
la. paper. la8°. *p.p.f.a.* Ditchling Common. *St. Dominic's Pr.* 1931

Green (Fletcher Melvin). Constit. development in the S. Atlantic States, 1776–1860. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1930

Green (Frank), *F.R.Hist.S.* Nooks & corners in old London. n. ed., rev. & ed. by W. H. Watts. 8°. [1935]

Green (Frank W.), *ed.* History day by day: daily references to great events. Intr. by W. T. Stead. 8°. 1909

Green (Frederick Charles).
Eighteenth-cent. France. Essays. 8°. [1929]
French novelists &c. f. the Renaiss. to the Revol. 8°. 1928
French novelists f. the Revol. to Proust. 8°. [1931]
French short stories of 19th & 20th cent. [*Tr. by var. tr^s.* Sel., w. intr. by G. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1933]
The mind of Proust: interpret. of A la recherche du temps perdu. 8°. C. 1949
Minuet. Crit. survey of French & Eng. lit. ideals in 18th cent. 8°. [1935]
Rousseau & the idea of progress. Zaharoff lect. 8°. O. 1950
Stendhal. 8°. C. 1939

Green (Frederick Ernest).
The Surrey hills. 8°. 1915

Green (Frederick Lawrence).
A flask for the journey. s8°. [1946]
A fragment of glass. s8°. [1947]
Give us the world. s8°. [1941]
Odd man out. s8°. [1945]
On the edge of the sea. s8°. [1944]
On the night of the fire. 8°. [1939]

Green (Frederick Wastie). The Gospel acc. to St. Matthew in the Rev. Version; w. intr. & comm. by G. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1936

Green (George), *see* WORDSWORTH (D.) G. & Sarah Green, a narr. (1808), 1936.

Green (George), *fellow of Gonville and Caius College*. Ein Versuch d. mathem. Analysis auf d. Theorieen d. Elektricität &c. anzuwenden. Hrsg. A. J. v. Oettingen & A. Wangerin. [Ostwald's Klass., 61]. s8°. L. 1895

Green (George Herbert).
The mind in action. s8°. 1923

Green (Harriet C.), *see* POTTER (R. K.), G. A. KOPP & H. C. G. Visible speech, 1947.

Green (Henry), *M.A.* Frontispiece, vignette &c., & photo-lith. plates in "Shakespeare & the emblem writers". 8°. [Knutsford]. 1870 *see* WHITNEY (G.) "Choice of emblems"; ed. H. G., w. Essays &c., 1866.

Green (Henry), *novelist*.
Back. s8°. 1946
Caught. 2nd impr. s8°. 1943
Living. 8°. 1929
,, [cheap ed.] s8°. [1931]
Nothing. s8°. 1950
Pack my bag: a self-portrait. 8°. 1940
Party going. 2nd ed. s8°. 1947

Green (Henry Mackenzie). Christopher Brennan. 2 lect^s. for Australian Engl. Assoc. s8°. Sydney. 1939
Fourteen minutes. Australian poets f. Harpur to pres. day, wireless talks, A.B.C., 1942. s8°. Sydney. 1944
An outline of Australian lit. s8°. Sydney. 1930

Green (John), *attorney*, *see* GREENE (JOHN).

Green (John), *political writer*.
Mr. Baldwin: post-war Conservatism. 8°. [1933]

Green (John Brazier).
John Wesley & W. Law. 8°. [1945]

Green (John Richard). The conquest of England. [Eversley series].
[3rd ed.] 2v. s8°. 1906
The making of England. [4th ed.] 2v. s8°. 1897
A sh. hist. of the Eng. people. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1915]
,, ,, Rev. &c., w. epilogue by Mrs. Green. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1924
see ADDISON (W. G.) J. R. G., 1946.

Green (*Mrs.* **John Richard**) [†GREEN (ALICE STOPFORD)]. Henry II. [repr.] s8°. 1889

Green (Julien) [GREEN (JULIAN HARTRIDGE)].
Avarice House. Tr. M. A. Best. 8°. *n.p.* [1927
Christine & o. s. Tr. C. Bruerton. s8°. [1931]
The closed garden. Tr. H. L. Stuart. Intr. by A. Maurois. s8°. [1928]
The dark journey. [Tr. f. Léviathan by V. Holland. n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
The dreamer. s8°. [1934]
Epaves. s8°. [1932]
Journal, 1928–45. 4[t]. s8°. [1938–49]
Léviathan. Roman. s8°. [1929]
Memories of happy days. 8°. [1944]
Minuit. s8°. [1936]
Moïra. Roman. s8°. [1950]
Mont-Cinère. s8°. [1927]
Personal record, 1928–1939. Tr. fr. the Fr. by J. Godefroi. 8°. [1940]
Quand nous étions [*sic for* habitions tous] ensemble: souv^s., *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 2, 1943.
Si j'étais vous . . . s8°. [1947]
Varouna. s8°. N.Y. 1941
Le visionnaire. s8°. [1934]
Le voyageur sur la terre—Les clefs de la mort—Christine—Léviathan. s8°. [1930]

Green (Lawrence G.)
Great African mysteries. 8°. [1935]
Old Africa untamed. 8°. [1940]

Green (Margaret Mackeson).
Ibo village affairs. 8°. [1947]

Green (Matthew). The spleen. [*Poem*]. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by W. H. Williams. s8°. [1936]

Green (Owen Mortimer). China's struggle w. the dictators. 8°. [1941]
The story of China's Revolution. 8°. [1945]

Green (Paul).
This body the earth. 8°. [1936]

Green (Peter).
The problem of art. s8°. [1937]
The problem of right conduct. [n. impr.] 8°. 1932

Green (Roger Lancelyn). Andrew Lang: crit. biog., w. sh.-title bibliog. of works. 8°. Leicester. [1946]
Poulton-Lancelyn: story of an ancestral home. 8°. O. 1948
Stevenson in search of a Madonna, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v3, 1950.
Tellers of tales. s8°. Leicester. 1946

Green (Roland). Wing-tips: identification of birds in flight. 8°. 1947

Green (Russell). Northern star. s8°. [1942]

Green (Sarah), *wife of Geo. Green, see* WORDSWORTH (D.) George & S. G., a narr. (1808), 1936.

Green (Thomas Hill). Works. Ed. R. L. Nettleship. v1, 2, Philos. works. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
An estimate of the value &c. of works of fiction in mod. times. Prize essay. [M2]. 8°. O. 1862
Faith. [Sermon, 1878, *no tp.* M2]. s8°. *n.d.*
Lect^s. on principles of polit. obligation. n. impr. 8°. 1917
Liberal legisl. & freedom of contract: lecture. [M8]. 8°. O. 1881
The work to be done by the New Oxford High School: lecture. [M2]. 8°. O. 1882
see LAMONT (W. D.) Intr. to G.'s moral philos., 1934.

Green (Valentine). Review of the polite arts in France under Louis XIV, comp. w. th. pres. state in Eng., in letter to Sir J. Reynolds. [*b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 8°. 1782
see WHITMAN (A.) V. G., 1902.

Green (Vivian Hubert Howard). Bishop R. Pecock. Thirlwall Prize, 1941. s8°. C. 1945
From St. Augustine to W. Temple: 8 st^s. in Xtn. leadership. 8°. [1948]
The Hanoverians, 1714–1815. s8°. [1948]

Green (William Curtis). The drawings of W. C. G. [Forew. by A. E. Richardson. Intr. by G.] 4°. [1949]

Green (*Col.* **William Edward**).
The Territorial in the next war. 8° [1939]

Green (William Edward), *inventor, see* FRIESE-GREENE.

Greenall (*Sir* **Gilbert**), *bart., see* DE TRAFFORD (H. F.) Horses of Brit. Emp.; ed. De T., ass. by G. &c., 2v, 1907.

Green-Armytage (A. J.) [†ARMYTAGE (A. J. G.)]
Maids of honour: 12 descr. sketches of women distinguished in philanthropy, travel &c. 8°. E. 1906

Greenaway (Alfred John), J. F. Thorpe & R. Robinson. Life & work of W. H. Perkin. [Chemical Soc. Journal, Spec. N°.] 8°. [1932]

Greenaway (George William).
Arnold of Brescia. s8°. C. 1931

Greenaway (Kate), *see* MOORE (A. C.) A century of K. G., 1946.

Greenberg (Louis).
The Jews in Russia. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 45]. v1, The struggle for emancipation. 8°. New Haven. 1944

Greenbie (*Mrs.* **Marjorie Barstow**).
Personality &c. 8°. 1933

Greenbook, Germany, 1930 ed. 8°. Hamburg. 1930

Greene, *The family of, see* GREEN (R. L.) Poulton-Lancelyn: story of an ancestral home, 1948.

Greene (B. M.), *ed., see* WHO'S WHO IN CANADA, 1922; 39.

Greene (Barbara).
Land benighted [Liberia]. 8°. [1938]

Greene (Evarts Boutell) & R. B. Morris. Guide to princ. sources for early Amer. hist., 1600-1800, in City of New York. 8°. N.Y. 1929

—— **& V. D. Harrington.** American population bef. the Federal census of 1790. [Columbia Univ. Council for research in soc. sci.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Greene (Graham).
The basement room & o. s. s8°. [1935]
Brighton rock. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [uniform ed.] s8°. [1947]
De l'autre côté de la frontière; tr. M. Sibon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 281, 1950.
La dernière chance de Mr. Lever, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 253, 1948.
England made me. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
A gun for sale. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [uniform ed.] s8°. [1947]
The heart of the matter. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
It's a battlefield. s8°. [1934]
Journey without maps. 8°. [1936]
The lawless roads, a Mexican journey. 8°. [1939]
The man within. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
The ministry of fear. An entertainment. [uniform ed.] s8°. [1950]
Nineteen stories. s8°. [1947]
The old school. Essays by divers hands. Ed. G. G. 8°. [1934]
Une partie de campagne: nouvelle; tr. A. R. de St.-Georges, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 239, 1946.
The power & the glory. s8°. [1940]
Stamboul train. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1932]
see BOWEN (E. D. C.), G. G. &c. Why do I write?: exchange of views betw. E. B., G. G. &c., 1948.

Greene (Gwendolen Maud), *wife of H. Plunket Greene, form. Parry.* Two witnesses. Personal recoll. of H. Parry & F. v. Hügel. 8°. [1930]

Greene (Harry Plunket).
Charles Villiers Stanford. 8°. [1935]
Interpretation in song. 8°. 1912

Greene (Herbert) [W. H. GREENE].
Secret agent in Spain. 8°. 1938

Greene (John), *attorney* [GREEN]. The privileges of the Ld. Mayor & Aldermen of the City. s8°. 1722

Greene (John), *the feltmaker.* *A word to fanatics, puritans & sectaries, G. &c. With mem. of Mr. Praise God Barebone. [repr. w. add.] 8°. 1821

Greene (Katrine R. C.) Transportation, *see* INST. OF PACIFIC REL. Econ. survey of Pacific area, p2, 1942.

Greene (L. Patrick) [LOUIS MONTAGUE GREENE]. Dynamite Drury. [repr.] s8°. [1936]

Greene (Nathan), *see* FRANKFURTER (F.) & N. G. The labor injunction, 1930.

Greene (Richard Leighton). The early Eng. carols. Ed. R. L. G. la8°. O. 1935

Greene (Robert), *the poet.* Carde of fancie, *see* NOVELS. Shorter n., v1, 1929.
Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay (1594).
see †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v8, 1825.
,, OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
,, HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Eliz. plays, 1931.
,, MACILWRAITH (A. K.), *ed.* 5 Eliz. comedies, 1934.
Groats-worth of witte—The repentance of R. G., 1592. [Bodley Head quartos; ed. G. B. Harrison]. s8°. [1923]
*The myrrour of modestie, 1584, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.
A notable discov. of cozenage (1591)—The 2nd & 3rd part of cony-catching (1591–2)—Disput. betw. a he-cony-catcher & a she-cony-catcher (1592)—The black book's messenger (1592), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
see *JOHN of Bordeaux, or The 2nd part of Friar Bacon [?by R. G.]; ed. W. L. Renwick, 1936.
.. *LADY Alimony [1659, *sometimes wrongly attrib. to* T. Lodge & R. G.], 1875.
,, LODGE (T.) & R. G. A looking-glass for London & England, 1594, 1932.
,, PRUVOST (R.) R. G. & s. romans, 1558–92, 1938.

Greene (Theodore Meyer). The arts & the art of criticism. 8°. Princeton. 1940

Greene (Thomas), *comedian, see* COOKE (J.) G.'s Tu quoque; or The city gallant (1614), 1875.

Greene (W. H.), *see* GREENE (HERBERT).

Greene (Ward). Cora Potts. s8°. N.Y. [1929]
Death in the deep south. Novel. s8°. [1937]

Greene (Wilfred Arthur Greene, *1st baron*).
Classics & the soc. revol. of our time. [P3183]. s8°. 1947

Greene (William Chase).
The achievement of Rome. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
Moira. Fate, good, & evil in Greek thought. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944

Greene (William Friese-), *see* FRIESE-GREENE (W.)

Greener (William Wellington).
The gun & its development. 9th ed., rewr. 8°. 1910

Greenfield (George). Desert episode. s8°. 1945

Greenfield (George), *of Balcombe, see* SECRETAN (D. L.) Balcombe: notes about parish church &c. & extr^s. f. a B. man's [*i.e.* G. G.'s] diary, 1875–84, 1937.

Greenfield (Kent Roberts). Economics & liberalism in the Risorgimento: st. of nationalism in Lombardy, 1814–48. 8°. Baltimore. 1934

Greenfield (William), *abp. of York* [GREINFEILD; W. DE GRENEFIELD].
Register of W. G., Ld. Abp. of York, 1306–15. [Ed. W. Brown & A. H. Thompson. Surtees Soc., v145, 149, 151, 152, 153]. 5p. 8°. Durham. 1931–40

Greenhill (Michael) & E. Dunbar.
A book on farmcraft. Forew. by A. G. Street. 8°. [1941]

Greenhill Gardyne (*Lt.-Col.* **Alan David**), *see* GARDYNE (*Lt.-Col.* A. D. G.)

Greenhood (David) & H. Gentry. Chronology of books & printing. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Greenidge (Terence Lucy). Degenerate Oxford? Crit. st. of mod. univ. life. 8°. [1930]

Greenland [GRØNLAND].
Greenland. Publ. by Comm. for dir. of Geolog. &c. Investig. in G. Ed. M. Vahl, G. C. Amdrup, L. Bobé &c. 3v. la8°. Copenhagen. 1928–29
1, Discovery, explor. &c. 2, Past & pres. population. 3, Coloniz. & hist.
Grönlands hist. mindesmærker, 3B, 1838–45, *see* KONG. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSKAB.

Greenland Fishery Museum, *King's Lynn.*
Guide to contents. [By E. M. B., *i.e.* Beloe]. 8°. [King's Lynn]. 1912

Greenlaw (Edwin Almiron).
Studies in Spenser's hist. allegory. [Johns Hopkins Monogr. in Lit. Hist., 2]. 8°. Baltimore. [1932]
see SPENSER (E.) Works, variorum ed.; ed. E. G. &c., 1932–47.
——, **W. H. Elson &c.,** *edd.*
Lit. & life. [Anthol.] Bk. 1, rev. ed. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
Greenleaf (Clarence Albert). School health work in Cattaraugus Co. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Greenlee (William Brooks), *see* ALVARES CABRAL (P.) Voyage to Brazil &c.: fr. contemp. docs.; tr. w. intr. &c. by G., 1938.
Greenough (Chester Noyes). Coll. studies. Intr. by W. C. Abbott. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
Greenough (James Bradstreet). Spec. vocab. to Virgil. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1883]
Vocab. to Virgil, *see* VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Greater poems, v1, 1895.
Greenough (William Parker).
Canadian folk-life & folk-lore [*in Province of Quebec*]. 8°. N.Y. 1897
Greenshields (James). *An answer to the Letter f. a Commoner of N.-Britain, by h. Friend in Edinb., w. resp. to Mr. G.'s case. [P2973]. s4°. [E.1711]
*The case of Mr. G., in a letter f. a Commoner of N.-Britain to an Eng. peer. [P2973]. s4°. *n.p.* 1711
The case of Mr. J. G., as it was given in to the H. of Lords. [*Signed* Tho. Lutwyche.] [*single sheet, folded* P2973]. fol. *n.p.* [1710?]
The defence of the magistrates of Edinb. &c., agst. appeal &c. of J. G. [*signed* Peter King. *single sheet, folded.* P2973]. fol. *n.p.* [1710?]
*A letter conc. the affair of Mr. G. [*w.* Act of Comm. of Gen. Assembly agst. innov. in worship of God; extr. by Jo. Dundas]. [P2973]. s4°. *n.p.* 1711
*The present state of Mr. G.'s case, in a letter f. a Commoner of N.-Britain to h. friend in Edinb. [P2973]. s8°. *n.p.* 1711
Greenslade (Stanley Lawrence).
The Church & the social order: hist. sketch. s8°. [1948]
The work of William Tindale, w. essay on T. & the Eng. lang. by G. D. Bone [& sels. f. T.'s works]. 8°. [1938]
Greenslet (Ferris). J. R. Lowell: h. life & work. s8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1905
The Lowells & th. seven worlds. Forew. by Earl of Halifax. [Amer. Library]. 8°. [1947]
Under the bridge. Autobiog. 8°. 1944
Greenstone (Julius Hillel). Statist. data of Jew. relig. schools of Phila. for 1906–7. [M220]. 8°. Phila. 1907
Greenup (Albert William). Short comm. on Lamentations. [M72]. s8°. Hertford. 1893
see MISHNAH. Sukka, Mishna & Tosefta, w. intr., tr. &c., by A. W. G., 1925.
Greenwall (Henry James) [HARRY J. GREENWALL]. Further outlook: unsettled, or for. affairs without tears. s8°. [1948]
I hate to-morrow. Autobiog. experiment. 8°. [1940]
Mirrors of Moscow. 8°. [1929]
Our oldest ally [*i.e.* Portugal]. s8°. [1943]
Paris calling. 8°. [1932]
Storm over India. 8°. 1933
The strange life of Willy Clarkson. 8°. [1936]
Such is life. 8°. [1948]
Unknown Liberia. 8°. [1936]
Greenway (John Dee).
Fish, fowl & foreign lands. 8°. [1950]
Greenwell (Graham H.) An infant in arms. War letters of a co. officer, 1914–18. 8°. [1935]
Greenwell (William). Durham Cathedral: address, 1879. 4th ed. s8°. Durham. 1892
Second cal. of G. deeds, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQS. OF NEWCASTLE. Arch. Æliana, s4, v7, 1930.
Greenwich, *see* NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM.
Greenwich & Lewisham Antiquarian Society. Transactions &c. v4, No. 1, 2. 8°. 1936–39
Greenwich Palace. G.P.: hist. of Roy. Naval Coll. & the Nat. Marit. Museum, to 1939. [By R. K. Dickson]. la8°. [1939]
Greenwood (Alice Drayton). Hist. of the people of England. v3, 4, 1689–1910. 8°. [1926–29]
see WILSON (E. C.) In memoriam A. D. G., 1862–1935, 1935.
Greenwood (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur**).
Why we fight: Labour's case. s8°. [1940]
Greenwood (Edwin).
Dark understudy. s8°. [1940]
Pins & needles. 2nd impr. s8°. [1935]
Skin & bone. Forew. by A. Machen. s8°. [1934]
Greenwood (Frans), *1680–1761.*
see BUCKLEY (W.) D. Wolff & the glasses he engr., w. suppl. note on a glass by F. G., 1935.
,, —— Notes on F. G. & the glasses he engraved, 1930.
Greenwood (Frederick). Honouring F. G. Speeches at dinner, 1905. 8°. *p.p.* 1905
Greenwood (*Col.* **George**). *Hints on horsemanship &c. By an officer of the Household Brig. of Cavalry. s8°. 1839
Greenwood (George), *pamphleteer.*
*Old interest: a farce. s8°. 1753
Greenwood (Gordon), *see* SAWER (G.), G. G. &c. Federalism in Australia, 1949.
Greenwood (*Sir* **Granville George**) [*ps.* GEORGE FORESTER]. Poems. s8°. 1912
Greenwood (Harold). Trial. Ed. W. Duke. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1930]
Greenwood (Harold), *F.R.I.B.A., see* LUTYENS (R.) & H. G. Understanding of architecture, 1948.
Greenwood (Harry Powys). Employment & the depressed areas. s8°. 1936
The German Revolution. 8°. 1934
Hitler's 1st year. s8°. [1934]
Greenwood (Herbert William).
Document photography. 2nd ed. s8°. [1943]
Greenwood (James) [*ps.* "THE AMATEUR CASUAL"].
The amateur casual. s8°. [1877]
Wild sports of the world: a boy's bk. 8°. 1862
Greenwood (M. A.) Ancient plate of the Drapers' Co., w. acc. of its origin &c. la8°. 1930
Greenwood (Major). Authority in medicine. Linacre Lect. s8°. C. 1943
Epidemics & crowd-diseases. 8°. [1935]
Some Brit. pioneers of social medicine. 8°. 1948
Greenwood (P.) *Grammatica Anglicana von P. Gr. [*sometimes ascr. to* P. G.] (1594); hrsg. &c. v. O. Funke, 1938, *see* GRAVES (P.)
Greenwood (Robert). Mr. Bunting. s8°. [1940]
The squad goes out. s8°. [1943]
Greenwood (Thomas), *F.R.G.S., see* CARLTON (G.) Spade-work: story of G., 1949.
Greenwood (Walter).
The cleft stick. 8°. [1937]
His worship the mayor. s8°. [1934]
Love on the dole. A tale of 2 cities. [re-issue]. s8°. [1935]
The secret kingdom. 8°. [1938]
Greenwood (William), *barrister-at-law.*
The Redmans of Levens & Harewood. 8°. Kendal. 1905
Greenwood (William Osborne).
Biology & Xtn. belief. s8°. [1938]
Christianity & the mechanists. 8°. 1941
Greer (Donald). The incidence of the Terror dur. the French Revol. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 8]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Greer (Patrick). Borderline. 8°. [1937]
Greer (*Mrs.* **Sarah D.**), *form. Strangman, see* ELLY (S.) Ostentation: remarks on "Quakerism" by Mrs. G., 2nd ed., 1853.
Greeven (Alix Augusta), *aft. wife of J. T. Grein, see* GREIN (A. A.)
Greflinger (Georg), *c. 1620–77, see* ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) Üb. G. G. v. Regensburg, 1882.
Greg (*Sir* **Walter Wilson**). Bibliog. of the Eng. pr. drama to the Restoration. [Bibl. Soc. Illust. monogr., No. 24 (1)]. vl. 4°. 1939
Dramatic docs. f. Elizabethan playhouses. 2v (1, Commentary; 2, Reprod. & transcr.) la8°. & fol. O. 1931
The editorial problem in Shakespeare: survey of foundations of the text. Clark Lects., 1939. 8°. O. 1942
Eng. literary autographs, 1550–1650. Sel. for reprods. by G. in collab. w. J. P. Gilson, H. Jenkinson &c. 3p & Suppl. [*in* 2v.] fol. O. 1925–32
Everyman; repr. by G., w. crit. apparatus, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B28, 1910.
Princs. of emendation in Shakespeare. Sh. lect. la8°. [1928]
For o. eds. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928, & SHAKESPEARE (W.) Aspects of S., 9331.
Greg (*Sir* **Walter Wilson**) [*continued*].
The printing of Mayne's plays, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc. &c., v1, 1927.
Ronald B. McKerrow, 1872–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
The variants in the 1st quarto of 'King Lear'. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans., Suppl., No. 15]. 8°. O. 1940
see CHESTER PLAYS. Play of Antichrist f. the C. cycle; ed. G., 1935.
,, —— The Trial & Flagellation w. o. st. of the C. cycle [*by* G.], 1935.
,, MARLOWE (C.) Dr. Faustus, 1604–16: par. texts ed. G., 1950.
Greg (William Rathbone). Cyclopian, Pelasgic & Etruscan remains: mural architect. [*Extr.* f. Lit. & Philos. Soc., M'ter., Mem. N.S., v6]. [P2893]. 8°. M'ter. 1842
Gregersen (Aage). L'Islande, s. statut à trav. les âges. 8°. 1937
Gregg (Alan), *M.D.* The furtherance of medical research. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* [1945]
Gregg (Cecil Freeman).
Inspector Higgins hurries. s8°. [1932]
The murder on the bus. 3rd impr. s8°. [1930]
The ten black pearls. s8°. [1935]
Gregg (Ivo Francis Henry Carr-), *see* CARR-GREGG (I. F. H.)
Gregg (Josiah). Commerce of the prairies: journal of a Santa Fé trader (1831–39), 2nd ed., 2v, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v19, 20, 1905.
Gregg (Pauline). A social & econ. hist. of Brit., 1760–1950. 8°. [1950]
Gregg (Richard B.)
The power of non-violence. 8°. 1935
Gregh (Fernand). L'âge d'or. Souvs. d'enfance & de jeunesse. s8°. [1947]
Paul Valéry, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 231, 1945.
Portrait de la poésie franç. au 19e siècle. 8°. 1936
Portrait de la poésie mod. de Rimbaud à Valéry. 8°. 1939
Grego (Joseph), *see* CRUIKSHANK (G.) C.'s water colours, w. intr. by J. G., 1903.
Grégoire (Antoine). Petit traité de linguistique. 2e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1923
Grégoire (Henri). Mélanges H. G. [*By var. wrs.; Eng., Fr., Germ., Gk., Ital. & Lat.* Inst. de Philol. & d'Hist. Orient., Annuaire, 9]. [t]1. la8°. Brux. 1949
Recueil des inscriptions grecques chrét. d'Asie Mineure. Publ. sous les ausp. de l'Acad. des Inscr. par H. G. fasc. 1. fol. 1922
see ANDERSON (J. G. C.), F. CUMONT & H. G. Rec. des inscr. grec. & lat. du Pont &c., fasc. 1, 1910.
Grégoire (*le cte* **Henri**), *constit. bp. of Blois* [GRÉGOIRE (*l'abbé* HENRI BAPTISTE], *1750–1831.*
see ASHBOURNE (W. G., *b.*) G. & the French Revol., *w. h.* Adresse aux Députés, Rapps. &c., 1932.
,, GRUNEBAUM-BALLIN (P.) L'abbé G. & les Juifs, 1931.
,, TILD (J.) L'abbé G., d'ap. s. mémes., 1946.
Gregor (Joseph). Gesch. d. österr. Theaters. la8°. Wien. [1948]
Kulturgesch. d. Balletts. la8°. Zürich. [1946]
Kulturgesch. d. Oper. 8°. Zürich. [1941]
Meister deut. Schauspielkunst. Krauss–Klöpfer–Jannings–George. la8°. Bremen. [1939]
Richard Strauss, d. Meister d. Oper. 8°. München. [1939]
Shakespeare. Aufbau e. Zeitalters. 8°. Wien. 1935
Das span. Welttheater. Weltanschauung, Politik u. Kunst im Za. d. Habsburger. 8°. Wien. [1937]
Weltgesch. d. Theaters. 8°. [Zürich. 1933]
Wiener szen. Kunst. 2B. la8°. [Wien]. 1924[–25]
1, Theaterdekoration.
2, Bühnenkostüm.
—— **& R. Fülöp-Miller.** Das russ. Theater, s. Wesen u. s. Gesch. 4°. Zürich. [1927]
Gregor (Mary J. F.) & R. M. Crichton.
From croft to factory: evol. of an indust. community in Highlands. s8°. [1946]

Gregoras (Nicephorus). Corresp. Texte éd. & tr. par R. Guilland. 8°. 1927
see MILLER (K.) Die ältesten Separatkarten d. 3 Erdteile v. N. G. um 1350 entworfen, 1931.

Gregorian Sacramentary (The).
Das Sacramentarium G. nach d. Aachener Urexemplar. Hrsg. H. Lietzmann. [Liturgiegesch. Quellen, H3]. la8°. Münster in W. 1921
Sakramentar d. Papstes G., *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. HOFBIBL. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 2, 1913.

Gregoric (Danilo).
So endete Jugoslawien. 8°. L. [1943]

Gregorius, *Bar 'Ebhrâyâ, see* ABULFARAJ.

Gregorovius (Ferdinand). The Roman journals, 1852–74. Ed. F. Althaus. Tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. s8°. 1911

Gregory, *patriarch of Antioch.* De baptismo Jesu Christi sermones [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Rede auf den Sebastokrator Konstantinos Angelos [*Gr. & Germ.*; hrsg. v.] M. Bachmann & F. Dölger, *see* BYZANT. ZTSCHR., B40, 1940.

Gregory, *monk, of Cyprus, fl. 600?*
De theoria sancta quae Syr. interpret. dicitur Visio divina; Syr. ed. Lat. vertit notis ill. praef. est I. Hausherr, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 110, 1937.

Gregory, *monk, of Suzdal, 15–16 c.*
Jitie i jizn velikiya knyajni Evfrosinii Suzdalskiya. [*Facs.*] [O.L.D.P., 91] fol. *n.d.*
Jitie prepodobnago Romila. Po rukopisi 16v. Soobsch. P. A. Sirku [O.L.D.P. Pamyat., 136]. la8°. 1900

Gregory, *Nazianzen* [G, *the Theologian*; G., *the Dialogist*].
Carmen Graecum, *see* SELNECCERUS (N.) Quaestiones 2 &c., 1568.
Divine liturgy; tr., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. doc., 5, 6, 1875.
Divine liturgy of the presanctified. Gr. text w. rend. in Eng. s8°. 1918
Epigrammes, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. A. G.; texte établi & tr. par P. Waltz, t6, 1944.
Liber carminum iambic. Versio Syr. ant. Ed. P. J. Bollig [*& H.* Gismondi]. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. Beryti. 1895–96
see DRÄSEKE (J.) Gregorius v. N. u. s. Verhältniss z. Apollinarismus, 1892.
,, FLEURY (E.) St. G. de N. & s. temps, 1930.
,, GALLAY (P.) Langue & style de St. G. dans sa corr., 1933.
,, GERSTINGER (H.) Pamprepios v. Panopolis, u. 2 Briefe d. G., 1928.
,, TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. G. Bogoslova, 1900.

Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Sermo adv. Arium & Sabellium—Sermo de Spiritu sancto &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*] *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.
see ANAPHORA. Die 2 gewöhnl. äthiop. Gregorius-A., 1933.
,, DANIÉLOU (J.) Platonisme & théologie mystique: doctr. spirituelle de St. G. de N., 1944.

Gregory I, *pope* [†GREGORY I, *St., surnamed "the Great", pope*].
Gregorius auf d. Steine; aus MS. Vernon [*& MS.* Cotton 509], hrsg. C. Horstmann, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B55, 57, 1876–77.
The oldest life of Pope St Gregory the Gt., by a monk of Whitby, *see* JONES (C. W.) Saints' lives &c. in early Eng., 1947.
Pastoral care. Tr. & annot. by H. Davis, S.J. [Anc. Xtn wrs. Ed. J. Quasten &c., No. 11]. 8°. Westminster, Md. 1950
see BATIFFOL (P.) St. G. le Gr., 1928.
,, BRÉHIER (L.) & R. AIGRAIN. G. le Gr., les états barbares &c., 1938.
,, GOODWIN (J.) Evangel. Augustini G.: descr. of MSS. in Parker Lib. of C. C. Coll., Camb., Gospels sent by G. to Augustine, A.D. 601, 1847.
,, NORBERG (D.) In registrum G. Magni studia crit., 1937.
,, SCHRÖDER (W.) Die Verwandschaft d. althochdeut. Glossen zu G.'s Homilien' 1942.

Gregory VI, *pope, see* PICOTTI (G. B.) Della supposta parentela ebraica di G. VI &c., 1942.

Gregory VII, *pope.* [HILDEBRAND; ILDEBRAND].
Correspondence. Sel. letters f. the Registrum. Tr. w. intr. by E. Emerton. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz., v14]. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Sel. fr. the letters of G. VII, extr. fr. Labbæus & Cossarte's Councils. Tr. into Eng. by G. Finch. s8°. 1853
see ARQUILLIÈRE (H. X.) St. G. VII: sa concept. du pouvoir pontif., 1934.
,, FLICHE (A.) La réforme grégor., t3, 1937.
,, MACDONALD (A. J.) Hildebrand: life of G. VII, 1932.
,, PICOTTI (G. B.) Della supposta parentela ebraica di G. VI e G. VII, 1942.
,, SANTANGELO (P. E.) G. VII e il suo secolo, 1935.
,, SCHILLMANN (F.) Kampf Heinrich IV. u. G. VII., 1912.
,, WHITNEY (J. P.) Hildebrandine essays, 1932.

Gregory IX, *pope* [UGOLINO DE' CONTI DI SEGNI], *see* LEFÈVRE (P. F.), *ed.* Les statuts de Prémontré réformés s. les ordres de G. IX &c. au 13e s., 1946.

Gregory XI, *pope.* [PIERRE ROGER DE BEAUFORT]. Lettres secrètes & curiales, 1370–78, rel. à la France. Extr. des reg. du Vatican par L. Mirot & H. Jassemin. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome]. fasc. 1, 2. 4°. 1935–37

Gregory XIII, *pope* [UGO BUONCOMPAGNI].
see PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B13i, ii, 1928–29.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v19, 20, 1572–85, 1930.
,, ROME. Statuta almae urbis R. auctor. G. XIII, 1590.

Gregory XV, *pope* [ALESSANDRO LUDOVISIO].
see CESI (F.) Il conclave di G. XV; [ed.] G. Gabrieli, 1927.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes &c.; tr., v27–29, G. XV &c., 1938.

Gregory XVI, *pope* [MAURO CAPELLARI].
Pastoral epistle f. the Pope to some members of the Univ. of Oxford. Tr. 2nd ed. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
see ENCYCLICAS. Col. de e. &c. de los PP. G. XVI &c., 1935.
,, WAGNER (B.) Papst G. XVI, Leben u. Pontificat, Lief. 1, 1846.

Gregory, *of Rimini, see* VIGNAUX (P.) Justif. & prédest. au 14e s.: G. de R. &c., 1934.

Gregory, *Saint, the Illuminator, of Armenia.*
Girq Hadjakhapatoum. [*23 homilies &c. in Arm.*] 8°. i Kalkathah. 1813
Vida de S. G.—Conversão dos Armenios ao Christianismo. Versão ethiop. publ. F. M. E. Pereira *w. tr.* [P3052]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see AGATHANGELUS. A. u. d. Akten Gregors v. Arm. [*Greek*]; hrsg. P. de Lagarde, 1887.
,, ANAPHORA. Die 2 gewöhnl. äthiop. Gregorius-A.; hrsg. O. Löfgren, übers. &c. S. Euringer, 1933.

Gregory, *of Tours* [†GREGORY, *Saint, bp. of Tours*]. Gregory of T.: selS. f. the minor works. Tr. W. C. McDermott. 8°. Phila. 1949

Gregory, *The family of, see* GREGORY (V. R. T.) The house of G., 1943.

Gregory (Alyse), *aft. wife of Ll. Powys.*
King Log & Lady Lea. s8°. 1929

Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*), *wife of Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Gregory.*
Coole. 8°. D. *Cuala Pr.* 1931
Gods & fighting men: story of the Tuatha de Danaan & the Fianna of Ireland. Eng. by Lady G., w. pref. by W. B. Yeats. [repr.] 8°. 1913
Hyacinth Halevy, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
Journals, 1916–30. Ed. Lennox Robinson. 8°. 1946
The Kiltartan poetry bk., prose tr. f. the Irish. s8°. N.Y. 1919
The rising of the moon, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, sl, c. 1915.
Spreading the news, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.

Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*) [*continued*].
Three last plays [Sancho's master—Dave—The would-be gentleman (tr. & adapted f. Molière)]. 8°. 1928
The travelling man, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., sl, 1930.
The Workhouse ward, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
see CUCHULLIN. Cuchulain of Muirthemne: story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster: arr. &c. by Lady G., 4th ed., 1911.
,, SAMHAIN: an occas. review, cont. plays by Lady G. &c.; ed. W. B. Yeats, 1904.

Gregory (C. Dickson), *see* GREGORY (DICKSON).

Gregory (C. H.) In fancy dress. s8°. [1937]

Gregory (David). D. G., I. Newton & th. circle. Extracts f. D. G.'s Memoranda, 1677–1708. Ed. W. G. Hiscock. la8°. O. 1937

Gregory (Dickson) [GREGORY (C. DICKSON)].
The romance of the "Edina", world's oldest screw-steamship. 8°. Melbourne. [1935]

Gregory (*Mrs.* **E. S.**) British violets. Intr. by G. C. Druce. 8°. C. 1912

Gregory (Edwin) & E. N. Simons. Stainless & heat-resisting steels. s8°. [1947]
The structure of steel simply expl. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1945]

Grégory (Gaspard de). Hist. de la isla de Cerdeña, tr., 1840, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Gregory (Hazel Haward Chodak), *M.D., M.R.C.P.* Infant welfare. 8°. 1926

Gregory (Herbert Ernest). Military geology & topography. H. E. G. ed. Prep. &c. under Div. of Geol. &c., Nat. Res. Council. 8°. New Haven. 1918

Gregory (Hollingsworth Franklin). The helicopter. Rev. by W. J. D. Allan. 8°. [1948]

Gregory (James), *mathematician.*
J. G., tercentenary mem. vol., cont. h. corresp. w. J. Collins, unpubl. mathematical MSS., w. addresses &c. communic. to Roy. Soc. of Edinb., 1938. Ed. H. W. Turnbull. [R. Soc. of E.] 8°. E. 1939

Gregory (James S.), *F.R.G.S.*
Land of the Soviets. Maps by J. F. Horrabin. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
see HORRABIN (J. F.) & J. S. G. Atlas of the U.S.S.R., v1, 1945.
—— **& D. W. Shave.** The U.S.S.R.: a geograph. survey. s8°. [1944]

Gregory (John). A dream of love in Eden & o. poems. s8°. Bristol. 1911

Gregory (John), *journalist.* Crime f. the inside: revelations &c. of warder, confidence trickster, & fence. Ed. G. 8°. 1932

Gregory (John Duncan).
Dollfuss & h. times. 8°. [1935]
On the edge of diplomacy: rambles & reflections, 1902–28. 8°. [1929]

Gregory (John Walter).
Dalradian geology. 8°. [1931]
Human migration & the future. 8°. 1928
Race as a polit. factor. Conway Mem. Lect. s8°. [1931]
The story of the road, to 1931. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by C. J. Gregory. 8°. 1938
The structure of Asia. [*By var. a.*] Ed. G. s8°. [1929]

Gregory (Joshua C.) Combustion f. Heracleitos to Lavoisier. 8°. 1934
The scient. achievements of Sir H. Davy. s8°. 1930

Gregory (Padraic).
Compl. coll. ballads, 1912–32. s8°. [1935]
Old Eng. & Scot. pop. ballads, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v11, 1932.

Gregory (*Sir* **Richard Arman**). Brit. scientists. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1931
Educ. in world ethics & sci. [Conway Mem. Lect.] s8°. [1943]
Gods & men: testimony of sci. & relig. 8°. [1949]
Religion in sci. & civilization. 8°. 1940
Science in chains, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 12, 1941.

Gregory (Richard Robert Castell) & F. W. Nunn.
The story of Lee. la8°. Lewisham. 1923

Gregory (Theodor Emanuel Gugenheim).
The 1st year of the gold standard. s8°. 1926
The gold standard & its future. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1934]
Gold, unemployment & capitalism. [Essays, 1921–33]. 8°. 1933
Pres. position of banking in America. Intr. by W. Leaf. 8°. 1925
Select statutes, doc^s. & rep^s. rel. to Brit. banking, 1832–1928. Sel. w. intr. by G. 2v. s8°. O. 1929
The silver situation. 8°. M'ter. 1932
The Westminster Bank thr. a century. By G., assist. by A. Henderson. 2v. la8°. 1936
see TOOKE (T.) Hist. of prices &c., 1792–1856; intr. by G., 1928.

Gregory (Theophilus S.)
The unfinished universe. 8°. [1935]

Gregory (Vere R. T.) The house of Gregory. Forew. by T. U. Sadleir. 8°. D. 1943

Gregory (*Sir* William Henry), *see* BLENKINSOP (A.) *A transport voyage to Mauritius &c. [*sometime attrib. to* G.], 1851.

Gregory (William King). Man's place among the anthropoids. 3 lectures. 8°. O. 1934
Our face f. fish to man. Forew. by W. Beebe. 8°. 1929

——, M. Hellman & G. E. Lewis.
Fossil anthropoids of the Yale–Camb. India exped. of 1935. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1938

Gregory (Winifrid), *aft. wife of J. T. Gerould*, *see* GEROULD (W. G.)

Greidanus (Tjardus). The development of Keynes' econ. theories. 8°. 1939
The value of money. 8°. 1932

Greifelt (Rolf). Französ. Übers. d. span. Schelmenromans im 17. Jhdt., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.

Greifenhagen (Adolf), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Deutschland, B1, Bonn, Akad. Kunstmuseum, B4, Braunschweig, Herzog Anton Ulrich-Museum; bearb. v. A. G., 1938–40.

Greig (A. W.), *see* VICTORIA, the first century: hist. survey; comp. by the Hist. Subcommittee &c. [A. W. G. &c.], 1934.

Greig (Cuthbert). Commercial credits & accounts collection. Forew. by Lord Meston. Intr. by Sir S. Scott. 8°. 1932

Greig (Ian).
Murder at Lintercombe. s8°. [1931]

Greig (James A.) Francis Jeffrey of the Edinburgh Review. 8°. E. 1948

Greig (John Young Thomson).
For wks. publ. under ps. JOHN CARRUTHERS, *see* CARRUTHERS (J.)
David Hume. 8°. [1931]
The psychology of laughter & comedy. 8°. [1923]
Thackeray: a reconsideration. 8°. 1950

Grein (Alix Augusta), *wife of J. T. Grein, form. Greeven* [*ps.* MICHAEL ORME].
J. T. Grein. By h. wife. Forew. by C. O'Riordan. 8°. 1936

Grein (James Thomas) [JACOB THOMAS G.], *see* GREIN (A. A.) J. T. G., 1862–1935, 1936.

Greiner (Albert). Magister B. Düring, d. Coburger Reformator. 8°. Coburg. 1929

Greiner (Josef). Das Ende d. Hitler-Mythos. s8°. Zürich. [1947]

Greiner (Leo), *see* LENAU (L.) Ein Kampf ums Licht: L., s. Leben &c.; ausgewählt u. biog. verbunden v. L. G., 1911.

Greinfeild (William), *abp. of York*, *see* GREENFIELD (W.)

Grek (Maksim), *see* MAKSIM GREK.

Grekov (Boris Dmitrievich).
Borba Rusi za sozdanie svoego gosudarstva. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1945
The culture of Kiev Rūs. [Tr. P. Rose]. 8°. Moscow. 1947
Dokumenti k ist. slavyanovedeniya v Rossii (1850–1912). Pod red. B. D. G. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. 1948
Kievskaya Rus. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. Moskva. 1944
Krestyane na Rusi s drevn. vrem. do 17v. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1946
see ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI: red. B. D. G., 1941–49.

—— & M. I. Artamonov, *edd.*
Ist. kulturi drevnei Rusi. Domongol. period. 1, Material. kult. Pod red. N. N. Voronina &c. 4°. Moskva. 1948

Grellet (Pierre). Reflets de 150 années: la Gazette de Lausanne, 1798–1948. 8°. Lausanne. [1948]
Le vie cavalière de Catherine de Watteville, agente secrète de Louis XIV en Suisse. 8°. Lausanne. 1928

Grelling (Richard). La campagne "Innocentiste" en Allemagne et le Traité de Versailles. Tr. L. Moreau. 8°. 1925

Grémillard (Roger). Bibliographie des œuvres poét. & théâtrales éd. en 1947. 8°. Créteil. 1948

Gren (Erik). Kleinasien u. d. Ostbalkan in d. wirtsch. Entwickl. d. röm. Kaiserzeit. [Uppsala Univ. Årsskr., 1941, 9]. 8°. Uppsala. [1941]
Der Münzfund v. Viminacium, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B29, 1934–38.

Grenada. *Consid. on the imposition of 4½ p. c. coll. on G. & the S. Charibbee Isl., by virtue of H.M.'s letters patent &c. 8°. 1774

***Grenadier Guards,** The, 1939–45, 1946, *see* NICOLSON (*Capt.* N.)

Grenard (Fernand). Baber, first of the Moguls. Tr. H. White & R. Glaenzer. 8°. [1931]
Gengis-Khan. 8°. 1935
Grandeur & décadence de l'Asie: l'avènement de l'Europe. s8°. 1939
Haute Asie, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t8, 1929.
La Révol. russe. 8°. 1933

Grenaud (*ctsse* Anna de), *see* STANCIOFF (*Mme* ANNA).

Grene (Martin), *Jesuit.* *'Αυτοκατάκριτοι or, the Jesuits condemned by th. own witness, out of bk. ent. Acc. of the Jesuits life &c. by M. G., 1661, w. animadv. &c. sfol. 1779

Grenefield (William de), *abp. of York*, *see* GREENFIELD (W.)

Grenfell (Algernon George), *see* BIBLE: PSALMS. Psalter shortened; by G., 1926.

Grenfell (Bernard Pyne), *see* HUNT (A. S.) B. P. G., 1869–1926, obit. not., 1926.

—— & A. S. Hunt.
Greek papyri. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Oxford. 1903

Grenfell (David Rhys). Coal. s8°. 1947
Labour's way to plan prosperity. s8°. 1935

Grenfell (Francis Octavius), *see* BUCHAN (J.) F. & Riversdale G., 1920.

Grenfell (*Field-Marshal* Francis Wallace Grenfell, *1st baron*). Three weeks in Moscow [*coronation of Nicholas II*]. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. 1896

Grenfell (*Adm.* John Pascoe), *see* MUNIZ (P.) G. na hist. do Pará, 1823–24, 1926.

Grenfell (*Hon.* Julian Henry Francis), *see* MEYNELL (V.) J. G., 1917.

Grenfell (Riversdale Nonus), *see* BUCHAN (J.) Francis & R. G., 1920.

Grenfell (*Capt.* Russell), *R.N.* [*ps.* T124].
The art of the Admiral. 8°. [1937]
The Bismarck episode. 8°. [1948]
The men who defend us. 8°. 1938
*Sea power. By T124. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [new & rev. ed.] 8°. [1941]
Sea power in the next war. [Next war; ed. Liddell Hart]. 8°. [1938]
Service pay. 8°. 1944

Grenfell (*Sir* Wilfred Thomason).
Adrift on an ice-pan. s8°. [1929]
Forty years for Labrador. 8°. 1933
A Labrador logbook. 8°. [1939]
The romance of Labrador. 8°. 1934
What Christ means to me. 8°. 1926

Grenfell (William Henry), *1st baron Desborough*, *see* DESBOROUGH.

Grengg (Maria).
Das Feuermandl. 8°. Wien. 1941

Grenier (Albert). Camille Jullian: un demi-siècle de sci. histor. &c. 1880–1930 8°. [1944]
La Gaule romaine, *see* FRANK (T.), *ed.* Econ. survey of anc. Rome, v3, 1937.
Les Gaulois. 8°. 1945
Manuel d'archéologie gallo-romaine, p1, 2i, ii, *see* DÉCHELETTE (J.) Man. d'arch. préhist. celt. &c., t5, 6i, ii, 1931–34.
Les relig. étrusque & rom.—Les relig. d. Celtes, d. Germains & d. anc. Slaves, par J. Vendryes, E. Tonnelat &c. [Mana: intr. à l'hist. d. relig, 2]. 8°. 1948

Grenier (Fernand). Francs-tireurs & guerillas of France. Tr. W. G. Corp. [P3168]. 8°. [1944]

Grenier (Jean). Le choix. s8°. 1941

Grennan (Margaret R.) William Morris, medievalist & revolutionary. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Grenoble. Polyptycha, Regesta taxat. benefic. dioeces. G. &c., 1868, *see* VIENNE.

Grensted (Laurence William).
The person of Christ. 8°. [1933]
Psychology & God: st. of implic. of rec. psych. for relig. belief &c. Bampton Lect. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 2nd impr. 8°. 1931
This business of living. s8°. [1939]

Grente (*l'abbé* Georges), *see* HARCOURT (R. D'). Le fauteuil du mar. Franchet d'Espérey: disc. de récept., Acad. Fr., & Rép. de G. G., 1947.

Grentemesnil (Hugh de), *d. 1098*, *see* FRANCIS (H. J.) H. de G. & h. fam., 1922.

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* George), *see* PARLIAMENT. The Liverpool Tractate &c., *possibly by G. G.*, 1937.

Grenville (*Sir* Richard), *capt. of The Revenge*. *see* BUSHNELL (G. H.) Sir R. G., 1936.
,, ROWSE (A. L.) Sir R. G., 1937.

Grenville (William W. Grenville, *baron*), *see* GABORY (E.) L'Angl. & la Vendée, G. &c., 2t, 1930–31.

Gresham (*Sir* Thomas), *see* SALTER (F. R.) Sir T. G., 1518–79, 1925.

Gresham (Walter Quintin), *Amer. statesman; 1832–95*, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, G., by M. Schuyler, 1928.

Gresley, *The family of*, *see* ROUND (J. H.) The origin of the Shirleys & the G., 2p, 1904–5.

Gresley (*Sir* Herbert Nigel), *see* NOCK (O. S.) Locomotives of Sir N. G., 1945.

Gresley (William), *prebendary of Lichfield.*
Bernard Leslie. p2. s8°. 1859

Gress (Edmund Geiger). The art & practice of typography. Man. of Amer. printing. 2nd ed. 4°. N.Y. 1917

Gressart (Perrinet) [GRASSART], *Seigneur de la Motte-Jusserand*, *see* BOSSUAT (A.) P. G. & F. de Surienne, agents de l'Angl., 1936.

Gresset (Jean Baptiste Louis). Œuvres. n. éd. revue & augm. de s. éloge par l'abbé Noel. 2p. s8°. Rouen. 1788

Gressmann (Hugo). Altoriental. Texte u. Bilder z. Alten Testament. Hrsg. v. H. G. in Verbindung mit E. Eberling &c. 2e, verm. Aufl. [2v.] 8°. 1926–27
1, Texte; 2, Bilder.
Die Ausgrabungen in Palästina u. d. Alte Test. [M244]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
Der Messias. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c. d. Alt. u. Neu. Test.; hrsg. R. Bultmann &c., N.F., H26]. 8°. Göttingen. 1929
Palästinas Erdgeruch in d. israelit. Relig. [M245]. 8°. 1909
The Tower of Babel. Lectures. Ed. w. pref. by J. Obermann. [M553]. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Das Weihnachts-Evangelium. [M466]. 8°. Göttingen. 1914

——, H. W. Robinson &c.
The Psalmists. Essays on th. relig. experience &c. Ed., w. intr. by D. C. Simpson. 8°. O. 1926

Greswell (William H. Parr).
The forests & deer parks of the county of Somerset. 8°. Taunton. 1905
The land of Quantock. 8°. Taunton. 1903

Gretna Hall. Marriages at G. Hall, 1829–Ap. 30, 1855. Ed. E. W. J. M'Connel. [Scott. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1949

Grétry (André Ernest Modeste).
see BRUYR (J.) G. (Maîtres de la mus.), 1931.
,, SEDAINE (M. J.) *Richard, Cœur de Lion, comédie mis en mus. [*by* G.], 1786.

Gretsch (Nikolai Ivanovich), *see* GRECH.

Gretschaninow (Georg v.), *ed.*
Garantiepakte, Bündnisse &c. d. Nachkriegszeit, *see* BRUNS (V.), *ed.* Polit. Verträge, B1, T1, 1936.
Materialien z. Entw. d. Sicherheitsfrage im Rahmen d. Völkerbundes, T1, 2, *see* BRUNS (V.), *ed.* Polit. Verträge, B2, T1, 2, 1936–38.

Grettis Saga [GRETTIR, *the Strong*].
The story of G. Tr. E. Magnússon & W. Morris. n. ed. 8°. 1900
The Saga of G. Tr. G. A. Hight. [repr.] s8°. [1929]

Gretton (May Sturge), *see* HENDERSON (M. S.)

Gretton (Richard Henry). The King's Majesty: hist. philos. of mod. kingship. 8°. 1930
A mod. hist. of the Eng. people, 1880–1922. 8°. [1930]
A mod. hist. of the Eng. people, 1910–22. 8°. [1929]

Greuze (Jean Bapt.)
see MAUCLAIR (C.) G. & s. temps, 1926.
,, TOURNUS. Cat. du Musée de T. (Musée G.) par J. Martin, n. éd., 1910.

Greve (Henri Ekhard). De tijd v. d. 80-jar. oorlog in beeld. 2e uitg. obl. 4°. 1918

Grève (Pierre) & V. Camarat.
Le revolver de Venise: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 239, 1946.

Grevenbroek (Johannes Gulielmus de), *see* DAPPER (O.) Early Cape Hottentots: descr. in wr. of O. D. & J. G. de G. (1695) &c.; texts w. tr., 1933.

Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke).
The G. memoirs. n. ed. v4–6. s8°. 1896
G. memoirs, 1814–60. Ed. L. Strachey & R. Fulford. *limited ed.* 8v[v8, Index]. 8°. 1938
Leaves f. the G. diary. New & abr. ed. Arr., w. intr. & notes by P. Morrell. 8°. 1929

Greville (Fulke), *1st baron Brooke.*
Cælica. Ed. U. Ellis-Fermor. 8°. [Newtown, Montgomeryshire]. *Gregynog Pr.* 1936
Life of Sir P. Sidney. Pref. by Sir E. Brydges. 2v. 8°. *Lee Priory Pr.* 1816
Life of the renowned Sir P. Sidney &c. [*vellum copy*]. 8°. *Caradoc Pr.* 1906
Poems & dramas. Ed. w. intro. & notes by G. Bullough. 2v. 8°. E. [1939]
see UTZ (H. W.) Ansch. ü. Wiss. u. Relig. im Werke F. G.s, 1948.

Greville (George), *2nd earl of Warwick, see* WARWICK (G. G., *2nd e. of*).

Greville (*Hon.* Robert Fulke), *3rd son of 1st Earl Warwick; 1751–1824.* Diaries. Ed., w. notes by F. McKno Bladon. Forew. by F., Ctss. of Warwick. 8°. [1930]

Greville (*Lady* Violet), *wife of 2nd baron* [†GREVILLE (BEATRICE V.), *baroness Greville*].
Vignettes of memory. 8°. [1927]

Grévin (Alfred), *see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 5, A. G., préf. de J. Doucet, 1907.

Grévin (Jacques), *see* SADEEL (A.) Response aux calomnies cont. au disc. &c. s. les miseres de ce temps faits par P. Ronsart &c.; par B. de Mont-Dieu [*i.e.* J. G.?], 1563.

Grew (Edwin Sharpe).
The romance of mod. geology. 8°. 1919

Grew (Eva Mary) & S. Grew.
Bach. [The Master Mus.] s8°. [1947]

Grew (Joseph Clark).
Report f. Tokyo. A warning to the United Nations. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
Ten years in Japan: rec. drawn f. diaries & papers of G., U.S. Ambass. to J., 1932–42. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Grew (*Mrs.* Marion Ethel), *form. Tuckwell.*
The House of Orange. 8°. [1947]

Grew (Sydney). Our favourite musicians, f. Stanford to Holbrooke. 8°. E. [1922]
see GREW (E. M.) & S. G. Bach, 1947.

Grex (Leo), *ps., see* GRIBBLE (L. R.)

Grey Owl [WA-SHA-QUON-ASIN].
The adventures of Sajo & her beaver people. 8°. [1935]
The men of the last frontier. 8°. [1931]
Pilgrims of the wild. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [4th pr.] 8°. [1935]
Tales of an empty cabin. 8°. [1936]
see PINK (H.) Bill Guppy, tutor of Grey Owl, 1940.

Grey, *The family of, see* PAUL (J. D.) Bradgate House & the G.s of Groby, 1899.

Grey (Beatrice Buckland), *see* GREY (J. R.) & B. B. G. South Sea settlers, 1927.

Grey (Charles). European adventurers of N. India, 1785–1849. Ed. H. L. O. Garrett. 8°. Lahore. 1929
The merchant venturers of London. Rec. of Far E. trade & piracy dur. 17th c. Ed. w. pref. by Sir G. MacMunn. 8°. 1932

Grey (Charles Grey). Bombers. s8°. [1941]
British fighter planes. s8°. [1941]
Hist of the Air Ministry. 8°. [1940]
The Luftwaffe. s8°. [1944]
Sea-flyers. s8°. [1942]
see TANGYE (N.) The air is our concern, *by var. as.*, C. G. G. &c., 1935.

Grey (Charles Grey, *2nd earl*) [*Visct.* HOWICK], *see* DAVIS (H. W. C.) The age of G. &c., 1929.
,, POPPLE (M.) Consid. on reform &c.: addr. to G., 1793.

Grey (*Lt.-Col.* Charles Hervey).
Hardy bulbs &c. & tuberous & fibrous-rooted plants. v1–3. la8°. [1937–38]
1, Iridaceae. 2, Amaryllidaceae, Orchidaceae &c. 3, Liliaceae.

Grey (Edward Grey, *1st visct.*) [GREY OF FALLODON]. Fly fishing. 8°. 1907
Natural hist., the pleasure &c. of observation. 2nd Rickman Godlee lect. 8°. 1929
Some thoughts on public life. [5th Earl Grey Mem. lect. P3113]. 8°. 1923
Speeches on foreign affairs, 1904–14. Sel. w. intr. by P. Knaplund. 8°. [1931]
Twenty-five years, 1892–1916. People's Library ed. 3v. s8°. [1928]
see JAGOW (G. E. G. v.) Engl. u. d. Kriegsausbruch: Auseinandersetz. mit Ld. G., 1925.
,, POLITICUS, *ps.* Visct. G. of F., 1934.
,, TREVELYAN (G. M.) G. of F., 1937; 40.

——, *Sir* **C. Harris &c.** Visct. Haldane of Cloan: the man & h. work. [Repr. f. "Public admin.", Oct. 1928]. 8°. 1928

Grey (Edwin). Cottage life in a Herts. village. Pref. by Sir E. J. Russell. 8°. St. Albans. [1934]
see CARBERY (M., *baroness*) by E. G. Herts, heritage, 1948.

Grey (*Sir* George), *K.C.B., 1812–98.*
see COLLIER (J.) Sir G. G., governor &c., 1909.
,, HENDERSON (G. C.) Sir G. G., pioneer of empire in S. lands, 1907.

Grey (*Sir* Henry George), *1766–1812, son of 1st Earl Grey.* Procs. &c. in process for libel, G. agst. L. Halloran, D.D. 8°. 1811

Grey (Henry George Grey, *3rd earl*), *see* ELGIN & KINCARDINE (J. B., *8th/12th e.*) Elgin-Grey papers, 1846–52; ed. &c. Sir A. G. Doughty, 4v, 1937.

Grey (J. Grattan). Australia, Tasmania & New Zealand f. earliest times. 8°. Melbourne. [1928]

Grey (J. R.) & B. B. Grey.
South Sea settlers. 8°. [1927]

Grey (*Lady* Jane) [DUDLEY (*Lady* JANE)].
Proclamation of Lady J. G.'s title to the Crown, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 14, 1886.
see LINDSEY (J.) The Tudor pawn: the life of Lady J. G., 1938.
,, ROWE (N.) Lady J. G., tragedy, 1826.

Grey (*Sir* John Foley), *bart.*
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of Sir J. G. F. Sold by Christie, June 15, 1928. [*Illust.* P3096]. la8°. 1928

Grey (Lloyd Eric). William Morris, prophet of Eng.'s new order. 8°. [1949]

Grey (Louis), *ps., see* GRIBBLE (L. R.)

Grey (Maria Georgina), *wife of William T. Grey.* Memorials of Emily A. E. Shirreff w. sk. of h. life. [M105]. 8°. *n.p.n.d.*

Grey (*Mrs.* Marjorie), *wife of F. R. Grey, see* BOOTH (M.)

Grey (Roch). Henri Rousseau. Préf. d'A. Salmon. fol. [1943]

Grey (Zane).
Tales of Tahitian waters. la8°. 1931

Grey Owl, *see before* GREY, *Family.*

Griaule (Marcel). Abyssinian journey. [Tr. E. G. Rich.] Pref. by S. Charléty. 8°. [1935]
Arts of the African native. [Tr. M. Heron]. 8°. [1950]
Les flambeurs d'hommes. Préf. de S. Charléty. s8°. 1934
Jeux & divertissements abyssins. [H. E.: Sci. relig., v49]. 8°. 1935

Gribble (Ernest Richard Bulmer). The problem of the Australian aboriginal. 8°. Sydney. 1932

Gribble (Francis Henry).
Balzac, the man & the lover. 8°. 1929
Dumas, father & son. 8°. [1930]
Emperor & mystic, the life of Alex. I of Russia. 8°. [1931]
The fight for divorce. 8°. [1932]
The Lake of Geneva. Painted by J. H. & M. H. Lewis. Descr. by F. G. 8°. 1909
Montreux. Painted by J. H. & M. H. Lewis. Descr. by F. G. 8°. 1908
Seen in passing: reminiscences. 8°. [1929]
What America owes Europe. [Forew. by H. Cox]. s8°. [1932]

Gribble (Leonard Reginald) [*ps.* LANDON GRANT; LEO GREX; LOUIS GREY].
The Grand Modena murder. s8°. [1930]
The Madison murder. A Paul Irving investigation. s8°. [1933]
The tragedy at Draythorpe. s8°. [1931]

Griboyedov (Aleksandr Sergeevich).
Sochineniya. Red. &c. V. Orlova. 8°. 1945
A. S. G. ego jizn i gibel v mem. sovremenn. Red. Z. Davidova. 8°. 1929
Gore ot uma. Pod red. &c. V. L. Burtseva. vip. 1. 8°. Paris. 1919
,, ,, [Shkolnaya Bibl.] 8°. Moskva. 1942
,, ,, Red. &c. N. K. Piksanova. s8°. Moskva. 1945
see KLABUNOVSKY (I.) & A. SLONIMSKY, *edd.* A. S. G.: sbornik stat., 1946.
,, PIKSANOV (N. K.) Mat. dlya bibliog. ukazatelya G., 1903.
,, TINYANOV (Y.) Death & diplomacy in Persia [Life of A. G.]; tr., 1938.

Grieben's Reise-Bibliothek [GRIEBEN'S REISEBÜCHER; GRIEBEN'S REISEFÜHRER]. Baden-Baden &c. 16e A. [B11]. s8°. 1932
Badgastein, Hofgastein, Mallnitz. [Auszug aus d. 3. A. d. Führers 'Hohe Tauern'. B153]. s8°. 1927
Berlin &c. 66.A. [B6]. s8°. 1929
Breslau &c. 4e A. bearbt. v. H. Banski. [B169]. s8°. 1922
Budapest &c. 10e A. [B102]. s8°. 1931
Dresden &c. 33. A. [B5]. s8°. 1927
Genfer See. 3.A. [B114]. s8°. 1926
Hamburg u. Helgoland. 19e A., neu bearbt. v. H. Benrath. [B7]. s8°. 1901
Karlsbad &c. 25. A. [B43]. s8°. 1931
Marienbad &c., mit Bad Königswart. 20. A. [B42]. s8°. 1930
Prag (Praha) &c. 18. A. [B26]. s8°. 1925
Der Rhein. 24e A. neu bearbt. v. A. Drossong. [B29]. s8°. 1904–05
Sächs.–Böhm. Schweiz u. Böhm. Mittelgebirge. 35. A. [B16]. s8°. 1931
St. Petersburg &c. 13e A. neu bearbt. v. A. Wernekinck. [B27]. s8°. 1901

Griechische [GRIECHISCHEN]. Fragmente (Die) d. gr. Historiker, 1929–50, *see* JACOBY (F.)
Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. la8°. L. 1913–37
see EPIPHANIUS, *St.* Ancoratus u. Panarion, B1, 3, 1915–33.
,, HIPPOLYTUS, *St.* Werke, B3, 4, 1916–29.
,, ORIGEN. Werke, B9–11, 1930–37.
,, †PHILOSTORGIUS. Kirchengesch., 1913.

Grieg (Edvard Hagerup).
Lyr. Stücke für Pianoforte. 4°. L. *n.d.*
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* G.: symposium, 1948.
,, MONRAD-JOHANSEN (D.) E. G.; tr., 1945.
,, ROKSETH (Y.) G., 1933.

Grieg (Nordahl). All that is mine demand. War poems. Tr. G. M. Gathorne-Hardy. 8°. [1944]

Grieg (Sigurd Jebsen). Viking antiq. in Scotland, *see* SHETELIG (H.), *ed.* Vik. antiq., p2, 1940.

Grien (Baldung), *see* BALDUNG (H.)

Grier (Lynda).
The life of Winifred Mercier. 8°. 1937

Grier (Sydney C.)
A brother of girls. 2nd impr. s8°. E. 1925
A crowned queen. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1907
England hath need of thee. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1916
The flag of the adventurer. 2nd impr. s8°. E. 1921
The heir. s8°. E. 1906
The heritage. s8°. E. 1908
One crowded hour. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1912
Out of prison. s8°. E. 1922
The path to honour. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1909
Peace with honour. s8°. E. 1902
The princess's tragedy. 4th impr. s8°. E. 1919
The prize. s8°. E. 1910
The rearguard. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1915
A royal marriage. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1914
The strong hand. 2nd impr. s8°. E. 1920
Writ in water. 3rd impr. s8°. E. 1913
A young man married. s8°. E. 1912

Grierson (*Sir* Andrew). Scottish self-government. Address. [P3068]. 8°. 1933

Grierson (Flora).
Haunting Edinburgh. la8 . [1929]
Grierson (Francis D.)
The Acrefield mystery. s8°. [1938]
Death on deposit. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The lady of despair. s8°. [1930]
Mystery in red. s8°. [1931]
Secret judges. s8°. [1926]
The yellow rat. s8°. [1929]
Grierson (*Sir* **George Abraham**), *O.M.*
see INDIA: LINGUISTIC SURVEY, vlii, Comparative vocab., by G., 1928.
,, THOMAS (F. W.) & R. L. TURNER. G. A. G., 1851–1941, 1945.
Grierson (Henry).
The ramblings of a rabbit. 8°. 1924
Grierson (*Sir* **Herbert John Clifford**). Carlyle & Hitler. Adamson Lect., 1930. s8°. C. 1933
Criticism & creation: essays & addresses. 8°. 1949
Criticism & creation: th. interactions, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.
Cross currents in Eng. lit. of the 17th cent. Messenger Lect., 1926–7. 8°. 1929
The English Bible. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
Essays & addresses. 8°. 1940
The flute, w. o. trs. f. Latin, Dutch & Fr. s8°. 1949
Lang, Lockhart & biography. A. Lang Lect., 1933. 8°. 1934
For a. ed. see LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Lyrical poetry f. Blake to Hardy. s8°. 1928
Metaphys. lyrics & poems of the 17th cent. Donne to Butler. Sel. & ed., w. essay by G. [repr.] s8°. O. [1950]
Milton & Wordsworth, poets & prophets. St. of th. reactions to polit. events. 8°. C. 1937
The problem of the Scot. poet, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.
Rhetoric & Eng. composition. s8°. E. 1944
Scott & Carlyle, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.
Seventeenth cent. studies: pres. to Sir H. G. [*by var. ws., i.e.* P. C. Boutens, G. Bullough &c. Ed. J. Purves]. 8°. O. 1938
Sir Walter Scott, Bart. New life suppl. to & corr. of Lockhart's Biog. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Thomas Carlyle. Ann. lect. on a master mind, 1940. la8°. [1941]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Verse translation. [Eng. Assoc.: President. address, 1948]. 8°. 1948
—— **& G. Bullough.** The Oxford book of 17th cent. verse. Chosen by G. & B. 8°. O. 1934
—— **& J. C. Smith.**
Crit. hist. of Eng. poetry. 8°. [1944]
—— **& S. Wason.** The personal note, or first & last words f. prefaces, introds., dedics. &c. 8°. 1946
Grierson (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **James Moncrieff**). *The Brit. army. By a Lt.-Col. in the Brit. army. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. F. Maurice. la8°. 1899
Grierson (John). Jet flight. 8°. [1946]
Grierson (John), *film critic.* Grierson on documentary. Ed. w. intr. by F. Hardy. 8°. 1946
Grierson (Philip). Books on Soviet Russia, 1917–42: bibliog. & guide to reading. s8°. [1943]
Grierson (Walter).
Advanced bookkeeping. s8°. 1908
The 20th cent. business book. Pract. guide to efficiency. Ed. W. G., assist. by expert contribs. 4v. la8°. [1930]
Grierson (Walter) [*ps.* THE ENQUIRING LAYMAN]. The Bible in the light of today. s8°. 1931
*Modernism & what it did for me. s8°. [1931]
Gries (*rabbi* **Moses J.**) President's message to C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M337]. 8°. *n.p.* 1914
Griese (Friedrich).
Alte Glocken. s8°. Hamburg. [1929]
Grieser (Rudolf). Hans von Baysen. [Deutschland u. d. Osten, B4]. 8°. L. 1936
Grieve (Alexander James), *D.D., see* PEAKE (A. S.) Suppl. to P.'s Comm.; ed. A. J. G., 1936.
Grieve (Averil Mackenzie-), *see* MACKENZIE-GRIEVE.
Grieve (Christopher Murray), *see* MACDIARMID (HUGH), *ps.*

Grieve (Hilda E. P.), *see* ESSEX RECORD OFFICE. Some examples (& More ex.) of Eng. handwriting, 12–18c.; prep. by G., 1949–50.
Grieve (Maud), *wife of Sommerville Grieve.*
*Bulbs & tubers used in medicine & commerce. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1924]
Culinary herbs; how to grow &c. s8°. [Chalfont St. Peter. 1920]
Economic trees & th. by-products. [P2914]. s8°. [Chalfont St. Peter. 1920]
Fragrant flowers. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1927]
Fungi as food & in medicine. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1925]
A mod. herbal. Intr. by ed., Mrs. C. F. Leyel. 2v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. [1931]
Our native fruits, edible berries & nuts. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1925]
[Pamphlets (32) on medicinal plants & herbs, Belladonna, Bistort, Lavender, Sages &c. By Mrs. M. G. assist. in most by E. Oswald]. 8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [c. 1917–28]
Pickles, chutneys, ketchup & herb vinegars. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1926?]
Roses & pot pourri. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1927?]
The soil & its care. [P2914]. s8°. [Chalfont St. Peter. 1920]
Sweet-scented leaves, roots &c. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. [P2914]. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1927?]
Wild vegetables & salads & th. vitamin values. By Mrs. G. assist. by E. Oswald. s8°. Chalfont St. Peter. [1926]
Griffin (Arthur Kent). Aristotle's psychology of conduct. 8°. 1931
Griffin (*Card.* **Bernard W.**), *abp. of Westminster, see* CHALLONER (R.) R. C., 1691–1781; [*by var. wrs.*: forew. by Card. G., 1946.
Griffin (Charles Carroll). Concerning Latin Amer. culture. Papers [by J. T. Shotwell, B. M. Cherrington &c.] Ed. G. 8°. N.Y. 1940
The United States & the disruption of the Span. Empire, 1810–22. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. 429]. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Griffin (Constance M.) Henry Blake Fuller. Dissert., Univ. of Pa. 8°. Phila. 1939
Griffin (Cornelius). Soc. for Propag. of Gospel. Letter in refut. of misstatements in speeches in H. of Lords &c. [P2995]. 8°. 1828
Griffin (Fred. William Waudby), *see* MACCONNEL (J. K.) & F. W. W. G. Health & muscular habits, 1937.
Griffin (George), *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)
Griffin (Gerald). Gabriele d'Annunzio, the warrior bard. 8°. [1935]
Gisippus. Play. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
The wild geese. Pen portraits of famous Irish exiles. 8°. [1938]
Griffin (Grace Gardner). Writings on Amer. hist., 1929 &c.; comp. by G. &c., *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1929 & Suppl., 1933–43.
see BEMIS (S. F.) & G. G. G. Guide to the diplom. hist. of the U.S., 1775–1921, 1935
Griffin (Gregory), *ps., see* MICROCOSM, period. work, by G. G. [*or rather* R. Smith, G. Canning &c.], 1787.
Griffin (Harold). Alaska & the Canadian Northwest. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Griffin (Jonathan).
Alternative to rearmament. s8°. 1936
Griffin (Martin I. J.) Frank R. Stockton. Dissert., Univ. of Pa. 8°. Phila. 1939
Griffin (Nathaniel Edward), *see* BOCCACCIO (G.) The Filostrato, tr. (w. intr.), by G. &c., 1929.
Griffin (Ralph), *F.S.A.*
Kentish items—Wrotham. 8°. 1915
Griffin (Walter Parsons Shaw), *see* PRICE (F. N.) W. G., 1861–1935, 1935.
Griffin (Watson). Canada the country of the 20th c. [Dept. of Trade]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Griffin (William Hall). The life of Robert Browning: w. notices of h. writings, family & friends. Compl. & ed. by H. C. Minchin. [3rd ed. rev. & enl.] 8 . [1938]
Griffinburg (Elizabeth), *see* BALTIMORE (F. C., *6th b.*) Trial, for rape; & of E. G. &c. as accessories, 1768.

Griffis (William Elliot). The Mikado's empire. 9th ed., w. suppl. chapts., incl. War w. China & hist. to 1898. 2 bks. 8°. N.Y. 1900
The Pilgrims in th. 3 homes, England, Holland, America. s8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1900
The story of New Netherland: the Dutch in America. s8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1909
Griffith, *The family of, see* GLENN (T. A.) The fam. of G. of Garn & Plasnewydd in Co. of Denbigh, 1934.
Griffith (C. L. T.)
The story of letters & numbers. s8°. 1939
Griffith (Charles Higman).
A hist. of Strathfield Saye. 4°. 1892
Griffith (David Lewelyn Wark), *see* "INTOLERANCE". Motion picture-drama: souv. of D. W. G.'s spectacle &c., 1918.
Griffith (Edward Fyfe).
Sex & citizenship. 8°. 1941
Griffith (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**). The morality of Shakespeare's drama. 8°. 1775
Griffith (Francis Llewellyn). Catalogue of the Demotic graffiti of the Dodecaschoenus. [Service des Ant. de l'Egypte. Temples immergés de la Nubie]. 2v. [1, Text; 2, Plates]. fol. & la fol. O. 1935–37
Christian docs. f. Nubia. la8°. [1928]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Oxford excavations in Nubia. [From Annals of arch. &c., v9, 10 *in* 1v.] la8°. [1922–23]
For earlier & later parts see var. vols. of the ANNALS OF ARCH. &c.
Studies pres. to F. Ll. G. [Intr. by R. Mond. Ed. S. R. K. Glanville. Publ. Egypt. Explor. Soc.] 4°. 1932
see CRUM (W. E.) F. Ll. G., 1862–1934, 1936.
Griffith (George), *of Kidderminster.*
The free schools & endowments of Staffordshire. 8°. 1860
Griffith (George C.), *novelist, b. 1859.*
The world masters. s8°. 1903
Griffith (Glyn).
Hangman's Isle. A fantasy. s8°. [1933]
Griffith (Guy Thompson). The mercenaries of the Hellenistic world. 8°. C. 1935
Griffith (Gwilym O.) Interpreters of reality: comment on Heracleitus, Lao-tse & the Xtn. faith. s8°. [1946]
Mazzini: prophet of mod. Europe. 8°. 1932
Racialism & world faith: st. of the Epistle to the Galatians. s8°. [1942]
St. Paul's gospel to the Romans. 8°. O. 1949
Griffith (Hubert Freeling). Playtime in Russia. [*By var. as.*] Ed. G. 8°. [1935]
R.A.F. in Russia. s8°. [1942]
*R.A.F. occasions. s8°. 1941
Seeing Soviet Russia. 8°. [1932]
This is Russia. s8°. [1943]
Griffith (Llewelyn Wyn). The barren tree. Poem. [Repr. f. The Welsh Review]. 8°. [Cardiff]. 1944
The barren tree & o. poems. 8°. Cardiff. [1947]
Branwen. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1934]
Can Wales unite? s8°. [1942]
Hundred years: Board of Inland Revenue, 1849–1949. 8°. 1949
Spring of youth. Forew. by D. Lloyd George. s8°. 1935
Up to Mametz. s8°. [1931]
The way lies West. s8°. [1945]
The Welsh. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]
The wooden spoon. s8°. [1937]
Word f. Wales. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1941]
Griffith (Maria Emma Elizabeth Conway), *aft. wife of Sir C. S. H. Reade.* Extr. f. Diary, 1858–59, *see* OWEN (H. J.) Sir Love's adv. in Spain, 1945.
Griffith (R. D.) Hanes canu cynulleidfaol Cymru. s8°. Caerdydd. 1948
Griffith (Richard), *see* TOMPKINS (J. M. S.) The polite marriage [Letters of Henry & Frances by R. G. &c.], 1938.
Griffith (Richard), *film critic, see* ROTHA (P.) The film till now, rev. &c. ed., w. sect. by G. (The film since then), 1949.
Griffith (Richard Clewin) & J. H. White.
Pocket guide to chess openings w. laws &c. s8°. 1920
Griffith (Rowland Hall). The practice of research in the chemical industries. 8°. 1949
Griffith (Samuel Young). New hist. descr. of Cheltenham. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. Cheltenham. 1826

Grolleau (Charles).
see BRÉMOND (H.) Hist. litt. du sentiment relig. en France, 10, Index par C. G., 1936.
,, OMAR KHAYYÁM. Quatrains tr.; intr. & notes de C. G., 1922.
—— **& G. Chastel.** L'ordre de Cîteaux: La Trappe. s8°. [1932]
Grolman (Adolf v.) Adalbert Stifters Romane. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B7]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1926
Gromaire (Marcel), *see* GEORGE (W.) G., 1928.
see PILLEMENT (G.) M. G. (Artistes nouv.), 1929.
Gromeka (Mikhail Stepanovich). M. S. G. o L. N. Tolstom. izd. 5oe. la8°. Moskva. 1893
Posledniya proizvedeniya gr. L. N. Tolstago. Izd. I. S. Gromeki. izd. 4oe. 8°. Moskva. 1886
Gromo (Mario).
Guida sentimentale. 2a ed. s8°. Torino. 1928
Gromort (Georges). Hist. abrégée de l'archit. de la Renaiss. en France, 16e–18e siècles. 8°. 1930
Hist. abrégée de l'archit. de la Renaiss. en Italie. n. éd. 8°. 1922
Gronau (Carl). Das Theodizeeproblem i. d. altchristl. Auffassung. [M473]. 8°. Tübingen. 1922
Gronau (Georg). Alfonso d'Este u. Tizian, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B2, 1928.
Antonius van Dijck. [Meisterwerke in Cassel]. s8°. [1923]
Giovanni Bellini, des Meisters Gemälde in 207 Abbild. Hrsg. G. G. la8°. London. [1930]
Michael Angelo. [Newnes' Art Lib.] 8°. [1906]
Rembrandt, mit 19 Bildertafeln. s8°. [1923]
Spätwerke d. Giov. Bellini. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, H125]. la8°. Str. 1928
Titian. [Tr. A. M. Todd]. [re-issue]. 8°. [1911]
Gronbech (Vilhelm). Friedrich Schlegel, 1791–1808, *see* KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., B22, 1935.
***Grondeur (Le):** comédie, 1785, *see* BRUEYS (D. A. DE) & J. PALAPRAT.
Grondijs (Ludovic H.) L'iconographie byzantine du crucifié mort s. la croix. 2e éd. la8°. Utrecht. [1947]
Grondona (L. St. Clare). Britons in partnership. Programme for rational develop. of Brit. Emp. 8°. 1932
Empire stock-taking. 8°. 1930
National reserves for safety & stabilization. Pref. by R. F. Harrod. 8°. 1939
Gronemann (Carl F.) Fifty common plant galls of the Chicago area. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Botany Leaflet 16]. 8°. Chicago. 1930
Gröner (Erich). Die deut. Kriegsschiffe, 1815–1936. obl. 8°. München. 1937
Gröner (Wilhelm) [GROENER]. Der Feldherr wider Willen. Operative St. ü. d. Weltkrieg. 3e durchgesehene A. la8°. 1931
Groningen. Disputatio Groningae hab. &c. (1523), *see* PARIS: UNIV. *Confut. determ. doct. P. contra M. L., 1909.
Gronlund (Laurence). The co-operative commonwealth. Eng. ed. by G. B. Shaw. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1891?]
Gronow (Rees Howell).
Last recollections. n. ed. 8°. [1934]
Gronsky (Pavel Pavlovich) & N. I. Astrov.
The War & the Russ. govt. The central govt., by G. The municipal govt. &c., by A. [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. New Haven. 1929
Groom (Bernard). The formation & use of compound epithets in Eng. poetry f. 1579. [S.P.E. Tract 49]. 8°. O. 1937
Lit. hist. of England. lib. ed. 8°. 1929
On the diction of Tennyson, Browning & Arnold. [S.P.E. Tract 53]. 8°. O. 1939
A short hist. of Eng. words. 8°. 1934
Some kinds of poetic diction, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v15, 1929.
The varieties of style in Hamlet, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v24, 1939.
Groom (Gladys Laurence), *wife of Arthur Groom, form. Butt.*
Grecian nocturne. Poems. 8°. 1933
Groom (Pelham).
What are your angels now? s8°. [1943]
Groos (Carl), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.
Groos (René) & G. Truc.
Les lettres. [Tableau du 20e s. (1900–33), 4]. 8°. [1934]
Groot (John Henry de), *see* DE GROOT (J. H.)
Groot (José Manuel), *1800–78.*
Cuadros de costumbres. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Groot (José Maria Rivas), *see* RIVAS GROOT.
Groote (Gerard), *see* KEMPIS (T. À) Founders of the new devotion: G. G. &c.; tr., 1905.
Gropius (Walter). The new architecture & the Bauhaus. Tr. P. M. Shand. Intr. by F. Pick. 8°. [1935]
see PEVSNER (N.) Pioneers of the mod. movement, f. W. Morris to W. G., 1936.
Gros (Adolphe). Hist. de Maurienne. 4t. [t4, 2e éd.] 8°. 1946–47
Gros (André). Les problèmes polit. de l'Europe. Réflexions s. la paix future. s8°. Londres. [1945]
Gros (*le baron* **Antoine Jean**), *see* KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. G.-Géricault &c.: loan exhib. of paintings &c., 1938.
Gros (Gabriel Joseph).
Maurice Utrillo. 8°. [1927]
Le visiteur nocturne, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 162, 1934.
Grosclaude (Etienne). Les gaietés de l'année. [Illust. de Caran d'Ache, 2 années]. s8°. 1886–[1887]
Grosdidier de Matons (Marcel).
Cat. des actes des comtes de Bar de 1022 à 1239. 8°. 1922
Metz. [Villes d'art célèb.] la8°. 1929
Grose (Francis). The antiquities of Eng. & Wales. 4v. 4°. 1773–76
Classical dict. of the vulgar tongue. Ed. w. biog. &c. sk. & comm. by E. Partridge. la8°. *issued f. p. subs.* 1931
Military antiqe. resp. a hist. of the Brit. army. 2v. 4°. 1786–89
Grose (John Henry). Voyage to the East Indies. n. ed., added, Journey f. Aleppo to Busserah by Mr. Charmichael 2v. 8°. 1772
Grose (Sidney William), *see* CAMBRIDGE: FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. Cat. of the McClean coll. of Greek coins by S. W. G., v3, 1929.
Groseclose (Elgin).
Introduction to Iran. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Grose-Hodge (Humfrey). Roman panorama. Background for to-day. 8°. C. 1944
Grosjean (Paul), *see* HENRY VI, *of Eng.* H. VI regis miracula postuma; ed. P. G., 1935.
Groslier (George).
Angkor. [Villes d'art célèb.] 2e éd. la8°. 1931
Gross (Alexander), *see* LONDON. Premier map of L.; produced under direction of A. G., 1937.
Gross (Annemarie). Der Streit um d. Widerstandsrecht. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. engl. Revol. [Abhdlg. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch.; hrsg. G. v. Below &c., H70] la8°. 1929
Gross (August) [GROSZ]. Vorlagen d. Werkstätte d. L. Piccinino, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B36, 1925.
Gross (Carl). The gild merchant: contrib. to Brit. municipal hist. [repr.] 2v. 8°. [1927]
Gross (Fritz).
Kameraden. [*Poems*]. s8°. Morriston. 1943
Lenin, Liebknecht, Luxemburg. [P2902]. 8°. Wien. 1926
see WEINER (A.) & F. G. Mod. German verse, anthol., 1936.
Gross (Hans). Criminal investigation: a textbk. for magistrates &c. [Tr. &] adapted by J. Adam & J. C. Adam. 4th ed., ed. by R. M. Howe. la8°. 1949
Criminalpsychologie. la8° Graz. 1898
Gross (Herbert), *see* MODERNE Organisationsformen d. öffentl. Unternehmung, T3, mit Beitr. v. H. G. &c., 1931.
Gross (Lothar), *see* BITTNER (L.) & L. G., *edd.* Repertorium d. diplomat. Vertreter aller Länder seit 1648, B1, 1936.
Gross (Victor). Les protohelvètes ou les premiers colons s. les bords des lacs de Bienne & Neuchâtel. Préf. [*in Germ.*] de R. Virchow. fol. Berlin. 1883
Gross (Werner). Die abendländ. Architektur um 1300. la8°. St. [1947]
Grossbard (Berthe), *see* BRINITZER (C.) & B. G. German *versus* Hun; tr., 1941.
Grosse. Grosse (Die) Politik d. europ. Kabinette, 1871–1914, *see* GERMAN. G. diplom. doc., 1871–1914; sel. & tr. E. T. S. Dugdale [based upon G. P.], 4v, 1928–31.
Grosse [*continued*].
Grosse (Die) Politik d. Mächte im Weltkrieg: aus d. Geheim-Archiven d. Entente, 1930–32, *see* ADAMOV (E. A.), *ed.* Die europ. Mächte u. d. Türkei [u. Griechenland] währ. d. Weltkrieges, 6B, 1930–32.
Grosse Schweizer: 110 Bildnisse z. eidgenöss. Gesch. u. Kultur, mit Einleit. v. M. Huber; hrsg. M. Hürlimann. la8°. Zürich. [1938]
Grosseteste (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.*
Hexameron, the 1st 12 chapt. of p7; [intr. by] J. T. Muckle, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v6, 1944.
see BOULTER (B. C.) R. G., 1936.
,, MACKEON (C. K.) A study of the Summa philos. of the Pseudo-G., 1948.
,, POWICKE (F. M.) R. G. & Nicomachean Ethics, 1930.
,, THOMSON (S. H.) The 'Notule' of G. on the Nicomachean Ethics, 1935.
,, —— Writings of R. G., 1940.
Grossi (Tommaso), *of Milan.*
Marco Visconti. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1898
see TOMMASEO (N.) Storia dei quindici canti di T. G., 1826.
Grossman (James). James Fenimore Cooper. [Amer. Men of Letters Ser.] 8°. [1950]
Grossman (Leonid P.)
Barkhatnii diktator. [Loris-Melikov. *Novel, in Russian*]. s8°. Moskva. 1933
Jizn i trudi F. M. Dostoevskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1935
N. S. Leskov: jizn—tvorchestvo—poetika. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Pisma jenschin k Pushkinu &c. Red. L. G. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Zapiski d'Arshiaka: Peterburg. Khron. 1836g. [*Pushkin's duel &c.* izd. 3e]. s8°. Moskva. 1933
Death of a poet. Novel of the last years of Pushkin. Tr. E. Bone. s8°. [1945]
Grossman (Vassili). Kolchugin's youth. Novel. Tr. R. Edmonds. s8°. 1946
The people immortal. Novel. s8°. [1943]
Stalingrad (sent. 1942–yan. 1943 [*in Russian*]. s8°. Moskva. 1943
With the Red Army in Poland & Byelorussia, June–July 1944. Tr. H. Altschuler. s8°. [1945]
see BECK (A.), V. G. &c. Road to victory: 12 tales of Red Army; tr., 1945.
Grossman (Vladimir). The Pan-Germanic web: remaking Europe. 8°. Toronto. 1944
Grossmann (Louis).
The Law. [*no tp.* M86]. 8°. [Detroit? 1895]
Message of the President to the Conf. of Amer. Rabbis [in honour of I. M. Wise]. [M417]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1919
Preaching & praying: sermon. [The Jewish Pulpit, v1, no. 5. M78]. 8°. Detroit. 1895
Principles of relig. instruction in Jewish schools. [*no tp.* M322]. 8°. [Cincinnati? *c.* 1913]
Responsibility in Judaism. [*no tp.* M89]. 8°. [Detroit. 1895]
Grossmann (Rudolf). Spanien u. d. elisabeth. Drama. [Hamburg. Univ., Abhand. a. d. Gebiet d. Auslandskunde, B4]. la8°. Hamburg. 1920
Grossmann (Stefan). Chefredakteur Roth führt Krieg. Roman. s8°. 1928
Grossmith (George), *1847–1912,* **& W. W. Grossmith.** The diary of a nobody. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Grossmith (George), *jun., 1874–1935.*
"G. G." 8°. [1933]
—— **& L. E. Berman.** The girls of Gottenberg. Mus. play. [P3112]. s8°. [1907]
—— **& G. Hill.**
Havana, a musical play. [P2882]. s8°. 1908
Grossmith (Walter Weedon), *see* GROSSMITH (G.) & W. W. G. Diary of a nobody, 1934.
Grosso (Minuto). La Corsica, vista da un vagabondo. s8°. Livorno. 1928
Grosvenor, *Indiaman, see* CARTER (G.) Wreck of the G., 1782, 1927.
Grosvenor, *The family of, see* †GATTY (C. T.) Mary Davies & the Manor of Ebury, 2v, 1921.
Grosvenor (Susan Charlotte), *aft. wife of John Buchan, 1st baron Tweedsmuir, see* BUCHAN.
Grosz, *see also* GROSS.
Grosz (George). A post-war museum. [Criterion Misc.] s8°. [1931]
Der Spiesser-Spiegel. Zeichn. mit e. Selbstdarst. 4°. Dresden. 1925

Grot (Nikolai Yakovlevich). V ocherkakh, vospominanyakh i pismakh tovarischei, druzii &c. la8°. 1911

Grote (George). Hist. of Greece. 12v [v1–4, 4th ed. 5–8, 3rd ed. 9–11, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1854–6
,, ,, n. ed. 10v. s8°. 1888
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] 12v. s8°. [1906]

Grote (Louis Ruyter Radcliffe), *ed., see* MEDIZIN (Die) d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, B1–8, 1923–29.

Grote (Ludwig). Die Brüder Olivier u. d. deut. Romantik. [Deut. Ver. f. Kunstwiss.] 4°. [1938]

Grote-Hasenbalg (Werner). Carpets of the Orient. A short guide. [Tr.] 8°. Leipzig. [1936]

Grotemeyer (Paul). Porträtmedaillen d. Samml. Brettauer, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B7, 1933.

Groth (Ernst), *see* HOFFMANN (G.) & E. G. Deut. Bürgerkunde, 1894.

Groth (Peter Olsen), *see* NORSKE Herredags-Dombøger (1578–1646), udg. v. P. G. &c., 1893–1929.

Grotius. Annuaire internat. pour 1916. [*By var. wrs. English, Germ. & Fr. text*]. 8°. La Haye. 1917

Grotius Society.
Publications. No. 5. 8°. 1926–40
see COLOMBOS (C. J.) Treatise on the law of prize, 1926; 2nd ed., 1940. [5.]
Transactions. v12–23, 25, 27–30, pl. 8°. 1927–44
12–23, 25, 27–29, Problems of peace & war: papers read bef. the Soc. in 1926–43.
30, pl, Procs. of Internat. Law Conf., London, 1944.

Grotius (Hugo). Briefwisseling. Uitg. P. C. Molhuysen. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 64, 82]. d1, 2, 1597–1625. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–36
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres. [C.E. for Internat. Peace]. 2v. la8°. Wash. & O. 1913–25
1, Reprod. of ed. of 1646.
2, The tr.; by F. W. Kelsey &c. Intr. by J. B. Scott.
De jure praedae comm. Vulg. H. G. Hamaker. 8°. Hagae Com. 1868
De mare libero & P. Merula De Maribus—[M. Z. Boxhornii Apologia pro navigat. Holland.—Tractatus pacis & mutui commercii, 1495]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. *Elzevir.* 1633
De veritate relig. Xtnae. ed. nov. s8°. Amstelodami. 1674
,, ,, ed. nov. s8°. Amstelædami. 1696
,, ,, Ed. accur., quam rec. &c. J. Clericus, cujus acc. De eligenda inter Xtnos. dissent. sententia liber. s8°. Amstelædami. 1709
Epistolae ad Gallos. Nunc prim. ed. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1648
TRANSLATIONS.
Le droit de la guerre & de la paix. Nouv. tr. préc. d'un essai biog. &c. par P. Pradier-Fodéré. t1. 8°. 1867
The jurisprudence of Holland. Text, tr. w. notes & comm. by R. W. Lee. v2, Comm. 8°. O. 1936
see GERBRANDY (P. S.) National & internat. stability, G. &c., 1944.
,, LEE (R. W.) H. G., 1930.

Grottanelli (Vinigi L.), *see* TANA, *Lago.* Missione di studio al Lago T., v2, Ricerche geogr. & econ. s. popolazioni; [by] G., 1939.

Grouchy (*le marq.* Emmanuel de), *maréchal de Fr., see* RATCLIFFE (B.) Marshal de G. & the guns of Waterloo, 1942.

***Grounds** (The) & occasions of the contempt of the clergy &c., in a letter wr. to R. L., 1670, *see* EACHARD (J.)

***Group** (A) speaks. [M583]. s8°. [1931]

Groussac (Pablo). Las islas Malvinas. ed. castellana. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
see CANTER (J.) P. G., bibliog., 1929–30.

Groussard (Serge).
Crépuscule des vivants. s8°. [1946]
Des gens sans importance. s8°. [1949]
La femme sans passé. 12e éd. s8°. [1950]
Le vieux routier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 263, 1949.

Grousset (René).
Bilan de l'histoire. 8°. [1946]
Les civilisations de l'Orient. 4t. 8°. 1929–30
1, L'Orient. 2, L'Inde. 3, La Chine. 4, Le Japon.
The civilizations of the East. Tr. C. Alison Phillips. 4v. 8°. 1931–34
Les Croisades. s8°. 1944
L'Empire des Steppes: Attila, Gengis-Khan, Tamerlan. 8°. 1939
L'Empire du Levant. 8°. 1946
L'Empire mongol, 1e phase. [Hist. du monde; publ. E. Cavaignac, t8iii]. 8°. 1941
L'épopée des Croisades. 8°. [1939]
Figures de proue. 8°. [1949]
Hist. de la Chine. [47e éd.] 8°. [1942]
Hist. de l'Arménie des orig. à 1071. 8°. 1947
Hist. de l'Extrême-Orient. [Musée Guimet. Bibl. d'Et., 39, 40]. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1929
Hist. des Croisades & du Royaume Franc de Jérusalem. 3t. 8°. 1934–[36]
1, L'anarchie musulmane & la monarchie franque.
2, Monarchie franque & mon. musulmane.
3, Monarchie musulmane & l'anarchie franque.
L'Iran extér.: son art. [Soc. des Et. Iran. &c., 2]. 8°. 1932
Sur les traces du Bouddha. [4e éd.] 8°. [1929]
see FOUGÈRES (G.), G. CONTENAU, R. G. &c. Les prem. civilisations, 2e éd., 1929.
——, **J. Auboyer & J. Buhot.** L'Asie orient. des orig. au 15e s., pl, Empires, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t10i, 1941.
—— **& J. Hackin.** Le Musée Guimet (1918–27). [M. G.: Bibl. de vulgar., t48]. s8°. 1928

Grout (Donald Jay). A short hist. of opera. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1947

Grout (Frank Fitch), *see* KEMP (J. F.) Hdbk. of rocks, 6th ed., compl. rev. & ed. F. F. G., 3rd pr., 1946.

Grout (Marius).
Un homme perdu. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Grova (Manuel de). Epitome d. viage de algunos mercaderes a Moka, 1708–10, *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.

Grove (Alfred John) & G. E. Newell.
Animal biology. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. [1946]

Grove (Arthur). Lilies. 8°. [1911]

Grove (Florence Craufurd). Kholodnii Kavkaz. [*Tr. into Russian*]. 8°. 1879

Grove (*Sir* George). Dict. of music & musicians, 1450–1889. With app., ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland, & index by Mrs. E. Wodehouse. 4v. 8°. 1894–98
,, ,, 4th ed., ed. H. C. Colles. Suppl. vol. 8°. 1940

Grove (Jessica), *see* RACSTER (O.) & J. G. Dr. J. Barry: her secret story, 1932.

Grove (John). The omnibus of adventure: compl. stories by Pushkin, C. Russell, Zola &c. Ed. J. G. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Grove (*Mrs.* Lilly), *aft. wife of Sir J. G. Frazer, see* FRAZER (L., *Lady*).

Grove (Victor). The language bar. 8°. [1950]

***Grove Cottage;** & The India cabinet opened, n. ed., 1838, *see* ATKINS (S.)

Grover (John William).
Old Clapham. la8°. 1887

Groves (Charles Pelham). The planting of Xty. in Africa. v1, to 1840. 8°. [1948]

Groves (John Percy). Hist. of the 42nd Royal Highlanders—"the Black Watch", 1729–1893. 4°. E. 1893
Hist. of the 2nd Dragoons—the Royal Scots Greys, 1678–1893. 4°. E. 1893
The 66th Berkshire Regt., 1758–1881. 8°. Reading. 1887

Groves (*Brig.-Gen.* Percy Robert Clifford).
Behind the smoke screen. Pref. by Sir E. Swinton. 8°. [1934]
Our future in the air. s8°. [1935]

Groves (Reg). But we shall rise again: narr. hist. of Chartism. s8°. [1938]
see LINDSAY (P.) & R. G. Peasants' Revolt, 1381, 1950.

Growing opinions: symposium of Brit. youth outlook, 1935, *see* JOHNSON (A. C.)

Grubb (Arthur Page). Jean Cavalier: baker's boy & Brit. general. 8°. [1931]

Grubb (Edward). The Light of Life. Hymns of faith & consolation. [M513]. s8°. [1925]
Miracles & the supernatural. [Repr. f. Congregat. Quart. M613]. 8°. 1934
The personality of God & o. essays. [M399]. s8°. [1911]
The Society of Friends. [repr. M479]. s8°. [B'ham. 1922]
Thoughts on the divine in man. [M589]. 8°. 1931
What is Quakerism? 2nd ed. s8°. [1919]
see DUDLEY (J.) Life of E. G., 1946.

Grubb (Isabel). Quakerism & industry bef. 1800. 8°. 1930

Grubb (Kenneth George).
Amazon & Andes. 8°. [1930]
From Pacific to Atlantic. S. Amer. studies. 8°. [1933]
The republics of S. America. [Roy. Inst. of Int. Affairs: Inform. Dept. papers, 10. *Typescript*]. fol. 1933
see ARAUJO GARCIA (C.) & K. G. G. Relig. in Republic of Spain, 1933.

Grubb (Norman H.) Cherries. la8°. 1949

Grubb (Norman P.) C. T. Studd, cricketer & pioneer. [7th impr.] 8°. [1936]

Grubb (Wilfrid Barbrooke), *see* HUNT (R. J.) The Livingstone of S. America: W. B. G., 1933.

Grubbs (Henry A.) Jean-B. Rousseau, h. life & wks. 8°. Princeton. 1941

Grube (Georges Maximilien Antoine).
The drama of Euripides. 8°. [1941]
Plato's thought. 8°. [1935]

Grube (Max).
Gesch. d. Meininger. la8°. 1926

Gruber (Eugen). Die Stiftungsheiligen d. Diözese Sitten im Ma. Dissert. 8°. Freiburg (Schweiz). 1932

Gruber (Frank).
Simon Lash—detective. s8°. [1943]

Gruber (Ruth). I went to the Soviet Arctic. Pref. by V. Stefansson. 8°. [1939]
Virginia Woolf: a study. [Kölner Anglist. Arbeiten, B24]. 8°. L. 1935

Grub-street journal (The), 1730–37, *see* HILLHOUSE (J. T.) The G.-s. j., 1928.

Grudin (Louis). Mr. Eliot am. the nightingales. 8°. Paris. 1932

Gruel (Léon). Manuel hist. & bibliograph. de l'amateur de reliures. 4°. 1887
see GRUEL (P.) Les reliures révol. de la Coll. L. G., 1917.

Gruel (Paul). Le croquis-calque, diff. styles de reliure. [P2890]. 8°. 1904
Les reliures révolut. de la Coll. L. Gruel au Musée Carnavalet. [P2890]. 8°. 1917

Gruenberg (Benjamin Charles). Outlines of child study, rev. Ed. for the Child Study Assoc. of Amer. Intr. by E. L. Thorndike. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1927

Gruenewaldt (Mauritius v.), *see* GRÜNEWALDT.

Gruening (Ernest Henry).
Mexico & its heritage. 8°. [1928]

Gruenthaner (Michael J.) The world of the Old Test., *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v1, 1934.

Gruffydd (Gwenda), *see* LE BRAZ (A.) Stori'r peilat &c.; [tr.] G. G., 1931.

Gruffydd (William John). Caniadau. la8°. [Newtown], *Gwasg Gregynog.* 1932
Dafydd ap Gwilym. [*In Welsh & Eng.*] 8°. Caerdydd. 1935
Y flodeugerdd Gymraeg. [*Ed.*] W. J. G. 8°. Caerdydd. 1931
Islwyn. [Darlith Goffa Islwyn, 1942]. 8°. [Cardiff]. 1942
Math vab Mathonwy: orig. & develop. of 4th branch of the Mabinogi w. text & tr. 8°. 1928
Owen Morgan Edwards: Cofiant. Cyf. 1, 1858–83. [2nd impr.] 8°. Aberystwyth. 1938
Y tro olaf y ysgrifau eraill. s8°. *n.p.* [1939]
Ynys yr hud a chaneuon eraill. [3rd impr.] s8°. Wrecsam. 1930

Grühl (Max). The citadel of Ethiopia. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow & L. M. Sieveking. 8°. [1932]

Grum-Grjimailo (Grigory Evfimievich).
Opisanie puteshestviya v Zapadnii Kitai. [Izd. Imp. R. Geog. Obsch.] 3t. 4°. 1896–1907

Grünberg. Die Stadt G. i. Schlesien. Hrsg. Dr. Busse u. E. Stein, in Verbind. mit Aust &c. [Monogr. deut. Städte, B29]. la8°. 1928

Grünberg (Carl). Franz Anton v. Blanc, c. Sozialpolitiker. 8°. München. 1921
Grünberg (Theodor Koch-), *see* KOCH-GRÜNBERG.
Grundmann (Herbert). Studien ü. Joachim v. Floris. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. &c.; hrsg. W. Goetz, B32]. 8°. L. 1927
Grundriss.
Grundriss d. german. Philologie. Begründet H. Paul. B10i-iii, 12i, ii, 13i, 14–16. 8°. 1928–42
see BEISSNER (F.) Gesch. d. deut. Elegie, 1941. [14.]
,, MARKWARDT (B.) Gesch. d. deut. Poetik, B1, 1937. [13i.]
,, SCHNEIDER (H.) German. Heldensage, B1, 2i, ii, 1928–34. [10i–iii.]
,, VRIES (J. DE). Altgerman. Religionsgesch., 2B, 1935–37. [12i, ii.]
,, —— Altnord. Literaturgesch., 2B, 1941–42. [15, 16.]
Grundriss d. Geschichtswissenschaft. Zur Einführung in d. Stud. d. deut. Gesch. d. M.-a. u. d. Neuzeit. Hrsg. Aloys Meister. Ergänzungsband 1. la8°. L. 1927
Steinacker (H.) Die ant. Grundlagen d. frühmittelalt. Privaturkunde, 1927. [Ergzb. 1.]
Grundriss d. indo-arischen Philol. u. Altertumskunde. Begr. v. G. Bühler; hrsg. H. Lüders u. J. Wackernagel. B3, H7. la8°. 1935
see SCHUBRING (W.) Die Lehre d. Jainas nach d. alt. Quellen dargestellt, 1935. [3vii.]
Grundriss d. indogerm. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde; hrsg. v. A. Debrunner u. F. Sommer. Abt. 2, B2, 4i, 5i, ii, iv. 8°. 1929–36
II, Erforsch. d. indogerm. Sprachen.
2, Germanisch, 1, Allg. Teil u. Lautlehre, v. W. Streitberg, V. Michels u. M. H. Jellinek.
4i, Indisch, v. W. Wüst.
5i, Hethit. u. "Kleinasiat." Spr., v. J. Friedrich.
5ii, Tocharisch, v. E. Schwenter.
5iv, Etruskisch, v. E. Fiesel.
Grundriss d. roman. Philologie. N.F. Gesch. d. mittelfranzös. Lit. 2e A., bearb. v. S. Hofer. 2B. 8°. 1933–37
Grundriss d. Sozialökonomik. Bearb. v. G. Albrecht, T. Brauer &c. Abt. 5, T3, Abt. 8. la8°. Tübingen. 1929–30
5, Handel, Transportwesen, Bankwesen, T3, Transportwesen, v. K. Wiedenfeld.
8, Aussenhandel u. Aussenhandelspolitik, v. F. Eulenburg.
Grundriss d. theolog. Wissenschaften, bearbt. v. Achelis, Baumgarten &c. T3, B1, T5, B2. 8°. Tübingen. 1901–31
see HERRMANN (W.) Ethik, 1901. [5ii.]
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Einl. in d. Neue Test., 1931. [3i.]
Grundström (Harald). Lapsk-svensk-tysk ordbok till A. Pirak Jåhttee saamee viessoom; översatt till Tyska av W. Schlachter, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B31, 1938.
Grundtvig (Frederik Lange). Livet i Klokkergaarden, efter L. Rasmussens Skildring. Udg. af J. Olrik. [Dan. Folkeminder, 2i, ii]. 8°. 1908–09
Grundtvig (Nicolai Frederik Severin), *bishop, see* DAVIES (N.) Education for life: a Danish pioneer [G.], 1931.
,, —— G. of Denmark, 1944.
Grundtvig (Svend Hersleb). Danske Folkesagn, 1839–83. Udgiv. af H. Ellekilde. 1e Saml.: Dan. Naturvætter. [Dan. Folkeminder, 53]. 8°. 1944
Grundy (Cecil Reginald).
Eng. art in 18 cent. 8°. [1933]
see NETTLEFOLD (F. J.) Cat. of pictures &c. in coll. of N.; by G., Brit. Sch., 4v, 1933–38.
Grundy (Fred), *see* LUTON. Report on L.; prep. by F. G. &c., 1945.
Grundy (George Beardoe).
Fifty-five years at Oxford. 8°. [1945]
Saxon charters & field names of Gloucestershire. [Bristol & Glos. Arch. Soc.] 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1935–36
Saxon charters of Somerset. [*From* Somersetshire Arch. Soc. Proc., v73–80]. 8°. Taunton. 1935
Grundy (George Beardoe) [*continued*].
Saxon charters of Worcestershire. [Repr. f. B'ham Arch. Soc. Trans., v52, 53]. la8°. 1931
For a. ed., see BIRMINGHAM ARCH. SOC. Trans., v52i, 53, 1929–31.
Thucydides & the hist. of h. age. 2v. [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1948
see MURRAY, *publ. firm.* M.'s Small class. atlas; ed. G., 1917.
,, OXFORDSHIRE. Saxon O.: charters & anc. highways; ed. G., 1933.
Grundy (George F.) Empire Day: address. [M307]. 8°. [Aspull]. 1908
Liturgical revision. [M307]. 8°. Hindley. 1909
Priests & politics. [M292]. s8°. Wigan. 1911
*A 20 minutes paper on pract. Christianity. [M307]. 8°. Wigan. 1905
Grundy (Sydney).
Haddon Hall. [Opera]. [P2899]. 8°. 1892
The Vicar of Bray. [Comic opera. P2899]. 8°. 1892
Grunebaum (Gustave E. von), *see* VON GRUNEBAUM.
Grunebaum-Ballin (Paul).
L'abbé Grégoire & les Juifs. [M634]. 4°. 1931
Gruneberg (Richard), *see* BARATZ (G.), R. G. &c. New way of life: collective settlements of Israel, 1949.
Grünemberg (Conrad) [†GRÜNENBERG].
Pilgerfahrt ins Heilige Land 1486. Hrsg. u. übers. v. J. Goldfriedrich u. W. Fränzel. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 18]. s8°. L. [1912]
Grüner Nielsen (Hakon Harald).
Folkelige Vals. Med Melodibilag. [Danmarks Folkelminder, Nr. 22]. la8°. 1920
Laesøfolk i gamle Dage. Folkelivsskildring. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 29]. la8°. 1924
Vore aeldste Folkedanse. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 16]. la8°. 1917
Grünewald (Matthäus). G. Mappe. [*Intr. by* F. Avenarius & P. Schubring]. fol. München. [1907]
see BURKHARD (A.) M. G., personality & accomplishment, 1936.
,, CLOSS (H.) Magie u. Naturgefühl in d. Malerei v. G. &c., 1936.
,, FEURSTEIN (H.) M. G., 1930.
,, HAUG (H.) G., 1936.
Grünewaldt (Mauritius v.) Notizen ü. d. versteinerungenführ. Gebirgsformationen d. Ural, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t8, 1859.
Grünfeld (Heinrich). In Dur u. Moll. Begegn. u. Erlebnisse. Geleitiw. v. G. Hauptmann. 8°. [1923]
Grünhut (Max). Penal reform: a comparative study. 8°. O. 1948
Grunsky (Carl).
Anton Bruckner. s8°. St. 1922
Grunsky (Nikolai Kuzmich).
Kievskie glagolicheskie listki. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1904]. 2vip [*in* 1v]. la8°. [Yurev. 1904]
Lektsii po drevne-tserkovno-slavyanskomu yaziku. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1907]. la8°. [Yurev. 1907]
Ocherki po ist. razrabotki sintaksisa slavyansk. yazikov. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1911]. la8°. [Yurev. 1911]
Prajskie glagolicheskie otrivki &c. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1905]. la8°. [Yurev. 1905]
Grünwald (Alois). Üb. einige Werke Michelangelos in i. Verhältn. z. Ant., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 1907–9.
Grunwald (Constantin de).
Baron Stein, enemy of Napoleon. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. 8°. [1936]
La vie de Metternich. 8°. 1938
La vie de Nicolas Ier. 8°. 1946
La vie sentimentale de Bismarck, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 246, 1947.
Grunwald (Max). Hamburgs deut. Juden bis 1811. [M169]. la8°. Hamburg. 1904
Portugiesengräber auf deut. Erde. [M151]. 8°. Hamburg. 1902
Sitten u. Bräuche d. Juden im Orient. [*tp. wanting.* M71]. s8°. Wien. 1894
***Grunya** [*in Russian*]. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1888
Grunzweig (Armand), *see* MEDICI, *The family of.* Corr. de la filiale de Bruges des M.; publ. A. G., p1, 1931.
Grupe (Eduard), *see* VOCABULARIUM jurisprud. Rom.; jussu Instit. Savigniani compos. E. G., t2, 1933.
Grupello (Gabriel de), *1644–1730, see* KRIS (E.) Die Arbeiten d. G. f. d. Wiener Hof, 1934.
Grusdew, *see* GRUZDEV.
Gruterus (Janus), *see* SMEND (D. G.) J. G., s. Leben &c., 1939.
Gruthuyse (Louis de Bruges, *seigneur de la*), *see* BRUGES (L. DE).
Grützmacher (Richard Heinrich).
Gerhart Hauptmann, S. George, T. Mann. 8°. Mainz. 1929
Gruvel (Abel). La pêche dans la préhist. &c. la8°. 1928
Gruyer (François Anatole), *see* CHANTILLY: MUSÉE CONDÉ. Not. des peintures, par F. A. G., 1899.
Gruyer (Paul). Les calvaires bretons. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1916]
Les chapelles bretonnes. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1926
Les fontaines bretonnes. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1925]
Menhirs & dolmens bretons. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1927
Napoleon, king of Elba. [Tr.] 8°. 1906
Retables & jubés bretons. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1927
Gruyter (Jos. de), *see* DE GRUYTER (J.)
Gruyter (Walter de) & Co., *see* DE GRUYTER (W.) & Co.
Gruyter (William Josiah de), *see* DE GRUYTER.
Gruzdev (Ilya) [GRUSDEW (ILJA)].
Das Leben Maxim Gorkis. [Übers. E. Boehme]. s8°. [1928]
Gry (Léon), *see* EZRA. Les dires prophétiques d'Esdras; *ed.* L. G., 2t, 1938.
Grydzewski (Mieczyslaw).
Henryk Dabrowski. 8°. Rzym. 1945
Grylls (Rosalie Glynn), *aft. wife of Sir G. Le Mesurier Mander.*
Claire Clairmont, mother of Byron's Allegra. 8°. [1939]
Mary Shelley: a biog. 8°. 1938
Queen's College, 1848–1948, founded by F. D. Maurice. s8°. [1948]
Trelawney. 8°. [1950]
Gryphius (Andreas).
Works in Deutsche Lit.: Barockdrama, B1, 4, 5, 1931–33.
Aemilius Paulus Papinianus, Trauer-Spiel (1659), 1930. [1.]
Cardenio u. Celinde (1663), 1930. [1.]
Die geliebte Dornrose (1661), 1931. [4.]
Horribilicribrifax, 1931. [4.]
Majuma (1653), 1933. [5.]
Catharina v. Georgien. [Trauerspiel]. Abdr. d. A. v. 1663 mit d. Lesarten v. 1657. Hrsg. W. Flemming. s8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
Lat. u. deut. Jugenddichtungen. Ergänzungsband, mit Bibliog. Hrsg. F. W. Wentzlaff-Eggebert. [Lit. V. in St., 287]. 8°. L. 1938
Zwei Trauerspiele. [Cardenio—Leo]. Hrsg. E. Lunding. [Deut. Texte. Hrsg. C. Roos, 1]. 8°. København. 1938
see WENTZLAFF-EGGEBERT (F. W.) Dichtung u. Sprache d. jungen G., 1936.
Gryphon Club, *see* VAN DE PUT (A.) The Aragonese double crown & the Borgia device &c., 1910.
Grzesinski (Albert). La tragi-comédie de la République allemande. Souvenirs. Tr. A. Pierhal. 8°. 1934
Gsell (Paul). Millet. Tr. J. E. May. [Masters of Mod. Art]. 8°. 1928
Gsell (Stéphane Charles Emile).
Hist. anc. de l'Afrique du Nord. t7, 8. la8°. 1928
7, La Républ. rom. & les rois indigènes.
8, Jules César & l'Afrique—Fin des royaumes indigènes.
La Tripolitaine & le Sahara au 3e siècle, *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t43, 1933.
see ALAZARD (J.) &c. Hist. &c. de l'Algérie: intr. par S. G., 1931.
Gsell-Fels (Theodor). Tirol u. angrenz. Gebiete: Vorarlberg &c. [Bruckmann's Illust. Reiseführer]. 8e A. s8°. München. 1911
Guadagna (Ingeborg). Die sizilianischen Schwestern. Roman. s8°. Zürich. [1946]

Guala (Antonia), *see* ROTH (F.) Der Giftprozess Riedel-G., 1929.

Gualazzini (Ugo). Per la storia dei rapporti tra Enrico III e Bonifacio di Canossa, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 91, 1933.

Gualdo Priorato (*il conte* **Galeazzo**).
An hist. of the late warres & o. state affaires &c. (1629–40). Tr. Henry, Earl of Monmouth. sfol. 1648

Gualterus *de Mauritania, see* GAUTIER, *de Mortagne.*

Gualtieri (Carlo Avarna di), *see* AVARNA DI GUALTIERI (C.)

Guaman Poma de Ayala (Felipe).
El derecho Inca [*f.h.* Nueva cronica (16 c.)]. Redacc. de J. Varallanos. la8°. [Huancayo, *Peru*]. 1943

Guanajuato. Las fiestas de la Presa de la Olla, 1938, en G. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Guanajuato, Mexico. 1938

Guarda (Cosme da), *ps.* [*i.e.* CAETANO DE GOUVEIA PACHECO], *see* SEN (S. N.) For. biogs. of Shivaji [*by* C. da G. &c.], 1930.

Guardabassi (Francesco).
Storia di Perugia. [v1, 2]. la8° 1933–35

Guardi (Francesco).
see GÖRING (M.) F. G., 1944.
,, PALLUCCHINI (R.) G. Zeichnungen im Museum Correr zu Venedig, 1943.
,, TINTI (M.) G.; tr., 1930.

Guardia (Miguel de la), *see* INDIAS. Leyes de Indias &c.; epilogo &c. por M. de la G., 12t. 1889–90.

Guardia (Ricardo Fernández, *see* FERNÁNDEZ GUARDIA.

Guardiagrele (Nicola da), *see* NICOLAUS, *de Guardia.*

Guardian (The) [*1713, by J. Addison &c.*], *see* PAPENHEIM (W.) Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler", "G." &c., 1930.

Guardian (The). The Church newspaper. (1928–50). fol. 1928–50

***Guardian (The):** a comedy, 1760, *see* GARRICK (D.)

Guardini (Romano). The death of Socrates: interpret. of Platonic dialogues. Tr. B. Wrighton. 8°. 1948
Form u. Sinn d. Landschaft in d. Dichtungen Hölderlins. 8°. Tübingen. [1946]
Relig. Gestalten in Dostojewskijs Werk. [3e A.] s8°. München. [1947]
Der Tod des Sokrates. [3e erw. A.] 8°. Godesberg. 1947
Zu Rilkes Deutung d. Daseins: Interpret. d. Duineser Elegie. [2e A.] 8°. Bern. [1946]

Guardione (Francesco). Confessioni postume inglesi s. violata corrisp. d. Bandiera col Mazzini. [Estr. d. Rassegna Stor. d. Risorg. Ital., 1929]. 8°. [1929]
Storia d. rivoluz. d. Messina c. la Spagna, 1671–80. la8°. Palermo. 1907

Guarducci (Bruna).
I gaudiosi. s8°. Milano. 1930

Guarducci (Margherita). Contrib. alla topografia di Creta antica; *& o. extracts.* [*From* Historia, &c.] la8°. 1932–36
Diktynna. [Estr. da Studi &c. di Storia d. Relig., v11]. [P3106]. 8°. Bologna. 1935
Inscriptiones Creticae. Opera & consilio F. Halbherr coll. Curavit M. G. [R. Ist. di Arch. e St. dell'Arte]. 3[v]. fol. 1935–42
1, Tituli Cretae mediae praeter Gortynios.
2, Tituli Cretae occident.
3, Tituli Cretae orient.
Pandora, o i martellatori: dramma satirico di Sofocle e un nuovo mon. vascolare, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v33, 1929.

Guarene (Carlo Giacinto Roero, *conte* **di).**
Lettere di C. G. R., cte di G., cap. n. reggt. di Genevois, 1704–7; pubbl. da L. Provana di Collegno, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v8, 1909.

Guarguante (Orazio), *da Soncino.*
L'Eccellenze d. gloriosa Vergine Maria, *see* †TANSILLO (L.) Le lagrime di San Pietro, 1592.

Guariento, *di Arpo, see* FITZGERALD (A.) G., 1931.

Guarín (José David). Cuadros de costumbres. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Guarini (Giovanni Battista) [B. GUARINUS, *junior*]. Il pastor fido. [Ed. P. A. de Rolli]. 4°. Londra. 1718
,, ,, [*Engrs. by* Le Clerc]. s8°. Glasgua. 1763
,, ,, s8°. Venezia. 1769
,, ,, [*&*] Euridice di O. Rinuccini. s8°. Venezia. 1783
,, ,, ; con una nuova agg. [Facetie &c.] s8°. Amsterdamo. *n.d.*

Guarini (Giovanni Battista), *publicist.*
La Germania e la quest. d'Oriente. Le alleanze mod. &c. [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. 1898

Guarmani (Carlo Claudio).
Northern Najd: journey f. Jerusalem to Anaiza in Qasim. Tr. Lady Capel-Cure. Intr. & notes by D. Carruthers. la8°. *Argonaut Pr.* 1938

Guarneri, *The family of, see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. HILL &c. Violin-makers of the G. family, 1931.

Guastalla, *see* MAZZATINTI (G.) &c. Inventari dei mss. d. biblioteche d'Italia, t63, 64, G., 1937.

Guastalla (Camillo Borghese, *duke of*), *see* BORGHESE (*pr.* C.)

Guasti (Cesare). Le feste di S. Giovanni Batista in Firenze descr. da contemp. [Ed. C. G.] 8°. Firenze. 1884

Guatemala.
Administ. d. Gen. Ubico. Album grafico. Trabajos de la Tesoreria Nac. [*Ed.* G. Wyld Ospina]. la8°. Guatemala. 1935
Limites entre G. y Honduras. Publ. de la Com. de Limites. Nos. 1—21 [*b. in* 2v]. la8°. Guatemala. 1928–31
Nos. 1–6 have sep. pag.; 7–12 form t1; 13–16, t2; 17–21, t3.
White book: controversy betw. G. & Gt. Brit. rel. to the Convention of 1859 on territorial matters. Belize question. Tr. la8°. Guatemala. 1938

Guattani (Giuseppe Antonio), *see* VATICAN. Il Museo Chiaramonti con l'esplic. d. G. &c., t1, 1808.

Guay-Trouin (René du), *see* DUGUAY-TROUIN.

Guazzalotti (Andrea), *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (J.) A. G., 1862.

Guazzesi (Lorenzo). Dell'antico dominio del vescovo di Arezzo in Cortona. 8°. Pisa. 1760

Guazzo (Marco), *c. 1496–1556.*
Astolfo Borioso che segue alla morte di Ruggiero. [*With woodcuts*]. s4°. Vinegia. 1549

Gubbins (Ellen Bertha), *aft. wife of Lt.-Col. E. Tufnell, see* TUFNELL (E. B.)

Guber (Petr Konst.) Krujenie serdtsa. Semeinaya drama Gertsena. 8°. [1929]
see SOLOGUB (*c.* V. A.) Vospom.: statya G., 1931.

Gubernatis (*il conte* **Angelo de**).
Su le orme di Dante. Lezioni. 8°. 1901

Gubler (F.) Samml. F. G., Zürich. Porzellan, Fayencen &c. [Auktion, Zürich, Nov. 1911]. 4°. [1911]

Gubsky (Nikolai Porfirovich).
Angry dust. Autobiog. 8°. [1937]
Foreign bodies. s8°. 1932
Its silly face. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
My double & I: sentimental advents. 8°. [1939]
Surprise item. s8°. [1936]

Gude (The) & Godlie Ballates. The g. & g. ballatis [? *coll. by* John Wedderburn]. Ed. I. Ross. [Saltire Soc.] s8°. [E. 1939]

Gudeman (Alfred). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. klass. Philologie. 8°. L. 1907

Güdemann (Moritz).
Grabreden [1871–94]. [M71]. s8°. Wien. 1894
Das Judenthum in s. Grundzügen &c. [M146]. 8°. Wien. 1902
Nächstenliebe. Beitr. z. Erkl. d. Matthäus-Evang. [M315, 527]. 8°. Wien. 1890
Nationaljudenthum. [M103]. 8°. L. 1897

Gudiol (José) [GUDIOL I CUNILL (JOSEP)].
Nocions d'arqueologia sagrada catalana. 2a ed. 2v[*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Vic. [1931]–33
see AINAUD (J.), J. G. &c. Ciudad de Barcelona, 2v, 1947.
,, CATALAN art f. 9th to 15th cent.; [material coll. by C. Zervos, chapters by J. G. &c.], 1937.

Gudiol Ricart (José). Los vidrios catalanes. [Monumenta Cataloniæ, v3]. fol. Barcelona. [1941]
see PIJOÁN (J.) Las pinturas murales rom. de Cataluña, con la colab. de R., 1948.

Gudjónsson (Gudni), *see* SØRENSEN (T.) & G. G. Spontaneous chromosome-aberrants in apomictic Taraxaca, 1946.

Gudme (Sten). Denmark. [*By* S. G. &c. Brit. Survey Hdbks., 5]. s8°. C. 1945
Denmark: Hitler's 'model protectorate'. Tr. J. Noble. 8°. 1942

Gudmundsson (Kristmann). The morning of life. Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier. s8°. [1936]

Gudrun [KUDRUN].
Gudrun. Eng. by M. Armour. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
see ZALLINGER (O.) Die Eheschliessung im G. &c., 1923.

Gudsow (Agube). The princess Biaslantt: a Caucasian story. Intr. by R. B. C. Graham. 8°. [1926]

Gudzy (Nikolai Kallinikovich). Hist. of early Russian lit. Tr. f. 2nd Russ. ed. by S. W. Jones. Intr. by G. Struve. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Starinnaya russ. povest. Stati i issledov. pod red. G. [*By* S. Boguslavsky, N. K. G. &c. Akad. Nauk. Inst. mirovoi lit., A. M. Gorkovo]. 8°. Moskva. 1941

Guebhard (*Mme* **Caroline**), *see* SÉVERINE, *ps.*

Guèbrè-Sellassié. Chron. du règne de Ménélik II, roi des rois d'Ethiopie. Tr. Tèsfa Sellassié. Publ. &c. M. de Coppet. 2t [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1930–32
,, ,, Atlas. fol. 1930

Guébriant (*Mgr* **Jean Baptiste Budes de**), *b. 1860, see* FLACHÈRE (A.) Mons. de Guébriant, tl, 1946.

Guedalla (Philip).
Argentine tango. 8°. [1932]
Bonnet & shawl. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1928
The Duke [Wellington]. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1937]
A gallery. 8°. N.Y. 1924
The Hundred Days. 8°. 1934
The hundred years. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1937
The hundredth year [1936]. 8°. [1940]
Idylls of the Queen [*i.e.* Victoria]. [Works, *Cont.* The Queen & Mr. Gladstone—The primrose path—Bonnet & shawl. Uniform ed.] 8°. [1937]
Independence Day: a sketchbook. [cheap ed.] 8°. [1930]
The Jewish past. Presid. address, Jewish Hist. Soc., Nov., 1938. [P3104]. la8°. 1939
The liberators. s8°. [1942]
Men of letters. [Coll. essays, vl. People's Lib.] s8°. [1927]
Middle East, 1940–42: st. in air power. 8°. [1944]
The missing muse & o. essays. 8°. [1929]
Mr. Churchill: a portrait. s8°. [1941]
,, [repr. *interleaved, w. a.'s corrections*]. s8°. [1941]
The partition of Europe, 1715–1915. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
P. Guedalla. [Essays of to-day & yesterday]. s8°. [1926]
The Queen [Victoria] & Mr. Gladstone, 1845–98. [2v]. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1934
The Second Empire. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1923]
,, ,, [revised]. 8°. [1932]
The two marshals, Bazaine–Pétain. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. [1943]
see PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd visct.*) P. papers: P. & Gladstone: corr., 1851–65; ed., w. intr. & comm. by P. G., 1928.
,, ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS. Republics of S. Amer., rep., chairman P. G., 1937.

Guedj (Max). Instantanés de Berlin, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 146, 1933.

Guégan (Bertrand), *see* *FLEUR (La) de la cuisine franç., t2, La c. mod.; notes de B. G. &c., 1921.

Guéguen (Pierre).
Paul Valéry, s. œuvre. s8°. [1928]

Guéhenno (Jean).
Jean-Jacques [Rousseau] en marge des "Confessions". [t]1, 1712–50. s8°. [1948]
Journal d'une "Révolution". [3e éd.] [t]1. s8°. [1939]
1, 1937–8 (Cahiers de vacances).
Simon Mondzain. [Peintres nouv.] s8°. [1932]

Guel (Alain). Martha du prisonnier. Roman. 11e éd. s8°. 1947

Gueldenstaedt (Johann Anton), *see* GÜLDENSTÄDT.

Guelfi (F.) & C. Baldi.
Monte San Savino attrav. i secoli. Ricerche stor.-biog. la8°. Siena. 1892

Güell (Eduardo Toda y), *see* TODA Y GÜELL.

Guelluy (Robert). Philosophie & théologie chez G. d'Ockham. la8°. Louvain. 1947

Guelph, *The family of.* The G. treasure. Cat. of exhib., Goldschmidt & Reinhardt Galleries, New York, 1930. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
see NEW GALLERY, *Regent Street.* Exhib. of Roy. House of G., 1891.

Guénault (Paul Herbert), *see* JONES (J. H.), G. CARTWRIGHT & P. H. G. The coal-mining industry, 1939.

Guéniot (Alexandre). Pour vivre 100 ans ou l'art de prolonger s. jours. s8°. 1931

Guénon (René). The crisis of the mod. world. Tr. A. Osborne. 8°. 1942
East & West. Tr. W. Massey. 8°. 1941
Introd. to the study of the Hindu doctrines. Tr. M. Pallis. 8°. 1945
Man & his becoming acc. to the Vedānta. Tr. R. C. Nicholson. 8°. 1945
Orient & Occident. s8°. [1930]
Le symbolisme de la croix. 8°. 1931

Guenther (Konrad), *see* GÜNTHER (C.)

Guépratte (*Vice-adm.* **Paul Emile**) [EMILE PAUL AIMABLE GUÉPRATTE].
L'expédition des Dardanelles, 1914–15. 8°. 1935

Guéranger (Prosper Louis Paschal).
L'année liturg. (L'Avent, 21e ed., 1t; La Pentecôte, 9e éd., t6). s8°. 1922–23

Guérard (Albert Joseph).
Robert Bridges. A study of traditionalism in poetry. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Thomas Hardy: novels & stories. 8°. 1949

Guérard (Albert Léon).
France: a short hist. 8°. [1947]
The France of tomorrow. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
The life & death of an ideal: France in the classical age. 8°. 1929
Napoleon III. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943
Preface to world literature. 8°. N.Y. [1940]

Guéraud (Octave). Fouilles de Tell Edfou (1928), *see* INSTITUT FR. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Fouilles, t6, 1929.

Guerber (Hélène Adeline).
The myths of Greece & Rome. 8°. 1916
Myths of the Norsemen f. the Eddas & Sagas. [repr.] 8°. [1922]

Guercino, Il [†BARBIERI (GIOV. FRANC.), *called Il Guercino*], *see* MAHON (D.) Notes on the young G., 1937.

Guercio (Francis M.) Sicily: garden of the Mediterranean. 8°. [1938]

Guerdan (L. G.) Un ami oriental de Barrès, Tigrane Yergate, 1870–99. Préf. de C. Maurras. s8°. 1936
Les illusions de Bertrand Bernaux. Roman. Préf. de R. Benjamin. s8°. [1939]

Guerdan (René). La charte du travail. Texte offic. de la loi du 4 oct. 1941. Préf. de R. Belin. s8°. 1941

Guéret (Gabriel). *Les auteurs en belle humeur. Par Mr. G. s8°. Amsterdam. 1723
This copy contains only p. 2: La guerre des auteurs anc. & mod.

Guericke (Otto von). Die Belagerung &c. d. Stadt Magdeburg, Mai 1631. Nach d. Ausg. v. F. W. Hoffmann neu hrsg. v. H. Kohl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 6]. s8°. L. [1912]
Üb. d. Luftpumpe u. d. Luftdruck. Übers. &c. v. W. Bein. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 20]. s8°. L. [1912]

Guerin (Basil Campbell de), *see* DE GUERIN.

Guérin (Charles), *artist, b. 1875, see* LECLÈRE (T.) C. G.: reprod. de peintures &c., préc. d'une ét. crit., 1922.

Guérin (Charles), *poet, 1873–1907.*
Œuvres. 2t. 8°. 1926–28
1, Le semeur de cendres. 2, L'homme intérieur—Derniers vers.
see HANSON (J. B.) Le poète C. G., 1935.

Guérin (Daniel).
Fascisme & grand capital. 8°. [1936]
La lutte de classes s. la 1e Républ.: bourgeois & "bras nus", 1793–7. 6e éd. [2t]. 8°. [1946]

Guerin (Eddie).
Crime: autobiog of a crook. 8°. 1928

Guérin (Eugénie de). Lettres à s. frère Maurice (1824–39). Avant-propos litt. &c. par E. Barthés. 8°. 1929
see BARTHÉS (E.) E. de G., docs. inéd., 2t, 1929.
,, ROYDE-SMITH (N. G.) The idol & the shrine: story of M. de Guérin, w. extr. f. Journal of E. de G., 1949.

Guérin (François). La victoire de Fontenoy, poëme. [P2888]. 4°. 1745

Guérin (Georges Antoine). L'odyssée de M. Bénévole. Roman. 8°. [1946]

Guérin (Georges Pierre Maurice de).
From Centaur to Cross. Unpubl. corr. [*text & tr.*] & The Centaur [*tr. only*]. Tr. H. Bedford-Jones. Intr. & notes by G. Chinard. 8°. N.Y. 1929
see DECAHORS (E.) M. de G.: essai de biog. psycholog., 1932.
,, LUGIN (E.) Le périlleux amour de M. de G. [*w. h.* Lettres d'amour], 1944.
,, ROYDE-SMITH (N. G.) The idol & the shrine: story of M. de G. &c., 1949.

Guérin (J.), *médecin.* Rawa Ruska. [Camp de Représailles]. s8°. [Marseilles. 1945]

Guérin (Jacques), *see* MUSÉE DES ARTS DECORATIFS, *Paris.* La chinoiserie en Europe au 18e s.; préf. de J. G., 1911.

Guérin (Marcel).
L'œuvre gravé de Manet. 4°. 1944

Guérin-Boutaud (Alexis), *see* GEORGE (J.) & A. G.-B. Eglises romanes de l'anc. diocèse d'Angoulême, 1928.

Guérinière (François Robichon de la), *see* LA GUÉRINIÈRE.

Guériot (Paul).
Napoléon III. 2[t]. 8°. 1933–34

Guerlac (Othon). Les citations franç. Rec. de passages célèb., phrases familières &c. 8°. 1931

Guerlain (Robert), *ps.*
A prisoner in Germany. 8°. 1944

Guerlin (Henri). Les châteaux de Touraine, Luynes, Langeais, Ussé, Azay. [repr.] 8°. 1928

Guernes de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, *see* GARNIER.

Guernesiaises. *Rimes guernesiaises, par un Câtelain, 1849?, *see* MÉTIVIER (G.)

Guerney (Bernard Guilbert). A treasury of Russian lit. Sel. & ed. &c. by G. 8°. [1948]

Guernica. [Crimes committed by Fascism in G.] 8°. *n.p.* [1937]
*La destruction de G. Préf. de J. Madaule. [P3124]. 8°. 1937
*Guernica: la mainmise hitlérienne s. le Pays Basque. Préf. du Prof. V Basch. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]
Guernica. Official rep. of Comm. app. by Spanish Nat. Govt. to investigate causes of destruction of G., April 26–28, 1937. [Intr. by Sir Arnold Wilson]. 8°. 1938

Guernon-Ranville (Martial Côme Annibal Perpétue Magloire, *cte de), 1787–1866.*
Journal d'un ministre. Publ. J. Travers. 2e éd. 8°. Caen. 1874

Guernsey. The law of inheritance &c., w. Eng. tr., rev. by C. A. Carey. [P3110]. 8°. Guernsey. 1913

Guernsey Society. *Publications.*
see DURAND (R.) Guernsey under German rule, 1946.
,, EAGLESTON (A. J.) Channel Is. under Tudor govt., 1485–1642, 1949.

Guernsey Society of Natural Science & Local Research [*aft.* LA SOCIÉTÉ GUERNESIAISE].
Report & transactions. 1896, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1909–21, 1923–5, 1933, 1934. 8°. & la8°. Guernsey. 1897–1935

Guerra. *Cronica gen. de la g. civil, t1, 1937, *see* CHRONICA.
*Guerra (La) Castro-Francesa: poema jocoso; repr., 1920, *see* REINA (J. M.)
Poesías de g., 1937, *see* POESÍAS.

Guerra (Achille). Il Podestà. 2a ed., rifatta & aum. s8°. Napoli. 1926

Guerra (Almerico). Storia d. Volto Santo di Lucca. 8°. Lucca. 1881

Guerra (Enrique de Narváez), *see* NARVÁEZ GUERRA.

Guerras de los Españoles en Africa 1542 &c., 1881, *see* ESPAÑOLES.

Guerrazzi (Francesco Domenico), *see* ELWERT (W. T.) Geschichtsauffassung u. Erzählungstechnik i. d. hist. Romanen F. D. G., 1935.

***Guerre** (La) des 5 continents. Par le critique militaire de La France libre. s8°. Lond. [1943]

Guerre (La) d'Italie, récit hebdomad. illust., suppl. du Journal pour tous. juin–août, 1859. [18p *in* 1v]. la8°. 1859

Guerre (Martin), *see* PRAVIEL (A.) L'incroyable odyssée de M. G., 1933.

Guerreiro (Fernão). Jahangir & the Jesuits. With acc. of travels of B. Goes & the mission to Pegu. Fr. the rel. of F. G. Tr. C. H. Payne. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1930]
see JESUITS. Relação anual das coisas que fizeram os padres da Comp. de Jesus nas suas missões, tirada das cartas pelo p. F. G., t1, 1930.

Guerrero (Francisco), *see* MITJANA (R.) F. G., 1528–99, 1922.

Guerrero y Reina (Sebastian Miguel).
Relacion &c. del cometa, Sevilla, 1 Enero 1744. [P2921]. 8°. Sevilla. [1744]

Guerri (Domenico), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 21 dell'Inferno letto da D. G., 1929.

Guerrier (Edith). We pledged allegiance: a librarian's story of U.S. food administration. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1941]

Guerrieri Crocetti (Camillo). G. B. Giraldi ed il pensiero crit. del sec. 16. [Bibl. d. "Rassegna"]. la8°. Milano. 1932

Guerrini (Guido). F. Busoni. 8°. Firenze. [1944]

Guershoon (Arthur). Certain aspects of Russian proverbs. Thesis. 8°. [1941]

Guest (Carmel Haden). David Guest: a scientist fights for freedom, 1911–38. A mem. [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. C. H. G. s8°. [1939]
The yellow pigeon. s8°. [1928]

Guest (*Lady* **Charlotte E.**), *dau. of 2nd marq. of Westminster, wife of T. M. Guest.*
Lady C. Guest: extrs. f. h. journal, 1833–52. Ed. Earl of Bessborough. 8°. [1950]

Guest (David). Text bk. of dialectical materialism. s8°. [1939]
see GUEST (C. H.) D. G.: a scientist fights for freedom, 1911–38, 1939.

Guest (John).
Broken images: journal. 8°. [1949

Guest (Leslie Haden), *1st baron Haden-Guest.*
Theosophy & soc. reconstruction. [M303]. s8°. 1912

Guest (Montague), *see* BRIT. MUS.: ANTIQ. M. G. coll. of badges, tokens & passes pres. in 1907 to Dept. of Brit. & Med. Antiq., 1930.

Guest (Rhuvon). Life & works of Ibn er Rûmî, 'Ali ibn el 'Abbâs, Abû el Hasan, Baghdad poet of 9th c. 8°. 1944

Gueullette (J. E.) Thomas-Simon Gueullette. [Magistrat du 18e s., ami des lettres &c.] 8°. 1938

Gueullette (Thomas Simon), *1683–1766, see* GUEULLETTE (J. E.) T. S. G., 1938.

Guevara (Antonio de), *bp. of Guadix & of Montenedo.*
Epistolas familiares. s8°. [Envers. 1562?]

Guevara (Francisco Maldonado de), *see* MALDONADO DE GUEVARA (F.)

Guevara (Inigo), *conte d'Oñatte, see* OÑATTE (I. G., c. D').

Guevara (José), *1719–1806.*
Hist. del Paraguay, Rio de la Plata y Tucuman, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 1836.

Guevara (Luis Vélez de), *see* VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA.

Guggenbichler (Meinrad) [GUGGENBICHLER (JOHANN M.)], *see* DECKER (H.) M. G., 1949.

Guggenheim (William), *see* WILLIAMS (G.) & C. M. HEATH. W. G., 1934.

Guggisberg (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* **F. Gordon**) **& A. G. Fraser.**
The future of the negro. [M559]. s8°. [1929]
Gugitz (Gustav), *see* Blümml (E. C.) & G. G. Altwienerisches: Bilder &c., 1920.
Guglia (Eugen). Friedrich v. Gentz: e. biog. Studie. 8°. Wien. 1901
Guglielma, *of Bohemia, see* Wilhelmina.
Guha-Thakurta (Prabhucharan). The Bengali drama: orig. & development. 8°. 1930
Guhl (Ernst) & W. Koner.
La vie antique. Manuel d'archéologie grecque & romaine. Tr. sur la 4e éd. par F. Trawinski. Intr. par A. Dumont. pl, La Grèce. 2e éd. 8°. 1902
Gui, *de Cambrai.* Le vengement Alixandre. Ed. B. Edwards. [Elliott Monogr., 23]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. [1928]
Guiana [British Guiana].
The Commission of Inquiry into the Treatment of Immigrants. Evidence & procs. Reported by W. D. Ithell for the Planters' Comm. & repr. w. corrs. f. "The Colonist". 2v[v2 *no tp.*] 8°. Demerara. 1870
Guiard (Emile). Poésies. Avec notice de R. Vallery-Radot. s8°. 1889
Guibaut (André). Tibetan venture in the country of the Ngolo-Setas. 2nd Guibaut-Liotard Exped. Tr. Ld. Sudley. 8°. [1947]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1949
Guibernau (Julio Francisco). Barcelona á la vista: fotografías. s2. obl. 4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Guicciardini (Francesco) [Guicciardin].
Carteggi. A cura di R. Palmarocchi. [Istit. Stor. It. per l'Età Mod. &c., Fonti, 3, 5]. v1, 2. la8°. Bologna. 1938–39
1, 1499–1516. 2, 1517–18.
Le cose fiorentine. Pubbl. R. Ridolfi. 4°. Firenze. 1945
Dialogo e discorsi del reggimento di Firenze. A cura di R. Palmarocchi. [Scrittori d'It., 140]. 8°. Bari. 1932
Diario d. viaggio in Spagna. Pubbl. &c. P. Guicciardini. la8°. Firenze. 1932
Ricordanze ined. Pubbl. &c. P. Guicciardini. la8°. Firenze. 1930
Scritti autobiog. e rari. A cura di R. Palmarocchi. [Scrittori d'It., 136]. 8°. Bari. 1936
Scritti polit. e ricordi [*includ.* Consid. int. ai Disc. d. Machiavelli s. Livio]. A cura di R. Palmarocchi. [Scrittori d'It., 145]. 8°. Bari. 1933
Storia d'Italia. A cura di C. Panigada. [Scrittori d'It., 120–4]. 5v. 8°. Bari. 1929
Storie fiorentine, 1378–1509. A cura di R. Palmarocchi. [Scrittori d'It., 134]. 8°. Bari. 1931
Viaje [por España, 1512–13], *see* Fabié (A. M.), *ed.* Viajes, 1879.
see Otetea (F.) F. G., sa vie publ. & sa pensée polit., 1926.
,, Palmarocchi (R.) L'ambasceria del G. in Spagna, 1939.
,, —— Il concetto di fortuna nel G., 1941.
Guicciardini (Lodovico). Hannoniæ comitatus descr., *see* Bertelius (J.) Respubl. Lutzenburg. &c., 1635.
L'hore di ricreatione. s8°. Anversa. 1568
Guicciardini (Luigi). Ricordanza, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.
Guiccioli, *The family of, see* Guiccioli (A.) I G., v1, 1934.
Guiccioli (Alessandro). I Guiccioli (1796–1848). v1. 8°. Bologna. 1934
Guiccioli (*la contessa* **Teresa**), *aft. marquise Rouillé de Boissy.*
see Gray (A. K.) Teresa: story of Byron's last mistress, 1948.
,, Origo (I.) The last attachment: Byron & T. G., 1949.
Guichard (Abeille).
Naufrage au port. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Guichard (Louis).
Hist. du blocus naval, 1914–18. 8°. 1929
The naval blockade, 1914–18. Tr. & ed. C. R. Turner. 8°. 1930
Navale. [Nos Gr. Ecoles]. s8°. [1930]
Guichen (*le vte* **Eugène de**). Les grandes questions europ. & la diplomatie des puissances sous la Seconde Républ. Franç. 2t. 8°. 1925–29
La Révol. de Juil. 1830 & l'Europe. 8°. [1917]
Guide. *Guide (A) for the freeholders of Gt. Britain &c. in order to preserve th. rights &c. by a dissol. of Parl. 4°. 1771
*Guide illustré du voyageur en Belgique, 1846, *see* Belgique.
*Guide to the Cape of Good Hope, 2nd ed., 1819, *see* Cape of Good Hope.
*Guide to the Hot Lake dist. of Rotorua, *n.d.*, *see* Rotorua.
Guides. History of the Guides, 1846–1922. [*By var. as.*] la8°. Aldershot. 1938
,, ,, p2, 1922-47, w. Pakistan postscr. By Lt.-Gen. Sir G. MacMunn. la8°. Aldershot. 1950
Guides Bleus.
see Fourgous (J.) Iles Baléares, 1932.
,, Loire. Les châteaux de la L., 6e éd., 1919; 7e éd., 1923; tr. 6th ed., 1919.
,, Monmarché (M.) Auvergne & Centre, 1931.
,, —— La Corse &c., 1935.
,, —— Europe Centrale; dir. M. M., 2v, 1934–37.
,, —— France, Centre & Sud, 1929.
,, —— France, Ouest, 1931.
,, —— France, Sud-Est, 1929.
,, —— Normandie, 1926.
,, —— Portugal &c., 1931; 1935
,, —— Provence, n. éd., 1943.
,, —— Pyrénées, 1919.
,, —— Vosges, Champagne (Sud), Lorraine, Alsace, 1928.
Guides Diamant.
Avignon, Arles &c. s8°. 1925
Contrexéville, Vittel, Martigny, Bourbonne-les-Bains. s8°. 1922
Normandie. s8°. 1926
Strasbourg, Ste-Odile, Le Hohwald. s8°. 1925
Guides Pol, *see* Pol.
Guidi (Ignazio).
Annales Iohannis I, Iyāsu I, Bakāffā. Ed. & interpret. I. G. [Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop. Textus & Versio, s2, t5, 2p]. 8°. Paris. 1903–5
Annales regum Iyāsu II & Iyo'as. [*Ethiop. text*; ed. I. G. Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop. s2, t6]. 8°. Paris. 1910
Gli Atti apocrifi d. Apostoli nei testi copti, arabi ed etiop. [Estr. d. Giornale d. Soc. Asiat. Ital., v2, *no tp.* P3057]. 8°. [1888]
La Chiesa abissina. [Estr. d. Oriente mod., anno 2. P3049; 3071]. la8°. 1922
La Cronaca di Galāwdēwos o Claudio re di Abissinia. [Extr. des Actes du 12e Congr. des Orient., 1897. P3049]. la8°. [1898?]
Della sede primit. dei popoli semitici, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s3, v3, 1879.
Grammatica elem. d. lingua Amariña. 2a ed. 8°. 1892
Hist. gentis Galla; cur. &c. I. G., *see* Sarsa-Dengel, *k. of Ethiop.* Hist. regis S. D.; ed. &c. K. Conti Rossini, 1907.
Le liste dei metropoliti d'Abissinia. [*Ethiopic & Ital. tr.*] [P3053]. 8°. 1899
Note ebraiche. [P3107]. s8°. 1927
Proverbi, strofe e racconti abissini tr. e pubbl. da I. G. [*w. extrs. tr.*] [P3057]. 8°. 1894
Qĕnē o inni abissini [*Ethiopic & Ital.*] Nota d. I. G. [Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Estr. d. Rendiconti, v9. P3051]. 8°. 1901
Sopra 2 d. Aethiop. Lesestücke d. Dr. Bachmann. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Assyr., B11. P3055]. 8°. *n.d.*
Uno squarcio d. storia eccles. d. Abissinia. [Dal Bessarione, v8. P3050]. 8°. 1900
Storia d. letteratura etiopica. s8°. 1932
Lo studio dell'Amarico in Europa. [*Extr. f.* Actes du 12e Congr. d. Orientalistes, 1897, §4. P3049]. la8°. [Paris. 1898]
Testi orient. ined. s. i Sette dormienti di Efeso; pubbl. e tr. I. G., *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s3, v12, 1884.
Vocabolario amarico-ital. la8°. 1901
see Bedjan (P.) Acta martyrum & sanct.: Ind. agiogr., nota d. I. G., 1919.
,, Fetha Nagast. Il "Fetha Nagast"; pubbl. [*w.* tr.] da I. G., 2v, 1897–99.
,, Hāyla Mikā'ēl. La storia di H. M., nota d. I. G., 1902.
,, Marha 'ewŭr; nota d. I. G., 1896.
Guidi (Marco), *fl. 1447, see* Tommasini (O.) Registro d. officiali d. comune di Roma (1447), d. scrib. M. G., 1887.
Guidi (Pietro).
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Ancora d. supposta chiesa di S. Eubolo a Lucca, 1931. [a. 89, v2.]
La data n. leggenda di Leobino, 1932. [a. 90.]
Di alcuni maestri lombardi a Lucca nel sec. 13, 1929. [a. 87, v2.]
La Chiesa di S. Paolino in Lucca, *see* Reale Accad. Lucchese. Atti, t35, 1919.
Guidi (Tommaso dei), *called Masaccio, see* Masaccio.
Guidiccioni (Giovanni), *bp. of Fossombrone, see* Minutoli (C.) Vita e opere di G. G. da Lucca, 1860.
Guido *de Orchels, see* Guy *d'Orchelles.*
Guido, *de Plaisance, character in fiction, see* Ferrier (J. M.) Hist. de Messire G. de P. & de Fleurie sa femme, & its antecedents, 1949.
Guidoboni-Visconti (Sarah Frances, *ctss*), *née Lovell, b. 1804, see* Arrigon (L. J.) Balzac & la "Contessa", 1932.
Guidoni (Alexandre). Il est né un diable; [tr. du russe par H. Pernot], *see* Œuvres libres, 93, 1929.
Guidonis (Bernardus), *bp. of* (*1*) *Tuy* (*2*) *Lodève* [Gui].
Practica Inquisitionis heretice pravitatis. Publ. C. Douais. 4°. 1886
Guidotti (Paola). Un amico del Petrarca e del Boccaccio: Zanobi da Strada, poeta laureato, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 88, v1, 1930.
Guierre (Maurice).
Seul maître à bord. s8°. [1938]
Guiette (Robert).
La légende de la Sacristine. la8°. 1927
Guieysse (Marcel).
La langue bretonne. s8°. Quimper. 1936
Guignebert (Charles). Jésus. 8°. 1933
Jesus. Tr. S. H. Hooke. 8°. 1935
The Jewish world in the time of Jesus. Tr. S. H. Hooke. 8°. 1939
Le monde juif vers le temps de Jésus. [Evol. de l'humanité: Des Proph. à Jésus, 2]. 8°. 1935
A short hist. of the French people. Tr. F. G. Richmond. 2v. 8°. [1930]
La vie cachée de Jésus. [M469]. s8°. [1921]
Guigo, *de Castro Novo, General of the Carthusians* [Guigo I, *Carthus.*] Meditationes. Le recueil des pensées du B. Guigue. Ed. compl. accomp. de tables & d'une tr. par A. Wilmart. [Et. de philos. méd.; dir. E. Gilson, 22]. la8°. 1936
see Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici.* Golden epistle to the Carthusians of Mont Dieu [*form. attrib. to Prior G.*]; tr., 1930.
Guigou (Paul) & A. Vimar.
L'illustre dompteur. obl.8°. [1895]
Guigue, *le Bienheureux, see* Guigo.
Guigue (Marie Claude), *ed., see* Lyons. Cartul. municipal de L., 1876.
Guilânî (Abd-al-Kadir), *see* Abd-al-Kadir.
Guilbert (Yvette). Autres temps, autres chants. 12e éd .8°. 1946
La chanson de ma vie (mémoires). s8°. 1927
—— **& H. Simpson.**
Y. G.: struggles & victories. 8°. [1910]
Guilbert de Pixérécourt (René Charles).
The Venetian outlaw, his country's friend. Drama. By J. Powell, altered f. [L'homme à 3 visages] of A. Pixiricourt [*i.e.* G. de P.] 8°. 1805
Guild of Handicraft (The). Deed of trust & rules &c., 1909, *see* Ashbee (C. R.)
Guild (*Mrs.* **Anne E.**), *see* Whitmarsh (C. S.) & A. E. G. *Hymns of the ages, 2s, 1866.
Guild (*Mrs.* **Caroline Snowden**), *see* Whitmarsh (C. S.)
Guildford. *Guildford Castle, w. note on Quarry Hill caverns. 4th ed. s8°. Guildford, *Hooke.* 1893
Guildhall Library [& Art Gallery].
Holzschnitte der G.-Bibl. zu London. [Graph. Gesells., 20]. fol. 1914
see Chancellor (E. B.) London recalled: coll. of drawings by W. A. Macdonald in G. Art Gallery, 1937.
,, Macpherson (A. G. H.) Cat. of loan exhib. of paintings &c. f. M. coll., G. Art Gallery, 1928.
Guilford (Francis North, *4th earl of*), *see* North (F.)

Guilhade (Joan Garcia de).
Cantigas de J. G. de G. trovador do sec. 13 escol. &c. por O. Nobiling. 8°. Erlangen. 1907

Guilhermy (*le baron* **Roch François M. N. de**).
Itinéraire archéolog. de Paris. 8°. [1855]
,, ,, 2e éd. *w. t.* Descr. archéolog. des mons. de Paris. s8°. 1856

Guillain (Robert). Le peuple japonais & la Guerre: choses vues, 1939–46. 8°. [1947]
see VAN DER SPRENKEL (O. B.), R. G. &c. New China, 1950.

Guillard (Nicolas François). *Iphigenia in Tauris. Opera by Gluck. Eng. words paraphrased by H. F. Chorley. [*Words only*. P2985]. 8°. [1860]

Guillarmod (Louis Favre-), *see* FAVRE-GUILLARMOD (L.)

Guillaume, *d'Auvergne, see* GULIELMUS, *Arvernus.*

Guillaume, *d'Auxerre; d. 1230, see* ENGLHARDT (G.) Die Entwickl. d. dogmat. Glaubenspsychol. in d. mittelalt. Scholastik, 1933.

Guillaume, *de Blois, see* GULIELMUS, *Blesensis.*

Guillaume, *de Dole, see* RENART (J.) Le roman de la rose ou de G. de D., 1936.

Guillaume, *de Hareng, see* ALECIS (G.), *ps.*

Guillaume, *de Jumièges.* Hist. of K. Henry the 1st [*aft. attrib. to Robert of Torigni*]; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.

Guillaume, *de Liège, abbé de St.-Thierry, see* GULIELMUS, *abbas Theodorici.*

Guillaume, *seigneur de Murol, 14c., see* MATHIEU (P. P.) Hist. du Château de Murol d'ap. le test. d'un Châtelain G. &c., 1890.

Guillaume, *le clerc, de Normandie.*
The bestiary, wr. 1210–11. Tr. G. C. Druce. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Ashford. 1936
La vie de Tobie & La vie de Madeleine; hrsg. R. Reinsch, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B62, 64, 1879–80.

Guillaume, *d'Orange.* [†WILLIAM, *of Orange, Saint*].
La chançun de Willame. With vocab. &c.; ed. E. S. Tyler. s8°. N.Y. 1919
Les enfances Guillaume. Chanson de geste du 13e s. Publ. P. Henry. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1935
see BECKER (P. A.) Werden d. Wilh.- u. d. Aimerigeste, 1939.
,, CHARROI (Le) de Nîmes.
,, PRISE D'ORENGE, w. intr. &c. by B. Katz, 1947.

Guillaume, *de Palerne,* [*roman*].
Eachtra Uilliam: an Irish vers. of Wm. of Palerne. Ed. w. Eng. tr. by C. O'Rahilly. 8°. D. 1949

Guillaume, *de Poitiers* [GULIELMUS, *Pictav.*], *see* CASELLA (M.) Poesia e storia, p1, Il più ant. trovatore, G. de P., 1938.

Guillaume, *de Saint-Pathus.*
Les miracles de St. Louis. Ed. P. B. Fay. [Class. fr. du m.â., 70]. s8°. 1931

Guillaume, *abbot of Saint Thierry of Rheims, see* GULIELMUS, *abbas Theodorici.*

Guillaume, *de Tudèle.*
see ALBIGEOIS. Chanson (La) de la croisade a., t1, La chanson de G. de T., 1931.
,, —— Chanson (La) d. croisade contre les A., *by* G. &c., 1924.

Guillaume, *de Tyr* [WILHELM, *von Tyrus*].
G. de Tyr & s. contin. Texte fr. du 13e s., rev. &c. par P. Paris. [Hist. Gén. des Croisades par a. contemp.] 2t. la8°. 1879–80
Die lat. Fortsetzung Wilhelms v. Tyrus. Hrsg. u. erläut. v. M. Salloch. 8°. L. 1934

Guillaume Julien, *enameller, d. c. 1316, see* ENLART (C.) Emaillerie cloisonnée à Paris sous Philippe le Bel & le maître G. J., 1927–28.

Guillaume (*le gén.* **A.**) La guerre germano-soviét., 1941–45. Préf. du gén. de Lattre de Tassigny. 8°. 1949
Pourquoi l'Armée Rouge a vaincu. 8°. [1948]

Guillaume (Albert). Contre le spleen. 8°. 1902
see MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, v1, A. G., préf. de A. Capus, 1907.

Guillaume (Alfred). Prophecy & divination am. the Hebrews & o. Semites. Bampton Lects., 1938. 8°. [1938]
see ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) & A. G., *edd.* Legacy of Islam, 1931.
,, GORE (C.), H. L. GOUDGE, & A. G., *edd.* New comm. on Holy Scripture, 1928.

Guillaume (Edouard), *see* CARILLON (LE), 1893–98.

Guillaume (Gustave). L'architectonique du temps dans les langues classiques. la8°. Copenhague. 1945
Le problème de l'article & sa solution dans la langue franç. 8°. 1919
Temps & verbe: théorie des aspects, des modes & des temps. [Coll. ling., Soc. de Ling., 27]. la8°. 1929

Guillaume (Paul) [PAUL-GUILLAUME] **& T. Munro.** La sculpture nègre primitive. s8°. [1929]

Guillaume-Louis (P.) & L. Dubreuil-Chambardel. Le cerveau d'A. France. 8°. Tours. [1928]

Guillaumet (Gustave). Tableaux algériens. Préc. d'une notice s. la vie &c. de G., par E. Mouton. la8°. 1888

Guillaumie-Reicher (Gilberte) [GIL G. REICHER].
Les Basques: leur mystique—leur passé—leur litt. 8°. 1939
Le voyage de Victor Hugo en 1843. France—Espagne—Pays Basque. 8°. 1936

Guillebaud (Charles William). The econ. recovery of Germany, f. 1933 to Mar. 1938. 8°. 1939
The social policy of Nazi Germany. [Current Problems]. s8°. C. 1941

Guillemain (Charles Jacob). Boniface Pointu & sa famille. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. A. 1782
Les bonnes gens. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. 1783
*Le café des Halles. Comédie. [P3007]. 8°. Londres. 1781
Le mariage de Janot; préc. de son prologue. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. 1783

Guillemard (Julien). Le mystère de l' "Oiseau noir". [2e éd.] s8°. [1929-

Guillemard (*Sir* **Laurence Nunns**).
Trivial fond records. 8°. [1937]

Guillemin (Amédée). The applications of physical forces. Tr. Mrs. N. Lockyer. la8°. 1877
The heavens. Hdbk. of pop. astronomy. Ed. J. N. Lockyer. Rev. by R. A. Proctor. [Tr.] n. & rev. ed. (9th). 8°. 1883

Guillemin (Anne Marie). Pline & la vie litt. de s. temps. [Coll. d'ét. lat., 4]. 8°. 1929
Le public & la vie litt. à Rome. [Soc. des Ets. Lat.: sér. sci., 13]. 8°. 1937

Guillemin (Henri).
Lamartine en 1848. s8°. 1948
Lamartine & la question sociale: docs. inéd. 8°. [1946]
Lamartine, l'homme & l'œuvre. s8°. [1940]
La tragédie de 48. 8° [Genève. 1948]

Guillemin (Jacques Duchesne-), *see* DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN.

Guillemot, *ps.* *Le couronnement de G. & de Guillemette & Le Festin de G., *see* LE NOBLE (E.) Le Cibisme &c., 3e & 4e dial., 1689.

Guillén (Jorge) [GUILLÉN ALVAREZ (PEDRO JORGE)]. Cantico fe de vida. [3a ed.] 8°. Mexico. 1945
see PLEAK (F. A.) The poetry of J. G., incl. some trs., 1942.

Guillen (Vicente Paredes), *see* PAREDES GUILLEN.

Guillén Robles (Francisco). Hist. de Malaga y su prov. Prologo de M. Rodriguez de Berlanga. la8°. Malaga. 1874

Guillet (Pernette du), *see* DU GUILLET.

Guillien (Raymond), *see* ALLIX (A.), R. G. &c. Les fondements de la polit. extérieure des Etats-Unis, 1949.

Guillois (Antoine). Pendant la Terreur: le poète Roucher, 1745–94. s8°. 1890

Guillon (*l'abbé* **Aimé**), *see* MACHIAVELLI (N.) M. [Le Prince; tr. A. G.] comm. par Non Buonaparte [*or rather by* A. G.], 1816.

Guillon (Edouard), *rédacteur du "Reveil du Dauphiné" &c.* Les complots milit. sous la Restauration. s8°. 1895

Guillot (René).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Désert, nouvelle, 1938. [200.]
Le tam-tam des revenants, 1939. [221.]
Typhus, roman, 1936. [181.]
Va que veut le vent: nouvelle, 1948. [258.]
Les équipages de Peter Hill. s8°. [1946]

Guillotin de Corson (Amédée), *see* GOUDÉ (C.) Hist. de Châteaubriant; avec collab. de G. de C., 1870.

Guilloux (Louis). Dossier confidentiel. [Cahiers verts, s4, 10]. s8°. [1930]
Le jeu de patience. Roman. 39e éd. 8°. [1949]
La maison du peuple. s8°. 1927
Le sang noir. 17e éd. 8°. [1935]

Guilmin (L.), *publisher.* Plan de Paris par arrondissement. s8°. [c. 1920]

Guilmot (Pierre Joseph). Recherches & doutes s. la naissance du Duc de Bordeaux. 8°. 1834

***Guilty** men, 1940, *see* "CATO", *ps.*

Guimarães (Vieira). Thomar. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., 2]. s8°. Porto. 1929

Guimard (Marie Madeleine), *aft. Mme Despréaux, see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 18th c., 1934.

Guimbaud (Louis). En cabriolet vers l'Académie. . . Petite hist. des campagnes acad. de V. Hugo d'ap. les lettres de J. Drouet. s8°. [1947]
La mère de Victor Hugo, 1772–1821. [7e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Saint-Non & Fragonard d'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1928
see FOUCHER (P.) Souvenirs, 1772–1845: intr. &c. de L. G., 1929.

Guimet [MUSÉE GUIMET]. Conférences faites au Musée G. par S. Lévi, R. Cagnat, S. Reinach, V. Loret, E. Pottier. [M202]. 8°. 1906
Petit guide illust. au Musée G.; par L. de Milloué. n. réc. s8°. 1894
ANNALES DU MUSÉE GUIMET.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE D'ART.
n. sér. 2. lafol. Paris. 1928
see SIRÉN (O.) Chinese paintings in Amer. coll., 2p, 1928. [2.]
BIBLIOTHÈQUE D'ETUDES.
t37–48, 51. la8°. 1928–40
see BONNEAU (G.) L'expression poét. dans le folk-lore japonais, 3v, 1933. [42–44.]
,, CHRISTENSEN (A.) L'Iran sous les Sassanides, 1936. [48.]
,, DUMÉZIL (G.) Le problème des centaures, 1929. [41.]
,, GROUSSET (R.) Hist. de l'Extrême-Orient, 2t, 1929. [39, 40.]
,, KOKINSHŪ. Chefs-d'œ. du K., 1934. [46.]
,, —— Texte intégral du K. avec comm., 1934. [47.]
,, RENOU (L.) Les maîtres de la philologie védique, 1928. [38.]
,, THONMI SAMBHOTA. Ślokas gramm.; tr. du tibétain & annotés par J. Bacot, 1928. [37.]
,, TOUEN-HOUANG. Docs. de T.-H., *ed.* J. Bacot &c., 1940. [51.]
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE VULGARISATION [*aft.* de diffusion]. t5, 6, 8, 17, 24, 46, 48, 50–52, 55. s8°. 1892–1948
see ALEKSEEV (B. M.) La litt. chinoise, 1937. [52.]
,, BOÜINAIS (A.) & A. PAULUS. Le culte des morts dans le Céleste Emp. & l'Annam, 1893. [6.]
,, CŒDÈS (G.) Pour mieux comprendre Angkor, 1948. [55.]
,, CUMONT (F.) Les relig. orient. dans le paganisme rom., 1929. [24.]
,, DUMÉZIL (G.) Flamen-Brahman, 1935. [51.]
,, GROUSSET (R.) & J. HACKIN. Le Musée G. (1918–27), 1928. [48.]
,, GUIMET (E.) Conférences, 1905. [17.]
,, HONG-TYONG-OU, *tr.* Le bois sec refleuri: roman coréen, 1895. [8.]
,, KATO (G.) Le shinto, 1931. [50.]
,, MACLER (F.) Trois conf. sur l'Arménie, 1927. [46.]
,, MENANT (J.) Les Yézidi, adorateurs du diable, 1892. [5.]
DOCUMENTS D'ART & D'ARCHÉOLOGIE. t1, 2. 8°. 1937–41
see AUBOYER (J.) Les infl. & les rémin. étr. au Kondō du Hōryūji, 1941. [2.]
,, COMBAZ (G.) L'Inde & l'Orient classique, 1937. [1.]
REFERENCES.
see HACKIN (J.) La sculpture ind. & tibét. au Musée G., 1931.
,, LINOSSIER (R.) Et. d'orientalisme; publ. à la mém. de R. L., 2t, 1932.

Guimet [MUSÉE GUIMET] [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see REVUE DE L'HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS (Annales du Musée Guimet), t19–66, 1889–1912.
,, SÉNART (E.) Les castes dans l'Inde, 1927.
,, TOUEN-HOUANG. Mss. & peintures de T.-H., mission Pelliot, 1947.

Guimet (Emile). Conférences faites au Musée Guimet, la statue vocale de Memnon &c. s8°. 1905

Guinard (Paul). Madrid. L'Escorial & les anc. résidences royales. [Villes d'art célèb.] la8°. 1935
see GLOTZ (G.), *ed.* Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t4ii, L'essor des états d'Occident, par C. Petit-Dutaillis & P. G., 1937.

Guiñazú (Enrique Ruiz-), *see* RUIZ-GUIÑAZÚ.

Guiney (Louise Imogen). Recusant poets, w. sel. f. th. work [v]l. 8°. 1938
1, St. Thomas More to Ben Jonson.

Guinicelli (Guido), *see* GUINIZELLI (G.)

Guinigi (Paolo). Carteggio, 1400–30; a cura d. L. Fumi e E. Lazzareschi, *see* LUCCA. Regesti, v3, 1925.

Guinizelli (Guido), *see* BENEDETTO (L. F.), *ed.* Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: G. G. &c., 1939.

Guinness (Bryan Walter), *2nd baron Moyne, see* MOYNE.

Guinness (Walter Edward), *1st baron Moyne, see* MOYNE.

Guion (*Lady*), *see* GUYON (*Mme* J. M.)

Guiot, *de Dijon.* Les chansons attrib. à G. de D. & Jocelin. Ed. E. Nissen. [Class. fr. du. m. â.] s8°. 1929

Guiot (Florent). La réunion des Grisons à la Suisse. Corr. diplomat. de F. G. avec Talleyrand, Le Directoire &c. Publ. E. Dunant, avec intr. &c. la8°. Bâle. 1899

Guiraldes (Ricardo). Don Segundo Sombra. [n. ed.] s8°. Buenos Aires. 1928

Guiraud (Gaston). P'tite gueule. s8°. [1938]

Guiraud (Jean). L'état pontifical après le Grand Schisme. [Bibl. des Ec. Fr. d'Athènes &c., 73]. 8°. 1896
The mediæval Inquisition. Tr. E. C. Messenger. s8°. [1929]
The relig. crisis in 12th & 13th cent.—The later Middle Ages, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v3, 1935.

Guiraud (Louise).
Les fondations du Pape Urbain V à Montpellier. 3[v]. 8°. Montpellier. 1889–91
1, Le Collège des Douze Médecins ou Coll. de Mende (1369–1561).
2, Le Collège St.-Benoît—Le Coll. St.-Pierre—Le Coll. du Pape (Coll. de Mende, 2e période).
3, Le monastère St.-Benoît &c., dep. 1536.

Guiraud (Lucien), *see* DESSINS de l'école franç. du 18e siècle &c., texte de L. G., 1913.

Guiraut *de Calanso.* Lieder; *ed.* W. Ernst, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B44, 1930.

Guirdham (Arthur). Disease & the social system. 8°. [1942]

Guirec (Jean). Le carrefour des anges. s8°. [1946]
L'enchantement de la nuit. s8°. [1938]
La maison au bord du monde. s8°. [1937]

Guirnalda poetica, 1734, *see* RODRIGUEZ (J.), *ed.*

Guiscard (Antoine, *marquis* **de),** *abbé de la Bourlie.*
*An account of M. Guiscard, w. the 15 plagues of a French-Man. [*Verse*]. Wr. by an Eng. Gentleman broke upon the wheel. repr. [P3083]. s8°. D. [c. 1711]

Guiscard (Robert), *see* GAUFRIDUS, *a Malaterra.* De rebus gestis Rogerii Calabriae &c. & R. G.; a cura di E. Pontieri, 1928.

Guise, *The house of.*
see SAINTE-AULAIRE (*le cte* DE). Dern. Valois, les G. & Henri IV, 1854.
,, SEDGWICK (H. D.) House of G., 1938.

Guise (Charles de), *cardinal* [CHARLES *de Lorraine*],
see EVENNETT (H. O.) The Card. of L. & the Council of Trent, 1930.

Guise (François, *duc de*), 1519–63 [F. GUYSIUS; †FRANCIS, *de Lorraine, duke of Guise*].
*Requeste prés. au Roy & à la Royne par le Triumvirat, avec la response faicte par le pr. de Condé. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562
see COLIGNY (GASPARD II DE). Response à l'interrog. &c. fait à J. de Poltrot s. la mort du feu Duc de G., 1562.

Guise (Henri [I], *duc* **de).** *1550–88.*
see CAUVIN (C.) H. de G. le Balafré, 1881.
,, VIVENT (J.) La tragédie de Blois, 1585–88, 1946.

Guise (Henry [II], *duc* **de),** *1614–64* [HENRY II [*de Lorraine*], *duc de Guise*].
Memoires of H., D. of G., rel. h. passage to Naples, & heading there the 2nd revolt of that people. Englished. s8° 1669

Guitard (*l'abbé* **A.),** *see* CLÉMENT (S.) & A. G. Vitraux de Bourges du 13e s., 1900.

Guitard (Louis). Georges Clemenceau & L. Daudet, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.

Guitard (Odette Merlat-) *see* MERLAT-GUITARD.

Guitet-Vauquelin (Pierre).
Tu ne seras pas bandit, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 151, 1933.

Guitrancourt (*l'abbé* **Pierre Andrieu-**), *see* ANDRIEU-GUITRANCOURT.

Guitry (Sacha).
Béranger, comédie. 8°. 1920
Désiré, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 86, 1928.
Le Diable boiteux. Scènes de la vie de Talleyrand. [Pièce]. s8°. [1948]
Mémoires d'un tricheur. Roman, 7e éd. 8°. [1935]
60 jours de prison: fac-similé du MS. 8°. [1949]
Souvenirs. [t]1. Si j'ai bonne mémoire. 8°. [1934]
Théâtre. [t]1, 2. 8°. [1934–36]
Toutes réflexions faites. Préc. d'un portr. de l'a. par lui-même. s8°. [1947]
TRANSLATIONS.
Don't listen, ladies!; adapted by S. Powys & G. Bolton, *see* PLAYS of the year, 1948–49; [ed.] J. C. Trewin, 1949.
If I remember right. Memoirs. Tr. L. Galantière. 8°. [1935]
Memoirs of a cheat. 8°. 1935
Pasteur; tr. I. H. Brown, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
see GONCOURT, *Prix.* Procès du Prix G. [*of* S. G. &c.], 1948.
,, WILLEMETZ (A.) & S. G. La 3e chambre, 1930.

Guitteau (William Backus). Govt. & politics in the United States. 8°. [1911]

Guitton (*l'abbé* **Georges).**
Léon Harmel, 1829 1915. 2t. 8°. 1927
Léon Harmel & l'init. ouvrière. s8°. 1929

Guitton (Jean). Césarine. s8°. [1947]
Le temps & l'éternité chez Plotin & St. Augustin. 8°. 1933

Guittone (*Frà*) *d'Arezzo* [†VIVA (GUITTONE DEL), *called Guittone d'Arezzo*].
Rime. s8°. Firenze. 1867
Un "Trattato d'amore" ined. di Fra G.; [ed. &c. F. Egidi], *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., v97, 1931.

Guixé (Juan). Le vrai visage de la Républ. espagnole. s8°. 1938

Guizot, *The family of, see* POUTHAS (C. H.) Une famille de bourgeoisie fr., 1934.

Guizot (François Pierre Guillaume).
Essais s. l'hist. de France. 14e éd. s8°. 1878
L'hist. de France jusqu'en 1789 racontée à mes petits-enfants. 5t. la8°. 1877
L'hist. de France, 1789–1848, rac. à mes petits-enfants. 2t [t2 *wants tp.*] la8°. 1878–79
Hist. of the Eng. revolution of 1640 f. access. of Ch. I to h. death. Tr. W. Hazlitt. s8°. *Bohn.* 1856
see WOODWARD (E. L.) Three stes. in Europ. conservatism, G. &c., 1929.

Gukasov (Abr.) Osnovniya cherti stroeniya Armyansk. nagorya, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 22i, 1901.

Gukovsky (Aleksandr Isaevich).
Narod i Duma. [P2960]. s8°. 1906

Gul (Roman). General B. O. Auth. tr. L. Zarine. Ed. S. Graham. 8°. 1930

Gulbenkian (Calouste S.), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Anc. Egyptian sculpture lent by G., 1937.

Gulbranssen (Trygve). Beyond sing the woods. Tr. N. Walford. s8°. [1935]
Det blåser fra Dauingfjell. [6. opl.] 8°. Oslo. 1935
Ingen vei går utenom. [2. opl.] 8°. Oslo. 1935
Og bakom synger skogene. [8. opl. utk.] 8°. 1937
The wind f. the mountain. Tr. N. Walford. s8°. [1937]

Guldener (Hermine van). Flowers: flowerpiece in painting. Tr. F. G. Renier & A. Cliff. la8°. [1950]

Gulden Püchlein, *see* WEIGMANN (O.) Holzschnitte aus d. G. P. v. 1450 in d. Graph. Samml. zu München; hrsg. W., 1918.

Güldenstädt (Johann Anton) [†GUELDENSTAEDT (J. A.)] Beschr. d. kaukas. Länder. Aus s. Papieren umgearb., hrsg. &c. J. Klaproth. [*b. w.* Klaproth (H. J. v.) Tableau &c., 1827]. 8°. 1834
Reisen durch Russland u. im caucas. Gebürge. Hrsg. P. S. Pallas. 2T. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1787–91

Güldner (Hugo). Entwerfen u. Berechnen d. Verbrennungskraftmaschinen u. Kraftgas-Anlagen. 3e, neubearb. &c. A. la8°. 1914

Guler (Johann), *von Wineck, see* ROBBI (J.) Ritter J. G. v. W., 1911.

Gulevich, *see* GOULÉVITCH.

Gulia (Georgii Dmitrievich). Vesna v Sakene—Dobrii gorod. Povesti. 8°. [Moskva]. 1949

Gulia (Wallace Ph.) L'ewwell ghana. [*Intr. by*] G. Aquilina. s8° Valletta. [1947]

Gulick (Charles Adams). Austria. Fr. Habsburg to Hitler. Forew. by W. Federn. 2v [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. Berkeley. 1948

Gulick (Luther Halsey) & L. Urwick, *edd.* Papers on the science of administration. [*By var. wrs.*] 4°. N.Y. 1937

Gulick (Sidney Lewis), *the younger.*
A Chesterfield bibliography. [Bibliog. Soc. of Amer. Papers, v29]. 8°. Chicago. 1935

Gulielmus, *Arvernus, bp. of Paris.*
see †BAUMGARTNER (M.) Die Erkenntnislehre des Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1893.
,, MASNOVO (A.) Da G. d'A. a S. T. d'Aquino, 3v, 1945–46.
,, †WERNER (C.) Die Psychologie d. Wilhelm v. Auvergne, 1873.
,, †—— Wilhelms v. A. Verhältniss z. d. Platonikern d. 12. Jhdts., 1873.

Gulielmus, *Blesensis.* Alda (12c.); texte établi & tr. par M. Wintzweiller, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t1, 1931.

Gulielmus, *de Conchis* [GUILLAUME, *de Conches*].
Das Moralium dogma philosophorum d. G. de C. Lat., Altfranz. u. Mittelniederfränk. hrsg. v. J. Holmberg. [Utgiv. &c. av V. Ekmans Universitetsfond, Uppsala, 37. 2 *pagins.*] la8°. Uppsala. 1929
see GRABMANN (M.) Handschriftl. Forsch. &c. z. Schr. d. W. v. C. &c., 1935.

Gulielmus, *de Occam, see* OCKHAM (W.)

Gulielmus, *abbas Theodorici* [GUILLAUME, *de Liège, abbé de St.-Thierry*; WILLIAM, *of St. Thierry*]. Golden epistle to the Carthusians of Mont Dieu. [*Form. attrib. to St. Bernard & to Prior Guigo*]. Tr. W. Shewring. Ed. J. McCann. s8°. 1930

Gulik (Robbert Hans van), *see* UHLENBECK (C. C.) & R. H. VAN G. Blackfoot-Eng. vocab. based on material f. the S. Peigans, 1934.

Gulik (Wilhelm van), *see* EUBEL (C.) Hierarchia Catholica medii aevi, v3, inchoavit G. van G., absolvit C. E., 1923.

Gulkowitsch (Lazar). Der Hasidismus religionswiss. untersucht. [Veröffentl. d. Forschungsinst. f. vergleich. Religionsgesch., Reihe 2, H6. M531]. 8°. L. 1927

Gull (Edward Manico). Brit. economic interests in the Far East. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1943
Facets of the Chinese question. 8°. [1931.
Practical aspects of the silver question] [Repr. f. The Financial Times China suppl. P3147]. s8°. 1932

Gulla, *ps., see* JOHANNA (A. M.)

Gulland (William Giuseppe).
Chinese porcelain. Notes by T. J. Larkin. [2v, *pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1898–1902
,, ,, 2nd ed. [v1]. 8°. 1902
,, ,, 4th ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1918

Gulley (Elsie E.) Joseph Chamberlain & Eng. social politics. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 123i]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

***Gulliver** decypher'd, or remarks on Travels into sev. remote nations &c., 1728, *see* SWIFT (J.)

Gulliver (George). Gulliveriana: autobiog. incl. notices of contemporaries, notes on Swift's Gulliver &c., the Hunterian orat. of 1863 [& Notes of researches in anatomy &c. *Marginal notes by author*]. 8°. *p.p.* Canterbury. 1881
The Hunterian orat. & Notes of researches *have sep. tps. & pagins.*

Gulliver (Harold Strong). Thackeray's literary apprenticeship. 8°. Valdosta. 1934
Gully (John), *prize-fighter, see* DARWIN (B.) J. G. & h. times, 1935.
Gulston (Josepha), *see* †GWYNNE (TALBOT), *ps.*
Gumbel (Hermann). Deut. Kultur v. Zeitalt. d. Mystik bis z. Gegenreformation. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch. *b. w.* Naumann (H.) Deut. Kult. im Z.-a. d. Rittertums, 1938]. 4°. Potsdam. [1936]
L. Tiecks dichter. Weg, *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.
Gumbley (Walter).
The Cambridge Dominicans. 8°. O. 1938
Gumilla (José). El Orinoco. Hist. natural, civil y geográfica. 8°. 1741
Gummer (Ellis Norman). Dickens' works in Germany, 1837–1937. 8°. O. 1940
Gummere (Francis Barton). The beginnings of poetry. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1908
see BEOWULF. The oldest Eng. epic, B., Finnsburg &c.; tr. &c. F. B. G., 1929.
Gummerus (Herman). Fältmarskalk Mannerheim. la8°. Helsingfors. [1937]
Gumpert (Martin). Dunant, the story of the Red Cross. Pref. letter by T. Mann, intr. by P. Gibbs. 8°. 1939
Hahnemann. [5e A.] 8°. [1935]
Gumuchian & Cie. Cat. de reliures du 15e au 19e siècle, en vente à la librairie G. & Cie. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1929?]
Les livres de l'enfance du 15e au 19e siècle. Préf. de P. Gavault. [Catalogue]. 2t. 4°. [1930?]
1, Texte. 2, Planches.
Gun (William Tounsend Jackson), *see* HARROW. H. School Register, 1571–1800; ed. G., 1934.
Gun Buster, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. AUSTIN].
Battle dress. [repr.] 8°. 1941
Return via Dunkirk. [repr.] 8°. 1947
Gündel (Christian). Die Goldschmiedekunst in Breslau. la8°. [1940]
Gundelfinger (Friedrich), *see* GUNDOLF (F.).
Gundermann (Gotthold), *see* GÖTZ (G.), *ed.* Trogus u. Gellius bei R. de Diceto; aus d. Nachl. G. (1926), 1926.
Gundermann (L.), *see* KREISEL (H.) Würzburg, aufgenommen v. L. G., 1930.
Günderode (Caroline von), *see* WILHELM (R.) Die G., Dichtung u. Schicksal, 1938.
Gundisalvi (Dominicus). De anima; ed. J. T. Muckle, w. intr. by E. Gilson, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v2, 1940.
Gundolf (Friedrich) [GUNDELFINGER].
Anfänge deut. Geschichtschreibung. Hrsg. E. Gundolf u. E. Wind. 8°. Amst. 1938
César: hist. & légende. Tr. M. Beaufils. 8°. 1933
Friedrichs d. Gr. Schrift ü. d. deut. Lit. Hrsg. E. Gundolf. s8°. Zürich. 1946
Gedichte. 8°. 1930
Goethe. Tr. J. Chuzeville. 8°. [1932]
Heinrich v. Kleist. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [3e unveränd. A.] 8°. 1932
R. M. Rilke. la8° Wien. 1937
Romantiker. 8°. 1930
,, ,, N. Folge. 8°. 1931
Shakespeare, s. Wesen u. Werk. 2B. 8°. 1928
see HEUSCHELE (O.) F. G.: Werk &c., 1947.
,, HÖLDERLIN (J. C. F.) The archipelago; tr., intr. by F. G., 1947.
Gundry (W. G. C.)
Francis Bacon, h. homes & haunts. 8°. 1946
Was Shakespeare educated? 8°. [1946]
Gundulphus, *bp. of Rochester, 1024–1108* [GUNDULF], *see* HUGO (T.) Memoir of G., 1853.
Gunert (Herma). Amor, schöner Engel. Gedichte. 8° Wien. 1945
Gunert (Johann).
Irdische Litanei. Gedichte. 8°. Wien. 1945
Gunkel (Hermann). Ausgewählte Psalmen übers. u. erkl. v. H. G. [M174]. s8°. Göttingen. 1904
,, ,, 2e verm. A. [M188]. 8°. Göttingen. 1905
Einleitung in d. Psalmen. Die Gattungen d. relig. Lyrik Israels. Von G., zu Ende geführt v. J. Begrich. [Götting. Handkomm. z. Alt. Test. Ergzb. z. 2. Abt.] 8°. Göttingen. 1933
Elias, Jahve u. Baal. [M194]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Die Psalmen. Übers. u. erklärt v. H. G. [Götting. Handkomm. z. Alt. Test., II, B2]. 4eA. la8° Göttingen. 1926
Gunkel (Hermann) [*continued*].
Die Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes. 2e A. [M129]. 8°. Göttingen. 1899
Zum religionsgesch. Verständnis d. Neuen Test. [M161]. 8°. Göttingen. 1903
see EZRA. Der Prophet Esra (IV Esra): uebers. v. H. G., 1900.
—— **& L. Zscharnack.**
Die Relig. in Gesch. u. Gegenwart. Handwörterbuch f. Theologie &c. 2e, völlig neubearb. A. In Verbind. mit A. Bertholet, H. Faber &c. hrsg. G. u. Z.
5B. la8°. Tübingen. 1927–31
,, ,, Registerband bearb. v. O. Rühle. la8°. Tübingen. 1932
Gunn (Andrew Rugg-), *see* RUGG-GUNN.
Gunn (Battiscombe George), *see* FIRTH (C. M.) & B. G. G. Excav. at Saqqara: Teti Pyramid cemeteries, 2v, 1926.
Gunn (*Rev.* **George**). Early hist. of Stichill; S. during the Commonwealth; The Church in Hume; A cent. of Church life in the Borders; Notes upon the Kirk-Session records of the parishes of Bunkle & Preston. With a memoir [of G. G. *by* C. B. Gunn]. 8°. Alnwick. 1901
Gunn (John), *F.S.A. Scot.*
The Orkney book. s8°. [1909]
Orkney, the magnetic North. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
Gunn (John Alexander).
The problem of time. 8°. [1929]
Gunn (Neil Miller).
Butcher's broom. s8°. E. [1934]
Hidden doors. s8°. E. 1929
Highland pack. 8°. [1949]
Highland river. [repr.] s8°. E. [1944]
The lost chart. s8°. [1949]
Morning tide. s8°. E. [1931]
Old music, *see* BANISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.
The serpent. s8°. [1943]
Wild geese overhead. s8°. [1939]
Young Art & Old Hector. s8°. [1942]
Gunnarsson (Gunnar). Edbrødre: Roman fra Islands Landnamstid. 8°. 1931
Guest the one-eyed. [*Tr of* Af Borgslægtens hist.] s8°. [1928]
Seven days' darkness. Tr. R. Tapley. s8°. [1931]
Trylla & o. small fry. Tr. E. Ramsden. s8°. [1947]
Gunning (Henry). Remins. of Cambridge. A sel. chosen by D. A. Winstanley. s8°. C. 1932
see SAYLE (C.) G. redivivus, 1909.
Gunning (Henry Cecil).
Bousquet-Joannès area, Quebec. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 231]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Cadillac area, Quebec. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 206]. la8°. Ottawa. 1937
see O'NEILL (J. J.) & H. C. G. Platinum &c., 1934.
,, WALKER (J. F.) & M. F. BANCROFT. Lardeau map-area, B.C.: mineral deposits, by G., 1929.
—— **& J. W. Ambrose.**
Malartic Area, Quebec. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 222. *Maps sep.*] 8°. Ottawa. [1940]
Gunning (Johannes Hermanus).
De Chasidim. [M15]. 8° Groningen. 1891
De goddelijke vergelding, hoofdzakelijk volgens Exodus 20 : 5, 6 & Ezechiël 18, 20. Proefschrift. [M13]. 8°. Utrecht. 1881
De Godspraken van Amos. Vertaald & verkl. v. G. [M12]. 8°. Leiden. 1885
Gunnis (Rupert). Historic Cyprus: guide to its towns &c. s8°. [1936]
see RICE (D. T.) The icons of Cyprus; w. chapters by R. G. &c., 1937.
Gunnlaugssaga. Die Gesch. v. Skalden Gunnlaug. [Übertr. F. Niedner]. s8°. Jena. [1934]
see OLSEN (B. M.) Om Gunnlaugs Saga Ormstungu, 1911.
Gunpowder Treason (The). Trials of conspirators, w. acc. of th. arraignment & exec. &c., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Güntekin (Reşat Nuri). Acimak. [Roman]. 2t basilis. 8°. Istanbul. [1941]
Ateş gecesi. Roman. 8°. [Istanbul.] *n.d.*
Günter (Heinrich). Die christl. Legende d. Abendlandes. [Religionswiss. Bibl., B2]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910
Günther (Adolf), *see* MEERWARTH (R.), A. G. &c. Einwirk. d. Krieges auf Bevölkerungsbeweg., Einkommen &c. in Deut., 1932.
Günther (Alfred). Der junge Shakespeare. 7 unbekannte Jahre. 8°. St. [1947]
Günther (Conrad). A naturalist in Brazil: flora, fauna & people. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1931]
Gunther (Eustace Rolfe). Rep. on oceanogr. investig. in the Peru coastal current, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v13, 1936.
Gunther (Gerhard v.)
Von Ribbentrop. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1939]
Günther (Hans F. K.) Der Nordische Gedanke unter d. Deutschen. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. München. 1927
Racial elements of European hist. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by G. C. Wheeler. 8°. [1927]
Rassengesch. d. hellen. u. d. röm. Volkes. Anh.: H. u. röm. Köpfe. 8°. München. 1929
Günther (Johann Christian), *of Striegau, Silesia.*
Sämtl. Werke. Hist.-krit. Gesamtausgabe. Hrsg. W. Krämer. [Lit. V. in St., 275, 277, 279, 283, 284, 286]. 6B. 8°. L. 1930–37
1, Liebesgedichte u. Studentenlieder in zeitl. Folge.
2, Klagelieder u. geistl. Gedichte in zeitl. Folge.
3, Freundschaftsgedichte u. Briefe in zeitl. Folge.
4, Lob- u. Strafschriften in zeitl. Folge.
5, Gelegenheitsdichtungen, 1710–17.
6, ,, ,, , 1717–23, Undatierte G. — Anhang: Angezweifelte Gedichte.
see KRÄMER (W.) Leben d. J. C. G., 1950.
Gunther (John).
Behind Europe's curtain. 8°. [1949]
D day. 8°. [1944]
Death be not proud: mem. [of h. son]. s8°. [1949]
The high cost of Hitler. s8°. [1939]
Inside Asia. 8°. [1939]
Inside Europe. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. [16th impr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [17th impr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, rev., ill. ed. [26th impr.] 8°. [1937]
,, ,, War ed. [33rd impr.] 8°. [1940]
Inside Latin America. 8°. [1942]
Inside U.S.A. 8°. [1947]
Roosevelt in retrospect. 8°. [1950]
Gunther (John), *junior, 1929–1947, see* GUNTHER (J.) Death be not proud: mem. [of h. son, J. G.], 1949.
Gunther (Robert William Theodore). Contrib. to study of earth-movements in Bay of Naples. [2 *pag.*] 4°. O. 1903
1, Submerged Gk & Roman foreshore near Naples [*repr. f.* Archaeologia, 58].
2, Earth-movements in Bay of Naples [*repr. f.* Geogr. Jl., 11].
Early science in Oxford. v5–14. 8°. O. 1929–45
5, Chaucer & Messahalla on the astrolabe, pr. in full, w. orig. illust. [*facs. of Lat. MS. of M., w. tr.*]
6–8, 10, 13, Life & work of R. Hooke, 5p.
9, De corde, by R. Lower, 1669 [*facs.*]; w. intr. & tr. by K. J. Franklin.
11, Oxford colleges & th. men of science.
12, Dr. Plot & the corr. of the Philos. Soc. of Oxford.
14, Life & letters of Ed. Lhwyd.
The Old Ashmolean. Prep. for 250th anniv. of opening. [enl. ed.] s8°. [O.] 1933
1st ed., *1925, h.t.* Hist. instruments for advancement of sci.
Oxford Colleges & their men of sci., *see* OXFORD. The book of O., 1936.
For larger work w. this title see h. Early sci. in Oxf., v11, *above.*
see PRATT (*Sir* R.) The architecture of Sir R. P.; ed. G., 1928.
Günther (Siegmund). Antike Näherungsmethoden im Lichte mod. Mathematik. [P3136]. s4°. Prag. 1878
Gunzenhäuser (Max), *see* WELTKRIEGSBÜCHEREI. Bibliograph. Vierteljahrshefte, H4, 5, bearb. M. G., 1935.

Gup (Samuel Marcus). Currents in Jewish relig. thought & life in America in 20 c. [*no tp.* M588]. 8°. *n.p.* [1931]

Guppy (Bill), *see* PINK (H.) B. G., king of the woodsmen, 1940.

Guppy (Henry). Miles Coverdale & the Eng. Bible, 1488–1568. Repr. f. Bull. of the John Rylands Lib., v19. 8°. M'ter. 1935

Rules for the cataloguing of incunabula. 2nd ed., rev. la8°. 1932

see JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Bulletin, v25, In honour of H. G., w. bibliog., 1941.

Gupta, *The dynasty of, see* MUKERJI (R.) The G. Empire, 1947.

Gupta (J. N. Das), *see* DAS GUPTA.

Gupta (Jnanendra Nath). The foundations of nat. progress: scheme of constructive work for an Indian prov. Intr. by Baron Sinha. 8°. Calcutta. [1927]

Gupta (Pratul C.) Baji Rao II & the East India Co., 1796–1818. 8°. 1939

The last Peshwa [Baji Rao II] & the English commissioners, 1818–51. 8°. Calcutta.1944

Gupta (Raj Narain). Iran: an econ. study. [Ind. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. New Delhi. [1947]

Gupta (Satish Chandra Sen), *see* SEN GUPTA.

Gurdjiev (Yury Ivanovich) [GURDJIEFF (GEORGE)].

All & everything. [Tr.] sl. s8°. [1950]

see USPENSKY (P. D.) In search of the miraculous: fragms. of an unknown teaching [by G.], 1950.

Gurdon (Henry).

The material of possibilities. 8°. 1934

Gurdon (John).

Erinna. A tragedy. 8°. 1903

Gurdon (*Lt.-Col.* Philip Richard Thornhagh).

The Khasis. Intr. by Sir C. Lyall. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914

Some Assamese proverbs. Comp., [tr.] & annot. by G. 2nd ed. la8°. Shillong. 1903

Gurdon (Thornhagh). *Hist. of the High Court of Parliament &c., & of Court Baron & Court Leet [*w. sep. tp.*] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1731

Gurevich (Lyubov Yakovlevich), *ed.* O Stanislavskom. Sbornik vospomin. la8°. Moskva. 1948

Gurevich (Natan Abramovich), *see* ZARKHI (N.), *ps.*

Gurgel (Luiz). Prim. contrib. para o estudo do mate. [Inst. de Quimica. Mem. 3] la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1931

Gurgeny (Hugo), *see* BREARLEY (M.) H. G., prisoner of the Lisbon Inquisition, 1947.

Gurian (Waldemar). Der Bolschewismus. Einführ. in Gesch. u. Lehre. 2e, unveränd. A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1932

Bolshevism: theory & practice. Tr. E. I. Watkin. 8°. 1932

Güricke, *see* GUERICKE.

Gurko (*Gen.* D.) [GOURKO]. Wyna. Advents. in E. Siberia. Tr. A. Polovtsoff. 8°. [1938]

Gurko (*Gen.* Vasily Iosifovich).

Tsar i Tsaritza [*in Russian*]. s8°. Paris. [1927]

Gurko (Vladimir Iosifovich). Features & figures of the past. Govt. & opinion in the reign of Nicholas II. Edd. J. E. W. Sterling, X. J. Eudin &c. Tr. L. Matveev. [Hoover Lib. on War &c., 14]. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1939

Gurlitt (Cornelius). Die deut. Kunst seit 1800. [4e umgearb. A. d. "Deut. Kunst d. 19. Jhdts."] 4°. 1924

Gurner (Ronald) [GURNER (STANLEY RONALD KERSHAW)].

Day schools of England. s8°. [1930]

I chose teaching. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1937]

Gurney (*Mrs.* Dorothy Frances), *form. Blomfield.*

A little book of quiet. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1915]

Poems. 8°. 1913

Gurney (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Joseph Fry, see* FRY (E.)

Gurney (Elizabeth Sheppard), *aft. wife of Ernest de Bunsen, see* DE BUNSEN (E.)

Gurney (Isabel Charlotte), *wife of John Gurney, form. Humfrey, aft. wife of 5th baron Talbot de Malahide, see* TALBOT DE MALAHIDE (I. C., *Lady*).

Gurney (Oliver Robert). Hittite prayers of Mursili II, *see* ANNALS OF ARCHAEOL. & ANTHROPOL., v27, 1940.

Gurney (Quintin Edward).

Catalogue of sel. portion of library & coll. of MSS., prop. of G. Sold by Sotheby, Mar. 1936. [Illust.] la8°. [1936]

Gurney (Robert). Bibliog. of the larvae of Decapod Crustacea. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1939

Brit. fresh-water Copepoda. [Ray Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1931–33

Crustacea, p9, Decapod larvae, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v8, 1924–30.

Larvae of decapod Crustacea. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1942

Larvae of decapod Crustacea, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v12, 14, 17, 20, 1936–41.

Our trees & woodlands. s8°. *Medici Soc.* [1947]

Gurney (Samuel). Isabel. Mrs. Gurney, aft. Lady Talbot de Malahide, 1851–1932. 8°. Norwich. 1935

Gurney (Thomas), *stenographer.*

Text-book of G. system of shorthand. 18th ed. Ed. W. B. Gurney & Sons. s8°. 1884

Gurov (P. Ya.) Selskoe khozyaistvo S.S.S.R. v diagr. izd. 2oe. la8°. Moskva. 1926

Gurowski (*Count* Adam G.)

Russia & its people. s8°. 1854

Gurrea (José Maria de Semprún), *see* SEMPRÚN GURREA.

Gurrey (Percival), *see* GRATTAN (J. H. G.) & P. G. Our living language, 1932.

Gurrieri (Ottorino). Spoleto. s8°. Firenze. 1928

Gurshtein (A.) Sholom-Aleikhem: krit.-biog. ocherk. s8°. Moskva. 1946

Gurudev (*Sree* Narayana) [GURU], *see* THEERTHAN (D.) A prophet of peace or S. N. G. of Malabar, 1933.

Gurvich (Georgy Davidovich) [GURVITCH].

La déclaration des droits sociaux. s8°. [1946]

Sociology of law. Pref. by R. Pound. 8°. [1947]

Gurvich (Georgy Semenovich). Istoriya Sovetskoi konstit. s8°. Moskva. 1923

Gusev (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Dva goda s L. N. Tolstim. 8°. Moskva. 1912

Iz Yasnoi Polyani v Cherdin. [*a. c. in* P2954]. 8°. Moskva. 1911

Jizn L. N. Tolstogo. [2v]. la8°. Moskva. 1927–*n.d.*

1, Molodoi T. (1828–62).

2, T. v. rastsvete khudoj. geniya (1862–77).

Letopis jizni i tvorchestva L. N. Tolstogo. 8°. Moskva. 1936

see TOLSTOY (c. L. N.) L. N. T.; red. N. N. G., 1938.

—— & V. Chertkov.

Tolstoi i o Tolstom. Novie materiali, red. G. i Ch. [Tolstovskii Muzei]. Sbornik 4. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Gusev-Orenburgsky (Sergei Ivanovich).

The land of the children. Tr. N. N. Selivanova. 8°. 1928

The land of the fathers. Tr. N. N. Selivanova. 8°. [1925]

Gushington (*Hon.* Impulsia), *character-in-fiction, see* DUFFERIN (H., *Lady*). Lispings, 1863.

Guslisty (K. G.) [†HUSLISTY], *see* VOBLY (K. G.), K. G. G. &c. Naris ist. Ukr., 1942.

Gusman (Pierre). La gravure s. bois en France au 19e siècle. 4°. [1929]

Gustafi-Janson (Gösta) [JANSON (GUSTAF)].

The old man's coming. [Tr. C. Napier]. 8°. [1936]

Stora famnen. [Roman]. 12e uppl. 8°. [1937]

Gustafson (Ralph). Anthology of Canadian poetry (Eng.) Comp. by R. G. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1942]

Canadian accent. Coll. of stories & poems by contemp. wrs. f. Canada. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]

Gustafsson (Greta Lovisa), *see* GARBO (GRETA).

Gustavus I, *king of Sweden, see* GUSTAVUS VASA.

Gustavus II, *king of Sweden, see* GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

Gustavus III, *king of Sweden.*

see ADLERBETH (G. G.) G. III:s resa in Ital., 1902.

,, ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3iii, Sv. siare &c. (G. III & h. män), 1862.

,, STRINDBERG (A.) Gustav III [*play*], 1918.

Gustavus V, *king of Sweden* [OSCAR GUSTAVE (GUSTAF) V ADOLPHE], *see* HERBERT (B.) King G. of Sweden, 1938.

Gustavus Adolphus, *crown prince of Sweden* [GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WILLIAM OLAF].

Corolla archaeologica Pr. G. A. dedicata. [*By var. as.* Skr. utg. av Svenska Inst. i Rom. 2]. 4°. Lund. 1932

Kronprinsparets Orientresa en minnesbok i bilder, Sept. 1934 – Jan. 1935. fol. [1935]

Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden* [†GUSTAVUS II ADOLPHUS].

see AHNLUND (N.) G. A. den Store, 1932.

,, —— G. A. inför Tyska Kriget, 1918.

,, —— G. A. the Gt. tr., 1940.

,, ARNAULT (L. E.) ;G.-A., ou La Bataille de Lutzen, tragédie, 1830.

,, BARTON (*Sir* D. P.) King G. A. of S.: lect., 1932.

,, CARLSSON (W.) G. II A. & Stralsund, 1628–30, 1912.

,, ERICSSON (G.) G. II A. & Sigismund, 1621–23, 1928.

,, FLETCHER (C. R. L.) G. A. &c.; repr., 1907.

,, MACMUNN (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* G. F.) G. A.: the Northern hurricane, 1930.

,, NARSIUS (J.) Gustavus Saucius: tragoedia (1628); hrsg. J. Bolte, 1933.

,, NORDWALL (J. E.) Om svensk riksrådets utveckling mot centralis. under G., 1890.

,, SAUERLANDT (M.) Ett G. II A.-monument från 1632, 1933.

,, WESTPHAL (O.) G. A. u. d. Grundlagen d. schwed. Macht, 1932.

,, WITTROCK (G.) G. A.; übers., 1930.

Gustavus IV Adolphus, *king of Sweden.*

see CARLSSON (E.) Den ryska giftermålsfragan under G. IV Adolfs minderårighet, 1925.

,, LUNDH (H.) G. IV & Sveriges utrikespolitik, 1801–4, 1926.

Gustavus Vasa, *king of Sweden* [GUSTAF ERIKSSON WASA; †GUSTAVUS I [*Vasa*] *King of S.*], *see* STAVENOW (L.) Tal till G. V.'s minne, 1896.

Gustedt (*Baronin* Jenny von).

see AUGUSTA, *of Saxe-Weimar, empress.* Bekenntnisse aus e. Freundin, i. Freundschaft mit J. v. G., 1935.

,, BRAUN (*Mrs.* L.) Im Schatten d. Titanen: e. Erinnerungsbuch an Baronin J. v. G., 4e verb. A., *n.d.*

Gutberlet (Constantin), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.

Gutbirius (Ægidius) [GUTBIER].

Lexicon Syriacum: omnes N. T. dict. &c. complect. Ed. &c. E. Henderson. s8°. Londini. [1836]

Gutenberg-Gesellschaft.

see GUTENBERG JHBCH., 1926–39.

,, GUTENBERG (J.) G. Türkenkalender f. 1455, 1928.

,, MORI (G.) Der Türkenkalender f. 1455, 1928.

,, RUPPEL (A.) Peter Schöffer aus Gernsheim, 1937.

,, SCHRÖDER (E.), G. ZEDLER &c. Das Mainzer Fragm. & Der Canon Missae v. 1458, 1904.

,, TRONNIER (A.) Vier neue G.-Bildnisse d. G.-Mus., Mainz, 1930.

Gutenberg Jahrbuch, 1926–39. Hrsg. v. A. Ruppel. [Gutenberg-Gesells.] 4°. Mainz. 1926–39

Gutenberg (Johann). The G. docs., w. trs. &c. based on compil. of K. Schorbach, 1941, *see* MACMURTRIE (D. C.)

Gutenbergs Türkenkalender für 1455. [*Facsimile.* Gutenberg-Gesells. Kl. Dr. Nr 9a.] la8°. [Mainz. 1928]

see HUPP (O.) G. u. d. Nacherfinder, 1929.

,, MORI (G.) Der Türkenkalender für 1455, 1928.

,, TRONNIER (A.) Vier neue G.-Bildnisse d. G.-Mus., Mainz, 1930.

,, WINSHIP (G. P.) G. to Plantin, 1930.

,, WYSS (A.) Ein deut. Cisianus, 1444, gedr. v. G., 1900.

Gutenbergska Stiftelsen. Pressade blad utg. till förmån för G. S. Bidr. af E. Beckman, C. J. Bergman &c. 8°. 1884

Güterbock (Ferdinand). Alla vigilia della Lega Lombarda: il dispotismo dei vicari imperiali a Piacenza, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v1, 2, 1937.
Ottone e Acerbo Morena, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 88, v1, 1930.
Güterbock (Hans Gustav), *see* BITTEL (K.) & H. G. G. Bogazköy, 1935.
Guterman (Norbert), *see* RUSSIAN fairy tales; [tr. N. G.], 1946.
Gutermann (Sophie), *aft. wife of F. La Roche, see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)
Gütersloh (Paris).
Der Maler A. Gartenberg. 8°. Wien. 1928
Guthe (Hermann). Jesaia. [Die Relig. d. A. Test., 10. M201, 253]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
Guthlac, *Saint.* The Guthlac roll: scenes f. life of St. G. of Crowland by a 12th cent. artist reprod. f. Harley roll Y.6 in B.M. Intr. by Sir G. Warner. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1928
see FELIX, *hermit of Crowland.* The life of St. G. of Crowland; tr., 1947.
Guthmann (Johannes). Scherz u. Laune. M. Slevogt u. s. Gelegenheitsarb. la8°. [1920]
Guthnick (Paul). Boss 5442 (V 389 Cygni), 1938, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phys.-math. Kl., 1937.
——, **H. Schneller & O. Hachenberg.**
Untersuch. ü. d. System Zeta Aurigae: d. Bedeck. v. 1934, 1935, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Phys.-math. Kl., 1935, 1936.
Guthrie (Douglas).
Hist. of medicine. 8°. [1945]
Lord Lister, h. life & doctrine. 8°. E. 1949
Guthrie (Duncan). Jungle diary. s8°. 1946
Guthrie (Ellen Jane).
Barn-Elms. [P3107]. s8°. Putney. 1876
Guthrie (Gideon), *1663–1732.*
A monograph wr. 1712–30. Ed. by C. E. G. Wright. Intr. by J. Dowden. 8°. 1900
Guthrie (James), *minister of Stirling* **& Sir A. Johnston,** *Lord* **Warriston.**
*The nullity of the Pretended-Assembly at St. Andrews & Dundee. With a review &c. of the Vindication of the said P.-A. &c. [*folld. by* A vindication of the freedom &c. of the late Gen. Assembly, *by J. Wood*, 1652, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. [London]. 1652
Guthrie (*Sir* **James),** *P.R.S.A., LL.D., see* CAW (*Sir* J. L.) Sir J. G.: a biog., 1932.
Guthrie (John). Hist. dances for the theatre: the pavan & the minuet. 8°. Worthing. 1950
Guthrie (Kenneth Sylvan Launfal).
The message of Philo Judaeus. 8°. [1909]
The philosophy of Plotinus; h. life &c. s8°. [1910]
A romance of two centuries. Tale of the year 2025. [2nd ed.] 8°. Alpine, N.J. [1931]
see PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* Life, hymns & works; master-key ed. by G., 1925.
,, PYTHAGORAS. Source bk. & library; ed. G., 1919–20.
Guthrie (Ramon). Parachute. s8°. [1929]
Guthrie (Thomas Anstey), *see* ANSTEY (F.), *ps.*
Guthrie (*Squadron Leader* **Tom),** *see* DUDLEY-GORDON (*Sq. Lead.* T.), *ps.* [*i.e.* T. G. &c.] Coastal Command at war, 1943.
Guthrie (Tyrone) [WILLIAM TYRONE GUTHRIE].
Opera in English, by G. &c., *see* SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. Opera books, No. 1, 1945.
Theatre prospect. la8°. 1932
Guthrie (Violet), *aft. wife of Hon. Ed. J. M. Stuart-Wortley, see* STUART-WORTLEY.
Guthrie (William Keith Chambers).
The Greek philosophers f. Thales to Aristotle. s8°. [1950]
The Greeks & their gods. 8°. [1950]
Orpheus & Greek religion: study of Orphic movement. 8°. [1935]
see BUCKLER (W. H.), W. M. CALDER & W. K. C. G., *edd.* Mon^{s}. & doc^{s}. f. E. Asia & W. Galatia, 1933.
Gutierrez (Beniamino), *see* ROVANI (G.) Cento anni; pref., note e comm. di B. G., 2v, 1934–5.
Gutiérrez (*Gen.* **Joaquín P. Posada),** *see* POSADA GUTIÉRREZ.
Gutiérrez (Marcelino). Fr. Luis de Léon y la filosofia españ. d. Siglo 16. s8°. 1885
El misticismo ortodoxo en sus rel. con la filosofia. s8°. Valladolid. 1886
Gutiérrez (Ricardo).
Memorias de un azul. 8 . [1937]
Poesías escog. 2^{a} ed. rev. 8°. Barcelona. 1915
Gutiérrez del Castillo (Severo), *see* CASTILLO (S. G. DEL).
Gutiérrez de Santa Clara (Pedro).
Hist. de las guerras civiles del Perú, 1544–48 y de o. sucesos de las Indias. [Intr. por M. Serrano y Sanz]. 6t. 8°. 1904–29
Gutiérrez-Gamero (Emilio) [GAMERO Y DE LAIGLESIA].
Clara Porcia. Novela. s8°. [1925]
Galdós y su obra. 3[t]. s8°. 1933–35
1, 'Los episodios nac.' 2, Las novelas. 3, El teatro.
El ocaso de un siglo. Contin. de Mis primeros 80 años. Memorias. 8°. Barcelona. [1932]
Gutiérrez González (Gregorio), *1827–72, Colombian poet, see* CAMACHO ROLDAN (S.) Estudios, 1936.
Gutiérrez Ponce (Ignacio). Remin. de vida diplom., 1879–1923 y Cron. de mi hogar en la epoca colonial, 1536–1816. 8°. London. 1926
Gutiérrez Solana (José), *see* BARBERAN (C.) G. S. (Artistas contemp.), 1933.
Gutkess (Walter). Jerome K. Jerome, s. Persönlichkeit u. lit. Bedeutung. 8°. Jena. 1930
Gutkind (Curt Sigmar). Cosimo de' Medici, pater patriae, 1389–1464. 8°. O. 1938
Molière u. d. kom. Drama. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B13]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
—— **& K. Wolfskehl.**
Das Buch v. Wein. Aus all. Zeiten u. Breiten gesammelt v. C. S. G. u. K. W. la8°. München. [1927]
Gutkind (E. A.)
Creative demobilisation. 2v. 8°. [1943]
1, Princ^{s}. of nat. planning. 2, Case st^{s}. in nat. planning [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. G.
Revolution of environment. 8°. [1946]
Gutmann (René Albert). Introd. à la lecture des poètes français. 8°. [1946]
Guto'r Glyn. Gwaith. Casglwyd gan J. Ll. Williams. Golygwyd gan I. Williams. 8°. Caerdydd. 1939
Gutteridge (George William), *police constable, see* BROWNE (F. G.) & W. H. KENNEDY. Trial [for murder of G.]; ed. W. T. Shore, 1930.
Gutteridge (Harold Cooke). Comparative law: intr. to comp. method of legal study &c. 8°. C. 1946
Guttero (Alfredo), *see* PAYRÓ (J. E.) · A. G. [Bibl. Argent. de Arte], 1947.
Guttmacher (Adolf). God's promise to Abraham. [*no tp.* M316]. 8°. [Pittsburgh, Pa. 1912]
Guttmacher (Manfred S.), *M.D.*
America's last king: interpret. of the madness of George III. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Guttmann (Bernhard).
Die neue Majestät. Roman. 8°. 1930
Tage in Hellas. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1924
Guttmann (Julius). Kant u. d. Judentum, *see* PORGES (N.) J. B. Schor &c., 1908.
Guttridge (George Herbert). English whiggism & the Amer. Revol. [Univ. of California. Publ. in hist., v28]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1942
Guttry (Aleksander v.) Unbekannte Lit.: charakterist. poln. Dichter. s8°. Paris. 1931
Guttzeit (Johannes). Gesch. d. deut. Polen-Entrechtung. 8°. Danzig. 1927
Gutzkow (Carl Ferdinand). Zopf u. Schwert. Lustspiel. 12e A. s8°. Jena. 1899
Guy, *de l'Hérault, see* GALLIX (J. C. B.) & G. Hist. compl. &c. de Louis-Nap. Bonaparte, 1852.
Guy *d'Orchelles* [GUIDO *de Orchels*; GUY *d'Orchuel*]. Summa de officiis eccles.; [intr. &c. by] V. L. Kennedy, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v1, 1939.
Guy, *earl of Warwick, hero of romance.*
Gui de Warewic. Roman du 13e siècle. Ed. A. Ewert. [Class. fr. du m. â.] 2t. s8°. 1932–33
The Irish lives of G. of W. & Bevis Hampton; ed. F. N. Robinson. [Repr.] f. Zeitschr. f. celt. Philol., B6, H1–2. 8°. Halle a. S. 1907
Guy (Alain). La pensée de Fray Luis de León. Contrib. à l'ét. de philos. esp. au 16e s. la8°. 1943
Guy (Jean Henri).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La dernière mine, nouv., 1933. [145.]
L'hist. d'une femme, 1931. [124.]
Sacré Sabourin!, nouv., 1934. [152.]
Guy (Philip Langstaffe Ord). Megiddo tombs. With contrib. by R. M. Engberg. [Univ. of Chicago. Orient. Inst. Publ., v33]. 4°. Chicago. [1938]
New light on Armageddon. 2nd provis. rep., 1927–29 on excav. at Megiddo. With chapt. on an inscr. scaraboid by W. E. Staples. [Orient. Inst. Communic., No. 9]. la8°. Chicago. [1931]
Guyard (Stanislas). Vocabulaire fr., angl. & persan. [Man. de la langue p. vulg.] s8°. 1880
Guyenne (Louis, *duc* **de),** *son of Charles VI of France, see* LOUIS, *duc de Guyenne.*
Guyer (Samuel). My journey down the Tigris. Tr. J. McCabe. 8°. [1925]
Guy-Grand (Georges).
La philos. syndicaliste. s8°. 1911
Guynemer (Georges Marie Ludovic Jules).
see BORDEAUX (H.) Vie & mort des héros: G., 1937.
,, DORGELÈS (R.) En plein ciel de gloire: vie de G. [*play*], 1949.
Guynot (Ernest).
St. Bernadette: souvenirs inéd. s8°. [1937]
Guyod (Georges Benoit), *see* BENOIT-GUYOD.
Guyon (Bernard). L'art de Péguy, *see* PÉGUY (C. P.) Cahiers de l'amitié C. P., 2, 1948.
Guyon (Claude Marie).
Hist. des Indes Orientales. 3t. s8°. 1744
Guyon (Fery de), *see* FERY DE GUYON.
Guyon (*Mme* **Jeanne Marie)** [GUION; GYON; *Mme* J. M. BOUVIER DE LA MOTHE-GUYON].
L'âme amante de son Dieu, représ. dans les emblèmes de H. Hugo & dans ceux d'O. Vaenius s. l'amour divin. Figures nouv. accomp. de vers. s8°. Cologne. 1717
Poems. Tr. W. Cowper. Added some orig. poems of Cowper. s8°. Newport-Pagnel. 1801
Short & easy method of prayer. s8°. [1907]
Guyon-Cesbron (Jean). Amour perdu: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 156, 1934.
Le pain de douleur: roman. s8°. [1928]
Guyot (Charly), *see* POËMES français écr. en Suisse au temps de l'exil; intr de C. G., 1945.
Guyot (Edouard). John Galsworthy. [t]1, Le romancier. s8°. [1933]
Guyot (Felix). Yoga for the West. Tr. H. Bosman. 3rd impr. 8°. [1934]
Guyot (Jules). A ritual for married lovers. Tr. G. M. Pinchot. s8°. 1933
Guyot (Raymond).
La prem. Entente Cordiale. 8°. 1926
see LEFEBVRE (G.), R. G. &c. La Révol. fr., 1930.
——, **J. Caballero &c.** L'Espagne vaincra: discours. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]
Guyot (Yves). Les causes & les conséq. de la Guerre. 8°. 1915
La démocratie individualiste. [M213]. s8°. 1907
see INTERNAT. FEDERATION FOR ABOLIT. OF STATE REGUL. OF VICE. Rep., Portsmouth Conf., Hist. &c. of Fed., by Y. G., 1914.
Guys (Constantin).
see BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Au temps de B., G. & Nadar, 1945.
,, HALL (C.) C. G., 1945.
,, KONODY (P. G.) The painter of Victorian life: st. of C. G., w. intr., & tr. of Baudelaire's Peintre de la vie mod., 1930.
Guzmán (Diego Rafael de).
De la novela. 8°. Bogotá. [1935]
Guzmán (Jesús) & R. Guzmán. Bibliog. de la reforma, la intervencion y el imperio. 2t. 8°. Mexico. 1930–31
Guzman (Johann Carl Terlinger v.), *see* TERLINGER VON GUZMAN.
Guzman (José María de la Cueva y), *14° duque de Albuquerque, see* CUEVA Y GUZMAN.
Guzmán (Martín Luis) [GUZMÁN FRANCO (M. L.)] L'aigle & le serpent. Tr. M. Pomès. Préf. de B. Cendrars. s8°. 1930
Mina el Mozo, héroe de Navarra. s8°. 1932
La sombra del caudillo. Novela. s8°. 1929
Guzmán (Ray), *see* GUZMÁN (J.) & R. G. Bibliog. de la reforma &c., 2t, 1930–31.
Guzmán (Rui Díaz de), *see* DÍAZ DE GUZMÁN.
Guzmán de Alfarache, *?ps., see* ALFARACHE (G. DE).

Guzman Soares (Vicente de). Ult. acções d. Rey João IV. n. ed. conf. á de 1657. 8°. 1918
Guzzi (Virgilio). Antonio Mancini. [Quaderni d'Arte, 7]. 8°. [1943]
Pittura ital. contemp. 8°. Milano. [1931]
Gwatkin (Frank T. A. Ashton-), *see* ASHTON-GWATKIN.
Gwatkin (Gwendolyn), *aft. wife of Brig.-Gen. Anley, see* ANLEY (G.)
Gwili, *ps., see* JENKINS (J. G.)
Gwillim (Elizabeth Posthuma), *aft. wife of J. G. Simcoe, see* SIMCOE (E. P.)
Gwilym Hiraethog, *ps., see* REES (WILL.)
Gwin (Anne), *1692–1715, see* GWIN (T.) Memorial of A. G., 1715.
Gwin (Thomas). A memorial of Anne Gwin. [P3098]. s8°. 1715
Gwinnett (Richard). The country squire, comedy, *see* Pylades & Corinna, *below*.
Pylades & Corinna: or, mem. of lives &c. of G. & Mrs. E. Thomas, letters &c. Publ. [by Philalethes]. Pref., Life of Corinna, wr. by herself, [*w. sep. tp.*] 32v. 8°. 1731–32
v2 *has t.* The honourable lovers &c. *& cont.* The country squire, comedy, by Pylades, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
Gwyer (John). Portraits of mean men: sh. hist. of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. s8°. [1938]
Gwyer (Maurice Linford), *see* ANSON (*Rt. Hon. Sir* W. R.) Princ^s. of the law of contract; 15th ed. by G., 1920.
Gwyn (Nell) [†GWYN (ELEANOR), *the younger*]. *see* BAX (C.) Pretty witty Nell, 1932.
,, CUNNINGHAM (P.) Story of N. G., 1903; 1908.
,, SOULIÉ (M.) N. G., 1935.
Gwynedd (Richard Lloyd George, *visct.*), *aft. 2nd earl Lloyd-George, see* LLOYD GEORGE.
Gwynfor, *ps., see* JONES (T. O.)
Gwynn (Aubrey), *S.J.* Doc^s. rel. to the Irish in the W. Indies [1620–1752], *see* ANALECTA HIB., No. 4, 1932.
Eng. Austin friars in the time of Wycliff. 8°. O. 1940
The medieval province of Armagh, 1470–1545. 8°. Dundalk. 1946
The sermon-diary of R. Fitzralph, Abp. of Armagh, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v44, sect. C., 1937–38.
Gwynn (*Major-Gen. Sir* **Charles William**).
Imperial policing. 8°. 1934
Gwynn (Denis).
Bishop Challoner. s8°. [1946]
Cardinal Wiseman. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [n. ed., rev.] 8°. D. [1950]
Daniel O'Connell. 8°. [1929]
Daniel O'Connell & Ellen Courtenay. [Repr. f. Blackfriars, June & July 1930]. [P2927]. 8°. O. [1930]
De Valera. 8°. 1933

Gwynn (Denis) [*continued*].
Edward Martyn & the Irish revival. 8°. [1930]
Father Dominic Barberi. 8°. 1947
The hist. of partition (1912–25). 8°. D. [1950]
A hundred years of Catholic emancipation (1829–1929). 8°. 1929
The Irish Free State, 1922–27. 8°. 1928
The life & death of R. Casement. 8°. [1930]
The life of John Redmond. 8°. [1932]
Lord Shrewsbury, Pugin & the Catholic revival. 8°. [1946]
The O'Gorman Mahon: duellist, adventurer & politician. 8°. 1934
The second spring, 1812–52. The Catholic revival in England. s8°. 1942
Young Ireland & 1848. 8°. O. 1949
Gwynn (Edward John). The metrical Dindshenchas. [Text, tr. & comm. by E. G. R.I. Acad. Todd Lect. Ser. 12]. p5. 8°. D. 1935
Gwynn (Stephen Lucius).
Aftermath. [Poems]. s8°. Dundalk. 1946
Burgundy. 8°. [1934]
Capt. Scott. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
The charm of Ireland. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1934]
Claude Monet & h. garden. 8°. [1934]
Coll. poems. s8°. N.Y. 1924
Dublin old & new. 8°. [1938]
Garden wisdom or f. one generation to another. s8°. N.Y. 1922
Henry Grattan & h. times. 8°. [1939]
Hist. of Ireland. [repr.] 8°. 1924
Ireland in ten days. s8°. [1935]
Irish lit. & drama in the Eng. language: sh. hist. 8°. [1936]
The life & friendships of Dean Swift. 8°. [1933]
The life of Horace Walpole. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
The life of Mary Kingsley. 8°. 1932
The life of Sir Walter Scott. 8°. [1930]
Memorials of an 18th cent. painter, James Northcote. 8°. 1898
Memories of enjoyment. 8°. Tralee. [1946]
Mungo Park & the quest of the Niger. 8°. [1934]
Oliver Goldsmith. 8°. [1935]
Oliver Goldsmith, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
Robert Louis Stevenson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. 8°. 1939
Saints & scholars. s8°. [1929]
Scattering branches. Tributes to the memory of W. B. Yeats. Ed. S. G. 8°. 1940
Two in a valley. Illust. by R. Beddington. la8°. [1938]
see COLE (*Sir* G. L.) Mem^s.; ed. M. L. Cole & S. G., 1934.
,, SCOTT (K., *Lady*). Homage, bk. of sculptures, w. comm. by S. G., 1938.
,, SPRING RICE (*Sir* C. A.) Letters & friendships; ed. S. G., 2v, 1929; 4th impr., 2v, 1930.

Gwynn-Browne (*Sergt.* **Arthur**). F S P [Field Security Personnel]. An N.C.O.'s descr. of h. 1st 6 months of war, Jan. 1 – June 1, 1940. s8°. 1942
Gwynne (*Mrs.* **Fanny Price**), *see* ALLEN (C. S.) A.'s Guide to Tenby; ed. F. P. G., *n.d.*
Gwynne (Howell Arthur) & A. Ramos Oliveira. Controversy on Spain. 8°. [1937]
Gwynne (Richard Lloyd).
Estaines Parva, a venture. s8°. [1937]
Gwynne (*Sir* **Rowland**), *see* SOPHIA, *consort of Ernest Augustus.* A letter to the Abp. of Canterbury, w. another wr. by G. to E. of Stamford, 1706.
Gwynne-Jones (Allan). Portrait painters: Europ. portraits to end of 19th cent. & Eng. 20th cent. portraits. 4°. [1950]
Gwynne-Vaughan (*Dame* **Helen Charlotte Isabella**). Service with the Army. s8°. [1942]
Gwynn Jones (Thomas), *see* JONES (THOMAS GWYNN).
Gwyr Ilên: ysgrifau beirniadol, 1949, *see* DAVIES (A. T.), *ed.*
Gy, *Gast of, see* GAST (The) of Gy: Middle-Eng. relig. prose tract &c., 1938.
Gye (William Ewart) & W. J. Purdy.
The cause of cancer. la8°. [1931]
Gyffon (James), *constable of Albury.* The song of a constable (1626), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
Gyllius (Petrus), *see* GILLES (P.)
Gyp, *ps.* [*i.e. la ctsse* S. G. M. A. DE MARTEL DE JANVILLE].
Celui qu'on aime. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Du temps des cheveux & des chevaux. Souv. du 2nd Empire. s8°. 1929
La joyeuse enfance de la IIIe Républ. [*Suite des* Souv. d'une petite fille. 9e éd.] s8°. 1931
Les moins de vingt ans. s8°. 1930
Les poires. s8°. [1932]
Le prix Gontard. [Récit extr. de Ceux qui s'en f . . . . .] s8°. [c. 1920]
Souricette. s8°. 1922
Souv. d'une petite fille. [t]2. s8°. 1928
For contin. see Joyeuse enfance &c. *above.*
Gyparis, *Cretan play, see* CRETAN. Three C. plays; tr. F. H. Marshall, 1929.
Gypsy. Book (A) of G. folk-tales, 1948, *see* YATES (D. E.), *ed.*
Gypsy Lore Society.
Journal. 3rd ser., v7–29 (1928–50). la8°. *p.p.* E. 1928–50
,, s3, v14. Spec. No. [1935], *see* ACKERLEY (F. G.) Memoir of R. A. Scott Macfie, 1935.
Gysbertsz (Reyer). Hist. of martyrs killed &c. in Jappan [1622–9]; tr., *see* CARON (F.) & J. SCHOUTEN. True descr. of Japan; ed. C. R. Boxer, 1935.
Gyseghem (André van), *see* VAN GYSEGHEM.
Gysin (Frédéric). Swiss medieval tapestries. [Tr. R. C. Allen]. 4°. [1947]

H

H*.** *Dessins de l'école franç. du 18e siècle, proven. de la coll. H***, 1913, *see* DESSINS.
H***** (*Mr.*) *Journal of 8 days journey f. Portsmouth to Kingston, 2nd ed., 1755, *see* HANWAY (J.)
H. (C.) *Abrégé de toute la doct. myst. de St. Jean de la Croix, 1925, *see* JOHN, *of the Cross, St.*
H. (D.) *An Oxford dialogue &c., 1940, *see* HUDSON (D.)
H. (F. K.) *Sh. hist. of the F. Nightingale Hosp. &c., 1928, *see* HOUGHTON (F. K.)
H. (I. P.) *Thirty-eight etchings, 1915, *see* HESELTINE (J. P.)
H. (J. E.) *Remarkable story of the Shakespearian Quartos of 1619, 1946, *see* HODGSON (J. E.)
H. (J. P.) *John Varley & h. pupils: orig. drawings in coll. of J. P. H., 1918, *see* HESELTINE (J. P.)
*Some orig. drawings &c., remaining in coll. of J. P. H., 1917, *see* HESELTINE (J. P.)
*Trifles in sculpture f. coll. of J. P. H., 1916, *see* HESELTINE (J. P.)

H. (M. E.), *a. of "The approaching day".*
*Thoughts on the Canticles, 1884, *see* HOLLAND (M. E.)
H. (*Mons.* **P.**), *Marquis de C.* *Traitté de la polit. de France, 2p, 1670, *see* HAY DU CHASTELET (P.)
H. (R.) *More true &c. newes f. Ireland &c.; likewise copie of a letter sent f. I. [*signed* R. H.], 1642, *see* IRELAND.
H. (R.) *Remarks on some eminent passages in life of Mr. Blood, in letter &c. [*signed* R. H.], 1680, *see* BLOOD (T.)
H. (R. S.) *Memoir of Sir W. Herries; [pref. note *signed* R. S. H. &c.], 1925, *see* HERRIES (*Sir* W. H.)
H. (S.) *Rectifying princ. ab. the power &c. of kingdoms, 1648, *see* RECTIFYING.
H. (W.) *A changling no company for lovers of loyaltie, 1660, *see* CHANGELING.
H——y (*Mr.*) *Eleven opinions about Mr. H——y [*i.e.* R. Harley, Earl of Oxford], 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Haack (Friedrich). Die Kunst d. 19. Jhdts. 4^e verm. A. la8°. Esslingen a. N. 1913

Haag (Lina). How long the night. Tr. E. W. Dickes & A. Bender. s8°. 1948
Haager Liederhandschrift (Die). Hrsg. E. F. Kossmann. [2v *in* 1]. 4°. Haag. 1940
1, Einltg. u. Transskr. 2, Faksim.
Haagt (William van), *see* HAECHT (W. VAN).
Haake (Heinz). Das Ehrenbuch des Führers. Hrsg. H. H. la8°. Düsseldorf. [1934?]
Haake (Paul). August d. Starke. 8°. [1927]
Haakon VII, *king of Norway.*
see NORWAY. All for N.!; [*by var. wr^s.*]; publ. on occas. of King H.'s 70th birthday, Aug. 3, 1942, 1942.
,, PANETH (P.) H. VII, Norway's fighting king, 1944.
Haan (Bierens de), *see* BIERENS DE HAAN.
Haan (Carolina Lea Pitde), *see* BRUGGEN (CARRY VAN), *ps.*
Haanpää (Pentti). Guerre dans le Désert Blanc. Tr. A. Sauvageot. 13e éd. s8°. [1943]
Haardt (Georges Marie), *see* LE FÈVRE (G.) An Eastern odyssey: 3rd exped. of H. &c.; tr., 1935.

Haarhaus (Julius R.) J. W. v. Goethe. [Dichter-Biog., B2]. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Haarhoff (Theodore Johannes). Afrikaans: its orig. & development. Lect. Forew. by Sir T. Holland. s8°. O. 1936

The stranger at the gate: aspects of exclusiveness & co-op. in anc. Greece & Rome &c. 8°. [1938]

Vergil the universal. s8°. O. 1949

see CARY (M.) & T. J. H. Life &c. in Greek & Roman world, 1940.

Haartman (Hedwig Eleonora v.), *aft. Tavel* [TAVEL-HAARTMAN], *see* DUFF (M.) H. v. H., 1904.

Haas (C. E. de), *see* DE HAAS.

Haas (Hans). Idee u. Ideal d. Feindesliebe in d. ausserchristl. Welt. [Zur Feier d. Reformationsfestes. M555]. 8°. L. 1927

"Das Scherflein d. Witwe" u. s. Entspr. im Tripiṭaka. [*w.* Anhang: Bibliographie, *w. sep. pagin.* Veröff. d. Forschungsinst. f. vergl. Religionsgesch., Nr. 5, 6. M470]. la8°. L. 1922

Haas (Jacob de), *see* DE HAAS.

Haas (K. H. de), *see* DE HAAS.

Haas (Robert). Die Musik d. Barocks. [Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. 1932

see KINSKY (G.), *ed.* Gesch. d. Musik in Bildern; unter Mitwirk. v. R. H. &c., 1929.

Haas (William H.) The American Empire: outlying territories of the U.S. W. H. H., ed. Contrib^s., W. O. Blanchard, L. J. Borja &c. [4th impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1943]

Haas (William S.) Iran. 8°. [1946]

Iran. [2nd printing]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Haase (A.) Syntaxe franç. du 17e s. n. éd. tr. & remaniée par M. Obert. 3e éd. s8°. 1930

Haase (Heinrich). Religion oder Illusion? Auseinandersetz. mit Freuds Die Zukunft e. Illusion. [M621]. 8°. Wien. 1928

Haase-Faulenorth (Bertold Adolf). Gräfin Lichtenau, e. Schicksal zw. d. Zeiten. Mit Anhang, Das Ende e. Hohenzollernlegende. 8°. 1934

Haasis (Ferdinand W.) Diametral changes in tree trunks. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 450]. la8°. Wash. 1934

Haast (*Sir* John Francis Julius v.) Geology of the provinces of Canterbury & Westland, New Zealand. 8°. Christchurch. 1879

Haataja (Kyosti). Finland & Russia: hist. &c. background of the War. 8°. Helsinki. 1940

Habana, *see* ARCHIVIO NACIONAL, *Cuba*.

Habberton (William). Anglo-Russian relations conc. Afghanistan, 1837–1907. [Illinois, Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v21iv]. 8°. Urbana. 1937

Habe (Hans) [HANS HABE-BEKESSY].

Aftermath. 8°. [1948]

Drei ü. d. Grenze. Abenteuer unt. deut. Emigranten. 8°. Genève. [1937]

Kathrine. Tr. H. Hansen. s8°. [1944]

A thousand shall fall. [Tr.] 8°. [1942]

" " [repr.] 8°. [1942]

Walk in darkness. Tr. R. Hanser. 8°. [1949]

Habel (Edwin). Mittellatein. Glossar. Unter Mitwirk. v. F. Gröbel hrsg. E. H. 8°. Paderborn. 1931

Haberditzl (Franz Martin). Die Lehrer d. Rubens, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 28, 1907–10.

Studien ü. Rubens, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B30, 1911–12.

Haberlandt (Arthur). Volkskunde d. Burgenlandes. [Österreichische Kunsttop., B26, 1935]. 4°. Baden bei Wien. 1935

Haberlandt (Michael). Einführ. in d. Volkskunde: mit besond. Berücksicht. Österreichs. s8°. Wien. 1924

Haberler (Gottfried v.) Der internat. Handel. [Enzyklop. d. Rechts- u. Staatswiss.; hrsg. A. Spiethoff, 41]. la8°. 1933

Prosperity & depression. Theoret. analysis of cyclical movts. [League of Nations. Econ. Intell. Service]. 8°. Geneva. 1937

Theory of internat. trade w. its applic. to commercial policy. Tr. A. Stonier & F. Benham. 8°. 1936

Häberlin (Paul).

Ethik im Grundriss. 8°. Zürich. [1946]

Der Mensch: e. phil. Anthropologie. 2^e A. 8°. Zürich. [1941]

Habershon (Ada R.)

The Bible & the Brit. Museum. 8°. 1909

Habesci (Elias). The present state of the Ottoman Empire. Tr. f. French MS. 8°. 1784

Habib-Ayrout (Henry), *see* AYROUT (H.)

Ḥabīb ibn Aus (Abū Tammām), *al-Tāī* [ABŪ TEMMAM]. Hamasae carmina. Cum Tebrisii scholiis ed., vers. Lat. & comm. illust. &c. G. G. Freytag. 2p [*in* 3v]. la8°. Bonnae. 1828–51

Habibur Rahman (*Maulvi* Muhammad), *Khan Sherwani, see* RAHMAN (M. H.)

Habich (Georg). Unbekannte Schaumünzen d. Hauses Wittelsbach. [Sonderabdr. a. Mitt. d. Bayer. Num. Ges., 1908. P2935]. 8°. [Munich.] 1908

see ARCHIV FÜR MEDAILLEN- U. PLAKETTEN-KUNDE; red. G. H. &c., 1913–26.

Habicht (Max). Post-War treaties for pacific settlement of internat. disputes. Compil. & analysis, [1918–28]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

The power of the internat. judge to give a decision "ex aequo & bono". [New Commonw. Inst. monogr., sB, 2]. 8°. 1935

Habima: Hebr. Theater, 32 Bilder &c., 1928, *see* DIEBOLD (B.)

Habin (Richard), *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) Accompt clear'd, death of H. the informer, 1682.

Habington (William). Poems. Ed., w. intr. & comm. by K. Allott. 8°. 1948

The Queen of Arragon (1640), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v9, 1825; 4th ed., v13, 1875.

Häbler (Konrad). Xylograph. Donate, *see* GUTENBERG JHBCH., 1928.

Haböck (Martina) [HABOECK]. Austria: hist. & cultural survey. [Tr. T. H. Nash & B. W. Tucker]. 8°. Vienna. 1937

Habta Selläsē, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Il "Nagara Gālla", *by H. S.*?, 1904.

Hachenberg (O.), *see* GUTHNICK (P.), H. SCHNELLER & O. H. Untersuch. ü. d. System Zeta Aurigae, 1935.

Hachette, *Librairie.* Catalogue gén. des ouvrages de librairie, Oct. 1933. 4°. 1933

Hachette (Alfred).

L'affaire Mique (1745–94). s8°. 1928

Hachette (René). Djibouti, au seuil de l'Orient, & Les possessions franç. de l'Inde, par J. Ginestou. 8°. [1931]

Hacke (Curt Bogislav, *Graf* **v.)**

Die Palliumverleihungen bis 1143. 8°. Marburg. 1898

Hackel (Alfred Alexej). Das altruss. Heiligenbild d. Ikone. Geleitw. v. T. Baader. [Disquit. Carolinae &c., t10]. 8°. Nijmegen. 1936

Hackel (Ernst H. P. A.) Franziska v. Altenhausen [*i.e.* Frida, Freiin v. Uslar-Gleichen]. Roman aus d. Leben e. berühmten Mannes [*i.e.* H., *ps.* Paul Kämpfer] in Briefen, 1898–1903. [*Ed.*] J. Werner. [6^e A.] s8°. L. [1928]

Love letters [*to & fr.* F. v. Altenhausen, *ps.*], 1898–1903. Arr. J. Werner. Tr. I. Zeitlin. 8°. [1930]

Religion & evolution. Tr. C. Bos. 8°. 1906

see SCHMIDT (H.) E. H.: Denkmal e. gr. Lebens, 1934.

Hackenbroch (Yvonne). Italien. Email d. frühen Mittelalters. 4°. Basel. 1938

Hackenschmidt (George). Man & cosmic antagonism to mind & spirit. 8°. [1935]

Hacker (Louis M.) The shaping of the Amer. tradit. Text by H. Doc^s. ed. by H. & H. S. Zahler. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1947

The triumph of Amer. capitalism. Develop. of forces in Amer. hist. to end of 19 cent. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946

see NEVINS (A.) & L. M. H., *edd.* The U.S. & its place in world affairs, 1918–43, 1943.

—— **& B. B. Kendrick.** The United States since 1865. 3rd ed. [9th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1939

Häcker (Theodor) [HAECKER]. Christentum u. Kultur. [2e unveränd. A.] s8°. München. 1946

Journal in the night. Tr. [w. intr. &c.], by A. Dru. 8°. 1949

Kierkegaard the cripple. Tr. C. Van O. Bruyn. Intr. by A. Dru. 8°. [1948]

Le notion de la vérité chez S. Kierkegaard; tr. J. Chuzeville, *see* COURRIER DES ILES, 4, 1934.

Häcker (Theodor) [*continued*].

Søren Kierkegaard. Tr., w. biog. note by A. Dru. s8°. 1937

Tag- u. Nachtbücher, 1939–45. Mit e. Vorwort hrsg. H. Wild. s8°. München. [1947]

Vergil, Vater d. Abendlandes. [4e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1946]

Was ist d. Mensch? 8°. L. 1933

Häckermann (A.) Die Laokoonsgruppe. Vortrag. [P2904]. 8°. Greifswald. [1856]

Hacket (John), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.*

Scrinia reserata: a memorial to John Williams. [*another copy, large paper*]. 2p [*in* 1v]. fol. *In the Savoy.* 1693

Hacket (Peter), *see* HUNTER (T.) Trial of T. H., P. H. &c., the Glasgow cotton-spinners, on charges of murder &c., 1838.

Hackett (Brian).

Man, society & environment. 8°. [1950]

Hackett (Cecil Arthur).

Le lyrisme de Rimbaud. 8°. 1938

Hackett (Charles Wilson). Hist. doc^s. rel. to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya &c., to 1773. Coll. by A. F. A. & F. R. Bandelier. Eng. tr. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. W. H. [C.I. of Wash.] v3. la8°. Wash. 1937

Hackett (Francis).

Francis the First. 8°. [1934]

Henry the Eighth. 8°. [1929]

Queen Anne Boleyn. Novel. 8°. 1939

Hackett (J. P.)

Shaw, George *versus* Bernard. 8°. 1937

Hackett (John), *of Balliol Coll.* Sel. & remarkable epitaphs. 2v [v1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1757

Hackett (Signe), *wife of Francis Hackett, form. Toksvig, see* TOKSVIG.

Hackforth (Reginald), *see* PLATO. P.'s exam. of pleasure; tr. of the Philebus, w. intr. & comm. by R. H., 1945.

Hackforth-Jones (Gilbert). The greatest fool: story of Stephen Hawkins. s8°. [1948]

Sixteen bells. Stories of Royal Navy. s8°. [1946]

Hackhofer (Johann Cyriak), *see* MEERAUS (R.) J. C. H., 1931.

Hackin (Joseph). Asiatic mythology. By J. H., C. Huart, R. Linossier, H. de Wilman-Grabowska, C.-H. Marchal, H. Maspero & S. Eliséev. Intr. by P.-L. Couchoud. [Tr. F. M. Atkinson]. 4°. [1932]

Recherches archéolog. en Asie Centrale, 1931. 4°. 1936

La sculpture ind. & tibét. au Musée Guimet. 4°. 1931

see GROUSSET (R.) & J. H. Le Musée Guimet, 1928.

Hackländer (Friedrich Wilhelm).

Handel u. Wandel. 8°. St. 1888

Hackmann (Heinrich Friedrich).

Der Buddhismus. 2T. [M194]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905

1, Ursprung d. B. &c. 2, Südl. B. u. Lamaismus.

Chines. philos. [Gesch. d. Philos. in Einzeldarstell., 5]. 8°. München. 1927

Die Zukunftserwartung d. Jessaia. [M49]. 8°. Göttingen. 1893

Hackness MSS. & accounts. Ed. J. W. Walker. [Yorks. Archaeol. Soc. Rec. Ser., v95]. 8°. 1938

Hackney. Official guide to H. 5th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1930]

Hackney carriages. Tables of distances measured by authority of Commissioner of the Police &c., London, also, Mem. rel. to fares &c. 8°. [1901]

Hackwood (Frederick William). Chron^a. of Cannock Chase. Repr. f. Lichfield Mercury. la8°. Lichfield. 1903

Glimpses of bygone Staffordshire. [*Repr. f.* The Lichfield Mercury.] *limited issue.* 8°. Lichfield. 1925

Old Eng. sport. 8°. 1907

Oldbury & round about. 8°. Wolverhampton. 1915

Ha-Cohen (Joseph) [†JOSEPH, *ben Joshua, the priest*]. Emek habacha. Aus d. Hebrä. ins Deut. übertr. mit Noten u. heb. hsl. Beilagen [*w. sep. pagin.*], v. M. Wiener. [Bibl. jüd. Chron. u. Reisewerke, 1. M101]. 8°. L. 1858

Hactenus, *ps.* *Defensio Caroli Regis, 2nd ed., 1735, *see* CHARLES I, *of Gt. Brit.*

Hadamard (Jacques). Leçons de géométrie élémentaire. [2t]. 8°. 1898–1901

Hadamovsky (Eugen). Hitler kämpft um d. Frieden Europas: Tagebuch. 5. A. 8°. München. 1937
Weltgesch. im Sturmschritt: d. Grossdeut. Jahr 1938. 8°. München. 1939
Hadamowsky (Franz), *see* RAIMUND (F.) F. R. als Schauspieler &c.; hrsg. u. eingel. v. F. H., 2T, 1925.
Hadath (Gunby). The march of time. Story of school life in war time. 8°. [1946]
The swinger. Story of school life in war-time. s8°. [1942]
Haddad (George). Fifty yrs. of mod. Syria & Lebanon. 8°. Beirut. [1950]
Hadden (James Cuthbert).
Chopin. [Master Musicians]. s8°. 1903
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1921
Haydn. [Master Musicians. rev. ed.] s8°. [1934]
Hadden (*Lt.* **James M.**) Journal in Canada & upon Burgoyne's camp., 1776–7; also orders kept by him &c., 1776–8, w. explan. chap. & notes by H. Rogers. [*a. c.* Appendix *b. sep.*] 2v. s4°. Albany. 1884
Haddock (Marshall Henry).
Cultural contacts of mining. 8°. [1949]
In & under Brit.: story of coal. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1950]
Haddon (Alfred Cort). Hist. of anthropology. By H. w. help of A. H. Quiggin. s8°. 1910
The relig. of a prim. people, *see* FRAZER LECT[s]., 1922–32, 1932.
see CAMBRIDGE ANTHROP. EXPED. TO TORRES STRAITS. Reports; ed. A. C. H., v1, 1935.
,, HUXLEY (J. S.) & A. C. H. We Europeans, &c., 1935.
,, QUIGGIN (A. H.) H. the head hunter, 1942.
Haddon (Archibald). Hullo playgoers. Wireless theatre talks. Intr. by Visc. Burnham. s8°. [1924]
Haddon (Christopher).
Under the Long Barrow. s8°. 1939
Hadeland. Bygdenes hist. [*By var. wr[s].* O. Egge &c.] Red. & utg. av Hadelands Bygdebokkomite med bidrag fra 4 H. bygder, brandkasser &c. 3[v]. [v3, Hadelands almenn. hist., av I. Ruden]. 8°. Oslo. 1932
Hadeln (Detlev, *Frhr.* **v.)** The drawings of A. Canal, called Canaletto. Tr. C. Dodgson. fol. 1929
The drawings of G. B. Tiepolo. 2v. 4°. Paris. 1928
Haden (*Sir* **Francis Seymour),** *see* SALAMAN (M. C.) Etchings of Sir F. S. H., 1923.
Hadengue (Antoine). Bouvines, victoire créatrice. Préf. du Gén. Weygand. 8°. [1935]
Haden-Guest (Leslie Haden Guest, *1st baron*), *see* GUEST (L. H.)
Hadewijch [HADEWYCH], *poetess, 13 c., see* VELDECK (H. v.) H. v. V.: V. u. Hadewijch &c., 1945–48.
Hadfield (Charles).
British canals: an illust. hist. 8°. [1950]
Hadfield (Ellis Charles Raymond), *see* D'AGAPEYEFF (A.) & E. C. R. H. Maps, n. ed., 1950.
—— **& J. E. MacColl.**
British local govt. s8°. [1948]
Hadfield (James Arthur). Psychology & morals: anal. of character. 6th ed., rev. 8°. [1925]
,, ,, 8th ed. 8°. [1930]
see GINSBERG (M.) &c. Psych. & mod. problems; ed. H., 1935.
Hadfield (Miles). Everyman's wild flowers & trees. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Hadfield (Percival). Traits of divine kingship in Africa. 8°. [1949]
Hadfield (*Sir* **Robert A.**) Faraday & h. metallurg. researches. la8°. 1931
Hadfield (Robert L.)
Mutiny at sea. 8°. [1937]
Ḥādī Ḥasan, *see* HASAN (H.)
Hadjicosta (Ismene). Cyprus & its life. [*Greek text w. tr.*] by D. A. Percival. 8°. 1943
Hadl (Richard). Druckwerke d. G. Bodoni u. d. parmenser Staatsdruckerei. Gesammelt v. R. H. 8°. L. 1926
Schriftproben d. Offizin R. H. B1. 8°. L. 1929
Hadley (Arthur Twining). Economic problems of democracy. Lect[s]. 8°. C. 1923
The moral basis of democracy. s8°. New Haven. 1920
Hadley (Harry Edwin). Class book of magnetism & electricity. [repr.] s8°. 1944
Hadley (Henry). Commem. tributes to Van der Stucken & Chadwick, 1932, *see* AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS &C.
Hadley (Peter). Third class to Dunkirk: a worm's-eye view of the B.E.F., 1940. s8°. [1944]
Hadley (William Waite).
Munich: before & after. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1944]
Hādōkht Nask. Three Fargards of the H. N.; Zand & Pahlavi texts, w. translit. &c.; ed. M. Haug, *see* ARDĀ-VĪRĀF. Bk. of A.-V. &c., 1872.
Hadow (Grace Eleanor), *see* DENEKE (H.) G. H., 1946.
Hadow (James). *The doct. & practice of the Church of Scot. anent baptism vindic. f. charge in The pract. & doct. of Presbyt. preachers [by A. Sutherland]. pl. [P2970]. s4°. *n.p.* 1704
Hadow (*Sir* **William Henry).**
Coll. essays. 8°. O. 1928
English music. s8°. 1931
Music. [Home Univ. Lib.] [rev. & repr.] s8°. [1925]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. by Sir G. Dyson. s8°. 1949
Richard Wagner. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Sonata form. 8°. [1909]
Studies in mod. music. s[1]. s8°. 1893
The use of comic episodes in tragedy. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 31. *a. c. in* M348]. 8°. 1915
William Byrd. [Lect. f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v11]. 8°. [1923]
see ASSOC. FOR EDUC. IN CITIZENSHIP. Bibliog. of soc. st.; pref. by H. &c., 1936.
,, BOARD OF EDUCATION. Rep. of Consultative Comm. on primary, [infant & nursery] schools, [W. H. H., chairman], 2p, 1933.
,, †—— Rep. on educ. of the adolescent, W. H. H., chairman, 1926.
Hadrian *de Castello, see* CASTELLENSIS (H.)
Hadrian, *emperor of Rome.*
see ISH KISHOR (S.) Magnificent H. (*fiction*), 1935.
,, PARIBENI (R.) Villa of H. at Tivoli; tr., 1930.
,, SISSON (M. A.) The Stoa of H. at Athens, 1929.
Hadrovics (Ladislas). Le peuple serbe & son église sous la domin. turque. 8°. 1947
Hadwen (Walter Robert), *see* KIDD (B. E.) & M. E. RICHARDS. H. of Gloucester: man, medico, martyr, 1933.
Hadzsits (George Depue).
Lucretius & h. influence. s8°. 1935
Haeberlin (Hermann Karl), J. A. Teit & H. H. Roberts. Coiled basketry in Brit. Columbia &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep., 41st, 1928.
Haecht (Willem van) [†HAAGT], *see* SPEL (Een) van sinnen op 3de, 4de & 5de Cap. van Dwerck d. Apostel [*sometimes attrib. to* H.], 1903.
Haecker *& other German names with ae, see* HÄCKER *&c.*
Haecxs (Hendrik). Diario, 1645–54; tr. A. Keijzers [*intr. by* S. P. L'Honoré Naber], *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Anaes, v69, 1950.
Haedens (Kléber). Une hist. de la litt. franç. n. éd. corr. & augm. 8°. [1949]
Salut au Kentucky. Roman. 22e éd. s8°. 1947
Haedo (*fray* **Diego de**). Topografía e hist. gen. de Argel. [Soc. de Bibl. Esp.] [t]2, 3. 8°. 1929
Haefner (Ralph). Brazil, land of surprises. 8°. [Chicago. 1943]
Haeften (Benedictus van). Schola cordis, sive aversi a Deo cordis ad eumdem reductio. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1635
Haestier (Richard Emile). Dead men tell tales: survey of exhumations. 8°. [1934]
Guilt-edged insecurity. s8°. 1932
Häfele (Carl). Die Godivasage u. i. Behandl. in d. Lit. [Angl. Forsch.; hrsg. J. Hoops, H66]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929
Häfeli (Leo) [HAEFELI]. Spruchweisheit u. Volksleben in Palaestina. 8°. Luzern. 1939
see 'ĀREF EL-'ĀREF. Die Beduinen v. Beer seba; aus d. Arab. übers. &c. v. L. H., 1938.
Haferkorn (Reinhard), *see* ROME. When R. is removed into Eng. (14 c.); krit. Textausgabe, Üb. &c. v. R. H., 1932.
Haffenden (*Capt.* **James Rhodes Wilson-**), *see* WILSON-HAFFENDEN.
Haffkine (Waldemar Mordecai W.) A plea for orthodoxy. [Repr. f. Menorah journal, Apr. 1916. M380]. 8°. 1916
Haffner (Sebastian). Germany: Jekyll & Hyde. [Tr. W. David]. s8°. 1940
Offensive agst. Germany. s8°. 1941
Ḥāfiz, *Shīrāzī.* Fifty poems. Texts & tr[s]., coll. & made, intr. &c. by A. J. Arberry. s8°. C. 1947
The Rubáiyát of H. Tr. w. intr. by S. A. Majid. Eng. verse by L. Cranmer-Byng. s8°. 1910
Sel. odes tr. into Eng. verse [*w. text*], w. notes &c. by J. Nott. 4°. 1787
Hafkesbrink (Hanna). Unknown Germany: inner chron. of 1st World War based on letters & diaries. 8°. New Haven. 1948
Hafner (Philipp). Mägera (1764), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock; hrsg. O. Rommel, B1, 1935.
Haftorah. The Pentateuch & H.; Hebrew text &c., 1929–36; 1938, *see* HERTZ (J. H.), *ed.*
Hagadah, *see* HAGGADAH.
Hagani (Baruch). Le Sionisme polit. & s. fondateur T. Herzl, 1860–1904. [M399]. s8°. 1918
Hagberg (Knut).
Carl Linnæus. 8°. Stockholm. [1939]
Personalities & powers. Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier. 8°. [1930]
Världens barn. 8°. [1927]
Hagberg (Louise). När döden gästar: Svenska folkseder &c. la8°. [1937]
Påskäggen och deras hedniska ursprung. [*Extr. fr.* Fataburen, H3, 1906]. [P3081]. 8°. [1906]
Hage (C. O.), *see* HUME (G. S.) & C. O. H. Geology of E.-C. Alberta, 1941.
Hagedorn (Hermann).
Brookings: a biog. 8°. N.Y. 1936
This darkness & this light. Harvard poems, 1907–37. 8°. *p.p.* Camb., Mass. 1938
Hagedorn (Maria). Reformation u. span. Andachtslit.: Luis de Granada in England. [Kölner Anglist. Arbeiten, B21]. la8°. L. 1934
Hagemann (Carl). Wilhelmine Schroeder-Devrient. [Theater, 7]. s8°. [1904]
Hagemeister (Julius von) [GAGEMEISTER (YULY ANDREEVICH)]. Novie ocherki Zakavkazya. [Iz Jurnala Minist. Vnutrenn. Del, t20, 21]. 8°. 1848
Topograf.-khozyaistvennoe opisanie Prikaspiisk.-kraya v Zakavkaze. [Iz Jurnala M.V.D., ch. 32]. 8°. 1850
Hagen (Louis).
Indian route march. s8°. 1946
Hagen (Marianna S.)
Annals of old Ropley. 8°. Alton. 1929
Hagen (Maximilian v.)
Bismarcks Kolonialpolitik. 8°. [1923]
Hagen (Oskar Frank Leonard). Patterns & principles of Spanish art. rewr. ed. 8°. Madison. 1943
Vincent van Gogh—Mappe. Einf. v. O. H. fol. München. 1924
Hagen (Paul). Der Gral, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H85, 1900.
Untersuch. ü. Buch II u. III d. 'Imitatio Christi'. [Verhand. d. K. Akad. d. Wet. te Amsterdam. Afd. Lett., N. Reeks, d34]. la8°. A. 1935
Hagen (Paul), *ps.* *Will Germany crack? Tr. A. Caples. Intr. by E. Davis. s8°. 1943
Hagen (Victor W. v.), *see* VON HAGEN.
Hagen (Walter). Die geheime Front. Organisat. &c. d. deut. Geheimdienstes. 8°. Wien. 1950
Hagen (Yngvar), *see* CHRISTOPHERSEN (E.) Tristan da Cunha, med bidrag av P. A. Munch. Y. H. &c., 1938.
Hager (Werner).
Die Ehrenstatuen d. Päpste. 4°. L. 1929

Hägerström (Axel Anders Theodor).
Erkenntnistheoret. Voraussetzungen d. spez. Relativitätstheorie Einsteins. Hrsg. M. Fries. [*Repr. f.* Theoria, 12]. 8°. [Lund. 1946]
Der röm. Obligationsbegriff im Lichte d. allgem. röm. Rechtsanschauung, 2, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B35, 1941.
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7, 1929.

Hagerup (Olaf). Types biolog. de Raunkiær dans la flore autour de Tombouctou, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Biol. Medd., B9, 1930.
Zur Abstamm. e. Angiospermen durch Gnetales u. Coniferæ, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., B11, 1934.
Zur Periodizität im Laubwechsel d. Moose, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., B11, 1935.

Haggadah (*Liturgical*). H. shel Pesaḥ. Een Verzameling v. Gebeden &c. voor de Pesach-Avondviering. Uitgeg. voor het Verbond v. Liberaal Relig. Joden in Nederl. [*Heb. & Dutch.* M661]. s8°. [A. *n.d.*]
H. für Pessach. Frei bearb. v. J. Kauffmann. [M549]. s8°. *n.d.*
H.: Home service for Passover eve. Eng. text. [M384]. s8°. 1916
Passover eve service. [M647]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Seder H. Domestic service for the eve of Passover. Adapted f. Germ. of L. Stein by I. S. Moses. 5th enl. ed. [M281]. s8°. N.Y. 1907.
see MÜLLER (D. H.) & J. v. SCHLOSSER. Die H. v. Sarajevo, 2B, 1898.

Haggadah (*Talmudic & Midrashic*) [AGADA], *see also* PESIKTHA.
see BACHER (W.) Die Agada d. Tannaiten u. Amoräer, Bibelstellenregister, 1902.
,, —— Ergänz. &c. z. "Ag. d. Babylon. Amoräer", 1913.
,, —— Rabbanan, [Gesch. d. anon. Agada], 1914.
,, ENELOW (H. G.) Significance of the A., 1914.
,, FÄRBER (R.) König Salomon in d. Trad., T1, 1902.
,, GINZBERG (L.) Legends of the Jews; tr., 6v, 1913–28.
,, MARMORSTEIN (A.) Background of H., 1929.
,, RAPPAPORT (S.) Agada u. Exegese bei F. Josephus, 1930.

Haggar (Reginald G.).
English country pottery. 8°. [1950]
English pottery figures, 1660–1860. s8°. 1947
Recent ceramic sculpture in Gt. Brit. [*Text in Eng., French & Spanish*]. s8°. 1946

Haggard (*Lt.-Col.* **Andrew Charles Parker**).
Women of the Revolutionary era. 8°. [1914]

Haggard (*Sir* **Henry Rider**).
Cleopatra. n. impr. s8°. 1910
Eric Brighteyes. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
King Solomon's mines. s8°. 1895
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Marie. [repr.] s8°. [1925]
Mary of Marion Isle. s8°. [1929]
Rural England. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1906
She. 7th ed. s8°. 1887
see MACKAY (G. L.) Bibliog. of wrs. of H., 1930.
,, SCOTT (J. E.) Bibliog. of wks. of H., 1856–1925, 1947.

Haggard (Howard Wilcox). Devils, drugs & doctors. Story of the sci. of healing. 8°. [1929]
The doctor in history. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1934
The lame, the halt, & the blind. Vital rôle of medicine in hist. of civilization. 8°. 1932

Haggard (John). Report of cases in High Court of Admiralty dur. time of Ld. Stowell, 1822–38. 3v. 8°. 1825–40

Haggard (Lilias Rider).
A country scrap-book. 8°. [1950]
A Norfolk notebook. 8°. [1946]
see *I walked by night; ed. L. R. H., 1935.
—— **& H. Williamson.**
Norfolk life. 8°. [1943]

Haggard (Stephen).
Unpubl. poems. Pref. by C. Hassall. 8°. 1945
see HASSALL (C.) The timeless quest: S. H., 1948.
,, SEYLER (A.) & S. H. The craft of comedy: corr. betw. S. & H., 1943.

Haghe (Albert ten). Journaal, 1598–1600, *see* NECK (J. C. VAN) De 2e schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië; uitg. &c. J. Keuning, d5ii, 1949.

Hagioelita (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Hagioelita.*

Hagiographa Chaldaice, 1873, *see* BIBLE: ARAMAIC.

Hagiosy (L.), *ps.*, *see* LARBAUD (V.)

Hagthorpe (John). Hagthorpe revived; or sel. specimens of a forgotten poet. [First pr. in r. of James I. Ed. Sir S. Egerton Brydges. Roxburghe Club]. s4°. Kent: Lee Priory. 1817

Hague (The) [HAAG; LA HAYE]. Bibl. du Palais de la Paix. Prem. suppl. du Cat. (1916) par P. C. Molhuysen & D. Albers. la8°. Leyde. 1922
,, ,, 2e suppl. au Cat., par J. Ter Meulen & A. Lysen. la8°. Leyde. 1930
,, ,, 3e suppl. (1937), acquisitions, 1928/29–1936, par J. Ter Meulen & A. Lysen. la8°. Leyde. 1937
,, ,, Index alphab. du Cat. (1916) & Suppl., 1922 & 1929. la8°. Leyde. 1932
,, ,, Index sommaire par ordre alphab. des matières du Cat. (1916) & des Suppls. (1922 & 1929). la8°. Leyde. 1933
Les conférences de la paix de la Haye, 1899 & 1907. Tr. A. de Lapradelle. [*Ed.*] J. B. Scott. [C.E. for I.P.] [3p; 1, 2, *pagin. contin.*; 3, Acte final]. la8°. 1927
see STEAD (W. T.) Chron. de la Conf. de la H., 1899, accomp. du texte des conventions, 1901.
PERMANENT COURTS.
Bibliograph. list of publ. conc. the P.C. of Internat. Justice. Suppl. 1928–45. Prep. by J. Douma. Repr. f. Court's 4th–6th ann. rep. 8°. The Hague. 1928–46
Bibliogr. of the Internat. Ct. of Justice. Nos. 1–4. [Repr. f. Yrbk., 1946–50]. 8°. The Hague. 1947–50
Digest of decisions of the P.C. of I.J., 1902–30. [*Germ. Fr. & Eng.* Fontes juris gentium, ser. A., sect. 1, t1, 2]. 2v. la8°. Berlin. 1931
H. (The) Court reports. Awards &c. Ed. w. intr. by J. B. Scott. [C.E. for Int. Peace]. s2. la8°. N.Y. 1932
Internat. status of S.-W. Africa. Advis. opinion, July, 1950. Pleadings, oral arguments, docs. & Reps. of judgments &c. [*Fr. & Eng.* Internat. C. of Justice.] [2v]. 8°. Leyden. 1950
Ten years of internat. jurisdiction (1922-32). [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. [1932]
World Court reports: coll. of judgments &c. of the P.C. of I.J. Ed. M. O. Hudson &c. [C.E. for I.P.] 4v. 8°. Wash. 1934–43
v1, 1922–26. v2, 1927–32. v3, 1932–35. v4, 1936–42.
see SØRENSEN (M.) Sources du droit internat. étude s. la jurispr. de la C.P.J.I., 1946.

Hague (Dyson), *D.D.*
Through the Prayer Book. 8°. 1932

Hahl (Nils Gustav), *see* STENMAN (G.) Samling G. S. Finländsk konst: beskriv. katalog utarb. av H., 1932.

Hahn (Arthur), *see* WALDEN (H.), *ed.* R. Strauss Symphon. u. Tondicht., erläut. v. G. Brecher, A. H. &c., 1908.

Hahn (Carl Josef), *see* VERMEIL (E. J.), K. J. H. &c. Les églises en Allemagne, 1949.

Hahn (Emily). China to me: a partial autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Miss Jill. 8°. [1948]
Mr. Pan. s8°. [1944]
Raffles of Singapore: a biog. 8°. [1948]
The Soong sisters. 8°. 1942
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]

Hahn (Gotthilft Traugott), *1874–1919*, *see* SCHABERT (O.) Der Märtyrer D. T. H., Dorpat, 1932.

Hahn (Harry J.) The rape of La Belle [Ferronière, of Da Vinci]. Intr. by T. H. Benton. 8°. Kansas City. 1946

Hahn (Johann Michael), *1758–1817.*
Poet. Selbstzeugnisse, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B8, 1934.

Hahn (Ludwig). Gesch. d. preuss. Vaterlandes. 21. A. 8°. 1888

Hahn (Ludwig Philipp), *1746–1814*, *see* WERNER (R. M.) L. P. H., 1877.

Hahn (Otto). New atoms: progress & some memories. [Tr.] s8°. N.Y. 1950

Hahn (Philipp Matthäus), *1739–90.*
Lebenslauf, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B8, 1934.

Hahn (Reynaldo). La grande Sarah [Bernhardt]: souvenirs. s8°. [1930]
Thèmes variés. 8°. [1946]

Hahnemann (Samuel Christian Friedrich).
see BRADFORD (T. L.) Life & letters of H., 1895.
,, GUMPERT (M.) H., 5e A., 1935.
,, HOBHOUSE (*Mrs.* R. W.) Life of C. S. H. founder of homœopathy, 1933.

Hahn-Hahn (Ida M. L. S. F. G., *Gräfin*).
Maria Regina. 4eA. 2B. s8°. Mainz. 1876

Hahnloser (Hans R.) Villard de Honnecourt. Krit. Gesamtausgabe d. Bauhüttenbuches ms. fr. 19093 d. Pariser Nationbibl. 4°. Wien. 1935

Hähnsen (Fritz), *ed.* Ursprung u. Gesch. d. Artikels V d. Pragers Friedens. Die deut. Akten z. Frage d. Teilung Schleswigs, 1863–79. [Veröffentl. d. Schleswig-Holstein. Universitätsgesells., Nr. 21i, ii.] 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1929

Hahr (August). Drottning Katarina Jagellonica och Vasarenässansen, 1940, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B34, 1940–42.
Uppsala Universitets porträtt- & tavelsamling: katalog &c., 1–4, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B29, 34, 36, 1934–44.

Haidar (Musbah), *princess*, *see* MUSBAH HAIDAR.

Ḥaidar Shāh, *called* "*Ḥaidar 'Ali*", *Khān Bāhadur, nawab of Mysore,* *Hist. of Ayder Ali Khan, by M. M. D. L. T., 1784, *see* MAISTRE DE LA TOUR.

Haider (Ali), *Shereef, Emir of Mecca*, *see* ALI HAIDER.

Haies (*Capt.* **Edward**), *see* HAYES.

Haig (Dorothy, *countess*), *wife of Field-Marshal Douglas Haig, 1st earl, form. Hon. D. Vivian.* The man I knew. 8°. E. [1936]

Haig (*Field-Marshal* **Douglas Haig,** *1st earl*).
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Lord Haig, 1928.
,, CHARTERIS (*Brig.-Gen.* J.) Earl H., 1929.
,, COOPER (*Sir* A. D.) H., 2v, 1935–36.
,, HAIG (D., *countess*). The man I knew, 1936.

Haig (*Sir* **Thomas Wolseley**). Comp. tables of Muhammadan & Xtn. dates. s8°. 1932
see ALLAN (J.), T. W. H. &c. The Cambridge shorter hist. of India, 1934.
,, CAMBRIDGE (THE) HIST. OF INDIA, v3, Turks & Afghans; ed. [*& mostly wr.*] by H., 1928.

Haig-Brown (William), *see* CHARTERHOUSE. Sertum Carthus. floribus trium sec. contextum cura G. H. B., 1870.

Haigh (Gordon Thomas). The history of Winchcombe Abbey. Forew. by A. Hamilton Thompson. 8°. [1950]

Haigh (Samuel). Sketches of Buenos Ayres, Chile & Peru. 8°. 1831

Haight, *The family of, see* RUF, *The fam. of.* R., H. &c.: genealog. & biog., 1932.

Haight (Elizabeth Hazelton). Apuleius & h. influence. [Our debt to Greece & Rome]. s8°. [1927]
More essays on Greek romances. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Haight (Gordon S.) George Eliot & John Chapman, w. C.'s diaries, [1851 & 1860]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1940
Mrs. Sigourney, the sweet singer of Hartford. 8°. New Haven. 1930

Haikar, *al-Ḥakīm*, see AḤIKAR.

Haiku. Anthology of h., anc. & mod.; tr., 1932, *see* MIYAMORI (A.), *ed.*

Haile Selassie, *king of Abyssinia, form. Ras Tafarī.* [*Journey to Aden*, 1923, *Acc. by h. Secretary. In Amharic*]. 8°. Dirē Dawa. 1915 [=1923]
see ASFA YILMA, *princess.* H. S., emp. of Ethiopia, 1936.
,, MONFREID (H. DE). Le masque d'or, ou le dern. négus, 1936.
,, SANDFORD (*Mrs.* C.) Ethiopia under H. S., 1946.
,, SILLANI (T.), *ed.* L'Impero, studi e doc. &c., 1937.

Haile (Martin). An Elizabethan cardinal, W. Allen. 8 . 1914

Hailes (David Dalrymple, *Lord*).
*An acc. of lay-patronages in Scotland &c. [P2989]. s8°. 1712

Hailey (Malcolm Hailey, *1st baron*).
An African survey. Problems arising in A., South of the Sahara. 8°. 1938
The future of colonial peoples. [R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. 8°. 1943
Lord H.'s African survey surveyed for the Roy. Afr. Soc. by Ld. Harlech & o., *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v38, Suppl., Jan., 1939.
The position of colonies in a Brit. Commonwealth of Nations. Romanes Lect. 1941. s8°. O. 1941

Hailu (*Dedjasmatch*), *see* ABYSSINIA. Cronaca (La) reale abissina, 1800–40, by D. H. &c. 1917.

Haimatoff (*Prince* **Alexy**), *fictitious character, see* HOGG (T. J.) *Memoirs of Pr. A. H., 1925.

Haimendorf (Christoph von Fürer-), *see* FÜRER-HAIMENDORF.

Hainault (John d'Avesnes, *count of*), *1218–57, see* JEAN, *d'Avesnes.*

Hainaut [HENEGOUWEN].
Acquits rendus par le receveur des aides de H. 1496–1540. [*Ed.*] M. A. Arnould. [C.R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1941
De rekeningen d. Graven en Gravinnen uit het Henegouwsche Huis. Uitg. H. J. Smit. [Hist. Genootschap. Werken, s3, 54]. d2. 8°. Utrecht. 1929

Haines (Bertha Moser), *wife of C. G. Haines, see* HAINES (C. G.) & B. M. H. Princs. &c. of govt., 1926.

Haines (Charles Grove). The revival of natural law concepts. [Harvard St. in Jurisprudence, v4]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930

—— **& B. M. Haines.**
Princs. & problems of govt. 8°. N.Y. [1926]

—— **& R. J. S. Hoffman.**
Origins & background of 2nd World War. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Haines (Charles Reginald). Dover Priory. Forew. by G. G. Coulton. 8°. C. 1930

Haines (Helen E.) What's in a novel. [Columbia Univ. St. in Lib. Service, No. 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Haines (John Thomas).
Angeline, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v3, 1838.

Hainisch (Erwin). J. F. Hetzendorf v. Hohenberg. la8°. Innsbruck. 1949

Hainricus *Porgasius, see* HEINRICH, *von Burgus.*

Hainsselin (Montague Thomas).
The under dog. s8°. [1919]

Haintz (Otto).
König Karl XII v. Schweden. Bl. 8°. 1936
1, Der Kampf d. schwed. Militärmonaierch um d. Vormacht in Nord- u. Osteuropa.

***Hair** powder; plaintive epistle to Mr. Pitt, n. ed., 1795, *see* WOLCOT (J.)

Haire (Norman). Hymen, or the future of marriage. [repr.] s8°. 1927

Haire (Robert). Wesley's one-&-twenty visits to Ireland. s8°. [1947]

Haislund (Niels), *see* JESPERSEN (O.) Mod. Eng. grammar, p7, Syntax, completed &c. by H., 1949.

Haiti. La Chambre de Commerce d'H. 1, H. & its people, by D. Bellegarde. 2, Renseignements gén. 3, Mém. s. le régime douanier. [P2880]. la8°. Port-au-Prince. 1927
Haiti, gen. descriptive data. [Pan Amer. Union]. [P2880]. 8°. W. 1924

Hajdu (Helga). Das mnemotechn. Schrifttum d. Mittelalters. la8°. Wien. 1936

Hajek (Leo) Das Phonogrammarchiv d. Akad. bis 1927, 1928, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B207, 1930.

Haji, *son of Museeta* [HAJEE], *see* PUNJAB. Sel. f. records of Govt. of the P., v7, Trial of Muhammad Bahadur Shah, H. &c., 1857, 1870.

***Haji Rikkan** Marsh Arab, 1927, *see* FULANAIN, *ps.*

Hake (Hallam Brookfield Egmont).
The new Malaya & you. s8°. [1945]

Hake (*Sir* **Henry Mendelssohn**).
Dighton caricatures, 1926, *see* PRINT-COLLECTOR'S QUARTERLY, v13, 1926.
The English hist. portrait, document & myth. Ann. lect., Hertz Trust, 1943. la8°. [1944]
For a. issue see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.

Hakewill (James). Picturesque tour of Italy f. drawings made, 1816–17.
large paper. fol. 1820

Hakewill (William) [HAKEWEL].
Modus tenendi Parliamentum: or, the old manner of holding parliaments. And the manner how lawes are there enacted [*w. sep. tp. Imperf.*] s8°. 1660

Hakim (Tewfik el), *see* TEWFIK EL HAKIM.

Hakky (C.) [HAQQĪ]. Türkje bilirmisizinis?: Deut.-Türk. Gespräche.
[n. Aufl., *tp. wanting*]. s8°. Dresden. [1916]

Hakluyt Society.
Publications.
2nd ser., v61–98, 100. 8°. 1927–49
see ALVARES CABRAL (P.) Voy. to Brazil & India; tr. &c. W. B. Greenlee, 1938. [II, 81.]
,, BARLOW (R.) Briefe summe of geographie, 1932. [II, 69.]
,, BELLINSGAUZEN (TH. TH.) Voy. to Antarctic Seas, 1819–21; tr., ed. F. Debenham, 2v, 1945. [II, 91, 92.]
,, BEST (T.) Voy. to the E. Indies, 1612–14; ed. W. Foster, 1934. [II, 75.]
,, BLAKE (J. W.), *ed.* Europeans in W. Africa, 1450–1560, 2v, 1942. [II, 86, 87.]
,, BURNELL (J.) Bombay in days of Q. Anne; intr. &c. by S. T. Sheppard, 1933. [II, 72.]
,, CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Voyages & o. docs. on W. Afr.; tr. & ed. G. R. Crone, 1937. [II, 80.]
,, CARRÉ (*l'abbé*). Travels in India & Near E., 1672–74; tr., ed. Sir C. Fawcett, 3v, 1947–48. [II, 95–97.]
,, CARRUTHERS (A. D. M.), *ed.* Desert route to India, 1745–51, 1929. [II, 63.]
,, COLUMBUS (C.) Select docs. illust. the 4 voyages of C. &c.; tr. &c. C. Jane, 2v, 1930–33. [II, 65, 70.]
,, DOWNTON (N.) Voy. to the E. Indies, 1614–15; ed. Sir W. Foster, 1939. [II, 82.]
,, FLORISZE (P. W.) P. F., h. voy. to the E. Indies in the Globe, 1611–15; ed. W. H. Moreland, 1934. [II, 74.]
,, FOSTER (*Sir* W.), *ed.* Red Sea &c. at close of 17th cent., as descr. by J. Pitts, W. Daniel & C. J. Poncet, 1949. [II, 100.]
,, GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Voyages &c.; intr. &c. by D. B. Quinn, 2v, 1940. [II, 83, 84.]
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Orig. wrs. of the 2 Richard Hakluyts, w. intr. & notes by E. G. R. Taylor, 2v, 1935. [II, 76, 77.]
,, HARFF (A. v.) Pilgrimage f. Cologne, thr. Italy, Syria &c., 1496–99; tr. & ed. &c. M. Letts, 1946. [II, 94.]
,, LANCASTER (*Sir* J.) Voyages to Brazil & the E. Indies, 1591–1603, n. ed., w. intr. by Sir W. Foster, 1940. [II, 85.]
,, LYNAM (E.), *ed.* R. Hakluyt & h. successors; issued to commem. centenary of H. Soc. 1946. [II, 93.]
,, MANRIQUE (S.) Travels, 1629–43; tr. &c. C. E. Luard, v2, 1927. [II, 61.]
,, MIDDLETON (*Sir* H.) Voy. to the Moluccas, 1604–6, n. ed., w. intr. & notes by Sir W. Foster, 1943. [II, 88.]
,, MORELAND (W. H.), *ed.* Rel. of Golconda in early 17th c., 1931. [II, 66.]
,, MUNDY (P.) Travels in Europe &c., 1608–67; ed. Sir R. C. Temple, v5, 1936. [II, 78.]
,, OLAFSSON (J.) Life, wr. by himself; tr. B. S. Phillpotts, v2, 1931. [II, 68.]
,, PACHECO PEREIRA (D.) Esmeraldo de situ orbis; tr. &c. G. H. T. Kimble, 1937. [II, 79.]
,, PIRES (T.) Suma Oriental, 1512–15 & Book of F. Rodriques; tr. &c. A. Cortesão, 2v, 1944. [II, 89, 90.]
,, PRADO Y TOVAR (D. DE). New light on discovery of Australia &c.; ed. H. N. Stevens, 1930. [II, 64.]

Hakluyt Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see ROBERTSON (G.) Discovery of Tahiti: voy. of H.M.S. Dolphin, 1766–8; ed. H. Carrington, 1948. [II, 98.]
,, SANDERSON (J.) Travels in the Levant, 1584–1602 &c.; ed. W. Foster, 1931. [II, 67.]
,, WAFER (L.) New voy. & descr. of the Isthmus of Amer., 1934. [II, 73.
,, WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Docs. conc. Eng. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80, 1932. [II, 71.]
,, —— Span. docs. conc. Eng. voyages to the Caribbean, 1527–68; tr., 1929. [II, 62.]

Hakluyt (Richard), *d. 1616.* Discourse on Western planting, 1584; intr. by L. Woods, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., Doc. hist., v2, 1877.
Orig. writings & corr. of the two R. Hakluyts, w. intr. & notes by E. G. R. Taylor. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v76, 77]. 2v. 8°. 1935
The principall navigations, voiages & discoveries of the Eng. nation, at any time within the compasse of these 1500 yeeres.
3p [*in 1v. pagin. cont. Black letter*]. fol. *impr. by G. Bishop & R. Newberie, deputies to C. Barker.* 1589
,, ,, With intr. by J. Masefield.
8v [*v1–4 wanting*]. 8°. 1927
Voyages of Hawkins, Frobisher & Drake. Sel. narr. f. "Princ. navig." of H. Ed. E. J. Payne, w. addit. notes &c. by C. R. Beazley. s8°. O. 1925
A re-issue, w. new intr., of part of ser. 1 of Voyages of Eliz. seamen f. coll. of H.; ed. E. J. P., 1880.
The well governed &c voyage of M[aster] J. Lancaster, begun 1594, & intended for Fernambuck &c., *see* LANCASTER (*Sir* J.) Voyages &c., n. ed., w. intr. by Sir W. Foster, 1940.
see BURRAGE (H. S.), *ed.* Early Eng. & French voyages, chiefly f. H., 1534–1608, 1906.
,, HYAMSON (A. M.) Eliz. adventurers upon the Span. Main; adapt. f. Voyages of R. H., 1911.
,, LYMAN (E.), *ed.* R. H. & h. successors; issued to commem. centenary of H. Society, 1946.
,, PARKS (G. B.) R. H. & the Eng. voyages, 1928.

Hakluyt (Richard), *of the Middle Temple, d. 1591, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Orig. wrs. of the 2 R. Hakluyts, 1935.

Haksar (Kailas Narain) & K. M. Panikkar.
Federal India. 8°. 1930

Hâla [SALIVAHANA, *King*], *see* WEBER (A.) Ueb. d. Saptaçakatam d. Hâla, 1870.

Halakhoth. Sepher halakhoth gedoloth, 1874, *see* SIMEON *of Kahira.*

Halbeisen (Elizabeth K.) Harriet Prescott Spofford, a romantic survival. 8°. Phila. 1935

Halbert (J. N.) Irish Hemiptera, *see* ROYAL IR. ACAD. Proc., v42, 1935.

Halberton. Register of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of H., 1605–1837. Transcr. & ed. C. A. T. Fursdon. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1930–31

Halbherr (Federico), *see* GUARDUCCI (M.), *ed.* Inscr. Creticae; opera & consilio F. H. coll., 3v, 1935–42.

Haldane, *The family of, see* HALDANE (*Gen. Sir* L. A. L.) The H. of Gleneagles, 1929.
,, MITCHISON (N.) The Bull Calves, [*w. notes on the H.*], 1947.

Haldane (Archibald Richard Burdon).
By many waters. 8°. [1940]
The path by the water. 8°. [1944]

Haldane (Charlotte), *wife of J. B. S. Haldane, form. Franken.* Melusine; or, Devil take her! 8°. [1936]
Russian newsreel. Eyewitness acc. of Soviet Union at War. s8°. 1942
Truth will out. 8°. [1949]

Haldane (Elizabeth Sanderson). From one century to another; reminiscs. 8°. 1937
Mrs. Gaskell & her friends. 8°. [1930]
The Scotland of our fathers: Scot. life in 19 cent. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1933
Scots gardens in old times (1200–1800). 8°. 1934

Haldane (Ernst Issberner-), *see* ISSBERNER-HALDANE.

Haldane (*Lt.-Col.* **Henry**). Arguments showing the illegality of pretended power of suspending articles of war: subjoined Letters to Sir D. Dundas &c. 8°. 1810
Copy of a letter to editors of the Brit. Critic. [*b. w. h.* Arguments &c., 1810]. 8°. 1808
Letters to the Earl of Chatham. [*b. w. h.* Arguments &c., 1810]. 8°. 1807
Offic. letters to the Masters-Gen. of H.M.'s Ordnance since 1802. [*b. w. h.* Arguments &c., 1810]. 8°. 1807

Haldane (*Gen. Sir* **James Aylmer L.**). The Haldanes of Gleneagles. la8°. E. 1929
A soldier's saga. Autobiog. 8°. E. 1948

Haldane (John Burdon Sanderson).
A.R.P. [5th impr.] s8°. 1938
A banned broadcast & o. essays. 8°. 1946
The causes of evolution. 8°. 1932
Enzymes. la8°. 1930
Fact & faith. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Heredity & politics. s8°. [1938]
Human biol. & politics, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer Lect., 1934.
The inequality of man & o. essays. 8°. 1932
Keeping cool & o. essays. s8°. 1940
The Marxist philosophy & the sciences. s8°. [1938]
New paths in genetics. s8°. [1941]
Possible worlds & o. essays. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1928
Science advances. 8°. [1947]
Science & ethics. [Conway Mem. Lect.] s8°. [1928]
Science & everyday life. s8°. [1939]
Science in peace & war. s8°. [1940]
What is life? 8°. [1949]
see BAKER (J. R.) & J. B. S. H. Biology in everyday life, 1933.
,, CATTELL (R. B.), J. COHEN &c., *edd.* Human affairs; [*by* J. B. S. H. &c.], 1937.
,, LUNN (A.) Science & the supernatural; corr. betw. L. & H., 1935.

Haldane (John Scott). Gases & liquids: contrib. to molecular physics. 8°. E. 1928
Materialism. s8°. [1932]
The philos. basis of biology. Donnellan Lect., 1930. 8°. [1931]
The philosophy of a biologist. 8°. O. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. 1935
The sciences & philosophy. Gifford lect., 1927–28. 8°. [1929]
see WATERSTON (J. J.) Coll. scient. papers; ed. ,w. a biog., by H., 1928.

Haldane (*Lt.-Col.* **Maldwyn Makgill**). Hist. of the 4th Batt. the Seaforth Highlanders &c., 1914–19. la8°. [1928]
The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). la8°. Glasgow. 1919

Haldane (Richard Burdon Haldane, *1st visct.*), *of Cloan.* An autobiography. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1929
Lord H.'s education proposals. From H.'s speech. [M315]. 8°. [1913]
Sel. addresses & essays. 8°. [1928]
A vision of the future, *see* STANLEY (O. F. G.), *ed.* The way out: essays, 1923.
see DRINGENBERG (H.) Die Mission H., 1930.
,, GREY (E. G., *1st visct.*) &c. Visct. H.: the man & h. work, 1928.
,, KESSLER (A.) Deut.-engl. Verhältnis v. Amtsantritt Bethmann Hollwegs bis z. Mission, 1938.
,, MAURICE (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* F. B.) H., 1856–1928, 2v, 1937–39.
,, REINKEN (L. v.) H., 1937.
,, SETH (A.) R. B. H., 1856–1928, 1928.

Haldane (Robert), *of Airthrey, 1764–1842.* Address to the public conc. polit. opinions & plans to promote relig. in Scotland &c. 8°. E. 1800
Duty of paying tribute enforced. [P2898]. 8°. E. 1838

Haldenstone (James), *prior of St. Andrews, see* SAINT ANDREWS. Copiale prioratus S.-A.: letter-bk. of J. H., prior of St. A., 1418–43; transcr. & ed. J. H. Baxter, 1930.

Haldenwang (Georges).
Casanova à Genève. 8°. [1937]

Halder (Franz, *Ritter* **von).** Hitler as war lord. Tr. P. Findlay. s8°. [1950]

Haldimand (*Sir* **Frederick**). Negot. betw. Vermont & F. H., gov. of Canada, 1779–83, *see* VERMONT HIST. SOC., v2, 1871.

Hale, *The family of, see* HALE (W. M.) Family of H., 1936.

Hale (Alfred Matthew), *see* HALE (W. M.) Family of H.; addit. notes by A. M. H. 1936.

Hale (George Ellery). The depths of the universe. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Signals f. the stars. 8°. 1932

Hale (Horatio). Man. of the Oregon trade lang., or "Chinook jargon". 8°. 1890

Hale (*Rev.* **John**), *of Beverly, New England.* A modest enquiry into the nature of witchcraft &c., 1702, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narr. of witchcraft cases, 1648–1706, 1914.

Hale (*Maj.* **John Henry**). How to tie salmon flies. 2nd ed., rev., w. App. s8°. 1919

Hale (John Richard). Famous sea fights, f. Salamis to Jutland. 8th ed. 8°. [1939]

Hale (John Rigby). Settlers: extrs f. journals & letters of early colonists in Canada, Australia &c. Ed. & intr. by H. 8°. [1950]

Hale (Lionel Ramsay). The Old Vic, 1949–50. With contrib. by P. Hope-Wallace. 8°. [1950]

Hale (Philip L.) Vermeer. Completed &c. by F. W. Coburn & R. T. Hale. la8°. [1937]

Hale (Richard Walden). Catalogue of silver owned by N. Sever (1728). Exhib. at Fogg Art. Mus., Harvard Univ. 8°. Boston. 1931
Kingsleys. [P3092]. la8°. Boston. 1934
Lady Sarah Lennox. [P3092]. la8°. Boston. 1932
Sir R. F. Burton, acc. of h. trip, Aug. 1860, to Salt Lake City. [P2934]. la8°. Boston. 1930
Some table talk of Mr. Justice Holmes. [P3092]. la8°. Boston. 1935

Hale (Will T.) Anne Brontë: h. life & writings. [Indiana Univ. St., No. 83]. 8°. Bloomington, *Ind.* 1929

Hale (William Matthew). The family of Hale, w. addit. notes by A. M. Hale. la8°. *p.p.* 1936

Halecki (Oskar, *Ritter* **v.)** Hist. of Poland. Tr. M. M. Gardner & M. Corbridge-Patkaniowska. 8°. [1942]
The limits & divisions of Europ. hist. 8°. 1950
La Pologne de 963 à 1914. s8°. 1933

Halem (Gerhard Anton v.) Paris en 1790. Voyage de H. Tr., intr. & notes par A. Chuquet. 8°. 1896

Halen, *The family of, see* HALLEN.

Halen (Antonio van), *count of Peracamps, d. 1858.* Diario razonado de los acontecimientos en Barcelona, 1842. 8°. 1843

Halen (Juan van), *count of Peracamps, 1790–1864.* Mémoires. [Tr.] 2p. 8°. Brux. 1827
see BAROJA (P.) J. van H., el oficial aventurero, 1933.

Hales (George P.) Los Angeles City Hall. 8°. Los Angeles. 1928

Hales (J. S.) The use of coke in grates. [Dept. of Sci. &Indust. Res. Techn. paper, 46]. 8°. 1937

Hales (James Elton).
Brit. education. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed., see BRITISH life & thought, 1941.

Hales (John), *of Coventry, see* COMPENDIOUS (A) or brief exam. of certayne ordinary complaints &c., *probably by J. H.*, 1581.

Hales (John), *canon of Windsor, see* DES MAIZEAUX (P.) *Hist. & crit. acc. of life & wrs. of J. H., 1719.
,, ELSON (J. H.) J. H. of Eton, 1948.

Hales (Stephen), *D.D., F.R.S., 1677–1761.* Descr. of ventilators. [*b. w. h.* Philos. experiments, 1739]. 8°. 1743
Philos. experiments: cont. instructions for long voyages at sea &c. 8°. 1739
see CLARK-KENNEDY (A. E.) S. H., 1928.

Halesowen, *Worcestershire.* Registers, 1559–1643. Transcr. by E. Hobday. [Parish Reg. Soc., 66]. 8°. *p.p.* 1910

Halevi (Isaac Dob), *see* BAMBERGER (S. B.)

Halévy (Daniel).
Courrier d'Europe. [2e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Décadence de la liberté. s8°. [1931]
Essai sur l'accélération de l'hist. s8°. 1948
La fin des notables. [2t]. s8°. [1930–37]
1 *is* Les cahiers verts, s5, 3. 2 *has sub-title* La république des ducs [Broglie &c.]
Jules Michelet. s8°. [1928]
Pays parisiens. s8°. [1932]
Péguy & les Cahiers de la Quinzaine. [Tr. R. Bethell]. 8°. 1946
La vie de Proudhon. [t]1. s8°. 1948
1, 1809–47, [*w.*] P. J. Proudhon (1837–48), par Sainte-Beuve.

Halévy (Elie). The growth of philosophic radicalism. Tr. M. Morris. Pref. by A. D. Lindsay. 8°. 1928
Hist. du peuple anglais au 19e siècle. t4. la8°. [1947]
4, Le milieu du siècle, 1841–52.
,, ,, Épilogue [t]2, Vers la démocratie soc. & vers la guerre, 1905–14. la8°. 1932
Hist. of the Eng. people. Tr. E. I. Watkin. [v4]. 8°. [1948]
4, The age of Peel & Cobden, 1841–52.
,, ,, [v1 (1815). Pelican Bks.] 3p *in* 1v. s8°. 1937–8
,, ,, [2nd (rev.) ed. v] 1, 2. 8°. [1949]
1, England in 1815; tr. E. I. W. & D. A. Barker. Intr. by R. B. McCallum. 2, The Liberal awakening, 1815–30; tr. E. I. W.
,, ,, Epilogue, v1, 2, 1895–1915. 8°. 1929–34
,, ,, [v1 (1895–1905). Pelican Bks.] 3p *in* 1v. s8°. 1939–40
Thomas Hodgskin, 1787–1869. s8°. Paris. 1903
The world crisis of 1914-18, an interpret. Rhodes mem. lect. 8°. O. 1930
see ECOLE LIBRE DES SCI. POLIT. E. H., 1938.
,, LASKI (H. J.), W. I. JENNINGS &c., *edd.* Cent. of munic. progr., 1835–1935; [*by* E. H. &c.], 1935.

——, **R. Aron, G. Friedmann &c.**
Inventaires. La crise soc. & les idéologies nat. Av.-propos de C. Bougle. s8°. 1936

Halévy (Joseph). La cosmologie babylon. d'ap. Jensen. [*Extr. f.* Revue de l'hist. des relig. P3062]. 8°. [1890]
Etudes évangél. fasc. 1. [M168]. 8°. 1903
Prières des Falashas ou Juifs d'Abyssinie. Texte éthiop. publ. & tr. en Hébreu par J. H. [*tp. in Heb., a. c. in* M41]. 8°. 1877
Recherches bibliques. fasc. 10, 11. [P3057]. 8°. [1889?]
Travels in Abyssinia; tr. J. Picciotto, *see* SOC. OF HEB. LIT. Misc., s2, v2, 1877.
see SARSA-DENGEL, *k. of Ethiopia.* Guerre de S. D. contre les Falashas; texte, tr. &c. par J. H., 1907.

Halévy (Léon). Le Czar Démétrius. Tragédie. [P3013]. 8°. 1829

—— **& *bar.* d'Allarde.**
Indiana. Drame. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1833]

Halévy (Ludovic).
Ὁ Ἀββᾶς Κωνσταντῖνος. [Tr.] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. *n.d.*
L'abbé Constantin. s8°. [1902]
,, ,, Ed. w. biog. sketch &c. by G. Petilleau. 12th ed. s8°. 1904
Carnets. Publ. avec intr. & notes par D. Halévy. [t] 1, 2, 1862–70. s8°. 1935
Criquette. 21e éd. s8°. 1883
Mme & M. Cardinal [*& o.t.*] [71e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Les petites Cardinal [*& o. t.*] 9e éd. s8°. 1880
Trois dîners avec Gambetta. Publ. & annot. D. Halévy. [Amis des Cahiers verts, 4]. 8°. [1929]

Hale-White (*Sir* **William**), *see* WHITE (*Sir* W. HALE-).

Halewyn (François de). Méms. sur les troubles de Gand, 1577–79, avec intr. & notes par Kervyn de Volkaersbeke. [Soc. de l'Hist. Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1865

Haley (Marie Philip), *Ph.D.* Racine & the 'Art poét.' of Boileau. [Johns Hopkins St.] la8°. Baltimore. 1938

Haley (Nelson Cole). Whale hunt: narr. of voyage in the ship Charles W. Morgan, 1849–53. 8°. [1950]

Halfeld (Adolf). England: Verfall oder Aufstieg? 8°. Jena. [1933]

Halff (Sylvain). A la mémoire de J. Bigart, 1855–1934. [M631]. 8°. 1934

Halford (Samuel James). The Griquas of Griqualand. 8°. Cape Town. [1949]

Hālī [†MUḤAMMAD ILTĀF HUSAIN, *Khawaja* ALTAF HUSAIN, *called Ḥālī*], *see* JAMIL (T.) Hali's poetry, 1938.

Haliburton (Thomas Chandler) [*ps.* SAM SLICK].
*The clockmaker; or the sayings & doings of Samuel Slick. [n. ed.] 3v. 8°. 1843
*The old judge. 8°. *n.d.*

Halicka (Alice), *aft. wife of L. Marcoussis.* Hier: souvenirs. s8°. [1946]

Halifax. Parish registers of H., co. York, 1538–93. Transcr. & indexed by E. W. Crossley. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 37, 45]. 2v (1, Baptisms. 2, Marriages & burials). 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1910–14

Halifax Literary & Philosophical Society. Centenary handbook, 1830–1930. 8°. [1930]

Halifax Permanent Benefit Building Society. *History of the H.P.B.B.S. s8°. 1903

Halifax (Charles Lindley Wood, *2nd visct.*) Further stories f. Ld. H.'s ghost book. Intr. by J. G. Lockhart. 8°. [1937]
Lord H.'s ghost book. Coll. of stories of haunted houses &c. Intr. by Visct. Halifax. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. [1936]
see DARK (S.) Ld. H.: a tribute, 1934.
,, LOCKHART (J. G.) C. L., Visct. H., 2p, 1935–36.
,, MALINES. Convers. at M., 1921–25, orig. doc^s.; ed. H., 1930.

Halifax (Charles Montagu, *earl of*). Works, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors &c., v1, 1750.

Halifax (Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, *3rd visct.*), *form. Lord Irwin.* American speeches, [1941–46]. 8°. 1947
The challenge to liberty. Speech. s8°. [1940]
John Keble. [Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900; ed. G. W. E. Russell]. s8°. [1909]
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1932
Some aspects of the Indian problem. Inaug. Massey Lect., 1932. s8°. 1932
Speeches on for. policy, [1934–40]. Ed. H. H. E. Craster. s8°. O. 1940
T. E. Lawrence. Address, S. Paul's Cath., 29 Jan. 1936. [P3073]. 8°. 1936
see HODGSON (S.) Ld. H.: an apprec., 1941.
,, JOHNSON (A. C.) Visct. H., 1941.
,, †LLOYD (*Sir* G.) & *Hon.* E. WOOD. The great opportunity, 1918.
,, SIMON (*Sir* E. D.), *Visct.* H. &c. Constructive democracy, 1938.

Halifax (George Savile), *1st marquis of*).
*The anatomy of an equivalent, 1689, *see* STATE TRACTS, v2, 1692.
*A letter to a dissenter, 1687, *see* STATE TRACTS v2, 1692.
Miscellanies. s8°. Glasgow. 1751
*Obs. upon a late libel, called 'A letter f. a person of quality &c.' [*ascribed to H.*] Ed., w. intr. & bibl. by H. Macdonald. s8°. C. 1940
*Some cautions off. to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl. [P231]. s4°. 1695
,, ,, [*a. issue*]. s4°. 1701
see FOXCROFT (H. C.) A character of the Trimmer: sh. life of 1st Marq. of H., 1946.
,, L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) An ans. to a Letter to a dissenter, upon His Majesties Declar. of Indulgence [by H.], 1687.

Halitgarius, *bp. of Cambrai & Arras.* Die altengl. Version d. Halitgar'schen Bussbuches; hrsg. J. Raith, *see* BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B13, 1933.

Halkett (G. R.), *?ps.*
The Dear Monster. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]

Halkett (Samuel) & J. Laing. Dict. of anon. & pseud. Eng. lit. n. & enl. ed. by J. Kennedy, W. A. Smith & A. F. Johnson. v5–7. la8°. E. 1929–32
v6 *includ.* Suppl., 7, Index & 2nd Suppl.

Halkin (François), *see* PACHOMIUS, *St.* S. P. vitae Graecae; ed. ex. rec. F. H., 1932.

Halkin (Joseph), *see* WAUTERS (A.) Table chron. d. Chartes & Diplômes impr. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, t11, p3, par H. &c., 1946.

Halkin (Léon E.) & G. Dansaerts. Charles de Lannoy, vice-roy de Naples. Préf. de H. Pirenne. la8°. [1935]

***Hall** (The) of Lawford Hall: rec. of an Essex house, 1891, *see* NICHOLS (F. M.)

Hall, *The family of, see* WARREN (R. H.) *The H. family, 1910.

Hall (*Sir* Alfred Daniel). The agricultural industry, *see* SCHONFIELD (H. J.) Book of Brit. industries, 1933.
Agriculture in the 20th cent. Essays pres. to Sir D. H. 8°. O. 1939
The book of the tulip. 8°. 1929
Digressions of a man of science. 8°. 1932

Hall (*Sir* Alfred Daniel) [*continued*].
The Genus Tulipa. [Roy. Hort. Soc.] la8°. 1940
The improvement of native agric. in rel. to population & public health. [H. Clark lect.] 8°. O. 1936
The organisation of agric., *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Alexander Pedler lect., 1933.
Our daily bread: geog. of production. 8°. [1938]
The pace of progress. Rede lect. s8°. C. 1935
Reconstruction & the land: approach to farming in the nat. interest. 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1942
The soil: st. of the growth of crops. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1915

—— **& M. B. Crane.**
The apple. 8°. [1933]

—— **& J. G. Crowther &c.** The frustration of science. Forew. by F. Soddy. s8°. [1935]

—— **& E. J. Russell.** Rep. on the agric. & soils of Kent, Surrey & Sussex. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1911

Hall (Arthur), *M.P.* Acc. of a quarrel betw. A. H. & M. Mallerie &c.; wr. by A. H. (1579), 1815, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.

Hall (Arthur Crawshay Alliston), *bp. of Vermont.* Confirmation. 8°. 1908

Hall (Arthur Lewis) & G. A. F. Molengraaff.
The Vredefort mountain land in the S. Transvaal & N. Orange Free State. [Koninklijke Akad. v. Wetenschappen. Verhand., d24iii]. la8°. A. 1925

Hall (Arthur Vine). Poems of a South African. Coll. verse. 6th ed. 8°. [1937]

Hall (Basil). Travels in India, Ceylon, & Borneo. Sel. & ed. w. biog. intr. by H. G. Rawlinson. 8°. [1931]

Hall (Bert) & J. J. Niles. One man's war: story of the Lafayette Escadrille. 8°. 1929

Hall (Charles Albert).
The open book of nature. 3rd ed. 8°. 1925
Plant-life. 8°. 1915
Ponds & fish culture. 8°. [1949]
Trees. 8°. 1930
Wild flowers & th. wonderful ways. s8°. 1924

Hall (Charles Swain). Benjamin Tallmadge, Revol. soldier &c. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Hall (Christopher). The first voyage of M. Frobisher, to the N.-W., 1576, *see* FROBISHER (M.) 3 voyages &c.; ed. U. Stefánsson &c., v1, 1938.

Hall (Clifford). Constantin Guys. Ed. L. Browse. s8°. [1945]

Hall (*Sir* Daniel), *see* HALL (*Sir* ALFRED D.)

Hall (Daniel George Edward).
Burma. s8°. 1950
Early Eng. intercourse w. Burma, 1587–1743. 8°. 1928
Europe & Burma. Europ. rel^s. w. B. to 1886. 8°. 1945
see DALHOUSIE (J. A. B. R., *m. of*). The D.-Phayre corr.; ed. H., 1932.

Hall (Donald John). Enchanted sand: a New-Mexican pilgrimage. 8°. [1932]
No retreat. s8°. [1936]
Perilous sanctuary. s8°. [1937]
Roumanian furrow. n. ed., w. forew. by R. H. B. Lockhart. 8°. [1939]
This other Eden. Novel. s8°. [1938]

Hall (Edgar Vine). A little book of spiritual bequeathing. s8°. 1930
Marlowe's death at Deptford Strand. Wills of jurors, w. o. wills. [Testam. papers, 3]. 8°. 1937
Wills f. Shakespeare's town & time. [Testam. papers, 1, 2]. 2s. 8°. [1931–33]

Hall (Edward), *of Gray's Inn, historiographer* [†HALLE (E.)], *see* MACLAREN (M.) 'By me . . .': apparent discovery of notes of Shakespeare in a 16th cent. bk. [*i.e.* H.'s Chron., 1550], 1949.

Hall (*Sir* Edward Marshall), *see* MARJORIBANKS (E.) Life of Sir E. M. H., 1929; 1940.

Hall (Fernau).
Modern Eng. ballet. 8°. [1950]

Hall (Frances Adkins). Statist. measurement in group work, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Bull. 248, 1939.

Hall (Frank Gregory), *see* PEARSE (A. S.), E. P. CREASER & F. G. H. Cenotes of Yucatan, 1936.

Hall (Frederick George). The Bank of Ireland, 1783–1946. With archit. chapter by C. P. Curran & biog. notes by J. Hone. Ed. G. O'Brien. la8°. D. 1949

Hall (Frederick John), *printer to Univ. of Oxford.* *F. J. H., 1864–1925; notes & apprec. [*f.* The Times &c. P2930]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1925

Hall (Geoffrey F.) Moths round the flame: charmers & intriguers. 8°. [1935]

Hall (Georges Sauser-), *see* SAUSER-HALL.

Hall (Gladys Mary).
Prostitution: survey & challenge. 8°. 1933

Hall (H. van). Repert. v. de geschiedenis d. Nederlandsche schilder- en graveerkunst, 12^e eeuw tot [1946]. 2d. la8° 's-Gravenhage. 1936–49
1, tot 1932. 2, 1933–46, uitg. v. het Frederik Muller-Fonds.

Hall (Harry Reginald Holland).
The ancient hist. of the Near East. 6th ed. rev. 8°. [1924]
,, ,, 8th ed. rev. 8°. [1932]
Babylonian & Assyrian sculpture in the Brit. Museum. [Ars Asiatica, Eng. ed. of t11]. fol. Paris. 1928
The civilization of Greece in the bronze age. Rhind lect., 1923. la8°. [1928]
Round the year in Richmond Park. [M472]. s8°. [1923]
Scarabs. [Brit. Mus.] la8°. 1929
A season's work at Ur, al-'Ubaid, Abu Shahrain &c. Unoff. acc. of Brit. Mus. Arch. Mission to Babylonia, 1919. la8°. [1930]
see KING (L. W.) & H. R. H. Egypt & W. Asia, 1910.
,, THOMPSON (R. C.) H. R. H. H., 1931.

Hall (Harvey Monroe). The genus Haplopappus: phylogenetic st. in the Compositae. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1928

—— **& F. L. Long.** Rubber-content of N. Amer. plants. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1921

Hall (Henry L.) Australia & England. Study in Imper. rel^s. 8°. 1934
The Colonial Office: a hist. 8°. [1937]
Victoria's part in the Australian Federation movement, 1849–1900. Pref. by E. Scott. 8°. 1931

Hall (Henry Sinclair) & F. H. Stevens.
A school arithmetic. s8°. 1908

Hall (Henry Usher). The Sherbro of Sierra Leone. Prelim. rep. on work of the Univ. Museum's exped. to W. Africa, 1937. la8°. Phila. 1938

Hall (Herbert Byng).
*The oyster. 2nd ed. s8°. 1863

Hall (Hessel Duncan). Mandates, dependencies & trusteeship. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. 1948

Hall (Hubert), *see* SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases conc. the law merchant, 1239–1779, v2, 3, Central Courts; ed. H., 1930–32.

—— **& F. J. Nicholas,** *edd.* Select tracts & table books rel. to Eng. weights & measures (1100–1742), *see* CAMDEN MISC., v15, 1929.

Hall (J. & E.), *Ltd., see* HESKETH (E.) J. & E. H. Ltd., 1785–1935, 1935.

Hall (James), *Judge of the Circuit Court of Illinois, see* MACKENNY (T. L.) & J. H. Hist. of the Indian tribes of N. America, w. biog. sketches &c., n. ed., 3v, 1933–34.

Hall (James), *of Wooler.*
A guide to Glendale. 2nd ed. s8°. Wooler. 1889

Hall (James Norman).
see NORDHOFF (C. B.) & J. N. H. Botany Bay, 1942.
,, —— & —— The dark river, 1938.
,, —— & —— Men agst. the sea, 1934.
,, —— & —— Mutiny!, 1933.
,, —— & —— Pitcairn's Island, 1935.

—— **& C. B. Nordhoff.**
Faery lands of the South Seas. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Hall (Jennie).
Life in anc. Greece. 8°. 1913

Hall (John), *physician, of Stratford.*
see GRAY (A.) Shakespeare's son-in-law, J. H., 1939.
,, MITCHELL (C. M.) Shakespeare circle: life of Dr. J. H., 1947.

Hall (John Edward Duddell). Labour's first year. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]

Hall (John R.), *of Canterbury, see* CROSS (F. W.) & J. R. H. Rambles round old Canterbury, 3rd ed., 1884.

Hall (*Sir* **John Richard**), *bart.* The Coldstream Guards, 1885–1914. la8°. 1929

Hall (**John Richard Clark**).
Concise Anglo-Saxon dict. 8°. 1898

Hall (**John William**), *barrister.* Capital punishment on trial. [M539]. 8°. 1927
see JOYCE (W.) Trial; ed. H., 1946.

Hall (**Josef Washington**) [*ps.* UPTON CLOSE].
Behind the face of Japan. 8°. [1935]

Hall (**Joseph**), *bp. of* (*1*) *Exeter*, (*2*) *Norwich* [*ps*s. ENGLISH MERCURY; MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS]. Coll. poems. Ed. A. Davenport. [Liv'l Eng. Texts &c.] 8°. Liv'l. 1949
*The discovery of a new world, or a descr. of the S. Indies. By an English Mercury. [Tr. J. Healey. *wanting fol. 4*]. s8°. [1620?]
,, ,, Wr. in Lat. by J. H., c.1605; Eng. by J. Healey, c.1609. Ed. H. Brown. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
*Modest confut. of a libell, entit. Animadv. upon the Remonstrants defense agst. Smectymnus, 1642, (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
*Virgidemiarum. Satires by J. H. . . . in 6 bks. [With a glossary. Repr. of ed. of 1602. *no tp.*] 8°. [1825]

Hall (**Kate M.**) Common Brit. animals &c.
Vertebrates. s8°. 1913
Nature rambles in London. Pref. by B. Harraden. s8°. [1908]

Hall (**King-**), *The family of, see* KING-HALL.

Hall (**Lawrence Sargent**). Hawthorne, critic of society. [Yale St. in Eng., v99]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1944

Hall (**Leland**). They seldom speak. s8°. [1935]

Hall (**Lillian Arvilla**), *see* HARVARD UNIV. Cat. of dramat. portraits in Theatre Coll. of H. Coll. Library; by L. A. H., 4v, 1930–34.

Hall (**Margaret**) [HALL (*Mrs.* LAURA MARGARET), *form. Linfoot*]. Distributive trading: an econ. analysis. s8°. [1949]

Hall (**Margaret**), *wife of Basil Hall, form. Hunter.* The aristocratic journey. Letters wr. in Amer., 1827–28. Pref. & ed. U. Pope-Hennessy. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Hall (**Maurice Crowther**). Arthropods as intermediate hosts of Helminths, *see* SMITHSON. INST. Misc. collⁿs., v81, 1929.

Hall (*Col.* **Melvin**). Journey to the end of an era: autobiog. 8°. [1948]

Hall (**Noel Frederick**). The Exchange Equalisation Account. 8°. 1935

Hall (**Owen**), *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES DAVIES]. A Greek slave. Mus. comedy. Lyrics by H. Greenbank & A. Ross. [P3111]. 8°. [1898]
The little cherub. Mus. play. Lyrics by A. Ross. [P3111]. 8°. [1906]

Hall (**Radclyffe**).
The master of the house. 8°. [1932]
Miss Ogilvy finds herself. s8°. [1934]
The sixth beatitude. s8°. [1936]
The unlit lamp. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
The well of loneliness. 8°. [1949]

Hall (**Ray**), *see* UNITED STATES: COMMERCE, DEPT. OF. Balance of internat. payments of U.S. in 1929, by R. H., 1930.

Hall (**Robert**).
The Highland sportsman. s8°. 1882

Hall (**Robert A.**), *jr.* Structural sketches, 1, French, *see* LANGUAGE, v24, Suppl., 1948.

Hall (**Robert King**). Education for a new Japan. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949

Hall (**Robert Lowe**). The economic system in a socialist state. s8°. 1937

Hall (**Ronald Acott**). Studies in Napoleonic strategy. 8°. [1918]

Hall (**Samuel Carter**). The book of Brit. ballads. Ed. S. C. Hall. la8°. *Bohn. n.d.*
The book of gems. Mod. poets & artists of Gt. Brit. [Wordsworth to Bayly]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Poets & artists of Gt. Brit. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1840
1, Chaucer to Prior.
A memory of Thomas Moore. 3rd ed. 8°. [1879]

—— & *Mrs.* **S. C. Hall.** Tenby. 2nd ed. rev. & corr. s8°. Tenby. [1873]

Hall (*Mrs.* **Samuel Carter**) [†HALL (*Mrs.* ANNA MARIA)]. The groves of Blarney, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v4, 1838.

Hall (**Spencer**), *librarian to the Athenaeum.*
Echyngham of Echyngham. la8°. 1850

Hall (**Thomas Clifford Fitzwilliam**) & **P. Vasconcelos.** Geologia de Moçambique: relatórios, 1943–44. [*H.'s article in Portug. & Eng.*] 8°. 1948

Hall (**Thomas Donald Horn**). Captain Joseph Nias & the Treaty of Waitangi: a vindication. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1938

Hall (**Thomas Smith**). Tramping in Arran. [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. Falkirk. [1938]

Hall (**Thomas Walter**). Etton, an East Yorks. village, 1170–1482. la8°. Sheffield. 1932
The Fairbanks of Sheffield, 1688–1848. la8°. Sheffield. 1932
Incunabula of Sheffield hist. 8°. Sheffield. 1937
S. Yorks. hist. sketches; Aula in Hallam, a Seneschal of Hallamshire, Tickhill Castle, Owlerton Manor in Sheffield. la8°. Sheffield. 1931
see SHEFFIELD. Descr. cat. of charters &c. rel. to lands in Tankersley &c.; comp. by H., 1937.
,, —— Descr. cat. of S. manorial records f. the Court-Roll, 1424–1597 &c.; comp. &c. by H., v3, 1934.
,, YORKSHIRE. Y. charters f. Lindsay coll.; tr. & notes by H., 1928.

Hall (**Thornton**). Love romances of the aristocracy. 8°. [1911]

Hall (**Walter Phelps**). Empire to Commonwealth. 30 yrs. of Brit. Imperial hist. 8°. 1929

Hall (**William**), *carpenter & missionary, see* ELDER (J. R.) Marsden's lieutⁿs., 1934.

Hall (**William Edward**). A treatise on internat. law. Ed. A. Pearce Higgins. 8th ed. 8°. O. 1924

Hall (**William Glenvil**). The Labour Party. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1949

Hallack (**E. H.**) Western Australia & the Yilgarn goldfields. 8°. Adelaide. 1891

Hallam (**Arthur Henry**). Remains in verse & prose. [Ed., w. pref., by H. Hallam]. 8°. [*p.p.*] 1834
Unpubl. letters f. Eton. Ed. M. Zamick. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v18. la8°. M'ter. 1934
see GASKELL (J. M.) An Eton boy: letters f. Eton & Oxf., 1820–30 [incl. letters f. A. H. H.], 1939.

Hallam (**George Hanley**). Horace at Tibur & the Sabine farm, w. epilogue. 2nd ed. s8°. 1927

Hallam (**Henry**). Constitut. hist. of Eng., Hen. VII to Geo. II. n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1876
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] 3v. s8°. [1913]
View of the state of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 12th ed., incl. suppl. notes. 3v. 8°. 1868
,, ,, n. ed. 3v. s8°. 1878

Hallam (**William**), *ed.* Miners' leaders. 30 portraits & biog. sketches. s8°. [1894]

Hallays (**André**). En flânant: A travers la France: Paris. [5ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1921
Regnard. s8°. 1929
La Touraine. Dessins de M. Ranjard. 4°. Tours. 1930

Hallberg (**Charles W.**) The Suez Canal. Its hist. & diplom. importance. 8°. N.Y 1931

Halle (**Ernst v.**), *Prof. an d. Univ. Berlin.*
Die Seemacht in d. deut. Gesch. s8°. L. 1907

Halle (**Fannina W.**)
Die Frau in Sowjetrussland. 8°. [1932]

Halle (**Hughes R. P. Fraser**). Letters hist. & botan., rel. chiefly to places in the Vale of Teign; w. geol. not. by Dr. Croker. s8°. 1851

Halleck (**Fitz Greene**), *1790–1867, see* ADKINS (N. F.) F.-G. H.: an early Knickerbocker wit & poet [*w.* uncoll. letters & poems], 1930.

***Hallel,** 2, Par mon cœur entr'ouvert . . . av.-prop. de F. Mauriac, *see* CAHIERS DE LA QUINZAINE, s22, c. 2, 1932.

Hallen, *The family of* [HALEN], *see* HALLEN (A. W. C.) Acc. of f. of H. or Holland, 1280–1885, 1885.

Hallen (**Arthur Washington Cornelius**).
Account of the family of Hallen or Holland (de Mirabelle dit van Halen of Malines), 1280–1885, w. pedigrees of fⁿs. of Hatton of Newent, Shakspeare of Stratford-on-Avon, & Weight of Clingre. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1885

Hallendorff (**Carl**) & **A. Schück.**
Hist. of Sweden. [Tr. L. Yapp]. 8°. [1929]

Haller (**Albin**), *ed.* Les récents progrès de la chimie. Conférences [*by var. a*s. R. Fosse &c.], Sorbonne. 8°. 1904

Haller (**Albrecht,** *Baron* **v.**) Gedichte—Die Alpen, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B2, 4, 1930–31.
see BEER (R. R.) D. grosse H., 1947.
,, ZAGAJEWSKI (C.) A. v. H.'s Dichtersprache, 1909.

Haller (**Carl Ludwig,** *Baron* **v.**) De la constitution des Cortès d'Espagne. Tr. par lui-même. [P3163]. 8°. 1820

Haller (**Hermann**) *see* KUHN (A.) H. H., 1927.

Haller (**Johannes**) *historian.* Die Aera Bülow: e. hist.-polit. Studie. 8°. St. 1922
Tausend Jahre deut.-französ. Beziehungen. 8°. St. 1930
Von den Staufern zu den Habsburgern (1250–1519). s8°. 1935
TRANSLATIONS.
Epochs of German hist. [Tr.] 8°. 1930
France & Germany: hist. of 1000 years. Tr. D. v. Beseler. s8°. 1932
Philip Eulenburg: the Kaiser's friend. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 2v. 8°. [1930]

Haller (**William**). The early life of R. Southey, 1774–1803. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1917
The rise of Puritanism, 1570–1643. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Tracts on liberty in the Puritan Revolution, 1638–47. Ed., w. comm. by W. H. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1934
1, Comm. 2, 3, Facsimiles, 2v.
see LEVELLER (The) tracts, 1647–53; ed. W. H. &c., 1944.

Hallesche (Das) Heiltum, Man. Aschaffenb. 14. Hrsg. P. M. Halm u. R. Berliner. [Jahresgabe d. Deut. Vereins f. Kunstwiss.] 4°. 1931

Hallesche Pfännerschaft. Der Silberschatz der Halloren, 1939, *see* FREYDANK (H.)

Hallett (**Harold Foster**). Aeternitas: a Spinozistic study. 8°. O. 1930

Halley Lectures. Five Halley Lectⁿs. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. O. 1936
Eddington (A. S.) Rotation of the galaxy, 1930—Milne (E. A.) White dwarf stars, 1932—Russell (H. N.) Compos. of the stars, 1933—Hubble (E.) Red-shifts in the spectra of nebulae, 1934—Plaskett (J. S.) Dimensions & structure of the galaxy, 1935.

Halley (**David**). With Wingate in Burma, 1943. s8°. Glasgow. 1944

Halley (**Edmund**), *the astronomer.* Corresp. & papers, prec. by mem. of h. life by [M. Folkes?] & the 'Eloge' by D'Ortous de Mairan. Arr. & ed. E. F. MacPike. la8°. O. 1932
see MACPIKE (E. F.) Hevelius, Flamsteed & H., 1937.

Halley (**Robert**), *the elder, D.D., see* HALLEY (R.), *the younger.* Short biog. of R. H., w. sermons, 1879.

Halley (**Robert**), *the younger.* A short biog. of the Rev. R. Halley, D.D.; w. sel. of h. sermons. 8°. 1879

Hallfredr. Hallfredar saga, *see* VATNSDÆLA SAGA—H. saga &c.; [ed.] E. O. Sveinsson, 1939.

Hallgarten (**Wolfgang**). Vorkriegs Imperialismus. Soziolog. Grundlagen d. Aussenpolitik europ. Grossmächte bis 1914. 8°. Paris. 1935

Halliburton (*Sir* **Brenton**), *see* HILL (G. W.) Mem. of Sir B. H., late Ch. Justice of Nova Scotia [*incl. repr. of h.* Obs. on importance of N. Amer. Colonies, 1825], 1864.

Halliday (**Andrew**), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANDREW HALLIDAY DUFF]. Checkmate: farcical comedy. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
The Savage Club Papers. Ed. H. 8°. 1867
see BROUGH (W.) & A. H. An April fool: farce: *n.d.*
,, —— & —— The area belle: orig. farce, *n.d.*

Halliday (**Frank Ernest**). Five arts. 8°. [1946]
Shakespeare & h. critics. 8°. [1949]

Halliday (**John**).
Making mus. pipes. 8°. Leicester. [1932]

Halliday (**Thomas S.**) & **G. Bruce.** Scottish sculpture: record of 20 years. 4°. Dundee. 1946

Halliday (**Wilfrid J.**) & **A. S. Umpleby,** *edd.*
The White Rose garland of Yorks. dialect verse & local & folk-lore rhymes. 8°. [1949]

Halliday (William Fearon). Psychology & relig. experience. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
Reconciliation & reality. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
Halliday (William M.) Potlatch & totem & the recollⁿ. of an Indian agent. 8°. [1935]
Halliday (*Sir* William Reginald). Indo-European folk-tales & Greek legend. Gray Lectures, 1932. 8°. C. 1933
Lectⁿ. on hist. of Roman relig. f. Numa to Augustus. 8°. Liv'l. 1922
Hallis (Frederick). Corporate personality: a study in jurisprudence. 8°. 1930
Hallische, *see* HALLESCHE.
Hallissy (T.) Barytes in Ireland. [Mem. of Geolog. Survey of Ir.] 8°. D. 1923
Halliwell-Phillipps (James Orchard). Brief hist. of the anc. records of Stratford-on-Avon. 8°. Brighton. 1884
,, ,, 2nd ed. *w. t.* The Stratford records & the Shakespeare autotypes: brief review &c. 8°. Brighton. 1884–5
Brief rep. on the interchange of books, relics &c. betw. the New Place & the Birthplace Museum &c. s8°. [1881]
Cursory memoranda on Macbeth &c. 8°. Brighton. 1880
The Executive Committee of Shakespeare's Birth-place & Mr. H.-P. A corr. 8°. Brighton. 1887
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. Brighton. 1887
A few remarks on the emendation, "Who smothers her w. painting", in the play of Cymbeline. Discov. by Mr. Collier, in a corr. copy of the 2nd ed. of Shakespeare. 8°. 1852
*Hand-list of drawings & engravings illust. of life of Shakespeare, preserved at Hollingbury Copse, nr. Brighton. 8°. *f.p.c.* Brighton. 1884
see FOX (A. T. W.) The Earl of H., Ld. High
Letter [& 2nd letter] addr. to Exec. Comm. of Trustees of the Birth-Place of Shakespeare at Stratford-on-Avon, 31st May [& 6th July], 1880. s8°. Brighton. 1880
Memoranda on Measure for measure. [*20 copies pr.*] s8°. 1880
Memoranda on the pres. state of Birth-Place Trust &c. 8°. *f.p.c.* Brighton. 1883
Memoranda on Troilus & Cressida. [*20 copies pr.*] s8°. 1880
A new boke about Shakespeare & Stratford-on-Avon. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1850
New evidences in confirm. of tradit. recogn. of Shakespeare's birth-room, 1769–77. s8°. *f.p.c.* Brighton. 1888
Nugæ poet.: sel. pieces of Old Eng. pop. poetry, illust. manners & arts of 15 cent. Ed. H.-P. s8°. 1844
Obs. on the Charlecote traditions, & on the personation of Sir T. Lucy in the character of Justice Shallow. 8°. Brighton. 1887
Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 7th ed. 2v. la8°. 1887
The proposed so-called restor. of the Church of the Holy Trinity at Stratford-on-Avon &c. Letter. s8°. Brighton. 1888
Roundabout letters on Stratford-on-Avon, No. 5–7. [*Extr. f.* The Rose, The Shamrock &c. Mag.] 8°. E. 1863 *& n.d.*
The Shakespeare Fund. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1861]
Shakespeare's grave. Notes of traditions that were current at Stratford-on-Avon in 17th cent. 8°. *f.p.c.* Brighton. 1884
see WHELER (R. B.) Coll. resp. birth-place of Shakespeare; w. add. by J. O. H., 1865.
Hallo (Rudolf). Rud. Erich Raspe. [Göttinger Forsch., 5]. la8°. St. [1934]
Halloran (Laurence Hynes), *see* GREY (H. G.) Proc. &c. for libel agst. L. H., 1811.
Halloren. Der Silberschatz der H., 1939, *see* FREYDANK (H.)
Hallowell (Benjamin), *Commissioner of Customs, see* FRENCH (A.) The H.-Graves fisticuffs, 1775, 1931.
Hallowell (John H.) The decline of liberalism as an ideology, w. partic. ref. to German polit.-legal thought. 8°. [1946]
Hallowes (Kenneth Knight).
Poet. works. v1, 1896–1934. 8°. [1934]
Hallows (Ralph Watson).
Atoms & atomic energy. s8°. 1950
Radar. Forew. by Gen. Sir F. A. Pile. s8°. 1946
Hall-Quest (Alfred Lawrence), *see* WALRAVEN (M. K.) & A. L. H.-Q. Library guidance for teachers, 1941.
Halls (John James). Arrah in 1857: defence dur. Ind. Mutiny. Repr. f. pamph., added, Acc. of the relief &c. by C. Kelly. Ed. G. F. T. Leather. [*MS. notes, photogrs. &c. inserted*]. 8°. *p.p.* Dover. 1893
Hall-Stevenson (John), *1718–85* [*form.* J. HALL, *ps.* COSMO, *mythogelastick professor*]. *Fables for grown gentlemen. 2nd ed. 4°. 1762
*Makarony fables; w. the new fables of the bees. 2nd ed. [*b. w. h.* Fables, 1762]. 4°. 1768
Hallström (Per). Gustav Sparfverts Roman. [Übertr. Nordland-Bücher, 7] s8°. [1914]
Short stories. Sel. & tr. F. J. Fielden. 8°. [1933]
Hallsworth (Joseph). Protective legislation for shop & office employees. n. ed. rev. 8°. [1935]
Halluin (Henri Auguste d'), *see* DORGÈRES (H.), *ps.*
Halm (Friedrich), *ps., see* MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN (E. F. J., *Frhr.* v.)
Halm (Georg). Die Konkurrenz. Ordnungsprinz. &c. d. kapitalist. Verkehrswirtschaft. 8°. München. 1929
see HAYEK (F. A. v.), *ed.*, Collectivist econ. planning; by G. H. &c., 1935.
,, KARTELLPROBLEM (Das): Beitr. z. Theorie u. Praxis, v. G. H. &c., T1, 1930.
Halm (Philipp Maria).
Erasmus Grasser. fol. Augsburg. 1928
see HALLESCHE (Das) Heiltum; hrsg. H. &c., 1931.
Halmahereig [SCALE MACHOMATI], *see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.*
Halper (Albert). Union Square. s8°. 1933
Halpérin (Vladimir). Lord Milner & l'évol. de l'impérialisme brit. Préc. de Ld. Milner: impressions & souvⁿ. par P. Mantoux. [Colonies & empires, s1: Ét. colon., 8]. 8°. 1950
Halperine-Kaminsky (Ely), *see* KAMINSKY (H. E.)
Halpern (Ada). Liberation—Russian style. Forew. by E. F. Rathbone. s8°. [1945]
Halphen (Louis).
Les Barbares. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1930
Charlemagne & l'Empire carolingien. [Av.-propos de H. Berr. Evol. de l'Humanité]. 8°. 1947
L'essor de l'Europe (11–13ᵉ siècles). 8°. 1932
L'hist. en France dep. 100 ans. s8°. 1914
Initiation aux études d'hist. du moyen âge. 2ᵉ éd. rev. & augm. s8°. 1946
Introd. à l'histoire. 8°. 1946
see PIRENNE (H.), L. H. &c. La fin du moyen âge, 2t, 1931.
Hals (Frans).
see DÜLBERG (F.) F. H., e. Leben &c., 1930.
,, STALEY (E.) F. H., 1908.
,, TRIVAS (N. S.) The paintings of F. H. [Phaidon Ed.], 1941.
,, VALENTINER (W. R.) F. H. : d. Meisters Gemälde in 322 Abbildungen, 2ᵉ A., 1923.
Halsband (Robert), *see* MONTAGU (*Lady* M. W.) The Nonsense of Common-sense, 1737–38; ed., w. intr. &c. by R. H., 1947.
Halsbury (Hardinge Stanley Giffard, *1st earl of*).
The laws of England.
,, ,, Suppl. No. 21, bringing the work up to 1931. Ed. C. W. Venning. [*This vol. incorporates & supersedes all prev. Suppl.*] 8°. 1931
see FOX (A. T. W.) The Earl of H., Ld. High Chancellor, 1823–1921, 1929.
Halsewell, *East Indiaman.* *Narrative of the loss of the H., wrecked off Seacombe, in the Isle of Purbeck, 1786. 2nd ed. s8°. 1803
Halsey (Margaret), *wife of Henry Halsey.* With malice towards some. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Halsmann (Max Morduch), *see* RUZICKA (E.) M. H.'s Ermordung, 1930.
Halsmann (Philipp). Briefe aus d. Haft an e. Freundin. Hrsg. v. K. Blanck. s8°. St. [1930]
Halstead (Ivor). Heroes of the Atlantic: the Merchant Navy. s8°. [1941]
Post haste: the Post Office in peace & war. s8°. 1944
Wings of victory: a tribute to the R.A.F. s8°. [1940]
Halstead (John). The black fear. s8°. [1935]
Halstead (Leslie C.), *see* PEAT (A. H.) & L. C. H. Churches &c. of West Sussex, 1912.
Haltenberger (Michael). Die balt. Länder. [*Extr. f.* Enzyklop. d. Erdkunde; hrsg. O. Kende]. la8°. L. 1929
Halter (Heinz). Finland breaks the Russian chains. Tr. C. W. Sykes. 8°. [1940]
Halton, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of H., 1592–1723. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 44]. 8°. Wigan. 1912
Halton, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1654–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. R. Peacock. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 25]. 8°. Sunderland. 1911
Halton, *Barons of, see* BEAUMONT (W.) Hist. of Castle of Halton &c., w. acc. of the Barons of H. &c., 1873.
Ham House. Cat. of library [formed mostly by the 4th Earl of Dysart], removed f. H.H., Surrey & sold by order of the Buckminster Estates, by Sotheby May 30 & 31, June 20 & 21, 1938. 2p [*in* 1v. *Illust.*] 8°. 1938
Ham (Edward Billings). Renart le Bestorné [*attrib. to Rutebeuf; w. text*], *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 9, 1947.
see GIRARD, *de Roussillon.* G. de R.; publ. H., 1939.
,, JEAN, *le Névelon.* Textual crit. & Jehan le Venelais; [ed. &c.] H., 1946.
Ham (Elizabeth). Elizabeth Ham, by herself, 1783–1820. Intr. & ed. E. Gillett. 8°. [1945]
Ham (Roswell Gray). Otway & Lee. Biog. f. a baroque age. 8°. New Haven. 1931
Hamada (Kengi). Prince Ito. 8°. [1936]
Hamand (Louis Arthur). The anc. windows of Gt. Malvern Priory Church. la8°. St. Albans. 1947
Hamann (Johann Georg), *the younger.* Neue Hamanniana. Briefe u. a. Dokumente hrsg. v. H. Weber. 8°. München. 1905
see NADLER (J.) J. G. H., 1949.
,, UNGER (R.) H. u. d. Aufklärung, 2B, 1911.
Hamann (Richard). Gesch. d. Kunst v. d. altchr. Zeit bis z. Gegenwart. n. durchges. A. 8°. 1935
see WEIGERT (H.) Strassburger Muenster &c.; hrsg. R. H., 1928.
Hamar. Oslo og H. bispedømes jordebok, 1574–77, 1929, *see* OSLO.
***Hamara** [*or* HAMASA], *see* ḤABĪB IBN AUS (ABŪ TAMMĀM), *al-Tāī.*
Hamberg (Per Gustaf). Studies in Roman Imperial art w. spec. ref. to the state reliefs of the 2nd cent. [Tr. K. M. Pain]. 4°. Uppsala. [1945]
Hambis (Louis). Le chapt. 107 du Yuan che. Généalogies imp. mongoles dans l'hist. chin. offic. de la dynastie mongole. Notes suppl. par P. Pelliot. [T'oung pao, v38, Suppl.] 8°. Leiden. 1945
Hamblen (Emily S.) On the Minor prophecies of W. Blake. 8°. [1930]
Hambloch (Ernest). British consul; mem. of 30 years' service in Europe & Brazil. 8°. 1938
Germany rampant: econ. militarism. 8°. [1939]
His Majesty the President, a st. of constit. Brazil. 8°. [1935]
see BRAZIL. Brazil. constit. of 1934; *tr.* &c. by E. H., 1935.
Hambly (Wilfrid Dyson).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser.
Culture areas of Nigeria, 1935. [21.]
The Ovimbundu of Angola, 1934. [21.]
Serpent worship in Africa, 1931. [21.]
Source book of African anthropology, 2p, 1937. [26.]
Primitive hunters of Australia. [Field Columbian Mus. Anthrop. leaflet, 32]. 8°. Chicago. 1936
see LAUFER (B.), W. D. H. &c. Tobacco & its use in Africa, 1930.
Hambourg (Daria). Richard Doyle, h. life & work. [Eng. masters of black-&-white]. s4°. 1948
Hambourg (Mark). From piano to forte: 1000 & 1 notes. 8°. [1931]
Hambro (Carl J.) I saw it happen in Norway. 8°. [1940]
Hambro (Edvard), *see* GOODRICH (L. M.) & E. H. Charter of the United Nations: comm. & docⁿ., 2nd rev. ed., 1949.

Hamburg. Hamburg u. s. Bauten &c. Altona u. Wandsbek, 1914. Hrsg. v. Architekten-u. Ingenieur-Verein zu H. B2. 4°. Hamburg. 1914
Hamburg's worldwide activities. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. H. Pfeiffer & G. K. Johannsen. la8°. Berlin. 1930
*Hansestadt H. D. Tor z. Welt. Ein Bildbuch. Geleitwort v. K. Kaufmann. 8°. Hamburg. 1938
ST. JOHANNISCHULE, *see* JOHANNEUM.
UNIVERSITÄT.
Abhandlungen aus d. Gebeit d. Auslandskunde. B4. la8°. Hamb. 1920
see GROSSMANN (R.) Spanien u. d. elisabeth. Drama, 1830. [4.]
For prev. publ. see †HAMBURGISCHES KOLONIALINSTITUT. Abhandl.

Hamburger (Jacob).
Jesus v. Nazaret. 2e A. [M69]. 8°. 1895

Hamburger (Käte). Novalis u. d. Math., *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.
Th. Manns Roman "Joseph u. s. Brüder". Einführung. 8°. Stockholm. 1945

Hamburger (Max). The awakening of Western legal thought. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1942]

Hamburger (Michael), *see* HÖLDERLIN (J. C. F.) Poems; tr. H., [*w. intr.*], 1943.

Hamburgisches Kolonialinstitut.
Abhandlungen, *see* HAMBURG: UNIV.

Hamel (Anton Gérard van). Aspects of Celtic mythology, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.

Hamel (Joseph von) [GAMEL (IOSIP KHRISTIANOVICH)]. Anglichane v Rossii v 16 i 17 st. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t8, 15]. [2p.] 8°. 1865–69
Tradescant d. Ältere in Russland, 1618, *for a. copy see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Rec. des actes, 1845, 1846.

Hamel (Maurice). Titien. 8°. [1911]

Hamelmann (Hermann). Cumscriptura sacra consensus undecim conciliorum &c. in perpetuo utriusq. speciei Eucharistiæ usu &c. [*no tp.*] s8°. [Francoforti. 1557]

Hameln. Die Stadt H., hrsg. Oberbürgm. Jürgens &c. [Monogr. deut. Städte; hrsg. E. Stein, B33]. la8°. 1929

Hameln (Glückel), *wife of Chayim Glückel, form. Pinkerle.* Memoirs. Tr. w. intr. &c. by M. Lowenthal. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Hamer (Arthur Handel). Wild flowers of the Cape. la8°. Cape Town. [1926]

Hamer (Douglas), *see* KNOOP (D.), G. P. JONES & D. H. *for works on* masonic catechisms, MSS., pamphlets, &c.
see LINDSAY (*Sir* DAVID). Works; ed. D. H., 4v, 1931–36.

Hamer (Enid). The Eng. sonnet. Anthology. Ed., w. intr. &c. by E. H. s8°. [1936]
The metres of Eng. poetry. 8°. [1930]

Hamer (Samuel Henry), *see* DALTON (R.) & S. H. H. Provincial token-coinage of the 18th cent., 3v, 1910–15.

Hamer (*Sir* **William Heaton**).
Epidemiology old & new. 8°. 1928

Hamerton (Philip Gilbert).
Etching & etchers. 3rd ed. sfol. 1880
Life of J. M. W. Turner. n. ed. 8°. 1895

Hamid (Khwaja Abdul), *see* ABDUL HAMID (K.)

Ḥamid (*Maulvī* **Muḥammad**), *Kuraishī.*
List of anc. mon. protected under Act VII of 1904 in prov. of Bihar & Orissa. [Arch. Survey of India. New Imp. Ser., v51]. 4°. Calcutta. 1931

Ḥamīdullāh (Muḥammad). Muslim conduct of state. Treatise of M. public internat. law. [rev. ed.] 8°. Lahore. [1945]

Hamilcar (Marcia). Legally dead: 17 weeks' detention in a private asylum. 8°. [1910]

Hamill (John). The strange career of Mr. Hoover under two flags. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Hamilton Letters, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. H. MSS. Suppl. Rep.; ed. J. H. McMaster & M. Wood, 1932.

Hamilton, *The family of.*
see AITON (W.) Inq. into pedigree &c. of chiefs of H. fam., 1827.
,, HAMILTON (E.) H. memoirs, Ireland, 2nd ed., 1920.
,, HAMILTON (*Lt.-Col.* G.) Hist. of House of H., 1933.

Hamilton (Adolf Ludvig), *1747–1802.*
Anekdoter till Svenska historien under Gustaf III:s reg.; utg. af O. Levertin, *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d4, 1901.

Hamilton (*Capt.* **Alexander**). A new acc. of the E. Indies. Ed. w. intr. & notes by Sir W. Foster. 2v. la8°. 1930

Hamilton (Alexander), *Gen. in the service of the U.S.* Papers on public credit, commerce & finance. Ed. S. McKee. 8°. N.Y. 1934
see ALY (B.) The rhetoric of A. H., 1941.
,, CALDWELL (L. K.) Administr. theories of H. & Jefferson, 1944.
,, FEDERALIST (THE); [*by*] A. H. &c.; intr. by W. J. Ashley, 1937; 42.
,, OLIVER (F. S.) A. H.: essay on Amer. Union, n. ed., 1931.

Hamilton (Alexander), *M.D., of Annapolis, 1712–56.* Gentleman's progress: Itinerarium of Dr. A. H., 1744. Ed. w. intr. by C. Bridenbaugh. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1948

Hamilton (Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton, *13th d. of*). Cat. of Eng. & for. silver, prop. of H. &c., Ch. II porringer & tankard, prop. of Exeter Cath. Sold, Christie, July, 1931. [Illust. P2935]. la8°. 1931

Hamilton (*Count* **Anthony**). Mémᵃ. du Comte de Grammont. n. éd., augm. de notes &c. par H. Walpole. la8°. Londres. 1783
,, ,, n. éd. rev. & préc. d'une not. s. l'a. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. [1866]
Memᵃ. of Count Grammont. [Tr.], n. ed., pref. biog. sk. & tr. of epist. to G., engr. by E. Scriven. 2v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1811
,, ,, Tr. rev. by orig. ed. of 1713, accomp. by notes. Illust. w. etchings & portraits. Ed. H. Vizetelly. 2v. 8°. 1889
,, ,, Ed., w. notes by Sir W. Scott. 8°. [1905]
,, ,, Tr. H. Walpole. 8°. 1928
,, ,, Tr. P. Quennell, w. intr. & comm. by C. H. Hartmann. 8°. 1930

Hamilton (*Capt.* **Archibald M.**) Road thr. Kurdistan: narr. of an engineer in Iraq. Forew. by Maj.-gen. Rowan-Robinson. 8°. [1937]

Hamilton (Arthur). A st. of Span. manners, 1750–1800, f. plays of Ramón de la Cruz. [Univ. of Illinois. St. in lang. &c., v11iii]. 8°. Urbana. 1926

Hamilton (Bruce). Hue & cry. s8°. [1931]
Middle class murder. s8°. [1936]

Hamilton (Caroline), *form. Tighe, see* TRAVERS (J.), *ps., ed.* Hamwood papers of the Ladies of Llangollen & C. H., 1930.

Hamilton (Cicely) [CICELY MARY HAMMILL].
The Englishwoman. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed. see BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
Holland to-day. 8°. [1950]
Life errant. 8°. [1935]
Modern Austria as seen by an Englishwoman. 8°. [1935]
Modern England. s8°. [1938]
Mod. France. [repr. w. add. chap.] 8°. [1937]
Mod. Germanies. 8°. [1931]
Mod. Ireland. 8°. [1936]
Mod. Italy. 8°. 1932
Mod. Russia. 8°. [1934]
Mod. Scotland. s8°. [1937]
Mod. Sweden. 8°. [1939]

Hamilton (Cosmo) [C. A. C. HAMILTON, *form. Gibbs*]. Caste. s8°. [1928]
The gilded halo. s8°. [1932]
The pleasure house. s8°. [1930]
see HICKS (S.) & C. H. The beauty of Bath, play, 1906.

Hamilton (*Gen.* **Douglas**), *1818–92.*
Records of sport in S. India &c., 1844–70. Ed. E. Hamilton, [*w. memoir*]. la8°. 1892

Hamilton (Earl Jefferson). American treasure & the price revol. in Spain, 1501–1650. [Harvard Econ. studies, v43]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Money, prices, & wages in Valencia, Aragon, & Navarre, 1351–1500. [Harvard Econ. St., 51]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Hamilton (Edith). The great age of Greek literature. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
New & enl. ed. of The Greek way, *publ.* 1930.
The Roman way. 8°. [1933]

Hamilton (Edward), *M.D., F.L.S.*
The wild cat of Europe. la8°. 1896

Hamilton (*Lt.* **Edward T.**), *U.S.N.R., see* VETTER (E. G.) Death was our escort: story of Lt. E. T. H., 1946.

Hamilton (Elizabeth), *duchess of Hamilton, aft. duchess of Argyll* [E. GUNNING].
see BARRINGTON (E.) The Irish beauties, romance of the luck of the G., *fict.*, 1931.
,, BLEACKLEY (H. W.) Story of a beautiful duchess: E. G., 1908.
,, *MOB (A) in the pit: or lines addr. to the D–ch–ss of A——ll, 2nd., ed., 1773.

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*).
see BARRINGTON (E.) The divine lady: romance of Nelson & E. H. [*fiction*], 1929.
,, BOWEN (M.) Patriotic lady, E. lady H. & the Neapolitan revol., 1799, 1935.
,, D'AUVERGNE (E. B. F.) The dear Emma, 1936.
,, FIELD (B.) Miledi, romantic biog., 1942.
,, FLAMENT (A.) Vie amoureuse de Lady H., 1928.
,, SHERRARD (O. A.) A life of E. H., 1927.
,, TURQUAN (J.) & J. D'AURIAC. A gt. adventuress: Lady H. & the Revol. in Naples, 1763–1815; tr., 1914.

Hamilton (Eric Ronald).
The teacher on the threshold. s8°. [1945]

Hamilton (*Lord* **Ernest William**), *6th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.*
The halcyon era: a rambling reverie of now & then. 8°. [1933]

Hamilton (Everard). Hamilton memoirs: branch of fam. wh. settled in Ireland in r. of James I. 2nd ed. 4°. Dundalk. 1920

Hamilton (*Lt.-Col.* **George**), *solicitor of Supreme Court of Eng.*
Hist. of the House of Hamilton. la8°. E. 1933

Hamilton (*Sir* **George Rostrevor**) [*ps.* GEORGE ROSTREVOR].
Bergson & future philosophy. s8°. 1921
Death in April & o. poems. 8°. C. 1944
Epigrams. s8°. [1928]
The floodlit mind: st. of 3 poems by C. Aiken, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, n.s., v22, 1945.
Hero or fool?: st. of Milton's Satan. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1944]
John Lord, satirist. Satire. s8°. [1934]
The Latin portrait. Anthology. [*Lat. & Eng.*] s8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1929
Light in 6 moods, & o. poems. s8°. [1930]
Memoir, 1887–1937, & o. poems. 8°. [1938]
Poetry & contemplation. New pref. to poetics. 8°. C. 1937
The prose of E. R. Eddison, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.
Selected poems & epigrams. s8°. [1945]
The soul of wit. A choice of Eng. verse epigrams &c. 8°. 1924
The tell-tale article: crit. approach to mod. poetry. s8°. [1949]
Unknown lovers & o. poems. 8°. [1935]
Verse & poetry, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, n.s., v20, 1943.
Wit's looking-glass. French epigrams &c. of all periods chosen & reflected in Eng. verse. s8°. [1934]
see HURNARD (J.) J. H.: passages f. The setting sun; sel. & arr. by G. R. H., 1946.
—— **& J. Arlott.** Landmarks: bk. of topogr. verse for Eng. & Wales. Chosen by G. R. H. & J. A. 8°. C. 1943

Hamilton (Gilbert Van Tassel).
A research in marriage. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Hamilton (H.), *dramatic writer, see* COYNE (J. S.) & H. H. The Tipperary legacy, 1848.

Hamilton (Henry), *D. Litt.* The economic evol. of Scotland in 18th & 19th cent. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet, 91. P3067]. 8°. 1933
Hist. of the homeland: story of Brit. background. 8°. [1947]
The industrial rev. in Scotland. 8°. 1932

Hamilton (Hugo Eric Gustav).
Hågkomster: strödda anteckn. 2ᵃ uppl. s8°. [1928]

Hamilton (*Gen. Sir* **Ian Standish Monteith**).
Despatches f. the Dardanelles &c. Intr. by Sir E. Wood. s8°. 1917
Final despatch. s8°. 1916
Listening for the drums. 8°. [1944]
When I was a boy. 8°. [1939]
see SAMPSON (V.) & *Sir* I. H. Anti-commando, 1931.

Hamilton (James), *a. of the Hamiltonian system.*
*The Hamiltonian controversy. Letters on the H. system of educ. By Verbeiensis & Mr. H., w. add. letter by Cantabrigiensis. 8°. Blackburn. 1825

Hamilton (James, *2nd marq. of), 1589–1625, see* EGLISHAM (G.) The fore-runner of revenge, 2 petitions: divers actions of the Earle of Buckingham, esp. conc. death of K. James & the M. of H., 1642.

Hamilton (James), *visct. Limerick, see* LIMERICK.

Hamilton (James B.), *see* DUNLUCE. Records of the Court Leet for the manor of D., 1934.

Hamilton (James Erik).
Works in DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports.
The great skua, 1934. [9.]
The leopard seal, 1940. [18.]
A rare porpoise of the S. Atlantic, Phocæna dioptrica (Labille 1912), 1941. [21.]
The Southern sea lion, 1934–40. [8, 19.]

Hamilton (John Almeric de Courcy).
The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan f. within. [*By var. wr.*] Ed. J. A. de C. H. 8°. [1935]

Hamilton (John Andrew), *1st visct. Sumner, see* SUMNER.

Hamilton (John Arnott). Byzantine architecture & decoration. 8°. [1933]

Hamilton (John Augustus Ion Agar-), *see* AGAR-HAMILTON.

Hamilton (M.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* CHURCHILL LUCK]. The breakaway. s8°. [1928]

Hamilton (Margaret). The mango tree. True notes of a childhood set down by Umgheni Sai. s8°. [1931]

Hamilton (*Lady* **Margaret**), *wife of (1) Sir James Hamilton, (2) Sir James Maxwell, form. Cuninghame.*
A pairt of the life of Lady M. Cuninghame, that she had with her first husband. Wr. by her own hand. [Ed. C. K. Sharpe]. s4°. *p.p.* E. [1827]

Hamilton (*Mrs.* **Mary Agnes**), *form. Adamson.* [*ps.* ICONOCLAST].
Arthur Henderson. 8°. [1938]
Brit. trade unions, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 7, 1943.
In America to-day. 8°. [1932]
*J. Ramsay MacDonald (1923–25). By Iconoclast. s8°. [1925]
*The man of to-morrow: J. R. Macdonald. By Iconoclast. 8°. 1923
Murder in the House of Commons. s8°. [1931]
Newnham, an informal biog. s8°. [1936]
Remembering my good friends. 8°. [1944]
Sidney & Beatrice Webb. 8°. [1933]
Special Providence. s8°. [1930]

Hamilton (*Mrs.* **Norah Rowan-**), *see* ROWAN-HAMILTON.

Hamilton (*Maj.* **Owen Philip**).
The heart of Hertfordshire. s8°. 1938
Poems, 1930-36. s8°. [1937]

Hamilton (Patrick). Hangover Square; or, The man w. 2 minds. s8°. [1941]
The Midnight Bell. s8°. 1929
Rope: a play. [3rd ed. rev.] s8°. [1935]
The siege of pleasure. [repr.] s8°. 1942
Twenty thousand streets under the sky. Intr. by J. B. Priestley. s8°. [1935]
Twopence coloured. s8°. 1928

Hamilton (Patrick), *of "Stamp Collecting".*
The Empire on stamps. 8°. [1941]
A hundred years of postage stamps. 8°. [1939]

Hamilton (Robert). Hilaire Belloc: intr. to h. spirit & work. s8°. 1945
W. H. Hudson: the vision of earth. 8°. [1946]

Hamilton (*Hon.* **Robert Alexander Benjamin**), *Master of Belhaven.*
The kingdom of Melchior: adv. in S.W. Arabia. 8°. [1949]

Hamilton (Robert William). Excavations at Tell Abu Hawām, *see* PALESTINE: DEPT. OF ANTIQ^s. Quarterly, v3, 4, 1933–34.
The structural hist. of the Aqsa Mosque, Jerusalem. [Dept. of Antiq., Palestine]. la8°. 1949

Hamilton (Ross), *ed., see* PROMINENT men of Canada, 1931–32, 1932.

Hamilton (Thomas), *M.A.* Poor relief in South Ayrshire, 1700–1845. s8°. E. 1942

Hamilton (Thomas J.) Appeasement's child. The Franco regime in Spain. 8°. 1943

Hamilton (Thomas Welsh). How Greenock grew: a civic survey. 8°. Greenock. 1947

Hamilton (*Rt. Hon.* **William Gerard**) ["SINGLE-SPEECH HAMILTON"].
Parliamentary logic (1808). Intr. & notes by C. S. Kenney. [Reprint series, No. 1]. 8°. C. 1927

Hamilton (William Hamilton). John Masefield: a pop. study. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1925]

Hamilton (*Sir* **William Rowan**), *royal astronomer of Ireland.*
Mathematical papers. Ed. A. W. Conway, J. L. Synge & A. J. McConnell. [Roy. Ir. Acad. Cunningham Mem., 13, 14]. v 1, 2. 4°. C. 1931–40
1, Geometrical optics. 2, Dynamics.

***Hamiltonian** controversy: letters on H. system of educ., 1825, *see* HAMILTON (J.)

***Hamlain:** or, the hermit of the beach. s8°. 1799

Hamlet, *Prince of Denmark.*
see PÜNDTER (E. T. M.) Engl. H. Darsteller u. Darstellung im 17. u. 18. Jhdt., 1913.
,, RAMELLO (G.) Studi s. apocr. shakesp., H., 1603, con app. s. Der bestrafte Brudermord oder Prinz H., 1930.
,, SCHICK (J.) Das Glückskind mit d. Todesbrief; [Corpus Hamleticum, Abt. 1, B2], T2, 1932.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.), *for play & comm^s.*
,, STOLL (E. E.) H. the man, 1935.
,, WALDOCK (A. J. A.) H.: st. in crit. method, 1931.

Hamley (*Sir* **Edward Bruce**).
The operations of war explained & illust. n. ed., brought up to latest requirements by L. E. Kiggell. 4°. E. 1909
,, ,, n. ed., brought up to latest requirements by Sir G. Aston. 4°. E. 1923

Hamlin (Gordon). Wild animals of our countryside. s8°. [1949]

Hamlin (Talbot Faulkner).
The Amer. spirit in architecture, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v 13, 1926.
Greek revival architecture in America; w. list of articles on arch. in some Amer. periodicals prior to 1850, by S. H. J. S. Hamlin. 8°. 1944

Hamlyn (Frederick Conrad). Hist. of Morwenstowe after the Restoration. 8°. [1930]

Hamlyn (William Temple). Short study of Western Mandinka lang. (Gambia). s8°. 1935

Hamme (Joë Diericx de Ten), *see* DIERICX DE TEN HAMME.

Hammenhög (Waldemar).
Esther och Albert. Roman. 8°. [1930]

Hammer (H.), *see* DAHL (B. T.) & H. H. Dansk ordbog, 2B, 1907–14.

Hammer (Heinrich).
Albin Egger-Lienz. 4°. Innsbruck. [1938]

Hammer (Jacob). A comm. on the 'Prophetia Merlini' (Geoffrey of Monmouth's 'Hist. Reg. Brit.', Bk. 7), *w. texts, see* SPECULUM, v10, 15, 1935–40.

Hammer (Victor). V. H. [Rückschau &c. Oesterr. Blätter, 2]. 8°. [Graz. 1936]

Hammerich (Louis L.)
Works in KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med.
The beginning of the strife betw. Richard Fitzralph & the mendicants, w. ed. of h. autobiog. prayer & h. propos. Unusquisque, 1938–39. [26.]
Clamor, e. rechtsgesch. Studie, 1941–3. [29.]
Laryngeal before sonant, 1948. [31.]
Personalendungen u. Verbalsystem im Eskimoischen, 1936. [23.]
Der Text d. "Ackermanns aus Böhmen", 1938–9. [26.]

Hämmerle (Albert). Die Radierungen d. H. U. Franckh, 1603–75. Hrsg. mit Vorwort u. Verzeichnis v. A. H. 4°. Augsburg. 1923

Hämmerle (Carl). Von Ockham zu Milton. 8°. Innsbruck. [1936]

Hämmerli (Anna Kelterborn-), *see* KELTERBORN-HÄMMERLI.

Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Falknerklee, bestehend in 3 ungedr. Werken ü. d. Falknerey. Aus dem Türk. u. Griech. verdeut., u. in Text u. Üb. hrsg. von H.-P. 8°. Wien. 1840

Hammerstein, *The House of, see* HAMMERSTEIN-GESMOLD (E. F. V., *Frhr.* v.) Urkunden &c. z. Gesch. d. Burggrafen &c. v. H., 1891.

Hammerstein (Hans v.) Trachten d. Alpenländer. Geleitwort v. H. [*Descr. in Germ., Eng. & French*]. 8°. Wien. [1937]
,, [*a. ed. w. title:*—] Orig. Tyrolean costumes. Pref. by Baron G. Franckenstein. 8°. Vienna. [1937]

Hammerstein-Geswold (Emil Ferd. Victor, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Urkunden u. Regesten z. Gesch. d. Burggrafen u. Freiherren v. Hammerstein. 8°. Hannover. 1891

Hammerton (*Sir* **John Alexander**).
Barrie: story of a genius. 8° [1929]
Barrieland: a Thrums pilgrimage. s8°. [1929]
Books & myself. Mem^s. of an editor. 8°. [1944]
Child of wonder: intimate biog. of A. Mee. 8°. [1946]
Concise universal biography. Ed. H. 4v [*in 2, pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1935]
Dickens picture-bk.: rec. of D. illustrators—D. companion: bk. of anecdote & ref., *see* DICKENS (C.) C. D. Library; ed. H., v 17, 18, 1910.
Other things than war. Musings & memories. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Our King and Queen. Pictorial record. Ed. J. A. H. 3v [*pagin. contin.*] 4°. [1930]
Universal hist. of the world. Ed. H. 8v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. [1928–30]
Wonderful Britain. Descr. &c. by expert wr. &c. Ed. H. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1928–29]

Hammill (Cicely Mary), *see* HAMILTON (C.)

Hammo (Sidi), *see* SIDI HAMMO.

Hammock (W. G.)
Leytonstone & its hist. 8°. 1904

Hammon (Henry John). The archit. antiq. & pres. state of Crosby Place, London, as lately restored by J. Davies, w. hist. acct. sfol. 1844

Hammond (*Lieut.*), *of the Milit. Co. in Norwich.*
*Relation of a short survey of the Western Co^s., 1635; ed. L. G. Wickham Legg, 1936, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.

Hammond (Albert Edward).
Multiple shop organization. 8°. 1930

Hammond (Alex.)
The book of chessmen. la8°. [1950]

Hammond (Barbara), *see* HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) & B. H. *for wks. wr. in collab.*

Hammond (C. R. A.), *see* HAMMOND (C. E.) & C. R. A. H. Norge & others, 1908–21, 1921.

Hammond (Charles Edward) & C. R. A. Hammond. Norge & others, 1908–21. [*Poems*]. s8°. Ely. 1921

Hammond (Featherstone). Economics in the Middle Ages. [P3101]. 8°. [1934]

Hammond (Frederic John). The story of an outpost parish, Allhallows, Hoo, Kent. 8°. [1928]

Hammond (George Peter), *see* MONTOYA (J. DE). New Mexico in 1602; [ed., w. intr. &c. by] H. &c., 1938.

Hammond (Henry), *D.D., see* JEANES (H.) Dr. Creed's def. of Dr. H.'s Ἐκτενέστερον exam., 1661.

Hammond (Isaac Weare), *see* NEW HAMPSHIRE. Prov. & State papers, v11–18; ed. H., 1882–90.

Hammond (J. J.) Missing chapter of Salisbury hist. [P3107]. s8°. Salisbury. [1928]

Hammond (John Hays).
Autobiography. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1935]

Hammond (John Lawrence Le Breton).
C. P. Scott of the Manchester Guardian. 8°. 1934
Gladstone & the Irish nation. 8°. 1938
The growth of common enjoyment. [L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect., No. 3. P3113]. 8°. [1933]
For a. ed. see HOBHOUSE MEM. LECT^s., 1948. *see* LASKI (H. J.), W. I. JENNINGS &c., *edd.* Cent. of munic. progress, 1835–1935; [*by* H. &c.], 1935.

—— **& B. Hammond.**
The age of the Chartists, 1832–54. 8°. 1930
The bleak age. s8°. 1934
,, ,, [Pelican bks. rev. ed.] s8°. West Drayton. [1947]
James Stansfeld, a Victorian champion of sex equality. 8°. 1932
Lord Shaftesbury. 2nd ed. 8°. 1923
The skilled labourer, 1760–1832. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920
The town labourer, 1760–1832. n. impr. 8°. 1920
The village labourer, 1760–1832. [n. ed., repr.] 8°. 1924
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1927

Hammond (Lansing van der Heyden).
L. Sterne's Sermons of Mr. Yorick. [Yale St^s. in Eng., 108]. 8°. New Haven. 1948
Hammond (Mason). The Augustan principate. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
Hammond (Nicholas Geoffrey Lempriere).
Sir J. E. Sandys, 1844–1922. 8°. C. 1933
Hammond (Richard James), *see* CROOME (H. M.) & R. J. H. The economy of Brit., 1938.
Hammond (Walter R.)
Cricketers' school. 8°. [1950]
Cricket my destiny. Foreword by P. Warner. 8°. [1946]
Hammond (William E.) What masonry means. Intr. by J. F. Newton. s8°. [1940]
Ḥammurabi, *king of Babylon* [CHAMMURABI; HAMMOURABI].
Die Gesetze H.'s u. i. Verhält. z. mosa. Gesetzgebung sow. zu d. 12 Tafeln. Text in Umschrift, deut. u. hebr. Übers., Erläut. &c. v. D. H. Müller. 8°. Wien. 1903
La loi d'H. [Tr.] V. Scheil. 2e éd. s8°. 1904
see CRUVEILHIER (P.) Intr. au code d'H., 1937.
,, DUSSAUD (R.) Ex-voto au dieu Amourrou pour la vie d'H., 1933.
,, EDWARDS (C.) World's earliest laws, 1934.
,, EILERS (W.) Die Gesetzesstelle C., 1932.
,, FLUEGEL (M.) Humanity, benevolence &c. of the Pentateuch &c., in parallel w. the Laws of H. &c., 1908.
,, KOSCHAKER (P.) Rechtsvergleich. St. z. Gesetzgebung H., 1917.
,, SMITH (J. M. P.) Orig. &c. of Hebrew law [*w.* tr. of Code of H. by E. Chiera], 1931.
Hamon (André Jean Marie), *see* BURTON (H.) Life of St. Francis de Sales; adapted f. Abbé H.'s Vie, 2v, 1925–29.
Hamon (Augustin) & X. Y. Z.
Les maîtres de la France. [2t.] s8°. 1936–37
1, Féodalité financ. dans les banques, 2, Féodalité fin. dans les assurances, la presse, les administ^s., le parlement.
Hamon (Louis) [*ps.* CHEIRO].
Palmistry for all. [15th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Real life stories. s8°. [1934]
Hamp (Pierre). Gens. 3e & 4e tableaux. 4e & 7e éd. 2[t.] s8°. [1928]
3, Monsieur Curieux. 4, Mlle Moloch.
Glück auf! [Le peine des hommes]. éd. déf. s8°. [1934]
Le lin. [La peine des hommes]. 16e éd. s8°. [1924]
Notre pain quotidien. [La peine des hommes]. s8°. [1937]
Perdu dans le gratte-ciel. 7e éd. s8°. [1938]
Hampden (John). Eight mod. plays for juniors [by A. A. Milne &c.] Sel. & ed. J. H. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
An 18th cent. journal: rec. of the years 1774–76. Comp. by J. H. 8°. 1940
Fifteen mod. plays. Ed. w. acting notes by J. H. 8°. [1934]
Ghost stories. Sel. by J. H. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1939]
Nine modern plays [by N. McKinnel &c.] Sel. & ed. J. H. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Seven mod. plays for younger players. [*By var. a.*, C. Bax &c.] Ed., w. comm. &c. by J. H. s8°. [1932]
Ten modern plays [by B. Mayor &c.] Sel. & ed. J. H. s8°. [1928]
see BLACKWELL (B. H.) &c. The book world; ed. J. H., 1935.
Hampden (*Col.* **John**), *of Hampden, the statesman.* The tryall of J. H., Esq., in the great case of Ship-money, &c. (1640). fol. 1719
For a. ed. see STATE TRIALS. A compl. coll. of S. T., v4, 1719.
see DRINKWATER (J.) J. H.'s England, 1933.
,, NUGENT (G. N. T.-G., *b.*) Memorials of H., 5th ed., 1889.
,, PHILLIPS (C. E. L.) Cromwell's captains, 1938.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) J. H.: a life, 1933.
Hampden (Renn Dickson), *bp. of Hereford.*
Inaug. lect., Univ. of Oxford, March 17, 1836. 4th ed. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
*Letter to the Abp. of Cant. [*i.e.* W. Howley] explan. of proc. at Oxford, on appoint. of pres. Regius Prof. of Divinity [*i.e.* Hampden]. By a Member of the Univ. 3rd ed., w. letter by Jortin Redivivus. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
Hampden (Renn Dickson) [*continued*].
*Obs. on a Letter to the Abp. of Cant. on appoint. of [H.] By Misopseudes. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
*The propositions attrib. to Dr. H. by Pusey comp. w. text of Bampton Lect^s. By a Resident Member of Convoc. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
Statements of Xtn. doctrine extr. f. publ. wr^s. of H. 3rd ed. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
see EDINBURGH REVIEW. *Strictures on article in E. R.; ent. "The Oxford malignants & Dr. H.", 1836.
,, HULL (W. W.) Remarks intended to shew how far H. misunderstood &c., 2nd ed., 1836.
,, LANCASTER (T. W.) Strictures on a late publ. of Dr. H. [*i.e.* Obs. on relig. dissent], 1836.
,, NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.) *Elucidat. of Dr. H.'s theolog. statements, 1836.
,, POWELL (B.) Remarks on letter f. H. A. Woodgate to Visct. Melbourne rel. to appointment of Dr. H., 1836.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) *Dr. H.'s past & pres. statements compared, 2nd ed., 1836.
,, WOODGATE (H. A.) Letter to Visct. Melbourne on rec. appoint. of Regius Prof. of Div., Oxford, 2nd ed., 1836.
Hampden-Cook (Ernest), *see* MILL HILL SCHOOL. Reg., 1807–1926; by E. H.-C., 1926.
Hampe (Carl). Deut. Kaisergesch. in d. Zeit d. Salier u. Staufer. 6^e A. 8°. L. 1929
Das Hochmittelalter. Gesch. d. Abendlandes, 900–1250. la8°. [1932]
Kaiser Friedrich II. in d. Auffassung d. Nachwelt. 8°. 1925
Hampe (Roland). Frühe griech. Sagenbilder in Böotien. [Arch. Inst. d. Deut. Reiches: Zweiganstalt Athen]. 4°. Athen. 1936
Hampe (Susanne). Der Begriff d. Tat bei Meister Eckehart. 8°. Weimar. 1926
Hampe (Theodor). A. Dürer als Künstler u. als Mensch, *see* DÜRER (A.) Festschrift, 1928.
Crime & punishment in Germany, as illust. by the Nuremberg malefactors' books. Tr., w. intr. based on W. Smith's "Breeff Descr. of Norenberg" (1594) by M. Letts. 8°. 1929
Die Nürnberger Malefizbücher, als Quellen d. reichstädt. Sittengesch., 14–18 Jhdt. [Neujahrsblätter, 17]. 8°. Bamberg. 1927
Sebald Schreyer, *see* DÜRER (A.) Festschrift, 1928.
Hampshire. Bygone H., 1899, *see* ANDREWS (W.), *ed.*
Early churchwardens' accounts of H. Ed. J. F. Williams. 8°. Winchester. 1913
H. in 1086: ext. of Latin text & tr. of Domesday Book as far as it rel. to H., 1862, *see* DOMESDAY.
H. parish registers: marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, *for cont. of* v10 & 15 *see* PORTSMOUTH. Reg. of St. Thomas à Becket: marriages, 1776–1812, 1934.
H. (& Dorset) registers. Ed. R. E. Scantlebury. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v42–44]. v1–3. 8°. *p.p.* 1948–49
1, Reg. & records of Winchester. 2, H. secular clergy fund rules & The H. ledger —Reg. of Sopley, Canford & Stapehill, & Tichborne. 3, Reg. & records of Brockhampton (Havant).
Visitation of H., 1575, 1622, & 1686. Ex MSS. Phillipps. [From MSS. of Wm. Bingley]. fol. *Typis Medio-Montanis.* 1854
Hampshire (The) antiquary & naturalist: local notes & queries, rep^s. of meetings of the Hampshire Field Club &c. Repr. f. the Hampshire Independent. 2v. la8°. Southampton. 1891–92
Hampshire Field Club [*aft.* HAMPSHIRE FIELD CLUB & ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY].
Papers & proceedings. v1, 9–16. 8°. Winchester. 1890–1947
11, St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester; by C. F. C. Hawkes &c., 1930.
,, ,, Gen. index, v1–10 (1885–1931), by F. W. C. Pepper. 8°. Southampton. 1932
see HAMPSHIRE (THE) ANTIQUARY &C.: rep^s. of meetings of the H.F.C., &c., 1891–92.
Hampson (Ethel Mary). Treatment of poverty in Cambridgeshire, 1597–1834. 8°. 1934
Hampson (John), *of Birmingham.* The English at table. [Britain in Pictures]. 8°. 1944
Saturday night at the Greyhound. 2nd impr. s8°. 1931
Hampstead & St. John's Wood Jewish Literary Society. 3rd ann. rep., 1904–5. [M180]. 8°. [1905]
Hampstead annual (The), 1897–1905. Ed. E. Rhys &c. la8°. [1897–1905]
Hampton Court. Guide to Ital. pictures at H.C.; by M. Logan. [Kyrle pamphlets, No. 2]. 8°. 1894
King's pictures f. Buckingham Palace, Windsor Castle & H.C., 1934, *see* GEORGE V, *of Gt. Brit.*
New authorised hist. cat. of the pictures &c. at H.C. By E. Law. Illust. ed. s8°. 1904
The tapestries at H.C. Palace. By H. C. Marillier. [Offic. guide]. 8°. 1931
Hampton Negro Conference. 11th Ann. rep. 8°. Hampton. 1907
Hampton (Charles W.) & E. Clifford.
Planecraft. 8°. Sheffield. 1934
Hampton (Henry Verner). Biograph. studies in mod. Indian education. 8°. [Madras. 1947]
Hamsa (Bhagwān *Shri*) [*formerly Shri* NĀTĒKĀR *Swāmi*].
The Holy Mountain: pilgrimage to Lake Mānas &c. in Tibet. Tr. f. Marāthi by Shri Purohit Swāmi. Intr. by W. B. Yeats. 8°. [1934]
Hamson (Denys).
We fell among Greeks. 8°. [1946]
Hamsun (Knut) *ps.* [*i.e.* K. PEDERSEN].
I Æventyrland. Oplevet &c. i Kaukasien. 8°. 1903
Aftenrøde. Slutningsspil. s8°. 1898
August. Roman. 2v. 8°. Oslo. 1930
Landstrykere. Roman. 2v. s8°. 1927
Livets Spil. s8°. [1896]
Markens Grøde. 2d. 8°. 1917
Men Livet lever. Roman. 2v. 8°. 1933
Munken Vendt. [*Play.* Brigantinens Saga, 1]. 8°. 1902
Mysterier. Roman. s8°. 1892
Ny Jord. Roman. s8°. 1893
Siesta. Skitser. 8°. 1897
Ved Rigets Port. Forspil. s8°. 1895
Victoria, en Kjælighets Hist. 10e opl. s8°. Kristiania. 1924
TRANSLATIONS.
Benoni. Roman. Übers. v. G. I. Klett. 8°. München. 1909
Children of the age. Tr. J. S. Scott. 8°. 1924
The road leads on. [Tr. E. Gay-Tifft; rev. by P. de Chary]. 8°. 1934
Sous l'étoile d'automne. Tr. G. Sautreau. 7e éd. s8°. 1928
see HAMSUN (T.) Mein Vater, 1940.
,, LANDQUIST (J.) K.H., s. Leben u. s. Werk; Übertr., 1927.
Hamsun (Tore). Mein Vater. [Aus d. Norweg. v. E. Ihle & D. Sandberg. 21e–30e A.] 8° L. [1940]
Hamund (St. John). Rubáiyát of William the war lord. 8°. 1915
Hamwood papers of the Ladies of Llangollen &c., 1930, *see* TRAVERS (J.), *ps., ed.*
Hamy (Théodore Jules Ernest), *see* REINACH (T.) Not. s. la vie & les travaux de H., 1910; 1911.
Ḥamzah ibn Asad (Abū Ya'la) *ibn al-Kalānisī,* *see* IBN AL-QALĀNISĪ.
Hamzavi (Abdol Hossain).
Persia & the Powers: diplom. rel^s., 1941–46. s8°. [1946]
Han. Annals of later H. dynasty, *see* SWANN (N. L.) Biog. of the empress Têng; tr. f. Annals, 1931.
Han (Suyin), *ps., see* HAN SUYIN, *ps.*
Ḥananeel, *ben Hushiel, c. 970–1056, see* APTOWITZER (V.) R. Chuschiel u. R. Chananel, 1933.
Ḥanani (Joseph). Binthiv hayisurim. Roman [*in Hebrew*]. 8°. Tel-Aviv. [1930]
Hanapus (Nicolaus), *patriarch of Jerusalem.*
Virtutum vitiorumque exempla, ex utriusque legis promptuario decerpta. s8°. Lugduni. 1547
Hanau. *Four more private letters &c., f. persons of distinction in army at H., giving partic. of late battle at Dettingen. [P3076]. sfol. 1743

Hanauer (Charles Auguste).
Etudes écon. s. l'Alsace anc. & mod. Publ. s. les ausp. de la Soc. Indust. de Mulhouse. 2t. 8°. 1876–78
1, Les monnaies. 2, Denrées & salaires.

Hanbidge, *The family of, see* HANBIDGE (W.) Memories, w. app^s. & chron^s. of h. fam. &c., 1939.

Hanbidge (Mary), *see* HANBIDGE (W.) Memories: autobiog., w. app^s. & chron^s. of h. family by M. H., 1939.

Hanbidge (William). Memories of W. H., aged 93, 1906. An autobiog., w. app^s. & chron. of h. family by M. Hanbidge. 8°. *p.f.c.o.* St. Albans. 1939

Hanbury (Harold Greville). English courts of law. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1944

Hanbury-Williams (*Sir* **Charles**), *see* WILLIAMS.

Hanbury-Williams (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Maj. H. L. B. Langford-Brooke, see* LANGFORD-BROOKE.

Hanc (Josef). Eastern Europe. Forew. by J. Masaryk. 8°. [1943]

Hance (Edward M.) Anc. Cheshire families of Bennett, *see* HISTORIC SOC. OF LANCS. &C. Trans., n.s., v2, 1889.

Hance (John Edward). School for horse & rider. [revised]. la8°. [1937]

Hanchant (Wilfred Lewis). England is here. Sel. f. speeches & wr^s. of the prime ministers of Eng. f. Walpole to Churchill. Ed., w. intr. by H. 8° [1943]

Hänchen (Carl). Die deut. Flotte v. 1848, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 9, 1925.

Hancock (Frederick). The parish of Selworthy, Somerset. 8°. Taunton. 1897

Hancock (Harry Edgar). Wireless at sea: 1st 50 yrs. Wr. to commemorate jubilee of Marconi Internat. Marine Communic. Co. Ltd. 8°. [Chelmsford]. 1950

Hancock (John), *American merchant, 1737–93, see* BAXTER (W. T.) House of H., 1945.

Hancock (Norman).
An innocent grows up. 8°. [1947]

Hancock (Robert), *see* COOK (C.) Life & work of R. H., 18th cent. engraver &c., 1948.

Hancock (Thomas), *American merchant, 1703–64, see* BAXTER (W. T.) House of H., 1945.

Hancock (William Keith).
Argument of empire. [Penguin spec.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
Australia. 8°. 1930
Economic hist. at Oxford. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1946
History of the Second World War. U.K. Civil Ser. Ed. W. K. H. [2v]. 8°. 1949–50
Hancock (W. K.) & M. M. Gowing. Brit. war economy, 1949.
Titmuss (R. M.) Problems of social policy, 1950.
A lonely patriot: F. Ranalli, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Politics in Pitcairn & o. essays. 8°. 1947
Survey of Brit. Commonwealth affairs. v1, 2, p1, 2. 8°. 1937–42
1, Problems of nationality, 1918–36, w. suppl. legal chapter by R. T. E. Latham.
2, Problems of econ. policy, 1918–39, 2p.
Wealth of colonies. [Marshall Lect., 1950]. s8°. C. 1950

—— **& M. M. Gowing.**
British war economy, *see* HANCOCK (W. K.) Hist. of the 2nd World War: U.K. Civil Ser.; ed. H., v1, 1949.

Hand (Marjorie), *aft. wife of Hugh Hessell Tiltman, see* TILTMAN (*Mrs.* M. H.)

Hand (Wayland D.) A dict. of words & idioms assoc. w. Judas Iscariot. [Univ. of California Publ. in Mod. Philol.] 8°. Berkeley. 1942

Handasyde (Elizabeth). Granville the Polite: life of G. Granville, Ld. Lansdowne, 1666–1735. 8°. 1933

Handbook.
H. & cat. of Exhib. of sweated industries &c., 1913, *see* SWEATED INDUSTRIES.
*H. (A) for anti-socialists. 8°. [1924]
*H. for Raby Castle, 1870, *see* CLEVELAND (C. L. W., *dss. of*).
H. for speakers &c. on the temperance question, 1926, *see* TEMPERANCE.
H. for 7-Pr. rifled M.L. steel gun &c., 1878, *see* WAR OFFICE.
H. for 9-Pr. rifled M.L. gun &c., 1883, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Handbook [*continued*].
*H. for Torquay, 1854, *see* CROYDON (E.)
H. of Empire timber, 1939, *see* FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH.
H. of home-grown timbers, 1939, *see* FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH.
H. of Latin Amer. studies, 1936–39, *see* HANKE (L.), *ed.*
H. of Tanganyika; ed. G. F. Sayers, 1930, *see* TANGANYIKA.
H. of the geology of Gt. Brit., 1929, *see* EVANS (J. W.) & C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, *edd.*
*H. of travel round the S. coast of Eng., 1849, *see* ENGLAND.
Political H. of the World: Parliaments &c., 1930, 1938, 1941, *see* POLITICAL.

Handbuch. H. d. belg. Wirtschaftslebens &c., 2T, 1916, *see* BÜRKLIN (W.), *ed.*
H. d. deut. Volkskunde. Hrsg. W. Pessler. 3B. 4°. Potsdam. [1934–38]
H. d. Kulturgesch., 1934–39, *see* KINDERMANN (H.), *ed.*
H. d. Kunstwiss., 1913–17, *see* BURGER (F.), *ed.*
H. d. Literaturwiss., 1917–35, *see* WALZEL (O. F.), *ed.*
H. d. mittelalterl. u. neu Gesch. Hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke. Abt. 1–4. la8°. München. 1924–29
see BELOW (G. v.) Die deut Geschichtschreibung v. d. Befreiungskriegen bis zu uns. Tagen, 1924. [1.]
,, HIS (R.) Gesch. d. deut. Strafrechts bis z. Karolina, 1928. [3.]
,, KULISCHER (J.) Allgem. Wirtschaftsgesch. d. M.-a. u. d. Neuzeit, 2B, 1928–29. [4.]
,, PLATZHOFF (W.) Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems 1559–1660, 1928. [2.]
H. d. Musikgesch., 2T, 1930, *see* ADLER (G.), *ed.*
H. d. Musikwissenschaft, 1928–34, *see* BÜCKEN (E.), *ed.*
H. d. Völkerrechts, B1, Abt. 3, *see* WEGNER (A. O. R.) Gesch. d. Völkerrechts, 1936.
H. für Kraftfahrer. Bearb. nach d. neu. Stande d. Kraftfahrzeug- u. Motorenbaues. 6^e, völlig. neubearb. &c. A. 8°. 1933
H. für sozialdemokrat. Wähler, 1920. 8° 1920

Händcke (Berthold) [HAENDCKE].
Josef Heintz, Hofmaler K. Rudolf II, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B15, 1894.

Händel (Georg Friedrich) [HAENDEL; HANDEL].
Letters & writings. Ed. E. H. Müller. 8°. 1935
The sacred oratorios as set to music by H. 2p. s8°. 1799
see BRITISH MUS.: MUSIC. Cat. of King's lib., p1, H. MSS, 1927.
,, FLOWER (*Sir* N.) G. F. H., h. personality & times, n. & rev. ed., 1947.
,, HERBAGE (J.) Messiah, 1948.
,, MENKE (W.) Hist. of the trumpet of Bach & H. [*Eng. & Germ.*], 1934.
,, MYERS (R. M.) H.'s Messiah, 1948.
,, SMITH (W. C.) Conc. H., h. life & wks., 1948.
,, STREATFEILD (R. A.) H., 2nd ed., 1910.
,, TAYLOR (S.) Indebtedness of H. to works by o. composers, 1906.
,, WEINSTOCK (H.) H., 1946.
,, WILLIAMS (C. F. A.) H. (Master Musicians), 1935.
,, YOUNG (P. M.) H. (Master Musicians), 1947.
,, —— The oratorios of H., 1949.

Handelmann (Heinrich) [HANDELMANN (GOTTFRIED H.)] Hist. do Brasil; tr. brasileira, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRAS. Rev., t108, 1931.

Handel-Mazzetti (Enrica v.)
Die Hochzeit v. Quedlinburg. Roman aus d. Zeit August d. Starken. [Frau Maria, T3]. s8°. München. [1931]
see SIEBERTZ (P.) E. v. H.-M.'s Persönlichkeit, Werk u. Bedeutung, 1930.

Handelsman (Marcel). Les idées françaises & la mentalité polit. en Pologne au 19e s. s8°. 1927
La Pologne. Sa vie écon. & soc. pend. la Guerre. Par M. H. avec le concours de H. Gliwic, L. Grabski &c. [C.E. for Int. Peace]. t1. la8°. 1933
see PIRENNE (H.), M. H. &c. La fin du moyen âge, 2t, 1931.

Handford (Basil Walter Thomas).
Lancing. Hist. of SS. Mary & Nicolas College, L., 1848–1930. 8°. O. 1933

Handford (Stanley Alexander). The Latin subjunctive: usage & development f. Plautus to Tacitus. 8°. [1947]

Handley (Hubert). The more fatal opulence of bishops. [M507]. 8°. [1919]
A visit to Ripon Hall. [M491]. 8°. 1925

Handley (James Edmund). The Irish in Scotland, 1798–1845. 8°. Cork. 1943

Handley (Thomas Reginald) ["TOMMY" HANDLEY],
see KAVANAGH (T.) T. H., 1949.
,, WORSLEY (F.) ITMA, 1939–48, H.'s radio programme, 1948.

Handlin (Oscar). This was America. Accounts of people & places &c. as rec. by Europ. travelers, 18th–20th cent^s. [*Extracts*]. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1949

***Handmaid** (The) to the arts, 2v, 1758, *see* DOSSIE (R.)

Hando (Fred J.) The pleasant land of Gwent. [n. impr.] 8°. Newport, Mon. [1945]

Hands (Hinda M.) Church needlework: manual of pract. instructions. 2nd ed., rev. la8°. 1909

Hands (Lizzie). Some difficulties which beset the Jewess. [M405]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1918?]
Some legal difficulties which beset the Jewess. [M448]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1920]

Handschriften. Die illumin. Hss. u. Einzelminiaturen d. M.-a. u. Renaissance in Frankfurter Besitz, 1929, *see* FRANKFORT.

Handstruck postage stamps of the Empire, 1680–1900, 2nd ed., 1938, *see* LOWE (R.)

Handwörterbuch d. deut. Aberglaubens. Hrsg. unter bes. Mitwirkung v. E. Hoffmann-Krayer u. Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgenossen v. H. Bächtold-Stäubli. [Hdwbr. z. deut. Volkskunde; hrsg. v. Verband Deut. Vereine f. Volkskunde, Abt. 1]. 10B [B10, Register]. la8°. 1927–42

***Handy** (The) horse book, 1874, *see* MAHON (M. H.)

Handy (Edward Smith Craighill).
Polynesian religion. [B. P. Bishop Museum. Bull. 34]. la8°. Honolulu. 1927

Handy (*Mme* **Willowdean C.**) L'art des Iles Marquises. Intr. par E. S. C. Handy. 4°. 1938

Hänel (Erich) & H. Tscharmann, *edd.*
Das Einzelwohnhaus d. Neuzeit. la8°. L. 1907

Haneron (Antoine), *d. 1490, see* STEIN (H.) Un diplomate bourguignon du 15e s.: A. H. & Pièces justific., 1937.

Hanes (Petre V.) Hist. de la litt. roumaine. Préf. de M. Roques. s8°. 1934

Hane-Steenhuyse (*le cte* **Ernest d') & J. Huyttens.**
La noblesse de Flandre du 10e au 17e s. d'ap. des doc^s. authent. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. Brux. 1863–64

Hanet-Cléry (Jean Bapt. Ant.), *see* CLÉRY.

Han Fei Tzŭ. Compl. works. A classic of Chinese legalism. Tr., w. intr. notes &c. by W. K. Liao. v1. s8°. 1939

Hanford (James Holly).
John Milton, Englishman. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
A Milton handbook. s8°. 1928

Hanfstaengl (Ernst F. S.)
Amerika u. Europa von Marlborough bis Mirabeau. 8°. München. 1930

Hanham, *Glos.* Register of H. & Oldland, 1584–1681. Transcr. by P. Carlyon-Britton. Ed. E. A. Fry. [Parish Reg. Soc., 63]. 8°. *p.p.* [1908]

Hanighen (Frank C.), *see* ENGELBRECHT (H. C.) & F. C. H. Merchants of death, 1934.

—— **& A. Zischka.** The secret war: the war for oil. 8°. 1935

Hänisch (Erich). Die Heiligung d. Vater- u. Fürstennamens in China, *see* KÖNIGLICH-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B84, 1932.

Hänisch (Konrad) [HAENISCH]. Neue Bahnen d. Kulturpolitik. 8°. St. 1921

Hanka (Václav), *see* PETUKHOV (E. V.) Iz bumag Shafarika i G., 1896.

Hanke (Arthur). Ein Gang durch d. Städelsche Kunstinstitut in Frankfurt am Main. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1915

Hanke (Lewis). Handbook of Latin Amer. studies. Guide to material publ. in 1935, 1936, 1938. By a no. of scholars. Ed. L. H. [3v]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936–39

Hanke (Michael) & H. Degner. Die Pflege d. Kartographie unter d. Regierung Friedrichs d. Gr., *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phys.-math. Kl., 1933.

Hankey (Donald William Alers). The Lord of all good life. 7th impr. s8°. 1918
see BUDD (K. G.) Story of D. H., 1931.

Hankey (Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, *1st baron*). Diplomacy by conference: st^s. in public affairs, 1920–46. 8°. [1946]
Government control in war. Lees Knowles Lect^s. s8°. C. 1945
Politics, trials & errors. 8°. O. [1949]

Hanki (Aziz), *Bey*. Turcs & Atatürk. Tr. Gamil Hanki. 8°. Le Caire. 1939

Hankin (St. John). The Cassilis engagement, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
The return of the prodigal, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
,, ,, Intr. by St. J. Ervine. s8°. 1949

Hankins (Frank Hamilton). An intr. to the study of society. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Hankins (John Erskine). The character of Hamlet & o. essays. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1941

Hänlein (Theodor). Die Bekehrung d. Germanen z. Christentum. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 78, 78^a]. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. L. [1914–19]

Hanlet (Camille). Les écrivains belges contemp. 2t. 8°. Liége. 1946

Hanley (*Capt.* **Gerald**).
Monsoon victory. 8°. 1946

Hanley (James).
At bay [*& o. stories*]. s8°. [1944]
Ebb & flood. s8°. [1944]
Emily. s8°. [1948]
Grey children; humbug & misery [in S. Wales]. s8°. [1937]
Men in darkness. 5 stories. Pref. by J. C. Powys. s8°. [1931]
People are curious. s8°. [1938]
Quartermaster Clausen. 8°. *White Owl Pr.* 1934
Sailor's song. s8°. [1943]
The secret journey. 8°. 1936
What Farrar saw. s8°. [1946]

Hanley (James Alec), *see* STAPLEDON (R. G.) & J. A. H. Grass land, 1927.

Hanlin (Tom).
Once in every lifetime. s8°. [1945]

Hanmer (*Sir* **Thomas**), *bart.* The garden book (pr. f. MS. vol. of 1659). Intr. by E. S. Rohde. 8°. [1933]

Hanna (Alfred Jackson). A prince in th. midst: adv. life of A. Murat on the Amer. frontier.
[2nd pr.] 8°. Norman, *Oklahoma*. 1947

Hanna (Hovhannes), *Vardapet*. Girq patmouthean Sbh ev medzi Galaqis ãh Ēēmis &c. [*Book of narr. of the holy &c. city of Jerusalem*] 8°. [1767?]

Hanna (Hugh S.) Unemployment-benefit plans in the U.S. & unempl. insurance in for. countries. 8°. Wash. 1931
For a. copy see UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. of the Bur. of Lab. Stat., No. 544, 1931.

Hanna (Jeanette Chalmers). T. Chalmers. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of Edinb. Jl., v3. P2918]. la8°. 1929

Hanna (Marcus Alonzo), *see* BEER (T.) H., 1929.

Hannaghid (Shemuel), *see* SAMUEL, *han-Nāghīdh*.

Hannah (Herbert Bruce). Grammar of the Tibetan language: lit. & colloq. la8°. Calcutta. 1912

Hannah (Ian Campbell).
Hist. of Brit. foreign policy. s8°. 1938
Medieval timber houses in Sedgley, Brewood &c., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. for hist. of S. (1939), 1940.
Story of Scotland in stone. 8°. E. 1934
see CHANDLER (G.) & I. C. H. Dudley, 1949.

Hannam (Grace Thyrza), *aft. wife of C. W. Kimmins*, *see* KIMMINS.

Hannam-Clark (Theodore).
Drama in Gloucestershire. 8°. Glouc. [1928]

Hannan (Thomas). The beautiful Isle of Mull, w. Iona &c. s8°. E. 1926
Iona: & some satellites. s8°. [1928]

Hannay (Howard).
Roger Fry & o. essays. 8°. [1937]

Hannay (James), *D.C.L.* The War of 1812, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Coll^s., v11, 1901.

Hannay (James Ballantyne). IHOH. Rome's supreme fraud. 8°. Aberdeen. 1930

Hannay (James Owen) [*ps.* GEORGE A. BIRMINGHAM]. Appeasement. s8°. [1939]
Daphne's fishing. s8°. [1937]
Fed up. 3rd ed. s8°. [1934]
Found money. s8°. [1923]
God's iron. A life of Jeremiah. 8°. [1939]
The hymn tune mystery. s8°. [1930]
Irish short stories. Ed. w. intr. by G. A. B. s8°. [1932]
The major's candlesticks. s8°. [1929]
Murder most foul! A gallery of famous criminals. s8°. [1929]
Over the Border. 2nd ed. s8°. [1942]
Pleasant places. 8°. [1934]
Poor Sir Edward. s8°. [1943]
The runaways. s8°. [1928]
A sea battle. s8°. [1948]
The silver-gilt standard. s8°. [1932]
Two fools. s8°. 1934
Wild justice. s8°. [1930]

Hannay (Robert Kerr).
St. Andrew of Scotland. s8°. E. [1934]
St. Cuthbert's Kirk & its saint. [P3025]. 8°. E. 1933
see EDINBURGH UNIV. Charters &c. of town council & the senatus, 1583–1858; ed. A. Morgan w. hist. intr. by R. K. H., 1937.

Hannemann (Max). Das Deutschtum in d. Verein. Staaten: s. Verbreit. &c. seit d. Mitte d. 19. Jhdts., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 49, 1936.

Hannibal, *the Carthaginian*,
see BAKER (G. P.) H., 1930.
,, TORR (C.) H. crosses the Alps, 2nd ed., 1925.

Hannikainen (Ilmari). Sibelius & development of Finnish music. Tr. A. Nopsanen. 8°. [1948]

Hannington (Walter).
Unemployed struggles, 1919–36. 8°. [1936]
Work for wages—not slave camps. [P3116]. 8°. [1935?]

Hanno, *the Carthaginian*, *see* HARRIS (J. R.) Woodbrooke essays, 18, The voyage of H., 1928.

Hannover (Emil). Antoine Watteau. Aus. d. Dän. übers. v. A. Hannover. 8°. 1889

Hannula (*Lt.-Col.* **Joose Olavi**).
Finland's War of Independence. Intr. by Sir W. M. St. G. Kirke. 8°. [1939]

Hannum (Alberta). Spin a silver coin: story of a desert trading post. Illust. w. reprod^s. of work of Navaho boy artist, Little No-Shirt (Beatien Yazz). 8°. [1947]

Hanotaux (Gabriel). Ce que disent les aïeux, *see* AU seuil de la vie, 1927.
L'empire colonial français. Par Baron d'Anthouard, Gen. Archinard &c. Intr. de G. H. 8°. 1929
Hist. de la nation française. t5, 9. 4°. [1929]
5, Hist. polit., v3, De 1804 à 1926; par G. H.
9, Hist. diplom., 1515–1928; par. R. Pinon.
Hist. de Richelieu. t3–6, par G. H. & le Duc de La Force. la8°. [1933–47]
Mon temps. [t]1–4. 8°. [1933–47]
1, De l'Emp. à la Républ. 2, La 3e Républ., Gambetta & J. Ferry. 3, Visages & paysages. 4, Constantinople—La quest d'Orient—Boulanger & le Boulangisme—L'élection de Carnot.
Raymond Poincaré. s8°. 1934

—— **& A. Martineau.**
Hist. des colonies franç. & de l'expansion de la Fr. dans le monde. 6t. 4°. 1929–[33]
1, Intr. gén., par G. H.; L'Amérique, par Ch. de la Roncière, J. Tramond, E. Lauvrière.
2, L'Algérie, par A. Bernard.
3, Le Maroc; La Tunisie, par G. Hardy; La Syrie, par R. de Caix; L'œuvre scientif. franç. en Syrie & en Perse, par H. Dehérain.
4, Afrique occid. franç., par M. Delafosse; Afrique équator. franç., par A. Terrier; La côte des Somalis, par A. Martineau.
5, L'Inde, du 16e siècle à 1720, par H. Froidevaux, de 1720 à nos jours, par A. Martineau; L'Indochine, par E. Chassigneux.
6, Madagascar, du 16e siècle à 1811, par H. Froidevaux, de 1815 à 1906, par M. & A. Leblond, de 1906 à la période contemp., par M. Delélée-Desloges; Les Comores, par A. Martineau; Les Iles de France & de Bourbon, par P. Crepin; Le Pacifique franç., par M. Verdat; Les Français dans l'Afr. du Sud, par H. Dehérain; Conclusion gén., par G. Hanotaux.

Hanoteau (Guillaume). La Tour Eiffel qui tue: roman feuilleton musical, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.
La voyage à Madère: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 250, 1948.

Hanoteau (Jean). Le ménage Beauharnais, d'ap. corresp. inéd. [Josephine avant Napoléon]. s8°. 1935
see VICENZA (A. A. L. DE C., *duke of*). Mémoires; intr. &c. de J. H., 3t, 1933; tr., v1, 2, 1935–38.

Hanover. PROVINZIAL-MUSEUM.
see DORNER (A.) Amtl. Führer durch d. Kunstsamml. d. Prov.-Mus., 3T, 1928.
,, —— Meisterwerke aus d. Prov.-Mus., 1927.

Hanover, *The house of*, *see* *ADVANTAGES (The) of the H. succession &c., 1744.

Hanquet (Carl). Doc^s. rel. au Gr. Schisme. Textes & analyses. Rec. par K. H. Rev. & publ. U. Berlière. [Inst. Hist. Belge de Rome. Analecta Vaticano-Belg., v8, 12]. t1, 2. la8°. Rome. 1924–30
1, Suppliques de Clément VII, 1378–79.
2, Lettres de Clément VII, 1378–79.

Hans, *von Kulmbach*, *see* KULMBACH (H. v.)

Hans, *von Tübingen*, *see* ÖTTINGER (C.) H. v. T., 1934.

Hans (Nicholas A.) Comparative education: educ. factors & tradit^s. 8°. [1949]
Hist. of Russ. educ. policy, 1701–1917. 8°. 1931
Princ^s. of educ. policy. Intr. by J. D. Wilson. s8°. 1929

—— **& S. Hessen.**
Educational policy in Soviet Russia. s8°. 1930

Hansard (René). The silver fox. s8°. [1938]

Hanse (Everard), *see* HAUNCE (E.)

Hanse (Hermann). 'Gott haben' in d. Antike u. im frühen Christentum. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, B27]. 8°. 1939

Hanseatic League [*see also* HANSISCHE].
Hansisches Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. Verein für das hans. Gesch. B7, Halbb. 1, B11. 4°. München & Weimar. 1916–39
7i, 1434–41; bearb. v. H.-G. v. Rundstedt.
11, 1486–1500; bearb. v. W. Stein.

Hänsel (Carl) [HAENSEL].
Zwiemann. Roman. 8°. Jena. 1930

—— **& R. Strahl.**
Polit. ABC d. neu. Reichs. Schlag- u. Stichwörterbuch &c. s8°. St. [1933]

Hänsel (Paul). The econ. policy of Soviet Russia. 8°. 1930
Die Finanz- u. Steuerverfass. d. Union d. soz. Sowjet-Republ. la8°. Jena. 1928

Hansen (Aage). Stødet i Dansk, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B29, 1941–3.

Hansen (Alvin Harvey). America's role in the world economy. 8°. [1945]
Fiscal policy & business cycles. 8°. [1941]

Hansen (Anton), *see* TAMMSAARE (A. H.), *ps.*

Hansen (Aug.), *see* HENRICUS, *Ymera*. Origines Livoniae, aufs n. hrsg. A. H., 1857.

Hansen (Björn Helland-), *see* HELLAND-HANSEN (B.)

Hansen (Christen).
Pilgrim daughters. Play. 8°. 1940

Hansen (Constantin Emil Sander-), *see* SANDER-HANSEN.

Hansen (Esther V.) The Attalids of Pergamon. [Cornell St. in Class. Philol., v29]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1947

Hansen (H. Molholm). Nørholm Hede, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Skrifter, Nat.-Math. Afd., 9. Række, v3, 1932.

Hansen (H. P.) Skovlovringer: Folkeminder fra Silkeborgs Vesteregn. Efter optegn. af J. Jensen &c. ved H. P. H. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 42]. 8°. 1936
see BJERRE (M.) & H. P. H. Bonde og Handelsmand af J. Sandholms Optegnelser, 1948.

Hansen (Hans Jacob), *see* SIBOGA-EXPED. Uitkomsten, monogr. 37, Schizopoda, by H., 1910.

Hansen (Marcus Lee). The Atlantic migration, 1607–1860. Hist. of the continuing settlement of the U.S. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
The immigrant in Amer. hist. Ed. A. M. Schlesinger. [2nd pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942

Hansen (Norman Hall). Caroline Mathilde, dronnig af Danmark og Norge, 1751–75. 8°. København. 1947

Hansen (Olaf), *ed.* Bruchstücke e. soghd. Version d. Georgspassion (C1), [Berliner soghd. Texte, 1], *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
Die mittelpers. Papyri d. Papyrusssamml. d. Staatl. Museen zu Berlin, 1938, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Hansen (Olive Scott-), *see* Scott-Hansen.

Hansen (Peter) [Hansen (Hans Christian Peter)]. Nordiske Digtere: en skandinav. Anthologi med Biog. af danske, norske og svenske Digtere. la8°. 1870

Hansen (Thorvald), *see* Ussing (H.) Mellem Sydfynske Sunde, Optegn. fra T. H., udarb. af H. U., 1934.

Hansford (S. Howard).
Chinese jade carving. la8°. 1950

Hansische Geschichtsblätter. Hrsg. v. Hans. Geschichtsverein. 56. Jhrg. 1931. la8°. Lübeck. 1932

Hansische Volkshefte.
Hrsg. v. Hans. Geschichtsverein. 18H [*in* 3v]. s8°. Bremen. 1923–29
1, Deut. Brücke zu Bergen; v. F. Techen, 1923.
2, Die blaue Flagge, Störtebeker &c.; v. F. Techen, 1923.
3, Bernd Besekes Glück &c.; v. O. Beneke, überarb. v. F. Techen, 1923.
4, Kapitän Karpfanger, u. Lübeck, Bremen, Hamburg? &c.; nach. O. Benekes "Hamburg. Gesch. &c." neu hrsg. v. H. Entholt, 1923.
5, Der Untergang d. Hanse; v. R. Hapke, 1923.
6, Das hans. Köln u. s. Handelsblüte; v. E. v. Ranke, 1925.
7, Das hans. Hildesheim u. s. Bürgermeister H. Brandes; v. J. H. Gebauer, 1926.
8, Danzig u. d. deut. Ritterorden; v. W. Recke, 1925.
9, Die deut. Flotte v. 1848; v. K. Haenchen, 1925.
10, Tidemann Lemberg; v. L. v. Winterfeld, 1927.
11, Das hans. Danzig; v. E. Keyser, 1927.
12, Das hans. Stralsund u. s. Bürgermeister B. Wulfram; v. M. Wehrmann, 1927.
13, Die Hanse u. d. Friesen; v. T. Pauls, 1927.
14, Die Hanse u. d. Osten; v. W. Hoppe, 1927.
15, Braunschweig als Hansestadt; v. W. Spiess, 1929.
16, Lüneburg als Hansestadt; v. W. Reinecke, 1929.
17, Jürgen Wullenwever; v. W. Stephan, 1929.
18, H. Veckinchusen; v. L. v. Winterfeld, 1929.

Hansischer Geschichtsverein [Verein f. Hans. Gesch.], *see* Hansische Geschichtsblätter, hrsg. v. H. Geschichtsver., 1931.
see Hansische Volkshefte, 1923–29.
,, Häpke (R.) Niederländ. Akten &c. z. Gesch. d. Hanse u. z. deut. Seegesch., B2, 1923.

Hanslick (Eduard). Aus d. Concert-Saal. Kritiken &c. d. Wien. Musiklebens, 1848–68. 2e verb. A. 8°. Wien. 1897
Aus meinem Leben. 3e A. 2B. 8°. 1894
Die mod. Oper. Kritiken &c. [*repr. of 1874 ed.*] 8°. 1892
see Deas (S.) In defence of H., 1940.

Hanson (Alice C.), *see* Williams (F. M.) & A. C. H. Money disbursements of wage earners &c., 1934–36, 1939–41.

Hanson (Clarence Oldham). Forestry for woodmen. 3rd ed. [repr.] s8°. O. 1946

Hanson (E. M.), *wife of Lawrence Hanson, see* Hanson (L.) & E. M. H. The 4 Brontës, 1949.

Hanson (Earl Parker).
Journey to Manaos. 8°. N.Y. [1938]

Hanson (George). Barkerville gold belt, Cariboo District, B.C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Bear River & Stewart map-areas, Cassiar Distr., B.C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Manganese deposits of Canada. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932

Hanson (George) [*continued*].
Portland Canal Area, B.C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
—— **& D. A. MacNaughton.** Eagle-McDame area, Cassiar Distr., B.C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Hanson (Harold C.), *see* Blake (E. R.) & H. C. H. Notes on a coll. of birds f. Michoacan, 1942.

Hanson (Herbert Christian), *see* Clements (F. E.), J. E. Weaver & H. C. H. Plant competition, 1929.

Hanson (James Christian Meinich).
Compar. study of cataloging rules based on the Anglo-Amer. code of 1908. [Univ. of Chicago. St. in Libr. Sci.] 8°. Chicago. [1939]

Hanson (Joseph Birch).
Le poète Charles Guérin. 8°. 1935

Hanson (Laurence William). Government & the press, 1695–1763. la8°. O. 1936

Hanson (Lawrence). Life of S. T. Coleridge: early years. 8°. [1938]
Shining morning face: the childhood of Lance [H.] 8°. [1948]
—— **& E. M. Hanson.**
The four Brontës: lives & works. 8°. 1949

Hanson (Samuel) & Son, Ltd., *see* Godwin (G.) H. of Eastcheap [1747–1947], 1947.

Hansson (Ola).
Kärlekens trångmål. s8°. 1892
Meervögel. Novelle. s8°. Breslau. 1895
En uppfostrare. s8°. 1895
Der Weg zum Leben. 6 Geschichten. 8°. 1896

Han Suyin, *ps.* Destination Chungking: an autobiog. 8°. [1943]

Hantos (Elemér). Die Neuordnung des Donauraumes. [Mitteleurop. Wirtschaftsfragen, N.F., B1]. 8°. 1935

Hantsch (Hugo). Die Entwicklung Österreich-Ungarns z. Grossmacht. Der Aufstieg Brandenburg-Preussens, 1640–1815, v. M. Braubach. 8°. Freiburg. 1933
Reichsvizekanzler Friedrich Karl, Graf v. Schönborn, 1674–1746. [Salzburger Abhdlg. &c. aus Wiss. &c. B2]. la8°. Augsburg. [1929]

Hantscho (Heinrich), *ed.* Alphabet. deutschwend. Ortsverzeichnis d. Lausitz. s8°. [Bautzen. 1919]

Hantzsch (Bernard A.) The crossing of Baffin Isl. to Foxe Basin by H., 1910; tr., *see* Millward (A. E.), *ed.* S. Baffin Isl., 1930.

Häntzsche (J. C.) [Gentche].
Spetsial. statist. Persii; per N. P. Gelmersen, *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t4, 1876.

Hanway (Jonas). *A journal of 8 days journey f. Portsmouth to Kingston upon Thames &c. Added, Essay on tea, polit. reflections. By Mr. H*****
2nd ed. corr. 2v [v1 *wanting tp.*] 8°. [1755]
see Hutchins (J. H.) J. H., 1940.
,, Jayne (R. E.) J. H., philanthropist &c., 1712–86, 1929.

Hanworth (Ernest Murray Pollock, *1st baron*), *of Hanworth.* Lord Chief Baron Pollock: a mem. 8°. [1929]
Manors, th. hist. & records. Addr. to Holdsworth Club. [P3025]. la8°. B'ham. [1933]
Preservation & interpret. of anc. records. Address, 1928. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 2]. la8°. O. 1929

Häpke (Rudolf). Niederländ. Akten u. Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Hanse u. z. deut. Seegesch. Hrsg. v. Verein f. hans. Gesch., bearb. v. R. H. B2 (1558–1669). la8°. Lübeck. 1923
Der Untergang d. Hanse, *see* Hansische Volksh., 5, 1923.

Happart (Gilbertus). Woord-boek d. favorlangsche taal, *see* Bataviaasch Genoots., Verhand., d18, 1842.

Happerfield (Laura A.), *see* Hutton (S.) Bath & Bristol, painted by H., 1915.

Happich (Carl), *see* Keyserling (H.), C. H. &c. Das Okkulte, 1923.

Happiness.
*Essay (An) on h., 1737, *see* Essay.
What is h.?, 1938, *see* Armstrong (M. D.) &c.

Happold (Frederick Crossfield).
Citizens in the making. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
This mod. age. 8°. [1938]
Towards a new aristocracy: contrib. to educ. planning. s8°. [1943]
Vision & craftsmanship: ends & means in educ. 8°. [1949]

Hapsburg, *The House of* [†Habsburg].
Regesta Habsburgica. Regesten d. Grafen v. H. &c. Hrsg. v. Österr. Inst. f. Gesch.-forsch. Abt. 2, Halbb. 1, Lief. 1. 4°. Innsbruck. 1934
2, Regesten d. Herzoge v. Österr., 1281–1314; bearb. H. Steinacker.
see Adalbert, *pr. of Bavaria.* Das Ende d. H. in Spanien, 2B, 1929.
,, Berney (A.) König Friedrich I. u. das Haus H., 1701–7, 1927.
,, Denis (E.) Fin de l'indépend. bohême, p2, Les prem. H. &c., 1930.
,, Dudan (A.) La monarchia d. Absburgo, 800–1915, 2v, 1915.
,, Elizabeth, *q. of Eng.* Queen E. & some foreigners: letters f. archives of H. fam., tr., 1928.
,, Frischauer (P.) The Imperial Crown, rise & fall of the Holy Roman & Austrian Empires; tr., 1939.
,, Fugger (E. A. M., *Fürstin*). Glory of the H.; tr., 1932.
,, Glück (G.) Bildnisse aus d. Hause H., 1933–37.
,, Jászi (O.) The dissolution of the H. monarchy, 1929.
,, Kahler (E. v.) Das Geschlecht H., 1919.
,, Schäffer (E.), *ed.* H. schreiben Briefe, 1935.
,, Sieghart (R.) Die letz. Jahrzehnte e. Grossmacht, Menschen &c. d. H.-Reichs, 1932.
,, Steed (H. W.) Doom of the H., 1937.
,, Taylor (A. J. P.) H. monarchy, 1815–1918, 1941; 48.
,, Zimmermann (H.) Ikonographie d. H. H., 1905–10.

Hara (Shinkichi). Die Meister d. japan. Schwertzierathen. Eingeleitet v. J. Brinckmann. [Beiheft z. Jahrbuch d. Hamburg. Wiss. Anstalten, 20]. la8°. Hamburg. 1902

Harada (Shuichi). Labor conditions in Japan. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 301]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Harand (Irene). Sein Kampf, Antwort an Hitler. s8°. Wien. 1935

Haraszti (Emil). Béla Bartók, h. life & works. [Tr. by the a. & D. Swainson]. 4°. Paris. [1938]

Haraucourt (Edmond). L'hist. de France expl. au Musée de Cluny. 8°. [1922]
Mémoires—Des jours & des gens. s8°. [1946]

Harbage (Alfred). Annals of Eng. drama, 975–1700. Analyt. rec. of plays, chron. arr. & indexed by authors &c. la8°. Phila. 1940
As they liked it. Essay on Shakespeare & morality. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Cavalier drama. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1936
Shakespeare's audience. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Sir Will. Davenant, poet venturer, 1606–68. 8°. Phila. 1935
Thomas Killigrew, Cavalier dramatist, 1612–83. 8°. Phila. 1930

Harben (Henry D.) *Diary wr. dur. a visit to Russia, 1930. 8°. *p.p.* 1930
Russian quiz. [P3184]. s8°. [1947]

Harben (Philip).
The way to cook. [repr.] 8°. [1946]

Harbert (William), *poet, see* Herbert (W.)

Harberton (Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy, *7th visct.*)
How to lengthen our ears. s8°. 1917

Harbin (Sophia Wyndham Bates), *see* Bates Harbin.

Harbison (Elmore Harris).
Rival ambassadors at the court of Queen Mary. 8°. Princeton. 1940

Harbledown. The christnynges, weddinges & burynges in the parish of H., 1557–1800. Transcr. & ed. J. M. Cowper. la8°. [*p.p.* Canterbury. 1907]

Harbord (*Maj.-Gen.* **James Guthrie**).
The American army in France, 1917–19. 8°. Boston. 1936

Harborough (Mark).
Fossil the scout. s8°. [1933]

Harbou (Thea v.) Adrian Drost u. s. Land. Roman. [repr.] s8°. [1937]

Harbron (Dudley). The conscious stone: life of E. W. Godwin. 8°. [1949]

Harby (Clifton). The Bible in art. 20 cents. of famous B. paintings. Ed., w. comm. by C. H. 4°. N.Y. [1936]

Harcourt (The) papers. Ed. E. W. Harcourt. 14v. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1880–1905

Harcourt, *The family of, see* HARCOURT PAPERS, 14v., 1880–1905.

Harcourt, *The house of, see* LE NOIR (J. L.) Preuves généalog. & hist. de la Maison de Harcourt, 1907.

Harcourt (Antoinette, *duchesse* **d'),** *see* GÉRARD (CLAUDE), *ps.*

Harcourt (Edward William), *see* HARCOURT PAPERS; ed. H., 14v., 1880–1905.

Harcourt (George John). *Regimental records of the 1st Batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1644–1842. 8°. 1910

Harcourt (*le cte* **Louis d'**), *see* MAUMENÉ (C. G. V.) & *le cte* L. D'H. Iconographie des rois de France, 2p, 1928–31.

Harcourt (*le cte* **Robert d').**
Les Allemands d'aujourd'hui. s8°. [1948]
Le fauteuil du maréchal Franchet d'Espérey: disc. de récept. de R. d'H. à l'Acad. Fr. & Réponse de G. Grente. 8°. 1947

Harcourt-Smith (*Sir* **Cecil**), *C.V.O., D.Litt.*
The Society of Dilettanti, its regalia & pictures. With outline of its hist., 1914–32 comp. by G. A. Macmillan. 8°. 1932

Harcourt-Smith (Simon).
Alberoni, or the Spanish conspiracy. 8°. [1943]
Paolo Veronese: The family of Darius bef. Alexander; intr. by S. H.-S., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 8, 1945.

***Hard** questions or the doubts &c. of a teaching parson, 1912, *see* NEWMAN (*Rev.* C.)

Hardcastle (A. L. Beatrice).
The trials of a candidate fr. the Mandaean Book of Souls [*i.e.* Qolāstā]. Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Jan. 1916. [*b. w.* Qolāstā, 1867]. 8°. 1916

Hardcastle (Mary Josephine), *aft. wife of 2nd Baron Monkswell, see* MONKSWELL.

Harden (Arthur).
Alcoholic fermentation. 4th ed. 8°. 1932

Harden (Donald Benjamin). Roman glass f. Karanis found by the Univ. of Michigan Arch. Exped. in Egypt, 1924–29. [Univ. of Michigan St. Humanistic ser., v41]. la8°. Ann Arbor. 1936

Harden (Maximilian). France, Allemagne, Angleterre. [Tr.] 5e éd. s8°. 1924
My contemporaries. Tr. W. C. Lawton. 8°. [1926]
Stinnes. [*In French. Pref. by* M. Betz]. s8°. 1923
Word portraits. Character sks. of famous men & women. Tr. J. Gabe. 8°. E. 1911

Hardenberg (Carl August, *Für st* **v.)**
see WINTER (G.) Reorganis. d. Preuss. Staates unter Stein u. H., T1, B1 (1806–7), 1931.
,, RICHTHOFEN (H., *Frhr.* v.) H.: Bilder aus d. bewegt. Leben e. gr. Staatsmannes, 1933.

Hardenberg (Kuno Ferdinand, *Graf* **v.)**
Hans Holbein d. J., die Madonna d. Bürgermeisters Meyer z. Hasen. 8°. Darmstadt. [1925]
see KEYSERLING (H., *Graf* v.), K. F. *Gr.* v. H. &c. Das Okkulte, 1923.

Harder (Franz), *see* LUCILIUS (C.) Satur. suppl., index; confecit F. H., 1878.

Harder (Richard). Karpokrates v. Chalkis u. d. memphit. Isispropaganda, 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.

Harderad. *Hist. admirable du Franc H. & de la Vierge Aurélia, légende du 7e siècle. Retrouvée & tr. par un amateur d'antiq. fr. [A. M. P. F.....as]. Publ. A. Trognon. [MSS. de l'anc. abbaye de St.-Julien, p1]. 8°. 1825

Hardie, *The family of, see* HARDY (H. C.) & E. N. HARDY. Hardy & H., 1935.

Hardie (Alec Mackenzie) & K. C. Douglas.
Augury. An Oxford miscellany of verse & prose. Ed. A. M. H. & K. C. D. 8°. O. 1940

Hardie (Charles Dunn). Truth & fallacy in educ. theory. s8°. C. 1942

Hardie (Constance), *see* COLLIER (C.)

Hardie (David William Ferguson).
The iron egg. 8°. [1947]

Hardie (Frank). Polit. influence of Queen Victoria, 1861–1901. 8°. 1935

Hardie (James Keir), *see* STEWART (W.) J. K. H., n. ed., 1925.

Hardie (Martin). The Brit. school of etching: lect. Forew. by Sir F. Short. la8°. [1921]
Charles Meryon & h. Eaux-fortes sur Paris. Lect. [Print. Coll. Club, Publ. 10]. la8°. 1931
John Pettie, R.A. 16 examples in colour, w. intr. by M. H. 8°. 1910
see ALLEN (H. W.) Our Ital. front; painted by M. H., 1920.

—— **& M. Clayton.**
T. Daniell, 1749–1840 & W. Daniell, 1769–1837, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 35, 36, 1932.

Hardie (Robert Purves). The roads of mediaeval Lauderdale. 8°. E. 1942

Hardie (William Francis Ross).
Naturalistic ethics. [Hertz Ann. Philos. Lect., 1947. Fr. Brit. Acad. Proc., v33]. la8°. [1947]
A study of Plato. 8°. O. 1936

Hardie (William Ross), *1862–1916.*
The supernatural in anc. poetry & story. Lect. [M136]. 8°. E. 1901

Harding (Bertita) [*Señora* B. LEONARZ DE HARDING].
Amazon throne: story of the Braganzas of Brazil. 8°. Indianapolis. [1941]
Golden fleece: story of Franz Joseph & Elisabeth of Austria. 8°. [1937]
Imperial twilight: story of Karl & Zita of Hungary. 8°. 1940
Phantom crown: story of Maximilian & Carlota of Mexico. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Royal purple: story of Alexander & Draga of Serbia. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1937]

Harding (*Lt.-Col.* **Colin).**
Far bugles. 8°. [1933]
Frontier patrols: hist. of Brit. S. Africa police & o. Rhodesian forces. 8°. 1937

Harding (Denys Clement Wyatt).
The impulse to dominate. 8°. [1941]

Harding (Edward). *Costume of the Russian Empire, illust. by 70 coloured engravings. [*Dedic. signed* E. H. *Eng. & French, w. 2nd tp. in French*]. fol. *J. Stockdale.* 1810
,, ,, [*another issue*]. fol. *J. Stockdale.* 1811

Harding (James Duffield).
Elementary art: or the use of the chalk & lead pencil. 3rd ed. fol. 1846
Sketches at home & abroad. 24 drawings [w. descr.] fol. 1874

Harding (Jane D.), *see* NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago.* The Arthurian legend; list of books; comp. by H., 1933.

Harding (Lankester).
see LACHISH. L. I: L. letters, by H. Torczyner, L. H. &c., 1938; L. II: the Fosse Temple, by O. Tufnell, L. H. &c., 1940.
,, MACDONALD (E.) Beth-Pelet II—B.-P. cemetery, by J. L. Starkey & L. H., 1932.
,, MACKAY (E.), L. H. &c. Bahrein & Hemamieh, 1929.

Harding (Mary Esther). The way of all women: a psycholog. interpret. 8°. 1933

Harding (Robert).
The watcher of the hills. s8°. [1929]

Harding (Rosamond Evelyn Mary).
An anatomy of inspiration. With App., The birth of a poem by R. B. M. Nichols. [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1942
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. C. 1948
Origins of musical time & expression. 8°. 1938
The piano-forte: its hist., to 1851. la8°. C. 1933

Harding (Seth), *1734–1814, see* HOWARD (J. L.) S. H., mariner, 1930.

Harding (Warren Gamaliel), *president of the U.S.*
see BRITTON (N.) The President's daughter, 1927.
,, MEANS (G. B.) Strange death of H., 1930.

Harding (William Henry).
Life of G. Müller. 8°. 1914

Hardinge (Charles Hardinge, *1st baron*) [HARDINGE OF PENSHURST].
My Indian years, 1910–16. Remins. 8°. [1948]
Old diplomacy. Remins., [1880–1924]. 8°. [1947]
see GALL (W.) Sir C. H. u. d. engl. Vorkriegspolitik, 1903–10, 1939.

Hardinge (George) [*ps.* OWEN, *Junior*].
*The editor, the booksellers & the critic: an eclogue. From No. 12 of Chalmeriana. repr. [P3185]. 8°. 1800

Hardinge (H. C. M.) Whirlwind. s8°. [1923]

Hardinge (Rex).
Gambia & beyond. 8°. [1934]

Hardion (Jacques). Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 28 Sept. 1730, à la réc. de H. [& Mirabaud rép. P2888]. 4°. 1730

Hardman (*Sister* **Anne**), *S.N.D.*
English Carmelites in penal times. 8°. [1936]

Hardman (David Rennie), *see* UNITED NATIONS EDUC., SCI. & CULT. ORGANISATION. Reflects. on our age: lects. [1946]; intr. by D. H., 1948.

Hardman (Oscar).
The Christian life. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. O. H. 2v. 8°. [1932]
1, Standards. 2, Discipline.
Hist. of Xtn. worship. s8°. [1937]

Hardman (Thomas H.), *see* IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE (1st). A parliament of the press, by H., 1909.

Hardman (*Sir* **William**), *F.R.G.S.*
The H. papers, a further sel. (1865–68) f. the Letters &c. 8°. 1930
A mid-Victorian Pepys: letters &c. of Sir W. H. Annot. & ed. S. M. Ellis. [2nd & rev. ed.] 8°. [1923]

Hardmeyer (J.) Locarno & its valleys. s8°. Zurich. [1880]

Hardouin, *seigneur de Fontaines Guérin.*
Le trésor de vénerie, poëme composé en 1394. Publ. avec des notes par le baron J. Pichon. 8°. 1855

Hardouin (Jean) [J. HARDUINUS].
Opera selecta. fol. Amstelodami. 1709
Doutes proposés s. l'âge du Dante. Par le p. H. J. [*sic*], avec notes par C[harles] L[yell]. 8°. 1847
Prolegomena. Tr. E. Johnson. 8°. Sydney. 1909

Hardouin (Maria le), *see* LE HARDOUIN (M.)

Hardt (Ernst). Aus d. Tagen d. Knaben. Gedichte. [2e A.] s8°. L. 1911
Gudrun. Trauerspiel. [4e A.] 8°. L. 1921

Hardwick (Charles), *archdeacon of Ely.*
Hist. inquiry touching St. Catharine of Alexandria: added, a semi-Saxon legend [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v2, 1849.

Hardwick (Charles), *of Preston.*
On some anc. battlefields in Lancs. *la. paper copy.* la8°. M'ter. 1882

Hardwick (John Charlton). Lawn sleeves. Short life of S. Wilberforce. 8°. O. 1933
A professional Christian. 8°. [1932]

Hardwicke Society. Cat. of bks. in Lib. of Advocacy of H. Soc., comprising 17th annual rep. &c. 8°. O. 1935

Hardwicke (*Sir* **Cedric Webster).**
The drama tomorrow. Rede Lect., 1936. s8°. C. 1936
Let's pretend. Recolls. &c. of a lucky actor. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]

Hardy, *The family of, see* HARDY (H. C.) & E. N. HARDY. H. & Hardie, 1935.

Hardy (Alfred Cecil).
Merchant ship types. 8°. 1924
Seafood ships. 8°. 1947
World shipping. Note book on seaways & sea trade &c. obl. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1941]

Hardy (Alister Clavering). The plankton of the South Georgia whaling grounds &c., 1926–7 —The continuous plankton recorder, w. App.—Obs. on uneven distrib. of oceanic plankton, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v11, 1936.

Hardy (Edward John). John Chinaman at home. 3rd impr. 8°. 1907

Hardy (Edward Rochie). The large estates of Byzantine Egypt. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. No. 354]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Hardy (Edwin Noah), *see* HARDY (H. C.) & E. N. H. Hardy & Hardie, 1935.

Hardy (Eric), *F.Z.S.* Birds of the Liverpool area, W. Lancs., W. Cheshire & adj. parts of N. Wales. [Merseyside Naturalists' Assoc. Hdbks., No. 1]. 8°. Arbroath. 1941

Hardy (*Miss* **Evelyn**). The conjured spirit, Swift: relationship of S., Stella & Vanessa. 8°. [1949]
Donne: a spirit in conflict. s8°. [1942]
Summer in another world. 8°. 1950

Hardy (Florence Emily), *wife of T. Hardy, form. Dugdale.*
The early life of T. Hardy, 1840–91. 8°. 1928
The later years ,, ,, , 1892–1928. 8°. 1930

Hardy (Forsyth), *see* BALCON (M.) &c. 20 yrs. of Brit. film, 1925–45, 1947.

Hardy (George Webb).
The Black peril. s8°. [1914]

Hardy (Georges). L'Afrique occident. franç. Choix de textes [*by var. a*s.] préc. d'une ét. par G. H. [Les colonies franç.] la8°. 1937
La polit. coloniale & le partage de la terre aux 19e & 20e siècles. 8°. 1937
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç. &c., t3, La Maroc–La Tunisie, par G. H., 1931.

—— **& Louis Brunot.** L'enfant marocain. Essai d'ethnographie scolaire. la8°. 1925

Hardy (Godfrey Harold). A course of pure mathematics. 5th ed. 8°. C. 1928
A mathematician's apology. s8°. C. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1941

——, **J. E. Littlewood & G. Pólya.**
Inequalities. 8°. C. 1934

—— **& E. M. Wright.** Intr. to the theory of numbers. 2nd ed. la8°. O. 1945

Hardy (H. Reginald).
Mackenzie King of Canada. 8°. 1949

Hardy (Harrison Claude) & E. N. Hardy.
Hardy & Hardie, past & present. 8°. White Plains, N.Y. 1935

Hardy (James), *see* BUNKLE. Session booke of B.: transcr. &c. by J. H., 1899.

Hardy (*Capt.* **Jocelyn Lee**), *D.S.O.*
Never in vain. 8°. 1936

Hardy (*Rear Adm.* **John**). Chronolog. list of the captains of H.M.'s navy, 1673–1783. s4°. 1784

Hardy (John Stockdale). An attempt to appropriate a monument in the chapel of the Trinity Hospital in Leicester to the memory of Mary de Bohun, Countess of Derby etc. 8°. *n.pl.* 1836

Hardy (Kay). Beauty treatments for the home: draperies, accessories &c. rev. ed. la8°. N.Y. [1945]

Hardy (Louisa, *Lady*) [HARDY (ANNE LOUISA EMILY, *Lady*)], *wife of* (1) *Sir T. M. Hardy,* (2) *Ch. R. Ellis, 1st baron Seaford, form. Berkeley, see* GORE (J.) Nelson's Hardy & h. wife, 1769–1877, 1935.

Hardy (Nathaniel), *dean of Rochester, see* MEGGOTT (R.) Sermon, St. Martins in the Fields, funeral of H., 1670.

Hardy (*Hon.* **Robert Gathorne-**), *see* GATHORNE-HARDY.

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.*
Desperate remedies. [Wessex novels, v12]. s8°. [1896]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1920
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1920
The dynasts. [Works. Wessex ed., v19, 20. 20 *incl.* Time's laughingstock & o. verses]. [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1920
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1925
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1926
,, ,, [*Signed limited ed. la. paper*]. 3p. la8°. 1927
Far from the madding crowd. [Wessex novels, v2. repr.] 8°. 1904
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1921
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1927
A group of noble dames. [Wessex novels, v15]. 8°. [1896]
Jude the obscure. [Wessex novels, v8]. [repr.] s8°. 1908
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1921
,, ,, [Cottage Lib.] s8°. [1935]
A Laodicean. [Wessex novels, v11]. 8°. [1896]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1926
Life's little ironies; with, A few crusted characters. [Wessex novels, v14]. s8°. [1896]
,, ,, 8°. [1898]
The mayor of Casterbridge. [Wessex novels, v3]. s8°. [1895]

Hardy (Thomas) [*continued*].
A pair of blue eyes. [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1921
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1927
The return of the native. [Wessex novels, v6]. s8°. [1895]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1927
Satires of circumstance. [repr.] 8°. 1915
,, ,, [pocket ed.] s8°. 1919
Selected poems. [Golden Treasury]. s8°. 1927
Short stories. [Wessex tales—Life's little ironies—A group of noble dames—A changed man & o. t.] s8°. 1928
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. [Wessex novels, v1]. 8°. [1895]
,, ,, 8°. [1899]
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1922
Time's laughingstocks & o. verses. [pocket ed.] s8°. 1919
The trumpet-major. [Wessex novels, v9]. 8°. [1896]
Two on a tower. [Wessex novels, v5]. 8°. [1895]
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1922
Under the greenwood tree. [Wessex novels, v16]. 8°. [1896]
Wessex poems & o. verses—Poems of the past & the present. [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1921
Wessex tales. [Wessex novels, v13]. 8°. [1896]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1923
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1928
Winter words in var. moods & metres. 8°. 1928
The woodlanders. [Wessex novels, v7]. 8°. [1896]
,, ,, [pocket ed., repr.] s8°. 1920
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, [Cottage Lib. repr.] s8°. 1943
see ABERCROMBIE (L.) T. H.: crit. study, 1927.
,, BEBBINGTON (W. G.) Orig. MS. of H.'s "Trumpet-Major", 1948.
,, BELLOWS (W.) At Max Gate, 29 June 1927, 1927.
,, BLANCHE (J. E.) Mes modèles: H. &c., 1928.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) T. H. (Eng. Men of L.), 1941.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Lyrical poetry of T. H., 1946.
,, CATALOGNE (G. DE). Le message de T. H., 1928.
,, CECIL (*Lord* D.) H. the novelist: essay in crit., 1943.
,, CHAKRAVARTI (A. C.) The Dynasts & the post-war age in poetry, 1938.
,, COCKERELL (*Sir* S. C.) Friends of a life time: letters to C. [*f.* T. H. &c.], 1940.
,, COLLING (A.) T. H., romancier de la fatalité, 1938.
,, COLLINS (V. H.) Love poetry of T. H., 1943.
,, FOWLER (J. H.) Novels of H., 1928.
,, GARDNER (W. H.) Thoughts on "The mayor of Casterbridge", 1930.
,, GUERARD (A. J.) T. H.: novels & stories, 1949.
,, HARDY (*Mrs.* F. E.) The early life of T. H., 1840–91, 1928.
,, —— The later years of T. H., 1892–1928, 1930.
,, HOLLAND (C.) T. H.'s Wessex scene, 1948.
,, INNES (M.) Integrity of H., 1948.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
,, MACDOWALL (A.) T. H.: crit. study, 1931.
,, NEVINSON (H. W.) T. H., 1941.
,, OLIVERO (F.) Intr. to H., 1930.
,, RUTLAND (W. R.) T. H.: st. of h. writings & th. background, 1938.
,, WEBER (C. J.) H. of Wessex, 1940.
,, WEBSTER (H. C.) On a darkling plain: art & thought of H., 1947.
,, ZACHRISSON (R. E.) T. H., w. Swedish H. bibliog., 1928.
,, —— T. H.'s twilight-view of life, 1931.

Hardy (Thomas John).
Books on the shelf. s8°. 1934

Hardy (*Sir* **Thomas Masterman**), *bart, see* GORE (J.) Nelson's H. & h. wife, 1769–1877, 1935.

Hardy (William John).
Book-plates. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Hardy (William Le).
see BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. Cal. to the Sessions records; ed. W. Le H. &c., v2, 3, 1694–1712, 1936–39.
,, HERTFORDSHIRE. H. county records: cal. to the Sessions books &c., 1619–1799, v5–8, comp. by W. Le H., 1928–35.

Hardyman (James Trenchard).
Madagascar on the move. s8°. 1950

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert).
Florence. 4th ed. s8°. 1896
,, Rev. by St. C. Baddeley. 9th ed. s8°. 1925
Walks in London. 7th ed., rev. [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1923]
see LESLIE (S.) Men were different: 5 studies, A. H. &c., 1937.

Hare (*Maj.* **C. E.**)
The language of sport. 8°. [1939]

Hare (Christopher), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANDREWS].
The story of Bayard. Retold f. old chron. of the Loyal Servitor &c. 8°. 1911

Hare (Cyril), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. A. GORDON CLARK].
Death is no sportsman. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Tenant for death. s8°. [1937]

Hare (Francis), *bp. of* (1) *St. Asaph,* (2) *Chichester.*
Sermon at St. Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 6th. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1700

Hare (Humphrey). Sketch for a portrait of Rimbaud. s8°. [1937]
Swinburne: a biographical approach. 8°. 1949

Hare (*Sir* **John**), *1844–1921, see* PEMBERTON (T. E.) J. H., comedian, 1865–95: a biog., 1895.

Hare (Julius Charles), *archdeacon of Lewes, see* SANDERS (C. R.) Coleridge & the Broad Church movt.: st. in C., J. C. H. &c., 1942.

Hare (Kenneth). The archer's chron. & greenwood companion. [Anthology in prose & verse. Ed. K. H.] 8°. [1929]
Gloucestershire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]
Guide to Bruges &c. 4th enl. ed. s8°. [Bruges. 1928]
No quarrel with fate. 8°. [1946]
Roads & vagabonds. Illust. by C. Aldin. la8°. [1940]

Hare (Lloyd C. M.) Thomas Mayhew, patriarch to the Indians, 1593–1682. la8°. N.Y. 1932

Hare (Martin), *ps.* [*i.e. Madame* Z. ZAJDLER].
English rue. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
*My name is Million. Exper. of an Englishwoman in Poland. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1941]

Hare (*Hon.* **Richard**). Russian literature f. Pushkin to pres. day. s8°. [1947]

Hare (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Steuart Welwood**).
Martial law f. the soldier's p. of view. [Repr. f. Army Quart.] 8°. 1924

Hare (William Francis), *5th earl of Listowel, see* LISTOWEL.

Hare (William Loftus). Systems of meditation in religion. 8°. [1937]

Haren (William van). Verzameling van gedichten. [P3026]. 8°. A. 1742

Hareng (Guillaume de), *see* ALECIS (G.), *ps.*

Hare-Scott (Kenneth). For valour. 8°. 1949

Harewode (Nicholas). Acc. of expenses, 1415, *see* CHAUCER Soc. Canterbury Tales: analogues, 1903.

Harewood, *Hereford.* Register bks. of Llandinabo, H. &c.; transcr. by J. H. Parry, 1900, *see* LLANDINABO.

Harewood, *Yorks.* The parish registers of H., 1614–1812. Transcr. & ed. by W. Brigg. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc. 50]. p1. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1914

Harewood (Henry George Charles Lascelles, *6th earl of*).
Cat. of the pictures & drawings at Harewood House &c. in coll. of H. By T. Borenius. 4°. *p.p.* O. 1936
Cat. of remain. contents of Chesterfield House, prop. of H. Sold by Sotheby, April, 1932. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1932]

—— **&** *Lt.-Col.* **P. E. Ricketts,** *edd.*
Flat racing. By A. W. Coaten, C. C. Edmunds &c. [Lonsdale Lib., 28]. 8°. [1940]

Harewood (Mary, *countess of*), *wife of 6th earl of Harewood, see* MARY, *princess royal.*

Harff (Arnold v.) Die Pilgerfahrt d. Ritters A. v. H. v. Cöln durch Italien, Syrien, Aegypten, Arabien &c., 1496–99. Hrsg. E. v. Groote. 8°. Coln. 1860

Harff (Arnold v.) [*continued*].
The pilgrimage of A. v. H., Knight, f. Cologne, 1496–99. Tr. & ed. w. notes & intr. by M. Letts. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 94]. 8°. 1946

Harford (Dundas). A Norwich parish 500 yrs. ago: St. Stephen's in 1405. 8°. Norwich. [1905]

Harford (John Battersby). Altars & sanctuaries in the Old Test. [Repr. fr. The Expository Times. M552]. 8°. 1929
Studies in the Book of Ezekiel. s8°. C. 1935

Hargest (*Brigadier* **James**).
Farewell Campo 12. 8°. [1945]
" " [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]

Hargrave (Basil). Orig. & meanings of pop phrases & names, incl. those wh. came into use dur. the Great War. repr. 8°. 1929

Hargrave (Catherine Perry). Hist. of playing cards & a bibliog. of cards & gaming. 4°. Boston. 1930

Hargrave (James). The H. correspondence, 1821–43. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. P. De T. Glazebrook. [Champlain Soc., 24]. 8°. Toronto. 1938

Hargrave (John Gordon).
And then came spring. s8°. [1926]
Professor Skinner, *alias* Montagu Norman. 8°. [1939]
Social credit: 101 questions answered. [P3175]. 8°. 1945
Summer time ends. 8°. 1935

Hargrave (*Mrs.* **Letitia**), *wife of James Hargrave, form. Mactavish.*
Letters, [1838–52]. Ed., w. intr. & notes by M. A. Macleod. [Champlain Soc., 28]. 8°. Toronto. 1947

Hargrave (Lyndon L.), *see* HAURY (E. W.) & L. L. H. Recently dated Pueblo ruins in Arizona, 1931.

Hargreave (Alice E.)
Tennyson's conservatism in rel. to individual life & faith. A paper. [M48]. 8°. B'ham. 1888

Hargreaves (Eric Lyde).
The National Debt. 8°. 1930
Restoring currency standards. Pref. by E. Cannan. 8°. 1926

Hargreaves (Harold). Excav. in Baluchistan 1925, Sampur Mound, Mastung & Sohr Damb, Nāl, w. app. by Lt.-Col. R. B. S. Sewell &c., *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 35, 1929.

Hargreaves (Reginald). The enemy at the gate. Book of famous sieges. 8°. [1946]
Women-at-arms: th. exploits &c. 8°. [1930]
see MELVILLE (L.) "Mr. Crofts the King's bastard", w. acc. of Monmouth's milit. exped. into W. country, by R. H., 1929.
" —— & R. H. Famous duels & assass., 1929.
" —— & ——, *edd.* Gt. Eng. short stories, 1929; repr., 1936.
" —— & ——, *edd.* Gt. French short stories, 1928.
" —— & ——, *edd.* Gt. German short stories, 1929.

Hargrove (Charles).
The Church of England, its titles & claims: addr. [M105]. 8°. 1897
Study of religion &c.: addr. [M125]. 8°. M'ter. 1899
The waters of Marah: addr. [M89]. 8°. 1895

Hargrove (Ely). Hist. of Knaresbrough, w. Harrogate. 3rd ed. improv. s8°. York. 1782

Haring (Clarence Henry). The Spanish Empire in America. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Haring (Douglas G.), *see* JAPAN. J. prospect [*by var. contrib.*]; ed. D. G. H., 1946.

Häring (Georg Wilhelm H.) [*ps.* WILLIBALD ALEXIS]. Der Roland v. Berlin. Roman. 2B [*in* 1v]. s8°. L. [1912]

Häring (Theodor).
Christoph Sigwart. 8°. Tübingen. 1930

Haringer (Jakob).
Das Fenster. Gedichte. s4°. Zürich. 1946

Harington (Brenda).
For hope remains. 8°. [1949]

Harington (*Gen. Sir* **Charles Harington**).
Plumer of Messines. Forew. by Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. [1935]
Tim Harington looks back. 8°. [1940]

Harington (*Rev.* **Henry**). Nugæ antiquæ: orig. papers in prose & verse, wr. in r. of Henry VIII &c., by Sir J. Harington & o. [Ed. H. H.?] s8°. 1769

Harington (*Sir* **John**). Letters & epigrams., w. The prayse of private life. Ed. w. intr. by N. E. McClure. Forew. by F. E. Schelling. 8°. Phila. 1930
The metamorphosis of Ajax &c., w. An anatomi. of the metamorpho-sed Ajax. Repr., ed. P. Warlock & J. Lindsay. la8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* [1927]
see HARINGTON (*Rev.* H.), *ed.* Nugæ antiquæ, orig. papers. by Sir J. H. &c., 1769.
" REYNOLDS (R.) Cleanliness & godliness: discussion of problems of sanitation raised by Sir J. H. &c., 2nd impr., 1946.
" RICH (T.) H. & Ariosto: st. in Eliz. verse; tr., 1940.
" TAWNEY (R. H.) H.'s interpret. of h. age, 1944.

Harischandra (*Brahmachari* **Walisinha**).
The sacred city of Anuradhapura. [2nd enl. ed.] 8°. Colombo. [1908]

Hārith b. Asad al-Muhāsibī, *see* SMITH (M.) Early mystic of Bagdad, life & teaching of H., 781–857, 1935.

Harizi (Judah ben Solomon), *see* CHARISI.

Harkavy (Abraham [Albert] Elijah), *see* FIRKOWITSCH (A. S.) Altjüd. Denkm. a. d. Krim, mitget. v. A. F. u. gepr. v. A. H., 1876.

Harker (Alfred). Petrology for students. 7th ed. rev. s8°. C. 1935
The West Highlands & the Hebrides: a geologist's guide. 8°. C. 1941

Harker (P.) & D. J. McLaren. Sciophyllum, a new rugose coral f. the Canadian Arctic, *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURVEY. Bull., no. 15, 1950.

Harkness (Edward Stephen), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. H. coll., 2v, Cal. of Span. MSS. conc. Peru, 1531–1651—Docs. f. early Peru, 1531–78, 1932–36

Harkness (Kenneth), *see* CHERNEV (I.) & K. H. Invitation to chess, 1947.

Harlan (Aurelia Brooks). Owen Meredith. Crit. biog. of Robt., 1st Earl of Lytton. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Harlan (Earl). Elijah Fenton, 1683–1730. Diss. [Univ. of Penn.] 8°. Phila. 1937

Harlan (*Gen.* **Josiah**). Central Asia. Personal narr., 1823–41. Ed. F. E. Ross. 8°. 1939

Harland (James Penrose), *see* PRENTICE (W. K.) Greek polit. experience, sts. in hon. of P., by N. T. Pratt, J. P. H. & o., 1941.

Harland (Sydney Cross), *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. A., by H. &c., 1929–37.

Harlech (William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore, *4th baron*), *see* ORMSBY-GORE.

Harleian Miscellany (The). Coll. of scarce &c. pamphlets &c. in Earl of Oxford's library, w. hist. &c. notes. 8v. s4°. 1744–46
A selection f. the H.M. 4°. 1793

Harleian Society. v79–102. la8°. 1928–50
see CAMPLING (A.) East Anglian pedigrees, 1939–45. [91, 97.]
" CHANCERY, *Court of.* Index of persons named in early C. proc., 1385–1467; ed. C. A. Walmisley, 1928. [79.]
" CHESHIRE. C. visit. pedigrees, 1663, 1941. [93.]
" HUNTER (J.) H.'s pedigrees: cont. of Familiæ minorum gentium; transcr. & ed. J. W. Walker, 1936. [88.]
" LAWRANCE (H.) Heraldry f. milit. mons., before 1350, in Eng. & Wales, 1946. [98.]
" LONDON. Visit. pedigrees, 1664; by J. B. Whitmore & A. W. H. Clarke, 1940. [92.]
" MOOR (*Rev.* C.) Knights of Edward I, 5v, 1929–32. [80–84.]
" NORFOLK. Visit. of N., 1664, by Sir E. Bysshe; ed. A. W. H. Clarke &c., 2v, 1933–34. [85, 86.]
" NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Visit. of Co. of N., 1681; ed. H. I. Longden, 1935. [87.]
" SUSSEX. Visit. of S., 1662, by Sir E. Bysshe; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, 1937. [89.]
" WAGNER (A. R.) A cat. of Eng. med. rolls of arms, 1950. [100.]
" WALKER (J. W.) Yorks. pedigrees, 3v, 1942–44. [94–96.]

Harleian Society [*continued*].
see WHITMORE (J. B.) Genealog. guide, pl–3 1947–50. [99, 101, 102.
" WORCESTERSHIRE. Visit. of W., 1634 ed. A. T. Butler, 1938. [90.
Register sect., v58–79. la8°. 1928–4
see SAINT CLEMENT, *Eastcheap.* Reg. transcr. &c. A. W. H. Clarke, 2p 1937–38. [Reg., 67, 68.
" SAINT DUNSTAN IN THE EAST. Reg., pl 1558–1654; transcr. &c. A. W. H Clarke, pl, 1939. [Reg., 69.
" SAINT KATHARINE BY THE TOWER. Reg. 1584–1726; transcr. &c. A. W. H Clarke, 5p, 1945–49. [Reg., 75–79.
" SAINT LAWRENCE JEWRY. Reg., 1538-1812 [& St. Mary Magdalen, *Milk St.* 1677–1812]; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, 1940-41. [Reg., 70, 71.
" SAINT MARGARET, *Westminster.* Reg. 1660–75; transcr. by H. F. Westlake ed L. E. Tanner, 1935. [Reg., 64.
" SAINT MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS. Reg. [p2], 1619–36; transcr. &c. J. V. Kitto 1936. [Reg., 66.
" SAINT MARY MAGDALEN, *Milk St.* Reg., 1558–1666 & St. Michael Bassishaw, 1538–1625; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, pl, 1942. [Reg., 72.]
" ST. MARY MOUNTHAW. Reg., 1568–1849; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1928. [Reg., 58.
" SAINT MARY SOMERSET, *London.* Reg.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 2p, 1929–30. [Reg., 59, 60.]
" SAINT MARY THE VIRGIN, *Aldermanbury.* Reg.; ed. W. B. Bannerman &c., 3p, 1931–35. [Reg., 61, 62, 65.
" SAINT MATTHEW, *Friday St.* Reg., 1538-1812; ed. A. M. B. Bannerman, 1933. [Reg., 63.]
" SAINT MICHAEL BASSISHAW. Reg., 1626-1892; ed. A. W. H. Clarke, p2, 3, 1943-44. [Reg., 73, 74.

Harley, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1745/6–1812. Transcr. by T. R. Horton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 23]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899

Harley lyrics. The Middle Eng. lyrics of MS. Harley 2253. Ed. G. L. Brook. [Publs. of Univ. of M'ter. Eng. ser., No. 25]. 8°. M'ter. 1948

Harley (John Eugene). Documentary textbook on internat. relations. 8°. Los Angeles, Cal. 1934

Harley (John Hunter). The authentic biog. of Colonel Beck. Based on Polish by C. Wrzos. Intr. by Count E. Raczynski. 8°. [1939]

Harlez (Charles de). The religion of the Chinese people. [*Extr. f.* The New World, v2. M77]. 8°. [Boston]. 1893

Harling (Robert) [*ps.* NICHOLAS DREW].
The London miscellany: a 19th cent. scrapbook. Comp. by R. H. la8°. 1937
Notes on the wood-engravings of E. Ravilious. [Ariel Bks.] s8°. [1946]
The steep Atlantick stream. s8°. 1946

Harlock (Walter E.), *see* WENSTRÖM (O. E.) & W. E. H. Svensk-eng. ordbok, 1922; 1924; 1929.

Harlow (Vincent Todd). The British colonies, *see* OXFORD pamphs. on world aff., No. 68, 1944.
Christopher Codrington, 1668–1710. 8°. O. 1928
see RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) R.'s last voy., acc. drawn out of contemp. letters &c., by H., 1932.

Harmaja (Leo). Effects of the War on econ. & social life in Finland. [C. E. for I. P.] 8°. New Haven. 1933

Harman (Edward George). The "impersonality" of Shakespeare. 8°. [1925]

Harman (Leslie W.) The parish of S. Giles-in-Reading. 4°. Reading. 1946

Harman (Thomas). A caveat for common cursitors (1566), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.

Harmand (Adrien). Jeanne d'Arc, s. costumes, s. armure. Essai de reconstitution. 4°. 1929

Harmel (Léon, *1829–1915.*
see GUITTON (*l'abbé* G.) L. H., 2t, 1927.
" —— L. H. & l'init. ouvrière, 1929.

Harmenopoulos (George). Manual of Byzantine law. Compiled in 14th cent. v6, On torts & crimes. Eng. by E. H. Freshfield. 8°. C. 1930

Harmer (Lewis Charles) & F. J. Norton. A manual of mod. Spanish. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1946]

Harmer (*Sir* **Sidney Frederic**). Southern whaling. [Extr. f. Proc. of Linnean Soc., 1929–30]. 8°. [1931]

Harmon (Austin Morris), *see* YALE CLASSICAL STUDIES; ed. H., v3, 1932.

Harmonia sacra: or, divine hymns &c., 3rd ed., 1714, *see* PLAYFORD (J.), *ed.*

Harmonice musices odhecaton A. [Pr. by O. dei Petrucci, Venice, 1501]. Ed. H. Hewitt. Ed. of lit. texts by I. Pope. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. No. 42. *Lithoprinted*]. sfol. Camb., *Mass.* 1942

***Harmony** without uniformity: philos. defence of liberty &c. 8°. 1740

Harms (Ernst), *see* IDEALISMUS: Jahrbuch f. d. idealist. Philos.; hrsg. H., 1934.

Harmsen (Hans), *see* BEVÖLKERUNGSFRAGEN: Bericht d. Internat. Kongr. f. Bevölkerungswiss., 1935; hrsg. v. H. &c., 1936.

Harmsworth (Cecil Bisshopp Harmsworth, *1st baron*).
Immortals at first hand. Famous people as seen by th. contemp[s]. 8°. [1933]
A little fishing book. 8°. D. *Cuala Pr.* 1930

Harmsworth (Geoffrey). Abyssinian adventure. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1935]

Harmsworth (*Sir* **Robert Leicester**), *bart.*
Cat. of coll. of Eng. & Fr. furniture &c. sold by Christie. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1937
The Harmsworth Trust Library, part of renowned library of Sir R. L. H. Ist–14th portion[s], sold by Sotheby & Co., March 1939 – March 1948. [*Some illust. b. in 2v*]. la8°. 1939–48

Harnack (Agnes v. Zahn-), *see* ZAHN-HARNACK.

Harnack (C. G. Adolf v.)
Die Adresse d. Epheserbriefs d. Paulus [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1910. M310]. la8°. 1910
Aus d. Werkstatt d. Vollendeten. Hrsg. Axel v. Harnack. [Reden u. Aufsätze, N.F., B5]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Gesch. e. programmat. Worts Jesu (Matth. 5. 17) in d. ält. Kirche. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1912. M310]. la8°. 1912
Das hohe Lied d. Apostels Paulus v. der Liebe. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber, 1911. M310]. la8°. 1911
"Ich bin gekommen." [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Theol. &c. Jhrg. 22. M316]. 8°. 1912
Ist d. Rede d. Paulus in Athen e. ursprüngl. bestandteil d. Apostelgesch.?—Judentum &c. in Justins Dialog mit Trypho. [M327]. 8°. L. 1913
Das Magnificat d. Elisabet (Luc. I, 46–55). [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1900. M288, 310]. la8°. 1900
Das Mönchtum. 7e verb. A. [M205]. 8°. Giessen. 1907
Das Problem d. II. Thessalonicherbriefs. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1910. M310]. la8°. 1910
Probleme im Texte d. Leidensgesch. Jesu. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1901. M288]. 8°. 1901
Studien z. Gesch. d. Neuen Test. u. d. alten Kirche. 1, Zur neutest. Textkritik. 8°. 1931
Üb. 2 v. Grenfell u. Hunt publ. altschristl. Fragm. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber, 1898. P2938]. la8°. [1898]
Das ursprüngl. Motiv. d. Abfassung. v. Märtyrer-u. Heilungsakten in d. Kirche. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1910. M310]. la8°. 1910
Vom inwendigen Leben. Betracht. ü. Bibelworte u. freie Texte. s8°. Heilbronn. 1931
Zwei Worte Jesu. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1907. M288]. 8°. 1907
TRANSLATIONS.
The Apostle Paul's Hymn of love. [Tr. *Extr. f.* The Expositor, v3, *no tp.* M313]. 8°. [1912]
A scholar's testament. Meditations. Tr. O. Wyon. s8°. 1933

Harnack (C. G. Adolf v.) [*continued*].
TRANSACTIONS. [*continued*].
Thoughts on the pres. pos. of Protestantism. Tr. T. B. Saunders. s8°. 1899
see BACK (L.) H.'s Vorles. ü. d. Wesen d. Xtums, 2e A., 1902.
,, POSSIDIUS, *Calam.* Augustins Leben; eingeleit. u. übers. v. A. v. H., 1930.
,, WALTHER (W.) Ad. H.'s Wesen d. Christentums, 1901.
,, ZAHN-HARNACK (A. v.) A. v. H., 1936.

Harnack (Edwin P.), *ed.*
All about ships & shipping. 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1930
,, ,, 6th ed. rev. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, 7th ed. rev. s8°. 1938

Harnack (Otto). Deut. Kunstleben in Rom im Z.-A. d. Klassik. 8°. Weimar. 1896

Harness (Wolf H.) Lord Clive, the conqueror of India. Tr. D. Harrison. 8°. 1939

Harnett (Cynthia). The great house. Wr. & illustr. by H. 8°. [1949]

Harnisch (Johannes W.)
Marokko-Rückzug? [P2884]. 8°. 1911

Haro (Fernando Jacinto de Zurita y), *see* ZURITA Y HARO.

Ha Rollo, *ps.* *The Edda of Asgard. Drama. Intr. by F. S. Boas. 2p. 8°. N.Y. & London. 1939[–49]
p2 h.t.: The doom of the Gods.

Haroun Abdullah, *Sheikh, see* LÉON (H. M. Sehikh H. A., a Turkish poet & h. poetry, w. tr;., 1916.

Haroun Alraschid [†HARŪN AL RASHID, *Caliph*].
see AUDISIO (G.) La vie de H.-al-R., 7e éd., 1930.
,, PHILBY (H. S. J. B.) H. al R., 1933.

Harp. The wild harp, sel. f. Irish poetry, 1913, *see* HINKSON (*Mrs.* K. T.), *ed.*

Harper, *publisher, New York.*
Harper's New York & Erie Rail-road guide book. 8th ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1855–56

Harper (Charles George).
Abbeys of old romance. 8°. [1930]
The Bunyan country. Landmarks of The pilgrim's progress. 8°. [1928]
The City of London official guide. s8°. [1924]
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1930
,, ,, 5th ed. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. [1938]
Historic & picturesque nns of old Eng. s8°. [1926]
Ingoldsby country: lit. landmarks of the "Ingoldsby legends". 8°. 1904
London, yesterday, to-day &c. s8°. [1925]
Mansions of old romance. 8°. [1930]
Southwark, past & pres. [Offic. guide]. s8°. [Cheltenham. 1933]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl s8°. [Cheltenham. 1938]

Harper (Gordon Huntington).
Card. Newman & Will. Froude, F.R.S. A correspondence. 8°. Baltimore. 1933

Harper (Hugo Edward), *ed.* Empire problems. [*By* Ian Hay, Visct. Lymington &c. Rep. of 3rd Camb. Empire Conf., Oct., 1938]. 8°. [1939]

Harper (*Vice-Adm.* **John Ernest Troyte**).
The truth ab. Jutland. [repr.] 8°. [1927]
see GIBSON (L.) & *Vice-Adm.* J. E. T. H. The riddle of Jutland, 1934.

Harper (Lawrence A.) The Eng. navigation laws: a 17th cent. experiment &c. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Harper (Mary), *aft. wife of Ernest S. Roberts, see* ROBERTS (M.)

Harper (Robert Francis), *see* HARPER (W. R.) Old Test. & Semitic studies; ed. H., 1908.

Harper (Samuel Northrup). Civic training in Soviet Russia. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1931]
The Russia I believe in. Mem[s]. of S. N. H. 1902–41, ed. P. V. Harper w. assist. of R. Thompson. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1945]
—— **& R. Thompson.** The government of the Soviet Union. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Harper (Theodore Acland). Windy Island. In collab. w. W. Harper. s8°. [1947]

Harper (*Sir* **William**), *see* FARRAR (C. F.) H.'s Bedford charity, 1566–1873, 1930.

Harper (William Rainey). Old Testament & Semitic studies. In mem. of W. R. H. Ed. by R. F. Harper, F. Brown [&] G. F. Moore. 2v. la8°. Chicago. 1908

Harper's Monthly magazine. v157–201. la8°. N Y. 1928–50
Nov. 1940, Dec. 1941 – May 1942 (v184), June & Sept. 1942, July & Sept. 1943, Feb. 1944, Apr. & Nov. 1947 *wanting.*
The Harper prize short stories. [*By* C. Aiken, E. S. Babcock &c.] Intr. by B. Perry. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Harpole (James). Leaves f. a surgeon's case book. 8°. [1937]
The white-coated army. 8°. [1938]

Harpsfield (Nicholas) [HARPSFELD]. Life & death of Sr. T. Moore. Ed. f. 8 MSS. &c. by E. V. Hitcheock, w. intr., life of H. &c. by R. W. Chambers, & app. incl. Rastell fragm. &c. [E.E.T.S., Orig. ser., 186]. 8°. 1932
For a. c. of Chambers' Intr. *w. t.* The continuity of Eng. prose, *see* CHAMBERS (R.W.)

Harradine (Archie). The story of the Players' Theatre, *see* PLAYERS' THEATRE. Late joys, 1943.

Harrap (George G.) & Co.
Harrap's standard French & Eng. dictionary. Ed. J. E. Mansion. 2p. la8°. [1934–39]
,, ,, Suppl., comp. by R. P. L. Ledésert. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. [1950]
see HARRAP (G. G.) Some memories, (Harrap & Co.), 1901–35, 1935.

Harrap (George Godfrey). Some memories, 1901–35: contrib. to hist. of publishing. 8°. [1935]

Harrell (Isaac Samuel). Loyalism in Virginia: chapters in econ. hist. of the Revol. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1926

Harries (Frederick James).
Shakespeare & the Scots. 8°. E. [1932]
Welshmen & the United States. la8°. Pontypridd. 1927

Harriman (Florence [Daisy] Jaffray), *wife of J. Borden Harriman, form. Jones, Amer. minister to Norway.* Mission to the North. Forew. by J. Nygaardsvold. 8°. [1941]

Harriman (Philip Lawrence). Encyclopedia of psychology. Ed. H. Wr. by many contrib[s]. 8°. N.Y. [1946]

Harrington (H.), *see* BEST detective stories, s1, ed. R. Knox & H. H., repr., 1937.

Harrington (James). The art of law-giving: in 3 books [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1659
*The benefit of the ballot, *n.d., see* STATE TRACTS, 1689; 93.
*Censure of the Rota upon Milton's Ready &c. way to establish a free commonwealth, 1660, (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
see TAWNEY (R. H.) H.'s interp. of h. age, 1942.

Harrington (John Peabody). Explor. of the Burton Mound at Santa Barbara, California, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethnol. Rep., 44, 1928.
Karuk Indian myths. [S.I.: Bur. of Ethnol. Bull. 107]. 8°. Wash. 1932
New orig. vers. of Boscana's Hist. acc. of San Juan Capistrano Indians of S. Cal., 1934, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll[s]., v92, 1935.
Tobacco am. the Karuk Indians of California. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn., Bull. 94]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Vocabulary of the Kiowa language. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn., Bull. 84]. 8°. W. 1928
—— **& H. H. Roberts.** Picurís children's stories w. texts & songs, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethnol. Rep. 43, 1928.

Harrington (Virginia Draper). The New York merchant on the eve of the Revolution. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist., No. 404]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
see GREENE (E. B.) & V. D. H. Amer. pop. bef. 1790, 1932.

Harriot (Thomas) [HARIOT]. Admir. narr. de commodis & incolarum ritibus Virginiae &c. Lat. don. à C. C. A. [*i.e.* C. Clusius], *see* BRY (T. DE). America, p1, 1590.
A briefe & true rep. of the new found land of Virginia [1589]. With introd. [Ed. H. Stevens]. s8°. *p.p.* 1900
Descr. des mœurs &c. des sauvages de la Virginie (en 1585), *see* BRY (T. DE). Voyages; tr., 1927.

Harris Papyrus. Der mag. P. H.; hrsg. u. erkl. v. H. O. Lange, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B14, 1927.

Harris Papyrus [*continued*].
see MÜLLER (W. M.) Die Liebespoesie d. alt. Ägypter, [*texts & tr. mostly f.* P.H. 500], 1932.
Harris (—), *rifleman* (*Old 95th*). Recollections. Ed. H. Curling. Intr. by Sir J. Fortescue. 8°. [1928]
Harris (Albert J.) How to increase reading ability. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
Harris (*Air Chief Marshal Sir* **Arthur Travers**). Bomber offensive. 8°. 1947
Harris (Audrey). Eastern visas. 8°. 1939
Harris (Benjamin). To the House of Commons, case & petition of B. H., 1689?, *facs.*, *see* FORD (W. C.) Boston book market, 1917.
see SAINT (The) turn'd curtezan: ballad, 1681, [*agst. B. H.*], 1917.
Harris (Bruce). With England in Australia: truth ab. the Tests. 8°. [1947]
Harris (Charles), *rector of Colwall.*
see CLARKE (W. K. L.) Liturgy & worship; [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. C. w. ass. of H., 1932.
,, WILLIAMS (N. P.) & C. H., *edd.* Northern Catholicism, 1933.
Harris (Charles), *Org. Sec. for Liv'l Cathedral.*
The building of the new Liverpool Cathedral: hist. & progress. 8°. Liv'l. 1911
Harris (Charles Reginald Schiller). Germany's foreign indebtedness. With assist. of R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs. 8°. O. 1935
Harris (David), *of Stanford University.* Britain & the Bulgarian horrors of 1876. 8°. Chicago. 1939
A diplomatic hist. of the Balkan crisis, 1875–78. The first year. [Hoover War Libr. Publ., No. 11]. 8°. Stanford Univ. 1936
Harris (*Col. Sir* **David**). Pioneer, soldier & politician. Summarised mems. of H. Forew. by Gen. Smuts. 8°. [1931]
Harris (Edwin). Gad's Hill Place & C. Dickens. 8°. Rochester. 1910
John Jasper's Gatehouse. Sequel to "The mystery of Edwin Drood" by C. Dickens. s8°. Rochester. [1931]
Harris (Enriqueta). El Greco: The Purification of the Temple in Nat. Gallery; intr. by E. H., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 2, 1944.
Spanish painting. fol. [1938]
Harris (Ernest Howard).
Estonian lit. in exile. s8°. [1949]
Literature in Estonia. s8°. [1943]
Harris (Frank). Contemporary portraits. s3. 8°. N.Y. [1920]
Frank H., h. life & adv. An autobiog. Intr. by Grant Richards. 8°. 1947
Joan la Romée: drama. [*signed ed.*] 8°. *Fortune Pr.* [1926]
Latest contemp. portraits. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1928]
My remins. as a cowboy. 8°. N.Y. 1930
see also On the trail, *below.*
On Bernard Shaw: biog. With postscript by Shaw. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1931
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. 1931
On the trail: my remins. as a cowboy. s8°. [1930]
Oscar Wilde. Pref. by B. Shaw. 8°. 1938
Shakespeare & h. love. Play. 8°. [1910]
Undream'd of shores. [2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1924
La vie & les confess. d'Oscar Wilde. Tr. H.-D. Davray & M. Vernon. 2e éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1928
see KINGSMILL (H.) After Puritanism, 1850–1900, 1929.
,, —— F. H., 1932.
,, MOORE (G.) M. versus H.: intim. corr., 1925.
,, SHERARD (R. H.) Bernard Shaw, F. H., & Oscar Wilde, 1937.
,, —— O. Wilde twice defended f. A. Gide's lies & F. H.'s libels &c., 1934.
,, TOBIN (A. I.) & E. GERTZ. F. H., 1931.
Harris (*Rt. Hon.* **Frederick Leverton**), *see* CATALOGUE of imp. pictures &c., prop. of E. of Morton, H. &c., sold by Christie, 1928.
Harris (George Herbert).
The Faroe Islands. s8°. B'ham. 1927
Vernon Faithfull Storr. A memoir. Forew. by Bp. of Truro. 8°. [1943]
Harris (George Montagu).
Comparative local govt. s8°. [1948]
Local govt. in many lands. 2nd ed. 8°. 1933
Municipal self-govt. in Britain: local-govt. in 10 Brit. cities. 8°. 1939

Harris (George Montague) [*continued*]
Westward to the East: world tour in search of local govt. 8°. Brussels. [1935]
Harris (George Robert Canning Harris, *4th baron*) **& F. S. Ashley-Cooper.** Lord's & the M.C.C. Cricket chron. of 137 years. Intr. by Sir S. Ponsonby-Fane. [repr.] la8°. 1920
Harris (Henry). Cat. of coll. of Italian maiolica belonging to H. H. By T. Borenius. 4°. *p.p.* 1930
Harris (Henry), *M.D.* The group approach to leadership-testing. 8°. [1949]
Harris (Henry Wilson).
Caroline Fox. s8°. [1944]
Christianity & communism. [Articles f. The Spectator]. Ed. H. 8°. O. 1937
The daily press. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1943
The future of Europe. s8°. [1932]
Geneva, 1921. Acct. of 2nd assembly of League of Nations. [M459]. 8°. [1921]
Geneva, 1922. Acct. of 3rd assembly of League of Nations. [M468]. 8°. [1922]
Geneva, 1931. Acct. of 12th assembly of League of Nations. [M590]. s8°. [1931]
J. A. Spender. 8°. [1946]
Naval disarmament. s8°. [1930]
Ninety-nine Gower Street. [Contribs. to The Spectator, 1932–42]. 8°. [1943]
President Wilson, h. problems & h. policy. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1918
Problems of the Peace. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1944
Harris (Howell), *1714–73.*
see JONES (M. H.) Trevecka letters, unpubl. MS. corr. of H. & h. contemp., invent., digest &c., 1932.
,, THICKENS (J.) H. H. yn Llundain, 1739–40, 1935.
Harris (Isidore). Hist. of Jews' Coll., 1855–1905. [M192]. 8°. 1906
Harris (James), *of Salisbury.* Copies of the epitaphs in Salisbury Cathedral, cloisters & cemetery. 8°. Salisbury. 1825
Harris (James Arthur). J. A. H., botanist & biometrician. [*Articles by & on* H.] Ed. C. O. Rosendahl &c. 8°. [1936]
Harris (James Rendel). The after-glow essays. 12 Nos. [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1933–35
1, Up the Camel river. 2, Up the Otter river; by R. H. & H. T. Sherlock. 3, The dog; by R. H. & H. T. Sherlock. 4, The nome. 5, Who discovered North America? 6, Egypt on Exmoor; by R. H. & H. T. Sherlock. 7, A temple in Tennessee. 8, Wordsworth's Lucy. 9, Tiber & Rhine. 10, Rejuvenescence. 11, Hundreds & hides. 12, Emends. to the Greek of the N.T.
Biblical fragments f. Mount Sinai. Ed. H. la8°. 1890
Caravan Essays, 12 Nos. *in* 1v. [2, 10, by H. T. Sherlock]. 8°. C. 1929
1, Go East. 2, St. Mildred. 3, St. Mildred's hair. 4, An early map of Britain. 5, North & South. 6, A new Stonehenge. 7, Barley. 8, Minster. 9, Mustard. 10, The Wyrley stones. 11, Rutupiae. 12, The Gold Coast.
Evergreen essays. 10 Nos. [*o. c. of 2, 4 in* M607]. 8°. C. 1931–32
1, Bast. 2, Josephus & h. Testimony. 3, The Magi. 4, Nicodemus. 5, When & where? 6, The masts of the Mayflower. 7, Denderah. 8, Scarabs. 9, J. Martyr & Menander. 10, The builders of Stonehenge.
The guiding hand of God. [n. issue]. s8°. *n.d.*
The migration of culture: 2 essays w. maps. 8°. O. 1936
Origin & meaning of apple cults. [Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v5]. la8°. M'ter. 1919
The origin of the cult of Hermes. [Repr. fr. Bull. of the John Rylands Library, v13]. [P3029]. la8°. M'ter. 1929
The sunset essays. 12 Nos. 8°. C. 1930–31
1, Way-marks. 2, Peg O'Nell. 3, Tenedos. 4, Horus. 5, St. Joseph & the Saintes-Maries; by H. T. Sherlock. 6, Augmentation. 7, Fomors & Firbolgs. 8, Runnymede. 9, Egypt & the Volga. 10, St. Kilda, the Azores & the Brazil Island. 11, Maeldune. 12, Semo Sancus.

Harris (James Rendel) [*continued*].
Woodbrooke essays. 20 Nos. [*in* 2v]. 8°. 1927–28
1, Traces of anc. Egypt in the Mediterranean. 2, What was the afikoman? 3, Coleridge's "Hymn before sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni". 4, The comb in human hist. 5, Jesus & Osiris. 6, More about Egypt & its colonies. 7, St. Paul & Greek lit. 8, Was Rome a twin-town? 9, More about Keltic migrations. 10, A primitive dye-stuff. 11, Egypt in Britain. 12, Egypt & the Isle of Wight. 13, St. Winefred. 14, The piety of the heavenly twins. 15, Egypt & the Atlantic sea-board. 16, St. Bees. 17, Watling Street. 18, The voyage of Hanno. 19, Watendleth. 20, Go West.
Harris (Joel Chandler). Misc. lit., polit. & soc. writings. Ed. Julia C. Harris. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1931
Uncle Remus, or Mr. Fox &c. s8°. [1882]
,, ,, w. illusts. by J. A. Shepherd. 2nd impr. 8°. 1902
Harris (John), *of Belvedere.*
The parish of Erith. 8°. 1885
Harris (*Sir* **John Hobbis**).
A century of emancipation. 8°. [1933]
Slavery or "sacred trust"? Pref. by G. Murray. s8°. 1926
Harris (Julia Collier), *ed.*, *see* HARRIS (JOEL C.) Misc. wr., 1931.
Harris (Kenneth). Travelling tongues: debating across Amer. 8°. [1949]
Harris (Lancelot Stephen). The nature of Eng. poetry. Pref. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8°. [1931]
Harris (Leslie Julius). Vitamins in theory & practice. 8°. C. 1935
Harris (M.) & Sons. The English chair, its hist. & evol. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1946
Harris (Mary Dormer). Ancient records of Coventry. Paper. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 1]. la8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1924
Harris (Maurice Henry). The People of the Book: Bible hist. for school &c. 5th ed. rewr. v1. [M92]. s8°. N.Y. 1896
Reconstruction. Sermon. [M421]. s8°. 1918
The Universal Lord. [Jewish Tracts, No. 5]. [M505]. 8°. Cincinnati. [1925?]
War & life. Address. [M378, 384]. s8°. N.Y. 1916
Harris (Moses). Expos. of English insects. [*In Eng. & Fr.*] 4°. 1782
Harris (Muriel), *see* CARRINGTON (N.) & M. H., *edd.* Brit. achievement in design, 1946.
Harris (Murray). The logic of war. 8°. [1944]
Harris (Paul Percy).
This Rotarian age. 8°. Chicago. 1935
Harris (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Percy Alfred**). Forty years in & out of Parliament. 8°. [1947]
London & its government. [rewr.] s8°. [1931]
Harris (Peter Joseph) & P. W. Hartop. Northamptonshire, its land & people. la8°. Northampton. [1950]
Harris (Richard), *K.C.* Illustrations to advocacy. 5th ed., w. Forew. &c., by G. Elliot. s8°. 1915
Harris (Robert William). National health insurance in G.B., 1911–46. 8°. [1946]
Harris (S. Hutchinson). Auberon Herbert: crusader for liberty. 8°. [1943]
The doctrine of personal right. [Concursos Patxot i Ferrer. Est. hist.] 8°. Barcelona. 1935
Harris (Seymour Edward). The European Recovery program. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Foreign economic policy for the United States. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. H. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Monetary problems of the Brit. Empire. 8°. N.Y. 1931
The new economics. Keynes' influence on theory & public policy. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. w. intrs. by H. 8°. [1948]
see BROWN (D. V.), S. E. H. &c. Econ. of Recov. program, 1934.
Harris (Seymour Frederick). Princs. & practice of criminal law. 14th ed. by A. M. Wilshere. 8°. 1926
Harris (Silas Morgan). Saint David in the Liturgy. s8°. Cardiff. 1940
Harris (Stanley S.) The master & h. boys. [repr.] 8°. Winchester. [1930]

Harris (Thaddeus Mason). Journal of a tour into territory northwest of the Alleghany Mts., 1805, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v3, 1904.
Harris (Thistle Yolette).
Wild flowers of Australia. 8°. Sydney. [1938]
Harris (Thomas), *F.R.I.B.A.* Three periods of Eng. architecture. 8°. 1894
Harris (Thomas Lake). Arcana of Xty. p3, The Apocalypse, v1. 8°. N.Y. 1867
see SCHNEIDER (H. W.) & G. LAWTON. A prophet & a pilgrim: incred. hist. of T. L. H. &c., 1942.
Harris (Thomas Maxwell),
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Brit. Purbeck Charophyta; by H., 1939.
,, ——: —— Brit. Rhaetic flora; by H., 1938.
Harris (Tomas), *Ltd.* From Greco to Goya: illust. souv. of exhib. organized by T. H. in aid of Brit. Red Cross Soc.'s Span. Relief Fund. [Intr. *signed* E. H.] folio. 1938
Harris (Townsend), *1st Amer. Consul Gen. & Minister to Japan.* Compl. journal, [May 1855–Feb. 1858]. Intr. & notes by M. E. Cosenza. [Japan Soc., N.Y.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
Harris (Victor).
All coherence gone. 8°. Chicago. [1949]
Harris (Walter), *Irish historiographer, 1686–1761.* Collectanea de rebus Hibern.; cal. by C. McNeill, *see* ANALECTA HIBERN. No. 6, 1934.
Harris (Walter), *M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb., see* FORSTER (R. H.) & W. H. Hist. of Lady Margaret Boat Club, 1825–90, 1890; [1825–1926], 1926.
Harris (Walter Burton).
East again: narr. of journey in Near, Middle & Far East. Forew. by Sir J. M. Macleod. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
East for pleasure: 8 months' travel in Burmah, Siam, Netherlands East Indies & French Indo-China. 8°. 1929
Le Maroc disparu. Tr. P. Odinot, avec préf. du Gén. Gouraud. s8°. [1929]
Harris (Wilfred).
The facial neuralgias. 8°. 1937
Harris (*Sir* William Cornwallis). The highlands of Æthiopia. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1844
The wild sports of S. Africa: exped. thr. territories of the Chief Moselekatse. 4th ed. 8°. 1844
Harris (William Gregory). West-Country volk: sk. in prose & verse, w. intr. on dialects &c. s8°. 1923
Harris (Wilson), *see* HARRIS (HENRY WILSON).
Harris (Zellig S.), *see* RAS SHAMRA. The R. S. mytholog. texts; by J. A. Montgomery & Z. S. H., 1935.
Harrison & Sons, *printers.*
The House of H., an acc. of the family & the firm. [*By* C. R. & H. G. Harrison]. la8°. 1914
List of Egyptian hieroglyphic type. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1892
Harrison, *The family of.*
Family notes. Suppl. 2, Harrison—Branfill; showing the descendants of B. Harrison (1766–93) & S. Lupton (1766–1841), w. acct, of Harrisons of Stepney, &c. Ed. C. H. Harrison. 8°. [1936]
Harrison (*Miss* A.), *aft. Mrs. F. H. Spencer, see* HUTCHINS (B. L.) & A. H. A hist. of factory legisl., 1926.
Harrison (Ada M.), *aft. wife of Robert Sargent Austin.* Christina of Sweden. 8°. [1929]
Harrison (Archibald Cary).
Indo-China. A sportsman's opportunity. 8°. [*p.p.* Plymouth. 1933]
Harrison (Archibald W.) The evangelical revival & Xtn. reunion. 8°. [1942]
Harrison (Benjamin), *of Ightham; 1837–1921.*
Harrison of Ightham: extr. f. h. notebooks &c. Prep. by Sir E. R. Harrison. 8°. 1928
Harrison (Charles Yale).
Generals die in bed. [repr.] s8°. 1930
Harrison (Clifford). Notes on the margins: suggestions of thought & enquiry 8°. 1901
Harrison (Cuthbert Woodville).
Some notes on the govt. services in Brit. Malaya. 8°. 1929
Harrison (*Sir* Edward Richard), *ed., see* HARRISON (B.) H. of Ightham, 1928.
Harrison (Ernest John).
Lithuania's fight for freedom. s8°. [1944]
Harrison (Frank Mott).
Bibliog. of wks. of J. Bunyan. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans. Suppl. No. 6]. 8°. 1932
John Bunyan: story of h. life. s8°. [1928]
Harrison (Fred), *chancellor of York Minster* [FREDERICK HARRISON]. A book about books s8°. [1943]
English MSS. of 14th cent., c. 1250–1400. [Treasures of illumination]. s4°. *Studio.* 1937
Medieval man & h. notions. s8°. [1947]
Stained glass of York Minster. [Treasures of art]. fol. *Studio.* [1937]
see TEMPLE (W.), *abp.* W. T.: estimate &c.; [*by*] W. R. Matthews, F. H. &c., 1946.
Harrison (Fred), *M.A.* Hist. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 2nd ed. s8°. Whitley Bay. 1913
Harrison (Frederic). Annals of an old manor-house, Sutton Place, Guildford. n. & abridg. ed. 8°. 1899
Chatham. [repr.] s8°. [1906]
The nature & reality of religion. Controv. betw. F. H. & H. Spencer. Notes & app. by Count D'Alviella 8°. N.Y. 1885
Nicephorus. A tragedy of New Rome. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1905
Oliver Cromwell [repr.] 8°. 1890
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1929
Harrison (Frederick), *of Brighton.*
Notes on Sussex churches. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Hove. 1911
—— **& J. S. North.**
Old Brighton, old Preston, old Hove. 8°. Brighton. 1937
Harrison (Frederick), *chancellor of York Minster, see* HARRISON (FRED).
Harrison (George). A wanderer in Northamptonshire. Ed. G. F. Timpson. 8°. [1948]
Harrison (*Maj.* George) & F. C. Mitchell.
The home market. Hdbk. of statistics. By H. & M. & by staff of London Press Exchange. Forew. by F. Pick. la8°. [1936]
,, ,, 1939 ed. rev. & enl.; ed. by M. A. Abrams. la8°. [1939]
,, ,, 1950 ed. rev. & wr. by M. Abrams. la8°. [1950]
Harrison (George Bagshawe).
Digging for history. 8°. [1937]
Elizabethan England. [Benn's 6d Libr.] s8°. [1930]
An Elizabethan journal: rec. of things most talked of, 1591–94. 8°. 1928
,, ,, 2nd. E. j., 1595–98. 8°. 1931
,, ,, Last E. j., 1599–1603. 8°. 1933
The Elizabethan journals, 1591–1603. [rev. & repr. *3 pagins.*] 8°. [1938]
Elizabethan plays & players. 8°. [1940]
England in Shakespeare's day. [*Extr. f. var. as.*] s8°. [1928]
Introducing Shakespeare. s8°. 1939
A Jacobean journal: rec. of things talked of, 1603–1606. 8°. 1941
John Bunyan. s8°. 1928
Life & death of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex. 8°. [1937]
Shakespeare. [Benn's 6d Libr.] s8°. 1927
Shakespeare at work, 1592–1603. 8°. 1933
The wanderings of Ulysses. 8°. [1937]
see BARKER (H. G.) & G. B. H., *edd.* Companion to Shakespeare studies, 1934.
,, POTTS (T.) The trial of the Lancaster witches, 1612; ed. w. intr. by H., 1929.
Harrison (George Russell). Atoms in action. The world of creative physics. 8°. [1940]
Harrison (Godfrey). Alexander Gibb: story of an engineer. 8°. [1950]
Harrison (Grace Elsie [Elizabeth]), *wife of Archibald W. Harrison, form. Simon.*
The clue to the Brontës. 8°. [1948]
Methodist good companions. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1935]
Son to Susanna: the private life of John Wesley. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1937
Harrison (Henry), *O.B.E.*
Ireland & the Brit. Empire, 1937. 8°. 1937
Parnell, Joseph Chamberlain & Mr. Garvin. 8°. 1938
Parnell vindicated. 8°. 1931
The strange case of the Irish land purchase annuities. 8°. D. 1932
Ulster & the Brit. Empire, 1939. Sequel to "Ireland & the Brit. Emp., 1937" 8°. 1939
Harrison (Henry Sydnor).
Queed. Novel. 11th impr. s8°. 1912
Harrison (Herbert Clifford).
The story of Sprowston Mill. 8°. [1949]
Harrison (Howard Guy). Select bibliography of Eng. genealogy, w. lists for Wales, Scot. & Ireland. 8°. 1937
Harrison (Hubert Deacon).
The soul of Yugoslavia. 8°. 1941
Harrison (J. M.) Geology & mineral deposits of File-Tramping Lakes area, Manitoba. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 250]. 8°. Ottawa. 1949
Harrison (James M.) Handlist of birds of the Sevenoaks or Western Distr. of Kent. 4°. 1942
Harrison (Jane Ellen). Anc. art & ritual. [Home Univ. Lib. rev., repr.] s8°. [1919]
The religion of anc. Greece. s8°. 1905
Russia & the Russian verb. [P2899]. 8°. C. 1915
Harrison (Jeffery G.) Handbook of birds of the Malvern district. s8°. Bickley. [1941]
Harrison (John), *carpenter, 1693–1776, see* GOULD (R. T.) Restor. of J. H.'s third time-keeper, 1931.
Harrison (John Cyril), *see* KEITH (E. C.) Gun for company; illust. by H., 1937.
Harrison (Julius Allen Greenway).
Brahms & h. 4 symphonies. 8°. [1939]
Harrison (*rabbi* Leon). Temple Israel pulpit, St. Louis. Sunday discourses. s2, Nos. 1–4 [M302]; s3, No. 4 [M319]; v1, No. 4 [M330]; v16, No. 1 [M520]. s8°. St. Louis. [1911–26]
Harrison (Marjorie). Saints run mad. Crit. of the Oxford Group movt. Foreword by Bp. of Durham. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Harrison (Michael).
Count Cagliostro. 8°. [1942]
Gambler's glory. Story of John Law of Lauriston. 8°. [1940]
Sinecure. s8°. [1948]
So linked together. s8°. [1944]
They would be king. s8°. 1947
Harrison (*Major* Michael Charles Cooper) & H. A. Cartwright. Within 4 walls. 8°. 1930
Harrison (Molly). Museum adventure: story of Geffrye Museum. s8°. [1950]
Harrison (Paul).
Oxford marmalade. s8°. [1946]
Harrison (Paul), *ps.* [*i.e.* P. I. WENGRAF].
Garantiert echt, e. Gesch. v. Bildern &c. 8°. Wien. 1935
Harrison (Paul W.)
Doctor in Arabia. 8°. [1943]
Harrison (Percy Neale). Polycarp's 2 Epistles to the Philippians [*w. tr. of the* Epistles]. 8°. C. 1936
Harrison (Richard Edes), *see* WEIGERT (H. W.), V. STEFANSSON & R. E. H., *edd.* New compass of the world, 1949.
Harrison (Ruth).
An approach to French poetry. 8°. [1935]
Harrison (Samuel B.)
Yonder lies Jericho. s8°. N.Y. [1933]
Harrison (Sidney). Music for the multitude. Intr. by Sir R. Mayer. 8°. [1939]
Harrison (Thomas), *LL.B.* The law &c. rel. to ejectments in Ireland. 8°. D. 1903
Harrison (Walter). A new & universal hist. &c. of the cities of London & Westminster, the Borough of Southwark &c. fol. 1776
Harrison (Wilfrid).
The govt. of Britain. s8°. [1948]
Harrison (William), *canon of Windsor.*
Elizabethan England. [Ed. L. Withington, forewords by F. J. Furnivall. Scott Lib. repr.] s8°. [1921?]
Harrison (William Henry), *misc. writer.* The tourist in Portugal. [Jennings' Landscape Ann., 1839]. 8°. 1839
Harrison (Wilmot). Memorable London houses. 3rd ed. s8°. 1890
Harrisse (Henry), *see* ADAMS (R. G.) 3 Americanists, H. H. &c., 1939.
Harrisson (Tom) [HARRISSON (THOMAS HARNETT)]. Borneo jungle: acc. of the Oxford exped. to Sarawak. By J. Ford, C. H. Hartley &c. Ed. T. H. 8°. [1938]
"Letter to Oxford". 8°. [Wyck, Glos. 1933]
Living among cannibals. s8°. [1943]
The pub & the people: a Worktown study by Mass-Observation. [*By var. as.* Ed. T. H.] 8°. 1943
Savage civilisation. 8°. 1937

Harrisson (Tom) [*continued*].
War factory. Report by Mass-Observation. Ed. T. H. 8°. 1943
see MADGE (C.) & T. H. Britain by Mass-Observation, 1939.
—— **& C. Madge.** War begins at home by Mass-Observation. Ed. & arr. by T. H. & C. M. 8°. 1940

Harrod (Henry Roy Forbes).
Are these hardships necessary? s8°. [1947]
Britain's future population, *see* OXFORD pamphs. on home affairs, No. 4, 1943.
Internat. economics. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, Intr. by C. W. Guillebard. [rev., repr.] s8°. [1946]
A page of British folly. s8°. 1946
Towards a dynamic economics. 8°. 1948
The trade cycle. 8°. O. 1936

Harrods Ltd., *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Eng. costumes pres. by H., 1913.

Harrold Priory. Records of Harrold Priory; ed. G. H. Fowler, 1935, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v17, 1935.

Harrold (Charles Frederick). Carlyle & German thought, 1819–34. [Yale Sts. in Eng., 82]. 8°. New Haven. 1934

Harrop (Angus John). The amazing career of E. G. Wakefield. s8°. [1928]
England & the Maori wars. 8°. 1937
My New Zealand. s8°. [1939]
New Zealand after 5 wars. 8°. [1947]
see REEVES (W. P.) The Long White Cloud, 4th ed., w. addit. chapts. by H., 1950.

Harrop (Phyllis).
Hong Kong incident. 8°. [1943]

Harrow [& HARROW SCHOOL]. H. lects. on educ., 1931, *see* COADE (T. F.), *ed.*
H. School Mus. Cat. of Egypt. antiqs. f. coll. of Sir G. Wilkinson. By E. A. W. Budge. [P3060]. 8°. Harrow. 1887
H. School Register, 1571–1800. Ed. W. T. J. Gun. Forew. by C. Norwood. 8°. 1934
Prolusiones praemiis dign. recitatae Scholae Harrov., 1876. 8°. Harroviæ. [1876]
see LABORDE (E. D.) H. Sch., yesterday & today, 1948.

Harry (Joseph). Elfennau beirniadaeth lenorol. 8°. Llundain. 1929
Priod-ddulliau'r Gymraeg. s8°. Llundain. 1927

Harry (Myriam) [*Mme* PERRAULT-HARRY].
Djelaleddine Roumi, poète & danseur mystique. la8°. [1947]
Madame Beauté-des-Roses, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.
Le petit prince de Syrie. s8°. 1929
La petite fille de Jérusalem. 27 bois orig. de G. Cochet. la8°. *n.d.*
Ranavalo I. s8°. [1939]
Ranavalo & s. amant blanc. s8°. [1939]
Réveil d'ombres, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 280, 1950.
Sur les routes Malgaches, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 194, 1937.

Harşa-deva, *king of Thanesar.* The Nâgânanda, a Buddhist drama, tr. f. Sanskrit by B. H. Wortham, *see* SOMADEVA (B.) Buddhist legend of Jîmûtavâhana, 1911.

Harsanyi (Zsolt). Et pourtant elle tourne . . . . vie de Galilée. [Tr.] M. Muller-Strauss. 8°. [1947]

Harsch (Joseph Close).
Pattern of conquest. s8°. [1942]

Harsdörfer (Georg Philipp). Seelewig (1644), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B5, 1933.

Har Sinai Congregation, *Baltimore, see* RUBENSTEIN (C. A.) Hist. of H.S.C. of B., 1918.

Harston (Edward). A handbook to the Abbey Church of S. Mary, Sherborne. s8°. 1858

Hart (*Miss*) [*ps.* ADELA DEL LORRAINE], *see* BAHAMA Is. Letters f. B.Is., 1823–4; [*ascr. to* Miss H.]; ed. R. Kent, 1948.

Hart (Albert Bushnell). Formation of the Union, 1750–1829. [Epochs of Amer. hist.] rev. ed. s8°. 1925
see AMERICAN hist. told by contemporaries; ed. A. B. H., v5, 1929.

Hart (Alfred). Shakespeare & the Homilies, & o. pieces of research into the Eliz. drama. s8°. Melbourne. 1934

Hart (Alfred) [*continued*].
Stolne & surreptitious copies. Compar. st. of Shakespeare's bad Quartos. 8°. Melbourne. 1942

Hart (Anita), *see* BRADDELL (M.) & A. H. Baby Hamilton, 1947.

Hart (Annie) & R. C. H. Hart, *edd.*
Memoir of A. G. Duthie & of W. H. M. Duthie. s8°. O. 1934

Hart (Arthur Tindal). Life & times of J. Sharp, abp. of York. 8°. 1949

Hart (*Capt.* **Basil Henry Liddell**).
The British way in warfare. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, n. ed., rev. & enl. *h.t.* When Britain goes to war, *q.v., below.*
The current of war. 8°. [1941]
The decisive wars of hist. 8°. 1929
The defence of Britain. 8°. [1939]
Defence of the West: some riddles of war & peace. s8°. [1950]
Dynamic defence. 8°. [1940]
Europe in arms. 8°. [1937]
Foch. 8°. 1931
For a. c. see REVALUATIONS, 1931.
The ghost of Napoleon. 8°. [1933]
Hist. of the World War, 1914–18. [2nd enl. ed.] 8°. [1934]
1st ed. *h.t.* The real War, *q.v., below.*
The other side of the hill. Germany's generals, w. th. own acc. of milit. events, 1939–45. s8°. [1948]
The real War, 1914–18. 8°. [1930]
The remaking of mod. armies. 8°. [1927]
Reputations. 8°. [1928]
The revolution in warfare. s8°. [1946]
Sherman: the genius of the Civil War. 8°.1930
The strategy of indirect approach. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1941]
1st ed. *h.t.* The decisive wars of hist., *q.v., above.*
'T. E. Lawrence' in Arabia & after. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [n. & enl. ed., repr.] 8°. [1936]
This expanding war. 8°. [1942]
Thoughts on war. 8°. [1944]
Through the fog of war. 8°. [1938]
The War in outline. s8°. [1936]
When Britain goes to war. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. [1935]
1st ed. *h.t.* Brit. way in warfare, *q.v., above.*
Why don't we learn f. history? s8°. [1944]

Hart (Bernard), *M.D., see* PEOPLE'S LEAGUE OF HEALTH. The mind & what we ought to know, 1922.

Hart (Charles Henry) & E. W. Biddle.
Mem. of the life & works of J. A. Houdon. [*limited ed.*] la8°. Phila. 1911

Hart (Charles Spencer).
General Washington's son of Israel [H. Salomon] & o. forgotten heroes of hist. 8°. Phila. [1937]

Hart (Cyril E.) Verderers & Speech-Court of Forest of Dean. 8°. Gloucester. 1950

Hart (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Ann**), *see* HART (*Mrs.* FANNY).

Hart (Eric George), *see* EISLER (R.) & E. G. H. Winning the peace, 1948.

Hart (*Sir* **Ernest Sidney Walter**), *see* HEALTH, MIN. OF. Hosp. survey, W. Mid. area; by H. &c., 1945.

Hart (*Mrs.* **Fanny**), *wife of D. Hart* [*Mrs.* ELIZ. ANN HART]. *The runaway. A Victorian story for the young. Reissued w. illust. by G. Raverat. s8°. 1936

Hart (Frances Noyes).
The Bellamy trial. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
For a. issue see OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
The crooked lane. s8°. [1934]

Hart (Francis Russell). The disaster of Darien: story of the Scots settlement, 1699–1701. 8°. [1930]
The siege of Havana, 1762. la8°. Boston. 1931

Hart (Franz Theodor). Alfred Rosenberg, d. Mann u. s. Werk [*w.* Worte Rosenbergs]. 8°. München. 1933

Hart (Heber Leonidas). The way to justice: primer of legal reform. s8°. [1941]

Hart (Henry Hersch). Venetian adventurer. Life &c. of Marco Polo. la8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1942]

Hart (Horace), *of Harvard Coll.*
Bibliotheca typographica &c.: a list of books about books. Intr. by G. P. Winship. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1933

Hart (James D.) The Oxford companion to Amer. literature. 8°. O. [1941]

Hart (John Henry Arthur).
Philo & the cath. Judaism of the 1st cent. [*Extr. f.* Journal of Theol. St., v11. M257]. 8°. [1909]
The scribes of the Nazarenes. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v1. M262]. 8°. 1906

Hart (Moss) & G. S. Kaufman.
Once in a lifetime, *see* PLAYS. famous p. of 1932, 1932.

Hart (*Sir* **Robert**), *1st bart., see* WRIGHT (S. F.) H. & the Chinese customs, 1950.

Hart (Robert C. H.), *see* HART (A.) & R. C. H. H., *edd.* Mem. of A. G. Duthie &c., 1934.

Hart (Rowland Raven-), *see* RAVEN-HART (R.)

Hart (Thomas John). On the phytoplankton of the S.-W. Atlantic & the Bellingshausen Sea, 1929–31, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v8, 1934.
Phytoplankton periodicity in Antarctic surface waters, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v21, 1942.

Hart (W. E.), *ps.* Hitler's generals. s8°. 1944

Hart Dyke (Millicent Zoë, *lady*), *see* DYKE.

Harte (Francis Bret).
Bocetos Californianos. Tr. de E. de Vaudrey y F. de Artega. 8°. Barcelona. 1883
Compl. poet. works. a.'s copyright issue, incl. "Some later verses". n. impr. s8°. 1909
Cressy. [repr.] s8°. 1922
Flip & o. s. [*i.e.* A gentleman of La Porte—Found at Blazing Star]. s8°. 1882
Flip—Maruja—Found at Blazing Star. s8°. 1922
The heathen Chinee. [*Facs. of MS.*] Intr. by I. Coolbrith, note by J. C. Rowell & bibliog. &c. by R. E. Cowan. la fol. San Francisco. 1924
The luck of Roaring Camp & o. sk. Intr. & glossary by T. Hood. s8°. 1887
,, ,, Californian tales & poems w. o. wrs. [Intr. by E. Rowlands. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Snow-bound at Eagle's—A Phyllis of the Sierras—A drift f. Redwood Camp—A gentleman of La Porte. s8°. 1922
—— **& T. E. Pemberton.**
Sue. Play. Adapted f. H.'s story The judgement of Bolinas Plain. s8°. 1902

Harte (Geoffrey Bret) & K. B. Harte.
Island in the sun [*i.e.* Ischia]. 8°. [1937]

Harte (James L.), *see* BOARMAN (J. C.) & J. L. H. Boz, 1935.

Harte (Kit Bret), *see* HARTE (G. B.) & K. B. H. Island in the sun, 1937.

Harte (Walter). *Essay on reason. [*In verse.* P2887]. fol. 1735

Harte (Walter James), *see* POWICKE (F. M.) Hdbk. of Brit. chronology; ed. P. w. assist. of C. Johnson & W. J. H., 1939.

Hartenau (Alexander Joseph, *Graf* **von**) [*prince Alexander Battenberg, to 1889; & Alexander I, prince of Bulgaria, f. 1879 to 1886*].
see GOLOVIN (A. F.) Fürst A. I, v. Bulgarien, 1879–86, 1896.
,, KLÄBER (H.) Fürst A. I, v. Bulgarien, 1904.

Hartford (Richard Randall). Godfrey Day, missionary, pastor, primate. 8°. D. [1940]

Harthan (A. J.) The birds of Worcestershire. la8°. Worcester. [1946]

Hartig (Franz, *Graf* **v.),** *1789–1865, see* COXE (W.) *Hist. of the House of Austria f. access. of Francis I, in contin. of Coxe, [*the pref. stating that the contin. is a tr. of a work by H.*], 1872.

Hartill (Percy), *see* BRABANT (F. H.) & P. H. Faith & truth, 1926.

Harting (James Edmund). Hints on shore shooting, w. chap. on skinning &c. s8°. 1871
Hints on the management of hawks to wh. is added pract. falconry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1898
see PERFECT booke for kepinge sparhawkes &c.; intr. &c. by J. E. H., 1886.

Hartke (Werner). Gesch. u. Politik im spätant. Rom: Scriptores Hist. Augustae. [Klio, Beiheft 45]. 8°. L. 1940

Hartl (Eduard). Das Drama d. Ma., B1, 2, 4, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Drama d. Ma., B1, 2, 4, 1937–42.

Hartland (Edwin Sidney). The evolution of kinship, 1922, *for a. ed. see* FRAZER LECT^s., 1922–32, 1932.
The science of fairy tales. Intr. by A. A. Milne. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1925]
Hartleben (A.), *publisher.* Handbook of Dalmatia &c. s8°. Vienna. 1913
Hartleben (Otto Erich).
Ausgew. Werke. [Ausw. u. Einltg. v. F. Heitmueller]. 3B. 8°. 1911
1, Gedichte. 2, Prosa. 3, Dramen.
Briefe an s. Frau, 1887–1905. Hrsg. F. F. Heitmueller. 8°. 1908
Hartley Colliery Accident. Mem. of the H.C. accident & relief fund, 1912, *see* FORSTER (T. E.), *ed.*
Hartley (Anne Jane), *see* GILBERT (*Mrs.* A. J. H.)
Hartley (Dorothy). The countryman's England. Forew. by A. G. Street. 8°. [1935]
Here's England. 8°. 1934
Made in England. 8°. [1939]
Mediæval costume & life. Intr. & notes by F. M. Kelly. 8°. [1931]
The old book. A mediaeval anthology. Ed. & illum. by D. H. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. la8°. 1930
—— **& M. M. Elliot.**
Life & work of the people of Eng., 11th[–18th] cent. [6v]. la8°. 1925–31
,, ,, [*reissue*]. 6v *in* 2. la8°. [1931]
Hartley (Harold T.) Eighty-eight not out: rec. of happy memories. Intr. by O. Baldwin (Visc. Corvedale). 8°. 1939
see CARROLL (L.) The L. C. centen., incl. essay on Dodgson's illustrators, by H. H., 1932.
Hartley (J. M.) The Way. 8°. [1945]
Hartley (Leslie Poles). The boat. 8°. [1949]
Eustace & Hilda. 8°. [1947]
The shrimp & the anemone. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
The sixth heaven. 8°. [1946]
Hartley (Lodwick). This is Lorence. A narr. of the Rev. L. Sterne. 8°. Chapel Hill. [1943]
Hartley (Marie), *see* PONTEFRACT (E.) Wharfedale; in collab. w. & w. wood-engr. by M. H., 1938.
Hartley (Marsden).
see MACBRIDE (H.), M. H. &c. J. Marin, 1936.
,, MUSEUM OF MOD. ART, N.Y. L. Feininger, w. ess. &c., M. H. w. statements by the artist, 1944.
Hartley (*Sir* Percival Horton-Smith) & H. R. Aldridge. Johannes de Mirfeld of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield: h. life & works. 8°. C. 1936
Hartley (Travers). *A letter to T. H. on the Sugar Bill &c. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1780
Hartley (William). *A true report of the inditement, execution &c. of J. Weldon, W. H. &c., 1588, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. Shakespeare adapts a hanging, 1931.
For a. ed. see CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.
Hartlib (Samuel), *see* TURNBULL (G. H.) H., Dury & Comenius: gleanings f. H.'s papers, 1947.
Hartlieb (Wladimir v.) Das Antlitz d. Provence. 8°. München. 1930
Das Haus e. Kindheit. Roman v. Berta u. Mischka. s8°. 1936
***Hartly House,** Calcutta. Novel of days of Warren Hastings. Repr. f. ed. of 1789. Notes by J. Macfarlane. [Pref. note by H. E. A. Cotton]. s8°. Calcutta. 1908
Hartman (Carl Vilhelm). Archeolog. researches on Pacific coast of Costa Rica. [Mem^s. of the Carnegie Mus., v3, No. 1]. 4°. Pittsburgh. 1907
Hartman (Herbert). Hartley Coleridge, poet's son & poet. 8°. 1931
Hartman (John Geoffrey). Development of Amer. social comedy, 1787–1936. Diss. [Univ. of Pa.] 8°. Phila. 1939
Hartman (Robert). About fishing. la8°. [1935]
Hartmann, *von Ouwe, see* AUE (H. v.)
Hartmann (Anton Theodor). Beziehungen auf Grundsätze d. orthodoxen Judenthums. Antw. an Dr. Salomon. [M40]. s8°. Rostock. 1836
see SALOMON (G.) Briefe an H. ü. Gleichstell. in staatsbürgerl. Rechten, 1835.
Hartmann (August), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Das O. Passionsspiel in s. ält. Gestalt; hrsg. H., 1880.
Hartmann (Carl Robert Eduard v.) [*ps.* CARL ROBERT]. Philosophie d. Unbewussten. [Ausgew. Werke, 2^e A., 7–9]. 10^e erweit. A. 3T. 8°. L. [1890]
Die Selbstzersetzung d. Christentums &c. 2^e A. [M5]. 8°. 1874
see BUTLER (S.) Works, v6, Unconscious memory: compar. betw. Hering & H., 1924.
—— **& W. Stern.** Üb. Ewigkeit oder Endlichkeit d. Lebens, *see* DRIESCH (H.) Festschr., 1927.
Hartmann (Cyril Hughes).
Charles II & Madame. 8°. [1934]
Clifford of the Cabal: life of Thomas, 1st Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (1630–73). 8°. [1937]
Games & gamesters of the Restoration; intr. by H., 1930, *see* COTTON (C.)
Hartmann (Franz), *theosophist.*
Life of Jehoshua, the prophet of Nazareth. 8°. 1909
Life of Paracelsus, & substance of h. teachings. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. [1896]
Magic, white & black. 7th ed. s8°. 1924
Hartmann (Guido). Reichserzkanzler, Kurfürst u. Kardinal Albrecht II v. Brandenburg, Führer deut. Renaissancekunst. 8°. Nürnberg. 1937
Hartmann (Hugo). 263 Volks- Kommers- u. Wanderlieder für Klavier. n. A. 4°. L. [1930]
Hartmann (Julius), *of Copenhagen.* The jet-wave; *& o. wks., see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Math. Medd., B9, 1929.
Hartmann (Nicolai).
Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhand., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Die Anfänge d. Schichtungsgedankens in d. alt. Philos. [1943.]
Aristoteles u. d. Problem d. Begriffs. [1939.]
Der philosoph. Gedanke u. s. Gesch. [1936.]
Zur Lehre v. Eidos bei Platon u. Aristoteles. [1941.]
Ethics. Tr. S. Coit. Intr. by J. H. Muirhead. 3v. 8°. [1932]
v1, Moral phenomena. 2, Moral values. 3, Moral freedom.
Grundzüge e. Metaphysik d. Erkenntnis. 4^e A. 8°. 1949
Hartmann (Otto). Die Volkserhebung d. J. 1848 u. 1849 in Deutschland. Vorwort v. L. Quidde. 8°. 1900
Hartmann (Richard) & H. Scheel, *edd.* Beiträge zur Arabistik, Semitistik u. Islamwissensch. [*By var. wr^s.*] 8°. L. 1944
Hartmann (Robert). Abyssinien &c. [Wissen d. Gegenwart, B14]. 8°. L. 1883
Die Nilländer. [Wissen d. Gegenwart, B24]. 8°. L. 1884
Die Völker Afrikas. s8°. L. 1879
Hartmann-Franzenshuld (Ernst, *Edler* **v.)** Ein höf. Kartenspiel d. 15. Jhdt., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B1, 2, 1883–84.
Hartnell (William), *see* DAKIN (S. B.) Lives of H., 1949.
Hartnoll (Phyllis May).
The dancer & o. poems. 8°. 1935
Hartog (Jan de). Skipper next to God: play of the sea, *see* EMBASSY THEATRE. E. successes, 1945–6, v2, 1946.
Hartog (Mabel Hélène, *Lady*), *wife of Sir P. J. Hartog, form. Kisch.*
India in outline. s8°. C. 1944
Living India. Intr. by A. P. Newton. 8°. 1935
P. J. Hartog: mem. 8°. [1949]
Hartog (*Sir* Philip Joseph).
Blaise Pascal. Address. [M597]. 8°. 1927
Examinations in th. bearing on nat. efficiency. With speech by the Earl of Cromer. [M283]. 8°. 1911
The newer views of Priestley & Lavoisier. 2 lect^s. [Repr. f. Annals of Science, v5]. la8°. 1941
On the rel. of poetry to verse. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 64. *a. c. in* M509]. 8°. 1926
Words in action: the teaching of the mother tongue &c. 8°. 1947
see HARTOG (M. H., *Lady*). P. J. H.: mem., 1949.
—— **& E. C. Rhodes.** An examination of examinations. [Internat. Instit. Exam^s. Enq.] 8°. 1935
Hartog (Willie G.)
Brush up your French. s8°. [1930]
see BRANDIN (L. M.) & W. G. H. A bk. of French prosody, 1904.
Hartop (Philip William), *see* HARRIS (P. J.) & P. W. H. Northamptonshire, 1950.
Hartopp (Henry), *see* LEICESTER. Reg. of freemen, 1770–1930; abstr. & ed. H. H., 1933.
Hartree (Douglas Rayner), *F.R.S.* Calculating machines: rec. &c. develop^s. & th. impact on math. physics. s8°. C. 1947
Hartrick (Archibald Standish). A painter's pilgrimage thr. 50 years. 8°. C. 1939
Hartridge (Hamilton). Colours & how we see them. [R. Inst. Christmas lect.] s8°. 1949
Hartridge (Reginald Alfred Rupert). Hist. of vicarages in the Middle Ages. Thesis. 8°. C. 1930
Hartshorne (Charles Henry). Hist. memorials of Northampton. s8°. Northampton. 1848
Hartshorne (Edward Yarnall), *jr.* The German universities & Nat. Socialism. 8°. [1937]
German youth & the Nazi dream of victory, *see* AMERICA faces the War, N°. 6, 1941.
Hartshorne (Hugh), M. A. May & F. K. Shuttleworth. Studies in the organiz. of character. [St^s. in nature of character, Columbia Univ., 3]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Hartsock (Mildred E.) Dryden's plays: a study in ideas, *see* SHAFER (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. studies, s2, 1937.
Hartsough (Mildred Lucile). From canoe to steel barge on the Upper Mississippi. 8°. [Minneapolis]. 1934
Hartt (Charles Frederick). Notas s. a lingua geral ou Tupi mod. do Amazonas, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO. Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 51, 1938.
Hartt (Frederick). Florentine art under fire. la8°. Princeton, N.J. 1949
Hartung (Fritz). Studien z. Gesch. d. preuss. Verwaltung, 1, 2, 1942–43, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941–43.
see JAHRESBERICHTE FÜR DEUT. GESCH., *ed.* H., 1925–36, 1927–37.
Hartung (Johann Adam), *see* BABRIUS. B. u. d. ält. Iambendichter, 1858.
Hartwell (Abraham) [HARTUELLUS (A.)]
Regina literata: s. de Elizabethæ reginæ in Acad. Cantab. adventu, 1564, narr., *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v1, 1788.
Hartwell (Dickson). Dogs against darkness. Story of the seeing eye. 8°. [1944]
Hartwig (Wilhelm) & C. Stelzer. Spartakus u. d. Gladiatorenkrieg 73–71 v. Chr. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 97]. s8°. L. [1919]
Hartz (Hugo v. Waldeyer), *see* WALDEYER-HARTZ.
Hartzenbusch (Juan Eugenio).
Los amantes de Teruel. s8°. [1928]
The lovers of Teruel. Drama. Tr. H. Thomas. s8°. 1950
Harunobu (Suzuki), *see* NOGUCHI (Y.) H., 1940.
Harvard Economic Studies. v7, 9, 34, 38, 42–6, 51, 61, 66, 71, 73. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1912–46
see CHAMBERLIN (E. H.) Theory of monopolistic competition, 1933; 5th ed., 1946. [38.]
,, ELLIS (H. S.) German monetary theory, 1905–33, 1934. [44.]
,, FRICKEY (E.) Econ. fluctuations in U.S., 1866–1914, 1942. [73.]
,, GATES (P. W.) Illinois Cent. Railway, 1934. [42.]
,, GILBOY (E. W.) Wages in 18 cent. England, 1934. [45.]
,, GRAS (N. S. B. & E. C.) Econ. & soc. hist. of an Eng. village, 1930. [34.]
,, HAMILTON (E. J.) Amer. treasure & the price revol. in Spain, 1501–1650, 1934. [43.]
,, —— Money, prices & wages in Valencia &c., 1351–1500, 1936. [51.]
,, HEMMEON (J. C.) Hist. of Brit. Post Office, 1912. [7.]
,, HUTCHINS (J. G. B.) Amer. maritime indust., 1789–1914, 1941. [71.]
,, POOLE (K. E.) German financial policies, 1932–39, 1939. [66.]
,, ROBERTS (C.) The Middlesex Canal, 1793–1860, 1938. [61.]
,, SCHUMPETER (J. A.) Theory of econ. development, 1934. [46.]

Harvard Economic Studies [*continued*]
see USHER (A. P.) Hist. of grain trade in France, 1400–1710, 1913. [9.]

Harvard Historical Monographs. v11, 13–15, 17–19. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938–45
see BOYD (C. E.) Cistercian nunnery in med. Italy: Rifreddo in Saluzzo, 1220–1300, 1943. [18.]
,, GARDNER (C. S.) Chinese traditional historiography, 1938. [11.]
,, GILMORE (M. P.) Argument f. Roman law in polit. thought, 1200–1600, 1941. [15.]
,, MILLER (B.) Palace School of Muhammad the Conqueror, 1941. [17.]
,, MORISON (S. E.) Portuguese voy. to Amer. in 15 c., 1940. [14.]
,, NEWHALL (R. A.) Muster & review, 1940. [13.]
,, ODEGAARD (C. E.) Vassi & fideles in the Carolingian Empire, 1945. [19.]

Harvard Historical Studies. v16, 27, 29, 32, 34–5, 38–44, 46, 51–54. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1912–43
see ABELL (A. I.) Urban impact on Amer. Protestantism, 1865–1900, 1943. [54.]
,, BAILEY (F. E.) Brit. policy & the Turkish reform movt., 1942. [51.]
,, CAROLINE, *queen of Naples*. Mém., int. De la Révol. du royaume de Sicile; publ. &c. R. M. Johnston, 1912. [16.]
,, DEUTSCH (H. C.) Genesis of Napoleonic imperialism, 1938. [41.]
,, DOOLIN (P. R.) The Fronde, 1935. [39.]
,, GRAHAM (G. S.) Sea power & Brit. N. Amer., 1783–1820, 1941. [46.]
,, GRAY (H. L.) The infl. of the Commons on early legisl., 1932. [34.]
,, HASKINS (C. H.) St. in hist. of med. science, 1927. [27.]
,, HELMREICH (E. C.) Diplomacy of the Balkan Wars, 1912–13, 1938. [42.]
,, IMLAH (A. H.) Ld. Ellenborough, 1939. [43.]
,, LEE (D. E.) Gt. Brit. & the Cyprus Convention policy of 1878, 1934. [38.]
,, MACKAY (D. C.) The National Workshops, 1933. [35.]
,, PERKINS (D.) The Monroe Doctrine, 1823–26, 1927. [29.]
,, SCHWARZ (H. F.) The Imp. Privy Council in the 17th cent., 1943. [53.]
,, SCRAMMUZZA (V. M.) The Emperor Claudius, 1940. [44.]
,, SIRICH (J. B.) Revol. committees in depts. of France, 1793–4, 1943. [52.]
,, STEEFEL (L. D.) The Schleswig-Holstein q., 1932. [32.]
,, WILSON (A. McC.) French for. policy, 1726–43, 1936. [40.]

Harvard law review. May, 1895. v9, No. 1. Langdell 25th anniv. No. [Essays *by var. as. i.e.* J. B. Thayer &c.] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1895

Harvard Law School.
Research in international law. [Suppl., Amer. Journal of Internat. Law, 23, 26, 29]. [4v]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1929–35
Diplomatic privileges, Piracy &c., Drafts for codification, 1932. [26.]
Extradition, Crime, Treaties, 2v, 1935. [29.]
Nationality, Responsibility, Territorial waters, 1929. [23.]

Harvard Library notes. Nos. 1–30 [Nos. 2, 3 & 7 *wanting*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1920–40

Harvard Oriental Series.
v37. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
see SUTTANIPĀTA. Buddha's teachings: the S.-N.; ed., w. Eng. version by Ld. Chalmers, 1932. [37.]

Harvard Political Classics.
v1. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1918
see JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Polit. works (1616); intr. by C. H. McIlwain, 1918. [1.]

Harvard Political Studies,
see BISCHOFF (R. F.) Nazi conquest thr. German culture, 1942.
,, WATKINS (F. M.) Failure of constitut. emergency powers under the German Republic, 1939.

Harvard Semitic Series, v11, 12.
8°. Camb., Mass. 1940–42
see BELKIN (S.) Philo & the oral law, 1940. [11.]
,, EPSTEIN (L. M.) Marriage laws in the Bible & Talmud, 1942. [12.]

Harvard Studies in Business History.
v1, 8, 10. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931–45
see BAXTER (W. T.) House of Hancock, 1945. [10.]
,, GIBB (G. S.) Whitesmiths of Taunton, 1946. [8.]
,, PORTER (K. W.) J. J. Astor, 2v, 1931. [1.]

Harvard Studies in Classical Philology.
v49. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Harvard Studies in Comparative Lit.
v10, 11, 15–17. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934–41
see CLARK (A. F. B.) J. Racine, 1939. [16.]
,, MACPEEK (J. A. S.) Catullus in strange & distant Britain, 1939. [15.]
,, MONOD-CASSIDY (H.) Un voyageur-philosophe, 1941. [17.]
,, SPARGO (J. W.) Virgil the necromancer, 1934. [10.]
,, WHITING (B. J.) Chaucer's use of proverbs, 1934. [11.]

Harvard Studies in Education.
v14, 25, 29. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930–44
see ELWELL (C. E.) Infl. of the Enlightenment on the Cath. theory of relig. educ. in France, 1750–1850, 1944. [29.]
,, HOLMES (P.) Tercent. hist. of Boston Public Latin School, 1635–1935, 1935. [25].
,, PRESCOTT (D. A.) Educ. & internat. rels., 1930. [14.]

Harvard Studies in English.
v5–8, 10–20. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931–39
see ALLEN (R. J.) Clubs of Augustan London, 1933. [7.]
,, BEATTIE (L. M.) John Arbuthnot, 1935. [16.]
,, BOND (R. P.) Eng. burlesque poetry, 1700–50, 1932. [6.]
,, BORGMAN (A. S.) Life & death of W. Mountfort, 1935. [15.]
,, BUSH (D.) Mythology & the romantic tradit. in Eng. poetry, 1937. [18.]
,, ECCLES (M.) Chr. Marlowe in London, 1934. [10.]
,, GREEN (C. G.) Neo-classic theory of tragedy in Eng. dur. 18c., 1934. [11.]
,, HOUGHTON (W. E.) Formation of T. Fuller's Holy & profane states, 1938. [19.]
,, JUDGE (C. B.) Eliz. book-pirates, 1934. [8.]
,, MYRICK (K. O.) Sir Philip Sidney as a literary craftsman, 1935. [14.]
,, NOYES (R. G.) Ben Jonson on the Eng. stage, 1660–1776, 1935. [17.]
,, SOUERS (P. W.) The matchless Orinda, 1931. [5.]
,, SPERRY (W. L.) Wordsworth's anti-climax, 1935. [13.]
,, WHITE (H. O.) Plagiarism & imitation dur. the Eng. Renaissance, 1935. [12.]
,, WILSON (E. C.) England's Eliza, 1939. [20.]

Harvard Studies in Jurisprudence.
v4. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930
see HAINES (C. G.) The revival of natural law concepts, 1930. [4.]

Harvard Studies in Monopoly & Competition.
v4. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
see SWEEZY (M. Y.) Structure of the Nazi economy, 1941. [4.]

Harvard Studies in Romance Languages.
v8, 9, 12, 13, 16–21, 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932–45
see AGNES, *St. & martyr.* Old French lives of St. A. &c.; ed. A. J. Denomy, 1938. [13.]
,, CLEMENTS (R. J.) Crit. theory & practice of the Pléiade, 1942. [18.]
,, DOMINIC, *St.* Life of St. D. in old French verse; ed. W. F. Manning, 1944. [20.]
,, GLIGLOIS: Fr. romance of 13 c.; ed. C. H. Livingston, 1932. [8.]
,, GRANT (E. M.) Career of V. Hugo, 1945. [21.]
,, HARVEY (H. G.) The theatre of the Basoche, 1941. [17.]
,, HAWKINS (R. L.), *ed.* Newly discov. Fr. letters, 17–19 c., 1933. [9.]
,, KEATING (L. C.) St. on the lit. salon in France, 1550–1615, 1941. [16.]

Harvard Studies in Romance Languages [*contd.*]
see KILGOUR (R. L.) Decline of chivalry shown in Fr. lit. of late Middle Ages, 1937. [12.]
,, SHAW (E. P.) J. Cazotte, 1719–92, 1942. [19.]

Harvard Theological Studies.
[v]2, 6–8, 13. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1917–27
see BACON (B. W.) Is Mark a Roman gospel?, 1919. [7.]
,, CADBURY (H. J.) Style & lit. method of Luke, 1, 1919. [6.]
,, EMERTON (E.) Defensio pacis of Marsiglio of Padua, 1920. [8.]
,, HATCH (W. H. P.) Pauline idea of faith, 1917. [2.]
,, SMITH (P.) Key to Colloquies of Erasmus, 1927. [13.]

Harvard University [HARVARD COLLEGE].
Ceremonies in hon. of Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1943
General education in a free society. Rep. of the H. Committee. Intr. by J. B. Conant. [11th pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
Harvard alumni directory: cat. of graduates &c. now living 8°. Boston, Mass. 1923
Harvard College, class of 1907. 5th rep., June, 1922. 8°. *p.p.* [Boston, Mass. 1922]
Notes on the H. tercentenary. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Quinquennial cat. of officers & graduates, 1636–1905. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1905
The Rogers Memorial room, H. Coll. [Libr.] [P3029] la8°. *p.p.* 1935
Sibley's H. graduates. Biog. sk. of those who attended H. Coll., w. bibliog. &c. notes by C. K. Shipton. [Mass. Hist. Soc.]
v4–7, 1690–1725. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1933–45

FOGG MUSEUM OF ART.
Drawings in the F. Mus.; by A. Mongan & P. J. Sachs. [Crit. cat.: Ital., Germ., Flem., Dutch, French, Span., misc. schools. 2nd ed.] 2v. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
1, Text. 2, Plates.
A loan exhib. of early Ital. engravings (intaglio). [*Illust.*] 4°. Camb., Mass. 1915
see CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 8: F. Mus. & Gallatin colls.; by G. H. Chase & M. Z. Pease, 1942.
,, HALE (R. W.) Cat. of silver owned by N. Sever (1728), exhib. at F.A. Mus., 1931.
,, SCHROEDER (E.) Persian miniatures in F. Mus., 1942.

LIBRARY.
Cat. of dramatic portraits in the Theatre Coll. of Harvard Coll. Library. By L. A. Hall. [4v]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1930–34
15th cent. books [added since the "Census". Extr. f. Harvard Lib. notes, No. 5]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1921
The lib. of H. Univ. Descr. & hist. notes [*by* A. C. Potter]. 4th ed. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
see HARVARD LIBRARY notes, 1920–40.

REFERENCES. (*Sep. publications &c.*)
see EVERETT (E.) Addresses at inaug. of E. E. as president of Univ. of Camb. (Mass.), 1846.
,, HANKE (L.), *ed.* Hdbk. of Latin Amer. studies, 1936–39.
,, HOOTON (E. A.) The Amer. criminal; by H. w. collab. of Statist. Lab. of Div. of Anthrop., H. Univ., v1, 1939.
,, MORISON (S. E.) Founding of H. Coll., 1935.
,, —— Development of H. Univ., 1869–1929; ed. M., 1930.
,, PEABODY MUSEUM OF AMER. ARCHAEOLOGY &C.
,, STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) Archaeolog. reconnaissances in N.-W. India & S.-E. Iran; carried out w. support of H. Univ. &c., 1937.

Harvard-Yenching Institute.
Monograph ser. v1, 8, 9.
fol. & la8°. Camb., Mass. 1935–47
see HERRMANN (A.) Hist. & commercial atlas of China, 1935. [1.]
,, ROCK (J. F. C.) The ancient Na-Khi kingdom of S.W. China, 1947. [8, 9.]

Harvey, *The family of* [*see also* HERVEY].
see HARVEY (G. H.) H. families of Inishowen &c., 1863.

Harvey (A. S.) Ballads, songs & rhymes of East Anglia. Arr. w. notes by A. S. H. 8°. Norwich. [1936]

Harvey (Charles H.)
Matthew Arnold. 8°. [1931]

Harvey (Christopher). The synagogue, in imitat. of G. Herbert, 8th ed. corr., 1703, *see* HERBERT (G.) The temple &c., 12th ed., 1703.

Harvey (Cyril Pearce).
Solon or the price of justice. s8°. 1931

Harvey (E. R. H.), *see* RIVERS (J.) & E. R. H. H., *edd.* Macdonald medley, 1945.

Harvey (Edmund Newton).
Living light. 8°. Princeton. 1940

Harvey (Edwin D.) The mind of China. 8°. New Haven. 1933

Harvey (Eustace John). Land law & registration of title: old & new methods. 8°. 1910
The victims of fraud: a plea for a new law &c. w. notes on the Amer. law. 8°. 1932

Harvey (Gabriel). Ciceronianus (1577). Intr. & notes by H. S. Wilson & tr. by C. A. Forbes. [Univ. of Nebraska. St. in the humanities, No. 4]. 8°. Lincoln, Nebraska. [1945]
Gratulationum Valdinensium libri 4, 1578, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v2, 1788.

Harvey (*Lt.-Col.* Gardiner Hasell).
The Harvey families of Inishowen, Co. Donegal & Maen, Co. Cornwall [*w.* Suppl. & index]. 8°. Folkestone. [1927]

Harvey (George Brinton McClellan), *see* JOHNSON (W. F.) G. H., 1930.

Harvey (George Leonard Hunton), *see* CHURCH (The) & the 20th cent.; by N. Sykes &c.; ed. H., 1936.

Harvey (George Rowntree).
A book of Scotland. la8°. [1949]

Harvey (Godfrey Eric).
Brit. rule in Burma, 1824–1942. 8°. [1946]

Harvey (H. E.), *D.C.M.* Battle-line narratives, 1915–18. s8°. [1928]

Harvey (*Sir* Henry Paul).
The Oxford companion to Classical lit. s8°. O. 1937
The Oxford companion to Eng. lit. Comp. & ed. by Sir P. H. [repr., w. corr^s.] la8°. O. [1934]
,, ,, 2nd ed. la8°. O. [1937]
,, ,, 3rd ed. la8°. O. 1946

Harvey (Hildebrand Wolfe).
Recent advances in the chemistry & biology of sea water. 8°. C. 1945

Harvey (Howard Graham). The theatre of the Basoche. Contrib. of the law societies to Fr. mediaeval comedy. [Harvard st^s. in Romance Lang., v17]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

Harvey (John H.)
Dublin: st. in environment. 8°. [1949]
The Eng. cathedrals. Photographed by H. Felton, w. text by H. 8°. [1950]
Gothic England: survey of nat. culture, 1300–1550. 8°. [1947]
The Gothic world, 1100–1600: archit. & art. 8°. [1950]
Henry Yevele, c. 1320–1400: life of an Eng. architect. 8°. [1944]
Introd. to Tudor architecture. s4°. 1949
The Plantagenets, 1154–1485. 8°. [1948]

Harvey (*Sir* John Martin-), *see* MARTIN-HARVEY.

Harvey (John Wilfred). The salt & the leaven. Swarthmore Lect., 1947. s8°. [1947]
see BROWN (A. B.) & J. W. H. The naturalness of religion, 1929.

Harvey (*Sir* Paul), *see* HARVEY (*Sir* HENRY PAUL).

Harvey (Ray Forrest). Jean Jacques Burlamaqui: a Liberal tradit. in Amer. constitutionalism. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937

Harvey (Richmond).
Prison f. within. 8°. [1937]

Harvey (Robert).
Ignatius Loyola. 8°. Milwaukee. [1936]

Harvey (Thomas Edmund).
The Christian Church & the prisoner in Eng. experience. [Beckly Lect.] 8°. [1941]
The heart of Quakerism. [M477]. 8°. Leeds. 1923
Quaker language. Pres. addr., Friends Hist. Soc., 1928. [Friends Hist. Soc. Suppl. 15 to Journal. *a. c. in* M543]. 8°. 1928
Saint Ælred of Rievaulx. 8°. [1932]
Silence & worship: Quaker experience. [M479]. s8°. [1923]

Harvey (William), *M.D.* Anatomical exercises. De motu cordis 1628: De circulatione sanguinis 1649. 1st Eng. text of 1653 newly ed. by G. Keynes. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1928
see BRADFORD (*Sir* J. R.) Debt of medicine to H., 1926.
,, DA COSTA (J. M.) H. & h. discovery, 1879.
,, HUTCHISON (R.) H., the man, h. method &c., 1931.
,, KEYNES (G. L.) Personality of W. H., 1949.
,, —— Portraiture of W. H., 1949.
,, NEWMAN (G.) Debt of preventive medicine to H. &c., 1932.

Harvey (William), *travelling student of the R. Acad. of Arts.*
Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem. Struct. survey, final rep. Intr. by E. T. Richmond. la8°. O. 1935
Structural survey of the Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem. Intr. by E. T. Richmond. la8°. O. 1935

Harvey (William Frederick).
Tragic stories f. Russia. [By Nemirovitch-Dantchenko &c.] Eng. by H. [M202]. 8°. 1905

Harvey (William Fryer). Midnight tales. Ed., w. intr. by M. Richardson. s8°. [1946]

Harvey-Gibson (Robert John).
Two thousand yrs. of science. 8°. 1929

Harvie (Joseph C.) Hist. of the convict hulk "Success" & "Success" prisoners. 8°. Leeds. 1900

Harwood (Harold Marsh). Old folks at home, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.
These mortals. Fr. notes by Homer & R. F. Gore-Brown. [Play]. 8°. [1937]

Harwood (*Rev.* Thomas), *F.S.A.*
The death of Dion: a tragedy. 8°. 1787
The noble slave: a tragedy. 8°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1788

Harwood (Thomas Eustace). Windsor old & new. 8°. *pr. for author.* 1929

Harzmann (Friedrich), *see* HAUPT (H.), *ed.* Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft &c., B12, Burschenschaftl. Dichtung: e. Auslese; v. H., 1930.

Has the Church failed?, 1947, *see* MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.*

Ḥasan (Hādī). Falakī-i-*Sh*irwānī: h. times, life & works. [Forlong Fund, 6]. la8°. 1929
A hist. of Persian navigation. Forew. by Sir Muḥammad Iqbāl. la8°. [1928]
see FALAKĪ-I-*SH*IRWĀNĪ. Dīwān; ed. H. H., 1929.

Ḥasan (Syed Zafarul). Realism: orig. & development &c. 8°. C. 1928

Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn al-Ḥā'ik, al Hamdānī* [HAMDANI].
The antiq. of S. Arabia; tr. f. Arabic w. linguistic &c. notes of 8th bk. of al-Hamdani's al-Iklīl, reconstr. f. al-Karmali's ed. & MS. in Garrett Coll., Princeton Univ. by N. A. Faris. [Princeton Or. Texts, 3]. 8°. Princeton. 1938

Ḥasan ibn Hāni (Abū 'Ali), *see* ABŪ NUWĀS.

Ḥasan ibn Sabbah [HASSAN], *see* BOUTHOUL (B.) Le Gr. Maitre des Assassins, 1936.

Ḥasan ibn Yazīd (Abū Zaid), *al Sīrāfī* [ABŪ ZAID HASAN], *see* †SULAIMĀN IBN AḤMAD, *al-Mahri.* Voyage du marchand arabe S. en Inde &c.; rédigé en 851, suivi de remarques par Abu Z. H. (vers 916); tr., 1922.

Ḥasan-i-Rūmlū. Chron. of the early Safawīs, the Ahsanu't-tawārīkh. Tr. C. N. Seddon. [Gaekwad's Or. ser., v69]. 8°. Baroda. 1934

Hasbrouck (Alfred). Foreign legionaries in the liberation of Span. South Amer. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 303]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Hase (Carl August von). Handbook to the controversy w. Rome. Tr. f. 7th ed. of Hdbch. d. prot. Polemik &c. & ed. w. notes by A. W. Streane. 2nd ed. rev. w. anal. of argument. 2v. 8°. 1909

Hase (*Kapitan* Georg v.) Der Sieg d. deut. Hochseeflotte am 31. Mai 1916. Die Skagerrak-Schlacht. 8°. L. 1934

Hasebroek (Johannes). Trade & politics in anc. Greece. Tr. L. M. Fraser & D. C. Macgregor. 8°. 1933

Hasek (Carl William). The introd. of A. Smith's doctrines into Germany. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 117ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Hasek (Jaroslav) [Hašek]. The good soldier Schweik. Tr. P. Selver. 8°. [1930]
Nouv. aventures du brave soldat Chvéïk. Tr. Aranyossi. s8°. [1932]
see *SVEJK in the Protectorate, 1942.

Haselden (Reginald Berti). Scientific aids for the st. of MSS. [Suppl. to Bibliog. Soc. Trans. 10]. 8°. O. 1935

Häseler (Gottlieb F. A. A., *Graf* **von),** *see* BUCHFINCK (E.) Feldm. Graf v. H., 1929.

Haselmayer (Louis A.) Medieval English episcopal registers. [*Bibliog.*] 8°. 1938

Haseloff (Arthur). Pre-Romanesque sculpture in Italy. [Tr. R. Boothroyd]. 4°. Firenze. [1930]

Haseltine (Helen), *aft. Plowden, see* PLOWDEN (*Mrs.* H. H.)

Haseltine (Herbert). Sculptures of champion domestic animals of Gt. Brit. [Field Columbian Mus. Zoology leaflet 13]. 8°. Chicago. 1934

Haseltine (William Stanley), *see* PLOWDEN (*Mrs.* H. H.) W. S. H., sea & landscape painter, 1835–1900, 1947.

Hasenclever (Walter).
Antigone. Tragödie. 7^e A. 4°. 1918
Gobseck. Drama. 8°. 1922
Der Retter. Dramat. Dichtung. 8°. 1919
Der Sohn. Drama. 8°. L. 1917

Hasidic (The) anthology: tales & teaching of the Hasidim; tr., 1934, *see* NEWMAN (L. I.), *ed.*

Haskel (Daniel) & J. C. Smith. Compl. descr. & statist. gazetteer of the U.S., w. abstr. of census &c. for 1840. 8°. N.Y. 1843

Haskell (Arnold Lionel).
The Australians. Hist. sk. s8°. 1943
Ballet. Compl. guide. [Penguin Bks. rev. ed. repr.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Ballet since 1939. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Balletomania: story of an obsession. 8°. 1934
Diaghileff, h. artistic & private life. In collab. w. W. Nouvel. 8°. 1935
The Dominions—partnership or rift? [P3175]. s8°. 1943
The making of a dancer & o. papers on background to ballet. 8°. [1946]
The national ballet: hist. &c. 8°. 1943
Waltzing Matilda: a background to Australia. 8°. 1940
see BRAHMS (C.) Footnotes to the ballet, by A. L. H., C. B. &c., 1936.
,, EPSTEIN (J.) & A. L. H. The sculptor speaks, 1931.

Haskell (Daniel C.), *see* NEW YORK: PUBL. LIBRARY. Amer. hist. prints &c. f. Phelps Stokes & o. coll^s.; by I. N. P. Stokes & D. C. H., 1933.

Haskell (Henry Joseph). The New Deal in old Rome. 8°. N.Y. 1939
This was Cicero. Mod. politics in a Roman toga. 8°. [1942]

Haskins (Caryl Parker).
Of ants & men. 8°. [1945]

Haskins (Charles Homer). The renaissance of the 12th cent. [repr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Studies in hist. of mediaeval science. [Harvard Hist. st^s., 27]. 2nd ed. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1927
Studies in mediaeval culture. 8°. O. 1929

Haskins (George Lee). The growth of Eng. representative govt. 8°. 1948
Statute of York & the interest of the Commons. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Haskins (Minnie Louise). The gate of the year. [Poems]. s8°. [1940]

Haslam (Anthony). Anthology of Empire. Comp. by A. H. s8°. [1932]

Haslemere, *Surrey.*
Bygone H., 1914, *see* SWANTON (E. W.), *ed.*
Registers, 1573–1812. Transcr. & ed. by J. W. Penfold. [Parish Reg. Soc., 57]. 8°. *p.p.* 1906

Haslett (Arthur Woods).
Radio round the world. 8°. 1934
Science in transition. 8°. [1947]
Unsolved problems of science. 8°. 1935

Haslett (Caroline), *ed., see* ELECTRICAL handbook for women, 1934.

Haslett (George Wyndham).
Merrivale & Fossiter. s8°. [1934]

Haslewood (Francis). Anc. families of Suffolk, *see* SUFFOLK INSTIT. Proc., v8, 1894.

Haslip (Joan).
Lady Hester Stanhope. 8°. [1934]
Out of focus. s8°. [1931]
Parnell. A biog. 8°. [1936]
Portrait of Pamela, [*wife of Ld. Ed. Fitzgerald. Fiction*]. 8°. [1940]

Hasluck (Eugène L.)
Foreign affairs, 1919–37. 8°. C. 1938
Local government in England. 8°. C. 1936

Hasluck (Frederick William).
Christianity & Islam under the Sultans. Ed. M. M. Hasluck. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1929

Hasluck (Paul), *b. 1905.* Black Australians: native policy in West Australia, 1829–97. 8°. Melbourne. 1942

Hasluck (Paul Nooncree).
Bookbinding. s8°. 1907

Haslund (Henning) [HASLUND-CHRISTENSEN].
Men & gods in Mongolia (Zayagan). [Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier]. 8°. 1935
Mongolian journey. [Tr. F. H. Lyon]. 8°. [1949]
Tents in Mongolia (Yabonah). [Tr. by E. Sprigge & C. Napier]. 8°. 1934

Hassall (Arthur). The balance of power, 1715–89. 10th impr.—5th ed. s8°. 1929
Life of Napoleon. 8°. [1911]

Hassall (Christopher).
Christ's comet. A play. s8°. 1937
Crisis. [42 sonnets]. s8°. [1939]
Penthesperon. 8°. [1938]
Poems of 2 years. 8°. 1935
The slow night & o. poems, 1940–48. s8°. [1949]
S.O.S. . . . 'Ludlow'. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1940]
The timeless quest: Stephen Haggard. 8°. [1948]

Hassan, *see also* HASAN,

Hassan (Selim). Excavations at Gîza, 1929–30 *&* 1930–31. By S. H. w. collab. of F. Boghdady [*&* A. Abdelsalam. Egypt. Univ.] [2v]. 4°. O. *&* Cairo. 1932–36
Hymnes relig. du Moyen Empire. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1928 [1930]

Hassard, *The family of, see* SWANZY (H. B.) Some acc. of the fam. of H., Eng. & Ireland. 1903.

Hassbargen (Hermann). Kleine Chronik v. Danzig. s8°. Danzig. 1939

Hasse (Ernst). Gesch. d. Leipziger Messen. [Preisschr. gekrönt u. hrsg. v. d. Fürstl. Jablonowski'schen Gesells. zu Leipzig, 25]. la8°. L. 1885

Hassel (Paul). Gesch. d. preuss. Politik 1807–15. Tl, 1807–8. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 6]. 8°. L. 1881

Hassell (John). Picturesque rides & walks &c., 30 miles round the Brit. metropolis. 2v. s8°. 1817–18
Tour of the Grand Junction, illust. w. engravings [*coloured*]. 8°. 1819

Hassell (Ulrich v.) [HASSELL (CHRISTIAN A. ULRICH)].
Cavour u. Bismarck. [Kaiser Wilhelm-Inst. &c. Veröffentl. d. Abt. f. Kulturwiss., R1, H1]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1937
Im Wandel d. Aussenpolitik. Von d. Franz. Revol. bis z. Weltkrieg. 3e A. 8°. München. [1940]
Vom andern Deutschland; aus d. nachgelass. Tagebüchern, 1938–44. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
The V. H. diaries, 1938–44. [Tr.] 8°. [1948]

Hasselt (André Constant van).
Hist. de Béljica y Holanda; tr., 1844, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Hassert (Kurt).
Die Erforschung Afrikas. 8°. L. [1941]

Hassid (E.), *see* CHARTREUSE (LA GRANDE). *Hist.; tr. E. H., 1934.

Hassinger (Hugo). Die Tschechoslowakei. Eine geogr., polit. u. wirtschaftl. Hdbch. 8°. Wien. [1925]

Hasson (James). The banquet of the immortals. [*limited ed.*] la8°. E. 1948

Hast (Harry Gregory).
The singer's art. 8°. [1925]

Hastain (Ronald).
White coolie. [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Hasted (Edward), *see* CANTERBURY. *Canterbury guide, [*by* E. H.?], c. 1810.

Hastie (William), *see* MACMILLAN (D.) Life of Prof. H., 1926.

Hastings. *Hastings, past & present; by a. of A hdbk. to Hastings &c., 1855, *see* HOWARD (M. M.)
Lathe Court Rolls & Views of Frankpledge in the Rape of H., 1387–1474. Ed. E. J. Courthope & B. E. R. Formoy. [Sussex Record Soc., 37]. 8°. [Lewes. 1934]
Views of Hastings. obl. s8°. [1843?]

Hastings, *The family of, see* HISTORICAL MSS. COMMISSION. Hastings (R. R.), v1–3, 1928–34.

Hastings (Albert Edward Delaval Astley, *21st baron*). Cat. of books, MSS. & illuminations. Sold by Sotheby, July, 1931. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1931
Cat. of old Fr. & Eng. furniture &c., prop. of H., Sir J. Baird &c. Sold by Christie, July, 1931. [Illust. P2935]. la8°. 1931

Hastings (Anna B.) Polyzoa (Bryozoa), p1, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v22, 1943.
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ECON. SER. Biology of water supply by H., 1937; 2nd ed., 1948.

Hastings (Anna Maria Appolonia), *wife of (1) Baron C. A. K. v. Imhoff, (2) Rt. Hon. Warren Hastings, form. Chapuset, see* MURRAY (K. L.) Beloved Marian, 1938.

Hastings (Beatrice). Defence of Madame Blavatsky. 2v [2, The Coulomb pamph.] s8°. 1937
The old "New Age". Orage & others. s8°. 1936

Hastings (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *1682–1739, see* BARNARD (T.) Hist. character rel. to the life of Lady E. H., added, one of the codicils of h. will &c., 1742.

Hastings (*Lady* **Flora Elizabeth Rawdon),** *1806–39.*
Poems. Ed. by h. sister. 8°. 1841

Hastings (Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet), *15th earl Huntingdon, see* HUNTINGDON.

Hastings (Francis Rawdon-Hastings, *1st marq. of), 2nd earl of Moira, baron Rawdon &c.*
see LA ROCQUE (A. J. DE). *Lettre à sa seign. le Ld. Cte de M. &c., 1813.
,, MEHTA (M. S.) Ld. H. & the Indian States, 1813–23, 1930.

Hastings (Hester). Man & beast in French thought of 18th cent. [Johns Hopkins St^s. in Rom. Lit. &c., 27]. 8°. Baltimore. 1936

Hastings (Hubert de Cronin).
Recent Eng. domestic architecture, 1929. Ed. H. la4°. [1929]

Hastings (*Maj.* **Lewis**). Dragons are extra. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]

Hastings (Margaret). The Court of Common Pleas in 15th cent. England. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1947

Hastings (Maurice). Parliament House: Chambers of House of Commons. 8°. [1950]

Hastings (Nicholas).
Round the next corner. 8°. [1949]

Hastings (*Sir* **Patrick**).
Autobiography. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Cases in court. 8°. [1949]

Hastings (Reginald Rawdon), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. MSS. of H., v1–3, 1928–34.

Hastings (Walter Scott), *ed.*
see BALZAC (H. DE). B. & Souverain: unpubl. corr., 1927.
,, —— Letters to h. family, 1809–50 &c., 1934.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* **Warren**), *Gov. General of India.*
The Benares diary of W. H.; ed. C. C. Davies, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v18, 1948.
see BENGAL: ANON. WORKS. [*Vol. lettered* "Bengal affairs, *beg. w.* Rohilla war *& foll. on* p41 *w.* State charges agst. H., 1775], *n.d.*
,, DAVIES (A. M.) W. H., maker of Brit. India, 1935.
,, DAVIES (C. C.) W. H. & Oudh, 1939.
,, MOON (P.) W. H. & Brit. India, 1947.
,, MURRAY (K. L.) Beloved Marian, soc. hist. of Mr. & Mrs. W. H., 1938.
,, STOCKDALE (J.) Whole proc. on trial agst. J. S. for libel on the H. of Commons, *in conn. w. Logan's Rev. of charges agst. W. H.*, 1790.
,, WEITZMAN (S.) W. H. & Philip Francis, 1929.

Hastings (William Thomson), B. C. Clough & K. O. Mason, *edd.*
Short stories. Coll. of types of sh. s. 8°. Boston [U.S.] [1924]

Hastings of Hastings, *Barons, see* BEEVOR (R. J.) H. of H., 1931.

Hastler (*Doctor*), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN WHITTLEY BOSWELL].
Συλλεγόμενα of the antiq^s. of Killmackumpshaugh in Co. of Roscommon [*Satire. b. w.* Vallancey (C.) Collectanea, v7, 1807]. 8°. D. 1790

Hastling (Arthur Henry Law), W. A. Willis & W. P. Workman. *The hist. of Kingswood School, w. reg. of K. Sch. & Woodhouse Grove School &c. By 3 Old Boys [*i.e.* H. &c.] 8°. 1898

Haswell (J. Eric). Horology: sci. of time measurement & the construction of clocks &c. With suppl. [repr.] 8°. 1947

Haswell (James M.) The man of h. time. p1, Story of life of Napoleon III, p2, Same story as told by pop. caricaturists. s8°. [1871]

Haswell (John Francis), *M.D.*
The family of Dalston, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., v10, 1910.

Haswell (Susanna), *aft. wife of W. Rowson, see* ROWSON (S. H.)

Haswell (William Aitcheson), *see* PARKER (T. J.) & W. A. H. Text-book of zoology, 5th ed., 1930.

Hatch, *The family of, see* RUF, *The fam. of.* R. Haight, H. &c.: genealog. & biog., 1932.

Hatch (Alden P.) Citizen of the world F. D. Roosevelt: an informal biog. 8°. [1948]
General Eisenhower: a biog. 8°. [1946]

Hatch (Duane Spencer). Up f. poverty in rural India. Forew. by Earl of Willingdon. 8°. 1932

Hatch (Edwin). The influence of Greek ideas & usages upon the Xtn. Ch. Ed. A. M. Fairbairn. [Hibbert Lect^s., 1888]. 8th ed. 8°. 1901

Hatch (*Mrs.* **Emily Gilchriest**).
Travancore. Guide book &c. s8°. 1933

Hatch (Evelyn Maud).
Burgundy past & present. s8°. [1927]

Hatch (Frederick Henry). An intr. to the study of ore deposits. 8°. [1929]
Mineralogiya. Preveo &c. M. T. Lukovich. 8°. Beograd. 1923

—— **& R. H. Rastall.** Petrology of the sedimentary rocks. 3rd ed., rev. by M. Black. 8°. [1938]

Hatch (Henry George). The Messianic consciousness of Jesus. Christol. data in the Synoptic Gospels. 8°. 1939

Hatch (William Henry Paine).
The Pauline idea of faith. [Harvard Theolog. St^s., 2. M437]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1917
The principal uncial MSS. of the N. Test. la8°. Chicago. [1939]
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Greek MSS. of N.T. in Jerusalem: facs. & descr. by H., 1934.

Hatch (William John). The land pirates of India: acc. of the Kuravers &c. 8°. 1928

Hatchard, *publishers & booksellers, see* LAVER (J.) H. of Piccadilly, 1797–1947, 1947.

Hatcher (Harlan Henthorne).
Creating the mod. Amer. novel. 8°. [1936]
The Great Lakes. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1944

Hatcher (Matilda). The Untouchables: story of Indian girls. 8°. [1916]

Hateau (Georges). Panorama de la litt. bulgare contemp. s8°. [1937]

Hatem (Anouar). Les poèmes épiques des Croisades: essai s. l'activité litt. dans les colonies fr. de Syrie au m. â. 8°. 1932

Hatfield (Henry Stafford).
The inventor & h. world. 8°. 1933

Hatfield (William).
Desert saga. 2nd ed. s8°. Sydney. 1933
I find Australia. 8°. 1937

Hatherly (Stephen G.) A treatise on Byzantine music. 4°. Paisley. 1892

Hatherton (Edward George Percy Littleton, *3rd baron*). Calendar of early charters &c. in poss. of Ld. H.; by H. L. E. Garbett, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1928, 1931, 1930–33.

Hatin (Eugène). T. Renaudot & ses "innocentes inventions". s8°. Poitiers. 1883

Hatschek (Julius). Outline of internat. law. Tr. C. A. W. Manning. 8°. 1930

Hâtshopsitû, *queen of Egypt, see* GRAY (T.) The life of the King of the S. & N. Kamari'a, Daughter of the Sun H.: in dram. form, 1920.

Hatt (Gudmund). Asiatic influences in Amer. folklore, 1949, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B31, 1947–49.
The ownership of cultivated land, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., B26, 1938–39.

Hattersley (Alan Frederick).
Brit. settlement of Natal. 8°. C. 1950
Carbineer: hist. of Roy. Natal Carbineers. [*limited ed.*] 8°. Aldershot. 1950
Later annals of Natal. 8°. [1938]
More annals of Natal, w. hist. intr. & notes. 8°. 1936
The Natalians: further annals of Natal. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1940
Pietermaritzburg panorama: 100 yrs. of an African city. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1938
Portrait of a colony: story of Natal. 8°. C. 1940
Short hist. of democracy. s8°. C. 1930
Short hist. of Western civilization. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1946
South Africa, 1652–1933. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]

Hattersley (Charles Marshall). This age of plenty: its problems &c. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1930

Hattingberg (Magda v.), *pianist.* Rilke & Benvenuta [*i.e.* M. v. H.] Tr. C. Brooks. 8°. [1949]

Hatto II, *abp. of Mainz, see* NAUBERT (C. B. E.) H., Bischoff von Maynz: Legende d. 10. Jhdt., 2T, 1791.

Hatton, *The family of, see* HALLEN (A. W. C.) Acc. of f. of Hallen, 1280–1885, w. pedigree of f. of H. of Newent &c., 1885.

Hatton (Brian), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 17, B. H., painter, killed in the War; by W. S. Sparrow, 1924.

Hatton (*Sir* **Christopher**), *Lord Chancellor.*
Book of seals. App., Sel. list of the works of F. M. Stenton. Ed. L. C. Loyd & D. M. Stenton. [Pres. to F. M. S. on h. 70th birthday]. 4°. O. 1950
see BROOKS (E. ST. J.) Sir C. H., Q. Elizabeth's favourite, 1946.

Hatton (Edward). The merchant's magazine: or, trades-man's treasury. 4th ed. corr. s4°. 1701

Hatton (*Lady* **Elizabeth**), *wife of (1), Sir William Newport (aft. Hatton); (2) Sir Edward Coke, see* NORSWORTHY (L. L.) The lady of Bleeding Heart Yard, E. H., 1578–1646, 1935.

Hatton (John Liptrot) & J. L. Molloy, *edd.*
The songs of Ireland includ. Moore's, w. accompaniments. 4th ed. la8°. *n.d.*

Hatton (Joseph). The Lyceum "Faust". [Repr. f. Art Journal.] obl. 8°. [1886]

Hatton (Ragnhild). Diplomatic rel^{s}. betw. Gt. Brit. & the Dutch Republ., 1714–21. [Anglo-Netherlands Soc.] 8°. [1950]

Hatton (Richard George).
Figure drawing. 14th thousand. 8°. 1921
Perspective for art students. 8°. 1902

Hatton (Thomas). Bibliog. list. of orig. illust^{s}. to works of C. Dickens, *see* NONESUCH PRESS. The N. Dickens, 1937.

—— **& A. H. Cleaver.** Bibliography of the period. works of Charles Dickens. la8°. 1933

Hattwick (LaBerta Weiss), *see* ALSCHULER (R. H.) & L. W. H. Painting & personality, 2v, 1947.

Hatvany (Ludwig).
Das verwundete Land. s8°. L. 1921

Hatzfeld (Helmut). El "Quijote" como obra de arte del lenguaje. Tr. M. C. de I. 8°. 1949
see KLEMPERER (V.), H. H. &c. D. roman. Lit., 1931.

Hauck (Albert). Der Gedanke der päpstl. Weltherrschaft b. auf Bonifaz VIII. [*Progr.*] 4°. L. 1904
Kirchengesch. Deutschlands. T1–4, 5ii [1, 6es Taus., 2–4, 5e A., 5ii, 3e–4e A.] 8°. L. 1920–35

Haudricourt (André G.) & L. Hédin. L'homme & les plantes cultivées. 6e éd. 8°. 1943

Haueis (Albert). Hans Carossa, Persönlichkeit u. Werk. 8°. Weimar. 1935

Hauer (Jakob Wilhelm), C. Heim & C. Adam.
Germany's new religion. Tr. T. S. K. Scott-Craig & R. E. Davies. s8°. [1937]

Hauff (Wilhelm).
Gedichte u. Märchen. 12e A. s8°. St. 1871
Lichtenstein. Abr. & ed. w. intr. &c. by F. Vogel. 8°. Boston. 1907
Tales. Tr. S. Mendel. s8°. *Bohn.* 1886
The caravan—Sheik of Alexandria—Inn in the Spessart.

Hauffe (Friederike), *seeress of Prevorst, see* KERNER (A. J. C.) Blätter aus Prevorst; hrsg. H. Hesse, 1926.

Hauffen (Adolf). Caspar Scheidt d. Lehrer Fischarts: Gesch. d. Grobian. Litt., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H66, 1889.

Haug (Hans). Grünewald (Mathis Nithart). [*Intr. in Germ., Fr. & Eng. by H.* Coll. "Les Maîtres"]. s8°. Paris. [1936]
see STRASSBURG. Le Musée des Beaux-Arts de S. (Peintures), par H. H., 1926.

Haug (Martin). Essays on the sacred lang., wr^{s}., relig. of the Parsis. 3rd ed., ed. & enl. by E. W. West. Added Biog. mem. of H. by E. P. Evans. 8°. 1884
see ARDĀ-VĪRĀF. Bk. of A. V.; Pahlavi text &c.; intr. & app. by M. H. assisted by A. W. West, 1872.

Hauge (E.) Odds agst. Norway. Tr. V. Firsoff. s8°. [1941]

Haughton (Sidney Henry), H. H. Frommurze &c. Geology & mineral deposits of the Omaruru area, S.W. Africa. [Union of S. Africa: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Pretoria. 1939

Haughton (William), *dramatist.* Englishmen for my money; or, A woman will have her will (1616), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v10, 1875.

Haugland (Vern).
Letter f. New Guinea. s8°. [1944]

Haunce (Everard) [HANSE]. *A true report of the araignment & execution of the popishe traitor, E. H., executed at Tyborne, 1581, *see* CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.

Haupt (Albrecht). Die Baukunst d. Renaissance in Portugal. 2B [*in* 1v]. la8°. Fr. a. M. 1890–95
1, Lissabon u. Umgegend. 2, Das Land.

Haupt (Herman). Hessische Biografien. In Verb. mit K. Esselborn u. G. Lehnert hrsg. v. H. H. [Hist. Komm. f. d. Volksstaat Hessen]. B3. 8°. Darmstadt. 1934
Quellen u. Darstellung z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft u. d. deut. Einheitsbewegung. Hrsg. H. H. [*&* P. Wentzcke].
B11–16. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929–39
B11 *has 2nd tp.*, Gesch. d. deut. Burschenschaft, B3, v. G. Heer.
B12 *has 2nd tp.*, Burschenschaftl. Dichtung: e. Auslese; v. F. Harzmann.

Haupt (Paul). Babylonian elements in the Levitic ritual. [*Extr. f.* Journal of Bibl. lit. *no tp.* M135]. 8°. [Boston, Mass. c.1900]
Bibl. Liebeslieder: das sog. Hohelied Salomos. Verdeut. u. erkl. v. P. H. [M211]. 8°. L. 1907
Bibl. love-ditties: interpret. & tr. of the Song of Solomon. [M155]. 8°. Chicago. 1902
The Book of Canticles, rhythm. tr. w. restor. of Heb. text & notes. Repr. f. Amer. Journal of Sem. lang. &c., v18, 19. [M154]. 8°. Chicago. 1902
Difficult passages in the Song of songs. [*Extr. f.* Journal of Bibl. lit. M155]. 8°. [Baltimore]. *n.d.*
Excav^{s}. in Assyria & Babylonia. [*Extr. f.* S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Rep., 1887–8. P3057]. 8°. Wash. 1890
Koheleth. Verdeut. u. erklärt. [M200]. 8°. L. 1905
Orig. of the Pentateuch [*in Heb.* Repr. M157]. 8°. N.Y. 1895
The poetic form of the first Psalm *&* Isaiah's Parable of the vineyard. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Sem. lang., v19. M164]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1903
see GILGAMESH. Babylon. Nimrodepos, Keilschriftext cop. u. hrsg. v. P. H., 1884.

Hauptmann (Carl).
Einhart d. Lächler. 2B. s8°. L. 1918
Ismael Friedmann. Roman. s8°. L. 1918
Der Landstreicher u. a. Erzähl. 8°. St. [1912]
Zwei echte Adepten d. schön. Glasmacherkunst, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Hauptmann (Gerhardt).
Das Abenteuer m. Jugend. [2B]. 8°. [1937]
Agamemnons Tod.—Elektra. Tragödien. 8°. 1948

Hauptmann (Gerhardt) [*continued*].
Der Apostel, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Bahnwärter Thiel. Novellist. Studie. s8°. L. *Reclam. n.d.*
Buch der Leidenschaft. 2B. s8°. 1930
Des grossen Kampffliegers &c. Till Eulenspiegel Abenteuer &c. 4°. 1928
Die goldene Harfe. 8°. [1933]
Im Wirbel d. Berufung. 8°. [1936]
Mignon. Stresa-Novelle. s8°. Zürich. [1949]
Neue Gedichte. 8°. 1946
Phantom. s8°. 1923
Die Ratten. Berliner Tragikomödie. [4^{e} A.] 8°. 1911
Die Spitzhacke. s8°. [1931]
Spuk. Die schwarze Maske: Schauspiel. Herenritt: Satyrspiel. 8°. [1929]
Die versunkene Glocke: Märchendrama. s8°. 1897
,, ,, 47^{e} A. s8°. 1900
Vor Sonnenuntergang. Schauspiel. 8°. [1932]
Wanda. [1–20^{e} A.] s8°. 1928
Die Weber. Schauspiel. 8°. 1922
Winterballade. Dram. Dichtung. s8°. [1917]
TRANSLATIONS.
The island of the Great Mother. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. s8°. [1925]
The weavers; tr. M. Morison, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
see BEHL (C. F. W.) Zwiespr. mit. G. H.: Tagebuchbl., 1949.
,, GRÜTZMACHER (R. H.) G. H. &c., 1929.
,, HÜLSEN (H. v.) G. H.: 70 Jahre s. Lebens, 1932.
,, MARCUSE (L.), *ed.* G. H. u. s. Werk, 1922.
,, MULLER (S. H.) G. H. & Goethe, 1949.
,, VOIGT (F. A.) & W. A. REICHART. H. u. Shakespeare, 1947.
,, VON KLENZE (C.) From Goethe to H., 1926.

Hauptmann (Moritz). The nature of harmony & metre. Tr. & ed. W. E. Heathcote. 8°. 1888

Hauréau (Jean Barthélemy).
Bernard Délicieux & l'Inquisition albigeoise, 1300–20. s8°. 1877
*Francois Ier & sa cour, 1515–47. s8°. 1853

Haurigot (Paul).
L'ange. Roman. n. éd. s8°. [1947]
Le diable innocent. Roman. s8°. [1947]
Eve, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 129, 1932.

Hauriou (Maurice). Précis de droit admin. & de droit public. 12e éd., rev. & mise au courant par A. Hauriou. 8°. 1933
Précis de droit constitutionnel. 2e éd. 8°. 1929
La science sociale traditionnelle. 8°. 1896

Haury (Emil W.) & L. L. Hargrave.
Recently dated Pueblo ruins in Arizona, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v82, 1931.

Hauschner (Auguste). Briefe an A. H. Hrsg. v. M. Beradt u. L. Bloch Zavrel. 8°. 1929

Hausen (Hugo, *Freiherr* **v. Dörnberg-)**, *see* DÖRNBERG-HAUSEN.

Hausenstein (Wilhelm). Barbaren u. Klassiker. Bildnerei exot. Völker. 2^{e} A. sfol. München. 1923
Begegnungen mit Bildern. la8°. München. [1947]
Europ. Haupstädte. 8°. Erlenbach. [1932]
Giotto. [Führen d. Meister]. la8°. [1923]

Hauser (Casper), [HAUSER (GASPARD)].
see AUBRY (O.) G. H. [*fict.*], 1928; tr., 1930.
,, BAPST (E.) A la conquête du trône de Bade: la ctsse de Hochberg, la gr.-dsse Stéphanie, G. H., 1930.
,, —— Une mère & s. fils: la gr.-dsse Stéphanie & G. H., 1933.
,, FEUERBACH (P. J. A. v.) C. H.: individual kept in dungeon; tr., 1833.

Hauser (Friedrich), *see* FURTWÄNGLER (A.), F. H. &c. Griech. Vasenmalerei, S3, 1932.

Hauser (Gustav), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Hauser (Heinrich).
Donner überm Meer. s8°. [1929]
Hitler versus Germany: pres.-day Germany f. the inside. 8°. [1940]
Kampf: Gesch. e. Jugend. 8°. [1934]
Noch nicht: Aufzeichnungen d. Christian Heinrich Skeel. s8°. 1932
Notre Dame von den Wogen. [Roman]. 8°. Jena. [1937]

Hauser (Henri).
Les débuts du capitalisme. s8°. 1927
Hist. diplomat. de l'Europe (1871–1914). Publ. sous la dir. de H. H. par J. Ancel, L. Cahen &c. [Manuel de polit. europ.] 2t. la8°. 1929
La modernité du 16e siècle. s8° 1930
La naissance du Protestantisme. s8°. 1940
La prépondérance espagnole, 1559–1660. 8°. 1933
Recherches & docs. s. l'hist. des prix en France, 1500–1800. [Comité Scient. Internat. pour l'Hist. d. Prix]. 8°. 1936
see BODIN (J.) La response de J. B. à M. de Malestroit, h. éd. avec intr. &c. par H. H., 1931.

——, J. Maurain & P. Benaerts.
Du Libéralisme à l'Impérialisme, 1860–78. [Peuples & Civilis^s.] 8°. 1939

—— & A. Renaudet. Les débuts de l'âge mod.: la Renaissance & la Réforme. 8°. 1929

Hauser (Lionel). Cat. of lib. of early books & MSS. rel. to alchemy &c. the prop. of L. H. &c. Sold by Sotheby, Apr. 1934. [Illust.] la8°. 1934

Häuser (Philipp) [HAEUSER]. Der Barnabasbrief neu untersucht, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHRISTL. LITT. &c., B11, 1912.

Häusermann (Hans Walter). Studien z. engl. Literarkritik, 1910–30. [Kölner angl. Arbeiten; hrsg. H. Schöffler, B35]. 8°. Bochum-Langendreer. 1938

Haushalter (Walter M.) Mrs. Eddy purloins f. Hegel. Newly discov. source reveals plagiarisms in Science & health. 8°. 1936

Hausherr (Irénée).
Works in ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 1926–44.
De doct. spirituali Christianorum orient. quaest. & scr., p1, 1933. [30iii.]
La méthode d'oraison hésychaste, 1927. [9ii.]
Penthos: la doct. de la componction dans l'Or. chrét., 1944. [132.]
S. Théodore Studite, 1926. [6i.]
Les versions syr. & armén. d'Evagre le Pontique, *&* App. par N. de Baumgarten, 1931. [22ii, 24i.]
see NICETAS, *Pectoratus*. Grand mystique byzant.: vie de Siméon le Nouv. Théolog., 949–1022; publ. I. H., 1928.

Haushofer (Albrecht).
Moabiter Sonette. 8°. 1946
see GESELLS. F. ERDKUNDE ZU BERLIN. Zeitschr., Sonderband z. Hundertjahrfeier, 1828–1928; hrsg. A. H., 1928.

Haushofer (Carl). Dai Nihon. Betracht. ü. Gross-Japans Wehrkraft, Weltstellung u. Zukunft. 8°. 1913
Grenzen in i. geogr. u. polit. Bedeutung. 2. neubearb. A. la8°. 1939
Japans Reichserneuerung. Strukturwandl. v. d. Meiji-Ära b. heute. [Samml. Göschen]. s8°. 1930

Häusler (Eugen). Vladimir Korolenko u. s. Werk. 8°. Königsberg Pr. [1930]

Hausmann (Elisabeth). Die Karschin, Friedrichs des Grossen Volksdichterin. Leben in Briefen hrsg. E. H. 8°. Frankfurt. 1933

Hausmann (Manfred). Abel mit d. Mundharmonika. Roman. [62. bis 66. A.] s8°. [1936]
Salut gen Himmel. Roman. [n. wohlfeile Sonderausgabe]. s8°. [1935]

Haussleiter (Johannes). Der Vegetarismus in d. Antike. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B24]. 8°. 1935

Haussmann (Conrad). Aus C. H.s polit. Arbeit. Hrsg. v. s. Freunden. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1923

Haussonville (Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, *cte* de), *b. 1843.* Institutions &c. de charité au 16e & 17e s., intr. par le Cte d'H., *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mél., 1903.

Hausted (Peter). Senile odium (1633). Ed. & tr. L. J. Mills. la8°. Bloomington, Ind. 1949

Hauswirth (Frieda) [*Mrs.* SARANGADHAR DAS].
A marriage to India. 8°. [1931]
Purdah: status of Indian women. 8°. 1932
Schleier vor Indiens Frauengemächern. 8°. Zürich. [1935]

Hautchamp (Du), *see* DU HAUTCHAMP.

Haute (Gabryelle van den), *see* VAN DEN HAUTE.

Hauteclocque (*le cte* Gustave de). Le maréchal de Lévis, gouv. gén. de l'Artois, 1765–87. 8°. Arras. 1901

Hauteclocque (*le cte* Philippe Leclerc de), *see* LECLERC (*le gén.*), *ps.*

Hautecœur (Louis). Les beaux-arts en France: passé & avenir. 8°. 1948
Hist. de l'architecture classique en France. t1, p1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*]; t2, p1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*]; t3. fol. 1943–50
1i, La formation de l'idéal classique: La Renaissance.
1ii, ,, ,, L'archit. sous Henri IV & Louis XIII.
2i, ii, Le règne de Louis XIV. 3, [1714–50].
Hist. du Louvre: le château—le palais—le musée, 1200–1928. sfol. [1929]
see LOUVRE. Musée Nat. du L. Cat. des peintures exposées, p2, Ecole ital. & école esp., par L. H., 1926.

——, M. Aubert, P. Vitry &c. Le romantisme & l'art. Préf. de E. Herriot. la8°. 1928

Hautefeuille (*Mme* Anne Albe Cornélie de Beaurepaire), *wife of Charles L. F., cte d'Hautefeuille* [*ps.* ANNA MARIE], *see* MARQUISET (A. L.) Ballanche & Mme d'H., 1912.

Hautefort (Louis Charles de), *marquis de Surville.* Memoirs. [Tr. J. Spencer]. 8°. 1763

Hauterive (Ernest d'). L'enlèvement du sénateur Clément de Ris. s8°. 1926
Sainte-Hélène au temps de Napoléon & aujourd'hui. 8°. 1933
see NAPOLEON III, *emp. of the Fr.* 2nd Empire & its downfall: corr. of N. &c.; publ. E. d'H.; tr., 1927.

Hauterive (Robert Grandsaignes d'), *see* GRANDSAIGNES D'HAUTERIVE.

Hauteville (*Monsieur*), *ps., see* TENDE (G. DE).

Haut-Jussé (Barthélemy A. M. J. Pocquet du), *see* POCQUET DU HAUT-JUSSÉ.

Hauttmann (Max). Gesch. d. kirchl. Baukunst in Bayern, Schwaben und Franken, 1550–1780. la8°. München. 1921
Die Kunst d. frühen Mittelalters. la8°. [1929]

Hauvette (Henri). L'Arioste & la poésie chevaleresque à Ferrare au début du 16e s. la8°. 1927
Une rédaction inéd. de la comédie de Goldoni "Il Prodigo", *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.

Havard (Henry). La céramique hollandaise. Hist. des faiences de Delft, Haarlem &c. & des porcelaines de Weesp, Loosdrecht &c. 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1909

Havard (William). Regulus. Tragedy. 8°. 1744

Havelaar (Just). Het sociaal conflict in de beeldende Kunst. s8°. Haarlem. 1922

Havell (Ernest Binfield). Handbook to Agra & the Taj, Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri &c. s8°. 1904
Indian architecture. [2nd ed.] la8°. [1927]

Havell (Herbert Lord).
Stories f. Greek tragedy. s8°. 1906

Havelock (Eric Alfred).
The lyric genius of Catullus. 8°. O. 1939

Havelock (*Sir* Henry), *see* MARSHMAN (J. C.) Mem^s. of H., 3rd ed., 1867.

Havelok, *the Dane.* The lay of H. the Dane. Re-ed. W. W. Skeat. 2nd ed., rev. by K. Sisam. s8°. O. [1929]

Havens (Allen). The trap. 8°. 1931

Havens (George Remington), *see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Discours s. les sciences & les arts; éd. crit. par G. R. H., 1946.

Havens (Raymond Dexter). The mind of a poet: Wordsworth's thought w. partic. ref. to The prelude. 8°. Baltimore. 1941

Haverfield (Francis John). Romano-Brit. remains [in Cornwall]; rev. & ed. M. V. Taylor, *see* VICTORIA HIST., C., p5, 1924.
see MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) F. H., 1921.

Haverford Archaeological Expedition, *see* GRANT (E.) Beth Shemesh, progr. of H. A. E., 1929.

Haverfordwest. *H. & its story, w. Old Pembrokeshire parishes &c. [by C. Cobbe-Webbe, gent., *ps.*] s8°. Haverfordwest. 1882

Havers (Wilhelm). Hdbch. d. erklärenden Syntax. [Indogerm. Bibl., 1. Abt. B20]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1931
Neuere Literatur z. Sprachtabu, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.

Haversham (John Thompson, *1st baron*).
An acc. of the Scotch invasion; as it was open'd by my Lord H. in the H. of Lords, 25th Feb. 1708–9. s4°. 1709

Haversham (John Thompson) [*continued*].
*Remarks upon H.'s speech in H. of Peers, Feb. 15, 1707.
[*no tp.* P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [1707]
*Remarks upon H.'s speech on intended invasion of Scot.. repr. [P2971]. s4°. E. 1709
Speech in the House of Peers [15 Nov. 1705. P2973]. *broadsheet.* fol. [*folded*]. *n.p.* [1705?]
Speech in the House of Peers, 12 Jan., 1708/9.
On the late intended invasion of Scotland. s4°. [1709]
,, ,, [*a. issue in* P2971]. s4°. E. 1709
see †SOMERS (J. S., *b.*) Coll. of tracts.

Havet (Ernst), *see* PASCAL (B.) Pensées; intr., notes &c. par E. H., 8e éd., rev. &c., 2t, 1925.

Havhesp (Dewi), *ps., see* ROBERTS (DAVID).

Havich, *der Kellner.* Sankt Stephans Leben. Aus d. Berliner Hs. hrsg. v. R. J. McClean. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B35]. la8°. 1930

Havighurst (Robert J.), *see* WARNER (W. L.), R. J. H. &c. Who shall be educated?, 1946.

Havighurst (Walter). Land of promise: story of Northwest Territory. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Haviland (Maud D.)
Wild life on the wing. 8°. [1913]

Haviland (Thomas Philip). The roman de longue haleine on English soil. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1931

Havilland (Madeline de), *see* DE HAVILLAND.

Havlik (Hubert Frank). Service charges in gas & electric rates. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 435]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Hawaii. Amer. & Brit. claims arbitration. Hawaiian claims. Answer of the United States. 8°. W. 1924
,, ,, Claim No. 84. Mem. of oral arguments of Gt. Brit. [*&* of the U.S. *w.* Award *in* 1v]. 8°. W. 1925
Pecuniary claims arbitration. Hawaiian claims. Memorial of His Brit. Maj. Govt. 8°. *n.d.*

Haward (Edwin). A picture of India. 8°. [1942]

Haward (*Sir* Harry Edwin). The London County Council f. within: 40 yrs. offic. recoll^s. 8°. [1932]

Haward (Lawrence). Music in painting. Intr. & notes by L. H. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1945]
see MANCHESTER: ART GALLERY. Illust. guide to art coll. in M. Corp. Gall., by L. H., 1938.

Haward (Winifred Ida) & H. M. Duncan.
Village life in the 15th cent. [Texts for students, 41]. s8°. [1928]

Haweis (Hugh Reginald).
Music & morals. 19th impr. s8°. 1900

Hawes (Adeline Belle). Citizens of long ago: essays on life & letters in the Roman Emp. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Hawes (George), *see* MALONE (E.) & G. H. Elegant extracts, 1935.

Hawes (Harry Bartow). Philippine uncertainty. Forew. by W. E. Borah. 8°. [1932]

Hawgood (John A.)
The citizen & government. 8°. [1947]
Modern constitutions since 1787. 8°. 1939
The tragedy of German-America. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Hawk (Emory Q.)
Econ. hist. of the South. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Hawke (Eric Ludlow). Buchan's days: mod. guide to weather wisdom. s8°. [1937]

Hawke (John). Poems & songs. A sh. anthology. Ed. J. H. s8°. [1925]

Hawke (Martin Bladon Hawke, *2nd baron*).
*Seaman's remarks on the Brit. ships of the line, Jan. 1756 – Jan. 1782; w. obs. on the fleet of the House of Bourbon. [*b. w.* Norman (R.) Newe attractive, 1720]. 8°. 1782

Hawker (George). Biog. sk. of F. J. Blight, F.R.S.E., publisher. Incl. intr. notes, Stories told to my grandchildren &c. by F. J. B. 8°. 1931

Hawker (*lt.-col.* Peter). Shooting diaries. Ed. w. intr. by E. Parker. 8°. 1931

Hawkes (Arthur John). Lancashire printed books: bibliog. down to 1800. [*a. c. b. w.* Lancs. &c. Antiq. Soc. Trans., v42 (1925), 1927]. 8°. Wigan. 1925
Sir R. Bradshaigh of Haigh, 1628–84, w. notes of h. immed. forbears. Repr. f. "Chetham misc.", n.s., v8. 8°. Wigan. 1945

Hawkes (Arthur John) [*continued*].
For a. issue see CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, n.s., v8, 1945.
For a. issue see LANCASHIRE & CHESHIRE ANTIQ. SOC. Trans., suppl. to v. for 1945.
see WIGAN PUBLIC LIBRARY. Jubilee exhib. of early mining lit.; annot. cat., w. intr. by H., 1928.

Hawkes (Charles Francis Christopher). The prehistoric foundations of Europe to the Mycenean age. 8°. [1940]
Winchester College: essay in descr. & apprec. 4°. [1933]
see HAWKES (J.) & C. H. Prehist. Britain, 1943; 47.
,, KENDRICK (T. D.) & C. F. C. H. Archaeol. in Eng. &c., 1932.

—— **& M. R. Hull.** Camulodunum. 1st rep. on excav. at Colchester, 1930–39. With sect*. by C. H. V. Sutherland &c. [Soc. of Antiq. Rep. of Research Comm., No. 14]. la8°. O. 1947

——, **J. N. L. Myres & C. G. Stevens.** St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester, *see* HAMPSHIRE FIELD CLUB. Proc., v11, 1930.

Hawkes (Charles Pascoe). Authors-at-arms. The soldiering of 6 gt. writers [*i.e.* R. Steele, E. Gibbon &c.] 8°. [1934]

—— **& M. Smithes.** Siege lady: adv. of Mrs. D. Proctor of Entre Quintas &c., dur. siege of Oporto &c., 1832–34. Extr. f. h. letters &c. by C. P. H. &c. 8°. [1938]

Hawkes (Christopher), *see* HAWKES (CHARLES FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER).

Hawkes (Jacquetta), *wife of Chr. Hawkes. form. Hopkins.*
Early Britain. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1945
see KENDRICK (T. D.) & J. H. Archaeology of the Channel Islands, v2, by J. H., 1937.

—— **& C. Hawkes.** Prehistoric Britain. [Pelican Books]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
,, ,, [*n. ed.; enl.*] 8°. 1947

Hawkes (Onèra Amelia Merritt-), *see* MERRITT-HAWKES.

Hawkesworth (John), *LL.D.* [HAWKSWORTH].
Edgar & Emmeline, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.
Nouraddin & Anana, Hist. of Fidelia, Flavilla *& o. t., w.* Essay on h. wr. &c., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v4, 5, 1807.
see ADVENTURER (THE); [by J. H. &c.], n. ed., 3v, 1794.

Hawkins, *The family of, see* WILLIAMSON (J. A.) H. of Plymouth: Sir John H. & h. family, 1949.

Hawkins (Denis John Bernard).
The criticism of experience. s8°. 1945
The essentials of theism. s8°. 1949
A sketch of mediaeval philosophy. s8°. 1946

Hawkins (Desmond).
Hawk among the sparrows. s8°. [1939]
see BRIT. BROADCASTING CORP. War report: dispatches broadcast by BBC's war corresp., June 1944 – May 1945; [prelim. chapters & linking material by D. H.], 1946.

Hawkins (Edward), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Select p. in the Hieratic character; ed. E. H., 1841–60.

Hawkins (*Sir* John). A gen. hist. of the science & practice of music. n. ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1875
see ROBERTS (W. W.) The trial of Midas II: acc. of Burney's satire on H.'s Hist of music, 1933.

Hawkins (*rear-adm. Sir* John).
see GOSSE (P.) Sir J. H., 1930.
,, HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages of H. &c.: sel. narr. f. H.; ed. E. J. Payne, 1925.
,, LEMONNIER (L.) Les 114 hommes du "Mignon", 1568, 1937.
,, WALLING (R. A. J.) Sea-dog of Devon, 1907.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) H. of Plymouth, 1949.

Hawkins (Lewis Maurice).
Old Bedford & the Silent Tide. [P3077]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Bedford. [1936]

Hawkins (Lucy Mary). Allegiance in Church & State. Problem of Nonjurors in the Eng. Revolution. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. 1928

Hawkins (Reginald Robert). Scientific, med. & techn. books, publ. in U.S.A., 1930–48; ed. H., 2v, 1946–50, *see* NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL.

Hawkins (*Sir* Richard). Observations. Ed. f. text of 1622 w. intr., notes &c. by J. A. Williamson. la8°. 1933

Hawkins (Richmond Laurin). Newly discov. French letters, 17th–19th cent. [Harvard St. in Romance Lang., v9]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933

Hawkins (Stuart). No man is single. s8°. 1934

Hawkins (*Maj.* Thornton Horace). Adult education: record of the Brit. Army. In collab. w. L. J. F. Brimble. 8°. 1947

Hawkins (William), *prebendary of Wells.*
Henry & Rosamond. Tragedy. 8°. 1749

Hawks (Ellison). Pioneers of plant study. Planned, & some parts wr. in collab. w. G. S. Boulger. 8°. [1928]
Pioneers of wireless. 8°. [1927]

Hawksford (Cyril Vyvyan), *see* COLDRIDGE (W.) & C. V. H. Law of gambling, 2nd ed., 1913.

Hawksmoor (Nicholas). Letters & drawings rel. to building of the mausoleum at Castle Howard, 1726–42; [sel.] by G. Webb, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v19, 1931.
see GOODHART-RENDEL (H. S.) N. H., 1924.

Hawkstone. *Descr. (A) of H., the seat of Sir John Hill, Bart. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1822

Hawley (Gessner G.) & S. W. Leifson.
Atomic energy in war & peace. s8°. N.Y. 1945

Hawley (*Lt.-Col.* William), *F.S.A., see* WHITING (W.), W. H. &c. Rep. on excav. of Roman cemetery at Ospringe, Kent, 1931.

Hawthorne (Charles Oliver). Short essays on medical topics. s8°. 1928

Hawthorne (Hildegarde). Romantic rebel. The story of N. Hawthorne. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Youth's captain. Story of R. W. Emerson. 8°. 1935

Hawthorne (Julian). Shapes that pass: memories &c. 8°. [1928]

Hawthorne (Nathaniel).
Amer. notebooks. Based on MS. in Pierpont Morgan Lib. & ed. R. Stewart. la8°. New Haven. 1932
English notebooks. Ed. R. Stewart. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., Gen. ser., 13]. la8°. N.Y. 1941
The house of the seven gables. Intr. by K. L. Bates. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. [1902]
The marble faun, *see* Transformation *below*.
Short stories. Ed. & w. intr. by N. Arvin. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Tales. Sel. & ed. w. intr. by C. van Doren. s8°. 1921
Transformation: or, The romance of Monte Beni. 2p [*in Iv*]. s8°. Leipzig. 1860
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1900
,, ,, *w.t.* The marble faun: or The romance of Monte Beni. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1926]
A wonder book. [n. ed.] 8°. [1949]
A wonder book, Tanglewood tales & Grandfather's chair. 8°. 1883
see ARVIN (N.) H., 1930.
,, DAVIDSON (E. H.) H.'s last phase, 1949.
,, HALL (L. S.) H., critic of society, 1944.
,, HAWTHORNE (H.) Romantic rebel: N. H., 1932.
,, JACKSON (E. A. M.) N. H., a modest man, 1940.
,, LUNDBLAD (J.) N. H. & tradition of Gothic romance, 1946.
,, SCHUBERT (L.) H., the artist: fine-art devices in fiction, 1944.
,, STEWART (R.) N. H.: biog., 1948.
,, VAN DOREN (M.) N. H. (Amer. Men of Letters Ser.), 1950.
,, WOODBERRY (G. E.) N. H., how to know him, 1918.

Hawton (Hector).
Philosophy for pleasure. 8°. [1949]

Hawtrey (Ralph George).
The art of central banking. 8° 1932
Brit. banking & finance, 1793–1931, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
Capital & employment. 8°. [1937]
A century of bank rate. 8°. [1938]
Currency & credit. 3rd ed. 8°. 1928
Econ. aspects of sovereignty. 8°. 1930
Econ. destiny. 8°. [1944]
Econ. rebirth. s8°. [1946]

Hawtrey (Ralph George) [*continued*].
The gold standard in theory & practice. 2nd ed. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. [1939]
Trade & credit. 8°. 1928
Trade depression & the way out. 8°. 1931
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. 1933
Western European union: implications for the U.K. 8°. 1949

Haxthausen (August F. L. M., *Frhr.* **v.)**
Ueb. d. Agrarverfassung in Norddeutschland. B1, T1, Paderborn u. Corvey [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1829
Zakavkazskii krai. [Perevod]. 2 ch. *in* 1v. 8°. 1857

Hay (*Sir* Andrew), *of Rannes; 1713–89, see* TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. A Jacobite exile [A. H.], 1937.

Hay (Denys) *see* VERGILIUS (P.) Anglica hist., 1485–1537; ed., w. tr. by H., 1950.

Hay (Frederick), *see* CLEMENTS (A.) & F. H. Cracked heads, 1876?

Hay (George). Carlo Dolci. [Masterpieces in Colour]. 8°. [1908]

Hay (Ian), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN HAY BEITH].
America comes across. s8°. [1942]
The Battle of Flanders, 1940. 8°. [1941]
Housemaster. s8°. [1936]
The King's service: informal hist. of Brit. infantry soldier. s8°. [1938]
The Post Office went to war. s4°. 1946
A safety match. s8°. E. 1911
Stand at ease. s8°. [1940]
Their name liveth, bk. of the Scot. Nat. War Memorial. s8°. [1931]
The unconquered isle: story of Malta, G.C. s8°. [1943]
see HARPER (H. E.), *ed.* Empire problems; [*by* I. H. &c.], 1939.

—— **& Anthony Armstrong.**
Orders are orders. In 3 acts. 8° 1933

—— **& W. S. R. King-Hall.**
The middle watch. In 3 acts. 8° 1931

Hay (*Hon. Col.* John), *U.S. Sec. of State.*
Abraham Lincoln. [*Letter* reprod. f. orig. in poss. of G. Wells. P3101]. 8°. [1939]
In praise of Omar. Address, O. Kh. Club. [2nd ed.] s8°. Portland, Maine, *Mosher*. 1898
Letters & extracts f. diary. 3v. la8°. *pr. not publ.* Wash. 1908
Pike Country ballads & o. poems [*& Don Roderick & the Field of Waterloo by W. Scott*]. Ed. H. Morley. s8°. [1897]
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, H., by A. L. P. Dennis, 1929.
,, KRAUSKOPF (J.) Secretary H. & the Roumanian Jews, 1902.

Hay (*Sir* John), *Clerk Register of Scotland, see* INGLIS (J. A.) Sir J. H. "the Incendiary", 1578–1654, 1937.

Hay (Lucy, *ctss.*), *wife of 1st earl of Carlisle, see* CARLISLE.

Hay (*Major* Malcolm Vivian).
The Blairs papers (1603–60). 8°. 1929
A chain of error in Scottish hist. 8°. 1927
The enigma of James II. 8°. [1938]
The Jesuits & the Popish Plot. 8°. 1934
Winston Churchill & James II of Eng. 8°. [1934]

Hay (Oliver Perry). 2nd bibliog. & catalogue of the fossil vertebrata of N. Amer. [C.I. of Wash.] 2v. la8° Wash. 1929–30

Hay (Paul), *sieur du Chastelet, the younger, see* HAY DU CHASTELET.

Hay (Richard), *of Drumboote.*
A vindication of Eliz. More f. imput. of being a concubine &c., 1723, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.

Hay (Richard Austin), *prior of St. Pierremont.*
Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale, incl. mem*. of h. own times. 8°. E. 1835
Genealogie of the Sainteclaires of Rosslyn incl. the chartulary of Rosslyn. [*b. w. h.* Gen. of the Hayes &c., 1835]. 8°. E. 1835

Hay (*Miss* Sidney), *see* HOWARD-WILLIAMS (E. L.) & S. H. Air over Eden, 1937.

Hay (*Mrs.* Silvia), *wife of Athole Hay, see* BAKER (S.)

Hay (William Howard), *see* SMITH (E. L.) Official cook bk. of H. system, 1935.

Hayami (Shôitirô). Hydrolog. studies on the Yangtze river. [*Extr. f.* Journal of Shanghai Sc. Inst., Sect. 1, v1].
4p. la8°. Shanghai. 1938–39

Hayashi (Tadamasa), *see* BAUWENS (M.) &c. Les affiches étr. illust. par M. B., T. H. &c., 1897.

Haycraft (Frank W.)
Degrees & hoods of the world's universities & colleges. 8°. Ware. 1923
,, ,, [4th ed.], compl. rev. & enl. by E. W. S. Stringer. 8°. Cheshunt. 1948

Haycraft (Howard). Murder for pleasure: the life & times of the detective story. Intr. by N. Blake. 8°. [1942]

Hayden (Arthur).
Chats on old furniture. [15th ed.] 8°. [1929]
Spode & h. successors: hist. of the Pottery, Stoke-on-Trent, 1765–1865. la8°. [1925]

Hayden (Eleanor G.)
Islands of the Vale. 8°. 1908

Hayden (*Lt.-Col.* **Frederick Arthur**), *D.S.O.*
Hist. record of the 76th "Hindoostan" Regiment, 1787 to 1881. 8°. Lichfield. [1908]

Hayden (*Sir* **Henry Hubert**), *see* BURRARD (*Sir* S. G.) & H. H. H. Sk. of the geog. & geology of the Himalaya Mts., 2nd ed. rev., 1933.

Hayden (Joseph Ralston). The Philippines: st. in national development. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Haydn (Franz Joseph).
see GEIRINGER (C.) H., a creative life in music, 1946.
,, —— J. H. (Gr. Meister d. Musik), 1932.
,, HADDEN (J. C.) H. (Master Musicians), 1934.
,, HUGHES (R.) H. (Master Musicians), 1950.
,, JACOB (H. E.) J. H., h. art &c., tr. 1950.
,, POHL (C. F.) J. H., 3B, 1878–1928.
,, PÖTSCH (I.) Haydn, Mem. portfolio, 12 orig. drawings by I. P. &c., 1932.
,, REINECKE (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: H. &c., 1903.
,, TENSCHERT (R.) J. H., 1932.

Haydon (Benjamin Robert), *1786–1846.*
Autobiog. & journals. Ed., w. intr. by M. Elwin. s8°. [1950]
Life of H., f. h. autobiog. & journals. Ed. & comp. by T. Taylor. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1853
see BROWNING (*Mrs.* E. B.) Letters to H.; ed. M. H. Shackford, 1939.
,, GEORGE (E.) Life &c. of H., 1948.
,, PASTON (G.) B. R. H. & h. friends, 1905.

Haydon (Frederick Stansbury). Aeronautics in the Union & Confederate armies, w. survey of milit. aeronautics prior to 1861.
v1. 8°. Baltimore. 1941

Hay Du Chastelet (Paul), *the younger.* *Traitté de la politique de France. Rev., corr., & augm. d'une 2e partie.
2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Utrecht, *P. Elzevier* [p2, Cologne, *P. du Marteau*]. 1670

Haye, *The family of, see* HAY (R. A.) Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale, 1835.

Hay-Edwards (C. M.) [†EDWARDS (C. M. H.)] Hist. of Clifford's Inn, w. chap. on its pres. owners by W. Bullock. 8°. 1912

Hayek (Friedrich Aug. v.) Collectivist econ. planning. Crit. st. on the possibilities of socialism, by N. G. Pierson &c. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. 8°. 1935
Freedom & the economic system. [Public policy pamph., No. 29].
[2nd impr.] s8°. Chicago. [1940]
Individualism & econ. order. 8°. [1949]
Individualism: true & false. Finlay Lect., 1945. 8°. D. 1946
Monetary theory & the trade cycle. Tr. N. Kaldor & H. M. Croome.
[2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]
Prices & production. Forew. by L. Robbins. s8°. 1931
,, ,, 2nd, rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1935
Profits, interest & investment &c. s8°. [1939]
The pure theory of capital. 8°. 1941
The road to serfdom. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
see FINER (H.) Road to reaction: [*reply to* Road to serfdom by H.], 1946.

Hayens (Kenneth C.) Grimmelshausen. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ., 34]. 8°. 1932

Hayes (Carlton Joseph Huntley). Essays on nationalism. 8°. N.Y. 1926
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
The hist. evolution of mod. nationalism.
[repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1948
This inevitable conflict, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 11, 1942.
Wartime mission in Spain, 1942–45.
8°. N.Y. 1945

—— **& C. W. Cole.**
Hist. of Europe since 1500. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Hayes (Claude), *R.I., see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 7, C. H.; by E. P. Reynolds, 1921.

Hayes (Denis). Challenge of conscience: story of conscientious objectors, 1939–49. Forew. by F. Brockway. 8°. 1949

Hayes (*Capt.* **Edward**). Narr. of the exped. of Sir H. Gylberte, 1583, *see* GILBERT (H.) Sir H. G. & h. enterprise, 1903.

Hayes (Edward Cary), *ed., see* ELLWOOD (C. A.) &c. Rec. develop. in the soc. sciences, 1927.

Hayes (Gerald R.) Music. instruments & th. music, 1500–1750. [v] 1, 2. s8°. O. 1928–30

Hayes (Helen M.) The Buddhist pilgrim's progress. From the Shi Yeu Ki ("Records of the journey to the Western Paradise") by Wu Ch' eng-en. s8°. 1930

Hayes (James Gordon). Antarctica: the Southern continent. la8°. [1928]
The conquest of the North Pole, recent Arctic explor. 8°. [1934]
Institutional Xty. in England. 8°. [1929]
R. E. Peary: rec. of explor., 1886–1909.
8°. [1929]

Hayes (Ricardo Sáenz), *see* SÁENZ HAYES (R.)

Hayes (Richard), *D.Litt.*
Biog. dict. of Irishmen in France. 8°. D. 1949
Ireland & Irishmen in the French Revol. Pref. by H. Belloc. 8°. 1932
Irish swordsmen of France. Forew. by P. Browne. 8°. D. 1934
The last invasion of Ireland when Connacht rose. 8°. D. 1937

Hayes (Richard), *1725–90, see* ARNOLD (R. C. M.) Yeoman of Kent: H. & the village of Cobham, 1949.

Hayes (Rutherford Birchard), *president of the U.S., see* WILLIAMS (C. R.) Life of R. B. H., repr., 2v, 1928.

Hayes-McCoy (Gerard A.) Scots mercenary forces in Ireland, 1565–1603. 8°. D. 1937

Hayhurst (Horace). Insect pests in stored products. 2nd ed. 8°. 1942

Haykouni (S.) [AIKUNI (S.)]. Armeno-kurd. epos, sobr. S. A. [*In Armenian. Foll. by* Mélodies kurdes rec. par Archimandrite Comitas, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Eminskii etnogr. sbornik izd. pri Lazarevskom Inst. Vostoch. Yaz., vip. 5]. la8°. [Moscou]. 1904
Armyanskii narodn. epos i skazki, sobr. S.A. [*In Armenian.* Eminskii etnogr. sbornik izd. pri Lazarevskom Inst. Vostoch. Yaz., vip. 2]. la8°. v Moskve. 1901

Hāyla Mikā'ēl [HĀYLŪ]. La storia di H. M. [*Ed. &*] nota d. I. Guidi. [*Extr. f.* Rendiconti d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v11. P3051]. 8°. 1902

Hayley (Thomas Theodore Steiger). The anatomy of Lango religion & groups.
8°. C. 1947

Hayley (William). A poet. epistle to an eminent painter [*i.e.* G. Romney].
2nd ed., corr. & enl. 4°. 1779
The triumphs of temper. Poem.
3rd ed. s4°. 1782

Haym (Niccolò Francesco). *Notizia de' libri rari nella lingua ital. s8°. Londra. 1726

Haym (Rudolf).
see DILTHEY (W.) Briefe an R. H., 1861–73, 1936.
,, ROSENBERG (H.) R. H. u. d. Anfänge d. klass. Liberalismus, 1933.

Hayman (Eric). Worship & the common life. s8°. C. 1944

Hayman (Samuel). Notes & records of anc. relig. foundations at Youghal, Co. Cork.
8°. Youghal. 1855

Hayn (Hugo) & A. N. Gotendorf. Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica & curiosa. Hrsg. v. H. & G. B9, Ergänzungsband; hrsg. v. P. Englisch. la8°. München. 1929

Haynes (Denys Eyre Lankester). Mors in victoria, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v15, 1939.

—— **& P. E. D. Hirst.** Porta Argentariorum. [Brit. Sch. at Rome. Suppl. paper]. 4°. 1939

Haynes (Dorothy K.)
Winter's traces. s8°. [1947]

Haynes (E. Barrington). Glass thr. the ages. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1948]

Haynes (Edmund Sidney Pollock). *Concerning solicitors. By one of them [*i.e.* E. S. P. H.] Pref. by A. Birrell. s8°. 1920
The genius of Eng. law. [P3170]. 8°. [1947]
The lawyer. Sel. f. Lawyer's notebooks & o. wrs. Mem. by R. Haynes. 8°. [1950]
*The lawyer's last notebook. Intr. by F. Young. 8°. 1934
*A lawyer's notebook. Intr. by A. Waugh.
8°. 1932
,, ,, 3rd impr. 8°. 1933
Life, law & letters. s8°. [1936]
*More f. a lawyer's notebook. By a. of "A lawyer's notebook". 8°. 1933
Pages f. a lawyer's notebooks. s8°. [1939]

—— **& D. C. Walker-Smith.**
Divorce & its problems. s8°. 1935

Haynes (Henry Willett). Sidlesham, past & present. 8°. Brighton. [1946]

Haynes (James), *dramatic writer.*
Mary Stuart: hist. tragedy. 8°. 1840

Haynes (Oriana Huxley), *wife of E. S. P. Haynes, form. Waller.* Cooking & curing: a testament of food. Epilogue by E. S. P. Haynes. 8°. [1937]

Haynes (Williams). This chemical age: miracle of man-made materials. 8°. 1945

Haynin (Jean de), *seigneur de Haynin & de Louvegnies, see* BRONCKART (M.) Et. philol. s. langue, vocab. & style du chron. J. de H., 1933.

Hayter (Frank E.) Gold of Ethiopia. 8°. [1936]

Hayter (Stanley W.)
New ways of gravure. la8°. [1949]

Hayward (Charles H.) Eng. period furniture: acc. of evol., 1500–1800. [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Hayward (Fernand). A hist. of the Popes. Tr. by monks of St. Augustine's Abbey, Ramsgate. Intr. by Abbot Butler. 8°. [1931]
Pie IX & s. temps. 8°. [1948]

Hayward (Frank Herbert). Alfred the Great. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1935]
Education & the hereditary spectre.
[M233]. 8°. 1908
An educational failure: a school inspector's story. s8°. [1938]
Marcus Aurelius, a saviour of men, 16th emperor of Rome. 8°. [1935]
Professionalism & originality. 8°. [1917]
The student's Herbart. [M160]. s8°. 1902
The unknown Cromwell. 8°. [1934]

Hayward (J. S.) A cat. of library of books, chiefly rel. to fine arts &c. of H. Sold by Christie, Feb. 26, 1823. [*b. w.* Taylor (G. W.) Cat., 1823]. 8°. 1823

Hayward (John).
Prose literature since 1939. 8°. [1947]
For a. c. see SINCE 1939, v2, 1949.
Seventeenth century poetry. Anthology chosen by J. H. s8°. 1948
Silver tongues: famous speeches f. Burke to Baldwin. Comp. & ed. by J. H. 8°. 1937
see BOLITHO (H.), *ed.* 12 Jews, by H. Withers, J. H. &c., 1934.
,, NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Eng. poetry: cat. of 1st & early eds. exhib., 1947; comp. & rev. by H., 1950.
,, SWIFT (J.) Cat. of pr. books & MSS. by J. S., exhib. in Old Schools, Cambridge; [comp. by J. H.], 1945.

Hayward (John Arthur), *M.D.*
The romance of medicine. s8°. [1937]

Hayward (Richard).
The Corrib country. 8°. Dundalk. 1943
In the Kingdom of Kerry. Drawings by T. J. Gracey. 8°. Dundalk. 1946
In praise of Ulster. la8°. [1938]
This is Ireland: Leinster & city of Dublin.
8°. [1949]
Where the river Shannon flows.
[repr.] 8°. [1950]

Hayward (W. R.) Botanist's pocket-book. 15th ed. rev. by G. C. Druce. s8°. 1919

Hay-Williams (Margaret Maria), *aft. wife of Sir E. Verney, see* VERNEY (M. M., *lady*).

Haywood. *Guido & hist. of H. &c., comp. &c. by "Stafforda", 1924, *see* WHITEHOUSE (E. M.)

Haywood (Edward H.), *see* HILLS (L. D.) & E. H. H. Rapid tomato ripening, 1946.

Haywood (*Mrs.* **Eliza**). The female spectator. Sel^s. f. Mrs. H.'s periodical, 1744–46. Chosen & ed. by M. Priestley, w. intr. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1929]
Idalia; or, The unfortunate mistress. 2nd ed. [3p *in* 2v]. 8°. 1723
Lasselia; or, The self-abandon'd. 2nd ed. 8°. 1724
Letters f. a lady of quality to a chevalier. Tr. f. the French. Added, Disc. conc. wr. of this nature [*w. sep. pagin. b. w. h.* Idalia, 1723]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1724
*Poems on sev. occasions. [*b. w. h.* Lasselia, 1724]. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1725?]
The rash resolve; or, The untimely discovery. [*b. w. h.* Lasselia, 1724]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1724
A wife to be lett. Comedy. [*b. w. h.* Lasselia, 1724]. 8°. 1724
see MARY, *queen of Scots.* Mary Stuart: secret hist.; tr. [*f. var. a^s.*] by E. H., 1725.

Hazard (Paul). La crise de la conscience europ., 1680–1715. 3t [t3, Notes & réf^s.] 8°. [1935]
Don Quichotte de Cervantes. Et. & analyse. s8°. [1935]
Les livres, les enfants & les hommes. s8°. [1949]
La pensée europ. au 18e siècle de Montesquieu à Lessing. 3t[t3, Notes & réf^s.] 8°. [1946]
Quatre études: Baudelaire, Romantiques, Sur un cycle poét., L'homme de sentiment. [Mary Flexner Lect., 1931]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
see BÉDIER (J.) & P. H., *edd.* Hist. de la litt. franç. illust., 2t, 1923–24; n. éd. augm., 2t, 1948–49.

Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., *Printers.*
Hazell's. Acc. of provident & social institutions conn. w. H., W. & V. 8°. [1923]

Hazeltine (Harold Dexter). Courtney Stanhope Kenny, 1847–1930. 8°. [1933]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Felix Liebermann, 1851–1925, *see* BRIT. ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.

Hazelton (George Cochrane) & J. H. Benrimo. The yellow jacket, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.

Hazen (Allen T.) A bibliog. of Horace Walpole. la8°. New Haven. 1948
Bibliog. of the Strawberry Hill Press, w. rec. of prices at wh. copies have been sold; w. Bibliog. & census of the detached pieces, by A. T. H. & J. P. Kirby. la8°. New Haven. 1942
Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1937

Hazlerigg (C. Isabel), *aft. wife of W. J. Hilyer, see* HILYER (C. I.)

Hazlewood (Colin). The Chevalier of the Maison rouge. A drama, adapted f. A. Dumas by C. Hazlewood. [P3018]. s8°. *Lacy.* [c.1859]

Hazlitt (Victoria).
The psychology of infancy. 8°. 1933

Hazlitt (William), *the elder, 1778–1830.*
Compl. works. Ed. P. P. Howe, after ed. of A. R. Waller & A. Glover. [Centenary ed.] 21v. 8°. [1930–34]
1, Essay on princ^s. of human action, Free thoughts on public affairs, A reply to Malthus &c.
2, New & impr. grammar of the Eng. tongue & Lect^s. on Eng. philos.
3, Memoirs of T. Holcroft.
4, The Round Table & Characters f. Shakespear's plays.
5, Lect^s. on the Eng. poets & A view of the Eng. stage.
6, Lect^s. on Eng. comic writers & Lect^s. on age of Elizabeth.
7, Polit. essays w. sk. of public characters.
8, Table-talk; or orig. essays.
9, A reply to 'Z', A letter to W. Gifford, Liber amoris, Characteristics.
10, Sk. of princ. picture galleries in Eng. & Notes of a journey thr. France & Italy.
11, The spirit of the age & Conversations of J. Northcote, R.A.
12, The plain speaker: opinions &c.

Hazlitt (William), *the elder* [*continued*].
Compl. works [*continued*].
13–15, Life of Napoleon Buonaparte.
16, Contrib^s. to the Edin. Review.
17, Uncoll. essays.
18, Art & dramatic crit.
19, Lit. & polit. crit.
20, Misc. writings.
21, Gen. index &c.
Conversations of J. Northcote. s8°. [1949]
Dramatic essays. Sel. & ed., w. notes & intr. by W. Archer & R. W. Lowe. 8°. 1895
Essays. Sel. & ed. by F. Carr. s8°. *Scott.* [1902]
H. in the workshop: MS. of 'The fight'. Transcr., w. coll., notes &c., by S. C. Wilcox. s8°. Baltimore. 1943
Lect^s. on Eng. poets & The spirit of the age. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. 1925
Lect^s. on the Eng. comic writers &c. [Intr. by W. E. Henley. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Liber amoris & Dramatic criticisms [*incl.* Characters of Shakespeare's plays]. With essay of intr. by Ch. Morgan. 8°. [1948]
Sel. essays. Ed. G. Keynes. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1948
Sel. poets of Gt. Brit. [Extracts], pref. crit. notices by H. 8°. 1825
Sketches & essays. [World's Classics]. [repr.] s8°. [1907]
Table-talk: essays on men & manners. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1901
Table talk or orig. essays. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1920]
Winterslow. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1902
see AGATE (J. E.) These were actors, extr. f. a newspaper cutting book, 1811–33, [*crit. by* H. *&c.*], 1943.
,, BIRRELL (A.) W. H., repr., 1922.
,, COBBETT (W.) Sel^s., w. H.'s Essay &c.; intr. &c. by A. M. D. Hughes, repr., 1935.
,, HENLEY (W. E.) Essays: H. &c., 1920.
,, HOWE (P. P.) Life of W. H., n. ed., 1947.
,, KEYNES (G. L.) Bibliog. of H., 1931.
,, MACLEAN (C. M.) Born under Saturn: biog. of W. H., 1943.
,, —— Which H.?, 1948.
,, PEARSON (H.) The fool of love: life of W. H., 1934.
,, SCHNEIDER (E. W.) The aesthetics of W. H., 1933.

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H. the younger.*
Tales & legends of nat. origin or current in Eng. f. early times. 8°. 1899

Ḥazzāya ('Abhdīsho') *see* 'ABHDĪSHO' *Ḥazzāya.*

Ḥazzāya (Joseph) *see* JOSEPH *Ḥazzāya.*

Hazzidakis (Joseph). Les villas minoennes de Tylissos. Vers. fr. de F. Chapouthier & R. Joly. [Ecole Franç d'Athènes. Et. crétoises, t3]. 4°. 1934

He. *He's much to blame, 1798, *see* HOLCROFT (T.)

Head, *The family of, see* HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) The H. of Winterborne & Newbury, 1943.

Head (Alice L.)
Lotus leaves. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1910

Head (Barclay Vincent), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS. Princ. coins of the Greeks; based on work of H., 1932.

Head (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Octavius**).
Napoleon & Wellington. 8°. 1939
No great shakes: an autobiog. 8°. [1943]

Head (George). Forest scenes &c. in N. America. s8°. 1829

Head (Richard). *Proteus redivivus: or the art of wheedling. s8°. 1675

—— **& F. Kirkman.**
The English rogue descr., in the life of Meriton Latroon. s8°. 1669
,, ,, [repr. of p1–3]. 4°. N.Y. 1928

Head (Ruth), *wife of Henry Head.*
The weather calendar: coll. f. letters & diaries & arr. by Mrs. H. Head. s8°. O. 1917

Headicar (Bertie Mason), *see* LONDON SCHOOL OF ECON. &c. A London bibliog. of the social sciences; comp. under dir. of H. &c., 4v., 1931–32.

Headlam (Arthur Cayley), *bp. of Gloucester.*
The Atonement. F. D. Maurice Lect. s8°. [1935]
Christian theology. The doctrine of God. 8°. O. 1934

Headlam (Arthur Cayley) [*continued*].
Economics & Christianity. [P3116]. 8°. 1927
The Fourth Gospel as history. With biog. essay by A. Headlam-Morley. s8°. O. 1948
St. Paul & Christianity. s8°. 1913
What it means to be a Christian [2nd impr.] s8°. 1933
see DUNKERLEY (R.), *ed.* The ministry & sacraments: rep. of theolog. comm. &c. under chairmanship of H., 1937.
,, WHITLEY (W. T.), *ed.* Doctrine of grace; by H. &c., 1932.

Headlam (Cecil). The Inns of Court. Painted by G. Home. 8°. 1909
Oxford & neighbouring churches. [Cathedrals, Abbeys &c.; ed. G. Home]. s8°. 1925
The story of Chartres. [Medieval Towns. repr.] s8°. 1908

Headlam (*Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir* **Cuthbert**), *Bart., see* PROPOSALS. Some p. for constitut. reform: recommend^s. of a group of Conservatives, [Chairman, Sir C. H.], 1946.

—— **& Sir A. D. Cooper.**
House of Lords or Senate? s8°. [1932]

Headlam (James Wycliffe), *aft. Headlam-Morley, see* HEADLAM-MORLEY.

Headlam (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **John Emerson Wharton**), *see* CALLWELL (*Maj. Gen. Sir* C. E.) & *Sir* J. H. Hist of Roy. Artillery f. Ind. Mutiny to Gt. War, 2v, 1931–37.

Headlam (Maurice Francis).
Bishop & friend: Nugent Hicks, 64th Bishop of Lincoln. 8°. [1945]
A holiday fisherman. 8°. [1934]
Irish reminiscences. 8°. [1947]
Rod, horn & gun. 8°. [1942]
Sir T. L. Heath, K.C.B., 1861–1940. la8°. [1941]
,, *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.

Headlam-Morley (Agnes).
The new democratic constitutions of Europe. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1929

Headlam-Morley (*Sir* **James Wycliffe**) [HEADLAM (J. W.)]
Election by lot at Athens. 2nd ed. rev. by D. C. Macgregor. s8°. C. 1933
Studies in diplomatic history. 8°. [1930]

Headley (Joel Tyler).
Washington & h. generals. 2v. N.Y. 1847

Headly (Lawrance C.) The passion of Joan of Arc. [Poem]. 8°. 1930

***Head master** (The) speaks. Contrib^s. V. P. Nevill &c. Pref. by Ld. E. Percy. s8°. 1936

Headon, *Notts.* Registers, 1566–1812. Transcr. by E. Hobday. [Parish Reg. Soc., 43]. 8°. *p.p.* 1902

Headworth (John), *of Harraton, see* HEDWORTH.

Heaf (Frederick Roland George) & J. B. McDougall.
Rehabilitating the tuberculous. 8°. [1945]

Heal (*Sir* **Ambrose**). Eng. writing-masters & th. copy-books, 1570–1800. Biog. dict. & bibliog. Intr. on the develop. of handwriting by S. Morison. fol. C. 1931
The London goldsmiths, 1200–1800. Record of names &c. of craftsmen, th. shop-signs & trade-cards. Comp. by A. H. fol. C. 1935
London tradesmen's cards of the 18th cent. la8°. 1925
The signboards of old London shops. la8°. 1947

Healaugh. Chartulary of the Augustinian Priory of St. John the Evangelist of the Park of H. Transcr. & ed. by J. S. Purvis. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser., v92]. 8°. 1936

Heald (Stephen A.), *see* WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & S. A. H., *edd.* Doc^s. on internat. affairs, 1931–38, 1932–42.

Heales (Alfred). Crayford Church, Kent. [Repr. f. Arch. Cantiana, v18. P2998]. 8°. 1889
The hist. of Tanridge Priory, Surrey; & acc. of the Austin Canons. 8°. 1885

Healey (George Harris), *see* WORDSWORTH (W.) W.'s pocket notebook; ed. &c. by H., 1942.

Healey (John), *see* HALL (J.) *Discov. of new world, or descr. of S. Indies, tr. J. H. (1609), 1620; ed. H. Brown, 1937.

Health. Health & social welfare, 1944–45. Ed. Rt. Hon. Ld. Horder. 8°. [1944]
*Health (A) to the gentlemanly profession of serving-men, 1598; ed. A. V. Judges, 1931, *see* MARKHAM (G.)
Health & Empire. Journal of the Brit. Social Hygiene Council. v1–16 (March 1926—June 1942). [v2, No. 2 (March 1927) *wanting. no tp*s. *issued*]. 8°. 1926–42
Health & Tuberculosis, Commonwealth & Empire Conference, *see* TUBERCULOSIS in the Commonwealth, 1947; Trans. of Conf., 1947.
Health, Ministry of.
Hospital survey. H. services of the W. Midlands area. By J. B. Hunter, R. V. Clark & E. Hart. fol. 1945
Housing manual, 1944. [Min. of H. & Min. of Works]. 8°. [1944]
On the state of the public health. Rep. of Chief Med. Officer, 1939–45. 8°. 1946
Rep. of Dept[l]. Committee on Greater London water supplies. fol. 1948
Healy (John), *canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.*
Hist. guide to Kells (Ceanannus Mor), Co. Meath. 8°. D. 1930
Healy (Maurice), *1887–1943.*
Claret & the white wines of Bordeaux. 8°. [1934]
The old Munster circuit: bk. of mem[s]. &c. 8°. [1939]
Stay me with flagons. Annot. by I. Maxwell Campbell & w. a mem. by Sir N. Birkett. [n. ed.] 8°. [1949]
Healy (Timothy Michael), *K.C.*
Letters & leaders of my day. 2v. 8°. [1928]
see SULLIVAN (M.) No man's man [*i.e.* H.], 1943.
Healy (William), *M.D.*
Mental conflicts & misconduct. 8°. 1919
see BRONNER (A. F.), W. H. &c. Manual of individ. mental tests &c., 1929.
—— **& B. S. Alper.**
Criminal youth & the Borstal system. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Heap (Desmond,) *see* NEW TOWNS ACT, 1946, annot. by D. H., 1947.
Heape (Robert Grundy). Buxton under the Dukes of Devonshire. 4°. [1948]
Georgian York: life in Hanoverian England. 8°. [1937]
The soul of Bath: an architect. study. la8°. 1939
Heape (Walter). Emigration, migration & nomadism. Ed., w. pref. by F. H. A. Marshall. 8°. C. 1931
Heaphy (Thomas), *1775–1835, see* WHITLEY (W. T.). T. H., 1st pres. of the Soc. of Brit. Artists, 1933.
Heard (Franklin Fiske).
Oddities of the law. 8°. 1921
Heard (Gerald) [HEARD (HENRY FITZGERALD)]
The ascent of humanity. 8°. [1929]
The code of Christ. An interp. of the Beatitudes. s8°. [1943]
The creed of Christ: an interpret. of the Lord's Prayer. s8°. [1941]
Doppelgangers. Episode of the 4th psychological revol., 1997. s8°. [1948]
The emergence of man. 8°. [1931]
The eternal gospel. 8°. [1948]
Exploring the stratosphere. s8°. [1936]
The Gospel acc. to Gamaliel. s8°. [1946]
Is God evident? 8°. [1950]
The lost cavern & o. tales of the fantastic. s8°. [1949]
Man the master. 8°. [1942]
Morals since 1900. 8°. [1950]
Pain, sex & time: a new hypothesis of evolution. 8°. [1939]
A preface to prayer. s8°. [1945]
Science front, 1936. s8°. [1937]
Science in the making. 8°. [1935]
Social substance of religion. 8°. [1931]
The source of civilization. 8°. [1935]
These hurrying years. Hist. outline, 1900–33. 8°. 1934
The third morality. 8°. [1937]
This surprising world. A journalist looks at science. 8°. 1932
Training for the life of the spirit. Pamph. 1, 2. s8°. [1941–44]
Heard (Henry Fitzgerald), *see* HEARD (G.)
Hearn (Lafcadio) [HEARN (PATRICIO L. TESSIMA CARLOS)].
Japan: an attempt at interpretation. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1905
Some Chinese ghosts. [repr.] 8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1914
see CHAMBERLAIN (B. H.) Letters [*&* More letters] to L. H.; comp. by K. Koizumi, 1936–37.
,, KIRKWOOD (K. P.) Unfamiliar L. H., 1936.
Hearne (Samuel), *of Hudson's Bay Co.* Journals of S. H. & P. Turnor, [1774–92. *Also* P. Fidler's journal, 1791–2]. Ed., w. intr. &c. by J. B. Tyrrell. [Champlain Soc., 21]. la8°. Toronto. 1934
Hearnshaw (Fossey John Cobb). The centenary hist. of King's Coll., London, 1828–1928. 8°. [1929]
Conservatism in Eng.: analyt., hist. & polit. survey. 8°. 1933
Democracy at the crossways. [repr.] 8°. 1919
Edwardian England, 1901–10. Lect[s]., King's Coll., 1932–3 [*by* G. P. Gooch, H. &c. Ed. H.] 8°. [1933]
A first book of world history. [repr.] s8°. 1925
Germany the aggressor throughout the ages. 8°. 1940
The life of Sir Henry Vane the younger. [M267]. s8°. [1910]
Outlines of the hist. of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1938]
The place of Surrey in the hist. of England. s8°. 1936
Prelude to 1937: sketch of crit. years, 1931–36. s8°. [1937]
Sea-power & empire. 8°. [1940]
The social & polit. ideas of some Eng. thinkers of the Augustan age, 1650–1750. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., London, 1927–28. Ed. H. 8°. [1928]
The social & polit. ideas of some gt. French thinkers of the age of reason. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., 1928–29. Ed. H. 8°. [1930]
The social & polit. ideas of some gt. thinkers of the 16th & 17th centuries. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., 1925–26. Ed. H. 8°. [1926]
The social & polit. ideas of some represent. thinkers of the age of reaction & reconstruction, 1815–65. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., 1930–31. Ed. H. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, of the revolut. era. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., 1929–30. Ed. H. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, of the Victorian age. Lect[s]. [*by var. a*[s].], King's Coll., 1931–32. Ed. H. 8°. [1933]
Some great polit. idealists of the Christian era. 8°. 1937
The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, th. conn. w. Southampton. [M260]. la8°. Southampton. [1910]
A survey of socialism. 8°. 1928
see CASSELL, *publ.* Dict. of Eng. hist. comp. by Sir S. Low &c.; rev. & enl. by H. &c., 1928.
,, SOUTHAMPTON. "Relics of old S.": mem. vol. of loan exhib., Sept., 1904; ed. H., 1904.
Hearst (William Randolph). Cat. of coll. of old Eng. &c. silver, property of H., sold by Christie &c., Dec. 14, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. [1938]
Cat. of Eng. furniture of 15–18 cent. &c., property of H., sold by Christie, May 18, 1939. [Illust.] 8°. 1939
see OLDER (C. M.) W. R. H., American, 1936.
,, WINKLER (J. K.) W. R. H., an Amer. phenomenon, 1928.
Heartwell (Henry). The castle of Sorrento, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Heath (Ambrose), *ed.* Madame Prunier's fish cookery book. Sel., tr. & ed. &c. f. Les poissons par M. Bouzy. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
Heath (Arthur George). The moral & social significance of the conception of personality. 8°. O. 1921
Heath (Charles Monroe), *see* WILLIAMS (G.) & C. M. H. W. Guggenheim, 1934.
Heath (*Miss* **E. M.**) Thirty paintings. Forew. by E. Garnett. la8°. [1935]
Heath (Frank R.) Dorset. [Little Guides]. [10th ed.], rev. by E. T. Long. s8°. [1949]
Wiltshire. [Little Guides]. [7th ed.], rev. by R. L. P. Jowitt. s8°. [1949]
Heath (Graham).
Brief flower of youth. s8°. [1937]
Heath (Harold), *see* BURLINGAME (L. L.), H. H. &c. Gen. biology, 1922.
Heath (*Sir* **Henry Frank) & A. L. Hetherington.** Industrial research & development in the U.K. Survey. 8°. [1946]
Heath (O. M.) Notes on the hist. of Saint Martha's by Guildford, Surrey. 8°. Guildford. 1933
Heath (Sidney Herbert Samuel). In the steps of the pilgrims. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [1950]
1st ed. h.t. Pilgrim life in the M.A.
The parts of a church. s8°. 1929
Heath (*Sir* **Thomas Little**). The fragment of Anthemius on burning mirrors, & the "Fragmentum mathemat. Bobiense". [Sonderab. a. Bibl. Math., F3, 7. P3141]. 8°. L. [1906]
Greek astronomy. 8°. [1932]
Manual of Gr. mathematics. 8°. O. 1931
Mathematics in Aristotle. 8°. O. 1949
On a point of notation in the Arithmetics of Diophantos. [*Extr. f.* Journal of philol., v13. P3140]. 8°. 1884
On the probable order of compos. of certain parts of the Nicomachean ethics. [Fr. Journal of philol., v13. P3139]. 8°. [1884]
On the Salinon of Archimedes. [*Extr. f.* Journal of philol., v25. P3140]. 8°. [1897]
see HEADLAM (M. F.) Sir T. L. H., K.C.B., 1861–1940, 1941.
,, THIRION (J.) Aristarque de Samos, à prop. d'un livre [*by* H.], 1913.
Heath (William), *artist.* [Polit. caricatures. *b. w.* Caroline, *q. c. of Geo. IV.* Caricatures &c., 1820]. obl. 4°. [1820]
Heathcote (J. Percy). Birchover, its prehist. & druidical remains. rev. ed. 8°. [Chesterfield. 1934]
***Heather**—hay &c., 1929, *see* WEBB (W.)
Heath-Stubbs (John). Beauty & the beast. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1943]
The darkling plain. Romanticism in Eng. poetry, f. G. Darley to W. B. Yeats. 8°. [1950]
The divided ways. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1946]
The swarming of the bees. 8°. [1950]
—— **& D. Wright,** *edd.* The forsaken garden: anthol. of poetry, 1824–1909. s8°. 1950
Heaton (Herbert).
Economic hist. of Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The Yorkshire woollen & worsted industries. [Oxford Hist. &c. studies, v10]. 8°. O. 1920
Heawood (Edward). A hitherto unknown world map, 1506. [Repr. f. Geogr. journal, Oct. 1923. P2964]. 8°. 1923
Heawood (Geoffrey Leonard).
Religion in school. 8°. [1939]
Hébal, *ps., see* BALLANCHE (P. S.)
Hebbe (Per Magnus). Svenskarna i Böhmen & Mähren. Studier i tjeckisk folktradition & literatur. Akad. avhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1932
Hebbel (Christian Friedrich). Herodes u. Mariamne. Ed. E. Purdie. s8°. O. 1943
see CAMPBELL (T. M.) The life & works of F. Hebbel, 1919.
,, DIEBOLD (E.) F. H. u. d. zeitgenöss. Beurteil. s. Schaffens, 1928.
,, DOSENHEIMER (E.) Das zentrale Problem in d. Tragödie F. H., 1925.
,, LEWIN (L.) F. H.; Beitrag z. e. Psychogram, 1913.
,, PURDIE (E.) F. H.: h. life & work, 1932.
,, REES (G. B.) H. as dram. artist, 1930.
,, SADGER (I.) F. H., 1920.
,, WALZEL (O. F.) F. H. u. s. Dramen, 3e A., 1927.
Hebburn, *Northumberland.* Registers of Bothal w. H.; transcr. W. Ellis, v2, H., 1680–1812, 1901, *see* BOTHAL.
Hebel (Johann Peter). Die schönsten Erzählungen aus H.'s Schatzkästlein d. rheinl. Hausfreundes. s8°. L. [1915]
Hebel (John William) & H. H. Hudson, *edd.* Poetry of the Eng. Renaiss., 1509–1660. Sel. f. early ed[s]. &c. [12th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Heber (Lilly). Krishnamurti & the world crisis. 8°. [1935]
Krishnamurti, the man & h. message. 8°. 1931
Heber (*Miss* **Mary**), *1758–1809.* Dear Miss Heber; 18th cent. corresp. Ed. F. Bamford, w. intr. by G. & S. Sitwell. 8°. 1936
Heber (Reginald), *bp. of Calcutta.* Poems & translations. n. ed. 8°. 1829

Heberdey (Rudolf). Termessische Studien, 1929, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr. B69, 1931.
see TITULI Asiae minoris, v3, fasc. 1, T. Pisidiae; enarr. R. H., 1941.

Hebert (Arthur Gabriel). The authority of the Old Testament. 8° [1947]
The form of the Church. 8°. [1944]
Liturgy & society, function of the Church in mod. world. 8°. [1935]
Scripture & the faith. s8°. [1947]
The throne of David: fulfilment of the Old Test. in Jesus Christ & His Church. 8°. [1941]

Hébert (Jacques René), *see* WALTER (G.) H. & le Père Duchesne, 1946.

***Hebraicae** gramm. rudimenta, in usum Sch. Westm., 1717, *see* BUSBY (R.)

Hébrard (Ernest M.) *see* ANDERSEN (H. C.) Creation of a world centre, v1, Archit. part. by H., 1913.

Hebrew Sabbath-School Union. Guide for Jewish Sabbath-School teachers.
[*no tp.* M136]. 8°. Cincinnati. *n.d.*

Hebrew Sheltering etc. Society. Addresses at 3rd ann. meeting & Rep.
[M296]. 8°. [N.Y. 1912]

Hebrew Union College, *see* PHILIPSON (D.) Hist. of H.U. Coll., 1925.

Hebrew Union College Monthly. v1. No. 3, 4, 5.
[M348]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1914–15

Hecataeus, *Milesius, see* PEARSON (L.) Early Ionian historians [H. &c.], 1939.

Hecaton, *of Rhodes, see* GOMOLL (H.) Der stoische Philosoph H., s. Begriffswelt &c. unter Beigabe s. Fragm., 1933.

Hecelin, *benedictine.* Translatio & miracula St. Clementis; ed. I. R. Dieterich, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptores, t30, p2, 1934.

Hecher (Joseph). David u. Christus: e. geist., Festspiel. [Kreuzesschule Oberammergaul Offiz. Textbuch]. s8°. München. [1905]

Hecht (Ben). A book of miracles. [Stories].
8°. [1940]

Hecht (David). Russian radicals look to America. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1947

Hecht (Hans). Robert Burns, the man & h. work. Tr. J. Lymburn. [App. *cont*ᵗ. Heron's Mem. of R. B., 1797]. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [2nd rev. ed.] 8°. [1950]

Hecht (John S.) Unsolved problems: nat. & internat. 8°. [1930]

Hecht (Josef). Der roman. Kirchenbau des Bodenseegebietes. B1, Analyse der Bauten.
la8°. Basel. 1928

Hecht (Rudolf). Die Darstellung fremder Nationalitäten im Drama d. Griechen.
la8°. Königsberg in Pr. 1892

Hecht (Simon). Jewish hymns. [Eng. & Germ.]
[M91]. s8°. Cincinnati. 1893

Heck (Ludwig).
Tiere, wie sie wirklich sind. 8°. [1934]

Heck (Lutz). Der deut. Edelhirsch: e. Lebensbild. la8°. [1935]

Heck (V. A.), *bookseller.* Almanache, Kalender, Taschenbücher &c. Kat. 56.
s8°. Wien. [1932]

Hecke (Erich). Analyt. Arithmetik d. posit. quadrat. Formen, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Math.-fys. Medd., B17, 1940.

Heckel (Benno), *O.S.B.* The Yao tribe, by B. H. Arts & crafts in the training of Bemba youth, by G. Quick. [Univ. of London: Instit. of Educ. Studies, No. 4]. la8°. O. 1935

Hecker (Julius F.) Moscow dialogues. Discussions on Red philosophy. Forew. by J. MacMurray. 8°. [1933]
Religion & communism. St. of relig. & atheism in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1933]
Religion under the Soviets. s8°. N.Y. [1927]
Russian sociology: a contrib. to the hist. of soc. thought & theory. Forew. by S. Webb.
8°. [1934]

Heckius (Joannes), *1577–1618* [ECK (JOHANN v.)], *see* CARUTTI (D.) Di G. E., 1877.

Heckscher (Eli Filip). Mercantilism. Auth. tr. by M. Shapiro. 2v. 8°. [1935]
Om ekonomiska studier. s8°. [1926]
see LOVEDAY (A.), J. B. CONDLIFFE &c. World's econ. future, 1938.

Heckscher (Eli Filip) & K. Bergendal. Sweden, Norway, Denmark & Iceland in the World War. Sweden by H. & B.—Norway by W. Keilhau—Denmark by E. Cohn—Iceland by T. Thorsteinsson. [C.E. for I.P.]
la8°. New Haven. 1930

Heckstall-Smith (*Maj.* **Brooke**), *see* ROYAL THAMES YACHT CLUB. Cat. of prints &c. in club house, w. descr. &c. comp. by B. H.-S., 1939.

***Hectors** (The): or the false challenge. Comedy, wr. 1655. [*Attrib. to* E. Prestwich]. 8°. 1656

Hedberg (Olle).
Bekänna Färg. Roman. 8°. [1948]
Fria på narri. Roman. 3. uppl. 8°. [1933]
Jag är en prins av blodet. 8°. [1936]

Hedberg (Tor). Dikter. 8°. [1896]
Gerhard Grim: dramat. dikt. la8°. [1897]
Perseus och vidundret: drama. s8°. [1917]
Valda dikter. s8°. [1912]

Heddle (Enid Moodie). Australian literature now. A reader's survey. 8°. Melbourne. [1949]

Hedelin (François), *abbé d'Aubignac.* The whole art of the stage &c. Tr. s4°. 1684

Hedge (Frederic Henry), *b. c. 1797.*
see LONG (O. W.) F. H. H., a cosmopolitan scholar, 1940.
,, WELLS (R. V.) 3 Xtn. transcendentalists, 1943.

Hedgecock (S. E.) & *Mrs.* **Hedgecock,** *see* FULANAIN, *ps.*

Hedges (Frederick Albert Mitchell). Land d. Wunder u. d. Schrecken. Aus. d. Eng. v. K. Soll. 8°. *n.d.*

Hedges (Robert Yorke) & A. Winterbottom. Legal hist. of trade unionism. 8°. 1930

Hediger (*Dr.* **Heini**). Wild animals in captivity. Tr. G. Sircom. 8°. 1950

Hédin (Louis), *see* HAUDRICOURT (A. G.) & L. H. L'homme & les plantes cultivées, 1943.

Hedin (*Sir* **Sven**). Across the Gobi desert. [Tr. H. J. Cant]. 8°. 1931
Bagdad, Babylon, Ninive. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1923
Big Horse's flight. The trail of war in Central Asia. Tr. F. H. Lyon. 8°. 1936
Germany & world peace. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. 1937
Jehol, city of emperors. Tr. E. G. Nash.
8°. 1932
Persien u. Mesopotamien: 2 asiat. Probleme.
8°. L. 1923
Rätsel der Gobi. Fortsetzung d. gr. Fahrt durch Innerasien, 1928–30. 8°. L. 1931
Riddles of the Gobi desert. [Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier]. 8°. 1933
The Silk Road. [Tr. F. H. Lyon]. 8°. [1938]
Transhimalaja. Entdeck. u. Abenteuer in Tibet. [Übers.] 2B. 8°. L. 1909
The wandering lake. [Tr. F. H. Lyon].
8°. [1940]
see BURRARD (*Sir* S. G.) Mount Everest & its Tibetan names: rev. of H.'s book, 1931.

Hedley (George Ward), *see* RIDDELSDELL (H. J.), G. W. H. &c., *edd.* Flora of Glos., 1948.

Hedley (Olwen). Round & about Windsor & district. la8°. Windsor. 1948

Hédou (Jules). Jean Le Prince & s. œ., suivi de docˢ. inéd. [*incl. Sale cat.*, 1781. Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Fr.] 8°. 1879
Noël Le Mire & s. œuvre, suivi du cat. de l'œ. gravé de Louis Le M. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Fr.] 8°. 1875

Hedrick (Ulysses Prentiss). Grapes & wines f. home vineyards. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Hedwig (Johann), *see* RICHARDS (P. W.) Book of mosses; 16 plates f. H.'s Descr. muscorum (1787–97), 1950.

Hedworth (John), *of Harraton* [HEADWORTH]. The oppressed man's outcry: epistle wr. by J. H., 1651, unto Sir H. Vane &c., *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2, 1847.

Heelis (*Mrs.* **William**), *see* POTTER (BEATRIX).

Heenan (John C.) Cardinal Hinsley. 8°. 1944

Heer. *Alte (Das) Heer, 1920, *see* ALTE.

Heer (Friedrich). Aufgang Europas. St. zu d. Zusammenhängen zw. polit. Religiosität, Frömmigkeitsstil u. d. Werden Europas im 12. Jhdt. 8°. Wien. [1949]

Heer (Georg). Gesch. d. deut. Burschenschaft, B3, 4, *see* HAUPT (H.) Quellen &c., B11, 16, 1929–39.

Heer (Jakob Christoph).
Joggeli, d. Gesch. e. Jugend. s8°. St. 1937

Heeren (Arnold H. L.) Ancient Greece. Tr. G. Bancroft. Also Hist. treatises: Polit. conseq. of the Reformation—Rise, influence &c. of polit. theories—Rise of the continental interests of Gt. Brit. n. ed. 8°. 1847
Hist. researches into politics &c. of Carthaginians, Ethiopians & Egyptians. Tr. [D. A. Talboys]. 2nd ed., corr. &c. 2v. 8°. O. 1838

Heeres (Jan Ernst), *ed.* Corpus diplom. Neerlando-Indicum, d1–3, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal &c. v. Nederl. Indië, s7, d3, d87, 91, 1907–34.

Heering (Gerrit Jan). Dieu & César; la carence des églises dev. le probl. de la guerre. Tr. H. Rochat. Préf. de A. Philip. 8°. 1933
The fall of Christianity: st. of Xty., the State & war. Tr. J. W. Thompson. 8°. [1930]

Heeringa (Klaas), *see* UTRECHT. Rekeningen van het bisdom U., 1378–1573; uitg. K. H., d2, 3, 1932.

Heermance (Edgar Laing). Codes of ethics.
8°. Burlington, Vermont. 1924

Heerwart (Eleonore). Wilhelmine Frobel.
[M181]. s8°. Eisenach. [1905]

Hefele (Carl Joseph v.), *bp. of Rottenburgh.* Hist. des Conciles d'ap. les docˢ. orig. Par C. J. H., cont. par J. Hergenrœther. Tr., avec notes crit. &c. par H. Leclercq. t9i, ii, 10i, 11i. la8°. 1930–49
9, Concile de Trente, par P. Richard.
10i, Décrets du Conc. de Trente, par A. Michel.
11i, Conciles des Orientaux cath., par C. de Clercq, p1, 1575–1849.

Heffernan, *The family of* [O'HIFFERNAN], *see* HEFFERNAN (P.) The H. & t. times, 1940.

Heffernan (Patrick). The Heffernans & t. times. Study in Irish hist. 8°. [1940]

Hege (Walter). Die Akropolis. Aufgenommen v. W. H. Beschr. v. G. Rodenwaldt. sfol. 1930
see KLAPHECK (R.) Der Dom zu Xanten; mit Aufnahmen v. W. H., 1930.
,, PINDER (W.) Bamberger Dom &c.: aufgenommen d. W. H., 1927.
,, WEIGERT (H.) Die Kaiserdome Speyer, Mainz &c.: aufgenommen v. W. H., 1933.

Hegedüs (Adam de).
Hungarian background. 8°. [1937]
The state of the world. Reflectˢ. on peace & war. 8°. [1946]
Strangers here ourselves. 8°. 1949

Hegedüs (Loránt).
Glória regény. 8°. Budapest. [1932]
Uj világ felé: politikai utazás a jövöbe.
8°. Budapest. [1929]

Hegedüs (Sándor von). Alexander Petöfi, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v17, 1938.

Hegel (Carl). Die Chronik des Dino Compagni: Versuch e. Rettung. [*b. w.* Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) Florent. Studien, 1874]. 8°. L. 1875
Über d. hist. Werth d. älteren Dante-Commentare. Mit e. Anhang z. Dino-Frage. [*b. w.* Scheffer-Boichorst (P.) Florent. Studien, 1874]. 8°. L. 1878
see SCHEFFER-BOICHORST (P.) Die Chronik des Dino Compagni: Kritik d. H.'schen "Versuch e. Rettung", 1875.

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich). Sämtl. Werke. Hrsg. G. Lasson [& J. Hoffmeister]. B1–10a, 12–14, 15a, 18a, 19–21 [3, 4, 7, 9, 2ᵉ A. 5, 4ᵉ A. 6, 8, 3ᵉ A. 15a, unveränd. Abdr. *var. paginˢ.*] s8°. L. 1920–44
1, Erste Druckschriften.
2, Phänomenologie d. Geistes; hrsg. J. Hoffmeister.
3, 4, Wissenschaft d. Logik, 2T.
5, Encyclop. d. philos. Wissenschaften.
6, Grundlinien d. Philos. d. Rechts.
7, Schr. z. Politik u. Rechtsphilos.
8, 9, Philos. d. Weltgesch., 2H.
1, Einleit.: H. als Geschichtsphilos.; [v. G. L.] —Die Vernunft in d. Gesch.
2, Orient. Welt—Griech. u. röm. Welt—German. Welt.
10a, Vorles. ü. d. Ästhetik, H1.
1, Die Idee u. d. Ideal.
12–14, Vorles. ü. d. Philos. d. Relig., 3T.
1, Begriff d. Relig.—Vorangeht: Lassons Einführung.
2, Die bestimmte Relig. *cont.* Die Naturrelig.—Die Relig. d. geistig. Individualität.

Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich) [*continued*].
Sämtl. Werke. [*continued*].
12–14, Vorles. ü. d. Philos. d. Relig. [*cont.*]
3, Die absolute Relig., mit Anhang: Die Beweise v. Dasein Gottes u. mit Lassons Einführung.
15a, Vorles. ü. d. Gesch. d. Philos. Einleitung: System u. Gesch. d. Philos.; hrsg. J. Hoffmeister.
18a, Jenenser Logik, Metaphysik u. Naturphilos.
19, 20, Jenenser Realphilos., 2T, [T1 *cont.* Hoffmeister (J.) Goethe u. d. deut. Idealismus].
21, Nürnberger Schr., 1808–16.
Wissenschaft d. Logik. Hrsg. L. v. Henning. [*3p in 1v.* Werke, 2. Aufl., B3–5].
2. Aufl. 8°. 1841

TRANSLATIONS.
Early theolog. writings. Tr. T. M. Knox, w. intr. &c. by R. Kroner. 8°. Chicago. [1948]
Logic of world & idea. Tr. of p2 & 3 of Subjective logic, w. intr. on idealism limited & absolute by H. S. Macran. s8°. O. 1929
Philosophy of right. Tr. w. notes by T. M. Knox. 8°. O. 1942
Science of logic. Tr. W. H. Johnston & L. G. Struthers. Intr. pref. by Visct. Haldane.
2v. 8°. 1929

REFERENCES.
see BARTH (P.) Die Geschichtsphilos. H.'s u. d. Hegelianer &c., 1890.
,, BEKKER (C.) Marx' philos. Entwicklung, s. Verhältnis zu H., 1940.
,, FOSTER (M. B.) Polit. philosophies of Plato & H., 1935.
,, GLOCKNER (H.) H.-Lexikon, 4B, 1935–39.
,, HAUSHALTER (W. M.) Mrs. Eddy purloins f. H., 1936.
,, HOFFMEISTER (J.) Goethe u. d. deut. Idealismus: Einführ. zu H.'s Realphilos., 1932.
,, HOOK (S.) From H. to Marx, 1936.
,, ILIN (I.) Philos. H.'s, 1946.
,, KOJÈVE (A.) Intr. à la lect. de H., 1947.
,, LASSON (G.) Einführ. in H.'s Religionsphilos., 1929–30.
,, —— H. als Geschichtsphilosoph, 1920.
,, LUKÁCS (G.) D. junge H., 1948.
,, MACTAGGART (J. McT. E.) Comm. on H.'s logic, 1931.
MAIER (J.) On H.'s Critique of Kant, 1939.
,, MARCUSE (H.) Reason & revolution, H. & the rise of social theory, 1941.
,, MARIANO (R.) Lassalle e il suo Eraclito: saggio di filos. eghel., 1865.
,, MURE (G. R. G.) Introd. to H., 1940.
,, —— Study of H.'s logic, 1950.
,, POPPER (C. R.) The open society & its enemies, v2, H. &c., 1945.
,, SIMON (E.) Ranke u. H., 1928.

Hegeler (Wilhelm).
Tiefurt. s8°. Weimar. [1913]

Hegemann (Hans W.) Die deut. Barockbaukunst Böhmens. 1a8°. München. [1943]

Hegemann (Werner). Frederick the Great. Tr. W. Ray. 8°. 1929
Fridericus, oder d. Königsopfer.
[n., veränd. &c. A.] 8°. [1926]
Napoleon; or, "Prostration before the hero." Tr. W. Ray. 8°. 1931

Hegermann-Lindencrone (*Mme* **Lillie de**), *form. Mrs. Ch. Moulton, née Greenough, see* LAURIÈRE (Y. H. DE). Une Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III, 1938.

Hegesippus, *historical writer.* Hegesippi qui dicitur Historiae libri 5. Rec. & praef. &c. V. Ussani. [Corpus scr. eccles. Lat., 66].
p1, Textum crit. cont. 8°. Vindobonae. 1932
Verstooringe der Stadt Jerusalem; vertaelt S. D. Vries, *see* JOSEPHUS (F.) Joods. Hist., 1665.

Hegetschweiler (Johan). Flora d. Schweiz. Fortgesetzt u. hrsg. O. Heer.
s8°. Zürich. 1840

Heggen (Thomas).
Mister Roberts. 8°. Boston. [1946]

Hegi (Gustav). Illust. Flora v. Mittel-Europa. B5, T4, B6ii, 7. s4°. [1928–31]
7, Gesamtregister bearbt. v. H. unter Mitwirk. v. H. Kugler &c.
—— **& G. Dunzinger.**
Alpenflora. 8°. München. 1913

Hehmeyer (Walter), *see* MACNAUGHTON (F.) & W. H. This man Truman, 2nd pr., 1945; 1946.

Heiberg (Gunnar). La tragédie de l'amour, pièce; [adapteé par P. Groth & S. Flour], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 147, 1933.
The tragedy of love; tr. E. Björkman, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.

Heiberg (Johan Ludvig), *Dr.Phil.*
Anonymi logica & quadriuium cum scholiis ant., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B15, 1929.
Mathematici Graeci minores; ed. H. [*Extr. f.* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., B13]. 8°. København. 1927
Om Scholierne til Euklids Elementer. [Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., 6. Række, II, 3].
la8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1888

Heiberg (Johanne Luise), *wife of Johan L. Heiberg, see* NEHIENDAM (R.) J. L. H., 1937.

Heiberg (Peter Andreas). Bidrag til et psykologisk Billede af S. Kierkegaard i Barndom & Ungdom. 8°. 1895
Søren Kierkegaards relig. Udvikling.
8°. København. 1925
—— **& V. Kuhr.**
Kierkegaard Studier. Ed. P. A. H. & V. K. 1–2 [*b. in* 1v.] 8°. 1912–15
1, En Episode i S. Kierkegaards Ungdomsliv, af P. A. H., 1912. 2, Modsigelsens Grundsætning, af V. K., 1915.

Heichen (Walter). Unseres Kronprinzen Fahrt nach Indien. 8°. [1911]

Heick (Otto William). *Ab urbe condita* construction in Latin, *see* NEBRASKA Univ. Studies, v36, 1936.

Heidbreder (Edna).
Seven psychologies. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Heide (Dirk van der), *ps.* My sister & I: diary of a Dutch boy refugee. Tr. [*& Intr.*] by Mrs. A. Deventer. s8°. [1941]

Heidegger (John James). *Almahide. Opera [*Eng. & Ital. Pref. signed* G. G. H.]
8°. 1710

Heidegger (Martin). Existence & being [*includ.* Essays on Hölderlin &c.] Intr. by W. Brock. [Tr. D. Scott, R. F. C. Hull &c.] s8°. [1949]
Hölderlin u. d. Wesen d. Dichtung.
8°. München. [1937]
Holzwege. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1950]
Kant u. d. Problem d. Metaphysik.
8°. Bonn. 1929
Platons Lehre v. d. Wahrheit. Mit e. Brief ü. d. "Humanismus". 8°. Bern. [1947]
Sein u. Zeit. Sonderdr. aus: "Jahrbuch f. Philos. &c. Forsch.", B8. unveränd. 4. A. Hälfte 1. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1935
,, ,, 5. A. H.1. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1941
Vom Wesen d. Wahrheit.
8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1943]
Was ist Metaphysik?
8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1943]
see WAELHENS (A. DE). La philos. de M. H., 1942.

Heidel (Werner). Eduard VII. u. Deutschland, 1841–88. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. L. 1934

Heidel (William Arthur). The heroic age of science. Sci. am. the anc. Greeks. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 442]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933

Heidelberg. UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
see KRISTELLER (P.) Decalogus &c.; 3 Blockbücher d. H. U.-Bibl., 1907.

Heidelberger Abhandlungen z. mittl. u. neu. Geschichte. H65. 8°. Heidelberg. 1933
see LEWIN (W. R.) C. de Seyssel, 1933. [65.]

Heidelberger Akademie d. Wissenschaften.
Abhandlungen. Phil.-hist. Kl. Abh. 9.
4°. Heidelberg. 1934
see KLEBS (L.) Die Reliefs u. Malereien d. neu. Reiches, T1, 1934. [9.]
Sitzungsber. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931–2, Abh. 2, 4. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932
see DIBELIUS (M.) Jungfrauensohn u. Krippenkind im Lukas-Evangel., 1932.
[1931–2, iv.]
,, TÄUBLER (E.) Terremare u. Rom, 1932.
[1931–2, ii.]

Heideloff (Nikolaus), *see* GALLERY OF FASHION; publ. by H., 9v, 1794–1803.

Heiden (Conrad).
Europäisches Schicksal. 8°. A. 1937
Der Fuehrer: Hitler's rise to power. Tr. R. Manheim. s8°. 1944

Heiden (Conrad) [*continued*].
Geburt d. dritten Reiches, bis Herbst 1933.
[2e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1934]
Gesch. d. Nationalsozialismus. Die Karriere e. Idee. 8°. 1932
Hist. du national socialisme, 1919–34. Tr. A. Pierhal. 8°. 1934
Hist. of national socialism. [Tr. *f. h.* Gesch. d. Nationalsoz., 1932 *&* Geburt d. 3en Reiches, 1934, *w. portions omitted*]. 8°. [1934]
Hitler. A biog. [Auth. tr.] 8°. [1936]
Ein Mann gegen Europa. [A. Hitler, e. Biog., B2]. 8°. Zürich. [1937]

Heidenstam (Verner v.) [KARL GUSTAV V. v. H.]
Les Carolins: chron. de Charles XII. Tr. avec intr. par J. de Coussange. s8°. 1923
The Charles men. Tr. C. W. Stork. Intr. by F. Böök. s8°. [1933]
The tree of the Folkungs. [Tr.]
2[v. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1925
1, Folke Filbyter. 2, The Bellbo heritage.

Heiderich (Heinrich Jean).
John Bull u. wir! [P2885]. 8°. [1912]

Heidrekr, *king of Jutland* [HEJDREK].
Heidreks saga; Hervarar saga &c., 1924, *see* HERVARAR-SAGA.

Heidrich (Ernst). Altdeut. Malerei. Neubearb. v. H. Möhle. la8°. Jena. [1941]

Heidsieck (Patrick).
Lyautey. s8°. Tours. [1950]
Rayonnement de Lyautey.
éd. rev. & augm. s8°. [1947]

***Heigho** for a husband!, 1794, *see* WALDRON (F. G.)

Heighton (Joseph). Legal life & humour. Comp. & ed. by J. H. 8°. [1917]

Heijermans (Hermann). Ghetto: ein Trauerspiel—Der Panzer: Romant. Soldatenspiel.
s8°. 1905

Heikel (Yngvar) & A. Collan.
Dances of Finland. s8°. [1948]

***Heil!** a picture book, comp. f. authentic material. 8°. 1934

Heilborn (Ernst). Deutschlandreisen in alt. Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt. 1934

Heiler (Friedrich). Prayer. A st. in the hist. & psychology of relig. Tr. & ed. S. McComb w. ass. of J. E. Park. 8°. [1932]
Urkirche u. Ostkirche. [Die kath. Kirche d. Ostens u. Westens, B1]. 8°. München. 1937

Heilgers (*Captain* **Frank Frederick Alexander**), *see* PERCY (*Lord* E.), W. S. MORRISON, F. F. A. H. &c. Conservatism & the future, 1935.

Heilig (Bruno). Men crucified. 8°. [1941]

Heilmaier (Hans).
Kokoschka. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]

Heilmeyer (Alexander). La escultura mod. y contemp. Tr. E. Martínez Ferrando. Con apénd. Facetas post-rodinianas de R. Benet.
s8°. Barcelona. [1928]

Heilperin (Michael A.)
Internat. monetary economics. 8°. [1939]
The trade of nations. 8°. [1946]

Heilsbronn, *Monk of, see* WAGNER (A.) Üb. d. Mönch v. H., 1876.

Heim (Arnold). Minya Gongkar. Forschungsreise ins Hochgebirge v. Chines. Tibet.
8°. 1933
Weltbild e. Naturforschers. Mein Bekenntnis.
2e A. 8°. Bern. [1942]
see DESSAUER (F.) Wissen u. Bekenntnis: Erört. weltansch. Probl. m. Berücks. d. "Weltbild e. Naturforschers" v. A. H., 1944.

Heim (Carl). The Church of Christ & the problems of the day. [Tr.] s8°. 1936
Glaube u. Denken. Philos. Grundlegung e. christl. Lebensanschauung. [Der evangel. Glaube u. d. Denken, B1]. 2e Aufl. 8°. 1931
God transcendent: found. for a Xtn. metaphysic. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by E. P. Dickie, w. intr. &c. by E. Bevan. 8°. [1935]
Jesus d. Herr. Die Führervollmacht Jesu u. d. Gottesoffenbarung in Christus. [Der evangel. Glaube u. d. Denken, B2]. 8°. 1935
Jesus d. Weltvollender. Der Glaube an d. Versöhnung u. Weltverwandlung. [Der evangel. Glaube u. d. Denken, B3]. 8°. 1937
The new divine order. Eng. tr. by E. P. Dickie. 8°. [1930]
Spirit & truth. Nature of evang. Xty. Tr. E. P. Dickie. 8°. 1935
see HAUER (J. W.), C. H. &c. Germany's new religion; tr., 1937.

Heim (Maurice). Kellermann, duc de Valmy. [Le Nestor des armées franç.] 8°. [1949]
Heim (Roger). Les champignons: tableaux. 4°. [1948]
Heimann (Betty).
Indian & Western philosophy. s8°. [1937]
——, **J. Körner &c.** Romantik-Forschungen. Die Freundschaft in Schleiermachers Leben &c., v. B. H. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Lit.-wiss. &c. Buchreihe, B16]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929
Heimann (Eduard). Hist. of econ. doctrines. 8°. N.Y. 1945
see MODERNE Organisationsformen d. öffentl. Unternehmung, T1, mit Beitr. v. E. H. &c., 1932.
Heimann (Ernest).
Creative table-top photography. 8°. [1949]
Heimann (Erwin). Der letzte Optimist. Roman. 8°. Bern. [1948]
Heimann (*gen.* **Vasily Aleksandrovich**), *see* GEIMAN (V. A.)
Heimburg (Wilhelmine), *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* BERTHA BEHRENS]. Aus d. Leben m. alten Freundin. Illust. v. W. Claudius. 2e A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Familie Lorenz. Roman. 40. A. s8°. St. [1929]
Heimkehr ins Reich: grossdeut. Dichtung aus Ostmark u. Sudetenland, 1866–1938, 1939, *see* KINDERMANN (H.), *ed.*
Heimpel (Hermann). Bemerkungen z. Gesch. König Heinrichs d. Ersten, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil. hist. Kl., 1937.
Deut. Mittelalter. s8°. L. [1941]
Dietrich v. Niem (c.1340–1418). [Hist. Komm. d. Provinzialinst. für Westfäl. Landes- u. Volkskunde: Westf. Biog., B2]. la8°. Münster. 1932
Heimsoeth (Heinz). Die 6 grossen Themen d. abendländ. Metaphysik u. d. Ausg. d. Mittelalters. la8°. 1922
Hein (Piet), *see* HEYN (P.)
Heindel (Max).
Gleanings of a mystic. s8°. [1922]
The Rosicrucian philos. 8°. 1910
Heine (Heinrich).
Sämtl. Werke. [Hrsg. F. Strich]. 11B. la8°. München. 1925–30
1, Gedichte, 1822—Tragödien—Reisebilder. 2, 3, Reisebilder. 4, Französ. Zustände—Die Romant. Schule—Der Salon. 5, Der Salon. 6, Der Salon—Shakespears Mädchen u. Frauen—Ludwig Börne. 7, Neue Gedichte — Der Schwabenspiegel — Schriftstellernöten — Atta Troll — Deutschland —Der Doktor Faust. 8, Romanzero — Vermischte Schriften. 9, Verm. Schriften, B2. 10, Nachlese. 11, Komm. zu Heines Werken aus Briefen &c.
Werke. [8B *in* 4v]. 8°. Tiel. *n.d.*
1, Reisebilder. 2, 3, Gedichte. 4, 5, Üb. Deutschland. 5, 6, Französ. Zustände. 7, Novellist. u. engl. Fragmente. 8, Verm. Schr. u. Ueber L. Börne.
Buch d. Lieder. s8°. Halle a. d. S. *n.d.*
" " 56e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1887
Harzreise. Ed. w. Eng. notes by C. A. Buchheim. 3rd rev. ed. s8°. O. 1896
Zur Gesch. d. Relig. u. Philos. in Deutschland. Ed. w. introd. & notes by C. P. Magill. s8°. [1947]
TRANSLATIONS.
Allemands & Français. 3e éd. s8°. 1882
De la France. n. éd. s8°. 1884
De l'Allemagne. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1891
A tr. of "Zur Gesch. d. Relig. u. Philos. in Deutschland" *& of* "Die romant. Schule".
De l'Angleterre. 2e éd. s8°. 1881
De tout un peu. s8°. 1890
Drames & fantaisies. n. éd. s8°. 1886
H. in art & letters. Tr., w. pref. note by E. A. Sharp. s8°. [1895]
Italian travel sketches [*&* The French stage]. Tr. E. A. Sharp. [Scott Lib.] s8°. [1892]
Lutèce. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Poëmes & légendes. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Poems, complete. Tr. in orig. metres by E. A. Bowring. s8°. *Bohn.* 1878
Poems & ballads. Done into Eng. by R. Levy. 8°. 1909
Poems. [Tr., w. forew.] by L. Untermeyer. 8°. [1938]
Poésies inéd. s8°. 1885
Heine (Heinrich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Reisebilder. Tableaux de voyage. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1895
Satires & portraits. n. éd. s8°. 1885
Works of prose. Ed. H. Kesten. Pref. by L. Untermeyer. Tr. E. B. Ashton. 8°. N.Y. [1943]
REFERENCES.
see ANDLER (C.) La poésie de H., 1948.
" ATKINS (H. G.) H. [*w.* Bibliog.], 1929.
" BAERLEIN (H.) H., the strange guest, 1928.
" BERENDSOHN (W. A.) Der lebendige H. im german. Norden, 1935.
" BROD (M.) H. H., 1935.
" CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, H. &c., 1935.
" FEJTÖ (F.) H.: a biog.; tr., 1946.
" HOLZHAUSEN (P.) H. u. Napoleon I, 1903.
" LUNDEGÅRD (A.) Mouche, roman från H.'s dödsläger, 1905.
" MARCUSE (L.) H. H.; tr., 1934.
" MAUCLAIR (C.) La vie humiliée de H.H., 1930.
" MONTEFIORE (L. A.) H. in rel. to religion & politics, 1877.
" PLOTKE (G. J.) H. H. als Dichter d. Judentums, 1913.
" SELDEN (C.) H. H.'s letzte Tage; [tr.], 1884.
" TABAK (I.) Judaic lore in H., 1948.
" UNTERMEYER (L.) H. H., 1938.
" VALLENTIN (A.) Poet in exile: life of H. H.; tr., 1934.
" VERMEIL (E. J.) H. H., s. vues sur Allemagne &c., 1939.
" WALTER (H.) H. H.: crit. exam. [*w.* Bibliog.], 1930.
" WENDEL (H.) H. H., 1926.
Heine (Thomas Theodor). Ich warte auf Wunder. 8°. Stockholm. [1946]
see ESSWEIN (H.) T. T. H., 1904.
Heine-Geldern (Robert), *see* LOEB (E. M.) & R. H.-G. Sumatra, 1935.
Heinemann (Bruno). Grenzland Ostpommern: e. bevölk.- u. wirtschaftspolit. Betrachtung. 8°. Stettin. 1938
Heinemann (Isaak). Die Lehre v. d. Zweckbestimmung d. Menschen im griech.-röm. Alt. u. im jüd. M.-a. [M517, 538]. 8°. Breslau. 1926
Die Lehre v. ungeschrieb. Gesetz im jüd. Schrifttum. [Repr. f. Heb. Union Coll. Annual, v4. M538]. 8°. [Cincinnatti. 1927]
Manuel Joels Wissenschaftl. Lebenswerk. Festvortrag, 1926. [M538]. 8°. Breslau. 1927
Philons griech. u. jüd. Bildung. 8°. Breslau. 1932
Poseidonios' metaphys. Schriften. B2. la8°. Breslau. 1928
Heinemann (Margot). Britain's coal: st. of mining crisis. Prep. for Labour Research Dept. Forew. by W. Lawther. s8°. 1944
Heinemann (William), *see* WHYTE (F.) W. H.: a memoir, 1928.
Heinemann (William), *Ltd.*, *see* EVANS (C. S.) C.S.E. [of W. H. *Ltd.*], 1945.
Heinisch (Paul).
Das Buch Exodus. Übers. u. erklärt v. P. H. [Heil. Schrift d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B1, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1934
Das Buch Ezechiel. [Heil. Schr., B8, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1923
Das Buch Genesis. [Heil. Schr., B1, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1930
Das Buch Leviticus. [Heil. Schr., B1, Abt. 3]. la8°. Bonn. 1935
Das Buch Numeri. [Heil. Schr., B2, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1936
Heinitz (Wilhelm). Instrumentenkunde. [Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1928]
Heinrich, *von Burgus* [HAINRICUS, *Porgasius*; HEINRICH, *v. Burgeis*].
Der seele Rat. Hrsg. H. F. Rosenfeld. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B37]. la8°. 1932
Heinrich, *von Freiberg*, *see* KRAUS (C. v.) Stud. zu H. v. F., 1941.
Heinrich, *von Isny, bp. of Bâle, abp. of Mainz, d. 1288*, *see* STICKELBERGER (E.) Der graue Bischof: Roman, 1930.
Heinrich, *von Lettland*, *see* HENRICUS *Ymera*.
Heinrich, *von München.*
Hester; *ed.* C. Schröder, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B50, 1872.
Heinrich, *von Neustadt*, *see* BOCKHOFF (A.) & S. SINGER. H.s v. N. Apollonius v. Tyrland &c., 1911.
Heinrich, *von Rugge*, *see* SCHMIDT (E.) Reinmar v. Hagenau u. H. v. R., 1874.
Heinrich (Ernst), *see* NÖLDEKE (A.). Über die in Uruk unternom. Ausgrabungen, 1932–39.
Heinrich (Pierre). La Louisiane sous la Compagnie des Indes, 1717–31. Thèse. 8°. [1907]
Heinricher (Emil). Was alles aus d. Nachkommenschaft e. Pflanze hervorgehen kann, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phys.-math. Kl., 1933.
Heinrichs (Carl). St. ü. d. Namengebung im Deutschen seit d. Anf. d. 16. Jhdts., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H102, 1908.
Heinrichs (Ludwig). Die Genugtuungstheorie d. hl. Anselmus v. Canterbury, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B9, 1909.
Heinrici (Carl Friedrich Georg).
Beitr. z. Gesch. &c. d. N. Test. [T]3. [M197]. 8°. L. 1905
3, Die Bergpredigt—Aus d. Hinterlassenschaft d. Petrus v. Laodicea.
Heinse (Johann Jacob Wilhelm), *see* ZIPPEL (A.) W. H. u. Italien, 1930.
Heinsheimer (Hans W.)
Menagerie in F sharp. 8°. [1949]
Heinsius (Jacobus), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c. Woordenboek der Nederl. taal, d7, 16, bewerkt door J.H. &c., 1934–41.
Heinsius (Johann Ernst), *see* OULMONT (C.) J.-E. H., 1913.
Heintz (Albert). The Mastersingers of Nuremberg: musical explan. &c. Tr. C. Bache. s8°. 1892
Parsifal, by R. Wagner; its orig. &c. Tr. C. Bache. s8°. 1892
Heintz (Josef), *1564–1609*, *see* HÄNDCKE (B.) J. H., Hofmaler K. Rudolf II, 1894.
Heintzelman (Arthur William), *see* ROWLANDSON (T.) Watercolor drawings of R. f. the A. H. Wiggin Coll. in Boston Public Library, w. comm. by H., 1947.
Heinz (Heinz A.)
Germany's Hitler. 8°. [1934]
" " rev. ed. 8°. [1938]
Heinze (Max) [†HEINZE (FRANZ FRIEDRICH M.)]
Der Eudämonismus in d. griech. Philos. Abh. 1. [Kgl. Sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., B8vi. M83]. 4°. L. 1883
Die Lehre vom Logos in d. griech. Philos. [M59]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1872
Die Sittenlehre d. Descartes. Vortrag. [M8]. 8°. L. 1872
Heinzel (Richard). Üb. d. Stil d. altgerm. Poesie, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H10, 1875.
Heise (Carl Georg), *see* MASEREEL (F.) Die Sonne: 63 Holzschnitte; Einleit. v. C. G. H., 1927.
Heiseler (Henry v.)
Gesamm. Werke. [Hrsg. B. v. Heiseler]. 3B. 8°. [L. 1938]
1, Erzählungen u. Prosa. 2, Gesamm. Gedichte. 3, Dramen.
Heisenberg (August). Festgabe A. H. z. 60. Geburtstage gewidmet; hrsg. F. Dölger, *see* BYZANTIN. ZEITSCHRIFT, B30, 1929–30.
Zu d. armen.-byzant. Bezieh. am Anfang d. 13. Jhdts., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1929.
see WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen &c., 2e A. v. U. v. W.-M., J. Kromayer u. A. H., 1923.
Heiser (Victor), *M.D.*
An American doctor's odyssey. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
" " [*Eng. ed. w. t.*] A doctor's odyssey. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1937]
You're the doctor. 8°. [1939]
Heisler (J. B.) [*ps.* JAN ČECH] **& J. E. Mellon.**
Czechoslovakia. Pref. by Wickham Steed. [n. rev. impr.] 8°. [1945]
Under the Carpathians. 8°. [1946]

Henderson (Hamish). Elegies for the dead in Cyrenaica. 8°. [1948]
Henderson (Harold Gould). The bamboo broom. An intr. to Japanese haiku. 8°. [Kobe. 1934]
Handbook of Japanese grammar. 8°. [1945]
Henderson (Helen Weston).
Cathedrals of France. 8°. [1929]
Dianne de Poytiers. 8°. [1928]
Henderson (Henry F.) The dream of Dante: an interpret. of the Inferno. s8°. 1903
Henderson (*Sir* Hubert Douglas).
Colonies & raw materials, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 7, 1939.
Supply & demand. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. s8°. [1922]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. 1932]
The uses & abuses of econ. planning. Rede Lect., 1947. s8°. C. 1947
see ASTOR (W., *visct.*) & B. S. ROWNTREE. Brit. agriculture &c. wr. by H. &c., 1938.
Henderson (James Fenwick). Geology & mineral deposits of Ville-Marie & Guillet (Mud) Lake map-areas, Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geol. Survey, Mem. 201]. la8°. Ottawa. 1936
Henderson (James S.), *see* LAW REPORTS (THE): Digest of cases, 10 yrs. digest, 1921–30, comp. by H., 1931.
Henderson (John), *actor, see* DAVIES (T.)
*Genuine narr. of the theatrical trans. of Mr. J. H., the Bath Roscius, 2nd ed., 1777.
Henderson (John), *of Toronto.*
Howard Ferguson. s8°. Toronto. 1930
Henderson (John Brooks), *jun., 1870–1923.*
American diplomatic questions. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Henderson (Joseph), *M.P., see* MILNER (J.), J. H. &c. Our journey to Spain, 1938.
Henderson (K. D. D.) Survey of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1898–1944. Intr. hist. note by E. N. Corbyn. s8°. [1946]
Henderson (Keith), *see* BURNS (R.) B. by himself; arr. by K. H., 1938.
see WHITWORTH (G.) & K. H. A bk. of whimsies, 1909.
Henderson (Lawrence Joseph). Pareto's General sociology: a physiologist's interpret. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Henderson (Mary N. Foote).
The aristocracy of health. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Henderson (May [Mary] Sturge), *aft. wife of R. H. Gretton.* Burford past & present. Pref. by W. W. Fowler. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ii. & rev. ed. 8°. [1945]
Constable. [re-issued]. 8°. 1911
Oxfordshire Justices of the Peace in the 17th cent. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., 16]. 8°. O. 1934
Rue & rosemary (1487 to 1537, seen thr. contemp. eyes). s8°. 1935
Henderson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Nevile Meyrick).
Failure of a mission, Berlin 1937–39. s8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Water under the bridges. 8°. [1945]
Henderson (Philip). And morning in his eyes: bk. ab. Chr. Marlowe. 8°. [1937]
Events in the early life of Anthony Price. s8°. [1935]
First poems. s8°. [1930]
Literature & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1935]
The novel to-day. 8°. [1936]
The poet & society. s8°. [1939]
see MORRIS (W.) Letters to h. family &c.; ed., w. intr. &c. by H., 1950.
Henderson (Ralph Bushill). The four witnesses [*i.e.* The Gospels]. 8°. [1933]
Mod. hdbk. to the Old Test. Intr. by R. H. Kennett. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Henderson (Thomas). The Findhorn, the river of beauty. s8°. E. [1932]
A Scots garland. Anthology of Scot. vernacular verse. Ed., w. intr. essay by T. H. s8°. E. [1931]
Henderson (Thomas Finlayson). James I & VI. [*Jap. paper ed. w. dupl. plates*]. la4°. Paris. 1904
Henderson (William), *of "Country Life".*
Victorian street ballads. Ed. W. H. 8°. 1937
Henderson (William), *writer on law, see* GARDINER (W. G.) Trial of W. G.; ed. W. H., 1934.
Henderson (*adm. Sir* William Hannam), *see* NAVAL REVIEW; ed. H., 1913–31.
Henderson (William James).
R. Wagner: h. life & dramas. 8°. N.Y. 1901
see MATHER (F. J.), C. R. MOREY & W. J. H.
Amer. spirit in art, 1927.
Henderson (William Otto).
The Zollverein. 8°. C. 1939
Henderson-Bland (Robert) [†BLAND (R. H.)]
Actor, soldier, poet. Apprec. by Sir H. Gough. 8°. 1939
Henderson-Howat (Agatha Mary Dorothea), *wife of R. Henderson-Howat, form. Cooke.*
Royal Pearl: life &c. of Margaret, Queen of Scotland. 8°. 1948
Hendey (Norman Ingram). The plankton diatoms of the S. seas, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v16, 1937.
Hendregadredd. Llawysgrif H. Copïwyd gan R. Morris-Jones. Golygwyd gan J. Morris-Jones a T. H. Parry-Williams. 8°. Caerdydd. 1933
Hendrick (Burton Jesse). The earlier life & letters of W. H. Page. 8°. 1928
The life of Andrew Carnegie. 8°. [1933]
Lincoln's war cabinet. 8°. 1946
Hendrick (Ives). Facts & theories of psychoanalysis. 8°. 1934
Hendrickson (John Raymond). Old Eng. prepositional compounds in relationship to th. Latin originals, *see* LANGUAGE, v24, Suppl., 1948.
Hendriksen (Hans). Untersuch. ü. d. Bedeutung d. Hethit. f. d. Laryngal Theorie, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B28, 1941–2.
Hendrix (William S.) Las rimas de Bécquer y la influencia de Byron, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t98, 1931.
Hendry (Frank Coutts) [*ps.* SHALIMAR].
One monsoon night. s8°. E. 1936
Hendry (James Findlay). The bombed happiness. [Poems]. s8°. [1942]
—— **& H. Treece,** *edd.* The white horseman: prose & verse of the new apocalypse. s8°. [1941]
Hendry (Morrison). Planning your home for tomorrow. 8°. [1950]
Hendy (Ernest William).
Here & there w. birds. 8°. [1933]
More about birds. 8°. [1950]
Somerset birds & some o. folk. 8°. 1943
Hendy (Philip). Matthew Smith. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1944]
Spanish painting. [Discussions on art]. la8°. [1946]
—— **& L. Goldscheider.** Giovanni Bellini. [Phaidon Ed.] fol. O. 1945
Henebry (Richard), *1863-1916* [HINDENBURG].
A handbook of Irish music. 8°. D. 1928
see STOCKLEY (W. F. P.) Essays in Irish biog. (Dr. H.) &c., 1933.
Henel (Hans Otto).
Vierhundert Jahre Schindluder. 8°. 1928
Henel (Heinrich). Studien z. altengl. Computus. (Byrhtferth's Hbch. &c.) [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H26]. 8°. L. 1934
Henestrosa (Luys Venegas de), *see* VENEGAS DE HENESTROSA.
Hengest, *see* WARD (G. R.) H., h. Danish origins & h. campaigns in Frisia &c., 1949.
Henggeler (Annemarie). Die Salbungen u. Krönungen d. Königs u. Kaisers Ludwigs II (844–850–872). Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Freiburg. [1934?]
Hengham (*Sir* Ralph de).
Summae. Ed. W. H. Dunham. 8°. C. 1932
see WOODBINE (G. E.) Four 13th cent. law tracts, attrib. to R. de H., 1910.
Henie (Sonja), *aft. wife of Dan Topping.*
Wings on my feet. 8°. [1947]
Henis (Tadeo Xavier). Diario hist. de la rebelion &c. de los pueblos Guaranis, Rio Uruguay, 1754; version castellana, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t5, 1836.
Henke (Philipp Jacob Wilhelm). Die Gruppe d. Laokoon &c. [P2904]. 8°. L. 1862
Henkel (Carl), C. Algermissen &c. Die bernwardin. Kunst; Bischof Bernward u. s. Werke. 8°. Hildesheim. 1937
Henking (Carl). Schaffhausen u. d. Eidgenossenschaft bis z. 1501, *see* SCHAFFHAUSEN. Festschrift &c., 1901.
Henko (Anatol N.) [GENKO].
Iz kulturnogo proshlogo Ingushei. [*From* Zap. Kollegii Vostok, 5]. la8°. [1930]
Henlein (Conrad).
see DEUBNER (C.A.) Der Politiker K. H., 1938.
,, JAHN (R.) K. H., Leben &c., 1938.
Henley (Walter *of*), *see* CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.) The manor farm: added, repr.-facs. of The boke of husbandry, tr. of 13th c. tract by W. of H., 1931.
Henley (William Ernest).
Essays. Fielding, Smollett, Hazlitt, Burns &c. 8°. 1920
Some letters. Intr. by de V. Payen-Payne. 8°. *p.p.* 1933
see BUCKLEY (J. H.) W. E. H.: st. in "counter-decadence" of the 'nineties, 1945.
,, CONNELL (J.), *ps.* W. E. H., 1949.
,, LOOKER (S.J.) Shelley, Trelawny & H., 1950
,, WILLIAMSON (K.) W. E. H.: memoir, 1930.
Henn (Thomas Rice). The lonely tower: poetry of W. B. Yeats. 8°. [1950]
Longinus & Eng. criticism. s8°. C. 1934
Henne (Alexandre), *see* PAYS-BAS. Mém. anon. d. P.-B., 1565–80, t4, préf. &c. par A. H., 1864.
Hennebert (*lt.-col.* Eugène). Nos soldats. éd. illust. [*tp. wanting*]. la8°. [1888]
Hennecke (Edgar), *see* APOCRYPHA. Neutestamentl. Apokryphen; hrsg. E. H., 2e A., 1924.
Hennell (*Col. Sir* Reginald). A famous Indian regt., the Kali Panchwin, 2/5th (form. 105th) Mahratta Light Infantry, 1768–1923. Prep. for pr. by M. C. Hennell. 8°. 1927
Hennell (Thomas). British craftsmen. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1943
Change in the farm. 8°. C. 1934
The countryman at work. Mem. of a. by H. J. Massingham. 4°. [1947]
The witnesses. 8°. [1938]
Hennepin (Louis).
Acc. of La Salle's undertaking to discover the River Missisippi; [tr.] & Discovery of the River M. &c.; [tr.], *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Arch. Amer., v1, 1820.
Descr. de la Louisiane. [*With map of L. &* Les moeurs des sauvages, *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1683
Relación de un pais que nuev. se ha descub. en la Amér. Sept.; tr. S. Fernández de Medrano (1699), *see* SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Infort. de A. Ramirez, 1902.
Hennequin (Alfred), *see* DELACOUR (A.) & A. H. Le procès Veauradieux, 1876.
Hennequin (Maurice). Les joies du foyer. Comédie. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
Hennessy (John Pope-), *see* POPE-HENNESSY.
Hennessy (Michael Edmund).
Calvin Coolidge. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Hennessy (William Maunsell), *see* FENAGH. Bk. of F., Ir. & Eng., rev. & annot. by W. M. H., 1875 (*facs.*), 1939.
Henneuse (Armand), *see* FIUMI (L.) & A. H., *edd.* Anthol. de la poésie ital. contemp.; tr., 1928.
Hennezel (Henri d'). Le décor des soieries d'art anc. & mod. Docs. orig. en couleurs du Mus. Hist. des Tissus de Lyon. fol. [1930]
Tourmente. s8°. [1936]
Hennig (Richard). Die Geographie d. homer. Epos: d. erkundl. Elemente d' Odyssee. 8°. L. 1934
Terrae incognitae; Zusammenstellung u. krit. Bewertung d. wichtigsten vorkolumb. Entdeckungreisen. 4 [B]. 8°. Leiden. 1936–39
1, Altertum bis Ptolemäus. 2, 200–1200 n. Chr. 3, 1200–1415 n. Chr. 4, [1416–88].
Hennig (Willi). Militär. Jugendausbildung ringsum. s8°. [1935]
Henning (Rudolf).
Works in QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C.
Das deut. Haus in s. hist. Entwick., 1882. [47.]
Die deut. Haustypen, 1886. [55ii.]
Nibelungenstudien, 1883. [31.]
Üb. d. Sanctgall. Sprachdenkmäler, 1874. [3.]
Henning (Walther B.) Sogdica. [R. Asiat. Soc., Forlong Fund, v21]. 8°. 1940
Ein Manichä. Bet- u. Beichtbuch, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.
Henningsen (Henning). Dystløb. I Danske søkøbstæder og i udlandet. With summary in Eng. [Danmarks folkeminder, Nr. 57]. 8°. 1949

Hennique (Nicolette). Jean-Bapt. Oudry, 1686–1755. [Maitres anc. & mod.] s8°. [1926]

Hennuyer (Jean), *bp. of Lisieux, see* LE HENNUYER (J.)

Henrard (Paul). Appréciation du règne de Charles le Téméraire, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. t24, 1875.

Henraux (Bernard Sancholle-), *see* SANCHOLLE-HENRAUX.

Henrey (Blanche), *see* BEAN (W. J.) Trees & shrubs throughout the year: photographs by B. H., 1944.

Henrey (Madeleine), *wife of Robert Henrey. Some of the following works were orig. publ. as by Robert Henrey.*
An attic in Jermyn Street. s8°. [1948]
Delphine & o. stories. s8°. [1947]
A farm in Normandy. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
A film star in Belgrave Square. 8°. [1948]
The foolish decade. 8°. [1945]
The incredible city [*i.e.* London]. 8°. [1944]
Journey to Gibraltar. 8°. [1943]
A journey to Vienna. 8°. [1950]
The King of Brentford. 8°. [1946]
London. 8°. [1948]
Matilda & the chickens. 8°. [1950]
Philippa. s8°. [1949]
The return to the farm. 8°. [1947]
The siege of London. 8°. [1946]
A village in Piccadilly. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]

Henrey (Robert). A century between. [Rothschild & Fitzroy families &c. 8°. [1937]
see PARIS. *Letters f. P.; wr. by C. de B. to head of London House of Rothschild; tr. & ed. R. H., 1942.

Henrey (Thomas Selby).
Attic salt, the saving grace of humour. 2nd. impr. s8°. 1914

Henri (Ernst). Hitler over Europe? Tr. M. Davidson. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1939]
Hitler over Russia? Tr. M. Davidson. 8°. [1936]

Henrich (Anton). Die lyr. Dichtungen J. Baldes, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H122, 1915.

Henrici (Ernst). Die Quellen v. Notkers Psalmen; zusammengest. v. E. H., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H29, 1878.

Henricus *Gandavensis, see* GOETHALS (H.), *de Gand.*

Henricus, *of Isny, bp. of Bâle &c., d. 1288, see* HEINRICH, *v. Isny.*

Henricus, *de Oyta, see* OYTA (H. T. v.)

Henricus *Ymera [de Lettis].*
Origines Livoniae sacrae et civilis. Aufs n. hrsg. u. mit. Einleitung, deut. Uebersetz. &c. versehen v. A. Hansen. la8°. Riga. 1857

Henricus (*Magister*), *poeta* [*Heinricus Poeta*], *see* AMRHEIN (A.) Mag. H. Poeta, biscöhfl. Notar u. Dichter in Würzburg, 1231–77, 1933.

Henrietta, *duchess of Orleans, 1644–70* ["MADAME"; †HENRIETTA ANNA [*of England*], *consort of Philip, duke of Orleans*].
see BASSENNE (M.) Le Chevalier de Lorraine & la mort de Madame, 1930.
,, HARTMANN (C. H.) Charles II & Madame, 1934.
,, IRWIN (M.) Royal flush: the story of Minette [*i.e.* H., *fiction*], 1932.
,, REBOUX (P.) Madame se meurt!: récit hist. (*fiction*), 1932.
,, SAINT-ANDRÉ (C.) H. d'Angleterre & la cour de Louis XIV, 1933.

Henrietta Maria, *queen consort of Charles I, king of Gt. Brit. & Ir.* [HENRIETTE *de Bourbon*; H.-M. *de France*].
*A great discovery of the Queens prep. in Holland to assist the King in Eng. &c. in a letter f. Rotterdam (1642), 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.
*The Queens closet opened: incomparable secrets in physick &c. pres. to the Queen [*i.e.* H. M.]; corr. &c., 1683, *see* QUEEN.
see CARRÉ (H.) H. de France, 1609–69, 1947.
,, OLIVER (J.) Queen of tears, life of H. M., 1940.
,, MACKAY (J.) Little Madam, biog. of H. M., 1939.
,, OMAN (C.) H. M., 1936.

Henriette (A. de Sainte-), *see* SAINTE-HENRIETTE.

Henriot (Emile).
Alfred de Musset. [Les Romantiques]. s8°. [1928]
De Marie de France à Katherine Mansfield. Portraits de femmes. 8°. [1937]
Eloge de la curiosité. s8°. [1927]
Le fauteuil de M. Prévost. Discours de récept. à l'Acad. Fr. & Réponse de J. Tharaud. 8°. 1946
Les fils de la louve: études latines. 8°. [1949]
Le livre de mon père [*i.e.* Henri Henriot]. s8°. [1939]
Les livres du 2nd rayon: irréguliers & libertins. s8°. [1948]
Les occasions perdues. s8°. [1931]
Poètes français. 2t. s8°. 1944–46
1, De Turold à A. Chenier.
2, De Lamartine à Valéry.
La Rose de Bratislava. [Roman]. s8°. [1948]

Henriot (Henri) [HENRI MAIGROT], *see* HENRIOT (E.) Le livre de mon père, 1939.

Henriot (Philippe). Et s'ils débarquaient Préf. E. Vuillermoz. s8°. [1944?
Le 6 février. s8°. [1934]

Henriques (Anna Maria). La vendetta n. vita e n. legislazione fiorent., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 91, 1933.

Henriques (Basil Lucas Quixano).
Address on "The club & the relig. problem". [M590]. s8°. 1930
The club of the past, the present & the future. [M646]. 8°. Lancaster. 1936
Denzil Alex. Myer. Memorial sermon. [M394]. 8°. 1917
The indiscretions of a magistrate: work of the juvenile court. 8°. [1950]
The indiscretions of a warden. s8°. [1937]
The kingdom of God. Sermon, East London Synagogue, Sept. 11, 1915. [M356]. 8°. [1915]
A message f. "Somewhere in France". [M398, 411, 412, 431]. 8°. 1917
"Wherefore have we fasted"? Sermon. [M374]. 8°. 1916
see MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & B. L. Q. H. The English Jew & h. religion, 1918.

Henriques (Cyril Q.), *see* GOLODETZ (A.) & C. Q. H. Rep. on possibilities of Jewish settlement in Ecuador, 1936.

Henriques (Julian Quixano). A citizens' guide to social service. Forew. by Sir. W. Deedes. 8°. [1938]

Henriques (Robert David Quixano).
Captain Smith & Company. s8°. [1943]
The Cotswolds. 8°. [1950]
The journey home. s8°. [1944]
No arms, no armour. s8°. 1939

Henriques (Rose L.), *wife of B. L. Q. Henriques, form. Loewe.*
The approach to club music. [M615]. 8°. 1934

Henríquez de Acevedo (Pedro), *see* ENRÍQUES DE ACEVEDO (P.)

Henríquez de Jorquera (Francisco). Anales de Granada. Descr., cronica de la reconquista (1482–92), sucesos de los años 1588–1646. Ed. A. Marin Ocete. [2v.] 8°. Granada. 1934

Henríquez i Carvajal (Federico). Duarte, proceres, heroes i martires de la Independ. [Acad. Dominicana de la Hist. Centenario de la Indep.] 8°. Trujillo. 1944

Henríquez-Ureña (Pedro). Literary currents in Hispanic America. [C. E. Norton Lects., 1940–1]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945

Henry Bradshaw Society. [Publications]. v66–83. 8°. 1928–49
see BARKING. Ordinale &c. of Benedictine nuns of B. Abbey; ed. J. B. L. Tolhurst, v2, 1928. [66.]
,, BENEDICTINES. Eng. B. kalendars after 1100; ed. F. Wormald, v1, 2, 1939–46. [77, 81.]
,, EXETER. Ordinale Exon.; ed. J. N. Dalton, v4, 1940. [79.]
,, HYDE, *abbey of.* Monastic Breviary; ed. J. B. L. Tolhurst, 6v, 1932–42. [69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 80.]
,, LAMBOT (C.), *ed.* North Ital. services of the 11th cent., 1931. [67.]
,, LANALET. Pontificale L.; ed. G. H. Doble, 1937. [74.]
,, MARTYROLOGY (THE) of Tallagt; ed. &c. R. I. Best &c., 1931. [68.]

Henry Bradshaw Society [Publications] [*cont.*]
see NORWICH. Customary of Cath. Priory Ch. of N.; ed. &c. J. B. L. Tolhurst, 1948. [82.]
,, WILMART (A.) The Psalter Collects; ed. &c. L. Brou f. papers of W., 1949. [83.]
,, WORMALD (F.), *ed.*, Eng. kalendars bef. 1100, v1, 1934. [72.]
,, YORK. Ordinal &c. of the Abbey of St. Mary; ed. Abbess of Stanbrook &c., 2v, 1936–37. [73, 75.]

Henry E. Huntington Library, *see* HUNTINGTON LIBRARY.

Henry, *of Avranches; d. 1264/5.* Shorter Latin poems rel. to England. [Intr. &c. by] J. C. Russell & J. P. Heironimus. [*Typescript.* Med. Acad. of Amer. St. &c., No. 1]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Henry, *of Blois, bp. of Winchester, see* Voss (L.) H. v. B., Bischof v. W., 1129–71, 1932.

Henry III [*le Débonnaire*], *duke of Brabant, c. 1230–61, see* HENRY (A.) L'œ. lyrique d'H. III, *w. texts*, 1948.

Henry II, *king of Castile & Leon, 1369–79, see* HISP. SOC. OF AMER. Manuscripts, B8, A Privilegio rodado, H. II, 1371, 1928.
,, ——, MS. B10, H. II, privilegio, 1378, 1931.

Henry III, *king of Castile & Leon, 1390–1406, see* PEREZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Generaciones &c., 1775.

Henry IV, *king of Castile & Leon, 1454–74, see* MARAÑÓN (G.) Enrique IV de C., 1930.
,, TORRES FONTES (J.) Estudio s. la "Cronica de E. IV" del Dr. Galíndez de Carvajal, 1946.

Henry I, *king of England.*
see FARRER (W.) Outline itinerary of H. I, 1920.
,, TORIGNI (ROBERT *of*). Hist. of H. the 1st; tr. &c. J. Stevenson, 1858.

Henry II, *king of England.*
see BOUSSARD (J.) Le comté d'Anjou s. H. &c., 1151–1204, 1938.
,, CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t7iii, Rec. des actes de H. II conc. prov. franç. &c., t3, Tables, 1927.
,, FOREVILLE (R.) L'Eglise & la royauté en Angl. sous Hen. II, 1943.
,, GREEN (J. R.) H. II, repr., 1889.
,, LYTTELTON (G. L., *1st b.*) Hist. of H. II, 6v, 1769–73.

Henry III, *king of England* [HENRY *of Winchester*].
see BINYON (L.) The Young King, play, 1935.
,, CLOSE ROLLS. Cal. of C.R., H. III, v7–14, 1251–72, 1927–38.
,, COTTON (*Sir* R. B.) Ans. to motives &c., w. a Short view of the life &c. of H. III &c., 2nd ed., 1675.
,, COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Curia Regis rolls, 3–4 H. III, [1219–20], 1938.
,, LIBERATE ROLLS. Calendar of L.R.: H. III, v2, 3, 1240–51, 1930–37.
,, POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) King H. III & the Lord Edward, 2v, 1947.
,, SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases of procedure without writ under H. III; ed. H. G. Richardson &c., 1941.

Henry IV, *king of England* [HENRY *of Bolingbroke*; HENRY *of Lancaster*].
see CLOSE ROLLS. Cal. of C.R., H. IV, v2–5, 1402–13, 1929–38.
,, DAVIES (J. D. G.) H. IV, 1935.
,, LONSDALE (*Rt. Hon.* H. C. L., *e. of*). Cat. of Psalter of H. IV, sold, 1937.

Henry V, *king of England* [HENRY *of Monmouth*].
see CLOSE ROLLS. Cal. of C.R.: H. V, v1, 2, 1413–22, 1929–32.
,, DAVIES (J. D. G.) H. V, 1935.
,, DUCK (A.) Vita H. Chichele sub regibus H. V &c., 1617; tr., 1699.
,, JACOB (E. F.) H. & invasion of France, 1947.
,, LINDSAY (P.) King H. V: a chron., 1934.
,, MOWAT (R. B.) H. V, 1920.
,, STRECCHE (J.) Chron. for r. of H. V, 1414–22; ed. F. Taylor, 1932.
,, WYLIE (J. H.) & W. T. WAUGH. The reign of H. V, v3, 1929.

Henry VI, *king of England* [HENRY *of Windsor*].
Henrici VI Angliae regis miracula postuma ex codice Mus. Brit. Regio 13. C. VIII. Ed. P. Grosjean. [Soc. des Bollandistes. Subsidia hagiog., 22]. la8°. Brux. 1935
[*Year books*]. La première part des ans [1–20] du roi H. VI & table. [*var. pag.*] fol. London. 1679
see CLOSE ROLLS. Cal. of C.R., H. VI, v1–5, 1422–54, 1933–47.
,, CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.), *ed.* Fragmenta armament., v2, p1, Tomb & achievements of H. VI at Windsor, by C. R. Beard, 1936.
,, DUCK (A.) Vita H. Chichele sub regibus H. VI &c., 1617; tr., 1699.
,, SELDEN SOC. Year bks. of Edward IV, 10 Ed. IV & 49 H. VI, 1470; ed. N. Neilson, 1931.
,, —— Year Books of H. VI, 1, 1422; ed. C. H. Williams, 1933.

Henry VII, *king of England* [HENRY TUDOR, *earl of Richmond*]. *The first booke of the preservation of King H. vij. when he was but Earle of Richmond, 1599, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v2, 1866.
Tractatus pacis & mutui commercii conclusus 1495 inter H. VII & Philippum Archd. Austr., *see* GROTIUS (H.) De mare libero, 1633.
see BACON (F.) Hist. of the reigne of H. VII, 1629.
,, PICKTHORN (K. W. M.) Early Tudor govt.: H. VII, 1934.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) H. VII, 1937.
,, WITTER (G.) King H. the Seventh: play, 1933.

Henry VIII, *king of England.*
Instructions for the gen. visitation of monasteries & nunneries, 1538–39, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 13, 1886.
K. Henry VIII's jewel book; ed. Bp. Suff. of Nottingham, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES. Rep^{s}. &c., v17, 1883–4.
Letters. A sel., w. o. doc^{s}. Ed. M. St. Clare Byrne. 8°. [1936]
Love letters of H. VIII. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by H. Savage. 8°. [1949]
Love letters to Anne Boleyn: & two letters f. A. B. to Card. Wolsey &c. Repr. f. Harleian Misc. w. intr. by L. Black. 8°. 1933
see AYLOFFE (*Sir* J.) Hist. descr. of anc. picture in Windsor Castle [of interview betw. H. VIII & Francis I, 1520], 1773.
,, BIRO (L.) & A. WIMPERIS. Priv. life of H. VIII, scenario, 1934.
,, BURNET (G.) *Hist. of the divorce of H. VIII & Katharine, 1690?.
,, CHAMBERLIN (F.) Private character of H. VIII, 1932.
,, CONSTANT (G.) La Réforme en Angleterre, 1, Le schisme angl., H. VIII, 1509–47, 1930; tr., 1934.
,, CRABITÈS (P.) Clement VII & H. VIII, 1936.
,, CROMWELL (T.) Injunctions issued under authority of H. VIII, Bible in every parish church, 1538, 1938.
,, DANE (C.) The King [*i.e.* H. VIII] waits, *fiction*, 1929.
,, FLUGEL (J. C.) Men & their motives [*incl.* Character of H. VIII], 1934.
,, FROUDE (J. A.) Reign of H. VIII, 3v, 1924–25.
,, GODWYN (F.) Annales of Engl., reignes of H. VIII &c., 1630.
,, HACKETT (F.) H. the Eighth, 1929.
,, HUGHES (P.) Reformation in Eng., v1, "The King's proceedings", 1950.
,, LINDSAY (P.) Here comes the King [*i.e.* H. VIII, *fiction*], 1933.
,, PICKTHORN (K. W. M.) Early Tudor govt.: H. VIII, 1934.
,, SHAW (W. A.), *ed.* 3 inventories of 1542, 1547 &c., of pictures in coll^{s}. of H. VIII &c., 1937.
,, SIMPSON (H.) H. VIII, 1934.
,, SMITH (H. M.) H. VIII & the Reformation, 1948.
,, STATE PAPERS. Calendar of letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of r. of H. VIII [C. of S.P.], Addenda, v1, 1929–32.

Henry II, *king of France; r. 1547–59, see* BOURCIEZ (E.) Mœurs polies & la litt. de cour sous H. II, 1886.

Henry III, *king of France; r. 1574–89* [*& k. of Poland, 1573–5*]. *Pro felici inaugurat. H. III vota, Remis, Feb. 1572 [1573], [*verse*], *see* BASIL I, *the Macedonian*. Exhortat. cap. 66, 1584.
see ERLANGER (P.) H. III, 5e éd., 1935.
,, —— La jeunesse d'H. III, 1933.
,, GÉRIN-RICARD (L. DE). H. III, le méconnu, 1935.
,, LAFUE (P.) H. III & s. secret, 1949.
,, L'ESTOILE (P. DE). Journal pour le règne de H. III, 1574–89; [ed. &c.] L. R. Lefèvre, 3e éd., 1943.
,, VIVENT (J.) La tragédie de Blois, 1585–88, 1946.

Henry IV, *king of France, b. 1553, d. 1610* [HENRI, *de Bourbon*; HENRY, *of Navarre*].
Lettres d'amour & de guerre. Intr. &c. par A. Lamandé. 8°. 1928
see BATIFFOL (L.) Le Louvre sous H. IV, 1930.
,, BATZ-TRENQUELLÉON (C. DE). H. IV en Gascogne, 1553–89, 1885.
,, BURY (RICHARD DE). Hist. de la vie de H. IV, 4t, 1766.
,, COLLÉ (C.) La partie de chasse de H. IV: comédie, 1785.
,, FLEURET (F.) Echec au Roi: tableaux de la fin d'H. IV (*fiction*), 4e éd., 1935.
,, LA BRUYÈRE (R.) H. IV, Charlotte de La Trémoille & s. page, 1932.
,, LANUX (P. DE). Vie de H. IV, 1928.
,, LESCURE (M. F. A. DE). H. IV, 1553–1610, 1874.
,, L'ESTOILE (P. DE). Journal pour le règne de H. IV, t1, 1589–1600; [ed. &c.] L. R. Lefèvre, 10e éd., 1948.
,, MANN (H.) Die Jugend d. Königs H. Quatre: Roman, 1935; tr., 1937.
,, PERRENS (F. T.) Mariages espagnols s. le règne de H. IV &c., 1869.
,, RAVAILLAC (F.) Trial for murder of H.; Goldsmid, 1885.
,, SAINTE-AULAIRE (*le cte* DE). Dern. Valois, les Guises & H. IV, 1854.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme*). H. IV av. la Messe, 1934.
,, SIXTUS V, *pope*. Fulmen brutum in H. regem Navarræ &c., 1586.
,, SLOCOMBE (G.) H. of Navarre, 1931.
,, VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). H. IV, 33e éd., 1933.
,, VIOUX (M.) Le vert-galant: vie héroïque & amoureuse de H. IV, 1935.

Henry I, *emperor of Germany, called "the Fowler", 876–936.*
see HEIMPEL (H.) Bemerk. z. Gesch. König H. d. Ersten, 1937.
,, THOSS (A.) H. I, 919–36, 1936.

Henry II, *emperor of Germany, Saint; b. 973, d. 1024, see* MIKOLETZKY (H. L.) Kais. H. II. u. d. Kirche, 1946.

Henry III, *emperor of Germany; b. 1017, d. 1056.*
see GUALAZZINI (U.) Per la storia dei rapp. tra E. III e Bonifacio di Canossa, 1933.
,, KEHR (P. F.) Vier Kap. aus d. Gesch. H., 1930.
,, URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B5, 1931.

Henry IV, *emp. of Germany; 1050–1106.*
Briefe. Hrsg. C. Erdmann. [Deut. M.-a. Krit. Studientexte d. Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Gesch., 1]. 8°. L. 1937
see SCHILLMANN (F.) Der Kampf H. IV. u. Gregors VII., 1912.

Henry VI, *emp. of Germany, see* AMARI (M.) Su la data d. sponsali di Arrigo VI &c., 1878.

Henry VII, *emp. of Germany; 1269–1313, see* SCHNEIDER (F.) Kaiser H. VII, H3, 1928.

Henry, *of Lancaster, see* HENRY IV, *king of England.*

Henry, *1st duke of Lancaster.*
see ARNOULD (E. J. F.) Et. s. le Livre des saintes médecines du duc H. de L., *w. extr^{s}.*, 1948.
,, —— H. of Lancaster & h. "Livre des seintes medicines", 1937.

Henry, *the Lion, 1129–95* [HEINRICH DER LÖWE; †HENRY, *duke of Bavaria & Saxony, count Palatine of the Rhine, called "the Lion"*].
see JORANSON (E.) The Palestine pilgrimage of H., 1938.
,, JORDAN (C.) Bistumsgründungen H. de Lowen, 1939.

Henry, *Brother, of Marwell, see* WOODLOCK (H.), *bp. of Winchester.*

Henry, *the Minstrel* [BLIND HARRY]. *The actis & deidis of Schir W. Wallace, 1570 [*?based on the hist. of W. in Lat. by J. Blair & T. Gray*]. Intr. by Sir W. A. Craigie. [Scottish Text Soc., s3, v12]. 8°. E. 1940

Henry, *prince, the Navigator, 1394–1463; 4th son of John I, of Portugal* [†HENRY, *infant of Portugal, duke de Viseu*].
see AZURARA (G. E. DE). Conquests & discov. of H.; tr., 1936.
,, SANCEAU (E.) H. the Navigator, 1946.

Henry [*d'Orléans*], *prince, b. 1867, eldest son of the duc de Chartres*; [*full name* HENRI-PHILIPPE-MARIE]. Une visite à l'Empereur Ménélick. s8°. [1898]

Henry, *of Oyta, see* OYTA (H. T. v.)

Henry, *prince of Prussia, see* FREDERICK HENRY LOUIS, *pr. of P.*

Henry, *Brother, of Pytchley.* Book of fees. Ed. W. T. Mellows. [Northants. Rec. Soc. Publ., v2]. la8°. Kettering. 1927

Henry VII, *king of Rome & of Germany; 1211–42.*
see FRANZEL (E.) Kön. Heinr. VII, 1929.
,, HOTZ (W.) König u. Verschwörer, 1940.

Henry, *king of Sardinia; 1220–72* [ENZIO; ENZO]. The poems ascr. to King E.; [ed.] H. H. Thornton, *see* SPECULUM, v1, 1926.

Henry, *prince of Wales, son of James I* [FREDERICK HENRY]. *A true accompt of the baptism of Pr. Henry Frederick, 1594, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.
see PEACHAM (H.) Period of mourning &c.: in mem. of H., 1789.
,, WILSON (E. C.) Prince H. & Eng. lit., 1946.

Henry Benedict Mary Clement [STUART], *cardinal, calling himself duke of York, see* PORCELLI (*the Baron* E. G. M. DI S. A.) The white cockade; lives &c. of James Fr. Edw. Stuart & h. sons, 1949.

Henry Julius, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.*
Von e. Buler u. Bulerin (1593)—Vincentius Ladislaus (1594), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B3, 4, 1931.
see KNIGHT (A. H. J.) H. J., 1948.

Henry William Frederick Albert, *prince, d. of Gloucester, son of George V, k. of Gt. Brit., see* GLOUCESTER (H. W. F. A., *d. of*).

Henry (Albert). L'œuvre lyrique d'Henri III, duc de Brabant. [Rijksuniv. te Gent. Werken, Afl. 103]. la8°. Brugge. 1948

Henry (Caleb Sprague), *b. 1804, see* WELLS (R. V.) 3 Xtn. transcendentalists, 1943.

Henry (David), *printer, ed.* *An historical account of all the voyages round the world performed by Eng. navigators. Extr. f. the Journals of the voyagers [by D. H. &c.] 4v [*& Suppl. b. w.* v4]. 8°. 1774

Henry (Françoise). Irish art in the early Xtn. period. 8°. 1940

Henry (George W.), *see* ZILBOORG (G.) Hist. of medical psychol., in collab. w. H., 1941.

Henry (Harry André), *see* HOBSON (J. W.) & H. H., *edd.* The rural market, *&* Suppl., 1948–49.

Henry (Hyacinthe).
La folle pensée. Roman. 8°. Brux. 1926

Henry (James Maxwell).
A new fundamentalism. 8°. 1934

Henry (Joseph), *LL.D., 1797–1878.*
see COULSON (T.) J. H., h. life & work, 1950.
,, CROWTHER (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science, 1937.

Henry (L. Mitchell-), *see* MITCHELL-HENRY.

Henry (Leigh).
Dr. John Bull, 1562–1628. 8°. 1937

Henry (Lucien E.), *see* NAPOLEON I. N.'s war maxims; tr. &c. H., 1899.

Henry (Matthew). *An acc. of the life &c. of Mr. P. Henry, who dyed June 24, 1696. 3rd ed., added, Sermon on death of Mrs. K. Henry, 1707 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] By h. son [*i.e.* M. H.] s8°. 1712
see TONG (W.) An acc. of the life & death of M. H., 1716.

Henry (O.), *ps.* [*i.e.* SYDNEY PORTER].
The best of O. Henry. 100 of his stories chosen by Sapper. s8°. [1929]
Cabbages & kings. s8°. [N.Y.] 1915
The four million. s8°. [N.Y.] 1915

Henry (O.) [*continued*].
The gentle grafter. s8°. [N.Y.] 1915
Heart of the West. s8°. [N.Y.] 1914
La liberté, nouv.; [tr. Z. Lvovsky], *see* Œuvres libres, 148, 1933.
O. Henry encore. Stories &c. Usually under the name The Post Man; discov. & ed. M. S. Harrell. 8°. [1939]
Options. s8°. [N.Y.] 1913
Roads of destiny. s8°. [N.Y.] 1914
Rolling stones. s8°. [N.Y.] 1913
Sixes & sevens. s8°. [N.Y.] 1913
Strictly business. More stories of the 4 million. s8°. [N.Y.] 1915
The trimmed lamp & o. stories of the 4 million. s8°. [N.Y.] 1915
The voice of the city. Further stories of the 4 million. s8°. N.Y. 1915
Whirligigs. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
see Jennings (A. J.) Hors la loi! (tr. of Thr. the shadows w. O. Henry), 1936.
,, —— Thr. the shadows w. O. H., 1924.
,, Walser (R.), *ed.* North Carolina in sh. story: H. &c., 1948.

Henry (Paul), *S.J.* Plotin & l'Occident. Firmicus Maternus, M. Victorinus, St. Augustin & Macrobe. [Spicilegium sacrum Lovan., ét. & doc^s., fasc. 15]. 8°. Louvain. 1934
Recherches s. la Préparation évangél. d'Eusèbe & l'éd. perdue des Œuvres de Plotin publ. par Eustochius. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 50]. 8°. 1935

Henry (Philip), *see* Henry (M.) Acc. of the life &c. of P. H. &c., 3rd ed., 1712.

Henry (Robert Mitchell). The evolution of Sinn Fein. s8°. N.Y. 1920

Henry (Robert Selph). The story of reconstruction. 8°. Indianapolis. [1938]

Henry-Bordeaux (Paule), *see* Bordeaux (P.H.-)

Henry-Jacques (—). Marches du Juif-Errant. s8°. [Liége. 1946]

Henry-Rosier (Marguerite).
La vie de C. Nodier. 2e éd. s8°. 1931

Henryson (Robert).
Orpheus & Eurydice [*& o. tracts*].
see Chepman (W.) & A. Myllar. Ch. & M. prints, facs.; [*ed.*] W. Beattie, 1950.
,, —— & —— Knightly tale of Golagrus &c., [ed. D. Laing, *type-facs.*], 1827.
,, Makculluch (M.) Pieces f. M. MSS., the Ch. & M. prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.
The Testament of Cresseid. Ed. B. Dickens. [repr., rev.] 8°. [1943]
see Eyre-Todd (G.), *ed.* Med. Scot. poetry, 1892.
,, Troilus. Story of T. as told by H. &c.; tr. &c. R. K. Gordon, 1934.

Henschel (*Sir* **George**), *see* Henschel (H.) When soft voices die: mus. biog., 1944; 1949.

Henschel (*Miss* **Helen**). When soft voices die. A musical biog. 8°. 1944
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1949]

Henschen (Salomon Eberhard), *see* Medizin d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1925.

Henschke (Alfred), *see* Klabund, *ps.*

Hensel (Luise M.), *see* Spiecker (F.) L. H. als Dichterin, 1936.

Henseler (Anton). Jakob Offenbach. 8°. [1930]

Henshaw (Paul C.), R. W. Wilson &c. Studies of cenozoic vertebrates & stratigr. of W. North Amer. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Contrib. to paleont.] la8°. W. 1940

Henshaw (William). Orderly bk., 1759, *see* Lincoln (C. H.) MS. rec. of the French & Indian War, 1909.

Henshilwood (Norah G.) All these under a summer sun. 8°. Cape Town. [1947]

Hensler (Carl Friedrich). Das Donauweibchen, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Barocktrad.; hrsg. O. Hommel, B2, 1936.

Hensler (Leopold Huber-), *see* Huber-Hensler.

Henslow (George). On the self-fertilization of plants. [Extr. f. Trans. of Linnean Soc., s2, v1]. 4°. 1877

Henslow (John Stevens). Roman-Brit. remains: on materials of 2 sepulchral vessels found at Warden, Co. Beds., 1846 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* Cambridge Antiq. Soc. Publ., v1, 1846.

Hensman (Mary).
Dante map. [*Map folded*]. s8°. 1892

Henson (Herbert Hensley), *bp. of (1) Hereford, (2) Durham.*
The analysis of leadership. Lect. 8°. 1934
For a. ed. see Saint Andrews Univ. Walker Trust Lect^s., 1930–49, 1950.
Bishoprick papers. 8°. 1946
Christian morality, natural, developing &c. Gifford Lect., 1935–36. 8°. O. 1936
Church & state in England. Address. [P2927]. 8°. [1930]
The Church of England. 8°. C. 1939
Disestablishment. Charge, w. intr. s8°. 1929
The ethics of empire. [9th Earl Grey Mem. Lect. P3113]. 8°. 1927
Last words in Westminster Abbey. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Letters, [1898–1947]. Chosen & ed., w. intr. by E. F. Braley. 8°. 1950
Marriage & divorce. [M272]. 8°. 1910
The Oxford Groups. Charge &c., w. intr. s8°. 1933
The problem of private benevolence in the mod. state. [Loch Mem. Lect. M526]. 8°. 1927
Quo tendimus? Charge. [M489, 498]. s8°. 1924
Retrospect of an unimportant life. 3v. 8°. O. 1942–50
1, 1863–1920. 2, 1920–39. 3, 1939–46, The yrs. of retirement.
,, ,, [4th impr.] v1,2 [*in* 1]. 8°. [1946]
Robertson of Brighton, 1816–53. s8°. 1916
Sel. Eng. sermons, 16th–19th cent^s. Intr. by H. H. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1939]
Unitarianism or hist. Xty.: substance of speech in Convoc. of York. [M641]. s8°. 1934

Henson (Leslie Lincoln). Yours faithfully: autobiog. Forew. by I. Hay. 8°. [1948]

Henson (Matthew), *see* Robinson (B.) Dark companion: life story of H., 1948.

Henson (William Samuel), *see* Davy (M. J. B.) H. & Stringfellow, th. work in aeronautics, 1840–68, 1931.

Hentig (Hans von). The criminal & h. victim: sociobiology of crime. 8°. New Haven. 1948

Hentsch (Richard), *1869–1918, see* Müller-Löbnitz (W.) Mission du Lt. Col. H., 1930.

Hentschel (Cedric). The Byronic Teuton: aspects of German pessimism, 1800–1933. s8°. [1940]

Hentschke (Max). World peace & war debts: Uncle Sam or Uncle Shylock? [P2939]. s8°. [1931]

Henty (George Alfred).
By conduct & courage. s8°. [1904]
Captain Bayley's heir. n. ed. s8°. 1905
Cuthbert Hartington. Tale of 2 sieges of Paris. [A woman of the Commune]. 8°. [1899]
Facing death. [repr.] s8°. [1893]
Friends though divided. s8°. [*c.*1898]
Held fast for England. [*re-issue*]. s8°. [*c.*1893]
In the Reign of Terror. s8°. 1888
Steady & strong: stories by H. &c. s8°. *n.d.*
Through the Sikh war. s8°. 1894
,, ,, [*re-issue*]. s8°. [1924]
Wulf the Saxon. s8°. 1895
Yarns on the beach. A bundle of tales. s8°. [1885]

Henty (Richard Iltid), *see* Lewin (T.) Pract. treatise on the law of trusts, 14th ed. by R. I. H. & J. P. L. Redfern, 1939.

Hentze (Carl). Chinese tomb figures. Study in the beliefs & folklore of anc. China. [Tr.] Foreword by W. P. Yetts. la4°. 1928
Objets rituels, croyances & dieux de la Chine ant. & de l'Amérique. 4°. Anvers. 1936

Hentze (Margot). Pre-Fascist Italy: rise & fall of the parliamentary régime. Pref. by S. H. Roberts. 8°. [1939]

Hentze (Rudolf). Die proteïsche Wandlung im Ulysses v. J. Joyce. 8°. Marburg. 1933

Hentzner (Paulus). Travels in Eng. dur. r. of Eliz.; [tr. R. Bentley]; added Naunton's Fragmenta regalia. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1894

Hepburn, *The family of, see* Duncan (J. A.) & R. Duncan, *edd.* Some family leaves, 1911.

Hepburn (*Sir* **Adam**), *of Humbie.* *A letter f. Newcastle, cont. rel. of taking of Newcastle, 1644, 1845, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.

Hepburn (David) & J. Douglas. Chron. of the Caledonian Soc. of London. [v2, 3]. 8°. [1925?–31]
2, 1905–21 by J. D. *only.* 3, 1921–30 by J. D. & W. Will.

Hepburn (*Sir* **John**), *see* Clanché (G.) Sir J. H., maréchal de France, 1918.

Hepburn (John), *minister of Urr, see* MacMillan (W.) J. H. & the Hebronites, 1934.

Hepburne-Scott (Walter George), *aft. 9th baron Polwarth, see* Polwarth.

Heppe (Heinrich Ludwig Julius). Reformed dogmatics. Forew. by K. Barth. Rev. & ed. E. Bizer. Tr. G. T. Thomson. 8°. [1950]

Heppenstall (Rayner).
The blaze of noon. s8°. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1939
The double image: Xtn. mythol. in work of 4 Fr. Cathol. wr^s. [L. Bloy, G. Bernanos, P. Claudel, F. Mauriac]. 8°. 1947
Imaginary conversations: 8 radio scripts by M. Innes, R. Macaulay &c. Ed. w. intr. by R. H. 8°. 1948
Middleton Murry: st. in excellent normality. 8°. [1934]
Saturnine. 8°. 1943
Sebastian. [Poems]. s8°. [1937]

Hepplewhite (Alice) & Co. H. furniture designs f. the Cabinet-maker & upholsterer's guide, 1794. Pref. by R. Edwards. la8°. 1947

Heppner (Samuel).
Background to music. 8°. [1948]

Heptonstall. Parish reg. of H., Co. of York. Ed. &c. E. Horsfall. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v78]. v1, 1593–1660. 8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1925

Hepworth (Barbara), *see* Gibson (W. P.) B. H., sculptress, 1946.

Her. *Her Grace of Marlborough's party-gibberish expld., 1742, *see* Marlborough (S. C., *d. of*).
*Her privates we; by Private 19022, 1930, *see* Manning (F.)

Heracleon, *see* Förster (W.) Von Valentin z. H., 1928.

Heraclides, *of Pontus, see* Jensen (C.) H. v. P. bei Philodem u. Horaz, 1936.
see Tannery (P.) H. du P., 1899.

Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.* Eraclito. Racc. dei Frammenti e tr. ital. di R. Walzer. 8°. Firenze. 1939
On the universe [*Gr. & Eng.*], *see* Hippocrates, w. Eng. tr. by W. H. S. Jones (Loeb Class. Lib.), v4, 1931.
see Archibald (R. C.) Certain geometr. problems of H. &c., 1910.
,, Gregory (J. C.) Combustion f. H. to Lavoisier, 1934.
,, Griffith (G. O.) Interpreters of reality: comment on H., Lao-tse & the Xtn. faith, 1946.
,, Mariano (R.) Lassalle e il suo E., 1865.

Heraclius, *emperor of the East* [Eraclius].
Eraclius: deut. Gedicht d. 13. J.; hrsg. H. Graef, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H50, 1883.

Heraclius II, *king of Georgia, see* Iracli II.

Heraei, *Saint, see* Emerayes.

Herald (The) wind; tr^s. of Sung dynasty poems, 1933, *see* Candlin (C. M.)

Herald (The), *New York, see* Seitz (D. C.) The James Gordon Bennetts, proprietors of the N.Y. Herald, 1928.

Heraldic. *H. anomalies, 2nd ed., 2v, 1824, *see* Nares (E.)
H. Exhibition, 1891: mem. cat., 1892, *see* Exhibitions.

Heraldry. Glossary of terms used in h., n. ed., 1894, *see* Parker (J.) & Co.

Herapath (John), *see* Railway magazine & annals of sci., by J. H., 1836–38.

Heras (Francisco Pimentel, *conde de*), *see* Pimentel (F.)

Hérault de Séchelles (Marie Jean), *see* Dard (E.) H. de S., 1759–94; un épicurien sous la Terreur, 1907.

Herbage (Julian). Messiah. 8°. [1948]

Herbart (Johann Friedrich), *see* Hayward (F. H.) The student's H., 1902.

Herbart (Pierre). En U.R.S.S. 1936. s8°. [1937]

Herben (Ivan) & J. Mach. T. G. M. [*i.e.* Masaryk], malé historky. s8°. London. [1942]
T G. Masaryk Mensch unter Menschen. Deut. A. v. S. Brandejs. 8°. Prag. 1935

Herberstein (Siegmund, *Frhr.* **v.)** [LIBER (SIGISMUNDUS)]. Rerum Moscoviticarum comm. Russiæ brev. descr. & de relig. eorum varia inserta sunt. Chorographia &c. [Pauli Jovii De legatione Moscov.—De admir. Hung. aquis, G. Vuernhero authore]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1557
Selbst-biographie, 1486–1553; hrsg. T. G. v. Karajan, *see* FONTES RERUM AUSTRIAC., Abth. 1, B1, 1855.

Herbert (*Sir* Alan Patrick). The ayes have it: story of the Marriage Bill. s8°. [1937]
A book of ballads. 8°. [1931]
Bring back the bells. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1943]
Derby day: comic opera. s8°. [1931]
The Eng. laugh. [Eng. Assoc. Pres. address, 1950]. 8°. 1950
Helen: comic opera based on "La belle Hélène" by H. Meilhac & L. Halévy. s8°. [1932]
Holy deadlock. s8°. [1934]
Independent Member. 8°. [1950]
'Less nonsense'. 8°. [1944]
Let there be liberty, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 1, 1940.
Letter to electors of Oxford Univ. [M642]. s8°. 1935
Light the lights. s8°. [1945]
Mild & bitter. s8°. [1936]
More misleading cases. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1931]
see also Uncommon law, *below*.
Mr. Gay's London. With extr. f. proc. at Sessions of the Peace &c., 1732–33. 8°. [1948]
"No boats on the River" With technical essay by J. H. O. Bunge. 8°. [1932]
The point of Parliament. s8°. [1946]
Siren song. s8°. [1940]
Sixpenny dips—Turkish delight—Hands of destiny—Foreign food—Foreign relations, *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
Still more misleading cases. Intr. by Visct. Buckmaster. s8°. [1933]
Tantivy Towers. Words by H. s8°. [1931]
Topsy, M.P. s8°. [1929]
Uncommon law. Misleading cases rev. & coll. in 1v. Intr. by Lord Atkin. 8°. [1935]
The water gipsies. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [14th ed., Fountain Lib.] s8°. [1934]
"Well, anyhow . . ." or, Little talks. s8°. [1942]
What a word! s8°. 1935
see FABES (G. H.) 1st ed^s. of A. E. Coppard, A. P. H. &c., 1933.

—— **& A. Davies-Adams.** La vie parisienne. Comic opera in 3 acts. s8°. 1929

Herbert (Alfred Xavier), *see* HERBERT (XAVIER).

Herbert (*Hon.* Auberon William Edward Molyneux), *3rd son of 3rd earl of Carnarvon, see* HARRIS (S. H.) A. H.: crusader for liberty, 1943.

Herbert (Basil). King Gustave of Sweden. 8°. [1938]

Herbert (Charles). A merchant adventurer. Biog. of L. H. Bentall, Kingston-on-Thames. 8°. 1936

Herbert (Dennis Henry), *1st baron Hemingford, see* HEMINGFORD.

Herbert (Dorothea). Retrospections, 1770–[1806]. [2v]. 8°. 1929–30

Herbert (G. C.) Our bitterest foe, an incid. of 1870: drama. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Herbert (George), *M.B.E.* British Empire, Ltd. 8°. [1929]

Herbert (George), *the poet.* Works. Ed., w. comm. by F. E. Hutchinson. 8°. O. 1941
Poems, sel^s. f. h. prose, & Walton's life, w. pref. not. by E. Rhys. [Canterbury Poets]. s8°. *n.d.*
[Remains]. pl, 2 [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1651–52
1, A priest to the temple, 1652.
2, Jacula prudentum, 1651.
The temple. Sacred poems & private ejaculations. With h. life [*by* I. Walton, *sep. pagin., &* The synagogue, in imitat. of H. by C. Harvey, 8th ed., 1703, *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 12th ed. corr. s8°. 1703
see BENNETT (J.) 4 metaphys. poets: H. &c., 1934.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) G. H.'s Lat. poems, 1934.
,, HUTCHINSON (F. E.) The first ed. of H.'s Temple, 1940.

Herbert (George) [*continued*].
see LEISHMAN (J. B.) Metaphys. poets: Donne, H. &c., 1934.
,, SCOTT (W S.) The Fantasticks: H. [sel. f. h. poems, w. biog. intr.] &c., 1945.

Herbert (Henry), *10th e. of Pembroke, see* PEMBROKE.

Herbert (John). The Port of London. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1947

Herbert (Kathleen Olive), *aft. wife of Herbert Everett, see* EVERETT (K.)

Herbert (*Lady* Muriel Katherine), *aft. wife of A. J. Jex-Blake, see* JEX-BLAKE.

Herbert (Sidney Charles Herbert, *Lord*), *son & heir to 15th e. of Pembroke, see* PEMBROKE (H. H., *10th e. of*). Henry, Elizabeth & George, 1734–80, letters &c.; ed. Lord H., 1939.

Herbert (Solomon). The unconscious in life & art. s8°. [1932]

Herbert (Sydney), *see* WEBSTER (Sir C. K.) The League of Nations, w. chapt^s. on internat. co-op. by S. H., 1933.

Herbert (*Sir* Thomas), *1st bart.* [*cr. 1600*].
A rel. of some yeares of travaile, begunne 1626 into Afrique & Asia &c. [*w. engr. tp.* Descr. of the Persian monarchy &c.] sfol. 1634
Travels in Persia, 1627–29. Abr. & ed. Sir W. Foster, w. intr. & notes. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1928]

Herbert (William), *hydrographer.* A new directory for the East-Indies, wherein the French Neptune oriental has been considered &c. [*Text only*]. 4th ed. 4°. 1775

Herbert (*Hon.* William), *dean of Manchester, 3rd son of 1st earl of Carnarvon.* The Guahiba. A tale [*in verse*]. [*b. w. u. c. of h.* Helga, 1815]. 8°. 1822

Herbert (William), *poet* [†HARBERT (W.)], *see* NISBET (U.) The onlie begetter, 1936.

Herbert (*Lady* Winifred), *aft. wife of Will. Maxwell, 5th e. of Nithsdale, see* NITHSDALE.

Herbert (Xavier) [ALFRED XAVIER HERBERT]. Capricornia. Novel. 8°. [1939]

Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*). De religione laici. Ed. & tr., w. crit. disc. of h. life & philos. & bibliog. of h. works, by H. R. Hutcheson. [Yale St^s. in Eng., v98]. 8°. New Haven. 1944
De veritate. Tr. w. intr. by M. H. Carre. 8°. Bristol. 1937
see WILLEY (B.) Ld. H. of C., 1942.
,, WRIGHT (H. G.) An unpubl. MS. by H. of C., "Religio laici", 1933.

Herbert of Lea (Mary Elizabeth Herbert, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron, see* VAUGHAN (H.), *cardinal.* Letters to Lady H. of L., 1867–1903; ed. S. Leslie, 1942.

Herbertson (Agnes Grozier). This is the hour. Poems. s8°. [1942]

Herbig (Reinhard). Pan: d. griech. Bocksgott. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1949]

Herbigny (Michel d').
Works in ORIENTALIA CHR., 1923–29.
L'aide pontific. aux enfants affamés de Russie, 1925. [4i.]
Après la mort du Patr. Tykhon, 1925. [4ii.]
L'Islam naissant, notes psycholog., 1929. [14ii.]
Pour l'unité chrét., 1925. [4iv.]
L'unité dans le Christ, 1923. [1i.]
La vraie notion d'orthodoxie, 1923. [2i.]

—— **& A. Deubner.** Évêques russ. en exil, 12 ans d'épreuves (1918–30), *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v21, 1931.

Herbillon (*le gén.* Emile), *1794–1866.* Un soldat d'autrefois, extr. des Mém. inéd., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 90, 1928.

Herbillon (*le col.* Emile Emmanuel). Souv^s. d'un officier de liaison pend. la Guerre Mondiale. Du général en chef au gouvt. 2[t]. 8°. [1930]
1, Sous le comm. du Gén. Joffre.
2, Sous les comm. des Gén. Nivelle & Pétain.

Herbillon (Jules). Les cultes de Patras avec une prosopographie patréenne. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St^s. in Arch., No. 5]. 8°. Baltimore. 1929

Herbodeau (E. A.) Et. & comm^s. du livre d'Athénée, "Les Deipnosophistes". s8°. London. [1933]

Herbois (Jean Marie Collot d'), *see* COLLOT D'HERBOIS.

Herchen (Arthur). Manuel d'hist. nationale. 5e éd., rev. & augm. par N. Margue & J. Meyers. 8°. Luxembourg. 1947

Hercules. Stair Ercuil ocus a bás, the life & death of H. [*Irish & Eng.*] Ed. & tr., w. notes, gloss. &c. by G. Quin. [Irish Texts Soc., v38]. 8°. D. 1939
see GAIDOZ (H.) Cûchulainn, Beowulf & H., 1921.

Herczeg (Ferencz). Rákóczi d. Rebell. Roman. [Übers. A. Gaspar]. 8°. 1937

Herczeg (Géza). Béla Kun, e. hist. Grimasse. 8°. 1928

Herd (David), *see* PERCY (T.), *bp.* Letters f. T. Percy, D. H. &c., 1830.

Herd (Harold). Panorama, 1900–42. s8°. [1942]

Herder, *The family of, see* GEBHARDT (P. v.) & H. SCHAUER. H., s. Vorfahren u. s. Nachkommen, 1930.

Herder (Johann Gottfried v.) Aus d. Briefen zu Beförderung d. Humanität—Homer, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B11, 1932.
Briefwechsel mit C. Flachsland. Hrsg. H. Schauer. [Goethe-Gesells., 39]. B1., 1770–71. 8°. Weimar. 1926
Briefwechsel ü. Ossian u. d. Lieder alt. Völker, *see* DEUTSCH. Von deut. Art &c., 1924.
H.'s Philos. Ausgewälte Denkmäler. Hrsg. H. Stephan. 8°. L. 1908
Ideen z. Kulturphil. Ausgewählt u. hrsg. v. O. u. N. Braun. 8°. L. 1911
Journal m. Reise, 1769, *& o. wks., see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Irrationalismus, B6, 1935.
Lessings Tod—Gott—Üb. d. menschl. Unsterblichkeit, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B2, 1932.
Shakespear, *see* DEUTSCH. Von deut. Art &c., 1924.
see BÜRKNER (R.) H.: s. Leben u. Wirken, *n.d.*
,, GEBHARDT (P. v.) & H. SCHAUER. H., s. Vorfahren &c., 1930.
,, GILLIES (A.) H. (Mod. Lang. St^s.), 1945.
,, MACEACHRAN (F.) Life & philos. of J. G. H., 1939.
,, SELL (C.) Relig. uns. Klassiker: Lessing, H., &c., 1904.
,, STEPHAN (H.) H. in Bückeburg u. s. Bedeutung für d. Kirchengesch., 1905.

Herdman (H. F. P.), *see* MACKINTOSH (N. A.) & H. F. P. H. Distrib. of pack-ice in the Southern Ocean, 1940.

Here may a young man see how he should speak subtly in court. Tr. f. 13th or 14th c. MS. by H. M. Briggs. Forew. by H. Jenkinson. la8°. 1936

Heredia (José Francisco), *1776–1820.* Memorias d. Regente H. [Bibl. Ayacucho, 11]. 8°. [1915]
see CHACÓN Y CALVO (J. M.) Un juez de Indias: J. F. H., 1933.

Heredia (José Maria de). The trophies: sonnets. Tr. F. Sewall. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1900
see DESONAY (F.) Le rêve hellén. chez les poètes parnass., 1928.

Heredia (Ricardo), *count de Benahavis, see* MOLINA NAVARRO (G.) Indice de los cat. de Salvá y H., 1913.

Hereford. Diocese of H. Extr. f. Cathedral reg., 1275–1535. Tr. E. N. Dew. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1932
Map of Co. of H., 1835, *see* BRYANT (A.)
Official guide to H. 5th ed. 8°. 1934
A transcript of "The Red Book", acc. of H. bishopric estates in 13th cent., *see* CAMDEN MISC., v15, 1929.

Hereford "Mappa Mundi", *see* CRONE (G. R.) The H. world map, 1948.

Hereford (John). The May Fair. s8°. [1948]
Shepherd's Tump. s8°. [1947]

Herefordshire. English county: planning survey of H. Publ. of W. Mid. Group on Post-War Reconstr. & Planning. 4°. 1946

Herford (Brooke). Channing & h. work. [*no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893?]
The main lines of relig. as held by Unitarians. [*no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893?]

Herford (Charles Harold).
P. H. Wicksteed, h. life & work. 8°. [1931]
Wordsworth. 8°. 1930
see CARPENTER (J. E.) J. E. C., mem. vol.; ed. H., 1929.

Herford (Charles Harold) [*continued*].
see GARDNER (E. G.) Prof. H. as an Ital. scholar, 1932.
,, JONSON (B.) B. J.; ed. H. &c., v4–10, 1932–50.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) C. H. H., 1853–1931, 1933.
,, TYROL. Case of German South T. agst. Italy; tr. & ed. w. pref. &c. by H., 1927.

Herford (Oliver).
Rubáiyát of a Persian kitten. 8°. 1905

Herford (Robert Travers). Effect of the fall of Jerusalem upon the character of the Pharisees. [Soc. for Hebr. St. Publ. 2. M393]. 8°. 1917
Judaism in the New Testament period. s8°. [1928]
The religion of a unitarian. [M490, 522]. s8°. 1924
The significance of Pharisaism, *see* JUDAISM & the beg. of Xty., 1923.
Some anc. safeguards of civilisation. Essex Hall lect. [M616]. s8°. [1933]
Talmud & Apocrypha: compar. st. of Jewish ethical teaching. 8°. [1933]

Herford (William Henry), *see* HICKS (W. C. R.) Lady Barn House & the work of H., 1936.

Hergenröther (*card.* **Joseph Adam Gustav**), *see* HEFELE (C. J. v.) Hist. des Conciles; contin. par J. H.; tr., t9i, ii, 1930–31.

Hergesheimer (Joseph).
The foolscap rose. s8°. [1934]
The happy end. s8°. N.Y. 1926
Java Head. [Ed. w. decorations by W. A. Dwiggins]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
The limestone tree. s8°. [1931]
The party dress. s8°. 1930
Quiet cities. s8°. 1928
Swords & roses. [4th pr.] 8°. [1929]
Three black pennies. s8°. [1929]
Tropical winter. s8°. [1933]

Hériat (Philippe). Les amours étrangères, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 220, 1939.
Les enfants gâtés. 61e éd. 8°. [1939]
Famille Boussardel. Roman. 81e éd. 8°. [1948]
L'innocent. [12e éd.] s8°. [1931]
La main tendue. Bois de Ch. J. Hallo. la8°. [1934]
Le secret de Mayerling, d'ap. le film de J. Delannoy. s8°. [1949]
see SKRIDLOV (*Pr.* A. M.) Russie blanche & Russie rouge, rel. de H., 1935.

Héricourt (Jules).
L'hygiène moderne. s8°. 1907

Héricourt (Pierre).
Arms for Red Spain. 8°. [1937]
Pourquoi Franco vaincra. Préf. de C. Maurras. s8°. [1937]

Hering (Daniel Webster). The lure of the clock. Acc. of the James Arthur coll. of clocks & watches at New York Univ. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Hering (Ernst). Die Fugger. 8°. L. [1943]

Hering (Ewald), *see* BUTLER (S.) Works, v6, Unconscious memory: compar. betw. H. & Hartmann, 1924.

Héring (*le gén.* **Pierre**) **&** *Commandant* **Le Roc'h.** Révision [du procès de Pétain]. s8°. 1949

Héris (Ch. X.)
Le mystère du Christ. 8°. [1928]

Hérissay (Jacques). Les aumôniers de la guillotine (1793–4). [Edgeworth de Firmont &c.] s8°. [1935]
Les journées de sept. 1792. 8°. [1945]
see LAFARGE (*Mme* M.) Le procès de Mme Lafarge: dossier offic. publ. par H., 1929.

Hérisson (*le cte* **d'**) [†IRISSON D'HÉRISSON (*le cte* MAURICE D')]. Le Prince Impérial (Nap. IV). 17e éd. s8°. 1891

Hérisson (Robert). Avec le père de Foucauld & le général Laperrine. Carnet d'un Saharien, 1909–11. 8°. [1937]

Hérisson-Laroche (Arthur). Yankee s'en va-t-en guerre . . . , mém., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 96, 1929.

Héritier (Jean).
Hist de la 3e Républ. Publ. s. la dir. de H. 2t. 4°. [1933]
1, L'hist. polit.; par A. Zévaès, H. Malo &c.
2, La France & s. rayonnement dans le monde; par R. Pinon, G. Goyau &c.
Marie Stuart & le meurtre de Darnley. s8°. 1934
Les premières années de Catherine de Medicis, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 218, 1939.

Heritsch (Franz). The nappe theory in the Alps. Alpine tectonics, 1905–28. Tr. P. G. H. Boswell. 8°. [1929]

Héritte-Viardot (*Mme* **Louise**), *wife of Ernest Héritte, née Viardot.* Memories & advs. Tr. f. German MS. & arr. by E. S. Buchheim. 8°. [1913]

Heriz (Patrick de). La belle O'Morphi: a brief biog. w. illusts. by F. Boucher. 8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* [1947]

Herize y Salinas (Martin de). Felices progresos que las armas de S. M. han conseguido en Chile, 1657–58, 1658, *see* PERU. Var. rel. d. P. &c., 1879.

Herkenne (Heinrich). Das Buch d. Psalmen. Übers. u. erklärt v. H. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B5, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1936

Herklots (Hugh Gerard Gibson).
The new universities. s8°. [1928]

Herkner (Heinrich). Die wirtschaftl. Annäherung zw. d. Deut. Reiche u. s. Verbündeten. Hrsg. H. Beitr. v. A. Spiethoff, F. Eulenburg &c. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B155i, ii]. T1, 2. 8°. München. 1916

Herkomer (*Sir* **Hubert von**), *R.A.*, *see* BALDRY (A. L.) H. v. H., 1901.

Herlaut (*commandant* **Auguste Philippe**).
La disette de pain à Paris en 1709, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t45, 1918.
L'éclairage des rues à Paris à la fin du 17e & au 18e siècles, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t43, 1916.

Herlitz (Nils). Sweden, a mod. democracy on anc. foundations. 8°. Minneapolis. [1939]

Herly (Robert). Les condit. de production de la métallurgie sarroise dep. 1815. 8°. Nancy. 1926

Hermae Pastor [†HERMAS; HERMES].
H. P.; Aethiopice ed. & Lat. vertit A. d'Abbadie. 8°. Lips. 1860
For a. issue see DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., B2, 1860.
Pasteur d'H. en copte-sahid.; *ed.* Lefort, *see* MUSÉON, t51, 1938.
see STRÖM (A. V.) Der Hirt d. H., Allegorie oder Wirklichkeit?, 1936.
,, VÖLTER (D.) Die Visionen d. H., d. Sibylle u. Clemens v. Rom, 1900.

Hermal (Georges), *see* OLIVIER (E.), G. H. &c. Manuel de l'amateur de reliures armoriées franç., s13–29, 1928–35; Tables, 1938.

Herman (Arthur). Metternich. 8°. [1932]

Herman (Emil), *S.J.* De "ritu" in jure canon., *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v32, De Oriente, 1933.

Herman (Fred). Dynamite cargo: convoy to Russia. s8°. [1943]

Herman (Henry), *see* JONES (H. A.) & H. H. The silver king, 1907.

Herman (Maxime), *see* SOLOVIEV (V. S.) Crise de la philos. occid.; intr. & tr. par H., 1947.

Herman (Nikolaus), *of Nuremberg?* [†HERMANN]. Ein Mandat Jhesu Christi (1524), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.

Herman (Stewart Winfield).
It's your souls we want. s8°. [1943]
The rebirth of the German Church. Intr. by M. Niemöller. 8°. [1946]

Hermand (George Fergusson, *lord*).
Lord H.'s Consistorial decisions, 1684–1777. Ed. F. P. Walton, w. biog. sk. of Ld. H. by J. Fergusson. [Stair Soc., 6]. la8°. E. 1940

Hermanin (Federico). La vita nelle vecchie stampe ital. la8°. Spoleto. [1928]

Hermann, *Hauptmann, ps.* The rise & fall of the Luftwaffe. 8°. [1944]

Hermann (Alfred). Führer durch d. Altertümer v. Memphis u. Sakkara. 8°. 1938

Hermann (Eduard). Litauische Studien: Unters. schwachbetonter Wörter im Litauischen, 1926, *see* KÖN. GESELLS. D. W. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Abh., Ph.-hist. Kl., N.F., B19, 1928.

Hermann (Friedrich). St. George u. H. v. Hofmannsthal. Dicht. u. Briefwechsel. 8°. Zürich. [1947]

Hermann (Georg), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. H. BORCHARD]. Hetty Geybert. Tr. A. Barwell. s8°. [1924]

Hermann (Hermann Julius).
Works in WICKHOFF (F.), *ed.* Beschr. Verz. d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B8, 1929–38.
Hss. u. Inkunabeln d. ital. Renaissance, 1–4. [8vi, 1–4.]

Hermann (Hermann Julius) [*continued*].
Works in WICKHOFF (F.) [*continued*].
Ital. Hss. des Dugento u. Trecento, Teilb. 2, 3. [8v, 2, 3.]
Westeurop. Hss. u. Inkunabeln d. Gotik u. d. Renaissance, 1–3. [8vii, 1–3.]
Miniaturhss. aus d. Bibl. d. Herzogs Andrea Matteo III Acquaviva, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B19, 1898.
Pier Jacopo Alari-Bonacolsi, genannt Antico, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B28, 1909–10.
Zur Gesch. d. Miniaturmalerei am Hofe d. Este in Ferrara. fol. Wien. 1900
For a. issue see JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B21, 1900.

Hermann (Nicolaus), *see* HERMAN (N.)

Hermanns (Will). Kaiser Karls Stadt: Bilder aus Aachens Vergangenheit &c. s8°. Aachen. 1928

Hermannsson (Halldór).
Works in ISLANDICA.
Bibliogr. notes, 1942. [29.]
The cartography of Iceland, 1931. [21.]
Icelandic MSS., 1929. [19.]
Illuminated MSS. of the Jónsbok, 1940. [28.]
Old Icelandic lit.: bibliog. essay, 1933. [23.]
The problem of Wineland, 1936. [25.]
Sæmund Sigfússon & the Oddaverjar, 1932. [22.]
The saga of Thorgils & Haflidi; ed. &c. H. H., 1945. [31.]
The sagas of Icelanders (Islendínga Sögur): Suppl. to Bibliog. of Icelandic sagas, 1935. [24.]
The sagas of the kings (Konunga sögur) & mythical-heroic sagas (Fornaldar sögur): 2 bibliogr. supple., 1937. [26.]
The Vinland sagas; ed., w. intr., variants &c., 1944. [30.]
see CORNELL UNIV. Cat. of Icelandic Coll. beq. by W. Fiske, Addits., 1927–42; comp. by H. H., 1943.

Hermans (Francis). Hist. doctrinale de l'humanisme chrétien. 4t. 8°. 1948
1, L'aube. 2, Le matin. 3, Le plein jour. 4, Esquisse d'une doctrine.

Hermansen (Gustav), *see* DIPLOMATARIUM Danicum, udg. af F. Blatt & G. H. &c., 1938–50.

Hermant (Abel).
Ainsi parla Monsieur Lancelot. (Le bon usage du français). s8°. [1932]
Alphonse Daudet — A. Dumas — E. Zola — H. de Balzac — A. Houssaye. Discours. 8°. 1903
La biche relancée. [Mémes. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] s8°. 1911
La bigarrure plait. 3e éd. s8°. [1938]
La Castiglione, la dame de cœur des Tuileries (1835–99). s8°. 1938
Chroniques de Lancelot du 'Temps'. 2t. s8°. 1936–38
1, Année 1933. Déf. de la langue franç.
2, Année[s] 1935–36.
La dernière incarnation de M. de Courpière. Roman. s8°. [1937]
La grammaire de l'Acad. Franç. Discours. 8°. [1930]
Le linceul de pourpre. Roman. s8°. [1931]
La meute. Pièce. 3e éd. s8°. 1896
Le nouvel Anacharsis: prom. au jardin des lettres grec. s8°. 1928
Poppée. [Grandes Pécheresses]. s8°. [1935]
La reposée. Roman. s8°. [1936]
For a. ed. see ŒUVRES libres, 185, 1936.
Les samedis de monsieur Lancelot. s8°. [1931]
Savoir parler. s8°. [1936]
Souvs. de la vie frivole. Les spectacles de la rue, le boulevard, les théâtres. s8°. [1933]
Souvs. de la vie mondaine. s8°. [1935]
Trains de luxe. s8°. *n.d.*
see CARNAVALET. La vie paris. au 18e s., conférences, par A. H. &c., 1928.
,, LACRETELLE (J. DE). Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Franç. & réponse de A. H., 1938.

Hermathena: papers by members of Trin. Coll., Dublin. [v20–30 = No. 44–55], No. 56–76. 8°. D. 1926–50
,, ,, No. 44, Suppl. vol. 1, 2. la8°. D. 1927
see MOONEY (G. W.) Index to the Pharsalia of Lucan, 1927. [44i.]
,, TALLAGHT, *Monastery of.* The rule of T.; ed. E. Gwynn, 1927. [44ii.]

Hermelink (Heinrich), *see* KRUGER (G.) Hdbch. d. Kirchengesch., 2. A., T2, Das Mittelalter, bearbt. v. H. H. &c., 1929.

Hermenches (David Louis Constant de Rebecque, *seigneur* **d'),** *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE.

Hermenegildo, San, Colegio de, *S.J.*, *see* SAN HERMENEGILDO.

Hermes: Zeitschrift für class. Philologie. B63–78 [74, H3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1928–43
,, ,, Einzelschriften. H1–6. 8°. 1936–39
see BECKER (O.) Das Bild d. Weges &c., 1937. [4.]
,, BERVE (H.) Miltiades, 1937. [2.]
,, BÜCHNER (C.) Beobacht. ü. Vers u. Gedankengang bei Lukrez, 1936. [1.]
,, GELZER (C. I.) Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener, 1937. [3.]
,, HÖLSCHER (U.) Untersuch. z. Form d. Odyssee, 1939. [6.]
,, SNELL (B.), *ed.* Euripides Alexandros u. and. Strassburg. Papyri, 1937. [5.]

Hermes, *Trismegistus.* Corpus Hermeticum. Texte établi par A. D. Nock & tr. par A. J. Festugière. [Coll. des Univ. de France.] 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1945
1, Traités, 1–12. 2, Traités, 13–18, & Asclépius.
De la puissance & sapience de Dieu &c. Avecq' un Dialogue de Loys Lazarel le Bassin d'Hermes, tr. par G. du Preau. s8°. *Groulleau.* 1549
Hermetica. Anc. Gr. & Lat. writings wh. cont. relig. or philos. teachings ascr. to H. Ed. w. Eng. tr. & notes by W. Scott. v3, 4. 8°. O. 1926–36
3, Notes on the Lat. Asclepius & the Hermetic excerpts of Stobæus.
4, Testimonia, w. intr. addenda &c. by A. S. Ferguson.
see DODD (C. H.) The Bible & the Greeks (Poimandres &c.), 1935.
,, EVOLA (G. C. A.) La tradiz. ermetica n. s. simboli, dottrina e n. s. "Arte regia", 2ª ed. riv., 1948.
,, FESTUGIÈRE (A. J.) La révélation d'H. T. &c., 2t, 1944–49.
,, WELLMANN (M.) Marcellus v. Side als Arzt u. d. Koiraniden d. H. T., 1934.

Hermes (Gertrud). Die geistig. Grundlagen d. eng. Erwachsenenbildg. 8°. Crimmitschau. 1927

***Hermetical** (The) triumph &c.; tr., 1723, *see* LIMOJON (A. T. DE).

Hermias, *the philosopher*, *see* DI PAULI (A., *Frhr.* v.) Die Irrisio d. H., 1907.

***Hermippus** redivivus; tr., 1744, *see* COHAUSEN (J. H.)

***Hermit,** The: or, The unparallel'd sufferings &c. of Mr. P. Quarll &c., 4th ed., 1768, *see* LONGUEVILLE (P.)

Hermogen, *patriarch of Russia, fl. 1606–12, see* DEMENTEVA (N. M.) Patriarkh G. [*in Russian*], 1914.

Hermon-Hodge (*Hon.* **Harry Baldwin**). Gazetteer of Ilorin province. 8°. [1929]

Hernandes (Pedro) [FERNANDES (PEDRO)].

*Rel. de los naufragios y com. de A. Núñez Cabeza de Vaca (1555) [scr. por P. H.], 2t, 1906, *see* NÚÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA (A.)

Hernández (Estevan). Diario de un viage desde el fuerte de San Rafael hasta San Lorenzo en las puntas d. Rio Quinto, con otros doc., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Hernández (Fabián), *see* CASTILE. Becerro: libro de behetrias de Castilla &c.; ed. F. H., 1866.

Hernández (Félix), *see* CRESWELL (K. A. C.) Early Muslim architecture, p2, w. contrib. by F. H. &c., 1940.

Hernández (Jesús).
La gran democracia soviética está con nosotros: discurso. [P3130]. 8°. 1937
Todo dentro del Frente Popular: discurso. [P3130]. 8°. 1937
—— **& J. Comorera.** Spain organises for victory: policy of the Communist Party. s8°. [1937]

Hernández (José), *autor del Gaucho Martín Fierro.* Fragm. f. Martin Fierro. Tr. J. Auslander. [Hispanic Soc.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Hernández (José) [*continued*].
El gaucho Martin Fierro. 11ª ed., prec. de var. críticos &c. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1878
,, ,, Prec. de juicios crít. &c. 14ª ed. la8°. [Buenos Aires. 1897?]
The gaucho Martin Fierro. Adapted f. Spanish & rendered into Eng. verse [w. intr. & notes] by W. Owen. 8°. O. 1935
"Martín Fierro". Com. y anot. E. F. Tiscornia [repr. of 1872 ed.] t1, texto, notas y vocab. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1925
Martín Fierro. [*Poem*]. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1935]
La vuelta de Martin Fierro. 4ª ed. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1880
,, ,, 9ª ed. [*b. w. h.* El Gaucho M. F., 1897?]. la8°. [Buenos Aires]. 1897
see LEUMANN (C. A.) Poeta creador: cómo hizo H. "La vuelta de Martín Fierro", 1945.
,, QUINTANA (R.) El sentido pop. y la critica del Martín Fierro, 1941.
,, SALAVERRÍA (J. M.) Vida de Martín Fierro, el Gaucho ejemplar, 1934.

Hernández (Juan C.) Prehistoria Colombiana. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Hernández (Pablo). El extrañamiento de los Jesuítas d. Río de la Plata y de las misiones d. Paraguay por decreto de Carlos III. [*Ed.* P. Vindel]. 8°. 1908

Hernández (Pedro). El retablo del altar mayor de la parroquia de San Juan de Telde. s8°. Las Palmas. 1938

Hernández de Alba (Guillermo).
Estampas santaferañas. [Acad. Colombiana de Hist.] 8°. Bogotá. 1938

Hernández Girón (Francisco). Rebelion de F. H. G. en el Perú en 1553, *see* PERU. Var. rel. d. P. &c., 1879.

Hernández Mora (Juan).
Menorca prehist. la8°. Madrid. 1924

Hernández-Pacheco (Eduardo). Los grabados de la cueva de Penches. la8°. 1917
Guías de los sitios natur. de interés nac. [*By var. wrs.* Min. de Fomento. Publ. bajo la dir. de H.-P.] No. 1–3. 8°. 1931–33
1, Sierra de Guadarrama. 2, Parque Nac. de la Montaña de Covadonga; por J. Delgado Ubeda. 3, La Com. de Parques Nac. y la prot. a la naturaleza.
see MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. de España, t1, Esp. prehist., v1, por E. H.-P. &c., 1947.

Hernández-Pacheco (Francisco), *see* MENENDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. de España, t1, Esp. prehist., v1, por F. H.-P. &c., 1947.

Hernández Sanz (Francisco). F. Chamberlin en Menorca. Descubrimiento de las taulas de Biniac Vell &c. 8°. Mahón. 1926

Hernando (Francisco). La campaña carlista, 1872–76. 8°. Paris. 1877

Hernmarck (Carl). Georg Desmarées. Rokokomalerei in Schweden u. Deutschland. 4°. Uppsala. 1933

Hernon (William Lewis).
Maps to accomp. H.'s Report. folded 8°. [1854?]
Elliott (H. C.) Map of Valley of the Amazon.
Sobreviela (F. M.) Plan del curso de los Rios Huallaga y Ucayali y de la Pampa del Sacramento, 1790. Corr. &c. 1830.
Tyssowski (J.) Map of the rivers Huallaga, Ucayali & Amazon f. obs. of H.

Herntrich (Volkmar). Ezechielprobleme. [Beihefte z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., 61]. la8°. Giessen. 1933

Hero, *of Alexandria*, *see* NEUGEBAUER (O.) Üb. e. Methode z. Distanzbestimmung Alexandria–Rom bei H., 2p, 1938–39.

Héroard (Jean), *see* CRUMP (L.) Nursery life 300 years ago, st. of a Dauphin, 1601–10, taken f. journal of H. &c., 1929.

Herod, *The dynasty of*, *see* JONES (A. H. M.) The Herods of Judaea, 1938.

Herod, *the Great, king of Judæa.*
Herodesspiel. Zusammengestellt u. hrsg. B. Seiffert. [Deut. Laienspiele]. s8°. Hamburg. [1933]
see HOLLIS (F. J.) Archæology of H.'s Temple, 1934.
,, KASTEIN (J.) H., 1936.
,, MINKIN (J. S.) H.: a biog., 1936.
,, TSERETELI (G. F.) G. &c. v. aleksandr. poezii, 1906.

Herod, *the Great, King of Judaea* [*continued*].
see VALENCY (M. J.) Tragedies of H. & Mariamne, 1940.

Herodas [HERONDAS]. Herodes, Cercidas & Gr. choliambic poets. Ed. & tr. A. D. Knox. [Loeb Class. Lib., *b. w.* Theophrastus. Characters, 1929]. s8°. 1929
Mimes. Texte établi par J. A. Nairn & tr. par L. Laloy. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1928

Herodes, *an Athenian, d. c. 419 B.C., see* FREEMAN (K.) The murder of H., & o. trials, 1946.

Herodian, *the historian.* Historiarum libri 8, e rec. H. Stephani, cum var. lect., nova Bergleri vers., notis &c. Curante T. G. Irmisch. 5t[4, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. 1789–1805
Ab excessu divi Marci libri 8. Ed. K. Stavenhagen. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1922
TRANSLATIONS.
Hist. of the Roman Emperors. Done f. the Greek by a Gentleman at Oxford. 8°. 1698
Historie, oversat paa Dansk ved L. Holberg, 1746, *see* HOLBERG (L., *b.* AF).

Herodotus [ERODOTO; HERODOTE].
Historiarum libri 9. Cod. Sancrofti ms. contulit &c. T. Gaisford. ed. 3ª emend. 2t. 8°. O. 1840
Historiae. Rec. &c. C. Hude. ed. 2ª. [*India paper.* 2t *in* 1v]. s8°. O. [1920]
SELECTIONS.
H. 1, Clio. Ed. J. H. Sleeman. [repr.] s8°. C. 1927
Sel. f. H., w. intr., notes &c. by W. W. Merry. s8°. O. 1893
TRANSLATIONS.
[Hist.] Tr. W. Beloe. 3v. s8°. 1830
Hist. 9 libros. Tr. al Castellano por B. Pou. 2t. 8°. 1878
Herodotus. Tr. H. Cary. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1904
Hist. Tr. G. Rawlinson. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1910]
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1920–24]
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1926–27]
H. [Hist.], w. Eng. tr. by A. D. Godley. [Loeb Class. Libr. repr.] v1–3. s8°. 1926–28
Histoires. Texte établi & tr. par Ph. E. Legrand. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] Livre[s] 1–6 & Intr.: Notice prélim. sur la vie &c. d'H. & sur la prés. éd. par Ph. E. Legrand. [liv. 3, 2e éd. rev. & corr.] 8°. 1932–49
Hist. of H. Tr. of G. Rawlinson rev. & annot. by A. W. Lawrence. la8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1935
Ἱστορία, Βιβλ. 1, 2. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Ε. Πανέτσου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
H. [Hist.] Tr. J. E. Powell. 2v [*pagin. cont.*]. s8°. O. 1949
see BARBELENET (D.) De la phrase à verbe être dans l'Ionien d'H., 1913.
,, HELLMANN (F.) H. Kroisos-Logos, 1934.
,, PAAP (A. H. R. E.) De H. reliq. in papyris &c. Aegypt. servatis, 1948.
,, POHLENZ (M.) H. d. erste Geschichtschreiber d. Abenlandes, 1937.
,, POWELL (J. E.) The Hist. of H., 1939.
,, —— A lexicon to H., 1938.
,, SAYCE (A. H.) Egypt of the Hebrews & H., 2nd ed., 1896.
,, THOMSON (J. A. K.) Art of the logos, 1935.
,, WOODWARD (G. R.) Story of Kleobis & Biton (H. I, 31), 1926.

***Héroïne** (L') mosquetaire &c., 1702, *see* PRECHAC (— DE).

Heroische Gestalten jüd. Stammes, 1937, *see* WOLLENBERG (H.), *ed.*

Hérold (André Ferdinand). The life of Buddha acc. to legends of anc. India. Tr. P. C. Blum. 8°. [1929]
Roll. [Art & esthétique]. 8°. 1924

Hérold (Jacques), *see* DACIER (E.) & A. VUAFLART. J. de Jullienne & les graveurs de Watteau au 18e siècle, v1, Not. & doc. biog. par J. H. &c., 1929.

Herold (Jeane Christopher).
The Swiss without halos. 8°. 1948

Herold (Kurt). Der Münchener Tristan: T. Gottfrieds v. Strassburg, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR., 114, 1911.

Hérold-Paquis (Jean Auguste), *see* FERDONNET (P. J.) & J. H.-P. Les procès de la radio, 1947.

H erolt (Joannes), *a Dominican* [*ps.* DISCIPULUS]. Miracles of the Blessed Virgin Mary. [*The* Promptuarium Discipuli de miraculis B. V. M. *of*] J. H. Tr. w. pref. & notes by C. C. S. Bland. Intr. by E. Power. 8°. 1928
[*f. a1:*] Sermones discipuli de tempore per circulum anni [& de sanctis, *without* Promptuarium]. fol. [*no place, printer or date. c.* 1490] *374 leaves, double cols., 48 lines, headlines. Sig. A in twelve* [*A1 wtg.*]; *B, a in tens; b–k in eights; l in six; m in eight; n, o in tens; p in six; q in eight; r, s in tens; t in six; v in eight; x in six; y in eight; A–L in eights; M in ten; N–V in eights; X–Y in sixes.* [*M10 verso, N1 recto & Y6 verso blank*].

Heron (Robert), *misc. writer.* Gen. view of the natural circumstances of Hebrides &c. [Board of Agric. *b. w.* Marshall (W.) Gen. view, Cent. Highlands, 1794]. s4°. E. 1794
Memoir of the life of R. Burns, 1797, *see* HECHT (H.) R. Burns; tr., 1936.

Heron-Allen (Edward), *F.R.S.* [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER BLAYRE]. Asparagus as a hobby. [P3023]. s8°. Bognor Regis. 1934
A beachcomber in Sussex. [Repr. f. "The Sussex County mag.", Dec. 1937. P3086]. la8°. [Eastbourne]. 1937
De fidiculis opuscula. 1–9. 2v [1–8 *in* 1v]. s8° & 8°. Lond. & Selsey Bill. 1882–1941
No. 1 *is headed* Opuscula fidicularum.
1, Ancestry of the violin, 1882.
2, Hodges agst. Chanot, 1883.
3, Libri desiderati, 1890.
4, Fidiculana, 1890.
5, Libri desiderati, 1893.
6, Contrib. tow. biog. of Ch. Aug. de Bériot & Maria F. Malibran-Garcia, 1894.
7, Arts & Crafts book of Worshipful Guild of Violin-Makers of Markneukirchen, 1677–1772, extr. by R. Petong, tr. & ed. E. & M. H.-A., 1894.
8, Seal of Roger Wade, contrib. to hist. of Welsh Crwth, 1895.
9, The 'Nefer' sign, conc. identific. of an Egypt. hieroglyph as an instr. of music, 1941.
The gods of the fourth world: the Buddhist relig. [Sette of Odd Vol^s., Opusc., 92]. s8°. 1931
A hoard of Roman coins f. Selsey. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Coll^s., v74]. 8°. [1933]
The parish church of St. Peter on Selsey Bill, Sussex. 4°. Selsey. 1935
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. Selsey. 1935
*The purple sapphire &c. Sel. f. unoffic. records of Univ. of Cosmopoli by C. Blayre. s8°. [1921]
The 1672 Map of Selsey Bill. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Coll^s., v75. *no tp.* P3024]. 8°. [1934]
Some side-lights upon E. Fitzgerald's Rubá'iyat. Lect., Grosvenor Womens Inst., 22 March, 1898. 8°. 1898
*Some women of the university. Last sel. f. strange papers of C. B. s8°. 1934
*The strange papers of Dr. Blayre. s8°. 1932
see LISTER (J. J.) Further &c. researches on reprod. proc. of Polystomella Crispa; ed. E. H.-A., 1930.

—— **& A. Earland.** Foraminifera, p1, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v4, 1932.
Protozoa, p2, Foraminifera, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v6, 1921–29.

Héron de Villefosse (René).
Bourgeois de Paris. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Hist. de Paris. s8°. 1948
Singularités de Paris. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Trésors méconnus de Paris. la8°. 1946

Héron-Wall (Charles), *see* WALL (C. H.)

Hérouville (P. d'), *S.J.* Géorgiques I–II. Champs, vergers, forêts. s8°. 1942

Herpen (Eugène van). Via dolorosa. [Tr. E. O. Lorimer & J. Noble]. 8°. [1948]

Herpin (Alexandre).
J. Fernel, médecin & philosophe. 8°. [1949]

Herpin (Eugéne). Saint-Malo s. la Revol., 1789–1800. la8°. St. Malo. [1931]

Herpin (Thérèse).
Saint-Malo, cité corsaire. 8°. [1949]

Herport (Albrecht). Reise nach Java, Formosa, Vord.-Ind. u. Ceylon, 1659–68, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B5, 1930.

Herr (Alan Fager). The Elizabethan sermon. Survey & bibliog. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1940

Herr (Lucien).
Choix d'écrits. 2[t]. s8°. 1932
1, Polit. 2, Philos., hist., philol.
see ANDLER (C.) Vie de L. H., 1864–1926, 1932.

Herre (Albert William C. T.) Fishes of the Crane Pacific Exped., *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v21, 1936.
New fishes obt. by Crane Pacific Exped., *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v18xii, 1935.

Herre (Paul).
Deutschland u. d. europ. Ordnung. 8°. [1941]
Europ. Politik im cypr. Krieg, 1570–73. T1, Vorgesch. u. Vorverhandlungen. [*?No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1902
Fürst Bülow u. s. Denkwürdigkeiten. 8°. 1931
Die kleinen Staaten Europas u. d. Entstehung d. Weltkrieges. 8°. München. 1937
Schöpferisches Alter. Gesch. Spätaltersleistungen. 2e, erg. A. 8°. L. [1943]
Die Sudtiroler Frage. 8°. München. 1927
Weltgesch. am Mittelmeer. la8°. Potsdam. 1930

Herreman (Raymond), *see* CLOSSET (F.), R. H. &c. Dict. des littérateurs, 1946.

Herrera (Alexandro). Alegacion jurid. en que se muestra el derecho con que los reynos &c. de España perten. por muerte d. Carlos II al Archid. de Austria Carlos III. fol. Lisboa. 1704

Herrera (Antonio de) [†HERRERA TORDESILLAS (A. DE)]. Hist. gen. del mundo. pl, 1559–74. sfol. 1601
Hist. gen. de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas &c. d. Mar Oceano. [dec. 1–4 & Descr. de las Indias Occid., *w. sep. tp. & pagin.* dec. 4 *also has sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. 1601

Herrera (Ataliva). Las virgines del sol. Opera en 3 actos. Poema de A. H. [P3150]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1939

Herrera (Fernando de), *the poet.* Rimas inéd. Ed. J. M. Blecua. [Rev. de filol. esp., anejo 39]. la8°. 1948

Herrera (Luis Alberto de). La misión Ponsonby [en Río Janeiro]. 2t. [1, Comentario. 2, Doc.] 8°. *n.p.* 1930

Herrera (Salvador Fernández de), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DE HERRARA.

Herrera Oria (Enrique), *see* ARMADA. La A. invencible: doc. proc. d. Archivo Gen. de Simancas sel. por E. H. O., 1587–89, 1929.

Herrero (Miguel Blanco), *see* BLANCO HERRERO.

Herrero García (Miguel). La vida esp. del siglo 17. [t] 1, Las bedidas. 8°. 1933

Herreros (Manuel García), *see* GARCÍA HERREROS.

Herrey (Robert F.), *see* BIBLE. The Bible, w. annot^s., & concordance by H., 1589; 1615.

Herrick, *The family of, see* FLETCHER (W. G. D.) Some early notices of the H. family, 1885.

Herrick (Charles Judson). Descr. of the brain of Caenolestes, 1921, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. ser., v14, 1928.

Herrick (Francis Hobart). Audubon the naturalist, h. life & time. 2nd ed. 2v[*in* 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Herrick (Marvin T.) The fusion of Horatian & Aristotelian lit. criticism, 1531–55. [Illinois Univ. St^s. in lang. & lit., 32i]. 8°. Urbana. 1946

Herrick (Myron Timothy), *U.S. ambassador to France, see* MOTT (T. B.) M. T. H., friend of France, 1930.

Herrick (Robert). Delighted earth. Sel. by P. Meadows f. H.'s Hesperides. Illust. by L. Ellis. 8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* [1927]
Flower poems. Note on H. by A. C. Swinburne. 8°. [1905]
Poems. [World's classics]. s8°. [1902]
Poems. Sel., w. intr. by Canon Beeching. s8°. [1907]
Poet. works. Ed. F. W. Moorman. Pref. note by P. Simpson. 8°. 1921
Poet. works. Pref. by H. Wolfe. 4v. 8°. *Cresset Press.* 1928
1–3, Hesperides. 4, Noble numbers & addit. poems.
see MACAULAY (R.) They were defeated (*fict.*), 1932; repr., 1938.
,, MACLEOD (M.) Concordance to poems of R. H., 1936.
,, RÖCKERATH (N.) Der Nachruhm H. u. Wallers, 1931.

Herries (Gwendolen Mary, *baroness), wife of 15th duke of Norfolk, see* NORFOLK (G. M., *duchess of*).

Herries (James William).
I came, I saw. 8°. E. 1937

Herries (*Rt. Hon.* **John Charles**). *Reply to some financial mistatements in & out of Parliament. [P3100]. 8°. 1803

Herries (Maitland Stewart). *The mother lodge of Bradford: Hope. 8°. [Bradford. 1948]

Herries (*Hon. Sir* **William Herbert**). *Memoir of Sir W. H., K.C.M.G. [Pref. note *signed* R. S. H. & D. C. H.] 8°. *p.p.* [1925]

Herring (Hubert Clinton). Good neighbors. Argentina, Brazil, Chile & 17 o. countries. 8°. New Haven. 1941
,, ,, [9th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1944]

Herring (Robert).
Films of the year, 1927–28. obl. 8°. [1928]
Harlequin Mercutio: [play]. *see* TRANSFORMATION; ed. S. Schimanski &c., 1943.
The President's hat. 8°. 1926

Herring (Thomas), *abp. of (1) York, (2) Canterbury.* Visitation returns, 1743. Ed. S. L. Ollard & P. C. Walker. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. ser., 71, 72, 75, 77, 79]. 5v. 8°. 1928–31

Herriot (Edouard). Un adolescent d'autrefois, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 252, 1948.
Aux sources de la liberté. s8°. [1939]
La France dans le monde. s8°. [1933]
Jadis: avant la première guerre mondiale. 8°. [1948]
Lyon n'est plus. [t]1–4. s8°. [1937–40]
1, Jacobins & modérés. 2, Le siège. 3, La répression. 4, La réaction.
Mme Récamier & ses amis. 8°. 1928
Normale. [Nos grandes écoles]. s8°. [1932]
Rodin. la8°. [1949]
Sanctuaires. s8°. [1938]
Sous l'olivier. 8°. [1932]
The united states of Europe. Tr. R. J. Dingle. 8°. 1930
La vie de Beethoven. s8°. [1945]
The wellsprings of liberty. [Tr. R. Duffy]. 8°. [1939]
see SUAREZ (G.) Une nuit chez Cromwell, 1930.
,, —— H. (1924–32), n. éd. de "Une nuit chez Cromwell", 1932.

Herrle (Theo). Reclams Namenbuch: die wichtigsten deut. u. fremden Vornamen. Hrsg. T. H. s8°. L. [1938]

Herrlich (Carl). Die Balley Brandenburg d. Johanniter-Ordens. 3e A. la8°. 1896

Herrman (Louis). Hist. of the Jews in S. Africa, to 1895. 8°. 1930

Herrmann (Albert). Hist. & commercial atlas of China. [Harvard-Yenching Instit. Monogr. ser. v1]. fol. Camb., Mass. 1935

Herrmann (Fritz), *see* RAUCH (C.) Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Bingen, Gesch. Beitr. v. F. H., 1934.

Herrmann (Gotthilf). Religionsfreiheit. Amtl. Dokumente &c. Hrsg. G. H. 2T [*in* 1v. T1, 6^e A.] 8°. Zwickau. 1936–37

Herrmann (Gustav). Der grosse Baal, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Herrmann (Kurt A.)
Die Zukunft d. Goldes. 8°. 1925

Herrmann (Luise), *see* RINSER (L.), *ps.*

Herrmann (Max). "Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott". Vortrag. Mit bibliog. Anhang [Kyrieleissche Lutherfälschungen]. la8°. 1905

Herrmann (Wilhelm), *of Univ. of Marburg.*
Ethik. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T5, B2]. [M438]. 8°. Tübingen. 1901

Herrmann-Neisse (Max). Um uns d. Fremde. Gedichte. Vorw. v. T. Mann. 8°. Zürich. [1936]

Herrod-Hempsall (William). Bee-keeping, new & old. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1930–37

Herron (George Davis).
The revival of Italy. s8°. [1922]
see BRIGGS (M. P.) G. D. H. & the Europ. settlement, 1932.

Herryson (Joannes). *Abbrev. cronica, 1377–1469 [*?by* J. H.]; [ed. J. J. Smith, 1840 *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.

Herschel (*Miss* **Caroline Lucretia**).
see ASHTON (H.) & K. Davies. I had a sister: st. of C. H. &c., 1937.
,, HERSCHEL (*Sir* W.) The H. chron.: life-story of W. H. & h. sister, C. H.; ed. C. A. Lubbock, 1933.

Herschel (*Sir* **William**). The Herschel chron. Life-story of W. H. & h. sister Caroline H. Ed. C. A. Lubbock. 8°. C. 1933

Hersey (**Carl Kenneth**). The Salmantine lanterns. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Hersey (**Frances Lester**), *wife of Mayo Dyer Hersey, form. Warner, see* WARNER (F. L.)

Hersey (**John**). A bell for Adano. [8th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1944
Hiroshima. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
The wall. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Hershey (**Amos Shartle**). Essentials of internat. public law & organization. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1930

—— **& S. W. Hershey.** Modern Japan. Social-industr.-polit. 8°. Indianopolis. [1919]

Hershey (**Burnet**), *see* BODIN (W.) & B. H. The world of midgets, 1935.

Hershey (**Susanne W.**), *see* HERSHEY (AMOS SHARTIE) & S. W. H. Mod. Japan, 1919.

Herskovits (**Frances S.**), *wife of M. J. H,. see* HERSKOVITS (M. J.) & F. S. H. Suriname folk-lore &c., 1936.

Herskovits (**Melville Jean**). The economic life of prim. peoples. 8°. N.Y. 1940

—— **& F. S. Herskovits.**
Suriname folk-lore. With transcr. of Suriname songs &c. by M. Kolinski. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to anthrop., v27]. la8°. N.Y. 1936

Hertault de Beaufort (*le cte* **F. L. C. A. d'**), *see* BEAUFORT.

Hertefeld (**Philipp**, *Fürst* **zu Eulenberg-**), *see* EULENBERG-HERTEFELD (P., *Fürst* ZU).

Hertel (**François**). Pour un ordre personnaliste. s8°. Montréal. [1942]

Hertel (**Johann**). Die awestischen Jahreszeitenfeste: Āfrīngān 3, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B85, 1933.
Der Planet Venus im Awesta, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, Phil.-hist. Kl., B87, 1936.

Herter (**Christine**), *aft. wife of William Sergeant Kendall.* Defense of art. 8°. N.Y. [1938]

Herter (**Hans**). De Priapo. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B23]. 8°. Giessen. 1932

Herterich (**Franz**). Das Burgtheater u. s. Sendung. 8°. Wien. [1948?]

***Hertford** letter (The): conc. obs. on a pr. tryal conc. murder of Mrs. S. Stout; [*signed* D. P.], 1728, *see* STOUT (*Mrs.* S.)

Hertford (**Frances Seymour**, *countess of*), *aft. duchess of Somerset; wife of 7th duke, see* HUGHES (H. S.) The gentle Hertford, 1940.

Hertford (**Maria Emily**, *marchioness of*), *wife of Lord Yarmouth, aft. 3rd earl of Hertford, form. Fagnani; "Mie-Mie", see* FALK (B.) "Old Q's" daughter, 1937.

Hertfordshire. H. county records. Calendar to the Sessions books & S. minute books &c., 1619–1799. Comp. by W. Le Hardy. v5–8. 8°. Hertford. 1928–35
Inventory of furniture & ornaments in parish churches of H. in last year of r. of K. Edward VI. Transcr. f. orig. rec. by J. E. Cussans. s8°. O. 1873

Hertfordshire Natural History Society, *see* HOPKINSON (J.), *ed.* St. Alban's & its neighb., extr. f. Trans., v14, 1911.

Hertlein (**Eduard**). Die Menschenfrage im letzt. Stadium. [M299]. 8°. 1911

Hertling (**Georg**, *Frhr.* **v.**) Festschrift G. v. H. z. 70. Geburtstage dargebracht v. d. Görres-Gesells. z. Pflege d. Wissenschaft im kath. Deutschland. la8°. Kempton. 1913

Hertrich (—), *see* SIRIEX (P. H.) & H. L'Empire au combat, 1945.

Hertslet (**William Lewis**). Der Treppenwitz d. Weltgesch. 7e verm. A. bearb. v. H. F. Helmolt. s8°. 1909

Hertwig (**H.**) Handbuch d. norweg. Umgangsprache. s8°. [1903]

Hertz (**Amelie**). Die Kultur um d. Pers. Golf u. i. Ausbreitung. [Klio, Beiheft 20]. 8°. L. 1930

Hertz (**Emanuel**). A. Lincoln: h. favourite poems & poets. 8°. 1930

Hertz (**Friedrich**). The economic problem of the Danubian states. 8°. 1947
Nationality in hist. & politics. 8°. [1944]

Hertz (**Henri**).
Enlèvement sans amant. 5e éd. s8°. 1929

Hertz (**Joseph Herman**), *Chief Rabbi.*
Address, Calendar Reform Conf., League of Nations, Geneva, Oct. 12, 1931. [P2998]. 8°. [1931]
Anc. Semitic codes & the Mosaic legisl. [Repr. M547]. 8°. 1928
The battle for the Sabbath at Geneva. [Repr. f. Jewish Hist. Soc .Trans., v13]. la8°. 1932
A book of Jewish thoughts. Sel. &c. by H. School ed. 8°. 1926
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1943
Changing the calendar: dangers & confusions. [*a. c. in* M574]. 8°. 1931
Conf. of Anglo-Jewish preachers, 1923, 1925, 1932. Opening address[es]. [1923 *in* M477; 1925 *in* M505; 1932 *in* M602]. 8°. 1923–32
Congreg. Orach Chayim, N.Y. Inaug. sermon. [M306]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1912
A decade of woe & hope. [M477]. 8°. 1923
Early & late: addresses, messages & papers 8°. Hindhead. 1943
"Happy in my Judaism." Sermon. [M394, 398]. 8°. 1917
In anc. Egypt & present-day Germany. Passover sermon. [P3001, M602]. 8°. 1933
Installation sermon, Apr. 14th, 1913. [M328]. 8°. 1913
The Jew in S. Africa. [M193]. 8°. Johannesburg. 1905
Jewish mysticism: hist. survey. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Journal, June 1916. M372]. 8°. [1916]
Jews College, London. Distrib. of prizes. Address. [Repr. f. the "Jewish Chron." M330]. s8°. 1913
J. H. Hertz, 1872–1946: in memoriam. [Ed. I. Epstein. Mem. by E. Levine]. 8°. 1947
King George VI. Coronation sermon, Gt. Synagogue. [M659]. 8°. 1937
Lord Rothschild. Memorial sermon. [M352]. 8°. [1915]
Marriage, divorce & the position of woman, in Judaism. [Repr. fr. Eng. tr. of Babylon. Talmud. M663]. 8°. 1936
A moral challenge to British Jewry. Sermon. [M619]. 8°. 1934
Mystic currents in anc. Israel. [M544]. s8°. [Liv'l. 1928]
On 'Renaissance' & 'Culture' & th. Jewish applic.: addr. [M352, 357]. 8°. 1915
"Out of the depths." Sermon, service of intercess. [*for*] Jews in Germany. [M610]. 8°. 1933
The Pentateuch & Haftorahs. Hebrew text, Eng. tr., w. comm. Ed. H. [5v]. la8°. 1929–36
[1], Genesis. [2], Exodus. [3], Leviticus. [4], Numbers. [5], Deuteronomy.
,, ,, [1 vol. ed.]. la8°. 1938
The Shema, its meaning & its hist. [Repr. f. Pentateuch & Haftorahs, v5. M633]. 8°. O. [c.1934]
The Talmud as a book. [M633, 663]. 8°. 1935
see MAIMONIDES. M.M., 1135–1204: Anglo-Jewish papers; [*by var. wr.*, H. &c.], 1935.
,, PANETH (P.) Guardian of the Law, the Chief Rabbi, J. H. H., 1943.
,, SHALOM ALEICHEM, *ps.* Open letter to the Chief Rabbi: a reply to attacks on Lib. Jews, 1926.

Hertz (**Richard**). Man on a rock. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1946]

Hertz (**Robert**). Mélanges de sociol. relig. & folklore. Préf. d'A. R. Hertz. 8°. 1928

Hertz (**Rose**), *wife of J. H. Hertz.*
Mrs. J. H. H. In memoriam. [M564]. 8°. [1930]

Hertz (**Rudolf**). Beitr. z. Syntax d. ir. Begrundungssätze, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B18, 19, 1940–33.

Hertzberg (**Ewald Friedrich**, *Graf* **v.**) Rec. des déductions, manifestes, traités &c. publ. par le ministre H., 1756–89.
v1, 2 [*in* 1, 1, 2e éd. augm.] s8°. Berlin. 1789–90

Hertzberg (**Hans Wilhelm**). Prophet u. Gott. Religiosität d. vorexil. Prophetentums. [Beitr. z. Förderung chr. Theol., B28, H3. M486]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1923

Hertzog (*Gen.* **James Barry Munnik**), *prime minister of Union of South Africa.*
see JOHANNESBURG JOINT COUNCIL OF EUROPEANS & NATIVES. H.'s solution of the native question, Mem. 1, 2, 1927.
,, NEAME (L. E.) Gen. H., 1930.

Heruy *Walda Sellasē.* [Lelig mikir &c. *Advice to son &c., in Amharic*]. 8°. Addis Abeba. 1930
[*Marriage of Birhane & Tsion Moghessa, in Amharic*]. 8°. Addis Abeba. 1930

Herval (**René**). Dieppe, cité normande . . . s8°. Rouen. 1928
Falaise, cité normande . . . 8°. Rouen. 1929

Hervarar-saga. Heidreks saga. Hervarar saga ok Heidreks konungs. Udg. ved J. Helgason. [Samfund t.u.a.g.n.l., 48]. s8°. 1924
Hervørs og Kong Hejdreks Saga, *see* †RAFN (C. C.) Nord. Kæmpe-Hist., B3, 1826.
see FREYTAG (L.) Die H. S., 1883.
,, †HEINZEL (R.) Üb. d. Hervararsaga, 1887.

Hervé (**Charles Stanley**). Traditions about Aldershot & Poems. s8°. [1865]

Hervé (**Gustave**). Anti-patriotism. Speech, 1905, at trial of Paris Antimilitarists. [P3178]. 8°. Bradford. 1910
Hist. de la France & de l'Europe. s8°. [1903]

Hervey, *The family of.*
see HERVEY (*Ld.* A. C.) Parish of Ickworth & fam. of H., 1859.
,, HERVEY (S. H. A.) *Dict. of Herveys, 1040-1500, 5v, 1924-29.
,, PONSONBY (D. A.) Call a dog Hervey, 1949.

Hervey (*Lord* **Arthur Charles**), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* Parish of Ickworth & the fam. of Hervey, *see* SUFFOLK INST. OF ARCH. Proc., v2, 1859.

Hervey (*Lord* **Francis**), *4th son of 2nd marq. of Bristol,*
see EDMUND, *St., k. of E. Anglia.* Hist. of E. &c.; ed. H., 1929.
,, PINCHBECK (W.) P. register; ed. H., 2v, 1925.

Hervey (**George F.**) **& J. Hems.**
The goldfish. 8°. [1948]

Hervey (**H. E.**)
Cage-birds. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1940]

Hervey (**Harry**).
Travels in French Indo-China. 8°. [1928]

Hervey (**James**). Meditations &c. 10th ed. 2v [*v2 wanting*]. s8°. 1753

Hervey (**John Hervey,** *baron*), *of Ickworth, eldest son of 1st e. of Bristol.* *The conduct of the Opposition, & tendency of mod. patriotism &c. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Misc. thoughts, 1742]. 8°. 1734
Lord Hervey & h. friends, 1726–38. Based on letters f. Holland House, Melbury, & Ickworth. Ed. by the Earl of Ilchester. 8°. [1950]
*Misc. thoughts on the pres. posture both of our foreign & domestic affairs &c. 8°. 1742
*A new C[abine]t ballad [*on J. Carteret, earl Granville &c.*] [P3030]. 4°. D. 1742
*Observations on the writings of the Craftsman. [*b. w. h.* Misc. thoughts, 1742]. 8°. 1730
Some materials twds. Memoirs of the reign of K. George II. Ed. R. Sedgwick. 3v. 8°. 1931
see *TIT for tat; annex'd, epistle f. nobleman [*i.e.* Lord H.], 1734.

Hervey (**Manners W.**) Annals of a Suffolk village: hist. notes on Parish of Horringer. 8°. C. 1930

Hervey (**Mary Frederica Sophia**), *see* MUSICIANS. Celebr. m. of all nations; tr. w. app. by H., 1883.

Hervey (**Mary Hervey,** *baroness*), *wife of J., baron H.* [MARY LEPELL], *see* STUART (D. M.) Molly Lepell, Lady H., 1936.

Hervey (**Sydenham Henry Augustus**). *Dict. of Herveys of all classes, callings, counties & spellings, 1040–1500. [Suffolk Green Books, No. 20].
5v [v2 *wanting*]. 8°. Ipswich. 1924–29
1, Bedford to Middlesex 3, Suffolk.
4, Northants to Yorks. 5, Appendix & Indexes.
see SHOTLEY. Parish records &c.; ed. H., 1912.

Hervey (**William**), *Clarenceux King of Arms.*
see NORFOLK. Visitation, 1563, by W. H.; ed. G. H. Dashwood, 2v, 1878–95.

Hervez (Jean), *ps.* [*i.e.* Raoul Vèze], *see* Le Gras (J.) & R. V. La vieillesse de Casanova, 1929.

Hervieu (Louise).
Sangs. Roman. [20e éd.] s8°. [1936]

Hervieu (Paul). Know thyself; tr., *see* Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.

Hervors saga, *see* Hervarar-saga.

Herwegh (Georg),
see Carr (E. H.) The romantic exiles: [A. Herzen, G. H. &c.], 1933.
,, Herwegh (M.) Au banquet des dieux: F. Liszt, R. Wagner & leurs amis, 1931.
,, —— Au printemps des dieux: corr. de G. H. &c., 1929.
,, —— Au soir des dieux: F. Liszt, G. & Emma H. &c., 1933.

Herwegh (Marcel). Au banquet des dieux. Franz Liszt, R. Wagner & leurs amis. la8°. 1931
Au printemps des dieux. [Corresp. inéd. de la cesse Marie d'Agoult & du poète G. Herwegh, 1843–67 &c.] 4e éd. s8°. [1929]
Au soir des dieux. Des reflets Wagneriens, 1847, 1883–86. F. Liszt, R. & C. Wagner, G. & E. Herwegh &c. 8°. 1933

Herwijck (Steven van), *see* Tourneur (V.) Médailleur anversois: S. v. H., 1557–65, 1921.

Heryakōs (*Abba*). [Qiddāssē Māryām. *Anaphora of Mary, in Geez, w. comm. in Amharic by H.*] s8°. Addis Abeba. 1917 [=1924/5]

Herz (Carl). The straight line (f. soldier king to soldier dictator). Pref. by C. Dukes. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1942]

Herz (Norbert). Gesch. d. Bahnbestimmung v. Planeten u. Kometen. T1, Theorien d. Alterthums. [P3141]. s8°. L. 1887

Herzberg (Alexander). The psychology of philosophers. [Tr. E. B. F. Wareing]. 8°. 1929
Zur Psychologie d. Philosophie u. d. Philosophen. 8°. L. 1926

Herzen (Alex. Ivanovich), *the elder, 1812–70.* [*ps.* Iscander; †Gertsen (Aleks. I.)]
Biloe i dumi. 5t. s8°. Berlin. 1921
Du développement des idées révolut. en Russie. [2e éd., rev.] s8°. Londres. 1853
G. i Turkova-Ogareva: *letters, in Russian, see* Ogarev (N. A. & N. P.) Arkhiv, 1930.
see Carr (E. H.) The romantic exiles [A. H. &c.], 1933.
,, Chernyak (Ya. Z.) Ogarev, Nekrasov, G. &c. [*in Russian*], 1933.
,, Guber (P.) Krujenie serdtsa: sem. drama G., 1929.
,, Kozmin (B. P.) G., Ogarev i ikh okruj., 1940.
,, Labry (R.) A. I. H., form. & développ. de ses idées, 1928.
,, Zvenya: sbornik materialov, t6, 1936.

Herzensergiessungen e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders (1797), 1931, *see* Wackenroder (W. H.) & L. Tieck.

Herzfeld (Ernst Emil). Archaeolog. hist. of Iran. Schweich Lecte., Brit. Acad., 1934. 8°. 1935
Iran in the anc. East. Archaeolog. ste., Lowell Lecte. at Boston. 4°. O. 1941
Kushano-Sasanian coins, *see* India. Arch. Survey. Mem. 38, 1930.
A new inscr. of Darius f. Hamadan, *see* India: Arch. Survey. Mem. 34, 1928.
Die vorgeschichtl. Töpfereien v. Samarra. [Forsch. z. islam. Kunst; hrsg. F. Sarre, 2, B5]. 4°. 1930
Zoroaster & h. world. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1947

Herzfeld (Friedrich).
Wilh. Furtwängler. la8°. L. [1941]

Herzl (Theodor). Feuilletons. Vorrede v. R. Auernheimer. [2e A.]. 2B. 8°. [1911]
Gesammelte Zionist. Werke. 5B. [1, 3 & 4, 3e A.; 2, 2eA.] 8°. [1934–5]
1, Zionist. Schr. 2, 3, 4, Tageb. 5, D. neue Ghetto. Altneuland. Aus d. Nachlass.
A Jewish state; attempt at solution of J. question. Tr. S. D'Avigdor. [M78]. 8°. 1896
see Bein (A.) T. H., 1934.
,, Cohn (E. B.) D. Wolffsohn, H.'s Nachfolger, 1939.
,, Fränkel (J.) T. H., 1946.
,, Frankl (O. B.) T. H., Jew & man, 1949.

Herzl (Theodor) [*continued*].
see Hagani (B.) Sionisme polit. & son fondateur: H., 1860–1904, 1918.
,, Kellner (L.) T. H.'s Lehrjahre (1860–95), 1920.
,, Patai (J.) Star over Jordan: life of T. H.; tr., 1946.

Herzog (Emile Salomon Wilhelm), *see* Maurois (A.), *ps.*

Herzog (George). Jabo proverbs f. Liberia. By G. H. w. assist. of C. G. Blooah. 8°. 1936

Herzog (Isaac). The main institutions of Jewish law. v1, Law of property. 8°. 1936

Herzog (Rudolf), *novelist.* Der Freiherr u. d. Altstadt. s8°. St. 1931
Kameraden. s8°. St. 1928
Kornelius Vanderwelts Gefährtin. 8°. St. 1928
Mann im Sattel. Ein Lebensroman. 8°. 1935
Nur eine Schauspielerin. s8°. *n.d.*
Die Stoltenkamps u. i. Frauen. 8°. St. 1930
Die Tänzerin u. i. Schwestern. s8°. 1933
Wilde Jugend. s8°. St. 1929

Herzog (Rudolf), *prof. of class. philol.* Heilige Gesetze v. Kos, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl. Phil.-hist. K1, 1928.

Herzog (Wilhelm). Hymnen u. Pamphlete. 30 Jahre Arbeit u. Kampf. 8°. Paris. 1939

Heschel (Abraham). Maimonides, e. Biog. [Judentum in Gesch. u. Gegenwart, B1]. s8°. [1935]

Heseltine (George Couleman).
Great Yorkshiremen. 8°. 1932
William of Wykeham: a comm. s8°. 1932

Heseltine (Janet E.),
see MacCormick (*Sir* W. S.) The MSS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales: a crit. descr. &c., w. assist. of H., 1933.
,, Smith (W. G.) Oxford dict. of Eng. proverbs, w. intr. &c. by H., 1935; 2nd ed., 1948.

Heseltine (John Postle). Cat. d'une vente de dessins anc. prov. e. a. des colle. H. & Dr. J. P. Richter. Vente, 27–28 mai, 1913. 4°. A. [1913]
Dessins de Rembrandt de la coll. H. de Londres. Vente, 27 mai, 1913. [*Illust.*] 4°. A. [1913]
*John Varley & h. pupils, W. Mulready, J. Linnell & W. Hunt. Orig. drawings in the coll. of H. la8°. *p.p.* 1918
*Some orig. drawings by anc. & mod. artists of var. schools, remaining in the coll. of H. la8°. *p.p.* 1917
*Thirty-eight etchings by H. la8°. [*p.p.*] 1915
*Trifles in sculpture f. the coll. of H. la8°. *p.p.* 1916

Heseltine (Nigel). Scarred background: a journey through Albania. 8°. [1938]
Tales of the squirearchy. s8°. Carmarthen. [1946]

Heseltine (*Mrs.* **Olive**), *form. Ilbert* [*ps.* J. Dashwood]. Lost content. s8°. *p.p.* 1948
The month of May. By J. Dashwood. s8°. [1931]
Three daughters. By J. Dashwood. [repr.] s8°. [1930]

Heseltine (Philip Arnold) [*ps.* Peter Warlock]. The Eng. ayre. s8°. 1926
see Earle (G.) G. E. h. booke; ed. P. W., 1932.
,, Gray (C.) Peter Warlock: mem. of P. H., 1934.

Hesiod [Esiodo; Hesiodus, Ascroeus].
Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέραι. Lat. redd. &c. Ulpio autore, add. N. Vallae transl. Acc. A. Politiani Rusticus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Basileae. 1540
Works & days. Ed. T. A. Sinclair. 8°. 1932
Translations.
Théogonie—Les travaux & les jours—Le bouclier. Texte établi & tr. par P. Mazon. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1928
H. [Works & days—The Theogony—The shield of Herakles]. Tr. A. S. Way. 8°. 1934
Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέραι—Θεογονία—Ἀσπίς Ἡρακλέους—Ἀποσπάσματα Ἡοιῶν. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Π. Λεκατσᾶ. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939.
Works & days; tr. S. Butler,, *see* Butler (S.) Wks., v19, 1925.
see Burn (A. R.) World of H., 1936.
,, Solmsen (F.) H. & Aeschylus, 1949.

Heske (Franz). Im heil. Lande d. Gangesquellen. 8°. Neudamm. 1937

Hesketh (Everard). J. & E. Hall Ltd., 1785–1935. 8°. Glasgow. 1935

Heslop (Harold).
The earth beneath. s8°. [1946]

Hesnard (Angelo Louis Marie), *see* Régis (E.) & A. L. M. H. Psychanalyse des névroses &c., 3e éd., 1929.

Hesperia. Schriften z. german. Philol.; hrsg. v. H. Collitz. Nr. 16. 8°. Göttingen. 1926
see Liptzin (S.) The weavers in German lit., 1926. [16.]
,, ,, Erganzungsreihe: Schr. z. engl. Philologie. Hrsg. K. Malone. H11, 14. 8°. Göttingen. 1930–50
see Carey (M.) The Wakefield group in the Towneley cycle, 1930. [11.]
,, Dockhorn (K.) Der deut. Historismus in Eng., 1950. [14.]

Hess (Gerhard). P. Gassend. Französ. Spätumanismus u. d. Problem v. Wiss. u. Glauben. [Berliner Beitr. z. roman. Philol.; hrsg. E. Gamillscheg &c.] 8°. Jena. 1939

Hess (Lawrence Cuthbert), *see* Cuthbert (*Father*).

Hess (Moses). Sozialist. Aufsätze, 1841–47. Hrsg. T. Zlocisti. 8°. 1921
see Zlocisti (T.) M. H., 1921.

Hess (Rudolf). Reden. 8°. 1938
see Rees (J. R.), *ed.* Case of R. H.: problem in diagnosis &c. by physicians, 1941–46, 1947.

Hess (Wilhelm). Jesus v. Nazareth in s. gesch. Lebensentwicklung. [M200]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906

Hess-Diller (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** Das Officium Mariae Virginis in d. Familien-Fideicommiss-Bibl., *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B12, 1891.

Hesse (Alice), *form. Kurs, see* Kurs (A.)

Hesse (Elias). Gold-Bergwerke in Sumatra, 1680–83 [Ost-Ind. Reise-Beschreib., Reise d. D. B. Olitschens &c., 1687], *see* Reisebeschreibungen v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B10, 1931.

Hesse (Hermann). Ame d'enfant; tr. M. Fizaine, *see* Œuvres libres, 118, 1931.
Am Weg. Erzählungen. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Berthold. Romanfragm. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Eine Bibliothek d. Weltlit. Mit d. Aufs. „Magie d. Buches" u. „Lieblingslekt." 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Der Blütenzweig. Auswahl. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Dank an Goethe. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Eine Stunde hinter Mitternacht. 8°. Zürich. [1941]
Gedenkblätter. 8°. [1937]
Gedichte. [Neue deut. Lyriker, 3]. 5e A. s8°. 1912
Das Glasperlenspiel. 2B. s8°. Zürich. [1943]
Kinderseele. Erzähl. Intr. by K. W. Maurer. s8°. Lond. [1948]
Krieg u. Frieden. Betracht. seit 1914. s8°. Zürich. [1946]
Kurgast—Die Nürnberger Reise. 2 Erzähl. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Merkwürdige Nachricht v. e. andern Stern, *see* Neue deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Die Morgenlandfahrt. Erzähl. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Narziss u. Goldmund. [21. bis 30. A.] s8°. [1930]
Neue Gedichte. s8°. [1937]
Rosshalde. Roman. 48. bis 52. A. s8°. 1929
Sesam: oriental. Erzählungen [aus d. Papageienbuch u. d. Palmblättern]. Hrsg. H. [Merkwürdige Gesch. &c.] s8°. 1925
Der Steppenwolf. [Tr. B. Creighton]. s8°. [1929]
Stunden im Garten. Idylle. Illustr. v. G. Böhmer. 8°. Zürich. *n.d.*
see Ball (H.) H. H., 1927.
,, Bode (H.) H. H., 1948.
,, Masereel (F.) Die Idee: 83 Holzschnitte; Einl. v. H., 1927.
,, Novalis, *ps.* N.: Dok. s. Lebens &c.; hrsg. H. &c., 1925.
,, Schmid (M.) H. H.: mit bibliog. Anh. v. A. Lemp, 1947.
,, Schnyder v. Wartensee (X.) Ein Luzerner Junker &c.; hrsg. H., 1920.
,, Schubart (C. F. D.) S.: Dok. s. Lebens; hrsg. H., 1926.

Hesse (Max René).
Morath schlägt sich durch. 8°. 1935
Morath verwirklicht e. Traum. 8°. 1934
Der unzulängliche Idealist. s8°. 1935
Hesse (Raymond).
Hist. des sociétés de bibliophiles en France, 1820–1930. 2t. la8°. 1929–31
1, Les s. paris. d'avant-guerre. Préf. d'H. Beraldi.
2, Les s. d'après-guerre. Préf. de C. Mauclair.
Le livre d'ap. guerre & les sociétés de bibliophiles, 1918–28. [4e éd.] 8°. [1929]
Hesse-Cassell. Treaty betw. His Brit. Maj. & the Landgrave of H.-C., 1755, *see* TREATY.
Hesselin (Denis). *For "Chronique scandaleuse", whether it be by D. H., or J. de Roye, or another, see* ROYE (J. DE).
Hesseling (Dirk Christiaan) & H. Pernot.
Chrestomathie néo-hellénique. [Coll. de l'Inst. Néo-Hellén., fasc. 4]. 8°. 1925
Hesselius (Gustavus), *1682–1755.* G. H.: exhib. held at the Philadelphia Museum of Art. 8°. Phila. 1938
Hessen. Die Kunstdenkmäler im Volkstaat H. Hrsg. durch eine v. d. Hess. Regierung bestellte Komm. la8°. Darmstadt. 1934–38
see RAUCH (C.) K. d. Kreises Bingen, 1934.
,, WALBE (H.) K. d. Kreises Giessen, B1, 1938.
Hessen (Hans). Irish lexicon. Concise dict. of early Irish w. definitions in Germ. & Eng. by S. Caomhánach, R. Hertz &c. pl. la8°. Halle (Saale). 1933
Hessen (Robert). Deutsche Männer: 50 Charakterbilder. 2e A. 8°. St. [1923]
Hessen (Sergius), *see* HANS (N. A.) & S. H. Educ. policy in Soviet Russia, 1930.
Hessenstein (*Count* **Alfred A.)** A giant in the age of steel. Story of Gen. de Gaulle. 8°. [1944]
Heswall. Registers of the parish of H. in Co. of Chester to 1729, w. table of rectors &c. Ed. T. H. May. 8°. Guildford. 1896
Hesychius, *of Jerusalem, d. 434.* Izrecheniya Isikhiya i Varnavi. Soobsch. V. Semenova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 92]. la8°. 1892
see HAUSHERR (I.) La méthode d'oraison hésychaste, 1927.
Hethe (Hamo), *bp. of Rochester.* Registrum H. H., 1319–52. Transcr. & ed. C. Johnson. [Cant. & York Soc., v48, 49].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1948
Hetherington (Arthur Lonsdale). Chinese ceramic glazes. [Courtauld Inst. of Art]. 8°. C. 1937
see HEATH (*Sir* H. F.) Indust. research &c. in U.K., 1946.
Hetherington (*Sir* **Hector James Wright).**
A comment on Brit. democracy, *see* BRITISH way, No. 1, 1943.
Hetherington (Henry), *see* BARKER (A. G.) H. H., 1792–1849, 1938.
Hetherington (John). Airborne invasion. Story of the battle of Crete. s8°. [1944]
Hetherington (William), *of Dublin, see* FITZGERALD (D.) True acc. of proc. betw. D. F. & W. H. &c., 1681.
Hetley (*Sir* **Thomas),** *sergeant at law.* Reports & cases taken in 3rd–7th yrs. of King Charles as argued at the Common-Pleas Barre. Now Englished. sfol. 1657
Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos, see* †BACKER (L. DE). L' Extrême Orient au m.-âge d'ap. [H.] &c., 1877.
Hets (J. Aurelian). A jezsuiták iskolái magyar. a 18 század köz. 8°. Pannonhalma. 1938
Hetsch (Rolf).
Ruth Schaumann Buch. 4°. [1933]
Hett (Francis Paget), *see* SIBBALD (*Sir* R.) Memoirs; ed. w. intr. &c. by F. P. H., 1932.
Hettier (Charles). Relations de la Normandie & de la Bretagne avec les Iles de la Manche pend. l'Emigr. D'ap. des doc. rec. par S. E. Hoskins. 8°. Caen. 1885
Hettitische Inschriften auf Bleistreifen aus Assur, 1924, *see* ANDRAE (W.)
Hettler (Eberhard), *see* ERLAM (D.) Ranks & uniforms of the German army &c., largely based upon Uniformen d. deut. Wehrmacht by E. H., 1940.
Hettner (Felix). Die röm. Steindenkmäler d. Provinzialmuseums zu Trier. Mit Beitr. v. H. Lehner. 8°. Trier. 1893
Hetzel (Géza J.)
Tennyson és a közvélemény. 8°. Szeged. 1937
Hetzendorf v. Hohenberg (Johann Ferdinand), *see* HOHENBERG.
Heuberger (Richard). Rätien im Altertum u. Frühmittelalter. B1. 8°. Innsbruck. 1932
Heubi (William). François Ier & le mouvt. intellectuel en France, 1515–47. 8°. Lausanne. 1913
Heubner (Otto), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1925.
Heuen-Tsang. Si-Yu-Ki. Buddhist records of the Western World; tr. S. Beal.
2v. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1885
Heukels (H.) De flora van Nederland.
3d. 8°. Leiden. 1909–11
Heupel (Wilhelm E.) Der sizil. Grosshof unter Kaiser Friedrich II. [Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. Schr., 4]. 8°. L. 1940
Heupgen (Paul), *see* MONS. Doc^s. rel. à la réglement. de l'assistance publ. à M.; publ. P. H., 1929.
Heures [*see also* HORAE; HOURS].
Heures de Milan: 3e partie des Très-belles Heures de Notre-Dame, enluminées par les peintres de Jean de France, duc de Berry, &c. reprod. d'ap. les orig. de la Bibl. Trivalziana, avec introd. hist. par G. H. de Loo.
[*Plates sep.*] fol. Bruxelles. 1911
Heures (Les) de Notre-Dame dites de Hennessy, 1923, *see* DESTRÉE (J.)
Heures de Turin: 45 feuillets à peintures prov. des Très belles Heures de Jean de France, duc de Berry. Reprod. en phototypie. [Notice par le cte P. Durrieu. Soc. de l'Hist. de France &c.] fol. 1902
Heures (Les) gothiques & la litt. pieuse aux 15e & 16e siècles, *see* SOLEIL (F.)
Livre d'heures: Hs. d. Öst.-Nat.-Bibl., 1948, *see* TRENKLER (E.)
Livre (Un) d'heures ms. à l'usage de Macon, 1935, *see* LEROQUAIS (V.)
Le maître des Grandes Heures de Rohan & les Lescuier d'Angers, 1912, *see* DURRIEU (*le c.* P.)
*Notice sur un ms. du 14e s.: les Heures du maréchal de Boucicaut, 1889, *see* VILLENEUVE (G. DE).
Très (Les) riches Heures du duc de Berry (15c.), *see* BERRY (J., *duc* DE).
Heurtley (Charles Abel). Harmonia symbolica: coll. of creeds. 8°. O. 1858
Hist. of the earlier formularies of faith of the Western & Eastern churches. s8°. 1892
Heurtley (Walter Abel).
Prehistoric Macedonia. 4°. C. 1939
Heuschele (Otto). Friedr. Gundolf. Werk u. Wirken. s8°. [Bad Wörishofen. 1947]
Heuser (Fritz) & *Ilhami* **Sevket.**
Türk.-deut. Wörterbuch. 8°. Stambul. 1931
Heuser (Kurt). The inner journey. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. s8°. [1932]
Die Reise ins Innere. s8°. 1931
Heusinger (Adolf). Befehl im Widerstreit. Schicksalsstunden d. deut. Armee 1923–45. 8°. Tübingen. [1950]
Heusler (Andreas), *the elder, 1802–68* [HEUSLER-RYHINER].
Andreas Ryff: Vortrag (1867), & Beilagen, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B9, 1870.
Mittheil. aus d. Basler Rathsbüchern aus d. Zeiten d. 30-jähr. Krieges, *see* HIST. GESELLS. IN BASEL. Beitr., B8, 1866.
see SEGESSER (P. A. v.) & A. H. Briefwechsel, 1842–67, 1932.
,, WYSS (G. v.) & A. H. Briefwechsel, 1843–67, 1933.
Heusler (Andreas), *the younger.*
Die altgerman. Dichtung. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. [1923]
Deut. u. ant. Vers: d. falsche Spondeus &c., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 123, 1917.
Heusler-Ryhiner (Andreas), *see* HEUSLER (A.), *the elder.*
Heuss (Alfred). Stadt u. Herrscher d. Hellenismus. [Klio, Beiheft 39]. 8°. L. 1937
Die völkerrechtl. Grundlagen d. röm. Aussenpolitik in republ. Zeit. [Klio, Beiheft 31]. 8°. L. 1933
Heuss (Theodor).
1848. Werk u. Erbe. 8°. St. [1948]
Friedrich Naumann. 8°. St. [1937]
Hans Poelzig. n. Ausg. 8°. Tübingen. [1948]
Hitlers Weg: St. ü. d. Nationalsozialismus. 8°. St. 1932
Heussi (Carl). Der Ursprung d. Mönchtums. 8°. Tübingen. 1936
War Petrus in Rom? 8°. Gotha. 1936
Heutige (Das) Russland, 1917–22, 2T, 1923, *see* RUSSLAND.
Heuyer (Pierre).
Fin des hasards. s8°. [1948]
Heuzey (Léon), *see* LOUVRE. Cat. des antiq^s. chaldéennes, sculpture & gravure à la pointe, 1902.
Hevelius (Joannes), *see* MACPIKE (E. F.) H., Flamsteed & Halley, 1937.
Hevesi (John Lancelot), *ed.* Essays on lang. & lit., by M. Proust &c. s8°. [1947]
Hevesy (André de).
Beethoven: vie intime. [5e éd.] 8°. 1926
Jacopo de Barbari, le maître au Caducée. 4°. 1925
Pèlerinage avec Léonard de Vinci. s8°. [1939]
Rembrandt. 8°. [1935]
Vie de Mozart. s8°. [1934]
Hevesy (Paul de). Le problème mondial du blé. Projet de solution. Préf. de H. Bérenger. la8°. 1934
World wheat planning & econ. planning in general. 8°. 1940
Heward (John S.), *see* ROBINSON (E.) & J. S. H. Reminisc. of Littlehampton, 1933.
Heward (Leslie Hays), *see* BLOM (E.), *ed.* L. H., 1897–1943: memorial vol., 1944.
Hewart (*Rt. Hon.* **Gordon Hewart,** *1st visct.*) [HEWART OF BURY].
The Classics. s8°. M'ter. 1926
Essays & observations. 8°. [1930]
Modern oratory. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 74. *a. c. in* M553]. 8°. 1929
The new despotism. 8°. 1929
Not without prejudice. 8°. [1937]
The treatment of the young offender. Clarke Hall Lect., 1935. s8°. [1935]
Hewat (Kirkwood). Makers of the Scottish Church at the Reformation. 8°. E. 1920
Hewett (Daniel). List of newspapers & period. in U.S. in 1828, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v44, 1934.
Hewett (Edgar Lee). Pajarito Plateau & its anc. people. la8°. Albuquerque. [1938]
Hewett (Hilda). Dancing starlight. s8°. 1945
Hewett (*Mrs.* **Nora).** Towards better things; story of the I.L.O. Pref. by J. Hilton. s8°. 1936
——, **B. Home & E. Leale.**
Flags, palaces & songs of Britain. 8°. *n.d.*
Hewett (Sarah). Nummits & crummits. Devon. customs &c. 8°. 1900
Hewett (William). The hist. & antiq^s. of the Hundred of Compton. 8°. Reading. 1844
Hewins (Katharine P.) & L. J. Webster.
The work of child-placing agencies—Health supervision, by M. L. Evans, *see* †UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur., 171, 1927.
Hewins (Ralph). Count F. Bernadotte: h. life & work. 8°. [1950]
Hewins (William Albert Samuel).
The apologia of an Imperialist. 2v. 8°. 1929
Hewison (James King).
Dumfriesshire. s8°. C. 1915
Hewitt (Alexander). *An hist. acc. of the rise &c. of S. Carolina & Georgia, 1779, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v1, 1836.
Hewitt (Arthur R.) The law relating to public libraries, museums & art galleries. 2nd ed. 8°. 1947
Hewitt (Erskine). The E. H. collection: early Amer. miniatures & paintings, autographs &c. Sale 18–22 Oct. 1938. [Parke-Bernet Galleries. *Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1938
Hewitt (Graily). Handwriting. la8°. 1915
Lettering. 8°. 1930
,, [ed. de luxe. *signed by a.*] la8°. 1930
The pen & type-design. la8°. *1st Ed. Club.* 1928
Hewitt (Helen), *see* HARMONICE musices odhecaton A (1501); ed. H., 1942.
Hewitt (Herbert James). Mediaeval Cheshire: econ. & soc. hist. in reigns of the 3 Edwards. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 88]. 8°. [M'ter.] 1929
Hewitt (John Napoleon Brinton).
Iroquoian cosmology, p2, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethnol. Rep. 43, 1928.
Notes on the Creek Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 123, Anthrop. papers, 1939.
Hewitt (Kathleen). Mardi. s8°. 1932
The only paradise: autobiog. 8°. [1945]

Hewitt (Reginald Mainwaring).
Harmonious Jones, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
Hewitt (William). The Wirral peninsula: outline regional survey. s8°. 1922
Hewlett (Dorothy).
Adonais. A life of J. Keats. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 8°. Indianapolis. [1938]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. *w. t.* A life of J. Keats. 8°. [1949]
Hewlett (Maurice). A ballad of "The Gloster" & "The Goeben". la8°. [1914]
Little novels of Italy. s8°. 1912
Open country. s8°. 1914
Singsongs of the War. s8°. 1914
The song of the plow.
hand made p. ed. [*autogr.*] la8°. 1916
see MUIR (P. H.) &c. Bibliog. of mod. authors, s3, 1931.
,, SUTHERLAND (B.) M. H.: hist. romancer, *w.* bibliog., 1938.
Hewlett (*Sir* **Meyrick**) [WILLIAM M. H.]
Forty years in China. 8°. 1943
Hexham (Henry). Dictionarium, ofte Woordenboeck, met Nederduytsche gram. [& Eng. & Dutch dict. amended, enl. &c. by D. Manly].
2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. Rotterdam. [1675–78]
Hexton. H., a parish survey, by scholars of the Herts. C. C. Sch., H., 1936, *see* WHITEMAN (R. J.), *ed.*
Hey (F.), *see* HEY (WILHELM).
Hey (Max Hutchinson), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: MINERAL DEPT. Cat. of meteorites, 2nd app., by M. H. H., 1940.
Hey (Richard), *LL.D.*
Dissert. on duelling. 8°. C. 1784
,, ,, 2nd ed. republ. by W. Smith. 8°. 1801
Dissert. on pernicious effects of gaming.
2nd ed. 8°. C. 1784
Dissert. on suicide. 8°. C. 1785
Hey (Spurley). Development of the educ. of wage-earners. [Barnett Ho. Papers, No. 2. M381]. 8°. 1917
Hey (Wilhelm) [HEY (F.)] Picture fables drawn by O. Speckter. Engr. by Bros. Dalziel. With rhymes tr. f. Germ. of F. H. by H. W. Dulcken. 8°. 1858
Heyd (Uriel). Foundations of Turkish nationalism: life & teachings of Ziya Gökalp. 8°. 1950
Heyd (Wilhelm). Hist. du commerce du Levant au moyen-âge. éd. fr. refondue & augm. par l'auteur. Publ. F. Raynaud.
réimpr. 2[t]. 8°. L. 1923
Heyde (Johannes Erich).
Johannes Rehmke u. uns. Zeit. 8°. 1935
Heyden (Cornelis van der). Corte instruceye hoe een leghelic mensche met God &c. schuldigh es &c., 1545, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d4, 1906.
Heydenau (Friedrich). Der Leutnant Lugger. Roman. [6. u. 7. A.] 8°. [1935]
Wuk d. Wolf. Erzählung.
[9. bis 11. A.] s8°. Wien. [1936]
Wuk the Wolf. Tr. M. Hardie. s8°. [1936]
Heydrich (Reinhard), *see* CZECHOSLOVAKIA. On the reign of terror in Bohemia &c. under régime of R. H., 1942.
Heydt (*Baron* **Eduard von der).**
Asiatische Plastik. China, Japan, Vorder-Hinterindien, Java. Von W. Cohn [Samml. Baron E. v. d. H.] 4°. 1932
see BALÁZS (S.) Die Inschriften d. Sammlung H., 1934.
Heyer (Georgette), *aft. wife of George R. Rougier.*
Barren corn. [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Beauvallet. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
The black moth. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
A blunt instrument. s8°. [1938]
The Conqueror. s8°. [1931]
The Corinthian. s8°. [1940]
Devil's cub. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Envious Casca. s8°. [1941]
The foundling. s8°. [1948]
Friday's child. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
An infamous army. 8°. [1937]
The masqueraders. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
No wind of blame. s8°. [1939]
Powder & patch. (The transformation of Philip Jettan). [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Regency Buck. 8°. [1935]
The reluctant widow. s8°. [1946]

Heyer (Georgette) [*continued*].
Royal escape. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Simon the Coldheart. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The Spanish bride. 8°. [1940]
These old shades. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
They found him dead. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The unfinished clue. s8°. 1934
Heyerdahl (Thor). The Kon-Tiki exped. by raft across the South Seas. Tr. F. H. Lyon. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1950]
Heygate (Barbara).
*Daughter of Satan. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Heygate (John).
Decent fellows. [4th impr.] s8°. 1930
A house for Joanna. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1937
Love & death. s8°. [1943]
These Germans: estimate of th. character &c., 1918–39. 8°. [1940]
Heygendorf (*Frau* **v.**), *see* JAGEMANN (H. K. F.)
Heygrodt (Robert Heinz). Die Lyrik R. M. Rilkes. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1921
Hey'l (Ferdinand). Rheinlande, 6e A., 1888, *see* MEYER. Meyers Reisebücher.
Heylyn (Peter) [*ps.* THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN].
Cosmographie. 3rd ed. 4 books [*in* 1v. *pagin. contin.; gen. tp. wanting; each bk. has sep. tp. some maps missing*]. fol. 1665–6
The hist. of St. George of Cappadocia &c.
la. paper. 8°. 1631
*Letter (A) to a gentleman of Leicestershire, shewing overtures f. His Majesty. s4°. 1643
*The rebells catechisme &c. s4°. *n.p.* 1644
For reprint see Harleian Misc., v7, p. 461.
Heyman (Georges). Préhist. économique gén. Intr. à l'hist. écon. gén. 8°. Brux. 1944
Heymann (Fritz). Der Chevalier v. Geldern. Chron. v. Abenteuer d. Juden. 8°. A. 1937
Heymans (Gerard). Einführung in d. Ethik.
2e durchges. A. 8°. L. 1922
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1922.
,, STERN (W.), *ed.* Beitr. z. Psychol. d. Aussage, unter Mitwirk. v. G. H. &c., 2F, 1903–6.
Heyn (*Adm.* **Piet**) [HEIN]. Doc. uit het archief van H. Uitg. door L'H. Naber. [*Foll by* Bescheiden over de verovering van de Zilver-Vloot door P. H.; uitg. door I. A. Wright, *sep. tp. & pagin.* Hist. Genoots. Werken., s3, 53]. 8°. Utrecht. 1928
Heyneman (Julie Helen). Arthur Putnam: sculptor. 8°. San Francisco. 1932
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. title*] Desert cactus: portrait of a sculptor. 8°. [1934]
Headline stuff. 8°. [1934]
see ALLEN (M. S.) & J. H. H. Woman at the cross roads, 1934.
Heys (Harry Law).
New introd. to chemistry. s8°. [1945]
Heyse (Paul).
L'Arrabbiata. Novelle. s8°. St. 1924
Die Macht d. Stunde—Vroni. Novellen.
8°. St. [1899]
Heysham. Registers of the parish church of H., 1658–1813. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 44]. 8°. Wigan. 1912
Heyward (Du Bose). Porgy. 8°. [N.Y. 1925]
,, ,, [Travellers' Library]. s8°. [1928]
Heywood (Benjamin Arthur).
Mem. of Capt. P. W. Stephens. 8°. 1884
Heywood (*Mrs.* **Eliza**), *see* HAYWOOD.
Heywood (Florence). The important pictures of the Louvre. 3rd & rev. ed. s8°. [1927]
Heywood (Isabel Mary), *see* HEYWOOD (*Sir* T. P.) Reminisc. &c., arr. by I. M. H., 1899.
Heywood (James), *verse writer.* Poems & letters on several subjects &c. s8°. 1722
Heywood (John), *dramatist.* *Ane verie excellent &c. treatise int. Philotus (1603) [*attrib. to J. H.*], 1933, *see* PHILOTUS.
The 4 PP.
see BOAS (F. S.), *ed.* 5 pre-Shakespearean comedies, 1934.
,, †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v1, 1825; 4th ed., v1, 1874.
*Gentylnes & nobylyte: an enterlude. [By J. H.?, 1535. *Priv. repr., limited to 23 copies*]. 4°. [1829]
John, Tyb, & the curate, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
The pardoner & the friar, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v1, 1874.

Heywood (John) [*continued*].
A play of wytty & wyttles — The pardoner & the frere — Playe called the foure P.P. — Johan Johan, *see* DE LA BÈRE (R.) J. H., entertainer, 1937.
see CAMERON (K. W.) Authorship & sources of "Gentleness & nobility", w. text of play [*by* J. H.?], 1941.
,, —— Background of J. H.'s "Witty & witless", w. bibliog. of H., 1941.
,, —— J. H.'s "Play of the wether", 1941.
,, MAXWELL (I.) French farce & J. H., 1946.
Heywood (Oliver), *M.A., 1630–1702.*
Life of J. Angier of Denton: w. Angier's diary &c.: also S. Angier's diary. Intr. & notes by E. Axon. [Chetham Soc., N.S., v97].
s4°. M'ter. 1937
Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist.*
[Best plays]. Ed. A. W. Verity. Intr. by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. [1923]
The four prentices of London, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, n. ed., v6, 1825.
*If you know not me you know nobody. [Prep. by M. Doran in consult. w. W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] 2p. s4°. 1934 [1935]
King Edward the Fourth (First & 2nd parts). Facs. repr. of 1st ed. (1599) in library of C. W. Clark. Intr. note by S. de Ricci.
[*limited ed.*] 8°. Phila. 1922
*The king in the country: dramatic piece; [taken f. underplot in 1st part of King Edward the Fourth], 1789, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
A woman killed with kindness.
see OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
,, RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.
see CLARK (A. M.) Bibliogr. of T. H., 1927.
,, —— T. H., 1931.
,, GALINSKY (H.) Die Familie im Drama v. T. H., 1936.
Heywood (*Sir* **Thomas Percival**), *2nd bart.*
Reminisc., letters & journals. Arr. by h. eldest dau. [I. M. Heywood].
8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1899
Heywood (William). A pictorial chronicle of Siena. s8°. Siena. 1902
Hibbard (Laura A.) The sword bridge of Chrétien de Troyes & its Celtic orig. [Repr. f. Romanic Rev., v4]. 8°. [1913]
Hibben (Frank C.) Evidences of early occup. in Sandia Cave, New Mexico &c., w. App. by K. Bryan, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v99, 1941.
Hibben (Paxton). Henry Ward Beecher: an Amer. portrait. 8°. N.Y. [1927]
Hibben (Thomas).
The carpenter's tool chest. 8°. [1933]
The sons of Vulcan: story of metals.
s8°. [1944]
Hibberd (Shirley). Field flowers, a handy-bk. for the rambling botanist. s8°. 1870
Hibbert Journal (The). v26–48. 8°. [1928–50]
Hibbert Trust. The book of the H.T. [*Cont. repr. of* Mem. of R. Hibbert, by J. Murch (1874), List of H. Lect. &c., 1878–1932 &c.]
8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Woking]. 1933
Hibbert (*Mrs.* **Eloise Talcott**).
Embroidered gauze: portraits of famous Chinese ladies. 8°. [1938]
K'ang Hsi, Emperor of China. 8°. [1940]
Hibbert (Francis Aidan). A short hist. & descr. of Denstone College. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Hibbert (Robert), *see* MURCH (J.) Mem. of R. H., founder of the Hibbert Trust, 1874, repr., 1933.
Hibbert (William Nembhard). International private law or the conflict of laws. 8°. 1918
Hibbert-Ware (Alice). Rep. of the Little Owl Food Inquiry, 1936–37. [Repr. w. corr. f. Brit. Birds, v31]. 8°. [1938]
Hibernian journal (The): or, Chronicle of liberty. v2, Nos. 1–156 [1–8, 10, 13–19, 22, 61, 76, 84, 106, 115, 121, 125–133, 140, 144, 151, 152, 154 *wanting*. No. 54 *is wrongly numbered* 55]. fol. D. 1772
Hibler-Lebmannsport (Leo), *see* TROY. Das mitteleng. Versgedicht The seege of T.: Unters. nebst Abdr. d. 3 Hss. v. L. H.-L., 2v. 1928.
Hichens (*Lt.-Comm.* **Robert Peverell**). We fought them in gunboats. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1944]

Hichens (Robert Smythe).
The afterglow & o. s. s8°. [1935]
The bracelet. s8°. [1930]
Daniel Airlie: a novel. 8°. [1937]
The first Lady Brendon. s8°. [1931]
The gardenia & o. s. s8°. [1934]
The gates of Paradise & o. s. s8°. [1930]
The green carnation. [n. ed., w. intr. by H.] s8°. 1949
The Holy Land. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz*. 1914
Incognito. Novel. 8°. [1947]
The journey up. 8°. [1938]
Mortimer Brice. s8°. [1932]
A new way of life. Novel. 8°. [1943]
The Paradine case. Novel. s8°. [1933]
The sixth of October. s8°. [1936]
The spirit of the time. [pop. ed.] s8°. 1925
The streets & o. s. s8°. [1928]
"Susie's" career. 8°. [1935]
Yesterday: autobiog. 8°. 1947

Hickes (George), *dean of Worcester.*
see BENNETT (J. A. W.) H.'s "Thesaurus": Oxford bk.-production, 1948.
,, BURNET (G.) Reflect^{s}. upon a pamph., Some disc. upon B. &c. [by G. H.], 1696.

Hickey (Emily H.) Later poems. s8°. 1913

Hickey (Joseph J.)
A guide to bird watching. 8°. O. 1943

Hickey (*Rev.* P.) Innisfail; or, Distant days in Tipperary. 4th ed. s8°. D. 1907

Hickey (Theodosia Frances Wynne).
The birthday party. s8°. [1934]
Easter week. s8°. [1933]

Hickling (Charles Frederick). The hake & the hake fishery. Buckland lect^{s}., 1934. s8°. [1935]

Hickman (Henry Hill), *M.R.C.S., see* WELLCOME HIST. MEDICAL MUS. Souv., H. cent. exhib., 1830–1930, 1930.

Hicks (*Dom* Bruno). Hugh E. Ford, 1st abbot of Downside. s8°. [1948]

Hicks (E. Glanville). The turn of the tide, & o. poems. 8°. Melbourne. [1932]

Hicks (Edward). Sir T. Malory, h. turbulent career. 8°. Camb., *Harvard*. 1928

Hicks (*Sir* Edward Seymour). Difficulties: an attempt to help. 3rd impr. 8°. [1924]
The gay Gordons. Mus. play. Lyrics by A. Wimperis. [P3111]. 8°. [1907]
Hail fellow well met. s8°. [1949]
Vintage years when Edward VII was Pr. of Wales. 8°. [1943]
—— **& Cosmo Hamilton.** The beauty of Bath, a play. [P2883]. 8°. [1906]
—— **& H. Nicholls.** A runaway girl. Musical play. [P3112]. s8°. 1898

Hicks (Ethel Kathleen), *wife of F. C. Nugent Hicks, bp.; form. Savage.*
From Rock [Gibraltar] to Tower [Lincoln]: memories &c. 8°. [1947]

Hicks (Evelyn Woodroffe-), *see* WOODROFFE-HICKS (E.)

Hicks (Frederick Cyril Nugent), *bp. of (1) Gibraltar, (2) Lincoln.* The fullness of sacrifice: essay in reconciliation. 8°. 1930
see HEADLAM (M. F.) Bishop & friend: Nugent H., 64th Bp. of L., 1945.

Hicks (Frederick William Potto). Story of Winchcomb Abbey, Glos. s8°. *n.p.* [Elkstone]. 1945

Hicks (George Dawes).
Berkeley. 8°. [1932]
Critical realism: st. in the philos. of mind & nature. 8°. 1938
Human personality & fut. life. [Essex Hall Lect. *o. c. in* M625, 627]. s8°. [1934]
The philosoph. bases of theism. [Hibbert Lect^{s}.] 8°. 1937
Thought & real existence. L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Lect., N°. 6. 8°. 1936
For a. ed. see HOBHOUSE MEM. LECT^{s}., 1948.
see DE BURGH (W. G.) G. D. H., 1862–1941, 1942; 1944.

Hicks (Granville), *see* PROLETARIAN lit. in the U.S.; an anthology; ed. G. H. &c., 1936.

Hicks (John Cranfield).
Newspaper finance. [P3064]. 8°. [1928?]

Hicks (John Richard). A contrib. to the theory of the trade cycle. s8°. O. 1950
The problem of budgetary reform. s8°. O. 1948
The social framework: intr. to economics. [repr.] s8°. O. [1946]

Hicks (John Richard) [*continued*].
The theory of wages. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1948
Value & capital: inq. into fundamental princ. of econ. theory. [repr.] 8°. O. [1941]
see KUCZYNSKI (J.) New fashions in wage theory: H. &c., 1937.
—— **& U. K. Hicks.**
The incidence of local rates in Gt. Brit. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 8]. 8°. C. 1945
Standards of local expenditure: probl. of inequality of incomes. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 3]. 8°. C.1943
——, —— **& C. E. V. Leser.**
Problem of valuation for rating. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. & Soc. Research. Occas. papers, 7]. 8°. C. 1944
——, —— **& L. Rostas.**
The taxation of war wealth. 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1942

Hicks (*Mrs.* Kathleen Nugent), *see* HICKS (*Mrs.* ETHEL KATHLEEN).

Hicks (Leo), *S.J., see* PARSONS (R.) Letters & memorials, v1, 1588; ed. L. H., 1942.

Hicks (Nugent), *see* HICKS (FRED. C. N.)

Hicks (Phyllis D.) A quest of ladies: story of a Warwickshire school [of the Misses Byerley]. 8°. [B'ham. 1949]

Hicks (Robert Drew).
Plato in 1880. [P3139]. 8°. [1881?]

Hicks (*Sir* Seymour), *see* HICKS (*Sir* EDWARD SEYMOUR).

Hicks (Ursula K.), *wife of J. R. Hicks.*
The finance of the Brit. govt., 1920–36. 8°. 1938
Public finance. Intr. by C. W. Guillebaud. s8°. [1947]
see HICKS (J. R.), U. K. H. &c., *for works wr. in conjunction.*

Hicks (William Charles Reginald).
Lady Barn House & the work of W. H. Herford. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., 201]. 8°. M'ter. 1936
The school in Eng. & Germ. fiction. 8°. [1933]

Hicks Beach (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Michael Edward), *see* SAINT ALDWYN (M. E. H. B., *1st earl*).

Hicks Beach (*Lady* Victoria Alexandrina).
Life of Sir Michael Hicks Beach (Earl St. Aldwyn). 2v. 8°. 1932

Hicks Beach (*Mrs.* William) [HICKS BEACH (SUSAN)]. Amabel & Mary Verena. An epilogue [to C. M. Yonge's "Heir of Redclyffe"]. 8°. [1944]
A cardinal of the Medici: mem. of the nameless mother of card. Ippolito de Medici. 8°. C. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1937

***Hickscorner,** [c. 1497–1512], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v1, 1874.

Hickson (Gerrard). Kings dethroned. Evol. of astronomy. 8°. 1922

Hidalgo (Bartolomé José), *1788–1822.*
Poetas gauchescos: Hidalgo, Ascasubi, Del Campo. [Ed. con est. de E. F. Tiscornia]. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1940]
see FALCÃO ESPALTER (M.) Poeta uruguayo, H., 1929.

Hidalgo (Felix Maria). Cantos de contra punto entre dos afamados payadores. s8°. Buenos Aires. *n.d.*

Hidalgo y Costilla (Miguel Gregorio), *see* ROMERO FLORES (J.) Don M. H. y C., 1945.

Hides (Jack Gordon).
Through wildest Papua. 8°. [1935]

Hielscher (Kurt). Österreich. Landschaft u. Baukunst. la8°. L. 1938

Hierakosophion, *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J. *Frhr.* v.) Falknerklee, 1840.

Hierl (Constantin). Grundsätzl. z. Arbeitsdienstpflicht. Vortrag. [P3148]. 8°. München. 1934

Hieron (Samuel). All the sermons of S. H. now coll. into 1 vol. Annexed, The preachers plea, An ans. to a Popish rime &c. [*Each sermon &c. h. sep. tp. dated* 1613. *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1614

Hierons (Charles). Lawn tennis; how to learn. Contrib^{s}. by C. P. Dixon, J. C. Clark &c. s8°. 1919

Hierotheos. The Book of the Holy H. [*sometimes attrib. to* Stephen bar Sudhaile], w. extr. f. the Prolegomena &c. of Theodosios of Antioch & the Book of excerpts &c. of Gregory bar-Hebræus. Ed. & tr. F. S. Marsh. [Text & Transl. Soc.] 8°. 1927

Hiesey (William M.), *see* CLAUSEN (J.), D. D. KECK & W. M. H. Experimental st. on nature of species, v1, 2, 1940–45.

Higginbottom (Frederick James).
The vivid life. 8°. 1934

Higgins (Alexander Pearce). Studies in internat. law & relations. 8°. C. 1928
see MACNAIR (A. D.) A. P. H., 1865–1935, 1936.
—— **& C. J. Colombos.**
The internat. law of the sea. 8°. [1943]

Higgins (Henry Bournes), *see* PALMER (N.) H. B. H.: a mem., 1931.

Higgins (John), *poet, see* MIRROR (The) for magistrates, parts added by J. H. &c.; ed. L. B. Campbell, 1946.

Higgins (Margaret), *aft. wife of W. Sanger, see* SANGER (M.)

Higgins (Michael H.) & C. F. S. de Winton.
Survey of educ. in Portugal. s8°. [1942]

Higgins (Vera).
The naming of plants. s8°. [1937]

Higginson (Alexander Henry).
The hill vixen. 8°. 1945
"The Meynell of the West": biog. of J. J. Farquharson, master of foxhounds, 1806–58. 8°. 1936
Peter Beckford, Esq. Biog. 8°. 1937

Higginson (*Rev.* Francis), *of New England* [HIGGESON]. Journal of voyage to New-England (*i.e.* True relacion &c. & New-England's plantation), *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Proc., v62, 1930.

Higginson (John Hedley).
New Testament economics. s8°. 1938

Higginson (Thomas Wentworth).
Common sense about women. 4th ed. s8°. 1891
see DUPEE (F. W.), *ed.* Question of Henry James: coll. of crit. essays [*by* T. W. H. &c.], 1947.

Higgs (Clyde).
Continental journey. 8°. Worcester. [1946]

Higgs (Henry). Bibliog. of economics, 1751–75. Prep. for Brit. Acad. 8°. C. 1935

Higgs (James). Fugue. 8°. [1878]

Higgs (Mary). The evol. of the child mind. [M267]. s8°. 1910

***High** life below stairs: farce [*wrongly ascr. to D. Garrick*], *see* TOWNLEY (J.)

High Commission for Refugees coming f. Germany. 3rd meeting of Governing Body, Nov. 1934. [M630]. 8°. 1934

High Court of Itinerance. Reports of decisions of H.C. of I., 1916–20. 3v *in* 1. 8°. [1918–20]

Higham (Florence May Greir), *wife of C. S. S. Higham, form Evans.*
Charles I: a study. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Faith of our fathers: men & movt^{s}. of 17th cent. s8°. [1939]
F. D. Maurice. 8°. [1947]
King James the 2nd. 8°. [1934]
Lord Shaftesbury: a portrait. s8°. [1945]
The principal Secretary of State, 1558–1680. [M'ter Univ. Hist. Ser., No. 43]. 8°. M'ter. 1923

Higham (Thomas Farrant) & C. M. Bowra, *edd.*
Oxford bk. of Greek verse in tr. [repr.] s8°. [1938]

Higham (Walter E.)
Birds in colour. la8°. 1946

Highby (Leo Ingemann). The Erythrae decree. [Klio, Beiheft 36]. 8°. L. 1936

Highet (Gilbert Arthur). The classical tradition: Greek & Roman influences on Western lit. 8°. O. 1949

Highet (John). The Churches in Scotland today. 8°. Glasgow. 1950

Highland. H. papers. Ed. J. R. N. Macphail. Biog. intr. by W. K. Dickson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v22]. v4. 8°. E. 1934
H. songs of the 45; ed. & tr. w. glossary &c., 1933, *see* CAMPBELL (J. L.), *ed.*
More West H. tales; transcr. & tr. f. Gaelic by McK., v1, 1940, *see* MACKAY (J. G.)

Highland Society of Scotland [*afterwards* HIGHLAND & AGRICULT. SOC. OF S.]
Transactions. s5, v40, 41, 46, 48, 50, 51. 8°. E. 1928–39

Highlands. *A summer ramble in the N.H., 1825, *see* SUTHERLAND (A.)

High-Sheriff. *Advice to a certain H.-S., *n.d.*, *see* ADVICE.

Highton (John E.) Working-class housing on the Continent. Rep. [Dept. of Health for Scot.] 8°. E. 1935
Highway Development Survey, 1937, 1938, *see* BRESSEY (C. H.) & *Sir* E. LUTYENS.
High Wycombe. Official guide to H.W. & district. s8°. Cheltenham. [1930]
Higounet (Charles). Le comté de Comminges de s. orig^{s}. à son annexion à la couronne. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Toulouse. 1949
Hilaire (Emile Marco de Saint-), *see* SAINT-HILAIRE.
Hilāli, al-, *see* ABU ZAID, *al-Hilālī.*
Hilarius, *writer of Latin verse in France; fl. 12 c.* Versus & ludi. Ed. f. Paris MS. by J. B. Fuller. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Hilary, *St., bp. of Poitiers.* Bruckstücke v. De Trinitate d. H., *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. HOFBIBL. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 1, 1910.
Tractatus 2 &c., *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Patrum bibl., t1, 1852.
see BECK (A.) Trinitätslehre d. hl. H., 1902.
,, SMULDERS (P.) La doctrine trinitaire de S. H. de P., 1944.
Hilb (Ernst), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B2, Analysis; red. H. Burkhardt, E. H. &c., 1899–1927.
Hilbert (David) & S. Cohn-Vossen. Anschaul. Geometrie. [Grundlehren d. math. Wiss.; hrsg. R. Courant, B37]. 8°. 1932
Hilbish (Florence May Anna). Charlotte Smith, poet & novelist, 1749–1806. Diss. [Univ. of Pennsylvania]. 8°. Phila. 1941
Hild (Joseph Antoine). Etude s. les démons dans la litt. & la relig. des Grecs. [M50]. 8°. 1881
Hildebertus, *abp. of Tours, see* DÉSERVILLERS (*c.* P. DE). Un évêque au 12e s., H. & s. temps, 1876.
Hildebrand, *hero of romance, see* BEOWULF. Oldest Eng. epic, B. &c. & German H.; tr., 1929.
Hildebrand (Adolf v.) Briefwechsel mit C. Fiedler. Hrsg. G. Jachmann. 8°.Dresden. [1927]
Hildebrand (Bengt). Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. Förhist., grundläggning & första organisation, [–*c.*1750]. 2v [*v2, Noter &c.*] la8°. 1939
Hildebrand (Bror Emil). Svenska sigiller från Medeltiden. [Kong. Witterhets Hist. & Ant. Akad.] B1. fol. 1862–67
Hildebrand (Dietrich v.) In defence of purity. Cath. ideals. 8°. 1931
Hildebrand (Emil), *Swedish historian.* Ur svenska litteraturen. [Läsebok]. Red. av H. Alving. 4^{e} avd., 1830–1900. 8°. [1919]
Hildebrand (Samuel Frederick). Descr. cat. of shore fishes of Peru. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 189]. 8°. W. 1946
A new catalogue of the fresh-water fishes of Panama, 1938, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. Ser., v22, 1936–42.
Hildebrandt (Edmund). Leonardo da Vinci, d. Künstler u. s. Werk. 4°. 1927
Hildebrandt (Franz). Melanchthon: alien or ally? 8°. C. 1946
Hildebrandt (Hans). Die Frau als Künstlerin. la8°. 1928
Hildebrandt (Kurt). Goethe, s. Weltweisheit im Gesamtwerk. 8°. L. 1941
Wagner u. Nietzsche. 8°. Breslau. 1924
Hildegarde, *Saint.* Carmina. Lieder [*Latin*] & Übers. u. eingel. v. M. David-Windstosser. 8°. München. 1928
Hildemar, *monk, fl. 833–45, see* SCHROLL (M. A.) Benedictine monasticism as reflected in the Warnefrid–H. comm^{s}. on the Rule, 1941.
Hildreth (Richard). Japan as it was & is. Ed., w. suppl. notes, by E. W. Clement; intr. by W. E. Griffis. 2v. s8°. Chicago. 1906
The white slave: story of slave life in Virginia. 8°. 1852
Hildyard, *The family of, see* MILLER (N. J.) Winstead & its lords [*i.e.* fam. of H.], 1933.
Hildyard (Margaret Clive), *see* LOCKHART (J. G.) L.'s lit. crit.: intr. & bibliog. by H., 1931.
Hilen (Andrew). Longfellow & Scandinavia. [Yale St^{s}. in Eng., 107]. 8°. New Haven. 1947
Hiler (Hilaire). Intr. to the study of costume. Fr. nudity to raiment. 4°. 1929
Notes on the technique of painting. Pref. by Sir W. Rothenstein. 8°. [1934]
Hiley (Frederick Charles William). Fritto misto: light verse. s8°. 1929
Hiley (Wilfred Edward). The economics of forestry. 8°. O. 1930
Improvement of woodlands. With chapt. on how to combine sport w. forestry by Hon. N. A. Orde-Powlett. 8°. [1931]
Hilfsverein d. Deutschen Juden. 5.–8., 11., 12. Geschäftsbericht (1906–9, 1912, 1913). 2T *each year.* [M198, 231, 250, 278, 324, 349]. 8°. 1907–14
Hilgenfeld (Adolf). Der Evangelist Marcus u. Wellhausen. [*Extr. f.* Zeits. f. wiss. Theol., J. 47]. 8°. L. 1904
Hilka (Alfons), *ed., see* AIMON, *de Varennes.* Florimont: altfr. Abenteuerroman, 1932.
Hill (Aaron). Alzira, 1777—Merope—Zara, 1776, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1780.
Zara, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
see TASSO (T.) Rinaldo, opera, adapted by A. H., 1711.
Hill (Abigail), *aft. wife of Samuel, 1st baron Masham, see* MASHAM.
Hill (Adrian Keith Graham). Art versus illness: story of art therapy. 8°. [1945]
Hill (Alexander), *M.D.* Food. [Manuals of health, 1. M396, 452, 458]. s8°. 1917
Hill (Alfred Ebsworth), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. H. & A. E. H. Violin-makers of the Guarneri family (1626–1762), 1931.
Hill (Archibald Vivian). Adventures in biophysics. 8°. 1931
Rep. to Govt. of India on scient. research in India. [Roy. Soc.] repr. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1945
see ORR (*Sir* J. B.), A. V. H. &c. What science stands for, 1937.
Hill (Arthur Cooke). Democratic realism. s8°. [1945]
Hill (Arthur Du Boulay). East Bridgford, Notts. The story of an Eng. village. 8°. 1932
Hill (Arthur F.), *see* HILL (W. H.), A. F. H. & A. E. H. Violin-makers of the Guarneri family (1626–1762), 1931.
Hill (Arthur George). Architect. & hist. notices of the churches of Cambs. 8°. 1880
Christian art in Spain. Thesis. 4°. 1913
Organ-cases & organs of the Middle Ages & Renaissance. s2. fol. 1891
Hill (Austin Bradford), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 48, 54, 59; by H., 1927–30.
Hill (B. M.), *see* COPPECK (G. A.) & B. M. H. Headington Quarry & Shotover, 1933.
Hill (Barrington Julian Warren). Eton medley. [Eng. Public Schools]. la8°. [1948]
Hill (Brian). Inn-signia. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Hill (Cecilia). Moorish towns in Spain. 8°. [1931]
Hill (Charles Edward). The Danish Sound dues & the command of the Baltic. 8°. Durham, N. Car. 1926
Hill (Chesney). Recent policies of non-recognition, *see* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION: doc^{s}. for 1933.
Hill (Christopher). Lenin & the Russian Revolution. s8°. [1947]
—— **& E. Dell.** The good old cause: Eng. Revolution of 1640–60. Extracts f. contemp. sources; ed. C. H. & E. D. 8°. 1949
Hill (Clarence S.) Harmonia harmonica. 4v [1, 2 *b. in* 1]. 4°. 1920–35
Hill (*Sir* Claude Hamilton Archer). India—stepmother. 8°. E. 1929
Hill (Cumberland). Hist. memorials & remin. of Stockbridge &c. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. E. 1887
Hill (David Octavus) & R. Adamson. One hundred calotype sketches. lafol. E. 1848
Hill (Douglas W.) Co-operative research in industry. 8°. [1947]
The impact & value of science. s8°. [1944]
Hill (Elizabeth Mary). The spirit of Kossovo: address, Vidovdan, 1945. [P3181]. 8°. [1945]
Hill (*Sir* Enoch), *see* BACON (R. K.) Life of Sir E. H.: romance of the mod. building society, 1934.
Hill (Ernestine). The great Australian loneliness. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. 1940
My love must wait. Story of Matthew Flinders. s8°. 1946
Water into gold. 8°. Melbourne. 1937
Hill (Frank Pierce). Amer. plays pr. 1714–1830: bibliog. record. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1934]
Hill (Frederick). Salmon fishing: greased line on Dee, Don & Earn. 8°. 1948
Hill (George), *a. of "The electoral hist. of Lambeth".* Electoral hist. of the borough of Lambeth since 1832, w. portraits & memoirs. 8°. 1879
Hill (*Sir* George Francis). Amathus. [Extr. de l'Annuaire de l'Inst. de Philol. &c. Or., t5. P3092]. 8°. Brux. 1937
The commemorative medal in the service of Germany. 8°. 1917
A corpus of Ital. medals of the Renaissance bef. Cellini. [Brit. Mus.] 2v [v2, Plates]. fol. 1930
Greek coins acquired by the Brit. Mus. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s5, v8, 9], 1927 [P2890], 1928 [P2915], 1929 [P2944]. 8°. 1928–30
Hist. of Cyprus. v1–3 [2, 3 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. C. 1940–48
1, To the conquest by Richard Lion Heart.
2, 3, The Frankish period, 1192–1571.
A hoard of coins f. Nineveh. Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v11. [P2944]. 8°. 1931
Ital. portraiture of the 15th cent., *for a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
The law &c. of treasure trove. [Repr. f. Antiquaries journal, v10]. 8°. 1930
The medal: its place in art, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Notes on the anc. coinage of Hispania Citerior. [Amer. Num. Soc., Num. notes &c., 50]. s8°. N.Y. 1931
On some dates in the career of Pisanello. Repr. f. "Num. Chron.", s5, v11. [P2944]. 8°. 1931
On the coins of Narbonensis w. Iberian inscr. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 44]. s8°. N.Y. 1930
,, ,, Tr. F. Cros. la8°. Toulouse. 1933
Ormonde M. Dalton, 1866–1945, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Percy Gardner, 1846–1937. 8°. [1938]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
Treasure trove in law & practice. 8°. O. 1936
Treasure-trove: law &c. of antiquity. la8°. [1934]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
A tribute to Sir G. H. on h. 80th birthday, 1867–1947. [With list of writings]. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1948
see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS. Princ. coins of the Greeks, 1932.
,, DREYFUS (G.) The G. D. Coll., Renaissance medals, by H., 1931.
Hill (George William), *of Halifax, N.S.* Memoir of Sir B. Halliburton, late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. 8°. Halifax. 1864
Hill (Graham), *see* GROSSMITH (G.) & G. H. Havana, a play, 1908.
Hill (*Col.* Henry Warburton). Air defence. [Repr. f. Journ. of R. United Service Inst. P2933]. la8°. 1930
Rowland Hill & the fight for the penny post, also hist. doc^{s}. s8°. [1940]
Hill (James), *called John the painter, see* AITKEN (J.)
Hill (James Bastian), *see* FLETT (J. S.) & J. B. H. Geol. of Lizard, 2nd ed., 1946.
Hill (James Jerome). Highways of progress. 8°. Toronto. [1910]
Hill (James William Francis). Medieval Lincoln. 8°. C. 1948
Hill (Jason). The curious gardener. 8°. [1932]
Wild foods of Britain. s8°. 1939
see BOULESTIN (X. M.) & J. H. Herbs, salads & seasonings, 1930.
Hill (John), *M.D., calling himself "Sir John Hill".* *The rout. Farce. 8°. 1758
Hill (*Sir* John), *Bart., see* HAWKSTONE. Descr. of H., seat of Sir J. H., 1822.
Hill (John Arthur), *see* LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Letters; comp. &c. by H., 1932.
Hill (John C.) The life & work of R. Burns at Irvine. s8°. 1933
Hill (John Harwood). Hist. of the par. of Langton, w. portion of Hundred of Gartree. fol. Leicester. 1867
Hill (John Wesley). Abraham Lincoln, man of God. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Hill (Joseph Adna). Women in gainful occupations, 1870–1920, 1929, *see* UNITED STATES: CENSUS.

Hill (Lawrence C.)
The Vale of Towy. 8°. Hereford. 1947
Hill (Lawrence F.) Brazil. Chapters by M. Cardozo, A. K. Manchester &c. Ed. H. [United Nations Ser.] 8°. 1947
Diplomatic relations betw. the U.S. & Brazil. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1932
Hill (*Sir* Leonard), *F.R.S.*
Philos. of a biologist. s8°. 1930
Hill (Levi Clement).
The local government officer. s8°. 1938
Hill (Martin). Econ. & financial organization of the League of Nations. [C.E. for I.P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1946
Hill (Matthew Davenport).
Eton & elsewhere. 8°. [1928]
Hill (May Helen).
Freedom & o. poems. s8°. [1938]
Hill (Micaiah John Muller), *see* EUCLID. Contents of 5th & 6th bks.; arr. &c. by H., 1901.
Hill (Norman L.) Brit. arbitration policies, *see* INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION, 1930.
Claims to territory in internat. law & relations. 8°. 1945
Hill (*Miss* Octavia). Early ideals. Fr. letters, ed. E. S. Maurice. 8°. [1928]
Extr. f. "Letters to fellow-workers", 1864–1911. [Letters on housing]. Comp. by E. S. Ouvry. Forew. by N. Chamberlain. 8°. 1933
Letter to my fellow-workers &c. [M566]. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1891]
see BELL (E. M.) O. H.: a biog., 1942.
Hill (Oliver). Fair horizon: buildings of to-day. la8°. 1950
Hill (Patty Smith), *see* FEDIAEVSKY (V.) & P. S. H. Nursery school &c. in Soviet Russia, 1936.
Hill (Percival Oakley). Echoes f. the past life of Burgate, Suffolk. 8°. Ipswich. [1932]
Hill (Polly). The unemployment services. Rep. prep. for Fabian Soc. s8°. [1940]
Hill (R. Noel).
Early Brit. clocks, c.1600–1800. s8°. [1948]
Hill (Rabin), *ps., see* YOUNG (R.)
Hill (Ralph). Challenges: controv. essays on music. s8°. [1943]
The symphony. [*By var. wr^s. on var. composers*]. Ed. R. H. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* Sibelius: symposium [by R. H. &c.], 1947.
Hill (Richard Henry Ernest). Picturesque Middlesex. Descr. by H. Sketches by D. Moul. 8°. 1904
Hill (Richard Leslie). Bibliog. of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan to 1937. 8°. O. 1939
Hill (Robert), *D.D.* The pathway to piety. 2v *in* 1. s8°. 1629 repr. 1847
Hill (Robert Henry).
Tales of the Jesters. 8°. E. 1934
Hill (*Wing Commander* Roderic).
The Baghdad Air Mail. 8°. 1929
Hill (Roscoe R.) The national archives of Latin America [*w.* bibliogr. of publ^s.] Ed. for Joint Comm. on Lat. Amer. studies by H. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945
see UNITED STATES: CONGRESS. Journals of the Continental Congr., v32–34; ed. H., 1936–37.
Hill (Rowland), *minister of the Surrey Chapel, Blackfriars Road.* Village dialogues. 33rd ed., w. new dialogues &c. [*Illust.*] 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. *n.d.*
see SIDNEY (E.) Life of Rev. R. H., 2nd ed., 1834.
Hill (*Sir* Rowland).
see GRAVESON (S.), *ed.* Penny postage centenary: R. H.'s gt. reform, 1840, 1940.
,, HILL (*Col.* H. W.) R. H. & the fight for the penny post, 1940.
Hill (Russell). Desert War. 8°. [1943]
Struggle for Germany. s8°. 1947
Hill (Samuel), *archdeacon of Wells, see* ALLIX (P.) Animadv. on Mr. H.'s book &c., 1695.
Hill (Samuel Charles). The life of C. Martin, Maj.-Gen. in army of the E.I. Co. s8°. Calcutta. 1901
List of Europeans &c. in Eng. factories in Bengal, 1756. 4°. Calcutta. 1902
Notes on piracy in Eastern waters. [Repr. f. The Ind. Antiquary]. 4°. Bombay. 1923

Hill (Samuel Charles) [*continued*].
see INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Home misc. series, by H., 1927.
,, —— Cat. of MSS. in Europ. lang. belong. to lib. of the I.O., v2, p1, Orme coll., by H., 1926.
Hill (Thomas Walter).
The health of England. 8°. [1933]
Hill (William), *polit. informer.* *A brief narr. of that stupendious tragedie late intended to be acted by Satanical saints &c., also, impart. acc. of indictment, tryal &c. of T. Tonge &c. w. confessions of G. Phillips &c. s4°. 1662
Hill (William Henry), A. F. Hill & A. E. Hill.
The violin-makers of the Guarneri family (1626–1762). With intr. note by E. J. Dent. 4°. 1931
Hill (William Thomson). St. Saviour's, Dartmouth. s8°. Gloucester. [1938]
Hill (Winifred). The Overseas Empire in fiction: an annotated bibliog. s8°. 1930
Hillard (Mary Robbins), *see* BLAKE (M. B.), C. RUUTZ-REES, M. R. H. &c. Educ. of the mod. girl, 1929.
Hillary (Richard Hope).
The last enemy. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1943
see DICKSON (L.) R. H., 1950.
Hille (Edric A.)
Swedish life & landscape. 8°. [1947]
Hillebrand (Carl). Geist u. Gesellsch. im alt. Europa. Lit. u. polit. Portr. aus 5 Jhdtn., ausgew. u. eingel. v. J. Heyderhoff. 8°. L. [1941]
Hillebrand (Harold Newcomb).
The child actors. Chapt. in Eliz. stage hist. [Univ. of Illinois. St. in lang. &c., v11 i, ii]. 8°. Urbana. 1926
Edmund Kean. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Hillel, *the Old, fl. 30 B.C.–10 A.D.?*,
see ADLER (L.) H. u. Schamai, 1878.
,, TRENEL (I.) Rapp. s. la sit. morale du Séminaire israélite, avec la vie de H., 1867.
Hillelson (Sigmar), *ed.*
Week-end caravan. s8°. [1937]
Hillemacher (Frédéric Désiré). Galerie hist. des portraits des comédiens de la troupe de Molière. 2e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1869
Hillen (Henry J.) Hist. of King's Lynn. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Norwich. [1907]
Hiller (Ernest Theodore). The strike: st. in collective action. 8°. Chicago. [1928]
Hiller (Kurt). After Nazism—Democracy? Symposium by 4 Germans [*i.e.* K. H., W. D. Schultz &c. Tr. O. S. Griffiths &c.] Ed. K. H. 8°. [1945]
Hiller (V. W.), *see* CENTRAL AFRICAN ARCHIVES, 1935–47: rep. by Chief Archivist [V. H.], 1947.
Hillern (Hermine v.), *see* DIEMER (H.), *form. v. H.*
Hillersdon (Frederick Harcourt).
Story of the parish church of St. Mary-le-Strand. [P3180]. s8°. [1938]
Hilles (Frederick Whiley). The literary career of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 8°. C. 1936
Hilleström (Pehr), *see* RÖNNOW (S. A.) P. H. och hans bruks- och bergverksmålninger, 1929.
Hillger (Hermann). H.'s Wegweiser f. d. Wahlen z. deut. Nationalversamml. 1919. Hrsg. A. Blaustein u. H. H. s8°. 1919
Hillhouse (James T.) The Grub-street journal. 8°. Durham, N. Car. 1928
Hilliard (Alec Rowley).
Justice be damned. s8°. [1944]
Hilliard (Frederick Hadaway).
Man in Eastern religions. s8°. [1946]
Hilliard (Nicholas),
see POPE-HENNESSY (J.) Lect. on N. H., 1949.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. N. H. & I. Oliver: exhib. to commem. 400th anniv. of birth of N. H.; monogr. & cat. by G. Reynolds, 1947.
Hillingdon (Arthur Robert Mills, *3rd baron*).
Cat. of old Eng. & for. silver plate, prop. of H. Sold by Christie, June 21, 1933. [*Illust.* P3096]. la8°. 1933
Cat. of pr. books & MSS. f. lib. at Wakefield Lodge, Northampton, prop. of Lord H. Sold by Sotheby, 29 Feb. 1932. [Illust.] la8°. [1932]

Hillquit (Morris).
Loose leaves f. a busy life. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Hills (John Waller). River keeper: life of W. J. Lunn. [n. ed.] 8°. 1947
—— **& E. A. Fellowes.** The finance of govt. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1932
Hills (Lawrence D.)
Miniature alpine gardening. s8°. [1945]
The propagation of alpines. 8°. [1950]
—— **& E. H. Haywood.**
Rapid tomato ripening. 8°. [1946]
Hills (Nina), *see* JAMES (A.) & N. H., *edd.* Mrs John Brown, 1847–1935, 1937.
Hills (Robert), *printseller, see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 12, R. H., water-colour painter &c.; by B. S. Long, 1923.
Hills (Wallace Henry). Hist. of East Grinstead. 8°. East Grinstead. 1906
Hillson (Norman). Geneva scene. 8°. 1936
I speak of Germany. A plea for Anglo-German friendship. 8°. 1937
Inquiring Xtn. in England. 8°. [1940]
Hillstead (A. F. C.)
The blackbird. 8°. [1945]
The young bird watchers: intr. to systematic b. study. 8°. [1947]
Hillyear (Charles Wells).
Kenealy the 12th messenger of God. [20 copies pr.] la8°. Watford. 1915
The seven ages of man. la8°. Watford. 1918
Hillyer (Cecile), *see* BYRNE (H. A.) & C. H. Unattached women on relief in Chicago, 1937, 1938.
Hillyer (Robert Silliman). The coming forth by day: anthol. of poems f. Egypt. Bk. of the Dead, w. an essay. s8°. Boston. 1923
Hiltebrandt (Conrad Jacob). Dreifache schwed. Gesandtschaftsreise nach Siebenbürgen, d. Ukraine u. Constantinopel, 1656–58. Hrsg. F. Babinger. 8°. Leiden. 1937
Hiltebrandt (Petr Andreevich). Spravochnii &c. slovar k Novomu Zavetu. [*w.* Prilojeniya, *w. sep. pag.* O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 15]. fol. 1881
Hilton (Harold H.)
My golfing reminiscences. s8°. 1907
Hilton (Jack). Laugh at Polonius, or Yet there is woman. 8°. [1942]
Hilton (James). Adjø, Mr. Chips. Oversatt av R. A. Arentz. s8°. Oslo. *n.d.*
And now Good-bye. s8°. [1931]
Catherine herself. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1935
Good-bye Mr. Chips. 8°. 1934
Knight without armour. Novel. [repr.] s8°. 1935
Lost horizon. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1937
Nothing so strange. 8°. Boston. 1947
,, ,, 8°. 1948
Random harvest. [repr.] s8°. [1941]
So well remembered. 8°. 1947
The story of Dr. Wassell. s8°. 1944
We are not alone. s8°. 1937
Hilton (John). Are trade unions obstructive? Under ed. of J. H., J. J. Mallon, S. Mavor &c., assist. by V. M. S. Heigham. 8°. 1935
Industrial relations. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1931
Rich man, poor man. Sir H. Stewart Lect^s., 1938. Forew. by Sir W. Beveridge. s8°. [1944]
see NIXON (E.) J. H., 1946.
Hilton (John W.)
Sonora sketch book. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Hilton (*Maj-Gen.* Richard).
Military attaché in Moscow. 8°. [1949]
Hilton (Rodney Howard). The econ. development of some Leicestershire estates in the 14th & 15th cent. 8°. 1947
Social structure of rural Warwickshire in the M.A. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 9]. la8°. O. 1950
—— **& H. Fagan.**
The Eng. rising of 1381. s8°. 1950
Hilton (Ronald), *see* WHO'S WHO IN LATIN AMER.; ed. R. H., p1–6, 1945–51.
Hilton (S. S.) A sketch of the hist. of Kirkstall Abbey &c. s8°. Leeds. 1806
Hilton (Samuel). The story of Haversham & its histor. assoc^s. s8°. [Haversham]. 1937
Hilton (Walter), *see* GARDNER (H. L.) W. H. & the mystical tradition in England, 1937.
Hilton (William), A. Long & P. Fabian. Rel. of a discovery lately made on the coast of Florida &c., 1664, *see* SALLEY (A. S.) Narr. of early Carolina, 1911.

Hilton-Young (*Hon.* **Wayland**).
The Italian left: sh. hist. of polit. socialism in Italy. 8°. [1949]
Hilty (Carl).
Glück. 5e A. [M68]. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1894
Hilyer (C. Isabel), *wife of W. J. Hilyer, form. Hazlerigg.* Hydroponics: food without soil. Experiments, 1938–40. [Pelican Spec.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
Him (George), *see* LEWITT-HIM, *ps.*
Himalayan Research Institute, *see* URUSVATI HIMALAYAN RESEARCH INST. OF ROERICH MUS.
Himerius, *the sophist.*
Declamationes, *see* PHILOSTRATUS. Opera, 1878.
Himmelweit (H. T.), *see* EYSENCK (H. J.) Dimensions of personality: in collab. w. H. &c., 1947.
Himus (Godfrey W.), *see* BONE (W. A.) & G. W. H. Coal, its constit. & uses, 1936.
Himyari, Al-, *see* ABŪ 'ABD ALLĀH MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-MUN'IM, *al-Ḥimyarī.*
Hinchingbrooke (Alexander Victor Edward Paulet Montagu, *visct.*) Full speed ahead! Essays in Tory reform. s8°. [1944]
Hinchley (Edith Mary), *wife of J. W. Hinchley, form. Mason.* John William Hinchley, chemical engineer. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1935
Hinchley (John William), *see* HINCHLEY (E. M.) J. W. H., 1935.
Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims.* [*Extr. concerning Gotschalk*], *see* GOTTESCHALCUS, *called Fulgentius.* Oeuvres théol. &c., 1945.
Hind (Arthur Mayger). Early Ital. engraving, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Intr. to a hist. of woodcut w. survey of work done in the 15th cent. 2v. la8°. 1935
Nielli, chiefly Ital. of the 15 cent., plates, sulphur casts & prints pres. in the Brit. Mus. Reprod. in facs. & descr. by H. 4°. 1936
Rembrandt. C. E. Norton lcts., 1930–31. la8°. 1932
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTS &C. Cat. of drawings by Dutch & Flemish artists in B.M., v4, by H., 1931.
,, UNIV. COLL., *London.* Sel. list &c. of prints &c.; comp. by H., 1930.
Hind (Charles Lewis). 100 second best poems, chosen by H. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1926
Watteau. [Masterpieces in Colour]. 8°. [1910]
see PHILLIPS (S.) Christ in Hades; intr. by H., 1917.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Drawings; intr. by H., 1906.
Hind (F.), D. Gray &c. Bulwell: 4 essays twds. hist. of manor &c. 8°. Nottingham. 1948
Hinde (John), *see* SMITH (*Lady* E.) Brit. circus life, w. addit. material by J. H., 1948.
Hindemith (Paul), *see* STROBEL (H.) P. H., 1948.
Hinden (Rita). Empire & after: st. of Brit. imperial attitudes. 8°. [1949]
Local government & the colonies. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. H. Rep. to Fabian Colonial Bureau. 8°. [1950]
Plan for Africa. Rep. prep. for Colonial Bureau of the Fabian Soc. s8°. [1941]
see BRAILSFORD (H. N.) &c. Fabian colonial essays; ed. R. H., 1945.
,, HOROWITZ (D.) & R. H. Econ. survey of Palestine, 1938.
,, JONES (A. C.) & R. H. Colonies & internat. conscience: rep., 1945.
Hindenburg (Gert von). Paul v. Hindenburg v. Kadetten z. Reichspräsidenten. 2. A. 8°. L. [1932]
Hindenburg (Herbert v.)
Der Gesandte. Roman. 8°. Dresden. 1932
Hindenburg (*Generalfeldmarschall* **Paul v. Beneckendorff**), *Reichspräsident.*
Aus meinem Leben. 8°. L. 1929
see BUAT (E.) H., 1921.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) & F. VOIGT. H., the man & the legend, 1930.
,, HINDENBURG (G. v.) P. v. H. v. Kadetten z. Reichspräs., 1932.
,, LUDWIG (E.) H. & the sage of the German Revol.; tr., 1935.
,, SCHULTZE-PFÄLZER (G.) H.: e. Leben f. Deutschland, 1934.
,, —— H.: war: peace: aftermath; tr. C. R. Turner, 1931.
Hindenburg (*Generalfeldmarschall* **Paul v. Beneckendorff**), *Reichspräsident* [*continued*].
see WATSON (A. M. K.) Biog. of President v. H., 1930.
,, WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) H., the wooden Titan, 1936.
Hindenburg (Richard), *see* HENEBRY (R.)
Hinderks (H. E.), *see* REYBURN (H. A.) Nietzsche; in collab. w. H. &c., 1948.
Hinderwell (Thomas). Hist. & antiq. of Scarborough. 3rd ed., enl. s8°. Scarborough. 1832
Hindle (Christopher Joseph), *see* GIBSON (S.) & C. J. H. P. Bliss, 1787–1857, editor &c., 1933.
Hindle (Wilfrid Hope). The Morning Post, 1772–1937. 8°. [1937]
Hindmarsh (Albert E.) The basis of Japan. for. policy. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Hinds (Allen B.) The making of the England of Elizabeth. s8°. 1895
Hinds (John), *ps., see* BADCOCK (J.)
Hinds (Norman E. A.) Ep-Archean & Ep-Algonkian intervals & Uncompahgran &c. deposits in West N. America.. [C. I. of Wash. Contrib. to Pre-Camb. geol. of W.N.A. Publ. 463]. la8°. W. 1936
Hindus (Maurice). The Cossacks. 8°. 1946
The great offensive. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
Humanity uprooted. 8°. [1929]
In search of a future: Persia, Egypt, Iraq & Palestine. 8°. 1949
Mother Russia. 8°. 1943
Red bread. 8°. [1931]
Russia fights on. s8°. 1942
Under Moscow skies. 8°. 1936
Hine (Muriel) [*Mrs.* SIDNEY COXON].
The elusive plot. s8°. [1948]
Jenny Rorke. s8°. [1932]
The ladder of folly. s8°. [1928]
Wild rye. s8°. [1931]
Hine (Reginald Leslie). Charles Lamb & h. Hertfordshire. 8°. [1949]
Confessions of an uncommon attorney. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1945]
The hist. of Hitchin. v2. 8°. [1929]
Later publ. sep. w. t. A mirror for the Soc. of Friends, *q.v.*
Hist. of Hitchin Grammar School. la8°. Hitchin. 1931
Hitchin worthies. 4 cents. of Eng. life. 8°. [1932]
A mirror for the Soc. of Friends: story of the Hitchin Quakers. Intr. by E. Grubb. [rev. ed.] la8°. [1930]
1st publ. in h. Hist. of Hitchin, v2, *q.v.*
The natural hist. of the Hitchin region. Ed. R. L. Hine. *With* contrib.s. *by* E. F. D. Bloom, G. B. Howells &c. la8°. Hitchin. 1934
Samuel Lucas (1805–70). [*Extr. f.* Walker's quarterly]. 8°. 1928
For a. issue see WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 27, 1928.
Hine (Sophie McDougall), *form. Bury.* Bishop Bury, late bp. of N. & C. Europe. s8°. [1933]
Hines (Leonard J.) Simon, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
see ONE-ACT theatre (The), bk. 3, 7 new plays, by H. &c., 1934.
Hines (Walker Downer). War hist. of Amer. railroads. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928
Hingston (Richard William George), *F.R.G.S.*
A naturalist in the Guiana forest. 8°. [1932]
Problems of instinct & intelligence. 8°. 1928
Hingston (*Lt.-Col.* **Walter George**), *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL.s. The tiger kills: Ind. Div. in N. Africa; [*by* H. &c.], 1944.
Hinkel (John V.) Contrib.s. of Adolph S. Ochs to journalism. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1931
Hinkle (Beatrice M.), *wife of Walter Scott Hinkle.* The re-creating of the individual: psycholog. types & th. rel. to psychoanalysis. 8°. [1923]
Hinkle (Thomas C.) Shep, a collie of the old West. 8°. [1945]
Hinkley (Laura L.)
The Brontës: Charlotte & Emily. 8°. [1947]
Hinks (Arthur Robert).
Maps & survey. 4th ed. 8°. C. 1942
see REEVES (E. A.) Hints to travellers, v2, ed. H., 1938.
Hinks (Roger Packman).
Carolingian art. 8°. 1935
Greek & Roman portrait-sculpture. [Brit. Mus.] 8°. 1935
see BRIT. MUS.: ANTIQs. Gr. &c. paintings; by H., 1933.
Hinkson (*Mrs.* **Katharine Tynan**) [TYNAN (K.)]
Coll. poems. 8°. 1930
Lauds. [*limited ed.*] s8°. 1909
Philippa's lover. s8°. [1931]
The rhymed life of St. Patrick. 4°. 1907
The wild harp. Sel. f. Irish poetry. 8°. 1913
Hinkson (Pamela). Indian harvest. 8°. 1941
Irish gold. 8°. [1939]
see FINGALL (E. M. M., *countess of*). 70 yrs. young: memories told to P. H., 1937.
Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; i. Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H. 2e A. T2, Abtlg. 4i. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1923
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.), J. Kromayer u. A. Heisenberg. Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griech. u. Römer &c., 2e A., 1923. [II, 4i.]
Hino (Ashihei), *ps.* [*i.e.* KATSUNORI TAMAI].
Mud & soldiers. Tr. L. Bush. s8°. Tokyo. 1939
Hinojosa (Federico Arnaiz e), *see* ARNAIZ E HINOJOSA (F.)
Hinojosa (Ricardo de). Felipe II y el Cónclave de 1559. la8°. 1889
Hinrichs (Albert Ford). The United Mine Workers of Amer. & the non-union coal fields. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 110i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Hinrichs (Klaus). Staatliches Konzentrationslager VII. s8°. [Lond. 1936]
Hinrichsen's musical year book. v4–5 (1947–48), 6 (1949–50). Ed. M. Hinrichsen. [2v]. s8°. [1947–49]
Hinsdale (Burke Aaron), *see* GARFIELD (J. A.) Garfield–H. letters (1857–81), 1949.
Hinsdale (Mary Louisa), *see* GARFIELD (J. A.) Garfield–Hinsdale letters; ed. M. L. H., 1949.
Hinsley (*card.* **Arthur**), *abp. of Westminster, see* HEENAN (J. C.) Card. H., 1944.
Hinsley (Francis Harry). Command of the sea: naval side of Brit. hist., 1918 to end of 2nd World War. s8°. [1950]
Hinton (Charles Howard)
Scientific romances. [repr.] 2s. 8°. [1922–25]
1, What is the fourth dimension? — The Persian king — A plane world — A picture of our universe — Casting out the self.
2, The education of the imagination — Many dimensions — Stella — Unfinished communication.
Hinton (Harold B.) Cordell Hull: a biog. Forew. by Sumner Wells. 8°. [1942]
Hinton (James), *surgeon.*
Life in nature. 2nd ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. by Havelock Ellis. 8°. [1932]
Hinton (*Sir* **John**). Memories by Sir J. H., physitian to H. Maj.'s person, 1679. 8°. [1814]
Hinton (Martin A. C.), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. List of Brit. Vertebrates; by H. &c., 1935.
Hinton (Percival), *see* VINCENT (E. W.) & P. H. The University of Birmingham, 1947.
Hinton (Raymond William King), *see* REPRESENTATION. A serious &c. r. of Ministers of the Gospel of London, 18 Jan. 1648/9; intr. by H., 1949.
Hints. *Hints on etiquette &c., 20th ed., 1840, *see* DAY (C. W.)
*Hints on horsemanship, 1839, *see* GREENWOOD (G.)
Hints to travellers, 2v, 1935–38, *see* REEVES (E. A.)
Hintze (Otto). Die Hohenzollern u. i. Werk. 5e A. la8°. 1915
Hiorns (Frederick Robert), *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v20, Trafalgar Sq. &c., by Sir G. Gater & F. R. H., 1940.
Hipkins (Alfred James). A descr. & hist. of the pianoforte &c. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1896
see HIPKINS (E. J.), *ed.* How Chopin played, f. contemp. impr. coll. f. diaries &c. of H., 1937.
Hipkins (Edith J.), *ed.* How Chopin played: f. contemp. impressions coll. f. diaries &c. of A. J. Hipkins. s8°. 1937

Hipkins (Frederick Charles).
Repton: village, abbey &c. 8°. Derby. [1892]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*w. title* R. & neighb.] 8°. Repton. 1899

Hipparchus, *the astronomer, see* HULTSCH (F. O.) H. ü. d. Grösse &c. d. Sonne, 1900.

Hippeau (Edmond). Hist. diplomat. de la 3e Républ., 1870–89. Préf. de E. Worms. 8°. 1889

Hippeau (Jean Paul).
Dorziana. Roman. s8°. 1929

Hippel (Robert v.) Die strafrechtl. Bekämpfung v. Bettel, Landstreicherei u. Arbeitsscheu. 8°. 1895

Hipper (*Adm.* **Franz v.**), *see* WALDEYER-HARTZ (H. v.) Adm. v. H.; tr. F. A. Holt, 1933.

Hippisley (G.) Narr. of exped. to the rivers Orinoco & Apuré in S. Amer., 1817. 8°. 1819

Hippisley (John).
*The Conaught wife: comedy. 8°. 1767
Flora, or Hob in the well. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

Hippocrates.
Genuine works. Tr. F. Adams; w. intr. by E. C. Kelly. la8°. 1939
Hippocrates. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. H. S. Jones [Loeb Class. Lib.] v4 [*includ.*] Heracleitus on the Universe. s8°. 1931
see DEICHGRÄBER (K.) Die Epidemien u. d. Corpus Hippocraticum: Gesch. d. Koischen Ärzteschule, 1933.
,, EDELSTEIN (L.) The H. oath: text., tr. & interpret., 1943.
,, JONES (W. H. S.) 'H.' & the Corpus H., 1945.
,, POHLENZ (M.) H.-studien, 1937.

***Hippolytus** redivivus, id est remedium contemnendi sexum muliebrem. Autore **S.I.E.D.V.M.W.A.S.** s8°. *n.p.* 1644

Hippolytus, *Saint, bp. of the Port of Rome.*
Werke. [Griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] B3, 4. la8° & 4°. L. 1916–29
3, Refut. omn. haeresium; hrsg. v. P. Wendland.
4, Die Chronik, hergestellt v. A. Bauer; durchges. u. hrsg. v. R. Helm, nebst e. Beitrag v. J. Markwart.
Der aethiopische Text d. Kirchenordnung. Nach 8 Hss. hrsg. u. übers. v. H. Duensing. [Abh. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Göttingen]. 8°. Göttingen. 1946
Apostolic tradition. Tr. w. intr. & notes by B. S. Easton. 8°. C. 1934
Apostolic tradition. Ed. G. Dix. v1. 8°. 1937
La tradition apostol. Texte lat., intr., tr. & notes de B. Botte. 8°. [1946]
Bewijsvoering tegen de Joden, *see* JUSTIN, *Martyr, Saint.* Works in Dutch, 2, 1917.
In Proverbia [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.
Weerlegging van alle ketterijen [Philosophoumena], bk. 6–10; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Chr. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal., 24. M382]. 8°. Leiden. 1917
Zwei Predigten H. (*Greek*); *ed.* E. Schwartz, 1936, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1936.

Hipponax. H. & Ananius: fragments; ed. & tr. A. D. Knox, *see* HERODAS. H., Cercidas &c., 1929.

Hiraddug (Dewi), *ps., see* EVANS (DAVID D.)

Hiraethog (Gruffydd), *see* SALESBURY (W.) Oll Synnwyr pen Kembero ygyd; [ed. W. S. f. MS. of G. H., c. 1546]; ed. J. G. Evans, 1902.

Hiraethog (Gwilym), *ps., see* REES (WILL.)

Hiram, *king of Tyre, see* ADAMS (A. W.) Story of the 2 H's.; H. k. of T. & H. the craftsman, 1931.

Hird (Dennis), *see* BEADNELL (C. M.) Picture book of evolution; adapt. f. wk. of D. H., 1934.

Hird (Frank). H. M. Stanley: the authorized life. 8°. [1935]

Hird (John Wynne). Under Czar & Soviet: my 30 yrs. in Russia. [Forew. by A. Kerensky]. 8°. 1932

Hiriyanna (Maisūru). The essentials of Indian philos. 8°. [1949]

Hirniq, *see* KHIRNIK BINT BADR.

Hirohito, *emperor of Japan.* Synopsis of ceremonies of ascension to the throne, Nov. 1928. [*Eng. & Fr.*] 8°. 1928
see JAPAN ADVERTISER. Enthronement of 124th emp. of J. (1926–28), 1928.

Hiroshige, *1797–1858, see* NOGUCHI (Y.) H. & Jap. landscapes, 1934.

Hirsch Agricultural School, *Woodbine, N.J.*
Ann. rep. for 1909. [M278]. 8°. [Woodbine, N.J. 1910]

Hirsch-Kaiser-Jubiläums-Stiftung (Baronin Clara v.) Bericht d. Kuratoriums, 1906–7 [M247], 1909–10 [M284], 1910–11 [M296], 1911–12 [M332]. 8°. Wien. 1908–13

Hirsch-Stiftung. Bericht d. Kuratoriums d. Baron H.-S. z. Beförd. d. Volksschulunterrichtes i. Glizien u. Lodomerien &c., 1906–7 [M225], 1909–10 [M284], 1910–11 [M296], 1911–12 [M332]. 8°. Wien. 1908–13

Hirsch (Baron de) Trade School. Rep. of Superintendent. [M349]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Hirsch (Charles Henry). Le dominateur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 101, 1929.
La puissance du souvenir, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 95, 1929.

Hirsch (Emanuel). Deutsches Volkstum u. evangel. Glaube. 8°. Hamburg. [1934]

Hirsch (Emil G.) The Crucifixion, a Jewish standpoint: lect. [M74]. 8°. Chicago. 1892
,, ,, 2nd ed. [M319]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
The doctrines of Jesus—Jesus, h. life &c.—Paul, the apostle. [Repr. f. the Reform advocate. M80]. s8°. Chicago. [1894]
The Jews & Jesus. [Repr. f. the Reform advocate. M90]. s8°. [Chicago]. 1893

Hirsch (Erna Döring-), *see* DÖRING-HIRSCH.

Hirsch (Ferdinand), *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT IN BERLIN. Mitteilungen; redig. v. F. H., 1879–1914.

Hirsch (Gottwalt Christian). Index biologorum. Investigatores, laboratoria, periodica. 8°. 1928

Hirsch (Henry). Cat. of coll. of old Eng. furniture, Chinese porcelain, Fr. & Ital. furniture &c. formed by H., sold by Christie &c., June 1931. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1931
Cat. of Eng. & Fr. furniture, bronzes, porcelain &c., prop. of H., sold by Christie &c., March 1934. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1934]
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of H., sold by Christie &c., June 1931. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1931]

Hirsch (Julius).
Die Wirtschaftskrise. 8°. 1931

Hirsch (Leo). Elisa Radziwill. Jugendliebe Kais. Wilhelms I. s8°. St. 1929

Hirsch (Leopold). Cat. of coll. of Eng. & Fr. furniture, Chinese &c. porcelain &c., prop. of H., sold by Christie &c., May 1934. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1934]
Cat. of coll. of pictures by old masters, Brit. portraits, engravings &c., prop. of H., sold by Christie &c., May 1934. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1934]

Hirsch (Meier). Algebr. Comm. ü. d. 10e Buch d. Elemente d. Euklides. 8°. 1794

Hirsch (Mendel). Humanism & Judaism. Tr. J. Gilbert. [M545]. s8°. 1928
Die jüd. Realschule in i. Bezieh. z. Judenthum &c. [Einladungsschrift]. [M37]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1862

Hirsch (Moritz v.), *Freiherr auf Gereuth.*
*Le Baron M. de H. & la Jewish Coloniz. Assoc. [M617]. la8°. [1931]

Hirsch (Paul Adolf). Katalog d. Musikbibliothek P. H., Frankfurt am Main [*aft.* Brit. Museum]. Hrsg. K. Meyer u. P. H. B3, 4. la8°. Frankfurt am M. & Cambridge. 1936–47
3, Instrumental- u. Vokalmusik bis etwa 1830.
4, Erstausgaben, Chorwerke in Partitur &c.

Hirsch (*Lt.-Col.* **Richard**). The Soviet spies: Russ. espionage in N. Amer. 8°. 1947

Hirsch (Samson Raphael), *see* *OFFENE Antwort auf d. offenen Brief d. S. R. H. &c., 1877.

Hirsch (Samuel Abraham).
Roger Bacon & philology. [M338]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Temple of Onias. [*Extr. no tp.* M191]. 8°. *n.p.* [1906]

Hirschberg (H.) Gebeden & Gezangen. Samengest. v. H. H. [Verbond van Liberaal-Relig. Joden in Nederland. M612]. 4p. 8°. *n.p.* [c. 1933]

Hirschberg (Max), *see* FECHENBACH (F.) Der Fall F.; Darstell. v. M. H., 1922.

Hirsch-Davies (John Edwin de), *see* DE HIRSCH-DAVIES.

Hirschkopf (Moses). Message to humanity. [M651, 655]. 8°. 1936
The new Chanukah. Speech. [M651, 655]. 8°. 1936
La renaissance spirituelle de l'humanité. [M642]. s8°. [1934]
World-war & world idea. [M655]. 8°. 1936

Hirschman (Albert O.) National power & the structure of for. trade. [Univ. of Cal. Bur. of Business &c.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945

Hirst (Francis Wrigley). Armaments: the race & the crisis. 8°. [1937]
Brit. ports under protection. [*By var. a*. Intr. by H.] 8°. [1935]
Consequences of the War to Gt. Brit. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1934
Economic freedom & private property. 8°. 1935
Foreign policy past & future. [P3168]. 8°. 1944
Gladstone as financier & economist. Intr. by H. N. Gladstone. 8°. [1931]
In the golden days. 8°. [1947]
Liberty & tyranny. 8°. 1935
Money: gold, silver & paper. 8°. 1933
Principles of prosperity. s8°. [1944]
Public economy & taxation. 3 debates in H. of Lords; ed. w. intr. by H. 8°. 1927
Richard Cobden & John Morley. 12th R. Cobden Lect. 8°. Swindon. 1941
The Stock Exchange. [Home Univ. Lib.] 4th ed. s8°. 1948
Wall Street & Lombard Street. The Stock Exchange slump of 1929 & the trade depression of 1930. s8°. N.Y. 1931

Hirst (Lloyd). Coronel & after. Pref. by Sir H. W. Richmond. 8°. [1934]

Hirst (Margaret Esther).
John Bright. s8°. [1945]
The Pons Sublicius & the Insula Tiberina, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v14, 1938.
The story of trusts. s8°. [1913]

Hirst (P. E. D.), *see* HAYNES (D. E. L.) & P. E. D. H. Porta Argentariorum, 1939.

Hirst (William Alfred).
A guide to South America. 8°. [1915]

Hirt (Hermann). Handbuch d. Urgerman. [Indogerman. Bibl., Abt. 1, Reihe 1, B21]. 3T. 8°. Heidelberg. 1931–34
1, Laut- u. Akzentlehre.
2, Stammbildungs- u. Flexionslehre.
3, Abriss d. Syntax.

Hirth (*Dr.* **Friedrich**). Hitler, ou le guerrier déchaîné. s8°. [1930]
Stresemann. s8°. [1930]

Hirth (Georg), *see* ENDRES (F. C.) G. H., e. deut. Publizist, 1921.

Hirtius (Aulus). *For texts &c. of the books supplementary to Caesar attrib. to Hirtius, see* CAESAR (C. J.)

Hirut, *see* ARETHAS.

Hirzel (*Dr.* **Ludwig**). Karl Ruckstuhl: Beitr. z. Goethe-Litt., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H17, 1876.

Hirzel (Salomon). Neuestes Verzeichniss e. Goethe-Bibliothek, 1767–1874. 8°. L. 1874

His (Eduard), *see* SCHWEIZER Juristen d. letzt. 100 J.: Einleit. v. E. H., 1945.

His (Rudolf). Gesch. d. deut. Strafrechts bis z. Karolina. [Hdbch. d. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., Abt. 3]. la8°. München. 1928

Hiscock (Eric C.) Cruising under sail. 8°. 1950

Hiscock (Walter George). A Christ Church miscellany. New chapts. on architects, craftsmen &c. 8°. O. *pr. for the a.* 1946
see OXFORD: BALLIOL COLL. Balliol rhymes; ed. &c. by H., 1939.

Hisinger (Wilhelm), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B4i, Brevväxling mellan B. & W. H. (1804–42), 1921.

Hiskett (William Robert) & J. A. Franklin.
Searchlight on social credit. Intr. by K. Martin. 8°. 1939

Hislop (Alexander), *ed.* The bk. of Scot. anecdote. n. & rev. ed. s8°. E. 1883

Hislop (David Hall). Our heritage in public worship. Kerr Lect., 1933. 8°. E. 1935

Hispania, *see* GRAHAM (R. B. C.) *Articles extr. f. H.*, 1912–13.

Hispaniae. Rationes decimarum H., v1, 2, 1946–47, *see* RIUS SERRA (J.), *ed.*

Hispanic (The) American historical review.
Publ. quarterly by Duke Univ. Press. v15–21 (1935–41). 8°. Durham, N.C. 1935–41

Hispanic (The) Society of America. Cat. of Hispano-Moresque pottery. By A. W. Frothingham. [Hisp. Notes &c. Cat. ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1936
Cat. of laces & embroideries. By F. L. May. [Hisp. Notes &c. Cat. ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1936
Cat. of paintings, 19th & 20th cent. By E. Du G. Trapier. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Cat. of sculpture, 13th to 15th cent. By B. I. Gilman. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Daniel Urrabieta Vierge in coll. of H. Soc. By E. Du G. Trapier. [Hisp. Notes &c. Cat. ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1936
Early engraved ivories. From excav. by G. E. Bonsor. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Escalante. [P2879]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
[Folders on pottery, jewelry, woodcuts &c. *in case*]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1930–31
Fourteenth-cent. painting in kingdom of Aragon beyond the sea. [Hisp. Notes &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1929
Handbook: Museum & Library coll^s. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Hispano-Moresque capitals & base. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Hispano-Moresque marble basin. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Incunabula. Alfonso X. Las siete partidas. [P2879]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
List of bks. pr. bef. 1601 in libr. of H. Soc. Comp. by C. L. Penney. s8°. N.Y. 1929
List of bks. pr. 1601–1700 in libr. of H. Soc. By C. L. Penney. With app. s8°. N.Y. 1938
Lopez Mezquita. [Hisp. Notes &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
Manuscripts. MS. B1, Alfonso Garcia, 1426; B8, A Privilegio rodado, K. Henry II of Castilla, 1371; B13, Alfonso X, K. of Castilla, A Privilegio rodado, 1255. Ed. A. D. Savage. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2879]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
,, MS. B7, Privilegio of John II, K. of Castilla &c. Ed. A. D. Savage. s8°. N.Y. 1931
,, MS. B10. Henry II, K. of Castilla. Privilegio, 1378. Ed. A. D. Savage [*b. w.* MS. B7]. s8°. N.Y. 1931
Mudéjar wood-carvings. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Notes Hispanic, 1–3, 5, 1941–43, 1945. 8°. N.Y. [1941–45]
Pareja. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Preboste: the Virgin w. the crystal dish (attrib.) [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Sigillate pottery of the Roman Empire, f. excav. in Spain. By A. W. Frothingham. [Hisp. notes &c. Cat. ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1937
[Span. artists. *23 folders in 1v & case*]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1929–31
Vergos: 6 prophets (attrib.) [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Viladrich. [Hisp. Notes &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
Zuloaga. [Hisp. Notes &c. P2906]. s8°. N.Y. 1928
OTHER PUBLICATIONS (HISP. NOTES &C.)
see ANDERSON (R. M.) Pontevedra & La Coruña, 1939.
,, BONSOR (G. E.) Archaeolog. exped. along the Guadalquivir, 1889–1901, 1931.
,, —— Archaeolog. sketch-book of the Roman necropolis at Carmona, 1931.
,, BURR (G. H.) Hisp. furniture, 1941.
,, CERVANTES. The visionary gentleman Don Quijote de la Mancha; tr. R. Smith, 3rd ed., 2p, 1932.
,, DUNN (J.) Gram. of the Portug. lang., 1928.
,, FROTHINGHAM (A. W.) Hispanic glass, 1941.
,, —— Talavera pottery, w. cat. of coll., 1944.
,, HERNANDEZ (J.) Fragm. of Martín Fierro; tr., 1932.
,, HUNTINGTON (A. M.) A flight of birds, 1938.
,, KRAPPE (A. H.) R. Foulché-Delbosc, 1930.
,, LEGUIZAMON (M.) Calandria, drama, 1932.
,, MAY (F. L.) Hispanic lace & lace making, 1939.
,, MIRANDA (F. de). Diary: tour of the U.S.; ed. &c. W. S. Robertson, 1928.
,, MOSES (B.) Spain overseas, 1929.

Hispanic (The) Society of America [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS (HISP. NOTES &C.) [*cont.*]
see PARKER (W. B.) Bolivians of to-day, 2nd ed., 1922.
,, PEDRO, *de Alcalá*. Arte para ligeramēte saber la lēgua araviga (1505), 1928.
,, TRAPIER (E. DU G.) E. Lucas y Padilla, 1940.
,, —— Velazquez, 1948.
,, VAN DE PUT (A.) Valencian styles of Hisp.-Moresque pottery, 1938.

Hispanicus, *ps.* Badajoz. [P3121]. 8°. 1937
Foreign intervention in Spain, doc^s. coll. & ed. by H., v1, 1938, *see* SPAIN.

Hispano (Cornelio), *ps.* [*i.e.* I. LÓPEZ]. C. H. en el Valle d. Cauca. [*By var. a^s.*] s8°. Bogotá. 1921

Hiss (Alger).
see COOKE (A.) Generation on trial: U.S.A. v. A. H., 1950.
,, DE TOLEDANO (R.) & V. LASKY. Seeds of treason: case of H., 1950.

Hiss (Philip Hanson).
Bali. 4°. [1941]
Netherlands America. The Dutch territories in the West. 8°. [1943]
Sel. guide to the Eng. lit. on the Netherlands W. Indies, w. suppl. on Brit. Guiana. [Netherlands Inform. Bureau]. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Histoire. *Hist. anecdot. du Second Empire, par un anc. fonctionnaire, 1887, *see* DU CASSE (*le b.* P. E. A.)
*Hist. d'aucuns favoris, 1660, *see* DUPUY (P.)
Hist. de la 3e Républ., 2t, 1933, *see* HÉRITIER (J.), *ed.*
*Hist. de l'expéd. de 3 vaisseaux envoyés par la Co. des Indes Occid. des Prov.-Unies, aux terres australes en 1721, 1739, *see* BEHRENS (C. F.)
*Hist. des Inquisitions, 2t, 1759, *see* GOUJET (C. P.)
*Hist. et avanture surpren. de Gabrielle, m. de Vico, nouvelle, 1707, *see* VICO (G., *m.* DE).
Hist. et historiens dep. 50 ans: méthodes &c., 1876–1926. Rec. publ. à l'occas. du cinquantenaire de la "Revue histor.", avec la collab. de M. Bataillon &c. 2[t.] 8°. 1927–28
Hist. gén. de la médecine &c., 2t, 1936–38, *see* LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE (P. M. M.), *ed.*
Hist. gén. des relig^s., 4t, 1947–48, *see* GORCE (M. M.) & R. MORTIER, *edd.*
Hist. litt. de la France. Cont. par des membres de l'Institut. t37, suite du 14e s. 4°. 1938
*Hist. litt. des femmes franç., 5t, 1769, *see* LA PORTE (J.) & J. F. DE LA CROIX.
Hist. milit. de la Suisse, 12 cahiers, 1915–21, *see* SUISSE.
*Hist. philos. & polit. d. établ. &c. d. Européens dans les deux Indes, 1775, *see* RAYNAL (G. T. F.)
*Ystoire de la Passion; ed. E. A. Wright, 1944, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Histoire de l'Art. Actes du 12e Congrès Internat., Bruxelles, Sept. 1930. 2t [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. Brux. *n.d.*

Histoires. Les plus jolies h. d'enfants, 1938, *see* BERGER (M.), *ed.*

Histori. Dye histori, so zwen Augustiner Ordens gemartert seyn tzu Bruxel, 1523, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Historia. Hist. de duobus Augustinensibus, ob Evangelii doct. exustis Bruxellae, 1523, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.
*Hist. de las instituciones monásticas desde los primeros monges, 2t, 1842, *see* VALLE (G. DEL).
*Hist. del Emp. Carlo magno &c., 1798, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.
Hist. del valor. Cavallier de la Croce; tr., 1550, *see* LUJAN (P. DE).

Historiadores primitivos de Indias Occident., 1749, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.*

Historiae.
H. Augustae scriptores VI.
,, ,, *a. ed. w. t.* Scr. hist. Augustae. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by G. Magie. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v3. s8°. 1932
see GIAMBELLI (C.) Gli scrittori d. storia Augusta, 1881.
,, HARTKE (W.) Gesch. u. Politik im spätant. Rom: Scr. Hist. Aug., 1940.
,, REUSCH (W.) Histor. Wert d. Caracalla-vita, 1931.

Historiae [*continued*].
Hist. Romanae autores varii [C. Velleius Paterculus, L. Florus, S. Ruffus, Messala Corvinus, Eutropius]. s8°. Lugd. *Gryphius*. 1552

Historian (The) of Manchester, *ps.*, *see* WHITAKER (J.)

Historians. Great h.: anthology of Brit. hist., 1924, *see* BELL (K. N.) & G. M. MORGAN, *edd.*
*Historian's (The) guide, 1600–88, 1688, *see* CLARKE (S.)
Some h. of mod. Europe: essays, Dept. of Hist., Univ. of Chicago, 1942, *see* SCHMITT (B. E.), *ed.*

Historian's (The) hist. of the world. Rise &c. of nations as recorded by gt. wr^s. of all ages. Ed. H. S. Williams. With contrib. by T. K. Cheyne, J. H. Rose &c. 25v [v25, Index]. la8°. 1907

Historic Society of Lancashire & Cheshire.
Transactions [ser. 1, v1–11 *are called* "Proceedings & papers"]. ser. 1, 12v, new ser. [2nd], 12v, ser. 3, 11v, new ser. [4th], v1–42, new ser. 42=78 *of whole ser. The following vols. revert* to orig. numbering, *i.e.* v79–94. Session[s] 1848/9–1942. 8°. Liv'l. 1849–1943
s3, v1 *is numbered* s2, v13.
N.S. (4th), v23 *has* App. *w. sep. pagin.* Liverpool in the r. of Q. Anne, 1705 & 1708, by H. Peet.
,, ,, Index to v1–51, 1849–1900.
Prep. by F. C. Beazley. [*b. w.* Trans., N.S., v18, 1904]. 8°. Liv'l. 1904

Historical [*incl.* HISTORIC]. Bibliog. of h. writings publ. in Gt. Brit. & the Empire, 1940–45, 1947, *see* FREWER (L. B.)
Historic tinned foods, 1939, *see* INTERNAT. TIN RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL.
*Historical (An) account of all the voyages round the world, 1774, *see* HENRY (D.), *ed.*
*Hist. & descr. guide to Scarborough, 1787, *see* SCHOFIELD (J.)
*Hist. (An) & geneal. acct. of the Bethunes of the Island of Sky, 1778, *see* WHYTE (*Rev.* T.)
Hist. coll^s. of S. Carolina, comp. by B. R. Carroll, 2v, 1836, *see* CARROLL (B. R.)
*Hist. discourse setting forth the nature of procurations &c., 1661, *see* STEPHENS (J.)
Hist. essays in honour of James Tait, 1933, *see* TAIT (J.)
Hist. (An) geogr. of Eng. bef. 1800, 1936, *see* DARBY (H. C.), *ed.*
Hist., milit. &c. anecdotes, 1819, *see* ORME (E.), *ed.*
*Hist. record of King's Liverpool Regt. of foot, 2nd ed., 1883; 3rd ed., 1904, *see* CANNON (R.)
*Hist. record of the Hon. E.I. Co.'s 1st Madras Europ. Regt. &c., 1843, *see* NEILL (*Gen.* J. G. S.)
Hist. records of the 1st Bombay European Regt. "Fusiliers", 1662–1859, 1859, *see* BOMBAY.
Hist. reprints, 1884–86, *see* GOLDSMID (E. H.) &c., *ed.*
*Hist. (An) rhapsody on Mr. Pope, 2nd ed., 1782, *see* TYERS (T.)
Hist. sketch of the French Revolution, 1792, *see* FRENCH.
Internat. bibliog. of hist. sciences (1926–36), 1930–39, *see* INTERNATIONAL.

Historical Association.
Annual bulletin. No. 12–24 (1922–34), 30–32 (1940–46), 35 (1949). [12–22 *b. in 1v*; 23, 24 *b. w.* Leaflets, 1933–37]. 8°. [1922–50]
,, ,, Gen. index to Ann. bull., No. 1–12 (1911–22). [*b. w.* Ann. bull., No. 12–22]. 8°. 1923
The early hist. of science: sh. handlist. s8°. 1950
Leaflets [Pamphlets *after* 97] 55–107 [*b. in* 2v]. 8°. 1923–37
For other Leaflets *& duplicates of some of the above, see references below.*
Local hist. handlist: bibliog. &c. 8°. 1947
Quarterly journal, N.S., v1– , 1916– , *see* HISTORY.
PUBLICATIONS (LEAFLETS, PAMPH^S. &C.)
see BAKER (J. N. L.) Medieval trade routes, 1938. [111.]
,, BALFOUR-MELVILLE (E. W. M.) Eng. captivity of James I, king of Scots, 1929. [77.]

Historical Association [*continued*].
PUBLICATIONS (LEAFLETS, PAMPH[s]. &c.) [*cont.*]
see BAYNES (N. H.) Early church & soc. life, 1927. [71.]
,, —— Polit. ideas of St. Augustine's De Civ. Dei, 1936. [104.]
,, —— Sh. list of bks. on Nat. Soc., 1943. [125.]
,, BINDOFF (S. T.) Ket's rebellion, 1549, 1949. [G.12.]
,, BUTTERFIELD (H.) Ld. Acton, 1948. [G.9.]
,, CAM (H. M.) & A. S. TURBERVILLE. Short bibliog. of Eng. constit. hist., 1929. [75.]
,, CONSITT (F.) Value of films in hist. teaching: rep. of enquiry, 1931.
,, COSSONS (A.) Turnpike roads of Nottinghamshire, 1934. [97.]
,, DOUGLAS (D. C.) Norman Conquest, 1928. [73.]
,, DUNLOP (A. I.) Scots abroad in the 15th c., 1942. [124.]
,, EMMISON (F. G.) Types of open-field parishes in the Midlands, 1937. [108.]
,, EYCK (E.) Bismarck after 50 yrs., 1948. [G.8.]
,, FOSTER (*Sir* W.) East London, 1935. [100.]
,, GOOCH (G. P.) Bibliog. of Europ. hist., 1918–39, 1940. [117.]
,, —— Brit. for. policy since the War, 1936. [102.]
,, GRAHAM (R.) An essay on Eng. monasteries, n. ed. rev. & enl., 1939. [32.]
,, HORN (D. B.) Scot. diplomatists, 1689–1789, 1944. [132.]
,, INSH (G. P.) The Darien scheme, 1947. [G.5.]
,, KEITH (A. B.) Federation, 1942. [123.]
,, MARSHALL (D.) Eng. domestic servant in hist., 1949. [G.13.]
,, MEDLICOTT (W. N.) Origins of the 2nd Great War, 1940. [116.]
,, MEIKLE (H. J.) Brief bibliog. of Scot. hist., 1937. [109.]
,, MORGAN (E. V.) Study of prices & value of money, 1950. [Helps, 53.]
,, NEWTON (A. P.) Sel. list of books rel. to hist. of Brit. Emp., 1929. [46.]
,, PRATT (J. T.) China & Japan, 1944. [129.]
,, PRYDE (G. S.) Soc. life in Scot. since 1707, 1934. [98.]
,, REES (J. F.) Tudor policy in Wales, 1935. [101.]
,, RICHMOND (*Sir* H. W.) Amphibious warfare in Brit. hist., 1941. [119.]
,, SEEBOHM (F.) Teaching of hist. & use of local illust., 1918. [45.]
,, SIMPSON (W. D.) The Scot. castle, 1924. [60.]
,, SOMERVELL (D. C.) The Victorian Age, 1937. [107.]
,, STENTON (F. M.) Norman London &c., 1934. [93, 94.]
,, TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) For. hist. novels, 1929. [76.]
,, —— & L. M. PENSON. Sh. bibliog. of mod. Europ. hist., 1789–1935, 1936. [103.]
,, THOMPSON (A. H.) The Eng. house, 1936. [105.]
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.), M. COATE &c. King Charles I, 1649–1949, 1949. [G.11.]
,, WILLIAMSON (J. A.) Voyages of J. & S. Cabot, 1937. [106.]

Historical Manuscripts Commission.
Guide to the reports of the Roy. Comm. on Hist. MSS., 1870–1911. p2, Index of persons; ed. F. Bickley. 2 sect[s]. 8°. 1935–38
19th, 22nd Rep. of the R. Comm. on Hist. MSS. 8°. 1926–46
[Reports & Calendars]. 8°. 1914–49
De L'Isle & Dudley, *baron*, v2–4 (1934–42).
Downshire, *marquess of*, v2–4. Papers of W. Trumbull the Elder (1936–40).
Graham (*Sir* J. J.) *for* Suppl. rep. *see* Graham (R.)
Graham (R.), *of Fintry*. Suppl. rep.; ed. C. T. Atkinson (1942).
Hamilton, *d. of*: Suppl. Rep. (1932).
Hastings (R. R.), v1–3 (1928–34).
Lindsey (M. B., *12th e. of*). Suppl. rep.; ed. C. G. O. Bridgeman & J. C. Walker (1942).
Lords, *House of*. N.S., v9, ed. M. F. Bond, (1949).
Mar & Kellie, *e. of*. Suppl. Rep. (1930).

Historical Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].
[Reports & Calendars] [*continued*].
Polwarth, *lord*: R., v3–4 (1931–42).
Portland, *d. of*. R., v10 (1931).
Sackville, *lord*. v1, Cranfield papers, 1551–1612; ed. A. P. Newton (1942).
Salisbury, *m. of*. Calendar on MSS., p15–18 (1930–40).
Trumbull (W.), *the elder*, *see* Downshire, v2–4.
Wells, *dean & chapter of*. v2 (1914).

Historical Sciences, International Committee of, *see* INTERNATIONAL COMM. OF H. SC.

Historical Sciences, International Congress of, *see* SCIENCES HISTORIQUES.

Historical Society of Delaware, *see* RODNEY (C.) Letters, 1756–84; ed. G. H. Ryden, 1933.

Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Memoirs. v1, 6, 8 [v1 repr.] la8°. Phila. 1858–67
v6 *has 2nd tp.*, Contrib. to Amer. hist., 1858.
v8 *cont.* Minutes of the Comm. of Defence of Philadelphia, 1814–15.
Pamphlet ser. Narratives &c. No. 2. 8°. Phila. 1935
see BEEBE (L.) Journal, campaign agst. Canada, 1776; ed. F. R. Kirkland, 1935. [2.]
see GIPSON (L. H.) Lewis Evans, 1939.

Historical Society of the Church in Wales.
[Publications]. No. 1, 2. 8°. [Cardiff]. 1946–47
Journal. Ed. J. C. Davies. [Publ[s]., No. 2]. v1. 8°. Cardiff. 1947
see WELSH. Episcopal acts &c. rel. to W. dioceses, 1066–1272; ed. J. C. Davies, v1, 1946. [1.]

Historical Society of West Wales, *see* WEST WALES HISTOR. RECORDS: ann. mag. of the H.S. of W.W., v13, 14, 1928–29.

Historical studies. Australia & New Zealand. v1–3 (Apr. 1940 – Feb. 1949). [v1, No. 1 *wanting*]. 8°. Melbourne. [1941–49]

Historici. Historicorum Roman. relliquiae, v1, 1870, *see* PETER (H.)

Historicus, *ps.* *Cesare Borgia speaks to Mussolini, 1939, *see* WOODWARD (W. H.)
*John Winthrop, the Elder, speaks to Pres. Roosevelt, 1940, *see* WOODWARD (W. H.)

Historie (The) booke, meeting of the Hon. Artillery Co. of London & the Anc. & Hon. A. Co. of the Massachusetts, 1903, *see* SMITH (J. H.), *ed.*

Historien d. Alden E. Hrsg. W. Gerhard. [Lit. V. in St., 271]. 8°. L. 1927

Historiens arabes; tr. J. Sauvaget, 1946, *see* ARABES.

Historisch-Diplomatische Forschungen. B3. 8°. Weimar. 1938
see SANTIFALLER (L.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Latein. Patriarchats v. Konstantinopel (1204–61) u. d. venez. Urkunde, 1938. [3.]

Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht.
Bijdragen en mededeelingen. d48–54. 8°. Utrecht. 1927–33
Werken. Ser. 3, 51–61, 74. 8°. Utrecht. 1927–42
see EGMOND OF ZEE. Bescheiden aangaande d. hervorming d. tucht in de Abdij van E. in de 15[e] eeuw, 1930. [s3, 55.]
,, —— Fontes Egmund., 1933. [s3, 61.]
,, HAINAUT. Rekeningen d. Graven &c. uit het Henegouwsche Huis, d2, 1929. [s3, 54.]
,, HEYN (P.) Doc. &c. & Bescheiden over de verovering van de Zilver-Vloot, 1928. [s3, 53.]
,, KOK (D. DE), *ed.* Bijdragen tot de gesch. d. Nederland. Klarissen en Tertiarissen voor de Hervorming, 1927. [s3, 52.]
,, LEICESTER (R. D., *e. of*). Corr., 1585–88, 3d, 1931. [s3, 56, 57, 58.]
,, MARGARET, *duch. of Parma*. Corr. fr. avec Phil. II., t2, 3, 1941–42. [s3, 74.]
,, POSTHUMUS (N. W.) De nationale organis. d. lakenkoopers tijdens de Republ., 1927. [s3, 51.]
,, UTRECHT. Rekeningen van het bisdom U., 1378–1573, d2, 3, 1932. [s3, 59, 60.]

Historische Commission f. Gesch. d. Juden in Deutschland.
Quellen. B1, 2. la8°. 1888–92
see HÖNIGER (R.) Das Judenschreinsbuch d. Laurenzpfarre zu Köln, 1888. [1.]
,, NEUBAUER (A.) & M. STERN. Hebrä. Berichte ü. d. Judenverfolg. währ. d. Kreuzzüge, 1892. [2.]

Historische Gesellschaft in Berlin.
Mitteilungen aus d. hist. Litteratur hrsg. v. d. Hist. Ges. Redig. v. F. Hirsch. Jhrg. 7–40, N.F., B1, 2. 8°. 1879–1914
Register Jhrg. 1–20 *b. w.* Jhrg. 20.
,, ,, 21–30 *b. sep.*
,, ,, 31–40 *b. w.* Jhrg. 40.

Historische Gesellschaft zu Basel [HIST. U. ANTIQ. GESELLS.] Basler Zeitschrift für Gesch. u. Altertumskunde. B29–33. 8°. Basel. 1930–34
Beiträge z. vaterländ. Gesch. 15B. (11–15= N.F., B1–5). 8°. Basel. 1839–1901
B1 *has title* Beitr. z. Gesch. Basels.
B15 *cont[s]*. Inhalts-Verzeichnis d. B1–15.
Title of the Society altered in 1874 to Historische u. Antiquarische Gesellschaft. *In* 1901 *the* Basler Zeitschrift *superseded the* Beiträge.

Historische Kommission für Hannover, Oldenburg &c. Veröffentl. 18. 8°. Hildesheim. 1938
see SCHNATH (G.) Gesch. Hannovers, 1674–1714, B1, 1938. [18.]

Historische Kommission für Schlesien, *see* AUBIN (H.), *ed.* Gesch. Schlesiens, B1, 1938.

Historische u. Antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel, *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU BASEL.

Historische Vierteljahrschrift. Schriftenreihe. H1. 8°. Dresden. 1931
see STRECKER (C.) Studien f. lat. Dichtung d. M.-a., 1931. [1.]

Historische Zeitschrift. B137–170. 8°. München. 1928–50
,, ,, Beiheft 1, 14–32. 8°. München. 1924–34
see BARON (H.) Calvins Staatsanschauung u. d. Konfess. Zeitalter, 1924. [1.]
,, ERBEN (W.) Kriegsgesch. d. M.-a., 1929. [16.]
,, FRITZEMEYER (W.) Christenheit u. Europa, 1931. [23.]
,, GEYER (F.) Makedonien, 1930. [19.]
,, GILBERT (F.) J. G. Droysen u. d. preuss.-deut. Frage, 1931. [20.]
,, KLUKE (P.) Heeresaufbau u. Heerespolitik Englands, 1932. [27.]
,, LENZ (G.) Demokratie u. Diktatur in d. engl. Revol., 1640–60, 1933. [28.]
,, LERNER (F.) Kard. Hugo Candidus, 1931. [22.]
,, LUDWIG (I.) Treitschke u. Frankreich, 1934. [32.]
,, NITZSCHKE (H.) Die Geschichtsphilos. L. v. Steins, 1932. [26.]
,, ROSENBERG (H.) R. Haym u. d. Anfänge d. klass. Liberalismus, 1933. [31.]
,, ROSENTHAL (E. I. J.) Ibn Khalduns Gedanken ü. d. Staat, 1932. [25.]
,, RUTH (P. H.) Arndt u. d. Gesch., 1930. [18.]
,, SIMON (E.) Ranke u. Hegel, 1928. [15.]
,, SPANGENBERG (H.) Territorialwirtschaft u. Stadtwirtschaft, 1932. [24.]
,, SPIEGEL (K.) Kulturgesch. Grundlagen d. amer. Revol., 1931. [21.]
,, STADELMANN (R.) Das Jahr 1865 u. d. Problem v. Bismarcks deut. Politik, 1933. [29.]
,, VOSSLER (O.) Die amer. Revolutionsideale &c., 1929. [17.]
,, WALSER (F.) Die polit. Entwickl. U. v. Hutten &c., 1928. [14.]
,, WIERUSZOWSKI (H.) Vom Imperium z. national. Königtum, 1933. [30.]

Historischer Handatlas, 1911, *see* MEYER, *publ. firm.*

Historisch-genealogischer Kalender, 1804, 1806, 1813. s8°. [1803–12]
For earlier issue see GENEALOGISCHER.

Historisch-polit. Jahresübersicht für 1913–20, *see* EGELHAAF (G.)

History. *Hist. (The) & antiq. of Newbury &c., 1839, *see* GRAY (E. W.)
*Hist. & antiq[s]. of Pleshy, 1803, *see* GOUGH (R.)
*Hist. & descr. of town & borough of Burton-upon-Trent, 1847, *see* BURTON, *upon Trent.*
*Hist. (The) & management of the East India Co., 1779, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)
*Hist. (The), antiq[s]. &c. of the town of Nottingham, 1807, *see* NOTTINGHAM.
*Hist. (The) of a man; by the Man, 1898, *see* MAN.

History [*continued*].
Hist. (The) of Christianity in the light of mod. knowledge: coll. work, 1929, *see* CHRISTIANITY.
*Hist. (The) of Prince Lee Boo, 15th ed., 1819, *see* LEE BOO, *Prince*.
*Hist. of the campaign on the Sutlej &c., 1846, *see* SUTLEJ.
*Hist. of the Cape Mounted Riflemen &c., 1842, *see* CANNON (R.), *ed*. Hist. rec. of Brit. Army.
*Hist. of the church of Crosthwaite, 1853, *see* MANDERS (H.)
*Hist. of Court Baron &c., 1731, *see* GURDON (T.) *Hist. of Parl., 2v, 1731.
*Hist. (The) of the devils of Loudun &c. (1634); tr. &c. E. Goldsmid, v1, 2, 1887, *see* DES NIAU (—).
*Hist. of the 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry, 1910, *see* ERCK (J. C. W.)
*Hist. of the Forest & Chase of Sutton Coldfield, 1860, *see* BRACKEN (*Miss* L.)
Hist. of the Guides, 1846–1922, 1938, *see* GUIDES.
*Hist. (The) of the High Court of Parl. &c., 2v, 1731, *see* GURDON (T.)
*Hist. (The) of the Marchioness de Pompadour; tr., 1760, *see* FALQUES (M. A.)
*Hist. (The) of the most remarkable tryals in Gt. Brit. &c., 1715, *see* TRIALS.
*Hist. (The) of the Press-Yard &c., 1717, *see* PRESS-YARD.
*Hist. (The) of the Rebellion in yrs. 1745 & 1746; ed. H. Tayler, 1944, *see* REBELLION.
*Hist. (The) of the Republick of Holland, 2v, 1705, *see* HOLLAND.
*Hist. (A) of the restored parish ch. of St. Mary, Wymeswold, 1846, *see* ALFORD (H.)
*Hist. (The) of Totnes &c., 1825?, *see* TOTNES.
*Hist. (A) of Wednesbury, 1854, *see* BAGNALL (J. N.)
*Hist. (A) of Wimborne Minster, 1860, *see* MAYO (C. H.)
*Short (A) hist. of the Abyssinian question, 1936, *see* ABYSSINIAN.
Universal hist. of the world, 8v, 1928–30, *see* HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.), *ed*.

History. Quarterly journal of the Historical Assoc. [Ed. E. J. Davis &c.]
N.S., v1–35. 8°. 1917–50

History of Science & Technology (Internat. Congress of), 1931, *see* SCIENCE at the cross roads: papers pres. at Internat. Congr. by delegates of the U.S.S.R., 1933.

History of Science Committee, *Cambridge*, *see* NEEDHAM (J.) & W. PAGEL, *edd*. Background to mod. science: 10 lect.^{s}, arr. by H. of S. Comm., 1936, 1938.

History of Science Society, *see* ISIS: internat. rev.; offic. organ of the H. of Sc. Soc., 1924–36.
see OSIRIS, v1, St^s. on the hist. of mathematics & hist. of science, 1936, v4ii, 1938.

Hitch (Charles Johnston). America's economic strength. [The World To-Day]. 8°. 1941

Hitchcock (*gen.* **Ethan Allen**), *U.S. Army*.
*The doctrines of Spinoza & Swedenborg identified, so far as they claim a scientific ground. By ***, U.S. Army.
[P514]. 8°. Boston. 1846

Hitchcock (Henry), *1829–1902*. Marching with Sherman. Passages f. letters & campaign diaries, 1864–5. Ed. M. A. DeW. Howe.
8°. New Haven. 1927

Hitchcock (Henry Russell), *jr.* **& C. K. Bauer.** Modern architecture in England. [Mus. of Mod. Art, New York]. 1a8°. N.Y. 1937

Hitchcock (Ripley). The Louisiana purchase & the explor. &c. of the West.
s8°. Boston, U.S. 1904

Hitchcock (Roger Castell). Hist. of Barnard Castle School, 1883–1933. Comp. by H.
8°. West Hartlepool. 1933

Hitchin. Natural hist. of the H. region, 1934, *see* HINE (R. L.), *ed*.

Hitler (Adolf). Address bef. the German Reichstag, Jan. 30, 1934. [Tr.]
8°. Berlin. 1934
Der Führer antwortet Roosevelt. Reichstagsrede, 28. April 1939. 2. A. 8°. München. 1939
Grosse Reichstagsrede, 20. Feb. 1938.
8°. Wien. 1938
*Hitler, der Eroberer. Von e. Deut. Politiker.
8°. [1933]

Hitler (Adolf) [*continued*].
Hitler e Mussolini: lettere e doc. [Ed. ital. con intr. e. note di V. Zincone].
8°. [Milano. 1946]
*Hitler's Brit. dupes. 50 facts. s8°. [1939]
How H. made the war: For. Office telegrams & doc. abr. f. the Blue bk. &c. [Min. of Inform.] 8°. 1939
Mein Kampf. 4. A. 2B [*in* 1]. 8°. München. 1930
" " 66. A. 2B *in* 1. 8°. München. 1933
" " 307.–311. A. 8°. München. 1938
Mein Kampf. [Eng. tr.] unexpurg. ed.
2v *in* 1. 8°. 1939
" " 4th impr. 8°. 1939
" " 5th impr. 8°. 1939
Mon combat. Tr. intég. de "Mein Kampf" par J. Gaudefroy-Demombynes & A. Calmettes. 8°. [1934]
My struggle. [Tr. & abridged]. 8°. [1933]
" " [cheap ed.] 8°. [1935]
" " [cheap ed., repr.] 8°. [1936]
The new Germany desires work & peace. Speeches. Intr. by J. Goebbels. 8°. [1933]
One year of Nat. Socialism in Germany. Speech, Jan. 30, 1934. [Tr.]
8°. [Berlin. 1934]
Rede vor d. Reichstag 13 Juli 1934. [*b. w. h.* Reden, 1933, 1934]. 8°. [1934]
Reden. Hrsg. E. Boepple. 8°. München. [1933]
Reden am Reichsparteitag 1933.
8°. München. 1934
Die Reden H.'s als Kanzler.
3. A. 8°. München. [1934]
Speech bef. the German Reichstag, July 13, 1934. [Tr. *b. w. h.* Address, 1934].
8°. Berlin. [1934]
Speech deliv. in the Reichstag, May 21, 1935. Approved tr. 8°. Berlin. 1935
Speech deliv. in the Reichstag, Apr. 28, 1939 [in reply to Pres. Roosevelt]. 8°. [1939]
Speeches, Apr. 1922 – Aug. 1939. Tr. of repres. passages arr. under subjects & ed. by N. H. Baynes. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1942
see ADMIRALTY. Fuehrer Conferences on naval affairs, [p5, 6], 1940–41, 1947.
" ALFIERI (D.) Deux dictateurs face à face: Rome-Berlin, 1939–43, 1948.
" —— Due dittatori di fronte (1939–43), 1948.
" BAYNES (H. G.) Germany possessed, 1941.
" BENNETT (B.) H. over Africa, 1939.
" BENOIST-MÉCHIN (J.) Eclaircissements s. Mein Kampf: doct. d'A. H., 1942.
" BERLIN (The) diaries &c., 2, Secret of H.'s seizure of power, 1935.
" BERNDT (A. I.) Gebt mir 4 Jahre Zeit!; Dok. z. erst. Vierjahresplan d. Führers, 4. A., 1937.
" BERTRAND (L. M. E.) H., 1936.
" BROWN (The) book [& 2nd b.b.] of the H. terror &c., 1933–34.
" CHURCHILL (W. L. S.) Truth about H., 1935.
" CZECH (E.) H., e. deut. Bewegung, n. A., 1933.
" —— Wie A. H. d. Führer wurde, 1933.
" DALTON (H.) H.'s War: before & after, 1940.
" DIETRICH (O.) Mit H. in d. Macht, 1934; tr. (With H. &c.), 1934.
" EASTERMAN (A. L.) King Carol, H. & Lupescu, 1942.
" EINZIG (P.) H.'s 'New Order' in Europe, 1941.
" ENSOR (R. C. K.) Herr H.'s self-disclosure in Mein Kampf, 1939.
" —— Who H. is, 1939.
" ERCKNER (S.) H.'s conspiracy against peace; tr., 1937.
" FEDER (G.) H.'s official programme &c.; tr., 1938.
" FINLAND: criminal conspiracy of Stalin & H., 1940.
" FISCHER (L.) Stalin & H.: reasons & results, Nazi-Bolshevik Pact, 1940.
" FODOR (M. W.) South of H., 1938.
" FORTUNE (G.) & W. FORTUNE. H. divided France, 1943.
" FRANCE. *Fr. talks w. H., 1940.
" FRANÇOIS (J.) L'affaire Röhm-H., 1938; 1939.
" FRANÇOIS-PONCET (A.) La doctrine d'A. H., 1946.

Hitler (Adolf) [*continued*].
see FRÄNKEL (H.) German people v. H., 1940.
" FRIENDS OF EUROPE. Publ^s., 1933–39.
" FRY (M.) H.'s wonderland, 1934.
" GEYER (C.) H.'s new order, Kaiser's old order; tr., 1942.
" GÖBBELS (J. P.) Schluss jetzt!: d. deut. Volk wählt H.!, 1932.
" GOLDING (L.) H. thr. the ages, 1939.
" GREENWOOD (H. P.) H.'s 1st year, 1934.
" GREINER (J.) Das Ende d. H.-Mythos, 1947.
" GRIERSON (H. J. C.) Carlyle & H., 1933.
" GUNTHER (J.) High cost of H., 1939.
" HAAKE (H.) Das Ehrenbuch des Führers, 1934.
" HADAMOVSKY (E.) H. kämpft um d. Frieden Europas, 1937.
" HALDER (F., *R.* v.) H. as war lord; tr., 1950.
" HARAND (I.) Sein Kampf, Antwort an H., 1935.
" HART (W. E.) H.'s generals, 1944.
" HAUSER (H.) H. v. Germany, 1940.
" HEIDEN (C.) Der Fuehrer: H.'s rise to power; tr., 1944.
" —— H.: a biog.; tr., 1936.
" —— Ein Mann gegen Europa [A. H., e. Biog., B2], 1937.
[A. H., e. Biog., B2], 1937.
" HEINZ (H. A.) Germany's H., 1934; rev. ed., 1938.
" HENRI (E.) H. over Europe; tr., 1934; 1939.
" —— H. over Russia?; tr., 1936.
" HEUSS (T.) H.'s Weg, St. ü. d. Nat.-sozialismus, 1932.
" HIRTH (F.) H., ou le guerrier déchaîné, 1930.
" HOFFMANN (H.) Der Triumph d. Willens: Kampf &c. A. H. &c., 1933.
" HUMBERT (M.) A. H.'s "Mein Kampf", 1936.
" KING (J.) German revol.: its meaning & menace, 1933.
" KIRKCONNELL (W.) Canada, Europe & H., 1940.
" KNICKERBOCKER (H. R.) Is to-morrow Hitler's?, 1942.
" KÖRMENDI (F.) Adversary of men: hist. fantasy; tr., 1941.
" LANDAU (R.) H.'s paradise, 1941.
" LANIA (L.) H.-Ludendorff-Prozess (1924), 1925.
" LENGYEL (E.) H., 1932.
" LEWIS (W.) H., 1931.
" —— The H. cult, 1939.
" LITTEN (*Frau* I.) A mother fights H.; [tr.], 1940.
" LORANT (S.) I was H.'s prisoner; tr., 1935.
" LORIMER (E. O.) What H. wants, 1939.
" LÖWENSTEIN (*pr.* H.) After H.'s fall; tr., 1934.
" LUDECKE (K. G. W.) I knew H., 1938.
" *MAN (The) who killed H. [*fiction*], 1939.
" MARTIENSSEN (A. K.) H. & h. admirals, 1948.
" MAUGHAM (F. H. M., *1st visct.*) Lies as allies, or H. at war, 1941.
" MILTENBERG (W. v.) A. H., Wilhelm III, 1931.
" MURPHY (J.) A. H., drama of h. career, 1934.
" "NICHEVO", *ps.* *Germany under A. H., 1936.
" OLDEN (R.) Hitler; tr., 1936.
" —— H. the pawn, 1936.
" OWEN (F.) The 3 dictators, Mussolini, Stalin, H., 1940.
" PICARD (M.) H. in uns selbst, 2^e A., 1946.
" PONOMAREV (B.) Peoples of Europe v. H., 1943.
" PRICE (G. W.) I know these dictators, 1937.
" PRICE (M. P.) H.'s War & E. Europe, 1940.
" RAUSCHNING (H.) H. speaks: polit. convers. w. H. on h. real aims, 1939; 1940.
" —— H. wants the world, 1941.
" —— D. konservat. Revol., 1941.
" REED (D.) Downfall [*of H.*]: play, 1942.
" REICHENAU (I.), *ed*. Deut. Frauen an A. H., 1933.
" ROBERTS (S. H.) The house that H. built, 2nd ed., 1937.

Hodges (Faustina Hasse). Edward Hodges, Doctor in Music &c. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Hodges (Henry), *of Gateshead, see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 2, H. agst. Chanot, 1883.
Hodges (Herbert Arthur).
Wilhelm Dilthey: an introd. 8°. [1944]
Hodges (James), *pamphleteer.*
*The rights & interests of the 2 Brit. monarchies. Treatise 3, Farther inq., happy union &c. [P2972]. s4°. 1706
,, ,, *That pt. of a late book wh. rel. to gen. fast &c. pr. a part. [*no tp.* P2972]. s4°. [1706?]
Hodges (John Cunyus). William Congreve the man: biog. f. new sources. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., Gen. ser., 11]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Hodges (Joseph Percy). The influence & implicat. of the Reformation. s8°. [1938]
Hodges (*Maj.* Phelps). Britmis: a gt. adv. of the War. Acc. of Allied intervention in Siberia &c. 8°. [1931]
Hodges (Richard), *schoolmaster.*
The Eng. primrose, 1644. Hrsg. H. Kauter. [Germ. Bibl., II, B28]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1930
A special help to orthographie: or, The true-writing of Eng. s4°. 1643
Hodges (Sheila), *see* CATLIN (G. E. G.), V. BRITTAIN & S. H. Above all nations, 1945.
Hodgetts (Edward Brayley), *ed., see* BRITISH. Rise &c. of Brit. explosives indust., 1909.
Hodgkin (Henry Theodore).
Friends beyond seas. s8°. 1916
Living issues in China. 8°. [1932]
see WOOD (H. G.) H. T. H.: a mem., 1937.
Hodgkin (John). Proper terms, 2, "Tearmes of a keruer", *see* PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans., 1911–16.
Hodgkin (Lucy Violet), *aft. wife of John Holdsworth.*
A book of Quaker saints. [*Stories*]. 8°. 1918
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1922
Gulielma: wife of William Penn. 8°. [1947]
Hodgkin (Robert Howard).
Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. O. 1935
Six cent^s. of an Oxford college: hist. of Queen's Coll., 1340–1940. 8°. O. 1949
Hodgkin (Thomas), *D.C.L.*
Memories of old Friends: Anna Maria Fox. [Repr. f. Friends' Quarterly Examiner. M109]. 8°. *n.d.*
Theodoric the Goth. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Hodgkins (Frances), *see* EVANS (M.) F. H., 1948.
Hodgkinson (Conway Loveridge), *see* SOLICITOR, *ps.*
Hodgkinson (*Lt.-Comm.* Hugh), *R.N.*
Before the tide turned: Mediterranean exper. of a Brit. destroyer officer in 1941. [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Hodgskin (Thomas), *of Edinburgh, polit. economist, see* HALÉVY (H.) T. H., 1787–1869, 1903.
Hodgskin (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Essay on naval discipline, w. amend. system by wh. pressing may be abolished. 8°. 1813
Hodgson (James Vaughan). Two sermons preached at Huntingdon Assizes, May 1935 & Jan. 1936. Intr. note by G. Proby, & a list of sheriffs of Co. of Cambridge & Huntingdon, 1155–1936. 8°. C. 1936
Hodgson (John E.) *Remarkable story of the Shakespearian Quartos of 1619. [*Signed* J. E. H.] 8°. 1946
Hodgson (John Lawrence).
The great god Waste. 8°. Eggington. 1933
Industrial & communal waste. [Extr. f. Journ. of the R. Soc. of Arts, v80]. 8°. 1932
The time-journey of Dr. Barton. Ed. H. 8°. Eggington. 1929
Hodgson (Leonard), *D.D.*
And was made man. Intr. to st. of the Gospels. [repr.] 8°. 1933
Anglicanism & S. India. s8°. C. 1943
Biblical theology & the sovereignty of God. [Lect.] s8°. C. 1947
The doctrine of the Church as held & taught in the Ch. of Eng. 8°. O. 1946
The doctrine of the Trinity. Croall Lect., 1942–43. 8°. [1943]
Essays in Xtn. philosophy. 8°. 1930
The grace of God in faith & philosophy. Bp. Paddook Lect., 1936. 8°. [1936]

Hodgson (Leonard), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Towards a Xtn. philosophy. 8°. [1942]
see CONVICTIONS: Sel. f. responses of Churches to rep. of the World Conf., Lausanne, 1927; ed. L. H., 1934.
,, WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH & ORDER. Proc^s. &c.; ed. L. H., 1938.
Hodgson (Leonard G.), *F.C.I.S.*
Building societies. s8°. [1929]
Hodgson (Margaret L.) & W. G. Balliuger.
Indirect rule in Southern Africa. 2 No^s. 8°. *n.p.* 1931[–32]
1, Basutoland. 2, Bechuanaland Protectorate. No. 2 *h.t.* Brit. in S. Africa.
Hodgson (N. Barrie). Grasses, sedges, rushes & ferns of the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1949]
Insects of the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1946
Hodgson (Phyllis), *see* *CLOUD (The) of unknowing & The book of privy counselling; ed., w. intr. &c. by P. H., 1944.
Hodgson (Stuart).
Lord Halifax: an appreciation. 8°. [1941]
The man who made the peace: story of Neville Chamberlain. s8°. [1938]
Portraits & reflections. 8°. [1929]
Hodgson (*Messrs.* T. & J.), *see* BEWICK (T.) Impressions f. wood blocks &c. form. in poss. of T. & J. H., 1865.
Hodgson (William C.) Natural hist. of the herring in the S. North Sea. Buckland Lect., 1933. s8°. 1934
Hodgson (William Earl). How to fish, trout & trout-fishers. 8°. 1907
Hoditz (*Graf* Arthur Polzer-), *see* POLZER-HODITZ.
Hodler (Ferdinand).
see LOOSLI (C. A.) F. H. (Artistes nouv.), 1931.
,, MÄDER (A.) F. H., 1916.
Hodnett (Edward). Eng. woodcuts, 1480–1535. [Bibl. Soc. Illust. monogr., 22]. 4°. 1935 (for 1934)
Hodson (Arnold Wienholt), *H.B.M. Consul for Ethiopia, 1914–27.* Seven years in Southern Abyssinia. Ed. C. L. Leese. 8°. 1927
Where lion reign: acc. of l. hunting &c. in S.W. Abyssinia. 8°. [1929]
—— **& C. H. Walker.** Elem. & pract. gram. of the Galla or Oromo lang. 8°. 1922
Hodson (Cora B. S.), *F.L.S.* Human sterilization to-day. [Forum ser., 19]. s8°. [1934]
Hodson (Henry Vincent). The Brit. Empire, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 2, 1939.
Economics of a changing world. 8°. [1933]
Slump & recovery, 1929–37: survey of world econ. affairs. 8°. O. 1938
Twentieth-century Empire. 8°. [1948]
see BRIT. COMMONWEALTH REL^s. CONF. Proc., 1938; ed. H., 1939.
,, WILLERT (*Sir* A.), B. K. LONG & H. V. H. The Empire in the world, 1937.
Hodson (James Lansdale). And yet I like America. Journey to U.S., 1943–44 &c. [War diary, 6]. 8°. 1945
Before daybreak, [March 31 – June 26, 1941. War diary, 3]. 8°. 1941
Carnival at Blackport. s8°. 1937
English family. s8°. 1947
Gentlemen of Dunkirk: leaves f. a war-correspondent's diary. s8°. [1940]
Grey dawn—red night. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1929
Harvest in the North, *see* PLAYS. Famous plays of 1938–9, 1939.
Home front: journeys &c. in & about England, 1942–43. [War diary, 5]. s8°. 1944
Mr. Arkwright's marriage. s8°. 1938
No phantoms here. s8°. [1932]
North wind. s8°. [1932]
Our two Englands. 8°. [1936]
Red night, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935–6, 1936.
The sea & the land. March 1943 – May 1945. [War diary, 7]. s8°. 1945
Through the dark night: war corresp. in France, Britain & Flanders, 1939–40. [War diary, 1]. 8°. 1941
Thunder in the heavens. 8°. [1950]
Towards the morning: journeys &c. in Brit. & Eire in 1st qr. of 1941. [War diary, 2]. 8°. 1941
War in the sun. [June 1941 – Apr. 1942. War diary, 4]. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942
The way things are, 1945–47. [War diary, 8]. 8°. 1947

Hodson (James Shirley). Hist. of the printing trade charities. 8°. 1883
Hodson (Leonard James). Short hist. of the parish of Salehurst, Sussex. 8°. Robertsbridge. 1914
Hodson (Selwyn) & J. Kendrick. Auction bridge without tears. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1929]
Hodson (Thomas Callan). The primitive culture of India. Lect^s., Sch. of Orient. St., 1922. [J. G. Furlong Fund, v1]. 8°. 1922
Hodson (Vernon Charles Paget). List of officers of the Bengal army, 1758–1834. Arr. &c. w. biog. &c. notices by H. p2–4 [D–Z, *w. added* Corrigenda *in* p4]. 8°. 1928–47
Hodson (William), *M.A.* Credo resurrectionem carnis. Tractate on 11th article. [2nd ed.] s8°. C. [1636?]
Hodson (William), *Vice-Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge.* *Zoraida: a tragedy, added a postscript cont. obs. on tragedy. 8°. 1780
Hodson (Wm. Stephen Raikes), *see* CARDEW (F. G.) Hodson's Horse, 1857–1922, 1928.
Hodza (Milan). Federation in Central Europe. Reflect^s. & reminisc. 8°. [1942]
Hoechstratus, *see* HOCHSTRATUS.
Hoefnagel (Georg), *see* CHMELARZ (E.) G. u. Jakob H., 1896.
Hoefnagel (Jakob), *see* CHMELARZ (E.) Georg u. J. H., 1896.
Hoehn (Matthew), *ed.* Catholic authors: contemp. biog. sketches, 1930–47. [*By var. wr^s.*] 8°. Newark, N.J. 1948
Hoehne (F. C.) Album de orchidáceas brasil. e o orchidário do estado de S. Paulo. obl. 8°. São Paulo. 1930
Hoeï-lan Ki [HUI-LAN-CHI].
see KLABUND, *ps.* Der Kreidekreis; nach d. chinesischen, 1929.
,, —— The circle of chalk; Eng. by J. Laver, 1929.
Hoek (Henry). Wanderbriefe an eine Frau. s8°. Hamburg. [1925]
Hoek (Kees van).
An Irish panorama. s8°. [1946]
see LEYDS (W. J.) Kruger days, reminisc., transcr. by H., 1939.
Hoekstra (Sytse). De "Wangunst d. goden op het geluk &c.", naar het griek. volksgeloof. [*Extr. f.* Kon. Akad. v. Wetenschappen. Versl. en meded., afd. letterk., R3, D1. M50]. 8°. A. [1883]
Hoelivala (S. H.), *see* †SMITH (A.) Analysis of S.'s Wealth of nations, Bks. 3–5 [by H.?], 1901.
Hoellering (Franz), *see* HÖLLERING (F.) *& so for other German names beg. Hoe.*
Hoemberg (Albert) [HÖMBERG], *see* HOEMBERG (E.) Thy people, my people [letters &c. to & f. A. H., 1939–46], 1950.
Hoemberg (Elisabeth), *wife of Albert Hoemberg, form. Sims* [HÖMBERG]. Thy people, my people. 8°. [1950]
Hoepffner (Ernest), *see* TRISTRAM. La folie T. de Berne; publ. avec comm. par H., 1949.
Hoepli (Henry U.) England in Nahen Osten: d. Königreich Irak u. d. Mossulfrage. 8°. Erlangen. 1931
Hoepli (Ulrico), *publisher.* Autografi, manoscritti miniati, disegni &c. Apr. 1932 vendita. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1932
Autographes, dessins, mss., incunables &c. Vente aux enchères, Nov. 1930. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milan. [1930]
Autographes, gravures, mss., incunables, livres illust. &c. Vente, Mai 1933, Zurich; Août 1933, Lucerne; Nov. 1933, Zurich. [3 cat. *b. in* 1]. [*Illust.*] la8°. Milan. 1933
Autographes ital. prov. de la coll. de H. Fatio, mss. enluminés, incunables &c. Vente, 14 Oct., 1932. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milano. [1932]
Autographes, miniatures, mss., incunables &c. Vente 21 & 22 Mai 1931. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milan. [1931]
Editori e stampatori ital. del quattrocento. Note bio-bibliogr. Intr. di R. Bertieri. [*w.* Ordre des vacations, prix d'estim. &c. *bound in*]. 4°. Milano. 1929
Incunables, mss., livres &c. Vente 29 Oct. 1937. [*Illust.*] la8°. Zurich. [1937]
Incunabuli, mss., autografi &c.: vendita 15 Dic. 1931; 12 Nov. 1932; & 27 Apr. 1933. [*Illust.*] la8°. Milano. 1931–33

Hoepli (Ulrico), *publisher* [*continued*].
Manoscritti dal sec. 9 al 16. Vendita, 3–4 Dec., 1929. 4°. Milano. [1929]
For Ordre des vacations &c., *see* Editori &c., *above*.
Manoscritti, incunabuli e libre figurati del sec. 16. Vendita, 18 Giugno 1930. [*Illust.*] 4°. Milano. 1930
Manoscritti, incunabuli figurati &c. Febb. 1929 vend. 4°. Milano. 1929
Manoscritti, miniature, incunabuli &c. Vendita, Maggio, 1928. [*Illust.*] la8°. Milano. [1928]
Miscellanea di rarità &c. d. sec. 16 al 20. 8°. Milano. [1937]
see GALBIATI (G.) U. H.: profilo, 1935.

Hoernle (Edward Selwyn). The record of the Loved Disciple w. the Gospel of St. Philip. Sources of the 4th Gospel. 8°. O. 1931

Hoernlé (Reinhold Friedrich Alfred). South African native policy & the liberal spirit. Phelps-Stokes Lect. 8°. Cape Town. 1939
see SCHAPERA (I.), *ed.* W. civiliz. & natives of S. Africa, contrib. H. &c., 1934.

Hoesen (Henry Bartlett van), *see* VAN HOESEN.

Höfer (Carl) [HOEFER]. Oberschlesien in d. Aufstandszeit, 1918–21. Erinnerungen u. Dok. 8°. 1938

Hofer (Samuel). Pilgerharfe oder christl. Glaube in Liedern [*w. tunes*]. 4e A. s8°. Basel. 1872

Hofer (Stefan), *see* GRUNDRISS d. roman. Philologie, N.F., Gesch. d. mittelfranzös. Lit., 2e A., bearb. v. H., 2B, 1933–37.

Hoff (August). Christl. Mosaikbildkunst. [Schöpfung, B4]. la8°. [1925]

Hoff (Bert van 't), *see* FOCKEMA ANDREAE (S. J.) Gesch. d. kartografie v. Nederland, met medewerking v. H., 1947.

Hoff (Harry Summerfield).
Three marriages. s8°. [1946]

Hoff (Jacobus Henricus van 't).
La chimie physique & ses applic.: 8 leçons. Tr. A. Corvisy. 8°. 1903

Hoff (Ursula). Charles I, patron of artists. [Colour Art Books]. la8°. 1942
see VICTORIA. Masterpieces of the Nat. Gallery of V.; ed. H., 1949.

Hoffding (Harald). Corresp. entre H. H. & E. Meyerson. Publ. par F. Brandt, Hans Høffding &c. 8°. Copenhague. 1939
H. H.: in memoriam. Fire taler af F. Brandt, J. Jørgensen &c. Kronolog. bibliografi af K. Sandelin. 8°. 1932
Spinoza's Ethica: Anal. & Karakteristik & Totalitet som Kategori, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R7, B3, 1918.
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.
,, SORAINEN (K.) Kultur- & bildningidealet som filos. problem & pedag. uppgift hos H., 1941.

Hoffe (Monckton).
The faithful heart. Play. 8°. 1922
Many waters, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of today, 1929.

Hoffet (Frédéric). Lettres du Herr Doktor, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.

Hoffiller (Victor), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Yougoslavie, fasc. 1, 2, Zagreb: Musée Nat., fasc. 1, 2; par H., 1933–39.

Hoffman (Carl v.)
Jungle gods. Ed. E. Löhrke. 8°. 1929

Hoffman (Charles Fenno), *1806 84*, *see* BARNES (H. F.) C. F. H., 1930.

Hoffman (David). *Viator; or, a peep into my note book. By a. of A grumbler's misc. thoughts &c. s8°. Baltimore. 1841

Hoffman (Frederick J.), C. Allen & C. F. Ulrich.
The little magazine: a hist. & a bibliogr. 8°. Princeton. 1946

Hoffman (Frederick Ludwig). Deaths f. lead poisoning, 1925–27, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 488, 1929.

Hoffman (Malvina). Heads & tales in many lands. la8°. N.Y. 1937
Amer. repr. of h. 'A sculptor's Odyssey', 1936.
Sculpture, inside & out. la8°. [1939]

Hoffman (Melchior) [†HOFFMANN].
De Ordonnantie Godts, 1530 Verclaringe v. d. geuangenen & vrien wil—Handelinge v. d. disput. in Synods te Straesburch, 1533, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d5, 1909.

Hoffman (Philip Christopher).
They also serve: story of the shop worker. 8°. [1949]

Hoffman (Ross J. S.) Great Brit. & the German trade rivalry, 1875–1914. 8°. Phila. 1933
see HAINES (C. G.) & R. J. S. H. Origins &c. of 2nd World War, 2nd ed., 1947.

Hoffmann (Alexius). Liturgical dictionary. 8°. Collegeville, Minnesota. 1928

Hoffmann (Conrad). Modern Jewry & the Xtn. Church. [Repr. f. Internat. Rev. of Missions, April 1934. M629]. 8°. 1934

Hoffmann (David).
Der Schulchan-Aruch [*of* Joseph Karo] u. d. Rabbinen ü. d. Verhältniss d. Juden zu Andersgläubigen [*w. Germ. tr. of* Judenspiegel]. 2e verm. A. [M148]. 8°. 1894

Hoffmann (E.), *of St. Petersburg* **& A. von Rennenkampff.** Laws & princ. of vint. Ed. F. W. Haddan. s8°. 1900

Hoffmann (Edith). A Nemzeti Múzeum Széchényi könyvtárának illum. kéziratai. 8°. 1928
Kokoschka, life & work, w. 2 essays by O. Kokoschka. Forew. by H. Read. 8°. [1947]

Hoffmann (Ernst). Das Universum d. Nikolaus v. Cues. Textbeilage v. R. Klibansky. [Heidelb. Akad. d. Wiss. &c. Cusanus-St., 1]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1930

Hoffmann (Ernst L.), *see* GOVINDA (*Anagarika* BRAHMANACARI), *ps.*

Hoffmann (Ernst Theodor Wilhelm) [E. T. AMADEUS HOFFMANN].
Gesammelte Schriften. 12B *in* 6. 8°. 1871–73
Fantasiestücke in Callot's Manier. Vorrede v. J. P. [Richter]. 3e A. 2T. s8°. L. 1825
Das fremde Kind & Der goldene Topf—Kreisleriana &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B15, 18, 1930–36.
Mlle de Scudéry, & Salvator Rosa. s8°. [1929]
Nussknacker u. Mausekönig—Die Königsbraut. 2 Märchen. 8°. München. 1924
see CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, H. &c., 1935.
,, MISTLER (J.) H. le fantastique, 1950.
,, SCHAUKAL (R.) E. T. H., 1904.

Hoffmann (Friedrich), *of Halle, the younger.*
Üb. d. Kohlenoxydgas u. d. Gegenschr. v. A. Erdmann. Hrsg. A. Neuburger. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 14]. s8°. L. [1912]

Hoffmann (Georg). Auszüge aus syr. Akten pers. Martyrer; übers. u. erläut. v. G. H. 8°. L. 1880
For u. copy, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GES. Abh., B7, 1880.
Opuscula Nestoriana. Syr. tradidit G. H. 'Nânîsô'nis Ḥdʰaijabʰeni & Ḥunaini Hêrtʰeni lib. canonum de aequilitteris—'Abʰdîsô'nis Gâzarteni carmen—Anon. interpret. vocum &c. la8°. Kiel. 1880
Syr.-arab. Glossen. B1, Bar Ali's Lexikon, Alaf-mim. 4°. Kiel. 1874
Ueber einige phönik. Inschriften. [Aus Abh. d. K. Gesells. d. W. zu Göttingen, B36. P3048, M14]. 4°. Göttingen. 1889

—— **& E. Groth.**
Deut. Bürgerkunde. Kl. Hbch. d. polit. Wissenswerten. s8°. L. 1894

Hoffmann (George Christian), *see* CANADA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Cat. of Sect. 1 of Museum of G.S.; by H., 1893.

Hoffmann (Georges).
Six, trente-cinq. s8°. [1934]

Hoffmann (Hans), *Privatdozent.* Die klassizist. Baukunst in Zürich. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B31, H2]. 4°. Zürich. 1933

Hoffmann (Hans Ruprecht), *see* BALKE (F.) Werke d. H. R. H., 1916.

Hoffmann (Heinrich). Der Triumph d. Willens. Kampf u. Aufstieg A. Hitlers u. s. Bewegung. la8°. [1933]

Hoffmann (Herbert), *see* FARBIGE Raumkunst, Folge 5 [*intr. by* H. H.], 1929.

Hoffmann (Jean Georges Henri).
Les vies de Jésus & le Jésus de l'hist. [Acta Seminarii Neotest. Upsal., 17]. la8°. 1947

Hoffmann (Johann Christian). Reise nach d. Kaplande, nach Mauritius &c., 1671–6, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B7, 1931.

Hoffmann (Johann Georg Ernst), *ed.*, *see* JULIAN, *emd. of Rome.* J. d. Abtruennige, Syr. Erzaehlungen, 1880.

Hoffmann (*Prof.* **Louis**), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANGELO J. LEWIS].
Illustrated bk. of patience games. Tr. & ed. H. 10th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Hoffmann (*Gen.* **Max**). Aufzeichnungen. Hrsg. C. F. Nowak. 2B. 8°. 1929
War diaries [1914–19] & o. papers. Tr. E. Sutton. 2v. 8°. [1929]

Hoffmann (Melchior), *see* HOFFMAN (M.)

Hoffmann (Otto), *of Frankfurt.* Das Wirtschaftsjahr 1937. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. [1938]

Hoffmann (Richard). Michelangelo: d. jüngste Gericht d. Sixtin. Kapelle. Einl. v. H. 4°. Augsburg. [1929]

Hoffmann (Rudolf Stefan).
Franz Schreker. s8°. L. 1921

Hoffmann (S.), *Inspector of the Zillerstift.*
Ethisches Lesebuch zusammengestellt mit Rücksicht auf pädagog. Verwertung. [*By var. wrs.*] [M88]. 8°. L. 1897

Hoffmann (Walter Gailey). Pacific relations: races & nations of the Pacific area & th. problems. Forew. by R. B. v. Kleinsmid. 8°. [1936]

Hoffmann (Wilhelm), *of Leipzig.*
Rom u. d. griech. Welt im 4. Jhdt. [Philologus, Suppl.-Bd. 27i]. 8°. L. 1934

Hoffmann-Krayer (Eduard), *ed.*, *see* HANDWÖRTERBUCH D. DEUT. ABERGLAUBENS, 10B, 1927–42.

Hoffmeister (Johann), *General of the Augustines in Germany.*
Homiliae in Evangelia, que in dominicis & aliis festis diebus leguntur per totum annum &c. s8°. Antwerpiae. 1550

Hoffmeister (Johannes). Goethe u. d. deut. Idealismus: Einführ. zu Hegels Realphilos., *see* HEGEL (G. W. F.) Sämtl. Werke; hrsg. G. Lasson, B19, 1932.

Hoffmeister (Karel). Antonín Dvořák. Ed. & tr. R. Newmarch. s8°. [1928]

Hofland (*Mrs.* **Barbara**) [†HOOLE (*Mrs.* B.), *aft. Hofland*].
The Barbadoes girl. n. ed. s8°. [1825?]
The blind farmer & his children. 3rd ed. s8°. 1823
The son of a genius. n. ed. s8°. 1823

Höfler (Alois), *1853–1922.* Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen zw. Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen, 1917, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Phil.-hist. Kl. Sitz., B181, 1928.
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Hofman (Modest Ludvigovich) [GOFMAN; HOFMANN].
Egipetskiya nochi Pushkina. s8°. Parij. 1935
Hist. de la litt. russe. s8°. [1946]
Pushkin—Don-Juan [*in Russian*]. 8°. Parij. 1935
Pouchkine. Tr. N. Pouchkine. 8°. 1931
see PUSHKIN (A. S.). Putesh. v Arzrum, 1829; red. M. L. G., 1935.

—— **& R. Hofman.**
Gogol, sa vie, s. œuvre. s8°. [1946]

Hofman (Rostislav) [HOFMANN], *see* HOFMAN (M. L.) & R. H. Gogol, sa vie, s. oeuvre, 1946.

Hofmann, *see also* HOFFMAN, HOFFMANN, HOFFMAN.

Hofmann (August Wilh.) Zur Erinnerung an Quintino Sella. 8°. 1886

Hofmann (Ernst). Die Gross-Schmetterlinge Europas. 4°. St. 1894

Hofmann (Friedrich Herm.) Frankenthaler Porzellan. 2B. 4°. München. 1911
Das Porzellan d. europ. Manuf. im 18. Jhdt. la8°. 1932

Hofmann (Fritz), *of Tübingen.* Der Kirchenbegriff d. Hl. Augustinus. 8°. München. 1933

Hofmann (Georg).
Works in ORIENTALIA CHR.
Athos e Roma, 1925. [5ii.]
Il beato Bellarmino e gli Orientali, 1927. [8vi.]
Concilium Florentinum: Gutachten d. Lateiner ü. d. Fegfeuer, Denkschr. d. Kard. Cesarini ü. d. Symbolum, 3p, 1929–31. [16iii, 17ii, 22i.]
Griech. Patriarchen u. röm. Päpste: Unters. u. Texte, p1–3iv, 1928–34. [13ii, 15i, 19ii, 20i, 25ii, 30i, 36ii.]
Der Hl. Josaphat, Erzbischof v. Polozk, 2p, 1923–5. [1vi, 3ii.]
Patmos u. Rom, 1928. [11ii.]

Hofmann (Georg) [*continued*].
Works in ORIENTALIA CHR. [*continued*].
Patriarchen v. Konstantinopel: kl. Quellenbeitr. z. Unionsgesch. [1439 1640], 1933. [32.]
Rom u. Athosklöster: Ergänzung, 1926. [8i.]
Ruthenica, d. Wiedervereinig. d. Ruthenen &c., 1925. [3ii.]
Sinai u. Rom, 1927. [9iii.]
Vescovadi cattolici d. Grecia, 1, Chios, 2, Tinos, 3, Syros, 4, Naxos, 5, Thera (Santorino), 1934–41. [34i,107,112,115,130.]
Il Vicariato Apostolico di Costantinopoli, 1453–1830: doc., con intr. &c., 1935. [103.]

Hofmann (Hermann). Fürst Bismarck, 1890–98. B2, 3 [*in* 1v. 2, 9e bis 11e verb. A. 3, 4e bis 6e A.] 8°. St. 1922

Hofmann (Joh. Bapt.) Latein. Umgangssprache. [Indogerm. Bibl., Abt. 1, Reihe 1, B17 & Nachträge *in* 1v.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1926–36
see STOLZ (F.) & J. H. SCHMALZ. Lat. Gram., 5e A. bearb. v. H. &c., 1928.

Hofmann (Josef), *see* REISMÜLLER (G.) & J. H. Zehn Jahre Rheinlandbesetz., 1929.

Hofmann (Joseph Ehrenfried).
Das Opus geometr. d. Gregorius a S. Vincentio u. s. Einwirkung auf Leibniz, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., Math.-naturw. Kl., 1941.
Stud. z. Vorgesch. d. Prioritätstreites zw. Leibniz u. Newton &c., Abhl. 1, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., Math.-naturw. Kl., 1943.

Hofmann (Ludwig v.) Handzeichnungen. Hrsg. E. Redslob. 4°. Weimar. 1918

Hofmann (Walter Emil). Mit Grabstichel u. Feder. Gesch. e. Jugend. 8°. [1947]

Hofmannsthal (Hugo v.).
Die Berührung d. Sphären. 8°. 1931
Briefe. [2F. (1, 1890–1901. 2, 1900–9)]. 8°. [1935–37]
Buch d. Freunde. Tagebuch-Aufzeichnungen. [n. A., mit Nachwort v. R. A. Schröder]. 8°. L. 1929
Deut. Erzähler. Ausgewählt u. eingeleitet v. H. 8o. L. 1933
Dramat. Entwürfe aus d. Nachlass. 8°. Wien. [1936]
Festspiele in Salzburg. 8°. Wien. 1938
Die Frau ohne Schatten. Oper, Musik v. R. Strauss. [*Words only*]. s8°. 1919
Gedichte u. kleine Dramen. [2e A.] 8°. L. 1912
Jedermann. Das Spiel v. Sterben d. reichen Mannes. s8°. 1931
Loris. Die Prosa des jungen H. v. H. Nachwort v. Max Mell. 8°. 1930
Das Märchen d. 672. Nacht, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Der Rosenkavalier. Komödie f. Musik, Musik v. R. Strauss. [*Words only*]. s8°. 1911
Der Tod d. Tizian—Idylle. 2 Dichtungen. [*repr.*] s8°. L. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.
Andreas: fragm. of a novel. Tr. w. intr. by M. D. Hottinger. 8°. [1936]
Essais. V. Hugo. Tr. M. Ley-Deutsch. la8°. 1937
Lyrical poems. Tr., w. intr. by C. W. Stork. s8°. New Haven. 1918
see BERENDSOHN (W. A.) Der Impressionismus H.'s als Zeiterscheinung, 1920.
,, BORCHARDT (R.) Rede ü. H., 2e A., 1918.
,, BRECHT (E.) Erinner. an H. v. H., 1946.
,, BURCKHARDT (C. J.) Erinn. an H. u. Briefe d. Dichters (1919–29), 1944.
,, FIECHTNER (H. A.) H. v. H.: im Spiegel d. Freunde, 1949.
,, GEORGE (S.) & H. v. H. Briefwechsel, 1938.
,, HERMANN (F.) S. George u. H. v. H.: Dicht. u. Briefwechsel, 1947.
,, KESSLER (H., *Graf* v.) & H. v. H. Josephslegende: Handlung v. K. & H., Musik v. R. Strauss, 1914.
,, MÖLLER VAN DEN BRUCK (A.) Das junge Wien, H. v. H., 1902.
,, NÄF (C. J.) H. v. H.'s Wesen u. Werk, Bibliog., v. H. Steiner, 1938.
,, SCHÄDER (G.) H. v. H. u. Goethe, 1947.
,, STRAUSS (R.) Briefwechsel m. H. v. H., 1926.
,, WASSERMANN (J.) H. d. Freund, 1930.
,, WINTHER (F.) Das gerettete Venedig: e. vergleich. Studie [Otway, La Fosse & H.], 1914.

Hofmeister (Hermann).
Germanenkunde. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1936
Die Wehranlagen Nordalbingiens: Burgen u. Befestigungen. Hrsg. v. Verein f. Lübeck. Gesch. &c. H2, Amt Fürst. Ratzeburg—Kreis Herzogt. Lauenburg. fol. Lübeck. 1927
see KAISERL. DEUT. ARCH. INST. German. Denkmäler d. Frühzeit, T2, Die Chatten, bearbt. v. H., B1, 1930.

Hofmeyr (Jan Hendrik), *M.A.*
South Africa. 8°. 1931

Hofmiller (Josef).
Revolutionstagebuch, 1918–19. Aus d. Tagen d. Münchner Revol. [Schr., B2. Hrsg. H. Hofmiller]. 8°. L. [1938]
Versuche. [Schr., B1. 2e A.] 8°. L. [1938]
Wanderbilder u. Pilgerfahrten. [Schr., B3. Hrsg. H. Hofmiller. 3e erweit. A.] 8°. L. [1938]

Hofner (Maria). Die Sammlung E. Glaser: Verzeichnis d. Glaser-Nachlasses, sonstiger südarab. Materialbestände &c., 1944, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1945.

Hofstadter (Richard). Social Darwinism in Amer. thought, 1860–1915. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. Phila. 1944

Hofstätter (Peter R.) Die Psychologie d. öffentl. Meinung. 8°. Wien. 1949

Hofstätter (Robert). Die arbeitende Frau, i. wirtschaftl. Lage, Gesundheit, Ehe u. Mutterschaft. 8°. Wien. 1929

Hofstede de Groot (Cornelius). Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17th c. Based on work of J. Smith. By H. de G. w. assist. of O. Hirschmann, H. Kauffmann & W. Stechow. Tr. & ed. by E. G. Hawke. v8. 8°. 1927
see REMBRANDT. The complete work of R.: hist., descr. &c.; text by W. Bode assisted by H. de G.; tr., 8v, 1897–1906.

Hogan (James). Election & representation. s8°. Cork. 1945
The Irish law of kingship, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v40, § C, 1932.
Letters & papers rel. to the Irish Rebellion betw. 1642–46. Ed. H. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1936
The Tricha cét, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v38, § C, 1929.

Hogan (William), *R.C. priest.* Auricular confession & nunneries. pop. ed., w. App. s8°. *n.d.*

***Hogan-Moganides:** or, the Dutch Hudibras. s8°. 1674

Hogarth, *The family of.*
see CHRISTIE (J.) Ancestry of Catherine T. Hogarth, wife of C. Dickens, 1912.
,, STONEHOUSE (J. H.) Green leaves: new chaps. in life of Dickens, No. 4, 5, H. fam., 1931.

Hogarth (Alfred Moore). Brit. mosquitoes & how to eliminate them. s8°. [1928]
The rat: a world menace. Pref. by Sir T. Horder. 8°. 1929

Hogarth (Basil), *see* WOOD (R. W. T. G. C.) Trial of R. W.; ed. H., 1936.

Hogarth (Catherine), *aft. wife of Ch. Dickens, see* DICKENS (C.)

Hogarth (David George). G. N. Curzon, marq. C. *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
The life of C. M. Doughty. la8°. O. 1928
see BREASTED (J. H.) D. G. H., Obit., 1928.
,, SAYCE (A. H.) D. G. H., 1862–1927, 1927.

Hogarth (Janet Elizabeth), *aft. wife of W. L. Courtney, see* COURTNEY (J. E.)

Hogarth (Mary). Mod. embroidery. Ed. C. G. Holme. [The Studio]. la8°. 1933

Hogarth (William). H.'s drawings. Ed. & intr. by M. Ayrton. Notes by B. Denvir. 4°. [1948]
see BECKETT (R. B.) H., 1949.
,, BOWEN (M.) W. H., the cockney's mirror, 1936.
,, IRELAND (J.) H. illust., v1, 2, 1791.
,, KLINGENDER (F. D.) H. & Eng. caricature, 1944; repr., 1945.
,, MOORE (R. E.) H.'s lit. relationships, 1948.
,, OPPÉ (A. P.) Drawings of H., 1948.

Hogben (Enid), *wife of L. T. Hogben, form. Charles, see* CHARLES (E.)

Hogben (Lancelot Thomas). Chance & choice by cardpack & chessboard. v1. la8°. 1950
Dangerous thoughts. 8°. [1939]
From cave painting to comic strip. 8°. 1949
Genetic princ. in medicine & soc. sci. 8°. 1931
Interglossa: draft of an auxiliary &c. [Pelican bks.] s8°. [1943]
Mathematics for the million. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Nature & nurture. W. Withering Mem. lect., 1933. 8°. 1933
The nature of living matter. 8°. 1930
Political arithmetic: symposium of population studies. [*By var. as.*] Ed. L. H. 8°. 1938
The retreat fr. reason. [Conway Mem. lect. 2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Science for the citizen. la8°. [1938]
,, ,, [rev. 2nd ed., 3rd impr.] la8°. [1941]

Hogben (Sidney John). The Muhammadan Emirates of Nigeria. 8°. O. 1930

Hogbin (Herbert Ian). Law & order in Polynesia. Intr. by B. Malinowski. 8°. [1934]

Hogendorp (*General* **Dirk van**), *see* MÉLON (P.) Gén. H., gouverneur à Java &c., 1938.

Höger (Paul). Milit. Verkehrsprobleme Österr.-Ung., Telegraphen- u. Postwesen, *see* ENDERES (B.) Verkehrswesen im Kriege, 1931.

Hogerzeil (Han), *see* COLLIS (W. R. F.) & H. H. Straight on, 1947.

Hogg (Ethel Mary), *aft. wife of Herbert Fred. Wood, see* WOOD (E. M.)

Hogg (Garry).
The road before me. 8°. [1948]
Turf beneath my feet. 8°. [1950]

Hogg (George).
I see a new China. s8°. 1945

Hogg (James) [*ps.* THE ETTRICK SHEPHERD].
Domestic manners & private life of Sir W. Scott, w. pref. & notes. repr. s8°. 1882
The Jacobite relics of Scotland: songs, airs & legends. repr. 2s. 8°. Paisley. 1874
The mountain bard: legendary ballads & tales. 3rd ed., enl., pref., Mem. of the a.'s life. s8°. E. 1821
Poems: [sel.] Intr. by Mrs. Garden. s8°. 1887
The private memoirs & confessions of a justified sinner. Intr. by A. Gide [tr. D. Bussy]. 8°. 1947
Sel. poems. Ed. J. W. Oliver. [Saltire Soc.] s8°. [E.] 1940
Unpubl. letters of the E. S. to a Dumfriesshire laird. [Repr. fr. Dumfriesshire & Galloway Nat. Hist. Soc. Trans. v17. P3001]. 8°. [1932]
see CARSWELL (D.) Sir Walter: a four-part st. in biog. (H. &c.), 1930.
,, STROUT (A. L.) Life & letters of J. H., v1, 1770–1825, 1946.

Hogg (James), *publisher, the younger.* De Quincey & h. friends. Personal recoll. &c. 8°. 1895

Hogg (*Maj.* **Oliver Frederick Gilliland**). Notes on the Board of Ordnance. By H., w. assist. of Lt.-Col. J. H. Leslie. [*Typescript*]. la8°. [1933]

Hogg (Philip). Calendar of old Eng. customs still in being 1936. 8°. [Reading. 1936]

Hogg (Quintin), *see* WOOD (E. M.) Q. H.: a biog., 1904; rev. &c. ed., 1932.

Hogg (*Hon.* **Quintin McGarel**).
The Left was never right. s8°. [1945]
One year's work. s8°. [1944]
The purpose of Parliament. 8°. [1946]

Hogg (Thomas Jefferson) [*ps.* JOHN BROWN].
After Shelley. Letters of H. to Jane Williams; ed. w. biog. intr. by Sylva Norman. 8°. [1934]
The life of P. B. Shelley as comprised in the life of S. by H.—Recolls. of S. & Byron by E. J. Trelawny—Memoirs of S. by T. L. Peacock. Intr. by H. Wolfe. 2v. 8°. 1933
*Memoirs of Prince Alexy Haimatoff. Tr. [*or rather wr.*] by J. Brown [*i.e.* T. J. H.] [repr.] s8°. 1825
see SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* The Athenians: corr. betw. H. & h. friends, T. L. Peacock, Leigh Hunt &c., 1943.
,, ——, *ed.* Harriet & Mary: rels. between P. B. Shelley, H. S., M. S. & H., as shown in letters, 1944.
,, ——, *ed.* New Shelley letters, 1948.
,, ——, *ed.* Shelley at Oxford: early corr. w. h. friend H. &c., 1944.
,, SHELLEY (P. B.) Letters to H., v1, 1897.

Hogg (W. T. Munro). God's anc. people the Jews. [M272, 340]. 8°. E. [1907?]
Revised Jewish prayer book. [Comp. by H. M346]. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Hogg (Walter). The Bacchante & o. poems & songs. s8°. 1901
Hogg (Wentworth), *ed.* Guide to selecting plays. 1937 ed. s8°. [1936]
Hoghton (*Sir* **James de**), *see* DE HOGHTON.
Hoglandiæ descr. [satire in verse], 1709, *see* RICHARDS (T.)
Hogner (Dorothy Childs). Stormy, the first Amer. mustang. 8°. [1944]
Hoh Chih-Hsiang. China belongs to the Chinese people. 8°. Shanghai. 1948
Hohenberg (Johann Ferdinand Hetzendorf v.), *see* HAINISCH (E.) J. F. H. v. H., 1949.
Hohenhausen (Leopold, *Frhr.* **v.)** Biographie d. Gen. v. Ochs, aus d. Originalpapieren d. Gen. &c. 8°. Cassel. 1827
Hohenlohe-Bartenstein (Éléonore A. M., *Fürstin*), *aft. wife of Fürst Carl Ernst Fugger, see* FUGGER (E. A. M., *Fürstin*).
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* **Alexander zu).** Souvenirs. France—Alsace-Lorraine—Allemagne, 1870–1923. Tr. & préf. de E. Dupuydauby. 8°. 1928
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* **Chlodwig C. V. zu).** Denkwürdigkeiten d. Reichskanzlerzeit, [1894–1900]. Hrsg. K. A. v. Müller. 8°. St. 1931
see MÜLLER (C. A. v.) Der 3e deut. Reichskanzler: "Denkwürd." d. Fürsten C. zu H.-S., 1931–32.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst (*Prinz* **Alexander Leopold Franz Emmerich v.),** *bp. of Sardica.* *Prince & prêtre: A. de H., le plus gr. thaumaturge du 19e s. 8°. Lille. [1908]
Hohenstein (Friedrich August). Weimar u. Goethe. Ereignisse &c. 8°. 1931
Hohenzollern, *The House of.*
see EULENBERG (H.) Die H., 1928; tr., 1929.
,, HINTZE (O.) Die H. u. i. Werk, 5e A., 1915.
,, SCHNEIDER (R.) Die H., 1933.
,, WILLIAM II, *German emp.* Meine Vorfahren, 1929.
Hohler (*Sir* **Thomas Beaumont).**
Diplomatic petrel. 8°. [1942]
Höhne, *see* HOEHNE.
Höijer (Ernst), *see* JONASSON (O.), E. H. &c. Agric. atlas of Sweden, 1938.
Höjer (Magnus). Ostergötlands län: topograf.-statist. beskrifn. &c. 8°. [1882]
Hoker (John), *see* VOWELL (J.), *aft. Hooker or Hoker.*
Hokusai, *1760–1849.* [Hundred views of Mount Fuji]. 3v. 8°. [1875]
see MILLER (R. S.) Catalogue of a coll. of Japanese colour prints by H. & set of his "Poems explained by the nurse", sold, 1911.
Holanda (Francesco de) [HOLLANDA].
Four dialogues on painting. Eng. by A. F. G. Bell. 8°. 1928
Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* **v.)** [P.-THYRY, *baron d'Holbach; ps., l'abbé* BERNIER],
see HUBERT (R.) D'H. & s. amis, 1928.
,, NAVILLE (P.) P. T. d'H. & la philos. scientif. au 18e s., 1943.
,, PLEKHANOV (G. V.) Essays in the hist. of materialism; tr., 1934.
,, WICKWAR (W. H.) H., a prelude to the French Revol., 1935.
Holbein, *The family of, see* SCHILLING (E.), *ed.* Drawings of H. family; tr., 1937.
Holbein (Hans), *1497 1543.* The ambassadors; intr. by G. H. Villiers, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 18, 1947.
Die Bilder z. Gebetbuch Hortulus animae. Beschr. v. H. Kögler. 2T [*in* 1 v]. 8°. Basel. [1943]
Bildnisse v. berühmten Persönlichkeiten d. engl. Gesch. aus. d. Zeit Heinrich VIII nach d. Orig.-Handzeichn. v. H. in d. Bibl. zu Windsor Castle. Mit. e geschichtl. Einleit. v. R. R. Holmes. atlas fol. München. [1895]
see BRUCE (A. K.) Erasmus & H., 1936.
,, DODGSON (C.) Woodcuts designed by H. for Eng. printers, 1939–40.
,, GANZ (P.) Handzeichn. H. H.'s, 1943.
,, —— Paintings of H.; tr., 1950.
,, HARDENBERG (K. F. *Graf* v.) H. H., d. Madonna d. Bürgermeisters Meyer z. Hasen, 1925.
Holbein (Hans) [*continued*].
see PARKER (K. T.) Drawings of H. H. in the coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle, 1945; 2nd ed., 1945.
,, SCHMID (H. A.) H. H. d. Jüngere, s. Aufstieg z. Meisterschaft u. s. engl. Stil, 3v, 1945–48.
,, STEIN (W.) H., 1929.
Holberg (Ludvig, *baron* **af).**
Samlede Skrifter. Udg. af C. S. Petersen. B9–17. 4°. 1928–42
Four plays. The fussy man—The masked ladies—The weathercock—Masquerades. Tr. H. Alexander. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1946
Three comedies. [Henry & Pernilla—Capt. Bombastes Thunderton—Scatterbrains]. Tr. H. W. L. Hime. s8°. 1912
Holborn. *Official guide to Holborn.
2nd ed., rev. s8°. Cheltenham. 1927
,, 3rd ed., rev. s8°. Cheltenham. 1931
Holborn (Hajo). Ulrich von Hutten & the German Reformation. Tr. R. H. Bainton. [Yale Hist. Publ., St., 11]. 8°. New Haven. 1937
Holbrook (Arthur W.) Dict. of British wayside trees. s8°. [1936]
Holbrook (Marion).
Suitable for framing. s8°. [1946]
Holbrook (Richard Thayer). Guillaume Alecis et Pathelin. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of California, Publ., v13, No. 4]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1928
Holbrook (Stewart H.) Lost men of Amer. hist. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
The Yankee exodus: migration f. New England. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Holcombe (Arthur Norman). Human rights in the mod. world. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Public ownership of telephones on the Contin. of Europe. 8°. 1911
Holcombe (Return I.), *see* MINNESOTA in 3 cents., 1655–1908, v2, 3, by H. &c., 1908.
Holcroft (Montague Harry). Timeless world: essays. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1945
Holcroft (Thomas).
Works in LONDON STAGE, v1–4, 1825–27.
Deaf & dumb; or, the orphan protected, 1825. [1.]
The deserted daughter, 1826. [3.]
Duplicity, 1827. [4.]
The follies of a day, 1825. [2.]
He's much to blame, 1827. [4.]
The road to ruin, 1825. [1.]
The school for arrogance, 1827. [4.]
Seduction, 1827. [4.]
A tale of mystery, 1825. [2.]
The choleric fathers: comic opera. 8°. 1785
*He's much to blame. 3rd ed. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798
Knave or not?: comedy. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798
Love's frailties: comedy. 8°. 1794
The noble peasant: comic opera. 8°. 1784
Travels f. Hamburg, thr. Westphalia, Holland &c. to Paris. 2v. 4°. 1804
see BEAUMARCHAIS. The follies of a day; f. the Fr. of B. by T. H., 1785.
,, HAZLITT (W.) Compl. wks., v3, Memoirs of T. H.; [ed. W. H.], 1932.
Holdaway (N. A.), *see* MURRY (J. M.), J. MACMURRAY &c. Marxism, 1935.
Holden (Angus William Eden Holden, *3rd baron*), *of Alston.* Ceylon. 8°. [1939]
Elegant modes in the 19th cent. 8°. [1935]
Purgatory revisited. A Victorian parody. 8°. [1949]
Uncle Leopold: life of the 1st king of the Belgians. 8°. [1936]
see DUTTON (R.) & *Lord* H. The land of France, 1939; 2nd ed. rev., 1946.
Holden (G. T.). The Birmingham Library in the 18th cent. [Repr. f. Cent. Lit. Mag.] 8°. [B'ham]. 1929
Holden (Harrington William). *John Wesley in company w. High Churchmen. By an old Methodist. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1871
Holden (Inez). It was different at the time. s8°. [1943]
Holden (Wilfred Herbert). Houses w. a hist. in St. Marylebone. 8°. [1950]
Holden (William). H.'s triennial directory, 1805–7: alphabet. ref. to merchants, bankers &c., w. lists of Houses of Lords & Commons &c. 8°. [1805?]
Holder-Egger (Oswald). Salimbene u. A. Milioli, *see* ZEUMER (C.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1910.
Hölderlin (Johann Christian Friedrich).
Gesammelte Werke. Hrsg. v. W. Böhm. 2e verm. A. 3B. s8°. Jena. 1909–11
1, Hyperion. 2, Gedichte. 3, Empedokles, Übersetzungen, Philos. Versuche.
Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-crit. A.; begonnen durch N. v. Hellingrath, fortgeführt durch F. Seebass u. L. v. Pigenot. B4, 6 [4, 2e A.] 8°. 1923
4, Gedichte. 6, Dichtungen — Jugendarbeiten — Dokumente.
The archipelago. Text w. notes & new tr. by J. B. Leishman. Intr. by F. Gundolf; tr. 8°. [1947]
Ausgewählte Briefe. Hrsg. W. Böhm. s8°. Jena. 1910
H.: Dokumente s. Lebens. [Hrsg. H. Hesse u. K. Isenberg. Merkwürdige Gesch. &c. s8°. 1925
Neuaufgefund. Jugendarbeiten. Mitget. v. W. Betzendörfer u. T. Haering d. J. la8°. Nürnberg. 1921
Poems. Tr. M. Hamburger. [*Germ. & Eng. w. intr.*] s8°. [1943]
Sel. poems. Tr., w. intr. &c. by J. B. Leishman. [*Germ. & Eng.*] 8°. 1944
see BÖCKMANN (P.) H. u. s. Götter, 1935.
,, BÖHM (W.) H., 2B, 1928–30.
,, FISCHER (E. K.) H.'s Leben in Selbstzeugn., Briefen &c., 1938.
,, GASCOYNE (D.) H.'s madness, [*w. adapts. f. H.*], 1938.
,, GUARDINI (R.) Form u. Sinn d. Landschaft in d. Dicht. H.'s, 1946.
,, HEIDEGGER (M.) Existence & being [*includ.* Essays on H. &c.]; intr. by Brock; tr., 1949.
,, —— H. u. d. Wesen d. Dichtung, 1937.
,, HELLINGRATH (N. v.) H.-Vermächtnis: Forsch. &c., 1936.
,, IBEL (R.) Weltschau d. Dichter: H. &c., 1943.
,, KINDERMANN (H.) H. u. d. deut. Theater, 1943.
,, MONTGOMERY (M.) Sts. in the age of Goethe [H. &c.], 1931.
,, PEACOCK (R.) H., 1938.
,, RÖTTGER (C.) H., 1930.
,, STANSFIELD (A.) H., 1944.
,, WAIBLINGER (F. W.) D. kranke H., 1913.
,, ZINKERNAGEL (F.) Die Entwicklungsgesch. v. H.'s Hyperion, 1907.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Der Kampf mit d. Dämon: H. &c., 1929.
Holdheim (Samuel). Das Ceremonialgesetz im Messiasreich. [M41]. s8°. Schwerin i. M. 1845
Die erste Rabbinerversammlung u. Dr. Frankel. [M41]. s8°. Schwerin i. M. 1845
Gott siehet! Predigt. [M575]. 8°. 1861
Das Gutachten d. L. Schwab ü. d. Reformgenossenschaft. [M36]. 8°. 1848
Moses Mendelssohn u. d. Denk- u. Glaubensfreiheit im Judenthume. [M7]. 8°. 1859
Predigten ü. d. jüd. Religion. B4. [M27]. 8°. 1869
4, Fest- u. Gelegenheitspredigten.
Die relig. Stellung d. weibl. Geschlechts im talmud. Judenthums. [M41]. s8°. Schwerin i. M. 1846
Das Religiöse u. Polit. im Judenthum. Antwort auf Dr. Frankel's Kritik d. Autonomie d. Rabbinen &c. [M9]. s8°. Schwerin i. M. 1845
Sie hörten nicht auf Moses &c.: Predigt. [M36]. 8°. Schwerin i. M. 1846
Die sittl. Reinigung des Menschen: Predigt. [M36]. 8°. Schwerin. 1841
Stahl's christl. Toleranz. 2. Abdr. [M38]. 8°. 1856
Ueber d. Gebetbuch d. neu. israelit. Tempelvereins zu Hamburg. [M40]. s8°. Hamburg. 1841
Worte Gottes: Gottesdienstl. Vorträge. 3H. [M36]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1839–40
see PHILIPSON (D.) S. H., Jewish reformer, 1906.
Holdich (*Col. Sir* **Thomas Hungerford).**
Geograf. rezultati Afganskoi kampanii; per. A. D. Kulberga, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t8, 1883.
Holdoway (Neville Aldridge), *see* TEMPLE-ELLIS (N. A.), *ps.*
Holdridge (Desmond). Feudal island [*i.e.* Marajó]. 8°. [1940]

Holdsworth (*Miss* **Annie E.**) [*Mrs.* LEE-HAMILTON], *see* LEE-HAMILTON (E. J.) & A. L.-H. Forest notes, 1899.

Holdsworth (**Edward**), *see* RICHARDS (T.) Χοιροχωρογραφια: [satire in verse in ans. to Muscipula by E. H.], 1709.

Holdsworth (*Sir* **William Searle**). Charles Dickens as a legal historian. Storrs Lect. 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1928
Essays in law & history. Ed. A. L. Goodhart & H. G. Hanbury. 8°. O. 1946
The historians of Anglo-Amer. law. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Hist. intr. to the land law. 8°. O. 1927
Hist. of Eng. law. v10–12. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 3rd ed. v4. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, Tables & index by E. Potton. 8°. [1932]
The jubilee of the Selden Society. [Repr. f. "Law quarterly rev.", 55. P3106]. 8°. 1939
Prof. Sir P. Vinogradoff, 1854–1925. *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Prof. Sir T. E. Holland (Obit. notice). [P2940]. 8°. [1926]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1926.
Some lessons f. our legal history. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Some makers of English law. Tagore Lect^{s}., 1937–8. 8°. C. 1938
see GIBSON (S.) & *Sir* W. S. H. C. Viner's Gen. abridgement of law & equity, 1930.
,, LEE (R. W.) & P. H. WINFIELD. Sir W. S. H., 1871–1944, 1948.
,, SELDEN SOC. Year books of Edward II, v22, ed. J. P. Collas & H., 1942.

Holdsworth (**William West**). Gospel origins: st. in Synoptic problem. s8°. 1913

Hole (**Charles**). Life of the Rev. W. W. Phelps. 2v. 8°. 1871–3

Hole (**Christina**). English custom & usage. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1944]
English folk-heroes. 8°. [1948]
English folklore. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1940
English home-life, 1500–1800. 8°. [1947]
English sports & pastimes. 8°. [1949]
Haunted England: survey of Eng. ghost-lore. 8°. [1940]
Traditions & customs of Cheshire. 8°. [1937]
Witchcraft in England. 8°. [1945]

Hole (**Hugh Marshall**).
The Jameson raid. 8°. 1930
Lobengula. 8°. [1929]
Old Rhodesian days. 8°. 1928
The passing of the black kings. 8°. 1932

Hole (**Tahu**).
Anzacs into battle. 8°. [1942]

Hole (**William**), *R.S.A.* The life of Jesus of Nazareth. 80 pictures by W. H. [Pref. by W. Sinclair. Intr. note by G. A. Smith]. la8°. [1908]

Holenia (**Alexander Lernet-**), *see* LERNET-HOLENIA.

Holford (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **George Lindsay**). Cat. of [the Holford Library, p5 (9 illum. MSS.)], the Luttrell Psalter & the Bedford Horae, f. lib. of Lulworth Castle, belong. to Weld fam. Sold by Sotheby, July, 1929. [Illust.] la8°. [1929]

Holguín y Caro (**Hernando**), *1871–1921.* Discursos, *see* COLOMBIA. Oradores conservadores, 1936.

Holiday (**Henry**), *see* BALDRY (A. L.) H. H., 1930.

Holinshed (**Raphael**).
Chronicles of England, Scotlande & Irelande. v1 [*4 foliations*]. fol. 1577
Wanting folios bi, ii of The descr. of Scotl. & *pages 437–8 of* The hist. of Scotl.
a. c. wanting pages 437–8 of The hist. of Scotl. & *Mm i, ii & v of the* Table of Scotl. & *Iii of the* Table of Irelande.
Chronicles, First & 2nd vol^{s}. of. First coll. & publ. by R. H., W. Harrison & others. Now augm. & cont. to 1586 by J. Hooker &c. fol. [1587]
1, Descr. & hist. of England [*2 tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*] 2, Descr. & hist. [by Giraldus Cambr. &c.] of Ireland [*2 tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*] 3, Descr. [by H. Boece] & hist. of Scotland [*2 tp^{s}, pagin. contin.*]
see BOSWELL-STONE (W. G.) H.'s Chronicle as used in Shakespeare's plays, 1927.
,, —— Shakespeare's H., the Chron. & the hist. plays compared, 2nd ed., 1907.

Holitscher (**Arthur**). Scab, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Holker Law Library *see* GRAY'S INN.

Holkham Hall, *see* LEICESTER (T. W. C., *3rd e. of*). Handlist of MSS. in library of L. at H.H., 1932.

Holl (**Carl**). Gesamm. Aufsätze z. Kirchengesch. 3[B]. 8°. Tübingen. 1927–28
1, Luther, 4^{e} u. 5^{e} A. 2, Der Osten. 3, Der Westen.
Die Sacra Parallela d. Johannes Damascenus. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., B16i]. 8°. L. 1896
Urchristentum u. Religionsgesch. [Stud. d. apologet. Seminars, H.10. M502]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1925

Holl (**Carl**), *Ph.D.* G. Verdi. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Holl (**Elias**), *see* FLESCHE (H.) 5 deut. Baumeister, 1947.

Holland [*see also* HOLLANDE; NEDERLAND].
ANONYMOUS WORKS.
*Hist. (The) of the Republick of H. to the death of King W^{m}., as also a descr. of the United Provinces. 2v. s8°. 1705
*Journal (A) of the war w. H., since H.M.'s [*i.e.* Louis XIV's] departure f. Paris &c. [*w. a* Continuation]. Tr. out of French. s8°. O. 1663 [*i.e.* 1673]
*Ontwerp, om de Republiek gelukkig &c. te maaken. [*attrib. to J. H. Swildens*]. 3^{e} dr. 8°. Leyden. 1785
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Resolutiën d. Staten-Generaal, 1576–1609. Bewerkt door N. Japikse &c. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Onderwijs &c., 71, 85, 92]. d10, 1598–99. d11, 1600–01. d12, 1602–3. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1930–50
Resolution of the States Gen. of the U. Prov. upon the death of William III. [P3079]. fol. [1702]
see WELLESLEY (G.) The Silver Fleet: story of film put into narrative, 1943.
RIJKS-ARCHIEF.
The General State Archives [by R. Fruin]. la8°. 's-Grav. 1932
REFERENCES (RIJKS GESCH. PUBL. &c.)
see ANTAL (G. v.) & J. C. H. DE PATER. Weensche gezantschapsberichten, 1670–1720, 2d, 1929–34.
,, BARNVELD (J. VAN O.) Bescheiden betreff. zijn staatkundig beleid & zijn Familie, d1, 1934.
,, BYVANCK (A. W.) Excerpta Romana: bronnen d. rom. gesch. v. Nederland, 3d, 1931–47.
,, COORNHERT (D. V.) Bronnen tot de kennis v. het leven &c. C.; uitg. B. Becker, 1928.
,, CORNELISSEN (J. D. M.) Rom. bronnen v. d. kerkel. toestand d. Nederl. onder de apostol. vicarissen, 1592–1727, uitg. J. C. & R. Post, d1, 2, 1932–41.
,, CUPERUS (G.) Het dagboek, 1706; uitg. A. J. Veenendaal, 1950.
,, DAM (P. VAN). Beschr. van de Oostind. Co., Bk. 1, d1, 2, Bk. 2, d1, 2, Bk. 3, 1927–43.
,, DILLEN (J. G. VAN). Bronnen tot de gesch. van bedrijfsleven &c. v. Amsterdam, d1, 2, 1929–33.
,, DUTCH EAST INDIA CO. Bronnen tot de gesch. d. Oostind. Co. in Perzië; uitg. H. Dunlop, d1, 1930.
,, GROEN VAN PRINSTERER (G.) Schriftel. nalatenschap; uitg. C. Gerretson & A. Goslinga, d4, 1949.
,, GROTIUS (H.) Briefwisseling; uitg. P. C. Molhuysen, d1, 2, 1928–36.
,, SMIT (H. J.), *ed.* Bronnen tot de gesch. v. d. handel met Engeland, Schotland &c., d1, 2 stuk, d2, 2 stuk, 1928–50.
,, SNELLER (Z. W.) & W. S. UNGER, *edd.* Bronnen tot de gesch. van den handel met Frankrijk, d1 & Suppl., 1930–42.
,, TENHAEFF (N. B.) Bronnen tot de bouwgesch. v. d. Dom te Utrecht, d2i, 1946.
,, UNGER (W. S.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. Middelburg, d3, 1931.
,, —— De tol van Iersekeroord, dok. & rekeningen, 1321–1572, 1939.
,, WILLIAM III, *k. of Eng.* Corr. v. W. III & v. H. W. Bentinck, ged. 1, d2, ged. 2, 3d, 1928–37.

Holland House, *see* ILCHESTER (G. S. H. F.-S. *6th e. of*). Home of the Hollands, 1605–1820, 1937.

Holland, *The family of, see* HALLEN (A. W. C.) Acc. of f. of Hallen or H., 1280–1885, 1885.

Holland (**Arthur Keith**). Henry Purcell. The Eng. musical tradition. 8°. 1932

Holland (**Clive**), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES J. HANKINSON].
Denmark: the land of the sea kings. 8°. [1928]
Denmark: modern guide. 2nd ed. s8°. [1927]
Thomas Hardy's Wessex scene. s8°. [Dorchester. 1948]
Unknown Hampshire. 8°. [1926]

Holland (**Elizabeth**, *Lady*), *wife of Henry R., 3rd baron Holland, form. Vassall.*
Elizabeth, Lady Holland to her son, 1821–45. Ed. Earl of Ilchester. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]

Holland (**George F.**), *see* BASSETT-LOWKE (W. J.) & G. F. H. Ships & men, 1946.

Holland (*Lady* **Georgiana Caroline**), *wife of H. Fox, 1st baron Holland, form. Lennox, see* LEINSTER (E. M. F., *dcss. of*). Corresp., v1, Letters of Lady H. &c., 1949.

Holland (**Henry**), *architect, see* STROUD (D.) H. H., 1745–1806, 1950.

Holland (*Sir* **Henry**), *1st bart.*
Gen. view of the agriculture of Cheshire; w. obs. for consid. of the Bd. of Agric. &c. 8°. 1808

Holland (**Henry**), *of Montagu Square, see* HOLLAND (L.) Cat. of libraries of L. H. & h. brother, H. H., sold by Sotheby, July 1860, 1860.

Holland (**Henry Fox**, *1st baron*), *see* LENNOX (*Lady* SARAH). Life & letters of S. L., also Short polit. sketch of years 1760–63, by Ld. H., 2v, 1901; 1904.

Holland (**Hugh**), *1569–1633.* *Pancharis: the firste booke, cont. the prep. of the love betw. O. Tudyr & the Queene, 1603, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v2, 1866.
see WILLIAMS (D.) Traethawd ar H. H., [*&*] An essay on H. H. by A. S. Vaughan Thomas, 1943.

Holland (**Hyazinth**). Theodor Horschelt, ein Künstlerleben &c. s8°. Bamberg. 1890

Holland (**James**), *water colour painter, see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 23, J. H.; by H. Stokes, 1927.

Holland (**Lancelot**), *of Langley Farm, Beckenham.*
Cat. of the libraries of L. H. & of h. brother, Henry Holland, sold by Sotheby &c., July 1860. [*With MS. prices & buyers' names.*] 8°. [1860]

Holland (**M. E.**), *a. of "The approaching day".*
*Thoughts on the Canticles. s8°. 1884

Holland (**Peter**). Recoll^{s}. of "Old" Swinton (Lancs.) s8°. Swinton. 1914

Holland (**Peter Crossley-**), *see* CROSSLEY-HOLLAND (P.)

Holland (**Philemon**), *see* MATTHIESSEN (F. O.) Translation: an Elizabethan art, 1931.

Holland (**Robert**), *of Conway, see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Basilikon Doron, fragm. of Welsh tr. by R. H., 1604, 1931.

Holland (**Robert Wolstenholme**). Adversis major: a sh. hist. of the educ. bks. scheme, P.O.W. Dept., Brit. Red Cross Soc. &c. 8°. 1949

Holland (**Ruth**).
Time & the Singletons. s8°. 1933

Holland (*Sir* **Thomas**), *member for Thetford.*
Parl. notes, *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v6, 1935.

Holland (*Sir* **Thomas Erskine**), *see* HOLDSWORTH (W. S.) Prof. Sir T. E. H., 1835–1926, obit. not., 1926.

Holland (*Sir* **Thomas Henry**).
Indian geological terminology, *see* INDIA. GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem., v51, 1928.
The mineral sanction as an aid to internat. security. s8°. 1935
Minerals & internat. relations, *see* BRIT. ASSOC. Rep., 1929, & *for a. c.* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, 1931.
The permanence of oceanic basins &c. [Imp. Coll. of Sc. &c. Huxley Mem. lect.] 8°. [1937]
see ADAMS (M.), *ed.* Science in the changing world; by T. H. &c., 1933.

Holland (Vyvyan). On the subject of bores. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc. 95]. s8°. *p.p.* 1935

Holland (William). Cratfield: transcript of accounts of parish, 1490–1642, w. notes, & mem. of the a. Ed. J. J. Raven. la8°. [1895]

Hollande. *Richesse (La) de la H., 2t, 1778, *see* ACCARIAS DE SERIONNE (J.)

Hollander (Bernard). Brain, mind, & the external signs of intelligence. 8°. [1931]
Methods & uses of hypnosis & self-hypnosis. s8°. [1928]

Holländer (Felix). Lebend. Theater: e. Berliner Dramaturgie. 8°. 1932

Hollander (Jacob Harry), *see* CLARK (J. M.) A. Smith, 1776–1926: lect. by C., H. &c., 1928.

Hollander (Lee M.) The skalds. A sel. of th. poems, w. intr^s. & notes. 8°. Princeton. 1945

Holland-Martin (Robert), *see* ADLARD (E.), *ed.* R. H.-M.: a symposium, 1947.

Hollar (Wenceslaus). View of Greenwich, etched, 1637. [London Topograph. Soc. *b.w.* Hollar (W.) Bird's-eye view of London, 1902]. *single sheet, folded.* obl. 8°. 1932
see WEST (E. E.) Illust. cat. of etchings by H. &c., 1941.

Hollard (Auguste). Deux hérétiques: Marcion & Montan. 8° [1935]
Hist. du texte du Nouv. Test. s8°. 1936

Holleaux (Maurice). Etudes d'épigraphie & d'hist. grecques. [Acad. des Inscr. &c. (Fond. S. Reinach)]. 3t. 8°. 1938–42

Höllering (Franz) [HOELLERING].
The defenders. Tr. L. Lewison. [repr.] s8°. [1941]

Holles, *The family of, see* HOLLES (G.) Memorials of the H. fam., 1493–1656; ed. A. C. Wood, 1937.

Holles (Denzil Holles, *1st baron*) [DENZELL HOLLIS].
*The case stated of the jurisdict. of the Ho. of Lords in impositions. s8°. 1676
*A letter to M. Van B[euningen] de M. at Amsterdam, 1676, *see* †STATE tracts, 1689; 1693.

Holles (Gervase), *antiquary; 1607–75.*
Lincolnshire church notes. Made by G. H., 1634–42. Ed. R. E. G. Cole. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v1]. 8°. Lincoln. 1911
Memorials of the Holles family, 1493–1656. Ed. A. C. Wood. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, v55]. 8°. 1937

Holley (Horace). Bahai, the spirit of the age. 8°. [1922]
L'écon. mondiale de Bahāou'llāh (extr.); tr. G. de Hons, *see* DREYFUS (H.) Essai sur le Bahāisme, 1934.

Hollier (*Sergeant* **Harold M.**), *see* BAILEY (O. F.) & H. M. H. The Kensingtons, 13th London Regt., 1936.

Hollings (Mary Albright).
Europe in Renaissance & Reformation, 1453–1660. 13th ed., rev. 8°. [1934]

Hollingshead (John).
Story of Leicester Square. 8°. 1892

Hollingsworth (Laurence William). A short hist. of the East coast of Africa. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1949

Hollingsworth (*Rev.* **Nathaniel John**), *see* BATES (T.) Letter to Bishop of Durham in conseq. of letter of H. &c., 1830.

Hollingworth (Clare). There's a German just behind me. s8°. [1943]
The three weeks' war in Poland. s8°. [1940]

Hollingworth (Leonard).
The body on the bus. s8°. [1930]

Hollingworth (Leta A.), *wife of Harry L. Hollingworth, form. Stetter.* Gifted children: th. nature & nurture. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Hollingworth (Richard), *D.D.* [HOLLINGSWORTH], *see* WALKER (A.) True acc. of a. of bk. ent. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική proved to be wr. by Dr. Gauden, w. ans. to object. made by H. &c., 1692.

Hollingworth (Richard), *M.A.* Mancuniensis; hist. of Manchester. s8°. M'ter. 1839

Hollingworth (Sydney Ewart), *see* EASTWOOD (T.), S. E. H. &c. Geol. of Whitehaven &c. distr., 1931.
see TROTTER (F. M.) & S. E. H. Geol. of the Brampton distr., 1932.

Hollins (William) & Co., *see* PIGOTT (S.) H.: st. of industry, 1784–1949, 1949.

Hollis (Christopher).
The American heresy. 8°. [1927]
The breakdown of money. Hist. explanation. 8°. 1934
Can Parliament survive? 8°. 1949
Death of a gentleman. Letters of R. Fossett. s8°. 1943
Dr. Johnson. 8°. 1928
Dryden. 8°. 1933
Erasmus. 8°. 1933
Foreigners aren't fools. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Foreigners aren't knaves. s8°. 1939
Fossett's memory. s8°. [1944]
Italy in Africa. 8°. [1941]
Lenin: portrait of a professional revolutionary. 8°. [1938]
Letters to a sister. s8°. 1947
Noble castle. 8°. [1941]
Our case. s8°. [1939]
Relig. persecution, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v4, 1936.
The rise & fall of the ex-Socialist government. 8°. 1947
St. Ignatius. 8°. 1931
Sir Thomas More. 8°. 1934
The two nations, a financial study of Eng. hist. 8°. 1935
We aren't so dumb. [n. impr.] s8°. [1937]

Hollis (Frederick James). The archæology of Herod's Temple, w. comm. on the tractate 'Middôth'. Thesis. 8°. [1934]

Hollitscher (Walter).
Sigmund Freud: an introd. 8°. [1947]

Hollmann (Georg). Urchristentum in Korinth. [M158]. 8°. L. 1903

Hollond (Henry Arthur). English legal authors bef. Blackstone. [Repr. f. Cambridge Law journal, 1947]. 8°. 1947

Hollós (Stephen). The cultural weight & soc. position of the Hungarians (1910). [P3094]. 8°. Buda Pest. 1936

Holloway (Emory), *see* WHITMAN (W.) New York dissected: newspaper articles; intr. &c. by E. H. &c., 1936.

Holloway (Thomas), *see* SANDARS (J. S.) *Story of T. H., 1800–83, 1933.

Höllriegel (Arnold), *ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD ARNOLD BERMANN]. Die Derwischtrommel: Leben d. Mahdi. 8°. [1931]
The Mahdi of Allah. [Tr. R. John]. Introd. by W. S. Churchill. 8°. [1931]

Hollstein (Wilhelm). Eine Bonitierung d. Erde, 1937, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 52, 1939.

Hollstein & Puppel, *auctioneers, see* V. (*Graf.* R. DE) Samml. Graf. R. de V., Kupferstiche &c., Versteig. durch H. & P., 1931.

Hollyband (Claudius), *see* SAINLEINS (C. DE).

Holm (Bernard J.), *see* THOMPSON (J. W.) Hist. of historical writing to end of 17th cent.; by T. w. collab. of H., 2v, 1942.

Holman (Gordon). The King's cruisers. 8°. [1947]
Stand by to beach! 8°. [1944]

Holman (*Col.* **Herbert Campbell**), *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Joint rep. by Maj. G. H. G. Mockler & H. attached to Russ. forces, pl by H., 1906.

Holman (James). Narr. of a journey, 1819–21, thr. France, Italy, Savoy &c. 8°. 1882
A voyage round the world, incl. travels in Africa, Asia, Australia, America &c., 1827–32. 4v. 8°. 1834–35

Holman (Joseph George).
Abroad & at home. Comic opera. [P2894]. 8°. 1796
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
The votary of wealth. Comedy. [P3017]. s8°. D. 1799
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Holman (L. E.) Lamb's "Barbara S ——". Life of Frances Maria Kelly. 8°. [1935]

Holman-Hunt (William),
see COLERIDGE (M. E.) H. H., 1908.
,, GISSING (A. C.) W. H.: a biog., 1936.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) H. H., 1902.

Holmberg (Allan R.) Nomads of the long bow: Siriono of Eastern Bolivia. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., 10]. 4°. Wash. 1950

Holmberg (Arne). Berzelius-porträtt. Illust. beskrivning. [Kungl. Vetenskapsakad.] la8°. 1939

Holmberg (Arne) [*continued*].
Bicentenaire de l'Acad. Roy. des Sci. de Suède, 1939. Rapport. la8°. Stockholm. [1941]
Some notes on the Roy. Swedish Acad. of Sci. (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad.) 8°. Stockholm. 1939

Holmberg (John), *see* GULIELMUS, *de Conchis.* Das Moralium dogma philosophorum de G. de C.; Latein. &c., hrsg. v. H., 1929.

Holmboe (Knud). Desert encounter: adv. journey thr. Ital. Africa. Tr. H. Holbek. Intr. by J. H. Driberg. 8°. [1936]

Holm Cultram. Register & rec^s. of H. C. [c. 1236–]. By F. Grainger & W. G. Collingwood. [Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. &c. Soc., Rec. s., v7]. 8°. Kendal. 1929

Holme, *Norfolk.* St. Benet of H., 1020–1210. Reg. of Abbey of St. B. Transcr. by J. R. West. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v2, 3]. 2v. la8°. *n.p.* 1932
v2 *h. title* Intr. essay &c. by J. R. W.

Holme (Charles). Colour photography & o. rec. develop. of the art of the camera. la8°. *Studio.* 1908
Eng. water-colour, w. reprod. of drawings &c. Ed. C. H. Intr. by F. Wedmore. fol. *Studio.* 1902

Holme (Charles Geoffrey) [GEOFFREY HOLME].
Art in the U.S.S.R. Ed. H. [Studio, Autumn No.] la8°. [1935]
Children's toys of yesterday. Ed. H. [Studio, Winter No.] la8°. 1932
Etchings of to-day. Intr. by W. Gaunt. Ed. H. sfol. *Studio.* [1929]
Fine art. Ed. H. [Studio, Spring No.] la8°. 1931
,, ,, la8°. 1932
Industr. design & the future. la8°. *Studio.* 1934
Lettering of to-day. [Ed. H. Intr. by E. Hölscher. Studio, Autumn No.] la8°. [1937]
see BERTRAM (A.) Favourite Brit. paintings; ed. H., 1934.
,, KONODY (P. G.) The painter of Victorian life: st. of C. Guys &c.; ed. H., 1930.

Holme (Constance). Beautiful end. s8°. [1922]
Crump folk going home. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1936]
He-who-came? [reissue]. s8°. [1934]
I want, *see* PLAYS. Five three-act p., 1933.
The lonely plough. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1934]
The trumpet in the dust. s8°. O. 1936

Holme (Ernest Rudolph). The Amer. university. 8°. Sydney. 1920

Holme (K. E.), *ps.* Two commonwealths. [Soviets & ourselves]. 8°. [1945]

Holmer (Nils M.) The Irish language in Rathlin Island, Co. Antrim. [Roy. Ir. Acad. Todd Lect. Ser., v18]. 8°. D. 1942
Studies on Argyllshire Gaelic, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B31, 1938.

Holmes & Co., *Calcutta.* Bengal obituary: mon. inscr. &c., added, biog. sketches &c. la8°. Calcutta. 1851

Holmes, *The family of, see* BOWEN (C. D.) Yankee from Olympus: Justice H. &c., 1945.

Holmes (Abiel). Annals of America, 1492–1826. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. C. 1829
1st ed. *h.t.* Amer. annals, 1492–1806.

Holmes (Agnes Dorothy), *wife of W. A. Holmes.*
Severn, Wye & Forest of Dean. [2nd impr.] la8°. Shrewsbury. 1945

Holmes (Arthur).
The age of the earth. [Benn's 6d. Lib. 5th impr.] s8°. [1928]
Princ. of physical geology. 8°. Toronto. 1944

Holmes (Beatrice Gordon), *see* HOLMES (*Miss* GORDON).

Holmes (*Sir* **Charles John**).
A grammar of the arts. 8°. [1931]
The great Victorians, 12 portraits f. the Nat. Portr. Gallery, w. notes by H. s8°. 1916
An intr. to Ital. painting. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Raphael & the mod. use of the classical tradition. 8°. [1933]
Self & partners (mostly self). 8°. [1936]
see MARCHANT (*Sir* J.) The Madonna: anthology, w. intr. on the Madonna in art by H., 1928.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Illust. guide; by H., 6th ed., 1931.

Holmes (Edmond Gore Alexander).
The headquarters of reality. A challenge to Western thought. 8°. [1933]
Philosophy without metaphysics. 8°. [1930]
Sonnets to the universe. s8°. 1918
The world of self or spirit. 8°. [1929]

Holmes (Edric). Seaward Sussex: the South Downs &c. s8°. 1920

Holmes (Edward).
Life of Mozart. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr., w. add. App.] s8°. [1932]

Holmes (Elizabeth). Aspects of Elizabethan imagery. 8°. O. 1929
Henry Vaughan & the Hermetic philosophy. 8°. O. 1932

Holmes (Frank R.), *see* MINNESOTA in 3 cent^s., 1655–1908, v4, M. as a state, 1870–1908, by H., 1908.

Holmes (G. V.) The likes of us. s8°. [1948]

Holmes (Gordon), *artist.* Sketches of some of S. counties of Ireland, coll. dur. tour in 1797. In letters. 8°. 1801

Holmes (*Miss* **Gordon**) [BEATRICE GORDON HOLMES].
In love w. life: pioneer career woman's story. 8°. 1944

Holmes (Henry N.), *Ld. Mayor of Norwich.*
Cat. of oil paintings & water-colour drawings illust. of the work of the Norwich School incl. J. Crome & J. S. Cotman. Coll. by H. la8°. *p.p.* Norwich. 1932

Holmes (John), *of East Retford.*
Cat. of lib. of J. H., added, coll. of anc. Eng. carvings &c. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Sold by Sotheby, Oct. 1841. [*With MS. prices*]. 8°. 1841

Holmes (John Haynes). The religion superior to both Judaism & Xty. [Community pulpit. M544]. s8°. N.Y. 1928

Holmes (Margaret Eadie), *aft. wife of W. W. Benn, see* BENN (M. E.)

Holmes (Martin R.) Medieval England. [London the treasure-house.] s8°. [1934]

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), *the elder.*
The autocrat of the breakfast-table. n. & rev. ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
,, ,, Illust. by H. M. Brock. s8°. 1902
Elsie Venner. s8°. Boston. 1884
The guardian angel. s8°. Boston. 1884
John L. Motley: a mem. s8°. Boston. 1889
Pages f. an old volume of life. Coll. of essays, 1857–81. 3rd ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
The poet at the breakfast table. Author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1891–6
,, ,, Illust. by H. M. Brock. s8°. 1902
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
Poet. works. Household ed. s8°. Boston. 1883
The professor at the breakfast-table. 27th ed. s8°. Boston. 1884
,, ,, Author's ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1890
,, ,, Illust. by H. M. Brock. s8°. 1902
see HOWE (M. A.) H. of the Breakfast-table, 1939.

Holmes (Oliver Wendell), *the younger.*
Address, Memorial Day, May 30, 1895. [*b.w.h.* Speeches, 1891]. 8°. Boston. 1895
Coll. legal papers. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Speeches. 8°. Boston. 1891
Touched w. fire. Civil War letters & diary, 1861–64. Ed. M. de W. Howe. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1946
see BENT (S.) Justice O. W. H., 1932.
,, BOWEN (C. D.) Yankee f. Olympus: Justice H., 1945.
,, FRANKFURTER (F.) Mr. Justice H. & the Supreme Court, 1938.
,, HALE (R. W.) Some table talk of Mr. Justice H., 1935.
,, POLLOCK (*Sir* F.) Pollock-H. letters, 1874–1932, 2v, 1942.

Holmes (Pauline). Tercentenary hist. of the Boston Public Latin School, 1635–1935. [Harvard St. in Educ., v25]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1935

Holmes (*Sir* **Richard Rivington**), *see* HOLBEIN (H.) Bildnisse v. berühmten Persönlichkeiten d. engl. Gesch. aus d. Zeit Heinrich VIII in Bibl. zu Windsor Castle, mit geschichtl. Einleit. v. R. R. H., 1895.

Holmes (Roger W.) The idealism of Giovanni Gentile. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Holmes (Samuel). Voyage en Chine & en Tatarie à la suite de l'ambass. de Lord Macartney. Tr. par MM***. Revu & publ. par L. Langlès. 2t. 8°. 1805

Holmes (Samuel Jackson). Life & evolution: intr. to gen. biology. 8°. 1931

Holmes (Sherlock), *fictitious character, see* DOYLE (*Sir* A. C.)

Holmes (Thomas James). The bookbindings of J. Ratcliff & E. Ranger. Repr. f. Proc. of Amer. Antiq. Soc., 1928. [P2934]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1929
Cotton Mather. A bibliog. of h. works. 3v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
Cotton Mather & h. wr. on witchcraft. Repr. f. priv. distrib. f. Papers of Bibliog. Soc. of Amer., v18. [P2934]. 8°. [Chicago. 1926]
Increase Mather. A bibliog. of h. works. 2v. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1931
Increase Mather h. works. Short-title cat. of publ. wr. of I.M., comp. by T. J. H. 8°. *f.p.d.* Cleveland [U.S.] 1930
Samuel Mather of Witney, 1674–1733. Repr. f. Publ. of Col. Soc. of Mass., v26. [P2934]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1928
The surreptitious printing of one of Cotton Mather's MSS. Repr. f. Bibliog. essays. [P2934]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1925

Holmes (Thomas Rice Edward).
The architect of the Roman Empire. [v2], 27 B.C.–A.D. 14. 8°. O. 1931
Caesar's conquest of Gaul, p1 of larger wk. 8°. 1903
*T. R. E. H., 1855–1933 [*obituary*], *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.

Holmes (Urban Tigner). Guillaume De Salluste Sieur Du Bartas; biog. & crit. st., *see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) Wks., v1, 1935.
Hist. of Old French lit. to 1300. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Holmes (W. & R.), *booksellers, of Glasgow, see* MACLEOD (R. D.) Mod. Scot. lit.: guide-bk. cat.; ed. M. [*for*] W. & R. H. &c., 1932.

Holmqvist (Wilhelm). Kunstprobleme d. Merowingerzeit. [Kungl. Vitterhets Hist. &c. Akad.]. la8°. Stockholm. 1939

Holms (Florence) & G. B. Stuart.
Cottages in London. 8°. [1924]

Holmsen (Sverre). Polynesian trade wind. Tr. J. Bulman. 8°. 1949

Holmstedt (Gustaf), *see* *SPECULUM Christiani: Middle Eng. relig. treatise of 14th c.; ed., w. intr. &c. by H., 1933.

Holmström (Helge). Studier över svanjungfrumotivet. 8°. Malmö. 1919

Holmstrom (John Edwin). Records & research in engineering & industr. science. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1947

Holmyard (Eric John).
Makers of chemistry. 8°. O. 1931

Holohan (Vincent Wheeler-), *see* WHEELER-HOLOHAN (V.)

Holorenshaw (Henry). The Levellers & the Eng. Revol. s8°. 1939

Holroyd (*Sir* **Charles**), *see* NATIONAL GALLERY. Central & N. Ital. sch.; intr. by C. H., 2v, 1906.

Holsboer (S. Wilma). L'hist. de la mise en scène dans le théâtre franç., 1600–57. 8°. 1933

Hölscher (Eberhard). Rudolf v. Larisch u. s. Schule, mit Beitr. v. O. Hurm. [Monogr. künstl. Schr., B5]. la8°. [1938]

Hölscher (Georg). Guide to the Rhine. 6th. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. Köln. 1919

Hölscher (Gustav). Gesch. d. israelit. u. jüd. Religion. 8°. Giessen. 1922
Die Gesch. d. Juden in Palästina seit 70 nach Chr. [Schr. d. Inst. Delitzschianum, H2. M250]. 8°. L. 1909
Kanonisch u. Apokryph. Gesch. d. alttest. Kanons. [M410]. 8°. L. 1905
Der Sadduzaïsmus. [M196]. 8°. L. 1906

Hölscher (Uvo). Das Grabdenkmal d. K. Chephren, *see* SIEGLIN (E. V.) Exped. Veröffentl., B1, 1912.
Untersuch. z. Form d. Odyssee. [Hermes: Zeitschr. f. klass. Philol. Einzelschr., H6]. la8°. 1939
see MEDINET HABU. Reports, 2, Archit. survey, 1929/30, by U. H., 1931.

Holsinger (Frederic E.) The mystery of the trade depression. 8°. 1929

Holst (Gustav) [GUSTAVUS THEODORE HOLST], *see* HOLST (I.) H. G., 1938.

Holst (Hans), *see* STØREN (R.) & H. H. Myntgravør I. Throndsens &c., 1937.

Holst (Imogen). Gustav Holst. Note by R. Vaughan Williams. 8°. 1938

Holstein (Friedrich v.) Lebensbekenntnis in Briefen an e. Frau. Eingeleitet u. hrsg. v. H. Rogge. la8°. [1932]
see GOOCH (G. P.) St. in mod. hist. (Baron v. H.), 1931.
,, KURENBERG (J. v.) Die graue Eminenz, Lebensroman, 1932.
,, —— His Excellency the Spectre: life of F. v. H.; tr., 1933.
,, TROTHA (F. v.) Fritz v. H. als Mensch u. Politiker, 1931.

Holstein (Hedwig Antonie Wilhelmine von), *1822–97, form. Salomon.* Eine Glückliche: H. v. H. in i. Briefen u. Tagebuchblättern. [*Ed.* H. v. Vesque]. 3^e verm. u. verb. A. s8°. L. 1907

Holsten (Carl). Das Evangelium d. Paulus. T2, Paulin. Theol. hrsg. u. mit Abriss v. H.'s Leben v. P. Mehlhorn. [M147]. 8°. 1898

Holstijn (Jan Westerman) [WESTERMAN HOLSTIJN (J.)], *see* VISSERING (G.) & J. W. H. The effect of the War upon banking & currency [Netherlands], 1928.

Holstius (Edward).
Angel's flight. s8°. [1947]
Gold dust. s8°. 1928
Winter's end. s8°. [1936]

Holt (Ann D.), *see* WEDGWOOD (J. C.) Hist. of Parl.; by W. in collab. w. H., v1, 2, 1936–38.

Holt (Anne), *b. 1899.* Life of Joseph Priestley. Intr. by F. W. Hirst. 8°. 1931
A ministry to the poor: hist. of the Liverpool Domestic Mission Soc., 1836–1936. s8°. Liv'l. 1936
Walking together: Liverpool nonconformity, 1688–1938. s8°. [1938]

Holt (Claire).
Dance quest in Celebes. 8°. Paris. [1939]
Théâtre & danses aux Indes Néerlandaises. [12e exposition d. Archives Internat. de la Danse, 1939]. Cat. & comm. 8°. [1939]

Holt (Henry), *novelist.*
The necklace of death. s8°. [1931]

Holt (John), *of Walton.*
Gen. view of the agriculture of the Co. of Lancaster. [Bd. of Agric.] s4°. 1794
,, ,, 8°. 1795

Holt (John B.) Under the Swastika. 8°. Chapel Hill. [1936]

Holt (Rackham).
George Washington Carver, an Amer. biography. 8°. N.Y. 1943
,, ,, [Eng. ed.]8°. 1947

Holt (Raymond Vincent). Progress & Christianity. [M604]. s8°. [1931]

Holt (Winifred). A beacon for the blind: life of H. Fawcett. Forew. by Visct. Bryce. [repr.] 8°. [1926]

Holtby (Winifred).
Anderby Wold. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1938]
The astonishing island. Annot. by Batt. 8°. 1933
The crowded street. s8°. [1924]
Letters to a friend, [1920–35]. Ed. A. Holtby, J. McWilliam. 8°. 1937
Mandoa, Mandoa! Comedy of irrelevance. 8°. 1933
Pavements at Anderby. Tales of "South Riding" &c. Ed. H. S. Reid & V. Brittain. 8°. 1937
Poor Caroline. s8°. [1931]
South Riding. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [20th impr.] 8°. [1947]
Truth is not sober. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1935]
Virginia Woolf. 8°. 1932
Women & changing civilisation. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
see BRITTAIN (V. M.) Testament of friendship: story of W. H., 1940.
,, WHITE (E.) W. H. as I knew her, 1938.
—— **& N. Ginsbury.** Take back your freedom. [Play]. Pref. by V. Brittain, intr. by T. Guthrie. 8°. 1939

Holter (Elizabeth Sage). The A B C of social credit. 8°. [1934]

Holter (Kurt). Die Galen-Hs. u. d. Makamen d. Ḥarîrî d. Wiener Nationalbibl., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N. F., B11, 1937.

Holterhoff (Bernard). Hist. de la peinture en Belgique. la8°. Anvers. 1925

Holth (Sverre). Micius, a brief outline of h. life & ideas. Intr. by F. Rawlinson. 8°. Shanghai. 1935

Holthausen (Ferdinand). Die engl. Aussprache bis 1750 nach dän. & schwed. Zeugnissen, 2[p], *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B1, 2, 1895–96.
Das Noahspiel v. Newcastle upon Tyne; hrsg. F. H., *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.

Holthof (Ludwig). Der russ. Vulkan. [M62]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1882

Holtom (Daniel Clarence). Modern Japan & Shinto nationalism. [Haskell Lect.] rev. ed. 8°. Chicago. [1947]
The national faith of Japan: mod. Shintō. 8°. 1938

Holt-White (A. E.), *see* WHITE.

Hölty (Ludwig Christoph Heinrich). Sämtl. Werke. Krit. u. chronol. hrsg. v. W. Michael. 2B. 8°. Weimar. 1914–18

Holtzendorff (Franz v.) [†HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (FRANZ v.)]. A German view on ultramontanism in Germany &c., also an Eng. view on u. in Eng. & America &c. [P2898]. 8°. 1874

Holtzman (Filia). The young Maxim Gorky, 1868–1902. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Holtzmann (Heinrich Julius). Literatur zum Neuen Test. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Jahresbericht, 8–12. M46]. 8°. [1892]
Das messian. Bewusstsein Jesu. [M204]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Holtzmann (Robert). Gesch. d. sächsisch. Kaiserzeit (900–1024). 8°. Munchen. 1943
Kaiser Otto der Grosse. 8°. 1936

Holtzmann (Walther). Papsturkunden in Eng., B1, Bibliotheken u. Archive in London, 2T, B2, Die Kirchl. Archive u. Bibliotheken, 2T, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTTINGEN, Abhlgn. N.F., B25, 3e F., Nr. 14, 15, 1931–36.

Holworthy (Richard). Discoveries in the Diocesan Registry, Wells, Somerset. Paper, Soc. of Genealogists. [P2927]. 8°. Wells. [1926]
see SHILTON (D. O.) & R.H., *edd.* High Court of Admiralty examinations, 1637–38, 1932.

Holy [HALI].
Holy Communion (The). A symposium by D. Cairns, G. R. Rowe &c. Ed. H. Martin. s8°. [1947]
Hali Meidenhad, *see* TOLKIEN (J. R. R.) Ancrene Wisse & H.M., 1929.

Holyoak (William Henry), *see* HOLYOAKE (G. J.) Omar Khayyam: the Macmillans & a Leicester bookseller [*i.e.* W. H. H.], 1899.

Holyoake (George Jacob).
Omar Khayyam. The Macmillans & a Leicester bookseller [*i.e.* W. H. Holyoak *cyclostyled*]. 8°. Leicester. [1899]
Sixty years of an agitator's life. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1893

Holyrood.
Chronicle (The) of Holyrood. Ed. M. O. Anderson, w. add. notes by A. O. Anderson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v30]. 8°. E. 1938
*The Court of Holyrood in the reign of Queen Mary. s8°. E. 1842
Holyrood (The) Ordinale: a Scot. version of a directory of Eng. Augustinian Canons, w. manual &c. Transcr. & ed. F. C. Eeles. la8°. E. 1916

Holy Trinity, Collegiate Church & Hospital of, *see* EDINBURGH.

Holywell Manor. *A memorandum of H. M. [M566]. s8°. O. 1929

Holz (Arno). Briefe. Hrsg. v. Anita H. u. M. Wagner. Einf. v. H. H. Borcherdt. 8°. München. [1948]

—— **& J. Schlaf.**
Papa Hamlet *&* Die Familie Selicke, Drama; *& o. wks., see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Vom Naturalismus &c.; hrsg. W. Linden, 1936.

Holzer (Erwin). Die Entstehung d. jugoslaw. Staates. 8°. 1929

Holzer (Gustav). Ein Komm. zu Shakespeare's Drama "Julius Caesar" in Bacon'scher Beleuchtung. [Progr.] 4°. Heidelberg. 1909

Holzer (J.), *see* MAIMONIDES. Einleitung zu Chelek; hrsg. J. H. [*w.* Gesch. d. Dogmenlehre], 1901.

Holzhausen (Adolf), *printer, of Wien.*
Hieroglyphen. [*List of types*]. la8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Holzhausen (Paul). H. Heine u. Napoleon I. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1903

Holzhausen (Walter). Die Bronzen d. Kurfürstl. Sächs. Kunstkammer zu Dresden, *see* JAHRBUCH D. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B54, 1933.

Holzinger (Carl v.)
Works in KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Erklärungen umstrittener Stellen d. Aristophanes, 2H, 1928–33. [208, 215.]
Erklärungen zu e. d. umstritt. Stellen d. Offenbarung Johannis u. d. Sibyllin. Orakel mit Anhange ü. Martial XI, 33, 1936. [216.]
Krit.-exeget. Komm. zu Aristophanes' Plutos, 1940. [218.]
Vorstudien z. Beurteilung d. Erklärertätigkeit d. Demetrios Triklinios z. d. Komödien d. Aristophanes, 1939. [217.]

Holzmann (*Dr.* **Michael) & H. Bohatta.**
Deutsches Anonymen-Lexikon. B7, 1501–1926: Nachträge &c. 8°. Weimar. 1928

Holzschuher (Hanns). Hanns Sachs in s. Bedeutung f. uns. Zeit. s8°. [1906]

Holzschuher (Hieronymus), *1469–1529, see* GILHOFER & RANSCHBURG. Fine bks. f. lib. of H., 1928?

Holzworth (John Michael). The wild grizzlies of Alaska, w. notes on mountain sheep & caribou &c. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Hóman (Bálint). Gesch. d. ungar. Mittelalt. [Übers. v. H. v. Roosz &c.; eingelt. v. K. Schünemann]. 2B. la8°. 1940–43

Homan (George). Luke the Greek physician. [*Repr. f.* Journal of the Missouri State Med. Assoc. M341]. p2–6. 8°. [St. Louis. 1914]

Homan (Paul Thomas).
see DEARING (C. L.), P. T. H. &c. A B C of the NRA, 1934.
,, LYON (L. S.), P. T. H. &c. The Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.

Homans (George Caspar). Eng. villagers of the 13th cent. [2nd pr.] 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1942

Hömberg, *see also* HOEMBERG.

Homberg (Octave). Les coulisses de l'hist.: souvenirs, 1898–1928. s8°. [1938]

Hombre, *see* OMBRE.

Homburger (Lilias). The Negro-African languages. [Tr.] 8°. [1949]

Home. Home (The) book of pleasure & instruction, 1867, *see* JEWRY (L.), *ed.*
Thoughts about home. [*By var. as.* M512]. 8°. [c. 1926]

Home Guard training manual. Based on War Office instruct. bks. Ed. J. Langdon-Davies. Rev. Gen. Sir A. Godley. [repr.] s8°. [1941]

Home Security, Ministry of. Front line, 1940–41. Offic. story of the Civil Defence in Britain. [By S. C. Leslie]. 8° [1942]

Home (Beatrice), *see* HEWETT (N.), B. H. &c. Flags, palaces &c. of Brit., *n.d.*

Home (Daniel Dunglas),
see BURTON (J.) Heyday of a wizard: D. H., the medium, 1944; 1948.
,, WYNDHAM (H.) Mr. Sludge, the Medium: life & adv. of H., 1937.

Home (*Sir* **Everard),** *bart., see* OPPENHEIMER (J. M.) New aspects of J. & W. Hunter, 1, E. Home & destruction of J. H. MSS., 1946.

Home (Gordon Cochrane). The city of Bath of the days of our grandfathers & of to-day. la8°. [1928]
The London of our grandfathers. la8°. [1927]
Normandy: the scenery & romance of its anc. towns. [repr.] 8°. 1906
Old London Bridge. la8°. [1931]
The people of Holland. Painted by N. Jungman. Intr. by G. H. 8°. 1910
York Minster & neighb. abbeys & churches. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [n., rev. ed.] s8°. [1947]
see FOORD (E.) & G. H. Invasions of Eng., 1915.

Home (John), *D.D.*
Douglas. Tragedy. With an address to the a. by D. Hume &c. [P3134]. s8°. D .1761
For a. ed., see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v20, 1780.
,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.

Home (Michael).
Also writes as Bush (Christopher), q.v.
Autumn fields. 8°. [1944]
The House of Shade. s8°. [1942]
The Place of Little Birds. s8°. [1941]
Spring sowing. 8°. [1946]
The strange prisoner. s8°. [1947]

Home (William Douglas).
"Now Barabbas . . ." [*Play*]. 8°. [1947]

Home (William Edward), *Fleet-Surgeon.*
Merchant seamen, th. diseases & th. welfare needs. s8°. 1922

Homen (Maria Nunnez), *see* NUÑEZ (M.)

Homer.
WORKS.
Opera. Rec. D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen. t1–4 [1–2, 3a ed., 3–4, 2a ed.] 8°. O. [1916–19]
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, HYMNS.
Der homer. Hermeshymnus; erläut. &c. v. L. Radermacher, 1931, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B213, 1933.
Hymni Homerici, acc. Epigrammatis & Batrachomyomachia. Ex recens. A. Baumeister. [*a. c. b. w.* Lucian. Opera; ex rec. C. Jacobitz, v1, 1888]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1882
The Homeric hymns. Ed. T. W. Allen, W. R. Halliday & E. E. Sikes. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1936
ILIAD [*in order of publ.*]
I. Ed. G. Dindorf. [Carmina, v1, 2p]. ed. 4a corr. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. contin.*] s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1862
I. Bks. 1–3. Ed. T. D. Seymour. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1887
I. Bks. 1–6. With intr., comm. & vocab. [*w. sep. pagin.*] Ed. T. D. Seymour. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1891
I. Bks. 19–24. Ed. E. B. Clapp. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1899
I. Intr., notes &c. by D. B. Monro. 5th ed., rev. [p1], bks. 1–12. s8°. O. 1906
The Σ Rhapsody. Annot. by A. Pallis. 8°. 1930
I. Ed. T. W. Allen. 3t. 8°. Oxonii. 1931
1, Prolegomena. 2, Lib. 1–12. 3, Lib. 13–24.
ODYSSEY [*in order of publ.*]
O. Ed. G. Dindorf. [Carmina; v2, 2p]. ed. 4a corr. 2p [*in 1v. pagin. cont.*] s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1862
O. Ed. w. Eng. notes &c. by W. W. Merry & J. Riddell. v1. 8°. O. 1876
O. Ed. A. Platt. 8°. C. 1892
O. Bks. 1–4, 9–13. With intr., comm. & vocab. [*w. sep. pag.*] Ed. B. Perrin & T. D. Seymour. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1898
O. Bks. 13–24. Intr., notes &c. by W. W. Merry. s8°. O. 1901
O. Bks. 5–8. Ed. B. Perrin. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
HYMNS, ETC.
Homeric hymns w. Hero & Leander in Eng. verse. by A. S. Way. 8°. 1934
Hymnes. Texte établi & tr. par J. Humbert. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1936
Aphrodite: Hymn to A. & Pervigilium Veneris. Tr. F. L. Lucas [*w. texts*]. 8°. C. 1948
ILIAD [*in order of publ.*]
Ilias; durch J. B. Rexium verteütscht, 1584; hrsg. R. Newald, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T159, 1929.
I. Tr. (w. Greek text) by J. Cordery. [2nd ed.] 2v. 8°. 1886
I. Done into prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, E. Myers. s8°. 1889
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. 1893
Ilias. In neuer Übersetz. v. O. Hubatsch. 8°. Bielefeld. 1892
I. Tr. A. Pope. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1924]
I. Rendered into Eng. prose by S. Butler, *see* BUTLER (S.) Wks, v13, 1925.
I. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by A. T. Murray. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] v1. s8°. 1928

Homer [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
ILIAD [*continued*].
I. Cyfieithiadau gan R. M. Lewis. Rhag. a nod. gan T. G. Jones. s8°. Wrecsam. 1928
I. Texte établi & tr. par V. Bérard, P. Mazon &c. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 4t. 8°. 1937–38
The story of Achilles: tr. into plain Eng. by W. H. D. Rouse. s8°. 1938
ODYSSEY [*in order of publ.*]
O. Done into Eng. prose by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. 5th ed. 8°. 1885
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1921
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1928
Odyssee. In neuer Übersetz. v. O. Hubatsch. 8°. Bielefeld. 1892
O. Rendered into Eng. prose by S. Butler, *see* BUTLER (S.) Wks, v15, 1925.
O. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by A. T. Murray. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] 2[v]. s8°. 1930–31
O. Tr. in verse by J. W. Mackail. 8°. O. 1932
O. Tr. into Eng. prose [by T. E. Shaw (Lawrence)]. 8°. [1935]
Story of Odysseus. Tr. W. H. D. Rouse. s8°. [1937]
Ὀδύσσεια. Ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] Ζ. Σίδερη. Προλεγ. εἰς τὸ Ὁμηρικὸν ζήτημα Γ. Κορδάτου. [2v, *pagin. contin.* v2, *no tp.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
O. Tr. E. V. Rieu. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
O. Tr. for children by G. Kerr. 8°. 1947
O. Tr. S. O. Andrew. s8°. [1948]
REFERENCES.
see ABRAMOWICZ (S.) Et. s. les hymnes homér., 1937.
,, ADAM (L.) H., der Erzieher d. Griechen, 1897.
,, ALLEN (T. W.) The Homeric scholia, 1933.
,, ARNOLD (M.) On translating H., w. F. W. Newman's H. tr. &c., 1905.
,, AUDISIO (G.) Ulysse ou l'intelligence, 1945.
,, AUTRAN (C.) H. & les orig. sacerdotales de l'épopée gr., 3t, 1938–43.
,, BÉQUIGNON (Y.) H., l'Iliade, paysages & images, 1945.
,, BÉRARD (V.) Calypso & la mer de l'Atlantide, 1929.
,, —— Did H. live; tr., 1931.
,, —— Nausicaa & le retour d'Ulysse, 1929.
,, —— Pénélope & les barons des îles, 1928.
,, —— La résurrection d'H., 2t, 1930.
,, —— Tables odysséennes, 1932.
,, BETHE (E.) Der homer. Apollonhymnos u. d. Prooimion, 1931.
,, BLACKWELL (T.) Proofs of Enquiry into H.'s life & wrs., 1748.
,, BOLLING (G. M.) External evidence for interpolation in H., 1925.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Tradition & design in the Iliad, 1930.
,, BRIDGES (T.) *Burlesque tr. of H., 4th ed., 2v, 1797.
,, BURR (V.) Νεῶν κατάλογος: Untersuch. z. homer. Schiffskat., 1944.
,, BUTLER (S.) Authoress of the O., *var. edd.*
,, CARPENTER (R.) Folk tale, fiction & saga in Homeric epics, 1946.
,, CHURCH (A. J.) Story of the Odyssey, 1892.
,, CUILLANDRE (J.) La droite & la gauche dans les poèmes homér. &c., 1944.
,, DOLCE (L.) L'Achille & l'Enea, in ottava rima, 1572.
,, EFFEN (J. v.) Diss. sur H. & Chapelain, 1714.
,, EHNMARK (E.) The idea of God in H., 1935.
,, ERSKINE (J). Penelope's man [*fict.*], 1929.
,, FARRINGTON (B.) Samuel Butler & the Odyssey, 1929.
,, FOERSTER (D. M.) H. in Eng. crit.: hist. approach in 18th c., 1947.
,, GARDNER (E. A.) Poet & artist in Greece, 1933.
,, GLADSTONE (W. E.) Homerology, *n.d.*
,, HENNING (R.) Die Geographie d. homer. Epos: d. erdkundl. Elem. d. Odyssee, 1934.

Homer [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HÖLSCHER (U.) Untersuch. z. Form d. Odyssee, 1939.
,, JACHMANN (G.) Vom frühalexandrin. H.-text, 1949.
,, JACOBY (F.) Der homer. Apollonhymnos, 1933.
,, JAL (A.) Flotte de César; le ξυστὸν ναύμαχον d'H. &c., 1861.
,, KALINKA (E.) Agamemnon in d. Ilias, 1943.
,, KLÖTZER (R. F. J.) Griech. Erziehung in H.'s Ilias u. Odyssee, 1891.
,, LANOË-VILLÈNE (G.) Livre des symboles, t6ii, Symbol. du voyage d'Ulysse, 1937.
,, LAWRENCE (*Col.* T. E.) Letters to B. Rogers, [*on h. trans. of the Odyssey*], 1933.
,, MACLACHLAN (E.) Gaelic verse; tr. of H.'s Iliad, bks. 1–8, 1937.
,, MAZON (P.) Mme Dacier & les traductions d'H. en France, 1936.
,, MENECHINI (A.) Delle lodi d. poesia d'Omero &c., 1572.
,, MESSEDAGLIA (A.) I venti, l'orientaz. geogr. e la navigazione in Omero, 1901.
,, MIREAUX (E.) Poèmes homériques & l'hist. grec., v1, 1948.
,, MYRES (J. L.) Last book of the Iliad, 1932.
,, NILSSON (M. P.) H. & Mycenae, 1933.
,, OSWALD (E.) The legend of fair Helen as told by H. &c., 1905.
,, POTTIER (E.) Fragm. d'une hydrie de Caeré à représ. homérique, 1933.
,, REVUE DES ÉTUDES HOMÉR., t1–5, 1931–35.
,, ROUSE (W. H. D.) H., 1939.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (E.) The rescue: melodrama based on H.'s Odyssey, 1945.
,, SEVERYNS (A.) Homère, v1, 2, 1945–46.
,, SHEWAN (A.) A. Lang's work for Homer, 1929.
,, —— Homeric essays, 1935.
,, SMITH (R.) The orig. Iliad: solution of H. question, p1–3, 1929–30.
,, WIL (F. J.) Auf Odysseus' Spuren, 1950.
,, WOLFF (E.) Gold. Kette: Aurea Catena H. in d. eng. Lit., 1947.
,, WOODHOUSE (W. J.) The compos. of H.'s Odyssey, 1930.
,, ZIEHEN (J). Kunstgesch. Anschauungsmater. zu H.'s Ilias u. Odyssee, 1909.
Homer (Joy), *wife of William M. Doerflinger* [HELEN JOY HOMER]. Dawn watch in China. 8°. 1941
Homer-Saunders (Thomas). *The Saunders, Sanders, Sandars family. 8°. [1931?]
Homes (Richard C.), *see* GILLHAM (E. H.) & R. C. H. Birds of N. Kent marshes, 1950.
Homework. [Board of Educ. Pamph. 110]. 8°. 1937
Homfray (F. A.) Idyls of thought & lyrical pieces. 8°. 1898
Poems. 8°. 1930
Homilia. Eine Augustin fälschlich beilegte H. de sacrilegiis, 1886, *see* AUGUSTINE, *St.*
Homiliebok. Gamal norsk h. Cod. Am. 619 4°. Utg. for Kjeldeskriftfondet ved G. Indrebø. 8°. Oslo. 1931
Homilies. Certain sermons or h. appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth. fol. 1640
,, ,, fol. 1673
Two apocrypha in old Eng. h., 1935, *see* WILLARD (R.)
see HART (A.) Shakespeare & the H., 1934.
Hommaire de Hell (*Mme* **Adèle**). Mémoires d'une aventurière (1833–52). Préf., notes & tr. de M. Slonim. 8°. 1934
Hommel (Adolf). Sammlung H., Zürich, Versteig., August 1909. [*Illust.* 2B *in* 1v]. 4°. Köln. 1909
1, Kunstgegenstände u. Antiq.
2, Gemälde ält. Meister.
Hommel (Fritz). Beiträge zur morgenländ. Altertumskunde. [*Script*]. 3H [*in* 1v]. fol. [1920–22]
Der Gestirndienst d. alten Araber u. d. altisrael. Ueberlieferung. Vortrag. 8°. München. 1901
Die Insel d. Seligen in Mythus &c. Vortrag. 8°. München. 1901
Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse d. Sumerischen. [*Repr. f.* Festschr. off. an P. W. Schmidt. P3099]. la8°. Wien. 1929

Hommel (Luc). Marie de Bourgogne ou Le grand heritage. 2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1945
Paul van Zeeland, prem. ministre de Belg. 8°. [1937]
Hommel (Rudolf P.) China at work: rec. of primitive industries &c. 4°. Doylestown, Penn. 1937
***Hommes** (Les) de la Terreur: Robespierre, Marat &c. [*Several of the biogs. are signed* J. Y.] s8°. 1854
Hommes & mondes, *see* REVUE HOMMES & MONDES, 1946–50.
Homo (Léon). Auguste. 8°. 1935
De la Rome païenne à la Rome chrétienne. 8°. [1950]
Le Haut-Empire, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., §1, p3, t3, 1933.
Hist. d'Orient. s8°. [1946]
L'Italie prim. & les débuts de l'impérialisme rom. 8°. 1925
Nouvelle hist. romaine. s8°. [1946]
Roman polit. institutions. [Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1929
Le siècle d'or de l'Emp. romain. s8°. [1947]
Vespasien, l'Empereur du Bon Sens (69–79 A.D.) 8°. [1949]
Homo sum, *ps.*, *see* FLEMING (E. V.)
Honaga (Mosuke). The real nature of Japan & the Japanese. [M607]. 8°. Tokyo. 1933
Honan (Michael Burke) & J. R. Planché. The Queen's Horse, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v6, 1839.
Hondius (Jacobus Johannes Ewoud), *see* SUPPLEMENTUM epigraph. graec.; adjuv. A. Boethius &c., red. curavit H., v3–10, 11i, 1929–50.
Honduras, *British*, *see* BRITISH HONDURAS.
Honduras, *Republic*, *see* GUATEMALA. Limites entre G. y H., 1928–31.
Hone (Joseph Maunsell).
Ireland since 1922. s8°. [1932]
Life of George Moore; w. acc. of h. last years by C. Warville. 8°. 1936
Life of Henry Tonks. 8°. [1939]
The Moores of Moore Hall. 8°. [1939]
Thomas Davis. [Noted Irish lives]. s8°. [1934]
W. B. Yeats, 1865–1939. 8°. 1942
see HALL (F. G.) Bank of Ireland, 1783–1946; w. biog. notes by H., 1949.
,, ROSSI (M. M.) & J. M. H. Swift, 1934.
—— **& M. M. Rossi.** Bishop Berkeley, life, wrs. & philos. Intr. by W. B. Yeats. 8°. [1931]
Hone (Mitford). Sarah-Elizabeth. 8°. [1945]
Hone (William), *bookseller.*
The every day book. 2v. 8°. [1825]
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1878
*A polit. Christmas carol. [P2997]. 8°. [1820]
The table book. 8°. 1878
The year book, of daily recreation & information. 8°. 1878
Honecker (Martin). Nikolaus v. Cues u. d. griech. Sprache. Anhang: Die Lobrede d. G. A. dei Bussi. Vorgelegt v. E. Hoffmann. [Heidelberg. Akad. d. Wiss. &c. Cusanus-St. II.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1938
Honegger (Arthur), *see* BRUYR (J.) H. & s. œuvre, 1947.
Honein, *see* HUNAIN.
Honesty's best policy; or penitence the sum of prudence: in honour of the Earl of Shaftesbury's submission, 25 Feb. 1677. [*Attrib. to M. Nedham, no tp.*] s4°. [1678?]
Honey (William Bowyer) [*ps.* WILLIAM BOWYER].
The art of the potter. la8°. [1946]
Brought out in evidence: an autobiog. summing-up. 8°. [1941]
Ceramic art of China & o. countries of the Far East. la8°. [1945]
Corean pottery. la8°. [1947]
Dresden china: introd. to st. of Meissen porcelain. 8°. 1934
Eng. glass. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1946
Eng. pottery & porcelain 2nd ed. 8°. 1945
European ceramic art, f. end of M.A. to about 1815. la8°. [1949]
French porcelain of the 18th cent. la8°. [1950]
Gardening heresies & devotions: a year's notes. 8°. [1939]
German porcelain. la8°. [1947]
Many occasions: essays twds. apprec. of several arts. 8°. [1949]

Honey (William Bowyer) [*continued*].
Old Eng. porcelain. Hdbk. for collectors. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Science & the creative arts. 8°. [1945]
Wedgwood ware. 8°. [1948]
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Glass: hdbk. & guide to Mus. coll. by H., 1946.

Honeyman (Herbert L.)
Northumberland. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]

Honeyman (Tom John).
Introducing Leslie Hunter. 8°. [1937]

Hongrie (La) dans les rel. internat. [Redigé par O. d'Eötvényi & G. Drucker. Questions d'actualité, v7]. 8°. Budapest. 1935

Hong-Tyong-Ou [HONG-TJYONG-OU].
*Le bois sec refleuri. Roman coréen. Tr. H.-T.-O. [Musée Guimet. Bibl. de vulgaris., 8]. s8°. 1895

Honig (Edwin). García Lorca. s8°. [1945]

Höniger (Robert). Das Judenschreinsbuch d. Laurenzpfarre zu Köln. Hrsg. R. H. [Quellen z. Gesch. d. Juden in Deutschland, B1. M99]. la8°. 1888

Honigmann (Ernst). Die Ostgrenze d. Byzantin. Reiches, 363–1071, *see* VASILEV (A. A.) Byzance & les Arabes, t3, 1935.

Hönn (Carl). Artemis. Gestaltwandel e. Göttin. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Konstantin d. Grosse. 2e durchges. A. 8°. L. 1945
Solon. Staatsmann u. Weiser. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Honnert (Robert) & M. Augagneur.
La vie du Mar. de Richelieu. 7e éd. s8°. 1929

Honnorat (Michel). La langue gauloise ressuscitée. Dict. cambrien, gael. & basque avec les mots fr. &c. 8°. 1935

Honolulu.
BERNICE PAUAHI BISHOP MUSEUM. Memoirs. v4, 3p. fol. Honolulu. 1916–17
see FORNANDER (A.) F. coll. of Hawaiian antiq. &c., 1916–17. [4i–iii.]

Honour.
*Honour: a poem, 1743, *see* BROWN (J.), *D.D.*
*Honour (The) & prerog. of the Queen's Majesty vindic. &c., 2nd ed., 1713, *see* ANNE, *queen of Gt. Brit.*

Honourable Artillery Company.
Royal Patents & Letters for incorp. &c. the H.A.C. 8°. 1777
see SMITH (J. H.), *ed.* Historie booke, H.A.C., & Anc. & Hon. A. Co. of the Massachusetts, 1903.

***Honours** (The) of the table &c., 1788, *see* TRUSLER (J.)

Hönsbröch (Paul, *Graf* **von)** [HOENSBROECH].
Das kathol. Kritik ü. m. Werk: "Das Papstthum." [M155]. 8°. L. 1902
Der Syllabus, s. Autorität &c. [M181]. s8°. München. [1904]
Das Wesen d. Christentums. [M456]. 8°. Osterwieck. 1920
Zurück z. Monarchie! Fortsetz. d. "Wilhelms II Abdankung &c." 3e A. 8°. 1919
"Der Zweck heiligt d. Mittel." 3e verm. A. [M168]. 8°. 1904

Hony (H. C.) A Turkish-Eng. dictionary. With advice of Fahir Iz. 8°. O. 1947

Honyman (Robert). Colonial panorama, 1775. Dr. R. H.'s journal for March & April. Ed. P. Padelford. [Huntington Lib.] 8°. San Marino, Calif. 1939

Hooch (Pieter de),
see COREMANS (P. B.) Van Meegeren's faked Vermeers & De H.'s; tr., 1949.
,, VALENTINER (W R.) P. de H.; tr., 1930.

Hoo Chi-tsai, *see* HOU CHI-TSAI.

Hoochstratus, *see* HOCHSTRATUS.

Hood, *The family of, see* HOOD (D.) The Admirals Hood, 1941.

Hood (Alexander), *1st visct. Bridport, 1727–1814, see* BRIDPORT.

Hood (Basil). The French maid. Mus. comedy. [P3111]. 8°. 1896
Her Royal Highness. Extravaganza. [P3111]. 8°. [1898]
see SARDOU (V.) Les merveilleuses (The women dandies); adapted by B. H., 1906.

Hood (Christobel Mary), *wife of Charles I. S. Hood.*
Sequestered loyalists & Bartholomew sufferers & o. hist. papers. 8°. 1922

Hood (*Hon.* **Dorothy).**
The Admirals Hood. 8°. [1941]
London is invincible. 8°. [1946]
Looking back on London. la8°. 1933

Hood (Edwin Paxton). The world of moral & relig. anecdote. s8°. 1870

Hood (Grace Mary), *aft. wife of J. W. Crowfoot, see* CROWFOOT (G. M.)

Hood (John Bell). Advance & retreat: exper. in U.S. & Confed. States armies. 8°. Phila. 1880

Hood (John Charles Fulton).
Icelandic Church saga. 8°. [1946]

Hood (Robin). The gallant atchievements of R. H.; The famous hist. of Fryer Bacon; The romance of Robert the Devil. [Ornamented by H. Nelson. Early Eng. prose romances]. 4°. E. [1912]
see FRICKE (R.) Die R.-H.-Balladen, 1883.
,, GABLE (J. H.) Bibliog. of R. H., 1939.
,, GILBERT (H.) R. H. & the men of the greenwood [*tales*], 1912.
,, HOBHOUSE (R.) R. H. & o. tales, 1931.
,, MACSPADDEN (J. W.) Stories of R. H., 1914.
,, OMAN (C.) R. H., 1949.
,, SIDGWICK (F.), *ed.* Pop. ballads of the olden time, s4, R. H. &c., 1912.

Hood (Samuel Hood, *1st visct.*), *1724–1816, see* HOOD (D.) The Admirals Hood, 1941.

Hood (Thomas), *the elder, 1799–1845.*
The haunted house. Illust. by H. Railton. Intr. by A. Dobson. s8°. 1896
Hood's comicalities in prose & verse. 8°. *n.d.*
Hood's own; or laughter f. year to year. 8°. 1855
Poems. Illust. by B. Foster. 4°. 1872
Poems of wit & humour. 15th ed. s8°. 1865
Thomas Hood & C. Lamb, being The lit. remin. of T. H. Ed. w. adds. by W. Jerrold. 8°. 1930
Whims & oddities. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Whimsicalities, York & Lancaster, Lost & found, Epping hunt & Eugene Aram. [Pref. by F. F. Broderip]. s8°. [1878]
see WALLIS (N. H.) T. H., 1799–1845, 1947.

Hood (Thomas), *the younger, 1835–74.* Rates & taxes & how they were collected [*& o. stories, by* T. H., T. Archer &c.] s8°. 1866

Hooft (Willem Adolph Visser 't), *see* VISSER 'T HOOFT.

Hoog (Armand). Littérature en Silésie. Racine—Chateaubriand—Stendhal—Baudelaire—Apollinaire. s8°. [1944]

Hoogenberk (H.), *see* HELSDINGEN (W. H. VAN) & H. H., *edd.* Mission interrupted, 1945.

Hoogewerff (Godefridus Joannes).
Benozzo Gozzoli. 8°. 1930

Hoogstraten (Jacob van), *see* HOCHSTRATUS (J.)

Hook (Alfred). Unemployment. s8°. 1924

Hook (David Blair). With sword & statute, on the Cape of Good Hope frontier. republ., w. adds. 8°. [1907]

Hook (Sidney). From Hegel to Marx: st. in intellect. develop. of K. Marx. 8°. 1936
Towards the understanding of K. Marx: a revolutionary interpret. 8°. 1933

Hook (Theodore Edward). Killing no murder. Farce. With pref., scene suppressed &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1809

Hook (Walter), *rector of Porlock.* Hist. of the anc. church of Porlock & of the patron saint, St. Dubricius &c. 8°. *large paper.* [1893]

Hooke (Nina Warner).
Own wilderness. s8°. [1938]

Hooke (Robert), *F.R.S.* Diary, 1672–80. Transcr. f. orig. Ed. by H. W. Robinson & W. Adams. Forew. by Sir F. G. Hopkins. 8°. 1935
see BATTEN (M. I.) Architecture of Dr. R. H., 1937.
,, GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early science in Oxford, v6–8, 10, 13, Life [by R. Waller, 1705] & work of R. H. [*incl.* Cutler Lects. of H. *& h.* Micrographia, 1665], 5p, 1930–38.

Hooke (Samuel Henry).
Archaeology & the Old Test. s8°. 1939
Christianity in the making. Summary of 1st 3 cents. s8°. [1926]
In the beginning. [Clar. Bible. Old Test., v6]. s8°. O. 1947

Hooke (Samuel Henry) [*continued*].
The labyrinth. Further studies in the rel. betw. myth & ritual in anc. world. [*By var. wrs.*, C. N. Deedes, E. Burrows &c.] Ed. H. 8°. [1935]
Myth & ritual. Essays on the myth &c. of the Hebrews in rel. to the culture pattern of the anc. East. By A. M. Blackman, C. J. Gadd &c. Ed. H. Forew. by D. C. Simpson. 8°. 1933
New Year's day: the st. of the calendar. s8°. [1927]
The origins of early Semitic ritual. Schweich Lects., Brit. Acad., 1935. 8°. 1938
see OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) & H. LOEWE, *edd.* Judaism & Xty, v1, Age of transition: essays by H. &c., 1937.

Hooker (Charles W. R.)
What is the fourth dimension? 8°. 1934

Hooker (Joan), *wife of Richard Hooker, form. Churchman, see* SISSON (C. J.) The judicious marriage of Mr. H. &c., 1940.

Hooker (John), *see* VOWELL (J.), *aft. Hooker.*

Hooker (Sir Joseph Dalton), *see* TRIMEN (H.) & *Sir* J. D. H. Hdbk. to the flora of Ceylon, 5p. & plates, 1893–1900.

Hooker (Kenneth Ward). The fortunes of Victor Hugo in England. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. Lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1938

Hooker (Richard). Of the laws of eccles. polity. [Intr. by R. Bayne. Everyman's Lib. 2v (1, Bks. 1–4. 2, Bk. 5)]. s8°. [1907]
see DAVIES (E. T.) Polit. ideas of R. H., 1946.
,, ENTRÈVES (A. P. D'). Med. contrib. to polit. thought: R. H. &c., 1939.
,, SHIRLEY (F. J.) R. H. & contemp. polit. ideas, 1949.
,, SISSON (C. J.) The judicious marriage of Mr. H. & the birth of The laws of eccles. polity, 1940.
,, THORNTON (L. S.) R. H.: h. theology, 1924.

Hookey (Mabel), *see* KNOPWOOD (R.) Bobby K. & h. times, f. diaries &c.; ed. w. intr. &c. by M. H., 1929.

Hoole (Charles H.), *see* DIDACHE. The D. restored &c., w. intr., tr. & notes by H., 1895.

Hoole (John).
Cleonice: a tragedy. 8°. 1775
Cyrus. Tragedy. 3rd ed. [P3075]. 8°. 1769
Timanthes: a tragedy. 8°. 1770

Hoon (Elizabeth Evelynola). The organiz. of the Eng. customs system, 1696–1786. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1938]

Hoop (Alfred d'). Invent. gén. des archives ecclés. du Brabant. [Invent. somm. des archives de l'État en Belg.] t4–6 [6, Table gén.] la8°. Brux. 1929–32

Hooper (Alfred).
Makers of mathematics. [n. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Hooper (George), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph, (2) Bath & Wells.* *The parsons case under the pres. land-tax. [P2929]. s4°. 1689

Hooper (George), *of Kensington.* Wellington. [Eng. Men of Action. repr.] s8°. 1893

Hooper (John), *bp. of (1) Gloucester, (2) Worcester, see* PRICE (F. D.) Gloucester Diocese under Bp. H., 1551–3, 1939.

Hooper (John), *F.I.B.D.* **& R. Hooper.** Modern furniture & fittings. With sects. contrib. by G. H. Chantrell & H. O. Cheeseman. la8°. [1948]

Hooper (John Stirling Morley). The Bible in India, w. chapter on Ceylon. s8°. O. 1938
Hymns of the Ālvārs. [Tr. H. Heritage of India ser.] s8°. Calcutta. 1929

Hooper (Marian), *aft. wife of Henry Adams, see* ADAMS (M.)

Hooper (Rodney), *see* HOOPER (J.) & R. H. Mod. furniture & fittings, 1948.

Hooper (Wilfrid). Reigate: hist., incl. Redhill. [Surrey Arch. Soc.] 8°. Guildford. 1945

Hooper (William Eden). *The Stock Exchange in 1900. A souvenir. [Comp. by H., *w.* Hist. of the S.E. *by* C. Duguid]. 4°. [1900]

Hooper (William George).
Ether & the living universe. s8°. [1935]

Hoops (Johannes). Kommentar z. Beowulf. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932

Hoops (Reinald). Der Begriff "Romance" in d. mittelengl. u. frühneuengl. Lit. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929
Der Einfluss d. Psychoanalyse auf d. engl. Lit. 8°. Heidelberg. 1934

Hoorebeke (Gustave van), *see* VAN HOOREBEKE.
Hoornaert (Rodolphe). Sainte Térèse écrivain: s. milieu &c. 8°. Lille. 1925
Hoornbeek (Johannes) [†HOORNBEECK]. Pro convincendis &c. Judaeis, lib. 8. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1655
Hoosen (Bertha van), *see* VAN HOOSEN.
Hooson (Isaac Daniel). Cerddi a baledi. [4th impr.] s8°. [Dinbych]. 1939
Hooton (Earnest Albert). The Amer. criminal: an anthropolog. study. By H. w. collab. of the Statist. Lab. of Div. of Anthrop., Harvard Univ. v1. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
1, Native white criminal of native parentage.
Crime & the man. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Hooton Pagnell. Accounts of the churchwardens, constables &c. of parish of Hooton Pagnell, 1767–1820. Ed. C. E. Whiting. [Yorks. Archaeol. Soc. Record Ser., v97]. 8°. 1938
Hoover (Calvin Bryce).
Dictators & democracies. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Econ. life of Soviet Russia. 8°. 1931
Germany enters the 3rd Reich. 8°. 1933
Hoover (Herbert Clark), *president of the U.S.*
Addresses upon the American road, 1945–48. 8°. N.Y. 1949
see COREY (H.) Truth ab. H., 1932.
,, HAMILL (J.) The strange career of Mr. H., 1931.
,, IRWIN (W.) H. H., remin. biog., 1929.
,, KNOX (J.) The great mistake, 1931.
,, MYERS (W. S.) & W. H. NEWTON. The H. admin., 1936.
,, WHITE HOUSE conf., 1930, on child health &c., called by H., 1931.
—— **& H. Gibson.**
The basis of lasting peace. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1945
Hoover (John Edgar).
Persons in hiding. 8°. [1938]
Hoover (Merle M.)
Genealogy of Park Benjamin. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Park Benjamin, poet & editor. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Hoover (*Mrs.* **Mildred Brooke**), *see* RENSCH (H. E. & E. G.) & M. B. H. Hist. spots in California, 1933.
Hooykaas (Izaak). Iets over de Grieksche Vertaling van het Oud Testament. [M83]. 4°. Rotterdam. 1888
see OORT (H.) Levensbericht van I. H., 1895.
Hop (*Capt.* **Hendrik**), *see* BRINK (C. F.) The journals of B., journey made by H., 1761–2 &c.; ed. Mossop, 1947.
Hope, *Lodge of.* *The mother lodge of Bradford: Hope, 1948, *see* HERRIES (M. S.)
Hope (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS].
The king's mirror. s8°. [1925]
Memories & notes. 8°. [1927]
see MALLET (*Sir* C. E.) A. H. & his books, 1935.
Hope (Ascott R.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT HOPE MONCRIEFF].
The Peak country, painted by W. B. Gardner, descr. by A. R. H. M. 8°. 1908
Robert H. Moncrieff: a mem. vol. [White chiefs &c.] With note by Sir P. Gibbs & intr. by M. E. Ritchie. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1928
Hope (*Lord* **Francis Pelham Clinton**).
Cat. of Gr., Rom. & Egyptian sculpture &c., a portion of the H. heirlooms, prop. of H. Sold by Christie, July 1917. [Illust.] la8°. [1917]
Hope (James Fitzalan), *1st baron Rankeillour*, *see* RANKEILLOUR.
Hope (Laurence), *ps.* [*i.e.* VIOLET NICOLSON, *wife of gen.* M. N.]
Songs f. the garden of Kama. la8°. 1909
Hope (Stanton) [W. E. STANTON-HOPE].
Smugglers' Gallows. Illust. by C. Aldin. 8°. 1936
Hope (T. M.) The township of Hatfield Peverel, hist. &c. 8°. Chelmsford. [1930]
Hope (Thomas), *Esq.*, *see* HOPE (*Lord* F. P. C.) Cat. of Gr., Rom. & Egyptian sculpt. &c., a portion of the H. heirlooms, 1917.
Hope (Thomas), *historical writer.*
Torquemada, scourge of the Jews. 8°. [1939]
Hope (*Sir* **Thomas**), *of Craighall, 1st bart.*
Major practicks, 1608–33. Ed. J. A. Clyde. [Stair Soc., 3, 4]. 2v. la8°. E. 1937–38
Hope (Thomas Suthren).
The winding road unfolds. s8°. [1937]
Hope (*Sir* **William**), *bart.*, *see* SOLLEYSEL (J. DE). The compl. horseman; tr.; added a Suppl. of riding coll. f. best authors by Sir W. H., 1696.
Hope (*Sir* **William Henry St. John**). A grammar of Eng. heraldry. [repr.] s8°. C. 1931
see THOMPSON (A. H.) Bibliog. of publ. wr^s. of H., w. intr. mem., 1929.
Hope-Jones (Arthur). Income tax in the Napoleonic Wars. 8°. C. 1939
Hope-Jones (Frank). Electric clocks. Forew. by Sir. F. Dyson. 8°. [1931]
Hopewell-Ash (Edwin Lancelot), *see* ASH (E. L.)
Hopf (Carl). Die Einwanderung d. Zigeuner in Europa. Vortrag. 8°. Gotha. 1870
Hopf (Constantin). Martin Bucer & the Eng. Reformation. 8°. O. 1946
Hopf (Wilhelm). Die deut. Krisis d. Jahres 1866, mit e. Anh.: Die sogen. Braunschweig. Frage. 3e verm. A. 8°. Hannover. 1906
Hopfner (Theodor). Griech. ägypt. Offenbarungszauber. [Studien z. Palaeog. u. Papyruskunde; hrsg. C. Wessely, 21, 23]. 4°. L. 1921–24
see MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologiæ cursus compl.: ser. Graeca, Index locuplet. [*by*] T. H., 2t, 1928–45.
Hopkin, *The family of*, *see* JAMES (L. J.) Hopkiniaid Morganwg: genealog. biog. of H. fam. of Glamorgan &c., 1909.
Hopkin (Lewis), *of Landyfodwg*; *d. 1771*, *see* JAMES (L. J.) Hopkiniaid Morganwg, w. works [*in Welsh*] of L. H. &c., 1909.
Hopkin-James (Lemuel John), *see* JAMES (L. J.)
Hopkins (Albert A.) The lure of the lock; treatise to elucidate J. M. Mossman coll. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Hopkins (Charles). The hist. of love: a poem, *see* OVID. Art of love; tr., 1725.
Hopkins (Donald P.) Chemicals, humus & the soil. 8°. [1945]
Hopkins (Edward John). The organ; prec. by Hist. of the organ, mems. of builders of 17 & 18 cents. &c., by E. F. Rimbault. 3rd ed. la8°. 1877
Hopkins (Edward Washburn). The hist. of religions. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
Hopkins (*Sir* **Frederick Gowland**).
Hopkins & biochemistry, 1861–1947: papers conc. H., w. sel. of h. addresses &c. Ed. J. Needham & E. Baldwin, w. contrib^s. by M. Dixon &c. 8°. C. 1949
Hopkins (George Henry Evans), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian region, v1, 1936.
Hopkins (Gerard Manley).
Corresp. of G. M. H. & R. W. Dixon. Ed. w. notes & intr. by C. C. Abbott, [1878–88]. 8°. 1935
Further letters, incl. h. corr. w. C. Patmore. Ed., w. notes & intr. by C. C. Abbott. 8°. 1938
G. M. Hopkins. By the Kenyon critics, [*w.* bibliog.] s8°. [1949]
Letters to R. Bridges [1865–89]. Ed. w. notes & intr. by C. C. Abbott. 8°. 1935
Note-books & papers. Ed., w. notes & pref. by H. House. 8°. 1937
Poems. Ed. w. notes by R. Bridges. 2nd ed., w. addit. poems & intr. by C. Williams. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 3rd ed., enl. & ed. w. notes & biog. intr. by W. H. Gardner. s8°. 1948
see DUNCAN-JONES (E. E.) The poetry of G. M. H., 1933.
,, GARDNER (W. H.) G. M. H., 1844–89: st. of poetic idiosyncrasy in rel. to poetic tradit., 2v, 1944–49.
,, —— The Wreck of the Deutschland, by G.M.H., 1936.
,, LAHEY (G. F.) G. M. H., 1930.
,, LLOYD THOMAS (M. G.) H. as critic, 1947.
,, MACGUIRE (P.) Poetry of G. M. H., 1934.
,, PETERS (W. A. M.) G. M. H.: crit. essay, h. poetry, 1948.
,, PICK (J. O.) G. M. H., priest & poet, 1942.
,, RUGGLES (E.) G. M. H.: a life, 1947.
,, WEYAND (N.), *ed.* Immortal diamond: st^s. in H.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1949.
Hopkins (Gerard Walter Sturgis).
An angel in the room. s8°. 1931
Something attempted. s8°. 1929
Hopkins (Godfrey Thurston) & R. T. Hopkins.
Literary originals of Sussex. la8°. Gravesend. 1936
Hopkins (Harry Lloyd), *see* SHERWOOD (R. E.) White House papers of H. L. H., 2v, 1948–49.
Hopkins (Jacquette), *aft. wife of Chr. Hawkes*, *see* HAWKES (J.)
Hopkins (*Miss* **Jane Ellice**), *see* BARRETT (R. M.) E. H.: a mem., 1908.
Hopkins (John), *verse-writer.*
Amasia, or, the works of the muses. Coll. of poems. 3v. 8°. 1700
Hopkins (Johns), *see* FRENCH (J. C.) Hist. of the university founded by J. H., 1946.
see also JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV.
Hopkins (Lewis Egerton).
The truth about gold. 8°. 1933
Hopkins (Mary Alden).
Hannah More & h. circle. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Hopkins (Mary D.) The employment of women at night, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 64, 1928.
Hopkins (Matthew). The discovery of witches. Study by M. Summers w. repr. f. orig. of 1647. 8°. 1928
Hopkins (Pryns) [PRYNCE HOPKINS].
Aids to successful study. s8°. [1941]
Father or sons? st. in soc. psychology. 8°. 1927
The psychology of social movements: a psycho-analytic view of soc. 8°. [1938]
Hopkins (Robert Thurston). Life & death at the Old Bailey. 8°. [1935]
Moated houses of England. 8°. [1935]
Rudyard Kipling. s8°. [1930]
see HOPKINS (G. T.) & R. T. H. Lit. originals of Sussex, 1936.
,, ROSENBERG (K.) & R. T. H. Romance of the Bank of England, 1933.
—— **& S. Freese.**
In search of Eng. windmills. 8°. [1931]
Hopkinson (*Sir* **Alfred**), *K.C.*
Penultima. 8°. 1930
Hopkinson (Arthur Wells).
Mysticism old & new. 8°. [1946]
Pastor's progress. 8°. [1942]
Pastor's psychology. 8°. [1944]
see FIRTH (M. M.) & A. W. H. The Tolpuddle martyrs, 1934.
Hopkinson (Emilius C.), *see* FFOULKES (C. J.) & E. C. H. Sword, lance & bayonet: arms of the Brit. Army & Navy, 1938.
Hopkinson (*Sir* **Henry Lennox**). A visit to Merchant Taylors' Hall. [P3150]. la8°. 1934
Hopkinson (John), *F.L.S.* St. Alban's & its neighb. By members of the Herts. Nat. Hist. Soc. Ed. J. H. [*Extr. f.* Trans., v14]. 8°. 1911
Hopkinson (Katharine Campbell), *aft. wife of 1st baron Chorley*, *see* CHORLEY.
Hopkinson (Marie R., *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. L. Hopkinson, form. Du Bois.*
Anne of England: biog. of a gt. queen. 8°. 1934
Married to Mercury: Lord Bolingbroke & h. wives. 8°. 1936
Hopkinson (Tom).
Down the long slide. 8°. [1949]
Mist in the Tagus. s8°. 1946
Hopkirk (Mary). Nobody wanted Sam: story of the unwelcomed child, 1530–1948. 8°. [1949]
Queen Adelaide. 8°. [1946]
Hopp (Francis), *1833–1919*, *see* TAKACS (Z.) F. H. memorial exhib., 1933.
Hoppé (Emile Otho).
A camera on unknown London. 8°. [1936]
Hundred thousand exposures. Intr. by C. Beaton. s8°. [1945]
Hoppe (Harry Reno). The bad quarto of Romeo & Juliet. A bibliog. & textual study. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1948
Hoppe (Willy). Die Hanse u. d. Osten, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 14, 1927.
Hopper (Edward), *see* GOODRICH (L.) E. H., 1949.
Hopper (Robert John), *see* PAYNE (H.) Necrocorinthia, Addenda, *by* H., 1949.
Hopper (Stanley Romaine).
The crisis of faith. 8°. [1947]
Hopperus (Joachimus), *see* AYTTA (V. Z. AB) & J. H. Mém., 1858.

Hoppin (James Mason).
Greek art on Greek soil. 8 . 1897
Hopping (Ralph). Lepturini of America N. of Mexico. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Nat. Mus. Bull. 85]. p2. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
Hoppringill [HOPPRINGLE], *The family of, see* PRINGLE.
Hopton Castle, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1538–1812. Transcr. by E. D. Elton & ed. W. G. D. Fletcher. [Parish Reg. Soc., 40]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901
Hopton-Heath. *The battaile on H.-H., 1643, *see* NORTHAMPTON (S. C., *2nd e.*)
Hopwood (Arthur Tindell), *see* BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Cat. of the Pontian Bovidae of Europe; by H. &c., 1928.
Hopwood (Percy George Samuel). The relig. experience of the primitive Church, prior to infl. of Paul. 8°. E. 1936
Hopwood (*Rear-Adm.* **Ronald A.**) The laws of the Navy. [*Verse*, repr. f. Army & N. Gaz., July 1898]. 3rd impr. 8°. Devonport. *n.d.*
Hora de España. Revista mensual. [v1], 1937. 8°. Valencia. 1937
Horabin (Thomas Lewis). Politics made plain. [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Horace [†HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS)].
WORKS [*arranged acc. to date of publ.*]
Q. H. F., opera D. Lambini emendatus. [*2p in 1v*]. 8° Venetiis, *apud P. Manutium.* 1566
p2 h.t.: Q. H. F. Sermonum libri 4.
Omnia poemata cum ratione carminum, scoliisque A. Politiani &c. adiunctis. N. Perotti Libellus de metris &c. fol. Venetiis. 1576
Opera omnia, rec. Filon. [*Miniature ed.*] s8°. Parisiis. 1828
[Opera omnia]. v2, Satires, Epistles & De arte poetica, w. comm. E. C. Wickham. [rev. ed.] 8°. O. 1903
The H. pocket book (Praecepta Horatiana). [*Lat. & Eng.*] Arr. by S. E. Winbolt. Intr. by T. E. Page. s8°. 1908
Opera. Recog. &c. E. C. Wickham. ed. 2a cur. H. W. Garrod. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1935]
CARMINA [ODAE] & EPISTOLAE.
Carminum libri 4. Ed. T. E. Page. s8°. 1901
Odes & Epodes. Ed., w. intr. & notes by C. L. Smith. 2nd ed. 8°. Boston, Mass. [1902]
Carmina. Rendered into Eng. verse & accomp. by text, & notes by C. R. Haines. s8°. [1933]
Seventy odes. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes & Lat. text, by H. B. Mayor. 8°. [1934]
Carmina cum Epodis. Ed., emend., adnot. A. Y. Campbell. s8°. 1945
Epistles. Ed. w. notes by A. S. Wilkins. [repr.] s8°. 1899
Liber de arte poetica J. Grifoli interpret. explic. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1552
De arte poet. (*w.* paraphrasis), *see* CASCALES (F.) Tablas, 1779.
SATIRÆ [SERMONES].
Sermones. Ed., w. notes by A. Palmer. [repr.] s8°. 1899
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr. into prose by C. Smart. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1756
Works. Tr. lit. into prose by C. Smart. Rev., w. notes by T. A. Buckley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Horace for Eng. readers: tr. of poems into Eng. prose by E. C. Wickham. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
CARMINA [ODAE] & EPISTOLAE (*Transl.*).
H. español, o poesias lyricas. Tr., con notas &c. por U. Campos. n. ed., rev., corr. &c. con tr. del Arte poet. por L. Minguez. s8°. 1783
Lyr. Gedichte. Lat. mit metr. Uebers. v. J. S. Strodtmann. [Werke, T1]. s8°. L. 1852
Odas. Tr. é imitadas por ingenios esp. y coll. por D. M. Menendez Pelayo. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
Odes. Tr. w. notes by Sir S. E. De Vere. 3rd ed. enl. s8°. 1888
Trans. of the Odes of H. Coll. & arr. by M. Jourdain. s8°. 1904
Odes. Rendered into Eng. w. o. verses & trans. by F. L. Latham. s8° 1910
Odes & epodes. Metrical tr. by var. a. Sel. by S. A. Courtauld. 2nd ed. s8°. 1916
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1929

Horace [*continued*].
CARMINA [ODAE] & EPISTOLAE (*Transl.*) [*continued*].
Horace. Texte établi & tr. par F. Villeneuve. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t1. 8°. 1927
1, Odes & épodes.
Odes. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. Marsh. s8°. 1941
Odes. Tr. Ld. Dunsany. s8°. [1947]
Epistole. Tr. in versi ital. da P. Paganini, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t31, 1902.
Epîtres. Texte établi & tr. par E. Villeneuve. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1934
De arte poet.; tr. & text, *see* ROSCOMMON (W. D., *earl of*). Poet. works, 1749.
SATIRES.
Le satire, tr. in versi ital. da P. Paganini, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t28, 1895.
Satires, epistles & Art of poetry. Tr. by J. Conington. repr. s8°. 1902
Satires. Texte établi & tr. par F. Villeneuve. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1932
Trans. f. Horace [4 satires, Epistles, Ars poet.], Juvenal & Montaigne; w. 2 imagin. convers. [*by*] R. C. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1940
REFERENCES.
see CASTLE (E.), A. FORSSTRÖM &c. Orazio n. lett. mondiale, 1936.
,, CLORISTON (H.) An experiment in translating H., 1928.
,, CONWAY (R. S.) Makers of Europe: H. &c., 1931.
,, FRANK (T.) Catullus & H.: 2 poets in th. environment, 1928.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) H.: a return to allegiance, 1932.
,, HALLAM (G. H.) H. at Tibur & the Sabine farm, 1927.
,, HERRICK (M. T.) Fusion of H. & Aristotelian lit. crit., 1946.
,, KING (W.) *Art of cookery, in imitation of H.'s Art of poetry &c., 2nd ed., 1713.
,, KLINGNER (F.) H. Brief an d. Pisonen, 1937.
,, LUGLI (G.) Villa d'Orazio n. Valle d. Licenza, 1930.
,, MANITIUS (M.) Analekten z. Gesch. d. H. im M.-a., 1893.
,, MARTIN (*Sir* T.) H. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers], 1870.
,, NOYES (A.) Portrait of H., 1947.
,, OATES (W. J.) The infl. of Simonides of Ceos upon H., 1932.
,, RAND (E. K.) Walk to H.'s farm, 1930.
,, SEDGWICK (H. D.) H.: a biog., 1947.
,, WILKINSON (L. P.) H. & h. lyric poetry, 1945.

Horace Plunkett Foundation. Co-operation & the new agricultural policy. 8°. 1935
see AGRICULTURAL. A. co-operation in Eng. [—Ireland—Scotl. & Wales], survey by H.P.F., 3v, 1930–32.
,, DIGBY (M.) Producers & consumers; ed. H.P.F., 1928.
,, YEAR BOOK OF AGRIC. CO-OP. IN BRIT. EMP., 1927–40.

Horae [*see also* BEDFORD HORAE; HEURES].
Cat. of Book of Hours by G. Tory, bound for Francis I, 1932, *see* TORY (G.)
Horæ diurnæ Breviarii Romani. Add. noviss. sanct. officiis. [*2 pagin^s.*] s8°. Romæ. 1854
see SMITH (G.) William de Machlinia, primer on vellum pr. by him about 1484, descr. by G. S., 1929.

Horák (Bohuslav), *see* YEAR-BOOK of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1929.

Horan (M. B.) The birds & mammals of Bury. 8°. Bury. [1949]

Horatianae. Comoediae H. tres, 1891, *see* COMOEDIAE.

Horatius (Publius), *see* DUMÉZIL (G.) H. & les Curiaces, 5e éd., 1942.

Hörbiger (Hans), *1860–1931* [HOERBIGER], *see* BELLAMY (H. S.) Moons, myths & man [acc. of 'cosmic ice theory' of H. &c.], 1936; 2nd ed., 1949.

Horch (Franz). Paula Wessely: Weg e. Wienerin. la8°. Wien. [1937]

Hordal (Jean). Heroinae nobiliss. Ioannae Darc Lotharingae hist. ex var. scr. excerpta, eiusdem innocentia calumniis vindic. 8°. Ponti-mussi. 1712

Horde (Thomas). As the world goes: farce. [*b. w. h.* It was right at the last, 1785?] 8°. 1777
The empirick: an entertainment. [*b. w. h.* It was right at the last, 1785?] 8°. O. *n.d.*
It was right at the last: farce. 8°. O. [1785?]
The paradise of fools: farce. [*b.w.h.* It was right at the last, 1785?] 8°. O. 1788 [for 1778?]

Horder (Thomas Jeeves Horder, *1st baron*).
Health & a day. Addresses. 8°. [1937
Obscurantism. [Conway Memorial Lect.] s8°. [1938]
see HEALTH. H. & soc. welfare, 1944–45; ed. H., 1944.
,, ROBERTS (H.) & *Ld.* H. The philos. of Jesus, 1945.
—— **& A. E. Gow.**
The essentials of medical diagnosis. s8°. 1928

Hordern (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles**), *see* WAR. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc.: milit. operations, E. Africa, v1, comp. by H., 1941.

Hore (Alexander Hugh). Student's hist. of the Greek Church. s8°. 1902

Hore (*Sir* **Charles Fraser Adair**).
War & peace charities. [M370]. 8°. 1916

Hore (Herbert Francis). Inq. into the legisl., control &c. of the salmon & sea fisheries of Ireland. 8°. D. 1850

Hore-Ruthven (Patrick).
Desert warrior. Poems. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1944]
Joy of youth: letters [1922–42]. Ed. E. Anderson. 8°. [1950]

Horgan (John Joseph). Parnell to Pearse: some recoll^s. & reflections. 8°. D. [1948]

Horger (Antal). A magyar igeragozás története, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t2, 1931.

Horin (Eliahu Ben-), *see* BEN-HORIN.

Horivolo (Bartolomeo) [ORIVOLO].
Di Ruggero, canti 4. 8°. Venetia. 1543

Horizon. Review of literature & art. Ed. C. Connolly. v1–20, Jan. 1940–Jan. 1950 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1940–50
,, Index, 1940–48. 8°. [1949]

Horkesley, Little. *Hist. of anc. church of St. Peter &c., L.H., 1919, *see* DICK (W. F.)

Horler (Sydney). The man who mislaid the war. Play. s8°. [1943]

Horley (Engelbert), *see* CARÕE (W. D.) & E. J. A. GORDON. Sefton, coll. notes &c. of E. H., 1893.

Hormayr (Joseph), *Frhr. v. Hortenburg.*
*Kaiser Franz u. Metternich. 8°. L. 1848
see ROBERT (A.) L'idée nat. autrich. & les guerres de Napoléon, l'apostolat du baron de H. &c., 1933.

Hôrmizd, *Rabban, Monastery of.*
Inscriptions de R. H. [Syr. w. Fr. tr.; *ed.* J. Vosté], *see* MUSÉON (LE), t43, 1930.
see BELLO (S.) La Congr. St. H. & l'église chaldéenne dans la prem. moitié du 19e s., 1939.

Horn, *King.* Das Lied v. K. H. Anmerk. &c. v. T. Wissmann; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H45, 1881.
see WISSMANN (T.) K. H.: Untersuchungen, 1876.

Horn (Adam), *see* GRÖBER (C.) & A. H. Bezirksamt Nördlingen, 1938.

Horn (Alfred Aloysius), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED ALOYSIUS SMITH].
The life & works of A. A. H., an old visiter. Ed. E. Lewis. Forew. by W. McFee. [v]2, Harold the Webbed. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [*a. ed. of* v1]. 8°. N.Y. [1927]

Horn (Arvid Bernhard, *Graf*), *see* GRAUERS (S.) A. B. H., biog. st., 1, 1664–1713, 1920.

Horn (David Bayne).
Brit. public opinion & the first partition of Poland. 8°. E. 1945
Scottish diplomatists, 1689–1789. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., 132]. 8°. 1944
Sir C. Hanbury Williams & Europ. diplomacy (1747–58). 8°. [1930]
see BRITISH diplomat. representatives, 1689–1789; ed. D. B. H., 1932.

Horn (J.), *bookseller* [HORNE].
Hist. or descr. of Burghley House, seat of the Earl of Exeter. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1797

Horn (Robert). Sel. f. hist. coll^s. of H., *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v6, 1935.

Horn (Wilhelm).
Unters. z. neuengl. Lautgesch., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H98, 1905.

Horna (Konstantin). Die Hymnen d. Mesomedes [*w. Gr. text*], 1928, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B207, 1930.

Hornaday (Clifford Lee). Nature in the German novel of the late 18th cent., 1770-1800. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., n.s., 10]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Hornburg (*Dr.*) Die Kompos. d. Beovulf, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B72, 1884.

Hornby Castle, *Lancs.* A sixteenth-cent. survey & year's account of the estates of H.C., w. intr. on owners by Col. W. H. Chippindall. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 102]. 8°. M'ter. 1939

Hornby (Charles Harry St.John).
C. H. St.J. Hornby: an anthol. of appreciations. [Ed. M. Hornby]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1946
Descr. bibliog. of the books pr. at the Ashendene Press, 1895–1935. fol. *p.p.* Shelley House, Chelsea. 1935

Hornby (Edmund), *barrister.* Rep. of the proc. of the Mixed Commission on Priv. Claims establ. under convent. betw. Gt. Brit. & U.S., 1853. Comp. f. orig. by E. H. 8°. 1856

Hornby (*Sir* **Edmund Grimani).**
An autobiography. Intr. by D. L. Murray. 8°. 1928

Hornby (Hugh), *Alderman of Newcastle, see* NEWCASTLE. Extr. f. munic. accounts [1561–1686, *by* H. H.], 1848.

Hornby (Hugh Frederick), *see* LIVERPOOL PUBLIC LIBRARY. Ex bibl. H. F. H.: cat. of art library; comp. by H. E. Curran &c., 1906.

Horn-d'Arturo (Guido).
Numeri arab. e simboli celesti. [Osserv. astr. d. R. Univ. di Bologna. Pubbl., v1, N.7]. [P3174]. la8°. 1925

Horne (*Dom* **Ethelbert**). Primitive sun dials or scratch dials, cont. list of those in Somerset. 8°. Taunton. 1917

Horne (George), *bp. of Norwich.* Apology for certain gentlemen in Univ. of Oxford, aspersed in anon. pamph. [A word to the Hutchinsonians]. [P2995]. 8°. O. 1756

Horne (Henry Sinclair Horne, *1st baron*), *of Stirkoke, 1861–1929, see* UNIACKE (H. C. C.) Gen. the Lord H. of S., 1929.

Horne (Herbert Oliver).
Hist. of savings banks. 8°. 1947

Horne (Herbert P.) The binding of books. 2nd ed., [rev. &c.] 8°. 1915
*Diversi colores. [*Poems & a. c. w. MS. notes by the a.*] *publ. by the a.* s8°. *Chiswick Pr.* 1891

Horne (John). *a. of "A canny countryside".* The county of Caithness. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. H. 8°. Wick. 1907

Horne (John), *F.R.S., see* PEACH (B. N.) & J. H. Chapters on geol. of Scot., 1930.

Horne (John), *writer on Morocco.* Many days in Morocco. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1936]

Horne (Richard Hengist).
Cosmo de' Medici: hist. tragedy. 8°. 1837
see BOAS (F. S.) R. H. H.: h. plays & "farthing epic", 1944.

Horne (Robert Stevenson Horne, *1st visct.*)
The currency problem. Address. [Roy. Emp. Soc. Pamphlets, No. 8. P3148]. 8°. [1932]

Horne (Thomas B. van), *see* VAN HORNE (T. B.)

Horne (Thomas Hartwell).
Intr. to the crit. study & knowledge of the Scriptures. 11th ed. rev., corr. &c. Ed. T. H. H., J. Ayre & S. P. Tregelles. 4v [& 8th ed. (1839) v2ii, Bibliog. *omitted f.* 11th ed.] 8°. 1860
Lakes of Lancs., Westmorland & Cumberland; delin. in engr. f. drawings by J. Farington, w. descr. by H. fol. 1816
Landscape illust^s. of the Bible. Fr. orig. sketches, engr. by W. & E. Finden, w. descr^s. by T. H. H. 2v. la8°. 1836
see MURPHY (J. C.) Arabian antiq. of Spain: [w. hist. descr. &c. by T. H. H.], 1815.

Horneck (Philip) [*ps.* HERMODACTYL], *see* GORDON (T.) Modest apology for Parson Alberoni &c., *attributed also to P. H.*, 1719.

Hornell (James), *F.L.S.* Brit. coracles & Irish curraghs, w. note on the quffah of Iraq. Intr. by Sir G. Callender. [Soc. for Nautical Research]. la8°. 1938

Hornell (James) [*continued*].
Fishing in many waters. la8°. C. 1950
Water transport: origins & early evolution. la8°. C. 1946

Horner (Alfred). Kärnten. [Monogr. zur Erdkunde, 44]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1930

Horner (Burnham W.) Life & works of Dr. Arne, 1710–78. [Sette of Odd Vol. Opusc., 31]. s8°. *p.p.* 1893

Horner (David).
Through French windows. [repr.] 8°. 1938

Horner (Emil). Vor d. Untergang d. alt. Reichs, 1756–95; hrsg. E. H., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung, B1, 1930.

Horner (Frances, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John F. F. Horner, form. Graham.*
Time remembered. 8°. [1933]

Horner (Francis J.)
A case hist. of Japan. 8°. 1948

Horner (*Rev.* **George**), *see* COPTIC. Service for consecration of a church &c. acc. to C. rite; ed. w. tr. &c., by H., 1902.

Horner (Harlan Hoyt).
The American flag. [N.Y. State Educ. Dept. Rep., suppl. vol.] la8°. Albany. 1910

Hörner (Herbert v.) [HOERNER].
Der graue Reiter. s8°. [1940]
Die letzte Kugel. Erzählung. s8°. St. [1937]

Horner (Isaline Blew).
The early Buddhist theory of man perfected: st. of the arahan. 8°. [1936]
Women under primitive Buddhism: laywomen & almswomen. [Broadway Orient. Lib.] 8°. 1930

Hornes (Maximilien Emanuel, *prince* **de).**
Mariage du Pr. de H. avec Milady Marie Bruce 1722. [*b. w.* Hampshire visitations, *n.d.*] fol. [*Middle Hill Press.*] *n.d.*

Horne Tooke (John).
see WITHERS (P.) *Alfred, measures to suppress pamph. int. Strictures on declar. of H. T. resp. Mrs. Fitzherbert, 1789.
,, —— *Hist. of the royal malady; added, Strictures on declar. of H. T. &c., 1789.

Horney (Karen).
The neurotic personality of our time. 8°. 1937
New ways in psychoanalysis. 8°. 1939
Self-analysis. s8°. [1942]

Hornibrook (Murray) & C. Petitjean.
Catalogue of engr. portraits by J. Morin, *c.*1590–1650. 8°. C. 1945

Hornung (Ernest William).
Raffles. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1936]

Hornyánszky (Gyula). Görög társadalomrajz, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t3, 1931.
Die Idee d. öffentl. Meinung bei d. Griechen, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t1, 1922.

Hornyold-Strickland (Henry) [HORNYOLD (H.)]
Biog. sketches of Members of Parl. of Lancs., 1290–1550. [Chetham Soc., n.s., v93]. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Genealog. memoirs of the family of Strickland of Sizergh. la8°. Kendal. 1928

Horobin (Ian Macdonald).
The pleasures of planning. s8°. 1935

Horodezky (Samuel Aba).
Leaders of Hassidism. Tr. M. Horodezky-Magasanik. Forew. by M. Gaster. 8°. 1928
Rabbi Nachman v. Brazlaw. [M439, 557]. 8°. 1910

Horologgi (Giuseppe), *see* DONDI DALL' OROLOGIO.

Horologion. Ὡρολόγιον τὸ μεγά. Διορθωθὲν ὑπὸ Β. Κουτλουμουσιανοῦ. s8°. ἐν Βενετίᾳ. 1841
see BORGIA (N.) Ὡρολόγιον: diurno d. chiese di rito bizant., 1929.

Horovitz (Jakob). Agudath Jiszroel. Rede. [M315]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912
Rede ü. d. Richtlinien. [M315]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912

Horovitz (Josef). Aus d. Bibl. v. Kairo, Damaskus u. Konstantinopel. (Arab. Hss. gesch. Inhalts). [Sonderabdr. aus d. Mitteil. d. Seminars f. Or. Spr., Jhrg. 10, Abt. 2. P3059]. 8°. 1907

Horovitz (Saul). Die Stellung d. Aristoteles bei d. Juden d. Ma. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Judentums. Schr. M288]. 8°. L. 1911

Horowitz (David) & R. Hinden.
Economic survey of Palestine w. spec. ref. to years 1936–7. [Econ. Research Inst.: Jewish Agency f. P.] la8°. Tel-Aviv. 1938

Horowitz (George).
The Alsatian wolf-dog. 8°. M'ter. [1923]

Horowitz (Nathan).
Sabbath & o. tales. [M525, 569]. 8°. 1926
Souls in exile. Play. [M569]. 8°. 1928

Horowitz (P.)
The Jews, the War, & after. s8°. [1943]

Horowitz (W. L.) Das Leben im Weltall. [M202]. 8°. Braila. 1903

Horrabin (James Francis). Atlas of current affairs. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1934
Atlas of empire. s8°. 1937
Outline of polit. geography. n., rev. &c. ed. s8°. Tillicoultry. [1942]
1st ed., 1923, *h.t.* Outline of econ. geography.
see POSTGATE (R. W.), E. WILKINSON & J. F. H. Workers' hist. of the Great Strike, 1927.
—— **& J. S. Gregory.** Atlas of the U.S.S.R. [Penguin Bks.] v1. obl. s8°. West Drayton. [1945]

***Horrida** bella: pains & penalties v. truth &c., 1820, *see* ROSCO, *ps.*

Horringer. H. parish registers, 1558–1850. With app. & biog. notes. [Pref. *signed* S. H. A. H., *i.e.* Hervey]. 8°. Woodbridge. 1900

Horrwitz (Ernest Philip). Indo-Iranian philology. Lect^s. 8°. Bombay. 1929

Horsbrugh (Boyd). The game-birds & waterfowl of S. Africa. Col. plates by C. G. Davies. la8°. 1912

Horsburgh (Edward Lee Stuart). Bromley, Kent. Comp. f. materials coll. by var. hands, w. chapt. on the Manor & Palace by P. Norman. [limited ed.] la8°. 1929

Hörschelmann (Ferdinand). Zur Gesch. d. theolog. Fakultät d. Univ. Dorpat, 1802–1903 &c. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1905]. la8°. [Yurev. 1905]

Horschelt (Theodor), *1829–71, see* HOLLAND (H.) Th. H., ein Künstlerleben, 1890.

Horse. Book of the h.; [*by var. wrs.*], 3rd ed., 1949, *see* VESEY-FITZGERALD (B.), *ed.*

Horsefield (John Keith). The real cost of the War. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]

Horse-houghing. *The new horse-houghing husbandry, 1731, *see* TULL (J.)

Horsfall (Lucy Frances), *see* WHITSON (A. M.) & L. F. H. Brit. & the W. Indies, 1948.

Horsfall (Thomas Coghlan). The duty of the churches w. reg. to the conditions which affect the life of the community. [M348]. 8°. M'ter. *n.d.*
Reforms needed in our educat. system. [M352]. 8°. M'ter. 1913
Reforms needed in our system of elem. educ. [M105, 109]. 8°. M'ter. 1897
,, ,, secondary educ. [M149]. 8°. M'ter. 1897
The rel. of art to the welfare of the inhabitants of Eng. towns. [M66]. 8°. M'ter. 1894

Horsfall-Turner (Ernest Richmond).
Walks & wanderings in County Cardigan. 4°. Bingley, Yorks. [1902]

Horsfield (*Hon. Mrs.* **Agnes Ethel**), *wife of G. Horsfield, form. Conway, see* HORSFIELD (G.) & A. H. Sela-Petra, 1938–39.

Horsfield (George) & A. Horsfield.
Sela-Petra, the rock of Edom & Nabatene, p1–3, *see* PALESTINE: DEPT. OF ANT. Quarterly, v7, 8, 1938–39.

Horsfield (Herbert Knight). Side lights on birds. Forew. by W. E. Clarke. 8°. [1923]

Horsford (Eben Norton). The discovery of the anc. city of Norumbega. 4°. Boston, Mass. 1890

Horsley (Frances (Fanny) Arabella), *aft. Thompson* **& Sophia H. Horsley.**
Mendelssohn & h. friends in Kensington. Letters, 1833–36. Ed. R. B. Gotch. 8°. 1934

Horsley (John), *F.R.S., see* BOSANQUET (R. C.) J. H. & h. times, 1933.

Horsley (Reginald).
Hunted thr. Fiji. s8°. [1897]

Horsley (Sophia Hutchins) [SOPHY HORSLEY], *see* HORSLEY (F. A.) & S. H. H. Mendelssohn & h. friends in Kensington: letters, 1833–36, 1934.

Horsley (Terence).
Fishing & flying. 8°. 1947
Fishing for trout & salmon. 8°. [1944]
Soaring flight. 8°. 1944

Horsley (*Sir* **Victor A. H.**), *see* Bond (C. J.) Recoll^{s}. of student life &c.: tribute to mem. of Sir V. H., 1939.

Horsnell (Horace). The album. s8°. 1945

Horst (Sheila T. van der), *see* Van der Horst.

Horstenau (Edmund v. Glaise-), *see* Glaise-Horstenau.

Horst Wessel - Marschalbum, 2T, 1933, *see* Buchner (H.), *ed.*

Hort (*Sir* **Arthur Fenton**), *bart.*
Garden variety. 8°. [1935]
The unconventional garden. 8°. 1928

Hort (Fenton John Anthony).
The way, the truth, the life. Hulsean Lect^{s}., 1871. [repr.] s8°. 1922

Hort (Greta). Piers Plowman & contemp. relig. thought. [Ch. Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1938]
Sense & thought: st. in mysticism. 8°. [1936]

Hortátzis (George). Erophile [1637], *see* Cretan. Three C. plays, 1929.

Horta y Aguilera (Francisco).
Dialogo cur. en que se difine el cometa. [*no tp.* P2921]. 8°. [1744]

Hortelano (Benito). Memorias. 8°. 1936

Horten (Max). Indische Strömungen in d. islam. Mystik.
2H. *in* 1v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1927–28
1, Zur Gesch. u. Kritik. 2, Lexikon wichtigster Termini d. islam. Mystik.

Hortense [*de Beauharnais*], *queen* [†Hortensia, *q. consort of Louis, king of Holland*].
Memoirs. Ed. by Pr. Napoleon. Forew. &c. by J. Hanoteau. Tr. A. K. Griggs &c.
2v. 8°. [1928]
La reine H. en Italie, France & Angl. pend. 1831. Fragm. de s. mém^{s}. inéd. s8°. 1861
see Bordeaux (H.) Le cœur de la reine H., 1933.
,, Lacretelle (P. de). Secrets & malheurs de la reine H., 1936.
,, Leger (C.) Mme Récamier, H. &c., 1941.
,, Masuyer (V.) Mem^{s}. &c. de V. M., dame d'honneur de H., 1937.
,, Réval (G.) H., roman, 1932.

Horth (Arthur C.) I made it myself. A pract. bk. of working toys, &c. s8°. [1941]

Horthy (*Adm.* **Nicholas Vitez**), *Regent of Hungary* [Horthy de Nagybanya].
see Rutter (O.) Regent of Hungary, life &c., 1939.
,, Schmidt-Pauli (E. v.) N. v. H., 1936.

Horton, *The family of, see* Horton-Smith (L. G. H.) The Hortons of Leicestershire, 2p, 1943–46.

Horton (John). César Franck. s8°. 1948
The chamber music of Mendelssohn. s8°. 1946

Horton (Robert Forman).
An autobiography. 8°. 1917
see Peel (A.) & *Sir* J. A. R. Marriott. R. F. H., 1937.

Horton (Walter Marshall). Theism & the mod. mood. [M583]. s8°. [1931]

Horton (William Thomas). Book of images
Intr. by W. B. Yeats. 8°. 1898
see Ingpen (R.) W. T. H.: a sel. of h. work, w. biog. sk., 1929.

Horton-Smith (Clifford).
The flight of birds. s8°. [1938]

Horton-Smith (Lionel Graham Horton).
Francis Baily, the astronomer, 1774–1844. Repr., rev. f. The Newburian.
8°. Newbury. 1938
The Heads of Winterborne & of Newbury, co. Berks. Repr., rev. f. Berks. Arch. Journal. [P3171]. 8°. [1943]
The Hortons of Leicestershire. Repr. f. Trans. Leic. Arch. Soc., 1941–42.
8°. Leicester. 1943
,, ,, The 3 lines. 8°. Leicester. 1946
Jamaica of 100 years ago & remin^{s}. of Napoleonic wars. Letters &c. of Capt. R. Barlow. s8°. Mansfield. 1932
The Rev. Jeremiah Smith, 1653–1723. [Repr. f. Notes & queries, Nov. 1934. P3099].
la8°. 1934
The Saunders & Lumley families of Co. of Northampton in 16th cent.
[P3171]. 8°. [1941]
The 24 Mangan Tillerettes. [P2939]. s8°. 1931

Hortulus animae: Bilder, beschr. v. H. Kögler, 1943, *see* Holbein (H.)

Horváth (Eugene). Medieval Hungary. [*Extr. f.* South Eastern Affairs, v1]. 8°. Budapest. 1931
Responsibility of Hungary for the War. [Hung. Frontier Readjust. League].
8°. Budapest. 1933
Transylvania & the hist. of the Rumanians. Repl. to R. W. Seton-Watson. [Hung. Frontier Readjust. League].
8°. Budapest. 1935

Horváth (George Pálóczy-), *see* Pálóczy-Horváth.

Horváth (Odon v.) A child of our time & Youth without God. Tr. by R. W. Thomas. Foreword by F. Werfel, apprec. by S. Zweig.
s8°. [1938]

Horwell (John E.) Horwell of the Yard. 8°. [1947]

Horwill (Herbert William). Amer. variations. [S. P. E. Tract, No. 45]. 8°. O. 1936
An Anglo-American interpreter: vocab. & phrase bk. s8°. O. 1939
Dict. of mod. Amer. usage. s8°. O. 1935

Horwitz (Ralph). South Africa's business.
8°. Cape Town. [1946]

Horwood (Arthur Reginald). British wild flowers in th. natural haunts. 6v. la8°. 1919
—— **& C. W. F. Noel,** *3rd earl of* **Gainsborough.**
Flora of Leicestershire & Rutland. 8°. 1933

Horwood (H. C.) Geology &c. at mine of B.C. Nickel Mines, Ltd., Yale Distr., B.C. [Canada, Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Hosack (John). Mary Stewart. s8°. 1888

Hose (Charles). The field-book of a jungle-wallah: Sarawak. 8°. [1929]

Hose (*Sir* **John Walter**). Note on the office &c. work of Prov. &c. Comm. of Ind. Famine Charitable Relief Fund &c.
fol. [Allahabad? 1898]

Hosebonderie, *see* Husbandry.

Hosie (Dorothea, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Alex. Hosie, form Soothill.* Brave new China. 8°. [1938]
The pool of Ch'ien Lung. A tale of mod. Peking. 8°. [1944]
Portrait of a Chinese lady & certain of h. contemp^{s}. 8°. [1929]

Hosie (R. C.) Botanic investig^{s}. in Batchawana Bay region, Lake Superior. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Nat. Mus., Bull., No. 88].
8°. [Ottawa. 1938]

Hosier (Arthur Julius), *see* Orwin (C. S.) A pioneer of progr. in farm management [*i.e.* A. J. H.], 1931.

Hosius (Carl), *see* Schanz (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian, T4ii, v. M. S., C. H. &c., 1920; 4^{e} A., T1, 2, 1927–35.

Hosken (T. J.) Memorials of Charlesworth.
s8°. Burnley. 1894

Hosking (Eric J.) & C. W. Newberry.
Birds in action. la8°. 1949
Birds of the night. With chapt. on the eyes & ears of owls by S. G. Smith. 4°. 1945
The swallow. s8°. 1946

Hosking (J. Eaton). The English grammar school. Hist. survey, by T. W. Rumsby.
s8°. [1938]

Hoskins (George Owen), *see* Burnham (T. H.) & G. O. H. Iron & steel in Brit., 1870–1930, 1943.

Hoskins (Halford Lancaster).
Brit. routes to India. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Hoskins (John), *the elder, fellow of New College, Oxford; 1566–1638* [Hoskyns]. Directions for speech & style. Ed., w. intr. &c. by H. H. Hudson. [Princeton St. in Eng., 12].
8°. Princeton. 1935
see Osborn (L. B.) Life, letters & wr^{s}. of J. H., 1566–1638 [*incl.* Direccõns for speech &c. & Verses], 1937.

Hoskins (Samuel Elliott), *see* Hettier (C.) Rel. de la Normandie &c. pend. l'Emigr.; d'ap. des doc^{s}. rec. par S. E. H., 1885.

Hoskins (William George). The heritage of Leicestershire. s8°. Leicester. 1950
Industry, trade & people in Exeter, 1688–1800, w. spec. ref. to the serge industry.
la8°. M'ter. 1935
Midland Eng.: survey of country betw. Chilterns & the Trent. [Face of Brit.] 8°. [1949]

Hoskyns (*Rev. Sir* **Edwyn Clement**), *bart.*
Cambridge sermons. s8°. 1938
The Fourth Gospel. Ed. F. N. Davey.
2v. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] v2. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1947]

Hoskyns (*Re . Sir* **Edwyn Clement,** *bart.* **& N. Davey.**
The riddle of the New Test. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. [1947]

Hoskyns (John), *see* Hoskins (J.)

Hosokawa Tadaoki, *see* Boxer (C. R.) H. T. & the Jesuits, 1587–1645, 1935.

Hospers (John). Meaning & truth in the arts.
8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1946

Hospitals. *Some obs. on the oeconomy & govt. of h. [P3001]. 8°. 1763

Hosse (Carl). Die engl.-belg. Aufmarschpläne gegen Deutschland vor d. Weltkriege: milit. St. ü. d. "Conventions anglo-belges" &c.
8°. Zürich. [1930]

Hossfeld's new pract. method for learning the Ital. lang., n. & rev. ed., 1924, *see* Rota (A.)

Höst (Sigurd). Henrik Ibsen. s8°. Paris. 1924

Hostas (Carl), *see* Bohemia. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale im K. Böhmen &c., B7, Klattau, v. H. &c., 1905.

Hoste (Paul) [Paul L'Hoste]. Naval evolutions: or, A system of sea-discipline; extr. f. treatise of P. L'H. Added, Abstract of theory of ship-building, w. pract. obs^{s}. by C. O'Bryen. 4°. 1762

Hosten (Ernest), *see* Bruges: Musée Comm. des Beaux-Arts. Cat. illustr. par E. H. & E. I. Strubbe; tr., 2e éd., 1935.

Hoster (*Mrs.* **Constance**), *see* Desart (E. O., *ctss. of*) & C. H. Style & title, 1924.

Hostos (Eugenio Maria de) [Hostos y Bonilla].
America y Hostos. Coll. de ensayos [*by var. a^{s}.*] recog. &c. por la Com. pro celebr. de centen. d. natalicio de H., 1839–1939.
8°. Habana. [1939]
see Rodríguez Demorizi (E.) H. en Santo Domingo, 2v, 1939–42.

Hostovsky (Egon). Letters fr. exile. Tr. A. Krtil. s8°. [1942]

Hotaro Kamakura, *see* Kamakura (H.)

Hotchkiss (Chauncey Crafts). In defiance of the king. Romance of Amer. Revol.
s8°. N.Y. 1896

Hotchkiss (Jed.) & W. Allan. The battle-fields of Virginia: Chancellorsville. 8°. N.Y. 1867

Ho-t'ien (Ma), *see* Ma Ho-t'ien.

Hotman (François) [Hotoman (F.); *ps* . Eremundus (Ernestus) & Palmerius (J.)]
Origo & hist. Belgic. tumultuum. Acc. Hist. tragica de furoribus Gallicis. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1619
see Ehinger (L.) F. H., e. franz. Gelehrter &c. d. 16. Jhdt., 1892.
,, Leicester (R. D., *e. of*). Corr. inéd. de R. D., comte de L., & de F. & J. H.; publ. P. J. Blok, 1911.
,, Lureau (H.) Les doctrines démocrat. chez écr. protestants franç. du 16e s. (F. H. &c.), 1900.
,, Reynolds (B.) Proponents of limited monarchy in 16 c. France, F. H. & J. Bodin, 1931.
,, Sixtus V, *pope.* Fulmen brutum in Henricum regem Navarræ &c.; cujus multiplex nullitas &c. [*by* F. H.] &c., 1586.

Hotman (Jean), *seigneur de Villiers.*
see Leicester (R. D., *e. of*). Corr. inéd. de R. D., comte de L., & F. & J. H.; publ. P. J. Blok, 1911.
,, Smith (D. B.) J. de V. H., 1917.

Hotson (John Leslie). The Commonwealth & Restor. stage. 8°. Camb., *Harvard.* 1928
I, William Shakespeare do appoint Thomas Russell . . . 8°. [1937]
Marigold of the poets, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S. v17, 1938.
Shakespeare *versus* Shallow [*i.e.* W. Gardiner].
8°. 1931
Shakespeare's sonnets dated & o. essays.
8°. 1949
see Shelley (P. B.) Lost letters to Harriet; ed. J. L. H., 1930.

Hotspur, *ps.,* *see* Galtry (A. S.)

Hotten (John Camden).
see London. *Little L. directory of 1677, repr., 1863.
,, Vagabonds. *The bk. of v. &c., w. vocab. of th. language & pref. by M. Luther; tr. H. (1860); ed. D. B. Thomas, 1932.

Hottinger (Johann Heinrich), *the elder.* Hist. Orientalis, ex var. Orient. mon. coll., de Muhammedismo &c. s4°. Tiguri. 1651

Hottinger (*Mrs.* **Marie Donald**), *form. Mackie.* The stories of Basel, Berne & Zurich. [Med. Towns Ser.] s8°. [1933]

Hotz (Walter). König u. Verschwörer. Männer u. Mächte um Heinrich VII. v. Hohenstaufen. 2e überarb. A. 8°. Bremen. [1940]

Hötzsch (Otto E. G.) Dokumente zur Weltpolitik d. Nachkriegszeit. In Gemeinschaft mit W. Bertram hrsg. O. H. H2, 6, 7. 8°. L. 1932–33
2, Abrüstung u. Sicherheit.
6, Der europä. Osten.
7, Südosteuropa u. Naher Orient.
Russland. Einführ., 1904–12. 8°. 1913
see Pokrovsky (M. N.), *ed.* Die internat. Beziehungen im Za. d. Imperialismus; deut. A. hrsg. O. H., B1–8ii, 1931–36.
,, Preussen. Die auswärt. Politik Preussens, 1858–71: diplom. Aktenstücke hrsg. v. d. Hist. Reichskomm. unter Leitung v. E. Brandenburg, O. H. &c., 1932–34.

Houben (Heinrich Hubert). Christopher Columbus. [Tr. J. Linton]. 8°. 1935
Der polizeiwidrige Goethe. 8°. 1932
Verbotene Lit. B2. 8°. Bremen. 1928

Hou Chi-tsai. Bases convent. des relⁿ. mod. entre la Chine & la Russie. Thèse. 8°. 1918

Houdard (Georges). Le rythme du chant dit Grégorien d'ap. la notation neumat. la8°. 1898
,, ,, App. [*pagin. cont. b. w.* Gastoué (A.) Traité &c., 1910]. 8°. 1899

Houdas (Octave). Chrestomathie maghrébine: rec. de textes arabes inéd. avec vocabⁿ. 8°. 1891

Houdetot (César François Adolphe d'). La petite vénerie, ou la chasse au chien courant. 8°. 1855

Houdon (Jean Antoine), *sculptor; 1741–1828.* Expos. du centenaire de H. Préf. de A. Camoin. [Cat.] 8°. 1928
see Aubert (M.) Mausolée du cte d'Ennery (par H.), 1944.
,, Giacomelli (G.) La vie & l'œ. de H., 2t, 1929.
,, Hart (C. H.) & E. W. Biddle. Mem. of the life & works of H., 1911.
,, Maillard (E.) H. (Maîtres de l'art anc.), 1931.
,, Réau (L.) H.: biog. crit. &c., 1930.

Houdoy (Jules). Les tapisseries de Haute-Lisse, 14e au 18e siècle, & docⁿ. inéd. conc. l'hist. des t. de Flandre. [limited ed.] la8°. Lille. 1871

Houel (Nicolas), *see* Laborde (*le comte* A. de). N. H., fondateur de la Maison de Charité Chrét., [1578], 1937.

Hough (Franklin Benjamin). Papers rel. to Pemaquid &c., known as Cornwall Co. &c.; comp. by H., 1856, *see* Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., v5, 1857.

Hough (Graham).
The last romantics. 8°. [1949]

Houghton Fishing Club, *see* Maxwell (*Sir* H. E.), *ed.* Chron. of the H.F.C., 1822–1908, 1908.

Houghton, Long. Registers of L. H., 1646–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 36]. 8°. Newcastle. 1926

Houghton (A. T. R.) The Ribble salmon fisheries: materials, *see* Chetham misc., n.s., v8, 1945.

Houghton (Arthur). Les orig. de la restaur. des Bourbons en Espagne. 8° 1890

Houghton (Claude).
Chaos is come again. s8°. [1932]
Christina. s8°. [1936]
Hudson rejoins the herd. 8°. [1939]
Julian Grant loses h. way. s8°. [1933]
The kingdoms of the spirit. 8°. [1924]
The passing of the third floor back. [*Based on Jerome's book*]. s8°. [1940]
Passport to paradise. s8°. 1944
Strangers. s8°. [1938]
Transformation scene. 8°. 1946

Houghton (F. K.) *Sh. hist. of the Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, London, 1850–1928. [P3023]. s8°. Sherborne. 1928

Houghton (Frederick Tyrie Sidney).
Worcestershire. [Little guides] 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1939]
see Gover (J. E. B.), A. Mawer &c. Place-names of Warwickshire; in collab. w. H., 1936.

Houghton (John), *F.R.S.* Coll. for the improvement of husbandry & trade. [Ed. J. H.] Rev., corr. &c. w. pref. &c. by R. Bradley. 3v. 8°. 1727

Houghton (Leighton). In the steps of the Anglo-Saxons. s8°. [1948]
In the steps of the Normans & Plantagenets. s8°. [1949]

Houghton (Norris). Moscow rehearsals: methods of production in the Soviet theatre. 8°. [1938]

Houghton (Richard), *surgeon, see* Fénélon (F. de S.) Part of spiritual works; tr. H., 2v, 1822.

Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, *1st baron*).
The life & letters of John Keats. [Everyman's lib.] s8°. [1927]
Memorials of a residence on the Continent, & hist. poems. 8°. 1838
Poems of many years. n. ed. s8°. 1844
Some writings & speeches, w. a notice in mem. by G. S. Venables. 8°. *p.p.* 1888
see Pope-Hennessy (J.) M. M., v1, The years of promise, 1809–51, 1949.

Houghton (Walter Edwards). The art of Newman's Apologia. 8°. New Haven. 1945
The formation of Thomas Fuller's Holy & profane states. [Harvard Stⁿ. in Eng., v19]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Houghton (William Stanley).
Fancy free, *see* Clark (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Hindle wakes. Play. s8°. 1912

Houlding (Henry). Rhymes & dreams, Legends of Penile Forest & o. poems. s8°. Burnley. 1895

Houllevigue (Louis).
Le ciel & l'atmosphère. s8°. 1911
L'évolution des sciences. s8°. 1908
La matière, sa vie & ses transformations. Préf. de E. Bouty. s8°. 1913

Houlson (Jane Harvey). Blue blaze: danger &c. in strange islands of Honduras. 8°. [1934]

Houlston (Freda M.) & B. P. L. Bedi, *edd., see* India analysed, v1, Internat., 1933.

Hoult (James). Lancashire local hist. The vill, manor & township of Knowsley. 8°. Stoneycroft. [1930]

Hoult (Norah).
Apartments to let. s8°. [1931]
Four women grow up. s8°. [1940]
Holy Ireland. s8°. [1935]
House under Mars. s8°. [1946]
En kvinnas hand har slagit mig. Til Svenska av R. Sjöberg. s8°. 1930
Sel. stories. [Hour-glass Libr.] s8°. [1946]
Smilin' on the vine. s8°. [1941]
Time gentlemen! time! s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [Heinemann Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]

Hounds & dogs &c., 1932, *see* Smith (A. C.), *ed.*

Hounsell (George C.), *ed.* Flags & signals of all nations by Hounsell Bros. fol. [1874]

Hourani (Albert Habib).
Gt. Brit. & the Arab world. 8°. [1945]
Minorities in the Arab world. [R.I. of Internat. Aff.] 8° 1947
Syria & Lebanon. A polit. essay. [2nd impr.] 8° [1946]

Hourd (Marjorie Lovegrove). The education of the poetic spirit: st. in children's expression. 8° [1949]

Hourdin (Georges).
Mauriac romancier chrétien. s8°. [1945]

Hourmouzios (Stelio Lucian).
Salute to Greece. Anthol. of cartoons publ. in the Brit. press. Ed. H. obl. 8°. [1942]

Hours, Book of, *see* Horae.

Hourticq (Louis).
L'art & la science. s8°. [1943]
Les chambres du Vatican. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1931
La Chapelle Sixtine, Rome. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1930
Grèce. [Hist. gén. de l'art]. s8°. [1948]
Hist. of art, *see* Mais (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial hist., 1930.

Hourticq (Louis) [*continued*].
Ingres, l'œ. du maître. 8°. [1928]
Italie du Sud. [Ars Una]. s8°. [1938]
Paris, *see* Mais (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial hist., 1930.
Le problème de Giorgione. 8°. 1930
see Louvre. La Galerie Médicis de Rubens au L., par L. H., 1920.

Hourwich (Isaac Aaronovich).
Immigration & labor. 8°. N.Y. 1912

House (Edward J.)
A hunter's camp-fires. 8°. N.Y. 1909

House (Edward Mandell). Intimate papers. Arranged as a narr. by C. Seymour. v3, 4. 8°. 1928
3, Apr. 1917–June 1918.
4, June 1918–Nov. 1919.
*Philip Dru: administrator. Story of tomorrow, 1920–35. [3rd. pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1920
see Macphail (*Sir* A.) 3 persons: Col. H. &c., 1929.

House (Humphry). The Dickens world. 8°. 1941

Household words. Weekly journal, conducted by C. Dickens. copyright ed. 12v. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1851–52

Household (Geoffrey). Arabesque. 8°. 1948
Rogue male. s8°. 1939
The salvation of Pisco Gabar & o. s. s8°. 1938

Household (Horace West).
Teaching methods of Miss C. Mason. [M477]. 8°. 1922

Housing. Housing digest: analysis of h. reports, 1941–45, 1946, *see* Assoc. for Planning &c.
A nat. h. policy, 1934, *see* National Housing Comm.

Housing Construction, Council for Research on, *see* Council for Research &c.

Housman (Alfred Edward). A. E. H., some poems, letters & personal mem. by L. Housman. 8°. [1937]
Coll. poems. 8°. [1939]
Introductory lect., Univ. Coll., London, 1892. [M48]. 8°. C. 1892
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [*p.p.*] C. 1933
,, ,, s8°. C. 1937
More poems. 8°. [1936]
The name & nature of poetry. Leslie Stephen Lect. s8°. C. 1933
A Shropshire lad. [repr., Riccardi Pr. Bks.] 8°. 1914
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1915]
,, ,, [tr.] J. T. Jones [*w.t.*] Y llanc o sir Amwythig. 8°. Dinbych. 1939
see Garrod (H. W.) H. · 1939, 1940.
,, Gow (A. S. F.) A. E. H., sketch w. list of h. wrⁿ. &c., 1936.
,, Richards (G.) H., 1897–1936, 1941.
,, Robb (N. A.) 4 in exile, 1947.
,, Symons (K. E.) Memories of A. E. H., 1936.
,, ——, A. W. Pollard &c. A. E. H.: recollⁿ., 1936; 1937.
,, Withers (P.) A buried life: personal recollⁿ. of A. E. H., 1940.

Housman (*Mrs.* **C.**), *of Bath.* Letter to Ch. Empson [on the flying roll mentioned by Zechariah &c.] 8°. 1848

Housman (Clemence). The were-wolf. With 6 illustⁿ. by Laurence Housman. s8°. 1896

Housman (John). Topog. descr. of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire & part of West Riding of Yorks. 8°. Carlisle. 1800

Housman (Laurence). All-fellows. 7 legends of lower redemption w. insets in verse. 8°. 1896
Angels & ministers: 3 plays of Victorian shade. [pop. ed., 2nd impr.] s8°. [1922]
,, ,, & o. Victorian plays [*incl.* Dethronements. Travellers' Libr. *repr.*] s8°. [1926]
Bethlehem. A nativity play. [repr.] s8°. 1936
Coll. poems. 8°. 1937
Cornered poets. Dramatic dialogues. 8°. [1929]
Dethronements: imag. portraits of polit. characters. [*Limited ed.*] s8°. [1922]
Echo de Paris: st. f. life. s8°. 1923
Fame *versus* fashion in literature, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N. S., v21, 1944.
Four plays of St. Clare. 8°. [1934]
The golden sovereign. Plays. 8°. [1937]

Housman (Laurence) [*continued*].
Gracious Majesty. [12 plays]. 8°. [1941]
Happy & glorious. Dram. biog. [of Q. Victoria]. s8°. [1945]
The house of joy. 8°. 1895
Judge Lynch, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.
The life of H.R.H. the Duke of Flamborough. By Benjamin Bunny. A footnote to hist., arr., expurg. & ed. by L. H. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
The little land w. songs f. its 4 rivers. 8°. 1899
Little plays of St. Francis. Dram. cycle. Pref. by H. Granville-Barker. s2. 8°. 1931
The love concealed. [Poems]. 8°. 1928
The new hangman. 8°. [1930]
Nunc dimittis. Epilogue to Little plays of St. Francis. 8°. 1933
Old Testament plays. [Abraham & Isaac—Jacob's ladder—Ramoth Gilead—The burden of Nineveh—Samuel the kingmaker]. 8°. [1950]
Pains & penalities: the defence of Queen Caroline. Play. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Palace plays. [3s]. 8°. [1930–33]
1, The revolting daughter—The wicked uncles.
2, The Queen's progress. [9 plays].
3, Victoria & Albert. [13 plays].
Palace scenes. More plays of Queen Victoria. 8°. [1937]
Palestine plays. [Abraham & Isaac—The story of Jacob—Ramoth Gilead—The burden of Nineveh]. 8°. [1942]
Possession: a peep-show in Paradise. 8°. [1922]
The preparation of peace. 8°. [1940]
Pre-Raphaelitism in art & poetry, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v12, 1933.
The relig. advance tow. rationalism. Conway mem. lect. s8°. [1929]
Samuel, the king-maker. Play. 8°. [1944]
The snow man, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Strange ends & discoveries: tales. s8°. [1948]
Uncle Tom Pudd. s8°. [1927]
The unexpected years. 8°. [1937]
Victoria Regina. A dram. biog. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [11th impr.] 8°. [1937]
War letters of fallen Englishmen. Ed. L. H. s8°. 1930
Ye fearful saints! Plays. 8°. [1932]
see HOUSMAN (A. E.) A. E. H., some poems &c. & mem. by L. H., 1937.
,, VENTURE (The): annual; ed. L. H. &c., 1903–5.
,, WHITWORTH (G.) 12 one-act plays; by L. H. &c., 1934.

Houssaye (Arsène), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. HOUSSET], *see* HERMANT (A.) A. Daudet, A. H. &c., 1903.

Houssaye (Henry), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. HOUSSET].
1814. 67e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1911
1815: La prem. Restauration—Le retour de l'Ile d'Elbe—Les Cent Jours. 59e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1911
1915: La seconde abdication—La terreur blanche. 47e éd., rev. s8°. 1911
1815: Waterloo. 66e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1910
Le retour de Napoléon de l'Ile d'Elbe à Paris. 8°. [1933]
The return of Napoleon. Tr. T. C. Macaulay. 8°. 1934

Housseau (*Dom* **Etienne**), *see* MABILLE (E.) Cat. analyt. des diplômes & actes rel. à l'hist. de Touraine cont. dans coll. de Dom H., 1863.

Houston (*Sir* **Alexander Cruikshank**).
see METROPOLITAN WATER BOARD. Ann. rep. on results of chem. &c. exam. of London waters; by Sir A. H., 1908–29.
,, —— Romance of the New River &c.; repr., 1926.

Houston (*Dame* **Fanny Lucy**), *wife of* (*1*) *Baron Byron*, (*2*) *Sir R. P. Houston, form. Radmall.*
see ALLEN (H. W.) L. H., D.B.E.; "One of the Few": a mem., 1947.
,, FELLOWES (P. F. M.) &c. First over Everest, the H.-Mount Everest exped., 1935.

Houston (Gertrude Craig), *see* ROSE (W.) & G. C. H., *edd.* R. M. Rilke: aspects of h. mind & poetry, 1938.

Houston (Henry J.) The real Horatio Bottomley. 8°. [1923]

Houston (James Vivian Davidson-), *see* DAVIDSON-HOUSTON.

Houston (Mary G.) Medieval costume in Eng. & France, 13th–15th cent. la8°. 1939

Houston (Percy Hazen) & J. K. Bonnell.
The world's great literature. Chosen by H. & B. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Houston (Samuel), *see* JAMES (M.) The Raven: biog. of S. H., 1929.

Houtart (Eduard), *see* PARMENTIER (R. A.) Beschr. v. de getijden-en gebedenboeken van Kabinet H. te Brugge, 1929.

Houtin (Albert). Courte hist. du célibat ecclésiast. [M560]. s8°. 1929
Mon expérience, 2, ma vie laïque, 1912–26. Docs. & souv. Préf. &c. par F. Sartiaux. 8°. 1928
Un prêtre marié: C. Perraud. [M235]. s8°. 1908

Houtman (Cornelis de). De eerste schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder C. de H., 1595–97. Journalen, doc. &c. uitg. door G. P. Rouffaer en J. W. Ijzerman. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. Werken, 32]. [d]3. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1929
3, Verdere bescheiden betreff. de reis.

Houtsma (Martijn Theodor).
Rec. de textes rel. à l'hist. des Seljoucides. Ed. M. T. H. 4v. 8°. Leide. 1886–1902
1, Hist. d. Seljoucides du Kermân, par Muhammed Ibrahîm, texte persan.
2, Hist. d. Seldjoucides de l'Irâq, par al-Bondârî d'ap. Imâd ad-dîn al-Kâtib al-Isfahânî, texte arabe.
3, 4, Hist. d. Seldjoucides d'Asie Mineure d'ap. Ibn-Bibî, texte turc & texte persan.
see ENCYCLOPAEDIA of Islam (The); ed. H. &c., 4v, 1913–36; Suppl., 1938.

Houtte (Hubert van), *ed.*, *see* VLAANDEREN. Tafels van der resolutieboeken d. staten v. V., 1, 1580–83 & 1614–31, 1936.

Houtum-Schindler (*Gen.* **Albert**).
Opisanie neskolkikh malo-izvestn. dorog v Khorasane; perev. P. P. Kulberg, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t5, 1878.

Houville (Gérard d'), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* HENRI DE REGNIER].
Les poésies. [Cahiers verts, s5, No. 6.] s8°. [1931]
La vie amoureuse de la Belle Hélène. s8°. [1928]
see BOURGET (P.), G.D'H. &c. Roman des quatre, 1926.

Hovde (Brynjolf Jacob). The Scandinavian countries, 1720–1865. The rise of the middle classes. [reissued]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Ithaca., N.Y. 1948

Hove. The parish registers of H. & Preston, 1538–1812. Transcr. by E. F. Salmon. 8°. 1912

Hoveden (John *of*).
Philomena: H.'s Nachtigallenlied ü. d. Liebe uns. Erlösers u. Königs Christus; hrsg. C. Blume, *see* HYMNOLOGISCHE BEITRÄGE, B4, 1930.
Poems. Ed. F. J. E. Raby. [Surtees Soc., v154]. 8°. Durham. 1939
see RABY (F. J. E.) J. of H., 1935.
,, —— Med. ste.: J. of H., 1936.

Hovelaque (Henri Léon).
Browning's English in "Sordello". la8°. Paris. 1933
La jeunesse de Robert Browning (Pauline, Paracelse, Sordello). la8°. 1932

Hovell (Mark). The Chartist movt. Ed. & completed, w. mem. by T. F. Tout. [M'ter Univ. Hist. Ser., 31. 2nd ed., w. corr.] s8°. M'ter. 1925

Hovell (Thomas Mark).
Rats & how to destroy them. Intr. by S. L. Bensusan. 8°. 1924

Höver (Otto) [HOEVER].
An encyclopaedia of ironwork. Examples, w. intr. by O. H. 4°. [1927]

How. *How a man may choose a good wife from a bad [*attrib. to Joshua Cooke*] (1602), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v9, 1874.
How Christians worship: broadcast talks, 1942, *see* FENN (J. E.), *ed.*
*How Hitler made the war, 1939, *see* HITLER (A.)
*How sleep the brave &c.; by Flying Officer "X", 1943, *see* BATES (H. E.)

How [*continued*].
*How the German fleet shelled Almeria, 1937, *see* ALMERIA.
*[How] the good wife taught her daughter (14 c.), 1948, *see* MUSTANOJA (T. F.), *ed.*
*How to became a naval officer &c. Intr. by Adm. Sir E. R. Fremantle. [n. ed. rev. & ed. by P. D. Thompson]. s8°. 1926
*How to own & equip a house. s8°. [1929]

How (Frederick Douglas), *see* JEYES (S. H.) & F. D. H. Life of Sir H. Vincent, 1912.

How (Walter Wybergh) & H. D. Leigh.
Hist. of Rome to death of Caesar. n. impr. s8°. 1910

Howald (Ernst). Kultur d. Antike. [Kindermann (H.) Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch. *b.w.* Schmitt (E.), O. Kressler &c. Kult. d. orient. Völker]. 4°. Potsdam. [1935]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Winckelmann: Einleit. E. H., 1943.
,, OTTO (W.) Antike Kulturgesch.: Betracht. zu E. H.s "Kultur d. Antike", 1940.

Howard (The) journal. Review of mod. methods for prevention &c. of crime &c. Offic. organ of the Howard League. v7 (1945–49). 8°. [1945–49]

Howard League for Penal Reform,
see BENNEY (M.) Goal delivery, 1948.
,, HOWARD JOURNAL, 1945–49.

Howard, *The family of, see* HOWARD (W.) The mysterious heir; or, who is Mr. W. H.? *w.* H. titles &c., 1816.

Howard (*Sir* **Albert**).
An agricultural testament. [4th pr.] 8°. [1947]
Farming & gardening for health or disease. By H. assisted by L. E. Howard. 8°. [1945]

—— **& *Mrs.* G. L. C. Howard.**
The development of Indian agric. 2nd ed. s8°. 1929

—— **& Y. D. Wad.**
The waste products of agric. 8°. 1931

Howard (Alexander) & E. Newman.
Menacing rise of Japan. 90 yrs. in pictures. 8°. [1943]
Pictorial hist. of Russia f. Rurik to Stalin. la8°. [1943]

Howard (Alexander L.)
Manual of the timbers of the world. rev. ed., app., Index of vernacular names. 8°. 1934
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. 1948
Trees in Britain. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1946

Howard (Ankaret). Portrait of Maud. s8°. [1934]

Howard (Bernard Alwyne).
The mixed school. 8°. 1928

Howard (*Sir* **Charles**), *of Merrow, member for Windsor.*
Notes of debates & procedure &c., *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v6, 1935.

Howard (Christopher Henry Durham).
Sir John Yorke of Nidderdale, 1565–1634. 8°. 1939

Howard (Dennis Nevill). The art & craft of humorous writing. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1930]

Howard (Dora). Eng. activities on the N. coast of Australia [1800–50], *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF AUSTRALASIA: S. A. br. Proc., v33, 1933.

Howard (*Sir* **Ebenezer**), *see* MACFADYEN (D.) Sir E. H. & the town planning movt., 1933.

Howard (*Hon.* **Edward**), *dramatist.*
The change of crownes: tragi-comedy. Ed. f. MS. prompt copy by F. S. Boas. [R.S. of Lit.] 8°. 1949

Howard (Edwin Johnston).
Ten Elizabethan plays. Ed. w. intr. & notes by H. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Howard (Eliot), *see* HOWARD (HENRY ELIOT).

Howard (Frank A.) Buna rubber: birth of an industry. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Howard (Frank E.), *d. 1934.* Mediaeval styles of the English parish church. [Ed. E. A. G. Lamborn]. 8°. [1936]

Howard (*Mrs.* **Gabrielle Louise Caroline**), *see* HOWARD (A.) & G. L. C. H. Development of Ind. agric., 1929.

Howard (Geoffrey Eliot). Early Eng. drug jars. With notes on Jacobean wine pots &c. la8°. 1931

Howard (George D.), *see* OSGOOD (C.) & G. D. H. Archeolog survey of Venezuela —Excav. at Ronquín by H., 1943.

Howard (Gorges Edmond), *1715–86.*
Misc. works in verse & prose. 3v. 8°. D. 1782

Howard (*Col.* **Henry**). Cat. of illumin. MSS., prop. of H. &c. Sold by Sotheby, June 4, 1934. [Illust.] la8°. 1934

Howard (Henry Alexander Gordon), *4th earl of Effingham, see* EFFINGHAM.

Howard (Henry Eliot), *F.Z.S.* An intr. to the study of bird behaviour. 4°. C. 1929
The nature of a bird's world. 8°. C. 1935
Territory in bird life. [n. ed.], w. intr. by J. Huxley & J. Fisher. 8°. 1948
A waterhen's worlds. la8°. C. 1940

Howard (*Sir* **Henry Fraser**). Account of the finances of the Coll. of St. John the Evangelist, Camb., 1511–1926. 8°. C. 1935

Howard (Herbert Edmund), *see* JACKSON (J. H.), *ed.* Mod. hist. of Europe, 1046–1918, by H. &c., 1935.

Howard (Hildegarde). Eagles & eagle-like vultures of the Pleistocene of Rancho La Brea. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1932
see WILSON (R. W.), J. R. SCHULTZ, H. H. &c. St[s]. on cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer., 1938.

Howard (*Hon.* **James**). All mistaken; or, The mad couple (1672), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v15, 1876.

Howard (James L.) Seth Harding, mariner. Naval picture of the Revol. 8°. New Haven. 1930

Howard (Jean). When the weather's changing. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Howard (John), *the philanthropist.* Correspondence, w. brief mem. &c. by J. Field. s8°. 1855
see BAUMGARTNER (L.) J. H., 1726–90: a bibliography, 1939.

Howard (John), *surgeon, see* SAINT ANDRÉ (N.) Sh. narr. of an extraord. delivery of rabbets, perform'd by J. H., 1727.

Howard (John Eldred). Parliament & for. policy in France, 1919–39. 8°. 1948

Howard (Joseph Jackson) & F. A. Crisp, *edd.* Visitation of England & Wales. Notes. v1–11. [v4–11 ed. F. A. Crisp *only*]. la8°. *p.p.* 1896–1915

Howard (Joseph Kinsey). Montana. [8th pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* [1946]

Howard (Leland Ossian). Hist. of applied entomology, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll[s]., v84, 1930.
The insect menace. 8°. 1931
see ROSS (R.) Prevention of malaria, w. contrib. by H. &c., 1910.

Howard (Leon). The Connecticut Wits. la8°. Chicago. [1943]

Howard (Louis G. Redmond), *see* REDMOND-HOWARD.

Howard (Louise Ernestine, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Albert Howard, form. Matthaei.*
The earth's green carpet. 8°. [1947]
Germany in revolution: the first phase. s8°. 1920
Labour in agriculture: internat. survey. [R. Inst. of Int. Aff.] 8°. O. 1935
Studies in Greek tragedy. 8°. C. 1918

Howard (Marghanita), *wife of John Howard, form. Laski, see* LASKI (M.)

Howard (*Miss* **Mary Matilda**). *Hastings, past & present. By the a. of A hdbk. to Hastings &c. s8°. Hastings. 1855

Howard (Montague).
Old London silver. 4°. 1903

Howard (Peter). *Guilty men, *wr. in collab. w. Frank Owen & Michael M. Foot,* 1940, *see* "CATO", *ps.*
Innocent men. s8°. [1941]

Howard (*Hon. Sir* **Robert**), *auditor of the Exchequer.* The committee, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1780.
Four new plays, viz.: The surprisal—The committee—The Indian queen—The vestal virgin. [*Each play w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. 1665
see DRYDEN (J.) D. & H., 1664–68, text of Essay of dram. poesy &c. w. o. controv. matter, 1929.

Howard (Sidney Coe). Alien corn, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933, 5th impr., 1935.

Howard (Thomas). Roman stories: the Seven wise mistresses of Rome. [Pref. *signed* T. Howard]. 50th ed. s8°. 1792

Howard (*Hon. Mrs.* **Violet Ethel**), *wife of Sir A. H. S. Howard, form. Vandeleur, see* DAVIES (H. M.) Cat. of pr. books &c., autogr. letters prop. of Hon. Mrs. H., 1929.

Howard (W.), *F.H.S., see* LOWE (E. J.) Beautiful leaved plants, by L. & H., 3rd ed., 1891.

Howard (Walter). *The mysterious heir; or, who is Mr. W. H.?, h. petit. to King touch. success. of dukedom to Norfolk &c. Added, Anal. of Howard titles &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1816

Howard (Wilbert Francis).
Christianity acc. to St. John. s8°. [1943]
The Fourth Gospel in rec. crit. & interp. 8°. [1931]
see MOULTON (J. H.) & W. F. H. A gram. of N.T. Greek, v2, 1919–29.

Howard (*Sir* **William**), *viscount Stafford, see* STAFFORD.

Howard (William Cecil James), *see* CLONMORE (W. C. J. P. J.P. H., *Lord*).

Howard (*Capt.* **William James**), *Californian Ranger; 1826–1924, see* COSSLEY-BATT (J. L.) The last of the Californian rangers [*i.e.* W. J. H.], 1928.

Howard de Walden (Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, *8th Baron*) [T. E. ELLIS]. The cauldron of Annwn. [3 plays f. the Mabinogion: Children of Don, Dylan, Bronwen]. *limited ed.* 8°. *p.p.* 1922

Howard-Ellis (Charles). The origin, structure & working of the League of Nations. 8°. [1928]

Howard-Flanders (Leonard) & C. F. Carr.
Gliding & motorless flight. 8°. 1930

Howard of Penrith (Esme William Howard, *1st baron*). Theatre of life. 2[v]. 8°. 1935–36
1, Life seen f. the pit, 1863–1905.
2, Life seen f. the stalls, 1905–36.

Howard-Williams (Ernest Leslie) [*ps.* "HW"] **& S. Hay.** Air over Eden. By "HW" & S. Hay. 8°. [1937]

Howarth (*Mrs.* **Eleanor Katherine**), *wife of O. J. R. Howarth, form. Paget, see* HOWARTH (O. J. R.) & E. K. H. Hist. of Darwin's parish, Downe, Kent, 1933.

Howarth (Helen E.), *see* SHAPLEY (H.) & H. E. H. A source book in astronomy, 1929.

Howarth (Herbert) & I. Shukrallah. Images fr. the Arab world. Fragm[s]. of Arab lit. tr. &c. w. var. & comm[s]. 8°. [1944]

Howarth (Osbert John Radcliffe). The Brit. Assoc. for the Adv. of Science: a retrospect, 1831–1931. 2nd ed. s8°. 1931
The scenic heritage of England & Wales. Intr. by V. Cornish. 8°. 1937
see DICKINSON (R. E.) & O. J. R. The making of geography, 1933.

—— **& E. K. Howarth.** Hist. of Darwin's parish: Downe, Kent. Forew. by Sir A. Keith. s8°. S'ton. [1933]

Howarth (Robert Guy). Shakespeare's Tempest. Lect. Australian Eng. Assoc. 8°. [Sydney]. 1936
see SYDNEY UNIVERSITY. Some mod. wr[s]. [by H. &c.], 1940.

Howarth (Willis Openshaw), *see* LOWSON (J. M.) Textbook of botany; rev. & largely rewr. by W. O. H. &c., 9th ed., repr., 1946.

Howat (*Mrs.* **Agatha Mary Dorothea Henderson-**), *see* HENDERSON-HOWAT.

Howay (Frederick William), W. N. Sage & H. F. Angus. British Columbia & the United States: the N. Pacific slope. la8°. Toronto. 1942

Howchin (Walter), *F.G.S.* Geolog. obs. on localities visited by "Governor Musgrave" party, 1907. Repr. fr. Proc. of R.G.S. of Australasia. [P3024]. 8°. [1907?]

Howcroft (Alfred James). Hist. of the chapelry & church of Saddleworth & the township of Quick. 8°. Oldham. 1915

Howcroft (Jimmie). Songs of a broken airman. Intr. by John O'London. 8°. [1923]

Howden (John *of*), *see* HOVEDEN (JOHN *of*).

Howden (Joseph Russell), *ed.* Evangelicalism. By members of the Fellowship of Evangel. Churchmen. 8°. 1925

Howe (Ellic). The London bookbinders, 1780–1806. Wood engr. by G. Raverat. [*limited ed.*] 8°. *Dropmore Pr.* 1950
The London compositor. Doc[s]. rel. to wages &c. of the London printing trade, 1785–1900. Ed. E. H. [Bibliogr. Soc.] 8°. 1947

Howe (Ellic) [*continued*].
Newspaper printing in 19th cent. 8°. *p.p.* 1943
'The Trade'. Passages f. the lit. of the printing craft, 1550–1935. Sel. by E. H. 8°. *p.p.* 1943

—— **& H. E. Waite.** The London Soc. of Compositors. Centenary hist. Forew. by Sir F. Meynell. 8°. [1948]

Howe (Eric Graham).
Morality & reality. [re-issue] 8°. [1935]
Mysterious marriage: morality of personal relationships &c. 8°. [1949]
The triumphant spirit: a study of depression. s8°. [1943]
War dance: psychology of war. s8°. [1937]

Howe (Francis Richard Henry Penn-Curzon, *5th earl of*). Cat. of Eng. & Fr. furniture, porcelain & tapestry, prop. of Earl H., sold by Christie, Dec. 8, 1933. [Illust.] la8°. 1933
Cat. of old Eng. silver, prop. of Earl H. Sold by Christie, Dec. 6, 1933. [Illust. P3106] 8°. 1933
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of Earl H. &c. Sold by Christie, Dec. 7, 1933. [Illust.] la8°. 1933

—— **P. Berthon, L. G. Callingham &c.**
Motor racing. [Lonsdale Lib., v27]. 8°. [1939]

Howe (H.) Over the way, or life with the R.A.F. s8°. Ilfracombe. [1942]

Howe (Helen). We happy few. 8°. [1947]

Howe (Henry), *see* BARBER (J. W.) & H. H. Hist. coll[s]. of New Jersey, 1845.

Howe (Henry F.)
Prologue to New England. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

Howe (Herbert Barber). Jedediah Barber, 1787–1876. [N.Y. State Hist. Assoc. Ser., No. 8]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Howe (John), *baron Chedworth.* Notes upon some of the obscure passages in Shakespeare's plays. 8°. 1805

Howe (Laura Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Henry Richards, see* RICHARDS (L. E.)

Howe (Mark Anthony De Wolfe). Holmes of the Breakfast-table. 8°. 1939
J. F. Rhodes, Amer. historian. 8°. N.Y. 1929
John Jay Chapman & h. letters. 8°. Boston. 1937
see QUINCY, *The family of.* The articulate sisters: passages f. journals &c. of daughters of J. Quincy; ed. H., 1946.

Howe (Marshall Avery). Two new species of Chara f. trop. America, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.

Howe (Maud), *aft. wife of John Elliott* [ELLIOTT (*Mrs.* MAUD HOWE)]. My cousin, F. Marion Crawford. 8°. 1934

Howe (Percival Presland). Bernard Shaw: crit. study. 8°. 1915
The life of William Hazlitt. [n. ed.] 8° [1947]

Howe (Richard Howe, *earl*), *admiral, see* ANDERSON (T. S.) Command of the H. brothers dur. the Amer. Revol., 1936.

Howe (Samuel Gridley), *see* RICHARDS (*Mrs.* L. E.) S. G. H., 1935.

Howe (Sonia E.) The drama of Madagascar. Forew. by Lord Lugard. 8°. [1938]
In quest of spices. 8°. [1946]
Lyautey of Morocco. la8°. [1931]
Some Russian heroes, saints & sinners. 8°. 1916

Howe (Susanne). Geraldine Jewsbury, h. life & errors. 8°. [1935]

Howe (*Gen. Sir* **William**), *5th visct. Howe.*
Orderly bk. at Charlestown, Boston &c., 1775–76, w. hist. intr. by E. E. Hale. Coll. & ed. by B. F. Stevens. 8°. 1890
see ANDERSON (T. S.) Command of the H. brothers dur. the Amer. Revol., 1936.

Howe (William F.), *see* ROVERE (R. H.) H. & Hummel, 1948.

Howe (William Norton).
Animal life in Ital. painting. 8°. 1912

Howel, "*the Good*", *King of S. Wales* [HYWEL DDA]. The Black book of Chirk: Peniarth MS. 29, Nat. Lib. of Wales: Laws of H., *ed.* T. Lewis, *see* ZEITSCHR. F. CELT. PHILOL., B20, 1936.
Cyfreithiau Hywel Dda yn ôl Llyfr Blegywryd (Dull Dyfed). Argr. beirniadol ac eglurhaol gan S. J. Williams a J. E. Powell. s8°. Caerdydd. 1942
The Hywel Dda millenary vol. [by J. E. Lloyd, T. A. Levi &c.], *see* ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES, v10, 1928.

Howel [*continued*].
see LLOYD (*Sir* J. E.) H. Dda, 928–1928, 1928.
,, NENNIUS, *abbot of Bangor*."Hist. of the Britons", Court pedigree of Hywel; tr. &c., 1938.

Howell (Alan George Ferrers).
Dante, h. life & work. rev. ed. s8°. 1920

Howell (Arthur R.) The meaning & purpose of art. Forew. by C. Marriott. 8°. [1945]

Howell (*Wing Commander* **Edward**).
Escape to live. 8°. [1947]

Howell (Evelyn Berkeley). Note on irrigation in Mesopotamia. [*b.w.* Buckley (A. B.) Note, 1919]. fol. Baghdad. 1919

Howell (James), *historiographer royal to Charles II.* Letters, &c., *see* ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES, v4–6, 8, 9, 1922–7.
see L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) Caveat to the Cavaliers &c., dedic. to a. of Cordial for Cavaliers [*i.e.* J. H.], 1661.
,, —— Modest plea for Caveat &c., 1661.

Howell (John Pryse). Agric. atlas of Eng. & Wales. Made on behalf of Agric. Res. Inst., Oxf. Publ. by dir. of Min. of Agric. &c. by Ordnance Survey. fol. Southampton. [1924]

Howell (*Brig.-Gen.* **Philip**), *see* HOWELL (*Mrs.* R.) P. H.: mem. by h. wife, 1942.

Howell (*Mrs.* **Rosalind**), *wife of Brig.-Gen. P. Howell, form. Buxton.* Philip Howell. A mem. by h. wife. 8°. [1942]

Howell (Wilbur Samuel), *see* ALCUINUS. The Rhetoric of A. & Charlemagne; tr., w. intr., notes by H., 1941.

Howells (Mildred), *ed.*, *see* HOWELLS (W. D.) Life in letters of W. D. H., 2v, 1929.

Howells (Thomas B.) Roman & Anglican claims. A Free Church view. 8°. [1933]

Howells (William Dean). The coast of Bohemia. Novel. s8°. N.Y. 1893
Familiar Spanish travels. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Italian journeys. Illust. by J. Pennell. 8°. Boston. 1901
Life in letters of W. D. H. Ed. M. Howells. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
My Mark Twain: reminiscences & criticisms. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Howells (William White). The heathens: primitive man & h. relig[s]. 8°. 1949
Mankind so far. [Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Sci. Ser.] 8°. 1947

Howes (Frank). The dramatic wks. of R. Vaughan Williams. [Mus. Pilgrim. 2nd impr.] s8°. [1947]
Full orchestra. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1942
A key to the art of music. s8°. [1935]
Later wks. of R. Vaughan Williams. [Mus. Pilgrim. repr.] s8°. [1945]
Man, mind & music. 8°. 1948
The music of W. Walton. [Mus. Pilgrim]. 2v. s8°. 1942–43

Howes (Frank Norman).
Nuts, th. production & uses. 8°. [1948]
Plants & beekeeping. 8°. [1946]

Howes (Henry William). Hist. of Anglo-Belgian relations. [*a.c. in* P3168]. 8°. [1943]

Howey (M. Oldfield). The cat in the mysteries of relig. & magic. 8°. [1931]

Howgate (George W.)
George Santayana. 8°. Phila. 1938

Howgrave-Graham (Hamilton Maurice).
Light & shade at Scotland Yard. 8°. [1947]
The Metropolitan Police at war. 8°. 1947

Howitt (Frederick Oliver). Bibliography of technical lit. on silk. 8°. [1947]

Howitt (Mary). Biograph. sketches of the queens of Gt. Brit. Ed. M. H. la8°. 1851
Pictorial calendar of the seasons, embod. Aikin's Cal. of nature. Ed. M. H. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

Howitt (Thomas R.) Jew's Court & the legend of little St. Hugh of Lincoln. [P2997]. 8°. Lincoln. *n.d.*

Howitt (William). The rural life of England. 3rd ed. rev. & corr. 8°. 1844

Howland (Charles P.) Survey of Amer. foreign relations. Publ. for the Council on For. Rel[s]. [3v]. la8°. New Haven. 1928–30

Howland (Hewitt Hanson). Dwight Whitney Morrow. Intr. by C. Coolidge. s8°. N.Y. [1930]

Howlett (Bartholomew), *publisher.*
Sel. of views in the Co. of Lincoln &c., w. topog. & hist. acc. 4°. 1797
,, ,, ,, 4°. 1805

Howlett (Hamilton). Highland Constable: life & times of Rob Roy MacGregor. 8°. E. 1950

Howlett (Jasper).
Talking of the ballet. 8°. [1936]

Howlett (*Lt.* **R. A.**) The hist. of the Fiji Milit. Forces, 1939–45. 8°. Fiji. 1948

Howlett (Robert L.) The Spanish student's glossary of idioms &c. s8°. [1934]

Howley (James P.) The Beothucks or Red Indians: aborig. inhabitants of Newfoundland. 4°. C. 1915

Howorth (Daniel F.) Coins & tokens of the Eng. Colonies, w. intr. chap. by S. Smith. 2nd ed. s8°. 1890

Howse (William Henry). Historic Hereford: guide. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Heref. [1947]
Hist. & legend of Stapleton Castle. s8°. [Leominster. 1946]
Presteigne, past & present. 8°. Hereford. 1945
Radnor, Old & New. 8°. Hereford. 1944
Radnorshire. [*w.* Corrections &c. by the a. *inserted*]. 8°. Hereford. 1949
Welsh Border town: Presteigne. 8°. Presteigne. [1950]

Howson (George John). Overton in days gone by. obl. s8°. [Oswestry. 1883]

Hoyer (Léon de).
Les précurseurs. Roman. s8°. [1940]

Hoyland (Geoffrey). The man who made a school: Thring of Uppingham. s8°. [1946]

Hoyland (John Somervell).
The case for India. 8°. [1929]
C. F. Andrews, minister of reconciliation. s8°. [1940]
Digging for a new England; the co-oper. farm for unemployed. 8°. [1936]
Digging w. the unemployed. s8°. [1934]

Hoyle (Edmond). H.'s games improved. Rev. &c. by C. Jones. s8°. 1775
H.'s games modernized. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1923]

Hoyle (Fred). The nature of the universe: broadcast lect[s]. [2nd impr.] s8°. O. 1950

Hoyle (Richard Birch). The teaching of Karl Barth. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1930]

Hoyningen-Huene (George, *baron*). African mirage: record of a journey. 8°. [1938]
see ROBINSON (D. M.) Baalbek, Palmyra: photographs by G. H-H., 1946.

Hoyos Sáinz (Luis de), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. de España, t1, Esp. prehist., v1, por L. de H. S. &c., 1947.

Hoyos y de la Torre Rubin de Celis (Isidora Maria Hilario, *marq.* **de).** Colón y los Reyes Católicos, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIEN. &C. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Hoyt (Charles W.) Scientific sales management today. 8°. N.Y. [1929]

Hoyt (Jehiel Keeler). Cyclopedia of pract. quotations, Eng., Lat. &c. n. ed. rev. & corr. w. index. [2v]. la8°. 1909

Hoyt (Louisa), *aft. wife of Warren Wade, see* WADE (L.)

Hoyt (Nancy). Elinor Wylie. [*w.* Poems *by E. W.*] 8°. Indianapolis. [1935]
Roundabout. s8 . 1926

Hozier (Clementine), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. Winston L. S. Churchill, see* CHURCHILL (C.)

Hozumi (Nobushige). Ancestor worship & Jap. law. 6th ed., rev. by S. Hozumi. 8°. Tokyo. 1940

Hrabar (Vladimir Emann.)
De legatis et legationibus tractatus varii. Bernardi de Rosergio, Hermolai Barbari, Martini Garrati Laudensis &c. Ex aliis excerpta ad 1625. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1905-6]. la8°. [Yurev. 1905–6]
Joh. Wilh. Neumayr von Ramsla. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1897]. la8°. [Yurev. 1897]

Hrafnkels saga Freysgoda, *see* JONES (G.) 4 Icelandic sagas; tr. &c. by G. J., 1935.

Hrdlicka (Ales) [Hrdlička (Aleš)].
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll[s].
Ear exostoses, 1935. [93.]
Hypotrochanteric fossa of the femur, 1934. [92.]
Melanesians & Australians & the peopling of America, 1935. [94.]
Skeletal remains of early man, 1930. [83.]
Anthropolog. survey of Alaska, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHN. Rep. 46, 1930.

Hrdlicka (Ales) [*continued*].
Catalogue of human crania, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v63, 71, 87, 91, 94, 1924–45.
The peoples of the Soviet Union. [S.I. War background st., No. 3]. 8°. Wash. 1942

Hrebelianovich (Eleanor Hulda, *princess* **Lazarovich-),** *see* LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH.

Hrkal (Eduard). Hist. Gramm. d. etrusk. Sprache, mit Komm. z. Texte d. Agramer Mumienbinde. 8°. Wien. 1939

Hromádka (Joseph L.) Doom & resurrection. Intr. by J. A. Mackay. s8°. [1945]

Hronek (Jiří). Churchill, život bojovníka. Predmluva J. Masaryk. 8°. 1941
Volcano under Hitler: underground war in Czechoslovakia. s8°. 1941

Hrozny (Friedrich [Bedrich]). Les inscriptions hittites hiéroglyph. Essai de dechiffrement. [Ceskoslov. Ústav Or. v Praze. Monogr., v1]. 3 livr. [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. Praha. 1933–37
1, Gramm. hitt. &c. 2, 3, Transcr. & tr., avec. comm.

Hrushevsky (Mikhail Sergeevich) [HRUSCHEWSKYJ]. M. H.: s. Leben u. s. Wirken (1866–1934). Vorträge [v. A. Palme &c. Beitr. z. Ukrainekunde, H3]. 8°. 1935

Hsen Hsu Hu, *see* HU (HSEN HSU).

Hsi (Chang), *see* CHANG HSI.

Hsi (Kuo), *see* KUO HSI.

Hsi Hsiang Chi. *The romance of the Western Chamber (H. H. C.); Chin. play; tr., 1935, *see* WANG-SHIH-FU.

Hsiang (Liu), *see* LIU HSIANG.

Hsiao (Kung Chuan). Polit. pluralism: st. in contemp. polit. theory. 8°. 1927

Hsiao Chi'en, *see* CHI'EN (HSIAO).

Hsiao T'ung, *prince, 501–31* [†SEAOU TUNG].
Wèn hsüan. [Elegant extracts f. polite lit., *in Chinese.* Comp. by Pr. S. T. of the Leang dyn. (c. 530). Comm. by Le Shen &c. c.1572. Ed. Yě Shoo-fan. *repr.*] 60 ch. *in* 7v. la8°. *n.d.*

Hsiao-Tung Fei. Peasant life in China: country life in the Yangtze Valley. Pref. by B. Malinowski. 8°. [1939]
—— **& Chih-i Chang.** Earthbound China: st. of rural economy in Yunnan. rev. Eng. ed. prep. in collab. w. P. Cooper &c. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Hsiao Tzü-hsien [†SEAOU TSZE-HEEN], *489–537.* Nan Ch'i shu: [Hist. of the S. Ch'i dyn., 479–501, *in Chinese*], 59 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist[s]., v63–66, 1884.

Hsieh Chu Chêng [†SSE KEU CHING], *912–981.* Chiu Wu tai shih: [Old hist. of the 5 dynasties (907–960), *in Chinese*] 150 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist[s]., v112–116, 1884.

Hsieh Ping-Ying.
Autobiog. of a Chinese girl. Tr., w. intr. by Tsui Chi. Pref. by G. Bottomley. 8°. [1943]

Hsiung (Shih I.)
The Bridge of Heaven. A novel. Pref. poem by J. Masefield. s8°. 1943
*Lady Precious Stream. Old Chinese play [Wang family] done into Eng. by H. Pref. by L. Abercrombie. 8°. [1934]
The life of Chiang Kai-shek. 8°. [1948]
The professor from Peking. Play. Pref. by Ld. Dunsany. 8°. [1939]
see WANG-SHIH-FU. *Romance of the Western Chamber: Chin. play wr. in 13th cent. [*by* W. &c.]; tr. H., 1935.

Hsu (Francis L. K.) Under the ancestors' shadow: Chinese culture & personality. 8°. 1949

Hsü (Leonard Shihlien). The polit. philosophy of Confucianism. 8°. 1932

Hsü (Shuhsi).
The Manchurian question. 8°. Peking. 1929
The North China problem. 8°. Shanghai. 1937

Hsü Nai-Chao. Hsiang shou wai pien chi yao. [Importance of organising border population to resist agression f. without. *In Chinese.*] 8°. [1853]

Hsü Shih-Chang, *Pres. of Republic of China.*
China after the War. Tr. by Bureau of Econ. Information. 8°. Peking. 1920

Hsü Wei, *see* CHIN P'ING MEI: adv. hist. of Hsi Men & h. 6 wives [by H. W. ?; tr. B. Miall], 1939.

Hsuan-chi (Yü), *see* YÜ HSUAN-CHI.

Hsuan-Tsang, *see* †HEUEN-TSANG.

Htin Aung (Maung), *see* AUNG (M. HTIN).

Hu (Hsen Hsu) & R. W. Chaney.
A Miocene flora f. Shantung Prov., China. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Publs., 507]. 2p [*in* 1v]. 4°. W. 1940

Huai-Nan Tzû. Tao, the great luminant: essays f. H. N. T., w. intr. articles, notes, analyses by E. Morgan. Forew. by J. C. Ferguson. 8°. [1933]
see MORGAN (E.) An anc. philosopher's [H.-nan T.] view of the perfect life, 1924.

Huai River Commission. Projects of the flood control, navigation & irrigation for the H. R. system. [*In Chinese & English.* Official Tech. Rep., No. 1]. la8°. Huai-Yin. 1930

Huang (Han Liang). The land tax in China. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 80iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Huard (Charles).
New York comme je l'ai vu. 8°. 1906
Province. Cent dessins. Av.-propos de H. Piazza. 8°. [1902]

Huart (Clément). Mythology of Persia, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by C. L. &c.; tr. F. M. Atkinson, 1932.
La Perse ant. & la civilis. iran. 8°. 1925

——**& L. Delaporte.**
L'Iran ant.: Elam & Perse. n. éd. refond. de 'La Perse ant.' 8°. 1943

Huart (Louis), *see* DELORD (T.), C. CARRAGUEL & L. H. Messieurs les Cosaques, 1854.

Huarte (Eugenio de Olavarría y), *see* OLAVARRÍA Y HUARTE (E. DE).

Huarte y Echenique (Amalio).
Cat. de doc^{s}. rel. con la hist. de Esp. en los arch. portug., sig. 11–15, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t106, 107, 1935.

Hub papers. Nos. 1, 2, 4. s8°. *n.p.* & Keighley. 1915–18
1, Inward & outward relig., by Outis, 1915. [6 *copies.* M351, 360, 367, 376, 388, 432].
2, The Ten Words, by Nemo, 1915. [M360].
4, Race, nation, relig. & the Jews, by C. G. Montefiore, 1918. [M421, 432].

Hubac (Pierre). Les Barbaresques. 8°. 1949

Hubaux (Jean). Les thèmes bucoliques dans la poésie latine. [*Extr. f.* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés, s2, t29]. 8°. [Brux. 1930]

Hubback (Eva Marian), *wife of F. W. Hubback, form. Spielman.*
The population of Britain. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. West Drayton. [1947]
see SIMON (*Sir* E. D.) & E. M. H. Training for citizenship, 1935.

—— **& *Sir* E. D. Simon.**
Educ. for citizenship. [P3117]. 8°. [1934]

Hubbard, *The family of, see* HUBBARD (W. E.) Some acc. of the H. fam., 1917.

Hubbard (Arthur John). The ultimate epoch & o. essays: a restatement of some old theology. 8°. 1928

Hubbard (Clifford L. B.) Dogs in Britain: descr. of all native breeds &c. 8°. 1948
Introd. to the lit. of Brit. dogs. 8°. Ponterwyd. 1949

Hubbard (Cortlandt Van Dyke), *see* EBERLEIN (H. D.) & C. VAN D. H. Diary of Independence Hall, 1948.

Hubbard (Elbert), *1856–1915.*
Little journeys to homes of emin. artists. [Little j., v10]. 8°. East Aurora, N.Y. 1902
Little journeys to homes of Eng. authors. [Little j., v7]. 8°. East Aurora, N.Y. 1900

Hubbard (Eric Hesketh).
66 etchings: reprod. of etchings, drypoints &c. by members of the Print Soc. Sel. & ed. E. H. H. 4°. Breamore. 1923
Some Victorian draughtsmen. la8°. C. 1944

Hubbard (Gilbert Ernest).
Brit. Far Eastern policy. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1943
*Brit. Far Eastern policy. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff. Inform. Dept. Papers, No. 24]. 8°. [1939]
Eastern industrialization & its effect on the West. With spec. ref. to Gt. Brit. & Japan. By G. E. H. ass. by D. Baring, w. conclus. by T. E. Gregory. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1935

Hubbard (Hesketh), *see* HUBBARD (ERIC H.)

Hubbard (Joshua C.) Creation of income by taxation. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950

Hubbard (Leonard E.) The economics of Soviet agriculture. 8°. 1939
Soviet labour & industry. 8°. 1942
Soviet money & finance. 8°. 1936
Soviet trade & distribution. 8°. 1938

Hubbard (Lucius F.), *see* MINNESOTA in 3 cents., 1655-1908, v3, M. as a state, 1858–1870, by H. &c., 1908.

Hubbard (W.), *poet.* *The tragicall &c. hist. of two faythfull mates: Ceyx kynge of Thrachine & Alcione h. wife, drawen into Eng. meeter, 1569, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.

Hubbard (William Egerton).
Some account of the Hubbard family. 8°. *f.p.c.* Sevenoaks. 1917

Hubbart (Henry Clyde). The older Middle West, 1840–80. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Hubbell (Jay Broadus) & J. O. Beaty.
An introduction to drama. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Hubberthorn (Richard), *guard to the London & Newcastle-upon-Tyne post coach.*
Travels & adv. in Holland, Westphalia &c., 1817–18. [P3085]. 8°. Newcastle. 1830

Hubberthorne (Richard), *of Yealand; 1628–62, see* BROCKBANK (E.) R. H., 1929.

Hubble (Edwin).
The realm of the nebulae. 8°. O. 1936
Red-shifts in the spectra of nebulae. Halley Lect., 1934. 8°. O. 1934
For a. ed., see HALLEY LECT^{s}. Five H. L., 1936.

Hubbs (Carl Leavitt). Fishes f. the Athi river in Brit. E. Africa, 1918, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zool. ser., v12, 1918.
see GILBERT (C. H.) & C. L. H. Macrouroid fishes of the Philippine Islands &c., 1928.

Hübener (Gustav). Beowulf & Germanic exorcism. [Repr. f. Review of Eng. sts., v11]. 8°. 1935

Huber (A.), *of Sihlbrugg, Zürich, see* ANGST (H.) Kat. d. Samml. v. Antiq. &c. d. H. A., A. H. &c., 1909.

Huber (Engelbert) [*ps.* DR. CUSTOS].
Bier u. Bierbereitung bei d. Völkern d. Urzeit. [*By* H., M. Philippe & K. Stuhl. Veröff. d. Gesells. f. d. Gesch. &c. d. Brauwesens]. [H] 1, 3. fol. 1926–28
Freimaurer, d. Weltvampyr. 8°. 1931

Huber (Ernst Rudolf).
Verfassung. 8°. Hamburg. [1937]
see DAHM (G.), E. R. H. &c. Grundfragen d. neu. Rechtswissenschaft, 1935.

Huber (Max). The Good Samaritan: reflect^{s}. on the Gospel & work in the Red Cross. Intr. by A. Keller. s8°. 1945
Heimat u. Tradition. Ges. Aufsätze. 8°. Zürich. [1947]
see GROSSE Schweizer, m. Einleit. v. M. H., 1938.

Huber (Michel). La population de la France pend. la Guerre. [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. [1931]

Huber (Wolfgang), *see* WEINBERGER (M.) W. H., 1930.

Huber-Hensler (Leopold). Die Teufelsmühle am Wienerberg, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barocktrad.; hrsg. O. Hommel, B2, 1936.

Hubermont (Pierre). Du coté des anges, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 151, 1933.

Huber-Saladin (*col.* **Jean Marie Joseph Salvador François).** Le comte de Circourt, s. temps, s. écrits—Mme. de Circourt, s. salon, s. corr. 8°. 1881
see FOURNET (C.) H.-S., 1798–1881, 1932.

Hubert (Eugène). Les Pays-Bas espagnols & la Républ. des Prov.-Unis, 1648–1713. La quest. relig. & les rel^{s}. diplomat. 4°. Brux. 1907

Hubert (Henri). Les Celtes dep. l'époque de la Tène & la civilis. celt. 8°. 1932
Les Celtes & l'expansion celt. j.'à l'époque de la Tène. 8°. 1932
The greatness & decline of the Celts. [Ed. & br. up to date by M. Mauss, R. Lantier &c. Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1934
The rise of the Celts. [Ed. & br. up to date by M. Mauss, R. Lantier &c. Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1934

Hubert (Jean). L'art pré-roman. [Mon^{s}. datés de la France]. 4°. 1938

Hubert (Louis Lucien) [LUCIEN-HUBERT (L.)]
La renaissance d'un département dévasté. s8°. [1923]

Hubert (René). D'Holbach & s. amis. s8°. [1928]

Hubert (William Henry de Bargue), *see* EAST (W. N.) & W. H. DE B. H. Psychol. treatment of crime, 1939.

Hubert-Robert (Régine).
L'épopée de la fourrure. 8°. Montréal. [1945]

Hubmeier (Balthasar) [†HUBMAIER; FRIBERGER (B.)] Articulen [1524], *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Hübner (Emil). Laokoon. [*Fr.* Nord u. Süd, B8]. [P2904]. 8°. 1879
Noticias archeolog. de Portugal, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t4, p1, 1872.

Hübner (Friedrich Markus) [HUEBNER]. Die Kunst d. niederländ. Romantik. 4°. Düsseldorf. 1942

Hübner (Jakob), *see* SCHNACK (F.) Kleine Schmetterlingsbuch, Kol. Stiche v. J. H., 1934.

Hübner (Joseph Alex., *Graf* **v.),** *1811–92, see* ENGEL-JANOSI (F.) Der Frhr. v. H., 1811–92, 1933.

Hübner (Martin), *of Copenhagen.* *Le politique danois. 2e éd. refondue, corr. & augm. s8°. Copenhague. 1759

Hübner (Walther) [HUEBNER]. Geology & allied sciences: thesaurus & coordination of Eng. & German terms. p1, Germ.-Eng. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Hubrecht (Alph.), *C.M.* Grandeur & suprématie de Péking. 4°. Péking. 1928

Huc (Evariste Régis). Christianity in China, Tartary & Thibet. v3. 8°. 1858
Travels in Tartary, Thibet, & China, 1844–6. Tr. W. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. [1852]

Huch (Ricarda), *wife of (1) R. Ceconi, (2) Richard Huch.* Alte u. neue Götter. D. Revol. d. 19 Jhdts. in Deutschland. s8°. [1930]
Entpersönlichung. s8°. L. 1921
Der Fall Deruga. s8°. [1917]
Graf Mark u. d. Prinzessin v. Nassau-Usingen, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Der grosse Krieg in Deutschland. 3B. 8°. L. 1912–14
" " Gekürzte A. 8°. L. 1931
Das Risorgimento. 8°. L. 1908
Der Sinn d. Heil. Schrift. s8°. L. 1919
Stein, d. Erwecker d. Reichsgedankens. [3^{e} A.] 8°. [1933]
Unconquered love. Tr. W. A. Drake. 8°. 1931
Weisse Nächte. Novelle. [2^{e} A.] 8°. [Zürich. 1943]
Das Zeitalter d. Glaubensspaltung. la8°. [1937]

Huchel (Peter). Gedichte. 8°. [1948]

Hu Chêng-yen, *see* TSCHICHOLD (J.) H. Ch.-y., Chinese wood-engraver &c., w. 16 facs. fr. sheets in the Ten Bamboo Hall; tr. E. C. Mason, 1946.

Huchet (Albert). Le chartrier anc. de Fontmorigny. Et. gén. & Cat. des actes, 1135–1300. 4°. Bourges. 1936

Huchon (René). Hist. de la langue anglaise. t2, 1066–1475. 8°. 1930

Huchown, *see* HUGH (*Sir*), *of Eglynton.*

Huck (Albert). A synopsis of the 1st 3 Gospels. 9th ed. rev. by H. Lietzmann. Eng. ed. prep. by F. L. Cross. la8°. Tübingen. 1936

Hudd (Alfred E.) Bristol merchant marks. [Repr. f. Proc. of Clifton Antiq. Club, v7, p2]. 8°. [1912?]

Huddersfield, *see* TOLSON MEMORIAL MUSEUM.

Huddesford (George), *D.D., see* KING (W.) Dr. K.'s apology; reply to Def. of the Rector &c. of Exeter Coll. f. accus. brought by H., 1755.

Huddleston (Sisley).
Back to Montparnasse. 8°. [1931]
Bohemian lit. & soc. life in Paris. 8°. [1928]
The Captain's table: a Transatlantic log. 8°. [1932]
Europe in zigzags. 8°. [1930]
In my time: an observer's record of war & peace. 8°. [1938]
Louis XIV: in love & in war. 8°. [1929]
Mediterranean blue. 8°. [1948]
War, unless . . . s8°. [1933]
What's right w. America. Record of tour &c. 8°. [1930]

Hudemann (E. E.) Gesch. d. röm. Postwesens währ. d. Kaiserzeit. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1878

Hudibras [*see also* BUTLER (S.)]
*Dissenting (The) hypocrite: (in imitation of H.), 1704, *see* DISSENTING.
*Hogan-Moganides: or, the Dutch H., 1674, *see* HOGAN-MOGANIDES.
*Irish (The) H. &c., 1689, *see* FAREWELL (J.)
*Vulgus Britannicus, or the Brit. H., 1711, *see* WARD (E.)

Hudig (Ferrand Whaley). An essay on Dutch glass engravers. Repr. f. European glass by W. Buckley. 4°. *p.p.* 1926
Frederik Hendrik & de kunst v. zijn tijd. Rede, Univ. v. Amsterdam. [P2900] 8°. A. 1928
Maiolica olandese del Trecento. [Estr. da "Faenza", fasc. 5, 6, 1933. P3104]. la8°. 1934

Hudleston, *The family of, see* COWPER (H. S.) Millom Castle & the H., 1924.

Hudson (Alfred Arthur). The law of building, engineering, and ship building contracts; w. precedents & reports of cases. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1895

Hudson (Alfred E.) Kazak social structure. [Yale Univ. Publ. in anthrop., No. 20]. 8°. New Haven. 1938.

Hudson (C. E. Mogridge). The manors of Wike Burnell & Wyke Waryn, co. of Worcester. la8°. *pr. f. a.* O. 1901

Hudson (Cathryn Seckler-), *see* SECKLER-HUDSON.

Hudson (Cyril Edward), *see* DEWAR (L.) & C. E. H. Xtn. morals, 1945.

—— **& M. B. Reckitt.** The Church & the world: materials for hist. study of Xtn. sociology. 3v. s8°. [1938–40]
1, p1, The anc. world, p2, Christendom, by H. & R. 2, Found. of the mod. world, by H. 3, Church & society in Eng. f. 1800, by R.

Hudson (Derek). Brit. journalists & newspapers. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1935
Charles Keene. 4°. 1947
James Pryde, 1866–1941. la8°. [1949]
Martin Tupper, h. rise & fall. 8°. [1949]
Norman O'Neill: a life of music. 8°. [1945]
*An Oxford dialogue & o. papers. By D. H. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1940
A poet in Parliament: life of W. M. Praed, 1802–39. 8°. [1939]
Thomas Barnes of The Times. With sel. f. h. crit. essays; ed. H. Child. 8°. C. 1943

—— **& A. Goldsmith.**
On the Slant. Play. s8°. [1946]

Hudson (Geoffrey Francis). Europe & China. Survey of relations to 1800. 8°. [1931]
The Far East in world politics. s8°. O. 1937
Turkey, Greece & the Eastern Mediterranean, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 9, 1939.

—— **& M. Rajchman.**
An atlas of Far Eastern politics. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. *w. title* Explan. atlas of the Far East. 8°. [1942]

Hudson (George), *see* LAMBERT (R. S.) The Railway King, 1800–71: G. H. & the business morals of h. time, 1934.

Hudson (Henry Norman). Shakespeare: h. life, art & characters. 4th ed., rev. 2v. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1898

Hudson (Hoyt Hopewell). The epigram in the Eng. Renaissance. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1947
see HEBEL (J. W.) & H. H. H., *edd.* Poetry of the Eng. Renaiss., 1509–1660, 1947.

Hudson (Irene Bastow). Heredity in the light of esoteric philos. s8°. [1937?]

Hudson (*Sir* **James**), *1810–85.*
see DALGAS (G.) Lect. in commem. of J. H., 1887.
,, ELLIOT (*Hon.* G.) Sir J. H. & Earl Russell, 1886.

Hudson (Lynton).
Life & the theatre. s8°. [1949]

Hudson (Manley Ottmer).
Internat. legislation. Coll. of texts of multipartite internat. instruments of gen. interest, beg. w. Covenant of the League of Nations. [Carnegie E. f. I. Peace. Div. of I. Law]. v1–9. la8°. Wash. 1931–50
1, 1919–21. 2, 1922–24. 3. 1925–27. 4, 1928–29 & Index. 5, 1929–31. 6, 1932–34. 5 & 6 w. collab. of R. E. Bacon. 7, 1935–37. 8, 1938–41. 9, 1942–45. 8 & 9 w. collab. of L. B. Sohn.
Internat. tribunals, past & future. [C. E. for I. P.] 8°. Wash. 1944

Hudson (Manley Ottmer) [*continued*].
see FLOURNOY (R. W.) & M. O. H., *edd.* Coll. of nationality laws of var. countries, 1929.
,, HAGUE (THE): PERMANENT COURTS. World Court rep^{s}.; ed. H. &c., 1922–42, 4v, 1934–43.

Hudson (Nora E.) Ultra-royalism & the French Restoration. 8°. C. 1936

Hudson (Penrhyn Stanley) & R. H. Richens.
The new genetics in the Soviet Union [School of Lysenko &c. *w.* summary *in Engl., Fr., Span., Germ. & Russ.* Imp. Bur. Plant Breeding &c.] la8°. C. 1946

Hudson (*Sir* **Robert Arundell**), *see* SPENDER (J. A.) Sir R. H.: a mem., 1930.

Hudson (Ruth Donaldson-), *see* DONALDSON-HUDSON.

Hudson (Stephen). The other side. s8°. [1937]
A true story. 8°. [1930]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemps.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by S. H. &c., 1932.

Hudson (Thomas), *translator, see* DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) T. H.'s Hist. of Judith; [Fr. by B., Eng. by T. H., 1584]; ed. J. Craigie, 1941.

Hudson (Will E.) Icy hell: experiences in the Aleutian Isl^{s}., E. Siberia &c. 8°. 1937

Hudson (William), *of Gray's Inn.* Treatise on the Court of the Star-Chamber, *see* †COLLECTANEA juridica, v2, 1792.

Hudson (William Henry), *1862–1918.*
Gray & h. poetry. s8°. 1912
Milton & h. poetry. s8°. 1914
Schiller & h. poetry. s8°. 1904
Wordsworth & h. poetry. s8°. 1914

Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S., 1841–1922.*
Afoot in Eng. [Wayfarer's Lib.] s8°. 1927
Birds in London. [n. ed.] 8°. 1924
The book of a naturalist. 2nd ed. 8°. [1921]
El Ombú. n. ed. s8°. [1925]
,, Versión esp. por E. Hillman. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1928]
Far away & long ago. [8th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1920]
A Hudson anthology. Arr. by E. Garnett. 8°. 1924
Letters to R. B. Cunninghame Graham, w. a few to C. G.'s mother, Mrs. Bontine. Ed., w. intr. by R. Curle. [Limited ed.] s8°. 1941
Men, books & birds. [Letters to a friend]. Notes &c. by M. Roberts. s8°. [1928]
Nature in Downland. [repr.] 8°. 1925
The purple land: narr. of R. Lamb's adv^{s}. in the Banda Oriental, in S. Amer. [7th impr.] s8°. [1925]
A shepherd's life [n. Amer. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1921
South Amer. romances. The purple land; Green mansions; El Ombú. 8°. [1930]
La tierra purpúrea. Prol. de R. B. Cunninghame Graham. Versión castell. de E. Hillman. s8°. [1928]
see CHARLES (R. H.) The writings of W. H., 1935.
,, HAMILTON (R.) W. H. H.: the vision of earth, 1946.
,, LOOKER (S. J.), *ed.* W. H.: tribute by var. wr^{s}., 1947.

Hudson (Winthrop S.) John Ponet, 1516?–56, advocate of limited monarchy. [*With facs. reprod. of h.* A shorte treatise of politike power, 1556]. 8°. Chicago. [1942]

Hudson Bay. Doc^{s}. rel. to the early hist. of H. B., 1931, *see* TYRRELL (J. B.), *ed.*

Hudson's Bay Company.
Copy-book of letters outward &c. May 1680–July 1687. Ed. E. E. Rich & A. M. Johnson, w. intr. by E. G. R. Taylor. [Champlain Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1948
*H.'s B. Co. A brief hist. 8°. 1934
*List of books rel. to H.'s B. Co. 8°. 1935
Minutes, 1671–74. Ed. E. E. Rich. Intr. by Sir J. Clapham. [Champlain Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1942
Minutes, 1679–84. Ed. E. E. Rich. Intr. by G. N. Clark. [Champlain Soc.] 2p. 8°. Toronto. 1945–46
Minutes of Council, N. Dept. of Rupert Land, 1821–31. Ed. R. H. Fleming. Intr. by H. A. Innis. [Champlain Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1940
see BINNEY (G.) Eskimo bk. of knowledge, 1931.
,, INKYO, *ps.* Refl. on the Great Co., 1931.

Hudson's Bay Company [*continued*].
see SCHOOLING (*Sir* W.) The Governor & Co. of Adventurers trading into H.'s B., 1670–1920, 1920.
,, THARP (L. H.) Company of adventurers: H.'s B. Co., 1949.

Ḥudūd al-ʿālam. 'The regions of the world', a Persian geography, 982 A.D. Tr. & explained by V. Minorsky, w. pref. by V. V. Barthold. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Series, N.S., 11]. la8°. O. 1937

***Hue** (A) & cry after part of a pack of hounds, which broke out of their kennel in Westminster &c. [P3088]. 8°. 1739

Hue (*le baron* **François**). Last years of the reign & life of Louis XVI. Tr. R. C. Dallas. 8°. 1806

Huebner (Solomon S.), *ed.* Mod. insurance tendencies. [*By var. a^{s}. Extr. f.* Annals of Amer. Acad. of Polit. Sci., 1927]. la8°. Phila. 1927

Huebner (Walther), *see* HÜBNER (W.)

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox) [F. M. FORD]. The Eng. novel to the death of Conrad. 8°. 1930
Great Trade Route. 8°. [1937]
It was the nightingale. 8°. [1934]
Last post. s8°. [1928]
A little less than gods. s8°. [1928]
The march of literature f. Confucius to mod. times. 8°. [1938]
Mightier than the sword. Memories & crit^{s}. of H. James, J. Conrad &c. 8°. [1938]
No more parades. Novel. s8°. [1925]
Provence, f. minstrels to the machine. 8°. [1938]
Return to yesterday. Remin., 1894–1914. 8°. 1931
Some do not . . . [2nd ed.] s8°. [1924]
Vive le roy. 8°. 1937
see GOLDRING (D.) Last Pre-Raphaelite; life & wr^{s}. of F. M. F., 1948.
,, —— South Lodge: remin. of V. Hunt, F. M. F. & Eng. Review circle, 1943.

Hueffer (Oliver Madox).
By whose authority? s8°. [1931]
French France. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
Some of the English. 8°. [1930]

Huelgas, Las, *monastery.* El codex musical de Las H. (música a veus d. segles 13–14). Intr., facs. i transcrip. per H. Anglès. [Inst. d'Est. Catalans. Bibl. de Catalunya. Publ. d. Dept. de Música, 6]. [t1, 2]. 4°. Barcelona. 1931
1, Intr. 2, Facs.

Huelsen, *see* HÜLSEN.

Huene (George Hoyningen-), *see* HOYNINGEN-HUENE.

Huetter (Luigi) & E. Lavagnino. S. Lorenzo in Lucina. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1931]

Hüffer (Hermann). Annette von Droste-Hülshoff u. i. Werke. 8°. Gotha. 1911
Quellen z. Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. französ. Revol. Hrsg. H. H. T1, B2i. 8°. L. 1900
1, Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kriege v. 1799 u. 1800, B2, H1, Die Schlacht v. Marengo u. d. ital. Feldzug d. J. 1800.

Huffman (Ray).
Nuer customs & folk-lore. 8°. 1931

Hufnagel (Alfons). Studien z. Entwickl. d. thomist. Erkenntnisbegriffes im Anschluss an d. Correctorium "Quare". [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B31iv]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1935

Hügel (Anatole v.) Charles v. Hügel, 1795–1870 [*w.* Mem. address by J. Wiesner, Biog. sk. by Reumont &c. M164]. 8°. *p.p.* C. 1903

Hügel (Carl A. A., *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* HÜGEL (A. v.) C. v. H., 1795–1870, 1903.

Hügel (*Baron* **Friedrich v.**), *1852–1925.* The Church & the Bible. [*Repr. f.* Dublin Rev., 1894–5. M66, 74, 78]. 3p. 8°. 1894–95
Du Christ éternel &c. Extr. de La Quinzaine, 1 Juin 1904. [M169]. la8°. La Chapelle-Montligeon. 1904
Experience & transcendence. [Synthetic Soc. M157]. *f.p.c.* 8°. [1903]
Experience & transcendence. [*Extr. f.* Dublin Rev., v138. *no tp.* M192]. 8°. [1905]
The German soul & the Great War. 2nd article. [*Repr. f.* The Quest, v7, 1916. M362]. 8°. *n.p.* 1916

Hügel (*Baron* **Friedrich v.**) [*continued*].
The hist. method & the doc^{s}. of the Hexateuch. [Repr. f. The Catholic Univ. Bull., Apr. 1898. M112]. 8°. Wash. 1898
Impressions of Elizabeth R. Charles (1827–96). *no tp.* [M112]. 8°. *n.d.*
Letters to a niece. Ed. G. Greene. 8°. 1928
The mystical elem. of relig. as studied in St. Catherine of Genoa & h. friends. [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1909
On the specific genius & capacities of Xty., in conn. w. works of E. Troeltsch. [Repr. f. Constructive Quarterly, 1914. M335]. 8°. 1914
Progress in relig. [Extr. f. 'Progress & hist., ed. F. S. Marvin'. M381]. 8°. O. 1916
Readings f. F. v. H. Sel. by A. Thorold w. intr. essay. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
The reality of God: & relig. & agnosticism: lit. remains. Ed. E. G. Gardner. 8°. 1931
*The relations betw. God & man in 'The new theol.' of R. J. Campbell. [Repr. f. The Albany Rev., v1. *no tp.* M208]. 8°. [1907]
Religion & illusion & Religion & reality. [Repr. f. The Quest, v9. M409]. 8°. 1918
Some notes on the Petrine claims. s8°. 1930
see COCK (A. A.) F. v. H. & h. work, 1929.
,, DAKIN (A. H.) Von H. & the supernatural, 1934.
,, GREENE (G. M.) 2 witnesses: personal recoll. of H. Parry & F. v. H., 1930.
,, LESTER-GARLAND (L. V.) The relig. philos. of H., repr., 1933.
,, NÉDONCELLE (M.) Baron F. v. H.: h. life & thought; tr., 1937.
,, —— La pensée relig. de F. v. Hügel, 1852–1925, 1935.
,, PETRE (M. D. M.) Von H. & Tyrrell, 1937.

Hugelshofer (Walter). Die Zürcher Malerei bis z. Ausg. d. Spätgotik. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B30, H5]. T2. 4°. Zürich. 1929

Hugessen (*Sir* **Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-**), *see* KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN.

Huggate, *Yorks.* Registers, 1539–1812. Transcr. by E. Hobday. [Parish Reg. Soc., 36]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Huggler (Max) & A. M. Cetto. Schweizer Malerei im 19. Jhdt. fol. Basel. [1941]

Hugh, *Candidus, see* WHITE (H.), *abbot of Peterborough.*

Hugh [CAPET], *king of France.* *Hug Schapler (1500), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankb., B1, 1928.

Hugh, *de Grentemesnil, see* GRENTEMESNIL (H. DE).

Hugh, *of Hartlepool, d. 1302.* Sermon pr. at Grey Friars, Oxf., Good Friday, 1291, *see* LITTLE (A. G.) &c. Oxf. theology &c., 1282–1302, 1934.

Hugh, *of Lincoln, saint & martyr, see* HOWITT (T. R.) Jew's Court & legend of little St. H. of L., *n.d.*

Hugh (*Sir*), *of Eglynton* [HUCHOWN]. Pistel of swete Susan: krit. A. v. H. Köster, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H76, 1895. *see* MENNICKEN (F.) Versbau in H^{s}. Morte Arthure, 1900.

Hughan (William James). Reprints of articles on the Constitutions of freemasonry. s8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1889

Hughes (Alfred Weston McKenny), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Clothes moths &c.; by E. E. Austen ass. by H., 1932; 2nd ed., rev., 1935.

Hughes (*Dom* **Anselm**), *O.S.B.* Anglo-French sequelæ. Ed. f. papers of H. M. Bannister by A. H. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] la8°. Burnham. 1934
Worcester mediæval harmony of the 13th & 14th cent. Transcr., w. intr., facs. &c. Pref. by Sir I. Atkins. [Plainsong & Med. Music. Soc.] 4°. Burnham. 1928

Hughes (*Mrs.* **Arthur**), *see* WERE (MARY W.)

Hughes (Arthur E.) Shakespeare & h. Welsh characters. [M427]. la8°. 1918

Hughes (Arthur Foord), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 29–30, Windmills in Sussex, by G. M. Fowell; illust. & data coll. by A. F. H., 1930.

Hughes (Arthur J.)
Hist. of air navigation. 8°. [1946]

Hughes (Arthur Montague D'Urban).
The nascent mind of Shelley. 8°. O. 1947
The theology of Shelley, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.

Hughes (Babette).
Murder in the Zoo. s8°. [1932]

Hughes (Cecil Eldred).
Early Eng. water-colour. 2nd ed. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, Rev. & ed. by J. Mayne. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1950]

Hughes (Charles Evans). Rel. de los Estados Unidos con las otras naciones del Hemisferio Occidental. [Bibl. Interamer., 7]. s8°. Princeton, N.J. 1929
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, H., by C. C. Hyde, 1929.

Hughes (Charles James Pennethorne), *see* JACKSON (J. H.), *ed.* Mod. hist. of Europe, 1046–1918, by H. &c., 1935.

Hughes (Cledwyn).
A wanderer in North Wales. 8°. [1949]

Hughes (Donald Wynn). The public schools & the future. [Current problems, 13]. [repr.] s8°. C. 1942

Hughes (Edward). Studies in administration & finance, 1558–1825. [Tout Mem. Publ. Fund. Econ. hist. ser., 10]. 8°. M'ter. 1934

Hughes (Edward Arthur). The Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth. 8°. [1950]

Hughes (Emmet John).
Report fr. Spain. 8°. [1947]

Hughes (Ernest Richard). Chinese philosophy in class. times. Ed. & tr. H. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1942]
The great learning [*attrib. to* Confucius] & The mean-in-action [*attrib. to* Tzu Ssu]. Newly tr. f. the Chinese, w. intr. on the hist. of Chin. philos. s8°. [1942]
The individual in East & West. [*By var. a^{s}. i.e.* R. R. Marett, G. Murray &c.] Ed. H. s8°. O. 1937
The invasion of China by the Western world. 8°. 1937

—— **& K. Hughes.**
Religion in China. s8°. 1950

Hughes (Everett Charrington).
French Canada in transition. 8°. Chicago. [1943]

Hughes (Fred).
Socialism & the human soul. s8°. 1931

Hughes (G. F.) The splendid Eli. s8°. [1944]
The safety catch. s8°. [1945]

Hughes (George Martin).
Roman roads in S.-E. Britain. s8°. [1936]

Hughes (Glenn). Imagism & the imagists. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1931

Hughes (Helen Sard). The gentle Hertford, h. life & letters. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Hughes (*Lt.-Col.* **Henry**). Immortal sails. Story of a Welsh port [*i.e.* Portmadoc] & some of its ships. 8°. [1946]

Hughes (Henry Harold) & H. L. North.
The old churches of Snowdonia. 8°. Bangor. 1924

Hughes (Henry Louis).
Frederick Ozanam. 8°. [1933]

Hughes (Hilda). The glory that is Greece. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Compiled & ed. H. 8°. [1944]

Hughes (Humphrey Vaughan), *see* WOOLDRIDGE (H. E.) Early Eng. harmony, 10th-15th c.: illust. by facs. of MSS. &c., v2, Transcript. & notes; ed. H., 1913.

Hughes (J. R. Lloyd).
Y pwll diwaelod. s8°. Llundain. *n.d.*

Hughes (James Laughlin).
The real Robert Burns. s8°. 1922

Hughes (John), *M.A., of Oriel Coll., Oxford; 1790–1857.*
The Boscobel Tracts, rel. to escape of Charles II after Worcester &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Hughes (John), *poet, 1677–1720.*
The siege of Damascus, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1780.
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Hughes (John Ceiriog) [*ps.* CEIRIOG], *see* LEWIS (S.) Ceiriog, 1929.

Hughes (John Scott).
Kings of the Cocos. 8°. [1950]
Sailing through life. 8°. [1947]

Hughes (Joseph Edward). Eighteen yrs. on Lake Bangweulu. Intr. by Maj. H. C. Maydon. la8°. 1933

Hughes (Katharine), *wife of E. R. H., form. Lloyd, see* HUGHES (E. R.) & K. H. Relig. in China, 1950.

Hughes (Langston).
The ways of white folk. s8°. [1934]

Hughes (Leo) & A. H. Scouten, *edd.*
Ten Eng. farces. 8°. Austin. 1948

Hughes (Leslie Ernest Charles), *see* CHAMBERS, *publ. firm.* Technical dict., 1940.

Hughes (Lewis), *fl. 1594–1647, see* COLE (G. W.) L. H., militant minister of the Bermudas & h. pr. wks., 1927; 1928.

Hughes (M. H.) Chinese religion. Intr. by F. T. Griffith. [M385]. s8°. 1913

Hughes (Mary) [MAY HUGHES], *see* HOBHOUSE (R. W.) M. H.: h. life for the dispossessed, 1949.

Hughes (*Mrs.* **Mary Vivian**), *form. Thomas.*
A London child of the seventies. 8°. 1934
A London family, 1870–1900. A trilogy [L. child of the seventies—L. girl of the eighties—L. home in the nineties]. 8°. 1946
A London family between the Wars. 8°. 1940
A London girl of the eighties. 8°. 1936
A London home in the nineties. 8°. 1937
Vivians. 8°. 1935

Hughes (Michael Wyndham), *see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. Calendar of the Feet of Fines for the Co. of B., ed. H., 1942.

Hughes (Patrick Cairns) [SPIKE HUGHES].
Opening bars. Beginning of an autobiog. s8°. 1946

Hughes (Philip), *b. 1895.*
Hist. of the Church. v1–3 [v1, 2nd impr.] 8°. 1935–47
Pope Pius the Eleventh. 8°. 1937
The Pope's New Order: summary of the social encyclicals & addr., f. Leo XIII to Pius XII. 8°. [1943]
A popular hist. of the Church. 8°. [1939]
The Reformation in Eng. v1. la8°. 1950
1, "The King's proceedings".
Rome & the Counter-Reformation in England. [repr.] 8°. 1944

Hughes (Philip), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. PHILLIPS].
Coronet. Novel. s8°. 1937
A man of manners. s8°. [1930]
Night girl. 2nd impr. s8°. [1932]

Hughes (Philip Gwyn).
Wales & the drovers. s8°. [1943]

Hughes (Randolph). A. C. Swinburne: centen. survey & unpubl. Greek verse of S. [Repr. f. "The Ninteenth Cent.," June & Aug. 8°. [1937]
Une étape de l'esthétique de Baudelaire: Catherine Crowe. [Extr. du Rev. de litt. comp., No. 68, 1937. P3092]. 8°. [1937]

Hughes (Richard).
Confessio juvenis. Coll. poems. s8°. 1926
A high wind in Jamaica. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
In hazard. A sea story. s8°. 1938
Plays. The sisters' tragedy—A comedy of good & evil—The man born to be hanged—Danger. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Szélvihar Jamaikában. [*Hung. tr.*] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*

Hughes (Robert Morton).
Gen. Johnston. 8°. N.Y. 1893

Hughes (Rosemary).
Haydn. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1950

Hughes (Rupert).
George Washington. [v1–3]. 8°. [1927–30]
1, Human being & hero, 1732–62. 2, Rebel & patriot, 1762–77. 3, Savior of the States, 1777–81.

Hughes (Sarah), *wife of Timothy Hughes, form. Cox, see* CORNFORTH (FANNY), *ps.*

Hughes (Spencer Leigh), *M.P.* [*ps.* SUB ROSA]. Press, platform & Parliament. 8° [1918]

Hughes (Spike), *see* HUGHES (P. C.)

Hughes (Talbot). Dress design. [repr.] s8°. 1926

Hughes (Thomas), *a. of "Tom Brown".*
*Tom Brown at Oxford. [repr.] s8°. 1895

Hughes (Thomas), *bookseller &c. of Chester.*
The Vale Royal of Eng., or, the Co. Palatin2 of Chester. s8°. 185e

Hughes (Thomas), *ensign of 53rd Regt., 1759–90.*
Journal, 1778–89. Intr. & notes by E. A. Benians. s8°. C. 1947

Hughes (Thomas), *of Gray's Inn.*
The misfortunes of Arthur, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v4, 1874.

Hughes (*Sir* Thomas).
Great Welshmen of mod. days. 8°. Cardiff. 1931

Hughes (Thomas Hywel).
The new psychology & relig. experience. 8°. [1933]
The philosophic basis of mysticism. 8°. E. 1937

Hughes (Thomas Patrick).
The Kalíd-i-Afghání, sel. of Pushto prose & poetry; compiled & ed. by H. 4°. Peshawar. 1872

Hughes (Thomas Rowland).
Chwalfa. [2. argraff.] s8°. [Llandysul. 1947]
Y Cychwyn. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1947
Yr hogyn drwg. Drama. 8°. Wrecsam. 1934
O law i law. Nofel. [4. argraff.] s8°. Llundain. 1946
Yr ogof. [3. argraff.] s8°. Aberystwyth. [1946]
Storiau radio gan W. J. Gruffydd &c. [*Ed.*] T. R. H. s8°. Llandysul. 1941
William Jones. [Nofel. 4. argraff.] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1946

Hughes (William), *Librarian, Free Pub. Lib., Shrewsbury.* The Sheriffs of Shropshire, 1831–86, w. th. armorial bearings; & notices of th. families. Contin. of J. B. Blakeway's work. Ed. W. H. fol. Shrewsbury. 1886

Hughes (William), *vicar of Llanuwchllyn.*
Hist. of the church of the Cymry. [*Incomplete*, p1 *only*]. 8°. 1894
,, ,, ii. ed., rev. 8°. 1916

Hughes (*Rt. Hon.* **William Morris**), *prime minister of Australia.* Australia & war today, the price of peace. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Crusts & crusades. 8°. Sydney. 1947
Policies & potentates. 8°. Sydney. [1950]
The splendid adventure: review of emp. relations. 8°. [1929]

Hughes (William R.)
Sophia Sturge. Memoir. s8°. [1940]

Hughes (William Ravenscroft). Those human Russians: coll. of incidents rel. by Germans. Comp. & tr. by H. 8°. 1950

Hughes (William Roger).
Cerddi offeiriad. 8°. Wrecsam. 1932

Hughes-Gibb (Eleanor).
Trees & men. la8°. 1938

Hugh-Jones (Edward Maurice). Woodrow Wilson & Amer. Liberalism. s8°. [1947]

—— **& E. A. Radice.**
An Amer. experiment. s8°. 1936

Hughley, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1576–1812. Transcr. by E. Collett & ed. W. G. D. Fletcher. [Parish Reg. Soc., 41]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Hugill (*Lt.-Comm.* **John Anthony Crawford**).
The hazard mesh. 8°. [1946]

Hügli (Hilde). Der deut. Bauer im M.-a., dargestellt nach d. deut. lit. Quellen v. 11.–15. Jhdt. la8°. Bern. 1929

Hugo, *Argentinensis, see* Boüard (M. de). Nouv. encyclopédie médiévale, le Compendium Philosophiae [*attrib. to* H., *w. extrs. f. the text &c.*], 1936.

Hugo, *Candidus, Cardinal, bp. of Palestrina, d. 1103, see* Lerner (F.) Kard. H. C., 1931.

Hugo, *Petraepontis, bp. of Liége, see* Hugues, *de Pierrepont.*

Hugo, *Racellarius, see* De clericis & rustico [*attrib. to* H.], 1931.

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore* [H., *a S. Victore*; Hugues *de Saint Victor*], *see* Ott (L.) Untersuch. z. theolog. Brieflit. d. Frühscholastik unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Viktorinerkreises, 1937.

Hugo, *abbot of Venosa.* Vitae quatuor priorum abbatum Cavensium Alferii, Leonis, Petri & Constabilis; a cura di L. M. Cerasoli, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., n. ed., t6v, 1941.

Hugo (*le cte* **Abel**), *see* Hugo (*cte* J. A.)

Hugo (*Mme* **Adèle**), *wife of V. Hugo, see* Castelnau (J. T. de). A. H., 1941.

Hugo (Hermannus), *see* Guyon (*Mme* J. M.) L'âme amante de son Dieu représ. dans les emblèmes de H. H., 1717.

Hugo (*le cte* **Jean Abel**) [Hugo (*cte* Abel)].
France milit. Hist. des armées franç. de terre & de mer, 1792–1837. Ouvrage rédigé par une société de militaires & de gens de lettres &c. Revu & publ. par A. H. 5t. la8°. 1835–38

Hugo (*Mme* **Sophie Françoise**), *wife of Léopold Sigisbert Hugo, form. Trébuchet; 1772–1821, see* Guimbaud (L.) La mère de Victor H., 1772–1821, 1930.

Hugo (Thomas). Hist. of Hestercombe. [*la. paper*]. la8°. 1874
Mem. of Gundulf, bp. of Rochester, 1077–1108; w. notices of o. eccles. founders. 8°. 1853

Hugo (Victor). L'année terrible. Les années funestes, 1852–70. s8°. *Nelson.* [1914]
Bug-Jargal—Le dernier jour d'un condamné —Claude Gueux. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Les chants du crépuscule. [Œ. compl.] s8°. [1889]
Les châtiments. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Chefs-d'œuvre lyr. Choix & not. de A. Dorchain. s8°. London. 1919
Les contemplations, 1830–56. 2[t]. s8°. 1868
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1911]
Correspondance. t1, 2. la8°. 1947–50
1, Lettres à la fiancée, [1820–22]—Corr., [1814–48].
2, Corr., 1848–66.
Cromwell. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Han d'Islande. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Hernani. 2e éd. [P3010]. 8°. 1830
Hernani—Marion de Lorme. s8°. *Nelson.* [1915]
Histoire d'un crime. Déposition d'un témoin. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
La légende des siècles. [Œ. compl.] 4[t]. s8°. [1889]
,, ,, 3t. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
,, ,, n. éd. publ. avec intr., notes &c. par P. Berret. [G. E. de la F.] [t]5, 6. 8°. 1925–[27]
Lettres à la fiancée, 1820–22. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
For another ed. see Corr., t1, *above.*
Marion de Lorme. s8°. *n.d.*
Les misérables. 8t. s8°. *J. Hetzel.* [1888?]
Napoléon le Petit. s8°. *Nelson.* [1911]
Notre-Dame de Paris. 2t. s8°. *Nelson. n.d. &* 1940
Odes & ballades. [Œ. compl.] s8°. [1889]
Œuvres choisies illust. Par Léopold-Lacour. Préf. de G. Simon. Poésies & drames en vers. s8°. [1917]
Les rayons & les ombres. [Œ. compl.] s8°. [1889]
Le roi s'amuse. n. éd. 8°. 1836
Ruy Blas—Les burgraves. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
Toute la lyre. [Œ. posthumes]. 3[t]. s8°. [1898]
Les travailleurs de la mer. 2t. s8°. 1880
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Les voix intérieures—Les rayons & les ombres. s8°. 1858

Translations.
The last days [sic] of a condemned. [Tr.], w. obs. on capital punishment by Sir P. H. Fleetwood [& tr. of H.'s Pref. to Le dern. jour &c.] 8°. 1840
Letters to h. wife & others (the Alps & Pyrenees). Tr. N. Haskell. 8°. Boston. [1895]
Lucretia Borgia. A drama. Adapted by J. M. Weston. [P3019]. s8°. N.Y. *French.* [c 1854]
Les misérables. Tr. C. E. Wilbour. [Mod. Lib.] 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Oration [on Voltaire, 1878], *see* Voltaire. Works; tr. Fleming, v1, 1927.
Ruy Blas. A drama. Fr. the French. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [c.1860]
Toilers of the sea. Tr. M. W. Artois. 4v. s8°. E. 1903

References.
see Annunzio (G. d'). A V. H. (poem); tr., 1935.
,, Audiat (P.) Ainsi vécut V. H., 1947.
,, Bellesort (A.) V. H., essai s. s. œ. 1930.
,, Cabanès (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, H., 1931.
,, Charlier (G.) De Ronsard à V. H., 1931.
,, Chatelain (*le chev.* J. B. F. E. de). Les misérables: H.'s new work reviewed &c., 1873.

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Darmesteter (*Mme* J.) V. H. (Nobles vies), 1925.
,, Daubray (C.) V. H. & s. correspondants, 1947.
,, Daudet (L. A.) Flambeaux, V. H. &c., 1929.
,, —— Flammes, les "Chatiments" &c., 1930.
,, —— La tragique existence de V. H., 1937.
,, Delalande (J.) V. H. à Hauteville House, 1947.
,, Engelmann (R.) V. H. à Vianden, 1904.
,, Escholier (R.) La Place Royale & V. H., 1933.
,, —— La vie glorieuse de V. H., 1928.
,, Foucher (P.) Souvenirs, 1772–1845: la belle-fam. de V. H., 1929.
,, Grant (E. M.) Career of V. H., 1945.
,, Guillaumie-Reicher (G.) Le voyage de V. H. en 1843, 1936.
,, Guimbaud (L.) En cabriolet vers l'Acad.: campagnes acad. de V. H. d'ap. les lettres de J. Drouet, 1947.
,, —— La mère de V. H., 1930.
,, Hofmannsthal (H. v.) Essai s. V. H.; tr., 1937.
,, Hooker (K. W.) Fortunes of V. H. in Eng., 1938.
,, Péguy (C. P.) V. M., cte H., 9e éd., 1934.
,, Pendell (W. D.) V. H.'s acted dramas & the contemp. press, 1947.
,, Rudwin (M.) Bibliog. de V. H., 1926.
,, Saurat (D.) La relig. de V. H., 1929.
,, Schneider (E.) V. H.'s Hernani in d. Kritik (1830–1930), 1933.
,, Souchon (P.) Olympio & Juliette: lettres inéd. de J. Drouet à V. H., 1940.
,, Zumthor (P.) V. H., poète de Satan, 1946.

Hugon (Paul Desdemaines). The modern word finder. Orig. publ. *w. t.* Morrow's word-finder. n. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1927]

Hugo's Institute. Portuguese simplified. rev. & re-wr. pl. s8°. *n.d.*
Russian grammar simplified. 'standard ed.", rev. & re-wr. s8°. *n.d.*
Russian reading made easy. s8°. *n.d.*
Spanish commercial correspondent. s8°. *n.d.*
Spanish verbs simplified. s8°. *n.d.*
Swedish simplified. 2p *in* 1v. s8°. *n.d.*

Hugot (Emile).
La IVe République. 8°. Londres. [1944]

Huguenot Society of London. Proceedings. v13–17 (1923–46). 8°. *p.p.*1929–46
Publications. v31–42. 4°. Frome. 1928–48
see Artillery, Church of the, *Spitalfields.* Register, 1691–1786; ed. S. Minet, 1948. [42.]
,, Aufrère, *The family of.* A. papers: cal. & sel.; ed. W. Turner, 1940. [40.]
,, Cadzand, *Holland.* Register of Walloon Church, 1685–1724, 1934. [36.]
,, Charenton. Registres du Petit C., de West St. &c.; ed. W. & S. Minet, 1929. [32.]
,, French Church, *Threadneedle St.* Actes du Consistoire, v1, 1560–65, 1937. [38.]
,, Hungerford Market, *Church of.* Register, hist. &c., 1928. [31.]
,, Le Fanu (T. P.) & W. H. Manchée. Dublin & Portarlington veterans, 1946. [41.]
,, Mazel (A.) & E. Marion. Mém. inéd. s. la guerre des Cévennes, 1701–8; ed. C. Bost, 1931. [34.]
,, Saint Jean, *Spitalfields.* Register, 1687–1827; ed. S. Minet, 1938. [39.]
,, Saint Martin Ongars. Register, w. hist. & that of Swallow St.; ed. W. & S. Minet, 1935. [37.]
,, Shaw (W. A.) Letters of denization & Acts of naturalization &c., Suppl., 1932. [35.]
,, Weavers' Company. Extr. f. Court Books, 1610–1730; ed. W. C. Waller, 1931. [33.]

Huguenots. *Desconfiture (La) des H. en l'entreprise contre le Chasteau de Dampmartin, 6 Jan. 1590. [P3074]. s8°. 1590 [repr. 1890]

Hugues, *de Pierrepont, bp. of Liége, c. 1165–1229.* Actes des princes-évêques de Liège: H. de P., *ed.* E. Poncelet, 1941, *see* LIÉGE.

Hugues, *de Strasbourg, see* HUGO, *Argentinensis.*

Huguet (Adrien). Jean de Poutrincourt, fondateur de Port-Royal en Acadie, vice-roi du Canada, 1557–1615: campagnes, voyages &c. [Mém. de la Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie]. 8°. Amiens. 1932

Huguet (Edmond). Dict. de la langue franç. du 16e s. t2, 3. la8°. 1932–37
L'évolution du sens des mots dep. le 16e siècle. 8°. 1934

Huguet (*le gén.* **Victor Jacques Marie**). Britain & the War. A French indictment. Tr. H. C. Minchin. 8°. [1928]
L'intervention milit. britann. en 1914. 8°. 1928

Hühner (Leon). The Jewish woman in America. [Repr. f. The Amer. Hebrew. M404]. 8°. 1918

Huidobro (Vicente).
Altazor. s8°. [Santiago de Chile. 1949]
Mío Cid Campeador. Hazaña. 8°. 1929
Portrait of a Paladin. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. [1931]

Huidobro y Velasco (Fernando). Delacion de la doctrina de los Jesuitas. [*b. w.* Jesuitas. Causa Jesuit., 1768]. s4°. 1768

Hui-lan-chi, *see* HOEĪ-LAN KI.

Hui-neng, *see* WEI LANG, *638–713.*

Huiselijk & maatschappelijk leven onzer voorouders, 2d., 1914–15, *see* BRUGMANS (H.), *ed.*

Huish (Marcus B.) Brit. water-colour art in 1st year of r. of Ed. VII & dur. cent. covered by life of Roy. Soc. of Painters &c. 8°. 1904
,, ,, ed. de luxe, *large paper.* la8°. 1904
Japan & its art. 2nd ed. rev. & enld. 8°. [1892]
An old Stuart genealogy. [Setts of Odd Vol. Opusc., 44]. s8°. *p.p.* 1898
see YEAR'S ART (THE), comp. by H., 1880–93.

Huitfeldt (Pouel). Stiftsbok, *see* OSLO og Hamar bispedømes jordebok, 1574–77; utg. ved S. Kolsrud, 1929.

Huitième (Le) Arrondissement, souvenirs, 1938, *see* ARRONDISSEMENT.

Huizinga (Johan). Le déclin du Moyen Age. Tr. J. Bastin. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. [repr.] 8°. 1948
Holländ. Kultur d. 17ten Jhdts. 8°. Jena. 1933
Homo ludens: play-element in culture. [Tr. R. F. C. Hull]. 8°. [1949]
Im Bann d. Gesch.: Betrachtungen u. Gestaltungen. [Übertr. v. W. Kaegi u. a.] 8°. Basel. 1943
In the shadow of to-morrow. Tr. J. H. Huizinga. s8°. [1936]
Mein Weg z. Gesch. Reden u. Skizzen. Deutsch v. W. Kaegi. 8°. Basel. [1947]
Der Mensch u. d. Kultur. 8°. Stockholm. 1938
Nederland's geestesmerk. 8°. Leiden. 1935
Parerga. [Hrsg. W. Kaegi]. 8°. Basel. 1945
The waning of the Middle Ages: France & Netherlands in 14th & 15th cent. [Tr.] [repr.] 8°. 1937
Wenn d. Waffen schweigen. Aussichten auf Genesung uns. Kultur. [Übers. d. Geschonden wereld v. W. Hirsch]. 8°. Basel. 1945
see KÖSTER (K.) J. H., mit Bibliog., 1947.

Hukukita (Yasunosuke), *see* FUKUKITA (Y.)

Hulbert (Charles). Hist. & descr. of the Co. of Salop, *see* PHILLIPS (T.) Hist. &c. of Shrewsbury, v2, 1837.

Hulbert (Charles Augustus).
Suppl. annals of the ch. & parish of Almondbury, 1882–5. 8°. 1885

Hulbert (James R.), *see* CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) & J. R. H., *edd.* Dict. of Amer. Eng., 4v, 1938–44.

Hulbert (*Mrs.* **Mary Allen**), *wife of Th. Hulbert, aft. wife of Tom Peck, form. Allen.*
The story of Mrs. Peck. An autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Hulbert-Powell (Charles Lacy).
John J. Wettstein, 1693–1754, h. life, work & some of h. contemp. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1938]

***Huldigung.** [Gedichte e. Runde]. 8°. 1931

Hulen (Bertram D.) Inside the Department of State. 8°. N.Y. [1939]

Hulin (Georges) [*ps.* GEORGES HULIN DE LOO], *see* HEURES. H. de Milan: 3e partie des Heures de Notre-Dame, enlum. par des peintres de Jean de France &c., avec intr. hist. par G. H. de L., 1911.
,, RENDERS (E.) Early Flemish paintings in R. coll. at Bruges; intr. by H. de L., 1927.

Hulin (Pierre).
Au-devant des matins. Roman. s8°. 1947

Hull-House, *Chicago.*
H.-H. year book, 1910. [M268]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1910

Hull Museum, *see* SHEPPARD (T.) Bronze-age implements in the Mortimer Mus., 1941.

Hull Trinity House, *see* TRINITY HOUSE, *Hull.*

Hull (Arthur Eaglefield).
Mod. harmony: its explan. & applic. 8°. [1915]
Organ playing: its technique & expression. 8°. [1911]

Hull (Cordell). America agst. the aggressors. Address. [P3148]. 8°. [1938]
Memoirs. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1948]
see HINTON (H. B.) C. H.: a biog., 1942.
,, LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Offic. journal, Spec. suppl., statement, internat. sit., by C. H., 1937.

Hull (Edith M.) The lion-tamer. s8°. 1928

Hull (Edmund C. P.) England & the Suez canal: the situation reviewed. 8°. 1883

Hull (Eleanor). Hist. of Ireland & h. people. v2, Fr. Stuart period to mod. times. 8°. [1931]

Hull (Helen R.) Islanders. s8°. 1928

Hull (*commodore* **Isaac**), *1773–1843.*
Comm. Hull. Papers; ed. G. W. Allen. [Boston Athenaeum]. 8°. 1929

Hull (Mark Reginald), *see* HAWKES (C. F. C.) & M. R. H. Camulodunum: 1st rep. on excav. at Colchester, 1930–39, 1947.

Hull (Richard).
And death came too. s8°. [1939]
Murder isn't easy. s8°. [1936]
The murder of my aunt. s8°. [1934]
The murderers of Monty. s8°. [1937]
Until she was dead. s8°. [1949]

Hull (Thomas), *actor.*
Henry the second. Tragedy. 4th ed. [P3159]. 8°. 1774
*The perplexities: a comedy. 8°. 1767

Hull (Vernam E.)
see HESSEN (H.) Irish lexicon; w. defins. in Germ. & Eng. by H. &c., 1933.
,, LONGES Mac n-Uislenn: exile of the sons of Uisliu; ed. H., 1949.

Hull (William Isaac).
Willem Sewel of Amsterdam, 1653–1720. 8°. 1933
William Penn, a topical biog. 8°. 1937

Hull (William Winstanley). Remarks intended to shew how far Dr. Hampden misunderstood &c. dur. controv. at Oxford. 2nd ed., corr. [P3166]. 8°. 1836

Hullah (John Pyke). H.'s method of teaching singing. First publ. as "Time & tune in the elementary school." 2nd ed. 8°. 1880

Hulme (Edward Maslin).
History & its neighbors. 8°. 1942

Hulme (Edward Wyndham). Statist. bibliog. in rel. to the growth of mod. civilization. 2 lects. la8°. *p. f. a.* 1923

Hulme (Frederick Edward). Hist., princs. &c. of symbolism in Xtn. art. [4th ed.] 8°. 1908
Wayside sketches. s8°. [1889]

Hulme (Kathryn).
We lived as children. s8°. [1939]

Hulme (Thomas). Journal of a tour in the W. countries of Amer., 1818–19, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v10, 1904.

Hulme (Thomas Ernest). Speculations: humanism & the philos. of art. Ed. H. Read, w. forew. by J. Epstein. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. [1949]
see ROBERTS (M.) T. E. H., 1938.

Hülsen (Christian) [HUELSEN].
Die Ausgrabungen auf d. Forum Rom., 1898–1902. [*From* Mitt. d. K. D. Arch. Inst., Röm. Abt., B17. M154]. 8°. Roma. 1902
The Roman Forum. Tr. J. B. Carter. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Rome. 1909
see DOSIO (G. A.) Skizzenbuch d. D. im staatl. Kupferstichkab. zu Berlin; hrsg. C. H., 1933.

Hülsen (Hans v.) Gerhart Hauptmann: 70 Jahre s. Lebens. 8°. [1932]
Tragödie d. Ritterorden. 8°. München. [1948]

Hülshoff (Annette Elis. v. Droste-), *see* DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF.

Hultén (Eric), *see* PETERSEN (J. B.) Algae coll. by H. on the Swedish Kamtchatka Exped., 1920–22, 1946.

Hulten (Karl Gustav), *see* JONES (E. M.) & K. G. H. Trial, 1945.

Hulton (Campbell Blethyn).
The story of Emberton. s8°. [1933]

Hulton (Edward George Warris), *see* HOBSON (J. W.) & H. HENRY. The rural market; forew. by H., [Hulton research] & Suppl., 1948–49.

Hulton (Samuel F.)
The primacy of England. 8°. O. 1899

Hultsch (Friedrich Otto).
Die Gewichte d. Alterthums nach i. Zusammenhange dargestellt. [Abhdlg. d. phil.-hist. Cl. d. Königl. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss., B18ii]. la8°. L. 1898
Hipparchos ü. d. Grösse u. Entfernung d. Sonne. [Abdr. aus d. Ber. d. K. Sachs. Gesells. d. W. P3135]. 8°. [L. 1900]
Die Pythagoreischen Reihen d. Seiten &c. v. Quadraten &c. [Sonderabdr. aus Bibl. Math., F. 3, 1. P3135]. la8°. L. [1900]

Hulubei (Alice). L'églogue en France au 16e siècle: époque des Valois, 1515–89. 8°. 1938
,, ,, Répertoire des églogues en France &c. 8°. 1939

Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund, *see* KUNGLIGT HUMAN. VETENSK. I LUND.

Humann (Carl), *engineer, see* SCHUCHHARDT (C.) & T. WIEGAND, *edd.* Der Entdecker v. Pergamon, C. H.: e. Lebensbild, 1931.

Humann (Georg). Zur Beurteil. mittelalterl. Kunstwerke in Bezug auf i. zeitl. u. örtl. Entstehung. 2e erweit. A. 8°. Str. 1928

Humāyūn, *Moghul emperor of Hindustan, see* BANERJI (S. K.) H. Bādshāh, 1938.
,, NAQVI (S. A. A.) Delhi, H.'s tomb &c., 1947.

Humbert I, *count of Savoy, called "Biancamano"; 980–1050, see* COGNASSO (F.) Umberto Biancamano, 1929.

Humbert (Agnès). Louis David, peintre & conventionnel. [Coll. "Problèmes"]. s8°. 1936

Humbert (André). Le Parisien: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 279, 1950.

Humbert (Edouard), A. Revilliod & J. W. R. Tilanus. La vie & les œuvres de J. E. Liotard, 1702–89. la8°. A. 1897

Humbert (Jean Joseph Amable), *see* JOBIT (J. L.) Journal de l'expéd. d'Irlande suivi de notes sur le gén. H. qui l'a commandé; ed. N. Costello, 1941.

Humbert (Manuel). Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf", Dichtung u. Wahrheit. Vorwort v. H. Mann. 8°. Paris. [1936]

Humbert (Paul). Recherches sur les sources égypt. de la lit. sapientiale d'Israël. [Mém. de l'Univ. de Neuchâtel, t7. M554]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1929

Humbert (Pierre), *prof. at Montpellier.*
Un amateur: Peiresc, 1580–1637. 8°. [1933]
Cet effrayant génie: l'œuvre sci. de B. Pascal. s8°. [1947]
Pierre Duhem. 8°. [1932]

Humbertus, *cardinal,*
see MICHEL (A.) Amalfi u. Jerusalem im griech. Kirchenstreit, 1054–90, Kard. H. &c., 1939.
,, —— Die Sentenzen d. Kard. H., d. Ite Rechtsbuch d. päpstl. Reform, 1943.

Humbie (Adam Hepburne, *Lord*), *see* HEPBURN (*Sir* A.), *of Humbie.*

Humble. Humble addr. of the Lords, pres. to H.M. [*i.e.* George II], 1743, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF LORDS.
*Humble addr. of the Publicans of New-England, 1691, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
*Humble petition of divers wel affected persons inhab. London &c., 11 Sept. 1648, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.

Humble (Benjamin Hutchison), *ed.*
The songs of Skye. Anthology. s8°. Stirling. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. Stirling. [1944]

Humboldt (Alexander v.) [†HUMBOLDT (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH A. v.), *baron*]. The fluctuations of gold. The law of payment, by F. Grimaudet [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Tr. &c. by W. Maude. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Sitios de las Cordilleras y monumentos de los pueblos indígenas de América. Tr. de B. Giner. 8°. 1898
Üb. d. Schwankungen d. Goldproduktion, *see* DEUT. VIERTELJAHRS SCHR., H4, 1838.
see COTTA (G.) Briefe an C., *by A. v. H. &c.*, 1833–63, 1934.
„ FÖRSTER (W.) Samml. wissenschaftl. Vorträge (Gedächtnissrede z. Säcularfeier d. Geburtsjahres A. v. H.'s), 1876.
„ RIBEIRO (J. S.) Os Lusiadas e o Cosmos ou Camões consid. por H. como pintor da natureza, 2ª ed., 1858.
„ VON HAGEN (V. W.) S. Amer. called them: explor[s]. of H. &c., 1949.

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.) Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B14–17. la8°. 1916–36
14, 15, Tagebücher, 1788–1835; hrsg. A. Leitzmann, 2B.
16, 17, Polit. Briefe, 1802–35; hrsg. W. Richter, 2B.
Üb. d. Stud. d. Altertums—Das 18[e] Jhdt.—Üb. Göthes Herrmann u. Dorothea, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B11, 1932.
see STEINTHAL (H.) Über W. v. H., 1883.

Humby (Spencer Robert) & E. J. F. James. Science & education. [Current probl., 15]. s8°. C. 1942

Hume (David), *baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.* Lectures, 1786–1822. Ed. &c. G. C. H. Paton. [Stair Soc., 5, 13]. 2v. la8°. E. 1939–49

Hume (David), *the historian.*
Dialogues conc. natural religion (1779). Ed. w. intr. by N. Kemp Smith. s8°. O. 1935
„ „ 2nd ed., w. Suppl. [The life of D. H. wr. by himself, 1777 &c.] 8°. [1947]
Enquiries conc. the human understanding & conc. the princ. of morals. Repr. f. ed. of 1777, & ed. w. intr. &c. by L. A. Selby-Bigge. 2nd ed. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1936]
Essays, literary, moral, & polit. 8°. *Ward.* [1875]
Hist. of Eng. to 1688. n. ed. w. life by himself. 6v. 8°. 1841
Letters. Ed. J. Y. T. Greig. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
Polit. discourses. Intr. by W. B. Robertson. s8°. [1908]
A treatise of human nature. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v [v1, repr.] s8°. [1911–20]
„ „ [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1928–30]
„ „ Ed. L. A. Selby-Bigge. [repr.] s8°. O. [1941]
„ „ Abstract. Repr. w. intr. by J. M. Keynes & P. Sraffa. 8°. C. 1938
see ARISTOTELIAN SOC. Suppl. vol. 18, H. & pres. day problems, 1939.
„ BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v12, Journal &c., Acc. of last interview w. D. H., 1931.
„ BROAD (C. D.) 5 types of ethical theory, 1930; repr., 1934.
„ CHURCH (R. W.) H.'s theory of understanding, 1935.
„ GREIG (J. Y. T.) D. H., 1931.
„ HUXLEY (T.) H., n. ed., 1887.
„ JESSOP (T. E.) Bibliog. of D. H. & Scot. philos. &c., 1938.
„ KYDD (R. M.) Reason & conduct in H.'s Treatise, 1946.
„ LAING (B. M.) D. H., 1932.
„ LAIRD (J.) H.'s philos. of human nature, 1932.
„ MAUND (C.) H.'s theory of knowledge, 1937.
„ METZ (R.) D. H.: Leben u. Philosophie, 1929.
„ MORRIS (C. R.) Locke, Berkeley, Hume, 1931.
„ MOSSNER (E. C.) The forgotten H., le bon David, 1943.
„ PRICE (H. H.) H.'s theory of the external world, 1940.
„ SMITH (N. K.) Philos. of D. H., 1941.
„ ZIMELS (J.) D. H. Lehre v. Glauben u. i. Entwickl. v. Treatise z. Inquiry, 1903.

Hume (David), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN VICTOR TURNER]. Call in the Yard. s8°. [1935]

Hume (Edgar Erskine). The medals of the U.S. Army Med. Dept. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 98]. s8°. N.Y. 1942

Hume (Edward Hicks), *M.D.* Doctors East, doctors West. An Amer. physician's life in China. 8°. [1949]

Hume (Ethel Douglas) [*Mrs.* HEDLEY THOMSON]. Béchamp or Pasteur?: lost chap. in hist. of biology. Founded upon MS. by M. R. Leverson. Forew. by S. J. Lewis. 2nd ed. 8°. [1932]
The globular jottings of Griselda. 8°. E. 1907
The Mind-Changers. 8°. [1939]
The multiplicities of Una. s8°. E. 1911

Hume (Fergus). Madame Midas: story of Australian mining life. s8°. 1888

Hume (George Sherwood). Oil & gas in Eastern Canada. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932
Oil & gas in Western Canada. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1928
„ „ 2nd ed. 8°. Ottawa. 1933
The west half of Wildcat Hills map-area, Alberta. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

—— **& C. O. Hage.** The geology of East-Central Alberta. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941

Hume (Hugh), *3rd earl of Marchmont, see* MARCHMONT.

Hume (John), *a. of "Douglas", see* HOME (J.)

Hume (Martin Andrew Sharp). The court of Philip IV: Spain in decadence. n. ed. 8°. [1928]
The courtships of Q. Elizabeth. pop. ed. 8°. 1898
Modern Spain, w. suppl. chapter, 1898–1918, by J. R. Carey. [3rd ed., 4th impr.] 8°. [1923]
Queens of old Spain. [re-issued]. 8°. [1911]
Sir W. Ralegh. 4th ed. 8°. 1906
Spain, its greatness & decay (1479–1788). Rev. by E. Armstrong. [repr.] s8°. C. 1931
The year after the Armada, & o. hist. studies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Hume (Robert Ernest), *see* UPANISHADS. The 13 princ. U.; tr. w. outline of philos. of U. &c. by H., 1931.

Hume (Samuel J.), *see* FUERST (W. R.) & S. J. H. 20th cent. stage decoration, 2v, 1928.

Hume-Williams (*Sir* **Ellis**). The world, the House & the Bar. 8°. [1930]

Humfrey (Isabel Charlotte), *wife of (1) John Gurney, (2) 5th baron Talbot de Malahide, see* TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.

Humfrey (John), *M.A.* [HUMPHREY].
*A draught for a national church accommodation. [P2971]. s4°. 1705

Humières (Jean d'), *see* VITRY (P.) Tomb. de J. d'H. & l'œ. de P. Bontemps, 1941.

Humilis, *ps., see* NOUVEAU (GERMAIN).

Hummel (Abraham), *see* ROVERE (R. H.) Howe & H., 1948.

Hummel (Arthur W.) Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period (1644–1912). Ed. H. [Libr. of Congress]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. W. 1943–44
see KU CHIEH-KANG. The autobiog. of a Chinese historian; tr. & annot. by H., 1931.

Humont (Isaac de Laffemas, *sieur* **de),** *see* LAFFEMAS.

Humoristes (Les). Hebdomadaire illust. No. 1–10, avril–juin, 1911 [*in* 1v. *no more publ.*] fol. 1911

Humorous. *H. day's (An) mirth: [play], 1599, 1937, *see* CHAPMAN (G.)
H. tales f. Blackwood, 1936, *see* BLACKWOOD.
H. verse: anthology, 1931, *see* KNOX (E. V.)

Humours. H. of Irish life, *n.d., see* GRAVES (C. L.), *ed.*
*H. (The) of Oxford: comedy, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* MILLER (J.)

Humphrey (George).
On psychology to-day. Lect. 8°. O. 1949

Humphrey (John), *M.A., see* HUMFREY (J.)

Humphrey (William). Urbs et orbis: or The Pope as bishop & pontiff. 8°. 1899

Humphreys (Alexander), *calling himself Earl of Stirling, see* HUMPHRYS (A.)

Humphreys (Arthur Lee). The Berkshire book of song, rhyme & steeple chime. 8°. 1935
Bucklebury, a Berkshire parish, home of Bolingbroke, 1701–15. 4°. Reading. 1932
How to write a village hist. 8°. Reading. 1930

Humphreys (Arthur Lee) [*continued*].
When I was a boy. A West Country town [*i.e.* Wellington] in the seventies. 8°. 1933
see *CUPIDS posies [1674]; repr. w. note by H., 1895.

Humphreys (Arthur Raleigh). William Shenstone: 18 c. portrait. 8°. C. 1937

Humphreys (Christmas) [TRAVERS C. HUMPHREYS]. The development of Buddhism in England. s8°. 1937
The Great Pearl Robbery of 1913. [Trial of J. Grizard &c.] 8°. [1929]
Via Tokyo. 8°. [1948]
Zen Buddhism. 8°. [1949]

Humphreys (Edward Morgan).
Y wasg Gymraeg. s8°. Lerpwl. [1945]

Humphreys (Henry Noel). The origin & progress of the art of writing. 2nd ed. la8°. 1855
Specimens of illum. MSS. f. 6th to 16th cent. 12 plates. s8°. 1853

Humphreys (John). Elizabethan Sheldon tapestries. [Repr. w. add[s]. f. Archaeologia, v74]. 4°. 1929

Humphreys (John H.), *see* PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION SOC. Pamphlets, 66–96, by H. &c., 1929–50.

Humphreys (Robin A.) Evolution of mod. Latin America. s8°. O. 1946
Latin America. [Chatham House Bibliog.] 8°. [1941]
Latin Amer., *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 43, 1941.
Latin Amer.: sel. guide to publ. in Eng. [R.I. of Int. Affairs]. 8°. [1949]
see BRITISH. Brit. consular rep[s]. on the trade &c. of Latin Amer., 1824–6; ed. H., 1940.

Humphreys (*Sir* **Travers**). Criminal days: recoll[s]. & reflect[s]. 8°. [1946]
see BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) Sir T. H., career &c., 1936.

Humphreys (Travers Christmas), *see* HUMPHREYS (C.)

Humphreys (*Mrs.* **William Desmond**), *see* RITA, *ps.*

Humphries (Walter Robson). William Ogilvie & the projected union of the colleges, 1786–7. [Aberdeen Univ. st., 117]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1940

Humphris (Edith Mary).
The life of A. Lindsay Gordon. 8°. [1933]
see CREAGH (*Sir* O'M.) & E. M. H., *edd.* The V.C. & D.S.O., 3v, 1924.

—— **& E. C. Willoughby.** At Cheltenham Spa; or, Georgians in a Georgian town. 8°. 1928

Humphry (*Mrs.* **C. E.**) [*ps.* MADGE, *of "Truth"*].
Manners for men. 8°. [1897]

Humphrys (Alexander), *aft. Alexander Alexander, calling himself Earl of Stirling* [HUMPHREYS]. The case of A., Earl & Visc. of Stirling. [*b. w. h.* Narr., 1836]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Narr. of law proc. &c. by Brit. Govt. &c. Also genealog. acc. of the fam. of Alexander. Foll. by Hist. view of possessions in Nova Scotia &c., by E. Lockhart. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. E. 1836
Rep. of the trial of A. H., claiming the title Earl of Stirling, bef. High Court of Justiciary at Edin., for crime of forgery. With app. by A. Swinton. 8°. E. 1839

Humphrys (I. Hutchinson).
Short hist. of the French Revol. s8°. 1924

Hunain ibn 'Isḥāq, *al-Ibādi* [HONEIN; HUNAINUS, *Herthenus*]. Liber canonum de aequilitteris (*Syr.*), *see* HOFFMANN (G.), *ed.* Opusc. Nestoriana, 1886.
Sinnsprüche d. Philosophen. Nach d. hebr. Uebers. Charisi's ins Deut. übertr. u. erläut. v. A. Loewenthal. [M308]. 8°. 1896

Hundred. Hundred (A) yrs. of Eng. poetry, repr., 1940, *see* POWLEY (E. B.), *ed.*
Hundred (A) yrs. of revolution, 1948, *see* WOODCOCK (G.), *ed.*
*One hundred questions & answers about coal, 1938, *see* COAL.

Hundred Rolls. The H. Rolls & extracts therefrom, 2nd Edw. I. [*Lat. text*] w. tr. by Ld. J. Hervey. Co. of Suffolk, Lothingland. 8°. Ipswich. 1902
see CAM (H. M.) The hundred & the H. R., 1930.

Huneeus (Antonio). Facts & figures of Chile. Lect., Oct. 1928. [P2890, 2900]. 8°. 1928

Huneker (James Gibbons), *1860–1921.*
Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. s8°. [1905]
Letters. Coll. & ed. J. Huneker. 8°. [1922]
Melomaniacs. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Steeplejack. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Variations. 8°. 1922
Visionaries. s8°. 1906
Hünermann (Friedrich). Die Busslehre d. hl. Augustinus, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B12, 1914.
Hung chien lu: [*Sh. hist. of the T'ang, Sung &c. dyn. in Chinese*], 254 ch., 1688, *see* SHAO CHING-PANG.
Hung-Lou-meng [*dream of the red chamber*], *var. ed. & tr., see* TS'AOU SEUE K'IN.
Hung Society (The), *see* WARD (J. S. M.) & W. G. STIRLING. The H. S., 3v, 1925–26.
Hungari [HUNGARORUM]. Chronicon Hungarorum Posoniense e cod. ms. nunc prim. ed. [per Fr. Toldy]. 4°. Budae. 1852
Gesta Hungarorum [P. magistri]. Ed. L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev. saec. 12–13]. 8°. Budapest. 1932
Hungarian. Memorandum conc. the situation of the H. minority in Czechoslovakia. Publ. by Hungar. Frontier Readjust. League. 8°. Budapest. 1934
Hungarian Museum of Fine Arts, *see* MAGYAR SZÉPMUVÉSZETI MUZEUM (ORSZÁGOS).
Hungarian quarterly, The.
v1–6, 1936–40. 8°. Budapest. 1936–40
Hungarorum, *see* HUNGARI.
Hungarus (Simon), *see* SIMON, *Hungarus.*
Hungary. Four yrs. struggle of the Church in H.; tr., 1949, *see* MINDSZENTY (*Card.* J.)
Hungary [Brit. Survey Hdbks., 4], 1945, *see* EPPSTEIN (J.), *ed.*
*Hungary yesterday & today. [*By var. wrs.*] s8°. 1936
Justice for H.: the cruel errors of Trianon. Publ., 50 anniv. of paper Pesti Hirlap by Légrády Bros. la8°. [Budapest. 1930]
Justice for H.: effect of the Treaty of Trianon. By Count A. Apponyi, A. Berzeviczy &c. 8° 1928
Treaty of peace w. H. &c., 1947, *see* TREATY.
View of Trianon's H. [*By var. as.* Ed. A. Yolland]. la8°. [1928]
Hunger (Friedrich Wilhelm Tobias). Bernardus Paludanus (Berent ten Broecke), 1550–1633. [*Extr. f.* Janus, Nov. 1928]. 8°. Leyde. [1928]
Charles de L'Escluse (Carolus Clusius), Nederl. Kruidkundige. d2. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1943
Hunger (Victor). Le siège & la prise de Caen par Charles VII en 1450. la8°. 1912
Hungerford Market, *Church of, later Castle Street.* Register. Ed. W. & S. Minet. With sk, of its hist. as of that of the Carré founded on the Actes of the two Ch. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 31]. la8°. 1928
Hungerford, *The family of, see* HOARE (*Sir* R. C.) Hungerfordiana, 1823.
Hungerford (*Mrs.*) [*form. Mrs.* MARGARET W. ARGLES]. A modern Circe. n. ed. s8°. 1902
Hungerford (Edward).
The modern railroad. 8°. 1911
Hungerford (Edward Buell).
Shores of darkness. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Hunkin (Joseph Wellington), *bp. of Truro.* The earliest Xtn. church, *see* BINNS (L. E.), J. W. H. &c. The rise of Xtn. ch., 1929.
Episcopal ordination & confirmation in rel. to inter-communion & reunion. 8°. C. 1929
Is it reasonable to believe? s8°. [1935]
see ROBINSON (T. H.), J. W. H. &c. Palestine in gen. hist., 1929.
Hunloke (*Maj. Sir* **Philip**), *see* DIXON (D.) King's Sailing Master: life of P. H., 1948.
Hunne (Richard), *see* OGLE (A.) Tragedy of Lollards' Tower: case of R. H. &c., 1949.
Hunnia Csónakázó Egyesiilet, *see* SIKLÓSSY (L.) Képek a Hunnia, 1882–1932, 1932.
Hunnicutt (Benjamin Harris).
Brazil, world frontier. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Hunnius (Carl). Natur u. Charakter Jahves nach d. vordeuteron. Quellen. Inaug.-Dissert. [M154]. 8°. Str. 1902
Hunnius (Monika). Balt. Häuser u. Gestalten. s8°. Heilbronn. 1928
Mein Weg zur Kunst. 8°. Heilbronn. 1925
Hunolstein (Charlotte Gabrielle Elisabeth Aglaé, *ctsse* **(de),** *wife of Comte Philippe Antoine de Hunolstein, form. Puget de Barbante, see* GOTTSCHALK (L.) Lady-in-waiting, romance of Lafayette & Aglaé de H., 1939.
Hunrath (Carl). Ueb. d. Ausziehen d. Quadratwurzel bei Griechen u. Indern. [Progr. P3136]. 4°. Hadersleben. 1883
Hunsdon, *Herts.* Parish reg., 1546–1837. With acc. of the church & parish by Hon. H. C. Gibbs. la8°. 1915
Hunsdon (Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, *1st baron*), *see* GIBBS (H. C.)
Hunt (*Mrs.* **Alfred William**) [*ps.* AVERIL BEAUMONT; †HUNT (*Mrs.* MARGARET)], *see* TURNER (J. M. W.) Richmondshire: illust. by 20 engr. after drawings by T., w. descr. by Mrs. A. H., 1891.
Hunt (Arthur Surridge). B. P. Grenfell, 1869–1926. [P2940]. 8°. [1927]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.
A Greek cryptogram. 8°. [1929]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15, (1929), 1932.
see BELL (H. I.) A. S. H., 1871–1934, 1935.
,, GRENFELL (B. P.) & A. S. H. Greek papyri, Musée du Caire, 1903.
,, TEBTUNIS PAPYRI; ed. A. S. H. &c., v3, 2p, 1933–38.
—— **& C. C. Edgar,** *edd.* Sel. papyri. [Texts], w. Eng. tr. by H. & E. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1, 2. s8°. 1932–34
1, Private affairs. 2, Offic. docs.
Hunt (Cecil), *see* HUNT (H. CECIL).
Hunt (Charles Guilding Clark-), *see* CLARK-HUNT.
Hunt (Ethel Patricia), *form. Allen, see* ALLEN (E. P.)
Hunt (Frazier). MacArthur & the war against Japan. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Hunt (Gaillard), *ed., see* UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–89, v26, 27, 1928.
Hunt (George), *see* BOAS (F.) & G. H. Kwakiutl texts, 2p, 1902.
Hunt (H. Cecil) [HUNT (CECIL)]. A dictionary of word makers: pen pictures of people behind our lang. 8°. [1949]
Fun with the famous. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
The gallant little *Campeador.* s8°. [1941]
Ink in my veins: literary remins. 8°. [1948]
Hunt (Herbert James). The epic in 19th-cent. France: st. of heroic & humanitarian poetry &c. 8°. O. 1941
Le socialisme & le romantisme en France: ét. de la presse socialiste, 1830–48. 8°. O. 1935
Hunt (John Eric). Cranmer's first Litany, 1544 & Merbecke's Book of Common Prayer noted, 1550. [Facs.] s8°. 1939
Hunt (John Leslie) & A. G. Pringle.
Service slang. First sel. s8°. [1943]
Hunt (Leigh) [†HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)].
Autobiography. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. E. Morpurgo. 8°. 1949
Classic tales [*by var. as.*], w. crit. essays on as. [*by* L. H.] 5v. s8°. 1806–7
Essays: selected. [Intr. by J. B. Priestley. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. 1929
The feast of the poets, w. notes &c. s8°. 1815
A jar of honey f. Mt. Hybla. Ill. by R. Doyle. n. ed. s8°. 1897
Leigh Hunt's dramatic criticism, 1808–31. Ed. L. H. & C. W. Houtchens. 8°. 1950
Lord Byron & some of h. contemps.; w. recolls. of the a.'s life, & visit to Italy. 3v. s8°. Paris. 1828
The old Court suburb: memorials of Kensington. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. s8°. 1855
Poet. works. Rev. by himself & ed. w. intr. by S. A. Lee. 2v [v2 *wanting*]. s8°. Boston. 1857
Readings for railways; or, Anecdotes & o. sh. stories &c. s8°. [1849]
see AGATE (J. E.) These were actors, extr. fr. a newspaper cutting book, 1811–33, [*crit. by H. &c.*], 1943.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) L. H., biog., 1930; 2nd ed., 1930.
,, —— L. H.'s "Examiner" examined, 1928.
,, BREWER (L. A.) Leaves f. a L. H. note-bk., 1932.
,, —— My L. H. library: the holograph letters, 1938.
,, HUNT (V. L.) Letters to L. H. f. his son Vincent, w. some replies; ed. A. N. L. Munby, 1934.
,, JOHNSON (R. B.), *ed.* Shelley—L. H.; reviews &c. f. The Examiner, w. letters, 1928.
Hunt (Leigh) [*continued*].
see LANDRÉ (L.) L. H., 1784–1859: contrib. à l'hist. du romantisme angl., 2t, 1935–36.
,, LEIGH HUNT'S LONDON JOURNAL, 1834–5.
,, LITERARY EXAMINER (The) &c.; ed. L. H., 1823.
,, MITCHELL (A.) Bibliog. of wr. of L. H., w. crit. notes, 1931.
,, SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* The Athenians: corr. betw. T. J. Hogg & h. friends, L. H. &c., 1943.
,, STOUT (G. D.) Polit. hist. of H.'s Examiner, 1949.
,, TATLER, THE. Daily journal of lit. &c.; [ed. L. H.], 1830–32.
Hunt (Lynn Bogue).
An artist's game bag. 4°. N.Y. [1936]
Hunt (Peter). The Madeleine Smith affair. Forew. by W. Roughead. 8°. [1950]
Hunt (Richard James). The Livingstone of S. America: life &c. of W. Barbrooke Grubb. 8°. [1933]
Hunt (Richard William). Studies on Priscian in 11th & 12th cent., [p]1, 2, *see* WARBURG INST. Mediaeval &c. st.; ed. H., v1, 2, 1943–50.
see POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) Studies in medieval hist. pres. to P.; ed. H. &c., 1948.
Hunt (Robert), *F.R.S.* Popular romances of the W. of England. [2s]. repr. s8°. 1930
Hunt (Robert N. Carew). Calvin. 8°. [1933]
The theory & practice of communism: an intr. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1950]
see WILD (J.) Unpubl. letters f. coll. of W.; sel. & ed. H., s1, 1930.
Hunt (Thornton Leigh), *see* BLUNDEN (E.) Leigh Hunt's eldest son, 1942.
Hunt (Vincent Leigh).
Letters to Leigh Hunt fr. h. son V. w. some replies. Ed. w. mem. by A. N. L. Munby. 8°. C., *Cloanthus Pr.* 1934
Hunt (Violet), *aft. Mrs. F. Madox Hueffer.*
The last ditch. [repr.] s8°. [1926]
The wife of Rossetti, h. life & death. 8°. [1932]
see GOLDRING (D.) South Lodge: remin. of V. H. &c., 1943.
Hunt (William), *dramatist.*
*The projectors: a comedy. [*Also attrib. to* William Higgins]. 8°. 1737
Hunt (Wray).
Brother of the bracelet. s8°. [1938]
Growth & development of the Eng. parish. 8°. [1932]
Mediæval studies. 8°. [1933]
Hunter (Adam Mitchell), *see* WATT (H.) New College, Edinburgh: centenary hist., w. sect. on the library by H., 1946.
Hunter (Archibald M.)
Introducing the New Testament. s8°. 1945
The unity of the New Testament. s8°. [1943]
Hunter (E. Crossley) & F. M. Isserman.
Hist. exchange of pulpits betw. rabbi & minister. The enlarged life, by H., The basis of fellowship in relig., by I. Intr. by W. B. Creighton. [M533]. 8°. [Toronto.] 1928
Hunter (*Sir* **George Burton**), *K.B.E.*
The unemployment problem. [P2903]. 8°. [1929]
Hunter (George Leland).
Decorative furniture. 4°. Phila. 1923
Hunter (George W.), *see* CABLE (M.) & F. FRENCH. G. H.: apostle of Turkestan, 1948.
Hunter (Henry C.) How England got its Merchant Marine, 1066–1776. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Hunter (John). Buccaneers' gold. s8°. [1926]
The three crows. s8°. [1928]
Hunter (John), *F.R.S.*
see GLOYNE (S. R.) J. H., 1950.
,, GULLIVER (G.) Gulliveriana, incl. Hunterian orat. of 1863, 1881.
,, MACNAMARA (N. C.) The Hunterian oration deliv. 14 Feb. 1901 &c., 1901.
,, MATHER (G. R.) Two great Scotsmen: W. & J. H., 1893.
,, OPPENHEIMER (J. M.) New aspects of J. & W. Hunter, 1946.
,, POWER (*Sir* D'A.) Sel. wr. (J. H.: martyr to sci.), 1931.
,, TROTTER (W.) Commem. of great men, 1932.
,, TURNER (G. G.) The Hunterian Museum [*founded by J. H.*], 1946.

Hunter (*Rev.* **John**), *see* STRATHEARN. Chronicles of S., by J. H. &c., 1896.

Hunter (**John Bowman**), *see* HEALTH, MIN. OF, Hosp. survey, W. Mid. area, by H. &c., 1945.

Hunter (*Sir* **John Mark Somers**).
Politics & character in Shakespeare's 'Julius Caesar', *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.
Spiritual values in Shakespeare, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Speculum relig. &c., 1929.

Hunter (**Joseph**), *F.S.A.* Coll[s]. conc. the early hist. of the founders of New Plymouth. [Crit. & hist. tracts, 2]. s8°. 1849
Hunter's pedigrees. Contin. of Familiæ minorum gentium. Transcr. & ed. J. W. Walker. [Harleian Soc., 88]. la8°. 1936
*Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? 8°. 1814

Hunter (*Mrs.* **Laura**), *form. Thorpe.*
Domestic pests. Forew. by W. Cullis. 8°. 1938

Hunter (**Leslie**) [GEORGE LESLIE HUNTER], *see* HONEYMAN (T. J.) Introducing L. H., 1937.

Hunter (**Margaret**), *aft. wife of Basil Hall, see* HALL (M.)

Hunter (**Monica**), *aft. wife of Godfrey Wilson, see* WILSON (M.)

Hunter (**Neil**). Peasantry & crisis in France. s8°. 1938

Hunter (*Sir* **Robert**). The preservation of places of interest or beauty. Lect. [P3115]. la8°. M'ter. 1907

Hunter (**Thomas**), *cotton spinner.*
Trial of T. H., P. Hacket, R. M'Niel &c., the Glasgow cotton-spinners, at Edinburgh, on charges of murder &c. Rep. by J. Marshall. Annexed, Statistics conn. w. spinning trade &c. of Glasgow, by P. M'Kenzie. 8°. E. 1838

Hunter (**Thomas**), *J.P.* St. John's Kirk, Perth. A hist. la8°. [Perth. 1932]

Hunter (**Walter Samuel**). Human behavior. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. Chicago. [1928]

Hunter (**William**), *barrister.*
Travels in 1792 thr. France, Turkey & Hungary to Vienna &c. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1798

Hunter (**William**), *M.D., F.R.S., 1718–83.*
see MATHER (G. R.) Two great Scotsmen: W. & J. H., 1893.
,, OPPENHEIMER (J. M.) New aspects of J. & W. Hunter, 1946.

Hunter (**William**), *M.D., F.R.S.Edin., 1861–1937.*
Hist. acc. of Charing Cross Hospital & Med. School &c., w. acc. of orig. of o. hospitals &c. in London. 4°. 1914

Hunter (**William**), *writer on films.*
Scrutiny of cinema. la8°. 1932

Hunter (**William Alex.**)
Intr. to Roman law. 5th ed. s8°. 1906

Hunter (**William C.**) *The "Fan Kwae" at Canton, 1825–44. By an old resident [*i.e.* W. C. H. 2nd ed.] s8°. Shanghai. 1911

Hunter (*Sir* **William Wilson**).
Brief hist. of the Indian peoples. 23rd ed. s8°. O. 1903

Hunter Blair (**Charles Henry**).
Mayors &c. of Newcastle upon Tyne, 1216–1940 & sheriffs of Co. of N., 1399–1940, by C. H. H. B., *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF N.-UPON-T. Arch. Æliana, s4, v18, 1940.

Hunter-Blair (*Rt. Rev. Sir* **David**) [OSWALD, *O.S.B., Abbot*].
In Victorian days & o. papers. s8°. [1939]
A last medley of memories. 8°. [1936]
More memories & musings. s8°. 1931

Huntingdon, Bedford, Cambridge & Peterborough gazette (**The**).
Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12, 19, 1818. lafol. Huntingdon. 1818

Huntingdon (**Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet Hastings,** *15th earl*).
Commonsense ab. India. s8°. [1942]

Huntingdon (**Henry Barrett**), *see* BAKER (G. P.) & H. B. H. Princ[s]. of argumentation, rev. & augm., 1905.

Huntingdon (**John**), *ps., see* PHILLIPS (G. W.)

Huntingdon (**Margaret,** *countess of*), *wife of 15th earl of Huntingdon, form. Lane, see* LANE (MARGARET).

Huntingford (**George Isaac**), *bp. of* (1) *Gloucester,* (2) *Hereford.*
*Short (A) reply to "A protestant letter" [by H.] Addr. to the Bp. of Gloucester. By a Member of the Ch. of Eng. [P2990]. 8°. Gloucester. 1813

Huntington Library, *San Marino, California.* [HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY].
Doc[s]. rel. to New Netherland, 1624–26, in H. E. H. Libr. Tr. & ed. A. J. F. van Laer. [H. E. H. Libr. Americana, Fol. Ser., No. 1]. fol. San Marino, Cal. 1924
The Huntington Library bulletin. Nos. 1–11 (May 1931–Apr. 1937). la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1931–37
The Huntington Library quarterly. v1–13 (Oct. 1937–Aug. 1950). 8°. San Marino, Cal. [1937–50]
Sporting books in the H. Libr. Comp. by L. H. Wright. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1937
see BLOCK (M.) F. Boucher & the Beauvais tapestries, w. illustr. f. tapestries in the H. E. H. Libr., 1933.
, TAYLOR (B.) Unpubl. letters in H. Libr., 1937.

Huntington (**Archer Milton**).
A flight of birds. [*Poems.* Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1938

Huntington (**Elizabeth**). The playground of the gods & o. poems. s8°. Boston [*U.S.*] 1921

Huntington (**Ellsworth**).
Civilization & climate. 2nd ed., w. new intr. 8°. New Haven. 1922
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & rewr. w. new chapters. 8°. New Haven. 1924
The human habitat. 8°. 1928
Mainsprings of civilization. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]

—— **& S. W. Cushing.**
Modern business geography. 8°. [1925]

—— **& L. F. Whitney.**
The builders of America. 8°. 1928

Huntington (**Henry Edward**), *see* HUNTINGTON LIBRARY.

Huntington (**William**), *S.S., 1745–1813.*
The lamentations of Satan. 8°. 1812
see COURTIER (P. L.) *Mem. of life & min. of W. H., 1813.

Huntington-Wilson (**Francis Mairs**).
Money & the price level. 8°. N.Y. [1932]

Huntley (**George Haydn**). Andrea Sansovino, sculptor & architect of the Ital. Renaissance. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Huntley (**John**). Brit. film music. 8°. [1947]

Huntley(**Richard Webster**). Chavenage. Tale on the Cotswolds, 1648. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1845

Huntly, *marquises of, see* HUNTLY (C. G., *11th marq.*) Cock o' the North, 1935.

Huntly (**Charles Gordon,** *11th marq. of*).
"Auld acquaintance". 8°. [1929]
The Cock o' the North. [Story of the Gordons]. 8°. 1935
Milestones. 8°. [1926]

Hunton (**W. Gordon**). English decorative textiles, tapestry & chintz, f. earliest times to 19 c. 4°. 1930

Huntz (**Jack**).
Spotlight on Spain. [P3118]. 8°. [1936]

Hunziker (**Jacob**). La maison suisse. Tr. F. Broillet. p1–6 [3 6 publ. C. Jecklin]. la8°. Lausanne. 1902–13
1, Le Valais. 2, Le Tessin. 3, Les Grisons. 4, Le Jura. 5, Plateau suisse. 6, Souabe.

Huon, *de Bordeaux, duc de Guienne.* Les aventures merveilleuses de H. de B. Tr. J. Audiau. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr. 9]. s8°. 1926

Hüpeden (*Frau* **J. von**), *see* DORNETH (J. VON), *ps.*

Hupp (**Otto**). Gutenberg u. d. Nacherfinder, *see* GUTENBERG JHBCH., 1929.

Hüppe (**Ferdinand**) [HUEPPE], *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Huppert (**Hugo**). Men of Siberia, sketchbook f. the Kuzbas. s8°. 1934

Hurault (**André**), *sieur de Maisse, see* MAISSE (A. H., *sr.* DE).

Hurault (**Michel**), *sieur du Fay.* *Discours s. l'estat de la France. [*b. w. h.* Excellent &c. disc., 1588]. s8°. Chartres. 1591
*Excellent et libre discours s. l'estat prés. de la France. Par un docte personage. s8°. *n.p.* 1588

Hurcombs, *Grafton Galleries.* [W. E. HURCOMB]. Brief descr. of coll. of horn-books &c. Sold by H., June 1931. [*Illust.* P3086]. la8°. 1931

Hurd (*Sir* **Archibald Spicer**). The battle of the seas: the fighting merchantman. s8°. 1941
The merchant navy, v3, 1929, *see* WAR. Hist. of Gt. War.

Hurd (**Percy**). The Empire. A family affair. s8°. [1924]

Hurd (**Richard**), *bp. of* (1) *Lichfield,* (2) *Worcester* **& W. Mason.** Correspondence; & letters of R. H. to Thomas Gray. Intr. & notes by R. H. Pearce. Ed. w. addit. notes by L. Whibley. 8°. C. 1932

Hurditch (**Ruth**), *aft. wife of A. B. Fisher, see* FISHER (RUTH).

Hurd-Mead (**Kate Campbell**), *see* MEAD (K. C. H.)

Hurgronje (**Christiaan Snouck**). Mekka in the latter part of the 19th cent.—Daily life &c. of the Moslims of the East-Ind.-Archipelago. Tr. J. H. Monahan. 8°. Leyden. 1931
Verspreide geschriften [*in var. langs.*]. Voorzien v. e. bibliog. & registers door A. J. Wensinck. 5d [*in* 6. 4 i, ii]. 8°. Bonn. 1923–25

Hurley (**Christopher**). Russian orders, decorations & medals under the Monarchy. 8°. [1935]

Hurley (**Edward Nash**).
The bridge to France. 8°. Phila. 1927
The new merchant marine. 8°. [1920]

Hürlimann (**Martin**). Besuch bei Beethoven. Aus zeitgenöss. Berichten &c. zusammengest. s8°. Zürich. [1948]
see GROSSE Schweizer; hrsg. M. H., 1938.

Hurlstone (**Thomas**). Just in time: comic opera. n. ed. 8°. 1792

Hurn Court Library, *see* MALMESBURY (J. E. H., *e. of*).

Hurn (**Philip Dutton**) **& W. L. Root.** The truth about Wagner. 8°. [1930]

Hurnard (**James**). J. H. Passages f. The setting sun. Sel. & arr. by G. Rostrevor Hamilton. s8°. C. 1946

Hurok (**Solomon**). Impresario: a memoir. In collab. w. R. Goode. 8°. [1947]

Hurrell (**Francis Gordon**). The lantern show of Paris. Forew. by A. Maurois. 8°. [1929]

Hurren (**Bernard John**) [*ps.* FOUGUEUX].
Eastern Med: a personal narrative. s8°. [1943]
Perchance: hist. of Brit. naval aviation. s8°. [1949]

Hurrey (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **John**), *see* URRY (*Sir* J.)

Hurry (**Jamieson Boyd**). [Poverty & its vicious circles. *In Japanese.* Intr. by Morimoto Kokichi. Tr. Matsuno Kenji]. 8°. [Tokyo. 1920]
The woad plant & its dye. [*With* Mem. by W. R. Dawson]. 8°. 1930

Hurry (**Leslie**), *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) L. H., 1946.

Hurse (**Alfred Edward**). Monkstown & Passage West, Co. Cork. la8°. Cork. 1928

Hurst (**A. H.**) The bread of Britain. 8°. 1930

Hurst (*Sir* **Arthur Frederick**). A twentieth cent. physician. Remin[s]. of Sir A. H. Forew. by J. A. Ryle. 8°. [1949]

Hurst (*Sir* **Cecil James Barrington**). International law. Coll. papers of H. 8°. 1950

Hurst (**Charles Chamberlain**). Heredity & the ascent of man. s8°. C. 1935
The mechanism of creative evolution. la8°. C. 1932

Hurst (**Fannie**). Great laughter. 8°. [1937]
Lonely parade. s8°. [1942]

Hurst (*Sir* **Gerald Berkeley**).
Lincoln's Inn essays. 8°. [1949]
Short hist. of Lincoln's Inn. 8°. [1946]

Hurst (**Harry Norman**).
Four elements in literature. 8°. [1936]

Hurst (**Macleod Ewart**). Arsenic-bearing deposits in Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1927

Hurston (**Zora**). Voodoo gods: native myths & magic in Jamaica & Haiti. 8°. [1939]

Hurt, *The family of, see* SITWELL (G. R.) Hurts of Haldworth &c., 1930.

Hurt (**Eric Francis**). Sunflower for food, fodder & fertility. 8°. [1946]

Hurtado de Mendoza (Antonio). Ceremonial para el juramento de príncipe hered. ó convoc. de las Cortes de Castilla, juram. d. princ. Baltasar Carlos, [1632]. [P2922]. s8°. 1789

Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). Guerra de Granada, que hizo Felipe II contra los Moriscos. n. impr. s4°. Valencia. 1776
,, ,, [*a. ed.*], *see* OCHOA (E. DE). Tesoro de histor. españ., 1840.
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. Paris. 1861
La vida del Lazarillo de Tormes, castigado, *see* GRACIAN DANTISCO (L.) Galateo español &c., 1769.

Hurtado y Valhondo (Antonio), *see* SÁNCHEZ SEÑA (E.) & A. H. La villa de Madrid, 1887.

Ḥusain (Alṭāf), *called Hālī, see* ḤĀLĪ.

Husain (Azim). Fazl-i-Husain: a polit. biog. Forew. by C. Rajagopalachariar. 8°. Bombay. 1946

Husain (*Hon. Mian Sir* **Fazl-i-**), *see* HUSAIN (A.) F.-i-H.: a polit. biog., 1946.

Husain (Itrat-). The mystical element in the metaphys. poets of the 17th cent. 8°. E. 1948

Husain (Mahdi). The rise & fall of Muḥammad bin Tu*gh*luq. Thesis. 8°. 1938

Husain (Maḥmud). The quest for empire: expansionist policy of Japan, Italy & Germany. s8°. Dacca. 1937

Ḥusain (Muḥammad Ashraf), *see* MUḤAMMAD ASHRAF HUSAIN, *Maulvi.*

Ḥusain 'Ali ibn Abbās *called Bahā Ullāh, see* BAHĀ ULLĀH.

Ḥusain Ḥasani, *called* ĀGHĀ KHĀN, *1800–81, see* AGA KHAN.

Ḥusain Vā 'iz, *Kashifī.* Persian fables f. the Anwari Sooheyly of Ḥ., w. vocab. Prep. & arr. by J. Michael. la8°. 1827
see BIDPĀĪ. Anwár-i-suhailí; adapt. by H. W. 1877.

Husarski (Vaslav).
Le style romantique. 8°. [1931]

Husband (Joseph). The story of the Pullman car. 8°. Chicago. 1917

Husbandry [HOSEBONDERIE].
*Amer. husbandry (1775); ed. H. J. Carman, 1939, *see* AMERICAN.
*Hosebonderie (13 c.), pr. 1589, *see* CRIPPS-DAY (F. H.) Manor farm: added, repr.-facs. of The booke of thrift cont. tr. of Hosebonderie &c., 1931.

Huse (Howard Russell). The illiteracy of the literate, guide to art of intell. reading. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Husenbeth (Frederick Charles). Hist. of Sedgley Park School, Staffs. s8°. 1856

Ḥushiel, *ben Elhanan, d. 1028, see* APTOWITZER (V.) R. Chuschiel &c., 1933.

Hu-Shih (*Dr.*) The Chinese Renaissance. Haskell lect^{s}., 1933. 8°. Chicago. 1934

Huskinson (Patrick). Vision ahead. 8°. [1949]

Huskinson (Richard King), *see* KING (R.), *ps.*

Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* **William**). The H. papers. Ed. L. Melville. 8°. 1931
see BRADY (A.) W. H. & Liberal reform (1820–30), 1928.
,, LEEVES (E.) *Biog. mem. of H., 1831.
,, VEITCH (G. S.) H. & Liverpool, 1929.
,, WESTERN (C. C. W., *baron*). Obs. on speech of W. H., 1822, on W.'s motion conc. resumption of cash payments, 1823.

Huslisty (K. G.), *see* GUSLISTY (K. G.)

Huson (*Maj.* **Gordon**).
The Faroes in pictures. obl. s8°. [1946]

Huss (John).
see DENIS (E.) H. & la guerre des Hussites, 1930.
,, ROUBICZEK (P.) & J. KALMER. Warrior of God: life & death of J. H., 1947.

Huss (Pierre J.)
Heil! & farewell. 8°. [1943]

Hussein (Taha), *see* TAHA HUSSEIN.

Husselman (Elinor). Kalilah & Dimnah, [*w.* Greek fragm. Studies & doc^{s}.; ed. K. & S. Lake, v10]. 8°. 1938

Husserl (Edmund Gustav Albrecht).
Ideas: gen. intr. to pure phenomenology. Tr. by W. R. Boyce Gibson. 8°. [1931]
see WELCH (E. P.) Philos. of E. H.: orig. & development of h. phenomenology, 1941.

Hussey, *Barony of, see* DISNEY (M.) Claim of M. D. to Barony of H., 1680, w. remarks by W. B. D. D. Turnbull, 1836.

Hussey (Arthur), *see* ASHFORD, *Kent.* A. wills: abstracts, 1461–1558; comp. by A. H., 1938.

Hussey (*Rear-Adm.* **Charles Lincoln**), *U.S.N., see* FISH (C. R.), *Sir* N. ANGELL & C. L. H. The U.S. & Gt. Brit., 1932.

Hussey (Christopher).
Clarence House. la8°. [1949]
Hinchingbrooke, Hunts. [2p. *foll. by* Mod. pictures in Coll. of Earl of Sandwich, *by* M. Chamot. *Extr. f.* Country Life]. fol. [1929]
The life of Sir E. Lutyens. [Lutyens Memorial vol.] la8°. 1950
The picturesque. 8°. [1927]
Tait McKenzie: a sculptor of youth. la8°. [1929]
The work of Sir R. Lorimer, K.B.E., A.R.A. fol. [1931]

—— **& A. Oswald.** Home House, No. 20 Portman Square. s8°. [1934]

Hussey (Dyneley).
Verdi. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1940]

Hussey (Edward Law). Adversaria coronatoria. Notes, Coroners Act &c. s8°. O. 1896

Hussey (Eric Robert James). Higher education in E. Africa, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v36, Extra Suppl., Nov., 1937.

Hussey (Harry). "Manchukuo" in rel. to world peace. Things not told in rep. of the Comm. of Enquiry. 8°. *n.p.* [1933]

Hussey (Joan Mervyn).
Church & learning in the Byzantine Empire, 867–1185. 8°. O. 1937

Husson (*Mlle* **Andrée**), *aft. Mme R. Lécuyer, see* CORTHIS (A.), *ps.*

Hustin (Arthur).
Le Luxembourg: s. hist. &c. 2[t]. 4°. 1910–11

***Hustled** history, 1908, *see* LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. GRAVES.

Hustvedt (Sigurd Bernhard).
Ballad books & ballad men &c. since 1800. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930

Huszti (József). Humanista Kézirati tanulmányok, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t5, 1933.

Hutcheson (Archibald). Ans. to Mr. Crookshanks's Seasonable remarks. [P3027]. fol. 1719
Some calcul^{s}. &c. rel. to publick debts & funds &c. [P3027]. fol. 1718
*Some seasonable consid^{s}. for those who are desirous to become proprietors of South-Sea Stock. By a member of the H. of Commons. [P3028]. fol. 1720

Hutcheson (Ernest). The literature of the piano. A guide &c. 8°. [1950]

Hutcheson (Harold). Tench Coxe: st. in Amer. econ. development. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c. sci., N.S., No. 26]. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Hutcheson (Harold Randolph), *b. 1904, see* HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E. H., *1st b.*) De relig. laici; ed. & tr., w. crit. disc. of h. life & philos. &c. by H. R. H., 1944.

Hutcheson (William).
Chota chants. 8°. Glasgow. 1937

Hutchings (Arthur). A companion to Mozart's piano concertos. 8°. 1948
Delius. 8°. 1948
Schubert. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1945]

Hutchings (*Maj.* **B. L. B.**), *see* MACCORQUODALE (D.), B. L. B. H. &c. Hist. of King's Dragoon Guards, 1938–45, 1950.

Hutchings (Geoffrey Edward), *see* FAGG (C. C.) & G. E. H. Intr. to regional surveying, 1930.

Hutchings (Gweneth), *see* LANCELOT, *of the Lake.* Le roman en prose de L.—Le Conte de la charrette; ed. G. H., 1938.

Hutchins (B. Leigh), *see* WEBB (B.), B. L. H. &c. Socialism & nat. minimum, 1909.

—— **& A. Harrison.**
A hist. of factory legislation. Pref. by S. Webb. 3rd ed. 8°. 1926

Hutchins (John G. B.) The Amer. maritime indust. & public policy, 1789–1914. [Harvard Econ. Stud., 71]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

Hutchins (John H.)
Jonas Hanway, 1712–1786. 8°. 1940

Hutchins (Patricia).
James Joyce's Dublin. la8°. [1950]

Hutchinson, *The family of, see* JORDAN (P. D.) Singin' Yankees, 1946.

Hutchinson (Aaron). A well tempered self-love a rule of conduct twds. others: sermon, 1777, bef. repres. for forming state of Vermont, *see* VERMONT HIST. SOC. Coll., v1, 1870.

Hutchinson (*Mrs.* **Anne**). Examination [1637] & Trial [1638], *see* ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.* Antinomianism in Mass. Bay, 1636–38, 1894.

Hutchinson (Arthur Stuart Menteth).
As once you were. s8°. 1938
He looked for a city. s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1940
It happened like this. s8°. [1943]
The soft spot. s8°. 1933

Hutchinson (E. W.) Adventures in Siam in the 17th cent. [Roy. Asiatic Soc.] 8°. 1940

Hutchinson (Francis Ernest).
The first ed. of Herbert's Temple, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v5, 1940.
Henry Vaughan: a life & interpretation. 8°. O. 1947
Medieval glass at All Souls College. Hist. &c. based upon notes of G. M. Rushforth. la8°. [1949]
Milton & the Eng. mind. s8°. [1946]
see HERBERT (G.) Works; ed., w. comm. by F. E. H., 1941.

Hutchinson (George Evelyn). The clear mirror: pattern of life in Goa & in Indian Tibet. 8°. C. 1936

Hutchinson (George Thomas).
The Heythrop Hunt. 8°. [1935]

Hutchinson (Herbert). Jonathan Hutchinson, life & letters. Forew. by J. J. Abraham. 8°. 1946

Hutchinson (Horace [Horatio] Gordon).
The book of golf & golfers. With contrib^{s}. by Amy Pascoe, H. H. Hilton &c. 8°. 1900
The crime & the confessor. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Fifty years of golf. 8°. [1919]
On angling, *see* MACKILLOP (J.), H. G. H. &c. Letters to young sportsmen, 1920.
see COUNTRY LIFE LIB. OF SPORT: Cricket; ed. H., 1903; Shooting; ed. H., 2v, 1903.
,, KIRKMAN (F. B. B.) & H. G. H., *edd.* Brit. sporting birds, 1936.
,, WETHERED (J.) &c. The game of golf (Hist. & lit.; by H. H.), 1931.

Hutchinson (John), *see* GITTINS (D.) Ans. to Exam. of H.'s Remarks &c., 1739.

Hutchinson (John), *F.L.S.* A botanist in Southern Africa. Forew. by Rt. Hon. J. C. Smuts. la8°. 1946
Common wild flowers. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
The families of flowering plants arr. acc. to new system based on th. probable phylogeny. [v]2, Monocotyledons. 8°. 1934
More common wild flowers. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. West Drayton [1948]

Hutchinson (*Sir* **Jonathan**), *see* HUTCHINSON (H.) J. H., life & letters, 1946.

Hutchinson (Joseph Burtt), *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. A., by H. &c. 1931–46.

Hutchinson (*Sir* **Joseph Turner**), *see* CYPRUS. Hdbk. of C., comp. by J. T. H. & C. D. Cobham, 1909.

Hutchinson (Lester). Conspiracy of Meerut. Pref. by H. J. Laski. s8°. [1935]

Hutchinson (Peter Orlando).
Chronicles of Gretna Green. 2v. 8°. 1844

Hutchinson (Ray Coryton).
Elephant & Castle. 8°. [1949]
The fire & the wood. 8°. [1940]
Interim. 8°. [1945]
One light burning. s8°. [1935]
Shining scabbard. 8°. [1936]
Testament. Novel. 8°. [1938]
The unforgotten prisoner. 8°. [1933]

Hutchinson (Richard Wyatt).
see THOMPSON (R. C.) & R. W. H. A cent. of explor. at Nineveh, 1929.
,, —— & —— Excav. on temple of Nabû at Nineveh, 1929.

Hutchinson (Ruth Gillette). State-administered locally-shared taxes: development in the state & local tax systems of the U.S. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 355]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Hutchinson (Vere).
The other gate & o. s. s8°. [1928]
Thy dark freight. s8°. [1928]

Hutchinson (Walter).
H.'s Dog encyclopædia. Ed. W. H. Contrib^{s}. incl. Sir F. Hobday &c. 3v. la8°. [1934–35]
H.'s Pictorial hist. of the War. Contrib^{s}. by *var. a^{s}.* Ed. W. H. [26v]. la8°. [1939–45]
H.'s Twentieth cent. encyclop. Ed. W. H. 4°. [1948]

Hutchinson (William), *F.S.A.* Excursion to the Lakes ; w. tour thr. part of the Northern Counties, 1773–4. 8°. 1776

Hutchinson (*Gen.* **William Nelson**).
Dog breaking. 10th ed. 8°. 1898
,, ,, pop. ed. 8°. 1909

Hutchinson (William Thomas), *ed., see* JERNEGAN (M. W.) Essays in Amer. historiography, 1937.

Hutchinson (Woods).
The doctor in war. 8°. [1919]

Hutchinson (Andrew Fleming), The lake of Menteith : islands &c., w. acc. of Priory of Inchmahome & Earldom of Menteith. la8°. Stirling. 1898

Hutchison (*Lt.-Col.* **Graham Seton**) [*ps.* GRAHAM SETON].
Cecil Rhodes, the man. 8°. O. 1944
Challenge. s8°. [1935]
The Governor of Kattowitz. s8°. [1930]
The K code plan. s8°. [1938]
Scar 77. s8°. [1936]
Silesia revisited, 1929 8°. [1929]
The W plan. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1929]

Hutchison (Isobel Wylie).
On Greenland's closed shore: the fairyland of the Arctic. 8°. E. 1930
Stepping stones f. Alaska to Asia. 8°. [1937]

Hutchison (James Douglas), Douglasdale, its hist. & traditions. In collab. w. G. MacFeat. 8°. [1940]

Hutchison (Keith). Rival partners: America & Britain in the post-war world. s8°. N.Y. 1946

Hutchison (*Sir* **Robert**). Food & the princ. of dietetics. 6th ed. 8°. 1929
Harvey, the man, h. method &c. Harveian Oration. 8°. O. 1931

Hutchison (William G.), *ed., see* TRACTS. The Oxford Movement, sel. f. the Tracts for the times, 1906.

Huth (Henry). The Huth Library: books rel. to hist. of Northants., or wr. by natives of N., *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Huther (A.), Grundzüge d. psycholog. Erziehungslehre. [M116]. 8°. 1898

Hutt (Alec McDonald Bruce), *see* BROWN (G. G.) & A. McD. B. H. Anthropology in action, 1935.

Hutt (Allen), Class against class, 1834–1934. The Tolpuddle martyrs &c. 8°. [1934]
Condition of the working class in Britain. Intr. by H. Pollitt. 8°. [1933]
Post-War hist. of the Brit. working class. s8°. 1937

Hutt (Cecil William) & H. H. Thomson. Princ^s. & practice of preventive medicine. 2v. la8°. [1935]

Hutt (William Harold), Economists & the public: st. of competition & opinion. 8°. [1936]
Plan for reconstruction. 8°. [1943]
The theory of idle resources. 8°. [1939]

Hutten (*Baroness* **Bettina von**).
The curate's egg: stories. s8°. [1930]
Eddy & Edouard. s8°. [1928]

Hutten (Ulrich v.) [HUTTENUS].
*Julius: dialogus &c. 1515? [*attrib. to H. &c.*]; tr., 1894, *see* JULIUS II, *pope.*
Satyra, Nemo. s8°. Leydæ. 1623
see FLAKE (O.) U. v. H., 1929.
,, HELD (P.) U. v. H., s. relig.-geist. Auseinandersetzung mit Katholizismus &c., 1928.
,, HOLBORN (H.) U. v. H. & the German Reformation; tr., 1937.
,, SZAMATÓLSKI (S.) U.'s v. H. deut. Schriften, 1891.
,, WALSER (F.) Die polit. Entwickl. U. v. H. währ. d. Entscheidungsjahre d. Reform., 1928.
,, WOLF (G. J.) U. v. H., 1906.

Hütter (Jean Paul). L'incidence économ. de la frappe de monnaie d'argent aux Etats-Unis, 1878–93. la8°. N.Y. 1938

Hutton (Arthur Bertram). The story of the pine-marten Mustela. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910

Hutton (David Graham), *see* HUTTON (GRAHAM).

Hutton (Edward).
A book of Eng. love poems, f. Wyatt to Arnold. Ed E. H. s8°. [1905]
Catholicism & Eng. lit. s8°. [1942]
The cities of Romagna & the Marches. 8°. [1913]
The cities of Spain. 7th ed. 8°. [1925]

Hutton (Edward) [*continued*].
The cities of Umbria. 7th ed. 8°. [1925]
The Cosmati: Roman marble workers, 12th & 13th cent^s. la8°. [1950]
Florence & N. Tuscany, w. Genoa. 3rd ed. s8°. [1914]
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. [1924]
A glimpse of Greece. 8°. 1928
Highways & byways in Gloucestershire. Illust. by H. Thomson. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [Pocket ed.] s8°. 1936
The pageant of Venice. Illust. by F. Brangwyn. 4°. 1922
Rome. [6th ed., rev.] 8°. [1926]
,, [7th ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. 1950
Siena & S. Tuscany. 2nd ed. 8°. [1911]
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. [1923]
Some aspects of genius of Boccaccio. Ital. lect. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1922]

Hutton (Graham) [†HUTTON (DAVID GRAHAM)].
The burden of plenty? By Hon. R. H. Brand, H. Dalton &c. Ed. G. H. s8°. [1935]
Danubian destiny: a survey after Munich. 8°. [1939]
Is it peace? A study in foreign affairs. 8°. [1936]
Midwest at noon. 8°. [1946]
see BERKELBACH (A.) & D. G. H. 'The pinch of plenty', 1932.

Hutton (*Mrs.* **Isabel Emslie**), *M.D.*
The last of the taboos. Mental disorders in mod. life. s8°. 1934

Hutton (James). The Greek Anthology in France & in the Latin writers of the Netherlands to 1800. [Cornell St. in class. philol., 28]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1946
The Greek Anthology in Italy to 1800. [Cornell St. in Eng., 23]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1935

Hutton (James), *1726–97.* James H.: commem. of 150th anniv. of h. death. [*By var. wr^s.*] [*From* Roy. Soc. of Edin. Proc., §B, v63]. la8°. E. 1950

Hutton (James Arthur).
Wye salmon & o. fish. 4°. Altrincham. [1949]

Hutton (John Henry), *C.I.E., M.A.*
The Angami Nagas w. notes on neighb. tribes. 8°. 1921
Caste in India: its nature, function, & origins. 8°. C. 1946
Diaries of two tours in the unadministered area east of the Naga Hills. [Extr. f. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Mem. vXI]. la8°. Calcutta. 1929
A primitive philosophy of life. [Frazer lect.] 8°. O. 1938

Hutton (Laurence), *see* MATTHEWS (J. B.) & L. H., *edd.* Actors & actresses of Brit. & U.S., 3v, 1886.

Hutton (Leonard).
Cricket is my life. 8°. [1949]

Hutton (Luke). The black dog of Newgate (c. 1596)—L. H.'s lamentation (1596), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.

Hutton (Stanley). Bath & Bristol. Painted by L. A. Happerfield. 8°. [1915]

Hutton (W. Richard), *see* MELHUISH (G.) G. M.; intr. by H., 1947.

Hutton (William), *rector of Beetham, d. 1811.*
The Beetham repository, 1770. Ed. for Cumb. & Westm. Ant. Soc. by J. R. Ford. 8°. Kendal. 1906

Hutton (William), *F.S.A.Scot.*
Descr. of Blackpool in Lancs., 1788. Ed. R. S. France. s8°. Liv'l. 1944
An hist. of Birmingham. 8°. B'ham. 1781

Hutton (William Holden), *dean of Winchester.*
Constantinople. [Med. Towns Ser.] [repr.] s8°. 1914
Edward Armstrong, 1846–1928, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
The Eng. Reformation. Lect. 8°. 1899

Huvelin (*l'abbé* **Henri**). L'amour de N. S. Jésus-Christ. Notes & pensées. s8°. Marseille. [1929]
Quelques directeurs d'âmes au 17e s. s8°. 1911
Some spiritual guides of the 17th cent. Tr., w. intr. by J. Leonard. 8°. [1927]

Huw (Robert ap), *see* ROBERT AP HUW.

Huwārizmī (Al-), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSA, *al-Khuwārazmī.*

Huxley (Aldous) [HUXLEY (ALDOUS LEONARD)].
After many a summer. 8°. 1939
Along the road. Notes & essays of a tourist. [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1930]
Antic hay. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1923
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Ape & essence. Novel. s8°. 1949
The art of seeing. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
Beyond the Mexique Bay. 8°. 1934
Brave new world. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1934]
Brief candles: stories. s8°. 1930
The cicadas & o. p. 8°. 1931
Crome yellow. [n. impr.] s8°. [1925]
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Do what you will. Essays. s8°. 1929
Ends & means. Enq. into nature of ideals &c. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1938
Eyeless in Gaza. [Novel]. 8°. 1936
The Gioconda smile. Play, f. the story 'Mortal coils'. s8°. 1948
Grey Eminence. [Father Joseph]. 8°. 1941
Jesting Pilate: diary of a journey. [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Limbo. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Little Mexican & o. s. [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Mortal coils. [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1931]
Music at night & o. essays. 8°. 1931
The olive tree & o. essays. 8°. 1936
The perennial philosophy. 8°. 1946
Point counter point. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1928
Proper studies. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Rotunda: sel. f. wks. of A. H. [incl. Those barren leaves & The world of light &c.] s8°. [1932]
Science, liberty & peace. s8°. 1947
Texts & pretexts. An anthol. w. commentaries. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1935]
Themes & variations. 8°. 1950
T. H. Huxley as a man of letters, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
Those barren leaves. [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1931]
Time must have a stop. s8°. 1945
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1945
Two or three graces & o. s. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. 1929
Vulgarity in literature, digressions f. a theme. s8°. 1930
What are you going to do about it? The case for constructive peace. s8°. 1936
The world of light. Comedy. 8°. 1931
TRANSLATIONS.
Die graue Eminenz [Father Joseph. Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Kontrapunkt des Lebens. Roman. Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka. 8°. L. 1930
Parallelen der Liebe. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka. 2. A.] 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Richard Greenow; tr. J. Fournier-Pargoire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 216, 1939.
Unser Glaube. [*Tr. f. h.* Ends & means *by* H. E. Herlitschka]. 8°. Stockholm. 1939
Welt–wohin? Roman d. Zukunft. Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka. 8°. L. [1932]
Zeit muss enden. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. 8°. Zürich. [1949]
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The song of God; tr. S. Prabhavananda &c., w. intr. by A. H., 1947.
,, HENDERSON (A.) A. H., 1935.
,, LEWIS (C. D.) We're not going to do nothing, reply to A. H., 1936.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.

Huxley (Elspeth Josceline), *wife of Gervas Huxley, form. Grant.*
Death of an Aryan. s8°. [1939]
Murder at Government House. s8°. [1937]
Red Strangers. 8°. 1939
The sorcerer's apprentice: journey thr. E. Africa. 8°. 1948
The walled city. Novel. 8°. 1948
White man's country. Lord Delamere & the making of Kenya, 1870–1931. 2v. 8°. 1935

—— **& Margery Perham.**
Race & politics in Kenya: a corresp. betw. E. H. & M. P. Intr. by Lord Lugard. 8°. [1944]

Huxley (Julian Sorell).
Africa view. 8°. 1931
Ants. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1930]
Argument of blood, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 11, 1941.
At the Zoo. s8°. [1936]
Beginnings of life. [Gryphon Ser.] s8°. [1938]
Biology & human life, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1926. [*a. c. in* M. 517].
Bird-watching & bird behaviour. s8°. [1934]
The captive shrew & o. poems of a biologist. 8°. O. 1932
Democracy marches. s8°. 1941
Essays of a biologist. [Borzoi Pocket Bk.] s8°. N.Y. 1929
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Evolution: the mod. synthesis. 8°. [1942]
Evolutionary ethics. Romanes Lect., 1943. s8°. O. 1943
If I were dictator. 8°. [1934]
The new systematics. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. H. 8°. O. 1940
On living in a revolution. [Essays]. 8°. [1944]
Problems of relative growth. 8°. [1932]
'Race' in Europe, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 5, 1939.
Religion without revelation. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1928]
Science, relig., & human nature. Conway Mem. Lect. s8°. [1930]
Scientific research & soc. needs. Intr. chap. by Sir W. Bragg. 8°. [1934]
A scientist among the Soviets. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1932
Soviet genetics & world science. Lysenko & the meaning of heredity. 8°. 1949
TVA [Tennessee Valley Authority]. Adventure in planning. Forew. by Hon. J. G. Winant. 8°. Cheam. [1943]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. Cheam. [1945]
The uniqueness of man [*& o. essays*]. 8°. 1941
What dare I think? Challenge of mod. science to human action & belief. 8°. 1931
see ANDRADE (E. N. DA C.) & J. H. Intr. to science, bks. 1–4, 1932–35.
,, —— & —— More simple science, 1935.
,, —— & —— Simple science, 1934.
,, HUXLEY (T. H.) & J. H. Evolution & ethics, 1893–1943, 1947.
,, LOW (A. M.) Science looks ahead; w. contrib^{s}. by J. H. &c., 1942; repr., 1945.
,, SCIENCE & relig.: a symposium; [*by* J. H. &c.], 1931.
,, WELLS (H. G.) & J. H. &c. Science of life, 1931.

——, *Sir* **E. Appleton &c.**
Science at your service. Pref. by E. C. Bullard. s8°. [1945]

—— **& A. C. Haddon.**
We Europeans, survey of racial problems; w. chapt. on Europe overseas by A. M. Carr-Saunders. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1935]

——, **H. G. Wells &c.** Reshaping man's heritage. Biol. in the service of man. s8°. [1944]

Huxley (Leonard).
T. H. Huxley: character sketch. s8°. 1920

Huxley (Thomas Henry). Coll. essays. [repr.] 9v. s8°. 1901–3
Critiques & addresses. 8°. 1883
Diary of the voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake. Ed. by J. Huxley. 8°. 1935
Hume. [E. M. of L.] n. ed. s8°. 1887
Huxley mem. lectures, 1925–32. [*By*] E. B. Poulton &c. [Imp. Coll. of Sci. &c.] 8°. 1932
The Huxley papers. Descr. cat. of corr., MSS. & misc. papers of T. H. H. Pres. in Imp. Coll. of Sci. &c. By W. R. Dawson. la8°. 1946
Lect^{s}. & Lay sermons. [Intr. by Sir O. Lodge. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
Man's place in nature & o. essays. [Intr. by Sir O. Lodge. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1911]
Science & education. [repr.] s8°. 1910
see ARMSTRONG (H. E.) Our need to honour H.'s will, 1933.
,, HUXLEY (L.) T. H. H.: character sk., 1920.

—— **& J. Huxley.**
Evolution & ethics, 1893–1943. 8°. 1947

Huxtable (Marjorie), *see* DARE (S.), *ps.*

Huygens (Christiaan), *van Zuylichem.*
Κοσμοθεωρος, sive de terris coelestibus &c. conject. 8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1698
Œuvres compl. Publ. par la Soc. Holland. des Sciences. t15–22. 4°. La Haye. 1925–50
15, Obs. astronom.—Système de Saturne—Travaux astronom., 1658–66.
16, Percussion—Quest. de l'existence & de la perceptibilité du mouvt. absolu—Force centrifuge—Travaux divers de statique & de dynamique, 1659–66.
17, L'horloge à pendule, 1651–66—Travaux divers de physique—De mécanique & de technique, 1650–66—Traité des couronnes & des parhélies, 1662 ou 1663.
18, L'horloge à pendule ou à balancier de 1666 à 1695—Anecdota.
19, Mécanique théorique & physique, 1666–95—H. à l'Acad. Roy. des Sci^{s}.
20, Musique & mathématique—Musique—Mathématiques, 1666–95.
21, Cosmologie.
22, Suppl. à la Corresp., Varia, Biogr., Cat. de la vente des livres de H.
see BELL (A. E.) C. H. & develop. of science in 17th cent., 1947.
,, BRUGMANS (H. L.) Le séjour de C. H. à Paris &c., suivi de s. Journal de voyage à Paris & à Londres, 1935.

Huygens (Cornélie).
Barthold Meryan. 4e druk. 8°. A. *n.d.*

Huyghe (René). A propos d'un dessin de St Jean de la Croix, *see* BRUNO, *de Jésus-Marie.* L'Esp. mystique au 16e s., 1946.
Les contemporains. Notices biog. par G. Bazin. [La peinture franç.] n. éd. 4°. 1949

Huyn (Ludwig, *Graf*) **& J. Kalmer.**
Abessinien, Afrikas Unruhe-Herd. 8°. Salzburg. [1935]

Huyskens (Albert). Die Aachener Krone d. gold. Bulle, d. Symbol d. alt. deut. Reiches. 8°. Weimar. 1938

Huysmans (Camille).
About Belgium. Tr. s8°. [1944]
Charles De Coster, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v8, 1928.

Huysmans (Joris Karl).
A rebours. s8°. 1919
Un dilemme. 2e éd. s8°. 1911
En rade. 5e éd. s8°. 1908
En route. 31e éd., augm. d'une préf. s8°. 1908
Sainte Lydwine de Schiedam. s8°. 1901
see DESCAVES (L.) Deux amis: J. K. H. & l'abbé Mugnier, 1946.
,, DUMESNIL (R.) La publ. d' "En route" de J. K. H., 1931.
,, LETTERS (F. J. H.) J. K. H.: study, 1946.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E. A. A. L., *b.*) J.-K. H., 1931.

Huyttens (Jules). L'art de vérifier les généalogies des familles belges & holland. 8°. Brux. 1865
see HANE-STEENHUYSE (*c.* E. D') & J. H. Noblesse de Flandre du 10e au 17e s., 2t, 1863–64.

Huzii (Otoo). Japanese proverbs. Illust. by S. Maekawa. [Tourist Lib., 33]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1940]

Huzikake (Seiya).
Japanese wood-block prints. Tr. M. G. Mori. [Tourist Lib., 24]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1938]

Huzinami (Koichi), *see* FUJINAMI (K.)

Hvem er hvem?, 1948. Utg. H. Gram & B. Steenstrup. s8°. Oslo. 1948

"HW", *ps., see* HOWARD-WILLIAMS (E. L.)

Hyams (Edward).
The grape vine in Eng. 8°. [1949]
William Medium. 8°. [1947]

Hyamson (Albert Montefiore).
The Brit. Consulate in Jerusalem in rel. to the Jews in Palestine, 1838–1914. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1939–41
David Salomons. 8°. [1939]
Elizab. adventurers upon the Spanish Main. Adapt. f. voyages of R. Hakluyt. 8°. [1911]
Hist. of the Jews in England. 2nd ed. rev. &c. s8°. [1928]
Palestine: a policy. s8°. [1942]
Palestine old & new. 8°. [1928]
Palestine under the Mandate, 1920–48. 8°. [1950]
Plan of a dict. of Anglo-Jewish biography, *see* ANGLO-JEWISH notabilities, 1949.

Hyan (Hans). Der Gang unter d. Erde. Kriminalroman. s8°. [1923]

Hyatt (Alma Egan) Foundation, *N.Y., see* AETHIOPICA, revue philolog., 1933–35.

Hyde, *abbey of.* Monastic Breviary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester. Ed. w. liturg. intr. &c. by J. B. L. Tolhurst. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v69, 70, 71, 76, 78, 80]. 6v. 8°. 1932–42

Hyde Southwestern Expedition, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v6, 1902.

Hyde (Catherine), *see* QUEENSBERRY (CATHERINE HYDE, *dss. of*).

Hyde (Charles Cheney). C. E. Hughes, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec^{s}. of State, v10, 1929.

Hyde (Douglas), *president of Ireland.*
see CASEY (T.) Mayo stories told by T. C.; coll., ed. & tr. &c. by D. H., 1939.
,, COFFEY (D.) D. H., pres. of I., 1938.

Hyde (Harford Montgomery), *D.Lit.*
The Empress Catherine & Princess Dashkov. 8°. [1935]
John Law. 8°. [1948]
Judge Jeffreys. 8°. [1940]
Londonderry House & its pictures. Forew. by the Marq. of Londonderry. la8°. [1937]
Mexican Empire. Hist. of Maximilian & Carlota of M. 8°. 1946
Princess Lieven. 8°. [1938]
The rise of Castlereagh. 8°. 1933
see LECKY (*Rt. Hon.* W. E. H.) A Victorian historian: priv. letters of L.; ed., w. intr. &c. by H., 1947.
,, WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.) Trials; ed., w. intr. by H., 1948.

—— **& G. R. F. Nuttall.**
Air defence & the civil population. Forew. by Lord Sempill. 8°. [1937]

Hyde (Harold Augustus).
Some aspects of forestry in Wales. Hdbk. to exhib. [Nat. Mus. of Wales. P3067]. 8°. Cardiff. 1935

—— **& A. E. Wade.** Welsh ferns: descr. hdbk. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1940
Welsh flowering plants. Hdbk. to coll. in Welsh Nat. Herbarium. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1934

Hyde (Lawrence). Isis & Osiris. 8°. [1946]
The learned knife: science & human values. 8°. 1928
The prospects of humanism. 8°. 1931

Hyde (M. L. F.), *see* EDMONDSTON (C. M.) & M. L. F. H. His Majesty's players, 1949.

Hyde (Mary Crapo). Playwriting for Elizabethans, 1600–05. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. & Compar. Lit., 167]. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Hyde (Robin), *ps.* [*i.e.* IRIS GUIVER WILKINSON].
The conquerors & o. poems. 8°. 1935
Dragon rampant. 2nd impr. 8°. [1939]

Hyde (Stacey William).
Each had his day. s8°. [1938]

Hyde (Walter Woodburn).
Ancient Greek mariners. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Paganism to Xty. in the Roman Empire. 8°. Phila. 1946
Roman Alpine routes. [Amer. Phil. Soc. Mem^{s}., v2]. 8°. Phila. 1935

Hyderabad. H. Archaeological Series.
No. 8–10, 12, 13. 4°. Calcutta. 1928–40
8, Inscriptions of Nagai; [*signed* C. R. Krishnamacharlu].
9, *Shi*tāb *Kh*ān of Warangal; by H. Sastri.
10, Gavīmath & Pālkīgundu inscr. of Asoka; ed. R. L. Turner.
12, The Kannada inscr. of Kopbāl; by C. R. Krishnama Charlu.
13, Corpus of inscr. in Telingana Districts; ed. P. Sreenivasachar, p2.
Report of Comm. app. by Govt. of H. 2p [*in* 1v]. fol. [Secunderabad. 1949]
1, Preserv. &c. of cave-temples of Ajanta.
2, Preserv. &c. of cave temples of Ellora.
Report of the Archæol. Dept. of the Nizam's dominions, 1925/26–1935/36. sfol. Calcutta. 1928–38
see AJANTA. Guide to A. frescoes (H. Archaeol. Dept.), 1927.

Hyett (Francis Adams). Glimpses of the hist. of Painswick, w. a bibliog. s8°. Gloucester. 1928

Hylacomylus (Martinus) [†WALDSEEMÜLLER (M.)] The oldest map w. the name America, 1507, & the Carta Marina, 1516. [*Facsimile*]. Ed. J. Fischer & Fr. R. v. Wieser. lafol. Innsbruck. 1903

Hyma (Albert). The Dutch in the Far East. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1942
The youth of Erasmus. [Univ. of Mich. Hist. & polit. Sci., v10]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1930
Hymans (Louis). Bruxelles à travers les âges. 2v. fol. Brux. [1882–84]
***Hymen,** by H. D., 1921, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)
Hymn. Oxford h. bk.; ed. Dr. Strong &c., 1908, *see* OXFORD.
*A pocket h. book designed as a constant companion for the pious. Coll. f. var. a[s]. 2nd ed. s8°. York. *pr. for R. Spence.* 1784
Hymnal f. MS. Add. 34,193 B.M. [*Lat. & Eng.*]; *ed.* F. A. Patterson, *see* SCHOEPPERLE (G.) Med. studies, 1927.
Hymne au Nil; tr., 1912, *see* MASPERO (G.), *ed.*
Hymni. Hymni & sequentiae, cum carminibus med. aevo compos., 1886, *see* MILCHSACK (G.), *ed.*
Hymni Lat. qui libro intersunt Hymns anc. & mod., 1906, *see* HYMNS.
Hymni liturg. ined. in S. Basilium [*Greek & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Hymnologische Beiträge: Quellen u. Forschungen z. Gesch. d. lat. Hymnendichtung. Im Anschluss an i. Analecta hymnica hrsg. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. B4. 8°. L. 1930
4, Johannes de Hovedene: "Philomena". H.'s Nachtigallenlied ü. d. Liebe uns. Erlösers u. Königs Christus; hrsg. C. Blume, 1930.

Hymns. Book (The) of h. w. tunes, 1913, *see* OULD (S. G.) & W. SEWELL, *edd.*
Few (A) h. & some spirit. songs, sel. 1856. ["*Plymouth*" *Brethren's h.-bk.*] s8°. 1856
H. ancient & mod., w. accomp. tunes. Old ed., 1889, as ed. by W. H. Monk & C. Steggall. [n. ed., repr. *w.* Helps to use &c.] s8°. *Clowes.* [1906]
,, ,, Historical ed., w. notes on orig. of hymns & tunes & gen. hist. intr. la8°. 1909
,, ,, Hymni Lat. qui libro intersunt cui nomen H. anc. & mod. sec. formam recent. s8°. [1906]
*H. & anthems: Temple Emanuel. [M9]. s8°. N.Y. 1882
H. from the Judean scrolls, 1950, *see* WALLENSTEIN (M.), *ed.*
*H. of the ages, 1866, *see* WHITMARSH (C. S.) & *Mrs.* A. E. GUILD.
H. of the Kingdom. Student Xtn. Movt. ed. Eng. sect. of A students' hymnal, ed. Sir W. Davies. harmonized ed. s8°. 1923
H. of the robe of glory; tr., 1908, *see* MEAD (G. R. S.)
Latin h. sung at the Church of St. Hugh Letchworth, 1924, *see* FORTESCUE (A.), *ed.*
People's h. book; ed. by Hymns Comm. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, n. ed., 1928, *see* PEOPLE'S.
Twenty-four h. of the Western Church, 1930, *see* BLAKENEY (E. H.), *ed.*

Hyne (Charles John Cutcliffe Wright) [CUTCLIFFE-HYNE (C. J.)] Ben Watson. la8°. [1926]
My joyful life. 8°. [1935]
West Highland spirits. s8°. [1932]
Hypatius, *bp. of Ephesus, fl. 531–538, see* DIEKAMP (E.), *ed.* Analecta patristica, Texte u. Abh., 1938.
Hyperides [IPERIDE]. Discours. Texte établi & publ. [*w. Fr. tr.*] par G. Colin. [Coll. d. Univ. de France]. 8°. 1946
Hyslop (Beatrice Fry). French nationalism in 1789 acc. to the General Cahiers. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Hyslop (John). Echoes from the Border hills. Reminisc. Ed. R. Hyslop. 8°. Sunderland. 1912
Hyslop (Theo. Bulkeley). Mental handicaps in art. Forew. by A. Thompson. s8°. 1927
Mental handicaps in golf; w. forew[s]. by R. Creasy &c. s8°. 1927
Hyspaosines, *of Charax, see* BELLINGER (A. R.) H. of C., 1942.
Hystaspe, *see* BIDEZ (J.) & F. CUMONT. Les sages hellén.: Zoroastre, Ostanès & H. d'ap. la tradit. grec., 2t, 1938.
Hytier (Jean). André Gide. s8°. [1946]
Les arts de littérature. s8°. [1945]

I

I.
*I accuse France; by a barrister, 1936, *see* FRANCE.
I believe; [*by var. a[s].*], 1940, *see* AUDEN (W. H.), P. BUCK, S. CHASE &c.
*I did penal servitude, 1945, *see* D83222.
*I hope they won't mind, 1930, *see* COLSON (P.)
I married a Russian: letters f. Kharkov, 1944, *see* STREET (L.), *ed.*
*I saw Poland suffer; by a Polish doctor, 1941, *see* POLAND.
*I walked by night. Life & hist. of the king of the Norfolk poachers. Ed. L. R. Haggard. 8°. 1935
I was lucky to escape. 12 true stories of refugee & war-time escapes. [*By* W. Necker, H. Erff &c.] 8°. 1940
I* ** (*M le C.* **d'**), *ps., see* GAY (J.)
Iachino (Angelo). Gaudo e Matapan. [2a ed.] 8°. [Verona. 1947]
Iāfqerana 'Egzi, *see* YĀFQERANA 'EGZI.
Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagorica liber. Ed L. Deubner. . 8°. Lips. *Teubner.* 1937
Life of Pythagoras &c. Tr. by T. Taylor. [M63]. 8°. [1818]
,, ,, [tr.] *see* PYTHAGORAS. Source bk. & library; ed. K. S. Guthrie, 1919–20.
Ianicius (Clemens), *see* JANICKI (K.)
I'Anson, *The family of, see* BLAKEBOROUGH (J. F.). Malton mem[s]. & I. triumphs, 1925.
I'Anson (Bryan). Hist. of the Finch family. s4°. 1933
Ianthe, *ps., see* ELLENBOROUGH (J. E., *Lady*).
Ibáñez de Ibero (Carlos), *marqués de Mulhacen.* Almirantes y hombres de mar. Pról. del S[r]. W. Benítez. s8°. [1950]
Ibarguren (Carlos).
De nuestra tierra. 2a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1926
En la penumbra de la hist. argentina. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
Juan Manuel de Rosas, su vida, su tiempo &c. 3a ed. corr. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
——, **A. Aita & P. J. Vignale,** *edd.*
Le paysage & l'âme argentins. Descr., récits &c. [*by var. a[s]. i.e.* D. F. Sarmiento, L. V. Mansilla &c.] Version fr. de A. O. Quintana. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1938
Ibarra y Manzoni (Aureliano). Illici, su situación y antigüedades. fol. Alicante. 1879

Ibarra y Rodriguez (Eduardo). España bajo los Austrias. [Col. Labor]. s8°. Barcelona. 1927
Ibarruri (Dolores), *called La Pasionaria.*
Ejército popular unido, &c. [P3125]. s8°. 1938
*La Pasionaria. [Episodes & Vies. P3126]. s8°. 1937
*Pasionaria: story of a miner's daughter. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]
Un pleno histórico: discurso. [P3130]. 8°. 1937
Speeches & articles, 1936–38. 8°. [1938]
Union of all Spaniards: rep. to plenary session of the Central Comm. of Communist Party of Spain, May, 1938. [Tr.] s8°. Madrid. 1938
Ibbeken (Rudolf), *see* PREUSSEN. Die auswärtige Politik Preussens, 1858–71, Abtlg. 2, B3, 4, bearb. v. R. I., 1932–33.
Ibbetson (Julius Caesar), *painter, 1759–1817.* An accidence, or gamut, of painting in oil. 2nd ed., w. mem., also h. method of prep. gumtion &c. 4°. 1828
see CLAY (R. M.) J. C. I., 1759–1817, 1948.
Ibbett (William Joseph). A Greek garland of amorous trifles re-wove into Eng. by I. s8°. Shaftesbury. 1925
Twenty-four sonnets. s8°. Shaftesbury. 1924
Ibel (Rudolf). Weltschau der Dichter: Goethe, Schiller, Hölderlin, Kleist. 8°. Jena. [1943]
Ibelin (Jean d'), *count of Jaffa & Ascalon, see* NAVARRE (P. DE). Wars of Frederick II agst. the Ibelins in Syria &c.; tr., 1936.
Ibels (Albert André) [*ps.* ROY LEAR].
Talentiers, ballades libres. 8°. 1899
Iberlucea (Enrique del Valle), *see* VALLE IBERLUCEA (E. D.)
Ibero-Americana.
No. 1–11. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1934–35
see BEALS (R. L.) The Acaxee, mt. tribe of Durango & Sinaloa, 1934. [6.]
,, —— Compar. ethnology of North. Mexico bef. 1750, 1932. [2.]
,, KROEBER (A. L.) Uto-Aztecan languages of Mexico, 1934. [8.]
,, NOMLAND (G. A.) New archaeolog. sites f. state of Falcon, Venezuela, 1935. [11.]
,, RADIN (P.) Hist. legend of the Zapotecs, 1935. [9.]
,, SAUER (C.) Aborig. population of N.-W. Mexico, 1935. [10.]
,, —— Distrib. of aborig. tribes & lang[s]. in N.-W. Mexico, 1934. [5.]
,, —— Road to Cíbola, 1932. [3.]
,, —— & D. BRAND. Aztatlán, 1932. [1.]

Ibero-Americana [*continued*].
see SIMPSON (L. B.) St. in the admin. of the Indians in New Spain, 1934. [7.]
,, TAYLOR (P. S.) A Span.-Mexican peasant community, Arandas in Jalisco, 1933. [4.]
Ibiza (Blas Lázaro e), *see* LÁZARO E IBIZA.
Ibn 'Abbād, *of Ronda, b. 1332* [ABŪ 'ABD ALLĀH MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABBĀD], *see* ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) Obras escog., t1 [Un precursor hisp.-musul. de S. Juan de La Cruz (Ibn 'Abbād)], 1946.
Ibn 'Abd al-Kādir (Shibāb al-Dīn Aḥmad), *see* AḤMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KĀDIR (SHIBĀB AL-DĪN).
Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im, *al-Himyarī, see* ABŪ 'ABD ALLĀH MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-MUN'IM, *al-Ḥimyarī.*
Ibn Abī 'l-Dunyā [†'ABD ALLĀH IBN MUḤAMMAD, *called Ibn Abī al-Dunyā*]. Tracts on listening to music. *Dh*amm al-malāhī by Ibn Abī 'l-D. & Bawāriq al-ilmā' by Majd al-Dīn al-*T*ūsī al-*G*hazālī. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by J. Robson. [O.T.F., N.S., v34]. 8°. 1938
Ibn-'Adārī, *al-Marrākushī* [ABEN-ADHARI].
Historias de Al-Andalus. Tr. F. Fernandez González. t1. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Granada. 1860
Ibn al-'Arīf, *of Almeria* [ABŪ-L-'ABBAS IBN AL-'ARIF], *see* ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) Obras escog., t1 [El místico Abū-l-'Abbas y su "Maḥāsin al-Mayālis"], 1946.
Ibn al-'Assāl, *see* ABŪ ISḤĀQ IBN FAKHR AL-DAULAH, *called Ibn al-'Assāl.*
Ibn al-Athīr ['ALĪ IBN MUḤAMMAD, *called Ibn al-A.*] Al-kāmil. [*Hist. in Arabic.* v5, 6 *in* 1v.] la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Ibn al-Firkāh [BURHĀNADDĪN ABŪ ISḤĀQ IBRĀHĪM, *al Firkāh al Fazārī al Badrī*].
Kitāb bā'itu-n-nufūs; [ed.] C. D. Matthews, *see* PALESTINE OR. SOC. Journal, v14–15, 1934–35.
Ibn al-Kalānisī, *see* IBN AL-QALĀNISĪ.
Ibn al-Khatīb, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH (LISĀN AL-DĪN), *called Ibn al-Khatīb.*
Ibn al-Qaddāḥ, *see* 'ABD ALLAH IBN MAIMŪN, *al-Qaddāḥ.*
Ibn al-Qalānisī [†ḤAMZAH IBN ASAD (ABŪ YA'LA), *ibn al-Kalānisī*]; *d. 1160.*
The Damascus chron. of the Crusades. Extr. & tr. f. the Chron. of Ibn al-Q. by H. A. R. Gibb. 8°. 1932

Ibn al-Ukhuwwa [Diyā' al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, *al-Qurashī al-Shāfi'ī*].
Ma'ālim al-Qurba. Ed., w. abstract of contents &c. by R. Levy. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Series, N.S., 12]. la8°. 1938
Ibn 'Arabshāh, *see* Aḥmad ibn 'Arabshāh.
Ibn aṭ-Ṭiktakā [Ibn at-Tiqtaqā].
Al Fakhri; on syst. of govt. & Moslem dynast. Tr. C. E. J. Whitting. 8°. 1947
Ibn Baṭūtah [Abū Abdallah; Ebn Batuta; †Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn Baṭūtah*]. Travels in Asia & Africa, 1325–54. Tr. & sel. by H. A. R. Gibb, w. intr. &c. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1929]
see Trapier (B.) Voyageurs arabes au m. âge, 1937.
Ibn-Bibi, *see* Yaḥya (Nāṣir ul-Dīn).
Ibn Dukmāk [†Ibrāhīm ibn Muḥammad, *called Ibn Dukmāk*]. Descr. de l'Egypte [*in Arabic*]. Publ. d'ap. le ms. à la Bibl. Khediviale [par C. Vollers. *b. w.* Spitta (G). Contes arabes mod., 1883]. 8°. Le Caire. 1893
Ibn er Rūmi ['Ali ibn el 'Abbās, Abū el Hasan], *836–899?* *see* Guest (R.) Life & works of Ibn er R., Baghdad poet, 1944.
Ibn Fadl Allāh, *al-'Umari* [Aḥmad ibn Yaḥya], *1301–49.* Condiz. d. Stati crist. d. Occidente sec. una relaz. di Domenichino Doria da Genova (c. 1340); testo arabo con vers. ital. e note di M. Amari, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, S3, v11, 1883.
Ibn Ginni, *see* Ibn Jinnī.
Ibn Ḥazm [Abenhazam *of Cordoba*; †'Alī ibn Aḥmad, *called Ibn Ḥazm*].
Nocat alarus &c.: Regalos de la novia s. los anales de los califas: texto árabe ed. C. F. Seybold, *see* Revista del Centro de Est. hist., t1, 1911.
see Asín Palacios (M.) A. de C. y su Hist. crit. de las ideas relig., 3t, 1927–29.
Ibn Isfandiyār, *see* Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan ibn Isfandiyār.
Ibn Jinnī [Abū al-Fath 'Utmān, ibn Jinnī; 'Uthmān ibn Allāh, *called Ibn Jinnī*], *see* Bergsträsser (G.) Nichtkanon. Koranlesarten im Muḥtasab d. Ibn G., 1933.
Ibn Karmi, *see* Jair, *ben Serach aben Carme.*
Ibn Khaldūn. An Arab philos. of hist.: sel^a. f. the Prolegomena of I. K. of Tunis (1332–1406). Tr. & arr. by C. Issawi. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. [1950]
Prolégomènes. Tr. & comm. par M. de Slane. Reprod. photoméca. Préf. de G. Bouthoul. 3p. 8°. 1934–38
see Rosenthal (E. I. J.) Ibn K.'s Gedanken über d. Staat, 1932.
Ibn Kuṭlūbughā [Zain-ad-dīn Kāsim ibn K.]
Die Krone d. Lebensbeschreibungen; hrsg. &c. v. G. Flügel, *see* Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesells. Abh., B2, 1862.
Ibn Kuzmān [†Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik; Abencuzman; Aben Guzmán; Ibn Quzmān]. El cancionero. [*Arab. & Span.* Prólogo *by*] A. R. Nykl. 8°. Madrid. 1933
see Ribera y Tarragó (J.) Disèrt. &c., t1 (El cancionero de A.), 1928.
Ibn Masarra [Muḥammad ibn Masarra, *al-Yabali*], *see* Asín Palacios (M.) Obras escog., t1 [I. M. y su escuela], 1946.
Ibn Miskawayh [†Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad (Abū 'Alī)], *see* 'Abdul Hamid (K.) I. M.: his Al-fauz al-asghar, 1946.
Ibn Quzmān, *see* Ibn Kuzmān.
Ibn Rabban al-Tabari ('Alī), *see* 'Alī Tabari.
Ibn Sa'd [†Muḥammad ibn Sa'd, *al-Zuhrī*].
Schreiben Muhammads, u. d. Gesandtschaften an ihn [*Arabic & Germ.*], *see* Wellhausen (J.) Medina &c., 1889.
Ibn Sa'ud, *king of Arabia* ['Abdul Aziz ibn Abdul Raḥman ibn Faisal ibn Sa'oud].
see Armstrong (H. C.) Lord of Arabia, Ibn S., 1934.
,, Broucke (J.) L'Emp. arabe d'Ibn S., 1929.
,, De Gaury (G.) Arabia phoenix: visit to Ibn S., 1946.
,, Philby (H. St.J. B.) Rep. on the operations of the Nadj Mission [to I. S.], 1917–18, 1918.
,, Rihani (A.) Ibn S. of Arabia, 1928.
,, Williams (K.) Ibn S., the puritan king of Arabia, 1933.
,, Zischka (A.) [*ps.* R. Donken]. Auferstehung Arab.: I. S. Weg u. Ziel, 1935; 1942.
Ibn Sīnā, *see* Avicenna.
Ibos (*le gén.* **Pierre Emile Marius**).
Le général Cavaignac, un dictateur républicain. 8°. [1930]
Ibrahim, *the Scribe, see* Mulock (C.) & M. T. Langdon. Icons of Yuhanna & I., 1946.
Ibrāhīm ibn Shahriyār (Fakhr ul-Din), *called Mullā 'Irāki, see* 'Irāqī.
Ibsen (Henrik).
Samlede værker. B7, Rosmersholm, Fruen fra havet, Hedda Gabler. s8°. 1914
Brand. 3e opl. s8°. 1866
Gengangere. s8°. 1881
H. I. Festskrift, 70de Fødselsdag. Udg. af "Samtiden"; redig. G. Gran. 8°. Bergen. 1898
Vildanden. 2^et opl. s8°. 1884
Translations.
Brand. [Tr. F. E. Garrett. Intr. by P. H. Wicksteed. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1917]
,, ,, s8°. [1932]
A doll's house & 2 o. plays [*i.e.* The wild duck & The lady from the sea. Tr. R. F. Sharp & E. Marx-Aveling. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Ghosts. Rev., w. intr. by W. Archer. s8°. [1900]
Ghosts & 2 o. plays [*i.e.* Warriors at Helgeland & Enemy of the people. Tr. R. F. Sharp. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1917]
Lady Inger of Ostraat—Love's comedy—The league of youth. [Tr. R. F. Sharp. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1933
Peer Gynt. Eng. version by N. Ginsbury. [Forew. by T. Guthrie]. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [Tr. R. F. Sharp. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1947]
The pretenders & 2 o. plays [*i.e.* Pillars of society & Rosmersholm. Tr. R. F. Sharp. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1915]
see Bradbrook (M. C.) I. the Norwegian: a revaluation, 1946.
,, Craig (E. G.) A production: 32 plates of designs for The pretenders of H. I. &c., 1930.
,, Downs (B. W.) I.: intellect. background, 1946.
,, —— St. of 6 plays by I., 1950.
,, Høst (S.) H. I., 1924.
,, Koht (H.) The life of I.; [tr.], 2v, 1931.
,, Lavrin (J.) I.; an approach, 1950.
,, Leatham (J.) Blight of Ibsenism, c. 1918.
,, Levy (J. L.) Sunday lect^s., s14, No. 11, Brand & Peer Gynt; No. 14, Ghosts; No. 15, An enemy of the people; No. 16, The master builder; No. 17, When we dead awaken, 1915.
,, MacFall (C. H. C.) I.: the man, h. art &c., 1907.
,, Pérez de Ayala (R.) Las máscaras, v2, 1924.
,, Polgar (A.) Brahms Ibsen, 1910.
,, Reich (E.) H. I.'s Dramen: 20 Vorlesungen, 9e u. 10e A., 1913.
,, Shaw (G. B.) Quintessence of Ibsenism &c., 3rd ed., 1926; & *in h.* Works, v19, 1930.
,, Tennant (P. F. D.) I.'s dramatic technique, 1948.
,, Walzel (O. F.) H. I., 2e A., 1912.
Icarus: anthology of the poetry of flight, 1938, *see* De la Bère (R.), *ed.*
Icaza (Francisco A. de). Las "Novelas ejemplares" de Cervantes, sus críticos &c. s8°. 1901
,, ,, 2^a ed. s8°. 1915
Iceland.
Iceland: Hdbk., 1936, *see* Thorsteinsson (Th.), *ed.*
*Where the sun shines at midnight. Hdbk. for tourists in I. s8°. Reykjavik. 1928
Icelandic. Four I. sagas; tr. &c., 1935, *see* Jones (G.)
Icelandic poems & stories; tr., 1943, *see* Beck (R.), *ed.*
Ichikawa (Haruko) [*Mrs.* Sanki Ichikawa].
Japanese lady in Europe. [Tr.] Ed., w. intr. by W. Plomer. 8°. [1937]
Ichikawa (Sanki). English infl. on Japanese, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v9, 1930.
Ickham (Peter *of*) [†Peter, *of Ickham*].
Genealogy of the Kings of Britain, supposed to be by P., 1275, *see* Goldsmid (E. M.) &c. Hist. repr., 11, 1885.
The reign of William the Conqueror; tr. f. Norman-Fr. MS., supposed to be by P., 1275, *see* Goldsmid (E. M.) &c. Hist. reprints, 10, 1885.
Ickworth. I. parish registers, 1566–1890. [Pref. *signed* S. H. A. H., *i.e.* Hervey]. 8°. Wells. 1894
I. survey boocke, 1665. [Drawn up by T. Covel. Facs. of orig. ms. Pref. *signed* J. H., *i.e.* Ld. J. W. N. Hervey]. fol. [1893]
Iconoclast, *ps., see* Hamilton (M. A.)
Iconografía Española, 1855–64, *see* †Carderera y Solano (V.)
Iconographie. I. des contemp. ou Portraits des personnes &c., 1789–1828, avec facs. de l'écr. &c., 1832, *see* Delpech (F. S.), *publ.*
*I. des estampes à sujets galants &c., 1868, *see* Gay (J.)
I. franç. ou Portraits des personnages &c., dep. François I j'à Louis XVI, 1828?, *see* Delpech (F. S.), *publ.*
Idaho, a guide in word & picture. Prep. by the Federal Writers' Projects of Works Progr. Admin. 8°. Caldwell, Idaho. 1937
Iddesleigh (Henry Stafford Northcote, *3rd earl*), *see* Democrats & dictators: discussion &c., by I. &c., 1937.
,, United Christian front, discussion, by I. &c., 1938.
Iddesleigh (Stafford Henry Northcote, *1st earl of*). Scraps, odds & ends. [*Ed. ctss. of I.*] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1888
Ide (Marjorie), *aft. wife of Shane Leslie, see* Leslie (M.)
Idealismus. Jahrbuch f. d. idealist. Philosophie. Hrsg. E. Harms. B1 (Symposions). la8°. Zürich. 1934
Ideas & beliefs of the Victorians: an hist. revaluation. [Forew. by H. Grisewood. B.B.C. talks. *By var. contrib^s.*] 8°. [1949]
Idelsohn (Abraham Zevi). Jewish music & its hist. develop. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Ideological differences & world order, 1949, *see* Northrop (F. S. C.), *ed.*
Ides (Evert). Puteshestvie v Kitai, 1692, *see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 8, 9, 1789.
Idiarte Borda (Celia) & M. E. Idiarte Borda.
J. Idiarte Borda: su vida, su obra. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1939
Idiarte Borda (Juan), *Pres. Republ. Uruguay, see* Idiarte Borda (C. & M. E.) J. I. B., 1939.
Idiarte Borda (María Ester), *see* Idiarte Borda (C. & M. E.) J. I. Borda, 1939.
Idle (Emily Doreen) [Idle (Doreen)]. War over West Ham: study of community adjustment. Rep. prep. for Fabian Soc. & Ethical Union. s8°. [1943]
Yew trees from the window. s8°. [1948]
Idle (Peter), *see* Idley (P.)
Idler, The, *ps., see* Bee (*Surg.-Comm.* A. G.)
Idley (Peter), *15c.* [Idle (P.)] Instructions to h. son. [Poem]. Ed. w. intr. by C. d'Evelyn. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. Boston. 1935
Ido, *presbyter, 9 cent.* Hist. translationis S. Liborii, *see* Monumenta Germ. Hist. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.
Idriess (Ion Llewellyn). The cattle king [*i.e.* Sir S. Kidman]. s8°. Sydney. 1936
Drums of Mer. 2nd ed. 8°. Sydney. 1933
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. Sydney. [1949]
Flynn of the Inland. Forew^d. by Sir S. Kidman &c. 3rd ed. s8°. Sydney, N.S.W. 1932
Gold-dust & ashes. Story of the New Guinea goldfields. 8th ed. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Lasseter's last ride: epic of C. Australian gold discov. Intr. by Sir W. Birdwood. n. ed. 8°. 1936
see Timbury (F. R. V.) Battle for the Inland: case for Bradfield & I. plans, 1944.
Idri-mi, *king of Syria, c. 1400 B.C., see* Smith (S.) The statue of I., 1949.
Idris, *the pilgrim, Mai, of Bornu* [Idris ibn Ali, *Alooma*], *see* Aḥmad ibn Fartua, *Iman.* The Kanem wars of Mai Idris Alooma; [tr. H. R. Palmer], 1928.
Ielatchitch (——), *see* Jelacic.
Ielita-Wilczkovski (Cyril), *see* Wilczkowski.

Ievlev (Aleksei). Posolstvo, 1650–52, *see* POLIEVKTOV (M.) Mejdun. snosh. Gruzii, v1, 1926.
Ieyasu, *see* IYEYASU.
If. *If: a nightmare in the conditional mood, 1908, *see* LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. GRAVES.
If it had happened otherwise; by W. Churchill &c., 1931, *see* SQUIRE (J. C.), *ed.*
*If you know not me you know nobody: [play]; prep. by M. Doran, 1935, *see* HEYWOOD (J.)
Ifan (Wil), *ps.*, *see* EVANS (W.)
I Feng. Give me back my rivers & hills! Tr. I. Jackson. s8°. 1945
Iffland (August Wilhelm).
The lawyers. Drama. Tr. C. Ludger. 8°. 1799
Igglesden (*Sir* Charles). A saunter thr. Kent w. pen & pencil. v22–31. la8°. [1928–37]
Iggulden (Herbert Augustus). The 2nd Battalion Derbyshire Regiment in the Sikkim Exped. of 1888. Intr. by Sir S. Bayley. 8°. 1900
Iglesias Seisdedos (Antonio). Método A.I.S. teórico-práct. para la enseñanza d. idioma arabe. 8°. Tetuan, Tanger. [1931]
Ignatev (*Lieut.-Gen.* A. A.), *of the Red Army.* [IGNATYEV]. A subaltern in old Russia. p1, Childhood & youth, 1877–1904, p2, The Russo-Jap. War, 1904–5. Tr., w. footnotes, by I. Montagu. 8°. [1944]
Ignatev (V. I.) Sovetskii stroi. v1, Vozniknovenie &c. konstitutsii [*no more publ.*] la8°. Moskva. 1928
Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint.* Genuine & apocryphal works of I. [*Garshuni text & tr. &c.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v1, 1927.
Lettres. Tr., avec intr. &c. par H. Delafosse. 8° 1927
see LIPSIUS (R. A.) 3 syr. Briefe, 1859.
,, SCHLIER (H.) Relig.-gesch. Unters. zu d. I.-briefen, 1929.
,, THOMPSON (R. C.) Ignatius: poem, 1934.
Ignatius, *father, O.S.B.* [†LYNE (JOSEPH LEYCESTER)], *see* ATTWATER (D.) Father I. of Llanthony, 1931.
Ignatov (P. K.) [*ps.* BATYA]. Partisans of the Kuban. Tr. J. Fineberg. s8°. [1945]
Ignatyev, *see* IGNATEV.
Igor, *Prince.* Slovo o polku Igorya. Tekst pamyat., perev. &c. Izd. I. Glazunova. 8°. 1891
Das Igorlied. Text mit Einleit. &c. hrsg. K. H. Meyer. 8°. 1933
Slovo o polku Igoreve. Red. [& stati i komm.] S. Shambinago i V. Rjigi. Perev. S. Shervinskogo i G. Shtorma. la8°. Moskva. 1934
see MAZON (A.) Le Slovo d'I., 1940.
Iguíniz (Juan B.) Bibliog. biografica mexicana. t1. 8°. Mexico. 1930
Ihering (Herbert).
Vom. Geist u. Ungeist d. Zeit. 8°. 1947
Von J. Kainz bis P. Wessely. Schauspieler. 8°. Heidelberg. [1942]
Ihering (Rudolf v.) Der Kampf um's Recht. 11e A. [M70]. 8°. Wien. 1894
Law as a means to an end. Tr. I. Husik. Pref. by J. H. Drake. Intr. by H. Lamm &c. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Das Trinkheld. 3e verm. A. [M71]. s8°. Braunschweig. 1889
Ihringer (Bernhard), *see* ZIMMERN (F. C. v.) & J. MÜLLER. Aus der Chron. derer v. Zimmern; hrsg. B.I., 1911.
Ihud (Union) Association, *see* MAGNES (J. L.) & M. BUBER. Arab-Jewish unity, testimony for I. (U.) A., 1947.
Iiams (Thomas H.) & T. D. Beckwith. Notes on the causes & prevention of foxing in books. [Repr. f. Library Quarterly of Amer., v5, 1935]. 8°. 1937
Ikbal Ali Shah, *Sirdar.* [*Faqir Syed* IKBAL].
The golden East. 8°. 1931
Islamic Sufism. 8°. [1933]
Kamal: maker of mod. Turkey. 8°. [1934]
Mod. Afghanistan. 8°. [1939]
Mohamed, the prophet. 8°. [1932]
The Oriental caravan. The soul & mind of Asia. Ed. I. A. S. 8°. [1933]
The prince Aga Khan. 8°. 1933
Ikonnikov (Aleksei A.) Myaskovsky: h. life & work. Tr. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay Peregrine). The govt. of India. Hist. survey of Parl. legisl. 8°. O. 1922
The Ilbert Bill. Coll. of letters, speeches &c. stating objections &c. [Anglo-Indian Assoc.] 8°. [1883]
Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay Peregrine) [*continued*].
Parliament: its hist., constit. & practice. [Home Univ. Lib.] [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1918]
,, ,, Rev. by Sir C. Carr. 3rd ed. s8°. 1948
Ilbert (Olive), *aft. Mrs. Heseltine,* *see* HESELTINE (O.).
Ilchester (Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, *6th earl of*). Chronicles of Holland House, 1820–1900. 8°. [1937]
The home of the Hollands, 1605–1820. 8°. [1937]
see HERVEY (J. H., *b.*) Ld. H. & h. friends, 1726–38: based on letters f. Holland House &c.; ed. Earl of I., 1950.
,, HOLLAND (E., *Lady*) Elizabeth, Lady H. to h. son, 1821–45; ed. Earl of I., 1946.
—— & *Mrs.* **Langford-Brooke.** The life of Sir C. Hanbury-Williams. 8°. [1929]
Ilcus (Peter). Mod. rumän. Lit., *see* LEBEN (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Ilderton, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1724–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. J. C. Hodgson. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 34]. 8°. Newcastle. 1918
Iles (Francis).
Before the fact. s8°. 1932
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1933
Malice aforethought. s8°. 1931
For a. ed. see NOVELS. Famous n., 1931.
Iles (Margaret). Nobody's darlings. s8°. 1942
Iles Normandes, *see* CHANNEL ISLANDS.
Ilf (Ilya), *ps.* [*i.e.* ILYA ARNOLDOVICH FAINZILBER] **& E. Petrov.** Diamonds to sit on. Tr. E. Hill & D. Mudie. s8°. [1930]
Douze chaises. Tr. J.-W. Bienstock. s8°. [1929]
Little golden America. [Tr. C. Malamuth]. 8°. [1944]
Ilg (Albert).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Adrian de Fries, 1883. [1.]
Francesco Terzio (16th cent.) [*w. facs. of h.* Effigies imperatorum &c.], 1889. [9.]
Das Galeriewerk d. J. C. Lauch u. J. Männl, 1895. [16.]
Die Limousiner Grisaillen in d. K. Haus-Samml., 1884. [2.]
Mathias Steinle, 1897. [18.]
Das Neugebäude bei Wien, 1895. [16.]
Ein Schreiben H. F. Fügers, 1897. [18.]
Das Spielbrett von Hans Kels, 1885. [3.]
Werke des "Moderni" i.d. Kaiserl. Samml., 1890. [11.]
Ilg (Alfred), *see* KELLER (C.) A. I., s. Leben &c., 1918.
Iliffe (John Henry). Sigillata wares in the Near East: list of potters' stamps. [Repr. f. Quarterly of Dept. of Antiqs. in Palestine, v6, 9]. 2p. la8°. [1936–40]
see PALESTINE ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUM. Guide to exhib. illustr. stone & bronze ages in P., 1937.
Ilin (Aleksei Afinogenovich), *ed.* Karta Aziyatskoi Rossii. *folded* 8°. *n.d.*
Karta jeleznikh dorog &c. Ross. Imp. *folded* la8°. 1874
Karta Kavkazsk. kraya. [*2 sheets.* Maps 8] lafol. *n.d.*
Karta Turkestansk. gen. gub. *folded* la8°. 1872
Plan gor. Kieva. *folded* s8°. *n.d.*
Plan S. Peterburga. *folded* s8°. *n.d.*
Ilin (Ivan) [ILJIN] Die Philos. Hegels als kontemplative Gotteslehre. la8°. Bern. 1946
Ilin (M.), *ps.* [*i.e.* I. I. MARSHAK]. Black on white. The story of books. [Tr. B. Kincead]. s8°. 1932
Gori i lyudi. Rassk. o perestroike prirodi. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Moscow has a plan. Tr. G. S. Counts & N. P. Lodge. 8°. [1931]
What time is it?: story of clocks. [Tr. B. Kincead]. s8°. 1932
Ilin (Mikhail Andreevich), *see* OSSORGIN (M.), *ps.*
Ilin-Genevsky (Aleksandr Fedorovich) [ILYIN-GENEVSKY]. From the Feb. Revol. to the Oct. Revol., 1917. 8°. 1931
Ilinsky (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich). Biografii kompozitorov s 4 – 20 vek, s portretami polskii otd. pod red. G. Pakhulskago. la8°. Moskva. 1904
Ilinsky (Grigory Andreevich). Gramota bana Kulina, opit kritich. izdaniya teksta [12 c. O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 164]. la8°. 1906
Iliott (*Capt.* C. H.) Poems. 8°. Norwich [1932?]
Iljin (Ivan), *see* ILIN (I.)
Ilkley. The parish registers of I., 1597–1812. Transcr. & ed. by W. Cooper. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 83]. *p.p.* 8°. 1927
***Ill** (The) effects of animosities, 1688, *see* BURNET (G.)
Illert (Friedrich Maria).
Chronik d. Stadt Worms. s8°. [1937]
Illica (Luigi) & G. Giacosa. Madam Butterfly, a Japanese tragedy. [*Ital. w.*] Engl. version by R. H. Elkin. 8°. *n.d.*
Illingworth (Frank).
Britain under shellfire. s8°. [1942]
Falcons & falconry. s8°. [1946]
Illingworth (*Gen.* **John**), *1786–1853, see* DESTRUGE (C.) Biog. d. gral. J. I., 1913.
Illingworth (John L.) Yorkshire's ruined castles, w. chapter on fortified houses. s8°. [1938]
Illingworth (John Richardson). Personality, human & divine. Bampton Lect., 1894. [repr. M487]. 8°. 1905
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1917
Illinois. Constitutional debates of 1847. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. C. Cole. [I. State Hist. Lib. Collⁿ., v14]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1919
The Governors' letter-books, 1818–34, 1840–53. Ed. w. intr. &c. by E. B. Greene, C. W. Alvord &c. [I. State Hist. Lib. Collⁿ., v4, 7]. [2v]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1909–11
Illinois census returns, 1810, 1818, 1820. Ed. M. C. Norton. [I. State Hist. Lib. Collⁿ., v24, 26]. [2v]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. [1934–35] 1, 1810, 1818. 2, 1820.
Illinois constitutions. Ed. E. J. Verlie. [I. State Hist. Lib. Collⁿ., v13]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1919
Illinois election returns, 1818–48. Ed., w. intr. &c. by T. C. Pease. [I. State Hist. Lib. Collⁿ., v18]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1923
Illinois, University of. Studies in lang. & lit. v9ii, iv, 10i, ii, iv, 11ii–iv, 14i, ii, 17iii–iv, 21i, ii, 24iii, iv, 29ii, iii, 31iii, iv, 32i, iv, 33i–iv. la8°. Urbana. 1924–49
see†ALLEN (D. C.) The legend of Noah, 1949. [33iii, iv.]
,, BORGARTHING. B. law of the Codex Tunsbergensis; ed. G. T. Flom, 1925. [10iv.]
,, CANTER (H. V.) Rhetor. elem. in tragedies of Seneca, 1925. [10i.]
,, DUNKIN (P. S.) Post-Aristophanic comedy, 1946. [31iii, iv.]
,, HAMILTON (A.) St. of Span. manners, 1750–1800, f. plays of Ramón de la Cruz, 1926. [11iii.]
,, HERRICK (M. T.) Fusion of Horatian & Aristot. lit. crit., 1946. [32i.]
,, HILLEBRAND (H. N.) Child actors, 1926. [11i, ii.]
,, KELSO (R.) Doctrine of the Eng. gentleman in the 16th cent. 1929. [14i, ii.]
,, KOLB (P.) La corresp. de M. Proust, 1949. [33i, ii.]
,, LOWE (C. G.) MS.-tradition of Pseudo-Plutarch's Vitae decem oratorum, 1924. [9iv.]
,, MACBETH (G.) J. G. Lockhart, 1935. [17iii, iv.]
,, MAY (G.) Tragédie Cornélienne & tr. Racinienne, 1948. [32iv.]
,, MOLONEY (M. F.) J. Donne, h. flight f. mediaevalism, 1944. [29ii, iii.]
,, ROCHE (A. V.) Idées tradit. en France, de Rivarol à C. Maurras, 1937. [21i, ii.]
,, TEMPLEMAN (W. D.) Life &c. of W. Gilpin, 1724–1804, 1939. [24iii, iv.]
,, TITCHENER (J. B.) MS.-tradition of Plutarch's Aetia Graeca &c., 1924. [9ii.]
,, WILLIAMS (C. A.) Oriental affinities of the legend of the hairy anchorite, 2p, 1925–26. [10ii, 11iv.]
Studies in the social sciences. v15iii, iv, 21i, ii, iv, 22iii, iv. 8°. Urbana. 1927–38
see BOX (P. H.) Origins of Paraguayan war, 2p, 1927. [15iii, iv.]
,, HABBERTON (W.) Anglo-Russian relⁿ. conc. Afghanistan, 1937. [21iv.]
,, RONALDS (F. S.) The attempted Whig revol. of 1678–81, 1937. [21i, ii.]
,, SARKISSIAN (A. O.) Hist. of the Armenian Question to 1885, 1938. [22iii, iv.]

Illinois State Historical Library.
Collections. v3–24, 26–28.
8°. Springfield, Ill. 1908–[38]
,, Index to coll^{s}., journals & publications, 1899–1928. Compiled by J. G. Sager. 8°. Quincy, Ill. 1930
see ALVORD (C. W.) & C. E. CARTER. The new régime, 1765–67, 1916. [11.]
,, —— & —— Trade & politics, 1767–69, 1921. [16.]
,, BROWNING (O. H.) Diary, 1850–81; ed. T. C. Pease, 2v, 1927–33. [20, 22.]
,, BUCK (S. J.) Travel & descr., 1765–1865, 1914. [9.]
,, CLARK (G. R.) Papers, 1771–84; ed. &c. J. A. James, 2v, 1912–26. [8, 19.]
,, COLES (E.) Gov. E. C.; ed. &c. C. W. Alvord, 1920. [15.]
,, ILLINOIS. Census returns, 1810–20; ed. M. C. Norton, 2v, 1934–5. [24, 26.]
,, —— Constitut. debates of 1847; ed. &c. A. C. Cole, 1919. [14.]
,, —— Governors' letter-books, 1818–53; ed. &c. E. B. Greene &c., 2v, 1909–11. [4, 7.]
,, —— I. constitutions; ed. E. J. Verlie, 1919. [13.]
,, —— I. election returns, 1818–48; ed. &c. T. C. Pease, 1923. [18.]
,, INDIANA. Laws of I. Territory, 1801–9; ed. &c. by F. S. Philbrick, 1930. [21.]
,, KASKASKIA. K. records, 1778–90; ed. &c. C. W. Alvord, 1909. [5.]
,, LINCOLN (A.) L.-Douglas debates, 1858; ed. &c. E. E. Sparks, 1908. [3.]
,, PEASE (T. C.) Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, 1749–63, 1936. [27.]
,, —— County archives of state of Illinois, 1915. [12.]
—— & R. C. WERNER. French foundations, 1680–93, 1934. [23.]
,, POPE (N.) P.'s digest, 1815; ed. &c. F. S. Philbrick, 2v, 1938–40. [28, 30.]
,, SCOTT (F. W.) Newspapers &c. of Illinois, 1814–79, rev. &c. ed., 1910. [6.]
,, UNITED STATES: LAWS. Laws of N.-W. Territory, 1788–1800; ed. T. C. Pease, 1925. [17.]

Illion (Theodore).
Darkness over Tibet. s8°. [1938]
In secret Tibet. s8°. [1937]

Illuminated initials in mediæval MSS., 1950, *see* VAN MOÉ (E. A.)

Illuminated (The) magazine. Ed. D. Jerrold. v3, 4 [*b. together*]. 4°. 1844–45

Illuminierte (Die) Hss. u. Einzelminiaturen d. M.-a. u. Renaissance im Frankfurter Besitz, 1929, *see* FRANKFORT.

Illustrated archæologist, The, a quarterly journal. Ed. J. R. Allen. v1, 2 (June 1893 – Sept. 1894) [*in* 1v]. la8°. 1894
Amalgamated w. The reliquary, *w. t.* The reliquary & Illust. archæologist, 1895–1909, *q.v.*

Illustrated exhibitor (The) & magazine of art. 2v [*in* 1. *no more publ.*] la8°. 1852

Illustrated London News (The). v174–217. [v195–8 *& 203, some nos. wanting*]. fol. 1929–50
Coronation Record No. King George VI & Queen Elizabeth. fol. [1937]
The coronation, service & ceremony, King Edward & Queen Alexandra, June 26, 1902. Record No. fol. 1902
Her Maj.'s glorious jubilee, 1897. Record No. fol. 1897
I.L.N. record of the glorious reign of Queen Victoria, 1837–1901. The life & accession of King Edward VII & life of Queen Alexandra. [*By var. a^{s}.*] fol. 1901
Royal Jubilee No., June 13, 1887. fol. 1887
Silver Jubilee Record No., K. George & Q. Mary, 1910–35. fol. 1935
see ILLUSTRATED WAR NEWS; publ. by Ill. L.N., 1914–18.

Illustrated War News (The): pictorial record of the Gt. War. [Publ. by Ill. London News]. p1–96, & n.s., p1–96, Aug. 12, 1914 – Apr. 10, 1918 [*in* 13*v. wanting* p22–24, *&* n.s., p21–30]. obl. 8° *&* la8°. 1914–18

Illustration (L'), *periodical, see* TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA RONCIÈRE &c. Hist. de la marine; éd. par l'Illust. &c., 1934.

Illustrations. *I. of Scot. hist., 12–16 c., sel. f. unpubl. MSS. in B.M. &c., 1834, *see* STEVENSON (J.)

***Illustrative** key (An) to the Political sk^{s}. of H. B., 1841, *see* DOYLE (J.)

Iltis (Hugo).
Life of Mendel. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1932]

Ilya Muromets, *see* MUROMETS (I.)

Ilyin-Genevsky (Aleksandr Fedorovich), *see* ILIN-GENEVSKY.

'Imād al-Dīn, *al-Kātib al-Isbahānī, see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD ('IMAD AL-DĪN).

Image (Selwyn).
Letters. Ed. A. H. Mackmurdo. 8°. 1932
*Poems & carols. s8°. 1894
Thomas Bewick. [Print Coll. Club, Publ. 11]. la8°. 1932

Imaginary conversations: 8 radio scripts, 1948, *see* HEPPENSTALL (R.), *ed.*

Imagist anthology, 1930. Poems by R. Aldington &c. Forew^{s}. by F. M. Ford &c. 8°. 1930

***Imajen** del Antechristo i Carta a d. Felipe II, 1849, *see* PÉREZ DE PINEDA (J.)

Imann (Georges) [*ps. i.e.* GEORGES GIGANDET].
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Une ambassadrice de la grace & de l'esprit: la princesse R. de Metternich, 1948. [254.]
Les cyprès & les marbres, voyage en Grèce, 1930. [106.]
Les étendards de l'enfer, nouvelle, 1936. [175.]
Et pax in terra, nouvelle, 1935. [165.]
Funérailles de Pourchaut, nouvelle, 1940. [225.]
Les portes du ciel, 1939. [219.]
Le vengeur, 1938. [205.]
Caroline de Brunswick, reine d'Angleterre, 1768–1821. s8°. 1939
L'enjoué. Bois de V. Le Campion. la8°. [1935]

Imbart de la Tour (Pierre). Les orig^{s}. de la Réforme. t4, Calvin & l'institution chrét. 8°. [1935]

Imbault-Huart (Camille). Anecdotes, historiettes & bons mots, en chinois parlé. Publ., avec tr. & notes par C. I.-H. s8°. Péking. 1882

Imber (Naphtali Herz), *see* OMAR KHAYYAM. *Hebrew.* Rubaiyat, Heb. by I., 1905.

Imbert, *The family of, see* IMBERT-TERRY (*Sir* H. M.) Les I.: chron. of an anc. family, 1930.

Imbert (Eugenio). Le placchette ital. Note di G. Morazzoni. fol. Milano. [1941]

Imbert de Saint-Amand (Arthur Léon, *baron*).
Les femmes des Tuileries. t37. s8°. [1899]
37, Le règne de Napoléon III (1861).

Imbert-Terry (*Sir* **Henry Machu**).
Acid. s8°. [1929]
Doom. s8°. [1929]
Les Imbert: chron. of an anc. family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1930
Queenly comparisons, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v11, 1932.
An unwanted prince, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.

Imhof (Ed.), *see* WEISZ (L.) Schweiz auf alt. Karten: Geleitw. u. Anh. v. E. I., 1945.

Imhoff (*Baroness* **Anna Maria Appolonia**), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. W. Hastings, see* HASTINGS (A. M. A.)

Imlah (Albert H.) Lord Ellenborough: biog. of Ed. Law, Earl of E., Gov.-Gen. of India. [Harvard Hist. St., v43]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939

Immortal rose: anthol. of Pers. lyrics; tr. Arberry, 1948, *see* ARBERRY (A. J.)

Imms (Augustus Daniel). Insect natural history. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1947]
Social behaviour in insects. s8°. [1931]

Impartial. *I. (An) account of many barbarous cruelties exercised in the Inquisition &c., 1738, *see* INQUISITION.
*I. (An) acc. of the nature & tendency of the late addresses, 1681, *see* STATE TRACTS, 1689; 93.
*I. (An) discussion of the subject of tithes. [P3143]. 8°. D. 1786
*I. (An) state of the case of the E. of Danby, 1697, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*).
*I. (An) view of the stage fr. Garrick to pres. period. By Dramaticus. 8°. 1816

***Impatient (L')**: comédie, 1779, *see* LANTIER (E. F. DE).

***Imperator** et Rex: William II of Germany, by the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress", 1904, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [ACADEMIA SCI. IMP. PETROP.; ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES; AKAD. NAUK S.S.S.R.; ROSSIISK. AKAD NAUK].
Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. ee zadachi, razdelenie i sostav. s8°. 1925
Akad. Nauk za dvesti let. Rech S. F. Oldenburga. [*& French ed.*: Deux siècles, 1925]. s8°. 1925
Dokladi Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Comptes rendus. n.s., [v1]–26, 39–49 (1933–1940i, 1943–45) [v26, 39, 46 *incomplete*]. 8°. 1933–45
1934–39 & 1944 have 4v each, 1943, 2v, 1945, 3v. Vol. numbers not given till v8, 1935.
Ekspeditsii Akad. Nauk, 1934 g. la8°. Moskva. 1935
[Izvestiya]. Bulletin. t1–2, 5–20, [16t *in* 8v], 22ii, 23iv, 25v, 26i, 31iv, 32i. 4°. 1860–87
Izvestiya. Bulletin. s6, t21 (1927), s7 [*vol^{s}. not numbered*], 1928–39, 1944–45. la8°. Leningrad & Moskva. [1928]–1945
1928–35 *are in* 2p *to each year*: Classe des humanités [*after* 1930 *called* Cl. des sciences soc.] & Classes des sciences physico-math. [*after* 1930 *called* Cl. des sci. math. & nat.]
1936–39 *are in* 3p: Classes des sci. *being divided into* Sér. biolog. & Sér. phys. *Of* 1939 *only the* Sér. biolog. *& of* 1944 & 1945 *only the* Sér. phys., *numbered* 8, 9, *are possessed.*
Izvestiya po russ. yaziku i slov. t1–3. 8°. 1928–30
Materiali dlya biograf. slovar deistvit. chlenov I. A. N. 2 ch. 4°. 1915–17
Materiali dlya istorii I. A. N. (1716–50). 10t. la8°. 1885–1900
6, Ist. Akad. G. F. Millera [*in German*], s prodolj. I. G. Shtrittera (1725–43).
Obschee sobranie A. N., 14–17 fev. 1944. [Dokladi]. la8°. Moskva. 1945
Obschee sobranie A. N., 14–17 okt., 1944. [Chestvov. prezid. V. L. Komarova]. la8°. Moskva. 1945
Ocherki po ist. A. N.—Lingvist. i lit. nauki. Pod red. I. I. Meschaninova. 8°. Moskva. 1945
,, ,, Fiz.-matem. nauki. Pod red. A. F. Ioffe. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Postoyannaya Kom. po izucheniyu estestv. proizvodit. sil S.S.S.R. &c. s8°. 1925
Sbornik Muzeya po Antropologii i Etnografii. t1i, vii, ix–xi, xiii, xiv. la8°. 1900–13
see ANDREEV (M. S.) & A. A. POLOVTSOV. Mat. po etnogr. Iran. plemen Sred. Azii, 1911. [1ix.]
,, LITVINOV (F.) K vopr. v kakoi palate skonchalsya Imp. Petr Vel., 1913. [1xiv.]
,, LUDEWIG (YU.) Cat. de la coll. craniolog., 1904. [1vii.]
,, PETRI (E. L.) F. K. Russov, 1911. [1x.]
,, RUSSOV (F. K.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ethnograph. &c. Samml., 1900. [1i.]
,, VERBURGT (I. V.) Le séjour de Pierre le Gr. en Hollande, 1911. [1xi.]
,, YATSUTA (K. Z.) Sistemat. opisanie koll. urodov, 1912. [1xiii.]
Sistemat. ukazatel izdanii Akad. Nauk, 1917–25. Cat. systémat. 8°. 1925
Slovar russ. yazika. t4, K.-konts. la8°. 1906–12
Spisok deistvitelnikh chlenov Akad. Nauk, 1725–1925. s8°. 1925
S S Vsesoyuznoi Akad. Nauk, 1725–1925. s8°. 1925
Trudi Komissii po russ. yaziku, 1931. t1. la8°. 1931
Zapiski. t24i, 27i, 32i. 8°. 1874–78
Priloj. *to* t24i, 27i, 32i, 38, *containing parts of* Sukhomlinov (M. I.) Istoriya, *are bound separately.*
Cat. des livres publ. en langues étrang. 8°. St.-P. 1854
Commentarii. t1–5 (1726–31), 10–14 (1738–46). 10t *in* 7v. 4°. 1728–51
For continuation see Mémoires *below.*
[*Hist. of Museums &c. each w. sep. tp. & pagin. as below. b. in 1v*]. s8°. 1925
Botanich. Muzei.
Dokuchaevskii Pochvennii Muzei [*& a. ed. in French*].

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [*continued*].
Hist. of Museums &c. [*continued*].
Geologich. Muzei.
Institut de Chimie.
Institut Physico-mathémat.
Laboratoires de Biologie.
Mineralogich. Muzei [*& a. ed. in French*].
Musée d'Anthropologie & d'Ethnogr.
Musée de Paléographie.
Observatoire Géophys. central.
Zoologich. Muzei.
Mémoires. [5e sér.] t7–11. 4°. St. P. 1820–30
t7–10, *incl.* Hist. de l'Acad. 1815–22; t11, Mém. posth.
,, ,, 6e sér.: Sciences polit., histoire et philologie. t1, 4–9. 4°. St. P. 1832, 1840–59
,, ,, 7e sér. t3–4, 6, 8x, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23–24. 4°. St. P. 1861–95
,, ,, 7e sér. t28i, 32xvi, 34xiii, 35i, vi, 36xi, 37iii, v, viii, 41i, iv, 42xiii. 4°. St. P. 1880–95
,, ,, 8e sér. t1i, ii, iii, vi, 13vi. la8°. St. P. 1895–1922
For s7, t8x, *see* Brosset (M. F.) Inscr. géorg., rec. par N. Sargisian, 1864.
Mémoires prés. par divers savants. t6, 8. 4°. St. P. 1851–59
Recueil des actes de la séance publ. de l'Acad. Imp., 1829[–48]. [18v *in* 9]. 4°. St. P. 1830–49
Teutsch-Lat. u. Russ. Lexicon. 4°. St. P. 1731

Institut Etnografii.
Kratkie soobsch. [p]1. la8°. Moskva. 1946

Institut Istorii.
see Derjavin (N. S.) Istoriya Bolgarii, v2, 3, 1946–47.
,, Grekov (B. D.) & M. I. Artamonov. Ist. kult. drev. Rusi, 1, 1948.
,, Istoricheskie zapiski, 1941–49.

Institut Vostokovedeniya.
see Gordlevsky (V.) Gosud. Seldjukidov Maloi Azii, 1941.
,, Pigulevskaya (N. V.) Vizantiya i Iran, 6 i 7 v., 1946.

Institut Yazika i Mishleniya im. N. Ya. Marra.
see Meschaninov (I. I.) Glagol, 1949.

Kavkazskii Ist.-Arkheol. Inst., *see* Kavkazskii I.-A. Inst.

Muzei ist. religii.
see Sheinman (M. M.) Vatikan mejdu 2 mirov. voinami, 1948.

Publications &c.
see Abaev (V. I.), *ed.* Iranskie yaziki, v1, 1945.
,, Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi S.S.R.
,, Bem (A. L.) Bibliograf. ukazatel tvorenii L. N. Tolstogo, 1926.
,, Berg (A. I.), *ed.* Izobret. radio A. S. Popovim: sborn. dok., 1945.
,, Berg (A. S.) Otkritie Kamchatki &c., 1946.
,, Berkov (P. N.) Lomonosov &c., 1936.
,, Bertels (E. E.) Navoi, 1948.
,, Bogoslovsky (M. M.) Russ. obschestvo i nauka, 1925.
,, Brosset (M. F.) Ruines d'Ani, 2p, 1860–61.
,, Butkov (P. G.) Mat. dlya novoi ist. Kavkaza, 3 ch., 1869.
,, Byzantina. Βυζάντινα χρονικά, t16, 1922.
,, Davitashvily (L. Sh.) V. O. Kovalevskii, 1946.
,, Derjavin (K. N.) Volter, 1946.
,, Dogel (V. A.) A. O. Kovalevskii, 1945.
,, Dorn (B.) Muhammedan. Quellen z. Gesch. d. s. Küstenländer d. Kasp. Meeres, 4t, 1850–58.
,, †Eckardt (J. W. A. v.) Neue Bilder aus d. Petersb. Gesells. (Wassily-Ostroff u. d. Akad. d. Wiss.), 1874.
,, Fomin (A. G.) Puschkiniana, 1900–17, 2v, 1929–37.
,, Géorgie. Hist. de la G., publ. en géorgien par M. Brosset &c., 2p, 1849–54.
,, Gorky (M.) Materiali i issled., v1, 3, 1934–45.
,, Grekov (B. D.) Borba Rusi za sozd. svoego gosud., 1945.
,, —— Dok. k ist. slavyanoved. (1850–1912), 1948.
,, —— Krestyane na Rusi (–17 v.), 1946.
,, Gudzy (N. K.) Star. russ. povest, 1941.

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [*continued*].
Publications &c. [*continued*].
see Imperatorskaya Arkheograf. Kommissiya. Akti v bibl. &c. Arkh. eksped. I. A. N., 4t, 1836–38.
,, Khristianskii Vostok, 1917–22.
,, Knyazev (G. A.) Kratkii ocherk ist. A. N., 1945.
,, Koshtoyants (Kh. S.) Sechenov, 1945.
,, Kosminsky (E. A.) Angl. derevnya v 13 v., 1935.
,, Krilenko (N. V.) &c. 5 let po Pamiru, 1935.
,, Krilov (A. N.) Moi vospomin., 1945.
,, Lazarev (P. P.) Aperçu hist. du développement des sciences exactes &c., 1927.
,, Leibenzon (L. S.) N. E. Jukovskii, 1947.
,, Levchenko (M. V.), *ed.* Vizant. sbornik, 1945.
,, Literaturnoe nasledstvo, 43–48, 1941–48.
,, Lure (S. Ya.) Ocherki po ist. ant. nauki, 1947.
,, Meilakh (B.) A. S. Pushkin, 1949.
,, —— Lenin i probl. russ. lit., 1947.
,, Metchnikoff (E.) O Darvinizme, 1943.
,, —— Stranitsi vospomin., 1946.
,, Muhammad ibn Tâhir, *al Karahi*. Khron. o dejstv. voinakh, 1941.
,, Nikitin (A.) Khojenie za 3 morya, 1948.
,, Obnorsky (S. P.) Ocherki po ist. russ. lit. yaz. starsh. per., 1946.
,, Obruchev (V. A.) Moi puteshest. po Sibiri, 1948.
,, —— Po goram i pust. Sred. Azii, 1948.
,, ——, *ed.* 50 let Kyakhtinsk. Respubl. Muzeya Kraeved. (1890–1940), 1941.
,, Orbelian (S.) Hist. de la Siounie; tr., livr. 1, 1864.
,, Orlov (A. S.) Drevn. russ. lit. 11–17 v., 1945.
,, —— Geroich. temi drev. russ. lit., 1945.
,, —— I. Fedorov pervopechatnik, 1935.
,, Pekarsky (P. P.) Istoriya, 2t, 1870–73.
,, Plotkin (L. A.) Pisarev &c., 1945.
,, Polievktov (M. A.) Evrop. puteshestv. 13–18 vv. po Kavkazu, 1935.
,, Pushkin (A. S.) Evgenii Onegin, 1937.
,, —— Pisma k E. M. Khitrovo, 1827–32, 1927.
,, —— P.: ocherk jizni &c., 1924.
,, —— P.: Vremennik P. Kom., t1–3, 1936–37.
,, —— Rukopisi P. khranyasch. v P. Dome, 1937.
,, Shakhmatov (A. A.) Ocherk sovrem. russ. lit. yazika, 1925.
,, Shein (P. V.) Velikoruss, t1i, ii, 1898–1900.
,, Sukhomlinov (M. I.) Ist. Ross. Akad., 8v, 1874–1888.
,, Tarle (E. V.) Chesmenskii boi &c. (1769–74), 1945.
,, —— Taleiran, 1948.
,, Tolstov (S. P.) Po sledam drevnekhorezm. tsiviliz., 1948.
,, Tolstoy Museum. T.M., 1925.
,, Tolstoy (*Count* L. N.) L. T. i V. V. Stasov, perepiska, 1878–1906, 1929.
,, Vavilov (S. I.) Sovet. nauka, 1946.
,, Vipper (R. Y.) Vozniknov. khrist. lit., 1946.
,, Vittenburg (P. V.), *ed.* Yakutiya, 1927.
,, Zelenin (D. K.) Kult ongonov v Sibiri, 1936.
,, Zilbershtein (I. S.) Repin i Turgenev, 1945.

Imperatorskaya Arkheograficheskaya Kommissiya. Akti, sobr. v bibliotekakh &c. Ross. Imp. Arkh. Eksped. I. A. Nauk. 4t *& Ukazatel* [*b. in* 2v.] 4°. 1836–38
1, 1294–1598; 2, 1598–1613; 3, 1613–1645; 4, 1645–1700.
Mecheti Samarkanda. Mosquées de Samarcande. [*Text in Russ. & Fr.*] Fasc. 1, Gour-Emir. atlas fol. 1905
Polnoe sob. russ. letopisei. t1–9, 15. 4°. 1846–63
see Ipatievskaya letopis, 1843. [2.]
,, Lavrentievskaya letopis, 1846. [1.]
,, Nikonovskaya letopis, 1862. [9.]
,, Novgorod letopisi, 1841–48. [3, 4.]
,, Pskovskaya letopis, 1848–53. [4–6.]
,, Sofiiskaya letopis, 1851–53. [5, 6.]

Imperatorskaya Arkheograficheskaya Kommissiya [*continued*].
see Troitskaya letopis, 1846. [1.]
,, Tverskaya letopis, 1863. [15.]
,, Voskresenskaya letopis, 1856–59. [7, 8.]
see also Ipatievskaya letopis, 1871.

Imperatorskaya Arkheologicheskaya Kommissiya. Vostochnoe serebro. Atlas drevnei serebryanoi i zolotoi posudi vostochn. proiskhojdeniya, naidennoi preimusch. v predelakh Ross. Imp. [*Intr. by* Ya. I. Smirnov]. atlas fol. 1909

Imperatorskii Moskovskii Arkheolog. Institut. Vistavka drevne-russ. iskusstva. 4°. Moskva. 1913

Imperatorskoe Moskovskoe Arkheolog. Obschestvo. Drevnosti. Trudi M.A.O. t4i, 2iii, 23ii, 24, 25. 4°. Moskva. 1874–1915
Materiali po arkheologii Kavkaza. Pod red. gr. Uvarovoi &c. vip. 6, 12–14. 4°. Moskva. 1909–16

Imperatorskoe Obschestvo Istorii i Drevn. Ross. pri Moskov. Univ., *see* Drinov (M. S.) Yujnie Slavyane i Vizantiya v 10 v., 1876.

Imperatorskoe Obschestvo Lyub. Drevnei Pismennosti, *see* Obschestvo L.D.P.

Imperatorskoe Obschestvo Pooschreniya Khudojestv, *see* Benois (A.) & A. Prakhov, *edd.* Khudojestv. sokrovischa Rossii, 1901–5.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Arkheologicheskoe Obschestvo [Société d'Arch. & de Numismatique de St. P.]
Arkheolog. ekspeditsiya 1916 g. v Van. Dokladi N. Marra i I. Orbeli. fol. 1922
Bulletin, séances 16–45. [*b. w.* Mém., v2–5]. 8°. St. P. 1848–51
Zapiski. Novaya seriya. t12, Prilojenie. la8°. 1902
Zapiski vostoch. otd. t22. la8°. 1915
Mémoires. Publ. par B. de Kohne. v2–6. 8°. St. P. 1848–52
Also issued as a contin. of Koehne's Zeitschr. f. Münz-, Siegel- u. Wappenkunde.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [Gosudarstvenn. R.G.O.; Vsesoyuz. Geog. O.]
Izvestiya. t16iii–v, 17i, iii, iv, 18i, ii, iv, 19ii–v, 20v, vi, 21, 22i, ii, vi, 23ii–v, 24i–v, 25i, iii–vi, 26ii, iv–vi, 27i–iv, vi, 28, 29iv, 31iv, 59–63. 8°. 1880–95, 1927–31
Izvestiya Kavkazskago otd., izd. pod red. Kovalenskago. t1–12, 14 [t2, izd. 2oe. t10, 11 *want tps.*] 8°. Tiflis. 1872–1901
The following Prilojeniya *have sep. tps. & pagins. The* Priloj. *to* t2 *&* the Otdelnoe priloj *to* t9 *are wanting.*
Chernik (I.) Eksped. dlya izsl. v otnosh. basseinov Efrata i Tigra, 1879. [6.]
Chikhachev (P. A.) Jurnal putesh. po Maloi Azii, 1876. [4.]
Eritsov (A. D.) Spisok naselenn. punkt. bivshei Erzerumskoi obl., 1883. [8.]
Häntzsche (J. C.) Spetsial. statist. Persii, 1876. [4.]
Holdich (T. H.) Geog. rezult. Afganskoi kampanii, 1883. [8.]
Houtum-Schindler (A.) Opisanie neskolk. malo-izvestn. dorog v Khorasane, 1878. [5.]
Kavkazskie alfabiti, 1887. [9.]
Kiepert (H.) O dorogakh Turetskoi Armenii, 1874. [3.]
[Kuban]. Ukazatel geogr. mat., 1863–74, 1874. [3.]
Materiali dlya opisaniya Persii, Aziyat. Turtsii &c., 1887. [9.]
Moltke (H. C. B., *Graf.* v.) Geogr. zametki o Maloi Azii, 1874. [3.]
Palgrave (W. G.) Otcheti o provintsiyakh Anatolii, 1867–72, 1882. [7.]
Saint-John (O. B. C.) Ocherk fiz. geogr. Persii, 1878. [5.]
Siouffi (N.) Religiya sekti Subba, 1889. [10i.]
Soderjanie izdannikh, Izvestii, t1–10 i Zapisok, 1898. [10ii.]
Srovandsteantz (G.) Ocherki Vaspurakanskoi obl., 1890. [10i.]
—— Toros Akhpar, putevod po Armenii, 1884–87. [8, 9.]
[Stavropol]. Ukazatel geog. &c. mat., 1850, 1875–78. [4, 5.]
Stebnitsky (I. I.) Zametka o Bosfore i Konstantinopole, 1881. [6.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Strecker (W.) Top. ocherki Verkhnei Armenii, 1874. [3.]
Taylor (*Maj.*) Malo-Aziiskie Kurdi, 1882. [7.]
Zagursky (L. P.) Ob izd. v 1887–89 lingvist. trudov Uslara &c., 1890. [9.]
Izvestiya Vostochno-Sibirskago otd. t16i–v, 17i–iv, 19i, iii, 20i–v, 21i–v, 23i–v. la8°. Irkutsk. 1886–92
Karelo-Murmanskaya Komissiya, *see* CHARNOLUSKY (V. V.) Mat. po bitu Loparci, 1930.
Komissiya po Izuch. Narod. Muziki. Muz. etnografiya; pod red. N. F. Findeizena. 8°. 1926
Otchet, 1927–29. 8°. 1928–30
Skazochnaya Kom. v 1927. Obzor rabot pod red. S. F. Oldenburga. [Otd. Etnografii]. la8°. 1928
Zapiski Kavkazsk. otd. kn. 1–22, 24i, ii, 25iv, vi, 26x, 27i, 29ii, iii. 8° & 4°. Tiflis. 1852–1916
Kn. 7 *wants* Atlas. 8 *has* Atlas *b. sep.*
The following have separate title-pages:—
Abich (W. H.) Geol. Armyan. nagorya, 1899. [21.]
—— O kristallich. grade v Trialetsk. gorakh; per. R. K. Shenger, 1879. [10.]
Chirikov (E. I.) Putevoi jurnal, 1849–52, 1875. [9.]
Dinnik (N. Ya.) Kubanskaya oblast, 1897. [19.]
—— Po Cherne i Dagestanu, 1905. [25iv.]
—— Zveri Kavkaza, ch.1, 1910. [27i.]
Dyachkov-Tarasov (A. N.) Gagri &c., 1903. [24i.]
Egiazarov (S. A.) Gorodskie tsekhi, 1891. [14.]
—— Kratkii etnograf. ocherk Kurdov Erivanskoi gub., 1891. [13.]
Erismov (*pr.* R. D.) Zametki o Svanetii, 1897. [19.]
Gelman (Kh. V.) Izsledov. prorivov reki Amu-Dari, 1879. [10.]
Kondratenko (E. I.) Etnograf. karti gub. &c. Zakavkaz. kraya, 1896. [18, priloj.]
Lisovsky (V. Ya.) Zakavkaze, ch. 1, 1896. [20.]
Markov (V. S.) Shakhseveni na Mugani, 1890. [14.]
Oswald (F.) K ist. tektonich. razvitiya Armyansk. nagorya; per. A. I. Shishkinoi, 1915. [29ii.]
Pantyukhov (I. I.) Antropolog. nablyudeniya na Kavkaza, 1893. [15.]
Radde (G.) Khevsuriya i Khevsuri (1876), 1881. [11.]
Satunin (K. A.) Obzor faunistich. izsledovanii Kavkazsk. kraya, 1910–14, 1916. [29iii.]
—— Obzor izsledovaniya mlekopitayuschikh Kavkazsk. kraya, 1903. [24ii.]
Shavrov (N. N.) Persidskoe pobereje Kaspiisk. morya, 1913. [26x.]
Strijov (I. N.) Razrez sloev srednei chasti grozn. neftyan. mestorojdeniya, 1906. [25vi.]
Uslar (*b.* P. K.) Drevn. skazaniya o Kavkaze, 1881. [12.]
PUBLICATIONS.
see ANDREEV (A. I.), *ed.* Russ. otkritiya v Tikhom Okeane i Severnoi Amerike v 18–19 vekakh, 1944.
,, ANDREEV (N. P.) Ukazatel skazochn. syujetov po sisteme Aarne, 1929.
,, GRUM-GRJIMAILO (G. E.) Opisanie puteshestviya v Zapadnii Kitai, 3t, 1896–1907.
,, ISTONIN (F. M.) & S. M. LYAPUNOV. Pesni russ. naroda, 1899.
,, IVANOV-DYATLOV (F. G.) Nablyud. vracha na Kolskom Poluostrove, 1927, 1928.
,, KAPITSA (O. I.), *ed.* Detskii bit &c., 1930.
,, SEMENOV (P. P.) P. P. S., ego jizn &c., 1928.

Imperial. Crucial (The) problem of Imp. development, 1938, *see* ROYAL COLONIAL INST.
*Imp. (The) epistle f. Kien Long to George III, *Satire*, 1796, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)
Imp. gazetteer of Eng. & Wales, 1866–9, *see* WILSON (J. M.)

Imperial Academy of Japan.
see ANESAKI (M.) Concordance to Hist. of Kirishitan missions, 1930.

Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review (The).
New Ser. [*w.t.* Asiatic rev.] v24–46, la8°. & 8°. [1928–50]

Imperial College of Science & Technology, *London.*
Calendar. Session, 1931–32. 8°. 1931
see HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect^s., 1925–32, 1932.
,, —— H. papers: descr. cat. of corr., MSS. & misc. papers of T. H. H. pres. in I. C. of Sci.; by W. R. Dawson, 1946.

Imperial Institute. Indian Trade Enquiry. Reports on lac, turpentine & rosin. 8°. 1922
Mineral industry of the Brit. Emp. & for. countries. Statist. summary, 1927–29. 8°. 1930
see IMPERIAL MINERAL RESOURCES BUREAU. Platinum &c., 2nd ed., 1936.

Imperial Library, *Calcutta.* Author cat. of printed books in Bengali language. v1, 2: A–L. la8°. Calcutta. 1941–43

Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau.
Platinum & allied metals. [Imper. Instit. Rep^s. on mineral industry of Brit. Emp. &c.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1936

Imperial Policy Group, *see* REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS; by K. de Courcy, v1, 2 (1938–40), 1941.

Imperial Press Conference.
First I.P.C. [*w. title*:] A parliament of the Press. By T. H. Hardman. Pref. by the Earl of Rosebery. la8°. 1909
[Second] I.P.C. in Canada, [1920]. By R. Donald. Forew. by Vsct. Burnham. la8°. [1921]
Fourth I.P.C. (Britain), 1930. By H. E. Turner. Forew. by J. J. Astor 8°. [1931]
Overseas delegates to the 4th I.P.C. s8°. 1930

Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor.
Knightage, 1927. List of existing recipients of the honour of Knighthood, w. sh. acc. of orig. &c. of the I.S. of K.B. by W. Bull. 13th ed. 8°. [1926]

Imperial War Graves Commission.
Annual reports, 4th–10th. la8°. 1923–29
see WARE (*Maj. Gen. Sir* F.) The immortal heritage, work &c. of I.W.G.C., 1917–37, 1937.

Imperiale di Sant'Angelo (Cesare).
Jacopo d'Oria [Auria] e i suoi annali. la8°. Venezia. 1930

Impey (Thomas), *see* ANTROBUS (R.) & T. I. Brevia sel.: or, Choice writs &c., 1675.

***Impostor (The)** painted in his own colours, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 9, 1885?

***Imposture** (The) defeated: or, a trick to cheat the devil, 1698, *see* POWELL (G.)

Impressing. *Short (A) essay upon the present mode of i. men into the sea-service, 1791, *see* SHORT.

***Impressionists** (The), 1937, *see* UHDE (W.)

Imprimerie (L') Catholique, *Beyrouth.* Spécimens des caractères. 4°. [Beyrouth. 1877?]

Imprint, The. v1: Jan.–June, 1913. s4°. [1913]

Imre (Sándor). A neveléstudomány magyar feladatoi (*Résumé*: Hungarian problems of the sci. of education), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta Sect. philos. t6, 1935.

Imrie (David).
Lakeland gamekeeper. 8°. [1949]

Im Thurn (*Sir* **Everard F.**)
Birds of Marlborough. s8°. Marlborough. 1870

In. *In & out of school. Illust. by J. Absolon. Descr. in verse by L. V. la8°. [1865]
"In my opinion—": dissert. on horses &c., 1929, *see* LYON (*Maj.* W. E.), *ed.*
In pursuit of peace, 1933, *see* GOOCH (G. P.), *ed.*
*In Ruhleben: letters f. a prisoner &c., 1917, *see* RUHLEBEN.
*In Spain w. the Internat. Brigade, 1938, *see* SPAIN.
*In the mountains, 1920, *see* ARNIM (*Countess* v.)
In tyrannos: struggle agst. tyranny in Germany, 1944, *see* REHFISCH (H. J.), *ed.*

In Town. A magazine for the moment. Jan., 1897. s8°. 1897

Inayat Khan.
The mysticism of sound. s8°. [1923]

Inber (Vera).
Izbran. proza. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948

Incarnation (The), 1926, *see* LATTEY (C.), *ed.*

Ince (Mabel Emily).
Man's estate. s8°. [1937]

Ince (Richard Basil).
Angel f. a cloud: romantic career of John Donne. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1939
At the sign of Sagittarius. 8°. [1926]
Calverley & some Cambridge wits of the 19th cent. 8°. 1929
Capo. A novel. s8°. 1929
England's High Chancellor [*i.e.* Bacon]. A romance. 8°. [1935]
Shadow-show: an autobiog. s8°. 1932

Ince (Richard B.), *see* FERRANTI (G. Z. DE) & R. B. I. Life & letters of S. Z. de Ferranti, 1934.

Inchbald (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**).
Works in LONDON STAGE, 1825–27.
Animal magnetism. [4.]
*Appearance is against them. [4.]
The child of nature. [2.]
Every one has his fault. [2.]
Lover's vows, altered f. German of Kotzebue. [3.]
The midnight hour. [1.]
*Mogul tale, farce. [4.]
Such things are. [1.]
The wedding. [2.]
Wives as they were, & maids as they are. [2.]
Appearance is against them, 1785, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.
Every one has h. fault. Comedy. s8°. 1926
Next door neighbours. Comedy. 8°. 1791
*The widow's vow. Farce. 8°. 1786
Wives as they were &c. Comedy. [P2894]. 8°. 1797
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. D. 1797
see LITTLEWOOD (S. R.) E. I. & h. circle: life story, 1753–1821, 1921.

Inchcape (James Lyle Mackay, *1st earl of*), *see* BOLITHO (H.) J. L. Mackay, 1st e. of I., 1936.

Inchcolm. Charters of the Abbey of I. Ed. D. E. Easson & A. MacDonald. [Scot. Hist. Soc. s3, v32]. 8°. E. 1938

Inchofer (Melchior) [INCHOFFER. *ps.* LUCIO CORNELIO EUROPEO]; *b. 1584.*
Monarchia de los Solipsos, por Lucio Cornelio Europeo. Compuesta por M. I. [*really by* Giulio C. Scotti]. Tr. d. Latin. s8°. 1770

***Incle** & Yarico: tragedy, 1742, *see* WEDDELL.

Inconfidencia (A) da Bahia, 2v, 1931, *see* BAHIA.

Incorporated Accountants' year book, [1937, 1941. s8°. [1937–41]

Incorporated Church Building Society.
see CHURCHES. 50 mod. churches: photographs &c., 1930–45, 1947.
,, —— New c. illustr., 1936.

Incorporated Society of Musicians.
Handbook & register of members, 1950. 8°. 1950

Incorporated Stage Society.
10 years, 1899–1909. 8°. 1909

Ind (Allison). Bataan, the judgment seat: saga of Philippine Command of U.S. Army Air Force, May 1941 to May 1942. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Indemnifying.
*Thoughts (The) of a priv. gentleman on the late I. Bill, 1742, see THOUGHTS.

In Der Maur (Gilbert). Die Jugoslawen einst u. jetzt. 2B. la8°. L. [1936]
1, Aus d. Gesch. d. Südslawen. 2, Jugoslawiens Aussenpolitik.

Index.
Index Breviari Romani, 1939, *see* BREVIARY.
Index Londinensis to illustrations of flowering plants, ferns &c. Emended & enl. ed., to 1920, of Pritzel's Alphabet. reg. of repres. of flowering plants &c. Prep. under ausp. of Roy. Hort. Soc. of London by O. Stapf. 6v. 4°. O. 1929–31

Index generalis. Annuaire gén. des universités &c. Publ. sous la dir. de R. de Montessus de Ballore. 1923–4, 1928–9, 1929–30, 1930–31, 1932–37. s8°. 1924–37
1923–4, 1930–1–34 & 1936–37 *have subtitles in English* Year-book of the universities &c. 1935 *is in* 2v, v2 *wanting.*

Index librorum prohibitorum (*in chronolog. order*). Index Romanus. Verzeichnis deut. Bücher seit 1750. Zusammengest. v. A. Sleumer. 5e verm. A. [M291].
8°. Osnabrück. 1911
Indice dei libri proibiti. Riv. e pubbl. per ordine di Pio XI.
s8°. Città del Vaticano. 1929
I.l.p. Pii XII jussu ed., 1948.
s8°. [Civit. Vaticana]. 1948

Index Society, *American.*
see Brown (C.) & R. H. Robbins. Index of Middle Eng. verse, 1943.
,, Wing (D. G.) Short-title cat. of bks. pr. in Eng. &c., 1641–1700, v1, 2, 1945–48.

India. [Monthly summary of Indian news].
v1–8 (July 1928–June 1932). 4°. [1928–32]

India.
I, Government Publications.
Archaeological Survey of India.
Ancient India. Bulletin of Arch. S. of Ind. No. 1–4 (Jan. 1946–Jan. 1948).
[*b. in* 2v]. 4°. Delhi. [1946–48]
Ann. report, 1925/26–1936/37.
4°. Calcutta. 1928–40
1930/31–1933/34 *in* 2v, *pagin. cont.*
Index to Annual reports of the Dir. Gen. of archaeology in India, 1919–29 & p1, Annual rep^s., 1902–18. By H. Hargreaves.
4°. Delhi. 1940
Memoirs. No^s. 21, 23, 24, 33–60, 62–69.
4°. Calcutta. 1925–42
21, The Baghela dynasty of Rewah; by H. Shastri.
23, The Haihayas of Tripuri & th. monuments; by R. D. Banerji.
24, Rock paintings & o. antiq^s. of prehist. & later times; by M. Ghosh.
33, 40, Pallava architecture, p2, 3; by A. H. Longhurst.
34, A new inscr. of Darius f. Hamadan; by E. Herzfeld.
35, Excav^s. in Baluchistan 1925; by H. Hargreaves.
36, The dolmens of the Pulney Hills; by A. Anglade & L. V. Newton.
37, Archæol. tour in Waziristān & N. Balūchistān: by Sir A. Stein.
38, Kushano-Sasanian coins; by E. Herzfeld.
39, Lha-lun temple, Spyi-ti; by H. L. Shuttleworth.
40, *see after* 33.
41, Survival of prehist. civilisation of Indus Valley; by R. Chanda.
42, Archæol. tour in upper Swāt & adjac. hill tracts; by Sir A. Stein.
43, Archæol. tour in Gedrosia; by Sir A. Stein, w. app. by Lt.-Col. R. B. Sewell & B. S. Guha.
44, Explor. in Orissa; by Ramaprasad Chanda.
45, Bibliog. of Indo-Moslem hist.; by Khan Bahadur Maulvi Zafar Hasan.
46, On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity; by A. Foucher; tr. H. Hargreaves.
47, Record of all the Quranic & non-hist. epigraphs on protected mon. in the Delhi Prov.; by Muhammad Ashraf Husain.
48, Explor. in Sind: rep. of survey, 1927–28, 1929–30 & 1930–31; by N. G. Majumdar.
49, Bijapur inscriptions; by M. Nazim.
50, Śrāvasti in Indian lit.: by B. M. Law.
51, Animal remains f. Harappa; by B. Prashad.
52, Mem. on Kotla Firoz Shah, Delhi; by J. A. Page, w. tr. of Sirat-i-Firozshahi by Mohammad Hamid Kuraishi.
53, Albiruni. Picture of the world; ed. A. Z. V. Togan.
54, Buddhist antiq^s. of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa, Madras Pres.; by A. H. Longhurst.
55, Excav^s. at Paharpur, Bengal; by K. N. Dikshit.
56, Ānanda temple at Pagan; by C. Duroiselle.
57, "Numeral-signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro script; by A. S. C. Ross.
58, Rājagriha in anc. lit.; by B. C. Law.
59, Punch-marked coins f. Taxila; by E. H. C. Walsh.
60, Kausāmbi in anc. lit.; by B. C. Law.
62, Hoard of silver punch-marked coins f. Purnea; by P. N. Bhattacharyya.

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
Archaeological Survey of India [*continued*].
63, Hist. sculptures of the Vaikunthaperumāl Temple, Kañchī; by C. Minakshi.
64, Excav^s. in Swat & explor. in the Oxus territ. of Afghanistan; by E. Barger & P. Wright.
65, Beads f. Taxila; by H. C. Beck; ed. Sir J. Marshall.
66, Nālandā & its epigraphic material; by H. Sastri.
67, Pañchālas & th. capital Achichchhatra; by B. C. Law.
68, Manley coll. of stone age tools; by A. Aiyappan, w. notes by F. P. Manley.
69, Cent. Asian fragm^s. of the Ashtādasasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā & of an unidentified text; ed. S. Konow.
Technical art series of illust^s. of Indian architect. decorative work &c. [4p *in* 1v. Plates, 1–24, 1–12, 1–18, 1–13.]
fol. Calcutta. 1890–2
—— : Other Publications.
see Bakhshāli MS. A st. in med. mathematics, 3p, 1927–33.
,, Banerji (R. D.) Ind. school of med. sculpture, 1933.
,, Cousens (H.) The antiq. of Sind, 1929.
,, —— Mediæval temples of the Dakhan, 1931.
,, —— Somanātha & o. mediæval temples in Kāthiāwād, 1931.
,, Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1925/26–1939/40, 1929–50.
,, Hamid (*Maulvi* M.) List of anc. mon. in prov. of Bihar & Orissa, 1931.
,, Mackay (E. J. H.) Further excav^s. at Mohenjo-daro, 1927–31, 2v, 1937–38.
,, Marshall (*Sir* J. H.) Mohenjo-daro & the Indus civiliz.: acc. of excav^s., 1922–27, 2v, 1931.
,, Sahni (D. R.) Guide to the Buddhist ruins of Sarnath, 1933.
,, Stein (*Sir* M. A.) Innermost Asia: rep. of explor. &c., 4v, 1928.
Botanical Survey.
Records. v5v, 6x, 8–12ii, 13i, ii, 14i, ii, 15i, ii.
8°. Calcutta. 1919–49
Report for 1941/42–1946/47.
6p. 8°. Calcutta. 1947–48
Census, 1931.
C. of I., 1931. v1, 3p. fol. Delhi. 1933–35
1, p1, 2, India; by J. H. Hutton.
1, p3, Ethnographical. A, Racial affinities; by B. S. Guha. B, Ethnogr. notes *by var. a^s.*; ed. J. H. Hutton.
Census, 1941.
India. p1, Tables by M. W. M. Yeatts.
4°. Delhi. 1943
Commercial Intelligence & Statistics, Dept. of.
Statist. abstract for Brit. India &c., 1923/24–1932/33. 8°. Delhi. 1935
Education.
Education in India, 1925/26, 1927/28–1938/39. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–41
Progress of educ. in India, 1922–27. By R. Littlehailes. 2v. 8°. Calcutta. 1929
,, ,, 1927–32. By Sir G. Anderson.
2v. 8°. Delhi. [1934]
,, ,, 1932–37. By J. Sargent. 11th quinquennial review. 2v. 8°. Delhi. 1940
Revised ser. of mental intelligence tests for Ind. scholars. [Educ., India. Pamph. 28. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1930
—— : Other Publications.
see Dippie (H.) Exper. in primary educ. in Orissa, 1928.
,, Dobbs (A. C.) Notes on garden work in a village primary sch., 1927.
,, Fawcus (G. E.) Note on educ. in Jamshedpur, 1930.
,, Paranjpe (M. R.) Use of mother-tongue, 1932.
,, Sanderson (R.) & J. E. Parkinson. Rural educ. in Eng. & Punjab, 1928.
Finance & Revenue.
Indian Fiscal Comm. Rep. 1921–22.
8°. Simla. 1922
Forests.
Statistics rel. to forest admin., 1928/29, w. Quinquennial rev. fol. Calcutta. 1930

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
Geological Survey.
Geograph. index to Memoirs, v1–54, Records, v1–65 of the Geolog. Survey & Gen. reports of the Director, 1897–1903. By T. H. D. La Touche. la8°. Calcutta. 1938
Memoirs of the G.S. of I. v49–59, 61–66, 67, p1, 68, 69, p1, 70, p1, 2i, ii, 71–73, 74i, ii, 75, 76i, ii, 77. la8°. Calcutta. 1928–47
77, *cont.* Cat. of publ^s. of G.S. & index of geolog. maps to March 1946.
,, ,, Palæontologia Indica.
la4°. Calcutta. 1928–44
Artiodactyla of the Eocene of Burma; by G. E. Pilgrim. [N.S., 13.]
Blake coll. of ammonites f. Kachh; by L. F. Spath. [N.S., 9i.]
Brachiopoda & Mollusca f. the Productus limestones of the Salt Range; by F. R. Cowper Reed. [N.S., 23ii.]
Cambrian & Ordovician fossils f. Kashmir; by F. R. C. Reed. [N.S., 21ii.]
Cambrian trilobites f. Iran (Persia); by W. B. R. King. [N.S., 22v.]
Carboniferous & Permian faunas of S. Iran & Iranian Baluchistan; by J. A. Douglas. [N.S., 22vii.]
Cephalopoda of the Neocomian belemnite beds of the Salt Range; by L. F. Spath. [N.S., 25i.]
Couches à Cardita Beaumonti, 2 fasc.; by H. Douvillé. [N.S., 10iii.]
Cretaceous Saurischia & Ornithischia of Cent. Prov.; by F., Baron v. Huene & C. A. Matley. [N.S., 21i.]
Echinoidea f. the Persian Gulf; by E. L. G. Clegg. [N.S., 22i.]
Eocene beds of the Punjab Salt Range; by L. M. Davies & E. S. Pinfold. [N.S., 24i.]
Fauna of the Agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; by H. S. Bion, w. intr. chap. by C. S. Middlemiss. [N.S., 12.]
Fossil Algae f. the uppermost Cretaceous beds (The Niniyur group) of the Trichinopoly Distr., S. India; by L. Rama Rao & J. Pia. [N.S., 21iv.]
Fossil Bovidae of India; by G. E. Pilgrim. [N.S., 26i.]
Fossil Carnivora of India; by G. E. Pilgrim. [N.S., 18.]
Fossil Charophyta of the Deccan intertrappeans nr. Rajahmundry (India); by K. S. Rao & S. R. N. Rao. [N.S., 29ii.]
Fossil fauna f. the Tertiary of Garo Hills, Assam; by P. N. Mukerjee. [N.S., 28i.]
Fossil fauna of the Samana Range & neighbouring areas, 7p; by L. M. Davies, E. D. Currie &c. [N.S., 15.]
Fossil Mollusca f. S. Persia (Iran) & Bahrein Island; by L. R. Cox. [N.S., 22ii.]
Homoxylon Rajmahalense, gen. et sp. nov., Behar; by B. Sahni. [N.S., 20ii.]
Jurassic & cretaceous ammonites & belemnites of the Attock Distr.; by L. F. Spath. [N.S., 20iv.]
Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Namyau beds of the N. Shan States, Burma; by M. R. Sahni. [N.S., 30i.]
Jurassic fauna of Cutch. v3, p3, Jurassic Lamellibranch Fauna of Kuchh (Cutch); by L. R. Cox. Plates 1–10. [s9, 3iii.]
Jurassic plants f. Afghan-Turkistan; by R. V. Sitholey. [N.S., 29i.]
Lower Palaeozoic faunas of the S. Shan States; by F. R. C. Reed. [N.S., 21iii.]
Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Attock Distr.; by H. M. Muir-Wood. [N.S., 20vi.]
Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Bannu Distr.; by M. R. Sahni. [N.S., 27i.]
Mollusca of the Ranikot series (w. some species f. the Cardita Beaumonti beds); by M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, rev. by E. Vredenburg, w. intr. &c. by G. de P. Cotter. [N.S., 10ii.]
Mollusca of the Ranikot series. Suppl. by E. W. Vredenburg; ed. G. de P. Cotter. [N.S., 10iv.]
New fossils f. the Agglomeratic slate of Kashmir; by F. R. C. Reed. [N.S., 20i.]
New fossils f. the Productus limestones of the Salt Range, w. notes on o. species; by F. R. C. Reed. [N.S., 17.]
On Bajocian ammonites & belemnites f. E. Persia (Iran); by L. F. Spath. [N.S., 22iii.]

India [*continued*].
I, **Government Publications** [*continued*].
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY [*continued*].
Palaeozoic & Mesozoic fossils f. Yun-Nan; by F. R. Cowper Reed. [N.S., 10i.]
Permo-carboniferous fauna f. S.-W. Persia (Iran); by J. A. Douglas. [N.S., 22vi.]
Petrified Williamsonia &c. f. the Rajmahal Hills, India; by B. Sahni. [N.S., 20iii.]
Revision of the Jurassic cephalopod fauna of Kachh (Cutch); by L. F. Spath. 6p. [N.S., 9ii.]
Revisions of Ind. fossil plants, 2p; by B. Sahni. [N.S., 11.]
Some fossils f. the Eurydesma & Conularia beds (Punjabian) of the Salt Range; by F. R. Cowper Reed. [N.S., 23i.]
Some Permian corals f. the Plateau limestone of the S. Shan States, Burma; by S. Smith. [N.S., 30ii.]
Tetrapod fauna of the upper Triassic Maleri beds; by F., Baron v. Huene. [N.S., 32i.]
Triassic, jurassic & cretaceous Gastropoda &c. of the Attock Distr.; by L. R. Cox. [N.S., 20v.]
Upper carboniferous fossils f. Afghanistan; by F. R. Cowper Reed. [N.S., 19.]
Upper carboniferous fossils f. Tibet; by F. R. C. Reed. Plates 1–4. [N.S., 16.]
Upper palaeozoic faunas of N. Sikkim; by H. M. Muir-Wood & K. P. Oakley. [N.S., 31i.]
Records of the G. S. of I. v60–77 [75–77 *incomplete*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1927–49
,, ,, Index, v1–65, 1868–1932. By T. H. D. La Touche. la8°. Calcutta. 1935
IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Author cat. of pr. bks. in Europ. lang. v1–4 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Calcutta. 1941–3
1, A–B. 2, C–E. 3, F–H. 4, I–L.
Catalogue. p2, Subject-index. Suppl. 1. la8°. Calcutta. 1929
,, ,, Suppl. 2 (1928–37). la8°. Calcutta. 1939
INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD. Industrial handbook. rev. ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1919
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT [REFORMS OFFICE], CODES &c.
General rules & orders. [3rd ed.] v5. la8°. Calcutta. 1928
,, ,, Suppl., 1926–44. 8v [1–2, 3–4 *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Calcutta. 1932–45
General statutory rules & orders made under enactments in Brit. India, 1943–5. la8°. Delhi. 1948
Legislation & orders rel. to the War. 1st ed. 8°. Delhi. 1940
Unrepealed central Acts. v1–11 (1834–1943). la8°. Delhi. 1938–44
This replaces & brings up-to-date the 5th ed. of the Unrepealed gen. acts.
LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.
v1ii. fol. Calcutta. 1928
1ii, Comparative vocab., by Sir G. A. Grierson.
METEOROLOGICAL DEPT.
Memoirs. v25–27vi (1927–47). 4°. Delhi. 1933–49
Meteorology of the Persian Gulf & Mekran. By B. N. Banerji. la8°. Calcutta. 1931
Scientific notes. v1–10, No^{s}. 1–130 (1926–47). 8°. Calcutta. 1930–49
Winds, weather & currents on coasts of I. & laws of storms. [Comp. by S. Basu]. 8°. Calcutta. 1931
see INDIAN JOURNAL OF METEOROLOGY &c., v1, 1950.
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.
Offic. hist. of operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1936–37. 8°. 1943
see MESOPOTAMIA. Crit. study of the campaign in M. to Apr. 1917, 2p, 1925.
RECORD DEPARTMENT (IMPERIAL).
Calendar of Persian corresp. v5–7, 1776–87. la8°. Calcutta. 1930–40
Index to the land revenue records, 1838–59. 8°. Delhi. 1942
RECORDS OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA. (SELECTIONS).
[I], *Foreign Dept.*
Punjab. Admin., 1849/50 & 1850/51. [F.D.2]. 8°. Calcutta. 1853

India [*continued*].
I, **Government Publications** [*continued*].
SURVEYS.
Air survey for development. fol. 1947
General report, 1927/28–1939/40, Civil activities, 1939–45. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–45
Index to ann. reports of the survey of I., 1904/5–1926/7. Compiled by Lt.-Col. A. H. Gwyn. la8°. Calcutta. 1935
see BURRARD (*Sir* S. G.) Mount Everest & its Tibetan names, 1931.
,, MASON (K.) Explor. of the Shaksgam Valley &c. 1926, 1928.
,, PHILLIMORE (R. H.) Hist. records of Surv. of I., v1, 2, 18th c.–1815, 1945–50.
TRADE.
Hdbk. of commerc. inform. for I., 1919, *see* COTTON (C. W. E.)
Rev. of the trade of India, 1927–28. 8°. Calcutta. 1928
REFERENCES.
see PERSIA. Gazetteer of P., comp. in Intell. Br. of Q.M.G.'s Dept., 3rd ed., v1, 2, 1902–05; Suppl^{s}. to v1, 2p, 1903–04.
,, PERSIAN GULF. P.G. Gazetteer, hist. &c., 5v, c.1907.
II. **Anonymous Works (& Misc. Govt. Publ.)**
All Parties Conference, 1928, rep. &c., 1928, *see* ALL PARTIES CONF.
Army (The) in India & its evolution, incl. acc. of the Roy. Air Force. 8°. Calcutta. 1924
*Book (The) of the marvels of I.; tr., 1928, *see* BUZURG IBN SHAHRIYĀR.
Coll. of extracts f. royal proclamations &c. illust. of the policy of Gt. Brit. in India. [P3182]. 8°. [1932]
Condition of India. Report of Delegation sent by the India League, 1932. 8°. [1934]
Constituent (The) Assembly of India; [doc^{s}.] compiled, 1947, *see* BANERJEE (A. C.)
Cultural (The) heritage of India. Sri Ramakrishna Centenary Memorial. 3v. la8°. Calcutta. [1938]
Food plan (A) for India. Forew. by A. V. Hill. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1945
*Historical record (The) of the Imperial visit to I., 1911, comp. fr. official records. 4°. 1914
India. Repr. of Spec. India No. of The Times, Feb. 18, 1930. la8°. 1930
India analysed. [Ed. F. M. Houlston, B. P. L. Bedi &c.] v1–3. 8°. 1933–34
1, International; by A. Zimmern, C. A. W. Manning, L. Sundaram, A. B. Keith, C. W. Jenks.
2, Economic facts; by B. Narain, B. Shiva Rao, P. P. Pillai, V. Anstey, V. G. Kale.
3, Economic issues; by A. N. Maini, B. R. Rau, B. Narain, K. T. Shah, R. Mukerjee.
*India & Malta: parallel f. the constit. muddle in Malta, 1934, *see* STRICKLAND (G. S., *b.*)
*India at the cross roads, 1930, *see* SANDERS (J. H.)
India in 1919, 1927/28–1934/35. la8°. Calcutta. 1920–30
India on the brink. By a British-India merchant. s8°. 1931
India, summary of Report of Joint Comm. on Indian Constit. reform. [P3078]. s8°. [1934]
India's contrib. to the Great War. 8°. Calcutta. 1923
Key of progress; status & condit. of women in I., 1930, *see* CATON (A. R.), *ed.*
*Key (The) to freedom & security in India. By an Ind. student of polit. science. Forew. by A. Toynbee. 8°. 1933
Legacy of I., 1937, *see* GARRATT (G. T.), *ed.*
Lembrancas das cousas da India em 1525, *see* LIMA FELNER (R. J.), *ed.* Subsidios &c., 1868.
Mod. I.; [*by var. wr^{s}.*], 2nd impr., 1932, *see* CUMMING (*Sir* J. G.), *ed.*
*Our army in I. & regulation of vice. Corresp. betw. I. Office & Brit. Comm. of Internat. Abolitionist Federation. [M312]. 8°. 1912
Our Indian Empire. Sh. rev. & hints for the use of soldiers. 3rd ed. s8°. Delhi. 1937
Poems f. I. by members of the Forces, 1946, *see* CURREY (R. N.) & R. V. GIBSON, *edd.*
Polit. I., 1832–1932: co-op. survey, 1932, *see* CUMMING (*Sir* J. G.), *ed.*
*Report of the Commission on Christian higher educ. in I. Enq. into the place of the Xtn. college in mod. I. la8°. 1931

India [*continued*].
II, **Anonymous Works (& Misc. Govt. Publ.)** [*contd.*]
Revealing India's past: archaeol. conservation &c., 1939, *see* CUMMING (*Sir* J. G.), *ed.*
Statutory Comm. on the Constit. of I., *see* BROCK (R. W.) Simon Report on I., 1930. *see Parliamentary Papers special catalogue for* Report etc.
Talking to India, by E. M. Forster &c.: sel. of Eng. lang. broadcasts &c., 1943, *see* ORWELL (G.)
The tiger kills: story of Indian Div^{s}. in the N. Africa campaign. [*By* Lt.-Col. W. G. Hingston & Lt.-Col. G. R. Stevens]. 8°. [London]. 1944
The tiger triumphs: story of 3 gt. Divisions in Italy. 8°. [London]. 1946
Wisdom (The) of I., 1949, *see* LIN YUTANG, *ed.*
India House. India House, London. Opened by K. George V, 8 Jul. 1930. la8°. 1930
India House Library.
Short catalogue. la8°. 1933
India League (The), *see* INDIA. Condit. of I.: rep. of Delegation sent by I.L., 1932, 1934.
India list (The) civil & military, July 1882, Jan. 1885. 8°. [1882–85]
India Office.
Cat. of MSS. in European languages belonging to the lib. of the India Office. v1, p1, v2, p1, 2, sect. 1. la8°. 1916–37
1, Mackenzie coll^{s}., p1, The 1822 coll. & the private coll., by C. O. Blagden.
2, p1, The Orme coll., by S. C. Hill. 2, p2, Minor coll^{s}. & misc. MSS., by G. R. Kaye & E. H. Johnston, sect. 1.
Cat. of Persian MSS. in the Lib. of the I.O. v2, Add. MSS. & indices, by H. Ethé rev. & compl. by E. Edwards. 4°. O. 1937
Cat. of the Arabic MSS. in the Lib. of the I.O. v2 i–iii [*in* 1v.] 4°. O. 1930–37
2i, Qur'ānic lit., by C. A. Storey. 2ii, Sūfism & ethics, by A. J. Arberry. 2iii, Fiqh, by R. Levy.
Cat. of the Home misc. series of the I.O. records; by S. C. Hill. 8°. 1927
Cat. of the library of the I.O. v1, Suppl. 2, 1895–1909. 8°. 1909
,, ,, v1, Accessions, 14–18. 8°. 1928–36
,, ,, v2, p6, Persian books, by A. J. Arberry. 8°. 1937
Cat. of the Sanskrit & Prākrit MSS. in the Lib. of the I.O. v2i, ii, Brahmanical & Jaina MSS., by A. B. Keith &c., w. Index to v1 & 2. 4°. O. 1935
India Office list, 1911, 1915, 1918, 1926–39. 8°. 1911–39
Press list of I.O. records, to 1630. fol. 1891
Specimens of Arabic & Persian palaeography. Sel. & arr. by A. J. Arberry. [India Office Lib.] la8°. 1939
see EAST INDIA COMPANY. Suppl. calendar of doc^{s}. in the I.O. rel. to India &c., 1600–40, by Sir W. Foster, 1928.
,, PIERIS (P. E.), *ed.* Some doc^{s}. rel. to the rise of Dutch power in Ceylon, 1602–70, f. tr. at I.O., 1929.
India Society, *see* BĀGH caves in Gwalior State, text by Sir J. Marshall &c., 1927.
Indiaman, *ps.* Three addresses: essay in publishing ecology, 1947, *see* LONGMANS, *publ. firm.*
Indian. Alphabet. list of the officers of the Ind. army, 1760–1837. Compiled &c. by Messrs. Dodwell & Miles. [Bengal, Madras & Bombay, *each w. sep. pagin. in* 1v.] la8°. 1838
,, ,, [*a. c. of* Bengal *w. MS. notes*]. la8°. 1838
Brit. Crown (The) & the Ind. States, 1929, *see* BRITISH.
I. Army & Civil Service list, 1876. s8°. 1876
I. economy today & tomorrow: Amer. st., 1946, *see* LANE (C.) &c.
*I. (The) Empire, 1920, *see* STUART (A. G.)
I. troops in Malaya, 1939–41. 8°. Singapore. 1941
*Letters of an I. judge to an Eng. gentlewoman. [*1st letter signed* Arvind Nehra. ? *a ps.*] 8°. [1934]
Indian antiquary (The). Journal of Oriental research. Ed. J. Burgess [& R. C. Temple]. v3–25. 4°. Bombay, 1874–96
see SCATTERGOOD (J.) The Scattergoods & the E. India Co.; ed. Sir R. C. Temple, 1935. [Suppl., 1921–33].

Indian Chamber of Commerce, *Calcutta.* Annual rep. of Committee, 1928. 8°. Calcutta. 1929

Indian Constitutional Reform, Joint Committee on. Statement repres. minority recommendations of Marquis of Salisbury &c. [P3178]. 8°. [1934]

Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1897. Rep. of Executive Comm., w. accounts & proceedings &c. 2v. fol. Calcutta. 1898
1, Cent. Comm., 1st & 2nd rep^s^. 2, Provincial rep^s^.
see HOSE (*Sir* J. W.) Note on office &c. work of Prov. & Distr. Comm. of Ind. F.C.R.F., 1898.

Indian Historical Records Commission. Proc. & meetings. v10–20 (1927–44). la8°. Calcutta. 1928–44
Resolutions, 1919–48. 8°. 1949

Indian journal of meteorology & geophysics. Issued by India Meteorolog. Dept. v1 (1950). 8°. Allahabad. [1950]

Indian Lac Research Institute, *see* NORRIS (D.) P. M. GLOVER &c. Lac & the I.L. Research Instit., Namkum, Ranchi, Bihar &c., 1934.

Indian Library Association. Proc. of 5th [*&* 6th] All-India Library Conf., Bombay, April, 1942; Jaipur, 1944. 8°. [Calcutta. 1942–44]

Indian National Congress. Rep. of the Commissioners app. by the Punjab sub-comm. of the I.N.C. v2, Evidence. 8°. [Bombay]. 1920

Indian notes & queries, late Panjab n. & q. Monthly per. conducted by R. C. Temple. v4, No^s^. 37–48 [*no tp.*] 4°. Allahabad. 1886–87.

Indian Records Series, *see* THÉVENOT (J. DE). Ind. travels of T. & Careri; ed. S. Sen, 1949,

Indian (An) student of polit. science, *ps.*
*The key to freedom &c. in India, 1933, *see* INDIA.

Indiana. Laws of I. Territory, 1801–9. Ed. w. intr. by F. S. Philbrick. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll^s^., v21]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. [1930]

Indians of the High Andes, 1946, *see* RYCROFT (W. S.), *ed.*

Indias. Cartas de I. Publ. el Ministerio de Fomento. fol. Madrid. 1877
Leyes (Las) de I. con las posteriores a este codigo, y un epilogo &c. por M. de la Guardia. 12t *b. in* 4. s8°. 1889–90

Indice. I. de bibliog. hípica españ. y portug., 1921, *see* TORRECILLA.
I. dei libri proibiti, 1929, *see* INDEX.

Indictment of Patiala: rep. of the Patiala Enq. Comm., 1930, *see* PATIALA.

***Indigent** (L'): drame, 1785, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)

Indios. *Os Indios bravos e o Sr. Lisboa, Timon 3°, pelo autor da "Hist. geral do Brazil", 1867, *see* VARNHAGEN (F. A. DE).

Indische Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deut. hrsg. Stenzler, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., B3, 4, 6, 1864–78.

Individual. Individual (The) in East & West 1937, *see* HUGHES (E. R.), *ed.*
Individual noticia &c. del cometa, 28 Nov. 1755. [*In verse. no tp.* P2921]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1755]

Individualism. Modern i. (Indiv. pamph., s1), 1928, *see* COX (H.), H. VIVIAN &c.

Indjidjean (Loukas). [Descr. of old Armenia. *In Armenian*]. la8°. i Venetik. 1822

Indochine. I. (L') par les Français, 1931, *see* AJALBERT (J.), *ed.*
*Indochine, une réalisation franç.: ce que vous devez savoir. s8°. 1949

Indogermanische Bibliothek. Abt. 1, Reihe 1, B3i, 17, 20–21, Abt. 5, B2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1902–36
see HAVERS (W.) Hdbch. d. erklärenden Syntax, 1931. [I, 1, xx.]
,, HIRT (H.) Hdbch. d. Urgerman., 3T, 1931–34. [I, 1, xxi.]
,, HOFMANN (J. B.) Lat. Umgangssprache, 1926–36. [I, 1, xvii.]
,, MOSVID (M.) M.: Litau. Sprachdenkm. bis 1570, 1923. [V, 2.]
,, SOMMER (F.) Hdbch. d. latein. Laut.- u. Formenlehre, 1902. [I, 1, iii, 1.]

Indogermanische Forschungen: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B46–56, 58. 8°. 1928–42
,, ,, Beheft z. B51. 8°. 1933
see SCHMITT (A.) Probe e. Wbchs d. sprachwiss. Terminologie, 1933. [51, Beih.]

Indulgences. *An essay upon i. By E. S. s8°. *n.p.* 1714

Industria. *Discurso s. fomento de la i. pop., 1774, *see* CAMPOMANES (P. R. C. Y S., *c.* DE).

Industrial. Indust. disputes &c., Greater Shanghai, 1929, *see* SHANGHAI.
Indust. future of Gt. Brit. Lect^s^. arr. by Univ. of London & Inst. of Bankers, 1947–8. 8°. [1948]
Indust. relations: final rep. &c. subm. to Congress by Comm. on I.R., 11v, 1916, *see* UNITED STATES: GOVT. PUBL.: INDUST. REL.
Indust. research laboratories. List comp. by the Assoc. of Scientific Workers. 8°. 1936
Indust. standardization. [Prep. by R. A. Brady. Nat. Indust. Conf. Board]. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Second (The) Indust. Survey of S. Wales, 3p, 1937, *see* WALES.

Industrial Commission, *U.S.A.*, *see* UNITED STATES.

Industrial Fatigue Research Board [*aft.* INDUSTRIAL HEALTH RESEARCH BOARD]. Annual reports, 8th–19th. 8°. 1928–39
Reports. 49–80 [*in* 4v]. 8°. 1928–37
No. 80, Toxicity of indust. organic solvents: summaries &c.; publ. by E. Browning. [*bound sep.*]

Industrial (Internat.) Relations Institute, *see* WORLD social econ. planning: material contrib. to World Soc. Econ. Congr., Amsterdam, 1931; publ. I.R.I., 1932.

Industrial Removal Office. 7th–10th, 13th–15th & 17th rep., 1907–10, 1913–15, 1917. [M218, 243, 270, 284, 349, 369, 390, 410]. 8°. N.Y. [1907–17]

Industrial Workers of the World, *see* GAMBS (J. S.) Decline of the I.W.W., 1932.

Industrialization of Japan &c., 1930–40, 1940, *see* SCHUMPETER (E. B.), *ed.*

Indy (Vincent d'), *see* VALLAS (L.) V. d'I., 2t, 1946–50.

Infantry. The 54th I. Brigade, 1914–18, 1919, *see* FIFTY-FOURTH.

Infeld (Leopold). Quest. The evolution of a scientist. 8°. 1941
The world in mod. sci.: matter & quanta. Tr. L. Infield. Intr. by A. Einstein. s8°. 1934
see EINSTEIN (A.) & L. I. The evol. of physics, 1938.

Infield (Henrik F.)
Co-operative communities at work. 8°. [1947]
Co-operative living in Palestine. 8°. [1946]

Information. *I. for Mr. H. Murray &c. residenters in Perth, agst. pres. magistrates &c., 1706, *see* MURRAY (H.)
*Information on Poland, 1948?, *see* POLAND.

Information, Ministry of [CENTRAL OFFICE OF INFORMATION]. Among those present. Offic. story of the Pacific Isl. at war. Prep. for Colonial Off. by Centr. Off. of I. 8°. [1946]
Assurance of victory. [P3154]. 8°. [1939]
The Battle of the Atlantic. Offic. acc. of fight agst. U-boats, 1939–45. 8°. [1946]
British coaster, 1939–45. 8°. 1947
Build the ships. [Text by V. S. Pritchett]. 8°. [1946]
By air to battle: offic. acc. of Brit. 1st & 6th Airborne Div^s^. [Prep. for Air Min. by M. of I.] 8°. [1945]
The campaign in Burma. [Text by F. Owen]. 8°. 1946
Combined operations, 1940–42. [By H. A. St. G. Saunders]. 8°. [1943]
Harvest home. [Offic. story of gt. floods of 1947 & their sequel. Prep. for Min. of Agric. & Fisheries by C. Office of I. Text by D. Barker]. 8°. 1948
Internat. econ. organisations. The transition f. war to peace. 8°. 1947
Land at war. 8°. [1945]
Merchantmen at war, 1939–44. Prep. for Min. of War Transport by M. of I. 8°. [1944]
see AIR MINISTRY. Berlin air lift; prep. by A.M. & C.O. of I., 1949.
,, PAIFORCE: offic. story, 1941–46, prep. by C.O. of Inf., 1948.

***Informe** s. el estado de las Islas Filipinas en 1842, 2t, 1843, *see* FILIPINAS.

Ingalls (John James). A coll. of the wr^s^. of J. J. I. [*w. mem^s^.* by E. F. Trefz & W. E. Connelley. Intr. by G. R. Peck]. 8°. Kansas City. 1902

Ingalls (Walter Renton). Wealth & income of the Amer. people. 8°. York, Penn. [1922]

Ingamells (J.) Directory of Newcastle-under-Lyme, w. hist. records &c. s8°. N.-under-L. 1871
Some Staffordshire worthies, being sketch biog^s^. s8°. Stafford. 1907

Ingarden (Roman). Das literar. Kunstwerk. Untersuch. aus d. Grenzgebiet d. Ontologie, Logik u. Lit.-wissenschaft. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1931

Inge (Charles H.), *see* LACHISH. L. II: the Fosse Temple; by O. Tufnell, C. H. I. &c., 1940.

Inge (Margaret Paula), *see* INGE (W. R.) Story of Paula, 4th impr., 1933.

Inge (William Ralph), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Assessments & anticipations. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
The Bible & how to read it. Intr. to Every Man's B. [n. ed.] s8°. [1935]
Christian ethics & modern problems. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1930]
Christian mysticism: 8 lect^s^. 7th ed., w. new pref. s8°. [1933]
Diary of a dean. St. Paul's, 1911–34. [*Foll^d^. by h.* Romanes lect., 1920 & Rede lect., 1922]. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1950]
The end of an age & o. essays. 8°. [1948]
England. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1926]
,, n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1933]
The eternal values. Riddell Mem. Lect^s^. [*a.c. in* M610]. 8°. 1933
Faith & knowledge: sermons. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1905
The fall of the idols. 8°. [1940]
The future of the human race. [*Lecture*], R. Inst. of Gt. Brit. [M574]. 8°. 1931
The gate of life. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
God & the astronomers. Warburton Lect., 1931–33. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [cheap re-issue]. 8°. 1934
Greeks & Barbarians: address, Class. Assoc. [P3064]. 8°. 1934
Liberalism in religion. [Papers in Mod. Churchmanship, 1. M490]. s8°. 1924
Liberty & natural rights. Herbert Spencer Lect., 1934. s8°. O. 1934
Modernism in literature. [English Assoc. *a.c. in* M663]. 8°. 1937
More lay thoughts of a dean. 8°. [1931]
Mysticism in religion. 8°. [1947]
Origen. Ann. lect. on a master mind. Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v32. la8°. [1946]
Our present discontents. 8°. [1938]
A pacifist in trouble. [Essays]. 8°. [1939]
The philosophy of Plotinus. Gifford Lect^s^., 1917–18. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1929
Plato & Ruskin, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
Plotinus. Lect., 1929. [*a.c. in* M553]. 8°. [1929]
For a. issue see Brit. Acad. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Protestantism. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1935]
A rustic moralist. 8°. [1937]
Scientific ethics, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1927; [*a.c. in* M525].
Speculum animae. 4 devotional addr^s^. s8°. 1911
The story of Paula. Repr. f. Personal religion &c. [4th impr.] s8°. 1933
Talks in a free country. 8°. [1942]
Things new & old. Sermons &c. in Gt. St. Mary's, Camb., 1933. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1933
Vale. 8°. 1934
,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1934
see DARK (S.) Five deans, 1933.
,, KINGSMILL (H.), *ed.* The English genius &c., by I. &c., 1938.
,, LABORDE (E. D.), *ed.* Problems in mod. education, by I. &c., 1939.
,, MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.* What life has taught me; by I. &c., 1948.
,, POST-VICTORIANS (THE); intr. by I., 1933.

Inge (William Ralph), *dean of St. Paul's* **& S. A. Alexander &c.**
Our English Bible. White lect^{s}. for 1938. [Forew. by E. N. Sharpe]. s8°. [1938]
——, D. Cairns &c.
Religion & life. Addresses. [M477]. 8°. O. 1923
Ingelend (Thomas). The disobedient child, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.
Ingemann (Bernhard Severin). Waldemar Seier. 4^{e} Svenska uppl. 3d [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1879]
Ingemann (William M.) The minor architecture of Worcestershire. sfol. 1938
Ingen (Wilhelmina van), *see* Van Ingen.
Ingenbleek (Theodor). Üb. d. Einfl. d. Reimes auf d. Spr. Otfrids, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H37, 1880.
Ingen-Housz (Jan), *see* Reed (H. S.) Jan I., plant physiologist &c., 1949.
Ingersoll (Ralph).
The battle is the pay-off. s8°. [1943]
Covering all fronts. 8°. [1942]
Report on England. s8°. [1941]
Top secret. 8°. [1946]
Ingersoll-Smouse (Florence).
Pater. [L'Art franç.] 4°. [1928]
Ingham (Alfred). Altrincham & Bowdon, w. hist. reminisc. of Ashton-on-Mersey &c. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1896?]
Inghelbrecht (Désiré E.) Le chef d'orchestre & son équipe. s8°. [1949]
Mouvement contraire. [Vers les temps heureux, 1886–1933]: souv. d'un musicien. 8°. [1947]
Ingholt (Harald). Rapp. prélim. s. la 1e campagne des fouilles de Hama, 1934, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Archæol.-kunsthist. Med., B1, 1932–35.
Rapp. prélim. s. 7 campagnes de fouilles à Hama en Syrie (1932–38), 1940, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Archæol.-kunsthist. Med., B3, 1940–50.
Ingleby (Clement Mansfield).
The Shakespere allusion-book: coll. of allusions to S., 1571–1700. Comp. by I., L. Toulmin Smith, & F. J. Furnivall, w. assist. of New Shakespere Soc. Re-ed., rev. &c. by J. Munro (1909). Re-issued, w. pref. by Sir E. Chambers. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
see Oracle Mar-text (*Syr*), *ps.* Proverbes; ed. C.M.I., 1882.
Ingleby (Holcombe).
The treasures of Lynn. 8°. 1924
Ingleton (*Lt.-Comm.* **Geoffrey Chapman**), *of R.A.N.* Watchdogs: warships Cerberus, rec. of service. 8°. [Adelaide pr.] 1934
Inglin (Meinrad). Die Lawine u. a. Erzählungen. 8°. Zurich. [1947]
Inglis (Charles), *bp. of Nova Scotia, see* Lydekker (J. W.) Life & letters of C. I., h. ministry in Amer., 1759–87, 1936.
Inglis (Francis Caird), *see* Inglis (J. C.) & F. C. I. Fordell Railway, 1947.
Inglis (Harry R. G.)
The "contour" road book of Scotland. 7th revision. s8°. E. 1905
Inglis (Henry David) [*ps.* Derwent Conway].
The new Gil Blas; or, Pedro of Penaflor. 3v. s8°. 1832
Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. s8°. 1837
Inglis (J. C.) & F. C. Inglis.
The Fordell Railway. la8°. [Perth. 1947]
Inglis (John Alexander), *K.C.*
The Monros of Auchinbowie & cognate families. la8°. E. 1911
Sir Adam Otterburn of Redhall, King's Advocate, 1524–38. 8°. Glasgow. 1935
Sir John Hay, "The Incendiary", 1578–1654. 8°. Glasgow. 1937
Inglisian (Vahan), *Mekhitharist.*
Der Diener Gottes Mechitar v. Sebaste. 8°. Wien. 1929
Inglis-Jones (Elisabeth).
Pay thy pleasure. s8°. [1939]
Peacocks in paradise: story of a house [Hafod], its owners &c. in 18th cent. 8°. [1950]
Starved fields. s8°. [1929]
Ingman (Lauri). The Lapua anti-communist movement in Finland. 8°. Helsinki. 1930
Ingold (Doris R.) Acton parish church (St. Mary). Biog. notes by I. Reflect^{s}. by P. Gough. s8°. 1944
Ingoldmells, *Lincolnshire.* Court rolls of the Manor of I. Tr. W. O. Massingberd. 8°. 1902
Ingpen (Roger). William T. Horton, 1864–1919. A sel. of h. work w. biog. sketch. 8°. [1929]
Ingram, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1684–1812. Transcr. A. C. C. Vaughan. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 7]. 8°. Sunderland. 1903
Ingram (Alexander Robertson). The gateway to India: story of Methwold & Bombay 8°. 1938
Ingram (Arthur Foley Winnington), *bp. of* (*1*) *Stepney,* (*2*) *London* [Winnington-Ingram].
The secrets of fortitude. s8°. [1941]
The secrets of happiness. s8°. [1939]
The vision of purity. Sermon. [M451]. s8°. 1920
see Carpenter (S. C.) W.-I., Bp. of London, 1901–39, 1949.
Ingram (*Capt.* **Bruce Stirling**). Catalogue of illum. MSS., prop. of B. I. &c. & the Evesham Psalter, prop. of Earl of Dalhousie sold by Sotheby, May 19, 1936. [Illust.] la8°. 1936
Three sea journals of Stuart times: Diary of D. Cooper, Journals of J. Roch, Diary of F. Rogers. Ed. & transcr. by B. S. I. 8°. 1936
Ingram (Collingwood).
Ornamental cherries. 8°. [1948]
Ingram (Geoffrey C. S.), *see* Lockley (R. M.) Birds of Pembrokeshire; in collab. w. I. &c., 1949.
Ingram (James Henry). Companion into Cheshire. [Companion Bks.] s8°. [1947]
North Midland country. [Face of Brit.] 8°. [1948]
Ingram (John H.)
Poe, h. life, letters & opinions. s8°. 1891
Ingram (Kenneth). Basil Jellicoe. 8°. [1936]
The Church of to-morrow. 8°. 1931
Communist challenge. 8°. [1948]
John Keble. 8°. 1932
The mod. attitude to the sex problem. 8°. [1930]
The romance of Christmas. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1924
Taken at the flood. s8°. [1943]
Years of crisis: outline of internat. hist., 1919–45. 8°. [1946]
Ingram (Reginald Pepys Winnington-), *see* Winnington-Ingram.
Ingrams (William Harold).
Abu Nuwas in life & in legend. 8°. *p.p.* Port-Louis, *Mauritius.* 1933
Arabia & the isles. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Seven across the Sahara. 8°. [1949]
Zanzibar; its hist. & people. 8°. [1931]
***Ingratitude:** an epistle, occasion'd by sad catastrophe of a clergyman at Norwich. By a young lady. [*In verse.* P2887]. fol. 1755
Ingres (Jean Auguste Dominique). I.: 8 reprod. facs. en couleurs. [Peintres illust.; sous la dir. de H. Roujon]. 8°. [1910]
see Cassou (J.) I., 1947.
,, Chartier (E. A.) I., 1949.
,, David (J. L.) D. & I.: paintings & drawings [cat. of exhib.], Jan. 1940, New York, 1940.
,, Fouquet (J.) Vie d'I., 1930.
,, Hourticq (L.) I., l'œ. du maître, 1928.
,, Uzanne (O.) I.; tr. (Newnes' Art Lib.), 1906.
Ingstad (Helge).
Land of feast & famine. 8°. 1933
Ingulphus, *ps., see* Gray (A.)
Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland.* Chron. of the abbey of Croyland, w. contin^{s}. by Peter of Blois & anon. wr. Tr., w. notes by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1908
Ingushkii Nauchno-Issledovatelskii Institut Kraevedeniya. Izvestiya. Pod red. G. K. Martirosiana &c. v1. la8°. Vladikavkaz. 1928
Ingvorsen (Ingvor). Fortællinger om gammelt Sjællandsk Bondeliv. [Udg.] H. Ussing. [Danmarks Folkeminder, N^{r}. 20]. la8°. 1918
Ingwersen (Will). The dianthus. 8°. 1949
Iñiguez (Diego Angulo), *see* Angulo Iñiguez.
Iñiguez de Medrano (Julian), *see* Medrano (J. de).
Initiation au Maroc, 1937; n. éd., 1945, *see* Maroc.
***Injur'd** love; or, The lady's satisfaction. Comedy. s4°. [1711]
Inkeles (Alex). Public opinion in Soviet Russia. Study in mass persuasion. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950
Inkyo, *ps.* *The reflections of Inkyo on the Great Company [*i.e.* Hudson's Bay Company]. 8°. 1931
Inland Revenue, Board of, *see* Board of Inland Revenue.
Inman (John), *see* Simon (*Sir* E. D.) & J. I. Rebuilding of Manchester, 1935.
Inman (Philip), *see* Paxton (W.), P. I. &c. Dick Sheppard, 1938.
In Ming-té, *de T'êng-Tch'ong.* Hist. des rel^{s}. sino-angl. conc. les frontières entre le Yunnan & la Birmanie; tr., *see* Siguret (J.) Territoires &c. des confins du Yunnan, v2, 1940.
Inner Temple.
Calendar of the I.T. Records. Ed. R. A. Roberts. v4, 1 George I (1714)–24 George II (1750). la8°. 1933
Inner Templars who volunteered & served in the Gt. War. With add. names & corr. to Dec. 1923. [Prep. by Sir C. Darling &c.] 4°. [*Chiswick Press.* 1924]
Innes, *Barony of.* Inventory of princ. progress-writs of barony of I., 1225–1767. Ed. Sir T. Innes of Learney. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1948
Innes (Arthur Donald).
Eng. under the Tudors. [Hist. of Eng.; ed. Sir C. Oman]. 8th ed. 8°. [1926]
,, ,, 10th ed., rev. by J. M. Henderson. 8°. [1932]
The maritime & colonial expansion of England under the Stuarts, 1603–1714. 8°. [1931]
Innes (Cosmo). Elgin past & present. Lect. s8°. Elgin. 1860
Mem. of T. Thomson, advocate. [Bannatyne Club]. 8°. E. 1854
see Riddell (J.) Stewartiana, cont. case of Robert II & E. Mure &c., w. reply to C. I. &c., 1843.
Innes (Ernest C.) Cat. of coll. of Rembrandt etchings &c. formed by E. C. I. Sold by Christie, Dec. 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935
Innes (Hammond). The blue ice. s8°. [1948]
Killer Mine. s8°. 1947
Innes (James), *adv. gen., Jamaica.* Argument against passing bill for removing Supreme Courts &c. f. St. Jago de la Vega (Spanish-Town) to Kingston, May 3rd, 1755 [*w.* draught of bill. *no tp.*] 4°. *n.p.* [1755]
Innes (James Dickson), *see* Fothergill (J.) J. D. I., 1887–1914; intr. to reprod^{s}. &c., 1946.
Innes (*Sir* **James Rose**). J. R. I., Chief Justice of S. Africa, 1914–27. Autobiog. Ed., w. intr. by B. A. Tindall. 8°. Cape Town. 1949
Innes (Mary).
Schools of painting. 6th ed. 8°. [1930]
Innes (Michael), *ps.* [*i.e.* John Innes Mac-Intosh Stewart].
Appleby's end. s8°. 1945
Character & motive in Shakespeare: rec. appraisals examined. 8°. [1949]
From London far. s8°. 1946
Hamlet, revenge! s8°. 1937
The integrity of Hardy, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, n.s., v1, 1948.
The journeying boy. s8°. 1949
A night of errors. s8°. 1948
The secret vanguard. s8°. [1949]
There came both mist & snow. s8°. 1940
The weight of the evidence. [*repr.*] s8°. [1948]
see Heppenstall (R.), *ed.* Imaginary conversations: 8 radio scripts by M. I. &c., 1948.
Innes (Thomas), *of Learney.* Scots heraldry. Forew. by John Buchan. 8°. E. 1934
The tartans of the clans & families of Scotland. 8°. E. 1938
Innes (Thomas), *vice-principal of the Scots College in Paris, see* Taitt (A.) Roman acc. of Brit. &c. in ans. to I., 1741, 1826; 1836.
see Waddel (G.) *Remarks on I.'s Essay on anc. inhab. of Scotl., 1733, 1836.

Innes (William Thornton). Exotic aquarium fishes. 2nd ed. 8°. Phila., U.S.A. [1935]

Innis (Harold Adams). Empire & communications. [Beit Lect^s., 1948]. 8°. O. 1950

The fur trade in Canada: intr. to C. econ. hist. Pref. by R. M. MacIver. 8°. New Haven. [U.S.] 1930

The Press. [Univ. of London, Stamp Memorial Lect.] s8°. 1949

see PERKINS (S.) Diary, 1766–80; ed., w. intr. &c. by I., 1948.

—— **& A. R. M. Lower,** *edd.*

Sel. doc^s. in Canadian econ. hist., 1783–1885. 8°. Toronto. 1933

Inniskilling Dragoons. *Short hist. of the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. 8°. [1908]

Inniskilling Fusiliers (Royal).

*The Royal I.F.: hist., 1688–1914. Comp. under dir. of a Regt. Hist. Records Comm. 8°. 1928

see FOX (*Sir* F.) The Roy. I.F. in the World War, 1928.

Innocent, *St., bp. of Irkutsk* [KULCHITSKY (IVAN)], *see* TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. I., 1902.

Innocent III, *pope* [LOTARIO CONTI]. De sacro altaris mysterio libri 6. [*Ed.* J. Cochleus. *b.w.* Isidore, *bp.* De officiis, 1564]. s8°. Lovanii. 1566

see BINNS (L. E.) Innocent III, 1931.

Innocent V, *pope* [PETRUS, DE TARANTASIA; PIERRE, DE TARENTAISE], *see* LAURENT (M. H.) Le bienheureux I. V & s. temps, 1947.

Innocent X, *pope* [GIOV. BATT. PANFILI].

see COVILLE (H.) Etude s. Mazarin & I., 1644–48, 1914.

,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v30, I. X, 1940.

Innocent XI, *pope* [BENEDETTO ODESCALCHI].

*La Chambre des comptes d'I. XI, 1689, *see* LE NOBLE (E.) Le Cibisme &c., 1689.

see ORCIBAL (J.) Louis XIV & I. XI, 1949.

,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v32, I. XI &c., 1940.

Innocent XII, *pope* [ANTONIO PIGNATELLI].

see PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v32, I. XII &c., 1940.

,, ROMAN. New hist. of the Roman Conclave, w. brief acc. of I. XII, by W. B., 1691.

Innocent XIII, *pope* [MICHEL ANGELO CONTI], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v34, I. XIII &c., 1941.

Innocent (Charles Frederick).

The development of Eng. building construction. 8°. C. 1916

Innokenty, *Saint, see* INNOCENT.

Inns. Tales of old inns, 2nd ed., 1929, *see* TALES.

Inns of Court. Drawings of the I. of C. & Chancery made probably in 1st half of the 18th cent. Reprod. f. orig. in poss. of Soc. of Antiq. w. notes by J. B. Williamson. [London Topog. Soc., 59]. 4°. 1928

Innsbruck. Innsbrucker Univ^s. Almanach auf das Goethe-Jahr 1949. s8°. [1949]

Urkunden &c. aus d. k. k. Statthalterei-Archiv. in I.; hrsg. D. Schönherr, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B2ii, 11ii, 14ii, 17, 20, 21, 1884–1900.

Inouye (Junnosuke). Problems of the Japanese exchange, 1914–26. [Tr.] E. H. de Bunsen. 8°. 1931

Inquiring Christian, *ps., see* HILLSON (NORMAN).

***Inquiry** (An) into the conduct of L^d. Pigot, 1778, *see* STUART (A.)

Inquisition. *An impartial acc. of many barbarous cruelties exercised in the I., partic., Trial &c. of I. Martin, Prosecut. of Molinos, Travels &c. of W. Lithgow &c. s8°. 1738

*Hist. des Inquisitions, 2t, 1759, *see* GOUJET (C. P.)

Inquisitiones Post Mortem.

Abstracts of I.p.m. rel. to Notts., v1–3, 1905–42, *see* NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Cal. of I.p.m. & o. doc. in P.R.O. [C. of S.P.]. v11, 12 (Edward III). la8°. 1935–38

Cal. of I.p.m. for Cornwall & Devon, 1216–1649; compiled &c. E. A. Fry, 1906, *see* CORNWALL.

Cheshire I.p.m.; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, 1934–38, *see* CHESHIRE.

Inquisitiones Post Mortem [*continued*].

Inquisitiones p.m. for co. of Worcester; ed. Bund, p2, 1300–26, 1909, *see* WORCESTERSHIRE.

Lincolnshire I.p.m. temp. Hen. VII; ed. W. Boyd, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOC^S. Rep^s. &c., v23, 1895–6.

Inquisitions [*see also* INQUISITIONES].

Calendar of Inquisitions miscellaneous (Chancery) pres. in the Publ. Rec. Office. [C. of S.P.] v3. la8°. 1937

Insabato (Enrico), *see* ULAR (A.) & E. I. Der erlösch. Halbmond, 1909.

Inscriptiones. I. Creticae; opera &c. F. Halbherr coll., 3v, 1935–42, *see* GUARDUCCI (M.), *ed.*

I. Graecae ad inlustr. dial. sel., ed. 4^a, 1930, *see* SOLMSEN (F.), *ed.*

I. Graecae ad res Romanas pertinentes; auct. & impensis Acad. Inscr. & Litt. Humaniorum coll. & ed. t4, ed. G. Lafaye. la8°. Paris. 1927

Inscriptions latines de la Tunisie, 1944, *see* MERLIN (A.), *ed.*

Insecta Britannica. v1, 2, 4. 8°. 1851–56

see WALKER (F.) Diptera, 3v, 1851–56. [1, 2, 4.]

Insel Almanach auf d. Jahr 1930, 1933. s8°. L. [1929–32]

Insh (George Pratt).

The Company of Scotland trading to Africa & the Indies. 8°. 1932

The Darien scheme. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1947

The elusive river: the Clyde. 8°. [1933]

,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. &c., *w.t.* The Clyde: the elusive river. s8°. E. [1946]

Historian's Odyssey. Romance of the quest for the rec^s. of the Darien Co. 8°. E. [1938]

Scotland & the mod. world. 8°. E. 1932

Inskip (James Theodore), *bp. of Barking.*

A man's job. Reminiscences. 8°. [1948]

Inspector (The). Nos. 1–3, *see* STUDENT (THE), 2v, 1750–1.

Institor (Henricus), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. KRÄMER], *see* SPRENGER (J.) & H. I. *Malleus maleficarum (1489); tr., 1928; 1948.

Institucion, *see* INSTITUTION.

Institut Danois des Echanges Internat. de Publ. Sci. & Litt.,

see DANIA polyglotta: répert. bibl., 1901–44, t1,2, 1947–49.

,, —— ,, : répert. bibl. annuel, 2e–4e année[s], 1946–48, 1947–49.

Institut d'Egypte.

Mémoires prés. à l'I. d'E. & publ. s. les ausp. de Fouad I, roi. t3, 6–13. 4°. Le Caire. 1922–29

3, Dolomieu en Egypte, 30 juin 1798–10 mars 1799; mss. retrouvés par A. Lacroix, annotés par G. Daressy, 1922.

6, Mém. s. les finances de l'Egypte; par le Pr. Omar Toussoun.

7i, Suppl. à la Faune malacolog. de l'Eg.; par P. Pallary.

7ii, Flore, crétacée du grès de Nubie; par J. Barthoux & P. H. Fritel.

8–10, Mém. s. l'hist. du Nil; par le Pr. Omar Toussoun, t1–3.

11, Explic. des planches de J. C. Savigny; par P. Pallary, avec collab. de Ph. Dautzenberg, major Dupuis &c.

12, Prem. add. à la Faune malacolog. de la Syrie; par P. Pallary.

13, Bibliog. of works rel. to mummification in Egypt; by W. R. Dawson, 1929.

Institut de France. *see its 5 Academies, viz.:* Acad. des Beaux-Arts, Acad. des Inscriptions &c., Acad. des Sciences, Acad. des Sciences Morales & Politiques, Acad. Française.

see JACQUEMART-ANDRÉ MUSEUM.

,, LEMONNIER (H.) Le Collège Mazarin & le Palais de l'I., 1921.

,, PICARD (E.) Cinquantenaire de E. P., 1889–1939, 1939.

,, VINCI (L. DA). I manoscritti &c. di L. da V.: manoscr., 2, 3, Cod. A. (2172) & 5, Cod. B. (2173) nell'l., 1936–41.

Institut de Philologie & d'Hist. Orientales.

Annuaire. t2 (1934), t9 (1940). la8°. Brux. 1934–49

see BIDEZ (J.) Mélanges B., 2t, 1934. [2.]

,, GRÉGOIRE (H.) Mélanges, H. G., t1, 1949. [9.]

Institut des Hautes Etudes Marocaines.

PUBLICATIONS.

see COINDREAU (R.) Les corsaires de Salé, 1948.

,, LEGEY (F.) Contes &c. pop. du Maroc, 1926.

,, MAROC. Initiation au M., 1937; n. éd., 1945.

,, TERRASSE (H.) L'art hispano-mauresque des orig. au 13e s., 1932.

Institut d'Estudis Catalans.

see BARCELONA, *Counts of.* Gesta Comitum Barcinon.; ed. L. Barrau Dihigo &c., 1925.

,, HUELGAS, LAS. Codex musical de Las H.; intr. &c. per H. Anglès, t1, 2, 1931.

Institut d'Etudes Byzantines des Augustins, *Istanbul, see* CORPUS notitiarum episcop. Eccles. Orient. Graecae, 1931–36.

Institut d'Etudes Slaves.

Bibliothèque russe, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇAIS DE LÉNINGRAD. Bibliothèque.

PUBLICATIONS.

see COSMAS, *the priest.* Traité contre les Bogomiles; tr. & ét. par H. C. Puech &c., 1945.

,, GEORGE (P.) Le problème allem. en Tchécoslovaque, 1947.

,, KONOPCZYNSKI (W.) Le Liberum veto; tr. Korwin-Piotrowska, 1930.

,, MAZON (A.) Contes slav. de Macédoine sud-occid.; tr., 1923.

,, —— Gramm. de la langue russe, 1945.

,, —— Le Slovo d'Igor, 1940.

,, NOLDE (*b.* B. E.) L'alliance franco-russe, 1936.

Institut Egyptien. Bulletin. s2, No. 1. Année, 1880. 8°. Le Caire. 1882

see also INSTITUT D'EGYPTE.

Institut Etnografii, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK.

Institut Français d'Archéologie de Beyrouth.

Bibliothèque Archéol. & Hist., *see* SYRIA. Haut Commissariat &c.

Institut Français d'Archéologie de Stamboul.

Etudes Orientales. t1–2. la8°. 1935

see ROBERT (L.) Villes d'Asie Mineure, 1935. [2.]

,, SAUSSEY (E.) Prosateurs turcs contemp.: extr^s.; tr., 1935. [1.]

Mémoires. t1–5, 7. 4°. 1933–45

see CHAPUT (E.) Voyages d'études géol. &c. en Turquie, 1936. [2.]

,, CONSTANTINOPLE. Les mss. orient. illust. de la Bibl. de l'Univ. de Stamboul, 1933. [1.]

,, DELAPORTE (L.) Arslantepe, fasc. 1, La porte des lions, 1940. [5.]

,, DEVAMBEZ (P.) Grands bronzes du Musée de Stamboul, 1937. [4.]

,, ROBERT (L.) Le sanctuaire de Sinuri, p1, Inscr. grecques, 1945. [7.]

,, SURUPPAK. Tablettes sumér. de S.; par R. Jestin, 1937. [3.]

SEPARATE PUBLICATION.

see GABRIEL (A.) Voyages archéolog. dans la Turquie orient., 2v, 1940.

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. Bibliothèque d'étude. Publ. s. la dir. de E. Chassinat. t2, 5, 6, 11. 4°. Le Caire. 1912–36

see ĀMENEMHĀT I, *k. of Egypt.* Enseignements d'A. à s. fils &c., 1914. [6.]

,, GOLENISCHEV (V. S.) Le conte du Naufragé; tr., 1912. [2.]

,, MASPERO (*Sir* G.) Hymne au Nil; tr., 1912. [5.]

,, POSENER (G.) La prem. domin. perse en Egypte, 1936. [11.]

Bibl. d'études coptes. t1. 4°. Le Caire. 1919

see ELIAS, *saint.* Martyre de St. Hélias &c., 1919. [1.]

Fouilles (1927–31) sous la dir. de G. Foucart. Rapports prélim. t5–9. 4°. Le Caire. 1928–33

Bisson de La Roque (F.), J. J. Clère &c. Médamoud. [5–9.]

Bruyère (B.) Deir el Médineh. [5–7.]

Guéraud (O.) Tell Edfou. [6.]

Nagel (G.) Deir el Médineh (Nord). [6.]

Mémoires. t16, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 66–68, 73. la4°. Le Caire. 1926–40

Berchem (M. v.) Mat. pour un Corpus inscr. arabic., p1, Egypte, par G. Wiet, t2. [52.]

Bruyère (B.) Mert Seger à Deir el Médineh, 1930. [58.]

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
Bruyère (B.) & C. Kuentz. Tombes thébaines: Nécropole de Deir el-Médineh, 1, Tombe de Nakht-Min. [54.]
Bucher (P.) Textes des tombes de Thoutmosis III & d'Aménophis II, t1, 1932. [60.]
Chassinat (E.) Le Mammisi d'Edfou, 1939. [16.]
Kuentz (C.) La bataille de Qadech: textes & bas-reliefs, fasc. 1, 2, 1928–29. [55.]
Maspero (*Sir* G.) Mélanges M., t1–3, 1934–40. [66–68.]
Vandier d'Abbadie (J.) & G. Jourdain. Deux tombes de Deir el-Médineh, 1939. [73.]
Wiet (G.) Mat. pour un Corpus inscr. arabic., p1, Egypte, t2, *see* Berchem (M. v.) *above*.
Recherches d'archéologie &c. publ. sous la dir. de P. Jouguet. t9, 11. la8°. Le Caire. 1938–40
see Garnot (J. S. F.) L'appel aux vivants, 1938. [9.]
,, Robichon (C.) & A. Varille. Descr. somm. du temple prim. de Médamoud, 1940. [11.]

Institut Français de Léningrad.
Bibliothèque. t16, 18, 20, 21. la8°. 1935–46
see Bonneau (S.) L'univers poét. d'A. Blok, 1946. [20.]
,, Coquart (A.) D. Pisarev & l'idéol. du nihilisme russe, 1946. [21.]
,, Pascal (P.) Avvakum & les débuts du raskol, 1938. [18.]
,, Unbegaun (B.) Langue russe au 16e s., t1, 1935. [16.]

Institut Français de Varsovie, *see* Osieczkowska (C.) *& o.* Art polonais, art français, 1939.

Institut Français de Washington.
Publications.
Hist. docs. Cahier[s] 1–3, 5, 8–12 *&* Extra vols. la8°. Baltimore *&* Paris. 1928–42
see Childs (F. S.) French refugee life in the U.S., 1790–1800, 1940. [Extra v.]
,, Durand (—), *de Dauphiné.* Un Français en Virginie: voyages d'un François exilé pour la relig. &c. (1687); intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1932. [5.]
,, Gérard (C. A.) Despatches &c., 1778–80; intr. by J. J. Meng, 1939. [Extra v.]
,, Kite (E. S.) L'Enfant & Washington, 1791–92, 1929. [3.]
,, Lafayette (*le gén.*) L. in Virginia: letters, 1928. [2.]
,, Lapérouse (J. F. G., *cte* de). Voyage s. les côtes de l'Alaska &c., 1786; intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1937. [10.]
,, La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (F. A. F., *duc* de). Journal de voyage en Amér. &c.; publ. &c. par J. Marchand, 1940. [12.]
,, Maulevrier (E. F. C., *cte* de). Voyage dans l'intérieur des Etats-Unis &c., 1935. [8.]
,, Merle d'Aubigné (S.) Vie amér.: extr. de s. Journal &c.; intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1935. [9.]
,, Mondésir (E. de). Souv.; intr. par G. Chinard, 1942. [Extra v.]
,, Murphy (E. R.) H. de Tonty, fur trader of the Mississippi, 1941. [Extra v.]
,, Rice (H. C.) B. Tardiveau, a French trader in the West, 1938. [11.]
,, Treaties (The) of 1778 &c., 1928. [1.]
,, Waldo (L. P.) The French drama in America, 1942. [Extra v.]
,, Washington (G.) Corr. of W. & Cte de Grasse, 1781 &c., 1931. [Extra v.]

Institut für Ausländisches Öffentliches Recht u. Völkerrecht.
see Germany: Reichsgericht. Decisions of German Supreme Court rel. to internat. law, 1879–1929, 1931.
,, Hague: Permanent Courts. Digest of decisions, 1902–30, 1931.

Institut für Auswärtige Politik in Hamburg, *see* Germany: Govt. Publ. Die auswärt. Politik d. Deut. Reiches, 1871–1914, 4B, 1928.

Institut für Österreich. Geschichtsforschung [*aft.* Österreich. Inst.]
Publications.
see Hapsburg, *House of.* Regesta Habsburg., Abt. 2, 1934.

Institut für Österreich. Geschichtsforschung [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see Löhr (A. O. v.) Österr. Geldgesch., 1946.
,, Mikoletzky (H. L.) Kais. Heinrich II u. d. Kirche, 1946.
,, Wiesflecker (H.) Regesten d. Grafen v. Görz u. Tirol &c.; hrsg. W., B1, 1949.

Institut für Rumänische Sprache zu Leipzig.
1er Jahresbericht. Hrsg. G. Weigand. 8°. L. 1894

Institut für Sozialforschung. Hrsg. M. Horkheimer. Schriften. B5. la8°. Paris. 1936
see Autorität. Studien ü. A. u. Familie, 1936. [5.]

Institut für Sozialforschungen in d. Alpenländern.
see Reut-Nicolussi (E.) Altösterreich. Nationalitätenrecht in Welschtirol, 1930.
,, Stolz (O.) Die Ausbreitung d. Deutschtums in Südtirol &c., 4B, 1927–34.
,, Wopfner (H.) Deut. Siedlungsarbeit südl. d. Brenners, 1926.

Institut Historique Belge de Rome.
Analecta Vaticano-Belgica. v8, 10, 12. la8°. Rome. 1924–30
see Berlière (U.), *ed.* Collectories pontif. dans les diocèses de Cambrai &c. au 14e siècle, 1929. [10.]
,, Hanquet (C.) Docs. rel. au Gr. Schisme, t1, 2, 1924–30. [8, 12.]

Institut International de Droit Public.
Annuaire. t2. s8°. 1931

Institut International de Statistique.
Bulletin. t23. la8°. Le Caire. 1928
t23 *h.* Suppl. Tables des matières, t1–23.
Bulletin mensuel de l'Office permanent. 1928–32. la8°. La Haye. 1928–32
Continued as Revue de l'Inst. Int. de Statist. *q.v. below.*
Revue de l'I. I. de S. Année[s] 1–18 (1933–50). la8°. La Haye. 1933–50
,, ,, Tables des études, t1–10 [*b.w.* années 10, 11]. la8°. La Haye. 1943
Prev. issued as Bull. mensuel, *q.v. above.*

Institut Istorii, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk.

Institut Royal Colonial Belge. [Koninklijk Belg. Kolon. Inst.]
Section des Sci. Morales et Polit.
see Pages (*père*) Au Ruanda &c., [Mém., t1], 1933.
Section des Sci. Techniques.
see Anthoine (R.) Traitement des minerais aurifères &c., [Mém. t1ij], 1933.

Institut Vostokovedeniya, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk.

Institute (The). The Institute; a club of conveyancing counsel. Mems. of former members. Ed. & wr. by J. S. Vaizey. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1895–1907
[Rules & list of members &c.] 1907–10, 1929. 8°. 1907–29

Institute of Bankers.
Journal. v46–51 (1925–30). 8°. 1925–30

Institute of British Architects, *see* Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects.

Institute of British Geographers, *see* Buchanan (R. O.) The pastoral indust. of N. Zealand, 1935.

Institute of Chartered Accountants.
List of members 1937, 1949. s8°. 1937–[49]

Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers.
Royal Charter, bye-laws, list of members &c. 8°. 1939

Institute of Chemistry of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.
List of official chemical appointments. 9th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1937

Institute of Economics,
see MacGuire (C. E.) Italy's internat. econ. position; by McG. w. aid of Co. &c. of I. of E., 1927.
,, Nourse (E. G.) Legal status of agric. co-operation; by N. w. aid of Co. &c. of I. of E., 1927.

Institute of Hispanic Studies, *see* Bulletin of Spanish studies, v23, 1946.

Institute of Historical Research.
Bulletin. v6–23. la8°. 1929–50
,, Spec. Suppl. Nos. 1, 2, Guide to local records. la8°. 1932–34
,, Spec. Suppl. No. 3, Dict. of writers of 13th cent. Eng., by J. C. Russell. la8°. 1936

Institute of Historical Research [*continued*].
Bulletin. Suppl. Nos. 1–13, Guide to hist. publs. of societies, 1929–46. la8°. 1930–48
,, Theses Suppl. Nos. 1–11, Hist. research for univ. degrees in U.K., 1931–50. [No. 5 *b.w.* v14 *of* Bulletin]. la8°. 1933–50

Institute of International Education, *New York, see* Yang (C. K.) Meet the U.S.A., 1945.

Institute of Journalists, *see* Journalism. Lects. on technique of mod. j., 1932.

Institute of Mediaeval Studies, *Toronto* [*aft.* Pontifical Inst. of Med. St.], *see* Mediaeval studies, v1–12, 1939–50.

Institute of Pacific Relations.
Economic survey of the Pacific area. p1–3. 8°. N.Y. 1941–42
1, Population & land utilization; by K. J. Pelzer.
2, Transportation; by K. R. C. Greene. Foreign trade; by J. D. Phillips.
3, Industrialization of the W. Pacific; by K. L. Mitchell.
Immigration laws. Australia—Canada—New Zealand—Japan. 8°. [N.Y. 1925?]
Other Publications.
see Allen (G. C.) Jap. industry, 1940.
,, Barnett (R. W.) Econ. Shanghai, 1937–41, 1941.
,, Bloch (K.) German interests &c. in Far East, 1940.
,, Borton (H.) Japan since 1931, 1940.
,, Bousquet (G. H.) French view of the Netherlands Indies; tr., 1940.
,, Carlson (E. F.) The Chinese Army, 1940.
,, Chen (Ta). Emigrant communities in S. China, 1940.
,, China. Agrarian C.: sel. materials f. Chinese as.; comp. &c. by Research Staff, I. of P.R., 1939.
,, Christian (J. L.) Mod. Burma, 1942.
,, Dietrich (E. B.) Far Eastern trade of the U.S., 1940.
,, Emerson (R.), &c. Government & nationalism in Southeast Asia, 1942.
,, Friedman (I. S.) Brit. rels. w. China, 1931–39, 1940.
,, Friters (G. M.) Outer Mongolia & its internat. position, 1949.
,, Furnivall (J. S.) Educ. progress in S.E. Asia &c., 1943.
,, Grajdanzev (A. J.) Formosa today, 1942.
,, —— Mod. Korea, 1944.
,, Hubbard (G. E.) Brit. Far Eastern policy, 1943.
,, Isaacs (H. R.) New cycle in Asia: internat. develops., 1943–47, 1947.
,, Jones (F. C.) Manchuria since 1931, 1949.
,, Keesing (F. M.) The South Seas in the mod. world, 1942.
,, Lasker (B.) Peoples of S.-E. Asia, 1944.
,, Levy (M. J.) Family revol. in mod. China, 1949.
,, Levy (R.) &c. French interests &c. in the Far East, 1941.
,, Lower (A. R. M.) Canada & the Far East, 1940.
,, Mackenzie (R. D.) Oriental exclusion: Amer. Pacific Coast, 1927.
,, Mandel (W.) Soviet Far East & Cent. Asia, 1944.
,, Martin (E. M.) Allied occup. of Japan, 1948.
,, Mears (E. G.) Resident Orientals on Amer. Pacific Coast, 1927.
,, Norman (E. H.) Japan's emergence as a mod. state, 1940.
,, Normano (J. F.) & A. Gerbi. The Japanese in S. Amer., 1943.
,, Pacific. Problems of the P., 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1936: proc. of 2nd–6th Conf. [*&* Study meeting, 1939], of I. of P.R., 1928–40.
,, Purcell (V. W. W. S.) Chinese in Malaya, 1948.
,, Robequain (C.) Econ. develop. of French Indo-China; tr., 1944.
,, Shepherd (J.) Australia's interests & policies in the Far East, 1940.
,, —— Industry in S.-E. Asia, 1941.
,, Tamagna (F. M.) Banking & finance in China, 1942.
,, —— Italy's interests & policies in the Far East, 1941.

Institute of Pacific Relations [*continued*].
Other Publications [*continued*].
see TAWNEY (R. H.) Mem. on agriculture &c. in China, 1931.
,, TAYLOR (G. E.) Struggle for N. China, 1940.
,, THOMPSON (L.) Fijian frontier, 1940.
,, WRIGHT (Q.) &c. Legal problems in Far Eastern conflict, 1941.
,, YOUNG (C. W.) Internat. rel^{s}. of Manchuria, 1929.

Institute of Public Administration,
see POLLARD (R. S. W.), *ed.* Administ. tribunals at work, 1950.

Institute of Sociology,
see GOOCH (G. P.) &c. The German mind & outlook, 1945.
,, SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW: Journal of the I. of S., 1934–42.

Institute of World Affairs.
Publications.
see BIENSTOCK (G.) &c. Management in Russ. industry &c., 1944.
,, BRECHT (A.) Federalism &c. in Germany, 1945.
,, FRÄNKEL (E.) Milit. occup. & the rule of law, 1944.
,, KRIS (E.) & H. SPEIER. German radio propaganda, 1944.

Institution. [INSTITUCION].
*Institucion (The) of a gentleman, 1568, [*ascribed to* N. Grimald]. [repr. *Advert. signed* G. S. *i.e.* George Soaper]. s8°. [1839]

Institution of Electrical Engineers, *see* APPLEYARD (R.) Hist of the Inst. of E.E., 1871–1931, 1939.

Instituto Americano de Derecho y Legis. Comp. *Publication. see* MEXICO. La opinion univ. s. la doct. Estrada, 1931.

Instituto de Coimbra.
Estudos-nacionais. 1–4, 8. 8°. Gaia. 1930–31
see BASTO (C.) Traje à vianesa, 1930. [4.]
,, CHAVES (L.) Os pelourinhos port., 1930. [2.]
,, SOARES (E.) F. Bartolozzi e os s. discipulos em Portugal, 1930. [3.]
,, VALENTE (V.) J. Rossi, fidalgo ceramista, 1931. [8.]
,, VITORINO (P.) Ceramica portuense, 1930. [1.]
Memórias. v1. 4°. Coimbra. 1928
see PIERIS (P. E.) & M. A. H. FITZLER. Ceilão e Portugal, o cêrco de Columbo: últ. dias do domín. portug., 1928. [1.]

Instituto de Estudios Politicos, *see* REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS POLITICOS, 1943–44.

Instituto de Investigaciones Históricas, *Buenos Aires.* Boletin. [Fac. de Filos. y Letras]. t9–14, 17 (Año 8, 10, 12) [t14 & 17 *want tp^{s} &c.*] la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929–34
t9–14 *have* Suppl.: Inventario de doc^{s}. public. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929–34
Estudios y doc^{s}. para la hist. del arte colonial. v1. fol. Buenos Aires. 1934
1, Arquitectura virreinal, p. M. S. Noel, seg. de una adicion documental, p. J. T. Revello, y una advert. p. E. Ravignani.
SECCIÓN ANTIGUA Y MEDIEVAL.
Anales de hist. ant. y med., 1948, 1949. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1948–49
Other publications.
see ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Asambleas Constit. A., seg. de textos constit. &c.; sel. &c. por E. Ravignani, t1–6ii, 1937–39.
,, CAILLET-BOIS (R. R.) Ensayo sobre el Río de la Plata y la Revol. fr., 1929.
,, RIVADAVIA (B.) Comisión de B. R. ante Esp. &c., 1814–20; publ. conmem. encomend. al Inst., con intr. de E. Ravignani, 2t, 1933–36.

Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan, *Madrid.*
Publications.
see ABŪ BAKR MUḤAMMAD, BEN ALGUALID, *of Tortosa.* Lámpara de los principes; tr. M. Alarcón, 2t, 1930–31.
,, ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* Un texto árabe occid. de la leyenda de A.; tr. &c. E. Garcia Gómez, 1929.
,, ESPAÑA. Col. de doc^{s}. inéd. para la hist. de Esp.: cat. por J. Paz, 2t, 1930–31.
,, —— Doc^{s}. rel. a Esp. exist. en los Archivos Nac. de Paris: cat. &c., 1276–1844, por J. Paz, 1934.

Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see FRANCE: MIN. DES AFF. ETR. Cat. de doc^{s}. españ. en el archivo d. Min. de Negoc. Extran. de París, por J. Paz, 1932.
,, GONZALEZ PALENCIA (A.) Mozárabes de Toledo en los sig. 12 y 13, 1930.
,, PÉREZ DE URBEL (J.) Los monjes esp. en la edad media, 2t, 1933–34.
,, RIBERA Y TARRAGÓ (J.) La música de la jota aragonesa, 1928.
,, SERRANO (L.) Obispado de Burgos y Castilla prim., 3t, 1935–36.
,, ZARCO CUEVAS (J.) Pintores españ. [*&* ital.] en San Lorenzo el Real de el Escorial, 2v, 1931–32.

Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro.
Revista. t92–109 [=163], v164–166. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1926–35
t102 *cont^{s}.* Pereira de Sousa (O.) Hist. da guerra do Paraguai, 1929.
103 *cont^{s}.* Ouro Preto (A. *visc.* de). Excerptos biog. *&* Trabalhos, 1929.
104 *cont^{s}.* Stradelli (E.) Vocab. de lingua geral portug.–nheêngatú &c., 1929.
108 *cont^{s}.* Handelmann (H.) Hist. do Brasil; tr. brasil. 1931.
109 *cont^{s}.* Edmundo (L.) O Rio de Janeiro, 1763–1808, 1932.
,, ,, : Boletin [*sep. N^{os}. as below*]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1928–38
O Aleijadinho, por B. de Magalhães, 1930.
Dous romanticos brasileiros [M. A. Alvares de Azevedo & M. A. de Almeida, por L. F. Vieira Souto], 1931.
Gen. Couto de Magalhães, 1938.
L'Institut Hist. & Geog.: Esq. de s. hist., *by* M. Fleiuss, 1928.
Ouro-Preto, por M. Fleiuss, 1931.
Rio-Branco, por M. Fleiuss, 1931.
4. Conf. da fundação de São Vicente, 1932.
Sessão magna commem. do 93° anniv. (21, 10, 1931), 1932.
,, ,, Tomos esp. 8°. Rio de J. 1927–35
Fleiuss (M.) Apostilas de hist. do Brasil, 1933.
Indice da Rev., t1–90, 1927.
Instituto Panamericano de Geog. e Hist. Assemblea inaug., 1932–33, 2v, 1934–35.

Instituto Nacional del Libro Español.
Ensayo de bibliografía marítima española. 8°. Barcelona. 1943

Instituto Panamericano de Geografia e História. Assembléia inaug., 1932–33, 2v, *see* INSTITUTO HISTOR. E GEOG. BRASILEIRO. Revista: tomos esp., 1934–35.

Instituttet for Sammenlignende Kulturforskning. sA: Forelesninger, 5, 17, 19. s8°. & 8°. Oslo. 1926–49
see GÖTZE (A.) Hethiter, Churriter &c., 1936. [A, 17.]
,, SHETELIG (H.) Classical impulses in Scandinavian art, 1949. [A, 19.]
,, —— Préhist. de la Norvège, 1931. [A, 5.]
sB: Skrifter, 8, 19, 29i, ii. la8°. Oslo. 1927–35
see BLOCH (M.) Caractères orig. de l'hist. rurale fr., 1931. [B, 19.]
,, BOAS (F.) Primitive art, 1927. [B, 8.]
,, LORIMER (D. L. R.) The Burushaski lang., 2v, 1935. [B, 29i, ii.]

Institutum Judaicum in Berlin.
Schriften. Nr. 5, 27, 28, 38, 39, 44. 8°. L. 1899–1915
see ABODA ZARA. Mišnatraktat Götzendienst; hrsg. H. L. Strack, 2^{e} A., 1909. [5.]
,, DE LE ROI (J. F. A.) Judentaufen im 19. Jhdt., 1899. [27.]
,, —— Neujüd. Stimmen ü. Jesum Christum, 1910. [39.]
,, MISHNAH. B^{e}rakoth d. M.-trakt. 'Lobsagungen'; übers. &c. H. L. Strack, 1915. [44.]
,, —— Sanhedrin-Makkoth: M. Traktate ü. Strafrecht &c., 1908; 1910. [38.]
,, STRACK (H. L.) Sind d. Juden Verbrecher v. Religionswegen? 1900. [28.]

***Instructio** pie vivendi et superna meditandi. Ed. & tr. w. notes & gloss. [*sep. pagin.*] by J. MacKechnie. [Irish Text Soc., v29 for 1927.] [2v]. 8°. D. 1933–46
1, Lat. text & Ir. vers. 2, Eng. tr.

Instructions. *I. for forming a regt. of infantry, 3rd ed., 1803, *see* DICKINSON (H.)
I. for regul. of milit. hospitals & the sick w. divisions of the army in the Peninsula under command of Marq. of Wellington. 8°. Lisbon. 1813
I. secrètes de la propagande allemande, 1934, *see* ALLEMANDE.

Instrumenta publica, sive processus s. fidelitatibus &c. Scotorum dom. Regi Angliae factis, 1291–96, 1834, *see* SCOTLAND: ANON. WKS.

Instytut Baltycki w Toruniu, *see* BALTIC INSTITUTE.

Insúa (Alberto). La femme & la poupée; tr. R. Lafont, *see* OEUVRES libres, 161, 1934.
Ha llegado el dia. Novela. s8°. [1932]
Maravilla, nouvelle; tr. R. Lafont, *see* OEUVRES libres, 202, 1938.
La mujer fácil. Novela. 5^{a} ed. s8°. 1910
La mujer que agotó el amor. s8°. [1927]
En tierra de santos. Novela. 2^{a} ed. s8°. [1912]

***Intellectuals** & the Span. military rebellion. [P3120]. 8°. [1937]

Intelligencer (The), No. 288, 5th Feb., 1648 [execut. of Charles I], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*

Intelligencer (The) publ. for satisfaction &c. of the people. No. 59. July 25 1664. s8°. 1664

Intelligent man's way to prevent war; by Sir N. Angell &c., 1936, *see* WOOLF (L. S.), *ed.*

Inter-Allied Labour & Socialist Conference.
Memorandum on war aims. [M409]. 8°. 1918

Inter-American Tribunal of International Justice. Memorandum, project & doc^{s}. accomp. by obs. [C. E. f. Int. Peace: Div. of Internat. Law, Pamph. 56]. 8°. Wash. 1937

Intercepted correspondence, [Chevalier de Boufflers to Marq. de Lévis-Mirepoix], 1934, *see* BOUFFLERS (*le marq.* S. J. DE).

Interest. *Old interest: farce, 1753, *see* GREENWOOD (G.)

***Interesting** houses of New England f. orig. photographs, 1915, *see* NEW ENGLAND.

***Interlude** of youth, *see* YOUTH.

Intermédiaire (L') des chercheurs & curieux. Année[s] 64–75. 8°. 1928–39
,, ,, Table gén. (Années 1921–33). Dressée par P. Dufay. 8°. 1935

International. Doc^{s}. on internat. affairs, 1928–38, 13v, 1929–43, *see* WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & S. A. HEALD, *edd.*
I. adjudications, anc. ser., v2, 1936, mod. ser., v1–6, 1929–33, *see* MOORE (J. B.), *ed.*
I. bibliog. of hist. sciences. Ed. by Internat. Comm. of Hist. Sciences. 1st–11th year[s], (1926–36). la8°. Paris. 1930–39
I. directory of booksellers, 1930, *see* DIRECTORY.
I. econ. reconstruction. [Joint Comm. Carnegie Endowment. Internat. Chamber of Comm.] 8°. Paris. 1936
I. (The) gold problem, 1931, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
I. (The) hdbk. of child care & protect. Comp. f. offic. sources by E. Fuller. Suppl. articles by E. Jebb &c. 3rd ed. of Internat. Year Bk. of child care &c. s8°. 1928
I. index to periodicals, v4–11, *see* READERS' guide, Suppl., 1929–50.
I. legislation: coll. of texts &c., 1919–45, v1–9, 1931–50, *see* HUDSON (M. O.), *ed.*
I. sanctions, rep., 1938, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
I. unemployment, study of fluctuations, 1910–30, *see* UNEMPLOYMENT.
I. wage comparisons, 1932, *see* SOCIAL SCI. RES. COUNCIL, *N.Y.*
Speeches & doc^{s}. on i. affairs, 1918–37, 2v, 1938, *see* KEITH (A. B.)
World agriculture: i. survey, 1932, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

International affairs, v10–26, 1931–50, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFF. Journal, v10–26, 1931–50.

International African Institute, *see* INTERNAT. INST. OF AFR. LANGUAGES & CULTURES.

International Assoc. for Prevention of Blindness. The number of the blind & protection of eyes in diff. countries. 8°. Paris. 1937

International Assoc. of Govt. Lab. Officials. Proc. of ann. conventions, 1920–37, 39, 40, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 266, 307, 323, 352, 389, 411, 429, 455, 480, 508, 530, 563, 609, 619, 629, 653, 678, 690, 1920–41.

International Assoc. of Indust. Accident Boards &c. Proc. of ann. meetings, 1925–33, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 406, 432, 456, 485, 511, 536, 564, 577, 602, 1925–33.

International Assoc. of Public Employment Services. Proc. of ann. meetings, 1924–30, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 400, 414, 478, 501, 538, 1924–30.

International Brigade [BRIGADE INTERNATIONALE]. British Battalion, 15 Internat-Brigade. s8°. [1938].
Le livre de la 15e Brigade Internat. Nos combats contre le Fascisme. 8°. 1937

International Centre of Fascist Studies. Year bk., v1, 1928, *see* FASCISM.

International Chamber of Commerce, *see* INTERNATIONAL economic reconstr. (Joint Comm. of Carnegie Endowment & I.C. of C.), 1936.

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Opinions, 68–133, 1922–36, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collns., v73, 1941.

International Committee of Historical Sciences, *Washington.*
Bulletin. v1–10 (1926–38). la8°. W. 1929–38
2, *incl.* 6e Congr. Int. des Sci. Hist., Oslo, 1928.
5, 7e Congr. Int. des Sci. Hist., Varsovie, 1933.
9, Hist. du despotisme éclairé.
10, *incl.* 8e Congr. Int. des Sci. Hist., Zürich, 1938.
see COSTITUZIONE (LA) d. stati nell'età mod., v1, 2, p1, 1933–38.
,, INTERNATIONAL bibliog. of hist. sciences, 1st–11th year[s] (1926–36), 1930–39.
,, SCIENCES HISTORIQUES. 9e Congrès internat., I.C. of H.S., 1950.
BRITISH NATIONAL COMMITTEE.
Bibliog. of hist. writings publ. in Gt. Brit. & the Empire, 1940–45, 1947, *see* FREWER (L. B.)

International Conciliation. [Publ. by Amer. Assoc. for I.C.] Nos. 138–9 [M412], 140–2 [M419], 143–8 [M423], 149–50 [M432]. 8°. N.Y. 1919–20
—— Documents, 1928–50. [Publ. by C.E. for I.P.] s8°. Worcester, Mass. & N.Y. 1928–50

International Council of Women.
Report of quinqennial meeting, Vienna 1930. [*Germ., French & Eng.*] Ed. by The Marchioness of Aberdeen & Temair. 8°. [1930]

International Court of Justice, *see* HAGUE: PERMANENT COURTS.

International Federation for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice. Report, Portsmouth Conf., 1914; *incl.* Hist. & objects of the Fed., by Y. Guyot. [M359]. 8°. 1914

International Harvester Co., 1913, *see* UNITED STATES: CORP., COMM. OF.

International Industrial Relations Institute, *see* UNEMPLOYMENT. Internat. u.: study of fluctuations &c., 1932.

International Institute for Psychical Research, *see* CARRINGTON (H. H. L.) Hist. poltergeists—The Saragossa ghost, by N. Fodor, 1935.

International Institute of African Languages & Cultures [INTERNAT. AFR. INST.]
see AFRICA. Journal of Internat. Afr. Inst., v1–19, 1928–49.
,, FORDE (C. D.) & G. I. JONES. The Ibo &c. peoples of S.-E. Nigeria, 1950.
,, FORTES (M.) Dynamics of clanship am. the Tallensi, 1945.
,, —— The web of kinship am. the Tallensi, 1949.
,, —— & E. E. EVANS-PRITCHARD, *edd.* African polit. systems, 1940.
,, KRIGE (E. J.) & J. D. KRIGE. The realm of a Rain-Queen, 1943.
,, KUPER (H.) An African aristocracy, 1947.
,, MANOUKIAN (M.) Akan & Ga-Adangme peoples of the Gold Coast, 1950.
,, TEW (M.) Peoples of the Lake Nyasa region, 1950.
,, WAGNER (G.) Bantu of N. Kavirondo, v1, 1949.

International Institute of Agriculture.
The agric. situation in 1930–31, 1931–32. Econ. comm. on Internat. Yearbk. of Agric. Statistics, 1930–31, 1931–32. 8°. [1932]–33
[Congress (U.S.A.) & o. docs. rel. to the I.I. of A. M373]. 8°. [W. 1906–15]
I.I. of A.: its organization—its work—its results. [M380]. 8°. Rome. 1915
see UNITED STATES: MESSAGES FR. THE PRESIDENT. Convention for creation of I.I. of A., 1906 & Rep. of delegates, 1913.

International journal of ethics.
v38–60. 8°. Chicago. 1928–50
v48, *& following h. t.* Ethics. An internat. journal &c.

International journal of psycho-analysis.
Research suppl. Ed. E. Glover. [enl. & rev. ed.] No. 1. 8°. 1943
see STRACHEY (A.) New Germ.-Eng. psychoanalyt. vocab., 1943. [1.]

International Labour Conference, *see* INTERNAT. LAB. OFFICE.

International Labour Office [BUREAU INTERNAT. DU TRAVAIL]. Conditions of work & life of journalists. 8°. Geneva. 1928
Enquête s. la production. Rapport gén. 5t *in* 8 [2i, ii, 4i, ii, 5i, ii]. la8°. 1923–25
Evaluation of perm. incapacity for work in soc. insurance. [Stns. & repns., ser. M, No. 14]. 8°. Geneva. 1937
Freedom of association. [Stns. & repns., ser. A, No. 28–31]. v1–4. 8°. Geneva. 1927–28
Hours of work & unemployment. Rep. to Prep. Conf., Jan. 1933. 8°. Geneva. 1933
Hours of work of salaried employees, rep. & draft questionnaire. [I. Lab. Conf., 12th sess., 1929]. 8°. Geneva. 1929
Indust. environment & health. Pract. methods of investigation. s8°. Geneva. 1936
The I.L.O. year-book, 1936–37. la8°. Geneva. 1937
The I. Labour Organisation. The 1st decade. Pref. by A. Thomas. 8°. [1931]
The I. Labour Organisation & social insurance. [Stns. & repns., ser. M, No. 12]. 8°. Geneva. 1936
Internat. survey of legal decisions on labour law 1933, 1935–6. 8°. Geneva. 1935–37
The migration of workers. [Stns. & repns., ser. O, No. 5]. 8°. Geneva. 1936
The minimum wage: internat. survey. [Stns. & repns., ser. D, No. 22]. 8°. Geneva. 1939
Public works policy. [Stns. & repns., ser. C, No. 19]. 8°. Geneva. 1935
Recreation & education. Rep. to Internat. Conf., June, 1935. [Stns. & repns., ser. G, No. 4]. 8°. Geneva. 1936
Social policy in dependent territories. [Stns. & repns., ser. B, No. 38]. 8°. Montreal. 1944
Studies in war economics. [Stns. & repns., ser. B, No. 33]. 8°. Montreal. 1941
Studies on indust. relations. [Stns. & repns., ser. A, No. 33]. p1. 8°. Geneva. 1930
1, Siemens Works—Lens Mining Co.—London Traffic Combine—State mines of the Saar Basin—Bata Boot & Shoe Factory.
Unemployment. Some internat. aspects, 1920–28. [Stns. & repns., ser. C, No. 13]. 8°. Geneva. 1929
Unemployment problems in 1931. [Stns. & repns., ser. C, No. 16]. 8°. Geneva. 1931
The War & women's employment. Experience of U.K. & U.S. [Stns. & repns., N.S., No. 1]. 8°. Montreal. 1946
Women's work under labour law: survey of protective legislation. [Stns. & repns., s1, No. 2]. 8°. Geneva. 1932
The world coal-mining industry. [Stns. & repns., ser. B, No. 31]. 2v. 8°. Geneva. 1938
1, Econ. condits. 2, Social condits.
see BÖKER (H.) & F. W. v. BÜLOW. Rural exodus in Czechoslovakia, 1935.
,, —— & —— Rural exodus in Germany, 1933.
,, BUTLER (H. B.) Indust. rels. in U.S., 1927.
,, GIBBERD (K.) I.L.O., the unregarded revol., 1937.
,, HEWETT (N.) Towards better things, story of I.L.O., 1936.
,, LEAGUE OF NATIONS UNION. I. Labour Organis., 1922.
,, LEDERER (E.) Technical progress & unemployment, 1938.

International Labour Office [*continued*].
see MAURETTE (F.) Some soc. aspects of econ. devel. in Brazil, 1937.
,, MORTISHED (R. J. P.) World parliament of lab.: the I.L.O., 1946.
,, PHELAN (E. J.) Yes & A. Thomas, 1936.
,, RICHARDSON (J. H.) Indust. rel. in Gt. Brit., 1933; 2nd ed., 1938.
,, SOC. SCI. RES. COUNCIL, *N.Y.* Internat. wage comparisons, conf. at I.L.O., 1929–30, 1932.
,, WOYTINSKY (W.) Three sources of unemployment, 1935.

International Law Conference, *London, 1943.* I.L.C., London, 10–12 July 1943. Collated & ed. by W. R. Bisschop. la8°. [1943]
,, ,, 1944, *see* GROTIUS SOC. Trans., v30, p1, 1944.

International Law, Teachers of. Proc. of 1st–7th Conf. (1914–41). 7v. la8°. W. 1915–41
1st Conf. upon invit. of Amer. Soc. of Internat. Law, 8th annual meeting. 2nd–7th Confs.: Carnegie E. for I.P.

International Military Tribunal.
Indictment, Berlin, 18 Oct. 1945 (cmd. 6696)—Trial of German major war criminals, Nuremberg, comm. 20 Nov. 1945. Opening speeches of the chief prosecutors—Speeches at the close of the case—Judgment, 30 Sept. & 1 Oct. 1946 (cmd. 6964). 4p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1945–46
The trial of German major war criminals: proc. of the I.M.T., Nuremberg. p1–18, 20 Nov. 1945–15 July 1946. 8°. 1946–48

International mind (The), *see* ESPRIT (L') INTERNATIONAL, 1927–39.

International Missionary Council. Report of the Jerusalem Meeting, March 24th–Apr. 8th 1928. 8v. 8°. [1928]
1, Xtn. life & message in rel. to non-Xtn. systems.
2, Relig. education.
3, Rel. betw. younger & older churches.
4, Xtn. mission in the light of race conflict.
5, Xty. & the growth of industrialism in Asia, Africa & S. Amer.
6, Xtn. mission in rel. to rural problems.
7, Internat. missionary co-operation.
8, Addresses & o. records.
see DAVIS (J. M.) Mod. industry & the African, 1933.

International Reference Library, *see* ROUMANIA. Politics & polit. parties in R., 1936.

International Relief Union, *see* GORGÉ (C.) Internat. R.U., 1938.

International (The) review of missions. Ed. W. Paton &c. v31–39 (1942–50). 8°. 1942–50

International Rubber Regulation Committee, *see* MACFADYEAN (A.), *ed.* Hist. of r. reg. 1934–43, 1944.

International Societies.
International &c. is abbreviated to I. Congress & Conference to C.
see ANTHROPOLOGIE. C.I. des Sciences a. & ethnolog.
,, APPLIED CHEMISTRY, 7th I.C. of.
,, BEVÖLKERUNGSFRAGEN.
,, BIRD PRESERVATION, I. Comm. for.
,, COMMERCIAL EDUCATION. I.C. on C.E.
,, CULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL & SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGES, C. on I.
,, EDUCATION. I. Moral E.C.
,, EXAMINATIONS. I. Inst.
,, FREE CHRISTIANS. I.C.
,, GOVERNMENTAL LABOR OFFICIALS, I. ASSOC. OF.
,, HEALTH & TUBERCULOSIS, COMMONWEALTH & EMP. C.
,, HISTOIRE DE L'ART.
,, HIST. OF SCIENCE &c., I.C.
,, INTERNATIONAL LAW. C.
,, NUMISMATIC C. (I.)
,, PHILOSOPHY. I.C.
,, POPULATION. I. Union for Sci. Investig. of Pop. Problems.
,, PREHISTORIC &C. SCI. C.
,, RÉPRESSION DE LA TRAITE DES BLANCHES.
,, RÉVOLUTION DE 1848, C. HIST. DU CENTEN. DE LA.
,, SCIENCES HISTORIQUES. C.I.
,, SUPPRESSION OF TRAFFIC IN WOMEN &C I.C.

International Society for Contemporary Music, *see* MUSIC TODAY; ed. R. H. Myers: journal of I.S. for C.M., 1st issue, 1949.

International Studies Conference. Collective security. A record of 7th & 8th Int. Stud. Conf^{s}., 1934–35. [Prepared by Internat. Inst. of Intellectual Co-operation]. Ed. M. Bourquin. 8°. Paris. 1936

International Tin Research & Development Council. Historic tinned foods. [*by var. wr^{s}., i.e.* J. C. Drummond, W. R. Lewis &c. Publ. No. 85]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1939]

International who's who, 1912; ed. H. L. Motter. 8°. N.Y. [1911]
,, ,, 7th ed. la8°. 1942
,, ,, 9th ed., 1944–45. la8°. [1945]
,, ,, 11th ed. la8°. 1947

International Wildfowl Inquiry. [Internat. Comm. f. Bird Preservation. Brit. Sect.] la8°. C. 1939–41
v1, Factors aff. gen. status of wild geese & wild duck, 1941.
v2, Status & distrib. of wild geese & wild duck in Scotland, by J. Berry, 1939.

International Working Men's Association, *see* INTERNATIONALE (L').

Internationale (L') [INTERNATIONAL WORKING MEN'S ASSOC.]
The Communist I. answers the I.L.P., 1932, *see* LENIN (N.)
see KOMMUNISTISCHE INTERNATIONALE (DIE). Organ d. Exekutiv-Kom., 1919–21.
,, LORENZO (A.) El Proletario Milit., mem. de un Internac., 2t, 1943?

Internationale (L') Ouvrière Socialiste. Third Congress of the Labour & Socialist I., Brussels, 1928. Reports & proc. 3v. 8°. Zürich. 1928
3e Congrès, Brux., 1928. [Rapports & comptes rendus]. [2v]. 8°. Zürich. 1928

Internationalen Beziehungen (Die) im Zeitalter d. Imperialismus: Dok. aus d. Archiven d. zar. u. d. provisor. Regierung, B1–8ii, 1931–36, *see* POKROVSKY (M. N.), *ed.*

Internationaler Frauenbund, *see* INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN.

Internationales Handwörterbuch d. Genossenschaftswesens, 1928, *see* TOTOMIANZ (V. F.), *ed.*

Inter-Parliamentary Union, *see* LASKI (H. J.) &c. Develop. of the represent. system: 5 ans. to inq. inst. by I.-P.U., 1928.

***Interview (An)** betw. the spirit of Pope & the shade that assumed h. name, 1799, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)

"Intolerance". Motion picture-drama. Souv. of D. W. Griffith's spectacle. [H.M.S. "Lion", Apr., 1918]. 4°. [1918]

Introducing mod. poetry, 1944, *see* BEBBINGTON (W. G.), *ed.*

Introduction to contemp. civilization in the West: source bk., v1, 1946, *see* COLUMBIA UNIV.

Introductory (An) surv. of the sources &c. of Scots law, [*by var. a^{s}.*], 1936–39, *see* SCOTTISH.

Inveges (Agostino). Annali della felice città de Palermo. 3p. 4°. Palermo. 1649–51
2, Palermo sacro. 3, Palermo nobile.
For a Lat. tr. of p1, *see* †GRAEVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus, t10 xiv (Siciliae, v14), 1725.

Inventario de doc^{s}. public., 1929–34, *see* INSTITUTO DE INVESTIG. HIST.

Inventarios de los bienes hallados a la expulsion de los Jesuitas de Uruguay &c., 1872, *see* JAVIER BRABO (F. J.), *ed.*

Invention. *Triumphs of i. & discovery in art & science, 1885, *see* TRIUMPHS.

Inverness Scientific Society & Field Club. Transactions. Ed. J. Barron. v1–4, 1875–95. 8°. Inverness. 1885–98

***Investigation** of circumstances att. murder of John, Earl of Gowrie &c., 1849, *see* JAMES (G. P. R.)

Invito alla poesia mod., 1945, *see* GIANNESSI (F.)

Inwards (Richard). Weather lore. Comp. & arr. by I. Ed., rev. & amplified for Roy. Meteorolog. Soc. by E. L. Hawke. 4th ed. 8°. 1950

Inwood (William). Tables of interest & mortality for the purchasing of estates & valuation of properties &c. 30th ed. rev. & ext. by W. Schooling. 8°. 1913

Ioann, *Krimsky, see* YÔHANNES, *Archimandrite.*

Iôb, *ps., see* JÔB (J. T.)

Iokhelson (Valdemar Ilich), *see* JOCHELSON (W.)

Iolanda, *ps., see* JOLANDA, *ps.*

Iolo Goch. Cywyddau I. G. de eraill. Argraf. newydd. Golygwyd gan H. Lewis, T. Roberts, I. Williams. 8°. Caerdydd. 1937

Ion, *Chius.* Ion v. Chios. Die Reste s. Werke. Zusammengest. & erläut. v. A. v. Blumenthal. 8°. St. [1939]

Ionesco-Sisesti (Gheorghe). L'agriculture de la Roumanie pend. la Guerre. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1929]

Ionides (A. C.), *jun.* Loaning of money at interest. [M484]. s8°. [1924]

Ionides (Margaret L.), *see* IONIDES (S. A.) & M. L. I. One day telleth another, 1939.

Ionides (Michael George). The régime of the rivers Euphrates & Tigris. la8°. 1937

Ionides (Stephen A.) Caesar's astronomy, by Peter Apian, 1540. [Repr. f. Osiris, v1]. la8°. Bruges. 1936
Medieval astronom. constants. [Repr. fr. Publ. of Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, v46. P3068]. 8°. 1934
—— **& M. L. Ionides.** One day telleth another. 8°. [1939]

Iordan (Iorgu). An intr. to Romance linguistics. Rev., tr. &c. by J. Orr. 8°. 1937

Iorga (Nicolæ) [JORGA]. Byzance après Byzance, contin. de l'Hist. de la vie byzantine. 8°. Bucarest. 1935
Essai de synthèse de l'hist. de l'humanité. 4t. 8°. 1926–28
Hist. de la vie byzantine. Empire & civilisation, d'ap. les sources. Illust. par les monnaies. 3t. 8°. Bucarest. 1934
Hist. des Roumains & de la Romanité orientale. 4v [v1 *in* 2p]. 8°. Bucarest. 1937
li, Les ancêtres av. les Romains. lii, Le sceau de Rome.
2, Les maîtres de la terre.
3, Les fondateurs d'état.
4, Les chevaliers.
Hist. of Anglo-Roumanian relations. Tr. w. pref. by R. W. Seton Watson. 8°. Bucarest. 1931
Mélanges offerts à N. I. par s. amis de France & des pays de langue franç. [*With* Bibliog. des travaux de I.] 8°. 1933
My Amer. lectures. Coll. & arr. by N. L. Forter. la8°. Bucharest. 1932
La place des Roumains dans l'hist. univ. 2v. 8°. Bucarest. 1935
Războiul pentru independ. României. Aşiuni diplom. şi stări de spirit. [Acad. Română]. 8°. Bucureşti. 1927
Rumänische Seele, *see* LEBEN (VOM) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Les voyageurs franç. dans l'Orient européen. Conférences. 8°. [1928]
see DOMANOVSZKY (A.) La méthode histor. de N. I., 1938.
,, SPATHERY (N. G.) Oeuvres inéd.; publ. I., 1931.

Iosselian (Platon). Goroda v Gruzii. s8°. Tiflis. 1850

Iowa, *State of.* Historical Dept., *see* ANNALS OF IOWA, s3, v1–11, 1893–1915; Index to v1–8, 1912.

Iowa, *University of, see* PHILOLOGICAL QUARTERLY; publ. at Univ. of I., 1922–48.

Iparraguirre (José María de), *see* SALAVERRIA (J. M.) I., el últ. bardo, 1932.

Ipatieff (Vladimir Nikolaevich). The life of a chemist. Memoirs of V. N. I. Ed. X. J. Eudin, H. D. Fisher &c. Tr. V. Haensel & Mrs. R. H. Lusher. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1946

Ipatievskaya letopis. [Imp. Arkh. Komm. Polnoe sobr., t2. *b. w.* Lavrentievskaya letopis, 1846]. 4°. 1843
,, ,, *a. ed. w. title*: Letopis po Ipatskomu spisku. Izd. Arkheograf. Komm. la8°. 1871

***Iphigenia** in Tauris, opera, 1860, *see* GUILLARD (N. F.)

***Ipocrisia** femminile. Novella ined. di N. N. cav. d. Bibl. Ital., t18. [*MS.* P3047]. 8°. 1820

Ipsen (Gunther). Das Landvolk: e. sociolog. Versuch. 8°. Hamburg. [1933]

Ipser (Carl). Die Kunstwerke d. Vatikans. la8°. Graz. [1950]

Ipswich. *Account of gifts & legacies given &c. to charitable uses in I. [*By* R. Canning]. 8°. Ipswich. [1747]
Ipswich: a survey. Publ. I. Local Comm. of the Conf. on Xtn. Politics &c. s8°. [Ipswich. 1924]

Ipswich Industrial Development Association. Ipswich: indust. capital of East Anglia. la8°. Ipswich. [1932]

Iqbal (*Sir* **Muhammad**). Six lect^{s}. on the reconstruction of relig. thought in Islam. 8°. Lahore. 1930
The tulip of Sinai. Tr. A. J. Arberry. 8°. [1947]
see SINHA (S.) I.: the poet & h. message, 1947.
,, YUSUF ALI (A.) Doctrine of human personality in I.'s poetry, 1940.

Ir [HIR]. Hist. of the descendants of Ir (Senchas Sil hīr); *ed. & tr. by* M. E. Dobbs, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B13, 14, 1921–23.

Iracli II, *king of Georgia, see* OMAN, *judge.* Hist. d'I. II [*Georgian text*], 1854; tr., 1857.

Irailh (Augustin Simon). Hist. de la réunion de la Bretagne à la France: anecdotes s. la Pcsse Anne &c. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1764

'Irāki, *Mullā, see* 'IRĀQĪ.

Irala (Domingo Martínez de), *see* MARTÍNEZ DE IRALA.

Iran, *see* PERSIA.

Iranskie yaziki, v1, 1945, *see* ABAEV (V. I.), *ed.*

Iraq. Personalities. 'Iráq (exclusive of Baghdad & Kàdhimain). fol. 1919?
Survey of the fauna of Iraq: mammals, birds &c. by members of the Mesopotamia Expedit. Force "D", 1915–19. [*i.e.* G. A. Boulenger &c.] Repr. f. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. Journal, 1918–23. 8°. Bombay. [1923]
GOVERNMENT OF. Administ. rep. of Revenue Dept. 1917–19. 3p [*b. w.* Iraq. Rev. of civil admin., 1918]. fol. Baghdad. 1918–20
An inquiry into land tenure &c. Proposals for reform, by Sir E. Dowson. fol. Letchworth. [1932]
Review of the civil administ. of the occupied territories of al-'Iraq, 1914–18. [*& o. reports b. in* 1v.] fol. Baghdad. 1918

Iraq. Publ. by Brit. Sch. of Archaeology in Iraq. v1–12. la8°. 1934–50
,, ,, Suppl., 1944–45, Excav. at 'Aqar Qūf, 1942–44, by T. Baqir. la8°. 1944–45

Iraq Petroleum Co., Ltd. Account of construction, 1932–34, of pipe-line of I.P. Co. f. oilfield in vicinity of Kirkuk, Iraq, to Haifa & Tripoli. 4°. [1934]

'Irāqī. [†IBRĀHĪM IBN SHAHRIYĀR (FAKHR UL-DIN), *called Mullā 'Irākī*]. The song of the lovers ('Ushshāq-nāma). Ed. & tr. [w. text], by A. J. Arberry, w. biog. [Islamic Research Assoc. Ser., No. 8]. 8°. 1939

Irby, *The family of* [IREBY], *see* IRBY (P. A.) The I. of Lincs. & the Irebys of Cumberland, 2p, 1938–39.

Irby (*Hon.* **Charles Leonard) & J. Mangles.** Travels in Egypt & Nubia, Syria, & the Holy Land. s8°. 1844

Irby (Leonard Howard L.) Brit. birds: key list. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1892
Ornithology of the Straits of Gibraltar. 2nd ed., rev. & enl., w. app. cont. list of Lepidoptera. la8°. 1895

Irby (Paul Aubert). The Irbys of Lincolnshire & the Irebys of Cumberland. 2p[*pagin. cont.* Chart of Irby descents, Irby pedigree &c., 1937–39, *in case sep.*] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1938–39
1, I. of L. 2, I. of C.

Ireby, *The family of, see* IRBY.

Iredale (Queenie). Thomas Traherne. 8°. O. 1935

Ireland [EIRE].
I, GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
CENSUS & STATISTICS.
Census, 1926. v7, Industries. la8°. 1932
Census, 1936. v1, 2, 5, p1. la8°. D. 1938–40
1, Population, area & valuation of each district &c.
2, Occupations in each province, county &c. [*w.* Diagrams, tables &c., *typescript*, folio, *b. sep.*]
5, p1, Ages, orphanhood & conjugal condit. classif. by areas [*w.* Prelim. gen. analysis, *typescript*, folio, *b. sep.*].
Census of indust. production, 1931. 8°. D. 1934

Ireland [EIRE] [*continued*].
I, GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
CENSUS & STATISTICS [*continued*].
Statistical abstract, 1941, 1943, 1944. Comp. by Dept. of Industry & Commerce. la8°. D. 1941–44
CIVIL SURVEY.
The Civil Survey, 1654–56. Prep., w. intr. note[s] by R. C. Simington. [Irish MSS. Comm.] v1–7. la8°. D. 1931–45
1, 2, Tipperary.
3, Donegal, Londonderry & Tyrone.
4, Limerick.
5, Meath.
6, Waterford, w. App[s].
7, Dublin, w. App[s].
EDUCATION.
Comm. on Technical Education. Report. 8°. D. 1927
IRISH MSS. COMMISSION, *see* IRISH MSS. COMMISSION *as sep. heading*.
LAWS, STATUTES &c.
Ancient Laws [& Institutions] of Ireland, 6v, 1865–1901, *see* BRYANT (S.) Liberty &c. under native Irish rule, 1923.
Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I., 12/13th to 21/22nd yrs. of Edward IV. [Early statutes, v4]. Ed. J. F. Morrissey. la8°. D. 1939
OFFICE OF PUBLIC WORKS &c.
National monuments. Concise guide to anc. Irish structures. [P3171]. 8°. [1945]
see COCHRANE (R.) Creevelea Abbey; rev., 1925.
,, —— Glendalough; rev., 1925.
,, MAHR (A.) & J. RAFTERY, *edd.* Xtn. art in anc. I., 2v, 1932–41.
PARLIAMENT.
Irish Parliamentary handbook; ed. W. J. Flynn; 1939, 1945, *see* IRISH.
*Narrative of the proceedings of the Lords of I. in the years 1703 & 1719. 8°. D. 1782
Parliaments & councils of mediaeval I. [Doc[s].] Ed. H. G. Richardson & G. O. Sayles. [Irish MSS. Comm.] v1. la8°. D. 1947
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE (SOUTHERN I.), *see* RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC), IRELAND.
II, ANONYMOUS WORKS [*& publ[s]. rel. to Dept[s]. of State not coming under any sub-heading above*].
*Account (An) of the publick affairs in I., since the discov. of the late Plot. s4°. 1679
*Address (An) to the H. of Commons of I., by a freeholder, 1771, *see* CALDWELL (*Sir* J.)
Agricultural co-op. in I., 1931, *see* AGRICULTURAL.
*Angler (The) in I., 2v, 1834, *see* BILTON (W.)
*Aprill the first, 1642. A cont. of the tryumphant &c. proc. of the Protest. army in I. [P2913]. 8°. 1642
Census (A) of Ireland, c. 1659, w. Suppl. mat. f. the Poll money ordinances (1660–61). Ed. S. Pender. [Coim. Láimhscríb. na hÉireann]. 8°. D. 1939
Committee of enquiry into the Civil Service, 1932–35. v1, Final rep. w. app. 8°. D. 1936
Digest of evidence taken bef. sel. Comm[s]. ap. to inq. into state of I., 1824–5, 2p, 1826, *see* PHELAN (W.) & M. O'SULLIVAN.
*Exact (An) rel. of battell fought by Ld. Moore agst. rebels in I., 1641, *see* MOORE (*Sir* C.)
Hist. of the Church of I., 3v, 1933, *see* PHILLIPS (W. A.), *ed.*
*Ireland. [Irish Tourist Assoc.] 8°. D. [1932]
*Ireland as it is & as it would be under Home Rule. 62 letters wr. by Spec. Commissioner of the Birmingham Daily Gazette, 1893. [Pref. *signed* R. J. B.] 8°. Birmingham. [1894]
*Ireland's sad lamentation, discov. its pres. danger in passages &c. since discov. of Popish plot; in a letter f. a person of honour to h. friend in London. [*Signed* F. L.] [*b. w.* Fitzgerald (M.) True discov., 1681]. *Single sheet.* fol. [1680]
Land purchase annuities. 8°. D. [1931]
*Latest (The) & truest newes f. I. &c., 1642, *see* LOFTUS (E.)
Lebor Gabála Érenn, Book of the taking of I., 4p, 1938–41, *see* LEABHAR GABHALA.
*Letter (A) sent to His Majestie f. the Lords Justices &c. in I., Apr. 23, 1642, conc. H.M.'s resol. to go into I. [P2913]. 8°. 1642

Ireland [EIRE] [*continued*].
I, GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
PARLIAMENT [*continued*].
Liber recencionum &c. recept. in Scaccario Hiberniæ per F. Blundell, 1621–22. Prov. Conatiæ & Ultoniæ. [P3109]. fol. Middle Hill Press. *n.d.*
*More good newes f. I. in 2 letters f. Dublin, dated May 6 [*signed* D. W. *&* T. G. P2913]. 8°. 1642
*More newes f. I.: or, bloody practices &c. of the Papists &c., w. rel. of a plot agst. the Ld. Chief Justice by J. Andrewes. [P2913]. 8°. 1641
*More true & exceeding joyfull newes f. I. &c. Likewise the copie of a letter sent f. I. [*signed* R. H. P2913]. 8°. 1642
*Observations on a speech deliv. [by] Visct. Townshend], 26 Dec., 1769, in the H. of Lords, in I., 1770, *see* HELLEN (R.)
Poems f. I., 1944, *see* MACDONAGH (D.), *ed.*
*Present state (The) of I.: w. remarques upon the anc. state &c. With a map. s8°. 1673
Register of prohibited publications, Mar. 1937. 8°. D. [1937]
,, ,, Mar. 1941. 8°. D. [1941]
*Relation (A) t. the pres. state & condit. of I. Coll. by Comm. of Hse. of Commons &c. & also exam. of H. Petit, Feb. 1641. [P2913]. 8°. 1641
*Seasonable advice to the people of I. dur. the pres. recess of Parliament. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1780
*Thoughts on the conduct & contin. of the volunteers of I. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1783
*True (A) rel. of divers gt. defeats agst. the rebells &c. of I., 1642, *see* ORMONDE (J. B., *1st d. of*).
*Volunteer's (A) queries in 1780; humbly offered to the consid. of all descriptions of men in I., 1780, *see* VOLUNTEER.

Ireland, Northern.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Prelim. survey of anc. monuments of N.I. conducted by Anc. Mon. Adv. Council. Gen. ed., D. A. Chart. la8°. Belfast. 1940
Statistical abstract, 1941, 1943. Comp. by Dept. of Industry & Commerce. la8°. D. 1941–43
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, *see* RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC), N. IRELAND.

Ireland (Alleyne). Joseph Pulitzer: remin. of a secretary. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Ireland (Denis). From the Irish shore: notes on my life & times. 8°. [1936]
see TONE (T. W.) Patriot adventurer: extr[s]. f. Mem. &c. sel. &c. by D. I., 1936.

Ireland (Gordon). Boundaries, possessions & conflicts in Central & N. America & the Caribbean. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
,, ,, in South America. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Ireland (John), *printseller.*
Hogarth illust. v1, 2. 8°. 1791

Ireland (*Surgeon-Gen.* **Merritte Weber**), *U.S. Army, see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Medical Dept. in the World War; prep. under dir. of I., 1928–29.

Ireland (Philip Willard). 'Iraq: st. in polit. development. 8°. [1937]
see SFORZA (c. C.), H. A. R. GIBB &c. The Near East; P. W. I., ed., 1942.

Ireland (Samuel). Picturesque views w. hist. acc. of the Inns of Court, in London & Westminster. 8°. 1800

Ireland (Samuel), *jun., see* IRELAND (W. H.)

Ireland (Thomas J.) *Extracts f. a journal dur. a tour in Italy, 1829–30. 8°. *not publ.* Chiswick. 1836

Ireland (Tom). The Great Lakes—St. Lawrence deep waterway to the sea. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Ireland (William Henry) [†IRELAND (SAMUEL W. H.); *ps.* FLAGELLUM; SATIRICUS SCULPTOR]. Ballads in imitation of the antient. s8°. 1801
*Chalcographimania; or, The portrait-collector & printseller's chron. &c. A humorous poem. By Satiricus Sculptor. 8°. 1814
Mutius scævola; or, The Roman patriot. Hist. drama. 8°. 1901
Rizzio; or, Scenes in Europe dur. 16th cent. Ed. G. P. R. James. s8°. *n.d.*
Vortigern: play. With hist. pref. 8°. 1832
see MAIR (J.) The fourth forger, W. I. & the Shakespeare papers, 1938.

Iremonger (Frederic Athelwold). The cathedral foundations. Sermon, S. Mary's Ch., Oxford. [P3177]. s8°. 1944
Men & movt. in the Church. Interviews. 8°. 1928
William Temple, h. life & letters. 8°. 1948
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1949]

Iremonger (Lucille). It's a bigger life. 8°. [1948]

Irenæus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* [Contra hæreseos, *in Dutch*]. I–IV, 23, 1[a]; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Chr. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal., 26–28. M404, 410, 417]. 3v. 8°. Leiden. 1918–19
see LAWSON (J.) Biblical theology of I., 1948.
,, SAGNARD (F. M. M.) La gnose valentin. & le témoignage de St. I., 1947.

Irenaeus Americus, *ps.* *Letter f. a Dissenter in the city &c., 1710, *see* DISSENTERS.

***Irene,** or, the fair Greek, tragedy, 1708, *see* GORING (C.)

Ireton (*Sir* **John**), *Lord Mayor of London, 1615–90, see* VARLEY (F. J.) Alderman J. I., 1933.

Iretsky (Viktor Yakovlevich). Kovarstvo i lyubov. 8°. Berlin. 1936

Irey (Elmer Lincoln). The tax dodgers: T-men's war w. America's hoodlums, as told to W. J. Slocum. 8°. [1949]

Iriarte (Juan de) [YRIARTE (JOANNES)].
Obras sueltas. 2t. 4°. 1774
1, Epigramas—Poemas profanos &c.
2, Refranes castell.—Obras de eloqüencia &c.

Iriarte (Tomas de), *see* YRIARTE.

Irish. Anc. I. tales, 1936, *see* CROSS (T. P.) & C. H. SLOVER, *edd.*
Extents of I. monastic possessions, 1540–41, f. MSS. in Public Rec. Off., London, 1943, *see* WHITE (N. B.), *ed.*
Fairy & folk tales of the I. peasantry, [1893?], *see* YEATS (W. B.)
Irish Army hdbk., 1941. 8°. D. 1941
*Irish (The) flora, 1833, *see* KANE (K.)
Irish hist. doc[s]., 1172–1922, 1943, *see* CURTIS (E.) & R. B. MCDOWELL, *edd.*
*Irish Hudibras (The), 1689, *see* FAREWELL (J.)
Irish monastic & episcopal deeds, 1200–1600, 1936, *see* WHITE (N. B.), *ed.*
Irish orators & oratory, 1928?, *see* KETTLE (T. M.), *ed.*
Irish short stories, 1932, *see* HANNAY (J. O.), *ed.*
Irish theatre: lect[s]., Abbey Theatre Festival, Dublin, Aug. 1938, 1939, *see* ROBINSON (L.), *ed.*
*Irish widow (The), 4th ed., 1773, *see* GARRICK (D.)
Poems [*& More poems*] f. the I.; tr., 1944–45, *see* LONGFORD (E. A. H. P., *e. of*).
*Reasons for an augmentation of the Army on the I. establ., 1768, *see* JACKSON (—), *M.P.*
*Record (A) of the I. Rebellion of 1916. Publ. "The Irish Life". sfol. D. 1916
Representative I. tales, s1, *n.d., see* YEATS (W. B.)

Irish Bulletin [*typewritten*]. v5, N°. 23, 28–100, v6, N°. 1–38 [10 *wanting*], 4 July – 12 Dec. 1921. fol. *n.p.* 1921

Irish geography: bulletin of Geogr. Soc. of Ireland, v1, 1944–48, *see* GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. OF IRELAND.

Irish Historical Society, *see* IRISH HISTORICAL STUDIES, 1938.

Irish historical studies. Journal of the Ir. Hist. Soc. & the Ulster Soc. for Ir. Hist. Studies. Edd. R. D. Edwards & T. W. Moody. v1, No. 1. March, 1938. 8°. D. 1938

Irish Literary Theatre, *see* MACNAMARA (B.) Abbey plays, 1899–1948, incl. product. of I.L.T., 1949.

Irish Manuscripts Commission.
Facs. in collotype of Irish MSS. 1. fol. D. 1931
see SENCHUS MOR. Senchas Mār, facs. of oldest fragm.; intr. by R. I. Best &c., 1931. [1.]
see ANALECTA HIBERNICA, incl. reports of the Ir. MSS. Comm., 1930–46.
,, ARMAGH. Bk. of Armagh, the patrician doc[s]: facs., 1937.
,, AVAUX (J. A. DE M. *cte* D'). Négociations en Irlande, 1689–90 &c., 1934.
,, CLANDEBOYE. Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe, 1931.
,, CONNAUGHT. Compossicion booke; transcr. A. M. Freeman, 1936; Index, 1942.

Irish Manuscripts Commission [*continued*].
see DUBLIN. Reg. of the Hospital of S. John the Bapt.; transcr. &c. by E. St. J. Brooks, 1936.
,, FENAGH. Bk. of F. in Ir. & Eng. &c.; rev. &c. W. M. Hennessy (1875), 1939; Suppl. vol.; ed. R. A. S. Macalister, 1939.
,, GENEALOGICAL tracts; prep. for publ. by T. O'Raithbheartaigh, v1, 1932.
,, GOBLET (Y. M.) Topog. index of parishes & townlands of Ir. in Sir W. Petty's MS. Barony Maps &c., 1932.
,, HOGAN (J.), *ed.* Letters &c. rel. to the Ir. Rebellion, 1642–46, 1936.
,, IRELAND. Census of I., c. 1659, w. suppl. mat. f. the Poll money ordinances (1660–61); ed. S. Pender, 1939.
,, ——: CIVIL SURVEY.
,, ——: PARLIAMENT. Parliaments & councils of med. I.; ed. H. G. Richardson, v1, 1947.
,, KENMARE. K. MSS.; ed. E. MacLysaght, 1942.
,, KILKENNY. K. city records: Liber primus K.; ed. C. McNeill, 1931.
,, KILMAINHAM. Reg. de K.: chapter acts of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ir., 1326–39; ed. C. McNeill, 1943.
,, LECAN. Book of L.: repr. of intr. & indexes by K. Mulchrone, 1939.
,, LEINSTER (E. M. F., *dcss. of*). Corresp.; ed. B. Fitzgerald, v1, 1949.
,, MACALISTER (R. A. S.) Corpus inscr. insularum Celt., 2v, 1945–49.
,, NENNIUS. Lebor Bretnach; ed. A. G. van Hamel, 1932.
,, O'FERRALL (R.) &c. Comm. Rinuccinianus, 6v, 1932–49.
,, ORMOND, *The fam. of.* Cal. of O. deeds, 1172–1603; ed. E. Curtis, 6v, 1932–43.
,, —— The Red bk. of O.; ed. N. B. White, 1932.
,, ORRERY, *The fam. of.* Calendar of O. papers; ed. E. MacLysaght, 1941.
,, PERROTT (*Sir* J.) Chron. of Ireland, 1584–1608; ed. H. Wood, 1933.
,, SHAPLAND CAREW, *The fam. of.* The S. C. papers; ed. A. K. Longfield, 1946.
,, TANNER (T.) T. letters: doc^{s}. &c., Ir. affairs in 16th & 17th cent.; extr. f. coll. in Bodl. Lib. by C. McNeill, 1943.
,, TRISTERNAGH. Reg. of priory of Bl. Virgin Mary at T.; transcr. &c. M. V. Clarke, 1941.
,, UÍ MAINE. Book of Uí M.: repr. of intr. & indexes by R. A. S. Macalister, 1942.
,, WHITE (N. B.), *ed.* Extents of Ir. monastic possessions, 1540–41, 1943.
,, —— Ir. monastic & episc. deeds, 1200–1600 [Ormond deeds], 1936.

Irish Parliamentary handbook, 1939, 1945. Ed. W. J. Flynn. s8°. D. [1939–45]

Irish Text Society.
Publications. v25–42. 8°. D. 1929–48
see CASEY (T.) Mayo stories told by T. C.; coll., ed. &c. by D. Hyde, 1939. [36.]
,, GADDESDEN (JOHN OF). Rosa Anglica: early mod. Ir. tr.; ed. &c. W. Wulff, 1929. [25.]
,, FIONN, *son of Cumhall.* Duanaire Finn: bk. of the lays of F., p2, text, w. tr. by G. Murphy, 1933. [28.]
,, HERCULES. Stair Ercuil ocus a bás; ed. & tr. &c. by G. Quin, 1939. [38.]
,, *INSTRUCTIO pie vivendi &c.; ed. & tr. &c. by J. MacKechnie, 2v, 1933–46. [29.]
,, LEABHAR GABHALA. Lebor Gabála Érenn: Bk. of the taking of Ireland; ed. R. A. S. Macalister, 4p, 1938–41. [34, 35, 39, 41.]
,, MACKENNA (L.) Aitdiogluim Dána: misc. of Ir. bardic poetry &c., 2v, 1939–40. [37, 40.]
,, MAGRATH (J. MACR.) Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh; ed. S. H. O'Grady, 2v, 1929. [26, 27.]
,, O'CLERY (L.) Life of A. R. O'Domhnaill; transcr. w. intr. &c. by P. Walsh, p1, 1948. [42.]
,, O'SULLIVAN (H.) Diary; ed. &c. M. McGrath, 4p, 1936–37. [30–33.]

Irish Times (The). 9th Dec. – 12th & 14th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Birmingham Post, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936

Irish (William).
The dancing detective. s8°. [1948]

Irishman (An), *ps.* *My countrymen, 1929, *see* MY.

Irner, *ps., see* MARTIN (BON LOUIS HENRI).

Irnerius, *of Bologna, 1050–1130, see* SCHUPFER (F.) La scuola di Roma e la questione i., 1898.

Iron Duke (The). The regimental magazine of the Duke of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding). v1–8, 12–13, 15. la8°. Bristol. [1925–39]

Iron Mask, The man in the.
see DUNAN (R.) Le Masque de Fer (roman), 1929.
,, DUVIVIER (M.) Le Masque de Fer, 1932.

Ironmongers Company, *London, see* BECK (J. F. A.) Worshipful Co. of I.: acc. of Gt. Fire in the City, 29th Dec., 1940, 1941.

Irons (James Campbell). Leith & its antiq., to close of 19th cent. App. of charters &c. 2v. 4°. *pr. for subscribers.* E. 1898

Ironside (Robin). David Jones. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. s8°. [1949]
Painting since 1939. 8°. [1947]
Pre-Raphaelite painters. With descr. cat. by J. Gere. 4°. *Phaidon Press.* [1948]
Wilson Steer. la8°. *Phaidon Press.* [1943]

Ironside (*General Sir* **William Edmund**), *see* EASTWOOD (J.) Gen. I., 1939.

Ironwork. Encyclopaedia of i., 1927, *see* HÖVER (O.)

Irregular Border marriages, 1934, *see* CLAVERHOUSE, *ps.*

Irsay (Stephen d'). Hist. des universités franç. & étrang. 2t. 8°. 1933–35
1, Moyen Age & Renaissance.
2, Du 16e siècle à 1860.

Irsch (Nikolaus). Der Dom zu Trier, *see* RHEINPROVINZ. Kunstdenkmäler, B13, Abt. 1, B1, 1931.
see BUNJES (H.), N. I. &c. Kirchl. Denkmäler d. Stadt Trier, 1938.

Irujo (Manuel de). Inglaterra y los Vascos. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1945

Irvine (*Lt.-Colonel* **Andrew Alexander**).
Land of no regrets. 8°. 1938

Irvine (*Miss* **Lyn LL.**)
Ten letter-writers. 8°. 1932

Irvine (Robert), *murderer, see* BULLOCH (J. M.) Grim Edinburgh murder, 1932.

Irvine (William). Walter Bagehot. 8°. [1939]

Irvine (William Fergusson). Notes on the old halls of Wirral. 8°. Liv'l. 1903
Short hist. of Rivington, Co. of Lancaster, w. acc. of the church & school. 4°. E. 1904

Irving (Dorothea), *wife of H. B. Irving, form. Baird.* Address, W. Central Jewish Girls' Club. [M341]. 8°. *n.p.* [1914]

Irving (E. Margaretta Bell-), *see* BELL-IRVING.

Irving (Edward), *minister of the Caledonian Church, Regent Sq.*
see DRUMMOND (A. L.) E. Irving & h. circle, 1937.
,, MILLER (F.) I. & Annan, 1930.
,, —— Poems f. the Carlyle country, w. papers on E. I. &c., 1937.

Irving (*Sir* **Henry Brodribb**), *1838–1905.*
The theatre in its rel. to the state. s8°. Boston. 1898
see CRAIG (E. G.) H. I., 1930.
,, RUSSELL (*Sir* E. R.) I. as Hamlet, 1875.
,, SCOTT (C. W.) From "The bells" to "King Arthur", 1897.

Irving (Henry Brodribb), *son of Sir Henry B. Irving, 1870–1919.*
Occasional papers: dramatic & hist. s8°. 1906
see BROADSHEETS, incl. acc. of murders &c., coll. by I., 1813–53.

Irving (*Comm.* **John**). Royal Navalese; glossary of forecastle & quarterdeck words & phrases. s8°. [1946]
see MARTIN (E. G.), J. I. &c. Cruising & ocean racing, 1933.
,, MILLER (K. M.), J. I. &c. Motor cruising, 1935.

Irving (John), *F.S.A., Scot.* Place names of Dumbartonshire. 8°. Dumbarton. 1928

Irving (Robert Lock Graham).
The Alps. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1947]
The romance of mountaineering. 8°. [1935]
Ten great mountains. 8°. [1940]
see REY (G.) The Matterhorn; tr. J. E. C. Eaton, rev. w. 2 addit. chap^{s}. by I., 1946.

Irving (Walter). Rock gardening. s8°. 1925

Irving (Washington) [*ps^{s}.* GEOFFREY CRAYON; DIEDRICH KNICKERBOCKER].
The Alhambra. Intr. by E. R. Pennell. [repr.] s8°. 1921
Chron. of the conquest of Granada, f. the MSS. of Fray A. Agapida. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1910
The conquest of Granada. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
Crónica de la conquista de Granada. Tr. J. W. Montgomery. 2v *in* 1. s8°. 1831
Hist. of N.Y. f. the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By D. Knickerbocker. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1880]
Journal, 1803. Ed. S. T. Williams. s8°. 1934
Letters f. Sunnyside & Spain [1840–45]. Ed. S. T. Williams. 8°. New Haven. 1928
Old Christmas: f. the Sketchbook. Illust. by R. Caldecott. [4th ed.] 8°. 1892
Poems; *ed.* W. R. Langfeld, *see* NEW YORK PUBL. LIB., Bull., v34, 1930.
Rip Van Winkle & The legend of Sleepy Hollow. Illust. by G. H. Boughton. s8°. 1915
*The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. [*Nos. 3, 5, 6 & 7 have sep. pagin^{s}.*]
2v. 8°. N.Y. 1819–20
The sketch book. Illust. by E. J. Sullivan. v1. 8°. 1902
W. I. & the Storrows. Letters f. Eng. & the Continent, 1821–28. Ed. S. T. Williams. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
see BROOKS (VAN W.) World of W. I., 1944.
,, LANGFELD (W. R.) W. I.: a bibliog., 1932.
,, WILLIAMS (S. T.) Life of W. I., 2v, 1935.

Irving (William Henry).
John Gay's London illust. f. the poetry of the time. 8°. C. 1928

Irwin (Anthony). Burmese outpost. 8°. 1945
Infantry officer, *see* YOUTH at War, 1944.

Irwin (Clarke Huston), *D.D.*
The Bible, the scholar & the spade: results of mod. excav. &c. 8°. [1932]

Irwin (Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, *1st baron*), *aft. 3rd Visct. Halifax, see* HALIFAX.

Irwin (Florence), *Lady warden, Stranmillis Training Coll., Belfast.*
Irish country recipes. Comp. by F. I. 8°. Belfast. [1937]

Irwin (Francis), *S.J.* Stonyhurst war record. By F. I. ass. by C. Chichester-Constable. Pref. by Gen. Sir E. Bulfin. 4°. Derby. 1927

Irwin (Godfrey). American tramp & underworld slang, w. tramp songs. Ed. w. essays by G. I. Essay on Amer. slang in rel. to Engl. thieves' slang, by E. Partridge. 8°. 1931

Irwin (John). Indian sculpture, *see* RAWLINSON (H. G.) &c. Ind. art, 1947.

Irwin (Margaret), *aft. wife of John R. Monsell.*
The bride. The story of Louise & Montrose. 8°. 1939
Elizabeth, captive princess. 8°. 1948
Fire down below. s8°. [1928]
The Gay Galliard [*i.e.* Bothwell]. Love story of Mary, Q. of Scots. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1943
Knock four times. [n. impr.] s8°. [1927]
Madame fears the dark. 7 stories & a play. s8°. 1935
Mrs. Oliver Cromwell & o. s. s8°. 1940
None so pretty. s8°. 1930
The proud servant. The story of Montrose. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [Golden Lib.] 8°. 1936
Royal flush. The story of Minette. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. 1934
Still she wished for company. [uniform ed.] 8°. 1949
The stranger prince: Rupert of the Rhine. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1937
These mortals. s8°. 1925
Young Bess [*i.e.* Q. Elizabeth]. 8°. 1944
see STORIES. More mod. sh. s.; [*by*] M. I. &c., 1936.

Irwin (Ray Watkins). The diplom. rel^{s}. of the United States w. the Barbary powers, 1776–1816. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1931

Irwin (Raymond). British bird bks.: guide. [Lib. Assoc.] 8°. Ashbourne, Derby. 1947
The libraries of London. 17 lect^{s}. at Univ. of London School of Libr., 1948. Ed. w. intr. by I. [Lib. Assoc.] 8°. 1949

Irwin (Wallace). The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, Jnr. Tr. f. the orig. Bornese, w. illust. by G. Burgess. 8°. San Francisco. [1902]
,, ,, [*n. ed.*] s8°. *Gay & Hancock.* 1909
Irwin (Will). Herbert Hoover. 8°. 1929
Irwin (William Robert). The making of Jonathan Wild: lit. method of H. Fielding. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng. &c. Lit., N°. 153]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Isaac, *the Great, of Antioch in Syria* [ISAAC *of Amida*].
Homiliae [*Syriac*]. Ed. P. Bedjan. t1. 8°. 1903
Isaac, *ben Judah, Abravanel.* I. A.: six lectures by P. Goodman, L. G. Llubera &c. Intr. essay by H. Loewe. Ed. J. B. Trend & H. Loewe. 8°. C. 1937
Le principe de la foi, ou la discussion des croyances fondamentales du Judaïsme. Tr. [B.] Mossé. [M100]. 8°. Avignon. 1884
see LEVY (S.) I. A. as a theologian, 1939.
,, ROSENTHAL (E. I. J.) Don I. A., 1937.
Isaac, *called the Syrian, bp. of Nineveh.* Epist. ad Symeonem [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t8, 1871.
Mystic treatises. Tr. f. Bedjan's Syr. text, w. intr. &c. by A. J. Wensinck. [Koninkl. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Afd. Lett. n. Reeks, d. 23i]. la8°. Amst. 1923
see AFRAHAT. Ausgew. Schr. d. Kirchenväter; übers., 1874.
,, CHABOT (J. B.) De I. vita, scriptis & doct., 1892.
Isaac, *abbot of Tiphre.*
Martyrio do abba I. Versão ethiop. publ. F. M. Esteves Pereira. [Sep. do Instituto, v51. P3054]. 8°. Lisboa 1903
,, ,, [*Portug. tr.* P3054]. 8°. Coimbra. 1903
Isaac (Evan). Yr hen gyrnol a brasluniau eraill. [2nd impr.] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1938
Isaac (Frank). Eng. & Scot. printing types, 1501–41 [*& 1535–58*]. Coll. & annot. by I. [Bibliogr. Soc. Facs. &c., No. 2, 3]. [2v]. 4°. 1930–32
Eng. printers types of the 16th c. la8°. 1936
Index to early printed books in Brit. Museum, p2, 1501–20, sect. 2, Italy, sect. 3, Switzerland & East. Europe; by I. F., 1938, *see* PROCTOR (R.) & F. I.
Isaac (Hermann) [ISAAK]. Die Hamlet-Periode in Shaksperes Leben, *see* †ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B73–75, 1885–86.
Zu d. Sonetten Shakspere's, *see* †ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B60–62, 1878–79.
Isaac (I. A.) Where to look for? The seat of authority in Judaism. [M526]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1926]
Isaac (Jules). 1789–1910. Petite hist. contemp. s8°. 1911
see MALET (A.) & J. I. Hist. contemp. dep. le milieu du 19e siècle, 1930.
Isaac (Julius).
Economics of migration. 8°. [1947]
Isaacs (A. Lionel).
The Jews of Majorca. 8°. [1936]
Isaacs (Barney), *see* BARNATO (B.), *ps.*
Isaacs (Edith Juliet Rich), *wife of L. M. Isaacs.*
Architecture for the new theatre. By L. Simonson, F. A. Pawley &c. Ed. I. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Isaacs (Gerald Rufus), *2nd marquess of Reading, see* READING (G. R. I., *2nd marq.*)
Isaacs (Harold R.) New cycle in Asia: sel. docs. on maj. internat. develops. in Far East, 1943–47. Ed. w. notes &c. by I. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Isaacs (Jacob). Coleridge's crit. terminology, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.
Production & stage management at the Blackfriars theatre. [Shakespeare Assoc. M613]. 8°. 1933
see ROSE (W.) & J. I., *edd.* Contemp. movements in Europ. lit., 1928.
Isaacs (Jorge), *1837–95.*
María. Novela amer. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
,, ,, 5a ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1902
see CUENTISTAS. Otros cuentistas (J. I. &c.), 1936.
Isaacs (Nathan). Children's "why" questions, *see* ISAACS (S.) Intell. growth in young c., repr., 1945.
The foundations of common sense: a psycholog. pref. to the problems of knowledge. Forew. by Sir C. Burt. 8°. [1949]
Isaacs (Nathaniel). Travels & adv. in E. Africa. Ed. &c. by L. Herrman. [Van Riebeeck Soc., v16, 17]. 2v. 8°. Cape Town. 1936–37
Isaacs (Susan Sutherland), *wife of Nathan Isaacs.* The Cambridge evacuation survey: wartime st. in soc. welfare & educ. Ed. S. I. w. co-op. of S. C. Brown &c. Wr. by G. Bathurst &c. s8°. [1941]
Childhood & after. Essays & clinical studies. 8°. [1948]
Intellectual growth in young children. With app. on children's "Why" questions by N. Isaacs. [repr.] 8°. 1945
The psychological aspects of child development. [repr.] 8°. [1949]
Social development in young children. 8°. 1933
Isaak (Bernhard). Der Religionsliberalismus im deut. Judentum. Inaug.–Diss. [M622]. 8°. L. 1933
Isaak (Hermann), *see* ISAAC (H.)
Isabella, *of Bavaria; q. c. of Charles VI, king of France, see* MORAND (P.) Isabeau de B., 1938.
Isabella, *di Chiaromonte, q. of Naples, wife of Alfonso V, k. of Aragon & Naples, see* SCHIAPPOLI (I.) I. di C., reg. di N., 1940.
Isabella, *St., q. c. of Dionysius, k. of Portugal; b. 1271, see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.) Portugal glorioso &c., 1727.
Isabella, *of France, 1225–70.* A Psalter & Hours executed before 1270 for a lady connected with St. Louis, probably his sister, I. of F., now in the coll. of H. Yates Thompson. Descr. by S. C. Cockerell. obl. 4°. 1905
Isabella, *infanta of Spain, consort of Albert, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands; 1566–1633.*
see LAVER (J.) I.'s triumph (May 31st, 1615), D. van Alsloot, 1947.
,, LINCOLN (J. N.) St. Ursula, I. & Lope de Vega, 1947.
,, TERLINDEN (*le vte* C.) L'archiduchesse I., 1943.
Isabella I, *queen of Spain* [ISABEL LA CATÓLICA].
see KESTEN (H.) Ferdinand u. I., Roman, 1936.
,, NERVO (*le baron* DE) Historia de I., 1892.
,, ORS (E. D') Ferdinand & I.; [*tr.*], 1932.
,, PULGAR (H. DEL) Cronica de Don Fernando y I., 1780.
,, WALSH (W. T.) I. of S., 2nd impr., 1931.
,, WITTLIN (A. S.) Myself a goddess, biog. of I., 1936.
Isabella II, *queen of Spain.*
see BURGOS (J. DE) Anales d. reinada de Da. I. II, 6t, 1850–51.
,, LUZ (P. DE) I. II, reine d'Esp., 1934.
,, RÉPIDE (P. DE) I. II, 1932.
,, ROMANONES (A. DE F., *c.* DE) Un drama polit.: I. II y Olózaga, 1941.
Isabey (Jean Baptiste), *see* OSMOND (M. W.) J. B. I., 1767–1855, 1947.
Isaeus. Λόγοι. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Μ. Γ. Μιχαηλίδου-Νουάρου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Index to the speeches of I.; [*by*] W. A. Goligher, 16p, *see* HERMATHENA, No. 51–58, 64–69, 73, 74, 1938–49.
see PRIDIK (A. M.) Shestaya rech Iseya [*w. Gr. text*], 1902.
Isaia (Cesare). Indici d. Lettere di C. Cavour racc. d. L. Chiala, 1887, *see* †CAVOUR (C.)
Isaiah, *Kamyanchanin, monk, 16 cent., see* ABRAMOVICH (D. I.) K literat. deyatelnosti K. I., 1913.
Isaiah, *the prophet, see* BIBLE: ISAIAH.
Isaiah, *the prophet, apocr.* Ascensio Isaiae, Aethiop. & Lat., cum prolegomenis &c. ed. ab A. Dillmann. 8°. Lipsiae. 1877
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p3, Ascension d'I., 1894.
Isakov (*Adm.* **Ivan Stepanovich**), *Russian Navy.* The Red Fleet in the Second World War. Tr. J. Hural. s8°. [1947]
Isakovsky (M.)
Izbrannie stikhotvoreniya. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Stikhi i pesni. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Isambert (François André). Tableau hist. des progrès du droit public &c. jusq'au 19e s. 8°. 1832
Isay (Ernst). De la nationalité. [Acad. de Droit Internat.] la8°. 1925
Komm. z. Reichs- u. Staatsangehörigkeitsgesetz &c. 8°. 1929
Völkerrecht. 8°. Breslau. 1924
Isay (Raymond). Paul Landowski. 4°. [1932]
Isbyam (I. C.) Infinity & ego. s8°. [1930]
Metaphysics & mod. research. Intr. & intr. essay: The quest of spiritual truth by L. Zangwill. 8°. [1927]
Iscar Peyra (Fernando).
Gabriel y Galán, poeta de Castilla. [Vidas esp. &c. del s. 19]. s8°. 1936
Ischein (Andrei). Stateinii spisok posolstva A. I. k sultanu Muratu (1570) i knyazya Z. I. Sugorskago k korolyn Maksimilyanu, 1576. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 41]. fol. 1883
Ischyrius (Christianus), *see* DIEST (P. VAN) Homulus: texte lat. [*tr. f. Dutch of P. van D. by*] C. I.; publ., avec intr. &c. par A. Roersch, 1903.
Isdell-Carpenter (Richard Isdell Howard),
see BLACKWELL (G. A.) Law of public &c. meetings, 8th ed., p2, Company m., by R. I.-C., 1937.
Iselin (Isaak), *1728–82, see* MIASKOWSKI (A. v.) I. I., 1876.
Isembourg (*ctsse* **Marie Anne de**), *see* ISENBURG.
Isenbrandt (Adrian) [YSENBRANT], *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B11, Die antwerp. Manieristen—A. Y., 1933.
Isenburg (Maria Anna, *Gräfin* **v.),** *1615?–1670* [ISEMBOURG], *see* RICAUMONT (J. DE) L'infortunée comtesse [d'I.], 1946.
Isenburg (Wilhelm Carl, *Prinz* **v.)**
Die Ahnen d. deut. Kaiser, Könige u. i. Gemahlinnen. fol. Görlitz. [1932]
Isham (*Sir* **Charles**) *bart.* The Barby apparition, letter; repr. f. "Facts & fantasies", by H. Spicer, 1867, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Isham (*Sir* **Gyles**). *All Saints' Church, Lamport, Northamptonshire. 8°. Rugby. 1950
Isham (*Lt.-col.* **Ralph Heyward**).
Cat. of pr. books, MSS. &c., coll. of works of O. Goldsmith formed by R. I. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 16 June, 1930. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1930]
see BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers f. Malahide Castle in coll. of I.; prep. by G. Scott & F. A. Pottle, v1–18, 1928–34.
,, —— ,, ,, : catalogue by F. A. & M. S. Pottle, 1931.
Isham (Samuel). Hist. of Amer. painting. n. ed., w. suppl. chapts. by R. Cortissoz. la8°. 1944
Isherwood (Christopher) [CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BRADSHAW-ISHERWOOD]. All the conspirators. Novel. Intr. by C. Connolly. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1939]
The condor & the cows. 8°. [1949]
Goodbye to Berlin. s8°. 1939
Lions & shadows: an education in the twenties. s8°. 1938
Mr. Norris changes trains. s8°. 1935
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1937
,, ,, 4th impr. s8°. 1947
Prater Violet. 2nd ed. s8°. [1946]
Sally Bowles. s8°. 1937
Vedanta for the Western world. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. w. intr. by C. I. 8°. [1948]
see AUDEN (W. H.) & C. I. The ascent of F6, tragedy, 1936.
,, —— & —— The dog beneath the skin: play, 1935.
,, —— & —— Journey to a War, 1939.
,, —— & —— On the frontier: melodrama, 1938.
Ishii (Ryoichi). Population pressure & economic life in Japan. 8°. 1937
Ishimaru (*Lt.-Comm.* **Tōta**). Japan must fight Britain. Tr. G. V. Rayment. 8°. [1936]
The next world war. Tr. B. Matsukawa. 2nd impr. 8°. [1937]
Ishimoto (*Baroness* **Shidzue**), *form. Hirota, wife of Baron Keichichi Ishimoto.* Facing two ways, story of my life. 8°. [1935]
Ish Kishor (Sulamith).
Magnificent Hadrian. 8°. 1935
Ishmael, *Rabbi, see* MEKHILTA. Mekilta de-Rabbi I.; crit. ed. w. Eng. tr., 3v, 1933–35.
Ishmael ben Elisha, *High Priest, see* ENOCH. 3 Enoch, or Heb. bk. of E. [*by* R. I. ben E.]; ed. &c. H. Odeberg, 1928.
Isho'dadh [ISO'DÂDH], *of Merv, bp. of Ḥadatha.* Komm. z. Buche Hiob. [Beih. z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., 11]. T1, Text u. Übers. v. J. Schliebitz. [M199]. 8°. Giessen. 1907

Isidore, *metropolitan of Russia, d. 1463.*
Puteshestvie na Florentinsoi Sobor, 1436, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch6, 1788.

Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint* [ISIDORUS *Hispalensis*]. Der althochdeutsche Isidor [De fide cathol.] Facsimile-Ausg. d. Pariser Codex &c.; hrsg. G. A. Hench, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR.- U. CULTURGESCH., 72, 1893.
De officiis ecclesiast. libri 2. s8°. Lovanii. 1564
see SÉJOURNÉ (P.) St. I. de S., s. rôle dans l'hist. du droit canon., 1929.
,, SERNA SANTANDER (C. A. DE LA). Préf. lat. s. la vraie coll. des canons de St. I. [*in h.* Cat., Suppl.], 1803.

Isidorus, *cardinal, bp. of Sabina, d. 1463,*
see MERCATI (G.) Scritti d'I. il card. ruteno e codici a lui appart. n. Bibl. Vaticana, 1926.

Isikhii, *of Jerusalem, see* HESYCHIUS.

Isis. The minstrelsy of I.: anthology, 1908, *see* FIRTH (J. B.)

Isis. Internat. rev. dev. to the hist. of sci. & civilization. Official organ of the History of Sci. Soc. Ed. G. Sarton.
v6–30. la8°. Brux. & Bruges. 1924–39
v6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27 & 30 *cont.* Indexes to 3v *each.*

Iskra, No. 6–107, 1901–1905 [*in* 1v.] [*Imperfect*]. fol. *n.p.* & Genève. 1901–5

Isla (José Francisco de). *Coleccion de varias piezas rel. a la obra de Fray Gerundio de Campazas, t3. 8°. en Campazas. 1804

Islam. Legacy of I., 1931, *see* ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) & A. GUILLAUME, *edd.*
Whither I.?, 1932, *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.*

Islamic culture. The Hyderabad review. v1–5 (1927–31). 8°. Hyderabad, Deccan. 1927–31

***Island** (The) of sheep, 1919, *see* CADMUS & HARMONIA, *ps.*

Islandica. Mon. typographica I.; ed. S. Nordal, v1–5, 1933–37, *see* MONUMENTA.

Islandica; an annual rel. to Iceland & the Fiske Icelandic Coll. in Cornell Univ. Lib.
v19–31. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1928–45
The following are by, or ed. by, H. Hermannsson.
19, Icelandic MSS.
20, Book of the Icelanders (Islendingabók) by Ari Thorgilsson; ed. & tr.
21, Cartography of Iceland.
22, Sæmund Sigfússon & the Oddaverjar.
23, Old Icelandic lit.: bibliog. essay.
24, The Sagas of Icelanders: Suppl. to Bibliog. of the Icelandic Sagas &c.
25, The problem of Wineland.
26, The Sagas of the kings (Konunga sögur) & mythical-heroic Sagas (Fornaldar sögur); 2 bibliogr. suppl[s].
27, Physiologus. The Icelandic P.; facs.
28, Illuminated MSS. of the Jónsbók.
29, Bibliog. notes.
30, The Vinland Sagas.
31, Saga of Thorgils & Haflidi.

Islay. The Stent Book & the acts of the Balliary of Islay, 1718–1843. [*Pref. signed* L. Ramsay]. 4°. [*p.p.* E.] 1890

***Isle** (The) of Pines, 1668, *see* NEVILLE (H.)

Islendínga Sögur, *see* HERMANNSSON (H.) The Sagas of Icelanders (I. S., *a bibliog.*), 1935.

Islenzk Fornrit. B8. 8°. Reykjavik. 1939
see VATNSDÆLA SAGA &c.; [ed.] E. O. Sveinsson, 1939. [8.]

Islwyn, *ps., see* THOMAS (WILL.)

Ismā'īl, *pasha, Khedive of Egypt,*
see CRABITÈS (P.) I., the maligned Khedive, 1933.
,, DOUIN (G.) Hist. du règne du Khédive I., t1–3, 1933–38.
,, SABRY (M.) L'Empire égypt. sous I. &c., 1863–79, 1933.
,, SHUKRY (M. F.) Khedive I. & slavery in the Sudan, 1863–79, 1938.

Ismā'īl, *Maulā'ī, Sultan of Morocco, called* AL-SAMIN [MOULEY ISMAËL],
see LA CHAPELLE (F. DE). Le Sultan M. I. & les Berbères Sanhaja du Maroc central, 1931.
,, REYNIERS (F. L. M.) Un doc. s. la polit. de M. I. dans l'Atlas (*facs.*), 1931.

Ismā'īl I, *Safavī, shah of Persia, see* GHULĀM SARWAR. Hist. of Shah I. Safawī, 1939.

Ismā'īl ibn al-Kāsim, *al Kālī, al Baghdādī* [ABU 'ALI ISMĀ'ĪL]. Facs. of MS. of al-Kitāb al-bāri' fi'l-lughan. Ed. w. intr. by A. S. Fulton. [Brit. Mus.] 4°. 1933

***Ismeer,** or Smyrna & its Brit. hospital in 1855, 1856, *see* GIBSON (S.)

Isocrates [ISOKRATES].
Ausgewählte Reden. Erklärt v. O. Schneider. 3e A. 2B. [M138]. 8°. L. 1886–88
Discours. Texte établi & tr. par G. Mathieu & E. Brémond. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 2t. 8°. 1928–38
Isocrates. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by G. Norlin & L. van Hook. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 3[v]. s8°. 1928–45
[Λόγοι]. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk*], σημειώσεις Μ. Πρωτοψάλτη [Α. Μ. Γεωργαντοπούλου, Γ. Φ. Κωνσταντάρακη]. 3v [*in* 1] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
see POYNTON (A. B.) I.: lect, 1928.
,, TOULMIN (J.) Sermons; added, tr. of I.'s Oration to Demonicus, 1770.

Isô'dâdh, *see* ISHÔ'DÂDH.

Ison (Walter). The Georgian buildings of Bath f. 1700 to 1830. la8°. [1948]

Isopescu (Claudio). Doc. ined. d. fine d. cinquecento, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. sect. ist., s3, t10, 1929.

Isopets, *see* AESOP.

Isorni (Jacques), *see* BRASILLACH (R.) Le procès de R. B., 19 jan. 1945; [ed. J. I.], 1946.
see LOUIS XVI, *of France.* Appel à la nation, 1793; intr. par J. I., 1950.

Isotov (Andrei), *see* SMITH (S. S.) & A. I. The abnormal f. within: Dostoevsky, 1935.

Ispirescu (Petre). Legende sau basmele Românilor.
2v[*in* 1]. 8°. Bucureşti. [1932–*n.d.*]

Israel. New way of life: collective settlements of I., 1949, *see* BARATZ (G.), R. GRUNEBERG &c.
Wisdom (The) of I., 1949, *see* BROWNE (L.), *ed.*

Israel *ben Eliezer, see* BAALSHEM.

Israel, *Ter, 13th cent.* Synaxaire arménien; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, p7–12, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t21, 1930.

Israël (Ludwig). England u. d. Oriental. Dreibund. la8°. St. 1937

Israël (Madeleine).
Jules Romains, sa vie, s. œuvre. 6e éd. s8°. [1930]

Israelitische Allianz zu Wien.
Denkschr. ü. d. Lage d. rumän. Juden. [*no tp.* M314]. 8°. [Wien. 1912]

Israelitische Synode. Referate ü. d. der erst. israelit. Synode z. Leipzig überreichten Anträge. [M62]. 8°. 1871

Israelitisch-theologische Lehranstalt, *Vienna.*
Zum 40 jähr. Bestehen d. I.-th. L.: [*articles by* V. Aptowitzer, S. Krauss & *o.*]; & Jahresbericht 37–39, 1929–32. [M607]. 8°. Wien. 1933

Issa [NOBUYUKI KOBAYESHI], *1763–1827, see* BICKERTON (M.). I.'s life & poetry, 1932.

Issawi (Charles). Egypt: economic & social analysis. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff[s].] 8°. 1947

Issberner-Haldane (Ernst). Wissenschaftl. Handlesekunst (Chirosophie). 4°. A. 8°. 1928

Isseidô Bookstore, *Tokyo.* The best 100 Japanese books. 8°. Tokyo. [1930]

Issel (Ernst). Der Begriff d. Heiligkeit im Neuen Test. [M18, 53]. 8°. Leiden. 1887
Die Lehre vom Reich Gottes im Neuen Test. [M53]. 8°. Leiden. 1891

Isserles (Moses), *see* MOSES, *ben Israel Isserles.*

Isserlin (F. M.), *see* NEKRASOV (N. A.) N. v vospom. i dok., sostav. I. &c., 1930.

Isserman (Ferdinand M.), *see* HUNTER (E. C.) & F. M. I. Hist. exchange of pulpits &c.: The basis of fellowship, by I., 1928.

Issôtei Nishikawa, *see* NISHIKAWA (I.)

Istanbul, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.

Istanbul Woman's College, *see* PATRICK (M. M.) Bosporus adventure, I.W.C., 1871–1924, 1934.

Istanbuler Forschungen. Hrsg. v. d. Abt. Istanbul d. Arch. Inst. d. Deut. Reiches. B8. la8°. 1936
see SCHNEIDER (A. M.) Byzanz, 1936. [8.]

Isthmian Canal Commission.
Rep., 1899–1901, 1901, *see* UNITED STATES: RAILWAYS & NAVIG.

Isthvanfius (Nicolaus), *see* ISTVANFFY (N.)

Istituto Cristoforo Colombo. *Publications.*
see ARMANDO (M.) Venezuela, 1925?
,, BORGHI (G.) Colombia, 1924?
,, CALLEGARI (G. V.) Messico, 1925.
,, CUMIN (G.) Perù, 1926?
,, FARINELLI (A.) Ensayos &c. de crit. lit. hisp.-europ., 2p, 1925.
,, LANDINI (P.) Guatemala, 1926?
,, LEVI (E.) L'unità d. mondo latino, 1926.
,, LOLLIS (C. DE). C. Colombo, 1923.
,, MAGNAGHI (A.) A. Vespucci, 1926.
,, MORI (M.) San Domingo, 1926.
,, NINNI (A.) Cile, 1925?
,, QUARTO (O.) Costa-Rica, 1925.
,, RICCARDI (R.) Ecuador, 1924.
,, VANNI (M.) Salvador, 1926?

Istituto di Studi Etruschi, *see* ETRUSCHI. Studi etruschi, 1927–33.

Istituto di Studi Romani. *Publications.*
see CASTLE (E.), A. FORSSTRÖM &c. Orazio n. lett. mondiale, 1936.
,, LOMBARDIA romana; [*by var. wr[s].*], 2t, 1938–39.
,, RINALDIS (A. DE). L'arte in Roma d. seicento al novecento, 1948.

Istituto Storico Italiano [R. ISTITUTO STORICO ITAL. PER IL MEDIO EVO]. *Publications.*
Regesta Chartarum Italiae.
[v]9, 14–25, 31. la8°. 1912–42
see ANJOU. Atti perduti d. Cancelleria angioina; transunt. da C. de Lellis, p1, v1, 2, 1939–42. [25, 31.]
,, CAMALDOLI, *monastery of.* Regesto; *ed.* E. Lasinio, v4, 1928. [14.]
,, FARFA, *abbey of.* Liber largitorius vel notarius monast. Pharphensis; *ed.* G. Zucchetti, v2, 1932. [17.]
,, FIRENZE. Le carte d. canonica d. cattedrale di F., 723–1149; *ed.* R. Piattoli, 1938. [23.]
,, LUCCA. Regesto del capitolo di L.; *ed.* P. Guidi &c., v2, 3, & Indice, 1912–39. [9, 18, 18*.]
,, MODENA. Reg. d. chiesa cattedrale di M.; *ed.* E. P. Vicini, v1, 2, 1931–36. [16,21.]
,, PISA. Regesto d. chiesa di P.; *ed.* N. Caturegli, 1938. [24.]
,, RAVENNA. Regesto d. chiesa di R.; pubbl. dall' I.S.I. a cura di V. Federici &c., v2, 1931. [15.]
,, SCRIBA (G.) Cartolare; *ed.* M. Chiaudano &c., 2v, 1935. [19, 20.]
,, VELATE. Reg. di S. Maria di Monte V., 1200; *ed.* C. Manaresi, 1937. [22.]
Other Publications.
see ASCOLI PICENO. Statuti di A. P., 1377; *ed.* L. Zdekauer &c., 1910.
,, GENOA. Codice diplomat. d. Repubbl. di 958–1163; *ed.* C. Imperiale, v1, 1936.
,, JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore.* Scritti minori; *ed.* E. Buonaiuti, 1936.
,, PROCOPIUS, *of Cæsarea.* Le ined., libro 9 d. Istorie; *ed.* D. Comparetti, 1928.
,, ROMANA, *prov.* Statuti prov. R.; *ed.* F. Tomassetti &c., 1910.
,, SALERNO. Necrologio del Liber Confratrum di S. Matteo di S.; *ed.* C. A. Garufi, 1922.

Istituto Storico Italiano per l' Età Mod. & Contemp.
FONTI PER LA STORIA D'ITALIA. v1–5, 7–9, 13. la8°. Bologna. 1935–47
see CONFALONIERI (*c.* F.) Costituti; *ed.* F. Salata, v1–3, 1940–41. [7–9.]
,, GUICCIARDINI (F.) Carteggi; *ed.* R. Palmarocchi, v1, 2, 1938–39. [3, 5.]
,, MAZZEI (F.) Lettere alla corte di Polonia, *ed.* R. Ciampini, v1, 1937. [2.]
,, MORANDI (C.), *ed.* Rel. di ambasciatori sabaudi &c., 1693–1713, 1935. [1.]
,, RICASOLI (*il b.* B.) Carteggi; *ed.* M. Nobili &c., v1, 4, 1939–47. [4, 13.]

Istomin (Fedor Mikhailovich) & S. M. Lyapunov, *edd.*
Pesni russ. naroda. Sob. v gub. Vologodskoi, Vyatskoi i Kostromskoi v 1893. [I.R.G.O.] la8°. 1899

Istomin (Karion), *see* KARION ISTOMIN.

Istomin (N.) Stradanie sv. muchenikov Adrianai Natalii. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1889

Istoricheskie Zapiski. Red. B. D. Grekov. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Institut Istorii]. [v]11, 13–24, 27, 28. la8°. [Moskva]. 1941–49

Istorichesko Drujestvo v Sofiya [Société Historique à Sofia]. Izvestiya.
kn. 10–13 (1930–33). 8°. Sofiya. 1931–33

Istrati (Panaït).
Adolescence d'Adrien Zograffi. Mikhaïl. s8°. 1927
The bitter orange tree. s8°. 1931
Enfance d'Adrien Zograffi. Codine. 4e éd. s8°. 1926
Les récits d'Adrien Zograffi. [3v, 3 *in* 2p. 1, 47e éd., 2, 3i, 22e éd., 3ii, 13e éd.] s8°. 1924–30
1, Kyra Kyralina. 2, Oncle Anghel. 3, Les Haïdoucs, p1, Présentation des Haïdoucs, p2, Domnitza de Snagov.
Russia unveiled. Tr. R. J. S. Curtis. 8°. [1931]
Tsatsa-Minnka. 8e éd. s8°. 1931
Vers l'autre flamme. [3t. 1, 12e éd.; 2, 22e éd.; 3, 12e éd.] s8°. 1929
1, Après 16 mois dans l'U.R.S.S. 2, Soviets 1929. 3, La Russie nue.
Vie d'Adrien Zograffi. [2v.] 1, 4e éd. 2, 12e éd. s8°. 1933
1, La maison Thüringer. 2, Le bureau de placement.

Istvanffy (Nicolaus) [†Isthvanfius].
Carmina. Edd. J. Holub & L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1935

Iswolsky (Hélène) [Izvolsky].
L'homme 1936 en Russie soviét. 8°. [1936]
Light before dusk, a Russian Catholic in France, 1923–41. 8°. 1942
Soul of Russia. 8°. [1944]
La vie de Bakounine. 3e éd. 8°. 1930
see Kessel (J.) & H. I. Les rois aveugles, 1928.

*"It can now be revealed": more ab. Brit. railways &c., 1945, *see* Railways.

Italia. Amministrazione fiduciaria all'Italia in Africa, 1948, *see* Africa.
Dal Regno all'Impero, 1861–1936: pubbl. commem., 1937, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei.
Forma Italiae. [Unione Accad. Naz.]
Regio1, v1i, ii, 2. fol. [v2, Firenze]. 1926–46
1, Latium et Campania, v1, Ager Pomptinus; descr. J. Lugli. v2, Surrentum; descr. P. Mingazzini & F. Pfister.
*Italia a Venezia, c. 1615, *see* Capponi (G.)
Italia (L') e il Levante, st. & doc. &c., 1934, *see* Sillani (T.), *ed.*
Nuova (La) I. d'oltremare: l'opera del Fascismo n. colonie ital., 2v, 1933, *see* Piccioli (A.), *ed.*
Protocollo d. Giovine I. (Congrega Cent. di Francia), 6v, *see* Mazzini (G.) Scritti ed. & ined., 1916–22.

Italia artistica. Nos. 41, 93–115. la8°. Bergamo. 1928–38
see Algranati (G.) Ischia, 1930. [102.]
,, Angeli (D.) Roma, p3, 4, 1933. [111, 113.]
,, Bernardy (A. A.) Zara, 1928. [93.]
,, Biagi (L.) Palermo, 1929. [98.]
,, Boccardi (R.) Il Lago Maggiore, 1931. [105.]
,, Ferrari (G.) Piacenza, 1931. [106.]
,, Franciosi (G.) Arezzo, 1931. [41.]
,, Frangipane (A.) & C. Valente. La Calabria, 1929. [97.]
,, Fulloni (A.) Reggio Emilia, 1934. [114.]
,, Jacopi (G.) Patmo, Coo &c., 1938. [115.]
,, —— Rodi, 1933. [112.]
,, Lazzareschi (E.) Lucca, 1931. [104.]
,, Lorenzo (G. de). Il Vesuvio, 1931. [110.]
,, Marangoni (G.) Vercelli, 1931. [107.]
,, Pacchioni (G.) &c. Mantova, 1930. [103.]
,, Paribeni (R.) Malta, 1930. [101.]
,, Rusconi (A. J.) Fiesole, 1931. [109.]
,, —— Monte Cassino, 1929. [100.]
,, —— Pompei, 1929. [96.]
,, Selvelli (C.) Fano e Senigallia, 1931. [108.]
,, Serra (L.) Aquila, 1929. [99.]
,, Signori (E.) Cremona, 1928. [95.]
,, Sorrentino (A.) Da Erice a Lilibeo, 1928. [94.]

Italia (L') che scrive. Rassegna per coloro che leggono. Suppl. mensile a tutti i periodici. Anno 10–26 (1927–Luglio 1943), 27 (1944) *nothing issued*, 28 (1945) Nov. *only*, 29–32 (1946–49). 4°. [1927–49]
,, ,, Indice, 1918–29 [*b. w.* Anno 12]. 4°. [1930]

Italian. Authentic (The) librettos of the Ital. operas [*by* Verdi &c.], w. Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939, *see* Librettos.
Early Ital. texts, 1949, *see* Dionisotti (C.) & C. Grayson, *edd.*
Golden bk. of Ital. poetry, 1932, *see* Bosis (L. de), *ed.*
Great Ital. short stories, 1930, *see* Pettoello (D.), *ed.*
*Italian aggression in Spain: doc^s. submitted to League of Nations. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. title*: Doc^s. on the Ital. intervention in Spain [*w. facs.*] la8°. 1937
*Italian (The) Air Force in Spain. [P3130]. 8°. [1938]
Italian short stories, 1932, *see* Pettoello (D.), *ed.*
Small anthology of Ital. lyrics, p1, 1936, *see* Richardson (L. de C.)

Italian studies, a quarterly rev. Ed. W. Ll. Bullock &c. v1–5 (1937–1950). 8°. M'ter. & C. 1938–50

Italiana [Italiani; Italiano]. *Donna (La) ital. descr. d. scrittrici ital. etc., 1890, *see* Donna.
Elenco ufficiale della nobiltà ital., 1934, *see* Elenco.
Enciclopedia ital., 36v, 1929–39, App^s., 4v, 1934–49, *see* Enciclopedia.
*Formazione (La) de l'Impero coloniale ital. v1. la8°. Milano. 1938
1, Prime imprese coloniali, la rinascita coloniale.
Lettere ined. di alcuni illustri Italiani, [1488–1837], *see* Lettere.
Monumenti (I) ital., s1, fasc. 1–18, s2, fasc. 1, 1934–47, *see* Monumenti.
Settecento (Il) ital.: pitture &c.; testo di G. Fogolari &c., 2v, 1932, *see* Settecento (Il).

***Italians** in Spain. [P3121]. 8°. [1937]

Italie (L') au 18e siècle. Par H. Bédarida, E. Bouvy &c. Mélanges de litt. &c. publ. par l'Union Intellect. Franco-Ital. 8°. 1929

Italien. *Die entscheidende Bedeutung d. Seesieges f. d. Führung d. Landkrieges gegen I. Von Salvator R. [P2885]. 8°. Wien. 1911

Italy. Anonymous Works &c.
The econ. & financ. position of I., 1935, *see* Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs.
*Extracts f. a journal dur. a tour in I., 1829–30, 1836, *see* Ireland (T. J.)
I.: a companion to Italian studies, 1934, *see* Gardner (E. G.), *ed.*
Mirnii dogovor s I. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947
Penal code of the Kingdom of I. Approved, Oct. 1930. In force July 1931. [Foreign Office]. 8°. 1931
Poems f. I.: verses by members of the Eighth Army, 1945, *see* Poems.
*Remaking (The) of I., 1941, *see* Pentad, *ps.*
*Sel. views in I., 2v, 1796, *see* Smith (John), *artist.*
Treaty of peace w. I. &c., 1947, *see* Treaty.

Government Publications.
Camera dei Deputati.
Il centenario del parlamento, 1848–1948, dal Segret. Gen. d. C. d. D. [*By var. wr^s.*] la8°. [1948]
see Catalogo metodico d. scr. cont. n. pubbl. period., p1, & p1, Suppl. 1, 2, 1885–90.
Direzione Gen. delle Antichità e Belle Arti, *see* Ministero della Educazione Naz., *below.*
Ministero degli Affari Esteri.
see Lo Gatto (E.) Gliartisti in Russia, 2v, 1934.
,, Ugolini (L. M.) Albania antica, v2, L'Acropoli di Fenice, 1932.
Ministero della Educazione Nazionale, *form.* Minist. dell' Instruz.
Cat. delle cose d'arte e di antichità d'I. [Dir. Gen. d. Ant. &c.] fasc. 3–[10]. 4°. [1932–36]
Brizio (A. M.) Vercelli, 1935. [8.]
Cecchelli (C.) Zara, 1932. [4.]
Coletti (L.) Treviso, 1935. [7.]
Giglioli (O. H.) Fiesole, 1933. [6.]
Papini (R.) Pisa, fasc. 2, 1930. [3.]
Santangelo (A.) Cividale [del Friuli], 1936. [10.]
Serra (L.) Urbino, 1932. [5.]
Zocca (E.) Assisi, 1936. [9.]
Guide d. musei ital., *see* Florence: R. Gall. d. Uffizi. La coll. d. stampa; [*by*] A. de Witt, 1938.

Italy [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
Inventario degli oggetti d'arte d'Italia. [Cur. L. Serra]. v1–9. la8°. 1931–38
1, Prov. di Bergamo.
2, Calabria, prov. di Cantanzaro, Cosenza.
3, Prov. di Parma.
4, Prov. di Aquila.
5, Prov. di Pola.
6, Prov. di Mantova.
7, Prov. di Padova: Comune di P.
8, Prov. di Ancona e Ascoli Piceno.
9, Prov. di Sondrio.
Relazione sui lavori della Missione archeolog. ital. in Egitto (1903–20). [Pref. *by* E. Schiaparelli]. 2v. fol. Torino. [1924–27]
1, Esploraz. della "Valle delle Regine" nella Necropoli di Tebe.
2, La tomba intatta dell'architetto Cha nella Necropoli di Tebe.
Ministero della Giustizia e d. Affari di Culto.
Codice penale. 4°. 1930
Prelim. scheme of Ital. penal code. Comp. by Ital. Min. of Justice. Tr. E. F. Paventa. 8°. 1929
Statistica della criminalità, 1922–23. Notizie complement. alla Stat. giud. penale. 8°. 1931
Statistica giudiziaria penale, 1923–24, 1927–28. la8°. 1929–31
Ministero della Guerra.
L'esercito ital. nella Grande Guerra, 1915–18. v1, t1, 2; 2, t1–3; 3, t1i, ii, t2iii, t3i, ii; 6; 7, t1. [v3, t2iii, Maps]. la8°. 1927–37
1, Le forze belligeranti. 2, Operazioni del 1915. 3, Op. del 1916. 6, Istruz. tattiche d. Capo di Stato Maggiore dell'esercito, 1914–6. 7, Op. fuori d. territ. naz.
The Italian navy in the World War, 1915–18. Facts & figures. la8°. Roma. 1927
see Austria. L'ult. guerra dell' Austria-Ungheria, 1914–18: rel. uffic. comp. dall' archivio di Guerra di Vienna; tr., v1, 1934.
,, Eritrea. Storia milit. d. Colonia E., v1, 2, 1869–96, 1935–36.
,, Somalia. S., v1, 1938.
Ministero della Marina.
Storia d. campagne ocean. d. R. Marina. [Comp. F. Leva]. 2v. 8°. 1936
Ministero delle Colonie.
La lotta contro le cavallette in Eritrea e la Conf. Intercolon. di Chartum. [Estr. d. Rassegna Econ. d. Colonie, 1929]. 8°. 1929
see Piccioli (A.), *ed.* La nuova Italia d'oltremare: l'opera del Fascismo n. colonie ital., 2v, 1933.
Ministero di Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio.
"Africa italiana" Coll. di monogr. a cura d. Min. d. Col. [t]3. 4°. Milano. 1928
see Conti Rossini (C.) Storia d'Etiopia, p1, 1928. [3.]

Iter [Itineraria].
Itineraria Romana. v1. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1929
1, Itineraria Antonini Augusti & Burdigalense; ed. O. Cuntz.

Itinerance (High Court of), *see* High Court of Itinerance.

Itinerant (The). Sel. coll. of views in Gt. Brit. & Ireland, engr. f. orig. paintings &c. fol. Clerkenwell. 1799

Itineraria, *see* Iter.

ITMA [It's that man again], *see* Worsley (F.) ITMA, 1939–48, 1948.

Ito, *see* Jewish Territorial Organization.

Ito (Chuta) & Hotaro Kamakura.
[Ancient artistic pottery in the S. Seas. *In Japanese*]. la8°. Tokyo. *n.d.*

Ito (*prince* **Hirobumi**), *see* Hamada (K.) Prince I., 1936.

Itrat-Husain, *see* Husain (Itrat-).

Ittenbach (Max). Der frühe deut. Minnesang. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. Buchreihe, 24]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1939

Iturbide (Augustin de), *sometimes called emp. of Mexico, see* Navarro y Rodrigo (C.) Vida de A. de I. & Memorias de A. de I., 1919.

Ituzaingó. Comision Nac. d. Cent. de I.
Boletines d. ejército republ. &c., 1826–27. (Reprod. facs.) 8°. Buenos Aires. 1928
see Correa Luna (C. R.) La camp. de Brasil &c.: doc^s. ofic. &c., 1927.

Iuliis (Amaury de). Relaciones diplomaticas ruso-argentinas. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1946

Ivan III, *emp. of Russia, 1462–1505* [Ivan Vasilevich], *see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 2, 13, 14 *&* Prodolj., ch. 3, 4, 1788–90.

Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia, "the Terrible"* [Ivan Vasilevich].
see Akad. Arkhitekturi SSSR. Pamyatniki russ. arkhit., 4, I. Velikii, 1946.
,, Beucler (A.) La vie de I. le T., 6e éd., 1931.
,, Graham (S.) I. the Terrible, 1932.
,, Kostilev (V.) I. Groznii, 3 kn. [*fiction*], 1944.
,, Kurbsky (*pr.* A. M.) Skazaniya: ist. I. *&* perepiska, 2 ch., 1833.
,, Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 8, 12, 14, 15, 17 *&* Prodolj., ch. 3, 7, 1788–91.
,, Tolstoy (*c.* A. N.) I. Groznii [*play*], 1945.

Ivan V, *emp. of Russia, 1682–96, see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 7, o venchanii na tsarstvo I. i Petra (1682), 1788.

Ivan Fedorov, *see* Fedorov (I.)

Ivánka (Endre). Hellenisches u. Christliches im frühbyzant. Geistesleben. 8°. 1948

Ivanoff (Nicola).
Francesco Maffei. la8°. [Padova]. 1942

Ivanov (Ivan Ivanovich).
A. N. Ostrovskii, ego jizn &c. s8°. 1900

Ivanov (Jordan). Le costume des anc. Bulgares. [Orient & Byzance, 4, L'art byz. chez les Slaves &c., rec. 1]. 4°. 1930

Ivanov (N.), *docteur de l'Univ. de Paris.*
La Marquise de Sablé & s. salon. la8°. 1927

Ivanov (V.) The youth of heroic Leningrad. [P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1942

Ivanov (Vasily Ivanovich), *ps., see* Savikhin (V. I.)

Ivanov (Vladimir Alekseevich), *see* Ivanow (W.)

Ivanov (Vsevolod N.)
Rerikh: khudojnik–mislitel. 8°. Riga. 1937

Ivanov (Vsevolod Vyacheslavovich).
Armoured train 14–69. Play. Tr. Gibson-Cowan & A. T. K. Grant. 8°. [1933]
Bronepoezd 14–69, *see* Sovetskaya dramaturgiya, 1917–48, t1, 1948.
Na borodinskom pole. Rasskazi 1939–43. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Ivanov (Yu.) K. G. Fotinov. [*Extr. f.* Yubileen sbornik. P2966]. 8°. Sofiya. 1894

Ivanova (Zinaida Sergeevna), *see* Mirovich (N.), *ps.*

Ivanov-Dyatlov (F. G.) Nablyudeniya vracha na Kolskom Poluostrove, 1927. Pod red. D. A. Zolotareva. [Gosud. Russ. Geog. Obsch.: Karelsko-Murman. Kom.] la8°. 1928

Ivanovic (Ljub.) Jujna Srbija. [La Serbie du Sud. Dessins, 1. *Pref. in Serb. Table in Fr. & Serb.*] obl. 4°. [Belgrade. 1928]

Ivanovsky (Aleksei Arsen.) Po Zakavkazyu: arkheolog. nablyudeniya &c., 1893–96, *see* Imper. Moskov. Arkh. Obsch. Materiali, v6, 1911.

Ivanovsky (Vl. N.) Dvijenie k rasprostran. univ. obrazovaniya v Rossii. [P2962]. 8°. Moskva. 1900

Ivanow (W.) [Ivanov (Vladimir Alekseevich)]. The alleged founder of Ismailism: [*i.e.* 'Abdullāh b. Maymūn al-Qaddāḥ. Ismailī Soc. Ser., No. 1]. 8°. Bombay. 1946
Ismaili tradition conc. the rise of the Fatimids. [Islamic Research Assoc., Ser. No. 10]. 8°. [Calcutta]. 1942
Studies in early Persian Ismailism. [Ismaili Soc., Ser. A, No. 3]. 8°. Leiden. 1948

Ivantsov (Dmitryevich N.), *see* Antsiferov (A. N.) &c. Russian agric. dur. the War, 1930.

Iványi (Béla). Archivum civitatis Eperjés, 1245–1526, *see* Szeged: R. Univ. Hung. Acta, sect. jurid.-polit., t2, 1931.

Iveagh (Edward Cecil Guinness, *1st earl of), 1847–1927, see* Kenwood, *Hampstead.* I. bequest, 1930.

Ivens (Walter George). The island builders of the Pacific: people of Mala. 8°. 1930

Iver, *see* Mac Iver.

Ivernois (Sir Francis d'). Matériaux pour aider à la recherche des effets &c. du morcellement de la propriété foncière en France. 8°. Genève. 1826

Iversen (Erik). Papyrus Carlsberg No. VIII w. remarks on Egypt. origin of some pop. birth prognoses, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Med., B26, 1938–39.
Two inscr. conc. private don. to temples, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-filol. Med., B27, 1941–2.

Ives (Charles). The isles of summer; or Nassau & the Bahamas. 8°. New Haven, Conn. 1880

Ives (Herbert E.) Foreign imitations of the Eng. noble. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 93]. s8°. N.Y. 1941

Ives (James Merritt), *d. 1895, see* Currier & Ives, Messrs., *lithographers.*

Ives (Kent), *see* London (K.) How foreign policy is made; w. collab. of I., 1949.

Ivie (Theodosia, *Lady), wife of Sir Thomas Ivie, aft. wife of James Bryan* [Ivy]. The Lady Ivie's trial for great part of Shadwell, bef. Ld. Ch. Justice Jeffreys, 1684. Ed. Sir J. C. Fox. 8°. O. 1929

Ivimey (Alan). Robert of London. 8°. [1939]
The romance of London. 8°. [1935]

Ivo, *St., bp. of Chartres.* Correspondance. Ed. & tr. J. Leclercq. [Class. de l'hist. de Fr. au m. âge]. t1, 1090–98. 8°. 1949
see Foucault (A.) Essai s. I. de C. d'ap. sa corr., 1883.

Ivory (*Sir* **James),** *see* Laplace (*m.* P. S. de), *Sir* J. I. *& o.* Ueb. d. Anz. homog. Ellipsoide, 1914.

Ivray (Jehan d'), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* J. Fahmy-Bey]. *Works in* Œuvres libres.
Une aventurière sous l'Empire [*i.e.* I. de Sainte-Elme], 1936. [184.]
Un chef français au service de l'Egypte, [*i.e. Sulaiman, pasha*], 1940. [225.]
La vie aventureuse du gén. Menou, 1938. [201.]

Ivy (Andrew Conway), *see* Gorham (F. W.) & A. C. I. Gen. function of gall bladder, 1938.

Ivy (Theodosia, *Lady*), *see* Ivie.

Iwado (Tamotsu). Children's days in Japan. [Tourist lib., 12]. 8°. Tokyo. 1936

Iwan (Emrys ap), *see* Jones (Robt. A.)

Iwaszkiewicz (Jaroslav). Summer at Nohant: play. [Tr. C. Wieniewska]. 8°. [1942]

Iwaya. I.'s Fairy tales of old Japan. [*Jap. text w. Eng. tr. by*] H. Riddell, F. B. Greene &c. 7p [*in 1v*]. 8°. Tokyo. 1903–04
For a. ed. see †Japanese fairy tale series, 1888.

Iyasu II, *k. of Ethiopia, see* Joshua II.

Iyengar (K. R. Srinivasa). The Indian contrib. to Eng. lit. 8°. Bombay. 1945
Literature & authorship in India. Intr. by E. M. Forster. [P.E.N. bks.] s8°. [1943]
Lytton Strachey: crit. st. s8°. 1939
Sri Aurobindo. 8°. Calcutta. 1945

Iyengar (Pillaipūndagudi Tiruvēngadatt'aiyangār Srinivas). Hist. of the Tamils to 600 A.D. 8°. Madras. 1929

Iyer (A. Padmanabha). Mod. Mysore: impressions of a visitor. Intr^s. by L. F. R. Williams & Sir K. P. P. Chetty. 8°. Trivandrum. 1936

Iyer (K. Bharatha), *see* Coomaraswamy (A. K.) Art & thought: issued in honour of C. [*by var. wr^s.*]; ed. I., 1947.

Iyer (L. A. Krishna).
The Coorg tribes & castes. la8°. Madras. 1948
The prehist. archaeology of Kerala. s8°. [Trivandrum. 1948]
The Travancore tribes & castes. 3v. 8°. Trivandrum. 1937–41
v3 h. half-t.: The aborigines of Travancore.

Iyer (S. Ramaswamy), *see* Ramaswamy Iyer (S.)

Iyeyasu Tokugawa, *shogun of Japan* [Ieyasu], *see* Sadler (A. L.) The maker of mod. Japan, T. I., 1937.

Iyo'as, *king of Abyssinia* [Joas], *see* Guidi (I.), *ed.* Annales regum Iyasu II & I., 1910.

Izambard (Georges). Rimbaud tel que je l'ai connu. Préf. & notes de H. de B. de Lacoste & P. Izambard. s8°. 1946

Izard (Thomas C.) George Whetstone, mid-Eliz. gentleman of letters. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit., 158]. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Izdubar, *see* Gilgamesh.

Izelgrinus (Jacobus). The Rethorica nova attrib. to I. [redactor, A. de But]. Ed. Sister M. F. Laughlin. 8°. W. 1947

Izoulet (Jean). La sainte cité ou l'anti-Marxisme. Titre &c. prim. de La cité mod. Nouv. intr. &c. [2t]. 8°. [1930]

Izquierdo (Miguel Sancho), *see* Sancho Izquierdo.

Izumi Shikibu, *see* Omori (A. S.) & Kochi Doi. Diaries of court ladies of old Japan; tr., 1935.

Izvestiya na Istorich. Drujestvo v Sofiya, 1930–33, *see* Istorichesko Drujestvo v Sofiya.

Izvolsky (Aleksandr Petrovich). Au service de la Russie. A. I., corresp. diplomat., 1906–11. Rec. H. Iswolski. Intr. & notes de G. Chklaver. 8°. 1937
Russia & France on the road tow. the world war. Fr. dipl. corresp. of a Russian statesman [*i.e.* I. M502]. 8°. *n.d.*

Izvolsky (Hélène), *see* Iswolsky (H.)

J

J. (D. L. C. D.) *Ode au Roy, sur sa convalescence, 1745? *see* Ode.

J. (J. C.) *L'esprit des armées, par J. C. J[umel], 1815, *see* Esprit.

Jabagi (*M.*) Textes pop. inguš. Rec. par M. J. Tr., comm. & intr. gramm. par G. Dumézil. 8°. 1935

Jabalaha, *patriarch, d. 1317* [Yaballaha III]. Hist. de Mar Jab-Alaha, patriarche [1281–1317], & de Raban Sauma. Ed. P. Bedjan. [*Syriac text*]. 2e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1895
,, ,, Tr. du syr. & annot. par J. B. Chabot. 8°. 1895
The hist. of Yaballaha III & of h. vicar Bar Sauma. Tr. f. the Syriac & annot. by J. A. Montgomery. [Records of Civilization]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Jaberg (Carl). Festschrift K. J. z. 60. Geburtstag gewidmet, *see* Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, B57, 1937.

Jābir ibn Haiyān, *al-Tarsūsī* [Geber]. Works, Englished by R. Russell, 1678. n. ed. w. intr. by E. J. Holmyard. s8°. 1928

Jabotinsky (Vladimir Evgenevich) [*ps.* Altalena]. The Jewish war front. 8°. 1940
Philister über dir, Simson! Roman. [Aus d. Russ. v. H. Ruoff]. 8°. Weimar. [1930]

Jabouille (Pierre), *see* Delacour (J.) & P. J. Les oiseaux de l'Indochine Franç., 4t, 1931.

Jacberns (Raymond). Witch Demonia. 8°. 1895

Jaccard (Louis Frédéric).
Saint Cyran. 2e éd. la8°. Lausanne. 1945

Jacchia (Luigi), *see* Campbell (L.) & L. J. Story of variable stars, repr., 1947.

Jaccottet (Philippe).
Requiem. [*limited ed.*] 8°. [Lausanne. 1947]

Jachmann (Günther). Studien zu Juvenal, *see* Königl. Ges. d. Wiss., Göttingen. Nachr., 1943.
Vom frühalexandrin. Homertext, *see* Königl. Ges. d. Wiss., Göttingen. Nachr., 1949.

Jachmann (Hans).
Wagner & h. first Elisabeth. [Tr.] 8°. [1944]

Jachmann (Johanna), *see* Wagner (Johanna), *aft. wife of A. Jachmann.*

Jack, *of Newbury, see* Winchcombe (John).

Jack *the Ripper, see* Matters (L.) The mystery of J. the R., 2nd impr., 1930.

Jack Juggler. *J. J. [Prep. by E. L. Smart in collab. w. W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1933
,, ,, (3rd ed.) [Prep. by B. I. Evans & W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1936 [1937]
see †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.

Jack (Adolphus Alfred). Four plays: The prince—Mathilde—The angry heart—What's concluded? 8°. 1935
Young Hamlet: difficulties in plotting of Shakespeare's play. 8°. Aberdeen. 1950

Jack (D. T.) The restoration of European currencies. 8°. 1927

Jack (James William). The historic Christ. An exam. of R. Eisler's theory acc. to the Slavonic version of Josephus & o. sources. 8°. 1933
The Ras Shamra tablets, th. bearing on the Old Test. [Old Test. St. No. 1.] 8°. E. 1935
Samaria in Ahab's time. Harvard excav. &c., w. chapters on polit. situation &c. 8°. E. 1929

Jack (Robert Lockhart). The Mount Grainger goldfield. [Geol. survey of S. Australia. Rep. No. 2]. [P2892]. la8°. Adelaide. 1913

Jack (William Shaffer). The early entremés in Spain: the rise of a dramatic form. Thesis. [Univ. of Pennsylvania stud., Dept. of Romanic Lang. & Lit., 8]. 8°. Phila. 1923
Poems f. Arcadian byways. s8°. Phila. 1932
Sonnets & strays. 8°. Phila. 1925

Jacka (Hilda Tyacke).
The road to Christendom. [M499]. s8°. 1925

Jäckel (Kurt), *see* HEISS (H.), F. SCHÜRR, K. J. &c. Die roman. Lit. d. 19. u. 20. Jhdt. 1935.

Jäckh (Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm). The new Germany. 3 lect. Intr. by A. Zimmern. 8°. 1927

Jackman (Isaac).
*All the world's a stage, farce. 8°. 1777
,, ,, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.
,, ,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
*The divorce, a farce. 8°. 1781
Hero & Leander, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Jackman (Stuart B.)
Portrait in two colours. s8°. [1948]

Jacks (Graham Vernon) & R. O. Whyte.
The rape of the earth: a world survey of soil erosion. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall).
The confession of an octogenarian. 8°. [1942]
The destination of the student &c. Address. [M152]. 8°. M'ter. 1901
The education of the whole man. s8°. 1931
Education through recreation. s8°. 1932
Elemental religion. Lyman Beecher Lect^s. for 1933, w. 3 sermons. s8°. 1934
The last legend of Smokeover. s8°. [1939]
Mad shepherds. [repr.] s8°. 1930
M. Loisy on the teaching of Jesus [&* on the birth of Xty. *Extr^s. fr.* Hibbert Journ., v32. M618, 621]. 8°. 1934
My American friends. 8°. [1933]
My neighbour, the universe. [M546]. s8°. [1928]
The revolt agst. mechanism. Hibbert Lect^s., 1933. s8°. [1934]
The right to be happy. Address. [M565]. 8°. Reading. 1927
The road to enjoyment. [M549]. s8°. 1928
Sir A. Eddington, man of sci. & mystic. [E. Mem. lect.] s8°. C. 1949
2 letters: J. in reply to C. E. Raven & F. W. Dwelly [& th. letter] conc. the action of Lord H. Cecil agst. Liverpool Cath. [*a.c. in* M621]. la8°. O. 1934
What does Manchester College mean by religion? Address. [M365]. 8°. M'ter. 1915
see ROYDEN (A. M.), L. P. J. &c. The seven pillars of fire: a symposium, 1936.

Jacks (Leo Vincent), *Ph.D.*
La Salle. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Xenophon, soldier of fortune. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Jacks (Maurice Leonard).
Education as a social factor. s8°. [1937]
Modern trends in education. 8°. [1950]
Total education. A plea for synthesis. 8°. [1946]

Jackson, *The family of, see* PORTER (K. W.) The J. & the Lees, Mass., 1765–1844, 2v, 1937.

Jackson (—), *M.P.* *Reasons for an augmentation of the Army on the Irish establ. 8°. D. 1768

Jackson (Abraham Valentine William).
Philology. [Lect., Columbia Univ. P3059]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Researches in Manichaeism, w. spec. ref. to the Turfan fragm^s. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Zoroastrian studies: the Iran. relig. & var. monogr. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Jackson (Ada), *M.Sc., aft. wife of W. C. Fawcett.* [*ps.* AJAX].
Sea shore, swamp & bush. 8°. Melbourne. 1941

Jackson (Alan). Amateur photomicrography. 2nd ed. s8°. [1942]

Jackson (Albert Bruce). Cat. of hardy trees & shrubs &c. of Syon House, Brentford. s8°. 1910
The identification of conifers. s8°. [1946]

Jackson (Alfred). All male one set plays for schools &c. Ed. A. J. s8°. [1945]

Jackson (Andrew), *president of the U.S.*
Correspondence. Ed. J. S. Bassett. [C.I. of Wash.]
v4–7 [7, *Gen. index by* D. M. Matteson]. la8°. W. 1929–35
see JAMES (M.) A. J., the Border Captain, 1933.
,, —— A. J., portrait of a President, 1937.
,, SCHLESINGER (A. M.) The age of J., 1946.

Jackson (*Mrs.* **Annabel Huth**), *form. Grant Duff.* A Victorian childhood. s8°. [1932]

Jackson (*Sir* **Barry Vincent**),
see BISHOP (G. W.) B. J. & the London theatre, 1933.
,, KEMP (T. C.) Birmingham Repertory Theatre: the playhouse & the man [*i.e.* Sir B. J.], 1943; 1948.

Jackson (Benjamin Daydon). A glossary of botanic terms. 4th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1928

Jackson (Blomfield).
Putney past & present. Lect. s8°. 1882

Jackson (Charles). The fall of valour. s8°. [1948]

Jackson (Chevalier).
Life: an autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Jackson (Cyril Henry Ward-), *see* WARD-JACKSON.

Jackson (*Major* **Donovan**).
India's army. s8°. [1942]

Jackson (E. Hilton), *see* LATIN for lawyers, cont. A course in Lat., w. legal maxims &c. as basis of instruct. [by J.], 1915.

Jackson (Edward Arthur Mather). [*ps.* EDWARD MATHER].
A chaste polygamy & o. s. s8°. [1937]
Nathaniel Hawthorne, a modest man. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Jackson (F. Ernest).
Notes f. sketch books. s8°. *p.p.* O. 1947

Jackson (*Mrs.* **F. Nevill**) [EMILY N. J.]
Ancestors in silhouette, cut by A. Edouart. Notes & biog. sk. by Mrs. N. J. 4°. 1921
Silhouette: notes & dictionary. la8°. [1938]

Jackson (Frederick).
Into this universe. s8°. [1929]

Jackson (*Maj.* **Frederick George**).
The lure of unknown lands: North Pole & Equator. 8°. 1935

Jackson (*Sir* **Frederick John**).
Early days in East Africa. Forew. by Lord Cranworth. 8°. 1930

Jackson (George Gibbard).
Book of the locomotive. 8°. 1924
From track to highway: book of Brit. roads. 8°. 1935
The ship under steam. 8°. 1927

Jackson (*Sir* **Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield**), *see* COBDEN CLUB. Hist. of the C.C.; ed. J., 1939.

Jackson (Helen Maria), *wife of W. S. Jackson* [†HUNT (HELEN), *aft. Jackson*], *see* ODELL (R.) H. H. J., 1939.

Jackson (Henry), *of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
Plato's later theory of ideas, 4, The Theaetetus. [Fr. Journal of philol., v13. P3139]. 8°. [1884]

Jackson (Henry Latimer). The death of John, son of Zebedee. Paper before Camb. Theolog. Soc. &c. [M344]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Jackson (Herbert), *see* LLOYD (T. A.) & H. J. South Wales outline plan, 1949.

Jackson (Holbrook) [*ps.* BERNARD LINTOT].
The anatomy of bibliomania. 2v. 8°. 1930–31
Bookman's holiday. A recreation for book-lovers. s8°. [1945]
A cross-section of Eng. printing. The Curwen Press, 1918–34. [limited ed.] la8°. *Curwen Pr.* 1935
Dreamers of dreams: rise & fall of 19th cent. idealism. 8°. [1948]
Edward Fitzgerald & Omar Khayyám. Essay & bibliog. s8°. 1899
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. 1899
End papers. Adv. among ideas &c. By B. Lintot. s8°. 1923
The fear of books. 8°. 1932
Maxims of books & reading. 8°. 1934
Occasions. Essays. 8°. 1922
The printing of books. 8°. [1938]
The reading of books. 8°. [1946]
A sanctuary of printing. The record room at the University Press, Oxford. [*Repr. f.* Signature, No. 1]. la8°. *n.p.* [1935]
Shopping & taste. [P3073]. 8°. 1937
Southward ho! & o. essays. [Wayfarer's Lib.] s8°. [1914]
William Caxton: an essay. 4°. 1933
see BIBLIOPHILE'S ALMANACK, 1927 [w. contrib. by H. J. &c.], 1926.
,, TO-DAY; ed. H. J., v1–9, 1917–23.

Jackson (John), *F.S.A.* Reflect. on the commerce of the Mediterranean &c. 8°. 1804

Jackson (John Hampden).
The Baltic, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 27, 1940.
The between-War world: short pol. hist., 1918–39. [Rev. & enl. ed. of 'The post-War world', 1935]. 8°. 1947
Clemenceau & the Third Republic. s8°. [1946]
England since the indust. revolution, 1815–1935. s8°. 1936
Estonia. 8°. [1941]
,, [2nd ed., w. postscr. 1940–47]. 8°. [1948]
Europe since the War, 1918–36. [7th impr., rev.] s8°. 1936
Finland. 8°. [1938]
,, [rev. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1940]
Jean Jaurès, h. life & work. 8°. [1943]
A mod. hist. of Europe, 1046–1918. By O. J. G. Welch, C. J. P. Hughes &c. Ed. J. H. J. s8°. 1935
The post-War world: sh. polit. hist., 1918–34. 8°. 1935
For rev. & enl. ed. see The between-War world, *above.*
see CARRINGTON (C. E.) & J. H. J. Hist. of Eng., 3p, 1936–45.

Jackson (Joseph Francis). Louise Colet & s. amis littéraires. [Yale Romanic St., 15]. 8°. New Haven. 1937

Jackson (Joseph Henry). Notes on a drum: travel sketches in Guatemala. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Jackson (Kenneth Hurlstone). Early Welsh gnomic poems. Ed. K. J. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
Studies in early Celtic nature poetry. 8°. C. 1935

Jackson (*Maj-Gen. Sir* **Louis Charles**).
Hist. of United Service Club. Publ. by Committee of the U.S.C. la8°. [pr. Aldershot]. 1937

Jackson (Mabel V.) European powers & S.-E. Africa, 1796–1856. 8°. [1942]

Jackson (Margaret Hastings) & E. Hodder.
The seven sovereign hills of Rome. 8°. 1936

Jackson (Margaret Nelson), *B.M.*
What they wore: hist. of children's dress. s8°. [1936]
see ROBERTS (H.) Medical modes &c. w. chap. on doctors & patients by M. J., 1937.

Jackson (Marr). Escape into murder. s8°. [1939]

Jackson (Reginald). Exam. of the deductive logic of J. S. Mill. 8°. O. 1941

Jackson (Richard Mather). Journal of a voyage to Bonny river on the W. coast of Africa in the ship Kingston, P. Jackson, commander, [1826. Roland Jackson, ed.] s8°. [1934]

Jackson (Richard Meredith). The machinery of justice in England. 8°. C. 1940

Jackson (Robert Wyse). Swift & h. circle. Book of essays. s8°. D. [1945]

Jackson (Stanley).
Guy de Maupassant. 8°. [1938]
Rufus Isaacs, 1st Marq. of Reading. 8°. [1936]

Jackson (Thomas), *poetical writer.*
Waterloo: poem. s8°. 1832

Jackson (Thomas), *Wesleyan Minister.*
Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 8°. 1839
Jackson (Thomas Alfred). Dialectics: the logic of Marxism & its critics. 8°. [1936]
Essays on the French Revol. [*By var. wrs.*, M. Thorez &c.] Tr. W. Zak f. Cahiers du Communisme, 1939. Ed., w. intr. by J. s8°. [1945]
Ireland her own. Ir. struggle for nat. freedom &c. 8°. 1946
Jackson (*Sir* **Thomas Graham**), *Bart.*
Recollections, 1835–1924. Arr. & ed. by B. H. Jackson. 8°. 1950
Jackson (Thomas Jonathan) ["STONEWALL JACKSON"].
see ANDERSON (J. H.) Notes on life of S. J. & on h. campaigning in Virginia, 1861–63, 2nd ed., 1905.
,, DOUGLAS (H. K.) I rode w. Stonewall, 1941.
,, HENDERSON (G. F. R.) S. J. & the Amer. Civil War, n. impr., 2v, 1909; auth. Amer. ed., 1936.
Jackson (William), *F.S.A.* The Curwens of Workington Hall & kindred families, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., v5, 1881.
The Richmonds of Highhead, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., v2, 1876.
Jackson (William Eric).
Local govt. in Eng. & Wales. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
The structure of local government in Eng. & Wales. 8°. [1949]
Jackson (William Walrond). H. F. Tozer, 1829–1916. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7. P2940]. 8°. [1919]
Jackson Cortes (Eduardo). Quién fuera libre! Juguete cóm.-lírico. [P3186]. 8°. 1884
Jackson Veyán (José), *see* GRANÉS Y ROMÁN (S. M.), E. DE LUSTONO & J. V. Te espero en eslava tomando café, 1887.
Jacob, *the patriarch.*
Hist. of J. & Esau, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.
see BEER-HOFMANN (R.) J.'s Traum, Vorspiel, 1925.
,, BURROWS (E. N. B.) Oracles of J. &c., 1938.
,, LESSING (J.) Die Wandteppiche aus d. Leben d. Erzvaters J., 1900.
,, STUCKEN (E.) Astralmythen d. Hebraeer Babylonier u. Aegypter, T1, J., 1899.
Jacob, *of Tagrith, bp. of Mar-Mathaï, d. 1241, see* YĀKŪB.
Jacob (Alaric). La riposte de Stalingrad; [tr. P. Mélon], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 232, 1945.
Scenes f. a bourgeois life. 8°. 1949
A traveller's war: journey to the wars in Africa, India & Russia. 8°. 1944
A window in Moscow, 1944–45. 8°. 1946
Jacob (Archibald).
Musical handwriting. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1947
see DEARMER (P.) Songs of praise discussed, w. notes on the music by A. J., 1933.
Jacob (Benno), *see* COBLENZ (F.) J. als Kritiker, 1907.
Jacob (Carl), *of Strasburg.*
Die Erwerbung d. Elsass durch Frankreich im westfäl. Frieden. 8°. Str. 1897
Jacob (Carl), *prof. at Tübingen.* Quellenkunde d. deut. Gesch. [Samml. Göschen].
2B [B2, umgearb. A.] s8°. L. 1906–26
Jacob (Ernest Fraser). Charles Bémont, & h. services to Eng. hist., *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Essays in the Conciliar Epoch. [Tout Mem. Publ. Fund. M'ter. Univ. Publs. Hist. Ser., 80]. 8°. M'ter. 1943
Florida verb. venustas, early euphuism in Eng. [Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v17]. la8°. M'ter. 1933
Henry V & the invasion of France. s8°. [1947]
Two lives of Abp. Chichele, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 1932.
What we defend. Essays in freedom by members of Univ. of Manchester [*i.e.* J. Coatman, T. W. Manson, &c.] Ed. J. s8°. 1942
see WARBURG INSTITUTE. England u. d. Antike; [*by var. as.*, J. &c., *in Germ. & Eng.*], 1932.
Jacob (*rabbi* **Ernst**). Ein Gruss aus d. Heimat. Predigten, Augsburg. [M631]. 8°. *n.p.* 1934
Jacob (Ernst Gerhard). Deut. Kolonialpolitik in Dokumenten. Gedanken u. Gestalten a.d. letzten 50 Jahren. Hrsg. v. J. s8°. L. [1938]
Die deut. Kolonien einst u. jetzt. s8°. L. [1938]
Jacob (Georg). Arab. Berichte v. Gesandten an german. Fürstenhöfe, 9. u. 10. Jhdt. Ins Deut. übertr. &c. v. G. J. [Quellen z. deut. Volkskunde, H1]. la8°. 1927
Jacob (Gordon) [GORDON PERCIVAL SEPTIMUS JACOB]. Orchestral technique. A manual. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1940]
Jacob (H.)
A planned auxiliary language. 8°. 1947
Jacob (Heinrich Eduard).
Johann Strauss, a century of light music. [Tr. M. Wolff]. 8°. [1940]
Johann Strauss u. d. 19. Jhdt. Gesch. e. musikal. Weltherrschaft, 1818–1917. 8°. A. 1937
Joseph Haydn, h. art, times & glory. [Tr. R. & C. Winston]. 8°. 1950
The saga of coffee. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1935]
Sage u. Siegeszug d. Kaffees. 8°. 1934
6000 years of bread. [Tr. R. & C. Winston]. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Ein Staatsmann strauchelt. Roman. s8°. 1932
Treibhaus Südamerika. Novellen. 8°. Zürich. [1934]
Verse d. Lebenden: deut. Lyrik seit 1910. Hrsg. J. 2e durchges. &c. A. s8°. [1929]
Jacob (Henry), *Independent Minister.*
Reasons taken out of God's Word &c. prov. a necessitie of reforming our churches in Eng. [P2968]. s4°. 1604
Jacob (*Sir* **Hildebrand**), *bart.*
Donna Clara to h. daughter Teresa: an epistle [*in verse.* P2887]. fol. 1737
Jacob (*Mrs.* **Iris**), *wife of Alaric Jacob, form. Morley, see* MORLEY (I.)
Jacob (Jeremiah Ben-), *see* BEN-JACOB (J.)
Jacob (Joseph). Daffodils. [repr.] 8°. [1912]
Tulips. 8°. [1912]
Jacob (Lionel). The Confessions of St. Augustine. Lect. [*Repr. f.* Working Men's Coll. Jl., 1926. M507]. 8°. [1926]
Dante's Divine Comedy. [*Extr. f.* Working Men's Coll. Jl., v20–21. M548]. 8°. 1928–29
see MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) In mem. L. J., 1934.
Jacob (Louis). Fabre d'Eglantine: chef des "fripons". 8°. [1946]
Robespierre vu par s. contemporains. Témoignages rec. &c. par L. J. 8°. 1938
Jacob (Max).
Le cabinet noir. 6e éd., augm. s8°. [1928]
Choix de lettres à Jean Cocteau, 1919–44. s8°. 1949
Derniers poèmes en vers & en prose. 6e éd. s8°. [1945]
see ROUSSELOT (J.) M. J., 1946.
Jacob (Naomi). Barren metal. s8°. [1936]
The beloved physician. [cheap ed.] 8°. [1934]
Fade out. 4th impr. s8°. [1937]
The founder of the house. s8°. [1935]
Four generations. s8°. [1934]
Honour's mistress. s8°. [1947]
The lenient god. 7th impr. s8°. [1937]
The loaded stick. s8°. [1934]
Me. A chron. ab. o. people. 8°. [1933]
Me—looking back. 8°. 1950
Me—over there. 8°. [1947]
No easy way. s8°. [1938]
"Our Marie" (Marie Lloyd): a biog. 8°. [1937]
Poor straws! s8°. [1933]
Private Gollantz. s8°. [1943]
Props. s8°. [1932]
Roots. s8°. [1933]
Straws in amber. s8°. [1938]
"That wild lie—" [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
This porcelain clay. s8°. [1939]
Time piece. s8°. [1936]
Under new management. s8°. [1941]
White wool. s8°. [1944]
Young Emmanuel. s8°. [1932]
—— **& J. C. Robertson.**
Opera in Italy. 8°. [1948]
Jacob (Paul L.), *bibliophile, ps., see* LACROIX (P.)
Jacob (Rosamond). The rise of the United Irishmen, 1791–94. 8°. [1937]
Jacob (Sidney M.), *see* NIGERIA. Census, 1931, v1, 1933.
Jacob (Violet), *wife of Arthur Jacob.*
The Lairds of Dun. 8°. [1931]
Scottish poems. s8°. 1944
Jacob-Desmalter (François Honoré Georges), *see* LEFUEL (H.) F. H. G. J-D., ébéniste de Napoléon Ier & de Louis XVIII, 1925.
Jacob-Friesen (Carl Hermann). Mensch u. Tier im Eiszeitalter. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 28]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1921
Jacobi (Carl Gustav Jacob). Ueber d. Bildg. u. d. Eigensch. d. Determinanten. Hrsg. P. Stäckel. [Ostwald's Klass., 77]. s8°. L. 1896
Jacobi (Charles Thomas). Some notes on books & printing. 8°. 1892
Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich). Spinoza-Büchlein. Nebst Replik u. Duplik. Hrsg. F. Mauthner. 8°. München. 1912
Jacobi (Hermann), *see* BHADRA BĀHU. Kalpasûtra of B.; ed. H. J., 1879.
Jacobi (Johann Georg). Ungedr. Briefe v. u. an J. G. J., mit Abr. s. Lebens &c., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H2, 1874.
Jacobi (Jolande). The psychology of C. G. Jung: an intr. &c. [Tr. K. W. Bash]. 8°. [1942]
Jacobis (Giustino de), *1800–60.* Lettera [27 fév. 1860. *Ed.* C. Conti Rossini. Estr. d. Boll. d. Reale Soc. Geog. ital. P3054]. 8°. 1922
Jacobite. *Character (The) of a J., 1690, *see* CHARACTER.
Jacobite (The) Cess Roll for county of Aberdeen in 1715, 1932, *see* ABERDEEN: COUNTY.
Jacobite (The) court at Rome in 1719, f. orig. docs. &c., 1938, *see* TAYLER (H.), *ed.*
Jacobite (A) miscellany: 8 orig. papers on rising of 1745–46, 1948, *see* TAYLER (H.), *ed.*
Jacobite (The) relics, repr., 2s, 1874, *see* HOGG (J.), *ed.*
Jacobonius (Julius). Ad Hippolytam P. Crassam [Grassi] panegyricus. s4°. Bononiae. 1581
Jacobowski (Ludwig). Leuchtende Tage. Neue Gedichte, 1896–98. 8°. Minden in Westf. 1900
Jacobs (Aaron Jonah). Neutrality versus justice—Essay on internat. rels. [M396]. s8°. [1917]
Peace without pledges. Intr. by W. Steed. s8°. [1937]
Jacobs (Carl). Das Jesuskind in Flandern. Weihnachtspiel. Nach d. gleichnamigen Buch v. F. Timmermans. s8°. Hamburg. [1933]
Jacobs (Isaac). *Conservative reform in Jewish observance. [M662]. s8°. [Melbourne. 1910]
Jacobs (James Ripley). Tarnished warrior, Maj.-Gen. J. Wilkinson. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Jacobs (Joseph). The God of Israel. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth Cent., v6. M3]. 8°. [1879]
Statistics of Jewish population in London &c., 1873–93. [M82]. 4°. 1894
—— **& L. Wolf.** Magna bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica. Bibliogr. guide to Anglo-Jewish hist. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] n. ed., rev. & enl. by C. Roth. la8°. 1937
Jacobs (Louis P.)
Social justice & the Jew. Addr., Melbourne, 1913. [*no tp.* M335]. 8°. [Melbourne. 1913]
,, ,, Addr., Toynbee Hall, 1917. [M413]. s8°. [1917]
Jacobs (Michel). The art of colour. [3rd ed.] la8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1926
Jacobs (Monty). Deut. Schauspielkunst. Zeugn. z. Bühnengesch. klass. Rollen gesamm. v. J. 8°. L. 1913
Jacobs (Robert L.)
Wagner. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1935]
see SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. Opera bks., Nos. 4, 6, by J. &c., 1945–48.
Jacobs (William Wymark).
Captains all. 4th ed. s8°. 1905
Many cargoes. 25th ed. s8°. 1901
Short cruises. s8°. 1907
—— **& L. N. Parker.**
Beauty & the barge. s8°. [1910]
Jacobsen (Friedrich).
Im Weltwinkel. Roman. s8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Jacobsen (Gertrude Ann). William Blathwayt, a late 17th cent. Eng. administrator. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 21]. 8°. New Haven. 1932
Jacobsen (Jens Peter). Niels Lyhne. Roman. 5e udg. s8°. 1923
Jacobsen (Thorkild), *see* FRANKFORT (H.), C. PREUSSER & T. J. Tell Asmar & Khafaje, 1930–1, 1932.

Jacobsohn (Siegfried). Max Reinhardt. [4e u. 5e veränd. A.] 8°. 1921
Jacobson (Arthur Clarence). Genius: some revaluations. 8°. N.Y. [1926]
Jacobson (Edmund). You must relax. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Jacobson (Gustaf). Sverige & Frankrike, 1648–52. Akad. afh. 8°. Uppsala. 1911
Jacobsson (Daniel Julius). Fifty years of the Rand, 1886–1936. Intr. by Hon. P. Duncan. s8°. [1936]
Maize turns to gold. 8°. Cape Town. [1948]
Jacobsson (Per). Armaments expenditure of the world. Repr. f. the Economist. [P3067]. 8°. [1928?]
Jacobsthal (Paul). Early Celtic art. [2v. 1, Text. 2, Plates]. 4°. O. 1944
Imagery in early Celtic art. Sir J. Rhys Mem. Lect., 1941. 8°. [1943]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27, 1944.
Rhodische Bronzekannen aus Hallstattgräbern. [Sonderabdr. aus Deut. Arch. Instit. Jhrb., B44]. 4°. [1929]
Jacobus, *called Didascalus, see* †GRAZIANI (A. M.) De Joanne Heraclide despota & de J. didascalo (1759), 1889.
Jacobus, *Hochstratus, see* HOCHSTRATUS (J.)
Jacobus, *monk of Kokkenobaphos, 11th cent.*
Miniatures des Homélies s. la Vierge du moine J. (Ms. grec 1208 de Paris), *see* SOCIÉTÉ FR. DE REPROD. DE MSS. À PEINTURES. Bull., a. 11, 1927.
Jacobus, *of Sarug, St., see* YAKUB, *Mar.*
Jacobus, *Viterbensis, see* CAPOCCIO (G.), *di Viterbo.*
Jacobus, *de Voragine, abp. of Genoa.*
The Golden legend of Master Wm. Caxton. [Ed. F. S. Ellis]. la8°. [*Kelmscott Press*.1892]
The golden legend. Tr. & adapted by G. Ryan & H. Ripperger. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1948
see SAINTYVES (P.) En marge de la Légende dorée: songes, miracles &c., 1930.
Jacoby (Adolf). Die ant. Mysterienrelig. u. d. Christentum. [M301]. s8°. Tübingen. 1910
Ein neues Evangelienfragment. [M126]. 8°. Str. 1900
Jacoby (Annalee), *see* WHITE (T. H.) & A. J. Thunder out of China, 1947.
Jacoby (Erich H.) Agrarian unrest in South-east Asia. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Jacoby (Felix). Atthis: the local chronicles of anc. Athens. 8°. O. 1949
The first Athenian prose writer [*i.e.* Pherekydes. Extr. f. Mnemosyne, s3, v13]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1947
Die Fragmente d. griech. Historiker (F Gr Hist). T2B [*pagin. contin. f. T2A*], T2D [*pagin. contin. f. T2C*], T3A & a, 3B. la8°. Berlin & Leiden. 1929–50
2, B, D, Zeitgesch. 3, A & a, Gesch. v. Staedten u. Voelkern. 3, B, Autoren ueber einzelne Staedte (Laender).
Der homer. Apollonhymnos, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.
Theognis, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1931.
Jacoby (Gustav). Japan. Schwertzieraten. [*Text*]. la8°. L. 1904
Jacoby (Hans J.) Analysis of handwriting: intr. into scient. graphology. 8°. [1939]
Jacoby (Jean). L'assasinat de Louis d'Orléans, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 198, 1937.
Napoléon en Russie: l'Emp. & le Tsar &c., 1807–12. 8°. [1938]
Souvarov, 1730–1800. 8°. 1935
Le Tsar Nicolas II & la Révol. [16e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Jacomb (Charles Ernest). Torment: a study in patriotism. s8°. 1920
Jacomb (Edward), *see* EPICTETUS. Lamp of E.; tr. E. J., 1938.
Jacomet (Pierre). Berryer au prétoire. 8°. [1938]
Jacomet (Robert). Les budgets, le contrôle de leur exécution. [Inst. de Droit Comp.] 8°. [1935]
Jacopi (Giulio). Patmo, Coo e le minori isole ital. dell' Egeo. [Ital. artistica, 115]. la8°. Bergamo. [1938]
Rodi. [Italia artist., 112]. la8°. Bergamo. [1933]
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 9, 10, Museo Archeolog. d. Spedale dei Cavalieri di Rodi; a cura di G. J., 1934.
Jacopo, *di Casentino, see* OFFNER (R.) Crit. &c. corpus of Florentine painting: the 14th c., sect. 3, v2ii, 1931.
Jacopo, *della Quercia, see* DELLA QUERCIA (JACOPO).
Jacopone, *da Todi* [†BENEDETTI (GIACOPONE DE'), *da Todi*].
I cantici del Beato J. da T. ristamp. con la gionta di alcuni discorsi sopra di essi, et con la vita sua nuov. posta in luce [*by* G. B. Modio]. [*Imperf.* fol. 142 *wanting*]. s4°. 1558
Le laude. Ristampa d. la. ed. (1490), con pref. di G. Papini. 8°. Firenze. [1923]
Le poesie spirituali, accresc. di molti altri s. cantici, con le scolie &c. di F. Tresatti. 8°. Venetia. 1617
see JOSIA (A.) Poeta dell' ironia: J., 1931.
,, SUMMERHAYES (I. K.) The twisted vine, imagin. reconstr. of life of J., 1936.
,, TENNERONI (M.) & A. TENNERONI. J. da T., 1938.
Jacottet (E.) Treasury of Ba-suto lore: orig. Se-suto texts, w. tr. &c. v1. 8°. Morija. 1908
Jacovleff (Alexandre), *see* BIRNBAUM (M.) J. & o. artists, 1946.
Jacquemaire (Madeleine Clemenceau-), *see* CLEMENCEAU-JACQUEMAIRE.
Jacquemart (Albert). Hist. du mobilier. Notice s. l'a. par H. Barbet de Jouy. 2e éd. la8°. 1884
Jacquemart-André Museum.
Catalogue itinéraire. [*Illustr.* Inst. de France]. 8°. [1914]
see BERTAUX (E.), L. GILLET &c. Le Musée J.-A., 1913.
,, LAFENESTRE (G.) Musée J.-A.; par G. L., le cte P. Durrieu &c., 1914.
Jacquemet (G.), *see* CATHOLICISME: encyclop. dir. par G. J., t1, 1948.
Jacquemin (Jacques Lévy-), *see* LÉVY-JACQUEMIN.
Jacquemont (Victor), *the elder.*
Etat polit. & social de l'Inde du Nord [& du Sud] en 1830 [& 1832]. Extr. de s. journal de voyage. Intr. de A. Martineau. [2t]. 8°. 1933–34
Letters f. India; describing a journey in India, Tibet, Lahore & Cashmere, 1828–31. 2v. 8°. 1834
,, ,, 1829–32. Tr. w. intr. by C. A. Phillips. 8°. 1936
Lettres à J. de Charpentier, 1822–28. Publ. avec intr. par L. Bultingaire & notes de P. Maes. 2e éd. (avec Suppl.) 8°. 1934
see MAES (P.) Un ami de Stendhal, V. J., 1935.
Jacquemyns (Guillaume). Les chômeurs devant l'opinion publ. 8°. Brux. 1949
Jacques, *Cousin.* Courrier des planètes, No. 1–39, 1788, *see* BEFFROY DE REIGNY (L. A.)
Jacques, *de Dinant, bp. of Arras, d. 1260.*
"Ars arengandi", avec un app. sur s. ouvrages "De dictamine", *see* WILMART (A.), *ed.* Analecta Regin., 1933.
Jacques, *ps.*
A French soldier speaks. Tr. H. Waddell. s8°. [1941]
Jacques (Charles). Les peintres du moyen âge. [La Peinture franç.] 4°. [1942]
Jacques (D.) A visit to Goodwood, near Chichester, seat of Duke of Richmond: w. app. 8°. Chichester. 1822
Jacquet (Augustin Joseph). La vie litt. dans une ville de province sous Louis XIV: ét. s. la société dijon. &c. Thèse. 8°. 1886
Jacquot. *J. & Colas, duellistes, 1783, *see* DANCOURT (L. R.)
Jacson (*Mrs.* **Catherine**), *formerly Formby.*
*Formby reminisc. s8°. [1897]
Jacula. *J. prudentum: verse & prose f. the German [of Rückert, Rothe & o.; w. Eng. tr. M428]. 8°. C. 1910
Jacuta (C.), *see* YATSUTA (K. Z.)
Jacz (G. de) Raphael colours. la8°. [1937]
Jadart (Henri).
Jeanne d'Arc à Reims. 8°. Reims. 1887
Le livre d'heures de Marie Stuart à la Bibl. de Reims (Horae, 1549). [P3071]. la8°. 1901
see SETON (M.) Testament, 1602; publ. &c. H. J., 1901.
Jade mountain (The): poems of the T'ang dynasty, 618–906. Tr. W. Bynner, f. texts of Kiang Kang-hu. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Jadunath Ghose (*Moonshi*).
The Rájopákhyán or hist. of Kooch Behar. Tr. R. Robinson. 8°. Calcutta. 1874
Jaeger, *see also* JÄGER.
Jaeger (Muriel). Experimental lives, f. Cato to G. Sand. 8°. 1932
Retreat f. Armageddon. s8°. [1936]
Jaegher (Paul de), *S.J.*
Anthology of mysticism. Ed., w. intr. & biog. notes by J. Tr. D. Attwater. s8°. [1935]
Jaén Morente (Antonio).
Hist. de la ciudad de Cordoba. 8°. 1935
Jaensch (Erich Rudolf), *see* JÄNSCH.
Ja'far ibn Muḥammad ibn Ja'far, *al-Tayālisī.*
Die Mukâtarah v. at-Tayâlisî; hrsg. R. Geyer, mit Beil. v. H. H. Bräu, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B203, 1927.
Jaffe (Bernard). Crucibles: lives &c. of the great chemists. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [n. ed., rev. & enl.] *w.t.* Crucibles: the story of chemistry. 8°. [1949]
Jaffé (Fritz). Zwischen Deutschland u. Frankreich. Zur elsäss. Entwicklung. 8°. St. 1931
Jaffe (Louis L.) Judicial aspects of foreign relations, in partic. of the recognit. of for. powers. 8°. C., [Mass.] 1933
Jaffe (Philip), *see* CHIANG KAI-SHEK (*Gen.*) China's destiny: w. notes & comm. by P. J., 1947.
Jaffray (Alexander), *1755–1815.*
Recolls. of Kingswells, 1755–1800; ed. G. M. Fraser, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD). Misc., v1, 1935.
Jaffrennou (François) [F. TALDIR JAFFRENNOU; *ps.* TALDIR].
La véritable hist. de La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (1743–1800). Suiv. d'extr. de ses œuvres &c. s8°. 1928
Jāfqerana 'Egzi, *see* YĀFQERANA 'EGZI.
Jagdhuhn (Gertrud).
Dichtungen Friedrichs d. Grossen, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.
Jagellonica (Catharina), *see* CATHERINE, *queen consort of John III, king of Sweden.*
Jagellonski Library, *see* CRACOW.
Jagemann (Henriette Karoline Friederike), *aft. Frau v. Heygendorf, 1777–1848.*
Erinnerungen. Hrsg. E. v. Bamberg. 8°. Dresden. [1926]
Jäger (Clemens). Weberchronik (955–1545) —C. J. als Dichter, *see* CHRONIKEN (Die) d. deut. Städte, B34, 1929.
Jäger (Fritz). Trockengrenzen in Algerien, & Die Trockenseen d. Erde, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 49, 52, 1936–39.
Jager (George Harold).
Brief life. 8°. Liv'l. 1934
Jäger (Hans). A new form of democracy; tr. O. S. Griffiths, *see* HILLER (K.), *ed.* After Nazism &c.; tr., 1945.
Jäger (Oskar). Aus d. Praxis; e. pädagog. Testament. [M11]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1883
Jäger (Werner Wilhelm) [JAEGER]. Aristotle. Fundamentals of hist. of h. development. Tr., w. a.'s corrs. & additsa. by R. Robinson. 8°. O. 1934
Demosthenes. The orig. & growth of h. policy; [tr. E. S. Robinson]. 8°. C. 1938
Neue philol. Untersuchungen. Hrsg. W. J. H1–11. 8°. 1926–37
1, Ocellus, *Lucanus.* "O. L."; Text u. Komm. v. R. Harder, 1926.
2, Schadewaldt (W.) Monolog u. Selbstgespräch, 1926.
3, Fuchs (H.) Augustin u. d. ant. Friedensgedanke, 1926.
4, Solmsen (F.) Die Entwickl. d. aristotel. Logik u. Rhetorik, 1929.
5, Warburg (M.) 2 Fragen z. "Kratylos", 1929.
6, Wolff (E.) Platos Apologie, 1929.
7, Walzer (R.) Magna Moralia u. aristotel. Ethik, 1929.
8, Solmsen (F.) Antiphonstudien, 1931.
9, Hellmann (F.) Herodots Kroisos—Logos, 1934.
10, Langerbeck (H.) Δόξις ἐπιρυσμίη: St. zu Demokrits Ethik &c., 1935.
11, Kroymann (J.) Sparta u. Messenien, 1937.
Paideia: d. Formung d. griech. Menschen. 3B. la8°. 1934–47

Jäger (Werner Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Paideia: the ideals of Greek culture. Tr. f. 2nd Germ. ed. [*& v3 f. Germ. MS.*] by G. Highet. 3v. 8°. O. 1939–45
The theology of the early Gk. philosophers. [Tr. E. S. Robinson. Gifford Lect^{s}., 1936]. 8°. O. 1947
see ARNIM (H. v.) Nochmals d. aristotel. Ethiken (Gegen W. J. Zur Abwehr.), 1929.

Jägerskiöld (Stig). Sverige & Europa, 1716–18: studier i Karl XII:s & Görtz' utrikespolitik. la8°. Ekenäs. 1937

Jaggard (Walter Robert). Experimental cottages. Rep. on work at Amesbury, Wiltshire. [Dept. of Sci. & Indust. Research]. la8°. 1921

—— **& F. E. Drury.**
Architectural building construction. [2nd ed., rev. & enl.] v3. 8°. C. 1937
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. & enl. v1. 8°. C. 1938

Jaggard (William), *c. 1568–1623, see* WILLOUGHBY (E. E.) A printer of Shakespeare: the bks. & times of W. J., 1934.

Jagger (Sargeant). Modelling & sculpture in the making. [Studio: "How to do it" ser.] la8°. 1933

Jagic (Vatroslav) [YAGICH], *see* VINODOL. Zakon V.; trud V. V. Ya., 1880.

Jagmandar Lāl Jainī, *see* JAINĪ (J.)

Jago (Richard). Edge-hill, or, The rural prospect delineated &c. Poem. 4°. 1767
see LIND (I. D.) R. J., 1945.

Jago (William). Text-bk. of the sci. & art of bread-making &c. 8°. 1895

Jagoditsch (Rudolf), *see* AVVAKUM PETROVICH, *protop.* Leben d. Protop. A. &c.; übers. nebst Einl. &c. v. J., 1930.

Jagot (Henry).
Vidocq. [Gr. Vies Adv.] s8°. 1928

Jagow (Gottlieb E. G. v.) England u. d. Kriegsausbruch. Auseinandersetzung mit Ld. Grey. s8°. 1925

Jagow (Kurt). Der Potsdamer Kronrat. [*Extr. f.* Süddeutsche Monatshefte, Jhrg. 25, H11]. 8°. [München. 1928]
see VICTORIA, *q. of Gt. Brit. &c.* Q. V., e. Frauenleben, Briefe &c., 1834–1901; hrsg. J., 1936.

Jahán *Begam* **(Sultan,** *11th Ruler of Bhopal*), *see* BHOPAL.

Jahānarā, *Begam, daughter of Shāh Jahān, see* BUTENSCHÖN (A.) Life of a Mogul princess J., 1931.

Jahāngīr, *emperor of Hindustan* [JEHANGIR; JOHANGUEIR].
see GLADWIN (F.) Hist. of J.; ed. &c. Rangaswami Aiyangar, 1930.
,, GUERREIRO (F.) J. & the Jesuits &c.; f. rel. of F. G.; tr., 1930.

Jahn (Alfredo). Los aborigenes d. Occid. de Venezuela. 8°. Caracas. 1927
La poblacion precolombina d. Lago de Maracaibo. [P3106]. 8°. Caracas. 1923

Jahn (Friedrich Ludwig), *see* COTTA (C.) Die Frühlingszeit d. deut. Volksturnens (J. &c.), 1913.

Jahn (Kurt). Goethes Dichtung u. Wahrheit. 8°. Halle a. S. 1908

Jahn (Rudolf). Konrad Henlein: Leben u. Werk d. Turnführers. [3.A.] 8°. Karlsbad. [1938]

Jahnke (Richard), *ed., see* COMOEDIAE Horatianae tres, 1891.

Jahnow (Hedwig). Das hebr. Leichenlied im Rahmen d. Völkerdichtung. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 36. M476]. 8°. Giessen. 1923

Jahrbuch d. balt. Deutschtums in Lettland u. Estland, 1930. Hrsg. v. d. Deut.-balt. Volksgemeinschaft in Lettland &c. 8°. Riga. [1930]

Jahrbuch d. deut. Heeres, 1938. Hrsg. W. Jost. 8°. L. 1937

Jahrbuch d. Gesellschaft für Wiener Theaterforschung, 1944, *see* GESELLSCHAFT FÜR WIENER THEATERFORSCHUNG.

Jahrbuch d. hamburg. wiss. Anstalten. Beiheft 20, *see* HARA (S.) Der Meister d. jap. Schwertzierathen, 1902.

Jahrbuch d. [Königlich] Preussischen Kunstsammlungen.
B1–5, 49–58, 63. fol. 1880–84, 1928–42
With Beihefte, *as below.*
Göpel (E.) L. Richter im Urteil e. französ. Zeitgenossen, 1934. [55.]

Jahrbuch d. [Königlich] Preussischen Kunstsammlungen [*continued*].
Holzhausen (W.) Die Bronzen d. Kurfürstl. Sächs. Kunstkammer zu Dresden, 1933. [54.]
Kaufmann (P.) Aus d. Frühling d. nazaren. Kunst, 1934. [55.]
Menzel (A. F. E.) A. M. u. A. Schöll: ungedr. Briefe M. (1853–87), 1934. [55.]
Posse (H.) Briefe d. Graf. F. Algarotti an d. sachs. Hof u. s. Bilderkäufe f. d. Dresdner Gemäldegalerie, 1743–47, 1931. [52.]
Rosenthal (E.) Dürers Buchmalereien für Pirckheimers Bibl., 1928. [49.]
Rumohr (C. F. L. F. v.) Briefe an O. Müller u. a. Freunde; mitgeteilt v. F. Stock, 1933. [54.]
Seidel (P.) Zur Vorgesch. d. Berliner Museen: d. erste Plan v. 1797, 1928. [49.]
Spiero (S.) Schinkels Altes Museum in Berlin, 1934. [55.]
Stock (F.) Urkunden z. Einricht. d. Berliner Museums, 1937. [58.]
—— Zur Vorgesch. d. Berliner Museen: Urkunden, 1786–1807, 1928. [49.]
,, ,, Register, B31–50. fol. 1934

Jahrbuch der Kunsthistorischen Sammlungen d. Allerhochsten Kaiserhauses. Hrsg. v. K. K. Oberstkammerer-Amte.
B1–36. fol. Wien. 1883–1925
,, ,, Neue Folge. B1–12. fol. Wien. 1926–38
B35, 36, 1920–25 & N. F., B1–12 *have title* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Sammlungen in Wien.
Each Jahrbuch *has a* 2nd Theil *which contains* Urkunden, Regesten, Inventaren &c. *of various collections in Vienna & other towns. References have been made f. place names other than Vienna.*
,, Generalregister zu B1–36 [*b. w.* B36]. fol. Wien. [1925]
see MAXIMILIAN I, *emp.* Ehrenpforte d. Kaiser M. I.: 36 Tafeln, *obl. fol.* 1885–86. [Beil. z. B3,4].
,, —— *emp.* Triumph d. Kaisers M. I.: 137 Tafeln, *obl. fol.*, 1883–84. [Beil. z. B1].
,, †WIENER Genesis (Die); hrsg. W., Ritter v. Hartel u. F. Wickhoff, *fol.*, 1895. [Beil. z. B15, 16].

Jahrbuch der Sammlung Kippenberg, 1921–35, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.)

Jahrbuch des Vermögens u. Einkommens d. Millionäre im Königr. Preussen, v. R. Martin. 2B. 8°. 1913
Each Prov. &c. has sep. tp. & pagin.

Jahrbuch f. Altertumskunde. Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Zentral-Kommiss. f. Erforsch. u. Erhalt. d. kunst- u. hist. Denkmale.
B2, B3i, ii, B7iv. sfol. Wien. 1909–18

Jahrbuch f. auswärtige Politik. Hrsg. H., Frhr. v. Richthofen. 2.–4. Jhrg. 1930, 1931, 1938. 8°. [1930–38]

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung u. Volkswirtschaft im Deutschen Reiche. [Schmollers Jahrbuch]. Jhrg. 52–62, 64–66. 8°. München. 1928–42
Jhrg. 62, Halbband 2 *h. sep. tp.* Gustav v. Schmoller u. d. deut. geschichtl. Volkswirtschaftslehre. Festgabe z. 100. Wiederkehr s. Geburtstages, Juni 1938. Hrsg. A. Spiethoff.

Jahrbuch f. jüdische Gesch. u. Literatur. Hrsg. v. Verbande d. Ver. f. jüd. Gesch. u. Lit. in Deut., mit Beitr. v. I. Landau, S. Bernfeld &c. B24. [M472]. s8°. 1921–22

Jahrbuch f. Kunstwissenschaft, 1932–33, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT FUR KUNSTGESCHICHTE.

Jahrbücher f. Nationalökonomie u. Statistik. 3^{e} Folge, B73–84 (=B128–139), B140, 157, 160. 8°. Jena. 1928–44
After 3^{e} Folge, B84 (=B139 *of whole series*) *orig. numbering resumed.*
,, ,, Generalreg. zu B96–130 (3. Folge, B41–75), 1911–29. Bearb. v. E. Schmidt. 8°. Jena. 1931

Jahresberichte der deut. Gesch. Von V. Loewe u. M. Stimming. Jhrg. 1–7 (1918–24). 8°. Breslau. 1920–26
Contin. of †Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft, *q.v.*

Jahresberichte f. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. A. Brackmann u. F. Hartung. [s2] Jhrg. 1–12 (1925–36) 8°. L. 1927–37
Contin. of Jahresberichte der deut. Gesch., *q. v.*

Jahresverzeichnis d. deutschen Schrifttums. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. d. Deutschen Bücherei &c. 1945/46, 1947, 1948, 1949. [Titelverz. u. Stich- u. Schlagwortregister].
4B. la8°. L. 1948–50

Jaime. *For kings, princes &c., see* JAMES.

Jaime (Adolphe) & E. Tréfeu. Geneviève de Brabant: opera bouffe. [*Music*] by Offenbach. Wr. & adapted to Eng. stage by H. B. Farnie. [*Words only.* P2981]. s8°. 1871

Jain (Lakshmi Chandra) [†LAKSHMI CHANDRA JAIN]. Indian economy dur. the War. Banaili Readership Lect.
2nd (rev.) ed. 8°. Lahore. 1944
Indigenous banking in India. 8°. 1929
The monetary problems of India. 8°. 1933

Jainī (Jagmanderlal) [†JAGMANDAR LĀL JAINĪ]. Outlines of Jainism. [Jain Lit. Soc.] [repr., w. corr.] 8°. C. 1940

Jair, *ben Serach aben Carme* [IBN-KARMI].
Offenes Sendschr. ü. d. Widerstand gegen Reformen in Gottesdienste; übers. G. Safra. [M26]. 8°. Wien. 1871

Jakemes, *see* SAKESEP (JAKEMON).

Jakimowcz (Roman), *see* ANTONIEWCZ (W.), R. J. &c. Badania prehist. &c., w 1933, 1935.

Jakobson (A.), *see* YAKOBSON (A.)

Jakovlev (Alexandre). En plein combat: nouvelle russe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 110, 1930.

Jaksch (August v.) [JAKSCH-WARTENHORST].
Die Edlinge in Karantanien u. d. Herzogsbauer am Fürstenstein bei Karnburg, 1927, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B205, 1934.
Gesch. Kärntens bis 1335. 2B. la8°. Klagenfurt. 1928–29

Jakubec (Jan). *J. A. Comenius. [Forew. by T. G. Masaryk]. 8°. Prague. 1928

Jal (Auguste). La flotte de César; le ξυστὸν ναύμαχον d'Homère; Virgilius nauticus. Et. s. la marine ant. s8°. 1861

Jalabert (Louis) & R. Mouterde.
Inscriptions grecques & lat. de la Syrie. [Haut-Comm. de la Rép. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch. &c., t12, 32, 46].
t1–3i [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1929–50
1, Commagène & Cyrrhestique.
2, Chalcidique & Antiochène.
3i, Amanus & Antioche.

Jalabert (Pierre).
Hist. de l'Afrique du Nord. s8°. [1946]

Jalāl-al-Dīn, *Rūmī, Maulānā* [JALĀLU-'D-DĪN; JELALU-'D-DIN &C.]
The Mathnawī. Ed. w. crit. notes, tr., & comm. by R. A. Nicholson. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Series, N.S., 4]. v3–7. la8°. 1929–37
Rūmī, poet & mystic. Sel^{s}. f. h. wr^{s}., tr. w. intr. &c. by R. A. Nicholson. s8°. [1950]
Tales of mystic meaning: sel. f. the Mathnawī. Tr. w. intr. by R. A. Nicholson. 8°. 1931
see HARRY (M.) Djelaleddine Roumi, poète & danseur mystique, 1947.

Jalal-ud-din Haidar, *Mirza, see* SHUJ'Ā AL-DAULAH, *Nawab of Oudh.*

Jalland (Trevor Gervase). The Church & the Papacy. 8 lect^{s}. [Bampton Lect^{s}., 1942]. 8°. 1944
The life & times of St. Leo The Great. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1941
The origin & evol. of the Xtn. Church. s8°. [1950]

Jaloux (Edmond).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Bethsabé, 1932. [136.]
La capricieuse, 1936. [182.]
La chrysalide, 1930. [103.]
In solitudine cordis, 1931. [118.]
Lord Ribblesbane, 1934. [154.]
Le miroir de Vénus, roman, 1939. [219.]
Le père & le fils, 1938. [207.]
Quand la flamme décline, 1940. [225.]
Les réunions étranges: roman, 1949. [260.]
Le roman inachevé, 1929. [96.]
Les routes du bel univers, roman, 1933. [147.]
Les saisons littéraires: souv^{s}., 1949. [268.]
Le songe est une vie, 1933. [140.]
Sous les oliviers de Bohéme, 1932. [130.]
Au-dessus de la ville. 30 bois orig. de R. Grillon. la8°. [1927]
Au pays du roman. s8°. 1931
La balance faussée. s8°. [1932]
La capricieuse—Le pélerin—La surprise. s8°. [1939]

Jaloux (Edmond) [*continued*].
La chute d'Icare. s8°. [1936]
Le dernier acte. [Roman]. s8°. [1950]
Le dernier jour de la création. s8°. [1935]
Dessins aux trois crayons. s8°. [1934]
L'égarée. s8°. [1938]
Le fauteuil de P. Bourget. Disc. de récept. de E. J. à l'Acad. franç. & rép. de G. Lecomte. s8°. [1937]
Introd. à l'hist. de la litt. franç. t1. 8°. Genève. [1946]
1, Des orig. à la fin du moyen âge.
Johann-Heinrich Füssli. s8°. Genève. [1942]
Loetitia. s8°. [1929]
La maison des rêves. Roman. s8°. Vevey. [1947]
L'oiseau-lyre. s8°. [1938]
Pierre Laprade. Reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit. 2e éd. s8°. [1925]
Les profondeurs de la mer. s8°. [1922]
Les saisons littéraires. [t1], 2. s8°. Fribourg [& Paris]. 1942–[50]
[1], 1896–1903. 2, 1904–14.
Le voyageur, Sur un air de Scarlatti, L'aventure nocturne. s8°. [1935]
see MAURIAC (F.) Le romancier &c.; préc. d'une ét. d'E. J., 1933.
,, RILKE (R. M.) La dern. amitié de R.: lettres inéd., av. une ét. par J., 1949.

Jamaica. *New (A) hist. of J. to the taking of Porto Bello, 1740, *see* LESLIE (C.)
Proc. of the Governor & Assembly of J. in regard to Maroon negroes. Pref., Intr. acc. [*signed* B. Edwards]. 8°. 1796
*Trip (A) to J.: w. true character of the people &c. 7th ed., 1700, *see* WARD (E.)
Voices f. Summerland: anthology of J. poetry, 1929, *see* VOICES.

Jamāl ad-Dīn, *al-Afghānī.* Réfutation des matérialistes. Tr. s. la 3e éd. arabe avec intr. &c. par A.-M. Goichon. [Joyaux de l'Orient, 11]. 8°. 1942

James I, *king of Aragon.*
see ALCOVER (M.) El Conquistador y Mallorca, 1929.
,, RIBAS DE PINA (M.) Conquista de Mallorca pel rei en J. I, 1934.

James II, *king of Aragon.*
see AMARI (M.) Trattato stipolato d. Giacomo II di A. col Sult. d'Egitto, 1293, 1883.
,, MARTÍNEZ FERRANDO (J. E.) Jaime II, su vida familiar, 2v, 1948.

James [*Basilicos*], *prince of Wallachia; d. 1563, see* JOHN [*Heraclides*], *pr. of Moldavia.*

James, *bp. of Batnae, see* JAMES, *St., bp. of Sarug.*

James, *prince de Bourbon, see* BOURBON (*le prince* JAIME DE).

James I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [JAMES VI, *k. of Scotland*].
Basilikon doron. Fragm. of a Welsh tr. by R. Holland, 1604. Repr. in facsimile [*w.* bibliogr. note by J. Ballinger]. 8°. Cardiff. 1931
,, ,, Intr., notes &c. by J. Craigie. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 16, 18]. 2v. 8°. E. 1944–50
1, Text. 2, Intr. &c.
H.M. speach in this last sess. of Parl. With a disc. of the discovery of this late intended treason. [*a. c. in* P2968]. s4°. 1605
H.M. speech to both Houses of Parl., Mar. 1607. [*a. c. in* P2968]. s4°. [1607]
Hist. of the Gunpowder Plot, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
King James, h. opinion &c., conc. a real king & a tyrant. Extr. f. h. speech in Parl., 1609. s4°. [1647]
Letters & state papers dur. r. of James VI. Fr. MS. collⁿ. of Sir J. Balfour of Denmyln. [Ed. J. Maidment. Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1838
Letters to King J. the sixth f. the Queen, Prince Henry, Pr. Charles &c. [Ed. Sir P. Walker & A. Macdonald. *Lithogr. facs.* Maitland Club]. 4°. E. 1835
Negotiations betw. K. J. VI & Ferdinand I, Grand Duke of Tuscany [1597–1604]: sel. of docⁿ. transcr. f. Denmilne MSS. by J. D. Mackie. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ. 25]. 8°. 1927
Polit. works. Repr. f. ed. of 1616. Intr. by C. H. McIlwain. [Harvard Polit. Classics, v1]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1918

James I, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
A Royal rhetorician: A treatise on Scottis poesie—A counterblaste to tobacco &c. Ed. w. intr. by R. S. Rait. s8°. 1900
see BIRCH (T.) Court & times of J. I, 2v, 1849.
,, CECIL (*Sir* R.) Secret corr. w. J. VI of S.; ed. E. Goldsmid, 3v, 1887.
,, DEKKER (T.) The magnif. entertainment given to J., London, 1603–4, 1805.
,, EGLISHAM (G.) The fore-runner of revenge, 2 petitions: divers actions of the Earle of Buckingham, esp. conc. death of J. &c., 1642.
,, JAMES (G. P. R.) *Investig., murder of Earl of Gowrie &c., by order of J., 1849.
,, LA FERRIÈRE (C. H. DE). Les 2 cours de France & d'Angl., 1895.
,, LINKLATER (E.) Ben Jonson & King J., 1931.
,, MARY, *q. of Scots.* Misc. papers illust. of events in r. of Q. M. & J. VI, 1834.
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.
,, STEEHOLM (C.) & H. STEEHOLM. J. I of Eng., 1938.
,, TANNER (J. R.) Constit. docⁿ. of reign of J. I, 1930.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) J. I, 1934.

James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
Destruction of statue of J. II at Newcastle [1688, *Depositions rel. to, by* T. Bowles &c.], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v4, 1847.
*An enquiry into the nature & oblig. of legal rights w. resp. to pop. pleas of the late K. James's remaining right to the crown. s4°. 1693
,, ,, 2nd ed. s4°. 1696
King J.'s proposed repeal of the Penal Laws & Test Act, 1688: questions to Deputy-Lieutenants &c.; transcr. by A. L. Browne, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collⁿ. for hist. of S. (1939), 1940.
*Reasons f. indictment of Duke of York, 1680, *see* †STATE tracts, 1689; 93.
*Rules & articles for the better govt. of H.M. land-forces in pay dur. this pres. Rebellion. [*b. w.* Abridgement of the Eng. milit. disc., 1686]. s8°. 1685
*State-amusements, serious & hypocritical, exempl. in abdic. of King J.: w. names of princes that congrat. him on birth of Pr. of Wales. Added list & copies of verses. 8°. 1711
see ABDICATED prince, a tragi-comedy, 1690.
,, BELLOC (H.) J. II, 1928; 2nd ed., 1928.
,, BRABANT (*Sir* H.) *Eve of Revol. in Newcastle [*erection of statue of J. II &c*], 1848.
,, BURNET (G.) *Letter cont. some reflectⁿ. on H.M.'s declar. f. liberty of conscience, 1687.
,, —— *Some reflectⁿ. on H.M.'s proclam. of 12 Feb. 1687 for a toleration in Scotland, w. the proclam., 1687.
,, HAY (M. V.) Enigma of J. II, 1938.
,, —— Winston Churchill & J. II, 1934.
,, HIGHAM (F. M. G.) King J. the 2nd, 1934.
,, LANE (J.) King J. the Last, 1942.
,, L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) The case put, succession of the Duke of York, 1679.
,, PARLIAMENT. HSE. OF C.: PROC. &c. Coll. of speeches [Duke of York Bill], 1680–1.
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.
,, TURNER (F. C.) J. II, 1948.
,, WATKIN (H. R.) House of Stuart & Cary family, J. II & Torre Abbey, 1920.

James, *Saint & Apostle, "the Great".*
Liber Sancti Jacobi. Codex Calixtinus. 2[v]. 8°. Santiago de Compostela. 1944
1, Texto, transcr. de W. H. Whitehill.
2, Musica, reprod. en fototipia seg. de la transcr. por Dom G. Prado.
,, ,, Estudios e indices. 8°. Santiago de Compostela. 1944

James, *Saint, "the Less"* The order of the Holy Qurbana of the Orthodox Syrian Church of Malabar. Liturgy of St. J. Tr. Mar Ivanios. 8°. 1934

James, *Saint, bp. of Sarug* [*Batnae*]. Omelia sul battesimo di Costantino imp. [*Syr. & Ital.*] pubbl. &c. da A. L. Frothingham, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v8, 1883.

James I, *king of Scotland.*
The "Kingis Quair": modernised by W. Mackean. [M14]. 4°. 1886
,, ,, Ed. f. MS. w. intr., notes &c. by W. M. Mackenzie. s8°. [1939]
,, ,, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Med. Scottish poetry, 1892.
Memoirs rel. to the restor. of King J. I, 1716, *see* †SCOTIA rediviva, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.
Works, 1786, *see* SCOTTISH. The S. poets (Morison's ed.), v1, 2, 1786–88.
see BALFOUR-MELVILLE (E. W. M.) Eng. captivity of J. I, 1929.
,, —— J. I, king of S., 1406–37, 1936.
,, CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) Language of the Kingis Quair, 1940.

James IV, *king of Scotland, see* ORR (C.) Gentle Eagle [*fiction*], 1937.

James V, *king of Scotland.*
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 16th cent., K. J. V &c., *n.d.*
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.

James VI, *king of Scotland, see* JAMES I, *king of England.*

James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the* [*old*] *Pretender* [†JAMES EDWARD FRANCIS [STUART], *prince of Wales &c.*] *Impostor (The) painted in his own colours, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. reprⁿ., 9, 1885?
see FARQUHAR (H.) Portraits of Stuarts &c., Patterns &c. bearing legend Iacobus III or Iabobus VIII, 1906–8.
,, JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit.* State-amusements &c. w. names of princes that congrat. him on birth of Pr. of Wales, copies of verses &c., 1711.
,, PORCELLI (*the Baron* E. G. M. DI S. A.) The white cockade: lives & adv. of J. & h. sons, 1949.
,, TAYLER (A.) & H. T. The Old Chevalier: J. F. S., 1934.

James (Alice). A. J., h. brothers, h. journal. Ed., w. intr. by A. R. Burr. 8°. 1934

James (Angela) & N. Hills, *edd.* Mrs. John Brown, 1847–1935, h. social work in Lancs. & S. Africa, & friendship w. Olive Schreiner. s8°. [1937]

James (Antony Brett-), *see* BRETT-JAMES.

James (Arthur Lloyd).
Histor. intr. to French phonetics. 8°. 1929
see BRIT. BROADCASTING CO. Broadcast English: recommendations to announcers &c.; coll. by A. L. J., p1–7, 1929–39.
,, OGDEN (C. K.) ABC of basic English, w. acc. of the sounds, by J., 1935.

James (Bartlett Burleigh). Women of England. [Woman in all ages &c.] 8°. Phila. [1908]

James (C. C.) ["MAP PENSEGHNANS"]. A hist. of the parish of Gwennap in Cornwall. s8°. Penzance. *n.d.*

James (Celia Brunel), *aft. wife of Sir Saxton W. A. Noble, see* NOBLE (C. B., *Lady*).

James (*Capt.* **Charles**). The regimental companion. 7th ed. 3v. s8°. 1811

James (Charles Warburton). Chief Justice Coke, h. family & descendants at Holkham. 8°. [1929]

James (Cyril Lionel Robert). The black Jacobins: Toussaint Louverture & the San Domingo revolution. 8°. [1938]
The case for West-Indian self government. s8°. 1933
World revolution, 1917–36: rise & fall of the Communist International. 8°. 1937

James (David), *see* KERR (J. L.) & D. J., *edd.* Wavy Navy, by some who served, 1950.

James (David Emrys) [*ps.* DEWI EMRYS].
Birdd y babell. 8°. Wrecsam. 1939
Odl a chynghanedd. 8°. Llundain. [1938]
Y cwm unig a chaniadau eraill. 8°. Llanelli. 1930
Ysgrifau. 8°. Wrecsam. 1937

James (David Gwilym).
The life of reason: Hobbes, Locke, Bolingbroke. [Eng. Augustans, 1]. 8°. [1949]
The romantic comedy. 8°. 1948
Scepticism & poetry: essay on the poetic imagination. 8°. [1937]

James (Edmund James). Newspapers publ. in Illinois prior to 1860, n. & enl. ed., *see* SCOTT (W. F.) Newspapers &c. of I., 1814–79, 1910.

James (Edwin), *botanist.* Acc. of exped. to Rocky Mt^s., 1819–20, under S. H. Long, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v14–17, 1905.

James (Edwin Oliver).
The beginnings of religion. s8°. [1948]
The Christian faith in the mod. world. s8°. 1930
Christian myth & ritual: hist. study. 8°. [1933]
Comparative religion: intr. & hist. study. s8°. [1938]
The concept of deity. Wilde Lect^s. 8°. 1950
Hist. of Christianity in England. s8°. [1949]
The Old Test. in the light of anthropology. Lect^s., Leeds [1934]. s8°. 1935
Origins of sacrifice: st. in comparative relig. 8°. [1933]
The social function of religion: compar. study. 8°. 1940
The stone age. s8°. [1927]
see SELWYN (E. G.), *ed.* Essays, Catholic & critical [*by* J. &c.], 3rd ed., 1931.

James (Eric John Francis).
An essay on the content of education. s8°. [1949]
see HUMBY (S. R.) & E. J. F. J. Science & educ., 1942.

James (Francis Edmund Skone), *see* COPINGER (W. A.) Law of copyright, 6th ed. by J., 1927; 8th ed. by J., 1948.

James (*Major* Frank), *Indian Army.*
Faraway campaign. 8°. [1934]

James (George Payne Rainsford).
Delaware; or, the ruined family. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
*Investig. of circumstances attending the murder of John, Earl of Gowrie & A. Ruthven, by order of K. James 6th of Scotland; w. exam. of forged Restalrig letters &c. 8°. 1849
The last of the fairies. Illust. by J. Gilbert. s8°. [1863]
Life & adv. of John Marston Hall, or Little Ball o' fire. s8°. 1851
Mem^s. of celebrated women. Ed. J. 2v. s8°. 1837
My Aunt Pontypool. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

James (George Wharton). In & out of the old missions of California: acc. of the Franciscan missions. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1918
The Indian's secrets of health. n. & enl. ed. 8°. Passadena, Cal. 1917

James (Gilbert). Fourteen drawings illust. E. Fitzgerald's tr. of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám. la8°. 1898
,, ,, [*reprod^s. of the* 14 drawings *extr. fr.* Sketch, 1896–98, *b. together, w. o. doc^s.*] fol. [1898]

James (Godfrey Warden).
London, the Western reaches. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]

James (H. T.) Britannia Beach map-area, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929

James (Henry), *of Harvard Univ.*
Charles W. Eliot, pres. of Harvard, 1869–1909. 2v. 8°. 1930

James (Henry), *of New York, 1811–82, see* WARREN (A.) The elder H. J., 1934.

James (Henry), *novelist.*
The altar of the dead—The beast in the jungle—The birthplace, & o. t. s8°. 1922
The American. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Leipzig. *Tauchnitz.* 1878
The art of fiction & o. essays. Intr. by M. Roberts. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The art of the novel. Crit. prefaces by H. J., w. intr. by R. P. Blackmur. 8°. 1935
The Aspern Papers. s8°. [1915]
The Aspern Papers—The turn of the screw—The liar—The two faces. 8°. 1922
The author of Beltraffio—The middle years—Greville Fane, & o. tales. s8°. 1922
Complete plays. Ed. L. Edel. 8°. [1949]
Daisy Miller—Four meetings—Longstaff's marriage—Benvolio. s8°. 1883
The diary of a man of fifty—A New England winter—The path of duty, & o. tales. s8°. 1923
Fourteen stories. Sel. by D. Garnett. 8°. 1946
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1947
The golden bowl. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
,, ,, [pocket ed. repr.] 2v. s8°. 1934

James (Henry), *novelist* [*continued*].
Lady Barbarina—Siege of London—An international episode—[The Pension Beaurepas—A bundle of letters—The point of view]. s8°. 1922
The last of the Valerii—Master Eustace—The romance of certain old clothes, & o. tales. s8°. 1923
The lesson of the master—Death of the lion—The next time—[The figure in the carpet—The Coxon fund]. s8°. 1922
The lesson of the master—The marriages—The pupil—Brooksmith—The solution—Sir Edmund Orme. s8°. 1892
Letters to A. C. Benson & Auguste Monod. Ed. w. intr. by E. F. Benson. 8°. 1930
Lord Beaupré—The visits—The wheel of time, & o. tales. s8°. 1923
Maud-Evelyn—The special type—The papers, & o. tales. s8°. 1923
Notebooks. Ed. F. O. Matthiessen & K. B. Murdock. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Novels & tales. New York ed. [*repr.*] v1–4, 7, 8, 11, 18, 21, 22. 8°. 1909–13
The other house. [Heinemann's Colonial Libr.] s8°. 1897
,, ,, Intr. by L. Edel. 8°. 1948
Pictures & o. passages f. H. J. Sel. by R. Head. s8°. N.Y. [1917]
The portait of a lady. Intr. by Graham Greene. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1947]
The reverberator. [n. ed.] s8°. 1888
The reverberator—Mme de Mauves—A passionate pilgrim, & o. tales. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [pocket ed.] s8°. 1922
Roderick Hudson. n. ed. s8°. 1880
The sacred fount. s8°. 1923
The scenic art. Notes on acting & the drama, 1872–1901. Ed., w. intr. &c. by A. Wade. Forew. by L. Edel. 8°. 1949
The siege of London—Mme de Mauves. s8°. 1883
The spoils of Poynton—A London life—The chaperon. s8°. 1922
Stories revived. [n. ed.] 2s. s8°. 1885
Theatre & friendship: letters. With comm. by E. Robins. 8°. [1932]
The tragic muse. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1891
,, ,, 2v. 8°. 1921
The turn of the screw—The Aspern papers. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1942]
Washington Square—The Pension Beaurepas—A bundle of letters. s8°. 1881
Washington Square. Intr. by V. Dobrée. 8°. 1949
Watch & ward—Longstaff's marriage—Eugene Pickering—[Benvolio—The impressions of a cousin]. s8°. 1923
What Maisie knew—In the cage—The pupil. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [pocket ed.] s8°. 1922
The wings of the dove. [n. ed.] 2v. s8°. 1923
see BLANCHE (J. E.) Mes modèles: J. &c., 1928.
,, DUPEE (F. W.), *ed.* Question of H. J.: coll. of crit. essays, 1947.
,, EDEL (L.) H. J.: les années dramat., 1931.
,, GOETZ (R.) & A. GOETZ. The heiress: play; based on Washington Square by H. J., 1949.
,, HUEFFER (F. H. M.) Mightier than the sword: mem. & crit. of H. J. &c., 1938.
,, JAMES (A.) Alice J., h. brothers [*i.e.* H. J. &c.]; ed. A. R. Burr, 1934.
,, KENYON (THE) REVIEW, v5, No. 4 (H. J. number), 1943.
,, LEAVIS (F. R.) The gt. tradit.: H. J. &c., 1948.
,, LE CLAIR (R. C.) 3 Amer. travellers in Eng., H. J. &c., 1945.
,, MATTHIESSEN (F. O.) H. J.: the major phase, 1946.
,, NOWELL-SMITH (S.) Legend of the Master [*i.e.* H. J.]; comp. by S. N.-S., 1947.
,, SMITH (J. A.), *ed.* H. J. & R. L. Stevenson: rec. of friendship &c., 1948.
,, SNELL (E.) Mod. fables of H. J., 1935.
,, STEVENSON (E.) The crooked corridor: st. of H. J., 1949.
,, WALDOCK (A. J. A.) J. &c., 1937.
,, WEST (R.) H. J., 1916.

James (*Sir* Henry), *director-gen. of the Ordnance Survey.* Notes on the Great Pyramid of Egypt. 4°. Southampton. 1869
see †FACSIMILES. F. of nat. MSS. photozincographed by Sir H. J., 4p, 1865–8.

James (Henry James, *1st baron*) [JAMES OF HEREFORD]. Work of the Irish Leagues. Speech, replying in Parnell Comm. Inq. s8°. [1890]
see ASKWITH (G. R. A., *1st b.*) Ld. J. of H., 1930.

James (Henry Rosher).
Mary Wollstonecraft: a sketch. 8°. 1932

James (James Lyne Beaumont). James Trevvaskis. A study in personality. 8°. Southampton. [1932]

James (John).
Memoirs of a house steward. 8°. [1949]

James (John Courtenay). The language of Palestine. Forew. by Sir E. A. W. Budge. 8°. E. 1920

James (John H.) Hist. & survey of the cathedral church of SS. Dubritius, Teilo & Oudeceus &c., Llandaff. 2nd & rev. ed. 4°. Cardiff. 1929

James (Julia Bainbrigge), *aft. wife of Charles Wightman, see* WIGHTMAN (J. B.)

James (Lemuel John) [*aft.* HOPKIN-JAMES].
The Celtic Gospels; their story & their text. 8°. 1934
Hopkiniaid Morganwg: genealog. biog. of Hopkin family of Glamorgan, w. works of H. T. Philip & L. Hopkin. 8°. Bangor. 1909
The soul of a cathedral. Pref. by Dean of Llandaff. s8°. Cardiff. 1930

James (Lionel), *M.A.* A forgotten genius, Sewell of St. Columba's & Radley. 8°. [1945]

James (*Col.* Lionel). High pressure: activities in service of The Times newspaper. 8°. [1929]
The hist. of King Edward's Horse. Ed. L. J. Forew. by Gen. Sir H. A. Lawrence. 8°. 1921
Times of stress. 8°. [1929]

James (Macgill), *see* WALKER (J.) & M. J. Gt. Amer. paintings, 1729–1924, 2nd pr., 1944.

James (Malcolm). Born of the desert [1st Spec. Air Service Regt.] 8°. 1945

James (Margaret). The effect of relig. changes of 16 and 17 cent. on econ. theory & development, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
The Pipers' Guild handbook. 8°. [1932]
Soc. problems & policy dur. the Puritan Rev., 1640 60. [L.S.E. St^s. in econ. &c. hist.] 8°. 1930
—— **& M. Weinstock,** *edd.* England dur. the Interregnum, 1642–60. 8°. [1935]

James (Marquis). Andrew Jackson, the Border Captain. 8°. Indianapolis. [1933]
,, ,, , portrait of a President. 8°. Indianapolis. [1937]
The Cherokee Strip: tale of an Oklahoma boyhood. 8°. 1947
The Raven: biog. of Sam Houston. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 8°. Indianapolis. [1929]

James (May Hall). The educ. hist. of Old Lyme, Connecticut, 1635–1935. 8°. New Haven. 1939

James (Montague Rhodes), *O.M.* Abbeys. With chap. on monastic life & bldgs. by A. H. Thompson. la8°. 1925
The Apocalypse in art. [Brit. Acad. Schweich Lect., 1927]. la8°. 1931
Cat. of pr. bks. & MSS., lib. of J. &c. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 9, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. [1936]
Coll. ghost stories. [pocket ed.] s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1949]
The five jars. 8°. 1922
The frescoes in the chapel at Eton College. Facs. of drawings by R. H. Essex, w. explan. notes. obl. 4°. Eton College. 1907
M. R. J., 1862–1936. [Three tributes *by var. wr^s.*] 8°. C. 1936
Old Testament legends: stories out of less-known Apocryphal bks. of O.T. 8°. 1913
The sculptures in the Lady Chapel at Ely. Illust., w. descr. &c. by J. 4°. 1895
Suffolk & Norfolk: a perambulation, w. notices of hist. & anc. buildings. la8°. [1930]
A warning to the curious & o. ghost stories. s8°. 1925
see ALBAN, *St. & martyr.* Illust^s. to life of St. A. in Trinity Coll., Dublin &c., descr. by J., 1924.
,, ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* Romance facs. of A.: of MS. Bodley 264; intr. by J., 1933.

James (Montague Rhodes), *O.M.* [*continued*].
see BAKER (C. H. C.) Brit. painting, w. chap. on primitive painting by J., 1933.
,, BESTIARY (The). Reprod. of MS. in the Univ. Lib., Camb. &c.; ed. J., 1928.
,, BIBLE: O.T. Book of O.T. illust^{s}. of the 13th c., w. intr. by J., 1927.
,, —— : REVELATION. Dublin Apocalypse; ed. J., 1932.
,, BOHUN, *The fam. of.* The B. MSS. &c., executed in Eng. ab. 1370; descr. by J., 1936.
,, CANTERBURY PSALTER; intr. by J., 1935.
,, ETON COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of MSS. in library of E.C.; by J., 1895.
,, GASELEE (S.) M. R. J., 1862–1936, 1936.
,, LAMBETH PALACE. Descr. cat. of MSS. by J. & C. Jenkins, 5p, 1930–32.
,, LUBBOCK (S. G.) Mem. of J., w. list of h. writings, 1939.
,, MARVELS of the East, full reprod., w. intr. &c. by J., 1929.]

James (Norah C.) Hospital. Novel. s8°. [1932
Mighty city. 8°. [1939]
Mrs. Piffy. 8°. [1934]

James (Percival Rowland). The baths of Bath in 16th & early 17th centuries. 8°. [1938]

James (Philip Brutton). Children's books of yesterday. Ed. C. G. Holme. [Studio: Spec. Autumn No., 1933]. la8°. 1933
Early keyboard instruments to 1820. 4°. 1930
English book illustration, 1800–1900. s8°. 1947
Van Gogh. 22 paintings, w. intr. & notes by P. J. [Faber Gallery]. la4°. [1949]

James (Preston Everett).
Latin America. la8°. [1942]

James (Reese Davis). Old Drury of Philadelphia [*w.* Diary of W. B. Wood]. Thesis. [Univ. of Pennsylvania]. 8°. Phila. 1932

James (Robert Rutson), *see* BLOOM (J. H.) & R. R. J. Med. practitioners in the Diocese of London, 1935.

James (Selwyn).
South of the Congo. 8°. [1944]

James (Thomas), *D.D., sub-dean of Wells, form. Bodley's librarian.* Letters addr. to T. J., first keeper of Bodley's Library. Ed. G. W. Wheeler. la8°. *p.p.* O. 1933
see WHEELER (G. W.) The earliest catalogues of the Bodl. Lib. [*by T. J.*], 1928.

James (*Lt.-Col.* **Thomas**), *R.A.* Hist. of the Herculean Straits, now called Straits of Gibraltar, &c. 2v. 4°. 1771

James (Walter Ernest Christopher), *4th baron Northbourne, see* NORTHBOURNE.

James (William), *of Leipzig* **& G. Grassi.** Dict. of the Ital. & Eng. languages: rewr. & enl. by A. de Beaux. 18th ed. 8°. 1930

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.*
Pragmatism. n. impr. 8°. 1922
Sel. papers on philosophy. [Intr. by C. M. Bakewell. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1917]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Talks to teachers on psychology. n. impr. s8°. 1913
The varieties of relig. experience. Gifford Lect^{s}., 1901–02. 5th impr. 8°. 1903
,, ,, 7th impr. 8°. 1903
,, ,, 16th impr. 8°. 1908
,, ,, 32nd impr. 8°. 1920
see JAMES (A.) Alice J., h. brothers [*i.e.* W. J. &c.]; ed. A. R. Burr, 1934.
,, MORRIS (LL. R.) W. J.: message of a mod. mind, 1950.
,, PERRY (R. B.) The thought & character of W. J. as revealed in unpubl. corr. & notes &c., 2v, 1935.
,, WAHL (J.) Vers le concret, 1932.

James (William Fleming), *see* COOKE (H. C.), W. F. J. & J. B. MAWDSLEY. Geology & ore deposits of Rouyn-Harricanaw Region, Quebec, 1931.

James (*Adm. Sir* **William Milburne**).
Admiral Sir W. Fisher. s8°. 1943
The Brit. navies in the Second World War. 8°. [1946]
The durable monument: Horatio Nelson. 8°. [1948]
The influence of sea power on hist. of Brit. people. Lees Knowles Lect^{s}., 1947. s8°. C. 1948

James (*Adm. Sir* **William Milburne**) [*continued*].
New battleship organisations. 8°. Portsmouth. [1916]
Old Oak. The life of John Jervis, Earl of St. Vincent. 8°. [1950]
The order of release. Story of J. Ruskin, Effie Gray & J. E. Millais told in th. unpubl. letters. Ed. Sir W. J. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1948
The Portsmouth letters, [1939–45]. s8°. 1946

James (William Owen) & A. R. Clapham.
The biology of flowers. la8°. O. 1935

James (Winifred).
Gangways & corridors. 8°. [1936]

James of Hereford (Henry James, *1st baron*), *see* JAMES (H. J., *1st b.*)

Jameson (*Mrs.* **Anna**) [ANNA BROWNELL JAMESON, *née Murphy*]. Characteristics of women. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1933
Legends of the Madonna as repres. in the fine arts. [3rd ser. of Sacred &c. art]. 8°. 1852
Letters to Ottilie von Goethe. Ed. G. H. Needler. 8°. O. 1939
Sacred & legendary art. 7th ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1874
,, ,, n. imp. 2v. 8°. 1911

Jameson (*Mrs.* **Annie Edith Falconer),** *see* BUCKROSE (J. E.), *ps.*

Jameson (Edward Mellor). Charterhouse. [Eng. Publ. Schools]. s8°. 1937

Jameson (Egon). 10 Downing Street. Romance of a house. s8°. [1945]
see SHAIRER (G.) & E. J. Heroes of Brit. lifeboats, 1938.

Jameson (John Franklin). The American historian's raw materials. Address &c. at dedic. of William L. Clements Lib. of Americana. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1923
Narratives of New Netherland, 1609–64. Ed. J. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Jameson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Leander Starr**), *Bart.* ["*Dr.* JAMESON"], *see* HOLE (H. M.) The Jameson raid, 1930.

Jameson (Storm) [MARGARET STORM JAMESON].
Before the crossing. s8°. 1947
The black laurel. s8°. 1947
Cloudless May. [repr.] s8°. 1944
Company parade. s8°. [1934]
Cousin Honoré. s8°. [1940]
A day off. s8°. 1933
Delicate monster. s8°. 1937
The end of this War. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1941]
Europe to let. Mem. of an obscure man. s8°. 1940
Farewell, night; welcome, day. s8°. [1939]
Farewell to youth. s8°. [1928]
The fort. s8°. [1941]
In the second year. s8°. [1936]
The journal of Mary Hervey Russell. 8°. 1945
Love in winter. s8°. [1935]
The lovely ship. s8°. 1927
The moon is making. 8°. [1937]
No time like the present. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1933]
None turn back. [Mirror in darkness, 3]. s8°. [1936]
The other side. s8°. 1946
A richer dust. 8°. 1931
The single heart. s8°. [1932]
The soul of man in the age of leisure, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.
Then we shall hear singing. s8°. [1942]
The voyage home. s8°. 1930
The writer's situation & o. essays. 8°. 1950

Jamesone (George) [JAMIESON], *1588?–1644. see* BROCKWELL (M. W.) G. J. &c.; based on some unpubl. MSS. [of Sir W. Musgrave], 1939.

Jamet (Claude).
Carnets de déroute. s8°. [1942]

Jámí [†'ABD AL-RAḤMAN &c., *called Al Jámí*; DSCHAMI]. Nissáb tuj-nee-se ul logát (*poem*), *see* GLADWIN (F.) Pers. moonshee, v2, 1799.
Salámán & Absál. An allegory. Tr. f. the Persian [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 8°. *J. W. Parker & Son.* 1856
,, ,, 8°. Ipswich. 1871
Salámán & Absál; tr. E. Fitzgerald, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ed^{s}., *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Variorum &c. ed. of wr., v1–3, 1902.

Jámí [*continued*].
Salámán & Absál, *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Miscellanies of E. F. [S. & A. &c.], 1904.
,, ,, *see also* OMAR KHAYYAM. *Fitzgerald's version.* Rubaiyát [*1st & 5th vers.*] & the S. & A. of Jámí, 1896.
,, ,, ,, ,, —— *Fitzgerald's version* (*1st*). Rubáiyat & S. & A., 1909.
Yūsuf & Zulaikha. [*in Persian*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1809
see DAVIS (F. H.) J., 1908.

Jamieson (George), *1588?–1644, see* JAMESONE.

Jamieson (I.) Charles A. Coypel, 1694–1752, sa vie & s. oe. artist. & litt. 8°. [1930]

Jamieson (James H.), *see* GRAY (W. F.) E. Lothian biog^{s}.; assist. by J. H. J., 1941.

Jamieson (Peter).
Letters on Shetland. s8°. E. 1949

Jamil (Tahir). Hali's poetry: a study. Forew. by E. G. Hart. 8°. Bombay. 1938

Jamison (Evelyn Mary). Notes on S. Maria della Strada at Matrice, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v14, 1938.
The Sicilian Norman Kingdom in the mind of Anglo-Norman contemp., *see* BRIT. ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.

Jammes (Francis). L'Antigyde ou Elie de Nacre. 5e éd. s8°. 1932
La divine douleur. s8°. [1929]
Janot—poète. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. 1928
Les nuits qui me chantent . . . s8°. [1928]
Pipe, chien—Le rêve franciscan—Iles. 9e éd. s8°. 1933
Le poète & l'inspiration. s8°. Nîmes. [1922]
see SAMAIN (A.) Une amitié lyrique: A. S. & F. J.: corr. inéd., [1895–1901], 1946.
—— **& A. Gide.** Correspondance, 1893–1938. Préf. & notes par R. Mallet. 9e éd. 8°. [1948]

Jamnitzer (Wenzel), *1508–85, see* KRIS (E.) Der Stil "Rustique", W. J. &c., 1926.

Jamot (Paul). French painting. [*Extr. f.* Burlington mag., v59, 60]. 2p [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1931–32
Fresques de Sorgues (Mus. du Louvre), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{s}. &c., t36, 1938.
Georges de La Tour. la8°. 1942
Maurice Denis. fol. [1945]
La peinture en Espagne. 8°. [1938]
Théodore Reinach. [*Extr. f.* Gazette des Beaux-Arts, t18]. 4°. [1928]
see LOUVRE. La peinture, école franç., 19e s., p3, par P. J., 1929.

Jampel (Siegmund). Vorgesch. des Israelit. Volkes u. s. Religion. 2te umgearb. u. erweit. A. T.1: Methoden. [M547]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1928

Jamyn (Amadis), *see* CAMERON (A.) Infl. of Ariosto's epic & lyric poetry on the work of A. J., 1933.
see GRAUR (T.) A. J., 1540(?)–93, sa vie, s. œuvre &c., 1929.

Jan, *van Leyden, see* BOKELSZOON (J.)

Jan (Claude). Ombre d'homme: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 239, 1946.

Jan (Eduard v.) Das literar. Bild d. Jeanne d'Arc (1429–1926). [Zeitschr. f. rom. Philol., Beih., 76]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928

Janácek (Leos), *see* MULLER (D.) L. J., 1930.

Janalain (Odette). L'Armée rouge arrive . . , *see* ŒUVRES libres, 275, 1950.

Jancigny (Adolphe P. Dubois de) [†DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY (A. P.)]
Hist. de la India, [Span.] tr., 1845, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Jane, *queen of Castile; 1479–1555* [JOHANNA *die Wahnsinnige*; JUANA *la Loca*], *see* PRAWDIN (M.) The mad queen of Spain; tr., 1938.
,, SANZ Y RUIZ DE LA PEÑA (N.) Doña Juana I de Castilla, 1939.

Jane, *Infanta of Portugal; 1452–90, see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.) Portugal glorioso &c., 1727.

Jane, *archduchess, infanta of Portugal, d. 1573, see* KRIS (E.) Vergess. Bildnisse d. J., 1925.

Jane (Frederick T.) The Imperial Japanese navy. By J., ass. by officers of Jap. navy. 8°. 1904
Jane's Fighting ships 1931. Founded in 1897 by J. 35th year; ed. O. Parkes. obl. 8°. 1931

Jane (Lionel Cecil).
The letter of Columbus announcing success of h. first voyage. [*Repr. fr.* Hispanic Amer. Hist. rev. v10. P3029]. la8°. *n.p.* 1930
Liberty & despotism in Spanish America. 8°. O. 1929
The question of the literacy of Columbus in 1492. [*Repr. f.* Hispanic Amer. Hist. rev. v10. P2936; 3029]. la8°. *n.p.* 1930
see COLUMBUS (C.) Select doc^s. illust. the 4 voyages of C. &c.; tr. &c. C. J., 2v, 1930–33.
,, —— Voyages: journals &c.; tr. & ed., w. intr. &c. by C. J., 1930.

Janelle (Pierre). L'Angleterre catholique à la veille du Schisme. la8°. 1935
Robert Southwell, the writer. la8°. 1935
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t16, par E. de Moreau, P. J. &c., 1950.
,, GARDINER (S.) Obedience in ch. & state, tracts; ed. w intr., tr. &c. by P. J., 1930.

Janequin (Clément) [JANNEQUIN], *see* LEVRON (J.) C. J., musicien de la Renaissance, 1948.

Janer (Albert Christ-), *see* CHRIST-JANER.

Janet (Paul), *père* **& G. Séailles.**
Hist. de la philosophie. Les problèmes & les écoles. 14e éd., [avec Suppl., Période contemp. *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1928

Janet (Pierre).
Les débuts de l'intelligence. 8°. [1935]
De l'angoisse à l'extase. [t]2. la8°. 1928
L'évol. de la mémoire & de la notion du temps. 8°. [1928]
L'intelligence avant le langage. 8°. [1936]
Les médications psycholog. 2e éd. [t]3. la8°. 1928
3, Les acquisitions psycholog.

Janicki (Klemens) [IANICIUS (C.)]
Carmina. Ed. &c. L. Cwiklinski. [Acad. Polon.] la8°. Cracoviae. 1930

Janin (*Gén.* **Etienne Fulgence).**
Campagne de Waterloo ou Remarques s. l'ouvrage du Gén. Gourgaud. [P3163]. 8°. 1820

Janin (Raymond). Les églises orient. & les rites orient. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. [1926]
The separated Eastern churches. Tr. P. Boylan. s8°. 1933

Janina (*la princesse* **Olga de**) [*ps.* ROBERT FRANZ].
Souvenirs d'une Cosaque. 5e éd. s8°. 1874

Janis (Elsie). So far, so good! Autobiog. 8°. 1933

Jänisch (Caroline v.), *see* PAVLOVA (K. K.)

Janitor, *ps.*, *see* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Janitsch (Aemilian), *ed.* Christl. Legenden; oder Lebensgeschichte d. Heiligen u. Märtyrer. 2e A. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1829

Janitschek (Hubert). Die Gesellschaft d. Renaissance in Italien u. d. Kunst. 4 Vorträge. 8°. St. 1879

Jankélévitch (Vladimir). Bergson. 8°. 1931
L'ironie ou la bonne conscience. 2e éd., refondue & augm. 8°. 1950

Jankowski (Jan) & A. Serafinski.
Poland in numbers. 8°. [1941]

Jannaris (Antonios N.) [GIANNARIS].
Concise dict. of the Eng. & Mod. Greek lang^s. Eng.-Gr. s8°. 1895

Janneau (Guillaume). Mod. glass. 4°. 1931

—— **& M. Jarry.**
Le siège en France du m. à. a nos jours. 343 photos. de P. Devinoy. la4°. 1948

Jannequin (Clément), *see* JANEQUIN (C.)

Janni (Ettore). Machiavelli. Tr. M. Enthoven. 8°. [1930]

Jannings (Emil), *see* GREGOR (J.) Meister deut. Schauspielkunst: J. &c., 1939.

Jannon (Jean), *printer.* The 1621 specimen of J. J. [Espreuve des caract.] Ed. in facs. w. intr. by P. Beaujon. la8°. *Maggs.* 1927

Janon (René).
J'avais un sabre. 8°. [Alger. 1945]

Janosi (Friedrich Engel-), *see* ENGEL-JANOSI (F.)

Janowsky (Oscar I.) Nationalities & national minorities, w. spec. ref. to East-Cent. Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1945

—— **& M. M. Fagen.**
Internat. aspects of German racial policies. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Jänsch (Erich Rudolf) [JAENSCH].
Eidetic imagery & typolog. methods of investigation. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by O. Oeser. 8°. 1930

Janse (Olov R. T.) The peoples of Indochina. [S.I. War background st., No. 19]. 8°. Wash. 1944

Jansen (F. J. Billeskov) [†BILLESKOV JANSEN (F. J.)]
Esthétique de l'œ. d'art littéraire. la8°. Copenhague. 1948
Sources vives de la pensée de Montaigne. Les fondements psycholog. & biog. des Essais. la8°. Copenhague. 1935

Jansen (Max), H. Grauert & J. Strieder.
Studien z. Fugger-Gesch. B8, 9. 8°. München. 1929–31
8, Die Fugger als Montanindust. in Tirol u. Kärnten; v. L. Scheuermann.
9, Venezian. Handel d. Fugger. Nach d. Musterbuchhalt. d. M. Schwarz v. A. Weitnauer.

Jansenius (Cornelius), *bp. of Ypres.*
Correspondance, *see* ORCIBAL (J.) Les orig. du Jansénisme, t1, 1947.
see LANCELOT (C.) Tour to Alet &c., w. biog. sk. of J. by M. A. Schimmelpenninck, 2v, 1816.

Janson (Friedrich), *see* EISENACH. Die Wartburgstadt E.; hrsg. Dr. J. &c., 1929.

Janson (Gösta Gustaf-), *see* GUSTAF-JANSON.

Janssen (Jules) [JANSSEN (PIERRE JULES CÉSAR)].
Œuvres scientifiques. Rec. & publ. H. Dehérain. 2t. la8°. 1929–30

Janssen (Leonardus Jan Frederik).
Over de Vaticaansche groep van Laocoon. Voorlezing. [P2904]. 8°. Leyden. 1840

Janssen (Miek). Jan Toorop. 8°. München. [1928]

Janssens (Jan Willem), *1762–1838.*
Journaal en verbaal e. landreyse 1803, door de binnenlanden van Z.-Afr. gedaan, *see* MOLSBERGEN (E. C. G.), *ed.* Reizen in Zuid-Afrika, d4, 1932.

Jansz (Jacobus Coetsé). Journal (1760), *see* WIKAR (H. J.) Journal; ed. E. E. Mossop, 1935.

Jäntere (Kaarlo). Die röm. Weltreichsidee u. die Entstehung d. weltl. Macht d. Papstes. [Turun Yliopiston Julkaisuja, sB, t21]. la8°. Turku. 1936

Janti (Pierre de). Forêt, chasses & château de Rambouillet. la8°. 1947

Jantzen (Hans). Üb. d. kunstgeschichtl. Raumbegriff, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt., Sitz., 1938.

Jantzen (Hermann). Gesch. d. deut. Streitgedichtes im Mittelalter. [Germanist. Abhandl., H13]. 8°. Breslau. 1896

Jantzen (Ulf). Bronzewerkstätten in Grossgreichenland u. Sizilien. [Deut. Arch. Inst. Jahrbuch, Ergzh. 13]. la8°. 1937

Januschau (Elard v. Oldenburg-), *see* OLDENBURG-JANUSCHAU.

Janvier (Thomas A.) The Christmas kalends of Provence & o. provençal festivals. s8°. N.Y. 1902

Japan. [Album of 49 tinted photographs of J. (19 c.)] obl. 4°. *n.d.*
*Annual events in Japan. s8°. 1938
Annual report (58th) of the Minister of State for Education (1930–31). Abr. tr. 8°. Tokyo. 1937
Financial & econ. ann. of J., 1928–39 [28th–39th]. [Dept. of Finance]. la8°. Tokyo. [1929–40]
General survey of education in Japan. [Dept. of Ed.] s8°. Tokyo. 1937
The great earthquake of 1923 in Japan. Comp. by the Bureau of Social Affairs, Home Office, J. [Compiler Morihiko Fujisawa]. 8°. [Tokyo]. 1926
Industrial J. today. [Tokyo Maiyu Shimbunsha, Spec. Eng. suppl. *By var. a^s. No tp.*] fol. [Tokyo. 1928]
Industrialization of J. &c., 1930–40, 1940, *see* SCHUMPETER (E. B.), *ed.*
Iwaya's Fairy tales of old J., 1903–04, *see* IWAYA.
*Japan. A pict. interpretation. la8°. Tokyo. 1932
Japan in defeat: rep. by Chatham Hse. study group, 1945, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFF.
Japan in 1938: symposium of financ., econ. &c. activities, 1938, *see* JAPAN TIMES & MAIL.
J. today & tomorrow. [Osaka Mainichi Publ. Co.] Nos. 2–4, 6–8. fol. Osaka. 1928–35

Japan [*continued*].
Japan's case as pres. bef. the League of Nations (Dec., 1932), 1933, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.
Japan's prospect. [*By var. contrib^s.*] E. A. Ackerman &c. Ed. D. G. Haring. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
*Know Japan. Issued under dir. of C.-in-C., B.C.O.F. [J. Northcott]. 8°. [S. Yarra, Australia.] 1946
Official guide. Hdbk. for travellers. Prep by J. Govt. Railways. s8°. Tokyo. 1933
Pocket guide to Japan. s8°. Tokyo. 1935
Present-day J., [1928]–31. Suppl. to the Osaka Asahi & Tokyo Asahi. [1928–30, *b. w.* Japan today & tomorrow, 1928–30]. fol. [Osaka]. 1928–31
Present day Japan: actual condit. of industry, trade &c. [Abr. tr. of Toshisaburo Aoki's book]. Publ. by the Keimei-Kwai. 8°. Tokyo. 1938
Report on Japan & China of the deputation sent by the Board of For. Missions of the Presbyt. Ch. &c., 1927, *see* PRESBYTERIAN.
*A short descr. of the great & terrible martyrdoms wh. took place in J. in 1622. Tr. f. Span. pamph. [Rel. breve de los grandes &c. martirios] publ. in Madrid in 1624. [With facs. text]. sfol. Kobe, Japan, 1927

Japan advertiser (The). Enthronement of the 124th emp. of Japan. [Acc. of ceremonies, 1926–28]. lafol. Toyko. 1928.

Japan Society, London.
Transactions & proceedings.
v25 (1927–28), 30 (1932–33)—34 (1936–37). 8°. 1928–37

Japan Society, New York.
see HARRIS (T.) Compl. journal, [1855–58], 1930.

Japan Times & Mail, *newspaper.*
Japan in 1938: symposium of financial, econ. &c. activities. la8° Tokyo. 1938
The J. Times year book. 3rd ed. la8°. [Tokyo]. 1933

Japan year book, The. 1920–21. By Y. Takenob. 15th ann. publ. s8°. Tokyo. [1920]

Japan year book, The, 1933. [Ed. K. Inahara. For. Affairs Assoc. of Japan]. 8°. [Tokyo]. 1933
,, ,, 1943–44. [Ed. S. Takagaki. For. Affairs Assoc. of Japan. U.S. Govt. Printing Office repr.] 8°. *n.p.* [1945]

Japanese.
A B C of Jap. art, 1937, *see* TSUDA (N.)
Anthology of Jap. poems; tr., 1938, *see* MIYAMORI (A.), *ed.*
Best (The) 100 Jap. books, 1930, *see* ISSEIDÔ BOOKSTORE.
[*Hist. artistic drawings (*coloured*)]. 2v, s8°. [1897]
[*Illustr. legends (*coloured*)]. 8°. [1896]
*Japanese drama. [Tr. by I. Matsuhara & E. T. Iglehart. Tourist lib., 6.] s8°. [Tokyo. 1935]
Japanese Empire (The). [Publ. by The Jap. Times & Mail Publ. Co. Ed. S. Sheba]. fol. [Tokyo]. 1930
Japanese fairy tale series. No. 18, 19. Told in Eng. by Mrs. T. H. James. s8°. Yokohama. *n.d.*
,, *see also* IWAYA. Fairy tales, 1903–4.
Japanese plays, No &c.; tr. by A. L. Sadler, 1934, *see* SADLER (A. L.)
Japanese traditions of Xty.; tr., &c., 1930, *see* PASKE-SMITH (M. B. T.) *ed.*
Masterpieces of Jap. poetry, anc. & mod., tr., 1936, *see* MIYAMORI (A.)
Materials on the trial of former servicemen of J. army, 1950, *see* MATERIALS.
Sino-Jap. entanglements. 1931–32, 1932, *see* SINO-JAPANESE &c.

Japanese Govt. Railways, *Tokyo.*
*Guide to China, w. land & sea routes &c. Issued by Jap. Govt. R. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. [Tokyo]. 1924

Japanischer Formenschatz [Monatsschrift].
Gesamm. v. S. Bing. [*Germ. ed. of* Le Japon artist.] fol. 1888–91

Japheth ben Eli, *the Karaite.* [JEFETH BEN 'ALĪ]. Arabic comm. on Nāḥūm [*in Heb. characters*], w. intr., abr. tr. & notes ed. H. Hirschfeld. [Jews' Coll. Publ. 3. M287]. 8°. 1911

Japikse (Nicolaas). Prins Willem III, de Stadhouder-Koning. 2d. la8°. A. 1930–33 *see* HOLLAND: GOVT. PUBLS. Resolutiën d. Staten-Generaal, 1576–1609; bewerkt door N. J. &c., d10–12, 1930–50.

Japon (Le) artistique, *for Germ. ed., see* JAPANISCHER FORMENSCHATZ; gesamm. v. S. Bing, 1888–91.

Japonais. *Nouveau dict. j. franç., 1927, *see* DICTIONNAIRE.

Jaques (William H.). The establ. of steel gun factories in the U.S. [Proc. of U.S. Nav. Inst., v19iv]. 8°. Annapolis, Md. 1884

Jaquet (Eugène) & A. Chapuis. Hist. & technique de la montre suisse. fol. Bâle. 1945

Jaquet (Mollie B. M.), *wife of B. S. Jaquet, form. Sands, see* SANDS (M. B. M.)

Jaquin (Pierre). La question des minorités entre l'Italie & la Yougoslavie. 8° 1929

Jaramillo (Marina de), *wife of Juan de Jaramillo, see* MARINA (*Doña*).

Jaray (Gabriel Louis-). L'Empire français d'Amérique, 1534–1803. 8°. 1938

Jarden (Mary Louise). The young Brontës: Charlotte & Emily, Branwell & Anne. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Jardiel (Florencio). El Venerable Palafox, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Jardiel Poncela (Enrique). La "tournée" de Dios. Novela. s8°. 1932

Jardin (Le) de plaisance & fleur de rhétorique [*by Jean de Calais or Jourdain?*]. t2, Intr. & notes par E. Droz & A. Piaget. [S.d.a.t.f.] 4°. 1925

Jardinage. *La théorie & la pratique du j., 1709, *see* DÉZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.)

Jardine (Douglas James), *see* CYPRUS. Hdbk. of C., 7th issue; ed. H. C. Luke & D. J. J., 1913.

Jardine (Douglas R.)
In quest of the Ashes. 8°. [1933]

Jardine (*Sir* **William**), *7th bart., see* NATURALIST'S library; ed. Sir W. J., v1–14, *n.d.*

Jaré (Obadiah), *of Bertinoro, see* OBADIAH [JARÉ].

Jarkowski (Stanislas). La presse de Pologne, 1661–1926. [P2896]. s8° Varsovie. 1926

Jarlot (Gérard).
Les armes blanches. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Jarman (Thomas Leckie).
Turkey. [Mod. States ser.] s8°. [1935]
William Marshal, 1st earl of Pembroke & regent of Eng. (1216–19). s8°. O. 1930

Jarmin (A. M.) Colchester. Rev. &c. by E. A. Blaxill. 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1928]

Jarnés (Benjamín).
Castelar, hombre del Sinaí. 8°. 1935
Fauna contemporánea. Ensayos breves. 8°. 1933
Feria del libro. 8°. 1935
El professor inutil. n. ed. 8°. 1934
Saint Alexis; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Sor Patrocinio. 8°. 1929
Teoría del zumbel. Novela. s8°. 1930

Jarnette (David de), *see* DEJARNETTE (D.)

Jarosch (Gunther).
Erntebrauch u. Erntedank. 8°. Jena. 1939

Jarosevicius (Antanas). Croix Lithuaniennes, rec. & dessin. par A. J., *w.* Essai archéol. par J. Basanavicius. [Soc. Lithuan. d. Beaux Arts. *Lithuan. & Fr.*] fol. Vilno. 1912

Jaroslawiecka-Gasiorowska (*Mme* **Marja**), *see* CRACOW. Princ. mss. à peintures du Musée d. princes Czartoryski, décr. par M. J.-G., 1934.

Jarosy (Albert). All change here. Tr. V. M. Macdonald. 8°. [1937]

Jar-ptitsa. Russ. Monatsschrift f. Kunst u. Lit. 14 N. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Berlin. 1921–26

Jarque (Francisco). Ruiz Montoya en Indias, 1608–52. 4v. s8°. 1900

Jarrett (Bede), *O.P.* The Emp. Charles IV. Biog. intr. by E. Barker. Hist. forew. by D. Woodruff. 8°. 1935
Hist. of Europe. 8°. [1929]
Life of St. Dominic (1170–1221). 8°. 1924
Mediaeval socialism. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
S. Antonio & mediæval economics. s8°. 1914

Jarrett (Cora).
Night over Fitch's Pond. 8°. [1933]

Jarrett (Thomas). Address & Gospel [of Matthew] for use of Jews in Asia. [*In Heb. sep. tp.*] s8°. Madraspatnam. 1817

Jarry (Alfred). Œuvres poét. complètes. Textes réunis par H. Parisot. Préf. d'A. Frédérique. s8°. [1945]
see LOT (F.) A. J., s. œuvre, 1934.

Jarry (*l'abbé* **Eugène**). Provinces & pays de France. t1–3. 8°. 1942–48
1, Formation de l'unité franç.
2, Monogr. provinciales. (Agenais à Béarn).
3, ,, ,, (Bourgogne).

Jarry (Madeleine), *see* JANNEAU (G.) & M. J. Le siège en France du m. â. à nos jours, 1948.

Jarry (Paul). Cénacles & vieux logis parisiens. 8°. [1930]
see ARRONDISSEMENT. Le 7e [*& 8e*] Arr.; [*by var. as.*] sous dir. de P. J., 1937.

Jars (Robert). Le campagne de Pologne (Sept. 1939). 8°. 1949

Jarvie (John Ramage). The Old Lady unveiled: crit. & explan. of the Bank of England. s8°. 1933

Jarvis (*Col. Sir* **Alexander Weston**).
Jottings f. an active life. 8°. 1928

Jarvis (*Maj.* **Claude Scudamore**) [*ps.* RAMESES].
Arab command: biog. of Col. F. W. [*sic*] Peake Pasha. 8°. [1942]
The back garden of Allah. 8°. [1939]
Desert & delta. 8°. [1938]
Half a life. 8°. [1943]
Heresies & humours. 8°. [1943]
Oriental spotlight. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
Scattered shots. 8°. [1942]
Three deserts. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Yesterday & to-day in Sinai. 8°. E. 1931

Jarvis (Henry Wood). Let the great story be told: the truth ab. Brit. expansion. Forew. & postscript by Ld. Queenborough. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1947]

Jäschke (Gotthard) & E. Pritsch. Die Türkei seit d. Weltkriege, 1918–28. 8°. 1929

Jasmin (Jacques), *ps.* [*i.e.* JACQUES BOÉ], *see* RABAIN (L.) J., sa vie & s. œuvres, 2e éd., 1867.

***Jasmine** farm (The); by the a. of "Elizabeth & h. German garden", 1934, *see* ARNIM (*countess* v.)

Jasny (Naum). The wheats of Classical antiquity. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. &c. Sci., s62, No. 3]. 8°. Baltimore. 1944

Jason, *of Pherae, see* WESTLAKE (H. D.) Thessaly in the 4th cent. B.C., 1935.

Jasper (Gertrude R.), *see* ALDEN (D. W.), G. R. J. &c. Bibliogr. of crit. &c. refs. for st. of contemp. French lit., 1940–48, 1949.

Jaspers (Carl).
Europa d. Gegenwart. 8°. Wien. 1947
The European spirit. Tr. w. intr. by R. G. Smith. s8°. [1948]
Die geistige Situation d. Zeit. 4e A. s8°. 1932
Max Weber. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1932]
Nietzsche. Einf. in d. Verständn. s. Phil. 2e, unveränd. A. 8°. 1947
Nietzsche u. d. Christentum. 8°. Hameln. *n.d.*
The perennial scope of philosophy. Tr. R. Manheim. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Der philos. Glaube. 8°. München. [1948]
Die Schuldfrage. Beitr. z. deut. Frage. [2e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Strindberg u. Van Gogh. Versuch e. pathograph. Analyse. 8°. Bremen. 1949
Unsere Zukunft u. Goethe. [Rede]. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Vernunft u. Existenz. 8°. Bremen. 1947
Vom Ursprung u. Ziel d. Gesch. s8°. Zürich. [1949]
Von d. Wahrheit. [Philos. Logik, 1]. la8°. München. [1947]
see DUFRENNE (M.) & P. RICŒUR. K. J. & la philos. de l'existence, 1947.
,, RAMMING (G.) K. J. u. H. Rickert, 1948.

Jaspert (Werner). F. Schubert. Zeugnisse. 8°. [1947]
Joh. Strauss. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Jaspert (Willem). Thr. unknown Africa. Exper. f. Jaspert Afr. Exped., 1926–27. Tr. A. Platt. 8°. [1930]

Jassemin (Henri). La Chambre des Comptes de Paris au 15e siècle. Préc. d'une ét. sur s. origs. 8°. 1933

Jassu, *The family of, see* CROS (J. M.) St. François de Xavier, sa fam. &c., 1894.

Jastrow (Hermann). Das Recht d. Frau n. d. Bürgerl. Gesetzbuch. s8°. 1897

Jastrow (Joseph). The house that Freud built. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. [1933]
Wish & wisdom. Vagaries of belief. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Jastrow (Morris). Adam & Eve in Babylonian lit. [*Repr. f.* Amer. journal of Sem. langs., v15. M128]. 8°. Chicago. 1899
The Babylonian term Su'Alu. [*Extr. no tp.* M112]. 8°. *n.d.*

Jászi (Oskar). The dissolution of the Hapsburg monarchy. 8°. Chicago. [1929]

Jātakas, *see* LÉVI (S.) Les J., 1906.

Jaulme (Andre). Les beaux livres d'autrefois: le 15e siècle. Préf. de L. Barthou. [*With facs.*] la8°. [1929]

Jaurès (Jean) [JAURÈS (AUGUSTE MARIE JOSEPH JEAN)]. Œuvres. Textes rassemblés, prés. & annot. par M. Bonnafous. [t] 1–8. la8°. 1931–37
1, 2, 5, 7, Pour la paix, 4t.
1, Les alliances europ., 1887–1903.
2, La paix menacée, 1903–6.
3, Le guèpier maroc., 1906–8.
4, Europe incertaine, 1908–11.
3, 6, Ets. socialistes, 1, 2, 1888–1901.
4, L'armée nouv.
8, De la réalité du monde sensible.
Practical socialism. Speech to Fr. Chamber of Deputies. Tr. E. Hatzfeld. [P3178]. 8°. [1906]
see DESANGES (P.) & L. MÉRIGA. Vie de J., 1938.
,, GOUTTENOIRE DE TOURY (F.) J. & le parti de la guerre, 1922.
,, JACKSON (J. H.) J. J., h. life & work, 1943.
,, VANDERVELDE (E.) J., 1929.
,, VOGT (B.) Un J. inconnu, 1933.
,, ZÉVAÈS (A.) J., 1938.

Java. *Sketches, civil & military, of Island of J., *see* STOCKDALE (J. J.)

Javal (Emile). The blind man's world. Tr. W. E. Thomson. 8°. 1904

Javier Brabo (Francisco), *see* BRABO.

Javierre Mur (Aurea L.) Matha de Armanyach, duquesa de Gerona, 1373–78, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t96, 1930.

Javon (*Marq.* **Folco de Baroncelli-**), *see* BARONCELLI-JAVON.

Jawāhir Singh, *Munshī, of Umballa.*
Guide to Punjabi. 3rd ed. 8°. Amritsar. 1930

Jay (Arthur Osborne Montgomery). Life in darkest London. Hint to Gen. Booth. [*a. c. in* M58]. s8°. 1891
The social problem: its possible solution. [M71, 91]. s8°. 1893

Jay (Bernard Alywn), *see* BOULTON (E. H. B.) & B. A. J. Brit. timbers, 3rd ed., 1947.

Jay (Douglas Patrick Thomas).
The socialist case. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1947]

Jay (John), *gov. of the State of New York, see* FEDERALIST (THE); [*by*] A. Hamilton, J. J. &c.; intr. by W. J. Ashley, 1937; 42.

Jay (Kathleen Horatia). Memorial service, West London Synagogue. [M564]. 8°. 1930

Jay (Leonard). Of making many books there is no end. [*With* specimen pages f. books pr. at the Birmingham School of Printing, 1925–31]. la8°. B'ham. 1931

Jāyasī, Malik Muḥammad, *see* MALIK MUḤAMMAD, *Jāyasī.*

Jayaswal (Kashi Prasad).
Manu & Yâjñavalkya: a comparison &c. Treatise on the basic Hindu law. 8°. Calcutta. 1930

Jayne (R. Everett). Jonas Hanway: philanthropist &c., 1712–86. s8°. [1929]

Jdanov, *see* ZHDANOV.

Jeaffreson (John Cordy), *see* LEICESTER. Index to anc. MSS. of L., w. key & intr. letter by J., 1878.

Jeake (Samuel), *the elder, see* CINQUE PORTS. Charters of the C.P. &c.; tr., w. annot. &c. by S. J., 1728.

Jean, *d'Avesnes, 1218–57* [†JOHN [*d'Avesnes*], *count of Hainault*].
Hist. de J. d'A. [*intr. & summary by* P. Chabaille], *see* SOCIÉTÉ ROY. D'EMULATION D'ABBEVILLE. Mém., 1838–40, 1841.

Jean, *dit Bellesmains, see* BELLESMAINS (J. DE).

Jean [*de Bretagne*], *comte de Richmond, 1266–1334, see* LUBIMENKO (I.) J. de B., sa vie & activité, 1908.

Jean, *de Calais, poet, see* JARDIN (Le), de plaisance et fleur de rhétorique [*by J. de C. or Jourdain?*], t2, Intr. & notes, 1925.
Jean, *de la Chapelle* [JOANNES, *de Capella*]. Chron. abrégée de St.-Riquier; annotée par E. Prarond, *see* SOC. ROY. d'EMUL. D'ABBEVILLE. Mém., 1852–57.
Jean, *d'Enghien, bp. of Liége, see* ENGHIEN J. D').
Jean, *de Flagy.* Girbers de Metz; hrsg. E. Stengel, *see* ROMANISCHE STUDIEN, B1, H4, 1874.
Jean, *seigneur de Lannoy, see* LANNOY (J., *seigneur* DE).
Jean, *de Montreuil* [†JOANNES, *de Monsterolio*], *see* COMBES (A.) J. de M. & le chanc. Gerson, 1942.
Jean, *le Névelon* [JEHAN *le Névelon*; JEHAN *le Venelais*; JOANNES NEVELONIS].
Textual criticism & Jehan le Venelais. [*By*] E. B. Ham [w. text of La venjance Alixandre. Univ. of Michigan Publ. Lang. &c., v22]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1946
Le venjance Alixandre. Ed. E. B. Ham. [Elliott Monogr., 27]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1931
Jean, *du Prier* [LE PRIEUR], *fl. 1456–78.*
Le songe du Pastourel; hrsg. E. Chmelarz, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B13, 1892.
see LEBÈGUE (R.) Le mystère des Actes des Apôtres [*sometimes attrib. to J. du P.*], 1929.
Jean, *de Ripa, see* JOANNES, *de Ripa.*
Jean, *de Thoisy, see* THOISY (J. DE).
Jean, *d'Ypres, dit le Long, d. 1383, see* †BACKER (L. DE). L'Extrême Orient au m.-âge d'ap. mss. [tr. J.], 1877.
***Jean Hennuyer,** évêque de Lisieux: drame, 1787, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)
Jean (André). Transformation économ. en Catalogne. [P3129]. 8°. Barcelona. [1936]
Jean (Charles F.) The East, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v1, 1934.
La relig. sumérienne d'ap. les doc^s. sumér. ant. à la dynastie d'Isin. 8°. 1931
Jean (Denis). Passage à Berlin: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 88, 1928.
Jean (Marcel) & A. Mezei.
Maldoror: essai s. Lautréamont [*i.e.* Ducasse] & s. œ. 8°. 1947
Jean (René). Raoul Dufy. 8°. [1931]
Jean-Aubry (Georges), *see* AUBRY.
Jean-Boulan (Robert). Festin de cœur: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 164, 1935.
Jeançon (Jean Allard). Archeol. investig. in the Taos Valley, N. Mexico, 1920, *see* SMITHSON. INST. Misc. Coll^s., v81, 1929.
Jeanes (Henry). Dr. Creed's defence of Dr. Hammond's Ἐκτενέστερον briefly examined &c. s8°. 1661
Jeanmaire (Henri). Couroi & courètes: essai sur l'éduc. spart. & rites d'adolesc. la8°. Lille. 1939
Le Messianisme de Virgile. 8°. 1930
Jeanne, *q. of Navarre* [*d'Albret*], *d. 1572* [†JANE II, *q. of N.*], *see* NABONNE (B.) J. d'Albret, 1945.
***Jeanne de Dampierre:** roman hist., 1879, *see* CUGNAC (L. J., *marq.* DE).
Jeanné (Egide). L'image de la Pucelle d'Orléans dans la litt. hist. franç. dep. Voltaire. 8°. 1935
Jeanne (René).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La chanteuse de l'Empereur, 1949. [260.]
Deux comédiennes aux armées, Mme Favart (1746–8), La Montansier (1792–3), 1936. [177.]
Napoléon bis, roman, 1932. [129.]
Le théâtre aux armées, 1931. [116.]
Tu seras star . . . intr. à la vie cinémat., 1930. [103.]
Jeanneret (Charles Edouard), *see* LE CORBUSIER (C. E. J. *dit*).
Jeanneret (Pierre), *see* LE CORBUSIER (C. E. J. *dit*) & P. J. Œuvre compl., 1910–46, 4t, 1939–47.
***Jeannette,** comédie, 1782, *see* BEAUNOIR (A. L. B. R., *dit* DE).
Jeannette, *ship, see* ELLSBERG (E.) Hell on ice, saga of "J.", 1938.
Jeanniot (Georges), *see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, No. 11, G. J., 1908.
Jeanrenaud (Cécile Sophie), *aft. wife of Felix Mendelssohn, see* MENDELSSOHN (C. S.)
Jean-Robert (—) & G. Remy.
L'abbé Lemire. [Une gr. figure & un gr. cœur]. [6e éd.] 8°. [1929]
Jeanroy (Alfred). Hist. sommaire de la poésie occitane des orig^s. à la fin du 18e s. 8°. Toulouse. 1945
Les orig^s. de la poésie lyr. en France au moyen âge. 3e éd. la8°. 1925
La poésie lyr. des Troubadours. 2t. la8°. Toulouse. 1934
see CHANSONNIER (Le) d'Arras; intr. par A. J., 1925.
,, FIERABRAS. La geste de Guillaume F. & de Rainouart au Tinel d'ap. les poèmes des 12 & 13 s. par A. J., 1924.
Jeanroy (*Mme* **Thérèse Labande-**), *see* LABANDE-JEANROY.
Jeans (Herbert). The periods in interior decoration. s8°. 1921
Jeans (*Sir* **James Hopwood**).
The astronomical horizon. P. M. Deneke Lect., 1944. 8°. 1945
Astronomy & cosmogony. la8°. C. 1928
,, ,, [2nd ed.] la8°. 1929
Eos or the wider aspects of cosmogony. s8°. 1928
The growth of physical science. 8°. C. 1947
Introd. to the kinetic theory of gases. 8°. C. 1940
The mathematical theory of electricity & magnetism. 4th ed. [repr.] la8°. C. 1923
The mysterious universe. s8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [repr., w. further corr.] s8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. C. 1931
The new background of science. 8°. C. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1934
Physics & philosophy. 8°. C. 1942
Physics of the universe, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Ann. rep., 1929.
Science & music. s8°. C. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1947
The stars in their courses. 8°. C. 1931
,, ,, [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1939]
Through space & time. 8°. C. 1934
The universe around us. 8°. C. 1929
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1930
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. 8°. C. 1944
——, *Sir* **W. Bragg &c.** Scientific progress. Sir Halley Stewart Lect., 1935. 8°. [1936]
Jeanson (Francis). Le problème moral & la pensée de Sartre. Lettre-préf. de J. P. Sartre. 8°. 1947
Jeanton (Gabriel). Le vieux Mâcon, *see* ACADÉMIE DE MÂCON. Annales, s3, t28–30, 1932–35.
Jeanty (*Mme* **Ninette Hélène**). Certified sane. Tr. R. C. Roberts. s8°. 1948
Jeayes (Isaac Herbert), *see* BURTON UPON TRENT. Descr. cat. of charters &c.; comp. w. intr. &c. by J., 1937.
Jebavy (Václav Ignác), *see* BREZINA (OTAKAR), *ps.*
Jebb (Richard), *M.A.* His Britannic Majesty, polit. view of the Crown in 1935. 8°. 1935
Jedaiah *ben Abraham Bedarshi ha-Peninim.* Sepher Mibhar hapeninim. Das Buch M. ha-p. in hebr. Texte u. mit d. erläut. hebr. Komm. v. A. Dessau. Deut. Uebers. v. H. Lowinsohn. [M330]. s8°. 1842
Jedlicka (Gotthard). Begegnungen m. Künstlern d. Gegenw. [3^e erw. A.] 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1945]
Edouard Manet. la8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1941]
Picasso. [Vortrag, 1932]. s8°. Zürich. [1934]
Pieter Bruegel. Der Maler in s. Zeit. 4°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1938]
Jefeth ben 'Alī, *see* JAPHETH BEN ELI.
Jeffares (Alexander Norman). W. B. Yeats, man & poet. 8°. [1949]
Jeffcock, *The family of, see* JEFFCOCK (W. P.) Fam. recoll^s., 1941.
Jeffcock (William Philip). Family recollections. la8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1941
Jefferies (Richard). Beauty is immortal (Felise of "The Dewy Morn"). With hitherto uncoll. essays &c. Ed. S. J. Looker. 4°. 1948
Chronicles of the hedges & o. essays [c. 1876–87]. Ed. w. intr. & notes by S. J. Looker. 8°. 1948
Jefferies (Richard) [*continued*].
A classic of Eng. farming: Hodge & h. masters; ed., w. intr. by H. Williamson, n. ed., 1946, *see* HODGE &c., *below.*
Concerning R. J. By var. wr^s. [The Worthing cavalcade]. la8°. Worthing. 1944
The gamekeeper at home. n. ed. s8°. 1896
Greene Ferne farm. [Editor's note *signed* A. R.] 8°. [1947]
Hodge & h. masters. Rev. by H. Williamson, w. foreword. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, n. ed., *w. title.* A classic of Eng. farming: H. & h. masters; ed. w. intr. by H. W. 8°. [1946]
The Jefferies companion. Sel. & arr. w. intr. by S. J. Looker. s8°. [1948]
J.'s countryside: nature essays by R. J. Ed., w. intr. & notes by S. J. Looker. 8°. [1944]
J.'s England. Nature essays by R. J. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by S. J. Looker. 8°. [1937]
Nature diaries & note-books w. an essay, A tangle of autumn. Ed., w. intr. &c. by S. J. Looker. 8°. Billericay. 1941
,, ,, [*enlarged ed., but omitting the essay*]. 8°. [1948]
The old house at Coate, & o. essays. Ed., w. intr. &c. by S. J. Looker. s8°. [1948]
R. J.: sel. of h. work, details of h. life &c., by H. Williamson. s8°. [1937]
R. J.'s London. Ed., w. intr. & notes by S. J. Looker. 8°. [1944]
Round about a great estate. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The story of my heart. [la. paper ed.] la8°. [1925]
,, ,, [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1938]
Wild life in a southern county. n. ed. 8°. 1893
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1925]
see ARKELL (R.) R. J., 1933.
,, GRAVETT (D.) R. J.: essay, 1939.
,, LOOKER (S. J.) To mem. of R. J., 1939.
Jefferies (Richard), *timber expert.* The wood f. the trees. 8°. [1945]
Jeffers (Robinson). The beaks of eagles. Poem. fol. *p.p.* San Francisco. 1936
Dear Judas & o. poems. 8°. 1930
The women at Point Sur. [Poem]. 8° N.Y. 1927
Jefferson (Bernard Levi). Chaucer & the Consolation of philosophy of Boethius. Diss. 8°. Princeton. 1917
Jefferson (Herbert). Viscount Pirrie of Belfast. Intr. by Sir A. Hurd. 8°. Belfast. [1947]
Jefferson (Herbert Alfred Lewis). England's churches, th. rise & witness. s8°. [1948]
Hymns in Xtn. worship. 8°. [1950]
Jefferson (Joseph), *actor.* "Rip Van Winkle": autobiog. 8°. 1949
see WILSON (F.) J. J.: remin. of a fellow player, 1906.
Jefferson (Samuel). Hist. & antiq. of Cumberland. v1–2 [*no more pubd.*]. 8° Carlisle. 1840–42
1, Leath Ward.
2, Allerdale Ward above Derwent.
Jefferson (Thomas), *president of the U.S., 1743–1826.* The Jeffersonian cyclopedia. Coll. of the views of T. J. class. & arr. in alphabet. order &c. Ed. J. P. Foley. la8°. N.Y. 1900
The living thoughts of T. J. presented by J. Dewey. s8°. [1941]
Papers. J. P. Boyd, ed.; L. H. Butterfield & M. R. Ryan, assoc. edd. v1, 2. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1950
1, 1760–76. 2, 1777–June 1779, *incl.* Revisal of Laws, 1776–86.
see ADAMS (J. T.) The living J., 1936.
,, ADAMS (R. G.) 3 Americanists, T. J. &c., 1939.
,, BELOFF (M.) T. J. & Amer. democracy, 1948.
,, BOORSTIN (D. J.) The lost world of T. J., 1949.
,, BOWERS (C. G.) J. in power: death struggle of Federalists, 1936.
,, BOYD (J. P.) The Declar. of Indep.: evol. of the text as shown in facs. of var. drafts by its a., T. J., 1945.
,, CALDWELL (L. K.) Administr. theories of Hamilton & J., 1944.
,, GARLICK (R. C.) P. Mazzei, friend of J., 1933.
,, GILPATRICK (D. H.) Jeffersonian democracy in N. Carolina 1789–1816, 1931.

Jefferson (Thomas) [*continued*].
see LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*) Letters of L. & J. [1781–1826]; intr. &c. by G. Chinard, 1929.
,, MALONE (D.) J. & h. time, v1, 1948.
,, MINNIGERODE (M.) J., friend of France, 1793, 1928.
,, PADOVER (S. K.) J., 1942.
,, POUND (E.) J. &/or Mussolini, 1933.
,, VOSSLER (O.) Die amer. Revolutionsideale: Unters. an T. J., 1929.

Jeffery (Clement). Human power. 2nd ed. 8°. [1927]

Jeffery (George Barker). The unity of knowledge: reflect^{s}. on univ^{s}. of Cambridge & London. A. S. Eddington Mem. Lect., Nov. 1949. s8°. C. 1950

Jeffery (George H. Everett). Cyprus monuments, Nos. 1–4, 1929–32, *see* CYPRUS.
Descr. of the hist. mon^{s}. of Cyprus. 8°. Cyprus. 1918

Jeffery (Gordon). Job in the North. [2nd impr.] s8° 1944

Jeffery (Jeffery E.) The longest shadow. s8°. [1927]

Jeffery (Reginald Welbury). Thornton-le-Dale. la8°. Wakefield. 1931

Jeffery (Sydney). The Liverpool Shipwreck & Humane Society, 1839–1939. 8°. Liv'l. [1939]

Jeffery (Violet M.) John Lyly & the Ital. Renaissance. la8°. 1928

Jefferys (Charles W.) The picture gallery of Canadian hist. Illust^{s}. drawn & coll. by C. W. J. assist. by T. W. McLean. v1, 2[1, 3rd pr.] 8°. Toronto. [1945]
1, Discovery to 1763. 2, 1763–1830.

Jefferys (James B.) The distribution of consumer goods: methods & costs in U.K. in 1938. Ass. by M. Maccoll & G. L. Levett. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Econ. &c. st^{s}., 9]. 8°. C. 1950
The story of the engineers, 1800–1945. 8°. [1946]

Jefferys (Nathaniel). Conduct of the Pr. of Wales in trans. w. J., cont. detail of circumstances rel. to Pr. & Princess, Mrs. Fitzherbert &c. 5th ed., w. add^{s}. [P3132]. 8°. [1806]
*Letter (A) to N. J. on h. pamph. [P3132]. 8°. 1806
*Patriot's (The) review of Mr. Jefferys' pamph. resp. the conduct of the Pr. of Wales &c. [P3132]. 8°. 1806
A refut. of positive falsehoods &c. cont. in publ^{s}. in reply to the Review of the conduct of the Pr. of Wales &c. [P3132]. 8°. [1806]
see CLAUDIO, *ps.* *An antidote to poison: reply to J.'s attack upon the Pr. of Wales, 1806.

Jeffrey (Alexander). Hist. & antiq^{s}. of Roxburghshire. 4v [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. Jedburgh [v2, London, v3, 4, E.] 1855–64
Sketches f. the traditional hist. of Burghead. s8°. Aberdeen. 1928

Jeffrey (Francis Jeffery, *Lord*). Letters to Ugo Foscolo. Ed. J. Purves. [Repr. f. Univ. of Edinb. journal, v6]. 8°. 1934
Selections f. essays. Ed. w. intr. & notes by L. E. Gates. s8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1894]
see GREIG (J. A.) F. J. of the Edinburgh Review, 1948.

Jeffrey (Janet). The martyrdom of power & the dawn of loving kindness. Mystic allegory. 8°. E. 1927

Jeffreys (Bertha Swirles), *see* JEFFREYS (H.) & B. S. J. Methods of mathemat. physics, 1946.

Jeffreys (George), *poet.*
Edwin: tragedy. 8°. 1724

Jeffreys (George Jeffreys, *1st baron*), *Lord High Chancellor.* Argument of the L. C. Justice conc. the case of monopolies betw. the E.I. Co., plaintiff, & T. Sandys, def. fol. 1689
see BLOODY ASSIZES (THE); [*incl.* Impartial hist. of J.] ed. J. G. Muddiman, 1929.
,, HYDE (H. M.) Judge J., 1940.
,, IVIE (T., *Lady*) The Lady I.'s trial bef. J., 1684; ed. Sir J. C. Fox, 1929.
,, PARRY (*Sir* E. A.) The Bloody Assize, 1929.
,, SCHOFIELD (S.) J. of 'the Bloody Assizes', 1937.

Jeffreys (Harold).
Earthquakes & mountains. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. [1950]
Scientific inference. 8°. 1931
Theory of probability. 8°. O. 1939
see CORNISH (V.) Ocean waves &c.; notes by H. J., 1934.
—— **& B. S. Jeffreys.** Methods of mathemat. physics. la8°. C. 1946

Jeffreys (Montagu Vaughan Castelman).
Education—Xtn. or pagan. s8° [1946]
Glaucon: an inq. into the aims of education. 8°. [1950]
Kingdom of this world. The challenge of communism. s8°. [1950]

Jeffreys (Rees) [JEFFREYS (W. REES)]. The King's highway: rec. of develop. of past 60 yrs. Intr. by Sir A. Stanley. 8°. [1949]

Jeffries (*Sir* Charles Joseph). The Colonial Empire & its Civil Service. 8°. C. 1938
Creed or common sense. s8°. [1943]
Partners for progress: Colonial Service. 8°. [1949]

Jeffries (Joseph Mary Nagle).
Front everywhere. 8°. [1935]
Palestine: the reality. 8°. [1939]

Jeffs (Harry). The art of addressing children. 8°. [1924]

Jégado (Hélène), *1803–52, see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) H. J., l'empoisonneuse bretonne, 1937.

Jehan, *see* JEAN.

Jéhan (Louis Francis). Saint Gatien, prem. évêque de Tours, époque de sa mission dans les Gaules, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t21, 1871.

Jehay (*Cte* Fr. de) [VAN DEN STEEN DE LEHAY (*Cte* F.)] L'invasion du grand-duché de Luxembourg en août 1914. 8°. 1916

Jehlicka (Francis). Father Hlinka's struggle for Slovak freedom. [P3172]. 8°. 1938

Jehoiachin, *king of Judah* [JOJACHIN], *see* ROTHSTEIN (J. W.) Die Genealogie d. K. Jojachin u. s. Nachkommen (I. Chron. 3, 17–24), 1902.

Jehuda, *see* JUDAH.

Jekyll (Francis). Gertrude Jekyll. A memoir. Forew. by Sir E. Lutyens. 8°. [1934]

Jekyll (Gertrude). Children & gardens. 8°. 1908
Colour scheme in the flower garden. [repr.]. 8°. 1911
Wall & water gardens. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
see JEKYLL (F.) G. J.: a mem., 1934.
—— **& S. R. Jones.** Old Eng. household life. 8°. [1939]
—— **& L. Weaver.** Gardens for small country houses. 2nd ed. rev. 4°. [1913]

Jekyll (Pamela), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. Reg. McKenna, see* MACKENNA (P.)

Jelacic (—) [IELATCHITCH]. Rapp. s. les colonies juives des gouv;. de Kherson & Iekaterinoslav. [M138]. 8°. 1901

Jeletzky (J. A.) Actinocamax f. Upper Cretaceous of Manitoba, *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURVEY. Bull., No. 15, 1950.

Jelf (Ernest Arthur). Fifteen decisive battles of the law. 2nd ed. s8°. 1921
Where to find your law, w. App^{s}. 3rd ed. 8°. 1907

Jelf (Richard William), *see* PUSEY (E. B.) Articles in Tract 90: letter to J., 1841.

Jelic (Luka), *see* STICOTTI (P.), *ed.* Die röm. Stadt Doclea in Montenegro; unter Mitwirk. v. J. L. &c., 1913.

Jelinek (Hanus). Anthologie de la poésie tchèque. s8°. [1930]
Hist. de la litt. tchèque. [3t. 1, 3e éd. 2, 4e éd.]. s8°. [1930–35]
1, à 1850. 2, 1850–90. 3, 1890 à nos jours.

Jellett (Henry), *M.D., see* MARSH (N.) & H. J. The nursing-home murder, repr., 1949.

Jellicoe (Geoffrey Alan). Baroque gardens of Austria. fol. 1932

Jellicoe (John Basil Lee) [BASIL JELLICOE], *see* INGRAM (K.) B. J., 1936.

Jellicoe (*Adm.* John Rushworth Jellicoe, *1st visct.*), *of Scapa.* The submarine peril, Admiralty policy in 1917. 8°. [1934]
see ALTHAM (E.) J., 1938.
,, BACON (*Adm. Sir* R. H. S.) Life of Earl J., 1936.

Jellinek (Adolph). Das Friedenswerk! Ansprache u. Gebet. [M30]. 8°. Wien. 1860
Glaubenseinheit u. Glaubensfreiheit: Predigt. [M30, 32]. 8°. Wien. 1861
Das Judenthum unserer Zeit: Predigt. [M37]. 8°. Wien. 1861
Der jüd. Stamm in nichtjüd. Sprichwörtern. s2 [M62], s3 [M25]. 8°. Wien. 1882–85
Zwei Reden z. Schlusssteinleg. u. z. Einweihung d. n. israelit. Tempels in d. Leopoldstadt. [M30]. 8°. Wien. 1858

Jellinek (Frank). The Civil War in Spain. s8°. 1938
The Paris Commune of 1871. s8°. 1937

Jellinek (Georg). Erklärung d. Menschen- u. Bürgerrechte. [Staats- u. völkerrechtl. Abhdl., B1iii]. 8°. L. 1904
System d. subjektiven öffentl. Rechte. 2^{e} verm. A. Neudr. 8°. Tübingen. 1919

Jellinek (Max Hermann). Gesch. d. got. Spr. [Grundr. d. Germ. Philol., 1i]. 8°. 1926

Jellinek (Max Hermann). Gesch. d. got. Spr. [Grundr. d. Germ. Philol., 1i]. 8°. 1926
Gesch. d. neuhochdeut. Grammatik. [German. Bibl.: Unters. u. Texte]. 2B. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913–14
Üb. Aussprache d. lat. u. deut. Buchstabennamen, 1930, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B212, 1931.

Jellinek (Oskar). Gesamm. Novellen. Einführung v. F. K. Ginzkey. 8°. Wien. 1950
Le juge des paysans: nouvelle [tr. R. Lorette], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 100, 1929.

Jelusic (Carl). Die hist. Methode K. F. Eichhorns. [Veröffentl. d. Seminars f. Wirtschafts- u. Kulturgesch. an d. Univ. Wien; hrsg. A. Dopsch, 12]. 8°. Baden. 1936

Jelusich (Mirko).
Caesar. [*Fiction*]. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1930]
Hannibal. Roman. 8°. Wien. 1934
Oliver Cromwell. Tr. E. R. Taylor. 8°. 1939

Jelyabov, *see* ZHELYABOV.

***Jemima Placid;** or, the advantage of good nature, n. ed., 1819, *see* KILNER (D.)

Jena. *Die älteste Chronik d. Stadt J., 1532–46. Hrsg. H. Koch. 8°. Jena. 1937

Jenaer Germanist. Forschungen.
Hrsg. A. Leitzmann. 4. 8°. Jena. 1924
see GOTTFRIED, *v. Strassburg.* Marienpreis u. Lobgesang auf Christus: Untersuch. &c. v. L. Wolff, 1924. [4.]

Jenatsch (Georg), *1596–1639.*
see PFISTER (A.) G. J., 1939.
,, REBER (B.) G. J., Graubündtens Pfarrer u. Held währ. d. dreissigjähr. Kriegs, 1860.

Jenghis Khan, *Great Khan of the Mongols* [GENGHIS KHAN].
see CALDWELL (T.) The earth is the Lord's: tale of rise of G. K., 1941.
,, CASTEX (R.) De G. K. à Staline (1205–1935), 1935.
,, FOX (R.) Genghis K., 1936.
,, GRENARD (F.) G.-K., 1935.
,, GROUSSET (R.) L'empire des Steppes: Attila, G. K. &c., 1939.
,, HAMBIS (L.) Le chap. 107 du Yuan che: généalogies imp. mongoles [J. K. &c.] dans l'hist. chin. offic. de la dynastie mongole, 1945.
,, KLUKIN (I.) Drevn. mongol. nadpis, 1927.
,, VLADIMIRTSOV (B. YA.) The life of Chingis-Khan; tr., 1930.
,, YAN (V. G.) J.-Kh., pov., 1942; tr., 1945.

Jenison (Madge). Sunwise turn. Human comedy of bookselling. 8°. [1924]

Jenkin (Arthur Kenneth Hamilton).
Cornish homes & customs. 8°. [1934]
The Cornish miner. 8°. [1927]
Cornish seafarers: smuggling, wrecking & fishing life. Intr. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. s8°. [1932]
Cornwall & its people. Cornish seafarers—C. & the Cornish—C. homes & customs.s 8°. [1945]
Cornwall & the Cornish. 8°. [1933]

Jenkin (Henry Charles Fleeming).
The graphic repres. of the laws of supply & demand & o. essays. [London Sch. of Econ. &c. Reprints, No. 9]. 8°. 1931

Jenkins (*Miss* A. M.), *see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st d. of*). Letters to Miss J. [*i.e.* Jenkins], 1834–51; ed., w. extr^{s}. f. diary of the latter, by C. T. Herrick, 1890; 2nd ed., w. intr. by W. R. H. Trowbridge, 1924.

Jenkins (Alan C.) Dear Olga. s8°. [1947]
Jenkins (Claude), *D.D.* Eccles. records. 3 lect^{s}. [Helps for students, 18]. s8°. 1920
Frederick D. Maurice & the new reformation. Maurice Lect., 1938. s8°. [1938]
see LAMBETH PALACE. Descr. cat. of MSS.; by M. R. James & C. J., 5p, 1930–32.
,, THOMPSON (A. H.) Bede, h. life &c., by C. J. &c., 1935.
—— **& K. D. Mackenzie,** *edd.* Episcopacy anc. & mod. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] 8°. [1930]
Jenkins (David), *one of the judges for S. Wales* [JENKIN; JENKINGS; JENKINSIUS].
Works upon divers statutes &c. [*Most wks. have sep. tp^{s}.*] s8°. 1648
see TERRY (W. H.), *ed.* Judge J., 1929.
Jenkins (Edgar B.) Index verborum Terentianus. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1932
Jenkins (Edward Hopkins).
The rock garden. 8°. 1920
Jenkins (Edwin A.) From foundry to Foreign Office, life-story of A. Henderson, M.P. Forew. by J. R. Clynes. 8°. [1933]
Jenkins (Elinor). Poems. s8°. 1915
Jenkins (Elizabeth).
Harriet. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1934
Henry Fielding. [Eng. Novelists Ser.] 8°. [1947]
Jane Austen: a biog. 8°. 1938
Lady Caroline Lamb. 8°. 1932
Portrait of an actor. s8°. 1933
Virginia Water. [Novel]. s8°. 1929
The winters. s8°. 1931
Young enthusiasts. s8°. 1947
Jenkins (Harold).
Life & work of Henry Chettle. 8°. 1934
Jenkins (Herbert). Bindle, some ch^{s}. in the life of J. Bindle. s8°. 1917
Jenkins (Herbert M.), *of Leamington.*
Dr. Thomas's ed. of Sir W. Dugdale's Antiq^{s}. of Warwickshire. Address. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 3]. la8°. O. 1931
Jenkins (James), *publisher.* *The martial achievements of Gt. Brit. & h. allies, 1799–1815. [*With col. plates*]. 4°. [1815]
*The naval achievements of Gt. Brit., 1793–1817. [*With col. plates*]. fol. [1817]
Jenkins (James), *of the Society of Friends, c. 1753–1831, see* PENNEY (N.), *ed.* Pen pictures of London Yearly Meeting, 1789–1833: extr. f. notes of J. &c., 1930.
Jenkins (James Travis). Whales & mod. whaling. 8°. [1932]
Jenkins (John). Fantasy for 5 viols (B.M. Add. MSS. 30487), *see* CONSORT, THE. Suppl. to No. 1, 1929.
Jenkins (John Edward). *The blot on the Queen's Head. By a Guest [*i.e.* J. P2896]. s8°. 1876
Jenkins (John Gilbert). Hist. of the parish of Penn, Co. of Buckingham. la8°. 1935
see EYRE. Calendar of the Roll of justices on E., 1227, by J., 1945.
Jenkins (John Gwili) [*ps.* GWILI].
Caniadau Gwili. [v]1. 8°. Wrecsam. 1934
see JONES (E. C.) Gwili! cofiant a phregethau, 1937.
Jenkins (Marianna). The state portrait: its orig. & evol. [Coll. Art Assoc. of Amer.] fol. *n.p.* 1947
Jenkins (Rhys), *M.I.Mech.E.* Coll. papers. Articles &c. prior to 1920, & cat. of o. publ. work. [Links in hist. of engineering &c. Newcomen Soc.] 4°. C. 1936
Early hist. of steel making in Eng. [Excerpt, Trans. of Newcomen Soc., v3, *q. v. for a. c.* P2936]. la8°. [1923]
Iron-making in the Forest of Dean. [Excerpt, Trans. of Newcomen Soc., v6, *q. v. for a. c.* P2936]. la8°. [1926]
Motor cars &c. 8°. 1902
Power locomotion on the highway. Guide to lit. 8°. [1896]
Rise & progr. of manufacturing industry in Eng. [Excerpt, Trans. of Newcomen Soc., v7, *q. v. for a. c.* P2936]. la8°. [1927]
Savery, Newcomen & the early hist. of the steam engine. [Excerpt, Trans. of Newcomen Soc., v3, 4, 1922–5, *q. v. for a. c.*] la8°. [1925]
Thomas Newcomen: h. handwriting. [Excerpt, Trans. of Newcomen Soc., v7, *q. v. for a. c.* P2936]. la8°. [1927]
see DICKINSON (H. W.) & R. J. J. Watt & the steam engine, 1927.
Jenkins (Robert Thomas). Yr apêl at hanes ac ysgrifau eraill. [2nd impr.] 8°. Wrecsam. 1931
Y ffordd yng Nghymru. 8°. Wrecsam. 1939
Ffrainc a'i phobl. 8°. Wrecsam. 1930
Hanes Cymru yn y 18ed ganrif. s8°. Caerdydd. 1931
Hanes Cymru yn y 19edd ganrif. cyf. 1 (1789–1843). s8°. Caerdydd. 1933
The Moravian Brethren in N. Wales, *see* CYMMRODORION SOC. Y Cymmrodor, v45, 1938.
—— **& W. Rees,** *edd.* Bibliog. of hist. of Wales. Comp. for Guild of Graduates of Univ. of Wales by Welsh Hist. Sect. of the Guild. la8°. Cardiff. 1931
Jenkins (Romilly James Heald).
Dedalica: Dorian plastic art in 7th cent. B.C. 8°. C. 1936
Dionysius Solomos. 8°. C. 1940
Jenkins (Roy).
Mr. Attlee. An interim biog. 8°. [1948]
Jenkins (Thomas Atkinson), *see* CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND. La C. de R.: Oxf. vers., ed. J., 1929.
Jenkins (Wilfrid J.) William Wilberforce, a champion of freedom. s8°. [1932]
Jenkins (William Rees), *see* BLAKE (E. H.) Drainage & sanitation, 9th ed., rev. by J., 1948.
Jenkinson (The) papers, 1760–66; ed. w. intr. by N. S. Jucker, 1949, *see* LIVERPOOL (CH. JENKINSON, *1st e. of*).
Jenkinson (Anthony), *see* DULLES (F. R.) Eastward Ho! J. &c., 1931.
Jenkinson (*Sir* **Anthony Banks).**
America came my way. 8°. [1936]
Jenkinson (Augustus John).
What do boys & girls read? s8°. [1940]
Jenkinson (Charles), *aft. baron Hawkesbury, aft. 1st earl of Liverpool, see* LIVERPOOL (C. J., *1st e. of*).
Jenkinson (*Sir* **Charles Hilary).**
Guide to archives &c. rel. to Surrey. Gen. intr. & scheme. [Surrey Record Soc., N°. 23]. 8°. 1925
see BRITISH COMM. ON PRESERV. &C. OF WORKS OF ART &C. Ital. archives dur. War; comp. by H. J. &c., 1947.
,, HERE may a young man see how he should speak &c.; forew. by H. J., 1936.
,, RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Guide to the Publ. Records; [pref. signed H. J.], p1, 1949.
,, RIGG (J. M.), *ed.* Cal. of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, v3, 1275–77, ed. H. J., 1929.
,, SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases in the Exchequer of Pleas; ed. H. J. &c., 1932.
Jenkinson (Henry Irwin). Eng. Lake District, 4th ed., 1882, *see* TOURISTS' GUIDES.
Jenkinson (Mary Teresa), *aft. wife of Brig. Gen. F. A. Fortescue, see* FORTESCUE (M. T.)
Jenkinson (Sidney Hartley). New Zealanders & sci. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1940
Jenks (Clarence Wilfred), *see* INDIA analysed, v1, Internat.; by J. &c., 1933.
Jenks (David). Six great missionaries of the 16th & 17th cent. 8°. [1930]
Jenks (Edward). The book of Eng. law (as at end of 1931). [3rd ed.] 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1936]
The govt. of the Brit. Empire. [5th ed. rev.] s8°. [1937]
History & the hist. novel. Creighton lect. Repr. f. Hibbert Journal. 8°. 1932
The new jurisprudence. 8°. 1933
Outline of Eng. local govt. 6th ed., rev. s8°. [1925]
The ship of state: essentials of polit. sci. s8°. [1939]
see LEE (R. W.) E. J., 1861–1939, 1943.
Jenks (Jeremiah Whipple), *see* ANDERSEN (H. C.) Creation of a world centre, v2, Economic advantages by J., 1918.
Jenks (Jorian). From the ground up: outline of real economy. Intr. by H. J. Massingham. 8°. [1950]
Jenks (Leland Hamilton). Migration of Brit. capital, to 1875. 8°. [1938]
Our Cuban colony: st. in sugar. s8°. N.Y. [1928]
Jenks (William). Sermon deliv. bef. the Mass. Soc. for the Suppression of Intemperance, w. annual rep. [P3023]. 8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1821
Jenner (Edward), *M.D., F.R.S.*
Note-book in poss. of R. C. of Physicians. Intr. by F. D. Drewitt. 8°. 1931
see DREWITT (F. G. D.) Life of E. J., 1931; 2nd ed., enl., 1933.
,, MOCKLER (F.) E. J.: Cat. of coll. of relics formed by F. M., 1894.
Jenness (Diamond). Compar. vocab. of the W. Eskimo dialects, *see* CANADIAN ARCTIC EXPED. Rep., v15, A, 1928.
Indian background of Canadian hist. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
The Ojibwa Indians of Parry Island, th. soc. & rel. life. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
The Sarcee Indians of Alberta. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1938]
Sekani of Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
Jennett (Seán).
Always Adam. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1943]
Jennings' Landscape annual, *see* LANDSCAPE ANNUAL, 1830–39.
Jennings (Alphonso J.) Hors la loi! la vie d'un outlaw américain. Tr. & adapt. &c. par B. Cendrars. s8°. [1936]
Through the shadows with O. Henry. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1924]
Jennings (Cyril Oswald) [*Capt.* "MICK" JENNINGS, *R.E.*]
An ocean without shores. 8°. [1950]
Jennings (Gertrude). Family affairs, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.
Jennings (Henry Richard). Hist. notes on Madron, Morvah & Penzance. 8°. Penzance. 1936
Jennings (Herbert Spencer). The biolog. basis of human nature. 8°. [1930]
Jennings (Hilda). Brynmawr: st. of a distressed area. 8°. [1934]
Jennings (Humphrey), C. Madge &c., *edd.*
May 12th. Mass-observation day-surveys, 1937, by over 200 obs. 8°. [1937]
Jennings (*Sir* **Ivor),** *see* JENNINGS (*Sir* WM. I.)
Jennings (J. C. S.) Hist. of anc. Malmesbury. Lect. 8°. Malmesbury. 1891
Jennings (James George). The Vedāntic Buddhism of the Buddha. Coll. of hist. texts tr. f. orig. Pāli & ed. J. G. J. 8°. 1947
Jennings (Jesse D.)
see KIDDER (A. V.), J. D. J. &c. Excav. at Kaminaljuyu, 1946.
,, SETZLER (F. M.) & J. D. J. Peachtree Mound &c., Cherokee Co., 1941.
Jennings (John).
Next to valour. Novel. 8°. [1939]
Jennings (Walter Wilson). Hist. of econ. progress in the United States. la8°. [1926]
Jennings (*Sir* **William Ivor**) [IVOR JENNINGS].
The Brit. Commonwealth of Nations. s8°. [1948]
The Brit. constitution. 8°. C. 1941
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1950
Cabinet government. 8°. C. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1937
The constitution of Ceylon. 8°. [Bombay. 1949]
The economy of Ceylon. s8°. [Madras. 1948]
A federation for W. Europe. s8°. C. 1940
The law & the Constitution. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1938
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Bickley. [1945]
Parliament. la8°. C. 1939
Parliament must be reformed: progr. for democratic govt. s8°. [1941]
Princ. of local govt. law. 8°. 1931
see LASKI (H. J.), W. I. J. &c., *edd.* Cent. of municipal progress, 1835–1935, 1935.
,, MODERN theories of law: [lect^{s}., London Sch. of Econ.; pref. & 1 lect. *by* J.], 1933.
—— **& C. M. Young.** Constitut. laws of the British Empire. 8°. O. 1938
Jennison (George). Animals for show & pleasure in anc. Rome. 8°. M'ter. 1937
Noah's cargo : curious chapters of natural history. 8°. 1928
Jens (Walter). Nein. Welt d. Angeklagten. Roman. 8°. Hamburg. [1950]
Jensen (Adolf E.) Im Lande des Gada. Wanderungen zw. Volkstrümmern Südabessiniens. Hrsg. J. unter Mitarbeit v. H. Wohlenberg u. A. Bayrle, mit Beitr. v. L. Frobenius. [Verlauf &c. d. XII. Deut. Inner-Afr. Forschungs-Exped. 1934/35 ; hrsg. A. E. J. &c.] la8°. St. 1936

Jensen (Adolf Severin). The Greenland halibut, 1935, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Naturvidensk. &c. Afd., R9, B6, 1936.

Jensen (Christian). Herakleides v. Pontos bei Philodem u. Horaz, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl, 1936.
Die Parabase in d. Demen d. Eupolis, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.

Jensen (Dortha Williams), *see* TERMAN (L. M.) Genetic st. of genius, v3, Promise of youth, by J. &c., 1930.

Jensen (Hans). De Danske Stænderforsamlingers hist., 1830–48. Udg. af d. Danske Rigsdag. d2. 8°. 1934
Die Schrift in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 1a8°. Hamburg. [1935]

Jensen (Helge Gottlieb Topsöe-), *see* TOPSÖE-JENSEN.

Jensen (Jens), *see* HANSEN (H. P.) Skovlovringer ; efter Optegn. af J. J. &c., 1936.

Jensen (Johannes Vilhelm). Dr. Renaults Fristelser. [Roman. 6e opl.] 8°. København. 1935

Jensen (Kristian Sandfeld), *see* SANDFELD (KR.)

Jensen (Merrill). The American union. Inaug. lect., Oxford. 8°. O. 1950

Jensen (Orla). Social services in Denmark. [Tr. R. Spink]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1948

Jensen (Peter), *see* HALÉVY (J.) Cosmologie babylon. d'ap. J., 1890.

Jensen (Wilhelm). Nacht- u. Tagesspuk. 2 Sommernovellen. s8°. Dresden. 1900
Die Namenlosen. 2e A. s8°. L. 1893

Jenssen (Christian). Deut. Dichtung d. Gegenwart. 8°. L. 1936
Hans Friedrich Blunck : Leben u. Werk. s8°. [1935]

Jenssen (Hans Wiers-), *see* WIERS-JENSSEN.

Jentgen (P.) La terre belge du Congo : l'orig. & la form. de la colonie du Congo belge. 8°. Brux. 1937

Jenyns (Soame). Disquisitions on sev. subjects. [Repr. of 2nd ed., 1782]. s8°. 1822

Jenyns (Soame), *of the British Museum.* A background to Chinese painting. Pref. by W. W. Winkworth. 8°. 1935
see T'ANG DYNASTY. Sel. [& Further sel.] fr. 300 poems of the T'ang d. ; tr. S. J., 2v, 1940–45.

Jephcott (Agnes Pearl).
Girls growing up. s8°. [1942]
Rising twenty : notes on some ordinary girls. s8°. [1948]

Jephson (Robert).
Works in LONDON STAGE, v3, 4, 1826–27.
Braganza. [4.]
Count of Narbonne. [3.]
The law of Lombardy. [4.]
Two strings to your bow. [3.]
Two strings to your bow. Farce. 8°. 1791

Jephtha, *see* SYPHERD (W. O.) J. & h. daughter : st. in comp. lit., 1948.

Jeppesen (Jeppe), *see* LORENZEN (P.) & J. J. Dances of Denmark, 1950.

Jeppeson (Knud). Counterpoint : polyphonic vocal style of 16th cent. Tr. w. intr. by G. Haydon. 8°. [1950]
The style of Palestrina & the dissonance. [Tr.] Intr. by E. J. Dent.
2nd rev. & enl. ed. la8°. Copenhagen. 1946

Jepson (Edgar).
Memories of a Victorian. vl. 8°. 1933
Memories of an Edwardian & neo-Georgian. 8°. [1937]
The murder of Augustin Dench. s8°. [1938]

Jepson (Margaret).
Via Panama. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1934]

Jepson (Rowland Walter).
Clear thinking. s8°. [1936]

Jéquier (Gustave).
Douze ans de fouilles dans la nécropole memphite, 1924–36. [Mém. de l'Univ. de Neuchâtel, t15]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1940
Fouilles à Saqqarah. 2 pyramides du Moyen Emp. [Service des Antiq. de l'Eg]. fol. Le Caire. 1933
,, ,, Le Mastabat Faraoun. Par G. J. avec collab. de D. Dunham. fol. Le Caire. 1928
,, ,, Mon. funéraire de Pepi II. t1, Le tombeau royal. fol. Le Caire. 1936

Jéquier (Gustave) [*continued*].
Fouilles à Saqqarah. La pyramide d'Aba. fol. Le Caire. 1935
,, ,, La pyramide d'Oudjebten. fol. Le Caire. 1928
,, ,, Les pyramides des reines Neit & Apouit. fol. Le Caire. 1933
,, ,, Tombeaux de partic. contemporains de Pepi II. fol. Le Caire. 1929
Hist. de la civilisation égypt. 8°. [1913]

Jéramec (Jacques).
La vie de Scarron. 5e éd. s8°. [1929]

Jerchel (Heinrich). Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Templin, *see* BRANDENBURG. Kunstdenkmäler d. Prov. B., B3ii, 1937.
Ober- u. niederöst. Buchmalerei d. 14. Jhdt., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N. F., B6, 1932.

Jerdan (William). National portrait gallery of illust. &c. personages of the 19th cent. With memoirs by W. J. [*each* Mem. *has sep. pagin.*] 5v. la8°. 1830–34

Jerdon (Thomas Caverhill).
The mammals of India. la8°. Roorkee. 1867

Jeremiah, *abp. of Larissa, aft. patriarch of Constantinople, see* HOFMANN (G.) Griech. Patriarchen u. röm. Päpste, 2iv [*in* Orientalia Chr., v25ii, 1932].

Jeremiah, *the prophet* [*see* BIBLE : JEREMIAH *for canonical book, commentaries &c.*]
A J. apocryphon [*Garshuni text & tr. &c.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v1, 1927.

Jeremiah (John). Notes on Shakespeare & memorials of the Urban Club &c. 8°. 1876

Jeremiah (Keith). A full life in the country : the Sudbury & distr. survey & plan. la8°. 1949

Jeremias (Alfred).
Works in ALTE ORIENT (Der), B27–32, 1929–33.
Der Kosmos v. Sumer, 1932. [32.]
Der Schleier v. Sumer bis heute, 1931. [31.]
Die Weltanschauung d. Sumerer, 1929. [27.]
Das Alte Test. im Lichte d. Alt. Or. 8°. L. 1904
Buddhist. u. theosoph. Frömmigkeit. [M517]. 8°. L. 1927
German. Frömmigkeit. [M543]. 8°. L. 1928
Izdubar-Nimrod : e. altbabylon. Heldensage, nach d. Keilschriftfragm. [M24]. 8°. L. 1891
Jüd. Frömmigkeit. [M517]. 8°. L. 1927

Jeremias (Joachim).
Jerusalem z. Zeit Jesu. Kulturgesch. Unters. T1, 2A & B [*in* 1v.] 1, Wirtschaftl. Verhältnisse ; 2 A, B, Sozial. Verh. 8°. L. & Göttingen. 1923–37

Jerger (Wilhelm). Die Wiener Philharmoniker. Erbe u. Sendung. 8°. Wien. 1942

Jermy (Isaac), *see* RUSH (J. B.) Rep. of the trial of R. for murder of I. J. & h. son, 22nd ed., 1849.

Jermyn, *The family of, see* RUSHBROOK. Parish reg., 1567–1850, w. J. &c. annals, 1903.

Jermyn (James). Book of Eng. epithets, w. elem. remarks. la8°. 1849

Jernegan (Marcus Wilson). The Amer. colonies, 1492–1750. s8°. 1929
The M. W. J. essays in Amer. historiography, by h. former students. Ed. W. T. Hutchinson. 8°. Chicago. [1937]

——, H. E. Carlson & A. C. Ross. Growth of the Amer. people. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Jeroboam II, *king of Israel, see* VOGELSTEIN (M.) J. II, rise & fall of h. empire, 1945.

Jeroensz (Kees). De Bolletoeter of 't Leven der Dienstmeiden. [*b.w.* La Fontaine (J. de) Vertellingen, 1708]. s8°. A. 1708

Jerome, *Saint.* [EUSEBIUS HIERONYMUS STRIDONENSIS]. De viris inlustribus liber. Acc. Gennadii Catalogus virorum inlust. Ex rec. G. Herdingii. s8°. Lips. *Teubner.* 1879
Flores S. P. Hieronymi tomo nono op. eiusdem Regulae Monachorum titulo praenotati, quos olim Lupus de Olmeto excerpsit, nuper P. Rubeus restituit. Adject. vita P. Lupi [*by* R. *w. sep. tp.*] s8°. Comi. 1621
Lettres. Texte établi & tr. par J. Labourt. [Coll. des univ. de France]. t1. 8°. 1949
Lettres spirituelles. [Tr.] D. Gorce. 2[t]. s8°. 1932–34
1 ,La doctrine spirit. 2, Les exemples.

Jerome, *Saint* [*continued*].
Lleffneth, *see* MARIAGER Legende-Haandskrift, 1917–30.
Martyrologium H.; edd. J. B. de Rossi & L. Duchesne (& Comm. H. Delehaye), *see* ACTA Sanctorum, Nov., t2i, ii, 1894–1931.
Sel. letters. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by F. A. Wright. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1933
Tractatus contra Origenem de visione Esaiae quem A. M. Amelli ed. &c. [M139]. 8°. Montecassino. 1901
see DELEHAYE (H.) 'In Britannia' dans le Martyrologe H., 1933.
,, ERASMUS (D.) Opuscula (Hi. vita), 1933.
,, EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili.* Sændebreff aff s. Jeronimo (*w. Lat. text*), 1917–30.
,, MONCEAUX (P.) St. J., jeunesse &c., 1932.
,, PALLADIUS. Book of paradise by P., Hieronymus &c.; ed. & tr. E. A. W. Budge, 2v, 1904.
,, —— Stories of the holy fathers &c. of Egypt, 250–400, comp. by Athanasius, St. J. &c.; tr., 1934.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., J. &c., 1928.

Jerome Napoleon, *king of Westphalia* [J. BONAPARTE].
see KIRCHEISEN (F. M.) Jovial king; tr., 1932.
,, —— König Lustig, 1928.
,, MANSUY (A.) J. N. & la Pologne en 1812, 1931.

***Jérôme Pointu**: comédie, n. éd., 1785, *see* BEAUNOIR (A. L. B. R., *dit* DE).

Jerome (Edward). The problem of the Constitution, [U.S.A.] 8°. 1939

Jerome (Helen). Charlotte Corday, *see* PLAYS. 5 plays of 1937, 1937.
Jane Eyre.
see PLAYS. Four plays of 1936, 1936.
,, THEATRE omnibus, 1938.
Pride & prejudice.
see PLAYS. Four plays of 1936, 1936.
,, THEATRE omnibus, 1938.

Jerome (Jennie), *aft. wife of Ld. Randolph Churchill, see* CHURCHILL (*Lady* R.)

Jerome (Jerome Klapka). The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. s8°. Bristol. 1920
"Miss Hobbs". Comedy. s8°. 1902
Three men in a boat. [repr.] s8°. Bristol. 1889 [1909]
Three men on the Bummel. s8°. Bristol. *n.d.*
Woodbarrow Farm. Play. s8°. 1904
see GUTKESS (W.) J. K. J., s. Persönlichkeit u. lit. Bedeutung, 1930.
,, HOUGHTON (C.) The passing of the third floor back [*based on J.'s book*], 1940.

——, B. Pain &c. Humours of cycling. Stories & pictures. n. ed. s8°. 1905

Jeromski (Stefan), *see* ZEROMSKI (S.)

Jeronimo. *The first part of J., *see* KYD (T.) *The 2nd part is Kyd's Spanish Tragedy.*

Jerosch (Heinrich Brockmann-), *see* BROCKMANN-JEROSCH.

Jerphanion (Guillaume de), *S.J.*
Bulletin d'archéol. chrét. & byzant., 4p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v11iii, 20ii, 28ii, 34ii, 1928–34.
Le calice d'Antioche: les théories du Dr. Eisen &c., *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v7, 1926.
Les croix de Larajasse &c. [Vieilles croix des monts du Lyonnais]. 4°. 1942
Mélanges d'archéol. anatol. [Mélanges de l'Univ. St.-Joseph, Beyrouth, t13]. la8°. Beyrouth. 1928
Le missel de la Sainte-Chapelle à la Bibl. de Lyon. [Bibl. de L. Doc^s. paléogr. &c.; publ. H. Joly, fasc. 13]. 4°. Lyon. 1944

Jerram (Charles Stanger), *see* DEARG. Dàn an Deirg &c.; tr., w. rev. Gaelic text, notes &c. by C. S. J., 1874.

Jerrold (Clare) [JERROLD (CLARA ARMSTRONG), *wife of Walter Jerrold, form. Bridgman*].
The married life of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1913
see JERROLD (W.) & C. J. 5 queer women, 1929.

Jerrold (Douglas).
Britain & Europe, 1900–1940. 8°. 1941
England. 8°. 1935
England, past, pres. & future. 8°. [1950]
Georgian adventure. 8°. 1937
An introd. to the hist. of England, to 1204. 8°. 1949
The issues in Spain. [Repr. f. Amer. Rev. P3126]. s8°. [N.Y. 1937]

Jerrold (Douglas) [*continued*].
The lie about the War: contemp. war books. [*a. c. in* M576]. 8°. [1930]
The necessity of freedom. Notes on Xty. & politics. 8°. 1938
Spain: impressions &c. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Century. P3124]. 8°. 1937
*The Spanish Republic, by Anonymous [*i.e.* D. J. &c.], 1933, *see* SPANISH.
Storm over Europe. Novel. 8°. 1930

Jerrold (Douglas William). Beau Nash, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v4, 1834.
Black-ey'd Susan, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Nell Gwynne—The housekeeper—The wedding gown, *see* MILLER (J.) M.'s mod. acting drama, v1, 1833.
The rent day. Drama. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy. n.d.*
The white milliner. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
see DOUGLAS JERROLD'S SHILLING MAGAZINE, 7v, 1845–48.

Jerrold (Maud F.) Italy in the Renaissance: sk. of Ital. life &c. 8°. [1927]

Jerrold (Walter) [W. COPELAND JERROLD].
Alfred Noyes. [Mod. Wr. Ser.] s8°. [1930]
A book of famous wits. 8°. [1912]
The Nelson touch. Sel. &c. by W. J. s8°. 1918
The reign of King Oberon &c. [True annals of fairyland]. 8°. [1902]
see HOOD (T.), *the elder*. T. H. & C. Lamb, being The lit. remin. of H.; ed. w. add. by W. J., 1930.
,, SPIELMANN (M. H.) & W. J. Hugh Thomson, 1931.

—— **& Clare Jerrold.**
Five queer women. 8°. [1929]

—— **& R. M. Leonard.**
A century of parody & imitation. 8°. [1913]

Jersey. Actes des Etats de l'Ile de J. [fasc. 7–19], 1701–1800. [Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. Jersey. 1905–17
Actes des Etats, 1894, 1901, 1912, 1914. [*Extracts*. P3110]. 8°. Jersey. 1900–14

Jersey Collection, *see* BALLADS. Broadside b. of the Restor. per. f. the J. coll. known as the Osterley Park Ballads, 1930.

Jersey (George Bussey Villiers, *4th earl of*),
see MATHIAS (T. J.) *Epistle in verse to Dr. Randolph, occas. by publ. of corr. betw. the Earl &c. of J. & the Dr. &c., 1796; App., 1796.

Jerusalem. The Brit. Consulate in J., 1838–1914, 2p, 1939–41, *see* HYAMSON (A. M.), *ed.*
*Narratio de itinere navali peregrinorum Hierosolymam &c., 1189; [ed.] C. W. David. [*Fr.* Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc., v81]. la8°. Phila. 1939
*The siege of J.; ed. E. Kölbing &c., 1932, *see* SIEGE.
PATRIARCHAL LIBRARY,
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. The Greek MSS. of the N.T. at J.: facs. & descr. by W. H. P. Hatch, 1934.

Jerusalem (Wilhelm), *1854–1923, see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1922.

Jervis, *The family of, see* READE (A. L.) Johnsonian gleanings, p7, 1935.

Jervis (Frank R. J.) Price control: govt. intervention or free market. 8°. [1949]

Jervis (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *Ld. Ch. Justice of Court of Common Pleas.*
On the office & duties of coroners. 7th ed. by F. Danford Thomas. Hist. intr. by F. J. Waldo. la8°. 1927

Jervise (Andrew). Memorials of Angus & the Mearns: acc. of castles & towns visited by Edward I &c. Added, App. of orig. doc^{s}. 4°. E. 1861

Jervis-White-Jervis (*Capt.* **Henry**). Manual of field operations. 8°. 1852
The rifle-musket: Enfield-Pritchett rifle. 8°. 1854

Jervoise (Edwyn). The anc. bridges of Mid. & E. Eng. [Soc. for the Protect. of Anc. Buildings]. s8°. 1932
The anc. bridges of the N. of Eng. s8°. 1931
The anc. bridges of the S. of Eng. Intr. by C. R. Peers. s8°. 1930
The anc. bridges of Wales & W. England. s8°. 1936
see HENDERSON (C.) & E. J. Old Devon bridges, 1938.

Jeschke (Hans). Die Generation v. 1898 in Spanien. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beiheft 83]. 8°. Halle. 1934
see HEISS (H.), F. SCHÜRR, H. J. &c. D. roman. Lit. d. 19. u. 20. Jhdt., 1935.

Jesirah, *see* JEZIRA.

Jespersen (Otto). Analytic syntax. 8°. [1937]
Efficiency in linguist. change, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B27, 1941–2.
Essentials of Eng. grammar. 8°. [1933]
The expanded tenses, *see* ABERCROMBIE (L.) Colloq. lang. in lit., 1931.
Grammatical miscellany offered to O. J. on h. 70th birthday. [*By var. a^{s}*. Ed. N. Bøgholm, A. Brusendorff & C. A. Bodelsen]. la8°. Copenhagen. 1930
Growth & structure of the Eng. language. 9th ed. [rev.] s8°. O. 1948
An internat. language. s8°. [1928]
Linguistic self-criticism—Terminology in physics, by C. G. Darwin—The irregularities of English, by Sir W. A. Craigie. [S.P.E. Tract No. 48]. 8°. O. 1937
Linguistica. Sel. papers in Eng., French & German. la8°. Copenhagen. 1933
Mankind, nation & individual f. linguist. pt. of view. 8°. [1946]
Mod. Eng. grammar on hist. princ. 7p. 8°. Heidelberg [5,6, London. 7, Copenhagen]. 1931[–49]
4, 5, Syntax. 6, Morphology, w. assist. of P. Christophersen, N. Haislund &c. 7, Syntax, completed by N. Haislund.
Monosyllabism in English. Biennial lect. [Brit. Acad.] la8°. 1928
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Novial lexike: internat. dict. [Novial—French, Eng., Germ.] 8°. [1930]
The philos. of grammar. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Progress in language w. spec. ref. to English. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1909
The 'split infinitive' & a system of clauses. [S.P.E. Tract, 54]. 8°. O. 1940
The system of grammar. la8°. 1933
Tanker og studier. 8°. København. 1932
Veiled language, *see* CLARK (G. N.) The bull's bellow, 1929.
see COUTURAT (L.) &c. La langue internat. & la sci.; par L. C., O. J. &c., 1909.
,, SHENTON (H. N.), E. SAPIR & O. J. Internat. communication, 1931.

Jespersen (Poul). The breeding birds of Denmark. [Tr. H. M. Kyle]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1946

Jesse (Edward). An angler's rambles. 8°. 1836

Jesse (Fryn Tennyson), *wife of Harold Marsh Harwood.*
Act of God. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1940]
The lacquer lady. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
Many latitudes. s8°. [1928]
A pin to see the peepshow. 8°. [1934]
Sabi Pas or, I don't know. s8°. 1935
The saga of "San Demetrio" s8°. 1942
The Solange stories. s8°. [1931]
The story of Burma. s8°. 1946
The two Helen's, *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
see FOX (S. H.) Trial of F.; ed. J., 1934.
,, RATTENBURY (*Mrs.* A. V.) & G. P. STONER. Trial; ed. J., 1935.

Jesse (John Heneage). Mem^{s}. of the Pretenders & th. adherents. n. ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858

Jesse (*Capt.* **William**). Life of Beau Brummell. n. ed. w. intr. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. *Navarre Soc.* 1927

Jessen (Borge), *see* BOHR (H.) & B. J. Om Sandsynlighedsfordelinger ved Add. af konvekse Kurver, 1929.

Jessen (Franz de). Manuel hist. de la question du Slesvig, 1906–38. la8°. Copenhague. 1939
see TARDIEU (A.) Le Slesvig & la Paix; par T. en collab. avec J., 1928.

Jessen (Jens). Volk u. Wirtschaft. Zugleich e. Einführ. in d. deut. Wirtschaftsleben. 2^{e}, ergänzte A. 8°. Hamburg. [1936]

Jessen (Knud), *see* OSTENFELD (C. H.) & K. J. Distrib. within Denmark of the higher plants, 1932.

—— **& H. Helbæk.** Cereals in Gt. Brit. & I. in prehist. & early hist. times, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B3, 1944–5.

Jessep (*Col.* **Henry Lethbridge**). Anglo-Saxon church archit. in Sussex. 8°. Winchester. [1917]

***Jessonda,** lyric drama, 1840?, *see* SPOHR (L.)

Jessop (Gilbert Laird). Outdoor sports: compl. guide. Intr. by J. 8°. 1912

Jessop (*Rev.* **Thomas**), *1786–1864.* Journal d'un voyage à Paris, sept.–oct. 1820. [*In English*]. Ed. F. C. W. Hiley. s8°. 1928

Jessop (Thomas Edmund). Bibliog. of David Hume & of Scot. philos. f. F. Hutcheson to Lord Balfour. la8°. 1938
Bibliog. of Geo. Berkeley, w. inventory of B.'s MS. remains by A. A. Luce. 8°. 1934
The Treaty of Versailles. Was it just? s8°. [1942]

——, **R. L. Calhoun, N. Aleiev &c.** The Christian understanding of man. [Church, community & state, v2]. 8°. 1938

Jessopp (Augustus). One generation of a Norfolk house [*i.e.* Walpole]: contrib. to Elizabethan hist. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1913]
Superstition in Arcady. [*Extr.* f. Nineteenth Cent., v12. M3]. 8°. [1882]
The trials of a country parson. [5th impr.] s8°. 1909

Jessup (Frank). Problems of local govt. in Eng. & Wales. s8°. C. 1949

Jessup (Philip Caryl). Elihu Root. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1938
A modern law of nations: an introduction. 8°. N.Y. 1948
see NEUTRALITY, its hist. &c., v1, The origins, by J. &c., v4, Today & tomorrow, by J., 1935–36.

Jessup (Ronald Frederick).
Anglo-Saxon jewellery. la8°. [1950]
The archæology of Kent. 8°. [1930]
Sussex. Based on orig. guide by F. G. Brabant. [Little Guides, 10th ed. rev.]. s8°. [1949]

Jesters in earnest: cartoons by Czechoslovak artists, Z. K.—A. Hoffmeister—A. Pelc &c. Pref. by D. Low. la8°. [1944]

Jestin (Raymond), *see* SURUPPAK. Tablettes sumér. de S., par R. J., 1937.

Jesubarnum, *patriarch in Bagdad, 820–824.* Gesetzbuch [*Syr. & Germ.*], *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B2, 1908.

Jesubocht, *metropolitan of Persis.* Corpus juris [*Syr. & Germ.* 8c.?], *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B3, 1914.

Jesuit relations, *see* MACCOY (J. C.) J. rel. of Canada, 1632 73: a bibliog., 1937.

Jesuits. [JESUITAS; JESUITICA; COMP. DE JESUS]. Annuae litterae Soc. Jesu de rebus Transylvanicis temp. princ. Báthory, 1579–1613. Coll. & ed. A. Veress. [Fontes rer. Transylvan., t5]. la8°. Budapest. 1921
*Αὐτοκατάκριτοι, or, The J. condemned by th. own witness &c., 1779, *see* GRENE (M.)
Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus. n. éd. par C. Sommervogel. t11, Hist. par P. Bliard. 4°. 1932
,, ,, Corr. & addit. Suppl. au "De Backer-Sommervogel". Par E. M. Rivière. 4°. Toulouse. 1911–30
*Causa Jesuitica de Portugal, o doc^{s}. autenticos &c. en que se halla la rep. d. Paraguay, y Marañon, guerra &c. Tr. s4°. 1768
Coleccion de doc^{s}. rel. a la expulsion de los Jesuitas de la Repub. Argentina &c., 1872, *see* BRABO (F. J.), *ed.*
Coleccion gen. de la providencias &c. sobre el estrañamiento &c. de temporalidades de los regulares de la Compañia que existian en España, Indias e Islas Filipinas. 3p [*in* 1v]. s4°. 1767–69
Etablissements (Les) des J. en France dep. 4 siècles: répert. topo-bibl. [*by var. wr^{s}.*] fasc. 1–3 [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Wetteren. 1940–47
Inventarios de los bienes hallados a la expulsion de los J. d. Uruguay &c., 1872, *see* BRABO (F. J.), *ed.*
*Moral (The) practice of the J.; demonstr. by many remarkable histories &c. By the Doctors of the Sorbonne. Rendred into Eng. [*by* J. Evelyn]. s8°. 1670
This work is a tr. of p1, 2 [*by* S. J. Du Cambout de Pont-Château] *of the coll. ent.* Morale pratique des Jésuites.
*Morale (La) des J., 1702, *see* PERRAULT (N.)
Reisen einiger Missionarien d. Gesellschaft Jesu, 1785, *see* MURR (C. G. v.), *ed.*

Jesuits [*continued*].
Relação anual d. coisas que fizeram os padres da Comp. de J. nas suas missões do Japão, China &c., 1600–09. Tir. das cartas pelo p. F. Guerreiro. n. ed. dir. e pref. por A. Viegas. tl. la8°. Coimbra. 1930
*Relacion breve de los grandes &c. martiros, 1622, en el Japon, 1624, *see* JAPAN. A short descr. &c., 1927.

Jesup North Pacific Expedition, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v2, 4, 5, 7, 1900–07.

Jesus Christ [*see also* BIBLE].
Acc. to the Hebrews; new tr. of the Jewish life of J. (the Toldoth Jeshu) w. enq. into its sources &c. by H. J. Schonfield. 8°. 1937
*Book of the childhood of C., depict. by the old masters. la8°. [1925]
*Book (A) of the Passion of Our Lord depicted by the old masters. la8°. [1916]
Christ & authority. Addr. at Cromer Convention, 1937. [By Sir A. Wilson &c.]. s8°. [1937]
*Christ or Franco? Ans. to letter of Span. Episcopate. [P3122]. s8°. 1937
Christi Leiden in e. Vision geschaut. Hrsg. R. Priebsch. [Germ. Bibl., II, B39]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1936
*Le livre de la Passion. Poème du 14e siècle. Ed. G. Frank. s8°. 1930
*The Northern Passion. Suppl. Ed. W. Heuser & F. A. Foster. [E.E.T.S., 183]. 8°. 1930
Resurrectio Christi, *see* ANASTASI CAMPAGNA (R.) Di una sacra rappresent. del quattrocento in dial. siciliano, 1913.
Résurrection (La) du Sauveur (La seinte Resureccion): fragm. d'une mystère, *var. eds.*, *see* RÉSURRECTION.
Strasti Khristovi v zapadno-russ. spiske XV veka. Trud N. M. Tupikova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 140]. la8°. 1901
The Testament of Our Lord. Tr. f. Syriac w. intr. & notes by J. Cooper & A. J. Maclean. 8°. E. 1902
Tres pasos de la Pasión y una égloga de la Resurrección (1520); ed. J. E. Gillet, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v47, 1932.
*Ystoire de la Passion. B. N., MS. fr. 821. [Ed.] E. A. Wright. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c.] la8°. Baltimore, Md. 1944
see ABBOTT (E. A.) Misc. Evangel., 2, Christ's miracles of feeding, 1915.
,, ADAM (C.) The Son of God; tr., 1934.
,, ALLIHN (FR. H. TH.) Sittenlehre J.; hrsg. O. Flügel, 1897.
,, ANDREWS (H. T.), V. BARTLET &c. The Lord of Life, fresh approach to the Incarnation, 1929.
,, APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p7, Enseign. de J. C. &c., 1896.
,, ARNOLD (*Sir* E.) The Light of the World, [*poem*], 1891; 1903.
,, ASCH (S.) The Nazarene [*fiction*]; tr., 1939.
,, AULEN (G.) Christus Victor; tr., 1937.
,, BACON (B. W.) J. as son of man, 1910?
,, BAILLIE (D. M.) God was in Christ, 1948; 3rd impr., 1949.
,, BALDWIN (O.) Coming of Aissa [*fiction*], 1935.
,, BARON (D.) Jews & J.: st. of Klausner's "J. of Nazareth", 1927.
,, BARTON (B.) The Man nobody knows, 1925.
,, BELL (G. K. A.) & G. A. DEISSMANN, *edd.* Mysterium Christi, 1930.
,, BERTRAM (G.) Die Leidensgesch. J. u. d. Christuskult, 1922.
,, BETHUNE-BAKER (J. F.) Early trad. about J., 1929.
,, BINET-SANGLÉ (C.) La folie de J., 1929.
,, BÖHME (J.) 5th bk., Of the becoming Man, Of Christ's suffering &c.; tr., 1659.
,, —— Of the Incarnation of J. C.; tr., 1934.
,, BONAVENTURA, *St.* 100 meditazioni s. vita di Gesù Cristo, per cura di B. Sorio, 2t, 1847.
,, —— Le gr. poème bonavent. s. les 7 paroles du Christ en croix; [ed. &c.] A. Wilmart, 1935.
,, BORCHERT (O.) The original J.; tr., 1933.
,, BORDEN (M.) The King of the Jews, 1935.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see BOUSSET (W.) J. d. Herr: Nachtr. &c. z. Kyrios Christos, 1916.
,, —— Was wissen wir von J.?, 1904.
,, BOWMAN (J. W.) The intention of J., 1945.
,, BRUINS (J. A.) Christus naar de Evangelieën, 1896.
,, BRUNDRIT (D. F.) Is the Resurrection true?, 1934.
,, BRUNNER (H. E.) The Mediator; tr., 1934.
,, BULTMANN (R.) Jesus, 1929.
,, CADOUX (A. T.) J. & civil govt., 1923.
,, —— Historic mission of J., 1941.
,, CAINE (*Sir* T. H. H.) Life of C., 1938.
,, CAIRNS (D. S.) The faith that rebels; reexam. of miracles of J., 1928; 3rd ed., 1929.
,, CARLIN (E. L.) Legends about Our Blessed Lord &c., 1934.
,, CARPENTER (J. E.) J. of the Gospels & J. of hist., 1893; 2nd ed., 1923.
,, —— Life in Palestine when J. lived, 5th ed., 1935.
,, CHANCELLOR (H. G.) The statesmanship of J., 1918.
,, CHESTER PLAYS. The Trial & Flagellation w. o. st. in the Chester cycle, 1935.
,, CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint.* Homilia (1 & 2) sobre o baptismo de N. S. J. C., attrib. a Chrysostomo; ed. Pereira 1910–11.
,, CHWOLSON (D. A.) Üb. d. Frage ob J. gelebt hat, 1910.
,, CLAUDE (J.) Oeuvr. posth., t2, 3, Traité de J.-C., 1688.
,, COHON (S. S.) The place of J. C. in the rel. life of His day, 1929.
,, COLANI (T.) Examen de la Vie de J. de Renan, 2e éd., 1864.
,, CONDREN (C. DE). L'idée du sacerdoce & du sacrifice de J.-C. (1677), 1901.
,, CONRAD, *v. Fussesbrunnen.* Die Kindheit J., 1881.
,, COOKE (G.) The Light of the World: reconstruct. &c. of life of C., 1949.
,, CORVINUS (A.) *Passio, 1559; facs. ed., w. intr. by J. Helgason, 1936.
,, CREED (J. M.) Divinity of J. C., 1938.
,, CULLMANN (O.) Christus u. d. Zeit, 1946.
,, CURTIS (W. A.) J. C., the teacher, 1945.
,, DALMAN (G. H.) Jesus–Jeschua: d. 3 Sprachen J. &c., 1922–29; tr., 1929.
,, —— Sacred sites & ways; tr., 1935.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Hist. sainte: J. en son temps, 1946.
,, DEANE (A. C.) The world Christ knew, 1944.
,, DE LE ROI (J. F. A.) Neujüd. Stimmen ü. J. C., 1910.
,, DIBELIUS (M.) Gospel criticism & Christology, 1935.
,, —— The message of J.; tr., 1939.
,, DICKENS (C.) Life of Our Lord, 1934.
,, DOBSON (C. C.) The face of C., 1933.
,, DODD (J. T.) Sayings ascr. to Our Lord by the Fathers &c., 1874.
,, DREWS (A.) Le mythe de J.; tr., 1926.
,, DRUCKER (A. P.) Trial of J. f. Jew. sources, 1907.
,, DUNCAN (G. S.) J., Son of Man, 1947.
,, DÜRER (A.) Die kleine Passion; *ed.* E. Waldmann, 1919.
,, EDDY (S.) Portrait of J.: 20th cent. interpret., 1945.
,, EDMUNDS (T.) The heart & mind of J., 1943.
,, EDWARDS (D. A.) The shining mystery of J., 1928.
,, —— The Virgin Birth in hist. & faith, 1943.
,, EHRHARDT (E.) Grundcharakter d. Ethik J. im Verhältniss zu d. messian. Hoffnungen s. Volkes &c., 1895.
,, EISLER (R.) 'I. βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλεύσας: messian. Unabhängigkeitsbew. &c. nach d. neuerschloss. Erob. v. Jerusalem d. F. Josephus &c., 2v, 1929–30.
,, —— The Messiah Jesus & John the Baptist acc. to F. Josephus' "Capture of Jerusalem" &c.; tr., 1931.
,, —— Newly discovered witness of Josephus to J., 1925.
,, FEINE (P.) Jesus, 1930.
,, FELSENTHAL (B.) Why do the Jews not accept J. as th. Messiah?, 1895.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see FIEBIG (P.) Menschensohn, J. Selbstbezeichnung, 1901.
,, FINDLAY (J. A.) J. as they saw Him, pl, Mark, 1919.
,, FINEGAN (J.) Überlief. d. Leidens- u. Auferstehungsgesch. J., 1934.
,, FLEG (E.) J. raconté par le Juif errant, 1933.
,, FLEW (R. N.) J. & His Church, 1938.
,, FÖRSTER (F. W.) Christus u. d. menschl. Leben, 1923.
,, FOSDICK (H. E.) The Man f. Nazareth as h. contemps. saw him, 1950.
,, FRANCKEN (W. A.) Jezus' getuigenis omtrent God naar de 4 Evangeliën, 1892.
,, FREY (J.) Die Glaubwürdigkeit d. Ueberlief. ü. J., 1911.
,, FUNK (F. X.) Testament uns. Herrn u. d. verwandten Schriften, 1901.
,, GERMAN (W.) J. v. Nazareth, 2e A., 1904.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) Infl. of C. in anc. world, 1929.
,, —— The J. of history, 1920.
,, GOGUEL (M.) La foi à la résurrection de J. dans le Xtnisme prim., 1933.
,, —— J. & le Messianisme polit., 1930.
,, —— J. de Nazareth, mythe ou hist.?, 1925; tr., 1926.
,, —— La vie de J., 1932.
,, GOLDENSON (S. H.) J. of Nazareth in light of Jewish & Xtn. thought &c., 1926.
,, GORE (C.) Christ & society, 1928.
,, —— J. of Nazareth, 3rd impr., 1929; 7th impr., 1932.
,, GORODETZKY (N.) The humiliated C. in mod. Russ. thought, 1938.
,, GRANDMAISON (L. DE). J. C., personne, message, preuves, 2t, 1928–31; tr., 3v, 1930–34.
,, GRAVES (R.) King Jesus [*fiction*], 1946.
,, GREGORY, *bp. of Antioch.* De baptismo J. C., 1844.
,, GRENSTED (L. W.) The person of C., 1933.
,, GUIGNEBERT (C.) Jésus, 1933; tr., 1935.
,, —— Le monde juif vers le temps de J., 1935; tr., 1939.
,, —— La vie cachée de Jésus, 1921.
,, HAMBURGER (J.) J. v. Nazaret, 1895.
,, HANKEY (D. W. A.) Lord of all good life, 1918.
,, HARNACK (C. G. A. v.) "Ich bin gekommen", 1912.
,, —— Zwei Worte J., 1907.
,, HARTMANN (F.) Life of Jehoshua, the prophet of Nazareth, 1909.
,, HEARD (G.) The code of C.: interp. of Beatitudes, 1943.
,, —— Creed of C., 1941.
,, HEBERT (A. G.) The throne of David: fulfilment of the O.T. in J. &c., 1941.
,, HEIM (C.) Church of C. & problems of the day, 1936.
,, —— Jesus d. Herr, 1935.
,, —— J. d. Weltvollender, 1937.
,, HEITMÜLLER (W.) "Im Namen Jesu", 1903.
,, HENDERSON (R. B.) The 4 witnesses: [new st. of J. in light of mod. knowledge], 1933.
,, HÉRIS (C. V.) Le mystère du C., 1928.
,, HESS (W.) J. v. Nazareth in s. gesch. Lebensentwicklung, 1906.
,, HIRSCH (E. G.) The doctrines of J. [&] J., h. life &c., 1894.
,, —— Jews & J., 1893.
,, HODGSON (L.) And was made man, repr., 1933.
,, HOFFMAN (J. G. H.) Les vies de J. & le J. de l'histoire, 1947.
,, HOLE (W.) Life of J.: 80 pictures by W. H., 1908.
,, HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Das messian. Bewusstsein Jesu, 1907.
,, HÜGEL (F. v.) Du C. éternel &c., 1904.
,, JACK (J. W.) The historic C.: exam. of R. Eisler's theory acc. to the Slavonic version of Josephus &c., 1933.
,, JACKS (L. P.) M. Loisy on the teaching of J. &c., 1934.
,, JOCZ (J.) Jewish people & J. C., 1949.
,, JONES (E. S.) C. at the round table, 1929.
,, JÜLICHER (A.) Hat J. gelebt?, 1910.
,, KEABLE (R.) The great Galilean, 1929.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see KINGSBURY (F.) J. of Nazareth, h. life & teaching, 1924.
,, KINGSFORD (*Mrs.* A.) & E. MAITLAND. The perfect way; or, the finding of C., 4th ed., 1909.
,, KIRCHBACH (W.) Das Buch J., die Urevangelien, 1898.
,, —— Was lehrte J.?, 1897.
,, KITZINGER (E.) & E. SENIOR. Portraits of C., 1940.
,, KLAUSNER (J.) Fr. J. to Paul; tr., 1944.
,, KLEIN (G.) Ist J. e. histor. Persönlichkeit?, 1910.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) C. & Nietzsche, 1948.
,, KNIGHT (H. J. C.) Temptation of our Lord, 1922.
,, KRAUSKOPF (J.) J.—man or God?, 1911.
,, KRAUSS (S.) Leben J. nach jüd. Quellen; hrsg. [*in Heb.*] u. erläut. v. S. K., 1902.
,, LANG (C. G.) Miracles of J., repr., 1901.
,, —— Thoughts on the parables of J., 1906.
,, LANG (L. W.) Christ's psychology of the Kingdom, 1937.
,, —— The radiant orb [psych. st.], 1949.
,, LAWTON (J. S.) Conflict in Christology: Brit. & Amer., 1889–1914, 1947.
,, LEESON (S.) St. of the gospel of C., 1941.
,, LENWOOD (F.) J.—lord or leader?, 1930.
,, LEON (*Fray* L. DE). De los nombres de Cristo, 1595; 1770; 1885; ed. &c. F. de Onís, 3t, 1914–34; *& in h.* Obras, t3, 1885; Obras compl. castell., 1944.
,, LEWIS (F. W.) J. of Galilee, 1931.
,, LIETZMANN (H.) Der Prozess J., 1931.
,, LINDSAY (A. D.) Moral teaching of J., 1937; repr., 1938.
,, LOISY (A.) Hist. & mythe à propos de J.-C., 1938.
,, LOOSTEN (*Dr.* DE). J. C. v. Standpunkte d. Psychiaters, 1905.
,, MACKINNON (J.) The historic J., 1931.
,, MACKINTOSH (H. R.) Doctrine of the person of J. C., 3rd ed., 1914.
,, MAJOR (H. D. A.), T. W. MANSON &c. Mission & message of J. C., 1937.
,, MANN (J.) J. & the Sadducean priests, 1916.
,, MANSON (T. W.) The sayings of J. as recorded in Gospels acc. to St. Matthew & St. Luke, repr., 1950.
,, —— The teaching of J., 1931.
,, MANSON (W.) J. the Messiah, 1943.
,, MARTIN (A. D.) Plain man's life of C., 1941.
,, MATSON (W. T.) The 2nd advent of C., 1897.
,, MATTHEWS (W. R.) Problem of Christ in 20th cent., 1950.
,, MATTUCK (I. I.) The trial of J., a Jewish view, 1929.
,, MAURIAC (F.) Vie de J., 1936; tr., 1937.
,, MAURUS (R.) The Lord's Passion; tr., 1938.
,, MAYEDA (G.) Das Leben-J.-Fragm.; Papyrus Egerton 2, 1946.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) J. d. Kommende; üb., 1934.
,, —— J. manifest; tr., 1935.
,, —— J. the unknown; tr., 1933.
,, —— Tod u. Auferstehung; üb., 1935.
,, MERSCH (E.) Le corps mystique du C., 2e éd., 2t, 1936.
,, —— The whole Christ; tr., 1949.
,, MEYER (A.) J. Muttersprach, 1896.
,, —— Das "Leben nach d. Evang. J.", 1905.
,, —— Was uns Jesus heute ist, 1907.
,, MICHAUD (E.) Les enseignements essentiels du C., 1907.
,, MIRÓ (G.) Obras compl., v5, 6, Figuras de la Pasión d. Señor, 1935.
,, —— Figures of the Passion; tr. Hogarth [*fiction*], 1924.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) The originality of J., 1929.
,, —— Significance of J. for h. own age, 1912.
,, —— What a Jew thinks about J., 1935.
,, MORTON (H. V.) In the steps of the Master, 1934; 3rd ed., 1935; 4th ed., 1935.
,, MURRAY (J. O. F.) J. acc. to St. John, 1936.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see NOEL (C.) Life of J., 1937; repr., 1938.
,, NORDEN (E.) Josephus u. Tacitus ü. J. C. &c., 1913.
,, OGG (G.) Chronol. of the public ministry of J., 1940.
,, OHRT (F.) Ält. Segen ü. Christi Taufe ü. Tod, 1938.
,, OLMSTEAD (A. TEN E.) J. in the light of hist., 1942.
,, OTTO (R.) Reich Gottes u. Menschensohn, 1934; tr., 1938.
,, PARKES (J. W.) J., Paul & the Jews, 1936.
,, PFLEGER (C.) Wrestlers w. C.; tr., 1936.
,, PIEPENBRING (C.) J. historique, 2e éd., 1922.
,, POWELL (F. J.) The trial of J. C., 1948.
,, RADIN (M.) The trial of J., 1931.
,, RAMSEY (A. M.) The glory of God & the Transfiguration of C., 1949.
,, —— The Resurrection of C., 2nd ed., 1946.
,, RAPPOPORT (A. S.) Mediæval legends of C., 1934.
,, RAVEN (C. E.) J. & the gospel of love, 1931.
,, —— & E. RAVEN. Life & teaching of J. C., 1933.
,, RAWLINSON (A. E. J.) C. in Gospels, 1944.
,, REINACH (S.) Jean-Bapt. & J. suivant Josèphe, 1929.
,, REINACH (T.) Josèphe s. Jésus, 1897.
,, REISS (A.) Das Selbstbewusstsein Jesu, 1921.
,, RÉVILLE (A.) Hist. du dogme de la divinité de J. C., 1907.
,, ROBERTS (H.) & *Baron* HORDER. The philos. of J., 1945.
,, ROSADI (G.) Der Prozess J.; üb., 1926.
,, SADLER (G. T.) Gnostic story of J. C., 1919.
,, SAEKI (P. Y.) The Hsu-t'ing Mi-shi-So Sutra or J.-Messiah-Sutra, 1932.
,, SAMBLE (R.) Testimony to the plainness &c. of the truth as it is in J., 1679.
,, SAYERS (D. L.) The Man born to be a King: play-cycle, 1943.
,, SCHMIDT (C. L.) Der Rahmen d. Gesch. J., 1919.
,, SCHMIDT (P. W.) Die Gesch. J., 2e A., 1899.
,, SCHMIEDEL (O.) Hauptprobleme d. Leben J. Forschung, 1902.
,, SCHMIEDEL (P. W.) Person J. in Streite d. Mein. d. Gegenw., 1906.
,, SCHONFIELD (H. J.) J.: a biog., 1939.
,, SCHURÉ (E.) L'évol. divine, du Sphinx au C., 1927.
,, SCHWEITZER (A.) The quest of the hist. J., 2nd ed. [repr.], 1945.
,, SEELEY (*Sir* J. R.) Ecce homo: life & work of J., 1881.
,, SHARMAN (H. B.) Son of Man & Kingdom of God, 1943.
,, SHAW (T. S., *b.*) Trial of J., 1928.
,, SIMKHOVICH (V. G.) Toward the understanding of J., n. ed., 1937.
,, SIMON (O. J.) "What think ye of C.?": Jewish view, 1911.
,, SINGER (I.) Theocracy of J., 1918.
,, SMITH (A. D. H.) J. not a myth, 1942.
,, SMYTH (J. P.) A people's life of C., 44th ed., 1938.
,, SODEN (H., *Frhr.* v.) Wicht. Fragen im Leben J., 1904.
,, SPALDING (M. C.) The Middle Eng. Charters of C., 1914.
,, SPITTA (F.) Streitfragen d. Gesch. J., 1907.
,, STALKER (J.) Christology of J., 1899.
,, —— Trial & death of J. C., 1894.
,, STEUDEL (F.) Im Kampf um d. Christusmythe, 1910.
,, STRACHAN (R. H.) Hist. J. in the N.T., 1931.
,, STRAUSS (D. F.) New life of J., 2nd ed., 2v, 1879.
,, STREETER (B. H.) The Buddha & the C., 1932.
,, STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Iconographie d. Taufe Chr., 1885.
,, TATIAN. Earliest life of C., being the Diatessaron of T.; tr. &c., 1894; 1910.
,, TAYLOR (V.) J. & His sacrifice, 1937.

Jesus Christ [*continued*].
see THORNTON (L. S.) The Incarnate Lord, 1928.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.) Uchenie Khrista, 1911.
,, TORR (C.) On portraits of C. in the B.M., 1898.
,, TREFFRY (R.) Inq. into doctrine of eternal sonship of our Lord, 1837.
,, ULLMANN (C.) Sinlessness of J.; tr., 1901.
,, UNDERHILL (E.) Light of C., repr., 1945.
,, VERRALL (A. W.) C. before Herod, 1909.
,, VÉRUT (E.) Voilà vos bergers—J. dev. la science, p1, 1928.
,, VINCENT (J. H.) & J. W. LEE. Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee, v1, 1894.
,, VOLLMER (H.) J. u. d. Sacaeenopfer, 1905.
,, VÖLTER (D.) Das messian. Bewusstsein J., 1907.
,, —— J. d. Menschensohn oder d. Berufsbewusstsein J., 1914.
,, VOTAW (C. W.) Mod. Jewish view of J., 1905.
,, VOYSEY (C.) What we ought to think of C., *n.d.*; 1909.
,, WALKER (A. J.) Why J. was crucified, 1935.
,, WALKER (T.) Hebrew relig. betw. the Testaments: Judaism of the home of J., 1937.
,, —— Jewish views of J., 1931.
,, —— Teaching of J. & Jewish teaching o h. age, repr., 1924.
,, WEISS (J.) Die Predigt J. v. Reiche Gottes, 1900.
,, WERNLE (P.) Quellen d. Lebens J., 2e A., 1905.
,, WILLAM (F. M.) Vie de J. dans le pays & le peuple d'Israël; tr. 1934.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) He came down f. heaven, 1938.
,, WILLIAMSON (H. R.) A.D. 33, 1941.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Christ's thought of God, 1920.
,, WINDISCH (H.) Tegenwoordige stand v. Christusprobleem, 2e dr., 1925.
,, WOOD (H. G.) Did C. really live?, 1938.
,, WOODHEAD (A.) Two disc^s. conc. the adoration of our B. Saviour in the Eucharist, 1687.
,, ZEITLIN (S.) The Christ passage in Josephus, 1928.
,, ZIMMERMANN (H.) Hist. Wert d. ält. Überlief. v. d. Gesch. J. im Markusevang, 1905.
,, ZIMMERN (H.) Zum Streit um d. "Christusmythe", 1910.

Jetsün-Kahbum, *see* MILARASPA.

Jetsün-Milarepa, *see* MILARASPA.

***Jeu** (Le) de l'hombre., 1709, *see* OMBRE.

Jeufosse, *The family of, see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) Les dames de J., 1928.

Jeune (Margaret Dyne), *wife of Francis Jeune, Master of Pembroke.* *Pages f. the diary of an Oxford lady [*i.e.* M. J. D.], 1843–62. Ed. M. J. Gifford. 8°. O. 1932

Jeux et sapience du Moyen Age, 1941, *see* PAUPHILET (A.)

Jeux Floraux, Acad. des, *Toulouse.*
see DUBOUL (A.) Les 2 siècles de l'Acad. de J. F., 2t, 1901.
,, POITEVIN-PEITAVI (P. V.) Mém. p.s. à l'hist. des J. F., 2t, 1815.

Jeux-partis. Recueil gén. des j.-p. franç. Publ. A. Långfors avec le concours de A. Jeanroy & L. Brandin. [S.d.a.t.f.] 2t *in* 1. 8°. 1926

Jevons (Herbert Stanley). Econ. equality in the co-oper. commonwealth. 8°. [1933]

Jevons (Rosamond) & J. Madge. Housing estates. Bristol Corporation policy & practice betw. the wars. 8°. Bristol. [1946]

Jewel. *Plain dealing is a jewel &c., 1682, *see* PLAIN.

Jewell (James Ralph). Agricult. educ., 2nd ed., 1908, *see* UNITED STATES: EDUCATION.

Jewers (Arthur J.) Wells Cathedral: monumental inscr. & heraldry. la8°. 1892
see SAINT COLUMB MAJOR, *Cornwall.* Registers, 1539–1789; ed. J., 1881.

Jewett (Fred Eugene). Financial hist. of Maine. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 432]. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Jewett (Sarah Orne). The country of the pointed firs. Pref. by W. Cather. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1947]
The only rose & o. tales. Intr. by R. West. s8°. [1937]

Jewish. Board of Guardians for the relief of J. poor. Ann. rep^s. 48, 1906 [M200]; 49, 1907 [M220]; 51, 1909 [M259]; 52, 1910 [M283]; 53, 1911 [M299]; 54, 1912 [M328]; 55, 1913 [M340, 358]; 57, 1915 [M375]; 58, 1916 [M387]; 59, 1917 [M401]; 60, 1918 & 61, 1919 [M431]; 62, 1920 [M447, 456]; 64, 1922 [M477]; 65, 1923 [M482]; 66, 1924 & 67, 1925 [M507]; 68, 1926 [M529]; 69, 1927 [M534]; 70, 1928 [M558]; 71, 1929 [M564]; 72, 1931 [M580 & M594]; 74, 1932 [M602]; 75, 1933 [M615]; 77, 1935 [M644]; 78, 1936 [M655]. 8°. 1907–37
,, ,, Reprint of the Book of Remembrance, 1859–1929. [M580]. 8°. [1931]
*Conservative reform in J. observance, 1910, *see* JACOBS (I.)
Four J. plays, 1948, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.*
The Friday night book: a J. misc., 1933, *see* FRIDAY.
Fund for the relief of J. victims of the war in Russia: Meeting in London, 1915. [M365]. 8°. [1915]
J. (The) case bef. the Anglo-Amer. Comm. of Inquiry, 1947, *see* JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE.
J. (The) National Home; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1943, *see* GOODMAN (P.), *ed.*
J. (The) plan for Palestine: memo. & statements &c., 1947, *see* JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE.
J. questions dealt w. by 1st Assembly of League of Nations, 1920. Rep. by Sec. &c. of Jt. For. Comm. of Bd. of Dep. of Brit. Jews &c. [P2701]. 4°. 1921
,, ,, 4th Assembly, 1923. [M515]. 4°. 1923
,, ,, 6th Assembly, 1925. [M552]. 4°. 1925
,, ,, 7th Assembly, 1926. [M515]. 4°. 1926
J. travellers, 1930, *see* ADLER (E. N.) *ed.*
*New light on the J. quest. in Russia. By C. A. [M235]. s8°. [1908]
Order of Service for J. scouts & guides. Comp. by Rabbi M. Gollop. [M576, 584]. s8°. *n.d.*
Proc. of the 1st Nat. Conf. of J. charities in the U.S. [M132]. la8°. Cincinnati. 1900
Reports rec. by Joint Distribution Comm. of funds for J. war sufferers. [M372]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
United J. Charities of Cincinnati. 13th ann. rep., 1908–9. [M270]. 8°. [Cincinnati. 1909]

Jewish Academy (The). 1927, 1928, 1933. [Inter-Univ. Jewish Fed. of Gt. Brit. & Ir. M.527, 539, 602]. 8°. 1927–33

Jewish Agency for Palestine. The J. case bef. the Anglo-Amer. Comm. of Inquiry on Palestine, as pres. by the J.A. for P. Statements & memo. 8°. Jerusalem. 1947
The J. plan for P. Memo. & statements pres. to the U.N. Spec. Comm. 8°. Jerusalem, 1947

Jewish Agricultural & Industrial Aid Society of N.Y. Ann. rep. for 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907–17, 1919, 1920. [M148, 162, 192, 218, 240, 271, 295, 298, 325, 349, 369, 390, 401, 429, 446]. 8°. [N.Y. 1902–21]

Jewish annual; ed. S. Levy [v1]–13, 1938/39–1949/51. 8°. 1938–50

Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls & Women. Official rep. of Jewish Internat. Conf., Apr. 1910. [M279, 528], June, 1927. [M528]. 8°. 1910–27
Rep. 1898 [M124]; 1899 [M131]; 1904, 1905, 1906 [M234]; 1907, 1908, 1909 [M280]; 1910 [M366, 433]; 1911 [M366]; 1912 [M329, 343, 366, 377, 433]; 1913 [M346, 353, 377]; 1914 [M353]; 1915 [M377]; 1916 [M396, 406, 433]; 1918 [M421]; 1919 [M433, 449]; 1923–24 [M499, 508, 520]; 1925 [M520]; 1926 [M549]; 1927, 1928 [M559]; 1929 [M583]; 1930, 1931 [M600, 632]; 1932 [M616]; 1933–34 [M641]; 1935–36 [M653, 660]; 1936–37 [M660]. s8°. [1899]–1937
Rep. 1918 incl. statistics 1917 for wh. Rep. was not publ.
Rep. of enquiry made in Constantinople. [M338] .8°. [1914]
Rep. of Secy. [S. Cohen] on h. visit to S. America, 1913. [*2 copies.* M339, 359]. *f. p. circ.* 8°. [1913]

Jewish chronicle (The). The J. c., 1841–1941. [Material prep. by C. Roth &c.] 8°. 1949

Jewish Colonization Association.
J.C.A. betreffend Galizien. [M260]. la8°. 1910
Rapport pour 1898 [M119], 1899 [M135], 1900 [M134, 135], 1902 [M166], 1903 [M171], 1904 [M177], 1905 [M193], 1906 [M211], 1907 [M231], 1919 [M448, 463], 1928 [M562], 1929 [M581], 1930 [M594], 1931 [M611], 1932 [M615], 1934 [M640], 1935 [M652]. 8°. 1899–1908, 1921, 1929–36
Report for 1898 [M121]. 8°. 1899
see HIRSCH (M. VON), *Freiherr.* Le Baron M. de H. & la J. Col. Assoc., 1931.

Jewish Historical Society of England.
Miscellanies. p1–5 [1, 2 *b. in* 1v]. la8°. 1925–48
p4, 5 *cont.* Essays pres. to & in memory of E. N. Adler, 2p [*w. sep. tp^s. pagin. cont.*]
Transactions, 1896–98, 1924–27, 1928–31, 1932–35, 1935–39, 1939–45. v3, 11–15. s4°. 1899, 1928–46
PUBLICATIONS.
see ABRAHAMS (I.) &c., *edd.* Starrs & Jewish charters pres. in B.M., 3v, 1930–23.
,, ADLER (M.) Jews of med. Eng., 1939.
,, ANGLO-JEWISH notabilities, 1949.
,, BELL (G. K. A.) Humanity & refugees, 1939.
,, GOODHART (A. L.) Five Jewish lawyers of the common law, 1949.
,, HYAMSON (A. M.), *ed.* Brit. Consulate in Jerusalem, 1838–1914, 2p, 1939–41.
,, JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF. Magna bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, n. ed., rev. &c. by C. Roth, 1937.
,, MOSES, *b. Isaac Hanessiah.* Sepher haShoham; ed. B. Klar, p1, 1947.
,, RIGG (J. M.), *ed.* Cal. of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, v3, 1275–77, ed. H. Jenkinson, 1929.
,, ROTH (C.) Mediaeval Lincoln Jewry, 1934.
,, SAMUEL (H. L. S., *Visct.*) Gt. Brit. & Palestine, (L. Wolf Mem. lect.), 1935.
,, STEED (H. W.) Worth of freedom, (L. Wolf Mem. lect.), 1937.

Jewish literary annual (The). Publ. for Union of Jewish lit. societies by A. M. Hyamson, 1904 [M172], 1905 [M180], 1907 [M211]. 8°. [1904–6]

Jewish National Home, *see* ZIONIST ORGANISATION. Establ. in Palestine of the J.N.H., Mem. to L. of Nations, 1924, 1926–29 &c., 5p, 1924–29.

Jewish Religious Education Board.
19th & 40th Annual rep., 1913 & 1934. [M339, 633]. 8°. [1931–34]
Rep. of Spec. Enquiry Comm. [M260]. la8°. [1909]
see JEWS' COLL. Joint festival celebr. &c., 1931.

Jewish Religious Union. Semi-jubilee of the J.R.U. [Spec. anniv. suppl. J.R.U. Bull. M552]. 8°. 1927
Service of thanksgiving, &c. to commem. 25 years ministry of Rabbi I. I. Mattuck. [M653, 654]. s8°. 1937
see MONTAGU (*Hon.* L. H.) The J.R.U. & its beginn., 1927.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) The R.U. & its cause, 1908.
,, —— & M. L. PERLZWEIG. Why the J.R.U. is "neutral" as regards Zionism, 1935.

Jewish Territorial Organization. J.T.O. [1to]. Manifesto & corresp. [M178]. 8°. [1905]

Jewish Theological Seminary of America, *N.Y.*, *see* COHEN (S. S.) The J.T.S. past & future, 1919.

Jewish Women, Council of. Activities, 1908–11. [M298]. 8°. Phila., Pa. [1911]
Plan of work of the Nat. Comm. on the Blind, 1908–11. [M265]. 8°. [N.Y. 1908?)
Proc., 4th triennial Convention, Dec. 1905. [M192]. 8°. Chicago. 1905
Progr. of work for 1908–11. [M265], 1911–14. [M318]. 8°. N.Y. 1909–12
Rep., May 1902. [M151]. 8°. [1902]
Year book, N.Y. section, 1909–10. [M265]; 1911–12. [M232]. 8°. [N.Y. 1909–11]

Jewkes (John). Ordeal by planning. 8°. 1948
see SIMON (E. D. S., *b.*) Moscow in the making, by S., J. J. &c., 1937.
——**& A. Winterbottom.** Indust. survey of Cumberland & Furness: soc. implications of econ. dislocation. 8°. M'ter. 1933
Juvenile unemployment. s8°. [1933]

Jewry (Laura), *aft. wife of Richard Valentine.* The home book of pleasure & instruction. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. R. V. s8°. 1867

Jews. *Appeal (An) to popular prejudice in favour of the J., 1796, *see* APPEAL.
Conjoint For. Comm. of Board of Deputies of Brit. J. & Anglo-J. Assoc. Statement on Palestine quest. [M425]. fol. 1917
Corr. w. H.M.'s Govt. rel. Treaty rights of Jews of Roumania. Pr. by London Com. of Deputies of Brit. Jews &c. [M426]. la8°. 1919
Corr. w. H.M.'s Govt. resp. eventual Peace negotiations. [Jewish B. of Deputies &c. The Jews & the War. No. 1.] [M426]. la8°. 1917
Disabilities of the J. in Germany. Protest meeting, Queen's Hall, June 27, 1933. [M610]. 8°. 1933
German Jews' Congreg. in Amsterdam, *see* AMSTERDAM.
Internat. Conf. of Liberal J., July, 1926. [Jewish Relig. Union. M518]. 8°. 1926
,, ,, Rep. of Deleg. of Union of Amer. Hebrew Congr. [M531]. 8°. [Cincinnati]. 1927
*Jews, & the J. in Eng., 1938, *see* COBBETT, *ps.*
*Jews (The) as a revolutionary leaven: a reply. [Repr. f. Quart. Rev., v 233, N°. 463. M429]. 8°. 1920
*Jews (The) in Germany. [Repr. f. Manch. Guardian, Jan. 22–23, 1934. M623]. 8°. 1934
Jews in Hungary. Corr. w. H.M. Govt. [Jewish B. of Deputies. M451]. s8°. 1920
Jews' Temporary Shelter. Rep^s. 32, 33 (1918–22). [2p. M477]. 8°. 1923
The League of Nations. Rep^s. of Joint For. Com. of Bd. of Dep. of Brit. J. &c. on Jewish questions dealt w. by 1st[–3rd] Assembly. [M470]. 8°. 1921–22
London Committee [*aft.* Board] of Deputies of the British J. 59th–67th, [88th], [91st], [94th] ann. rep. [M279, 295, 315, 338, 352, 365, 387, 405, 417, 558, 599, 633.] 8° 1910–18, 29, 32, 35
*Outrages upon the J. in Russia; rep. of meeting at Mansion House, Feb. 1, 1882. [Anglo-Jewish Assoc. M5, 358]. 8°. [1882]
*Persecution of the J. in Germany. By the B. of Deputies of Brit. J. &c. [P3001]. 8°. 1933
,, ,, Suppl. Bull. 2. Ed. L. Stein. [P3001]. 8°. 1933

Jews' College, *London.* Jewish war Memorial. Rep. of Jews' Coll. Comm. [on the future of J. C. M471]. 8°. [1921]
Joint festival celebr. of the 75th anniv. J. C., the 70th a. Jewish Relig. Educ. Board & the 60th a. United Synagogue, London, March 23 & 24, 1931. [P2998]. 8°. 1931
see GOLLANCZ (*Sir* H.) Jews' C. then & now, 1915.
,, HARRIS (I.) Hist. of J. C., 1855–1905, 1906.
,, JUDAISM & the beg. of Xty, lect^s. at J. C., 1923.

Jews, Delegation of.
Peace Conference, Paris, 1919. Rep. of Deleg. of J. of Brit. Emp. [M426] la8°. 1920

Jewsbury (*Miss* **Geraldine Endsor**), *see* HOWE (S.) G. J., h. life & errors, 1935.

Jewsbury (Maria Jane), *aft. Fletcher.* Occas. papers. Sel., w. a mem. by E. Gillett. 8°. 1932

Jex-Blake (*Lady* **Muriel Katherine**), *wife of A. J. Jex-Blake, form. Herbert.* Some wild flowers of Kenya. 8°. Nairobi. [1948]

Jeyes (Samuel Henry) & F. D. How.
The life of Sir Howard Vincent. 8°. 1912

Jèze (Gaston). The war expenditure of France, by G. J.—How France met h. War expend., by H. Truchy. [Tr. & abr. C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven, Yale, 1927

Jezira, *Book of.*
Sepher Jesirah. Das Buch der Schöpfung. Redig. nebst Übers., Einl. &c. v. L. Goldschmidt. [M99]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1894
see †SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Comm. sur le Séfer Yesira, 1891.

Jha (*Sir* **Ganganatha**), *1871–1941.*
Pūrva-Mīmāmsā & its sources. [App. Crit. bibliog., *w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Benares. 1942

Jhering, *see* IHERING.

Jibrā'il Rufā'il al-Tukhī, *Bey.*
Life of St. Anthony the Gt., [w. add^s. by Mrs. Margoliouth. *In Arabic*]. s8°. Cairo. 1919

Jiddu (Krishnamurti), *see* KRISHNAMURTI.
Jidkov (G. V.) [ZHIDKOV].
Moskovskaya jivopis sredini 14 veka. [Ross. Assots. Nauchno-Issledov. Inst. Obsch. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1928
Jikharev (Stepan Petrovich), *1788–1860.*
Zapiski sovremennika. Red., komm. &c. S. Ya. Shtraikha. 2t. 8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Jim, *ps.* Omar Khayyam in mufti, 1927, *see* SAKLATWALLA (J. E.)
Jim, *the Penman, ps., see* SAWARD (J. T.)
Jiménez, *see also* XIMÉNEZ.
Jiménez (Alberto). Ocaso y restauracion: ensayo s. la universidad españ. mod. 8°. México. [1948]
Jiménez (José Cirre), *see* CIRRE JIMÉNEZ.
Jiménez (Juan Ramón). Fifty Spanish poems. With Eng. trs. by J. B. Trend. 8°. O. [1950]
see DIEZ-CANEDO (E.) J. R. J. en su obra, 1944.
Jiménez de Asua (Luis), *see* ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA (R.), L. J. de A. &c. Espagne, 1934.
—— **& I. de Palencia.**
The agony of Spain. Socialist appeal to Brit. democracy: speeches. [P3124]. 8°. [1936]
Jiménez de Cisneros (*card.* **Francisco**), *see* XIMÉNEZ DE CISNEROS.
Jiménez de Rada (Rodrigo), *abp. of Toledo, see* XIMÉNEZ DE RADA.
Jimeno Riera (Joaquin), *see* GIMENO RIERA.
Jinarājadāsa (Curuppumullagé).
Abul Fazl & Akbar. 8°. Adyar. 1934
Jinnah (Mahomed Ali), *see* SULERI (Z.-U.-D. A.) My leader, 1945.
Jirasek (Alois). Stories & legends of old Prague, f. "Old Czech legends" by J. Retold in Eng. by M. C. Voiáček. Intr. by K. Čapek. 8°. 1931
Jirecek (Constantin Josef), *ed., see* ZELENOHORSKY. Rukopisové z. &c., 1879.
Jirjis ibn Al-'Amid, *called Al-Makīn.* [GEORGIUS ELMACINUS].
Hist. Saracenica, qua res gestae Muslimorum explic. Arab. & Lat. redd. op. T. Erpenii, Acc. R. Ximenez, Hist. Arabum &c. [Ed. J. Golius]. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1625
see BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. W. T.) The Alexander bk. in Ethiopia: Ethiopic vers. of Chron. of A. &c.; tr., 1933.
Jirku (Anton). Die ägypt. Listen palästin. u. syr. Ortsnamen. [Klio, Beiheft, 38]. 8°. L. 1937
Die ält. Kupfer-Steinzeit Palästinas u. d. bandkeram. Kulturkreis. 8°. 1941
Jirku (Gusti). We fight death. Work of medical service of Internat. Brigades in Spain. 8°. [Madrid. 1937]
Jitano. *Vocabulario del dialecto J., con otra porcion de curiosidades. s8°. Valencia. 1847
Jitova (*Mme* **V.**), *form. Bogdanovich* [ZHITOVA].
The Turgenev family. [Tr. A. S. Mills. Intr. by A. Meyendorf]. s8°. [1947]
Jitta (Annie N. Zadocks-Josephus), *see* ZADOCKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA.
Jo. (Ja.) *Warning-peece (A) to all backsliding Protestants &c., 1644, *see* WARNING-PEECE.
Joachim, *abbot of Fiore* [GIOACCHINO; JOACHIM, *von Floris*].
Joachimi Abbatis Liber contra Lombardum (Scuola di Gioacchino da Fiore). A cura di C. Ottaviano. [R. Accad. d'Italia. St. &c., 3]. la8°. 1934
Scritti minori. A cura di E. Buonaiuti. [R. Ist. St. Ital. per il Medio Evo. Fonti &c., Scr., sec. 12]. la8°. 1936
see ANITCHKOV (E.) J. de F. & les milieux courtois, 1931.
„ BETT (H.) J. of Flora, 1931.
„ BUONAIUTI (E.) Gioacchino da F., i tempi, la vita &c., 1931.
„ FERRALL (R. N.) The D. X. V. prophecy: Dante & the Sabbatum fidelium, 1938.
„ FOBERTI (F.) G. da F. e il Gioacchinismo ant. e mod., 1942.
„ —— G. da F.: st. crit. s. mistica &c. in Calabria, 1934.
„ GRUNDMANN (H.) Studien ü. J. v.F., 1927.
Joachim, *Igumen* [†JOAKIM].
Skazanie o svyatoi Athonskoi gore igumena Ioakima &c. xvii. veka. Soob. A. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 30]. fol. 1882
Joachim, *patriarch of Russia, 1620–90* [†JOAKIM]. *Jitie i zaveschanie patriarkha Ioakima. [*Pref. by* N. P. Barsukov. O.L.D.P. 47]. 8°. [1879]
Joachim (Harold Henry).
De lineis insecabilibus. [*Sometimes attrib. to Aristotle &c. A paraphrase.* P3139]. 8°. O. 1908
Spinoza's Tractatus de intellectus emendatione. 8°. O. 1940
see JOSEPH (H. W. B) H. H. J., 1868–1938, 1938.
Joachim (Heinrich), *see* EBERS PAPYRUS; übers. v. H. J., 1890.
Joachimus (Georgius), *Rhaeticus, see* COPERNICUS (N.) 3 Copernican treatises, Narratio prima of R. &c.; tr., 1939.
Joad (Cyril Edwin Mitchinson).
About education. s8°. [1945]
The adv^s. of the young soldier in search of the better world. Drawings by M. Peake. 8°. [1943]
Counter attack f. the East: the philos. of Radhakrishnan. 8°. [1933]
Decadence: philosophical inquiry. 8°. [1948]
For civilization, *see* MACMILLAN. M. War pamph., No. 7, 1940.
The future of life: the theory of vitalism. 8°. [1928]
The future of morals. s8°. 1936
God & evil. s8°. [1942]
Great philosophies of the world. s8°. [1928]
Guide to mod. thought. 8°. [1933]
„ „ [n. ed.] s8°. [1948]
Guide to mod. wickedness. 8°. [1939]
„ „ [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Guide to philosophy. s8°. 1936
„ „ [4th impr.] s8°. 1936
Guide to the philos. of morals & politics. s8°. 1938
„ „ [2nd impr.] s8°. 1940
The horrors of the countryside. s8°. 1931
How our minds work. s8°. 1946
Journey thr. the war mind. s8°. [1940]
Liberty to-day. s8°. [1934]
„ „ rev. ed. s8°. [1938]
Matter, life & value. 8°. 1929
The meaning of life as shown in process of evol. s8°. 1928
The mind & its workings. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1927]
More opinions. 8°. 1946
Philos. aspects of mod. science. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
Philosophy. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Philosophy for our times. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
The present & future of religion. 8°. 1930
The principles of parliamentary democracy. s8°. [1949]
Return to philosophy. 8°. [1935]
Shaw. 8°. 1949
The story of Indian civilisation. s8°. 1936
The testament of Joad. 8°. [1937]
Under the fifth rib. A belligerent autobiog. 8°. [1932]
Unorthodox dialogues on education & art. 8°. [1930]
The untutored townsman's invasion of the country. 8°. [1946]
What is at stake, & why not say so? s8°. 1940
A year more or less. 8°. 1948
see LUNN (A.) Is Xty. true?: corr. betw. L. & J., 4th impr., 1943.
Joakim, *see* JOACHIM.
Joan, *pope, see* SPANHEIM (F.) Hist. de la Papesse Jeanne, 1695.
Joanna I, *queen of Naples* [JOANNA *of Sicily*; †JANE I, *q. of N.*]
see LÉONARD (E. G.) Hist. de J. I, 1343–82, s1, Jeunesse, 2t, 1932.
„ MASSOUL (H.) La reine Jeanne, 1929.
Joanne. *Collection des Guides-Joanne.*
La Champagne & l'Ardenne. s8°. [1901]
Corse. s8°. 1900
De Bordeaux à Toulouse à Cette et à Perpignan. 3e éd. s8° 1873
Environs de Paris. s8°. 1889
„ „ s8°. 1903
Grèce; par G. Fougères. 2e éd., rev. s8°. 1911
La Loire. s8°. [1893]
Le Nord. s8°. [1903]
Paris illustré en 1878; par A. Joanne. s8°. [1878]
Paris [*&* Environs: Sèvres, Saint-Cloud &c.], 1903. 2p *in* 1 [*sep. pag.*] s8°. 1903
Joanne [*continued*].
Rome & ses environs. s8°. 1904
Vernet-les-Bains, Amélie-les-Bains & les Pyrénées-Orient. Par P. Joanne & C. Raymond. s8°. 1881
Joanne (Adolphe L.) Géog. du dépt. de l'Hérault. 3e éd. s8°. 1885
Joannes. *For kings, saints &c. not mentioned here see* JOHN.
Joannes, *bp. of Aksum, see* YOHANNES.
Joannes, *Bar Aphtonia, abbot of Kinnesrīn.* Vie de Jean Bar A. Texte syr. publ. & tr. par F. Nau. [Bibl. hagiogr. orient. 2]. la8°. 1902
Joannes, *de Belmeis, see* BELLESMAINS (J. DE).
Joannes, *de Capella, see* JEAN, *de la Chapelle.*
Joannes, *Climacus* [JOH. SCHOLASTICUS], *see* SCHWARTZ (E.) Die Kanonessammlung d. J. S., 1933.
Joannes, *Ferrariensis.* Ex annalium libris marchionum Estensium excerpta [–1454]; a cura di L. Simeoni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t20ii, 1936.
Joannes, *bp. of Gerona* [*ps.* EL GERUNDENSE; †MOLES DE MARGARITIS (*card.* J.)], *see* FITA (F.) El Gerundense y la Esp. prim., ed. 2^a, 1879.
Joannes, *de Gmunden; 1380–1442* [†NIDER (JOHANN) *de Gamundia, Chancellor of the University of Vienna*], *see* KLUG (R.) J. v. G., d. Begründer d. Himmelskunde auf deut. Boden, nach s. Schr. &c., 1943.
Joannes, *Hagioelita.* De passione S. Basilii presbyteri Ancyrani narr. [*Greek*]. Ed. M. Krascheninnikov. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1907]. la8°. [Yurev. 1907]
Joannes, *de Monsterolio, see* JEAN, *de Montreuil.*
Joannes, *de Ripa, see* COMBES (A.) Un inédit de S. Anselme? le "De unitate divin. essent.", d'après J. de R., 1944.
Joannes, *Sardianus.* Comm. in Aphthonii Progymnasmata. Ed. H. Rabe. [Rhet. Graec., v15]. s8°. Lipsiae, *Teubner.* 1928
Joannes, *Scriba, see* SCRIBA (G.)
Joannes, *de Tambaco, 1288–1372, see* AUER (A.) Johannes von Dambach u. d. Trostbücher v. 11.–16. Jhdt., 1928.
Joannikios II, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* HOFMANN (G.) Griech. Patriarchen u. röm. Päpste [*in* Orientalia Chr., v25ii, 1932].
Joas, *k. of Abyssinia, see* IYO'AS.
Job (H. S.) The coinage of the Mahdi & the Khalifa. [Repr. f. Sudan notes & records, v3, No. 3]. 8°. Khartoum. [1920]
Jôb (John Thomas) [*ps.* IÔB].
Caniadau. 8°. Caernarfon. 1929
Jobert (Ambroise). La Commission d'éducation nationale en Pologne (1773–94). [Inst. d'étud. Slav.] la8°. 1941
Jobez (Alphonse). La France sous Louis XV, 1715–74. 6t. 8°. 1864–73
Jobit (Jean Louis). Journal de l'expéd. d'Irlande suivi de notes s. le gén. Humbert qui l'a commandé, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 11, 2 diaries, 1798; ed. N. Costello, 1941.
Jobson (Richard). The Golden Trade, or, a disc. of the river Gambra, & the golden trade of the Æthiopians, (1603). [Intr. by D. B. Thomas. pop. ed.] 8°. [1933]
Jocelin, *of Brakelond, see* BRAKELOND (JOCELIN, *of*).
Jocelin, *de Dijon, see* GUIOT, *de Dijon.* Les chansons attrib. à G. de D. & J.; éd. E. Nissen, 1929.
Jocelyn (*Capt.* **Arthur**). The orders, decorations & medals of the world. [v1], Brit. Emp. 4°. 1934
Jocelyn (*Col.* **Julian Robert John**). The hist. of the Royal & Indian artillery in Mutiny of 1857. 8°. 1915
Jocelyn (*Col.* **Strange**), *see* AIRLIE (M., *ctss. of*). With the Guards we shall go: a Guardsman's [*i.e.* J.'s] letters in the Crimea, 1854–55, 1933.
Jochelson (Waldemar) [IOKHELSON (VALDEMAR ILICH)]. Archaeolog. investig. in Kamchatka. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. No. 388]. 4°. Wash. 1928
Arkheolog. issledovaniya na Kamchatke, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izvestiya, t62, 1930.
Hist., ethnology & anthropology of the Aleut. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1933
Peoples of Asiatic Russia. [Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] 8°. [N.Y.] 1928

Jocz (Jakób).
The Jewish people & Jesus Christ. 8°. 1949
Jöde (Fritz). Der Kanon, e. Singbuch f. Alle. Hrsg. F. J. T1. s8°. [L.] 1926
Joël (Carl). Die philos. Krisis d. Gegenwart. Rektoratsrede. 3e unveränd. A. 8°. L. 1922
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, 1923.
Joël (*Dr.* **Manuel**). Lewi ben Gerson (Gersonides) als Religionsphilosoph. [M32]. 8°. Breslau. 1862
Predigt gehalt. bei d. Einweihung d. neuen Synagoge in Breslau. [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1872
Zum Schutz gegen "Trutz". Ergänzung d. "Zur Orientirung in d. Cultusfrage". [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1869
Zur Orientirung in d. Cultusfrage. [M30]. 8°. Breslau. 1869
see HEINEMANN (I.) M. J.'s wissenschaftl. Lebenswerk, 1927.
Joel (Solomon Barnato). Cat. of coll. of Fr. & Eng. furniture & Meissen porcelain, formed by J. Sold by Christie, May, 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935
Cat. of early Eng. pictures, prop. of J. Sold by Christie, May, 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935
Joelson (Annette). Courtesan princess, Catherine Grand, Princess de Talleyrand. 8°. [1937]
Joelson (Ferdinand Stephen). Eastern Africa to-day & to-morrow. [*By var. a*s.] Comp. & ed. by J. la8°. 1934
Germany's claims to colonies. 8°. [1939]
Joerg (Wolfgang Louis Gottfried). Topograph. results of Ellsworth's trans-Antarctic flight of 1935. Rev. repr. f. Geogr. Rev. 1936. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Joergensen (Johannes) [JÖRGENSEN; JØRGENSEN]. Jörgensen, an autobiog. Tr. I. Lund. 2v. 8°. [1928–]29
Mit Livs Legende. 1e Bog, Den røde Stjærne. 5e opl. 8°. 1916
Le pèlerinage de ma vie. Tr. J. de Coussange. v1. 8°. 1926
Saint Francis of Assisi. Tr. T. O'C. Sloane. n. impr. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]
Joffre (*le maréchal* **Joseph Jacques Césaire**).
Mémoires, 1910–17. 2t. 8°. [1932]
see ALEXANDRE (*gén.* G. R.) Avec J. d'Agadir á Verdun, 1911–16, 1932.
,, BADIN (J.) & J. TALLEZ. J. le Catalan, 1935.
,, BENJAMIN (R.) Le mar. J. (Les Quarante, 35), 1928.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) J., ou l'art de commander, 3e éd., 1933.
,, MULLER (*Comm.*) J. & la Marne, 1931.
,, RECOULY (R.) J., 1931.
,, WEYGAND (*Gén.* M.) Fauteuil du mar. J.: disc., & rép. de J. Cambon, 1932.
Johann, *von Saaz, see* SAAZ (J. VON).
Johann, *von Tepl.* Der Ackermann aus Böhmen (1428), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reihe Humanismus; hrsg. H. Rupprich, B1, 1938.
Johann, *von Tübingen, see* HANS, *v. Tübingen.*
Johann, *von Würzburg, b. c. 1260.* Wilhalm v. Österreich [Roman, 1481], *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B2, 1936.
Johann (Alfred Ernst), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED WOLLSCHLÄGER]. Känguruhs, Kopra u. Korallen. 8°. [1936]
Kulis, Kapitäne u. Kopfjäger: Fahrten u. Erlebnisse zw. Peking u. d. Timor-See. 8°. 1936
Johanna, *Bégum, see* DUPLEIX (JEANNE, *marquise*), *called Johanna Bégum.*
Johanna (Augusta Melida) [*ps.* GULLA], *see* CARLIN (J.) Gulla the tramp, an ethnolog. indiscretion, 1937.
Johannes, *see* JOANNES.
Johannesburg Joint Council of Europeans & Natives. Gen. Hertzog's solutions of the native question. Mem. 1, 2 [*in* 1v.] 8°. Johannesburg. 1927
Johannesson (Alexander). Origin of language: 4 essays. 8°. Reykjavík. 1949
Johannet (René). Monseigneur Baudrillart. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 8e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
Johanneum. Festschrift d. Gelehrtenschule des J., 1529–1929. la8°. Hamburg. 1929
Johannis, *de Marignolli, see* MARIGONLLI (G. DEI), *bp. of Bisignano.*
Johannsen (Gustav Kurt) & H. H. Kraft. Germany's colonial problem. 8°. [1937]
Johansen (David Monrad-), *see* MONRAD-JOHANSEN.
Johansen (Jorgen Prytz). Character & structure of the action in Maori, 1948, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B31, 1947–49.
Johansen (Knud Friis). Thésée et la danse à Délos, 1945, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Archæol.-kunsthist. Medd., B3, 1940–50.
Johansen (Peter). Masolino, Masaccio u. Tabitha, 1935, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Archæol.-kunsthist. Med., B1, 1932–35.
Johansson (Johan Viktor). Etudes s. Denis Diderot. Recherches. [Thèse]. s8°. Göteborg. 1927
Extra Posten 1792–95: st. i 1790-talets Svenska press- och litteraturhist. 2d. 8°. Göteborg. 1936
1, Tidningens hist. &c. 2, Bibliog. &c.
John. *John of Bordeaux, or The 2nd part of Friar Bacon. [? by R. Greene. Ed. W. L. Renwick in consult. w. W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1935 [1936]
John I, *king of Abyssinia, 1665–80* [YOHANNES] *see* GUIDI (I.) Annales Iohannis I &c., 1903–5.
John, *king of Abyssinia, d. 1889, see* SIMON (G.) L'Éthiopie, le Négouss I. &c., 1885.
John, *patriarch of Alexandria, Saint, called the Almoner, see* DAWES (E.) & N. H. BAYNES, *edd.* 3 Byzantine saints; contemp. biogs. [J. *by* Leontius &c.]; tr., 1948.
John IV, *patriarch of Antioch, 11–12 c., see* LEIB (B.) *ed.* Deux inéd. byzantins s. les azymes, 1924.
John, *of Apamaea. For* Dialogue s. l'âme & les passions des hommes *by John, the Solitary who is sometimes identified w. J. of A., see* JOHN, *the Solitary.*
John I, *patriarch of Armenia, see* JOHN I, *Mandakouni.*
John, *of Austria, son of Charles V, 1547–78.*
see LEPANTO. Conferencias sobre L. (Centenario de D. Juan &c.), 4t, 1947–48.
,, SLOCOMBE (G.) Don J. of A., the victor of Lepanto, 1935.
,, TÖRNE (P. O. v.) Don J. d'A. & les projets de conquête de l'Angl., 1568–78, 2t, 1915–28.
,, YEO (M.) Don J. of A., 1934.
,, ZEISE (F.) Die Armada: D. Juan &c., 1936.
John, *of Austria, son of Philip IV, 1629–79.* Rel. del viaje que D. Juan de A. hizo desde Cataluña á Flandes (1656)—Rel. de la campaña, 1656 & 1658, *see* FLANDES. Varias rel. de F., 1631–56, 1880.
John [*d'Avesnes*], *couht of Hainault, 1218–57, see* JEAN, *d'Avesnes.*
John, *the Baptist, Saint* [JOHANNES, *d. Täufer*]. Le feste di S. Giov. Batista in Firenze descr. da contemp., 1884, *see* GUASTI (C.)
A new life of J. the B. [*Garshūni text & tr. &c.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST.s., v1, 1927.
see AAL (J.) Tragoedia Johannis d. Täufers, 1549, 1929.
,, CHRYSIPPUS, *presbyter, of Jerusalem.* Enkomion auf d. hl. J. d. Täufer, 1937.
,, DIBELIUS (M.) Urchristl. Überlief. v. J. d. Täufer, 1911.
,, EISLER (R.) The Messiah Jesus & J. the B. acc. to F. Josephus' "Capture of Jerusalem" &c.; tr., 1931.
,, GOGUEL (M.) Au seuil de l'évangile: J.-B., 1928.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) J. the B.: a mod. interpret., 1935.
,, MARCELLUS, *presbyter.* Obretenie glavi I., 1877.
,, REINACH (S.) J.-B. & Jésus suivant Josèphe, 1929.
John, *of Capistrano, Saint, see* FITZGERALD (V.) St. J. C., 1911.
John II, *king of Castile & Leon, 1405–54.*
see BARRIENTOS (L. DE). Refund. de la Crónica del Halconero [of John II]; ed. J. de M. Carriazo, 1946.
,, HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. MS. B7, privilegio of J. II &c., 1931.
,, PEREZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Generaciones &c., 1775.
John, *of the Cross, Saint.* Abrégé de toute la doctrine mystique de St. Jean de la Croix par C. H. s8°. Saint-Maximin (Var.) [1925]
Complete works. Tr. f. crit. ed. of P. Silverio de Santa Teresa & ed. E. Allison Peers. 3v. 8°. [1934–35]
1, Gen. intr.—Ascent of Mount Carmel—Dark night of the soul.
2, Spiritual canticle—Poems. 3, Living flame of love &c. Bibliog. & Indices.
Poems. Span. text, w. tr. into Eng. verse by E. A. Peers. s8°. 1947
see BRUNO, *de Jésus-Marie.* St. J. de la C., 1929.
,, CRISÓGONO, *de Jesús Sacramentado.* San J. de la Cruz, 1935.
,, FROST (B.) St. J. of the C., 1542–91: intr. to h. philos., theology &c., 1937.
,, HUYGHE (R.) A propos d'un dessin de St. J. de la C., 1946.
,, PEERS (E. A.) St. J. of the C., 1932; 1946.
,, —— Spirit of flame: St. J. of the C., 1943.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) Carmelite & poet, St. J. of the C., w. h. poems in Span., 1943.
John *of Dabra Bizan, see* YOHANNES.
John, *of Damascus, Saint* [JOANNES DAMASCENUS]. Ἔκδοσις τῆς ὀρθοδόξου πίστεως & Περὶ τῶν ἐν πίστει κεκοιμ. 8°. Veronae, *Stephanus & fr. Sabii.* 1531
Irmosi tserkovnie, *see* ALEKSEEV (P. A.) Tserkovnii slovar, ch. 3, 1816.
On holy images, followed by 3 sermons on the Assumption. Tr. M. H. Allies. s8°. 1898
see BILZ (J.) Die Trinitätslehre d. hl. J. v. D., 1909.
,, CHEVALIER (C. U. J.) La Mariologie de St. J. D., 1936.
,, GORDILLO (M.) Damascenica, 1926.
,, HOLL (C.) Die Sacra Parallela d. J. D., 1896.
John, *king of England* [JOHN *Lackland*; JEAN *Sans Terre*].
see COURT OF KING'S BENCH. Curia Regis rolls, Richard I & J., v4–7, 1929–35.
,, D'AUVERGNE (E. B. F.) J., king of Eng., 1934.
,, MEMORANDA ROLL, 1st yr. of r. of J. (1199–1200); intr. by H. G. Richardson, 1943.
,, PIPE ROLLS. Gt. Roll of the P. for 1st [–11th] year[s] of J., 1199–1209, 1933–49.
John, *of Ephesus.*
Commentarii de beatis orient. & hist. eccles. fragm. Lat. verterunt W. J. Van Dowen & J. P. N. Land. 4°. Amstel. 1889
Scripta hist. adhuc ined.; Syr. ed. Land, *see* LAND (J. P. N.) Anecdota Syr., t2, 1868.
The 3rd part of the Eccles. hist. of J. [*Syriac text*]. Ed. W Cureton. 4°. O. 1853
,, ,, Tr. R. Payne Smith. 8°. O. 1860
John, *Evangelist, Saint* [*see also* BIBLE: JOHN (*Epistles & Gospel*) & REVELATION].
see PROCHORUS. Khojdenie &c. [*Greek & Russ.*], 1879.
,, †—— P. de J. theologo & evang. hist.; S. Castalione interprete, *Gr. & Lat.*, 1567.
John, *abbot of Ford.*
Wulfric of Haselbury. Ed., w. intr. &c. by M. Bell. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v47]. 8°. 1933
John, *of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster.*
Register, 1379–83. Ed. E. C. Lodge & R. Somerville. [Roy. Hist. Soc., Camden Ser. III, 56, 57]. 2v. 8°. 1937
John [*Gualberto*], *Saint, see* ANDREAS, *abbot of Strumi.* Vitae s. Iohannis Gualberti, 1934.
see QUILICI (B.) Giovanni G. e la s. riforma monast., 1941–2.
John [*Heraclides*], *prince of Moldavia* [*Wallachia*] [JACOBUS BASILICUS]; *d. 1563.*
see †IORGA (N.) Nouv. matériaux p. s. à l'hist. de J.; publ. N.J., 1900.
,, †LEGRAND (E.), *ed.* Deux vies de J. B., par J. Sommer & A. M. Graziani, 1889.
,, PETRI (H.) Rel. lui J. B. H., cu capii Reformatiunii, 1928.
John, *of Hoveden, see* HOVEDEN (JOHN *of*).
John, *of Lycopolis, see* JOHN, *the Solitary.* Dialogue sur l'âme & les passions des hommes [*sometimes attrib. to* J. of L.]; tr. du Syriaque, 1939.

John, *called Malenky, ierodiakon of the Troitsa-Serg. Laura.*
Khojdenie v. Ierusalim i Tsargrad Ioni po prozvischu Malenkago 1648–52. Soob. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 35]. fol. 1882

John I, *Mandakouni, patriarch of Armenia, 480–87.*
Reden; übers. J. Blatz, *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; hrsg. S. Weber, B2, 1927.

John, *bp. of Nikiou.* Chronique., texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par H. Zotenberg. [Extr. des Notices des mss., t24]. 4°. 1883

John, *the painter, see* AITKEN (J.)

John VIII, *pope.*
Epistolae (876–82)—Fragmenta registri, *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.) *ed.* Epist. Merow. et Karol. aevi, t5, 1928.

John XXI, *pope* [PEDRO JULIÃO REBELLO], *see* PETRUS, *Hispanus.*

John XXII, *pope* [JACQUES D'EUSE].
Jean XXII, 1316–34: lettres communes anal. d'ap. les registres dits d'Avignon & du Vatican par G. Mollat. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. t9–16 [14–16, Index]. 4°. 1928–47
see BOCK (F.) Stud. z. polit. Inquisitionsprozess J. XXII, 1936.
,, COMPAGNI (D.) Cron. fiorent., Diceria a Papa Giov. XXII (1316) &c., 1846.

John I, *king of Portugal, see* LOPES (F.) Crónica de J. I; ed. &c. A. Sérgio, v1, 1945.

John III, *king of Portugal,*
see PIMENTA (A.) D. João III, 1936.
,, WELCH (S. R.) S. Africa under J. III, 1521–57, 1949.

John IV, *king of Portugal.*
*Relaçam dos gloriosos succesos, que as armas de Joam IV tiueraõ nas terras de Castella, 1644. s4°. Lisboa. 1644
see GUZMAN SOARES (V. DE) Ult. acções d. R. J. IV (1657), n. ed., 1918.

John V, *king of Portugal, see* BRAZÃO (E.) Rel. externas de Portugal, reinado de D. J. V, 2v, 1938.

John, *prester,*
see LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.) Carta das novas que vieram a el Rei do descobr. do P. J., 1521: texto orig. e est. crit. &c.; [ed.] A. Cortesão &c., 1938.
,, —— Discov. of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520: facs. of Carta das novas &c., 1521, w. Eng. tr. &c., 1938.
,, SANCEAU (E.) Portugal in quest of Prester J., 1943.

John, *de Ripa, see* JOANNES, *de Ripa.*

John, *of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres* [JOANNES *Parvus*].
Frivolities of courtiers &c. Tr. of 1st–3rd. bks. & sel. f. 7th & 8th bks. of the Policraticus [by] J. B. Pike. 8°. Minneapolis. [1938]
Metalogicon libri 4. Recogn. &c. C. C. I. Webb. 8°. O. 1929
see WADDELL (H. J.) J. of S., 1928.
,, WEBB (C. C. J.) J. of S., 1932.

John, *de Schalby, Canon of Lincoln.*
The book of J. de S. conc. the Bps. of Lincoln. Tr. w. intr. &c. by J. H. Srawley. [Lincoln Minister Pamph., 2]. 8°. [Lincoln]. 1949

John, *king of Scotland, see* BALIOL (JOHN), *k. of Scotland.*

John, *the Solitary* [JOHN *of Apamaea?*].
Dialogue sur l'âme & les passions des hommes [*sometimes attrib. to* John of Lycopolis]; tr. du Syriaque sur l'éd. de S. Dedering par I. Hausherr, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v120, 1939.

John, *of Tynemouth, fl. 1366, see* †HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.* Nova Legenda Anglie, as coll. by J. of T. &c. (1516), 2v, 1901.

John Baptist [DE ROSSI], *Saint, see* MOUGEOT (E.) St. J. B. de Rossi; tr., 1906.

***John Bull's** last will &c., 1713, *see* BULL (JOHN), *ps.*

John George, *Prince, duke of Saxony* (JOHANN GEORG], *b. 1869.*
Mon. Reste frühen Christentums in Syrien. [Abhdl. aus Missionskunde &c., H18]. 8°. Aachen. 1920

John-the-Giant-Killer, *Esq., ps.*
*Food for the mind: or, a new riddle-book. [Facs.], 1778. s8°. [1899?]

John Maurice, *prince of Nassau-Siegen; 1604–79, see* RIO DE JANEIRO. Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 51, Cat. da Expos. Nassoviana &c., 1938.

John Murray Expedition (The), 1933–34.
Scientific reports. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)]. v1. 4°. 1935–36
1, Intr. & topog.

John o' London, *ps., see* WHITTEN (W.)

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.*
Bulletin. v12–32. la8°. M'ter. 1928–50
,, Index to v1–25, comp. by T. Murgatroyd, *forms part of* v25.
Cat. of Arabic papyri. By. D. S. Margoliouth. 4 . M'ter. 1933
Cat. of the Greek & Latin. papyri in J.R.L. v3, Theolog. & lit. texts. Ed. C. H. Roberts. 4°. M'ter. 1938
Cat. of a sel. of mediaeval MSS. & jewelled book-covers, w. intr. & 17 facs. 8°. M'ter. 1939
Cat. of Sumerian tablets in J.R.L. By T. Fish. la8°. M'ter. 1932
Descr. cat. of an exhib. of pr. book illust[s]. of 15th cent. la8°. M'ter. 1933
The Eng. Bible in J.R.L., 1525–1640. With facs. &c. [Comp. by R. Lovett]. fol. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1899
Hand-list of adds. to the coll. of Eng. MSS. in J.R.L., 1928–35. By M. Tyson. Repr. f. Bulletin, v19. la8°. M'ter. 1935
Hand-list of charters, deeds, & similar doc[s]. in possess. of J.R.L. By M. Tyson. [p]2. la8°. M'ter. 1935
Hand-list of coll. of Eng., [French & Ital.] MSS. in J.R.L., 1928–30; by M. Tyson, *see* BULLETIN, v13, 14, *above.*
J. R. facsimiles. No. 5. 8°. M'ter. 1932
see RATSEY (G.) *Ratseis ghost (1605); intr. by H. B. Charlton, 1932. [5.]
PUBLICATIONS,
see JOHNSON (S.) Some unpubl. letters &c., fr. orig[s]. in poss. of J.R.L., 1932.
,, PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.) Three dialogues fr. orig. MS. in J.R.L., 1932.
,, ROBERTS (C. H.) An unpubl. fragm. of the 4th Gospel in J.R.L., 1935.
,, ROBERTS (W. W.) Chas. & F. Burney in light of new Thrale corr. in J.R.L., 1932.

John (Augustus Edwin).
Drawings. Ed. L. Browse, w. note on drawing, by A. J. la8 . [1941]
see NATIONAL MUS. OF WALES. Etchings by A. J.: cat. of exhib., by D. K. Baxandall, 1934.
,, ROTHENSTEIN (J. K. M.) A. J., 1944.

John (Cherukad Cherian).
Cephalodiscus, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v3, 1930–31.

John (David Dilwyn).
Crinoidea, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v18, 1940.
Southern species of the genus Euphausia, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v14, 1936.

John (Edward Thomas), *see* CELTIC CONGRESS, *Edinburgh.* Inaug. address by J., 1921.

John (Evan), *ps., see* SIMPSON (E. J.)

John (George Nestle-), *see* NESTLE-JOHN.

John (Gwen). Mere immortals: 3 imagin. conversations. s8°. O. 1930

John (Katherine), *wife of Romilly John, form. Gower.*
The Prince Imperial. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
see JOHN (R.) & K. J. Lodgers in Sweden, 1937.

John (Lisle Cecil). The Elizabethan sonnet sequences. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. 133]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

John (Romilly). Poems. 8°. [1931]
The seventh child. A retrospect. s8°. [1932]

—— **& K. John.**
Lodgers in Sweden. 8°. 1937

John (Sylvia M. Tasker), *wife of W. D. John, see* JOHN (W. D.) Nantgarw porcelain; assist. by S. J. &c., 1948.

John (Volkwart). Brest-Litowsk: Verhandl. u. Friedensverträge im Osten 1917 bis 1918. 8°. St. 1937

John (William David). Nantgarw porcelain. Assist. by S. John & B. A. Williams. 4°. Newport, Mon. [1948]

Johnes (Thomas), *of Hafod, see* INGLIS-JONES (E.) Peacocks in paradise, 1950.

Johns (Cedric Norman), *see* PALESTINE. P. the Crusades, 1938.

Johns (Charles Alexander).
Brit. birds in th. haunts. Ed., rev. &c. by J. A. Owen. 8th ed. 8°. [1925]
Brit. trees incl. the finer shrubs for garden & woodland. Ed. E. T. Cook. 8°. [1911]
Flowers of the field. 33rd ed., entirely rev. by G. S. Boulger. 8°. 1911
,, ,, Rev. & ed. C. Elliott. 5th impr. 8°. 1913
,, ,, ,, ,, R. A. Blakelock. 17th impr. 8°. [1949]
Gardening for children. Ed. J. s8°. [1848]
A week at the Lizard. s8°. 1848

Johns (Hilary), *ps., see* BARRAUD (E. M.)

Johns (Orrick).
Asphalt & o. poems. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Johns (*Capt.* **William Earl**).
Biggles—Air Commodore. s8°. [1937]
Biggles flies West. s8°. [1937]

Johns Hopkins University. Monographs in literary history. 2. 8°. Baltimore. 1932
see GREENLAW (E. A.) St. in Spenser's hist. allegory, 1932. [2.]
Studies in archaeology. No. 4–6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18–21, 24–26, 28, 29, 31–36, 38. 8°. Baltimore. 1929–50
see BEARDSLEY (G. H.) The negro in Gr. & Rom. civiliz., 1929. [4.]
,, HERBILLON (J.) Cultes de Patras, 1929. [5.]
,, MACDONALD (W. A.) Polit. meeting places of the Greeks, 1943. [34.]
,, MARKMAN (S. D.) The horse in Greek art, 1943. [35.]
,, OLYNTHUS. Excav[s]. at O.; [dir. &c. D. M. Robinson], 13p, 1929–50. [6, 9, 11, 12, 18–20, 25, 26, 31, 32, 36, 38.]
,, O'NEILL (J. G.) Anc. Corinth, p1, 1930. [8.]
,, ROBINSON (D. M.) Pindar, 1936. [21.]
,, SHAW (C.) Etruscan Perugia, 1939. [28.]
,, SUHR (E. G.) 2 currents in the thought stream of Europe, 1942. [33.]
,, TANZER (H. H.) Common people of Pompeii, 1939. [29.]
,, WILSON (L. M.) Clothing of the anc. Romans, 1938. [24.]
Studies in hist. & polit. science. s40ii, 43ii, 49iii, 51ii, 52i, iv, 56ii, 60i, 62i, iii, 65ii; N.S., 5, 18, 26. 8°. Baltimore. 1929–48
see BLUM (J.) Noble landowners & agric. in Austria, 1815–48, 1948. [65ii.]
,, BROUGHTON (T. R. S.) The Romaniz. of Africa Proconsularis, 1929. [5.]
,, GLANVILLE (J. L.) Italy's rel. w. Eng., 1896–1905, 1934. [52i.]
,, HUTCHESON (H.) Tench Coxe, 1938. [N.S., 26.]
,, JASNY (N.) Wheats of Classical antiquity, 1944. [62iii.]
,, KOONTZ (L. K.) The Virginia frontier, 1754–63, 1925. [43ii.]
,, LALLY (F. E.) French oppos. to Mexican policy of the 2nd Empire, 1931. [49iii.]
,, LANE (F. C.) A. Barbarigo, merchant of Venice, 1418–49, 1944. [62i.]
,, LOANE (H. J.) Industry &c. of city of Rome, 1938. [56ii.]
,, MARCHANT (A.) Fr. barter to slavery &c., 1942. [60i.]
,, SOULSBY (H. G.) Right of search & the slave trade &c., 1933. [51ii.]
,, SOUSA (N.) Capitulatory régime of Turkey, 1933. [N.S., 18.]
,, TANSILL (C. C.) Canad. Reciprocity Treaty, 1854. [40ii.]
,, THOMAS (B. P.) Russo-Amer. rel., 1815–67, 1930. [48ii.]
,, WILKINSON (H. A.) Amer. doctrine of state succession, 1934. [52iv].
Studies in international thought.
see LAFAYETTE (*le gén.*) Letters of L. & Jefferson; intr. &c. by G. Chinard, 1929.
Studies in Romance lit. & lang. v12, 14, 17, 19, 22–24, 26–29, 31–38, 41–42, 44–45; extra v7–9, 12, 13, 15, 17–20, 22–25. 8°. Baltimore. 1929–48
see BAUDIN (M.) The profession of king in 17th-cent. French drama, 1941. [38.]
,, BEALL (C. B.) Chateaubriand & le Tasse, 1934. [24.]

Johnson (Thomas Frank). Internat. tramps: f. chaos to permanent world peace. 8°. [1938]
Johnson (Thomas H.), *of the Franklin Institute.* Nature of the cosmic radiation. [C. I. of Wash. Suppl. Publ^a. 13. P3071]. la8°. Wash. 1935
Johnson (Thomas Herbert), *of Lawrenceville School, see* MILLER (P.) & T. H. J. The Puritans, 1938.
Johnson (Vernon Cecil) [*Father* VERNON], *see* MILNER-WHITE (E.) & W. L. KNOX. One God & Father of all: reply to Fr. V., 1929.
Johnson (W. Bolingbroke), *ps., see* BISHOP (M. G.)
Johnson (W. Guy). The alleged germin. of mummy seeds. [*Repr. fr.* The Churchman. P2931]. s8°. [1921]
Johnson (Walter), *F.G.S.* Battersea Park as a centre for nature-study. s8°. 1910
Gilbert White, pioneer, poet &c. 8°. [1928]
Johnson (Walter), *of New York.* William Allen White's America. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Johnson (*Sir* **William**), *1st bart.* The papers of W. J. (1738–74). Prep. for publ. by Dir. of Archives & Hist., N. York Univ. v1–9. 8°. Albany. 1921–39
see POUND (A.) Johnson of the Mohawks, 1930.
,, SEYMOUR (F. W.) Lords of the valley: Sir W. J. & h. Mohawk brothers, 1930.
Johnson (William Branch). The age of arsenic: life, trial & execution of C. Montvoisin, & of h. associates. 8°. [1931]
The Codicote story. s8°. Welwyn. 1948
Folktales of Normandy. 8°. 1929
Wolves of the Channel (1681–1856). 8°. 1931
Johnson (William Ernest), *see* BROAD (C. D.) W. E. J., 1858–1931, 1933.
Johnson (William Percival), *D.D., archdeacon of Nyasa, see* BARNES (B. H.) J. of Nyasaland, 1933.
Johnson (William Ponsonby). Hist. of Banbury & its neighb. s8°. Banbury. [c. 1863]
Johnson (William Samuel), *see* GROCE (G. C.) W. S. J., a maker of the constitution, 1937.
Johnson (Willis Fletcher). George Harvey. Intr. by C. Coolidge. 8°. [1930]
Johnston (Alexander). The life & letters of Sir Harry Johnston. 8°. 1929
Johnston (Alice). Social progress, the citizen's concern. 8°. [1938]
Johnston (Arthur), *M.D.* Epigrams [upon Aberdeen &c.], *see* SKENE (A.) *Memorialls &c., 1685.
Johnston (Charles), *b. 1867, see* PATAÑJALI. Yoga sutras of P.; interp. by C. J., 1912.
Johnston (*Sir* **Christopher Nicholson**), *Lord Sands, see* SANDS.
Johnston (*Col.* **David George**), *see* JOHNSTON (H. J., *Lord*). The late Royal Munster Fusiliers & Col. D. G. J., 1926.
Johnston (Denis William). The moon in the Yellow River. Forew. by C. P. Curran. [Play]. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1935]
Storm song & A bride for the Unicorn. 2 plays. 8°. [1935]
Johnston (Edward). Manuscript & inscription letters. 6th impr. 4°. 1928
Writing & illuminating & lettering. 16th ed. s8°. 1929
Johnston (Edward Hamilton). Early Sāmkhya: hist. development acc. to texts. [Roy. Asiatic Soc.] 8°. 1937
Johnston (Frederick). Terracina cloud. [*Poems*]. 8°. Verona. [1936]
Johnston (George), *B.D., Ph.D.* The doctrine of the Church in the New Test. 8°. C. 1943
Johnston (George), *M.D., of Berwick.* Terra Lindisfarnensis. Nat. hist. of the Eastern Borders. v1, Botany. [*No more publ^d.*?] 8°. 1853
Johnston (George Harvey). The heraldry of the Campbells. With notes on all the malos &c. 2v. 4°. E. 1920–21
The Ruddimans in Scotland. Their hist. & works. 4°. E. 1901
Johnston (George Henry). Battle of the seaways f. the Athenia to the Bismarck. 8°. 1942
Journey through tomorrow. [2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. [1948]
Lioness of the seas. [H.M.A.S. "Sydney". 2nd impr.] 8°. 1941
New Guinea diary. 8°. 1943
Pacific partner. s8°. 1945
Johnston (*Sir* **Harry Hamilton**). On the urgent need for reform in our nat. & class education. Lect. [M408]. s8°. 1918
Pioneers in India. s8°. [1912]
see JOHNSTON (A.) Life & letters of Sir H. J., 1929.
,, MATHEWS (B. J.), *ed.* World brotherhood, 1919.
Johnston (Henry Johnston, *Lord*). The late Royal Munster Fusiliers & Col. D. G. Johnston. s8°. [1926]
Johnston (James), *I.C.S.* Can the Hindus rule India? 8°. 1935
Hindu domination in India. Exam. of Govt. proposals. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [P3115]. la8°. [1936]
Johnston (James), *of Middlesex.* *Panegyrical essays upon the prayer Lord, pity the people, of William I of Orange at h. death, 10 July 1584. By a Gentleman of Middx. 2nd ed. [*Foll^d. by* More essays of panegyrics, 1731, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1731
Johnston (James), *of The Yorkshire Post.* A hundred Commoners. Pref. by Rt. Hon. S. Baldwin. 8°. [1931]
Westminster voices: st. in Parliamentary speech. 8°. [1928]
see BUCKMASTER (S. O. B., *1st b.*) An orator of justice: speech biog.; ed. J., 1932.
Johnston (James Brown). Place names of Stirlingshire. [Repr. f. Proc. of Stirling Nat. Hist. &c. Soc.] s8°. Stirling. 1903
Johnston (John Robert). Geology & mineral deposits of Freegold Mtn., Carmacks Distr., Yukon. [Canada: Geolog. Surv. Mem. 214]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
A reconnaissance of Pelly River betw. Macmillan R. & Hoole Canyon, Yukon. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 200. P3093]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936
Johnston (*Gen.* **Joseph Eggleston**), *U.S. army, see* HUGHES (R. M.) Gen. J., 1893.
Johnston (Julia Michael). Mary Baker Eddy: her mission & triumph. 8°. Boston, U.S. [1946]
Johnston (Kenneth H.) Brit. railways & economic recovery. 8°. [1949]
Johnston (Landale). The Trianon case. Review of the evidence. s8°. Ilfracombe. 1945
Johnston (Marjorie Scott), *see* LIVINGSTONE (A.) & M. S. J. Peace ballot, 1935.
Johnston (Mary). Drury Randall. s8°. [1935]
Johnston (Philip Mainwaring). The low side windows of Sussex churches. [Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Soc.'s Coll., v42]. 8°. Lewes. [1899]
Johnston (*Sir* **Reginald Fleming**). Confucianism & modern China. L. Fry mem. lect^s. 1933–34. 8°. 1934
*The last days of Theodoric, the Ostrogoth, & o. verses. s8°. O. 1904
Twilight in the Forbidden City. 8°. 1934
Johnston (Robert), *D.C.L.* Hist. of Scotland dur. minority of K. James VI; tr. T. Middleton, 1646, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND, Tracts, v1, 1836.
Johnston (Samuel Henry Fergus). Brit. soldiers, *see* BRITISH adventure; ed. W. J. Turner, 1947.
Johnston (Stanley). The Grim Reapers. 8°. [1945]
Queen of the flat-tops. The U.S.S. Lexington & the Coral Islands Battle. s8°. [1943]
Johnston (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas**), *P.C.* The financiers & the Nation. Pref. by S. Webb. s8°. [1934]
Hist. of the working classes in Scotland. [2nd ed.] 8°. Glasgow. [1929]
Johnston (Thomas Brumby) & J. A. Robertson. Hist. geography of the clans of Scotland. Ed. W. K. Dickson. [With map.] 3rd ed. 4°. E. 1899
Johnston (V. Kenneth), *see* NOVA SCOTIA. Doc^s. rel. to currency &c.; intr. by J., 1933.
Johnston (William Alfred). Glacial Lake Agassiz, *see* CANADA: Geolog. Survey Bull., 7, 1946.
Surface deposits & ground-water supply of Winnipeg map-area, Manitoba. [Canada; Geol. Survey, Mem. 174]. 8°. Ottawa. 1934
see COOKE (H. C.) & W. A. J. Gold occurrences of Canada, 1932.
Johnston (William Preston). The prototype of Hamlet & o. Shakespearian problems. 8°. N.Y. [1890]
Johnstone (*Miss* **Catherine Laura**). Hist. families of Dumfriesshire & the Border Wars. 2nd ed. 8°. Dumfries. [1889]
Johnstone (Charles), *barrister; 1719?–1800?* [†JOHNSTON (C.)] *The reverie: or, a flight to the paradise of fools. Publ. by ed. of The adv. of a guinea. 2v. s8°. 1763
Johnstone (George Harcourt), *see* DERWENT (G. H. J., *3rd baron*).
Johnstone (Hilda). Edward of Carnarvon, 1284–1307. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., Hist. ser. 83]. 8°. M'ter. 1946
Johnstone (J. Alfred). The art of teaching pianoforte playing. 8°. [1910]
Touch, phrasing & interpretation. s8°. [1908]
Johnstone (James), *chaplain at Copenhagen.* Antiq. Celto-Norman &c. *for a. issue of* Chron. of Man & the Isles, *see* CHURCH historian, v5i, 1858.
Johnstone (*Chevalier* **James de**). Mem^s. of the Rebellion in 1745 & 1746. Tr. 2nd ed. 8°. 1821
Johnstone (James Fowler Kellas) & A. W. Robertson. Bibliog. Aberdonensis: acc. of books rel. to or pr. in shires of Aberdeen, Banff, Kincardine, or wr. by natives &c. or by officers &c. of Univ. of A. [Third Spalding Club]. 2v. la8°. Aberdeen. 1929–30
1, 1472–1640. 2, 1641–1700.
Johnstone (John Edward), *see* TAYLOR (J. R. W.) Spoils f. the sea: life &c. of Diver J., 1950.
Johnstone (Mary Anderson). Etruria past & present. 8°. [1930]
Johnstone (*Mrs.* **Nancy**).
Hotel in flight. 8°. [1939]
Hotel in Spain. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
Sombreros are becoming. 8°. [1941]
Johnstone (Samuel Martin). Samuel Marsden. 8°. Sydney. 1932
Johnstone (William). Creative art in England. la8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd ed. rev. & enl. *w. title* :—] Creative art in Brit. la8°. 1950
Johnstone-Wilson (Angus), *see* WILSON (A. J.)
Johnstoun (Arthur), *M.D., see* JOHNSTON.
Johore. J. Boundaries Comm. Rep. [*From* Negri Sembilan Govt. Gazette, N°. 22]. fol. Seremban. 1898
Jöhr (Walter Adolf). Die Beurteilung konkreter wirtschaftspolit. Probleme. 8°. Bern. 1947
Johst (Hanns). H. J. spricht: e. Lebenslehre a. s. Werken u. Reden. [*Ed.* S. Casper]. 8°. [1942]
Der König. 8°. München. 1924
Propheten. Schauspiel. 8°. München. [1923]
Schlageter. Schauspiel. 8°. München. 1934
So gehen sie hin. Roman vom sterb. Adel. 8°. München. 1930
Thomas Paine. Schauspiel. 8°. München. [1927]
Joint Committee on Grammatical Terminology. Report. 8°. 1910
,, ,, Rev. 1911. 5th impr. 8°. 1917
Joinville, *The house of, see* SIMONNET (J.) Essai s. l'hist. & la généalogie des sires de J., 1008–1386, 1875.
Joinville (Jean de) [*Le sire* DE J.] Hist. of St. Louis. Tr. f. Fr. text ed. by N. de Wailly, by J. Evans. 8°. 1938
Mémoires. Publ. F. Michel. 8°. 1881
La vie du St. Roi Louis. Dictée & faite écr. par J. & mise en nouv. language par H. Longnon. 8°. 1928
Jojachin, *see* JEHOIACHIN.
Jolanda, *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIA MAIOCCHI, *marchesa* PLATTIS]. Miniature francescane. 2a ed. s8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1907
Joliclerc (Eugène). Poupées de Paris: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 111, 1930.
Joliet (Albert) & F. Mercier. The Dijon Art Gallery. Engl. by G. A. Connes. s8°. Paris. 1926
Joliffe (Thomas R.) *Letters f. Palestine. [*Last letter signed* Th. R. J.] 8°. 1819
Joliffe (Thomas Samuel), *see* AMMERDOWN. *Descr. of mansion &c., seat of J., 1863.
Jolinck (Heyndrick Dirrecksen). Journaal (reis naar Ternate), 1598–1600, *see* NECK (J. C. VAN). De 2e schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië; uitg. J. Keuning &c., d5i, 1947.

Jolinon (Joseph). Aux écus d'or. Roman. [Les provinciaux, 3]. s8°. [Genève. 1948]
La foire. s8°. 1928
Le jubilé. Roman. [Les provinciaux, 2]. s8°. [Genève. 1948]
Le meunier contre la ville. 9e ed. s8°. 1926
No man's land, souvenirs, *see* Œuvres libres, 225, 1940.
Quatre gibus. Roman. [Les provinciaux, 1]. s8°. [Genève. 1948]
Romantique, *see* Œuvres libres, 95, 1929.
Jolivet (*l'abbé* **Ch.**) La Révol. dans l'Ardèche, 1788–95. la8°. Largentière (Ardèche). 1930
Jolivet (Régis). Les doctrines existentialistes de Kierkegaard à J. P. Sartre. 8°. Abbaye Saint-Wandrille. 1948
Introduction à Kierkegaard 8°. 1946
,, ,, 11e éd. 8°. 1946
Introd. to Kierkegaard. Tr. W. H. Barber. 8°. [1950]
Jolivet (René). Épave. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Jolles (Ruth). Die Tochter. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Jolliffe (John Edward Austin). Constitut. hist. of medieval England f. the Eng. settlement to 1485. 8°. 1937
Pre-feudal England. The Jutes. 8°. O. 1933
Jollivet Castelot (François). Essai de synthèse des sciences occultes. 8°. 1928
***Jolly** angler (The), 2nd ed., 1836, *see* March (J.)
Jolly (*Miss* **Emily**). *My son's wife. By a. of "Caste" &c. s8°. Phila. *n.d.*
Jolly (William). Flora Macdonald in Uist, *see* MacGregor (A.) Life of F. M., 1932.
Jolowicz (Herbert Felix). Hist. intr. to the study of Roman law. 8°. C. 1932
Joltrois (Auguste Lacatte), *see* Lacatte-Joltrois (A.)
Joly (Aristide). Un converti de Bossuet, James Drummond, duc de Perth, 1648–1716. [Mém. &c. des Facultés Cath. de Lille, fasc. 42]. la8°. Lille. [1934]
William Drummond of Hawthornden, 1585–1649. [Mém. &c. des Facultés Cath. de Lille, fasc. 43] la8°. Lille. [1934]
Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris, see* Joly (G.) Mém., n. éd., t3, Mém. de C. J. &c., 1751.
Joly (Edmond). Le poème byzantin à Venise. 8°. 1928
Joly (Gui). Mémoires. n. éd., augm. 3t. s8°. Genève. 1751
t3 *h.t.* Mém^s. de Claude Joli & de Mme la Dsse. de Nemours [*& incl^s.* Mém. touchant le Card. de Retz].
Mémoires, p. serv. de suite aux Mém. de M. de Retz. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Rotterdam. 1718
Joly (Henri). L'Italie contemp.: enquêtes sociales. s8°. 1911
Joly (Jasper), *see* National Lib. of Ireland. Cat. of engr. Irish portraits [*& Ir.* topogr. prints] mainly in J. Coll.; by R. M. Elmes, 2v, 1938–43.
Joly (John). The surface-hist. of the earth. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1930
Joly (Marie Elisabeth), *see* Tisseau (P.) Une comédienne sous la Révol., M. E. J., 1761–98, 1928.
Joly (Maurice). Gespräche in d. Unterwelt zw. Machiavelli u. Montesquieu. [Übers. H. Leisegang]. s8°. Hamburg. [1948]
For Protocols *based on J.'s* Dialogue *& for comm^s. on the* Protocols, *see* Nilus (S.)
Joly (René), *see* Ecole Française d'Athènes. Fouilles exéc. à Mallia &c.: 2e rapp. (1925–26), par F. Chapouthier & R. J., 1936.
Joma: Mischnatraktat "Versöhnungstag" übers., mit Anmerk., v. P. Fiebig. [M178]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Jomini (*le baron* **Antoine Henri de**). The art of war. n. ed., w. App^s. Tr. G. H. Mendell & W. P. Craighill. 8°. Phila. 1862
*Vie polit. & milit. de Napoléon, rac. par lui-même, au tribunal de César, d'Alexandre & de Frédéric. 2t [*in* 1v]. la8°. Brux. 1842
Jonas (Rudolf). Fahrten ins Island. Mit Beitr. v. F. Nusser. 8°. Wien. 1948
Im Garten d. göttl. Nanda. Bergfahrten im Garhwalhimalaya. 8°. Wien. [1948]
Jonasson (Felix), *see* Suomen puolustusvoimat; toim. F. J., 1931.
Jonasson (Olof), E. Höijer & T. Björkman. Agric. atlas of Sweden. Comp. on behalf of the Roy. Swedish Acad. of Agric. la8°. Stockholm. 1938
Joncières (Léonce de). Hist. de Donna Tullia & s. sigisbée, nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 190, 1937.
Jonckheere (Robert). Cat. & measures of double stars, discov. 1905–16 &c., *see* Roy. Astronom. Soc., Mem^s., v61, 1917.
Jones, *The family of, of Chastleton, see* Dickins (M.) Hist of Chastleton, Oxon., 1938.
Jones (A. Watkin-), *see* Watkin-Jones.
Jones (Ada Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Cecil E. Chesterton, see* Chesterton (*Mrs.* Cecil).
Jones (*Capt.* **Adrian**). Memoirs of a soldier artist. 8°. [1933]
Jones (Adriano). La venuta in Italia del Pr. Eugenio di Savoia nel 1690, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 91, 1933.
Jones (Albert Evans) [*ps.* Cynan]. Hywel Harris. Drama. 8°. Wrecsam. 1932
Telyn y nos. [Cyfres yr enfys, 4]. 8°. Caerdydd. [1921]
Jones (Allan Gwynne-), *see* Gwynne-Jones.
Jones (Arnold Hugh Martin). The cities of the Eastern Roman provinces. la8°. O. 1937
Constantine & the conversion of Europe. s8°. [1948]
The Greek city f. Alexander to Justinian. la8°. O. 1940
The Herods of Judaea. 8°. O. 1938
see Ehrenberg (V.) & A. H. M. J., *edd.* Doc^s. illust. reigns of Augustus & Tiberius, 1949.
—— **& E. Monroe.**
A hist. of Abyssinia. s8°. O. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. 1935
Jones (Arthur Creech).
Trade unionism to-day. s8°. 1928
see Brailsford (H. N.), A. C. J. &c. Fabian colonial essays, 1945.
—— **& R. Hinden.** Colonies & internat. conscience: rep. to Fabian Colonial Bur. [P3181]. 8°. [1945]
Jones (Arthur Edward). Juvenile delinquency & the law. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Jones (Arthur Keppel-), *see* Keppel-Jones.
Jones (Aubrey). The pendulum of politics. 8°. [1946]
Jones (Benjamin Franklin), *Jr., 1868–1928.* Catalogue of paintings in coll. of Mrs. B. F. Jones [coll. by B. F. J.], at Sewickley Heights, Penn. By W. Roberts. 4°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1934
Jones (Benjamin Maelor). Henry Fielding, novelist & magistrate. 8°. [1933]
Jones (Bernard E.) Freemasons' guide & compendium. 8°. [1950]
Jones (Cecilia Anne). The life of S. Elizabeth of Hungary. s8°. [1873]
Jones (*Lieut.* **Charles**), *15th Hussars, see* Carnock (F. A. N. *2nd b.*) Cavalry in the Corunna camp. (as told in diary of C. J.?), 1936.
Jones (Charles G. Pitcairn), *see* Codrington (*Adm. Sir* E.) Piracy in the Levant, 1827–8; *ed.* J., 1934.
Jones (Charles Lloyd-), *see* Lloyd-Jones.
Jones (Charles W.) Saints' lives & chron^s. in early England, w. tr^s. of The oldest life of Pope St. Gregory the Gt. by a monk of Whitby & The life of St. Guthlac of Crowland by Felix. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1947
Jones (Chester Henry). Writings. Ed. w. intr. by L. Haden Guest. 8°. 1936
Jones (Chester Lloyd), H. K. Norton & P. T. Moon. The United States & the Caribbean. [Amer. policies abroad]. s8°. Chicago. [1929]
Jones (*Sir* **Clement Wakefield**). A tour in Westmorland. With a poem by M. Cropper. la8°. Kendal. 1948
Jones (Constance), *see* Jones (G.) & C. J. Peabody's mermaid, 1947.
Jones (Cyril Meredith-), *see* Meredith-Jones.
Jones (Daniel), *M.A.*
Outline of Eng. phonetics. 5th ed. 8°. C. 1936
,, ,, 6th ed. 8°. C. 1947
Jones (Daniel Parry-), *see* Parry-Jones.
Jones (David), *painter.* In parenthesis. 8°. [1937]
see Ironside (R.) D. J., 1949.
Jones (David Ambrose). Hist. of the Church in Wales. s8°. Carmarthen. 1926
Jones (David Bryn-), *see* Bryn-Jones.
Jones (David Caradog). Full employment & state control. Symposium [*by* A. G. B. Fisher, D. J. Morgan &c.] Ed. J. 8°. [1945]
Social surveys. s8°. [1949]
see Carr-Saunders (A. M.) & D. C. J. Survey of the soc. structure of Eng., &c., illust. by statistics, 2nd ed., 1937.
,, Merseyside. Soc. survey of M.; ed. J. &c., 3v, 1934.
—— **& G. W. Daniels.** Elements of mathematics for students of economics &c. s8°. 1926
Jones (David Daven). Hist. of Kidwelly. 8°. Carmarthen. 1908
Jones (David Gwenwallt). Blodeugerdd o'r 18fed ganrif. [2nd impr.] 8°. Caerdydd. 1938
Y Mnyach a'r Sant, 2 awdl. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1928
Ysgubau'r awen. 8°. Llandysul. [1940?]
Jones (David J.) La tenson provençale. Et. d'un genre poét., suivie d'une éd. crit. de 4 tensons &c. 8°. 1934
Jones (Deborah). Lodowick Bryskett & h. family—J. Lyly at St. Bartholomew's, *see* Sisson (C. J.) T. Lodge & o. Elizabethans, 1933.
Jones (Donald Forsha), *see* East (E. M.) & D. F. J. Inbreeding & outbreeding, 1919.
Jones (Doris Arthur). The life & letters of Henry Arthur Jones. 8°. 1930
Jones (Douglas William Kent-), *see* Kent-Jones.
Jones (Edgar Rees), *ed.* Sel. speeches on Brit. foreign policy, 1738–1914. [World's Classics]. s8° [1914]
Jones (Edmund David), *ed.* Eng. crit. essays (19th cent.) [World's Classics]. s8°. [1916]
Jones (Edward Alfred). Cat. of the silver plate in the offices of the Privy Council & H.M. Treasury. [P2999]. 8°. 1932
The Loyalists of Massachusetts, th. memorials, petitions & claims. la8°. 1930
Newcome's Academy & its plays. [Repr. f. Trans. of Bibliog. Soc., 1933]. 8°. 1933
Old silver of Europe & Amer. f. early times to 19th cent. la8°. [1928]
The plate of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. la8°. [1939]
see Cambridge: Clare Coll. Cat. of plate of C. C. by J., 1939.
,, Courtauld, *The family of.* Some silver wrought by the C. fam. of London goldsmiths in 18th cent., intr. by J., 1940.
,, Oxford: Magdalen Coll. Cat. of the plate of M. Coll., by J., 1940.
,, ——: Merton Coll. Cat. of the plate of M. Coll., by J., 1938.
Jones (Edward Cefni). Gwili! cofiant a phregethau. 8°. Llandysul. 1937
Jones (Edward Maurice Hugh-), *see* Hugh-Jones.
Jones (*Comm.* **Edwin Henry Stuart**).
An invasion that failed: French exped. to Ireland, 1796. 8°. O. 1950
The last invasion of Brit. 8°. Cardiff. 1950
Jones (Eli Stanley).
Christ at the round table. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
The Christ of every road. s8°. [1930]
Mahatma Gandhi: an interpretation. 8°. [1948]
Jones (*Sir* **Elias Wynne Cemlyn-**), *see* Cemlyn-Jones.
Jones (Elizabeth Inglis), *see* Inglis-Jones.
Jones (Elizabeth Marina) & K. G. Hulten.
The trial of J. & H. Ed. C. E. Bechhofer Roberts. 8° 1945
Jones (Elizabeth Mary) [*ps.* Moelona], *form. Mrs. John Tywi Owen.* Ffynnonloyw. s8°. Llandysul. *n.d.*
Jones (*Mrs.* **Elsie Eliz. Duncan-**), *see* Duncan-Jones.
Jones (Emily Beatrix Coursolles), *aft. Mrs. F. L. Lucas.* Morning & cloud. s8°. 1931
Jones (Emily Elizabeth Constance). As I remember: an autobiog. ramble. 8°. 1922
Jones (Emrys). The shame of Vichy. s8°. [1941]
Jones (Emyr Gwynne), *see* Exchequer. E. proceedings conc. Wales, Henry VIII–Elizabeth; compiled by E. G. J., 1939.
Jones (Enid, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Roderick Jones, form. Bagnold, see* Bagnold (Enid).

Jones (Ernest), *M.D.*
Hamlet & Oedipus. 8°. 1949
On the nightmare. 8°. 1931
What is psychoanalysis?
n., rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
,, ,, 8°. [1949]
Zur Psychoanalyse d. christl. Religion. 8°. L. 1928
see BURT (C.), E. J. &c. How the mind works, 1933.

Jones (Ethel), *M.A.* Les voyageurs franç. en Angleterre, 1815–30. 8°. 1930

Jones (*Sir* Evan Davies), *bart.* Cat. of the library of J. Sold by Sotheby 17 July 1939. [Illust. & w. Prices.] 8°. 1939

Jones (Evan John). Education in Wales dur. the Middle Ages. Lect. 8° 1947
Hist. of education in Wales. v1. 8°. Wrexham. 1931
Mediaeval heraldry, 14th cent. heraldic works. Ed., w. intr., Eng. tr. of Welsh text, notes &c. by E. J. J. [limited ed.] 8°. Cardiff. 1943

Jones (Florence Jaffray), *aft. wife of J. Borden Harriman, see* HARRIMAN (*Mrs.* F. J.)

Jones (Francis Clifford). Japan. [Mod. states ser., 1]. s8°. [1933]
Manchuria since 1931. Issued under ausp. of Inst. of Pacific Rel^{s}. & R.I. of Internat. Affairs. 8°. [1949]
Shanghai & Tientsin, w. spec. ref. to foreign interests. [R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs.] 8°. 1940

Jones (Frank Hope-), *see* HOPE-JONES.

Jones (Frederic Wood), *see* WOOD-JONES.

Jones (Frederick E.), *see* CROKER (J. W.) Familiar epistles to F. E. J., 1805.

Jones (Frederick William), *O.B.E.*
The Hodsock ballistic tables for rifles. App. on ballistic pendulum by Lord Cottesloe. 8°. 1925

Jones (George), *M.R.S.* First ann. jubilee oration upon Shakespeare. [P3112]. s8°. 1836

Jones (George Howard). The earth goddess: st. of native farming on W. African coast. 8°. [1936]

Jones (George W.), *of Northwood.* Cat. of coll. of books illust. the hist. of printing formed by J. Sold by Sotheby, July 1936. [Illust.] la8°. [1936]

Jones (Geraint Vaughan). Democracy & civilization. 8°. [1947]

Jones (Gilbert Hackforth-), *see* HACKFORTH-JONES.

Jones (Giles), *see* TWOSHOES, *Goody.* *Goody Two-shoes; facs. of ed. of 1776 [*sometimes attrib. to G. J.*], 1881.

Jones (Goronwy Tidy Salusbury-), *see* SALUSBURY (G. T.)

Jones (Griffith), *d. 1761.* Sel^{s}. from the Welch Piety, 1752-57, [by J. G.], w. intr. & app^{s}. by W. M. Williams. 8°. Cardiff. 1938
see CAVENAGH (F. A.) Life & work of G. J., 1930.
,, WILLIAMS (W. M.) The friends of G. J., 1939.

Jones (Griffith Hartwell). A Celt looks at the world. Ed. Wyn Griffith. 8°. Cardiff. 1946

Jones (Guy) & C. Jones. Peabody's mermaid. s8°. [1947]

Jones (Gwenllian Nesta), *aftw. Mrs. Evans, see* EVANS (G. N.)

Jones (Gwilym Iwan), *see* FORDE (C. D.) & G. I. J. The Ibo &c. peoples of S.-E. Nigeria, 1950.

Jones (Gwilym Peredur), *see* KNOOP (D.) & G. P. J. *for books & pamphlets on building, masons, etc., wr. in conjunction,* 1931—.

—— **& A. G. Pool.** Hundred yrs. of econ. development in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1940]

Jones (Gwyn). Four Icelandic Sagas. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. J. 8°. Princeton. 1935
The nine days' wonder. 8°. 1937
Richard Savage. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1935

Jones (H. E. Kilbride-), *see* KILBRIDE-JONES.

Jones (*Sir* Harold Spencer). The atmospheres of the planets. [N. Lockyer lect., 1938 repr. f. Brit. Assoc. f. Adv. of Sc.] 8°. 1938
Copernicus. [Selby Lect.] 8°. [Cardiff]. 1943
General astronomy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1934
John Couch Adams & the discovery of Neptune. s8°. C. 1947
Life on other worlds. 8°. [1940]
Worlds without end. 8°. [1935]

Jones (Harrie Stuart Vedder). A Spenser handbook. [4th pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1947

Jones (Henry), *of Drogheda.*
The Earl of Essex, 1776.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v3, 1780.
,, LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Jones (Henry), *of London [ps.* CAVENDISH].
Laws of écarté. 3rd ed. s8°. 1886
Laws of piquet. By "Cavendish". 9th ed. [repr.] s8°. 1913

Jones (*Sir* Henry), *M.A., of Glasgow Univ.*
Divine transcendence. Address. [M220]. 8°. M'ter. 1907
Old memories. Ed. T. Jones. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1924]
The philos. of Martineau in rel. to idealism. Address. [M179]. 8°. 1905
see MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Sir H. J., 1852–1922, 1923.

Jones (Henry Albert), *see* WAR. Hist. of the Gt. War: War in the air, v3–6, & App. by H. A. J., 1931–37.

Jones (Henry Arthur). The corner stones of mod. drama. Lecture. 8°. 1906
The goal, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Judah, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
The liars, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
The masqueraders, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Michael & his lost angel, see DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
see JONES (D. A.) Life & letters of H. A. J., 1930.

—— **& H. Herman.**
The silver king. Drama. 8°. [1907]

Jones (Henry Bence), *1813–73.*
H. B.-J. An autobiog. s8°. *p.p.* 1929

Jones (Henry Festing). Diversions in Sicily. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1929]
see BUTLER (S.) Butleriana (J. & myself), 1932.

Jones (*Sir* Henry Stuart). Fresh light on Roman bureaucracy. Inaug. Lect. 8°. O. 1920
see LIDDELL (H. G.) & R. SCOTT. Greek-Eng. lex., n. ed., rev. & augm. by J., 2v, 1925–40.
,, MYRES (J. L.) Sir H. S. J., 1867–1939, 1943.

Jones (Herbert). Finlay. [Poems]. s8°. 1923

Jones (Howard Mumford).
Ideas in America. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1944
The theory of American literature. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1948

Jones (Hubert Cunliffe), *see* CUNLIFFE-JONES.

Jones (Idris Deane). The Eng. Revol.: intr. to Eng. hist., 1603–1714. 8°. 1931

Jones (Idwal). Cerddi digri a rhai pethau eraill. [*5th impr.*] 8°. Llandysul. 1941
Cerddi digri newydd. s8°. Llandysul. 1937

Jones (Inigo).
see BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.
,, GOTCH (J. A.) I. J., 1928.
,, RAMSEY (S. C.) I. J., 1924.
,, TRIGGS (H. I.) & H. TANNER. Some architect. works of I. J.: drawings &c. w. descr. notes & biog. sk. &c., 1901.

Jones (Ira) [JONES (JAMES IRA THOMAS)].
King of air fighters. Biog. of Maj. "Mick" Mannock. 8°. 1934

Jones (J. T.), *of Bangor, see* HOUSMAN (A. E.) Y llanc o sir Amwythig! "Shropshire lad"; *tr.* J., 1939.

Jones (Jack), *miner & author, 1884–*
Bidden to the feast. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Black parade. s8°. [1935]
Give me back my heart. Final chapters in the autobiog. 8°. [1950]
The man David: imaginative presentation, based on fact, of the life of D. Lloyd George, 1880–1914. 8°. [1944]
Me & mine. Further chapters in the autobiog. 8°. [1946]
Rhondda roundabout. [Novel]. s8°. [1934]
Rhondda roundabout, *see* PLAYS. Six p. of 1939, 1939.
Some trust in chariots. 8°. [1948]
Unfinished journey. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [n. issue]. 8°. [1938]

Jones (Jack), *M.P., 1873–1941* [JONES (JOHN JOSEPH)]. My lively life. s8°. [1928]

Jones (Jack Wilson). The hist. of the Black Country. 8°. B'ham. [1950]

Jones (James Ernest). Sh. hist. of Birmingham. s8°. B'ham. 1911

Jones (James Ifano) [JONES (IFANO)], *see* BALLINGER (*Sir* J.) The Bible in Wales, w. bibliog. by J., 1906.

Jones (James Ireland). Sinhalese made easy. 4th ed., rev. s8°. Colombo. 1904

Jones (Jane Ann).
Storïau hen ferch. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1937

Jones (John), *1810–70 [ps.* TALHAIARN].
Talhaiarn: detholiad o gerddi. Golygwyd &c. gan T. G. Jones. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1930

Jones (John), *of Glan y Gors, 1767–1821.*
Seren tan gwmwl, *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 16, 1932.

Jones (John), *lecturer in geography.*
A human geography of Cambridgeshire. 8°. 1924

Jones (John), *called Myrddin Fardd.*
Gleanings from God's acre within the hundred of Lleyn. 8°. Pwllheli. 1903

Jones (John Daniel), *D.D., see* PORRITT (A.) J. D. J. of Bournemouth, w. sel. of last sermons, 1942.

Jones (John David Rheinallt) & C. M. Doke, *edd.*
Bushmen of the Southern Kalahari. Papers repr. f. Bantu studies, v10 & 11, w. add. contrib. D. F. Bleek, L. F. Maingard &c. [Univ. of Witwatersrand]. la8°. Johannesburg. 1937

Jones (John Eric Gethyn-), *see* GETHYN-JONES.

Jones (John Harry). Banking in the U.S. The federal reserve system. s8°. 1927
A rep. on the prospects of Brit. industry. [Liberal industrial inquiry. *Typescript.*] fol. 1927
The structure of industry. s8°. [1948]

——, **G. Cartwright & P. H. Guénault.**
The coal-mining industry: internat. st. in planning. 8°. 1939

Jones (John Lloyd-), *see* LLOYD-JONES.

Jones (John Mervyn). British nationality, law & practice. 8°. O. 1947
Full powers & ratification: develop. of treaty-making procedure. 8°. C. 1946

Jones (John Morgan), *Docteur en droit, Paris.*
La fin du mandat français en Syrie & au Liban. 8°. 1938

Jones (John Morgan), *prof. of Church Hist. &c., Bangor.*
The New Test. in mod. educ. 8°. [1922]

Jones (*Sir* John Morris).
Cerdd dafod. 8°. Rhydychen [Oxford]. 1925
Salm i Famon, a Marwnad mewn Mynwent [Gray's Elegy], *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 17, 1932.
Sir John Rhys, *for u. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
see HENDREGADREDD. Llawsgrif H.; golygwyd gan J. M.-J. &c., 1933.

Jones (John Price).
The German spy in Amer. 8°. 1917

Jones (John Thomas), *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 1–20, golyg. J. T. J., 20 *p. in* 4v, 1931–32.

Jones (John Walter). Hist. intr. to the theory of law. 8°. O. 1940
The Nazi conception of law, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, repr., No. 21, 1940.

Jones (Joseph), *C.B.E.*
The coal scuttle. s8°. 1936

Jones (Joseph), *of the University of Texas, see* GRAHAM (P.) & J. J. Concordance to the poems of S. Lanier, 1939.

Jones (Joshua), *D.C.L.* The unsuitableness of Euclid as a text book of geometry. [*Extr. fr.* Trans. of Liverpool Lit. & Phil. Soc. P3041]. 8°. 1870

Jones (Lance George Edward). Negro schools in the Southern States. 8°. O. 1928

Jones (Laurian).
Prince Leopold & Anna. s8°. [1948]

Jones (Leif) [LEIF-JONES (L. S.), *aft. Baron Rhayader*], *see* WILSON (G. B.) L. J., memorial vol., 1948.

Jones (Leslie Webber), *ed., see* CASSIODORUS (M. A.) Intr. to divine &c. readings, 1946.

Jones (Lewis), *1898–1939.* We live: story of a Welsh mining village. s8°. [1939]

Jones (Lewis Bevan), *see* JONES (V. R. B.) & L. B. J. Women in Islām, 1941.

Jones (Llewellyn Rodwell). The geography of London River. 4°. [1931]
—— **& P. W. Bryan.**
North America : hist., econ. & regional geog. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, 5th ed., rev. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [9th ed., rev.] 8°. [1950]
Jones (Llewellyn Wynn), *see* SPEARMAN (C. E.) & LL. W. J. Human ability, 1950.
Jones (Louis C.) The clubs of the Georgian rakes. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Jones (Mary Eirwen).
British samplers. la8°. O. [1948]
Jones (Mary Evelyn Monckton). Life in old Cambridge. Pref. by G. K. Chesterton. [M423]. s8°. C. 1920
Jones (Mary Gwladys). The charity school movement : 18th cent. puritanism in action. 8°. C. 1938
Jones (Mary Whitmore). Games of patience. 2nd ed. s8°. [*c.* 1899]
,, ,, s3, 5. s8°. [1900]
Jones (Matt Bushnell). Vermont in the making, 1750–77. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Jones (Maurice), *D.D.* The Epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians. 4 lect. s8°. 1923
Jones (*Colonel* **Michael**), *see* *NEWS from Dublin in Ireland, how J. beat the army, &c., 1647.
Jones (Morgan Hugh). The Trevecka letters, unpubl. MS. corr. of H. Harris & h. contemp. Inventory, digest &c. Prep. for publ. by R. T. Jenkins. 8°. Caernarvon. 1932
Jones (Nard). Swift flows the river. 8°. [1940]
Jones (Neville). The prehist. of S. Rhodesia: research, 1900–46. [Nat. Mus. of S. Rh., Mus. Mem., 2]. la8°. C. 1949
Jones (Ossie Garfield). Parliamentary procedure at a glance. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Jones (Owen), *architect, see* BIRCH (S.) Views of the Nile, drawn f. sk. in 1832 & 1833 by O. J. &c., 1843.
Jones (Owen Wynne) [*ps.* GLASYNYS], *1828–70.* Gwaith barddonol Glasynys. 8°. Gwrecsam. 1898
Jones (P. Herbert) & G. A. Noble, *edd.* Cremation in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1931
Jones (Paul) [†PAUL (JOHN), *aft. Paul Jones, admiral in the Russian Navy*], *see* BOWEN (M.) Life of Rear-Adm. J. P. J., 1747–92, 1940.
Jones (*Sir* **Pendrill Varrier-**), *see* VARRIER-JONES.
Jones (Percy Mansell). French introspectives f. Montaigne to A. Gide. 8°. C. 1937
Tradition & barbarism : survey of anti-romanticism in France. 8°. [1930]
Jones (Percy Thoresby). Welsh Border country. [The face of Britain]. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1946]
Jones (Phyllis M.) English crit. essays, 20th cent. Sel., w. intr. by P. M. J. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1942]
Modern verse, 1900–40. Chosen by P. M. J. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1940]
Jones (Putnam Fennell). Concordance to the Hist. eccles. of Bede. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 2]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1929
Jones (R. C. B.), *see* TONKS (L. H.), R. C. B. J. &c. Geol. of Manchester &c., 1931.
Jones (R. Gwyndaf). Merch y clochydd. [Nofel]. s8°. Llundain. [1939]
Tabitha. [Nofel]. s8°. Llundain. [1939]
Jones (Richard Foster). Ancients & moderns: background of the Battle of the Books. [Washington Univ. St., N.S., Lang. & lit., 6]. 8°. St. Louis. 1936
Jones (Robert), *D.Sc.* Since Waterloo, 1815–1919. 8°. 1920
Jones (Robert), *musician.* The muses gardin for delights (1610). Ed. w. intr. by W. B. Squire. s8°. O. 1901
Jones (*Sir* **Robert**), *Bart., see* WATSON (F.) Life of Sir R. J., 1934.
Jones (Robert Ambrose) [*ps.* EMRYS AP IWAN]. Breuddwyd pabydd wrth ei ewyllys, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 4-5, 1931.
Jones (Robert Edmond). Drawings for the theatre. Intr. by A. Hopkins. 4°. N.Y. 1925
Jones (Robert Tyre) & O. B. Keeler.
Down the fairway. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Jones (Robert William) [*ps.* ERFYL FYCHAN]. Bywyd cymdeithasol Cymru yn y 18fed ganrif. s8°. Llundain. 1931
Jones (*Comm.* **Ronald Langton-**), *see* LANGTON-JONES.
Jones (Rufus Matthew). The faith & practice of the Quakers. 3rd ed. 8°. [1928]
George Fox, Seeker & Friend. 8°. 1930
Haverford College. Hist. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1933
The luminous trail. s8°. N.Y. 1947
Mysticism & democracy in the Eng. Commonwealth. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
A preface to Christian faith in a new age. s8°. N.Y. 1932
Some exponents of mystical religion. 8°. [1930]
Some problems of life. [Cole lect^{s}.] 8°. Nashville. [1937]
Studies in mystical religion. [repr.] 8°. 1936
The testimony of the soul. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The trail of life in the middle years. 8°. N.Y. 1934
see RELIGIOUS foundations ; by A. Clutton-Brock &c. ; R. M. J. ed., 1923.
Jones (Samuel Shepard). The Scandinavian states & the League of Nations. 8°. Princeton. 1939
—— **& D. P. Myers,** *edd., see* AMERICAN. Doc^{s}. on Amer. foreign rel^{s}., v2, 1940.
Jones (Spencer John). The Counter-Reformation in the Ch. of Eng. Reply to pamph. by Bp. of Manchester ent. " Proposed changes in the Holy Communion service." s8°. [1919]
Jones (Stephen Kay). Dr. Williams & h. lib. [Friends of Dr. W.'s lib. inaug. lect., 1947]. 8°. C. 1948
Jones (*Mrs.* **Susan Turton-**), *see* TURTON-JONES.
Jones (Sydney Robert). Eng. village homes & country buildings. 8°. [1936]
London triumphant. 8°. [1942]
Thames triumphant. la8°. [1943]
see JEKYLL (G.) & S. R. J. Old Eng. household life, 1939.
Jones (T. Iorwerth). Contrib. of Welshmen to science, *see* CYMMRODORION. Trans., 1932–33, 1934.
Jones (Thatcher C.) Clearings & collections ; foreign & domestic. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., N°. 347]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Jones (Theodore Francis), *ed.* New York University, 1832–1932. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Jones (Theophilus), *deputy registrar of the Archdeaconry of Brecon.* Hist. of the county of Brecknock. [n. ed.] enl. by notes coll. by Baron Glanusk.
v3, 4 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Brecknock. 1911–30
Jones (Thomas), *chaplain to the Duke of York.* Elymas the Sorcerer : or, A memorial twds. discov. of the bottom of this Popish Plot &c. [P3105]. fol. 1682
Jones (Thomas), *C.H., LL.D.* Harlech studies. Essays pres. to J. Ed. N. B. Thomas. 8°. Cardiff. 1938
The native never returns. s8°. [1946]
Rhymney memories. 8°. Newtown. 1938
A theme w. variations. 8°. *f.p.c.* Gregynog Pr. 1933
Jones (*Judge Sir* **Thomas Artemus**), *K.C.* Without my wig. 8°. Liv'l. [1944]
Jones (*Sir* **Thomas George**). The Unbroken front : Ministry of Food, 1916–44, personalities & problems. 8°. [1944]
Jones (Thomas Gwynn).
Astudiaethau. 8°. Wrecsam. 1936
Beirniadaeth a myfyrdod. 8°. Wrecsam. 1935
Caniadau. 8°. Wrecsam. 1934
Cofiant Thomas Gee. 2 cyf. [*pag. cont.*] 8°. Dinbych. 1913
Cymeriadau. 8°. Wrecsam. 1933
Daniel Owen. [*In Welsh & Eng.*] 8°. Caerdydd. 1936
Dyddgwaith. 8°. Wrecsam. 1937
Y gelfyddyd gwta. Casglwyd a golygwyd gan T. G. J. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1929
Gerallt Gymro : Gerald the Welshman. [*Welsh & Eng.*] 8°. Caerdydd. 1947
John Homer. 8°. Wrecsam. 1927
Manion. [*Poems*]. 8°. Wrecsam. 1932
Some Arthurian material in Keltic, *see* ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES, v8, 1926.
Welsh folklore & folk-custom. 8°. [1930]
see ROSE (H. J.) & T. G. J. Blodau o hen ardd : epigramau Gr. a Ladin dethol. &c. gan R. ; Cymr. gan J., 1927.
Jones (Thomas Jesse).
see AFRICA. Education in A.: rep. prep. by J., 1922.
,, —— Educ. in East A.; rep. prep. by J., 1926.
Jones (Thomas John).
Quelle, Brunnen u. Zisterne im Alten Test. Inaug.-Dissert. 8°. L. 1928
Jones (Thomas Owen) [*ps.* GWYNFOR]. Straeon. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1931
Jones (Thomas Rupert), *see* MANTELL (G. A.) Wonders of geology, 7th ed. rev. & augm. J., 2v, 1857–58.
Jones (Thomas Rymer). Gen. outline of the animal kingdom. 4th ed. 8°. 1871
Jones (Thomas Samuel), *jr.* Leonardo da Vinci & o. sonnets. [P3147]. s8°. Portland, Maine. 1930
Jones (Tom B.) South America rediscovered. 8°. Minneapolis. [1949]
Jones (V. R. Bevan) & L. B. Jones.
Women in Islām. s8°. Lucknow. 1941
Jones (W.) & Co., *of 236 Regent Street.*
W. Jones & Co., Army, Navy & Volunteer chaco, cap & accoutrement makers. [Illust. catalogue]. lafol. [*c.* 1871]
Jones (W. A.) [SYD JONES], *see* TAYLOR (J.) Prisoner of the "Kormoran": W. A. J.'s exper. on German raider & as prisoner in Germany, 1945.
Jones (W. Byford-), *see* BYFORD-JONES.
Jones (Watkin Samuel). Timbers, th. struct. & identification. la8°. O. 1924
Jones (*Miss* **Whitmore**), *see* JONES (MARY W.)
Jones (Wilfred Lawson). Psycholog. study of relig. conversion. 8°. [1937]
Jones (*Maj.* **William**). Twelve months w. Tito's Partisans. 8°. [Bedford. 1946]
Jones (*Sir* **William**), *the Orientalist.*
Grammar of the Persian lang. 9th ed., w. add. & spec. of Pers. &c. writing by S. Lee. 4°. 1828
On the musical modes of the Hindus, 1784, *see* ROSENTHAL (E.) The story of Indian music, 1928.
see HEWITT (R. M.) Harmonious J., 1943.
Jones (William), *of the Smithsonian Inst.*
Ethnography of the Fox Indians. Ed. M. W. Fisher. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn., Bull. 125]. 8°. Wash. 1939
Jones (William), *vicar of Broxbourne.*
Diary, 1777–1821. Ed. &c. O. F. Christie. 8°. [1929]
Jones (William Arthur Rees-), *see* REES-JONES.
Jones (William David). Principles of powder metallurgy, w. acc. of industr^{l}. practice. 8°. [1937]
Jones (William Henry Samuel). 'Hippocrates' & the Corpus Hippocraticum. la8°. [1945]
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Hist. of St. Catherine's College, once Catherine Hall, Cambridge. la8°. C. 1936
see ANONYMUS LONDINENSIS. Medical writings of A. L. [Menoneia: Gr. text w. introd., tr. &c.], by W. H. S. J., 1947.
Jones (William Lewis). *Caniadau Cymru: dethol gan J. 8°. Bangor. 1897
see DAVIES (W. C.) & W. L. J. The Univ. of Wales &c., 1905.
Jones (William Neilson-), *see* NEILSON-JONES.
Jones (William Powell). The pastourelle: orig. &c. of a lyric type. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Jones (William Richard) & D. Williams.
Minerals & mineral deposits: conspectus. [H.U.L.] s8°. 1948
Jones (William Richmond), *see* VOLTAIRE. L'ingénu; éd. crit. avec comm. [par] W. R. J., 1936.
Jones (William Thomas). Morality & freedom in the philos. of I. Kant. [Oxford Class. & Philos. Monogr.] 8°. 1940
see SAIT (E. McC.), *ed.* Masters of polit. thought, v2, Machiavelli to Bentham, by J., 1947.
Jones (William Tudor). Contemp. thought of Germany. 2v. s8°. 1930–31
Jones-Bateman (Reginald). Some new princ^{s}. of auction bridge. s8°. [1929]
Jones-Parry (*Sir* **Thomas Love Duncombe**), *bart., see* OWEN (H. J.) Sir Love's adv. in Spain, 1858–9, 1945.
Jong (Adriaan Marie de), *see* DE JONG.
Jong (Jan Petrus Benjamin de Josselin de), *see* JOSSELIN DE JONG.

Jong (Louis de), *see* De Jong.
Jongh (Wollebrandt Geleynssen de), *see* Geleynssen de Jongh.
Jongleux (Henry), *see* Le Large (P.), C. Le Large & J. Le Large. Chron^{s}. berrichonnes, 1621-94; publ. par H. J., 1881.
Joni (Icilio Federico).
Affairs of a painter. 8°. [1936]
Jonson (Ben). Works, v1, cont^{s}. Every man in h. humour [*to page 64*], *see* †Waldron (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
[Works]. Ben Jonson. Ed. C. H. Herford & P. [& E.] Simpson. v4–10. 8°. O. 1932–50
4, Cynthia's revels—Poetaster—Sejanus—Eastward Ho.
5, Volpone—Epicoene—The Alchemist—Catiline.
6, Bartholomew Fair—The devil is an ass—The staple of news—The new inn—The magnetic lady.
7, The sad shepherd—The fall of Mortimer—Masques & entertainments.
8, Poems—Prose works.
9, Hist. survey of text—Stage hist. of plays—Comm. on plays.
10, Play comm.—Masque comm.
The alchemist. Ed. H. C. Hart. [King's Libr. limited ed.] s4°. 1903
see Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1780.
,, Howard (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
'Brave translunary things' f. the works of B. J. Sel. by A. B. Grosart. s8°. 1895
Compl. plays. [Intr. by F. E. Schelling. Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1929–34]
Discoveries, 1641—Conversations w. Will. Drummond of Hawthornden, 1619. [Bodl*e* Head Quartos; ed. G. B. Harrison]. s8°. [1923]
Eastward Hoe; by J., Marston & Chapman, (1605), *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v4, 1825.
Eastward Hoe, by J. &c., Volpone—The alchemist—Bartholomew fair, by J., *see* Oliphant (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., 2v, 1929.
Every man in his humour, 1777, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v2, 1780.
,, ,, Altered f. B. J. by D. Garrick, *see* London stage, v3, 1826.
,, ,, Ed. w. pref. &c. by W. M. Dixon. [Temple Dramatists]. s8°. 1919
The gypsies metamorphosed. Ed. f. orig. & unexpurgated sources by G. W. Cole. variorum ed. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Plays & poems. s8°. 1905
Poems. Ed. B. H. Newdigate. 8°. O. 1936
Poetaster, or the arraignment; ed. f. quarto of 1602, w. comments by H. de Vocht, *see* Bang (W.) Materials, N.S., v9, 1934.
Rollo duke of Normandy, *attrib. to J. & o^{s}.* (1639), 1948, *see* Rollo.
Seianus, his fall; ed. f. quarto of 1605, w. comments by H. de Vocht, *see* Bang (W.) Materials, N.S., v11, 1935.
The silent woman—Eastward Ho!, by J., G. Chapman &c., *see* Rubinstein (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
Volpone, 1778, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1780.
Volpone or The foxe; ed. f. quarto of 1607 w. comments by H. de Vocht, *see* Bang (W.) Materials, N.S., v13, 1937.
The widow, by B. J., Fletcher & Middleton, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v12, 1827.
see Baum (H. W.) The satiric & the didactic in B. J.'s comedy, 1947.
,, Bradley (J. F.) & J. Q. Adams. J. allusion-bk.: coll. of a^{s}. to J., 1597–1900, 1922.
,, Esdaile (K. A.) B. J. & the Devil Tavern, 1944.
,, Evans (H. A.), *ed.* Eng. masques [*by* B. J. &c.], 1926.
,, Ford (H. L.) Collation of the B. J. folios, 1616–31—1640, 1932.
,, Gentleman (F.) The tobacconist, altered f. B. J., 1825.
,, Gilbert (A. H.) Symbolic persons in masques of B. J., 1948.
,, Goldsworthy (W. L.) B. J. & the First Folio, 1931.
,, Gray (A.) How Shakespeare 'purged' J., 1928.

Jonson (Ben) [*continued*].
see King (A. H.) Language of satirized characters in Poëtaster, 1941.
,, Knights (L. C.) Drama & society in age of J., 1937.
,, Linklater (E.) B. J. & King James, 1931.
,, Noyes (R. G.) B. J. on the Eng. stage, 1660–1776, 1935.
,, Palmer (J. L.) B. J., 1934.
,, Potts (L. J.) B. J. & the 17th cent., 1949.
,, Rendall (G. H.) B. J. & the 1st folio ed. of Shakespeare's plays, 1939.
,, Romains (J.) Théâtre, t5, Volpone, d'ap. B. J., 1929.
,, Sibbald (*Sir* R.) Memoirs; ed. w. intr. & refut. of charge agst. S. of forging B. J.'s "Conversations", by F. P. Hett, 1932.
,, Simpson (E. M.) J. & Dickens: comic genius of London, 1944.
,, Simpson (P.) Art of B. J., 1945.
,, Stoll (E. E.) Poets & playwrights: J. &c., 1930.
,, Thornton (J.), *ed.* Table talk by var. wr^{s}. f. B. J. to L. Hunt, 1935.
,, Townsend (F. L.) Apologie for Bartholomew Fayre: art of J.'s comedies, 1947.
,, Vocht (H. de). Comments on the text of B. J.'s Every man out of his humour, 1937.
,, Woodbridge (E.) St. in J.'s comedy, 1898.
Jonson (George C. Ashton). Handbook to Chopin's works. rev. 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Jónsson (Finnur), *philologist.* Den Islandske grammatiks hist. til o. 1800, *see* Kongeligt Dan Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., B19, 1933.
Ordbog til de af Samfund udg. Rímur samt til de af Dr. O. Jiriczek udg. Bósarimur. [S.t.u.a.g.n. I., 51]. 8°. 1926–28
Tekstkrit. bemærkninger til Skjaldekvad, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., B20, 1934.
Jonval (Marie Louise Léonie Sjoestedt-), *see* Sjoestedt-Jonval.
Joó (Tibor). A történetfilozófia feladata (*Auszug*, Die Aufgabe d. Geschichtsphil. &c.), *see* Szeged: R. Univ. Hung. Acta, Sect. Philos., t4, 1931.
Joodsche. Een korte Uiteenzetting omtrent de J. Reform-beweging. [M617]. la8°. *n.p.* [c. 1931]
Joodsche Reform Genootschap. Tekst v. de gebeden v. den dienst op. vrijdagavond. [M617]. la8°. *n.p.* [c. 1931]
Joos *van Gent* [Juste *de Gand*; Wassenhove (J. van)], see Lavalleye (J.) J. de Gand, 1936.
Joos (Martin). Acoustic phonetics, *see* Language, v24, Suppl., 1948.
Jooss (Kurt), *see* Coton (A. V.) New Ballet: K. J. & h. work, 1946.
Jopling (Louise), *form. Goode, wife of (1) F. Romer, (2) J. M. Jopling, (3) G. W. Rowe.* [*Mrs.* Jopling-Rowe].
Twenty years of my life, 1867–87. 8°. [1925]
Joppolo (Beniamino). Un cane ucciso. s8°. [Milano. 1949]
La giostra di Michele Civa. Romanzo. 8°. 1945
Joranson (Einar). The Palestine pilgrimage of Henry the Lion [1172], *see* Thompson (J. W.) Med. &c. essays in hon. of T., 1938.
Jordaens (Jacob). Tentoonstelling J. J., Antwerpen 1905. [Cat.] [*Dutch & Fr.*] s8°. [Antw.] 1905
Jordan, *bp. of Ravenna, see* Jornandes.
Jordan, *of Saxony, Dominican.* Lettres à la B. Diane d'Andalo, 1222–36. Tr. nouv. &c. par M. Aron. s8°. Lille. 1924
Liber vitasfratrum. Recens. &c. R. Arbesmann & W. Hümpfner. [Cassiciacum, 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Jordan (Alexis). Obs. s. plusieurs plantes nouv., rares ou crit. de la France. 6 fragm. [in 1v]. 8°. 1846–7
Jordan (*lt.* **Antoine**). Dict. berbère-français (dialectes tašelhait). 8°. Rabat. 1934
Jordan (Carl). Die Bistumsgründungen Heinrichs d. Löwen. [Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. Schr. 3]. 8° L. 1939
Jordan (*le gén.* **Charles**). César & Attila en Gaule: 3 énigmes histor. la8°. [1947]
Jordan (David Starr), *see* Mason (F.) *ed.*, Creation by evolution; by D. S. J. &c., 1928.

Jordan (David Starr) & S. L. Kimball. Your family tree: scient. aspects of genealogy &c. 8° .N.Y. 1929
Jordan (*Mrs.* **Dorothy**), *see* Boaden (J.) Life of Mrs. J., incl. priv. corresp. &c., 1831.
Jordan (Edouard). Les orig^{s}. de la domination angevine en Italie. 8°. 1909
see Glotz (G.), *ed.* Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t4i, L'Allemagne & l'Italie aux 12e & 13e siècles; par E. J., 1939.
Jordan (*Mrs.* **Helen Rosaline**), *wife of A. E. N. Jordan, see* Ashton (H.)
Jordan (Herbert W.) How to form a company. 19th ed. 8°. 1930
Private companies: th. utility &c. 15th ed. 8°. 1932
—— **& S. Borrie.** ABC guide to the Companies Act 1928 w. text of Act. 8°. 1928
Private companies: th. management &c. 8°. 1933
Jordan (Humfrey). Landfall then departure. 8°. [1946]
Sea way only. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Ship by herself. 8°. [1938]
Jordan (Humfrey Robertson). Blaise Pascal: st. in relig. psychology. s8°. 1909
Jordan (John P.) Bishop Shanahan of Southern Nigeria. Intr. by D. Mathew & note by C. Heerey. 8°. D. [1949]
Jordan (Julius). 1.[–7.] vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. in Uruk-Warka unternom. Ausgrabungen, (4.–7. Bericht, v. A. Nöldeke, E. Heinrich &c.), *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1929, 1930 & 1932–35.
Jordan (Martin). For you the War is over. s8°. [1946]
Jordan (Philip). Russian glory. 8°. 1942
There is no return. 8°. [1938]
Jordan (Philip D.) Singin' Yankees (*i.e.* the Hutchinsons]. 8°. Minneapolis. [1946]
Jordan (Thomas), *city poet.* *A royal arbor of loyal poesie, poems & songs, 1664, *see* Collier (J. P.) Illust^{s}. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.
Jordan (Wilbur K.) The develop. of relig. toleration in Eng. [4v]. 8°. [1932–40]
1, Fr. begin. of the Reform. to death of Elizabeth.
2, Access. of James I to Long Parl., 1603–40.
3, Fr. Long Parl. to Restoration, 1640–60.
4, Attainment of the theory & accommodations in thought & institutions, 1640–60.
Men of substance: st. of thought of 2 Eng. revolutionaries, H. Parker & H. Robinson. 8°. Chicago. [1942]
Jordan (Wilhelm), *see* Koch (F.) W. J.'s "Demiurgos", 1942.
Jordan (William Mark). Great Britain, France & the German problem, 1918–39: Anglo-French rel^{s}. in making & maintenance of Versailles Settlement. 8°. 1943
Jordana de Pozas (Luis), *see* Arraras (J.) & L. J. de P. El sitio del Alcazar de Toledo, 1937.
Jordan-Smith (Paul). Bibliographia Burtoniana. St. of R. Burton's The Anatomy of melancholy, w. bibliog. of B.'s writings. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1931
Jorden ger: Svenska forskningar och fynd &c., 1931, *see* Svenska.
Jörder (Otto). Die Formen d. Sonetts bei Lope de Vega. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih., 86]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1936
Joret (Ferdinand Donatien), *O.P.* Dominican life. [Tr.] Forew. by B. Delaney. 8°. [1937]
Jorgensen [Jørgensen] **(Carl Adolf)**, *see* Gram (K. J. A.), C. A. J. &c. De jydske Egekrat og deres Flora, 1944.
Jorgensen [Jørgensen] **(Ellen).** Fremmed Indflydelse under d. danske Kirkes tidligste Udvikling & Résumé en franç., *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B1, 1909.
see Lorenzen (M.) Middelalderlig hist. litt.; *ed.* E. J., 1930.
Jorgensen [Jørgensen] **(Erik G.)** Diatom communities in some Danish lakes & ponds, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Biolog. Skr., B5, 1948.
Jorgensen [Jørgensen] **(Hans).** Dictionary [& Grammar] of class. Newārī, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Med., B23, 27, 1936–42.
Jörgensen (Johannes), *see* Joergensen (J.)

Jorgensen (Jorgen) [JÜRGENSEN (JÜRGEN)], *Danish adventurer*. Die grosse Expedition. Ein Kongoroman. [Übertr. a. Dän. v. H. Kiy. n. A.] s8°. Potsdam. 1937
see DAVIES (R.) Sea urchin: Advent[s]. of J. J., 1940.

Jorgensen (Jorgen) [JØRGENSEN (JØRGEN)], *philosopher*. Treatise of formal logic: evol., w. its rel. to mathematics & philos. [Tr. W. Worster]. 3v. la8°. Copenhagen. 1931

Jorgensen [JØRGENSEN] **(Peter)**. Üb. d. Herkunft d. Nordfriesen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist. filol. Med., B30, 1943–46.

Jori (Ilio). Eugenio di Savoia, 1663–1736. 2v. s8°. Torino. [1934]

Joris (David), *see* JORISZOON (D.)

Joriszoon (David) [DAVID JORIS; JAN JORIS; JAN V. BRUGGE], *see* BAINTON (R. H.) D. J., Wiedertäufer u. Kämpfer f. Toleranz, 1937.

Jornal. *Jornal da viagem da frota dos Paizes Baixos para o Brasil 1648, 1931, *see* BRAZIL.
Jornal de sciencias mathemat., phys. e naturaes, 1868–71, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA.

Jornandes [JORDAN, *bp. of Ravenna*; JORDANES]. De orig. actibusque Getarum. Ed. A. Holder. 8°. Freiburg i.B. 1882

Jorns (Auguste). Studien ü. d. Sozialpolitik d. Quäker. [Volkswirtsch. Abh d. bad. Hochschulen, N.F., H10. M322]. 8°. Karlsruhe i. B. 1912

Jorquera (Francisco Henriquez de), *see* HENRIQUEZ DE JORQUERA.

Jorré (Georges). The Soviet Union: the land & its people. Intr. by A. Perpillou. Tr. E. D. Laborde. 8°. [1950]

Jortin (John). *Lusus poetici. ed. 3[a]. 4°. Londini. 1748

Josaphat, *Saint, abp. of Polotsk* [JAN KUNCEWICZ], *see* HOFMANN (G.) Der Hl. J., Blutzeugnis, Heiligsprechung, Reliquien &c. 2p, 1923–5.

José, *de Siguenza*. Hist. primit. d. Monasterio d. Escorial &c. Arregl. por M. Sanchez y Pinillos. s8°. 1881

Jose (Arthur Wilberforce). Australia, human & economic. 8°. [1932]
Builders & pioneers of Australia. 8°. 1928
Hist. of Australia, w. chapters on Austral. lit. & early hist. of New Zealand. 15th ed. s8°. Sydney. 1929

Jose (Everard). The significance of Elgar. 8°. 1934

Joseph, *Saint, of Arimathea*,
see BIGGS (C. R. D.) Ictis & Avallon: why J. chose Glastonbury for h. home, 1933.
,, LEWIS (L. S.) St. J. at Glastonbury, 5th ed., 1931; 6th ed., 1937.
,, SHERLOCK (H. T.) St. J. & the Saintes-Maries, 1930.

Joseph *Bekhor Schor* [JOSEPH BEN ISAAC, *of Orleans*], *see* PORGES (N.) J. B. S. e. nordfranz. Bibelerklärer d. 12. Jhdts., 1908.

Joseph [*Bonaparte*], *k. of (1) Naples, (2) Spain; aft. comte de Survilliers*. Mémoires & corr. du roi J. Publ., annot. & mis en ordre par A. Du Casse. 2e éd. 10t. 8°. 1853–54

Joseph, *père, Capucin* [*i.e.* F. LE CLERC DU TREMBLAY].
see HUXLEY (A.) Grey Eminence, 1941; *Germ. tr.*, 1948.
,, LAFUE (P.) Le père J., 1946.

Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro* [JOSEPH KARO]. Schulchan Aruch. In deut. Spr. verf. u. neu bearb. v. Ph. Lederer. 2T. [T1, 2e verb. A. M308]. 8°. Rosenberg in Böhmen. 1900–6
see BISCHOFF (E.) Rabbin. Fabeln ü. Talmud, Schulchan Aruch usw., 1922.
,, HOFFMANN (D.) Schulchan-Aruch [*of* J. K.] u. d. Rabbinen ü. d. Verhältniss d. Juden zu Andersgläub., 1894.

Joseph II, *emperor of Germany*.
see BENEDIKT (E.) Kaiser J. II, 1741–90, 1936.
,, BRIGHT (J. F.) J. II, [repr.], 1923.
,, LAENEN (J.) St. s. la suppression des couvents par J. II dans les Pays-Bas autrich. &c., 1783–94, 1905.
,, MARIA THERESIA, *q. of Hungary* &c. Lettres inéd. de M.-T. & de J. II, 1868.
,, MITROFANOV (P. P.) J. II, s. Politik u. kultur. Tätigkeit; üb., 2T, 1910.
,, PADOVER (S. K.) The revolutionary emp. J. II, 1934.
,, WENDRINSKY (J.) Kaiser J. II: Lebens- u. Charakterbild &c., 1880.

Joseph, *ben Gorion, ps.* [JOSIPPUS]. Josephus Hebraicus, rerum mem. in pop. Judaico gest. libri 6 Heb. & Lat. versi a J. F. Breithaupto. s4°. 1710
see BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) The Alexander bk. in Ethiopia: Ethiopic vers. of Narr. of J. &c.; tr., 1933.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Arabische Josippus, 1897.

Joseph, *Hazzāya*. Mystical treatise; *Syriac w. tr. by* A. Mingana, *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v7, 1934.

Joseph, *ben Isaac, of Orleans, see* JOSEPH *Bekhor Schor*.

Joseph, *ben Joshua, the priest, see* HA-COHEN (JOSEPH).

Joseph, *ben Meir ibn Zabara*. The book of delight. Tr. M. Hadas. Intr. by M. Sherwood. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Joseph, *the patriarch*. Coplas de Yoçef, a medieval Span. poem in Hebrew characters. Ed. w. intr. & notes by I. G. Llubera. 8°. C. 1935
J. & h. brethren. Genesis chap[s]. 37, 38, 40 [*or rather* 37, 39–48, 50. Illumin[s]., O Jones, H. Warren &c.] la8°. [1865]
see MANN (T.) J. u. s. Brüder, Roman, 4B, 1933–44; tr., 4v, 1934–45.

Joseph I, *king of Portugal, 1715–77*. Edit d'expulsion des Jésuites de Portugal. [*French & Portuguese, sep. pagin.*] [P3091]. s8°. [Paris? 1759]
Jugement du Conseil souverain, chargé par Sa Majesté d'instruire le procès au sujet de l'attentat s. sa Personne [1758] exposé des faits &c., 12 Jan. 1759 [*French & Portuguese*]. [P3091]. s8°. [Paris? 1759]
Manifeste, cont. les erreurs impies &c. que les religieux de la Cie de Jesus ont enseignées aux criminels. [*French & Portuguese, w. sep. tp[s].* Erros impios &c.] [P3091]. s8°. Lisbonne. [1759]
Nouvelles intéressantes, au sujet de l'attentat 3 Sept. 1758 sur sa Majesté. [*w.* Edit du Roi &c. *in French & Portuguese* & Suite[s] 1–4, 6, 7]. [P3091]. s8°. [Paris?] 1759
*Réfléxions s. l'attentat 1758, contre la vie du Roi de P. [*no tp.* P3091]. s8°. *n.p.* [1759?]

Joseph, *bp. of Vladikavkaz* [JOSIF]. Osetinorusskii bukvar. 5e izd. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1895

Joseph (Bernard). Brit. rule in Palestine. 8°. W. [1948]
Nationality: its nature & problems. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. [1929]

Joseph (Donald). October's child. s8°. 1930

Joseph (Edouard). Dict. biog. des artistes contemp., 1910–30. 3t. la8°. 1930–34
,, ,, Suppl. la8°. 1936

Joseph (Eugen). Die Frühzeit d. deut. Minnesangs, 1, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H79, 1896.

Joseph (George), *see* BRIANT (K.) & G. J., *edd.* Be still & know, 1936.

Joseph (Horace William Brindley). Compar. of Kant's idealism w. that of Berkeley. Philos lect. la8°. [1931]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Essays in anc. & mod. philosophy. [Plato, Aristotle, Kant &c.] 8°. O. 1935
Harold H. Joachim, 1868–1938, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.
An intr. to logic. 2nd ed., rev. [repr.] 8°. [1931]
Knowledge & the good in Plato's Republic. 8°. 1948
Lectures on the philos. of Leibniz. [Ed. J. L. Austin]. s8°. O. 1949
Some problems in ethics. 8°. O. 1931
The word "person", *see* CLARK (G. N.) The bull's bellow, 1929.
see SMITH (A. H.) H. W. B. J., 1867–1943, 1950.

Joseph (Leopold). The evolution of German banking. 4 lect[s]. s8°. [1913]

Joseph (Max), *Rabbi*. Das Judentum am Scheidewege. [M225]. 8°. 1908

Joseph (Michael). The adventure of publishing. s8°. [1949]
Cat's company. [Illust[s]. by B. F. Dolbin]. la8°. [1930]
The commercial side of literature. 8°. [1925]

Joseph (Michael) [*continued*].
Complete writing for profit. [Rev. & br. up to date]. 8°. [1930]
Short story writing—Journalism for profit—Comm. side of lit.—How to write serial fict. —The magazine story.
Short story writing for profit. Forew. by S. Aumonier. s8°. [1923]
The sword in the scabbard. 8°. [1942]
This waiting business. s8°. [1931]

Joseph (Morris), *1848–1930*. The Chautauqua system of Jewish educ. Course book on the Jew. relig. [M267]. s8°. 1908
In Mem. M. J.: [Memorial service], W. London Synagogue. [M570]. 8°. 1930
,, ,, : [Memorial address &c. W. Lond. Syn. Mag., v4, N°. 10. M607]. 8°. 1930
Intr. to the Rokeach [by R. Eleazar b. Jehudah ben Kalonymos. *Extr. no tp.* M198]. 8°. *n.p.* [1906?]
*A Jewish book of comfort for mourners. [Ed. M. J. M454]. s8°. 1917
Jewish ethics: address. Repr. f. Jewish Chron. [M16]. 8°. 1889
The living past: sermon. [M129, 136]. 8°. [1900]
The mod. sanctuary: sermon. [*no tp.* M89]. 8°. [1897]
Order of prayer as used at Hampstead, Heb. & Eng., arranged by M. J. [M184]. s8°. 1890
The prayer book. 3 lect[s]., Jewish Study Soc. [M229]. s8°. 1905

Joseph (Nathan Solomon). Essentials of Judaism. [Papers for Jewish People, 1. M200, 430, 497]. 8°. 1906
Immortality. [Papers for Jewish people, N°. 5. M244, 430, 487]. 8°. 1909
Why I am not a Christian. [M226]. 8°. 1908

Joseph (Philip), *LL.B.* Foreign diplomacy in China, 1894–1900. Intr. by Sir A. F. Whyte. 8°. [1928]

Joseph (Shirley). If their mothers only knew: life in the Women's Land Army. s8°. [1946]

Joseph (T. K.) *of Travancore*. Malabar Xtns. & th. anc. doc[s]. 8°. Trivandrum. 1929

Joséphine, *empress consort of Napoleon I*.
see BARRINGTON (E.) The Thunderer (*fiction*), 1927.
,, CORYN (M. S.) The marriage of J. (*fiction*), 1945.
,, HANOTEAU (*le cap.* J.) Le ménage Beauharnais, J. avant Napoléon, 1935.
,, KUNSTLER (C.) La jeunesse de J., 1939.
,, —— Vie privée de J., 1939.
,, MASSON (F.) J. de Beauharnais (1763–96), 16e éd., 1913.
,, —— J., impératrice & reine (1804–9), 15e éd., 1913.
,, —— J. répudiée (1809–14), 12e éd., 1911.
,, —— La journée de J., 1933.
,, —— Mme Bonaparte, 1796–1804, 10e éd., 1927.
,, MAZE-SENCIER (A.) Fournisseurs de Nap. I & des 2 impératrices, 1893.
,, WILSON (R. MACNAIR). J.: portrait of a woman, 1930.

Josephs (Ray). Argentine diary: inside story of coming of Fascism. s8°. 1945

Josephson (Hannah), *see* ARAGON (L.) Aragon; ed. H. J. &c., 1946.

Josephson (Matthew). Empire of the air: Juan Trippe & struggle for world airways. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Jean Jacques Rousseau. 8°. 1932
Zola & his time. 8°. 1929

Josephson (Ragnar).
Konstverkets födelse. la8°. [1940]
Perhaps a poet; tr. H. Lundbergh, *see* SCANDINAVIAN plays of the 20th c., s1, 1944.
Tessin. Nicodemus T. d. y. Tiden—mannen —verket. 2d. 4°. [1930–31]

Josephus (Flavius). Works. Tr. E. Thompson & W. C. Price. [*Illust.*] 2v. 4°. 1777–78
Compl. works. Tr. W. Whiston, w. a geogr. summary. Illust. [*b. in* 2v]. 4°. [1875–6]
Œuvres compl. Tr. sous la dir. de T. Reinach. [Soc. des Et. Juives]. t4. 8°. 1929
J. [Works. Text] w. Eng. tr. by H. St. J. Thackeray & R. Marcus. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]4–7. s8°. 1930–43

Josephus (Flavius) [*continued*].
Contre Apion. Texte établi & annoté par T. Reinach & tr. L. Blum. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 8°. 1930
Joodsche Historien; vertaelt L. V. Bos & Egesippus van d. Verstooringe der Stadt Jerusalem; [vertaelt S. D. Vries, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Met Coopere platen. fol. Dordrecht. 1665
Κατ' Ἀπίωνος. Ἐισαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Κ. Ι. Φριλίγγου. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Vom jüd. Krieg. Nach d. slav. Übers. deutsch hrsg. u. mit d. griech. Text vergl. v. A. Berendts u. K. Grass. Buch 1–4. [*Extr. f.* Acta & Comment. Univ. Dorpat., B5v, 10iii, 11iii]. 2T [*in* 1v]. 8°. Dorpat. 1924–27
see CREED (J. M.) Slavonic version of J.'s "Hist. of Jewish War", 1932.
,, EISLER (R.) Flavius J.—Studien, 1, Testimonium F.: Antwort an W. Bienert, 1938.
,, —— Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλεύσας: messian. Unabhängigkeitsbew. &c. nach d. neuerschloss. Eroberung v. Jerusalem d. F. J. &c., 2v, 1929–30.
,, —— The Messiah Jesus & John the Baptist acc. to J.'s rec. disc. "Capture of Jerusalem" &c.; tr., 1931.
,, —— Newly rediscovered witness of J. to Jesus, 1925.
,, FEUCHTWANGER (L.) J.: hist. romance; tr., v1, 2, 1932–35.
,, FREY (J.) Slav. Josephusbericht ü. d. urchristl. Gesch., 1908.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Evergreen essays, No. 2, J. & h. Testimony, 1931.
,, JACK (J. W.) The historic Christ: exam. of R. Eisler's theory-acc. to the Slavonic version of J. &c., 1933.
,, LAQUEUR (R.) Der jüd. Historiker F. J., 1920.
,, LODDER (W.) Schätzung d. Quirinius bei F. J., 1930.
,, NORDEN (E.) J. u. Tacitus ü. Jesus Christus &c., 1913.
,, RAPPAPORT (S.) Agada u. Exegese bei F. J., 1930.
,, REINACH (S.) Jean-Baptiste & Jésus suivant J., 1929.
,, REINACH (T.) J. sur Jésus, 1897.
,, SCHLATTER (A.) Theologie d. Judentums nach d. Bericht d. J., 1932.
,, —— Wie sprach Josephus v. Gott?, 1910.
,, THACKERAY (H. St. J.) J., 1923; 1929.
,, —— Lexicon to J., pl,2, 1930–34.
,, ZEITLIN (S.) Christ passage in J., 1928.

Josephus Jitta (Annie N. Zadocks-), *see* ZADOCKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA.

Joset (Camille). La vie amoureuse de Louise de Lambertye, Marquise du Pont d'Oye. 2v. s8°. [1929]

Joshi (G. N.) The new constitution of India. 2nd ed. s8°. 1940

Joshua I, *king of Abyssinia, 1680–1706,* [IYĀSU], *see* GUIDI (I) *ed.* Annales Iohannis I, Iyāsu &c., 1903–5.

Joshua II, *king of Abyssinia* [IYĀSU II], *see* GUIDI (I.), *ed.* Annales regum Iyāsu II & Iyo'as, 1910.

Joshua, *the Stylite.* Chronique écr. vers 515, texte & tr. par P. Martin. [*w. MS. notes by Sir E. Wallis Budge*]. 8°. L. 1876
For a. copy see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B6, 1876.

Joshua Lorki [JOSHUA BEN JOSEPH IBN-VIVES].
Apologet. Schreiben an Salomon ha-Lewi (Paulus de Santa Maria); hrsg. [*Heb.*] mit Einl. u. deut. Uebers. v. L. Landau. [M197]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1906

Josia (Angelo). Un poeta dell'ironia: Jacopone da Todi. s8°. 1931

Josif, *bp. of Vladikavkaz, see* JOSEPH.

Josippus, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Gorion.*

Joslyn (Carl Smith), *see* TAUSSIG (F. W.) & C. S. J. Amer. business leaders, 1932.

Joso Dhipoero [JOSODIPOERO], *see* ROMO, een Javaan. gedicht [*attrib. to* Hempoe Poejwo, *founded on the* Ramayana], naar de bewerk. v. J. D.; uitg. door C. F. Winter, 1846–7.

Josse (Hector). Notes biog. &c. s. membres de la Soc. des Ant. de Picardie morts &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE PICARDIE. Mem., t43, 1928.

Josselin de Jong (Jan Petrus Benjamin de), *see* RIJKS ETHNOGR. MUS., *Leiden.* Ethnogr. album v. het stroomgebied v. d. Congo, voltooid door J. de J., 1904–16.

Jost (Dominik). St. George u. s. Elite. 8°. Zürich. 1949

Jost (Ludwig). Zum hundertsten Geburtstag Anton de Barys: Lebenswerk. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Bot., B24]. 8°. Jena. 1930

Jost (*Oberstleutnant* **Walter**), *see* JAHRBUCH d. deut. Heeres, 1938; hrsg. W. J., 1937.

Josten (Josef). Oh, my country. 8°. [1949]

Jouannin (Joseph Marie) & J. Van Gaver. Hist. de la Turquia; tr. al castellano, 1840, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Joubert (*Vice-Amiral* **Henri**) [*ps.* JEAN DE LAJALINE]. La Marine française. 8°. 1946

Joubert (Joseph), *conseiller de l'Univ. de Paris.*
Pensées. Intr. par L. Cerf. 8°. [1929]
Pensées. Sel. & tr. by H. Attwell. 3rd ed. s8°. 1897
see EVANS (J.) The unselfish egoist: life of J. J., 1947.
,, STURM (P. J.) J. & Voltaire, 1941.

Joubin (André). Le Musée de Montpellier: Musée Fabre (dessins). s8°. 1929
see MONTPELLIER. Cat. des peintures & sculptures, Musée Fabre de M.; par A. J., 1926.

Joubin (Louis). Animals of the world, *see* MAIS (J. P. B.), *ed.* Animals of the world, 1930.

Jouen (Léon Alfred). Jumièges, hist. & lég. &c.: vitraux, par J. Lafond. s8°. Rouen. 1937

Joughin (George Louis) & E. M. Morgan. The legacy of Sacco & Vanzetti. Intr. by A. M. Schlesinger. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Jouglet (René).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Au Japon, choses vues, 1934. [162.]
La belle & les pirates, nouvelle, 1939. [215.]
Le juge Andler, nouv., 1933. [146.]
Zéphyr, nouvelle, 1931. [123.]
L'Allemande. [Elles]. 8°. [1931]
La ville perdue. s8°. [1947]

Jouguet (Pierre). L'Egypte gréco-rom., *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t1, 1932.
Macedonian imperialism & the Hellenization of the East. [Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1928
see FOUGÈRES (G.), G. CONTENAU, P. J. &c. Les prem. civilisations, 2e éd., 1929.

Jouhandeau (Marcel). Chaminadour. [3t. t1, 5e éd. t3, 3e éd.] s8°. [1934–41]
3, L'arbre de visages.
Chroniques maritales & nouv. chrons. maritales. 5e éd. 8°. [1944]
Essai sur moi-même. s8°. [1947]
La faute plutôt que le scandale. s8°. [1949]
Le jardin de Cordoue ou Endymion endormi. s8°. [1938]
Ménagerie domestique. [Scènes de la vie conjugale, 1]. 10e éd. s8°. [1948]
Un monde. 11e éd. s8°. [1950]
Monsieur Godeau intime. 3e éd. s8°. [1926]
Monsieur Godeau marié. 3e éd. s8°. [1933]
L'oncle Henri. s8°. [1943]
Opales. 3e éd. s8°. [1928]
Les Pincengrain. 12e éd. s8°. [1948]

Jouhaux (Léon). La C.G.T. Avec la collab. de M. Harmel & J. Duret. s8°. [1937]

Jouon (René). Géographie de la Chine. 3e éd. 4°. [Shanghai]. 1932

Joüon des Longrais (Frédéric).
Age de Kamakura: sources (1150–1333). t3. la8°. Tokyo. [1950]
3, Archives: chartes japonaises (Monjo).

Joupantchitch (Oton), *see* ZUPANCIC (O.)

Jourda (Pierre). Etat présent des études stendhaliennes. 8°. 1930
L'exotisme dans la litt. franç. dep. Chateaubriand: le romantisme. [Et. de litt. étr. & comp., 7]. 8°. 1938
Marguerite d'Angoulême, Dsse d'Alençon, Reine de Navarre, 1492–1549. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaiss., n.s., t19, 20]. 2[t]. la8°. 1930
Une princesse de la Renaiss. Marguerite d'Angoulême. 8°. [1932]
Répertoire de la corresp. de Marguerite d'Angoulême. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaiss., n.s., t21]. la8°. 1930
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t16, par E. de Moreau, P. J. &c., 1950.

Jourdain Society (The) [*form.* BRITISH OOLOGICAL ASSOC.]
Bulletin. v1 (Sept. 1946–April 1949). 8°. 1949

Jourdain (*Miss* **Eleanor F.**)
Intr. to French classical drama. 8°. O. 1912
see MOBERLY (C. A. E.) & E. F. J. *An adventure, *var. eds.*, 1911–39.

Jourdain (Francis Charles Robert),
see KIRKMAN (F. B. B.) & F. C. R. J. Brit. birds, 1935.
,, WITHERBY (H. F.), *ed.* Hbdk. of Brit. birds, by J. &c., 5v, 1938–41.

Jourdain (*Mlle* **G.**), *see* VANDIER D'ABBADIE (J.) & G. J. Deux tombes de Deir el-Médineh 1939.

Jourdain (*Lt.-Col.* **Henry Francis Newdigate**).
Hist. of the mess plate of the 88th, the Connaught Rangers. la8°. *p.p.* E. 1904

Jourdain (Margaret). English & Irish stucco-work, *see* AYSCOUGH (A.) Country house Baroque, 1940.
English interior decoration, 1500–1830. 4°. [1950]
Regency furniture, 1795–1820. 4°. [1934]
The work of William Kent, artist &c. Intr. by C. Hussey. 4°. [1948]
see EDWARDS (R.) & M. J. Georgian cabinet-makers, 1944.
,, HORACE. Trs. of the Odes of H.; coll. &c. by M. J., 1904.

Jourdain (Silvester), *see* JOURDAN.

Jourdan (Adrien), *S.J.* Susanna (1653). Crit. ed. of Latin text, w. st. of the play & its infl. on Brueys's Gabine (1699) by L. M. Coffey. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v41]. la8°. Baltimore. 1942

Jourdan (George V.) The movement towards Catholic reform in the early 16th cent. 8°. 1914

Jourdan (Silvester) [JOURDAIN]. A discovery of the Barmudas [by Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers &c.], 1610. Intr. by J. Q. Adams. s8°. N.Y. 1940

Jourdan-Morhange (Hélène).
Ravel & nous, l'homme, l'ami, le musicien. Préf. de Colette. 8°. Genève. [1945]

Journal. *J. d'une élève de Port-Royal: Charlotte de Pomponne à Madeleine de Louvois, 1678–9, [*novel*], 2e éd., 1896, *see* DHANYS (M.), *ps.*
*J. (A) f. Parnassus, pr. f. a MS. c. 1688, 1937, *see* PARNASSUS.
*J. of a captive, 1745–48, *see* CALDER (I. M.), *ed.* Colonial captivities &c., 1935.
*J. of a lady of quality: narr. of journey f. Scotl. to W. Indies &c., 1774–6, 3rd ed., 1939, *see* SCHAW (J.)
*J. of 8 days journey f. Portsmouth to Kingston &c., 2nd ed., 1755, *see* HANWAY (J.)
*J. of Llewellin Penrose, a seaman, 4v, 1815, *see* EAGLES (J.)
J. of the proc. of the Lds. Commissioners of both nations &c., 1706, *see* ENGLAND.
*J. of the Resolution's voyage, 1772–5 &c., 1775, *see* MARRA (J.)
*J. (A) of the war with Holland; tr., 1663 [*i.e.* 1673], *see* HOLLAND.

Journal de l'Empire, 1815, *see* JOURNAL DES DEBATS.

Journal des dames & des modes.
1e–3e année[s]. t1–4, 1 juin 1912 – 20 juin 1914 [*& 1st 2 Nos. of t5,* 1–10 juil. 1914. *Illust. No more publ.*] 8°. 1912–14

Journal des débats. Jan. 19 – juin 11, 1815. *Odd Nos.*] fol. 1815
Title altered to Journal de l'Empire, *March 27th.*

Journal des économistes.
ser. 6, t91–109 (juillet 1928–déc. 1939). 8°. [1928–39]

Journal des savants.
Anneé[s] 1928–50. 4°. 1928–50
,, ,, Table analytique, 1909–38. 4°. 1942
see MORGAN (B. T.) Hist. du J. des S., 1665–1701, 1929.

Journal litt. d'Allemagne, de Suisse & du Nord, t1, 2, 1741–43, *cont. of* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GERMANIQUE, *q.v.*

Journal of Australasia. v1, July–Dec. 1856. 8°. Melbourne. 1856

Journal of botany, British & foreign. v66–79. 8°. 1928–41

Journal of classical & sacred philology. v3, 4. 8°. C. 1857–[60]

Journal of conchology, 1923–30, *see* CONCHOLOGICAL SOC. OF GT. BRIT. & IR.

Journal of education.
v60–82 (Jan. 1928–Dec. 1950). 4°. 1928–50

Journal (The) of Egyptian archaeology. [Publ. by the Egypt Explor. Fund].
v14–36. 4°. 1928–50
,, ,, Indexes, 1–20. 4°. [1934]

Journal (The) of English & Germanic philology. Founded by G. F. Karsten. Ed. A. W. Aron. v43–47. 8°. Urbana, Ill. 1944–48

Journal of Hellenic studies. v48–70. 4°. 1928–50
,, ,, Index, v43–60 [*b. w.* v60]. 4°. [1941]

Journal of mental science (The). v74–96 [v90, No. 379 *wanting*]. 8°. 1928–50
Jan. 1944 *called* Spec. No. [*bound sep.*] Recent progress in psychiatry [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. G. W. T. H. Fleming.
,, ,, Gen. index, v69–95. [2v]. 8°. 1937–50

Journal of microscopy, 1891–93, *see* POSTAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

Journal of philology. v35. 8°. 1920

Journal of philosophical studies. Ed. S. E. Hooper. v3–25. 8°. 1928–50
v6 *has title* Philosophy (Journal of Philos. St.)
v7–25 *have title* Philosophy (Journal of the Brit., aft. Royal Inst. of Philos.)

Journal of philosophy. Ed. F. J. E. Woodbridge &c.
v25–32. 8°. [N.Y., *pr.* Lancaster, Pa.] 1928–35

Journal of Roman Studies. Publ. by the Soc. for the Promotion of Roman studies.
v17–40. la8°. 1927–50

Journal of the history of ideas. Quarterly devoted to intellectual hist. Ed. H. H. Randall &c.
v5–10. la8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1944–49

Journal of the Indian Archipelago & Eastern Asia. [Ed. J. R. Logan.]
v1–9. 8°. Singapore. 1847–55
v9 *includes* 4 appendixes to Logan's Ethnology *w. sep. pagins.*

Journal of theological studies.
v29–50, New series, v1. 8°. O. 1928–50
,, ,, Index, v1–30 (1899–1929). 8°. O. 1932
,, ,, ,, , v31–50 (1930–49). 8°. O. [1950]

Journal officiel de la France Libre. Lois & décrets &c. Année 1 (1941–42). 4°. 1941–42

Journal pour tous, *see* GUERRE D'ITALIE, suppl. du J. pour tous, 18p, 1859.

Journalism. Lects. [*by* A. G. Gardiner, Sir R. Donald &c.] on the technique of mod. journalism deliv. under auspices of the Inst. of Journalists. 8°. 1932

Journalists. Conditions of work &c., 1928, *see* INTERNAT. LABOUR OFFICE.

Journaux. Nomenclature des j. & revues en langue franç., 1926–27, *see* ARGUS (L') DE LA PRESSE.

***Journée** (La) de Mlle Lili, 3e éd., *c.* 1862, *see* STAHL (P. J.), *ps.*

***Journey** (A) to England, 1700, *see* KING (W.)

Jouve (Marguerite). Le maléfice. s8°. [1930]
Nocturne. s8°. [1930]
Le roi fou, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 144, 1933.
Vu en Espagne, fév. 1936 – fév. 1937. s8°. [1937]

Jouve (Pierre Jean).
Aventure de Catherine Crachat. 8°. [1947]
Défense & illustration. [rev. & corr.] s8°. [1945]
Le Don Juan de Mozart. 2e éd. rev. 8°. [Genève. 1944]
Gloire, 1940. n. éd. 8°. [Genève. 1944]
Les noces. [Œ. poét.] n. éd. s8°. [1931]
Le Paradis perdu. [Cahiers verts, s4, t3]. 8°. 1929
see MICHA (R.) La Scène capitale de J., 1942.

Jouveau-Dubreuil (G.)
Dupleix. 8°. Pondichery. 1941

Jouvenel (Bertrand de).
L'Amérique en Europe: le plan Marshal & la coop. intercontinentale. 8°. [1948]
Après la défaite. 8°. [1941]
La dernière année: choses vues de Munich à la Guerre. 8°. Brux. [1947]
D'une guerre à l'autre. 2[v]. 8°. 1940[–42]
1, De Versailles à Locarno. 2, La décomposition de l'Europe libérale.
Du pouvoir. Hist. naturelle de sa croissance. 8°. Genève. [1945]

Jouvenel (Bertrand de) [*continued*].
Essai s. la politique de Rousseau, *see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Du contrat social, *Genève*, 1947.
L'or au temps de Charles-Quint & de Phil. II. Suivi de Quelques essais par L. de Gibourne &c. [Hier & demain, 5]. 8°. [1943]
Power: natural hist. of its growth. Pref. by D. W. Brogan. Tr. [fr. 2nd ed.] by J. F. Huntington. 8°. [1948]
Problèmes de l'Angleterre socialiste. 8°. [1947]
Problems of Socialist Eng. Tr. J. F. Huntington. 8°. [1949]
see PRAT (M.) & B. DE J. L'homme rêvé, 1930.

Jouvenel (Henry de). The stormy life of Mirabeau. [Tr.] 8°. [1929]

——, D. Serruys &c.
Notre diplomatie écon. Conf. [par H. de J., D. Surreys &c.] s8°. 1925

Jouvenel (Renaud de). Vingt ans d'erreurs politiques. 8°. [1947]

Jouvenel (Robert de). La République des camarades. n. éd. préc. d'un av.-prop. de P. Morand "Vingt ans apres". s8°. [1934]

Jouvet (Louis), *see* CÉZAN (C.) L. J. & le théâtre d'aujourd'hui, 1938.

Joux, *The house of, see* ESTAVAYER (J. L. *b.* D'). Hist. généalog. des sires de Joux, 1844.

Jovane (Enrico). Il primo giornalismo torinese. 8°. Torino. [1938]

Jovanovic (Jivorad P.), *ed.* Jugoslovenska bibliografija 1945. 8°. Beograd. 1947

Jovanovic (Slobodan). Vlada Milana Obrenovica. 2kn. 8°. Beograd. 1926–27

Jovellanos (Gaspar Melchor de) [†JOVELLANOS Y RAMIREZ].
Carta hist.-artist. sobre le Iglesia catedral de Palma de Mallorca. 8°. Palma. 1933
Obras escogidas. t3. 8°. Barcelona. 1886
3, Opusc. de lit. y artes &c.—Poesías—El delincuente honrado.
Obras escogidas. Ed., intr. y notas de A. del Río. [Clas. castell.] 3[t]. 8°. 1935[–46]

Jovy (Ernest). Etudes pascal. [t]2–9. s8°. 1927–36
2, Un excitateur de la pensée pascal.: P. & Silhon.
3, "Discursions" autour de Pascal.
4, Investig. péripascal.
5, Explor. circumpascal.
6, La vie inéd. de Pascal par Dom Clémencet.
7, La "Sphère infinie" de Pascal &c.
8, Les antécéd. de "L'infiniment petit" dans P. &c.
9, Le journal de M. de Saint-Gilles.
Etudes raciniennes: œ. poét. d'A. Sconin, 1933, *see* SCONIN (A.)

Jovy (Hans). Unters. z. alteng. Genesisdicht., *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 5, 1900.

Jowett (Benjamin), *D.D., Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford.*
De Etruscorum cultu &c. oratio. [M19]. s8°. O. 1841
Life & work of B. J., remins. & memorials by friends & pupils. [*Extr. f.* "Westminster" Extra, No. 4. M118]. 4°. 1893
*Memories of the Master of Balliol. [*Extr. f.* Cornhill Mag., N.S.21. *no tp.* M52]. 8°. [1893]
*Professor Jowett. [*Extr. f.* Temple Bar, v99. *no tp.* M52]. 8°. [1893]
Theolog. essays; sel., arr. & ed. by L. Campbell. s8°. 1906

Jowett (*Rt. Hon.* **Frederick William**), *see* BROCKWAY (A. F.) Socialism over 60 years: life of J. of Bradford, 1864–1944, 1946.

Jowett (John Henry), *see* PORRITT (A.) J. H. J., 1924.

***Joy** (The) of tears (1635), *see* MURE (*Sir* W.)

Joy (Charles Rhind) & M. Arnold.
The Africa of Albert Schweitzer. 8°. [1949]

Joy (Norman H.)
Brit. beetles, th. homes & habits. 8° [1933]
How to know Brit. birds. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1942]

Joy (W. L.), *see* DEMPSEY (J. J.) Storms over the Danube; by J. J. D. in collab. w. W. L. J., 1938.

Joyce (Alfred). A homestead hist. Remins. &c. of A. J. of Plaistow & Norwood, Port Phillip, 1843–64. Intr. &c. by G. F. James. 8°. Melbourne. 1942

Joyce (Ernest Edward Mills). The South Polar trail. Log of the Imp. Trans-Arctic Exped. Intr. by. H. R. Mill. 8°. 1929

Joyce (George Edward).
Principles of logic. 3rd ed. n. impr. 8°. 1926

Joyce (George Hayward), *S.J.* Christian marriage: hist. & doct. study. 8°. 1933
Principles of natural theology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1924

Joyce (Henry Stanley).
Holidays with a rod. 8°. [1949]

Joyce (James).
Anna Livia Plurabelle. Pref. by P. Colum. [*Limited ed. signed*]. 8°. N.Y. 1928
,, ,, [Criterion Misc. 15]. s8°. 1930
,, ,, ,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Chamber music. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1918
Coll. poems. 8°. N.Y. *Viking Pr.* 1937
Dubliners. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, s8°. [1946]
The essential J.J. [Dubliners—A portrait of the artist as a young man—Exiles—Chamber music &c.] Intr. & notes by H. Levin. [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Finnegans wake. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Haveth Childers everywhere. Fragm. 8°. [1933]
Introducing J. J.: sel. f. J.'s prose by T. S. Eliot, w. intr. note. s8°. [1942]
A James Joyce yearbook. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. Jolas. 8°. Paris. 1949
The mime of Mick, Nick & the Maggies. A fragm. f. Work in progress. 8°. The Hague. 1934
A portrait of the artist as a young man. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1917]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. [1921]
,, ,, [6th impr.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [New Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1950]
Stephen Hero. Part of 1st draft of 'A portrait of the artist as a young man'. Ed., w. intr. by T. Spencer. s8°. [1944]
Two tales of Shem & Shaun. Fragm;. f. Work in progress. s8°. [1932]
Ulysses. 8°. Paris. 1925
,, Amer. ed. [4th pr. *w.* Decision of U.S. Dist. Court]. 8°. N.Y. 1934
,, 8°. 1937
Ulysse. Tr. A. Morel, rev. par V. Larbaud & l'a. n. éd. 8°. 1930
see BAAKE (J.) Riesenscherzbuch Ulysses, 1937.
,, BECKETT (S.), M. BRION &c. Our exagm. round h. factification for incamination of Work in progress, 1929.
,, BROCH (H.) J. J. u. d. Gegenwart, J.'s 50. Geburtstag, 1936.
,, BUDGEN (F.) J. J. & the making of Ulysses, 1934.
,, CAMPBELL (J.) & H. M. ROBINSON. Skeleton key to Finnegans wake, 1947.
,, DUFF (C.) J. J. & the plain reader, 1932.
,, GILBERT (S.) J. J.'s Ulysses: a study, 1930.
,, GILLET (L.) Stèle pour J. J., 1946.
,, GOLDING (L.) J. J. (Mod. wrs.), 1933.
,, GORMAN (H. S.) J. J., definitive biog., 1941.
,, HENTZE (R.) Proteïsche Wandlung im Ulysses v. J. J., 1933.
,, HUTCHINS (P.) J. J.'s Dublin, 1950.
,, JOYCE (S.) Recolls. of J. J.; tr., 1950.
,, KAIN (R. M.) Fabulous voyager: J. J.'s Ulysses, 1947.
,, LEVIN (H.) J. J.: a crit. introd., 1944.
,, NOEL (L.) J. J. & P. L. Léon, 1950.
,, STRONG (L. A. G.) J. J. & vocal music, 1946.
,, —— The sacred river: approach to J., 1949.
,, TINDALL (W. Y.) J. J., h. way of interpreting the mod. world, 1950.
,, WALDOCK (A. J. A.) James, J. &c., 1937.
,, WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, J. J. &c., 1929.

Joyce (Michael). My friend H: J. C. Hobhouse, Baron Broughton. 8°. 1948
Ordeal at Lucknow: the defence of the Residency. 8°. [1938]
Peregrine Pieram. 8°. [1936]

Joyce (Patrick Weston).
Anc. Irish music: 100 unpubl. airs, old pop. songs &c. Coll. & ed. by J. Harmonies by J. W. Glover. la8°. D. 1873
A child's hist. of Ireland. s8°. 1909

Joyce (Robert Dwyer).
Ballads of Irish chivalry. Ed., w. annot. by P. W. Joyce. s8°. D. 1908
Ballads, romances & songs. s8°. D. 1861
Blandid. [*Poem*]. s8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1879
*Deirdre. [Poem. No name ser.] s8°. Boston, Mass. 1877
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. D. 1877

Joyce (Stanislaus). Recoll[s]. of James Joyce. Tr. E. Mason. [J. Joyce Soc.] 8°. N.Y. [1950]

Joyce (William) ["*Lord* Haw-Haw"].
Dämmerung üb. England. [3. Aufl.] 8°. 1942
Trial of W. J. Ed. J. H. Hall. [Notable Brit. Trials, v68]. 8°. [1946]
The trial of W. J., w. notes on o. rec. trials for treason &c. Ed. C. E. Bechhofer-Roberts. 8°. 1946
see West (R.), *ps.* The meaning of treason (trial of J. &c.), 1949.

Joyeuse (Henri, *duc* **de)** [*Père* Ange]; *1563–1608, see* Cruppi (J.) Le Père Ange, duc de J. &c., 3e éd., 1928.

Joyner (William), *alias Lyde.*
The Roman empress. Tragedy. s4°. 1671

Joynson-Hicks (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William),** *aft. Visct. Brentford, see* Brentford.

Joynt (Maud).
see Roy. Irish Acad. Contrib[s]. to dict. of Irish lang., M, 1939.
,, —— Dict. of Irish lang., fasc. 2, E, ed. M. J. &c., 1932.

Juan. *For kings, princes &c., see* John.

Juan, *Don, see* Juan [*de Tenorio*].

Juan, *de Flores, see* Juan, *abbot of Montemayor.*

Juan, *de la Cruz, see* John, *of the Cross, Saint.*

Juan, *abbot of Montemayor* [Juan, *de Flores*], *see* Menéndez Pidal (R.) Hist. y epopeya (La leyenda del Abad Don J. de M. *incl.* Hist. d. Abad J., *c.* 1500), 1934.

Juan [*de Tenorio*] [*Don* Juan]. Volksschauspiele aus Tirol; *ed.* E. Schmidt, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B98, 1897.
see Austen (J.) Story of Don J.: the legend & the hero, 1939.
,, Lafora (G. R.) Don J. &c., 1927.
,, MacKay (D. E.) Double invitation in legend of D. J., 1943.
,, Pérez de Ayala (R.) Las máscaras v2, 1924.
,, Stefan (P.) Don Giovanni, d. Opernlegende v. D. J., 1938.

Juana Ines [de Asbaje], *de la Cruz, 1651–1695.* Inundacion castalida. [Ed.] J. Camacho Gayna. s4°. 1689
see Vossler (C.) Sor J. de la Cruz, *w.* Vorspiel zu El Cetro de Joseph, 1934.

Juanes (José). Por qué fuimos a la Guerra. s8°. Avila. 1937

Juan y Santacilla (Jorge). Observaciones astronom. &c. de las quales se deduce la figura y magnitud de la tierra &c., *see* Ulloa (A. de). Rel. del viage a la Amer. merid., t5, 1748.

—— **& A. de Ulloa.** Noticias secretas de América (siglo 18). [*repr.*] 2t. 8°. 1918

Juarez (Evaristo Ramírez), *see* Ramírez Juarez (E.)

Juarez García (Benito), *president of Mexico, see* Reyes (R.) B. J., 1935.

Juaristi (Victoriano). Esmaltes con espec. mención de los Españoles. s8°. Barcelona. [1933]

Jubbulpore. Once in a way: a J. miscellany, 1866, *see* Once.

Jucker (Ninetta S.), *see* Liverpool (C. J., *1st e. of*). Jenkinson papers, 1760–66; ed., w. intr. by J., 1949.

Judah, *ben Asher ben Jehiel.* Tsvaoth. [*In Hebr. Ed.* S. Schechter. M34]. 8°. Pressburg. 1885

Judah, *ben Samuel, the Levite* [Abu'l-Hassan Juda ha-Levi]. Divan. [*Tr.*] v. A. Geiger, nebst Biog. u. Anmerk. [M98]. s8°. Breslau. 1851
see Kayser (R.) The life & time of Jehudah Halevi; tr., 1949.

Judah, *ben Solomon, Charizi, see* Charisi.

Judah, *ha Nasi, the Levite* [Jehuda].
see Bodek (A.) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus als Zeitgenosse u. Freund d. Rabbi J. ha-Nasi, 1868.
,, Krauss (S.) Antoninus u. Rabbi, 1910.

Judah Abarbanel, *see* Abravanel (Leon).

Judaism. J. & Xty.: essays by S. H. Hooke &c., 2v, 1937, *see* Oesterley (W. O. E.) & H. Loewe, *edd.*
J. & the beginnings of Xty. Lectures deliv. in 1923 at Jews' College. 8°. [1923]
*J. & the War: 3 addr., 1917, *see* Mattuck (I. I.) &c.
Revaluation (A) of J., 1924, *see* Kohler (K.) &c.

***Judas** macht Deutschlands Tod 1933, *see* Hochmuth (P.)

Judas Iscariot.
see Hand (W. D.) Dict. of words &c. assoc. w. J. I., 1942.
,, Linklater (E.) Judas, a novel, 1939.

Judas Maccabæus, *see* Maccabæus (J.)

Judd (Charles Hubbard).
Educational psychology. 8°. [1940]

Judd (Robert Benjamin Stacy-), *see* Stacy-Judd.

Judean. Hymns from the J. scrolls, 1950, *see* Wallenstein (M.), *ed.*

Judeich (Walther). Topog. v. Athen. [Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss., B3, Abt. 2, T2]. 8°. München. 1931

Juden. *Juden (Die) in Deutschland. Von e. jüd. Deutschen. [M275]. 8°. 1911
*Juden (Die) in Oesterreich. [Bureau f. Statistik d. J. Veröff., H4. M400]. 8°. 1908
*Nun erst recht: Juden raus! [*b. w.* Leers (J. v.) Ford. d. Stunde, 1933]. 8°. [1933]

Judenknabe (Der), 5 griech., 14 latein. &c. Texte, 1879, *see* Wolter (E.), *ed.*

Judenschreinsbuch, *see* Höniger (R.) Das J. d. Laurenzpfarre zu Köln, 1888.

Judentum [Judenthum]. Soziale Ethik im J., 1914, *see* Verband d. Deut. Juden.
*Zukunft d. deut. J.; v. einem Juden, 1891, *see* Zukunft.

Judet (Ernest). Ma politique, 1905–17. 8°. 1923

Judge (Cyril Bathurst). Elizabethan book-pirates. [Harvard St. in Eng., v8]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Judge (William Quan). The ocean of theosophy. 2nd Indian ed. s8°. 1937

Judges (Arthur Valentine). The Elizabethan underworld: coll. of tracts & ballads telling of lives &c. of vagabonds &c. Text prep. w. notes & intr. by J. la8°. 1930
Money, finance, & banking f. Renaissance to 18 c., *see* European civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.

Judges (E. A.) In & around Guildford: old & new. 4°. Guildford. 1895

***Judgment** (The) of whole kingdoms &c. conc. the rights of kings & people. [P3083]. s8°. D. 1720–1

Jüdische. J. Autoren: zw. d. Zelten, 1932, *see* Wassermann (J.), *ed.*
Philo-Lexikon: Hdbch. d. jüd. Wissens, 1935, *see* Philo-Lexikon.

Jüdische Reform-Gemeinde, *Berlin.*
Gebetbuch. Liturg. f. d. hohen Feiertage. [M450]. s8°. 1919
,, ,, [M533]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, 50.–60. Tausend. [M600]. s8°. *n.d.*
Liturgie f. d. Einsegnungsfeier. [M451]. s8°. *n.d.*

Jüdisch-Literarische Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch. Inhalts- u. Autoren-Verzeichnis zu B1–20. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1929

Judith, *see* Giraudoux (J.) J.: tragédie, 10e éd., 1932.

Judkins (Elizabeth), *see* Goodwin (G.) T. Watson, J. Watson, E. J., 1904.

Judson (Adoniram). Grammar of the Burmese lang. 8°. Rangoon. 1888

Judson (Alexander C.) The life of Edmund Spenser, *see* Spenser (E.) Works, Variorum ed.; ed. E. Greenlaw &c., 1945.

Judson (*Mrs.* **Emily Chubbuck),** *form. Chubbuck* [*ps.* Fanny Forester].
Mem. of Sarah B. Judson. s8°. 1858

Judson (Isabella Field). Cyrus W. Field, h. life & work, 1819–92. 8°. N.Y. 1896

Judson (*Mrs.* **Sarah Boardman),** *see* Judson (*Mrs.* E. C.) Mem. of S. B. J. of Amer. Miss. to Burmah, 1858.

Judy (*Capt.* **Will),** *U.S. Army.* A soldier's diary: record of the World War. 8°. Chicago. 1930

Jugan (Jeanne) [*Sister Mary of the Cross*], *1792–1879, see* Helleu (A.) J. J., foundress of the Little Sisters of the Poor; tr., 1939.

Jugé (*l'abbé* **Clément).** Jacques Peletier du Mans, 1517–82. Thèse. la8°. 1907

Jügel (Carl Christian).
Das Puppenhaus, e. Erbstück in d. Gontard'schen Familie: Erinnerungen. Neu hrsg. v. W. Pfeiffer-Belli. [Frankf. Lebensb.] la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1921

Jugend. Dreitausend Kunstblätter d. Münchner 'Jugend', 1896–1909. Hrsg. G. Hirth, mit biog. Künstler-Verz. n. verm. A. la8°. München. [1909]

Jugie (Martin). La mort & l'assomption de la Ste Vierge. [Studi e testi, 114]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1944
Le schisme byzantin. 8°. 1941

Jugoslavia [Jugoslawien; Yougoslavie; Yugoslavia].
Diktatur in J. Dok. Tatsachen. 8°. [1930]
Mem. du Gouv. de Yougoslavie conc. la Carinthie Slovène, les régions slovènes de Styrie & les Croates du Burgenland [*&* Annexes 1–6]. sm. fol. [Belgr. 1947]
Privredni godišnjak Jugoslavije i priručnik za trgovinu i promet u Jugoistočnoj Evropi, 1939–40. [Jugoslav Econ. Year Bk., *Fr., German, Eng. & Ital. tr[s].*] Urednik A. M. Premuzic. 8°. Dubrovnik. [1940]
*Slovene (The) Carinthia & Burgenland Croats: memo. of Govt. of Yugosl., 1947, *see* Slovene.
*Yougoslavie (La) d'aujourd'hui, 1935, *see* Givotitch (V.)
Yugoslavia: chapters by G. Taylor, C. S. Coon &c., 1949, *see* Kerner (R. J.), *ed.*

Jugoslovenska bibliografija 1945, 1947, *see* Jovanović (J. P.), *ed.*

Juhász (Ladislaus). Nicolaus Barius, Georgius Polycarpus de Kostolan, Simon Hungarus, Georgius Augustinus Zagabriensis: Reliquiae ed. L. J. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1932

Juhász (Lajos). Thuróczy és Bonfini krónikájának összehasonlítása Zsigmondtól Mátyásig. 8°. Szeged. 1938

Jukes (H. R.) Loved river. s8°. [1935]

Jukovsky (Nikolai Egonovich), *1847–1921, see* Leibenzon (L. S.) N. E. J. [*in Russian*], 1947.

Jukovsky (Valentin Alekseevich) [Schukovski; Zhukovsky].
Omar Khaiyam i "stranstvuyuschiya" chetverostishiya. In Sbornika statei uchen. prof. V. R. Rozena. la8°. 1897
see Ross (*Sir* E. D.) Al-Muzaffariyé: a rec. contrib. [*by* J.] to the st. of 'Omar Khayyám, 1898.

Jukovsky (Vasily Andreevich) [Zhukovsky (V. A.)]
[Balladi]. Risunki D. Mitrokhina. [2p. *b. w.* Krilov (I. A.) Basni, 4p, *n.d.*] 4°. Moskva. [1913]
1, Roland orujenosets. 2, Kubok.
Kak mishi kota khoronili. Risunki G. Narbut. [*b. w.* Krilov (I. A.) Basni, 4p, *n.d.*] 4°. Moskva. [1910]
see Gogol (N. V.) Sbornik v pamyat N.V.G. i J., 1904.

Julén (Jonatan). Om Sveriges statsskuld 1718 &c. Akad. avhandl., Uppsala. 8°. Göteborg. 1916

***Julia.** J. de Roubigné: tale, 4th ed., 2v, 1787, *see* Mackenzie (H.)
*Julia; or, The adv. of the daughter of a village curate; descr. h. journey f. Elmwood to London &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1799

Julia (Emile François).
Antoine Bourdelle, maître d'œ. 8°. 1930

Julia de Fontenelle (Jean Sebastien Eugène).
Nouv. manuel comp. de chamoiseur, pelletier-fourreur &c. [Manuels-Roret]. s8°. 1841

Juliá Martínez (Eduardo).
La Universidad de Sigüenza y su fundador [J. Lopez de Medina]. la8°. 1928
see Teatro moderno, sel. &c. por E. J. M., 1947.

Julian, *Saint, the Hospitaler.* Prosafassung d. Legende v. heil. J. (*French*); *ed.* R. Tobler, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B106, 107, 1901–2.
Zur Legende v. heil. J., v. A. Tobler, *w. texts, see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B100–102, 1898–99.

Julian, *emperor of Rome.* [J., *der Abtrünnige*; J., *the Apostate*].
*J. der Abtruennige. Syr. Erzaehlungen. Hrsg. v. J. G. E. Hoffmann. 4°. Leiden. 1880
*Julian the Apostate. Tr. f. Syriac (MS. in B.M.; ed. Hoffmann) by Sir H. Gollancz. 8°. 1928
Reden auf K. Helios u. d. Göttermutter, Übers., *see* MAU (G.) Die Religionsphil. K. J., 1907.
see BIDEZ (J.) La vie de l'Emp. J., 1930.
,, JOHNSON (S.) *J. the Apostate, 1682.
,, RIDLEY (F. A.) J. the Apostate & the rise of Xty., 1937.
,, SIMPSON (W. D.) J. the Apostate, 1930.
,, WARBURTON (W.) J., or, disc. conc. earthquake &c. wh. defeated emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem, 1750.

Julian, *Saint, bp. of Toledo.*
Προγνωστικῶν, sive De futuro seculo libri 3, a Boetio Epone in lucem prolati. [Fragmenta quaedam Isidori Hispal. &c.] s8°. Duaci. 1564

Julian (Antonio). La perla de la America, prov. de Santa Marta &c. 8°. 1787

Juliana, *anchoress of Norwich.*
Revelations of divine love, 1373. Version f. MS. in Brit. Mus., ed. G. Warrack. s8°. 1901
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. [1917]
see RENAUDIN (P.) Quatre mystiques angl.: J. de N. &c., 1945.

Jülicher (Adolf). Einl. in d. Neue Test. 7e A. neubearb. in Verbind. mit E. Fascher. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T3, B1]. 8°. Tübingen. 1931
Hat Jesus gelebt? Vortrag. [M286]. 8°. Marburg. 1910
Neue Linien in d. Kritik d. evang. Überlief. [M210]. 8°. Giessen. 1906
Die Quellen v. Exodus VII, 8 – XXIV, 11. [*Extr. f.* Jahrbuch f. prot. Theol., 8. M23]. 8°. *n.d.*

Julien (Charles André).
Hist. de l'Afrique du Nord; Tunisie—Algérie—Maroc. Préf. de S. Gsell. 8°. 1931
Les techniciens de la colonisation, 19e–20e siècles. [*By var. wrs. Ed.* J. Colonies & empires, s1: Etudes colon., 1]. 8°. 1946
Les voyages de découverte & les premiers établ., 15–16e s. [Colonies & empires, s3: Hist. de l'expans. &c. franç., 1]. 8°. 1948
see DELAVIGNETTE (R.) & C. A. J. Les constructeurs de la France d'outre-mer, 1946.

——, J. Bruhat &c.
Les politiques d'expansion impérialiste: J. Ferry, Léopold II, F. Crispi, J. Chamberlain, T. Roosevelt. [Colonies & empires, s1: Etudes colon., 5]. 8°. 1949

Julien (Rose). Die deut. Volkstrachten zu Beginn d. 20. Jhdts. 8°. München. 1912

Julius II, *pope* [GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE].
*Julius: dialogus viri cujuspiam erudit. &c., quomodo J. post mortem coeli fores pulsando, ab janitore illo D. Petro introm. nequiverit [*var. attrib. to P. F. Andrelinus, G. Balbi, Erasmus, U. de Hutten*], 1515?; tr., *see* FROUDE (J. A.) Life &c. of Erasmus, 1894.
see RODOCANACHI (E.) Hist. de Rome: le pontificat de J. II, 1503–13, 1928.

Julius III, *pope* [GIOVANNI M. G. DEL MONTE],
see ERDMANN (C.) Die Wiederöffnung d. Trienter Konzils durch J. III, 1928–29.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. des Papes; tr., t13 (1550–55), 1931.

Jullian (Camille). Au seuil de notre hist. Leçons, 1905[–30]. 3t. 8°. [1930–31]
Gallia: tableau de la Gaule sous la dominion rom. 4e éd. s8°. 1912
Vercingétorix. s8°. 1921
see BÉRARD (L.) Disc. [*on C. J.*] à l'Acad. Fr., 1938.
,, BORDEAUX, aperçu hist. &c. [*by* C. J. &c.], 3t & Album, 1892.
,, GRENIER (A.) C. J.: un demi-siècle de sci. histor., 1880–1930, 1944.

Jullian (René). L'éveil de la sculpture ital. [v1], la sc. romane dans l'It. du Nord. 4°. 1945

Jullien (Adolphe). Hist. du costume au théâtre, jusqu'à nos jours. 4°. 1880

Jullienne (Jean de), *see* DACIER (E.) & A. VUAFLART. J. de J. & les graveurs de Watteau au 18e s., 4p, 1921–29.

Julyan (Herbert E.) Boasting in God: repar. of Southease Church. [P3144]. 8°. [Lewes]. 1939
Sixty years of yachts. With sketches by Sir F. Brangwyn. 8°. [1950]
Telscombe, its hist. &c. s8°. Lewes, 1940

Jumel (*l'abbé* **Jean Charles**). L'esprit des armées &c. [*attrib. to* J.], 1815, *see* ESPRIT.

Jünemann (Wolfgang). Drydens Fabeln u. i. Quellen. 8°. Hamburg. 1923

Jung (Carl Gustav).
Aufsätze z. Zeitgesch. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Die Beziehungen zw. d. Ich u. d. Unbewussten. s8°. Darmstadt. 1928
Die Frau in Europa. 8°. Zürich. 1929
Paracelsica. 8°. Zürich. 1942
Die Psychologie d. Uebertragung. Erläut. anhand e. alchem. Bilderserie. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Psychologie u. Alchemie. [Psychol. Abhandl., 5]. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Psychologie u. Erziehung. 8°. Zürich. 1945
Psycholog. Typen. 8°. Zürich. [1924]
Das Unbewusste im norm. u. kranken Seelenleben. 8°. Zürich. 1929
TRANSLATIONS.
Contrib. to analyt. psychology. Tr. H. G. & C. F. Baynes. 8°. 1928
Essays on contemp. events. Tr. E. Welsh, B. Hannah & M. Briner. 8°. [1947]
The integration of the personality. Tr. S. M. Dell. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Mod. man in search of a soul. [Tr. W. S. Dell & C. F. Baynes]. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1934
Psycholog. types; or, The psychology of individuation. Tr. H. G. Baynes. n. impr. 8°. 1938
Psychology & religion. [Terry lect. 4th pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. [1944]
Psychology of the unconscious. Auth. tr., w. intr. by B. M. Hinkle. [repr.] 8°. 1918
Two essays on analyt. psychology. [The unconscious—The relation of the ego to the unconsc.] Auth. tr. by H. G. & C. F. Baynes. 8°. 1928
see ADLER (G.) Entdeckung d. Seele v. S. Freud &c. zu C. G. Jung, 1934.
,, GLOVER (E.) Freud or J., 1950.
,, JACOBI (J.) Psychology of J.: intr.; tr., 1942.
,, KRANEFELDT (W. M.) Secret ways of the mind: psycholog. princs. of J. &c., 1934.
,, SECRET of the golden flower; comm. by J., 1931.

—— & C. Kerényi.
Essays on a science of mythology: myth of the divine child & mysteries of Eleusis. Tr. R. F. C. Hull. 8°. [N.Y. 1949]

Jung (Eugène). L'Islam & l'Asie devant l'impérialisme. 8°. 1927

Jung (Jean). Géologie de l'Auvergne & de s. confins bourbonnais & limousins. [Min. de la Product. Indust. Mém. &c.] fol. 1946

Jung (Johann Heinrich), *called Stilling.*
Jung Stilling: h. biog. Tr. R. O. Moon. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1938]

Jung (Rudolf). Die Schicksalsfrage Mitteleuropas: deut.-tschech. Problem im Wandel d. Zeiten. 8°. L. 1938
Die Tschechen. Tausend Jahre deutsch-tschech. Kampf. 2e verm. A. 8°. 1937

Junge (Joachim). Den nordsjaellandske Landalmues Karakter, Skikke, Meninger & Sprog. Forkortet & forsynet af H. Ellekilde. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 13]. la8°. 1915

Junge (Peter Julius) [JUNGE (JULIUS)].
Dareios I, König d. Perser. la8°. L. 1944
Saka-Studien, d. ferne Nordosten im Weltbild d. Antike. [Klio, Beiheft 41.] 8°. L. 1939

Jünger (Ernst). Heliopolis. Rückblick auf e. Stadt. 8°. Tübingen. [1949]
On the marble cliffs. Novel. Tr. S. Hood. s8°. 1947
The storm of steel. Fr. diary of a German storm-troop officer. [Tr. B. Creighton]. Intr. by R. H. Mottram. 8°. 1929
Strahlungen. 8°. Tübingen. [1949]

Jünger (Friedrich Georg).
Über d. Komische. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Jünger (Wolfgang).
Kampf um Kautschuk. 8°. L. [1940]

Junglas (Joh. Pet.) Leontius v. Byzanz, s. Schriften &c., *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B7, 1908.

Jungman (Nico), *see* HOME (G. C.) People of Holland; painted by J., 1910.

Jungmann (Josef Andreas).
Missarum sollemnia. Genet. Erklär. d. röm. Messe. 2e durchges. A. 2B. 8° Wien. 1949

Junian, *Saint, Comodoliaci, see* DESCHAMPS (P.) Les inscr. du tombeau St. J., 1927–28.

Junié (Jean). Plan des paroisses de Paris &c. Dressé par ordre de Mgr. A. L. Le Clerc par J. J., 1876. [Hist. gén. de Paris. *4 sheets*]. fol. 1904

Junior Carlton Club, *London.*
Rules [& List of members]. s8°. 1922

Junius, *ps.* *Britain awake! s8°. [1940]

Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters".*
The letters of J. Ed., w. intr. by C. W. Everett. 8°. [1927]

Junius Brutus, *ps., see* BRUTUS (STEPHANUS JUNIUS), *ps.*

Junius Manuscript.
see CÆDMON. The J. MS.; ed. G. P. Krapp, 1931.
,, —— The Later Genesis; ed. f. MS. J. II by B. J. Timmer, 1948.

Junius (Patricius), *see* YOUNG (PATRICK).

Junker (Heinrich). Ein Bruchstück d. Āfrīnaghān ī Gāhānbār, *see* KÖNIGLICH-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B84, 1932.

Junker (Hermann). Bericht üb. d. v. d. Akad. d. Wiss. nach dem Westdelta entsendete Exped., 1927–28, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Denkschr., B68, 1928.
Giza 1, 4–9: Bericht üb. d. Grabungen auf d. Friedhof d. alt. Reiches v. G.; hrsg. H. J., B1, 4–9, 1929–50, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. Denkschr., B69, 71–73, 1931–50.
Giza 2, 3: Bericht &c., B2, 3, 1934–38, *see* KAIS. AKAD. Giza 2, 3, 1934–38.
Die Götterlehre v. Memphis (Schabaka-Inschrift), 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.
Der nub. Urspr. d. sogen. Tell el-Jahudîye-Vasen, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B198, 1921.
Die polit. Lehre v. Memphis, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
Toschke: Bericht üb. d. Grabungen d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien a. d. Friedhof v. T. (Nubien), 1911–12, 1926, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. Denkschr., B68, 1928.
Zu einigen Reden u. Rufen auf Grabbildern d. alt. Reiches, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. Sitz. phil.-hist. Kl., B221, 1943.

Junker (Hubert). Das Buch Deuteronomium. Übers. u. erklärt v. H. J. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test. Hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B2, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1933
Die 12 Kleinen Propheten. Übers. u. erklärt v. H. J. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c. B8, Abt. 3ii]. 2. Hälfte. la8°. Bonn. 1938

Junod (Henri A.)
Les Ba-ronga. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1898
The life of a S. African tribe [the Thonga]. [v]1, Social life. 8°. 1912

Junod (Henri Philippe).
Bantu heritage. 8°. Johannesburg. [1938]
see DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v4i, VaThonga, 4ii, The VaChopi of Port. E. Afr., w. intr. art., bibliog. &c. by J., 1935–36.

Junod (Louis), *see* LAUSANNE. L'Acad. de L. au 16e s., publ. par L. J. &c., 1947.

Junod (Marcel). Le troisième combattant. Préf. de M. Huber. 2e éd. 8°. Lausanne. 1948

Junosza (Wacław). L'enseignement polon. en Allemagne. [P2891]. 8°. Varsovie. 1928

Junot (Andoche), *see* ABRANTÈS (A. J., *duc* D').

Junot (Eugène Maurice), *duke d'Abrantès, see* ABRANTÈS (E. M., *duc* D').

Junta de Historia y Num. Americana, *see* ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE LA HIST.

Junta de Reformación: doc^{s}. proc. d. Arch. Hist. Nac. y del Gen. de Simancas, 1932, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo Hist.

Junta para ampliación de estudios e investig. cientificas. Centro de estudios histór.
see ARCHIVO ESPAÑOL DE ARTE Y ARQUEOLOGIA, 1925–37.
,, GOMEZ-MORENO (M.) El arte románico esp., 1934.

Juret (Abel). Vocabulaire étymolog. de la langue hittite. [Univ. de Strasbourg: Fac. des Lettres. Publ. 99]. la8°. Limoges. 1942

Jürgens (Ado), *see* Hameln. Die Stadt H., hrsg. v. J. &c., 1929.

Jürgensen (Jürgen), *see* Jørgensen.

Jurji (Edward Jabra). The great religions of the mod. world. [*By var. wrs.* Ed. J.] 8°. Princeton. 1946

see 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allāh (Abū al-Ḥasan). Illumination in Islamic mysticism; tr., w. intr. & notes, based on crit. ed. of A.'s treatise ent. Qawānīn Ḥikam al-Ishrāq, by J., 1938.

Jurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1944–50, *see* Moscow Patriarchate.

Juromenha (Joam Ant. de Lemos Pereira de Lacerda, *visc.* **de),** *see* Camoens (L.) Obras prec. de um ensaio biogr. &c. pelo Visc. de J., 1860–69.

Jury (Gordon S.)
Value & ethical objectivity. 8°. [1937]

Jusserand (Jules Jean). English wayfaring life in the Middle Ages (14th cent.). Tr. L. T. Smith. 8th ed. 8°. [1905]
What me befell: remins. 8°. 1933
see Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs &c. de France &c., t24, 25, Angleterre; intr. & notes par J., 1929.

——, **W. C. Abbott &c.**
The writing of history. 8°. N.Y. [1926]

Jussieu (Adrien de). Elems. of botany. Tr., w. adds., by J. H. Wilson. s8°. *Bohn.* [1858]

Just. *Just (A) & modest vindication of the procs. of the 2 last Parliaments, 1681, *see* Sidney (A.)
*Just (A) narr. of the hellish new counterplots of the Papists, 1679, *see* Papists.

Just (Artur W.)
Militärmacht Sowjetunion. 8°. Breslau. [1935]
The Red Army. [Tr. W. M. Potter]. s8°. [1936]

Justamond (John Obadiah), *see* Raynal (*l'abbé* G. T. F.) *A philos. &c. hist. of the settlements &c. of Europeans in E. &c. Indies; tr. J., 4v, 1776.

Juste, *de Gand, see* Joos, *van Gent.*

Juste (Théodore). Charles-Quint & Marguerite d'Autriche (1477–1521). 8°. Brux. 1858
La pacification de Gand & le sac d'Anvers, 1576. 8°. Brux. 1876

Justi (Carl), *1832–1912.*
Briefe aus Italien. 8°. Bonn. 1922
Diego Velazquez u. s. Jhdt. [Phaidon-Verlag Ausg.] 8°. [Zürich. 1933]
see Maurenbrecher (W.), M. Philippson & C. J. Estudios s. Felipe II; tr., 1887.

Justice. *Eng. j., 1932, *see* Solicitor, *ps.*
Justice for Hungary: review &c. of effect of Treaty of Trianon, 1928, *see* Hungary.

Justice of the Peace & Local government review, *see* Lea (T.) Privacy & the press: Daily Mirror press photographer libel action, L. *v.* J. of the P. &c. rev.; ed. &c. H. M. Hyde, 1947.

Justice (Jean). Dict. of marks & monograms of Delft pottery. 4°. [1930]

Justices. Procs. bef. the J. of the Peace in the 14th & 15th cents., Edward III-to Richard III. Ed. B. H. Putnam, w. comm. by T. F. T. Plucknett. [Ames Foundation]. la8°. 1938

Justiciary (The) records of Argyll & the Isles, 1664–1705, v1, 1949, *see* Argyll.

Justin I, *emperor of the East* [Justinus], *see* Vasilev (A. A.) J. the First: intr. to epoch of Justinian the Gt., 1950.

Justin, *Martyr, Saint.* [*Works in Dutch.* 2]–4; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Christ. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal., 25, 32, 33. M404, 493, 480]. 3p. 8°. Leiden. 1917–23
[2], Samenspraak met Trypho [*w.* Bewijsvoering tegen de Joden *of* Hippolytus]
3, Rede tot de Grieken, vermaning aan de Grieken, Over het eenhoofdig bestuur, Brief aan Diognetus, Over de opstanding, Fragmenten, Martelaaschap van J., Uiteenzetting van het ware geloof, Brief aan Zenas en Serenus, Weerlegging van Aristoteles, Ter bestrijding van de Grieken.
4, Antwoorden aan de Orthodoxen betreffende sommige onvermijdelijke vragen, Vragen van Christelijke zijde aan de Grieken, Vragen van Griekschezijde aan de Christenen, Fragmenten.
Apologies. Texte gr., tr., intr. & index par L. Pautigny. [M185]. s8°. 1904
Dialogue w. Trypho. Tr., intr. & notes by A. L. Williams. [Tr. of Xtn. lit.] 8°. 1930
Jitie &c. I. Filosofa. [P2966]. 8°. Moskva. [1873]
Rechtfertigung d. Christentums (Apologie I u. II). Eingeleitet, verdeut. &c. v. H. Veil. [M57]. 8°. Str. 1894
see Harnack (C. G. A.) Judentum &c. in J.'s Dialog mit Trypho, 1913.
,, Harris (J. R.) Evergreen essays, No. 9, J. M. & Menander, 1932.
,, Pfättisch (J. M.) Der Einfl. Platos auf d. Theol. J.'s, 1910.
,, Rivière (J.) St. J. & les apologistes du 2nd siècle, 1907.
,, Widmann (W.) Echtheit d. Mahnrede J.'s an d. Heiden, 1902.

Justinard (*lt.-col.* **Léopold Victor**). Manuel de Berbère marocain (dialecte rifain). s8°. 1926
Notes s. l'hist. du Sous au 16e siècle: Sidi Ahmed ou Moussa—Carnet d'un lieut. d'El Mansour, *see* Mission Sci. du Maroc. Archives maroc., v29, 1933.
see Miss. Sci. du Maroc. Villes & tribus du M., v8, Tribus berbères, t1, Les Aït Ba Amram; par lt.-col. J., 1930.

Justinian I, *emperor of the East.* Codicis Dn. J. ex repet. prælectione lib. 12. Notis illust., L. Russardo auctore. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1567
Institutes. Ed. as recension of the Inst. of Gaius by T. E. Holland. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1881
Institutes. With tr., notes &c. by T. C. Sandars. 8th ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1888
Institutionum lib. 4. Adiecti ex digest. Tit. de verb. signif., de regulis iuris, & rubrice. s8°. Lugd. 1686

Justinian I [*continued*].
Verordn. J.'s ü. d. Seidenhandel, 540–7, *ed.* E. Zachariae v. Lingenthal, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém., s7, t9, 1865.
see Baker (G. P.) J., 1932.
,, Chiappelli (L.) Glosse d'Irnerio &c. d'Authenticum, 1886.
,, Curzon of Kedleston (G. N. C., *1st marq.*) J., 1883.
,, Leage (R. W.) Roman priv. law; founded on "Institutes" of Gaius & J., 2nd ed., 1930.
,, Procopius, *of Caesarea.* Le ined. lib. 9 d. Istorie, con tr., 1928.
,, Schubart (W.) J. u. Theodora, 1943.
,, Schwarz (E.) Vigiliusbriefe: zur Kirchenpolit. I.'s, 1940.
,, Vasilev (A. A.) Justin the First: intr. to epoch of J. the Gt., 1950.
,, Wenger (L.) Aus Novellenindex & Papyruswörterbuch, 1928.

Justinien (Jérôme), *see* Giustiniani (Hieronimo).

Justinus I, *emperor of the East, see* Justin I.

Justinus, *the historian* [*including* Trogus Pompeius]. Hist. Philippicarum lib. 44. Textum Wetzelianum nov. add. illust. N. E. Lemaire. 8°. Parisiis. 1823
Justinus, cum notis sel. var., Berneggeri, Bongarsy [*sic*], Vossy [*sic*], Thysy [*sic*] &c. Ed. accurante S. D. M. C. [*i.e.* C. Schrevelio]. 8°. Amstelodami, *Elzevir.* 1669
see Götz (G.), *ed.* Trogus u. Gellius bei R. de Diceto, 1926.

Justschinski (Andrei). Der Fall J. Offiz. Dokumente u. priv. Gutachten. [*Pref. signed* P. Nathan. M321]. 8°. 1913

Justus, *ps., see* Beverley (Robert M.)

Justus *de Gand, see* Joos, *van Gent.*

Jusuf (*le général*), *see* Yusuf.

Juta (Marjorie). The pace of the ox: life of Paul Kruger. 8°. [1937]

Jüthner (Julius).
Körperkultur in Altertum. la8°. Jena. 1928

Juvenal. Satyrarum libri 5: & A. Flacci Persi satyrarum liber 1, cum analysi &c. ed. E. Lubini. s8°. Hanoviae. 1619
D. J. Juv. & A. Persii Flacci Satyrae. s8°. Lond. *J. Brindley.* 1744
Satirae 13. With notes & intr. by G. A. Simcox. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873
13 Satires. Ed. C. H. Pearson. 2nd ed. v1, Intr., text &c. 8°. O. 1892
Saturae 14. Notes &c. by J. D. Duff. [repr.] s8°. C. 1904
Saturae. Ed. A. E. Housman. [repr. w. corr.] 8°. Cantab. 1931
Scholia in Juvenalem vetustiora. Coll. rec. illust. P. Wessner. s8°. Lips. *Teubner.* 1931
Third Satire. *see* Horace: Translations. Trans. f. Horace, J. &c. by R. C. Trevelyan, 1940.
see Jachmann (G.) Studien zu J., 1943.
,, Lubinus (E.) In J. Satyrarum libros ecphrasis, 1602.

Juvénal des Ursins (Jean), *bp. of* (*1*) *Beauvais.* (*2*) *Laon*; *abp. of Rheims.* Hist de Charles VI, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.

K

K. (J.) *A smoker's Rubaiyat, 1908, *see* Kahane (J.)

K. (J. M.) *Herbert S. Foxwell, 1849–1936, 1938, *see* Keynes (J. M.)

K. (P.) Revolyuts. sotsial-demokratiya v Pribalt. krae. [ch. 1. P2965]. 8°. *n.d.*

K. (R. A.) *Signa severa: [*poems*], 1906, *see* Knox (R. A.)

K. (R. J.) *Cettinje to Windsor, 1898, *see* Kennedy (*Sir* R. J.)

K. (S.), *ps.* Agent in Italy. 8°. [1943]

K. (S. D.) Soyuz soyuzov. [P3081]. 8°. 1906

K. (W.) *Poems f. the dawn of Brit. lit. to 1699, 1863, *see* Poems.

K. (Z.) Jesters in earnest: cartoons by Czechoslovak artists, Z. K. &c., 1944, *see* Jesters.

K----k (*Countess of*), *see* Königsmark (M. A., *Gräfin* v.)

K----m, *ps., see* Kirchheim (Raphael).

Kaas (*Baron* **Albert**) **& F. de Lazarovics.**
Bolshevism in Hungary: Béla Kun period. 8°. 1931

Kaasik (N.), *see* Vitols (H.), N. K. &c. Annexation of Baltic States, 1946.

Kabaphe (Konstantinos P.) [Cavafy; Kavafy]. Ποιήματα. la8°. Alexandrie. [1935]

Kaberry (Phyllis M.) Aboriginal woman, sacred & profane. Intr. by A. P. Elkin. 8°. [1939]

Kabisch (*Gen.-leut.* **Ernst**).
Die Marneschlacht 1914. 8°. [1934]
Michael, die grosse Schlacht in Frankreich im Lenz 1918. 8°. 1935

Kachanovsky (Vladimir Vasilevich).
Bolonskaya psaltir (1186–96) i Evangelie Rilskago monastirya 12 v. ili 13 v. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 29]. fol. 1882

Kachanovsky (Vladimir Vasilevich) [*continued*].
Znachenie neizd. Dubrovnitskago poeta Antona Glegevicha &c. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 22]. fol. 1881

Kades (Hans) [Kades-Werlberger]. San Salvatore. Ärzteroman. s8°. München. [1946]

Kadmi-Cohen, *see* Cohen (K.)

Kadushin (Jacob Louis). Jewish code of jurisprudence. Talmudical law decisions. 8p *in* 4v. [*pagin. contin.* 1, 2, 5th ed.; 5, 6, 2nd ed.] 8°. New Rochelle, N.Y. 1917–28

Kaeckenbeeck (Georges Silvain François Charles). De la guerre à la paix. [Inst. Universitaire de Hautes Études Internat., Publ. 22]. 8°. Genève. 1940
The internat. experiment of Upper Silesia, 1922–37. 8°. O. 1942
La protection internat. des droits acquis. [Acad. de Droit Internat.] 8°. 1937

Kaegi (Werner). Hist. Meditationen. [2 Folgen]. 8°. Zürich. [1942–6]
Jacob Burckhardt. B1, Frühe Jugend. la8°. Basel. [1947]

Kaelas (Aleksander).
The worker in the Soviet paradise. 8°. [1947]

Kaerger (Carl), *see* KÄRGER (C.)

Kaerst (Julius), *see* KÄRST (J.)

Kaffenberger (Heinrich). Chronik d. Stadt Greiz. [Chron. deut. Städte, 21]. s8°. [1938]

Kaffir [†CAFFRE; KAFIR]. *Wrongs (The) of the C. nation, 1837, *see* BEVERLEY (R. M.)

Kaffitscho. Gesch. d. Kaffaisch - Äthiop. Krieges: Überlief. d. K. oder Gonga, 1922, *see* BIEBER (F. J.)

Kafka (Franz). Amerika. Roman. 8°. München. [1927]
Beim Bau d. Chinesischen Mauer. Hrsg. M. Brod u. H. J. Schoeps. s8°. 1931
Beschreibung e. Kampfes. Novellen &c. [Ges. Schr., B5]. s8°. Prag. 1936
Der Heizer. 2e A. 8°. L. 1916
Ein Hungerkünstler, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
In der Strafkolonie. 8°. L. 1919
Ein Landarzt. Kl. Erzählungen. 8°. [München. 1919]
Der Prozess. Roman. [Ges. Schr., B3]. 8°. 1935
Das Schloss. Roman. 8°. München. [1926]
Tagebücher u. Briefe. [Ges. Schr., B6]. s8°. Prag. 1937
Die Verwandlung. 8°. L. [1917]
TRANSLATIONS.
The castle. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. s8°. 1930
" " [3rd ed.] s8°. 1942
Diaries, 1910–[23]. Ed. M. Brod. [Tr. J. Kresh & M. Greenberg. 2v]. 8°. 1948–49
1, 1910–13. 2, 1914–23.
The Great Wall of China & o. pieces. [Tr. W. & E. Muir. Intr. note by E. M.] s8°. 1933
" " [rev. &c. ed.] s8°. 1946
In the penal settlement. Tales & sh. prose wks. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. s8°. 1949
Journal intime, suivi de Esquisse d'une autobiog.—Consid^s. s. le péché—Médit. Intr. & tr. par P. Klossowski. s8°. [1947]
The trial. Tr. W. & E. Muir. s8°. 1937
" " From novel by K., play by A. Gide & J. L. Barrault. Eng. tr. & adapt. by J. & F. Sundstrom. s8°. 1950
see BROD (M.) F. K., e. Biog. &c., 1937; tr., 1947.
" —— F. K.'s Glauben u. Lehre, 1948.
" FLORES (A.), *ed.* The K. problem: [*anthology of crit^s. by var. wr^s.*], 1946.
" NEIDER (C.) K.: h. mind & art, 1949.
" ROCHEFORT (R.) K.; ou L'irréductible espoir, 1947.
" TAUBER (H.) F. K.: e. Deutung s. Werke, 1941; tr., 1948.
" WAHL (J.) Petite hist. de l'existentialisme, suiv. de K. &c. comment., 1947.

Kaftal (George). St. Catherine in Tuscan painting. 8°. O. [1949]
St. Dominic in early Tuscan painting. 8°. O. [1948]
St Francis in Ital. painting. 8°. [1950]

Kagami (Yoshiyuki), *see* BUSH (L. W.) & Y. K. Japanalia, ref. bk. &c., 1938.

Kagan (Veniamin Fedorovich). Lobachevskii. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Kaganovich (L.), *see* STALIN (J. V.) Life: symposium; [*by* L. K. &c.], 1930.

Kagawa (Toyohiko). Christ & Japan. Tr. f. Japanese by W. Axling. s8°. 1934
see AXLING (W.) K., 5th ed., 1935.

Kahan-Coates (Zelda), *see* COATES (*Mrs.* Z. K.)

Kahane (Arthur). Die Thimigs. Theater als Schicksal e. Familie. 8°. L. 1930

Kahane (J.) *A smoker's Rubaiyat. By J. K. s8°. [1908]

Kahle (Paul E.) The Cairo Geniza. Schweich Lect., Brit. Acad., 1941. 8°. 1947
Die hebr. Bibelhss. aus Babylonien, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. D. ALTTEST. WISS., N.F., B5, 1928.
A lost map of Columbus. Repr. f. Geog. Rev., v23. [P3115]. la8°. N.Y. [1933]
Die verschollene Columbus-Karte v. 1498 in e. türk. Weltkarte v. 1513. 8°. 1933

Kahler (Erich v.) Der deut. Charakter in d. Gesch. Europas. la8°. Zürich. [1937]
Das Geschlecht Habsburg. 8°. München. 1919
Man the measure. New approach to history. 8°. [1945]

Kähler (Siegfried A.) [KAEHLER]. Legende u. Wirklichkeit im Lebensbild d. Kanzlers B. v. Bülow. [Breslauer Universitätsreden, H9]. 8°. Breslau. 1932

Kahn (Albert) Travelling Fellowships.
see DICKINSON (J.) Rep. to Trustees, 1926–27, 1929.
" EVANS (B. I.) Rep. to Trustees, 1924–25, 1928.

Kahn (Alfred E.)
Gt. Brit. in the world economy. 8°. 1946

Kahn (Arthur). Damon u. Phintias in d. Judengasse. [M209]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907
Entschwindende Gestalten. Erzählungen. [M210]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905

Kahn (Ernst).
Der internat. Geburtenstreik. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1930
see MÜNZNER (E.) Jewish econ. labour in Palestine; in collab. w. E. K., 1945.

Kahn (Gustave).
Fantin-Latour. Tr. W. Jackson. [Masters of Mod. Art]. 8°. 1927
Louis Legrand & s. œuvre. [L'Art & le beau, 5. *w. a suppl. in German & misc. newspaper cuttings, invitation cards &c.*] fol. *n.d.*
Vieil Orient, Orient neuf. s8°. 1928

—— **& R. Klein.**
Félicien Rops. [L'Art & le beau, No. 1 & No. spéc. *b. in* 1v]. fol. [1906–9]
No. 1 *has title* F. R. & s. œuvre.
Félicien Rops. [*Text in German.* B1 & Neue-Folge. *limited ed.*] 4°. Paris. [1909]
1, *by* G. K. Neue-Folge, *by* R. K.

Kahn (Lehman) [*ps.* L. K. AMITAÏ].
La relig. en gén. & le Judaïsme &c. Par L. K. A. [M157]. 8°. Brux. 1902
Romains et Juifs: jusqu'à la prise de Jérusalem par Titus. Par L. K. A. [*a.c. in* M54]. 8°. 1894
Sechs Briefe ü. d. Mischehe; aus d. Französ. übers. v. Frau M. Baum. [M30]. 8°. Cöln. 1877

Kahn (Ludwig W.) Social ideals in German literature, 1770–1830. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Kahn (Otto Hermann).
Right above race. 2nd impr. [M419]. s8°. 1919

Kahn (Zadoc). L'esclavage selon la Bible & le Talmud, *see* TRÉNEL (I.) Rapp. s. la situation morale du Séminaire israélite &c., 1867.

Kahn-Freund (Otto), *see* RENNER (C.) Institutions of private law & th. soc. functions; ed., w. intr. &c., by K.-F.; tr., 1949.

Kahn-Wallerstein (Carmen).
Die Frau v. andern Stern: Goethes Schwiegertochter. 8°. Bern. [1948]

Kahnweiler (Daniel Henry).
Juan Gris: s. vie, s. œ., s. écrits. 3e éd. la8°. [1946]
" " Tr. D. Cooper. la8°. 1947
The rise of cubism [*w. bibliog. of h. wr^s.*] Tr. H. Aronson. la8°. N.Y. [1949]
The sculptures of Picasso. [Tr. A. D. B. Sylvester]. fol. 1949

Kahnweiler (W. S.), *see* FARRAND (L.) Tradit. of Quinault Indians; by F. assist. by K., 1902.

Kahrl (George M.) Tobias Smollett, traveler-novelist. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Kahrstedt (Ulrich). Forschungen z. Gesch. d. ausgeh. 5. u. d. 4. Jhdts. 8°. 1910
Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Altertums. 8°. München. [1948]
Syr. Territorien in hellenist. Zeit, 1926, *see* KÖN. GESELLS. D. W. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Abh., Ph.-hist. Kl., N.F., B19, 1928.

Kā'id Bā'i (Abū Al-Nasr), *Sultan of Egypt, 1468–96* [QÂITBÂY], *see* ABŪ L'BAQÂ IBN DJI'ÂN. Rel. du voyage du Sultan Qâitbây; tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire, 1921.

Kaigo (Tokiomi), *see* YOSHIDA (K.) &. T. K. Jap. educ., 1937.

Kain (Richard M.) Fabulous voyager. James Joyce's Ulysses. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Kain (Saul), *ps.*, *see* SASSOON (S.)

Kainz (Friedrich).
Psychologie d. Sprache. B1, 2. la8°. St. 1941–43
1, Grundlagen d. allg. Spr.-psych.
2, Vergl.-genet. Spr.-psych.

Kainz (Josef). Briefe. Mit e. Vorw. hrsg. H. Bahr. 8°. Wien. 1922
see WIEGLER (P.) J. K., 1941.

Kaiser (Ernst).
Schattenmann. Novelle. 8°. Hamburg. 1946

Kaiser (Georg).
From morn till midnight. Play. Tr. A. Dukes. s8°. [1920]
Gas. Play. Tr. H. Scheffauer. s8°. 1924
Mississippi. Schauspiel. 8°. 1930
Oktobertag. Schauspiel. 8°. Potsdam. 1928
Pygmalion. Zweimal Amphyitryon. Bellerophon. [Griech. Dramen]. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Rosamunde Floris. Schauspiel. 8°. Zürich. [1940]
Der Schuss in d. Öffentlichkeit. 8°. A. 1939
Die Sorina. Komödie. 8°. 1917
see FIVIAN (E. A.) G. K. u. s. Stellung im Expressionismus, 1947.

Kaiser-Friedrich-Museum, *Berlin, see* KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM.

Kaiserhaus, *Wien, see* VIENNA.

Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut [ARCHÄOL. INST. D. DEUT. REICHES; DEUT. ARCHÄOL. INST.]
Bibliog. z. Jahrbuch, 1927–1938. la8°. 1928–[39]
1932–1938 *h.t.* Archäolog. Bibliographie.
German. Denkmäler d. Frühzeit. Hrsg. v. d. Röm.-Germ. Komm. d. Deut. Arch. Inst. [T]2, B1. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1930
2, Die Chatten, bearbt. v. H. Hofmeister, B1, Mattium, Die Altenburg bei Niedenstein.
Jahrbuch, mit d. Beiblatt Archäolog. Anzeiger. B42–53 (1927–38). 4°. 1928–38
" Register, B31–40, 1916–25; bearb. v. R. Lullies. 4°. 1938
" " B41–50, 1926–35; bearb. v. F. W. Goethert. 4°. 1938
" Ergänzungsheft 12–14. la8°. 1930–42
see JANTZEN (U.) Bronzewerkstätten in Grossgriechenland &c., 1937. [13.]
" MESSERSCHMIDT (F.) Nekropolen v. Vulci, 1930. [12.]
" ZÜCHNER (W.) Griech. Klappspiegel, 1942. [14.]
Röm.-Germ. Forsch. B17. fol. 1943
see LEISNER (G.) & V. LEISNER. Megalithgräber d. Iber. Halbins., T1, 2B, 1943. [17.]
ATHENISCHE ABTEILUNG [ZWEIGANSTALT ATHEN].
Mitteilungen. B41, 52–62, 65, 1916, 1927–40. la8°. Athen & Stuttgart. [1916–40]
Tiryns, d. Ergebnisse d. Ausgrab. d. Inst. B3 [Tafeln *b. sep.*] 4°. Augsburg. 1930
3, Die Architektur d. Burg u. d. Palastes v. K. Müller, mit Plänen &c. v. H. Sulze.
see HAMPE (R.) Frühe griech. Sagenbilder in Böotien, 1936.
ISTANBUL ABTEILUNG.
see BITTEL (K.) Die Ruinen v. Bogazköy, 1937.
" ISTANBULER FORSCHUNGEN, B8, 1936.
" WITTEK (P.) D. Fürstentum Mentesche, [Mitteil., H2], 1934.
RÖMISCHE ABTEILUNG.
Mitteilungen—Bullettino. B42–58. la8°. Rom. 1927–43
56, Sammelregister, B32–55 (1917–40).
see ARCHÄOLOGISCHE ZEITUNG; hrsg. v. A.I. d. D.R., 1878–86; Reg., Jhrg. 1–43, 1886.
" USLAR (R. v.) Westgerm. Bodenfunde d. 1–3 Jhdt., hrsg. v. d. Röm.-Germ. Komm. d. D.A.I., 2B, 1938.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN; ÖSTERREICHISCHE AKAD. D. W.]
Almanach, 1928–49. s8°. Wien. 1928–50
Giza 2, 3: Bericht ü. d. Grabungen auf d. Friedhof d. alt. Reiches bei d. Pyramiden v. G.; hrsg. H. Junker. [Akad. d. Wiss.: Phil.-hist. Kl.]
B2, 3 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Wien. 1934–38
For Giza 1, 4–9, see Denkschriften, B69, 71–73, *below.*
see FONTES RERUM AUSTRIAC.; hrsg. v. K. A. d. Wiss., Abth. 1, B1, 1855.
" MEISTER (R.) Gesch. d. Akad., 1847–1947, 1947.
" TITULI Asiæ minoris; ed. ausp. Acad. Litt. Vindobon., v2, v3, fasc. 1, 1920–41.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].

DENKSCHRIFTEN. Phil.-hist. Klasse. B58, 65, 68–73. [58ii *wanting*; 65ii, iii, 68ii *not publ.*] 4°. Wien. 1915–50
Fiebiger (O.) Inschriftensammlung z. Gesch. d. Ostgermanen, N. Folge & 2. Folge, 1939–44. [70, 72.]
Giza 1, 4–9; Bericht ü. d. Grabungen auf d. Friedhof d. alt. Reiches v. G.; hrsg. H. Junker, B1, 4–9, 1929–50. [69, 71–73.]
For Gîza 2, 3, not issued in the Denkschr., see Gîza 2, 3, 1934–38, *above.*
Grohmann (A.) Göttersymbole &c. auf südarab. Denkmälern, 1914. [58.]
Heberdey (R.) Termess. Studien, 1929. [69.]
Junker (H.) Bericht üb. die Westdelta Exped., 1927–28, 1928. [68.]
—— Toschke: Bericht üb. d. Grabungen, 1911–12, 1926. [68.]
Kraus (W.) Testimonia Aristophanea, 1931. [70.]
Mayer (R.) Byzantion, Konstantinupolis, Istanbul, 1943. [71.]
Pühringer (R.) Denkmäler d. früh- u. hochroman. Baukunst in Österr., 1931. [70.]
Schatz (J.) Sprache u. Wortschatz d. Gedichte O. v. Wolkenstein, 1930. [69.]
Schröder (L. v.) Herakles u. Indra, 2T, 1914. [58.]
Steffenhagen (E.) Die Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels, T1, 1925. [65.]
Wolkenstein (O. v.), *see* Schatz (J.)

MITTHEILUNGEN D. PRÄHISTORISCHEN KOMM. B2–4. (1908–43). 4°. Wien. 1937–43

SCHRIFTEN D. BALKANKOMMISSION.
Antiq. Abtlg. 6, 9. 4°. Wien. 1913–39
see GROAG (E.) Die röm. Reichsbeamten &c. 1939. [9.]
,, STICOTTI (P.), *ed.* Die röm. Stadt Doclea in Montenegro, 1913. [6.]

SCHRIFTEN D. SPRACHEN KOMMISSION. B3. 8°. Wien. 1911
see REINISCH (S. L.) Sprachl. Stellung d. Nuba, 1911. [3.]

SITZUNGSBERICHTE. Phil.-hist. Klasse. B198, 199, 204–224. 8°. Wien. 1928–47
,, Generalregister zu d. B1–200. 8°. Wien. 1930
*For contents of previous vol*s*., incl. B200–203, see earlier vol*s*. of the Catalogue.*
Aristophanes: Ranæ. Frösche: Einl., Text u. Komm., v. L. Radermacher, 1921. [198.]
Arnim (H. v.) Arius Didymus' Abriss d. peripatet. Ethik, 1926. [204.]
—— Die Entstehung d. Gotteslehre d. Aristoteles, 1931. [212.]
—— Das Ethische in Aristoteles' Topik, 1927. [205.]
—— Eudem. Ethik u. Metaphysik, 1928. [207.]
—— Nochmals d. aristotel. Ethiken (Gegen W. Jaeger. Zur Abwehr.), 1929. [209.]
—— Sprachl. Forschung als Grundlage d. Chronol. d. platon. Dialoge u. d. Kratylos, 1929. [210.]
—— Versuch, d. Magna Moralia als unecht, 1929. [211.]
Becker (P. A.) Der Liederkreis um Vivien, 1944. [223.]
Beer (C.) Zur Überlief. u. Entstehung d. Reform. Sigismundi, 1927. [206.]
Beyschlag (S.) Die Wiener Genesis, 1942. [220.]
Christian (V.) Die Stellung d. Mehri innerhalb d. semit. Sprachen, 1944. [222.]
Cramer (M.) Die Totenklage bei d. Kopten, 1941. [219.]
Czermak (W.) Der Rhythmus d. kopt. Spr., 1931. [213.]
Egermann (F.) Die Proömien zu d. Werken d. Sallust, 1932. [214.]
Ettmayer (C.) Zur Lehre v. d. paratakt. Konjunktionen im Französ., 1927. [205.]
—— Zur Theorie d. analyt. Syntax d. Französ., 1929. [209.]
Gerstinger (H.) Pamprepios v. Panopolis &c., 1928. [208.]
Gohlke (P.) Die Entstehung d. aristotel. Ethik, Politik, Rhetorik, 1944. [223.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].

SITZUNGSBERICHTE [*continued*].
Hajek (L.) Das Phonogrammarchiv d. Akad. bis 1927, 1928. [207.]
Havers (W.) Neuere Lit. z. Sprachtabu, 1946. [223.]
Hofner (M.) Die Sammlung E. Glaser, 1944. [222.]
Holzinger (C. v.) Erklär. umstritt. Stellen d. Aristophanes, 1928–33. [208, 215.]
—— Erklär. zu e. d. umstritt. Stellen d. Offenbar. Johannis u. d. Sibyllin. Orakel &c., 1936. [216.]
—— Krit.-exeget. Komm. zu Aristophanes' Plutos, 1940. [218.]
—— Vorstudien z. Beurteilung d. Erklärertätigkeit d. Demetrios Triklinios z. d. Komödien d. Aristophanes, 1939. [217.]
Horna (K.) Hymnen d. Mesomedes [*w. Gr. text*], 1928. [207.]
Jaksch (A. v.) Edlinge in Karantanien u. d. Herzogsbauer am Fürstenstein bei Karnburg, 1927. [205.]
Jellinek (M. H.) Üb. Ausspr. d. lat. u. deut. Buchstabennamen, 1930. [212.]
Junker (H.) Der nub. Urspr. d. sogen. Tell el-Jahudîye-Vasen, 1921. [198.]
—— Zu einigen Reden u. Rufen auf Grabbildern d. alt. Reiches, 1943. [221.]
Kalinka (E.) Agamemnon in d. Ilias, 1943. [221.]
Klimpfinger (S.) Die Testmethode in d. Persönlichkeitsbegutachtung &c., 1944. [223.]
Klug (R.) Johannes v. Gmunden, 1943. [222.]
Kroll (W.) Das Epicheirema, 1936. [216.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. aristotel. Zoologie, 1940. [218.]
Kubitschek (J. W.) Ält. Berichte ü. d. röm. Limes in Pannonien, H1, 1929. [209.]
—— Stud. z. Geogr. d. Ptolemäus, 1, Ländergrenzen, 1935. [215.]
—— Zur Abfolge d. Prägungen d. Kaiser Marcus u. Verus, 1932. [213.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Usurpators Achilleus, 1928. [208.]
Lach (R.) Eine Tiroler Liederhs. aus d. 18. Jhdt, 1923. [198.]
—— Gesänge russ. Kriegsgefangener, B1ii–iv, 2i, ii, 3i, ii, 1928–33. [204, 205, 211, 218.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. musikal. Zunftwesens, 1923. [199.]
Lager (H.) & I. Peter. Perchtentanz im Pinzgau, 1940. [218.]
Lesky (A.) Der Kommos d. Choephoren, 1943. [221.]
Löwy (E.) Der Beginn d. rotfigur. Vasenmalerei, 1938. [217.]
—— Zur Chronol. d. frühgriech. Kunst: d. Artemistempel v. Ephesos, 1932. [213.]
—— Zur Datierung att. Inschr., 1937. [216.]
Lunzer (J.) Steiermark in d. deut. Heldensage, 1927. [204.]
Mayer-Löwenschwerdt (E.) Aufenthalt d. Erzherzoge Rudolf u. Ernst in Spanien, 1564–71, 1927. [206.]
Mell (A.) Das steir. Weinbergrecht u. d. Kodifik., 1543, 1928. [207.]
Menzel (A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Staatslehre, 1929. [210.]
—— Griech. Soziologie, 1936. [216.]
'Muckennetz' (Das): alpenländ. Gesellschaftslyrik d. 17. Jhdts.; [hrsg.] L. Schmidt, 1944. [223.]
Nadel (S. F.) Marimba-Musik, 1931. [212.]
Patsch (C.) Beitr. z. Völkerkunde v. Südosteuropa, 3–6, 1928–37. [208, 209, 214, 215, 217.]
Pfalz (A.) & H. Voltelini. Forsch. z. d. deut. Rechtsbüchern. 4, 5. Ält. dat. Schwabenspiegelhs. &c., 6, Kurzform des Schw., 1930–38. [211, 217.]
Pribram (A. F.) & E. Fischer. Ein polit. Abenteurer, K. Glave-Kolbielski, 1937. [216.]
Radermacher (L.) Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage, 1927. [206.]
—— Der homer. Hermeshymnus, 1933. [213.]
—— Koine, 1947. [224.]

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].

SITZUNGSBERICHTE [*continued*].
Rhodokanakis (N.) Altsabäische Texte I, 1927. [206.]
—— Kataban. Texte z. Bodenwirtschaft, Folge 2, 1922. [198.]
—— Studien z. Lexikographie u. Gramm. d. Altsüdarab., H3, 1931. [213.]
Rosthorn (A. v.) Ind. Einfl. in d. Lautlehre Chinas, 1941. [219.]
—— Studien z. chin. Lautgesch., 1942. [220.]
Ruth (W.) Experimentalphonet. Untersuch. ü. d. Dehnung kurzer Vokale im Standard English, 1943. [222.]
Samanek (V.) Neue Beitr. zu d. Regesten König Adolfs, 1932. [214.]
—— Studien z. Gesch. König Adolfs &c., 1930. [207.]
Schissel v. Fleschenberg (O.) Der byzantin. Garten, 1942. [221.]
Schlosser (J. v.) Künstlerprobl. d. Renaissance [Frühren.]: L. B. Alberti &c., 1929–34. [210, 214, 215.]
Schönbauer (E.) Die Res gestae Augusti in rechtsgesch. Beleuchtung, 1946. [224.]
Schuchardt (H.) Der Individualismus in d. Sprachforschung, 1925. [204.]
Schwartz (E.) Cyrill u. d. Mönch Viktor, 1928. [208.]
Steinhauser (W.) Genetiv. Ortsnamen in Österreich, 1927. [206.]
Steinwenter (A.) Fundus cum instrumento, 1942. [221.]
Swoboda (H.) Zwei Kap. aus d. griech. Bundesrecht, 1924. [199.]
Thiersch (H.) Pro Samothrake, 1930. [212.]
Trubetzkoi (N.) Polab. Stud., 1929. [211.]
Voltelini (H.), *see* Pfalz (A.) & V. Forsch. z. d. deut. Rechtsbüchern &c., *above.*
Weinberger (W.) Wegweiser durch d. Sammlungen altphilol. Hss., 1930. [209.]
Weinreich (O.) Antiphanes u. Münchhausen, 1942. [220.]
Wenger (L.) Canon in d. röm. Rechtsquellen u. in d. Papyri, 1942. [220.]
—— Zwei lat. Papyri z. röm. Eherechte, 1941. [219.]
Wild (F.) Odin u. Euemeros, 1941. [219.]
Wilhelm (A.) Αἰγυπτιακά, T1, 1946. [224.]
—— Att. Urkunden, T4–5, 1939–42. [217, 220.]
—— Neue Beitr. z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, T5, 1932. [214.]
—— Zu d. griech. Inschr. aus d. Heiligtum d. karischen Gottes Σινυρι—Zu e. Beschlusse d. Athener—Epigramme aus Side, 1947. [224.]
—— Zur Topog. d. Schlacht bei Salamis, 1929. [211.]
Wlassak (M.) Stud. z. altröm. Erb- u. Vermächtnisrecht, 1, 1933. [215.]
Wurm (S.) Der özbek. Dialekt v. Andidschan, u. Texte, T1, 1945. [224.]
Zallinger (O.) Eheschliessung im Niebelungenlied u. in d. Gudrun, 1923. [199.]
—— Ringgaben bei d. Heirat &c. im mittelalterl.-deut. Recht, 1931. [212.]
Zatschek (H.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Konstanzer Vertrages v. J. 1153, 1930. [210.]
Zenker (E. V.) Kuan-tse, 1941. [219.]
—— Der Taoismus d. Frühzeit, 1943. [222.]

Kaiserlich-Königliche Central Commission zur Erforschung d. Baudenkmale, *see* K.K. ZENTRAL-KOMM. F. KUNST- U. HIST. DENKMALE.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Geolog. Reichsanstalt, *see* GEOLOGISCHE BUNDESANSTALT.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Hofbibliothek, *Wien* [*aft.* ÖSTERREICHISCHE NATIONALBIBL.]
Monumenta palaeographica Vindobon. Denkmäler d. Schreibkunst aus d. Hss.-samml. d. Habsburg-Lothring. Erzhauses. Unter Leit. d. J. Ritter v. Karabacek hrsg. v. R. Beer. 2 Lief. lafol. L. 1910–13
see PREUSSICH. Gesamtkat. d. preuss. Bibliotheken, Nat.-Bibl. in Wien &c., B1–13, 1931–38.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Zentral-Kommission für Kunst- u. Hist. Denkmale [*aft.* K.K. ZENTRALKOMM. F. DENKMALPFLEGE].
see JAHRBUCH F. ALTERTUMSKUNDE, 1909–18.
,, KUNSTHIST. INST. d. K.-K. Zentralkomm. f. Denkmalpflege. Jahrb., 1917–18.

Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft z. Förderung d. Wissenschaften. 25 Jahre K. W.-Gesells. [*By var. a.*] Hrsg. M. Planck. 3B. la8°. 1936-37
1, Handbuch. 2, Die Naturwissenschaften red. v. M. Hartmann. 3, Die Geisteswissenschaften.

Kak (Ram Chandra). Anc. monuments of Kashmir. Intr. by A. Foucher. la8°. 1933

Kakhrie-djami: albom, 1906, *see* Russkii Arkheol. Inst. v Konstantinople. Izvestiya, t11 & Albom, 1906.

Kalābādhī, *Al, see* Abū Bakr ibn Abī Ishāq Muhammad, *al-Kalābādhī.*

Kalaidovich (Konstantin Fedorovich), *see* Danilov (K.) Drevniya ross. stikhot.; *ed.* K., 1892.

Kālaka [Kālika]. The story of K. Texts, hist., legends & miniature paintings of the Śvetāmbara Jain Kālakācāryakathā. By W. N. Brown. [S.I.: Freer Gall. of Art. Or. ser. No. 1]. fol. W. 1933

Kalamis, *see* Studniczka (F.) K.: Beitr. z. griech. Kunstgesch., 1907.

Kalckreuth (Frederic Lewis Dunbar v.) [Dunbar (F. L.)] Dreitausend Jahre Rom: kulturgesch. Wanderungen &c. la8°. L. [1925]

Kalden (Heinrich v.) [Kalentin Kalden], *see* Pfisterer (K.) H. v. K., Reichmarschall d. Stauferzeit, 1937.

Kalecki (Michał).
Studies in economic dynamics. s8°. [1943]

Kalén (Ture). Selbständige Finalsätze u. imperativ. Infinitive im Griech., p1, 1941, *see* Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. i Uppsala. Skr., B34, 1940–42.

Kalendar, *see also* Calendar.
Kalendar (The) & compost of shepherds, f. orig. ed. publ. by G. Marchant in Paris 1493, & tr. into Eng. c. 1518. Newly ed. [by G. C. Heseltine] for 1931. la8°. 1930
Kalendar dlya kajadgo, 1911. la8°. [Moskva. 1911]

Kalergi (Coudenhove-), *see* Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Kalevala. K. [*in Russian*]; perevel E. Granstrem. 8°. 1881
K.: the land of heroes. Tr. W. F. Kirby. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1923–5]

Kalff (Gerrit), *see* Bredius (A.), H. Brugmans, G. K. &c. Amsterdam in de 17e eeuw, 3d, 1897–1904.

Kālī (Al), *see* Ismā'īl ibn al-Kāsim, *al Kālī.*

Kālidāsa [Calidasa]. The Megha Dūta, or Cloud messenger. Tr. into Eng. prose by H. A. Ouvry. s8°. 1868
Sacountala. Drame. Tr. A. Bergaigne & P. Lehugeur. s8°. 1884
Translations of Shakuntala & o. works by A. W. Ryder. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
see Upadhyaya (B. S.) India in K., 1947.

Kalijarvi (Thorsten V.) The Memel Statute: orig. &c. to pres. day. 8°. 1937

Kālika, *see* Kālaka.

Kalikinkar Datta, *see* Datta (K.)

Kalinin (Mikhail Ivanovich). On communist education. Sel. speeches & articles. [*Tr.*] s8°. Moscow. 1949
The Soviet President speaks. Speeches, broadcast addr. &c. on Gt. Patriotic War of the Soviet Union. [*Tr.*] 8°. [1945]

Kalinka (Ernst). Agamemnon in d. Ilias, 1943, *see* Kais. Akad. d. W. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B221, 1943.
Die ält. erhalt. Abschr. d. Verzeichnisses d. Werke Augustins, 1925, *see* †Kais. Akad. d. W. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B203, 1927.
see Tituli Asiæ minoris, v2, fasc. 1, 2, Tituli Lyciæ, enarravit E. K., 1920–30.

Kalinnikov, *see* Kallinikov.

Kalischer (Alfred Christlieb). Benedikt (Baruch) v. Spinoza's Stellung z. Judenthum u. Christenthum. [M11]. 8°. [1884]

Kalitsunakis (Johannes E.)
Neugriech. Lesebuch mit Glossar. s8°. 1914

Kalken (Frans van).
La Belgique contemp., 1780–1930. s8°. 1930

Kallab (Wolfgang). Caravaggio, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B26, 1906–7.
Die toscan. Landschaftsmalerei im 14. u. 15. Jrht., *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B21, 1900.

Kallas (Aino Julia Maria), *wife of Dr. O. P. Kallas.* Eros the Slayer. 2 Estonian tales. Tr. A. Matson. s8°. [1926]
The wolf's bride. Tale. Tr. A. Matson & B. Rhys. s8°. [1930]

Kallas (Oskar). Scandinavian elem. in Estonian folklore. [Repr. f. Viking Soc. Saga-Bk, v10. P2902]. 8°. 1928

Kallbrunner (Joseph), *see* Fellner (T.) & H. Kretschmayr. Die österreich. Zentralverwaltung, II, 2, Aktenstücke, 1743–60; bearb. J. K. u. M. Winkler, 1925.

Kallen (Gerhard). Nikolaus von Cues als polit. Erzieher. 8°. L. 1937

Kallet (Arthur) & F. J. Schlink.
100,000,000 guinea pigs: dangers in everyday foods, drugs &c. [13th pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1933

Kallinikov (Josef) [Kalinnikov]. Frauen u. Mönche. [Übers. v. W. E. Groeger]. 2B. s8°. L. 1928
The land of bondage. [Tr. P. Kirwan]. s8°. [1932]
Women & monks. Auth. Eng. version by P. Kirwan. 8°. 1930

Kallmorgen (Friedrich). In's Land d. Mitternachtssonne. Tagebuch e. Malers, [Nordlandreise, Juli 1898]. obl. fol. [Karlsruhe. 1899]

Kallmorgen (Wilhelm). Siebenhundert Jahre Heilkunde in Frankfurt am Main. [Veröff. d. hist. Komm. d. Frankfurt, 11]. 8°. Fr. am M. 1936

Kalloudes (Arsenios). Proskinitarii sv. mest Ierusalima. S grech. perevel monakh Evfimii 1686g. Soobschil arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 46]. fol. 1883

Kallstenius (Gottfrid). Efterskörd till J. Rugmans Saml. av isländ. talesätt, *see* Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. i Uppsala. Skr., B25, 1928.

Kalm (Oskar Tile v.) Gorlice. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B30]. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1930

Kalmar (Rudolf).
Zeit ohne Gnade. 8°. [Wien. 1946]

Kalmer (Josef), *see* Huyn (L., *Graf*) & J. K. Abessinien, Afrikas Unruhe-Herd, 1935.

Kalmer (Joseph), *see* Roubiczek (P.) & J. K. Warrior of God: life &c. of J. Hus, 1947.

Kalokagathos (Kosmas), *patriarch of Alexandria, 1737–46, see* Hofmann (G.) Gr. Patriarchen u. röm. Päpste, p3iii, 1934.

Kalpa Sutra. Cat. of miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasūtra as exec. in the early Western Indian style. By W. N. Brown. [S.I.: Freer Gall. of Art. Or. ser. No. 2.] fol. Wash. 1934

Kalt (Edmund). Das Buch Baruch. Übers. u. erklärt v. E. K. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann, B7, Abt. 4. *b. w.* Paffrath (T.) Die Klagelieder, 1932]. la8°. Bonn. 1932

Kaltchas (Nicholas). Intr. to the constitut. hist. of mod. Greece. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Kalthoff (Albert). Die Entstehung d. Christentums. [M172]. 8°. L. 1904
see Kellermann (B.) Krit. Beitr. z. Entstehungsgesch. d. Christentums: A. K.s soz. Theol. &c., 1906.

Kaluga. Jivopisnoe obozrenie, vip. 10. Obschejitelnaya Tikhonova K. Pustin. izd. 2e. [P2957] 8°. Odessa. 1907

Kamahāyānan. Sang hyang K. Mantrānaya; a. d. altjavan. übers. &c., 1935, *see* Wulff (K.)

Kamakura (Hotaro), *see* Ito (C.) & H. K. [Anc. artistic pottery in the S. Seas, *in Japanese*], *n.d.*

Kamal [Ataturk], *see* Kemal (Mustapha).

Kamāl (Aḥmad), *Bey.*
[*Hieroglyphic gram. In Arabic. Lithogr.*] la8°. [Bulak. 1886]
[*Hist. of anc. Egypt. In Arabic. Lithogr.*] 8°. [Bulak. 1883]
Stèles ptolémaiques & rom. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 2t. fol. Le Caire. 1904–5
Tables d'offrandes. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 2t [*in* 1v]. fol. Le Caire. 1906–9
Vocab. hiéroglyph. compr. les noms des plantes. [*In Arabic & French. Lithogr.*] 8°. [Gizeh. 1890]

Kamal (Mustafa), *Ghazi, see* Kemal (M.), *Pasha.*

Kamāl (Youssouf), *see* Yūsuf Kamāl.

Kamala, *the Wolf Girl, see* Gesell (A. L.) Wolf child & human child: life hist. of K., 1941.

Kamal-Ud-Din (*Khwaja*).
Islam & civilization. 8°. Woking. [1931]

Kamann (Johann). Der Nürnberger Patrizier C. Fürer d. Ältere, 1479–1537, *see* Dürer (A.) Festschrift, 1928.

Kamban (Gudmundur). The virgin of Skalholt. Tr. E. Ramsden. [repr.] 8°. 1936

Kambly (Ludwig). Elementar-Mathematik. T2, Planimetrie. 8°. Breslau. 1898

Kamel (Mahmoud). Blue wings & o. Egypt. st. [*or dialogues*]. Tr. G. Brackenbury. 8°. Cairo. [1941]
Zahira & autres nouvelles égypt. [Tr.] 8°. Le Caire. 1941

Kamenev (L. B.) [*i.e.* Lev Borisovich Rosenfeld], *see* Zvenya: sborniki; pod red. L. B. K. &c., 1932-36.

Kamenev (Yury), *ps.* Borba za mir. Otchet o mirn. peregov. v Breste. 8°. 1918

Kamenka (Hippolyte).
Flats: mod. development &c. la8°. [1947]

Kames (Henry Home, *Lord*), *see* Boswell (J.) Priv. papers, v15, Materials for life of K. &c., 1932.

Kamienski (Lucjan). Piesni ludu pomorskiego. 1, Piesni z Kaszub Południowych. [Inst. Bałtyckiego. Pamietnik, 17]. 8°. Torun. 1936

Kaminka (Armand). Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Esra-Apokalypse &c. [Gesells. z. Förder. d. Wiss. d. Judentums, Schr., Nr. 38. M622]. 8°. Breslau. 1934
The meaning of some difficult passages in the Psalter. [*Extr. fr.* Gaster anniv. vol. M649]. 8°. [1936]
Meine Reise nach Jerusalem. [M331]. la8°. Fr. a. M. 1913
Wird das Gute belohnt? Erläut. z. Lehre d. Antigonos aus Socho. [M159]. s8°. Wien. 1902

Kaminsky (Halperine Ely) [Halperine-Kaminsky (Ely)].
Ceux de Barcelone. s8°. [1937]
Michel Bakounine: la vie d'un révolutionnaire. s8°. [1938]

Kamm (Josephine Mary).
Come, draw this curtain. s8°. [1948]

Kammerer (Albert). La découv. de la Chine par les Portugais au 16e siècle & la cartographie des portulans. Avec notes de toponymie chin. par P. Pelliot. [T'oung pao, v39. Suppl.] 8°. Leiden. 1944
La Mer Rouge, l'Abyssinie & l'Arabie dep. l'antiquité. [Soc. Roy. de Géog. d'Egypte. Mém., t15, 16]. 2t *in* 3v. fol. Le Caire. 1929–35
1, Les pays de la Mer Erythrée j. la fin du moyen âge.
2, Les Guerres du poivre, Les Portugais dans l'Océan Ind. &c., au 16e s., Hist. de la cartographie orient. 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
Le meurtre de Darlan, *see* Œuvres libres, 252, 1948.
Pétra & la Nabatène. L'Arabie Petrée & les Arabes du Nord dans leurs rapp. avec la Syrie &c. jusqu'à l'Islam. Texte. la8°. 1929
" " Atlas. la8°. 1930
La tragédie de Mers el-Kébir. L'Angleterre & la flotte franç. s8°. 1945
La vérité sur l'Armistice. Ephéméride [mai-juin 1940]. 8°. 1944
" " 2e éd., rev., augm. &c. 8°. 1945
see Castro (J. de). Le routier de Dom J. de C.: explor. de la Mer Rouge, 1541; tr., avec intr. hist. &c. par A. K., 1936.

Kamnitzer (Ernst).
Der einsame Weg. s. L. 1909

Kamo (Chōmei), *see* Chōmei (Kamo no).

Kamp (J. L. J. van de). Bartolus de Saxoferrato, 1313–57. Leven, werken &c. 8°. A. 1936

Kamp (Jens). Dansk Folketro. Samlet af J. K., udgiv. af I. M. Boberg. [Dan. Folkeminder, 51]. 8°. 1943

Kampers (Franz). Vom Werdegange d. abendländ. Kaisermystik. s°. L. 1924

Kampf. *K. gegen d. Sowjets, 1943, *see* OBERKOMMANDO DER WEHRMACHT.

Kämpfer (Engelbert), *see* MEIER-LEMGO (C.) E. K., 1651–1716: Leben, Reisen &c., 1937.

Kämpfer (Paul), *ps., see* HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.)

Kampffmeyer (Georg K.) Egypt & Western Asia, *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.* Whither Islam? 1932.
Weitere Texte aus Fes u. Tanger. [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., K. Friedr.-W.-Univ., Berlin, J. 16]. 8°. [1913]

Kampffmeyer (Paul), *see* EBERT (F.) Schriften &c.: Lebensbild v. P. K., 1926.

Kampfhenkel (Otto Schulz-), *see* SCHULZ-KAMPFHENKEL.

Kamphausen (Adolf H. H.)
Das Buch Daniel u. d. neuere Geschichtsforschung. Vortrag. [M48]. 8°. L. 1893
Die Chronologie d. Hebrä. Könige. [M12]. 8°. Bonn. 1883
[*Review of* Stade, Renan & Kittel. *Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit., H1. *no tp.* M21]. 8°. [Gotha. 1889]
Das Verhältnis d. Menschenopfers z. israelit. Religion. [M81]. 8°. Bonn. 1896

Kanasirsky (Georges). La langue bulgare en 30 leçons. s8°. *n.d.*

Kandel (Isaac Leon). Hist. of secondary education. St. in develop. of liberal educ. 8°. [1931]
Studies in comparative education. 8°. [1933]

Kandinsky (Vasily Vasilevich), *see* GROHMANN (W.) K., 1930.

Kane (Elisha Kent), *of Univ. of N. Carolina.*
Gongorism & the golden age: exuberance & unrestraint in the arts. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1928

Kane (*Lieut.* **John**), *of the Royal Artillery.*
List of officers of the Roy. Regt. of Artillery, 1763 to the present time. fol. Greenwich. 1815
[*5 issues with following differences:*—]
1, *Tp., Advt., Contents, Index 1p. & v–xii pp. 1–61 in print, 62–68 in MS., 57–74 in print, 75–76 in MS., 75 blank, 76–99 in print. MS. alterations &c. to May 1839.*
2, *Similar to* 1, *but with later additions.*
3, *Tp., Advt., Contents, Index in print & in MS., pp. 1–61 in print, 62–85 in MS., 13 blank pp. 57–74 with notes, 75–78 in MS., 75 blank, 76–84 in print, App. in MS., 85–88 in print, one page in MS., 89–92 in print, one page in MS., 93–96 in print, 4 pp. in MS., 97–99 in print.*
4, *Tp., Advt., Contents, Index v–xii, pp. 1–51 in print, 52–56 in MS., 57–99 in print.*
5, *Tp., Advt., Contents, Index v–xii, pp. 1–51 in print, 51–56 blank, 57–99 in print.*
List of officers of the Roy. Regt. of Artillery from 1716. rev. ed. 4°. Woolwich. 1891
List of officers of the Roy. Regt. of Artillery, 1716 to 1899[–1914]. Added, Notes on services coll. by gen. W. H. Askwith. 2v [1, 4th ed., 2, n. ed.] 4°. 1900–14

Kane (Katherine, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. J. Kane, form. Baily.*
*The Irish flora. s8°. D. 1833

Kane (Paul), *see* BUSHNELL (D. I.) Sketches by P. K. in Indian country, 1845–8, 1941.

Kane (Richard). Campaigns of King William & Queen Anne; 1689 to 1712, also new system of milit. discipline. 8°. 1745

K'ang-hsi, *Emperor of China* [KANG-HE].
K'ang-hsi Tzu tien. [*Chinese dict. publ. under dir. of K. In Chinese*]. 8v. la8°. [1716]
,, ,, [*lithogr. repr.* 1v.] la8°. [Shanghai. 1882]
P'ei-wên-yün-fu. [Tonic dict. of the Chinese lang. Comp. under dir. of K. (1711). *In Chinese, repr. b. in* 6v]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BOUVET (J.) Hist. of Cang-hy, the pres. emp. of C.; tr., 1699.
,, ENCYCLOPAEDIA. Yuan chien lei hân, *encycl. in Chinese comp. by order of the Emp.*, 450 ch., 1710.
,, HIBBERT (E. T.) K'ang Hsi, 1940.
,, YUNG-CHÊNG, *Emp. of China.* Chu-pi-shang-yü (Coll. of memorials to Emp. Y.-ch. on maxims of K. H.), *n.d.*

Kang (Younghill).
The grass roof. 8. N.Y. 1931

Kang-hu (Kiang), *see* KIANG KANG-HU.

Kann (Edouard). Bibl. E. K. Livres rares, reliures aux armes, mss. &c. [Vente, 14 & 15 nov. 1930. *Illust.*] 4°. 1930

Kann (Jacobus Henricus).
Some obs. on the policy of the mandatory govt. of Palestine w. reg. to Arab attacks on Jewish population, Aug. 1929 &c. 8°. The Hague. 1930

Kann (Réginald). Le plan de camp. allemand de 1914. 8°. 1923

Kanner (Israel Zwi).
Jos. Trumpeldor. 3e A. s8°. Wien. 1936

Kanō (Jigorō) [KANO (ZIGORO)].
Judo (Jujutsu). [Tourist lib., 16]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1937]

Kanon (Der), e. Singbuch für Alle, T1, 1926, *see* JODE (F.), *ed.*

Kanshin [KIEN-TCHEN], *688–763, see* GENKAI (A. M.) Voyage de K. en Orient (742–54); tr., 1929.

Kansu (Sevket Aziz), *see* TÜRK TARIH KURUMU. Etiyokuşu hafriyati rap. 1937, by K., 1940.

Kant (Immanuel).
Gesamm. Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. B18–22. (Abtlg. 3, Handschrifl. Nachlass, B5–9). 8°. 1928–42
III, 5 (18), Metaphysik, T2; 6 (19) Moralphilosophie &c.; 7 (20), Bemerk. z. d. Beobacht. ü. d. Gefühl d. Schönen &c.; 8, 9 (21, 22), Opus postumum, 2 Hälften.
Allg. Naturgesch. u. Theorie des Himmels. Hrsg. v. A. J. Oettingen. 8°. L. 1898
Beobachtungen ü. d. Gefühl d. Schönen u. Erhabenen. [2nd ed.] s8°. Riga. 1771
Critik d. pract. Vernunft. 2e A. 8°. Riga. 1792
Kritik d. prakt. Vernunft. Hrsg. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [Philos. Bibl., 7. *b.w.h.* Kritik d. rein. Vernunft]. 2e A. 8°. 1870
Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. Hrsg. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [Philos. Bibl., 2]. 5e A. 8°. L. 1881
Kritik d. Urtheilskraft. Hrsg. v. J. H. v. Kirchmann. [Philos. Bibl., 9. *b.w.h.* Kritik d. rein. Vernunft]. 2e A. 8°. 1872
Zum ewigen Frieden, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B11, 1932.
TRANSLATIONS.
Critique of pure reason. Tr. N. K. Smith. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [Intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1940]
Critique of teleological judgement. Tr., w. intr., notes &c. by J. C. Meredith. s8 . O. 1928
The fundamental princs. of the metaphysic of ethics. Tr. w. intr. by O. Manthey-Zorn. s8°. N.Y. [1938]
Izbranniya misli K. Perevod S. A. Poretskago—Izbr. misli Likhtenberga. Perevod L. P. Nikiforova &c. 8°. Moskva. 1906
Lectures on ethics. Tr. L. Infield, w. intro. by J. MacMurray. 8°. [1930]
The moral law, or K.'s Groundwork of the metaphysic of morals. New tr., w. analysis & notes by H. J. Paton. 8°. [1948]
Perpetual peace. Pref. by N. M. Butler. s8°. Los Angeles, Cal. 1932
Religion within the limits of reason alone. Tr. w. intr. & notes by T. M. Greene & H. H. Hudson. 8°. Chicago. [1934]
see BROAD (C. D.) 5 types of ethical theory, 1930; repr., 1934.
,, CARRITT (E. F.) Addison, K. & Wordsworth, 1937.
,, CASSIRER (H. W.) Comm. on K.'s Critique of judgment, 1938.
,, CHARTIER (E. A.) Lettres à S. Solmi s. la philos. de K., 1946.
,, COHEN (H.) Innere Beziehungen d. Kant. Philos. z. Judentum, 1910.
,, DELBOS (V.) De K. aux Postkantiens, 1940.
,, EISLER (R.) Kant-Lexikon, 1930.
,, EWING (A. C.) Sh. comm. on K.'s Critique of pure reason, 1938.
,, GUTTMANN (J.) K. u. d. Judentum, 1908.
,, HEIDEGGER (M.) K. u. d. Problem d. Metaphys., 1929.
,, JONES (W. T.) Morality & freedom in the philos. of K., 1940.
,, JOSEPH (H. W. B.) Compar. of K.'s idealism w. that of Berkeley, 1931.

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
see JOSEPH (H. W. B.) Essays in anc. & mod. philos., K. &c., 1935.
,, LAAS (E.) K.'s Stell. in d. Gesch. d. Conflicts zw. Glauben u. Wiss., 1882.
,, LINDSAY (A. D.) K., 1934.
,, MAIER (J.) On Hegel's Critique of K., 1939.
,, OTTO (R.) The philos. of relig., based on K. &c.; tr., 1931.
,, OXENSTIERNA (G.) Psykolog. och logiska moment i K.'s förnuftskritik, 1934.
,, PALMER (G. H.), M. W. CALKINS &c. I. K., 1724–1924, 1925.
,, PATON (H. J.) The categorical imperative: st. of K.'s moral philosophy, 1947.
,, —— K.'s metaphysic of experience, 2v, 1936.
,, SIMMEL (G.) K. u. Goethe, z. Gesch. d. mod. Weltanschauung, 1932.
,, SMITH (A. H.) K. studies, 1947.
,, VLEESCHAUWER (H. J. DE). La déduction transcendentale dans l'œ. de K., 3t, 1934–37.
,, WARD (J.) I. K., lect., 1923.
,, WELDON (T. D.) Intr. to K.'s Critique of pure reason, 1945.
,, WELLEK (R.) I. K. in England, 1793–1838, 1931.

Kantelaar (Jacobus), *see* FEITH (R.) & J. K. Aan R. J. Schimmelpenninck, *poems*, 1805.

Kanter (Felix). Gleichnisse f. Reden ü. jüd. Angelegenheiten. [M289]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1911
Zeitgemässe Betrachtungen. 2e A. [M323]. 8°. Brünn. 1913

Kantor (MacKinlay). Arouse & beware. s°8. 1937
Author's choice: 40 stories (1922–44). [2nd impr.] 8°. Boston, [U.S. 1944?]
The noise of their wings. s8°. [1942]

Kantorowicz (Alfred).
Vom moral. Gewinn d. Niederlage. 8°. 1949
Why a library of burned books? [P3065]. s8°. [1934]
see DREWS (R.) & A. K. Verboten &c.: Deut. Lit., 1947.

Kantorowicz (Ernst). Frederick the 2nd, 1194–1250. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. [1931]

Kantorowicz (Hermann U.) Bractonian problems. 9th Lect. on D. Murray Foundation. With mem. of the a. by D. M. Stenton. 8°. Glasgow. 1941
Dictatorships. With a bibliog. by A. Elkin. [Repr. f. Politica, v1]. la8°. C. 1935
Der Geist d. engl. Politik u. d. Gespenst d. Einkreisung Deutschlands. 8°. 1929
Rechtswissenschaft u. Soziologie. 8°. Tübingen. 1911
The spirit of Brit. policy & the myth of the encirclement of Germany. Eng. ed. rev. by [K.] Tr. W. H. Johnston. Pref. by G. Murray. la8°. [1931]
Studies in the glossators of Roman law: newly discov. writings of 12 cent. Ed. &c. by K. w. collab. of W. W. Buckland. 8°. C. 1938

Kantorowitsch (Miron). Estimate of Jewish population of London, 1929–33. [Repr. fr. Journ. of R. Statist. Soc., v99. M644]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1936

Kany (Charles Emil). Life & manners in Madrid, 1750–1800. 8°. Berkeley. 1932

Kao Ngoh, *see* TS'AOU SEUÉ-K'IN. Dream of the red chamber; by T. & K. N.; tr., 1929.

Kapasoules (Samuel), *patr. of Alexandria, see* HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, p1, 3iv (S. K. u. Klem. XI, 1710–15), 1928–34.

Kapeller (Ludwig), *see* REICHSBAHNZENTRALE F. D. DEUT. REISEVERKEHR. Central Germany &c., text by L. K., 4p, c. 1939.

Kapitsa (O. I.), *ed.* Detskii bit i folklor. Sbornik, 1. [Russ. Geog. Obsch.: Otd. Etnog.: Kom. po detsk. bitu]. la8°. 1930

Kaplan (Abraham David Hannath), F. M. Williams &c. Family income & expenditure in Chicago, New York *& o. cities &c.*, 1935-36, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Bull. 642–649, 1939–40.

Kaplan (Milton), *see* MILHOLLEN (H. D.) & M. K. Presidents on parade, 1948.

Kaplun-Kogan (Wlad. W.) Die Wanderbewegungen d. Juden. [M327]. 8°. Bonn. 1913

Kapp (Gottfried).
Melkisedek. Erzählung. s8°. L. [1928]
Kapp (Julius). Giacomo Meyerbeer: e. Biog. völlige Neuausg. 8. A. 8°. 1932
Kapp (Reginald Otto).
Science versus Materialism. 8°. [1940]
Kapp (Rudolf). Heilige u. Heiligenlegenden in England. Studien z. 16. u. 17. Jhdt. B1. la8°. Halle/Saale. 1934
Kappel (Vagn). Contemp. Danish composers. [Tr. O. A. Hansen]. 8°. [Copenhagen]. 1948
Käppeli (Thomas M.), *see* THOMAS, *de Walleis.* Procès contre T. W.; ed. K., 1936.
Kappelmacher (Alfred) & M. Schuster.
Die Literatur d. Römer bis z. Karolingerzeit. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1934]
Kappstein (Theodor). Emil Frommel, e. Gottesfreund. 8°. Gotha. 1928
Kappus (Franz Xaver) [*ps*. LUZIFER; F. XAVER], *see* MILLEKER (F.) F. X. K., deut. Dichter a. d. Banat, 1926.
Kapras (Jan). La lutte intér. pour l'indépend. tchécoslovaque. [P2931]. s8°. Prague. 1928
Kapstein (Israel James).
Something of a hero. 8°. [1941]
Kar (Chintamoni).
Classical Indian sculpture. s8°. 1950
Kar (Gangacharan) [†KARA (G.), *prof. at Jullundur*].
Thoughts on the mediæval lyric. 8°. O. 1933
Karagatses (M.), *ps.* [*i.e.* DEMETRIOS RODOPOULOS]. Πυρετός. s8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1945
Karaka (Dosabhoy Framjee).
Betrayal in India. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1950]
I go West. 8°. [1938]
The pulse of Oxford. s8°. [1933]
With the Fourteenth Army. s8°. 1945
Karakashean (A. Matathiah). Arovest djart-arakhosouthean. [Art of eloquence *in Arm.*] 8°. i Vienna. 1844
Karalevsky (Kirill) [KOROLEVSKIĬ (K.); CHARON (C.)] Le rite byz. & la liturg. chrysost. dans les patriarcats melkites, *see* CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Χρυσοστομικά, 1908.
Karalina (E.)
Iskateli. Rasskazi o Sebere. s8°. 1940
Karamisheff (W.) [†KARAMUISHEV]. Mongolia & West. China: soc. & econ. study. 8°. Tientsin. 1925
Karatigin (Petr Andreevich), *1805–79.*
Zapiski. Novoe izd. pod red. B. V. Kazanskogo &c. [2v]. s8°. 1929
Karatzas, *see* CARADJA.
Karavaeva (Anna).
Ogni: roman. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Stalinskie mastera (povest). s8°. Moskva. 1943
Karayovoff (T.) Causes de la crise yougoslave. [Extr. de Rev. de Hongrie. P2935]. la8°. Budapest. 1929
Kardiner (Abram). The psychological frontiers of society. By A. K. w. collab. of R. Linton, C. Du Bois &c. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Kardorff (Siegfried v.)
Bismarck. 4 Vorträge. 8°. 1929
Kareda (Endel). Estonia in the Soviet grip, 1947–49. 8°. [1949]
Kärger (Carl) [KAERGER]. Tangaland u. d. Kolonisation Deut.-Ostafr. 8°. 1892
Karg-Gasterstädt (Elisabeth), *see* FRINGS (T.) E. Sievers *&* Schriftenverz. *by* E. K.-G., 1933.
Karig (*Comm.* **Walter**), *U.S.N.R.* **& W. Kelley.** Battle report, Pearl Harbour to Coral Sea. Prep. f. offic. sources. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Karion Istomin, *d. 1717.* Litsevoi bukvar K. I., 1692, *w. facs., see* IMPERAT. MOSKOV. ARKH. OBSCH. Drevnosti, t25, 1916.
Kark (Leslie). An owl in the sun. 8°. 1948
Karkabitsas (Andreas), *see* CARCAVITSA (A.)
Karlfeldt (Erik Axel). Tankar och tal, med lyriskt bokslut. Utg. av T. Fogelqvist. 8°. [1932]
Vildmarks- och kärleksvisor. 2ª &c. uppl. s8°. [1902]
Karl-Franzens-Universität, *Graz, see* GRAZ.
Karlgren (Bernhard). The romanization of Chinese. Paper, China Soc. [P3096]. la8°. 1928
Karlin (Alma M.) The odyssey of a lonely woman. Tr. E. Burns. 8°. 1933
Karlinger (Hans). Bayern. [Deut. Volkskunst, 4]. la8°. München. [1925]
Karlson (Paul). You & the universe. Mod. physics for everybody. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1936]
Karlweis (Marta), *aft. wife of Jakob Wassermann.* Amor und Psyche auf Reisen. Begleitwort v. J. Wassermann. s8°. [1928]
Karmires (Ioannes N.), *see* PACHOMIUS, *monk.* Ὁ Π. Ρουσάνος καὶ τὰ ἀνέκδοτα δογματικὰ αὐτοῦ, 1935.
Karo (Georg). Greek personality in archaic sculpture. Martin Classical Lects., v11. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Karo (Joseph), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.*
Karolinger. Urkunden d. deut. K., 1934–37, *see* URKUNDEN.
Karolinska Förbundet.
Årsbok 1918. 8°. Lund. 1918
Karolyi (Alexander F.) Hungarian pageant: life, customs & art of Hungarian peasantry. 8°. Budapest. [1940]
Károlyi (Arpád), *see* SZÉCHENYI (*Gróf* I.) Döblingi irodalmi hagyat.; szerkesztette &c. A. K., k. 1, 1921.
Karonin (S.), *ps.* [*i.e.* NIK. ELPIDIF. PETROPAVLOVSKY]. Sochineniya. Red., statya &c. A. G. Tseitlina. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Karpeles (Maud), *see* FOX-STRANGWAYS (A. H.) Cecil Sharp; by F.-S. in collab. w. K., 1933.
Karpenko-Kary (Ivan) [TOBILEVICH (Iv. KARPOV.)] Vibrani tvori. Red. N. Padalki. 8°. Kiiv. 1947
Karpf (Fritz), *see* KÖHLER (F.) & F. K. Reclams Wbch. d. eng. u. d. deut. Sprache, 2T, 1939.
Karpfanger (*Kapitän* **Berend Jakob**), *1623–83, see* BENEKE (O.) Kapitän K., 1923.
Karpfen (Fritz).
Gustinus Ambrosi. Hrsg. K. 8°. L. 1923
Österr. Kunst. [Gegenwartskunst, 3]. 8°. L. 1923
Karpocrates, *see* CARPOCRATES.
Karpov (V. N.) Vospominaniya [*&* Selo Kochetok] *&* N. Shipov, Ist. moei jizni. Podgotovka teksta k pech. P. L. Jatkina. Pred. N. V. Yakovleva. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Karpovich (Michael), *see* VERNADSKY (G. V.) & M. K. A hist. of Russia, v1, 2, 1946–48.
Karraker (Cyrus Harreld). The 17th century sheriff, in Eng. & the Chesapeake colonies, 1607–89. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1930
Karrenbrock (Lore), *see* RATHENAU (W.) Briefe an e. Liebende [*i.e.* L. K.], 1931.
Karrer (Otto), *S.J.* Religions of mankind. Tr. E. I. Watkin. 8°. 1936
St. Francis of Assisi. The legends & lauds. Ed., sel. &c. by O. K. Tr. N. Wydenbruck. 8°. 1947
Seele d. Frau: Ideale u. Probleme d. Frauenwelt. s8°. München. [1932]
see LOYOLA (I.), *Saint.* Geistl. Briefe: übertr. u. eingel. v. O. K., 1942.
Karsavina (Tamara), *wife of Henry James Bruce.* Theatre Street: reminiscs. Forew. by J. M. Barrie. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1948]
Karschin (Anna Luisa) [KARSCH (A. L.), *form.* DÜRBACH], *see* HAUSMANN (E.) Die Karschin, Friedrichs d. Gr. Volksdichterin, 1933.
Karsh (Yousuf).
Faces of destiny: portraits. 4°. [1947]
Karshish, *ps., see* CRESWELL (H. B.)
Karski (Jan).
Story of a secret state. 8°. [1945]
Karski (Stefan).
Poland, past & present. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Karst (Joseph). Orig. Mediterraneae. Vorgeschichtl. Mittelmeervölker nach Ursprung &c. [Schr. d. Elsass-Lothr. Wiss. Gesells. zu Str. Reihe C, B3]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1931
Kärst (Julius) [KAERST]. Die antike Idee d. Oekumene in i. polit. u. kultur. Bedeutung. 8°. L. 1903
Karsten (George), *see* STRASBURGER (E.) Lehrbuch d. Botanik, 1905.
Karsten (Rafael). Indian tribes of the Argentine & Bolivian Chaco. [Societas Scient. Fenn. Comm. Hum. Litt., 4i]. la8°. Helsingfors. 1932
The origins of religion. 8°. 1935
Karsten (Torsten Evert). Les anciens Germains; intr. à l'ét. des langues & des civilis. germ. Tr. par F. Mossé. Préf. de A. Meillet. 8°. 1931
Germanerna: inledn. t. st. av d språk & kultur. s8°. [1925]
Karsthans. Gesprech Buechlin Neuw Karsthans (1521), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.
*Karsthans (1521), 1931, *see* VADIANUS (J.)
Kartellproblem (Das). Beitr. z. Theorie u. Praxis. Hrsg. E. Lederer. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 180i-iii]. T1–3. 8°. München. 1930–32
1, Beitr. v. G. Halm, W. Notz u. F. Schreier.
2, Das Kartellproblem im Lichte d. deut. Kartellit.; v. A. Wolfers.
3, Das Kartellproblem. Beitr. v. F. Millner u. K. Neu.
Karussell (Das) d. Abenteuer. Abenteuerl. Gesch. d. Weltlit. [Übertr., D. Behrend, A. Fabri &c.] 8°. Köln. 1947
Karve (Dattatreya Gopal). Poverty & population in India. s8°. 1936
Kasack (Hermann).
Die Stadt hinter d. Strom. 8°. 1947
Kasatkin (Ivan), *see* FLYING OSIP: stories of new Russia, by I. K. &c.; tr., 1925.
Kaschnitz (Marie Luise).
Gedichte. 8°. Hamburg. [1947]
Kase (Charles Robert). Obs. on the shifting posits. of groups G & DE in MSS. of the Canterbury Tales, *see* KRAUSS (R.) Three Chaucer studies, 1932.
Kasenkina (Oksana).
Leap to freedom. [Tr.] 8°. [1950]
Kashin (Nikita Ivanovich). Postupki i zabavi Petra Velikago. Soobsch. V. V. Maikova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 110]. la8°. 1895
Kāsim ibn Kuṭlūbughā (Zain-ad-din), *see* IBN KUTLŪBUGHĀ.
Kasimir (Luigi), *see* LORENZ (A.) L. K., 1944.
Kaskaskia records, 1778–90. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. W. Alvord. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll., v5]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1909
Kasner (Edward) & J. Newman.
Mathematics & the imagination. 8°. [1949]
Kasprowicz (Jan). Wybör poezyj. Opracowała L. Pinczewska. s8°. Jerozolima. 1944
Kassel, *see* CASSEL.
Kassel (Charles). Birth-months of genius. [Repr. f. The Open court, Nov. 1929. P3025]. 8°. 1929
Heredity & genius. [Repr. f. S. Atlantic Quarterly, v23. P3025]. 8°. *n.p.* 1924
Kassil (Léo), *see* CASSIL.
Kassirov (Ivan S.)
Russkii pesennik. 8°. Moskva. 1882
Kassner (Rudolf). Motive. Essays. 8°. [1906]
Das 19te. Jhdt. Ausdruck u. Grösse. 8°. Erlenbach. [1947]
Die zweite Fahrt: Erinner. 8°. Erlenbach. [1946]
Kastein (Josef). Hist. & destiny of the Jews. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1933]
Herodes. Gesch. e. fremd. Königs. 8°. Wien. 1936
Jews in Germany. Tr. D. Richardson. Pref. by J. Stephens. 8°. [1934]
The messiah of Ismir; Sabbatai Zevi. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1931]
Kastendieck (Miles Merwin). England's musical poet, Thomas Campion. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Kästner (Abraham Gotthelf). Gesch. d. Mathematik, b. an d. Ende d. 18. Jhdts. [Gesch. d. Künste u. Wiss. &c.] 4B. 8°. Göttingen. 1796–1800
Kästner (Erich). Bei Durchsicht meiner Bücher. Auswahl. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Emil u. d. Detektive. Roman f. Kinder. 8°. Basel. *n.d.*
Emil u. d. 3 Zwillinge. 8°. Basel. [1935]
Fabian, d. Gesch. e. Moralisten. 8°. [1931]
Lyrische Hausapotheke. s8°. Zürich. [1946]
Ein Mann gibt Auskunft. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1930]
Der tägliche Kram. Chansons u. Prosa 1945–48. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
Kastner (Léon Emile). French poets of the 20th century. Anthology. s8°. [1927]
Misc. of studies in Romance langs. & lits. pres. to K. Ed. M. Williams & J. A. de Rothschild. la8°. C. 1932
—— **& J. Marks.**
Glossary of colloquial & popular French. 8°. [1929]
Kastorsky (S.) "Mat" M. Gorkogo. s8°. 1940
Kastos (Emiro), *ps., see* RESTREPO (J. DE D.)
Kataev (Evgeny Petrovich), *see* PETROV (E.), *ps.*

Keçavamiçra, *see* KEŞAVA MIŞRA.
Keck (David D.), *see* CLAUSEN (J.), D. D. K. &c. Experimental st. on nature of species, v1, 2, 1940-45.
Kee (Robert). The impossible shore. s8°. [1949]
Keeble (*Sir* Frederick William).
Fertilizers & food production on arable & grass land. Pref. by Sir H. McGowan. s8°. 1932
Polly & Freddie. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1936]
Science lends a hand in the garden. 8°. [1939]
—— **& A. N. Rawes.** Hardy fruit growing. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1946
Keeble (Lillah, *Lady*), *wife of Sir F. W. Keeble, form. MacCarthy, see* MACCARTHY (L.)
Keeler (Harry Stephen).
The spectacles of Mr. Cagliostro. 8°. [1926]
Keeler (Laura). Geoffrey of Monmouth & the late Latin chroniclers, 1300–1500. [Univ. of Cal. Publ^s. in Eng., v17, No. 1]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1946
Keeler (Oscar Bane), *see* JONES (R. T.) & O. B. K. Down the fairway, 1930.
Keeling (Stanley Victor). Descartes. 8°. [1934]
Keen (*Mrs.* Barbara) & J. Armstrong.
Herb gathering. 8°. [1941]
Keen (Benjamin). D. C. De Forest & the revol. of Buenos Aires. [Yale Hist. Publ., Misc. 46]. la8°. New Haven. 1947
Keen (Bernard A.) The agric. development of the Middle East. [M.E. Supply Centre.] 8°. 1946
Keen (Edwin Henry).
Songs, sonnets & verses. s8°. E. 1912
Keen (Frank Noel). The Permanent Court of Internat. Justice. [Lecture. M468]. s8°. 1922
Keen (Frederick Grinham), *see* KERR (F.), *ps.*
Keenagh (Peter). Mosquito Coast: journey thr. the jungles of Honduras. [re-issue. Golden Library]. 8°. 1938
Keene (*Sir* Benjamin), *1697–1757.* Private corr. Ed. w. intr. & notes by Sir R. Lodge. S. C. 1933
Keene (Charles Samuel), *1823–91,*
see EMANUEL (F. L.) C. K., etcher &c., 1935.
,, HUDSON (D.) C. K., 1947.
Keene (Francis Bowler).
Lyrics of the links. s8°. [1923]
Keenleyside (Hugh Ll.) Canada & the U.S. Intr. by W. P. M. Kennedy. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Keepsake. The new k.; contrib^s. by M. Baring, M. Beerbohm &c. Decor. by R. Whistler. 8°. [1931]
Keepsake (The) for 1828, 1832, 1837. s8°. [1828–37]
Keepsake (The New) for 1921. Ed. X. M. Boulestin & J. E. Laboureur. 8°. 1921
Keepsake français, ou Souvenir de litt. contemp. Année 2. *la. paper.* la8°. *Giraldon-Bovinet.* 1831
Kees (Hermann). Untersuch. z. Gesch. &c. Aegyptens, begründ. v. H. Sethe; hrsg. v. H. K., 1945, *see* SETHE (K. H.)
see BISSING (F. W., *Frhr.* v.) & H. K. Tine, 1928.
Keesey (Walter M.), *see* TALES of old inns, illust. by K., 2nd ed., 1929.
Keesing (Felix Maxwell). The Menomini Indians of Wisconsin. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., v10]. 8°. Phila. 1939
Native peoples of the Pacific world. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
The Philippines, a nation in the making. Issued under ausp. of Univ. of Hawaii &c. 8°. 1937
The South Seas in the mod. world. Forew. by J. B. Condliffe. [Inst. of Pacific Rel., Internat. Res. Ser.] 8°. [1942]
—— **& M. Keesing.** Taming Philippine headhunters. Govt. &c. in N. Luzon. Intr. by T. Roosevelt, jr. 8°. [1934]
Keesing (Marie Margaret), *wife of F. M. Keesing, form. Martin, see* KEESING (F. M.) & M. K. Taming Philippine headhunters, 1934.
Keet (Cuthbert Cubitt). A liturgical st. of the Psalter. Forew. by G. H. Box. 8°. [1928]
Keeton (George Williams). China, the Far East & the future. 8°. 1943
The develop. of extraterritoriality in China. 2v. 8°. 1928
A Liberal Attorney-General: life of Lord Robson of Jesmond, 1852–1918. Forew. by Visct. Simon. 8°. [1949]
Keeton (George Williams) [*continued*].
The path to peace. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. G. W. K. [London Inst. of World Affairs]. 8°. 1945
The problem of the Moscow trial. 8°. 1933
Shakespeare & h. legal problems. Forew. by Ld. Darling. 8°. 1930
—— **& R. Schlesinger.** Russia & h. Western neighbours. 8°. [1942]
—— **& G. Schwarzenberger.** Jeremy Bentham & the law. A symposium. Ed. G. W. K. & G. S. 8°. 1948
Making internat. aw work. [Libr. of World Affairs, 1.] 2nd ed. [rev. & re-wr.] 8°. 1946
Keezer (*Mlle* Ro). La toilette féminine & les bibelots de l'époque romant. fol. [1930]
Kehimkar (Haeem Samuel) [KEHIMKER]. Hist. of the Bene Israel of India. [Ed. J. Olsvanger]. la8°. Tel-Aviv. 1937
A sketch of the hist. of Beni-Israel, & an appeal. [M7]. 8°. Bombay. [1889?]
Kehr (Paul Fridolin).
Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Die Belehn. d. südital. Normannenfürsten durch d. Päpste, 1059–1192. [1934.]
Die Kanzlei Arnolfs. [1939.]
Die Kanzlei Karls III. [1936.]
Die Kanzlei Ludwigs d. Deut. [1932.]
Die Kanzlei Ludwigs d. Kindes, 1940. [1939.]
Die Kanzleien Karlmanns u. Ludwigs d. Jüngern. [1933.]
Das Papsttum u. d. Königr. Navarra u. Aragon bis z. Mitte d. 12 Jhdts. [1928.]
Vier Kap. aus d. Gesch. Kaiser Heinrichs III. [1930.]
Regesta Pontificum Romanorum. Jubente Soc. Gottingensi congressit P. F. K.
Germania pontificia. v3. la8°. Berolini. 1935
3, Prov. Maguntinensis auctore A. Brackmann, p3.
Italia pontificia. v8. la8°. Berolini. 1935
8, Regnum Norman.-Campania.
see URKUNDEN d. deut. Karolinger; hrsg. K., B1, 2, 1934–37.
Kehrer (Hugo).
Anton van Dyck. s8°. München. [1921]
F. de Goya mit 69 Abbild. Eingel. v. H. K. s8°. München. [1920]
Keighley. Parish reg. of St. Andrew's, K., 1562–1688. Ed. W. A. Brigg. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 77, 82]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1925–27
Keightley (Thomas). Mythology of Greece & Italy. 4th ed. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896
Keigwin (Richard Prescott). The Jutland wind & o. verse f. the Danish Peninsula. [*By var a^s. Text &*] Eng. by K. s8°. O. 1944
Keil (Günther). Max Kretzer: st. in German naturalism. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
Keilhau (Wilhelm). Norway, *see* HECKSCHER (E. F.) &c. Sweden, N. &c. in World War, 1930.
Keill (John), *M.D.* Introductio ad veram astronomiam. Lectiones. 8°. O. 1718
Keiller (Alexander). Megalithic mon^s. of N.E. Scotland. [Repr. for The Morven Inst. of Archeol. Research. P3086]. la8°. 1934
—— **& S. Piggott.** Rep. on the Badshot Long Barrow, *see* OAKLEY (K. P.), W. F. RANKINE &c. Survey of prehist. of Farnham district, 1939.
Keilmann (Harriet v. Rathlef-), *see* RATHLEF-KEILMANN.
Keilschrifttexte. Alphabet. K. v. Ras Schamra, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, 168, 1936.
Keim (Albert). Le beau meuble de France. Préf. de P. Léon. fol. [1928]
Keimei-Kwai, *see* JAPAN. Pres. day J.; publ. by the K.-K., 1938.
Keins (Jean Paul). Hist. Wahrheitsgehalt in d. Romanen Zolas, *see* ROMAN. FORSCHUNGEN, B46, 1932.
Keir (David). Newspapers. s8°. [1948]
Keir (*Sir* David Lindsay). The constitutional hist. of mod. Brit., 1485–1937. 8°. 1938
,, ,, 3rd ed. [rev.] 8°. 1946
—— **& F. H. Lawson.** Cases in constitutional law. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1948
Keir (James), *F.R.S., 1735–1820, see* MOILLIET (A.) Sk. of life of J. K., w. sel. f. h. corresp., 1859.
Keir (Malcolm). The march of commerce—The epic of industry, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v4, 5, 1926–27.
Keirstead (Burton Seely). The theory of economic change. 8°. Toronto. 1948
Keiser (Albert). The Indian in American lit. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Keith (Agnes Newton), *wife of Harry Keith.*
Land below the wind. 8°. [1939]
Three came home. 8°. [1948]
Keith (*Sir* Arthur), *F.R.S.* Anthropolog. study of some portraits of Shakespeare & of Burns. Abstract. [Roy. Inst. of G.B. M394]. 8°. 1914
The Aryan theory as it stands to-day, *see* FRAZER LECT^s., 1922–32, 1932.
An autobiography. 8°. [1950]
Darwinism & its critics. s8°. [1935]
Darwinism & what it implies. s8°. 1928
Essays on human evolution. 8°. [1946]
Ethnos; or, The problem of race. s8°. 1931
Human embryology & morphology. 4th ed., rev. & enl., rev. impr. 8°. 1923
New discov. rel. to the antiquity of man. 8°. 1931
A new theory of human evolution. 8°. [1948]
The place of prejudice in mod. civilization. (Prejudice & politics). s8°. 1931
The religion of a Darwinist. [Conway Mem. Lect.] s8°. [1925]
see GARROD (D. A. E.), D. M. A. BATE &c. The stone age of Mt. Carmel, v2, by T. D. McCown & Sir A. K., 1939.
,, SMITH (G. E.), *Sir* A. K. &c. Early man, 1931.
,, UR excavations, v2, The royal cemetery; rep. by C. L. Woolley, w. chapt. by K. &c., 1934.
Keith (Arthur Berriedale).
The Brit. cabinet system, 1830–1938. 8°. 1939
The Brit. Commonwealth of Nations: territories & constitut. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed., see BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
The causes of the War. 8°. [1940]
Classical Sanskrit lit. [Heritage of India ser.] s8°. Calcutta. 1923
Constitut. hist. of the first Brit. Empire. 8°. O. 1930
A constitut. hist. of India, 1600–1935. 8°. [1936]
The constitut. law of the Brit. dominions. 8°. 1933
The constitution of Eng. f. Q. Victoria to George VI. 2v. 8°. 1940
Dominion autonomy in practice. [n. ed. *of h.* Dominion Home rule, 1921]. 8°. O. 1929
The Dominions as sovereign states: th. constitut. & govt. 8°. 1938
Elem^s. of the law of contracts. s8°. O. 1931
Federation: its nature & conditions. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 123]. 8°. 1942
The governments of the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1935
A hist. of Sanskrit lit. 8°. O. 1928
The King & the Imperial Crown: powers & duties of His Majesty. 8°. [1936]
Letters & essays on current imperial & internat. problems, 1935–36. 8°. 1936
Letters on imperial relations, Indian reform, constitut. & internat. law, 1916–1935. 8°. 1935
The privileges & rights of the Crown. s8°. [1936]
Prof. K. on lega & constitut. aspects of the Anglo-Irish dispute. Intr. by H. Harrison. 8°. 1934
The sovereignty of the Brit. dominions. 8°. 1929
Speeches & doc^s. on the Brit. Dominions, 1918–31. Ed., w. intr. by K. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Speeches & doc^s. on internat. affairs, 1918–37. Ed., w. intr. by A. B. K. [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. [1938]
see DICEY (A. V.) & A. B. K. Digest of the law of England w. ref. to confl. of laws, 5th ed., 1932.
,, INDIA analysed, v1, Internat.; by K. &c., 1933.
,, INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Sanskrit & Prakrit MSS. in I.O., v2i, ii, Brahmanical &c. MSS., by K., 1935.
,, RIDGES (E. W.) Constit. law of Eng., 5th ed. rev. &c. by K., 1934.
Keith (Claude Hilton). I hold my aim. Story of how R.A.F. was armed for war. 8°. [1946]
Keith (Edward Charles). Gun for company. Illust. by J. C. Harrison. [large paper ed., limited. *Signed by author & artist*]. 4°. [1937]

Keith (Elizabeth) & E. K. R. Scott.
Old Korea. [*Sketches by* E. K., *text by* E. K. R. S.], w. notes by Bp. Cecil, J. Gale &c. 4°. [1946]

Keith (George), *rector of Edburton.*
An answer to 17 queries sent to G. K. by the Quarterly Meeting of the Quakers at Oxf. [*w. the questions*]. Prefixed, letter to Q., w. 13 queries, by G. K. s4°. O. 1701
see CROESE (G.) Gen. hist. of the Quakers; added, letter by K., 1696.

Keith (George, *Baron*), *10th earl Marischal, 1693–1778.* Letters [1715–72]; ed. A. & H. Tayler, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD). Misc., v1, 1935.
2 fragm^{s}. of autobiog.; ed. J. Y. T. Greig, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.

Keith (George Keith Elphinstone, *visct.*), *admiral.*
The K. papers. Sel. f. the papers of Adm. Visct. K. & ed. C. Lloyd. [Navy Records Soc., v90]. v2. 8°. 1950

Keith (James), *M.D.; d.1726.* Letters of J. K. & o. to Ld. Deskford [1713–23], *see* HENDERSON (G. D.), *ed.* Mystics of the N.-East, 1934.

Keith (John Alexander Hull) & W. C. Bagley.
The nation & the schools. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Keith (Theodora). Commercial relations of Eng. & Scot., 1603–1707. s8°. C. 1910

Keith (Will.), *American artist, 1838–1911, see* NEUHAUS (E.) W. K., 1938.

Keith-Roach (Edward), *see* LUKE (H. C.) & E. K.-R. Hdbk. of Palestine, 1934.

Keith-Shaw (Duncan). Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain. 8°. [1939]

Kekule von Stradonitz (Reinhard). Zur Deutung u. Zeitbestimmung d. Laokoon. la8°. 1883

Kelaart (Edward Frederick), *stockbroker.*
A journey to the Solovetsky monastery & the White Sea. la8°. *f.p.c.* [1913?]

Kelaart (Edward Frederick), *zoologist.*
Prodromus faunae Zeylanicae; contrib. to the zoology of Ceylon. 8°. Ceylon. 1852

Kelchner (Georgia Dunham). Dreams in old Norse lit. & th. affinities in folklore. With app. cont. Icelandic texts & tr^{s}. 8°. C. 1935

Kelemen (Pál). Battlefield of the gods: Mexican hist. art & exploration. Intr. by A. M. Tozzer. 8°. 1937
Medieval American art. A survey. [3rd pr.] 2v [v2, Plates]. 4°. N.Y. 1946

Kelf-Cohen (Reuben). Knights of Malta, 1523–1798. s8°. 1920

Kellaway (Geoffrey Arthur), *see* WELCH (F. B. A.) & R. CROOKALL. Brit. regional geol.: Bristol &c. distr.; 2nd ed. by G. A. K. & F. B. A. W., 1948.

Kellaway (George P.), *F.R.G.S.*
A background of phys. geography. 8°. 1945

Kelle (Johann Nepomuk). Untersuch. z. Überlief., Übersetz., Grammatik d. Psalmen Notkers. [Schr. z. german. Philol.; hrsg. M. Roediger, H3]. 8°. 1889

Kellen (Tony). Weibl. Sklaventum in neu. Zeit. 2^{e} A. [M119]. 8°. Neuwied a/Rhein. [1894]

Keller (Adolf). Christian Europe to-day. [Lowell Lect^{s}. &c.] 8°. [1942]
Church & State on the European continent. Social Service Lect., 1936. 8°. [1936]
Dynamis. Amerikan. Protestantismus. 8°. Tübingen. 1922
Karl Barth & Xtn. unity. Tr. in collab. w. W. Petersmann by M. Manrodt & rev. by A. J. Macdonald. 8°. [1933]
Relig. & the European mind. [L. P. Stone Lect., 1933]. 8°. [1934]
Amer. ed. h. t. Relig. & revolution.

Keller (Albert Galloway).
Man's rough road. 8°. N.Y. 1932 [1937]
see SUMNER (W. G.), A. G. K. &c. Sci. of society, 4v, 1942–46.

Keller (Arthur S.), O. J. Lissitzyn & F. J. Mann.
Creation of rights of sovereignty thr. symbolic acts, 1400–1800. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Keller (Conrad). Die Abstammung d. ält. Haustiere. Hrsg. durch d. Stiftung v. Schnyder v. Wartensee. la8°. Zürich. 1902
Alfred Ilg, s. Leben u. s. Wirken als schweizer. Kulturbote in Abessinien. [2. A.] 8°. Frauenfeld. 1918

Keller (Ernst). Mustersammlung deut. Gedichte. 2^{e} A. s8°. [1856]

Keller (Gottfried), *novelist.*
Gesammelte Werke. 10B [*in* 5]. 8°. 1889
1–3, Der grüne Heinrich. 4–5, Die Leute von Seldwyla. 6, Züricher Novellen. 7, Das Sinngedicht—7 Legenden. 8, Martin Salander. 9–10, Gesam. Gedichte.
Briefe u. Tagebücher, 1830–61 Briefe, 1861–90; hrsg. E. Ermatinger, 2B, *see* ERMATINGER (E.) G. K.'s Leben &c., B2, 3, 1924–25.
Der grüne Heinrich. Nach d. 1. Fassung v. 1854–55. 4B. 8°. [St. 1913]
Die Leute von Seldwyla. 5^{e} A. 2B [*in* 1]. s8°. 1887
Das Sinngedicht. Novellen. Hrsg. u. eingel. v. K. Polheim. s8°. *n.d.*
Das Sinngedicht—Sieben Legenden. [Gesamm. Werke, B7]. 35^{e} A. s8°. St. 1906
Züricher Novellen—Sieben Legenden. Hrsg. P. Witkop. s8°. [1923]
see BÖSCHENSTEIN (H.) G. K., 1948.
,, ERMATINGER (E.) G. K.'s Leben, Briefe u. Tagebücher; auf Grund d. Biog. J. Baechtolds dargestellt &c. E. E., 3B, 1924–25.
,, STAIGER (E.) Zeit als Einbildungskraft: Untersuch. zu Gedichten v. Brentano, Goethe u. K., 1939.

Keller (*Miss* **Helen Adams).** Helen Keller in Scotland. A personal record. Ed., w. intr. by J. K. Lowe. 8°. [1933]
Journal. Foreword by A. Muir. 8°. [1938]

Keller (*Countess* **Irina Vladimirovna),** *see* SKARIÄTINA (I.)

Keller (Ludwig), *Königl. Archivar am Staats-Archiv zu Münster.* Gesch. d. Wiedertäufer u. i. Reichs zu Münster. 8°. Münster. 1880

Keller (Mathilde Amalie Ida, *Grafin* **v.)**
40 Jahre im Dienst d. Kaiserin, 1881–1921. 8°. L. 1935

Keller (Otto). Die Operette in ihrer gesch. Entwicklung. 8°. L. 1926

Keller (Paul). Die vier Einsiedler. Zeitroman. [36.–45. A.] s8°. Breslau. [1933]

Keller (Sepp). Das ewige Leben. Roman. s8°. Jena. [1937]

Keller (Wolfgang). Die litterar. Bestrebungen v. Worcester in angelsächs. Zeit; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H84, 1900.

Kellermann (Benzion). Krit. Beitr. z. Entstehungsgesch. d. Christentums. A. Kalthoffs soz. Theol.—Das Minaerprobl. [M191]. 8°. 1906
Liberales Judentum. Vortrag. [M206]. la8°. 1907

Kellermann (Bernhard).
Lied d. Freundschaft. Roman. 8°. [1935]
Sassa yo yassa. Japan. Tänze. Lichtdrucke &c. nach St. v. K. Walser. [4e A.] s8°. [1922]
Die Stadt Anatol. Roman. 8°. [1932]

Kellermann (*le maréchal* **François Christophe),** *aft. duc de Valmy, see* VALMY.

Kellermann (*le gén.* **François Etienne),** *aft. duc de Valmy, see* VALMY.

Kellermann (Wilhelm). Aufbaustil u. Weltbild Chrestiens v. Troyes im Percevalroman. [Zeitschr. f. Roman. Philol. Beih., 88]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1936

Kellersohn (Maurice).
La vie d'une mort. s8°. 1930

Kellet, Over. Registers of the parish Church of O.K., 1648–1812. Transcr. W. Farrer. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 42]. 8°. Kendal. 1911

Kellett (Ernest Edward).
As I remember. 8°. 1936
Aspects of history. s8°. [1938]
Ex libris. Confessions of a constant reader. s8°. [1940]
Fashion in lit.: st. of changing taste. s8°. 1931
Literary quotation & allusion. s8°. C. 1933
The Northern saga. s8°. 1929
Reconsiderations: lit. essays. 8°. C. 1928
Relig. & life in the early Victorian age. 8°. [1938]
Short hist. of religions. 8°. 1933
Short hist. of the Jews to Rom. period. s8°. 1928
The story of myths. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
Suggestions: lit. essays. s8°. C. 1923
The whirligig of taste. [Hogarth Lect., 8]. s8°. 1929

Kelley (Douglas M.), *M.D.*
22 cells in Nuremberg. s8°. [1947]

Kelley (Maurice). This great argument: st. of Milton's De doctrina christiana as a gloss upon Paradise lost. [Princeton St. in Eng., v22]. 8°. Princeton. 1941

Kelley (Truman Lee). The influence of nurture upon native differences. s8°. N.Y. 1926

Kelley (*Lieut.* **Welbourn),** *see* KARIG (*Comm.* W.) & W. K. Battle report, Pearl Harbour &c., 1944.

Kellgren (Johan Henrik), *see* ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3v1, Sv. sian &c., 1863.

Kellino (Pamela).
Ignoramus, Ignoramus. s8°. [1946]

Kellner (Leon). Die eng. Lit. d. neuesten Zeit. Dickens bis Shaw. 2., veränd. A. d. "Eng. Lit. im Za. d. Kön. Viktoria". la8°. L. 1921
Th. Herzls Lehrjahre (1860–95) nach d. hs. Quellen. 8°. Wien. 1920

Kellogg Pact. Le Pacte Kellogg. Doc^{s}. conc. le traité multilatéral contre la guerre, signé 1928. Rec., avec préf. &c. par A. Lysen. 8°. Leyde. 1928

Kellogg (Louise Phelps). Early narr^{s}. of the Northwest, 1634–99. Ed. K. [Orig. narr^{s}. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1917]
see WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. OF. Coll., v23, Frontier advance on the Upper Ohio, 1778–79; ed. K., 1916.

Kellogg (Luella A.), *see* KELLOGG (W. N.) & L. A. K. The ape & the child, 1933.

Kellogg (Remington). Mexican tailless amphibians in U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 160]. 8°. Wash. 1932
A review of the Archaeoceti. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 482]. la8°. Wash. 1936

Kellogg (Vernon Lyman). Vernon Kellogg, 1867–1937. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] 8°. Wash. 1939

Kellogg (Winthrop Niles) & L. A. Kellogg. The ape & the child: environmental infl. upon early behavior. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Kellow (Henry Arthur).
Queensland poets. 8°. [1930]

Kells, *Book of.* The Book of K. [*Specimen page of facs.*] fol. Bern. [1949]

Kelly, *publishers.* Hdbk. to the titled, landed & official classes, 1883, 1890, 1918, 1926, 1936, 1944, 1946. s8°. 1883–1946
DIRECTORIES.
Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire & Northamptonshire. la8°. 1910
Berkshire, Bucks & Oxon. la8°. 1911
Birmingham, & Co^{s}. of Stafford, Warwick & Worcester. la8°. 1912
Cambridge, Norfolk & Suffolk. la8°. 1912
Cheshire. la8°. 1910
Cumberland & Westmorland. la8°. 1910
Derby, Nottingham, Leicester & Rutland. la8°. 1912
Durham & Northumberland. la8°. 1910
Hampshire, Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, Isle of Wight & Channel Is. la8°. 1911
Kent, Surrey & Sussex. la8°. 1913
Lancashire. la8°. 1913
Lincolnshire, w. Hull. la8°. 1913
N. & E. Riding of Yorkshire. la8°. 1913
Somerset & Gloucester, w. Bristol. la8°. 1914
Staffordshire. la8°. 1921
West Riding of Yorkshire. la8°. 1912
,, ,, [16th ed.] la8°. 1927

Kelly (A. R.) Prelim. rep. on archaeolog. explor^{s}. at Macon, Ga., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: Bur. of Ethnol. Bull. 119; Anthropol. papers, 1938.

Kelly (Alexander C.) Wine-growing in Australia. 8°. Adelaide. 1867

Kelly (Bernard William). Famous advocates & their speeches. 8°. 1921
see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) & B. K. The church of St. Edward, Sutton Park, 1929.

Kelly (Charles), *see* HALLS (J. J.) Arrah in 1857: added, Acc. of the relief &c. by C. K., 1893.

Kelly (David Victor). Thirty-nine months: w. the "Tigers", 1915–18. 8°. [1930]

Kelly (Frances Maria) [FANNY KELLY].
see FRANCIS (B.) Fanny K. of Drury Lane, 1950.
, HOLMAN (L. E.) Lamb's "Barbara S—": life of F. M. K., 1935.

Kelly (Francis Michael). Shakespearian costume for stage & screen. 8°. 1938

—— **& R. Schwabe.** Short hist. of costume & armour, chiefly in Eng., 1066–1800. 2v *in* 1. la8°. [1931]

Kelly (Fred C.)
The Wright brothers: a biog. 8°. [1944]
Kelly (Herbert). The meaning of mysticism. [*Extr. f.* Journal of theolog. studies, v13. M316]. 8°. [1912]
Kelly (Howard L.), *see* BRIT. ASTRONOM. Assoc. Hist. of B.A.A.: 1st 50 yrs. [by K. &c.], 1948.
Kelly (Hugh), *dramatic writer.*
*Clementina. Tragedy. [P3134]. s8°. D. 1771
The romance of an hour. Comedy. s8°. D. 1775
The school for wives, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
A word to the wise. Comedy. 8°. 1770
Kelly (John), *English Presbyterian minister.*
The life & work of C. H. von Bogatzky. 8°. 1889
Kelly (John Alexander). German visitors to English theaters in 18th cent. 8°. Princeton. 1936
Kelly (John Eoghan). Pedro de Alvarado conquistador. 8°. Princeton. 1932
Kelly (John Norman Davidson).
Early Xtn. creeds. 8°. [1950]
Kelly (Luther S.) "Yellowstone Kelly" Memoirs of L. S. K. Ed. M. M. Quaife. 8°. New Haven. 1926
Kelly (Michael), *actor, see* ELLIS (S. M.) Life of M. K., 1762–1826, 1930.
Kelly (Ned) [EDWARD KELLY], *see* BROWN (M.) Australian son: story of N. K., 1949.
Kelly (Robert Talbot). Egypt, painted & descr. by K. [ed. de luxe, *autographed*]. la8°. 1902
Kelly (*Mrs.* **Sophia**), *see* STREETEN (*Mrs.* S.) *aft.* KELLY.
Kelly (Sydney A.), *see* CUMBRIAN. C. regional planning scheme: [report]; prep. by P. Abercrombie & S. A. K., 1932.
Kelly (Thomas). Hist. of King Edward VI Grammar School, Totnes, & its famous old boys. 8°. Totnes. 1947
Kelly (William), *LL.D.* A tribute offered by the Univ. of Aberdeen to the mem. of W. K.; [w. pref. & mem. by W. D. Simpson. Aberdeen Univ. studies, No. 125]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1949
Kels (Hans), *see* ILG (A.) Das Spielbrett v. H. K., 1885.
Kelsall (Charles) [*ps*. CRAFT (ZACHARY); MELA BRITANNICUS]. *The first sitting of Committee on proposed monument to Shakspeare. Carefully taken in short-hand by Zachary Craft. s8°. Cheltenham. 1823
Kelsall (Roger Keith). Wage regulation under the Statute of Artificers. s8°. [1938]
—— **& T. Plaut.** Industrial relations in the mod. state. s8°. [1937]
Kelsen (Hans). Allgem. Staatslehre. la8°. 1925
The law of the United Nations. [London Inst. of World Aff*s*.] la8°. 1950
The legal process & internat. order. [New Commonw. Inst. Monogr., sA, 1]. 8°. 1935
Das Problem d. Souveränität u. d. Theorie d. Völkerrechts. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1928
Society & nature. A sociolog. inquiry. 8°. [1946]
Der soziolog. u. d. jurist. Staatsbegriff. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1928
Kelsey (Henry), *of the Hudson's Bay Co.; 1670–c.1730.* The K. papers. Intr. [*Eng. & Fr.*] by A. G. Doughty & C. Martin. Publ. by Publ. Arch. of Canada & P.R.O. of N. Ireland. la8°. Ottawa. 1929
Kelsey (Henry), *see* BELL (C. N.) The journal of H. K., 1691–2, 1928.
Kelso (Ruth). The doctrine of the Eng. gentleman in the 16th cent., w. bibliog. list of treatises &c. to 1625. [Illinois, Univ. of. St. in lang. &c., 14i, ii]. la8°. Urbana. [1929]
Kelso (William). News f. Ireland: exam. & confession of W. K., a Scotch rebel, bef. G. Rawdon. Also, Letter f. C. [?Col.] G. MacCartney, w. Proclam. set out by the Duke of Ormond. fol. 1679
Kelterborn-Hämmerli (Anna). Die Kunst d. H. Fries. Mit Lebenslauf d. H. F. v. A. Büchi. la8°. Str. 1927
Keltie (John Scott). Hist. of the Scottish Highlands, Highland clans, & Highland regt*s*., w. acc. of Gaelic lang. & lit. by T. Maclauchlan & essay on Highland scenery by J. Wilson. Ed. K. 2v [*in* 8]. la8°. [E. 1875]
Kelvin (William Thomson, *baron*), *see* RUSSELL (A.) Ld. K., 1938.
Kelynack (Theophilus Nicholas) & W. Kirkby.
Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers. 8°. 1901
Kelyng (*Sir* **John**). Report of cases in pleas of the Crown in reign of Charles II. fol. 1708
Kem. Karta kemskago uezda Arkhangelskoi Gubernii. [*MS.*] folded fol. *n.d.*
Kemal (Behçet). Burda, Bir kalb, Çarpiyor. 8°. [Istanbul]. 1933
Kemal (Mustaphā), *Pasha* [ATATURK; MUSTAFA KAMAL, *Ghazi*]; *1880–1938.* Die neue Türkei, 1919-27. Rede. Üb. v. P. Roth. 3[B]. 8°. L. 1928
1, Der Weg z. Freiheit, 1919–20. 2, Die nat. Revol., 1920–27. 3, Dokumente z. Rede [*in French*].
see ARMSTRONG (H. C.) Grey Wolf, M. K.: an intimate study, 1932; übertr., 1933.
,, COHEN (A.) Le kemalisme, 1937.
,, FRÖMBGEN (H.) Kemal Ataturk; tr., 1937.
,, GENTIZON (P.) M. K. ou l'Orient en marche, 1929.
,, GEORGES-GAULIS (B.) Angora, Constantinople, Londres: M. K. & la polit. angl. en Orient, 1922.
,, HANKI (A.), *Bey.* Turcs & Atatürk; tr., 1939.
,, IKBAL ALI SHAH, *Sirdar.* K.: maker of mod. Turkey, 1934.
,, KRAL (A., *Ritter* v.) Kamâl Atatürk's land; tr., 1938.
,, MÉLIA (J.) M. K. ou la rénov. de la Turquie, 1929.
,, MIKUSCH (D. v.) M. K.: a biog.; tr., 1931.
,, TONGAS (G.) Atatürk & le vrai visage de la Turquie mod., 1937.
,, WORTHAM (H. E.) M. K. of Turkey, 1930.
Kemble (Charles), *tragedian, see* KOTZEBUE (A. F. F. v.) The wanderer; tr. C. K., 1808.
Kemble (Frances Anne), *aft. Mrs. Butler* [FANNY KEMBLE].
Francis the first: hist. drama. 8°. 1832
see ARMSTRONG (M. N.) Fanny Kemble, 1938.
,, BOBBÉ (D. DE B.) F. K., 1932.
,, DRIVER (L. S.) F. K., 1933.
,, GIBBS (H.) Affectionately yours, Fanny, 1947.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (U. C.) 3 Eng. women in Amer., 1929.
Kemble (James). Idols & invalids. 8°. [1933]
Kemble (John Mitchell).
see DICKINS (B.) J. M. K. & Old Eng. scholarship [w. a. bibliog. of h. wr*s*.], 1939.
,, LEO (H.) Local nomenclature of the Anglo-Saxons as exhib. in "Codex diplom. aevi Sax."; tr., 1852.
Kemble (John Philip).
The farm house, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Lodoiska, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The panel, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
see BAKER (H.) J. P. K., the actor in h. theatre, 1942.
,, CHILD (H.) Shakespearian productions of J. P. K., 1935.
,, WILLIAMS (J. A.) Mem*s*. of J. P. K., 1817.
Kemechey (L.) "Il Duce": life & work of B. Mussolini. Tr. M. Vamos. la8°. 1930
Kémeri (Sándor), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* GEORGES BÖLÖNI]. Rambles w. Anatole France. Tr. f. the Hungarian by E. Lengyel. 8°. 1927
Kemmerer (Donald L.) Path to freedom: struggle for self-govt. in Colonial New Jersey, 1703–76. 8°. Princeton. 1940
see BOGART (E. L.) Econ. hist. of the Amer. people; revision by B. & K., 1946.
Kemmerer (Edwin Walter). The A B C of the federal reserve system. Pref. by B. Strong. [7th ed.] 8°. Princeton. 1928
Kemmerer on money. 8°. 1934
Kemmerich (Max). Die deut. Kaiser u. Könige im Bilde. fol. L. 1910
Machiavelli. 8°. Wien. [1925]
Kemmis (*Major* **William**), *R.A.* Treatise on military carriages &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1876
Kemner (Wilhelm). Kamerun. 8°. 1937
Kemp (Eric Waldram). Canonization & authority in the Western Church. [Oxf. Ser.] Hist. 8°. 1948
Kemp (Harry V.), L. Riding &c. The Left heresy in literature & life. s8°. [1939]
Kemp (James Furman). A handbook of rocks. 6th ed., rev. & ed. by F. F. Grout. 3rd pr. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Kemp (Joannes Theodorus van der), *see* MARTIN (A. D.) Dr. Vanderkemp, 1933.
Kemp (Jonathan), *see* DIDEROT (D.) D., interpreter of nature; tr., ed. w. intr. by J. K., 1937.
Kemp (P. H. van der). Palembang en Banka in 1816–20, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal. &c. v. Nederl.-Indië, s6, d7, 1900.
Kemp (*Lt.-Comm.* **Peter Kemp**). The Staffordshire Yeomanry (Q.O.R.R.) in 1st & 2nd World Wars. 8°. Aldershot. 1950
Kemp (Phyllis). Healing ritual: technique & tradition of the S. Slavs. 8°. [1935]
Kemp (Stanley) & A. L. Nelson. The S. Sandwich Islands, w. rep. on rock specimens by G. W. Tyrrell, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v3, 1931.
Kemp (Thomas C.) Birmingham Repertory Theatre: the playhouse & the man [*i.e.* Sir Barry Jackson]. Forew. by Sir B. J. [repr.] 8°. B'ham. 1943
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. 8°. B'ham. 1948
Kempe (*Sir* **Alfred Bray**), *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* P. B.) On the interpret. of statutes, 3rd ed. by K., 1896.
Kempe (Erik). Studier angående de Svenska hushållningsällskapen. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1923
Kempe (Margery).
The book of M. K., 1436. Mod. version by W. Butler-Bowdon. Intr. by R. W. Chambers. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, Ed., w. intr. &c. by S. B. Meech, w. pref. note by H. E. Allen &c. [E.E.T.S., 212]. 8°. 1940
Kempers (A. J. Bernet), *see* ADRICHEM (D. VAN). Journaal, hofreis naar Aurangzēb, 1662; uitg. K., 1941.
Kempf (Joh.) Gesch. d. deut. Reiches währ. d. gr. Interregnums, 1245–73. 8°. Würzburg. 1893
Kempis (Thomas a). Opera omnia. Ed. &c. M. J. Pohl.
7v [5 *wanting*]. s8°. Friburgi Bris. 1910–22
DE IMITATIONE CHRISTI.
De imitatione Christi et de contemptu mundi vulgari sermone. [*Ital. Title & last leaf wanting.* Fol. aii *beg.* Incomincia il primo libro di Joanne Gerson]. 8°. [Milano, *J. Scinzenzeler.* 1500]
De imitatione Christi. s8°. Oxonii. 1848
Imitation of Christ. Facs. of 1st ed., Augsburg, 1471–2, with intr. by Canon W. J. Knox Little. fol. 1893
TRANSLATIONS: ENGLISH.
Of the imitation of Christ. Tr. &c. W. H. Hutchings. n. ed. s8°. 1887
A Kempis. [The imit. of Christ. Tr.] s4°. *A. L. Humphreys.* 1897
The imit. of Christ. [Tr. F. B.] s8°. 1905
,, ,, Rev. tr., notes & intr. by C. Bigg. 10th ed. s8°. [1926]
TRANSLATIONS: OTHER LANGUAGES.
De la imit. de Christo. Tr. en Esp. p. J. E. Nieremberg. n. impr. s8°. en Amberes. 1683
Die Nachfolge Christi. n. übers. &c. J. Gossner. Stereotyp-A. s8°. L. 1839
Imitatio Christi, in Chaldaicum idiom. Urmiæ tr. s8°. Paris. 1885
Pattrwm y gwir Gristion, gyfieith. W. M. (1723), olygiaeth H. E. Lewis [*w.* Bibliogr. App. by J. H. Davies]. 8°. Bangor. 1908
L'imit. de Jésus-Christ. [Tr. G. Connes]. Intr. par R. H. Benson. s8°. Londres. [1913]
Of the imit. of Christ, frae Latin intil Scots, w. gloss. by H. P. Cameron. Forew. by W. M. Metcalfe. s8°. Paisley. [1913]
Zwei Urschr. d. "Imitatio Christi" in mittelniederdeut. Übers. Aus Lübeck. Hs. hrsg. P. Hagen. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B34]. la8°. 1930
The founders of the new devotion: lives of G. Groote, F. Radewin & th. followers. By T. à K. Tr. J. P. Arthur. s8°. 1905
Meditations on our Lady. Tr. W. H. F. S[hewring].
limited ed. la. paper. 4°. Ditchling. 1929
see BARRON (D. G.) Jean Charlier de Gerson, the a. of the De i. C., 1936.
,, COPINGER (W. A.) On Eng. tr. of the I.C., 1900.
,, HAGEN (P.) Untersuch. ü. Buch II u. III d. I.C., 1935.
Kempner (Alfred), *aft. Kerr, see* KERR (A.)

Kempster (John Westbeech).
Banking, credit, & the crisis. 8°. [1932]
Our rivers. 8°. 1948

Kempthorne (*Lt.-Col.* **Gerard Ainslie**). A hist. of the parish of Shevlock. 8°. Glasgow. [1934]

Kempton (J. H.) & W. Popenoe. Teosinte in Guatemala, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASHINGTON. Contrib. to Amer. arch., 4, 1937.

Kenchington (Francis E.) The commoners' New Forest: outline of folk-hist., peasant pastoral industry &c. 8°. [1943]

Kenchio (Suyematz), *see* MURASAKI (*Lady*). *Genji Monogatari; tr. S. K., 1882.

Kenczler (Hugo). Zwei Altarflügel d. 15. J., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B32, 1915.

Kendal (*Dame* **Madge**), *D.B.E., wife of W. H. Grimston, whose ps. is W. H. Kendal, form. Robertson.*
Dame Madge Kendal. By herself. 8°. [1933]
Dramatic opinions. s8°. Boston. 1890
,, ,, [*a. ed.*]
8°. *p.p.* [Woodchester, Glos. 1925]

Kendall (Christine), *wife of W. S. Kendall, form. Herter, see* HERTER (C.)

Kendall (Edward Augustus). *The English boy at the Cape. By the a. of Keeper's travels. 3v. s8°. 1835

Kendall (Guy).
Charles Kingsley & h. ideas. 8°. [1947]
A headmaster reflects. 8°. 1937
A headmaster remembers. 8°. 1933
Religion in war & peace. 8°. [1947]
Robert Raikes: crit. study. s8°. [1939]

Kendall (Henry), *A.R.I.B.A.* Jerusalem: the city plan, preservat. & develop. during the Brit. mandate, 1918–48. Foreword by Gen. Sir A. G. Cunningham. la4°. 1948
Village development in Palestine under the Brit. mandate. By K., in collab. w. K. H. Baruth. la8°. 1949

Kendall (James).
At home among the atoms. 8°. 1929
Breathe freely! The truth ab. poison gas. s8°. 1938
Young chemists & gt. discoveries. 8°. [1939]

Kendall (John) [*ps.* DUM-DUM].
Unborn to-morrow. s8°. [1933]

Kendall (Maurice George). Contrib. to study of oscillatory time-series. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Occas. papers, 9]. 8°. C. 1946
see YULE (G. U.) & M. G. K. Intr. to theory of statistics, 13th ed., rev., 1946.

Kendall (Patricia).
India & the British. 8°. 1931

Kendall (Samuel George). Farming memoirs of a West country yeoman. 8°. [1944]

Kendall (Thomas), *schoolmaster & missionary, see* ELDER (J. R.) Marsden's lieuts., 1934.

Kendon (Frank).
Cage & wing. [Poems]. 8°. C. 1947
The small years. Intr. by W. De La Mare. s8°. C. 1930
,, ,, [Cambridge Misc.] s8°. C. 1932
The time piece. Poem. 8°. 1945
Tristram. s8°. [1934]

Kendrake (Carleton). The clue of the forgotten murder. s8°. [1935]

Kendrew (Wilfrid George). Climate: princ^{s}. of weather & climate. 8°. O. 1930
3rd ed. h. t. Climatology &c., *q.v. below.*
The climates of the continents. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1937
Climatology, treated mainly in rel. to distrib. in time & place. 3rd ed. of Climate. 8°. O. 1949

Kendrick (Albert Frank).
Eng. needlework. 8°. 1933
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Tapestries; by K., 2nd ed., 1924.

Kendrick (Baynard H.)
The eleven of diamonds. s8°. [1937]
The iron spiders. s8°. [1938]

Kendrick (Benjamin Burks), *see* HACKER (L. M.) & B. B. K. United States since 1865, 3rd ed., 1939.

Kendrick (Jack), *see* HODSON (S.) & J. K. Auction bridge, 1929.

Kendrick (John), *see* DORMER (E. W.) J. K. of Reading & h. benefactions, 1927.

Kendrick (*Sir* **Thomas Downing**), *K.C.B.*
Anglo-Saxon art, to A.D. 900. 8°. [1938]
British antiquity. 8°. [1950]
A hist. of the Vikings. 8°. [1930]
Late Saxon & Viking art. 8°. [1949]

Kendrick (*Sir* **Thomas Downing**), *K.C.B.* **& C. F. C. Hawkes.** Archaeology in Eng. & Wales, 1914–31. 8°. [1932]
—— **& J. Hawkes.** The archaeology of the Channel Islands. 2v [v2, by J. H. & publ. by Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. [1928–37]
1, Bailiwick of Guernsey. 2, Bailiwick of Jersey.

Kenealy (Edward Vaughan Hyde). *The book of God: The Apocalypse. 3[v]. 8°. [1867–70]
1, Apocalypse of Adam-Oannes. 2, Intr. 3, Comm.
*Fo, the third messenger of God. By ... [*i.e.* E. V. H. K.] 8°. 1878
Poet. works. 3v [2 *&* 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1875–79
see HILLYEAR (C. W.) K., 12th messenger of God, 1915.
,, MANU. Institutes of Hindu law; tr. W. Jones, rev. K., 1911.

Kenevich (Vladimir Theofilovich). Bibliograf. i istor. primechaniya k basnyam Krilova. 2^{oe} izd. 8°. 1878

Keng (Lim Boon), *see* LIM BOON KENG.

Kengi Hamada, *see* HAMADA (K.)

Kenichi Kawakatsu, *see* KAWAKATSU (K.)

Kenmare. The K. MSS. Ed. E. MacLysaght. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1942

Kenmare (Dallas).
Browning & mod. thought. s8°. [1939]

Kennard (Alfred Santer), A. E. Salisbury & B. B. Woodward. Types of Lamarck's genera of shells, sel. by J. G. Children in 1823, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v82, 1931.

Kennard (*Sir* **Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy**), *Bart.*
Gestapo: France, 1943–45. s8°. [1947]
Olympia; or, How the secrets of the East were lost for ever. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1934]
Public gardens. Novel. s8°. 1929

Kennard (Joseph Spencer). The Italian theatre: f. close of 17th cent. 2[v]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Kennard (Victoria Lily Hegan), *aft. wife of Fred. E. G. Ponsonby, 1st baron Sysonby, see* SYSONBY (V. L. H., *Lady*).

Kennedy, *The family of, see* TAYLER (H.), *ed.* The seven sons of the Provost: fam. chron. [of fam. of K. of Dunure] f. orig. letters, 1692–1761, 1949.

Kennedy (Archibald Edmund Clark-), *see* CLARK-KENNEDY.

Kennedy (Aubrey Leo).
Britain faces Germany. s8°. [1937]

Kennedy (Bart).
The German danger. 8°. 1907

Kennedy (Bennet Christian Huntingdon Calcraft), *see* CARTHILL (AL.), *ps.*

Kennedy (Charles William). The earliest Eng. poetry. Crit. survey &c. [2nd pr.] 8°. O. [1948]
Old Eng. elegies. Tr. into allit. verse w. crit. intr. by C. W. K. 8°. Princeton. 1936

Kennedy (Douglas Neil). England's dances: folk-dancing &c. s8°. 1949

Kennedy (Geoffrey Anketell Studdert) [*ps.* WOODBINE WILLIE]. G. A. Studdert Kennedy. By h. friends. [Pref. *signed* J. K. Mozley]. 8°. [1929]
The warrior, the woman, & the Christ. s8°. [1928]

Kennedy (Harry Angus Alexander). Sources of New Test. Greek, or infl. of the Septuagint on vocab. of the N.T. 8°. E. 1895

Kennedy (James), *D.D.* Prelections on the lang. & lit. of anc. Greece, deliv. in law sch. of Univ. of Dublin, 1831. 8°. D. 1834

Kennedy (James), *Librarian of the New College, Edinburgh, see* HALKETT (S.) & J. LAING. Dict. of anon. & pseud. Eng. lit., n. & enl. ed. by J. K. &c., v5–7, 1929–34.

Kennedy (James), *bp. of St. Andrews, see* DUNLOP (A. I.) Life & times of J. K., bp. of St. A., 1950.

Kennedy (James), *of Salisbury.* *A new descr. of the pictures &c. in the Earl of Pembroke's house at Wilton. 8th ed. corr. 8°. Salisbury. 1778

Kennedy (*Maj.* **James Russell**). Modern war & defence reconstruction. 8°. 1936
This, our army. 8°. [1935]

Kennedy (Joan). Punchinello. s8°. [1931]

Kennedy (John), *B.D.*
Thrums & the Barrie country. 8°. 1930

Kennedy (John), *vicar of St. Catherine's, Leyton.* Hist. of the parish of Leyton, Essex. la8°. Leyton. 1894

Kennedy (John F.) Why England slept. s8°. [1940]

Kennedy (John Hopkins). Jesuit & savage in New France. [Yale Hist. Publ^{s}. Misc., 50]. 8°. New Haven. 1950

Kennedy (Kenneth William Steward), *bp. of Chota Nagpur.* Animism. [Repr. fr. The Lay Reader].
2nd ed. [M397]. s8°. Westminster. 1914

Kennedy (Louise Venable). The Negro peasant turns cityward: effects of rec. migrations to N. centers. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist., econ. &c. No. 329]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Kennedy (Ludovic). Sub-Lieutenant. A personal rec. of the war at sea. 8°. [1942]
For another ed. see YOUTH at War, 1944.

Kennedy (Margaret), *aft. wife of David Davies.*
The feast. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1950]
The fool of the family. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [*Hung. tr., w. t.*] A család bolondja. 2k. s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
The game & the candle. s8°. 1928
A long time ago. s8°. [1932]
The mechanized muse. [P.E.N. bks.] s8°. [1942]
The Midas touch. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1938]
Return I dare not. s8°. [1931]
Together & apart. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1936]

Kennedy (*Lady* **Margaret**), *aft. wife of Gilbert Burnet, bp. of Salisbury.* Letters to John, Duke of Lauderdale. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1828
Not publ. by the Club, but purchased for Members.
Has 2nd tp. (*the orig.*) Letters f. Lady Margaret Burnet &c.

Kennedy (Milward). [ROBERT MILWARD KENNEDY]. The Bleston mystery. s8°. [1928]
Corpse guards parade. s8°. 1929
Corpse in cold storage. s8°. 1934
The corpse on the mat. s8°. 1929
Death in a deck-chair. s8°. 1930
Half-mast murder. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1930
Poison in the parish. s8°. 1935
Sic transit Gloria. s8°. 1936
see BERKELEY (A.), M. K. &c. Ask a policeman, 1933.

Kennedy (Patrick).
The banks of the Boro. s8°. 1867
The Bardic stories of Ireland. n. ed. s8°. D. 1886
Evenings in the Duffrey. s8°. D. 1869

Kennedy (Pringle). Arabian society at time of Muhammad. pl, 2 [*in* 1v]. 8°. Calcutta. 1926

Kennedy (Raymond). Islands & people of the Indies. [S.I. War background st., No. 14]. 8°. Wash. 1943

Kennedy (*Capt.* **Robert**), *of Wick, see* SINCLAIR (T.) Caithness events: discussion of K.'s Hist. narr. &c., 2nd ed., 1899.

Kennedy (*Sir* **Robert John**). *Cettinje to Windsor: acc. of visit of Nicolas I, pr. of Montenegro, to H.M. the Queen, May, 1898. By R. J. K. s8°. *f.p.c. n.p.* 1898

Kennedy (Robert Milward), *see* KENNEDY (MILWARD).

Kennedy (*Sir* **Thomas**), *Lord Provost of Edinburgh; d. 1715, see* TAYLER (H.), *ed.* The seven sons of the Provost [*i.e.* Sir T. K.]: fam. chron. f. orig. letters, 1692–1761, 1949.

Kennedy (Vincent Lorne). The Handbook of Master Peter, Chancellor of Chartres [*w. extracts*], *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v5, 1943.

Kennedy (William Henry), *see* BROWNE (F. G.) & W. H. K. Trial; ed. W. T. Shore, 1930.

Kennedy (William Paul McClure). Elizabethan episcopal admin. Essay in sociology & politics. [Alcuin Club Coll., 26, 27]. 3v. la8°. 1924
1, Intr. dissertation. 2, 3, Visitation articles &c., 1575–1603.
Law & custom of reservation, 1547–1661. [Repr. f. St. in Tudor hist., 1916]. 8°. C. 1929
Statutes, treaties & doc^{s}. of the Canadian constit. 1713–1929. Ed. K. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1930
—— **& H. J. Schlosberg.** The law & custom of the South African constit. 8°. O. 1935
For 2nd ed., see MAY (H. J.) The S. Afr. constit., 1949.

Kennedy (Wilma L.) The English heritage of Coleridge. [Yale St. in Eng., 104]. la8°. New Haven. 1947

Kennedy-Cox (*Sir* **Reginald**).
Autobiog. Intr. by E. Knoblock. 8°. [1931]
Kennel Club. The K.C. stud book: rec. of dog shows & field trials. Ed. & compiled by F. C. S. Pearce. 8°. 1874
Kennelly (Arthur Edwin). Vestiges of pre-metric weights & measures persisting in metric-system Europe, 1926–27. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Kenner (Friedrich). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Bildnissmedaillen d. Spätrenaissance, 1891. [12.]
Cameen u. Modelle d. 16. Jhdt., 1886. [4.]
Leone Leoni's Medaillen, 1892. [13.]
Die Porträtsamml. d. Erzherzogs Ferdinand v. Tirol, 1893–98. [14, 15, 17–19.]
Röm. Medaillons, 1883–90. [1–3, 5, 9, 11.]
Kenner (Hedwig). Der Fries d. Tempels v. Bassae–Phigalia. 8°. Wien. [1946]
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B5, Wien, Univ. u. Wien, F. v. Matsch; bearb. v. H. K., B1, 1942.
,, PRASCHNIKER (C.) Bäderbesirk v. Virunum: unt. Mitarb. v. H. K. hrsg., 1947.
Kenner (Hugh). Paradox in Chesterton. Intr. by H. M. McLuhan. s8°. 1948
Kennerley (Juba). The terror of the leopard men. 8°. [1940]
Kennet (Basil) [KENNETT]. Romæ antiquæ notitia: or, the antiq. of Rome.
14th ed., corr. &c. 8°. 1769
Kennet (Edward Hilton Young, *1st baron*) [KENNET OF THE DENE], *see* YOUNG (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E. H.)
Kennet (Kathleen, *lady*), *see* SCOTT (K. *lady*), *wife of* (*1*) *Capt. R. F. Scott*, (*2*) *Lord Kennet.*
Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough* [KENNETT]. Petition & commission of K. for re-building of the parish church of Stoke Doyle (1721), w. hist. &c. notes by W. D. Sweeting, 1884, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s3, 1898.
see CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* *View of the reign of C. I, in ans. to libels agst. a sermon by W. K., 1704.
Kennett (Charles). Stormy petrel. 8°. [1936]
Kennett (Robert Hatch), *D.D.* Anc. Hebrew social life &c. as indic. in law, narr. & metaphor. [Schweich Lect[s].] 8°. 1933
The Church of Israel. Studies & essays. Ed. w. intr. by S. A. Cook. 8°. C. 1933
Criticism & the Old Test. [Papers in Mod. Churchmanship, 4. M490]. s8°. [1924]
The date of Deuteronomy. [*Extr. f.* Journal of theol. st., v7. M262]. 8°. 1906
Old Test. essays. 8°. C. 1928
The prophecy in Isaiah ix, 1–7. [*Extr. f.* Journal of theol. st., v7. M262]. 8°. 1906
Kenney (Cyril Ernest). The quadrant & the quill. Wr. in honour of Capt. S. Sturmy, a. of The mariner's mag., 1669.
[limited ed.] 4°. 1947
Kenney (James). A good-looking fellow, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v3, 1834.
Matrimony. Comedy. Adapt. f. Fr. [of B. I. Marsollier des Vivetières. P2983].
s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Sweethearts & wives. Comedietta.
[P2983]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
For a. ed., see WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v15, 1849.
The touchstone; or, The world as it goes. Comedy. 8°. 1817
Kenney (James F.) Sources for the early hist. of Ireland. Intr. & guide.
v1, Eccles. 8°. N.Y. 1929
see KNIGHT (*Capt.* J.) The founding of Churchill: journal of Capt. J. K., 1717; ed., w. intr. &c. by J. F. K., 1932.
Kenney (Rowland). The Northern tangle. Scandinavia &c. 8°. [1946]
Westering: autobiog. 8°. [1939]
Kenngott (George Frederick). The record of a city: soc. survey of Lowell, Mass.
8°. N.Y. 1912
Kennicott (Benjamin), *D.D.*, *see* KING (W.) *Letter to Dr. K., occas. by h. late apology, partic. by such parts as are meant to defame Mr. K. &c., 1750.
Kennington (Eric Henri). Drawing the R.A.F. A bk. of portraits. Intr. by Sir R. Storrs.
8°. 1942
see BROPHY (J.) Britain's Home Guard, portrayed in colour by E. K., 1944.
Kennington (Gilbert Alan).
The night has eyes. s8°. [1939]
Kennion (*Maj.* **Roger Lloyd**). By mountain, lake, & plain: sketches of sport in E. Persia.
8°. E. 1911
Kenny (Courtney Stanhope). Outlines of criminal law. 15th ed., rev. by G. G. Phillips. [repr.] 8°. C. 1944
see HAZELTINE (H.D.) C.S.K., 1847–1930, 1933.
Kenny (Meave). I'll change the colour. Novel. s8°. [1935]
Kenny (William Edward), *see* TALBOT (P.) Primatus Dublin. (1674); tr. K., w. intr. &c., 1947.
Kenoyer (Leslie Alva) & P. C. Standley.
Suppl. to flora of Barro Colorado Island, Panama, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.
Kenrick (William), *LL.D.*
Falstaff's wedding: comedy. 8°. 1766
The widow'd wife: comedy. 8°. 1767
Kensington. The royal borough of K.: descr. acc. 5th & rev. ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1929]
,, ,, 6th & rev. ed.
s8°. Cheltenham. [1933]
A sel. of 8 drawings & views of K. by deceased artists f. originals in K. Public Library. [London Topog. Soc.] fol. 1934
Kensit (John Alfred). Undiluted Romanism. A call for action. Open letter to Bp. of London. [M551]. 8°. [1929]
Kent. Bygone K., 1892, *see* STEAD (R.), *ed.*
Calendar, Kent Feet of Fines. Prep. by R. Griffin, I. J. Churchill &c. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v15]. p1, 2. 8°. Ashford. 1939–40
East Kent regional planning scheme. Final report prep. by P. Abercrombie in collab. w. J. Archibald. 4°. Canterbury. 1928
Kent chantries. Comp. & ed. by A. Hussey. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v12].
8°. Ashford. 1936
Kent keepers of the peace, 1316–17. Ed. w. intr. by B. H. Putnam. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v13]. 8°. [Ashford. 1933]
Kent obit & lamp rents. Comp. & ed. by A. Hussey. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v14]. 8°. Ashford. 1936
Kent, *East Indiaman.* *Narr. (A) of the loss of the K. by fire in Bay of Biscay, 1825, 1825, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* D.)
Kent Archaeological Society. Archæologia Cantiana. Trans. of the K.A.S.
v40–62. 8°. 1928–50
v52, Gen. index, v20–45.
Records Branch. v5, 11, 12, Suppl., 13–16.
8°. Ashford. 1928–45
v4= Hethe (H.), *bp.* Registrum H. H. *publ.* Canterbury & York Soc. *q.v. in Suppl. 2.*
v6= Canterbury. Index of wills &c. *publ.* Brit. Rec. Soc. Index Lib., 50 *in Suppl. 2.*
see BETHERSDEN. Churchwardens' acc. at Betrysden, 1515–73; transcr. &c. F. R. Mercer, 1928. [5.]
,, CANTERBURY. C. chantries & hospitals &c.; ed. C. Cotton, 1934. [12, Suppl.]
,, COTTON (C.) Kentish cartulary of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. [11.]
,, KENT. Calendar, K. Feet of Fines; prep. by R. Griffin &c., p1, 2, 1939–40. [15.]
,, —— K. chantries; comp. &c. by A. Hussey, 1936. [12.]
,, —— K. keepers of the peace, 1316–17; ed. &c. B. H. Putnam, 1933. [13.]
,, —— K. obit & lamp rents; comp. &c. by A. Hussey, 1936. [14.]
,, ROUGH (D.) Reg., 1353–80; transcr. &c. K. M. E. Murray, 1945. [16.]
Kent County Library. Local hist. catalogue, 1939. 8°. Maidstone. [1939]
Kent (Andrew), *see* GLASGOW: UNIVERSITY. 18th cent. lectureship in chemistry: essays &c.; ed. K., 1950.
Kent (Charles Foster). The growth & contents of the Old Test. 8°. 1926
Kent (Constance Emilie), *see* RHODE (J.) Case of C. K., 1928.
Kent (Edward, *duke of*), *1767–1820, see* DUFF (D.) E. of K., life, 1938.
Kent (Egerton). The inn of grief: chron. of Italy. s8°. [1948]
Kent (Frank Richardson).
The great game of politics. 8°. N.Y. 1928
see JOHNSON (G. W.), F. R. K. &c. The Sun papers of Baltimore, 1937.
Kent (John), *trainer.* Racing life of Lord G. Bentinck, & o. remin[s]. Ed. Hon. F. Lawley. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1893
Kent (Madeleine).
I married a German. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Kent (Margery). Fairy tales f. Turkey. [Coll. by Bay Naki Tezel]. Tr. M. K. s8°. [1946]
Kent (Maria Louisa Victoria, *duchess of*), *1786–1861, see* STUART (D. M.) The mother of Victoria, 1942.
Kent (Percy Horace Braund). The 20th cent. in the Far East: perspective of events &c.
8°. [1937]
Kent (Rockwell). N. by E. [Rec. of expeditioning N. by East across Baffin Bay & beyond]. 8°. [1930]
Portinari, h. life & art. Intr. by R. K.
4°. Chicago. [1940]
Salamina. 8°. [1936]
Kent (Violet). The player's lib. & bibliog. of the theatre. Intr. by G. Whitworth & F. S. Boas. 8°. 1930
For 1950 ed. *see* BRIT. DRAMA LEAGUE.
Kent (William), *artist; 1684–1748, see* JOURDAIN (M.) Work of W. K., 1948.
Kent (William Charles Mark). Lamartine en févr. 1848. Poème. Tr. [par le Chev. de Chatelain. *half-title only. b. w.* Chatelain. Notre mon., 1868]. s8°. [Londres. 1869]
Kent (William Richard Gladstone). An encyclopaedia of London. Ed. K. 8°. [1937]
London for everyman. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [6th ed., rev.] s8°. [1947]
London for Shakespeare lovers. s8°. [1934]
London for the literary pilgrim. 8°. [1949]
London worthies. 8°. [1939]
The lost treasures of London. Intr. by N. Brett-James. 8°. 1947
My Lord Mayor. 8°. [1947]
Kent (William Winthrop). The life & works of B. Peruzzi, of Siena. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
Rare hooked rugs & others.
[2nd pr.] la8°. Springfield, Mass. [1948]
Kentigern, *Saint* [MUNGO, *St.*], *see* WILLIAMSON (A. G.) In the steps of St. Mungo, 1950.
Kentish. Kentish (The) garland, 2v, 1881–82, *see* DE VAYNES (J. H. L.), *ed.*
*Kentish (The) traveller's companion, 2nd ed., 1779, 4th ed., 1794, *see* FISHER (T.)
Kentish Gazette. Feb. 7, 1826 – Dec. 19, 1828. [*in* 1v]. fol. Canterbury. 1826–28
Kent-Jones (Douglas William) & A. J. Amos. Modern cereal chemistry.
4th ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1947
Kentmann (Paul). Der Kaukasus: 150 Jahre russ. Herrschaft. 8°. L. [1943]
Kent's directory [of London], 1785, 1801, 1807. List of names & places of abode. Also lists of the lord-mayor &c.
53rd, 69th, 75th ed[s]. s8°. 1785–1807
Kenward (James). John & David. s8°. 1931
Kenway (Philip T.) Pioneering in Poverty Bay, N.Z. s8°. [1928]
Quondam Quaker in Birmingham, New Zealand & Surrey. 8°. B'ham. 1947
Ken Wood, *Hampstead.* Cat. of the Iveagh bequest, Ken Wood. s8°. [1929?]
Kenwood, the Iveagh bequest. [*Signed* A. T. Bolton]. 8°. [1930]
Kenworthy (*Lt.-Comm.* **Joseph Montague**), *aft. 10th baron Strabolgi, see* STRABOLGI.
Kenwrick (Joyce). A dramatic project: a pageant of Old Test. hist. Arr. by J. W.
[M610]. 8°. [Shrewsbury. 1933?]
Kenya, Colony & Protectorate. Annual report on C. & P. of K., 1946. [Colonial Office].
8°. 1948
DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
see BECKLEY (V. A.) Soil erosion, 1935. [Bull., No. 1].
NATIVE AFFAIRS DEPT.
Ann. rep., 1931, 1934. 8°. 1933–36
Kenyatta (Jomo). Facing Mount Kenya: tribal life of the Gikuyu. Intr. by B. Malinowski.
8°. [1938]
Kenyon (The) Review, v5, No. 4 (Henry James number). 8°. Gambier, Ohio. 1943
see HOPKINS (G. M.) G. M. H., by the Kenyon critics, 1949.
Kenyon (*Maj.-Gen.* **Edward Ranulph**).
Gibraltar under Moor, Spaniard, & Briton. [Ed. & republ. under ægis of the Gibraltar Soc.] 8°. [1938]

Kenyon (*Sir* **Frederic George**). A. H. Smith, 1860–1941. [P3518]. la8°. [1942]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
*A. J. Balfour. [P2941 & M586]. la8°. [1930]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The Bible & archæology. 8°. [1940]
The Bible & mod. scholarship [& *crit. of* The rise of Xty. by Dr. Barnes]. s8°. [1948]
Books & readers in anc. Greece & Rome. 8°. O. 1932
The fellowship of learning. Pres. addr., 1921. [Brit. Acad. P2940]. 8°. [1921]
Internat. scholarship. President. addr., 1920. [Brit. Acad. P2940]. 8°. [1920]
Museums & national life. Romanes Lect., 1927. 8°. O. 1927
Our Bible & the anc. MSS. [4th ed. rewr.] la8°. 1939
Presidential address, 1919. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2940]. 8°. [1919]
The reading of the Bible. 8°. [1944]
Recent developments in the textual criticism of the Greek Bible. Schweich Lect., 1932. 8°. 1933
Sir E. M. Thompson, 1840–1929. [P2941]. la8°. [1929]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Sir G. Warner, 1845–1936, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22 (1936), 1937.
Sir I. Gollancz, 1863–1930, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The story of the Bible: pop. acc. of how it came to us. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1936]
The text of the Greek Bible: students' hdbk. s8°. [1937]
The Western text in the Gospels & Acts. la8°. O. 1939
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc^s., v24 (1938), 1939.
see BIBLE: GREEK. The Chester Beatty Biblical papyri, fasc. 1-7, 1933–37.
,, BRITISH MUSEUM. Buildings of the B.M.; intr. by K., 1914.
,, LOCKE (J.) Directions conc. educ. (1684); intr. by K., 1933.
—— **& J. G. Mann.**
Art treasures of Spain. [P3118]. 8°. 1937
Kenyon (**John Samuel**). The syntax of the infinitive in Chaucer, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 44, 1909.
Kenyon (**Katharine Mary Rose**). A house that was loved [*i.e.* Pradoe, Shropshire, seat of Hon. T. Kenyon]. 8°. [1941]
Kenyon (**Kathleen M.**), *see* CROWFOOT (J. W.), K. M. K. &c. The buildings at Samaria, 1942.
Kenyon (**Max**). Harpsichord music. 8°. 1949
Kenyon (**Ruth**). The Catholic faith & the indust. order. Intr. by R. H. Tribe. 8°. 1931
Kenyon (*Hon.* **Thomas**), *1780–1851, 2nd son of 1st Baron Kenyon, see* KENYON (K. M. R.)
A house that was loved [*i.e.* Pradoe, seat of Hon. T. K.], 1941.
Keown (**Anna Gordon**).
Mr. Thompson in the attic. s8°. [1933]
Kephale (**Euphrosyne**). The Church of the Greek people. Forew. by Abp. of Thyateira. s8°. 1930
Kephren (**Ketty**). Evocation, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 117, 1931.
Kepler (**Johann**) [KEPLERUS; †KEPPLER (J.)]. *see* CASPAR (M.) J. K., 1948.
,, FÖRSTER (W.) Samml. wissenschaftl. Vorträge (J. K. u. d. Harmonie d. Sphären &c.), 1876.
,, TAYLOR (C.) Geometry of K. & Newton, 1899.
Kepner (**Charles David**) **& J. H. Soothill.** The banana empire: st. of econ. imperialism. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Keppel (**Augustus Keppel,** *viscount*), *admiral, see* STEVENSON (J.) Address to K.: remarks on h. defence &c., 1779.
Keppel (**Frederick Paul**).
Columbia. 8°. N.Y. 1914
The foundation: its place in American life. Page-Barbour Lect^s. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Philanthropy & learning, & o. papers. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Keppel (**George**). Contemp. dates. French painters (1400–1900) & their times. 8°. [1936]
Keppel (**Rupert**). Compton of the Manor House, Minstead, New Forest. Notes. la8°. *p.p., Chiswick Press.* 1928
Keppel-Jones (**Arthur**).
South Africa: a short hist. s8°. [1949]
Ker (**A.**) Le Comité des Forges & l'occup. de la Ruhr. [P3023]. s8°. [1923]
Ker (**John Bellenden**) [†GAWLER (J. B.), *aft.* KER]. Essay on the archaeology of pop. phrases, terms & nursery rhymes. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Andover. 1840
Ker (**Neil Ripley**). Aldred the Scribe, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
Medieval libraries of Gt. Brit.: list of surviving books. Ed. N. R. K. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Guides &c. No. 3]. 8°. 1941
Ker (**William Paton**). The Dark Ages. [Periods of Europ. lit., 1]. [repr.] s8°. E. 1923
F. J. Furnivall, 1825–1910. [From Brit. Acad. Proc., v4. *no tp.* M516]. 8°. [1911?]
Form & style in poetry. Lect. & notes. Ed. R. W. Chambers. 8°. 1928
see MACCUNN (J.) & F. A. MACCUNN. Recoll^s. of W. P. K., 1924.
,, SECCOMBE (T.) Scott centen. articles; by T. S., W. P. K. &c., 1932.
Keraval (**A.**) Manuel prat. de lecture & de diction. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
Kerby-Miller (**Charles**), *see* SCRIBLERUS (M.), *ps.* Memoirs of the extraord. &c. life of M. S.; ed. K.-M., 1950.
Kerchnawe (**Hugo**), **R. Mitzka, F. Sobotka &c.** Die Militärverwaltung in d. v. d. österreich.-ungar. Truppen besetzten Gebieten. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Wien. 1928
Kerchove de Denterghem (**Oswald de**). Les palmiers: hist. iconogr. &c., avec index gén. des noms &c. des espèces connues. la8°. 1878
Kerckhove, *House of, see* BORCHT (P. E. DE) Mém. s. la maison de K., 1939.
Kerckring (**Theodor**), *see* VALENTINUS (B.) The triumphal chariot of antimony, w. comm. by T. K. (1685); tr., 1893.
Kerdaniel (**Edouard L. de**). Un soldat-poète du 15e siècle: Jehan Meschinot. 8°. [1915]
Kerensky (**Aleksandr Fedorovich**). The crucifixion of liberty. Tr. G. Kerensky. 8°. [1934]
see BULYGIN (P.) The murder of the Romanovs, incl. The road to the tragedy by A. K., 1935.
Kerényi (**Carl**). Hermes d. Seelenführer. [Albae Vigiliae, N. F., H1]. 8°. Zürich. 1944
Niobe: neue Stud. ü. ant. Relig. u. Humanität. 8°. Zürich. [1949]
Pythagoras u. Orpheus. 2e A., mit Anhang üb. d Seelenwanderslehre bei Ennius. [Albae Vigiliae, H2]. 8°. A. 1940
Romandichtung u. Mythologie. Briefwechsel mit T. Mann. [Albae Vigiliae, N. F., H2]. 8°. Zürich. 1945
see JUNG (C. G.) & C. K. Essays on a sci. of mythology; tr., 1949.
Keres (**Paul**). Keres' best games of chess, 1931–48. Sel. & annot. by F. Reinfeld. Pref. by P. K. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1949
Keresselidze (**Leo**), *see* ARMSTRONG (H. C.) Unending battle, 1934.
Kerguelen Trémarec (**Yves Joseph de**), *see* DUPOUY (A.) Le Breton Y. de K., 1929.
Kérillis (**Henri de**), *see* VALÉRY (P.), L. ARCHIMBAUD, H. DE K. &c. La France veut la liberté, 1938.
—— **& R. Cartier.** Kérillis on the causes of the War. Tr. P. Toynbee. s8°. [1939]
Kerjentsev (**Platon Mikhailovich**), *form. Lebedev* [*ps.* V. KERJENTSEV].
Novaya Angliya. 8°. 1918
Kerken (**Georges van der**), *see* VAN DER KERKEN.
Kerkhistorische Studien, behoor b. h. Nederl. Archief v. Kerkgeschied. d1, 2. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1941
see BEEKENKAMP (W. H.) Avondmaalsleer v. Berengarius v. Tours, 1941. [1.]
,, BERENGARIUS, *archd. of Angers.* De sacra coena; ed. W. H. Beekenkamp, 1941. [2.]
Kermack (**William Ramsey**). The expansion of Britain f. the age of the discoveries. s8°. 1925
Kermel (**Victoire de**), *aft. wife of cte Henri de Cathelineau, see* CATHELINEAU (*la ctsse V.* DE).
Kermode (**Philip M. C.**) Manx crosses, or inscr. &c. mons. of Isle of Man f. 5th to 13th cent. 4°. 1907
Kern (**Anna Petrovna**) [KERN-VINOGRADSKAYA], *1800–79.* Vospominaniya. Pred. P. I. Novitskogo. Statya &c. Yu. N. Verkhovskogo. s8°. 1929
Kern (**Fritz**). Die Anfänge d. Weltgesch.: Forschungsbericht u. Leitfaden. 8°. L. 1933
Kingship & law in the Middle Ages. Tr., w. intr. by S. B. Chrimes. 8°. O. 1939
Kern (**Jerome**). Library of J. K. Sold, Jan. 1929, Anderson Galleries. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. N.Y. 1929
Kern (**Otto**). Orpheus: eine religionsgesch. Unters. Mit Beitr. v. J. Strzygowski. [M455]. 8°. 1920
Kernan (**Thomas**). Now with the morning star. Novel. s8°. [1945]
Report on France. 8°. [1942]
Kernan (*Col.* **William Fergus**), *U.S. Army.*
Defence will not win the War. s8°. [1942]
Kerner (**Andreas Justinus Chr.**) Sämtl. poet. Werke. Hrsg. &c. J. Gaismaier. [4B *in* 2v]. s8°. L. [1905]
Blätter aus Prevorst. [Hrsg. H. Hesse. Merkwürdige Gesch. &c.] s8°. 1926
Letters to Graf A. v. Württemberg; ed. L. A. Willoughby, intr. by D. Hudson, *see* ENGLISH GOETHE SOCIETY. Publ. N.S., v13, 1938.
Kerner (**Anton**), *Ritter von Marilaun.* Nat. hist. of plants. From the German by F. W. Oliver, w. assist. of M. Busk & M. F. Ewart. 2v. la8°. 1894–95
Schedae ad floram exsicc. Austro-Hungaricam. [7p *in* 1v]. 8°. Vindobonae. 1881–96
Kerner (**Robert Joseph**). Bohemia in the 18th cent.: st. in polit., econ. & soc. hist. w. spec. ref. to r. of Leopold II, 1790–92. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Czechoslovakia. Chapters by G. Druce, M. W. Graham &c. Ed. K. [United Nations Ser.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945
Social sciences in the Balkans & in Turkey. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1930
The urge to the sea: the course of Russian hist. The role of rivers, portages, ostrogs &c. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1942
Yugoslavia. Chapters by G. Taylor, C. S. Coon, R. J. K. &c. Ed. K. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949
Kernodle (**George R.**) From art to theatre: form & convention in the Renaissance. 4°. Chicago. [1944]
Kerr (**Alfred**), *form. Kempner.* Gesamm. Schriften in 2 Reihen. [7B]. 8°. 1917–20
1, Welt im Drama. 5B.
2, Welt im Licht. 2B.
Caprichos. Strophen d. Nebenstroms. 8°. 1926
Schauspielkunst. [Literatur, 9]. s8°. [1904]
Walther Rathenau. Erinnerungen. 8°. A. 1935
Yankee-Land: e. Reise. [4e–6e A.] 8°. 1925
see CHAPIRO (J.) Für A. K., 1928.
Kerr (**Andrew William**). Hist. of banking in Scotland. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1926
A plea for revision of the Scot. authorized version of the Psalms in metre, w. paraphrases & hymns. s8°. E. 1926
The two Marys of Bethany & Magdala. s8°. E. 1922
Kerr (**Colin Gregory**). Tanks in the East. Story of an Austral. Cavalry Regt. 8°. Melbourne. [1945]
Kerr (**Forrest A.**) Lower Stikine & W. Iskut River areas, Br. Columb. Comp. by H. C. Cooke. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 246]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
Taku River map-area, Br. Columb. Comp. by H. C. Cooke. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Mem. 248]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
Kerr (**Frederick**), *ps.* [*i.e.* FRED. GRINHAM KEEN].
Recoll^s. of a defective memory. 8°. [1930]
Kerr (**James Lennox**) **& D. James,** *edd.*
Wavy Navy, by some who served. 8°. [1950]
Kerr (**John Andrew**), *see* SISSONS (C. K.) J. K., 1946.
Kerr (**John Bruce-**), *see* BRUCE-KERR.
Kerr (*Sir* **John Graham**).
Naturalist in the Gran Chaco. 8°. C. 1950
Kerr (*Adm.* **Mark Edward Frederic**).
The Navy in my time. 8°. 1933
Prince Louis of Battenberg, Adm. of the Fleet. 8°. 1934
The Rubaiyat of Kram Rerk. [*w. additional poem in MS.*] s8°. 1927
The sailor's Nelson. 8°. [1932]

Kerr (Philip Henry), *11th marq. of Lothian, see* LOTHIAN.
Kerr (Robert Bird).
Our prophets. s8°. Croydon. 1932
Kerr (Rowan Scrope Rait), *see* RAIT KERR.
Kerr (Walter). The Russian army, its men, its leaders & its battles. 8°. 1944
Kerr (William). Restoration verse, 1660–1715. Chosen & ed. by W. K. s8°. 1930
Kerr (William Shaw), *dean of Belfast.*
Walker of Derry. s8°. Londonderry. 1938
Kerrell-Vaughan (A. R.)
The govt. of the Eng. village. s8°. [1946]
Kerry (Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, *earl of), aft. 6th marq. of Lansdowne, see* LANSDOWNE (H. W. E. P.-F., *6th m.*)
Kersbergen (A. C.) Zes eeuwen Rotterdam. fol. Rotterdam. [c. 1940]
Kersh (Gerald).
Clean, bright & slightly oiled. s8°. [1946]
Clock without hands. s8°. [1949]
The dead look on. s8°. [1943]
Faces in a dusty picture. s8°. [1944]
The horrible dummy & o. stories. s8°. [1944]
Neither man nor dog. Short stories. s8°. [1946]
Night & the city. s8°. [1938]
Prelude to a certain midnight. s8°. [1947]
Sel. stories. s8°. [1943]
The song of the flea. s8°. [1948]
The weak & the strong. s8°. [1945]
Kershaw (John Dunkerley).
An approach to social medicine. 8°. 1946
Kershaw (Nora), *aft. wife of Hector M. Chadwick, see* CHADWICK (N. K.)
Kershaw (Samuel), *see* DUMVILLE (J.) & S. K. The worsted industry, 4th ed., 1947.
Kershaw (Samuel Wayland), *see* CLINCH (G.) & S. W. K. Bygone Surrey, 1895.
Kersten (Paul). Der exakte Bucheinband. Beiwort v. L. Sütterlin. 4e verb. A. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1923
Kerwin (Jerome Gregory). Federal water-power legislation. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 274]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Kesar, *of Ling, see* GESAR.
Keṣava Miṣra [KEÇAVAMIÇRA]. An Ind. primer of philos.; tr. w. intr. & notes by P. Tuxen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd. R.7, B2, 1914.
Keshub Chunder Sen [†KESAVACHANDRA SENA]. The Brahmo Somaj. Lectures in India. [s]2. s8°. 1904
see BANERJI (G. C.) K. C. & Ramkrishna, 1931.
Kessel (Joseph). L'affaire Bernan. Roman. [Le tour du malheur, 2]. 29e éd. 8°. [1950]
L'armée des ombres. s8°. Londres. 1945
The army of shadows. Tr. H. Chevalier. s8°. 1944
Une balle perdue. s8°. [1935]
Bas-fonds. 8°. [1932]
Le bataillon du ciel. Roman. s8°. [1947]
Belle de Jour. 24e éd. s8°. [1929]
Les cœurs purs. 30e éd. s8°. [1928]
Le coup de grâce. s8°. 1931
La coupe fêlée—Un drôle de Noël. s8°. 1929
Dames de Californe. 28e éd. s8°. [1929]
L'équipage. 102e éd. s8°. [1927]
La Fontaine Médicis. Roman. [Le tour du malheur, 1]. 42e éd. 8°. [1950]
Fortune carrée. s8°. [1932]
Hollywood, ville mirage. s8°. [1937]
L'homme de plâtre. [Le tour du malheur, 4]. 6e éd. 8°. [1950]
Les lauriers roses. [Le tour du malheur, 3]. 39e éd. 8°. 1950
Marchés d'esclaves. s8°. 1933
Les Maudru. s8°. [1945]
Mermoz. 25e éd. 8°. [1938]
Nuits de Montmartre. s8°. [1932]
Nuits de princes. s8°. [1927]
Le premier amour de l'aspirant Dalleau: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 269, 1949.
La rage au ventre. s8°. [1930]
Le repos de l'équipage. Roman. 24e éd. s8°. [1935]
La rose de Java. 27e éd. s8°. [1937]
Terre de feu (avec les bataillons d'Israël). s8°. [1948]
Vent de sable: aventures. s8°. 1929
—— **& H. Iswolsky.**
Les rois aveugles. s8°. [1928]
Kessen (Antoine). Le calendrier de la République Fr. Tables de réduction. obl. 8°. Maestricht. [1937]
Kesser (Hermann) [KÄSER-KESSER (H. A.)]
Musik in d. Pension. s8°. 1928
Strassenmann. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1926
Kessler (Alexander). Das deut.-engl. Verhältnis v. Amtsantritt Bethmann Hollwegs bis z. Haldane-Mission. [Erlanger Abhdl. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch. N.F., B2]. la8°. Erlangen. 1938
Kessler (Harry, *Graf* **v.)** Gesichter u. Zeiten: Erinnerungen. B1, Völker u. Vaterländer. 8°. [1935]
Walther Rathenau, s. Leben u. s. Werk. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [Tr. W. D. Robson-Scott & L. Hyde]. 8°. 1929
—— **& H. v. Hofmannsthal.** Josephslegende. Handlung v. K. & H. Musik v. R. Strauss. [*Plot only*]. s8°. 1914
Kessler (L.) Vergleich. Religionswiss. u. Inspir. d. heil. Schrift. [M204]. 8°. Göttingen. 1905
Kesten (Hermann). Copernicus & h. world. [Tr. E. B. Ashton & N. Guterman]. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Ferdinand u. Isabella. Roman. 8°. A. 1936
Josef sucht die Freiheit. s8°. Potsdam. 1927
König Philipp d. Zweite. Roman. 8°. A. 1938
Novellen deut. Dichter d. Gegenwart. Hrsg. H. K. 8°. Amsterdam. 1933
24 neue deut. Erzähler. Hrsg. H. K. [2e A.] 8°. 1929
Kesteven. Minutes of proceedings in Quarter Sessions held for the Parts of K., Co. of Lincoln, 1674–95. Ed. S. A. Peyton. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 25, 26].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lincoln. 1931
Kestner (Charlotte), *née Buff, 1753-1828, see* GLOËL (H.) Goethe u. Lotte, 1922.
Ket (Robert), *see* KETT.
Ketelaar (Joan Josua) [KETTLER]. Embassy of K., ambassador of the Dutch E.I. Co. to Shah 'Alam Bahadur Shah & Jahandar Shah, [1711–13, based on Journal by E. C. Graaf]. Tr. by Mrs. D. Kuenen-Wicksteed & annot. by J. Ph. Vogel. [*From* Panjab Hist. Soc. Journal, v10]. 8°. [Lahore]. 1929
Journaal v. K.'s hofreis naar d. Gt. Mogol te Lahore, 1711–13. Uitg. J. P. Vogel. [Linschoten-Ver., 41]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1937
Ketkar (Shridhar V.) Hist. of caste in India. 2v. s8°. Ithaca, N.Y. & London. 1909–11
v2 *has t.* An essay on Hinduism &c.
Kett (Robert) [KETTUS], *see* BINDOFF (S. T.) Ket's rebellion, 1549, 1949.
Kettel (Paul). Deut. Hausindustrie. [Bilder z. Deut. Volkskunde, 3F]. s8°. L. [1936]
Ketteler (Wilhelm Emmanuel, *Frhr.* **von),** *bp. of Mainz.* Œuvres choisies. Tr. & préc. d'une intr. [Et. soc. cath.; publ. G. Decurtins]. 8°. Bâle. 1892
Kettenbach (Heinrich v.) Vergleichung d. Papsts gegen Jesus & Nou Apologia (1523), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.
Kettering. K. vestry minutes, 1797–1853. Ed., w. intr. by S. A. Peyton. [Northamptonshire Rec. Soc., v6]. 8°. Kettering. 1933
Ketterl (Eugen). The Emperor Francis Joseph. Intimate study by h. valet de chambre. Related by C. Klastersky. Tr. M. Ostheide. 8°. [1929]
Kettle (Thomas Michael). Irish orators & oratory. [Extracts, ed.] w. intr. by K. 8°. D. [1928?]
Kettler (Hans Kuhnert). Baroque tradit. in lit. of German enlightenment, 1700–50. 8°. C. [1943]
Kettler (Joan Josua), *see* KETELAAR.
Ketton-Cremer (Robert Wyndham). The early life & diaries of William Windham. 8°. 1930
Horace Walpole: a biog. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [2nd (rev.) ed.] 8°. [1946]
A Norfolk gallery. 8°. [1948]
Norfolk portraits. 8°. [1944]
Thomas Gray. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1935]
Kettridge (Julius Ornan). French-Eng. & Eng.-Fr. dict. of commercial & financial terms &c. la8°. [1931]
French for Eng. idioms, w. quotations f. French as. 8°. [1940]
Kettunen (Lauri). Untersuch. ü. die liv. Spr. [v]1, Phonet. Einführung: Sprachproben. 8°. Tartu. 1925
Keuchenius (Robertus). Anglia triumphans, sive in inaug. Caroli II, Magnae Brit. regis, Poëmation. [*b. w.* Charles II. Rel. &c.; tr., 1660]. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1660
Keun (Irmgard).
Gilgi eine v. uns. Roman. s8°. [1932]
Keun (Odette). And hell followed. A Europ. ally interprets the war. s8°. [1942]
Dans l'Aurès inconnu. 8°. 1930
A foreigner looks at the Brit. Sudan. [Criterion Misc., 20]. 8°. [1930]
I discover the English. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
I think aloud in America. 8°. [1939]
In the land of the golden fleece, thr. independent Menchevist Georgia. Tr. H. Jessiman. 8°. [1924]
Trumpets bray. s8°. [1943]
Keuning (Johannes), *see* NECK (J. C. VAN). De tweede schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder J. C. van N. &c., 1598–1600; uitg. &c. J. K., 5d, 1938-51.
Keverne (Richard).
The Black Cripple. s8°. 1941
The man in the red hat. s8°. 1930
Tales of old inns. 8°. [1939]
William Cook antique dealer. s8°. 1928
Kevin (John Charles George). Some Australians take stock. [*By var. as. i.e.*] W. E. H. Stanner, L. R. McIntyre &c. Ed. K. 8°. 1939
Kew, *Royal Botanic Gardens.* The wild fauna & flora of the R. Botanic Gardens. [Bull. of Misc. Inform., Add. Ser., 5]. 8°. 1906
Kew (Harry Wallis) & H. E. Powell. Thomas Johnson, botanist & Royalist. 8°. 1932
Key. *Illustrative key (An) to the Political sks. of H. B., 1841, *see* DOYLE (J.)
Key (The) of progress; status & condit. of women in India, 1930, *see* CATON (A. R.), *ed.*
*Key (The) to freedom & security in India, 1933, *see* INDIA.
*Key (A) to the Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland, 1714, *see* LOCKHART (G.)
Key (Carl Axel Helmer), *see* KEY (HELMER).
Key (Charles E.), *F.R.G.S.* The British group: imperial social st. 8°. [1950]
Story of 20th-cent. exploration. 8°. [1937]
Key (Ellen). Das Jahrhundert des Kindes. Uebertr. v. F. Maro. 4e A. 8°. 1903
Människor. [R. & E. B. Browning—Från Goethes värld]. 2a uppl. s8°. 1900
Tankebilder. 2d. 8°. [1898]
see WIRSÉN (C. D. AF). E. K.'s lifsåskådning & verksamhet som författarinna, 1900.
Key (Helmer) [KEY (CARL AXEL HELMER)]. Amerika-Reise. [Übers. v. F. Stieve]. 2e A. 8°. München. 1922
Key (Sydney J.) John Constable: h. life & work. [Brit. painters ser.] la8°. [1948]
Key (Valdimer Orlando) & W. W. Crouch. The initiative & the referendum in California. [Univ. of Cal. Publ. in Soc. Sci., v6iv]. 8°. [Berkeley. 1939]
Keyber (Conny), *ps.* An apology for the life of Mrs. Shamela Andrews, 1930, *see* APOLOGY.
Keyes (Frances Parkinson), *wife of Henry Wilder Keyes, form. Wheeler.*
All that glitters. [repr.] 8°. 1942
The ambassadress. 8°. 1938
Dinner at Antoine's. 8°. 1949
The great tradition. 8°. [1939]
If ever I cease to love. 8°. [1943]
The River Road. 8°. 1946
St. Teresa of Lisieux. 8°. [1950]
The sublime shepherdess, St. Bernadette Soubirous. 8°. 1940
Keyes (Nial O'Malley).
Blubber ship. 8°. [1939]
Keyes (*Adm.* **Roger John Brownlow Keyes,** *1st baron*) [KEYES OF ZEEBRUGGE & DOVER].
Adventures ashore & afloat. Forew. by W. Churchill. 8°. 1939
Amphibious warfare & combined operations. Lees Knowles Lects. s8°. C. 1943
Naval mems. [2v]. 8°. 1934–35
1, Narrow seas to the Dardanelles, 1910–15.
2, Scapa Flow to the Dover Straits, 1916–18.
Keyes (Sidney Arthur Kilworth). Coll. poems. Ed., w. mem. & notes by M. Meyer. s8°. [1945]
The cruel solstice. [repr.] s8°. 1944
The iron laurel. [Poems]. s8°. [1942]
Minos of Crete. Plays & stories. Ed. w. sel. f. h. Notebook & Letters &c. by M. Meyer. s8°. [1948]

Keynes, *The family of, see* KEYNES (F. A.) Gathering up the threads, 1950.

Keynes (Florence Ada), *wife of John Neville Keynes, form. Brown.*
By-ways of Cambridge history. s8°. C. 1947
Gathering up the threads: st. in family biog. 8°. C. 1950

Keynes (Geoffrey Langdon). Bibliog. of William Hazlitt. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1931
Blake. Intr. & notes by G. K. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1945]
Blake studies: h. life & works. 4°. 1949
Jane Austen: a bibliog. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1929
John Evelyn: st. in bibliophily & a bibliog. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. C. 1937
The personality of William Harvey. Linacre Lect., 1949. s8°. C. 1949
The portraiture of William Harvey. With cat. & reprod^{s}. of pictures. [Thomas Vicary Lect., 1948]. la8°. 1949
William Pickering, publisher. Mem. & handlist of h. editions. la8°. 1924
see BLAKE (W.) Illust^{s}. of W. B. for Thornton's Virgil &c.; intr. by G. K., 1937.
,, GIBBON (E.) Library of E. G.; cat. of h. bks.; intr. by G. K., 1940.

Keynes (John Maynard Keynes, *1st baron*) [KEYNES OF TILTON]. The balance of payments of the United States. Repr. f. Economic Journal, June, 1946. [P3182]. 8°. [1946]
Essays in biography. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1933
Essays in persuasion. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [pop. ed.] 8°. 1933
The gen. theory of employment, interest & money. [repr.] 8°. 1939
*Herbert S. Foxwell, 1849–1936; by J. M. K., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
How much has Germany paid? [Repr. f. Nation & Athenæum. M499]. s8°. 1923
How to pay for the War. s8°. 1940
J. M. K., 1883–1946. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Mem. prep. by dir. of Council of King's Coll., Camb. 8°. C. 1949
The means to prosperity. [Enl. f. articles in The Times]. 8°. 1933
A treatise on money. 2v. 8°. 1930
1, Pure theory. 2, Applied theory.
Two memoirs: Dr. Melchior, a defeated enemy, & My early beliefs. Intr. by D. Garnett. 8°. 1949
see DILLARD (D.) The economics of K.: theory of a monetary econ., 2nd pr., 1948 [1949].
,, GREIDANUS (T.) Development of K.'s econ. theories, 1939.
,, HARRIS (S. E.), *ed.* The new economics: K.'s infl. on theory & public policy; [*by var. wr^{s}.*], 1948.
,, HAWTREY (R. G.) Art of central banking (Mr. K.'s Treatise on money), 1932.
,, KLEIN (L. R.) Keynesian revol., 1950.
,, KUCZYNSKI (J.) New fashions in wage theory: K. &c., 1937.
,, MANTOUX (E.) The Carthaginian peace or The econ. conseq. of Mr. K., 1946.
,, SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), *Sir* J. STAMP, J. M. K. &c. The world's econ. crisis, 1932.
,, WALSH (W.) The econ. conseq^{s}. of the Peace; or, The doom acc. to K., 1920.
,, WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.), *ed.* Britain & the beast, by K. &c., 1937.

——, C. Pribram & E. J. Phelan. Unemployment as a world-problem. Lect^{s}., Harris Found., 1931. Ed. Q. Wright. 8°. Chicago. [1931]

Keys (Nelson John), *see* CARSTAIRS (J. P.), *ps.*

Keys (Nelson Waite), *see* CARSTAIRS (J. P.), *ps.* 'Bunch': biog. of N. K., 1941.

Keyser (Cassius Jackson). Portraits of famous philosophers who were also mathematicians, w. biog. accts. fol. N.Y. 1939

Keyser (Charles E.) Norman archit. of Berkshire. [Repr. f. Trans. of Newbury District Field Club, v5]. la8°. Newbury. [1911]

Keyser (Erich). Das hans. Danzig, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 11, 1927.

Keyser (Paul de), *see* CAILLIEU (C.) Dal sonder Wederkeeren of Pas de Doot, door P. de K., 1936.

Keyserling (Alfred, *Graf.* **v.)** Graf A. K. erzählt . . . [Vorwort O. v. Gruenewaldts]. 8°. Kaunas, 1937

Keyserling (Hermann, *Graf* **v.)**
America set free. 8°. 1930
The art of life. Auth. tr. f. French by K. S. Shelvankar, w. spec. pref. by a. 8°. [1937]
Betrachtungen d. Stille u. Besinnlichkeit. 8°. Jena. [1941]
Das Buch v. persönl. Leben. 8°. St. 1936
Das Buch v. Ursprung. la8°. Baden-Baden. 1947
Creative understanding. Tr. T. Duerr. 8°. [1929]
Essai crit. s. le système du monde. Tr. 8°. 1907
Europe. Tr. M. Samuel. 8°. [1928]
From suffering to fulfilment. Tr. J. Marshall. 8°. [1938]
Ein Gedächtnisbuch. Hrsg. Keyserling-Archiv, Innsbruck. 8°. Innsbruck. 1948
Gesetz u. Freiheit. Veröff. d. Schule d. Weisheit. Hrsg. K. [*By var. a^{s}.* Der Leuchter, B7]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1926
Immortality. Critique of rel. betw. the process of nature & the world of man's ideas. Tr. J. Marshall. 8°. 1938
Problems of personal life. Tr. f. the Fr., in collab. w. the a., by M. G. Parks. 8°. [1934]
The recovery of truth. Tr. P. Fohr. 8°. [1929]
Reise durch d. Zeit. [v]1, Ursprünge u. Entfaltungen. 8°. Vaduz. [1948]
La révolution mondiale & responsabilité de l'esprit. 8°. 1934
South American meditations: on hell & heaven in man's soul. Tr. in collab. w. the a. by T. Duerr. 8°. 1932
Sur l'art de la vie. [5e éd.] s8°. 1936
Travel diary of a philosopher. Tr. J. H. Reece. [2nd impr.] 2v. 8°. [1926]
La vie intime. Essais proximistes. s8°. 1933
see BOUCHER (M.) La philos. de H. K. (*w. Bibliog.*), 1927.
,, PARKS (M. G.) Intr. to K., 1934.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) Néoromantisme en Allemagne, v2. La sagesse de Darmstadt, 1929.

——, K. F. *Graf* **v. Hardenberg & C. Happich.** Das Okkulte. s8°. Darmstadt. 1923

***Keystone** (A) of empire: Francis Joseph of Austria, by the a. of "The martyrdom of an Empress", 1903, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)

Keyt (George). Poetry f. the Sinhalese. Sel. f. folk & classical poetry, w. Sinhalese text. 8°. Colombo. [1939]

Khabib-Vafa (Es-), *see* ES-KHABIB-VAFA.

Khachatryants (Ya. S.) Armyanskie novelli Sost. i perev. Ya. S. Kh. 8°. Moskva. [1945]

Khadduri (Majid). The law of war & peace in Islam. 8°. 1940

Khā-ī-Rā, *see* CHEPHREN, *k. of Egypt.*

Khaing (Mi Mi). Burmese family. 8°. [1946]

Khairallah (K. T.) Le problème du Levant: les régions arabes liberées, Syrie—Irak—Liban. Lettre à la Soc. des Nations. la8°. 1919

Khaizurān, *mother of Haroun Alraschid, c. 740–789, see* ABBOTT (N.) Two queens of Baghdad, 1946.

Khalathean (Grigor), *see* MARR (N. YA.) K krit. ist. Moiseya Khoren., 1, 1898.

Khalīl ibn Ishāk, *al Jundī.* A manual of the law of marriage f. the Mu*kh*tasar of Sidī K. By A. D. Russell & A. Suhrawardy. [*Arabic text & tr.*] 8°. [1911]

Khama, *see* MOCKFORD (J.) K., king of the Bamangwato, 1931.

Khama (Seretse), *see* MOCKFORD (J.) S. K. & the Bamangwato, 1950.

Khan (Ali M.) India's future. [P3168]. 8°. [1945]

Khan (Sardar), *see* SARDAR (KHAN).

Khan (*Sir* **Shafaat Ahmad**). The Indian in S. Africa. 8°. Allahabad. [1946]

Khan (Shamsul Ghani). The infl. of the geog. of India on its hist. [P2896]. s8°. [1927]

Khanikov (Nikolai V.) Gorodskoe upravlenie v Srednei Azii. [*b. w. h.* Opisanie &c., 1843]. *no tp.* 8°. *n.d.*
Opisanie bukharskago khanstva. 8°. 1843

Khansā bint 'Amr [AL-ḪANSĀ']. Le diwan d'Al Hansa'. Tr. par le p. de Coppier & suivi des fragm^{s}. inéd. d'Al-Ḥirniq. 8°. Beyrouth. 1889

Kharkov. The people's verdict: rep. of proc. at the Krasnodar & Kh. German atrocity trials, 1944, *see* PEOPLE'S.

Kharoṣṭhī inscriptions discov. by Sir A. Stein in Chin. Turkestan. Transcr. & ed. E. J. Rapson & P. S. Noble. p3, Text of inscr. disc. at Niya & Lou-lan sites, 1913–14. smfol. O. 1929

Kharrāz (Abū Sa'īd al-), *see* ABU SA'ĪD AL-KHARRĀZ.

Khartoum: GORDON MEMORIAL COLLEGE. Report (4th) of Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at G. M. Coll. Publ. for Dept. of Educ., Sudan Govt., Khartoum. Vol. B, Gen. Science. 4°. 1911

Kharuzin (Aleksei). Po povodu broshyuri "O studench. jizni v Derpte". [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1891

Khatchik (*vardapet*), *see* THOPHDJEAN (H. H.) Cat. of MSS. (*in Armen.*), 1898–1900.

Khatzēïoannes (Ioannes Kh.) Ἱστορία καὶ ἔργα Νεοφύτου Πρεσβυτέρου, μοναχοῦ καὶ ἐγκλείστου. la8°. ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ. 1914
Περὶ τῶν ἐν τῇ μεσαιωνικῇ καὶ νεωτέρᾳ Κυπριακῇ ξένων γλωσσικῶν στοιχείων. [Byz.-neugr. Jhbr., Beih.: Texte &c. Nr. 18]. la8°. Athen. 1936

Khech (F. Kh.), *see* HATCH (F. H.)

Khera (P. N.) British policy towards Sindh up to 1843. Forew. by Sir S. A. Khan. 8°. Lahore. 1941

Khersonisa. Arkheolog. raskopki v Khersonise v 1894. [P2965]. s8°. Sevastopol. 1895

Khersonsky (Kh.) Vakhtangov. [Jizn zamechat. lyudei]. s8°. [Mo-kva]. 1940

Khiger (R. Ya.), *ed.* Arkhitektura Moskovskogo Metropolitena. [2^{aya} ocherednaya]. 4°. Moskva. 1941

Khirnik bint Badr [AL-ḪIRNIQ], *see* KHANSĀ BINT 'AMR. Le diwan d'Al Hansa'; tr., suivi des fragm^{s}. inéd. d'Al-Ḥirniq, 1889.

Khiryakov (Aleksandr Modestovich). Ocherki ist. russkoi literaturi. 8°. [Moskva. 1913]

Khitarova (S.), *ed.* Kavkaz nesokrushim. Stikhi. Perevodi s Azerbaidjanskogo, Armyanskogo, Gruzinskogo. s8°. Moskva. 1942

Khitrova (Elizaveta Mikhailovich), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) Pisma P. k E. M. Kh., 1827–32, 1927.

Khlebnikov (Velemir) [VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH KH.] Izbrannie stikhotvoreniya. Red., biogr. ocherk &c. N. Stepanova. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Sobranie proizvedenii. Red. N. Stepanova. 3t. 8°. 1930–31
1, Poemi. 2, Tvoreniya, 1906–16. 3, Stikhotvoreniya.

Khmeleva (O. N.) Goremichniya priklyucheniya odn. bezrodnago i bezpasportnago. [P2961]. s8°. 1887

Khmelnitskaya (E. L.), *see* LEONTEV (A.) & E. K. Sovetskaya ekon., 1926.

Khmelnitsky (Bogdan Zinovi Mikhailovich) [†CHMIELNICKI (B. Z.)], *1595 1657.*
see †KOSTOMAROV (N. I.) B. Kh. [*in Russian*], 3t, 1884.
,, †—— Sobr. soch., t9–11, 1904.
,, MERILYS (J.) Un dictateur cosaque au 17e s., 1937.
,, †MÉRIMÉE (P.) Les Cosaques d'autrefois [*B. C. &c.*], 1889.
,, OSIPOV (K.) B. Kh. [*in Russian*], 1948.
,, VERNADSKY (G. V.) Bohdan, hetman of Ukraine, 1941.

Khnopff (Fernand), *see* DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) F. K., 1907.

Khodotov (Nikolai Nikolaevich).
Blizkoe-dalekoe. Predislovie G. Adontsa. Red. A. M. Bryanskogo. s8°. Moskva. 1932

Khomyakov (Aleksei Stepanovich).
Stikhotvoreniya. 4^{oe} izd. s8°. Moskva. 1888
,, ,, Izd. Russ. Arkh. obl. s8°. Moskva. 1910
see BARON (P.) Un théologien laïc orthodoxe russe, A. S. K., 1804–60, 1940.
,, BOLSHAKOV (S.) Doct. of unity of the Church in the works of K. & Moehler, 1946.
,, ZERNOV (N.) 3 Russ. prophets: K. &c., 1944.

Khorsabad. Inscr. du Palais de K., *see* OPPERT (J.) Gr. inscr. du Palais de K., 1863.

Khourmouzios (Khr. S.) Τὰ κατὰ τὴν 18. καὶ 19. Νοεμβ.1916 καὶ ἐπέκεινα. 8°. London. [1919]

Khrapovitsky (Aleksandr Vasilevich), *1749–1801.* Pamyatniya zapiski, [1782–93]. Izd. polnoe s primechaniyami G. N. Gennadi. 8. Moskva. 1862

Khrisanf, *patriarch of Jerusalem, d. 1731, see* NOTARAS (CHRYSANTHUS).

Khristianike Arkhaiologike Hetaireia [CHRISTL.-ARCH. GESELLS. ZU ATHEN]. Ἔκθεσις [Berichte], 1932–35/6, *see* BYZANTINISCH-NEUGRIECH. JAHRBÜCHER, B10–13, 1934–37.

Khristianskii Vostok. Seriya posvyasch. izuch. Khrist. Kulturi narodov Azii i Afriki. Izd. Akad. Nauk. t5ii, iii, 6i–iii. la8°. 1917–22

Khristianskiya drevnosti i arkheologia. [*Periodical; ed.* V. A. Prokhorov. *imperfect parts as below*]. fol. [1864–71]
Drevniya russkiya knigi: ocherk I. I. Sreznevskago, 4, 1864.
Istoriya russkikh odejd xii i xiii v. [*imperf.*]
Pamyatniki vizant. tserkov. zodchestva v Thessalonike, 1871.
Stennaya ikonopis (freski), 1871.
see also †PROKHOROV (V.) Mosk. tserkv., 1878.

Khruschov (Ivan Lukich). Gram., 1617. *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 17, 1791.

Khruschov (Ivan Petrovich). O rukopisnom dele i knigopechatanii na Rusi. izd. 2oe. [P2896]. s8°. 1907

Khudā Bakhsh (Salāh-al-Dīn), *see* BUKHSH (S. KHUDA).

Khuda Bakhsh Library, *Bankipur, see* OMAR KHAYYÁM: *Persian texts.* MS. copy made in 1897 of Persian MS., dated A-H. 961–2 in K.B. Library, 1897.

Khuwarazmi (Al-), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSA, *al-Khuwarazmi.*

Khvānd Amīr, *see* GHIYAS AL-DĪN IBN HUMĀM AL-DIN, *called Khvānd Amīr.*

Khvolson (Anna). Sredi tsvetov. Razskazi, po E. Debo [Desbeaux]: Le jardin de Mlle Jeanne peredelala A. Kh. 8°. 1889

Khvostov (V. M.), *see* POTEMKIN (V. L.), *ed.* Hist. de la diplomatie, t2, [par] V. K. & I. I. Mints, 1946.

Kiacheli (Leo). Gvadi Bigva. Tr. f. Russ. version of orig. Georgian by S. Garry. 8°. [1945]

Kia-K'ing, *emperor of China; d. 1820, see* CHIA CH'ING.

Kiang Kang-hu, *see* JADE mountain, poems of T'ang dynasty, f. texts of K., 1929.

Kiazim (Omer). Angora & Berlin; complot germano-kémaliste contre le Traité de Versailles. 8°. 1922

Kibalchich (Viktor Lvovich), *see* SERGE (V.), *ps.*

Kibble (James), *see* PAISLEY. The lordship of P.: acc. of charge & discharge, 1757–60 [betw. T., Earl of Dundonald & J. K., h. factor]; ed. &c. W. M. Metcalfe, 1912.

Kibble (John). Hist. &c. notes on the anc. manor of Charlbury & its 9 hamlets. 2nd impr. 8°. O. 1927
Hist. &c. notes on Wychwood Forest & its border places. 8°. O. 1928

Kibre (Pearl). The nations in the mediaeval universities. [Med. Acad. of Amer., Publ., 49]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
see THORNDIKE (L.) & P. K. Cat. of incipits of med. scient. wrs. in Latin, 1937.

Kickham (Charles Joseph). Knocknagow; or, the homes of Tipperary. 25th ed. s8°. D. [1931?]

Kidd (Beatrice E.) & M. E. Richards. Hadwen of Gloucester: man, medico, martyr. 8°. [1933]

Kidd (Benjamin).
The science of power. 7th ed. 8°. [1919]
,, ,, [9th ed.] s8°. [1920]
Social evolution. [3rd ed.], w. reply to crit. 8°. 1906

Kidd (Beresford James). The Counter-Reformation, 1550–1600. 8°. 1933
Docs. illust. of the hist. of the Church. Ed. B. J. K. v3, c. 500–1500. s8°. 1941
The Roman primacy to A.D. 461. s8°. [1936]
The Thirty-Nine Articles: hist. & explan. 2v. [1, 6th ed. 2, 7th ed.] s8°. 1925–32

Kidd (D. F.) Rae to Gt. Bear Lake, Mackenzie District, N.W.T. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Kidd (Dudley). Echoes f. the battlefields of S. Africa. 8°. 1900

Kidd (Franklin). Almond in Peterhouse & o. poems. 8°. C. 1950

Kidd (Kenneth E.) The excavation of Ste Marie I. 8°. Toronto. 1949

Kidd (William), *the Buccaneer.* Trial of Capt. K. Ed. G. Brooks. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1930]

Kidder (Alfred), *jun., see* STRONG (W. D.), A. K. &c. Prelim, rep. on the Smithsonian Instit. – Harvard Univ. Archeol. Exped. to N.W. Honduras, 1936, 1938.

Kidder (Alfred Vincent). Notes on ruins of S. Agustin Acasaguastlan, Guatemala, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v3, 1937.
see SMITH (A. L.) & A. V. K. Explor. in Motagua Valley, Guatemala, 1943.

——, J. D. Jennings & E. M. Shook.
Excavs. at Kaminaljuyu, Guatemala. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1946

Kidder (Daniel P.) & J. C. Fletcher. Brazil & the Brazilians. 9th ed., rev. &c. 8°. 1879
The order of the authors' names is reversed in this ed.

Kiddier (William). The old trade unions f. unpr. records of the brushmakers. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, n.ed. 8°. [1931]

Kiddle (Martin). The Revelation of St. John. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1940]

Kidman (*Sir* **Sidney**), *see* IDRIESS (I. L.) The cattle king [*i.e.* Sir S. K.], 1936.

Kidner (Alfred W.) Asparagus. 8°. [1947]

Kidson (Arthur A.) Hist. of East Retford church. s8°. Retford. 1905

Kidson (Frank) & M. Neal.
English folk-song & dance. 8°. C. 1915

Kidston (George Jardine). Hist. of the manor of Hazelbury, w. acc. of fam. of Croke, Bonham, Young of Bristol &c. 8°. [1936]

Kiefer (Otto).
Kaiser u. Kaiserinnen v. Byzanz. 8°. [1937]
Sexual life in anc. Rome. [Tr. G. & H. Highet]. la8°. 1934

Kiekhofer (William Henry). Econ. principles, problems, & policies. library ed. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Kiel University. Institut (Königl.) f. Seeverkehr u. Weltwirtschaft an d. Univ. Kiel. Probleme d. Weltwirtschaft. Hrsg. B. Harms. B55. 8°. Jena. 1931
see DÖBLIN (E.) Theorie d. Dumpings, 1931. [55.]
Kataloge d. Univ.-Bibliothek Kiel. Hrsg. C. Weber. [B] 1. la8°. 1931
1, Islandkat. d. Univ.-Bibl. Kiel u. d. Univ.- u. Stadtbibl. Köln; bearb. v. O. Klose.

Kielholz (Arthur). J. Boehme. Psychol. d. Mystik. 8°. L. 1919

Kielland (Alexander Lange).
Saml. Novelletter. s8°. 1909

Kielski (Bolesław). Français-polonais & polon.-fr. dictionnaire. s8°. [1940]

Kiely (Benedict). Poor scholar: William Carleton, 1784–1869. 8°. 1947

K'ien-lung, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.) Imperial epistle f. Kien Long to George III, of Gt. Brit., *satire,* 2nd ed., 1796.

Kien-tchen, *see* KANSHIN.

Kienzl (Wilhelm).
Meine Lebenswanderung. 8°. St. 1926
Richard Wagner. [Weltgesch. in Karakterbildern]. la8°. München. 1904

Kiepert (Heinrich). Atlas antiquus. 12 maps of the anc. world. [7th ed. corr. & enl.] fol. [1882]
Nouv. carte gén. des prov. asiat. de l'Emp. Ottoman. [*folded*] la8°. Berlin. 1884
O dorogakh Turetskoi Armenii, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. ot., t3, 1874.

Kierkegaard (Soren Aaby) [*pss.* ANTI-CLIMACUS; JOH. CLIMACUS; JOHANNES DE SILENTIOS; VIGILIUS HAUFNIENSIS &c.] Samlede Værker: udgivne af A. B. Drachmann, J. L. Heiberg. & H. O. Lange. 2en Udg. B10–15. 8°. 1928–36
15, Register: Sag- og Forfatterreg. ved A. Ibsen, Terminolog. Reg. ved. I. Himmelstrup.
Attack upon "Christendom", 1854–55. Tr., w. intr. by W. Lowrie. 8°. 1944.
Le banquet (In vino veritas). Tr. P. H. Tisseau. s8°. 1933
,, ,, *see also* Stages &c. *below.*

Kierkegaard (Soren Aaby) [*continued*].
Christian discourses, The lilies of the field &c. Tr. w. intr. by W. Lowrie. 8°. 1939
The concept of dread. Tr., w. intr. &c. by W. Lowrie. 8°. 1944
Consider the lilies. 2nd part of "Edifying discourses in a diff. vein", 1847. Tr. A. S. Aldworth & W. S. Ferrie. 8°. [1940]
Efterladte Papirer, 1833–[55]. Med. indled. Notiser ved H. P. Barfod, [5–9, ved H. Gottsched]. [*bound in* 9v.] 8°. 1869–81
v2, 3 *cover* 1844–46, *pagin. contin.*
Either/or. Tr., v1, D. F. & L. M. Swenson, v2, W. Lowrie. 2v. 8°. 1944
Entweder-Oder. [Übers. W. Pfleiderer u. C. Schrempf. Gesamm. Werke]. 2t. 8°. Jena. [1934]
Fear & trembling. Dialectical lyric. Tr. R. Payne. s8°. O. 1939
For self-examination & Judge for yourselves, & 3 discourses, 1851. Tr. W. Lowrie. 8°. O. 1941
Furcht u. Zittern — Die Wiederholung. [Übers. H. C. Ketels, H. Gottsched u. C. Schrempf. Gesamm. Werke, B3]. 3e, umgearb. A. 8°. Jena. 1923
Journals, [1834–54]. Selection, ed. & tr. by A. Dru. 8°. 1938
A K. anthology. Ed. R. Bretall. 8°. 1947
K.'s concluding Unscientific postscript. Tr. D. F. Swenson. Completed, w. intr. &c. by W. Lowrie. 8°. [1941]
Philos. fragm. Tr. w. intr. & notes by D. F. Swenson. 8°. 1936
Pilgrimage to Jutland (1840). Prep. by A. Dahl. [Tr. T. H. Croxall. *limited ed.*] s8°. [Copenhagen]. 1948
The point of view &c. Tr. w. intr. & notes by W. Lowrie. s8°. 1939
The present age & 2 minor ethico-relig. treatises. Tr. A. Dru & W. Lowrie. s8°. O. 1940
Purify your hearts! A "discourse for a spec. occasion" &c., publ. 1847. Tr. A. S. Aldworth & W. S. Ferrie. 8°. [1937]
La répétition: essai d'expérience psychol. Tr. P. H. Tisseau. s8°. 1933
Repetition: essay in exper. psychol. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by W. Lowrie. s8°. 1942
The sickness unto death. Tr., w. intr. by W. Lowrie. s8°. O. 1941
Stages in life's way. Tr. W. Lowrie. 8°. 1940
In vino veritas, Var. obs. on marriage, Guilty?/Not guilty?
Training in Xty. &c. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by W. Lowrie. 8°. O. 1941
Works of love. Tr. D. F. & L. M. Swenson. Intr. by D. V. Steere. 8°. 1946
"Ypperstepræsten"—"Tolderen"—"Synderinden". 3 Taler. 8°. 1849
see ALLEN (E. L.) K.: h. life & thought, 1935.
,, AMMUNDSEN (V.) S. K.'s Ungdom, h. Slægt & h. relig. Udvikl., 1912.
,, BAIN (J. A.) S. K., h. life & relig. teaching, 1935.
,, CHANING-PEARCE (M.) The terrible crystal: st. in K. & mod. Xty., 1940.
,, COURRIER DES ILES, 4, Essais s. K. (Haecker, Notion de la vérité; tr. J. Chuzeville), 1934.
,, CROXALL (T. H.) K. studies, w. spec. ref. to the Bible &c., 1948.
,, HÄCKER (T.) K. the cripple; tr., 1948.
,, —— S. K.; tr., w. biog. note by A. Dru, 1937.
,, HEIBERG (P. A.) Bidr. til et psykolog. Billede af S. K. i Barndom & Ungdom, 1895.
,, —— S. K. relig. Udvikling, 1925.
,, —— & V. KUHR, *edd.* K. Studier, 1–2, 1912–15.
,, JOLIVET (R.) Introd. à K., 1946; tr., 1950.
,, KOCH (C.) S. K. & E. Boesen: Breve & Indledning, 1901.
,, KÜHLE (S.) S. K.'s barndom & ungdom, 1950.
,, LOMBARDI (F.) K., con una scelta di passi tr., bibliog. &c., 1936.
,, LOWRIE (W.) K., 1938.
,, NIGG (W.) Relig. Denker: K. &c., 1948.
,, PATRICK (D. G. M.) Pascal & K.: st. in strategy of evangelism, 2t, 1947.
,, REHM (W.) K. u. d. Verführer, 1949.

Kierkegaard (Soren Aaby) [*continued*].
see SHESTOV (L.) K. & la philos. existentielle; tr., 1936.
,, SWENSON (D. F.) K. philos. in the faith of a scholar, 1949.
,, —— Something ab. K., rev. & enl. ed., 1945.
,, THOMTE (R.) K.'s philos. of relig., 1948.
,, WAHL (J.) Etudes Kierkegaard., 1938.
,, —— Petite hist. de l'existentialisme, suiv. de K. &c. comment., 1947.

Kiernan (E. Victor Gordon). Brit. diplomacy in China, 1880–85. 8°. C. 1939

Kiernan (Reginald Hugh).
General Smuts. s8°. [1943]
President Roosevelt. s8°. [1948]
Wavell. s8°. [1945]

Kiesselbach (Wilhelm). Der Gang d. Welthandels &c. im M.-a. 8°. St. 1860

Kiesselbach (Wilhelm), *attorney.*
Problems of the German-Amer. Claims Commission. Tr. E. H. Zeydel. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Wash. 1930

Kiessling (Emil), *see* PREISIGKE (F.) Wbch. d. griech. Papyrusurkunden; bearb. u. hrsg. E. K., 1931.

Kiessling (Gerhard). Deut. Kaiserbildnisse d. Mittelalters. s8°. L. [1937]

Kiev. Jivopisnoe obozrenie, vip. 1, Kievo-Pecherskaya Lavra. izd. 7oe. [P2957] 8°. Odessa. 1908
*Kievo-Pecherskaya Lavra, 1886, *see* L. (P. P.)

Kiewiet (Cornelis Willem de), *see* DE KIEWIET (C. W.)

Kiffin (William). *Walwins wiles &c.; by A lover of the pres. &c. interest of mankind [?John Price, *dedic. signed* W. K. &c.], 2nd ed., corr, 1649, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.

Kikuyu Central Assoc. (The). Corr. betw. K.C.A. & Colonial Office 1929–30. [P3089]. 8°. Nairobi. 1930

Kilbarchan. Poems & ballads of K., 1929, *see* LYLE (C. P.) *ed.*

Kilbracken (Arthur Godley, *1st baron*) [KILBRACKEN OF KILLEGAR]. Reminiscences. 8°. [1931]

Kilbride-Jones (H. E.) The evol. of penannular brooches &c. in Gt. Brit. & Ir., *see* ROY. IRISH ACAD. Proc., v43, sect. C., 1937.

Kildare (County) Archaeological Society.
Journal. v10, 11 (1922–33). 8°. D. 1923–33

Kildare (Gerald Fitzgerald, *8th earl of*), *see* BRYAN (D.) G. F., the gt. earl of K., 1456–1513, 1933.

Kildare (James Fitzgerald, *20th marq. of*), *aft. 1st d. of Leinster, see* LEINSTER.

Kildwick-in-Craven. Parish registers of St. Andrew's, K.-in-C., 1575–1678. Ed. W. A. Brigg. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v47, 55]. 2p. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1913–16

Kilger (Laur.), *see* DESSAUER (F.) Wissen u. Bekenntnis: unt. Mitw. v. W. Koppers, J. B. Villiger & L. K., 1944.

Kilgour (John), *see* EARLE (F. M.) & J. K. Vocat. guidance research in Fife, 1935.

Kilgour (Raymond Lincoln). The decline of chivalry, shown in French lit. of late M. Ages. [Harvard St. in Rom. Lang. v12]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Kilgour (Robert), *D.D.* The Bible thr. the world: survey of translations. 8°. 1939

Kilham (Walter H.) Boston after Bulfinch: acc. of its architecture, 1800–1900. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1946

Kilkenny. K. city records: Liber primus Kilkenniensis. Ed. C. McNeill. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] la8°. Dublin. 1931

Kilkenny Castle. Irish monastic & episc. deeds, 1200–1600; transcr. f. orig. at K.C., 1936, *see* WHITE (N. B.), *ed.*
see ORMOND, *The fam. of.* Cal. of O. deeds, 1172–1603, [preserved at K.C.]; ed. E. Curtis, 6v, 1932–43.
,, —— The Red bk. of O., f. 14th c. orig. at K.C. &c.; ed. N. B. White, 1932.

Killanin (Michael Morris, *1st baron*), *see* WYNNE (M. A.) An Irishman & h. family: Lord Morris of K., 1937.

Killanin (Michael Morris, *3rd baron*). Four days [25–29 Sept. 1938]. Symposium by leading journalists &c. Ed. M. K. 8°. [1944]
Sir G. Kneller & h. times, 1646–1723: review of Eng. portraiture. la8°. [1948]

Killarney. *A descr. of K. [*Sometimes attrib. to Dunn. b. w.* Pratt (S. J.) Garrick's looking glass, 1776]. s8°. D. 1776

Killigrew (*Capt.* **James),** *see* OXFORD (E. RUSSELL, *earl of*). *Exact journal of victorious exped. &c., added. Rel. of engagement betw. K. & 2 Fr. men of war, 1695.

Killigrew (Thomas), *the elder.* The parson's wedding (1633), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v11, 1827; 4th ed., v14, 1875.
see HARBAGE (A.) T. K., Cavalier dramatist, 1612–83, 1930.

Killik (*Sir* **Stephen Henry Molyneux).** The work of the Stock Exchange. 4 lect^s. 2nd ed. 8°. 1934

Killington (Frederick James). Monograph of the Brit. Neuroptera. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1936–37

Killip (Ellsworth P.) The Amer. species of Passifloraceae, 2p, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v19, 1938.

Killpack (William Bennett). The hist. & antiq. of the Collegiate Church of Southwell, with descr. acc. by T. H. Clarke. 4°. 1839

Kilmainham. Registrum de K. Reg. of chapter acts of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, 1326–39, under the Gr. Prior, Sir R. Outlawe, w. add^s. for times of h. successors. Ed. C. McNeill. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1943

Kilner (Dorothy) [*ps.* MARY PELHAM]. *Jemima Placid; or, the advantage of good nature. n. ed. s8°. 1819

Kilpatrick (Florence Antoinette), *wife of James A. Kilpatrick.*
Educating Ernestine. s8°. [1921]
Our Elizabeth again. s8°. [1923]
Sunshine Street. s8°. [1923]
Virginia's husband. s8°. [1925]

Kilpatrick (George Dunbar). The origins of the Gospel acc. to St. Matthew. 8°. O. 1946

Kilpin (Ralph). The old Cape House: pages f. hist. of a legislative assembly. Forew. by J. X. Merriman. 8°. Cape Town. [1918]
Parliamentary procedure in S. Africa: sh. guide to rules &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Cape Town. 1950
The romance of a colonial parliament: parl. &c. of Cape of Good Hope, 1652–1910; added, list of Governors &c. 8°. 1930

Kilroe (James R.) Descr. of soil-geology of Ireland, w. notes on climate. [Geolog. Survey of I.] la8°. D. 1907

Kilvert (*Rev.* **Francis)** [ROBERT FRANCIS KILVERT]. Diary. Selections, Jan. 1870–[Mar. 1879]. Chosen, ed. &c. by W. Plomer. 3v. 8°. [1938–40]
,, 1870–79. Selections. Chosen, ed. &c. by W. Plomer. s8°. 1944

Kilwah. Vasco da Gama, P. Cabral &c. n. cron. di Kilwah, 1898, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.)

Kilwardby (Robert), *abp. of Canterbury, d. 1279.* Merton College. Injunctions of K., 1276. [Intr. note by H. W. Garrod]. [P2919]. la8°. O. 1929
see SOMMER-SECKENDORFF (E. M. F.) St. on life of R. K., 1937.

Kimball (Dexter Simpson).
Industrial economics. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Kimball (Edward Ancel). Lectures & articles on Christian Science. 4th ed. 8°. Chesterton, Ind. [1921]

Kimball (Elisabeth Guernsey). Serjeanty tenure in medieval England. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 30]. 8°. New Haven. 1936

Kimball (Everett). State & municipal govt. in the U.S. 8°. Boston. [1922]

Kimball (Fiske). The creation of the rococo. [Philadelphia Mus. of Art]. 4°. Phila. 1943

Kimball (Sarah Louise), *see* JORDAN (D. S.) & S. L. K. Your family tree, 1929.

Kimball (Solon T.), *see* ARENSBERG (C. M.) & S. T. K. Family & community in Ireland, 1940.

Kimber (Edward), *genealogist & novelist.*
see BLACK (F. G.) E. K., anon. novelist of mid-18 cent., 1935.
,, KIMBER (S. A.) The "Rel. of a late exped. to St. Augustine", w. notes on Isaac & E. K., 1934.

Kimber (Hugh). Prelude to Calvary. s8°. [1933

Kimber (Isaac), *see* KIMBER (S. A.) The "Rel. of a late exped. to St. Augustine" w. notes on I. & E. K., 1934.

Kimber (Sidney A.) The "Relation of a late exped. to St. Augustine" w. biog. & bibliog. notes on Isaac & Edward Kimber. [Repr. f. Papers of Bibliog. Soc. of Amer. P3092]. 8°. 1934

Kimber (*Sir* **Sidney Guy).** Thirty-eight years of public life in Southampton, 1910–48. 8°. *p.p.* 1949

Kimberley (John Wodehouse, *3rd earl of*), **G. Beresford, G. Brooke &c.**
Polo. [Lonsdale Lib., v26]. 8°. [1936]

Kimble (George H. T.)
Geography in the Middle Ages. 8°. [1938]
—— **& Raymond Bush.** The weather. [Pelican Books]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]

Kimche (Jon). Seven fallen pillars: Middle East, 1915–50. 8°. 1950

Kimmins (Charles William). The child's attitude to life: st. of children's stories. 8°. [1926]
—— **& B. Rennie.** The triumph of the Dalton plan. Contrib. by P. B. Ballard. 8°. [1932]

Kimmins (Grace Thyrza), *form. Hannam, wife of Ch. W. K.* National songs & dances of the Allies. Ed. by Mrs. K. Music wr. & adapted by R. J. C. Chanter. 4°. 1915

Kimmochi Saionji, *see* SAIONJI, *Prince.*

Kinahan (George Henry). A handy book on the reclamation of waste lands, Ireland. By K. assist. by A. McHenry. s8°. D. 1882

Kinau (Rudolf). Blinkfüer. Helle un düstere Biller. s8°. Hamborg. 1923

Kincaid (Charles Augustus).
Cherbourg & the Cotentin. 8°. [1930]
Forty-four yrs. a public servant. 8°. E. 1934
Lakshmibai, Rani of Jhansi & o. essays. s8°. [1946]
The land of "Ranji" & "Duleep" 8°. 1931
The quest of the Golden Fleece. [Repr. f. the Sardesai Commem. vol. P3104]. la8°. Bombay. 1938
Successors of Alexander. 8°. [1930]
Tales of old Ind. [2nd ed.]. 8°. Bombay. 1938

Kincaid (Dennis). British social life in India, 1608–1937. 8°. [1938]
Cactus land. Novel. s8°. 1934
Durbar. Novel. s8°. 1933
The final image. s8°. [1939]
The grand rebel: Shivaji, founder of the Maratha Empire. 8°. 1937
Tropic Rome. Novel. s8°. 1935

Kincaid (*Mrs.* **Jean),** *of Waristoun, wife of John Kincaid, form. Livingston* [*Lady* WARISTOUN]. *A memorial of the conversion of J. L., Lady W., w. acc. of her carriage at her execution, July 1600. [*By* J. Balfour? Ed. C. J. Sharpe. *b. w.* Hamilton (*Lady* M.) Pairt of life &c., 1827]. s4°. *p.p.* E. 1827

Kincaid (*Capt.* **John).** Adv. in the Rifle Brigade in the Peninsula &c., 1809–15. Intr. by Sir J. Fortescue. 8°. 1929

Kincaid (Zoë). Kabuki, the popular stage in Japan. la8°. 1925

Kinch (Arthur E.) Chapters of the hist. of Farnborough, Hants. 8°. Winchester. 1913

Kinch (Charles E.) La poésie satirique de C. Marot. 8°. [1940]

Kinch (Karl Frederik). Le tombeau de Niausta: tombeau macédonien, 1920, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B4, 1934.
see BLINKENBERG (C. S.) & K. F. K. Lindos, fouilles de l'Acropole, 1902–14, v2, 1941.

Kinchin-Smith (Michael), N. Orgel &c.
*Forward f. victory: problems of reconstruction. By 4 young Conservatives. Pref. by R. A. Butler. [Authors' pref. *signed* M. K.-S. *i.e.* Kinchin-Smith &c.] s8°. [1943]

Kinck (Hans E.)
Agilulf den vise, dramat. digt. 8°. 1906
Bryllupet i Genua. 8°. 1911
Foraaret i Mikropolis. Fabler og noveller. s8°. Oslo. 1926
Span. høstdøgn. s8°. 1912

Kind (Johann Friedrich) [FRIEDRICH KIND]. Der Freischütz (The devil's bullet). Opera. Words by F. K. Music by C. M. v. Weber. Eng. vers. by E. J. Dent. [*Eng. vers. only*]. s8°. 1948

Kindaiti (Kyosuke). Ainu life & legends. [Tourist Lib., 36]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1941]

Kinder (Elaine F.), *see* ABEL (T. M.) & E. F. K. The subnormal adolescent girl, 1942.

Kindergarten Union (International). Proc. of 18th. ann. meeting. [M293]. 8°. Cincinnati, Ohio. 1911

Kinder-Lieder. 200 alte u. neue Kinder-Studenten- Soldaten- u. Volks-Lieder, c. 1851, *see* MARSCHNER (A. E.) &c., *edd.*

Kindermann (Carl). In the toils of the O.G.P.U. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1933]

Kindermann (Heinz). Danziger Barockdichtung; hrsg. H. K., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock, Ergänzungsband, 1939.
Ferd. Raimund. [2e A.] 8°. Wien. 1943
Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch. 4°. 1934–39
see †BAUER (W.) Deut. Kultur, 1830–70, 1937.
,, ERMATINGER (E.) Deut. Kultur &c., 1935.
,, FLEMMING (W.) Deut. Kultur im Zeitalt. d. Barock, 1937.
,, GUMBEL (H.) Deut. Kultur &c., 1936.
,, HOWALD (E.) Kultur d. Antike, 1935.
,, KLETLER (P.) Deut. Kultur, 1934.
,, KOCH (F.) Deut. Kultur d. Idealism, 1935.
,, MULERTT (W.), H. GMELIN &c. Kultur d. roman. Völker, 1939.
,, NAUMANN (H.) Deut. Kultur &c., 1938.
,, NECKEL (G.) Kultur d. alt. Germ., 1934.
,, SCHMITT (E.), O. KRESSLER &c. Kultur d. orient. Völker, 1934.
Heimkehr ins Reich: grossdeut. Dichtung aus Ostmark u. Sudetenland. 1866-1938; hrsg. H. K., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung, B10, 1939.
Hölderlin u. d. deut. Theater. 8°. Wien. [1943]
Irrationalismus; hrsg. H. K., B2, 6, 8, 1932–39, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reihe Irrationalismus.
Kampf um d. deut. Lebensform. Reden u. Aufsätze ü. d. Dichtung im Aufbau d. Nation. 8°. Wien. 1944
Das lit. Antlitz d. Gegenwart. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1930
Theatergesch. d. Goethezeit. 8° Wien. [1948]
Volksbücher v. sterb. Rittertum; hrsg. H. K., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B1, 1928.
see DEUTSCHE LITERATUR: Samml. lit. Kunst- u. Kulturdenkmäler; hrsg. H. K., 1928–38.

Kindersley (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *wife of N. W. Kindersley, form. Molesworth, see* MOLESWORTH (M.)

Kindle (E. D.) Gold occurrences of Ontario E. of Lake Superior. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936
Mineral resources, Hazelton & Smithers Areas, Cassiar & Coast Distr., B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940

Kindle (Edward Martin). Mineral resources of Terrace area, Coast distr., Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937

Kinel (Lola). Under five eagles. My life in Russia, Poland &c., 1916-36. [repr.] 8°. [1937]

King [*see also* KING's]. *King (The) in the country: dram. piece; [taken f. underplot in 1st part of King Edward the Fourth by T. Heywood], 1789, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.

King Edward's Horse, *see* JAMES (*Col.* L.), *ed.* Hist. of K. E.'s H., 1921.

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.
Pensions for hospital officers & staffs. Rep. of Sub-Comm. of Exec. Comm. of King E.'s H.F. fol. 1919

King Edward's School, *Birmingham.* Records. Intr. by W. F. Carter. [Dugdale Soc., 7, 12, 20]. v2-4 [3, ed. by W. F. C. & E. A. B. Barnard; 4, ed. P. B. Chatwin]. la8°. 1928–48

King George's Jubilee Trust, *see* BARNES (L. J.) Youth service in an Eng. county: rep. prep. for K.G.'s J.T., 1945.

King William's College, *I. of Man, see* OWEN (E. C.) 100 years of educ., 1930.

King, *The family, of Leigh-on-Mendip, see* KING (E. J.) Records of fam. of K., 1937.

King (Alexander Hyatt). Chamber music. [The world of music]. 8°. [1948]

King (Anna Josepha), *formerly Coombe, wife of Philip Gidley King, see* BASSETT (M.) The governor's lady: Mrs. P. G. K., 1940.

King (Archdale A.)
Notes on the Catholic liturgies. 8°. 1930
The rites of Eastern Christendom. 2v. 8°. Rome. 1947–48

King (Arthur H.) The language of satirized characters in Poëtaster: socio-stylistic analysis, 1597–1602. [Lund St. in Eng., 10]. 8°. Lund. [1941]

King (Arthur William). An Aubrey Beardsley lect. Intr. & notes by R. A. Walker. la8°. 1924

King (Beatrice). Changing man: educ. system of the U.S.S.R. 8°. 1936
Russia goes to school: guide to Soviet educ. 8°. [1948]

King (Bolton). Fascism in Italy. [*a. c. in* M590]. s8°. 1931
The life of Mazzini. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]

King (Cecil). Atlantic charter. 8°. [1943]
Rule Britannia. la8°. [1941]

King (Charles William). Handbook of engraved gems. 2nd ed. la8°. 1885

King (Clarence). Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Ed. w. pref. by F. P. Farquhar. 8°. 1947

King (Constance M.), *see* CITIZENS' ADVICE BUREAU. Advising the citizen; ed. K., 1948.

King (Earl Judson).
The propagation of plants. 8°. [1950]

King (Edward), *bp. of Lincoln.* Sermons & addresses. Ed. B. W. Randolph. s8°. 1911

King (Edward), *of Lymington.* Old times revisited in Lymington, Hants. 2nd ed. [Ed. C. T. King]. la8°. Lymington. 1900

King (Edward George). Hebrew words & synonyms. p1, Names of God. 8°. C. 1884
see BIBLE: PSALMS. The P. in 3 coll^{s}.; tr. w. notes by K., 3p, 1898–1905.

King (*Col.* **Edwin James**). The Knights Hospitallers in the Holy Land. 8°. [1931]
The Knights of St. John in the Brit. Empire. Offic. hist. 8°. 1934
The Pilgrimage of 1926. Offic. journal of the Knights of St. John. 8°. 1926
Records of the family of King. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1937
The seals of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 8°. [1932]
Sh. hist. of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng. 8°. 1924
see SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM, ORDER OF. Early statutes of the Knights Hospitallers; tr., 1932.
,, —— Rule statutes & customs of the Hospitallers, 1099–1310; intr. chapt^{s}. &c. by K., 1934.
,, —— 6 doc^{s}. rel. to Queen Mary's restor. of the Grand Priories of Eng. & Ir.; tr., 1935.
,, —— 13th cent. statutes of the Knights Hospitallers; tr., 1933.

King (Elizabeth), *see* BRAYBROOKE (N.) & E. K., *edd.* Translation, s1, 2, 1945–47.

King (Francis). An air that kills. s8°. 1948

King (Frank). The owl. s8°. N.Y. [1930]

King (Frank A.) Beer has a history. 8°. [1947]

King (*Sir* **Frederic Truby**) [TRUBY KING], *see* KING (M.) T. K. the man: biog., 1948.

King (*Sir* **George Anthony**), *see* BUCKLAND (A. R.) G. A. K., 1928.

King (George Brockwell). The mote & the beam. [Repr. f. Harvard Theol. Rev., v17. M502]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1924]
The "negative" golden rule. [Repr. fr. J. of Relig., v8. M541]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [Chicago]. 1928

King (George Howard). The Gibraltar of the West Indies. s8°. [1933]

King (Georgiana Goddard). Heart of Spain. Ed. A. Mongan. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

King (Grace Elizabeth). Creole families of New Orleans. 8°. N.Y. 1921

King (Harriet Eleanor Hamilton). The sermon in the hospital. [From The disciples. *Verse.* M185]. s8°. 1901

King (Henry James). Cat. of Dresden porcelain, prop. of K., sold by Christie, May 5, 1914. [Illust.] 8°. [1914]

King (J. W.) Alessandro Gavazzi. s8°. 1857

King (Jeremiah). Co. Kerry past & present. Hdbk. to local & family hist. [*w.* Irish-Eng. dict. Sect. 4]. 8°. D. [1931]

King (Jessie M.) The grey city of the North [*i.e.* Edinburgh]: drawings. 8°. E. 1910

King (John), *banker.* Speech at Egham w. T. Paine's letter & K.'s reply &c. 10th ed. [P2997]. 8°. 1793

King (John), *M.D., formerly Le Roy, 1604–88.* Mem. of the life & death of Sir John King wr. by h. father 1677. [M184]. s8°. 1855

King (*Sir* **John**), *1638–77, see* KING (JOHN), *M.D.* Mem. of life & death of Sir J. K., 1855.

King (John Edward). Inventory of parochial doc^{s}. in diocese of Bath & Wells & Co. of Somerset. [Somerset Co. Council, County Rec. Comm., 1]. 8°. Taunton. 1938

—— **& C. Cookson.** Intr. to the comp. grammar of Greek & Latin. s8°. O. 1890

King (Joseph). The German revolution: its meaning & menace. Pref. by Viscount Snowden. s8°. 1933
The Russian Revolution: 1st year. [P3181]. 8°. [1918]

King (Kenneth Malcolm), *see* TREBLE (H. A.) & K. M. K. Everyday life in Rome in time of Caesar &c., repr., 1931.

King (Leonard William). Assyrian language. Easy lessons. [Bks. on Egypt &c., v5]. 8°. 1901

—— **& H. R. Hall.** Egypt & Western Asia in light of rec. discoveries. la8°. 1910

King (Lester Charles). South African scenery: textbk. of geomorphology. 8°. E. 1942

King (Mackenzie), *see* KING (W. L. M.)

King (Marina), *wife of Col. John King, form. wife of Ch. Woodroffe.* Sunrise to evening star: my 70 yrs. in S. Africa. 8°. [1935]

King (Mary), *aft. wife of Anthony H. White.* Truby King the man. 8°. [1948]

King (Oliver), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* Registers of O. K., bp. of B. & W., 1496–1503 & H. de Castello, bp. of B. & W., 1503–18. Ed. Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v54]. 8°. 1939

King (Oliver Bolton). The employment & welfare of juveniles. 8°. [1925]

King (Paul). Voyaging to China in 1855 [by A. Williamson] & 1904: contrast in travel. Ed. P. K. 8°. 1936

King (Percy J.), *see* BURDETT (F. D.) & P. J. K. Odyssey of a pearl hunter, 1931.

King (Peter King, *1st baron*), *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.) Defence of magistrates of Edinb. &c. agst. appeal &c. of G. [*signed* P. K.], 1710?

King (Peter King, *7th baron*).
Life of John Locke, w. extr^{s}. f. h. corr. &c. 4°. 1829

King (*Mrs.* **Philip Gidley**), *see* KING (ANNA JOSEPHA).

King (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e.* RICHARD KING HUSKINSON].
Folded hands. s8°. [1933]

King (Robert). North Shields theatres: hist. of theatres at N.S. & Tynemouth f. 1765. 8°. Gateshead on Tyne. 1948

King (Robert Wylie). England f. Wordsworth to Dickens [1784–1837. *Extr. f. var. a.*] 8°. [1928]

King (Rosa E.) Tempest over Mexico. A personal chron. 8°. [1936]

King (Rufus). Murder on the yacht. s8°. [1932]

King (Thomas), *comedian.* Lovers' quarrels, altered f. the Mistake of Sir J. Vanbrugh by T. K., *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
*Wit's last stake: farce. 8°. 1769

King (*Sir* **Truby**), *see* KING (*Sir* FREDERIC TRUBY).

King (Wilfred Thomas Cousins).
Hist. of the London Discount Market. Intr. by T. E. Gregory. 8°. 1936
The Stock Exchange. 8°. 1947

King (William), *bp. of Derry, abp. of Dublin.*
A discourse conc. the invention of men in the worship of God. [*Imperf.*] s8°. 1697

King (William), *LL.D., principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.*
Dr. King's apology: or vindic. of himself f. sev. matters charged on him by the Soc. of Informers: [a reply to "A def. of the Rector &c. of Exeter Coll. &c."] 4°. O. 1755
*Letter to Dr. K. occas. by h. late apology: &, in partic., such parts as are meant to defame Mr. Kennicott. By a friend of Mr. K. 8°. 1755
*Templum libertatis. Liber primus. fol. 1742
For a. ed. see POPHAM (E.) Sel. poemata Angl., v1, 1774.

King (William), *LL.D., student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1663–1712.*
*The art of cookery, in imitation of Horace's Art of poetry, w. letter to Dr. Lister &c.; added, H.'s Art of poetry in Lat. By a. of The journey to London [*i.e.* W. K.] 2nd ed. 8°. [1713]
*A journey to England, w. acc. of the manners &c. of that nation. Made English. [*Sometimes attrib. to* John Evelyn]. s8°. 1700
For a. ed. see †Evelyn (J.) Misc. wr., 1825.
*A vindication of Dr. H. Sacheverell f. the aspersions cast upon him in a pamph. entitled The modern fanatick [*by* W. Bisset], in a dialogue betw. a Tory & a Wh—g. [*By* W. K., *assisted by* C. Lambe & H. Sacheverell]. 2nd ed. [P2916]. 8°. 1711

King (William), *M.D., of Brighton.*
Obs. on the artificial mineral waters of Dr. Struve. 8°. Brighton. 1826

King (William A. H.), *of the V. & A. Mus.*
Eng. porcelain figures of the 18th cent. Sel. & descr. w. intr. by W. K. la8°. 1925

King (*Rt. Hon.* **William Lyon Mackenzie**) [Mackenzie King].
Canada & the fight for freedom. [Speeches, June 1941–Sept. 1944]. 8°. Toronto. 1944
see Hardy (H. R.) M. K. of Canada, 1949.
,, Ludwig (E.) M. K.: portrait sk., 1944.

Kingdon (John Abernethy).
Richard Grafton, citizen & grocer of London, printer to Edward [VI] & 1st treasurer gen. of Christ's Hospital. [*MS. corrs. by a.*] fol. *p.p.* 1901

Kingdon-Ward (Francis), *see* Ward.

King-Hall, *The family of, see* King-Hall (L.), *ed.* Sea saga: naval diaries of K.-H. family (1805–1922), 1935.

King-Hall (Louise), *aft. wife of Alastair MacLeod.*
Sea saga: naval diaries of 4 generations of the K.-H. family (1805–1922). Ed. L. K.-H. 8°. 1935

King-Hall (Magdalen), *aft. wife of Patrick Perceval-Maxwell.*
Lady Sarah. Novel. 8°. [1939]
Lord Edward [*i.e.* Ld. E. Fitzgerald]. Novel. s8°. [1943]
Somehow overdone. A Sudan scrapbook. s8°. [1942]
Tea at Crumbo Castle. s8°. [1949]

King-Hall (*Comm.* **W. Stephen R.**) [*ps.* Etienne].
Britain's 3rd chance: post-War problems & the individual. 8°. [1943]
Bunga-Bunga. s8°. 1932
Chatham House: orig. &c. of the Royal Instit. of Internat. Affairs. s8°. 1937
Hist. of the War. v1–3. s8°. [1939–40] 1, Cause. 2, Sept.–Oct. 1939. 3, November 1939.
Imperial defence. 8°. [1926]
Letters to Hilary. 8°. [1928]
Our own times, 1913–34: polit. & econ. survey. 2v. 8°. [1934–35]
Three plays & a plaything. The republican princess—The second generation—B. J. One—Posterity. 8°. 1933
Total victory. 8°. [1941]
Young authors & artists of 1935. Ed. S. K.-H. 8°. 1935
see Gielgud (V.) & S. K.-H. Fours into seven won't go, 1946.
,, Hay (Ian), *ps.* & W. S. R. K.-H. The middle watch, 1931.

Kinglake (Alex. William).
*Eothen. n. ed. 8°. 1864
,, Ed. G. Boas. s8°. 1932

King's. King's England; ed. A. Mee, *var. counties*, 1939 &c., *see* Mee (A.)
*King's (The) English, 1906; 2nd ed., 1908; 2nd ed., repr., 1924; 3rd ed., repr., 1938, *see* Fowler (H. W.) &c.
King's pictures f. Buckingham Palace &c., 1934, *see* George V, *of Gt. Brit.*
*King's (The) power in ecclesiast. matters truly stated, *see* †State tracts, v2, 1692.

King's College, *London.* Doc^{s}. rel. to K.'s Coll. 2nd ed. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Bungay. 1933
see Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Centen. hist. of K.'s C., 1929.
,, Prestage (E.), *ed.* Chivalry; by members of K.'s C., 1928.

King's Evil. Ceremonies for the healing of them that be diseased w. the Kings Evil, used in time of Henry VII, (1686), 1789, *see* †Waldron (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.

King's Liverpool Regiment, *see* Cannon (R.)
*Hist. record of K.L. Regt. of foot, 2nd ed., 1883, 3rd ed., 1904.

King's Lynn. [Lynn].
The Red register of King's Lynn. Transcr. by R. F. Isaacson. Ed. H. Ingleby. 2v. la8°. King's Lynn. [1919–22]

King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment.
Record of the War Memorial, 1914–18. [P2902]. 8°. [1924]

King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
*Short hist., 1755–1932. s8°. *pr.* Pontefract. 1932

King's (The) Royal Rifle Corps.
Swift & bold: story of the K.R.R.C. in 2nd World War. Ed. Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Wake & Maj. W. F. Deedes. 8°. Aldershot. 1949
see Butler (L.) Annals of the K.R.R.C.: App. by S. M. Milne &c., 1913.

King's (The) Royal Rifle Corps chronicle. [Ed.] Col. R. Byron [& Lt.-Col. F. L. Pardoe]. 1926, 1928, 1929, 1932. 8°. Winchester. 1927–33

Kingsbury (Benjamin). Treatise on razors &c. 3rd ed. [P3001]. 8°. 1802

Kingsbury (Francis). Jesus of Nazareth, His life & teaching. [M488]. s8°. Madras. 1924

—— **& G. E. Phillips.**
Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints. [Tr. by F. K. & G. E. P. [Heritage of India ser.] s8°. Calcutta. 1921

Kingsbury (John Adams), *see* Newsholme (*Sir* A.) & J. A. K. Red medicine, 1933.

Kingsbury (Susan Myra). Econ. status of univ. women, *see* United States: Labor. Women's Bur. Bull. 170, 1939.

—— **& M. Fairchild.**
Factory family & woman in the Soviet Union. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Kingscote (Flavia). Balkan exit. 8°. 1942

Kingsford (Anna), *form. Bonus, wife of Algernon G. Kingsford* [*ps.* Ninon Kingsford].
"Clothed with the sun". Ed. E. Maitland (1889). pop. ed., ed. S. H. Hart. s8°. 1912

—— **& E. Maitland.**
The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ. 4th ed., w. add^{s}. Pref. by S. H. Hart. presentation ed. 8°. 1909
,, ,, pop. ed. 8°. 1909

Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge). Addit. notes to A survey of London by J. Stow. 8°. O. 1927
Hist. notes on med. London houses, *see* London Topog. Soc. Rec., v10–12, 1916–20.
see Little (A. G.) C. L. K., 1862–1926, obit. not., 1926.

Kingsford (Hugh Sadler). Illustrations of the occas. offices of the Church in the Middle Ages f. contemp. sources. Coll. & descr. by K. [Alcuin Club Coll., 24]. la8°. 1921

Kingsford-Smith (*Air Commodore Sir* **Charles Edward**). My flying life. Auth. biog. prep. f. diaries &c. of K.-S., w. pref. by G. Rawson. 8°. [1937]

Kingsland (William). Anthology of mysticism & myst. philos. With notes. s8°. 1927
The Gnosis or ancient wisdom in the Christian Scriptures. 8°. [1937]
The real H. P. Blavatsky. 8°. 1928

Kingsley, *The family of, see* Hale (R. W.) Kingsleys, 1934.

Kingsley (Charles). Alton Locke. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1923]
At last: a Christmas in the W. Indies. [repr.] s8°. 1896
Discipline & o. sermons. [repr.] s8°. 1890
Hereward the Wake. [Wks., v11]. s8°. 1883
The heroes. [repr.] 8°. 1902
Hypatia. [Works, v4]. s8°. 1882
,, 8°. 1902
Miscellanies. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1860
Mr. K. & Dr. Newman: a corr. on q. whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue. [Pref. *signed* J. H. N. *b. w.* Newman (J. H.) Apologia, 1864]. 8°. 1864
Village sermons & Town & country sermons. [repr.] s8°. 1907

Kingsley (Charles) [*continued*].
Westward Ho! [Works, v6]. s8°. 1882
,, s8°. 1896
"What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" [*a. c. b. w.* Newman (J. H.) Apologia, 1864]. 8°. 1864
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. 1864
Yeast. [Works, v2]. s8°. 1884
,, s8°. 1908
,, [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
see Chope (R. P.) Hist. basis of K.'s "Westward ho!", 1912. [*in h.* Address & o. repr., 1911–29].
,, Kendall (G.) C. K. & h. ideas, 1947.
,, Newman (J. H.) Apologia &c., prec. by N.'s & K.'s pamphlets, 2nd impr., 1931.
,, Pope-Hennessy (U. C.) Canon C. K., 1948.
,, Sowerby (G. B.) Companion to Mr. K.'s "Glaucus", 1858.

Kingsley (Henry).
The boy in grey. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
[The recoll^{s}. of] Geoffrey Hamlyn. s8°. 1910
see Ellis (S. M.) H. K., 1830–76; towards a vindic., 1931.

Kingsley (John Donald). Representative bureaucracy: interp. of Brit. Civil Service. 8°. Yellow Springs, Ohio. [1944]

Kingsley (*Miss* **Mary Henrietta**).
see Gwynn (S. L.) Life of M. K., 1932.
,, Simpson (H.) A woman among wild men (M. K.), 1938.

Kingsley (Sidney). Men in white, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.

Kingsmill (Hugh), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. K. Lunn].
After Puritanism, 1850–1900. 8°. 1929
Anthology of invective & abuse. Comp. &c. w. comments by H. K. s8°. 1929
The dawn's delay, & The return of W. Shakespeare. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1948]
D. H. Lawrence. 8 . [1938]
The English genius: survey of English achievement & character, by W. R. Inge, H. Belloc &c. Ed. H. K. 8°. 1938
Frank Harris. 8°. [1932]
Johnson without Boswell: contemp. portrait of S. Johnson. Ed. H. K. s8°. [1940]
Matthew Arnold. 8°. [1928]
More invective. Ed. w. crit. & hist. comm. by H. K. s8°. 1930
The poisoned crown. 8°. 1944
The progress of a biographer. 8°. [1949]
Samuel Johnson. 8°. [1933]
The sentimental journey. A life of C. Dickens. 8°. 1934
see Sherard (R. H.) Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde, w. addit. chap. by H. K., 1937.

—— **& M. Muggeridge.** Brave old world: a mirror for the times. Illust. by S. Maiden. 8°. 1936

Kingston (*The duchess of*), *1720–88* [*born* Eliz. Chudleigh; †Hervey (Eliz.), *countess of Bristol, calling herself d. of K.*], *see* Six brilliant Eng. women: E. C. by B. C. Brown &c., 1930.

Kingston (Alexander Seton, *visct.*), *see* Maitland (*Sir* R.) Hist. of the House of Seytoun, to 1569, w. contin. by A., Visct. K., to 1687; [ed. J. Fullarton], 1829.

Kingston (Charles).
The judges & the judged. 8°. [1926]

Kingston (Harry Percival). The wanderings of Charles II in Staffs. &c. after Worcester Fight, 1651. s8°. B'ham. 1933

Kingston (William Henry Giles).
From powder-monkey to admiral. s8°. [1933]
The three commanders. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*

Kingston-McCloughry (*Squadron-Leader* **Edgar James**). Winged warfare. Air problems of peace & war. 8°. [1937]

Kingston-upon-Hull. Plan for the City & County of K.-upon-H., prepared for the City Council, 1945, *see* Lutyens (*Sir* E. L.) & *Sir* P. Abercrombie.
see also Hull Museum.

Kingswood School. *Hist of K. Sch., 1898, *see* Hastling (A. H. L.) &c.

Kingzett (Charles Thomas).
Chemical encyclopædia. 3rd ed. 8°. 1924

Kininmoth (Christopher). The children of Thetis: islands & islanders in the Ægean. 8°. [1949]

Kinkel (Gottfried), *the elder, 1815–82.*
Gedichte. 2e verm. A. s8°. St. 1850
Otto der Schütz. s8°. St. 1846
see BEBLER (E.) C. F. Meyer u. G. K., persönl. Bezieh. auf i. Briefwechs., 1949.

Kin-Koo-K'e-Kwan, *see* BIRCH (S.) The casket of gems & The Chinese widow; tr., 1872.

Kinloch (George Ritchie). The ballad book. Ed. G. R. K. Rev. E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. curiosa]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1891

Kinloss, *abbey, see* STUART (J.) Records, *w. texts of* Chron., lives & charters, 1872.

Kinna (James G.) Hist. of the parish of Minnigaff. Repr. f. "The Gallovidian". s8°. Dumfries. 1904

Kinnaird (Douglas). The merchant of Bruges, altered f. Beaumont & Fletcher by D. K., *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Kinnear (*Sir* Norman Boyd). Birds, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v4, Birds; by P. R. Lowe & N. B. K., 1930.

Kino (Eusebio Francisco), *S.J.* [CHINO], *see* LOCKWOOD (F. C.) With Padre Kino on the trail, 1934.

Ki no Tsurayuki, *see* TSURAYUKI (KI NO).

Kinoth. Seder kinoth letishah beav. [*in Hebrew. b. w.* Tephiloth, 1879]. 8°. Wien. 1879

Kinross (John Patrick Douglas Balfour, *3rd baron*), *of Glasclune, see* BALFOUR (PATRICK).

Kinsey (Alfred Charles), *see* GEDDES (D. P.) & E. CURIE, *edd.* Ab. the K. Rep.: obs. by experts on "Sexual behavior in the human male", 1948.

Kinsey (William Morgan). Portugal illust. in a ser. of letters. 2nd ed. la8°. 1829

Kinsky (Georg). Gesch. d. Musik in Bildern. Unter Mitwirk. v. R. Haas u. H. Schnoor hrsg. v. G. K. 4°. L.1929

Kintner (Earl W.), *see* WAR crimes trials, v4, Trial of A. Klein &c. (Natzweiler trial); ed. K., 1949.

Kintner (Robert), *see* ALSOP (J.) & R. K. American white paper, 1940.

Kinvig (Robert Henry).
Hist. of the Isle of Man. s8°. O. 1944
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. Liv'l. 1950

Kin Yn Yu (J. B.), *see* KYN YN YU.

Kinzel (Carl). Wie reist Man in Ital.? Ein Führer. 7e A. s8°. Schwerin i. M. 1927

Kinzie (Juliette Magill), *form. Magill, aft. wife of J. H. Kinzie.* Wau-bun, the early day in the N. West. Ed. w. notes & intr. by L. P. Kellogg. [6th ed.] 8°. Menasha, Wisconsin. 1930

Kipling (Rudyard). The absent-minded beggar. Music by Sir A. Sullivan. Facs. repr. obl. la8°. 1899
Actions & reactions. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Ballads & Barrack-room ballads. n. ed., w. addit. poems. s8°. N.Y. 1898
Barrack-room ballads & o. verses. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. 1893
,, ,, 51st ed. 8°. [1918]
A book of words. Sel. f. speeches &c., 1906–27. 8°. 1928
'Captains courageous'. [repr.] s8°. [1897]
,, ,, [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
A choice of K.'s verse made by T. S. Eliot, w. an essay on R. K. 8°. [1941]
Coll. verse. [limited ed., *large paper*]. la8°. 1912
The day's work. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
Departmental ditties & o. verses. Illust^s. by D. Cleaver. 8°. 1898
,, ,, 8°. 1899
La femme de sa vie: nouvelle; tr. J. Vallette, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 268, 1949.
"The finest story in the world." [*Extr. f.* Contemp. Rev., July 1891]. 8°. [1891]
France at war. [M379]. s8°. 1916
His apologies. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1932]
How Shakspere came to write the 'Tempest'. Intr. by A. H. Thorndike. 8°. N.Y. 1916
In black & white. [*b. w.* Soldiers three, 7th ed., 1890]. 5th ed. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
Independence. Rectorial addr., St. Andrews, 1923. s8°. 1923
The Irish Guards in the Great War. Ed. & comp. f. th. diaries & papers by R. K. 2v. 8°. Toronto. 1923
The jungle book. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1906
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1920

Kipling (Rudyard) [*continued*].
Just so stories for little children. s8°. 1928
Kim. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1901
Life's handicap. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1923
The light that failed. [repr.] s8°. [1892]
,, ,, [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
Limits & renewals. 8°. 1932
Many inventions. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
Plain tales f. the hills. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1924
Poems, 1886–1929. [*Signed limited ed. large paper*]. 3[v]. la8°. 1929
Puck of Pook's Hill. [Everybody's Kipling]. s8°. 1941
The second jungle book. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1906
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1920
Soldiers three—The story of the Gadsbys—In black & white. [Uniform ed.] 8°. 1899
Something of myself. 8°. 1937
*Something of R. K. & h. works, w. index to vol^s. publ. by Macmillan. s8°. [1946?]
A song of the English. [Repr. f. 'The seven seas']. Illustr. by W. Heath Robinson. 4°. [1915]
Souvenirs of France. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1933
Stalky & Co. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Story of the Gadsbys. [*b. w.* Soldiers three, 7th ed., 1890]. 5th ed. 8°. Allahabad. *n.d.*
Supplication of the black Aberdeen. [*b. w. h.* His apologies, 1932]. 8°. [1927]
Thy servant a dog, told by Boots. 8°. 1930
Toomai of the elephants. s8°. 1937
Twenty poems. 3rd ed. s8°. [1918]
Verse. Definitive ed. 8°. [1940]
Wee Willie Winkie & o. s. [Service ed.] 2v. s8°. 1914
The years between & Poems f. hist. [Wr^s., v30. Ed. de luxe]. 8°. 1919
see BERESFORD (G. C.) Schooldays w. K., 1936.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p13, Wordsworth & K., 1933.
,, BROWN (H.) R. K.: a new apprec., 1945.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, CHEVRILLON (A.) R. K., 1936.
,, CROFT-COOKE (R.) R. K., 1948.
,, DUNSTERVILLE (*Maj.-Gen.* L. C.) Stalky's reminisc., 1928.
,, HOPKINS (R. T.) R. K., story of a genius, 1930.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, MONKSHOOD (G. F.) The less familiar K. & Kiplingiana, 1936.
,, NICHOLSON (W.) An almanach of 12 sports, words by R. K., 1898.
,, SHANKS (E.) R. K.: st. in lit. & polit. ideas, 1940.

Kippenberg (Anton). Geschichten aus e. alt. Hansestadt. Aufgezeichnet v. A. K. 8°. L. 1936
Jahrbuch d. Sammlung K. 10B (1921–35). [*No more publ.*] 8°. L. 1921–35
see RILKE (R. M.) Briefe an s. Verleger [A. K.], 1906–26, 1936.
,, WAHL (H.) & A. K. Goethe u. s. Welt, 1932.

Kippenberg (Katharina). Kleine Schriften. 8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1948
Rainer Maria Rilke, e. Beitrag. 8°. L. 1935

Kippenberger (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Howard Karl). Infantry brigadier. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1949

Kiprian, *see* CYPRIAN, *archimandrite.*

Kips (Joseph). Kips' Guide to Belgium. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Kirakos, *of Gandsak* [CYRIAQUE; †GIRAGOS, *Kantsagetzi*]. Deux historiens arméniens. K. de G., 13e s., Hist. d'Arménie—Oukhtanès d'Ourha, 10e s., Hist. en 3p. Tr. M. Brosset. 2 livr. [*in* 1v]. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1870–71
see PATKANOV (K. P.) Istoriya Mongolov, vip. 2, iz istorii K. G., 1874.

Kirby (Chester). The English country gentleman: 19th cent. types. 8°. [1937]

Kirby (Elizabeth), *see* MOSS (A. W.) & E. K. Animals were there, 1947.

Kirby (Ethyn Williams). William Prynne: study in puritanism. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Kirby (John), *M.R.S.I., see* MACGONIGLE (G. C. M.) & J. K. Poverty & public health, 4th impr., 1937.

Kirby (Percival R.) Musical instruments of the native races of S. Africa. la8°. 1934
Musical practices, *see* JONES (J. D. R.) & C. M. DOKE, *edd.* Bushmen of the S. Kalahari, 1937.
see SMITH (*Sir* A.) Diary, 1834–36: ed., w. intr. &c. by K., 2v, 1939–40.

Kirby Hill [KIRBY ON THE MOOR]. Parish reg. of K. H., 1576–1812. Transcr. & ed. A. B. Browne & J. Charlesworth. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v75]. 8°. *p.p.* Wakefield. 1924

Kirchbach (Wolfgang). Das Buch Jesus, die Urevangelien. [M110]. 8°. 1898
Was lehrte Jesus? [M104]. 8°. 1897

Kirchberger (A.) Day-springs. Book of verse & prose. [M420]. s8°. 1919

Kircheisen (Friedrich Max).
Die französ. Revolution, 1789–99. 8°. [1928]
Jovial king, Napoleon's youngest brother. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. 1932
König Lustig. Napoleons jüngster Bruder [Jerome]. 8°. [1928]
Napoleon I, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. B6–9. 8°. München. 1930–34
Napoleon. Tr. H. St. Lawrence. 8°. 1931
see NAPOLEON I. Mem., comp. f. h. writings by K.; tr., 1929.

Kircheisen (Gertrude) [*Frau* G. ARETZ].
The elegant woman f. the Rococo period to mod. times. Tr. w. pref. by J. Laver. la8°. [1932]
The Empress Catherine. [Tr. H. C. Schnur]. 8°. [1947]
Queen Louise of Prussia, 1776–1810. Tr. R. Putnam. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Kirchheim (Raphael). Offener Brief an A. Adler, v. einem s. Jugenfreunde K——m. [M39]. s8°. Frankfurt. 1845
see RAPOPORT (S. L.) Sendschreiben &c., hrsg. R. K., 1845.

Kirchhoff (Alfred). Man & earth. [Tr. A. Sonnenschein, w. add. chap^s. on Brit. Isles by a. & on America by tr.] s8°. [1914]

Kirchhoff (Gustav). Abhdlgn. ü. Emission u. Absorption. Hrsg. v. M. Planck. [Ostwald's Klass, 100]. s8°. L. 1898

Kirchhoff (Kilian). Die Ostkirche betet. Hymnen aus d. Tagzeiten d. byzantin. Kirche. Vorrede *signed* K. K. s8°. L. [1934]

Kirchmair (Georg) [KIRCHMAYR]. Denkwürdigkeiten s. Zeit, 1519–53; hrsg. v. T. G. v. Karajan, *see* FONTES RERUM AUSTRIAC., Abth. 1, B1, 1855.

Kirchner (Iwan). Sperrfeuer um Nahost: Kampf um Vorderasien &c. 8°. Brünn. [1941]

Kirchon (Vladimir Mikhailovich), *see* KIRSHON.

Kireef (*Gen.* **Aleksandr).** Le gén. A. K. & l'Ancien-catholicisme. [Rec. de ses articles &c., *ed.*] Mme O. Novikoff. n. éd. augm. 8°. Berne. 1914

Kirfel (Willibald), *see* SCHMITT (E.), O. KRESSLER, W. K. &c. Kult. d. orient. Völker, 1934.

Kirgener de Planta (*le gén. baron* **François Joseph**). Précis du siège de Dantzick, fait par l'armée franç., 1807. 8°. 1807

Kirk (Betty). Covering the Mexican front: the battle of Europe versus America. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma, 1942

Kirk (Dudley). Europe's population in the interwar years. [League of Nations. Econ. &c. Dept.] 4°. [Princeton, N.J.] 1946

Kirk (George Eden). Short hist. of the Middle East f. the rise of Islam. 8°. [1948]

Kirk (Grayson). The Monroe Doctrine today, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 4, 1941.

Kirk (Hamilton). Canine distemper. 8°. 1922

Kirk (*Sir* **John**), *K.C.B., F.R.S., 1832–1921, see* COUPLAND (R.) K. on the Zambesi, 1928.
,, WILLIAMSON (D.) Sir J. K., 1922.

Kirk (John H.) Agriculture & the trade cycle, w. spec. ref. to period, 1926–31. 8°. 1933

Kirk (Kenneth Escott), *bp. of Oxford.*
The Apostolic ministry: essays on hist. & doctrine of episcopacy. Prep. under dir. of K. By C. M. Ady, G. Dix, A. M. Farrer &c. 8°. [1946]
Church dedications of the Oxford diocese. s8°. O. 1946
Conscience & its problems: intr. to casuistry. [reissue w. add^s.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1948]

Kirk (Kenneth Escott) [*continued*].
The Epistle to the Romans. Rev. Version w. intr. & comm. by K. [Clarendon Bible]. s8°. O. 1937
Marriage & divorce. 2nd ed., rev. & rewr. 8°. [1948]
Personal ethics. By B. H. Streeter, K. E. K., J. P. R. Maud &c. Ed. K. E. K. s8°. O. 1934
The story of the Woodard Schools. s8°. [1937]
The study of theology. [*By var. as. i.e.* N. P. Williams, E. O. James &c.] Prep. &c. by K. E. K. 8°. [1939]
The threshold of ethics. 3rd impr. s8°. [1933]
The vision of God: Xtn. doctrine of the *summum bonum*. Bampton Lect., 1928. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1932
,, ,, abridged ed. [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Kirk (Robert), *minister of Aberfoyle*.
The secret commonwealth of elves, fauns & fairies (1691). Comment by A. Lang, repr. f. 1893 ed. Intr. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. Stirling. [1933]

Kirkaldy (Adam Willis).
The romance of trade s8°. Nottingham. 1923
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. 1929

Kirkbride (Ronald).
Winds, blow gently. s8°. [1947]

Kirkby (John), *joint a. of Dict. of quotat., 1928, see* MOORHEAD (J. K.), *ps.*

Kirkby (William), *F.L.S., see* KELYNACK (T. N.) & W. K. Arsenical poisoning in beer drinkers, 1901.

Kirkby-in-Furness [KIRKBY IRELETH].
Registers of the parish church of K., 1681–1812. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 43]. 8°. Rochdale. 1911

Kirkconnell (Watson).
Canada, Europe & Hitler. 8°. 1940
The European heritage: European cultural achievement. s8°. [1930]
A golden treasury of Polish lyrics. Sel. & tr. by W. K. Foreword by R. Dyboski. s8°. Winnipeg. 1936
Twilight of liberty. s8°. O. 1941
The Ukrainian Canadians & the War, *see* OXFORD. O. pamphlets, No. C. 3, 1940.

Kirke (Albion). North Curry. Sh. hist. of the church & parish. 8°. *p.p.* Sherborne. 1932

Kirkegaard (Preben). The public libraries in Denmark. [Tr. H. Oppenhejm. Danish Inform. Hdbks.] 8°. Copenhagen. 1950

Kirkham (Nellie). Derbyshire lead mining glossary. [*Typescript*]. 8°. Leamington Spa. [1950]
The Pilgrims' Way. Camera st. by W. E. Lake. 8°. [1948]

Kirkland (Winifred). The view vertical & o. essays. s8°. Boston. 1920

Kirkman (Francis). *The wits: or, Sport upon sport. Ed. J. J. Elson. [p1 *orig. coll. by* H. Marsh, p2 *by* R. Cox. Cornell St. in Eng., v18]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1932
see GIBSON (S.) Bibliog. of F. K., w. h. pref^{s}., dedic^{s}. &c., 1652–80, 1949.
,, HEAD (R.) & F. K. The Eng. rogue, 1669; [repr.], 1928.

Kirkman (Frederick Bernulf Beevor).
Bird behaviour: based chiefly on a st. of the black-headed gull. 8°. 1937
Brit. birds. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1928

—— **& H. G. Hutchinson.**
Brit. sporting birds. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. K. & H. [repr.] 4°. 1936

—— **& F. C. R. Jourdain.**
Brit. birds. la8°. 1935

Kirkpatrick (Clifford).
Woman in Nazi Germany. 8°. [1939]

Kirkpatrick (Frederick Alexander).
Hist. of the Argentine Republic. Intr. by H. Temperley. la8°. C. 1931
Latin America. 8°. C. 1938
The Spanish conquistadores. 8°. 1934
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1946

Kirkpatrick (Maria Manuela), *aft. wife of Cipriano Guzman y Porto Carrero, Conde del Montijo, see* MONTIJO (M. M., *condesa* DEL).

Kirkpatrick (William T.) Alpine days & nights, w. a paper by R. P. Hope & forew. by Col. E. L. Strutt. [Extr^{s}. f. the Alpine Journ.] 8°. [1932]

Kirkwall. Charters & o. records of K. (1536–1929), w. Treaty of 1468 betw. Denmark & Scotl. Ed. J. Mooney. la8°. [*Aberdeen pr.* 1950]

Kirkwood (David), *M.P.*
My life of revolt. 8°. [1935]

Kirkwood (J. B.). The regiments of Scotland: th. hist^{s}., badges, tartans &c. s8°. E. 1949

Kirkwood (Kenneth P.)
Unfamiliar Lafcadio Hearn. 8°. Tokyo. 1936

Kirmsse (Erika), *see* DEUTSCHES FRAUENSCHAFFEN: Jahrbuch, 1939; hrsg. u. bearb. v. E. K., 1938.

Kirov Theatre [*formerly* MARINSKY THEATRE].
Leningradskii Gosudarstv. ordena Lenina Akademich. Teatr Operi i Baleta imeni S. M. Kirova. [*By var. as.* Red. F. P. Bondarenko]. 8°. 1940
see CHAIKOVSKY (P. I.) P. I. Ch. na stsene Teatra &c. K., 1941.

Kirov (Sergei Mironovich), *form. Kostrikov.*
Izbrannie statiirechi (1918–34). 8°. [Moskva]. 1944

Kirpichnikov (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *see* DYAVOL. Sujdenie D. prot. roda chelovecheskago (*tr.* 17 c.), 1894.

Kirrinnis (Herbert). Tilsit, d. Grenzstadt. 8°. Tilsit. [1935]

Kirsanov (Semen).
Chetire tetradi. 8°. Moskva. 1940

Kirsch (B.) & H. S. Roman. Pèlerinages dominicains. [Les Ordres Frères, 1]. 8°. 1920
S. François d'Assise: pèlerinages aux sanctuaires francisc. [Les Ordres Frères, 2]. 8°. 1920

Kirsch (Georg Wilhelm). Chrestomathia Syriaca, cum lexico [*w. sep. pagin.*] Ed. G. H. Bernstein. 8°. Lips. 1832

Kirsch (Johann Peter) [KIRSCH (GIOV. P.)]
Le catacombe romane. s8°. 1933
Die Lehre v. d. Gemeinschaft d. Heiligen im christl. Alt., *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B1, 1900.

Kirschbaum (Leo). The true text of King Lear. 8°. Baltimore. 1945

Kirsh (Benjamin S.) Trade associations: the legal aspects. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Kirshon (Vladimir Mikhailovich). Bread, *see* LYONS (E.), *ed.* 6 Soviet plays; tr., 1935.
Chudesnii splav: komediya. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Gorod vetrov, drama. s8°. Moskva. 1931
Khleb. Pesa. 8°. Moskva. 1931

—— **& A. Uspensky.** La rouille, pièce, version fr. de F. Nozière & J.-W. Bienstock, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 104, 1930.

Kirstein (Gustav). Das Leben Adolph Menzels. la8°. L. 1919

Kirstein (Lincoln). Carnaval, Le spectre de la rose & Les sylphides, [by L. K. &c.], *see* SADLER'S WELLS. S.W. ballet books, No. 4, 1949.

—— **& B. Newhall.** The photographs of H. Cartier-Bresson. Texts by K. & N. la8°. N.Y. [1947]

Kirtland (Lucian Swift). Finding the worth while in the Orient. 8°. [1928]

Kirwan (Andrew Valentine). Host & guest: bk. ab. dinners, wines & desserts. s8°. 1864

Kirwan (*Hon. Sir* **John Waters**). An empty land, pioneers & pioneering in Australia. 8°. 1934
A hundred years of the Legislative Council of W. Australia, 1832–1932. 8°. [Perth, W.A. 1932]

Kirwan (Laurence Patrick), *see* EMERY (W. B.) & L. P. K. Excav. & surv. betw. Wadi Es-Sebua & Adindan, 1929–31, 2v, 1935.

Kisch (*Sir* **Cecil Hermann**). The Portuguese bank note case. 8°. 1932

—— **& W. W. A. Elkin.** Central banks. Foreword by M. C. Norman. 8°. 1930

Kisch (Egon Erwin). Australian landfall. Tr. f. the Germ. by J. Fischer & I. & K. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1937
Entdeckungen in Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Paradis américain. Tr. Golden. s8°. [1930]
Wie d. Türke auf d. Karlsbrücke um s. Säbel kam, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Kisch (Guido). In search of freedom: hist. of Amer. Jews f. Czechoslovakia. 8°. 1949
The Jews in medieval Germany: th. legal & soc. status. 8°. Chicago. [1949]

Kisch (Mabel Hélène), *aft. wife of Sir P. J. Hartog, see* HARTOG (M. H., *Lady*).

Kiser (Clyde Vernon). Sea island to city: st. of St. Helena Islanders in Harlem & o. urban centers. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 368]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Kishibe (Shigeo). The origin of the p'i p'a, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v19, 1940.

Kishida (Hideto) [KISIDA]. Japanese architecture. [Tourist lib., 7]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1935]

Kishor (Sulamith Ish), *see* ISH KISHOR.

Kisida (Hideto), *see* KISHIDA (H.)

Kisin (Boris Moiseevich).
Graf. oformlenie knigi. la8°. 1946

Kissane (Edward J.) The book of Isaiah, tr. f. a crit. rev. Hebrew text, w. comm. 2v. 8°. D. 1941

Kistemaeckers (Henry). Dédat: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 142, 1933.
La flambée: pièce. s8°. 1929

Kistner (Adolf). Im Kampf um d. Weltsystem (Kopernikus u. Galilei). [Voigtländers Q.-b., 39]. s8°. L. [1913]

Kit-Cat Club. *Memoirs of the celebr. persons composing the Kit-Cat Club [by J. Caulfield], w. portraits f. orig. paintings by Sir G. Kneller. fol. 1821

Kitchel (Anna Theresa). George Lewes & George Eliot. 8°. N.Y. [1933]

Kitchen (Anthony), *bp. of Llandaff* [*called* DUNSTAN, *monk, abbot of Eynsham*], *see* WHITEBROOK (J. C.) Consecration of M. Parker, Abp. of Canterbury, effected by A. K., 1945.

Kitchen (Clifford Henry Benn). The Cornish Fox. Detective story. s8°. [1949]

Kitchen (Fred). Brother to the ox: autobiog. of a farm labourer. 8°. [1940]
Life on the land. 8°. [1941]

Kitchen (Percy Inman). From learning to earning: birth & growth of a young people's college [*i.e.* Rugby Day Continuation School]. 8°. [1944]

Kitchen (Victor Constant).
I was a Pagan. s8°. 1934

Kitchener (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *1st viscount*). *Lord K. of Khartoum. A biog. By a. of K. Edward VII. s8°. 1914
see BALLARD (*Brig.-Gen.* C. R.) K., 1930.

Kitchin (Alexander William Menzies-), *see* MENZIES-KITCHIN.

Kitchin (Clifford Henry Benn).
Birthday party. s8°. [1938]
Death of his uncle. s8°. [1939]
Death of my aunt. s8°. 1929

Kitchin (Donald K.), *see* LEWIS (J.), K. POLANYI & D. K. K., *edd.* Christianity & the soc. revol., 1935.

Kitchin (George), *D.Litt.* A survey of burlesque & parody in English. 8°. E. 1931

Kitchin (George), *of Finland.*
Prisoner of the OGPU. 8°. 1935

Kitchin (John), *of Gray's Inn.* Jurisdictions: or, the lawful authority of Courts Leet, Courts Baron &c. Added, Brevia sel., divers writs &c., by R. Antrobus & T. Impey [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 5th ed., corr. & enl. s8°. 1675

Kite (Elizabeth S.) L'Enfant & Washington, 1791–92. Doc^{s}. ed. K. Intr. by J. J. Jusserand. [Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. doc^{s}., 3]. 8°. Baltimore. 1929

Kitson & Co., *Ltd., see* CLARK (E. K.) Kitsons of Leeds, 1837–1937, 1938.

Kitson (Charles Herbert). Elements of fugal construction. s8°. O. 1929

Kitson (Sydney D.)
The life of J. S. Cotman. 8°. [1937]

Kittel (G.), *Pastor in Altencelle.* Das alte Celle. 2° umgearbt. A. 8°. Celle. 1929

Kittel (Gerhard). Die Probleme d. palästin. Spätjudentums u. d. Urchristentum. [Beitr. z. Wiss. vom Alten u. N. Test., H37. M509]. 8°. St. 1926
Rabbinica. Paulus im Talmud &c. [M457]. 8°. L. 1920
Die Religionsgesch. u. d. Urchristentum. [M597]. 8°. Gütersloh. [1931]
Theolog. Wörterbuch z. Neuen Test. In Verbind. mit O. Bauernfeind, F. Baumgärtel &c. hrsg. G. K. B1–3. la8°. St. [1932–38]
Urchristentum, Spätjudentum, Hellenismus. Akad. Vorlesung. [M533]. 8°. St. 1926
see BARTH (C.) & G. K. Theolog. Briefwechsel, 1934.
,, BELL (G. K. A.) & G. A. DEISSMANN, *edd.* Mysterium Christi: Christol. st. by A. Deissmann, G. K. &c., 1930.

Kittel (Helmuth). Die Herrlichkeit Gottes. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beihft. 16. M621]. 8°. Giessen. 1934

Kittel (Rudolf).
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. B3, Die Zeit d. Wegführ. nach Babel u. d. Aufricht. d. neu. Gemeinde, H2. 8°. St. 1929
,, ,, 5e A. B2, Das Volk in Kanaan. 8°. Gotha. 1922
Great men & movements in Israel. Tr. C. A. Knoch & C. D. Wright. 8°. [1929]
Die hellenist. Mysterienreligion u. d. Alte Testament. [M502]. 8°. St. 1924
Die pentateuch. Urkunden in Richter u. Samuel. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud., 1892. M43]. 8°. Gotha. 1892
Profetie u. Weissagung. Vortrag. [M126]. 8°. L. 1899
The relig. of the people of Israel. Auth. tr. by R. C. Micklem. s8°. [1925]
Üb. d. Notwendigkeit u. Möglichkeit e. neuen Ausg. d. hebrä. Bibel. [M139]. 8°. L. 1902
Zur Theologie d. Alten Test. 2 Vorles. [M115]. 8°. L. 1899
see KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) *Rev. of* K.'s Gesch. d. Hebräer &c., 1889.

Kittelmann (Feodor). Einige Mischhandschriften v. Wolframs Parzival, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H109, 1910.

Kittermaster (Frederick Wilson).
Shropshire arms & lineages comp. f. Heralds' visitations &c. s8°. 1869
Warwickshire arms & lineages comp. f. Heralds' visitations &c. s8°. [1866]

Kittner (Heinz). Studien z. Wortschatz W. Langlands. 8°. Würzburg. 1937

Kitto (Franklin Hugo).
The Hudson Bay region. la8°. Ottawa. 1929
Manitoba, Canada; resources & develop. 8°. Ottawa. 1931

Kitto (Humphrey Davy Findley).
Greek tragedy: a lit. study. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1950]
In the mountains of Greece. 8°. [1933]

Kitton (Frederic G.)
The Dickens country. 8°. 1905
Phiz (Hablot K. Browne). A memoir w. sel. f. corr. 8°. 1882
Zechariah Buck, Mus.D., organist at Norwich Cath., 1817–77. Centenary mem. &c. 8°. 1899

Kittredge (George Lyman). The date of Chaucer's Troilus & o. Chaucer matters, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 42, 1909.
Witchcraft in old & new England. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929

Kitzinger (Ernst). Early medieval art in the Brit. Mus. 8°. 1940
The horse & lion tapestry at Dumbarton Oaks: st. in Coptic &c. textile design, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 3, 1946.
A survey of the early Xtn. town of Stobi, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 3, 1946.
—— **& Elizabeth Senior.**
Portraits of Christ. [King Penguin]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]

Kitzinger (Friedrich). Die Internat. Kriminalist. Vereinigung. 8°. München. 1905

K'iüh Yüan, *see* K'ÜH YÜAN.

Kiwām ul-Dīn Ḥusain ibn Sadr ul-Dīn 'Alī, *see* ZU'L-FAKĀR.

Kizer (Benjamin Hamilton). The U.S.-Canadian Northwest. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1943

Kizevetter (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).
O chem skazano v manifeste 17 okt. 1905. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1905

Kjær (Agnete Snog-), *see* SNOG-KJÆR.

Kjaer (Albert) [†KJAER (JOHAN ALBERT JULIUS)].
Det Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81a Fol. (Skálholtsbók yngsta) indeholdende Sverris saga, Boglunga sogur, Hákonar saga Hákonarsonar. Udg. ved A. K. [Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond.]
H1–3. 8°. Kristiania. 1910–26

Kjær (Hans). The excavation of Shiloh, 1929. [Tr. N. Haislund & E. C. Wolff. *Extr. f.* Journal of Palestine Or. Soc. v10]. 8°. Jerusalem. 1930
Vor Oldtids Mindesmærker. 8°. 1925

Kjaer (Johan Albert Julius), *see* KJAER (ALBERT).

Kjaer (S.) Productivity of labor in newspaper printing, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 475, 1929.

Kjaergaard (Helge). Die danische Lit. d. neuesten Zeit (1871–1933). 8°. 1934

Kjalnesinga saga, *see* JONES (G.) 4 Icelandic sagas; tr., &c. by G. J., 1935.

Kjeldeskriftfond, *see* HOMILIEBOK. Gamal norsk h.; utg. for K. ved G. Indrebø, 1931. *see also* NORSKE HISTORISKE KILDESKRIFTFOND.

Kjellberg (Sven Herman).
Russland im Krieg, 1920–45. [Übertr. C. Lilius]. 8°. Zürich. [1945]

Kjellén (Rudolf). Om den svenska grundlagens anda, *see* GÖTEBORG HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.

Kjellin (Helge). Die Kirche zu Karris auf Oesel u. i. Bezieh. zu Gotland. [Kung. Hum. Vet. i Lund, Skr. 11]. 8°. Lund. 1928

Kjellman (Hilding), *see* MARY, *the Virgin.* La 2e coll. anglo-normande des Miracles de la Ste Vierge & s. orig. lat.; [éd. &c.] H. K., 1922.

Kjersmeier (Carl). Afrikanske Negerskulpturer. [*Dan. & Eng.* Eng. tr. by W. E. Calvert]. la8°. 1947

Klaar (Marianne). Klephtenkrieg: neugriech. Volkslieder, ins Deut. übertragen. [Texte u. Forsch. z. Byzant.-Neugriech. Philol., 26]. la8°. Athen. 1938

Klaatsch (Hermann).
Der Werdegang d. Menschheit u. d. Entstehung d. Kultur. Hrsg. A. Heilborn. 2e, durchges. u. erweit. A. la8°. [1922]

Kläber (Hans) [KLAEBER]. Fürst Alexander I. v. Bulgarien. 8°. Dresden. 1904

Klabund, *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED HENSCHKE].
Borgia. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1928
The circle of chalk. Adapted f. the Chinese [Hui-lan-chi] by Klabund. Eng. by J. Laver. la8°. 1929
Erzählungen u. Grotesken: Gesammelte Prosa. 8°. Wien. 1930
Gesammelte Gedichte: Lyrik—Balladen—Chansons. 8°. Wien. 1930
Gesammelte Nachdichtungen: China—Japan—Persien. 8°. Wien. 1930
Der Kreidekreis. Nach d. Chinesischen [Hui-lan-chi]. 8°. Wien. [1929]
Mohammed, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Romane d. Erfüllung: Bracke—Borgia. 8°. Wien. 1930
Romane d. Leidenschaft: Moreau—Pjotr—Rasputin—Mohammed. 8°. Wien. 1932
Romane d. Sehnsucht: Franziskus—Krankheit—Roman e. jungen Mannes. [3e u. 4e A.] 8°. Wien. 1930

Klabunovsky (I.) & A. Slonimsky, *edd.*
A. S. Griboedov: sbornik stat. pod red. I. K. & A. S. [*by var. as.*] 8°. Moskva. 1946

Klaczko (Julian). Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof—Bismarck. 3e éd. s8°. 1877

Kladderadatsch, *see* SCHOLZ (W.) Bismarck-Album d. K., 4e A., 1890.

Klaeber (Frederick), *ed.* The later Genesis & o. O. Eng. &c. texts rel. to the fall of man. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Klaeber (Hans), *see* KLÄBER (H.)

Klagenfurt. Die Stadt K. Hrsg. v. Gemeinderat. [Deutschösterr. Städte, B4]. la8°. 1929

Klahre (Alfred C.)
Chess potpourri. 8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1931
Early chess in America. 8°. [1934]

Klaj (Johann). Geburt Jesu Christi (1650), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B6, 1933.

Klamroth (Erich). Die jüd. Exulanten in Babylonien. [M305]. 8°. L. 1912

Klapheck (Richard).
Der Dom zu Xanten u. s. Kunstschätze. Mit Aufnahmen v. W. Hege. 4°. 1930
Die Kunstsammlungen d. Staatl. Kunstakademie zu Düsseldorf. la8°. Düsseldorf. 1928

Klaproth (Heinrich Julius v.) Tableau hist., géogr. &c. du Caucase &c. 8°. 1827

Klapsia (Heinrich).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML. WIEN, N.F.
Ein Bildnis v. Georg Schweigger, 1934. [8.]
Daniel Neuberger (Beitr. z. Kunsttätigkeit am österr. Kaiserhofe im 17. J.), 1935. [9.]
Harnischstudien, v. H. K. u. B. Thomas, 1937. [11.]

Klara (Winfried). Schauspielkostüm u. Schauspieldarstellung d. deut. Theaters im 18. Jhdt. [Schr. d. Gesells. f. Theatergesch., B43]. 8°. 1931

Klarner (Czesław).
Silesia & Pomerania. s8°. Torun. 1934

Klarwill (Victor v.) François Gonords Silhouetten aus 1781. Unbekannte Bildnisse beschr. v. V. K. la8°. Wien. 1922
see ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* Queen E. & some foreigners: letters, tr., 1928.

Klasen (Gertrude A. D. Lawrence), *see* LAWRENCE (G.), *ps.*

Klatt (Fritz). Griech. Erbe: Urbild d. Antike im Widerschein d. heut. Lebens. 8°. 1943
R. M. Rilke, s. Auftrag in heut. Zeit. 8°. 1936

Klatzkin (Jakob). Hermann Cohen. 2e, erw. A. 8°. 1921

Klauner (Friderike).
Die Kirche v. Stift Melk. 8°. Wien. [1946]

Klausner (Joseph). From Jesus to Paul. Tr. f. Hebrew by W. F. Stinespring. 8°. [1944]
Gesch. d. neuhebr. Lit. Deut. hrsg. H. Kohn. [M549]. s8°. 1921
Menahem Ussishkin, h. life & work. [Tr.] s8°. Jerusalem. 1942
Die Messian. Vorstellungen d. jüd. Volkes im Zeita. d. Tannaiten. Inaug.-Dissert., Heidelberg. [M268]. 8°. Krakau. 1903
,, ,, [M168]. 8°. 1904
see BARON (D.) Jews & Jesus: st. of K.'s "Jesus of Nazareth", 1927.

Klawitter (Willi). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Schiffbaus, d. Hafens u. d. Schiffahrt v. Danzig. [Festschrift W. K. verfasst v. Freunden]. 8°. Danzig. 1926

Klebel (Ernst). Das alte Chorgestühl zu St. Stefan in Wien. [Kunsthist. Inst.: Österr. Kunstdenkm., 4]. la8°. Wien. 1925
Ält. dat. Schwabenspiegelhs. &c., 1930, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B211, Forsch. zu d. deut. Rechtsbüchern, 1931.

Kléber (*le gén.* **Jean Bapt.**), *see* LECOMTE (G.) Au chant de la Marseillaise: Marceau & K., 1929.

Klebs (J.) Die Landeskultur-Gesetzgebung, deren Ausführ. &c. im Grossherzogthum Posen. 2e mit Nachtr. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] verm. A. 8°. 1860

Klebs (Luise), *form. Sigwart.* Die Reliefs u. Malereien d. neu. Reiches (c. 1580–1100 v. Chr.) [Abhdlg. d. Heidelb. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh. 9]. Tl, Szenen aus d. Leben d. Volkes. 4°. Heidelberg. 1934

Klee (Paul). On mod. art. [Tr. P. Findlay]. Intr. by H. Read. obl. 8°. [1948]
see COOPER (D.) P. K. (Penguin), 1949.
,, READ (H.) K., 1948.
,, WEDDERKOP (H. v.) P. K., 1920.

Kleeborn (Hermen v.) Gedichte. Vorw. v. F. Braun. 8°. Wien. 1947

Kleeman (Alice Pentlarge). *see* REYNOSO (*Don* F. DE). Remin. of a Span. diplomat; recorded by K., 1933.

Kléen (Emil). Valda dikter. 8°. [1907]

Kleffens (Eelco Nicolas van), *minister for For. Affs. of the Netherlands.* The rape of the Netherlands. s8°. [1940]

Kleimenhagen (H.) Die Natur des Geistes nach d. mosaischen Lehre. [M26]. 8°. L. 1878

Klein (Alfons), *see* WAR crimes trials, v4, Trial of A. K. &c. (Hadamar trial); ed. E. W. Kintner, 1949.

Klein (Carl), *antiquary.* Gesch. v. Mainz währ. d. lten französ. Occupation, 1792–3. 8°. Mainz. 1861

Klein (Carl August). Die Sendung S. Georges. Erinner. s8°. 1935

Klein (Catherine).
Escape f. Berlin. Tr. L. Laurent. s8°. 1944

Klein (César), *see* DÄUBLER (T.) C. K., 1919.

Klein (Dorothee). St. Lukas als Maler d. Maria. Ikonographie d. Lukas-Madonna. 8°. 1933

Klein (Ernst).
Road to disaster. Tr. D. Weaver. 8°. [1940]

Klein (Felix), *prof. of maths. at Göttingen.*
Vorlesungen ü. d. Entwickl. d. Mathematik im 19. Jhdt. [Grundlehren d. math. Wiss. &c., B24, 25]. 2T. 8°. 1926–27
—— **& C. Müller.** Mechanik, 4T, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B4, 1901–35.

Klein (Frantz), *see* CLEIN (F.)

Klein (Fritz). Dreizehn Männer regieren Europa. Umrisse d. europ. Zukunftspolitik. 8°. Hamburg. [1930]

Klein (Gottlieb). Ist Jesus e. histor. Persönlichkeit? [M283]. 8°. Tübingen. 1910
Studien ü. Paulus. [M462]. 8°. Stockholm. [1918]

Klein (Hans W.) 1000 idiomat. französ. Redensarten. s8°. [1937]

Klein (Lawrence R.)
The Keynesian revolution. 8°. 1950

Klein (Ludwig). Gift- u. Speisepilze u. ihre Verwechselungen. [Naturw. Taschenb., 1]. s8°. Heidelb. [1921]
Nutzpflanzen d. Landwirtschaft u. d. Gartenbaues. [Naturw. Taschenb., 3]. s8°. Heidelb. [1910]
Unsere Sumpf- u. Wasserpflanzen. [Naturw. Taschenb., 8]. s8°. Heidelb. [1921]
Unsere Unkräuter. [Naturw. Taschenb., 7]. 2e verb. A. s8°. Heidelb. [1927]
Unsere Waldbäume, Sträucher u. Zwergholzgewächse. [Naturw. Taschenb., 4]. 2e verb. A. s8°. Heidelb. [1924]
Unsere Wiesenpflanzen. [Naturw. Taschenb., 6]. 2e A. s8°. Heidelb. [1924]

Klein (Melanie), *see* Glover (E.) Exam. of the K. syst. of child psychol., 1945.

Klein (Rudolf), *see* Kahn (G.) & R. K. Félicien Rops, 1906–9; Neue-Folge, *by* R. K., 1909.

Klein (*Dr.* **Samuel**). Beitr. z. Geogr. u. Gesch Galiläas. [M256]. 8°. L. 1909

Kelin (Sydney T.)
The garden of enchantment. s8°. 1929
The law of Dakhiel & o. customs of the Bedowîn—The great symbol *& o. papers.* [Repr. f. "Ars Quatuor Coronatorum"]. la8°. 1896–1919

Klein (Viola). The feminine character. Hist. of an ideology. 8°. [1946]

Klein (Walter C.) Johann C. Beissel, mystic & martinet, 1690–1768. [Pennsylvania lives]. 8°. Phila. 1942

Kleinberger (F.), *see* Sperling (H. G.) Cat. of loan exhib. of Flemish primitives: K. Galleries, 1929.

Kleinclausz (Arthur). Alcuin. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon. s3, fasc. 15]. la8°. 1948
Charlemagne. 8°. [1934]
Dijon & Beaune. [Villes d'Art célèbres]. 3e éd. rev. la8°. 1927

Kleine. Kleine (Das) Buch d. Dichterbilder, 1938, *see* Dichterbilder.
Kleine (Das) Gedichtbuch, 1933, *see* Gedichtbuch.

Kleine Texte für [theolog. u. philol.] Vorlesungen u. Übungen. Hrsg. H. Lietzmann. T159–170. s8°. 1929–40
Æschylus. Suppl. A.; ed. H. J. Mette, 1939. [169.]
Ætna; hrsg. E. Schwartz, 1933. [166.]
Caspar (E.) Theoderich d. Gr. u. d. Papsttum, 1931. [162.]
[Charlemagne]. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kaiserkrön. K.; hrsg. H. Dannenbauer, 1931. [161.]
Damaskusschrift; neu bearb. L. Rost, 1933. [167.]
Debrunner (A.) Nachklass. Griech., 1933. [165.]
Friedrich (J.) Kleinasiat. Sprachdenkmäler, 1932. [163.]
Homer. Ilias H.; durch J. B. Rexium verteütscht, 1584; hrsg. v. R. Newald, 1929. [159.]
Lucian, *of Samosata.* Dialogi meretricii in usum schol.; ed. C. Mras, 1930. [160.]
Luther (M.) De libertate Christiana, 1520; hrsg. J. Svennung. [164.]
[Ras Schamra]. Alphabet. Keilschrifttexte v. R. S.; hrsg. H. Bauer, 1936. [168.]
Spener (P. J.) Pia desideria; hrsg. K. Aland, 1940. [170.]

Kleine (Carl). Die Entwicklung d. Halleschen Bankgewerbes. la8°. Jena. 1910

Kleiner (Julius). Die poln. Literatur. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss. *b. w.* Sakulin (P. N.) D. russ. Lit.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1929]

Kleinert (Paul). Musik u. Religion, Gottesdienst u. Volksfeier. [M227]. 8°. L. 1908

Kleinschmidt (Otto).
Der Urmensch. 2e Aufl. 8°. L. 1931

Kleinschmidt (Samuel). Gramm. d. grönland. Sprache mit theilweisem Einschluss d. Labradordialects. 8°. 1851

Kleinschrod (Carl Theodor v.) Canal de jonction entre le Rhin & le Danube. Tr. 8°. Munich. 1834

Kleinwächter (Friedrich F. G.)
Der fröhliche Präsidialist. 8°. Wien. 1947
—— **& H. v. Paller.** Die Anschlussfrage in i. kultur., polit. &c. Bedeutung. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. K. u. P. 8°. L. 1930

Kléiser (Luis Martínez), *see* Martínez Kléiser.

Kleist (Ewald Christian v.)
Sämtl. Werke. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. Bern. 1765

Kleist (Heinrich v.) Sämtl. Werke. Hrsg. [u. mit Biog.] v. K. Siegen. 4B [*in* 1]. s8°. L. [1900]
Werke. Im Verein m. G. Minde-Pouet u. R. Steig hrsg. v. E. Schmidt. 5B. s8°. L. [1904–5]
1, Schroffenstein, R. Guiskard, Amphitryon, D. zerbrochene Krug. 2, Penthesilea, Das Käthchen v. Heilbronn, D. Hermanns schlacht. 3. Pr. F. v. Homburg, Erzählungen. 4, Kl. Gedichte, Kl. Schr., Lesarten zu B1-4. 5, Briefe.
Das Erdbeben in Chili. [Lithographien *by* A. Kolb]. fol. [1921?]
,, ,, *&* Die Marquise v. O., *see* Deutsche Lit.: Romantik, B16, 1930.
Michael Kohlhaas. s8°. *n.d.*
see Berwin (B.) H. v. K., 1926.
,, Brahm (O.) H. v. K., 2e A., 1885.
,, Eloesser (A.) H. v. K., 1905.
,, Gundolf (F.) H. v. K., 1922; 3e A., 1932.
,, Ibel (R.) Weltschau d. Dichter: K. &c., 1943.
,, Molo (W. R. M. v.) Gesch. d. Seele [d. Dichters H. v. K., Roman], 1938.
,, Morris (M.) H. v. K.'s Reise nach Würzburg, 1899.
,, Rahmer (S.) Das K.-Problem auf Grund n. Forsch. z. Charakteristik u. Biog. H. v. K., 1903.
,, Romieu (E. & G.) Vie de H. de K., 1931.
,, Silz (W.) Early German romanticism, its founders & H. v. K., 1929.
,, Steig (R.) H. v. K.'s Berliner Kämpfe, 1901.
,, —— Neue Kunde zu H. v. K., 1902.
,, Wilbrandt (A.) H. v. K., 1863.
,, Zweig (S.) Der Kampf mit d. Dämon: K. &c., 1929.

Kleist (Peter). Die völkerrechtl. Anerkennung Sowjetrusslands. [Osteurop. Forsch. &c.; hrsg. O. Hoetzsch, N.F., B15]. 8°. Königsberg. 1934

Kleiweg de Zwaan (Johannes Pieter). Die Insel Nias bei Sumatra. 3[B]. 8°. Haag. 1913–15
1, Heilkunde d. Niasser. 2, Anthropol. Untersuch. 3, Kraniolog. Untersuch.—Zoolog. Resultate.

Klemme (Joseph), *see* Frimmel (T.) & J. K. Ein Statutenbuch d. Ordens v. goldenen Vliesse, 1887.

Klemperer (Victor), H. Hatzfeld & F. Neubert. Die roman. Literaturen v. d. Renaiss. bis z. franz. Revol. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1931]

Klengel (Friedrich). Die Entdeckung d. Generationswechsels in d. Tierwelt. Hrsg. &c. F. K. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 45]. s8°. L. [1913]

Klensky (M. P.) Bibliogr. spisok soch. Chekhova, *see* Chekhov (A.) Zateryannie proizved., 1925.

Klenze (Camillo von), *see* Von Klenze.

Klephtenkrieg: Neugriech. Volkslieder; üb., 1938, *see* Klaar (M.)

Kletler (Paul). Deut. Kultur zw. Völkerwander. u. Kreuzzügen. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch. *b. w.* Neckel (G.) Kult. d. alt. Germ.] 4°. Potsdam. [1934]

Klettenberg (Susanna Katharina v.), *1723–1774, see* Dechent (H.) Goethes Schöne Seele S. K. v. K., *& h.* Bekenntnisse, 1896.

Klewitz (Hans Walter), *see* Bresslau (H.) Hdbch. d. Urkundenlehre für Deutschland u. Italien, 2e A., B2ii, hrsg. K., 1931.

Kleykamp Kunstzaal, *see* Koninklijke Kunstzaal Kleykamp.

Kleyntjens (Jan). Cours prat. de langue flamande. 10e éd. 8°. Tournai. 1922

Klibansky (Raymond). The continuity of the Platonic trad. dur. the Middle Ages & Outlines of a Corpus Plat. Med. Æv. 8°. 1939
Leibniz's unknown corr. w. Eng. scholars &c., *see* Warburg Inst. Med. &c. st., v1, 1943.
Plato's Parmenides in the M.A. & the Renaiss., *see* Warburg Inst. Med. &c. st., v1, 1943.
see Mussolini (B.) Memoirs, 1942–43, tr.; ed. R. K., 1949.
,, Plato: Translations. Plato Latinus; ed. R. K., v1, 1940.
—— **& H. J. Paton,** *edd., see* Cassirer (E.) Philos. & hist.: essays pres. to E. C., 1936.

Kliman (Fedor Ludv. von). Voina na vostoch. Kavkaze, 1824–34, *see* Kavkazsky sbornik, t15–17, 1894–96.

Klimas (Petras). Les rapports des nations lithuan. & polonaise. Conf. [P2933]. 8°. 1927

Klimenko (K.) La région de l'Oural: forteresse écon. de l'U.R.S.S. s8°. 1947

Klimpfinger (Sylvia). Die Testmethode in d. Persönlichkeitsbegutachtung, Möglichkeiten u. Grenzen, 1944, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.

Klinck (Carl Frederick). Wilfred Campbell. 8°. Toronto. [1942]

Kline (Burton), *see* Filene (A. L.) A merchant's horizon; in collab. w. B. K., 1924.

Klineberg (Otto). Negro intelligence & selective migration. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Klingberg (Frank J.), *ed., see* Tappan (L.) A side-light on Anglo-Amer. rel., 1839–58; corr. of L. T., 1927.

Klingeberg (Werner). Als Werkstudent um d. Welt. 4. A. 8°. St. [1935?]

Klingel (Gilbert C.)
Inagua: lonely &c. island. 8°. 1942

Klingender (Francis D.)
Art & the industrial revol. la8°. [1947]
Condit. of clerical labour in Britain. Pref. by W. J. Brown. 8°. [1935]
Content & form in art, *see* Read (H.) &c. Five on revolut. art, 1935.
Goya in the democratic tradition. 8°. 1948
Hogarth & Eng. caricature. Ed. K. s4°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] s4°. [1945]
Russia—Britain's ally: 1812, 1942. Intr. by I. Maisky. [*Cartoons*]. la8°. [1942]

Klinger (Max), *see* Meissner (F. H.) M. K., Radierungen &c., 1914.

Klinggedichte. Niederdeut. Klinggedichte [*attrib. to* A. Rulmann]. Abdr. d. Orig.-Ausgabe (etwa 1650). Hrsg. A. Leitzmann. s8°. Halle (Saale). 1928

Klingner (Friedrich). Horazens Brief an die Pisonen, *see* Königl. Sächs. Gesells. Berichte, Phil. hist. Kl., 88, 1937.

Klingsland (Sigismond St.) Pilsudski. s8°. 1929

Klingspor (Carl Arvid von). Baltisches Wappenbuch. Wappen sämmtl. d. Ritterschaften v. Livland, Estland, Kurland u. Oesel. Wappen gezeichn. v. A. M. Hildebrandt. Hrsg. K. 4°. Stockholm. 1882

Klinke (Hans). Will. H. White (Mark Rutherford). Versuch e. Biog. &c. Inaug.-Diss., Greifswald. 8°. Frankfurt (Oder). 1930

Klinkenborg (Melle). Fehrbellin; nach Berichten &c. hrsg. v. M. K. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 50]. s8°. L. [1913]

Klio: Beiträge z. alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt. B22–31, 34. 35 (N.F., 4–13, 16, 17). la8°. L. 1929–42
,, ,, Beihefte 20–42, 44–47, 49. 8°. L. 1930–44
see Burr (V.) Νεῶν κατάλογος: Untersuch. z. homer. Schiffskat., 1944. [49.]
,, Cornelius (F.) Cannae, 1932. [26.]
,, Damerau (P.) Kaiser Claudius II, 1934. [33.]
,, Fabricius (K.) Das ant. Syrakus, 1932. [28.]
,, Hartke (W.) Gesch. u. Politik im spätant. Rom: Scr. Hist. Augustae, 1940. [45.]
,, Hertz (A.) Die Kultur um d. Pers. Golf &c., 1930. [20.]
,, Heuss (A.) Stadt u. Herrscher d. Hellenismus, 1937. [39.]
,, – – Die völkerrechtl. Grundlagen d. röm. Aussenpol. in republ. Zeit, 1933. [31.]

Klio [*continued*].
see HIGHBY (L. I.) The Erythrae decree, 1936. [36.]
,, JIRKU (A.) Ägypt. Listen palästin. u. syr. Ortsnamen &c., 1937. [38.]
,, JUNGE (P. J.) Saka-Studien, 1939. [28.]
,, KÖSTER (A.) Studien z. Gesch. d. ant. Seewesens, 1934. [32.]
,, LEIFER (F.) St. z. ant. Ämterwesen, 1, 1931. [23.]
,, —— & E. GOLDMANN. Zum probl. d. Foruminschrift unter d. Lapis Niger, 1932. [27.]
,, MEIER (T.) Wesen d. spartan. Staatsordnung, 1939. [42.]
,, MÜHL (M.) Untersuch. z. altoriental. u. althellen. Gesetzgebung, 1933. [29.]
,, NESSELHAUF (H.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. delisch-att. Symmachie, 1933. [30.]
,, OLZSCHA (C.) Interpret. d. Agramer Mumienbinde, 1939. [40.]
,, PAPASTAVRU (J.) Amphipolis, Gesch. u. Prosopographie, 1936. [37.]
,, REINMUTH (O. W.) The prefect of Egypt, 1935. [34.]
,, REUSCH (W.) D. histor. Wert d. Caracallavita i. d. Scr. Hist. Augustae, 1931. [24.]
,, RUPPRECHT (E.) Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*pseudo-Xenophon*], 1939. [44.]
,, SCHENK (D.) F. Vegetius Renatus: d. Quellen d. Epitoma rei militaris, 1930. [22.]
,, SCHUR (W.) Zeitalter d. Marius u. Sulla, 1942. [46.]
,, SCHWAHN (W.) Heeresmatrikel u. Landfriede Philipps v. Makedonien, 1930. [21.]
,, SEEL (O.) Hirtius: Untersuch. ü. d. pseudocaesar. Bella &c., 1935. [35.]
,, —— Invektive [Sallusts] gegen Cicero, 1943. [47.]
,, STÜMPEL (G.) Name u. Nationalität d. Germanen, 1932. [25.]

Klippel (Ernst).
Betitkállim bil-'arabi? (Sprechen Sie Arabisch?) 2e A. s8°. Berlin. 1930

Klipstein (Hermann Usener-), *see* USENER-KLIPSTEIN.

Klischnig (Carl Friedrich), *see* MORITZ (C. P.) Anton Reiser; T5, v. K., 1794.

Klitgaard (Kaj). Through the American landscape. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1941

Klöber (Wilhelm v.) [KLOEBER].
Vom Weltkrieg z. national. Revol.: deut. Gesch., 1914–33. 8°. München. 1933

Klochkov (Mikhail Vasilevich).
Ukazatel slov &c. v Sudebnikakh, 1497, 1550, 1589. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1902]. la8°. [Yurev. 1902]

Klöden (Carl Friedrich v.) The self-made man: autobiog. of K. Ed., w. sk. of h. after life by M. Jähn. 2v. 8o. 1876

Kloeber (Wilhelm v.), *see* KLÖBER.

Kloeffler (Royce Gerald).
Principles of electronics. [7th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Kloepfer (Hans), *see* KLÖPFER.

Kloeppel (Otto), *see* BERTRAM (H. G. PH.), W. LA BAUME & O. K. Das Weichsel-Nogat-Delta, 1924.

Kloevekorn (Fritz), *see* KLÖVEKORN.

Klokoc (Jan) [KLOKOČ]. Aladin. Komödie. Deut. v. G. Reiner. 8°. L. 1934
Aladyn. Komedja. Przekład z jezyka Czesk. 8°. Warszawa. 1934

Klondike Mike, *ps.*, *see* MAHONEY (M. A.)

Klöpfer (Eugen), *see* GREGOR (J.) Meister deut. Schauspielkunst: K. &c., 1939.

Klöpfer (Hans) [KLOEPFER].
Gesammelte Gedichte. 8°. Graz. 1936

Klöpper (Albert). Der Brief d. Apostels Paulus an d. Philipper. [M55]. 8°. Gotha. 1893

Klopstock (Friedrich Gottlieb).
La Messiade. Tr., préc. d'une notice s. l'auteur par la Baronne A. de Carlowitz. s8°. 1842
*Der Messias.
2B [*in* 1v]. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1773–74
Oden. 2B [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1798
see SCHMIDT (E.) Beitr. z. Kenntn. K.-schen Jugendlyrik, 1880.

Klören (Maria) [KLOEREN].
Sport u. Rekord. Kultursoziolog. Unters. z. England d. 16. bis 18. Jhdts. [Kölner Anglist. Arb., B23]. 8°. L. 1935

Klose (Olaf). Islandkatalog d. Univ.-Bibl. Kiel u. d. Univ.- u. Stadtbibl. Köln, *see* KIEL UNIV. Cat. d. Univ.-Bibl.; hrsg. C. Weber, B1, 1931.

Klosowski (Severin), *see* CHAPMAN (G.), *ps.*

Klossowski (Pierre).
Sade mon prochain. s8°. [1947]

Klosterbog (En) fra middelalderens slutning (AM76, 8°) [*includ.* Lucidarius]. Udg. ved M. Kristensen. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 54]. 8°. 1933

Klostermann (August), *see* DRIVER (S. R.) K. on the Pentateuch, 1892.

Klostermann (Erich). Symeon u. Macarius: Bemerk. z. Textgestalt 2 diverg. Überlief., 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.

Klotz (Helmut). Germany's secret armaments. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. 1934
Les leçons milit. de la Guerre Civile en Espagne. 8°. [1937]
see BERLIN (The) diaries: priv. journals of a general in German War Ministry, 1932–[35]; ed. H. K., 2v, 1934–35.

Klotz (Henry). La Russie des Soviets: faits & docs. la8°. 1928

Klotz (Moritz), *see* TALMUD. Der talmud. Tractat Ebel rabbathi oder S'machoth; bearb., übers. &c. v. M. K., H1, 1890.

Klötzer (Robert Friedrich Julius).
Die griech. Erziehung in Homers Ilias u. Odyssee. Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. [M83]. 4°. Zwickau. 1891

Klövekorn (Fritz). Das Saargebiet, s. Struktur, s. Probleme. Hrsg. unter Mitwirk. v. Saar-Politikern v. Prof. Dr. K. [*w.* Kartenanhang *b. sep.*] la8°. Saarbrücken. 1929

Klozner (L.), *see* CHESHIRE (H. T.), L. K. &c. Czech-Eng. dict., 2p, 1933–35.

Klüber (Harald v.), *see* FREUNDLICH (E.), H. v. K. &c. Üb. d. Ablenkung d. Lichtes im Schwerefeld d. Sonne, 1931.

Klüber (Johann Ludwig). Droit des gens mod. de l'Europe, avec suppl. cont. bibliog. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1831

Klucharev (Ivan). Posolstvo, 1640–43, *see* POLIEVKTOV (M.) Mejdun. snosh. Gruzii, v2, 1928.

Kluchevsky (Vasily Osigovich).
Hist. of Russia. Tr. C. G. Hogarth. v5. 8° [1931]
Istoriya soslovii v Rossii. izd. 2oe. 8°. [Moskva. 1914]
Kratkoe posobie po russ. istorii. 2e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Kurs russkoi istorii. [*repr. f. 2nd ed. of 1915*]. ch.1–4. 8°. 1918
Sbornik statei, 2, Ocherki i rechi. 8°. [Moskva. 1913]
see GERMAN, *monk of Volgoda*. Jitie Filippa Irapskago; [*ed.* V. K.], 1879.
,, MARY, *the Virgin*. Skazanie o chudesakh Vladimirskoi ikoni; [*ed.* V. K.], 1878.

Kluck (*Gen.* Alexander H. R. v.)
Wanderjahre—Kriege—Gestalten. 8°. 1929

Kluckhohn (Clyde). Mirror for man: rel. of anthropology to mod. life. 8°. [1950]

—— **& D. Leighton.**
The Navaho. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

—— **& H. A. Murray.**
Personality in nature, society & culture. Ed. K. & M. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Kluckhohn (Paul). Persönlichkeit u. Gemeinschaft. St. z. Staatsauffass. d. deut. Romantik. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B5]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1925
Romantik; hrsg. P. K., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B2–12, 14–23, 1930–38.

Klug (Rudolf). Johannes v. Gmunden, d. Begründer d. Himmelskunde auf deut. Boden, nach s. Schr. &c., 1943, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B222, 1945.

Kluge (Friedrich). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. german. Conjugation, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H32, 1879.
Deut. Sprachgesch. 2e durchgesehene A. 8°. L. [1925]
Etymolog. Wbch. d. deut. Sprache. 6e verb. u. verm. A. la8°. Str. 1899

Kluge (Friedrich) [*continued*].
Nominale Stammbildungslehre d. altgerm. Dialekte. 2e A. 8°. Halle. 1899
Von Luther bis Lessing. Aufsätze &c. z. Gesch. uns. Schriftsprache. 5e durchges. A. 8°. L. 1918

Kluge (N. K.) *see* RUSSKII ARKHEOL. INST. v KONSTANTINOPOLE. Izvestiya, t11, Albom, Kakhrie-djami: risunki &c. N. K. K., 1906.

Klugkheimer (Urban), *see* RUF (P.) Eine Ingolstädter Bücherschenkung v. 1502 (*of* U.K.), 1933.

Kluke (Paul). Heeresaufbau u. Heerespolitik Englands v. Burenkrieg bis z. Weltkrieg. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 27]. 8°. München. 1932

Klukin (Inn.) Drevneishaya mongol. nadpis na Khorkhira'skom kamne. [Trudi Gosud. Dalnevostochn. Univ., ser. 6, No. 5]. la8°. Vladivostok. 1927

Klüver (Heinrich), *see* MURPHY (M.) Hist. intr. to mod. psychology, w. suppl. by H. K., 1929.

Klüwer (Lorentz Diderich). Norske Mindesmærker, Reise en Nordenfjeldske. Udg. af d. Kong. Norske Videnskab. Selskab i Trondhjem. s4°. Christiania. 1823

Kmety (*Gen.* György). Shturm Karsa; perevod, *see* CAUCASUS, *Articles f.* Voennii Sborn., v1, 1862.

***Knack** (A) to know a knave, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v6, 1874.

Knackfuss (Hermann).
A. van Dyck. [Künstler-Monogr., 13]. 3e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1897
Dürer. [K.-M., 5]. 15e, durchges. u. erweit. A. la8°. Bielefeld. [1938]
Michelangelo. [K.-M., 4]. 7e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
Tizian. [K.-M., 29]. 8e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1921

Knaplund (Paul). The British Empire, 1815–1939. Pref. by D. W. Brogan. 8°. [1942]
Gladstone & Britain's imperial policy. 8°. [1927]
Letters f. the Berlin embassy, 1871–75, 1880–85; ed. &c. P. K., *see* AMER. HIST. Assoc. Ann. rep., 1942, v2, 1944.

Knapp (Arthur William). Cocoa & chocolate industry. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1930

Knapp (Fritz). Balthasar Neumann, d. gr. Architekt s. Zeit. [Künstler-Monogr., 120]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1937
Riemenschneider. [Künstler-Monogr., 119]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1935

Knapp (George Leonard), *see* CANNON (F. J.) & G. L. K. Brigham Young & h. Mormon empire, 1913.

Knapp (Lewis Mansfield).
Tobias Smollett, doctor of men & manners. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1949

Knappen (Marshall Mason).
Tudor Puritanism. la8°. Chicago. [1939]
see ROGERS (R.) 2 Eliz. Puritan diaries, by R. R. & S. Ward; ed. K., 1933.

Knapp-Fisher (Hubert Clinton).
The world of nature. Intr. by E. W. MacBride. s8°. 1935

Knapton (Ernest John). The lady of the Holy Alliance: the life of Julie de Krüdener. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Knatchbull (*Lady* Lucy), *abbess*, *see* MATTHEW (*Sir* T.) Life of Lady L. K., 1931.

Knatchbull-Hugessen (*Sir* Hughe Montgomery).
Diplomat in peace & war. 8°. [1949]

Knauer (Friedrich).
Der zoolog. Garten. 8°. L. [1914]

Knauer (Paul). Ernst Moritz Arndt, der grosse Erzieher d. Deutschen. s8°. St. 1935

Kneale (Nigel). Tomato Cain & o. stories. Forew. by E. Bowen. s8°. 1949

Kneale (William Calvert).
Probability & induction. 8°. O. 1949

Knebworth (Edward Antony James Lytton, *visct.*) Boxing. With contrib. by W. Childs. [Lonsdale Lib., v11. repr.] 8°. [1946]
see LYTTON (N. S. L., *3rd e. of*), *ed.* Winter sports, by Visc. K., 1930.
,, LYTTON (V. A. G. R. L., *2nd earl of*). Antony (Visct. K.), 1935.

Kneen (Eleanor G.) Lordless. s8°. 1936

Kneen (John Joseph). Personal names of the Isle of Man. 8°. O. 1937

Knell (Thomas). An answer at large to a most hereticall &c. Byll wh. was cast abrode in the streetes of Northampton, 1570. *see* NORTHAMPTON. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Kneller (George Frederick). The educ. philos. of National Socialism. 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1941

Kneller (*Sir* **Godfrey**), *bart.*,
see KILLANIN (M. M., *3rd baron*). Sir G. K. & h. times, 1646–1723, 1948.
,, KIT-CAT CLUB. *Memoirs, w. portr. f. orig. by K., 1821.

Kneschke (Ernst Heinrich). Neues allgem. deut. Adels-Lexicon. Hrsg. K. 9B. 8°. L. 1859-70

Knibbs (*Sir* **George Handley**).
The shadow of the world's future: population possibilities &c. 8°. [1928]

Knibbs (Stanley George Curthoys). The savage Solomons as they were & are. 8° 1929

Knickerbocker (Frances Wentworth). Free minds, John Morley & h. friends. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943

Knickerbocker (Hubert Renfro).
Can Europe recover? 8°. [1932]
Germany—Fascist or Soviet? s8°. [1932]
Is to-morrow Hitler's? s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]
The Red trade menace. Progr. of the Soviet five-year plan. s8°. N.Y. 1931
For English ed. see The Soviet five-year plan, *below*.
The siege of Alcazar: war-log of the Span. Revol. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1937]
The Soviet five-year plan & its effect on world trade. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [repr.] 8° [1931]
Soviet trade & world depression. 8°. [1931]
Will war come in Europe? Intr. by J. W. Wheeler-Bennett. 8°. [1934]
see DURANTY (W.), W. H. CHAMBERLAIN, H. R. K. &c. Red economics, 1932.
,, RUSSIA. The new Russia, 8 talks by K. &c., 1931.

Knight (Arthur Harold John). Heinrich Julius, duke of Brunswick. [Mod. Lang. Stud., 3]. 8°. O. 1948
Some aspects of the life & work of Nietzsche, partic. h. connection w. Greek lit. & thought. 8°. C. 1933

Knight (Arthur Lee).
The Rajah of Monkey Island. 8°. [1892]

Knight (Brigid). The covenant. s8°. [1944]
I struggle & rise. Novel. 8°. [1946]

Knight (Charles), *publisher*. *Old England: a pict. museum of regal, eccles. &c. antiqs. 2v. fol. 1845
Shadows of old booksellers [1865]. Pref. by S. Unwin. 8°. 1927
Studies of Shakspere. 8° 1868
see †ELEPHANT (The), [by C. K.], 1844.
,, PENNY MAG. (K.'s), 1846.

Knight (Charles Brunton). Hist. of the City of York, A.D. 71–1901. Intr. by Sir J. A. R. Marriott. 2nd ed. 8°. 1944

Knight (*Capt.* **Charles William Robert**).
All British eagle. 8°. [1943]

Knight (Clifford).
Kismet, *see* TALES of death, 1936.

Knight (*Miss* **E. Cornelia**). *Dinarbas; being a contin. of Rasselas. 4th ed. s8°. 1800

Knight (Edward Frederick). The "Falcon" on the Baltic. reissue. 8°. 1902

Knight (Eric).
This above all. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1941]

Knight (Esmond).
Seeking the bubble. 8°. [1943]

Knight (Francis A.) A hist. of Sidcot Sch.: 100 yrs. of W. country Quaker educ. 8°. 1908

Knight (Frank Hyneman), *Ph.D.* Ethics of competition & o. essays. 8°. [1935]
Risk, uncertainty & profit (1921). [London Sch. of Econ. Reprints, No. 16]. 8°. [1933]

Knight (Frederic Winn), *see* ORWIN (C. S.) The reclam. of Exmoor Forest [by J. & F. W. K.], 1929.

Knight (George Alex. Frank). Archæolog. light on the early christianizing of Scotland. 2v. 8°. 1933

Knight (George E. O.)
In defence of Germany. s8°. [1934]
Intimate glimpses of mysterious Tibet &c. s8° 1930

Knight (George Wilson). The burning oracle: st. in the poetry of action. 8°. O. 1939
Chariot of wrath. Message of J. Milton to democracy at war. 8°. [1942]
Christ & Nietzsche: essay in poetic wisdom. 8°. [1948]
The Christian Renaissance; w. interp. of Dante, Shakespeare & Goethe, & a note on T. S. Eliot. 8°. Toronto. 1933
The crown of life: essays in interpret. of Shakespeare's final plays. 8°. 1947
The dynasty of Stowe. 8°. [1945]
Hiroshima, on prophecy & the sun-bomb. 8°. [1946]
The imperial theme: further interpret^s. of Shakespeare's tragedies. 8°. 1931
Myth & miracle: mystic symbolism of Shakespeare. s8°. [1929]
The olive & the sword: a study of England's Shakespeare. 8°. 1944
Princ. of Shakespearian production w. spec. ref. to the tragedies. 8°. [1936]
Shakespeare & Tolstoy. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 88. *a. c. in* M618]. 8°. 1934
The Shakespearian tempest. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [re-issue]. 8°. [1940]
The starlit dome. St. in the poetry of vision. 8°. 1941
This sceptred isle. Shakespeare's message for England at war. s8°. O. 1940
The wheel of fire. Essays in interpret. of Shakespeare's sombre tragedies. 8°. 1930
,, ,, : interpret^s. of Shakesperian tragedy, w. 3 new essays. [4th rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Knight (Grant Cochran). James Lane Allen & the genteel tradition. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935

Knight (Harold). The Hebrew prophetic consciousness. 8°. [1947]

Knight (Henry Joseph Corbett), *bp. of Gibraltar*.
The temptation of our Lord. Hulsean Lect., 1905–6. s8°. 1922

Knight (Henry Raleigh). Brief digest of the services of The Buffs, E. Kent Regt. 8°. 1906

Knight (*Capt.* **James**). The founding of Churchill. Journal of Capt. J. K., Gov.-in-Chief in Hudson Bay, 14th July – 13th Sept., 1717. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. F. Kenney. 8°. [1932]

Knight (John), *farmer, 1765–1850, see* ORWIN (C. S.) The reclam. of Exmoor Forest [by J. & F. W. K.], 1929.

Knight (John), *surgeon gen., 1600-80, see* CALVERT (E. M.) & R. T. C. CALVERT. Serjeant Surgeon J. K., 1939.

Knight (Joseph), *ed. of "Notes & Queries"*.
Theatrical notes. la8°. 1893

Knight (Laura), *D.B.E., R.A.* Book of drawings. Forew. by C. Marriot & descr. notes. 4°. [1923]
Oil paint & grease paint. Autobiog. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]
see SALAMAN (M. C.) L. K. (Mod. masters of etching), 1932.

Knight (Melvin Moses). The Americans in Santo Domingo. s8°. N.Y. [1928]

——, H. E. Barnes & F. Flügel.
Econ. hist. of Europe in mod. times. 8°. 1929

Knight (Rachel). The founder of Quakerism: psychol. st. of mysticism of G. Fox. 8°. [1922]

Knight (Richard Payne). Disc. on the worship of Priapus. Added, Essay on the worship dur. the Middle Ages. s4°. *p.p.* 1865

Knight (Thomas), *comedian*. The honest thieves, farce, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
The turnpike gate, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Knight (William), *bp. of Bath & Wells* [KNYGHT]. Register, 1541–47, *see* WOLSEY (T.) Reg. of T. W. &c., 1940.

Knight (William), *rector of St. Michael's, Bristol*. The Arch of Titus & the spoils of the Temple. s8°. 1896

Knight (William Angus), *prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrew's*. Coleridge & Wordsworth in the West country: friendship, work, surroundings. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1914
Dove Cottage, Grasmere, 1800–1900. [M131]. s8°. Ambleside. 1900
The Eng. Lake District as interp^d. in Wordsworth, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°, E. 1891

Knight (William Francis Jackson). Cumaean gates: ref. of the 6th Aeneid to the initiation pattern. 8 . O. 1936
Roman Vergil. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1944]
Vergil's Troy. Essays on 2nd bk. of the Aeneid. 8°. O. 1932
see AUGUSTINE, *St.* De musica: synopsis by K., 1949.

Knightage, 1927, *see* IMPERIAL SOC. OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knight-Bruce (George Wyndham Hamilton), *bp. of Mashonaland*. The Mashonaland mission of Bp. K.-B., 1888, ed. C. E. Fripp, *see* MASHONALAND, Gold & the Gospel in M., 1949.

Knightley (Alexander). The arraignment, confession & condemn. of A. K., for conspiracy to assassinate H.M., K. William &c., 30 Apr. & 20 & 25 May. [P2991]. sfol. 1696

Knighton (William), *LL.D.*
Hist. of Ceylon. 8°. 1845

Knight-Patterson (W. M.), *ps.* [*i.e.* W. W. KULSKI]. Germany f. defeat to conquest, 1913–33. 8°. [1945]

Knight's Penny magazine, 1846, *see* PENNY MAGAZINE, 1846.

Knights (Charles C.) Lay-out & commercial art. By K. in collab. w. E. Swann. 8°. 1932
Technique of salesmanship. 8°. 1927

Knights (Edward S.) Essex folk: tales f. village, farm & marsh. Forew. by Sir R. B. Colvin. s8°. 1935

Knights (Lionel Charles). Drama & society in the age of Jonson. 8°. 1937
Explorations. Essays in criticism, mainly on lit. of the 17th cent. 8°. 1946
How many children had Lady Macbeth? Essay in the theory &c. of Shakespeare criticism. 8°. 1933
a. issue in h. Explorations, *above*.

Knipe (Henry R.) Tunbridge Wells & neighbourhood: chron., 1608–1915, & papers by var. wr. rel. to geology, plant life &c. Ed. K. 8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1916

Kniphof (Klaus), *16c., see* TECHEN (F.) Die blaue Flagge, K. K. &c., 1923.

Knisely (Melvin H.), E. H. Bloch & L. Warner. Selective phagocytosis, 1, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK., Biolog. Skr., B4, 1948.

Knister (Raymond), *ed.* Canadian short stories. s8°. Toronto. 1928

Knittel (John).
Into the abyss. [n. impr.] s8°. [1928]

Knobel (Edward Ball),
see PTOLEMY *the geographer*. Cat. of stars: a rev. of the Almagest, by C. H. F. Peters & K., 1915.
,, ULUGH BEG IBN SHĀHRUKH. Cat. of stars; rev. &c. by K., 1917.

Knoblauch (Edward), *see* KNOBLOCK (E.)

Knoblaugh (H. Edward).
Correspondent in Spain. 8°. 1937

Knobloch (Heinrich). Die Streitgedichte im Provenzalischen u. Altfranz. Inaug. Dissert. 8°. Breslau. 1886

Knoblock (Edward) [KNOBLAUCH].
The man with two mirrors. s8°. 1931
Round the room. An autobiog 8°. [1939]
see BENNETT (A.) & E. K. Milestones, 1921; 1929.

Knoche (Herman). Flora balearica. Etude phytogéograph. 4t (4. Planches). la8°. [Montpellier]. 1921–23

Knoche (Ulrich). Über e. Szenen des Eunuchus, 2T, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., N.F., Fachgr. 1, B1, 3, 1936-38.

Knocker (Herbert Wheatley). Manors & the new acts: the freehold tenement. Extinguishment of incidents. Repr. f. Law Times, 7th Aug., 1926. [Manorial Soc. Publ., No. 14]. 8°. 1926
The Special Land Tenure Bill of 1911: crit. analysis. With pref. cont. acc. of Gavelkind & Borough English by [C. Greenwood. Manorial Soc. Publ., No. 5]. 8°. 1911

Knocker (*Sir* **Wollaston**). The Coronation of K. Edward VII. Rep. of proc. of Barons of Cinque Ports. 8°. Dover. 1902

Knod (Gustav C.), *see* STRASSBURG: UNIVERSITY. Alt. Matrikeln d. Univ. S., 1621-1793; bearb. v. K., 3B, 1897–1902.

Knodt (Emil). Johann Calvin. Mitt. aus s. Leben u. s. Schr. 8°. Herborn. 1909

Knoedler (M.) & Co.
15th cent. portraits. Loan exhib., Apr. 1935. [*Illust. cat.*] 8°. N.Y. 1935
Gros—Géricault—Delacroix. Loan exhib. of paintings &c. Nov. – Dec. 1938. Forew. by W. Pach. [*Illust. cat.*] 4°. N.Y. 1938
Italian Renaissance portraits. Loan exhib., Mar. – Apr., 1940. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1940
Loan exhib. of paintings by J. B. C. Corot, Nov. – Dec., 1934. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1934
Masterpieces of Amer. histor. portraiture. Loan exhib., Nov. 1936. [*Illust. cat.* Forew. by J. H. Morgan]. la8°. N.Y. 1936
Portraits of George Washington & o. 18th cent. Americans. Loan exhib., Feb. – Mar., 1939. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1939
Sporting paintings f. coll. of C. H. Thieriot, May, 1940. [*Cat. of exhib.*] la8°. N.Y. 1940
Toulouse-Lautrec: paintings & drawings. Loan exhib. for benefit of the Musée d'Albi, France. Jan. – Feb., 1938. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. 1938
Venetian paintings of the 15th & 16th cent[s]. [Loan exhib., April 1938. *Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. [1938]
Views of Paris. Loan exhib. of paintings, Jan., 1939. [*Illust. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1939

Knoles (George Harmon). The presidential campaign & election of 1892. [Stanford Univ. Publ. Hist. &c., v5, No. 1]. la8°. Stanford Univ. 1942

Knoll (Kurt). London im Mittelalter: s. wirtschaftl., polit. u. kult. Bedeut. &c. 8°. Wien. 1932

Knollenberg (Bernhard). Washington & the Revol.: a reappraisal. Gates, Conway, & the Continental Congress. 8°. N.Y. 1940
,, ,, [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Knoop (Douglas). Gild resemblances in the old MS. charges. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v42. P3072]. 8°. 1929
The Mason Word. [Prestonian lect.; *a. c. in* P3095]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1938
On the connection betw. operative & speculative masonry. Inaug. addr. s8°. [Sheffield]. 1935
Pure antient masonry. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1939
The riddle of unemployment. 8°. 1931
The story of the Royal Brunswick Lodge, Sheffield, 1793–1943. 8°. *p.p.* [Sheffield. 1943]

—— & G. P. Jones.
The Bolsover Castle building account, 1613. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v49; *a. c. in* P3095]. la8°. 1936
The building of Eton College, 1442–60. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v46; *a. c. in* P3095]. la8°. [1933]
The Carreglwyd building acc., 1636. [Anglesey Antiq. Soc.; *a. c. in* P3072]. 8°. Liv'l. 1934
Castle building at Beaumaris & Caernarvon in the early 14 cent. [*From.* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v45. *a. c. in* P3072]. la8°. [1934]
Decline of the mason-architect in England. [*Repr. f.* Journal of R.I.B.A., v34, 1937. P3095]. la8°. 1937
The English medieval quarry. [*Repr. f.* Econ. Hist. Review, Nov. 1938. P3104]. 8°. 1938
The evolution of masonic organisation. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v45. P3072, 3095]. la8°. [1935]
The first 3 years of the building of Vale Royal Abbey, 1278–80. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v44; *a. c. in* P3072]. la8°. 1931
The genesis of freemasonry. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ[s]., 299]. 8°. M'ter. 1947
A handlist of masonic documents. s8°. M'ter. 1942
Henry Yevele & his associates. [*Repr. f.* Journal of R.I.B.A., v42. P3071; 3072]. la8°. 1935
The impressment of masons for Windsor Castle. [*Repr. f.* Economic Hist. Suppl., 1937. P3095]. la8°. 1937
The impressment of masons in Middle Ages. [*Repr. f.* Econ. Hist. Rev., 1937. P3095]. la8°. 1937
An intr. to freemasonry. s8°. M'ter. 1937

Knoop (Douglas) & G. P. Jones [*continued*].
London bridge & its builders: masons in 15th c. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v47, 1934. P3095]. la8°. 1934
The London mason in the 17 cent. la8°. M'ter. 1935
For a. issue see QUATUOR CORONATI LODGE. Ars q. c., v48, 1939.
Masons & apprenticeship in med. Engl. [*Repr. f.* Econ Hist. Rev., Apr. 1932. P2999]. la8°. 1932
Masons' wages in mediaeval England. [*Repr. f.* Economic history, v2. P3029; 3072]. la8°. 1933
The mediæval mason: econ. hist. of Eng. stone building. [Univ. of M'ter. Econ. Hist. Ser., No. 8]. 8°. M'ter. 1933
Nomenclature of masonic MSS., & handlist of MSS. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1941
Notes on 3 mediaeval master masons; *& o. p.* [*Repr. f.* Misc. Latomorum, 1936–37. P3095]. 8°. 1937
Overtime in the age of Henry VIII. [*Repr. f.* Econ. Hist., 1938. P3095]. la8°. 1938
The repair of Beaumaris town wall, 1536–38. [Repr. f. Anglesey Antiq. Soc. Trans. P3072]. 8°. Liv'l. 1935
The rise of the mason contractor. [*Repr. f.* Journal of R.I.B.A., v43. P3095]. la8°. 1936
The Scottish mason & The mason word. 8°. M'ter. 1939
Short hist. of freemasonry to 1730. s8°. M'ter. 1940
The 16th cent. mason. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v50. P3095]. la8°. 1937
Some notes on 3 early doc[s]. rel. to masons. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v44. *a. c. in* P3072]. la8°. 1931

——, —— & D. Hamer, *edd.*
The early masonic catechisms. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., No. 285]. 8°. M'ter. 1943
Early masonic pamphlets. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., No. 287]. 8°. M'ter. 1945
The two earliest masonic MSS. The Regius MS. (B.M. Bibl. Reg. 17 A1). The Cooke MS. (B.M. Add. MS. 23198). 8°. M'ter. 1938
The Wilkinson manuscript. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1946

——, —— & N. B. Lewis. Some building activities of John, Lord Cobham. [*From* Trans. Quat. Coron. Lodge, v45. P3072]. la8°. 1932
Some new doc[s]. conc. the building of Cowling castle & Cobham College. [Repr. f. Archaeol. Cant., v46. P3072]. 8°. 1932

Knopf (Alfred A.), *publisher.*
The Borzoi 1920: rec. of 5 years' publishing. 8°. N.Y. 1920
,, ,, 1925: rec. of 10 years' publishing. 8°. N.Y. [1925]

Knopf (Rudolf). Die Zukunftshoffnungen d. Urchristentums. [M253]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
see BRÜCKNER (M.) & R. K. Das Neue Test., 1909.
,, ——, R. K. & H. WINDISCH. Das Neue Test., 1912.
,, WEISS (J.) Hist. of prim. Xty., compl. by R. K.; tr., 2v, 1937.

Knopwood (Robert), *chaplain to Lt.-Gov. Collins, founder of Hobart.* Bobby Knopwood & h. times, f. diaries, 1804–8, 1814–17. Ed. w. intr. &c. by M. Hookey. s8°. Hobart. 1929

Knorr (Carl). Üb. Ülrich v. Lichtenstein; *for a. copy, see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H9, 1875.

Knorr (Klaus E.) British colonial theories, 1570–1850. 8°. Toronto. 1944
World rubber & its regulation. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1945]

Knös (Börje Anders Olof). Un ambassadeur de l'hellénisme, J. Lascaris, & la tradit. gréco-byz. dans l'humanisme franç. la8°. Uppsala. 1945

Knös (Gustavus), *ed.* Chrestomathia Syriaca max. part. e codicibus manu scr. coll. s8°. Gottingae. 1807

Knötel (Richard). Uniformenkunde. Lose Blätter z. Gesch. d. militär. Tracht in Deutschland. Hrsg. &c. v. R. K. B1–16. la8°. Rathenow. 1890–1909
B3–16 *have* Beilagen: Mittheilungen z. Gesch. d. milit. Tracht, 1892–99.
B13, 15 *cont.* Gesammt-Verzeichniss, B1–13[–15].

Knothe (Herbert). Spitzbergen, e. landes kundl. Studie, 1931, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 46, 1933.

Knott (George). Obs. of 23 variable stars; ed. H. H. Turner, *see* ROY. ASTRONOMICAL SOC., Mem[s]., v52, 1899.

Knott (George H.), *see* CASEMENT (*Sir* R. D.) Trial of C.; ed. K., 1926.

***Know** Japan, 1946, *see* JAPAN.

Knowle [KNOLE]. *Biog. sk. of eminent persons wh. portraits form part of coll. at K., 1795, *see* WILLIS (H. N.)
Guide, state rooms &c. n. auth. ed. s8°. Sevenoaks. 1913

Knowledge. v34 [N.S. v8]. 4°. 1911

Knowles (Benjamin). Trial of B. K. Ed. A. Lieck. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. E. [1933]

Knowles (Charles Matthew).
see KNOWLES (L. C. A.) & C. M. K. Econ. development of Brit. Overseas Empire, v2, 3, 1930–36.
,, SMITH (C. M.) Treatise on law of master & servant, 7th ed. by K., 1922.

Knowles (David) [KNOWLES (MICHAEL CLIVE)].
The English mystics. s8°. [1927]
The monastic order in England: hist. of development, 943–1216. la8°. C. 1940
The relig. houses of medieval England. 8°. 1940
The religious orders in England. la8°. C. 1948

Knowles (*Sir* Francis H. S.) Phys. anthropology of the Roebuck Iroquois &c. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Nat. Mus., Bull. No. 87]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937

Knowles (Frederic Lawrence). The golden treasury of Amer. songs & lyrics. Ed. K. s8°. Boston. 1904

Knowles (George Parker). Genealog. account of the Rosses of Dalton, Co. of Dumfries. [*b. w. h.* Genealog. &c. acc. of the Coultharts &c., 1855]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1855
Genealog. & heraldic acc. of the Coultharts of Coulthart & Collyn. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1855

Knowles (James Sheridan). Alfred the Great. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1885?]
The bridal. Tragedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1885]
For a. ed. see WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v1, 1837.
The hunchback. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832
Virginius, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
The wife. [*b. w. h.* The hunchback, 1832]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1833

Knowles (John A.) Essays in the hist. of the York school of glass-painting. la8°. 1936
W. Peckitt, glass-painter, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v17, 1929.

Knowles (Lilian Charlotte Anne).
Econ. development in the 19th cent.: France, Germany, Russia & the U.S. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1947
The indust. & comm. revolutions in Gt. Brit. dur. 19th c. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. 1924

—— & C. M. Knowles. Econ. development of the Brit. Overseas Empire. v2, 3. 8°. 1930–36
2, Comp. view of Dominion problems, Canada.
3, The Union of South Africa.

Knowles (Mary C.) The lichens of Ireland, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v38, § B, 1929.

Knowles (Michael Clive), *see* KNOWLES (DAVID).

Knowles (Nancy), *aft. wife of Percy Dearmer, see* DEARMER (*Mrs.* N.)

Knowling (*Mrs.* Meriel), *wife of Capt. H. W. Knowling, see* BUCHANAN (M.)

Knowlittle (John), *ps., see* PATTERSON (A. H.)

***Knowne** lawes, 1643, *see* CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Knox (Ann). Flowerdown. s8°. [1929]

Knox (Collie). Atlantic battle. Forew. by Adm. Sir P. Noble. s8°. [1941]

Knox (D. B.)
More quotable anecdotes. s8°. [1926]

Knox (Dudley Wright). Hist. of the United States Navy. Intr. by W. L. Rodgers. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Knox (Edmund Arbuthnott), *bp. of Manchester.*
John Bunyan in rel. to h. times. 8°. 1928
Reminiscences of an octogenarian, 1847–1934. 8°. 1935
Robert Leighton, abp. of Glasgow: h. life, times & writings. Forewords by J. Buchan & A. Main. 8°. [1930]

Knox (Edmund Arbuthnott) [*continued*].
The Tractarian Movt., 1833–45. 8°. 1933
see JONES (S. J.) Counter-Reformation in Ch. of Eng.: reply to pamph. by Bp. of M. ent. "Proposed changes in Holy Communion service", 1919.
Knox (Edmund George Valpy) [*ps.* EVOE].
Humorous verse. Anthology chosen by E. V. K. s8°. [1931]
Knox (Frank), *see* KNOX (WILLIAM FRANKLIN).
Knox (*Sir* **Geoffrey George**).
The last Peace & the next. s8°. [1943]
Knox (Howard V.) The evol. of truth & o. essays. 8°. 1930
Knox (John). The great mistake. [Crit. of H. Hoover]. [3rd printing] 8°. Wash. 1931
Knox (John), *the Reformer*. Hist. of the Reformation in Scotland. Ed. W. C. Dickinson. 2v. 8°. 1949
Hist. of the Reformation of relig. within the realm of Scotland. A selection. Ed. R. S. Walker. [Saltire Soc.] s8°. [E.] 1940
see BOWEN (M.), *ps.* Life of J. K., 1940.
,, MACCRIE (T.) Life of J. K., 2nd ed., corr. &c., 2v, 1813.
,, MUIR (E.) J. K., 1929.
,, PERCY (*Ld.* E.) J. K., 1937.
,, WATT (H.) J. K., in controversy, 1950.
Knox (JohnP.) Hist. acc. of St. Thomas, W.I., w. notices of St. Croix & St. Johns. s8°. N.Y. 1852
Knox (Philander Chase), *U.S. Sec. of State; 1853–1921, see* BEMIS (S. F.) *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, K., by H. F. Wright, 1929.
Knox (*Capt.* **Robert**). R. K. in the Kandyan Kingdom. [*Abr. of h.* Hist. rel. of Ceylon, 1681, *w. extr. f. h.* Autobiog.] Sel. & ed. by E. F. C. Ludowyk. s8°. [1948]
Knox (Ronald Arbuthnott).
Barchester pilgrimage. s8°. 1935
The belief of Catholics. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
The body in the silo. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Caliban in Grub Street. 8°. 1930
Double cross purposes. s8°. [1937]
Enthusiasm. A chapt. in the hist. of relig. w. spec. ref. to the 17 & 18 cent[s]. 8°. O. 1950
Epistles & Gospels for Sundays & holidays. Tr., w. notes by K. 8°. 1946
Essays in satire. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
The footsteps at the Lock. s8°. [1928]
God & the atom. s8°. 1945
Let dons delight, variations on a theme in an Oxford common-room. 8°. 1939
Nazi & Nazarene, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 5, 1940.
On Englishing the Bible. s8°. 1949
*Signa severa: [*Poems in English, Gr. & Lat.*] by R. A. K. [M435]. s8°. Eton Coll. 1906
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. N.T. newly tr. f. the Vulgate Latin [*by* R. A. K.], 1945.
,, —— : OLD TEST. O.T. newly tr. f. the Latin Vulgate by R. A. K., 2v. 1949.
—— **& A. Lunn.** Difficulties. Corr. ab. the Catholic relig. 8°. 1932
—— **& H. Harrington**, *edd.* Best detective stories, repr., s1, 1937, *see* BEST.
Knox (Thomas), *labourer*. The tryal & conviction of T. K. & J. Lane, for a conspiracy, to defame &c. Dr. Oates & Mr. Bedloe; to discredit th. evidence ab. the Popish Plot, at Kings-Bench-Bar, 1679. [P3105]. fol. 1680
see OATES (T.) Exact &c. narr. of horrid conspiracy of T. K. &c. to invalidate the testimonies of T. O. &c., 1680.
Knox (Thomas Malcolm). Robin G. Collingwood, 1889–1943 [*&*] Apprec. of R. G. C. as an archaeologist [*by*] I. A. Richmond, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
see FORDYCE (C. J.) & T. M. K. The library of Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1940.
Knox (Vicesimus). *The essence of the Calm Observer, on the concert of princes, the dismemberment of Poland &c. 2nd ed. [P3165]. 8°. 1793
Sermons chiefly intended to promote faith, hope & charity. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. 1796
Knox (Wilfred Lawrence). The Acts of the Apostles. [Lect[s].] s8°. C. 1948
St. Paul. [Sh. biog[s].]. 8°. [1938]
St. Paul & the church of the Gentiles. 8°. C. 1939
Some Hellenistic elements in primitive Xty. Schweich Lect[s]., 1942. 8°. 1944
see MILNER-WHITE (E.) & W. L. K. One God & Father of all, 1929.
Knox (Wilfred Lawrence) & A. R. Vidler.
The development of mod. Catholicism. 8°. 1933
Knox (William Franklin) [FRANK KNOX].
see BEASLEY (N.) F. K., American, 1936.
,, UNITED STATES: NAVY. Naval doc[s]. rel. to the U.S. wars w. the Barbary powers, publ. under dir. of K. &c., v4–6, 1942–44.
Knudsen (Gunnar).
see KRISTENSEN (E. T.) Festskrift; udg. G. K., 1917.
,, MARIAGER Legende-Haandskr; udg. K., 1917–30.
Knudtzon (Joergen Alexander). Die El-Amarna-Tafeln. Mit Einl. u. Erläut. hrsg. J. A. K. Anmerk. u. Reg. bearb. v. O. Weber u. E. Ebeling. [Vorderasiat. Bibl.] 2T [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1915
1, Texte. 2, Anm. u. Reg.
Knutsford (Sydney Holland, *2nd. visct.*)
In black & white. 3rd impr. 8°. 1926
see GORE (J.) S. H., Ld. K., a mem., 1936.
Knuttel (Johannes Adrianus Nelius), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek d. Nederl. taal, d14, 15, bewerkt door K. &c., 1936–40.
Knyajnin (Vladimir), *ed., see* GRIGOREV (A. A.) G.: mat. dlya biog., 1917.
Knyazev (Georgy Alekseevich). Kratkii ocherk ist. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. la8°. Moskva. 1945
Knyazkov (Sergei Aleksandrovich). Iz proshlago russkoi zemli. 8°. Moskva. 1907
Kak slojilos i kak palo krepostnoe pravo. Pod red. A. A. Kizevettera. [P2946]. s8°. 1900
Knyght (William), *bp. of Bath & Wells; 1476–1547, see* KNIGHT (W.)
Knyghthode & bataile: 15th cent. paraphrase of F. Vegetius Renatus' treatise "De re militari"; ed. R. Dyboski &c., 1935, *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.)
Knyveton (John), *M.D.* The diary of a surgeon, 1751–52. Ed. & transcr. by E. Gray. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Man midwife: further exper., 1763–1809; ed. & narrated by E. Gray. 8°. [1946]
Surgeon's mate: diary of surgeon in Brit. Fleet, 1756–62. Ed. & transcr. by E. Gray. 8°. 1942
Knyvett (Katherine), *aft. wife of Sir Edmund Paston, see* PASTON (K., *Lady*).
Knyvett (Thomas), *of Ashwellthorpe; 1596–1658.* The Knyvett letters, 1620–44. Transcr. & ed. B. Schofield. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v20]. la8°. *n.p.* 1949
Ko (Ting Tsz). Governmental methods of adjusting labor. disputes in N. Amer. & Australasia. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 123ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Kobald (Carl). Beethoven. 8°. Zürich. [1936]
Franz Schubert u. s. Zeit. 8°. [1928]
Franz Schubert & h. times. Tr. B. Marshall. 8°. 1928
Schloss Schönbrunn. 8°. Zürich-Wien. [1924]
Kobayashi (Takiji). The cannery boat & o. Japanese sh. stories [*by var. a[s].* S. Fujimori &c.] s8°. [1933]
Kobayashi (Ushisaburo), *D.C.L.* The basic indust. & soc. hist. of Japan, 1914–18. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1930
Kobayeshi (Nobuyuki), *see* ISSA.
Kobell (Luise v.) Kunstvolle Miniaturen u. Initialen. 2[e] A. fol. München. [1892]
Kobell (Wilhelm von). Cat. d. v. W. v. K. u. H. Flachenecker hinterlass. Kupferstiche &c., Sept. 1854 versteig. [*b. w.* Kränner. Verzeich., 1853]. 8°. München. 1854
Kobell (Wolfgang Franz Xaver v.) Sketches f. the mineral kingdom; tr. & ed. A. Henfrey, *see* SCHOUW (J. F.) The earth &c., 1852.
Wildanger. Skizzen aus d. Gebiete d. Jagd u. i. Gesch. 8°. St. 1859
Kober (Adolf). Cologne. [Jewish Communities Ser.] s8°. Phila. 1940
—— **& E. Moses.** Aus d. Gesch. d. Juden im Rheinland. Jüd. Kult-u. Kunstdenkmäler. [Rhein. Ver. f. Denkmalpflege u. Heimatschutz, H.I.] la8°. Düsseldorf. 1931
Kober (August Heinrich). Gesch. d. relig. Dicht. in Deutschland. 8°. Essen. 1919
Kobert (Rudolf).
Der Kwass. 2[e] verm. A. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1913
Kobilin (Aleksandr Vasilevich Sukhovo-), *see* SUKHOVO-KOBILIN.
Kobler (Franz). Juden u. Judentum in deut. Briefen. Hrsg. u. erläut. F. K. [2[e] durchges. A.] 8°. Wien. 1935
Kobler (John), *see* SNYDER (R.) & J. GRAY. Trial; ed. w. hist. of case by J. K., 1938.
Koch (Alexander). Handbuch neuzeitl. Wohnungskultur. Band Empfangs- u. Wohn-Räume. la8°. [Darmstadt. 1914]
Koch (Carl), *of Copenhagen*. Søren Kierkegaard & E. Boesen. Breve & Indledning. 8°. 1901
Koch (*Mrs.* **Ellen**), *form. Hellmann, see* HELLMANN (E.)
Koch (Franz). Deut. Kultur d. Idealismus. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1935]
Goethes Stellung zu Tod u. Unsterblichkeit. [Goethe-Gesells., 45]. 8°. Weimar. 1932
Rilkes Stunden-Buch, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
Wilhelm Jordans "Demiurgos", *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1942.
Koch (Friedrich Albrecht von), *see* DUVAL (V.) Œuvres, préc. d. Mém. s. sa vie [*by* K.], 2t, 1784.
Koch (Giuseppe Antonio), *see* KOCH (J. A.)
Koch (Herbert), *see* JENA. Die älteste Chronik d. Stadt J., 1532–46, hrsg. H. K., 1937.
Koch (Hugo), *professor at Braunsberg, b. 1869.*
Cathedra Petri: Anfänge d. Primatslehre. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c. Beih. 11. M573]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Gelasius im kirchenpolit. Dienste s. Vorgänger, d. Päpste Simplicius, 468–83 u. Felix III., 483–92, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.
Pseudo-Dionysius Areopagita in s. Bezieh. z. Neuplatonismus u. Mysterienwesen, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B1, 1900.
Koch (John). A detailed compar. of the 8 MSS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales as pr. in the publ. of the Chaucer Soc., *for a. c. see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 47, 1913.
Koch (Joseph Anton). Iconografia Dantesca, con pref. &c. del prof. G. Ghirardini. [*limited ed.*] fol. Valdagno. 1904
Koch (Julius). Röm. Gesch. [Samml. Göschen]. 5e A. 2[B]. s8°. 1913
Koch (Lutz).
Erwin Rommel. Tr. R. Jouan. s8°. [1950]
Reise durch d. Balkan: Autofahrt. la8°. [1941]
Koch (Max). Platens Leben u. Schaffen, *see* PLATEN (A., *Graf* v.) Sämmtl. Werke, B1, 1910.
Koch (Theodore Wesley). Bibliothécaires d'antan. [Tr. S. Doysié]. s8°. 1922
Dante in America: hist. & bibliog. study. [Repr. f. 15th rep. of Dante Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1896
see TISSERANT (E.) & T. W. K. The Vatican Library, 1929.
Kochanowski (Jan). Poems. Tr. D. P. Radin &c. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1928
Köchel (Ludwig v.) Chronolog.-themat. Verzeichniss sämmtl. Tonwerke W. A. Mozart's. Nebst Angabe d. verloren &c. Composit. desselben. la8°. L. 1862
,, ,, 3[e] A. bearb. v. A. Einstein. la8°. L. 1937
Kocher (Paul H.) Christopher Marlowe. St. of h. thought, learning & character. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1946
Kocherga (Ivan). Chasovschik i kuritsa: pesa. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
For a. ed. see SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya, 1917–47, t2, 1948.
Masters of time; tr. A. Wixley, *see* BLAKE (B.), *ed.* Four Soviet plays, 1937.
Koch-Grünberg (Theodor). Vom Roroima zum Orinoco. Ergebnisse e. Reise in Nordbrasilien u. Venezuela, 1911–13. Unternommen u. hrsg. im Auftrage u. mit Mitteln d. Baessler-Inst. in Berlin v. T. K.-G. 4B. la8°. 1917–28
1, Schilderung d. Reise. 2, Mythen u. Legenden d. Taulipang- u. Arekuna-Indianer. 3, Ethnographie. 4, Sprachen.
Kochnev (Mikhail). Serebryanaya pryaja. Skazi. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Kock (Axel). Die alt- u. neuschwed. Accentuierung &c., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H87, 1901.
Kock (Charles Paul de).
L'homme aux trois culottes. s8°. [1886]
Un jeune homme charmant. s8°. 1843
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w. h.* L'homme aux trois culottes]. s8°. [1886]
Le petit Isidore. u. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Kock (Charles Paul de) & C. D. Dupeuty. Un de plus. Comédie-vaudeville. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1832]

Kock (Michiel Hendrik de), *see* DE KOCK.

Kock (Nis). Blockade & jungle. Ed. C. P. Christensen, f. letters, diaries &c. of N. K. Tr. E. Arkwright. 8°. [1940]

Kocourek (Albert), *see* WIGMORE (J. H.) & A. K., *edd.* Rational basis of legal instit., 1923.

Koczy (*Dr.* Leon). The Baltic policy of the Teutonic Order. s8°. Torun. 1936

Kōda (Nariyuki) [*ps.* ROHAN]. Leaving the hermitage. Tr. Jirō Nagura, w. intr. by S. F. Damon. s8°. [1925]

Koechlin (Charles). Gabriel Fauré, 1845–1924. [Tr. L. Orry]. 8°. [1946]

Koechlin (Raymond). Céramiques musulmanes de Suse au Musée du Louvre, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t19, 1928.
see SIRÉN (O.) Doc^{s}. d'art chinois de la Coll. O. S.; publ., avec préf. de R. K., 1925.

Koechlin-Schwartz (Alfred).
Un touriste au Caucase. 4e éd. s8°. [1895]
The 1st ed. was publ. in 1881.

Koegler; Koehler, *& other German names with oe, see* KÖGLER, KÖHLER &c.

Kœssler (Maxime) & J. Derocquigny. Les faux amis, ou les trahisons du vocabulaire angl. 2e éd. s8°. 1931

Koester (Frank).
The price of inefficiency. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Koestler (Arthur).
Arrival & departure. s8°. [1943]
Darkness at noon. Tr. D. Hardy. s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1944]
L'Espagne ensanglantée. Livre noir sur l'Esp. 8°. 1937
Insight & outlook: common foundations of sci., art & soc. ethics. 8°. 1949
Promise & fulfilment: Palestine, 1917–49. 8°. 1949
Scum of the earth. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Spanish testament. Intr. by the Duchess of Atholl. 8°. 1937
Thieves in the night. 8°. 1946
Twilight bar. [*Play*]. 8°. [1945]
The Yogi & the Commissar & o. essays. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1945]

——, I. Silone &c.
The god that failed: 6 st^{s}. in communism. Intr. by R. Crossman. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1950]

Köfering (Hugo, *Graf* **Lerchenfeld-),** *see* LERCHENFELD-KÖFERING.

Koffka (Kurt).
Principles of Gestalt psychology. 8°. 1935

Koffler (Dosio). Die deut. Walpurgisnacht. Spiel. Vorwort [*in Eng.*] by W. Steed. s8°. [London. 1941]
The German Witches' Sabbath. Satire in 5 scenes. Eng. version by G. Rawson. Pref. by W. Steed. s8°. 1942

Koffler (P. Hubert). Die Lehre d. Barhebräus v. d. Auferstehung d. Leiber, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v28i, 1932.

Koffmane (Berthold Gustav). De Mario Victorino, philos. Christiano. Dissert. 8°. Vratislaviae. 1880

Kögler (Franz). Oppressed minority? Pref. by M. E. Sutherland. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1943]

Kögler (Hans), *see* HOLBEIN (H.) Bilder z. Hortulus animae, beschr. v. H. K., 1943.
see MANDACH (C. v.) & H. K. N. M. Deutsch, 1940.

Kogon (Eugen).
Der SS-Staat. 8°. Stockholm. 1947

Kohen (Guy). Retour d'Auschwitz suiv. de l'opinion d'un témoin, [A.] Charrow. s8°. 1945

Kohl (Horst). Die Begründung d. Deut. Reichs in Briefen u. Berichten. Hrsg. H. K. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 22]. s8°. L. [1912]
Blüchers Zug v. Auerstedt bis Ratkau u. Lübecks Schreckenstage (1806). Quellenberichte. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 46]. s8°. L. [1913]

Kohl (Horst) [*continued*].
Deutschlands Einigungskriege 1864–71 in Briefen u. Berichten. Hrsg. H. K. [Voigtländers Q.-b. 9, 10, 16, 51, 74, 89, 91]. 3T *in* 7v. s8°. L. [1912–16]
1, Deut.-dän. Krieg 1864. 2, Deut. Krieg 1866. 3, Deut.-franz. Krieg 1870–71.
Der Untergang d. alten Preussen (Jena u. Auerstedt). Quellenberichte. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 54]. s8°. L. [1913]
see WÜRTTEMBERGER. Der Feldzug v. 1812; hrsg. K., 1912.

Kohl (Johann Georg). Hist. of the discovery of Maine, w. App. on the voyages of the Cabots by M. D'Avezac, *see* MAINE HIST. Soc. Coll., Doc. hist., v1, 1869.

Kohl (Paul), *see* SEYMOUR (J. B.) Stamps of Gt. Brit.; founded on Gt. Brit. sect. of the K. Hdbch., p1, 1934.

Köhler (Carl), *artist, see* SICHART (E. v.) A hist. of costume; by K., ed. & augm. by E. v. S., 1926.

Kohler (Charles William Henry).
Memoirs of Kohler of the K.W.V. Arr. by A. Joelson. 8°. [1946]

Köhler (Friedrich) & F. Karpf.
Reclams Wörterbuch d. engl. u. d. deut. Spr. Neu bearb. v. H. Kissling. 2T [*in* 1v. 1, Eng.-Deut. 2, Deut.-Eng.] s8°. L. 1939

Köhler (Günther). Der Hwang-ho, e. Physiogeographie, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 44, 1929.

Köhler (Johann David), *see* STEPHANI (L.) Üb. e. angebl. Steinschneider d. Altert.: e. Suppl. z. 3. B. v. K.'s Ges. Schr., 1855.

Kohler (Josef). Einführung in d. Rechtswiss. 6^{e} A., neu durchgearb. v. P. Oertmann u. R. Honig. 8°. L. 1929
Philos. of law. Tr. A. Albrecht. Ed. pref. by A. Kocourek. Intr. by O. N. Carter & W. Caldwell. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Köhler (K. F.), *booksellers, Leipzig* [K. ANTIQUARIUM].
Periodica 1930. Vollständige Zeitschriftenreihen. 8°. L. [1930]

Kohler (Kaufmann).
Deutschland u. d. Juden. [M30]. 8°. N.Y. 1881
The mission of Israel. [*Repr. f.* Amer. Rabbis, Yearbook, v29. M417]. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Moses & Jesus. Lect. [M275]. 8°. N.Y. 1892
The orig. & function of ceremonies in Judaism. [M217]. 8°. *n.p.* 1907
A revaluation of Reform Judaism. [By K. *& others. Repr. f.* Yearbk. Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v34. M486, 496]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1924
Studies in Jewish literature issued in hon. of K. on h. 70th birthday, May 10, 1913 [*w.* Biog. sk. of K. & Bibliog. M321]. 8°. Berlin. 1913
Synagogue & Church. [*Repr. f.* the Reform Advocate. M90]. s8°. Chicago. [1893]
see AMERICAN RABBIS, CENTRAL CONF. OF. Pittsburg Rabbin. Conf., Nov. 1885, Proc., publ. in honour of K., 1923.

Köhler (Ludwig). Deuterojesaja (J. 40–55) stilkritisch untersucht. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 37. M474]. 8°. Giessen. 1923
Theologie d. Alt. Testaments. [Neue theolog. Grundrisse; hrsg. R. Bultmann]. 8°. Tübingen. 1936

Kohler (Max James). Educ. reforms in Europe in rel. to Jewish emancipation, 1778–1878. [*Repr. f.* J. Forum. M410]. 8°. 1919
Haym Salomon. [M588]. 8°. *n.p.* [1931]
The immigration question. [M289]. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Köhler (Walther), *D.Dr.* Katholizismus u. mod. Staat. [M224]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908

Köhler (Walther Eric). Das Marburger Religionsgespräch 1529. [Verein f. Ref.-Gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 48 (Nr. 148)]. 8°. L. 1929

Köhler (Wilhelm) [KOEHLER].
Byzantine art in the West: lect., 1940, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 1, 1941.

Köhler (Wolfgang).
Dynamics in psychol. 8°. [1942]
Gestalt psychology. [Brit. ed., reset f. 3rd Amer. ed.] 8°. 1930
The place of value in a world of facts. [W. James lect^{s}.] 8°. 1939

Köhler & Volckmar, *publishers.*
Barsortiments—Lagerkatalog, 1950/51. la8°. St. 1950
,, ,, Schlagwort- u. Stichwortregister. la8°. St. [1950]
Koehler & Volckmar. obl. 8°. [L. 1930]

Kohlrausch (Robert).
Deutsche Denkstätten in Italien. 8°. St. 1909

Kohn (Hans). A hist. of nationalism in the East. [Tr. M. M. Green]. 8°. 1929
The idea of nationalism. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1945
Nationalism in the Soviet Union. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. s8°. 1933
Prophets & peoples: studies in 19 c. nationalism. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Western civilization in the Near East. 8°. 1936

—— & R. Weltsch. Zionist. Politik. [M350]. s8°. Mährisch-Ostrau. 1927

Kohn (Leo). The constitution of the Irish Free State. Forew. by H. Kennedy. 8°. [1932]

Kohn (Pinchas Jakob). Rabbin. Humor aus alt. u. neu. Zeit. 2^{e} verm. Aufl. [M576]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1930

Kohn (Samuel). Zur Sprache, Lit. u. Dogmatik d. Samaritaner, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GES. Abh., B5, 1876.

Kohn (Stanislas Salezievic) & *Baron* **A. F. Meyendorff.**
The cost of the War to Russia. [C.E. for Internat. Peace]. la8°. New Haven, Conn. 1932

Kohn-Bramstedt (Ernst). Aristocracy & the middle-classes in Germany: soc. types in German lit., 1830–1900. 8°. 1937
Dictatorship & political police: technique of control by fear. 8°. [1945]

Köhne (Bernhard, *Baron* **von).** Beitr. z. Gesch. u. Arch. v. Cherronesos in Taurien, *see* IMP. ARKHEOL. OBSCHESTVO. Mém., v2, 3, 1848–49.
Notice s. les sceaux & les armoiries de la Russie. 4°. Berlin. 1861
see IMPERATORSKOE ARKHEOL. OBSCHESTVO. Mém., v2–6, publ. B. de K., 1848–52.

Köhne (Carl Ernst). Caspar Scheuren, 1810–87, d. Maler d. rhein. Romantik. la8°. Bonn. 1938

Koht (Halvdan). Festskrift til H. K. på sekstiårsdagen, 7de Juli 1933. la8°. Oslo. 1933
The life of Ibsen. [Tr. R. L. McMahon & H. A. Larsen]. 2v. 8°. [1931]
Norway neutral & invaded. 8°. [1941]
The old Norse sagas. s8°. [1931]

—— & S. Skard.
The voice of Norway. 8°. [1944]

Kohte (Julius). Verzeichnis d. Kunstdenkmäler d. Prov. Posen. [3v *in* 1]. la8°. 1896–98

Kohut (Alexander). Üb. d. jüd. Angelologie u. Daemonologie in i. Abhängigkeit v. Parsismus, *for a. copy see* DEUT. MORGEN. GESELLS. Abh., B4, 1866.

Kohut (Alex.) Memorial Foundation.
see THACKERAY (H. ST. J.) Lexicon to Josephus, p1, 2, 1930–34.

Kohut (George Alexander). Jewish martyrs of the Inquisition in South America. [M77]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Koichi Fujinami, *see* FUJINAMI (K.)

Koie (Mogens). Soil vegetation of the Danish conifer plantations, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R9, B7, 1938.
see GRAM (K. J. A.), C. A. JØRGENSEN & M. K. De jydske Egekrat og deres Flora, 1944.

Kojève (Alexandre). Introd. à la lecture de Hegel: leçons s. la phénoménologie de l'esprit. 8°. 1947

Kojevnikov (Aleksei).
Brat okeana: roman. s8°. Moskva. 1939

Kojevnikov (Vadim). Rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Kojevnikov (Vladimir) [KOSHEVNIKOFF (V.)]
Entr'acte. Tr. D. Oglander. s8°. [1936]

Ko-ji-ki. "Ko-ji-ki", or "Records of anc. matters". [Tr.] by B. H. Chamberlain. 2nd ed. w. annot. by W. G. Aston. 8°. Kobe. 1932
La mitologia giapponese sec. il 1 lib. d. Kojiki. Pref., intr. &c. di R. Pettazzoni. [Relig. d. Giapp., Shintoismo]. 8°. Bologna. 1929

Kok (David de). Bijdragen tot de gesch. d. Nederland. Klarissen en Tertiarissen vóór de Hervorming. Uitg. door D. de K. [Hist. Genoots. Werken, s3, 52]. 8°. Utrecht. 1927

Kökeritz (Helge). Mather Flint on early 18th cent. Eng. pronunciation [*w. text of F.'s* Prononc. de la lang. angl., 1740], *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B37, 1944–49.

Place-names of the Isle of Wight. [Nomina Germanica, 6]. 8°. Uppsala. 1940

Kokiev (Georgy). Sklepovie soorujeniya Gornoi Osetin. [Oset. Nauchno-Issledov. Inst. Kraevedeniya]. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1928

Kokinshû. Chefs-d'œuvre du K. [*Ed. & tr.*] G. Bonneau. [Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., 46]. 8°. 1934

Préface au K. par Ki no Tsurayuki. Ed. crit. [*& tr.*] G. Bonneau. [Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., 45]. 8°. 1933

Texte intégral du K. avec les comm. orig. d'ap. Kaneko Genshin, éd. de Shôwa. [*Ed.*] G. Bonneau. [Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét, 47]. 8°. 1934

Kokorev (Ivan Timofeevich), *1826–53.*

Ocherki Moskvi sorokovikh godov. Red. i vstup. statya N.S. Ashukina. s8°. Moskva. 1932

Kokoschka (Oskar).

see BIERMANN (G.) O. K., 1929.

,, HEILMAIER (H.) K., 1929.

,, HOFFMANN (E.) K., life & work, w. 2 essays by O. K., 1947.

Kokoshkin (Fedor Fedorovich). Ob osnovaniyakh narodn. predstavitelstva v Rossii. 8°. Moskva. 1906

Kokosov (Vladimir Yakovlevich). Razskazi o Kariiskoi katorge. 8°. 1907

Kokovtsov (*count* **Vladimir Nikolaevich).** Iz moego proshlago. Vospominaniya, 1903-19. 2t. la8°. [Paris]. 1933

Out of my past. Mem^{s}. of K., Russ. Minister of Finance, 1904–14 &c. Ed. H. H. Fisher. Tr. L. Matveev. [Hoover War Lib. Publ., No. 6]. 8°. Stanford Univ. 1935

Kokuseiya, *see* TEI SEIKO.

Kolarz (Walter). Myths & realities in Eastern Europe. 8°. [1946]

Stalin & Eternal Russia. s8°. [1944]

Kolăstă, *see* QOLĂSTĂ.

Kolb (Annette).

Daphne Herbst. Roman. [8e A.] s8°. 1928

Festspieltage in Salzburg u. Abschied v. Österreich. s8°. A. 1938

Mozart. Intr. by J. Giraudoux. [Tr. P. & T. Blewitt]. 8°. 1939

,, ,, Préf. de J. Giraudoux. Tr. D. v. Moppès. 8°. [1938]

Kolb (Philip). La corresp. de M. Proust: chronol. & comm. critique. [Illinois Univ. St. in lang. &c., 33i, ii]. la8°. Urbana, Ill. 1949

Kolbassine-Tchernoff (Olga), *see* CHERNOV (OLGA), *wife of V. Chernov.*

Kolbenheyer (Erwin Guido). Amor Dei. Ein Spinoza-Roman. s8°. München. 1927

Das gottgelobte Herz. 8°. München. 1938

Gregor u. Heinrich. Schauspiel. 8°. München. 1935

Jagt ihn—ein Mensch! Schausp. s8°. München. 1935

Kämpfender Quell (Karlsbad-Buch). Mit 8 Originalholzschn. v. W. Klemm. s4°. München. 1929

Karlsbader Novelle (1786). s8°. München. [1935]

Das Lächeln d. Penaten. s8°. München. 1935

Lyrisches Brevier. 8°. München. 1929

Meister Joachim Pausewang. Roman. s8°. München. 1934

Montsalvasch. Roman. [repr.] s8°. München. [1937]

Neuland. 2 Abhandlungen. 8°. München. 1935

Paracelsus. Roman. [3T.] 8°. München. 1933–35 1, Die Kindheit d. P. 2, Das Gestirn d. P. 3, Das dritte Reich d. P.

TRANSLATIONS.

God-intoxicated man, [Spinoza. *Novel*]. Tr. J. Linton. 8°. 1933

A winter chronicle. [Tr. of Meister Joachim Pausewang by H. A. Phillips & K. W. Maurer]. s8°. [1938]

Kolbielsky (Carl G. G. Glave von), *see* GLAVE VON KOLBIELSKY.

Kolderup-Rosenvinge (Lauritz), *see* ROSENVINGE.

Koldewey (Robert). Das wieder erstehende Babylon: bisher. Ergebn. d. deut Ausgrab. [6. Sendschrift d. Deut. Orient-Gesells.] 4e erweit. A. la8°. L. 1925

Kolesnikov (S. A.), *ed.* Mi pobedim: Sovet. jenshina v stechestvennoi voine. 4°. [Moskva. 1943]

Kolias (Georges). Léon Choerosphactès, magistre, proconsul &c.: biog., corr. (texte & tr.) [Byzantin.-neugr. Jhbr.: Beih. 31]. 8°. Athen. 1939

Kolinski (Mieczyslaw), *see* HERSKOVITS (M. J. & F. S.) Suriname folk-lore, w. transcr. of Suriname songs &c. by M. K., 1936.

Kolisko (Maria). Caspar von Zumbusch. Vorw. v. E. Leisching. la8°. Zürich. [1931]

Kolkmann (Joseph). Die gesellschaftl. Stellung d. Juden. Vorbemerk. v. C. Bloch, Anhang 'Beim Nestor d. Antisemitismus' [*i.e.* A. Rohling]. [M612]. 8°. Wien. [1932]

,, ,, [M612]. 8°. Wien. 1933

Köllar (Vincent). A treatise on insects. Tr. & illust. by J. & M. Loudon. Notes by J. O. Westwood. s8°. 1840

Kölle (William) [KOELLE]. Engl. Stellungnahme gegenüber Frankreich, 1870/71–1882. [Hist. Studien, H242]. 8°. 1934

Koller (Carl). Der letzte Monat. Tagebuch: Apr. – Mai 1945. 8°. Mannheim. 1949

Köllmann (Erich). F. C. Glume, Hofbildhauer Friedrichs d. Gr., 1714–52. 8°. L. [1936]

Köllreutter (Otto). Deut. Verfassungsrecht: e. Grundriss. [2. A.] 8°. 1936

Kollwitz (Käthe), *form. Schmidt.* Das Käthe Kollwitz-Werk. Einf. A. Bonus. n. veränd. A. 4°. Dresden. [1927]

see KUHN (A.) K. K., 1921.

Kolmar (Gertrud), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. CHODZIESNER]. Welten. 8°. 1947

Kolmarer, *see* KRAUS (C. v.) Über e. Meisterlieder d. K. Hs., 1929.

Kolmogorov (A. N.), *see* ALEKSANDROV (P. S.) & A. N. K. N. I. Lobachevskii, 1943.

Köln [COLN; KÖLNER]. Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Köln im M.-a. [Publ. d. Gesells. f. Rhein. Geschichtskunde, 21]. B2–4 [3 *in* 2H. *b. together.* B1 *not publ.*] 4°. Bonn. 1901–15 2, 1100–1205; bearb. R. Knipping. 3, 1205–1304; bearb. R. Knipping. 4, 1304–1332; bearb. W. Kisky.

WALLRAF-RICHARTZ-MUSEUM (STÄDT.)

Ältere Abt. 1, Die ält. deut. Gemälde, 1300–1430. 8°. Köln. 1923

Verz. d. Gemälde. [*Illust.*] s8°. Coln. 1902

see KIEL UNIV. Kat., B1, Islandkat. d. Univ.-Bibl. Kiel u. d. Univ.- u. Stadtbibl. Köln; bearb. v. O. Klose, 1931.

Kolnai (Aurel). The war against the West. Pref. by W. Steed. 8°. 1938

Kölner Anglistische Arbeiten. B18, 24. 8°. L. 1933–35

see GRUBER (R.) Virginia Woolf, 1935. [24.]

,, LEVY (M.) Der Sabbath in England, 1933. [18.]

Kolodin (Irving). The Metropolitan Opera, 1883–1939. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1940

Kologrivov (Ivan). Royaume de Dieu & roy. de César, (d'ap. la pensée de N. Berdiayev), *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v6iii, 1926.

Kolokolnikova (V.) Koreya. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1900

Kolonien. Deutschland ohne K., 1937, *see* DEUTSCHLAND.

Kolpinskaya (Anna). Tramontana. Rasskazi ob Italii. s8°. Moskva. 1928

Kolsen (Adolf). Beiträge zur altprovenzal. Lyrik. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v27]. la8°. Firenze. 1939

Koltsov (Aleksei Vasilevich). Izbrannie stikhotvoreniya. Red. A. P. Kostitsina i L. A. Plotkina. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Stikhotvoreniya. 10^{oe} izd. K. T. Soldatenkova. 8°. Moskva. 1889

Kolyasnikova pustin. K. tserkvi (17 c.), 2B, 1896–99, *see* SINODIK.

Komarnicki (Wacław), *see* POLISH. St^{s}. in P. &c. law: symposium [*by* W. K. &c.], 1945.

Komarov (Vladimir Leontovich).

see BUKHARIN (N. I.), A. M. DEBORIN &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.

,, IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK. Obsch. sobr. A.N., chestvov. prezsd. K., 1944, 1945.

Komisarjevsky (Theodore).

Myself & the theatre. 8°. [1929]

The theatre & a changing civilis. [repr.] s8°. [1936]

—— **& L. Simonson.** Settings & costumes of the mod. stage. Ed. C. G. Holme. [Studio. Winter No.] la8°. 1933

Komisja Edukacji Narodowej, *1773–94, see* JOBERT (A.) La Comm. d'Éduc. Nat. en Pologne, 1941.

Komiya (Y.) & C. S. Tao. Some data of vital statistics in districts of Wusih & Wa-In in Kiangsu Prov. [Jl. of Shanghai Sci. Inst., §4, v3, sep. pr.] 4°. Shanghai. 1937

Kommission für Neuere Gesch. Österreichs.

Veröffentlichungen. 4–7, 9–11, 14–16, 18–28i, 29–30. la8°. Wien. 1907–37

see ARCHIVALIEN z. neu. Gesch. Österreichs, B1, 2i, 1913–32. [4, 28i.]

,, BITTNER (L.) Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österr. Staatsverträge, B4, 1917. [15.]

,, FELLNER (T.) & H. KRETSCHMAYR. Österr. Zentralverwaltung, I, B1–3, II, B2, 3, 1907–34. [5–7, 18, 29.]

,, FERDINAND I, *emp.* Korrespondenz; bearb. W. Bauer, B1, 2i, 1912-37. [11, 30.]

,, GOOSS (R.) Österr. Staatsverträge: Siebenburgen (1526–1690), 1911. [9.]

,, MAXIMILIAN II, *emp.* Korrespondenz; bearb. V. Bibl, B1, 2, 1916–21. [14, 16.]

,, ÖSTERREICH - Ungarns Aussenpolitik, 1908–14, 9B, 1930. [19–27.]

,, SRBIK (H. v.) Österr. Staatsverträge: Niederlande, B1, 1912. [10.]

Kommission zur Erforschung d. Gesch. d. Reformation &c.

Humanistenbriefe. B2. 8°. München. 1933

see CUSPINIANUS (J.) Briefwechsel, 1933. [2.]

Kommunisticheskaya Akademiya.

Ejegodnik literaturi i iskusstva na 1929. s8°. Moskva. 1929

Vestnik. Kn. 16, 17. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Kommunistische Internationale (Die). Organ d. Exekutiv-Kom. d. K.I. [*By* N. Lenin, G. Sinowjew &c. Redig. v. G. Sinowjew]. No. 1–17 [4, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Petrograd. 1919–21

Komoróczy (Ivan). The mutilated county of Szatmár. [P3113]. 8°. [Budapest]. 1933

Komorzynski (Egon). Der Vater d. Zauberflöte: Schikaneders Leben. s8°. Wien. 1948

Kompus (Hanno). The monastery of Petseri. [Tr. A. C. Smith]. 4°. [Tallinn. 1940]

Komroff (Manuel). Contemp^{s}. of M. Polo. Travel rec. to East. parts of William of Rubruck, 1253-55—Journey of John of Pian de Carpini, 1245-47—Journey of Friar Odoric, 1318–30—Oriental travels of Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela, 1160–73. Ed. M. K. 8°. 1928

Coronet. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Human tempest. 8°. [1933]

see GESTA ROMANORUM. Tales of the monks f. the G.R.; tr., ed. M. K., 1936.

Kömstedt (Rudolf). Vormittelalterl. Malerei. 4°. Augsburg. 1929

Konarski (Stanislas), *1700–73, see* ROSE (W. J.) S. K., reformer of educ. in 18th c. Poland, 1929.

Kondakov (Nikodim Pavlovich). L'icone russe. [*Limited ed.*] [v]1. fol. Prague. 1928 1, Album de 65 planches [*w.* Descr. tr. L. Gellet].

O nauchnikh zadachakh ist. drevne-russ. iskusstva—N. V. Pokrovskii, Nekrolog G. D. Filimonova—S. D. Sheremetev, Pamyati Th. I. Buslaeva i G. D. Filimonova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 132]. la8°. 1899

Russkie kladi. Izeledovanie drevnostei velikoknyaj. perioda. t1. fol. 1896

Sovremennoe polojenie russ. narodnoi ikonopisi. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 139]. la8°. 1901

Kondor, *see* CONDOR.

Kondratenko (Elisei Isidorovich). Etnografich. karti gub. &c. Zakavkaz. kraya, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 18, prilojeniya, [*b. sep.*], 1896.

Kondylakis (Jean). "Οταν ἤμουν δάσκαλος. Maître d'école. Texte grec mod. avec tr. fr. de P. Lascaris. s8°. 1932

Koner (Wilhelm), *see* GUHL (E.) & W. K. La vie antique, p1, Grèce; tr., 2e éd., 1902.

Kongelig Norsk Automobilklubs [KNA].
Rutebok & årbok, 1938–9. 8°. [1939]

Kongeligt Danske Videnskabernes Selskab.
Arkæolog.-kunsthist. Meddelelser.
[B]1–3. 8°. København. 1932–50
Benediktsson (J.) Chronol. de 2 listes de prêtres kamiréens, 1940. [2.]
Blinkenberg (C. S.) 2 doc^{s}. chronol. rhodiens (Lindiaka, 8), 1938. [2.]
—— Les prêtres de Poseidon Hippios (Lindiaka, 6), 1937. [2.]
—— Triemiolia, ét. s. un type de navire rhodien (Lindiaka, 7), 1938. [2.]
Drachmann (A. G.) Anc. oil mills & presses, 1932. [1.]
Dyggve (E.) Ravennatum Palatium Sacrum, 1941. [3.]
Elling (C.) Function & form of the Roman belvedere, 1950. [3.]
Ingholt (H.) Rapp. prélim. s. la 1e campagne (& 7 campagnes, 1932–38) des fouilles de Hama, 1934–40. [1, 3.]
Johansen (K. F.) Thésée et la danse à Délos, 1945. [3.]
Johansen (P.) Masolino, Masaccio u. Tabitha, 1935. [1.]
Poulsen (F.) Probl. d. röm. Ikonographie, 1937. [2.]
—— Röm. Privatportr. u. Prinzenbildnisse, 1939. [2.]
—— Sculpt. ant. de musées de prov. espagnols, 1933. [1.]
Arkæologisk-kunsthist. Skrifter. B1. 4°. 1948
Dyggve (E.) Das Laphrion, d. Tempelbezirk von Kalydon, 1948. [1.]
Mathiassen (Th.), M. Degerbøl & J. Troels-Smith. Dyrholmen, 1942. [1.]
Biologiske Meddelelser.
B7–17, 19, 20. 8°. København. 1928–49
Each mem. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Biolog. Skrifter.
B1–5. 4°. København. 1939–48
Böcher (T. W.) Beitr. z. Pflanzengeog. u. Ökol. dän. Vegetation, p1, 2, 1941–5. [2, 4.]
—— Dichothrix gelatinosa, sp. N., 1946. [4.]
—— St^{s}. on plant geog. of N.-Atlantic heath formation, 2, 1943. [2.]
—— Vegetat. paa Randbøl Hede, 1941. [1.]
——, T. Christensen & M. S. Christiansen. Slope & dune vegetation of N. Jutland, 1, Himmerland, 1946. [4.]
Gram (K. J. A.) &c. De jydske Egekrat og deres Flora, 1944. [3.]
Jessen (K.) & H. Helbæk. Cereals in G. Brit. & I. in prehist. &c. times, 1944. [3.]
Jørgensen (E. G.) Diatom communities in some Danish lakes & ponds, 1948. [5.]
Knisely (M. H.), E. H. Bloch & L. Warner. Selective phagocytosis, 1, 1948. [4.]
Lemche (H.) Northern & Arctic tectibranch gastropods, 1, 2, 1948. [5.]
Nielsen (A.) Postembryonic developm. & biol. of the Hydroptilidae, 1948. [5.]
Nielsen (K. B.) Asteroids of the Senonian & Danian deposits of Denmark, 1943. [2.]
Nilsson (T.) Applic. of the Scanian post-glacial zone system to Danish pollen-diagrams, 1948. [5.]
Olsen (S.) Dan. Charophyta, 1944. [3.]
Orla-Jensen (S.) Lactic acid bacteria, Ergänzungsbd., 1943. [2.]
——, S. Olsen &c. Senility & intestinal flora, Metchnikoff's hypothesis, 1945. [3.]
—— & A. Snog-Kjær. Üb. Faktoren, Entwick. d. Milchsäurebakterien &c., 1940. [1.]
Ravn (J. P. J.) Mollusques du Paléocène de Copenhague, 1939. [1.]
—— Om Nyker-omraadets Kridtaflejringer, 1946. [4.]
Rosenvinge (L. K.) & S. Lund. Marine Algæ, v2i–iii, 1941–47. [1, 2, 4.]
Sørensen (T.) A method of establishing groups of equal amplitude in plant sociology, 1948. [5.]
—— Untersuch. ü. d. Therophytengesells. auf d. isländ. Lehmflächen (Flags), 1942. [2.]
—— & G. Gudjónsson. Spontaneous chromosome-aberrants in apomictic Taraxaca, 1946. [4.]
Westergaard (M.) Cyto-taxonomical st. on *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth &c., 1943. [2.]

Kongeligt Danske Videnskabernes Selskab [*cont.*]
Fortegnelse over publikationer, 1742–1930. Udarb. af A. Lomholt. 8°. 1930
Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser.
B14–31. 8°. København. 1927–49
Each mem. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Agathonicus, *bp. of Tarsus*. Faijum. Fragm.: Reden d. A.; hrsg. W. Erichsen, 1932. [19.]
Birket-Smith (K.) Origin of maize cultivation, 1943. [29.]
Blinkenberg (A.) L'ordre des mots en franç. mod., 2p, 1928–33. [17, 20.]
Bock (C. N.) Mittelniederdeutsch u. heut. Plattdeutsch im Herzogtum Schleswig, 1948. [31.]
Buschardt (L.) Vrtra, 1945. [30.]
Christensen (A.) Contrib. à la dialectologie iran., p1, 2, 1930–35. [17, 21.]
—— Crit. st. in Rubá'iyát of 'Umar-i-Khayyâm, rev. text, w. Eng. tr., 1927. [14.]
—— Essai s. la démonol. iran., 1941. [27.]
—— Et. s. le Zoroastrisme de la Perse ant., 1928. [15.]
—— Les Kayanides, 1931. [19.]
—— Le 1er chap. du Vendidad & l'hist. prim. des tribus iran., 1943. [29.]
Drachmann (A. B.) Überlief. d. Cyrill-glossars, 1936. [21.]
Erichsen (W.) Eine ägypt. Schulübung in demot. Sch., 1948. [31.]
—— Demot. Orakelfragen, 1942. [28.]
George, *knight of Hungary*. Visiones G. in Purgatorio S. Patricii, 1353; ed. Hammerich, 1930. [18.]
Götze (A.) & H. Pedersen. Muršilis Sprachlähmung: Hethit. Text, 1934. [21.]
Grønbech (V.) Fr. Schlegel, 1791–1808, 1935. [22.]
Hammerich (L. L.) Begin. of strife betw. R. Fitzralph & the mendicants, 1938. [26.]
—— Clamor, 1941. [29.]
—— Laryngeal before sonant, 1948. [31.]
—— Personalendungen u. Verbalsystem im Eskimoischen, 1936. [23.]
—— Text d. "Ackermanns aus Böhmen", 1938. [26.]
Hansen (A.) Stodet i Dansk, 1943. [29.]
Harris Papyrus. Der mag. P.H.; hrsg. &c. H. O. Lange, 1927. [14.]
Hatt (G.) Asiatic influences in Amer. folklore, 1949. [31.]
—— Ownership of cultiv. land, 1939. [26.]
Heiberg (J. L.) Anon. logica & quadriuium, 1929. [15.]
Hendriksen (H.) Untersuch. ü. d. Bedeutung d. Hethit. f. d. Laryngaltheorie, 1941. [28.]
Hjelmslev (L.) Princ. de gramm. gén., 1928. [16.]
Iversen (E.) 2 inscr^{s}. conc. priv. don. to temples, 1941. [27.]
—— Papyrus Carlsberg No. VIII, 1939. [26.]
Jespersen (O.) Efficiency in linguist. change, 1941. [27.]
Johansen (J. P.) Character &c. of the action in Maori, 1948. [31.]
Jonsson (F.) Island. gramm. hist. til o. 1800, 1933. [19.]
—— Tekstkrit. bemærkninger til Skjaldekvad, 1934. [20.]
Jørgensen (H.) Dict. of classical Newārī, 1936. [23.]
—— Gram. of class. Newārī, 1941. [27.]
Jørgensen (P.) Üb. d. Herkunft d. Nordfriesen, 1946. [30.]
Møller (H.) Nordfries. Beitr. bearb. &c. v. P. Jørgensen, 1938. [24.]
Neugebauer (O.) Üb. e. Methode z. Distanzbestimmung Alexandria–Rom bei Heron, 2p, 1938–39. [26.]
Nyrop (K.) Et. de gramm. franç., 1929. [16.]
Ohrt (F.) Ält. Segen ü. Christi Taufe u. Christi Tod, 1938. [25.]
Olsen (H.) Syntaxe des pronoms person. &c. en Roumain, 1928. [15.]
Pedersen (H.) Et^{s}. lituaniennes, 1933. [19.]
—— Hittit. u. d. a. indoeurop. Sprachen, 1938. [25.]
—— Lykisch u. Hittitisch, 1945. [30.]
—— Tocharisch v. Gesichtspunkt d. indoeurop. Sprachvergleich., 1941. [28.]
—— Zur tochar. Sprachgesch., 1944. [30.]

Kongeligt Danske Videnskabernes Selskab [*cont.*]
Poulsen (F.) Porträtstudien in nordital. Provinzmuseen, 1928. [15.]
—— & K. Rhomaios. Erster vorläuf. Bericht u. d. dän.-griech. Ausgrab. v. Kalydon, 1927. [14.]
Ræder (H.) Platon u. d. Sophisten, 1939. [26.]
—— Platons Epinomis, 1938. [26.]
Ranulf (S.) Gudernes Misundelse og Strafferettens Oprindelse i Athens, 1930. [18.]
Sander-Hansen (C. E.) Begriff d. Todes bei d. Ägyptern, 1942. [29.]
Sarauw (C.) Üb. Akzent &c. in d. ält. semit. Sprachen, 1939. [26.]
Simhāsanadvātrimsatikā. Batīsaputrikākathā; ed. &c. H. Jørgensen, 1939. [24.]
Volten (A.) Studien z. Weisheitsbuch d. Anii, 1937. [23.]
Westrup (C. W.) Antiq.-hist. activities of the Roman pontif. college, 1929. [16.]
—— Rech. s. les formes ant. de mariage dans l'anc. droit rom., 1943. [30.]
—— Sponsio & Nexum dans l'anc. droit rom. &c., 1947. [31.]
Wulff (K.) 8 Kapitel d. Tao-tê-king, 1942. [28.]
—— Chin. u. Tai: sprachvergleich. Untersuch., 1934. [20.]
—— "Musik" u. "Freude" im Chinesischen, 1935. [21.]
—— Sang hyang Kamahāyānan Mantrānaya: Ansprache aus d. altjavan. übers. u. erläutert, 1935. [21.]
—— Verhältnis d. Malayo-Polynes. z. Indochines., 1942. [27.]
Historisk-filologiske Skrifter. B1. 4°. 1940–43
Carlsberg Papyrus. P.C. No. 1: hierat.-demot. kosmolog. Text; hrsg. H. O. Lange &c., 1940. [Iii.]
Danstrup (J.) Esgruserhaandskr., en Adam af Bremen &c., 1943. [Iiv.]
Sander-Hansen (C. E.) Das Gottesweib d. Amun, 1940. [Ii.]
—— Üb. d. Bildung d. Modi im altägyptischen, 1941. [Iiii.]
Det Kongelige D.V.S., 1742–1942. Samlinger til Selskabets Historie. 2[v]. 4°. 1942–50
Mathematisk-fysiske Meddelelser.
B8–25. 8°. København. 1927–50
Each mem. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Oversigt, 1927/28–1949/50.
8°. København. 1928–50
Skrifter, Hist. og filosofisk Afd.
Række 7. B1–5. 4°. København. 1909–36
Christensen (A.) Le dialecte de Sämnan, 1915. [2.]
—— L'Emp. des Sassanides, B1, 1909. [1.]
[Copenhagen]. Catal. supplém. des mss. grecs de la Bibl. Roy. de C., par A. Adler, 1916. [2.]
Dyggve (E.), F. Poulsen &c. Das Heroon v. Kalydon, 1934. [4.]
Høffding (H.) Spinoza's Ethica, 1918. [3.]
—— Totalitet som Kategori, 1917. [3.]
Jørgensen (E.) Fremmed Indflydelse under d. danske Kirkes tidligste Udvikling & Résumé en franç., B1, 1909. [1.]
Keṣava Miṣra. Ind. primer of philos.; tr. Tuxen, 1914. [2.]
Kinch (K. F.) Tombeau de Niausta: t. macéd., 1920. [4.]
Møller (H.) Semit.-vorindogerm. laryngalen Konsonanter, 1917. [4.]
Muḥammad ibn Mūsā. Astronom. Tafeln, 1914. [3.]
Nielsen (A.) Den tyske Kameralvidenskabs Opstaaen i d. 17. Aarh., 1911. [2.]
Olsen (B. M.) Om Gunnlaugs Saga Ormstungu, 1911. [2.]
Steenstrup (J.) Indled. Studier over de aeldste dan. Stednavnes Bygning & Résumé en franç., B1, 1909. [1.]
—— Normandiets Hist., 911–1066, 1925. [5.]
Turi (J. & P.) Lapp. texts; Demant-Hatt, 1920. [4.]
Skrifter, Naturvidensk. & mathemat. Afd. Række 6, B2, Række 7, B7, Række 8, B12, Række 9, B1, 2, 4–8.
4°. København. 1888–1938
Each mem. has sep. tp.

Kongeligt Danske Videnskabernes Selskab [*cont.*]
SEPARATE PUBLICATIONS.
see BRAHE (T.) B.'s descr. of h. instruments &c. as given in Astron. instaur. mechan., 1598; tr. &c. H. Raeder &c., 1946.
,, NØRLUND (N. E.) De gamle danske Længdeenheder, 1944.
,, PIHL (M.) Ole Rømers videnskabelige Liv, 1944.
,, REGESTA. Regesta diplom. hist. Danicae, 1847–1907.
,, RINK (H. J.) Om d. geog. Beskaffenhed af de danske Handelsdistr. i Nordgrönland &c., 1852.
,, STRÖMGREN (E.) Ole Rømer som Astronom, 1944.

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab [SOCIÉTÉ ROY. DES ANTIQ. DU NORD; ROYAL SOC. OF NORTHERN ANTIQ^s., *Copenhagen*].
Grönlands hist. mindesmærker [*Icelandic & Norwegian*]. Udg. av K.N.O.-S. [*Ed.* C. C. Rafn & F. Magnússon &c.]
3B. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1838–45
Mémoires. nouv. sér., 1926 34. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Copenhague. 1934

Kongeligt Norske Videnskabers Selskab. Trondhjem, *see* KLÜWER (L. D.) Norske Mindesmærker, 1823.

Koni (Anatoly Fedorovich).
Na jiznennom puti. t3, 4. 8°. Revel. [1922 23]
3, Vospominaniya, jiteiskiya drami, krit. ocherki &c.
4, Publ. chteniya i rechi.
Pamyati A. F. K. Trudi Pushkinskogo Doma Akad. Nauk. [*By var a^s.*] s8°. 1929
Vospominaniya o dele Veri Zasulich. Red. &c. M. F. Teodorovicha. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
For a. ed., see ZVENYA, v2, 1933.

Konidares (Gerasimos Ioannes).
Αἱ μητροπόλεις καὶ ἀρχιεπισκοπαὶ τοῦ Οἰκουμ. Πατριαρχείου καὶ ἡ τάξις αὐτῶν. [Byzantin.-neugr. Jhbr.: Beih. 13].
τli. la8°. Athen. 1934

König (Alma Johanna). Passion in Algiers. Tr. J. H. Lepper. s8°. 1933

König (Carl). Übersec. Worter im Franzos., 16.–18. Jhdt. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih., 91]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1939

König (Eduard), *see* KÖNIG (FRIEDRICH EDUARD).

König (Franz Niklaus), G. Lory &c.
Nouv. coll. de costumes suisses des 22 cantons. s8°. Züric. [1825?]
2nd tp. *h. t.* Neue Sammlung v. Schweizertrachten &c.

König (Friedrich Eduard) [KÖNIG (EDUARD)].
Der Sprachbeweis in d. Litterarkritik, insbes. d. Alten Test. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud., 1893. M53]. 8°. [Gotha. 1893]

König (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Älteste Gesch. d. Meder u. Perser, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B33, 1934.
Gesch. Elams, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B29, 1931.

König (Goswin). Der Vers in Shaksperes Dramen, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H61, 1888.

König (Leo v.), *see* SCHNEIDER (R.), *ed.*, Gestalt u. Seele, 1936.

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [KÖNIGL. BAYER. AKAD. D. WISS.]
Abhandlungen d. philosoph.-philolog. u. hist. Klasse [Abt.]
B23i, N.F., H13. 4°. München. 1905 37
Kebra Nagast: d. Herrlichkeit d. Könige. Äthiop. Urtext hrsg. mit deut. Übers. versehen v. C. Bezold. [23.]
Schwartz (E.) Üb. d. Bischofslisten d. Synoden v. Chalkedon, Nicaea u. Konstantinopel, 1937. [N.F., 13.]
Philosoph.-philolog. u. histor. Klasse [Abt.]
Sitzungsberichte, 1928–1941.
8 . München. 1928–41
Abélard (P.) Neuaufgefund. Bruchstück d. Apologia A., hrsg. &c. P. Ruf u. M. Grabmann. [1930.]
Algazzali. Die Streitschr. gegen die Ibāḥīja. [1933.]
Aristotle. Rhetorica ad Alexandrum; Unters. &c. v. M. Grabmann. [1931/2.]
Behaghel (O.) Odal. [1935.]

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [*continued*].
Benesevich (V. N.) Melanchthoniana: Litgesch. d. byzant. Rechts in Westeuropa 1521–1560. [1934.]
Bengtson (H.) Einzelpersönl. u. athen. Staat z. Zeit d. Peisistratos u. d. Miltiades. [1939.]
Bergsträsser (G.) Nichtkanon. Koranlesraten im Muhtasab d. Ibn Ginnī. [1933.]
—— Phonogramme im neuaram. Dialekt v. Malula. [1931/2.]
—— Plan e. Apparatus crit. z. Koran. [1930.]
Bissing (F. W. v.) Zeit u. Herkunft d. in Cerveteri gefund. Gefässe. [1941.]
– & H. Kees. Tine. [1928.]
Bulle (H.) Das Theater zu Sparta. [1937.]
Buschor (E.) Feldmäuse. [1937.]
—— Die Tyrannen-Mörder. [1940.]
—— Zwei Niobiden-Meister. [1938.]
Dölger (F.) Der Titel d. sog. Suidaslexikons. [1936.]
—— Urkunden d. Johannes-Prodromos-Klosters bei Serrai. [1935.]
Eichmann (E.) Königs- u. Bischofsweihe. [1928.]
Fester (R.) Eros in Goethes Faust. [1933.]
Förster (M.) Flussname Themse. [1941.]
Götz (W.) Intuition in d. Geschichtswiss. [1935.]
Grabmann (M.) Aristoteleskomm. d. Simon v. Faversham. [1933.]
—— Gentile da Cingoli, e. ital. Aristoteleserklärer. [1940.]
—— Handschriftl. Forsch. &c. z. d. phil. Schriften d. Petrus Hisp. [1936.]
—— Handschriftl. Forsch. &c. z. Schr. d. Wilhelm v. Conches. [1935.]
—— Der latein. Averroismus d. 13. Jhdts. u. s. Stellung z. christl. Weltanschauung. [1931.]
—— Eine latein. Übers. d. pseudo-aristotel. Rhetorica ad Alexandrum aus d. 13. Jhdt.: Unters. u. Textausg. [1931–32.]
—— Methoden u. Hilfsmittel d. Aristotelesstud. im M.-a. [1939.]
– Mittelalt. Deutung u. Umbildung d. aristotel. Lehre v. νοῦς ποιητικός. [1936.]
—— Mittelalt. lat. Aristotelesübersetzungen &c. [1928.]
—— Mittelalt. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. Aristoteles-Komm. J. Philoponos &c. [1929.]
—— St. ü. d. Einfluss d. aristotel. Phil. auf die m.-a. Theorien ü. d. Verhältnis v. Kirche u. Staat. [1934.]
Heisenberg (A.) Zu d. armen.-byzant. Bezieh. am Anfang d. 13. Jhdts. [1929.]
Jantzen (H.) Üb. d. kunstgeschichtl. Raumbegriff. [1938.]
Koch (H.) Gelasius im kirchenpolit. Dienste s. Vorgänger. [1935.]
Kraus (C. v.) Stud. zu Heinrich v. Freiberg. [1941.]
—— Text u. Entstehung v. Rudolfs Alexander. [1940.]
—— Über e. Meisterlieder d. Kolmarer Hs. [1929.]
—— Zum "Saelden Hort" u. zu Seifrits "Alexander". [1940.]
Lange (L.) "Paradoxe" Osterdaten &c. [1928.]
Lehmann (P.) Einzelheiten u. Eigenheiten d. Schrift- u. Buchwesens. [1939.]
—— Das lit. Bild Karls d. Gr. im lat. Schrifttum d. M.-a. [1934.]
—— Die m.-a. Dombibl. zu Speyer. [1934.]
—— Mitteil. aus Hss., 1–6. [1929, 1930, 1931/2, 1933, 1938, 1939.]
—— Eine Palimpseststudie (St. Gallen 912). [1931/2.]
—— Skandinaviens Anteil an d. latein. Lit. u. Wiss. d. M.-a. [1936, 1937.]
Leidinger (G.) A. Dürer u. d. "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" [1929.]
—— Bruchstücke e. verlor. Chron. e. unbek. Regensburger Verfassers d. 12. J. [1933.]
—— Veit Arnpecks "Chronik d. Bayern". [1936.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. Entstehung v. Aventins "Germania illust." &c. [1935.]

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [*continued*].
Lotz (W.) Kollektivbedarf u. Individualbedarf. [1929.]
—— Staatsfinanzen in d. ersten Jhdtn. d. Khalifenreichs. [1937.]
—— St. ü. Steuerverpachtung. [1935.]
—— Zur Gesch. d. öffentl. Kredits im ital. M.-a. [1931/2.]
Müller (C. A. v.) Der 3^e deut. Reichskanzler, Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. [1931/2.]
Nicolai (C. F.) Briefwechsel mit St. Blasien: Beitr. &c. v. G. Pfeilschifter. [1935.]
Nilsson (M. P.) Eine Anthesterien-Vase in München. [1930.]
Nissen (T.) Die byzant. Anakreonteen. [1940.]
Örtel (H.) Dativi finales &c. in d. ved. Prosa. [1941.]
—— Syntakt. Äquivalenz. [1935.]
—— Zu d. Kasusvariationen in d. ved. Prosa, 3T. [1937–1939.]
—— Zu d. Wortstellungsvarianten d. Mantras d. Atharvaveda in d. S'aunaka- u. Paipalāda-Rezension u. d. Sāmaveda in d. Kauthuma- u. Jaimīnya-Rezension. [1940.]
—— Zum altind. Ausdrucksverstärkungstypus &c. [1937.]
—— Zur Kapiṣṭhala-Kaṭha-Sainhitā. [1934.]
Otto (W.) Antike Kulturgesch.: Betracht. zu E. Howalds „Kultur d. Antike" [1940.]
Otto (W. F.) Ptolemaica. [1939.]
Pfeiffer (R.) Netzfischer d. Aischylos u. d. Inachos d. Sophokles. [1938.]
—— Die neuen διηγήσεις zu Kallimachosgedichten. [1934.]
Premerstein (A. v.) C. Julius Quadratus Bassus. [1934.]
Pretzl (O.) Fortführung d. Apparatus crit. z. Koran. [1934.]
—— Frühislam. Attributenlehre. [1940.]
Ranke (L. v.) Nachtr. zu d. Briefen L. R.s an Kön. Maximilian II. v. Bayern; hrsg. C. A. v. Muller. [1939.]
Rehm (A.) Miles. Chronol. v. Sulla b. Tiberius. [1939.]
Rucker (I.) Ephesin. Konzilsakten in armen.-georg. Überlief. [1930.]
—— Florilegium Edessenum anon. [1933.]
Ruf (P.) Eine Ingolstädter Bücherschenkung v. 1502. [1933.]
San Nicolò (M.) Zur Nachbürgschaft in d. Keilschrifturkunden &c. [1937.]
Scharff (A.) Bericht ü. d. Streitgespräch e. Lebensmüden mit s. Seele. [1937.]
— Hist. Abschnitt d. Lehre für König Merikarê. [1936.]
Schlosser (J. v.) Magistra Latinitatis u. Magistra Barbaritas. [1937.]
—— "Stilgesch." u. "Sprachgesch." d. bild. Kunst. [1935.]
Schneider (H.) Üb. d. ältesten Götterlieder d. Nordgermanen. [1936.]
Schwartz (E.) Die Kanonessammlung d. Johannes Scholastikos. [1933.]
—— Der Prozess d. Eutyches. [1929.]
—— Vigiliusbriefe—Zur Kirchenpolit. Iustinians. [1940.]
—— Zu Cassiodor u. Prokop. [1939.]
—— Zwei Predigten Hippolyts. [1936.]
Sommer (F.) Das lyd. u. etrusk. F-Zeichen. [1930.]
—— Zum attrib. Adjektivum. [1928.]
Spiegelberg (W.) Demotica II. [1928.]
—— Der oder die Sphinx? [1930.]
—— Neue Urkunden z. ägypt. Tierkultus. [1928.]
Spitaler (A.) Die Verszähl. d. Koran nach islam. Überlief. [1935.]
Stroux (J.) Gerichtsreform d. Kaisers Claudius. [1929.]
Vossler (C.) Poesie d. Einsamkeit in Spanien, 3T. [1935–38.]
—— Die "zehnte Muse v. Mexico" Juana Inés de la Cruz. [1934.]
Wenger (L.) Aus Novellenindex & Papyruswörterbuch. [1928.]
William, *of Sherwood.* Introductiones in logicam. [1937.]
Wlassak (M.) Konfessio in jure &c. nach d. Lex Rubria de Gallia Cisalpina. [1934.]
Wolters (P. H. A.) Der geflügelte Seher. [1928.]
—— Die Tafel v. Tarragona. [1930.]

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [*continued*].
Zeiss (H.) Heilsbild in d. german. Kunst. [1941.]
—— Studien zu d. Grabfunden aus d. Burgundenreich an d. Rhone. [1938.]
REFERENCES.
see CORNELIUS (C. A.) Die Rückkehr Calvins nach Genf, aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer. Akad., Cl.2, B18, 19, 1888-89.
,, —— Die Verbann. Calvins aus Genf 1538, aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer. Akad., Cl.3, B17, 1886.
,, DÖLGER (F.) Facs. byzantin. Kaiserurkunden, aus d. Lichtbilderarchiv d. Bayer. Akad., 1931.
,, FORSCHUNGEN Z. DEUT. GESCH.; hrsg. d. Hist. Comm. bei d. K. A. d. W., 1862-86.

Königliche Bibliothek, [*Berlin*].
Inventaire somm. des mss. éthiopiens de Berlin acquis dep. 1878. Par M. Chaine. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Or. chrét., t17]. 8°. 1912
Die neu-aram. Hss. d. K. Bibl. in Auswahl hrsg., übers. u. erläut., 1896, *see* LIDZBARSKI (M.), *ed.*
The Prussian instructions. Rules for alphabet. catalogs. Tr. f. 2nd ed., 1908, w. intr. & notes by A. D. Osborn. [Univ. of Michigan. Gen. Libr. Publ., No. 4]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1938
see SCHÄFER (H.) & C. SCHMIDT. Altnub. christl. Hss. d. K. Bibl., 1907.

Königliche Friedrich - Wilhelms - Universität, [*Berlin*]. Mitteilungen d. Seminars f. Oriental. Sprachen. Hrsg. E. Sachau. Jhg. 12. 3 Abt. *in* 1v. 8°. 1909
1, Ostasiat. Studien. 2, Westasiat. St.
3, Afrikan. St.

Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften [AKADEMIE D. WISS., *Göttingen*].
Abhandlungen. Philolog.-hist. Klasse. N.F., Bliv, 19, 25; 3e F., N.14, 15, 23, 47. la8°. Göttingen. 1897, 1928-42
Hermann (E.) Litauische St.: Unters. schwachbetonter Wörter, 1926. [N.F., 19.]
Holtzmann (W.) Papsturkunden in Eng., B1, 2, 1930-36. [N.F., 25, 3e F., 14, 15.]
Kahrstedt (U.) Syr. Territorien in hellenist. Zeit, 1926. [N.F., 19.]
Ramackers (J.) Papsturkunden in Frankr., B3, Artois, B4, Picardie, 1940-42. [3e F., 23, 27.]
Theodosius, *math.* De habitationibus liber—De diebus & noctibus lib. 2, 1927. [N.F., 19.]
—— Sphaerica; v. J. L. Heiberg, 1927. [N.F., 19.]
Wellhausen (J.) Arab. Josippus, 1897. [N.F., liv].
Autorenverzeichnis zu d. Veröffentl., 1751-1927; zusammengestellt v. M. Armin. la8°. Göttingen. 1928
Jahrbuch d. Akad. d. Wiss., 1940/41-1943/44. 8°. Göttingen. 1941-44
Mitglieder-Verzeichnisse, 1751-1927; zusammengestellt v. M. Arnim. la8°. Göttingen. 1928
Nachrichten. Philolog.-histor. Klasse, 1928-49. 8°. Göttingen. 1928-49
1934-41 *called* N.F., *& divided into* Fachgruppen *as below*:—
I, Altertumswissenschaft, B1-4vii (1934-40) [3vii *wanting*].
II, Mittl. u. neuere Gesch., B1-3iv (1934-41).
III, Allgem. Sprachwiss. &c. B1-2v (1934-41).
IV, Neuere Philol. u. Lit.-gesch., B1-3 (1934-41) [2x *wanting*].
V, Religionswiss., B1i-iv (1936-39).
REFERENCES.
see AGATHANGELUS. A. u. d. Akten Gregors v. Armenien, 1887.
,, GAUSS (C. F.) Werke; hrsg. v. d. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu G., 1929-33.
,, GÖTTINGISCHE GELEHRTE ANZEIGEN, 1824-48.
,, HOFFMANN (G.) Ueb. e. phönik. Inschr., 1889.

Königliches Kupferstichkabinett zu Berlin.
Holzschnitte im K. K. zu B. 2 Reihe. fol. 1908-15
see KRISTELLER (P.), *ed.* Holzschnitte im K. K. zu B., 1915. [2.]
,, †LEHRS (M.) Holzschnitte d. erst. Hälfte d. 15. Jhdts. im K. K. zu B., 1908. [1.]

Königliches Museum, *Berlin* [KAISER-FRIEDRICH MUS.; KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN; STAATLICHE MUSEEN]. Ausführl. Verzeichnis d. aegypt. Altertümer u. Gipsabgüsse. Hrsg. v. d. Generalverwaltung. [*b. w.* Gizeh. Not. d. princ. mon. &c., 1894]. s8°. 1894
Ausstellung altjapan. Kunst, 1939. la8°. 1939
Die Gemäldegalerie d. Kaiser-Friedrich-Museums. Vollständ. beschr. Katalog mit Abbildn. Bearb. v. H. Posse. 2 Abt. [1, 2e verm. A.] 4°. 1911-13
1, Roman. Länder. 2, German. Länder.
Die Gemäldegalerie. 5B. 8°. 1929-33
1, Deut. u. altniederl. Meister.
2, 3, Ital. Meister, 13.-15. Jhdt. & 16.-18. J.
4, Holländ. Meister 17. u. 18. Jhdt.
5, Vläm., französ., engl. u. span. Meister.
Die italien. Bildwerke d. Renaissance u. d. Barock, B2, Bronzestatuetten &c. [Bildwerke d. Kais.-Friedr.-Mus.] 4. Aufl. bearb. v. W. v. Bode. fol. 1930
Die italien. Bronzen d. Renaiss. u. d. Barock. [Beschr. d. Bildw. d. Christl. Epochen. 3. Aufl., B2]. 2T. fol. 1914-22
1, Büsten, Statuetten &c.; bearb. v. F. Goldschmidt.
2, Reliefs u. Plaketten, bearb. v. E. F. Bange.
Die mittelpers. Papyri d. Papyrussamml. d. Staatl. Mus. zu B.; hrsg. O. Hansen, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
REFERENCES.
see BOOK OF THE DEAD. Aelt. Texte d. Todtenbuchs, n. Sarkophagen im Berliner M., 1867.
,, DOSIO (G. A.) Skizzenbuch im staatl. Kupferstichkab.; hrsg. C. Hülsen, 1933.
,, KÜHNEL (E.) Ind. Miniat. aus d. Besitz d. Staatl. Museen zu B., 1937.
,, LESSING (J.) Die Wandteppiche aus d. Leben d. Erzvaters Jacob, 1900.
,, PREYER (D. C.) Art of the Berlin galleries: hist. of Kaiser Friedrich Mus. &c., 1912.
,, SCHMIDT (R.) Das Glas [Hdbch. d. Staatl. Mus. zu B.], 2e A., 1922.
,, SEIDEL (P.) Zur Vorgesch. d. B. Museen: d. erste Plan v. 1797 & Urkunden, 1786-1807, 1928.
,, SUHLE (A.) Deut. Münzen d. M.-a. (Hdbchr. d. Staatl. Mus. in B.), 1936.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. [Abhandlungen]. Miscellanea Berolinensia. 8t *in* 4v. 8°. 1710-44
[t8]: Elsner (J.) Schediasma crit. ad contin. t.vii Miscellaneorum, 1744.
[*continued as*:]
Hist. de l'Acad. Royale, avec les Mémoires, 1745-1769. 25v. 4°. 1746-71
[*continued as*:]
Nouveaux mémoires, 1770-1786. 17v. 4°. 1772-88
[*continued as*:]
Mémoires, 1786-1804. 13v. 4°. 1792-1807
[*continued as*:]
Abhandlungen, 1804-1821. 6v. 4°. 1815-22
Abhandlungen (Phil.-hist. Klasse), 1928-37, 1939, 1941-43. 4°. 1929-44
,, ,, (Phys.-math. Klasse, *aftw.* Math.-Naturw. Kl.), 1928-37, 1939-43. 4°. 1929-44
The following list contains articles in the Phil.-hist. Klasse *only.*
Beissner (F.) Neue Wieland-Hss. [1937.]
Bertholet (A.) Sinn d. kult. Opfers. [1942.]
Bittel (K.) & H. G. Güterbock. Bogazköy, 1935. [1935.]
Brackmann (A.) Entst. d. Andechser Wallfahrt. [1929.]
—— Kaiser Otto III u. d. staatl. Umgestaltung Polens u. Ungarns. [1939.]
—— Tribur. [1939.]
—— Die Wikinger u. d. Anfänge Polens. [1942.]
Buschor (E.) Bronzekanne aus Samos. [1943.]
Deichgräber (K.) Die Epidemien u. d. Corpus Hippocraticum. [1933.]
Deubner (L.) Das att. Weinlesefest. [1943.]
—— Oedipusprobleme. [1942.]
—— Ololyge u. Verwandtes. [1941.]
—— Zu d. neu. Bruchstücken d. Alkaios. [1943.]
Dilthey (W.) Briefe an R. Haym, 1861-73. [1936.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [*continued*].
Emge (C. A.) Erste Gedanken zu e. Richtigkeitslehre. [1942.]
—— Üb. d. Problematik im Begriffe d. Situation. [1943.]
Erdmann (C.) Das Papsttum u. Portugal im 1en Jhdt. d. port. Gesch. [1928.]
Erichsen (W.) Ein demot. Ehevertrag aus Elephantine. [1939.]
Franke (O.) Li Tschi. [1937.]
Gäbler (H.) Fälschungen makedon. Münzen, 6-8. [1939-41.]
Galen. Über d. medizin. Namen: Arab. u. Deut. hrsg. M. Meyerhof &c. [1931.]
Gamillscheg (E.) German. Siedlung in Belgien u. Nordfrankreich, 1. [1937.]
—— Randbemerk. z. rumän. Sprachatlas. [1941.]
Gelzer (M.) C. P. Strabo u. d. Aufstieg Magnus. [1941.]
—— Das erste Konsulat d. Pompeius &c. [1943.]
Giese (F.) Verschied. Textrezensionen d. 'Āšiqpašazāde bei s. Nachfolgern &c. [1936.]
Grabmann (M.) Bearbeit. &c. d. aristotel. Logik v. P. Abaelard bis Petrus Hispanus. [1937.]
Grapow (H.) Wie d. alt. Ägypter sich anredeten &c., 4p. [1939, 40, 41, 42.]
Hansen (O.) Bruchstücke e. soghd. Vers. d. Georgspassion. [1941.]
—— Mittelpers. Papyri d. Papyrussamml. d. Staatl. Mus. zu Berlin. [1937.]
Harder (R.) Karpokrates u. d. memphit. Isispropaganda. [1943.]
Hartmann (N.) Anfänge d. Schichtungsgedankens i. d. alt. Philos. [1943.]
—— Aristoteles u. d. Problem d. Begriffs. [1939.]
—— Philosoph. Gedanke u. s. Gesch. [1936.]
—— Zur Lehre v. Eidos bei Platon u. Aristoteles. [1941.]
Hartung (F.) St. z. Gesch. d. preuss. Verwaltung, 1, 2. [1941, 43.]
Henning (W.) Manichä. Bet-u. Beichtbuch. [1936.]
Herzog (R.) Heilige Gesetze v. Kos. [1928.]
Jensen (C.) Die Parabase in d. Demen d. Eupolis. [1939.]
Jordan (J.) *&c.* 1er[–10er] vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. in Uruk-Warka unternom. Ausgrabungen. [1929-30, 1932-33, 1935-37, 1939.]
Junker (H.) Die Götterlehre von Memphis. [1939.]
—— Polit. Lehre v. Memphis. [1941.]
Kehr (P. F.) Die Belehn. d. südital. Normannenfürsten durch d. Päpste, 1059-1192. [1934.]
—— Die Kanzlei Arnolfs. [1939.]
—— Die Kanzlei Karls III. [1936.]
—— Die Kanzlei Ludwigs d. Deut. [1932.]
—— Die Kanzlei Ludwigs d. Kindes. [1939.]
—— Die Kanzleien Karlmanns u. Ludwigs d. Jüngern. [1933.]
—— Das Papsttum u. d. Königr. Navarra u. Aragon. [1928.]
—— Vier Kap. aus. d. Gesch. Kaiser Heinrichs III. [1930.]
Klostermann (E.) Symeon u. Macarius. [1943.]
Koch (F.) Rilkes Stunden-Buch. [1943.]
—— W. Jordans "Demiurgos" [1942.]
Kopitar (B.) Briefwechsel mit J. Grimm; [ed.] M. Vasmer. [1937.]
Kortenbeutel (H.) Ein Kodizill e. röm. Kaisers. [1939.]
Krusch (B.) St. z. christl.-mittelalt. Chronologie. [1937.]
—— St. z. fränk. Diplomatik: Titel d. fränk. Könige. [1937.]
Lachmann (C. C. F. W.) Briefe, 1, An G. F. Benecke; [hrsg.] A. Leitzmann. [1942.]
Leitzmann (A.) Lexikal. Probl. i. d. frühmhd. geistl. Dichtung. [1941.]
Lietzmann (H.) Landmauer v. Konstantinopel. [1929.]
Lorentz (F.) Die kaschub. Ortsnamen. [1933.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [*continued*].
Lüders (H.) Textilien im alten Turkistan. [1936.]
Meissner (B.) Warenpreise in Babylonien. [1936.]
—— & D. Opitz. Betracht. z. e. arch. griech. Rennfahrer-Bilde. [1943.]
—— & —— St. z. Bît Hilâni im Nordpalast Assurbanaplis zu Ninive. [1939.]
Michael (W.) Das Orig. d. pragmat. Sanktion Karls VI. [1929.]
Nishida (K.) Die morgenländ. u. abendländ. Kulturformen in alter Zeit &c. [1939.]
Nöldeke (A.), *see* Jordan (J.) Bericht, *above*.
Possidius, *Calam.* Augustins Leben; eingeleit. u. übers. v. A. v. Harnack. [1930.]
Rachmati (G. R.) Türk. Turfan-Texte vii. [1936.]
Rodenwaldt (G.) Θεοὶ ῥεῖα ζώοντες. [1943.]
—— Über d. Stilwandel i. d. antonin. Kunst. [1935.]
Rumpf (A.) Antonia Augusta. [1941.]
—— Κράνος βοιωτιουργές. [1943.]
Savigny (F. C. v.) 24 Briefe S. u. Unterholzner. [1941.]
Schacht (J.) Aus d. Bibl. *v.* Konstantinopel u. Kairo, 1 & 2, Aus orient. Bibl., 3. [1928, 1929, 1931.]
Schede (M.) 2er vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen auf Samos. [1929.]
Scheel (H.) Staatsrechtl. Stellung d. ökumen. Kirchenfürsten in d. alt. Türkei. [1942.]
Schmidt (L.) Die letzten Ostgoten. [1943.]
Schuchhardt (C.) Urillyrier u. i. Indogermanisierung. [1937.]
Schulenburg (S. v. d.) Leibnizens Gedanken &c. z. Erforsch. d. deut. Mundarten. [1937.]
Schwietering (J.) Der Tristan Gottfrieds v. Strassburg u. d. Bernhard. Mystik. [1943.]
Schwyzer (E.) Die Parenthese im engern u. im weitern Sinne. [1939.]
—— Sprachl. Hypercharakterisierung. [1941.]
—— Zum persönl. Agens beim Passiv, bes. im Griech. [1942.]
Seckel (E.), *ed.* Summa Vindocinensis. [1939.]
Sethe (K. H.) Amun u. d. Acht Urgötter v. Hermopolis. [1929.]
—— Das Hatschepsut-Problem. [1932.]
Seuffert (B.) Proleg. z. e. Wieland-Ausgabe, 8, Briefwechsel, 1. Hälfte, 1750–1790. [1936.]
Sieg (E.) Übersetzungen aus d. Tochar., 1. [1943.]
Spranger (E.) Aus F. Fröbels Gedankenwelt. [1939.]
—— Der Philos. v. Sanssouci. [1942.]
—— Schillers Geistesart. [1941.]
Stampe (E.) Das Zahlkraftrecht d. Postglossatorenzeit. [1928.]
—— Zahlkraftrecht in d. Königsgesetzen Frankreichs, 1306–1547. [1930.]
—— Zur Entst. d. Nominalismus: Geldgesetzgebung Frankr., 1547–1643. [1932.]
Sthamer (E.) Bruchstücke m.-a. Enqueten aus Unteritalien: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen. [1933.]
—— Sturz d. Familien Rufolo u. della Marra nach d. sizil. Vesper. [1937.]
Stutz (U.) Papst Alexander III. gegen die Freiung Langobard. Eigenkirchen. [1936.]
—— "Römerwergeld" u. "Herrenfall". [1934.]
Thurneysen (R.) Die Bürgschaft im ir. Recht. [1928.]
—— Irisches Recht. [1931.]
Vasmer (M.) Die Slaven in Griechenland. [1941.]
Weber (W.) Zu d. Inschr. d. Julius Quadratus. [1932.]
Wellmann (M.) Die Φυσικά d. Bolos Demokritos u. d. Magier Anaxilaos aus Larissa, T1. [1928.]
Wenkebach (E.) Beitr. z. Textgesch. d. Epidemienkomm. Galens, T2. [1928.]
Wentzlaff-Eggebert (F. W.) Dichtung u. Sprache d. jungen Gryphius. [1936.]
—— Studien z. Lebenslehre Taulers. [1939.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin [*continued*].
Westermann (D. H.) Afrikan. Tabusitten. [1939.]
—— Wortbau d. Ewe. [1943.]
Wiegand (T.) Bericht & 2er Ber. ü. d. Ausgrab. in Pergamon 1927, 1928–32. [1928 & 1932.]
Wilcken (U.) Die Bremer Papyri. [1936.]
—— Mitteil. aus d. Würzburger Papyrussammlung. [1933.]
—— Üb. Entstehung &c. d. Königsfriedens. [1941.]
Wilhelm (A.) Diener d. Rates d. Athener. —Zwei Beschlüsse aus Epidauros.—Vier Beschlüsse d. Athener. [1939.]
—— Zu d. Urkunde d. v. Demochares beantrag. Wiederherstell. d. Mauern Athens. [1941.]
Winkler (E.) Sécurité. [1939.]
—— St. z. polit. Dichtung d. Romanen, 1. [1941.]
Zucker (F.) Doppelinschr. spätptolem. Zeit aus d. Garnison v. Hermopolis Magna. [1937.]
Deutsche Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. K.-P. Akad. d. Wiss. B32–41. la8° 1929–38
see ALEXANDER, *the Great*. Seifrits A.; hrsg. v. P. Gereke, 1932. [36.]
,, CAESARIUS, *Heisterbac*. J. Hartliebs Übers. d. Dial. miraculorum, 1929. [33.]
,, HAVICH, *der Kellner*. Sankt Stephans Leben, 1930. [35.]
,, HEINRICH, *v. Burgus*. Der seele Rat; hrsg. H. F. Rosenfeld, 1932. [37.]
,, KEMPIS (T. À). 2 Urschr. d. "Imit. Christi" in mittelniederdeut. Übers; hrsg. P. Hager, 1930. [34.]
,, MARTYRS. Das Märterbuch, 1928. [32.]
,, MITTELHOCHDEUT. Minnereden, B2, hrsg. G. Thiele, 1938. [41.]
,, POLO (M.) Mitteldeut. M. P. nach d. Admonter Hs. hrsg. E. Horst v. Tscharner, 1935. [40.]
,, ROTHE (J.) Das Lob d. Keuschheit, 1934. [38.]
,, TÜRHEIM (U. v.) Rennewart; hrsg. A. Hübner, 1938. [39.]
Hist. de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci. et Belles Lettres, dep. s. orig. j. à présent. 4°. B. 1752
For Hist. de l'Acad. avec les Mém^s., 1745–69, *see* Abhandlungen, *above*.
Jahrbuch. Jhrg. 1939–42. 4°. 1940–43
Sitzungsberichte, 1928–38. la8°. 1928–38
1928–37 *each in 2p.*, Philos.-hist. Klasse & Physikal.-math. Klasse, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* [*each year b. in 1v*].
REFERENCES.
see DEUTSCH. Deutsches Rechtswörterbuch, B1, 2, 1914–35; Quellenheft, 1912; Quellen-Ergänzungsheft, 1930.
,, FRINGS (T.) Minnesinger u. Troubadours (Vortr. u. Schr., H34), 1949.
,, HUMBOLDT (W. v.) Gesamm. Schriften, B14–17, 1916–36.
,, LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Sämtl. Schr. u. Briefe, *in prog.*, 1930 &c.

Königlich-Preussische Staatsarchiven.
Publicationen. B4–6, 28, 41, 43–45, 47, 59, 64, 67, 68, 71, 87, 88, 92, 93. 8°. L. 1879–1931
see ALBERT III, *elector of Brandenburg*. Polit. Corresp., 1470–86; hrsg. F. Priebatsch, 3B, 1894–8. [59, 67, 71.]
,, BÄR (M.) Politik Pommerns währ. d. dreissigjähr. Krieges, 1896. [64.]
,, FRANCIS WILLIAM, *Count of Wartenberg*. Polit. Corresp., 1621–31; hrsg. H. Forst, 1897. [68.]
,, FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia*, "*the Great*". Hist. de mon temps, Redact. v. 1746; hrsg. M. Posner, 1879. [4.]
,, GRANIER (H.) Berichte aus d. Berliner Franzosenzeit 1807–9, 1913. [88.]
,, HASSEL (P.) Gesch. d. preuss. Politik 1807–15, T1, 1807–8, 1881. [6.]
,, LÖWE (V.) Preussens Staatsverträge aus d. Regierungszeit König Friedrichs I, 1923. [92.]
,, —— Staatsvertrage aus d. Regierungszeit König Friedrich Wilhelms I, 1913. [87.]

Königlich-Preussische Staatsarchiven [*cont.*]
Publicationen [*continued*].
see MEINARDUS (O.) Protokolle u. Relationen d. brandenburg. Geheimen Rathes d. Zeit d. Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm, T1, 1889. [41.]
,, PHILIP, *landgrave of Hesse*. Briefwechsel mit Bucer. 3T, 1880–91. [5, 28, 47.]
,, SOPHIA, *consort of Ernest Aug.* Memoiren, 1879. [4.]
,, TSCHACKERT (P.) Urkundenbuch z. Reformationsgesch. d. Herzogthums Preussen, 3B, 1890. [43–5.]
,, WINTER (G.) Reorganis. d. Preuss. Staates unter Stein u. Hardenberg, T1, B1 (1806–7), 1931. [93.]

Königlich-Preussische Turfan Expedition.
see BANG (W.) & A. v. GABAIN. Türk. T.-Texte, & Index, 1929–31.
,, LE COQ (A. v.) Die buddhist. Spätantike in Mittelasien, T7, 1933.
,, —— Buried treasures of Chin. Turkestan: acc. of 2nd & 3rd German T.E.; tr., 1928.
,, —— Von Land u. Leute: Berichte &c. d. 4. Deut. Turfanexped., 1928.
,, WALDSCHMIDT (E.) Gandhara-Kutscha-Turfan, 1925.

Königlich-Preussisches Historisches Institut in Rom, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCHUNGEN aus ital. Archiven &c. hrsg. v. Pr. Hist. Inst., B20–32, 1928–42.
see SCHELLHASS (C.) Der Dominikaner F. Ninguarda u. d. Gegenreform. &c., 1560–83, B1, 2, 1930–39.

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft d. Wiss. zu Leipzig [SÄCHSISCHE AKADEMIE D. W.]
Abhandlungen d. phil.-hist. Cl. B8vi, 17ii, 18ii, 22iv, 25iv, 27xxii, 39v, 41iii, 42i, 44i. la8°. L. 1883–1939
see BECKER (P. A.) Das Werden d. Wilhelm- u. d. Aimerigeste, 1939. [44i.]
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Babylon. Weltschöpfungsepos, 1896. [17ii.]
,, HEINZE (M.) Eudämonismus in d. griech. Philos., 1883. [8vi.]
,, HULTSCH (F. O.) Die Gewichte d. Alterthums, 1898. [18ii.]
,, KOSCHAKER (P.) Neue keilschriftl. Rechtsurkunden aus d. El-Amarna-Zeit, 1928. [39v.]
,, —— Üb. e. griech. Rechtsurkunden aus d. östl. Randgebeit. d. Hellenismus, 1931. [42i.]
,, SCHREIBER (T.) Griech. Satyrspielreliefs, 1909. [27xxii.]
,, STUDNICZKA (F.) Kalamis, 1907. [25iv.]
,, †STUDNICZKA (F.) Tropaeum Traiani, 1904. [22iv.]
,, WOERMANN (C.) Shakespeare u. d. bild. Künste, 1930. [41iii.]
Berichte ü. d. Verhandlgn. d. S. Akad. d. W.: Phil.-hist. Klasse. B79–89. 8°. L. 1927–37
see POGGENDORFF (J. C.) Biogr.-lit. Hdwbch. f. Mathematik &c.; hrsg. v. d. Sächs. Akad., B6, 1936–38.

Königsmark (*Graf* **Carl Johann von**).
Trial. Ed. Hon. E. Godley. 8°. [1929]

Königsmark (**Maria Aurora,** *Grafin* **von**) [K——k (*Countess of*)]. *Memoirs of the love & state-intrigues of the Court of H——; f. marriage of the Pess. of Z[elle] to death of Count K——k. 8°. 1743
see CRÉVELIER (J.) La vie romanesque d'A. de K., 1929.
,, MÖRNER (*Graf* B.) M. A. K., 1922.

Königsmark (**Philipp Christoph** *Graf* **v.**), *see* KÖNIGSMARK (M. A. *Gräfin* v.) *Memoirs of love & state-intrigues of Court of H——; f. marriage of Pess. of Z[elle] to death of Count K——k, 1743.

Konikoff (**Adolf**). Transjordan: econ. survey [*w.* Suppl. Sel. bibliog. of E. Palestine]. 8°. Jerusalem. 1946

Koninck (**Philips**), *1619–88*, *see* GERSON (H.) P. K.: Beitr. z. Erforsch. d. holländ. Malerei d. 17. Jhdts, 1936.

Koninklijk Aardrijkskundig Genootschap te Antwerpen, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE GÉOGRAPHIE D'ANVERS.

Koninklijk Belgisch Koloniaal Instituut, *see* INSTITUT ROYAL COLONIAL BELGE.

Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde &c.: Tijdschrift van het Kon. Inst., 1853–1949.
see MEURS (H. VAN) Literatuur-Overzicht, 1938, 1939.

Koninklijk Penning-Kabinet, *see* KONINKLIJKE BIBL. De Oranje Nassau boekerij en de Oranje-penningen in de K. B. en in het K. P.-K., 1898.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Verhand. 2de Sect., d24ii; Afd. lett., N. Reeks, d23i, 28ii, 30ii, 33ii, 34, 35. la8°. A. 1923–35
see GOEJE (C. H. DE). The Arawak language of Guiana, 1928. [N. Reeks, 28ii.]
,, HAGEN (P.) Untersuch. ü. Buch II u. III d. 'Imitatio Christi', 1935. [N. Reeks, 34.]
,, HALL (A. L.) & G. A. F. MOLENGRAAFF. The Vredefort mount. land in S. Transvaal &c., 1925. [2de Sect., 24iii.]
,, ISAAC, *bp. of Nineveh.* Mystic treatises; tr., 1923. [N. Reeks, 23i.]
,, LIBISTROS & RHODAMNÉ. Le roman de L. &. R.; publ. &c. J. A. Lambert, 1935. [N. Reeks, 35.]
,, UHLENBECK (C. C.) & R. H. VAN GULIK. Blackfoot-Eng. vocab., 1934. [N. Reeks, 33ii.]
,, WIJK (N. VAN). Stud. zu d. altkirchenslav. Paterika, 1931. [N. Reeks, 30ii.]
Verslagen en Mededeelingen der K. A. v. W. Afdeeling Letterkunde. 12d; 2e Reeks, 12d; 3e Reeks, d1–9; 4e Reeks, d11. 8°. A. 1855–1912
,, ,, Naam- en Zaakregister, Afdeeling Letterkunde. s2, d1–12. 8°. A. 1883

Koninklijke Belgische Academie, *zee* ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE BELGIQUE.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek [*'s Gravenhage*]. De Oranje Nassau boekerij en de Oranje-penningen in de K. Bibl. en in het K. Penning-Kabinet. 2p[*in* 1v.] la8°. *n.p.* 1898
1, Hss. & Boekerij. 2, Historiepenningen & Munten.
see DAHL (F.) Dutch corantos, 1618–50: bibliog., w. 334 facs., pr. for the K.B., 1946.

Koninklijke Commissie voor Gesch., *see* COMMISSION ROYALE D'HIST. DE BELGIQUE.

Koninklijke Kunstzaal Kleykamp. Tentoonstelling v. schilderrijen d. Oud-Hollandsche en Vlaamsche meesters. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1925

Koninklijke Museums voor Schoone Kunstan van België, *see* BRUSSELS: MUSÉES ROY. DES BEAUX-ARTS.

Koninklijke Vlaamsche Academie, *Ghent, see* FROISSART (J.) Cronyke van Vlaenderen, getr. in Duyt. tale bij G. Potter van der Loo, 1898–1909.

Konody (Paul George).
The brothers van Eyck. s8°. 1907
Filippino Lippi. [Newnes' Art Lib.] 8°. [1905]
The painter of Victorian life. A st. of C. Guys, w. intr. & tr. of Baudelaire's Peintre de la vie mod. Ed. C. G. Holme. 4°. 1930
see ROTHERMERE (H. S. H., *1st visct.*) Works of art in coll. of Visct. R.; intr. & notes by K., 1932.

——, M. W. Brockwell & F. W. Lippmann.
The National Gallery. 100 plates in colour. Ed. T. L. Hare. 2v. 4°. 1909

—— & S. Dark.
Sir W. Orpen, artist & man. 8°. 1932

—— & X. Lathom.
Introd. to French painting. 8°. [1932]

—— & R. H. Wilenski.
Ital. painting. la8°. [1929]

Konogorov (P. F.) Kartografiya Severnoi Azii. Bibliog. ukazatel. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Konopczynski (Władisław). Le Liberum veto: ét. s. le développement du principe majoritaire. [Tr. Mme Korwin-Piotrowska. Inst. d'Et. Slaves]. la8°. 1930

Konopnicka (Marya). Nowele. s8°. Moskwa. 1944

Konovalov (Serge). Bonfire: stories out of Soviet Russia: an anthology. [Tr.] s8°. [1932]
Oxford & Russia. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1947
Russo-Polish relations: hist. survey. Ed. S. K. s8°. 1945

Konovalova (Evdokia I.) Sbornik nov. russ. pesen. Izd. E. I. K. [4p *in* 1v]. s8°. Moskva. 1907–8
[1], Karie glazki; sostav. N. I. Krasovskii. [2], Golubka moya. [3], Milii ya jdu tebya. [4], Solntse vskhodit i zakhodit.

Konshin (A.), *see* CAUCASUS. Materiali dlya geologii Kavkaza [*by* A. K. &c.], s2, kn. 8–10, 1894–97.

Konstantinides (Michael), *see* CONSTANTINIDES.

Konstantinopel, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.

Konstantinov (Osip Ilich), *see* KAVKAZ, *gazette.* Sbornik gaz. K.; izd. O. I. K., 1846–48.

Konstantinova (Aleksandra). Ein engl. Bestiar d. 12. Jhdts. in d. Staatsbibl. zu Leningrad. Vorw. v. A. Goldschmidt. la8°. 1929

Konstitutsionno-Demokraticheskaya Partiya. Krestyanam. [*b. w.* Russia. *Russ. proclamations*, 1905]. 8°. Moskva. 1906
see RUSSIA. *Russian proclamations &c.*, 1905.

Kont (Ignacz). Petite gramm. hongr. (Méthode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer). 2e éd. 8°. Heidelberg. 1926

Konta (Annie Lemp).
Hist. of French lit. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Kontaris (Kyrillos), *patriarch of Constantinople, see* HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, Untersuch. u. Texte, p2iii (K. K. v. Berröa, s. Anschluss an d. kath. Kirche u. s. heldenhafter Tod, 1636–43), 1930.

Kontopoulos (Nikolaos), *see* CONTOPOULOS.

Konyukov (I. A.) Kollektivnoe zemledelie iz itogov agrarnoi revol. izd. 2e. la8°. Moskva. 1925

Koole (Jan Leunis). Studien z. kopt. Bibeltext. Kollat. u. Unters. z. Text d. Paulusbriefe. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 17]. 8°. 1936

Koontz (Louis Knott). The Virginia frontier, 1754–63. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c., s43ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1925

Koot (Ton). Rembrandt's Nachtwacht in nieuwen luister. la8°. A. 1947

Kooti Rikirangi (Te), *Maori general, see* TE KOOTI RIKIRANGI.

Kopff (August). The mathematical theory of relativity. Tr. H. Levy. 8°. [1923]

Kopitar (Bartholomaeus). Briefwechsel mit J. Grimm; [ed.] M. Vasmer, 1938, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Kopp (Clemens). Glaube u. Sakramente d. Kopt. Kirche, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v25i, 1932.

Kopp (Friedrich).
Der Kampf um d. Memelland. 8°. 1935

Kopp (George A.), *see* POTTER (R. K.), G. A. K. &c. Visible speech, 1947.

Kopp (Jenö) & C. Rosner.
Introd. to Hungarian painting. 8°. [1948]

Kopp (Sebastian). Ein neues Elogium v. Venantius Fortunatus. 8°. Würzburg. 1938

Köppe (Hans). Abraham Jacob Penzels Lebensirrfahrten. 8°. L. 1937

Köppel (Emil).
Works in QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c.
Quellen-Studien zu d. Dramen G. Chapman's, P. Massinger's u. J. Ford's, 1897. [82.]
Spelling-pronunciations: Einfl. d. Schriftbildes auf d. Laut im Engl., 1901. [89.]
Studien z. Gesch. d. ital. Novelle in d. eng. Litt., 1892. [70.]

Köppel (Ferdinand) [KOEPPEL]. Ignaz v. Rudhart, ein Staatsmann d. Liberalismus. 8°. München. 1933

Köppen (Paul), *see* KRIEG (DER) zur See, 1914–18, Die Überwasserstreitkräfte u. i. Technik; bearb. v. P. K., 1930.

Köppen (Peter v.) Russlands Ges.-Bevölkerung 1838 & Ethnogr. Regist., *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t6, 1844.

Köppen (Wladimir) & A. Wegener.
Die Klimate d. geolog. Vorzeit. la8°. 1924

Koppers (Wilhelm). Die Bhil in Zentralindien. [Inst. f. Völkerkunde an d. Univ. Wien. Wiener Beitr., 7]. 8°. Horn-Wien. 1948
see DESSAUER (F.) Wissen u. Bekenntnis: unt. Mitw. v. W. K. &c., 1944.
,, SCHMIDT (W.) Festschrift; hrsg. W. K., 1928.
,, VIENNA: INST. F. VÖLKERKUNDE. Wiener Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. &c.; hrsg. W. K., 1930–48.

Koptische Heiligen- u. Martyrenlegenden, 2T, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 102, 108, 1935–36.

Korab (Henry de).
Le clef de l'énigme anglaise. s8°. [1928]

Koran [CORANUS; QURĀN].
[K. *Arabic MS.*] 8°. [19 c.]
Corani Textus Arab. Rec. &c. G. Fluegel. 8°. Lipsiae. 1869
The Holy Qur-ān w. Eng. tr. & explan. notes. pl. 4°. Qadian, Punjab. 1915
The Holy Quran [*text*], w. Eng. tr. & comm. Publ. by the Sadr Anjuman Ahmadiyya, Qadian, India. v1. 4°. Qadian. 1947
[The Koran, *in Arabic*]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Alcoran of Mahomet. Tr. into Fr. by the Sieur Du Ryer, & newly Englished. 8°. 1649
The K. Tr., w. notes & prelim. disc. by G. Sale. 2v. 8°. 1764
,, ,, n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1801
Exzerpte aus d. K. in amhar. Spr. Mitgeteilt v. E. Mittwoch [*w. Germ. tr.*] [Sonderabdr. a. d. Mitt. d. Seminars f. orient. Spr. Jhrg. 9. P3052]. 8°. 1906
The Koran. Tr. J. M. Rodwell. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1913]
The meaning of the glorious K.; explan. tr. by M. Pickthall. 8°. 1930
The Qur'an. Tr. w. crit. re-arr. of the Surahs by R. Bell. 2v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. E. 1937–39
see BERGSTRÄSSER (G.) Nichtkanon. Koranlesarten im Muḥtasab d. Ibn Ginnī, 1933.
,, —— Plan e. Apparatus crit. z. K., 1930.
,, INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Arabic MSS., v2i, Qur'ānic lit., by C. A. Storey, 1930.
,, MUIR (*Sir* W.) The C., & testimony it bears to the Scriptures, rev. ed., 1903.
,, NADVĪ (S. M.) Geogr. hist. of the Q., v1, 1936.
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Gesch. d. Q., 2e A., T3, 1938.
,, POTT (A. J.) People of the Book [*i.e.* the K.], 1932.
,, PRETZL (O.) Die Fortführung d. Apparatus crit. z. K., 1934.
,, SELL (E.) Hist. develop. of the Q., 1905.
,, SPITALER (A.) Die Verszähl. d. K. nach islam. Überlief., 1935.
,, WHERRY (E. M.) Comm. on the Q.; Sale's tr., &c., 1896.

Korányi (*Baron* **Alexander v.**), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.

Körber (B.) Die Stadt Dorpat in statist. u. hygien. Beziehung. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1903]. la8°. [Yurev. 1903]

Körber (Lili). Eine Frau erlebt den roten Alltag. Tagebuch Roman aus d. Putilowwerken. s8°. 1932
Life in a Soviet factory. Tr. C. W. Sykes. s8°. [1933]

Korbinian, *see* CORBINIANUS.

Korchagina-Aleksandrovskaya (Ekaterina Pavlovna).
Moi put. Red. S. S. Danilova. 8°. 1934

Kordt (Erich). Wahn u. Wirklichkeit. Hrsg. unt. Mitw. v. K. H. Abshagen. 8°. St. [1948]

Kordt (Veniamin A.), *see* LAPPO (I. I.) Otziv o trude K., 1908.

Koreff (David Ferdinand), *1783–1851* [JOHANN F. KOREFF]. Du triomphe inévit. &c. des principes constit. en Prusse. Tr. de l'allem. par M****. Avant-propos &c. de B. Constant. 8°. 1821
see OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI (F. v.) D. F. K., 1928.

Koressios (Georgios) [CORESIO (GIORGIO)].
Operetta int. al galleggiare de corpi solidi, 1612, *see* GALILEO. Opere, v4, 1932.
see VANCOURT (P.) G. C., 1933.

Korff (Hermann August). Geist d. Goethezeit. Entwickl. d. klass.-romant. Lit.-gesch. 3T [T3, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1923–49

Kori (Torahiko).
Complete works. [3v]. 8°. Tokyo. 1936
Eng. works, w. mem. by H. Sainsbury, 1v. [*Japanese works*, 2v].

Koriakov (Mikhail). I'll never go back. [A Red Army officer talks]. Tr. N. Wreden. 8°. [1948]

Korin, *Japanese painter, see* NOGUCHI (Y.) K., 1922.

Kormákssaga. Kormáks saga, *see* VATSDÆLA SAGA—Hallfredar saga &c.; [ed.] E. O. Sveinsson, 1939.

Körmendi (Ferencz). Adversary of men. Hist. fantasy. [Tr. L. Wolfe]. s8°. 1941
L'aventure à Budapest. [Roman]. Tr. G. Strem. Revu par A. Sauvageot. 8°. [1935]
Begegnung. Roman. [Übers. M. v. Schüching]. 8°. Wien. [1937]
The happy generation. 8°. [1945]
Der Irrtum. Roman. [Übers.] 8°. Stockholm. 1938
Weekday in June. Novel. Tr. F. Gallo. s8°. 1946

Kormos (C.) Rumania. [Brit. Survey Hdbks., 2]. s8°. C. 1944

Kornaros (Vitzentzos), *see* KRIARAS (E.) Μελετήματα περὶ τῆς πηγὰς τοῦ Ἐρωτοκρίτου, 1938.
see MAVROGORDATO (J.) The Erotokritos [of V. K., 1645], 1929.

Kornblum (Marx), *see* LIST (C.) Wiener Goldschmiede, 1, Die K., 1896.

Korneichuk (Aleksandr). The Front—Guerillas of the Ukrainian steppes; tr., *see* SOVIET. 4 S. plays, 1944.
Gibel eskadri: pesa. Perevod s ukrainskogo I. Kruti. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
For a. ed. see SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1917–47, t2, 1948.
Makar Dubrava, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1948, 1949.

Korneichuk (Nikolai Vasilevich), *see* CHUKOVSKY (K. I.), *ps.*

Kornemann (Ernst). Die Alexandergesch. d. Königs Ptolemaios I. v. Ægypten. Versuch e. Rekonstruktion. 8°. L. 1935
Augustus, d. Mann u. s. Werk. [Breslauer Hist. Forsch., 4]. 8°. Breslau. 1937
Weltgesch. d. Mittelmeer-Raumes. Von Philipp II v. Makedonien bis Muhammed. Hrsg. H. Bengtson. 2B. la8°. München. 1948–49
1, Bis z. Schlacht bei Actium. 2, Von Augustus b. z. Sieg d. Araber.

Körner (Carl Theodor). Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. &c. K. Streckfuss. 3e Gesammt-A. la8°. 1838

Körner (Emilio), *see* VALPARAISO. Capture of V. in 1891: rep. of E. del Canto & E. K.; tr., 1892.

Korner (Friedrich). Ein Weg vom Christentum z. jüd. Volk. [M587]. 8°. Vienna. [1931]

Körner (Josef). A. W. Schlegel, gr. u. lat. Sprache &c., *see* HEIMANN (B.), J. K. &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.
Bibliog. Hdbch. d. deut. Schrifttums. 3e verm. A. 8°. Bern. 1949
see SCHLEGEL (A. W. v.) Briefe; gesamm. u. erläut. v. J. K., 2B, 1930.
,, SCHLEGEL (C. W. E. v.) Neue philosoph. Schriften; erläut. &c. v. J. K., 1935.

Kornev (N.)
Litvinov [*in Russian*]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1936

Kornfeld (Joseph Saul). Judaism & internat. peace. [*no tp.* M654]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Kornfeld (Paul). Legende, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Korngold (Julius). Die roman. Oper d. Gegenw. 8°. Wien. 1922

Korngold (Ralph).
Citizen Toussaint. s8°. 1945
Robespierre, 1st mod. dictator. 8°. 1937

Kornis (Gyula). Magyar filozófusok. s8°. 1930

Kornitzer (Margaret).
The modern woman & herself. 8°. [1932]

Korobeiniki. Sbornik noveischikh russk. pesen i romansov K. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1904

Korobkov (N.), *see* RUSSIA. RUSS. ANON. WKS. Razgrom russ. voiskami Prussii, 1756–62:

Korobkov (N.), *see* RUSSIA. RUSS. ANON. WKS. Razgrom russ. voiskami Prussi, 1756–62: dok. [*intr. by* N. K.], 1943.

Korolenko (Vladimir Galaktionovich).
Izbrannie proizvedeniya. 4°. Moskva. 1947
Vospominaniya o pisatelyakh. Pod red. S. V. Korolenko i A. L. Krivinskoi. 8°. Moskva. 1934
see HÄUSLER (E.) V. K. u. s. Werk, 1930.

Korolevskii (K.), *see* KARALEVSKY (K.)

Korostovets (Vladimir Konstantinovich). Graf Witte, d. Steuermann in d. Not. Übertr. u. bearbt. H. Stratz. 8°. 1929
The re-birth of Poland. 8°. [1928]
Seed & harvest. Tr. D. Lumby. 8°. [1931]

Korovin (Evgeny A.) The U.S.S.R. & disarmament, *see* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION: doc^s. for 1933.
Yaponiya i mejdunarodnoe pravo. 8°. Moskva. 1936

Korrodi (Ernesto). Alcobaça. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., 4]. s8°. Pôrto. 1929

Korsch (Carl). Karl Marx. s8°. [1938]

Korst (Knud), *see* BANG (N. E.) & K. K., *edd.* Tabeller over Skibsfart &c., d1, 1930.

Körte (Alfred). Aufbau u. Ziel v. Xenophons Symposion, *see* KÖNIGL.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B79, 1927.
Der Begriff d. Klassischen in d. Antike, 1934, *see* KÖNIGL.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B86, 1935.
Hellenistic poetry. Tr. J. Hammer & M. Hadas. Pref. by E. D. Perry. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Kortenbeutel (Heinz). Ein Kodizill c. röm. Kaisers, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.

Kortum (Carl Arnold), *see* EURINGER (R.) Die Jobsiade: e. Luder-, Lust- u. Laienspiel nach Dr. K. komisch. Heldengedicht erneuert, 1933.

Körtvélyesi (Mária). Tiszteletreméltó Ward Mária B.M.V. intézetének tanitási és nevelési rendszere. 8°. 1942

Korwin-Piotrowska (Sophie de). Balzac en Pologne: essai de bibliographie. [Bibl. de la Revue de litt. comparée, t94]. la8°. 1933
L'étrangère: Eveline Hanska de Balzac. 8°. 1938

Korzeniowski, *The family of, see* MORF (G.) Polish heritage of J. Conrad, 1930.

Korzhenko (Nora), *aft. wife of John Murray, see* MURRAY (N.)

Kosakov (Mikhail Emmanuilovich), *see* KOZAKOV.

Kosay (Hamit Zübeyr).
see TÜRK TARIH KURUMU. Alaca Höyük hafriyati, rap. 1936 *by* H. Z. K., 1938.
,, —— Pazarli hafriyati, rap., *by* H. Z. K., 1941.

Kosch (Alois). Was blüht denn da? Tabelle. 28. A. 8°. St. [1936]
Was ist das für e. Baum? Tabelle z. Bestimmen v. ü. 300 wicht. Bäumen u. Sträuchern. Mit Anhang. 10. A. s8°. St. [1938]
see GÖTZ (W.) & A. K. Was fliegt denn da?, 1938.

Kosch (Wilhelm).
Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon. Biog. u. bibliog. Hdbch. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Halle (Saale). 1927–30
,, ,, 2e, vollständig n. bearbt. &c. A. B1. la8°. Bern. 1949

Koschaker (Paul). Neue keilschriftl. Rechtsurkunden aus d. El-Amarna-Zeit. [K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh., B39v]. la8°. L. 1928
Rechtsvergleich. Studien z. Gesetzgebung Hammurapis, Königs v. Babylon. 8°. L. 1917
Über e. griech. Rechtsurkunden aus d. östl. Randgebieten d. Hellenismus. [K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh., B42i]. la8°. L. 1931

Kosciuszko (Tadeusz).
see ASKENAZY (S.) Discours sur la tombe de K., 1921.
,, BUSHNELL (G. H.) K.: sh. biog., 1943.
,, GARDNER (M. M.) K.: a biog., rev. 2nd ed., 1942.

Kosegarten (Johann Gottfried Ludwig).
Chrestomathia arabica, lexico & adnot. explanata. 8°. Lips. 1828

Koser (Reinhold). Friedrich d. Grosse als Kronprinz. 8°. St. 1886

Koshevnikoff (Vladimir), *see* KOJEVNIKOV (V.)

Koshtoyants (Kh. S.) Sechenov. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1945

Kosmas, *St., see* COSMAS, *St.*

Kosminsky (Evgenii Alekseevich). Angliiskaya derevnya v 13 v. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. Moskva. 1935
see POTEMKIN (V. L.), *ed.* Hist. de la diplomatie, [par] E. K. &c., t1, 1946.

Kospoth (B. J.) Red wins. s8°. [1946]

Kossak (Sophia) [*Mme* S. KOSSAK-SZCZUCKA]. Blessed are the meek. Novel ab. St. Francis of Assisi. Tr. R. Langer. 8°. [1945]

Kossinna (Gustaf). Üb. d. ält. hochfränk. Sprachdenkmäler, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H46, 1881.

Kossmann (Ernst Ferdinand). Die altdeut. Exodus; *ed.* E. K.; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H57, 1886.
see HAAGER LIEDERHS.; hrsg. E. F. K., 1940.

Kossmann (Friedrich Karl Heinrich), *see* MOLHUYSEN (P. C.) & P. J. BLOK. Nieuw nederl. biog. woordenboek, d6–10, onder redactie van M., B. & K., 1924–37.

Kossovo. Serbian national songs; tr. & arr. by Mme E. L. Mijatovich. s8°. 1881

Kossowski (—). Le cadre vert, roman; tr. A. M. Bohomolec, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 145, 1933.

Kossuth (Lajos).
see BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) Architects of the new age: K. &c., 1929.
,, ZAREK (O.) K.: d. Liebe e. Volkes, 1935; tr., 1937.

Kosta. Iron Faender. [*b. w.* Gappo, Osetinskiya poslovitsi, 1900]. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1899

Köster (August). Studien z. Gesch. d. ant. Seewesens. [Klio, Beiheft 32]. 8°. L. 1934

Koster (Donald Nelson). The theme of divorce in Amer. drama, 1871–1939. Dissert. [Univ. of Pennsylvania]. 8°. Phila. 1942

Köster (Franz), *see* KOESTER (FRANK).

Köster (Kurt). Johan Huizinga (1872–1945). Mit e. Bibliog. 8°. Oberursel. 1947

Köster (Wilhelm). Die Idee d. Kirche beim Apostel Paulus. [Neutest. Abhand., B14, H1]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1928

Kosters (Willem Hendrik). Het godsdienstig karakter van Israëls historiografie: Rede. [M46]. 8°. Leiden. 1892
Het Herstel van Israël in het perz. tijdvak. [M52]. 8°. Leiden. 1893
Die Wiederherstellung Israels in d. pers. Periode. Übers. v. A. Basedow. [M73]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1895

Kostilev (Vl.) Ivan Groznii. Roman. 3 kn. 8°. Moskva. 1944–48
Schastlivaya vstrecha. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947

Kostjak (Franz). Julius v. d. Traun (A. J. Schindler). Leben u. Werke. 8°. Wien. 1928

Köstler (Rudolf). Wörterbuch z. Codex juris canonici. 8°. München. [1929]

Köstlin (Friedrich). Leitfaden z. Unterricht im Alt. Test. [M22]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1892

Köstlin (Julius). Die Idee des Reiches Gottes. [*From* Theolog. Stud., Jhrg. 65, B2. M45]. 8°. [Gotha. 1892]

Kostolan (Georgius Polycarpus de), *see* POLYCARPUS DE KOSTOLAN.

Kostomarov (Nikolai Ivanovich). Pamyatniki starinnoi russ. literaturi. Izd. Graf. G. Kushelevim-Bezborodko pod red. N. K. Skazaniya, legendi, povesti, skazki i primchi. 4 vip. [*in* 1v. *pagin. of 1 & 2 contin.*] 4°. 1860–62

Kostrikov (Sergei Mironovich), *see* KIROV (S. M.)

Kostrov (N. I.), N. P. Nikitin & A. A. Emme.
Ocherki organizatsii krestyan. khozyaistva. la8°. Moskva. 1926

Kostrowicki (Wilhelm), *see* APOLLINAIRE (G.), *ps.*

Kostrzewski (Józef). La civilisation préhist. de la Poméranie. [*Polish & French*]. 8°. Torun. 1929
Les origines de la civilis. polonaise, préhist.-protohist. Tr. B. Hamel. 8°. 1949
The prehistory of Polish Pomerania. s8°. Torun. 1936
see ANTONIEWCZ (W.), J. K. &c. Badania prehistoryczne &c. w 1933, 1935.

——, E. Lubicz-Niezabitowski & B. Jarón.
Osada bagienna w Biskupinie. Un village fortifié s. le marais, fouilles, 1934–35. 4°. Poznan. 1936

Kosztolányi (Desider). Anna Edes. [Übertr. aus d. Ungar. v. S. J. Klein]. 8°. Baden-Baden. [1929]

Kot (Stanislaw). Five centuries of Polish learning. 3 lect^s. Eng. version by W. J. Rose. 8°. O. 1941

Kotany (Ludwig).
The science of economy. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Kotenev (Anatol M.) New lamps for old: interpret. of events in mod. China &c. 8°. Shanghai. 1931

Kotlyarevsky (Ivan Petrovich). Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. [Virgilieva Eneida, 1888 & Natalka Poltavka, 1884, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Kiev. 1888

Kotlyarevsky (Sergei Andreevich). S.S.S.R. i soyuznie respubliki. la8°. [1924]

Kotov (Aleksandr Konstantinovich), *ed.* A. P. Chekhov v vospomin. sovremennikov. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947

Kötschau (Paul). Die Textüberlief. d. Bücher d. Origenes gegen Celsus in d. Hss. d. Werkes u. d. Philokalia. Prolegomena zu e. krit. Ausgabe. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., B6i]. 8°. L. 1889

Kotschnig (Walter M.) Slaves need no leaders: ans. to Fascist challenge to education. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Unemployment in the learned professions. Internat. st. of occupat. & educ. planning. 8°. 1937

—— **& E. Prys,** *edd.* The university in a changing world. A symposium. [*By var. a*s.] 8°. 1932

Kotsebue, *see* KOTZEBUE.

Kotsipinsky (Anton). Pisni dumki i shumki russ. naroda na Podoli, Ukraini i v Malorossii. Dlya peniya s akompan. A. K. 2oe izd. 2t [*in* 1v]. la8°. v Kieve. [1891]

Kotsyubinsky (Mikhail Mikhailovich), *1864–1913.* Rasskazi. Perevod s ukrainskogo. [Vstup. st. M. Eremeeva]. 8°. Moskva. 1941

Kothen (*l'abbé* **Robert).** Catholiques & Anglicans: 20 ans ap. les conversations de Malines. 8°. [Lille]. 1946

Kottabos. Trin. Coll., Dublin. N.S. v1, 2. 8°. D. 1889–95

Kotzé (*Hon. Sir* **John Gilbert).** Biog. memoirs & remin. 2v, v2 prep. & w. intr. by B. A. Tindall. 8°. Cape Town. [1934–49]

Kotzebue (August F. F. v.) The East Indian. Comedy. Tr. A. Thomson. 8°. 1799

Lovers' vows: a play. Fr. the Germ. of K. by Mrs. Inchbald. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798

For a. ed., 1826, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Meine verschied. Bestimm. im bürgerl. Leben; veröff. v. W. Müller, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B2, 1922.

Novellettes. [Tr.] v3. s8°. 1807

Pizarro, tragedy, altered by R. B. Sheridan, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825,

Self immolation; or, the sacrifice of love. Play. Tr. H. Neuman. 8°. 1799

The stranger: a comedy. Freely tr. [by A. S****k]. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798

,, ,, ; tr. B. Thompson, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v15, 1849.

The wanderer: drama. Altered f. the German by C. Kemble. 8°. 1808

Kotzebue (Mavriky Evstafevich). Opisanie vtorjeniya persiyan v Griziyn v 1826, *see* KAVKAZKY SBORNIK, t22, 1901.

Kou Hong Ming, *d. 1928, see* BORREY (F.) Un sage chinois, K. H. M.: notes biog., 1930.

Kouprine (Alexandre), *see* KUPRIN (A. I.)

Kournakoff (Sergei). Savage squadrons. 8°. 1936

Kousmitch (Fedor) [? *ps. of* ALEX. I *of Russia*], *see* BARIATINSKY (*pr.* V.) Mystère d'A. I: le Tsar a-t-il survécu s. le nom de F. K., 1929.

Koutouzow (*cte* **Pierre**), *see* KUTUZOV.

Kovacs (Frederic W. L.) The untamed Balkans. 8°. [1942]

Kovalenskaya (N.) Istoriya russk. iskusstva xviii veka. la8°. Moskva. 1940

Kovalevsky (Aleksandr Onufrievich), *1840–1901, see* DOGEL (V. A.) A. O. K., 1945.

Kovalevsky (Pavel Mikhailovich), *see* GRIGOROVICH (D. V.) Lit. vospominaniya s priloj. teksta P. M. K., 1928.

Kovalevsky (Vladimir Onufrievich), *1842–83, see* DAVITASHVILY (L. SH.) V. O. K., 1946.

Koven (Anna de), *see* DE KOVEN (A.)

Koversky (Eduard Aurelianovich). Karta Aziyatskoi Rossii. Sostav. g. m. K. &c. Izd. v kartograf. zaved. Voenno-Top. otd. Glavnago Shtaba. [*4 sheets.* Maps 8]. obl. fol. 1895

Kovnator (Ray). Lenin's mother. Tr. J. Fineberg. 8°. Moscow. 1944

Kovpak (*Maj. Gen.* **Sidor Artemovich).** Our partisan course. Tr. E. & M. Lesser. 8°. [1947]

Kowalczyk (Georg). Decorative sculpture. Intr. by A. Köster. 4°. 1927

Koxinga, *see* TEI SEIKO.

Kōyō (Ozaki), *see* OZAKI KŌYŌ.

Koyré (Alexandre). Entretiens s. Descartes. s8°. N.Y. [1944]

Etudes Galiléennes. [Hist. de la pensée, 1–3. Actualités sci. &c., 852–54]. [3p *in* 1v]. la8°. 1939

La philos. de J. Boehme. la8°. 1929

Kozakov (Mikhail Emmanuilovich) [KOSAKOV]. La mort veille . . . , nouvelle; [tr. Z. Lvovsky & S. Deville], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 152, 1934.

Kozin (Vladimir). Gori i noch. Rasskazi. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Kozlov (Petr Kuzmich). Mongoliya i Amdo i mertvii gorod Khara-Khoto. [2oe, sokrasch. izd.] la8°. [Moskva]. 1948

Kozma, *see* COSMAS.

Kozmin (Boris Pavlovich). Gertsen, Ogarev i ikh okrujenie. Rukopisi, perepiska i dokumenti. 8°. Moskva. 1940

see POLYANSKY (V.) Russ. jurnalistika [*by K. &c.*], t1, 1930.

Kozubsky (Evgeny Ivanovich). Dagestanskiya vospominaniya ob A. P. Ermolov. [P2901]. 8°. Moskva. 1900

see DAGHESTAN. Pamyatnaya knijka D. oblasti; sostav. K., 1895–1901.

Krabbe (Henning). Voices f. Britain: broadcast hist., 1939–45. Comp. & ed. by H. K. Pref. by N. F. Newsome. 8°. [1947]

Krabbe (Hugo). Die Lehre d. Rechtssouveränität. 8°. Groningen. 1906

Kracauer (Siegfried). From Caligari to Hitler: psychol. hist. of the German film. 8°. [1947]

Jacques Offenbach, ou le secret du Second Emp. Tr. L. Astruc. Préf. de D. Halévy. 8°. [1937]

Krack (Otto). Grabbe. [Dichtung, 25]. s8°. [1904]

Kraehe, *see* KRÄHE.

Kraeling (Carl Hermann). Anthropos & Son of Man: relig. syncretism of the Hellenistic Orient. [Columbia Univ. Orient. St., v25]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

see MOREY (C. R.), C. H. K. &c. The Gospel book of Landevennec in the N.Y. Publ. Libr., 1931.

,, TATIAN. Greek fragm. of T.'s Diatessaron f. Dura; ed. &c. K., 1935.

Kraemer (Casper John), *jr.*, *see* WESTERMANN (W. L.) & C. J. K. Greek papyri in the Libr. of Cornell Univ., 1926.

Kræmer (Erik v.) Le type du faux mendiant dans les litt. romanes, m. â. j. 17e s., *see* SOCIETAS SCI. FENN. Comment. human. litt., 13, vi, 1944.

Kraemer (Hendrik). The Christian message in a non-Christian world. 8°. 1938

Kræmmer (Elias). Cupido. Kröniker fra d. lille By. 4de Tusen. 8°. 1915

Kraetzschmar, *see* KRÄTZSCHMAR.

Krafft (Adam), *German reformer, 1493–1558, see* ARCHIV FÜR HESS. GESCH. &c. Beitr. &c., Ergänzungsbd. 5 (A. K., d. Reformator Hessens; v. F. W. Schaefer &c.), 1913.

Krafft (Adam), *sculptor, c. 1460–c.1509, see* DAUN (B.) A. K. u. d. Künstler s. Zeit, 1897.

Krafft (Johann Carl) & N. Ransonnette. Plans, coupes &c. des maisons & des hôtels construits à Paris &c. Publ. K. & R., 1771–1802. Reprod. avec not. par J. Mayor &c. Préf. de P. Marmottan. fol. 1909

Krafft-Ebing (Richard, *Frhr.* **v.)** Psychopathia sexualis. Tr. of 7th ed. by C. G. Chaddock. 8°. Phila. 1894

,, ,, author. Eng. adapt. of 12th Germ. ed. [1903] by F. J. Rebman. 8°. *Heinemann.* [c.1914]

Traité clin. de psychiatrie. Tr. sur 5e éd. par E. Laurent. 8°. 1897

Kraft (Friedrich). Heinrich Steinhöwels Verdeut. d. Hist. Hierosolymitana d. Robertus Monachus, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H96, 1905.

Kraft (Guillermo), *Ltd., printers.* 75 aniversario, [1864–1939. Album *by* A. Capdevila &c.] fol. 1939

Kraft (Heinrich H.), *see* JOHANNSEN (G. K.) & H. H. K. Germany's colonial problem, 1937.

Kraft (Victor). Der Wiener Kreis. Ursprung d. Neopositivismus. 8°. Wien. 1950

Kraft (Zdenko v.) Maria Theresia. Geschichtl. Roman. 8°. [1918]

Krähe (*Generalleutnant* —) [KRAEHE]. Das Füsilier-Regiment Königin Victoria v. Schweden (Pommersches) Nr. 34 im Weltkriege, mit Überblick ü. d. Zeit 1720–1914. Hrsg. K. 8°. Stettin. 1931

Krahmer (Gerhard). Hellenist. Köpfe, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., N.F., Fachgr. 1, B1, 1936.

Krainov (Pavel), *see* KRIVITSKY (A.) & P. K. Tales of the Bryansk Woods; tr., 1944.

Krainz (Johann). Sagen aus Steiermark. s8°. Wien. [1880]

Krainz (Othmar). Jagt d. Deutschen! 8°. Herrsching/Oberbayern. [1938]

Kraisky (Aleksei). Lirika: izbrannie stikhotvoreniya, 1916–37. s8°. 1939

Kraitchik (Maurice). Mathematical recreations. 8°. [1943]

Kraj lat dziecinnych, 1942, *see* CZERMANSKI (Z.) &c.

Krakowski (Edouard). Adam Mickiewicz, philosophe mystique. Les sociétés secrètes & le messianisme europ. ap. la Révol. de 1830. 2e éd. s8°. 1935

La Pologne contemp. s8°. 1937

Pologne & Russie. 8e éd. 8°. 1946

La soc. paris. cosmopolite au 19e siècle & C. K. Norwid, peintre & poète, précurseur du symbolisme. [Au carrefour des élites europ.] s8°. 1939

Trois destins tragiques: Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid. 8°. [1931]

Kral (August, *Ritter* **v.)** Kamâl Atatürk's land: evol. of mod. Turkey. Tr. [f. 2nd ed.] by K. Benton. 8°. Wien. 1938

Krälitz-Greifenhorst (Friedrich v.), *see* MITTEILUNGEN Z. OSMAN. GESCH.; hrsg. F. K.-G., B2, 1926.

Kralodvorsky [KÖNIGINHOFER]. Rukopisové zelenohorsky a k., 1879, *see* ZELENOHORSKY.

Krämer (Augustin) & H. Nevermann. Ralik-Ratak (Marshall-Inseln). [Hamburg. wissenschaftl. Stiftung &c. Ergebnisse d. Sudsee-Exped., 1908–10; hrsg. G. Thilenius, 2, B, B11]. 4°. Hamburg. 1938

Krämer (Heinrich), *see* INSTITOR (HENRICUS), *ps.*

Krämer (Ilse), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonette; üb. K., 1945.

Kramer (Josef), *see* WAR crimes trials, v2, Trial of J. K. &c. (Belsen t.); ed. R. Phillips, 1949.

Kramer (Matthias). Engelsch Woordenboek. Eng.-Ned. & Ned.-Eng. Bewerkt door F. P. H. Prick v. Wely. 10e dr. 2d [*in* 1v]. s8°. Gouda. 1926

,, ,, 14e verb. dr. 2d [*in* 1v]. s8°. Den Haag. 1937

Kramer (Stella). The Eng. craft gilds: th. progress & decline. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Kramer (Theodor). Die Gaunerzinke. Gedichte. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1929

Verbannt aus Österreich. Neue Gedichte. 8°. Lond. 1943

Krämer (Wilhelm). Das Leben d. schles. Dicht. Joh. C. Günther. 8°. [Godesberg]. 1950

Krämer-Bannow (Elisabeth). Bei kunstsinnigen Kannibalen d. Südsee. Wanderungen auf Neu-Mecklenburg, 1908–9, nebst wiss. Anmerk. v. A. Krämer. 8°. 1916

Kramer-Glöckner (*Frau* **Pepi).** P. K.-G. erzählt ihre Theater-Erinner., M. Neidl schreibt. 8°. Wien. 1948

Kramm (Hans Herbert Walther). The theology of Martin Luther. 8°. [1947]

Krammer (Mario). Das Kurfürstenkolleg, bis 1338. [Quellen &c. z. Verfassungsgesch. d. Deut. Reiches, B5i]. 8°. Weimar. 1913

Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Königswahl u. d. Kurfürstenkollegs. Hrsg. M. K. [Quellensamml. z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. E. Brandenburg &c.] 2e A. H2. s8°. L. 1932

Der Reichsgedanke d. stauf. Kaiserhauses. [Untersuch. z. deut. Staats- u. Rechtsgesch.; hrsg. O. Gierke, H95]. 8°. Breslau. 1908

Th. Fontane. 4°. 1922

Wahl u. Einsetzung d. deut. Königs im Verhältnis zu einander. [Quellen &c. z. Verfassungsgesch. d. deut. Reiches, B1i]. 8°. Weimar. 1905

Kramoris (Ivan J.) Chronolog. outline of Slovak lit. & hist., 6th cent. to 1939. 8°. Passaic, N.J. 1946

Kramp (Paul Lassenius). The Hydromedusae of the Danish waters, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Række 8, B12, 1927.
see BROWNE (E. T.) & P. L. K. Hydromedusæ f. the Falkland Islands, 1939.

Kram Rerk, *ps., see* KERR (*Adm.* MARK E. F.)

Kramrisch (Stella). The Hindu temple. Photographs by R. Burner. 2v. 4°. Calcutta. 1946
Indian sculpture. [Heritage of India Ser.] s8°. Calcutta. 1933

Kranefeldt (Wolfgang M.) Secret ways of the mind. Psycholog. princ^{s}. of Freud, Adler & Jung. Intr. by C. G. Jung. Tr. R. M. Eaton. 8°. 1934

Kranenburg (Roelof). Political theory. Tr. R. Borregaard. s8°. O. 1939

Kränner (—) [KRAENNER]. Verzeichniss d. Kunstsammlung d. Herrn K., zu München, Okt. 1853 versteig. 8°. München. 1853

Kranz (Herbert).
Die Stauferkaiser. 2^{e} A. 8°. St. [1937]

Kranzberg (Melvin). The Siege of Paris, 1870–71. A polit. & soc. hist. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1950

Krapp (George Philip).
see BIBLE: PSALMS. The Paris Psalter & the meters of Boethius; ed. K., 1933.
,, CÆDMON. Junius MS.; ed. K., 1931.
,, VERCELLI CODEX. The V. Book; ed. K., 1932.

Krappe (Alexander Haggerty). R. Foulché-Delbosc. [Hisp. Notes &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1930
The science of folk-lore. 8°. [1930]

Krarup-Nielsen (Aage).
The Dragon awakes. [Tr.] 8°. [1928]

Krasceninnicowa (Maria Gibellino-), *see* GIBELLINO-KRASCENINNICOWA.

Krasheninnikov (Mikhail), *see* ABRAHAM, *bp. of Ephesus.* Sermones duo; ed. M. K., 1912.

Krasin (Leonid Borisovich), *see* KRASIN (L.) L. K., life & work, 1929.

Krasin (Lubov), *wife of L. B. Krasin.*
Leonid Krassin: h. life & work. 8°. [1929]

Krasinski (*count* **Henryk**). The Cossacks of the Ukraine, & descr. of the U. 8°. 1848

Krasinski (*count* **Napoleon Aleksandr Zygmunt**), *see* KRAKOWSKI (E.) Trois destins trag.: K. &c., 1931.

Krasnii arkhiv: istor. jurnal pod red. V. V. Adoratskogo &c. [Tsentral. Arkhiv. R.S.F.S.R.] t27–90. la8°. Moskva. 1928–38
see †RUSSIA: ANON. WKS. How the War began in 1914, diary of Russ. For. Office, July 1914, publ. by "Red Archives" Dept. of Soviet Govt. in v4; tr., 1925.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.), *ed.* The Red Archives &c., 1915–18; tr., 1929.

Krasnodar. The people's verdict: report of proc. at the K. &c. German atrocity trials, 1944, *see* PEOPLE'S.

Krasnojen (Mikhail Egorovich).
The following are extracts f. Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski.
Aleksei S. Pavlov, ego biogr. &c. la8°. [Yurev. 1909]
Inovertsi na Rusi. t1, Polojenie nepravoslavnikh khristian. 3^{e} izd. la8°. [Yurev. 1902–3]
Osnovi tserkovn. prava. la8°. [Yurev. 1913]
Tolkovateli kanonich. kodeksa vostochnoi tserkvi Aristin, Zonara i Valsamon. 2^{oe} izd. la8°. [Yurev. 1911]
Tserkovnoe pravo. izd. 2^{oe}. la8°. [Yurev. 1906]

Krasnov (Petr Nikolaevich) [KRASSNOFF].
Kostia the Cossack. Tr. O. Vitali & N. Tsytovitch. 8°. [1931]
Napoleon & the Cossacks. Tr. O. Vitali. 8°. [1932]
The unforgiven. Tr. O. Vitali & V. Brooke. 8°. [1928]
The white coat. Tr. O. Vitali. 8°. [1930]

Krasovsky (Mikhail Vitold.) Ocherk ist. Moskovsk. perioda drevne-russ. tserkovn. zodchestva. 4°. Moskva. 1911

Krasovsky (N. I.) Sbornik nov. russ. pesen; sostav. K., 1907, *see* KONOVALOVA (E. I.), *ed.*

Krassin, *see* KRASIN.

Kratchkovsky (Ignatius), *see* 'ABD ALLĀH IBN AL-MU'TAZZ. Kitāb al-bādi'; ed. &c. K., 1935.

Kratt (Ivan).
Dom sredi tundri. s8°. 1941

Krätzschmar (Richard). Die Bundesvorstellung im Alten Test. [M75]. 8°. Marburg. 1896
Prophet u. Seher im alten Israel. [M138]. 8°. Tübingen. 1901

Kraus (Carl), *Austrian essayist, 1874–1936.*
Die letzten Tage d. Menschheit. Tragödie. s8°. Zürich. 1945
Literatur od. Man wird doch da sehn. Mag. Operette. 8°. Wien. 1921
Nachts. 8°. L. [1918]
Die Sprache. 8°. Wien. 1937
Weltgericht. 2B. 8°. L. 1919
Wolkenkuckucksheim. Versspiel. 8°. Wien. 1923
Worte in Versen. 8°. L. 1916
see ROLLETT (E.) K. K., 1934.

Kraus (Carl v.), *Ph.D., b. 1868.*
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz.
Stud. zu Heinrich v. Freiberg, 1–4. [1941.]
Text u. Entstehung v. Rudolfs Alexander. [1940.]
Üb. e. Meisterlieder d. Kolmarer Hs. [1929.]
Zum "Saelden Hort" u. zu Seifrits "Alexander". [1940.]
Walther v. der Vogelweide. 8°. 1935

Kraus (Franz Xaver). Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. f. Studierende. 2^{e} A. 8°. Trier. 1882

Kraus (H. P.) & Co., *booksellers.* Catalogue 44. Italy: bks. & MSS. (13–15 c.) [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. [1948]

Kraus (Herbert O. H.) The crisis of German democracy: st. of the spirit of the constitution of Weimar. Ed. w. intr. by W. S. Myers, & Eng. tr. of the German constitution by M. Wolff. 8°. Princeton. 1932

—— **& G. Rödiger.**
Chronik d. Friedensverhandlungen. 8°. 1920

Kraus (Joseph Martin), *see* ENGLÄNDER (R.) J. M. Kraus u. d. Gustavian. Oper, 1943.

Kraus (Karel).
Česká přísloví. s8°. [Praha]. 1931

Kraus (Michael). Intercolonial aspects of Amer. culture on the eve of the Revolution. [Columbia Univ.: St. in hist. &c., 302]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Kraus (Oskar). Albert Schweitzer, h. life & h. philos. [Tr. E. G. McCalman]. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1944
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7 (O. K. &c.), 1929.

Kraus (René). Europe in revolt. 8°. [1943]
Young Lady Randolph: life & times of Jennie Jerome, Amer. mother of W. Churchill. 8°. [1944]

Krause (Carl Christian Friedrich). The ideal of humanity & universal federation. Ed. in Eng. by W. Hastie. s8°. E. 1900

Krause (Willi). Reichsminister Dr. Goebbels. [2.A.] 8°. [1933]

Krauskopf (Joseph), *D.D.* Could a Lincoln be president in our day? [M294]. 8°. Phila. 1912
Dr. Eliot's Religion of the future. Disc. [M259]. 8°. [Phila. 1909]
For world-war or for world-peace? p1–3. [M429]. 8°. Phila. 1920
1, President Wilson. 2, Prof. Keynes.
3, Kind of treaty world wants.
Israel—a nation, race or people? [p]2. [M193]. 8°. [Phila. 1905]
Jesus—man or God? 5 disc. [M288]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1911
The Jew—what he is &c. Disc. [M259]. 8°. [Phila. 1910]
Kiddush. Consecr. of the Sabbath eve. [M307]. 8°. Phila. 1908
"Lo, the dreamer cometh". Disc. [M156, 166]. 8°. [Phila. 1902]
My visit to Tolstoy. Disc. [M278]. 8°. Phila. 1910
Not all Isralites who are of Israel. Addr. [M327]. 8°. 1913
Prejudice. [M254]. s8°. N.Y. 1909
,, ,, Discourse [chap. 1 of above. M218]. 8°. [Phila. 1908]
A Rabbi's impression of the Oberammergau Passion play, 2–6. Lect^{s}. [*no tp.* M135]. 8°. [1901]
Rocks on wh. our republic rests. 2 disc. [M218]. 8°. [Phila. 1908]

Krauskopf (Joseph), *D.D.* [*continued*].
Secretary Hay & the Roumanian Jews. Disc. [M156, 166]. 8°. [Phila. 1902]
The Sunday-Sabbath. Lect., 1899. [M125]. 8°. Phila. 1899
Sword in one hand &c. Disc. [M210]. 8°. [Phila. 1907]
Tolstoi excommunicated. Lect. [*no tp.* M135]. 8°. [1900]
20th anniversary of ministry of K. [*By var. a^{s}.* M209]. 8°. [Phila. 1907]
The wail of the modern Ghetto. [2 lect^{s}., & *o. lect^{s}. no tp.* M135]. 8°. [1900–01]
What shall our children believe? Disc. [M165]. 8°. Phila. 1904
When will the Messiah come? Disc. [M259]. 8°. [Phila. 1901]

Krausnick (Helmut), *see* BISMARCK (O., *Fürst* v.) Neue B.-Gespräche; mitgeteilt &c. v. K., 1940.

Krauss (Friedrich). Paestum: d. griech. Tempel. [2.A.] la8°. 1943

Krauss (Friedrich Salomon), *see* ANTHROPOPHUTEIA. 'Ανθρωποφυτεία; hrsg. K., B2, 3, 5, 1905–8.

Krauss (Rudolf).
Klass. Schauspielbuch. s8°. St. 1920
Mod. Schauspielbuch. 5^{e} unveränd. A. s8°. St. [1920]

Krauss (Russell). Three Chaucer studies. Chaucerian prob^{s}.: esp. the Petherton forestership & the q. of T. Chaucer by R. K. —The Parlement of Foules in its rel. to contemp. events by H. Braddy—Obs. on the shifting posit^{s}. of groups G & DE in MSS. of the Canterbury Tales by C. R. Kase. [Pref. by C. Brown]. s8°. N.Y. 1932

Krauss (Samuel). Antoninus u. Rabbi. [M269]. 8°. Wien. 1910
Joachim Edler v. Popper. 8°. Wien. 1926
Das Leben Jesu nach jüd. Quellen. Hrsg. [*in Heb.*] u. erlaüt. v. S. K. [M148, 152]. 8°. 1902
Stud. z. byzant.-jüd. Gesch. 8°. L. 1914
Die Wiener Geserah v. J.1421. [M485]. 8°. Wien. 1920
Zur Orgelfrage. [M486]. 8°. Wien. 1919

Krauss (Werner). Gesamm. Aufsätze z. Lit.-u. Sprachwiss. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1949]
Wege d. span. Renaissancelyrik, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B49, 1935.

Krauss (Werner), *actor, see* GREGOR (J.) Meister deut. Schauspielkunst: K. &c., 1939.

Krausse (Alexis S.)
The Far East. 2nd ed. 8°. 1903

Kravchenko (Victor Andreevich). I chose freedom. Personal & polit. life of a Soviet official. [Tr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
,, ,, 8°. [1947]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Kravchenko *versus* Moscow. Rep. of famous Paris case. Intr. by Sir T. Humphreys. 8°. [1950]

Kravchinsky (Sergei Mikhailovich), *see* STEPNIAK (S.), *ps.*

Kravtsov (N.) & A. Morozov. Satira 60-kh godov. Sost. N. K. & A. M. Red. i pred. N. Belchikova. s8°. Moskva. 1932

Krayer (Eduard Hoffmann-), *see* HOFFMANN-KRAYER.

Krcmár (Jan).
The Prague universities. 4°. Prague. 1934

Krebs (Carl). Girolamo Diruta's Transilvano. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Orgel- u. Klavierspiels im 16. Jhdt. 8°. L. 1892

Krebs (Engelbert). Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jhdt.; mit Anhang: Poimandres u. Johannes. [Freiburger theol. St., H2. M277, 650]. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1910
Urkirche u. Judentum. [M598]. 8°. 1926

Krebs (Norbert) & H. Schrepfer. Geograph. Führer durch Freiburg u. Umgebung. s8°. 1927

Krebs (Richard Julius Herman), *see* VALTIN (J.), *ps.*

Kredel (Fritz), *see* GRAUPNER (H.) Kleine Buch d. Vögel u. Nester; Bilder v. F. K., n. A., 1935.

Kreipe (*Gen.* **Carl**), *see* MOSS (W. S.) Ill met by moonlight: kidnapping of K., 1950.

Kreisel (Heinrich). München. 2^{e} A. la8°. 1938
Würzburg. Aufgenommen v. L. Gundermann, beschr. v. K. la8°. 1930

Krekshin (Petr Nikoforovich). Rodoslovie imp. Elisaveti Petrovni pripisi-vaemoe P. K. Soobschenie arkh. Leonida. [O.L.D.P., Pamyat. 47]. fol. 1883

Krell (Max). Das deut. Theater d. Gegenwart. Hrsg. M. K. 8°. München. 1923
Der Henker, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Kremer (René). La théorie de la connaissance chez les néo-réalistes anglais. la8°. Louvain. 1928

Krenek (Ernst).
Selbstdarstellung. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Kressler (Oskar), *see* SCHMITT (E.), O. K. &c. Kult. d. orient. Völker, 1934.

Kretschmann (Jenny Griziotti). Moneta e prezzi nella Russia dei Soviet. 8°. Città di Castello. 1929

Kretschmayr (Heinrich).
Gesch. v. Österreich. 3e A. 8°. Wien. [1938]
Venedig, B3, 1934, *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROPÄ. STAATEN.
see FELLNER (T.) & H. K. Die österreich. Zentralverwaltung &c., 1907–34.

Kretschmer (Ernst). Physique & character: investig. of nature of temperament. [Tr. W. J. H. Sprott]. 2nd ed. rev., w. App. by E. Miller. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The psychology of men of genius. Tr. w. intr. by R. B. Cattell. 8°. 1931

Kretzer (Max), *see* KEIL (G.) M. K.: st. in German naturalism, 1928.

Kreuder (Ernst). The attic pretenders. Tr. R. Kee. 8°. [1948]
Die Gesellschaft v. Dachboden. Erzähl. 8°. Hamburg. [1946]
Die Unauffindbaren. Roman. 8°. St. [1948]

Kreuger (Ivar), *see* BJERRE (P.) K., 1932.
see SOLOVEYTCHIK (G.) The financier: life of I. K., 1933.

Kreuttner (*Mrs.* **C. B.**), *wife of C. M. Kreuttner, see* MACALLISTER (C. B.)

Krey (Laura).
. . . and tell of time. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1938

Kreymborg (Alfred). Anthology of Amer. poetry. Lyric Amer., 1630–1930. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Less lonely. 8°. N.Y. [1923]

Kreyssig (Johann Gottlieb). Annotationes ad T. Livii lib. 41–5 ex cod. Vindobon. a S. Grynaeo ed. Acc. Comm. de T. L. Hist. reliquiis ex palimps. Toletano erutis [*w. sep. pagin.*] Ed. K. 4°. Misenae. 1849

Kriaras (Emmanouel). Μελετήματα περὶ τᾶς πηγᾶς τοῦ Ἐρωτοκρίτου. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol., Nr. 27]. la8°. Athen. 1938

Kridl (Manfred), J. Wittlin & W. Malinowsky, *edd.* The democratic heritage of Poland. An anthology. 8°. [1944]

Krieck (Ernst).
Die deut. Staatsidee. 2. u. 3. A. 8°. L. 1934
see RUST (B.) & E. K. Das nationalsozial. Deutschl. u. d. Wissenschaft: Reden, 1936.

Krieg (Der) zur See, 1914–18. Hrsg. v. Marine-Archiv. Bearb. E. v. Mantey. 8°. 1928–38
Handelskrieg (Der) mit U-Booten; bearb. A. Spindler, B1–3.
Kämpfe (Die) d. Kaiserl. Marine in d. deut. Kolonien, T1, Tsingtau, T2, Deut.-Ostafrika; bearb. K. Assmann.
Kreuzerkrieg in d. ausländ. Gewässern; bearb. E. v. Mantey, B3.
Krieg (Der) in d. Nordsee; bearb. W. Gladisch, B6.
Krieg (Der) in d. Ostsee; bearb. H. Rollmann, B2.
Krieg (Der) in d. türk. Gewässern; bearb. H. Lorey, 2B.
Überwasserstreitkräfte u. i Technik; bearb. P. Köppen.

Kriegbaum (Friedrich). Hans Reichle, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B5, 1931.

Krieger (Evgeny). From Moscow to the Prussian Frontier. 8°. [1945]

Krieger (Herbert W.) Aborig. Indian pottery of the Dominican Republic. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 156]. la8°. W. 1931
Arch. & hist. investig. in Samaná, Dominican Republ. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 147]. 8°. W. 1929

Krieger (Herbert W.) [*continued*].
Design areas in Oceania based on specimens in U.S. Nat. Mus., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc^{s}., v79, 1932.
Island peoples of W. Pacific, Micronesia & Melanesia. [S.I. War Background St., No. 16]. 8°. W. 1943
Peoples of the Philippines. [S.I. War Background st., No. 4]. 8°. W. 1942

Kriegk (Otto). Das Ende von Versailles. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1934

Kriegsbriefe gefallener Studenten, 1928, *see* WITKOP (P.), *ed.*

Kriegsmarine. Das Buch von der K., 1936, *see* BUSCH (F. O.), *ed.*
Deutsche (Die) Kriegsmarine, Farbtafel &c., 1935, *see* DEUTSCH.

Kriegsschuldfrage (Die). Monatsschr.; hrsg. v. d. Zentralst. f. Erforsch. d. Kriegsursachen. Leit.: A. v. Wegerer. Jhrg. 2, 1924: Nr. 1–2, 4, 7; Jhrg. 3, 1925, Nr. 1–4, 7, 9–10; Jhrg. 4, 1926, Nr. 1–4. [*b. in* 2v]. 8°. 1924–26

Kries (Johannes v.), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1925.

Kries (Wilhelm v.), *see* HEISS (F.) & A. H. ZIEGFELD. Deutschland u. d. Korridor; Mitbearb. K. &c., 1933.

Krige (Eileen Jensen).
The social system of the Zulus. 8°. [1936]
—— **& J. D. Krige.** The realm of a Rain-Queen: st. of the pattern of Lovedu society. Forew. by Field-Marshal Smuts. [Internat. Inst. of Afr. Lang. &c. 3rd impr.] 8°. O. [1947]

Krige (Jacob Daniel), *see* KRIGE (E. J.) & J. D. K. The realm of a Rain-Queen, 1947.

Krige (Sibella Margaretha), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. J. C. Smuts, see* SMUTS (*Mrs.* S. M.)

Krige (Uys), *see* NORTON (C.) & U. K. Vanguard of victory, 1941.

Krijanich (Yury Gasparovich), *1617–82, see* SCOLARDI (P. G.) K.: messager de l'unité des chrétiens &c., 1947.

Krilenko (Nikolai Vasilevich) [KRYLENKO].
Acte d'accusation prés. au procès du "Parti industriel". Préf. de M. Cachin. s8°. 1930
Terreur rouge & terreur blanche. s8°. [1928?]
——, **D. I. Scherbakov & K. K. Markov.**
5 let po Pamiru (1928–33). [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. 1935

Krilov (Aleksei Nikolaevich), *1863–1945.*
Moi vospominaniya. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. [Moskva]. 1945

Krilov (Ivan Andreevich).
Basni. Predisl. G. Gukovskogo. 8°. 1940
,, Risunki E. Narbut. [*b. w. h.* Basni, 4p, *n.d.*] 4°. Moskva. *n.d.*
,, Risunki V. Timoreva. [4p *in* 1v]. 4°. Moskva. *n.d.*
Russ. fables. [Russ. text], w. verse tr. by B. Pares. [Penguin bks.] s8°. [1942]
Sochineniya, t1, proza. Red. N. L. Stepanova. 8°. Moskva. [1945]
see KENEVICH (V. TH.) Bibliograf. i istor. primechaniya k basnyam K., 2oe izd., 1878.

Krilov (Viktor Aleksandrovich) [*ps.* ALEKSANDROV (V.)] Dramatich. sochineniya. 6t [t1, 2, 2e izd.] 8°. 1882–92

Krilova (M. A.) Starii Kiev. Pod red. A. A. Kizevettera. s8°. Moskva. [1916]

Krim (Abba I.) Liberal Judaism & Liberal Christianity. [M540]. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1924

Krim-Girai, *khan of the Crimea, see* MUNDT (T.) K.-G., tr., 1856.

Krimov (Vladimir) [KRYMOV].
Out for a million. Tr. M. Burr. s8°. [1935]
Za millionami. Trilogiya. 3t. 8°. Berlin. [1933]
1, Sidorovo uchene. 2, Khorosho jili v Peterburge! 3, Dyavolenok pod stolom.

Krimov (Yury Solomonovich). Povesti. [*Pref. by* Yu. Libedinsky]. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Kripalani (Krishna R.) Tagore, Gandhi & Nehru. s8°. Bombay. [1947]

Kris (Ernst).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die Arbeiten d. G. de Grupello f. d. Wiener Hof, 1934. [N.F., 8.]
Charakterköpfe d. F. X. Messerschmidt, 1932. [N.F., 6.]
Grosse Majestätssiegel Maximilians I, 1925. [36.]
Der Stil "Rustique", W. Jamnitzer u. B. Palissy, 1926. [N.F., 1.]

Kris (Ernst) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
Üb. e. got. Georg-Statue, 15. Jhdt., 1930. [N.F., 4.]
Vergess. Bildnisse d. Johanna, Prinzessin v. Portugal, 1925. [36.]
see GOMBRICH (E. H.) & E. K. Caricature, 1940.
,, PAUKER (W.) & E. K. Österr. Erzherzogshut, 1933.
—— **& H. Speier.** German radio propaganda: rep. on home broadcasts dur. the War. In assoc. w. S. Axelrad, J. Loeb &c. [Inst. of World Aff.] 8°. 1944

Krishna [CRICHNA], *see* RUBEN (W.) K., 1941.

Krishna Iyer (L. A.), *see* IYER.

Krishnamachariar (Madabhushi). Hist. of classical Sanskrit literature. By M. K. assist. by M. Srinivasachariar. 8°. Madras. 1937

Krishnamacharlu (C. R.) Inscr. of Nagai [*signed* C. R. K.], *see* HYDERABAD Arch. Ser., No. 8, 1928.
Kannaḍa inscr. of Kopbāl, *see* HYDERABAD Arch. Ser., No. 12, 1935.
see MADRAS: ARCH SURVEY. List of inscr^{s}. &c., 1941.

Krishnamurti (Jiddú) [*ps.* ALCYONE]. The kingdom of happiness. [5th impr.] 8°. [1930]
The pool of wisdom—Who brings the truth—By what authority & 3 poems. 8°. Eerde, Ommen. 1928
Talks & writings. [Star Bulletin, Nos. 1–3. M599]. 8°. Hollywood, Cal. 1932
see FRANCESCHI (G. J.) El señor K., 1935.
,, HEBER (L.) K. & the world crisis, 1935.
,, —— K., the man & h. message, 1931.
,, VERITAS, *ps.* Mrs. Besant & Alcyone case, 1913.

Krishnan (M. S.) Geology of Gangpur State, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Mem., v71, 1937.

Krishna Prem (*Sri*).
The Yoga of the Bhagavat Gita. 8°. 1938

Krishnaswami (P. R.) Tom Munro Saheb, w. sel. of h. letters. s8°. [Madras. 1947]

Krishnaswami Ayyangar (Sākkōttai) [†KRISHNA-SVAMI AIYANGAR, *Sākkōttai*]. Anc. India. Intr. by V. A. Smith. 8°. 1911
The antiq. of Mahâbalipur. [*Repr. f.* Ind. Antiq., v46], *see* TEMPLE (*Sir* R. C.) Notes, 1929.
Manimekhalai in its hist. setting. 8°. [1928]

Krismanic (Erwin, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* ALBERT FREDERICK RUDOLPH, *archduke of Austria.* Randbemerk. ü. d. Schlacht v. Solferino; mitgeteilt v. K., 1909.

Kriss (Rudolf). Die schwäb. Turkei. Beitr. z. i. Volkskunde, Zauber u. Segen, Sagen u. Wallerbrauch. [Forsch. z. Volkskunde, H30]. la8°. Düsseldorf. [1937]

Krist (Gustav). Alone thr. the forbidden land. Journeys in disguise thr. Soviet Cent. Asia. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. [1938]

Kristeller (Paul). Decalogus—Septimania poenalis—Symbolum Apostolicum. 3 Blockbücher d. Heidelberger Universitätsbibl. Hrsg. K. [Graph. Gesells., 4]. fol. 1907
Holzschnitte im Kön. Kupferstichkabinett zu Berlin. Reihe 2. Hrsg. K. [Graph. Gesells., 21]. fol. 1915
Der Meister v. 1515. Nachbildungen s. Kupferstiche. Hrsg. K. [Graph. Gesells., 22]. fol. 1916
Symbolum Apostolicum. Blockbuch-Unicum d. K. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. zu München. Hrsg. K. [Graph. Gesells., 23]. fol. 1917
Zwei dekor. Gemälde Mantegnas, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B30, 1911–12.
see TITIAN. Il trionfo della fede: Holzschnittfolge nach T.'s Zeichnung; hrsg. K., 1906.

Kristeller (Paul Oskar). The philosophy of Marsilio Ficino. Tr. V. Conant. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Kristensen (Evald Tang). Æresbog [1843–1923] i Udv. ved H. Ellekilde. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 28]. la8°. 1923
Festskrift til E. T. K. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Udg. G. Knudsen. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 17]. la8°. 1917

Kritopoulos (Metrophanes), *patriarch of Alexandria, see* HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patriarchen u. röm. Päpste, p3ii, 1934.

Kritsman (L.) Geroicheskii period velikoi Russkoi Revol. izd. 2oe 8°. Moskva. 1926

Krivitsky (Alexander) & P. Krainov. Tales of the Bryansk Woods. [Tr. D. L. Fromberg]. s8°. Moscow. 1944

Krivitsky (Walter G.)
I was Stalin's agent. 8°. [1939]

Krochmal (Abraham). Theologie d. Zukunft. 2T. [M25, 101]. 8°. Lemberg. 1872

Kroeber (Alfred Louis).
Anthropology. [n. ed., rev.] la8°. [1948]
Uto-Aztecan languages of Mexico. [Ibero-Amer., 8]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1934
see ALSBERG (C. L.) C. A., scientist at large; contrib[s]. K. &c.; ed. J. S. Davis, 1948.

—— **& T. T. Waterman,** *edd.* Source bk. in anthropology. [*By var. as.*] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1920

Kroeber (Auguste), *ed. see* GOURDON. Coutumes, 1860.

Kroeker (Kate Freiligrath), *see* BRENTANO (C.) Fairy tales f. B. told by K., 1890.

Kroese (*Lt.-Comm. A.*), *Royal Netherlands Navy.* The Dutch Navy at war. s8°. [1945]

Krofta (Kamil), *F.R.Hist.S.* A short hist. of Czechoslovakia. Tr. W. Beardmore. 8°. [1935]
Die Tschechoslovakei u. d. Kleine Entente i. d. heut. europ. Politik. s8°. Prag. 1937

Krog (Fritz). Studien zu Chaucer u. Langland. [Anglist. Forsch., H65]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1928

Krog (Helge). Break-up; [tr. M. Linge] & 2 o. plays: On the way; [tr. H. Yourelle]—On life's sunny side; [tr. C. B. Burchardt]. 8°. [1939]
The copy. Comedy. Tr. R. Campbell. s8°. [1934]
Three plays. Happily ever after?—Triad—The copy. Tr. R. Campbell. s8°. [1934]

Kröger (Theodor). The forgotten village, 4 years in Siberia. [Tr.] 8°. [1936]
Heimat am Don. Roman. 8°. [1937]

Krogman (Wilton Marion). Bibliog. of human morphology, 1914–39. [*Typescript*]. 4°. Chicago. [1941]

Krohne (Carl). Lehrbuch d. Gefängniskunde. 8°. St. 1889

Kroll (Wilhelm). Das Epicheirema, 1936—Zur Gesch. d. aristotel. Zoologie, 1940, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B216, 218, 1937–42.

Kröller-Müller (Helene). Die Entwickl. d. mod. Malerei. 4°. L. [1927]

Krollmann (Christian). *Ostpreuss. Sagenbuch. [Nachwort *signed* C. K.] s8°. L. [1915]

Kromayer (Johannes).
Antike Schlachtfelder. B4. 8°. 1924–31
4, Perserkriegen &c. bis Augustus; v. J. K. u. G. Veith.
see WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen &c., 2[e] A. v. W.-M., K. &c., 1923.

—— **& G. Veith.** Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Griechen u. Römer. Unter Mitarb. v. A. Köster &c. [Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss., B4, Abt. 3, T2]. 8°. München. 1928

Kronacher (Alvin). F. v. Unruh. Introd. by A. Einstein. [Tr. J. R. Stiller]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Kronenberg (Maria Elizabeth). A printed letter of the London Hanse merchants, 3 March 1526, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. Soc. Publ[s]., N.S., v1, 1949.
see NIJHOFF (W.) & M. E. K. Nederl. bibliogr. van 1500 tot 1540, Aanvulling 3, 4, 1930–34.

Kronenberger (Louis).
The grand manner. s8°. 1929
Kings & desperate men. Life in 18 c. England. 8°. 1942

Kröner (August) [KROENER]. Wahl u. Krönung d. deut. Kaiser u. Könige in Italien (Lombardei). [St. aus d. Coll. Sapientiae zu Freiburg im Breisgau, B6]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1901

Krones (Therese Hedwig), *see* PIRCHAN (E.) T. K., 1942.

Kronfeld (Ernst Moritz). Park u. Garten v. Schönbrunn. 8°. Zürich. [1923]

Kronfeld (Robert). K. on gliding & soaring. Tr. J. Manchot. Pref. by the Master of Semphill. 8°. [1932]

Kronhausen (Eberhard). Saarvolk im Kampf. Stellung &c. d. Saargebiets im Volksstaat. 8°. St. [1934]

Krook (Anna). Finnish songs: coll. of poems. Sel. & tr. by A. K. s8°. Helsingfors. 1904

Kropat (Arno). Die Syntax d. Autors d. Chronik. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 16. M249]. 8°. Giessen. 1909

Kropotkin (Aleksandr Alekseevich), *see* KROPOTKIN (P. A.) & A. A. K. Perepiska, t1, 1932.

Kropotkin (*prince* **Petr Alekseevich**). Autour d'une vie. Mémoires. Préf. de G. Brandes. 21e éd. 2[t. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1921
Fields, factories & workshops. n. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
The state: its hist. role. Lect. [Freedom Pamph.] 5th ed. [P3175]. s8°. [1920]
The terror in Russia. [M274]. s8°. [1909]
Zavoevanie khleba. Perev. A. Tveritinova. 8°. 1906
see ANISIMOV (S.) Puteshestviya P. A. K., 1943.
,, ROBERTY (E. DE). P. K., 1906.

—— **& A. A. Kropotkin.** Perepiska. Predisl. I. Smigli. Red. &c. N. K. Lebedeva. t1, 1857–62. 8°. Moskva. 1932

Kropp (Ernst), *see* HELBING (H.) Kat. e. Samml. v. japan. Farbholzschnitten z. Teil aus d. Besizt d. E. K., 1910.

Krouse (F. Michael). Milton's Samson & the Xtn. tradition. 8°. Princeton. 1949

Krout (John Allen). Annals of Amer. sport, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v15, 1929.

Kroymann (Jürgen). Sparta u. Messenien: Untersuch. z. Überlief. d. messen. Kriege, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philolog. Untersuch., H11, 1937.

Krüdener (*Mme* **Barbara Juliane v.**)
see DRYGALSKI (I. v.) J. v. K.: d. Roman e. Lebens, 1928.
,, GÉRIN-RICARD (L. DE). L'Égérie d'Alexandre Ier, 1947.
,, KNAPTON (E. J.) The lady of the Holy Alliance: life of J. de K., 1939.
,, TURQUAN (J.) La Baronne de K., 1766–1824, 1906.

Krug tserkovnago drevnyago znamennago peniya. [*Intr. by* D. V. Razumovsky. O.L.D.P. 83]. 6 ch. [3–5 *wanting*]. fol. 1884–85 1, Oktai. 2, Obikhod. 6, Irmolog.

Krüger (A. G.) An Ital. metrical vers. of the Knight of the Swan, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ[s]., v7, 1892.

Krüger (Franz), *see* WEIDMANN (W.) F. K., 1927.

Krüger (H. Gustav Ed.) [GUSTAV KRUGER].
Das Dogma v. d. Dreieinigkeit u. Gottmenschheit. [M188]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Handbuch d. Kirchengesch. für Studierende; in Verbindung mit G. Ficker, H. Hermelink &c. hrsg. v. K. 2.A. T2. la8°. Tübingen. 1929
2, D. Mittelalter; bearbt. v. G. Ficker & H. Hermelink.
Das Papsttum, s. Idee &c. [M273]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907
see SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian, T4ii, v. S., K. &c., 1920.

Krüger (*Dr.* **Karl**).
Kemalist Turkey & the Middle East. 8°. [1932]

Krüger (Otto), *see* ZERETELI (G. F.) Papyri russ. u. georg. Samml. 2, Ptolemä. u. fröhröm. Texte; bearb. v. K., 1929.

Krüger (Paul), *Lic. th.* Hellenismus u. Judentum in neutest. Zeitalter. [M218]. 8°. L. 1908

Kruger (Stephanus Johannes Paulus) [PAUL KRUGER],
see CLOETE (S.) African portraits: biog. of K. &c., 1946.
,, JUTA (M.) The pace of the ox, life of P. K., 1937.
,, LEYDS (W. J.) K. days, reminisc., 1939.

Kruglewski (Alexander). Das Strafrecht als Kulturfaktor. Grundlegung e. psychol. Theorie d. S. 8°. Riga. 1927

Kruif (Paul de), *see* DE KRUIF.

Krummacher (Friedrich Adolf), *1767–1845*, *see* KRUMMACHER (M.) Uns. Grossvater d. Ätti &c., 1926.

Krummacher (Maria). Unser Grossvater d. Ätti: e. Lebensb. F. A. K.'s aus s. Briefen gestalt. n.A. 8°. L. 1926

Krupenikov (I.) & L. Krupenikov.
V. V. Dokuchaev. s8°. [Moskva]. 1949

Krupenikov (L.), *see* KRUPENIKOV (I.) & L. K. V. V. Dokuchaev, 1949.

Krupnik (Baruch) & A. M. Silbermann.
A dictionary of the Talmud, the Midrash & the Targum, w. quot[s]. f. the sources. Hebr., Eng., Ger. 2v. la8°. 1927

Krupp, *The family of,*
see KÜRENBERG (J. v.) K.: Kampf um Stahl, 1935.
,, MENNE (B.) K., Deutschlands Kanonenkönige, 1937.

Krupp (Alfred). Briefe, 1826–87. Im Auftrage d. Familie u. d. Firma K. hrsg. W. Berdrow. la8°. [1928]
Letters, 1826–87. Ed. W. Berdrow. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1930

Krupskaya (Nadejda Konstantinova), *aft. wife of Lenin.* How Lenin studied Marx. Repr. 8°. [1934?]
Memories of Lenin. Tr. E. Verney. 2v. 8°. [1930–33]

Krusch (Bruno). Studien z. christl.-mittelalterl. Chronologie: Victorius, Dionysius Exiguus, 1938, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Studien z. fränk. Diplomatik: d. Titel d. fränk. Könige, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Kruschwitz (Hans), *see* BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft, T1, Abh. v. K. &c., 1930.

Kruse (Frederik Vinding) [KRUSE (LOUIS FREDERIK VINDING)]. The community of the future. Tr. I. Lund &c. la8°. 1950
The foundation of human thought: problem of sci. & ethics. [Tr. A. Fausbøll &c.] la8°. 1949

Kruspe (H.) Sagen d. Stadt Erfurt. 2B [*in* 1v]. s8°. Erfurt. [1878]

Krutch (Joseph Wood). Comedy & conscience after the Restoration. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1924
Five masters: st. in the mutations of the novel. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Henry D. Thoreau. [Amer. Men of Letters Ser.] 8°. [1949]
Samuel Johnson. 8°. [1948]
Was Europe a success? Pref. by C. E. M. Joad. s8°. [1935]

Kruus (Hans). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. estn. Volkes. 8°. Tartu. 1932
Hist. de l'Estonie. Tr. A. D. Tolédano & J. Haendler. 8°. 1935

Kruyskamp (C. H. A.), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek d. Nederl. taal, Bronnenlijst bewerkt door K., 1943.

Krylenko (Nikolai Vasilevich), *see* KRILENKO.

Krymov (Vladimir), *sre* KRIMOV (V.)

Krzywicki (Ludwik). Primitive society & its vital statistics. la8°. 1934

Krzyzanowski (Julian).
Polish romantic lit. 8°. [1930]

Ksemarāja (Rājānaka). The secret of recognition (Pratyabhijñāhrdayam). Sanskrit text ed. G. Srinivasa Murti. Tr. K. F. Leidecker. 8°. Adyar, Madras. 1938

Kuan I-Wu, *see* KUAN-TSE.

Kuan-tse [KUAN I-WU], *see* ZENKER (E. V.) K.-t., 1941.

Kübel (Johannes). Gesch. d. kathol. Modernismus. [M243]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Kuberzig (Kurt). Die kleine Chronik d. Stadt Tilsit. 8°. Tilsit. [1938]

Kubie (Lawrence Schlesinger). Practical aspects of psychoanalysis. 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Kubin (Alfred). Mein Werk. 4°. Dresden. 1931

Kubin (Otho), *see* COUBINE (O.)

Kubitschek (Josef Wilhelm).
Works in KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Ält. Berichte ü. d. röm. Limes in Pannonien, H1, 1929. [209.]
Stud. z. Geogr. des Ptolemäus, H1, 1935. [215.]
Zur Abfolge d. Prägungen d. Kaiser Marcus u. Verus, 1932. [213.]
Zur Gesch. d. Usurpators Achilleus, 1928. [208.]

Kublâi Khân, *emperor of China, see* SÂWMÂ, *Rabban.* The monks of K. Khân: life & travels of Rabban S. & Markôs; tr. Sir. E. A. Wallis Budge, 1928; *Jap. tr.*, 1932?

Kubler (George). Mexican architecture of 16 c. [Yale Hist. publ. Hist. of art, v5]. 2[v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. New Haven. 1948

Kublitsky (Petr Sofronovich), *1845–1905.*
Voina na vostoch. Kavkaze, 1824–34, *see* KAVKAZSKY SBORNIK, t18, 20, 1897–99.
Ku Chieh-kang. The autobiog. of a Chinese historian. Pref. to A symposium on anc. Chin. hist. (Ku Shih Pien; *by* K.) Tr. & annot. by A. W. Hummel. [Sinica Leidensia, v1]. 8°. Leyden. 1931
Kuck (Loraine E.)
One hundred Kyoto gardens. 8°. [1936]
Kuczynski (Jürgen). Labour condit. in West. Europe, 1820–1935. 8°. [1937]
New fashions in wage theory. Keynes—Robinson—Hicks—Rueff. 8°. [1937]
Short hist. of labour condit. under indust. capitalism. v1–3, p1, 4. s8°. [1942–46]
1, Gt. Brit. & the Empire, 1750 to pres. day.
2, The United States, 1789 to pres. day.
3, p1, Germany, 1800 to pres. day.
4, France, 1700 to pres. day.
,, ,, v1, 2p [p1, 3rd enl. ed. p2, 2nd enl. ed.] s8°. [1945–47]
Kuczynski (Max H.) Steppe u. Mensch. Kirgis. Reiseeindrücke. 8°. L. 1925
Kuczynski (Robert René). The balance of births & deaths. v1, 2. 8°. N.Y. & W. 1928–31
1, West. & North. Europe.
2, East. & South. Europe.
The Cameroons & Togoland: a demographic st. [R. Inst. of Int. Affairs]. 8°. 1939
Colonial population. 8°. 1937
A demographic survey of the Brit. Colonial Empire. v1, 2. 8°. 1948–49
1, W. Africa. 2, [S. Afr., E. Afr., Mauritius, Seychelles].
'Living-space' & population problems, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 8, 1939.
The measurement of population growth: methods & results. 8°. 1935
The new population statistics. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 1]. 8°. C. 1943
Population movements. s8°. O. 1936
Kudriaffzoff, *see* KUDRYAVTSEV.
Kudryavsky (Dmitry Nikolaevich).
Sanskritskaya khristomatiya so slovarem. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1905]. la8°. [Yurev. 1905]
Vvedenie v yazkoznanie. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1913]. la8°. [Yurev. 1913]
Kudryavtsev (Aleksandr). Der Stern; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.) *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B2, 1846.
Kuenen (Abraham). 1866–90. Gedachtenisrede in de Vergadering v. mod. Theologen. [M15]. 8°. Leiden. 1891
De Chronol. v. het Perz. tijdvak d. Joodsche gesch. [*Extr. f.* Koninkl. Akad. v. Wet. Versl. & Meded. *no tp.* M21]. 8°. 1890
"De Melecheth d. Hemels" in H.7 & 44 van Jeremia. [*Extr. f.* Koninkl. Akad., Amsterdam. Versl., reeks 3, d4. *no tp.* M13]. 8°. [A. 1888]
Over de mannen d. Groote Synagoge. [*Extr. f.* Koninkl. Akad. v. Wet. Versl. en Meded., afd. Letterk, reeks 2, d4. M23]. 8°. A. [1877]
Over de samenstelling van het Sanhedrin. [*Extr. f.* Koninkl. Akad., Amsterdam. Versl., d10. *no tp.* M13]. 8°. [A. 1865]
La réforme des études bibl. selon M. Vernes. [*Extr. f.* Revue de l'hist. des relig. *no tp.* M12]. 8°. [c. 1889]
Yahveh & the "other gods". [*Extr. f.* Theolog. Rev., v13. *no tp.* M21]. 8°. [1876]
see DER VLUGT (W. VAN). Levensbericht v. A. K., 1893.
,, GROENEWEGEN (H. Y.) Het Onderwijs in de Zedekunde v. A. K., 1893.
,, MANEN (W. C. VAN). A. K., 1892.
,, OORT (H.) K. als godgeleerde, 1893.
,, —— Textus Hebraici emendationes quibus in Vet. Test. Neerlandice vertendo usi sunt A. K. &c., 1900.
,, TIELE (C. P.) A. K., in memoriam, 1892.
Kuentz (Charles). Bas-reliefs saïtes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t33, 1933.
La bataille de Qadech: les textes ("Poème de Pentaour" & "Bulletin de Qadech" & les bas-reliefs), fasc. 1, 2, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t55i, ii, 1928–29.
Obélisques. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée de Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1932
see BRUYERE (B.) & C. K. Tombes thébaines: Nécrop. de Deir el-Médineh, fasc. 1, 1926.
Küfstein, *The family of, see* KÜFSTEIN (C. F. F., *Graf* v.) St. z. Familiengesch., T4, 1928.
Küfstein (Carl F. F., *Graf* **v.)** Studien z. Familiengesch. T4. la8°. Wien. 1928
Kuftin (B. A.) Prehist. culture sequence in Transcaucasia. Ed. by H. Field. [*Repr. f.* Southwestern Jl. of Anthrop., v2]. 8°. Albuquerque, U.S. [1946]
Kugler (Franz Theodor). Gesch. Friedrichs d. Grossen. Gezeichnet v. A. Menzel. la8°. L. 1840
Kuhl (*Gen.* **Hermann v.)**
Der Weltkrieg, 1914–18. 2B. la8°. 1929
Kühle (Sejer). S. Kierkegaards barndom & ungdom. 8°. 1950
Kuhlmann (Klara). Från Svenska hem. Ny Saml. 8°. [1884]
Kühlmann (Richard v.)
Erinnerungen. 8°. Heidelberg. 1948
Heritage of yesterday. [Tr. D. H. Smith]. Pref. by Marquess of Lothian. 8°. 1938
Der Kettentrager: deut. Leben um 1930. Roman. 8°. [1932]
Thoughts of Germany. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1932
see RHODES (T.) The real von K., 1925.
Kuhn (Alfred). Bibliographie, 1927–35, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOL., Supplheft 47–55, 1932–38.
Der Bildhauer Herm. Haller. la8°. Zürich. [1927]
Die Illustration d. Rosenromans, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B31, 1913–15.
Käthe Kollwitz. [Graph. d. Gegenw.] s8°. 1921
P. Cornelius u. d. geist. Strömungen s. Zeit. Mit d. Briefen an Ludwig I. v. Bayern u. an Goethe. la8°. 1921
Die poln. Kunst, von 1800 bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 2e verand. A. 8°. 1937
Kuhn (Arthur K.) Internat. law & the discriminations pract. by Russia under Treaty of 1832. [M294]. 8°. W. [1911?]
Kuhn (Charles L.) Catalogue of German paintings of the M.A. & Renaissance in Amer. collections. Intr. on German painting by A. Burkhard. [Harvard Germanic Mus. St., 1]. 4°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Romanesque mural painting of Catalonia. sfol. Camb. Mass. 1930
Kühn (Franz). Geografía de la Argentina. s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
Kuhn (Gottfried). Erklärung d. Buches Koheleth. [Zeits f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 43. M509]. 8°. Giessen. 1926
Kühn (Herbert). Die vorgeschichtl. Kunst Deutschlands. [Propyläen Kunstgesch.] la8°. [1935]
Kühn (Joachim). Pauline Bonaparte, 1780–1825. D'ap. les mém^s. & doc^s. inéd. Tr. G. Daubié avec collab. de l'aut. 8°. [1937]
see ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA. Die letzte Zarin, 1922.
Kühn (Johannes). Die Gesch. d. Speyrer Reichstags 1529. [Verein f. Ref.-gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 47, Nr. 146]. 8°. L. 1929
Luther u. d. Wormser Reichstag, 1521. Aktenstücke u. Briefe zusamm. v. J. K. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 73]. s8°. L. [1914]
Toleranz u. Offenbarung. 8°. L. 1923
Kühn (Justus Engelhardt), *see* PLEASANTS (J. H.) J. E. K., early 18c. Maryland painter, 1936.
Kühn (Paul). Dir Frauen um Goethe. Eingel. u. bearb. v. G. Biermann. 8°. Graz. [1932]
Kühn (Walter) & H. Lebede. Von Musikern u. Musik. Verkürzte A. bes. v. H. L. 8°. 1938
Kühnel (Ernst). Indische Miniaturen aus d. Besitz d. Staatl. Museen zu Berlin. Einführ. v. E. K. la8°. [1937]
Kunst u. Kultur d. arab. Welt. 8°. 1943
Picturesque North Africa: Tripoli, Tunis, Algeria, Morocco. [*Photogr^s., w. intr. by* E. K.] 4°. [1925]
Die Sammlung türk. u. islam. Kunst im Tschinili Köschk, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE. Meisterwerke d. archäolog. Museen in Istanbul, B3, 1938.
Kühnemann (Eugen). Goethe. 2B. 8°. L. 1930
Kühnelt-Leddihn (Erik R. v.) The gates of hell. Hist. novel. Tr. I. J. Collins. s8°. 1933
Kühnemann (Eugen). Mit unbefangener Stirn. Mein Lebensbuch. 8°. Heilbronn. 1937
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6 (E. K. &c.), 1927.
Kühner (Raphael). Ausführl. Gramm. d. latein. Sprache. 2eA. 2B [*in* 3; B2i, ii]. 8°. Hannover. 1912–14
Kuhnle (Robert Richard). Albert d. Grosse, s. Lebenswerk &c. s8°. Waldsassen. 1932
Kuhr (Victor), *see* HEIBERG (P. A.) & V. K., *edd.* Kierkegaard studier, 1–2, 1912–15.
Kuhre (J. P.) Borrinjholmska sansåger: Bornholmske folkaeventyr og dyrefabler. Saml. af J. P. K. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 45]. 8°. 1938
K'üh Yüan [K'ÜH YUAN]. Die älteste Dokument z. chines. Kunstgesch. T'ien-wen, die "Himmelsfragen" d. K. Y. Übers. u. erkl. v. A. Conrady [*w. text*]. Hrsg. E. Erkes. la8°. L. 1931
Kuilenburg, *see* CULEMBORG.
Kuiper (Wolter Everard Johan). Two comedies by Apollodorus of Carystus: Terence's Hecyra & Phormio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1938
Ku K'ai-Chih, *see* BINYON (L.) Admonitions of the instructress in the Palace: painting by K. K.-C., 1912.
Kukel, *ps.* [*i.e.* V. LUNIN]. Chorna domovina. Maloross. povest. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1903
Kukolnik (Nestor Vasilevich). Der Sergeant Iwan Iwanowitsch Iwanoff; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B1, 1846.
Kulchitsky (Ivan), *see* INNOCENT, *St., bp. of Irkutsk.*
Kulchitsky (Ludvig). M. A. Bakunin. Perevod s polskago. 8°. *n.d.*
Kuleshov (Arkadii). Izbrannoe. Perev. s beloruss. M. Isakovskogo. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948
Kulevcha. Plan bitvi bivshei pri Kuleve 1829 g. [*2 sections & explan. in Russian & French, folded in case*]. la8°. *n.d.*
Kulikovskaya bitva, *see* SHAMBIN (S. K.) Skazanie o Mamaevom poboische, 1907.
Kulischer (Eugene M.) The displacement of population in Europe. 8°. Montreal. 1943
Kulischer (Josef). Allgemeine Wirtschaftsgesch. d. M.-a. u. d. Neuzeit. [Hdbch. d. m.-a. Gesch., Abt. 4]. 2B. la8°. München. 1928–29
Kullmann (Ewald). Die dichter. u. sprachl. Gestalt d. Cantar de Mio Cid, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B45, 1931.
Kullmann (G. G.) The challenge for leadership of our time. Lect. 8°. 1932
For a. ed. see SAINT ANDREWS UNIV. Walker Trust lect^s., 1930–49, 1950.
Youth & moral disarmament, 1933, *see* BURGE MEM. LECT^s., 1927–33.
Kullmer (Charles Julius). The latitude shift of the storm track, 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v89, 1935.
Kulm. Plan srajeniya pri Kulme 1813 g. [*in case*]. *folded* la8°. *n.d.*
Kulmbach (Hans v.) [CULMBACH (HANS v.); FUSS (HANS); SÜSS (HANS v.)], *see* STADLER (F.) H. v. K., 1936.
Külpe (Frances).
Mutterschaft. Ein balt. Roman. s8°. 1929
Kulski (Władysław Wszebór) [*ps^s.* W. W. COOLE; W. M. KNIGHT-PATTERSON]. Germany f. defeat to conquest, 1945, *see* KNIGHT-PATTERSON (W. M.), *ps.*
Thus spake Germany, 1941, *see* COOLE (W. W.), *ps.*, & M. F. POTTER, *ps., edd.*
Kulsrud (Carl J.) Maritime neutrality to 1780. 8°. Boston. 1936
Kumarappa (Bharatan). Capitalism, socialism or villagism? Forew. by M. Gandhi. 8°. Madras. [1946]
The Indian literatures of to-day: a symposium. Ed. B. K. 8°. Bombay. [1947]
Kumar Lahiri (Sudhir), *see* LAHIRI (S. K.)
Kümmel (Werner Georg). Römer 7 u. die Bekehrung des Paulus. [Untersuch. z. neuen Test., H17. M557]. 8°. L. 1929
Kümmell (Hermann), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1 (H. K. &c.), 1923.
Kummer (Herbert). Der Romantiker O. H., Graf v. Loeben u. d. Antike. [Hermaea, 25]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929
Kun (Béla), *see* CHINA: SOVIET REPUBLIC. Fundamental laws of Chin. S.R.; intr. by B. K., 1934.
see HERCZEG (G.) B. K., e. hist. Grimasse, 1928.
,, KAAS (*Baron* A.) &c. Bolshevism in Hungary: B. K. period, 1931.

Kuncewicz (Jan), *see* JOSAPHAT, *Saint, abp. of Polotsk.*

Kuncewiczowa (Marya). Conquête; [tr. S. Erlich], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 95, 1929.
The keys. Journey thr. Europe at war. Tr. s8°. [1946]

Kuncz (Aladar). Black monastery. [Tr. R. Murray]. 8°. 1934

Kundsin (Carl). Das Urchristentum im Lichte d. Evangelienforsch. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1929

Kunel (Maurice). Quatre jours avec Baudelaire (1864), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 132, 1932.

Kung (*Master*), *see* CONFUCIUS.

Kungliga Automobilklubben. Turbok över Sveriges Bilvägar, 1930. Redakt.: K. T. Lindfors. 8°. 1930

Kungliga Landtbruks-Akademien [ROYAL SWEDISH ACAD. OF AGRICULTURE], *see* JONASSON (O.), E. HÖIJER &c. Agric. atlas of Sweden, 1938.

Kungliga Livrustkammaren, *Stockholm.* Bilder av märkligare föremål. [*Text in Eng. & Swed.*] s8°. 1927

Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien.
Lefnadsteckningar öfver efter år 1854 aflidna ledamöter [*w.* Förteckning, 1739–1872]. B1–7i [p1–17]. 8°. 1869–1943
PUBLICATIONS &c.
see FRIES (R. A.) Orig. & found. of the R. Swed. Acad., 1940.
,, HILDEBRAND (B.) K.S.V.A., 1939.
,, HOLMBERG (A.) Berzelius-porträtt, 1939.
,, —— Bicent. de l'Acad., 1941.
,, —— Some notes on the R. Swed. Acad. of Sci., 1939.
,, LINNÆUS (C.) C. v. Linnés betydelse såsom naturforsk. och läkare, 1907.
,, —— Skrifter, v1–5, 1905–13.
,, NORDENMARK (N. V. E.) P. W. Wargentin, K. Vetenskapsakad. sekreterare &c., 1749–83, 1939.
,, OSEEN (C. W.) J. C. Wilcke, 1939.
,, SÖDERBAUM (H. G.) Jac. Berzelius, 3t, 1929–31.
,, STOCKHOLM: NATURHIST. RIKSMUSEET. N.R. historia, 1916.

Kungliga Vitterhets-, Hist.- och Antiqvitets-Akademi, *Stockholm.*
PUBLICATIONS.
see ÅBERG (N. F.) Bronzezeitl. u. früheisenzeitl. Chronologie, 4T, 1930–33.
,, ALMGREN (O.) Hällristningar & kultbruk, 1927.
,, —— "Kung Björns Hög" &c., 1905.
,, EKWALL (E.) St. on Eng. place-names, 1936.
,, FORNVÄNNEN. Meddelanden från K.V.H. &c. Akad., årg. 23–34, 1928–38.
,, FURUMARK (A.) The chronol. of Mycenaean pottery, 1941.
,, —— The Mycenaean pottery, 1941.
,, HILDEBRAND (B. E.) Svenska sigiller från Medeltiden, B1, 1862–67.
,, HOLMQVIST (W.) Kunstprobl. d. Merowingerzeit, 1939.
,, LINDQVIST (S.) Uppsala högar &c., 1936.
,, POST (L. v.), E. v. WALTERSTORFF &c. Bronsåldersmanteln &c., 1925.
,, STOLPE (H.) & T. A. J. ARNE. La nécropole de Vendel, 1927.
,, TYNELL (L.) Skånes medeltida dopfuntar, 1913–21.

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund. Årsberättelse (Bulletin), 1930–31, i, 1944–45, iii. 8°. Lund. 1931–45
see EKWALL (E.) St. on Eng. place- & personal names, 1931. [1930–31, i.]
,, LINDBLOM (J.) Composition du Livre de Job, 1945. [1944–45, iii.]
Skrifter, 2, 9, 11, 15, 22, 29, 31, 34, 42. [9, 2nd ed.] 8°. Lund. 1920–50
see ANDERSON (O. S.) Old Eng. material in Leningrad MS. of Bede, 1941. [31.]
,, FORSSANDER (J. E.) Der Ostskandinav. Norden, 1936. [22.]
,, KJELLIN (H.) Die Kirche zu Karris auf Oesel, 1928. [11.]
,, NILSSON (M. P.) The Minoan-Mycenaean relig. & its survival in Greek relig., 2nd rev. ed., 1950. [9.]
,, NORDEN (E.) Aus altröm. Priesterbüchern, 1939. [29.]

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund [*continued*].
Skrifter [*continued*].
see PERSSON (A. W.) New tombs at Dendra, 1942. [34.]
,, —— The royal tombs at Dendra nr. Midea, 1931. [15.]
,, SALONIUS (A. H.) Vitae patrum, 1920. [2.]
,, TOMBEL (LE) de Chartrose. Contes pieux en vers du 14e s. tirés du rec. int. Le Tombel de C. & publ. par E. Walberg, 1946. [42.]

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.
Monografier. 1. 4°. Uppsala. [1938]
see KURAT (A. N.) & K. V. ZETTERSTÉEN, *edd.* Türk. Urkunden, 1938. [1.]
Skrifter. B1,2,25 38. 8°. Uppsala. 1890–[1949]
B2 *wants* Skr. 4 *& 5.*
B34 *includes* Stadgar, Särskilda bestämmelser &c.
Björck (G.) Ἡν διδάσκων: d. periphrast. Konstrukt. im Griech., 1940. [32.]
Burman (E. O.) Transscendentalphilos. Fichte's u. Schelling's, 1890. [1.]
Charpentier (J.) Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, 1934. [29.]
Collinder (B.) Lappish dialect of Jukkasjärvi, 1949. [37.]
—— Urgerman. Lehnwörter im Finnischen, 2p, 1932–41. [28, 34.]
Danielsson (O. A.) Etrusk. Inschriften in hs. Überlief., 1928. [25.]
Ekblom (R.) Palatalisierung v. K, G, CH im Slav., 1935. [29.]
—— Zur Entst. &c. d. slavo-balt. u. d. nord. Akzentarten, 1930. [26.]
—— Z. Entw. d. Liquidaverbindungen im Slav., p2, 1928. [25.]
Ekman (E.) Reine Nominalsatz bei Xenophon, 1938. [29.]
Engländer (R.) J. M. Kraus u. d. Gustavian. Oper, 1943. [36.]
Erdmann (A.) Grundbedeut. u. Etym. d. Wörter Kleid u. Filz im German., 1890. [1.]
—— Üb. d. Heimat u. d. Namen d. Angeln, 1890. [1.]
Gren (E.) Der Münzfund v. Viminacium 1934. [29.]
Grundström (H.) Lapsk-svensk-tysk ordbok till A. Pirak Jähttee saamee viessoom, 1938. [31.]
Hägerström (A. A. T.) Der röm. Obligationsbegriff, B2, 1941. [35.]
Hahr (A.) Drottning Katarina Jagellonica & Vasarenässansen, 1940. [34.]
—— Uppsala Universitets porträtt- & tavelsamling, p1–4, 1934–44. [29, 34, 36.]
Hellström (C.) Om förhålland. emellan utvecklingsl. & etik. i H. Spencers synt. filos., 1930. [26.]
Holmer (N. M.) St. on Argyllshire Gaelic, 1938. [31.]
Kalén (T.) Selbständige Finalsätze u. imperativ. Infinitive im Griech., p1, 1941. [34.]
Kallstenius (G.) Efterskörd till J. Rugmans saml. av isländ. talesätt, 1928. [25.]
Kökeritz (H.) M. Flint on early 18th cent. Eng. pronunciation, 1944. [37.]
Liljegren (S. B.) Essence &c. in Eng. Romanticism, 1945. [37.]
Lombard (A.) L'infinitif de narration dans les langues romanes, 1936. [30.]
Luth (O.) Nogre stycker aff Astronomia, 1935. [29.]
Marc-Wogau (K.) Inhalt u. Umfang d. Begriffs, 1936. [30.]
Mekhilta. Mechilta Bo Pesachtraktaten in Heb.; *ed.* H. Almkvist, 1892. [2.]
Nordwall (J. E.) Om svensk riksrådets utveckling mot centralis. under Gustaf II Adolf, 1890. [1.]
Noreen (E.) Studier rör. Eufemiavisorna, 3, Textkrit. St. over Herr Ivan, 1930. [26.]
Nylander (C. U.) Inledning till Psaltarem, 1894. [2.]
Oxenstierna (G.) Psykolog. & logiska moment i Kants förnuftskritik, 1934. [28.]
Piehl (C.) Termen Kanon &c. in d. egypt. konstens hist., 1890. [1.]
Pirak (A.) En nomad & hans liv, 1933. [28.]
—— Jähttee saamee viessom, 1938. [31.]

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala [*continued*].
Skrifter [*continued*].
Tegen (E.) Viljandet, 1928. [25.]
Thörnell (G.) Studia Luciferiana, 1933. [28.]
Upsala: Univ. Lib. Katalog öfver U.U. Bibl. fornisländska &c. hss., 1892. [2.]
Valentin (H.) Fredrik d. store inför eftervärlden, 1937. [30.]
Varenius (O.) Carl Johan & Danmark 1814, 1938. [32.]
Wahlgren (E. G.) Probl. de phonét. romane: dévelop. d–r, 1930. [26.]
Wittrock (G.) Österrike-Ungern i Bosniska krisen, 1908–9, 1939. [33.]
—— Regering & Almoge under Kristinas Förmyndare, 1948. [38.]
see ALMKVIST (H. N.) Die Bischari-Sprache Tu-Bedawie in N.-Afr., 2B (Nova Acta s3), 1881–85.

Kungurskie akti (1668–99), 1888, *see* KUZNETSOV (A. G.), *ed.*

Kunik (Arist Aristovich). O zapiske Gotskago Toparkha. [Iz t24 Zapisok I. Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1874

Kunisch (Hermann). R. M. Rilke. Dasein u. Dichtung. 8°. 1944

Kunitz (Joshua). Russian lit. & the Jew: sociolog. inq. into nature &c. of lit. patterns. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Kunitz (Stanley Jasspon) [*ps.* DILLY TANTE].
Authors today & yesterday. Ed. K. la8°. N.Y. 1933
Living authors: bk. of biographies. Ed. Dilly Tante. la8°. N.Y. 1931

Künkel (Fritz). Character, growth, education. Tr. B. Keppel-Compton & B. Druitt. 8°. Phila. [1938]
Einführung in d. Charakterkunde auf individualpsychol. Grundlage. 5e A. 8°. L. 1932
Let's be normal! Tr. E. Jensen. 4th pr. 8°. N. Y. 1936
Vitale Dialektik: theoret. Grundlagen d. individualpsycholog. Charakterkunde. 8°. L. 1929

Kuno (Yoshi Saburo). Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent. v1, 2. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1937–40

Künoldt (Wolf-Günter). Die geogr. Grundlagen f. d. Kriegszüge am Rhein u. i. d. Rheinlandschaften z. Römerzeit u. v. 1792 bis z. Weltkrieg. Mit 12 Karten. [Geogr. Wochenschrift, Beih. 9]. 8°. Breslau. 1935

Künssberg (Eberhard, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Flurnamen u. Rechtsgesch. 8°. Weimar. 1936
see SCHRÖDER (R.) & E. *Frhr.* v. K. Lehrbuch d. deut. Rechtsgesch., 7e A., 1932.

Künssberg (Hans). Der Astronom, Mathematiker u. Geograph Eudoxos von Knidos. [Progr. 2T *in* 1. P3137]. 8°. Dinkelsbühl. 1888–90

Kunst (Die): Monatshefte f. freie u. angewandte Kunst. B25–28. la8°. München. 1912–13
25, 27, Freie Kunst, Der "Kunst f. Alle" Jhrg. 27, 28 (Okt. 1911 – Sept. 1913).
26, 28, Angewandte Kunst, Der "Dekor. Kunst" Jhrg. 15, 16.

Kunst u. Künstler. Illust. Monatsschrift für Kunst. u. Kunstgewerbe. Redaktion K. Scheffler. Jahrg. 10, 11. 4°. 1911–13

Kunstdenkmäler. K. d. christl. Mittelalters in d. Rheinlanden, 1857–80, *see* WEERTH (E. AUS'M), *ed.*
K. (Die) v. Bayern, 1931–38, *see* BAIERN.
K. (Die) d. Provinz Brandenburg, 1907–38, *see* †BRANDENBURG.
K. (Die) d. Rheinprovinz, 1929–38, *see* RHEINPROVINZ.
Verzeichnis d. K. d. Prov. Posen, 1896–98, *see* KOHTE (J.)
Verzeichnis d. K. d. Prov. Schlesien, 6B, 1886–1903, *see* LUTSCH (H.)

Kunst für Alle, 1912 13, *see* KUNST (DIE).

Kunstgewerbe: Bericht ü. Entwicklung u. Tätigkeit d. Handwerker- u. Kunstgewerbeschulen in Preussen. Hrsg. v. Bund d. Kunstgewerbeschulmänner. la8°. [1922]

Kunsthistorische Sammlungen d. allerhöchsten Kaiserhauses, Wien, *see* JAHRBUCH DER KUNSTHIST. SAMML.

Kunsthistorisches Institut der K.-K. Zentralkomm. f. Denkmalpflege [*aft.* Deutsch-österreich. Staatsdenkmalamt]. Jahrbuch. B11, 12. sfol. Wien. 1917–18

Kunstindustrimuseet i Oslo, *see* OSLO.
Künstle (Carl). Eine Bibl. d. Symbole &c. z. Bekämpfung d. Priscillianismus &c., 6. Jhdt., *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B1, 1900.
Ikonographie d. christl. Kunst. B1. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1928
B2 *has title* †Ikonographie d. Heiligen, 1926.
Kunstler (Charles).
Camille Pissarro. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
Coubine. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
Les derniers jours de Marie-Antoinette, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 204, 1938.
Fersen & s. secret. 8°. [1947]
Forain. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1931
Jane Poupelet. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
La jeunesse de l'Impératrice Joséphine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 220, 1939.
Lucien Mainssieux. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
The personal life of Marie-Antoinette. Tr. M. R. Adamson. 8°. 1940
La vie privée de l'Impératrice Joséphine s8°. [1939]
La vie privée de Marie-Antoinette. s8°. [1938]
La vie quotidienne sous Louis XVI. 8°. [1950]
see BASLER (A.) & C. K. Mod. Fr. painting: the Post-Impressionists; tr., 2v, 1931.
,, —— & —— La peinture indépendante en France, 2t, 1929.
Künstler (Gustav).
Egon Schiele als Graphiker. 8°. Wien. 1946
Künstler-Monographien. No^s. 4, 5, 20, 119, 120. la8°. Bielefeld. [1901–38]
see KNACKFUSS (H.) Dürer, 15e A., 1938. [5.]
,, —— Michelangelo, 7e A., 1903. [4.]
,, —— Tizian, 8e A., 1921. [29.]
,, KNAPP (F.) Balthasar Neumann, 1937. [120.]
,, —— Riemenschneider, 1935. [119.]
,, MEYER (A. G.) R. Begas, 1901. [20.]
TRANSLATION.
Monographs on artists. No. 7. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
see ROSENBERG (C. A.) L. da V.; tr., 1903. [7.]
Kuntzsch (Gustav). Samml. K. &c. Möbel, Teppiche, Porzellan &c. Versteig., Dez. 1913, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1913]
Kunz (George Frederick). The curious lore of precious stones. 8°. Phila. 1913
Kunzel (Johann Heinrich), *1810–73, see* FISCHER (W.) Des Darmstädter Schriftstellers J. H. K. Beziehung zu Engl., 1939.
Künzig (Johannes). Schwarzwald Sagen. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. J. K. 8°. Jena. 1930
Kunz-Lack (Ilse). Die deut.-amer. Beziehungen, 1890–1914. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. nachbismarck. Zeit. &c., H30]. 8°. St. 1935
Kuo (Pin Chia). Crit. study of the 1st Anglo-Chinese War, w. doc^s. 8°. Shanghai. 1935
Kuo (Ping Wen). The Chinese system of public educ. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to educ., 64]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Kuo-Heng Shih, *see* SHIH (KUO-HENG).
Kuo Hsi. An essay on landscape painting. Tr. Shio Sakanishi. Forew. by L. Cranmer-Byng. s8°. [1935]
Kuo Mo-So, *see* OMAR KHAYYAM: *Chinese tr.* Rubaiyat; tr. K. M.-S., 1924.
Kuper (*Mrs.* **Hilda**), *form. Beemer.* An African aristocracy: rank am. the Swazi. [Internat. Afr. Inst.] 8°. 1947
The Swazi, *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes, v3, § 4, 1941.
Kuper (S.) Den Marin. Roman [*in Russian*]. 8°. 1940
Kupfer (Grace H.) Legends of Greece & Rome. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1930]
Küppers (Paul Erich). Die Tafelbilder d. D. Ghirlandajo. la8°. Str. 1916
Kuprin (Aleksandr Ivanovich) [KOUPRINE].
Izbrannie sochineniya. Vstup. statya A. S. Myasnikova. [*Ed.* P. L. Vyacheslavov]. 4°. 1947
Yunkera. Roman [*in Russian*]. 8°. Parij. 1933
TRANSLATIONS.
La fosse aux filles. Tr. H. Mongault & L. Desormonts. s8°. 1923
La princesse des 4 rues, nouvelle; tr. V. Lazarevski & C. Ledré, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 177, 1936.
The white poodle & The elephant. 2 stories. Tr. M. Renbourn. s8°. [1947]
Yama: the pit. Tr. B. G. Guerney. [2nd pr.] 8°. [1931]
Kuragin (K.), *ps.* Peterburgskiya truschobi 19 20 v v. [P2946]. s8°. 1903
Kurakin, *The family of, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 17, 1791.
Kuramoto (Eimei [Hideaki]), *vice-consul.*
*Hist. of the Kuramoto incident: disappearance of a Japanese vice-consul at Nanking in 1934. 8°. Shanghai. 1934
Kurat (A. N.) & K. V. Zetterstéen. Türk. Urkunden. Hrsg. u. übers. v. K. u. Z. [Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. i Uppsala. Monogr., 1]. 4°. Uppsala. [1938]
Kurath (Hans). Amer. pronunciation. Words f. the Fr., -é, -ée, by M. Barnes. Pronunc. of clothes &c., by R. Bridges. [S.P.E. Tract, 30]. 8°. O. 1928
Kurbsky (*prince* **Andrei Mikhailovich**).
Skazaniya. 2 ch. (1, Istoriya Ioanna Grozn.; 2, Perepiska s Ioannom &c.) 8°. 1833
Kürenberg (Joachim v.) Die graue Eminenz. Lebensroman d. Geheimrats F. v. Holstein. 8°. 1932
His Excellency the Spectre: life of F. v. Holstein. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. Intr. by W. Steed. 8°. [1933]
Katharina Schratt. 8°. Bern. [1941]
Krupp: Kampf um Stahl. 8°. [1935]
Kurganov (O.) &c. *Stronger than death. Sh. stories of the War. [Tr. E. Donnelly]. [P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1942
Kurlbaum-Siebert (Margarete). Mary Queen of Scots. Tr. M. A. Hamilton. 8°. [1928]
Kurnakov (Sergei), *see* KOURNAKOFF (S.)
Kürnberger (Ferdinand). Briefe e. polit. Flüchtlings. Aus d. Nachl. hrsg. v. O. E. Deutsch. 8° Wien. 1920
Kurochkin (Vasily Stepanovich). Sobranie stikhotvorenii. Vst. st. I. Yampolskogo. 8°. 1947
Kuroda (Nagamichi). A contrib. to the knowledge of the avifauna of the Riu Kiu Islands & the vicinity. fol. Tokyo. 1925
Kuropatkin (*gen.* **Aleksei Nikolaevich**). *Gen.-ad. A. N. K. [*in Russian*. P3081]. 8°. [Moskva. 1904]
Zapiski o Russ.-Yapon. Voine. 8°. Berlin. 1909
Kurosawa (Reikichi), *see* REIKICHI KUROSAWA.
Kurrelmeyer (Wilhelm), *see* WIELAND (C. M.) Gesamm. Werke, B11, Berichte &c., v. K., 1932.
Kurs (Alice), *aft. Hesse.* Des Rheinlandes Sagen u. Legenden. 8°. L. [1881]
Kürschner (Joseph), *see* DEUTSCHER LITERATUR-KALENDER; hrsg. K. &c., 1930–49.
Kursel (Otto F.) Pogromschiki Rossii. Risunki O. F. K. Stikhi M. Giftmana. la8°. [München. 1919]
Kurth (Betty).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Blütezeit d. Bildwirkerkunst z. Tournai &c., 1917. [34.]
M.-h.-deut. Dichtungen auf Wirkteppichen d. 15. Jhdts., 1915. [32.]
Die Wiener Tafelmalerei in 14. Jhdt., 1929. [N.F., 3.]
Kurth (Godefroid). La frontière linguist. en Belg. &c., 2v, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. cour., t48i, ii, 1895–98.
Kurth (Willi), *see* DÜRER (A.) Compl. woodcuts of A. D.; ed. W. K., 1927.
Kurts (Friedrich Gustav Gerhard).
Allgem. Mythologie. 2e A. 8°. L. 1881
***Kurtze** jedoch gründl. Beschreibung d. Stadt Braunschweig, 1671, *see* BRAUNSCHWEIG.
Kurz (*Hauptmann* **v.**), *see* WÜRTTEMBERGER. Der Feldzug v. 1812: Denkwürdigkeiten e. w. Offiziers [Hauptm. v. K.?], 1912.
Kurz (Heinrich). Gesch. d. deut. Lit. 6^e unveränd. A. 4B. [B4, 2^e A.] la8°. L. 1873
Kurz (Isolde). Die Nacht im Teppichsaal: Erlebn. e. Wanderers. s8°. Tübingen. [1933]
Vanadis. Roman. [13^e A.] 8°. Tübingen. [1933?]
Die Vermählung d. Toten: e. Florentiner Novelle. s8°. L. [1927]
Kurz (Joseph Felix v.) Bernardon (1757) & Der neue Krumme Teufel (1758), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock; hrsg. O. Rommel, B1, 1935.
Kurz (Otto). Fakes. Hdbk. for collectors &c. 8°. [1948]
Guido Reni, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML. WIEN, N.F., B11, 1937.
Kurz (Otto) [*continued*].
see BUCHTHAL (H.) & O. K. Hand list of illum. Oriental Xtn. MSS., 1942.
,, SCHLOSSER (J.) Letterat. artist.; tr., app. di O. K., 1937.
Kurz (Rudolph Friederich). Journal: acc. of h. experiences among fur traders & Amer. Indians &c. dur. 1846–52. Tr. M. Jarrell; ed. J. N. B. Hewitt. [S.I.: Bur. of Ethn., Bull. 115]. 8°. Wash. 1937
Kürzinger (Josef). Alfonsus Vargas Toletanus u. s. theolog. Einleitungslehre. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., B22v, vi]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1930
Kushelev-Bezborodko (*graf* **Grigory Aleksandrovich**), *see* KOSTOMAROV (N. I.) Pamyatniki russ. lit.; izd. K.-B., 4 vip., 1860–62.
Kuskova (Ekaterina Dmitrievna), *form. Esipova.* Son pod pervoe maya. [P2946]. s8°. v Rostove na Donu. [c.1905]
Kusnierz (Bronislaw). Stalin & the Poles: an indictment of the Soviet leaders. Pres. by B. K. 8°. [1949]
Küstner (Otto), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B8 (O. K. &c.), 1929.
Kusztelan de Castellane (*count* **Bohdan**), *see* CASTELLANE.
Kuszter (M. Lygia). Volkskundl. Beobacht. in d. Rhön-Siedelung Feked (Baranya). 8°. Szeged. 1939
Ku T'ang shih ho chieh (*T'ang & pre-T'ang poetry*), *n.d., see* TANG DYNASTY.
Kutlumus, *monastery, see* ATHOS, *Mount.*
Kutsch (Ruth). Queen Victoria u. d. deut. Einigung. [Hist. St., H330]. 8°. 1938
Kutter (Hermann), N. Birnbaum &c.
Judentum u. Christentum. [Der Jude, Sonderh. M542]. 8°. [1927]
Kuttner (Stephan). Repertorium d. Kanonistik, 1140–1234. [Studi e testi, 71]. [v1]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1937
1, Prodromus corporis glossarum, 1.
Kutusov (*Field Marshal* **Mikhail Ilarionovich**), *1745–1813* [KUTUZOV], *see* BRAGIN (M.) Field Marshal K.: sh. biog.; tr., 1944.
Kutuzov (*Count* **Petr**) [KOUTOUZOW]. Les vrais interets du monde slave & la paix europ. Rép. au Gén. Skobelew. [P2998]. 8°. Berlin. 1882
Kutz (*Capt.* **Charles Randolph**), *U.S. Army.*
War on wheels. [rev. Eng. ed.] s8°. [1941]
Kutzbach (Carl August). Autorenlexikon d. Gegenw.: Schöne Lit. 8°. Bonn. 1950
Kutzleb (Hjalmar). Der erste Deutsche: Roman Hermann des Cheruskers. s8°. Braunschweig. [1934]
Kuzminskaya (Tatiana Andreevna), *form. Bers.* *Babya dolya. Razskaz krestyanskii. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
Moya jizn doma i v Yasnoi Polyane. Vospom., predisl. M. A. Tsyavlovskogo, 1846–[68]. [3v]. 8°. 1925–26
,, ,, 2^oe izd., ch. 3, 1864–68. 8°. Moskva. 1928
Tolstoy as I knew him: my life at home & at Yasnaya Polyana. Tr. N. Sigerist &c. Intr. by E. J. Simmons. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Kuznetsov (A. G.) Kungurskie akti 17 veka (1668–99). Izd. K. Red. A. A. Titov. la8°. 1888
Kuznetsov (B. G.) Lomonosov—Lobachevskii—Mendeleev. Ocherki jizni i mirovozzreniya. Predisl. V. L. Komarova. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Kuzsinszky (Bálint). Aquincum, descr. of excavations & museum. 6th ed. [P2905]. s8°. Budapest. 1924
Kvacala (Jan). J. V. Andreä's Antheil an geheimen Gesellschaften. [*Suppl. to* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1899]. la8°. [Yurev. 1899]
Über die Genese d. Schriften Campanellas. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]
Kvaran (Einar H.)
Sveitasögur. s8°. Reykjavík. 1923
Kwang Han-ch'ing, *see* WANG-SHIH-FU. *Romance of the Western Chamber: Chin. play wr. in 13th cent. [*by* W. & K.]; tr., 1935.
Kwantung. The K. Govt., its functions & works. 8°. [Dairen]. 1929
Kwei-li. My lady of the Chinese courtyard] [Tr.] E. Cooper. 8°. [1920.

Kyakhtinskii Respublikanskii Muzey Kraevedeniya, *see* Obruchev (V. A.), *ed.* 50 let K.R.M.K. (1890–1940), 1941.

Kyasht (*Mme* **Lydia**) [Kyaksht]. Romantic recollections. Ed. E. Beale. 8°. N.Y. [1929]

Kyd, *ps., see* Clarke (J. C.)

Kyd (James Gray), *see* Scotland. Scotland's changing population; by K. &c., 1931.

Kyd (Thomas). *The first part of Jeronimo, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v3, 1825; 4th ed., v4, 1874.
Soliman & Perseda, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v5, 1874.
The Spanish tragedy (1592). [Malone Soc. Repr.] s4°. 1948 (1949)
see †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll., v3, 1825; 4th ed., v5, 1874.
,, Howard (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, Oliphant (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
,, Rubinstein (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
La tragédie espagnole; tr., *see* Smet (J. de). T. K., l'homme &c., 1925.
see Baker (H.) Induction to tragedy: develop. of form in The Spanish tragedy &c., 1939.

Kydd (Rachael M.) Reason & conduct in Hume's Treatise. 8°. O. 1946

Kyffhäuser. Hdbch. f. d. Kriegsvereine d. Deut. Reichskriegerbundes "K.", 1922, *see* Westphal (A.)

Kyffin (Edward), *see* Bible: Welsh. Rhan o Salmau Dafydd brolfwyd, cyf. gan E. K., 1603, 1930.

Kyle (Elisabeth).
The begonia bed. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Carp country. s8°. [1946]
A man of talent. 8°. [1948]
The mirrors of Versailles. 8°. [1939]
Orangefield. s8°. [1938]

Kyle (Melvin Grove).
Explorations at Sodom. s8°. [1928]

Kylsant (Owen Cosby Philipps, *1st baron*) [Kylsant of Carmarthen]. The Royal Mail case. Rex v. Ld. K. & another [*i.e.* H. J. Morland]. Ed. C. Brooks. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. 1933

Kynaston (William Herbert), *see* Lincoln. Cat. of for. bks. in Chapter Library of L. Cath.; compiled by K., 1937.

Kynniver Llith a Ban, [by W. S., 1551], 1931, *see* Salesbury (W.)

Kyn Yn Yu (J. B.) Anthologie des conteurs chinois mod. Tr. avec intr. par J. B. K. 8°. 1929
The tragedy of Ah Qui [*by* Lu Siun] & o. mod. Chinese stories. [*By var. as.* Tr. *into French* by K.; tr. f. Fr. by E. H. F. Mills]. 8°. 1930

Kyōgen: comic interludes of Japan; tr., 1938, *see* Sakanishi (S.)

Kyösti (Larin), *ps.* [*i.e.* Gösta Larson].
Ad astra: a night-painter's dream. Tr. A. Krook. 8°. Helsinki. [1933]

Kyösti (Larin) [*continued*].
Northern lights: coll. of sh. stories. Tr. A. Matson & V. Hedman. 8°. Hämeenlinna. 1937

Kyoto. Issued by K. Exhibitors' Assoc. to the Japan-Brit. Exhib., 1910. 8°. [Kyoto]. 1910

Kyoto University economic review. Memoirs of Dept. of Econ. v2–15. la8°. Kyoto. 1927–40
,, ,, Index to v1–10 *at end of* v10. la8°. Kyoto. 1935

Kyriakides (Epaminondas). Struggles of 4 centuries. [Greek independence. Tr. C. S. Hourmouzios]. Forew. by D. Caclamanos. 8°. 1930

Kyrieleis (Hermann), *see* Herrmann (M.) "Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott"; mit Anhang (K. Lutherfälschungen), 1905.

Kyrle (Roger Ernle Money-), *see* Money-Kyrle.

Kyrre (Hans). Furboerne. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 9. Dansk Fiskerliv, 1]. 8°. 1912

Kyukhelbeker (Vilhelm Karlovich), *1797–1846.* Dnevnik. Mat. k ist. russ. lit. &c. Pred. Yu. N. Tinyanova. Red. V. N. Orlova. 8°. 1929

Kyushu Imperial University Library.
Catalogue [*excluding books in* Japanese, Korean & Chin.] 2v. la8°. Fukuoka. 1932–33
,, Suppl., 1930–32. la8°. Fukuoka. 1935
,, Suppl., 1933–35. la8°. Fukuoka. 1937
,, Suppl., 1936–38. la8°. Hukuoka. 1940
[Catalogue of Japanese &c. books, *in Japanese*]. 2v. la8°. [Fukuoka. 1932?–33?]

L

L. *El tih & o. poems, 1859, *see* Londonderry (F. W. R. S., *4th m. of*).
*Memoirs of Emma & her nurse [*signed* L.], 6th ed., 1829, *see* Emma.

L. (A.) *A true rel. of the late exped. of the Earl of Ormond &c. [*signed* A. L.]. 1642, *see* Ormonde (J. B., *1st duke of*).

L. (C.), *Esq.* *Tracts wr. in yrs. 1823 & 1828, 1832, *see* Leigh (C. L., *1st b.*)

L. (D. C.) *The new belfry of Christ Church, Oxf.: monogr. by D. C. L., 1872, *see* Carroll (L.). *ps.*

L. (E. M. du), *see* Du L. (E. M.)

L. (F.) *Ireland's sad lamentation, 1680, *see* Ireland: Anon. Works.

L. (F.) *The Paris estafette [dedic. *signed* F. L.], 1842, *see* Paris.

L. (J.) *Brief romances f. Bristol hist., 1884, *see* Leech (J.)

L. (J.) *The revelation of revelations, 1683, *see* Lead (Jane).

L. (J. A.) *Dict. hist. & topog. de Paris, 1838, *see* Leleux (J. A.)

L. (J. G.) *Hist. of the Chatham Club, Oxford, 1922, *see* Chatham Club.

L. (J. G.) *Last (The) of Mrs. Proudie: a Barsetshire play &c. by J. G. L. & H. S. S., 1938, *see* Legge (J. G.) & H. S. S.

L. (L. R.) *Braemar; or 2 months in the Highlands, 2v, 1881, *see* Braemar.

L. (M.) *"Sunny memories", 1880, *see* Lloyd (*Mrs.* M.)

L. (M. G.), *S.J.* *Viva España!, 1936, 3a ed., 1937, *see* Galiño Lago (M.)

L. (N.) *Letter (A) to a general officer in the army of the Allies [*signed* N. L.], 1743, *see* Army.

L. (P. P.) *Kievo-Mikhailovskii zlatoverkhii monastir. [P3081]. 8°. Kiev. 1884
*Kievo-Pecherskaya Lavra v eya prosh. i nineschn. sostoyanii. [*By*] P. L. 8°. Kiev. 1886
*Sv. Sofiya Kievskaya. 2oe izd. [P3081]. 8°. Kiev. 1890

L. (R.) *The grounds & occasions of the contempt of the clergy &c., in a letter wr. to R. L., 1670, *see* Eachard (J.)

L. (T.) *The life & death of William Long beard, 1593, *see* Lodge (T.)

L. (W. R.) *Our wool staple &c., 1865, *see* Lawson (W. R.)

L. (X.) *Aut diabolus aut nihil, 1894, *see* Field (J. O.)
*The limb, 2nd ed., 1896, *see* Field (J. O.)

Laache (Rolv). H. Wergeland & h. strid med Prokurator Praëm. [Norske Vid.-Akad. Skr.] 3B. la8°. Oslo. 1927–30
1, 1828–31. 2, 1831–37. 3, 1837–45.
Om Eivindvikpresten Niels Dahl. [With Eng. summary. Saertr. av Hist. Tidsskrift, b31, h5.] 8°. 1938

Laar (Albert van), *see* Van Laar.

Laarss (Richard Hans v.) Eliphas Lévi, d. gr. Kabbalist. s8°. Wien. 1922

Laas (Ernst). Kants Stellung in d. Gesch. d. Conflicts zw. Glauben u. Wiss. [M5]. 8°. 1882

Labaigt (Laurent), *see* Rameau (Jean), *ps.*

Laban (Rudolf v.) Gymnastik u. Tanz. [7.A.] 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1926]
Modern educational dance. s8°. 1948

Labande (Léon Honoré). Avignon au 13e siècle: l'évêque Zoen Tencarari & les Avignonais. la8°. 1908
Hist. de la Principauté de Monaco. 8°. Monaco. 1934
Les primitifs franç. Peintres & peintres-verriers de la Provence occident. 2t [t2, Planches]. 4°. Marseille. 1932

Labande-Jeanroy (*Mme* **Thérèse**). La poésie ital. avant Pétrarque. Intr., tr. & notes par Th. L.-J. s8°. [1929]

Labaree (Leonard Woods). Royal govt. in America: Brit. colonial system bef. 1783. [Yale Hist. Publ. St., 6]. 8°. New Haven. 1930

La Baronie (F. de), *ps., see* Chrestien (F.)

La Barre (Weston). The Aymara Indians of the Lake Titicaca Plateau, Bolivia, *see* Amer. anthropologist. Mem. No. 68, 1948.

La Barre Duparcq (Nicolas Edouard de).
Hist. de François II (1559–60). 8°. 1867

Labarthe (André), *see* Corp (W. G.), *ed.* Free France & Brit.; [*by*] A. L. &c., 1941.

Labarthe (Emile).
Gambetta & s. amis. 8°. 1938

Labarthète (Henry du Moulin de), *see* Du Moulin de Labarthète.

La Bassée (Adam de), *see* Adam, *de la Bassée.*

La Basse-Moûturie (*le chev.* **L'Evêque de**), *see* L'Evêque de La Basse-Moûturie.

Labat (Gustave). Docs. s. la ville de Royan & la Tour de Cordouan rec. par G. L. 5 recueils [*in* 2v]. 4°. Bordeaux. 1884–1901
Vieux souv. Cordouan. [*limited ed.*] s4°. Bordeaux. 1909

Labat (Jean Bapt.), *dominican missionary.*
Memoirs, 1693–1705. Tr. & abr. by J. Eaden. Intr. by P. Gosse. 8°. 1931
Voyages aux isles de l'Amérique (Antilles) 1693–1705. Avant-propos de A. t'Serstevens. 2t. 8°. [1931]

La Batut (Guy de). Mlle de Fontanges, *see* Œuvres libres, 152, 1934.
Les pavés de Paris: guide illust. de Paris révolut. 2t. 8°. 1938
Les princ. mss. à peintures conservés à la Bibl. Mazarine, *see* Soc. Fr. de Reprod. de MSS. de Peintures. Bull., Ann. 16, 1933.

La Batut (Pierre de). *Works in* Œuvres libres.
Le consentement, roman, 1936. [183.]
La corde au cou, 1934. [157.]
La tête sous l'aile, 1932. [138.]
La ville sans amour: farce, 1929. [99.]

La Baume (Wolfgang), *see* Bertram (H. G. P.), W. La B. &c. Das Weichsel-Nogat-Delta, 1924.

Labbe (Philippe) & G. Cossartius, *see* Gregory VII, *pope.* Sel. fr. the letters of Pope G. VII, extr. fr. L. & C.'s Councils; tr. G. Finch, 1853.

Labé (Louise) [†Charlin (L.), *aft. Perrin, called Labé*]. Œuvres. nouv. ed. publ. E. Tross & impr. en caractères dits de civilité. 8°. 1871
see Larnac (J.) L. L., la belle cordière de Lyon, 1522?–66, 1934.
,, Varille (M.) Les amours de L. L., 1929.

La Bedoyere (Michael de), *see* De La Bedoyere.

La Bellaudière (Louis Bellaud de), *see* Bellaud de la Bellaudière.

Labelle (*l'abbé* **Eugène**). Fréd. Ozanam, message d'un voyant. s8°. [1939]
Fréd. Ozanam, une âme de lumière & de charité. s8°. 1939

Labelye (Charles). Short acc. of the methods made use of in laying the foundations of the piers of Westminster Bridge. 8°. 1739

La Bère (Rupert de), *see* De la Bère (R.)

Labernia (Pedro) [Labernia (Père)]. Dicc. de la llengua catalana ab la corresp. castell. y llatina. Aum. y corr. per una Soc. de Lit. [2t]. la8°. Barcelona. 1864–5

Laberthonnière (Lucien). Critique du laïcisme, ou Comment se pose le probl. de Dieu. [Œuvres, publ. L. Canet]. 8°. 1948
Le dogmatisme moral. [M115]. 8°. 1898
Positivisme & catholicisme, à propos de "L'Action française". s8°. 1911

Laberthonnière (Lucien) [*continued*].
Sicut ministrator: crit. de la notion de souveraineté de la loi (1919). Intr. &c. par M. M. d'Hendecourt. [Œuvres, publ. L. Canet]. 8°. 1947
see HENDECOURT (M. M. d'). Essai s. la philos. du Père L., 1947.

Labib (C. H.) [LAPIP (KLAUDIOS IOANNES)]. Al-kitāb al-awwal min al-durus al-nahurya &c. [*Coptic grammar in Arabic & Coptic. 2p.* P3058]. s8°. Cairo. 1610 [=1894]

Labiche (Eugène Marin). Théâtre complet. Préf. par E. Augier. 10t. s8°. 1925[–28]

—— **& E. Martin.** Le voyage de Mons. Perrichon & autres comédies [*i.e.* Les vivacités du Capitaine Tic—La poudre aux yeux—Un chapeau de paille d'Italie]. s8°. *Nelson*. [1912]

Labin (Suzanne). Stalin's Russia. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. Forew. by A. Koestler. 8°. 1949

Labitte (Charles). De jure polit. quid senserit Mariana. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1841

La Blottière (*le sr.* **de) & *Capt.* Roussel.**
Légende de tous les cols, ports & passages des Pyrénées (1716–19). Publ. J. Escarra. la8°. Pau. 1915

La Boëtie (Estienne de). Anti-dictator: the Disc. s. la serv. volont.; Eng. by H. Kurz. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Discours de la serv. volont., suiv. du Mém. touch. l'Edit de Jan. 1562 & d'une lettre de M. de Montaigne. Intr. &c. de P. Bonnefon. 8°. 1922
see COMBES (F.) Essai s. les idées polit. de La B. &c., 1882.

Laborde (*le cte* **Alexandre de).** Le comte Paul Durrieu: sa vie—ses travaux [*w. bibliog.*] la8°. 1930
Les mss. à peintures de la Cité de Dieu de St. Augustin. 3t. [1, 2, Texte (*pagin. cont.*) 3, Planches]. lafol. 1909
Nicolas Houel, fondateur de la Maison de Charité Chrét. [*With facs. of MS.* Soc. d. Bibliophiles Fr.] 4°. 1937
Les princ. mss. à peintures conservés dans l'anc. Bibl. Imp. Publ. de St.-Pétersbourg. [Soc. Fr. de Reprod. de MSS. &c.] 2p. 4°. 1936–38
see MIRACLES. Les m. de Nostre Dame, comp. par J. Miélot; [*text &*] ét. par A. de L., 1929.

Laborde (Edward Dalrymple). Education of to-day. Addr. at 3rd Young Public School Masters' Conf., Harrow, 1935. [*By var. as.*] Ed. L. 8°. C. 1935
Harrow School, yesterday & today. [Eng. Public Schools]. la8°. [1948]
Hist. of Span. literature. 8°. [1931]
Popular map reading. 8°. C. 1928
Problems in mod. education. [*By var. as. i.e.* Sir C. Norwood, W. R. Inge &c.] Ed. L. 8°. C. 1939

Laborde (Guy). Quelques hommes dans le désert, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 109, 1930.

Laborde (Jean), *see* HARRY (M.) Ranavalo & s. amant blanc [*i.e.* J. L.], 1939.

Laborde Peboué de Doazit (Henri de). Rel. des évènements de la Chalosse, 1638–70, *see* CAUNA (B. A. DE C., *b.* DE). Armorial des Landes, t3, 1869.

La Borderie (Arthur de) [†LE MOYNE DE LA BORDERIE (L. A.)]
see BRETAGNE. La Bretagne contemp.: sites pittor. &c.; intr. par A. de La B., 5v 1865.
,, —— Nouv. rec. d'actes inéd. des ducs & pr. de B., 13e & 14e s.; publ. &c. par A. de La B., 1902.

Labouchere (Henry), *M.P.*, *see* PEARSON (H.) Labby: life &c. of H. L., 1936.

La Bouëre (*ctsse* **Amand Modeste Gazeau de),** *née Le Duc.* Souvs. La guerre de La Vendée, 1793–96. Préf. par le Marq. Costa de Beauregard. n. éd. s8°. [1933]

La Boullaye (Henry Pinard de), *see* PINARD DE LA BOULLAYE.

La Boullaye Le Gouz (François de). Voyages & obs., où sont décrites les relig., gouvt. &c. d'Italie, Grèce &c. 4°. Tröyes [*pr., &*] Paris. 1657

Labour. Labour & capital in the engineering trades. Prep. by the L. Res. Dept. 8°. 1922
Labour & protection, 1903, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. W.), *ed.*
*Labour charter (The) f. Franco's Spain, 1938, *see* SPAIN.

Labour & Socialist International, *see* INTERNATIONALE (L') OUVR. SOC.

Labour, Ministry of. Dict. of occupational terms based on classif. of occup. used in the census, 1921. fol. 1927
Man-power. Britain's mobilisation for war. 8°. [1944]

Labour Party.
Labour & the nation. rev. ed. 8°. [1929]

Labour Research Department,
see HEINEMANN (M.) Britain's coal; prep. for L.R.D., 1944.
,, LABOUR & capital in the engineering trades, 1922.

Labour (The) year book. 1924. s8°. [1924]

La Bouralière (A. de).
Works in SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém. Bibliog. poitevine, 1908. [s3, t1.]
L'imprimerie & la librairie à Poitiers pendant le 16e s. [*&* les 17e & 18e s.], 1900–5. [s2, t23, 28.]

La Bourdonnais (Louis Charles), *see* LEWIS (W.) Sel. of games, Westminster Chess Club, betw. La B. & an Eng. amateur, 1835.

Labourer. *A plain statement of the case of the l. &c., 2nd ed., 1831, *see* PLAIN.

Labouret (Henri). Le Cameroun. 8°. [1937]

Laboureur (Jean Emile), *see* DU COLOMBIER (P.) L., graveur, 1931.

La Bourlie (Antoine, *marq.* **de Guiscard,** *abbé de*), *see* GUISCARD.

Labourt (*l'abbé* **Jérôme).** Le Christianisme dans l'Empire perse sous la dynastie sassanide, 224–632. s8°. 1904
De Timotheo I Nestorianorum patriarcha (728–823) &c. 8°. Parisiis. 1904

Labracherie (Pierre).
Camille Desmoulins. 8°. [1948]

La Branche (George Michel Lucien), *see* TAVERNER (E.) Salmon fishing; w. contrib. by La Br. &c., 1931.

La Brète (Jean de), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* A. CHERBONNEL]. L'esprit souffle où il veut. s8°. [1928]
Frédérique, ou un caractère parisien. s8°. [1938]
Les gardiens. s8°. [1933]
La source enchantée. s8°. [1928]

La Briche (Adélaide Edmée de), *wife of A. J. L. de la Briche, form. Prévost.* Voyages en Suisse en 1785 & 1788. Publ. avec intr. &c. par le cte P. de Zurich. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1935
see ZURICH (*cte* P. DE). Une femme heureuse, Mme de la B. (1755–1844), 1934.

La Brière (Léon Leroy de), *ed.*, *see* CHAMPOLLION (J. F.) C. inconnu, lettres inéd., 1897.

La Brière (Régnier de), *see* RÉGNIER DE LA BRIÈRE.

Labriola (Antonio), Scritti varii, ed. e ined., di filos. e polit. Racc. e pubbl. da B. Croce. 8°. Bari. 1906
see CROCE (B.) Come nacque e come morì il marxismo teorico in Italia, 1895–1900, 1938.

Labriola (Arturo). Le crépuscule de la civilisation. L'Occid. & les peuples de couleur. 8°. [1936]

Labriolle (Pierre de). Hist. de la litt. latine chrét. 3e éd., rev. & augm. par G. Bardy. [2t *in* 1, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1947
La réaction païenne, polémique antichrét. du 1er au 6e s. 8°. 1934
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t3, 4, par P. de L. &c., 1945.

La Brosse (Jacques de), *c. 1485–1562.* Two missions: acc. of affairs of Scotland, 1543 & Journal of the siege of Leith, 1560. Ed. G. Dickinson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, 36]. 8°. E. 1942
see LA BROSSE (JULES DE). J. de la B., ses missions en Écosse, 1929.

La Brosse (Jules de). Jacques de la Brosse, ses missions en Écosse. [Hist. d'un cap. bourbon. au 16e s.] 8z. 1929

La Bruyère (Jean de). Œuvres. [G. E. de la F.] n. éd., rev. &c. par G. Servois. 3t [*in* 5v. 1i, ii, 3i, ii. 1, 2, 2e tir., rev. & augm.] 8°. 1878–1912
1, 2, Œuvres. 3i, Table. 3ii, Lexique.
Caractères. s8°. *Nelson*. [1911]
,, Publ. D. Jouaust. Préf. par L. Lacour. 2t. s8°. [1924]
Characters. Tr. H. van Laun, w. intr., biog. mem. &c. 8°. 1929

La Bruyère (Jean de) [*continued*].
Izbranniya misli. S predisl. L. N. Tolstogo. 8°. Moskva. 1908
see MICHAUT (G. M. A.) La B., 1936.
,, PAPENHEIM (W.) D. Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler" &c.: Verhältnis zu La B., 1930.
,, THEOPHRASTUS. Caractères; tr., avec les Caractères [*of* La B.], 1865.

La Bruyère (René). La guerre des Iles sous le vent, variété, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 175, 1936.
Henri IV, Charlotte de La Trémoille & s. page. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. [L'empoisonnement du Pr. de Condé, 1588]. 8°. [1932]

Labry (Raoul). A. I. Herzen, 1812–70. Form. & développ. de s. idées. la8°. 1928

Laby (Thomas Howell). *see* KAYE (G. W. C.) & T. H. L. Tables of physical & chemical constants &c., 9th ed., 1943.

Labyrinth (The): further studies in rel. betw. myth & ritual in anc. world; [*by* C. N. Deedes, &c.], 1935, *see* HOOKE (S. H.), *ed.*

La C** (*Mr.* de).** *Conformité des coutumes des Indiens orient. &c., 1703, *see* LA CRÉQUINIÈRE (— DE).

La Caille (Jean de). *Descr. de la ville & des fauxbourgs de Paris en 20 planches. Dressée &c. sous les ordres de M. d'Argenson. atlas fol. 1714

Lacaita (Charles Carmichael). Catalogue of books, illum. MSS. &c., prop. of L. &c. Sold by Sotheby, July 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
An Italian Englishman. Sir James Lacaita, 1813–95. Intr. by Lord Rennell. 8°. 1933

Lacaita (*Sir* **James Philip).** *see* LACAITA (C. C.) An Italian Englishman, Sir J. L., 1813–95, 1933.

La Calprenède (Gauthier de Costes, *seigneur* **de)** [†COSTES (G.)], *see* PITOU (S.) La C.'s Faramond, sources, structure &c., 1938.

La Carelle (*le baron* **Ferdinand de la Roche),** *see* LA ROCHE LA CARELLE.

Lacassagne (Alexandre). Des transformations du droit pénal, & les progrès de la méd. légale, 1810–1912. [*Fr.* Arch. d'anthropol. crim., No. 233]. 8°. Lyon. 1913
A green old age. Tr. H. Wilson f. 2nd Fr. ed. 8°. 1923

Lacatte-Joltrois (Auguste). Recherches histor. s. la sainte ampoule. 8°. Reims. 1825

Lacau (Pierre). Sarcophages antérieurs au Nouv. Empire. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 2t. fol. Le Caire. 1904-6
Stèles du Nouvel Emp. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. t1i, ii. fol. Le Caire. 1909–26

La Cave (P.), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 8, P. La C., landscape painter; by B. S. Long, 1922.

Lacaze (*Vice-Adm.* **Marie Jean Lucien).**
France's naval policy. [P3089]. 8°. Paris. 1936

Lacey (Norman). Wordsworth's view of nature & its ethical consequences. 8°. C. 1948

Lacey (Patrick). Fascist India. s8°. [1946]

Lacey (Thomas Alexander).
Authority in the Church. 8°. [1928]
A bishop's letters. Ed. [*or rather by*] T. A. L. s8°. [1908]
Byways. s8°. [1924]
Catholicity. 8°. [1914]
Conscience of sin. 6 sermons. s8°. 1916
Elem. of Xtn. doctrine. 8°. 1901
Essays in positive theology. 8°. [1931]
Herbert Thorndike, 1598–1672. 8°. [1929]
The one Body & the one Spirit. 8°. [1925]
The pathway of salvation. s8°. 1912
The Reformation & the people. 8°. 1929
Sectarianism. [Affirmations. M545]. s8°. 1928
Unity & schism. Bp. Paddock Lect., 1917. s8°. [1917]
The universal Church: Lambeth call. s8°. [1921]
Wayfarer's essays. Intr. by Sir. A. Wilson. 8°. 1934

Lacger (*l'abbé* **Louis de).** Eudoxe-Irénée Mignot, 1842–1918. Notice &c. [M407]. s8°. Albi. [1918]

Lach (Donald F.), *see* MACNAIR (H. F.) & D. F. L. Mod. Far Eastern internat. rels., 1950.

Lach (Robert). *Works in* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl.
Gesänge russ. Kriegsgefangener, B1ii–iv, 2i, ii, 3i, ii, 1928–40. [204, 205, 211, 218.]
Eine Tiroler Liederhs. aus d. 18. Jhdt., 1923. [198.]
Zur Gesch. d. musikal. Zunftwesens, 1923. [199.]

La Chabeaussière (Ange E. X. Poisson de), *see* POISSON DE LA CHABEAUSSIÈRE.

La Chaise (Jean Filleau de), *see* FILLEAU DE LA CHAISE.

La Chambre (Marin Cureau de), *see* CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE.

La Chapelle (F. de). Le Sultan Moulay Isma'il & les Berbères Sanhaja du Maroc central, *see* MISSION SCI. DU MAROC. Archives, t28, 1931.

Lachapelle (Georges).
Les finances de la IIIe Républ. s8°. [1937]

La Chapelle (Jean de), *see* JEAN, *de la Chapelle.*

La Chartre (André Dubois), *see* DUBOIS LA CHARTRE.

Lachelier (Jules). Du fondement de l'induction suivi de psychologie & métaphysique & de notes s. le pari de Pascal. 8e éd. s8°. 1924

La Chesnais (Pierre Georget).
Johan Bojer, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1930

Lachin (Maurice).
La Chine capitaliste. 8°. [1938]
La 4e Italie. s8°. [1935]

Lachish I, II. [Wellcome-Marston Arch. Res. Exped.] [2v]. 4°. 1938–40
1, The L. letters; by H. Torczyner, L. Harding, A. Lewis, J. L. Starkey.
2, The Fosse Temple; by O. Tufnell, C. H. Inge, L. Harding.

Lachit Barphukan, *see* BHUYAN (S. K.) L. B. & h. times, 1947.

Lachmann (Carl C. F. W.) Briefe, 1, An G. F. Benecke; [hrsg.] A. Leitzmann, 1943, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1942.

Lachmann (Edmund). Zur Erinnerung an Justizrat E. L. [Ansprachen bei d. Trauerfeier. *By* Dr. Weisse *& o.* M310]. la8°. [1909]

Lachmann (Hedwig). Gesamm. Gedichte. Eigenes u. Nachdicht. [Hrsg. G. Landauer]. 8°. Potsdam. 1919
Oscar Wilde. [Die Dichtung, B34]. s8°. [1905]

Lachmann (Robert). Música de Oriente. Tr. A. Ribera y Maneja. s8°. Barcelona. [1931]
Die Musik d. aussereurop. Natur- u. Kulturvölker. [*b. w.* Heinitz (W.) Instrumentenkunde, 1928. Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1931]

Lacinius (Janus Therapus), *see* BONUS (P.)
*The new pearl of great price; publ. by J. L.; tr., 1894.

Lack (David). Darwin's finches. 8°. C. 1947
The life of the robin. s8°. 1943

Lack (Ilse Kunz-), *see* KUNZ-LACK.

Lackington (James). Mem^s. of the 45 first yrs. of the life of J. L., bookseller, by himself. *see* AUTOBIOGRAPHY, v18, 1827.

Lackowitz (Wilhelm). Flora v. Nord- u. Mittel-Deutschland. 3. A. s8°. 1910

La Clos (Pierre A. F. Choderlos de), *see* CHODERLOS DE LA CLOS.

La Colère (François), *ps.*, *see* ARAGON (L.)

La Colombière (*Blessed* **Claude de**), *S.J.; 1641–82.* Notes spirituelles & pages choisies. Rec. &c. par PP. Monier-Vinard & Condamin. s8°. 1929
see PERROY (L.) Le B. Père C. de la C., 1641–82, 1931.

La Colombière (Marc de Vulson, *sieur* **de),** *see* VULSON (M. DE).

La Colonilla (Beltran Doüat, *Marqués* **de),** *see* COLONILLA.

Lacombe (*le cte* **Hilaire Mercier de**) [†MERCIER DE LACOMBE (H.)] Le Mexique & les Etats-Unis. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1863

Lacombe (*Sieur* **Jean de**), *of Quercy.* A compendium of the East, being an acc. of voyages to the Grand Indies. Publ. &c. f. the Bordeaux MS. of 1681, Eng. tr. by S. & D. Clark. Ed. w. intr. &c. by A. Gibson. fol. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1937

Lacon, *ps.*, *see* WATSON (E. H. LACON).

La Condamine (Charles Marie de), *see* VON HAGEN (V. W.) S. Amer. called them: explor^s. of La C. &c., 1949.

Lacordaire (Jean Baptiste Henri) [LACORDAIRE (HENRI DOMINIQUE)]. Sainte Marie-Madeleine; accomp. d'une notice sur L. [*by* P. Godet], du fragm. autobiog. rel. au rétabl. en France de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs, des lettres à un jeune homme s. la vie chrét. Avec notes & app. par A. Chauvin. [n. éd. *repr.*] s8°. [1928]
see ZELLER (R.) L., 1929.

Lacoste (Henry de Bouillane de), *see* BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE.

Lacoste (Raymond). La Russie soviét. & la question d'Orient: la poussée soviét. vers les mers chaudes, Méditerr. & Golfe Persique. 8°. [1946]

La Coste-Messelière (Pierre de),
see ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Delphes: photographies de G. de Miré: texte &c. de P. de La C.-M., 1943.
,, —— Fouilles de Delphes: Sculptures grec.; intr. par C. Picard, P. de La C.-M., 1927.

Lacour (Léopold). Molière acteur. 8°. 1928

Lacour (Paul). La jeunesse amoureuse de Saint-Just, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 213, 1939.

Lacour-Gayet (Georges).
L'Impératrice Eugénie. [Doc^s. & souv^s.] 8°. [1925]
Talleyrand, 1754–1838. [4t, t4, Mélanges.] 8°. 1928–34
,, ,, [t1–3; t1, 3e tir., 2, 3, 2e tir.] 8°. 1930–32

Lacour-Gayet (Jacques). Propos d'un libéral. s8°. [1948]

La Court (Pieter de), *see* DE LA COURT.

La Créquinière (— de). *Conformité des coutumes des Indiens orient. avec celles des Juifs &c. Par Mr. de la C.****. s8°. Brusselles. 1703

Lacretelle (Jacques de).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Images de Grèce: notes de voyage, 1948. [249.]
La nuit longue: lettre à un Américain, 1945. [230.]
"Venez comme vous êtes . . .", 1946. [233.]
L'âme cachée. 11e éd. s8°. [1928]
Amour nuptial. 22e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Les aveux étudiés. 8°. [1934]
Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Franç. & réponse de M. A. Hermant. s8°. 1938
Les hauts ponts. *var. eds.* s8°. [1932–35]
1, Sabine. 2, Les fiançailles. 3, Années d'espérance. 4, La monnaie de plomb.
L'heure qui change. s8°. Genève. [1941]
Libérations. s8°. [N.Y. 1945]
Le pour & le contre. Roman. 2[t]. 8°. Genève. [1946]
Qui est La Rocque? s8°. [1936]
Le retour de Silbermann. 8e éd. s8°. [1930]
Silbermann. 58e éd. s8°. 1923
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t2, 1947.

Lacretelle (†Pierre de). Secrets & malheurs de la reine Hortense. 8°. [1936]

Lacrocq (Louis). Creuse, *see* FRANCE. Les églises de F., 1934.

Lacroix (Alfred). Figures de savants. [Acad. des Sci. &c.] 4t. la8°. 1932–38
see PICARD (E.) Cinquantenaire acad. de E. P., 1889–1939: [discours *by* A. L. &c.], 1939.

La Croix (Camille de).
Works in SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém.
Le cimetière gallo-romain des Dunes à Poitiers: journal des fouilles du Père de La C. & rapports du Comm. Rothmann; publ. &c. par F. Eygun, 1933. [s3, t11.]
Etude sommaire du Baptistère Saint-Jean de Poitiers, 1904. [s2, t27.]
Etude s. l'anc. église de Saint-Philibert-de-Grand-Lieu (Loire-Infér.), 1906. [s2, t29.]
Les origines des anc. mon. relig. de Poitiers, 1906. [s2, t29.]
Monographie de l'hypogée martyrium de Poitiers. Planches. [Texte *wanting*]. fol. 1883

La Croix (Claire C. Henriette C. de), *dsse de Castries, née Maillé, see* CASTRIES.

Lacroix (Eméric de), *see* CRUCÉ (E.)

Lacroix (Frédéric).
Hist. de la Patagonia, Tierra de Fuego é Islas Malvinas. Tr. al castellano por una Soc. lit. 8°. Barcelona. 1841
For a. c. see PANORAMA UNIV., 1838–48.
[Hist. de las islas Baleares y Pitiusas; tr.], *no tp., n.d., see* PANORAMA UNIV., 1838–48.

Lacroix (Frédéric) [*continued*].
Hist. de Malta y el Gozo, tr., 1840, *see* PANORAMA UNIV., 1838–48.
Islas del Océano—Rejiones circumpolares, *see* BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT (J. B. M. G.) Hist. de las islas del Océano, 1842.
see LARENAUDIÈRE (P. F. DE) & F. L. Hist. de Guatemala &c.; tr., *n.d.*

Lacroix (*le gén.* **Henri de**). Un voyage d'état-major de corps d'armée. Compte rendu détaillé par E. Buat. 8°. 1908

Lacroix (Jean). Marxisme, existentialisme, personnalisme; presénce de l'éternité dans le temps. 8°. 1950

La Croix (Jean François de), *de Compiègne, marquis de Castries, see* LA PORTE (J.) & J. F. DE LA C. *Hist. litt. des femmes franç., 5t, 1769.

Lacroix (Luis Peru de), *see* PERU DE LACROIX.

La Croix (Morris Felton), *see* BROOKS (A. H.) & M. F. LA C. Iron &c. indust. of Lorraine &c., 1920.

Lacroix (Paul) [*ps.* P. L. JACOB, *bibliophile*].
La comtesse de Choiseul-Praslin. 2[t *in* 1]. 8°. 1841
Galerie des femmes de G. Sand. 8°. 1843
Ma république. s8°. [1861]
see MARTIN (B. L. H.) & P. L. J. Hist. de Soissons, 2t, 1837.

La Croix de Chevrières, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. génealog. des fam. de La C. &c., 1678.

Lacroix de Marlès (J.)
Hist. de Marie Stuart. s8°. Tours. 1840

La Croze (Mathurin Veyssière de). Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum. Red. C. Scholtz, not. & ind. adj. C. G. Woide. 4°. Oxonii. 1775

Lactantius (Lucius Coelius Firmianus).
Opera. Ed. O. F. Fritzsche. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. L. 1842–44
see SCHNEWEIS (E.) Angels & demons acc. to L., 1944.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wr., L. &c., 1928.

Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye (Jean Bapt. de).
Mémoires s. l'anc. chevalerie. Intr. &c. par C. Nodier. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1826

Lacy (John), *comedian.*
see CHAMBRUN (C. L. DE). Mon gr. ami Shakespeare: souv^s. de J. L.; reconstitués [*or rather wr. by*] L. de C., 1935.
,, —— My Shakespeare, Rise!; tr., 1935.

Lacy (John), *a pseudo-prophet.* Letter to the Rev. J. Woodward conc. h. Remarks on the mod. prophets. [*b. w. h.* Prophet. warnings, 1707]. s8°. 1708
Prophetical warnings. [3p *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1707
p2 & 3 h. t. Warnings of the Eternal Spirit.
A relation of the dealings of God to L. [*b. w. h.* Prophet. warnings, 1707]. s8°. 1708

Lacy (Michael Rophino). Fra-Diavolo, comic opera, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v1, 1833.

Lacy (Thomas Hailes) & J. Courtney.
Clarissa Harlowe. Tragic drama. Adapted fr. the French [of Jules Janin, found. on Richardson's novel. P3018]. s8°. *Lacy.* [*c.*1850]
,, ,, *a. ed.* [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1896?]

Ladas (Stephen Pericles). The exchange of minorities, Bulgaria, Greece & Turkey. [Bureau of Internat. Research, Harvard]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Ladd (William), *see* SCHWARZENBERGER (G.) W. L. exam. of an Amer. proposal for an internat. equity tribunal, 1935.

Ladds (Sidney Inskip). The monastery of Ely. [*Repr. f.* Cambr. & Hunts. Arch. Soc. Trans., v5]. 8°. Ely. 1930

Ladé (A.) Les monnaies anon. des Comtes de Savoie. Extr. de la Revue Suisse de num. [P2935]. 8°. Genève. 1892

Lādhiqī, Al- *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-ḤAMĪD AL-LĀDHIQĪ.

Ladies' Companion (The), at home & abroad. Ed. Mrs. Loudon. v1, 2 [*incomplete*]. la8°. 1850

Ladies diary (The); or, the woman's almanack. [Ed. J. Tipper]. 1708 [P3046], 1741. s8°. 1708–41

Ladies' Guild of Francis St. Alban.
Fly-leaves. New ser., No^s. 1–39 [13–17, 20, 21, 24, 26 & 32 *wanting*]. 8°. 1914–33

Ladies' monthly museum (The), *see* LADY'S MONTHLY MUSEUM.

Ladies' Who's Who (The). 70th year, 1924. s8°. [1924]

Ladislaus, *of Angiò Durazzo, king of Naples, 1377–1414, see* CUTOLO (A.) Re L. d'Angiò-Durazzo, 2v, 1936.

Ladislaus VII, *king of Hungary & Bohemia, see* ANDRONICUS (M.) Epithalamium in nuptias Vlad. & Annæ Candaliæ reginae (1502), 1933.

Ladner (Gerhart). Ital. malerei im 11. Jhdt., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B5, 1931.

Ladoué (Pierre). Les panégyristes de Louis XVI & de Marie-Antoinette, 1793–1912. Essai de bibliog. raisonnée. 8°. 1912
Un peintre de l'Epopée franç.: Raffet. 8°. [1946]

La Du (Milan S.), *see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Med. French Roman d'A., v1, prep. &c. by La Du, 1937.

Lady [LADYE]. *Lady Alimony; or, The alimony lady [by T. Lodge & R. Greene?] (1659), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v14, 1875.
*Lady (The) & the saints; in 3 cantos, 1839, *see* PATTERSON (W. F.)
Lady Meux MSS., Nos. 2–6, 1900–6, *see* BUDGE (E. A. W.)
*Lady Precious Stream: old Chin. play, 1934, *see* HSIUNG (S. I.), *tr.*
My lady of the Chinese courtyard; tr., 1920, *see* KWEI-LI.

Lady (The), Journal for gentlewomen. v1–132 [v4, 5 *wanting*]. fol. [1885–1950]

Lady Margaret Boat Club, *Cambridge, see* FORSTER (R. H.), W. HARRIS &c. Hist. of the L.M.B.C., 1825–1926, 1926.

Lady Margaret Hall Settlement. Social services in N. Lambeth & Kennington. A study f. Lady M.H.S. Intr. by Sir W. Deedes. s8°. O. 1939

Lady (A) of Quality, *ps.* *Serena Blandish, 1924; n. impr., 1925, *see* BAGNOLD (ENID).

Lady's toilette (The): crit. exam. of beauty, w. instruct. for preserving it &c. s8°. [1822?]

Lady's magazine (The). v1–50; N.S., v1–5, 10; Improved ser. v1, 2. 8°. 1770–[1830]
v1–50 *have sep. tp. for each month.* N.S., v5, *has the tp. of v3 in error.*
,, ,, impr. ser. enl. *w. title:*—The Lady's mag. & museum. v1–9 (1832–6). la8°. [1832–36]
[Plates f. the L.'s M., 1774–86]. 2v. 8°. [1774–86]

Lady's monthly museum (The) [*aft.* **Ladies'**], or Polite repository &c. 16v (July 1798 – June 1806). 8°. 1798–1806
,, ,, new ser. 17v (July 1806 – Dec. 1814) [v11, July–Dec. 1811 *wanting*]. 8°. 1806–14
,, ,, improved ser. v1–28 (Jan. 1815 – Dec. 1828). 8°. 1815–28
,, ,, *continᵈ. as* The Ladies' museum, v1, 2 (1829) [3–4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1829
,, ,, ,, ,, new & impr. ser., v1–3 (Jan. 1831 – June 1832). 8°. 1831–32
For continuation see LADY'S MAGAZINE & MUS., 1832–36, *above.*

Laehr (Gerhard), *see* LÄHR (G.)

Laemmle (Carl), *see* DRINKWATER (J.) Life & advs. of C. L., 1931.

Laenen (*le chanoine* **Joseph**). Et. sur la suppression des couvents par l'emp. Joseph II dans les Pays-Bas autrich., 1783–94, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCH. DE BELG. Annales, s5, t7, 1905.

Laënnec (René Théophile Hyacinthe), *see* ROUXEAU (A.) L. avant 1806: Quimper—Nantes—Paris, 1781–1805, 1912.

Laermans (*baron* **Eugène**), *see* COLIN (P.) E. L., 1929.

Lafaille (Germain de). Annales de Toulouse dep. la réunion de la comté de T. à la Couronne, avec un abrégé de l'anc. hist. & un rec. de titres & actes [*w. sep. paginˢ.*] 2p. fol. Toulouse. 1687–1701
p2 *also has* Pièces conc. fiefs & Addˢ. & corrˢ. *each w. sep. pagin.*]
*Traité de la noblesse des Capitouls de Toulouse, avec addˢ. & remarques. 4ᵉ éd. rev. & augm. s4°. Toulouse. *n.d.* [*c.* 1730]

La Falaise (Rayliane de). Caraja . . . Kou! 3 ans chez les Indiens du Brésil. 8°. 1939

La Farge (Christopher). The sudden guest. 8°. 1948

La Farge (Henry). Lost treasures of Europe. 427 photographs. Ed. H. La F. la8°. [1946]

Lafarge (*Mme* **Marie Fortunée**), *wife of Charles Pouch-Lafarge, née Capelle* [†POUCH-LAFARGE (M. F.)]. Le procès de Mme Lafarge. Dossier offic. publ. par J. Hérissay. Préf. du Prof. Laignel-Lavastine. s8°. 1929
see ANDRÉ (L.) M. L., 1933.
,, BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) L'affaire L., 1924.
,, PASSILLÉ (G. DE). Mme L., 1934.
,, PRAVIEL (A.) La grand'mère de Mme L., 1934.
,, SHEARING (J.) The lady & the arsenic: life & death of M. C., Mme L., 1937.
,, TINAYRE (M.) L'affaire L., 1934.

La Farge (Oliver).
Laughing Boy. [2nd pr.] s8°. [1930]
Raw material. 8°. 1946
Santa Eulalia: relig. of a Cuchumatán Indian town. 8°. Chicago. [1947]
Sparks fly upward. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1931

Lafarge (Th. René-), *see* RENÉ-LAFARGE.

Lafargue (Edouard) [*ps.* CAMILLE], *see* DUMANOIR (P. F. P., *dit*) & E. L. Mme Bertrand & Mlle Raton, 1851.

Lafargue (Fernand).
Les ciseaux d'or. s8°. [1900]

Lafaurie (*baron*). Mes souvenirs. La vérité s. Meyerling. Préf. de R. Recouly. s8°. 1937

Lafaurie (André).
Hippolyte Mahuzac. s8°. [1934]

Lafayette (*le gén.*), *1757–1834* [†MOTIER (M. J. P. R. Y. G.), *marq. de La Fayette*]. L. in Virginia: unpubl. letters. [Ed. G. Chinard. Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. doc. 2]. la8°. Baltimore. 1928
Letters of L. & Jefferson [1781–1826]. Intr. & notes by G. Chinard. [Johns Hopkins St. in Internat. Thought]. la8°. Baltimore. 1929
see DE LA BEDOYERE (M.) L., a revolutionary gentleman, 1933.
,, GOTTSCHALK (L.) Lady-in-waiting, romance of L. & Aglaé de Hunolstein, 1939.
,, —— L. & the close of the Amer. Revol., 1942.
,, —— L. betw. the Amer. & the French Revol., 1783–89, 1950.
,, —— L. comes to America, 1935.
,, —— L. joins the Amer. army, 1937.
,, KAYSER (J.) Vie de L., 8ᵉ éd., 1928.
,, LATZKO (A.) Le gén. L.; tr., 1935.
,, WHITLOCK (B.) La F., 2v, 1929.

Lafayette (*Mme* **de**), *1634–93* [†MOTIER (MARIE MADELEINE), *ctsse de La Fayette*]. Correspondance. Ed. d'ap. les travaux de A. Beaunier. [2v.] 8°. [1942]
Hist. d'Henriette d'Angleterre. [*a. c. b. w.* Hauréau (J. B.) François I, 1853]. s8°. *Hachette.* 1853
Œuvres diverses. 2t[*in* 1v, *half title* of t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Maestricht. 1779
1, Hist. de Mme Henriette d'Angl.
2, Mém. de la cour de France, 1688 & 1689.
The secret hist. of Henrietta, Princess of England, w. Memoirs of the Court of France, 1688–89. Tr. w. intr. by J. M. Shelmerdine. 8°. 1929
see TURNELL (M.) The novel in France: Mme de La F. &c., 1950.

——, **J. Regnauld de Segrais &c.** The princess of Cleves; tr., *see* ALDINGTON (R.), *ed.* Gt. French romances, 1946.

Lafayette (*Mme* **Adrienne de**), *1759–1807, wife of Gen. Lafayette, see* LE VERRIER (M. L.) & T. CASEVITZ. Adrienne, marquise de L., 1939.

Lafenestre (Georges). Le Musée Jacquemart-André. Par G. L., le cte P. Durrieu, A. Michel & L. Deshairs. la8°. 1914

—— **& E. Richtenberger.** La peinture en Europe. [1], Le Louvre. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. [1907]
,, ,, [2], Florence. s8°. *n.d.*

Laferla (A. V.) Brit. Malta. Intr. by Sir H. Luke. v1, 1800–72. 8°. Malta. 1938

La Ferrière (*le cte* **Hector de**) [†LA FERRIÈRE-PERCY (H. DE), *count*]. Les deux cours de France & d'Angleterre. Une duchesse d'Uzès du 16ᵉ s.—La chasse à courre au 16ᵉ s.—Marie Stuart—La cour &c. de Jacques Ier. 8°. 1895
Hist. du canton d'Athis (Orne) & s. communes, préc. d'une ét. s. le Protestantisme en Basse-Normandie. 8°. 1858

La Ferrière (*le cte* **Hector de**) [*continued*].
La Normandie à l'étranger. Docˢ. ant. au 16ᵉ siècle. 8°. Caen. 1867
,, ,, Docˢ. inéd. tirés des archives étr. 16ᵉ & 17ᵉ siècles. 8°. 1873
Les projets de mariage de la reine Elisabeth. s8°. 1882

La Ferté-Bernard (*sires de*), *see* CHARLES (L.) Les sires de la F.-B. au Maine dep. le 11ᵉ siècle, 1870.

La Feuillade (François d'Aubusson de), *duc de Roannais; c. 1625–91* [†AUBUSSON DE LA FEUILLADE (F. D'), *Duke, Maréchal de France*].
see CANDIA. A rel. of siege of C., f. 1st exped. of Fr. forces under M. de la F. to surrender in 1669, 1670.

Laffan (Robert George Dalrymple). The guardians of the gate: hist. lect. on the Serbs. Forew. by E. T. Troubridge. [repr.] 8°. O. 1919
see EUROPEAN. Sel. docˢ. of E. hist., v1, 800–1492; ed. & tr. R. G. D. L., 1930.

Laffemas (Isaac de), *sieur de Humont; 1584–1657, see* MONGRÉDIEN (G.) Le bourreau du Card. de Richlieu, I. de L., 1929.

Laffin (Marie Louise Dubouloz-), *see* DUBOULOZ-LAFFIN (M. L.)

Laffitte (Jacques). Mémoires, 1767–1844. Publ. P. Ducohn. 8°. [1932]

Laffitte (Pierre). Considérations gén. s. l'ensemble de la civilis. chinoise &c. 8°. 1861
see FRANCE (A.) Rabelais—P. L. &c., 1928.

Lafforest (Roger de). Kala-azar. s8°. [1930]

Lafitte (François). Britain's way to social security. 8°. 1945

La Flesche (Francis). Dict. of the Osage lang. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 109]. 8°. Wash. 1932
The Osage tribe: child-naming rite & rite of the Wa-xó-be, *see* SMITHSONIAN I.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep., 43, 45, 1928–30.
War ceremony & peace ceremony of the Osage Indians. [S.I.: Bureau of Amer. Ethnol. Bull., 101]. 8°. Wash. 1939

La Follette (Robert Marion), *1855–1925, see* DOAN (E. N.) The La F.ˢ & the Wisconsin Idea, 1947.

La Follette (Robert Marion), *jr., b. 1895, see* DOAN (E. N.) The La F.ˢ &c., 1947.

La Follette (Suzanne).
Art in America. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Lafond (Georges) & G. Tersane.
La vie de Simon Bolivar. s8°. 1930

Lafond (Jean).
see JOUEN (L. A.) Jumièges, hist. &c.; Vitraux, par J. L., 1937.
,, LOISEL (A.) La Cathédrale de Rouen [&] Et. s. les vitraux, par J. L., 1913.

La Fons (Alphonse de), *baron de Mélicocq, see* MÉLICOCQ.

La Fons (Claude de). Hist. de S. Quentin, apostre &c., & patron du Vermandois. s8°. S. Quentin. 1627

Lafont (Francisco Camprodon y), *see* CAMPRODON Y LAFONT.

Lafontaine (Albert).
Jehan Gerson (1363–1429). s8°. 1906

Lafontaine (Alfred C. de), *see* DE LAFONTAINE.

La Fontaine (Edouard de). Hist. polit., morale &c. de Beauvais. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. Beauvais. 1840
For continuation see DOYEN (C. L.)

La Fontaine (Jean de) [FONTANUS]. Œuvres compl. Ed. de C. Lahure. 2t. s8°. 1858
Contes & nouvelles. n. éd., corr. & notes par P. L. Jacob. Et. par H. Taine. s8°. [1884?]
Fables choisies, [*w.* Vie de La F. *by* M. de Montenault]. 4t. fol. 1755–59
Fables. Illust. Ed. A. Deslinières. 8°. 1897
Fables. Notes by F. Tarver. n. ed. 8°. 1905
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Fables illust. Notices & annot. par M. Morel. [2t *in* 1v]. 8°. [1909]
Fables. s8°. [1929]
Fables. 2t. 8°. *Plon.* [1930]
Fables. Illust. par J. David &c. Notice hist. par le baron Walckenaer. la8°. *Plon. n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Fables. Tr. E. Wright. n. ed., w. notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1882
Tales & novels in verse. By sev. hands [Topham, Congreve &c.] Publ. & compl. by S. Humphreys. [v1]. 8°. 1735

La Fontaine (Jean de) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Vertellingen en nieuwigheden. [Tr. *Pref. signed* K. Z., *i.e.* Cornelis Sweerts]. s8°. A. 1708
see BAILLY (A.) La F., 1937.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, La F. &c., 1931.
,, —— Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, DERÈME (T.) Sous les troènes du Béarn: autour de La F. & de s. élégies, 1928.
,, FAGUET (E.) Hist. de la poésie franç. de la Renaiss. au romantisme, t4, La F., 1930.
,, GIRAUDOUX (J.) 5 tentations de La F., 1938.
,, GOHIN (F.) L'art de La F. dans s. fables, 1929.

La Fontenelle (Guy Eder de).
see BAUDRY (J.) La F. le Ligueur & le brigandage en Basse-Bretagne pend. la Ligue, 1574–1602, 1920.
,, LORÉDAN (J.) La F., seigneur de La Ligue, 1572–1602, 1926.

Lafora (Gonzalo R.) Don Juan, los milagros y o. ensayos. 8°. 1927

La Force (Auguste Nompar de Caumont, *duc* **de),** *see* PESQUIDOUX (*c.* J. D. DE). La F. (Les Quarante, 20), 1931.

La Force (Bertrand Nompar de Caumont, *duc* **de).** Comédies sanglants, drames intimes. 2e éd. s8°. 1930
Lauzun, un courtisan du Grand Roi. 8°. [1946]
Le maréchal de La Force, 1558–1652. [t]2. 8°. 1928
see HANOTAUX (G.) Hist. de Richelieu, t3–6, par G. H. & La F., 1933–47.

La Force (Jacques Nompar de Caumont, *1er duc* **de),** *maréchal de France, see* LA FORCE (B. N. DE C., *duc* DE). Le maréchal de La F., t2, 1928.

La Forest-Divonne (*ctsse* **de),** *née Lévis-Mirepoix, see* SILVE (C.), *ps.*

Laforet (Carmen). Nada. [*Novela*]. [5a ed.] 8°. Barcelona. [1946]

Laforêt (Claude), *ps., see* BONNET-ROY (F.)

La Forge (*Maj.* **Oliver),** *see* BALCHEN (*Col.* B.), C. FORD & O. LA F. War below zero, 1945.

Laforgue (Jules), *1860–87.*
Œuvres complètes. [t]6. 8°. 1930
6, En Allemagne: Berlin, la cour & la ville—Une vengeance à Berlin—Agenda; intr. &c. de G. Jean-Aubry.
Six moral tales. Ed. & tr. F. Newman. s8°. N.Y. [1928]

La Forgue (Jules), *artist, see* BAUWENS (M.) &c. Les affiches étrangères illustr. par M. B., T. Hayashi, La F. &c., 1897.

Laforgue (René). The defeat of Baudelaire: psycho-analyt. st. of the neurosis of C. B. Tr. H. Agar. 8°. 1932

La Fosse (Antoine de), *sieur d'Aubigny, see* WINTHER (F.) Das gerettete Venedig: e. vergleich. Studie [Otway, La F. &c.], 1914.

Lafosse (Georges Touchard-), *see* TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE.

La Fouchardière (Georges de).
A la recherche d'un dieu. s8°. [1926]
L'affaire Peau-de-Balle (la machine à galoper). Roman. s8°. 1919
Au pays des chameaux. s8°. [1925]
Balles sans résultat. s8°. [1931]
Cent blagues. s8°. [1930]
Le crime du bouif. s8°. [1924]
Didi, Niquette & Cie. s8°. [1926]
see VAUTEL (C.) & G. DE LA F. Mons. Mézigue, 1926.

Lafourcade (Georges). La jeunesse de Swinburne, 1837–67. [Publ. de l'Univ. de Strassbourg]. 2t. la8°. 1928
Swinburne: a lit. biog. 8°. 1932
see SWINBURNE (A. C.) Hyperion; w. essay on S. & Keats by G. L., 1927.

Lafrensen (Niclas), *the younger* [LAVREINCE], *see* BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e s., fasc. 1, L., 1875.

Lafue (Pierre). Gaston Doumergue, sa vie & s. destin. 8°. [1933]
Henri III & s. secret. s8°. [1949]
Le père Joseph, Capucin & diplomate. 8°. [1946]

Lafuente (Enrique). Velazquez. Compl. ed. [*w. intr. &c. by* L. Phaidon Press]. fol. [1943, *or rather* 1945]

Lafuente (Modesto). Hist. gen. de España. Contin. por J. Valera. t1–9. 8°. Barcelona. 1887–88

Lafuente Machain (Ricardo de). El gobernador D. Martínez de Irala. [Bibl. de la Soc. de Hist. Argentina, 10]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1939

La Fuye (Maurice de). Rostoptchine, européen ou slave? 8°. [1937]

—— **& E. A. Babeau.**
La Sainte-Alliance, 1815–48. s8°. [1948]

Lagache (Daniel). L'amour & la haine, *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.

Lagarde (Georges de). La naissance de l'esprit laïque au déclin du moyen âge. [t]1–6. s8°. [1934–46]
1, Bilan du 13e siècle. 2, Marsile de Padou ou le prem. théoricien de l'état laïque.
3, Secteur social de la scholastique.
4, L'individualisme ockhamiste, fasc. 1, Ockham & s. temps.
5, ,, ,, 2, Bases de départ.
6, ,, ,, 3, La morale & le droit.
,, ,, t1, 2. 2e éd. s8°. 1948
Recherches sur l'esprit polit. de la Réforme. 8°. 1926

Lagarde (Hubert de).
Le soupçon. 4e éd. s8°. [1934]

Lagarde (Paul Anton de), *form. P. S. Bötticher.*
Aegyptiaca: [De morte Iosephi—De dormitione Mariae—Sapientia Salomonis—Ecclesiasticus—Psalmus ρα—Canones Apostolorum—Canones eccles.] P. de L. ed. la8°. Gottingae. 1883
Ankündigung e. neuen Ausgabe d. griech. Übersetzung des Alten Test. 8°. Goettingen. 1882
Anmerkungen z. griech. Übersetz. d. Proverbien. [M13]. 8°. L. 1863
Reliquiæ juris eccles. antiquiss., Syriace ed. A. P. de L. 8°. Lips. 1856
Symmicta. [M23]. 8°. Göttingen. 1877
see AGATHANGELUS. A. u. d. Akten Gregors v. Arm.; hrsg. L., 1887.
,, APOSTOLIC. Constit. Apost.; ed. L., 1862.
,, BIBLE: COPTIC. Catenae in Evang. Aegypt.; P. de L. ed., 1886.
,, ——: GENESIS. G. Graece ed. &c. L., 1868.
,, ——: SYRIAC. Bibl. Syr. a L. coll. quae ad philol. sacram pert., 1892.
,, CHARISI. Macamae, L. studio ed., 1883.
,, GEOPONICA. Syr. vers.; ed. L., 1860.

La Gardie (Jacob Gustaf, *Graf* **de),** *see* DE LA GARDIE.

Lagarrigue (*le cte* **de).** Pierre A. Lyautey, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 125, 1931.

Lagden (Mervyne). The beginning & o. stories. s8°. [1935]

Lage (Bertha von der). Kaiserin Friedrich u. i. Wirken f. Vaterland u. Volk. 2e A. [P3164]. 8°. Gera. 1888

Lage (G. Raynaud de), P. Cournil &c.
Responsabilités de l'école, *see* RENCONTRES, 3, 1941.

Lage (William Potter), *see* BORCHARD (E. M.) & W. P. L. Neutrality for the United States, 1937.

Lâge de Volude (*la marquise* **Béatrix Etiennette de),** *née d'Amblimont.* Souvenirs d'émigration, 1792–4. Lettres à la ctsse de Montijo, publ. par le baron de la Morinerie. [Intr. *has sep. pagin.*] 8°. Evreux. 1869

Lager (Herbert) & I. Peter. Perchtentanz im Pinzgau, 1940, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B218, 1942.

Lagerberg (Torsten). Vilda växter i Norden. B1–3 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1938–39]

Lagergren (Claes). Kronor av guld & törne. 8°. [1923]
Mitt livs minnen. 6d. [1, 2. uppl.] 8°. [1922–27]

Lagerkvist (Pär Fabian).
Skrifter. [3v]. 8°. [1932]
1, Angest—Den svåra studen—Kaos—Det eviga leendet.
2, Den lyckliges väg—Den osynlige—Onda sagor—Gast hos verklighten.
3, Hjärtats sånger—Det besegrade livet—Han som fick leva om sitt liv.
The eternal smile. Tr. D. W. Harding & E. Mesterton. 8°. C. 1934
The man without a soul; tr. H. Kökeritz, *see* SCANDINAVIAN plays of the 20th c., s1, 1944.

Lagerlöf (Selma) [LAGERLÖF (SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA)].
Anna Svärd. s8°. [1928]
Ett barns memoarer. [Mårbacka, 2]. 8°. [1930]
Dagbok. [Mårbacka, 3]. s8°. [1932]
Drottningar i Kungahälla jämte andra berättelser. s8°. [1899]
Dunungen. Lustspel. s8°. [1914]
Från skilda tider. Efterlämnade skrifter, 1. 8°. [1943]
Gösta Berlings saga. 27e uppl. 8°. [1924]
En herrgårdssägen: berättad. 8e uppl. s8°. [1910]
Höst: berättelser & tal. s8°. [1933]
Jerusalem. 6e uppl. 2[v]. s8°. [1908]
Legender: berättade. 6e uppl. s8°. [1911]
Liljecronas hem. Roman. [repr.] s8°. [1912]
Löwenköldska ringen. s8°. [1925]
Skriften på jordgolvet. la8°. [1933]
Troll & människor. s8°. [1925]
TRANSLATIONS.
Christ legends. Tr. V. S. Howard. 8°. 1930
Diary. Tr. V. S. Howard. 8°. [1937]
The general's ring. [Tr. F. Martin]. s8°. 1928
,, ,, [Eclectic Lib. repr.] s8°. 1930
Gösta Berling, The story of. Tr. P. B. Flach. 8°. Boston. 1907
Gösta Berling. [Deut. v. P. Klaiber]. s8°. L. [1927]
Gösta Berlings saga. [*Dan. tr.*] 11e udg. 8°. København. 1926
Harvest. Tr. F. & N. Hedin. 8°. [1935]
Les liens invisibles. Nouvelles. Tr., préc. d'une préf. par A. Bellessort. s8°. 1915
Memories of my childhood. Further years of Mårbacka. Tr. V. S. Howard. 8°. [1934]
Le merveilleux voyage de Nils Holgersson à travers la Suède. Tr. T. Hammar. Préf. de L. Maury. s8°. 1914
The outcast. [Tr. W. Worster]. s8°. *n.d.*
Le vieux manoir. Tr. M. Hélys. s8°. 1914
see BERENDSOHN (W. A.) S. L., h. life & work; [tr.], 1931.
,, MAES (L.) S. L., sa vie & s. œ., 1939.
,, WÄGNER (E.) S. L., b2, 1943.

Lago (Manuel Galiño), *see* GALIÑO LAGO.

Lagôa (João Ant. de Mascarenhas Júdice, *4e visconde* **de).** Fernão de Magalhãis. Com est. náutico do roteiro, pelo Almir. J. Freitas Ribeiro. 2 livro[s]. la8°. 1938

La Gorce (Agnès de). Wesley, maître d'un peuple (1703–91). 8°. [1940]

La Gorce (Pierre de). Au temps du Second Empire. [M. Thiers &c.] 8°. [1935]
Louis-Philippe (1830–48). 8°. [1931]
Napoléon III & sa politique. 8°. [1933]

Lagotellerie (Jean de).
Redistribuer les colonies? s8°. [1938]

La Grange (*Baroness* **Ernest de).** Open house in Flanders, 1914–18: Château de la Motte au Bois. Tr. M. Lind. Intr. by Visct. Allenby. 8°. [1929]

Lagrange (*Mgr* **François).** St. Paula. Adapted f. 10th ed. of French of L. by the Benedictines of Talacre. 8°. 1934

La Grange (Jacques François de), *see* ANTHENAY (J. B. D'). Le prem. admin. de l'Alsace franç., J. de La G., intendant d'A., 1673–98, 1930.

Lagrange (*le cte* **Joseph Louis), B. O. Rodrigues &c.** Abhdlgn. ü. d. Prinzipien d. Mechanik; hrsg. P. E. B. Jourdain. [Ostwald's Klass., 167]. s8°. L. 1908

Lagrange (Marie Joseph). Evangile selon St. Jean. [Et. bibliques]. 4e éd. 8°. 1927
Le Judaïsme av. Jésus-Christ. [Et. bibliques]. la8°. 1931

La Grange (Peregrin de). Procedures ausquelles est deduit comme G. du Bres & P. de la G. ont signé par leur sang la doct. de l'Evangile, 1568, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Lagrèze (Gustave Bascle de) [†BASCLE DE LAGRÈZE (G.)].
For wks. wr. under ps. F. Champol, see CHAMPOL (F.), *ps.*
Le Château de Pau & le Béarn. 5e éd. s8°. [1885?]

La Gruthuyse (Louis de Bruges, *seigneur* **de),** *see* BRUGES (L. DE), *seigneur de la G.*

La Guérinière (François Robichon de) [†ROBICHON DE LA GUÉRINIÈRE (F.)] Ecole de cavalerie, cont. la connoissance, l'instruct. &c. du cheval. fol. 1733

La Guéronnière (*le vte* **Louis Etienne Arthur de**). *L'empereur Napoléon III & l'Italie. n. éd. 8°. 1859
Laguerre (André). Free French Africa, *see* FIGHTING FRANCE, 3, 1942.
La Guette (Catherine de Meurdrac, *dame* **de).** Mém^s. Préf. & notes par P. Viguié. 8°. 1929
Laguía (Emilio Colás), *see* COLÁS LAGUÍA.
Laguna (Andres de), *see* OLMEDILLA Y PUIG (J.) Est. hist. de la vida y escr. d. A. L., 1887.
Laguna (Juan). Casos raros de vicios y virtudes. s8°. Bacelona. *n.d.*
Laguna (Maria F. de).
Arco iris. [Poesías]. 8°. London. 1935
Cuarenta poesías. 8°. London. 1937
Laguna (Máximo). La flora amer., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Lahaye (Léon), *see* LIÉGE. Invest. analyt. des chartes de la Collég. de St. Jean l'Evangél.; par L., t2, 1933.
La Haye (Luc de), *sieur de La Villestreux, see* LA VILLESTREUX.
Lahaye (V.), *see* LEXOVIENNES. Etudes lex., t2, 3, par V. L. &c., 1919–28.
Lahey (G. F.), *S.J.*
Gerard Manley Hopkins. 8°. 1930
Lahiri (Amar). Japan talks. s8°. [Tokyo. 1940]
Láhiri (Rámtánu), *see* SÁSTRI (P. S.) R. L. & soc. life of Bengal [*in Bengali*], 1904.
Lahiri (Sudhir Kumar) & B. Banerjea.
New constitution of India. 8°. Calcutta. 1936
Lahmann (Heinrich). Natural hygiene. 2nd ed. Tr. f. 10th ed. of "Dysæmia". 8°. 1901
Lahne (Werner). Magdeburgs Zerstörung in d. zeitgenöss. Publizistik. 8°. Magdeburg. [1931]
La Hontan (Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, *baron* **de),** *see* CANADA: C. ARCHIVES. Oakes coll.: doc^s., by L. conc. C. & Newfoundland; ed. &c. G. Lanctot, 1940.
Lahor (Jean), *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRI CAZALIS]. Henri Regnault, sa vie & son œuvre. s8°. 1872
Lahore. Gazetteer of L. district, 1883–84, 1884, *see* PUNJAB.
Lahovary (Jean), *see* BIBESCO (*pcsse* M.) Portraits d'hommes, 1929.
Lähr (Gerhard) [LAEHR]. Die Konstantin. Schenkung in d. abendl. Lit. d. ausgeh. M.-a., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. aus ital. Arch., B23, 1932.
Lahure (Charles). Hist. pop. contemp. de la France. 4t [*in 2v*]. la8°. 1864–66
Lai de l'Ombre, *see* RENART (J.)
Laib (Conrad) [LAIBL; LEIB], *see* BALDASS (L. v.) C. L. &c., 1946.
Laidlaw (William Allison).
Hist. of Delos. 8°. O. 1933
Laidler (Harry Wellington). Social-economic movt^s.: survey of socialism, communism &c. 8°. [1949]
Laignel-Lavastine (Paul Marie Maxime).
Hist. gén. de la médecine, de la pharmacie &c. [*By var. a^s.*] Publ. sous la dir. du docteur L.-L. 2t. 4°. 1936–38
La méthode concentrique dans l'ét. des psychonevrosés. 8°. [1928]
——, **L. Benoist, R. Biot &c.**
Les rythmes & la vie. 8°. [1947]
—— **& R. Molinery.** French medicine. Tr. E. B. Krumbhaar. s8°. N.Y. 1934
Lainé (Francis), *miniaturist; 1721–1810, see* FONTAINE (*Mlle* L.) Un miniaturiste fr. inconnu, F. L., 1923.
Lainé (*le vte* **Joseph Louis Joachim),** *1767–1835, see* PERCEVAL (É. DE). Archives du vte L., 1929.
Lainez (Diego), *S.J.* [JACOBUS LAINEZ].
see BOERO (G.) Vie du père J. L., 2nd gén. de la Co. de Jésus; tr., 1894.
,, RIBADENEIRA (P. DE). Hist. de la Contrarreforma, Vida de L. (1594), 1945.
Láinez Alcalá (Rafael). Pedro Berruguete, pintor de Castilla. la8°. 1935
Laing (Alexander), *LL.D.* Lindores Abbey & its burgh of Newburgh. 8°. E. 1876
Laing (Bertram M.) David Hume. 8°. [1932]
Laing (David). Notices of D. L. w. list of publ., 1815–78, drawn up by T. G. Stevenson. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1878
Laing (Frederick), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. The cockroach; by F. L., 3rd ed., 1938.
Laing (*Mrs.* **Janet).** The Villa Jane. s8°. [1929]
Laing (John), *Librarian of the New College Lib., Edinburgh, see* HALKETT (S.) & J. L. Dict. of anon. & pseud. Eng. lit., n. ed., v5–7, 1929–34.
Laing (Robert M.) & E. W. Blackwell.
Plants of New Zealand. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Auckland. 1940
Lair (Jules) [LAIR (JULES AUGUSTE)]. Louise de La Vallière & the early life of Louis XIV. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 3rd ed. 8°. [1908?]
see DUDO. De moribus &c. Normanniæ ducum; n. éd. & étude par J. L., 1865.
Laird (The) of Logan; or, anecdotes &c. illust. of the wit & humour of Scotland [*by* J. D. Carrick, W. Motherwell &c.] s8°. Glasgow. 1863
Laird (Donald Anderson).
Psychology & profits. s8°. 1932
Laird (Francis C.) Hist. &c. of Worcestershire, *see* BEAUTIES OF ENG. & WALES, v15, 1814.
Laird (John).
The device of civil govt. s8°. C. 1944
An enquiry into moral notions. 8°. [1935]
Hobbes. 8°. [1934]
Hume's philosophy of human nature. 8°. [1932]
The idea of value. 8°. C. 1929
Limits of speculative humanism, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Mind & Deity. Gifford Lect^s., s2, 1940. 8°. [1941]
Morals & Western religion. A discussion. s8°. 1931
On human freedom. Forwood Lect^s., 1945. s8°. [1947]
Philos. incursions into Eng. literature. 8°. C. 1946
Recent philosophy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1936]
Samuel Alexander, 1859–1938 [*signed* J. L.], *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc., v24, 1938.
The temper of Brit. ideals, *see* BRITISH way, No. 2, 1943.
Theism & cosmology. Gifford Lect^s., 1939. 8°. [1940]
see ALEXANDER (S.) Philos. & lit. pieces; ed. w. mem. by J. L., 1939.
Laird (Stephen) & W. Graebner. Hitler's Reich & Churchill's Britain. Conversation betw. L. & G. 8°. [1942]
Lais & fabliaux du 13e siècle; tr. &c., 1932, *see* BRANDIN (L.)
Laisant (Charles Ange). L'éducation fondée sur la science. Préf. par A. Naquet. s8°. 1904
Laistner (Max Ludwig Wolfram). The greater Roman historians. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1947
Hist. of the Greek world, 479–323 B.C. 8°. [1936]
Thought & letters in W. Europe, 500–900. 8°. [1931]
Laithwaite (Percy). Hist. of the Lichfield Conduit Lands Trust, 1546–1946. 8°. Lichfield. [1947]
La Jaline (Jean de), *ps., see* JOUBERT (H.)
La Jeunesse (Ernest), *see* RICHTER (C. DE). La mort du boulevard, 1948.
Lajos (Ivan). Germany's war chances as pictured in Germ. offic. lit. [Tr.] s8°. 1939
La Jugannière (*le baron* **Le Menuet de),** *see* LE MENUET DE LA JUGANNIÈRE.
Lake (Gerard Lake, *visct.*), *see* †THORN (*Sir* W.) Mem. of the war in India conducted by Ld. L. &c., 1803–6, 1818.
Lake (John), *tailor.*
The house of Morville: a drama. 8°. 1812
Lake (Kirsopp). The date of Q. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v7. M262]. 8°. [1909]
Paul, h. heritage & legacy. 8°. [1934]
The problem of Christian origins. [Repr. f. Harvard Theol. rev. *no tp.* M476]. 8°. [1921]
Quantulacumque. Studies pres. to K. L. Ed. R. P. Casey, S. Lake &c. la8°. [1937]
see FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) & K. L., *edd.* The beginnings of Xty., p1, v4, 5, 1933.
——, **R. P. Blake & S. T. Lake.** The Caesarean text of Mark. [*Extr. f.* Harvard Theol. review, v21]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1928
—— **& Silva T. Lake.**
Dated Gr. min. MSS.; ed. K. & S. L., v1–9, 1934–38, *see* AMERICAN ACAD. OF ARTS &C.
Family 13 (The Ferrar Group): text acc. to Mark w. collat. of Codex 28 of the Gospels. [St. & doc^s.; ed. K. & S. L., 11]. 8°. [1941]
Intr. to the New Testament. 8°. [1938]
Lake (Kirsopp) & Silva T. Lake [*continued*].
Studies & documents. Ed. K. & S. L. v1, 3–11, 14. la8°. 1934–46
see ATHANASIUS, *St.* De incarnatione, 2p, 1945–46. [14.]
,, CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.* Excerpta ex Theodoto; ed. R. P. Casey, 1934. [1.]
,, ENOCH. Last chapters of E. in Greek; ed. C. Bonner, 1937. [8.]
,, HUSSELMAN (E.) Kalilah & Dimnah, 1938. [10.]
,, LAKE (K.) & S. T. L. Family 13 (The Ferrar Group), 1941. [11.]
,, LAKE (S. T.) Family Π & the Codex Alexandrinus, 1937. [5.]
,, PHILO, *Judaeus.* The pseudo-Philonic De Jona; Armenian text w. crit. intr. by H. Lewy, p1, 1936. [7.]
,, ROSENZWEIG (I.) Ritual & cults of pre-Roman Iguvium, 1937. [9.]
,, SILVERSTEIN (T.) Visio sancti Pauli, 1935. [4.]
,, STARR (R. F. S.) & R. F. BUTIN. Excav. & protosinaitic inscr. at Serabit el Khadem, 1936. [6.]
,, TATIAN. Dura fragm. of the Diatessaron, 1935. [3.]
Lake (Philip). Physical geography. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by J. A. Steers, G. Manley &c. Under ed. of J. A. S. 8°. C. 1949
Lake (Silva Tipple), *wife of K. Lake, form. New. For books wr. in collab. w. K. Lake, see* LAKE (K.)
Family Π & the Codex Alexandrinus: text acc. to Mark. [St. & doc^s.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 5]. 8°. [1937]
Lake (William Edmund), *see* KIRKHAM (N.) Pilgrims' Way; camera st. by L., 1948.
Lakhovsky (Georges). De Moscou à Madrid. Le paradoxe de la démocratie. 8°. [1937]
L'éternité, la vie & la mort. s8°. [1932]
La science & le bonheur. Longévité & immortalité par les vibrations. 8°. [1930]
Laking (*Sir* **Guy Francis),** *bart.*
The furniture of Windsor Castle. 4°. 1905
Lakshmibai, *Rani of Jhansi, see* KINCAID (C. A.) L. R. of J., 1946.
Lalaing (Emmanuel de), *baron de Montigny, see* MONTIGNY.
Lalande (André).
La raison & les normes. 8°. [1948]
Vocabulaire techn. & crit. de la philos. Publ. &c. A. L. [t]3, Nouv. suppl., suivi de la tr. des textes grecs & lat. & d'un index des termes étr. [Soc. Franç. de Philos.] 8°. 1932
Lalane (Pierre de). Poésies de L. & du Marq. de Montplaisir. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759
Lal Behári Day [†LĀLAVIHĀRĪ DE].
Folk-tales of Bengal. Illust. la8°. 1912
Lalibala, *king of Ethiopia, see* PERRUCHON (J.), *ed.* Vie de L. roi d'Ethiop., texte éthiop. & tr. fr. &c., 1892.
Lallemand (Marcel). Partir de rien. Roman. [Bonheurs, 1]. s8°. [1945]
Lallemant, *The family of, see* CHENU (P.) Sur un essai de reconstit. d'un ms. aux armes de L., 1946.
Lalli (Giovanni Battista). Franceide overo del Mal francese. Poema giocoso. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Tito Vespasiano, overo Gerusalemme disolata. [*b. w. h.* Franceide, 1629]. s8°. Venetia. 1629
Lally (Frank Edward). As Lord Acton says. 8°. Newport, R.I. 1942
French opposition to the Mexican policy of the 2nd Empire. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St., s49iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1931
Lally-Tollendal (Thomas Arthur, *cte* **de).**
see CHASSAIGNE (M.) Le cte de L., 1938.
,, LA MAZIÈRE (P.) L.-T. (Gr.fig^s. colon.), 1931.
Lalo (Charles). L'expression de la vie dans l'art. 8°. 1933
La Lontière (Gilles André de La Roque de), *see* LA ROQUE.
Lalou (René). Hist. de la litt. franç. contemp. éd. rev. & augm. [*w.* Suppl.] s8°. 1928
,, ,, [n. éd.] t2. 8°. 1940
,, ,, (de 1870 à nos jours). [4e éd.] t1. 8°. 1947
Panorama de la litt. angl. contemp. [n. éd. rev. & augm.] s8°. [1929]
Les plus beaux poèmes français. Présentés par R. L. 8°. 1946
Roger Martin Du Gard. s8°. [1938]

Laloy (Emile). La révolte de Messine, l'expéd. de Sicile & la polit. franç. en Italie, 1674–78. Avec chap^{s}. s. les orig. de la révolte, 1648–74 & s. le sort des exilés, 1678–1702. 3t. 8°. 1929–31

Laloy (Léon). L'évolution de la vie. s8°. 1902

La Madelene (Henry de) [*i.e.* J. H. DE COLLET, *baron de La Madelene*]. Le cte Gaston de Raousset-Boulbon, sa vie & s. aventures. 8°. Alençon. 1856

La Mairie (N. R. Potin de), *see* POTIN DE LA MAIRIE.

Lamar (Mirabeau Buonaparte), *see* GRAHAM (P.) Life & poems of M. B. L., 1938.

La Marche (Olivier de), *see* STEIN (H.) O. de la M., historien &c., 1888.

La Marck, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p2, 1941.

La Marck (Engelbert de), *bp. of Liége, see* ENGELBERT III, *de La Marck.*

Lamare (*gén.* **Jean Bapt. Hippolyte).** Rel. des siéges & défenses de Badajoz, d'Olivença &c., 1811–12, sous les ordres de M. le mar. Duc de Dalmatie. 2e éd. 8°. 1837

Lamarre (Clovis). Camoens & les Lusiades. Et. biog., hist. & litt. 8°. 1878

Lamartine (Alphonse de) [†LAMARTINE DE PRAT (M. L. A. DE)].
Œuvres compl. 8t [t5 *wanting*]. s8°. 1845
1, Prem. médit. poét.—La mort de Socrate. 2, Nouv. médit. poét. 3, Harmonies poét. & relig. 4, Recueillements poét. 5, Jocelyn. 6, La chute d'un ange. 7, 8, Souv^{s}. &c. pend. un voyage en Orient, 1832–33.
Les confidences. n. éd. s8°. 1856
Corr. gén., 1830–48. Publ. s. la dir. de M. Lavaillant. [Ecole Normale Supér. Sect. des lettres, 1, 3]. t1, 1830–33. t2, 1834–36. 8°. t1, Paris; t2, Lille. 1943–48
Cours familier de litt. Un entretien par mois. t1–11. 8°. 1856–61
Graziella. s8°. 1900
Harmonies poét. & relig. avec comm., & Poésies diverses. s8°. 1856
Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. 8°. 1851–52
Hist. des Girondins. 6t. s8°. 1908
Jocelyn. s8°. 1875
Nouv. méditations poét. avec comm.—Le dernier chant du Pèlerinage d'Harold &c. s8°. 1856
Prem. méditations poét.—La mort de Socrate. s8°. 1855
Voyage en Orient. 2t. s8°. 1875
Earlier ed^{s}. h. t. Souv^{s}. pend. un voyage &c.
TRANSLATIONS.
Graziella. Tr. R. Wright. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
Hist. of the Restoration in France. Tr. Capt. Rafter. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
see DAUBRAY (C.) V. Hugo & s. correspondants, L. &c., 1947.
,, FRÉJAVILLE (G.) Méditations de L., 1931.
,, GUILLEMIN (H.) L. en 1848, 1948.
,, —— L. et la quest. soc., doc^{s}. inéd., 1946.
,, —— L., l'homme & l'œ., 1940.
,, KENT (W. C. M.) L. en fèvr. 1848: poème; tr., 1869.
,, LARGUIER (L.) A. de L., 1929.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) La vie amoureuse de L., 1930.
,, LUPPÉ (A. M. P., *cte* DE). Les travaux & les jours d'A. de L., 1948.

Lamartine Yates (Paul), *see* YATES.

La Martinière (Pierre Martin de), *see* NOMBLOT (J.) P. M. de la M., 1634–76, médecin empirique, 1932.

La Mazière (Alice). Madère, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 166, 1935.

La Mazière (Pierre). Gilles de Rays. [Coll. "Les vies en marge"]. s8°. [1928]
Lally-Tollendal. [Les gr. figures colon.] s8°. [1931]
Partant pour la Syrie. s8°. [1926]

Lamb (*Major* **Algernon Joseph Rutherford).**
The story of the horse. 8°. 1938

Lamb (*Lady* **Caroline**), *d. of 3rd earl of Bessborough; wife of Hon. W. Lamb, aft. Visct. Melbourne.*
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) The young Melbourne & h. marriage w. C. L., 1939; 1940.
,, JENKINS (E.) Lady C. L., 1932.

Lamb (Charles).
Works. Ed. T. Hutchinson. [v1]. s8°. 1924
1, Misc. prose—Elia—Last essays of Elia.
The art of the stage as set out in L.'s dramatic essays, w. comm. by P. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1885
*Elia. n. ed. 2s. 8°. *Moxon.* 1835
Essays of Elia. Intr. by A. Ainger. s8°. 1884
,, [Temple Classics]. [7th ed.] s8°. [1904]
,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1913]
,, & Eliana. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1919
Lamb's criticism. A selection. Intr. & notes by E. M. W. Tillyard. 8°. 1923
Letters. Newly arr., w. add^{s}. Ed., w. intr. &c. by A. Ainger. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1891
Letters, w. sketch of life by T. N. Talfourd. n. ed. s8°. 1899
Letters, added those of h. sister, Mary Lamb. Ed. E. V. Lucas. 3v. 8°. [1935]
Life [*by Talfourd*], letters & writings of L. Ed., w. notes &c. by P. Fitzgerald. [Temple ed.] 6v. s8°. 1886
The old benchers of the Inner Temple. With annot^{s}, by Sir F. D. Mackinnon. [*w. sep. tp.*] la8°. O. 1927
Rosamund Gray & Barbara S. s8°. [1902]
Seven letters to Chas. Ryle, of the East India Ho., 1828–32. [*limited ed.*] la8°. 1931
see ANTHONY (K.) The Lambs, 1948.
,, BELL (N.) So perish the roses [*life of L.: fiction*], 1940.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) C. L. & h. contemp^{s}., 1933.
,, —— C. L.: life by h. contemp^{s}.; ed. E. B., 1934.
,, —— Elia & Christ's Hospital, 1937.
,, BOAS (F. S.) C. L. & the Eliz. dramatists, 1944.
,, BROWN (A.) C. L.: play, 1924.
,, COOK (*Mrs.* E. T.) Justly dear: C. & Mary L.: biog. novel, 1939.
,, HINE (R. L.) C. L. & h. Hertfordshire, 1949.
,, HOLMAN (L. E.) L.'s "Barbara S——": life of F. M. Kelly, 1935.
,, HOOD (T.), *the elder.* T. H. & C. L., being Lit. remin. of H.; ed. &c. W. Jerrold, 1930.
,, JOHNSON (E. C.) L. always Elia, 1935.
,, LUCAS (E. V.) At the shrine of St. Charles [*i.e.* L.]: papers for cent. of death, 1834, 1934.
,, MORLEY (F. V.) L. before Elia, 1932.
,, RICH (S. M.) Elian misc., 1931.
,, ROBERTS (R. E.) C. L., 1934.
,, TEMPLE (J.) Chas. & Mary: play, 1930.
,, WARD (A. C.) The frolic & the gentle: centenary st. of C. L., 1934.
,, WILLIAMS O.) C. L. (Gt. lives), 1934.

—— **& Mary A.(Lamb.** Tales from Shakspeare. Ed., w. intr. by A. Ainger. s8°. 1881
,, ,, 8°. [1926]

Lamb (*Lady* **Emily Mary**), *daughter of 1st visct. Melbourne, see* PALMERSTON (E. M., *visctess.*), *wife of 3rd visct.* P.

Lamb (Harold). Alexander of Macedon: journey to world's end. 8°. [1946]
The Crusades. [2v]. 8°. [1930–31]
1, Iron men & saints. 2, The flame of Islam.
The march of the Barbarians. 8°. 1941
Persian mosaic. Imag. biog. of Omar Khayyam. 8°. 1943
Tamerlane, the earth shaker. 8°. [1929]

Lamb (*Lady* **Pansy**), *wife of Henry Taylor Lamb, see* PAKENHAM (*Lady* P.)

Lamb (John W.) Saint Wulstan: h. life & times. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1933

Lamb (Lynton). County town: backs & fronts in Kennelsford. 8°. 1950

Lamb (Mary A.)
see ANTHONY (K.) The Lambs, 1948.
,, ASHTON (H.) & K. DAVIES. I had a sister, st. of M. L. &c., 1937.
,, COOK (*Mrs.* E. T.) Justly dear: C. & M. L.: biog. novel, 1939.
,, LAMB (C.) Letters, added those of h. sister, M. L.; ed. E. V. Lucas, 3v, 1935.
,, —— & M. A. L. Tales f. Shakspeare, 1881; 1926.

Lamb (*Sergeant* **Roger**).
see GRAVES (R.) Proceed, Sergeant L. (*fiction*), 1941.
,, —— Sergeant L. of The Ninth (*fiction*), 1940.

Lamb (*Sir* **Walter Rangeley Maitland**).
The Royal Academy. Sh. hist. s8°. 1935

Lamb (William Kaye), *see* MACLOUGHLIN (J.) Letters f. Fort Vancouver, 1825–46; intr. by L., 3s, 1941–44.

Lamb (Winifred). Excavations at Thermi in Lesbos. 4°. C. 1936
Greek & Roman bronzes. 8°. [1929]
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Gt. Brit.: Cambridge, fasc. 1, Fitzwilliam Museum; by W. L., 1930.

Lamballe (*la princesse* **de**) [†MARY THERESA LOUISA (*of Savoy Carignan*), *pss. de Lamballe*], *see* SOREL (A. E.) La pesse de L., 1933.

Lambard (William) [W. LAMBARDE; G. LAMBARDUS]. Carde of this Shyre. Reprod^{s}. f. 1st (1579?) & 3rd issues of orig. map [of Kent. *2 sheets folded*]. obl. fol. 1926–27

Lambe (Charles), *see* KING (WILLIAM). *A vindic. of Dr. H. Sacheverell [*by* W. K., *assisted by* C. L.], 2nd ed., 1711.

Lambeau (Lucien). Bercy. [Hist. des communes annex. à Paris en 1859, t1]. s4°. 1910
Grenelle. [Hist. des communes &c., t3]. s4°. 1914
La Place Royale, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNIC. DU VIEUX P. Procès-verb., 1925.
La Rue Saint-Antoine dans le passé, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNIC. DU VIEUX P. Procès-verb., 1924.
Vaugirard. [Hist. des communes &c., t2]. s4°. 1912

Lambecius (Petrus). Orationes & programata, *see* FABRICIUS (J. A.) Mem. Hamburg., v3, 1711.

Lambelin (Roger). Le règne d'Israel chez les Anglo-Saxons. [Le péril juif]. s8°. [1921]

Lambert, *le Court, see* ALEXANDER, *the Great.* Romance of Alexander; *by L. li Tors &c.*, facs., 1933.

Lambert (Anne Thérèse de Marguenat de Courcelles, *marquise* **de).** Réflexions nouv. s. les femmes. Par une Dame de la Cour de France. s8°. Londres. 1730

Lambert (Constant). Music Ho! Study of music in decline. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1937]

Lambert (Dorothy).
Moons & magpies. s8°. [1931]

Lambert (Dudley), *see* LAMBERT (R.) & D. L. Crime in quarantine, 1938.

Lambert (Elie). L'art gothique en Espagne aux 12e & 13e siècles. la8°. 1931

Lambert (Frederick Arthur Heygate).
Surrey. [Little Guides]. s8°. 1903

Lambert (George Washington), *A.R.A.*
The art of G. W. L. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] s4°. Sydney. 1924

Lambert (*Sir* **Henry Charles Miller**). Banstead. 3 lect^{s}. on its hist. s8°. Sutton. [1923]
Hist. of Banstead in Surrey. v2. 8°. O. 1931
The nature of history. s8°. 1933

Lambert (Jacoba Alida), *see* LIBISTROS & RHODAMNÉ. Le roman de L. & R.; publ. &c. par L., 1935.

Lambert (John), *poor law inspector.* Vagrancy laws & vagrants. Lect. [P3077]. 8°. Salisbury. 1808

Lambert (*Gen.* **John**), *1619–84.*
see DAWSON (W. H.) Cromwell's understudy: life &c. of L., 1938.
,, PHILLIPS (C. E. L.) Cromwell's captains, 1938.

Lambert (John James), *see* SKINNERS COMPANY, *London.* Records of the Skinners of London; comp. & ed. L., 1933.

Lambert (Lionel). The Austin Friars of Stafford. 8°. M'ter. [1934]
The Black canons of Stafford. s8°. M'ter. [1931]
Castle Church & the College of Stafford. s8°. Stafford. 1938
Charities of Stafford. [*b. w. h.* St. Mary's Ch., 1934]. s8°. Stafford. [1936?]
Chronolog. table of events in hist. of the Ch. of B. Mary. s8°. Stafford. 1936
The fleet of the Royal Free Chapel of Stafford. s8°. [1928]
The Grey Friars of Stafford. [P2931]. s8°. M'ter. [1930]
Ingestre & Tixall, 2 chapelries of the Roy. Free Chapel &c. of Stafford. [P3147]. s8°. Stafford. 1940
The medieval hospitals of Stafford. s8°. M'ter. [1932]
[*19 pamphlets rel. to Stafford in* 1v.] s8°. [*var. pl.* 1923–39]

Lambert (Lionel) [*continued*].
Prebendal Church of S. Chad. [*b. w. h.* St. Mary's Ch., 1934]. 8°. Stafford. 1936
The prebends & chapels of ease of Marston &c. [P3180]. s8°. Stafford. 1941
St. Bertelin of Stafford. s8°. [1934]
Stafford fleet of missionary boats. [*b. w. h.* St. Mary's Ch., 1934]. s8°. Stafford. [1936]
Stafford waifs & strays work. [*b. w. h.* St. Mary's Ch., 1934]. 8°. Stafford. [1937]
Story of St. Mary's Church, Stafford. [Guide]. s8°. Stafford. [1934]
,, ,, rev. ed. s8°. Stafford. 1940

Lambert (Margaret). The Saar. 8°. [1934
When Victoria began to reign: coronation year scrapbook. 8°. [1937]
see MARX (E.) & M. L. Eng. pop. & tradit. art, 1946.

Lambert (Mary Rebekah) & M. S. Sprague.
Lincoln. 8°. O. 1933

Lambert (N.) The young ladies' assistant in writing French letters. 8th ed. 8°. 1841

Lambert (Percival Beevor), *barrister-at-law, see* FOX ((*Sir* J. C.) Memoir of P. B. L., 1845–1932, of Lincoln's Inn, 1934.

Lambert (Richard Stanton). Ariel & all his quality: an impression of the B.B.C. f. within. 8°. 1940
Art in England. [*By var. as., i.e.* Sir K. Clark, D. Lord &c.] Sel. & ed. by R. S. L. s8°. 1938
The Cobbett of the West: T. Latimer & the struggle betw. pulpit & press at Exeter. 8°. 1939
For the time is at hand: acc. of prophesies of H. W. Monk. 8°. [1947]
The fortunate traveller: sh. hist. of touring &c. 8°. [1950]
Grand tour. Journey in tracks of the age of aristocracy conducted by M. Wilson, D. Woodruff, E. Blunden &c. Ed. R. S. L. 8°. 1935
The innocence of Edmund Galley. 8°. [1936]
The prince of pickpockets: st. of G. Barrington. 8°. [1930]
Propaganda. s8°. [1938]
The Railway King, 1800–71. G. Hudson & the business morals of h. time. 8°. [1934]
The Universal Provider: W. Whiteley &c. 8°. [1938]
When justice faltered: 9 peculiar murder trials. 8°. 1935
see BEALES (H. L.) & R. S. L. Mem^s. of the unemployed; intr. & ed. by B. & L., 1934.
,, PRICE (H.) & R. S. L. Haunting of Cashen's Gap, 1936.

Lambert (Rosa) & D. Lambert.
Crime in quarantine. s8°. [1938]

Lambert (Samuel Waldron), *M.D.*
A doctor in paradise. 8°. [1942]

Lambert (Uvedale Henry Hoare).
Blechingley. [Surrey Arch. Soc. Local Hist. Ser.] 8°. Guildford. 1949
Godstone: parish hist. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929

Lamberti (Nicolò di Piero), *called "Il Pela", c. 1370–1451, see* PLANISCIG (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930.

Lamberti (Piero di Nicolò), *c. 1393–c. 1434, see* PLANISCIG (L.) Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930.

Lambert-Thiboust (Pierre Antoine Auguste Thiboust, *dit*). L'homme n'est pas parfait. Tableau. n. éd. s8°. 1883
see CLAIRVILLE (L. F. N., *dit*) & L. T. La corde sensible, 1851?

Lamberty (Max). Le rôle social des idées: philos. de l'hist. contemp. 8°. Brux. 1936

Lambertye (Louise de), *marquise du Pont d'Oye, see* DU PONT D'OYE (L. DE L., *marquise*).

Lambesc (Charles Eugène de Lorraine d'Elbeuf, *prince* **de),** *1751–1825, see* FLEURY (*vte* A.) Autour de la gr. écurie: le Pr. de L., gr. écuyer de Fr., 1928.

Lambeth. Lambeth churchwardens' accounts, 1504–1645 & vestry bk. 1610. Ed., w. intr. by C. Drew. Pref. note by H. Jenkinson. [Surrey Rec. Soc., No^s. 40, 43, 44, 47]. 4p [1, 2 *pagin. cont.* & 3, 4 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1940–50
*The M—'d C—b [Club]; or, The L—th Consultation, 1704, *see* MITRED.
Metrop. Borough of L. Official guide. 3rd ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1928]
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1931]
PALACE.
A descr. cat. of MSS. in library of L.P. By M. R. James & C. Jenkins. 5p [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. C. 1930–32

Lambeth Conferences.
The L. Conf., 1930. Encycl. letter f. the bishops w. resolutions &c. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, , 1948. 8°. 1948
The six L. Conf^s., 1867–1920. Comp. under dir. of Ld. Davidson of Lambeth [by H. Thomas. Reissue w. App.] 8°. [1929]

Lambilly (Marie Victoire de), *aft. wife of cte J. B. M. Mouësan, cte de la Villirouët, see* LA VILLIROUËT (M. V., *ctsse* DE).

Lambinus (Dionysius) [DENIS LAMBIN], *see* LUCRETIUS. De rerum nat., a D. L. emend., 1570.

Lambley (Kathleen Rebillon) [REBILLON (K.)] French short stories. Sel. & tr. by L. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1933]

Lamborn (Edmund Arnold Greening).
The armorial glass of the Oxford diocese, 1250–1850. Publ. for Berks. Archaeol. Soc. 8°. 1949
The Golden Cross & its guests: 7 cent^s. of an Oxford inn. 8°. O. 1948
The parish church, its archit. & antiq. s8°. O. 1929
Reason in arithmetic. s8°. O. 1930
The rudiments of criticism. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. [1928]
The story of architecture in Oxford stone. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1931]
see OXFORD PRESERVATION TRUST. Wytham: acquis. of W. Abbey &c. [*w.* Hist. acc. by L.], 1943.

Lambot (*Dom* Cyrille), *O.S.B.* North Ital. services of the 11th cent. Rec. d'ordines, prov. de la Haute-Italie. Ed. C. L. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v67]. 8°. 1931

Lambotte (Emma). Eloge de Mme Neury-Mahieu. 8°. Brux. 1926

Lambotte (*Sir* Paul), *see* ROYAL ACADEMY. Flemish & Belg. art, 1300–1900, reprod^s.; intr. essays by L. &c., 1927.

—— **& A. Goffin.**
Thomas Vinçotte & s. œ. 4°. Brux. 1913

Lambourn (Eleanor O.) A simple guide to committee procedure. [rev. & enl.] s8°. 1925

Lambrechts (Pierre). Contrib. à l'ét. des divinités celt. [Rijksuniv. te Gent. Werken, Afl. 93]. la8°. Brugge. 1942

Lambron de Lignim (Henri). Dern. assemblée de la noblesse de Touraine, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t10, 1858.

Lambros (Jean P.) Collections de L. & de G. Dattari. Antiq^s. égypt., grecques & rom., Vente, 17–19 juin 1912. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1912

Lambton (Arthur).
Echoes of causes célèbres. 8°. [1931]
The salad bowl. 8°. 1927
Thou shalt do no murder. 8°. [1930]

Lamennais (F. de) [†ROBERT DE LA MENNAIS (H. FÉLICITÉ)]. Geiriau credadun. Wedi ei droi o'r Fr. gan W. A. Bebb. s8°. Cardiff. *n.d.* [1921]
see CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, L. &c., 1931.
,, THARAUD (J. & J.) En Bretagne: essais [*on* L. &c.], 1927.

***Lamentacyon** (The) of a Christen agst. the citye of London, 1548, *see* BRINKLOW (H.)

Lamerie (Paul de), *1688–1751, see* PHILLIPS (P. A. S.) P. de L., citizen & goldsmith of London, 1935.

La Mesnardière (Hippolyte Jules Pilet de), *see* REESE (H. R.) La M.'s Poëtique, 1639, sources &c., 1937.

Lamin (William). Thirty years farming on the Clifton Park system. 8°. [1944]

Lamm (Carl Johan). Glass f. Iran in the National Museum, Stockholm. 4°. Stockholm. 1935

Lamm (Martin). August Blanche, som Stockholmsskildrare. la8°. [1931]

Lammas & Little Hautbois. The first register book of the parish of L. & L.H. [1539–1894]. Transcr. by W. Rye. 8°. Norwich. 1905

Lammens (Henri), *S.J.* L'Arabie occident. avant l'hégire. 8°. Beyrouth. 1928
Islām: beliefs & institutions. Tr. Sir E. D. Ross. 8°. [1929]
Mahomet fut-il sincère? [*Extr. f.* Recherches de sci. relig., 2e année, No. 1, 2]. 8°. [1911]

Lämmle (August).
Reise ins Schwabenland. 8°. [1937]

La Molle (Joseph de Boniface), *c. 1530–74* [†BONIFACE (JOSEPH DE), *Sieur de la Mole*], *see* DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.) Le parti des Politiques: La M. & Coconat, 1892.

Lamond (Henry). Days & ways of a Scottish angler. 8°. 1932
Loch Lomond. A study in angling conditions. 8°. Glasgow. 1931

Lamond (John), *D.D.* Arthur Conan Doyle. A memoir. Epilogue by Lady Doyle. 8°. [1931]

Lamont (Archie).
Small nations. s8°. Glasgow. 1944

Lamont (Corliss).
The illusion of immortality. 8°. 1936

Lamont (Frances), *ps., see* JOURDAIN (*Miss* E. F.)

Lamont (John), *of Newton, Fife.* Diary, 1649–71. [*Pages of Index ix to end wanting*]. la8°. E. 1830
1st ed. h. t. Chron. of Fife &c.

Lamont (Thomas William).
My boyhood in a parsonage. 8°. [1947]

Lamont (William Dawson). Introd. to Green's moral philosophy. 8°. [1934]
The principles of mora ljudgement. 8°. O. 1946

La Monte (Francesca Raimonde) & M. H. Welch. Vanishing wilderness. 8°. [1935]

La Monte (John L.) Feudal monarchy in the Latin Kgdm. of Jerusalem, 1100 to 1291. [Med. Acad. of Amer.] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Significance of the Crusader's States in med. hist. [Offpr. f. Byzantion, 15. P3174]. 8°. [1941]
The world of the Middle Ages. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Lamontjoye. Anciennes coutumes de L. [*Extr. de la* Revue hist. de droit fr. P3110]. 8°. [1860]

La Mora (Constancia de), *see* MORA.

La Morinerie (*le baron* **Léon Audebert de**), *see* LÂGE DE VOLUDE (*la marq.* B. E. DE). Souv^s. d'émigr.; publ. La M., 1869.

La Morlière (Adrien de). Le prem. [–3e] livre[s] des antiq^s. hist. & choses plus remarq. d'Amiens, poët. traicté. 3e éd. [*w. sev. addit. pieces, chiefly coll. of sonnets, each w. sep. tp., var. dates f. 1611–27*]. 4°. [1626]–27

La Mosson (Joseph Bonnier, *baron* **de),** *see* BONNIER (J.), *baron de la M.*

La Mothe (Gabriel Jacques de Salignac Fénelon, *marq.* **de),** *see* FÉNELON.

La Mothe-Langon (*le baron* **Etienne Léon de**).
*Le Comte de Saint-Germain & la Marquise de Pompadour. Par Mme D***. 2t. 8°. 1834
Evenings w. Prince Cambacérès. 2v. 8°. 1837
*Mémoires de Louis XVIII. Rec. par le duc de D****. [*i.e.* E. L. de La M.-L.] 12t. s8°. La Haye. 1832–33

La Motte (Antoine de). Harangue faite au Roy, 11 Sept. 1729. [P2888]. 4°. 1729

La Motte (Ellen Newbold).
The ethics of opium. s8°. N.Y. [1924]
The opium monopoly. s8°. N.Y. 1920

La Motte (*Mme la ctsse* **Jeanne de**) [J. DE SAINT-REMY DE VALOIS, *c.* DE LA M.; *la c.* DE LA MOTTE-VALOIS], *see* LÉGIER DES-GRANGES (H.) L'évasion de Mme de La M., 1949.

La Motte (Philémon de), *see* COMELIN (F.) Voyage to Barbary for the redemption of captives, 1720, by F. C., P. de la M. &c.; tr., 1735.

La Motte (Robert Smith), *see* OLIVER (E.) & R. S. L. Middle cenozoic floras of W. North Amer., 1936.

La Motte Fouqué (Caroline Auguste de), *baroness, see* FOUQUÉ (C. A. DE LA M.)

La Motte-Jusserand (Perrinet Gressart, *seigneur* **de),** *see* GRESSART (P.)

Lamouche (*col.* **Léon**). Hist. de la Turquie. Préf. de R. Pinon. 8°. 1934
Quinze ans d'hist. balkan., 1904–18. 8°. 1928

Lamour (Philippe), *see* FEBLOWICZ (S.) & P. L. Statut jurid. des étrangers en France, 1938.

Lamoureux (*l'abbé* **Jean**). Les Saintes Maries de Provence, leur vie & leur culte. 8°. Nîmes. 1895

Lamparter (Eduard). Das Judentum in s. kultur- u. religionsgesch. Erscheinung. [M538]. 8°. Gotha. 1928

Lampeão, *ps.* [*i.e.* VIRGOLINO FERRARA], *see* BARROSO (G.) Almas de lama e de aço; L. &c., 1930.

Lampérez y Romea (Vicente). Hist. de la arquitectura cristiana españ. en la edad media. 2^a ed. 3t. la8°. 1930

Lampert (Evgueny). The apocalypse of history: probl. of Providence & human destiny. 8°. [1948]
The divine realm: twds. a theology of the Sacraments. 8°. [1944]
Nicolas Berdyaev & the new middle ages. [Mod. Xtn. revolutionaries]. s8°. [1945]

Lampertico (Fedele). Della vita e d. scritti di L. V. Molinari, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s5, v11, 1904.

Lamplugh (Alfred Amos Fletcher), *see* Codex Brucianus. The Gnôsis of the light; tr. of Untitled Apocalypse; intr. &c. by L., 1918.

Lamport. *All Saints' Church, L., Northants., 1950, *see* Isham (*Sir* G.)

Lamprecht (Kurt). Regiment Reichstag. The fight for Berlin, Jan. 1919. Tr. B. Creighton, w. intr. by M. Sadleir. 8°. [1932]

Lamprey (Louise).
Building a republic. s8°. [1944]

Lamsa (George M.), *see* Bible. Gospels. 4 Gospels acc. to Eastern version; tr. G. M. L., 1933.

Lamsdorf (*Count* **Vladimir Nikolaevich**).
Dnevnik, 1891–92. Pod red. F. A. Rotshteina. Perevod s frants. Yu. Ya. Soloveva. 8°. [Moskva.] 1934

La Mure (Jean Marie de). Hist. des Ducs de Bourbon & des Comtes de Forez. 3t [t3, Preuves & doc^s.] 4°. 1860–68

Lamy (Étienne).
Études s. le Second Empire. 8°. 1895

Lamy (*Mgr* **Hugues**).
Les chanoines Prémontrés. 8°. Brux. 1924

Lana (Jacopo della), *see* Della Lana.

Lanalet. Pontificale Lanaletense: a Pontifical form. in use at St. Germans, Cornwall. Ed. G. H. Doble. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 74]. 8°. 1937

Lanarkshire. Minutes of the Justices of the Peace for L., 1707–23. Transcr. & ed. C. A. Malcolm. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v17]. 8°. E. 1931

Lancashire [County of Lancaster]. The accounts of the co. of L., 1926–27. [5p *in* 1v.] 8°. Prescot. 1928
Future develop. of S.-W. L. Rep. of S.-W. L. Joint Town Planning Advis. Comm. 4°. 1930
Handlist of L. enclosure acts & awards. [Lancs. Co. Council. Rec. publ., No. 1]. la8°. Preston. 1946
Indust. survey of the L. area (excl. Merseyside), 1932, *see* Board of Trade.
L. Assoc. Oath Rolls, 1696, 1921, *see* Gandy (W.), *ed.*
L. biographies, rolls of honour. Intr. by W. R. Hall Caine. [Counties' Who's who ser.] la8°. 1917
For a re-issue of Intr. *see* Caine (W. R. H.)
L. deeds. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 91]. v1. 8°. M'ter. 1934
1, Shuttleworth deeds, p1; ed. Col. J. Parker.
L. illust., f. orig. drawings by S. Austin &c., 1831, *see* Pyne (W. H.), D. Wylie &c.
*L. leaders: soc. & polit. 2v. la8°. *f.p.c.* Exeter. 1895–97
L. registers. Ed. J. P. Smith. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v31]. v5, 6. 8°. *p.p.* 1932–36
5, Fernyhalgh, Goosnargh & Alston Lane. 6, Leagram & Chipping; Lee House Chapel, Thornley; Ribchester; Dunkenhalgh & St. Mary's, Enfield.
List (A) of L. wills, Archdeaconry of Richmond, now pres. in Probate Court, Lancaster, 1813–37. Ed. R. Dickinson. [Rec. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v99]. 8°. [Preston]. 1947
Plea Rolls of the Co. Palatine of L. Roll 1. Ed. J. Parker. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 87]. s4°. M'ter. 1928
Re-adjustment in L. By members of Econ. Research Sect., Univ. of M'ter. 8°. M'ter. 1936
Registers of estates of L. Papists, 1717–88. Ed. R. S. France. [Rec. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v98]. v1, 1717. 8°. 1945
The Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Committee for Compounding, 1643–60. Extr. f. Public Record Office. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire. 95, 96]. v6, 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1941–42
6, i, ii; ed. J. Brownbill.
The trial of the Lancaster witches, 1612; ed. w. intr. by G. B. Harrison, 1929, *see* Potts (T.)

Lancashire & Cheshire Antiquarian Society.
Transactions. v30–60, 1912–48 & Suppl. to v. for 1945. 8°. M'ter. 1913–49
v30 w. index to v21–30; v40 w. index to v31–40; v41 w. index to illust^s., v1–40; v50 w. index to v41–50. Suppl. to v. for 1945 w. t.: Sir R. Bradshaigh, by A. J. Hawkes.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.
Publications. v1–61 [2 issues of v6. v53, 56, 58, 59 *wanting*]. 8°. Rochdale &c. 1898–1923
see Aldingham in Furness. Reg. of parish ch., 1542–1695, 1907. [30.]
,, Altham. Reg. of parish ch., 1596–1695, 1909. [36.]
,, Blackrod. Reg. of parish ch., 1606–1701, 1909. [36.]
,, Bispham. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1754, 1908. [33.]
,, Blackburn. Reg. of parish ch., 1600–60, 1911. [41.]
,, Blackley. Reg. of parish ch., 1655–1753, 1910. [39.]
,, Bolton. Reg. of parish ch., 1573–1660, 1913. [50.]
,, Bolton-le-Sands. Reg. of parish ch., 1655–1736, 1911. [42.]
,, Brindle. Reg. of parish ch., 1558–1714, 1901. [11.]
,, Broughton. Reg. of parish ch., 1653–1804, 1913. [48.]
,, Burnley. Reg. of parish ch., v1, 1562–1653, 1899. [2.]
,, Bury. Reg. of parish ch., 1590–1698, 3v, 1898–1905. [1, 10, 24.]
,, Cartmel. Reg. of parish ch., 1559–1661, 1907. [28.]
,, Chipping. Reg. of parish ch., 1559–1694, 1903. [14.]
,, Cockerham. Reg. of parish ch., 1595–1657, 1904. [21.]
,, Colne. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1653, 1904. [17.]
,, Coniston. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1700, 1907. [30.]
,, Croston. Reg. of parish ch., 2v, 1538–1727, 1900–04. [6, 20.]
,, Denton. Reg. of St. Lawrence, D., 1695–1757, 1913. [47.]
,, Didsbury. Reg. of ch. of St. James, 1561–1757, 2p, 1900–1. [8, 9.]
,, Eccles. Reg. of parish ch., 1564–1632, 1906. [25.]
,, Eccleston. Reg. of parish ch., 1603–94, 1903. [15.]
,, Gorton. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1741, 1913. [47.]
,, Halton. Reg. of parish ch., 1592–1723, 1912. [44.]
,, Heysham. Reg. of parish ch., 1658–1813, 1912. [44.]
,, Kellet, Over. Reg. of parish ch., 1648–1812, 1911. [42.]
,, Kirkby-in-Furness. Reg. of parish ch., 1681–1812, 1911. [43.]
,, Lancaster. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1748, 2v, 1908–20. [32, 57.]
,, Liverpool. Earliest reg. of parish (St. Nicholas's Ch.), 1660–1704, 1909. [35.]
,, Lytham. Reg. of parish ch., 1679–1754, 1908. [33.]
,, Manchester. Reg. of Cathedral ch., 1573–1653, v1, 2i, 1908–18. [31, 55.]
,, Melling. Reg. of parish ch., 1625–1752, 1911. [40.]
,, Middleton. Reg. of parish ch., 1541–1752, 3p, 1902–13. [12, 18, 49.]
,, Newchurch. Reg., 1599–1812, 1905. [22.]
,, Newchurch-in-Rossendale. Reg. of parish ch., 1653–1723, 1912. [45.]
,, Ormskirk. Reg. of parish ch., 1557–1626, 1902. [13.]
,, Padiham. Reg. of parish ch., 1573–1653, 1903. [16.]
,, Pennington in Furness. Reg. of St. Michael's, 1612–1702, 1907. [29.]
,, Penwortham. Reg. of parish ch., 1608–1753, 1915. [52.]
,, Pilling. Reg. of parish, 1630–1721, 1910. [39.]
,, Poulton-le-Fylde. Reg. of parish ch., 1591–1677, 1904. [19.]
,, Preston. Reg. of parish ch., 1611–35, 1913. [48.]

Lancashire Parish Register Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see Prestwich. Reg. of parish ch., 1603–1712, 2p, 1909–13. [34, 49.]
,, Ribchester. Reg. of parish ch., 1598–1694, 1926. [26.]
,, Saint Michael on Wyre. Registers, *1659–1707, 1906. [27.]
,, Stalmine. Reg. of parish ch., 1583–1724, 1914. [51.]
,, Standish. Reg. of parish ch., 1560–1653, 1912. [46.]
,, Torver. Reg. of parish ch., 1599–1792, 1911. [43.]
,, Tunstall. Reg. of parish ch., 1625–1812, 1911. [40.]
,, Upholland. Reg. of ch. of St. Thomas the Martyr, 1600–1735, 1905. [23.]
,, Urswick in Furness. Reg. of parish ch., 1608–95, 1907. [29.]
,, Walton-le-Dale. Reg. of parish, 1609–1812, 1910. [37.]
,, Walton-on-the-Hill. Reg. of parish ch., v1, 1586–1663, 1900. [5.]
,, Whalley. Reg. of parish ch., 1538–1601, 1900. [7.]
,, Whittington. Reg. of parish ch., v1, 1538–1764, 1899. [3.]
,, Wigan. Reg. of parish ch., v1, 1580–1625, 1899. [4.]
,, Woodplumpton. Registers, 1604–59, 1906. [27.]

Lancaster, *town.* Marriage bonds for deaneries of Lonsdale &c., archdeaconry of Richmond, now preserved at L.; ed. J. Brownbill &c., p1–6, 1920–49, see Richmond, *Yorks.*
Registers of the parish church of L., 1599–[1748]. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 32, 57]. 2v. 8°. C. 1908–20
Rolls of freemen of borough of L., 1688–1840. Transcr. by W. B. Kendall. Ed. T. C. Hughes. [Record Soc. for Lancs. &c., v87, 90]. 2p. 8°. 1935–38

Lancaster County Historical Society, *Pennsylvania.*
see Worner (W. F.) Church of Eng. in Lancaster Co., 1933.
,, —— G. Washington in Lancaster, 1933.

Lancaster, *The family of, see* Ragg (F. W.) De L., 1910.

Lancaster (Bruce).
Gentleman Johnny. 8°. [1939]

Lancaster (G. B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Doris Jean Lyttleton]. Pageant. s8°. [1933]

Lancaster (H. Boswell). Liverpool & h. potters. s8°. Liv'l. 1936

Lancaster (Henry, *1st duke of*), *see* Henry, *1st duke of Lancaster.*

Lancaster (Henry Carrington). Adventures of a literary historian. Coll. of h. wr^s. pres. to L. by h. former students &c. Forew. by C. I. Silin. Intr. by L. Cons. 8°. Baltimore. 1942
The Comédie Française, 1680–1701: plays, actors &c. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance lit., extra vol. 17]. la8°. Baltimore. 1941
Five French farces, 1655–94? Ed. L. [L'amant ridicule, by Boisrobert—L'apoticaire devalisé, by Villiers—Le gentilhomme guespin, by Donneau de Visé—Merlin Gascon, by J. Raisin—*Le docteur amoureux. Johns Hopkins St. in Romance lit., v29.] 8°. Baltimore. 1937
Hist. of French dramatic lit. in 17th cent. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Publ.] 5p[p1–4 *each in* 2v, *pagin cont.*] 8°. Baltimore. 1929–42
1, Pre-class. period, 1610–34. 2, Period of Corneille, 1635–51. 3, Period of Molière, 1652–72. 4, Period of Racine, 1673–1700. 5, Recapitulation.
Sunset. Hist. of Parisian drama in last years of Louis XIV, 1701–1715. 8°. Baltimore. 1945

Lancaster (Humphrey).
True yokefellow. s8°. [1937]

Lancaster (*Sir* **James**), *the navigator.* Voyages of Sir J. L. to Brazil & the East Indies, 1591–1603. n. ed., w. intr. by Sir W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 85]. 8°. 1940
see Dulles (F. R.) Eastward Ho! L. &c., 1931.

Lancaster (Joseph). The pract. parts of Lancaster's Improvements & Bell's Experiment. Ed. [w. intr.] by D. Salmon. s8°. C. 1932

Lancaster (Osbert).
Classical landscape w. figures. 8°. [1947]
Drayneflete revealed. 8°. 1949
Homes sweet homes. [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Pillar to post: Eng. archit. without tears. [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Progress at Pelvis Bay. [*Satire.* repr.] s8°. [1947]

Lancaster (Thomas William). Strictures on a late publ. of Dr. Hampden [*i.e.* Obs. on relig. dissent. P3166]. 8°. O. 1836

Lancaster (William Thomas), *see* BRIDLINGTON PRIORY. Abstracts of charters & o. docs. of Priory of B., by L., 1912.

Lancelot, *of the Lake, hero of romance.*
Le roman en prose de L. du Lac. Le Conte de la charrette. Ed. G. Hutchings. 8°. 1938
Sir L. of the Lake. French prose romance of the 13th cent. Tr. w. intr. &c. by L. A. Paton. [Broadway Med. Lib.] 8°. 1929
see FRAPPIER (J.) Etude s. La mort le Roi Artu, dern. partie du L. en prose, 1936.

Lancelot (Claude).
A tour to Alet & La Grande Chartreuse; w. acc. of La Trappe & biog. sketches of Du Verger de Hauranne, C. Jansenius & brief view of Port Royal. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1816

Lancelyn, *The family of,* see GREEN (R. L.) Poulton-L.: story of an ancestral home, 1948.

Lanceray (Olga). Anthologie des poètes russes. Tr. en vers franç. par O. L. s8°. 1911

Lancet, The. Jan. 1928 – Dec. 1950. [*2v annually*]. la8°. 1928–50
The L. Commission on nursing. Final rep. 8°. 1932

Lanchester (Elsa), *aft. wife of Ch. Laughton, see* LAUGHTON (*Mrs.* E.)

Lanchester (Frederick William). Relativity. Elem. explan. of space-time rels. as establ. by Minkowski &c. 8°. [1935]

Lanchester (Henry Vaughan). Fischer v. Erlach. [Masters of Archit.] la8°. 1924

Lanchester (Waldo), *see* FISHER (D.) Wooden stars [*i.e.* L. Marionette Theatre], 1947.

Lanciani (Rodolfo Amedeo). The destruction of anc. Rome: hist. of the mon. 8°. 1901
Topogr. di Roma ant. I comm. di Frontino int. le acque e gli aquedotti. Silloge epigr. aquaria. 4°. 1880
For a. copy see REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v4, 1880.
see ASHBY (T.) R. L., 1928.

Lanciani (Teresa Maria Carolina), *see* SAN TEODORO (T. M. C., *dssa* DI).

Lancilotti (Francesco). Trattato di pittura. Con pref., fac-simile, Bibliografia Mazochiana &c. dal Marchese F. Raffaelli. [Nozze Zucconi-Monti. N144]. la8°. [Recanati]. 1885

Lancing College [SAINT NICOLAS, COLL. OF].
The Calendar of the Coll. of S. N., Shoreham, 1855–59 [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1855–59]
L.: hist. of SS. Mary & Nicolas College, 1848–1930, 1933, *see* HANDFORD (B. W. T.)
The L. register. n. ed. rev. & cont. to 1912 by [A. J. K. Esdaile] & others. [L. Club]. 8°. Enfield. 1913

Lancing (George) [LAN TSO CHI].
The mating of the Dragon. s8°. [1946]

Lancken Wakenitz (Oscar H. E., *Frhr.* **v. der).**
Meine 30 Dienstjahre, 1888–1918. 8°. 1931

Lanckoronski (*Graf* **Leo Maria Heinrich K. L.)**
Das röm. Bildnis in Meisterwerken d. Münzkunst. 4°. A. 1944

Lancret (Nicolas). *Notice s. un très beau salon décoré par N. L. Vente, 27 Mai 1896. fol. 1896
see BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e s., fasc. 4, L., 1877.

Lanctot (Gustave). Jacques Cartier dev. l'hist. Avec apps. &c. s8°. Montréal. [1947]

Lancum (Frank Howard).
Wild animals & the land. 8°. 1947
Wild birds & the land. [Min. of Agric. &c., Bull. 140. repr.] la8°. 1948

Land. Limits of l. settlement: rep. on present-day possibilities, 1937, *see* BOWMAN (I.), *ed.*

Land & Nation League, *see* FARMER (The) & h. market: rep. on the marketing of home-grown food, 1927.

Land & water. The World's War. Special articles by H. Belloc, F. T. Jane &c. 18v. (Aug. 22, 1914 – Feb. 13, 1919) [v16, 17 *no tp.*] fol. 1914–19

Land Union, The. Agricultural reconstruction: the land & its equipment. 8°. [1943]

Land Utilisation Survey of Britain. The land of Brit. Report of L.U.S. Ed. L. D. Stamp. [v1, 2, Scotland *comprising*] p1–30 [*sep. tps. pagin. cont. in each v.*] 4°. 1937–46
1, Ayrshire, by J. H. G. Lebon.
2, Moray & Nairn, by F. H. Green.
3, Sutherland, by F. T. Smith.
4, Orkney, by A. C. O'Dell.
5, Zetland, by A. C. O'Dell.
6, Banffshire, by E. B. Dobson.
7, 8, Kirkcudbright & Wigtown, by F. K. Hare.
9–12, Highlands of Scotland, by S. W. E. Vince; Mainland of Inverness, by C. J. Hunt.
13, Buteshire, by L. D. Stamp.
14, Berwickshire, by P. C. Waite.
15, Caithness, by S. W. E. Vince.
16–18, The Lothians, by P. M. Scola.
19, Dumfriesshire, by J. A. McIver.
20, Renfrewshire, by M. D. Moyes.
21–23, Lanarkshire, Dunbartonshire, Stirlingshire, by L. D. Stamp.
24, 25, Peeblesshire, Selkirkshire, by D. L. Linton & C. P. Snodgrass.
26, Roxburghshire, by A. C. O'Dell.
27, Angus, by E. B. Dobson.
28, Kincardineshire, by L. D. Stamp.
29, Aberdeenshire, by W. G. Ogg & A. Muir.
30, Fife, w. Kinross & Clackmannan, by A. C. O'Dell, C. P. Snodgrass & L. D. Stamp.

Land (Jan Pieter Nicolas). Anecdota Syriaca. Coll., ed., explic. L. 4t [*in* 2v]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1862–75
Each tome has 2nd tp. as under:—
1, Symbolae Syr. 2, Joannis episc. Ephesi Scripta hist. adhuc ined. 3, Zachariae episc. Mitylenes Scripta hist. Syr. 4, Otia Syriaca.

Land (Robert Ernest Augustus). Fifty years in the Malta Order. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* Toronto. 1928

Landa (Diego de), *bp. of Merida; 1524–79.*
Relation des choses de Yucatan. Texte espagnol & tr. franç. Notes, intr. &c. par J. Genet. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1928–29
Yucatan, bef. & after the Conquest, w. o. rel. docs. &c. Tr., w. notes by W. Gates. [Maya Soc.] 2nd ed. 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Landa (Gertrude) & M. J. Landa.
Kitty Villareal, hist. romance. s8°. 1934

Landa (Myer Jack).
The Jew in drama. 8°. 1926
The Shylock myth. 8°. [1942]
see LANDA (G.) & M. J. LANDA. Kitty Villareal, hist. romance, 1934.

Landais (Puisné). La grande peur de Kong Sinn Fat. s8°. [1936]

Landale (John). A coll. & abstract of deeds, wills, leases &c. rel. to donations & benefactions to church & poor of Dartford, Kent. 8°. 1829

Landau (Edmund).
Vorlesungen ü. Zahlentheorie. 3B. 8°. L. 1927

Landau (Elias). Die dem Raume entnommenen Synonyma f. Gott in d. neu-hebrä. Litt. [M114]. 8°. Zürich. 1888

Landau (Isidor), *see* JAHRBUCH FÜR JÜD. GESCH. &c., B24, mit Beitr. v. I. L. &c., 1921–2.

Landau (Judah Leo). Short lect. on mod. Hebrew lit. f. M. H. Luzzatto to N. I. Fischmann. 2nd enl. ed. 8°. 1938

Landau (L.), *of Antwerp, see* JOSHUA LORKI. Apologet. Schreiben; hrsg. mit Einl. &c. v. L. L., 1906.

Landau (L. R.), *of Budapest.* Die Reformation im Judenthum. [M28]. 8°. Dresden. 1881
Zwei wissenschaftl. Fortschritte, oder m. moral. u. philos. Ansichten. [M26]. 8°. Budapest. 1881

Landau (Marcus). Gesch. d. italien. Litt. im 18 Jhdt. 8°. 1899

Landau (Paul). Hans Sachs. 8°. 1924

Landau (Rom). Arm the apostles. s8°. 1938
The Brother Van & o. stories. s8°. [1944]
The fool's progress: aspects of Brit. civilization in action. s8°. [1942]
God is my adventure: bk. of mod. mystics, masters &c. 8°. 1935
Hitler's paradise. s8°. [1941]
Human relations. 8°. [1948]
Invitation to Morocco. 8°. [1950]
Letter to Andrew. 8°. [1943]

Landau (Rom) [*continued*].
Love for a country: contemplations &c. 8°. 1939
Odysseus. Novel. 8°. [1948]
Paderewski. 8°. 1934
Personalia. 8°. [1949]
Pilsudski & Poland. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Pilsudski, hero of Poland. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. 1930
Search for tomorrow. 8°. 1938
Seven. An essay in confession. 8°. [1936]
Sex, life & faith. 8°. [1946]
Thy kingdom come. 8°. 1937
We have seen evil. A background to war. 8°. [1941]
The wing. Confessions of an R.A.F. officer. 8°. [1945]
see ARBERRY (A. J.) & R. L., *edd.* Islam to-day, 1943.

Landau-Aldanov (Mark Aleksandrovich) [ALDANOV (M. A.)] Asef; tr. Mme Landau, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 113, 1930.
Before the deluge. Tr. C. Routsky. s8°. [1948]
The fifth seal. Tr. N. Wreden. s8°. [1945]
Klyuch. 8°. [Berlin. 1930]
Vegstvo. 8°. [Berlin]. 1932

Landauer (Gustav). Beginnen. Aufsätze ü. Sozialismus. [Hrsg. M. Buber]. 8°. Köln. 1924
G. L., s. Lebensgang in Briefen. Unter Mitwirk. v. I. Britschgi-Schimmer hrsg. v. M. Buber. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1929
Die Revolution. [M232]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1907]
Shakespeare. 2B. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1920

Landauer (Ignacio Bauer y), *see* BAUER Y LANDAUER.

Landberg (Georg). De Nordiska rikena under Brömsebroförbundet. Akad. avhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1925

***Landed** gentleman's useful companion &c., 1741, *see* LANGLEY (B.)

Landels (D. H.), *ps., see* HENDERSON (D. L.)

Landels (Stephanie), *ps., see* HENDERSON (D. L.)

Lander (Thomas) [LAUNDERS], *see* WRIGHT (S.) Sev. informations of S. W., T. L. &c. conc. the Popish Plot, 1681.

Landersdorfer (Simon). Die Bücher d. Könige. Übers. u. erklärt v. S. L. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B3, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1927

Landes (R. W.), *see* RUSSELL (L. S.) & R. W. L. Geology of S. Alberta plains, 1940.

Landes (Ruth).
The Ojibwa woman. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Landfall. A New Zealand quarterly. Ed. Ch. Brasch. v1–4 (1947–50). [v1, No. 2 *wanting*]. 8°. Christchurch. 1947–50

Landgraf (Gustav). Komm. zu Ciceros Rede Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino. 2e A. 8°. L. 1914

Landheer (Bartholomew). The Netherlands. Chaps. by J. W. Albarda, A. J. Barnouw &c. Ed. B. L. [U.N. Ser.] 8°. Berkeley. 1943
see BARNOUW (A. J.) & B. L., *edd.* Contrib. of Holland to the sciences, 1943.

Landi (Elissa). The Helmers. s8°. [1929]

Landi (Ortensio). *Sette libri de cathaloghi à varie cose appartenenti. s8°. Vinegia. 1552
The colophon bears the date 1553.

Landini (Piero). Guatemala. Condiz. nat. & econ. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1925]

Landino (Cristoforo) [C. LANDINUS FLORENTINUS], *see* DANTE: DIVINA COMMEDIA. Dante con l'espos. di C. L. &c., 1596.

Landino (Francesco), *called Cieco* [LANDINI].
Works. Ed. L. Ellinwood. [Mediaeval Acad. of Amer., No. 36]. [*Typescript*]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939

Landman (Isaac). Issues that confront American Israel. Lect. [Repr. M622]. 8°. Brooklyn. 1933

Landman (Jacob Henry).
Human sterilization: hist. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Since 1914. Forew. by N. P. Mead. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Landmann (Julius), *see* MODERNE Organisationsformen d. öffent. Unternehmung; hrsg. L., 4T, 1931–32.

Landmarks: topogr. verse for Eng. & Wales, 1943, *see* HAMILTON (G. R.) & J. ARLOTT, *edd.*

Landon (Fred). Western Ontario & the Amer. frontier. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. Toronto. 1941

Landon (Kenneth Perry). Siam in transition: cultural trends since 1932. 8°. 1939
Southeast Asia: crossroad of religs. [Haskell Lects., 1947]. 8°. Chicago. [1949]
Landon (Letitia Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. G. Maclean* [L. E. L.]
see ENFIELD (D. E.) L. E. L., mystery of the Thirties, 1928.
,, FISHER's Drawing room scrap-book, w. poet. illustr. by L., 1839.
Landon (Lionel). The itinerary of Richard I, w. st. of matters of interest &c. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., 13]. la8°. 1935
Landon (Margaret). Anna [Leonowens] & the King of Siam. 8°. [1945]
Landon (Perceval). Nepal. 2v. la8°. 1928
Landon (Philip Aislabie), *see* POLLOCK (*Rt. Hon. Sir* F.) Law of torts, 14th ed. by P. A. L., 1939.
Landor, *The family of, see* LANDOR (W. N.) W. Landor, & o. fam. notes, 1935.
Landor (Robert Eyres). Selections, w. intr. biog. & crit. by E. Partridge. [*Limited ed.*]. 8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* 1927
Landor (Walter), *sheriff of Staffs., see* LANDOR (W. N.) W. L., 1698–9, 1935.
Landor (Walter N.) Walter Landor, sheriff of Staffs., 1698–9 & o. L. family notes, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collections (1934), 1935.
Landor (Walter Savage). Complete works. Ed. T. E. Welby. v9–16. 8°. 1928–36
9, Imaginary conversations, v9.
10, Pericles & Aspasia, Citation of Shakspeare &c.
11, High & low life in Italy—The poems of Catullus.
12, Misc. papers.
13–16, Poems; ed. S. Wheeler, 4v.
Pericles & Aspasia. [Scott Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*
*Poetry. By the a. of Gebir. s8°. 1802
Sels. f. L. Ed. &c. S. Colvin. [repr.] s8°. 1895
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1902
Shorter poems. Sel. & ed. by J. B. Sidgwick. s8°. C. 1946
see ELWIN (M.) S. L., 1941.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wrs. [*i.e.* L. &c.], 1934.
,, MINCHIN (H. C.), *ed.* W. S. L.: last days, letters & conversations, 1934.
,, WISE (T. J.) A L. library, cat. of pr. bks. &c., 1928.
Landow (Peter). Nature & culture. Woman. 120 photographs of var. nationalities. Sel. by P. L. 4°. 1926
Landowska (Wanda). Music of the past. Tr. W. A. Bradley. 8°. [1926]
Landowski (Paul Maximilien), *see* ISAY (R.) P. L., 1932.
Landquist (John). Humanism. 8°. [1931]
Knut Hamsun, s. Leben u. s. Werk. Autor. Übertr. v. H. Goebel. s8°. Tübingen. 1927
Landré (Louis). Leigh Hunt, 1784–1859: contrib. à l'hist. du romantisme angl. 2[t]. la8°. 1935–36
1, L'auteur. 2, L'œuvre.
Landreth (Helen). The pursuit of Robert Emmet. 8°. D. [1949]
Landrin (C.) Un prélat gallican: P. de Langle, évêque de Boulogne, 1644–1724. la8°. Calais. 1905
Rapp. s. les archives munic. de Calais. 4°. Calais. 1898
Landru (Henri Désiré). Landru. Ed. F. A. Mackenzie. [Fam. Trials Ser.] 8°. [1928]
Landry (Adolphe).
Manuel d'économique. 8°. 1908
La révol. démograph.: problèmes de la population. 8°. 1934
L'utilité soc. de la propriété individuelle. 8°. 1901
Landry (*l'abbé* Bernard). L'idée de chrétienté chez les scolastiques du 13e siècle. 8°. 1929
Landry (Charles François).
Garcia. s8°. [Lausanne. 1947]
Landry (Harald). F. Nietzsche. s8°. [1931]
Landry (Lionel). Forme & couleur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 114, 1930.
Landsberg (Max). Outline of the Jewish religion. [M487]. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1899
Landsberg (Paul Ludwig). Wesen u. Bedeutung d. Platon. Akad. 8°. Bonn. 1923
Landsberg (Wilhelm). Das rituelle Schächten d. Israeliten. [M39]. s8°. Kaiserslautern. 1882
Landsberger (Artur). Berlin ohne Juden. Roman. s8°. Wien. [1925]
Landsberger (Franz). Rembrandt, the Jews & the Bible. Tr. F. N. Gerson. la8°. Phila. 1946
Der St. Galler Folchart-Psalter. Eine Initialenstudie. fol. St. Gallen. 1912
Landsberger (Julius). Das Buch Hiob u. Goethes Faust: Vortrag. [M39]. s8°. Darmstadt. 1882
Liebe, Traum u. Teufel: Vorträge. [M39]. s8°. Darmstadt. 1869
Predigt, Einweihung d. neuen Synagoge in Darmstadt. [M32]. 8°. Darmstadt. [1876]
Rede bei d. dem Andenken Ludwig III Grossherzog v. Hessen &c. Trauerfeier. [M32]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1877
Landsborough (David), *the elder.* Arran: a poem, & Excursions to Arran, w. ref. to natural hist. &c. s8°. E. 1847
Landscape annual (The) [*aft.* JENNINGS' LANDSCAPE ANNUAL]. 1830–33, 1835–39. 8°. 1830–39
see HARRISON (W. H.) Tourist in Portugal. [1839.]
,, ROSCOE (T.) Tourist in Italy, 3v. [1831–33.]
,, †—— ,, ,, Spain: Andalusia. [1836.]
,, —— ,, ,, ,, :Biscay & the Castiles. [1837.]
,, —— ,, ,, ,, : Granada. [1835.]
,, —— ,, ,, Spain & Morocco. [1838.]
,, †—— ,, ,, Switzerland & Italy. [1830.]
Landshut (Siegfried). Jewish communities in the Muslim countries of the Middle East. 8°. [1950]
Landtman (Gunnar). The origin of the inequality of the social classes. 8°. [1938]
Landulphus, *the elder.* [MEDIOLANENSIS].
Mediolanensis hist. libri 4; a cura di A. Cutolo, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t4ii, 1942.
Landulphus, *the younger* [*de S. Paulo*]. Hist. Mediolanensis, 1095–1137; a cura di C. Castiglioni, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t5iii, 1934.
Lane (*Dr.*), *Pastor, of Menz.* Nochmals d. Ebed-Jahwe-Lieder im Deuterojesaja. [*From* Theolog. Studien &c., 1904. M166]. 8°. Gotha. 1904
Lane (Arthur). Early Islamic pottery: Mesopotamia, Egypt & Persia. la8°. [1947]
French faience. 8°. [1948]
Greek pottery. 8°. [1948]
Style in pottery. s8°. 1948
Lane (Arthur Bliss).
I saw freedom betrayed. 8°. [1949]
Lane (*Lt.-Col.* **Arthur Henry**). The Alien menace. 3rd, rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1932
Lane (Clayton), D. A. Kearns-Preston &c.
Indian economy: an Amer. study. s8°. Allahabad. [1946]
Lane (Edith) & F. Macnamara.
Nails. s8°. [1920]
Lane (Edward Arthur). Lakonian vase-painting, *see* BRITISH SCH. AT ATHENS. Ann., No. 34, 1936.
Lane (Edward William). Manners & customs of the mod. Egyptians. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. 1908
Lane (Frank W.) The elements rage. 8°. [1945]
Nature parade. 8°. [1939]
Lane (Frederic Chapin). Andrea Barbarigo, merchant of Venice, 1418–49. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c., s62, No. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1944
Venetian ships & shipbuilders of the Renaissance. la8°. Baltimore. 1934
Lane (Gret).
The Hotel Cremona mystery. s8°. [1932]
Lane (Henry Charles), *see* †SUSSEX. Abstr. of S. deeds & doc. f. muniments of H. C. L., of Middleton Manor, Westmeston, 1924.
Lane (Homer Tyrrell). Talks to parents & teachers. Intr. by A. A. David. [5th impr.] s8°. [1937]
Lane (*Sir* **Hugh Percy**), *see* BODKIN (T.) H. L. & h. pictures, 1932.
Lane (Jane).
England for sale. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Gin & bitters. s8°. [1945]
He stooped to conquer. s8°. [1943]
King James the Last. 8°. [1942]
Prelude to kingship. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Titus Oates. 8°. [1949]
Lane (*Mrs.* **John**) [ANNA EICHBERG KING LANE]. Maria again. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1915
Lane (John), *publisher, see* MAY (J. L.) J. L. & the nineties, 1936.
Lane (John), *servant of Titus Oates, see* KNOX (T.) Tryal &c. of T. K. & J. L. &c., 1680.
,, OATES (T.) Exact &c. narr. of conspiracy of T. Knox, J. L. &c., to invalidate the testimonies of T. O. &c., 1680.
Lane (Kenneth Westmacott), *see* WEST (KEITH), *ps.*
Lane (Louisa), *aft. wife of John Drew, see* DREW (*Mrs.* L.)
Lane (Margaret), *aft. wife of (1) Bryan Edgar Wallace, (2) 15th Earl of Huntingdon.*
At last the island. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Edgar Wallace: a biog. [Book Club ed.] 8°. [1939]
Faith, hope, no charity. s8°. [1935]
The tale of Beatrix Potter. 8°. [1946]
Walk into my parlour. s8°. [1941]
Where Helen lies. s8°. [1944]
Lane (Ralph Norman Angell), *see* ANGELL (*Sir* NORMAN).
Lane (Rose Wilder). Free land. s8°. [1938]
Let the hurricane roar. s8°. 1933
Old home town. [repr.] s8°. 1936
Lane (Samuel), *of Stratham, New Hampshire.*
Journal, 1739–1803. Ed. C. L. Hanson. 8°. Concord, N.H. 1937
Lane (Wheaton J.) From Indian trail to iron horse: travel &c. in New Jersey, 1620–1860. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Lane (*Sir* **William Arbuthnot**), *1st bart., see* TANNER (W. E.) Sir W. A. L.: h. life & work, 1945.
Laneham (Robert). Letter, Queen's entertainment at Killingworth Castle, 1575, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v1, 1788.
Lanfant (Anne Alexandre Charles Marie), *S.J.* [†LENFANT (ALEXANDRE CHARLES ANNE)].
Mémoires ou corr. secrète du père Lenfant [*sic*], confesseur du roi, 1790–92. 2t. 8°. 1834
Lanfear (Vincent Wesley). Business fluctuations & the Amer. labor movt., 1915–22. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 110ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Lanfranc, *abp. of Canterbury, see* BERENGARIUS, *archd. of Angers.* De sacra coena adv. L.; ed. &c. W. H. Beekenkamp, 1941.
Lanfrancus *Mediolanensis.* On the qualitees, maners & kunnynge of a surgean [*extr. f. L.'s* Chirurgia magna, *Lat. & Irish; ed.*] W. Wulff, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B18, 1930.
Lang (A. H.) Brûlé & Entrance map-areas, Alberta. [Canada: Geol. Survey, Mem. 244]. 8°. Ottawa. 1947
Lang (Albert). Heinrich Totting v. Oyta. Beitr. z. Entstehungsgesch. d. erst. deut. Universitäten. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., 33iv, v]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1937
Die Wege d. Glaubensbegründung bei d. Scholastikern d. 14. Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M.-a., 30i, ii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1930
see GRABMANN (M.) Aus d. Geisteswelt d. M.-a.; hrsg. L. &c., 1935.
Lang (Alexander Matheson), *see* LANG (MATHESON).
Lang (Alphonse), *see* ROHAN-CHABOT (*cte* **de**). Angola & Rhodesia, t5, par A. L. &c., 1937.
Lang (André). La paix est pour demain, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 196, 1937.
Lang (Andrew). Ban & Arrière Ban: a rally of fugitive rhymes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894
Conc. A. L.: A. L. lects., Univ. of St. Andrews, 1927–37. Intr. by A. B. Webster & pref. by J. B. Salmond. 8°. O. 1949
Custom & myth. n. ed. 8°. 1893
,, ,, n. impr. s8°. 1910
Essays in little. [repr.] s8°. 1912
Princess Nobody, a tale of Fairyland. 8°. [1884]
The red romance book. Ed. A. L. [n. impr.] s8°. [1935]
Tales of Troy & Greece. n. impr. s8°. 1930
32 ballades in blue china [*w.* add. verses]. s8°. 1888
see BUCHAN (J.) A. L. & the Border, 1933.
,, CAZAMIAN (L.) A. L. & the Maid of France, 1931.

Lang (Andrew) [*continued*].
see Darwin (B.) A. L. & the lit. of sport, 1949.
,, Green (R. L.) A. L.: crit. biog., w. sh.-title bibliog. of works, 1946.
,, Grierson (*Sir* H. J. C.) L., Lockhart & biography, 1934.
,, Mackie (J. D.) A. L. & the House of Stuart, 1935.
,, Rait (R. S.) A. L. as historian, 1930.
,, Shewan (A.) A. L.'s work for Homer, 1929.
,, Webster (A. B.) A. L.'s poetry, 1937.

Lang (*Lieut.* **Arthur Moffatt**). Diary & letters, 1857–58; intr. by J. H. Leslie, *see* Soc. for Army Hist. Research, v9–11, 1930–32.

Lang (August). Die Bekehrung Joh. Calvins. 8°. L. 1897

Lang (*Capt.* **Cecil Frederick Grant**), *see* Skene Dhu, *ps.*

Lang (Conyers). Buffalo: lone trail of a big game hunter. 8°. 1934

Lang (Cosmo Gordon), *abp. of Canterbury.* [*Lord* Lang of Lambeth]. The miracles of Jesus. [repr.] 8°. 1901
Thoughts on some of the parables of Jesus. s8°. 1906
Tupper [*i.e.* A. D. Tupper-Carey]: a memoir. s8°. [1945]
see Lockhart (J. G.) C. G. L., 1949.

Lang (F.), *see* Friedrich (G.) & F. L. 20 Jahre Sowjetmacht, 1937.

Lang (Gordon). Mr. Justice Avory. 8°. [1935]

Lang (Henry Charles). Rhopalocera Europae, descr. & delin. The butterflies of Europe &c. 2v [1, text; 2, plates]. la8°. 1884

Lang (Iain). Jazz in perspective. s8°. [1947]
see Collier (J.) & I. L. Just the other day, 1932.

Lang (Jane), *see* Gibbs (M.) & J. L. Bishops & reform, 1215–72, 1934.

Lang (Jean).
A land of romance. [repr.] 8°. [1930]

Lang (John Dunmore). Origin & migrations of the Polynesian nation. 2nd ed. 8°. Sydney. 1877

Lang (John Marshall).
Life: is it worth living? 8°. 1883

Lang (Lewis Wyatt). Christ's psychology of the Kingdom. 8°. [1937]
The radiant orb. [Psych. st. of Jesus]. 8°. Sittingbourne. [1949]

Lang (Marshal B.) Seven ages of an East Lothian parish: story of Whittingehame. 8°. E. [1929]

Lang (Matheson) [Alexander Matheson Lang]. Mr. Wu looks back. Thoughts & memories. 8°. [1940]

Lang (Olga). Chinese family & society. 8°. New Haven. 1946

Lang (Oskar). Anton Bruckner. Wesen u. Bedeutung. [2e veränd. A.] 8°. München. 1943

Lang (Otto). Downhill skiing. 8°. 1937

Lang (Paul Henry). Music in western civilization. 8°. [1942]

Lang (Renée). André Gide & la pensée allemande. s8°. [1949]

Lang (Robert). Schaffhauser Gelehrte u. Staatsmänner, *see* Schaffhausen. Festschrift &c., 1901.

Lang (William Dickson), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Geol. Index of Palaeozoic coral genera; by L. &c., 1940.

Langbaine (Gerard), *the younger, see* Watkin-Jones (A.) L.'s Acc. of the Eng. dramat. poets, 1691, 1936.

Langbehn (Julius). *Rembrandt als Erzieher. Von e. Deutschen. 18e A. 8°. L. 1890

Langbridge (Rosamond Grant), *aft. wife of J. S. Fletcher.* Charlotte Brontë: a psychol. study. 8°. 1929

Langdale (Abram Barnett). Phineas Fletcher, man of letters, science & divinity. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Langdale (Marmaduke Langdale, *baron*), *1598–1661.* The declar. of Sir M. L. &c., 1648, 1844, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.

Langdon (Ida). Milton's theory of poetry & fine art. Essay, w. coll. of passages f. h. works. [Cornell St. in Eng., 8]. 8°. New Haven. 1924

Langdon (James Norman). Manual dexterity, *see* Indust. Fatigue Research Bd. 66, 67, 1932–33.

Langdon (Martin Telles), *see* Mulock (C.) & M. T. L. Icons of Yuhanna & Ibrahim the Scribe, 1946.

Langdon (Richard). Six sonatas for harpsichord. [Op. 3. *b. w.* Bach (J. C.) Six sonatas, 1775]. obl. 4°. [1765]

Langdon (Stephen Herbert). Babylonian menologies & the Semitic calendars. Schweich Lects., Brit. Acad. 8°. 1935
Babylonian wisdom, cont. Poem of the righteous sufferer &c. [M475]. 8°. 1923
Sumerian & Babylonian psalms. 8°. Paris. 1909
see Gadd (C. J.) S. H. L., 1876–1937, 1938.
,, Mythology of all races, v5, Semitic; by L., 1931.
,, Oxford: Ashmolean Mus. The Herbert Weld Coll. in the A. Mus.: pictogr. inscr. f. Jemdet Nasr by L., 1928.
,, ——: —— Weld-Blundell, v2, Hist. inscr. &c. by L., 1923.

—— **& J. K. Fotheringham.** The Venus tablets of Ammizaduga: solution of Babylonian chronology. Tables for comput. by C. Schoch. 4°. O. 1928

Langdon (William Chauncy). Everyday things in American life, 1607–1776. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Langdon-Brown (*Sir* **Walter**). Some chapters in Cambridge medical hist. s8°. C. 1946
Thus we are men. 8°. [1938]

Langdon-Davies (John). Air raid: technique of silent approach: high explosive panic. s8°. 1938
American close-up. Portrait of an Ally. s8°. [1943]
Behind the Spanish barricades. 8°. 1936
Conquer fear. s8°. [1948]
Dancing Catalans. 8°. [1929]
Fifth column. 8°. [1940]
Finland. The first total war. 8°. [1940]
The future of nakedness. s8°. [1929]
Man & h. universe. la8°. [1930]
,, ,, [Thinker's Library]. s8°. [1937]
Nerves versus Nazis. 8°. [1940]
Russia puts the clock back: st. of Soviet science &c. [Lysenko controv.] s8°. 1949
Science & common sense. 8°. [1931]
A short hist. of women. [re-issued]. 8°. [1932]
The Spanish Church & politics. [P3123]. s8°. 1937
see Home Guard training manual; ed. J. L.-D., repr., 1941.

Lange (Anne Françoise Elisabeth), *aft. wife of M. J. Simons, see* Stern (J.) Le mari de Mlle L., 1933.

Lange (Carl), *historian.* Generalfeldmarschall v. Mackensen. 8°. [1935]

Lange (Carl), *of Plauen.* Apperception: psychology & pedagogy. Tr.; ed. C. De Garmo. s8°. [1893]

Lange (Hans Ostenfeldt).
see Carlsberg Papyrus. P.C. No. 1: hierat.-demot. kosmolog. Text; hrsg. H. O. L. &c., 1940.
,, Harris Papyrus. Der mag. P.H.; hrsg. u. erkl. v. L., 1927.

—— **& H. Schäfer.** Grab- u. Denksteine d. mittl. Reichs im Museum v. Kairo. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 4T. fol. 1902–25

Lange (Helene). "Not": Vortrag. [M23]. 8°. 1892

Lange (Hermann), *teacher of mod. languages in Manchester.* The German manual: grammar, reading bk. &c. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1894

Lange (Hinrik). Chronik d. Burgermeisters H. L., geschr. 1455 u. 1456, *see* Chroniken d. deut. Städte, B36, Lüneburg, 1931.

Lange (Johannes). Crime as destiny: criminal twins. Forew. by J. B. S. Haldane. Tr. C. Haldane. 8°. [1931]
Verbrechen als Schicksal. la8°. L. 1929

Lange (Kurt). Münzkunst d. Mittelalters. la8°. L. 1942

Lange (Ludwig). "Paradoxe" Osterdaten i. Gregorian. Kalender &c., *see* Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München, Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1928.

Lange (Victor). Mod. German literature, 1870–1940. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1945

Lange-Eichbaum (Wilhelm). The problem of genius. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. 1931

L'Angelier (Pierre Emile), *see* Hunt (P.) The Madeleine Smith affair (poisoning of L'A., 1857), 1950.

Langenbucher (Hellmuth). Volkhafte Dichtung d. Zeit. 3. A. 8°. 1937

Langenscheidt (Gustav). Taschen-Wörterbücher.
see Balassa (J.) Ungar. u. deut. Spr., T1, 5e Aufl., 1925.
,, Blattner (K.) Russ. u. deut. Spr., T1, 3e Aufl., *n.d.*
,, Ey (L.) Portug. u. deut. Spr. &c., T1, 9e Aufl., *n.d.*
,, Hellwig (H.) Schwed. u. deut. Spr., T1, 2e Aufl., 1930.
,, Mitsotakis (J. K.) Neugriech. u. deut. Spr. &c., T1, 2e Aufl., 1911.
,, Mohr (F. A.) Dän. u. deut. Spr., T1, 10e Aufl., 1933.
,, Sacerdote (G.) Ital. u. deut. Spr., T2, 3e Aufl., 1932.
,, Schwarz (H.) Franz. u. deut. Spr. &c., T1, 8e Aufl., 1929.
,, Vogel (E.) Katalan. u. deut. Spr. &c., 2T, 1911–16.
,, —— Span. u. deut. Spr., T1, 20e Aufl., *n.d.*
,, Zipper (A.) & E. Ürich. Poln. u. deut. Spr., T1, 5e Aufl., 1931.

Langer (Felix).
Stepping stones to peace. 8°. [1943]

Langer (Frantisek). Velbloud uchem jehly. Veselohra. 8°. Praha. 1946

Langer (Johann Peter), *see* Stern (M.) J. P. L., s. Leben u. s. Werk, 1930.

Langer (Robert). Seizure of territory: the Stimson doctrine &c. in legal theory & diplom. practice. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1947

Langer (William Leonard). The diplomacy of imperialism, 1890–1902. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1935
European alliances & alignments, 1871–90. 8°. N.Y. 1931
The Franco-Russian alliance, 1890–94. 8°. C. 1929

—— **& H. F. Armstrong.** Foreign affairs bibliog.: list of bks. on internat. rel., 1919–32. [Council on For. Rels.] la8°. N.Y. [1933]

Langerbeck (Hermann). Δόξις ἐπιρυσμή: St. zu Demokrits Ethik u. Erkenntnislehre, *see* Jäger (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H10, 1935.

Langeron (Roger). Paris Juin 40. 8°. [1946]
Politique d'abord . . . souvs. & anticipations. s8°. [1943]

Langevin (Paul), D. Martinez Barrio &c.
Halte aux incendiaires! discours. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]

Langfeld (Herbert Sidney), *see* Boring (E. G.), H. S. L. &c. Psychology, 1935.

Langfeld (William R.) W. Irving: a bibliog., *see* New York Publ. Lib. Bull., v36, 1932.

Langford (Ned), *ps., see* Burgess (P.) Who walk alone: N. L., 1941.

Langford-Brooke (Elizabeth), *wife of Maj. H. L. B. Langford-Brooke, form. Hanbury-Williams, see* Ilchester (G. S. H. F.-S., *6th e.*) & *Mrs.* L.-B. The life of Sir C. Hanbury-Williams, 1929.

Langfors (Arthur). Mélanges de poésie lyr. franç., *see* Romania, t52, 53, 56–58, 60, 63, 1926–37.
see Jeux-partis. Rec. gén. des j.-p. franç.; publ. A. L. &c., 2t, 1926.

Langgässer (Elisabeth).
Das Labyrinth. 5 Erzähl. 8°. Hamburg. [1949]
Das unauslöschliche Siegel. Roman. 8°. Hamburg. [1949]

Langguth (Carl Theodor). Financial dict. [2v]. 1, Eng.-German; 2, Germ.-Eng. 8°. 1933

Langhans (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Musik d. 17.–19. Jhdts. in chronol. Anschlusse an d. Musikgesch. v. A. W. Ambros. 2B. 8°. L. 1882–87

Langhe (Robert de). Les textes de Ras Shamra-Ugarit & leurs rapp. avec le milieu bibl. de l'Anc. Test. [Univ. Cath. Lovan. Diss. &c.] 2[t]. 8°. Gembloux. 1945

Langlade (Jacques). L'abbaye de la Chaise-Dieu. [Visites d'art. Mem.] 2e éd., rev. &c. s8°. 1927

Langland (William). The vision of Pierce Plowman newlye impr. Annexed the Crede of P. P. [*w. sep. tp. & signatures. Gen. tp. &* Summe &c. *in facsimile*]. s4°. *O. Rogers.* 1561
The vision of William conc. Piers the Plowman. Ed. W. W. Skeat. 7th & rev. ed. s8°. O. 1893

Langland (William) [*continued*].
Piers Plowman. Version for the mod. reader. By A. Burrell. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1931
The vision of P. P. Mod. Eng. by H. W. Wells. Intr. by N. Coghill & notes by tr. 8°. 1938
Visions from P. P. Tr. into mod. Eng. by N. Coghill. 8°. [1949]
see BRIGHT (A. H.) L. & 7 deadly sins, 1930.
,, —— New light on "P. P.", 1928.
,, CARNEGY (F. A. R.) Attempt to approach the C-text of P. the P., 1934.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) Poets & th. critics: L. &c., 1944.
,, COGHILL (N.) The Pardon of P. P., 1946.
,, CONVERSE (F.) Long Will: a romance, 1929.
,, DUNNING (T. P.) P. P.; interpret. of the A-text, 1937.
,, HORT (G.) P. P. & contemp. relig. thought, 1938.
,, KITTNER (H.) St. L. Wortschatz W. L., 1937.
,, KROG (F.) Studien zu Chaucer u. L., 1928.

Langle (Paul Fleuriot de), *see* FLEURIOT DE LANGLE.

Langle (Pierre de), *bp. of Boulogne, see* LANDRIN (C.) Un prélat gallican: P. de L., 1644–1724, 1905.

Langley (Batty). *The landed gentleman's useful companion: or, a method of improving estates &c. by plantation of oaks &c. 8°. 1741

Langley (Frederick Oswald).
Singapore to Shoreditch. s8°. 1943
see WAR hist. of 6th Batt. of South Staffs. Regt. (T.F.); by committee of officers [F. O. L. &c.], 1924.

Langley (George Harry). Sri Aurobindo, Indian poet &c. 8°. 1949

Langley (Hubert). Doctor Arne. 8°. C. 1938

Langley (Michael). No woman's country: travels in Sudan. 8°. [1950]

Langley (Noel).
Cage me a peacock. [6th impr.] 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
The land of green ginger. Wr. & illust. by L. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]
The music of the heart. s8°. [1946]
There's a porpoise close behind us. [7th ed.] s8°. [1939]
Three plays. Farm of three echoes—For ever—Friendly relations. s8°. [1936]

Langley (Samuel Pierpont).
see ABBOT (C. G.) S. P. L., 1934.
,, MANLY (C. M.) A descr. of the Manly engine, repr. f. Langley mem. on mechanical flight (1911), 1942.

Langlois (Charles Victor). La vie en France au m. âge. [t]4, La vie spirituelle. 8°. 1928
see PÉGUY (C.) Œuvres compl., t13, L. tel qu'on le parle, 1931.

Langlois (Ernest), *see* PARIS (G.) & E. L., *edd.* Chrestomathie du moyen âge, 1897.

Langlois (*Gén.* **Hippolyte**). La Belgique & la Hollande dev. le pangermanisme. s8°. 1906

Langlois (Marcel).
Madame de Maintenon. s8°. [1932]

Langlois (Victor). Essai s. la constit. de l'Arménie s. dynast. roupén., 1860, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t3, 1861.
Notice s. le chrysobulle octroyé par Léon V, roi d'Arménie, aux Siciliens, 1331. [*w. Arm. text & tr.* Extr. f. Mélanges asiat., 4]. 8°. [1862]

Langlotz (Ernst). Phidiasprobleme. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1947]

Langmaid (Rowland). "The Med": Royal Navy in the Mediterranean, 1939–45. la8°. [1948]

Langmann (Adelheid), *d. 1375.* Die Offenbarungen d. A. L., Klosterfrau zu Engelthal; hrsg. P. Strauch, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H26, 1878.

Langner (Ilse). Klytämnestra. Tragödie. 8°. 1949
Zwischen d. Trümmern. Gedichte. 8°. 1948

Langrand (Gustave). Vie sociale & relig. en Annam. 8°. Lille. 1945

Langsam (Walter Consuelo). Francis the Good: educ. of an emperor, 1768–92. 8°. N.Y. 1949
The Napoleonic Wars & German nationalism in Austria. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 324]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Langstaff, *The family of* [LONGSTAFF], *see* LONGSTAFF (G. B.) The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, rev. ed., 1923.

Langstone (Rosa W.)
Responsible govt. in Canada. 8°. [1931]

Langton, *The family of.*
see LANGTON (A.) L. records: letters &c. f. Canada, 1837–46, 1904.
,, —— Story of our family, 1881.

Langton (Anne). Langton records. Journals & letters [of A. L.] f. Canada, 1837–46. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1904
The story of our family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1881

Langton (B.), *wife of Neville Langton, see* LANGTON (N.) & B. L. The cat in anc. Egypt, 1940.

Langton (Edward). Essentials of demonology: Jewish & Xtn. doctrine. 8°. [1949]
Good & evil spirits: st. of Jewish & Xtn. doctrine. 8°. [1942]
Satan, a portrait: S. thr. the ages. 8°. [1946]

Langton (Neville) & B. Langton. The cat in anc. Egypt. Illust. f. the coll. formed by N. & B. L. Tr. of inscr. by H. W. Fairman. 4°. C. 1940

Langton (Richard). Narr. of a captivity in France, 1809–14. 2v. 8°. 1836

Langton (Thomas). Letters to Mrs. T. Hornby, 1815–18, w. notice of h. life &c. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1900

Langton (Thomas), *bp. of Winchester; c. 1440–1501, see* BROWN (R. P.) T. L. & h. tradition of learning, 1926.

Langton (William). Sonnets. Orig. & tr. f. the Ital. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1897

Langton-Jones (*Comm.* **Ronald**). Silent sentinels. Pref. by The Duke of Windsor. Epilogue by Sir Bede Clifford. s8°. [1944]

Langtry (Lillie), *wife of Edw. Langtry, née Emilie Charlotte Le Breton, aft. Lady de Bathe.* All at sea. s8°. 1909

Language. *The emblematic l. of flowers, 1844, *see* EMBLEMATIC.

Language. Journal of the Linguistic Society of America. v18, 19, 21–25. 8°. Baltimore. 1942–49
v18, 19, 22–24 *incl.* Lang. dissert^{s}., 24 *has also* Lang. monogr^{s}.
v21 *incl.* Index, v16–20 (1940–44).

Languet (Hubert) [LANGUETUS (H.); *ps.* JUNIUS BRUTUS]. Epistolæ polit. et hist. ad P. Sydnæum. s8°. Lugd. Batav., *Elzevir.* 1646
see LUREAU (H.) Les doctrines démocrat. chez écr. protestants franç. du 16e s. (J. B. *i.e.* H. L.? &c.), 1900.

Languet de La Villeneuve de Gergy (Jean Joseph), *abp. of Sens.*
see BOYER (J. F.) Disc., Acad. Fr.; (rép. de l'Archev. de Sens), 1736.
,, NIVERNAIS (L.) Disc., Acad. Fr.; (rép. de l'Archev. de Sens), 1743.

Lanham (Edwin).
Thunder in the earth. s8°. [1942]

Lania (Leo). The darkest hour: adv. & escapes. [Tr. R. Marlowe]. 8°. 1942
Der Hitler-Ludendorff-Prozess. 8°. [1925]
Today we are brothers. [Tr. R. Marlowe]. 8°. 1942

La Nicollière-Teijeiro (Stéphane), *ed., see* NANTES. Le livre doré de l'Hôtel-de-Ville de N. &c., 2e éd., 2t, 1890.

Lanier (Henry Wysham). A century of banking in New York, 1822–1922. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Lanier (Sidney), *see* GRAHAM (P.) & J. JONES. Concordance to poems of S. L., 1939.
see STARKE (A. H.) S. L.: biog. & crit. study, 1933.

Lanitis (Nikolaos Cl.) [†LANITES (N. K.)]
Rural indebtedness & agric. co-op. in Cyprus. s8°. Limassol (Cyprus). 1944

Lann (Evgenii). Old England. [*Novel on Swift & h. circle*]. Tr. G. Shelley. s8°. [1945]
Staraya Angliya. Istor. roman [*on Swift &c.*] s8°. [Moskva]. 1943

Lannes (Charles Louis Maurice), *duc de Montebello.* Le maréchal Lannes, duc de Montebello. Résumé de sa vie par s. petit-fils. 8°. Tours. 1900

Lannes (*le maréchal* **Jean**), *duc de Montebello, see* Lannes (C. L. M.), *duc de M.* Le maréchal L., 1900.

Lanning (John Tate). The Spanish missions of Georgia. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1935]

Lannoy (*le comte* **Baudouin de**) **& G. Dansaert.** Jean de Lannoy, le Bâtisseur. la8°. Brux. 1937

Lannoy (Charles de), *prince de Sulmona, viceroy of Naples; 1482–1527, see* HALKIN (L. E.) & G. DANSAERTS. C. de L., 1935.

Lannoy (Jean, *seigneur* **de)**, *1410–93, see* LANNOY (*cte* B. DE) & G. DANSAERT. J. de L. [*w. h.* Œ. litt.], 1937.

Lano (Pierre de). Après l'amour. s8°. 1889
La cour de Napoléon III. [Secret d'un empire]. 7e éd. s8°. 1892

Lanoë-Villène (Georges). Le livre des symboles. Dict. de symbol. & de mythologie. [t3-6. 6i, ii]. 8°. 1929–37

Lanord (Albert France-), *see* FRANCE-LANORD.

Lanouvelle (*lt.-col.* **Edgar de**). Gabrielle d'Estrées & les Bourbon-Vendôme. 8°. 1936

Lanoux (Armand).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Malvina: récit, 1949. [269.]
Les passagers du "113", 1949. [265.]
Philippine à trois: nouvelle, 1949. [260.]
Yododo, 1948. [253.]

Lansburgh (Alfred) [*ps.* ARGENTARIUS].
*Briefe e. Bankdirektors an s. Sohn. [B2, 3. (2, Vom Gelde; 3, Valuta)]. s8°. 1921

Lansbury (*Rt. Hon.* **George**). Labour's way w. the Commonwealth. s8°. 1935
Looking backwards & forwards. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1937]
The miracle of Fleet Street: story of the Daily Herald. s8°. [1925]
My England. 8°. [1934]
My life. 8°. 1928

Lansbury (Violet), *wife of Igor M. Reusner.*
An Englishwoman in the U.S.S.R. 8°. 1940

Lansdowne House, *see* EXHIBITIONS: ENG. DECOR. ART. Illust. cat. of loan exhib. of Eng. decor. art at L.H., Feb. 17–28, 1929, 1929.

Lansdowne (Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, *5th marq. of).*
Speeches by the Marq. of L., Viceroy &c. of India. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Calcutta. 1894
see NEWTON (T. W. L., *vsct.*) Lord L., 1929.

Lansdowne (Henry William Edmund Petty-Fitzmaurice, *6th marq. of*) [KERRY (*Earl of*)].
Cat. of anc. marbles, property of L. Sold by Christie, Mar. 5, 1930. 8°. [1930]
Cat. of pictures, prop. of L. &c. Sold by Christie, Mar. 7, 1930. [Illust. P2917]. 8°. [1930]
An early rental of the Lord of Lixnaw, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v40, § C, 1932.
Glanerought & the Petty-Fitzmaurices. 8°. 1937
Le secret du Coup d'Etat. Corr. inéd. du Pr. Louis Napoléon, de MM. de Morny, de Flahault &c. (1848–52). Publ. avec ét. de P. Guedalla & intr. de Lord Kerry. Tr. par le bar. J. de Maricourt. 8°. 1928
see NAPOLEON I, *emp. of the French.* The 1st N.: unpubl. doc^{s}. f. Bowood papers; ed. Earl of Kerry, 1925.
,, PETTY (*Sir* W.) The double bottom or twin-hulled ship of Sir W. P.; ed. L., 1931.
,, —— The Petty-Southwell corr., 1676–87; ed. f. Bowood papers by L., 1928.

Lansdowne (William Petty, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Shelburne.*
see ALVORD (C. W.) Lord S. & found. of Brit.-Amer. goodwill, 1925.
,, *BEAUTIES (The) of administ.: poem, w. heroic race to the Palace, betw. Ld. Sh–lb–ne & C. J. F–x, 1782.

Lansing (John), *Jr.* The delegate f. New York, or Proc^{s}. of the Federal Convention, 1787, f. notes of J. L. Ed. J. R. Strayer. 8°. Princeton. 1939

Lansing (Robert).
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, L., by J. W. Pratt, 1929.
,, UNITED STATES: FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Papers rel. to the for. rel^{s}. of the U.S.: the L. papers, 1914–20, 2v, 1939.

Lansing (Ruth), *see* FORD (J. D. M.) & R. L. Cervantes, a bibliog., 1931.

Lanskoy (Nathalie), *wife of (1) A. S. Pushkin, (2) Gen. P. Lanskoy, see* PUSHKIN (N.)

Lanson (Gustave). Les "Discours" de Corneille. [*Extr. f.* Revue des cours, Nos. 20, 22, 26 & 27, 1901]. 8°. 1901
Les essais de Montaigne. Et. & analyse. s8°. [1930]
Etudes d'hist. litt. Réunies & publ. par ses collègues &c. 8°. 1929
Hist. de la litt. franç. 22e éd. 8°. [1930]
Le Marquis de Vauvenargues. s8°. [1930]
see MONTESQUIEU (C. DE S., *b.*) De l'esprit des lois; [*ed.* avec intr. par G. L.], 1932.
—— **& P. Tuffrau.** Manuel illustré d'hist. de la litt. franç. 3e éd., rev. & augm. [*repr.*] 8°. Lond. [1945]
Lanson (René). Le goût du moyen âge en France au 18e siècle. [Archit. & arts décorat.] 8°. 1926
—— **& J. Desseignet.** La France & sa civilisation de la Révol. à nos jours. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Lanterne (La). [repr.] *w. title* Napoléon dernier. Les "Lanternes" de l'Empire. [No. 1–75 (mai 1868 – oct. 1869)]. Par H. Rochefort. 3v [*in* 1]. la8°. [1880]
Lantier (Etienne François de).
*L'impatient. Comédie. 8°. 1779
Lantier (Raymond).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Buste en cristal de roche: Faustine l'anc., 1941. [38.]
Le dieu celt. de Bouray, 1934. [33.]
Masques celtiques en métal, 1940. [37.]
Nouv. statues d'Antremont, 1944. [40.]
Tête d'un jeune chef aquitain, 1930. [31.]
see ESPÉRANDIEU (E.) Recueil gén. des bas-reliefs &c. de la Gaule rom., t12, 13, Suppls., suite par R. L., 1947–49.
,, SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, *Château.* Musée des Antiq., la verrerie; par R. L., 1929.
Lan Tso Chi, *see* LANCING (G.)
Lanux (Pierre de).
La vie de Henri IV. 24e éd. s8°. 1928
Lanyi (Ladislas). Le comte E. Tisza & la Guerre de 1914–18. Thèse. 8°. 1946
Lanza (Francesco). Dell' ant. Palazzo di Diocleziano in Spalato. fol. Trieste. 1855
Lanza (Giuseppe).
All' Albergo del Sole. 8°. Firenze. 1932
Lanza del Vasto (Giuseppe Giovanni).
Le pèlerinage aux sources. 8°. [1943]
Lanzone (Rodolfo V.) Dizionario di mitologia egizia. [*Lithographed. 1312 pages & 408 plates b. in* 2v]. la8°. Torino. 1888
see MASPERO (G.) Mythol. égypt.: les trav. de Brugsch & L., 1889.
Lanzoni (Francesco). Genesi, svolgimento e tramonto d. leggende storiche. [Studi e testi, 43]. la8°. 1925
La Ossa (Huberto Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE LA OSSA.
Laoust (Emile). Cours de berbère marocain; grammaire &c. s8°. 1921
Laou-Tsze [LAO-TSE &c.] Sayings of Lao Tzu. Tr. w. intr. by L. Giles. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1904
The simple way. Tr. of Tao-teh-king, w. intr. & comm. by W. G. Old. [M195]. s8°. 1905
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. 1929
Tao Tê Ching. New tr. by Ch'u Ta-Kao. [Forew. by L. Giles]. s8°. [1937]
The way of acceptance. New vers. of L. Tse's Tao Tê Ching by H. Ould. s8°. [1946]
The way of life acc. to L. [Poem]. Tr. W. Bynner. s8°. [1946]
see BOREL (H.) Chineesche filos., 2, Lao Tsz', 1897.
,, GRIFFITH (G. O.) Interpreters of reality: comment of Heracleitus, L.-T. & the Xtn. faith, 1946.
,, WALEY (A. D.) The Way & its power, study of the Tao Tê Ching, 1934.
,, WULFF (K.) 8 Kapitel d. Tao-tê-king, 1942.
Lapa (Manuel Rodrigues), *see* RODRIGUES LAPA (M.)
Lapaire (Hugues).
Rollinat, poète & musicien. s8°. [1930]
Lapalus (Etienne). L'Agora des Italiens, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. archéol. de Délos, fasc. 19, 1939.
Le fronton sculpté en Grèce à la fin du 7e siècle. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 165]. 8°. 1944
La Patouillère (*le gén.* **François Jean Hervé Lyrot,** *sieur* **de),** *see* LYROT.
La Penta (Helen). Piccola. s8°. 1946
La Pérouse (Jean François Galaup, *cte* **de)** [†GALAUP DE LA PÉROUSE (*le cte* J. F.)]
Lapérouse in the Pacific, *see* SCOTT (E.) Austral. discov., v1, 1929.
Voyage de La P., 1785–88. Préf. de C. Farrère. [La gr. légende de la mer]. 8°. [1930]
Le voyage sur les côtes de l'Alaska & de la Californie, 1786. [*Extr.*] Intr. & notes par G. Chinard. [Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. doc. 10]. la8°. Baltimore. 1937
Laperrine (*le gén.* **Marie Joseph François Henry),** *1860–1920.*
see HÉRISSON (R.) Avec le père De Foucauld & le gén. L., 1937.
,, LEHURAUX (L.) L., le Saharien, 1947.
Lapeyre (G. G.) Carthage. s8°. 1930
La Piana (Angelina). Dante's American pilgrimage: hist. surv. of Dante studies in U.S., 1800–1944. 8°. New Haven. 1948
La Piana (George), *see* SALVEMINI (G.) & G. La P. What to do w. Italy, 1943.
Lapidaires (Les) de l'antiq. & du m. âge, t2, 3i, 1898–1902, *see* MÉLY (F. DE).
Lapidaries. English mediaeval l., 1933, *see* EVANS (J.) & M. S. SERJEANTSON, *edd.*
Lapidus (Iosif Abramovich) & K. Ostrovityanov.
An outline of polit. economy. Polit. econ. & Soviet economics. [Tr.] 8°. 1929
Lapie (*le cap.* **Pierre Olivier).** Mes tournées au Tchad. 8°. London. [1943]
My travels thr. Chad. Tr. L. Bull. 8°. [1943]
Le Tchad fait la Guerre. 4°. [1943]
With the Foreign Legion at Narvik. Tr. A. Merryn. Forew. by Maj. P. C. Wren. s8°. 1941
Lapierre (Paul Bovier-), *see* BOVIER-LAPIERRE.
La Pillonnière (François de). A reply to Dr. Snape's vindic. of a passage in h. 2nd Letter to the bp. of Bangor, rel. to Mr. P. Wherein ans. is also given to Mr. Mills. Pref. A letter to Dr. Snape, by the Bp. of Bangor. s8°. 1718
Lapinsonnière (Alexis Jacques L.-M. L., *cte* **de),** *see* ALGÉRIE. Colonisation de l'ex-Régence d'A., docs. offic. [*by* L. &c.], 1834.
La Pinte de Livry (Nicolas), *see* LIVRY.
Lapip (Klaudios Ioannes), *see* LABIB.
La Piquière (*M.*), *see* PUFENDORF (E.) *Memoirs of Sweden &c.; wr. by a for. minister [*i.e.* P. *sometimes attrib. to* M. La P.], 1719.
La Pivardière (Louis Charles E. D. de), *seign. du Bouchet, 1661–1702, see* SOULIÉ (M.) Mort & résurrection de M. de La P., 1926.
La Place (Pierre Antoine de), *see* COBB (L.) P.-A. de La P., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1928.
Laplace (*le marq.* **Pierre Simon de).** Philos. essay on probabilities. Tr. f. 6th Fr. ed. by F. W. Truscott & F. L. Emory. 8°. N.Y. 1902
——, *Sir* **J. Ivory &c.** Ueber d. Anziehung homogener Ellipsoide. Abhdlgn. hrsg. v. A. Wangerin. [Ostwald's Klass., 19]. s8°. L. 1914
Laplane (Henri de). L'abbaye de Clairmarais d'ap. s. archives. [Mém. de la Soc. des Antiq. de la Morinie, 11]. 8°. Saint-Omer. 1863
Laplante (Pierre Dumoulin de), *see* DUMOULIN DE LAPLANTE.
La Plata. *Notes on the viceroyalty of La P. &c., coll. dur. resid. in Monte Video by a gentleman &c. Added, Hist. of operations of the Brit. troops &c. 8°. 1808
Lapo (Giovanni) [GIANNI LAPO; SER LAPO DI GIOVANNI RICEVUTI], *see* BENEDETTO (L.F.), *ed.* Rimatori d. dolce stil novo: L. G. &c., 1939.
La Pointe (François de). Créations des chevaliers de l'Ordre du St. Esprit, faits par Louis le Gr., ou Armorial histor. 4°. 1689
Lapolla (Garibaldi M.), *see* VAN DOREN (M.) & G. M. L., *edd.* World's best poems, 1932.
La Pomerai, *The family of, see* POMEROY.
La Ponce (Amédée de). Recueil de docs. [sur] géogr. ecclés. & polit. de l'anc. prov. de Touraine, 4e–13e siècle, 1856, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t9, 1857.
Laporte (Henry). Le premier échec des Rouges: Russie, Finlande (1918). [Guerre des Rouges & des Blancs]. 8°. 1929
Laporte (Jean).
Le rationalisme de Descartes. 8°. 1945
Laporte (John), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 8, J. L., landscape painter &c.; by B. S. Long, 1922.
La Porte (*l'abbé* **Joseph) & J. F. de la Croix.**
*Histoire littér. des femmes franç. Par une Société de gens de lettres. 5t. 8°. 1769
Laporte (Lucile), *see* VESTINE (E. H.), L. L. &c. Descr. of the earth's main magnetic field &c., 1947.
Laporte (Maurice). Les mystères du Kremlin. (Dans les coulisses de la 3e Internat. & du Parti Français). 2e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1928
see BESSEDOVSKY (G.) & M. L. Staline, 1932.
LaPorte-Payne (Reginald Merac).
St. Mary Abchurch, E.C.4. 8°. 1946
La Potherie (Claude Charles Le Roy, *sieur* **de).** Letters descr. exped. to Fort Nelson &c., being 1st vol. of Hist. of N. Amer. by La P.; tr. D. R. Keys, *see* TYRRELL (J. B.), *ed.* Doc. rel. to early hist. of Hudson Bay, 1931.
Lapparent (Paul de). Toulouse-Lautrec. Tr. W. F. H. Whitmarsh. 8°. 1928
Lappo (Ivan Ivanovich). Otziv o trude Kordta. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1908]. la8°. [Yurev. 1908]
Velikoe knyajestvo litovskoe v 16 st., [*with* Prilojeniya. *Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]
Lappo (S. D.) Spravochnaya knijka polyarnika o Svedeniya ob okeanografii &c. Arktiki. 8°. [Moskva]. 1945
Lappo-Danilevsky (Aleksandr Sergeevich).
I. E. Zabelin: nekrolog. [*Extr. f.* Izv. Imp. Akad. Nauk, 1909. P2919]. la8°. 1909
Laprade (Jacques de). Georges Seurat. [Docs, d'Art]. 4°. Monaco. [1945]
Le théâtre de Montherlant. s8°. [1950]
Laprade (*Mme* **Laurence de).** Le poinct de France & les centres dentelliers au 17e & 18e s. Préf. de H. Lapauze. 8°. 1905
Laprade (Pierre), *see* JALOUX (E.) P. L.: reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit., 2e éd., 1925.
Laprade (William Thomas). Public opinion & politics in 18th cent. England, to fall of Walpole. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Lapradelle (Albert Geouffre de). Les principes généraux du droit internat. Conférences, 1928–29 [*each w. sep. pagin.* C.E. for I.P.] 8°. 1930
——, **L. Le Fur & A. N. Mandelstam.** Question de Vilna. Consultations, conc. la décision de la Conf. d. Ambassadeurs du 15 mars 1923. 8°. 1928
Lapradelle (Paul de). La frontière: étude de droit internat. la8°. 1928
Laprida (Francisco Narciso de), *see* SILVA (J. F. V.) Centenario de L., manifestos, epist. &c., 1929.
Lapshina (N. V.), I. K. Romanovich & B. I. Yarkho. Metrich. spravochnik k stikhotvoreniyam A. S. Pushkina. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Laqueur (Richard Albrecht). Der jüd. Historiker Flavius Josephus. 8°. Giessen. 1920
La Quintana (Manuel Escriva de Romani y de), *conde de Casal, see* CASAL.
La R* (M. de).** *Voyage d'un amateur des arts en Flandre &c., 1775–78, 4t, 1783, *see* LA ROQUE (—DE).
Lara (*la contessa*), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* E. CATTERMOLE], *see* BORGESE (M.) La contessa L., 1930.
Lara (Isidore de), *see* DE LARA.
Lara (Louis Narbonne), *see* NARBONNE LARA.
Laran (Jean). Rembrandt, *see* MAIS (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial hist., 1930.
Larbaud (Valery) [*ps.* A. O. BARNABOOTH; L. HAGIOSY]. Amants, heureux amants. [Préc. de Beauté, m. beau souci, & suivi de Mon plus secret conseil]. 8e éd. s8°. [1923]
A. O. Barnabooth, h. diary. Tr. G. Cannan. s8°. [1924]
Caderno: cahier orné de 8 pointes sèches par M. Possoz. [Lettre de Lisbonne–Divert. philol.–Ecrit dans une cabine du Sud-Express.] 8°. 1927
Fermina Márquez. 8e éd. s8°. [1926]
Paul Valéry. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 38e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. 1931
Les poésies de A. O. Barnabooth. 20e éd. s8°. 1923
see AUBRY (G. J.) V. L., sa vie & s. œ., t1, 1949.
Larcher (Emile). Traité élém. de législation algér. Rev., augm. &c. par L. & G. Rectenwald. [3e éd.] 3t. 8°. 1923

Larcher (*Commandant* **Maurice**). La Grande Guerre dans les Balkans: direction de la Guerre. 8°. 1929
La guerre turque dans la Guerre Mondiale. 8°. 1926

Larcher de Lavernade (Ch.) Hist. de la ville de Sens. 8°. Sens. 1845

Larchey (Lorédan). Dict. hist. d'argot. 9e éd. des Excentricités du lang. augm. d'un suppl. 8°. 1881

Larcier (Ferdinand), *see* PICARD (E.) & F. L. Bibliog. gén. &c. du droit belge, 1882.

Lardaàs (Henri). La vie privée de Mirabeau. s8°. [1949]

Lardner (Ring W.) [RINGOLD WILMER LARDNER]. How to write short stories, w. samples. [*repr.*] 8°. N.Y. 1924
Round up. Stories. s8°. [1935]
see GEISMAR (M.) Writers in crisis: L. &c., 1942.

Larenaudière (Philippe François de). Hist. de Méjico; [Span.] tr., 1844, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

—— **& F. Lacroix.** [Hist. de Guatemala y del Peru y Bolivia; Span. tr., 1844?], *no tp.*, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Larenz (Carl). Rechts- u. Staatsphilos. d. Gegenwart. 2.A. 8°. 1935
see DAHM (G.), E. R. HUBER &c. Grundfragen d. neuen Rechtswissenschaft; hrsg. K. L., 1935.

La Revellière Lépeaux (Louis Marie de) [REVELLIÈRE-LÉPEAUX], *see* ROBISON (G.) R.-L., citizen director, 1753–1824, 1938.

Larg (David Glass). André Maurois. [Mod. Wr. Ser.] s8°. [1931]
Giuseppe Garibaldi: a biog. 8°. 1934
Madame de Staël. La seconde vie, 1800–7. 8°. 1928
Ruskin. 8°. 1932
Trial by virgins: fragm. of a biog. [*of* D. G. Rossetti]. 8°. 1933

Large (Ernest Charles).
The advance of the fungi. 8°. [1940]
Sugar in the air. s8°. [1937]

Largiadèr (Anton). Bürgermeister Rudolf Brun u. d. Zürcher Revol. v. 1336. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B31, H5]. 4°. Zürich. 1936

Largillière (Nicolas de), *1656–1746.*
*Largillière. [Les Peintres ill.; publ. sous dir. de H. Roujon, No. 60]. 8°. [1914]

Larguier (Léo).
Alphonse de Lamartine. s8°. [1929]
Cuisine fine, cave soignée, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 86, 1928.
Georges Michel (1763–1843). [Petits Maîtres Fr.] 8°. 1927
Miscellanées. s8°. [1946]
Saint-Germain-des-Prés, mon village. (Le 6e arrondissement). s8°. [1938]
La trahison d'Eurydice, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 110, 1930.

La Riba (Enrique Prat de), *see* PRAT DE LA RIBA.

Larisa am Hermos: d. Ergebn. d. Ausgrabungen 1902–34, B1, 1940, *see* BOHLAU (J.) & C. SCHEFOLD, *edd.*

Larisch (Rudolf v.), *1856–1934, see* HÖLSCHER (E.) R. v. L. u. s. Schule, 1938.

Larisch von Wallersee-Wittelsbach (*countess* **Marie Louise**) **& P. M. & E. Branden.**
My royal relatives. 8°. 1936

La Rive (William de). Le comte de Cavour: récits & souvs. s8°. 1863

Larivière (Charles de). La princesse Tarakanov, suivi du drame du Château de Lohde. 8°. 1929

Larizza (Pietro). La Magna Grecia: ricerche stor., archeol. &c. 4°. 1929

Larkin (Edward). Speculum Patrum: a looking-glasse of the Fathers &c. Added, Characters of the ch. philosophers, grammarians & poets [*each w. sep. tp., 2 paginas.*] s8°. 1659

Larkspur: a lyric garland. [Illust. by D. West]. 8°. Steyning, *Vine Press.* 1922

Larminet (Marie de), *aft. ctsse des Garets, see* DES GARETS.

Larminie (Margaret Rivers), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* R. C. TRAGETT].
Deep meadows. s8°. 1924
Echo. s8°. 1923
Galatea. s8°. 1928
Search. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1922

Larnac (Jean). Comtesse de Noailles: sa vie, son œ. 9e éd. s8°. [1931]
Hist. de la litt. féminine en France. 3e éd. s8°. [1929]
La litt. franç. d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1948
Louise Labé, la belle cordière de Lyon, 1522?–66. 8°. [1934]

—— **& R. Salmon.**
Sappho. [Maîtres des litt.] 8°. [1934]

Larner (Henry Meredith). *Dogmersfield, Hants: hist., 1066–1936. s8°. Winchester. 1937

La Rocca (Luigi). Il principe sabaudo, Emanuele Filiberto, gr. ammiraglio di Spagna &c. Con doc. ined. [Regia Deput. Subalpina, 164]. la8°. Torino. 1940

La Roche (*Mme*), *see* MARIE, *du Sacré-Coeur.*

La Roche (— de), *Chancelier.* *Le bienfait récompensé. Comédie. [P3007]. 8°. 1784

Laroche (Arthur Hérisson-), *see* HÉRISSON-LAROCHE.

Laroche (Carlo).
La diplomatie française. s8°. 1946

La Roche (Jean de) & J. Gottmann.
La fédération franç.: contacts & civilisations d'outre-mer. 8°. Montréal. [1945]

Laroche (Jules) [*ps.* JACQUES SERMAIZE].
Quinze ans à Rome avec C. Barrère, 1898–1913. 8°. [1948]

La Roche (Maria Sophie v.), *form. Gutermann.*
Gesch. d. Fräulein v. Sternheim; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, *see* DEUTSCHE Literatur: Aufklärung, B14, 1938.
Sophie in London, 1786. Diary of S. v. La R. Tr., w. intr. essay by C. Williams. 8°. 1933

La Roche (Mazo de).
The building of Jalna. s8°. 1945
Finch's fortune. s8°. 1931
Growth of a man. [repr.] 8°. 1938
Jalna. s8°. 1929
Mary Wakefield. s8°. 1949
The master of Jalna. s8°. 1933
Quebec, historic seaport. 8°. N.Y. 1944
,, ,, 8°. 1946
Return to Jalna. s8°. 1948
The very house. [repr.] s8°. 1937
Wakefield's course. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Whiteoak harvest. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1936
Whiteoak heritage. 8°. [1940]
Whiteoaks. 8°. 1929
,, [repr.] 8°. 1930
,, Play. 8°. 1936
Young Renny. 8°. 1935

La Roche de Chandieu (Antoine), *called Sadeel, see* SADEEL (A.)

La Rochefoucauld (Edmée de), *see* MAUGE (G.), *ps.*

La Rochefoucauld (*Cardinal* **François de**), *1558–1645, see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (G. DE).
Un homme d'église & d'état, 1926.

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc de*), *1613–80* [*Count* DE ROCHE FOUCAULD]. Maximes & œuvres diverses. s8°. Londres. *n.d.*
Maximes & réflexions morales. 8°. 1813
Maximes. Ed. F. C. Green. s8°. C. 1945
Réflexions; ou, Sentences & maximes morales. s8°. 1920

La Rochefoucauld (François, *cte aft. duc* **de**), *1765–1848.* A Frenchman in England, 1784: the Mélanges s. l'Angleterre of La R. Ed. w. intr. by J. Marchand. Tr. w. notes by S. C. Roberts. 8°. C. 1933
La vie en Angleterre au 18e s.; ou, Mélanges s. l'Angl., 1784. Publ. J. Marchand. s8°. [1945]
Voyages en France, 1781–83. Publ. J. Marchand. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1933–38

La Rochefoucauld (Gabriel de). Un homme d'église & d'état: le card. F. de La Rochefoucauld [1558–1645]. 8°. [1926]

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (François Alex. Frédéric, *duc* **de**), *1747–1827.* Journal de voyage en Amér. & d'un séjour à Philadelphie, 1794–95. Avec lettres &c. s. la conspir. de Pichegru. Publ. J. Marchand. [Inst. Fr. de Wash.] la8°. 1940

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (Frédéric Gaetan, *marq.* **de**), *1779–1863, see* CONDORCET (*le marq.* DE). Mém. s. la Révol. fr., extr. [*by*] La R. L., t1, 1824.

La Rochejaquelein (*la marquise* **de**) [LA ROCHEJAQUELIN; †DU VERGIER DE LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN (MARIE L. V. DE), *marchioness*].
Mémoires écrits par elle-même. 8°. Tournai. 1844
Memoirs. Ed. & tr., w. intr. &c. by C. Biggane. 8°. 1933
see NETTEMENT (A. F.) Vie de Mme la Marquise de La R., 1858.

La Roche La Carelle (*le baron* **Ferdinand**).
Hist. du Beaujolais & des sires de Beaujeu, suiv. de l'armorial de la prov. 2t. la8°. Lyon. 1853

La Rochelambert, *The family of, see* ROUCHON (U.) La R., 1906.

La Rochelle (Jean Née de), *see* NÉE DE LA ROCHELLE.

La Rochelle (Pierre Drieu), *see* DRIEU LA ROCHELLE.

La Rocheterie (Maxime de). Hist. de Marie-Antoinette, 1755–93. n. éd. rev. 2t. s8°. 1905

La Rocque (André Jean de). *Lettre à sa seign. le Lord Comte de Moira. [Multiplions les hôpitaux, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Londres. 1813

La Rocque (*lt. col.* **François,** *cte* **de**).
Service public. s8°. [1934]
see LACRATELLE (J. DE). Qui est La R.?, 1936.

Larocque (Jean).
Les voluptueuses: Fausta. 5e éd. s8°. 1889

La Roërie (G.) & J. Vivielle. Navires & marins de la rame à l'hélice. 2t. 4°. [1930]

Laromiguière (Pierre), *see* ALFARIC (P.) L. & s. école, 1929.

La Roncière (Charles Bourel de).
Une épopée canadienne. 8°. [1930]
Le flibustier mystérieux. Hist. d'un trésor caché. 8°. [1934]
Hist. de la marine franç. [t]6. 8°. 1932
6, Le crépuscule du Gr. Règne—L'apogée de la guerre de course.
Jacques Cartier & la découv. de la Nouv.-France. s8°. [1931]
Nègres & négriers. 8°. [1933]
Valbelle "Le Tigre", marin de Louis XIV. 8°. [1935]
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies fr., t1, L'Amérique, par C. de la R. &c., 1929.
,, NAPOLEON I, *emp.* Letters to Marie Louise: comm. by C. de La R.; tr., 1935; 1950.
,, TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA R. &c. Hist. de la marine, 1934.

—— **& G. Clerc-Rampal.** Hist. de la marine franç. Préf. du Vice-Amiral Lacaze. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1934

La Roncière (Emile Clément de), *see* TALMEYR (M.) La ténébreuse affaire La R., 1924.

La Roncière (*le cte* **de Sainte-Croix**), *see* SAINTE-CROIX DE LA RONCIÈRE.

La Roncière Le Noury (*baron* **Camille Adalbert Marie Clément de**). Corr. intime avec sa femme &c., 1855–71. [S. de l'H. de F.] 2t. 8°. 1928–29

La Ronde (Joseph Moreau de), *see* MOREAU DE LA RONDE.

La Roque (— de). *Voyage d'un amateur des arts en Flandre, dans les Pays-Bas, en Hollande, en France, en Savoye, en Italie, en Suisse, 1775–78, par M. de La R***. 4t. s8°. A. 1783

La Roque (*l'abbé* **Adrien de**), *see* RACINE (L.) Poésies &c., not. s. sa vie, par A. de La R., 1892.

La Roque (Gilles André de) [LA LONTIÈRE (G. A. DE LA ROQUE DE)]. Traité de l'origine des noms & des surnoms. s8°. 1681

La Roque (Jean François de), *sieur de Roberval* [LA ROCHE]. Coll. of docs. rel. to J. Cartier & R.; by H. P. Biggar, *see* CANADA. Publ. Archives, No. 14, 1930.

Larousse, *publishing firm.* Larousse du 20e siècle. Sous la dir. de P. Augé. 6t. 4°. [1928–33]
Nouv. petit Larousse illust. Dict. encyclop. Publ. s. la dir. de C. & P. Augé. [2p *in* 1v]. s8°. 1938

La Rozière (Marie Petitjean de), *see* PETITJEAN DE LA ROZIÈRE.

Larpent (Francis Seymour). Private journal of L., dur. Peninsular War, f. 1812. Ed. Sir G. Larpent. 3rd ed. 8°. 1854

Larra (Mariano José de) [*ps*. Arriala (Ramon de); Fígaro]. Obras compl. n. ed. prec. de la vida d. autor. 4t. s8°. Paris. 1870
Un desafio. Drama. s8°. 1834
Larrabee (Stephen A.) Eng. bards & Grecian marbles: relationship betw. sculpture & poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Larreta (Enrique) [Rodríguez-Larreta].
Orillas del Ebro. Novela. s8°. 1949
Zogoïbi. Roman. Tr. F. de Miomandre. 3e éd. s8°. *Mercure de France*. 1928
,, ,, 3e éd. 8°. *N. Rev. Fr.* [1930]
Larrett (Denham). The story of mathematics. Forew. by C. G. Darwin. s8°. 1926
Larrey (Isaac de). Hist. de France sous le règne de Louis XIV. 9t. s8°. Liege. 1723
Larriátegui (Felix Colón de), *see* Colón de Larriátegui.
Larrieu (J. Félix). Paradoxes archéolog. s. l'évol. de l'architecture relig. du m. â. au 18e siècle. la8°. 1938
Larroque-Timbaud. Coutumes de L.-T., 1270. [*Ed.*] A. Moullié. [P3110]. 8°. 1865
Larrouy (Maurice), *see* Milan (R.), *ps.*
Larrowe (Marcus Dwight) [*ps.* Alphonso Loisette].
Assimilative memory. s8°. 1899
Larry (Yan). The extraordinary adventures of Karik & Valya. Tr. J. P. Mandeville. s8°. [1945]
Larsen (C. Syrach) [†Syrach Larsen (C.)] *see* Ostenfeld (C. H.) & C. S. L. Species of the genus Larix, 1930.
Larsen (Carl Anton), *1860–1924, see* Risting (S.) Kaptein C. A. L., 1929.
Larsen (Egon).
Inventors' cavalcade. 8°. [1943]
Spotlight on films. Forew. by Sir M. Balcon. 8°. [1950]
Larsen (Hanna Astrup). Denmark's best stories. [Tr.] Ed. L. s8°. [1929]
Norway's best stories. Tr. A. Orbeck. Ed. L. s8°. [1929]
Sweden's best stories. Tr. C. W. Stork. Ed. L. s8°. [1929]
Larsen (*Lieut.* **Harold H.**), *U.S. Navy* [Swede Larsen], *see* Wolfert (I.) Torpedo 8: story of Swede L.'s Squadron, 1944.
Larsen (*Sergt.* **Henry A.**), *see* Tranter (C. J.) Plowing the arctic, voyage of L., 1944.
Larsen (Karen).
Hist. of Norway. 8°. Princeton. 1948
Larsen (Swede), *see* Larsen (*Lt.* H. H.)
Larsky (Nadine Wonlar-), *see* Wonlar-Larsky.
Larson (Henrietta M.) The wheat market & the farmer in Minnesota, 1858–1900. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 122ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Larsons (M. J.) An expert in the service of the Soviet. Tr. A. S. Rappoport. 8°. 1929
Lart (Charles Edmund), *see* Terry (J.) Pedigrees & papers; [ed.] C. E. L., v1, 1938.
Lartigue (Jean), *see* Segalen (V.), J. L. &c. Mission archéol. en Chine (1914 & 1917), t1; Atlas, 2t. 1923–35.
La Rüe (Edgar Aubert de), *see* Aubert de La Rüe.
La Rue (Helen B.), *aft. Rufener, see* Rufener.
Larus (John Rouse). Women of America. [Woman in all ages]. 8°. Phila. [1908]
Larwood (Jacob), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. D. J. van Schevichaven]. The story of the London Parks. n. ed. s8°. 1881
—— **& J. C. Hotten.**
Hist. of signboards. 4th ed. la8°. 1868
Lary (Hal B.), *see* United States: Commerce, Dept. of. U.S. in the world economy; prep. by L. &c., 1944.
La Sablière (Antoine de Rambouillet de) [†Rambouillet de La Sablière (A. de)].
*Madrigaux de M[ons.] D[e] L[a] S[ablière]. [Ed. N. R. de La Sablière]. s8°. 1680
,, ,, [Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1825
La Sablière (Nicolas Rambouillet de), *see* La Sablière (A. de R. de). *Madrigaux; éd. N. R. de La S., 1680; 1825.
La Sale (Antoine de) [La Salle].
*The batchelars banquet, an Elizabethan tr. of Les quinze joyes de mariage. Ed. F. P. Wilson. s8°. O. 1929
Consolações dirig. a Catharina de Neufville, senhora de Fresne. Portug. p. C. du Bocage. Pref. de D. Lopes. [Acad. das Ciências]. fol. [1933]
La Sale (Antoine de) [*continued*].
Little John of Saintré. Tr., w. intr., by I. Gray. [Broadway Med. Lib.] 8°. 1931
Les quinze joies du mariage. Tr. M. L. Simon. Intr. par A. Jeanroy. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 13]. s8°. 1929
see Coville (A.) Le petit Jehan de Saintré: recherches complément., 1937.
Lasalle (*gén.* **Antoine Charles Louis,** *comte* **de),** *1775–1809.*
see Dupont (M.) C. L. (1796 & 1806), 1929.
,, Thoumas (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., s1, 1890.
La Salle (Bertrand de).
Alfred de Vigny. 8°. [1939]
Emancipation, nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 194, 1937.
La pierre philos. [Roman]. s8°. [1935]
La Salle (Félix de), *see* Anquetil (L. P.) Hist. civile &c. de Reims [*wr. in conj. w. F. de la S.*], 3t, 1756.
La Salle (François de Baglion de), *bp, of Arras, see* Baglion de La Salle.
La Salle (Jean Baptiste de), *1651–1719, Saint.*
see Battersby (W. J.) De La S.: pioneer of mod. educ., 1949.
,, Laudet (F.) St. J.-B. de La S., 1928.
Lasalle (Philippe de), *see* Borland (B. M.) P. de L., h. contrib. to textile industry of Lyons, 1936.
La Salle (René R. Cavelier, *sieur* **de),** *see* Cavelier de la Salle.
La Salle d'Offémont (Adrien Nicolas Piédefer, *marq.* **de).**
*L'officieux. Comédie. 8°. Toulouse. 1780
Lasareff, *see* Lazarev.
La Sauge (Fred de). Ma guerre en Italie, souvenirs, *see* Œuvres libres, 218, 1939.
Las Cagigas (Isidro de). Los Mozarabes. [Minorias etn.-relig. de la edad med. esp., 1]. t1. 8°. 1947
Lascaris (Andreas Joannes) [Laskaris (Janos)], *see* Knös (B. A. O.) Un ambassadeur de l'hellénisme, J. L. &c., 1945.
Las Casas (Bartolomé de), *bp. of Chiapa.*
De las antiguas gentes del Perú. [Ed. &c. M. Jiménez de la Espada. Col. de libros esp. raros &c.] s8°. 1892
Hist. de las Indias. Prol. de G. de Reparaz. 3t. 8°. [1927]
see Fabié (A. M.) Fr. B. de L. C., 1892.
Las Cases (Marin Joseph A. E. D., *cte* **de),** *marq. de La Caussade* [*ps.* A. Le Sage], *see* Conrad (H.) Napoleons Leben auf St. Helena, nach Tagebüchern [*of L. C. &c.*], 3B, 1913.
Lascelles (Edward Charles Ponsonby).
Granville Sharp & the freedom of slaves in Eng. 8°. 1928
The life of C. J. Fox. 8°. 1936
Lascelles (*Hon. Mrs.* **Frances).** *Our King & Queen: an intimate biog. [rev. & br. up to 1937]. 8°. [1937]
Orig. appeared (1932) under t. Our Duke & Duchess.
Lascelles (Mary).
Jane Austen & h. art. 8°. O. 1939
Some characteristics of Jane Austen's style, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v22, 1937.
Lascelles (*Col.* **Peregrine),** *see* Cope (*Gen. Sir* J.) Report of procs., exam. into conduct &c. of Sir J. C., Col. P. L. &c., taken &c., 1746, 1749.
Laschitzer (Simon).
Works in Jahrb. d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien.
Die Genealogie d. K. Maximilian I [*w. Burgkmair's woodcuts*], 1888. [7.]
Die Heiligen aus d. "Sipp-, Mag- u. Schwägerschaft" d. K. Maximilian I, 1886–87. [4, 5.]
Laseron (Charles Francis). South w. Mawson: reminisc. of Australasian Antarctic Exped., 1911–14. 8°. [1947]
La Servière (Joseph de), *S.J.*
La théologie de Bellarmin. 8°. 1909
Lashmore (Henry), *see* Whittaker (E. W. C.) & H. L. Bursledon village & bridge, 1917.
Lasius (Otto). Das fries. Bauernhaus; *for a. copy see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H55i, 1885.
La Sizeranne (Robert de), *see* National Gallery. Early [*&* Later] Brit. sch.; intr. by R. de La S., 2v, 1906.
Lask (Emil). The legal philosophies of L., Radbruch & Dabin. Tr. K. Wilk. Intr. by E. W. Patterson. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950
Laskaris (Janos), *see* Lascaris.
Lasker (Bruno). Peoples of S.-E. Asia. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. 1944
see Furnivall (J. S.) Educ. progress in S.E. Asia, w. suppl. on training for native self-rule; by B. L., 1943.
Lasker (Eduard), *1829–84, see* Frankl (P. F.) & S. Maybaum. Geistl. Reden, gehalten am 28. Jan. 1884 an d. Bahre d. E. L., 1884.
Lasker (Emanuel), *1868–1941.*
Manual of chess. [*repr.*] 8°. 1932
Lasker-Schüler (Else).
Gesamm. Gedichte. 2e A. 8°. L. [1920]
Die Wupper. Schauspiel. 8°. 1919
Laski (Harold Joseph).
The Amer. democracy. 8°. [1949]
The Amer. Presidency. 8°. [1940]
The crisis & the constit.: 1931 & after. s8°. 1932
The danger of being a gentleman & o. essays. 8°. [1939]
The dangers of obedience & o. essays. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The decline of liberalism, 1940, *see* Hobhouse Mem. Lects., 1948.
Democracy in crisis. 8°. [1933]
The develop. of the representative system in our times. 5 ans. to an inq. inst. by Inter-Parl. Union by L., C. Borgeaud, F. Larnaude &c. 8°. Lausanne. 1928
Faith, reason & civilisation. s8°. 1944
A grammar of politics. [5th ed.] 8°. [1948]
An intr. to politics. 8°. [1931]
Justice & the law. s8°. 1930
Law & justice in Soviet Russia. s8°. 1935
Liberty in the mod. state. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, With new intr. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1937]
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. [1948]
Nationalism & future of civilization. Conway Mem. Lect. s8°. [1932]
Parliamentary govt. in England. 8°. [1938]
Polit. thought in Eng. f. Locke to Bentham. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Reflections on the revol. of our time. 8°. [1943]
The rights of man, *see* Macmillan war pamph., No. 8, 1940.
The rise of European liberalism. 8°. [1936]
The socialist trad. in the Fr. Revol. 8°. 1930
The state in theory & practice. 8°. [1935]
The strategy of freedom. s8°. [1942]
Studies in law & politics. 8°. [1932]
Trade unions in the new society. Sidney Hillman Lects., 1949. 8°. [1950]
Where do we go f. here? s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
see Cole (G. D. H.), H. L. &c. Victory or vested interest?, 1942.
—— **& others.** Programme for victory. Essays for the Fabian Soc. by L., H. Nicolson, H. Read &c. 8°. [1941]
Where stands democracy? Essays by members of the Fabian Soc. [L., H. Fyfe, L. Barnes &c.] s8°. 1940
——, **W. I. Jennings & W. A. Robson,** *edd.*
A century of municipal progress, 1835–1935. By E. Halévy, J. L. Hammond &c., w. chronolog. table on local govt. by C. K. Wright. 8°. [1935]
Laski (Marghanita), *aft. wife of John Howard* [*ps.* Sarah Russell].
To bed with grand music. s8°. 1946
Laski (Neville Jonas).
Jewish rights & Jewish wrongs. 8°. 1939
Laskier (Frank). Log book. s8°. [1942]
Lasky (Victor), *see* De Toledano (R.) & V. L. Seeds of treason: Case of A. Hiss, 1950.
***Laslett** affair (The). By A Gentleman with a Duster. 5th ed. s8°. 1930
Las Nieves (Maria de), *see* Nieves de Braganza de Borbón.
La Sota (Pio de), *see* Sota.
Lassaigne (Jacques).
Daumier. Tr. E. B. Shaw. 4°. [1939]
Eugène Delacroix. Tr. D. I. Wilton. [Masters of Painting]. la8°. [1950]
Toulouse Lautrec. Tr. M. Chamot. 4°. 1939
——, **R. Cogniat & M. Zahar.**
Panorama des arts, 1947. 8°. 1948
Lassalle (Alexandre de). Hist. & polit. de la famille d'Orléans. Révélations s. la mort du Pr. de Condé. Corresp. inéd. avec facs. 8°. 1853

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.) Eine Liebes-Episode aus d. Leben F. L. Tagebuch &c. [M1]. 8°. L. 1878
see BORDEAUX (H.) Les amants de Genève [F. L. & H. de Dœnniges], 1912.
,, BRITSCHGI-SCHIMMER (I.) L's. letzte Tage: nach Originalbriefen &c., 1925.
,, FOOTMAN (D. J.) The primrose path: life of F. L., 1946.
,, MARIANO (R.) L. e il suo Eraclito, 1865.
,, SCHIROKAUER (A.) L.: the power of illusion &c.; tr., 1931.

Lassalle (Louis). Costumes suisses des 22 Cantons. Dessinés par L. [*no tp.*] 8°. [Genève. 1850?]

Lassay, *Castle of.* *Essai hist. s. le Château de Lassay; par un Membre de la Soc. Hist. &c. du Maine. 8°. 1876

Lassay (Louis Charbonneau-), *see* CHARBONNEAU-LASSAY.

Lassberg (Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.),** *1770–1855.* Briefe an J. Grimm [1818–48]; hrsg. A. Leitzmann, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1931.

Lassels (Richard). An Italian voyage. 2nd ed. w. add^s. 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1698

Lasser (David). The conquest of space. Forew. by H. H. Sheldon. 8°. [1932]

Lasserre (Jean). Maisons pour les passants . . . , *see* ŒUVRES libres, 211, 1939.
Sans espoir, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 222, 1940.

Lasserre (Pierre). La jeunesse d'E. Renan. [t3]. 8°. 1932

Lasseter (L. Harold Bell), *Australian explorer, d. c. 1930, see* IDRIESS (I. L.) L.'s last ride, n. ed., 1936.

Lasso (Orlando di) [ORLAND DE LASSUS; ROLAND DE LATTRE], *see* VAN DEN BORREN (C.) O. de L., 3e éd., 1930.

Lasso de la Vega Lopez (Miguel), *marq. del Saltillo, see* SALTILLO.

Lasso de la Vega y Argüelles (Angel). Calderon de la Barca. Estudio. s8°. 1881
Hist. &c. de la escuela poét. sevill. en los s. 18 y 19. la8°. 1876

Lasson (Georg). Einführ. in Hegels Religionsphilos., *see* HEGEL (G. W. F.) Sämtl. Werke, B12, 14, 1929–30.
Hegel als Geschichtsphilosoph, *see* HEGEL (G. W. F.) Sämtl. Werke, B8, 1920.

Lassus (Jean). La mosaïque du Phénix prov. des fouilles d'Antioche, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t36, 1938.

Lasswell (Harold D.) The analysis of polit. behaviour: empirical approach. 8°. [1948]
Propaganda technique in the World War. 8°. N.Y. 1927
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1938

Last. *Last (The) days of Theodoric, the Ostrogoth, 1904, *see* JOHNSTON (*Sir* R. F.)
*Last East-Indian voyage &c., 1606, *see* MIDDLETON (*Sir* H.) Voyage to the Moluccas, 1604–6, n. ed., w. intr. &c. by Sir W. Foster, 1943.
*Last (The) of Mrs. Proudie: a Barsetshire play &c., 1938, *see* LEGGE (J. G.) & H. S. S.
*Last (The) of the lairds, 1826, *see* GALT (J.)

Last (Jef). The first ship up the Neva. [Tr. F. G. Renier & A. Cliff]. s8°. [1949]
Lettres d'Espagne. [4e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Zuyderzee. Roman. Préf. d'A. Gide. Tr. Eckman. s8°. [1938]

Lasteyrie (*cte* **Ferdinand de).**
Hist. de l'orfévrerie. 2e éd. s8°. 1877

Lastra (Dionisio Schoo), *see* SCHOO LASTRA.

Lastri (Marco), *see* OSSERVATORE (L') fiorentino, 2t, 1776–8.

Las Vergnas (Raymond). Le chevalier Rutlidge "Gentilhomme anglais", 1742–94. la8°. 1932

László de Lomba (Philip Alexius) [DE LÁSZLO].
Painting a portrait. Rec. by A. L. Baldry. [Ed. C. G. Holme. 5th impr.] la8°. 1947

La Taille (Jean de), *seigneur de Bondaroy.*
De l'art de la tragédie. Ed. F. West. s8°. M'ter. 1939
see DALEY (T. A.) J. de la T., 1533–1608: ét. hist. & litt., 1934.

La Taille (Maurice de). L'œcumenicité du fruit de la messe, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v8iii, 1926.

Latané (John Holladay). The United States & Latin America. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Late. *Late (The) proceedings of the Scotish army, 1644, 1844, *see* SCOTTISH.
*Late (The) Revolution: or, the happy change. Tragi-comedy. s4°. 1690

Lateinische Dichter d. deut. M.-a., *see* POETAE. Poet. Lat. Medii Aevi, t5i, 1937.

La Tente (Edouard Quartier-), *see* QUARTIER-LA-TENTE.

La Terrière (Fenwick Bulmer de Sales). Days that are gone: recoll^s. of 70 years &c. 8°. 1924

***Latest** (The) & truest newes f. Ireland &c., 1642, *see* LOFTUS (E.)

Latham (Agnes M. C.) Satire on lit. themes &c. in Nashe's "Unfortunate traveller", *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v1, 1948.
Sir W. Ralegh's farewell letter to h. wife in 1603, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v25, 1940.

Latham (Francis Law), *see* HORACE. Odes, w. o. verses & tr. by L., 1910.

Latham (*Hon.* **John Greig),** *K.C.* Australia & the Brit. Commonwealth. Lectures. 8°. 1929

Latham (Minor White). The Elizabethan fairies: the f. of folklore & the f. of Shakespeare. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1930

Latham (Peter).
Brahms. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1948]

Latham (Richard Thomas Edwin). The law & the Commonwealth. [R.I. of I.A. repr.] 8°. [1949]
see HANCOCK (W. K.) Survey of Brit. Commonw. affairs, v1, Problems of nationality, 1918–36, w. legal chap. by L., 1937.

Latham (Ronald).
In quest of civilization. 8°. [1946]

Latham (Simon). Faulconry, or the Faulcon's lure & cure. 4°. 1658 [*19 c. MS. copy*]

Lathom (Marie Xenie Bootle-Wilbraham, *ctss. of), wife of 3rd earl, form. Tunzelman.*
Claude Monet. la8°. 1931
see KONODY (P. G.) & X. L. Intr. to French painting, 1932.

Lathrop (Henry Burrowes). Trans. f. the classics into Eng. f. Caxton to Chapman, 1477–1620. [Univ. of Wisconsin, St. in lang. & lit. 35]. 8°. Madison. 1933

Latif (Shah Abdul), *1689–1752* [†'ABD AL-LATIF SHĀH], *see* SORLEY (H. T.) Shāh A. L. of Bhit, [*w.* trans. of the Risālo], 1940.

Latifi (Almá). The all-India alphabet. [P3078]. s8°. Lahore. *n.d.*

Latil (Marie Augustin), *ed., see* MONTE CASSINO. Miniatures des mss. du M.-C., 3s, 1899.

Latimer, *see also* LATYMER.

Latimer (Hugh). Naval disarmament, f. Washington Conf. to date. Pref. by P. H. Kerr. 8°. 1930
see WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & H. L. Inform. on Reparation Settlement, 1929–30, 1930.

Latimer (Hugh), *bp. of Worcester.* [Frutefull sermons. *Sig. Ai–iii includ. tp. & all aft. fol. 317 wanting. Ed. similar to 1584 ed., but w. differences*]. 8°. [*J. Daye?* c.1584]
[Sermons. *tp. wanting. Dedic. epistle signed* Oct. 1570]. s8°. [1570]
Sermons. [Intr. by Canon Beeching. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]

Latimer (John), *see* SYKES (J.) Local records, 1832–57, contin. by J. L., 1857.

Latimer (Jonathan).
The lady in the Morgue. s8°. [1937]

Latimer (Thomas), *see* LAMBERT (R. S.) The Cobbett of the West, T. L. &c., 1939.

Latin. Book of L. poetry f. Ennius to Hadrian, 1925, *see* RIEU (E. V.), *ed.*
*Comic L. grammar, n. ed., 1843, *see* LEIGH (P.)
Handbook of L. Amer. studies: guide to material publ. in 1935, 1936, 1938; 1936–39, *see* HANKE (L.), *ed.*
L. for lawyers. [*By* E. Hilton Jackson]. Coll. of over 1000 L. maxims &c. 8°. 1915
L. hymns sung at the Church of St. Hugh Letchworth, 1924, *see* FORTESCUE (A.), *ed.*
L. portrait (The): anthology [*Lat. & Eng.*], 1929, *see* HAMILTON (*Sir* G. R.)
Mediaeval L. lyrics, 1929; 5th ed., 1948, *see* WADDELL (H. J.), *ed.*
Medieval L. poets, 1934, *see* LINDSAY (J.), *tr.*
Minor L. poets: [texts], w. intr. & tr. [Loeb Class. Lib.], 1934, *see* DUFF (J. W.) & A. M. DUFF, *edd.*

Latin [*continued*].
Remains of old L., v1 3, 1935 38, *see* WARMINGTON (E. H.), *ed.*
*Short (A) intr. to the L. grammar for use of lower forms in Westminster School. 8°. 1821
Translations f. L. poetry, 1949, *see* TREVELYAN (R. C.)

Latinae. *Rudimentum grammaticae L. metricum in usum Sch. Reg. Westmonast. [*& tr., w. sep. tp. & pagin. b. w.* Latin. Sh. intr. to L. gram., 1821]. 8°. O. 1822

Latini. Codices L. antiq., p1–5, 1934–50, *see* LOWE (E. A.), *ed.*

Latini (Brunetto) [B. LATINO]. I capitoli [120–158] che narr. il Vespro Sicil. nel Tesoro di B. L., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t34i, 1935.
La Rettorica di B. L. [ritr. de'libri di Tullio &c.] Testo a cura di F. Maggini. [R. Istit. di Studii Super. &c. in Firenze]. la8°. Firenze. 1915
Il tesoretto e Il favoletto. Ridotti a miglior lezione e illust. dall'Abate G. B. Zannoni. 8°. Firenze. 1824
see ANCONA (A. D'). Tesoro di B. L. versificato, 1888.
,, ESPOSITO (M.) Una falsific. lett. d. sec. 19: le "Lettere" di B. L., fonte apocrifa per la st. d. bussola nautica, 1930.

Latino Coelho (José Maria).
Hist. polit. e milit. de Portugal desde os fin do 18 sec. até 1814. 3t [t1, 2^a ed.] 8°. 1885–1916
Luiz de Camões. [Galeria de varões illust. de Portugal, v1]. s8°. [1880]
see DEMOSTHENES. Oração da coroâ; prec. de um est. s. a civilisação da Grecia, por L. C., 1877.

Latitudinarians. *Principles (The) &c. of certain moderate divines &c. called L., 3p, 1671, *see* FOWLER (E.)

La Tombelle (*le baron* **Fouant de),** *d. 1873, see* PRAVIEL (A.) La mort mystérieuse du Baron de La T., 1928.

Latomus (Jacobus), *the elder, canon of Louvain.*
De primatu Rom. pontificis, adv. Lutherum (1525) & De trium linguarum &c. ratione dialogus, 1519, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d3, 1905.

La Torre (Carlos de) & P. Bartsch.
Cuban operculate land mollusks of fam. Annulariidae &c., 1941, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v89, 1942.

——, —— & J. P. E. Morrison.
The cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of America. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 181]. 8°. Wash. 1942

La Torre (Lillian de). 'Elizabeth is missing' or, Truth triumphant: an 18th cent. mystery &c. 8°. 1947

La Torrecilla (*marq.* **de),** *see* TORRECILLA.

La Touche (James Digges), *see* URWICK (W.) Biog. sk. of J. D. La T., 1868.

Latouche (John). Congo. Wr. by J. L. Photographed by A. Cauvin. 4°. *n.p.* [1945]

Latouche (Robert). Les grandes invasions & la crise de l'Occident au 5e s. s8°. [1946]
Hist. du comté de Nice. [Vieilles prov^s. de Fr.] 8°. [1932]
La vie en Bas-Quercy du 14e au 18e siècle. la8°. 1923

La Touche (Thomas Henry Digues), *see* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Geogr. index to Memoirs, v1–54, Records, v1–65 &c.; by La T., 1938.

La Touche (William Martin Digues).
Christ's Hospital f. a boy's point of view, 1864–70. Ed. by h. brother [T. H. D. La T.] s8°. C. 1928

La Tour (Geoffroi Tenant de), *see* TENANT DE LA TOUR.

La Tour (Georges de).
see FURNESS (S. M. M.) G. de La T. of Lorraine, 1949.
,, JAMOT (P.) G. de La T., 1942.

Latour (Jean de). Examen de Valéry. Préc. d'une lettre &c. de P. V. 8°. [1935]

La Tour (Maurice Quentin de). Expos. des pastels de M. Q. de la T. 1704–88, appart. au Mus. de St. Quentin & au Louvre, août-sept., 1930. [Soc. du 18e s.] s8°. [1930]
see BESNARD (A.) La T., vie & œuvre, 1928.

Latour (*cte* **Théodore Baillet de),** *see* BAILLET DE LATOUR.

Latour (Thérèse Louis). Princesses, ladies & salonnières of the reign of Louis XV. [Tr. I. E. Clegg]. 8°. 1927

La Tour d'Auvergne, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p2, 1941.

La Tour d'Auvergne-Corret (*le cap.* **Théophile Malo de**), *1743–1800* ["*le Premier Grenadier de France*"].
see JAFFRENNOU (F.) La vérit. hist. de La T. d'A.-C., 1928.
,, LE GOFFIC (C. H.) La vie amoureuse de La T. d'A., 1929.

La Tour du Pin (*la marquise* **Henriette Lucie de**). Journal d'une femme de 50 ans, 1778–1815. Publ. le Comte Aymar de Liedekerke Beaufort. [*limited ed.*]
4t [3, 4, Annexes]. 4°. 1907–11

La Tour du Pin (Patrice de). The dedicated life in poetry & the corresp. of Laurent de Cayeux. Tr. G. S. Fraser. Intr. by S. Spender. s8°. [1948]
L'enfer. Poëme. n. éd. 8°. Tunis. [1935]
Le lucernaire. Livre 1. 8°. Tunis. [1936]
Psaumes. 8°. [1938]
Une somme de poésie. 7e éd. 8°. [1946]
see BIÉVILLE-NOYANT (A.) P. de La T. du P., *w.* Résumé d'Une somme de poésie, 1948.

La Tourette (Gilles de), *see* GILLES DE LA TOURETTE.

Latourette (Kenneth Scott).
The Chinese, th. hist. & culture. 2v. 8°. 1934
The emergence of a world Xtn. community. Lects. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949
A hist. of Xtn. missions in China. 8°. 1929
Hist. of Japan. [rev. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
1st ed. h. t. Development of J., 1918.
Hist. of the expansion of Xty. Pref. by W. R. Matthews. 7v. 8°. 1938–45
1, 1st 5 cent. 2, 500–1500. 3, 1500–1800. 4–6, 1800–1914. 7, 1914 & after.
The prospect for Christianity. s8°. 1949
Short hist. of the Far East. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The unquenchable light. W. B. Noble Lects., Harvard, 1940. s8°. 1945

——, **E. Barker, M. Boegner &c.**
Church & community. [Church, community & state, 5]. 8°. [1938]

La Tour Landry (Geoffroy de). Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry. Ed. G. S. Taylor. Intr. by D. B. Wyndham Lewis. 8°. [1930]

La Tramblais (L. A. de), A. N. de La Villegille & J. de Vorys. Esquisses pittoresques sur le dépt. de l'Indre. Dessins par T. Meyer. fol. Châteauroux. 1882

La Trappe, *abbey & order of.* *Geschiedkundige aantekeningen betref. de Abtdy de la Trappe &c. Gevoegd is een Helden-Brief. Naar het Fransch van de heer du B***. [*i.e.* Barthe? P3026]. 8°. *n.p.* 1793
*La Trappe in Eng.: chron. of an unknown monastery; by a Religious of Holy Cross Abbey, Stapehill, 1937, *see* STAPEHILL.

La Trappe (*l'abbé* **de**), *see* LE BOUTHILLIER DE RANCÉ (A. J.)

Latreille (André). L'Eglise cath. & la Révol. franç. 2[t]. 8°. [1946–50]
1, Le pontif. de Pie VI & la crise franç., 1775–79.
2, L'ère Napoléonienne & la crise europ., 1800–15.
Napoléon & le Saint-Siège, 1801–8. L'ambassade de Card. Fesch à Rome. 8°. [1935]

La Trémoille (Charles Armand René, *duc* **de),** *1708–41.* Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 6 Mars 1738, à la réc. de La T. [*&* Rép. de Saint Aulaire. P2888]. 4°. 1738

La Trémoille (Louis Charles, *10e duc* **de),** *1838–1911.* Prigent de Coëtivy: amiral & bibliophile. [*Documents*]. 4°. 1906

Latrobe (Charles Joseph). The alpenstock; or, sketches of Swiss scenery &c., 1825–26. 8°. 1829

Latrobe (G.) & L. Latrobe. Revised & enl. guide to Sark. s8°. Guernsey. [1914]

Latroon (Meriton), *ps.* The English rogue, descr. in the life of M. L., repr., 1928, *see* HEAD (R.) & F. KIRKMAN.

Latte (Kurt). Die Religion d. Römer u. d. Synkretismus d. Kaiserzeit. 8°. Tübingen. 1927

Lattes (Guglielmo). Vita e opere di E. Benamozegh. [M145]. 8°. Livorno. 1901

Lattes (Mosé). Giunte e corr. al Lessico talmudico (Levy-Fleischer), *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v9, 1881.

Lattey (Cuthbert), *S.J.* Catholic faith in the Holy Eucharist. Papers f. Summer Sch. of Cath. St., Camb. 1922. [*By var. as.*] Ed. C. L. 8°. C. 1923
The Incarnation. Papers f. Summer Sch., 1925. [*By var. as.*] Ed. C. L. s8°. C. 1926
St. Thomas Aquinas. Papers f. Summer Sch., 1924. [*By var. as.*] Ed. C. L. s8°. C. 1925

Lattimore (Eleanor), *see* LATTIMORE (O.) & E. L. Making of mod. China, 1945.

Lattimore (Owen). The desert road to Turkestan. 8°. [1928]
Inner Asian frontiers of China. [Amer. Geog. Soc. Research Ser. 21]. 8°. 1940
Manchuria: cradle of conflict. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Mongol journeys. 8°. [1941]
The Mongols of Manchuria. 8°. [1935]
Solution in Asia. Pref. by C. P. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1945

—— **& E. Lattimore.** The making of mod. China: a sh. hist. 8°. [1945]

Lattre de Tassigny (*le gén.* **Jean Joseph Marie Gabriel de**). La conquête de l'Ile d'Elbe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.
Hist. de la 1re Armée Française: Rhin & Danube. 8°. [1949]

Latude (Henry Masers de) [†MASERS DE LATUDE (H.); MASERS (JEAN HENRI)], *see* PRAVIEL (A.) Les évasions de L., 1934.

Latvia [LATVIJA]. *Latvia as a transit country: ports & railways. 4°. [1923]
*Latvia in 1939–42. Background Bolshevik & Nazi occup. Publ. by Press Bur. of Lat. Legat. 8°. Wash. 1942
*Latvia, past & present. 8°. Riga. [1936]
Latvian-Russian relations, documents comp. by A. Bilmanis. 8°. Washington, D.C. 1944
Latvijas statistikas gada grāmata 1936. Annuaire statist. 17e année. la8°. Riga. 1937

Latvian Economist (The), 1931. Comp. by J. Bokalders. la8°. Riga. 1931

Latymer (Edward), *see* WHEATLEY (W.) Hist. of E. L. & h. foundations &c., 1936.

Latymer (Hugh Burdett Money-Coutts, *6th baron*). Chances & changes. 8°. E. 1931

Latymer (William), *dean of Peterborough, see* WHEATLEY (W.) Hist. of Edward Latymer, incl. life of W. L., 1936.

Latz (Gottlieb). Die Alchemie. la8°. Bonn. 1869

Latzarus (Louis). Beaumarchais. s8°. [1930]

Latzke (Rudolf). Der junge Rosegger. [Peter Rosegger, s. Leben u. s. Schaffen, B1]. 8°. Weimar. 1943

Latzko (Andréas). Le gén. Lafayette. Tr. A. Vialatte. 8°. [1935]
Les hommes accusent. Tr. M. Marx. s8°. [1921]

Laubat (Chasseloup), *see* CHASSELOUP LAUBAT.

Laube (Heinrich). Das Burgtheater: Beitr. z. deut. Theater-Gesch. 2e A. s8°. L. 1891
Dramat. Werke. 6B [*in* 3v]. s8°. L. [1910]

Laubenfels (Max Walker de), *see* DE LAUBENFELS.

Lauberg (Carlo Giovanni), *1762–1834, see* CROCE (B.) Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Lauch (Johann Christoph), *1647–c. 1706, see* ILG (A.) Das Galeriewerk d. J. C. L. &c., 1895.

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*
see BOURNE (E. C. E.) Anglicanism of W. L., 1947.
,, COSTIN (W. C.) W. L.: lect., commem. of 3rd centenary anniv. of h. death, 1945.
,, TREVOR-ROPER (H. R.) Abp. L., 1573–1645, 1940.

Laudario (Le) de Pise du ms. 8521 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, *&* ét. linguist., par E. Staaf, 1, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. Skr. B27, 1932.

Lauder (Alexander), *the elder, minister at Mordentoun.* *Vindication (A) of the ministers &c. of Ch. of Scot. who have taken the Abjuration. s4°. E. 1712

Lauder (*Sir* **Harry MacLennan**).
Roamin' in the gloamin'. 8°. [1928]

Lauderdale (John Maitland) [*continued*].
Letters &c. to Sir J. Gilmour, Pres. of Session, [1661–68]; ed. H. M. Paton, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.
*Some particular matters of fact rel. to admin. of affairs in Scotland under L., 1680?, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Laudet (Fernand). Saint Jean-Baptiste de La Salle. s8°. [1928]
see PÉGUY (C.) Œuvres compl., t13, Un nouv. théologien, F. L., 1931.

Laudon (Gideon Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* PONS E IZQUIERDO (J.) Compendio de la vida &c. de L., 1790.

Laudonnière (René Goulaine de).
see BRY (T. DE). America, p2, Brevis narr. eorum quae in Florida Americae provicia Gallis acciderunt &c. duce Renato de L., 1564, 1591.
,, —— Voyages; tr., 1927.

Lauer (Ch.) Zur Renaissance d. hebr. Sprache. [Sep. aus Isr. Wochenblatt. M370]. 8°. Zürich. 1915

Lauer (Elvira). Ein Bilderbuch für Gross u. Klein. 7. Aufl. obl. 8°. Nürnberg. [1936]

Lauer (Jean Philippe). Fouilles à Saqqarah. La Pyramide à Degrès: l'architecture. [Service des Ants. de l'Egypte]. 2t (1, Texte; 2, Planches). fol. Le Caire. 1936
Le problème des Pyramides d'Egypte. 8°. 1948
see FIRTH (C. M.) & J. E. QUIBELL. Excavs. at Saqqarah: the Step Pyramid, plans by L., 2v, 1936.

Lauer (Philippe). La réforme carolingienne de l'écriture latine & l'école calligr. de Corbie, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém., t13ii, 1933.
see BLUM (A.) & P. L. La miniature franç. aux 15e & 16e siècles, 1930.
,, CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de Fr., t7i bis, 7ii bis, Actes de Charles III; publ. P. L., t1, texte, t2, intr. & table, 1940–49.
,, LOT (F.) & P. L. Diplomata Karolinorum, p1–4, 1936–46.
,, MARTIN (H.) & P. L. Les princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, 1929.

Lauesen (Marcus). Waiting for a ship. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1933]

Laufer (Berthold).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS., ANTHROP. SER.
The beginnings of porcelain in China, 1915–17. [15.]
The diamond: st. in Chinese & Hellenistic folk-lore, 1915–17. [15.]
The domestication of the cormorant in China & Japan, 1931. [18.]
Geophagy, 1930. [18.]
Notes on turquois in the East, 1913–14. [13.]
The prehistory of aviation, 1928. [18.]
Sino-Iranica: Chin. contrib. to hist. of civiliz. in anc. Iran, 1919. [15.]
Decorative art of the Amur tribes, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v7i, 1902.
The giraffe in hist. & art. [Field Mus. Anthrop. Leaflet 27]. 8°. Chicago. 1928
Insect-musicians & cricket champions of China. [Field Mus., Anthrop. Leaflet 22]. 8°. Chicago. 1927
Ocherk mongol. lit. Perevod V. A. Kazakevicha. [Leningrad. Vostock. Inst., 20]. 8°. 1927
see FARRINGTON (O. C.) Agate—Arch. & folklore by B. L., 1927.

——, **W. D. Hambly & R. Linton.**
Tobacco & its use in Africa. [Field Mus., Anthrop. Leaflet 29]. 8°. Chicago. 1930

Laughlin (James), *see* SPEARHEAD: 10 yrs. experimental wr. in Amer.; [edit. notes *signed* J. L.], 1947.

Laughlin (James Laurence).
The Federal Reserve Act, its origins & problems. la8°. N.Y. 1933

—— **& H. P. Willis.**
Reciprocity. 8°. N.Y. [1903]

Laughlin (*Sister* **Mary Frances**), *see* IZELGRINUS (J.) The Rethorica nova; ed. L., 1947.

Laughton (Charles), *see* LAUGHTON (*Mrs.* E.) C. L. & I, 1938.

Laughton (*Mrs.* **Elsa**), *wife of Ch. Laughton, form. Lanchester.*
Charles Laughton & I. 8°. [1938]

Laughton (John). Gambia, country, people & church. s8°. [1938]

Laugier (Henri) & W. Liberson.
Psychophysiologie de l'effort phys., *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t6, 1939.
Laukhard (Friedrich Christian).
Leben u. Schicksale. Von ihm s. beschr. Bearb. v. V. Petersen. Einltg. v. P. Holzhausen. 13e A. 2B. 8°. [1930]
L'Aulnaye (François Henri Stanislas de).
*Thuileur des 33 degrés de l'Ecossisme du rit anc., dit accepté.
n. éd. corr. & augm. 8°. 1821
Launay (Louis), *economist* **& J. Sennac.**
Les relations internat. des industries de guerre. Préf. de H. la Fontaine. s8°. 1932
Launay (Louis de) [LAUNAY (LOUIS AUGUSTE ALPHONSE DE)].
La conquête minérale. s8°. 1908
L'hist. de la terre. s8°. 1906
Launay (Pierre Jean).
Léonie la bienheureuse. s8°. [1938]
Le maître du logis. [7e éd.] s8°. [1938]
Launay (Robert). Barère de Vieuzac (l'Anacréon de la guillotine). 8°. [1929]
Launders (Thomas), *see* LANDER (T.)
Launey (Marcel). Un "Pégase" archaïque de Thasos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. FOND. PIOT. Mon. &c., t35, 1935–36.
Recherches s. les armées hellénist. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., 169]. 2t[*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1949–50
Le sanctuaire & le culte d'Héraklès à Thasos. [Ecole Fr. d'Athènes. Etudes Thasiennes, 1]. 4°. 1944
Laur (*le cap.* **Georges Hippolyte**), *see* BAUDRY (*Lieut.* A.) Naval battle, foll. by obs. on unity of doctrine, by G. L.; tr., 1914.
Laurana (Francesco), *see* ROLFS (W.) Franz L., 2v, 1907.
Laurand (Louis). Etudes s. le style des discours de Cicéron. 8° 1907
Manuel des études grec. & lat.
[n. éd., rev. & corr.] 8°. 1925
,, ,, Appendices 1–6 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1923–29
1, Les sciences dans l'ant.
2–4, L'art orat.—L'enseignement—Lect. de litt. gr. & lat.
5, Petit atlas prat. d'hist. gr. & rom.
6, Nouv. tables gén.
Laurat (Lucien). Bilans. Cent années d'économie mondiale. [Puissances, 1]. 8°. 1931
***Laure,** ou Lettres de quelques personnes de Suisse, t1, 2, 1786–87, *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (S.)
Laureat. *The sick l, 1790, *see* SICK.
Laurec (Julien). Le renouveau cathol. dans les lettres. 8°. [1917]
Laurel. Laurel: antología de la poesía mod. en lengua española. [*Ed.* E. Prados, X. Villaurrutia, J. Gil-Albert & O. Paz. *Intr. by* X. Villaurrutia]. s8°. Mexico. [1941]
Laurel bough, The: anthology, 1380–1932, 1934, *see* POWLEY (E. B.), *ed.*
Laurence (John Zachariah), *see* SORSBY (A.) J. Z. L., 1932.
Laurence (*Sir* **Perceval Maitland**).
The life of J. X. Merriman. 8°. 1930
Laurens (Adolphe). Précis d'hist. de la Guerre navale, 1914–18. Préf. de G. Leygues. 8°. 1929
Laurens (Henri). H. Laurens. [*By var. as.* M. Raynal &c. Le Point, 33]. 8°. Lanzac. [1946]
Laurens (Henry), *of Charleston.* Narr. of the capture of H. L. &c., 1780–82, *see* SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. SOC. Coll^{s}., v1, 1857.
see WALLACE (D. D.) Life of H. L., 1915.
Laurens (*Lt.-Col.* **John**), *U.S. Army, see* WALLACE (D. D.) Life of Henry Laurens, w. sk. of life of J. L., 1915.
Laurent, *Dominican, a. of* "*Somme des vices & vertus*" [LAURENTIUS *Gallus*; LORENS *d'Orléans*]. The book of vices & virtues. 14th cent. Eng. tr. of the Somme le roi of Lorens d'Orleans. Ed. W. N. Francis. [E.E.T.S., 217]. 8°. 1942
Laurent (Emile). Le criminel aux points de vue anthropolog., psycholog. & social. Préf. de Prof. Lacassagne. 8°. 1908
Laurent (Henri) [†LAURENT (PIERRE LOUIS H.)]
Le Musée royal, ou Recueil de gravures d'ap. tableaux, statues & bas-reliefs de la Coll^{n}. royale, avec descr. & discours [par E. Q. Visconti, F. Guizot & le Cte de Clarac]. 2t. atlas fol. 1816–18
This is a continuation of Croze-Magnan (S. C.) Le Musée franç., 4t, 1803–9, *q.v.*
Laurent (Henri), *of Univ. of Brussels.*
Actes & doc. anc. intéress. la Belgique conservés à Vienne, 1196–1356. Publ. H. L. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1933
Laurent (Louis), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encycl. départ., t1, Les origines, par L. L. &c., 1932.
Laurent (Marcel). L'architecture & la sculpture en Belgique. la8°. 1928
Claes Sluter & la sculpture brabançonne. Extr. des Annales du 30e Cong. de la Fédér. archéol. &c. de Belg. 8°. Brux. 1936
Laurent (Marie Hyacinthe). Le bienheureux Innocent V & s. temps. [Studi e testi, 129]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1947
Laurent (Raymond).
Paris, sa vie municipale. la8°. [1937]
Laurentian Library, *Florence.*
Catalogus codicum Latin. [& Ital.] Bibl. Mediceae L. [Gaddianae & S. Crucis]. A. M. Bandinius rec. illust. ed.
5t. lafol. Florentiae. 1774–78
Laurentius (Andreas), *physician, see* DU LAURENS.
Laurentius (Henricus), *of Amsterdam.*
Bibliotheca Laurentiana, hoc est cat. lib. qui in officina H. L. venales extant. s8°. Amstelodami. 1647
Laurent-Vibert (Robert) & M. Audin.
Les marques de libraires & d'imprimeurs en France aux 17e & 18e siècles. 4°. 1925
Laurenzi (L.), *see* LAURINSICH (L.)
Lauret (René). Le théâtre allem. d'aujourd'hui. [3e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Laureys (Henry). The foreign trade of Canada. Tr. H. A. Innis & A. H. Smith. Pref. by S. Leacock. 8°. Toronto. 1929
Lauribar (*Mme* **Paul de**), *widow of Armand Massip.* Douze ans en Abyssinie. Souv. d'un officier. s8°. 1898
Laurie (Albert Ernest), *see* WILSON (L.) L. of Old S. Paul's, 1940.
Laurie (Alec H.) The age of female blue whales &c., *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v15, 1937.
Laurie (Arthur Pillans).
New light on old masters. 8°. 1935
The painter's methods & materials. 8°. 1926
Pictures & politics; reminisc. 8°. [1934]
The technique of the great painters. la8°. 1949
Laurie (Beatrice), *see* NEWGATE calendar; n. ed., chosen & arr. by B. L., 1933.
Laurie (John Watson).
Trial (The Arran murder). Ed. W. Roughead. [Not. Brit. Trials]. 8°. E. [1932]
Laurie (Maxwell). Young wheat. s8°. [1943]
Lauriel (Luigi Pedone-), *see* PEDONE-LAURIEL.
Laurier (*Sir* **Wilfrid**), *see* DAFOE (J. W.) L.: study in Canadian politics, 1922.
Laurière (Y. H. de). Une Américaine à la cour de Napoléon III [*i.e.* Mrs. C. Moulton, *aft.* Hegermann-Lindencrone]. s8°. 1938
Laurinsich (L.) [LAURENZI (L.)]
Ritratti greci; a cura di L. L., *see* BIANCHI BANDINELLI (R.), *ed.* Quaderni &c., p3–5, 1941.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Italia, fasc. 5, 7, 12, Museo Civico di Bologna, fasc. 1–3; a cura di L. L., 1929–42.
Laursen (Laurs Rasmus), *see* DANMARK. Danmark-Norges traktater, 1523–1750; udg. L. L., B8, 9. 1930–33.
Lausanne. L'Académie de L. au 16e s. Leges Scholae Lausann., 1547—Lettres & doc^{s}. inéd. Publ. &c. par L. Junod & H. Meylan. 8°. Lausanne. 1947
Cartulaire du chapitre de Notre-Dame de L. (10–13 c.) Ed. crit. par C. Roth. p1, Texte. 8°. Lausanne. 1948
MUSÉE CANTONAL DES BEAUX-ARTS.
Exposition: trésors de l'art vénitien, 1947. [Cat. rédigé par R. Pallucchini]. s8°. [Lausanne. 1947]
Lausanne, Treaty of. Der Vertrag v. Lausanne. Text mit Erläuterungen &c. hrsg. K. Strupp. 8°. Giessen. 1932
Lausberg (Heinrich). Die Mundarten Südlukaniens. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih., 90]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1939
Laut (Hans). Otto Ubbelohde. Leben u. Werk. 4°. [1943]
Lautard (Laurent). *Marseille, 1789–1815, par un vieux marseillais. [Esquisses hist.] 2t. 8°. Marseille. 1844
Lautenbakh (Yakov Genrikhovich).
Ocherki iz ist. Litovsko-Latishskago narodnago tvorchestva. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1896]. la8°. [Yurev. 1896]
Lautensach (Hermann). Portugal auf Grund eigener Reisen u. d. Lit., 2T, 1932–37, *see* PETERMANNS MITT., Ergnzb. 46, 50, 1933–37.
Lauterbach (Jacob Zallel), *see* MEKHILTA. Mekilta de-Rabbi Ishmael; crit. ed., w. Eng. tr., intr. & notes by L., 3v, 1933–35.
Lauterbach (*Captain* **Julius**), *see* THOMAS (L.) L. of the China Sea, 5th impr., *n.d.*
Lauterbach (Martin). Das Verhältnis d. 2en z. 1en Ausgabe v. Werthers Leiden, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 110, 1910.
Lautère (Adrienne). Le bon vieux temps, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 276, 1950.
Madame d'Aulnoy & sa mère. Roman. 8°. [1946]
Lauterpacht (Hersch). The develop. of internat. law by the Permanent Court of Internat. Justice. 8°. 1934
The function of law in the internat. community. 8°. O. 1933
An internat. bill of the rights of man. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Internat. law & human rights. 8°. 1950
Recognition in internat. law. [Camb. Stud.] 8°. C. 1947
see WRIGHT (Q.), H. L. &c. Legal problems in Far Eastern conflict, 1941.
Lautréamont (*le comte* **de**), *ps., see* DUCASSE (I.)
Lautrec (Henri de Toulouse) [TOULOUSE-LAUTREC-MONFA].
H. de T.-L.: "Au Moulin Rouge"; intr. by D. C. Rich, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 20, 1949.
Hunting w. 'The Fox', 1948, tr. of J. Renard's Histoires nat., *see* RENARD (J.)
see BILBO (J.) T.-L. & Steinlen, 1946.
,, ESSWEIN (H.) H. de T. L., 1904.
,, GILHOFER (H.) & H. RANSCHBURG. Coll. d'estampes, L. &c., vente, 1936.
,, GILLES DE LA TOURETTE (F.) L., 1938.
,, KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. T.-L., paintings &c., loan exhib., cat., 1938.
,, LAPPARENT (P. DE). T.-L.; tr., 1928.
,, LASSAIGNE (J.) T. L.; tr., 1939.
,, MACK (G.) T.-L., 1938.
,, MAC-ORLAN (P.) L. peintre de la lumière froide, 1934.
,, MUSÉE DES ARTS DÉCOR. Expos. T.-L., 1931.
,, SYMONS (A.) From T.-L. to Rodin, 1929.
Lauts (G.) Gesch. v. de vestiging, uitbreiding &c. v. der magt der Nederlanders in Indie. 7d [d4, 5 *wanting*]. 8°. Groningen 1852–66
d6, 7 *have add^{l}. tp.* Gesch. v. d. Ned. regering in Indie, 1816–58, d1, 2.
Lauts (Johann). Antonello da Messina, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B7, 1933.
Lauvrière (Emile). A. de Vigny, sa vie & son œuvre. 2t. 8°. [1945]
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies fr., t1, L'Amérique, par E. L. &c., 1929.
Lauwe (Jacques de). L'Amérique Ibérique. Préf. d'A. Siegfried. 6e éd. 8°. 1937
Lauzach (Jean Joe), *see* LAUZACH (R.) & J. J. L. Le val sans retour, 1929.
Lauzach (Rachilde) & J. J. Lauzach. Le val sans retour, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 99, 1929.
Lauzun (Antonin-Nompar de Caumont, *duc* **de),** *1632–1723.*
see LA FORCE (B. N. DE C., *duc* DE). L., un courtisan du Grand Roi, 1946.
,, SARTORY (*Mme* DE). *Le duc de L., réimpr., 2t, 1808.
Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, *duc* **de),** *duc de Biron; d. 1794.*
Memoirs. Tr., w. app., by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. Intr. by R. Aldington. Notes by G. Rutherford. [Broadway Lib.] 8°. [1928]
Le ton de Paris, ou Les amans de bonne compagnie: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t4, 1799.
see GONTAUT-BIRON (*cte* R. DE). Le duc de L., 1747–93, 1937.
La Vache (Drouart), *see* DROUART LA VACHE.
Lavachery (Henri A.), *see* MAES (J.) & H. L. L'art nègre, 1930.
Lavagnini (Bruno). Belisario in Italia, 535–40. [v]1. s8°. Palermo. 1948
1, [Preliminari & App. di fonti gr. & lat.]

Lavagnino (Emilio). L'arte medioevale. [Stor. dell'Arte Class. e Ital., 2].
Ristampa. la8°. Torino. 1945
San Paolo sulla Via Ostiense. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1924]
San Pietro in Montoria. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1930]
Santa Maria del Popolo. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]
see HUETTER (L.) & E. L. S. Lorenzo in Lucina, 1931.
—— **& V. Moschini.** Santa Maria Maggiore. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1924]

Laval, *The house of, see* BERTRAND DE BROUSSILLON (*c.* A.) La maison de L., 1020–1605, 5t, 1895–1903.

Laval (Pierre). Laval parle: notes & mém. (1934–43). 8°. Genève. [1947]
Le procès L. [Ed.] G. London. [Gr. procès de la Guerre, 1939–45]. 8°. Lyon. [1946]
The unpublished diary of P. L. w. intr. by J. Laval ctss de Chambrun. [Tr.] 8°. [1948]
see MONCHICOURT (C.) Italiens de Tunisie & l'accord L.–Mussolini de 1935, 1938.
,, NAUD (A.) Pourquoi je n'ai pas défendu P. L., 1948.
,, PÉTAIN (H. P.) *Pétain–Laval: the conspiracy; tr., 1942.
,, TISSIER (P.) I worked w. L., 1942.
,, TORRÈS (H.) P. L.; tr., 1941.

Laval (Ramon A.) Paremiologia chilena. [Folklore Hispanoamer.] 2ª ed. (con notas compar.) la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1928

Lavalade (Louis).
Works in ŒUVRES LIBRES.
Béatrix à la roue, 1937. [191.]
Coup de mer à la côte, 1935. [168.]
La nuit rhénane, 1931. [124.]

Lavalade (*le gén.* **R. Chadebec de**), *see* CHADEBEC DE LAVALADE.

Lavalette (*le cte* **de**) [LAVALLETTE; †CHAMANS DE LA VALETTE (A. MARIE), *count*].
Adventurous life of count L. Tr. w. notes by L. A. White. 2v. 8°. [1936–37]

Lavalette (Emilie Louise), *wife of Antoine A. C. Lavalette, form. Beauharnais, see* LORÉDAN (J.) Mme de L., 1781–1855, 1929.

La Valette (John de) [DE LA VALETTE].
The conquest of ugliness. Coll. of contemp. views [by Sir W. Llewellyn, J. A. Milne &c.] on the place of art in industry. Ed. J. de La V. 8°. 1935
The economic prospect bef. the Indian States. 8°. [1930]

Lavalle (Juan), *1797–1841, see* SALDIAS (A.) Hist. de la Confed. Argentina, v4, 5, 1930.

La Vallée (Claude Emmanuel Henri Marie de Rarécourt de), *cte de Pimodan, see* PIMODAN.

La Vallée Poussin (Charles J. de).
Cours d'analyse infinitésimale. 4ᵉ éd. 2t. 8°. 1921–22

La Vallée Poussin (Louis de).
Dynasties & hist. de l'Inde dep. Kanishka jusqu'aux invasions musul. [Hist. du monde; publ. E. Cavaignac, t6ii]. 8°. 1935
L'Inde aux temps d. Mauryas & d. Barbares &c. [Hist. du monde; publ. E. Cavaignac, t6i]. 8°. 1930
Indo-européens & Indo-iraniens: l'Inde j. vers 300 av. J.-C. [Hist. du monde; publ. E. Cavaignac, t3]. n. éd., augm. &c. 8°. 1936

Lavallette (*le cte* **de**), *see* LAVALETTE.

Lavalleye (Jacques). Introd. aux études d'archéologie & d'hist. de l'art. 8°. 1946
Juste de Gand; peintre de Frédéric de Montefeltre. [Univ. de Louvain, Rec. de trav., s2. fasc. 37]. la8°. Louvain. 1936
see FLAMAND. 4 époques de l'art flam.; [intr. par J. L.], 1947.

Lavallière (Eve) [*i.e.* EUGÉNIE FENOGLIO], *actress.* Ma conversion. Intr. & comm. de P. Skansen. s8°. [1933]
see MARCEROU (R.) Du théâtre à Dieu: E. L., 1927.

La Vallière (Louise Françoise, *duchesse* **de)** [*Mme* DE LA V.; *Sœur* LOUISE DE LA MISÉRICORDE; †LA BAUME LE BLANC DE LA VALLIÈRE (L. F. DE), *duchess*].
Confessions de Mme de La V., repentante. Corr. par Bossuet. Comm. par R. Cornut. s8°. 1854
see BERNARD (J. J.) Louise de La Vallière: pièce, 1945.

La Vallière (Louise Françoise, *duchesse* **de)** [*cont.*]
see ERIAU (J. B.) L. de la V. de la cour au Carmel [*includ. h.* Réflexions], 1931.
,, LAIR (J.) L. de La V. & early life of Louis XIV; tr., 1908.
,, TROUNCER (M.) A courtesan of Paradise: L., dsse de La V., or Sister Louise of the Order of Mt. Carmel, 1936.
,, VIOUX (M.) L. de La V., 1938.

Lavaquery (*l'abbé* **E.**) Necker, fourrier de la Révolution, 1732–1804. [4ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1933]

La Varende (Jean de). L'affaire du collier: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 279, 1950.
Anne d'Autriche, femme de Louis XIII, 1601–66. 8°. 1938
Le centaure de Dieu. Roman. s8°. [1938]
Les châteaux de Normandie, Basse-Normandie. 8°. Rouen. [1937]
Grands Normands: ét. sentimentales. Barbey d'Aurevilly — Gustav Flaubert — Guy de Maupassant. 8°. Rouen. [1939]
Mademoiselle de Corday. 8°. Rouen. [1939]
Les manants du roi, 1793 . . . 1950. s8°. [1938]
Man' d'Arc. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Nez-de-Cur, gentilhomme d'amour. [Roman]. s8°. [1937]
Pays d'Ouche, 1740–1933. [Contes]. Intr. de M. le duc de Broglie. s8°. [1936]
Le sorcier vert: J. Chuintain. s8°. [1938]

La Varre (William).
Jungle treasure. 8°. [1936]

Lavastine (Paul Marie Maxime Laignel-), *see* LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE.

Lavater (Johann Caspar). Le Lavater portatif; ou, Précis de l'art de connaître les hommes par les traits du visage. 6ᵉ éd., augm. d'une notice s. la vie de L. s8°. 1815
*Life of J. K. L.—Life of Martin Boos [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. [1847]
The pastor's legacy or devotional fragm. [Tr.] H. J. Fry. s8°. Bristol. [1842]
Secret journal of a self-observer; or, Confessions & familiar letters. Tr. P. Will. [Ed. A. P. R.] 2v. s8°. [1795]

Lavater (Ludwig) [LEWES LAVATER].
Of ghostes & spirites walking by nyght, 1572. Ed. w. intr. & app. by J. D. Wilson & M. Yardley. 8°. O. 1929

Lavaud (*l'abbé* **Leopold**), **H. Noble &c.**
St. Thomas d'Aquin, s. sainteté, s. doct. spirit. s8°. St.-Maximin (Var). [1923?]

Lavauden (Louis). Equatorial forest of Africa, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v36, Suppl., April 1937.

La Vaudère (*Mme* **Jane de**).
L'élève chérie. s8°. 1908

Lavaysse (Jean François Dauxion), *see* DAUXION LAVAYSSE.

Lavedan (Henri) [*ps.* MANCHECOURT].
Avant l'oubli. [t]1–3. s8°. [1933–37]
1, Un enfant rêveur. 2, Ecrire. 3, Les beaux jours.
Bonne-Etoile, le drame de l'adoption. s8°. [1932]
De la coupole aux lèvres. s8°. [1930]
Le goût du vice: comédie. s8°. [1931]
Leurs sœurs. s8°. *n.d.*
M. Vincent, aumônier des galères. s8°. [1928]
Pétard. [Comédie]. s8°. [1931]
Sire [—Poule—Il est l'heure—Le tuyau]. Illust. de Conrad. la8°. [1904]
Volange, comédien de la foire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 129, 1932.

Lavedan (Pierre). L'architecture gothique relig. en Catalogne, Valence & Baléares. 4°. 1935
Palma de Majorque & les Iles Baléares. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1936

La Vega (Domingo Maria Ruiz de), *see* RUIZ DE LA VEGA.

La Vega y Argüelles (Angel Lasso de), *see* LASSO DE LA VEGA Y ARGÜELLES.

Lavelle (Louis). La perception visuelle de la profondeur. la8°. Str. 1921

Laver (Henry). Mammals, reptiles & fishes of Essex. [E. Field Club. Spec. Mem. v3]. 8°. Chelmsford. 1898

Laver (James). Adventures in monochrome. Anthol. of graphic art. la8°. [1941]
Dress. [The changing shape of things]. la8°. [1950]
Eng. costume of the 18th cent. Drawn by I. Brooke. 8°. 1931

Laver (James) [*continued*].
Eng. costume of the 19th cent. Drawn by I. Brooke. 8°. 1929
Fashions & fashion plates, 1800–1900. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943
Forty drawings by H. Brodzky. Text by J. L. la8°. 1935
French painting & the 19th cent. With notes by M. Sevier & postscript by A. Flechtheim. la8°. [1937]
G. F. Watts, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
Hatchards of Piccadilly, 1797–1947; 150 yrs. of bookselling. la8°. 1947
A hist. of Brit. & Amer. etching. 4°. 1929
Isabella's triumph (May 31st, 1615), D. van Alsloot. Intr. & notes by J. L. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1947]
The laburnum tree & o. s. s8°. [1935]
Ladies' mistakes. Cupid's changeling — A stitch in time — Love's progress. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1933
Letter to a girl on the future of clothes. s8°. [1946]
Love's progress; or, The education of Araminta. [*Poem*]. la8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
XIXth century French posters. Intr. by J. L. & pref. by H. Davray. 8°. [1944]
Nostradamus; or, The future foretold. 8°. 1942
Nymph errant. s8°. [1932]
Taste & fashion f. the Fr. Revol. until to-day. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed., w. chapt. on fashion & 2nd World War. 8°. [1945]
"Vulgar society": romantic career of J. Tissot, 1836–1902. la8°. 1936
Wesley. 8°. 1932
,, [Sh. Biogs., No. 11]. s8°. [1938]
Whistler. 8°. [1930]
Winter wedding. la8°. [1934]
see NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Lit. of fashion: exhib. arr. by J. L., 1947.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Costume illust.: 19th cent.; intr. by J. L., 1947.

Lavergne (Antonin), *see* PÉGUY (C. P.) De Jean Coste [*by* A. L.], 9ᵉ éd., 1942.

Lavergne (Bernard). Le gouvt. des démocraties mod. La nécessité du double suffrage univ. &c. 2t. 8°. 1933

Lavernade (Ch. Larcher de), *see* LARCHER DE LAVERNADE.

Laverton (Ronald H.) General Gort. s8°. [1939]

Laverty (Maura). Alone we embark. s8°. [1943]
Never no more. Story of a lost village. Pref. by S. O'Faolain. 8°. [1942]

Lavery (*Sir* **John**).
The life of a painter. 8°. [1940]

Lavie (Jean Charles de). *Des corps polit. & de leurs gouvernements. 2t. s8°. 1764

Lavigerie (*le card.*) [†ALLEMAND LAVIGERIE (CH. MARTIAL)], *see* GOYAU (G.) Un gr. missionnaire: le Card. L., 1925.

Lavignac (Albert). The music dramas of R. Wagner & h. Festival Theatre in Bayreuth. Tr. E. Singleton. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Le voyage artist. à Bayreuth. 7ᵉ éd. s8°. [1907]

La Vigne (André de), *see* BECKER (P. A.) A. de la V., c. 1470–c. 1515, 1928.

La Ville (*l'abbé* **Cirot de**), *see* CIROT DE LA VILLE.

La Ville (Jean Ignace de), *see* *COPY of letter to La V., rel. to battle of Fontenoy, 1745.

La Ville de Mirmont (Alex. Jean Joseph de).
Le vieux mari, comédie. [P3014]. 8°. 1830

La Ville de Mirmont (Jean de).
L'horizon chimérique [*poems*], suivi de Les dimanches de Jean Dézert & Contes. Préf. de F. Mauriac. [3ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1929]

La Villegille (Arthur Nouail de), *see* LA TRAMBLAIS (L. A. DE), A. N. DE LA V. &c. Esquisses s. l'Indre, 1882.

La Villemarqué (Théodoré Claude Henri Hersart, *vte* **de).**
Epilogue s. la poésie bretonne, *see* BRETAGNE (La) contemp., v5, 1865.
Les romans de la Table Ronde & les contes des anc. Bretons. n. éd. 8°. 1861
see LUZEL (F. M.) De l'authenticité des chants du Barzaz-Breiz de M. de La V., 1872.

La Villestreux (*le gén.* **Arnold Edouard Elzard de**). Deux corsaires malouins sous le règne de Louis XIV. s8°. 1929

La Villestreux (Luc de la Haye, *sieur* **de),** *corsair, 1652–95, see* LA VILLESTREUX (A. E. E. DE). Deux corsaires malouins, 1929.

La Villestreux (Pierre Perrée du Coudray, *sieur* **de),** *see* PERRÉE DU COUDRAY.
La Villirouët (Marie Victoire, *ctsse* **de),** *wife of J. B. M. Mouësan, cte de la Villirouët, née Lambilly, see* BELLEVÜE (*le cte* X.) Une femme avocat: mém. de la ctsse de la V., 1767-1813, 1902.
Lavin (Mary).
The house in Clewe Street. 8°. [1945]
La Vincelle (Claude Madeleine Grivaud de), *see* GRIVAUD DE LA VINCELLE.
Lavine (Emanuel H.)
The Third Degree. 8°. [1931]
Lavington (Frederick).
The trade cycle. [repr.] s8°. 1928
Lavington (Margaret) & H. Urquhart.
Cackles & lays. [Wr. by L., drawn by U.] s8°. 1918
Laviosa-Zambotti (Pia). Le civilità preist. e protostor. nell'Alto Adige, *see* REALE ACCAD. NAZ. DE LINCEI, Mon. ant., v37, 1938.
Lavisse (Ernest).
Hist. de France illust., jusqu'à la Revol. t2ii, 6ii, 7i, ii, 8ii, 9i. [t6ii, *wanting tp.*] la8°. 1911–22
2ii, Les premiers capétiens, 987–1137; par A. Luchaire. 6ii, Henri IV & Louis XIII, 1598–1643. 7, Louis XIV, 1643–85. 8ii, Louis XV, 1715–74. 9i, Louis XVI, 1774–89.
Victor Duruy. [Un ministre]. s8°. 1895
Vue gén. de l'hist. polit. de l'Europe. 17e éd. s8°. 1927
see BENOIT (P.) Discours de récept. &c. [*on* E. L. &c.], 1932.
—— **& C. Andler.**
Prat. & doct. allemandes de la guerre. [Etudes & docs.] 8°. 1915
—— **& C. Pfister.**
La question d'Alsace-Lorraine. [M403]. s8°. 1917
Lavis-Trafford (Marcus A. J. de), *see* DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD.
Lavoisier (Antoine Laurent).
see AYKROYD (W. R.) Three philosophers, L., Priestley & Cavendish, 1935.
,, COCHRANE (J. A.) L., 1931.
,, FRENCH (S. J.) Torch & crucible: life &c. of A. L., 1941.
,, GREGORY (J. C.) Combustion f. Heracleitos to L., 1934.
,, GRIMAUX (E.) L., 1888.
,, HARTOG (*Sir* P. J.) Newer views of Priestley & L., 1941.
,, LEROUX (L.) & D. LEROUX. L., 1928.
La Voisin, *ps., see* MONTVOISIN (CATHERINE).
La Voue de Tourouvre (Armand Jean de), *bp. of Rodez.* Lettre pastorale. [P2888]. 4°. [1729]
Lavra, *see* TROITSKO-SERGIEVA LAVRA.
Lavra, *monastery, see* ATHOS, *Mount.*
Lavra (Stephen) [*ps.* ATHENIAN].
*The Greek miracle. By Athenian. Tr., w. forew. by D. Walker. s8°. [1942]
Lavreine (Nicolas), *see* LAFRENSEN (N.)
Lavrenev (Boris Andreevich).
Krushenie respubliki Itl. 8°. [1930]
Povesti o velikikh dnyakh. 8°. 1938
Le quarante & unième; tr. A. P. & M. Slonim, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 107, 1930.
Razlom, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya, 1917–47, t1, 1948.
Stout heart & o. stories. Tr. D. L. Fromberg. [P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1943
Le vent: roman russe; tr. F. Lortholary, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 128, 1932.
Lavrentievskaya i Troitskaya letopisi. [Imp. Arkh. Komm. Polnoe sobr., t1]. 4°. 1846
Lavretsky (A.) Belinskii, Chernishevskii, Dobrolyubov v borbe za realizm. 8°. Moskva. 1941
Lavrin (Janko).
Dostoevsky. A study. s8°. [1943]
From Pushkin to Mayakovsky. s8°. [1948]
Ibsen: an approach. 8°. [1950]
An intr. to the Russian novel. s8°. [1942]
Nietzsche: an approach. s8°. [1948]
Pushkin & Russ. literature. s8°. [1947]
Russian humorous stories. [Tr.] Ed. J. L. s8°. [1946]
Russian literature. s8°. [1927]
Studies in European lit. s8°. [1929]
Tolstoy. An approach. s8°. [1944]
Lavy (Elisabeth), *aft. wife of H. S. Ashbee, see* ASHBEE (E.)
Law. Law for the million. By a practical lawyer. 14th ed. rev. 8°. [1931]
Mod. theories of law: [lects., London Sch. of Econ.], 1933, *see* MODERN.
Law list (The). 1930, 1936, 1941, 1947, 1949. s8°. [1930–49]
Law quarterly review. v44–66. 8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Index, v1–64. By T. A. Blanco White. 8° 1949
Law Reports (The).
Digest of cases, 1865–90. Ed. A. P. Stone. 3v (1, Index). 8°. 1892
,, Ten years' digest, 1891–1900 & 1901–10. Comp. by M. White. 2v. 8°. 1901–11
,, ,, 1911–20. Comp. by J. R. V. Marchant. 2v. 8°. 1922
,, ,, 1921–30. Comp. by J. S. Henderson. 2v. [v1, Index *wanting*]. 8°. 1931
Law Society [INCORPORATED LAW SOC.]
Calendar & law directory, 1889, 1895. s8°. 1889–95
Hdbk. of the Law Soc. 8°. 1933
Law (*Rt. Hon.* **Andrew Bonar),** *1858–1923, see* TAYLOR (H. A.) Strange case of A. B. L., 1932.
Law (Bimala Charan) [BIMALA CHURN LAW].
Asvaghosa. [R. Asiat. Soc. of Bengal, Monogr., 1]. 8°. Calcutta. 1946
Hist. of Pali literature. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933
Kausāmbi in anc. lit., *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 60, 1939.
The Magadhas in anc. India. [R. Asiatic Soc. Monogr., 24]. 8°. 1946
Pañchālas & th. capital Achichchhatra, *see* INDIA: ARCH SURVEY. Mem., No. 67, 1942.
Rājagriha in anc. literature, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 58, 1938.
Śrāvastī in Indian lit., *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 50, 1935.
A study of the Mahāvastu, w. note by A. Berriedale Keith. 8°. Calcutta. 1930
,, ,, Suppl. 8°. Calcutta. 1930
Law (Channell).
Nature first and last. s8°. 1929
Law (Ernest). More ab. Shakespeare "forgeries". Reply to articles in "The Athenæum" &c. 8°. 1913
Short hist. of Hampton Court in Tudor &c. times to death of Charles I. n. enl. ed. s8°. 1924
see HAMPTON COURT. New hist. cat. of the pictures &c., by L., 1904.
Law (Henry William) & I. Law.
The book of the Beresford Hopes. 8°. 1925
Law (*Mrs.* **Irene),** *see* LAW (H. W.) & I. L. Book of the Beresford Hopes, 1925.
Law (John), *of Lauriston.*
see HARRISON (M.) Gambler's glory: story of J. L., 1940.
,, HYDE (H. M.) J. L.: hist. of an honest adventurer, 1948.
Law (*Rt. Hon.* **Richard Kidston).**
Return from Utopia. 8°. [1950]
Law (William), *a. of "A serious call" &c.*
An appeal to all that doubt the truths of the Gospel, w. some animadversions upon Dr. Trap's late reply. 8°. 1742
A demonstration of the errors of a late book, called A plain acc. of the nature & end of the Lord's Supper. 8°. 1737
Liberal & mystical writings. Intr. by W. S. Palmer. 8°. 1908
A practical treatise upon Xtn. perfection. Ed. L. H. M. Soulsby. s8°. 1901
Sel. mystical writings. Ed. w. notes & 24 st. in the mystical theology of W. L. & J. Boehme by S. Hobhouse. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev. *added*] Enq. into infl. of J. Boehme on I. Newton. Forew. by A. Huxley. 8°. 1948
A serious call to a devout & holy life. [Temple Classics]. s8°. 1898
,, ,, Intr. by C. Bigg. [Lib. of Devotion. 6th ed.] s8°. [1920]
The spirit of love. n. ed. [2p *in* 1v]. s8°. 1816
The spirit of prayer. n. ed. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1816
see BAKER (E. W.) A herald of the Evangelical Revival: rel. of L. to J. Wesley &c., 1948.
,, GREEN (J. B.) J. Wesley & W. L., 1945.
,, HOBHOUSE (S.) Fides et ratio, the bk. wh. introduced J. Boehme to W. L., 1936.
Law (William) [*continued*].
see MINKNER (C.) Die Stufenfolge d. mystischen Erlebnisses bei W. L., 1939.
,, TALON (H. A.) W. L.: st. in lit. craftmanship, 1948.
Law (William Templeton). Dog in the manger, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.
Lawes (Henry), *see* EVANS (W. McC.) H. L., musician & friend of poets, 1941.
Lawes (*Sir* **John Bennett),** *1st bart.* **&** *Sir* **J. H. Gilbert.** Rothamsted memoirs on agric. science. v14–16, 1928–32. la8°. Harpenden. 1930–32
Lawes (Lewis E.)
20,000 years in Sing Sing. 8°. [1932]
Lawes-Wittewronge (*Sir* **Charles),** *bart.*
Cat. of coll. of Eng. furniture, 16–18 c., formed by Sir C. L.-W., sold by Christie. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1936
Lawford Hall. *The hall of L. H., 1891, *see* NICHOLS (F. M.)
***Lawfulness** (The) & right manner of keeping Christmas, 1710, *see* WATTS (R.)
Lawin (Rudolf).
Die Bevölkerung v. Ostpreussen. 8°. 1930
Lawley (*Hon. Sir* **Arthur).**
The 1st[–15th, 9th & 13th *wanting*] tour[s] of Sir A. L. [Gov. of Madras]. 8°. & s8°. Madras. 1908–12
1, Coimbatore & Salem Distr.
2, Mysore State & N. Arcot & Chingleput Distr.
3, Madura & Trichinopoly.
4, Cochin & Travancore.
5, Malabar.
6, South Canara.
7, Kistna & Nellore.
8, Tanjore.
10, Madura & Tinnevelly.
11, Cuddapah, Kurnool & Guntur.
12, Calcutta, Ganjam, Vizagapatam & Godavari.
14, Mysore, Bellary, Anantapur & Hyderabad.
15, South Arcot.
Notes on admin. of Sir A. L., gov. of Madras, 1906–11. la8°. Madras. 1912
Speeches, 1906–11. la8°. Madras. 1912
Lawley (*Hon.* **Francis C.),** *4th son of 1st baron Wenlock.* Life & times of "the Druid" (H. H. Dixon). [Druid Sporting Lib., 7]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1912
Lawley (Francis Edmund). The growth of collective economy. 2v. 8°. 1938
1, National coll. econ.
2, Internat. coll. econ.
Lawley (George T.) Hist. of Bilston. s8°. Bilston. *Price & Beebee.* 1868
Lawley (John), *of the Salvation Army, see* CARPENTER (*Mrs.* M. L.) Commissioner J. L., 1924.
Lawlor (Henry Cairnes).
Ulster: arch. & antiq. la8°. Belfast. 1928
Lawlor (Hugh Jackson). Fasti of St. Patrick's Dublin, w. App. on the French Congregation in the Lady Chapel, 1666–1816, by T. P. Le Fanu. 8°. Dundalk. 1930
see EUSEBIUS, *Pamphili.* The eccles. hist. &c.; tr. w. intr. & notes by L. &c., 2v, 1927–28.
Lawrance (Henry). Heraldry f. military monuments, before 1350, in Eng. & Wales. [Harleian Soc., 98]. la8°. 1946
Lawrance (William Thomas). Parliamentary represent. of Cornwall, 1295–1885, w. roll of members, biog. notes & chapter on the Pitt family &c. 8°. Truro. [1925]
Lawrence, *Brother, of the Carmelites at Paris.*
The practice of the presence of God. s8°. *n.d.*
Lawrence, *The family of, see* GORDON (A.)
*Family hist. of the Lawrences of Cornwall, 1915.
Lawrence (Ada) & G. S. Gelder. Young Lorenzo. Early life of D. H. Lawrence cont. unpubl. letters, articles & reprod. of pictures. 8°. Florence. [1931]
Lawrence (*Sir* **Alexander Waldemar).**
Aliunde. Translations & verses. 8°. O. 1938
Lawrence (Arnold Salter).
Classical sculpture. 8°. [1929]
see CAPTIVES of Tipu; ed. L., 1929.
,, LAWRENCE (T. E.) T. E. L. by h. friends; ed. L., 1937.
Lawrence (Arthur Stuart Clark).
The scientific photographer. 8°. C. 1941

Lawrence (Charles Edward).
The old lady. s8°. [1936]

Lawrence (Christie). Irregular adventure. Intr. by E. Waugh. 8°. [1947]

Lawrence (David Herbert) [*ps.* Davison (Lawrence H.)]
Aaron's rod. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Apocalypse. Intr. by R. Aldington. 8°. [1932]
Apropos of Lady Chatterley's lover. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. 1931
Assorted articles. 8°. 1930
Coll. poems. 2v. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 8°. 1932
A collier's Friday night. [Play]. Intr. by E. Garnett. 8°. 1934
David. Play. 8°. [1926]
*D. H. Lawrence. A personal record. By E.T. 8°. [1935]
England, my England. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Etruscan places. 8°. 1932
Fantasia of the unconscious. 8°. 1923
Kangaroo. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
The ladybird. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Lady Chatterley's lover. 2nd pr. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Last poems. Ed. R. Aldington & G. Orioli, w. intr. [by R. A.] 8°. Florence. 1932
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. by R. Aldington. 8°. [1933]
Letters. Ed. w. intr. by A. Huxley. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [limited ed.] 8°. 1932
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The lost girl. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Love among the haystacks & o. pieces; [*w.* A reminiscence by D. Garnett. Pocket ed. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Love poems & others. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1923]
,, ,, s8°. [1934]
The lovely lady. s8°. [1933]
The man who died. s8°. [1931]
A modern lover [*& o. s.* Pocket ed. repr.] s8°. [1936]
La mort de Pan: nouvelle; tr. J. F. Pargoire, *see* Œuvres libres, 159, 1934.
Nettles. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1930]
Pansies. Poems. 8°. [1929]
Pas de ça; tr. J. F. Parfoire [*sic*; *i.e.* Pargoire], *see* Œuvres libres, 135, 1932.
Phoenix: posthumous papers. Ed., w. intr. by E. D. McDonald. 8°. [1936]
The plumed serpent. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Pornography & obscenity. s8°. [1929]
The Prussian officer & o. s. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The rainbow. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1933]
Rawdon's roof. [Woburn Books, 7. *limited signed ed.*] 8°. 1928
Reflections on the death of a porcupine & o. essays. s8°. 1934
St. Mawr w. The princess. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Sea & Sardinia. s8°. 1927
Sel. poems. s8°. 1934
Sons & lovers. [repr.] s8°. [1922]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Tales. 8°. 1934
,, [repr.] 8°. 1934
The trespasser. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1912
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1924
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
The triumph of the machine. [*b. w. h.* Nettles, 1930]. s8°. [1930]
The virgin & the gipsy. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
The white peacock. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
The woman who rode away & o. s. 2nd impr. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Women in love. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1932]
see Aldington (R.) D. H. L., 1930.
,, —— D. H. L.: list of works &c., 1935.
,, Brett (D.) L. & B.: a friendship, 1933.

Lawrence (David Herbert) [*continued*].
see Brewster (E.) &c. D. H. L.: remin. & corr., 1934.
,, Carswell (C.) The savage pilgrimage: a narr. of L., rev. ed., 1932.
,, Cazamian (L.) D. H. L. &c. as letter writers, 1934.
,, Corke (H.) L. & Apocalypse, 1933.
,, Couaillac (M.) D. H. L., formation &c. de sa pensée, 1937.
,, Douglas (N.) D. H. L. & Maurice Magnus, 1925.
,, Fabes (G. H.) D. H. L., h. 1st eds.: points & value, 1933.
,, Grazzini (A. F.) Story of Dr. Manente; tr. & intr. by L., 1929.
,, Kingsmill (H.) D. H. L., 1938.
,, Lawrence (A.) & G. S. Gelder. Young Lorenzo: early life of L. cont. unpubl. letters, articles & reprod. of pictures, 1931.
,, Lawrence (F.) Not I, but the wind, 1935.
,, Leavis (F. R.) D. H. L., 1930.
,, Luhan (M. D.) Lorenzo in Taos, 1933.
,, MacDonald (E. D.) Writings of L., 1925–30, bibliog. suppl., 1931.
,, Magnus (M.) Mem. of the For. Legion, intr. by L., 1935.
,, Maurois (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, Mégroz (R. L.) 5 novelist poets [L. &c., *w.* List of 1st eds.], 1933.
,, Merrild (K.) A poet & two painters, mem. of L., 1938.
,, Murry (J. M.) D. H. L.: 2 essays, 1930.
,, —— Remin. of L., 1933.
,, —— Son of woman, story of L., 1931.
,, Potter (S.) D. H. L., a first study, 1930.
,, Reul (P. de). L'œuvre de L., 1937.
,, Seillière (E. A. A. L., *baron*). D. H. L. & les réc. idéologies allem., 1936.
,, Tedlock (E. W.) The Frieda Lawrence coll. of L. MSS.: a descr. bibliog., 1948.
,, Vallese (T.) D. H. L., 1940.
,, West (R.) D. H. L., 1930.
,, Wickham (H.) The Impuritans, L. &c., 1929.

—— **& M. L. Skinner.**
The boy in the bush. [repr.] s8°. [1928]

Lawrence (Emmeline), *wife of F. W. Pethick Lawrence, form. Pethick.*
My part in a changing world. 8°. 1938

Lawrence (Esther E.) The circular tablet. [Froebel Soc. M83]. 4°. 1896
Free kindergartens by E. E. L.—An infant school, by R. Solomon. [Froebel Soc. M325]. 8°. [1912]
Nations & nurseries. [Suppl. to Child Life, Nov. 1914. M348]. 8°. 1914

Lawrence (Eugene).
Science of palmistry. 8°. [1905]

Lawrence (Evelyn M.) An investig. into the rel. betw. intelligence & inheritance. Thesis. [Brit. journ. of psychol.: Monogr. suppl. 16]. la8°. C. 1931

Lawrence (Frederick William Pethick-).
Fate has been kind. 8°. [1943]
This gold crisis. s8°. 1931
see Polak (H. S. L.), P. L. &c. Mahatma Gandhi, 1949.

Lawrence (Frieda), *form. von Richthofen, aft. wife of D. H. Lawrence.*
Not I, but the wind. 8°. [1935]
see Tedlock (E. W.) The F. L. coll. of D. H. L. MSS.: a descr. bibliog., 1948.

Lawrence (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Geoffrey**), *aft. 1st baron Oaksey, see* Oaksey (G. L., *1st b.*)

Lawrence (Gertrude), *ps., actress* [Klasen (Gertrude Alexandra Dagmar Lawrence), *aft. wife of (1) F. Gordon-Howley, (2) R. S. Aldrich*].
A star danced. s8°. [1945]

Lawrence (H. D.) La mort de Pan; tr., 1934, *see* Lawrence (D. H.)

Lawrence (*Sir* **Henry Montgomery**), *see* Morison (J. L.) L. of Lucknow, 1806–57, 1934.

Lawrence (*Sir* **Henry Stavely**). The Indian white paper. Address. s8°. *p.p.* O. 1934

Lawrence (Henry Wells). The not-quite Puritans. Follies &c. of our New England ancestors. 8°. Boston. 1928

Lawrence (Honoria, *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. M. Lawrence, see* Diver (*Mrs.* M.) H. L.: fragm. of Ind. hist., 1936.

Lawrence (Joan), *see* Keable (G.) & J. L., *edd.* Record of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury, 1943.

Lawrence (John), *of Bury St. Edmund's* [*ps.* Bonington Moubray], *see* Alken (H.) Nat. sports of Gt. Brit., w. descr. in Eng. & Fr. by J. L., 1823.

Lawrence (John), *rector of Yelverton.*
The gentleman's recreation, *for the 3rd p. of* The art of gardening, 1717, *see* Evelyn (C.) The lady's recreation, 1717.

Lawrence (John Waldemar).
Life in Russia. 8°. [1947]

Lawrence (Josephine).
But you are young. 8°. [1940]
If I have four apples. s8°. [1936]
No stone unturned. s8°. [1942]
The sound of running feet. s8°. [1937]

Lawrence (Margery H.)
The crooked smile. 8°. [1935]
The madonna of Seven Moons. 3rd impr. s8°. [1932]
The terraces of night. Further chron. of The Club of the Round Table. s8°. [1932]

Lawrence (Marion). The sarcophagi of Ravenna. [Coll. Art Assoc. of Amer.] fol. *n.p.* 1945

Lawrence (*Maj.* **Reba B.**) Milit. uniforms & G. Washington plays, *see* Washington (G.) Hist. of bicent. celeb., Lit. ser., v1, 1932.

Lawrence (Rosamond, *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. S. Lawrence, form. Napier.*
Indian embers. 8°. [1949]
For her earlier works see Napier (R.) *in 1913 Catalogue.*

Lawrence (*Mrs.* **Rose**). The poetical primer. Sh. extracts &c. for use of children. n. ed., enl. 2p [*in 1v*]. s8°. Liv'l. 1817

Lawrence (Slingsby), *ps., see* Lewes (G. H.)

Lawrence (*Sir* **Thomas**).
see Bell (C. F.), *ed.* Annals of Sir T. Banks, w. letters f. Sir T. L. to B.'s daughter, 1938.
,, Clouston (R. S.) Sir T. L. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1907.

Lawrence (Thomas Edward) [T. E. Shaw].
*Annotations on some minor writings of L. By G. [Compl. to T. German-Reed's Bibl. notes]. 8°. 1935
Crusader castles. [Forew. by A. W. Lawrence. limited ed.] 2v (1, The thesis; 2, The letters). la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1936
Letters. Ed. D. Garnett. 8°. [1938]
Letters to Bruce Rogers [*on h. tr. of the Odyssey. limited ed.*] 8°. *p.p.* [1933]
Men in print: essays in lit. criticism. Intr. by A. W. Lawrence. la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* [1940]
Oriental assembly. Ed. A. W. Lawrence. 8°. [1939]
Seven pillars of wisdom: a triumph. la8°. [1935]
,, ,, [10th impr.] la8°. [1937]
,, ,, [n. ed. *w.* "Intr. chapter"]. 8°. [1940]
Shaw—Ede. T. E. L.'s letters to H. S. Ede, 1927–35. Forew. & running comm. by E. [*limited ed.*] la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* [1942]
T. E. L. by h. friends. [*By var. as.*] Ed. A. W. Lawrence. 8°. [1937]
see Altounyan (E. H. R.) Ornament of honour: [poem, addr. to L.], 1937.
,, Fabre-Luce (A.) Col. L. & la France, 1950.
,, German-Reed (T.) Bibliog. notes on L.'s Seven pillars of wisdom & Revolt in the desert, 1928.
,, Glen (D.) In the steps of L. of Arabia, 1939.
,, Halifax (E. F. L. W., *visct.*) T. E. L., address, 1936.
,, Hart (*Capt.* B. H. L.) T. E. L.: in Arabia & after, 1934; n. & enl. ed., repr., 1936.
,, Macphail (*Sir* A.) 3 persons: L. &c., 1929.
,, Oxford (City of) High School for Boys. Proc^s. at unveiling of mem. to L., 3rd Oct., 1936, 1937.
,, Palestine Explor. Fund. Annual, v3, 1914–15, The Wilderness of Zin; by C. L. Woolley & T. E. L., 1915.
,, Richards (V.) Portrait of T. E. L., 1936.
,, —— T. E. L., 1939.
,, Robinson (E.) L., story of h. life, 1935.
,, —— L. the rebel, 1946.

Lawrence (Thomas Edward) [*continued*].
see SMITH (C. S.) The golden reign: my friendship w. "L. of Arabia", 1949.
,, UNITED FEATURE SYNDICATE. Rare bks. &c. MSS. &c. of T. E. L., sale, 1937.
,, WILLIAMSON (H.) Genius of friendship, T. E. L., 1941.

Lawrence (William John).
Old theatre days & ways. 8°. [1935]
Shakespeare's workshop. 8°. O. 1928
Speeding up Shakespeare: the bygone theatre & drama. 8°. 1937
Those nut-cracking Elizabethans: the early theatre & drama. 8°. 1935

Lawrence (William John Cooper), *see* CRANE (M. B.) & W. J. C. L. Genetics of garden plants, 1934.

Lawrence (William Witherle). Beowulf & epic tradition. 8°. Camb., *Harvard*. 1928
Shakespeare's problem comedies. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Lawrence-Archer (James Henry). *Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. la8°. 1861

Lawrie (Macpherson).
Love, marriage & divorce. s8°. [1937]

Lawson (Alexander), *ed.* A book of the parish of Deir. la8°. Aberdeen. 1896

Lawson (Arthur William) & G. W. Stockley.
Hist. of the Parish Ch. of St. Mary, West Malling, Kent. Contrib. by G. M. Livett &c. 8°. West Malling. 1904

Lawson (Bertha), *wife of Henry Lawson, see* LAWSON (H.) H. L.; by h. mates [*i.e.* B. L. &c.], 1931.

Lawson (Cecil C. P.) Hist. of the uniforms of the Brit. army, to 1760. 2v. la8°. [1940–41]
Naval ballads & sea songs. Sel. & illust. by L., w. intr. by Comm. C. N. Robinson. 4°. 1933

Lawson (Deodat). A brief & true narr. &c. rel. to sundry persons afflicted by witchcraft, 1692, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narr., 1648–1706, 1914.

Lawson (Emily M.) The Nation in the parish, or Records of Upton-on-Severn; w. suppl. chap. on the Castle of Hanley, & a glossary of local words &c. by R. Lawson. s8°. 1884

Lawson (Frederick Henry). Negligence in the civil law. Intr. & sel. texts by L. 8°. O. 1950
see KEIR (*Sir* D. L.) & F. H. L. Cases in constitut. law, 3rd ed., rev., 1948.
,, STEPHEN (H. J.) Comm. on laws of Eng.; 19th ed., v1, Intr. &c., v4, Constit. & admin. law; by L., 1928.

Lawson (Henry). Henry Lawson. By h. mates [*i.e.* J. Le Gay Brereton, B. Lawson &c.] s8°. Sydney. 1931
Selected poems. la8°. Sydney. 1923

Lawson (Huron Willis), *see* U.S.: AGRIC. DEPT. OF. Varieties of cheese, by C. F. Doane & H. W. L., 1934.

Lawson (Joan). Ballet in the U.S.S.R. 8°. [1945]
Job & The rake's progress, by J. L. &c., *see* SADLER'S WELLS ballet books, N°. 2, 1949.

Lawson (John). The Biblical theology of St. Irenaeus. 8°. [1948]

Lawson (John James) [JACK LAWSON, *M.P.*]
A man's life. [n. ed., w. a new chapter]. s8°. [1944]
Peter Lee. s8°. [1942]
Under the wheels. s8°. [1934]

Lawson (Malcolm Leonard), *see* WILSON (A. C., *Lady*) & *Sir* H. E. BOULTON. Songs of the North, music arr. by M. L., 23rd ed., v1, *n.d.*

Lawson (Robert). Upton words & phrases, *see* LAWSON (E. M.) Nation in the parish, Upton-on-Severn, 1884.

Lawson (*Rear-Adm.* Robert Neale). A plan for the organis. of a European air service. [New Commonw. Inst. monogr., sC, 2]. 8°. 1935

Lawson (Roderick). Ailsa Craig. Hist. & nat. hist. n. ed. enl. s8°. Paisley. 1895
The Covenanters of Ayrshire. s8°. Paisley. 1887
Crossraguel Abbey. 8°. Paisley. 1883

Lawson (William Ramage). The crisis in copper, 1883–88. [P2987]. 8°. 1888
The Grand Trunk Railway, 1882–86. 2nd ed. [P2987]. 8°. 1886
*Our wool staple; or, a hist. of squatting in South Australia. [P2987]. 8°. Adelaide. 1865
The Scottish investors' manual. Repr. f. 'Edinb. Courant'. 2nd ed. [P2987]. 8°. E. 1884

Lawson-Tancred (*Maj. Sir* Thomas Selby). Records of a Yorkshire manor (Aldborough). 8°. 1937

Lawton (Frederick Horace), *see* EDDY (J. P.) & F. H. L. India's new constitution, Govt. of India Act, 1935, 1935.

Lawton (George), *see* SCHNEIDER (H. W.) & G. L. A prophet & a pilgrim: T. L. Harris & L. Oliphant &c., 1942.

Lawton (Harold Walter). Handbook of French Renaiss. dramatic theory. [Sel. of texts; ed. L.] s8°. M'ter. 1949

Lawton (John Stewart). Conflict in Christology: st. of Brit. & Amer. Christology, 1889–1914. 8°. [1947]

Lawton (Lancelot). Economic hist. of Soviet Russia. 2v. 8°. [1932]
[The Ukrainian question]. Address. s8°. 1935

Lawton (Mary), *see* PADEREWSKI (I. J.) The P. memoirs; by I. J. P. & M. L., 1939.

Lawyer [LAWYER'S]. Every man's own l., by a barrister, 61st ed., 1931, *see* EVERY &c.
*Lawyer's (The) fortune: comedy, 1736, *see* GRIMSTON (W. L. G., *visct.*)
*Lawyer's (The) last notebook, 1934, *see* HAYNES (E. S. P.)
*Lawyer's (A) notebook, 1932; 3rd impr., 1933, *see* HAYNES (E. S. P.)
*More f. a Lawyer's notebook, 1933, *see* HAYNES (E. S. P.)

Lax (William H.) Lax, his book: autobiog. 8°. [1937]

Laxdæla Saga. The story of the Laxdalers. Done into Eng. by R. Procter. 8°. 1903

Laxness (Halldor).
Salka Valka. Tr. F. H. Lyon. s8°. [1936]

***Lay** (The) of the Scottish fiddle: poem, 1814, *see* PAULDING (J. K.)

Lay (Wilfrid). Man's unconscious conflict: expos. of psychoanalysis. 8°. 1920

Laya (Carlos M.) Temblor de espigas. Versos. 8°. Caracas. 1928

Layamon. L.'s Brut, *see* WACE (R.) Arthurian chron., repr., 1928.

Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry).
Nineveh & its remains. Abr. 8°. 1867

Layard (John Willoughby). The lady of the hare. Healing power of dreams. s8°. [1944]
Stone men of Malekula: Vao. la8°. 1942

Layens (Georges de), *see* BONNIER (G.) & G. DE L. Nouv. flore du Nord de la France &c., 7e éd., 1901?

Layer (Christopher). Appendixes ref. to in Rep. fr. Comm. of House of Commons to examine C. L. & others. [*Imperfect, wanting pts.* B, BB & C. P3156]. fol. 1722
see PARLIAMENT. III, HOUSE OF LORDS. The Lords protests, touching the late conspiracy [*of C. L.*], 1723.

Layer (John). Mon. inscriptions & coats of arms f. Cambs. chiefly as rec. by J. L. ab. 1632 & W. Cole betw. 1742 & 1782. Ed. for Camb. Antiq. Soc. by W. M. Palmer. 4°. C. 1932
see PALMER (W. M.) J. L. (1586–1640), of Shepreth, Cambridgeshire, 1935.

Layfolk's Ritual (The). Compl. text in Latin & Eng. Intr. by [F. Cabrol]. s8°. 1917

Layman. *A Lay-man's creed, very short. [P3083]. s8°. 1713

Lay subsidy rolls, *see* SUBSIDY.

Layton (Elizabeth) & J. B. White. The school looks around. Bk. for teachers about local surveys. 8°. [1948]

Layton (Frank George).
Behind the night bell. 8°. [1938]
The old Doctor. s8°. B'ham. 1923

Layton (Thomas A.)
Table for two. 8°. [1942]

Layton (Thomas Bramley). Dickens's medical students: a Pickwickian essay. 8°. 1936

Layton (*Sir* Walter Thomas). The economic situation of Gt. Britain. 8°. [1931]
An intr. to the study of prices. [repr.] s8°. 1914
,, ,, [repr. w. add. chap.] s8°. 1922
,, ,, [2nd ed.] By Sir W. T. L. & G. Crowther. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [3rd ed.] ,, ,, 8°. 1938

Layus (Lucien), *see* EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, *1900*. La librairie &c., préc. d'une notice hist. par L. L., 1900.

Lazăr (Gheorghe), *see* BOGDAN-DUICĂ (G.) G. L., 1924.

Lazare (Bernard). A judicial error: the truth ab. the Dreyfus case. [Tr. M96]. s8°. [1897]

Lazarel (Loys), *see* LAZZARELLI.

Lazarev (Petr Petrovich) [LASAREFF]. Aperçu hist. du développement des sciences exactes en Russie aux 18e & 19e s. Discours. [Acad. d. Sci.] 8°. Leningrad. 1927

Lazarev (Viktor Nikitich). Iskusstvo Novgoroda. la8°. Moskva. 1947

Lazarevsky Institut Vostochnikh Yazikov. Eminskii etnograf. sbornik. vip. 2, 3, 5, 8. la8°. [Moscou]. 1909–11
see ADJARIAN (H.) Arm. dialektologiya, 1911. [8.]
,, —— Zaimstvovanniya v arm. yaz. typetskiya slova, 1902. [3.]
,, HAYKOUNI (S.) Arm.-kurd. epos, 1904. [5.]
,, —— Arm. narodn. epos &c., 1901. [2.]
Trudi po vostokovedeniyu. vip. 11, 20, 38. la8°. Moskva. 1902–13
see ATTAYA (M. O.) Patr. Antiokh Makarii, 1913. [38.]
,, MILLER (V. F.) Digorskiya skazaniya; s perevod &c. V. M., 1902. [11.]
,, —— Ossetica, 1904. [20.]

Lazarevsky (Vladimir), *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia*. Archives secr.; tr. &c. V. L., 1928.

Lazari (Vincenzo), *see* SELVATICO (P.) & V. L. Guida di Venezia, 1852.

Lazaro (José). La Coleccion L. de Madrid. Por W. Ruck &c. 2p. la8°. 1926–27

Lázaro e Ibiza (Blas). Compendio de la flora española. 3a ed. corr. y aum. 3t. 8°. 1920–21
Plantas medicinales. s8°. Barcelona. [1903]

Lazaron (Morris Samuel). Judaism's message to the world. [*no tp.* M658]. 8°. [U.S.A. 1937]
Reform Judaism & Jewish nationalism. [Repr. f. Jewish Times, Jan. 2, 1931. M594]. 8°. Baltimore, Md. 1931

Lazarovich-Hiebelianovich (Eleanor Hulda, *Princess*), *form. Calhoun*. The Way: a study in play form. [Christ & evolution. M517]. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1926]

Lazarovic (Fedor de), *see* KAAS (*Baron* A.) & F. DE L. Bolshevism in Hungary, 1931.

Lazarsfeld (Paul F.) & F. N. Stanton. Radio research 1941. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. L. & S. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Lazarus (Joseph). Der numerus clausus in d. Weltgesch. [M483]. 8°. L. 1924

Lazarus (L.) Zur Charakteristik d. Talmud. Ethik. [M35]. 8°. Breslau. 1877

Lazarus (Moritz), *form. prof. at Bern*. Die Erneuerung d. Judentums. [M244]. 8°. 1909
The ethics of Judaism. Tr. H. Szold. p1, 2 [*no more publ.?*] 8°. Phila. 1900
Der Prophet Jeremias. [M73]. 8°. Breslau. 1894
see COHEN (H.) Das Problem d. jüd. Sittenlehre, Kritik v. L.'Ethik, 1898.
,, LEICHT (A.) Lazarus, 1924.

Lazarus (Nahida Ruth) [NAHIDA REMY].
Das Jüd. Haus. Bl. [M116]. 8°. 1898

Lazenby (Elizabeth).
Ireland—a catspaw. s8°. 1928

Lazic (Branko). Titov pokret i režim u Jugoslaviji (1941–46). 8°. *n.p.* 1946

Lazo (Sebastian), *see* GONZÁLEZ ARRANZ (G.) Mem., 1788–1840; ed. S. L., 1935.

Lazovsky (G.) Kievskii Vladimirskii sobor. Albom fot. obl. 8°. v Kieve. *n.d.*

Lazursky (Vladimir Fedorovich). Vospominaniya o L. N. Tolstom. la8°. Moskva. 1911

Lazzarelli (Lodovico) [LAZAREL (LOYS)]. Le Bassin d'Hermes; tr. G. du Préau, *see* HERMES *Trismegistus*. De la puissance &c. de Dieu, 1549.

Lazzareschi (Eugenio). Un ambasciatore lucchese a Vienna: G. B. Domenico Sardini, 1751–59, *f. a. c. see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t35, 1919.
David Lazzaretti, il Messia dell'Amiata. 8°. [Bergamo]. 1945
Lucca. [Italia artistica, 104]. la8°. Bergamo. [1931]

Lazzaretti (Davide), *see* LAZZARESCHI (E.) D. L., Messia dell'Amiata, 1945.

Lazzari (Alfonso). Parisina [d'Este]. [Bibl. d. Arch. Stor. Ital., 2]. 8°. Firenze. 1949

Lazzarini (Lino). Paolo de Bernardo e i primordi dell'umanesimo in Venezia [*w.* L'epistolario di P. de B., c. 1355–81. Bibl. dell'Archiv. Rom., s1, v13]. la8°. Genève. 1930

L'E. (M.) *Heligoland: remin., 5th ed., 1851, *see* L'Estrange (*Miss* M.)

Lea (*Lt.* Albert M.) Notes on Wisconsin Territory, w. a map, Phila., 1836, *see* Annals of Iowa, s3, v11, 1913–15.

Lea (Douglas Edward). Actions of radiations on living cells. 8°. C. 1946

Lea (Frank A.)
Carlyle, prophet of to-day. s8°. [1943]
Shelley & the romantic revolution. s8°. [1945]

Lea (Henry).
A Veld farmer's adventures. 8°. [1936]

Lea (Henry Charles). Hist. of sacerdotal celibacy in the Xtn. Church. 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1932
Materials toward a hist. of witchcraft. Arr. & ed. by A. C. Howland, w. intr. by G. L. Burr. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Phila. 1939
Minor hist. writings & o. essays. Ed. A. C. Howland. 8°. Phila. 1942
see Bradley (E. S.) H. C. L.: a biog., 1931.

Lea (Isaac), *see* Carey (H. C.) & I. L. Geography, hist. &c. of America & the W. Indies, 1823.

Lea (Kathleen Marguerite). Ital. pop. comedy. St. in the Commedia dell'arte, 1560–1620, w. spec. ref. to the Eng. stage. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1934

Lea (Thomas). Privacy & the press. The Daily Mirror press photographer libel action. Lea *v.* Justice of the Peace, Ltd. &c. Ed. w. intr. by H. M. Hyde. s8°. 1947

Leabhar [Lebor]. Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe, 1931, *see* Clandeboye.
Leabhar na hEireann, the Irish year book, 1922. Ed. A. MacCába. s8°. D. 1922
Lebor Gabála Érenn: Book of the taking of Ireland. Ed. & tr., w. notes by R. A. S. Macalister. [*Irish & Eng.* Irish Texts Soc., v34, 35, 39, 41]. 4p. 8°. D. 1938–41
Lebor na huidre, book of the dun cow. Ed. R. I. Best & O. Bergin. [Roy. Irish Acad.] la8°. D. 1929
see Bauersfeld (H.) Kriegsaltertümer im L. na hU., 1933.

Leach (Arthur Leonard), *F.G.S.* Charles Norris, 1779–1858, of Tenby, topogr. artist. 8°. Tenby. 1949
Hist. of the Civil War, 1642–49, in Pembrokeshire & on its borders. 8°. 1937

Leach (Bernard). A potter's book. Introds. by S. Yanagi & M. Cardew. 8°. [1940]

Leach (Henry). Great golfers in the making. Autobiog. accs. by J. L. Low, H. H. Hilton &c. Ed. H. L. 8°. [1907]
The happy golfer. 8°. 1914
Letters of a modern golfer to h. grandfather. 8°. [1910]
The spirit of the links. 8°. [1907]

Leach (MacEdward), *see* Amis & Amiloun; ed. L., 1937.

Leach (Maria), *see* Funk & Wagnalls Co. Standard dict. of folklore, mythology &c.; ed. L., 2v, 1949–50.

Leach (Samuel), *1829–1923.*
*Old age reminiscences. s8°. *p.p.c.* 1923

Leachman (*Lt.-Col.* Gerald Evelyn), *see* Bray (*Maj.* N. N. E.) A paladin of Arabia: biog. of L., 1936.

Leacock (Stephen) [Stephen Butler Leacock]. All right, Mr. Roosevelt (Canada & the U.S.), *see* Oxford pamphlets, C.1, 1939.
Back to prosperity: gt. opportunity of the Empire Conf. s8°. 1932
The boy I left behind me. [*With* S. L.: a personal note by B. Nimmo]. s8°. [1947]
Charles Dickens. 8°. 1933
Econ. analysis of indust. depression. [Offpr. f. Papers &c. of the Can. Polit. Sci. Assoc., v5]. 8°. *n.p.* 1933
Econ. prosperity in the Brit. Empire. s8°. [1930]
Elem. of polit. sci. [6th impr.] s8°. [1933]
Essays & literary studies. [5th ed.] 8°. 1919
Happy stories—just to laugh at. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1946]
How to write. s8°. [1944]
Humour & humanity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1937]

Leacock (Stephen) [*continued*].
Humour, its theory & technique. s8°. [1935]
Literary lapses. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Mark Twain. 8°. 1932
Model memories & o. sketches. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
My discovery of England. 8°. N.Y. 1922
My discovery of the West: discussion of East & West in Canada. 8°. [1937]
Our Brit. Empire: structure, hist. &c. s8°. [1940]
Short circuits. s8°. [1928]

Lead (Jane) [Leade]. *The revelation of revelations: essay twds. unsealing &c. the seven seals &c. Publ. by J. L. [*Imperfect. Missing pages supplied in MS.*] s4°. 1683

Leadbeater (Charles Webster).
Clairvoyance. 3rd ed. s8°. 1917
Textbook of theosophy. 8°. Adyar, Madras. 1912

Leadbetter (William G.) The story of Bromsgrove. 8°. Bromsgrove. [1946]

Leadbitter (*Sir* Eric Cyril Egerton).
Perpetual fires. s8°. [1918]

Leader (Pauline).
And no birds sing. Autobiog. 8°. 1932

Leadman (Alexander D. H.) Proelia Eboracensia: battles fought in Yorks. 8°. 1891

Leaf (Charlotte Mary), *wife of Walter Leaf, see* Leaf (W.) W. L., 1852–1927, some chaps. of autobiog., w. mem. by C. M. L., 1932.

Leaf (Horace). Iceland, yesterday & today. 8°. [1949]

Leaf (Walter). Banking. Rev. by E. Sykes. [Home Univ. Lib.] 4th ed. s8°. O. [1943]
W. L., 1852–1927. Some chaps. of autobiog., with a mem. by C. M. Leaf. 8°. [1932]

Leage (Richard William). Roman private law. Founded on the 'Institutes' of Gaius & Justinian. 2nd ed. by C. H. Ziegler. 8°. 1930

League of British Jews. Reps. of 1st Gen. Meeting [M405], Ann. meetings, 1922 [M463], 1923 [M477], 1924 [M487], 1925 [M507], 1927–29 [M565]. 8°. 1918–29

League of Loyalty & Order. Pamphlets & Leaflets. [*b. in Iv*]. 8° & 4°. 1927–28

League of Nations. Aims (The), methods & activity of the L. of N. 8°. Geneva. 1935
Compte-rendu des débats s. l'appel du Gouv. espagnol 11 & 13 Mai 1938, *see* Alvarez del Vayo (J.) Deux discours &c., 1938.
Conference for the Reduction & Limitation of Armaments. Prelim. rep., prep. by A. Henderson. fol. 1936
Documents f. the L. of N. Comm. of Experts for the progressive codification of internat. law. [Suppl. to Amer. journal of i. law, v20, 22]. Publ. Amer. Soc. of Internat. Law. [2v]. la8°. Concord, N.H. [1926–28]
The League & the future of the collective system; by H. S. Morrison &c., *see* Geneva Inst. of Internat. Rel. Problems of peace, s11, 1937.
*Rapport de la mission sanitaire en Espagne. [P3124]. 8°. [1937]
Ten years of world co-operation. Forew. by Sir E. Drummond. 8°. 1930
Official Publications.
Advisory Comm. on social questions. Prevention of prostitution. A study of measures adopted &c. 8°. Geneva. 1943
Annuaire de la Soc. des N., 1929–1931, 1938; 3e–5e, 8e année[s]. Prép. sous la dir. de G. Ottlik. 8°. Genève. [1929–38]
Appeal by the Chinese Govt. Rep. of Comm. of Enquiry. [Lytton rep.] & Suppl. docs. [2v]. fol. Geneva. 1932
,, ,, Obs. of Jap. Govt. [*b. w.* Suppl. doc., 1932 *above*]. fol. [Geneva. 1932]
Armaments year-book. Gen. & statist. information. 7th & 9th year[s]. 8°. 1931–33
Comm. of Enq. into Control of Opium-smoking in the Far East. Report. v1. 8°. Geneva. 1930
Conference for the codification of internat. law. Rep. of the 2nd Commission (Territorial sea). fol. Genève. 1930
The financial reconstruction of Austria. 8°. Geneva. 1926
Frontier betw. Syria & Iraq. Rep. [With maps]. fol. Geneva. 1932
Handbook of internat. organisations (Associations, bureaux &c.) la8°. Geneva. 1938

League of Nations [*continued*].
Official Publications [*continued*].
Internat. Comm. of enquiry in Liberia. Commun. by Govt. of L., Dec. 15, 1930. fol. Geneva. 1930
Internat. trade in certain raw materials & foodstuffs by countries of orig. & consumption, 1936. la8°. Geneva. 1937
Japan's case as pres. bef. the spec. session of the Assembly of the L. of N. [Dec., 1932]. 8°. Geneva. [1933]
The L. of N.: its constit. & organisation. rev. ed. s8°. Geneva. [1926]
The L. of N. A survey, 1920–26. rev. ed. [réimp.] s8°. Geneva. [1928]
The League year-book, 1933. 2nd annual ed. Ed. J. Jackson & S. King-Hall. Forew. by Visct. Cecil. 8°. [1933]
The Manchurian question. Japan's case in the Sino-Jap. dispute as pres. bef. the L. of N. [Sept.–Dec. 1932 & Suppl.] 8°. Geneva. 1933
The mandate system. rev. ed. s8°. Geneva. [1927]
The mandates system. Origin—principles—application. 8°. Geneva. 1945
Mem. on balance of payments & for. trade balances, 1910–24. v1. 4°. Geneva. 1925
The milk problem. [Fr. Bull. of Health Organ., v6, No. 3]. 8°. Geneva. [1937]
Monthly summary. v8–20, Nos. 1, 2 (1928–40). [*no more publ.*] fol. & la8°. [1929–40]
,, ,, Spec. suppls., Aug., Dec. 1939, Jan. 1940. [*b. in Iv*]. la8°. [1939–40]
Nutrition, Problem of. Interim rep. of Mixed Comm. &c. 4v [1–3 *in Iv*]. 8° & 4°. Geneva. 1936
,, ,, Final rep. 8°. Geneva. 1937
Official journal. Year 9–20, 21i–iii (1928–March 1940). fol. Geneva. 1928–40
,, ,, Index, 1929, 1930, 1933–39. fol. Geneva. 1930–40
,, ,, Spec. suppl. No. 53–195. fol. Geneva. 1927–47
Appeal by Span. Govt. White Book, 1937. [165.]
Applic. of the princs. of the Covenant. Doc. & Rep., 1936–38. [154, 180.]
Dispute betw. Bolivia & Paraguay, 1934–35. [124, 132–5.]
Disput. betw. Ethiopia & Italy, 1935–37. [145–150 & 164 (Index).]
Docs. rel. to protection of minorities by L. of N., 1929. [73.]
Index to Off. journal, 1927. [62.]
,, ,, 1928. [72.]
Ratification of agreements & conventions. Annex to Rep. on the work of the Council & Secretariat. List 15–21, 1934–44. [122, 136, 152, 167, 181, 192, 193.]
Records of the 8th Assembly, 1927, & Index. [54–61.]
,, ,, 9th Assembly, 1928, & Index. [64–71.]
,, ,, 10th Assembly, 1929, & Index. [75–82.]
,, ,, 11th Assembly, 1930, & Index. [84–91.]
,, ,, 12th Assembly, 1931, & Index. [93–100.]
,, ,, 13th Assembly, 1932, & Index. [104–110.]
,, ,, 14th Assembly, 1933, & Index. [115–121.]
,, ,, 15th Assembly, 1934, & Index. [125–131.]
,, ,, 16th Assembly, 1935, & Index. [138–144, 151.]
,, ,, 17th Assembly, 1936, & Index. [155–163.]
,, ,, 18th Assembly, 1937, & Index. [169–176.]
,, ,, 19th Assembly, 1938, & Index. [183–191.]
,, ,, 20th & 21st Ass., 1946. [194.]
Records of the Spec. Session of the Assembly convened at the request of the Chinese Govt., 1932–33. [101, 102, 111–13.]
Request of Egypt for admission to L. of N., May, 1937. [166.]
Resolutions &c., 1927–38. [53, 63, 74, 83, 92, 103, 114, 123, 137, 153, 168, 182.]
Sino-Jap. conflict. Appeal by the Chinese govt., 1937. [177.]

League of Nations [*continued*].
OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
Statement in reg. to internat. situation, made July 16th 1937, by C. Hull, 1937. [179.]
Texts adopted by the Inter-Amer. Conf. for the Maintenance of Peace, Buenos Aires, Dec. 1936. [178.]
Work in matter of Internat. Conventions: signatures, ratifications &c. Suppl. to 21st list, 1946. [195.]
Question of the frontier betw. Turkey & Iraq. Rep. [*French & Eng.* w. maps]. fol. [Geneva. 1925]
Rapp. s. les conditions écon. de Russie. Famine, 1921 & 1922, & situation de l'agric. la8°. Genève. 1922
Rep. on the welfare of the blind in var. countries. 8°. 1929
Rep. on the work of the League since 13th session of the Assembly. fol. Geneva. 1933
Request for assistance by the Liberian Govt. [Rep. of experts]. fol. 1932
The status of the Memel territory. fol. [Geneva. 1924]
Traffic in women &c., Comm. on. Abolition of licensed houses. [M626]. 4°. Geneva. 1934
,, ,, Licensed houses. Abstr. of rep. f. govts. fol. [Geneva. 1929]
,, ,, Obscene publs. Summary of ann. rep. for 1931. fol. 1933
Traffic in women & children in the East, Comm. of enquiry into. Rep. to the Council. la8°. Geneva. 1933
,, ,, Summary. [M619, 624]. 8°. Geneva. 1934
see ASSOC. FOR MORAL & SOC. HYGIENE.
Traffic in women &c. in East, summ. of 1933 rep. of L. of N., 1933.
Treaty series. Publ. of treaties &c. reg. w. Secretariat of the League. [*In Fr. & Eng.*] v69–205. 4°. 1928–46
,, ,, Gen. index, v40–205. [8v]. 4°. [1928–46]
BOARD OF LIQUIDATION.
Final rep., July 31, 1947. 4°. Geneva. 1947
COMMITTEE [& INTERNAT. INSTITUTE] ON INTELLECTUAL CO-OPERATION.
L'adoption univ. des caractères latins. 8°. Paris. 1934
Bulletin for scient. relations. 1–3rd year[s]. 8°. 1926–28
Cahiers des droits intellect. 2, La propriété scient. [Rapports réd. par R. Weiss]. 8°. 1929
La conservation des monuments d'art & d'hist. s4°. [1933]
The L. of N. & intellectal co-operation. rev. ed. s8°. Geneva. [1927]
Notable books publ. in var. countries dur. 1926–28. s8°. Paris. 1928–29
L'organisation de l'enseignement supérieur. 2[t]. la8°. 1936–38
see INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONF.
,, WARE (E. E.) Study of internat. rel. in U.S.: survey for 1937, 1938.
COMMUNICATIONS & TRANSIT SECTION.
Enquiries into econ. admin. & legal situation of internat. air navigation. la8°. 1930
ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL SECTION [ECON., FINANC. & TRANSIT DEPT.; ECON. INTELLIGENCE SERVICE].
Commercial policy in the post-war world. Rep. of Econ. & Financial Comms. 8°. Geneva. 1945
The course & phases of the world econ. depression. Rep. pres. to Assembly [by Prof. Ohlin]. 8°. Geneva. 1931
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. Geneva. 1931
Double taxation & fiscal evasion. Coll. of internat. agreements &c. v1–4 [in 1v. v2 *is called* Suppl. No. 1] la8°. 1928–31
Econ. fluctuations in U.S. & U.K., 1918–22. 8°. Geneva. 1942
Estimates of the working population of certain countries, 1931–41. By A. L. Bowley. 4°. Geneva. 1926
Europe's overseas needs, 1919–20, & how they were met. 8°. Geneva. 1943
Europe's trade. la8°. Geneva. 1941
Food, famine & relief, 1940–46. 8°. Geneva. 1946
Food rationing & supply, 1943/44. 8°. Geneva. 1944

League of Nations [*continued*].
ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL SECTION [*continued*].
Gold Delegation of the Financial Comm. Interim rep. & 2nd int. rep. la8°. 1930–31
,, ,, Legislation on gold. la8°. 1930
,, ,, Sel. docs. la8°. 1930
Industrialization & foreign trade. 8°. [*pr.* U.S.A.] 1945
Internat. Conf. for Adopt. of a Convention for Suppress. of Counterfeiting Currency, Apr. 9–20, 1929. Proc. fol. 1930
Internat. Conf. on Treatment of Foreigners, 1st session, Nov. 5 – Dec. 5, 1929. Proc. fol. 1930
Internat. currency experience: lessons of Inter-War period. 8°. [*pr.* Princeton, N.J.] 1944
Internat. Econ. Conf. Documentation. Natural movt. of populations dur. 1st quarter of 20th cent. 4°. Geneva. 1927
,, ,, Population & natural resources. 4°. Geneva. 1927
Internat. trade statistics, 1935. la8°. Geneva. 1936
Mem. on double taxation, by Sir B. P. Blackett—Note on effect of d.t. upon placing of investments abroad &c. fol. 1921
Mem. on internat. trade & balances of payments, 1913–27. 2v. la8°. Geneva. 1928–29
,, ,, 1926–28. v3, Statistics. la8°. Geneva. 1930
,, ,, 1927–29. v1, 2. la8°. Geneva. 1931
Mem. on production & trade, 1923–1928/29. la8°. 1930
For continuation see Review of world prod., *below*.
Mem. on public finance, 1926–28. la8°. Geneva. 1929
The network of world trade. Companion vol. to "Europe's trade". la8°. Geneva. 1942
Princs. & methods of financial reconstruction work. 8°. Geneva. 1930
Quantitative trade controls, th. causes & nature. 8°. Geneva. 1943
Raw-material problems & policies. 8°. Geneva. 1946
Rep. on double taxation subm. to Financ. Comm. by Profs. Bruins, Einaudi, Seligman & Sir J. Stamp. la8°. [1923]
Review of world prod., 1925–31. la8°. Geneva. 1932
,, ,, 1935. la8°. Geneva. 1936
Statistical year-book of the L. of N., 1929, 1930/1, 1931/32, 1934/35, 1937/38, 1942/44. la8°. Geneva. 1930–45
Trade relations betw. free-market & controlled economies. 8°. Geneva. 1943
The transition f. war to peace economy. Rep. of Delegation on Econ. Depressions, pl. 8°. Geneva. 1943
Urban & rural housing. repr. 8°. Geneva. 1943
World econ. survey. 1st–4th, 10th year[s] (1931/2–1934/5, 1941/2). 8°. Geneva. 1932–42
see HABERLER (G. v.) Prosperity & depression, 1937.
,, KIRK (D.) Europe's population in the interwar yrs., 1946.
,, LORIMER (F,) Population of Sov. Union, 1946.
,, MOORE (W. E.) Econ. demography of E. & S.E. Europe, 1945.
,, NOTESTEIN (F. W.) &c. Future population of Europe &c., 1944.
ECONOMIC COMMITTEE.
The agricultural crisis. 2v. 4°. [Geneva]. 1931
Consid. on pres. evolut. of agric. protectionism. 4°. Geneva. 1935
ECONOMIC, FINANCIAL & TRANSIT DEPT., *see* Econ. & Financial Sect., *above*.
ECONOMIC INTELLIGENCE SERVICE, *see* Econ. & Financial Sect., *above*.
INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONFERENCE, *see* INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONF., *sep. heading*.
LIBRARY. Alphabet. list of periodicals received in L. of N. Library on May 1st, 1938. 8°. Geneva. 1938
Monthly list of books catalogued, 13th–17th years, 1940–44. 8°. Genève. 1945
PERMANENT COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, *see* HAGUE (The), Permanent Courts.

League of Nations [*continued*].
PERMANENT MANDATES COMM. Minutes of 12th–37th session[s], Geneva, 1927–39. Incl. Rep. of the Comm. to the Council. fol. [Geneva]. 1927–40
REFERENCES.
see AFRICA. Union of South A. Rep. by govt. to L. of N. conc. admin. of S.W. Afr., 1929, 1930.
,, ASSYRIANS. The settlement of the A., 1935.
,, BUXTON (N.) & T. P. CONWELL-EVANS. Oppressed peoples & the L. of N., 1922.
,, CAMEROONS. Rapp. ann. au Conseil de la Soc. des N., 1929, 1930.
,, DAVIS (H. E.), *ed.* Pioneers in world order: Amer. appraisal of L. of N., 1945.
,, EPPSTEIN (J.) 10 yrs.' life of L. of N., 1919–29, 1929.
,, GRAAF (A. DE). De Volkenbond en de strijd tegen de onzedelijkheid, 1929.
,, HIGH COMMISSION FOR REFUGEES (JEWISH &C.) F. GERMANY. Meeting, 1934.
,, INTERNAT. LABOUR OFFICE. Int. Lab. organis.: 1st decade, 1931.
,, JEWISH questions dealt w. by 1st, 4th, 6th, 7th Assembly, 1920, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1921–26.
,, MORLEY (F.) The Society of N., organiz., &c., 1934.
,, NEW GUINEA. Rep. to council of L. of N. on admin. of N.G. &c., 1928–29, 1930.
,, PAINTIN (H. J.) L. of N. at the bar of public opinion &c., 1926.
,, RUANDA. Rapp. prés. au Conseil de la Soc. des Nations, 1929, 1930.
,, SOUTH SEA ISLANDS. Ann. rep. to L. of N. on admin. of the S.S. Isl. under Jap. mandate, 1929, 1930.
,, STONE (J.) Internat. guarantees of minority rights: procedure of Council of L. of N., 1932.
,, SYRIE. Rapp. à la Soc. des N., 1929, 1930.
,, TOGO. Rapp. ann. adr. par le Gouvt. Franç. au Soc. des N. s. l'admin. sous mandat du territoire du T., 1929, 1930.
,, WEBSTER (*Sir* C. K.) The L. of N. in theory & practice, 1933.
,, WHELEN (F. L.) Covenant explained, 1935.
,, YOUNG (C. K.) The Sino-Japanese conflict & the L. of N. 1937, 1937.
,, ZIONIST ORGANISATION. Establ. in Palestine of Jewish National Home, Mem. to L. of N., 1924, 1926–29 &c., 5p, 1924–29.

League of Nations Society.
Rep. of meeting. Speeches by Lord Bryce, Gen. Smuts &c. [M391]. 8°. 1917

League of Nations Union.
Chemical warfare: Chap. 4 of Rep. of Comm. for Reduct. of Armaments. Intro. note by H. A. L. Fisher. [M489]. s8°. 1924
*Christianity & the L. of N. [M459]. 8°. [1920]
The covenant of the L. of N. & the Geneva protocol, w. intr. [M489]. s8°. [1924?]
Documents on the traffic in arms. s8°. [1935]
The humanitarian activities of the League. [M468]. s8°. [1922]
Internat. Labour Organisation. *no tp.* [M468]. s8°. [1922]
The "Labour Covenant" (Part 13 of the Treaty of Versailles) explained. [M489]. s8°. [1924]
The L. of N. & the churches. [M468]. s8°. 1922
Mandates in Africa. [M472]. s8°. [1922]
Teachers & world peace. 2nd ed. [M567]. s8°. 1929
Ten years of the L. of N.U. [Speeches by Visct. Grey &c. M546]. s8°. [1928]

League to Enforce Peace, *see* ENFORCED peace: proc. of 1st ann. nat. assembly of L. to E.P. &c., 1916.

League (The) year-book, 1933, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

Leahy (Michael J.) & M. Crain. The land that time forgot. Adv. & discov. in New Guinea. 8°. [1937]

Leahy (*Fleet-adm.* **William D.**) I was there: personal story of Chief of Staff to Pres. Roosevelt & Truman. 8°. 1950

Leake (Henry Martin). Unity, national & imperial. Pref. by Sir E. Grigg. 8°. [1935]

Leake (Percy Dewe).
Commercial goodwill. 8°. 1921

Leakey (Louis Seymour Bazett). Adam's ancestors: orig. of man. Forew. by Sir F. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1934]
Kenya, contrasts & problems. s8°. [1936]
Stone age Africa: outline of prehist. in Africa. Munro lect^s. s8°. 1936
The stone age cultures of Kenya colony. App^s. by J. D. Solomon, C. E. P. Brooks, A. T. Hopwood, H. C. Beck & M. Connolly. la8°. C. 1931
White African. 8°. [1937]
see LEAKEY (M. D.) & L. S. B. L. Excav^s. at the Njoro River Cave, 1950.

Leakey (Mary Douglas), *wife of L. S. B. Leakey, form. Nicol* **& L. B. S. Leakey.**
Excav^s. at the Njoro River Cave: stone age cremated burials in Kenya. la8°. O. 1950

Leal (Joaquim José Silva Mendes), *see* SILVA MENDES LEAL.

Leale (Enid), *see* HEWETT (N.), B. HOME & E. L. Flags, palaces & songs of Brit., *n.d.*

Leamy (Edmund).
Irish fairy tales. s8°. D. 1906

Lean (Edward Tangye).
Storm in Oxford. A fantasy. s8°. [1932]
Voices in the darkness: story of the Europ. radio war. 8°. 1943

Leaning (Frances Edith).
Tadworth Court, Surrey. s8°. 1928

Lear (Edward). The book of nonsense to wh. is added More nonsense. obl. 8°. *n.d.*
The complete nonsense of E. L. Ed. &c. by H. Jackson. [4th impr.] 8°. [1949]
Journals of a landscape painter in Albania, Illyria &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852
L. in Sicily. 20 line drawings, made in May–July, 1847, in company of J. J. Proby. Intr. by G. Proby. obl. s8°. 1938
The L. omnibus. Filled up by R. L. Mégroz. s8°. [1945]
Nonsense drolleries. The owl & the pussy-cat —The duck & the kangaroo. 8°. 1889
Nonsense songs. Intr. by Sir E. Strachey. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, With a.'s illust. [Zodiac Bks.] s8°. 1938
see CRADDOCK & BARNARD. 100 landscape drawings by E. L., 1938.
,, DAVIDSON (A.) E. L., landscape painter & nonsense poet, 1812–88, 1938.
,, READE (B.) E. L.'s parrots, 1949.

Lear (Henrietta Louisa), *wife of Sidney H. Lear.*
The revival of priestly life in 17th c. in France. n ed. s8°. 1888

Lear (Roy), *ps., see* IBELS (A. A.)

Lear (Tobias), *1762–1816, see* DECATUR (S.), *jr.*
Priv. affairs of G. Washington, fr. the Records &c. of T. L., 1933.

Leared (Arthur). Morocco & the Moors. 2nd ed., rev. & ed. by Sir R. Burton. 8°. 1891

Learned (Henry Barrett). W. L. Marcy, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, 1928.

Learned (Marion Dexter). The Saga of Walther of Aquitaine; ed. L., *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v7, 1892.

Learning. The new l.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1933, *see* RABY (F. J. E.), *ed.*

Leary (John Joseph). Talks with T. R[oosevelt] f. diaries of J. J. L. 8°. Boston. 1920

Leask (Ada Kathleen), *wife of Harold G. Leask, form. Longfield, see* LONGFIELD (A. K.)

Leask (Harold G.) Irish castles & castellated houses. 8°. Dundalk. 1941

Leatham (James). The blight of Ibsenism. s8°. Cottingham. [*c.* 1918]

Leatherbarrow (Joseph Stanley).
Lancs. Elizabethan recusants. [Chetham Soc., N.S., v110]. 8°. M'ter. 1947

Leathes (*Sir* Stanley).
Rhythm in Eng. poetry. 8°. [1935]
The teaching of English in the universities. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 26. *a. c. in* P2937]. 8°. 1913

Léautaud (Paul). Passe-temps. 7e éd. s8°. 1929
see VAN BEVER (AD.) & P. L., *edd.* Poètes d'aujourd'hui, *var. ed^s.*

Leaver (John Barker). The Building Societies Acts annotated. Forew. by Lord Riddell. 8°. 1932

Leaves. *Leaves f. the diary of a dreamer, 1853, *see* TUCKERMAN (H. T.)
*Leaves f. the diary of an officer of the Guards, 1854, *see* COWELL-STEPNEY (*Sir* J.)

Leavis (Frank Raymond). D. H. Lawrence. [Minority pamphlet, 6]. 8°. C. 1930
Education & the university: sk. for an 'English School'. s8°. [1943]
The great tradition: G. Eliot, H. James, J. Conrad. [*With app.*, Daniel Deronda, by H. James]. 8°. 1948
Mass civilization & minority culture. [Minority pamph. 1]. 8°. C. 1930
New bearings in Eng. poetry. 8°. 1932
Revaluation: trad. & develop. in Eng. poetry. 8°. 1936
Towards standards of criticism. Sel^s. f. The calendar of mod. letters, 1925–7. Chosen & w. intr. by L. s8°. 1933
—— **& D. Thompson.** Culture & environment: training of crit. awareness. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1934

Leavis (*Mrs.* Queenie Dorothy), *form. Roth.*
Fiction & the reading public. 8°. 1932

Leavitt (Robert Keith). Noah's Ark, New England Yankees & The endless quest. Hist. of orig. Webster dict^s., publ^s. of G. & C. Merriam Co. la8°. Springfield, Mass. 1947

Leavitt (Sturgis Elleno). The Estrella de Sevilla & Claramonte. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Hispano-Amer. lit. in the U.S.: a bibliog. of translations & crit. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
A tentative bibliog. of Peruvian lit. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932

Le B****.** *Charlotte de Valois & Jacques de Brézé; pref. *signed* Le B., 1844, *see* CHARLOTTE *de Valois.*

Le Bail (Albert). René Madec, soldat de fortune &c. s8°. 1930

Le Barre (Pasquier de) & N. Soldoyer. Mém^s. p. s. à l'hist. de Tournai, 1565–70; avec not. &c. par A. Pinchart. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg., 4, 21]. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1859–65

Le Barrois d'Orgeval (Gabriel), *see* ORGEVAL.

Le Bas (Philippe).
Works tr. al castellano *in* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Estados de la Confederacion Jermanica: contin. de la Hist. de Alemania; tr. [9p, *each w. sep. pagin.*], 1843.
Hist. de la Alemania, 2t, 1841.
Hist. de la Francia, 2t; Album, 2t, 1841.
Hist. de la Suecia y Noruega, 2p [p2, Noruega, 1839], 1839–43.

Lebeau (Auguste). De la condit. des gens de couleur libres sous l'anc. régime. 8°. 1903

Lebede (Hans), *see* KÜHN (W.) & H. L. Von Musikern &c., 1938.

Lebedev (Ivan Ivanovich).
Iz davnikh let. s8°. Moskva. 1940

Lebedev (Nikolai Iosif). Geologie, *see* RADDE (G.) Samml. d. Kaukas. Mus., B3, 1901.

Lebedev (Platon Mikhailovich), *aft. Kerjentsev, see* KERJENTSEV.

Lebedev (Vyacheslav).
Komandarm: povest. 8°. 1940
Obnovitel prirodi. Povest o Michurine. 4e izd., ispr. 8°. Moskva. 1940

Lebègue (Raymond). Le mystère des Actes des Apôtres [*attrib. to S. Grébaa*], 16e siècle. 8°. 1929
La tragédie rélig. en France. Les débuts (1514–73). [Bibl. Litt. de la Renaiss., N.S., t17]. la8°. 1929

Lebel (A. Roland) [LEBEL (ROLAND)].
L'Afrique occident. dans la litt. franç. dep. 1870. 8°. 1925

Lebel (Paul). Les noms de personnes en France. s8°. 1946

Leben. Deutsches Leben, 1938; Jahrbuch &c., 1937, *see* DEUTSCH.
Vom Leben u. Wirken d. Romanen. Hrsg. E. Gamillscheg. II, Rumän. Reihe. H1–6 [*in* 1v]. 8°. Jena. 1933
Ilcuş (P.) Mod. rumän. Lit. [4.]
Iorga (N.) Rumän. Seele. [1.]
Nistor (I. I.) Gesch. Rumäniens. [3.]
Petrescu-Comnen (N.) Internat. Statut R. &c. [2.]
Puşcariu (S.) Deut. Kultureinflüsse. [6.]
Tzigara-Samurcaş (A.) Rumän. Bauernkunst. [5.]

Leberecht (Gerd Fritz), *ps., see* STEIN (ADOLF).

Le Berquier (Edmond).
Pensées des autres. s8°. 1911

Lebesque (Morvan).
Soldats sans espoir. Roman. s8°. 1947

Lebeuf (Jean). Hist. de la ville & de tout le diocèse de Paris. [7t. 6, Rectifications & add^s. par F. Bournon. 7, Table analyt. par A. Augier & F. Bournon]. la8°. 1883–93

Lebeurier (*l'abbé* Pierre François). Notice hist. s. la commune d'Acquigny avant 1790 &c. 8°. Evreux. 1862

Lebey (André). Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte & la Révol. de 1848. [t]2. 8°. [1908]

Lebiez (Paul Louis René) & A. T. Barré.
Affaire L. & B. Assassinat de la femme Gillet, 29–30 July, 1878. [*MS. extr. f.* Gazette des Tribunaux]. 8°. 1878

Le Blanc, *le sieur.* Remarques s. Montpellier (1669), *see* MONSPELIENSIA: rec. de pièces, 1899.

Leblanc (Georgette), *aft. Mme Maurice Maeterlinck.* D'Annunzio au Vittoriale, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 203, 1938.
Maeterlinck & I. Tr. J. Flanner. 8°. [1932]
Souvenirs, 1895–1918. Intr. par B. Grasset. s8°. [1931]

Le Blanc (Jean Bernard), *1706–81, see* MONOD-CASSIDY (H.) Un voyageur-philosophe au 18e s., l'abbé Le B., [*incl. h.* Corresp.], 1941.

Leblanc (Marie Louise), *see* LILLE. Le Musée de L.: peintures par L., 1932.

Leblanc (Maurice), *novelist.*
N.B. A. e. = Aventures extraordinaires d'Arsène Lupin.
L'agence Barnett & Cie. [A. e.] s8°. [1928]
Armelle & Claude. 2e éd. s8°. 1897
La Barre-y-va. [A. e.] s8°. [1931]
Le chapelet rouge. [A. e.] s8°. [1934]
La Comtesse de Cagliostro. [A. e.] 8°. [1929]
La demeure mystérieuse. [A. e.] s8°. [1929]
Les dents du tigre. [A. e.] 2p. s8°. [1921]
1, Don Luis Perenna. 2, Le secret de Florence.
Dorothée, danseuse de corde. [A. e.] 8°. [1925]
The exploits of Arsène Lupin. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1920]
La faute de Julie [& Mon amie, Mme Rollet]. 8°. *n.d.*
The golden triangle. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. 1917
Le prince de Jéricho. [A. e.] s8°. [1930]
Le triangle d'or. [A. e.] 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. [1921]

Le Blanc de Châteauvillard (*le cte* **Louis Alfred**), *see* CHÂTAUVILLARD.

Le Blant (Edmond). Les actes des martyrs: suppl. aux Acta sincera de Ruinart. [Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c., 30ii]. 4°. 1882
De quelques monuments ant. rel. à la suite des affaires criminelles. [*Extr. f.* Revue Archéol. P3174]. 8°. 1889
Les persécuteurs & les martyrs aux prem. siècles de notre ère. 8°. 1893

Lebleu (Philippe Ezéchiel).
Notice hist. s. Dunkerque. 8°. Lille. 1869

Leblond (Ary), *see* LEBLOND (M.) & A. L. *for wks. by M. L. & A. L. together.*

Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey), *form. Mrs. F. G. Burnaby, then Mrs. Main.*
Day in, day out. [*Autobiog.*] 8°. [1928]
see MÄCKEL (O. V.) The Dunkelgraf mystery; by M. w. collab. of A. Le B., 1929.

Leblond (Guillaume). A treatise of artillery: p1 of L.'s Elements of war, 1746. [Tr. *typescript*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Leblond (Marius) & Ary Leblond.
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La bataille dans l'arche, 1928. [86.]
La marche dans le feu, nouvelle, 1937. [196.]
Ramaya, nouvelle, 1939. [211.]
Le trésor des hirondelles, nouvelle, 1936. [181.]
Madagascar, de 1815 à 1906, *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t6, 1933.
Vercingétorix martyr: le couronnement, Alésia, Rome. [5e éd.] 8°. [1938]
Vie de Vercingétorix. 8°. [1937]

Leblond (Victor).
La cathédrale de Beauvais. 8°. 1926

Le Blond-Zola (Denise).
Emile Zola. s8°. [1931]

Lebmannsport (Leo Hibler-), *see* HIBLER-LEBMANNSPORT.

Lebna Dengel, *king of Ethiopia, 1508–40.*
Storia di L. D. [*Ethiopic text & tr.*] Nota di Conti Rossini. [Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Estr. d. Rendiconti, Sett. 1894. *2 copies.* P3051]. 8°. 1894

Le Boeuf (Thomas Henry). Notes on Croyland Abbey &c. 8°. Spalding. 1905
Le Bœuf-Nanteuil (Célestin François), *see* NANTEUIL.
Leboinus, *see* LEOBINUS.
Le Bon (Gustave).
L'évol. de la matière. s8°. 1905
La naissance & l'évanouissement de la matière. s8°. 1908
La vie des vérités. s8°. 1914
Lebon (Joseph), *see* ATHANASIUS, *St. of Alexandria.* Lettres à Sérapion; tr. &c. J. L.,1947.
Lebor, *see* LEABHAR.
Le Bouetté (—), *see* CHARLOTTE *de Valois.*
*C. de V. & Jacques de Brézé: *MS. dedic. signed* Le Bouetté, 1944.
Le Boulengé (*Gen.* **Paul Emile**). Et. de balistique expérimentale, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t20, 1868.
Lebour (Marie V.) The planktonic diatoms of Northern seas. [Ray Soc.]. 8°. 1930
Le Bouthillier de Rancé (Armand Jean), *abbé de la Trappe.* *De la sainteté et des devoirs de la vie monastique par Monsr. l'Abbé de l'Atrappe. 2e éd. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1683
see BRÉMOND (H.) "L'abbé Tempête": A. de R., réformateur de la Trappe, 1929.
,, CHEREL (A.) R., 1930.
,, LUDDY (A. J.) The real De R., 1931.
Le Bouvier (Giles), *dit Berry, see* CLOUSTON (J. S.) The armorial de B. (Scottish sect.), 1938.
Le Bras (Gabriel).
see FOURNIER (P.) & G. LE B. Hist. des coll. canon. en Occident, 2t, 1931–32.
,, VERMEIL (E. J.), G. LE B., &c. Les églises en Allemagne, 1949.
Lebrau (Jean). Ceux du Languedoc: types & coutumes. Dessins de P. Sibra. la4°. [1946]
Le Braz (Anatole). Storiʼr peilat a storïau eraill. [Tr.] G. Gruffydd. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1931
Lebreton (Jules), *S.J.* Hist. du dogme de la Trinité, des orig. au Concile de Nicée. t2, De St. Clément à St. Irénée. 8°. 1928
The living God: revel. of the Holy Trinity in the New Test. Tr. M. Boutwood. s8°. 1923
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist de l'Eglise, t1, 2, par J. L. &c., 1934–46.
—— **& J. Zeiller.** The hist. of the primitive Church. Tr. E. C. Messenger. 4v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. [1942–47]
1, The Church in the N.T. 2, Fr. the death of St. John to end of the 2nd cent. 3, 4, The Church in the 3rd cent., 2p.
Le Breton (Louis), *see* MECQUENEM (R. DE) &c. Archéologie susienne, 1947.
Lebrun (Albert). Témoignage. 8°. [1945]
Le Brun (Jean Baptiste Pierre). Notice des princ. articles de tableaux, dessins &c. prov. de la succession de feu M. Le Prince, vente nov. 1781, *see* HÉDOU (J.) J. Le Prince, 1879.
Le Brun de Charmettes (Philippe Alexandre). L'Orléanide, ébauche d'un poème national. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1921
Le Brun des Marettes (Jean Baptiste) [*ps.* MOLÉON, *le Sieur de*]. Voyages liturg. de France, cont. partic. touch. les rits &c. des églises &c. 8°. 1718
Lebwin, *St., d. 773.* Vita Sancti L. presb. & confessoris; ed. A. Hofmeister, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr. t30, p2., 1934.
Lecache (Bernard). Séverine. 4e éd. s8° [1930]
Le Camus (Etienne), *cardinal, bp. of Grenoble; 1632–1707.* Lettres inéd. Publ. C. Faure. [Acad. Delphinale. Docs. inéd. rel. au Dauphiné, s2, t2.] 8°. 1933
Lecan. Book of L. Leabhar mór Mhic Fhir Bhisigh Leacain. Repr. of intr. & indexes by K. Mulchrone. [Irish MSS. Comm.] fol. D. 1939
L. miscellany, genealog. excerpts in the Bk. of L., *see* GENEALOGICAL tracts, v1, 1932.
see MACKENNA (L.) Aitdiogluim Dána: misc. of Ir. bardic poetry, incl. hist. poems of the Duanaire in Yellow Bk. of L., 2v, 1939–40.
Lecanuet (Edouard). L'Eglise de France sous la 3e Républ. [t2–4. 2, n. éd.] 8°. 1930–31
2, Les prem. années du pontificat de Léon XIII, 1878–94.
3, Les signes avant-coureurs de la séparation: dern. années de Léon XIII & l'avènement de Pie X, 1894–1910.
4, La vie de l'Eglise sous Léon XIII.

Le Cardonnel (Georges) & C. Vellay. La litt. contemp. (1905). Opinions des écrivains de ce temps. s8°. 1905
Le Cardonnel (Louis).
see AYKROYD (P.) L. Le C., 1927.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, RICHARD (N.) L. Le C., 1946.
Le Carpentier (Jean). Hist. généalog. des Païs-Bas; ou, Hist. de Cambray & du Cambrésis &c. [2v *in* 4p, *b. in* 3v. p1, 2 *pagin. cont.*]. s4°. Leide. 1663–4
p2, 3, *h. tp.* L'hist. de Cambray & du Cambrésis &c. p4 *cont.* les preuves *has no tp.*
Le Cat (Claude Nicolas). Traité de la couleur de la peau humaine. s8°. A. 1765
Lecat (Maurice). Bibliog. de M. Maeterlinck: litt., science, philos. 8°. Brux. 1939
Lecce: MUSEO PROVINCIALE, *see* CORPUS vasorum ant. Italia, fasc. 4, 6, Mus. Prov. Castromediano di L., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di P. Romanelli, 1928–30.
Leccisotti (Tommaso). Montecassino: la vita, l'irradiazione. 2a ed. 8°. [Firenze. 1947]
Lecestre (Paul). Notice sur l'Arsenal royal de Paris jusqu'à la mort de Henri IV, p3, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t43, 1916.
Lechat (Henri). Phidias & la sculpture grecque au 5e s. éd. nouv. la8°. 1924
Lechevalier (Jean Baptiste). Recueil des cartes, plans, vues & médailles p. s. au Voyage de la Troade. fol. 1802
Lechevallier-Chevignard (Georges), *see* COGNIAT (R.), G. L.-C. &c. S. Lissim, 1933.
Lechford (Thomas), *lawyer.* Note-book of T. L., in Boston, Mass., June 1638 – July 1641, [*w.* Sk. of the life of L. by J. H. Trumbull. Amer. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1885
Lechmere (Joscelyne). Pretty Polly, her career on the turf. 4°. 1907
Lechner (Matthias). Erziehung u. Bildung in d. griech.-röm. Antike. 8°. München. 1933
Lechner (Natalie Bauer-), *see* BAUER-LECHNER.
Lechon (Jan).
O literaturze polskiej. s8°. Lond. [1942]
Lechthaler (Alois). Handbuch d. Gesch. Tirols. 8°. Innsbruck. [1936]
Lecky (Peter), *ps.* P. L. by himself. 8°. [1935]
Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* **William Edward Hartpole**).
Democracy & liberty. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1908
Hist. of Eng. in the 18th cent. n. impr. 7v. s8°. 1902–10
,, ,, n. impr. v2. s8°. 1920
Hist. of European morals fr. Augustus to Charlemagne. n. impr. 2v. s8°. 1905
,, ,, n. impr. 2v. s8°. 1910
Hist. of the rise & infl. of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1893
,, ,, n. impr. 2v. 8°. 1904
The map of life: conduct & character. n. impr. s8°. 1902
,, ,, n. impr. s8°. 1909
A Victorian historian. Private letters of L., 1859–78. Ed., w. intr. &c. by H. M. Hyde. s8°. 1947
see AUCHMUTY (J. J.) L.: biog. & crit. essay, 1945.
,, LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy, 1938.
,, PHILLIPS (W. A.) L.: lect., 1939.
Le Clair (Robert Charles). Three Amer. travellers in Eng., J. R. Lowell, H. Adams, H. James. Dissert. [Univ. of Penn.] 8°. Phila. 1945
Leclerc (*le gén.*), *ps.* [*i.e. le cte* P. L. DE HAUTECLOCQUE], *see* DAVIS (H.) En Tunisie avec L.; tr., 1945.
Leclerc (*le gén.* **Charles Victor Emmanuel**).
Lettres du Gen. L., commandant en chef de l'armée de Saint-Domingue en 1802. Publ. avec intr. par P. Roussier. 8°. 1937
Le Clerc (Daniel). Hist. of physick &c. Made Engl. by Dr. Drake & Dr. Baden, w. notes &c. s8°. 1699
Leclerc (Jean), *1573–1627, see* DIDOT (A. F.) Et. s. J. Cousin, suiv. de not. s. J. L. &c., 1872.
Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam, 1657–1736, see* BARNES (A.) J. Le C. & la républ. des lettres, 1938.
Leclerc (Max). Au Maroc avec Lyautey. 8°. 1927
Leclerc (Nicolas Gabriel). Hist. de la Russie. Atlas. [*no tp.*] 4°. [?1794]

Le Clerc (Pierre), *sometimes called La Pierre.*
*Vies intéressantes & édif. des religieuses de Port-Royal &c. [Publ. P. Le C.] 4t [3, 4 *wanting*]. s8°. *Aux dépens de la Compagnie.* 1750–52
Leclerc du Sablon (Mathieu).
Les incertitudes de la biologie. s8°. 1912
Leclercq (Henry Maurus). Chron. of soc. & polit. events, 1640–1914, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v6, 1937.
L'Espagne chrétienne. [2e éd.] s8°. 1906
L'ordre bénédictin. 8°. [1930]
see CABROL (F. M.) Dict. d'arch. chrét. &c.; publ. F. C. & H. L., t8–15i, 1928–50.
Leclercq (*Dom* **Jean**), *see* LEO I, *pope.* Sermons: intr. de J. L.; tr., t1, 1949.
Leclère (Paul).
La page tourne. [Poèmes]. s8°. [1947]
Leclère (Tristan) [*ps.* TRISTAN KLINGSOR].
Cézanne. 8°. 1923
Charles Guérin. Reprod. de peintures &c. préc. d'une ét. crit. s8°. 1922
Le Clert (Louis). Le papier. Recherches & notes p. s. à l'hist. du papier, princ. à Troyes &c. dep. le 14e siècle. Préf. par H. Stein. 2v. fol. 1926
Le Cœur (Charles). Le culte de la génération & l'évol. relig. & soc. en Guinée. [Bibl. de l'Ec. d. Hautes Et. Sci rélig., v46]. la8°. 1932
Le Coguiec (Claude).
Pascal Vituret. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Le Comte (Edward S.)
Endymion in England: lit. hist. of a Greek myth. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Lecomte (Georges). Au chant de la Marseillaise. Danton & Robespierre—L'ouragan de la M. —Merceau & Kléber. s8°. 1929
Les forces d'amour. s8°. [1931]
Gloire de l'Ile-de-France. [10e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Le goinfre vaniteux, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 278, 1950.
Le gouv. de M. Thiers, 1871–73, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 103, 1930.
"Je n'ai menti qu'à moi-même". s8°. [1932]
Le jeune maître, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 194, 1929.
Ma traversée. 8°. [1949]
Servitude amoureuse. Roman. s8°. [1949]
Thiers. 8°. [1933]
La vie héroïque & glorieuse de Carpeaux. s8°. [1928]
see JALOUX (E.) Fauteuil de P. Bourget: disc. de récept. à l'Acad. Fr. & rép. de G. L., 1937.
Lecomte (Henri). Flore gén. de l'Indo-Chine. Publ. sous la dir. de H. L., H. Humbert &c. t1–7, fasc. 9. 8°. 1907–42
Lecomte (Louis), *S.J.* Memoirs & obs. made in a late journey thr. Emp. of China. Tr. 8°. 1697
Lecomte (Louis Henry), *see* DÉJAZET (P. V.) V. D., d'ap. s. papiers &c., [*ed.*] L. H. L., 1902.
Lecomte (Maurice). Le prince des dandys, le cte d'Orsay. s8°. 1928
Lecomte du Noüy (Pierre).
L'avenir de l'esprit. 8°. [1941]
L'homme devant la science. 8°. [1939]
L'homme & sa destinée (Human destiny). 8°. [1948]
Human destiny. 8°. [1949]
Le temps & la vie. 2e éd. 8°. [1936]
Leconfield (*Lady* **Constance Evelyn**), *wife of C. H. Wyndham, 3rd b. Leconfield, form. Primrose.* Random papers. Ed. by V. Leconfield & M. Wyndham. 8°. *p.p.* [1938]
***Leçons** prat. pour exécuter la dentelle aux fuseaux. s8°. 1892
Le Conte (Pierre), *see* LISTS of men-of-war, 1650–1700, p2, French ships; by P. Le C., 1935.
Leconte de Lisle (Charles Marie).
Poèmes choisis. Intr. & notes de E. Eggli. [French Classics]. s8°. M'ter. 1943
see DESONAY (F.) Le rêve hellén. chez les poètes parnass., 1928.
,, FAIRLIE (A. A. B.) L. de L.'s Poems on the barbaric races, 1947.
,, FLOTTES (P.) Le poëte L. de L., 1929.
Le Coq (Albert v.) Die buddhist. Spätantike in Mittelasien. [Ergebnisse d. Kgl. Preuss. Turfan-Exped.] T7. fol. 1933
7, Neue Bildwerke 3. Ausgewählt u. bearbt. v. E. Waldschmidt.

Le Coq (Albert v.) [*continued*].
Buried treasures of Chinese Turkestan: acc. of activities & adv. of the 2nd & 3rd German Turfan Exped. Tr. A. Barwell. 8°. [1928]
Von Land u. Leuten in Ostturkistan. Berichte &c. d. 4. Deut. Turfanexped. 8°. L. 1928
Le Corbeau (Adrien). The forest giant. Tr. J. H. Ross [*i.e.* T. E. Lawrence]. s8°. [1924]
Le gigantesque. Roman d'un arbre. s8°. 1922
Le Corbeiller (Armand). Le long martyre de Françoise Salmon. [3e éd.] 8°. 1927
Pierre Corneille intime. s8°. 1936
Le Corbusier (Charles Edouard Jeanneret, *dit*).
Aircraft. [The new vision, 1]. la8°. [1935]
The city of to-morrow & its planning. Tr. F. Etchells. la8°. 1929
Concerning town planning. Tr. C. Entwistle. 8°. [1947]
Croisade ou le crépuscule des académies. 8°. [1933]
The four routes. Tr. D. Todd. 8°. 1947
Le Corbusier, architect, painter & wr. Ed. S. Papadaki, w. essays by J. Hudnut &c. 4°. N.Y. 1948
Une maison—un palais. la8°. [1929]
Précisions s. un état présent de l'architecture & de l'urbanisme. 8°. [1930]
Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches: voyage au pays des timides. 8°. [1937]
La ville radieuse. obl. 8°. [1935]
When the cathedrals were white. [Tr. F E. Hyslop, Jr.] 8°. [1948]
see OZENFANT (A.) & LE CORBUSIER. La peinture mod., 5e éd., 1925.
—— **& P. Jeanneret.** Œuvre compl., 1910–[46]. Intr. & textes par Le C. [*partly tr. into Eng. & Germ.*] [4t]. obl. 4°. Zurich. 1939–47
1, 1910–29, 4e éd.; publ. W. Boesiger & O. Stonorov. 2, 1929–34, 4e éd.; publ. W. B. 3, 1934–38; publ. M. Bill. 4, 1938–46; publ. W. B.
Lectionarium. Das älteste Liturgiebuch d. Latein. Kirche, e. altgallikan. Lekt. d. 5.–6. Jhdts. &c., 1936, *see* DOLD (A.)
Lectionnaire (Le) de la semaine sainte [attrib. à Gabriel ben Turaik, patr. d'Alexandrie]: texte copte éd. d'ap. le ms. add. 5997 du B. M. par O. H. E. Burmester, pl, 2, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t24, 25, 1933–39.
Lectures. Curtain l.; or, matrimonial misery displayed, 1770?, *see* CURTAIN LECTURES.
*Lectures to living a.; by Lacon, 1925, *see* WATSON (E. H. L.)
Lecuna (Vicente), *see* BOLIVAR (S.) Cartas; ed. V. L., 11t, 1929–48.
Lécuyer (Andrée), *wife of Raymond Lécuyer, form. Husson, see* CORTHIS (A.), *ps.*
Leczinska (Marie), *daughter of Stanislas Leczinska, aft. king of Poland, see* MARY [*Leczinska*], *q. c. of Louis XV, of France.*
Le Dantec (Félix). L'athéisme. s8°. 1906
La définition de la science. 8°. 1908
De l'homme à la science. Philos. du 20e s. s8°. 1907
Les influences ancestrales. s8°. 1904
Les lois naturelles. 8°. 1904
Ledbury, *Hereford.* Registers. pl, 1556–76. Transcr. by G. H. Piper. Ed. C. H. Mayo. [Parish Reg. Soc., 18]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899
Leddihn (Erik R. v. Kühnelt-), *see* KÜHNELT-LEDDIHN.
Lederer (Emil). Technical progress & unemployment. [Internat. Lab. Office]. 8°. Geneva. 1938
see KARTELLPROBLEM (Das), Beitr. zur Theorie u. Praxis; hrsg. E. L., T1–3, 1930–32.
—— **& E. Lederer-Seidler.**
Japan-Europa. Wandl. i. fern. Osten. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1929]
Lederer (Philipp), *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro.* Schulchan Aruch; in deut. Spr. verf. u. neu bearb. v. Ph. L., 2T, 1900–06.
Lederer-Seidler (Emy), *see* LEDERER (E.) & E. L.-S. Japan-Europa, 1929.
Ledermann (László). Pellegrino Rossi, l'homme & l'économiste, 1787–1848. 8°. 1929
Ledermüller (Martin Frobenius), *see* GOTTSCHED (J. C.) Neues aus d. Zopfzeit: G.'s Briefwechsel mit M. F. L. &c., 1923.
Ledésert (René Pierre Louis), *see* HARRAP (G. G.) & Co. Harrap's standard French & Eng. dict.; ed. J. E. Mansion, Suppl., compiled by L., 2p, 1950.

Ledesma Miranda (Ramón).
Antes del mediodía. Novela. s8°. [1930]
Le Despencer (Francis Dashwood, *baron*), *see* DASHWOOD (F.)
Lediard (Thomas), *see* TERRASSON (J.) *The life of Sethos; tr. f. a Greek MS. into French [*really by* J. T.]; Eng. by T. L., 2v, 1732.
Ledi Sayadaw (*Mahā-thera*).
The Vipassanā dīpanī; or, Man. of insight. Tr. U Nyāna. s8°. Mandalay. [1931?]
Ledochowska (Julie). Poland ravaged &c. Pref. by H. Sienkiewicz. [M384]. s8°. 1915
Ledos (Eugène Gabriel), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Usages suivis dans la rédact. du Cat. gén.; rec. &c. par L., 1923.
Ledoux (Claude Nicolas), *1736–1806, see* RAVAL (M.) C. N. L., 1946.
Ledoux (Louis Vernon). Japanese prints of the primitive period in coll. of L. Cat. by owner, w. plates. fol. N.Y. 1942
Ledroit (Johannes) [*ps.* DR. JUSTUS].
Die röm. Schiffahrt im Stromgebiet d. Rheines. s8°. Mainz. 1930
Ledru-Rollin (Alexandre Pierre Auguste), *see* CALMAN (A. R.)‖ L.-R. & the 2nd French Repub., 1922.
Ledward (Patricia) & C. Strang.
Poems of this War. By younger poets. Ed. P. L. & C. S. Intr. by E. Blunden. 8°. C. 1942
Ledwich (Edward), *LL.B.* Mems. of Dunamase & Shean Castle in Queen's Co. [*b. w.* Vallancey (C.) Collectanea, v7, 1807]. 8°. D. 1781
A statist. acc. of the Parish of Aghaboe in the Queen's County, Ireland. s8°. D. 1796
Ledwidge (Francis). Last songs. s8°. 1918
Lee, *The family of, see* PORTER (K. W.) The Jacksons & the Lees, Mass., 1765–1844, 2v, 1937.
Lee (*Rev.* **Albert**) [*ps.* LINDON ROMAINE].
The story of royal Windsor. 8°. [1910]
Lee (Albert William), *bp. of Zululand.*
Charles Johnson of Zululand. 8°. 1930
Once dark country: recolls. &c. of a S. Afr. Bp. 8°. 1949
Lee (Alwyn Walter), *see* MILNE (J.) Earthquakes &c., n. ed., rev. & rewr. by L., 1939.
Lee (Arthur Hamilton Lee, *1st visct.*) [LEE OF FAREHAM]. Works of art in silver & o. metals, belonging to Visct. & Viscts. L. of F. Descr. & cat. by W. W. Watts. 4°. *p.p.* 1936
Lee (*Air Vice-Marshal* **Arthur S. Gould**).
Crown against Sickle: King Michael of Rumania. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1950]
The Royal House of Greece. 8°. [1948]
Special duties. Remin. of R.A.F. staff officer in the Balkans, Turkey &c. 8°. [1947]
Lee (*Wing-Comm.* **Asher**), *O.B.E.*
The German Air Force. 8°. [1946]
The Soviet Air Force. s8°. [1950]
Lee (Atkinson). Groundwork of the philosophy of religion. 8°. [1946]
Lee (Carlos Cortés), *see* CORTÉS LEE (C.)
Lee (Charles).
see LEWIS (D. B. W.) & C. L., *edd.* The stuffed owl &c., 1930.
,, MOORHEAD (J. K.), *ps.*, & C. L. Dict. of quotations &c., 2v, 1928; 1935.
Lee (Charles Edward). The first passenger railway (The Oystermouth or Swansea & Mumbles Line). 8°. 1942
Narrow-gauge railways in N. Wales. 8°. 1945
Lee (Chiang), *see* CHIANG LEE.
Lee (Clark). They call it Pacific. Eye-witness story of war agst. Japan f. Battan to the Solomons. 8°. [1943]
Lee (Dwight E.) Great Brit. & the Cyprus Convention policy of 1878. [Harvard Hist. St., 38]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Lee (Edward Bing-Shuey).
Modern Canton. 8°. Shanghai. 1936
One year of the Japan-China undeclared war & the attitude of the powers. Forewords by H. E. Sun Fo &c. 8°. Shanghai. 1933
Lee (*Miss* **Elizabeth**). Wives of the prime ministers, 1844–1906. With contrib. by Mrs. C. F. G. Masterman. 8°. 1917
Lee (Ernest George).
Mass man & religion. 8°. [1947]
Lee (Ernest Markham).
Tchaikovski. s8°. [1906]
Lee (Frank Harold), *ed.*
Folk tales of all nations. 8°. [1931]

Lee (Frederick George).
Petronilla & o. poems. s8°. 1858
Lee (George), *b. 1852.* Life of the ven. Francis Libermann. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Lee (George), *postmaster-general of Ceylon, see* RIBEIRO (J.) Hist. of Ceylon, 1685; re-tr. f. Fr. ed., w. app. by G. L. &c., 1847.
Lee (Gordon). Beyond the old Royal Road. s8°. Guildford. [1941]
East of Itchen: the Hants. of W. Cobbett &c. s8°. Guildford. [1933]
Lee (Grace Lawless). The Huguenot settlements in Ireland. 8°. [1936]
Lee (Harriet), *1757–1851.*
The new peerage: comedy. 8°. 1787
Lee (*Sir* **Henry**), *K.G., c. 1533–1611, see* CHAMBERS (E. K.) Sir H. L., Elizabethan portrait, 1936.
Lee (Henry Desmond Pritchard), *see* ZENO, *of Elea.* Z. of E.: text, tr. &c. by L., 1936.
Lee (Herbert Patrick).
The heritage of the North. s8°. [1929]
Policing the top of the world. 8°. [1928]
Lee (Ivy Ledbetter).
Present-day Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The problem of internat. propaganda. Address. [Occas. papers, No. 3]. 8°. 1934
Lee (J. Fitzgerald). The great migration: orig. of the Jewish people &c. 8°. [1932]
Lee (J. S.) [LI SSU-KUANG].
The geology of China. 8°. 1939
Lee (James Wideman), *see* VINCENT (J. H.) & J. W. L. Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee, v1, 1894.
Lee (Jennie), *aft. wife of Aneurin Bevan.*
To-morrow is a new day. 8°. [1939]
Lee (John), *C.B.E., M.A.*
Industrial organization. 8°. 1923
Introd. to industrial administration. 8°. 1925
Lee (John Alexander). Socialism in New Zealand. Intr. by C. R. Attlee. 8°. [1938]
Lee (Kate), *of the Salvation Army, see* CARPENTER (M. L.) The Angel Adjutant: 4th impr., 1928.
Lee (Laurie). The bloom of candles. Verse f. a poet's year. 8°. 1947
The voyage of Magellan. Dram. chron. for radio. 8°. 1948
Lee (M. P.) Chinese cookery: 100 pract. recipes. Decor. by Chiang Yee. s8°. [1943]
Lee (Mabel Ping-Hua). The economic hist. of China, w. spec. ref. to agric. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 99i]. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Lee (Manfred B.) *For novels written with F. Dannay, see* QUEEN (ELLERY), *ps.* & ROSS (BARNABY), *ps.*
Lee (Mary).
"It's a Great War". [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Lee (Nathanael). Alexander the Great, 1782.
see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1780.
,, LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
The rival queens. s8°. 1757
Theodosius, 1782, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v7, 1780.
see DRYDEN (J.) & N. L. Œdipus, 1777, 1780.
,, HAM (R. G.) Otway & Lee, biog., 1931.
Lee (Nelson).
The life of a fairy. s8°. [1850]
Lee (Norman). A film is born. s8°. 1945
Lee (Obadiah). Sermon, 26 July, 1685, thanksgiving for victory over rebels. [P3167]. s4°. 1685
Lee (Peter), *see* LAWSON (J. J.) P. L., 1949.
Lee (*Gen.* **Robert Edward**), *Confederate States Army.* Dispatches; unpubl. letters of L. to J. Davis & War Dept. of Confederate States, 1862–65; f. coll. of W. J. De Renne. Ed. w. intr. by D. S. Freeman. 8°. N.Y. 1915
"To Markie": letters to Martha C. Williams, f. orig. in Huntington Lib. Ed. & intr. by Avery Craven. 8°. C. 1933
see BURNE (*Lt.-Col.* A. H.) L., Grant &c.: leadership in 1864–65 campaign, 1938.
,, DODD (W. E.) Lincoln or Lee, 1928.
,, FREEMAN (D. S.) L.'s lieutenants: st. in command, 3v, 1943–44.
,, —— R. E. L.: a biog., 4v, 1934–35.
,, FULLER (J. F. C.) Grant & L.: st. in personality & generalship, 1933.
,, MAURICE (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* F. B.) R. E. L., the soldier, reissued, 1930.
,, PAGE (T. N.) R. E. L., man & soldier, 1911.
,, TAYLOR (W. H.) 4 years w. Gen. L., 1878

Lee (Robert Warden).
Edward Jenks, 1861–1939, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Hugo Grotius. Lect. on a master mind. 8°. [1930]
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Introd. to Roman-Dutch law. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1946
see GROTIUS (H.) Jurisprudence of Holland; text, tr. w. notes & comm. by L., v2, Comm., 1936.
—— **& P. H. Winfield.**
Sir W. S. Holdsworth, 1871–1944, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Lee (Roy Stuart).
Freud & Christianity. s8°. [1948]
Lee (Shun-Ching).
Forest botany of China. 8°. Shanghai. 1935
Lee (*Sir* Sidney). Elizabethan & o. essays. Sel. & ed. by F. S. Boas. 8°. O. 1929
National biography. Lect. [*a. c. in* P2915]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Pepys & Shakespeare. Paper, Samuel Pepys Club, 1905. s8°. *p.p.* 1906
The perspective of biography. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 41. *o. c. in* P2937 & M409]. 8°. 1918
see FIRTH (C. H.) Sir S. L., 1859–1926, 1932.
,, JOHNSON (E. D.) Fictitious Shakespeare exposed [*crit. of* L.'s Life of S.], 1946.
,, PERRY (M. J.) *Cat. of Shakespeareana; w. pref. essay by S. L., 2v, 1899.
,, STRONACH (G.) Mr. S. L. & the Baconians, 1904.
—— **& *Sir* E. K. Chambers.**
A Shakespeare ref. library. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 61]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1925
Lee (Sophia). The chapter of accidents, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The life of a lover. In a series of letters. 6v. s8°. 1804
see STEIN (C. v.) Die zwey Emilien: Drama nach d. Eng. d. S. L. (1803), 1923.
Lee (Stephen Grosvenor), *see* BERRY (*Sir* J.) & S. G. L. A Cromwellian maj. gen.: career of Col. J. Berry, 1938.
Lee (Sydney), *of Exeter.* Seigneurs & sovereigns of mediæval Exeter. [Comp. by S. L.] 8°. Exeter. [1933]
Lee (Thomas). Hist. of the barony of Dacre of Gillesland; incl. extr. f. Nichols's "Collectanea topog. & genealog." 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1937]
Lee (Umphrey). The histor. backgrounds of early Methodist enthusiasm. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 339]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Lee (Vernon), *ps.* [*i.e.* VIOLET PAGET].
Ariadne in Mantua. Added, Limbo & o. essays. [Week-end Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Euphorion: studies of the antique & the med. in the Renaissance. 4th impr. 8°. 1899
The handling of words & o. st. in lit. psychology. [Week-end Lib.] s8°. [1927]
Hortus vitae: essays on the gardening of life. [Week-end Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Letters, [1870–94]. Pref. by h. executor. 8°. *p.p.* 1937
Limbo, & o. essays, *see* Ariadne &c. *above.*
Music & its lovers: empirical st. 8°. [1932]
Lee (William), *bookseller, of Lewes, see* †DUNVAN (P.) *Anc. &c. hist. of Lewes &c.; ed. W. L., 1795.
Lee Boo, *Prince.* *The hist. of Pr. Lee Boo, a native of the Pelew Islands, brought to Eng. by Capt. Wilson. 15th ed. s8°. 1819
Leech (*Sir* Bosdin Thomas). Hist. of the Manchester Ship Canal, f. inception to completion, w. personal remin. 2v. 4°. M'ter. 1907
Leech (Clifford), *see* WESTMORLAND (M. F., *2nd e.*) *Raguaillo d'Oceano, 1640 & Candy restored, 1641; ed. f. MSS. by C. L., 1938.
Leech (John), *artist.* Pictures of life &c. Fr. coll. of "Mr. Punch". [3v]. 4°. 1886–7
see ROSE (J.) Drawings of L., 1950.
Leech (Joseph). *Brief romances f. Bristol hist., w. o. p. f. Bristol Times &c., 1839–83. By J. L. s8°. Bristol. 1884
Leech (Margaret K.), *aft. wife of Ralph Pulitzer.* Reveille in Washington, 1860–65. 8°. [1942]
see BROUN (H.) & M. L. A. Comstock, 1927; 1928.
Leechbook (A): coll. of med. recipes of the 15th c.; text w. transcr., 1934, *see* DAWSON (W. R.), *ed.*
Leechman (Douglas). Eskimo summer. 8°. [1950]
Leeds. Court books of the L. Corporation. 1st bk., Jan. 1662 – August 1705. Transcr. J. G. Clark. [Thoresby Soc., v34]. 8°. Leeds. 1936
The Leeds woollen industry, 1780–1820, 1931, *see* CRUMP (W. B.), *ed.*
Nat. Exhib. of works of art, 1868: offic. cat., 1868, *see* EXHIBITIONS.
Old L. charities. The 1st & 2nd decree of the Comm. of Pious-Uses in Leedes, 1620 & 1661. Reprod. &c. f. MS. in coll. of J. A. Symington. 4°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1926
Registers of the Chapels of St. John, Holy Trinity, Headingley, Bramley, Beeston, Chapel Allerton & Farnley, parish of L., 1763–1812 &c. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Thoresby Soc., 29]. 8°. Leeds. 1928
Registers of the Chapels of the Parish Church of L., 1764–1812. Holbeck, Armley & Hunslet. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Thoresby Soc., 31]. 8°. Leeds. 1934
Registers of the Parish Church of L. Baptisms & burials, 1757–76. Marriages, 1754–69. Transcr. J. Singleton. Ed. J. S. & E. Hargrave. [Thoresby Soc., 25]. 8°. Leeds. 1923
*St. John's Church L., 1634–1934, 1934, *see* STOCKS (J. E.)
Seven sermons preached at the consecration & re-opening of the Parish Church. With intr. [by W. H. Teale]. 8°. Leeds. 1841
Testamenta Leodiensia. Wills of L., Pontefract, Wakefield, Otlay &c., 1553–61. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Thoresby Soc., 27]. 8°. *p.p.* Leeds. 1930
*A true relation of the passages at L., 23 Jan., 1642, *see* LISTER (J.) Autobiog., 1842.
Leeds intelligencer, The. Extracts f. the "L. i." & the "Leeds mercury", 1769–76. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Thoresby Soc., 38]. 8°. Leeds. 1938
For earlier extracts see THORESBY SOC., v22, 24, 26, 28, 33, *wh. h. title* Miscellanea.
Leeds mercury (The). Aug. 12, 1783, June 14, 21, 1817. lafol. [Leeds]. 1783–1817
For extracts, see LEEDS INTELLIGENCER.
Leeds University. Publ. No. 1. 8°. 1947
see OFFOR (R.) Descr. guide to libs. of Univ. of L., 1947. [1.]
see also BROTHERTON LIBRARY.
Leeds (Edward Thurlow). Celtic ornament in the Brit. Isles to A.D. 700. 8°. O. 1933
A corpus of early Anglo-Saxon great square-headed brooches. Comp. by L. 8°. O. 1949
Early Anglo-Saxon art & archaeology. Rhind lect. la8°. O. 1936
Leeds (John Francis Osborne, *11th duke of*).
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of the D. of L., E. of Cavan &c. Sold by Christie, June, 1930. [*Illust.* P2935]. la8°. 1930
Cat. of portion of library of the D. of L. Sold by Sotheby, June 1930. [Illust.] la8°. [1930]
Leeds (Peregrine Osborne, *2nd duke of*), *see* CARMARTHEN (P. O., *marq. of*).
Leeds (William Henry). Rudim. architecture: the orders & th. aesthetic princ. [repr.] s8°. [1906]
Lee-Hamilton (Annie E.), *wife of E. J. Lee-Hamilton, form. Holdsworth, see* HOLDSWORTH (A. E.)
Lee-Hamilton (Eugene J.) Sonnets of the wingless hours. s8°. Portland, Maine. [1908]
—— **& A. Lee-Hamilton.**
Forest notes. s8°. 1899
Leek Wooton. Index to the par. reg. of L. W. 1685–1742. [*Ed.* F. A. Crisp]. *p.p.* la8°. 1887
Leeman-Van Elck (Paul). Salomon Gessner, s. Lebensbild mit beschr. Verzeich. s. lit. u. künstl. Werke. sfol. Zürich. 1930
Leenhardt (Maurice). Arts of the Oceanic peoples. [Tr. M. Heron]. 8°. [1950]
Do kamo: personne & mythe dans le monde mélanésien. s8°. [1947]
Leeper (Alexander Wigram Allen).
Hist. of medieval Austria. Ed. R. W. Seton-Watson & C. A. Macartney. 8°. O. 1941
Leeper (Janet Christina Monteith), *wife of Alexander W. A. Leeper, form. Hamilton.*
Edward G. Craig. Designs for the theatre. [King Penguin bk.] s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1948]
Leeper (*Sir* Reginald Wildig Allen).
When Greek meets Greek. 8°. 1950
Leers (*Dr.* Johann v.) Forderung d. Stunde: Juden raus! 8°. 1933
14 Jahre Judenrepublik: d. Gesch. e. Rassenkampfes. 2B. 8°. [1933]
Lees (Beatrice Adelaide). The central period of the Middle Age, 918–1273. 6th ed. 8°. [1927]
see TEMPLARS. Records of the T. in Eng. in the 12th cent.; ed. L., 1935.
Lees (Everett John). Geology of Teslin-Quiet Lake area, Yukon. [Canada. Dept. of Mines. Geol. S.] 8°. Ottawa. 1936
see BOSTOCK (H. S.) & E. J. L. Laberge map-area, Yukon, 1938.
Lees (Frederic) [LEES (GEORGE FREDERIC WILLIAM)]. The art of the great masters as exemplified by drawings in coll. of E. Wauters. 4°. 1913
Lees (Frederic Arnold). Suppl. to the Yorkshire floras. Ed. C. E. Cheetham & W. A. Sledge. [Yorks. Naturalists' Union]. 8°. [1942]
Lees (Iain C.) *ps., see* CARVEL (J. L.)
Leese (John). Personalities & power in Eng. education. 8°. 1950
Lees-Milne (James).
The age of Adam. 8°. [1947]
see NATIONAL TRUST. N.T. guide: buildings, by J. L.-M., 1948.
,, —— N.T.: rec. of 50 yrs.' achievement; ed. J. L.-M., 1945.
Leeson (Cecil). Notes for new magistrates. Intr. Visct. Sankey. s8°. 1935
Leeson (Edith), *aft. wife of Sir Home Gordon, Bt., see* GORDON (E., *Lady*).
Leeson (Spencer Stottisbury Gwatkin), *bp. of Peterborough.* Christian education. 8 lects., Oxford, 1944. [Bampton Lects.] 8°. [1947]
The public schools question & o. essays conn. w. secondary educ. 8°. [1948]
A study of the gospel of Christ. s8°. [1941]
Leete (Frederick De Land). Palestine: scenery, peoples & hist. 8°. [1933]
Leetham (*Lt. Col. Sir* Arthur), *see* ROYAL UNITED SERVICE MUSEUM. Offic. cat.; comp. by A. L., 1924.
Leeuw (Gerardus van der). Religion in essence & manifestation. Tr. J. E. Turner. 8°. [1938]
Leeuw (J. J. van der), *see* VAN DER LEEUW.
Leeuwen (Jacobus Adrianus Cornelis van).
De jood. achtergrond v. d. Brief aan de Romeinen. [M129]. 8°. Utrecht. 1894
Leeuwenhoek (Antony van), *see* DOBELL (C.) A. van L. & h. "little animals"; coll., tr. &c. f. h. pr. wks., unpubl. MSS. &c., 1932.
Leeves (Edward). *Biog. mem. of the Rt. Hon. W. Huskisson. 8°. *p.p.* 1831
Leïâfa ṣedek, *see* BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) Bandlet of righteousness; text &c. ed. w. tr. by B., 1929.
Le Fanu (Joseph Sheridan).
Carmilla, *see* RICHARDSON (M. L.), *ed.* Novels of mystery &c., 1945.
*The fortunes of Col. Torlogh O'Brien. 2nd ed. 8°. 1851
Haunted lives. 3v. s8°. 1868
Madam Crowl's ghost & o. t. of mystery. Coll. & ed. M. R. James. [reissue]. s8°. 1925
see ELLIS (S. M.) W. Collins, Le F. &c. (*w.* bibliog. of L.), 1931.
Le Fanu (Thomas Philip), *see* LAWLOR (H. J.) Fasti of St. Patrick's Dublin, w. app. on the French Congreg. in the Lady Chapel, 1666–1816, by Le F., 1930.
—— **& W. H. Manchée.** Dublin & Portarlington veterans. K. William III's Huguenot army. [Huguenot Soc. of London, v41]. 4°. Frome. 1946
Le Fanu (William Richard).
Queen Anne's Bounty: its hist. & work. 2nd ed., rev. & br. up to date by F. G. Hughes. 8°. 1933
Lefébure (Adolphe), *see* ESTOUBLON (R.) & A. L. Code de l'Algérie &c., 1896.
Lefébure (Eugène). Rites égypt.: construction & protection des édifices. [Ecole des Lettres d'Alger: Bull. de corr. afr., 4. P3062]. 8°. 1890
La vertu du sacrifice funéraire (anc. & moyen Emp. égypt.) [*Extr. f.* Sphinx, v7, 8]. 2p. 8°. [Upsala. 1903]
Lefebure (Victor). The riddle of the Rhine: chemical strategy in peace & war. Intr. by Marshal Foch. 8°. [1922]
Scientific disarmament. Intr. by Abp. of York &c. 8°. 1931

Lefebvre (Charles Stanislas). Campagnes & missions, 1793–1815. Commun. & notes de M. le commandant Lefebvre de Béhaine. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1904?]
Lefebvre (Georges). The coming of the French Revolution: 1789. Tr. R. R. Palmer. 8°. Princeton. 1947
Le Directoire. s8°. 1946
La grande peur de 1789. 8°. 1932
Napoléon. 8°. 1935
Questions agraires au temps de la Terreur. Docs. publ. & annot. par L. [Coll. de docs. inéd. s. l'hist. écon. de la Révol. Fr. Publ. par le Min. de l'Instr. Publ.] 8°. Str. 1932
Les Thermidoriens. s8°. 1937
see PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) & G. L. St. &c. suppl. to Stubbs' Constit. hist.; tr., v3, 1929.
——, **R. Guyot & P. Sagnac.**
La Révol. franç. 8°. 1930
Lefebvre (Gustave), *see* MENANDER. Papyrus de M.: [*facs. & text; ed.*] G. L., 1911.
Lefebvre (Henri). Descartes. s8°. [1947]
L'existentialisme. 8°. [1946]
Lefebvre (Louis) [*ps.* JEAN DEUZÈLE].
Felice. s8°. 1928
Le grand jour. s8°. 1917
L'île heroïque. s8°. 1907
Le recueillement. s8°. 1905
Le Febvre (Yves). Pierre l'Ermite & la Croisade. 8°. Amiens. [1946]
La Terre des Prêtres. s8°. 1924
Lefebvre des Noëttes (*le comm.* **Richard**).
L'attelage—Le cheval de selle à travers les âges. [2t; t2, Illust.] 8°. 1931
De la marine ant. à la marine mod. La révol. du gouvernail. 8°. 1935
Lefebvre-Pigneaux de Béhaine (François Armand Edouard), *see* LEFEBVRE (C. S.) Campagnes & missions, 1793–1815 (& Journal de l'adj. commandant L. de B. 1814), 1904.
Lefevre Galleries, *see* REID (A.) & LEFEVRE, LTD.
Lefèvre (Frédéric). Entretiens avec P. Valéry. Préc. d'une préf. de H. Brémond. s8°. 1926
Une heure avec. . .
2s. [sl, 4e éd. s2, 12e éd.] s8°. 1924
Le Fèvre (Georges). An Eastern Odyssey. The 3rd exped. of Haardt & Audouin-Dubreuil. Pref. by A. Citroën. Tr. &c. Sir E. D. Swinton. 8°. 1935
Lefèvre (Joseph). L'Angleterre & la Belgique à trav. les 5 dern. siècles. la8°. Brux. [1946]
Docs. conc. le recrutement de la haute magistrature dans les Pays-Bas autrich. au 18e siècle. [C.R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1939
Docs. sur le personnel supérieur des Conseils du gouv. des Pays-Bas, 18e siècle. [C.R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1941
see LONCHAY (H.) & J. CUVELIER, *edd.* Corr. de la cour d'Espagne s. les aff. des Pays-Bas, t6, Suppl., par J. C. & J.. L., 1937
Lefèvre (Luc J.) L'existentialiste [*i.e.* Sartre] est-il un philosophe? s8°. 1946
Lefèvre (Placide Fernand). Les statuts de Prémontré réformés sur les ordres de Grégoire IX &c. au 13e s. Ed. L. [Rev. d'hist. ecclés., Bibl., fasc. 23]. la8°. Louvain. 1946
Lefèvre-Pontalis (Eugène), *see* DESHOULIÈRES (F.) Théorie d'E. L.-P. s. les écoles romanes, 1925–26.
Lefèvre-Pontalis (Germain) [LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (CASIMIR GERMAIN)]. Les sources allemandes de l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc: Eberhard Windecke. 8°. 1903
Lefferts (Walter).
Our own United States. 8°. 1925
Leffingwell (William Henry). Office management, principles & practice. [3rd pr.] 8°. Chicago. 1927
Lefkowitz (David). Pres. message to C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M573]. 8°. *n.p.* [1930]
Lefler (Hugh Talmage), *ed.* North Carolina hist. told by contemporaries. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1934]
Leflon (Jean), *see* FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t20, La crise revolut., 1789–1846, par J. L., 1949.
Le Forestier (R.) La franc-maçonnerie occult. au 18e siècle & l'Ordre des Elus Coens. la8°. [1928]
Le Fort (Gertrud v.)
Gedichte. 8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1949
Die Magdeburg. Hochzeit. s8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1949
Der Papst aus d. Ghetto. Die Legende d. Geschlechtes P. Leone. Roman. 8°. [1930]
Lefort (L. Th.). Coptica Lovaniensia, *see* MUSÉON, t50, 51, 1937–8.
Lefranc (Abel). A la découverte de Shakespeare. [2t.] 8°. [1945–50]
Ernest Renan en Italie (1849–50). s8°. [1938]
La vie quotid. au temps de la Renaissance. 8°. [1938]
see LUCAS (R. M.) Shakespeare's vital secret &c., [L.'s theory], 1937.
Lefranc (Jean).
Bougainville & ses compagnons. s8°. [1929]
Le Franc (Marie).
Grand-Louis le revenant. s8°. [1930]
Lefrançois-Pillion (*Mme* **Louise**).
Maîtres d'œ. & tailleurs de pierre des cathédrales. s8°. [1949]
Les sculpteurs franç. du 12e siècle. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, du 13e siècle. n. éd. rev. 8°. [1931]
Lefrancq (Germaine). Aurélie, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 146, 1933.
Lefroy, *The family of, see* LEFROY (*Gen. Sir* J. H.) Notes &c. rel. to fam. of Loffroy &c., 1868.
Lefroy (*Gen. Sir* **John Henry**). *Notes & docs. rel. to fam. of Loffroy, of Cambray to 1587, of Canterbury, 1587–1779, now repres. by fam. of Lefroy of Carriglass &c. By a cadet [*i.e.* J. H. L.] fol. *f.p.c.* Woolwich. 1868
Leftwich (Bertram Ralph), *see* CLAYTON (P. T. B.) & B. R. L. The pageant of Tower Hill, 1933.
—— **& J. Summerson.** The Ch. & parish of St. Nicholas, Deptford, *see* ECCLESIOLOG. Soc. Trans., n.s., v1, p4, 1945.
Leftwich (Joseph).
Along the years. Poems, 1911–37. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [limited ed. signed]. 8°. 1937
What will happen to the Jews? Forew. by S. Zweig. s8°. 1936
Yisröel. The 1st Jewish omnibus. Ed. J. L. 8°. [1933]
Lefuel (Hector). François H. G. Jacob-Desmalter, ébéniste de Napoléon Ier & de Louis XVIII. 8°. [1925]
Le Fur (Louis), *see* LAPRADELLE (A. G. DE), L. LE F. &c. Quest. de Vilna, 1928.
Legacy. Legacy (The) of Egypt, 1942, *see* GLANVILLE (S. R. K.), *ed.*
Legacy (The) of India, 1937, *see* GARRATT (G. T.), *ed.*
Legacy (The) of Islam, 1931, *see* ARNOLD (*Sir* T. W.) & A. GUILLAUME, *edd.*
Legal. Legal & manorial formularies, ed. in mem. of J. P. Gilson, 1933, *see* FORMULARIES.
Legal lore: curiosities of law and lawyers, 1897, *see* ANDREWS (W.), *ed.*
Legal (The) status of aliens in Pacific countries, 1937, *see* MACKENZIE (N. A. MACR.)
Science of l. method: essays by var. as. [F. Gény &c.]; tr. E. Brunecken &c., 1921, *see* SCIENCE.
Le Gal (Etienne). Vous pouvez dire . . . Mais dites mieux. s8°. 1935
Le Gallienne (Richard). From a Paris garret. Intr. by Grant Richards. [repr.] 8°. 1944
Omar repentant. [*Verse*]. obl. s8°. 1908
Legat (*Mme* **Nadine**), *wife of Nicolas Legat, form. Briger* [NADEJDA NICOLAEVA].
Ballet education. With poem by J. Masefield. Pref. by Sir P. Dukes. la8°. [1947]
Legat (Nicolas). The story of the Russian school. Tr. w. forew. by Sir P. Dukes. [Artists of the dance]. 8°. 1932
Lega-Weekes (Ethel). Some studies in the topog. of the Cathedral Close, Exeter. [Devon Notes & queries, v8, App.] 8°. Exeter. 1915
Legay (Kléber). Un mineur franç. chez les Russes. Préf. de G. Dumoulin. s8°. [1937]
Legband (Paul). Das Deut. Theater in Berlin. Unt. Mitarb. v. W. Archer, J. Bab &c. hrsg. P. L. 8°. 1909
Legenda. Nova l. Anglie, coll. by John of Tynemouth &c., 2v, 1901, *see* †HORSTMANN (C.), *ed.*
Legenden. Des Ms. Bodl. 779 jüng. Zusatzleg. z. südl. L.-samml.; mitget. v. C. Horstmann, 1889, *see* BODLEIAN LIBRARY.
Légendes sur le Siam & le Cambodge, 1939, *see* NOTTON (C.)
Legendre (Aimé François). La crise mondiale. L'Asie contre l'Europe. 8°. [1932]
Mod. Chinese civilization. Tr. E. M. Jones. 8°. [1929]
Legendre (Maurice).
Nouv. hist. d'Espagne. 8°. [1938]
Legends of the Jews; tr., 6v, 1913–28, *see* GINZBERG (L.)
Le Gentil (Georges). Fernão Mendes Pinto, un précurseur de l'exotisme au 16e siècle. [Les Portugais en Extrême Or.] 8°. 1947
La litt. portugaise. s8°. 1935
Le Gentil (Pierre). La poésie lyrique espagn. & portug. à la fin du m. à. p1, Les thèmes & les genres. la8°. Rennes. 1949
Léger (Alexis Saint-Léger), *see* PERSE (ST. J.), *ps.*
Léger (Charles). Antoine Bourdelle. 8°. [1930]
La Barbizonnière. 8°. [1946]
Claude Monet. [Artistes nouv.] s8°. [1930]
Courbet. [Maîtres d'autrefois]. 4°. [1929]
Edouard Manet. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1931]
Madame Récamier, la Reine Hortense & quelques autres. s8°. 1941
see BALZAC (H. DE). B. mis à nu, d'ap. Mém. inéd. d'un contemp.; préf. &c. par C. L., 1928.
Léger (Fernand).
see COOPER (D.) F. L. & le nouvel espace, 1949.
,, GEORGE (W.) F. L., 1929.
Léger (Jacques Nicolas). Haïti, s. hist. & s. détracteurs. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Léger (Jules). Le Canada franç. & s. expression litt. Thèse. 8°. 1938
Leger (Louis), *prof. au Collège de France.*
Hist. de l'Autriche-Hongrie. 3e éd. s8°. 1889
Legey (Françoise). Contes & légendes pop. du Maroc, rec. à Marrakech & tr. par F. L. [Publ. de l'Inst. des Hautes Et. Maroc., t16]. la8°. 1926
The folklore of Morocco. Tr. L. Hotz. Pref. by Marshal Lyautey. 8°. [1935]
Legg (Caroline E.), *see* GARDNER (E.) & C. E. L. Leisure-time activ. of rural children, 1931.
Legg (John Wickham).
The proposed revision of the Prayer Book. 3 letters. [P3066]. 8°. O. 1909
Shall we revise the Prayer Book? [P3066]. 8°. 1911
Legg (Leopold George Wickham).
see BRITISH. Brit. diplom. instructions, 1689–1789, v6, 7, France, 1727–89; ed. L., 1930–34.
,, TUSMORE, *Oxon.* T. papers; ed. L., 1939.
Legg (Stanley Charles Edmund).
Henry J. White, 1859–1934, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
see BIBLE: NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK]. N.T. Gr. sec. textum Westcotto-Hortianum, Markum ed. L., 1935; Matth., 1940.
Leggatt (Laurence Edward W. O. Fullbrook-), *see* FULLBROOK-LEGGATT.
Legge (Arthur Edward John).
Cavaliers. Forew. by H. Tonks. s8°. [1936]
Legge (James Granville). Chanticleer, study of the French muse. 8°. [1935]
—— **& H. S. S.** *The last of Mrs. Proudie: a Barsetshire play after A. Trollope. By J. G. L. & H. S. S. s8°. O. 1938
Legge (Mary Dominica). Anglo-Norman in the cloisters: infl. of the Orders upon A.-N. lit. 8°. E. 1950
see SELDEN Soc. Year Books of Edward II, v20, 21, 1316–17; ed. L., 1934–35.
Legge (Robert George). Christian theism in contemp. thought. [Xtn. Evidence Hdbks., No. 1. M637]. 8°. [1933]
Seer, scribe & sage. Judaism dur. Gk. period. [M637]. 8°. [1934]
Legge (William Vincent).
Hist. of the birds of Ceylon. 4°. 1880
Leggett (Harry W.) Bertrand Russell, O.M. [Pictorial biog.] la8°. [1949]
Legh, *The family of, see* BEAMONT (W.) The House of Lyme, doc. of the L. fam. &c., 1876.
Legh (Gerard).
*The accedence of armorie. 8°. [1597]
Legh (Kathleen Louise Wood), *see* WOOD-LEGH.
Légier Desgranges (Henry). L'évasion de Mme de La Motte: un épisode de l'affaire du Collier. s8°. 1949
Legion (The) book. [*By var. contrib.*] Ed. Capt. H. C. Minchin. 4°. *p.p.* 1929
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 4°. [1929]

Le Glay (Maurice). Récits maroc. de la plaine & des monts. [17e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Le Goffic (Charles Henri). Brocéliande. Avec collab. de A. Dupouy. [L'épopée de la terre de Fr.] 8°. 1932
La Chouannerie, Blancs contre Bleus, 1790–1800. s8°. [1930]
La litt. franç. aux 19e & 20e siècles. [n. éd.] 2t. s8°. [1919]
Madame Ruguellou. s8°. [1927]
Les Pierres-Vertes. s8°. 1931
Poésies compl. [t]2. s8°. [1932]
La Rose des sables. s8°. [1932]
La vie amoureuse de La Tour d'Auvergne. s8°. [1929]
see BORDEAUX (H.) & C. H. LE G. Le fauteuil de F. de Curel, Disc., Acad. Fr., 4 juin, 1931.
Legouis (Emile). The Bacchic elem. in Shakespeare's plays; *for o. eds. see* BRIT. ACAD. Aspects of Sh., 1933; *&* Proc., 1926.
La réaction contre la crit. romant. de Shakespeare, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.
Short hist. of Eng. lit. Tr. V. F. Boyson & J. Coulson. [repr.] s8°. O. [1936]
—— **& L. Cazamian.** Hist. of Eng. lit. M. A. & Renascence, 650–1660 by E. L. Mod. times, 1660–1934 by L. C. Tr. W. D. MacInnes & the a. rev. ed. 8°. 1934
Legouis (Pierre). André Marvell, poète, puritain, patriote, 1621–78. la8°. 1928
Donne the craftsman: struct. of the songs & sonets. 8°. Paris. 1928
Legouvé (Gabriel J. B. Ernest W.)
Édith de Falsen—L'éducation d'un père—Un lâche. 6e éd. s8°. 1860
Il merto delle donne &c. Poemetti, recati in versi ital. da L. Balocchi. [*b. w.* Xenophon, *the Ephesian.* Gli Efesiaci, 1800]. s8°. Parigi. 1802
Légrády (Ottó), *ed., see* HUNGARY. Justice for H.: 50 anniv. of paper Pesti Hirlap, 1930.
Legrain (Léon). The culture of the Babylonians, f. t. seals in the colls. of the Museum. [Pennsylvania: Univ. of. Babylonian sect., v14]. [2p]. 4°. Phila. 1925
1, Text. 2, Plates.
Luristan bronzes in the Univ. Museum. [Mus. Journal, Suppl. 1]. 4°. Phila. [1934]
Royal inscripts. & fragments f. Nippur & Babylon. [Pennsylvania: Univ. of. Babylonian sect., v15]. la8°. Phila. 1926
see UR excavs., v3, Archaic seal-impressions, by L., 1936.
,, ,, Texts, v1, Roy. inscr., v3, Business docs. of 3rd dynasty, by L. L. &c., 1928–47.
Le Grand (Albert). Les vies des saints de la Bretagne-armorique. Avec notes &c. par D. L. Miorcec de Kerdanet, rev. par M. Graveran. s4°. Brest. 1837
Legrand (Emile). Bibliogr. hellén.: descr. raisonnée des ouvrages publ. par des Grecs au 18e s. Compl. & publ. par L. Petit & H. Pernot. t2. la8°. 1928
Morceaux choisis en Grec savant du 19e s. Textes en prose. [Bibl. de l'Ec. d. Langues Or. Viv., t3]. 8°. 1903
Legrand (Ignace).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Une hist. de bateau, nouvelle, 1936. [182.]
Leçons de vacances, 1936. [175.]
Sandro, nouvelle, 1934. [163.]
Deux nouvelles du passé. [Deux victimes—Une hist. de bateau]. s8°. London. [1944]
The Embassy train. Tr. E. H. F. Mills. s8°. [1945]
The land within. [Tr. E. H. F. Mills]. Forew. by S. Jameson. 8°. [1948]
Nos amis les Anglais. s8°. Londres. [1944]
La patrie intérieure. s8°. 1930
Renaissance, René Invernesse. Roman. s8° 1931
Le train de l'ambassade. s8°. Londres. 1944
Le Grand (Joachim), *see* BURNET (G.) *Hist. of the divorce of Henry VIII, w. def. of Sanders, refut. of J. Le G., 1690?
Legrand (Louis), *painter.* Expos. d. œuvres de L. L. Galerie G. Petit. [*b. w.* Kahn (G.) L. Legrand & s. œ., *n.d.*] 8°. 1904
see KAHN (G.) L. L. & s. œuvre, *n.d.*
,, MAUCLAIR (C.) L. L., peintre & graveur, 1910.
,, RAMIRO (E.) L. L.: cat. de s. œuvre gravé & lithographié, 1896.

Legrand (Marc Antoine), *see* BURNET (M. S.) M.-A. L., acteur &c., 1673–1728, 1938.
Legrand (Martin). The Cambridge freshman; or Memns. of Mr Golightly. s8°. 1877
Legrand (Philippe E.), *see* HERODOTUS. Hist.: Intr., notice prélim. s. la vie &c. d'H. &c. par L., 1932.
Legrand (Théodoric).
Hist. du Portugal. 8°. 1928
Le Gras (Joseph).
Diderot & l'Encyclopédie. s8°. 1928
Tour de France de Charles IX [1564–5], *see* Œuvres libres, 123, 1931.
—— **& R. Vèze.** La vieillesse de Casanova, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 102, 1929.
Le Gras (Louise) [LE GRAS (LOUISE DE MARILLAC, *Mlle*)], *see* WOODGATE (M. V.) L. de M., 1st Sister of Charity, 1942.
Le Gros (Pierre), *1666–1714, see* BAUMGARTEN (S.) P. Le G., artiste romain, 1933.
Legua (Amadeo), *see* FLEURET (F.) & G. GIRARD. Fraternité & Caravaca, comédie [par] F. F. & A. L., 1933.
Legueu (François Félix). The question of gold in France. [Centre d'Inform. Document.] 8°. Paris. [1934]
Le Guillou (*le cap.* **Louis**).
La campagne d'été de 1870. Préf. du gén. Nogues. la8°. 1938
Le Guiner (Jeanne). Les femmes dans les tragédies de Corneille. Thèse. 8°. 1920
Leguizamón (Martiniano).
Calandria, a drama of Gaucho life. Tr. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1932
Rasgos de la vida de Urquiza, 1801–70. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1920
Lehár (Franz), *see* CZECH (S.) F. L., 1948.
Le Hardouin (Maria).
La dame de cœur. s8°. 1949
Le Hardy (William), *ed., see* MIDDLESEX. Cal. to Sessions records, n.s., v1–3, 1612–16, 1935–37.
Le Hennuyer (Jean), *bp. of Lisieux, see* MERCIER (L. S.) *Jean Hennuyer, évêque de Lisieux: drame, 1787.
Le Héricher (Edouard). Avranchin mon. & hist. 3t [2, 3 *b. in* 1]. 8°. Avranches. 1845–65
see DESROCHES (J. J.) Rép. au Mém. [& 2nd Mém.] de Le H., suiv. d'une déf. contre les erreurs de l'Avranchin hist. de Le H., 1857.
Lehfeldt (Robert Alfred), *D.Sc.*
Descriptive economics. [World manuals. repr.] s8°. [1933]
Lehmann (Andrew George). The symbolist aesthetic in France, 1885–95. 8°. O. 1950
Lehmann (Carl), *writer on law.* Consuetudines feudorum (libri feud., jus feudale Langobard.) 1, Compilatio ant. ed. C. L. 4°. Gottingae. 1892
Lehmann (Emil).
Höre Israel! Aufruf. [M62]. 8°. Dresden. 1869
Lehmann (*cap.* **Ernst A.**) Auf Luftpatrouille u. Weltfahrt. Erlebn. 8°. L. [1936]
—— **& H. Mingos.** The Zeppelins. The develop. of the airship w. the story of air raids &c. 8°. [1928]
Lehmann (Hans). Das ehem. Cisterzienkloster Maris Stella bei Wettingen u. s. Glasgemälde. 3e umgearb. A. 8°. Aarau. 1926
Lukas Zeiner u. d. spätgot. Glasmalerei in Zürich. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B30, H2]. 4°. Zürich. 1926
Lehmann (I.) Transmission times for seismic waves for epicentral distances around 20°. [Geodaetisk Inst. Meddel. No. 5]. 8°. København. 1934
Lehmann (John).
Down river: a Danubian study. 8°. [1939]
New writing in Europe. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
Prometheus & the Bolsheviks. 8°. [1937]
The sphere of glass & o. poems. 8°. [1944]
see CAPETANAKIS (D.) D. C.: Greek poet in Eng. [intr. by J. L.], 1947.
,, FOX (R.) R. F., a writer in arms; ed. J. L. &c., 1937.
,, NEW WRITING; ed. J. L., 1936–46.
,, —— Eng. stories f. N. w.; intr. by L., 1946.
,, —— The Penguin New writing; ed. J. L., No. 1–40, 1940–50.
,, —— Poems f. New wr., 1936–46; [sel.], w. forew. by J. L., 1946.
,, ORPHEUS; ed. J. L., v1, 2, 1948–49.

Lehmann (John) [*continued*].
see SHELLEY (P. B.) S. in Italy, anthol. sel. &c. by J. L., 1947.
,, SPENDER (S.) & J. L., *edd.* Poems for Spain, 1939.
Lehmann (Joseph).
Purim. Predigt. [M296]. 8°. [1912]
Rede z. 100. Geburtstage A. Bernsteins. [M300]. 8°. *n.p.* [1912]
Lehmann (Liza), *aft. wife of Herbert Bedford* [ELISABETHA NINA MARY FREDERICA LEHMANN]. In a Persian garden. Song-cycle for 4 solo voices w. piano acc. Words sel. f. Rubaiyát of Omar Khayyám [Fitzgerald's tr.] 4°. 1896
Lehmann (Lotte), *singer.* Anfang u. Aufstieg: Lebenserinnerungen. 8°. Wien. [1937]
Lehmann (Max), *of Dortmund.* Untersuch. z. myst. Terminol. Richard Rolles. Inaug.-Diss. 8° Jena. 1936
Lehmann (Paul). *Works in* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MUNCHEN. Phil.-hist Abt. Sitz.
Einzelheiten &c. d. Schrift- u. Buchwesens. [1939.]
Das lit. Bild Karls d. Gr. vornehml. im lat. Schrifttum d. M.-a. [1934.]
Die m.-a. Dombibliothek zu Speyer. [1934.]
Mitteil. aus Hss., 1–6. [1929, 1930, 1931/2, 1933, 1938, 1939.]
Eine Palimpseststudie (St. Gallen 912). [1931.]
Skandinaviens Anteil an d. latein. Lit. u. Wissenschaft d. M.-a. [1936–37.]
Lehmann (René).
La vie extraord. de P. Augereau. 8°. [1945]
Lehmann (Rosamond). The ballad & the source. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1947]
The gipsy's baby & o. s. s8°. 1946
Invitation to the waltz. s8°. 1932
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1932
A note in music. s8°. 1930
see ORION; ed. R. L. &c., v1, 2, 1945.
Lehmann-Haupt (Carl F.) [*ps.* C. F. LEHMANN]. Armenien einst u. jetzt. Reisen &c. B2, ii *&* Index [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1931
Lehmann-Russbüldt (Otto). Aggression: origin of Germnay's war machine. App. by H. Aktuhn. Pref. by R. Smith. Tr. s8°. 1942
Germany's Air Force. Intr. by W. Steed & app. s8°. [1935]
Lehmbruck (Wilhelm), *see* WESTHEIM (P.) W. L., 1922.
Lehmkuhl (Dik). Journey to London: Norweg. govt. at war. s8°. [1946]
Lehmkuhl (Hanna Lerner-), *see* LERNER-LEHMKUHL.
Lehmkuhl (Herman K.)
The invasion of Norway. s8°. [1940]
Lehrs (Max). Der Meister L. Cz. u. d. Meister W. B.: Nachbild. i. Kupferstiche. Hrsg. M. L. [Graph. Gesells., 25]. fol. 1922
Lehr-Spławinski (Tadeusz), *see* LORENTZ (F.), A. FISCHER & T. L.-S. The Cassubian civilization, 1935.
Lehugeur (Paul). Le Conseil royale de Philippe le Long, 1316-21. 8°. [Pont-à-Mousson]. 1929
Philippe le Long, Roi de Fr., 1316–22. Mécanisme du gouvt. 8°. 1931
Lehuraux (Léon). Le conquérant des oasis, Col. Th. Pein. Préf. du Gén. Niéger.s 8°. [1935]
Laperrine, le Saharien. 8°. [1947]
Leib (Bernard). Deux inéd. byzantins s. les azymes au début du 12e s. [attrib. à Siméon II de Jérus. *&* Jean d'Antioch], *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v2iii, 1924.
Leibenzon (L. S.) Nik. E. Jukovskii. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1947
Leibl (Wilhelm), *see* WOLF (G. J.) L. u. s. Kreis, 1924.
Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Sämtl. Schriften u. Briefe. Hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Reihe 1, B3, 4, Reihe 4, B1, Reihe 6, B1. 4°. Darmstadt *&* L. 1930–50
Reihe 1, Polit. u. hist. Briefwechsel, B3, 4, 1680–87.
Reihe 4, Polit. Schr., B1, 1667–76.
Reihe 6, Philos. Schr., B1, 1663–72.
Lettres & fragm. inéd. s. les problèmes de la réconcil. des doctrines protest., 1669–1704. Publ. avec intr. hist. &c. par P. Schrecker. 8°. 1934
L.'s unknown corr. w. Eng. scholars &c., 1941, *see* WARBURG INST. Mediaeval &c. st., v1, 1943.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*cont.*]
Monadologie; nach d. Übers v. H. Kohler (1720), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B2, 1930.
The monadology of L. With intr., comm. & suppl. essays by H. W. Carr. 8° 1930
see BOUTROUX (E.) La philos. allem., L. &c., 1929.
,, CARR (H. W.) L., 1929.
,, COLERUS (E.) L.: Roman, 1934.
,, FRIEDMANN (G.) L. & Spinoza, 1946.
,, HOFMANN (J. E.) Das Opus geometr. d. Gregorius a S. Vincentio u. s. Einwirkung auf. L., 1941.
,, —— Stud. z. Vorgesch. d. Prioritätstreites zw. L. u. Newton, 1. Abhl., 1943.
,, JOSEPH (H. W. B.) Lect^{s}. on philos. of L.; ed. J. L. Austin, 1949.
,, MELLONE (S. H.) Dawn of mod. thought: L. &c., 1930.
,, RAVIER (E.) Bibliog. des œ. de L., 1937.
,, RICHTER (L.) L. u. d. Russlandbild, 1946.
,, RITTER (P.) L. ägypt. Plan, 1930.
,, SCHOTTELIUS (J. G.) L. u. S.: d. unvorgreifl. Gedanken: unters. u. hrsg. v. A. Schmarsow, 1877.
SCHRECKER (P.) L., ses idées s. l'organis. des relations internat., 1937.
,, SCHULENBURG (S. v. D.) L.'s Gedanken &c. z. Erforsch. d. deut. Mundarten, 1937.

Leibniz-Gesellschaft. Leibniz-Archiv. 1. la8°. Darmstadt. 1930
see RITTER (P.) L. ägypt. Plan, 1930. [1.]

Leibowitz (René). Schœnberg & s. école: l'étape contemp. du langage musical. 8°. [1947]

Leicester.
*The comic hist. of L. By Q.U.I.Z——. [*b. w.* Thompson (J.) Hdbk. of L., 2nd ed., 1846]. s8°. 1851
Index to anc. MSS. of L., w. key & intr. letter by J. C. Jeafferson. 8°. [1878]
Register of the Freemen of L., 1770–1930, incl. apprentices sworn, 1770–1926. Abstr. f. Borough records by H. Hartopp. [Rec^{s}. of Borough of L., N.S., v2]. [v2]. 8°. Leicester. 1933
Register of St. Mary, L. v1, 1600–1738. Transcr. by H. Hartopp. [Parish Reg. Soc. 64]. 8°. *p.p.* 1909

Leicester (Hubert A.) Forgotten Worcester. Forew. by Sir E. Elgar. [2nd impr.] 8°. Worcester. 1930

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*), *c. 1532–88.*
Corr. inéd. de R. D., comte de L., & de F. & J. Hotman. Publ. P. J. Blok. [Archives du Musée Teyler, s2, v12, p2]. la8°. Haarlem. 1911
Corr. v. R. D., & and. doc. [*Dutch, Eng. & French*] betreff. zijn gouv.-gen. in de Nederlanden, 1585–88. Uitg. H. Brugmans. [Hist. Genoots. Werken, s3, 56–58]. 3d. 8°. Utrecht. 1931
Letter to the Earl of Sussex conc. the Queen of Scots, 1569, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M. & G.) Hist. repr. 15, 1886.
*Leycesters Common-wealth. [*Added* Leycesters ghost, 1641, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. *n.p.* 1641
Memoirs of L., wr. dur. h. life &c. [Coll. Adamantæa, 24]. v1. [M95]. s8°. *p.p.*, E. 1887
This is a repr. of 1706 ed. of L.'s Commonwealth &c.
see SHAW (T. S., *baron*) L.: [dram. poem], 1931.
,, WALDMAN (M.) Elizabeth & L., 1944.

Leicester (Robert Sidney, *1st earl of*), *Viscount Lisle; 1563–1626, see* HIST. MSS. COMM. MSS. of Ld. de L'Isle & Dudley pres. at Penshurst P1., v2–4, Corr. of Sir. R. S. [1575–1611], 1934–42.

Leicester (Thomas William Coke, *3rd earl of*), *1848–1941.* Handlist of MSS. in lib. of the Earl of L. at Holkham Hall. Abstr. f. catalogues of W. Roscoe & F. Madden & annot. by S. de Ricci. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans., Suppl. No. 7]. 8°. 1932

Leicestershire. Bygone L., 1892, *see* ANDREWS (W.), *ed.*
Doc^{s}. rel. to L. preserved in Episc. registers at Lincoln, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOC^{s}. Rep^{s}. &c., v21, 22, 1891–4.

Leicestershire [*continued*].
Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to L. &c., 1862 & Literal extens. of Lat. text & Eng. tr. &c., 1864, *see* DOMESDAY.
Earliest L. lay subsidy roll., 1327; *ed.* W. G. D. Fletcher, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES. Rep. &c., v19, 20, 1887–90.
L. lay subsidy roll, 1603–4; transcr. by H. Hartopp, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOC^{s}. Rep^{s}. &c., v24, 1897–8.
Unpubl. doc^{s}. rel. to L. in Pub. Rec. Office; *ed.* W. G. D. Fletcher, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOC^{s}. Rep^{s}. &c., v23, 24, 1895–8.

Leicestershire Architectural & Archaeological Society. Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.
Transactions. v8–17i. 8°. 1893–1932
Title changed to L. Archæological Soc. *in* 1915.
see THOMPSON (A. H.) Abbey of St. Mary of the Meadows, Leicester, 1949.
,, —— Hist. of Hospital &c. of the Annunciation of St. Mary in the Newarke, Leicester, 1937.

Leichhardt (Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig).
see CHISHOLM (A. H.) Strange new world: adv. of J. Gilbert & L. L., 1941.
,, COTTON (C. D.) L. L. & the gt. South land, 1938.

Leicht (Alfred). Lazarus: Gedenkschrift z. 100. Geburtstag d. Begründers d. Völkerpsychol. [M647]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1924

Leicht (Pier Silverio), *see* FRIULANO. Parlamento Friulano; p. c. di P. S. L., v1, p2, 1925.

***Leiden** (Die) u. Verfolg. d. Juden &c., 1882, *see* ELLENBERGER (H.)

Leidinger (Georg).
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz.
Albrecht Dürer u. d. "Hypnerotomachia Poliphili". [1929.]
Bruchstücke e. verlor. Chronik e. unbek. Regensburger Verfassers d. 12. J. [1933.]
Veit Arnpecks "Chronik d. Bayern". [1936.]
Zur Gesch. d. Entstehung v. Aventins "Germania illust." u. d. "Zeitbuch ü. ganz Teutschland". [1935.]
see MÜNCHEN. Miniaturen aus Hss. d. Kgl. Hof- u. Staatsbibl. in M.; hrsg. G. L., H9, 1928.

Leifer (Franz). Studien z. ant. Ämterwesen. 1, Zur Vorgesch. d. röm. Führeramts (Grundlagen). [Klio, Beiheft 23]. 8°. L. 1931
—— **& E. Goldmann.** Zum Probl. d. Foruminschrift unter d. Lapis Niger. [Klio, Beiheft 27]. 8°. L. 1932

Leif-Jones (Leifchild Stratten), *aftw. Baron Rhayader, see* JONES (L.)

Leifson (Sigmund W.), *see* HAWLEY (G. G.) & S. W. L. Atomic energy in war &c., 1945.

Leigh (Bridgeman George F. C. W. Boughton-), *see* BOUGHTON-LEIGH.

Leigh (Chandos Leigh, *1st baron*). *Tracts [*chiefly political*], wr. in yrs. 1823 & 1828. By C. L., Esq. s8°. *p.p.* Warwick. 1832

Leigh (Cordelia).
Nature's story book. s8°. [1949]

Leigh (Emma Austen-), *see* AUSTEN-LEIGH.

Leigh (Gertrude Anne). Glimpses of Winchelsea in old days. obl. 8°. 1927
New light on the youth of Dante. 8°. [1929]
The passing of Beatrice: st. in the heterodoxy of Dante. 8°. [1932]

Leigh (Henry Devenish), *see* HOW (W. W.) & H. D. L. Hist. of Rome to death of Caesar, 1910.

Leigh (James Edward Austen), *see* AUSTEN-LEIGH.

Leigh (Lorma). The Roadmender country. 8°. 1922

Leigh (Margaret Mary).
Driftwood & tangle. s8°. 1941
Harvest of the moor. 8°. 1937
Highland homespun. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1937
Spade among the rushes. 8°. [1949]

Leigh (Mary), *aft. wife of Sir G. Chudleigh, see* CHUDLEIGH (M., *Lady*).

Leigh (Maxwell S.), *see* WHISHAW (J.) Hist. of the Whishaw family; ed. L., 1935.

Leigh (Percival).
*The comic Latin grammar. n. ed. s8°. 1843
Manners & customs of ye Englyshe, drawn by R. Doyle. Added, extracts f. Mr. Pips hys diary, by P. L. [v1]. obl. 4°. [1849]

Leigh (Richard), *actor.* Poems, 1675. Repr., w. intr. by H. Macdonald. s8 . O. 1947

Leigh (Richard Arthur Austen-).
*Jane Austen & Lyme Regis. s8°. 1941
Jane Austen & Southampton. s8°. 1949
Joseph Pote of Eton & Bartlet's Farriery. [Repr. f. Trans. of Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1936
see AUSTEN, *The family of.* Austen papers, 1704–1856; ed. R. A. A.-L., 1942.

Leigh Hoe, *ps., see* TRIPP (H. A.)

Leigh Hunt's London journal. v1, 2 (No^{s}. 1–91 & Suppl^{s}. *in* 1v. *No more publ.*] fol. 1834–5
No^{s}. 62–91 *h.t.* Leigh Hunt's London journal & The printing machine. Suppl. *cont.* The streets of the Metropolis.

Leighton (Alexander H.) & D. C. Leighton.
The Navaho door: intr. to N. life. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944

Leighton (Clare).
Four hedges: a gardener's chronicle. Wr. & engr. by C. L. la8°. 1935
,, ,, [cheap ed.] la8°. 1936
Sometime—never. [Autobiog. essays]. 8°. 1939
Tempestuous petticoat [*i.e.* Marie C. Leighton]. 8°. 1948
Wood engraving of the 1930's. Reviewed by C. L. [Studio. Winter No.] la8°. [1936]

Leighton (Dorothea C.)
see KLUCKHOHN (C.) & D. C. L. The Navaho, 1946.
,, LEIGHTON (A. H.) & D. C. L. The Navaho door, 1944.

Leighton (Frederic Leighton, *baron*). Addresses deliv. to students of the Royal Academy. 8°. 1896
see BALDRY (A. L.) L., w. 8 reprod^{s}. in colour, 1908.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) F., Lord L., 1902.

Leighton (Henry R.), *F.R.Hist.S., see* SURTEES (H. C.) & H. R. L. Records of the family of Surtees, 1925.

Leighton (Joseph Alexander). Social philosophies in conflict. Fascism & Nazism, communism, liberal democracy. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Leighton (Marie Connor), *wife of Robt. Leighton, form. Connor, see* LEIGHTON (C.) Tempestuous petticoat [*i.e.* M. C. L.], 1948.

Leighton (Robert), *(1) bp. of Dunblane, (2) abp. of Glasgow, 1611–84.* Whole works. Pref. Life of the a. by J. N. Pearson. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
see BUTLER (D.) The life & letters of R. L., 1903.
,, KNOX (E. A.) R. L., 1930.

Leighton (*Sir* **Thomas),** *see* EAGLESTON (A. J.) Guernsey under Sir T. L., 1570–1610, 1937.

Leighty (Osa Helen), *aft. wife of Martin E. Johnson, see* JOHNSON (O. H.)

Leijonhufoud (Sigrid Amalia). Carl Gustaf Tessin och hans Åkerökrets. 8°. [1931]

Leikina (V. R.) Petrashevtsi. Pod red. P E. Schegoleva. S biog. alfab., bibliog. &c 8°. Moskva. 1924

Leimbach (Carl A.) Die Bücher Samuel. Übers. u. erklärt v. K. A. L. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B3, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1936

Leimbach (Werner). Landeskunde v. Tuwa: d. Gebiet d. Jenissei-Oberlaufes, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 49, 1936.

Leimdörfer (David). Kohelet im Lichte d. Gesch. [M24]. 8°. Hamburg. 1892
Die Lösung d. Kohelethrätsels durch Baruch ibn Baruch im 16. Jhdt. [M144]. 8°. 1900

Leinberger (Hans). H. L.: Nachbildungen s. Kupferstiche u. Holzschnitte. Hrsg. v. M. Lossnitzer. [Graph. Gesells., 18]. fol. 1913
see LILL (G.) H. L., 1942.

Leinbock (Ferd.) Die materielle Kultur d. Esten. 8°. Tartu. 1932

Leinster, *Book of, see* MARTYROLOGY (The) of Tallaght f. the Bk. of L. &c.; ed. w. intr., tr. &c. by R. I. Best, 1931.

Leinster (Emily Mary Fitzgerald, *dcss. of*), *wife of (1) James Fitzgerald, 1st duke of Leinster, (2) William Ogilvie, form. Lennox.*
Correspondence. Ed. B. Fitzgerald. [Irish MSS. Comm.] v1. 8°. D. 1949
1, Letters of Emily, dcss. of Leinster; James, 1st d. of Leinster; Caroline Fox, Lady Holland [1752–74].
see FITZGERALD (B.) E., duchess of L., 1731–1814, 1949.

Leinster (James Fitzgerald, *1st duke of*), *marq. of Kildare, see* LEINSTER (E. M. F., *dcss. of*). Corr., v1, Letters of J., 1st d. of L. &c., 1949.

Leinveber (Adolf). Mit Clausewitz durch d. Rätsel u. Fragen &c. d. Weltkrieges. 8°. [1926]

Leip (Hans).
Eulenspiegel: Gesänge. s8°. [Flensburg. 1947]
Kadenzen. 2e A. 8°. [St.] 1945

Leiper (Robert Thomson), *M.D.* Periodicals of medicine &c. in Brit. libraries. 8°. [1923]

Leipnik (F. L.) Hist. of French etching f. the 16th cent. to pres. day. 4°. 1924

Leipoldt (Christian Frederic Louis). The belly book or diner's guide. [1st publ. as Commonsense dietetics, 1911. rev. & enl. ed.] s8°. [1936]
Jan van Riebeeck: a biog. study. 8°. [1936]

Leipprand (Ernst). H. von Treitschke im deut. Geistesleben d. 19. Jhdts. 8°. St. 1935

Leiris (Michel) & G. Limbour. André Masson & h. universe. [*In French, w. tr. of some chaps.*] by D. Cooper. 8°. Genève. [1947]

Leisching (Julius). Kunstgesch. Mährens. Hrsg. v. d. Deut. Gesells. f. Wiss. u. Kunst in Brünn. 8°. Brünn. [1933]

Leisegang (Hans). Deut. Philos. im 20. Jhdt. 8°. Breslau. 1928
Pneuma Hagion. Urspr. d. Geistbegriffs d. Synopt. Evang. aus d. griech. Mystik. [Forschungsinst. f. vergleich. Religionsgesch., Nr. 4. M462, 485]. 8°. L. 1922

Leisegang (Johann), *see* PHILO, *Judaeus*. Opera, v7, 8, Indices, comp. J. L., 2p, 1926–30.

Leishman (James Blair). The metaphysical poets: Donne, Herbert, Vaughan, Traherne. 8°. 1934
see PILGRIMAGE. The three Parnassus plays (1598–1601); ed. &c. L., 1949.
,, RILKE (R. M.) Requiem & o. poems; tr., w. intr. by L., 2nd ed., 1949.

Leishman (James Fleming). Linton leaves, incl. a biog. of Dr. T. Leishman &c. Ed. A. D. F. Leishman. Pref. &c. by R. S. Kirkpatrick. 8°. E. 1937

Leishman (Thomas), *see* LEISHMAN (J. F.) Linton leaves, incl. biog. of Dr. T. L., 1937.

Leisner (Georg) & V. Leisner. Die Megalithgräber d. Iberischen Halbinsel. [Deut. Archäol. Inst., Röm.-Germ. Forsch., 17]. T1, Süden. 2B (Text- u. Tafelb.) fol. 1943

Leisner (Vera), *see* LEISNER (G.) & V. L. Megalithgräber d. Iber. Halbinsel, T1, 2B, 1943.

Leiste (Christian), *see* ECKART (A. v.) Zusätze zu L.'s Anmerk. im 6. Lessing. Beytr. z. Gesch. u. Lit. (1781), 1785.

Leisure. The challenge of l., 1936, *see* BOYD (W.), *ed.*

Leitão (Francisco de Andrade), *see* ANDRADE LEITÃO.

Leitch (Isabella), *see* ORR (*Sir* J. B.) & I. L. Iodine in nutrition, 1929.

Leite (Bertha).
D. Gonçalo da Silveira. 8°. 1946

Leite de Vasconcellos (José).
Antroponimia portug. la8°. Lisboa. 1928
Respigos Camonianos. [p]1. la8°. 1904
1, Tasso, Byron, Fr. v. Schlegel, N. Delius.
O texto dos Lusiadas seg. as ideias do F. Gomes de Amorim. 8°. Porto. 1890

Leiter (Friedrich). Die Zeitung im Kriege &c. 8°. Wien. 1915

Leiter (Levi Zeigler). Rare Americana f. lib. of L. Sold, Feb. 1933, Anderson Gall. la8°. 1933

Leitgeb (Josef). Das unversehrte Jahr. Chronik e. Kindheit. s8°. Salzburg. [1948]

Leith. Registers of the Episc. congregation in L., 1733–75. Ed. A. Macintyre. [Scottish Record Soc.] 8°. E. 1949

Leith, *The family of, see* BICKLEY (F.) L. of Harthill, 1937.

Leith (Shore). Sampan Smith. Tale of the China coast. s8°. [1938]

Leithäuser (Gustav). Der Gigantenfries v. Pergamon u. d. Laokoongruppe. [Extr. f. Sauppe Festschr. P2919]. la8°. [Hamburg. 1889]

Leith-Ross (*Mrs.* **Sylvia**).
African conversation piece. 8°. [1944]
African women: st. of the Ibo of Nigeria. Forew. by Ld. Lugard. 8°. [1939]
Cocks in the dawn. s8°. [1944]

Leitich (Ann Tizia).
Verklungenes Wien. 4°. Wien. [1942]

Leitourgiai, *see* TREMPELAS (P. N.) Αἱ τρεῖς λειτουργίαι (*texts*), 1935.

Leitourgiarion si est Slujevnik. 2eui tup. ned. v Obsch. Mntre Ouprasiskom. fol. 1733

Leitzmann (Albert). Fischartiana. Mit Anhang: K. Scheits "Reformation d. Musica". [Jenaer german. Forschungen; hrsg. A. L., 6]. 8°. Jena. 1924
Lexikal. Probleme i. d. frühmhd. geistl. Dichtung, 1942, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
see BEETHOVEN (L. v.) B.'s persönl. Aufzeichnungen; gesam. &c. v. A. L., 1918?
,, KLINGGEDICHTE. Niederdeut. K.; hrsg. A. L., 1928.

Lejard (André). The art of the French book f. early MSS. to pres. time. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. A. L. Intr. by P. James. 4°. [1946]
French tapestry. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. A. L. 4°. [1946]
Les tapisseries de l'Apocalypse de la cathédrale d'Angers, accomp. du texte de l'Apocalypse de St. Jean dans la tr. de Le Maistre de Sacy. la8°. [1942]
see MATISSE (H.) M.: peintures, 1939–46: intr. de A. L., 1946.

Le Jean (Guillaume). La Bretagne, s. hist. & s. historiens. 8°. Nantes. 1850

Lejeune (Jean). Liège & s. pays: naissance d'une patrie, 13e–14e siècles. la8°. Liège. 1948

Lejeune (Rita), *ed.*
see BEAUJEU (R. DE). Le lai d'Ignaure, 1938.
,, RENART (J.) Roman de la rose ou de Guillaume de Dole, 1936.

Lejnev (I.) Mikh. Sholokhov. 8°. 1948

Le-ke [LI-CHI]. Li-chi. [*Book of rites. In Chinese*]. 10 ch. [*in* 2v]. la8°. [1840?]

Lekeu (Guillaume), *1870–94, see* PRIST (P.) L'enfant de génie de la mus. contemp.: G. L., 1946.

Leland (Charles Godfrey) [*ps.* HANS BREITMANN]. Abraham Lincoln. s8°. 1879
see BARRÈRE (A.) & C. G. L. A dict. of slang &c., 2v, 1897.

Leland (Waldo Gifford). Guide to materials for Amer. hist. in the libraries & archives of Paris. [C.I. of Wash., 392]. v1, 2. la8°. Wash. 1932–43
1, Libraries. 2, Archives of Min. of For. Affs. by W. G. L., J. J. Meng &c.

Le Large (Paul), Claude Le Large & Jehan Le Large. Chroniques berrichonnes du 17e s. Journal des choses memor. arrivés en Bourges &c., 1621–94. Publ. H. Jongleux. 8°. Bourges. 1881

Leleux (J. A.) *Dict. hist. & topog. de Paris. Par J. A. L. 8°. [1838]

Lélio, *ps., see* RICCOBONI (L.)

Lellis (Camillo de), *see* CAMILLUS [DE LELLIS], *Saint.*

Leloir (Maurice). Hist. du costume de l'antiq. à 1914. Préf. de H. Lavedan. t8–12. 4°. 1933–49
8, 1610–43. 9, 1643–78. 10, 1678–1725. 11, 1725–74. 12, 1775–95.
see CAHU (T.) & M. L. Richelieu, 1904.

Lelong (M. H.), *O.P.* Les Dominicaines des prisons (Béthanie). 8°. [1936]

Le Loyer (Pierre), *see* LAVATER (L.) Of ghostes & spirites, 1572, app. by M. Yardley (The Catholic position, w. spec. ref. to Le L.'s 4 livres des spectres, 1586), 1929.

Lem (F. H.) Sculptures soudanaises. la8°. [1948]

Lema (Salvador, *marqués* **de)** [†BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO Y O'LAWLOR (SALVADOR), *duke de Ripalda & marquis de Lema*].
Canovas o el hombre de estado. 8°. 1931
La Iglesia en la Amér. españ., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Le Mage (Raymond), *see* O'DWYER (J.) & R. LE M. Glossary of art terms, 1950.

La Maire (Eveline). Mon bonheur. s8°. [1932]

Lemaire (Jacob) & W. C. Schouten.
Ontdekkingsreis, 1615–17: journalen, doc. &c. Uitg. W. A. Engelbrecht en P. J. van Herwerden. [Linschoten-Vereen., 49]. 2d. 8° 's-Gravenhage. 1945

Le Maire (Jacques Joseph). Voyage to the Canaries, Cape Verd & the coast of Africa under command of M. Dancourt (1682). Tr. E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. curiosa]. [M93]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1887
see †HARLEIAN COLL. OF VOYAGES, v2, 1745.

Le Maire (Jean) [LEMAIRE DE BELGES (JEHAN)].
La plainte du désiré. Publ. D. Yabsley. 8°. 1932
see FÉTIS (C.) Mém. s. J. L., 1870.

Lemaire (Louis). L'ambassade du comte d'Estrades à Londres en 1661: l'affaire du "pas", *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE FR. Ann.-bull., 1934.

Lemaire (Renée). Un pas dans l'escalier. [4e éd.] s8°. [1936]

Le Maistre (Violet), *aft. wife of J. Middleton Murry, see* ARDEN (MARY), *ps.*

Lemaître (Delphine), *aft. Dame Philippe L.*
Hist. de la ville & du château de Dreux. Avec notice s. l'Eglise de St.-Pierre, par l'abbé de L'Hoste [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Dreux. 1850

Lemaitre (Georges).
André Maurois. 8°. Stanford Univ. 1939
Four French novelists: M. Proust, A. Gide, J. Giraudoux, P. Morand. 8°. 1938
From cubism to surrealism in Fr. lit. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

Lemaître (Jules).
Chateaubriand. [18e éd.] s8°. [1929]

Le Mans [CENOMANENSE; †MANS]. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Vincent du M. Publ. & annoté par R. Charles & S. Menjot d'Elbenne. t1, [Chartularium. *tp. wanting*]. fol. Mamers. 1886
Cartulaire de Saint-Victeur au Mans, Prieuré de l'Abbaye du Mont-Saint-Michel, 994–1400. Publ. B. de Broussillon. [Soc. d'Agric. &c. de la Sarthe]. 8°. 1895
Processionale Cenomanense, juxta rituj & ordinem Breviarii Cenoman. express.; illust. C. L. de Froullay episc. auctoritate. [*sev. pagin.*] 8°. Parisiis. 1752
Remonstrance envoyée au Roy par les habitens de la ville du Mans. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1563

Lemarie (E.) Ant. de Chabannes, Grand-Maître de France, cte de Dammartin, 1439–88. [Dammartin & s. environs. P3104]. la8°. Dammartin. *n.d.*
Le château de Dammartin. [Dammartin & s. environs. P3104]. la8°. Dammartin. *n.d.*
Ermenonville anc. & mod. s8°. Dammartin. 1897
Notice généalog. sur les seigneurs d'Aunay. [Dammartin & s. environs. P3104]. la8°. Dammartin. *n.d.*

Lemarignier (Jean François). Etude sur les privilèges d'exempt. & de juridict. ecclés. des abbayes normandes jusqu'en 1140. [Archives de la France monast., v44]. 8°. 1937

Le Marquand (Henry).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Un curé séducteur sous la Terreur, 1931 [117.]
Le drame de La Hougue, 1929. [97.]
L'espion Rivoire & ses juges, 1936. [176.]
Tourville & Seignelay, s. ministre, 1932 [136.]
Jean Bart, corsaire &c. de Dunkerque. 8°. [1936]

Le May (Reginald). An Asian arcady: land & peoples of N. Siam. 8°. C. 1926
A concise hist. of Buddhist art in Siam. 4°. C. 1938
Siamese tales, old & new, [*fr. a coll. ed.* Phya Manunet Banhān]. Tr. R. le M., w. some reflections on the tales. 8°. 1930

Lemberg (Tidemann), *c. 1310–86, see* WINTERFELD (L. v.) T. L., 1927.

Lemberger (Ernst). Meisterminiaturen aus 5 Jhdtn. Anhang: Künstler-Lexikon d. Miniaturmalerei mit biog. Daten &c. 4°. St. 1911

Lemche (Henning). Northern & Arctic tectibranch gastropods, 1, 2, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK., Biolog. Skr., B5, 1948.

Le Menuet de La Jugannière (*le baron* **Pierre Marie Joseph Jules Alphonse**). Le Chouan C. Sourdat & s. père, l'agent royal. 8°. [1932]
Le général de Lyrot. [Un héros vendéen]. s8°. [1936]

Lemer (Jean Baptiste Raymond Julien) [*ps. Bachaumont*]. Balzac. Lettre adr. à l'a. par E. Renan. s8°. 1892
*Lettres d'amour. Chefs-d'oeuvre de style epist. &c. [Rec. par L.] n. éd. s8°. [1864]
Lemercier (Alfred). La lithographie franç., 1796–1896. Manuel pratique. 4°. *n.d.*
Le Mercier (Jean), *d. 1397, see* MIROT (L.) L'hôtel de J. Le M., rue de Paradis au Marais, 1920.
Lemerie (Paul de), *see* LAMERIE (P. DE).
Lemerle (Paul). Philippes & la Macédoine orient. à l'époque chrét. & byz. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c. fasc. 158. 2v]. 4°. 1945
1, Texte. 2, Album.
see ATHOS, *Mount.* Actes de Kutlumus; éd. P. L., 1945–46.
Lemerre (Alphonse). *Le livre des sonnets. 6 dizains de sonnets choisis. [Avert. *signed* A. L. *Pref.*, Hist. du sonnet *by* C. Asselineau]. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Le Mesurier (*Lt.-Col.* **Herbert Grenville**). The Eng. ancestors of Epes Sargent. la8°. *p.p.n.p.* [1928]
Le Mesurier (*Mrs.* **Lilian**). Boys in trouble: adolescent crime & its treatment. 8°. [1931]
A handbook of probation &c. Ed. Mrs. L. Le M. [Nat. Assoc. of Probation Officers]. 8°. 1935
The socialist woman's guide to intelligence: a reply to Mr. Shaw. s8°. [1929]
Le Metel de Bois-Robert (François). L'amant ridicule, *see* LANCASTER (H. C.), *ed.* 5 French farces, 1655–94?, 1937.
Lemgo (Carl Meier-), *see* MEIER-LEMGO.
Lémieux (Louis Joseph). The Governors-Gen. of Canada, 1608–1931. 8°. [1931]
Le Mire (Ant. Louis), *1731–57?, see* HÉDOU (J.) Noël Le M., suivi du cat. de l'œ. gravé de L. Le M., 1875.
Lemire (Henri). Villages de France: ét. hist. 8°. [1948]
Lemire (*l'abbé* **Jules Auguste**). Le card. Manning & s. action sociale. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
see JEAN-ROBERT ( ) & G. REMY. L'abbé L., 1929.
Le Mire (Noël), *see* HÉDOU (J.) N. Le M. & s. œuvre, 1875.
Lemke (Karlheinz).
Niemandsland. Erlebnisse. 8°. 1931
Lemkin (Raphaël). Axis rule in occupied Europe. Laws of occupation, analysis of govt. &c. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. Wash. 1944
Lemkowitz (Julius). Judentum u. mod. Weltanschauung. [M244]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1909
Lemme (Ludwig). Die christl. Idee d. Reichs Gottes. [*Extr. f.* Neue Jahrb. f. deut. Theol., 1. M42]. 8°. [Bonn. 1892]
Lemmens (Leonhard). Hierarchia Lat. Orientis, 1622–1922, mediante s. Congr. de Propag. Fide instit., 2p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., vlv, 2 iv, 1923–4.
Lemmi (Francesco).
Carlo Felice, 1765–1831. s8°. [1931]
Lemnius (Simon) [*i.e.* S. LEMM MARGADANT], *see* MERKER (P.) S. L., ein Humanistenleben, 1908.
Lemoigne (Émile). Le Maroc. [Notre Domaine Colon., 4]. la8°. [1928]
Lemoine (Henri). Le démolisseur de la Bastille [*i.e.* P. F. Palloy]. La place de la B., s. hist. s8°. 1930
Lemoine (Jean), *see* RAHUEL (*l'abbé* J.) Mme de Sévigné aux Rochers: livre de comptes de l'abbé R.; [éd. &c. par] J. L. &c., 1930.
Lemoisne (Paul André). Degas. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. [1921]
Degas & s. œuvre. 4 [t]. fol. [1946–49]
Gavarni, peintre & lithographe. [La Vie & l'Art Romant.] 2v. la8°. 1924–28
1, 1804–47. 2, 1847–66.
Gothic painting in France, 14th & 15th cent. [Tr. R. Boothroyd]. 4°. Firenze. [1931]
Lemon (Mark). Hearts are trumps, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v15, 1849.
The jest book; sel. by L. [repr.] s8°. 1888
A moving tale. Farce. [P2980]. s8°. *Lacey.* [1854?]
see A'BECKETT (G. A.) & M. L. Peter Wilkins, 1846.
—— & —— St. George & the dragon, 1845.
Lemon (Mark) & G. A. A'Beckett. The chimes, a goblin story, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v11, 1845.
Lemonnier (Camille) [ANT. LOUIS C. L.] Félicien Rops. la8°. 1908
Lemonnier (Henry), *prof. d'hist. à l'Ecole des Beaux-Arts.* Le Collège Mazarin & la Palais de l'Institut (17e–19e siècle). 4°. 1921
Lemonnier (Léon).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Les 114 hommes du "Mignon" [1568], 1937. [187.]
Le mirage de la Cité d'or, 1930. [114.]
La nouvelle vie de M. Pinchon, 1938. [204.]
L'or espagnol, variété, 1932. [131.]
Les destins sont solidaires. s8°. [1931]
Sir W. Raleigh. s8°. [1931]
Lemos (Jorge de). Hist. dos cercos que os Achens &c. puzeram á fortaleza de Malaca, impr. 1585, *repr., see* ARCHIVO BIBLIOG., v1, 1877.
Lemos (Maximiano). Zacuto Lusitano, s. vida e s. obra. 8°. Porto. 1909
Lemos (Miguel). Luis de Camoens. s8°. 1880
Lemos Pereira de Lacerda (Joam Ant.), *visc. de Juromenha, see* JUROMENHA.
Le Mouton de Boisdeffre (*le gén.* **Jean Fr. de**), *see* BOISDEFFRE.
Lemoyne (Jean Baptiste), *the elder; 1679–1731, see* RÉAU (L.) Les L., 1927.
Lemoyne (Jean Baptiste), *the younger; 1704–78, see* RÉAU (L.) Les L., 1927.
Lemoyne (Jean Louis), *see* RÉAU (L.) Les L., 1927.
Le Moyne de Morgues (Jacques) [JACOBO LE MOYNE]. Brevis narr. eorum quae in Florida Gallis acciderunt, anno 1564 &c. auct. J. le M., *see* BRY (T. DE). America, p2, 1591.
see BUSHNELL (D. I.) Drawing by J. M. de M. of Saturioua, a Timucua chief in Florida, 1564, 1928.
Lemoyne d'Iberville (Pierre), *see* LA RONCIÈRE (C. B. DE). Une épopée canadienne [*on* L. d'I. *& others*], 1930.
Lemperly (Paul). Books & I. [Rowfant Club]. 8°. Cleveland. 1938
Lemprière (John), *D.D.* Classical dict. of proper names. n. ed., rev. w. add., & notice of L. by F. A. Wright. 8°. [1949]
Lempriere (William), *deputy clerk of Christ's Hospital.* Hist. of the Girls' School of Christ's Hospital, London, Hoddesdon & Hertford. 8°. C. 1924
Lena (Innocenzo della), *see* DELLA LENA.
Lenanton (Carola, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Gerald F. Lenanton, see* OMAN (C.)
Lenard (Philipp). Great men of science: hist. of sci. progress. Tr. f. 2nd Germ. ed. by H. S. Hatfield. 8°. 1933
Grosse Naturforscher. Eine Gesch. d. Naturforschung in Lebensbeschreibungen. 3e verm. A. 8°. München. 1937
Lenau (Nicolaus), *ps.* [*i.e.* N. F. NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU]. Sämtl. Werke u. Briefe. Hrsg. E. Castle. 6B. 8°. L. 1910–23
1, Gedichte. 2, Faust—Helena—Savonarola—Albigenser—Don Juan. 3–5, Briefe, 3T. 6, Nachträge—Lesarten u. Anmerkungen—Register.
Briefe an Emilie v. Reinbeck u. Georg v. R., 1832–44; nebst E. v. R.s Aufzeichnungen ü. L.'s Erkrankung, 1844–46. Hrsg. A. Schlossar. 8°. St. 1896
Ein Kampf ums Licht. L., s. Leben &c. Briefe, Gedichte ausgewählt u. biog. verbunden v. L. Greiner. 8°. München. 1911
see ERRANTE (V.) L., un martire d. poesia, 1935.
Lenbach (Franz v.) L.-Ausstell. Veranstaltet v. d. Zentral-Kom. d. 9. Internat. Kunstausstell. zu München 1905. [*Illust.*] 8°. München. 1905
Lencker (Zacharias), *d. 1612, see* LIST (C.) Z. L., 1898.
Lenczowski (George). Russia & the West in Iran, 1918–48: st. in big-power rivalry. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Lenclos (Ninon de), *see* MAGNE (EMILE). N. de Lanclos, n. éd. augm., 1925.
Lenehan (John Christopher).
The Mansfield mystery. s8°. [1932]
Lenel (Walter).
Enrico Dandolo. 8°. Heidelberg. [1931]
Leney (I. H.), *wife of J. W. Russell.*
Shadowland in Ellan Vannin. s8°. 1890
Lenfant (Alex. Charles Anne), *see* LANFANT.
L'Enfant (Pierre Charles), *see* KITE (E. S.) L'E. & Washington, 1791–92, 1929.
Leng (John), *bp. of Norwich.* Sermon at the consecr. of the Chappel of St. Katherine's-Hall, Camb., Sept. 1, 1704. Added, form of consecr. used by the Bp. of Ely. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1704
Sermon bef. the King at Newmarket, 16 April, 1699. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1699
Lengyel (Emil). The Danube. 8°. 1940
Hitler. 8°. 1932
Secret Siberia. 8°. [1947]
Lengyel (Melchior). Typhoon. Play. Eng. version by L. Irving. s8°. 1913
Lengyel (*Frau* **Olga**), *wife of M. Lengyel.*
Five chimneys: story of Auschwitz. [Tr. C. Coch & P. P. Weiss]. 8°. Chicago. 1947
Lenhossék (Michael v.), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7 (M. v. L. &c.), 1928.
Lenient (Charles). La poésie patriot. en France au moyen âge. s8°. 1891
Lenin Academy of Agric. Sciences of the U.S.S.R., *see* VSESOYUZNAYA AKAD. SELSKOKH. NAUK.
Lenin (N.), *ps.* [*i.e.* VLAD. ILICH ULYANOV].
Dve taktiki sotsialdemokratii v demokrat. revol. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1905
Filos. tetradi. 8°. 1947
*Lenin, o Lenine, Leninizm. Kat. knig &c. 8°. [Moskva]. 1930
Lenin o Tolstom. Sbornik statei sostavil P. M. Tashkarov. s8°. Moskva. 1928
For a. ed., see FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.
Pobeda kadetov i zadachi rabochei partii. [P2960]. s8°. [1906]
TRANSLATIONS.
Coll. works. v4, 13, 18–20, 21, 23. 8°. [1927–45]
4, The Iskra period, 1900–02 [*incl.* What is to be done; tr. J. Fineberg], 2p, 1929.
13, Materialism & empirio-crit.; [tr. D. Kvitko], 1927.
18, The imperialist war, struggle ag. social-chauvinism &c., 1914–15 [*& essay on* Karl Marx &c.; tr. M. J. Olgin], 1930.
19, [Articles & speeches], 1916–17 [*&* Imperialism; tr. M. J. Olgin, ed. A. Trachtenberg].
20, The Revolution of 1917; tr. J. Kunitz & M. J. Olgin, ed. A. Trachtenberg.
21, Toward the seizure of power. Revol. of 1917: f. July days to Oct. Revol.; tr. M. J. Olgin, ed. A. Trachtenberg.
23, [Articles & speeches], 1918–19; [tr., ed. A. Trachtenberg].
The Communist Internat. answers the I.L.P. Drafted by N. L. repr. [P3114]. s8°. 1932
Essentials of L. [New sel. f. works. Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1947
Imperialism, the highest stage of capitalism. rev. tr. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1934]
Lenin on Britain. A compilation, w. intr. by H. Pollitt. [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Letters. Tr. by E. Hill & D. Mudie. 8°. [1937]
Lettres à sa famille. Prés. par H. Barbusse, avec collab. de A. Kurella. Tr. P. Morhange & M. Matvéev. 9e éd. s8°. 1936
Marx, Engels, Marxism. Ed. J. Fineberg. 8°. [1934]
One step forward, two steps back. [Tr.] 8°. [1941]
The proletarian revol. & Kautsky the renegade. s8°. 1929
Sel. works. [Tr.] v1, 5, 11, 12. 8°. Moscow. 1934[–39]
1, Prerequisites of the 1st Russ. Revol. (1894–99); [ed. J. Fineberg].
5, Imperialism & imperialist war (1914–17); [ed. J. Fineberg].
11, Theoret. princ. of Marxism.
12, Theory of the agrarian quest.; [ed. I. Levin].
Selections f. L. [Sel. & ed. P. Psacal. Tr. J. Fineberg]. v1, 2. s8°. 1929
1, 2, The fight for the programme, party organis. &c., 1893–1914.
The state. [Lect., 1919. Tr.] s8°. [1934]
Two tactics of social-democracy in the democratic revol., [1905. Tr.] s8°. [1935]

Lenin (N.) [*continued*].
REFERENCES.
see BROWDER (E.) L. & Spain, 1937.
BURNS (E.) Hdbk. of Marxism, extr. f. L. &c., 1935.
,, CHASLES (P.) La vie de L., 1929.
,, FOX (R.) Lenin, 1933.
,, GORKY (M.) Days w. L., 1932.
,, GROSS (F.) L., Liebknecht, Luxemburg, 1926.
,, HILL (C.) L. & the Russ. Revol., 1947.
,, HOLLIS (C.) L.: portrait of a professional revolutionary, 1938.
,, KOMMUNISTISCHE INTERNATIONALE (Die): Organ d. Exekutiv-Kom. [*by* N. L. &c.], 1919–21.
,, KRUPSKAYA (N. K.) How L. studied Marx, 1934.
,, —— Memories of L.; tr., 2v, 1930–33.
,, LIBERMAN (S.) Building L.'s Russia, 1945.
,, MALAPARTE (C.) Le bonhomme L.; tr., 1932.
—— Intelligenza di L., 1930.
,, MARCU (V.) L.; tr., 1928.
,, MARX-ENGELS-LENIN-INST. Lenin [*in Russian*], 1942; tr., 1943.
,, MARX (C.) Sel. works [*incl. criticisms of M. by* L.], v1, 1942.
,, MAXTON (J.) L., 1932.
,, MEILAKH (B.) L. i probl. russ. lit., 1947.
,, MIRSKY (D. S.) Lenin, 1931.
,, OSSENDOWSKI (F. A.) L., god of the godless (*fiction*); tr., 1931.
,, POKROVSKY (M. N.) Oktyabrskaya Revol. (L. &c.), 1929.
,, SERGE (V.) From L. to Stalin; tr., 1937.
,, STALIN (J. V.) Leninism, v2, 1933.
,, —— Leninism; tr., 1940.
,, —— O Lenine, 1937.
,, —— S. on L.; tr., 1939.
,, TOUSSAINT (F.) Quand je bavardais avec L., 1949.
,, VARGA (E.) & L. MENDELSOHN. Données complément. (—1933) à "L'impérialisme" de L., 1950.
,, VEALE (F. J. P.) Man f. the Volga: L., 1932.
,, VERNADSKY (G. V.) L., Red dictator; tr., 1931.
,, VISHINSKY (A. Y.) Teachings of L. &c. on proletarian revol. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, YAROSLAVSKY (E.) Biografiya L., 1938.
,, ZETKIN (C.) Remin, of L., views on position of women &c., 1929.

—— **& J. V. Stalin.** Izbrannie proizvedeniya. Pod red. A. V. Ivanova &c. 8°. [Moskva]. 1936
Mobilizatsiya mass na voorujennoe vosstanie, avg.-okt., 1917. [Pod red. S. Shulca]. la8°. [Moskva]. 1937
The Russian Revolution. Wrs. & speeches, Feb. to Oct., 1917. [Tr.] 8°. [1938]
Sbornik proizvedenii k izucheniyu istorii. VKP (b). t1. 8°. 1936

—— **& G. Zinovev.** Gegen d. Strom: Aufsätze, 1914–16. [Übers. F. Rubiner]. la8°. Hamburg. 1921

Lenin (Nadejda Konstantinovna), *wife of N. Lenin, form. Krupskaya, see* KRUPSKAYA.

Leningrad Institute of Philosophy, *see* SHIROKOV (M.), *ed.* Textbk. of Marxist philos., prep. by L.I. of P.; tr., 1937.

Leningradskii Vostochnii Institut [*form.* LEN. INST. JIV. VOST. YAZ.]
see LAUFER (B.) Ocherk mongol. lit., 1927.
,, VLADIMIRTSOV (B. YA.) Obraztsi mongol. narodnoi slov., 1926.

Lennard (Reginald Vivian). Democracy: the threatened foundations. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1941
Englishman at rest & play, 1558–1714. By members of Wadham Coll. Ed. L. 8°. O. 1931

Lennartz (Franz). Die Dichter uns. Zeit. 275 Einzeldarstellungen &c. s8°. St. [1938]

Lennel (F.) Calais, s. port, s. industrie. [Chambre de Commerce de C.] Conférence. la8°. 1908
Guide ill. du touriste à Calais &c. 8°. [1907?]

Lennep (Jacob van). Nederland in den goeden ouden tijd: dagboek v. hunne reis, 1823. Verz. door M. E. Kluit. 8°. Utrecht. 1942

Lenngren (*Fru* **Anna Maria**), *wife of K. P. Lenngren.*
Samlade Skaldeförsök. 20. uppl. s8°. [1927]
see ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3vi, Sv. siare &c., 1863.
,, BLANCK (A.) A. M. L., poet och pennskaft, 1922.

Lennhoff (Eugen).
Die Freimaurer. Gesch. &c. 8°. Wien. 1932
In defence of Dr. Benes & Czech democracy. s8°. [1938]
The last 5 hours of Austria. Intr. by P. Frischauer. 8°. [1938]
Polit. Geheimbünde. Bl. 8°. Zürich. 1931

Lennon (*Mrs.* **Florence Becker**).
Lewis Carroll. 8°. [1947]

Lennox, *The Earls of, see* NAPIER, *The fam. of.*
Hist. of the N. of Merchiston, th. descent f. the Earls of L. &c., 1921.

Lennox (*Mrs.* **Charlotte**) [†RAMSAY (C.), *aft. Lennox*], *see* SMALL (M. R.) C. R. L., an 18th cent. lady of letters, 1935.

Lennox (*Lady* **Emily Mary**), *d. of Charles, 2nd duke of Richmond, aft. wife of (1) James Fitzgerald, 1st duke of Leinster, (2) W. Ogilvie, see* LEINSTER (E. F. M., *dss. of*).

Lennox (*Lady* **Georgiana Caroline**), *d. of 2nd duke of Richmond, aft. wife of 1st baron Holland, see* HOLLAND.

Lennox (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Henry C. G. Gordon**).
Forewarned, forearmed. 8°. 1882

Lennox (*Lady* **Louisa**), *aft. wife of Thomas Conolly, see* CONOLLY (*Lady* L.)

Lennox (*Lady* **Sarah**), *aft. Bunbury, aft. Napier.* Life & letters of S. L., 1745–1826; also polit. sk., 1760–63, by H. Fox, Lord Holland. Ed. Countess of Ilchester & Lord Stavordale. [*n. ed.*] 8°. 1904
see CURTIS (E. R.) Lady S. L., 1745–1826, 1947.
,, HALE (R. W.) Lady S. L., 1932.

Lennox (*Lord* **William Pitt**), *4th son of 4th duke of Richmond.* Percy Hamilton: adventures of a Westminster boy. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1852

Le Noble (E.) [†LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE (EUSTACHE)]. *Le Cibisme. Prem. dial. entre Pasquin & Marforio s. les affaires du tems. [*Foll*d. by* *Le songe de Pasquin. 2nd dial., 1689—*Le couronnement de Guillemot & de Guillemette. 3e dial., 1689—*Le festin de Guillemot. 4e dial., 1689—*La chambre des comptes d'Innocent XI. 5e dial., 1689. *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
s8°. *Jouxte la copie impr. à* Rome & Londres, 1688-89

Lenoël (Odette). La vocation de Katherine Mansfield. Avant-propos de Daniel-Rops. s8°. [1946]

Lenoir (Cecil de). *see* DE LENOIR (C.)

Le Noir (*Dom* **Jacques Louis**). Preuves généalog. & hist. de la Maison de Harcourt. [App., Dict. des fiefs &c. *w. sep. pagin.*] Publ. par la Marq. d'Harcourt, avec lettre de L. Delisle. sfol. 1907

Lenormand (Henri René). Les confessions d'un auteur dramat. 8°. [1949]
Les diables du Brabant, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 102, 1929.
In Theatre street; tr. A. Dukes, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1937.
Three plays. The dream doctor—Man & his phantoms—The coward. Tr. D. L. Orna, w. forew. by A. Dukes. s8°. 1928
Les trois chambres, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 131, 1932.

Lenormand (Marie Anne Adélaïde), *c. 1772–1843, see* MARQUISET (A. L.) La célèbre Mlle L., 1911.

Lenormand (René) & M. Carner. A study of 20th cent. harmony. 2v. 8°. [1940–42]
1, Harmony in France to 1914, by R. L.; tr. H. Antcliffe. n. ed.
2, Contemp. harmony, by M. C.

Lenôtre (G.), *ps.* [*i.e.* GOSSELIN (L. L. T.)]
Le Château de Rambouillet: 6 siècles d'hist. 8°. 1930
La compagnie de Jéhu. Episodes de la réaction lyonnaise, 1794–1800 [Le dieu Chalier &c.] 8°. 1931
Les dern. Terroristes. [Histoires de Fr.] 8°. [1932]
Dossiers de police. [Petite hist., 6]. s8°. [1935]
Le drame de Varennes, juin 1791. [26e éd.] 8°. 1913

Lenôtre (G.) [*continued*].
En France jadis. [Petite hist., 10]. s8°. [1938]
En suivant l'Empereur, autres croquis de l'epopée. [Petite hist, 7]. s8°. [1935]
La femme sans nom [Mme de Douhault. *repr.*] s8°. 1925
Femmes: amours évanouies. [33e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Georges Cadoudal. [9e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Les grands jours du Tribunal Révolut. s8°. [1933]
Histoires de police & d'aventure. s8°. 1936
Histoires étranges qui sont arrivées. s8°. Tours. [1935]
L'impénétrable secret du sourd-muet mort & vivant [*called* le Comte de Solar]. [6e éd.] s8°. 1929
La Maison des Carmes. [Pèlerinages de Paris révol.] [4e éd.] 8°. 1933
Mémes. & souvs. s. la Révol. & l'Empire: la fille de Louis XVI. 8°. 1913
,, ,, : les massacres de Septembre. [34e éd.] 8°. [1932]
Napoléon: croquis de l'épopée. [Petite hist., 1]. s8°. [1932]
Paris & s. fantômes. [Petite hist., 3]. s8°. [1933]
Paris qui disparaît. [Petite hist., 9]. s8°. [1937]
Paris révolut.: vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. [6e éd.] s6. 8°. 1930
La Révolution par ceux qui l'ont vue. s8°. [1935]
Rois sans royaume. s8°. 1934
Sous la Révolution. s8°. 1937
Sous le bonnet rouge: croquis révol. [3e tir.] s8°. [1949]
Les Tuileries. Fastes & maléfices d'un palais disparu. 8°. [1933]
Versailles au temps des rois. [Petite hist., 4]. s8°. [1934]
La vie à Paris pend. la Révol. Préf. de Card. A. Baudrillart. [11e éd.] 8°. 1936
TRANSLATIONS.
The guillotine & its servants. Tr. Mrs. R. Stawell. 8°. [1929]
Robespierre's rise & fall. Tr. Mrs. R. Stawell. la8°. [1927]
The September massacres (1792): acc. of exper. wr. by survivors &c. 8°. [1929]
The Tuileries. Tr. H. Barnes. 8°. [1934]

Le Noury (Camille Adalbert Marie Clément La Roncière, *baron* **de),** *see* LA RONCIÈRE LE NOURY.

Lenox-Conyngham, *The family of, of Springhill, Ulster, see* LENOX-CONYNGHAM (M.) An old Ulster house, 1946.

Lenox-Conyngham (*Mrs.* **Mina**), *wife of W. A. Lenox-Conyngham, form. Lowry.* An old Ulster House [Springhill] & the people who lived in it [Lenox-Conyngham family. Forew. by S. Gwynn]. 4°. Dundalk. 1946

Lens (*Mme* **A. R. de**). Pratiques des harems marocains: sorcellerie, médecine, beauté. la8°. 1925

Lenström (Carl Julius). New &c. method of learning the Swedish language. n. ed. s8°. 1920

Lenton (Francis), *see* WILLIS (L. S.) F. L., Queen's poet, 1931.

Lentz (Wolfgang). Ein Lateinalphabet für d. Paschto. 8°. [1937]
see WALDSCHMIDT (E.) & W. L. Manichäische Dogmatik, 1933.

Lentze (Hans). Die Kurzform des Schwabenspiegels (Forsch. z. d. deut. Rechtsbüchern), 1938, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B217, 1940.

Lenwood (Frank). Forces of the spirit. [Student Xtn. Movt. M500]. s8°. 1925
Jesus—lord or leader? s8°. [1930]

Lenygon (Francis), *ps.* [*i.e. Col.* H. H. MULLINER]. Decoration & furniture of Eng. mansions dur. 17th & 18th cent. fol. 1909
Decoration in Eng., 1640–1760. 2nd ed., rev. fol. [1927]
For works wr. under real name see MULLINER (*Col.* H. H.)

Lenz (Friedrich). Friedrich List, d. Mann u. d. Werk. la8°. München. 1936

Lenz (Fritz), *see* BAUR (E.), F. L. &c. Human heredity; tr., 1931.

Lenz (Georg). Demokratie u. Diktatur in d. engl. Revol., 1640–60. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beih. 28]. 8°. München. 1933

Lenz (Jacob Michael Reinhold).
Ges. Schriften. [Hrsg. E. Lewy]. 4B. 8°. 1909
1, Dramen. 2, Gedichte. 3, Plautus, Fragmente. 4, Prosa.
Pandaemonium Germanicum: e. Skizze (1775), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Irrationalismus, B6, 1935.
Das Väterchen—Der Hofmeister—Der neue Menoza—Die Soldaten, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Irrationalismus, B8, 1939.

Lenz (Mia), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIA LORENZ].
F. Lissmann. s8°. Hamburg. [1920]

Lenz (Rudolf). Estudios araucanos. [Publ. en Anales de la Univ. de Chile, t90–94]. Intr. & 8[p *in* 1v. *pagin. contin.*]
8°. Santiago de Chile. 1895–7

Lenz (Sidney S.)
L. on bridge. [n. ed.] s8°. [1930]

Leo V, *king of Armenia, see* LANGLOIS (V.) Not. s. le chrysobulle, octroyé par L. V, 1331, *w. Arm. text & tr.*, 1862.

Leo, *of Assisi* [*Frater* LEO, *de Assisio*].
The mirror of perfection, [S. Francis of Assisi]. Tr. R. Steele. [Temple classics].
s8°. 1903
Le Speculum perfectionis ou Mém. de Fr. L. sur la 2e partie de la vie de St. François d'Assise. Prép. par P. Sabatier. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., v13, 17].
2t. 8°. M'ter. 1928–31
1, Texte lat. 2, Et. crit. par P. Sabatier.

Leo I, *emperor of the East, 457–474.* Leges (*Syr. & Germ.*), *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B1, 1907.

Leo III, *emperor of the East, the Isaurian.* Ecloga L. et Constantini. Ed. A. G. Monferratus. 8°. Athenis. 1889

Leo VI, *emperor of the East, the Philosopher* [LÉON, *le Sage*]. L' "Extrait tactique", tiré de L. VI. [*Greek & Fr. Ed.* A. Dain. H.E. 284]. la8°. 1942
Morning hymns [*Greek*, w. music; ed. H. J. W. Tillyard], *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Annual, N°. 30, 31, 1932–33.
Oraison funèbre de Basile I; éd. avec intr. & tr. par A. Vogt & I. Hausherr, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v26i, 1932.
Roman law in the Later Roman Emp.: Byzantine guilds. Tr. E. H. Freshfield.
8°. C. 1938
see DAIN (A.), *ed.* Naumachica, 1943.

Leo, *Hebraeus, see* ABRAVANEL (LEON).

Leo I, *pope, "the Great", Saint.* Opera. Per canonicos regulares S. Martini &c. emend. Cum indicibus. s8°. Lovanii. 1577
Epistolæ decretales *have sep. tp.* 1575 *& sep. pagin.*
Sermons [*Lat. & Fr.*] Intr. de J. Leclercq. Tr. & notes de R. Dolle. [t]1. 8°. [1949]
see JALLAND (T. G.) The life & times of St. L. the Gt., 1941.
,, REGNIER (A.) St. L., 1927.

Leo X, *pope* [GIOVANNI DE' MEDICI], *see* RAPHAEL, *the painter.* Leonis X imagines &c., ab Hetruriæ legatione ad Pontificatum, *n.d.*

Leo XI, *pope* [ALESSANDRO OTTAVIANO DE' MEDICI], *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v25, 26, L. XI &c., 1937.

Leo XIII, *pope* [VINCENZO GIOACCHINO PECCI].
Encyclique s. la démocratie. [*Lat. & Fr.* M149]. 8°. 1901
Le Jubilé de 1886. Lettre encycl. Avec tr. fr. [M143]. 8°. Lille. *n.d.*
Lettre encycl. s. la cond. des ouvriers. Texte lat. & tr. fr. avec notes.
5e éd. [M149]. 8°. [Lille]. 1900
Lettre encycl. s. la constit. chrét. des états, [1885]. Texte lat. & tr. fr.
[M149]. 8°. Lille. 1888
Lettre encycl. s. la liberté humaine. Texte lat. & tr. fr. avec notes.
2e éd. [M149]. 8°. [Lille]. 1893
Lettre encycl. s. la restaur. de la philos. chrét. dans les écoles cathol., [1879. *Lat. & Fr.* M149]. 8°. Lille. *n.d.*
Lettre encycl. s. le mariage &c., [1880. *Lat. & Fr.* M149]. 8°. Lille. *n.d.*
see AMERICA LATINA. Acta & decreta Concilii plen. A. L., 1899, 1900.
,, BLOWITZ (A. O. DE), M. BARRÈS &c. L. XIII dev. ses contemps., 1892.
,, ENCYCLICAS. Col. de e. &c. de los PP. L. XIII &c., 1935.

Leo XIII, *pope* [*continued*].
see LECANUET (E.) L'Eglise de France sous la 3e Républ., t2, 3, 1930–31.
,, PERROY (M.) L. XIII, 1930.
,, PIUS X. *Life of Pius X, w. sk. of life of L. XIII &c., 1904.
,, SCHMIDLIN (J.) Papstgesch. d. neu. Zeit, B2, L. XIII &c., 1934.
,, SODERINI (E.) Il pontificato di L. XIII, 3v, 1932–33; tr., v1, 2, 1934–35.
,, VERCESI (E.) 3 papi: L. XIII &c., 1929.

Leo (Heinrich). Treatise on the local nomenclature of the Anglo-Saxons as exhib. in the "Codex diplom. ævi Sax." Tr. [B. Williams].
8°. 1852

Leobinus, *deacon* [LEBOINUS], *see* GUIDI (P.) La data n. leggenda di L., 1932.

Leofric, *bp. of Crediton, aft. of Exeter, see* EXETER. E. bk. of old Eng. poetry [*facs.*]; w. intr. chapters [on L. &c.] by R. W. Chambers &c., 1933.

Leomarte. Sumas de hist. Troyana. Ed., prólogo, notas y vocab. por A. Rey. [Revista de Filología Esp. Anejo 15]. 8°. 1932

Léon (Claude). M. de Narbonne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 210, 1938.

Leon (Derrick). Intr. to Proust; h. life, h. circle & h. work. 8°. [1940]
Livingstones. Novel of contemp. life. 8°. 1933
Ruskin, the gt. Victorian. 8°. [1949]
Tolstoy, h. life & work. [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Léon (Édouard), *dit Forestier, see* FORESTIER (E. L.)

Léon (Henri M.) Sheikh Haroun Abdullah, a Turk. poet & h. poetry: life, w. trs. of h. poems. obl. s8°. Blackburn. 1916

León (*Fray* **Luis de**) [†PONCE DE LEON (LUIS)].
Obras. 3a impr. s8°. Valencia. 1761
Obras. Rec. &c. por Fray A. Merino.
4t. 8°. 1885
1, 2, Expos. d. libro de Job, 2p; Apend., De la vida &c. de Sta. Teresa de Jesús.
3, Los nombres de Cristo — La perfecta casada.
4, El Cantar de los Cantares—Respuesta estando preso—Tr. d. Salmo 41— Cartas—Apología de Sta. Teresa—Sermon s. el Ev. Vos estis sal—Declar. d. Salmo 50—Poesías.
Obras completas castellanas. Ed. rev. &c. por F. García. 8°. 1944
De los nombres de Christo. 4a impr. Añad. La perfecta casada [*w. sep. tp.*]
s4°. Salamanca. 1595
,, ,, n. ed. emend. &c. por un doctor de Valencia. la8°. Valencia. 1770
,, ,, Añad. El nombre de Cordero.
8°. Barcelona. 1885
,, ,, Ed. y notas de F. de Onís. [Clásicos Castell.]
3[t. 2, 3, 2a ed.] s8°. 1914–34
Poesías. Con anot. inéd. de M. Menéndez y Pelayo. [R. Acad. Esp.] [2t.] s8°. 1928
Poesías escog. de L., F. de la Torre, B. de Balbuena y otros var. s8°. 1823
see CASANOVA (C.) L. de L. como traductor de los clásicos, 1938.
,, GUTIERREZ (M.) L. y la filos. españ. d. siglo 16, 1885.
,, GUY (A.) Pensée de F. L. de L., 1943.
,, LUGAN (A. M.) Le gr. poète-moine &c.: L. de L., 1528–91, *w. texts*, 1930.

Leon (Nicu), *prof. at Iasi.*
Entomologia medicală. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c., 9]. la8°. București. 1925

Léon (Paul L.) Benjamin Constant. 8°. [1930]
Docts. soc. & pol. du m. âge, orig. au 9e s. [Arch. de phil. du droit &c. Extr. P2999].
8°. 1932
Du Palais-Royal au Palais-Bourbon: souvenirs. 8°. [1947]
Les idées soc. & polit. du "guild-socialism" [Arch. de phil. du droit &c. Extr. P2964].
8°. 1931
Rousseau & les fondements de l'état mod. [Archives de phil. du droit. &c. *Extr.*]
8°. 1934
see NOEL (L.) James Joyce & L., 1950.

Léon (*Mme* **Paul L.**), *see* NOEL (LUCIE), *ps.*

Leon (Philip). The ethics of power, or the problem of evil. 8°. [1935]
The philos. of courage or the Oxford Group way. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1939]

León (Ricardo). Bajo el yugo de los bárbaros. Novela. s8°. 1932
Desperta ferro!. Novela. s8°. 1930
Jauja. [Obras, 17]. s8°. 1928
Las niñas de mis ojos. s8°. 1929
Roja y Gualda. Novela. [Obras, 24].
s8°. 1934
Las siete vidas de Tomás Portolés. Novela. [Obras, 22]. s8°. 1931

Leonard (A. B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. A. ALDRICH].
The Judson murder case. s8°. [1933]

Léonard (Émile G.) Hist. de Jeanne I, reine de Naples, etsse de Provence (1343–82).
[s1], La jeunesse. 2t. la8°. Monaco. 1932

Leonard (Irving Albert).
Books of the brave: bks. & men in Spanish Conquest & settlement of 16th cent. New World. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949
Don C. de Sigüenza y Góngora, a Mexican savant of the 17th cent. [Univ. of Cal. Publ. in hist., v18]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1929
Ensayo bibliog. de Don C. de Sigüenza y Góngora. 8°. Mexico. 1929
see SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Mercurio volante; tr. &c. L., 1932.

Leonard (Jonathan Norton).
Men of Maracaibo. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Leonard (Richard Anthony).
The stream of music. 8°. [1945]

Leonard (Robert Maynard).
A book of light verse. Ed. L. s8°. 1910
Love poems. Sel. by L. [Oxford garlands].
s8°. O. 1914
see JERROLD (W.) & R. M. L. A century of parody & imitation, 1913.

Leonard (William), *D.D.* The authorship of the Epistle to the Hebrews: crit. problem & use of the Old Test. 8°. [1939]

Leonardo: rassegna bibliograf. dir. da F. Gentile. anno 1. la8°. Milano. 1930

Leonarz de Harding (*Señora* **Bertita**), *see* HARDING (B.)

Leoncavallo (Ruggiero). I Pagliacci, *see* LIBRETTOS. Authentic librettos, Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939.

Leone, *Ebreo, see* ABRAVANEL (L.)

Leone (Pietro), *see* ANACLETUS, *antipope.*

Léon-Gauthier (Pierre).
Le clos Mouron. Roman. s8°. [1928]

Leoni (Francisco Evaristo).
Camões e os Lusiadas. 8°. Lisboa. 1872

Leoni (Giacomo), *see* PALLADIO (A.) Architecture of A. P., rev. &c. by G. L.; tr., 2nd ed., 2v, 1721.

Leoni (Leone), *sculpteur de Charles V, see* KENNER (F.) L. L.'s Medaillen, 1892.

Leonid (*Archimandrite*). Bibliograf. zametka o slujebnikakh Vilenskoi pechati xvi.v.
[O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 18]. fol. 1882
Chin postavleniya na tsarstvo tsarya &c. Alekseya Mikhailovicha, 1645.
[O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 16]. fol. 1882
Evangelie napechat. v Moskve, 1564–68. Bibliogr. izsledovanie.
[O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 37]. fol. 1883
Razryadniya zapiski o litsakh bivshikh na vtorikh svadbakh tsarya Mikhaila, 1622g., i tsarya Alekseya 1671g.
[O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 55]. fol. 1885
Skazanie o sv. Sofii Tsaregrodskoi. Pamyatnik 12v. po rukopisi iskh. 14v. Soobsch. L.
[O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 78]. fol. [1889]
For other works edited by L. in Obschestvo Lyub. Drevnei Pismen. *see under the following names:—*

Alexander (*Nevsky*). [36.]	Kalloudes (A.) [46.]
Blasius, *monk.* [65.]	Krekshin (P. N.) [47.]
Clement, *St., abp. of Bulgaria.* [59.]	Moscow. [39.]
Damaskin, *Ierodakon.* [43.]	Nestor-Iskander. [62.]
Ephraim, *metrop. of Kiev.* [72.]	Nicholas, *St., bp. of Myra.* [34.]
Epifany, *Premudrii.* [58.]	Notaras (C.) [67.]
Joachim, *Igumen.* [30.]	Partheny, *Urodivii.* [60.]
John, *called Malenky.* [35.]	Piasecki (P.) [68.]
	Starowolski (S.) [42.]
	Theofan, *Archimandrite.* [40.]

Leonidas, *of Tarentum.*
Poems. Tr. E. Bevan. 8°. O. 1931

Leônij (Lorenzo).
Memorie stor. di Todi. 8°. Todi. 1856

Leonor, *see* ELEANOR.

Leonora Christina, *daughter of Christian IV of Denmark, see* ULFELD (L. C., *Grevinde*).

Leonov (Leonid Maksimovich). The Badgers. Novel. Tr. H. Kazanina. s8°. 1947
Invasion; tr., *see* SOVIET. 4 S. War plays, 1944.
Skutarevsky. [Tr. A. Brown]. 8°. [1936]
Sot: roman [*in Russian*]. 8°. Moskva. 1930
,, ,, [Tr. I. Montagu & S. Nolbandov]. Forew. by M. Gorky. s8°. [1931]
Tuatamur. Tr. I. Montagu & S. S. Nolbandov. 8°. 1935
Vzyatie velikoshumska. Povest. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Leonowens (Anna Harriette), *wife of T. Leonowens, form. Crawford, see* LANDON (M. Anna [L.] & the K. of Siam, 1945.

Leontev (Aleksandr) & E. Khmelnitskaya. Sovetskaya ekonomika. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Leontev (Konstantin Nikolaevich), *1831–91.*
Sobranie sochinenii. 9t. 8°. Moskva. 1912–13 1, Romani i povesti. 2, 3, Iz jizni khristian v Turtsii: povesti i razskazi. 4, Odissei Polikhroniades. 5–7, Vostok, Rossiya i Slavyanstvo. 8, Kritich. stati. 9, Vospominaniya (1831–68).
see BERDYAEV (N. A.) L.: tr., 1940.

Leontius, *of Byzantium, see* JUNGLAS (J. P.) L. v. B., s. Schriften &c., 1908.

Leontius, *bp. of Neapolis, see* DAWES (E.) & N. H. BAYNES, *edd.* 3 Byzantine saints: contemp. biogs. [St. John the Almsgiver by L. &c.]; tr., 1948.

Leontovich (Fedor Ivanovich). Adati Kavkazsk. gortsev. 2 vip. 8°. Odessa. 1882–3

León y Ortiz (Eduardo). Caminos posibles para descub. Amér., *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Leopardi (*il conte* **Giacomo**).
Opere. Ed. accresc., ordin. e corr. da A. Ranieri. n. impr. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Firenze. 1889
Canti. [Testo di F. Moroncini. *limited ed.*] la8°. [Parigi]. 1937
,, [*limited ed.*] fol. [Milano], *Mondadori*. [1949]
,, Sel. poems; ed. w. notes by V. M. Jeffery. s8°. C. 1937
Lettere a G. L.; [ed.] M. Zezon, *see* GIORNALE STORICO D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl. 24, 1928.
Operette morali. A cura di A. Donati. [Scr. d'It., 105]. 8°. Bari. 1928
Pensieri—Moralisti greci, volgarizzamenti e scr. vari. A cura di A. Donati. [Scr. d'It., 141]. 8°. Bari. 1932
Prose, con notizie d. sua vita. 6a ed. s8°. Milano. 1887
TRANSLATIONS.
Essays, dialogues & thoughts. Tr. w. intr. & notes by P. Maxwell. s8°. [1893]
Poems f. G. L. Tr. & intr. by J. Heath-Stubbs. 8°. [1946]
Trs. f. L. [by] R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1941
see BICKERSTETH (G. L.) L. & Wordsworth, 1927.
,, BONTEMPELLI (M.) Pirandello, L. &c.: discorsi, 1938.
,, FERRETTI (G.) L.: st. biog., 1929.
,, FLORA (F.) L. e la lett. francese, 1947.
,, MAZZATINTI (G.) & M. MENGHINI. Bibliografia L. (–1930), 2p, 1931–32.
,, ORIGO (I.) L., 1935.
,, ORTIZ (R.) L. e la Spagna, 1924.
,, ROBB (N. A.) 4 in exile, 1947.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, ZOTTOLI (A.) L.: st. di un'anima, 1927.

Leopardi (Girolamo). Capitoli e canzoni piacevoli. s4°. Firenze. 1613

Leopold I, *Fürst v. Anhalt-Dessau, see* OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI (F. v.) Der alte Dessauer, 1936.

Leopold III, *Saint, margrave of Austria, 1073–1136, see* STRETZINGER (T.) Oratio de divo L. III (1503), 1934.

Leopold I, *king of the Belgians; 1790–1865.*
see HOLDEN (A.) Uncle L.: life of the 1st k. of the B., 1936.
,, LICHTERVELDE (*cte* L. DE). L. I & la form. de la Belg. contemp., 1929.

Leopold II, *king of the Belgians.*
see BAUER (L.) L. the unloved; tr., 1934.
,, CARTON DE WIART (E.) L. II: souv., 1901–09, 1944.
,, DAYE (P.) L. II, 14e éd., 1934.
,, GARSOU (J.) Les débuts d'un gr. règne, 2t, 1931.

Leopold II, *king of the Belgians* [*continued*].
see JULIEN (C. A.), J. BRUHAT &c. Les politiques d'expansion impér., L. II &c., 1949.
,, LICHTERVELDE (*cte* L. DE). L. [II] of the Belgians; tr., 1929.

Leopold III, *king of the Belgians.*
see CAMMAERTS (E.) The prisoner at Laeken, King L.: legend & fact, 1941.
,, DUMONT (G. H.) L. III, roi des Belges, 1946.
,, GOFFIN (R.) Le Roi des B. a-t-il trahi?, 1940.
,, —— Was L. a traitor?; tr., 1941.

Leopold I, *emperor of Germany; 1640–1705, see* STAMPART (F. v.) & A. v. PRENNER. Prodromus z. Theatrum artis pictoriae [*L. I's coll.*]; n. hrsg. H. Zimerman, 1888.

Leopold II, *emperor of Germany; 1747–92* [LEOPOLD I, *Grand Duke of Tuscany*].
see KERNER (R. J.) Bohemia in 18th cent., w. spec. ref. to r. of L. II, 1932.
,, SCADUTO (F.) Stato e chiesa s. L., 1765–90, 1885.

Leopold, *archduke of Tuscany, see* WÖLFLING (L.), *form. Archduke L. of T.*

Leopold William, *archduke of Austria, 1614–62, see* WILDE (J.) Gemälde aus d. Samml. L. W., 1930.

Leopoldina, *empress of Brazil. see* CALLCOTT (M., *Lady*). Corresp. entre M. Graham e a Imp. L., 1940.

Lepage (*l'abbé* **Louis**). Traité de l'accomp. du plain-chant. 2p [*in* 1v. p1, 2e éd.] la8°. Rennes. [1894]

Le Paige (Constantin Marie M. H. J.) Un astronome belge du 17e s.: G. Wendelin. [*Repr. f.* Bull. de l'Acad. R. de Belg. P3141]. 8°. [Brux. 1890]

Le Païs (Pierre), *see* PAIS (PÊRO).

Lepanto, *Battle of.* Conferencias sobre L. [*By var. wrs.* 4. centen. de Cervantes y Don Juan de Austria]. 4[t]. s8°. 1947–48

Le Patourel (John Herbert). The medieval admin. of the Channel Islands, 1199–1399. 8°. 1937

Le Pautre (Antoine). Œuvres d'architecture d'A. Le P. fol. [1652]

Le Pays (Pierre), *see* PAIS (PÊRO).

L'Epée (Charles Michel, *abbé* **de),** *1712–89, see* LENÔTRE (G.) L'impénétrable secret du sourd-muet mort & vivant [*pupil of L'E.*], 1929.

Lepelletier de Bouhélier (Georges), *see* BOUHÉLIER (S.-G. DE), *ps.*

Le Pic (—). L'affaire du 16e siècle. [M182]. 8°. 1904

Lépicier (Alexius Maria). De stabilitate & progressu dogmatis. 8°. Romae. 1908

Le Pih-lo, *see* LI PAI-YAO.

Lépine (Jean).
La vie de C. Debussy. s8°. [1930]

Lépine (Louis Jean Baptiste), *préfet de police.*
Mes souvenirs. 8°. 1929

L'Epine (Maurice Quatrelles-), *see* QUATRELLES-L'EPINE (M.)

Le Play (The) Society.
see DICKINSON (R. E.), *ed.* Les Eyzies & distr., Dordogne, 1934.
,, STAMP (L. D.), *ed.* Slovene studies, 1933.

Le Play (G.) De quoi s'agit-il?: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 226, 1940.

Lepolemo, *Cavallero de la Cruz, see* LUJAN (P. DE). Hist. d. Cav. de la Croce; tr., 1550.

Leppan (Hubert Dudley). Agric. development of arid & semi-arid regions w. spec. ref. to S. Africa. 8°. S. Africa. 1928

Lepper (Francis Alfred).
Trajan's Parthian war. 8°. 1948

Lepper (John Heron).
Famous secret societies. 8°. [1932]
see CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s Germ. & Eng. dict.; rev. & enl. by L. &c., 1939.
—— **& P. Crossle.** Hist. of the Grand Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons of Ireland. v1. 8°. D. 1925

Le Prestre (Marthe). De la part d'Halford: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 160, 1934.
Vulgate: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 133, 1932.

Le Prevost (Auguste). Dict. des anc. noms de lieu'du dépt. de l'Eure. 8°. Evreux. 1839

Le Prier (Jean), *see* JEAN *du Prier.*

Le Prince (Jean).
see HÉDOU (J.) J. Le P. & s. ce., 1879.
,, LE BRUN (J. B. P.) Notice des princ. articles de tableaux &c. prov. de la succession de feu M. Le P., vente nov. 1781, 1781.

Le Prince de Beaumont (*Mme* **Jeanne Marie**).
Mémoires de Mme la Baronne de Batteville ou La veuve parfaite. s8°. Lyon. 1766
see COCTEAU (J.) La Belle & la Bête, *w.* conte par Mme Le P. de B., 1947.

Lepşi (I.) Studii asupra infusoriilor din România. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c., 12]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1927
Studii asupra Litoralului Sabla-Ecrene, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t 4 1928.

Lepsius (Carl Richard).
see BOOK OF THE DEAD. Aelteste Texte d. Todtenbuchs &c.; hrsg. L., 1867.
,, WIEDEMANN (A.) Index d. Goetter- u. Daemonennamen zu L., Denkmaeler aus Aegypt., 3e Abt., 1892.

Le Puy-en-Velay. Les Musées du P., par U. Rouchon. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1931

Le Queux (William) [WILLIAM TUFNELL LE QUEUX].
The mystery of the green ray. s8°. 1916
The peril of Helen Marklove & o. s. s8°. [1928]
The sting. s8°. [1928]
see SLADEN (N. ST. B.) The real Le Queux, 1938.

Lequier (Jean), *see* FOUGÈRES (G.), G. CONTENAU, J. L. &c. Les prem. civilisations, 2e éd., 1929.

Lera (Pío Zabala y), *see* ZABALA Y LERA.

Le Ray (Eugène Maurice), *aft. E. M. Junot, duc d'Abrantès, see* ABRANTÈS.

Lerch (Petr Ivanovich), *see* LERKH.

Lerchenfeld-Köfering (Hugo, *Graf* **v.)**
Erinnerungen u. Denkwürdigkeiten, 1843–1925. Eingel. u. hrsg. v. s. Neffen H. Graf L.-K. 8°. 1935

Lerchundi (José). Vocabulario español-arábigo del dialecto de Marruecos. 8°. Tanger. 1892
—— **& F. J. Simonet.** Crestomatia arábigo-española. Seguida de un Vocabulario [*w. sep. pag.*] 8°. Granada. 1881

Le Révérend (L.), *see* GONTAUT-BIRON (*cte* R. DE) & L. LE R. D'Angora à Lausanne, 1924.

Lerkh (Petr Ivanovich) [LERCH]. Khiva or Kharizm; its hist. & geograph rels. Tr. by C. U. A. [*Repr. f.* Russische Revue, v2]. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1873

Lerminier (Jean Louis Eugène).
Intr. gén. à l'hist. du droit. 8°. 1829

Lermontov (Mikhail Yurevich).
Demon. [*In Russian*]. la8°. Berlin. 1921
Izbrannoe. Vstup. st. S. N. Durilina. s8°. Moskva. 1942
Kavkazskiya poemi. s8°. [1891]
Novice. Russ. text, accented, w. intr., notes &c. by J. D. Duff. s8°. C. 1919
Proza. [Polnoe sobr. sochin., 4]. s8°. 1940
Sochineniya. Pod red. N. V. Smirnosvkago. Illyust. izd. 2oe. la8°. Moskva. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
Chefs-d'œuvre poét. Tr. P. Pelan d'Angers. 8°. 1866
A hero of our time. Tr. R. Merton, w. forew. by Pr. D. S. Mirsky. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, Tr. E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1940]
Un héros de notre temps. Récits & Le démon, poème oriental. Tr. A. de Villamarie. s8°. [1884]
Poet. Nachlass. Übers. v. F. Bodenstedt. 2B. s8°. 1852
see ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.
,, BYELINSKY (V. G.) L. [*in Russian*], 1940.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, L. &c., 1935.
,, DUKMEYER (F.) M. Yu. L. u Nemtsev, 1913.
,, GONCHAROVA-VIKTOROVA (N. P.) Skaz o dueli L., 1929.
,, LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 43–46, 1941–48.
,, LUTHER (A.) Der Dämon: Roman [L. &c.], 1938.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Eternels compagnons de route: L. &c.; tr., 1949.
,, ORLOV (M. A.) M. Yu. L., ego lichnost i poeziya, 1883.

Lerner (Abba P.) The economics of control: princs. of welfare economics. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Lerner (Franz). Kardinal Hugo Candidus. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beih. 22]. 8°. München. 1931

Lerner (Luise). Studien z. Kompos. d. höf. Romans im 13. Jhdt. [Forsch. z. deut. Spr. &c.; hrsg J. Schwietering, H7]. 8°. Münster in W. 1936

Lerner-Lehmkuhl (Hanna). Zur Struktur u. Gesch. d. Florentin. Kunstmarktes im 15. Jhdt. 8°. Wattenscheid. 1936

Lernet-Holenia (Alexander). Die Abenteuer e. jungen Herrn in Polen. s8°. 1931
Alkestis, Tragödie. [*Extr. f.* Neue Rundschau, J.39]. la8°. 1928
Die Auferstehung d. Maltravers. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1936
Der Baron Bagge. Novelle. s8°. [1936]
Demetrius. 8°. 1926
Das Geheimnis Sankt Michaels. 8°. 1927
Die goldene Horde. Gedichte u. Szenen. la8°. Wien. 1935
Kanzonnair. 8°. L. 1923
Kavaliere. Komödie. 8°. [1930]
Marsim Widder. Roman. s8°. Stockholm. 1947
Die nächtliche Hochzeit. Roman. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [*Play*]. 8°. [1929]
Österreich. Komödie. 8°. [1927]
Parforce. Komödie. 8°. [1928]
Saul. Akt. [*Extr. f.* Neue Rundschau, J. 38]. la8°. 1927

Le Roc'h (*Commandant* ——), *see* HÉRING (*le gén.* P.) & LE R. Révision, 1949.

Le Roi (Johann F. A. de), *see* DE LE ROI.

Leroi-Gourhan (André). Archéologie du Pacifique-Nord. [Univ. de Paris, Trav. &c. de l'Inst. d'Ethnol., 47]. la8°. 1946

Leroquais (*l'abbé* **Victor**). Le Bréviaire-Missel du prieuré clunisien de Lewes (Coll. G. Moreau). 4°. 1935
Un livre d'heures ms. à l'usage de Mâcon (Coll. Siraudin). [Extr. des Annales de l'Acad. de Mâcon, t30]. 8°. Mâcon. 1935
Les Psautiers mss. latins des biblⁱˢ. publ. de France. 2t & Planches [*b. sep.*] fol. Mâcon. 1940–41
see LYONS: BIBL. DE L. Expos. de mss. à peint. du 6ᵉ au 17ᵉ s., cat. descr. par L., 1920.
,, PHILIP III, *d. of Burgundy*. Le Bréviaire de P. ét. par V. L., 2t, 1929.

Leroux (Alfred). Et. crit. sur le 18ᵉ siècle à Bordeaux. 8°. Bordeaux. 1921

Leroux (Désiré), *see* LEROUX (L.) & D. L. Lavoisier, 1928.

Leroux (Gabriel), *see* ANDERSEN (H. C.) Creation of a world centre, v1, Hist. part, by G. L., 1913.

Leroux (Gaston). Le crime de Rouletabille. [Aventᵉˢ. extraord. de J. Rouletabille, reporter]. s8°. [1922]
Prem. aventures de Chéri-Bibi. 2p (1, Les cages flottantes. 2, C.-B. & Cecily). s8°. [1921]

Le Roux (Hugues) [*i.e.* R. C. HENRI LE ROUX, *dit* HUGUES LE ROUX].
Chez la reine de Saba, chron. éthiopienne. s8°. 1917

Le Roux (Louis N.) Patrick H. Pearse. Adapted f. French of Le R. & rev. by a. Tr. D. Ryan. 8°. D. 1932

Leroux (Lucien) & D. Leroux.
Lavoisier. [Nobles vies]. 8°. [1928]

Leroux (Pierre), *socialist*, *see* EVANS (D. O.) Le socialisme romant.: P. L. & ses contemp., 1948.

Leroy (Aimé) & A. Dinaux, *edd.*, *see* CARMES. *Le triumphe des C., 1311: poème du 14ᵉˢ., 1834.

Le Roy (Alexandre), *bp. of Alinda*. Les pygmées. Négrilles d'Afrique & Négritos d'Asie. n. éd. 8°. [1928]

Leroy (Alfred).
Hist. de la peinture ital. 8°. [1948]
Louis XV. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, Tr. N. Green. 8°. 1939
Mme de Pompadour & s. temps. 8°. [1936]
Marie Leczinska & s. filles. 8°. [1940]
La vie intime des artistes franç au 18ᵉ siècle. s8°. [1949]

Le Roy (Caroline), *aft. wife of Hon. Daniel Webster*, *see* WEBSTER (C. LE R.)

Le Roy (Edouard). Discours de réception [*on Bergson*] & Réponse de A. Chaumeix. [Acad. Fr.] s8°. 1946
Le problème de Dieu. [9ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1929

Le Roy (Florian).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le capitaine Denorde, 1934. [158.]
Notre distingué compatriote, 1937. [193.]
Le péché d'être heureux, 1935. [169.]

Leroy (Jean Marie).
Maurice Ravel. s8°. [Charleroi. 1944]

Le Roy (John), *see* KING (J.), *M.D., formerly Le Roy*.

Leroy (*l'abbé* **Maurice**). L'étude de l'hist. locale. 8°. Albi. 1922

Leroy (Maxime). Descartes, le philosophe au masque. 8°. [1929]
Hist. des idées sociales en France. [t]1, 2 [t1, 6ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1946–50
1, De Montesquieu à Robespierre.
2, De Babeuf à Tocqueville.
Introd. à l'art de gouverner. 8°. 1935

Leroy (Olivier). Le chevalier Thomas Browne (1605–82), médecin, styliste &c. la8°. 1931

Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole). Les immigrants juifs & le Judaïsme aux Etats-Unis. [M185]. s8°. 1905

Leroy-Beaulieu (Paul P.) L'art de placer & gérer sa fortune. s8°. [1906]
The modern state in rel. to society & the individual. [Tr. A. C. Morant]. 8°. 1891
La quest. de la population. 8°. 1913

Lerrigo (Marion Olive), *aft. wife of W. J. McWilliams*, *see* MATSUMOTO (T.) & M. O. L. A brother is a stranger, 1947.

Lersch (Heinrich). Das dichter. Werk. Mensch im Eisen—Mit brüderlicher Stimme. 8°. St. [1934]
Hammerschläge. Roman. 8°. [1930]

Lersner (Kurt, *Frhr.* **v.)** Versailles! Volkskommentar d. Friedensdiktats. Hrsg. L. 8°. 1921

Léry (Jean de). Hist. memorable de la ville de Sancerre. s8°. [La Rochelle]. 1574

Lesage (Alain René). *Crispin, rival de son maître: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t7, 1787.
TRANSLATIONS.
Gil Blas. Tr. B. H. Malkin. 4v. la8°. 1809
,, ,, Tr. T. Smollett. Designs by Gigoux. 8°. 1841
,, ,, 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [Chandos Classics]. s8°. *n.d.*
SPANISH TRANSLATIONS.
El Bachiller de Salamanca. Tr. E. A. Dupont. 2t. s8°. 1792
Gil Blas. [Tr.] por un Español zeloso &c. [*i.e.* J. F. de Isla]. 6t. [6, Adicion á G. B.] s8°. Valencia. 1812
,, ,, [Tr.] por J. Isla. n. ed. aum. 5t. s8°. 1818
,, ,, Tr. por Isla, corr. &c. por E. Peña y Marin. 8°. Paris. 1843
,, ,, Tr. por Isla. 8°. Madrid. [1906]
see MOORE (E.) Gil Blas: comedy [*founded on L.'s novel*], 1751.
,, WILLERS (H.) Le diable boiteux (L.)—El diablo cojuelo (Guevara): frankospan. Lit.-bezieh., 1935.

Le Savoureux (H.) Chateaubriand. [Maîtres des litt., 5]. 8°. [1930]

Lesbury, *Northumberland*. Registers, 1689–1812. Transcr. J. Bolam. Ed. R. Peacock. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 15]. 8°. Sunderland. 1907

Lescaze (William). These documents called buildings, *see* CENTENO (A.), *ed.* Intent of the artist, 1941.

Leschi (Louis). Mosaïque à scènes dionysiaques de Djemila-Cuicul (Algérie), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. FOND. PIOT. Mon. &c., t35, 1935–36.

Leschinsky (Ya. D.) Pavel Andreevich Fedotov [*in Russian*]. 4°. 1946

L'Escluse (Charles de), *botanist, 1526–1609*, *see* HUNGER (F. W. T.) C. de L'E., Nederl. kruidkundige, d2, 1943.

Lescombat (*Mme* **Marie Catherine**), *wife of Louis Alex. Lescombat, née Taperet; 1728–55*, *see* FIGEROU (P.) La belle Mme L., s. amant & s. mari, 1927.

Lescot (Pierre), *see* BERTY (A.) Grands architectes franç. de la Renaiss.: P. L. &c., 1860.

Lescuier (Adenot), *see* DURRIEU (*le c.* P.) Le maître des Grandes heures de Rohan & les L. d'Angers, 1912.

Lescure (Jean). Des crises gén. & périod. de surproduction. 4ᵉ éd., rev., corr. &c. [2t]. 8°. 1932
see DOMAINE franç.: Messages, 1943; [*ed.* J. L.], 1943.

Lescure (Mathurin F. Adolphe de).
Henri IV, 1553–1610. la8°. 1874

Lesdiguières (François de Bonne, *duc* **de),** *see* ESCALLIER (E.) L., 1946.

Leser (C. E. V.), *see* HICKS (J. R.), U. K. HICKS & C. E. V. L. Probl. of valuation for rating, 1944.

Le Sidaner (Henri Eugène Augustin Marie), *see* MAUCLAIR (C.) H. Le S., 1928.

Leskov (Nikolai Semenovich) [LYESKOV (N.); *ps.* M. STEBNITZKY]. Izbrannie sochineniya. Vstup. st. B. M. Drugova, red. A. N. Leskova. 4°. Moskva. 1945
TRANSLATIONS.
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le fauve; tr. D. Roche, 1928. [87.]
Le gaucher bigle de Toûla & la puce d'acier; tr. D. Roche, 1937. [196.]
Gens d'Eglise, roman; tr. H. Mongault, 1937. [188.]
L'heure de la volonté de Dieu; tr. D. Roche, 1932. [130.]
La Lady Macbeth de Mtsensk; tr. A. Lortholary, 1936. [182.]
La vallée des peines: souv.; tr. D. Roche, 1929. [92.]
The amazon & o. stories. Tr. w. intr. by D. Magarshack. 8°. [1949]
The enchanted pilgrim & o. stories. Tr. D. Magarshack. s8°. 1946
The musk-ox & o. tales. [Tr. R. Norman. Tales, v1]. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1945]
see GROSSMAN (L. P.) N. S. L. [*in Russian*], 1945.
,, RÖSSLER (M. L.) N. L. u. s. Darstellung d. relig. Menschen, 1939.

Lesky (Albin). Der Kommos d. Choephoren, 1943, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B221, 1943.

Leslie, *The family of*.
see FRASER (*Sir* W.) The Melvilles & the L., earls of Leven, 3v, 1890.
,, PIELOU (P. L.) The L. of Tarbert, Co. Kerry & th. forebears, 1935.

Leslie (Anita). Rodin: immortal peasant. Intr. by Sir J. Lavery. 8°. [1939]
Train to Nowhere. Forew. by Visct. Alexander of Tunis. 8°. [1948]

Leslie (Cecilie). Goat to Kali. 8°. [1948]

Leslie (*Col.* **Charles**). Military journal, 1807–32. 8°. Aberdeen. 1887

Leslie (Charles), *of Jamaica*. *A new hist. of Jamaica to the taking of Porto Bello by Vice-Adm. Vernon. In 13 letters f. a gentleman to h. friend. 8°. 1740

Leslie (Charles), *M.A., 1650–1722*. *An essay conc. the divine right of tythes. By a. of The snake in the grass [*i.e.* C. L.] s8°. 1700
*Gallienus redivivus; or, Murther will out &c.: true acc. of the de-witting of Glencoe &c. s4°. E. 1695
see WYETH (J.) Anguis flagellatus; or, A switch for the snake: ans. to 3rd ed. of The snake in the grass [by C. L.], 1699.

Leslie (Charles Robert). Memˢ. of the life of J. Constable, R.A. [2nd ed., *extra-illust.* (*46 plates*)]. s4°. 1845
,, ,, Ed. & enl. by Hon. A. Shirley. la8°. [1937]

Leslie (Doris), *aft. wife of Dr. W. Fergusson Hannay*. Another Cynthia: adv. of Cynthia, Lady Ffulkes, 1780–1850 &c. 8°. [1939]
Fair company. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Folly's End. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Full flavour. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
The Peverills. s8°. [1946]
Polonaise. 8°. [1943]
Royal William. The story of a democrat. 8°. [1940]
That enchantress [*i.e.* Abigail, Lady Masham. *Fiction*]. [repr.] 8°. [1950]
Wreath for Arabella. 8°. [1948]

Leslie (George), *called Count Leslie, d. 1637* [*Father* ARCHANGEL, *Capuchin*], *see* AJOFRÍN (F. DE). Vida d. Jorge Lesleo, 1787.

Leslie (George Dunlop). Our river: remin. of an artist's life on the Thames. [2nd ed.] la8°. 1888

Leslie (Henrietta), *ps.* [*i.e.* RAPHAEL (GLADYS HENRIETTA), *aft. wife of Harrie L. H. Schutze*]. Harlequin set: holidays in many lands. 8°. [1945]
Mrs. Fischer's war. 2nd impr. s8°. [1930]
Where East is West. Life in Bulgaria. 8°. 1933

Leslie (James Blennerhassett).
Clogher clergy & parishes. la8°. *pr. f. the a.* Enniskillen. 1929
Ossory clergy & parishes. la8°. Enniskillen. 1933
Suppl. to "Armagh clergy & parishes" (1911). 8°. Dundalk. 1948

Leslie (*Lt.-Col.* **John Henry**).
'Honour' titles of batteries in the Royal Regiment of Artillery. 1. 'Dragon'. [*Repr. f.* Jour. of Royal Artillery. P3150]. la8°. 1930
The "Ross" Collection. [P3099]. la8°. Woolwich. 1927
see HOGG (*Maj.* O. F. G.) Notes on Bd. of Ordnance; by H. w. assist. of L., 1933.

Leslie (Marjorie), *wife of Sir Shane Leslie, form. Ide.* Girlhood in the Pacific. Samoa — Philippines—Spain. 8°. [1943]

Leslie (Robert C.) Old sea wings, ways & words. Reprod. in facs. f. orig. ed. Intr. by C. R. L. Fletcher & L. G. Carr Laughton. 8°. 1930
A waterbiography. 8°. 1894

Leslie (Samuel Clement), *see* HOME SECURITY, MINISTRY OF. Front line, 1940–41 [by L.], 1942.

Leslie (Shane) [LESLIE (*Sir* JOHN RANDOLPH SHANE), *3rd bart.*] American wonderland. Mem^s. of 4 tours in U.S.A. (1911–35). 8°.1936
The Anglo-Catholic. Sequel to "The Cantab". s8°. 1929
The Cantab. [2nd ed., rev.] s8°. 1926
The delightful &c. play of Mrs. Fitzherbert. s8°. 1928
The film of memory. 8°. [1938]
The Irish tangle for Eng. readers. 8°. [1946]
Jutland: a fragment of epic. Pref. by Comm. A. Agar. 8°. 1930
Mem. of J. E. C. Bodley. 8°. [1930]
Men were different. 5 studies in late Victorian biog., R. Churchill, A. Hare &c. 8°. [1937]
Mrs. Fitzherbert. A life chiefly f. unpubl. sources. 8°. 1939
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1939
For vol. 2 of this work see FITZHERBERT (*Mrs.* M. A.) Letters &c., 1940.
The Oxford Movement, 1833–1933. 8°. [1933]
The passing chapter. 8°. [1934]
Poems & ballads. 8°. 1933
Saint Patrick's Purgatory: a record f. hist. & lit. la8°. 1932
The script of Jonathan Swift & o. essays. 8°. 1935
Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise: mem. of founder of Borstal. 8°. 1938
The skull of Swift. 8°. 1928
Studies in sublime failure. 8°. [1932]
see COLUM (P.), S. L. &c. Eyes of youth: bk. of verse, 2nd ed., 1911.

Leslie (*Mrs.* **Shane**), *see* LESLIE (MARJORIE).

Leslie-Melville (Ronald). The life & work of Sir John Fielding. 8°. [1934]
see FULLER (F. B.) & R. L.-M. Pirate harbours & th. secrets, 1935.

Lesne (Emile). Des Fausses Décrétales au décret de Gratien. [*Extr. f.* Journal des Savants, N°s. 1, 2, 1933]. 4°. 1933
Hist. de la propriété ecclés. en France. t3, 5, 6. la8°. Lille. 1936–43
3, Inventaire: églises & trésors des égl., 8e–11e siècles.
5, Les écoles, 8e–12e s.
6, Les églises & les monastères.

Lesnier (Jean François Dieudonné), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) La trag. hist. de l'instituteur L., 1928.

Lesnik, *ps.*? Lesnoi shum. [*In Russian*]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1935

Lesny (Vincenc). Rabindranath Tagore: h. personality & work. Tr. G. M. Phillips. Forew. by C. F. Andrews. 8°. [1939]

Lesogorov (Ivan Ivanovich), *see* VALBERKH (I. I.)

Lesort (Paul André). Les reins & les cœurs. Roman. Préf. de G. Marcel. s8°. [1947]

Le Souef (Albert S.) & H. Burrell.
Wild animals of Australasia. With chap. on the bats of Australia & New Guinea by E. Le G. Troughton. 8°. 1926

Lesourd (Paul). La Cité de César & la Cité de Dieu. s8°. [1929]

Lespès (René). Oran: ét. de géog. & d'hist. urbaines. [Coll. du Centen. de l'Algérie: Géogr.] 4°. 1938

L'Espinasse (*Mlle* **Julie J. E. de**).
Letters. With notes by D'Alembert, Marmontel, De Guibert &c., & intr. by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve. Tr. K. P. Wormeley. [Romances of royalty: Chivalric Fr.] 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1909
see BEAUNIER (A.) La vie amoureuse de J. de L., 1925.
,, ROYDE-SMITH (N.) The double heart: J. de L., 1931.
,, SÉGUR (*marq.* P. DE). J. de L., 1913.

Lespinasse (Pierre).
La peinture suédoise contemp. 8°. 1928

Lesquier (Jean), *see* LEXOVIENNES. Etudes lex., t3, par J. L. &c., 1928.

Lessen (Jacoba Hermina van), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal, d12i, ii, 15, bewerkt door L. &c., 1931–49.

Lesseps (Ferdinand Marie de).
Isthmus of Suez question. 8°. 1855
Percement de l'Isthme de Suez. Rapp. & projet de la Comm. Internat. Doc^s. s3. 8°. 1856
see COURAU (R.) F. de L., de l'apothéose de Suez au scandale de Panama, 1932.
,, FITZGERALD (P. H.) The gt. canal at Suez, w. acc. of struggles of F. de L., 2v, 1876.
,, SCHONFIELD (H. J.) F. de L., 1937.

Lesser (Alexander). The Pawnee ghost dance hand game. [Columbia Univ. Contrib^s. to anthrop., v16]. la8°. N.Y. 1933

Lesser (Ruth Hanna). C. F. Renner. Beitr. z. niedersächs. Schrifttum d. 18. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1936

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim).
Gesammelte Werke. 2B [*in* 1]. la8°. L. 1864
Werke. Hrsg. R. Gosche. 3^e verb. A. B1, 3, 5–8 bearb. v. R. Boxberger, B2, 4, bearb. v. R. G. 8B [*in* 7v. 6, 7 *b. in* 1]. s8°. 1884
Werke. 6B [*in* 2]. s8°. L. [1886?]
Lustspiele. 2T. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1777
1, Der junge Gelehrte—Die Juden—Der Misogyn.
2, Der Freigeist—Der Schatz—Minna v. Barnhelm—Damon—Die alte Jungfer.
Minna von Barnhelm, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B9, 1935.
Miss Sara Sampson, Trauerspiel, 1755, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B8, 1934.
Nathan d. Weise. Ed. w. Eng. notes by C. A. Buchheim. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. O. 1888
,, ,, : e. dramat. Gedichte. Ed. J. G. Robertson. s8°. C. 1912
,, ,, —Die Erziehung d. Menschengeschlechts, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B2, 1932.
Trauerspiele. [T3], Miss Sara Sampson — Philotas—Emilia Galotti. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1786
Wie d. Alten d. Tod gebildet, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B1, 1935.
TRANSLATION.
Laocoön — Nathan the Wise — Minna von Barnhelm. [Tr. w. intr. by W. A. Steel. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1930]
see BÖHTLINGK (A.) Shakespeare u. uns. Klass., B1, L. u. Sh., 1909.
,, ECKART (A. v.) Zusätze zu Leiste's Anmerk. im 6. L. Beytr. z. Gesch. u. Lit. (1781), 1785.
,, GARLAND (H. B.) L., the founder of mod. German lit., 1937.
,, KLUGE (F.) Von Luther bis L.: Aufsätze &c. z. Gesch. uns. Schriftsprache, 5^e A., 1918.
,, MANN (O.) L., 1948.
,, MEHRING (F.) L.-Legende, 1946.
,, RATHGEBER (G.) Laokoon: Gegenstueck zu L.'s Laokoon, 1863.
,, RITTER (I. H.) Mendelssohn u. L., 2^e A., 1886.
,, ROBERTSON (J. G.) G. E. L., 1930.
,, —— L.'s dram. theory &c., 1939.

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SAITSCHICK (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3^e A., 1926.
,, SAUER (A.) J. W. v. Brawe, d. Schüler L.'s, 1878.
,, SELL (C.) Relig. uns. Klassiker: L. &c., 1904.
,, VAIL (C. C. D.) L.'s rel. to Eng. lang. & lit., 1936.

Lessing (Julius). Die Wandteppiche aus d. Leben d. Erzvaters Jacob. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin. Vorbilder-Hefte aus d. Kgl. Kunstgewerbe-Museum, H25]. lafol. 1900

Lessing (Theodor). Europa u. Asien. (Unterg. d. Erde am Geist). 5^e n. gearb. A. 8°. L. [1930]
Der jüd. Selbsthass. s8° 1930
Nietzsche. [Wege z. Wissen]. s8°. [1925]

Lessona (Alessandro).
Politica indigena ed economia in Somalia. [P3071]. la8°. Firenze. 1935
Realiz. e propositi del colonialismo ital. [P3071]. la8°. 1935
Verso l'Impero: mem. per la storia polit. d. conflitto italo-etiopico. 8°. Firenze. 1939

Lessona (Michele), *see* CERMENATI (M.) M. L., alpinista, 1897.

***Lessons** on shells &c., 1838, *see* MAYO (E.)

Lester (Edward C.) The murder of Martin Fotherill. s8°. [1937]

Lester (John Reginald).
Tank warfare. s8°. [1943]

Lester (Muriel). Entertaining Gandhi. s8°. 1932

Lester (*Maj.* **Reginald Mounstephen**).
Weather prediction. 8°. 1940

Lester (William Richard). Natural law in social life. [M513]. s8°. *n.p.* 1926

Lester-Garland (Lester Vallis).
The idea of the supernatural. s8°. 1934
The relig. philos. of Baron F. v. Hügel. [repr.] 8°. [1933]

Lester Smith (William Owen), *see* SMITH (W. O. L.)

L'Estocq (Hermann, *baron*), *see* GINHART (C.), *ed.* Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens, B7, 1933.

Lestocquoy (Jean), *see* PAS-DE-CALAIS. Hist. des territoires: [Et. hist.; publ. J. L., 1], 1946.

L'Estoile (Pierre de). Journal pour le règne de Henri III, 1574–89. Texte intég. prés. &c. par L. R. Lefèvre. 3e éd. 8°. [1943]
Journal pour le règne de Henri IV. Texte intég. prés. &c. par L. R. Lefèvre. 10e éd. [t]1, 1589–1600. 8°. [1948]

Lestonnat (Raymond), *see* TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA RONCIÈRE &C. Hist. de la marine, 1934.

Lestourgeon, *The family of, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) The 2 Charles Lestourgeons &c., 1935.

Lestourgeon (Charles), *the elder, 1779–1853, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) The 2 C. L., 1935.

Lestourgeon (Charles), *the younger, 1808–91, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) The 2 C. L., 1935.

Lestra (Antoine). Le Père Chevrier. s8°. 1935

Lestrade (Gerard Paul), *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v2i, iii, Suto-Chuana tribes, w. intr. articles by L., 1929–33.

Le Strange, *The family of, see* EWEN (C. L'E.) Observ. on the Le S., 1946.

L'Estrange (Constance), *wife of Julian L'Estrange, see* COLLIER (C.)

L'Estrange (Hamon), *of Hunstanton Hall, see* NORFOLK. Addr. f. the gentry of Norfolk &c. to Gen. Monck in 1660; intr. by H. Le S., 1913.

L'Estrange (John), *ed., see* EASTERN COUNTIES COLLECTANEA, 1872–3.

L'Estrange (*Miss* **M.**) *Heligoland: or, remin^s. of childhood. By M. L'E. Ed. Mrs. C. W. 5th ed. s8°. 1851

Lestrange (*Sir* **Nicholas**), *Bart.* Notices of Sir N. L. & h. family connexions; by J. G. Nichols, *see* †THOMS (W. J.) Anecdotes &c., 1839.

L'Estrange (*Sir* **Roger**). The accompt clear'd: in ans. to A true acc. f. Chichester, conc. the death of Habin the Informer &c. [P2923]. s4°. 1682
An acc. of the growth of knavery, under fears of arbitrary govt., & Popery. 2nd ed. [P2925]. s4°. 1681

L'Estrange (*Sir* **Roger**) [*continued*].
*Ananias & Saphira discover'd [*attrib. to* L'E. *on binding*], 1679, *see* ANANIAS.
An ans. to a letter to a dissenter, upon His Majesties Declar. of Indulgence [by G. Savile, Marq. of Halifax. P2923]. s4°. 1687
An ans. to the Appeal f. the country to the city [by C. Blount. P2923]. s4°. 1681
An apology for the protestants &c. [P2925]. s4°. 1681
Case in a civil dialogue betwixt 'Zekiel & Ephraim.' 2nd impr. w. add. [P2926]. s4°. 1680
The case put, conc. the succession of H.R.H. the Duke of York. [P2925]. s4°. 1679
*A caveat to the Cavaliers: or an antidote against mistaken cordials: dedicated to the a. of A cordial for the Cavaliers [*i.e.* James Howell. P2923]. s4°. 1661
The character of a Papist in masquerade; in ans. to the Character of a Popish successor. [P2925]. s4°. 1681
*Citt & Bumpkin, in a dial. conc. matters of relig. & govt. 2p. [2, 4th ed. P2926]. s4°. 1680–81
*Consid. upon a pr. sheet entit. the Speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs. 4th impr. [P2926]. s4°. 1683
The Dissenter's sayings. 2p. [P2924]. s4°. 1681
,, ,, 2nd ed. s4°. 1681
The free-born subject; or, The Englishman's birthright. 3rd ed. [P2925]. s4°. 1681
A further discovery of the Plot: ded. to Dr. Titus Oates. 4th ed. [P2926]. s4°. 1681
The holy cheat &c. by way of obs. upon The interest of Eng. in the matter of relig. &c. [by J. Corbet. 4th impr. P2924]. s4°. 1682
L., his appeal humbly submitted to the King &c. [P2926]. s4°. 1681
L. no Papist: in ans. to L. a Papist, w. notes & animadv. upon M. Prance. [P2926]. s4°. 1681
*L. no Papist nor Jesuite: disc. in a short disc. betw. Philo-L. & Pragmaticus. [P2926]. s4°. 1681
A memento treating of the rise &c. of seditions. 2nd ed. [P2925]. s4°. 1682
A modest plea both for the Caveat, & the a. of it, w. some notes upon J. Howell. [P2923]. s8°. 1661
Narr. of the Plot. 3rd ed. [P2926]. s4°. 1680
*No blinde guides, in ans. to pamph. of J. Milton's, 1660, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 5, 1885.
,, ,, (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
Le non-conformiste anglois &c. Tr. [P2923]. s4°. 1683
Notes upon Stephen College: his declarations & confessions. 2nd ed. [P2926]. s4°. 1681
*The Observator defended, by the a. of the Observators [*i.e.* Sir R. L'E. P2926]. s4°. 1685
*Presbytery display'd, for the justific. of such as do not like the government &c. 4th ed. corr. [P2924]. s4°. 1681
*The present state of Christendome & the interest of England, w. regard to France; [*attrib. to* R. L'E. *on binding*], 1677, *see* CHRISTENDOM.
*The Reformation reformed: or, a sh. hist. of new-fashioned christians. [P2925]. s4°. 1688
*The Reformed Catholique. 2nd ed. *corr.* [P2925]. s4°. 1679
The Relapsed Apostate: or notes upon A petition for peace &c. [by R. Baxter]. 3rd ed. [P2923]. s4°. 1681
For Suppl., *see* State-divinity *below*.
A reply to the 2nd p. of the Character of a Popish successor [by John Phillips. P2925]. s4°. 1681
A seasonable memorial in some hist. notes upon the liberties of the presse & pulpit. 3rd ed. [P2925]. s4°. 1681
A short view of some remark. trans., leading to the happy settlement of these nations under Charles the II. [P2923]. s4°. 1660
State-divinity; or a suppl. to the Relapsed Apostate. [P2923]. s4°. 1661
Toleration discuss'd; in two dialogues. 3rd ed. [P2924]. s4°. 1681
[*Tracts*], 1660–88, 4v, [P2923–6], *catalogued separately above & below.*

L'Estrange (*Sir* **Roger**) [*continued*].
Tyranny & Popery lording it over the consciences &c. of king & people. 2nd ed. [P2925]. s4°. 1681
A whipp a whipp, for the schismaticall animadverter [*i.e.* E. Bagshaw] upon the Bp. of Worcester's letter [*agst.* Baxter. P2923]. s4°. 1662
A word conc. libels & libellers. 2nd ed. [P2926]. s4°. 1681

L'Estrange (Thomas), *of Belfast, see* BRETT-SMITH (H. F. B.) The L'E.-Peacock corresp., 1933.

Lestrange (W. F.) Wasted lives. la8°. 1936

Lestschinsky (Jacob). La situation écon. des Juifs dep. la Guerre mondiale (Europe orient. & cent.) 8°. 1934

Lesueur (Charles Alexandre), *see* VAIL (R. W. G.) Amer. sketchbooks of a French naturalist, 1816–37: descr. of the L. coll., w. acc. of the artist, 1939.

Le Sueur (Eustache), *see* VITET (L.) E. Le S., 1869.

Le Sueur (Jacques), *ps.*, *see* BEAUNOIR (A. L. B. R., *dit* DE).

Lesurques (Joseph), *see* DELAYEN (G.) L'affaire du courrier de Lyon: un L. insoupçonné & les procès Durochat &c., 7e éd., 1926.

Leszynsky (Rudolf). Pharisäer u. Sadduzäer. [Volksschr. ü. d. jüd. Relig.; hrsg. J. Ziegler, Jhrg. 1, H2. M449]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912

Let. Let's face the facts: [addresses, 1940], *see* THOMPSON (*Mrs.* D.) &c.
Let us honour peace [*by var. as.*], 1937, *see* MACAULAY (R.), P. S. MUMFORD &c.

Letailleur (Edouard).
La demeure de Satan. s8°. [1934]

Letarouilly (Paul Marie).
The student's L., illust. the Renaissance in Rome. Ed. A. E. Richardson. 4°. 1948

Letcher (Owen).
The gold mines of S. Africa: hist., technology &c. la8°. Johannesburg. 1936
South Central Africa. Hist., geog. &c. of Congo-Zambesi watershed w. spec. ref. to the mineral industry. Ed. de luxe. la8°. Johannesburg. 1932

Letchworth Village.
Ann. rep. of Board of Visitors, 20th–32nd, 37th–41st. 8°. Utica, N.Y. 1929–50
40th rep. h. t.: Life at Letchworth Village.
Survey of methods of care &c. of the feeble-minded. [*By var. as.*] Intr. by F. B. Kirkbride. 8°. Thiells, N.Y. 1937

Le Texier (—). Recueil des pièces de théâtre, lues par Mr. Le T., en sa maison, Lisle St., Leicester Fields. 8t. 8°. Londres. 1785–87
,, ,, [s2], *w. title* Recueil des pièces de théâtre, nouv. lues par M. Le T. &c. 4t. 8°. Londres. 1799
Each play has sep. tp. & pagin.
Audinot (N.-M.) *La musicomanie. [s2, 4.]
Beaumarchais. L'autre tartuffe. [s2, 3.]
—— Le barbier de Séville. [3.]
—— La folle journée. [4.]
Beaunoir (A. L. B. R., *dit* de). Fanfan & Colas. [8.]
—— *Jérôme Pointu. [3.]
—— Le sculpteur. [s2, 1.]
Boutet de Monvel (J. M.) Clémentine & Desormes. [7.]
Brueys (D. A. de). *L'avocat Patelin. [1.]
—— & J. Palaprat. *Le grondeur. [2.]
Catherine II, *of Russia*. La rage aux proverbes. [s2, 4.]
Cerou (*chevalier* de). *L'amant, auteur & valet. [5.]
Chamfort (S. R. N.) Le marchand de Smyrne. [8.]
Collé (C.) La partie de chasse de Henri IV. [1.]
*Désespérés (Les) de l'opéra. [s2, 2.]
Desforges (P. J. B. C.) Le sourd. [s2, 4.]
*Deux Figaros (Les). [s2, 2.]
Dezède (—). Auguste & Théodore. [s2, 3.]
Diderot (D.) Le père de famille. [5.]
Dorvigny (L. F. A., *dit*). L'avocat chansonnier. [s2, 4.]
—— On fait ce qu'on peut. [6.]
—— Oui ou Non. [6.]
Dumaniant (A. J. B., dit). Guerre ouverte. [8.]
Duval (A. V. P.) Le prisonnier. [s2, 3.]

Le Texier (—). Recueil [*continued*].
Ecrivain (L') des charniers. [6.]
*Enragé (L'). [7.]
Favart (C. S.) L'Anglois à Bordeaux. [3.]
—— *La soirée des Boulevards. [8.]
Fenouillot de Falbaire de Quingey (C. G.) L'honnête criminel. [6.]
Florian. *Le bon menage. [5.]
—— La bonne mère. [5.]
*Gentilhomme campagnard (Le). [3.]
Goldoni (C.) Le bourru bienfaisant. [4.]
Lauzun (A. L. de G., *duc* de). Le ton de Paris. [s2, 4.]
Lesage (A. R.) *Crispin. [7.]
Marâtre (La). [6.]
Marivaux (P. C. de C. de). L'épreuve. [s2, 2.]
Marsollier des Vivetières (B. J.) *Nina. [7.]
—— Le vaporeux. [2.]
*Matinée (La) du comédien françois. [8.]
Mercier (L. S.) La brouette du vinaigrier. [7.]
—— *L'indigent. [2.]
—— *Jean Hennuyer. [7.]
Molière (J. B. P. de). L'amour médecin. [s2, 2.]
—— Le bourgeois gentilhomme. [s2, 1.]
—— Les précieuses ridicules. [s2, 3.]
Patrat (J.) L'Anglais. [6.]
Pilhes (J.) Le bienfait anonyme. [s2, 1.]
Poinsinet (A. A. H.) Le cercle. [3.]
Pont-de-Veyle (A. de F., *comte* de). *Le somnambule. [1.]
Regnard (J. F.) Le retour imprévu. [s2, 2.]
Rousseau (J. J.) Pygmalion. [s2, 2.]
Saurin (B. J.) Beverlei. [8.]
—— Le mariage de Julie. [2.]
Sedaine (M. J.) Le philosophe sans le sçavoir. [1.]
Ségur (*le cte* L. P. de). Le sourd & le bègue. [s2, 4.]
*Seigneur auteur (Le). [2.]
*Veuf (Le). [1.]
Voltaire. Nanine. [5.]

Lethaby (William Richard). Form in civilization: coll. papers on art & labour. [n. impr.] s8°. [1927]
Medieval art, 312–1350. [n. ed.], rev. by D. T. Rice. 8°. [1949]
Medieval paintings at Westminster. la8°. [1927]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13, 1927.
Philip Webb & h. work. 8°. 1935

Lethbridge (*Sir* **Roper**).
The mischief threatened by the Bengal Tenancy Bill: a paper. [P2898]. 8°. 1883

Lethbridge (Thomas Charles). A cemetery at Shudy Camps: rep. of excav. of a cemetery of the Xtn. Anglo-Saxon per. in 1933. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. 4°. Publ. N.S. No. 5]. 4°. C. 1936
Herdsmen & hermits: Celtic seafarers in N. seas. s8°. C. [1950]
Merlin's island: essays on Brit. in Dark Ages. s8°. [1948]
Recent excavs. in Anglo-Saxon cemeteries in Cambs. & Suffolk. Rep. &c. [Camb. Ant. Soc. 4°. Publs. N.S., 3]. 4°. C. 1931

Leti (Giuseppe). Henri Cernuschi: sa vie, sa doctrine &c. Tr. L. Lachat. 8°. 1936

Leti (Gregorio) [*pss. abbate* GUALDI; GELTIO ROGERI]. *Il cardinalismo di S. Chiesa. 3p. [p3 *wanting*]. s8°. *n.p.* 1668
Il teatro brittanico, overo Hist. d. Grande Brettagna. 5p [p3 *wanting*]. s8°. Amsterdamo. 1684
Vita di Sisto V., scr. dal sig. G. Rogeri, all'instanza di G. L. [*really by G. L.*] 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Losanna. 1669
see BAKER (H. K.) Elizabeth & Sixtus, 17c. sidelight on the Span. Armada, f. G. L., 1938.

Letonnelier (Gaston). L'abbaye exempte de Cluny & le Saint-Siège. [Archives de la France monast., v22]. 8°. 1923

Letopisets. L. Pereyaslavlya-Suzdalskago, 1851, *see* PEREYASLAVLYA-SUZDALSKAGO LETOPISETS.
*Tsarstvennoi letopisets, 1114–1472, *see* SCHERBATOV (*pr.* M. M.)

Le Tourtier (Raoul), *see* TORTARIUS (R.)

Letraz (Jean de). L'amant, *see* Œuvres libres, 103, 1930.

Lett (Lewis).
Papua, its people &c. 8°. Melbourne. 1944
The Papuan achievement.
[2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. 1944

Letter [Letre].
For anon. wks. in French see Lettre.
*Copy (A) of a l. f. a country farmer to h. laird, 1706?, *see* Copy.
*Copy (A) of a l. f. a person of distinction at the Hague, to the Abbé de la Ville &c., 1745, *see* Copy.
Letre (A) f. an Alderman of Newcastle (1640), 1844, *see* Newcastle.
*Letter (A) addressed to sev. relatives &c., occas. by death of Mr. J. Richardson, 1826, *see* Richardson (J.)
*Letter (A) conc. the affair of Mr. Greenshields, 1711, *see* Greenshields (J.)
*Letter (A) cont. some reflects. on H.M.'s declar. for liberty of conscience, 1687, *see* Burnet (G.)
*Letter (A) f. a clergyman in the country to a nobleman in town, in rel. to the inflicting a pecuniary penalty on the Papists &c.
[P3156]. fol. 1723
*Letter (A) f. a country Whig to h. friend in London; wherein appears who are the truest friends to th. king &c. 8°. 1715
*Letter (A) f. a Dissenter in the city to a D. in the country &c., 1710, *see* Dissenter.
*Letter (A) f. a gentleman at Leyden, on the motives that have induced the K. of Prussia to prevent the designs of the Court of Vienna. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. 1756
*Letter (A) f. a gentleman in Ireland, upon a pamph. Vindication of pres. govt. of I. under Richard Earl of Tyrconnel, 1688, *see* State tracts, v2, 1692.
*Letter (A) f. a gentleman of the Isle of Ely to Col. R. Mansel &c., 1679, *see* Mansell (*Col.* R.)
*Letter (A) f. a Member of Parl. to h. friends in the country, conc. the duties on wine &c., 1733, *see* Walpole (*Sir* R.)
*Letter (A) f. a minister at the French court &c., cont. reasons of M. Amelot's disgrace &c., 1744, *see* Amelot de Chaillou (J. J.)
*Letter (A) f. a Parliament-Man to h. friend, conc. proc. of Hse. of Commons, 1675, *see* Shaftesbury (A. A. C., *1st e. of*).
*Letter (A) f. a person of quality conc. His Majesties declar. touching reasons to dissolve two last parliaments, *n.d.*, *see* State tracts, 1689.
Letter (A) f. a person of quality, concerning the King's declaration, *see* Halifax (G. Savile, *1st marq. of*). Obs. upon a late libel, called 'A letter f. a p. of q. &c.', 1940.
*Letter (A) f. a person of quality to h. friend in the country, 1675, *see* Shaftesbury (A. A. C., *1st earl of*).
*Letter (A) f. a Rt. Hon. person [Chatham], & the answer to it [by Wm. Beckford] tr. into verse, 1761, *see* Francis (P.)
*Letter f. a royalist of Newcastle, 1639, 1847 *see* Newcastle.
*Letter (A) f. a Whig in Town; cont. acc. of elections of new Ld. Mayors in Dublin.
[*no tp.* P3083]. s8°. D. [1713?]
*Letter (A) f. an Eng. traveller to h. friend in London &c.; tr., 1730, *see* English.
*Letter (A) f. an officer in Pr. Charles's army, 1744, *see* Charles Alexander, *duke of Lorraine*.
*Letter (A) f. an officer in the army of the Allies &c., 1743, *see* Army.
*Letter (A) f. Capt. Tom to the mobb, 1710, *see* Defoe (D.)
*Letter (A) f. the Grand Mistress, 1724, *see* Knoop (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonic catechisms, 1943.
*Letter (The) of an old Bolshevik, key to Moscow trials, 1938, *see* Bolshevik.
*Letter (A) sent to His Majestie f. the Lords Justices &c. in Ireland, 1642, *see* Ireland.
Letter (A) to a bishop fr. a minister of his diocess. [*Signed* F. W.] [P3021]. s4°. 1691
*Letter (A) to a dissenter, 1687, *see* Halifax (G. S., *1st m.*)

Letter [Letre] [*continued*].
*Letter (A) to a friend conc. the Oath of abjur., c. 1705, *see* Ridpath (G.)
*Letter to a friend occas. by the presentment &c. of the author &c. of The rights of the Xtn. Church asserted [*by* M. Tindal], 1708, *see* Tindal (M.)
*Letter (A) to a gen. officer in the army of the Allies, behaviour of the Blues &c., 1743, *see* Army.
*Letter (A) to a gentleman of Leicestershire, 1643, *see* Heylyn (P.)
*Letter (A) to A. H. Esq.; conc. the stage, 1698; intr. by H. T. Swedenberg, Jr., *see* Augustan Repr. Soc., s3, No. 1, 1946.
*Letter (A) to a late noble commander [*i.e.* Sackville] of the Brit. forces in Germany, 2nd ed., 1759, *see* Sackville (*Ld.* G.)
*Letter (A) to a member of Parl. in the North &c. Ded. to the Rt. Hon. the Lord Townly.
2nd ed. [P2992]. s8°. [1729?]
*Letter (A) to a member of the October Club &c., 1711, *see* Spain.
*Letter (A) to a new member of the hon. House of Commons; t. the rise of imbezzlements &c. s4°. Amsterdam. 1710
*Letter (A) to a peer conc. power &c. of metropolitans over their comprovincial bps.
[P3021]. s4°. 1701
*Letter (A) to [*or rather* from] a Rt. Hon. person [Chatham], & the ans. to it [by W. Beckford]; tr. into verse, 1761, *see* Francis (P.)
*Letter (A) to Dr. King, occas. by h. late apology &c., 1755, *see* King (W.)
*Letter (A) to His Grace the Abp. of Cant. [*i.e.* W. Howley] explan. of proc. at Oxford &c., 1836, *see* Hampden (R. D.)
*Letter (A) to Lord Visct. B——ke, 1749, *see* Warburton (W.), *bp.*
*Letter (A) to Mr. A——d conc. h. motives &c., 1758, *see* Arnold (W.)
*Letter (A) to N. Jeffreys on h. pamphlet &c., 1806, *see* Jefferys (N.)
*Letter (A) to the "admirers of Chatterton," 1838, *see* Mangin (E.)
*Letter (A) to the a. of an Exam. of the principles &c. of 2 b[rothe]rs, 1749, *see* Newcastle (T. P.-H., *1st d. of*).
*Letter (A) to the first Belfast Co. of Volunteers in Ulster, 1783, *see* Beauchamp (F. I. S. C., *visct.*)
*Letter (A) to the honest man; occas. by h. speech in P—l—m—t. [P2996]. 8°. 1750
*Letter (A) to the K . . . [*i.e.* George III] rel. to an immed. declar. of war ag. France, 1792, *see* George III, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
*Letter (A) to the Moderator of the next Gen. Assembly &c., 1707, *see* Allan (J.)
*Letter (A) to the most insolent man alive [*i.e.* Pitt], 1789, *see* Pitt (W.)
*Letter (A) to the person last mentioned in the Craftsman, 22 May, 1731, *see* Craftsman (The).
*Letter (A) to the Prince of Wales, on applic. to Parl. to discharge debts, 1795, *see* Miles (W. A.)
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. H. Visc. C., occas. by letter to Vice-Chanc. of Oxf., 1751, *see* Cornbury (H. H., *visct.*)
*Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron, 1821; ed. A. L. Strout, 1947, *see* Bull (John), *ps.*
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. L—d Th——w, L—d H—h C——r of E——d, 1780, *see* Thurlow (E. T., *1st b.*)
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. W. Pulteney, occ. by a Bill for raising 100,000 pounds upon the Roman-Catholicks, 1723, *see* Bath (W. P., *earl of*).
*Letter (A) to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Arch-Bishop of York occas. by the prosecution of H. Sacheverell. By A True Son of the Ch. of Eng. [P2916]. 8°. 1710
*Letter (A) to Travers Hartley on the Sugar Bill &c., 1780, *see* Hartley (T.)
*Open (An) l. to English gentlemen, 1910, *see* English.
Royal (The) l. bk., coll. of roy. letters, William I to George V, 1937, *see* Van Thal (H.), *ed.*
*Second (A) l. f. a country Whig to h. friend in London, rel. to the matter of impeachments. [*b. w.* Letter f. a country Whig, 1715].
2nd ed. 8°. 1715

Letter [Letre] [*continued*].
*Second (A) l. f. a Member of Parl. to h. friend in the country conc. the sum of 115,000*l.* &c., 1729, *see* Bath (W. P., *e. of*).
*Second (A) l. f. the country, in vindic. of the former &c., 1707, *see* Adam (W.)
*Second (A) l. to a late noble commander of Brit. forces, 1759, *see* Sackville (*Lord* G.)

Lettere. Lettere amorose di Madonna Celia, 1563, *see* Celia.
Lettere di diversi autori eccellenti. [*Ed.* G. Ruscelli]. s8°. Venetia. 1556
Lettere ined. di alcuni illustri Italiani. [Nozze Marchesi Cavriani — Lucchesi-Palli].
[N139]. la8°. Milano. 1856
Studio di l. racc. da buoni autori, 1744, *see* Chiari (F. R.), *ed.*

Letterpress bookbinding terminology, 1928, *see* Master Bookbinders' Assoc.

Letters. Coll. of l. wr. by Charles I & II, the Duke of Ormonde &c., *see* †Carte (T.) Hist. of life of James, Duke of Ormonde, v3, 1735.
Five hundred best Eng. l., 1931, *see* Birkenhead (F. E. S., *e.*), *ed.*
*Four more private l. &c., f. persons of distinct. in army at Hanau &c., 1743, *see* Hanau.
*Further l. f. a man of no importance, 1914–29, 1932, *see* Arthur (*Sir* G.)
Letters & papers rel. to the Irish Rebellion, 1642–46, 1936, *see* Hogan (J.), *ed.*
Letters & state papers dur. r. of James VI, 1838, *see* James I, *of Gt. Brit.*
*Letters conc. mythology, 1748, *see* Blackwell (T.)
*Letters conc. the War, betw. an American & a relative in Germany, March–June 1915.
s8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1917
*Letters f. Egypt, 1854, *see* Egypt.
Letters f. Limbo, 1936, *see* Rhys (E.), *ed.*
*Letters f. London: obs. of a Russian &c., 1816, *see* Badcock (J.)
*Letters f. Palestine, 1819, *see* Joliffe (T. R.)
*Letters f. Paris, 1870–75; wr. by C. de B.; tr., 1942, *see* Paris.
*Letters f. Portugal & Spain &c., 1809, *see* Porter (*Sir* R. K.)
*Letters f. sev. parts of Europe &c., 1750 &c., 2v, 1753, *see* Europe.
Letters f. S. Africa, by the Times spec. corresp., 1893, *see* Times (The).
*L. f. the Bahama Is., 1823–4 [*ascr. to* Miss Hart]; ed. R. Kent. 1948, *see* Bahama Is.
*Letters f. the Irish Highlands of Cunnemarra, 2nd ed., 1825, *see* Wood (*Mrs.* H.)
*Letters f. the Rt. Hon. W.—— E.——, on the late pol. arrangement, 1786, *see* Auckland (W. E., *1st bar.*)
*Letters of an Indian judge to an Eng. gentlewoman, 1934, *see* Indian.
*Letters of an unsuccessful actor. 8°. [1923]
*Letters on the spirit of patriotism &c. (1749); intr. by A. Hassall, 1926, *see* Bolingbroke (H. St. J., *visct.*)
*Letters to John Bull &c., 1931, *see* Robert the Peeler, *ps.*
Packets of l. f. Scotland &c. to members of H. of Commons conc. trans. of Scot. &c. [Letter f. Maj. Sanderson *only*], 1648, 1843, *see* Richardson (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
Private l., pagan & Xtn., 1929, *see* Brooke (D.), *ed.*
*Some l. f. a man of no importance, 1895–1914, 1928, *see* Arthur (*Sir* G.)
Treasury of the world's great l., 1941, *see* Schuster (M. L.), *ed.*

Letters (Francis Joseph Henry).
Joris K. Huysmans: a study.
8°. [Westmead, N.S.W. 1946]
Virgil. 8°. 1946

Lettonie. Recueil des princ. traités conclus par la L. avec les Pays Etr., 1918–28. Publ. s. la dir. de G. Albat. [t]1. 8°. Riga. 1928

Lettow-Vorbeck (*Gen.* **Paul v.**) Meine Erinnerungen aus Ostafrika. 8°. L. 1920

Lettre. *A propos de la lettre coll. des évêques esp.; [tr.], 1937, *see* Rolland-Simon (—).
*Lettre à sa seign. le Ld. Cte de Moira, 1813, *see* La Roque (A. J. de).
*Lettre de l'a. de l'Ode s. les conq. du Roy, à un ami. [*no tp.* P2888]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
*Lettre d'un ami de Leyde, 1756, *see* Letter f. a gentleman at Leyden, 1756.
*Lettre touchant l'estat prés. de la négoc. de la Paix, 1668, *see* France.

Lettre (La) de la France au combat & Tricolore. v3, 4, 5 (Nos. 1–4) [*b. in* 2v]. 8°. London. 1943–45
v4, 5 (nos. 1–4) *h.t.* Tricolore.

Lettre-journal de Paris: gazette des absents [par ballon monté]. Nos. 1-40. 22 oct. 1870 – 24 fév. 1871 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1870–71

Lettres. *Lettres d'amour, n. éd., 1864, *see* LEMER (J. B. R. J.)

*Lettres romaines [*on* Abbé Loisy. *Signed* N. C. *no tp.* M170]. 8°. *n.p.* [1904?]

"Lettres d'humanité", t1–4, 1942–45, *see* ASSOC. GUILLAUME BUDÉ.

Lettres françaises: Cahiers trimest. de litt. fr. Nos. 1–6: juill. 1941 – nov. 1942. 6p [*in* 1v]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1941–42

Lettres françaises (Les), *newspaper.*
Lettres françaises (Les) clandestines, 1942–44. [*Founded by* J. Decour. *Facsimiles. limited ed.*] la8°. *n.d.*
see KRAVCHENKO (V. A.) K. *versus* Moscow [C. Morgan, ed. of Les L. fr. &c.]: rep. of Paris case (1949), 1950.

Letts, *The family of, see* LETTS (M.) The old house, a generation of lawyers, 1942.

Letts (Malcolm) [MALCOLM HENRY IKIN LETTS].
As the foreigner saw us. s8°. [1935]
The old house. A generation of lawyers. s8°. [1942]
The Sachsenspiegel & its illustrators. [*Repr. f.* Law Quarterly Rev., Oct., 1933]. 8°. 1933
Sir John Mandeville, the man & h. book. 8°. [1949]
A wayfarer in Central Germany. 8°. [1931]
A wayfarer on the Rhine. 8°. [1930]

Lettsom, *The family of, see* ABRAHAM (J. J.) Lettsom; h. life & descendants, 1933.

Lettsom (John Coakley), *see* ABRAHAM (J. J.) L., h. life, times, friends & descendants, 1933.

Léty-Courbière (Alexandre).
Amour rifain. s8°. [1925]
Un drame, là-bas . . . s8°. [1926]

Leuba (James Henry). God or man? a study of the value of God to man. 8°. 1934
Psychology of relig. mysticism. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1929

Leuba (Jean Louis). Résumé analyt. de la dogmat. ecclés. de K. Barth. fasc. I. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1945]
1, La doctrine de la parole de Dieu.

Leubing (Heinrich), *d. 1472, see* ARIGO.

Leubuscher (Charlotte). Tanganyika territory. [R.I. of Internat. Affairs]. 8°. 1944

Leuchter, Der, B7, *see* KEYSERLING (H., *Graf* v.) Gesetz u. Freiheit, Veröff. d. Schule d. Weisheit, [*by var. as.*], 1926.

Leumann (Carlos Alberto). El poeta creador: cómo hizo Hernández "La vuelta de Martín Fierro". 8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]

Leumann (Manu), *see* STOLZ (F.) & J. H. SCHMALZ. Lat. Gram., 5e A. bearb. v. M. L. &c., 1928.

Leupp (Francis Ellington).
The man Roosevelt. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Leuridant (Félicien). Français en pays wallon: le mar. Duc de Croy, 1718–83. [P2999]. 8°. Liège. 1932

Leutwein (Theodor Gotthilf v.) Die Kämpfe mit H. Witboi 1894 u. Witbois Ende. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 5]. s8°. L. [1912]

Leuwis (Dionysius de), *de Rickel* [DIONYSIUS *Carthusianus*]. Liber util. de 4 hominis novissimis, nempè, morte &c. Ejusdem Colloquium de partic. judicio animarum. s8°. Coloniæ. 1595

Leva (Fausto), *see* ITALY: MINIST. MARINA. Storia d. campagne ocean. d. R. Marina; comp. F. L., 2v, 1936.

Le Vaillant (François). Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance. n. éd. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1790
Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique, 1781–85. Publ. J. Boulenger. 2t. 8°. [1932]

Levaillant (Maurice). Chateaubriand, Mme Récamier & les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. D'ap. des docs. inéd. la8°. 1936
Pierre de Nolhac. Suivi de pages inéd. [& l'hist. du 32e fauteuil, par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
see CHATEAUBRIAND (*le vte* F. R. DE). Deux livres des Mémes. d'outre tombe; éd. M. L., 2t, 1936.

Leval (Gaston). Social reconstruction in Spain. [P3124]. 8°. 1938

Levandis (John A.) The Greek foreign debt & the Gt. Powers, 1821–98. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Levant Company, *see* WOOD (A. C.) Hist. of L.C., 1935.

Le Vassor (Michel). *Les vœux d'un patriote. [*Repr. of 1st 13 mems. of* Soupirs de la France esclave &c., 1689–90]. 8°. A. 1788

Levavasseur (Charles Louis). Esclavage de la race noire aux colon. franç. 8°. 1840

Levchenko (M. V.) [LEVTCHENKO].
Byzance, des orig. à 1453. Tr. P. Mabille. 8°. 1949
Vizantiiskii sbornik. Pod red. M. V. L. [Akad. Nauk.] la8°. Moskva. 1945

Leveen (Jacob). The Hebrew Bible in art. Schweich Lects., Brit. Acad., 1939. 8°. 1944
see BRITISH MUS.: MSS. Heb. & Samaritan MSS. in B.M., p4, Intr., indexes, brief descr. &c. by J. L., 1935.

Level (Lino Duarte), *see* DUARTE LEVEL.

Level (*col.* **Philippe Livry-**), *see* LIVRY-LEVEL.

Level de Goda (Andrés), *1777–1856.* Nuevas memorias. [Ed. V. Lecuna. *Extr. f.* Acad. Nac. de la Hist. Bol., t16]. 4°. Caracas. [1933]

Leveller (The) tracts, 1647–53. Ed. W. Haller & G. Davies. 8°. [N.Y.] 1944

Leven (Narcisse), *1833–1915.* Cinquante ans d'hist. L'Alliance Israélite Univ., 1860–1910. 2t. la8°. 1911–20
Hommage à N. L. [*Obituary & discs. by var. as.* Extr. f. L'Univers Israélite, 1915. M352]. 8°. 1915

Leven & Melville, *The earldoms of, see* FRASER (*Sir* W.) The Melvilles, earls of M., & the Leslies, earls of Leven, 3v, 1890.

Levene (Moses). Hebrew names, th. meanings &c. s8°. [1944]

Levene (Ricardo). Hist. de la nacion argentina, hasta la organiz. defin. en 1862. Escr. en colab. por autores &c. y publ. por la Junta de Hist. &c. Amer. bajo la pres. de R. L. v1–6, 7i, 8–10 [4i, ii, 6i, ii, 7i]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1936–49
Hist. of Argentina. Tr. & ed. W. S. Robertson. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937
Lecciones de hist. argentina. Intr. d. J. V. González y juicio crít. de W. S. Robertson. 14a ed. 2t. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1932

Levens (Peter) [LEVINS]. Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dict. of Eng. lang., 1570. Ed., w. alphabet. index by H. B. Wheatley. [Philol. Soc.] 8°. 1867

L'Evêque de La Basse-Moûturie (*le chev.*) Esquisses biog., extr. des tablettes généalog. de la maison de Goethals. 2e éd. 8°. 1837

Lever (Lady) Art Gallery, *Port Sunlight.*
A record of the coll. in the Lady L. Art Gall. formed by Visct. Leverhulme. Intr. essays & descr. texts by R. R. Tatlock, R. Fry &c. 3v. 4°. [1928]
1, Eng. painting of 18th–20th cent.; by R. R. Tatlock, w. intr. by R. Fry.
2, Chin. porcelain & Wedgwood pottery &c.; by R. L. Hobson.
3, Eng. furniture, tapestry & needlework of 16th–19th cent.; by P. Macquoid.

Lever (Charles James).
Arthur O'Leary. 8°. 1906
Barrington. n. ed. 8°. 1872
*Charles O'Malley. Ed. Harry Lorrequer. Illust. by Phiz. 2v. 8°. D. 1842
" " Illust. by A. Rackham. s8°. 1897
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. s8°. *n.d.*
Cornelius O'Dowd upon men & women & o. things. 3rd ed. s8°. 1876
The Daltons. n. ed. 8°. 1872
The Dodd family abroad. n. ed. 8°. 1872
The knight of Gwynne. Illust. by "Phiz." 8°. 1847
Maurice Tiernay. s8°. [1878]
*Nuts & nutcrackers. Illust. by "Phiz." s8°. 1845
" " *n. ed.* s8°. [1871]
St. Patrick's Eve. s8° 1845
Sir Jasper Carew, with illust. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
Tom Burke of "Ours". n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Lever (*Sir* **Tresham Joseph Philip**), *2nd bart.*
The House of Pitt: a family chron. 8°. [1947]
The life & times of Sir R. Peel. 8°. [1942]

Leverhulme Trust.
WEST AFRICA COMMISSION, 1938–39.
Technical repts. Gen. introd. by Col. Sandeman Allen &c. 1, Crop production & soil fertility problems, by H. C. Sampson & E. M. Crowther. 2, Live-stock problems, by A. G. Doherty la8°. 1943

Leverhulme (William Hesketh Lever, *1st baron*).
The six-hour day & o. indust. questions. Intr. by Visct. Haldane. Ed. S. Unwin. [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. 1919
see LEVER (LADY) ART GALLERY. Record of the coll. formed by Visct. L., 3v, 1928.

Leverin (Harald A.)
Industrial waters of Canada. Rep. on investigs., 1934–40. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1942
Peat moss deposits in Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946

Le Verrier (Marie Louise) & T. Casevitz.
Adrienne, marquise de La Fayette, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 212, 1939.

Leversage (Peter) & J. Taylor.
A hist. of Bristol Cathedral. s8°. Clifton. 1877

Levertin (Oscar),
see EUGENE NAPOLEON NICOLAS, *pr. of Sweden.* Svenska landskap, med inledande essay af O. L.: Stockholmsnaturen i Svensk dikt, 1905.

Levertoff (Denise). The double image. s8°. 1946

Levertoff (Olga). The Wailing Wall. 8°. 1937

Leveson-Gower (*Sir* **George Granville**), *b. 1858.*
Years of content, 1858–86. 8°. 1940
Years of endeavour, 1886–1907. 8°. [1942]
see GRANVILLE (H. L.-G., *ctss.*) Hary-O: letters of Lady H. Cavendish, 1796–1809; ed. Sir G. L.-G., 1940.

Leveson Gower (Iris).
The face without a frown: Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. 8°. [1944]
" " [2nd ed.] 8°. [1944]

Leveson Gower (Janet). Snow in Austria. [limited ed.] 8°. *Centaur Press.* 1935

Lévesque (Jacques Henry).
Blaise Cendrars, avec une anthol. des plus belles pages de B.C. s8°. [1947]

Levett (Ada Elizabeth).
Europe since Napoleon. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Studies in manorial hist. Ed. H. M. Cam, M. Coate &c. 8°. O. 1938

Levett (Christopher). Voyage into New England, 1623–4, 1628, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., v2, 1847.
see BAXTER (J. P.) C. L. [*w. repr. of* A voy. into Nevv Eng., 1628], 1893.

Levey (Sivori). The ruby in the vine. Fitzgerald's 'Omar Khayyam' dramatised by S. L. [Pilgrimage Plays, No. 7]. la8°. [1921]

Levi, *ben Gershon* [GERSONIDES; LEWI, *ben G.*]
Comm. on Job. Tr. w. intr. & notes by A. L. Lassen. 8°. N.Y. 1946
see JOËL (M.) L. ben G. als Religionsphilosoph, 1862.

Levi (Alessandro). Alcuni punti d. quest. d. archivi privati, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 94, v2, 1936.
Il centenario d. morte di G. D. Romagnosi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 94, v1, 1936.

Levi (Carlo). Christ stopped at Eboli. Tr. F. Frenaye. s8°. [1948]
Cristo si è fermato a Eboli. 2a ed. 8°. Torino. 1946
" " 8a ed. 8°. [Torino]. 1948

Levi (Doro). La necropoli etrusca del Lago dell'Accesa &c., 1933, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v35, 1933–35.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Italia, fasc. 8, 13, Reg. Mus. Arch. di Firenze, fasc. 1, 2, a cura di D. L., 1931–38.

Lévi (Eliphas), *ps., see* CONSTANT (A. L.)

Levi (Eugenia). Fiorita di canti tradiz. d. popolo ital. Scelti nei vari dialetti e annotati da E. L. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Lirica ital. antica d. sec. 13–15: con melodie del tempo e con note. n. stamp. s8°. Firenze. 1908
Lirica ital. [16–17c.]: con reprod., melodie d. tempo e note. 8°. Firenze. 1909

Levi (Ezio). Inni e laudi d'un frate piemontese d. sec. 14, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 86, v2, 1928.
L'Islam e la Romanità nei doc. di Toledo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 88, v2, 1930.
L'unità d. mondo latino. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1926]
see MARY. Il libro dei 50 miracoli d. Vergine; ed. &c. E. L., 1917.

Levi (*barone* **Giorgio Enrico**).
Il duello giudiziario: enciclopedia e bibliog. la8°. Firenze. 1932
Lévi (Israel). Le péché orig. dans les anc. sources juives. [M219]. 8°. 1907
see †ECCLESIASTICUS. L'Ecclésiastique; texte, tr. & comm. par I. L., 1898.
Levi (Sali). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. ältesten jüd. Grabsteine in Mainz. [M565]. 8°. Mainz. 1926
Levi (Simeone). Raccolta dei segni ieratici egizi. la8°. Torino. 1880
Lévi (Sylvain). L'Inde civilisatrice: aperçu hist. s8°. 1938
Les Jâtakas, *see* GUIMET. Conf., 1906.
Un système de philos. bouddhique. Matériaux p. l'ét. du système Vigñaptimātra. [H.E., 260]. la8°. 1932
Levi (Thomas Arthur), *see* HOWEL, *k. of S. Wales*. The Hywel Dda millen. vol.; by L. &c., 1928.
Levi (Vittorio). La prostitution chez la femme & la traite d. blanches. [M319]. s8°. Naples. [1912]
Levi (Werner). American-Australian relations. 8°. Minneapolis. [1947]
Levie (Jean). Sous les yeux de l'incroyant. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1946
Levien (D. V.) Wessex white horses & o. turf landmarks on the G.W.R. 2nd ed. s8°. 1925
Levien (John Mewburn). Impress^s. of W. T. Best, 1826–97, organist at St. George's Hall, Liverpool. 8°. [1942]
The singing of J. Braham. 8°. [1944]
Sir C. Santley. [A lect.] 8°. [1930]
Six sovereigns of song. Lect^s. 8°. [1947]
Levillain (Léon). [*Review of* W. v. d. Steinen: Chlodwigs Uebergang z. Xtum. &c. *Extr. f.* Le Moyen Age, s3, t5. *b. w.* Steinen (W. v. d.) Chlodwigs Uebergang, 1933]. 8°. 1934
Levillier (Roberto). Biog. de conquistadores de la Argentina en el siglo 16: Tucumán. 8°. 1933
Chile y Tucumán en el siglo 16 (El conflicto Villagra-Núñez de Prado). Refut. de T. Thayer Ojeda. la8°. Praga. 1928
Don Francisco de Toledo supremo organizador del Peru, 1515–82. [t1], Anos de andanzas y de guerras, 1515–72 & Anexos. la8°. 1935
Nueva crón. de la conq. d. Tucumán, 1542–1600. 3t. [t2, 4a ed.] la8°. Buenos Aires. 1926-31
,, ,, 4a ed. t1, 1542–63. la8°. Madrid. 1927
Les origines argentines: la formation d'un grand peuple. 8°. 1912
see THAYER OJIDA (T.) Puntos controv. [*&* Nuevos puntos], novedades e inexact. de la Nueva cron. de la conq. d. Tucumán que escr. R. L., 1927–28.
Levin (Alfred). The Second Duma: st. of Social-Democratic Party & the Russ. constitut. experiment. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc. 36]. 8°. New Haven. 1940
Levin (Boris). Izbrannoe. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Levin (Deana).
Children in Soviet Russia. s8°. [1942]
Levin (Harry).
James Joyce: a crit. introd. 8°. [1944]
Jerusalem embattled, March 25th – July 18th 1948. 8°. 1950
see JOYCE (J.) Essential J. J.; intr. & notes by H. L., repr., 1948.
Levin (Hermann). Arnstadt, d. älteste Stadt Thuringens. 8°. Arnstadt. 1928
Levin (Julius). Joh. Seb. Bach. 8°. [1930]
Levin (Kirill). Russkie soldati. 2t. s8°. Moskva. 1935
Levin (Moritz). Iberia: Bilder aus d. span.-jüd. Gesch. [M9]. s8°. 1885
Die Reform des Judentums. [M529]. 8°. 1895
Levin (Shmarya). The arena. Tr. M. Samuel. 8°. 1932
Childhood in exile. Tr. M. Samuel. 8°. [1930]
Levin-Derwein (Herbert). Die Geschwister Brentano in Dokumenten. Hrsg. &c. H. L.-D. [Merkwürdige Gesch. &c.] s8°. [1927]
Levine (Ephraim). The hist. of the New West End Synagogue, 1879–1929. [M551]. 8°. [1929]
The orig. & growth of the Mocatta Lib., Museum & Gustave Tuck Theatre, Univ. Coll., London. la8°. 1933
see HERTZ (J. H.) J. H. H. in memoriam: mem. by E. L., 1947.
,, SWAYTHLING (E., *baroness*). E., Lady S. [2 tributes; by E. L. &c.], 1919.
Levine (Isaac Don). Flying crusader: Gen. W. Mitchell, pioneer of air power. 8°. [1943]
see ZENZINOV (V.) The road to oblivion; by V. Z., w. collab. of L., 1932.
Levine (Israel). Faithful rebels; st. in Jewish speculative thought. 8°. [1936]
Lévine (J.) La Mongolie; hist. &c. 8°. 1937
Le Vineur de Tilières (Anne Marie Charlotte Amélie Gilone), *aft. Chimay, see* CHIMAY (A. M. C. A. G., *pcsse de*).
Levinger (Madeleine). Félix Trutat. Préf. de R. Rey. 8°. [1932]
Levinrew (Will). Murder on the palisades. s8°. 1930
Levinson (André).
Bakst: the artist's life. fol. 1923
La danse d'aujourd'hui. 4°. [1929]
The designs of Léon Bakst for The Sleeping Princess, a ballet in 5 acts after Perrault. Music by Tchaikovsky. Pref. by A. L. fol. 1923
Marie Taglioni, 1804–84. [Acteurs &c. d'autrefois]. 8°. 1929
Meister d. Balletts. [Übertr. R. v. Walter]. la8°. Potsdam. [1923]
Levinson (E. A.) & I. I. Fomin. Arkhitektura i stroitelstvo jilogo doma Leningr. soveta. 4°. Moskva. 1940
Levinstein (Gustav). Die Taufe. [M125]. 8°. 1899
Warum d. Juden nicht Christen werden können. [M125]. 8°. [1899]
Lévi-Provençal (Evariste). La civilisation arabe en Espagne: vue gén. 8°. Le Caire. 1938
L'Espagne musulmane au 10e siècle: institutions & vie sociale. 8°. 1932
Les historiens des Chorfa: litt. hist. & biog. au Maroc du 16e au 20e s. la8°. 1922
Inscriptions arabes d'Espagne. [Planches *b. sep.*] 4°. Leyde. 1931
Islam d'Occident: études d'hist. méd. 8°. 1948
see ABŪ 'ABD ALLĀH MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-MUN'IM, *al Himyari*. La Péninsule ibér. au Moyen-âge d'ap. le Kitab ar-Rawd &c., texte arabe, tr. &c. par E. L.-P., 1938.
Lévis (François Gaston, *duc* **de),** *maréchal de France*.
Coll. des mss. du Mar. de L. [Ed. H. R. Casgrain. 12v]. 8°. Montréal & Quebec. 1889–95
1, Journal des campagnes du Chev. de L. en Canada, 1756–60.
2, Lettres du Chev. de L. conc. la guerre du Canada, 1756–60.
3, Lettres de la Cour de Versailles au Baron de Dieskau, au Marq. de Montcalm & au Chev. de L., [1755–64].
4, Lettres & pièces milit. &c. de camp. &c. de 1756–60.
5, Lettres de M. de Bourlamaque au Chev. de Lévis, [*&* du Marq. de Montcalm à M. de B., 1756–60].
6, Lettres du Marq. de Montcalm au Chev. de L., [1756–59].
7, Journal du Marq. de Montcalm dur. s. camp. en Canada, 1756–59.
8, Lettres du Marq. de Vaudreuil au Chev. de L., [1756–60].
9, Lettres de l'Intendant Bigot au Chev. de L., [1756–60].
10, Lettres de divers particuliers au Chev. de L., [1756–61].
11, Rel. & journaux de diff. expéd., 1755–60.
12, Table analyt.
see HAUTECLOCQUE (*le cte* G. DE). Le maréchal de L., gouv. gén. de l'Artois, 1765–87, 1901.
Levis (Giuseppe de), *see* GRAMBERG (W.) Veron. Bildhauer G. de L. & G. della Porta, 1937.
Levis (John Hazedel). Foundations of Chinese musical art. la8°. Peiping. 1936
Leviseur (Sophie). Ouma looks back. 8°. Port Elizabeth. 1944
Lévis-Mirepoix (Antoine Pierre Marie François Joseph, *duc* **de).** Les campagnes ardentes. Impress. de Guerre. [3e éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
La France de la Renaissance. s8°. [1947]
François Ier. 8°. 1931
Le seigneur inconnu. Roman. s8°. [1922]
Lévis-Mirepoix (Emmanuel de), *prince de Robech, see* MONTCALM (A. DU P., *marq.* DE). Corresp., 1798–1831, un salon polit., éd. E. de L.-M., 1949.
Levison (Leon). The tragedy of the Jews in the European War zone. 3rd ed. [M357]. 8°. E. [1915]
Levison (Wilhelm). Aus rheinischer u. fränk. Frühzeit. Aufsätze. 8°. Düsseldorf. [1948]
England & the Continent in the 8th cent. Ford Lect^s., 1943. 8°. O. 1946
Das Werden d. Ursula-Legende. Sonderausg. aus H132 d. Bonner Jährbucher. la8°. Köln. 1928
Levita (Elias), *see* ELIJAH, *Ben Asher, the Levite*.
Levitov (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *1835–77*.
Sochineniya. Red., statya i komm. I. S. Ejova. 2t. s8°. Moskva. 1932–33
Levitsky (Grigory Vasilevich). Astronomi Yurevsk. Universiteta, 1802–94. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1900]. la8°. [Yurev. 1900]
Levitsky (N. A.) Russ.-Yapon. voina, 1904–5. 2e isprav. izd. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Levner (Israel Benjamin). The legends of Israel. Tr. f. Hebr. by J. Snowman. Forew. by C. Roth. v1. 8°. [1946]
Levo (John). The hurricane. s8°. [1930]
Levoisin (J.), *ps., see* GIRARDIN (J. M. A.)
Levoldus, *de Northof, see* NORTHOF (L. A).
Levron (Jacques). Clément Janequin, musicien de la Renaiss.: sa vie & ses amis. 8°. Grenoble. [1948]
Le Diable dans l'art. 8°. 1935
Pierre Mauclerc, duc de Bretagne. 8°. 1935
Levtchenko, *see* LEVCHENKO.
Levy (Adalbert Béla). Private corporations & th. control. 2v. 8°. [1950]
Lévy (Albert Michel-), *see* MICHEL-LÉVY (A.)
Lévy (Alexis Manuel Roland), *see* ROLAND-MANUEL, *ps*.
Levy (Arnold).
Inside Britain—to-day. s8°. [1944]
Lévy (Arthur). Napoléon & E. de Beauharnais. [Hist. intimes]. s8°. [1926]
Napoléon & la paix. Suite de "Napoléon intime" s8°. *Nelson*. [1920]
Napoléon intime. Et. par F. Coppée. s8°. *Nelson*. [1910]
Napoléon intime d'ap. des doc^s. nouv.: les dissentiments de la fam. impér. 8°. 1932
Levy (Babette May). Preaching in 1st half cent. of New England hist. [Amer. Soc. of Church Hist. St. in Ch. Hist., v6]. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1945
Levy (Benn Wolfe). Mrs. Moonlight, *see* PLAYS.
Famous p. of to-day, 1929.
The poet's heart: a life of Don Juan. [Play]. s8°. [1937]
Lévy (Edmond Benoît-), *see* BENOÎT-LÉVY.
Lévy (Edouard). Manuel des prénoms. Préf. de P. Mille. 8°. 1922
Levy (Emil). Petit dict. provençal-français. [Samml. roman. elem. Hbch. Reihe 3ii]. 2e éd. 8°. Heidelberg. 1923
Levy (Ernst). Pauli sententiae. Palingenesia of the opening titles as spec. of research in W. Roman vulgar law. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1945
Levy (Felix Alexander). A victorious life &c. Celebr. of 75th birthday of Rabbi J. Stolz. [M655]. 8°. Chicago. 1936
Levy (Gertrude Rachel). The gate of horn: relig. conceptions of stone age & infl. upon Europ. thought. 8°. [1948]
Levy (Goldie). Arthur Hugh Clough, 1819–61. 8°. [1938]
Levy (Harry L.), *see* CLAUDIANUS (C.) Invective In Rufinum of C. C.; ed. w. intr. &c. by L., 1935.
Levy (Hermann Joachim).
England & Germany: affinity & contrast. 8°. Leigh-on-Sea. 1949
Industrial Germany: monopoly organisations & th. control by the state. 8°. C. 1935
National health insurance. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Econ. & soc. st., 4]. 8°. C. 1944
The new aspects of indust. combination. S. Ball Lect., 1935. [Barnett House papers, No. 19]. 8°. 1936
The new indust. system. 8°. 1936
Retail trade associations: new form of monopolist organis. in Britain. Rep. to Fabian Soc. 8°. [1942]
The shops of Britain: retail distribution. 8°. [1948]
see WILSON (*Sir* A. T.) & H. L. Burial reform & funeral costs, 1938.
,, —— & —— Industrial assurance, 1937.
,, —— & —— Workmen's compensation, 2v, 1939–41.

Levy (Hyman). Modern science: st. of phys. sci. 8°. [1939]
Science in an irrational soc. Conway Mem. Lect., 1934. s8°. [1934]
Thinking. s8°. [1936]
The universe of science. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, rev. & expanded. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1938]
The web of thought & action. 8°. [1934]

Lévy (Isidore). Recherches s. les sources de la légende de Pythagore. [H.E.: Sci. Relig., 42]. 8°. 1926

Levy (*Rabbi* **Jacob**), *of Breslau.* Chaldäisches Wörterbuch ü. d. Targumim &c.
2e unveränd. A. 2B [*in* 1v]. la8°. L. 1876
see LATTES (M.) Giunte e corr. al Lessico talmudico (L.-Fleischer), 1881.

—— **& L. Goldschmidt.** Nachträge &c. zu Wörterbuch ü. d. Talmudim u. Midraschim. [Sonderabdr. M634]. 4°. 1924

Lévy (Jacob), *of Paris.* Les Demi-Juifs. Roman. [Juifs d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1926
Les Doubles-Juifs. Roman. [Juifs d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1927]

Levy (Joseph Leonard). Haggadah, or home service for the Passover.
4th ed. [M254]. s8°. Pittsburg. [1906]
Sunday lects., Rodeph Shalom Congreg. s8, No. 1 [M249, 251], 13 [M251], 20 [M258], 23 [M278]; s9, Nos. 1–11 [M258], 13–15, 17–18 [M263]; s10, Nos. 2, 3 [M276], 4, 6, 7 [M278], 11–17 [M284]; s14, Nos. 1–4 [M363], 5, 6 [M356], 7–9, 11, 14–18 [M363]; s16, No. 1 [M390], 4 [M380, 390], 6 [M390].
8°. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1908–16

Levy (Juliette de Bairacli-), *see* BAIRACLI-LEVY.

Lévy (Louis). La France est une démocratie. Préf. de L. de Brouckère.
[réimpr.] s8°. Londres. 1945
France is a democracy. Tr. W. Pickles.
s8°. 1943
Les nuits du Cartel. 8°. 1929
The truth ab. France. Tr. W. Pickles.
s8°. Harmondsworth. [1941]
Vérités s. la France.
s8°. Harmondsworth. [1941]

Lévy (Louis Germain). Cherchez-moi & vous vivrez, *see* REINACH (TH.) Ce que nous sommes, 1917.
De l'élégance morale. [M291, M315]. 8°. [1911]
L'esprit nouv. dans le catholicisme.
[M211]. 8°. 1907
Maimonide. [Gr. philosophes. M289]. 8°. 1911
La métaphysique de Maimonide.
[M206]. la8°. Dijon. 1905
La relig. mod. [*Extr. f.* Revue du mois, t16. M331]. la8°. 1913
Une religion rationnelle & laïque.
2e éd. [M162]. 8°. Dijon. 1904
Sois fort & résolu. Conf.
[M211]. 8°. Dijon. [1903]
Souvenir & responsabilité &c. 3 entretiens.
[M291]. 8°. [1910]

—— **& H. G. Enelow.** Pour la victoire de nos armées & La guerre & l'avenir de la relig., par H. G. E. [M411]. 8°. 1918

Levy (Marion J.) The family revolution in mod. China. [Issued in coöp. w. Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949

Levy (Max). Der Sabbath in England. [Kölner Angl. Arbeiten, B18. M614]. 8°. L. 1933

Levy (Oscar). The idiocy of idealism. s8°. 1940

Levy (Paul Emile). L'éducation rationnelle de la volonté. Préf. de Dr. Bernheim. 8°. 1898

Levy (Reuben).
A Baghdad chronicle. 8°. C. 1929
Intr. to the sociology of Islam.
2v. 8°. [1931–33]
Reynold A. Nicholson, 1868–1945, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
see SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, N°. 13, Mesopotamia; by R. L., 1929.

Lévy (Roger), *rédacteur à "L'Ere nouvelle" &c.*
Intellectuels, unissez-vous! Suivi de 6 entretiens avec MM. Bouglé, R. Marcel &c.
s8°. 1931

Lévy (Roger), *professeur à l'Ecole nat. de la France d'Outre-Mer.* French interests & policies in the Far East. p1, Cent. of Fr. Far E. affairs by R. L., w. Suppl. by G. Lacam. p2, Fr. Indo-China in transition by A. Roth. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
L'Indochine & ses traités, 1946. 8°. 1947

Lévy (Sarah).
Ma chère France! Roman. s8°. [1930]
O mon goye! s8°. [1929]

Levy (*Rev.* **Solomon**). The ideal of a Jewish minister. Sermon, 31 Aug. 1895.
[M431]. 8°. 1920
Isaac Abravanel as a theologian.
[P3101]. 8°. 1939
Prayer booklet. [M385]. s8°. 1916
see JEWISH ANNUAL; ed. S. L., 1938–50.
,, STERN (J. F.) & S. L. Sermons, 1915.

Levy (T. Aaron). Lincoln the politician.
s8°. Boston. [1918]

Lévy-Bruhl (Henri). Hist. jurid. des sociétés de commerce en France aux 17e & 18e s.
8°. 1938

Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). L'expérience mystique & les symboles chez les primitifs. [Trav. de l'Année Sociolog.] 8°. 1938
La mentalité primitive. 4e éd. 8°. 1925
,, ,, [Herbert Spencer lect.]
s8°. O. 1931
La mythologie primitive. Le monde myth. des Australiens & des Papous. 2e éd. 8°. 1935
Primitives & the supernatural. Auth. tr. by L. A. Clare. 8°. [1936]
Le surnaturel & la nature dans la mentalité prim. 8°. 1931

Lévy-Jacquemin (Jacques). Grandeur ou décadence du Plan Marshall: le carrefour de demain. 8°. 1948

Lévy-Ullmann (Henri). The Eng. legal tradition, its sources & hist. Tr. M. Mitchell, & rev. & ed. by F. M. Goadby. 8°. [1935]

—— **& B. Mirkine-Guetzévitch,** *edd.*
La vie jurid. des peuples. [t]5. 8°. 1934
see ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA (R.) Espagne, 1934. [5.]

Lévy-Valensi (Joseph). La méd. & les médecins franç. au 17e s. la8°. 1933

Lew (Myer S.) The Jews of Poland, th. life in 16th cent. as reflected in works of M. Isserls. [Thesis]. 8°. 1944

Lewalter (Ernst).
Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 8°. [1938]

Lewer (Henry William). The china collector: guide to porcelain of Eng. factories.
[4th ed.] s8°. 1922

Lewes. Cambridgeshire portion of the Chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of L. Ed. J. H. Bullock & W. M. Palmer. [Camb. Antiq. Soc.] 8°. C. 1938
The chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of Lewes. Ed. L. F. Salzman. [Sussex Record Soc., 38, 40].
2p. 8°. [Lewes. 1933–34]
Norfolk portion of the chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of Lewes. Ed. J. H. Bullock. [Norfolk Rec. Soc. v12].
la8°. *n.p.* 1939
Records of the barony & honour of the rape of Lewes. Ed. A. J. Taylor. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v44]. 8° [Lewes]. 1939
The town book of Lewes, 1542–1701. Ed. L. F. Salzman. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v48].
8°. [Lewes]. 1946

Lewes Mechanics' Institution.
Cat. of the library. [P2992]. s8°. Lewes. 1827

Lewes (George Henry) [*ps.* SLINGSBY LAWRENCE].
Sunshine through the clouds. Drama adapted f. "La joie fait peur" of Mme de Girardin.
[P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
see FORSTER (J.) & G. H. L. Dramatic essays, 1896.
,, KITCHEL (A. T.) G. L. & George Eliot, 1933.

Lewes (Vivian Byam). Oil fuel. s8°. [1913]

Lew Heu, *see* LIU HSÜ.

Lewin, *The family of.* The Lewin letters. Sel. f. corr. & diaries of an Eng. family, 1756–1884. Coll. & ed. T. H. Lewin. 2v. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1909

Lewin (Evans), *see* LEWIN (PERCY E.)

Lewin (Henry Grote).
Early Brit. railways, 1801–44. 8°. [1925]

Lewin (Julius). The recognition of native law & custom in Brit. Africa, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v37, Suppl., March, 1938.

Lewin (Kurt). Princs. of topolog. psychology. Tr. F. & G. M. Heider. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Lewin (Louis), *of Berlin, medical writer.*
Phantastica. Narcotic & stimulating drugs. [Tr. P. H. A. Wirth]. 8°. 1931

Lewin (*Dr.* **Louis**), *of Frankfurt.*
Rabbi Simon ben Jochai.
[M48, 644]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1893

Lewin (Ludwig). Friedrich Hebbel; Beitrag zu e. Psychogramm. [Hebbel-Forsch., Nr. 6].
8°. 1913

Lewin (Percy Evans) [EVANS LEWIN].
Annot. list of recent publs. on Africa, S. of the Sahara &c. [R. Emp. Soc. Bibliogs., No. 9]. 8°. 1943
Best books on Australia & New Zealand. Annot. bibliog. [R. Emp. Soc. Bibliogs., No. 13]. 8°. 1946
Best books on the Brit. Emp.: bibliog. guide. [R. Emp. Soc. Bibliogs., No. 10]. 8°. 1943
Bibliograph. work in conn. w. the Overseas Brit. Emp. [Repr. P3025]. la8°. [1933?]
The Germans & Africa. [n. ed., rewr., rev., maps added]. 8°. [1939]
The Pacific region: bibliog. of the P. & E. Indian Isls., exclusive of Japan. [R. Emp. Soc. Bibliogs., No. 11]. 8°. 1944
see ROYAL COLONIAL INST. Subject cat. of lib., by E. L., v1–4, 1930–37.

Lewin (Reinhold). Luthers Stellung zu d. Juden. [Neue Studien z. Gesch. d. Theol. &c. Stück 10. M287]. 8°. 1911

Lewin (Thomas), *barrister.*
Pract. treatise on the law of trusts. 14th ed., by R. I. Henty & J. P. L. Redfern. [*&* 3rd cumulative suppl., to March, 1944 by J. Burke, 1944 *in pocket*]. la8°. 1939

Lewin (*Lt. Col.* **Thomas Herbert**).
A fly on the wheel; or, How I helped to govern India. [n. ed.] 8°. 1912
Hill Tracts of Chittagong & dwellers therein, w. comp. vocab. 8°. Calcutta. 1869
Life & death: acc. of deaths of 100 celebr. men & women, w. th. portraits. Re-told by L. la8°. 1910
see LEWIN, *The family of.* L. letters: sel. f. corr. &c., 1756–1884; coll. & ed. L., 2v, 1909.

Lewin (Wera Rahel). Claude de Seyffel. [Heidelberger Abhdlg., H65].
8°. Heidelberg. 1933

Lewinski (Jan St.)
Money, credit & prices. s8°. 1929

Lewinsky (Josef), *see* RICHTER (H.) J. L., 1926.

Lewinsohn (Richard) [*ps.* MORUS]. Barney Barnato, f. Whitechapel clown to diamond king. [Tr. G. Sainsbury]. 8°. [1937]
The man behind the scenes: Sir B. Zaharoff. [Tr.] 8°. 1929
Der Mann im Dunkel: Lebensgesch. Sir B. Zaharoffs. s8°. 1929

Lewis (Alfred Dale). Irrigation in Australia. [Union of S. Africa: Irrig. Dept.]
fol. Pretoria. 1935

Lewis (Alkin). *see* LACHISH, v1, L. letters; by H. Torczyner, A. L. &c., 1938.

Lewis (Alun). Ha! Ha! Among the trumpets. Poems in transit. Forew. by R. Graves.
s8°. [1945]
In the green tree. [Letters f. India—Short stories]. Pref. by A. L. Rowse. 8°. [1948]
Letters f. India, w. note by Mrs. A. Lewis & pref. by A. L. Rowse. s8°. Cardiff. [1946]
Raiders' dawn & o. poems. [repr.] s8°. [1946]

Lewis (Arnold H.)
The friendly church. [M604]. s8°. [1932]

Lewis (Barnet). Cat. of coll. of pictures &c., prop. of B. L., sold by Christie &c., Feb. 28 &c., 1930. 8°. [1930]

Lewis (Benjamin Roland), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) The S. docs.: facs., translits., trs. & comm. by B. R. L., 2v, 1940–41.

Lewis (Bernard).
The Arabs in history. s8°. [1950]
Origins of Ismā'īlism: st. of hist. background of the Fāṭimid Caliphate. 8°. C. [1940]

Lewis (Brackett). Facts ab. democracy in Czechoslovakia. 2nd ed. s8°. [Prague]. 1938

Lewis (*Miss* **C.**)
Wharfedale. s8°. Bradford. [1937]

Lewis (Caroline), *ps.* [*i.e.* M. H. TEMPLE, STAFFORD RANSOME & H. BEGBIE]. Lost in Blunderland. Further adv^s. of Clara.
s8°. 1903

Lewis (Cecil) & G. E. Edwards. Hist. records of the Church of the Prov. of South Africa.
8°. 1934

Lewis (Cecil Arthur).
Pathfinders. Novel. s8°. [1943]
Sagittarius rising. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]

Lewis (Cecil Day) [*ps.* NICHOLAS BLAKE].
For novels written under ps. Nicholas Blake *see* BLAKE (N.), *ps.*
Child of misfortune. Novel. s8°. [1939]
Coll. poems, 1929–33. Transitional poem—Fr. feathers to iron—The magnetic mountain. 8°. 1935
Collected poems, 1929–36. [Transitional poem—Fr. feathers to iron—The magnetic mountain—A time to dance—Prologue & 2 choruses fr. Noah & the waters]. 8°. 1948
The friendly tree. 8°. [1936]
From feathers to iron. [Hogarth Living poets, 22]. 8°. 1931
A hope for poetry. 8°. O. 1934
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1935
The mind in chains: socialism & the cultural revolution. [*By var. as.* R. Warner, E. Upward &c.] Ed. L. s8°. [1937]
Overtures to death & o. poems. [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Poems, 1943–47. 8°. [1948]
The poetic image. Clark Lects., 1946. 8°. [1947]
Poetry for you. Book for boys & girls on enjoyment of p. s8°. O. [1944]
Starting point. s8°. [1937]
A time to dance & o. poems. 3rd impr. 8°. 1935
Transitional poem. s8°. 1929
We're not going to do nothing. Reply to A. Huxley. s8°. [1936]
Word over all. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1943]
—— **& C. Fenby.** Anatomy of Oxford. An anthology. 8°. [1938]
Lewis (Charles Bertram). Classical mythol. & Arthurian romance: st. in sources of Chrestien de Troyes' "Yvain" &c. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ., 32]. 8°. 1932
Lewis (Charles Lee).
The romantic Decatur. 8°. Phila. 1937
Lewis (Charles Thomas Courtney).
The Baxter book, 1919. s8°. [1919]
The story of picture printing in England dur. 19th cent. la8°. [1928]
Lewis (Charlton T.) & C. Short.
Latin dict., founded on Andrews' ed. o Freund, rev. & enl. & in gt. pt. rewr. [repr.] la8°. [1927]
Lewis (Clarence Irving). Mind & the world-order: outline of theory of knowledge. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Lewis (Cleona). Nazi Europe & world trade. Assisted by J. C. McClelland. [Brookings Inst.] 8°. Wash., D.C. 1941
Lewis (Clive Staples). The abolition of man: reflects. on educ. w. spec. ref. to teaching of Eng. in upper forms &c. Riddell Mem. Lect. 8°. O. 1943
The allegory of love; med. tradition. 8°. O. 1936
Beyond personality: the Xtn. idea of God. s8°. [1944]
Broadcast talks. Repr. w. alterats. f. Right & wrong (1941) & What Xtns. believe (1942). [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Christian behaviour. Further series of Broadcast talks. s8°. [1943]
The 15th-cent. heroic line, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays &c., v24, 1939.
The great divorce. [A dream]. s8°. [1945]
Hamlet, the Prince or the poem?. Ann. Shakespeare lect. la8°. [1942]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
The lion, the witch & the wardrobe. 8°. 1950
Miracles: a prelim. study. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1947
An open letter to Dr. Tillyard, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v21, 1936.
Out of the silent planet. s8°. [1938]
Perelandra: a novel. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The personal heresy in criticism, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
The pilgrim's regress. [re-issue]. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1943]
A preface to Paradise lost. Ballard Matthews lects. s8°. O. 1942
The problem of pain. s8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Psycho-analysis & lit. crit., *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v27, 1942.
Rehabilitations & o. essays. 8°. 1939
The Screwtape letters. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
That hideous strength. 8°. [1945]
What Chaucer really did to Il Filostrato, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v17, 1932.

Lewis (Clive Staples) [*continued*].
see TILLYARD (E. M. W.) The personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder [to L.], 1935.
,, —— & C. S. L. The personal heresy, 1939.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) Arthurian torso, & comm. on A. poems of C. W. by L., 1948.
Lewis (Conrad E. Tyrrell).
Coastal cruising for landsmen. 8°. 1932
The handyman's yacht book. 8°. 1930
Lifeboats & th. conversion. 8°. [1935]
Teach yourself sailing. s8°. [1947]
Lewis (Dominic Bevan Wyndham).
Emperor of the West: Charles the Fifth. 8°. 1932
Four favourites. 8°. 1948
The Hooded Hawk, or, The case of Mr. Boswell. 8°. [1946]
King Spider: some aspects of Louis XI of France & h. companions. 8°. [1930]
Ronsard. 8°. 1944
—— **& C. Lee,** *edd.*
The stuffed owl: anthology of bad verse. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930
Lewis (Dorothy), *wife of Sinclair Lewis, see* THOMPSON (D.)
Lewis (Dryden). Whither Africa? 8°. [1938]
Lewis (Edward Arthur). An inventory of the early Chancery proc. conc. Wales. 8°. Cardiff. 1937
The mediæval boroughs of Snowdonia. 8°. 1912
Lewis (Edward Erwin). The mobility of the negro: st. in the Amer. labor supply. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 342]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Lewis (Edward Rieman). Hist. of Amer. polit. thought f. Civil War to World War. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Lewis (Eiluned).
The captain's wife. s8°. 1943
Dew on the grass. Pref. letter f. C. Morgan. [2nd pr.] s8°. 1934
Morning songs & o. poems. 8°. 1944
—— **& P. Lewis.**
The land of Wales. 8°. [1937]
Lewis (Ernest), *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST VESEY].
In search of the gyr-falcon: acc. of a trip to N.W. Iceland. Mem. of a. by A. Vesey. 8°. [1938]
Lewis (Frank). English chintz: hist. of printed fabrics &c. [n. & rev. ed.] la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1942]
Lewis (Frank Warburton).
Jesus of Galilee. 8°. 1931
Lewis (George Edward), *see* GREGORY (W. K.), M. HELLMAN & G. E. L. Fossil anthropoids, 1938.
Lewis (George Griffin). The pract. book of Oriental rugs. n. (6th) rev. ed. 8°. Phila. [1945]
Lewis (Georgina King).
Elizabeth Fry. 8°. [1910]
Lewis (Griselda).
An intr. to Eng. pottery. 8°. 1950
Lewis (Harold), *B.A.* *The Church rambler: Churches in the neighb. of Bath. [v1]. s8°. 1876
Lewis (Henry), *prof. of Welsh, Swansea.*
Datblygiad yr iaith Gymraeg. [*repr.*] s8°. Caerdydd. 1931
Hen gerddi crefyddol. Golygwyd gan H. L. 8°. Caerdydd. 1931
The sentence in Welsh, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
see BRUT Dingestow; golygwyd, [*w. intr., notes &c.*], gan H. L., 1942.
Lewis (Henry), *writer on soc. sci.* The way out. soc. revol. in retrosp. viewed f. A.D. 2050. s8°. 1933
Lewis (Howell Elvet) [*ps.* ELFED].
Caniadau Elfed. 8°. Caerdydd. [1909]
Lewis (John), *B.Sc., Ph.D., b. 1889.* Douglas fallacies, a crit. of social credit. s8°. [1935]
see SHIROKOV (M.), *ed.* Textbk. of Marxist philos.; tr., Eng. ed. J. L., 1937.
——, **K. Polanyi & D. K. Kitchin,** *edd.*
Christianity & the soc. revol. [*By var. as.* J. Needham &c.] s8°. 1935
Lewis (John Frederick), *1805–76, see* STOKES (H.) J. F. L., 1929.
Lewis (John Saunders), *see* LEWIS (S.)
Lewis (Lionel Smithett). Glastonbury—Her saints, 37–1539. 2nd & enl. ed. 8°. 1927
St. Joseph of Arimathea at Glastonbury. 5th ed. 8°. Wells. 1931
,, ,, 6th & enl. ed. 8°. Wells. 1937

Lewis (Ll. W.) Brief note on irrig. works in Mesopotamia &c. [*b. w.* Buckley (A. B.) Note, 1919]. fol. Baghdad. 1919
Lewis (Lloyd Downs).
Sherman, fighting prophet. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Lewis (Mary Anne), *wife of (1) Wyndham Lewis, (2) Earl of Beaconsfield, née Evans, see* BEACONSFIELD.
Lewis (Matthew Gregory).
The castle spectre: a drama. 5th ed. 8°. 1798
For a. ed. see LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
Journal of a West Indian proprietor, 1815–17. Ed., w. intr. by M. Wilson. 8°. 1929
The monk. s8°. [1924]
,, ,, Ed. E. A. Baker. [Lib. of e. novelists. 3rd impr.] 8°. 1929
Lewis (Michael Arthur). Brit. ships & Brit. seamen, *see* BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
England's sea-officers. 8°. [1939]
The Navy of Brit.: hist. portrait. 8°. [1948]
The ships & seamen of Britain. [Brit. life & thought]. 8°. [1946]
superseding h. Brit. ships & Brit. seamen, *above.*
Lewis (Morris Michael).
Language in society. 8°. [1947]
Lewis (N. B.), *see* KNOOP (D.), G. P. JONES & N. B. L. *for works wr. in collaboration.*
Lewis (Naphtali). A hoard of folles f. Seltz (Alsace), w. Suppl. on the chem. compos. of the follis, by D. Lewis. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 79]. s8°. N.Y. 1937
Lewis (Norman).
Sand & sea in Arabia. la8°. [1938]
Lewis (Paul).
The romance of water-power. 8°. [1931]
Lewis (Percy Wyndham), *see* LEWIS (WYNDHAM).
Lewis (Peter), *see* LEWIS (E.) & P. L. The land of Wales, 1937.
Lewis (R. Morris), *see* HOMER: TRANS. Iliad H. cyfieithiadau gan L., 1928.
Lewis (Roy) & A. Frazer. Shall I emigrate? a pract. guide. By R. L., w. asst. of A. Frazer. 8°. 1948
—— **& A. Maude.**
The English middle classes. 8°. [1949]
Lewis (S.) & Co. Map of Scotland. Drawn by F. A. Carrington, The hills by G. W. Carrington. Publ. by S. L. & Co. 3 sects. *folded.* 8°. 1855
Lewis (Samuel), *topographer, the elder, d. 1865.*
Topograph. dict. of England. 7th ed. 4v. 4°. 1848
,, ,, Suppl. vol., Atlas, Eng. & Wales. 4°. 1849
Topograph. dict. of Ireland. 2nd ed. 2v & Atlas. 4°. 1849
Topograph. dict. of Scotland. 2nd ed. 2v & Suppl. vol., Map of S. 4°. 1851
Topograph. dict. of Wales. 4th ed. 4v. 4°. 1849
Lewis (Saunders) [JOHN SAUNDERS LEWIS].
Blodeuwedd. Drama. 8°. [Dinbych. 1948]
Buchedd Garmon—Mair fadlen. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1937
Canlyn Arthur. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1938
Ceiriog [*i.e.* J. Ceiriog Hughes]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1929
Daniel Owen. [*In Welsh*]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1936
Monica. [*In Welsh*]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1930
A school of Welsh Augustans: Eng. infl. on Welsh lit. dur. part of 18th cent. s8°. Wrexham. 1924
Williams Pantycelyn. s8°. Llundain. 1927
Lewis (Sinclair). Ann Vickers. 8°. [1933]
Cass Timberlane. s8°. [1946]
Choses, gr. nouvelle; [tr. Z. Lvovsky], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 204, 1938.
Deux rois; tr. Z. Lvovsky, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 219, 1939.
Dodsworth. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Elmer Gantry. [Coll. works]. s8°. [1930]
Free air. [Coll. ed.] s8°. [1930]
Gideon Planish. s8°. [1943]
The God-seeker. Novel. 8°. [1949]
It can't happen here. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1938]
Kingsblood Royal. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
,, ,, 8°. [1948]
The man who knew Coolidge. s8°. [1928]
The prodigal parents. s8°. [1938]
Work of art. s8°. [1934]
see GEISMAR (M.) Last of the provincials, L. &c., 1947.

Lewis (Thomas), *F.R.A.S.* Measures of the double stars cont. in Mensurae micrometr. of Struve; coll. &c. w. intr. by L., *see* ROYAL ASTRON. SOC. Mem., v56, 1906.

Lewis (W. G.) A peep at the Commons. 8th ed. 8°. [1820?]

Lewis (William), *gent.* Information of W. L. [conc. the alleged Popish Plot]. deliv. at the Bar of the Hse. of Commons, w. h. further narr. &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680

Lewis (William), *teacher of chess.* Games of the match at chess played by the London & Edinb. Chess Clubs, 1824–28, w. variations &c. by W. L. 8°. 1828

Remarks on rep. of Comm. of the Edinb. Chess Club, cont. games of match betw. London & Edin. Chess Clubs. [*b. w. h.* Games of match &c., 1828]. 8°. 1829

Sel. of games, Westminster Chess Club, betw. L. C. de La Bourdonnais & an Eng. amateur. [*b. w. h.* Games of match &c., 1828]. 8°. 1835

Lewis (William Arthur).

Economic survey, 1919–39. 8°. [1949]

Overhead costs: essays in economic analysis. 8°. [1949]

The principles of econ. planning: st. prep. for Fabian Soc. 8°. [1949]

Lewis (Wilmarth Sheldon). Three tours thr. London in 1748, 1776 & 1797. [Colver lect^s., v21]. 8°. New Haven. 1941

The Yale collections. By W. S. L. for the Univ. Council on the Library & Museums. la8°. New Haven. 1946

—— & R. M. Williams. Private charity in England, 1747–57. With assist. of J. M. Webb & A. S. Daley. 8°. New Haven. 1938

Lewis (Wyndham), *1884–* [LEWIS (P. WYNDHAM)]. The apes of God.

[*limited ed., for subscr. only*]. la8°. 1930

" " 8°. [1931]

Blasting & bombardiering. 8°. 1937

The Caliph's design. 8°. 1919

The childermass. Sect. 1. 8°. 1928

Count your dead: they are alive; or, A new war in the making. 8°. [1937]

The diabolical principle & The dithyrambic spectator. 8°. 1931

see also ENEMY (THE), No. 3, 1929.

Doom of youth. 8°. 1932

Filibusters in Barbary (rec. of visit to the Sous). 8°. [1932]

Hitler. 8°. 1931

The Hitler cult. 8°. [1939]

The Jews, are they human? s8°. [1939]

Left wings over Europe: or, How to make a war ab. nothing. 8°. [1936]

Men without art. 8°. [1934]

The mysterious Mr. Bull. 8°. 1938

One-way song. [Engine fight-talk—Militant romance &c.] 8°. [1933]

Paleface. The philosophy of the "Melting-pot". 8°. 1929

see also ENEMY (THE), No. 2, 1927.

The revenge for love. 8°. [1937]

The revolutionary simpleton, *see* ENEMY (THE), v1, 1927.

Rude assignment. Narr. of my career up-to-date. 8°. [1950]

Tarr. [rev. ed. Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1928]

The wild body. A soldier of humour & o. stories. s8°. 1927

Wyndham Lewis the artist f. 'Blast' to Burlington House. 8°. [1939]

see MITCHISON (N.) Beyond this limit, pictures by W. L., & words by N. M., 1935.

Lewis-Faning (Ernest). Rep. on an enquiry into family limitation & its infl. on fertility (1900–), [Investig. by Council of Roy. Coll. of Obstetr. &c.], *see* ROY. COMM. ON POPULATION. Papers, v1, 1949.

Lewisham, *Kent.* Register of marriages &c., in church of St. Mary, L., 1558–1750. Ed. L. L. Duncan. [Lewisham Antiq. Soc.] la8°. *p.p.* 1891

Lewisham Antiquarian Society.

see LEWISHAM, *Kent.* Register, 1891.

Lewis-Jones (William), *see* JONES (W. LEWIS).

Lewisohn (Ludwig).

The creative life. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Expression in America. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Goethe: the story of a man. 2v. 8°. [1949]

Israel. [2nd pr.] s8°. N.Y. 1930

Stephen Escott. s8°. N.Y. 1930

see REICHERT (I. F.) One Reform Rabbi replies to L. L., 1936.

Lewit (Julius). Darstellung d. Pädagogik im jüd. Alt. nach talmud. Quellen. M87]. 8°. 1896

Lewitt-Him, *ps.* [*i.e.* LEWITT (JAN) & HIM (GEORGE)]. *Polish panorama. Intr. by Sir H. Walpole. obl. 8°. [1941]

Lewy (Else). Pietro Tacca. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. florent. Skulptur. 8°. Köln. [1928]

Lewy (Hans). Sobria ebrietas. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. ant. Mystik. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 9. M555]. 8°. Giessen. 1929

***Lex** Londinensis; or, The City law, 1680, *see* LONDON.

Lex, *ps., a. of India at the cross roads, see* SANDERS (J. H.)

Lex (Léonce). La Cité de Dieu de la Bibl. de Mâcon. la4°. 1906

Lexa (François). La magie dans l'Egypte ant. de l'anc. emp. jusqu'à l'époque copte. 3t. 8°. 1925

1, Exposé. 2, Les textes magiques. 3, Atlas.

Lexicon. Teutsch-Lat. u. Russ. L., 1731, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK.

Lexiques. Rec. gén. des l. franç. du m. âge, p1, 2t, 1936–38, *see* RECUEIL.

Lexoviennes. Etudes lexov. Publ. par membres de la Soc. Hist. de Lisieux. [t]3, 1928. la8°. [1928]

3, Par R. Doranlo, Marq. de Frondeville, V. Lahaye, J. Lesquier, Bar. de Moidrey, R. N. Sauvage, G. A. Simon.

Ley (Charles David). Portuguese voyages, 1498–1663. Ed. L. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1947]

Semana Santa. [Eng., *w.*] version en Esp., de M. Alfaro. 8°. Madrid. 1945

Ley (James William Thomas), *see* DEXTER (W.) & J. W. T. L. Orig. of Pickwick, 1936.

Ley (Julius). Hist. Erklärung d. 2. Teils d. Jesaia, Cap. 40–66. [M49]. 8°. Marburg. 1893

Leitfaden d. Metrik d. hebr. Poesie nebst. d. 1. Buche d. Psalmen. [*w. Heb. Text.* M31]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1887

Die metr. Beschaffenheit d. Buches Hiob. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit., 1895. *no tp.* M78]. 8°. [1895]

Ley (Robert). D. grosse Stunde: d. deut. Volk im Kriegseinsatz. Reden u. Aufsätze, 1941–3. 8°. München. [1943]

Ley (Stephan). Beethovens Leben in authent. Bild. u. Text. 8°. 1925

Ley (*Hon.* Thomas John) & L. J. Smith. Trial of Ley & Smith. Ed. C. E. Bechhofer Roberts. 8°. 1947

Ley (Willy). The conquest of space. Paintings by C. Bonestell. la8°. [1950]

The lungfish & the unicorn: romantic zoology. s8°. [1948]

Leybourne (Grace G.) & K. White. Education & the birth-rate. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. 8°. [1940]

Leyburn (Ellen Douglass). Bishop Berkeley: the Querist, 1937, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Proc., v44, sect. C, 1938.

Leyburn (James G.)

Frontier folkways. 8°. New Haven. 1935

The Haitian people. 8°. New Haven. 1941

Leyda (Jay), *see* MOUSSORGSKY (M. P.) The M. reader: life of M. in letters & doc^s.; ed. & tr. J. L. &c., 1947.

Leyden [LEIDEN]. Cat. du Musée d'Antiquités à Leide. Antiq. coptes, par W. Pleyte &c. 8°. Leide. 1900

Letter (A) f. a gentleman at L., 1756, *see* LETTER.

MSS. coptes du Musée d'Antiq. des Pays-Bas à Leide. Publ. &c. par W. Pleyte & P. A. A. Boeser. 4°. Leide. 1897

Sinica Leidensia; ed. Inst. Sinolog. Lugd.-Bat., v1, 1931, *see* SINICA LEIDENSIA.

see RIJKS ETHNOGR. MUS. [RIJKSMUS. v. VOLKENKUNDE].

Leyden (Friedrich). Die Volksdichte in Belgien, Luxemburg u. d. Niederlanden &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 44, 1929.

Leyds (Willem Johannes). Kruger days: reminisc^s. [Transcr.] by K. van Hoek. 8°. [1939]

Leyel (Hilda Winifred), *wife of C. F. Leyel.*

Compassionate herbs. 8°. [1946]

Elixirs of life. 8°. [1948]

Hearts-ease. Herbs for the heart, the ductless glands & the nerves. 8°. [1949]

Herbal delights: tisanes, syrups &c. 8°. [1937]

The magic of herbs. 8°. [1926]

Leyen (Friedrich von der). Die Götter d. Germanen. 8°. München. 1938

Das Märchen in d. Göttersagen d. Edda. 8°. 1899

Volkstum u. Dichtung. St. z. Ursprung u. z. Leben d. Dichtung. 8°. Jena. 1933

Le Yen-show, *see* LI YEN-SHOU.

Leyes de Indias, 12t, 1889–90, *see* INDIAS.

Leyh (Georg). Die deut. wiss. Bibliotheken nach d. Krieg. 8°. Tübingen. 1947

Die Lage d. deut. wiss. Bibliotheken nach dem Kriege. [Sonderdr. a. Nord. Tidskr. f. Bok- & Bibl.-väsen, 1947]. la8°. Uppsala. 1947

Leyland (*Sir* Edward Naylor), *Bt.* Hyde Park House, Knightsbridge. Cat. of works of art &c. Sold by Knight &c., June 1923. By dir. of L. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1923]

Leyland (Eric). Hazard Royal. Further adv. of Sir Peter Frayne, Bart. s8°. [1945]

Leynadier (Camille). Mémoires authent. s. Garibaldi. Mis en ordre par L., préc. d'un précis hist. &c. par C. Robert. 8°. 1864

Leynì (Andrea Provana di), *see* PROVANA DI LEYNÌ (A.)

Leys (Mary Dorothy Rose).

Men, money & markets. s8°. [1936]

see MITCHELL (R. J.) & M. D. R. L. Hist. of the Eng. peoples, 1950.

Leys (Norman).

The colour bar in East Africa. 8°. 1941

Land law & policy in tropical Africa. [M468]. s8°. [1922]

A last chance in Kenya. 8°. 1931

Leyson (*Capt.* Burr W.)

Plastics in the world of tomorrow. 8°. [1946]

Leyster (Judith), *see* DANGERS (R.) Die Rembrandt-Fälschungen [*attrib. to* J. L.], 1928.

Leyva Dindix i Caldera (Pedro Justo Aniceto de). Concepto verdad. de falibles predicciones de los eclipses, contra D. de Torres. [P2921]. 8°. 1760

Lezard (Adèle). Gold blast: the romantic hist. of the Rand goldfields. 8°. [1936]

Lezius (Martin). Das Ehrenkleid d. Soldaten: e. Kulturgesch. d. Uniform &c. la8°. [1936]

Lhande (Pierre), *S.J.* Dict. basque-franç. & franç.-basque d'ap. le dict. de R. M. de Askué &c. t1, Dict. b.-fr. 8°. 1926–[38]

Lhermier (Pierre). Le mystérieux comte de Saint-Germain. 8°. [1943]

L'Hôpital (Bertrand de). Des moyens de coercition autres que la guerre entre membres de la Société des Nations. Thèse. 8°. 1926

L'Hoste (*l'abbé* de), *see* LEMAÎTRE (D.) Hist. du Dreux, avec not. s. l'Egl. de St.-Pierre, par L'H., 1850.

L'Hoste (Paul), *see* HOSTE (P.)

Lhote (André). Corot. s8°. 1923

Lhotte (Céline). La marche sur les eaux, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.

Sur les fortifs du paradis. [5e éd.] s8°. [1928]

Tentacules, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 116, 1931.

Lhuyd (Edward), *1660–1709* [LHWYD; LUIDIUS], *see* GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early science in Oxford, v14, Life & letters of E. L., 1945.

Lhuyd (Humphrey), *see* LLWYD (H.)

Li (Andres de). Repertorio de los tiempos. [*tp. & other leaves wanting*]. s8°. [Seville? c.1518]

Li (Chuan Shih). Central & local finance in China. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 99ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Liang (Yuen-Li) & N. Whymant.

China. s8°. [1946]

Liang Chi-Chao. Hist. of Chinese polit. thought dur. the early Tsin period. [Tr. L. T. Chen]. 8°. 1930

Liang Shi-Chên. Chi'en lu. [*Record of Chinese coins* (1750). *re-issue*]. 16 ch. [*in* 1v]. 8°. [1880]

Liard (Louis), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) &c. L'enseign. des sci. mathémat. & phys.; intr. de L. L., 1904.

Lias (Godfrey).

Beneš of Czechoslovakia. 8°. [1940]

Liban. La Syrie & le L. sous l'occup. & le Mandat franç., 1919–27, *see* SYRIE.

Libanos [MATÁ'], *monastery of, see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Evangelo di Dabra L., 1901.

Libanos, *St.*, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Ricordi di un sogg. in Eritrea, fasc. 1, Gadla L., 1903.

Libby (Charles Thornton), *ed.*, *see* MAINE, *U.S.A.* Prov. & court records of M., 2v, 1928–31.

Libby (John). Twenty years' hist. of Stroud, 1870–90. 8°. [Stroud. 1890]

Libby (Margaret Sherwood). The attitude of Voltaire to magic & the sciences. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 408]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Libedinsky (Yury).
Batasch i Batai. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Rojdenie geroya. 2oe izd. s8°. 1931

Liber. Liber de coloribus illum. f. Sloane MS. No. 1754; [*ed. w. tr.*] by D. V. Thompson, *see* SPECULUM, v1, 1926.
Liber procurat. Nationis Anglic. (Alemanniae) in Univ. Paris., t3, 1466–92—Nationis Picardiae—Nationis Gallicanae (Franciae), 1443–56, *see* PARIS: UNIV. Auctarium chart., t3–5, 1935–42.
*Liber vagatorum: d. Betler Orden, c. 1509, *see* VAGATORES.
Liber ystor. Romanorum: testo romanesco d. sec. 13, *see* TROY. Storie de Troja &c.; ed. &c. E. Monaci, 1920.

Liber (Sigismundus), *see* HERBERSTEIN (S., *Frhr.* v.)

Liberal (The): verse & prose f. the South. [*a. c. in orig. wrappers*]. 2v. 8°. 1822–23

Liberal Jewish Synagogue, *Birmingham.*
Service for consecr. of synagogue. [M642]. s8°. [B'ham]. 1935

Liberal Jewish Synagogue, *London.*
Addit. hymns. [M384]. s8°. *n.d.*
Addit. service for the afternoon of the Day of Atonement. [M344, 395]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Ann. rep. 10, 1921 [M479], 16, 1927 [M565], 19, 1930 [M589]. s8°. [1922–31]
Appeal to his fellow Congregants f. a. Member. [Papers for Jew. People, 17. M404, 418]. 8°. 1918
Confirmation service. [M501]. s8°. *n.d.*
First service. [M642]. s8°. *n.d.*
Intercession service, Jan. 2, 1915. [M368]. s8°. *n.p.* [1915]
Memorial Service, K. George V. [M642]. s8°. 1936
Order of service, Silver Jubilee of K. George V. [M642]. s8°. 1935
Service for consecr. of new Synagogue in St. John's Wood Rd. [M514, 653]. s8°. 1925
Service for Passover. [*Heb. & Eng.* M299]. 8°. 1912
Service[s] for Passover, Pentecost & Feast of Tabernacles. [*5 sep. tps.* M326]. 8°. 1912
Service of prayer &c., Sunday May 9, 1937, for coronation of K. George VI & Q. Elizabeth. [M660]. s8°. 1937
Service of thanksgiving & prayer, Nov. 16, 1918. [M413, 458]. s8°. 1918

Liberal Land Committee. The land & the nation. Rural rep. of the L.L.C., 1923–25. s8°. [1925]
Towns & the land. Urban rep. of the L.L.C., 1923–1925. 8°. [1925]

Liberal magazine (The): for use of Liberal speakers &c. Publ. under dir. of the Liberal Publ. Dept. v22–42, 1914–34. 8° & la8°. 1915[–35]

Liberalism. Essays in L., 1922, *see* ESSAYS.

Liberality. *The contention between l. & prodigality (1602), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v8, 1874.

Liberate Rolls. Calendar of the L.R. pres. in the Publ. Rec. Office. [Cal. of State Papers]. Henry III. v2, 3, 1240–51. la8°. 1930–37

Liberman (Simon). Building Lenin's Russia. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Libermann (François Marie Paul), *1804–52, see* LEE (G.) Life of the Ven. F. L., pioneer of the African missions, 1937.

Libero (Libero de).
Banchetto. Poesie. s8°. [Milano. 1949]
Il libro del forestiero. Poesie. s8°. [Milano. 1946]

Liberson (W.), *see* LAUGIER (H.) & W. L. Psychophysiologie de l'effort phys., 1939.

Libert (Auguste H.)
L'esprit des contemporains. s8°. 1913

Libertina, *ps.* The female rake: epistle f. L. [*verse*], *n.d., see* FEMALE.

Liberty. *Liberty of conscience, 1644, *see* ROBINSON (H.)
Tracts on l. in the Puritan Revol., 1638–47, 3v, 1934, *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.*

Liberty & Democratic Leadership, *see* NEXT (The) five years: essay in polit. agreement, 1935.

Libia (La) in 20 anni di occup. ital.: studi e doc. &c., 1932, *see* SILLANI (T.), *ed.*

Libistros & Rhodamné. Le roman de L. & R. Publ., avec intr., obs. grammat. &c. par J. A. Lambert. [Verhand. d. K. Akad. d. Wetens. te Amsterdam. Afd. Lett., N. Reeks, d35]. la8°. A. 1935

Liborius, *Saint, bp. of Le Mans.*
see IDO, *presb.* Hist. translationis St. L., 1934.
,, WIEDEMANN (A.) Das Kloster Marienforst u. d. heil. L., 1927.

Libourne. Catalogue des livres compos. la Bibl. Communale de L. la8°. Libourne. 1897

Librairie (La) française: cat. gén. des ouvr. parus 1933–46. p1, répert. par auteurs; p2, répert. par titres. 3[t]. la8°. [1947–49]
,, ,, ouvr. parus, 1946–49. la8°. [1950]

Librarian (The), *see* DIRECTORY (Internat.) of booksellers, 1930.

Librarian's guide (The), 1928–29. Lib. sect. of Lit. Year Book. Ed. M. Meredith. 8°. [1928]

Librarianship. Primer of l., 1931, *see* DOUBLEDAY (W. E.), *ed.*

Libraries. Libraries in secondary schools, 1936, *see* CARNEGIE U.K. TRUST.
Libraries (The) of London, 1949, *see* IRWIN (R.), *ed.*

Library. Library (The) of agricultural & horticultural knowledge; w. app. 8°. Lewes, *J. Baxter.* 1830
Library (The) of liturgiology & ecclesiology for Eng. readers. Ed. V. Staley. v8, 9. 8°. 1911
8, 9, The Sarum Missal; tr. F. E. Warren, 2p.

Library (The), *or,* Moral and critical magazine. By a Society of Gentlemen. 2v. 8°. 1761–2

Library (The). A quarterly review of bibliography. Ed. A. W. Pollard. s4, v9–26, s5, v1–4. [*Incorporating* Trans. of the Bibliog. Soc., s2, v9–26, s3, v1–4]. 8°. 1929–50
,, ,, s4, v1–10, Gen. index. 8°. 1932

Library Association.
Books to read. Guide for young readers. Comp. by Comm. repres. the L.A., Nat. Assoc. of Boys' Clubs &c. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 1st ann. suppl. Ed. C. Nowell. 8°. 1931
County libraries in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Report, 1928/29–1931/32, 1934/35. la8°. E. [1929–35]
For earlier Reports, see CARNEGIE U.K. TRUST.
The durability of paper: rep. of spec. comm. la8°. [1930]
The L.A. record. Ed. A. Esdaile &c. New ser., v6–8, s3, v1–3, s4, v1 17. la8°. 1928–50
Modern drama, 1900–38. Sel. list. [County Libraries Sect.] la8°. 1939
The public library service. Proposals by the Council. 8°. 1943
Rep. on munic. lib. system of London & Home Counties, 1929. Ed. J. D. Stewart. [London & H.C. Branch ser., 3]. la8°. 1931
Subject index to periodicals, 1927, 1931–38, 1940–42, 1947, 1948. Issued by the L.A. [*Annual vols.*] 4°. 1929–50
Year book, 1932, 1936, 1947. 8°. 1932–47
see AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Cataloguing rules, author & title entries: comp. by Comm. of the L.A. & the A.L.A., repr., 1935.
,, BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOC. Index to bibliog. papers publ. by the Bibliog. Soc. & the Lib. Assoc., 1877–1932; by G. W. Cole, 1933.
,, RICHES (P. M.) Analyt. bibliog. of univ. coll. biography, 1934.

Libre Belgique (La), *newspaper, see* MILLARD (O. E.) Uncensored: st. of clandestine n. "La L.B." publ. in Brussels dur. German occup., 1937.

Librettos. The authentic l. of the Italian operas [*by* Verdi &c.]; w. Eng. & Ital. texts & music of princ. airs. la8°. N.Y. [1939]

Libri. *Sette libri de cathaloghi à varie cose appartenenti &c., 1552, *see* LANDI (O.)

Libri (Guglielmo), *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Cat. des mss. des Fonds L. &c., par L. Delisle, 1888.

Libro. *Libro (El) de las familias, nov. manual de cocina, 1888, *see* COCINA.
Libro (El) de los acuerdos; being the rec. of the Span. & Portug. synagogue of London, 1663–81. Tr. L. D. Barnett. 8°. O. 1931
Libro d'oro d. nobiltà ital. v7, 1926–32. s8°. Roma. [1931]

Liburdi (Enrico). Come fu educato Vittorio Emanuele II. [Estr. d. "Il Corr. d. Maestre", Ann. 31. P2896]. s8°. Milano. 1928

Licensing, Royal Comm. on, 1929–30, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON LICENSING.

Licetus (Fortunius), *Genuensis, see* GALILEO. Opere, v8, Lettera in prop. d. cap. 50 d. Litheosphorus di F. L., 1933.

Lichard (Milan). Sest' vencov zo slovensk. narod. piesni [*w. music*]. [P2919]. la8°. v Turč. Sv. Martine. 1900

Li-ch'en (Tun) [TUN-CH'UNG]. Annual customs & festivals in Peking as recorded in the Yen-ching Sui-shih chi. Tr. & annot. by D. Bodde. la8°. Peiping. 1936

Li Che-shan. *P'an-yüan Ch'ih-tu. [*Collected letters of Li. In Chinese*]. 31 ch. [*in* 5v]. 8°. [1876]

Lichfield. Hearth tax for L. (Chas. II), *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1936.

Li-chi [Book of rites, *in Chinese*], 10ch., 1840?, *see* LE-KE.

Li Chi. Manchuria in history: summary. 8°. Peiping. 1932

Li Chih-ch'ang. Travels of an alchemist: journey of the Taoist Ch'ang-Ch'un f. China to Hindukush at the summons of Chingiz Khan. Tr. w. intr. by A. Waley. [Broadway travellers]. 8°. [1931]

Lichnowsky (Carl Max, *Fürst* **v.)**
Revelations of Pr. L. [Memorandum, *w. comm. &c.* by H. C. Woods &c. P2933]. 8°. N.Y. [1918]

Lichnowsky (Mechtild), *wife of (1) Carl Max, Fürst v. L., (2) Ralph Peto.*
Delaide. Roman. s8°. 1935
Götter, Könige u. Tiere in Ägypten. 8°. L. 1913
Kindheit. 8°. [1934]
Der Lauf d. Asdur. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1936
Das Rendezvous im Zoo, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.

Lichowski (Tadeusz) [LYCHOWSKI], *see* BIDWELL (P. W.), T. L. &c. Germany's contrib. to Europ. econ. life, 1949.

Licht (Hans), *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL BRANDT].
Sexual life in anc. Greece. [Tr. J. H. Freese. Ed. L. H. Dawson]. 8°. 1932

Lichten (Frances). Decorative art of Victoria's era. 4°. N.Y. 1950
Folk art of rural Pennsylvania. 4°. N.Y. [1946]

Lichtenau (Wilhelmine Rietz, *Gräfin* **v.),** *form. Enck, see* HAASE-FAULENORTH (B. A.) Gräfin L., e. Schicksal zw. d. Zeiten, 1934.

Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph), *the elder.*
Izbranniya misli, *see* KANT (I.) Izbr. misli &c., 1906.
L.'s visits to England as descr. in h. letters & diaries. Tr. &c. by M. L. Mare & W. H. Quarrell. 8°. O. 1938
see REQUADT (P.) L., 1948.

Lichtenberger (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Coliche, 1929. [100.]
Deux morts & le vivant, roman, 1936. [181.]
Le djinn, nouv., 1933. [147.]
Iselle, roman inéd., 1939. [218.]
Le naufrage de "La Méduse", lettre de C. M. Brédif, 1816, 1931. [120.]
Bugeaud. [Gr. figures colon., 5]. s8°. [1931]
Le cœur de Lolotte. s8°. [1927]
Des voix dans la nuit. s8°. [1929]

Lichtenberger (Henri).
A la gloire de Goethe. 8°. [1939]
La philosophie de Nietzsche. 2e éd. s8°. 1898
The Third Reich. Tr. & ed. K. S. Pinson. 8°. 1938
see BROCKHAUSEN (C.) Deutschland im Spiegel Frankreichs: Antw. auf H. L. "D. heut. Deutschland &c.", 1926.

Lichtenfels (Carl Friedrich Reinhard, *Frhr.* **v. Dalwigk zu),** *see* DALWIGK ZU LICHTENFELS.

Lichtenhan (Lucas). Paul Burckhardt: 48 Wiederg. v. Gemälden &c. Einf. v. L. L. 8°. Basel. [1943]

Lichtenstein (Ulrich v.) [Vrouwen Dienest & Der Vrouwen Buoch]. Mit Anmerk. v. T. v. Karajan. Hrsg. K. Lachmann. 8°. 1841

Lichtervelde (*le comte* **Louis de**).
Léopold Ier & la form. de la Belgique contemp. 8°. Brux. 1929
Léopold [II] of the Belgians. Tr. T. H. Reed & H. R. Reed. 8°. [1929]

Lichtigfeld (Adolph). Twenty cent. of Jewish thought. s8°. [1938]

Lichtträger (Florian), *ps.* Immer wieder Serbien: Jugoslawiens Schicksalstunde. Geleitwort v. F. Thimme. 8°. 1933

Licino (Giovanni Antonio), *called Pordenone, see* PORDENONE (G. A.)

Lid (Nils). Light-mother & earth-mother, *see* STUDIA NORVEG. ethnol. &c., v1, 1946.

Lidbetter (Ernest James). Heredity & the social problem group. la8°. 1933

Liddel (Urner), *see* BRACKETT (F. S.) & U. L. Infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen cyanide in gas & liquid, 1933.

Liddell (Donald M.) Chessmen. By L. w. collab. of G. A. Pfeiffer & J. Maunoury. 4°. [1938]

Liddell (Helen), E. Vermeil & B. Suchodolski. Education in occupied Germany. Ed. H. L. [*tp. in Fr. & Eng. Intr. & last chap. in Eng.*] 8°. Paris. 1949

Liddell (Henry George), *dean of Christ Church* **& R. Scott.** Greek-Eng. lexicon. New ed., rev. & augm. by H. S. Jones w. assist. of R. McKenzie. 2v. 4°. O. [1925-40]
An intermediate Greek-Eng. lexicon. 8°. O. 1900
Lexicon abr. f. L. & S.'s Greek-Eng. lexicon. 8°. O. 1929

Liddell (Robert).
The almond tree. s8°. [1938]
Kind relations. 8°. [1939]
The last enchantments. s8°. [1948]
A treatise on the novel. 8°. [1947]

Liddell Hart (*Capt.* **B. H.**), *see* HART.

Liddon (Henry Parry). Clerical life & work: sermons, w. an essay. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
The divinity of Jesus. [Bampton Lects., 1866]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868
H. P. L., 1829-1929. Centen. mem., by Bp. of Oxford, Bp. Talbot &c. 8°. [1929]

Lidgett (John Scott).
My guided life. 8°. [1936]

Lidgey (Charles A.) Wagner. [Master Musicians]. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1907

Lidia. *Comoedia Lydiae, *see* †DU MÉRIL (E.) Poésies inéd. du m. â., 1854.

*Lidia (13 c.) [*form. attrib. to* Mathieu de Vendôme]; texte établi & tr. par E. Lackenbacher, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t1, 1931.

Lidice: tribute by members of the Internat. P.E.N., 1944, *see* P.E.N. (INTERNAT.)

Lidin (Vladimir Germanovich) [LIDINE].
Bolshaya reka. s8°. Moskva. 1938
Mogila neizvestnogo soldata. 8°. [Moskva]. 1932
Pisateli: avtobiografii &c. sovrem. russk. prozaikov. izd. 2oe. s8°. Moskva. 1928
TRANSLATIONS.
The apostate. Tr. H. C. Matheson. s8°. [1931]
Le renégat. Tr. T. Monceaux. s8°. 1933

Lidman (Sven). Stensborg: roman. s8°. [1910]
Thure-Gabriel silfverstråhl. 2a uppl. s8°. [1910]

Lidzbarski (Mark). Altaramäische Urkunden aus Assur. [Deut. Orient-Gesells. Wiss. Veröff., 38]. fol. L. 1921
Die neu-aram. Hss. d. Kön. Bibl. zu Berlin in Auswahl hrsg., übers. u. erläut. v. M. L. [Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, Ergzh.: Sem. Stud., hrsg. C. Bezold, H4-9]. B1. 8°. Weimar. 1896

Lie (Jonas Lauritz Idemil), *1833-1903.*
Dyre Rein. [Saml. Værker, B12]. s8° 1910
Faste Forland. s8°. 1899
Der Fremsynte. [*repr.*] s8°. 1913
Livsslaven. s8°. 1906
Otte Fortællinger. [M79]. s8°. 1885

Liébana (José Manuel Martín), *see* ORIZANA (G.) & J. M. M. L. El movt. nacional, 1937?

Lieber (Franz), *see* HAUSHALTER (W. M.) Mrs. Eddy purloins f. Hegel: newly discov. source [*i.e.* L.'s Metaphys. relig. of H.] reveals plagiarisms &c., 1936.

Lieber (Maxim), *see* CLARK (B. H.) & M. L., *edd.* Gt. short stories of the world, 1927.

Lieberman (Judith Berlin-), *see* BERLIN-LIEBERMAN.

Liebermann (Felix), *see* HAZELTINE (H. D.) F. L., 1851-1925, 1938.

Liebermann (Leo v.), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Liebermann (Max). Die Phantasie in d. Malerei. [2e A.] 8°. 1916
70 Briefe. Hrsg. F. Landsberger. 8°. 1937

Liebert (Arthur).
Die Krise d. Idealismus. s8°. Zürich. 1936

Liebeschütz (Hans). Fulgentius Metaforalis. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ant. Mythol. im M.-a. [Stud. d. Bibl. Warburg, 4]. la8°. L. 1926

Liebeskind (Paul Heinrich). Gesch. d. Füsilier-Regiments Fürst Karl Anton von Hohenzollern (Hohenzollernsches) Nr. 40. la8°. 1896

Liebeslieder. Alte deut. L., 1937, *see* ALTE.

Liebich (Richard). Die Zigeuner in i. Wesen u. in i. Sprache. 8°. L. 1863

Liebig (Justus, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*Baron* LIEBIG].
Chemische Briefe. s8°. Heidelberg. 1844
Fleisch- oder Pflanzenkost? Hrsg. &c. A. Neuburger. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 85]. s8°. L. [1916]

Liebknecht (Carl Paul Aug. Frdr.) Briefe aus d. Felde, Untersuchungshaft u. Zuchthaus. 8°. 1920
Reden u. Aufsätze. Hrsg. J. Gumperz. 8°. Hamburg. 1921
see GROSS (F.) Lenin, L., Luxemburg, 1926.

Lieblein (Jens Daniel Carolus). Handel u. Schiffahrt auf d. rothen Meere in alten Zeiten. Nach ägypt. Quellen. [Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Christiania]. 8°. Christiania. 1886
Le livre égyptien Que mon nom fleurisse; publ. & tr. J. L. 8°. Leipzig. 1895

Liebling (Abbott Joseph).
The road back to Paris. 8°. [1944]

Liebmann (Louis), *see* EBRARD (F. C.) & L. L. J. K. Friederich, 1918.

Liébold (—), *see* GAILLET (E.) & L. *La vie de M. Pigeonnier, 1884.

Liebrecht (Henri). Les chambres de rhétorique. s8°. Brux. [1948]

Liechtenhan (Rudolf). Soziale Religion. 3 Vorträge. [M232]. 8°. Basel. 1908

Liechtensteinsche Galerie. Die fürstlich L. Bildergalerie. Geleitwort v. G. Glück. [Berühmte Gemälde in Wiener Galerien]. 4°. Wien. 1923

Lieck (Albert). Bow Street world. 8°. 1938
Justice & police in England. Forew. by Sir C. Biron. s8°. 1929
*Narrow waters. 1st vol. of the life &c. of a common man. 8°. 1935
see KNOWLES (B.) Trial of B. K.; ed. A. L., 1933.

Lied (Das) d. Völker, 3B, 1930, *see* MÖLLER (H.), *ed.*

Lied (Jonas). Return to happiness. 8°. [1943]

Liedekerke-Beaufort (*le comte* **Aymar de**), *see* LA TOUR DU PIN (*marq.* H. L. DE). Journal, 1778-1815; publ. L. B., 4t, 1907-11.

Lieder. Lieder (Die) d. Hs. Sloane 2593; *ed.* B. Fehr, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B109, 1902.
Mehrstimmige Lieder u. Gesänge, 1899, *see* SPENGEL (J.), *ed.*

Liederhandschrift. Altfranzös. (Die) L. Nr. 389 d. Stadtbibl. zu Bern, 1867-68, *see* ALTFRANZÖSISCHE.
Altprovenzal. L. N2, Kön. Bibl. zu Berlin; *ed.* A. Pillet, 1898-99, *see* ALTPROVENZALISCHE.
Haager (Die) L.; hrsg. E. F. Kossmann, *see* HAAGER LIEDERHS.

Liefmann (Robert). Allgem. Volkswirtschaftslehre. [2e, erw. A.] 8°. L. 1927
Beteiligungs- u. Finanzierungsgesellschaften: mod. Kapitalismus &c. in Deutschland, d. Ver. Staaten &c. 8°. Jena. 1913
Cartels, concerns & trusts. [Tr.] Intr. by D. H. MacGregor. 8°. [1932]

Liége [LIÈGE; LIÉGOIS]. Actes des princes-évêques de L. Hugues de Pierrepont. *Ed.* E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1941
Cartulaire de l'Église Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'Hist. de Belg.] t6. 4°. Brux. 1933
Chartes confisquées aux bonnes villes du pays de L. & du comté de Looz ap. la bataille d'Othée (1408); par E. Fairon. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1937

Liége [LIÈGE; LIÉGOIS] [*continued*].
Chroniques liégeoises. Ed. S. Balau & E. Fairon. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t2. 4°. Brux. 1931
Contrats de travail liégeois du 17e siècle. [*Ed.*] J. Yernaux. [C. R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1941
Feudataires (Les) de la principauté de L. sous Englebert de La Marck (1345-61). *Ed.* E. Poncelet, & Table onomast. par J. Vannérus. [*b. in* 1v. C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1948-49
Invent. analyt. des chartes de la Collég. de St. Jean l'Evangél. à L.; par L. Lahaye. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t2. 8°. Brux. 1933
see NAMUR. Cat. cod. hagiogr. lat. in Bibl. Publ. N., L. &c. asserv., 1948.

Lieh-tzu [LIE-TZEU]. Taoist teachings f. the bk. of Lieh Tzŭ. Tr., w. intr. &c. by L. Giles. s8°. 1925

Lienhard (Friedrich).
Thüringer Tagebuch. 86e A. 8°. St. 1923

——, **H. Pfitzner & C. Spindler,** *edd.*
Der elsaess. Garten: ein Buch v. unsres Landes Art u. Kunst. 8°. Str. 1912

Lienz (Albin Egger), *see* EGGER-LIENZ.

Liepmann (Heinz). Murder—made in Germany. Tr. E. Burns. s8°. [1934]

Liepmann (Kate K.) The journey to work, its signif. for indust. & community life. 8°. [1944]

Liepmann (Leo), *see* BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *b.*) Prices & wages in Eng.; by B., w. collab. of L. &c., v1, 1939.

Liepmann (Moritz). Krieg u. Kriminalität in Deutschland. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Stuttgart. 1930

Liern (Rafael Maria). La almoneda del diablo, comedia. 5a ed. 8°. 1864

Liess (Andreas). Joseph Marx. Leben u. Werk. 8°. Graz. 1943

Liestol (Knut). Draumkvæde: a Norweg. visionary poem: [*crit. study, w. text & Eng. tr.*], *see* STUDIA NORVEG. ethnol. &c., v1, 1946.
The origin of the Icelandic family sagas. [Tr. A. G. Jayne. Inst. f. Sammenl. Kulturforskning, sA, 10]. 8°. Oslo. 1930
Scottish & Norwegian ballads, *see* STUDIA NORVEG. ethnol. &c., v1, 1946.

Lietbert, *Saint, bp. of Cambrai, see* RUDOLPH, *monk of St. Sepulchre, Cambrai.* Vita L., 1934.

Lietz (Hermann), *see* FERRIÈRE (A.) Trois pionniers de l'éduc. nouv.: H. L. &c., 1928.

Lietzmann (Hans).
Gesch. d. alt. Kirche. 3B. 8°. 1932-38
1, Anfänge. 2, Eccles. cathol. 3, Reichskirche.
,, ,, 2e A. [B]1. 8°. 1937
Hist. de l'église anc. Tr. A. Jundt. 4t. 8°. 1936-49
1, Les commencements. 2, Ecclesia catholica. 3, De l'Empire j.'à la mort de Julien. 4, L'époque des Pères j.'au 5e s.
[Hist. of the early Church]. Tr. B. L. Woolf. v1-3. 8°. 1937-50
1, The beginnings of the Xtn. Church.
2, The founding of the Church universal.
3, From Constantine to Julian.
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. v1, 2. 8°. [1949-50]
Die Landmauer v. Konstantinopel: Vorbericht ü. d. Aufnahme im Herbst 1928, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1929.
Messe u. Herrenmahl. [Arbeiten z. Kirchengesch.; hrsg. K. Holl &c., 8, & *a. c. in* M511]. 8°. Bonn. 1926
Der Prozess Jesu. [M596]. 8°. 1931
For a. copy see KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1931.
Zeitrechnung f. d. Jahre 1-2000. s8°. 1934
see GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY. Das Sacramentarium Gregor. nach d. Aachener Urexemplar; hrsg. H. L., 1921.
,, HUCK (A.) Synopsis of the 1st 3 Gospels; 9th ed., rev. by H. L.; tr., 1936.

Lieutenant-Col. in the Brit. army, *ps.*
*The Brit. army, 1899, *see* GRIERSON (*Sir* J. M.)

Lieven (*princess* **Doroteya Khristoforovna**).
The Lieven Palmerston correspondence, 1828-56. Tr. & ed. Ld. Sudley. Pref. by Sir J. Squire. 8°. [1943]
Private letters to Pr. Metternich, 1820-26. Ed. w. biog. forew. by P. Quennell assist. in tr. by D. Powell. 8°. [1937]

Lieven (*princess* **Doroteya Khristoforovna**) [*cont.*]
see ABERDEEN (G. H.-G., *4th earl of*). Corr. of Ld. A. & Pcss. L., 1832–54; ed. E. J. Parry, 2v, 1938–39.
,, HYDE (H. M.) Princess L., 1938.
Lieven (*prince* **Peter**). The birth of Ballets-Russes. Tr. L. Zarine. 8°. [1936]
Lifar (Serge). Auguste Vestris, le dieu de la danse. 8°. [1950]
Ballet, traditional to modern. Tr. C. W. Beaumont. 8°. [1938]
Carlotta Grisi. Tr., w. intr. by D. L. Moore. 8°. [1947]
S. Diaghilev, h. life, h. work, h. legend. [Tr.] 8°. [1940]
Traité de danse académique. Dessins de M. Lancelot. la8°. 1949
see SAZONOVA (J.) La vie de la danse: du Ballet com. de la Reine à Icare, 1937.
Life. *Life (The) & death of Gamaliel Ratsey, 1605, *see* RATSEY (G.)
*Life (The) & death of Jack Straw, *see* STRAW (J.)
*Life (The) & hist. of Rt. Hon. H. St. John, Lord Visc. Bolingbroke, 1754, *see* BOLINGBROKE.
Life as we have known it, by Co-operative working women, 1931, *see* DAVIES (M. L.)
*Life behind her screens; or, Lifted veils. [*MS. note*: Fr. the authoress, E. M. D.] 8°. 1880
Life in the United States: coll. of narrs. &c., 1934, *see* UNITED STATES.
*Life (The) of Lucilio Vanini; tr., 1730, *see* DURAND (D.)
*Life (The) of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, 1812, *see* VOLTAIRE.
*Life (The) of Sir W. Ralegh, 1740, *see* OLDYS (W.)
Life under the Tudors; [*by var. wrs.*], 1950, *see* TUDORS.
Mysteries of life & death &c., 1936, *see* MYSTERIES.
What life has taught me; by 25 disting. men &c., 1948, *see* MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.*
Life & letters. Incorporating "To-day".
v1, 2, Nos. 1–9 (Nov. 1923 – July 1924) [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1923–24
Life & letters.
Ed. D. MacCarthy &c. 8° & s8°. [1928–50]
v1–11 (June 1928 – March 1935), 21–65 (Apr. 1939 – June 1950). [*No more publ.*]
v21–47 *h. t.* Life & letters to-day incorp. The London Mercury & Bookman.
v48 *onwards h. t.* Life & letters & The London Mercury.
Liger (Louis). Le ménage univ. de la ville & des champs & le jardinier &c., avec un traité de la chasse & de la pêche. n. éd. augm. du Dict. oeconom. s8°. Brux. 1720
Ligers (Ziedonis). Hist. des villes de Lettonie & d'Estonie, jusqu' à la fin du 18e s. 8°. 1946
Light (Alfred W.)
Bunhill Fields. 2v. 8°. 1913–33
Light (Francis), *see* CLODD (H. P.) Malaya's 1st Brit. pioneer: life of F. L., 1948.
Light (Richard Upjohn). Focus on Africa. Photographs by M. Light. [Amer. Geogr. Soc.] la8°. N.Y. 1941
Light (Ronald Vivian), *see* WAKEFIELD (H. R.) The Green Bicycle Case [*w.* trial of L.], 1930.
Light (*Col.* **William**), *c. 1785–1839.*
Journal, 1836–37 & biog. sk., by T. Gill, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOC. OF AUSTRALASIA: S.A. br., v11, 1911.
see CAPPER (H.) S. Australia: extr. f. dispatches of L. &c., 1837.
,, MAYO (M. P.) Life & letters of W. L., 1937.
Lightfoot (Hannah), *aft. wife of Isaac Axford, see* LINDSEY (J.) The lovely Quaker [*i.e.* H. L.], 1939.
Lightfoot (Joseph Barber), *bp. of Durham.*
Ordination addresses & Counsels to clergy. 8°. 1890
see EDEN (G. R.) & F. C. MACDONALD, *edd.* L. of Durham: memories &c.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1932.
Lightfoot (Robert Henry).
History & interpretation in the Gospels. Bampton Lects., 1934. 8°. [1935]
***Light-horse** (The) drill: descr. the sev. evolutions &c. for use of the volunteer corps of Gt. Brit. By a private of the London & Westm. Volunteers. 2nd ed. 4°. [1801?]
Lights of freedom, 1941, *see* MICHIE (A. A.) & W. GRAEBNER.
***Ligne** (La) Maginot, bouclier de la France, 1939, *see* MAGINOT LINE.
Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* **de).** Fragm. de l'hist. de ma vie. Publ. F. Leuridant. Intr. par E. Chapuisat.
2t [1, 10e éd.; 2, 9e éd.] 8°. [1928]
Letters & memoirs, w. sel. f. o. works. Tr., w. intr. & notes by L. Ashton. [Broadway Lib.] 8°. [1927]
Lettres & pensées. Publ. la Baronne de Staël Holstein. Cont. des anecdotes inéd. s. Joseph II, Catherine II &c.
2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. Londres. 1808–9
see BENEDIKT (E.) K. J., Fürst v. Ligne (1735–1814), 1936.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
Lignim (Henri Lambron de), *see* LAMBRON DE LIGNIM.
Ligny (César de), *see* DU PERRON (*le card.*) Ambassades &c.; rec. &c. par C. de L., 1623.
Li Gotti (Ettore). La poesia musicale ital. d. sec. 14. 8°. Palermo. [1944]
Ligt (Barthélemy de). The conquest of violence. [Tr. H. Tracy]. Intr. by A. Huxley. s8°. 1937
La paix créatrice, hist. des principes &c. de l'action directe contre la guerre. [2v]. 8°. 1934
Ligue (La). Protestation des villes &c. catholiques de ce royaume de France. s8°. *n.p.* 1585
Ligue des Artistes Belges, *see* BELGIQUE. Belgian art in exile; ed. L. des A. B., 1916.
Ligue (La) des Droits de l'Homme, *see* SÉE (H.) Hist. de la Ligue des D. de l'H., 1898–1926, 1927.
Ligue Internationale pour la défense du Droit des Peuples. Cahiers mensuels. Année 2, N°. 3. [M341]. 8°. 1913
Liguori (Alfonso Maria de'), *Saint, bp. of Sant' Agatadei Goti, see* MEFFERT (F.) Der hl. A., 1901.
Liguori (Emilio) & A. Pelli.
Dizionario carducciano. 3a ed. riv. e aument. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1922
Liguoro (Ottavio). Ristretto stor. s. l'orig. d. abitanti d. Campagna di Roma, e. success. de' rè, consoli &c. s8°. Genova. 1717
Ligutti (Luigi G.), *LL.D.* **& J. C. Rawe.**
Rural roads to security. America's third struggle for freedom. [2nd pr.] 8°. Milwaukee. [1940]
Likhacheva (Elena Osipovna). Mat. dlya ist. jenskago obrazovaniya v Rossii. [2v. (1, 1086–1856. 2, 1856–1880). v1 *has 3 pagins.*] 8°. 1899–1901
Li Kuang-T'ing. *Han-hsi-yü l'u-k'ao. [Western border of China under the Hans. *In Chinese*]. 7 ch. *in* 1v. 8°. [c. 1870]
Lilburne (John).
Tracts (*facs.*) *in* Haller (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty in the Puritan Revol., 3v, 1934.
*Copie (A) of a letter to Mr. W. Prinne, 1645. [3.]
*England's birth-right justified, 1645. [3.]
Worke (A) of the beast, 1638. [2.]
Works in LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.
An agreement of the free people of Eng. &c., by J. L., W. Walwyn &c., 1649.
A declaration of some proc. of Lt. Col. J. L. & h. associates, w. some exam. of papers lately pr. &c., 1648.
Englands new chains discovered &c., 1648 & Second part, 1649.
*The just defence of J. L., 1653.
The legall fundamental liberties of the people of England revived &c., 1649 (excerpts).
A manifestation f. J. L., W. Walwyn &c. intended for th. full vindic. &c., 1649.
The picture of the Council of State, held forth to the free people of Eng., by J. L., T. Prince &c. & The fountain of slaunder discov. by W. Walwyn, 1649.
see GIBB (M. A.) J. L. the Leveller, 1947.
,, WALWYN (W.) *Walwins wiles; or, The manifestators manifested, viz. J. L. &c., 2nd ed., 1649.
Lilge (Frederic). The abuse of learning: failure of the German univ. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Lilienblum (Moses Leib), *1843–1910, see* SIMON (L.) M. L. L., 1912.
Lilienthal (David Eli). T V A: democracy on the march. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Lilies rules construed &c., *see* LILY (W.) Short intr. of grammar, 1670.
Liljedahl (Ragnar). Svensk förvaltning Livland 1617–34. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1933
Liljegren (Sten Bodvar). Essence & attitude in Eng. romanticism, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B37, 1944–49.
The fall of the monasteries & soc. changes in Eng. leading up to the great Revol. [Lunds Univ. Årsskr., N. F. Avd. 1, B19]. 8°. Lund. [1924]
Liljeqvist (Efraim). [LILJEKVIST (PER E.)]. Antik & mod. sofistik, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B2, 1896.
Om Boströms äldsta skrifter, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.
Lill (Georg).
Hans Leinberger. 4°. München. [1942]
Lille. Le Musée de L. Peintures, par M. L. Leblanc. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1932
Lille (Walther von), *see* GAUTIER (P.)
Lilley (Alfred Leslie). Relig. & revelation. Paddock Lect., 1931. s8°. [1932]
Lilley (Henry T.) Hist. of Standish, Glos. 8°. Portsmouth. 1932
Lilley (Samuel). Men, machines & hist.: hist. of tools &c. in rel. to soc. progress. s8°. 1948
Lilliput. *L. lectures, 1878, *see* RANDS (W. B.)
*Lilliput legends, 1872, *see* RANDS (W. B.)
Lillo (George), *dramatist.* Dramatic works. With mems. of the a. by T. Davies. 2nd ed., impr. 2v. s8°. 1810
Arden of Feversham, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Fatal curiosity, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
George Barnwell, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1780.
For a. ed., *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Der Kaufmann v. London; Übers. v. H. A. Bassewitz, 1757, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B8, 1934.
The London merchant, or Hist. of George Barnwell (1731). Intr. by B. Dobrée. s8°. 1948
*Silvia: or, the country burial: an opera. With music. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1731
Lily (George), *son of W. Lily the grammarian; d. 1559, see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Brit. Ins. descr., 1546, by G. L.?], 1928.
Lily (William), *the grammarian.*
A short introd. of grammar of the Latin tongue. [3p *in* 1v]. s8°. 1670
p2, Brevissima institutio &c.
p3, Lilies rules construed, added T. Robinson's Heteroclites.
Lima (Durval Pires de), *see* PIRES DE LIMA.
Lima (*Gen.* **João Maria de Almeida**), *see* ALMEIDA LIMA.
Lima (Joaquin Alberto Pires de), *see* PIRES DE LIMA.
Lima Felner (Rodrigo José), *ed.*
Subsidios para a hist. da India portugueza. [Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll. de mon. ined., t5]. 4°. 1868
1, Livro dos pesos, medidas e moedas, por A. Nunes.
2, Tombo do estado da India, por S. Botelho.
3, Lembranças das cousas da India em 1525.
Liman von Sanders (*General* **Otto K. V.**)
Five yrs. in Turkey. [Tr. C. Reichmann]. 8°. 1927
***Limb,** The, by X. L., 2nd ed., 1896, *see* FIELD (J. O.)
Lim Boon Keng, *see* CH'Ü YÜAN. The Li Sao; tr. w. intr. &c. by L. B. K., 1929.
Limborch (Philippus van). Hist. of the Inquisition, w. descr. of secret prisons &c. Abridged. 8°. 1816
Limbour (Georges), *see* LEIRIS (M.) & G. L. A. Masson & h. universe, 1947.
Limburg, *on the Lahn.* Limburger Chronik, 1336–98, *see* TILEMANN, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.*

Limentani (Ludovico). Giordano Bruno a Oxford. [Estr. da Civiltà mod., a. 9]. 8°. Firenze. [1937]

Limerick, *county.* Civil survey, 1654–56, w. sect. of Clanmaurice Barony, Co. Kerry; intr. notes &c. by R. C. Simington, *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY, v4, 1938.

Limerick (James Hamilton, *visct.*) *Two speeches on the late famous motion, by the Rt. Hon. the Lord L—k [*i.e.* Limerick. P3076]. sfol. 1743

Limiers (Henri Philippe de). Annales de la monarchie françoise dep. Pharamond j.'à la majorité de Louis XV. 3p [*in* 1v]. fol. A. 1724

Limitation of Armament, Conference on, *see* WASHINGTON CONFERENCE, 1921.

Limits of land settlement: rep. on present-day possibilities, 1937, *see* BOWMAN (I.), *ed.*

Limnelius (George), *ps.*, *see* ROBINSON (L.)

Limner, *ps.* Pen & ink sketches in Parliament [of Cape Colony, 1855 & 1864]. 2 bks. *in* 1v. 8°. Grahamstown. 1864

Limoges, *Vicomtes de, see* MARVAUD (F.) Hist. des V. &c. de L., 1873.

Limojon (Alex. Toussaint de), *sieur de Saint-Didier.* *The Hermetical triumph: or the victorious phil. stone. Treatise conc. the Hermetical magistery. Tr., added The anc. war of the knights tr. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1723

Name of a. in anagram. Dives sicut Ardens S***

Linacre (Thomas), *1460–1524, see* NEWMAN (*Sir* G.) L.'s influence on Eng. medicine, 1928.

Lin Adet & Lin Anor. Our family. Forew. & comm. by [Lin] Meimei. Intr. by P. S. Buck. 8°. [1939]

Liñán y Verdugo (Antonio). Guía y avisos de forasteros que vienen á la corte, [1623]. 8°. Barcelona. 1885

Linares Rivas (Manuel).
Teatro. [Obras compl.]
t1–5 [2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1913[–17]
1, La cizaña—Aires de fuera—Porque sí.
3, La estirpe de Júpiter—Cuando ellas quieren. . .—En cuarto creciente.
4, La divina palabra—Bodas de plata.
5, Añoranzas—El ídolo—Clavito.
see PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Linati (Carlo). La principessa delle stelle. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1929
Scrittori anglo-amer. d'oggi. 8°. Milano. [1932]

Linchaeus (Joannes), *see* LYNCH (J.)

Lincke (Carl F. A.) Samaria u. s. Propheten. Mit Textbeil.: Weisheitslehre d. Phokylides, Gr. u. Deut. [M175]. la8°. Tübingen. 1903

Lincoln, *city & diocese.* [*see* LINCOLNSHIRE *for County of L.*]
Calendars of wills &c.; ed. C. W. Foster, v4, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v57, 1930.
Catalogue of foreign books in Chapter Library of L. Cathedral. Comp. by W. H. Kynaston. 8°. 1937
Doc^{s}. rel. to Leicestershire preserved in Episc. reg. at L., *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCS. Rep. &c., v21, 22, 1891–4.
Institutions to benefices in dioc. of L., 1540–70, cal. N°. 1; *ed.* C. W. Foster, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOC^{s}. REP^{s}., v24, 1897–8.
Lincoln wills reg. in Distr. Probate Registry at L. Ed. C. W. Foster. [L. Rec. Soc., v24]. v3, 1530–32. la8°. 1930
Registrum antiquiss. of the Cathedral Church of L. Ed. C. W. Foster &c. [L. Record Soc., 27–29, 32, 34, 41, 42]. v1–6. [Facs. of charters in v5 & 6 *b. sep.*] la8° & 4°. Hereford. 1931–50
Visitations in the diocese of L., 1517–31. Ed. A. H. Thompson. [L. Rec. Soc., v33, 35, 37]. 3v. la8°. Hereford. 1940–47
1, Visit. of rural deaneries by W. Atwater, Bp. &c., 1517–20.
2, Visit. of rural deaneries by J. Longland, Bp. &c., 1517–31.
3, Visit. of relig. houses by Bp^{s}. Atwater & Longland &c., 1517–31.
Visitations of relig. houses in Diocese of L. [Canterbury & York Soc., v33]. v3 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1927
3, Records of visitations held by W. Alnwick (1436–49), p2. Ed. A. H. Thompson.

Lincoln Record Society.
Publications. v1–43. 8° & la8° & 4°. Lincoln & Hereford. 1911–50
Details of v2–20, 22, 23, have been given in previous volumes of the Catalogue.
v21 (Lincoln, Visitations of relig. houses, v3) = Canterbury & York Soc. v33, 1927. *q.v.*
see GAINSBOROUGH. 1st Minute Book of G. monthly meeting of the Soc. of Friends, 1669–1719; ed. H. Brace, v1, 2, 1948–49. [38, 40.]
,, HOLLES (G.) Lincs. church notes, 1634–42; ed. R. E. C. Cole, 1911. [1.]
,, KESTEVEN. Minutes of proc^{s}. in Quarter Sessions, 1674–95; ed. S. A. Peyton, 2v, 1931. [25, 26.]
,, LINCOLN. L. wills reg. in Distr. Probate Reg., v3, 1530–32, 1930. [24.]
,, —— Registrum antiquiss. of Cath. Ch. of L., v1–6 [& Facs. of charters in v5 & 6 *b. sep.*], 1931–50. [27–29, 32, 34, 41, 42.]
,, —— Visitations, 1517–31; ed. A. H. Thompson, 3v, 1940–47. [33, 35, 37.]
,, LINCOLNSHIRE. L. Assize Roll for 1298; ed., w. intr. by W. S. Thomson, 1944. [36.]
,, —— Rec. of some sess. of the peace in L., 1360–75; ed. R. Sillem, 1936. [30.]
,, MONSON (W. J. M., *6th b.*) Lincs. church notes, 1828–40, 1936. [31.]
,, SUTTON (O.) Rolls & reg., 1280–99; ed. R. M. T. Hill, 2v, 1948–50. [39, 43.]

Lincoln (The), Rutland & Stamford Mercury.
v74. Nos. 3850–3901. Jan.–Dec. 1805. fol. Stamford. 1805

Lincoln (Abraham), *president of the U.S.*
Addresses at celeb. of 105th anniv. of birth of A. L., at the State Armoury, Springfield, Illinois. [M342]. s8°. Springfield. [1914]
Autobiog. Personal portions of h. letters, speeches &c. Comp. &c. by N. W. Stephenson. 8°. Indianapolis. [1926]
The L.-Douglas debates, 1858. Ed. w. intr. &c. by E. E. Sparks. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll^{s}., v3]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1908
The L. Memorial in Washington. Prep. by E. F. Concklin. 4°. W. 1927
Rare Lincolniana, No. 3: Message, 1861, speeches &c. [Mag. of hist., extra no. 25]. la8°. N.Y. 1913
Speeches & letters, 1832–65. [Intr. by J. Bryce. Taken f. Compl. wks. of L., by J. G. Nicolay &c. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
see ANDERSON (F. M.) The mystery of "A Public Man" [L. hoax exposed &c.], 1948.
,, BARTON (W. E.) A. L. & h. bks., w. sel. f. wr^{s}. & bibliog. of bks. in pr. rel. to L., 1920.
,, —— The women L. loved, 1928.
,, BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) Architects of the new age: L. &c., 1929.
,, BINNS (H. B.) Life of A. L., 1927.
,, BROGAN (D. W.) A. L. (Gt. lives), 1935.
,, CARNEGIE (D.) L. the unknown, 1947.
,, CLARKE (A. B.) The unlocked door: mem. of J. W. Booth [L.'s assassin], 1938.
,, CUTHBERT (N. B.), *ed.* L. & the Baltimore plot, 1861; f. Pinkerton records &c., 1949.
,, DODD (W. E.) L. or Lee, 1928.
,, DUNCAN (K.) & D. F. NICKOLS. Mentor Graham, the man who taught L., 1944.
,, EISENSCHIML (O.) Why was L. murdered? 1937.
,, FOOT (I.) O. Cromwell & A. L.: a comparison, 1944; 1945.
,, HAY (J.) A. L., letter, 1939.
,, HENDRICK (B. J.) L.'s war cabinet, 1946.
,, HERTZ (E.) L.: h. favourite poems &c., 1930.
,, HILL (J. W.) A. L., man of God, 1922.
,, KRAUSKOPF (J). Could a L. be president in our day? 1912.
,, LELAND (C. G.) A. L., 1879.
,, LEVY (T. A.) L., the politician, 1918.
,, LUDWIG (E.) L., 1930; tr., 1930.
,, MACARTNEY (C. E.) L. & h. cabinet, 1931.
,, MARKENS (I.) A. L. & the Jews, 1909.
,, MASTERS (E. L.) L.: the man, 1931.
,, MEARNS (D. C.) L. papers: story of coll., w. sel^{s}. to July 4, 1861, 2v, 1948.
,, MEYNELL (E. H.) The young L., 1944.
,, MONTGELAS (A.) A. L., 1947.

Lincoln (Abraham) [*continued*].
see MORROW (H. M. W.) Great Captain, hist. novel, 1935.
,, NEVINS (A.) Emergence of L., 2v, 1950.
,, NICOLAY (J. G.) Short life of A. L., repr., 1911.
,, PICKETT (W. P.) Negro problem, L.'s solution, 1909.
,, POTTER (D. M.) L. & h. party in the secession crisis, 1942.
,, —— The L. theme & Amer. nat. historiography, 1948.
,, PUTNAM (G. H.) A. L.: lect., 1928.
,, —— A. L., people's leader, 1909.
,, RANDALL (J. G.) L., the President, Springfield to Gettysburg, 2v, 1945; 2v, 1947.
,, SANDBURG (C.) A. L., Prairie yrs., 7th pr., v2, 1928.
,, —— A. L.: the War years, 4v, 1939–40.
,, —— Storm over the land; fr. A. L., the War yrs., 1861–65, 1943.
,, SARMIENTO (D. F.) Obras, t27, 1899.
,, STERN (P. VAN D.) The man who killed L.: st. of J. W. Booth, 1939.
,, WHEARE (K. C.) A. L. & the U.S., 1948.
,, WHITLOCK (B.) A. L., rev. ed., 1919.
,, YATES (P.) The Assassin [*i.e.* J. W. Booth]: drama, 1945.

Lincoln (Anthony Handley). Some polit. & soc. ideas of Eng. dissent, 1763–1800. s8°. C. 1938

Lincoln (Charles Henry). MS. records of the French & Indian War [*incl.* The orderly book of W. Henshaw, 1759] in lib. of Amer. Antiq. Soc., *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Trans. & coll., v11, 1909.
Narratives of the Indian Wars, 1675–99. Ed. L. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1913]

Lincoln (Henry Clinton, *earl of*), *d. 1619, see* O'CONOR (N. J.) Godes Peace & the Queenes, vicissitudes of a house, 1539–1615, 1934.

Lincoln (Henry Edward Hugh Pelham-Clinton-Hope, *earl of*). Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of L., inher. under will of Duke of Newcastle. Sold by Christie, June 4, 1937 & Mar. 31, 1939. [Illust. 2p]. la8°. [1937–39]
see NEWCASTLE (H. P. A. D. P.-C., *7th d. of*). Clumber Lib., cat. of the lib., prop. of N. & Earl of L., sold, 2p, 1937.

Lincoln (Jackson Steward). The dream in primitive cultures. 8°. [1935]
The Maya calendar of the Ixil of Guatemala, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop., v7, 1942.

Lincoln (Joseph Newhall). St. Ursula, the Infanta Isabel & Lope de Vega, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 7, 1947.

Lincoln (Mary), *wife of Abraham Lincoln* [TODD (MARY)], *see* BARTON (W. E.) The women Lincoln loved, 1928.

Lincoln (Maurice). Oh! definitely. s8°. [1933]

Lincoln (Victoria). The Swan Island murders. s8°. [1931]

Lincolnshire [& CO. OF LINCOLN].
Abstracts of final concords. Temp. Rich. I, John & Henry III. [L. records, v1]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
L., [*begun by A. Mee, compl. by var wr^{s}.*], 1949, *see* MEE (A.)
L. Assize Roll for 1298. (P.R.O. Assize Roll No. 505). Ed., w. intr. on royal local govt. in L., 1294–8 by W. S. Thomson. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v36]. la8°. Hereford. 1944
Records of some sessions of the peace in L., 1360–75. Ed. R. Sillem. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v30]. la8°. Hereford. 1936
Sel. views in the Co. of L. &c., 1797; 1805, *see* HOWLETT (B.)

Lincolnshire Architectural Society [LINCOLNSHIRE DIOCESAN ARCHIT. SOCIETY]. Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.

Lincolnshire records. v1. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
see LINCOLNSHIRE. Abstracts of final concords, 1896. [1.]

Lincolnshire (Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, *1st marq. of*). Cat. of old Eng. & French furniture, decor. objects &c., prop. of Marq. of L., sold by Christie, Dec. 5, 1928. [Illust. P3106]. 8°. 1928

Lincoln's Inn. Records of the Hon. Soc. of L.'s Inn. Black books, 1422–1845. [Pref^{s}. *signed* J. D. Walker].
4v. 4°. Lincoln's Inn. 1897–1902
*Short notes on L.'s I., 1906, *see* WALKER (J. D.)
Souvenir of 500th anniv., 1422–1922. la8°. 1922
see HURST (*Sir* G. B.) Sh. hist. of L.I., 1946.
,, SIMPSON (J. W.) Some acc. of the Old Hall, 1928.

Lind (Andrew W.) Hawaii's Japanese: exper. in democracy. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1946
An island community: ecological succession in Hawaii. 8°. Chicago. [1938]

Lind (Carl). Städte-Wappen v. Österreich-Ungarn nebst d. Landeswappen u. Landesfarben. 4°. Wien. 1885

Lind (Ilse Dusoir).
Richard Jago. 8°. Phila. 1945

Lind (Jens Vilhelm August).
Geograph. distrib. of Arctic circumpolar micromycetes, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., B11, 1934.

Lind (John), *1737–81.* *An answer to the declar. of the Amer. Congress. 8°. 1776

Lind (Samuel Coville).
Chem. effects of alpha particles & electrons. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Lindahl (Erik). Studies in the theory of money & capital. [Tr.] 8°. [1939]

Lindanus (Willem Damasz), *bp. of (1) Roermond, (2) Ghent* [LINDEN (W. VAN DER); †LINDT (W. VAN DER)]. Ruewardus, sive De animi tranquillitate, illorum in primis, qui ab Ecclesia discessêre catholica &c. [*b. w.* Bredenbach (M.) Epist. duae, 1567].
s8°. Coloniae. 1567

Lindau (Paul). Hängendes Moos. Roman.
8°. Breslau. 1893

Lindauer (Gottfried), *see* COWAN (J.) Pictures of old N.Z.: Partridge coll. of Maori paintings by G. L.; descr. by J. C., 1930.

Lindberg (Otto Emil). Vergleich. Gramm. d. semit. Sprachen, 1, Lautlehre, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.

Lindbergh (Anne Spencer Morrow), *wife of Col. C. A. Lindbergh, form. Morrow.* Listen! the wind. Forew. by C. A. Lindbergh. 8°. 1938
North to the Orient. [repr.] 8°. 1938

Lindbergh (*Col.* **Charles Augustus),** *see* MILLER (F. T.) L.: h. story in pictures, 1929.

Lindblom (Andreas).
Sveriges konsthist. d1, 2, la8°. [1944]

Lindblom (Joh.) La composition du Livre de Job. [Kungl. Human. Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund. Årsberättelse, 1944–45, iii].
8°. Lund. 1945

Lindemann (Frederick Alexander), *see* CHERWELL (F. A. LINDEMANN, *1st baron*).

Linden (Dietrich Wessel).
Treatise on chalybeat waters & natural hot-baths, w. descr. of mineral waters in Eng. & Germany &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1755

Linden (Jacques P. van der). Alphonse Esquiros: de la Bohème romant. à la républ. soc.
la8°. Heerlen. 1948

Linden (Paula, *Gräfin* **v.),** *aft. wife of B. V. v. Bülow, see* BÜLOW (P. v.).

Linden (Walther). Conrad F. Meyer. Entwickl. u. Gestalt. 8°. München. 1922
Naturalismus, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Vom Naturalismus z. neu. Volksdichtung, B1, 1936.

Lindenberg (Paul).
Kaiserin Auguste Viktoria. s8°. [1933]

Lindenov (Christopher). The first Triple Alliance: letters of C. L., 1668–72. Tr. & ed. w. hist. intr. by W. Westergaard.
8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1947

Linders (Frans Josua), *see* LUNDBORG (H. B.) & F. J. L., *edd.* Racial characters of the Swedish nation, 1926.

Lindesay, *The family of, see* GODFREY (E. H.) The L.s of Loughry, County Tyrone, 1949.

Lindey (Alexander), *see* ERNST (M. L.) & A. L. Hold your tongue! 1936.

Lindgren (Erik), *see* WENSTRÖM (O. E.) & E. L. Eng.-svensk. ordbog, 2^{a} ster. uppl., 1919.

Lindgren (Ernest). The art of the film. Intr. to film appreciation. 8°. [1948]
see BALCON (M.), E. L. &c. 20 yrs. of Brit. film, 1925–45, 1947.

Lindgren (Ethel John).
An example of culture contact: Reindeer Tungus & Cossacks of N.-W. Manchuria. [Repr. f. Amer. Anthropologist, v40, 1938. P3106]. 8°. 1938
The Shaman dress of the Dagurs, Solons & Numinchens in N.W. Manchuria. [*Extr. f.* Geograf. Annaler, 1935. P3029].
la8°. [Stockholm]. 1935
see BARTLETT (F. C.), M. GINSBERG, E. J. L. &c., *edd.* The study of society, [*by var. a^{s}.*], 1939.

Lindgren (Verner). 20 years of econ. reconstruction in Finland. [Repr. f. Unitas].
8°. [Helsinki. 1938]

Lindisfarne Gospels, *see* ROSS (A. S. C.) Studies in the accidence of the L.G., 1937.

Lindley (Augustus F.) Adamantia: truth ab. the S. Afr. diamond fields. 8°. 1873

Lindley (*Rev.* **Daniel),** *see* SMITH (E. W.) Life &c. of L., 1801–80, 1949.

Lindley (Ernest K.).
Franklin D. Roosevelt. 8°. Indianapolis. [1931]
The Roosevelt Revolution. 1st phase. s8°. 1934
see DAVIS (F.) & E. K. L. How war came to America, 1943.

Lindley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Francis Oswald).** A diplomat off duty. 8°. 1928
Lord Lovat: a biog. 8°. [1935]
The tragedy of Spain. Repr. f. National rev., Feb. 1937. [P3131]. 8°. 1937

Lindley (*Mrs.* **Jeanne),** *form. Cammaerts, see* CAMMAERTS (E.) & J. L. Principalities & powers, 1947.

Lindley (John).
Ladies' botany. 2nd ed. 8°. [*c.* 1836]
see BOTANICAL REG., THE, [*aft.* Edwards's Botanical reg.]; contin. by J. L., v15–22, 1829–36.

——— **& Sir J. Paxton.**
Paxton's Flower garden. By J. L. & J. P. Rev. by T. Baines. 3v. 4°. 1882–84

Lindman (Carl Axel Magnus).
C. v. Linné såsom botanist, *see* LINNÆUS (C.)
C. v. L. betydelse såsom naturforsk. och läkare, 1907.

Lindner (Benedikt). Die Erkenntnislehre d. Thomas v. Strassburg. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B27, H4/5].
8°. Münster i.W. 1930

Lindner (Gladys Dudley).
Marcel Proust: reviews & estimates in English. Comp. by L. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1942]

Lindner (Hugo Gabriel). Das Karrenphänomen, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 45, 1930.

Lindo (Algernon H.)
Pianoforte study. Hints. 8°. [1912]

Lindon (Frances), *wife of Louis Lindon, form. Brawne, see* BRAWNE (F.)

Lindorm (Erik). Valda dikter. 8°. [1925]

Lindquist (Bertil).
Timmersöbjerg: biolog. st. &c. *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R9, B7, 1938.

Lindqvist (Sune). Uppsala högar & Ottarshögen. With Eng. summary. [K. Vitterhets Hist. & Ant. Akad.] la8°. 1936
see POST (L. v.), E. v. WALTERSTORFF & S. L. Bronsåldersmanteln &c., 1925.

Lindrum (Walter). Billiards. s8°. [1930]

Lindsay (Alexander), *4th e. of Crawford, see* CRAWFORD.

Lindsay (Alexander Dunlop Lindsay, *1st baron*) [LINDSAY OF BIRKER].
Christianity & economics. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1934
The churches & democracy. Soc. Service [Beckly] Lect. [*a. c. in* M624]. 8°. [1934]
The essentials of democracy. [W. J. Cooper Found. Lect.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
The good & the clever. Founders' Mem. Lect., Girton Coll. s8°. C. 1945
I believe in democracy. Address, 1940. s8°. 1940
Kant. 8°. [1934]
Karl Marx's Capital: intr. essay.
[repr.] s8°. [1937]
The modern democratic state. [R.I. of Internat. Aff^{s}.] v1. s8°. O. 1943
The moral teaching of Jesus: exam. of the Sermon on the Mount. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
The nature of relig. truth. Sermons. 8°. [1927]

Lindsay (Alexander Dunlop Lindsay, *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Pacifism as a principle &c. [Burge Mem. Lect. 2nd ed.] 8°. 1939
Religion, sci. & society in the mod. world. Terry Lect^{s}. s8°. 1943
The two moralities: our duty to God & to society. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
see FISHER (H. A. L.), A. D. L. &c. Background &c. of the War, 1940.

Lindsay (Caroline Blanche Eliz., *Lady*), *wife of 2nd bart.*
The king's last vigil & o. poems. s8° 1894

Lindsay (Charles).
The Big Horn Basin, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. st., v28-29, 1932.

Lindsay (David), *bp. of (1) Brechin, (2) Edinburgh* [LYNDESAY]. A true narr. of all the passages of the proc. in the gen. Assembly of the Ch. of Scot., Perth, 1618.
[*3 pagin^{s}.*] s4°. 1621

Lindsay (David), *Lord Balniel, see* CRAWFORD & BALCARRES (DAVID R. A. LINDSAY, *28th/11th earl*).

Lindsay (*Sir* **David**) [LYNDESAY; LYNDSAY].
[Works. E.E.T.S., 11, 19, 35, 37, 47. 5p *in* 1v, *pagin. contin.*; p1, 2, 2nd ed. rev.; p4, repr.] 8°. 1868–83
p1, 2, *h. tp.* The monarche & o. p.; ed. J. Small.
p3, *h. tp.* The historie of ane nobil &c. sqvyer W. Meldrum.
p4 *h. tp.* Ane satyre of the thrie estaits &c.
p5 *h. no tp. & cont.* Minor poems.
Works. Ed. D. Hamer. [Scot. Text Soc., s3, 1, 2, 6, 8]. 4v. 8°. E. 1931–36
1, Text. 2, Ane satyre of the thrie estaitis. 3, Notes to the Poems. 4, Intr., Bibliog., Notes to Ane satyre, Glossary &c.
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 16th cent., Sir D. L. &c., *n.d.*
,, MURISON (W.) Sir D. L., poet & satirist &c., 1938.

Lindsay (Edward Reginald), *see* SCOTTISH. Calendar of Scot. supplications to Rome, 1418–22; ed. L. &c., 1934.

Lindsay (Forbes) [FORBES-LINDSAY (CHARLES HARCOURT AINSLIE)]. Panama & the canal to-day. n. rev. ed. 8°. 1912

Lindsay (Frank Whiteman). Dramatic parody by marionettes in 18th cent. Paris.
8°. N.Y. 1946

Lindsay (George), *watchmaker.* Explan. of the mechanism &c. of a portable microscope.
[P3020]. 8°. [1742]

Lindsay (*Maj.-Gen.* **George Mackintosh).**
The War on civil & milit. fronts. Lees Knowles Lect^{s}. s8°. C. 1942

Lindsay (*Sir* **Harry Alexander Fanshawe).**
Brit. Commonwealth objectives. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. Sir H. L. s8°. [1946]

Lindsay (Ian G.) Georgian Edinburgh.
8°. E. 1948
The Scottish tradition in Burgh architecture.
s8°. [1948]
see CANT (R. G.) & I. G. L. Old Glasgow, 1947.

Lindsay (J. Seymour). Iron & brass implements of the Eng. house. 4°. [1927]

Lindsay (Jack). The barriers are down. Tale of the collapse of a civilisation. s8°. 1945
Beyond terror. Novel of the Battle of Crete.
s8°. [1943]
Brit. achievement in art & music. 4°. [1945]
Charles Dickens: biog. & crit. st. 8°. [1950]
Come home at last. s8°. [1936]
Despoiling Venus. s8°. [1935]
I am a Roman. Tr^{s}. f. Latin. 8°. [1934]
Into action, the battle of Dieppe. Poem.
s8°. [1942]
John Bunyan, maker of myths. 8°. [1937]
Last days with Cleopatra. 8°. 1935
Lost birthright. 8°. [1939]
Marc Antony, h. world & h. contemp. 8°. 1936
Marino Faliero. [Tragedy. *limited & signed ed.*] la8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* 1927
Marxism & contemp. science. 8°. [1949]
Medieval Latin poets. [Tr. &c. J. L.] 8°. 1934
Rome for sale. [Catiline conspiracy]. 8°. 1934
Runaway. 8°. [1935]
1649, a novel of a year. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1939]
Song of a falling world: culture dur. break-up of Roman Empire (A.D. 350–600). 8°. [1948]
Time to live. s8°. [1946]

Lindsay (Jack) [*continued*].
see CARPENTER (M.), J. L. &c. New lyrical ballads: anthology, 1945.
,, CATULLUS (G. V.) Compl. poetry; tr. J. L., 1929.
,, LONGUS. Daphnis & Chloe; tr. J. L., w. crit. essay, 1948.
,, PROPERTIUS (S.) P. in love; Eng. verse by J. L., 1927.

Lindsay (Kenneth) [LINDSAY (K. MARTIN)].
English education. [Brit. in pict.] 8°. [1941]

Lindsay (*Sir* **Lionel Arthur**).
Addled art. [n. & rev. ed.] la8°. [1946]
see MUNNINGS (*Sir* A. J.) Pictures of horses &c., apprec. by L., 1939.

Lindsay (*Lt.-Col.* **Martin Alexander**). The House of Commons. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1947
Sledge, the Brit. trans-Greenland exped., 1934. 8°. [1935]
So few got through: diary of Lt.-Col. M. L., who served in 51st Highland Div., July 1944 to May 1945. 8°. 1946
Three got through. Mem^s. of an Arctic explorer. s8°. [1946]

Lindsay (*Lady* **Mary**), *aft. wife of Hon. Frederick Meynell, see* MEYNELL (*Lady* MARY).

Lindsay (Maurice). Modern Scot. poetry. Anthology, 1920–45. Ed. M. L. s8°. [1946]

Lindsay (Michael), *see* VAN DER SPRENKEL (O. B.), M. L. &c. New China, 1950.

Lindsay (Norman) [LINDSAY (NORMAN ALFRED WILLIAM)]. Age of consent. s8°. [1938]
A curate in Bohemia. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Etchings. [*limited & signed ed.*] fol. 1927
Redheap. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
see STEPHENS (A. G.) & N. L. Oblation, c. 1900.

Lindsay (Philip).
The bells of Rye. Novel. s8°. 1937
The fall of the axe. s8°. [1940]
For King or Parliament. 8°. 1949
The great buccaneer: Sir Henry Morgan. 8°. [1950]
Hampton Court. A hist. 8°. 1948
Heart of a King [*i.e.* Henry VIII. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1948]
Here comes the King [*i.e.* Henry VIII. *Fiction*]. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1933
King Henry V: a chron. 8°. 1934
King Richard III: a chron. 8°. 1933
Kings of merry England, 1042–1485. 8°. 1936
The Knights at bay. [Tales of action, No. 1]. 8°. O. [1933]
London Bridge is falling. s8°. 1934
A mirror for ruffians. 8°. [1939]
The nutbrown maid. s8°. [1939]
On some bones in Westminster Abbey. Defence of Richard III. 8°. 1934
One dagger for two. s8°. [1932]
Panama is burning. s8°. [1932]
The Queen's [*i.e.* Anne Boleyn's] confession: a novel. s8°. [1947]

—— **& R. Groves.**
The Peasant's Revolt, 1381. 8°. [1950]

Lindsay (Thomas M.) Hist. of the Reformation. 2nd ed. [repr.] v1. 8°. 1909
Luther & the German Reformation. [World's epoch-makers]. [repr.] s8°. E. [1925]

Lindsay (Vachel). The art of the moving picture. [rev., w. new material]. s8°. N.Y. 1922

Lindsay (Wallace Martin).
Notae Latinae &c. Suppl. (Abbrev. in Lat. MSS., 850–1050). By D. Bains. Foreword by L. 8°. C. 1936
Palaeographia Lat. Ed. L. [St. Andrew's Univ. Publ., 28]. p6. 8°. 1929
see ROSE (H. J.) W. M. L., 1858–1937, 1938.

Lindsay (Walter). Chances: [play], *see* SYLVAINE (V.) The Road of Poplars &c., 1930.

Lindsay (William Alexander).
The Royal Household. 4°. 1898

Lindsell (*Major* **Wilfred Gordon**).
Milit. organiz. & administration. 4th ed. 8°. Aldershot. [1925]

Lindsey (Benjamin Barr) & R. Borough.
The dangerous life. 8°. [1931]

—— **& W. Evans.** The companionate marriage. Intr. by Mrs. Bertrand Russell. 8°. [1928]
The revolt of mod. youth. [2nd impr.] 8°. N.Y. [1928]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Lindsey (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* MURIEL (JOHN ST. CLAIR)]. The lovely Quaker [*i.e.* Hannah Lightfoot]. 8°. [1939]
The shining life & death of Ld. Edward Fitzgerald. 8°. [1949]
Suburban gentleman. Life of T. G. Wainewright. 8°. [1942]
The Tudor pawn: the life of Lady Jane Grey. 8°. [1938]

Lindsey (Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie, *12th earl of*), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Suppl. rep. on MSS. of M. B., 12th Earl of L., form. pres. at Uffington Hse., Stamford, 1660–1702; ed. C. G. O. Bridgeman &c., 1942.

Lindström (Erik). Walter Scott & d. histor. romanen & novellen i Sverige intill 1850. la8°. Göteborg. 1925

Lindström (Harald). Wesley & sanctification: st. in the doct. of salvation. 8°. Stockholm. [1946]

Lindworsky (Johannes). The psychology of asceticism. Tr. E. A. Heiring. s8°. [1936]

Line (Ann), *see* CLITHEROE (M.) Life &c. [*&* A. L., gentlewoman], 1849.

Linebarger (Paul Myron Anthony). Government in Republican China. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Linell (Anthony). Law of names: public, private &c. Forew. by Judge Dale. 8°. 1938

Linephty (Maur G.) Le Tchémosse Batisse, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 205, 1938.

Lines (H. H.) Anc. camps on the Malvern Hills. 2nd ed. [P3117]. 8°. Worcester. 1907

Lines (Kathleen M.) Four to fourteen: library of bks. for children. Comp. by L. Intr. by W. de la Mare. s8°. C. 1950
Stories for girls. Ed. K. L. s8°. [1946]

Linfield (Harry S.) The communal organiz. of the Jews in Soviet Russia. Addr. [M505]. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Jewish migration as a part of world migr. movements, 1920–30. [M619]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Lingard Society, *see* VAN DE PUT (A.) W. Pater & the Rosenmold pedigree, L. papers, N.S., No. 17, 1934.

Lingard (Charles Cecil). Territorial govt. in Canada: autonomy question in old N.-W. territories. 8°. Toronto. 1946

Lingenfelter (Mary Rebecca).
Vocations in fiction: annot. bibliog. 2nd ed. 8°. Chicago. 1938

Lingens-Reiner (Ella).
Prisoners of fear. s8°. 1948

Ling-hu Tê-fên, *583–666.* Chou Shu. [Hist. of the Chou dyn. (557–581), *in Chinese*], 50 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^s., v81, 82, 1884.

Lingstrom (Freda). Beggar's fiddle. s8°. [1948]
This is Norway. 8°. [1933]

***Lingua**; or, The combat of the tongue &c. [*by A. Brewer?*] (1607), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v5, 1825; 4th ed., v9, 1874.

Linguistic (A) survey of Gaelic dialects of Scotland, v1, 2, 1940–41, *see* SCOTLAND.

Linguistic Society of America. Language: journal of the L. S. of A., 1942–49, *see* LANGUAGE.

Linhares (Filippa de Sá, *cssa de*), *see* SÁ (F. DE).

Liniers (Jacques Antoine Marie de), *see* DELINIERS.

Link (Henry C.)
The rediscovery of man. 8°. 1939

Link (John Thomas). Orig. of place names of Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. Survey. Bull., s2, 7, 1933.

Linke (Johannes). Der Baum. Ein Gedichtkreis. 8°. L. [1934]

Linke (Lilo). Allah dethroned: journey thr. mod. Turkey. 8°. [1937]
Andean adventure: soc. & polit. st. of Colombia, Ecuador & Bolivia. 8°. [1945]
Magic Yucatan: a journey remembered. 8°. [1950]
Restless flags. A German girl's story. s8°. 1935

Linklater (Elizabeth). A child under sail. Forew. by Eric Linklater. 8°. [1938]

Linklater (Eric).
The art of adventure. 8°. 1947
Ben Jonson & King James: biog. &c. 8°. [1931]
The cornerstones. A conversation in Elysium. [repr.] 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1942
Crises in heaven: Elysian comedy. [repr.] s8°. 1944
The defence of Calais. s8°. 1941

Linklater (Eric) [*continued*].
The devil's in the news. Comedy. 8°. [1934]
God likes them plain. Sh. stories. 8°. [1935]
The Highland Division: [51st Div. The Army at war]. s8°. 1942
The impregnable women. s8°. [1938]
Juan in America. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, 3rd impr. 8°. [1931]
Juan in China. 8°. [1937]
Judas: a novel. s8°. [1939]
The Lion & the Unicorn, or what England has done for Scotland. 8°. 1935
Magnus Merriman. s8°. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
The man on my back. Autobiog. [repr.] 8°. 1941
Mary, Queen of Scots. 8°. 1933
The Northern garrisons. [The Army at war]. s8°. 1941
The pirates in the deep green sea. s8°. 1949
Poet's pub. [re-issued, 6th impr.] s8°. [1934]
Private Angelo. Novel. s8°. [1946]
The raft, & Socrates asks why: 2 conversations. s8°. 1942
Ripeness is all. s8°. [1935]
Robert the Bruce. 8°. 1934
The sailor's holiday. s8°. [1937]
A spell for old bones. s8°. [1949]
The thistle & the pen. Anthology of mod. Scot. wr^s. chosen & introd. by E. L. 8°. [1950]
Two comedies. Love in Albania & To meet the MacGregors. 8°. 1950
White-Maa's saga. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1932]
The wind on the moon. Story for children. 8°. 1944

Linköping. Katalog öfver L. Stifts- och Läroverksbibl. inkunabler. Uppr. af I. Collijn. 8°. Upsala. [1909]

Linley (Thomas), *the elder.* The camp: an entertainment. [*b. w.* Bach (J. C.) Six sonatas, 1775]. obl. 4°. [1778]

Linlithgow. Facs. of the National Covenant subscr. by the heritors, ministers &c. of the Sheriffdom of L., 1638, w. mod. version &c., 1926, *see* NATIONAL COVENANT.

Linn (James Weber).
Jane Addams: a biog. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Linnæus (Carl) [LINNÉ (C. v.)] Carl v. Linnés betydelse såsom naturforskare och läkare. Skildringar utg. af Kungl. Vetenskapsakad. la8°. Uppsala. 1907
The "Critica botanica" of L. Tr. Sir A. Hort: w. intr. by Sir A. W. Hill. [Ray Soc., 124]. 8°. 1938
Flora Lapponica. Ed. 2^a, aucta & emend., cura J. E. Smith. 8°. Londini. 1792
Philosophia botanica &c. ed. 2^a. 8°. Viennæ. 1763
Skrifter. Utg. af Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. [v]1–5. la8°. Uppsala. 1905–13
1, Flora Lapponica; öfvers. af Th. M. Fries.
2, Valda smärre skr. af allm. nat. innehåll.
3, Classes plantarum.
4, Valda smärre skr. af botan. innehåll, 1.
5, Iter Lappon., 2^a uppl. med bilagor af Th. M. Fries.
see BRIT. MUS.: PR. BKS. Works of L. (& publ. rel. thereto) in libraries of B.M. & B.M. (Nat. Hist.), 2nd ed., 1933; Index to authors &c., 1936.
,, HAGBERG (K.) C. L., 1939.
,, MARTYN (T.) Thirty-eight plates w. explan. to illust. L.'s System, 1794.

Linnean Society. Transactions. s2, Zoology, v1–10. 4°. 1875–1922
see HARMER (S. F.) South. whaling, 1931.

Linnell (John Edward). Old Oak: story of a forest village [*i.e.* Silverstone, w. memoir by h. son, J. W. Linnell]. s8°. 1932

Linney (Albert Gravely). The peepshow of the Port of London. 8°. [1929]

Linossier (Raymonde), *1897–1930.*
Etudes d'orientalisme. [*By var. a^s. includ. h.* Peintures tibét. de la Coll. Loo *&* Iconogr. de la "Descente d'Amida"]. Publ. par le. Musée Guimet à la mém. de R. L. 2t. 8°. 1932
Mythology of Buddhism in India, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by R. L. &c.; tr. F. M. Atkinson, 1932.

Linschoten-Vereeniging.
Tresor d. zee- en landreizen. Beredeneerd register op de werken d. Linschoten-Vereeniging, d1–25. Door D. Sepp. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1939
Werken uitg. door de L.-V. 30–51. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–51
see ADRICHEM (D. VAN). Journaal, hofreis naar Aurangzēb, 1662, 1941. [45.]
,, DE LAET (J.) Iaerlyck verhael van de verrichtingen der Geoctroy. W.-Ind. Co., 4d, 1931–37. [34, 35, 37, 40.]
,, EVERTSEN (C.) De Zeeuwsche exped. naar de West, 1672–4, 1928. [30.]
,, GELEYNSSEN DE JONGH (W.) Remonstrantie, 1929. [31.]
,, GRAAF (N. DE). Reisen, 1639–87; uitg. door J. C. M. Warnsinck, 1930. [33.]
,, HOUTMAN (C. DE). De eerste schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië, d3, 1929. [32.]
,, KETELAAR (J. J.) Journaal, hofreis naar d. Gt. Mogol te Lahore, 1711–13, 1937. [41.]
,, LEMAIRE (J.) & W. C. SCHOUTEN. Ontdekkingsreis, 1615–17, 2d, 1945. [49.]
,, LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN). Itinerario, voyage, 1579–92, d3–5, 1934–39. [39, 43.]
,, MOLLEMA (J. C.) De eerste schipvaart d. Hollanders naar Oost-Indië, 1595–97, 1935. [*Extra vol.*]
,, MOLSBERGEN (E. C. G.) Reizen in Zuid-Afrika in de Hollandse tijd, d4, 1932. [36.]
,, NECK (J. C. VAN). De 2e schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder J. C. van N. &c., 1598–1600; uitg. &c. J. Keuning, 5d, 1938–51. [42, 44, 46, 48, 50.]
,, SPILBERGEN (J. VAN). Reis naar Ceylon, Atjeh en Bantam, 1601–4, 1933. [38.]
,, —— Reis om de wereld, 1614–17, 1943. [47.]
,, UNGER (W. S.), *ed.* De oudste reizen van de Zeeuwen naar Oost-Indië, 1598–1604, 1948. [51.]

Linschoten (Jan Huygen van).
Itinerario, voyage ofte schipvaert van J. H. van L. naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579–92. Uitg. door C. P. Burger, F. W. T. Hunger &c. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 39, 43]. d3–5 [4, 5 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1934–39

Linsdale (Jean M.), *see* GRINNELL (J.) & J. M. L. Vertebrate animals of Point Lobos Reserve, 1934–35, 1936.

Linthicum (Marie Channing). Costume in the drama of Shakespeare & h. contemp. 8°. O. 1936

Linton (Ralph). The cultural background of personality. 8°. [1947]
Most of the world: peoples of Africa, Latin America & the East today. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. L. la8°. N.Y. 1949
The science of man in the world crisis. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. R. L. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
The study of man. An introd. student's ed. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
The Tanala, a hill tribe of Madagascar, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser., v22, 1933.
see KARDINER (A.) Psycholog. frontiers of society; by A. K. w. collab. of R. L. &c., 1945.
,, LAUFER (B.), W. D. HAMBLY & R. L. Tobacco & its use in Africa, 1930.

Lintot (Bernard), *ps.*, *see* JACKSON (HOLBROOK).

Lintz (*Mrs.* Gertrude Davies).
Animals are my hobby. 8°. [1945]

Lintzel (Martin). Studien üb. Liudprand v. Cremona. [Hist. Studien, 233]. 8°. 1933

Lin Yueh-Hwa. The Golden Wing: sociolog. study of Chinese familism. 8°. [1948]

Lin Yutang.
Between tears & laughter. s8°. [1945]
The gay genius: life & times of Su Tungpo. 8°. [1948]
Hist. of the press & public opinion in China. 8°. 1937
The importance of living 8°. 1938
,, ,, [6th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1938]
,, ,, 8°. [1939]

Lin Yutang [*continued*].
A leaf in the storm. Novel of war-swept China. 8°. [1942]
Moment in Peking. Novel of contemp. Chinese life. 8°. [1940]
My country & people. [Intr. by Pearl S. Buck]. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
The vigil of a nation. s8°. [1946]
The wisdom of China. Ed. L. Y. 8°. [1949]
The wisdom of China & India. [Anthology]. Ed. L. Y. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
The wisdom of India. Ed. L. Y. 8°. [1949]
With love & irony. 8°. [1941]

Lion (The). No. 1. [P3041]. 8°. C. 1858

Lion (Ferdinand).
Romantik als deut. Schicksal. 8°. St. [1947]

Lion (Leon M.) The surprise of my life: lesser half of an autobiog. 8°. [1948]

***Lionel** & Clarissa, comic opera, 1768, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Lionne (Hugues de), *marq. de Berny.*
Mémoires de Mons. de L. au Roy [Louis XIV], intercept. par ceux de la garnison de Lille, la campagne passée. s8°. [Amsterdam?] 1668
see FRANCE. Remarques s. le proc. &c., 1668.
,, —— Suitte des fausses demarches &c., 1668.

Liotard (Jean Etienne).
Traité des principes & des règles de la peinture. Préf. P. Courthion. s8°. Vésenaz, Genève. 1945
see HUMBERT (E.) A. REVILLIOD &c. Vie & œuvres de L., 1702–89, 1897.

Liotard (Louis Victor), *see* GUIBAUT (A.) Tibetan venture: 2nd G.-Liotard exped.; tr., 1947; 1949.

Li Pai-yao [†LE PIH-LO; LI PO-YAO], *565–648.*
Pei Ch'i shu. [Hist. of the Northern Ch'i dyn. (550–577) *in Chinese*], 50 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v79, 80, 1884.

Lipinska (Melina). Les femmes & le progrès des sciences médicales. 8°. 1930

Lipman (*Mrs.* Jean).
American primitive painting. la8°. 1942

Lipman (Vivian David) Local govt. areas, 1834–1945. 8°. O. 1949

Lipparini (Giuseppe).
Francesco Francia. la8°. Bergamo. 1913
Urbino. [Italia Artist., 6]. 3a ed. la8°. Bergamo. 1912
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 24 del Purgatorio letto da G. L., 1930.

Lippe, *The House of*, *see* ANSCHÜTZ (G.) Der Fall Friesenhausen: Beitr. z. lipp. Thronstreit, 1904.

Lippe (Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst, *Graf* **v. Schaumburg-),** *see* SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

Lippert (Julius), *Orientalist.* The evolution of culture. Tr. & ed. G. P. Murdock. 8°. [1931]

Lippert (Peter), *S.J.* Das Wesen d. kathol. Menschen. 3 Vorträge. 2. Aufl. [M566]. s8°. München. 1923

Lippert (Robert). Nord. Novellenbuch. [*Tr.*] Hrsg. R. L. SB. s8°. L. 1846
1, A. Marlinsky, A. Puschkin, W. Odojeffsky, N. Kukolnik.
2, N. Gogol, Graf Sollagub, W. Dahl, A. Kudriaffzoff.

Lippert (Woldemar). Wagner in exile, 1849–62. Tr. P. England. 8°. [1930]

Lippi (Filippino), *c. 1457–1505.*
see KONODY (P. G.) F. L. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1905.
,, MENGIN (U.) Les deux Lippi, 1932.
,, NEILSON (K. B.) F. L., crit. st., 1938.
,, SCHARF (A.) F. L., 1935.

Lippi (*Frà* Lippo) [FRANCESCO FILIPPO LIPPI], *c. 1406–69.*
see MENGIN (U.) Les deux Lippi, 1932.
,, SALMI (M.) F. L., gli affreschi nel Duomo di Prato, 1944.

Lippincott (Benjamin Evans). Victorian critics of democracy. Carlyle—Ruskin—Arnold—Stephen—Maine—Lecky. 8°. Minneapolis. 1938

Lippincott (Isaac). Econ. development of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Lippincott's Monthly magazine, July 1890, *see* WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.) The picture of Dorian Gray, 1890.

Lippl (Joseph) & J. Theis. Die 12 Kleinen Propheten. Übers. u. erkl. v. J. L. u. J. T. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B8, Abt. 3i]. 1. Hälfte. la8. Bonn. 1937

Lippman (Abraham), *see* BRASHEAR (J. A.) &c. A. L., a tribute, 1910.

Lippmann (Edmund O. v.) Entstehung u. Ausbreitung d. Alchemie. B2, Ein Lese- u. Nachschlage-Buch. 8°. 1931
Gesch. d. Zuckers, bis z. Beg. d. Rübenzucker-Fabrikation. 2e A. la8°. 1929

Lippmann (Friedrich W.), *see* KONODY (P. G.), M. W. BROCKWELL & F. W. L. The Nat. Gallery, 2v, 1909.

Lippmann (Gabriel), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) & G. L. L'enseign. des sci. mathémat. & phys., 1904.

Lippmann (Walter). Amer. inquisitors. Comm. on Dayton & Chicago. Barbour-Page Lect., 1928. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The cold war: U.S. for. policy. s8°. [1947]
The good society. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [3rd impr., w. new introd.] 8°. [1944]
Interpretations, 1931–32. Sel. & ed. by A. Nevins. 8°. N.Y. 1932
,, , 1933–35. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The method of freedom. s8°. [1934]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1934
The new imperative. s8°. N.Y. 1935
A preface to morals. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1935
U.S. foreign policy. Intr. by D. W. Brogan. s8°. [1943]
U.S. War aims. s8°. [1944]
,, ,, s8°. Boston. 1944
see UNITED STATES. The U.S. in world affs., 1931–33, by W. L. &c., 1932–34.

Lippomano (Luigi), *bp. of (1) Modena, (2) Verona, (3) Bergamo.* Confirmatione & stabilimento di tutti i dogmi catholici &c. s8°. Venetia. 1555

Lips (Eva), *wife of Julius E. Lips.* What Hitler did to us. Tr. C. Newton. Intr. by D. Thompson. 8°. [1938]

Lips (Julius E.) Kamerun, *see* SCHULTZ-EWERTH (E.) &c., *edd.* Das Eingeborenenrecht, B2, 1930.
The origin of things: cultural hist. of man. 8°. [1949]
The savage hits back; or, The white man thr. native eyes. [Tr. V. Benson]. Intr. by B. Malinowski. la8°. [1937]

Lips (Marguerite). Le style indirect libre. 8°. 1926

Lipscomb (William Percy) & R. J. Minney.
Clive of India, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933–34, 1934.

Lipsius (Justus). Two bookes of constancie. Eng. by Sir J. Stradling [1594]. Ed. w. intr. by R. Kirk. Notes by C. M. Hall. 8°. New Brunswick, N.J. 1939

Lipsius (Justus Hermann). Das attische Recht u. Rechtsverfahren unter Benutz. d. att. Prozesses v. M. H. E. Meier u. G. F. Schömann. B3. 8°. L. 1915

Lipsius (*Frl.* Marie) [*ps.* LA MARA], *see* LISZT (F.) Briefe hervorrag. Zeitgenossen an L.; hrsg. La M., 1895–1904.

Lipsius (Richard Adelbert). Üb. d. Verhältniss d. Textes d. 3 syr. Briefe d. Ignatios zu d. übr. Recensionen d. I. Literatur, *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B1, 1859.

Lipson (Ephraim).
The economic hist. of England. [v] 2,3, The age of mercantilism. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 2nd ed. [v]2, 3. 8°. 1934
,, ,, 3rd ed. v2,3. 8°. 1943
,, ,, 8th ed., rev. & enl. v1, The Middle Ages. 8°. 1945
Earlier eds. of v1 *have title* Intr. to the econ. hist. &c.
Europe in the 19 cent., 1815–1914. 8th ed. 8°. 1948
Europe in the 19 & 20 c., 1815–1939. 8°. 1940
The growth of Eng. society: sh. econ. hist. 8°. 1949
A planned economy or free enterprise: lessons of hist. 8°. 1944

Lipton (*Sir* Thomas Johnstone), *1st bart.*, *see* WAUGH (A.) The L. story: biog., 1950.

Liptzin (Solomon). Eliakum Zunser, poet of h. people. 8°. N.Y. [1950]
Germany's stepchildren. 8°. Phila. 1944
The weavers in German lit. [Hesperia, Nr. 16]. 8°. Göttingen. 1926

Lirica ital. antica d. sec. 13-15, [*&* nel cinquecento &c.] 1908–09, *see* LEVI (E.)

Lis (Jan), *see* LISS (JOHANN).

Lisbôa (Antonio Francisco) [*ps.* O ALEIJADINHO], *1730–1814, see* MAGALHÃES (B. DE).
O Aleijadinho, 1932.

Lisbôa (João Francisco), *see* VARNHAGEN (F. A.) Os Indios bravos e o Sr. L. Timon 3°, 1867.

Lisbôa (Joaquim Marques), *marq. de Tamandaré, see* TAMANDARÉ.

Lisbon [LISBOA; LISBONNE; LYXBON.]
De expugnatione Lyxbonensi. The conquest of Lisbon. [Sometimes attrib. to Osbernus]. Ed. f. MS. in C.C. Coll., Camb. by C. W. David. [Rec. of civilization, 24]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
For a. ed., see †STUBBS (W.) *ed.* Chron. &c. of r. of Richard I, v1, 1864.
For extracts, see MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t27.
Obituários da Igreja e Casa professa de São Roque da Co. de Jesus, 1555–1704. Publ. V. Ribeiro. [Registos convent. de L. Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. fol. 1916
*Relation de l'Autho-da-Fé de Lisbonne, 1761 (Malagrida &c.) [P3091]. s8°. [Paris? 1761]
see BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, *Lisboa.*
,, MUSEU NACIONAL DOS CÔCHES.

Liselotte, *ps., see* CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *dsse d'Orléans.*

Lisenko (Trofim Denisovich) [LYSENKO].
O polojenii v biolog. nauke, 1948, *see* VSESOYUZNAYA AKAD. SELSKOKHOZ. NAUK.
Soviet biology. Rep. to Lenin Acad. of Agric. Sci. 8°. [1948]
see HUDSON (P. S.) & R. H. RICHENS. New genetics in Sov. Un. [School of L. &c.], 1946.
,, HUXLEY (J. S.) Soviet genetics & world science: L. & meaning of heredity, 1949.
,, LANGDON-DAVIES (J.) Russia puts the clock back [L. controv.], 1949.
,, ZIRKLE (C.), *ed.* Death of a science in Russia [L. controv.], 1949.

Li Shih-chên. Pen ts'ao p'in hui ching yao. [*Epitome in MS. of* Li Shih-chên's *Materia medica* (1578) *w. illust*s. *painted in water-colour*]. 42 ch. *in* 10v. fol. [18 c.?]

Li Shih-Min [T'ANG T'AI TSUNG, *emperor*], *see* FITZGERALD (C. P.) Son of Heaven: biog. of Li S.-M., founder of the T'ang dynasty, 1933.

Lisle (Edward). Obs. in husbandry. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1757

Lisle (*Sir* **George**), *d. 1648, see* ROUND (J. H.) The case of Lucas & L., 1894.

Lisle (Robert Sidney, *visct.*), *aft. earl of Leicester, see* LEICESTER (R. S., *1st earl of*).

Lismer (Arthur), *see* BARBEAU (M.), A. L. &c. Come a singing!, 1947.

Lismore. Heroic poetry f. the Bk. of the Dean of L.; ed. N. Ross, 1939, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.)
Poems f. the Bk. of the Dean of L. &c., 1937, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.)

Lisogorsky (Ondra), *see* LYSOHORSKY (O.)

Lisovsky (Valery Yakovlevich).
Zakavkaze, ch.1, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 20, 1896.

Liss (Johann) [LIS], *see* STEINBART (K.) J. L., 1946.

Lissa (Lillian de), *see* DE LISSA.

Lissim (Simon), *see* COGNIAT (R.), G. LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD &c. S. L., 1933.

Lissitzyn (Oliver J.), *see* KELLER (A. S.), O. J. L. &c. Creation of rights of sovereignty, 1400–1800, 1938.

Lissmann (Friedrich), *see* LENZ (M.), *ps.* F. L., 1920.

Lissner (E.), *see* SKAZKI: risunki L., 1902.

Lissner (Ivar). Menschen u. Mächte am Pazifik. s8°. Hamburg. [1937]

Li Ssu-Kuang, *see* LEE (J. S.)

List. Alphabet. list of post captains, commanders &c., 1812, *see* NAVY LIST.
*List (A) of bibliographies of authors, lit. & scientific, 1932, *see* YOUNG (H.)

List [*continued*].
List of officers of Roy. Regt. of Artillery, *var. issues, see* KANE (J.)
List (A.) of plays for boys & men, 1934, *see* BRITISH DRAMA LEAGUE.
List (A) of plays for girls & women, 1934, *see* BRITISH DRAMA LEAGUE.
List of the flag-officers of H.M.'s fleet, 1812, *see* NAVY LIST.
List of the general & field officers as they rank in the army. A list of the officers in the reg. of Horse, Dragoons & Foot &c. 1754–1868/9. s8° *&* 8°. *Millan & W.O.* 1754–1868 1754–73 *issued by* J. Millan, 1779–93 *by* War Office. 1754 *is a photostat copy in* 4°. 1756, *2 issues* May & Aug. Aug. 1755 & Aug. 1756 *are b. in 1v.* 1757 & 1758 *have* Succession of Colonels *w. sep. pagin.* 1761 *has* List of Militia *w. sep. pagin. & pages 1–8 photostat.* 1762 *is wanting.* 1763 *has 8 pp. photostat.* 1764, 1765, 1771, 1774–78, 1781 *are wanting.* 1779, 1782–1784 *have 2 pagin.* 1780 *was publ. in Dublin.* 1779 & 1780 *have title* A list of all the officers of the Army &c. 1782 *& onwards* A list of the officers of the Army &c. [& Royal Marines].
*List (A) of the Lords who protested ag. some proc. in rel. to case of H. Sacheverell, 1710, *see* SACHEVERELL (H.)
List of the officers of the militia of the U.K., w. index. [War Office]. 13th ed. 8°. 1808
List of the officers of the sev. regts. & corps of militia, 1779, 1782, *see* LIST of the gen. &c. officers, *above, for same years.*
List of the officers of the sev. regts. &c. of fencible cavalry & infantry &c. [War Office. *& a. c. b. w.* List of the officers of the Army, 1795]. 8°. 1795
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1796
List of the serial publs. of foreign govts., 1815–1931, 1932, *see* GEROULD (W. G.), *ed.*
Monthly Army list, 1798–99, *see* ARMY LIST (MONTHLY).
New list (A) of the offices & officers of England, civil & milit. [*Photostatic facs. of tp. & pp. 121–7 (military)*]. la8°. 1697 [*facs.*]

List (Camillo). Wiener Goldschmiede, 1, Die Kornblum, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B17, 1896.
Zacharias Lencker, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B19, 1898.

List (Friedrich), *polit. economist.* Der internat. Handel, d. Handelspolitik u. d. deut. Zollverein. neue A. s8°. St. 1844
Schriften-Reden-Briefen. [Fr. List-Gesells.] Hrsg. E. V. Beckerath, K. Goeser &c. 8B [*in* 10v. 1i, ii, 3i, ii.] la8°. 1927–33
1, Der Kampf um die polit. u. ökonom. Reform, 1815–25; hrsg. K. Goeser u. W. V. Sonntag, 2T, 1932–33.
2, Grundlinien e. polit. Ökonomie [*in English*] u. a. Beitr. d. amerikan. Zeit, 1825–32; hrsg. W. Notz, 1931.
3i, ii, Schriften z. Verkehrswesen; hrsg. E. v. Beckerath, A. v. d. Leyen &c., 1929–31.
4, Das natürl. System d. polit. Ökon.; hrsg. [*in French*] u. übers. v. E. Salin u. A. Sommer, 1927.
5, Aufsätze u. Abh., 1831–44; hrsg. v. E. Salin, A. Sommer &c., 1928.
6, 7, Das nat. System d. polit. Ökon.; hrsg. v. A. Sommer, F. Lenz &c., 1930.
8, Tagebücher u. Briefe, 1812–46; hrsg. v. E. Salin, 1933.
see LENZ (F.) F. L., d. Mann u.d. Werk, 1936.
,, STIEDA (W.) F. L., 1928.

List (Johann). Das Antoniusleben d. hl. Athanasius d. Gr. [Texte &c. z. byz.-neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 11]. 8°. Athen. 1930
Studien z. Homiletik Germanos I v. Konstantinopel u. s. Zeit. [Texte &c. z. byz.-neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 29]. 8°. Athen. 1939

Listener, The. [Publ. by the Brit. Broadcasting Corp.] v1–17 (Jan. 1929–June 1937). fol. [1929–37]

Lister (*Hon.* **Barbara**), *aft. wife of Sir M. R. H. Wilson, see* WILSON (B., *Lady*).

Lister (*Hon.* **Beatrix**), *see* RIBBLESDALE (E. L., *Lady*). Letters & diaries; coll. by B. L., 1930.

Lister (*Ensign* **Jeremy**). Concord fight: services on 19 Apr. 1775 & exper. in Boston dur. siege. [Intr. *signed* H. M.] s8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Lister (Hugh Evelyn Jackson), *see* CAMERON (A.) In pursuit of justice: story of H. L. & h. friends in Hackney Wick, 1946.

Lister (Joseph), *of Bradford, Yorks.* Autobiography. Added a contemp. acc. of defence of Bradford & capture of Leeds by Parliamentarians in 1642. Ed. T. Wright. 8°. 1842

Lister (Joseph Jackson). Further &c. researches on reprod. proc. of Polystomella Crispa; ed. E. Heron-Allen, 1930, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v82, 1931.

Lister (Joseph Lister, *1st baron*), *see* BALLANCE (*Sir* C. A.) L. mem. lect., 1933.
see CAMERON (H. C.) J. L., friend of man, 1948.
,, GUTHRIE (D.) Lord L., life & doctrine, 1949.
,, TRUAX (R.) J. L., father of mod. surgery, 1947.

Lister (Robert John). Clapham in the 18th century. 8°. [1930]

Lister (Stephen).
Hail Bolonia! s8°. [1948]
Sun & heir. s8°. [1949]
Sunset over France. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1942]

Lister (Thomas Henry). *Epicharis: hist. tragedy. By the a. of Granby. 8°. 1829

Listki svobodn. slova, 1898–1901, *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.*

Listowel (Judith, *countess of*), *wife of W. F. Hare, 5th earl of L., form. Marffy-Mantuano.*
Hungarian record. [P3168]. 8°. [1945]
This I have seen. 8°. [1943]

Listowel (William Francis Hare, *5th earl*).
Crit. hist. of mod. aesthetics. 8°. [1933]
The values of life. 8°. [1931]

Lists of men-of-war, 1650–1700. [Soc. f. Nautical Res. Occ. publ., No. 5]. 5p [*in* 3v]. 8°. 1935–39
1, Eng. ships; comp. by R. C. Anderson.
2, French ships; by P. Le Conte.
3, Swedish ships; by Hj. Börjeson, Dan.-Norwegian ships; by P. Holck, German ships; by W. Vogel & H. Szymanski.
4, Ships of the United Netherlands, 1648–1702; by A. Vreugdenhil.
5, Indexes.

Liszt (Ferencz) [FRANÇOIS LISZT; FRANZ v. L.]
Briefe hervorragender Zeitgenossen an L. Hrsg. v. La Mara. B3, 1836–86. N.F. 8°. L. 1904
Corr. de L. & de la Ctsse d'Agoult, 1833–[64]. Publ. D. Ollivier. 2[t. t2, 3e éd.] 8°. [1933–34]
F. Chopin. 3e éd. la8°. Leipzig. 1882
see HERWEGH (M.) Au banquet des dieux: F. L. &c., 1931.
,, —— Au soir des dieux: F. L. &c., 1933.
,, NEWMAN (E.) The man L., 1934.
,, RAABE (P.) F. L., 2B, 1931.
,, SCHORN (A. v.) 2 Menschenalter [F. L. & C. Sayn-Wittgenstein]; Erinn. u. Briefe, 1901.
,, SITWELL (S.) L., 1934.
,, STASOV (V. V.) L. &c. v Rossii, 1896.
,, WESTERBY (H.) L., composer & h. piano wks., 1936.

Liszt (Franz Eduard von). Le droit internat.: exposé systémat. Tr. d'ap. la 9e éd. allem. (1913) par G. Gidel & L. Alcindor. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1927

Litchfield Historical Society, *see* WHITE (A. C.) Hist. of town of Litchfield, Conn., 1720–1920, 1920.

Literarische Gesellschaft, *Bern, see* FUNKE (O.) Engl. Sprachphilos. im spät. 18. Jhdt., 1934. [Neujahrsblatt, N. F., H6].

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart.
[*Publications*]. 271–287. 8°. L. 1936–38
see ABRAHAM, *à Sancta Clara.* Neue Predigten; hrsg. K. Bertsche, 1932. [278.]
,, BEBELIUS (H.) Facetien; hist.-krit. A. v. G. Bebermeyer, 1931. [276.]
,, BERGLIEDERBÜCHLEIN: hrsg. E. Mincoff-Marriage, 1936. [285.]
,, GROB (J.) Epigramme &c.; hrsg. A. Lindquist, 1929. [273.]
,, GRYPHIUS (A.) Lat. u. deut. Jugenddichtungen: Ergänzungsb., 1938. [287.]

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart [*continued*].
see GÜNTHER (J. C.) Sämtl. Werke; hrsg. W. Krämer, 6B, 1930–37.
[275, 277, 279, 283, 284, 286.]
,, HISTORIEN d. Alden E; hrsg. W. Gerhard, 1927. [271.]
,, MARY, *the Virgin*. Das Rhein. Marienlob; hrsg. A. Bach, 1934. [281.]
,, RHODIUS (T.) Coligny, Gustav Adolf, Wallenstein: 3 zeitgenöss. lat. Dramen v. R. &c., 1933. [280.]
,, ROSNER (F.) Bitteres Leiden: Oberammergauer Passionsspiel, 1750; hrsg. O. Mausser, 1934. [282.]
,, RUDOLPH, *v. Ems*. Alexander; hrsg. V. Junk, 2T, 1928–29. [272, 274.]

***Literary** (The) tradit. of Canterbury, 1930, *see* GARDINER (D.)

Literary & Philosophical Society of Newcastle, *see* NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Synopsis of the N. Museum &c., 1827.

Literary examiner (The): consisting of the indicator, a rev. of books. [Ed. L. Hunt].
[v1. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1823

Literary souvenir, The. Ed. A. A. Watts. 1830, 1831, 1832. s8°. 1830–32

Literature & life, anthol. of prose & verse, bk. 1, 1933, *see* GREENLAW (E.), W. H. ELSON &c., *edd.*

Literaturnoe nasledstvo. [No.] 16–18, 27–28, 43–46. la8°. Moskva. 1934–48
16–18 *cont.* Problemi izucheniya Pushkina—Po istorii tvorchestva &c. P.—Perepiska P.—Vospominaniya o P.—Soobscheniya &c. *By var. as.*
43–46 *cont.* M. Yu. Lermontov, [v]1, 2. [*By var. as.* B. Eikhenbaum &c.]

Lithgow (William). Rare adventures & painefull peregrinations. Ed. B. I. Lawrence. [Travellers' lib.] s8°. [1928]
see INQUISITION. Impartial acc. &c., Travels & sufferings of W. L. &c., 1738.

***Lithobolia**; or, The stone-throwing devil &c., 1698, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (R.)

Lithography. *Manual of l.; tr., 1820, *see* RAUCOURT (*col.*)

Li Tschi, *1527–1602*, *see* FRANKE (O.) Li T.: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. chin. Geisteskämpfe im 16. Jhdt., 1938.

Li Tso-Hsien. Ku-chü'an-hui. [*Anc. coinage of China. In Chinese*]. 64 ch. *in* 2v. la8°.[1863]

Litt (Theodor). Wege u. Irrwege gesch. Denkens. 8°. München. [1948]

Litta (*il conte* **Pompeo**), *see* BOSCHETTI (A. F.) I cataloghi dell'opera di P. L. "Famiglie celebri ital.", 1930.

Litten (Frederic Nelson).
Airmen of the Amazon. s8°. [1945]
Pilot of the High Andes. s8°. [1946]

Litten (Hans Achim), *see* LITTEN (I.) A mother fights Hitler [for release of H. L.; tr.], 1940.

Litten (*Frau* **Irmgard**). A mother fights Hitler. [Tr. f. German MS. by B. Miall]. 8°. [1940]

Litterae [LITERAE; LITTERE]. Literae pseudosenatûs Angl., Cromwelli &c. conscr. a J. Miltono, 1676, *see* MILTON (J.)
Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A in the P.R.O.; ed. J. G. Edwards, 1940, *see* WALES.

Little. *Little (The) grey men, by B. B., 1942, *see* WATKINS-PITCHFORD (D. J.)
*Little London directory of 1677, repr., 1863, *see* LONDON.
*Little poems for little readers, 1860, *see* POEMS.
Little reviews anthology, 1943, 1945, 1947–8, 1949, *see* BAKER (D. V.), *ed.*
Little treasury (A) of mod. poetry, Eng. & Amer., 1948, *see* WILLIAMS (O.), *ed.*

Little Commonwealth (The). 2nd ann. rep., 1914–15. [M365]. 8°. [*n.p., n.d.*]

Little (Alan MacNaughton Gordon). Myth & society in Attic drama. 8°. N.Y. 1942
see ROSTOVTSEV (M. I.) & A. L. La maison des fresques de Doura-Europos, 1933.

Little (Andrew George). C. L. Kingsford (Obit. notice). [P2940]. 8°. [1926]
For a. issue see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.
Franciscan hist. & legend in mediaeval art. [*By var. wrs.*] [Brit. Soc. of F. St., v19]. 8°. M'ter. 1937
Franciscan papers, lists & docs. [M'ter. Univ. Publs. Hist. Ser., 81]. 8°. M'ter. 1943

Little (Andrew George) [*continued*].
An illuminated letter of fraternity, 1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Introd. of the Observant Friars into Eng. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v11]. 8°. [1923]
,, ,, : a bull of Alexander VI, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Paul Sabatier, historian of St. Francis. Lect. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St.] 8°. M'ter. 1929
Roger Bacon. Lect. [*a. c. in* M572]. 8°. [1928]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
The 7th centenary of St. Francis, 1226 1926 — Chron. of the mendicant friars, *see* BURKITT (F. C.) &c. Franciscan essays, 2, 1932.
Some recently discov. Franciscan docs. &c. *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1926.
—— **& R. C. Easterling.** The Franciscans & Dominicans of Exeter. [Hist. of Exeter Res. Group, 3]. la8°. Exeter. 1927
—— **& F. Pelster.** Oxford theology & theologians, c. 1282–1302. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., v96]. 8°. O. 1934

Little (Archibald John). Mount Omi & beyond: rec. of travel on the Thibetan border. 8°. 1901

Little (Bryan). The building of Bath, 47–1947: architect. & social study. 8°. 1947

Little (Charles Edgar). Grammat. index to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. s8°. N.Y. [1900]

Little (Conyth). The black coat. s8°. [1949]
The black eye. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1948]

Little (Ernest Muirhead). Hist. of the Brit. Medical Assoc., 1832 1932. 8°. [1933]

Little (Evelyn Steel). U.S. housing in war & peace. Some data avail. in Amer. Lib. in Lond. Bibliog. la8°. 1944

Little (*Mrs.* **Frances**).
Early American textiles. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Little (George A.)
Brendan the navigator. s8°. D. 1945

Little (Ian Malcolm David). A critique of welfare economics. 8°. O. 1950

Little (*Rev.* **James**). Diary of the French landing, 1798, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 11, 2 diaries; ed. N. Costello, 1941.

Little (James Brooke). The law of burial: incl. the Burial Acts &c. 8°. 1888

Little (James Stanley). At the Sign of the Half-Moon. s8°. Poole. *n.d.*

Little (*Captain* **John**), *see* MOOR (E.) Narr. of operations of Capt. L.'s detachment &c., 1794.

Little (Kenneth Lindsay). Negroes in Britain: st. of racial rels. in Eng. society. 8°. [1947]

Little (*Mrs.* **Shelby**), *wife of Richard Henry Little, form. Melton.*
George Washington. 8°. 1931

Little (Sylvia).
Stanton's comes of age. s8°. 1947
Stanton's pulls it off. s8°. [1948]

Little (William), *see* OXFORD. Shorter Oxf. Eng. dict.; prep. by W. L. &c., 2v, 1933.

Littledale (*Col.* **Ralph Pudsay**). Some notes on the Patricksons of Ennerdale, *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. Soc. Trans., N.S., v25, 1925.

Littlehailes (Richard), *see* INDIA: EDUCATION. Progress of educ. in I., 1922–27; by L., 2v, 1929.

Littlehales (Lillian).
Pablo Casals. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Littlehampton. Transcr. of parish registers, 1611–1753 by W. H. Challen, *see* ROBINSON (E.) & J. S. HEWARD. Reminisc. of L., 1933.

Littleover, *Derbyshire*. Registers of Mickleover, 1607–1812 & L., 1680–1812, 1909, *see* MICKLEOVER.

Littlepage (John D.) & D. Bess.
In search of Soviet gold. 8°. 1939

Littlewood (Dudley Ernest).
The skeleton key of mathematics: complex algebraic theories. s8°. 1949
The theory of group characters & matrix representations of groups. la8°. O. 1940

Littlewood (John Edensor). Lects. on the theory of functions. la8°. O. 1944
see HARDY (G. H.), J. E. L. & G. PÓLYA. Inequalities, 1934.

Littlewood (Samuel Robinson). Dramatic criticism. [Theatre & Stage Ser.] 8°. 1939
Elizabeth Inchbald & h. circle; life story, 1753–1821. 8°. 1921

Littmann (Enno). The legend of the Queen of Sheba in the tradition of Axum. [*w. Ethiopic text & tr.* Bibl. Abessinica, v1. P3054].
8°. Leyden. 1904
Lydian inscriptions, *see* SARDIS: publ. of Amer. Soc. for Excav. of S., v6i, 1916.
Mähalētāt Ge'ez. [*Poems in Ethiopic*. P3055].
8°. 1899 [=1907]
Philosophi Abessini. Ed. & interpret. E. L. [Corpus script. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s1, t31, Textus & Versio. 2p *in* 1v].
8°. Paris. 1904
Die Pronomina im Tigre. Sep. aus Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, B12. [P3055]. 8°. 1897
Tales, customs &c. of the Tigrē tribes. [Princeton Exped. to Abyssinia]. 2v (1, Text; 2, Eng. tr.) 8°. Leyden. 1910
Das Verbum d. Tigresprache. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, 13. P3055].
8°. 1897
see ŠUKRĪ, *al-Hūrī*. Finianus, aus d. neuarab. Übers. v. E. L., 1932.

Littré (Maximilien Paul Emile).
Dict. de la langue fr., abrégé du dict. de L. par A. Beaujean; avec suppl. d'hist. &c.
9e éd. la8°. 1895
La vérité s. la mort d'Alexandre le Gr. & La mort de Jules César, par N. de Damas.
s8°. 1865
see PASTEUR (L.) Disc. de récept. de L. P. [*on L.*], 1882.

Littrow-Bischoff (Auguste v.) Aus d. pers. Verkehre mit Grillparzer. 8°. Wien. 1873

Liturgia [*see also* LEITOURGIARION].
Div. lit. in S. Eccles. Antiochena [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Liturgie. L. f. d. Einsegnungsfeier, *n.d., see* JUDISCHE REFORM-GEMEINDE, *Berlin.*
Liturgie zum Tauf-Fest d. Aethiop. Kirche, 1886, *see* AETHIOPISCHE.

Liturgiebuch. Das älteste L. d. Latein. Kirche &c., 1936, *see* DOLD (P. A.)

Liturgy & worship: companion to Prayer Books of Angl. Comm.; [*by var. wr.*], 1932, *see* CLARKE (W. K. L.), *ed.*

Litvinov (Emanuel) [LITVINOFF].
The untried soldier. [Poems]. s8°. [1942]

Litvinov (F.) K voprosu v kakoi palate skonchalsya Imp. Petr Velikii. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop. &c., 1, xiv]. la8°. 1913

Litvinov (Maksim Maksimovich), *form. Wallach.*
Against aggression: speeches. With texts of treaties & of the Covenant of the League of Nations. [Tr.] 8°. 1939
Relations betw. the U.S.S.R. & Uruguay. Speeches. 8°. 1936
see KORNEV (N.) L. [*in Russian*], 1936.
,, POPE (A. U.) M. L., 2nd ed., 1943.

Litwinski (Leon). Intellectual Poland. Lect. Pref. by Visct. Bryce. [M375]. 8°. [1916]

Litynski (Zygmunt). I was one of them. Tr. fr. the Fr. by A. Maclaren. 8°. [1941]

Litzenberg (Karl). The Victorians & the Vikings: bibliog. essay on Anglo-Norse lit. rels., *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 3, 1947.

Liu (Ch'eng-Chao).
Amphibians of W. China, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoology memoirs, v2, 1950.
Secondary sex characters of Chinese frogs & toads, 1936, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. Ser., v22, 1936–42.

Liu (Shih Shun). Extraterritoriality: rise & decline. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 118ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona*. Opera omnia, recogn. E. Dümmler. Ed. alt. [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum schol.] 8°. Hannover. 1877
Works. Antapodosis—Liber de rebus gestis Ottonis—Rel. de legat. Constantinopolitana. Tr. w. intr. by F. A. Wright. [Broadway Med. Lib.] 8° 1930
see LINTZEL (M.) Studien üb. L. v. C., 1933.
,, POGNON (E.), *ed.* L'an mille: œuvres de L. &c.; réunies, tr. &c., 1947.

Liu Hsiang. Lieh nü chuan; tr., *see* O'HARA (A. R.) Position of woman in early China, 1945.

Liu Hsü [†LEW HEU], *897–946*. Chiu T'ang shu. [Old hist. of the T'ang dyn., 618–906], 200 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v88–99, 1884.

Liutbirg, *recluse at Halberstadt.* Das Leben d. L. [*Latin*]. Hrsg. O. Menzel. [Deut. M.-a., 3]. 8°. L. 1937

Livermore (Harold Victor).
Hist. of Portugal. 8°. C. 1947

Liverpool. The book of the L. School of Architecture. Ed. L. B. Budden. [Univ. of L.] 4°. Liv'l. 1932
Earliest registers of the parish of L. (St. Nicholas's Ch.), 1660–1704, w. earlier episc. transcr. comm. in 1604. Transcr. & ed. H. Peet. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 35]. 8°. Rochdale. 1909
*Form (A) of prayer, & psalms, for the use of a congreg. of protest. dissenters in L. 8°. *pr. for the Soc.* 1763
Gore's L. directory, 1767; [repr., ed.] G. T. Shaw, *see* HIST. SOC. OF LANCS. &c. Trans., N.S., v42, 1927.
,, ,, *see* BOARDMAN (J.) L. table talk: 100 yrs. ago, or hist. of G.'s d., 1766 &c., 1882.
*L. a few years since, 1869, *see* ASPINALL (C.)

Liverpool & Manchester Railway.
see LIVERPOOL PUBL. LIB. Centenary of L. & M.R., 1830–1930; list of pr. & illust. material & Suppl., 1930.
,, VEITCH (G. S.) Struggle for the L. & M.R., 1930.

Liverpool Domestic Mission Society, *see* HOLT (A.) A ministry to the poor: hist. of L.D.M. Soc., 1836–1936, 1936.

Liverpool Medical Research Organization [LIVERPOOL CANCER COMMITTEE], *see* BELL (W. B.), *ed.* Some aspects of the cancer problem: researches by L. Med. R.O. &c., 1930.

Liverpool Public Libraries [LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY]. Cat. of the Mayer coll. p1, Egypt. antiqs., by C. T. Gatty. [P3060]. 8°. Liv'l. 1877
,, ,, 2nd & rev. ed. [P3060]. 8°. 1879
Centenary of Liv'l & M'ter Rly., 1830–1930. List of pr. & illust. material [& Suppl. P2927]. 8°. Liv'l. 1930
Ex bibliotheca H. F. Hornby. Cat. of art library bequeathed by H. F. H. Comp. by H. E. Curran & C. Robertson. s4°. Liv'l. 1906
see SPIEGELBERG (W.) Transl. of Hieratic papyri Mayer A & B, 1891.

Liverpool Shipwreck & Humane Society, *see* JEFFERY (S.) The L. S. & H. Soc., 1839–1939, 1939.

Liverpool Studies in Spanish literature. [*By var. as.*] Ed. E. A. Peers. s1, 2. 8°. Liv'l. 1940–46
1, From Cadalso to Rubén Darío.
2, Spanish golden age poetry & drama.

Liverpool (The) theatrical investigator.
v1 (May 29th – Dec. 1st), 1821. s8°. Liv'l. 1821

Liverpool University.
see BOARD OF TRADE. Indust. survey of Merseyside made for Bd. of T. by Univ. of L., 1932.
,, MACFIE (R. A. S.) Cat. of Gypsy books coll. by M., 1936.
,, MACKAY (J. M.) A misc. pres. to M., 1914.
,, MERSEYSIDE. Soc. survey of M.; ed. D. C. Jones, School of Soc. Sci. &c., L. Univ. &c., 3v, 1934.
INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY, *see* ANNALS OF ARCHAEOL. & ANTHROPOL.; ed. J. L. Myres &c., v1–28, 1908–48.

Liverpool University Press, *see* DROOP (J. P.) The Univ. Pr. of L., 1899–1946, 1947.

Liverpool (Cecil George Savile Foljambe, *1st e. of* [*2nd cr.*]), *Baron Hawkesbury.* Cat. of portraits &c. at Kirkham Abbey [& 2 Carlton House Terrace] in poss. of Lord Hawkesbury, *see* EAST RIDING ANT. SOC. Trans., v13i, 1906.
East Riding portraits: cat. of colls. in houses [*incl.* Castle Howard & Naworth Castle], *see* EAST RIDING ANT. SOC. Trans., v10, 11, 1903–4.

Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, *1st earl of*), *1727–1808; baron Hawkesbury.*
The Jenkinson papers, 1760–66. Ed., w. intr. by N. S. Jucker. 8°. 1949
see PARLIAMENT. ANON. WKS. *The L. Tractate, an 18th cent. man. on proc. &c., 1937.

Liverpool (Robert Banks Jenkinson, *2nd earl of*), *see* BROCK (W. R.) Ld. L. & Liberal Toryism, 1820–27, 1941.

Liversage (Vincent).
Land tenure in the Colonies. s8°. C. 1945

Liverseege (Henry). Engravings fr. the works of H. L. [*by* W. Giller, J. P. Quilley &c.] fol. [1832–35]

Lives. *Lives of the adepts in alchemystical philos. &c., 1814, *see* BARRETT (F.)
*Lives of the illustrious, 7v, 1852–55, *see* BIOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, 1852–55.
*Lives of the most remarkable criminals, 1735. Ed. A. L. Hayward. la8°. 1927

Livesay (Thayne Miller), *see* ADAMS (R.), T. M. L. &c. Peoples of Hawaii, 1925.

Livett (Grevile Mairis).
Southwell Minster. la8°. Southwell. 1883

Livi (Giovanni). La Corsica e Cosimo I de' Medici. 8°. Firenze. 1885

Living. Living China: mod. Chinese stories, repr., 1937, *see* SNOW (E.), *ed.*
Living opinion: talks f. B.B.C.'s 3rd progr., 1949, *see* ALLAN (E.), *ed.*
Living writers: crit. st. broadcast (1946), 1947, *see* PHELPS (G. H.), *ed.*

Livingston (Armstrong).
In cold blood. s8°. [1932]
Murder is easy. [*repr.*] s8°. [1940?]

Livingston (Arthur), *see* NARDELLI (F.) & A. L. D'Annunzio, 1931.

Livingston (Edward), *1764–1836, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, L., by F. Rawle, 1928.

Livingston (Jean), *aft. wife of John Kincaid, of Waristoun, see* KINCAID.

Livingston (Walter Ross). Responsible govt. in Nova Scotia. 8°. Iowa City. 1930

Livingston (William), *see* DILLON (D. R.) The New York triumvirate: legal careers of L. &c., 1949.

Livingstone (*Dame* **Adelaide Lord) & M. S. Johnston.** The Peace Ballot, w. statist. survey of results, by W. Ashley. 8°. 1935

Livingstone (David).
Dreissig Jahre Afrika. Berichte ausgew. v. J. Schäffer. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 95]. s8°. L. [1919]
Some letters f. L., 1840–72. Ed. D. Chamberlin. Intr. by R. Coupland. 8°. O. 1940
see BLAIKIE (W. G.) Personal life of D. L., 6th ed., repr., 1917.
,, CAMPBELL (R. J.) L., 1929.
,, COUPLAND (*Sir* R.) L.'s last journey, 1945; repr., 1947.
,, MOFFAT (J. S.) &c. The Matabele mission: sel. f. corr. of J. & E. M., D. L. &c., 1858–78; ed. J. P. R. Wallis, 1945.

Livingstone (*Rev.* **I.**) Conservative Judaism & mod. thought. [M299]. 8°. [1912]

Livingstone (*Sir* **Richard Winn).**
The classics & national life. Pres. addr., Class. Assoc. s8°. 1941
Education for a world adrift. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1943
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1944
The future in education. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1941
,, ,, [repr., *w.* note]. s8°. C. 1941
,, ,, [repr., *w.* note]. s8°. C. 1942
Greek ideals & modern life. [Martin Class. Lect.] 8°. O. 1935
Leadership in education, *see* SAINT ANDREWS. UNIV. Walker Trust lects., 1930–49, 1950.
The mission of Greece: some Gr. views of life in the Roman world. Ed. L. s8°. O. 1928
Plato & mod. educ. [Rede Lect.] s8°. C. 1944
Ruskin. [H. Hertz Trust Lect.] [3rd impr.] la8°. [1946]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Some tasks for education. s8°. [1946]
Some thoughts on university educ. [Lect., Nat. Book League, 1947]. s8°. 1948
Veracity. [Essex Hall Lect.] s8°. 1937
see PLATO. P.: sel. passages; ed. L., 1940.
,, —— Portrait of Socrates, the Apology &c. in Eng. tr. &c. by L., repr., 1939; 1944.

Livingstone (William Pringle).
Shetland & the Shetlanders. s8°. [1947]

Livius (Titus), *Foro-Juliensis* [T. L., *de Frulovisiis*; T. L., *of Ferrara*]. Opera hactenus ined. Rec. C. W. Previté-Orton. 8°. C. 1932

Livius (Titus), *Patavinus, see* LIVY.

Livre [LIVRES]. Livre d'art, Cat. du Salon internat., 1931, *see* SALON.
*Livre (Le) de la Passion: poème du 14e siècle; ed. G. Frank, 1930, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
Livre (Le) de St. Gilbert de Sempringham, *see* FOREVILLE (R.) Un procès &c., 1943.
Livre des merveilles du monde [*Persian*], 1944, *see* AJÂIB-AL-MAHLOUQÂT.
Livre (Le) des sonnets, *n.d., see* LEMERRE (A.), *ed.*
Livres (Les) du roy Modus & de la royne Racio; publ. &c. par G. Tilander, 2t, 1932, *see* MODUS.

Livre Rouge (The), or Red Book: list of secret pensions paid out of the public treasure of France &c. Tr. f. 8th ed. [*b. w.* Cléry (J. B. A. H.) Journal &c., 1798]. 8°. 1790

Livres (Les) de l'année, 1928. 5 fasc. [*in* 1v]. 8°. *Hachette.* [1928]

Livry (Emma), *ps.* [*i.e.* JEANNE EMMA EMAROT], *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 19th c., 1935.

Livry (Nicolas La Pinte de), *bp. of Callinique, see* TREMBLOT (J. C.) Un curieux, l'évêque de C., 1931.

Livry-Level (*col.* **Philippe).**
Missions dans la R.A.F. s8°. [1946]

Livy [†LIVIUS (TITUS), *Patavinus*].
WORKS [*in order of date of publication*].
Hist. ab urbe condita libri 35. Cum univ. hist. epitomis à C. Sigonio emend., cujus scholia simul eduntur. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin. & b. sep.*] fol. Venetiis *apud P.M., Aldi f.* 1555
Hist. ab u. c. lib. qui sup. Annot. illust. [*by T. Hearne*]. 6v. 8°. Oxonii. 1708
Hist. of Rome. Eng. notes, marg. refs. & var. readings by C. W. Stocker. 2v [*each in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1838–46
L. ab u. c. libri. Ed. M. Hertz. ed. ster. 4v [*each in 2p. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1857–63
Ab u. c. Recog. & adnot. crit. instrux. C. F. Walters, R. S. Conway [& S. K. Johnson]. t2–4. s8°. O. 1919–[35]
SELECTIONS.
Livy. Bks. 2 & 3. Ed. w. intr. & notes by H. M. Stephenson. s8°. 1886
T. L. ab urbe condita liber 5. Erkl. v. F. Luterbacher. 8°. L. *Teubner.* 1887
Livy. Bks. 21, 22 & 23. With intr. & notes by M. T. Tatham. 2nd ed. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1895
Bks. 1, 21 & 22. Intr. & notes by J. H. Westcott. rev. ed. s8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1904]
Ab u. c. lib. 3. Ed. w. intr. & notes by P. T. Jones. s8°. O. 1914
Livy. Book 23. Ed. A. G. Peskett. s8°. C. 1917
TRANSLATIONS [*in order of date of publication*].
2nd Punic war. Bks. 21–25. Tr. w. notes by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. 8°. 1883
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1890
Hist. of Rome. Tr. D. Spillan. [v1], Bks. 1–8. s8°. *Bell.* 1896
Hist. of Rome. [Tr. w. intr. by W. M. Roberts. Everyman's Libr.] 6v [v1–3 repr.] s8°. 1921–42
L. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by B. O. Foster [v6–8, by F. G. Moore; v9–11, by E. T. Sage. Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]5–11. s8°. 1929–49
see BOURGOGNE (A. *Bâtard* DE). Cat. of the L. of B. de B., sold by Sotheby, June 1931, 1931.
,, GUICCIARDINI (F.) Scritti polit. &c.; *incl.* Consid. int. ai Disc. d. Machiavelli s. L., 1933.
,, KREYSSIG (J. G.) Annot. ad T. Livii lib. 41–5 ex cod. Vindobon. a S. Grynaeo ed.: acc. comm. de T. L. Hist. reliq. ex palimps. Tolet. erutis, 1849.
,, TAINE (H. A.) Essai s. Tite-Live, 7e éd., 1904.

Li Yen-shou [†LE YEN-SHOW], *7th cent.*
Nan shih. [Southern annals, 386–589 A.D., *in Chinese*], 80 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v49–54, 1884.
Pei shih. [Northern annals, 386–589 A.D., *in Chinese*], 100 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v42–48, 1884.

Lizakevich (I. G.), *see* MÜLLER (G. F.) Samml. russ. Gesch., B5, *for* Kurzgefasste Nachr. v. d. Urspr. d. Stadt Nowgorod *aft. tr. by L. w. title* Essai abrégé, 1771.

Lizarazo (J. A. Osorio), *see* Osorio Lizarazo.
Lizarra (A. de). Los Vascos y la Repúbl. Esp.: contrib. a la hist. de la Guerra Civil, 1936–39. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1944
Ljunggren (Gustaf). Tegnérs "Axel", *see* Göteborgs Högskola. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
Ljungvik (Herman). Beitr. z. Syntax d. spätgriech. Volkssprache, *see* Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. B27, 1932.
LL. (M.) *Ode au Roy, 1745?, *see* Ode.
Llamas (José). Maimónides. s8°. [1935]
Llandinabo. Register bks. of L., Pencoyd & Harewood, Co. of Hereford. Transcr. by J. H. Parry. 8°. Devizes. 1900
Llangollen. The Hamwood papers of the Ladies of Ll. &c., 1930, *see* Travers (J.), *ps., ed.*
Llano (*gen.* **Gonzalo Queipo de**), *see* Queipo de Llano.
Llano Roza de Ampudia (Aurelio de).
Cuentos asturianos rec. de la trad. oral. [Archivo de trad. pop., 1]. la8°. 1925
La Iglesia de San Miguel de Lillo. Prol. de B. Acevedo. la8°. Oviedo. 1917
El libro de Caravia. la8°. Oviedo. 1919
Llanos (Adolfo). El figón de las desdichas. Sainete. [P3186]. 8°. 1887
Llanos (Frances Mary), *wife of Señor Valentin M. Llanos, form. Keats* [Llanos y Gutierrez], *see* Keats (F. M.)
Llanos y Torriglia (Félix de).
Maria M. Kirkpatrick, condesa del Montijo: la Gran Dama. s8°. 1932
Llantrithyd, *Glamorgan.* Registers, 1571–1810. Ed. H. S. Hughes. la8°. 1888
Llaverías (Joaquín), *ed., see* Cuba. Actas de la Asambleas de Representantes &c. (1896–99), t2–5, 1930–32.
Llawysgrif Hendregadredd; copïwyd gan R. Morris-Jones, 1933, *see* Hendregadredd.
Lleras (Antonio Alvarez), *see* Alvarez Lleras.
Lleras (José Manuel), *see* Sáenz Echevarria (C.) & J. M. L. Piezas de teatro (El espíritu del siglo), 1936.
Llewellyn (Evan Clifford). The influence of Low Dutch on the English vocab. [Philolog. Soc. Publ. 12]. 8°. 1936
Llewellyn (Peter) [S. P. Llewellyn].
Journey towards Christmas. Offic. hist. of the 1st Ammunition Co., 2nd New Zealand Exped. Force, 1939–45. [War Hist. Br., Dept. of Internal Affs., N.Z.] 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1949
Llewellyn (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e.* Richard David Vivian Llewellyn Lloyd].
How green was my valley. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. [1939]
None but the lonely heart. 8°. [1943]
Llewellyn (*Sir* **William**), *see* La Valette (J. de). Conquest of ugliness; coll. of contemp. views, by L. &c., 1935.
Llewelyn (Michael Gareth).
Angharad's Isle. 8°. [1944]
Sand in the glass. 8°. [1943]
Llewelyn-Williams (Alun).
Cerddi, 1934–42. s8°. Llundain. 1944
Llobet (Isidoro Macabich), *see* Macabich Llobet.
Llobet y Ferrer (Alejandro), *see* Ensenat (J. B.), B. de Rosello & A. L. y F. Ibiza &c., 1929.
Llobregat (*Conde* **del**).
Fuenterrabia: noticias hist. 8°. 1930
Llorens (Antonio). Real Cartuja de Jesús Nazareno de Valldemosa. s8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1929
Lloyd (Albert Hugh). The early hist. of Christ's College, Cambridge. 8°. C. 1934
Lloyd (Albert Lancaster).
Corn on the cob. Pop. & tradit. poetry of the U.S.A. Sel. by L. 8°. 1945
The singing Englishman: intr. to folksong. s8°. [1944]
Lloyd (Alfred Manby). Notes on American shrines in England. s8°. [1929]
Lloyd (Arnold). Quaker social hist., 1669–1738. Intr. by H. G. Wood. 8°. [1950]
Lloyd (Arthur). Every-day Japan. Intr. by Count Hayashi. 8°. 1911
Lloyd (Bertram).
Winter trees & tones. s8°. [1949]
Lloyd (Charles Mostyn). Trade unionism. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1928
Lloyd (Christopher) [Lloyd (Charles Christopher)].
Capt. Marryat & the old Navy. 8°. [1939]
Fanny Burney. 8°. 1936
Lord Cochrane: life of Thomas, Ld. C., 10th Earl of Dundonald. 8°. [1947]
The Navy & the slave trade. Suppression of African s. t. in 19th cent. 8°. [1949]
Pacific horizons: exploration bef. Capt. Cook. 8°. [1946]
Lloyd (*Maj.-Gen.* **Cyril**).
Brit. Services education. 8°. [1950]
Lloyd (D. Tecwyn).
Erthyglau beirniadol. s8°. [Llandysul]. 1946
Lloyd (Daniel Lewis), *bp. of Bangor, see* Emyniadur yr Eglwys yng Nghymru, 1898.
Lloyd (Edward), *of Drenewydd.*
Antiq. of Shropshire, f. MS. of E. L. Rev. & enl. by T. F. Dukes. 4°. Shrewsbury. 1844
Lloyd (F.) *The Paris estafette [by F. L.?], 1842, *see* Paris.
Lloyd (George Ambrose Lloyd, *1st baron*) [Lloyd of Dolobran]. The British case. Intr. by Visct. Halifax. s8°. 1939
Egypt since Cromer. 2v. 8°. 1933–34
Leadership in democracy. [Walker Trust Lect. 7. P3116]. 8°. 1939
For a. issue see Saint Andrews. Univ. Walker Trust lects., 1930–49, 1950.
see Adam (C. F.) Life of Ld. Ll., 1948.
Lloyd (H. Alan). The Eng. domestic clock, its evol. & hist. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1938]
Lloyd (Hannah), *aft. wife of John Delaval, see* Lloyd (Nancy).
Lloyd (Helen), *see* Menzies-Wilson (J.) & H. L. Amelia: tale of a plain Friend, 1937.
Lloyd (*Sir* **Hugh Pughe**). Briefed to attack: Malta's part in African victory. 8°. [1949]
Lloyd (John), *a. of "Hist. mem. of Breconshire".* Early hist. of the old S. Wales iron works, 1760–1840. 4°. 1906
Lloyd (John), *rector of Llanvapley.*
An analysis of Ecclesiastes w. ref. to the Heb. gram. of Gesenius. Added Ecclesiastes in Heb. & Eng. 8°. 1874
Lloyd (John A. T.)
Fyodor Dostoevsky. 8°. [1946]
Ivan Turgenev. 8°. 1942
Lloyd (John Davies Knatchbull). A guide to Montgomery. s8°. Montgomery. 1936
Lloyd (*Sir* **John Edward**), *prof. of hist.* Hist. of Carmarthenshire. Ed. for Lond. Carmarthen. Soc. by L. 2v. smfol. Cardiff. 1935
1, To the Act of Union (1536). 2, Fr. the Act of Union (1536) to 1900.
Hist. of Wales. [Benn's 6d. library. M595]. s8°. [1930]
Hist. of Wales, to Edwardian conquest. [3rd ed.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1939]
Hywel Dda, 928–1928. 8°. Caerdydd. 1928
Owen Glendower: Owen Glyn Dwr. 8°. O. 1931
Sir Harry Reichel, 1856–1931. Memorial vol. [*by var. wrs.*] Ed. L. 8°. Cardiff. 1934
The story of Ceredigion (400–1277). [Gregynog lect., 1937]. 8°. Cardiff. 1937
The Welsh chronicles. Sir J. Rhys Mem. lect. 8°. 1928
For a. issue see Brit. Acad. Proc., v14, 1928.
see Howel, *k. of S. Wales.* The Hywel Dda millen. vol.; by L. &c., 1928.
Lloyd (Llewelyn Cyril). The inns of Shrewsbury, th. signs &c. Repr., w. addits. &c., f. The Shrewsbury circular. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1942
Lloyd (Lucy C.), *see* Bleek (D. F.), *ed.* Mantis & h. friends, 1923.
Lloyd (*Mrs.* **M.**) *"Sunny memories": recolls. of celeb. characters. By M. L. corr. ed. s8°. 1880
Lloyd (Marie) [*i.e.* Matilda A. V. Wood, *aft. wife of P. Courtney &c.*], *see* Jacob (N.) "Our Marie", biog., 1937.
Lloyd (Nancy) [Lloyd (Hannah), *aft. wife of John Delaval, aft. wife of Richard Hill*], *see* Thomas (A. L. B.) N.L.: journal of a Quaker pioneer [*fiction*], 1927.
Lloyd (Nathaniel). Building craftsmanship in brick & tile &c. 4°. C. 1929
Hist. of the Eng. house, to the Victorian period. fol. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] fol. [1949]
Lloyd (Richard), *1834–1917, see* George (W.), *of Criccieth.* R. L., 1934.
Lloyd (Richard David Vivian Llewellyn), *see* Llewellyn (R.)
Lloyd (Ridgway). Architect. & hist. acc. of the shrines of St Alban & St. Amphibalus in Saint Alban's Abbey. [*b. w.* Saint Albans. Verulam &c., 1874]. 8°. Saint Albans. 1873
see Saint Albans. Acc. of altars, mons. &c.; tr., w. notes by R. L., 1873.
Lloyd (Robert), *of Cheam.* Sermon, 8th March, 170¾ at Epsome. [P3022]. s4°. 1704
Lloyd (*Hon.* **Robert Lumley**).
Christian charity: sermon at Gt. St. Maries, Camb., Oct. 12, 1701. [P3022]. s4°. 1705
Lloyd (Roger Bradshaigh), *canon of Westminster.*
Christianity, hist. & civilization. 8°. [1936]
The Church of Eng. in the 20 cent. 2v. 8°. [1946–49]
The golden Middle Age. 8°. [1939]
Peter Abelard, *see* The stricken lute, *below.*
Revolutionary religion: Christianity, Fascism & Communism. s8°. [1938]
The stricken lute: life of P. Abelard. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. [*w. t.* Peter A.: the orthodox rebel]. s8°. [1947]
Lloyd (Seton H. F.) Foundations in the dust: story of Mesopotamian exploration. 8°. 1947
Mesopotamia, excavations on Sumerian sites. s8°. 1936
Ruined cities of Iraq. [2nd ed.] s8°. [Bombay. 1943]
Twin rivers: brief hist. of Iraq. 8°. O. [1943]
Lloyd (Thomas), *stenographer, see* Smith (W. S.) Trials of W. S. S. & S. G. Ogden for misdemeanours, 1806, by T. L., 1807.
Lloyd (Thomas Alwyn).
Planning in town & country. s8°. 1935
—— **& H. Jackson.**
South Wales outline plan for S.W. & Monmouthshire Develop. Area. [Prep. for Minister of Town & Country Planning, *w.* Explan. mem.] obl. 4°. 1949
Lloyd (Thomas Bucknall). Notes on St. Mary's Church, Shrewsbury. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1900
Lloyd (W. A.), *of the A.I.F.* Address, *see* †Anglo-Hellenic League, No. 41, 1920.
Lloyd (William), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph, (2) Lichfield & Coventry, (3) Worcester.*
*A seasonable discourse shewing necessity of establ. religion in oppos. to Popery. [P3021]. s4°. 1673
see Wilkins (J.) Princs. & duties of nat. relig.; added, Sermon at his funeral, by L., 1675.
Lloyd (William A. C.)
Vincenzo Bellini. Mem. 8°. [1908]
Lloyd (William Francis) & B. Austin.
Capital for labour. Forewords by W. L. Hichens & A. Pugh. s.8°. 1927
Lloyd (Wyndham Edward Buckley).
A hundred years of medicine. 8°. [1936]
Lloyd George (David Lloyd George, *1st earl*) [Lloyd George of Dwyfor].
Better times. Speeches [1903–10]. s8°. 1910
*A better way to better times. Statement by H.M. Govt. on Mr. Ll. G.'s proposals. repr. 8°. [1935]
The great crusade. Extr. f. speeches dur. the War, arrd. by F. L. Stevenson. s8°. 1918
How to tackle unemployment. 8°. 1930
Memoirs of the Peace Conference. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1939
Organizing prosperity. Mem. on unemployment & reconstruction. 8°. 1935
The peril to world peace. [Speech, 28 July, 1922. M467]. 8°. 1922
Slings & arrows: sayings chosen f. speeches. Ed. w. intr. by P. Guedalla. s8°. [1929]
Spain & Britain. [P3121]. 8°. 1937
The truth about reparations & war-debts. 8°. 1932
The truth about the Peace Treaties. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1938
War memoirs. 6[v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1933–36]
see Carllew (L.) Alice in Plunderland, *satire,* 1910.
,, Davies (*Sir* A. T.) The Ll. G. I knew, 1948.
,, Edwards (J. H.) D. Ll. G., 2v, 1930.
,, Forbath (A.), *ed.* Europe into the abyss, by Ll. G. &c., 1938.
,, Jones (J.) The man David: life of D. Ll. G., 1880–1914, 1944.

Lodge (Thomas). *The life & death of William Long beard, w. o. histories; by T. L., 1593, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust^s. of o. Eng. lit., v2, 1866.
Rosalynde. [Euphues golden legacie, 1590]. Orig. of Shakespeare's "As you like it". Ed. W. W. Greg. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1931
The wounds of civil war, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v8, 1825; 4th ed., v7, 1874.
see *LADY Alimony [1659, by T. L. &c.?], 1875.
,, SISSON (C. J.) T. L. &c., 1933.
—— **& R. Greene.**
A looking-glass for London & England, 1594. [Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1932
Lodge (Thomas), *C.B.*
Dictatorship in Newfoundland. s8°. [1939]
Lodrup (Hans Peter Elisa) [LØDRUP].
Gustav Vigeland. [*In Norwegian*]. [2. Oppl.] la8°. [1945]
Lods (Adolphe). Israël des orig. au milieu du 8e siècle. [L'évol. de l'humanité]. s8°. 1930
Israel, f. begin. to middle of 8th cent. Tr. S. H. Hooke. 8°. 1932
Les prophètes d'Israel & les débuts du Judaïsme. [Des prophètes à Jésus, 1. L'évol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1935
The prophets & the rise of Judaism. Tr. S. H. Hooke. 8°. 1937
Lodwick (John). Brother Death. s8°. [1948]
The Filibusters: story of the Special Boat Service. 8°. [1947]
Just a song at twilight. Novel. s8°. [1949]
Myrmyda. Novel of the Ægean. s8°. [1946]
Loeb (Edwin Meyer).
Mentawei myths, *texts & tr., see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL &C. v. NED. IND., d85, 1929.
—— **& R. Heine-Geldern.**
Sumatra. [Inst. f. Völkerkunde. Wiener Beitr., 3]. la8°. Wien. 1935
Loeb (Isidore). La vie des métaphores dans la Bible. [M19]. s8°. 1891
Loeb (Martin B.), *see* WARNER (W. L.), R. J. HAVIGHURST & M. B. L. Who shall be educated?, 1946.
Loeb (Walter), *see* GEYER (C.) & W. L. Gollancz in German Wonderland; tr., 1942.
Loeben *& o. German names beg. Loe, see* LÖBEN &c.
Loetterle (Gerald J.) The micropaleontology of the Niobrara format. in Kansas, Nebraska, & S. Dakota, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull. 12, s2, 1937.
Loew (*Rabbi* **Jehuda**), *1513–1609, see* BLOCH (C.) Le Golem [*based on* J. L.]; tr., 1928.
Loewe (Herbert) [LOEWE (H. MARTIN JAMES)].
Adolf Neubauer. [M588]. 8°. 1931
Israel Abrahams. Biog. sketch. [A. Davis Mem. Trust. *Typescript*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1944
Judaism & the Presbyterian Church. [Presb. Conf. at Westminster Coll., Camb. M548]. 8°. C. 1924
The Petrie-Hirschfeld papyri. [*Extr. f.* J. of Theol. stud., v24. M477]. 8°. 1923
"Render unto Caesar" Relig. & polit. loyalty in Palestine. s8°. C. 1940
Two Hebrew charters at St. John's College. [Repr. f. The Eagle, v47. M598]. 8°. [C.]1932
see ABRAHAMS (I.) & H. P. STOKES, *edd.* Starrs & Jewish charters pres. in B.M., v2, 3, Suppl. notes & Index by L., 1932.
,, BRODETSKY (S.) & H. L. Intellectual level of Anglo-Jewish life, 1928.
,, ISAAC, *ben Judah, Abravanel.* I. A.: 6 lect^s. by P. Goodman &c.; intr. essay & ed. by H. L., 1937.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & H. L., *edd.* A Rabbinic anthology, 1938.
,, OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) & H. L., *edd.* Judaism & Xty.: essays [*by var. wr^s.*], 2v, 1937.
Loewenberg (Alfred). Annals of opera, 1597–1940. Intr. by E. J. Dent. la8°. C. [1943]
Early Dutch librettos & plays w. music in the Brit. Museum. [Aslib]. 8°. 1947
The theatre of the Brit. Isles, excluding London. Bibliog. [Soc. for Theatre Research. Publ. 1, 1948–49]. 8°. 1950
Loewenstein, *see* LÖWENSTEIN.
Löffler (Eugen). Ziffern u. Ziffernsysteme. 2T (1, 3e A. 2, 2e A.) s8°. L. 1928
Löffler (Klemens). Die Wiedertäufer zu Münster 1534/35. Berichte &c. v. Augenzeugen &c. Ausgewählt u. übers. v. K. L. 8°. Jena. 1923
Löffler (*Col.* **Otto**). La Guerre Russo-Jap. Enseignements tact. & stratég. Tr. C. Olivari. la8°. 1907
Loffroy, *The family of, see* LEFROY (*Gen. Sir* J. H.) Notes &c. rel. to fam. of L. of Cambray to 1587, of Canterbury, 1587–1779 &c., 1868.
Löfgren (Erik O.) Sverige-Norge och Danska frågan 1848–49. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1921
Löfstedt (Haimon Einar Harald). Philolog. Kommentar z. Peregrinatio Aetheriae. [Unveränd. Neudr. nach d. Aufl. v. 1911]. la8°. Uppsala. [1936]
Löfström (Folke), *see* SVENSK. Ny Svensk arkitektur; redaktör F. L., 1939.
Lofthouse (Jessica). Off to the Dales. 8°. [1950]
Three rivers: wanderings in the dales of Ribble, Hodder & Calder. 8°. 1946
Lofthouse (Marion). "Le pèlerinage de vie humaine" by Guillaume de Deguileville, w. ref. to French MS. 2 of the John Rylands Lib. [Repr. f. Bull. of J.R.L., v19]. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Lofthouse (William Frederick), *D.D.*
Christianity & the social state. s8°. [1936]
The family & the state. 8°. [1944]
F. H. Bradley. s8°. [1949]
Israel after the exile, 6th & 5th cent. B.C. [Clar. Bible: O.T., v4]. 8°. O. 1928
The prophet of reconstruction (Ezekiel). s8°. 1920
Loftie (Arthur Gershom). Great Salkeld; its rectors & hist. s8°. 1900
The rural deanery of Gosforth, Dioc. of Carlisle, its churches & endowments. Ed. L. 8°. [Kendal]. 1889
Loftie (William John). Hist. of London. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1884
The Latin year. Comp. by L. *la. paper ed.* la8°. 1877
London. [Hist. towns]. 5th impr. s8°. 1906
Lofting (Hugh). The voyages of Doctor Dolittle. [repr.] 8°. [1924]
Lofts (Norah).
The brittle glass. s8°. [1942]
Silver nutmeg. 8°. [1947]
To see a fine lady. s8°. [1946]
Loftus (Edward), *author of "Joyful newes f. Ireland".* *The latest & truest newes f. Ireland; the happy victory obt. agst. the rebels bef. Droheda &c. Rel. in a letter. Added, Another rel. &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1642
The 2nd letter only is signed Ed. Loftus, *but both appear to be by same hand.*
Loftus (*Col.* **Ernest Achey**).
Education & the citizen. s8°. 1935
Loftus (Pierse Creagh). A main cause of unemployment: an indictment of for. investment, w. app. &c. 2nd ed., enl. & rev. s8°. 1932
Loga (Valerian v.) Antonis Mor als Hofmaler Karls V u. Philipps II—Las Meninas [*of Velasquez &c.*], *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 28, 1907–10.
Span. Plastik v. 15. bis 18. Jhdt. la8°. München. [1923]
Logan. *The laird of L.: anecdotes &c., 1863, *see* LAIRD.
Logan Museum, *see* NESBITT (P. H.) Starkweather ruin: Mogollon-Pueblo site, Upper Gila area of New Mexico, 1938.
Logan (Agnes). The necessary man. s8°. [1929]
Logan (Guy B. H.) The classic races of the Turf. Forew. by Sir G. Thursby. 8°. [1931]
Logan (Harold Amos).
Trade unions in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1948
Logan (James), *F.R.G.S.* Verses: grave & gladsome. Forew. by Sir J. Ross. s8°. [1925]
Logan (James), *F.S.A.Scot.* Logan's collections. Ed. J. Cruickshank. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1941
Logan (James Richardson). Ethnology of the Indo-Pacific Islands, *see* JOURNAL OF THE INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO, v1–9, 1847–55.
Logan (James Venable). The poetry & æsthetics of Erasmus Darwin. 8°. Princeton. 1936
Logan (John Henry). Hist. of the upper country of South Carolina. v1. 8°. Charleston. 1859
Logan (Mary), *aft. wife of Bernhard Berenson, see* BERENSON (M.)
Logan (Rayford Whittingham). Diplom. rel^s. of the U.S. w. Haiti, 1776–1891. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941
The Senate & the Versailles mandate system. 8°. Wash. 1945
Lo Gatto (Ettore). Gli artisti in Russia. [L'opera d. genio ital. all' estero, s1. A cura d. Min. d. Affari Esteri, con collab. d. R. Istit. di Archeol. &c.] 2v. 4°. 1934
Lögbók Islendinga (Jónsbók), 1578; facs. ed., w. intr. by O. Lárusson, 1934, *see* MAGNUS VII, *k. of Norway.*
Lögdberg (Gustav Adolf). De nordiska Konungarna och Tyska Orden, 1441–57. Akad. avhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1935
Logeart (Fernand), *see* BERTHIER (A.) Vestiges de Xtnisme. ant. dans la Numidie Cent.; avec collab. de F. L. &c., 1943.
Loggins (Vernon). The Negro author, h. develop. in Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Logica. Anonymi l. &c.; [*ed.* J. L. Heiberg], *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B15, 1929.
"Logicus", *ps., see* COOK (J. S.)
Logie (Thomas). Phonology of the patois of Cachy (Somme), *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v7, 1892.
Logio (George Clenton).
Bulgaria, past & present. 8°. M'ter. 1936
Rumania: hist., politics & econ. 8°. M'ter. 1932
Logistes, *ps., see* GLASGOW (G.)
Logotheta (Georgius), *see* ACROPOLITA (G.)
Lohan (Max). Der Vertrag v. Versailles. [2e A. P2885]. 8°. [1920]
Lohde (Ludwig), *see* MAUCH (J. M. v.) Architekton. Ordnungen d. Griechen u. Römer, Text v. L. L., 1896–1905.
Lohengrin, *see* RANK (O.) L.-Sage, 1911.
Lohenstein (Daniel Casper v.) Sophonisbe (1680), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B1, 1930.
Löhmann (Otto). Die Rahmenerzählung d. Decameron. [Romanist. Arbeiten, 22]. 8°. Halle. 1935
Die Sage von Gawain u. d. Grünen Ritter. [Schr. d. Albertus-Univ. B17]. 8°. Königsberg. 1938
Lohmann Villena (Guillermo).
El arte dramát. en Lima dur. el Virreinato. [Univ. de Sevilla. Escuela de Est. Hisp.-Amer. Publ. 12]. 8°. 1945
Löhr (August Octav v.) [LOEHR].
Münzen- u. Medaillen Samml. d. Erzherz. Franz Ferdinand v. Oesterreich, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B34, 1918.
Österreich. Geldgesch. [Veröff. d. Inst. f. österr. Geschichtsforsch., 4]. 8°. Wien. 1946
Löhr (Max) [LÖHR (MAXIMILIAN RICHARD HERMANN)].
Alttest. Religions-Gesch. 2e A. [Samml. Göschen. M453]. s8°. 1919
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel in 8 Vorträgen dargestellt. [M130]. s8°. Str. 1900
A hist. of religion in the Old Test. 8°. 1936
Die Klagelieder d. Jeremias. [M17]. 8°. Göttingen. 1891
Der Missionsgedanke im Alten Test. [M75]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1896
Sozialismus u. Individualismus im Alten Test. [Beiheft z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., 10. M193]. 8°. Giessen. 1906
Die Stellung d. Weibes zu Jahwe-Relig. u. -Kult. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. A. Test.; hrsg. R. Kittel, H4. M224]. 8°. L. 1908
Untersuch. z. Buch Amos. [M129]. 8°. Giessen. 1901
Untersuch. z. Hexateuchproblem. 1, Priesterkodex in d. Genesis. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 38. M483]. 8°. Giessen. 1924
Lohrer (Nicolas), *see* LORER.
Lohse (Franz), *see* BEVÖLKERUNGSFRAGEN: Bericht d. Internat. Kongr. f. Bevölkerungswiss., 1935; hrsg. F. L. &c., 1936.
Lohse (Günter), *see* HEISS (F.) Deutschland u. d. Korridor: in Zusammenarb. mit G. L. &c. hrsg., 1939.
Loir (Maurice). La marine française. sfol. 1893
La marine royale en 1789. s8°. [1892]

Loire. The châteaux of the L. [Blue Guides. Dir. M. Monmarché]. 6th ed. s8°. 1919
Loise (Ferdinand). Hist. de la poésie en rapp. avec la civilis.: la poésie espagn., *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t20, 1868.
Loiseau (Charles). Saint-Siège & Fascisme; les accords du Latran. s8°. 1930
Loisel (Armand). La Cathédrale de Rouen, & Étude s. les vitraux, par J. Lafond. [Petites Monogr. d. Gr. Édifices de la Fr.] 8°. [1913]
Loisette (Alphonso), *ps., see* LARROWE (M. D.)
Loisne (*le comte* **Auguste de**), *see* DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France; Pas-de-Calais, par le cte. de L., 1907.
Loisy (Alfred). Autres mythes à propos de la relig. 8°. 1938
The birth of the Xtn. religion. Tr. L. P. Jacks. Pref. by G. Murray. 8°. [1948]
La crise morale du temps présent & l'éduc. humaine. s8°. 1937
Études bibliques. [Extr. de l'Enseignement bibl.] [M66]. 8°. 1894
L'Évangile & l'Église. 5e éd. [M591]. s8°. 1930
George Tyrrell & H. Brémond. s8°. 1936
Hist. & mythe à propos de Jésus-Christ. 8°. 1938
Leçon d'ouverture du cours d'hist. des relig. au Coll. de France, 24 avr., 1909. [M360]. s8°. 1909
Le mandéisme & les origs. chrét. 8°. 1934
Mémes. p. s. à l'hist. relig., 1857–1927. 3t. la8°. 1930–31
Mors & vita. 2e éd. [M591]. s8°. 1917
Les mystères païens & le mystère chrét. 2e éd. 8°. 1930
La naissance du Christianisme. 8°. 1933
Les origs. du Nouv. Test. 8°. 1936
La religion d'Israël. [M142]. 8°. 1901
Remarques s. la litt. épist. du Nouv. Test. 8°. 1935
The War & religion. Tr. A. Galton. [M359]. 8°. O. 1915
Y a-t-il deux sources de la relig. & de la morale? s8°. 1933
see CONGRÈS D'HIST. DU CHRISTIANISME: Jubilé A. L. Annales, 3t, 1928.
,, JACKS (L. P.) M. L. on the teaching of Jesus &c., 1934.
,, LETTRES romaines [*on* L.], 1904?
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) La relig. d'Israel by A. L., 1934.
,, PETRE (M. D. M.) A. L., h. relig. signif., 1944.
Loizeau (*amiral* **Georges Abel Elie**). La génie de la France dans le monde. 8°. 1930
Lojewski (Werner v.)
Aufmarsch im Orient. 8°. L. [1941]
Lok (Michael), *see* LOCK (M.)
Lo Kuan-Chung.
San Kuo yen i. [*Story of the 3 kingdoms, in Chinese. Illust. Intr. &* 60 ch. *in* 2v]. 8°. Shanghai. 1890
,, ,, [*a. illust. ed. in case*]. 8°. Shanghai. 1898
see SHUI HU CHUAN. All men are brothers: *sometimes attrib. to* Lo K. C.; tr., 1933.
Loliée (Frédéric). Dict.-manuel-illust. des écrivains & des litt. 3e éd. s8°. 1911
The gilded beauties of the Second Empire. Adapted by B. O'Donnell. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Lollis (Cesare de). Il canzoniere provenzale O (Cod. Vat. 3208), *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v2, 1886.
Cristoforo Colombo n. leggenda e n. storia. [Istituto C. Colombo]. 3a ed. 8°. [1923]
Loman (Abraham Dirk). Nalatenschap. 1, De Brief aan de Galatiërs. [M119]. 8°. Groningen. 1899
Lomas (John). Spain. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1925] *1st ed. h. t.* In Spain.
Lomax (Benjamin).
Bells & bellringers. s8°. 1879
Lomax (C. J.) *Rugbæana, by an Old Rugbæan. s8°. Lichfield. [1874]
Lomax (Michael Trappes-), *see* TRAPPES-LOMAX.
Lombard (Alf). L'infinitif de narration dans les langues romanes, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B30, 1936–37.
Lombard (Frank Alanson). Outline hist. of Japanese drama. Intr. by G. P. Baker. 8°. [1928]
Lombard (Helen). Washington waltz: diplomatic people & policies. 8°. 1942
Lombard (Peter), *see* LOMBARDUS (P.)
Lombardi (Franco). Kierkegaard; con una scelta di passi n. tr., una bibliogr. &c. 8°. Firenze. [1936]
Lombardia romana. [*By var. as., i.e.* A. Calderini, A. Visconti, M. Bertolone &c. Italia romana. Ist. di St. Rom.] 2t. la8°. Milano. 1938–39
Lombardo (Antonio), *c. 1458–1516, see* PLANISCIG (L.) Pietro, Tullio u. A. Lombardo, 1937.
Lombardo (Pietro), *c. 1435–1515, see* PLANISCIG (L.) P., Tullio u. Ant. L., 1937.
Lombardo (Tullio), *c. 1455–1532, see* PLANISCIG (L.) Pietro, T. u. Ant. Lombardo, 1937.
Lombardo-Radice (Giuseppe), *see* FERRIÈRE (A.) Trois pionniers de l'éduc. nouv., G. L.-R. &c., 1928.
Lombardo Toledano (Vicente). Bibliog. d. trabajo y de la prevision soc. en Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1928
Lombardus (Petrus), *R.C. abp. of Armagh.*
The Irish war of defence, 1598–1600. Extr. f. De Hibernia Insula comm. Ed., w. intr. &c. by M. J. Byrne. [*Lat. & Eng.* Ir. Hist. Doc., No. 1]. 8°. Cork. 1930
Lombroso (Cesare). L'anthropol. criminelle & s. récents progrès. s8°. 1890
Der Antisemitismus u. d. Juden. Deut. Ausg. v. H. Kurella. [M107]. s8°. L. 1894
Les applications de l'anthropol. criminelle. s8°. 1892
Genio e degenerazione. s8°. Palermo. 1897
Nouv. recherches de psychiatrie & d'anthropol. criminelle. s8°. 1892
see LOMBROSO (G.) Criminal man, acc. to classific. of C. L., 1911.
Lombroso (Giacomo). Galleria militare. Vite dei marescialli, generali ed ammiragli franc., ital., ingl. &c., 1794–1815. la8°. Milano. 1841
Vita priv. di Napoleone, e Cenni stor. s. div. de' primarj marescialli dell' Imp. franc. 8°. Milano. 1839
Vite d. primarj generali ed ufficiali ital. che si distinsero n. Guerre Napoleon., 1796–1815. la8°. Milano. 1843
Lombroso (Gina), *aft. Ferrero.* Criminal man, acc. to classif. of C. Lombroso. Intr. by C. Lombroso. 8°. N.Y. 1911
La femme aux prises avec la vie. Tr. F. Le Hénaff. s8°. 1924
Loménie (Emmanuel Beau de), *see* BEAU DE LOMÉNIE.
Lomer (Gerhard Richard), *see* CUNLIFFE (J. W.) & G. R. L., *edd.* Writing of today, 4th ed., 1926.
Lommel (Herman), *see* ZEND AVESTA. Gāthā's d. Zarathustra, Yasna 43–51, übers. u. erkl. v. L., 1937.
Lommer (Horst). Thersites u. Helena. Schausp. 8°. 1949
Von Zeit zu Zeit. Verse u. Szenen. 8°. 1949
Lomnitz (Alfred). "Never mind, Mr. Lom!" s8°. 1941
Lomonosov (Mikhail Vasilevich), *1711–65.*
see BERKOV (P. N.) L. i lit. polemika, 1750–65, 1936.
,, KUZNETSOV (B. G.) L.—Lobachevskii—Mendeleev, 1945.
,, MURATOV (M.) Yunost L., 1944.
Loncán (Enrique).
Aldea millonaria. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1933
Loncar (Dragotin). The Slovenes: a social hist. to 1910. Auth. tr. by A. J. Klančar. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1939
Loncarevic (Dusan A.)
Jugoslaviens Entstehung. 8°. Zürich. [1929]
Lonchamp (Frédéric Charles). L'estampe & le livre à gravures. Guide de l'amateur. [Un siècle d'art suisse, 1730–1830]. la8°. Lausanne. [1920]
Manuel du bibliophile suisse. Typographie &c. dans l'illust. du livre du 16–20 s., suivi d'une bibliogr. gén. la8°. 1922
Lonchay (Henri) & J. Cuvelier. Corr. de la cour d'Espagne s. les affaires des Pays-Bas au 17e s. [C.R. d'H. de Belg.] t3–6. 4°. Brux. 1930–37
3, 4, Précis de la corr. de Philippe IV, 1633–65.
5, Précis de la corr. de Charles II, 1665–1700.
6, Suppl., 1598–1700, par J. C. & J. Lefèvre.
London [*see also* LONDRES].
ANONYMOUS WORKS [*i.e. works in wh. London is the catchword*], CALENDARS &c.
*Acc. (An) of the entertainment given to the Duke of Wellington by the Corp. of L., 1814, 1816, *see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *1st d.*)
*Acc. (An) of the visit of the Prince Regent &c. to Corp. of L., 1814, *see* GEORGE IV.
Administrative map of L. & adj. counties. *folded* 4°. *Geographia, Ltd.* [1942]
Bacon's large scale atlas of L. & suburbs, w. alphabet. index &c. 4°. 1928
*Brief (A) coll. out of records of the City, t. elections of sheriffs of L. &c. la8°. 1682
*Brief guide to the National museums & galleries of L. 8°. 1937
Calendar of marriage licence allegs. in Reg. of the Bp. of L.: ed. R. M. Glencross, v1, 2, 1597–1700, 1937 40, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v62, 66, 1937–40.
Calendar of Plea & Memoranda Rolls, 1364–1437. Ed. A. H. Thomas. [v2–4]. 8°. C. 1929–43
*Case (The) betw. the Ld. Mayor & Commons of L. conc. the election of sheriffs (1682). [repr.] fol. [1723]
*City (The) law, or the course &c. in proc. in the hustings in Guild-Hall, L., Engl. out of French MS. s4°. 1647
City (The) of L. Repr. f. spec. no. of The Times. 4°. [1928]
City of L. directory, 1908, *see* COLLINGRIDGE'S.
*City (The) of L. guide, 6th ed., 1938, *see* HARPER (C. G.)
*Coll. of the names of the merchants living in &c. L., 1677, repr., 1863, *see* Little directory, *below.*
*Compleat (A) guide to all persons who have trade &c. w. L.: cont. names of streets, stage-coaches, places of abode &c. s8°. *J. Osborn.* 1740
Corporation (The) of L., its orig., constitut., powers &c. Pr. by order of the Corp. under dir. of the Spec. Comm. 8°. 1950
*Dens (The) of London exposed. s8°. 1835
*Description (A) of L.; sketch of hist. &c. s8°. *Darton.* [1824?]
*Domestic union, or L. as it sh. be, 1800, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)
Encyclopaedia (An) of L., 1937, *see* KENT (W. R. G.), *ed.*
Fire over L., 1940 41. [L.C.C.] 8°. [1941]
Great (The) Chronicle of L. Ed. A. H. Thomas & I. D. Thornley. sfol. 1938
Greater L. Regional Planning Comm. 1st report, Dec. 1929. 4°. [1930]
Historic L. under fire, 2nd ed., *see* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., n. s., v1, p1, 1942.
*Humble (The) petition of the Lord Mayor &c. 13 Jan. 1680, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
Improvements & Town Planning Committee. Rep. on the prelim. draft proposals for post-war reconstruction in the City of L. fol. 1944
Indication of houses of hist. interest, v4–6, 1923–38, *see* LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.
Inhabitants of L. in 1638, 2v, 1931, *see* DALE (T. C.), *ed.*
*Lamentacyon (The) of a christen agst. the citye of L., 1548, *see* BRINKLOW (H.)
*Letters from L.: obs. of a Russian &c., 1816, *see* BADCOCK (J.)
Letters patent of K. Henry VIII &c. whereby the Mayor &c. of the City of L. are incorporated governors of the Hospitals of Christ, St. Bartholomew &c. s8°. [c. 1693]
*Lex Londinensis; or, The city law. Powers &c. of courts of L. s8°. 1680
Libraries (The) of L., 1949, *see* IRWIN (R.), *ed.*
*Little (The) directory of 1677. Oldest printed list of merchants & bankers. Repr., w. intr. s8°. *Hotten.* 1863
Orig. h. t. Collection of the names of the merchants living in &c. London.
Living L.; [*by var. as.*], 3v, 1902–3, *see* SIMS (G. R.), *ed.*
London & the advancement of science. By var. as. [i.e. A. Ferguson, F. A. Towle &c.] Issued by the Brit. Assoc. s8°. 1931
London. A pictorial survey. Intr. by P. Tomlinson. [Country Life]. 4°. [1938]
*London as it is to-day: where to go &c. dur. Gt. Exhib. s8°. *Clarke.* 1851
London bk. of Eng. prose, 1931, *see* READ (H.) & B. DOBRÉE, *edd.*

London [*continued*].
ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].
London cat. of books publ. in Gt. Brit., 1816–51: classified index. 8°. *T. Hodgson*. 1853
*London (The) chanticleers (1659), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v12, 1875.
London children in War-time Oxford. Survey of soc. & educ. results of evacuation by a Barnett House Study Group. 8°. 1947
*London in the Sixties; by One of the Old Brigade, 1908, *see* SHAW (D.)
London (The) miscellany: a 19th cent. scrap-book, 1937, *see* HARLING (R.), *ed.*
London (A) omnibus. 8°. 1927
London replanned. The Roy. Acad. Planning Committee's interim rep. Forew. by Sir E. Lutyens. Intr. by Sir C. Bressey. 4°. 1942
London Sessions records, 1605–85. Ed. Dom H. Bowler. [Cath. Rec. Soc., 34]. 8°. *p.p.* 1934
London stage, 1825–27, *see* LONDON STAGE, *as sep. heading.*
Londoni quod reliquum, or London's remains, 1667, repr., 1886, *see* FORD (S.)
*London's flames revivd: informations to comm. appointed by Parl. to enquire into burning of London, *n.d.*, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
London's squares & how to save them, 1927, *see* LONDON SOCIETY.
*Mod. L., 1804, *see* PHILLIPS (*Sir* R.)
*New (A) & compleat hist. & survey of the cities of L. & Westminster &c.; rev. &c., 1770, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (H.), *ed.*
New (The) survey of L. life & labour. [*By var. wrs.*] Intr. by Sir H. L. Smith. 9v. 8°. 1930–35
1, Forty years of change. 2, 5, 8, London industries, 3p. 3, Survey of soc. condit., 1, East. area. 4, Maps, 1. 6, Survey of soc. condit., 2, West. area. 7, Maps, 2. 9, Life & leisure.
*Part of the map of L. compriz. the estates of the Duke of Bedford, 1795. [London Top. Soc. *b. w.* Old St. Paul's *&c.*, 1908–34]. *folded.* lafol. 1933
*Picture (The) of L., 8th ed., 1807, *see* FELTHAM (J.)
Plan of L. & Westminster w. borough of Southwark: index to large plan in 40 sheets. *folded* 8°. [*in case*]. *W. Faden.* 1823
Premier map of L. & suburbs. Produced under dir. of A. Gross. *folded* la8°. [1937]
Priviledg (The) & right of the free-men of L., to chuse th. own sheriffs &c. [*b. w.* London. Brief coll. out of records &c., 1682]. sfol. 1682
Proc^s. of the Common-Hall of L., 24th June, 1681, at the choice of sheriffs &c. as also proc^s., 27th inst. &c. [*b. w.* London. Case betw. Ld. Mayor & Commons &c., 1723]. fol. [1681]
Queen's (The) L. obl. 4°. 1897
*Right (The) of electing sheriffs of L. &c., briefly stated &c. [*b. w.* London. Brief coll. out of records &c., 1682]. sfol. [1682]
Round & about L. by tram. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. [1934]
Royal luncheon to King George VI & Q. Elizabeth, given by Corporation of City of L., at Guildhall, 19 May 1937, in celeb. of coronation. [*Invitation, w. seal, in box*]. fol. [1937]
*Special (The) services of educ. in L. [*By* L. Welsh &c.] Forew. by G. H. Gater & F. N. K. Menzies. s8°. 1929
Statist. abstract for London, 1937–46, v30, 1948, *see* LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.
Survey of L. Comm. for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London & London County Council. v12–22. 4°. 1929–50
12, 15, Parish of All Hallows, Barking, 2p; by L. J. Redstone.
13, 14, Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, p2, 3, (Neighbourhood of Whitehall, 2v); by M. H. Cox & G. T. Forrest.
16, 18, Charing Cross (Parish of St. Martin-in-the Fields, p1, 2); by G. H. Gater & E. P. Wheeler.
17, The village of Highgate (Parish of St. Pancras, p1); by P. W. Lovell & W. McB. Marcham.

London [*continued*].
ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].
19, Old St. Pancras & Kentish Town (Parish of St. Pancras, p2); by P. W. Lovell & W. McB. Marcham.
20, Trafalgar Square & neighbourhood (Parish of St. Martin-in-the Fields, p3); by Sir G. Gater & F. R. Hiorns.
21, Tottenham Ct. Rd. & neighbourhood (Parish of St. Pancras, p3); by W. H. Godfrey & W. McB. Marcham.
22, Bankside (Parishes of St. Saviour & Christchurch, Southwark).
Ten years' growth of the City of L. Report, Local Govt. &c. Comm., w. results of the day-census, 1891, comp. &c. by J. Salmon. 8°. 1891
350 views of London. 4°. *Wymans.* [1908]
*Trip (A) thr. the town cont. obs. on the customs & manners of the age. 3rd ed. 8°. [c. 1734]
*True (A) & faithful acc. of the sev. informations exhib. to Comm. app. by Parl. to inquire into the late dreadful burning of the City of L. &c. s8°. 1667
*View (A) of old L. as it appeared in 1560. s8°. 1851
Views of by-gone pleasure gardens of L. w. contemp. descr^s. (chiefly poetical) coll. f. var. sources. [*limited ed.*] 4°. 1896
Visitation pedigrees, 1664; by J. B. Whitmore & A. W. Hughes Clarke. [Harleian Soc., v92]. la8°. 1940
Wonderful L., 3v, 1926–27, *see* ADCOCK (A. ST. J.), *ed.*

London & Birmingham Railway.
*A hand-book for travellers along the L. & B. R. With map. s8°. [1839?]
see EUSTON. Old E., beginn. of L. & B. Rly., 1938.
,, FREELING (A.) The L. & B. R. companion, w. map, 1838.
,, OSBORNE (E. C.) L. & B. Rly. guide, 1840.

London & Edinburgh Intelligencer *see* BRITISH MAGAZINE, 1747.

London & Middlesex Archaeological Society.
Transactions. N.S., v5–9. 8°. 1929–48
see BRETT-JAMES (N. G.) Growth of Stuart London, 1935.

London & Suburbs Trades' directory, incl. Co. of Middx. [*Foll. by* Eng. comm. gazetteer, *w. sep. pagin.*] Publ. by Town & County Directories, Ltd. 1947–8 ed. la8°. 1948

London Aphrodite (The). Ed. J. Lindsay & P. R. Stephenson. No. 1–6 (Aug. 1928–July 1929) [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1928–29

London (The) Calendar [KALENDAR], or Court & city register. 1783, 1784 [*b. w.* Stockdale's New compan., 1784], 1791, 1802, 1822. s8°. *Stockdale.* 1783–1822
see STOCKDALE (J.) S.'s New compan. to London cal., 1791–97.

London (The) Carmarthenshire Society, *see* LLOYD (*Sir* J. E.), *ed.* Hist of Carmarthenshire, 2v, 1935–39.

London Chronicle (The). v20 (June 28 – Dec. 30, 1766), 23–32 (Dec. 31, 1767 – Dec. 1772), 38–43 (June 30, 1775 – June 30, 1778), 55 (Dec. 31, 1783 – June 29, 1784), 62, 63 (June 30, 1787 – June 30, 1788), 65 (Jan.–June 1789), 69 (Dec. 30, 1790 – June 30, 1791), 72 80 (June 30, 1792 – Oct. 20, 1796), 109, 110 (1811) [*in* 1v, *no tp.*] 4°. 1766–1811
v24–27, 65 *want tp^s. & contents.* v25–31 *want* No^s. 1911, 1923, 1968, 2060, 2094, 2102, 2127, 2128, 2132, 2164, 2170, 2193, 2202, 2216, 2243, 2251, 2257, 2266, 2285, 2286, 2302, 2363, 2371, 2411, 2419. v55, 62, 79, 80 *also incomplete.*

London Co-operative Society.
Articles of agreement, 1825, *see* GRAY (J.) Lect. on human happiness, 1931.

London County Council.
Bridges, tunnels & ferry. Acc. of b. &c. belong. to L.C.C. fol. 1898
Conf. of teachers, 1910. Rep. of proc. [M309]. fol. 1910
County of London. Census, 1901. Rep. by statist. officer. fol. 1903
Expenditure & rating per cent. of rateable value, 1895–96. Return. fol. 1897
Housing: survey of work of the L.C.C., 1945–9. la8°. [1949]

London County Council [*continued*].
Housing: w. partic. ref. to post-war housing schemes. 8°. 1928
How we can all help. Talks to children. [M370]. 8°. [1916]
Indication of houses of hist. interest in London. v4–6. 8°. 1923–38
,, ,, 2nd ed. v1. 8°. 1915
List of the streets & places within admin. co. of L. 3rd ed. 4°. 1929
L.C.C. & what it does for London. Ambulance service—Education—Fire Brigade—Housing—Parks—Public Health. 6p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1924–25
L.C.C. Gazette: the official organ of the L.C.C. v33–44. fol. 1928 39
London (The) education service. 8th ed. rev. &c. of Organis. of educ. in London. 8°. 1927
London Govt. Act, 1899. Metrop. borough boundaries. fol. 1899
London housing. 8°. 1937
London scheme of further educ., adopt. by L.C.C. under Educ. Act, 1944. la8°. 1949
London statistics, 1903/4, 1905/6–1935/37. v14, 16–40. la8°. 1904–38
*London's open-air schools. [P3178]. 8°. 1929
Municipal map of L. [*28 sheets in portfolio. no tp.*] la. obl. 4°. 1930
No. 17 Fleet Street. 8°. [1906]
Port of L. dock accommodation. Return of inform. p1. fol. 1899
Rep. by Chief officer of tramways on h. visit to Amer., 1905. fol. 1905
Statistical abstract for L., 1937–46, w. 1947 figs. where available. v30. la8°. 1948
Survey & inspection of non-provided schools. Map & index. fol. *n.d.*
Tramway traction. Rep. on forms of mechan. t. t., Eng., continent of Europe, & Amer. By J. Allen Baker. fol. [1899?]
Twenty-five yrs. of L. govt., 1910–35. 8°. 1935
CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ARTS & CRAFTS, *see* CENTRAL SCHOOL OF ARTS &C.
EDUCATION COMMITTEE.
Higher educ. & scholarships sub-comm. Grants to secondary schools. fol. 1905–6
PUBLIC CONTROL DEPT.
London markets. Spec. rep. of P.C. Comm. fol. [1893]
TECHNICAL EDUCATION BOARD.
Ann. rep., 1899/1900, 1900/01, 1903/04. fol .1900–04
Rep. of spec. sub-comm. on commerc. educ. fol. 1899
Rep. of spec. sub-comm. on techn. instr. for women. fol. 1903
Rep. of spec. sub-comm. on the building trades. fol. 1899
see DAVIES (A. E.) Story of the L.C.C., 1925.
,, FORSHAW (J. H.) & P. ABERCROMBIE. County of L. plan; prep. for the L.C.C., 1943.
,, HAWARD (*Sir* H. E.) The L.C.C. f. within, 1932.
,, LONDON. Survey of L., v12–22, 1929–50.
,, MAIS (S. P. B.) 50 yrs. of the L.C.C., 1939.

London Devonian Association, *see* DEVONIAN YEAR BOOK (THE), 1910–47.

London Diocesan Conference.
*The Paddington Estate. Report. 8°. [1944]

London, Edinburgh & Dublin philosophical magazine & journal of science [*form.* THE PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE, *aft. reverting w.* s7, v40 *to orig. title*]. 7th ser., v6–41. 8°. [1928–50]
see FERGUSON (A.), *ed.* Natural philos. thr. the 18th cent. [Philos. mag., 150th anniv. of founding, 1798], 1948.

London Evening Post (The).
Nos. 6337, 8646 [*sic*], 6390. (June 16–18, July 19–21, Oct. 22–25). fol. 1768

London Gazette (The). Sept. 3–10, 1666 (Fire of London), *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
,, ,, Nos. 2213, 2359, 2362, 2390, 2481, 2485–7, 2494–5, 2497, 2587, 2595, 2681, 2696–7, 2742, 2768–9, 2774–5, 2780, 2789, 2794, 2799, 2807, 2892, 2897, 2985, 3126, 3413, 3416–18, 3504–5, 3512, 3515–17, 3519–23, 3525–35, 3537, 3607, 3614 17, 3619–28, 3630–32, 3634–35, 3638–41, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3654, 3677. (Jan. 31 – Feb. 3, 1686; June 25–28, July 5 9, Oct. 11–15, 1688; Aug. 19–22,

London Gazette (The) [*continued*].
Sep. 2–12, Oct. 3–10, 14–17, 1689; Aug. 25–28, Sep. 22–25, 1690; July 20–23, Sep. 10–17, 1691; Feb. 2–6, May 19–26, June 9–16, June 30 – July 4, Aug. 1–4, 18–22, Sep. 5–8, Oct. 3–6, 1692; July 27–31, Aug. 14–17, 1693; June 18–21, 1694; Oct. 24–28, 1695; July 25–28, Aug. 4–15, 1698; June 8–15, July 6–10, 17–27, July 31 – Aug. 17, Aug. 21 – Sep. 28, Oct. 2–5, 1699; June 3–6, June 27 – July 11, July 15 – Aug. 19, Aug. 22 – Sep. 2, Sep. 5–12, Sep. 19 – Oct. 3, Oct. 14–17, 21–24, 28–31, Nov. 14–18, 1700, Feb. 3–6, 1700/1. sfol. 1686–1701
,, ,, [suppl.] May 24, 1697. sfol. 1697
,, ,, Nos. 5139–5555; 8392–8497; 8602–9541; 10899–11003; 11210–11417 (July 18, 1713 – July 16, 1717; Dec. 25, 1744 – Dec. 31, 1745; Dec. 30, 1746 – Dec. 30, 1755; Dec. 31, 1768 – Dec. 26, 1769; Dec. 31, 1771 – Dec. 28, 1773) & vols. for 1777, 1786, 1788. [*wanting nos. 9160, 9489, 11322, 11341, 11375, 11380*]. sfol. 1713–88
,, ,, *Supplements or* L.G. Extraordinary, May 11, Dec. 5, 9, 12 & 26, 1745, May 16, June 27, July 2, 22 & Oct. 26, 1747 [*b. w. above* L.G.] sfol. 1745–47
,, ,, Suppl. to Nos. 21370, 21373, 21378, 21381–2, 21388, Oct. 21, 27, Nov. 11, 16, 19, Dec. 6, 1852, *see* WELLINGTON (A. W., *d. of*). [Funeral &c.], 1852.
,, ,, Supplement[s], Despatches, *issued* 17 Oct. 1941 & 4 Sep. 1946 – 11 Aug. 1948. 38 nos. *in* 1v. fol. 1941–48
see BULLETINS OF STATE INTELLIGENCE &c., comp. f. The L.G., 1816–1908.
,, †BULLETINS OF THE CAMPAIGN, 1793–1815.

London journal (Leigh Hunt's), 1834–5, *see* LEIGH HUNT'S LONDON JOURNAL.

London Kalendar, *see* LONDON CALENDAR.

London Lead Company, *see* LONDON (QUAKER) LEAD CO.

London Library.
Cat. of the L.L. Suppl., 1920–28. By C. T. H. Wright & C. J. Purnell. 4°. 1929
Report of the Committee, 1914–50. 8°. 1914–52
Subject index of the L.L. By Sir C. T. H. Wright & C. J. Purnell. v3, Adds., 1923–38. 4°. 1938
see SUTCLIFFE (E. G.) Charles Reade's notebooks [*in the L.L.*], 1930.

London magazine (The), *see* BOSWELL (J.) The Hypochondriack: 70 essays app. in the L. mag., 1777–83, 2v, 1928.

London magazine (The) & monthly crit. & dram. review. v1–3. 8°. 1820–21
From Feb. 1821, v3, *title changed to* Gold's London mag. & theatrical inquisitor.

London mediaeval studies. Ed. R. W. Chambers, F. Norman, A. H. Smith. v1. 8°. 1937–39
Monograph No. 1. 8°. 1938
see CHARLES (B. G.) Non-Celtic place-names in Wales, 1938. [1.]

London (The) medical press & circular, *see* MEDICAL PRESS &C.

London Mercury (The). Ed. J. C. Squire &c. v18–39. la8°. 1928–39
No more publ. aft. Apr. 1939 but incorp. w. Life & letters to-day, *q.v.*

London, Midland & Scottish Railway.
see CONWAY (*Sir* W. M.) Posters by R.As. &c. [painted for L.M.S.R.], 1928.
,, VALE (E.) Ireland, 1930.
,, —— L.M.S. Route bk., 1930.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. W.) A Brit. railway behind the scenes, 1933.

London Missionary Society, *see* CLINTON (D. K.) S. African melting pot; vindic. of miss. policy, 1799–1836, 1937.

London Municipal Society. Socialism in local govt. Hdbk. rev. ed. 8°. 1938

London Museum, The.
Catalogues. No. 3, 5–7. [*Prefs. by* R. E. M. Wheeler]. 8°. 1930–40
3, London in Roman times, 1930.
5, Costume, 1934.
6, London & the Saxons, 1935.
7, Medieval cat., 1940.
Parliament & the Premiership. Catalogue, [of exhib.] w. intr. by Visct. Esher. 8°. 1928
Short guide to the colls. [M611]. 8°. 1931
Twenty five years of the L.M.: photographs &c. of the collects. [Intr. by R. E. M. Wheeler]. la8°. 1937

***London Oratory (The)**, 1849–1949, 1949, *see* TYRONE (P. B.)

London Press Club, *see* PRESS CLUB, *London*.

London Press Exchange, *see* HARRISON (*Maj.* G.) & F. C. MITCHELL. Home market, by H. & M., & L. P. E., 1936; new & enl. ed. by M. A. Abrams, 1939; rev. & wr. by M. Abrams, 1950.

London (Quaker) Lead Company [LONDON LEAD CO.; QUAKER CO.], *see* RAISTRICK (A.) 2 cents. of industrial welfare: L. (Q.) L. Co., 1692–1905, 1938.

London quarterly review (The).
v150–175. 8°. 1928–50
v157–(=s6, v1 *& onwards*) *have title* The London quarterly & Holborn rev.

London Regiment. The 23rd L. Regt., 1798–1919. Comp. f. contrib. by former officers &c. [Ed. Capt. R. J. H. Shaw]. Forew. by Visct. Allenby. 8°. 1936

London Register (The) of remarkable events &c., 1827. 8°. 1828

London Saturday journal (The). new &c. ser., v1, 2 (Jan.–Dec., 1841). [*b. in 1v*]. la8°. [1841]

London School Board. *Case (The) agst. Diggleism, react. policy of L.S.B., 1891–94, 1894, *see* DIGGLEISM.

London School of Economics & Political Science. Calendar, 1928–29—1939–40. 8°. 1928–39
Catalogue of coll. of works on publishing & bookselling in the Brit. Lib. of Polit. &c. Sci. la8°. 1936
A London bibliog. of the social sciences. Subject cat. of the Brit. Lib. of Polit. &c. Sci. at the Sch. of Econ., the Goldsmiths' Lib. at Univ. of London &c. Comp. under dir. of M. B. Headicar & C. Fuller. 4v. la8°. 1931–32
,, ,, 1st Suppl., addits., June 1929 – May 1931. Comp. by M. Plant. la8°. 1934
see MITRANY (D.) The L. Sch. of Econ. &c., 1919.
PUBLICATIONS
see ANNUAL SURVEY OF ENG. LAW, 1934–39, 1935–40.
,, BECKETT (W. H.) Akokoaso: survey of a Gold Coast village, 1944.
,, JAMES (M.) Soc. probls. &c. dur. the Puritan Rev., 1930.
,, KNIGHT (F. H.) Risk, uncertainty & profit (1921), 1933.
,, MENGER (C.) Untersuch. ü. d. Methode d. Socialwiss. &c., 1883, 1933.
,, MODERN theories of law: [lects., 1932], 1933.
,, OGATA (K.) The co-op. movt. in Japan, 1923.

London School of Printing &c. Yearbook. With suppl. Stationers' craft lects. 4°. 1923

London society: an illustr. magazine. v3, 4, 7, 8, & *a. c. of* Christmas no., 1865 [*b. w.* v8]. 8°. 1863–65

London Society. London's squares & how to save them. la8°. [1927]

London Society of Compositors, *see* HOWE (E.) & H. E. WAITE. L. Soc. of C.: centenary hist., 1948.

London stage, The. Coll. of tragedies, comedies &c. [*by var. as.*] as performed at the Theatres Royal [*each w. sep. pagin.*] v1–4. 8°. [1825–27]

London Teachers' Association. Papers read at special conferences, Feb.–May, 1917. [M395]. 8°. 1917

London Topographical Society.
London topograph. record incl. 17th–19th & 27th–[46th] ann. rep. of L.T.S. v12, 15–19. 8°. 1920, 1931–47
see CHARING CROSS. Plan of crown prop., 1610, 1932.
,, DEN WYNGAERDE (A. VAN). View of City of L. betw. the Fleet River & L. Bridge, c. 1550, 1944.
,, GOSLYNG (J). A plan of Nevill's Alley, Fetter Lane; copied f. Plan by J. G. (1670), 1928.
,, HOLLAR (W.) View of Greenwich, 1637, 1932.
,, INNS OF COURT. Drawings of the I. of C. &c.; reprod. w. notes of J. B. Williamson, 1928.
,, KENSINGTON. A sel. of 8 drawings & views of K., 1934.

London Topographical Society [*continued*].
see LONDON. Part of the map of L. compr. the estates of Duke of Bedford, 1795, 1933.
,, MILLS (P.) & J. OLIVER. Survey of building sites in City of L. after Gt. Fire of 1666, v1, 1946.
,, NORMAN (P.) 8 drawings, 1937.
,, SAINT KATHARINE'S DOCK. Plan, c. 1590, 1929.
,, STARLING (T.) Plan of the parish of St. Mary, Kensington &c., 1822, 1934.
,, TRESWELL (R.) Survey of all lands &c. belonging to Worshipful Co. of Clothworkers &c. 1612, 1938–39.
,, WALWORTH. Plan of manor of Walworth &c., 1681, 1932.
,, WHITEHALL PALACE, by an unknown painter of mid-17 c., 1948.

London Trades Council, 1860–1950: hist. Forew. by J. Jacobs. 8°. 1950

London Transport. Art for all: L.T. posters, 1908–49. [*By J. Laver & o. wrs.* Forew. by Lord Latham]. la8°. [1949]

London University.
Calendar, 1948–49. 8°. 1948
Univ. of L.: the Senate House & Library. 8°. 1938
COUNCIL FOR PSYCHICAL INVESTIGATION. Bull. I. 8°. 1935
see PRICE (H.) Short-title cat. of works on psych. research &c., Suppl., 1935. [1.]
LIBRARY.
Cat. of books on archæology & art & cognate wks. 2 sects. [& Suppl. & Index, *b. w.* Sect. 2]. fol. 1935–37
Cat. of coll. of broadsides in the Univ. Lib. (Goldsmiths' Lib. of Econ. Lit.), Central Building. [Pref. *signed* R. A. Rye]. fol. 1930
Cat. of coll. of Eng., Scot. & Irish proclamations in Univ. Lib., Central building. [Note *signed* R. A. Rye]. fol. 1928
Classified cat. of [sel.] accessions to the Gen. Lib., 1932–38, 1942/43–1947/8. 12p. sfol. & 8°. 1934–49
Hist. & armorial bookbindings exhib. in Univ. Lib. Descr. cat. by R. A. Rye & M. S. Quinn. 8°. 1937
Reader's guide. [P3179]. la8°. 1939
see LONDON SCHOOL OF ECON. &C. A London bibliog. of the social sciences: subject cat. of Brit. Lib. of Polit. &c. Sci. at Sch. of E., the Goldsmiths' Lib. of Econ. Lit. at Univ. of L. &c. 4v, 1931–32; 1st Suppl., 1934.
REFERENCES.
see INDUSTRIAL future of Gt. Brit.: lects., Univ. of L., 1947–8, 1948.
,, SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL [& AFRICAN] STUDIES.
,, SCHOOL OF SLAVONIC & EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES.

London weekly magazine (The), late "The Thief".
v1–2, N°. 2 (Nos. 1–66). [Nos. 14 & 48 *wanting*]. 4°. 1832–33
Nos. 1–26 *entitled* The Thief: a London, Edinb. & Dublin weekly journal.

London (Geo). De Pie IX à Pie XI: réconcil. des 2 Romes. s8°. [1929]
Les grands procès de l'année 1927[–1939]. s8°. 1928–40
Lévy-Pendules, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 89, 1928.
see LAVAL (P.) Le procès L.; [ed.] G. L., 1946.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Le procès de C. M., [*by*] L., 1945.
,, SELDES (G.) The Vatican: hist. chapts. drawn f. "Le Vatican & le monde mod." by G. L. &c., 1934.

London (Hugh Stanford).
George Owen, York Herald, 1633–63. Repr. f. Trans. of Hon. Soc. of Cymmrodorion. [P3172]. 8°. [1946]
Heralds' arms: grants of arms to John Anstis &c. [Repr. f. Misc. Genealog., s5, v10. P3104]. la8°. 1938

London (Jack). L'hist. de Jiz-Uk; tr. L. Postif, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 131, 1932.
Le renégat; tr. L. Postif, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 115, 1930.
see CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, STONE (I.) Sailor on horseback: J. L., 1938; 1948.

—— **& A. Strunsky.**
The Kempton-Wace letters. [repr.] s8°. [1921]

London (Kurt). How foreign policy is made. [By K. L. w. collab. of K. Ives]. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
The seven Soviet arts. [Tr. E. S. Bensinger]. 8°. [1937]

Londonderry. The Civil Survey, 1654-56, Co. of Donegal, L. &c., 1937, *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY.

Londonderry, *The family of, see* HYDE (H. M.) Londonderry House & its pictures, 1937.

Londonderry (Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, *7th marq. of*). Ourselves & Germany. 8°. 1938
Wings of destiny. 8°. 1943

Londonderry (Edith, *marchioness of*), *wife of 7th marq., form. Hon. E. Chaplin.*
Retrospect. 8°. [1938]
see WILMOT (M.) More letters; ed. &c. by L. & H. M. Hyde, 1935.

Londonderry (Frances Anne Vane-Tempest, *marchioness of*), *2nd wife of 3rd marq., see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*). Letters to F. A., M. of L., 1938.

Londonderry (Frederick W. R. Stewart, *4th marq. of*). *El tih & o. poems. [Dedic. *signed* L. *i.e.* Londonderry]. s8°. 1859

Londoño (Sancho de). Discurso s. la forma de reducir la disciplina militar a mejor y ant. estado [1589]. Dirig. a F.A. de Toledo, Duque de Alba. 8°. 1943

Londres, la cour & les provinces d'Angl. &c., t1, 1816, *see* NOUGARET (P. J. B.)

Londres (Albert). Au bagne. s8°. [1924]
Le juif errant est arrivé. s8°. [1930]
The road to Buenos Ayres. Intr. by T. Dreiser. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1928

Lonergan (Thomas Clement).
It might have been lost! Chron. f. Allied sources of the struggle to preserve the national identity of the A.E.F. [*i.e.* Amer. Exped. Force]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Lones (Thomas East). Aristotle's researches in natural science. 8°. 1912
see BRITISH calendar customs: Eng.; ed. T. E. L., 3v, 1936–40.

Long (Basil Kellett). Drummond Chaplin, h. life & times in Africa. 8°. O. 1941
In Smuts's camp. Pref. by Sir D. O. Malcolm. 8°. 1945
see WILLERT (*Sir* A.), B. K. L. &c. The Empire in the world, 1937.

Long (Basil Somerset).
Works in WALKER'S QUARTERLY.
Francis Nicholson, 1924. [14.]
John Glover, 1924. [15.]
John Laporte—P. La Cave, 1922. [8.]
John (Warwick) Smith, 1927. [24.]
Robert Hills, 1923. [12.]
William Payne, 1922. [6.]
Brit. miniaturists. 4°. 1929
R. Crosse, miniaturist &c., *see* WALPOLE SOC., v17, 1929.

Long (Bernard Eustace).
Esperanto: its aims &c. s8°. 1930

Long (Constance Ellen). Address on mental conflicts in children. [M405]. 8°. 1916
Lect. on sex as a basis of character. [M431]. 8°. 1919

Long (Ernest Laurie).
The fortunes of Flynn. s8°. [1938]

Long (Frances Louise), *see* HALL (H. M.) & F. L. L. Rubber-content of N. Amer. plants, 1921.

Long (*Mrs.* **Gabrielle Margaret Vere**) [*ps*s. MARJORIE BOWEN; GEORGE R. PREEDY; JOSEPH SHEARING], *see* BOWEN (M.), *ps.* (*incorp.* G. R. PREEDY); SHEARING (J.), *ps.*

Long (George).
English inns & road houses. 8°. [1937]
The folklore calendar. 8°. 1930

Long (Herbert Kingsley), *see* MACARTHUR (A.) & H. K. L. No mean city, 1935.

Long (James) [*using, in "The Field", the ps.* MERLIN].
Dairy farming for smallholders. s8°. 1912

Long (John), *trader in N. America.*
Voyages & travels of an Ind. interpreter &c.; added, vocab. of Chippeway language &c., 1791, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v2, 1904.

Long (John Cuthbert).
Bryan, the gt. Commoner. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Long (John Davis). Papers of J. D. L., 1897–1904; sel. & ed. G. W. Allen, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Coll. 78, 1939.

Long (Max Freedom).
Recovering the anc. magic. 8°. [1936]

Long (Orie William). F. H. Hedge, a cosmopolitan scholar. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1940
Literary pioneers. Early Amer. explorers of Europ. culture. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Long (Stephen Harriman), *see* JAMES (E.) Acc. of exped. to Rocky Mts., 1819-20, under L.; [repr.], 4v, 1905.

Long (Una), *aft. wife of Colin Gill.*
An index to authors of unofficial MSS. rel. to hist. of S. Africa, 1812–1920. [*Litho-pr.*] la8°. 1947

Long (*Brig.-Gen.* **Walter**), *C.M.G., 1879–1917.*
Memoir. [*By var. wr*s.] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1921

Long (Walter Hume Long, *1st viscount*), *of Wraxall, 1854–1924, see* PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) W. L. & h. times, 1936.

Long (William Henry). Medals of the Brit. Navy & how they were won. 8°. 1895

Longaker (Mark).
Ernest Dowson. 8°. Phila. 1944

Longbeard (William). *The life & death of W. L. [*fiction*], 1593, *see* LODGE (T.)

Longcroft (Charles John).
Bosham, Sussex. 8°. Havant. 1867

Longden (Fred). Co-operative politics inside capitalist soc. Reply to "Consumers' co-op. in Gt. Brit." [*by* A. M. Carr-Saunders &c.] s8°. B'ham. 1941

Longes Mac n-Uislenn: the exile of the sons of Uisliu. Ed. V. Hull. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Monogr. ser., 16]. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth).
Poet. works. Repr. f. rev. Amer. ed., w. explan. notes. [Albion ed.] 8°. 1893
,, ,, Oxf. ed. s8°. 1904
Poets & poetry of Europe. With intr. & biog. notices by L. n. ed., rev. & enl. la8°. Boston. 1893
see HILEN (A.) L. & Scandinavia, 1947.
,, JOHNSON (C. L.) Professor L. of Harvard, 1945.

Longfield (Ada Kathleen), *aft. wife of Harold G. Leask.* Anglo-Irish trade in the 16th cent. 8°. 1929
see SHAPLAND CAREW, *Family.* The S. C. papers; ed. L., 1946.

Longfield (Cynthia). The dragonflies of the Brit. Isles. s8°. [1937]

Longford, *The family of, see* LONGFORD (W. W.)
Some notes on the fam. hist. of Nicholas Longford, 1935.

Longford (Christine, *ctss.*), *wife of E. A. H. Pakenham, 6th e. of Longford, form. Trew.*
A biog. of Dublin. s8°. 1936

Longford (Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, *6th earl of*). More poems f. the Irish. [Tr.] s8°. D. 1945
Poems f. the Irish. [Tr.] s8°. D. 1944

Longford (Nicholas), *see* LONGFORD (W. W.) Some notes on the family hist. of N. L., 1935.

Longford (William Wingfield).
Some notes on the family hist. of Nicholas Longford, sheriff of Lancs. in 1413. [Repr. f. Trans. of Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v86. P3073]. s8°. Liv'l. 1935
Some notes on the family of Osbaldeston. [Repr. f. Trans. of Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v87. P3073]. 8°. Liv'l. 1936

Longhena (Mario), *see* BRACCIOLINI (P.) Viaggi in Persia &c. di N. de' Conti &c., a cura di M. L. con. pref. &c., 1929.

Longhi (Roberto). Officina ferrarese. 8°. 1934
Piero della Francesca. Frescoes, 14 reprods. Intr. by L. [Iris Colour Bks.] fol. [1949]

Long Houghton, *see* HOUGHTON, LONG.

Longhurst (Albert Henry).
Buddhist antiq. of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa, Madras Pres., *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 54, 1938.
Pallava archit., p2, 3, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 33, 40, 1928.

Longhurst (Henry Carpenter).
I wouldn't have missed it. 8°. [1945]
You never know till you get there. 8°. [1949]

Longhurst (John). Nationalisation in practice: civil aviation experiment. 8°. [1950]

Longhurst (Margaret Helen),
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Cat. of carvings in ivory, p2, 1929.
,, —— Cat. of Ital. sculpture; by E. Maclagan & M. H. L., 1932.

Longi (Olga). La terre & les morts dans l'œ. de Chateaubriand. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v23]. a8°. Baltimore. 1934

Longiano (Sebastiano Faustoda), *see* FAUSTO (S.)

Longinov (Anatol Nikolaevich).
Kratkii otchet po uchebnim &c. zavedeniyam. 8°. 1834

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius).
Περὶ ὕψους [*Gr. & Lat.*] Cum praef., notis &c. [*by* J. Hudson]. 8°. O. 1710
,, ,, De sublimitate comm. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Notis illust. &c. Z. Pearce. ed. 2a. 8°. *Tonson.* 1732
TRANSLATIONS.
On the sublime. Tr. A. O. Prickard, w. intr., app. & index. [corr. impr.] s8°. O. [1926]
On elevation of style. Tr. T. G. Tucker. 8°. Melbourne. 1935
Du sublime. Texte établi & tr. par H. Lebègue. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1939
see HENN (T. R.) L. & Eng. criticism, 1934.
,, ROSENBERG (A.) L. in Eng. (—18 Jhdt.), 1917.

Longlonde (John), *bp. of Lincoln* [LONGLAND], *see* LINCOLN. Visitations, 1517–31, v2, 3, by J. L. &c.; ed. A. H. Thompson, 1944–47.

Longman (Charles James).
The House of Longman, 1724–1800: bibliog. hist. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. E. Chandler. 8°. 1936

Longmans, *publishing firm* [LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.]. Three addresses. Essay in publishing ecology. By Indiaman. [Longmans], 1939–47. 8°. [*publ. priv.* 1947]
see BLAGDEN (C.) Fire more than water [225th anniv. of L.], 1949.
,, LONGMAN (C. J.) House of L., 1724–1800: bibliog. hist. &c., 1936.

Longmate (Barak). Pocket peerage of England, Scotland & Ireland. v2. s8°. 1808

Longmore (*Air Chief Marshal Sir* **Arthur Murray**).
From sea to sky, 1910–45. 8°. [1946]

Longnon (Auguste). Les noms de lieu de la France. Publ. P. Marichal & L. Mirot. 8°. 1920–29

Longnon (Jean).
L'Empire latin de Constantinople & la principauté de Morée. 8°. 1949
Recherches s. la vie de G. de Villehardouin suiv. du cat. d. actes des V. [H.E.276]. la8°. 1939

Longobardi (Cesare). Land-reclamation in Italy. Tr. O. R. Agresti. 8°. 1936

Longpérier-Grimoard (*le cte* **Alfred de**).
Notice héraldique, sigillogr. & numismat. s. les évêques de Meaux. 8°. Meaux. 1876

Longridge (M.), *see* RAILWAYS. *Remarks on comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron rail-ways &c. [*by* M. L.], 1827; 1832.

Longrigg (Stephen Hemsley).
Short hist. of Eritrea. s8°. O. 1945

Longstaff, *The family of, see* LANGSTAFF.

Longstaff (*Major* **Frederick V.**)
Esquimalt naval base: hist. of its work & defences. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1941

Longstaff (George Blundell). The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale. rev. ed. 4°. 1923

Longstaff (Tom George).
This my voyage. 8°. [1950]

Longstaffe (John Lawrance) [*ps.* PETER PRIMROSE]. Diversities in verse. 8°. 1900

Longstaffe (William Hylton Dyer).
Hist. & antiq. of parish of Darlington. [n. ed., w. mem. of a. by Canon Greenwell]. la8°. 1909

Longstreet (James), *see* ECKENRODE (H. J.) & B. CONRAD. J. L., Lee's war horse, 1936.

Longueville, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.

Longueville (Peter).
*The hermit: or, The unparallel'd sufferings &c. of Mr. Philip Quarll, an Englishman, who was lately discov. by Mr. Dorrington &c. [Pref. *signed* P. L. *i.e.* Longueville]. 4th ed. s8°. 1768
*Le solitaire anglois, ou av. de Philippe Quarll; tr., *see* †VOYAGES imaginaires, t4, 1787.

Longus [*arranged chronologically*].
L. [Daphnis & Chloe]. Lit. tr., w. intr. & notes [*&* text]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1896
Daphnis & Chloe. Tr. G. Thornley, 1657. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. [Abbey Classics]. s8°. [1923]

Longus [*arranged chronologically*] [*continued*].
The pastoral loves of Daphnis & Chloe. Done into Eng. by G. Moore. s8°. 1927
The pastoral loves of Daphnis & Chloe. Done into Engl. by G. Moore, together w. Peronnik the fool. [Works of G. M., uniform ed., v20]. 8°. 1933
Pastorales (Daphnis & Chloé) Texte établi & tr. par G. Dalmeyda. [Coll. des univ. de France]. 8°. 1934
Ποιμενικὰ Δάφνις καὶ Χλόη. Ε'ισαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Γ. Δ. Ζενγώλη. 8°. 'Αθῆναι. 1939
Daphnis & Chloe. Tr. J. Lindsay, w. crit. essay &c. 8°. 1948
see TODD (F. A.) Some anc. novels: Daphnis & Chloe &c., 1940.

Longvy (Claude de), *cardinal de Givry, bp. of Langres, see* GIVRY (C. DE L., *card.* DE).

Longworth, *The family of, see* CHAMBRUN (C. L. DE). The making of N. Longworth: annals of an Amer. fam., 1933.

Longworth (Alice Lee), *wife of Nicholas Longworth, form. Roosevelt.*
Crowded hours. Remin^{s}. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Longworth (Maria Theresa) [*i.e.* THERESE YELVERTON, *visctss.* AVONMORE], *see* THELWALL (J.) Rep. of trial in the case of T. v. Yelverton, 1861, 1861.

Longworth (Nicholas), *see* CHAMBRUN (C. L DE). The making of N. L., 1933.

Lonn (Ella). The colonial agents of the Southern colonies. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1945

Lönnberg (Einar), *see* STOCKHOLM: NATURHIST. RIKSMUSEET. N.R. historia; utg. med statsunderstöd af Kungl. Vetenskapsakad. [E. L. &c.], 1916.

—— **& C. Aurivillius.**
C. v. Linné såsom zoolog, *see* LINNÆUS (C.) C. v. L. betydelse såsom naturforsk. och läkare, 1907.

Löns (Ernst). Herm. Löns' Mannesjahre, s. Leben u. Schaffen. 8°. Minden i. W. [1930]

Löns (Hermann). Dahinten in d. Haide. [*repr.*] s8°. Hannover. *n.d.*
Harm Wulf. A peasant chron. Tr. M. Saunders. s8°. [1931]
Der letzte Hansbur. Bauernroman. [*repr.*] s8°. Hannover. *n.d.*
see LÖNS (E.) H. L.' Mannesjahre, 1930.
,, SWANTENIUS (S.), *ps.* H. L. u. d. Swaantje, 1936.

Lonsbach (Richard Maximilian).
F. Nietzsche u. d. Juden. ["Ausblicke"]. 8°. Stockholm. 1939

Lonsdale. Marriage bonds for deaneries of L., Kendal &c., archdeaconry of Richmond; ed. J. Brownbill &c., p1–6, 1920–49, *see* RICHMOND, *Yorks.*

Lonsdale Library (The). Ed. by the Earl of Lonsdale &c. 1–29 [11, repr.] 8° 1929–[50]
see ABERDARE (C. N. B. *3rd b.*), H. ABRAHAMS &c. Lonsdale bk. of sporting records, 1937. [25.]
,, ADAMS (E.), G. BROOKE &c. Deer, hare & other hunting, 1936. [22.]
,, ANDREWS (J.), T. C. BLAND &c. Wildfowling, 1950. [29.]
,, BAERLEIN (E. M.), J. TOMKINSON &c. Rackets, squash rackets, tennis, fives & badminton; ed. Lord Aberdare, 1933. [16.]
,, BROOKE (G.) Way of man w. horse, 1929. [1.]
,, CHALMERS (P. R.) Hist. of hunting, 1936. [23.]
,, CHAPMAN (A. P. F.) &c. Game of cricket, 1930. [6.]
,, COOPER (A. E.) &c. Sea fishing, 1934. [17.]
,, COSTON (H. E. T.), F. T. K. PENTELOW &c. River management, 1936. [24.]
,, FREDERICK (*Sir* C. E. ST. J.) &c. Foxhunting, 1930. [7.]
,, HAREWOOD (H. G. C. L., *earl of*) &c. Flat racing, 1940. [28.]
,, HOWE (F. R. H. P.-C., *e.*) Motor racing, 1939. [27.]
,, KIMBERLEY (J. W., *earl of*) &c. Polo, 1936. [21.]
,, KNEBWORTH (E. A. J. L., *visct.*) Boxing, repr., 1946. [11].

Lonsdale Library (The) [*continued*].
see LYTTON (N. S. L., *3rd earl of*). Winter sports, 1930. [8.]
,, MARTIN (E. G.), J. IRVING &c. Cruising &c., 1933. [15.]
,, MAYDON (H. C.) &c. Big game shooting in Africa, 1932. [14.]
,, MILLER (K. M.) &c. Motor cruising, 1935. [19.]
,, MYERS (A. W.) Lawn tennis, 1930. [5.]
,, PARKER (E.) Fine angling for coarse fish, 1930. [4.]
,, —— Game birds, 1935. [20.]
,, —— Lonsdale anthol. of sporting prose & verse, 1932. [12.]
,, —— Lonsdale keeper's book, 1938. [26.]
,, —— Shooting &c., 1929. [3.]
,, SMITH (A. C.) Hounds & dogs, 1932. [13.]
,, SPENCER (S.) Mountaineering, 1934. [18.]
,, TAVERNER (E.) Salmon fishing, 1931. [10.]
,, —— Trout fishing, 1929. [2.]
,, WETHERED (J.) &c. Game of golf, 1931. [9.]

Lonsdale, North. Public charities of Hundred of L. North of the Sands. Re-pr. f. rep. of Commissioners (1820), added partic. of bequests since rep. s8°. Ulverston. 1852

Lonsdale (Frederick). The last of Mrs. Cheyney. Comedy. 8°. [1925]

Lonsdale (H. W.), *see* BUTE (J. P. C. S., *3rd marq. of*), H. W. L., &c. Arms of the baronial &c. burghs of Scotland, 1903.

Lonsdale (Henry). The worthies of Cumberland. v6. s8°. 1875

Lonsdale (Henry Lowther, *3rd viscount*).
*An ode to the Rt. Hon. Lord Visc. Lonsdale. s4°. 1745

Lonsdale (Hugh Cecil Lowther, *5th earl of*).
Catalogue of a sel. portion of the lib. at Lowther Castle, Penrith. Sold by order of L. by Sotheby, July 1937. [Illust.] la8°. 1937
Catalogue of pictures, the prop. of L., Sir P. Sassoon &c., also works by Turner. Sold by Christie, July 2, 1937. [Illust.] 8°. 1937
Catalogue of the Psalter of Henry IV, k. of Eng., sold by Sotheby, Dec. 6, 1937. [Illust.] la8°. 1937
see DAWSON (*Capt.* L.) L.: auth. life, 1946.

Lonsdale (Sophia). Recollections. Comp. by V. Martineau. 8°. [1936]

Lontcharévitch (Douchan A.), *see* LONCAREVIC.

Lonyay (*Count* **Carl**). Rudolf. The tragedy of Mayerling. 8°. [1950]

Lonyay (Stephanie, *ctss. of*), *princess of Belgium, wife of (1) Rudolf, crown-prince of Austria, (2) Ct. E. v. Lonyay.*
Ich sollte Kaiserin werden. 8°. L. 1935
I was to be Empress. 8°. 1937

Loo (C. T.), *see* SALMONY (A.) Sino-Siberian art in coll. of L., 1933.

Loo (Georges Hulin de), *ps.*, *see* HULIN (G.)

Loofs (Friedrich). Nestorius & h. place in the hist. of Xtn. doctrine. s8°. C. 1914

***Look** about you (1600), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v7, 1874.

Looker (Samuel Joseph). Green branches. Sel. poems. 8°. Billericay. 1941
Portrait of a great man, J. L. Tayler, 1874–1930. 8°. 1939
Shelley, Trelawny & Henley [*w. facs. of* Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire [*i.e.* S. & h. sister], 1810 *& of S.'s* Necessity of atheism, 1811. Worthing cavalcade]. la8°. Worthing. 1950
The sheltering tree & o. p. [P2881, 2899, M579]. 8°. Billericay. [1928]
*Superman, being the poet. works of Robert Baby Buntin-Dicebat. Ed. Ephraim Pundit. s8°. [1934]
To the immortal memory of R. Jefferies. [P3173]. la8°. Aylesbury. 1939
W. H. Hudson: tribute by var. wr^{s}. Ed. L. la8°. Worthing. 1947
see JEFFERIES (R.) The J. companion, sel. w. intr. &c. by S. L., 1948.

Looking-glass for the mind; tr., 15th ed., 1821, *see* BERQUIN (A.)

Lookout, *ps.* *Englands Weltherrschaft u. die deut. "Luxusflotte", 1912, *see* STEIN (A.)

Loomis (Charles Grant). White magic: folklore of Xtn. legend. [Med. Acad. of Amer., Publ. 52]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Loomis (Frederic), *M.D.* The bond between us. The third component. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]

Loomis (Gertrude), *wife of Roger S. Loomis, form. Schoepperle, see* SCHOEPPERLE (G.)

Loomis (Harold Frederick). Millipeds of West Indies & Guiana coll. by Armour exped. in 1932, 1934, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^{s}., v89, 1935.

Loomis (Roger Sherman).
Arthurian sculpture at Modena. [*Extr. f.* Med. st. in mem. of G. S. Loomis. P3144]. 8°. Paris. 1927
Arthurian tradition & Chrétien de Troyes. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Celtic myth & Arthurian romance. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Loon (Hendrik Willem van).
The arts of mankind. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Du u. d. Erde. Geog. f. jedermann. [Tr.] 8°. [1932]
The home of mankind. [repr.] 8°. *Odhams, n.d.*
The life & times of J. S. Bach. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Life & times of Rembrandt, *see* R. v. R., *below.*
Lives: meetings w. certain hist. personages &c. 8°. [1943]
R. v. R., an acc. of the last years &c. of Rembrandt, by Joannis van Loon &c. [*Fiction.* repr.] 8°. Nieuw Amsterdam. 1930
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1936
,, ,, *a. ed. w. t.* Life & times of Rembrandt. [Star Book]. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Report to St. Peter upon the world in wh. L. spent 1st yrs. of h. life. 8°. [1948]
The story of mankind. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. [1942]
The story of the Pacific. 8°. [1940]
Der Überwirkliche: Zeitbild um Rembrandt van Rijn. [Deut. Übertr. v. G. Schultze]. 8°. [1931]

Looney (J. Thomas). "Shakespeare" identified in Ed. de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford. 8°. 1920

Loorits (Oskar). Estn. Volksdichtung u. Mythologie. 8°. Tartu. 1932

Loos (Adolf). Ins Leere gesprochen, 1897–1900. [2e veränd. A.] 8°. Innsbruck. 1932
Trotzdem, 1900–30. 8°. Innsbruck. 1931
see GLÜCK (F.) A. L. (Artistes nouv.), 1931.

Loos (Cécile Ines). Matka Boska (Mother of God). Tr. M. Goldsmith. s8°. [1930]

Loos (*Frau* **Lina**). Das Buch ohne Titel. Erlebte Gesch. 8°. Wien. 1947

Loos-Corswarem (Otto Adalbert, *Graf*), *see* BRANDI (C.) Berichte u. Studien z. Gesch. Karls V, T13 *&* 15, v. L.-C., 1936.

Loos-Dietz (E. P. de). Vroeg-christelijke ivoren. [Van Gorcum's Hist. Bibl., d32]. 8°. Assen. 1947

Loose (Charlotte). Der Schnitzaltar in Mittelfranken im 15. Jhdt. 8°. Str. 1928

Loosjes (Adriaan).
Zeeland in beeld. fol. A., *n.d.*

Loosjes (Jakob). Hist. of Christ Church (Eng. Episc. Ch.), Amsterdam, 1698–1932. la8°. A. 1932

Loosli (Carl Albert). F. Hodler. 8°. [1931]

Loosmore (William Charles).
The gain of personality. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Nerves & the man: nervous breakdown. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1922]

Loosten (*Dr.* **de**). Jesus Christus v. Standpunkte d. Psychiaters. [M187]. 8°. Bamberg. [1905]

Lo Parco (Francesco). Gli ultimi oscuri anni di Barlaam e la verità storica s. studio del greco di F. Petrarca. [*b. w. h.* Petrarca e B., 1905]. la8°. Napoli. 1910
Petrarca e Barlaam (da nuove ricerche e doc. ined. &c.) 8°. Reggio Calabria. 1905

Loparev (Khrisanth Methodevich). Pisanie o novoizobret. puti samoubiistv. smertei, Staroobryadcheskii traktat protiv samosojjeniya 1691 g. Soobsch. L. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 108]. la8°. 1895
Skazanie o molodtse i o devitse. Erotich. povest narodnoi lit. Soobsch. L. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 99]. la8°. 1894
Slovo o pogibeli ruskiya zemli xiii v. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 84]. la8°. 1892
see OBSCHESTVO LYUBITELEI DREVNEI PISMENNOSTI. Opisanie rukop., trud Kh. L., ch. 3, 1899.

Lopes (Arthur Ribeiro). Politics: a Portuguese statesman. Pref. by M. Rodrigues. s8°. [1938]

Lopes (David) & P. de Cenival. Mélanges d'études luso-maroc. dédiées à la mém. de D. L. & P. de C. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Lisboa. [1945]

Lopes (Fernão). Crónica de D. João I. Ed. pref. por A. Sérgio. v1. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]
Crónica del Rei dom Joham. [*Extr. f.* Archivo hist. portug., v5–8. *tp. & part of* Index *wanting*]. la8°. 1907–10
Crónicas de D. Pedro e D. Fernando. [Antologia Portug.] 8°. Paris. 1921

Lopes de Castanheda (Fernam). Hist. do descobr. e conq. da India p. Portugueses, livro 9, *ed.* C. Wessels, *see* BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL &C. v. NED. IND., d85, 1929.

Lopes de Mendonça (Henrique). Estudios s. navios portug. nos sec. 15 e 16, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t6, p2, 1892.

Lopes de Sequeira (Diogo). Carta das novas que vieram a el Rei do descobrimento do Preste João, 1521. Texto orig. e est. crit. cum doc. inéd. [Ed.] A. Cortesão e H. Thomas. la8°. Lisboa. 1938
The discovery of Abyssinia by the Portuguese [in 1520]. Facs. of Carta das novas que vieram a el Rey do descobrimento do preste Joham, Lisbon 1521. Intr. & Eng. tr. &c. by H. Thomas, transcr. into mod. Portuguese by A. Cortesao. [Brit. Mus.] fol. 1938

Lopes de Sousa (Pero). Diario da navegação, 1530–32. Comm. por E. de Castro. Pref. de Capistrano de Abreu. 2v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1927

Lopes Vieira (Afonso), *see* FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO (A.), *ed.* Hist. da lit. portug. ilust., colab. A. L. V. &c., 3v, 1929–32.

Lopez, *d'Olmedo, see* LUPUS, *de Olmedo, d. 1433.*

López (Daniel). España en 1492, 1893, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Lopez (Enrique Alvarez), *see* ALVAREZ LOPEZ.

Lopez (Francisco Solano), *d. 1870, president of Paraguay.*
see BARROSO (G.) A Guerra do L., 1928.
,, DOMBROWSKI (K. v.) Land of women, Paraguay at t. of L. (*fict.*), 1935.
,, GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Portrait of a dictator: F. S. L., 1933.

López (Ismael), *see* HISPANO (C.), *ps.*

López (José Morales), *see* MORALES LÓPEZ.

Lopez (Roberto). Genova marinara nel duecento, Benedetto Zaccaria, ammiraglio & mercante. 8°. Messina. [1932]

Lopez (Tomás). Mapa de la prov. de Avila. *folded.* s8°. 1769
Mapa de la prov. y obispado de Cuenca &c. *folded* s8°. 1766

Lopez (Vicente F.), *see* LOPEZ PETRONA.

López Ballesteros (Luis), *see* GONZÁLEZ BLANCO (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, L. L. B. &c., 1908.

López Chavarri (Eduardo). Música popular españ. s8°. Barcelona. [1927]

López Contreras (Eleazar). Synopsis of the milit. life of Sucre. Tr. K. B. Schroeter. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Lopez de Amezua (Fernando), *see* FERRER (M.) Contra-cartas a las philos.; publ. por F. L. de A., s. el terremoto, 1755, 1756.

Lopez de Ayala (Adelardo). El tanto por ciento, *see* TEATRO moderno, 1947.
see OTEYZA (L. DE). L. de A. o el figurón polit.-lit., 1932.

Lopez de Gomara (Francisco). Hist. de las Indias y Cronica de la Nueva-España, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t2, 1749.

Lopez de Medina (Juan), *d. 1488, see* JULIÁ MARTINEZ (E.) La Univ. de Sigüenza y su fundador [J. L. de M.], 1928.

Lopez de Mesa (Luis Eduardo). La sociedad contemp. y o. escrit. [Intr. *by* E. Guzman Esponda. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

López de Toro (José), *see* VERZOSA (J.) Epíst.; tr. &c. de J. L. de T., 1945.

Lopez de Ubeda (Francisco), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. PEREZ]. Libro de entretenimiento, de la picara Justina. [3rd ed.] s8°. Brucellas. 1608

López de Zúñiga (Francisco), *marq. de Baides, 1599–1656.* Rel. verdadera de las paces cap. con el Araucano rebelado, 1642, *see* PERU. Var. rel. d. P. &c., 1879.

Lopez Estrada (Francisco). Estudio crit. de la Galatea de M. de Cervantes. la8°. La Laguna de Tenerife. 1948

López Ferreiro (Antonio). El pórtico de la Gloria. Estud. sobre Basílica Compostelana. 2a ed. la8°. Santiago. 1893

Lopez Madera (Gregorio). Excelencias de la monarchia y reyno de España. fol. Valladolid. 1597

Lopez Mendizabal (Isaac). La lengua vasca. Gram., conversación, dicc. vasco-castell. y castell.-vasco. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1943

López Mezquita (José Maria), *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMERICA. L. M., 1930.

Lopez Montenegro (Diego) & V. Balaguer. Fernando el Deseado. [Memorias de un liberal. Novela]. 2a ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1862

Lopez Osornio (Mario A.) Al tranco. 3a &c. col. de trenzados gauchos. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1938

Lopez Otero (Modesto), *see* ASIN PALACIOS (M.) The Pharos of Alexandria; w. archit. comm. by M. L. O., 1933.

Lopez Petrona (Vicente Fidel). Manual de la hist. Argentina. 2a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1910

Loppin, *The family of, see* BEZARD (Y.) Une famille bourguignonne au 18e s. [*i.e.* L.], 1930.

Lopukhin (Ivan Vladimirovich). Some characteristics of the interior church. Tr. D. H. S. Nicholson, w. intr. by A. E. Waite. 8°. 1912

Lorac (E. C. R.), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. C. RIVETT].
Case in the clinic. s8°. [1941]
Death before dinner. s8°. [1948]
Death came softly. s8°. [1943]
Fire in the thatch. 8°. [1946]
Murder in Chelsea. s8°. [1934]
Part for a poisoner. s8°. [1948]
Relative to poison. s8°. [1947]
The theft of the iron dogs. s8°. [1946]
These names make clues. s8°. [1937]

Lorain (Prosper). Hist. de l'abbaye de Cluny; avec fragm. de la corresp. de Pierre-le-Vénérable & de St. Bernard. 2e éd. 8°. 1845

Loraine, *The family of, see* COLLINS (A.) *An acc. of genealogy &c., fam. of L., of Kirkharle-Tower, 1740, 1848.

Loraine (Robert), *see* LORAINE (*Mrs.* W. L.) R. L., soldier, actor, airman, 1938.

Loraine (Winifred Lydia), *wife of R. L., form. Strangman.* Robert Loraine, soldier, actor, airman. 8°. 1938

Loram (Charles T.) & T. F. McIlwraith, *edd.* The North American Indian today. [Univ. of Toronto—Yale Univ. Seminar Conf., Toronto, 1939]. 8°. Toronto. 1943

Lorand (Arnold). Life shortening habits & rejuvenation. 8°. Phila. 1923

Lorand (Sándor). Psycho-analysis today. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. S. L. 8°. [1948]

Lorant (Stefan). I was Hitler's prisoner. Leaves f. a prison diary. Tr. J. Cleugh. 8°. 1935

Lorca (Federico García), *see* GARCÍA LORCA.

Lorck (Carl v.) Herrenhäuser Ostpreussens. [Die deut. Herrenhäuser, B1]. la8°. Königsberg Pr. [1933]

Lord (Clifford Lee), *see* TURNBULL (A. D.) & C. L. L. Hist. of U.S. naval aviation, 1949.

—— **& E. H. Lord.** Hist. atlas of the United States. [2nd pr.] 4°. N.Y. [1944]

Lord (Clifford S.) McConnell Creek map-area, Cassiar district, B.C. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 251]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Mineral industry of N.-W. Provs. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 230]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Snare River & Ingray Lake map-areas, N.-W. Territories. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 235]. 8°. Ottawa. 1942
see STOCKWELL (C. H.) & C. S. L. Halfway Lake—Beresford Lake area, 1939.

Lord (Douglas), *see* LAMBERT (R. S.), *ed.* Art in England, by Sir K. Clark, D. L. &c., 1938.

Lord (Elizabeth H.), *see* LORD (C. L.) & E. H. L. Hist. atlas of the U.S., 1944.

Lord (Hugh Fraser). A short hist. of the parish of Bapchild, Kent, & its church. 8°. Canterbury. 1926

Lord (James Henry). The Beni-Israel of the Bombay Presidency. [Repr. f. "The Indian Church Quarterly Rev." M128]. 8°. Calcutta. 1893

Lord (John Robert), *M.D., see* MOTT (*Sir* F. W.) Contrib. to psychiatry &c. dedic. to M.; ed. L., 1929.

Lord (Louis Eleazar). Thucydides & the World War. [Martin Class. lects., 12]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945
see POLIZIANO (A.) A tr. of the Orpheus of A. P. &c., w. intr. essay on the pastoral by L., 1931.

Lord (Robert Howard), *see* COOLIDGE (H. J.) & R. H. L. A. C. Coolidge: life & letters, 1932.

Lord (Walter Frewen). The lost possessions of England. 2nd ed. s8°. 1898

Lord Mayor. *Case (The) betw. the Ld. Mayor & Commons of London conc. the election of sheriffs (1682), repr., 1723, *see* LONDON.

Lord's Prayer (The) in 500 languages. Pref. by R. Rost. n. & enl. ed. la8°. 1905

Lorédan (Jean). La grande misère & les voleurs au 18e siècle. Marion du Faouët & ses "Associés", 1740–70. [2e éd.] 8°. 1933
La Fontenelle, seigneur de La Ligue, 1572–1602. [Brigands d'autrefois]. 8°. 1926
La machine infernale de la rue Nicaise, 3 niv. an IX. s8°. 1924
Madame de Lavallette, née Beauharnais, 1781–1855. Docs. inéd. [3e éd.] s8°. 1929

Loredano (Giov. Francesco), *the younger* [*ps.* HENRICO GIBLET]. Hist. de re' Lusignani. Publ. H. G. 8°. Bologna. 1647

Lorens *d'Orléans, see* LAURENT, *Dominican.*

Lorents (Yngve). Efter Brömsebrofreden. Svenska & Danska förbindelser med Frankrike & Holland, 1645–49. Akad. afhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1916

Lorentz (*Dr.* **Friedrich**). Die Kaschub. Ortsnamen, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil. hist. Kl., 1933.

——, **A. Fischer & T. Lehr-Spławinski.** The Cassubian civilization. Pref. by B. Malinowski. 8°. [1935]

Lorentzen (Theodor). Die Einigung d. Jenaer Burschenschaft (1870) u. d. Zusammenschluss d. Gesamtburschenschaft (1881), *see* HAUPT (H.) Quellen u. Darst., B15, 1938.

Lorenz (Adolf), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.

Lorenz (Albert). Luigi Kasimir. [*Text in German & Eng.*] la8°. Wien. [1944]

Lorenz (Maria), *see* LENZ (M.), *ps.*

Lorenz (Max Otto), *see* ELY (R. T.), T. S. ADAMS, M. O. L. &C. Outlines of economics, 4th rev. ed., 1928.

Lorenz (Otto), *libraire.*
Cat. gén. de la librairie franç. réd. par D. Jordell. t30–32. 8°. 1929–34
30, Table du t29. 31, 32, 1921–25.

Lorenz (Reinhold). Türkenjahr 1683. Das Reich im Kampf um d. Ostraum. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1934

Lorenz (Richard), *see* COUTURAT (L.) &c. La langue internat. & la sci.; par L. C.,] R.] L. &c., 1909.

Lorenz (Theodor). Die engl. Presse. 8°. Halle a. S. 1907

Lorenzen (M.) Middelalderlig hist. litt. paa modersmaalet. Indledning og suppl. til L.'s Gammeldanske krøn. Udg. E. Jørgensen. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 55]. s8°. 1930

Lorenzen (Poul) & J. Jeppesen. Dances of Denmark. s8°. [1950]

Lorenzetti (Giulio). La pittura ital. d. settecento. 4°. Novara. [1942]
Venezia e il suo estuario. [Guide "Editars"]. s8°. Venezia. [1926]
see TIEPOLO (G. B.) Il quaderno dei T. al Museo Correr di Venezia: [*facs. ed.* G. L.], 1946.

Lorenzetti (Pietro).
see CECCHI (E.) P. L., 1930.
,, DE WALD (E. T.) P. L., 1930.

Lorenzini (Carlo), *see* COLLODI (C.), *ps.*

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the elder, called "The Magnificent"; 1448–92.*
see BARFUCCI (E.) L. de' M. e la società artist. d. s. tempo, 1945.
,, CORSINI (A.) Compend. in vitam Cosmo Medicis ad L. M. (*verse*); ed. L. Juhász, 1934.
,, FIUMI (E.) L'impresa di L. de' M. contro Volterra, 1472, 1948.
,, GAUTHIEZ (P.) 3 Médicis: L. le Magnif. &c., 1933.

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*], *the elder* [*continued*].
see LOTH (D.) L. the M., 1930.
,, MAGUIRE (Y.) Priv. life of L., 1936.
,, NALDI (N.) Elegiarum libri 3 ad L. M.; ed. L. Juhász, 1934.
,, PALMAROCCHI (R.) Studi &c. s. vita di L. de' M., 1930.
,, PANELLA (A.) Una polemica su L., 1943.
,, RAYA (G.) Poeti d. Rinascimento, 1929.
,, VOLPI (G.) L. il M. e Vallombrosa, 1934.

Lorenzo, *di Pietro, called il Vecchietta, see* VECCHIETTA (IL).

Lorenzo (Anselmo). El Proletariado Militante [en España], mem. de un Internacional [*foll*d. *by* Marba (P.) Origen &c. d. movimento sindic. obrero]. 3v *in* 1 [*sep. tp*s., *pagin. contin.*] 8°. Mexico. [1943?]

Lorenzo (Giuseppe de). India e Buddhismo antico. 2a ed., riv. e aum. 8°. Bari. 1911
Il Vesuvio. [Italia artist., 110]. s4°. Bergamo. [1931]

Lorer (Nikolai Ivanovich). Les Alliés à Paris en 1814; [tr. Z. Lvovsky], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 134, 1932.
Zapiski Dekabrista L. Pod red. M. N. Pokrovskogo. Komm. &c. M. V. Nechkina. 8°. Moskva. 1931

Loret (Victor). L'Egypte au temps du totémisme. Conf., Musée Guimet. [Extr. de la Bibl. de vulgar., t19]. s8° 1906
For a. copy, see GUIMET. Conférences, 1906.

Lorey (Eustache de). Les mosaïques de la Mosquée des Omayyades à Damas, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. FOND. PIOT. Mon., t30, 1929.

Lorey (Hermann), *see* KRIEG (Der) z. See, 1914–18, Der Krieg in d. türk. Gewässern; bearb. H. L., 2B, 1928–38.

Loria (Arturo).
Fannias Ventosca. 8°. Torino. 1929
La scuola di ballo. 8°. Firenze. 1932

Loria (Gino). Cultura classica e sci. mod. Discorso. [P3138]. 4°. Genova. 1912
La geometrografia &c. [Soc. Ital. p. il Progr. d. Sci., Congr. 2, Firenze, 1908. P3142]. la8°. *n.p.* [1908?]
Giovanni Schiaparelli quale storico d. antica astron. [Bibl. Math., F3, B10. Sonderabdr. P3141]. 8°. [L. 1910]
Hist. des sciences math. dans l'ant. hellén. s8°. 1929
Intorno alla trigonom. d. ant. Greci. [Estr. d. Boll. d. Mathesis, 4. P3142]. la8°. 1912
Matematica e realtà. [Estr. d. Boll. d. Mathesis, 3. P3142]. la8°. 1911
Metodo mat. e metodo statist. [Repr. f. Atti e Mem. Accad. Virgil. P3142]. la8°. [Mantova. 1910]
Il passato & il presente d. princ. teorie geometriche. 2a ed. la8°. Torino. 1896
Per la storia d. geom. descrittiva. T. Olivier. [*Extr.* P3141]. 8°. [n.p. c. 1909]
Programmi d. passato &c. Estr. d. fasc. 3 d. Rivista Ligure. [P3135]. la8°. Genova. 1905
Le scienze esatte nell'ant. Grecia. lib. 2, 3. [2 *in* P3136]. la8°. Modena. 1895–1900
La scuola media e la sua attuale crisi di sviluppo. [Disc. inaug. d. 5 Congr. 'Mathesis'. P3142]. la8°. Padova. 1909
La storia d. matematica. Lettura. Estr. d. Peridico di mat., t14. [P3135]. la8°. 1898
La storia d. scienze, è una sci.? [Estr. d. Atti Soc. Ital. p. il Progr. d. Sci., 1912. P3142]. la8°. 1913
Le tradiz. matemat. dell' Italia. [*Repr. f.* Atti, 4 Congr. internaz. Mat., 1908. P3142]. la8°. [1909]

Loriaux (Henri A.) L'autorité des Evangiles. [M215]. s8°. 1907

Lorimer (*Lt. Col.* **David Lockhart Robertson**).
The Burushaski language. Pref. by. G. Morgenstierne. [Inst. for Sammenl. Kulturforskning, sB, 29i, ii]. [2v]. 8°. Oslo. 1935
1, Intr. & notes. 2, Texts & tr.
Pashtu. p1, Syntax of colloquial P., w. chapt. on Pers. & Ind. elem. 8°. O. 1915

—— **& E. O. Lorimer.**
Persian tales. Wr. down in Kermānī & Bakhtiārī & tr. 8°. 1919

Lorimer (Emily Overend), *wife of Lt. Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, form. Overend.*
Language hunting in the Karakoram. 8°. [1939]

Lorimer (Emily Overend) [*continued*].
What Hitler wants. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
What the German needs. s8°. [1942]
see LORIMER (D. L. R.) & E. O. L. Persian tales, 1919.

Lorimer (F. M. G.), *see* STEIN (*Sir* M. A.) Innermost Asia; w. descr. lists of antiques by L. &c., 4v, 1928.

Lorimer (Frank). The population of the Soviet Union. [League of Nations; Econ. &c. Sect.] la8°. Geneva. 1946

—— **& F. Osborn.**
Dynamics of population. Signif. of changing birth rates in U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Lorimer (George Horace).
Old Gorgon Graham: more letters f. a self-made merchant. 8°. [1905]

Lorimer (James). The fortune of the sands. s8°. 1934

Lorimer (John Gordon).
Gazetteer of the Persian Gulf, 'Omān, & Cent. Arabia.
2v [*in* 4]. la8°. Calcutta. 1908–15
1, p1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] Historical, p3, Genealog. tables—Maps.
2, Geogr. & statist.

Lorimer (Norma Octavia).
By the waters of Italy. 8°. 1910
The end of the matter. s8°. [1928]
see SLADEN (D. B. W.) & N. L. Queer things ab. Sicily, 1913.

Lorimer (*Sir* **Robert Stodart**), *see* HUSSEY (C.) The work of Sir R. L., 1931.

Loring (Rosamond Bowditch), *wife of Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.*
Marbled papers. Address, 1932. [Club of Odd Volumes]. 8°. *p.p.* Boston, 1933

Loringhoven (Axel *Frhr.* **v. Freytagh),** *see* FREYTAGH-LORINGHOVEN.

Loriquet (Henri), *see* PAS-DE-CALAIS. Cahiers de doléances de 1789, accomp. d'un glossaire & bibliog. par H. L., 2t, 1891.

Loris-Melikov (*graf* **Mikhail Tarielovich Tainov**), *see* GROSSMAN (L. P.) Barkhatnii diktator (L. M. *novel*), 1933.

Loritus (Henricus), *Glareanus.*
De sex arithmeticæ pract. speciebus epitome. s8°. Parisiis. 1563

Lörke (Oskar) [LOERKE]. Der längste Tag. 8°. 1926

Lorki (Joshua), *see* JOSHUA LORKI.

Lorne (Charles). Air liner. s8°. [1934]
Flat to let. s8°. [1938]

Lorraine. Les plus princ. & gén. coustumes du Duchié de L. Texte inéd., préc. d'une intr. par E. Bonvalot. [P3110]. 8°. 1878

Lorraine (*Le chevalier* **de**), *1643–1702* [LOUIS PHILIPPE DE LORRAINE D'ARMAGNAC], *see* BASSENNE (M.) Le Chevalier de L. & la mort de Madame, 1930.

Lorraine (Charles de), *see* GUISE (CHARLES DE).

Lorraine (Jacques). L'autre bataille de France. s8°. Lond. 1943
Behind the battle of France. Tr. G. Hopkins. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The Germans in France. Tr. A. G. Cerisier-Duvernoy. 8°. [1947]

Lorraine (Louise de), *queen consort of Henry III, k. of France, see* LOUISE [*de Lorraine*].

Lorraine d'Armagnac (Louise Philippe de), *1643–1702, see* LORRAINE (*Le chev.* DE).

Lorraine d'Elbeuf (Charles Eugène de), *prince de Lambesc, see* LAMBESC.

Lorrimer (Charlotte).
Call of the East. s8°. 1907

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung.
Le roman de la rose. Publ. E. Langlois. [S.d.a.t.f.] t5 (Texte-Notes). 8°. 1924
Le roman de la rose. Princ. épisodes tr. Mme B.-A. Jeanroy. Intr. par A. Jeanroy. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 12]. s8°. 1928
see KUHN (A.) Die Illustration d. Rosenromans, 1913–14.

Lorwin (Lewis Levitzki). Labor & internationalism. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1929
see LYON (L. S.), P. T. HOMAN &c. Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.

Lory (Gabriel), *the elder, 1763–1840, see* KÖNIG (F. N.), G. L. &c. Nouv. coll. de costumes suisses, 1825?

Lory (Marie Joseph). Léon Bloy & s. époque, 1870–1914. s8°. 1944

Losa (José Joaquín Cuerda), *see* CUERDA LOSA.

Los Angeles. Eine Blume aus d. Goldenen Lande, o. Los Angeles, 1878, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR.

Los Angeles County Museum.
2000 years of silk weaving. Exhib. sponsored by Los A. Co. Mus. in collab. w. Cleveland Mus. of Art & Detroit Inst. of Arts. [Forew. by R. McKinney &c., introd. by A. C. Weibel]. la8°. N.Y. 1944

Losch (Philipp). Der letzte Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm I, v. Hessen. 8°. Marburg. 1934

Lösch (Stephan). Deitas Jesu u. antike Apotheose. [M628]. 8°. Rottenburg a. N. 1933

Löscher (Hans). Alles Getrennte findet sich wieder. 14e A. 8°. Tübingen. [1937]

Löser (Johann Albrecht).
Animal behaviour. Impulse, intelligence, instinct. [Tr.] 8°. 1940

Los Rios (Fernando [*& Gregorio*] **de),** *see* RIOS.

***Loss** of H.M.S. Centaur, 1782 &c., 1818, *see* CENTAUR, *H.M.S.*

Lossky (Nikolai Onufrievich).
Freedom of will. Tr. N. Duddington. 8°. 1932
Die Grundlehren d. Psychologie v. Standpunkte d. Voluntarismus. Deut. v. E. Kleuker. 8°. L. 1904
L'intuition, la matière & la vie. 8°. 1928

—— **& J. S. Marshall.**
Value & existence. p1 tr. f. Russian by S. S. Vinokooroff. 8°. [1935]

Lossnitzer (Max), *see* LEINBERGER (H.) H. L.: Nachbildungen s. Kupferstiche &c.; hrsg. v. M. L., 1913.

Lost treasures of Europe, 1946, *see* LA FARGE (H.), *ed.*

Los Terreros (Ramón Sainz de), *see* SAINZ DE LOS TERREROS.

Lot, *The patriarch, see* STUCKEN (E.) Astralmythen, T2, Lot, 1897.

Lot (Ferdinand). L'art militaire & les armées au moyen âge. 2t. 8°. 1946
Bretons & Anglais aux 5e & 6e siècles. Rhys mem. lect. la8°. [1930]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The end of the anc. world & the begin. of the Middle Ages. [Tr. P. & M. Leon]. 8°. 1931
Etude s. le recueil des lettres de Gerbert, *see* ECOLE (L') DES CHARTES. Bibl., t100, 1939.
La fin du monde ant. & le début du moyen âge. 8°. 1938
La France des orig. à la Guerre de 100 ans. 14e éd. 8°. [1941]
La Gaule: fondements ethn., soc. & pol. de la nation fr. s8°. [1947]
Les invasions barbares & le peuplement de l'Europe. [2t]. 8°. 1937
Les invasions german.: pénétr. mutuelle du monde barbare & du monde romain. 8°. 1935
Mélanges d'hist. du moyen âge, offerts à F. L. par s. amis &c. la8°. 1925
Naissance de la France. [14e éd.] s8°. [1948]
Nennius & l'Hist. Brittonum. Ét. crit. suiv. d'une éd. des diverses versions de ce texte. [H.E., 263]. 2p [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1934
Recherches s. la population & la superficie des cités remontant à la pér. gallo-romaine. [H.E., 287.] p1. la8°. 1945
La victoire s. les Alamans et la conversion de Clovis. [Extr. de Rev. belge de Phil. & d'Hist. t17, Nos. 1–2. P3151]. 8°. Brux. 1938
see BRATIANU (G. I.) Une énigme &c. hist.: le peuple roumain, à prop. du livre de F. L., 1937.
,, GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du m. âge, t1, Les destinées de l'Emp. en Occident, par L. &c., 1928–35.

—— **& R. Fawtier.**
Le premier budget de la monarchie franç. Le compte gén. de 1202–3. [H.E., 259]. la8°. 1932

—— **& P. Lauer.**
Diplomata Karolinorum: recueil de reprod. en fac-sim., publ. sous la dir. de F. L. & P. L. p1–4 [2i, ii]. la fol. 1936–46
1, Pépin le Bref, Carloman, Charlemagne.
2i, ii, Louis le Pieux.
3, 4, Charles le Chauve. 840–69.

Lot (Fernand).
Alfred Jarry, s. œ. s8°. [1934]
L'homme qui vola le fleuve. Roman. s8°. [1938]

Lot-Borodine (Myrrha), *see* MIRACLES. Vingt m. de Notre-Dame; tr. &c. L.-B., 1929.

Loten (Joan Gideon), *governor of Ceylon.*
Mem. deliv. to h. successor Jan Schreuder, Feb. 28, 1757. Tr. by E. Reimers. [& Dutch text]. [Sel^s. f. the Dutch records of the Ceylon Govt., 4]. la8°. Colombo. 1935

Loth (David).
Lorenzo the Magnificent. 8°. 1930
Philip II of Spain. 8°. 1932
Royal Charles, ruler & rake. 8°. 1931

Loth (Joseph). Les noms du cheval chez les Celtes, *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t43, 1933.

Lothar (Ernst). Der Engel mit d. Posaune. Roman. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
Little friend. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. s8°. 1933
Die Mühle d. Gerechtigkeit. Roman. 8°. Wien. 1933
Nähe u. Ferne. Länder, Leute, Dinge. 8°. Brünn. [1937]
A woman is witness. A Paris diary. Tr. B. Mussey. Intr. note by H. Spring. s8°. [1942]

Lothar (Rudolf). Sonnenthal. s8°. [1904]

Lothian (John M.) King Lear, a tragic reading of life. s8°. Toronto. 1949

Lothian (Philip Henry Kerr, *11th marq. of*).
Amer. speeches, July 1939 – Dec. 1940. Pref. by Ld. Halifax, & mem. by Sir E. Grigg. 8°. O. 1941
Illum. MSS., incunabula & Americana f. libraries of Marq. of L., sold, Jan. 1932, Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1932
Pacifism is not enough &c. Burge Mem. Lect., 1935. 8°. O. 1935

——, **Sir A. Zimmern &c.** The universal Church & the world of nations. [Church, community & state, 7]. 8°. 1938

Lothrop (Eleanor), *wife of S. K. Lothrop, form. Bachman.* Throw me a bone: what happens when you marry an archæologist. 8°. [1949]

Lothrop (Samuel Kirkland). [Atitlan. Archæol. study of anc. remains on the borders of Lake Atitlan, Guatemala. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1933
Zacualpa: anc. Quiche artifacts. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1936

Loti (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* JULIEN VIAUD].
Le désert. 46e éd. s8°. 1896
Fantôme d'Orient. 26e éd. s8°. 1892
Jérusalem. s8°. *Nelson.* [1914]
Journal intime, 1882–85. Publ. S. P. Loti-Viaud. t2. s8°. 1929
Matelot. s8°. [1902]
Pays basque. Rec. d'impr. sur l'Euskalleria. Choisies &c. par F. Duhourcau. s8°. 1930
Pêcheur d'Islande. [Illust.] la8°. [1909]
Le roman d'un spahi. 18e éd. s8°. 1888
,, ,, s8°. [1903]
TRANSLATIONS.
Iceland fisherman. [Tr. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1935]
Mme Chrysanthème. Tr. L. Ensor. Designs by Rossi & Myrbach. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. 1889
see BRIQUET (P. E.) P. L. & l'Orient, 1945.
,, FARRÈRE (C.) L., 1930.

Lotiron (Robert), *see* BASLER (A.) R. L. (Artistes nouv.), 1930.

Lotos Club, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE LOTOS CLUB.

Lotteries. [A coll. of caricatures on the last l.] 8°. [c. 1826]

Lotthé (Ernest). La pensée chrét. dans la peinture flamande & holland., 1432–1669. 2[t]. 4°. Lille. 1947

Lotti (Lotto). Ch' n' ha' Cervel hapa Gamb; Osia la liberatione di Vienna assediata d. Armi ottomane. In lingua Bolognese. s8°. Parma. 1685
Rimedi per la sonn &c. Dialoghi nel idioma Bolognese [*b. w. h.* Ch' n' ha' Cervel &c., 1685]. s8°. Milano. 1704

Lotto (Lorenzo),
see BIAGI (L.) L. L. (Quaderni d'Arte, 4), 2^a ed., 1943.
,, FRIZZONI (G.) Ein nicht erkanntes Werk L. L.'s, 1911–12.

Lotus (The) of the wonderful law (Saddharma Pundarīka &c.), 1930, *see* SOOTHILL (W. E.)

Lotz (Walther).
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz.
Kollektivbedarf u. Individualbedarf, 1929.

Lotz (Walther) [*continued*].
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD [*continued*].
Staatsfinanzen in d. ersten Jahrhunderten d. Khalifenreichs, 1937.
Studien ü. Steuerverpachtung, 1935.
Zur Gesch. d. öffentl. Kredits im ital. M.-a., 1931-32.
see FINANZWISSENSCHAFTL. Untersuchungen; hrsg. W. L., 3T, 1928.

Lotz (Wilhelm). Die Baudenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden. Bearb. v. L. Hrsg. F. Schneider. [Invent. d. B. im Königr. Preuss.] 8°. 1880
see DEHN-ROTFELSER (H. v.) & W. L. Die Baudenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk Cassel, 1870.

Lotze (Rudolf Hermann). Grundzüge d. prakt. Philos.: Dictate aus d. Vorlesgn. v. L. 2^e A. [M11] 8°. L. 1884
Grundzüge d. Religionsphil. [M1]. 8°. L. 1882
Microcosmus. Tr. E. Hamilton & E. E. C. Jones. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. E. 1897

Loubat (Joseph Florimond, *duc* **de).**
The medallic hist. of the United States of Amer., 1776-1876. 2v (1, Text. 2, Plates). fol. N.Y. 1878

Loubes (Jean). Le regret de Paris. Roman. [Le don de vie, 1]. s8°. [1945]

Loubet (Emile), *pres. of the French Republic, see* COMBARIEU (A.) Sept ans à l'Elysée avec E. L., 1899–1906, 1932.

Loudan (Jack). The counsellor, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.

Louden (David). Biogr. sketch of Sir Hugh L. Playfair, Provost of St. Andrews, 1842–61. s8°. St. Andrews. 1874

Loudon (Jane), *wife of J. C. Loudon, form. Webb.* The entertaining naturalist. n. ed. rev. s8°. 1850

Loudon (John Claudius).
Arboretum et fruticetum Britann.: trees & shrubs of Britain. 2nd ed. 8v [v8 *wanting*]. 8°. 1844
Encyclopaedia of plants: descr. &c. of all plants indig. to or introd. into Britain. Ed. Mrs. Loudon. n. ed., corr. 8°. 1855

Loudoun (John Campbell, *4th earl of*), *see* PARGELLIS (S. McC.) Ld L. in N. Amer., 1933.

Loudun. *Hist. (The) of the devils of L. &c. (1634); tr. &c. E. Goldsmid, v1, 2, 1887, *see* DES NIAU(-).

Loughborough (Alex. Wedderburn, *baron*), *see* CAWTHORNE (J.) Candid enquiry into case of Pr. of Wales, inscr. to L., 1786.

Loughy (Cecil) [*ps.* WAGGER].
*Battery flashes. By Wagger. 8°. 1916

Louis I, *king of Bavaria.*
Gedichte. 2v. s8°. München. 1829
see CHANNON (H.) The Ludwigs of B., 1933.
,, CORTI (E. C.) L. I v. Bayern, 1937.
,, PÖLNITZ (W., *Frhr.* v.) L. I u. J. M. v. Wagner, 1929.

Louis II, *king of Bavaria.*
König L. II u. R. Wagner: Briefwechsel. Mit a. Urkunden hrsg. v. Wittelsbacher-Augsleichs-Fonds u. W. Wagner. Bearb. v. O. Strobel. 4B. la8°. Karlsruhe. [1936]
see BERTRAM (W.) Der einsame König, 1936.
,, CHANNON (H.) The Ludwigs of B., 1933.
,, EULENBERG-HERTEFELD (P., *Fürst* ZU). Erlebnisse, B1, Ende K. Ludwigs II, 1934.
,, MANN (K.) Vergittertes Fenster: Novelle um Tod d. König L. II, 1937.
,, MAYR-OFEN (F.) L. II of Bavaria; tr., 1937.
,, OBERDORFER (A.) Il re folle, L. II, 1845–86, 1935.
,, POURTALÈS (G. DE). L. II de B. ou Hamlet-Roi, 7e éd., 1928; tr., 1929.
,, RICHTER (W.) L. II, 1950.
,, WOLF (G. J.) König L. II u. s. Welt, 1922.

Louis III, *king of Bavaria, see* CHANNON (H.) The Ludwigs of B., 1933.

Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin of France, 1682–1712, see* TROUVÉ (*le b.* C. J.) Le Dauphin d. de B., 1857.

Louis, *de Bruges, seigneur de la Gruthuyse, see* BRUGES (L. DE).

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XIV; 1661–1711, see* BÉTOULAUD (*l'abbé* DE) Horoscope de M. le Dauphin: poëme, 1662

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XV; d. 1765, see* MONTPELLIER. Rel. des fêtes donn. par les Chev. du Noble Jeu de l'Arc à l'occ. de la naiss. du D. (1729), 1899.

Louis VI, *king of France* [LOUIS LE GROS], *see* SUGER, *abbot.* Vie de L. VI; éd. & tr. H. Waquet, 1929.

Louis IX, *king of France, Saint.*
see BORDEAUX (H.) Un précurseur: vie, mort & survie de L., 1949.
,, BOULENGER (J.) La vie de St. L., 1929.
,, BRION (M.) Blanche de Castille, femme de Louis VIII, mère de St. L., 1939.
,, DESCHAMPS (P.) Statue de St. L. à Mainneville, 1940.
,, FRANC-NOHAIN, *ps.* St. L., 1932.
,, GUILLAUME, *de St. Pathus.* Les miracles de St. L.; éd. P. B. Fay, 1931.
,, JOINVILLE (J. DE). Hist. of St. L.; tr. J. Evans, 1938.
,, —— Vie du St. Roi L.; [éd. &c.] H. Longnon, 1928.
,, SEGUY (J.) Panégyrique de St. L., 1729.
,, STERNFELD (R.) L. d. Heil. Kreuzzug nach Tunis 1270 u. d. Politik Karls I v. Sizilien, 1896.
,, STRAYER (J. R.) Admin. of Normandy under St. L., 1932.

Louis XI, *king of France.*
see BAILLY (A.) L. XI, 1936; 1942.
,, CALMETTE (J.) Autour de L. XI, 1947.
,, —— & G. PÉRINELLE. L. XI & l'Angleterre, 1930.
,, CHAMPION (P.) Calendrier royal pour l'an 1471, 1928.
,, —— L. XI; tr., 1929.
,, DEHNE (W.) Darst. d. Persönlichkeit L. XI v. Fr. in d. Lit., 1929.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) King Spider: L. XI & h. companions, 1930.
,, ROYE (J. DE). *Hist. de L. XI, 1460–83, [*i.e.*] Chron. scandal., 1620.

Louis XII, *king of France, see* VOLTAIRE. *Tableau du siècle de L. XII, 1769.

Louis XIII, *k. of France* [LOUIS LE JUSTE].
Lettres au Card. de Richelieu & à M. de Bullion, notes &c. par Vtsse de Galard, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mél., 1903.
Lettres de la main de L. XIII [1617–26]. Ed. E. Griselle. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç.] 2p. 8°. 1914
see BATIFFOL (L.) Le Louvre sous Henri IV & L. XIII, 1930.
,, —— Richelieu & le roi L. XIII, 1934.
,, —— La vie de Paris s. L. XIII, 1932.
,, CANU (J.) L. XIII & Richelieu, 1946.
,, CASTELNAU (J. T. DE). Le Paris de L. XIII, 1610–43, 1928.
,, CRUMP (L.) Nursery life 300 years ago, st. of Dauphin, 1601–10, 1929.
,, ERLANGER (P.) L. XIII, 9e éd., 1946.
,, PLUVINEL (A. DE). L'instr. du Roy en l'exercice de monter à cheval, 1627.
,, ROMAIN (C.) Louis XIII, 1601–43, 1934.
,, VAUNOIS (L.) Vie de L. XIII, 2e éd., 1936.

Louis XIV, *king of France* [LOUIS LE GRAND; LE ROI-SOLEIL]. Corr. de L. XIV & du Duc d'Orléans (1707), réun. & annot. par C. Pallu de Lessert, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mélanges, 1903.

*Oude en nieuwe uitlegging van d. Droom d. Konings Lodewyk XIV gedr. in de Mercure Galant [*w. verses signed* K. Z. *i.e.* C. Sweerts. *b. w.* La Fontaine (J. de). Vertelligen, 1708]. s8°. 1696
A translation of the Fr. King's Ordinance rel. to the enrolling of sea-officers, sailors &c. 15 Apr. 1689. 8°. 1740
see ASHLEY (M. P.) L. XIV & the greatness of France, 1946.
,, BAILLY (A.) Le règne de L. XIV, 1946.
,, BARTZ (C.) L. XIV; tr., 1937.
,, BELLOC (H.) Monarchy, st. of L. XIV, 1938.
,, BERTRAND (L.) L. XIV, 2t, 1928–29.
,, CARRÉ (*le col.* H.) L'enfance &c. de L. XIV, 1944.
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) La cour du Roi Soleil, 1937.
,, GAXOTTE (P.) La Fr. de L. XIV, 1946.
,, HOLLAND. Journal of the war in H., since H.M.'s [*i.e.* L. XIV's] departure f. Paris &c.; tr., 1663 [*i.e.* 1673].

Louis XIV, *king of France* [*continued*].
see HUDDLESTON (S.) L. XIV: in love & in war, 1929.
,, LA FORCE (B. N. DE C., *duc* DE). Lauzun, un courtisan du Grand Roi, 1946.
,, LAIR (J.) Louise de la Vallière & the early life of L. XIV; tr., 1908?
,, LARREY (I. DE). Hist. de France s. le regne de L. XIV, 9t, 1723.
,, MAGNE (E.) Images de Paris sous L. XIV, 1939.
,, MALSSEN (P. H. W. VAN). L. XIV d'ap. les pamphlets &c., 1936.
,, MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Jeanne d'Arc, L. XIV &c., 1937.
,, MÉLÈSE (P.) Le théâtre & le public à Paris s. L. XIV, 1934; & Répertoire des doc^s., 1934.
MERCIER (H.) Un secret d'état sous L. XIV &c., 1934.
,, —— Une vie d'un ambassadeur du Roi Soleil: missions de C. F. de Vintimille, 1708–17, 1939.
,, MONGRÉDIEN (G.) Vie privée de L. XIV, 1938.
,, —— La vie quotid. sous L., 1948.
,, MORET (E.) 15 ans du règne de L. XIV, 1700–15, 3t, 1851–59.
,, OGG (D.) L. XIV, 1933.
,, ORCIBAL (J.) L. XIV & Innocent XI, 1949.
,, OULMONT (C.) & H. FALK. Monsieur, rival de L. XIV, 1937.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) L. XIV, 1938.
,, PICAVET (C. G.) La diplom. franç. au temps de L. XIV, 1930.
,, ROUJON (J.) Louvois & s. maître, 1934.
,, ROUX (M. DE). L. XIV & les provinces conquises, 1938.
,, SAINT-ANDRÉ (C.) Henriette d'Angleterre & la cour de L. XIV, 1933.
,, SAINT-LÉGER (A. DE) & P. SAGNAC. La prépondérance franç.: L. XIV, 1661–1715, 1935.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme* M.) Le Grand Roi & sa cour, 1930.
,, —— Le mariage de L. XIV, 1928.
,, SOULAVIE (J. L.), *ed.* Pièces inéd. s. les r. de L. XIV &c., 2t, 1809.
,, TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.) Rollicking chronicles, v3, 4, L. XIV & Mme de Maintenon; tr., 1931–33.
,, VOLTAIRE. Siècle de L. XIV, n. éd., 1852.

Louis XV, *king of France.*
The French King's manifesto. [P3076]. sfol. 1744
Lettres de L. XV à s. petit fils l'Infant Ferdinand de Parme. Intr. & notes par P. Amiguet. [4e éd.] 8°. [1938]
see BUCKLEY (E. R.) A lily of France: Marie Leckzinska & the court of L. XV, 1926.
,, FRANCE. CONSEIL D'ETAT. Arrest, Mandement de l'Ev. de St. Papoul, 2 & 24 Avril, 1735.
,, GAXOTTE (P.) L. XV & h. times; tr., 1934.
,, —— Le siècle de L. XV, 14e éd., 1933.
,, JOBEZ (A.) La France sous L. XV, 1715–74, 6t, 1864–73.
,, LEROY (A.) L. XV, 1938; tr., 1939.
,, MAZÉ (J.) La cour de L. XV, 1946.
,, MERCIER (H.) Un secret d'état sous Louis XIV & L. XV, 1934.
,, ODE. *Ode au Roy; [par M. LL.], 1745?
,, —— *Ode au Roy, sur sa convalescence, 1745?
,, ROY (P. C.) Epître au Roy, sur s. retour, 1745.
,, SOULAVIE (J. L.), *ed.* *Pièces inéd. s. les r. de L. XV &c., 2t, 1809.

Louis XVI, *king of France* [LOUIS CAPET].
Œuvres. Préc. d'une hist. de ce monarque par C. Moussy. 2[t *in* 1v]. 8°. 1865
Appel à la nation, 1793. Préf. de L. Madelin. Intr. de J. Isorni. s8°. [1950]
see ANGOULÊME (*la dsse* D'). Rel. du voyage de L. XVI & de sa famille à Varennes, 1824.
,, BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE (*le marq.* A. F. DE). Private mem., rel. to last year of r. of L. XVI; tr., 2v, 1909.
,, BLOY (L.) Le fils de L. XVI, 5e éd., 1926.
,, CLÉRY (J. B. A. H.) Journal, captivité de L. XVI, 1798; tr., 1798.

Louis XVI, *king of France* [*continued*].
see EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT (*l'abbé*). Mém^s. de l'abbé E., dern. confesseur du L. XVI; tr., 1815.
,, HUE (*b.* F.) Last years of r. & life of L. XVI; tr., 1806.
,, KUNSTLER (C.) Vie quotid. s. L. XVI, 1950.
,, LADOUÉ (P.) Les panégyristes de L. XVI &c., 1793–1912, 1912.
,, MADELIN (L.) La crépuscule de la monarchie: L. & Marie Antoinette, 1935.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Mes songes que voici (Si L. XVI . . .), 1933.
,, NOUGARET (P. J. B.), *ed.* Anecdotes du règne de L. XVI (1777), 2p, 1778.
,, PADOVER (S. K.) Life & death of L. XVI, 1939.
,, ROBERT (H.) Le calvaire de L. XVI, 1933.
,, —— L. XVI, 1928.
,, SEVIN (A.) Le défenseur du Roi [*i.e.* L. XVI], R. de Sèze, 1936.
,, SÈZE (*le cte* R. DE). Défense de L. (1792); publ. &c. par A. Sevin, 1936.
,, SOULAVIE (J. L.), *ed.* Pièces inéd. s. les r. de L. XVI &c., 2t, 1809.
,, SOURIAU (M.) L. XVI & la Révol., 1893.
,, TIMES. Reprints [execut. of L. XVI], *n.d.*
,, VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). La mort du roi, 21 jan. 1793, 1910.
,, WEBSTER (N. H.) L. XVI & Marie Antoinette bef. the Revol., 1936; 37.
,, —— L. XVI & Marie Antoinette dur. the Revol., 1937.

Louis XVII, *king of France; 1785–95.*
see BLOY (L.) Le fils de Louis XVI, 5e éd., 1926.
,, BORD (G.) Autour du Temple, ét. s. la question L. XVII, 1792–95, 4v, 1912.
,, BUCKLEY (E. R.) Mons. Charles: tragedy of the true Dauphin, 1927.
,, DECAUX (A.) L. XVII retrouvé, 1947.
,, DEVISMES (B.) Le secret de L. XVIII (L. XVII n'est pas mort au Temple), 1933.
,, FOULON DE VAULX (H.) L. XVII, s. 2 suppressions, 1928.
,, MADOL (H. R.) The Shadow-King: life of L. XVII &c., 1930.
,, MINNIGERODE (M.) The son of Marie Antoinette, 1935.
,, MORTON (J. B.) The Dauphin, 1937.

Louis XVIII, *king of France; 1755–1824* [LOUIS LE DÉSIRÉ; LOUIS STANISLAS XAVIER, *cte de Provence*; "*Monsieur*"].
see DEVISMES (B.) Le secret de L. XVIII, 1933.
,, LAMOTHE-LANGON (*le b.* E. L. DE). *Mém^s. de L. XVIII, 12t, 1832–33.
,, TALLEYRAND (*pr.* DE). Corr. inéd. de T. & L. XVIII pend. le Congr. de Vienne, 2e éd., 1881.
,, TURQUAN (J.) & J. D'AURIAC. Monsieur Comte de Provence, 1928.

Louis I, *emperor of Germany, & king of the Franks* [LOUIS LE DÉBONNAIRE; LOUIS LE PIEUX].
see LOT (F.) & P. LAUER, *edd.* Diplom. Karolinorum, p2i, ii, 1946.
,, NIGELLUS (E.) Poème sur L. le Pieux &c.; tr. &c. E. Faral, 1932.

Louis II, *emperor of Germany.*
Epistola ad Basilium I. Imp. Constant.; rec. W. Henze, *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.), *ed.* Epist. Merow. et Karol. aevi, t5, 1912–28.
see HENGGELER (A.) Salbungen u. Krönungen d. Königs &c. L. II, 1934?.

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany, see* BORNHAK (O.) Staatskirchl. Anschauungen u. Handlungen am Hofe Kaiser L. d. Bayern, 1933.

Louis I, *king of Germany, der Deutsche, 804–76.*
see KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzlei L.'s d. Deut., 1932.
,, URKUNDEN (DIE) d. deut. Karolinger, B1, Urkunden L. d. Deut., bearb. v. P. Kehr, 1934.

Louis II [*sometimes called* III] [DER JÜNGERE], *king of Germany, d. 882.*
see KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzleien Karlmanns u. L. d. J., 1933.
,, URKUNDEN (DIE) d. deut. Karolinger, B1, Urkunden Ludwigs d. Deut., Karlmanns u. L. d. Jüngeren, 1934.

Louis III, *king of Germany, called The Child, 893–911, see* KEHR (P. F.) Die Kanzlei Ludwigs d. Kindes, 1940.

Louis, *duc de Guyenne, son of Charles VI of France, see* MARTIN (H.) Le Térence des ducs [*i.e.* de G. & de Berry], 1907.

Louis III, *Grossherzog v. Hessen u. bei Rhein, see* LANDSBERGER (J.) Rede dem Andenken L. III, 1877.

Louis II, *prince of Monaco.* Coll. de doc^s. publ. par ordre de Pr. L. II de M., 1935, *see* MONACO.

Louis, *duc d'Orléans, son of Charles V, king of France; 1372–1407.*
see DARWIN (F. D. S.) L. d'O., 1372–1407: prologue to tragedy of La Pucelle d'O., 1936.
,, JACOBY (J.) L'assassinat de L. d'O., 1937.

Louis, *Saint, bp. of Toulouse, see* TOYNBEE (M. R.) S. L. of T. & the process of canonisation &c., 1929.

Louis, *Father, Trappist, see* MERTON (THOMAS).

Louis Eunius, *see* EUNIUS (L.)

Louis Ferdinand, *prince of Prussia* [LUDWIG FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN], *1772–1806.*
see PRIESDORFF (K. v.) Pr. L. F. v. Preussen, 1935.
,, UNRUH (F. v.) L. F. Pr. v. Pr.: Drama, 1925.
,, WAHL (H.), *ed.* Prinz L. F. v. Pr., Briefen &c., 1917.

Louis Philippe, *king of France.*
see GAVIN (C. I.) L. P., King of the Fr., 1933.
,, LA GORCE (P. DE). L.-P., 1830–48, 1931.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) L'affaire Alibaud, ou L.-P. traqué, 1927.
,, —— L.-P. (Gr. ét. hist.), 1938.
,, RECOULY (R.) L.-P.: le chemin vers le trône, 1930.
,, SINMARE (P.) La presse sous le règne de L.-P., 1934.
,, VIDAL (C.) L. P., Metternich & la crise ital. de 1831–32, 1931.
,, ZANELLI (R.) L'hist. du roi Chiappini & de Maria Stella Newborough; tr., 1934.

Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.*
*Eine Blume aus d. Goldenen Lande, o. Los Angeles. s8°. Prag. 1878

Louis (Henry). Mineral deposits. 8°. [1934]

Louis (P. Guillaume), *see* GUILLAUME-LOUIS.

Louis (Pierre Félix), *see* LOÜYS (PIERRE), *ps.*

Louis (René). Girart, comte de Vienne, dans les chansons de geste: G. de V., G. de Fraite, G. de Roussillon. [De l'hist. à la légende, 2, 3]. 2p. 8°. Auxerre. 1947
Girart, comte de Vienne, 819–77, & s. fondations monast. [De l'hist. à la légende, 1]. 8°. Auxerre. 1946

Louisa, *queen consort of Frederick Will. III, king of Prussia* [†LOUISA AUGUSTA WILHELMINA AMELIA], *1776–1810.*
see DREYHAUS (H.) Königin Luise, 1928.
,, KIRCHEISEN (G.) Queen L. of Prussia; tr., 1929.
,, PETERSDORFF (H. V.) Königin Luise, 1919.
,, SEIDEL (I.) L., Kön. v. Pr., 1934.
,, SOREL (A. E.) L. de Prusse, 1937.

Louisa Dorothea, *duchess of Sachsen-Gotha.* Briefe an Voltaire (1751–67) [*in French*]; *ed.* G. Haase, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B91, 92, 1893–94.

Louisa Mary Theresa C. I. [*d'Orléans*], *queen of the Belgians, 1812–50.* La cour de Belg. & la cour de France, 1832–50. Lettres intimes au roi Louis Philippe &c. Publ. par le c. H. d'Ursel. 8°. [1933]

Louisburg. *Louisbourg journals, 1745. Ed. L. E. de Forest. [Soc. of Colonial Wars in State of N.Y.] 8°. 1932

Louise [*Hollandina*], *princess Palatine, daughter of Elizabeth of Bohemia, see* IRWIN (M.) The bride: story of L. & Montrose, 1939.

Louise [*de Lorraine*], *queen consort of Henry III, k. of France, see* BAILLON (*le cte* C. DE). Hist. de L. de L., r. de Fr., 1553–1601, 1884.

Louise [*de Savoie*], *duchesse d'Angoulême, 1476–1532, see* ARICI (Z.) L. di S., 1930.

Louise Caroline Alberta, *princess of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, married 9th duke of Argyll, see* DUFF (D.) Life story of H.R.H. Pss. L., Dss. of Argyll, 1940.

Louise Marie Thérèse [*of France*], *queen consort of Charles III* [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma, 1819–64, see* RIANCEY (H. DE). Mme la Duchesse de Parme dev. l'Europe, 1860.

Louise Sophie, *princess, wife of Prince Friedrich Leopold of Prussia, form. of Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenberg.*
Behind the scenes at the Prussian court. [Tr. M. Mordecai &c.] Ed. w. intr. &c. by D. Chapman-Houston. 8°. 1939

Louise (Théophile). De la sorcellerie & de la justice criminelle à Valenciennes, 16e & 17e s. 8°. Valenciennes. 1861

Louis-Jaray (Gabriel), *see* JARAY.

Loukomski, *see* LUKOMSKY.

Loundsberry (Charles). The happy testament. [M521]. s8°. 1913

Lounger (The). Period. paper, publ. in Edin., 1785-86. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1787

Lounsbery (Grace Constant). Buddhist meditation in the Southern school. Forew. by W. Y. Evans-Wentz. s8°. 1950

Loup, *de Ferrières, see* LUPUS (S.)

Louriotis (Andreas), *see* DALLEGGIO (E.) Les philhellènes & la Guerre de l'Indépendance: lettres inéd. de J. Orlando & L., 1824–26, 1949.

Lousley (Job Edward). Wild flowers of chalk & limestone. [New Naturalist]. 8°. 1950

Lousse (Emile). La société d'Anc. Régime. Organis. & représent. corporatives. [Univ. de Louvain, Rec. de trav. d'hist. &c., 3 xvi]. t1. la8°. [Louvain]. 1943

Louth, *Lincolnshire.* The first churchwardens' book of L., 1500–24. Transcr. & ed. by R. C. Dudding. 8°. O. 1941

Loutherbourg (Philippe Jacques de). The romantic &c. scenery of Eng. & Wales, f. drawings by L., w. hist. & descr. acc. Engr. by W. Pickett, coloured by J. Clark. [*Imperf.*] fol. 1805

Lou Tseng-Tsiang (*Dom* **Pierre Célestin**), *O.S.B.*
Ways of Confucius & of Christ. Tr. M. Derrick. 8°. 1948

Louvain [LOUEN].
*Artickel d. Doctorn v. Louen, zu welchen W. v. Zwollen hat geantwort; mit Vorrede J. Bugenhagen (1530), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.
Auspicia Bibliotheca Publ. Lovan.; acc. Cat. librorum, 1639, *see* PUTEANUS (E.)
Coptica Lovaniensia, 1937–38, *see* LEFORT (L. T.)
UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE.
Matricule de l'Univ. de L. Publ. par J. Wils. t2, 31 août 1453–31 août 1485. [C.R. d'Hist. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1946
see MEYER (A. DE). Misc. hist. in hon. A. de M., 2v, 1946.
,, REVUE D'HIST. ECCLÉS., 1900 &c.

Louverné (Jean), *ps.,* *see* ETIEMBLE (R.)

L'Ouverture (F. D. Toussaint) [TOUSSAINT-BREDA]. *Buonaparte in the West Indies: or, The hist. of T. L. 3rd ed. 3p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1803
see JAMES (C. L. R.) The black Jacobins: T. L. & the San Domingo revol., 1938.
,, KORNGOLD (R.) Citizen Toussaint, 1945.
,, VAUCAIRE (M.) T.-L., 1930; 1933.

Louvet (Paul).
see MOURA (J.) & P. L. Calvin, 1931.
,, —— & —— La mère de Jeanne d'Arc, 1930.
,, —— & —— La vie de Nostradamus, 1930.
,, —— & —— La vie de Vatel, 1929.

Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste).
Les aventures du chev. de Faublas. n. éd. 4t[*in* 2v]. s8°. 1881

Louvois (François Michel Letellier, *marq.* **de),** *see* ROUJON (J.) L. & s. maître, 1934.

Louvre. [MUSÉE DU L. &c.]. Catalogue de la Coll. Arconati Visconti. s8°. 1917
Cat. des antiqs. chaldéennes, sculpture & gravure à la pointe. Par L. Heuzey. 8°. 1902
Cat. des mss. égyptiens. Par Th. Devéria. 8°. 1881
Cat. des peintures exposées. [p]2. s8°. 1926
2, Ecole ital. & école esp., par L. Hautecœur.
Cat. des sculptures. 2p. s8°. 1922
1, Moyen âge & Renaiss. 2, Temps modernes.
Coll. de reprods. de dessins. [N°.] 15, J. Callot. s4°. [1942]

Louvre [*continued*].
Expos. des primitifs franç. au L. & à la Bibl. Nat. Cat. redigé par H. Bouchot, L. Delisle &c. Préf. par G. Lafenestre. [ex. s. vélin d'Arches]. [2p *in* 1v.] la8°. 1904
La Galerie Médicis de Rubens au L., par L. Hourticq. [Colls. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. [1920]
Inventaire gén. des dessins des écoles du Nord. Publ. sous la dir. de L. Demonts. la8°. 1929–49
Ecole flamande; par F. Lugt, 2t.
Ecole hollandaise; par F. Lugt, t1–3 (3, Rembrandt).
Ecoles allem. & suisse; par L. Demonts, 2t [*pagin. cont.*]
Peinture (La) anglaise, 18 & 19 siècles. [Préf. de L. Binyon, av.-prop. de L. Gillet. Cat. of exhib., 1938]. s8°. 1938
Peinture (La) au Musée du L. Publ. J. Guiffrey. [p10, 13] la8°. [1929]
Ecole française, 18s., par L. Gillet. [10.]
,, ,, 19s. p3, par P. Jamot. [13.]
DÉPT. DES ANTIQ. ORIENTALES. ser. archéol. t3–5. fol. 1935–39
see CONTENAU (G.) & R. GHIRSHMAN. Fouilles du Tépé-Giyan, 1931–2, 1935. [3.]
,, GHIRSHMAN (R.) Fouilles de Sialk, près de Kashan, 1933–37, 2v, 1938–39. [4, 5.]
REFERENCES.
see AUBERT (M.) Encyclop. photograph. de l'art: sculptures du m. â., 1948.
,, CROZE-MAGNAN (S. C.) Le Musée français, recueil compl. &c., 4t. 1803–9.
,, HAUTECŒUR (L.) Hist. du L., 1200–1928, 1929.
,, HEYWOOD (F.) Important pictures of the L., 3rd & rev. ed., 1927.
,, KOECHLIN (R.) Céram. musulmanes de Suse au L., 1928.
,, LAFENESTRE (G.) & E. RICHTENBERGER. La peinture en Europe, 1, Le L., 4e éd., 1907.
,, LAURENT (H.) Le Musée royal, ou rec. de gravures d'ap. tableaux &c., 2t, 1816–18.
,, MAHLER (A.) Paintings of the L., Ital. & Span., 1905.
,, MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.) Rép. des cat. du L., 1793–1917, 1917.
,, —— Rép. des vues des salles du L., 1946.
,, MIGEON (G.) L'art chinois, 1925.
,, NEB-QED. Papyrus funéraire de Nebset, *facs.*, 1872?
,, PÉZARD (M.) & E. POTTIER. Les antiqs. de la Susiane (Mission J. de Morgan), 1913.
,, POTTIER (E.) Cat. des vases ant. de terre cuite, p2, 3, 1899–1906.
,, PRADEL (P.) Sculpture belge de la fin du m. â. au L., 1947.
,, ROUCHÈS (G.) Les dessins des Bibiena au L., 1929.
,, SCHUKINE (I.) Les miniatures ind. de l'époque des Gr. Moghols au L., 1929.
,, THUREAU-DANGIN (F.) Rel. de la 8e campagne de Sargon (714 av. J. C.), texte & tr., 1912.

Louys (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* PIERRE FÉLIX LOUIS].
Le crépuscule des nymphes. s8°. [1925]
,, ,, s8°. [1926]
Etudes s. des livres anciens. Préf. de P. Chaponnière. 8°. [1947?]
La femme & le pantin. s8°. [1932]
Journal intime, 1882–91. s8°. 1929
La maison s. le Nil. 8°. 1894
Poëmes. éd. défin. établi par Y.-G. le Dantec. 2[t]. 8°. 1945
Psyché. Suivi de la fin de Psyché par C. Farrère. s8°. [1927]
see DEBUSSY (C. A.) Correspondance de C. D. & P. L., 1893–1904, 1945.
,, WILLEMETZ (A.) Les aventures du roi Pausole: opérette d'ap. le roman de L., 1931.

Lovat (Laura, *Lady*), *wife of Maj.-Gen. S. J. Fraser, 14th [16th] baron Lovat, form. Lister.*
see BARING (M.) M. B.: a postscr. by L. L., 1947.

Lovat (Simon Fraser, *12th Lord*) [†FRASER (S.), *13th baron Lovat*]. *see* RAMSAY (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: L. &c., 1933.

Lovat (*Maj.-Gen.* **Simon Joseph Fraser,** *14th [16th] baron*), *see* LINDLEY (*Sir* F. O.) Ld. L.: a biog., 1935.

Lovat-Fraser (James Alexander).
Erskine. 8°. C. 1932
Johnson in the Isle of Skye. [*Repr. f.* The InvernessCourier. P2931]. s8°. Inverness. 1931

Love. Book (A) of old English love songs, 1897, *see* MABIE (H. W.), *ed.*
Chosen love songs of Scotland &c., 1826, *see* SONGS.
Great love stories of all nations, 1932, *see* LYND (R.), *ed.*
*Injur'd love: comedy, 1711, *see* INJUR'D.
*Love of fame, the universal passion, 3rd ed., 1730, *see* YOUNG (ED.)
Love songs of Asia, 1944, *see* MATHERS (E. P.), *ed.*

Love (Augustus Edward Hough). Theoretical mechanics: intr. treatise on princs. of dynamics. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1921

Love (James Robert Beattie). Stone-age bushmen of to-day, N.-W. Australia. 8°. [1936]

Love (*Mrs.* **Janet Mackay**), *see* FERRIER (J. M.)

Lovecraft (Howard Phillips). Best supernatural stories of H. P. L. Ed., w. intr. by A. Derleth. [3rd pr.] 8°. Cleveland. [1946]
Marginalia. [*Essays &c., w. apprecs. by var. wrs.*] Coll. by A. Derleth & D. Wandrei. 8°. Sauk City, Wis. 1944
Supernatural horror in literature. Intr. by A. Derleth. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Loveday (Alexander).
Britain & world trade. 8°. 1931
The only way: democracy in danger. 8°. [1950]

——, **J. B. Condliffe &c.** The world's economic future. Intr. by D. H. Robertson. [Halley Stewart Lects., 1937]. s8°. [1938]

Loveday (Arthur F.), *O.B.E.* Brit. trade interests & the Span. War: lecture. [P3123]. 8°. [1937]
Spain, 1923–48: Civil War & World War. 8°. [1949]
World war in Spain. Forew. by Sir A. Wilson. s8°. [1939]

Lovegood (John). The partners. s8°. 1933

Lovejoy (Arthur Oncken). Essays in the hist. of ideas. [Hist. of Ideas Club of Johns Hopkins Univ.] 8°. Baltimore. 1948
The great chain of being: st. of the hist. of an idea. W. James Lect., Harvard, 1933. [2nd pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
The revolt against dualism. 8°. [1930]

Lovekyn, *The family of, see* LUKIN.

Lovelace (Richard).
Poems. Ed. C. H. Wilkinson. 8°. O. 1930

Lovelich (Herry). Merlin: Middle-Eng. metr. version of French romance. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by E. A. Kock. [E.E.T.S., ES112, orig. S. 185]. p2, 3. 8°. 1913–32

Lovell (George William). Look before you leap, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v13, 1847.

Lovell (Leah Press-), *see* PRESS-LOVELL.

Lovell (Maurice). Landsmen & seafarers. [The Soviets & ourselves]. 8°. [1945]

Lovell (Percy W.), *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v17, 19 (Parish of St. Pancras, pl, 2); by L. &c., 1935–38.

Lovell (Philip M.) & L. Press-Lovell. Diet for health, w. menus &c. 3rd ed. 8°. Los Angeles. 1927

Lovell (Reginald Ivan). The struggle for S. Africa, 1875–99: st. in econ. imperialism. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Lovell (Richard Goulburn). Histor. notes on architecture. 8°. Eastbourne. [1932]

Lovén (Sven). Origins of the Tainan culture, West Indies. [Tr.] la8°. Göteborg. 1935

Lover (A) of his country, *ps.* Plain matter of fact; or Whiggism &c., 1742, *see* WHIGGISM.

Lover (A) of Truth, *ps.* Plain dealing is a jewel &c., 1682, *see* PLAIN.

Lover (Samuel) [*ps.* BEN TROVATO].
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
The Greek boy, 1842. [9.]
The hall porter, 1839. [7.]
The happy man, 1839. [7.]
Rory O'More, 1838. [2.]
The white horse of the Peppers, 1838. [5.]
The Greek boy. Drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Legends & stories of Ireland. 4th ed. s1. s8°. 1837
,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
*Rival rhymes, in honour of Burns. Coll. & ed. by Ben Trovato. s8°. 1859

Loveridge (Arthur). African reptiles & amphibians in Field Mus., 1936, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. Ser., v22, 1936–42.
East Afr. reptiles & amphibians in U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 151]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Reptiles of the Pacific world. 8°. N.Y. 1946

***Loves** (The) of sundry philosophers & o. gt. men. Tr. out of French. s8°. 1673

Lovett (Edward). Folk-lore & legend of the Surrey Hills & Sussex Downs &c. 8°. Caterham Valley. 1928

Lovett (Richard), *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Eng. Bible in the J. R. L., 1525–1640; [*comp. by* R. L.], 1899.

Lovett (William). Life & struggles of W. L. [*Autobiog.*] Intr. by R. H. Tawney. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1920

Lövgren (Birger). Ståndsstridens uppkomst. Ett bidrag till Sveriges inre polit. hist. under Kristina. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Upsala. 1915

Lovisa (Domenico), *see* VENEZIA. ***Il** gran teatro de V.: racc. d. princ. vedute e pitture [*mostly engr.* per D. L.], 1720?

Low, *ps., see* LOW (DAVID).

Low, *The family of, see* LOW (U.) 50 years w. John Co., f. letters of Gen. Sir J. Low, 1822–68, 1936.

Low (Archibald Montgomery).
Benefits of war. s8°. [1943]
Mine & countermine. 8°. [1940]
Romance of fire. 8°. [1941]
Science looks ahead. With contrib^s. by J. Huxley, C. G. Grey &c. 8°. O. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. [1945]
The submarine at war. 8°. [1941]
The way it works. s8°. [1940]
Your world to-morrow. 8°. [1947]

Low (David) [*ps.* Low] **& H. Thorogood.** Low & Terry. Forew. by W. W. Jacobs. 8°. [1934]

Low (David Morrice).
Edward Gibbon, 1737–94. 8°. 1937

Low (*Gen. Sir* **John**), *of Clatto, 1788–1880, see* Low (U.) 50 years w. John Co., f. letters of Gen. Sir J. L., 1822–68, 1936.

Low (John Laing). Concerning golf, w. chap. on driving by H. H. Hilton. 3rd ed. s8°. 1906
see LEACH (H.), *ed.* Great golfers in the making, autobiog. acc^s. by L. &c., 1907.

Low (Josiah Orne), *see* WARNER (W. L.) & J. O. L. Social system of mod. factory: the strike, 1948.

Low (*Mrs.* **Juliette**), *form. Daisy Gordon. see* CHOATE (A. H.) & H. FERRIS, *edd.* J. L. & the Girl Scouts, 1860–1927, 1928.

Löw (Leopold). Jüd. Dogmen. [M28]. 8°. Pest. 1871

Low (Mabel), *wife of Vincent Warren Low, form. Ashby.* Vincent Warren Low; a mem. By M. L[ow] & o^s. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1945

Low (Mary) & J. Brea.
Red Spanish notebook: 1st 6 months of the Revol. & Civil War. s8°. 1937

Low (Rachael). The hist. of the Brit. film, 1906–14. la8°. [1949]

—— **& R Manvell.** Hist. of the Brit. film, 1896–1906. la8°. [1948]

Low (*Sir* **Sidney James**). The British constitution. s8°. [1928]
The governance of England. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1906
see CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; comp. by Sir S. L. &c., rev. & enl. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw &c., 1928.
,, CHAPMAN-HUSTON (D.) The lost historian, mem. of Sir S. L., 1936.

—— **& L. C. Sanders.** Hist. of England, 1837–1901. [Polit. hist. of Eng., 12]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
,, ,, 4th impr. 8°. 1913

Low (Ursula). 50 years with John Company, f. letters of Gen. Sir J. Low of Clatto, Fife, 1822–68. 8°. 1936

Low (Vincent Warren), *see* Low (*Mrs.* M.) V. W. L.: a memoir, 1945.

Low (William Stuart-), *see* STUART-LOW.

Lowbury (Edward). Crossing the line. [Poems]. s8°. [1947]

Low-Countries. ***Newes** out of the L.-C. &c., likelihood of civill warres, 1643, *see* NEWS.

Lowdermilk (Walter Clay). Palestine, land of promise. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1944]

Lowe (Charles), *M.A.* The tale of a "Times" correspondent, Berlin, 1878–91. 8°. [1927]

Lowe (Clarence George). The MS.-tradition of Pseudo-Plutarch's Vitae decem oratorum. [Illinois, Univ. of. St. in lang. &c., v9iv]. la8°. Urbana. 1924

Lowe (Edward Joseph). Beautiful leaved plants. By L. assisted by W. Howard. 3rd ed. la8°. 1891

Lowe (Edwin Ernest). A report on Amer. museum work. Publ. by the Carnegie U.K. trustees. la8°. E. 1928

Lowe (Elias Avery), *form. Loew.* Codices Latini antiq. Palaeogr. guide to Lat. MSS. prior to 9th cent. Ed. L. p1–5. fol. O. 1934–50
1, The Vatican City. 2, Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 3, Italy: Ancona Novara. 4, Italy: Perugia–Verona. 5, France: Paris.

Lowe (Frank A.), *F.Z.S.* Days w. rarer birds. s8°. [1934]

Lowe (Gladys M.), *see* BRONNER (A. F.), W. HEALY &c. Manual of individ. mental tests &c., 1929.

Lowe (*Sir* **Hudson**), *see* PILLANS (T. D.) The real martyr of St. Helena [*i.e*, Sir H. L.], 1913.

Lowe (Joyce Egerton). Church Latin for beginners, [*w. vocab^s.*] [4th ed.] s8°. [1933]
Magic in Greek & Latin lit. s8°. O. 1929

Lowe (Percy Roycroft) & N. B. Kinnear. Birds, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13, Zoology, v4, 1917–35.

Lowe (Robson). Handstruck postage stamps of the Empire, 1680–1900. (Priced cat.) 2nd ed. 8°. 1938
The Regent cat. of Empire postage stamps. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. 1938
1, Issues to 1930. 2, 1931–1938.
,, ,, 7th ed. v2, Jan. 1931 – Mar. [Sept.] 1939. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, 10th ed. v2, Jan. 1931 – Mar. 1940. 8°. [1940]

Lowe (Roger), *of Ashton-in-Makerfield.* Diary, 1663–74. Ed. W. L. Sachse. s8°. [1938]

Löwe (Victor) [*Loewe*].
Preussens Staatsverträge aus d. Regierungszeit K. Friedrich Wilhelms I [& K. Friedrichs I]. [K. Preuss. Staatsarch., 87, 92]. [2v.] 8°. L. 1913–23
see JAHRESBERICHTE D. DEUT. GESCH.; [*ed.* L.], 1918–24, 1920–26.

Lowe (Walter Bezant). Llansannan, its hist. & Assoc. s8°. Llanfairfechan. 1915

Lowe (Willoughby P.) The end of the trail. [limited ed.] 8°. Exeter. 1947

Lowell, *The family of, see* GREENSLET (F.) The L. & th. 7 worlds. 1947.

Lowell (Abbott Lawrence). Public opinion & popular govt. n. ed. 8°. 1926

Lowell (Amy). John Keats. [3rd impr.] 2v. 8°. [1925]
see AYSCOUGH (*Mrs.* F.) Fir-flower tablets: poems tr. f. Chinese by F. A., Eng. versions by A. L., 1921.
,, —— F. A. & A. L.: corresp. of a friendship, 1945.
,, DAMON (S. F.) A. L.: Chron., w. extracts f. h. corr., 1935.

Lowell (Edward J.) The eve of the French Revolution. [37th impr.] 8°. Boston. [1930]

Lowell (James Russell). The Biglow papers. [2s *in* 1v.] s8°. 1886
Literary & polit. addresses. [Wr^s., Riverside ed., v6]. 8°. 1890
Literary essays. [Wr^s., Riverside ed., v1–4]. 4v. 8°. 1890
New letters. Ed. M. A. DeWolfe Howe. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Poems. [Wr^s., Riverside ed., v7–10]. 4v. 8°. 1890
Political essays. [Wr^s., Riverside ed., v5]. 8°. 1890
Selections: arr. under days of the year &c. [M98]. s8°. Boston. 1890
Uncollected poems. Ed. T. M. Smith. 8°. Phila. 1950
see GREENSLET (F.) J. R. L.: h. life & work, 1903.
,, LE CLAIR (R. C.) 3 Amer. travellers in Eng., J. R. L. &c., 1945.

Lowell (Robert). The new priest in Conception Bay. s8°. Boston [Mass.] 1889

Lowell (Robert), *poet, b. 1917.*
Poems, 1938–49. 8°. [1950]

Lowenbach (Jan). Czechoslovak music. [P3170]. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

Lowenfeld (Henry).
The birthright of man. s8°. 1923
Justice in dealings on Aristotle's plan. s8°. 1924

Lowenfeld (Margaret Frances Jane).
Play in childhood. 8°. 1935

Löwenfeld (Raphael). Gespräche üb. u. mit Tolstoj. 2.A. s8°. L. [1901]
see TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) Briefe v. u. üb. L. N. T. (aus d. Nachlass v. R. L.), 1929.

Löwenfeld (Viktor). The nature of creative activity: visual & non visual sources of drawing &c. [Tr. O. A. Oeser]. 8°. 1939

Löwenheim (H. J.) Sentenzen, Sprüche u. Lebensregeln aus d. Talmud &c. [*in Heb. & Germ.*] Hrsg. L. [M39]. 8°. 1857

Löwenich (Walter v.) Das Johannes-Verständnis im 2. Jhdt. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 13]. 8°. Giessen. 1932

Löwenschwerdt (Erwin Mayer), *see* MAYER-LÖWENSCHWERDT.

Löwenstein (Carl). [LOEWENSTEIN (KARL)].
Polit. reconstruction. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Volk u. Parlament: nach d. Staatstheorie d. Französ. Nat.-versamml. v. 1789. la8°. München. 1922

Löwenstein (Hubertus Friedrich, *Prince* **zu).**
After Hitler's fall, Germany's coming Reich. Tr. D. Waldock. s8°. [1934]
A Catholic in Republican Spain. s8°. 1937
Conquest of the past: autobiog. 8°. [1938]
The Germans in history. 8°. N.Y. 1945
On borrowed peace. 8°. [1943]
The tragedy of a nation: Germany, 1918–34. Intr. by W. Steed. 8°. [1934]

Löwenstein (Leo), H. J. Schöps &c.
Wille u. Weg d. deut. Judentums. [Deutschjüd. Weg, Nr. 2]. [M630]. 8°. 1935

Löwenstein (Leopold). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Juden in Deutschland. B1, Kurpfalz. [M103]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1895

Löwenthal (Fritz). News of Soviet Germany. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1950

Lowenthal (Marvin). The Jews of Germany: hist. of 16 centuries. 8°. [1939]
see MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Autobiog.; composed, pref. & tr. f. essays, letters &c. by L., 1935.

Löwenthal (Max J.) Das jüd. Bekenntnis als Hinderungsgrund bei d. Beförd. z. preuss. Reserveoffizier. [M300]. 8°. 1911

Lower (Arthur Reginald Marsden). Canada & the Far East—1940. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
see INNIS (H. A.) & A. R. M. L., *edd.* Sel. doc^s. in Canadian econ. hist., 1783–1885, 1933.

Lower (Mark Antony). Hist. of Sussex; cont. index to v1–20 of "Sussex Archæolog. Coll^s." [*a. c. illust.*] 2v. 8°. Lewes. 1870
Sussex; hist., topog. &c. descr. of every rape, borough &c. alphab. arr. 8°. *pr. for a.* Lewes. 1831
see FOX (J.) The Sussex martyrs &c., notes by L., 1851.
,, *RAILWAY outings f. London Bridge, No. 1, East Grinstead. 1873.

Lower (Richard), *M.D.* De corde, 1669 [*facs.*], w. intr. & tr. by K. J. Franklin, *see* GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early sci. in Oxf., v9, 1932.
see FULTON (J. F.) Bibliog. of 2 Oxford physiologists, R. L., 1631–91 &c., 1936.

Lower (Thomas), *M.D.; 1633–1720, see* QUAKERS. Record of the sufferings of the Quakers in Cornwall, 1655–86 [1st portion *by* T. L.]; transcr. &c. by N. Penney. 1928.

Lower (*Sir* **William**), *see* CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.* ***Rel.** of voiage &c. wh. C. II made in Holland, 1660; tr. Sir W. L. [*Added* Poems *by* L.], 1660.

Lowery (Margaret Ruth). Windows of the morning: crit. st. of W. Blake's Poet. sketches, 1783. [Yale St. in Eng., 93]. 8°. New Haven. 1940

Lowes (John Livingston). The art of Chaucer. Gollancz mem. lect. la8°. [1930]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Convention & revolt in poetry. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930

Lowes (John Livingston) [*continued*].
Geoffrey Chaucer. Lect^s., 1932, W. J. Cooper Found., Swarthmore Coll. 8°. 1934
Of reading books. 4 essays. 8°. 1930
The road to Xanadu: st. in the ways of the imagination. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1930
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1930?]

Lowestoft. Parish reg. Marriages, 1650–1812. Baptisms & burials, 1724[–1812]. 2v. la8°. *pr. at priv. pr. of F. A. Crisp.* 1901–4

Lowick (Robert). The arraignment, tryal & condemn. of R. L., found guilty of high treason, 22 Apr., 1696. [P2991]. sfol. 1696
see CRANBURNE (C.) Arraignments &c. of C. C. & R. L., 1696.

Lowie (Robert Heinrich). Are we civilized? Human culture in perspective. 8°. [1929]
The hist. of ethnolog. theory. 8°. [1937]
Social organization. 8°. [1950]

Lowinger (Armand). The methodology of P. Duhem. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Lowis (Cecil Champain), *see* EGYPT: GOVT. PUBL^s. Census of E. in 1907, under dir. of L., 1909.

Lowke (Wenman J. Bassett-), *see* BASSETT-LOWKE.

Lowmainski (Henryk).
The ancient Prussians. s8°. Torun. 1936

Lowndes (*Mrs.* **Belloc-**) [*i.e.* MARIE ADELAIDE BELLOC, *aft. Mrs. F. S. Lowndes*].
And call it accident. s8°. [1940]
Another man's wife. s8°. [1934]
Cressida: no mystery. s8°. [1928]
Duchess Laura. s8°. 1929
The house by the sea. 8°. [1937]
"I, too, have lived in Arcadia". A record of love & childhood. 8°. 1941
Jenny Newstead. s8°. [1932]
The key. Drama. s8°. 1930
Letty Lynton. s8°. [1931]
Lizzie Borden. s8°. [1940]
The marriage-broker. s8°. [1937]
The merry wives of Westminster. 8°. 1946
Motive. s8°. [1940]
Noted murder mysteries. 8°. [1914]
,, ,, s8°. [1916]
One of those ways. s8°. [1929]
A passing world. 8°. 1948
Told in gallant deeds. A child's hist. of the War. la8°. [1914]
What really happened. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Where love & friendship dwelt. 8°. [1943]
Who rides on a tiger. s8°. [1936]

Lowndes (George Alan). Hist. of the Barrington fam.; comp. by W. Clayton; ed. G. A. L., *see* ESSEX ARCH. SOC. Trans., N.S., v1, 2, 1878.

Lowndes (George Alfred Norman). The silent soc. revol.: expansion of publ. educ. in Eng. & Wales, 1895–1935. s8°. 1937

Lowndes (Susan), *see* BRIDGE (A.) & S. L. The selective traveller in Portugal, 1949.

Lowrie (Donald A.) Masaryk of Czechoslovakia. Intr. by B. Mathews. s8°. 1930

Lowrie (Samuel Harman). Culture conflict in Texas, 1821–35. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 376]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Lowrie (Sarah Dickinson), *see* BIDDLE (G. B.) & S. D. L., *edd.* Notable women of Pennsylvania, 1942.

Lowrie (Walter), *D.D.* Kierkegaard. 8°. 1938
SS. Peter & Paul in Rome. 8°. 1940
see FECHNER (G. T.) Religion of a scientist: sel^s. ed. & tr. by W. L., 1946.

Lowry (Charles W.) The Trinity & Xtn. devotion. 8°. [1946]

Lowry (*Rev.* **Edward P.**) With the Guards' Brigade f. Bloemfontein to Koomati Poort & back. 8° 1902

Lowry (*Capt.* **Gerald**).
Helping hands. 8°. [1935]
A place among men. Forew. by Visc. Allenby. s8°. 1928

Lowry (Howard Foster).
see ARNOLD (M.) Letters to Clough; ed., w. intr. study by L., 1932.
,, TINKER (C. B.) & H. F. L. The poetry of M. Arnold, 1940.

Lowry (Mina), *aft. wife of W. A. Lenox-Conyngham, see* LENOX-CONYNGHAM.

Lowry (*Lt.-Comm.* **Robert Graham**).
Origins of naval terms & customs. s8°. [1930]

Lowry (Thomas Martin).
Hist. intr. to chemistry. 8°. 1926

Lowson (John Melvin). Textbook of botany. Rev. & largely rewr. by W. O. Howarth & L. G. G. Warne. [9th ed., repr.] 8°. [1946]

Lowth (Robert), *bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Oxford (3) London.* Life of William of Wykeham, Bp. of Winchester. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. O. 1777

Lowther Castle Library, *see* LONSDALE (H. C. L. *5th e. of*).

Lowther, *The family of, see* RAGG (F. W.) Early L. & de Louther, 1916.

Lowther (Anthony W. G.) Roman relief-patterned flue-tiles found in Surrey &c. [Surrey Arch. Soc., Res. papers, 1]. 8°. [1948]
The Roman theatre at Verulamium (St. Albans). 8°. [1935]
see OAKLEY (K. P.), W. F. RANKINE & A. W. G. L. Survey of the prehist. of the Farnham district, 1939.

Lowther (Hugh Cecil), *5th e. of Lonsdale, see* LONSDALE.

Löwy (Albert). The apocryphal character of the Moabite Stone. [*Extr. f.* Scottish Rev., v9. M34]. 8°. [1887]
Die Echtheit d. Moabit. Inschr. im Louvre. [M154, 164]. 8°. Wien. 1903
The measure of our days: a tri-lingual song [*in Hebrew, German & Eng.* M551]. 8°. 1897
Souv. of A. L.'s 80th birthday. Speeches, Dec. 1896. [Repr. f. "Jewish Chron.", 1896. M89]. 8°. 1896

Löwy (Emanuel). *Works in* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Der Beginn der rotfigur. Vasenmalerei, 1938. [217.]
Zur Chronologie d. frühgriech. Kunst: d. Artemistempel v. Ephesos, 1932. [213.]
Zur Datierung attischer Inschriften, 1937. [216.]
Die Anfänge des Triumphbogens, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B2, 1928.
Polygnot: griech. Malerei. [2v. (1, Text. 2, Abbild.)] la8°. Wien. 1929
Vergil u. d. Laokoongruppe. [P2919]. la8°. Wien. 1896

Lowy (Samuel). Co-operation, tolerance & prejudice: soc. & medical psychol. Intr. by R. H. Thouless. 8°. [1948]
Man & h. fellowmen: soc. psychology. 8°. [1944]
Psycholog. & biolog. foundations of dream-interpretation. 8°. [1942]

***Loyal** (The) worthies. In an epistle to the Earl of S—R. 4°. 1735

Loyalist narratives f. Upper Canada, 1946, *see* TALMAN (J. J.), *ed.*

Loyd (*Captain* **Edward Noel Farnham**). Cat. of coll. of pictures by old masters &c. [formed by L. Loyd], prop. of E. N. F. L., sold by Christie. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1937

Loyd (Lewis), *of Monk's Orchard, 1811–91, see* LOYD (E. N. F.) Cat. of coll. of pictures &c. formed by L. L., 1937.

Loyd (Lewis Richard William). The birds of South-East Devon. 8°. [1929]

Loyen (André). Recherches hist. s. les Panégyriques de Sidoine Apollinaire. [H.E., 285]. la8°. 1942
Sidoine Apollinaire & l'esprit précieux en Gaule. la8° 1943

Loynes (*ctsse de*) [MARIE ANNE JEANNE DETOURBAY], *see* ERCOLE (L.) La Dame aux Violettes, 1935.

Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint.* Geistl. Briefe, [1524–56]. Übertr. u. eingel. v. O. Karrer, n. durchges. u. verm. v. H. Rahner. [2^eA.] 8°. Einsiedeln-Köln. 1942
see BROU (A.) Exercices spirit. de St. I. de L., 1922.
,, HARVEY (R.) I. L., 1936.
,, HOLLIS (C.) St. I., 1931.
,, MARCUSE (L.) Soldier of the Church, life of I. L.: tr., &c., 1939.
,, RIBADENEIRA (P. DE). Vida d. I. de L. (1572), 1880; *& in h.* Hist. de la Contrarreforma, 1945.

Loyola (Martinus Ignatius de), *see* MARTIN IGNACIO [*de Loyola*].

Loys (Jacques), *1585–1611.* Œuvres poét., div. en 4 livres. [*w. sep. tp^s. incomplete*]. s8°. Douay. 1612

Loys (Jean), *c. 1555–1610.* Œuvres poét. [*b. w.* Loys (Jacques). Œ. poét., 1612. *Incomplete & tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Douay. 1612]

Lozano (Jorge Tadeo), *1771–1816.* Articulos, *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas de las albores de la Republica, 1936.

Lozano (Pedro), *S.J., 1697–1752.* Diario de un viage a la costa de la Mar Magallanica en 1745, form. s. las obs. de los pp. Cardiel y Quiroga, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t1, 1836.
see FURLONG (G.) El p. P. L., 1930.

Lozano (R.) Anotac. fisicas y geológ. de Mallorca. la8°. Palma. 1884

Lozano Perez Ramajo (Manuel). Apologia de los asnos. 2^a ed. s8°. "Asnopolis" 18349 [i.e. 1829 repr. Sevilla. 1878]

Lozinski (Grégoire), *see* CARÊME. *La bataille de Caresme & de Charnage; éd. crit., avec intr. &c. par G. L., 1933.

Lozoya (Juan de Contreras, *marqués* **de).** Hist. del arte hispánico. 5t. la8°. Barcelona. 1931–49
—— **& L. F. de Peñalosa.** El arte gótico en España. Arquitectura-escultura-pintura. s8°. Barcelona. 1935

Luard (Geoffrey Dundas).
Fishing, fact or fantasy? 8°. [1947]
Fishing fortunes & misfortunes. 8°. [1942]

Luard (*Miss* **K. E.**), *R.R.C.* Unknown warriors. Extracts f. letters. Pref. by Visc. Allenby. 8°. 1930

Lubac (Henri de), *S.J.* The drama of atheist humanism. Tr. E. M. Riley. 8°. 1949
The un-Marxian socialist: a study of Proudhon. Tr. R. E. Scantlebury. 8°. 1948

Lübbecke (Fried). Frankfurt am Main, Goethes Heimat. s8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1949

Lübben (August). Wörterbuch zu d. Nibelunge Not. 8°. Oldenburg. 1854

Lubbers (Adriaan), *see* TAVOLATO (I.) A. L., 1925.

Lubbock (Alfred Basil). Adventures by sea f. art of old time. Pref. by J. Masefield. Ed. G. Holme. 4°. *The Studio.* 1925
The Blackwall frigates. 8°. Glasgow. 1922
Coolie ships & oil sailers. la8°. Glasgow. [1935]
The Down Easters, Amer. deep-water sailing ships, 1869–1929. la8°. Glasgow. [1929]
The log of the "Cutty Sark." 3rd ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1928
Sail: romance of the clipper ships. Pictured by J. Spurling. Storied by B. L. Ed. F. A. Hook. [2nd impr.] 4°. [1927]
The Western Ocean packets. 8°. Glasgow. 1925

Lubbock (Constance A.), *see* HERSCHEL (*Sir* W.) The H. chron.: life-story of W. H. & h. sister Caroline; ed. C. A. L., 1933.

Lubbock (David), *see* ORR (*Sir* J. B.) & D. L. Feeding the people in war-time, 1940.

Lubbock (Percy). Mary Cholmondeley: sk. f. memory. s8°. [1928]
Portrait of Edith Wharton. 8°. [1947]
Roman pictures. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1926]
Shades of Eton. 8°. [1929]

Lubbock (Samuel Gurney). Memoir of M. R. James, w. list of h. writings by A. F. Schofield. 8°. C. 1939

Lubbock (*Lady* **Sybil Marjorie**), *wife of (1) Geoffrey Scott, (2) Percy Lubbock, daughter of 5th Earl of Desart.* A book of the sea. Sel. & arr. by Lady S. Scott. s8°. O. 1918
The child in the crystal. 8°. [1939]
see DESART (H. J. A. C., *5th e. of*). A page f. the past: memories of the Earl of D., by himself & h. daughter, Lady S. L., 1936.

Lübeck. Veröffentlichungen z. Gesch. d. Freien u. Hansestadt L. Hrsg. v. Staatsarchiv zu L. B11. la8°. Lübeck. 1932
see NEUMANN (G.) H. Castorp, e. Lübecker Bürgermeister, 1932. [11.]

Luben (F. A.)
Das sehenswerte Danzig. s8°. Danzig. 1930

Luber (I.) Zycie i smierc ghetta warsz. 8°. Rzym. 1945

Lubersac (Jean de). The Ukraine inferno. Rep. Tr. [M467]. 8°. 1922

Lubicz-Milosz (Oscar Wladislas de), *see* MILOSZ.

Lubicz-Niezabitowski (Edward), *see* KOSTRZEWSKI (J.), E. L.-N. &c. Osada bagienna w Biskupinie, un village fortifié &c., 1936.

Lubienski (Zbigniew). Die Grundlagen d. ethischpolit. Systems v. Hobbes. 8°. München. 1932

Lubimenko (Inna). Istoriya torgovikh snoshenii Rossii s Angliei. vl, 16. vek. la8°. Yurev. 1912
Jean de Bretagne, comte de Richmond, sa vie & s. activité en Angleterre, Ecosse & France, 1266–1334. la8°. 1908
Les relations commerc. & polit. de l'Angleterre avec la Russie av. Pierre le Gr. [H.E., 261]. 8°. 1933

Lubin (David). Democracies v. autocracies, 38, 39. [M428]. 8°. Rome. 1917
38, An internat. confed. of d.
39, Comments, reviews &c.
Is not ocean carriage a public utility? [M380]. 8°. Rome. 1916
The Landschaft. Co-operative rural credit; & *o. p.* [M373]. 8°. [Wash.? 1913]

Lubin (Eilhard). In D. Junii Juvenalis Satyrarum libros ecphrasis. s8°. Rostochii. 1602

Lubin (Georges). Une jolie attelée: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 268, 1949.

Lubinová (Mila). Dances of Czechoslovakia. [Tr. G. B. Smith]. s8°. [1949]

Lübke (Wilhelm). Eccles. art in Germany dur. the Middle Ages. Tr. w. app. by L. A. Wheatley. 4th ed. 8°. E. 1877
Gesch. d. Architektur.
6e vorm. u. verb. A. 2B. la8°. L. 1884–86
Gesch. d. deut. Kunst. 8°. St. 1890

Luboff (Edouard). Moscow's municipal socialism. [M575]. 8°. 1929

Lubrano (Luigi). Di una rar. ed. de F. del Tuppo &c. [P2936]. la8°. Napoli. [1916]
Libri stamp., 15–18 sec., off. in vend. fol. Napoli. [c.1928]
Napoli e l'ant. reame d. Due Sicilie. [Coll. di libri vend.] la8°. [1919]

Lubyanovsky (Fedor Petrovich), *1777–1869.*
Vospominaniya, 1777–1834. s8°. Moskva. 1872

Luca (Stefan Pascal). Les rivalités franco-angl. & l'élaboration de l'unité ital., 1789–1849. 8°. Genève. 1941

Lucan. De bello civili libri 10. s8°. Lutetiæ, *R. Stephanus.* 1545
Pharsaliae liber 1. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. E. Heitland & C. E. Haskins. [repr.] s8°. C. 1890
TRANSLATIONS.
The civil war, books 1–10. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. D. Duff. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1928
La guerre civile (La Pharsale). Texte établi & tr. par A. Bourgery & M. Ponchont. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t2. 8°. 1929
Pharsalia. Tr., w. notes by H. T. Riley. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1890
see MOONEY (G. W.) Index to the Pharsalia of L., 1927.

Lucar (Cyril), *patriarch of (1) Alexandria, (2) Constantinople.*
see HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, Untersuch. u. Texte, p2i (K. L. u. d. röm. Kirche, 1608–39), 1929.

Lucarelli (Joannes Baptista). Viaggio dell' Indie [1577], *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. Van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.

Lucas, *van Leyden* [LUCAS, *de Leyde*; †HUYGENS (LUKAS) *van Leyden*].
see FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B10, L. v. L. &c., 1932.
,, —— L. v. L., 1924.

Lucas, *archimandrite of the monast. of Messina.*
De typico monast. Messan. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Lucas, *de Penna, c. 1320–90, see* ULLMANN (W.) Medieval idea of law as repr. by L. de P., 1946.

Lucas (Alfred). Anc. Egyptian materials & industries. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. 8° [1948]
The route of the Exodus of the Israelites f. Egypt. s8°. [1938]

Lucas (Alice). Talmudic legends, hymns & paraphrases. s8°. 1908

Lucas (Anne), *see* LUCAS (M.) Two Englishwomen in Rome, 1871–1900, 1938.

Lucas (Arthur Fletcher). Indust. reconstruction & the control of competition. The Brit. experiments. 8°. [1937]

Lucas (Audrey). E. V. Lucas: a portrait. s8° [1939]

Lucas (Charles), *M.P.* Essays on waters. 3[p]. 8°. 1756
see *EXAMINATION of the facts &c. cont. in Crit. rev. of the liberties of Brit. subjects &c. [rel. to L.], 1750.

Lucas (Charles), *M.R.C.S.* The Fenman's world. Memories of a Fenland physician — The Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Burwell by T. C. Lethbridge &c. 8°. Norwich. 1930

Lucas (*Sir* Charles), *d. 1648, see* ROUND (J. H.) The case of L. & Lisle, 1894.

Lucas (Charles Lucas, *baron*).
Speech in House of Peers, Feb. 22, 1671, Subsidy Bill, *see* STATE TRACTS, 1689; 93.

Lucas (*Sir* Charles Prestwood).
Hist. geography of the Brit. Colonies. n. ed. v5iv. s8°. 1931
5iv, Newfoundland, by J. D. Rogers.
Religion, colonising & trade of the Old Empire. s8°. 1930
see PITCAIRN ISLAND. The P. I. register bk.; ed. L., 1929.

Lucas (David), *see* CONSTABLE (J.) Eng. landscape scenery: 40 mezzotinto engr. by D. L., f. pictures by J. C., 1855.
see SHIRLEY (A.) Publ. mezzotints of D. L. after J. Constable, 1930.
,, WEDMORE (*Sir* F.) Constable: L.; w. descr. cat. of the prints they did betw. them, 1904.

Lucas (Donald William).
The Greek tragic poets. 8°. 1950

Lucas (Edward Verrall).
Adventures & misgivings. s8°. [1938]
All of a piece: new essays. s8°. [1937]
"– & such small deer." s8°. [1930]
At the shrine of St. Charles [*i.e.* Ch. Lamb]. Stray papers br. together for centenary of h. death in 1834. 8°. [1934]
The Colvins & th. friends. 8°. [1928]
Down the sky. s8°. [1930]
English leaves. s8°. [1933]
French leaves. s8°. [1931]
The gentlest art: a choice of letters. Ed. L. [6th ed.] s8°. [1910]
Her infinite variety: a feminine portrait gallery. 3rd ed. s8°. [1908]
In gentlest Germany. By Hun Svedend. Tr. [*i.e.* wr.] by L. Illust. by G. Morrow. s8°. 1915
Lemon verbena & o. essays. s8°. [1932]
Letters to the Colvins. Sold by order of L., Anderson Gals. 8°. N.Y. 1928
London. Being A wanderer in London & London revisited, rearranged &c. 8°. [1926]
London afresh. s8°. [1936]
London revisited. 4th ed. s8° [1920]
Michael Angelo. 8°. [1924]
The old contemporaries. s8°. [1935]
Only the other day. Essays. s8°. [1936]
Outposts of mercy. Visit to Brit. Red Cross in Italy [M422]. s8°. [1917]
Pleasure trove. s8°. [1935]
Reading, writing & rememberings: a lit. record. 8°. [1932]
Turning things over, essays & fantasies. 8°. [1929]
A wanderer in Florence. 7th ed. 8°. [1920]
,, ,, ,, 13th ed. 8°. [1925]
A wanderer in Holland. 17th ed. s8°. [1920]
,, ,, 19th ed. s8°. [1925]
A wanderer in London. 21st ed. 8°. [1921]
,, 28th ed., rev. 8°. [1931]
Windfall's eve. An entertainment. s8°. [1929]
see BELLOC (H.) &c. Essays by mod. masters, 1926.
,, LUCAS (A.) E. V. L.: a portrait, 1939.

—— **& C. L. Graves.**
All the papers, a journalistic revue. s8°. 1914
Change for a halfpenny: prospectus of the Napolio syndicate. 8°. 1905
*Farthest from the truth. s8°. 1909
*Hustled history. s8°. 1908
*If: a nightmare in the conditional mood. s8°. 1908
*Wisdom on the hire system. 8°. 1903
*Wisdom while you wait; 'Insidecompletua Britanniaware' [Pref. *signed* E. V. L. & C. L. G.] 8°. 1903

—— **& G. Morrow.**
Quoth the raven: unoffic. hist. of the War. s8°. 1919

Lucas (Elizabeth).
Vegetable cookery. 8°. [1931]

Lucas (Frank Laurence).
Authors dead & living. s8°. 1926
Cécile. 8°. 1930
Crit. thoughts in crit. days. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1942]
The criticism of poetry, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
The decline & fall of the romantic ideal. 8°. C. 1936
The delights of dictatorship. 8°. 1938
Doctor Dido. s8°. [1938]
Eight Victorian poets. 8°. C. 1930
Four plays. [Land's End—Surrender to discretion—The lovers of Gudrun—Death of a ghost]. 8°. C. 1935
Journal under the terror, 1938. 8°. [1939]
The lit. of Greek travel, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S. v17, 1938.
Messene redeemed. [*Play*]. s8°. 1940
Poems, 1935. 8°. C. 1935
Studies, French & Eng. 8°. [1934]
Ten Victorian poets. [2nd enl. ed. of 8 Victorian poets]. 8°. C. 1940
Tragedy in rel. to Aristotle's Poetics. 2nd impr. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 3rd impr. 8°. 1935
see ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. A Greek garland: sel. f. Palatine anth.; w. tr. by L., 1939.
,, HOMER: HYMNS &c. Aphrodite; tr. L., 1948.

—— **& P. Lucas.**
From Olympus to the Styx. 8°. [1934]

Lucas (Hedley).
As beauty comes. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1939]
Homage to Cheshire. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1939]
,, ,, [4th ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. Altrincham. [1949]
See you a city. [*Poems*]. [repr.] 8°. M'ter. [1937]
Self-flight. Poems. s8°. [1935]

Lucas (Henry Stephen). The Low Countries & the Hundred Years War, 1326–47. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1929

Lucas (Hippolyte J. J.) Portraits & souvenirs littéraires. 8°. [1890]

Lucas (John), *schoolmaster.* Hist. of Warton parish, compiled 1710–40. Ed. J. R. Ford & J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 8°. Kendal. 1931

Lucas (Keith). K. L. [*By var. as.*, H. H. Turner &c.] 8°. C. 1934

Lucas (*rabbi* Leopold). Zur Gesch. d. Juden i. 4. Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Juden, T1. M264]. 8°. 1910

Lucas (Matilda). Two Englishwomen in Rome, 1871–1900. [Letters.] 8°. [1938]

Lucas (Nathaniel Sampson). Comparison of effect of London climate on captive animals & man. [Repr. f. B.M.J. M487]. 8°. 1924

Lucas (Netley), *see* DENT (RICHARD C.), *ps. & GRAHAM (EVELYN), ps.*

Lucas (Perceval), *see* BRADBROOK (W.), P. L. &c. Quarter sessions &c., 1909.

Lucas (Prudence), *see* LUCAS (F. L.) & P. L. From Olympus to the Styx, 1934.

Lucas (Richard Cockle), *see* REINACH (S.) Léonard ou L.?, 1909.

Lucas (Richard MacDonald). Shakespeare's vital secret (known to his Queen). With S.'s genealog. tree, facs. &c. s8°. Keighley. 1937

Lucas (St. John Welles).
Gallio. Prize poem. [P3144]. s8°. O. 1908
The Oxford book of Ital. verse, 13th–19th cent. Chosen by L. [repr.] s8°. 1912

Lucas (Samuel), *artist; 1805–70, see* HINE (R. L.) S. L., h. life & art-work, 1928.

Lucas (Theophilus). Lives of the gamesters, 1714, *see* COTTON (C.) Games &c. of Restor., 1930.

Lucas (Ventura). La locura mas discreta que se dice executó la villa de Nijar, 3 Sept. 1759 en la aclam. de Carlos III. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759]
see MORENO (F.) Respuesta al papel La locura mas discreta que s. la aclam. de Carlos III escr. V. L., 1759.

Lucas (Veronica). Hymn to absolute beauty & o. poems. 8°. [1933]

Lucas (William), *of Hitchin.* A Quaker journal. Diary &c. of W. L., 1804–61. Ed. G. E. Bryant & G. P. Baker. 2v. 8°. [1934]

Lucas (William John). The aquatic (Naiad) stage of the Brit. dragonflies (Paraneuroptera). [Ray Soc. No. 117]. 8°. 1930

Lucas-Dubreton (Jean).
Works in Œuvres libres.
L'assassinat de Francesco Cenci, 1950. [273.]
Ce pauvre Duc de Brünswick, 1945. [229.]
La Constituante de 1848, 1945. [232.]
Drames de la Charbonnerie, 1949. [264.]
L'Espagne de Goya, 1946. [234.]
Images d'Espagne: choses vues, 1948. [256.]
Les soldats de Napoléon & les femmes, 1948. [250.]
L'affaire Alibaud, ou Louis-Philippe traqué. s8° 1927
Alex. Dumas, the 4th musketeer. Tr. M. C. Darnton. 8°. [1929]
Béranger. [Figures du passé]. 8°. [1934]
Ferrante Pallavicino. [Un libertin ital. du 17e s.] s8°. 1923
La France de Napoléon. [Gr. époques de l'hist.] 8°. [1947]
Louis-Philippe. [Gr. ét. hist.] [4e éd.] s8°. [1938]
La manière forte: Casimir Périer & la Révol. de 1830. [8e éd.] s8°. [1929]
La princesse captive. La Duchesse de Berry, 1832–33. s8°. 1925
Les 4 sergents de La Rochelle. 8°. 1929
Rachel. [5e éd.] s8°. [1936]
The Restoration & the July Monarchy. Tr. E. F. Buckley. 8°. [1929]
La royauté bourgeoise, 1830. s8°. [1930]
La vie amoureuse de Lamartine. s8°. [1930]

Lucas y Padilla (Eugenio), *see* Trapier (E. du G.) E. L. y P., 1940.

Lucca. Regesti. [R. Archivio di Stato in Lucca]. v1–4 [v1, 2 *each in 2p, b. in 1v*]. 4°. Lucca. 1903–25
v3 *corresp. to* t16 *of* "Mem. e doc. d. storia di Lucca".
1, Pergamene d. diplomatico, 790–1155, 2p.
2i, ii, 4, Carteggio d. Anziani, 1333–1400, 1430–72; racc. &c. da L. Fumi.
3, Carteggio di P. Guinigi, 1400–30; a cura d. L. Fumi e E. Lazzareschi.
Regesto del capitolo di Lucca. Pubbl. dall' Ist. Storico Ital. a cura d. P. Guidi e O. Parenti. [Reg. Chartarum Ital.] v3. 8°. 1933
,, ,, Indice. 8°. 1939
Statuti ined. d. contado lucchese dei sec. 13 & 14; pubbl. G. Sforza, *see* Reale Accad. Lucchese &c. Atti, t24, 1886.
Statuto d. comune di L., 1308. [R. Accad. Lucchese &c., Mem. &c., t3iii]. 4°. Lucca. 1867

Lucca (Gaudentio di), *ps.* *Memoirs of Sig. G. di L., 1738, *see* Berington (S.)

Luccin (Pierre).
Works in Œuvres libres.
La colère des albatros: nouvelle, 1947. [244.]
Le sanglier: nouvelle, 1949. [267.]
Les trois gendarmes de Pinaki, 1950. [278.]

Luce (Arthur Aston). Berkeley & Malebranche: orig. of B.'s thought. 8°. O. 1934
Berkeley's Bermuda project &c., *see* Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., v42, 1934.
Berkeley's immaterialism. Comm. on h. "A treatise conc. the princs. of human knowledge". s8°. [1945]
Charles Fred. D'Arcy, 1859–1938, *see* British Academy. Proc., v24, 1938.
Immaterialism, *see* Brit. Academy. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Life of G. Berkeley, bp. of Cloyne. 8°. 1949
see Jessop (T. E.) Bibliog. of G. Berkeley, w. inventory of B.'s MS. remains by L., 1934.

Luce (Clare), *wife of Henry R. Luce, see* Boothe (C.)

Luce (Harry Kenneth), *see* Bible: New Test. [Greek]. Gospel acc. to S. Luke; ed. L., w. intr. & notes, 1933.

Luce (Margaret). The Kingmaker [*i.e.* Earl of Warwick. Play]. s8°. 1946

Luce (Morton). Man & nature, or essays [on Shakespeare &c.] & sketches [*in verse*]. 8°. 1935
*Thysia. An elegy. s8°. 1908
,, ,, 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1908

Luce (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Richard Harman**). Pages f. hist. of Benedictine monastery of Malmesbury. 8°. Devizes. 1929
Pages f. hist. of Romsey & its Abbey. 8°. Winchester. 1948

Luce (Robert). Congress: an explan. 8°. 1926

Luce (Stephen Bleecker), *see* Corpus vasorum antiq., United States, fasc. 2, Providence; Mus. of the Rhode Isl. Sch. of Design, fasc. 1; by S. B. L., 1933.

Lucerne Passion Play, *see* Evans (M. B.) The P. play of L., 1943.

Lucet (Jean Jacques) & J. Eckard. Hommages poét. à leur Majestés Imp. &c. s. la naissance de S. M. le Roi de Rome. Rec. &c. par L. & E. 2t. 8°. 1811

Luchaire (Achille). Social France at the time of Philip Augustus. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by E. B. Krehbiel. 8°. 1912

Luchaire (Jean Louis Gabriel), *see* Brinon (F. M. de). Les procès de collaboration: F. de B., J. Darnand, J. L., 1948.

Luchaire (Julien).
Les démocraties ital. s8°. 1915
Le désarmement moral. s8°. 1932
Les sociétés ital. du 13e au 15e siècle. s8°. 1933

Luchitsky (Ivan Vasilevich). Quelques remarques s. la vente des biens nationaux. [Bibl. de la Rév. & de l'Empire, 8]. 8°. 1913

Luchtmans (Samuel) & Joh. Luchtmans. Cat. librorum, qui inven. apud S. & J. L. [& Suppl. lib. Lat. & Suppl. de livres franç. *in* 1v.] 8°. [Leiden. *c.* 1795–1801]

Lucía. *Doña Lucía, novela, 1886, *see* Sbarbi (J. M.)

Lucian, *of Samosata.* Opera. Ex recog. C. Jacobitz. v2[*in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Lipsiae, *Teubner.* 1913–39
Dialogi meretricii in usum schol. ed. C. Mras, *see* Kleine Texte, T160, 1930.
Translations.
L. Lit. tr. f. Gr. text of C. Jacobitz [*w. text*]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1895
L. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by A. M. Harmon. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]5. s8°. 1936
Ἔργα. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Φ. Γιοφύλλη [v2, 3, Δ. Ζαγορίτη]. 3v[*in* 1]. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Certain sel. dialogues, w. h. True history. Tr. F. Hickes, 1634. [Watergate Lib., No. 3]. s8°. [1925]
La déesse syrienne. Tr. nouv. &c. par M. Meunier. 8°. 1947
Dialogues. Tr. W. Tooke. Ed., w. notes & intr. by N. M. Penzer. 8°. *p.p.*, *Navarre Soc.* [1930]
L.'s Wonderland: tr. of 'Vera hist.' by St. J. B. W. Willson. 8°. E. 1899
Schrift ü. die syr. Göttin; übersetzt u. erläutet v. C. Clemen, *see* Alte Orient (Der), B37, 1937.
see Chapman (J. J.) L., Plato & Gr. morals, 1931.
,, Thompson (C. R.) Trans. of L. by Erasmus & More, 1940.

Luciani (Georges) [*i.e.* Pierre Berland]. Six ans à Moscou. Préf. de H. Rollin. la8°. 1937

Lucidarius [Elucidarius]. M. Elucidarius von allerhandt geschöpffen Gottes &c. [1535], *see* Deutsche Lit.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B2, 1936.
see Klosterbog (En) fra middelalderens slutning [*incl.* L.], 1933.
,, Schorbach (C.) St. ü. d. deut. Volksbuch L., 1894.

Lucien-Hubert (Louis), *see* Hubert (L. L.)

Lucieto (Charles). Le diable noir: contre-espionnage en Belg. pend. la Guerre. s8°. 1928
La guerre des cerveaux. "En missions spéc." Mém. d'un agent des services secrets de l'Entente. s8°. 1926

Lucifer, *bp. of Cagliari, see* Thörnell (G.) Studia L., 1933.

Lucile, *ps., dress designer, see* Gordon (L. C., *Lady* Duff).

Lucilius (Caius).
C. L. Saturarum C. Lachmannus emend. [Praef. J. Vahleni]. 8°. Berolini. 1876
,, Suppl., Index; confecit F. Harder [*b. w. above*]. 8°. Berolini. 1878
Lucilius, *see* Warmington (E. H.) Remains of old Latin; ed. & tr. by W., v3, 1938.
Satires. Fragm., rev., tr. & annot. par E. F. Corpet. 8°. 1845

Lúcio d'Azevedo (João), *see* Azevedo (J. Lúcio d').

Lucio (Giovanni). De regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiæ lib. 6. sfol. Vindobonae. 1758

Luck (Francis William), *see* Cloutman (B. M.) & F. W. L. Law for printers & publishers, 1929.

Lucka (Emil). Die grosse Zeit d. Niederlande. 8°. Wien. [1936]

Luckey, *The family of, see* Luckey (L. W. A.) & E. Z. L. Arnold Luckey family ties, 1931.

Luckey (Ethel Zwick), *see* Luckey (L. W. A.) & E. Z. L. Arnold Luckey family ties, 1931.

Luckey (Leonard Wilson Arnold) & E. Z. Luckey. Arnold Luckey family ties. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Luckner (Felix, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Thomas (L.) The Sea Devil, st. of F. v. L., German war raider, 1929.

Luckombe (Philip). Beauties of Eng. & Wales. 5th ed. enl. 2v. s8°. 1791

Luckyn, *The family of, see* Lukin.

Lucretia, *wife of Lucius Tarquinius Collatinus.*
*Lucrezia Romana, istoria esemplare [*in verse*]. s4°. Trevigi. *n.d.*

Lucretius [†Lucretius Carus (Titus)]. De rerum natura libri 6, a D. Lambino emendati &c. 4°. Lutet. 1570
,, ,, libri 6. 4°. Londini, *R. Taylor.* 1824
,, ,, lib. 1–3. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. H. W. Lee. [repr.] s8°. 1888
,, ,, liber 5. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. D. Duff. s8°. C. 1889
,, ,, libri 6. Ed. w. proleg., crit. app., tr., comm. [& bibliog.] by C. Bailey. 3v. 8°. O. 1947
Translations.
De rerum nat. libri 6. With notes & tr. by H. A. Munro. [4th rev. ed. repr. Tr. *only*]. 8°. 1898
De la nature. Texte établi & tr. par A. Ernout. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 2e éd. rev. & corr. t2. 8°. 1924
Of the nature of things. Metr. tr. by W. E. Leonard. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1931]
L. on the problem of existence. Eng. verse by A. S. Way. 8°. 1933
De rerum natura. Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1937
see Büchner (C.) Beobacht. ü. Vers u. Gedankengang bei L., 1936.
,, Ernout (A.) & L. Robin. L., De rerum natura: comm. exéget. & crit., 3t, 1925–28.
,, Hadzsits (G. D.) L. & h. influence, 1935.
,, Paulson (J.) Lukrezstudien, 1, Äussere Form d. L. Hexameters, 1897.
,, Romanes (N. H.) Notes on text of L., 1934.
,, —— Further notes on L., 1935.
,, Sikes (E. E.) L., poet & philos., 1936.

Lucy (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Obs. on the Charlecote tradit., & on the personation of Sir T. L. in character of Justice Shallow, 1887.

Lucyx (Frans), *see* Ebenstein (E.) Der Hofmaler F. L., 1906–7.

Luddy (Ailbe J.), *Cistercian.*
The real De Rancé, reformer of Notre Dame de La Trappe. [*Reply to* Brémond's "L'abbé Tempête"]. 8°. 1931

Ludecke (Kurt G. W.) I knew Hitler: story of a Nazi who escaped. 8°. [1938]

Ludendorff (*General* **Erich**) [Erich Friedr. Wilh. Ludendorff]. Auf d. Weg zur Feldherrnhalle: Lebenserinn. an d. Zeit d. 9.11.1923. 8°. München. 1937
The coming war. [Tr.] 8°. [1931]
*Der Feldherr L. militärpolitisch betrachtet v. e. Soldaten. 8°. 1920
The nation at war. Tr. A. S. Rappoport. 8°. [1936]
Weltkrieg droht auf deut. Boden. 8°. München. 1930
see Lania (L.) Hitler-L.-Prozess (1924), 1925.
,, Ludendorff (*Frau* M.) My married life w. L.; tr., 1929.
,, Tschuppik (C.) L., d. Tragödie d. Fachmanns, 1931; tr., 1932.

Ludendorff (*Frau* **Margarethe**). My married life w. Ludendorff. [Tr. R. Somerset]. 8°. [1929]

Lüders (Heinrich). Textilien im alten Turkistan, *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abh., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.

Ludewig (Yuly) [Lyudevig]. Cat. de la coll. craniolog. du Musée d'Anthrop. &c. Pierre le Gr. [Imp. Akad. Nauk: Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop., 1vii]. la8°. 1904

***Ludgate Hill,** past & pres., 1881, *see* Treloar (*Sir* W. P.)

Ludlam (Isaac), *see* Brandreth (J.) Trials of J. B., W. Turner, I. L. &c., v1, 1817.

Ludlow (Alice Sedgwick, *Lady*), *wife of (1) Sir Julius C. Wernher, (2) 2nd Baron Ludlow, née Mankiewicz.* Catalogue of illum. MSS., pr. books &c., the property of Lady L. *& others.* Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1940. [Illust.] 8°. 1940

Ludolf (Constantin), *see* Otetea (A.) Contrib. à la quest. d'Or.: corr. inéd. des envoyés du roi des Deux-Siciles [C. L. &c.] à Cple (1741–1821), 1930.

Ludolf (Hiob), *the elder.* Ad suam Hist. Æthiop. comm. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Hist. Æthiop., 1681]. fol. Fr. ad M. 1691
App. ad Hist. Æthiop. &c., ex nova rel. de hodierno Habessinae statu &c. [*b. w. h.* Hist. Æthiop., 1681]. fol. Fr. ad M. 1693
Also issued w. t. Rel. nova de hodierno Habessin. statu.
Diss. de locustis. [*b. w. h.* Hist. Æthiop., 1681]. fol. Fr. ad M. 1694
Also issued w. t. App. 2ª ad Hist. Æthiop. &c.
see Bible: Psalms. Psalterium Aeth. & Lat.; cura J. L., 1701.

Ludolf (*le cte* **Joseph Constantin**), *1787–1875, see* Gallavresi (G.) Un ambassadeur italien, J. C. L., 1905.

Ludovici (Anthony Mario). The child: an adult's problem. s8°. [1948]
A defence of aristocracy. [n. ed.] s8°. 1933
Man: an indictment. 8°. 1927
The secret of laughter. s8°. [1932]
Woman: a vindication. [re-issued.] 8°. 1926

Ludwell (Lucy), *aft. wife of John Paradise, see* Paradise (*Mrs.* L.)

Ludwig [*Christian name*]. *For emperors, kings &c., see* Louis.

Ludwig Ferdinand, *princess, of Bavaria, see* Maria de la Paz.

Ludwig (Christian). *Teutsch-englisches Lexicon. 2e verb. Aufl. 4°. L. 1745

Ludwig (Emil).
Bismarck: Gesch. e. Kämpfers. 8°. 1926
Diana. Roman. 8°. [1917]
Die Fahrten d. Goeben u. d. Breslau. s8°. 1916
Geschenke d. Lebens. Ein Rückblick. 8°. 1931
Juli 14. 8°. 1929
Der Künstler. Essays. [2e A.] 8°. 1914
Lincoln. 8°. 1930
Michelangelo. 8°. 1930
Der Mord in Davos. 8°. Amst. 1936
Schliemann. Gesch. e. Goldsuchers. 8°. [1932]
Wagner od. Die Entzauberten. 2e A. s8°. 1913
Translations &c.
Beethoven, life of a conqueror. Tr. G. S. McManus. 8°. [1944]
Bolívar, caballero de la gloria y de la libertad. [Tr. E. Planchart]. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1942]
Bolivar: the life of an idealist. [Tr. M. H. Lindsay]. 8°. [1947]
Cleopatra: story of a queen. [Tr. B. Miall]. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
The Davos murder. Tr. E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1937]
Defender of democracy. Masaryk speaks. [Tr.] 8°. 1936
Dialogue s. le caractère américain, *see* Œuvres libres, 233, 1946.
Diana. Tr. E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1929]
The Germans. [Tr. H. & R. Norden]. 8°. [1942]
Gifts of life. A retrospect. [Tr. (abbrev.) M. I. Robertson]. 8°. [1931]
Goethe: the hist. of a man. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 2v. 8°. [1928]
Hindenburg & the saga of the German Revol. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. [1935]
How to treat the Germans. s8°. [1944]
July 14. Tr. C. A. Macartney. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Leaders of Europe. [Tr. J. Murphy]. 8°. 1934
Lincoln. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1930]
Mackenzie King. A portrait sketch. 8°. Toronto. 1944

Ludwig (Emil) [*continued*].
Translations &c. [*continued*].
The Mediterranean: saga of a sea. [Tr. B. Mussey]. 8°. [1943]
A new Holy Alliance. Tr. D. Game. 8°. 1938
The Nile, f. the source to Egypt. Tr. M. H. Lindsay. 8°. [1936]
The Nile in Egypt: the life-story of a river. Tr. M. H. Lindsay. 8°. [1937]
Of life & love. s8°. 1948
On Mediterranean shores. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1929]
Le retour d'Ulysse: comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 248, 1947.
Roosevelt: st. in fortune & power. [Tr. M. Samuel]. 8°. [1938]
Schliemann of Troy, the story of a goldseeker. [Tr.] Intr. by Sir A. Evans. 8°. [1931]
Talks with Mussolini. Tr. by E. & C. Paul. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]
Three Titans [Michael Angelo, Rembrandt, Beethoven]. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 8°. [1930]

Ludwig (Franz). L. Wüllner, s. Leben u. s. Kunst. Mit 14 Beitr. 8°. L. 1931

Ludwig (Irmgard). Treitschke u. Frankreich. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beiheft 32]. 8°. München. 1934

Ludwig (Marianne). Stifter als Realist. Untersuch. ü. d. "Beschrieb. Tännling" [Basler Stud. z. deut. Spr. u. Lit., 7]. la8°. Basel. 1948

Ludwig (Otto). Les "Etudes s. Shakespeare" d'O. L. expos. dans un ordre méthod. & préc. d'une intr. litt. [par] L. Mis. n. éd. rev. & corr. 8°. 1929
Zwischen Himmel u. Erde. Roman. s8°. L. *Reclam.* [1896]

Ludwig (Vinzenz Oskar). Markus v. Aviano, d. Retter Europas. s8° Wien. 1935

Lüdy (F.), *jun.*
Alchemist. u. chem. Zeichen. la8°. [1928]

Luengo (Constantino Gil y), *see* Gil y Luengo.

Luetkens (*Mrs.* **Charlotte**).
Women & a new society. 8°. [1946]

Luffenham, North, *Rutland.* Registers, 1572–1812. Transcr. & ed. by P. G. Dennis. [Parish Reg. Soc., 4]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Lugan (*l'abbé* **Alphonse Marie**).
Le gr. poète-moine du siècle d'or esp.: Luis de Leon, 1528–91 [*w.* Texts]. 8°. 1930

Lugano. Museo Caccia.
Mostra di dipinti dell'ottocent. ital., 1948: catalogo. 8°. [Lugano. 1948]

Lugano (Placido), *O.S.B.* S. Maria Nova (S. Francesca Romana). [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1923]

Lugard (Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, *1st baron*).
Representative forms of govt. & indirect rule in Brit. Africa. Extr. f. text-bk. ed. of The Dual mandate. 8°. E. 1928

——, **M. Ginsberg &** *Hon.* **H. A. Wyndham.** Problem of colour in rel. to idea of equality. [P3089]. 8°. 1926

Lugaro (Ernesto). Cesare Ferro. 4°. Bergamo. 1935

Lüger (Carl) [Lueger], *see* Stauracz (F.) K. L., 10 J. Bürgermeister, 1907.

Lugin (Eric). Le périlleux amour de M. de Guérin [*w. h.* Lettres d'amour]. s8°. Genève. 1944

Lugli (Giuseppe). The class. monuments of Rome & vicin. Tr. G. Bagnani. v1, Zona archeolog. s8°. Roma. [1929]
I monumenti antichi di Roma e suburbio. 3t. s8°. 1931–38
Roma antica: il centro monumentale. 8°. 1946
La Villa d'Orazio n. Valle d. Licenza. s8°. [1930]
see Italia. Forma Italiae, Regio 1, vli, ii; descr. J. L., 1926–28.

—— **& R. Ricci.**
Roma Mussolinèa. 299 illust. con i discorsi di B. Mussolini. Note archeolog. &c. d. L. e R. s8°. [1932]

Lugn (Alvin Leonard). Pleistocene geology of Nebraska, *see* Nebraska Geolog. Survey. Bull., s2, 10, 1935.

Lugné-Poë (Anthelme F.) Avec Eleonora Duse, *see* Œuvres libres, 137, 1932.
La tournée bien administrée, *see* Œuvres libres, 94, 1929.

Lugo. Biblioteca Trisi. Indice d. edizion cinquecent. (1500–50); p. c. di G. Mambelli. la8°. Lugo. 1920
see Mambelli (G.) Di alc. codici &c. miniati, 1920.

Lugo (Antonio Benitez de), *see* Benitez de Lugo.

Lugol (Jean). Egypt & World War II. Tr. A. G. Mitchell. 8°. Cairo. 1945

Lugones (Leopoldo) [Lugones Argüello (L.)]
Obras poéticas compl. Pról. de P. M. Obligado. s8°. 1948

Lugt (Frits). Répert. d. catalogues d. ventes publ., 1e période, vers 1600–1825. fol. La Haye. 1938
see Louvre. Invent. gén. des dessins des écoles du Nord, Ec. flamande, par F. L., 2t; Ec. holland., par F. L., 3t, 1929–49.

Luguet (Marcel). La robe sur le lit, roman, *see* Œuvres libres, 190, 1937.

Luhan (Mabel Dodge), *née Ganson.*
Intimate memories: background. 8°. 1933
Lorenzo in Taos. 8°. 1933

Lühmann (Friedrich v.) Die sectio rationis &c. d. Apollonius nebst e. verwandten geometr. Aufgaben. [Progr. P3138]. 4°. Königsberg i. d. N. 1882

Luhr (Overton). Physics tells why. 8°. [1947]

Lu Hsin, *see* Lusin.

Luh Ying-yang, *see* Lu Ying-yang.

Luick (Carl). Hist. Gramm. d. engl. Sprache. B1, Abt. 1, 2. 8°. L. 1921–[39]

Luigi (Giuseppe de'). La Francia Nord-Africana. la8°. Padova. 1936

Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria F. F., *duke of the Abruzzi, 1873–1933, see* Filippi (F. de). L. A., 1933.

Luis, *de Granada.* Ecclesiasticæ rhetoricæ, sive de ratione concionandi, libri 6. Item D. Stellæ De modo conc. lib. & Explan. in Ps. 136. s8°. Coloniae. 1594
Guia de pecadores en la qual se trata &c. de la virtud &c. s4°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Introd. del symbolo de la fe. 5p[*in 1v*]. fol. Barcelona, 1589
Libro de la oracion y meditacion en el qual se trata de la consid. de las princip. misterías. s8°. 1795
see Hagedorn (M.) Reformation u. span. Andachtslit.: L. de G. in England, 1934.
,, Muñoz (L.) Vida &c. d. L. de G. y Sermon, 1756.

Luis Español, *ps., see* Español (L.), *ps.*

Luitpold (Josef), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. L. Stern]. Das Sternbild: ges. Dichtungen. 4B. 8°. [Brünn. 1937]
1, Gesang v. kl. Ich. 2, Herz im Eisen. 3, Das Buch Prometheus. 4, Schrei d. Opfer.

Luján. Catalogo d. Museo colon. e hist. de L. Escr. por E. F. Sanchez Zinny. la8°. Luján. [1934]

Lujan (Juan Fernández), *see* Fernández Lujan.

Lujan (Pedro de) [*ps.* Xarton].
*Historia del valor. cavallier de la Croce [Lepolemo]. Tr. da l'idioma spagn. s8°. Venetia. 1550

Lukács (Georg). Existentialisme ou Marxisme? Tr. du hongrois par E. Kelemen. s8°. [1948]
Fortschritt u. Reaktion in d. deut. Lit. s8°. 1947
Goethe u. s. Zeit. 8°. Bern. [1947]
Der junge Hegel. 8°. Zürich. [1948]
K. Marx u. F. Engels als Literaturhistoriker. 8°. 1948
Thomas Mann. 8°. 1949

Lukaschek (Hans). The Germans in Polish Upper Silesia. [P2905]. s8°. 1929

Lukash (Ivan). The flames of Moscow. Tr. N. Duddington. s8°. 1930

Luke (*Sir* **Harry Charles**) [Lukach].
Britain & the South Seas. s8°. [1945]
The Brit. Pacific Islands, *see* Oxford pamphlets on world aff., No. 64, 1943.
Caribbean circuit. 8°. [1950]
The City of dancing dervishes & o. sketches &c. f. the Near East. 8°. 1914
An Eastern chequerboard. 8°. [1934]
From a South Seas diary, 1938–1942. 8°. [1945]
In the margin of history. 8°. 1933
The making of mod. Turkey, f. Byzantium to Angora. 8°. 1936

Luke (*Sir* **Harry Charles**) [*continued*].
Malta: [acc. & appreciation]. 8°. [1949]
More moves on an Eastern chequerboard. 8°. [1935]
see CYPRUS. Hdbk. of C.; 7th issue, ed. by H. C. L. & D. J. Jardine, 1913.
—— **& E. Keith-Roach.**
Handbook of Palestine & Trans-Jordan. Intr. by Sir A. Wauchope & Sir H. Samuel. 3rd ed. 8°. 1934
Luke (Jemima), *see* PHILLIPS (M. W.) & J. L. Life of T. Wills, 1880.
Luke (*Sir* **Samuel**), *d. 1670*. Journal. Transcr. & ed. w. intr. by I. G. Philip. v1, 2 (Feb. 1642 – Oct. 1643). [Oxf. Rec. Soc., 29, 31]. 8°. O. [1950]
Lukianov (Grigory) [LOUKIANOFF], *see* QADECH. Poème héroïque s. la bataille de Q.; tr. avec ét. &c. [par] L., 1930.
Lukin, *The family of* [LOVEKYN; LUCKYN; LUKYN; LUSIGNAN], *see* TUDOR-CRAIG (*Sir* A.) Romance of Melusine & de Lusignan w. genealog. notes &c. of Lovekyn of London &c., 1932.
Lukinich (Imre). Hist. of Hungary in biog. sketches. [Tr. C. Dallas]. 8°. [1937]
Lukis (William Collings).
Account of church bells &c. 8°. 1857
Lukomsky (Georgy Kreskentevich) [LOUKOMSKI]. L'architecture relig. russe, 11–17 siècle. 4°. 1929
Charles Cameron, 1740–1812, h. life & work in Russia. Adapt. into Eng. & ed. N. de Gren. la8°. 1943
The face of Russia. la8°. [1944]
Hist. of mod. Russian painting, 1840–1940. Tr. G. K. la8°. [1945]
Jewish art in Europ. synagogues f. M. Ages to 18c. [Hist. intr. by C. Roth]. la8°. [1947]
Le Kreml (Kremlin) de Moscou. Ses cathédrales, s. palais & s. trésors d'art. 4°. [1928]
Les Russes. 8°. [1929]
Russ. Porzellan, 1744–1923. fol. 1924
Les théâtres anc. & mod. Préf. de L. Hautecœur. la8°. [1935]
Vologda v eya starine. 8°. [1914]
Lukyanskaya (V. I.), *see* GORBUNOV (E.) & V. I. L. Dlya kroshechn. [& malenk.] lyudei, izd. 2oe, 1909–10.
Lukyn, *The family of, see* LUKIN.
Luling (Sylvia), *wife of Theodore Dunham Luling, form. Thompson, see* THOMPSON (SYLVIA).
Lull (Richard Swann), *see* BAITSELL (G. A.), *ed.* The evol. of earth & man; by L. L. Woodruff, L. &c., 1929.
Lullabies of the 4 nations, 1915, *see* GOSSET (A. L. J.)
Lullies (Reinhard), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B3, München, Museum Ant. Kleinkunst; bearb. v. R. L., B1, 2, 1939–42.
Lully (Jean Baptiste de), *see* Prunières (H.) La vie illustre & libertine de L., 1929.
Lully (Raymond) [†LULL (RAMÓN)].
Arbol de la ciencia. fol. Brusselas. 1664
Blanquerna (Novela). Impr. en Valencia 1552. Tr. en lengua castel. [Ed. E. Ovejero y Maury]. tl. 8°. 1929
Obras rimadas escr. en idioma catalan-provenzal; publ. con un artic. biogr. p. G. Rosselló. la8°. Palma. 1859
TRANSLATIONS.
The art of contemplation. Tr. w. intr. essay by E. A. Peers. s8°. 1925
The book of the beasts. Tr. E. A. Peers. s8°. [1927]
The book of the lover & the beloved. Tr., w. intr. essay by E. A. Peers. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1945]
*A life of R. L., wr. ab. 1311. Tr., w. notes & app. [Vita], by E. A. Peers. s8°. [1927]
see BARBER (W. T. A.) R. L., the illuminated doctor, 1903.
,, BONUS (P.) The new pearl &c., w. obs. f. works of R. &c., 1894.
,, PEERS (E. A.) R. L.: a biog., 1929.
,, RIBER (L.) R. Lulio, 1935.
,, WAITE (A. E.) 3 famous alchemists: R. L. &c., 1939.
Lumb (George Denison), *see* DARBYSHIRE (H. S.) & G. D. L., *edd.* Hist. of Methley, 1937.
Lumbroso (Alberto),
see CHARLES ALBERT, *k. of Sardinia.* Mem. ined. d. 1848; pubbl. &c. da A. L., 1935.
,, REVUE NAPOLÉONIENNE; dir. par A. L., n.s., v1–3, 1908–9.
Lumbroso (Giacomo). Descrittori ital. dell' Egitto &c.: ritocchi & agg., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v10, 1892.
Vittorio Emanuele II. Con nota sull' autore di R. Franchi. s8°. Firenze. [1933]
see EXPOSITIO totius mundi & gentium; annot. d. G. L., 1898.
Lumby (Christopher), *see* COOK (T.) & SON. Traveller's hdbk. to Palestine, Syria & Iraq, 6th ed., rev. & rewr. by C. L., 1934.
Lumby (John Henry), *see* DE HOGHTON (*Sir* J.) Cal. of deeds &c. in possess. of Sir J. de H.; ed. L., 1936.
Lumby (Joseph Rawson), *see* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS. Cambridge Bible: Acts; ed. L., 1897.
Lumford (Richard).
My father's son. 8°. [1949]
Lumholtz (Carl). Decorative art of the Huichol Indians, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v3iii, 1904.
Symbolism of the Huichol Indians, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v3i, 1900.
Lumley, *The family of, see* HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) Saunders & L. families of Northampton in 16c., 1941.
Lumley (Frederick Elmore). The propaganda menace. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
Lumley (Gascoigne), *see* HIVES (F.) Ju-ju & justice in Nigeria, told by F. H.; wr. down by G. L., 1930.
Lummis (Charles Fletcher).
The Land of Poco Tiempo. 8°. N.Y. 1925
The Spanish pioneers & the California missions. n. & enl. ed. s8°. Chicago. 1930
Lumsden (Audrey), *see* LIVERPOOL Studies in Span. lit., s2, Golden age, by A. L. &c., 1946.
Lumsden (Ernest S.), *see* SALAMAN (M. C.) E. S. L., 1928.
Lumsden (Harry). The bibiliog. of J. Galt, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v9, 1931.
Lumsden (James) [*pss.* SAM. MUCKLEBACKIT; THOMAS PINTAIL]. Edinburgh poems & songs. 5th & rev. ed. s8°. E. 1901
Sheep-head & trotters. Sel. f. S. Mucklebackit & T. Pintail. 8°. Haddington. [1892]
Lumsden (James) & Son, *of Glasgow.* Steamboat companion; or guide to W. Isles & Highlands of Scotland &c. 3rd & impr. ed. 8°. Glasgow. 1831
Lumsden (Matthew), *of Tulliekerne.* Genealogy of the family of Forbes. Fr. the acc. of M. L., 1580. [Ed. W. Forbes], 1819. repr. 8°. Inverness. 1883
Luna (Alvaro de), *constable of Castille & Leon, see* DUPUY (P.) L'hist. d'aucuns favoris, 1660.
,, SILIÓ (C.) Don A. de L. y su tiempo, 1935.
Luna (Beatrice de), *see* NASI (*Doña* GRACIA).
Luna (Carlos Ramón Correa, *see* CORREA LUNA.
Luna (Juan de), *interprete de la lengua española.* Dialogos familiares, 1619, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 1, 1874.
Luna (Miguel de) [*ps.* ABULCACIM TARIF ABENTARIQUE]. Hist. verdadera del Rey Don Rodrigo. Por A. T. A.; tr. [*or rather wr.*] por M. de L. 7a impr. 8°. [1676?]
Lunacharsky (Anatoli Vasilevich). Russkaya literatura. Izbran. stati. Red. i komment. N.F. Belchikova. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Sel. wks. of art f. the fine art museums of U.S.S.R., w. notes; ed. w. intr. by L. Pictures by European & Russian painters of 18 & 19c. [*text & plates in case*]. fol. Moscow. 1930
Three plays. Tr. L. A. Magnus & K. Walter. [Broadway Trans.] 8°. [1923]
Faust & the city—Vasilisa the Wise—The Magi.
Tolstoi i Marks. 8°. 1924
For another ed. see FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.
see ZVENYA: sborniki; pod red. L. &c., 1932–36.
Lunan (John). Hortus Jamaicensis; or, Botanical descr. & acc. of virtues &c. of its indigenous plants &c. 2v. 4°. Jamaica. 1814
Luna Rojas (Juan Ruiz de), *see* RUIZ DE LUNA ROJAS.
Lund. Lunds Univ. Årsskrift, N.F., Afd. 1, B19, Nr. 10, B23, Nr. 4, B30, Nr. 1, B46, Nr. 2. 8°. Lund. 1924–50
see ANDERSON (O. S.) The Eng. hundred-names, 1934. [N.F., Afd. 1, 30i.]
,, LILJEGREN (S. B.) Fall of the monasteries & soc. changes in Eng., 1924. [N.F., Afd. 1, 19x.]
,, RAQUETTE (G. R.) Eng.-Turki dict., 1927. [N.F., Afd. 1, 23iv.]
,, SCHAAR (C.) Notes on Thomas Usk's Testament of love, 1950. [N.F., Afd. 1, 46ii.]
Lunds Univ. Geogr. Inst. Meddelanden, Avhandlingar. la8°. Lund. 1929
see RICHTER (H.) Skånes karta, 1500–1700, 2d, 1929.
Lund Humphries & Co., Ltd.
L. H. types. fol. Bradford. [c.1935]
A sel. of types f. the Country Press. 8°. Bradford. 1929
Lund (Aage). Studies on Danish freshwater Phycomycetes, 1934, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Naturvidensk. &c. Afd., R9, B6, 1936.
Lund (Nils Wilhelm). Chiasmus in the New Test.: st. in Formgesch. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1942
The presence of chiasmus in the New Test. [Repr. f. p. c. fr. Journal of Relig., v10]. [M563]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1930
The presence of chiasmus in the Old Test. [Repr. f. p. c. fr. Amer. Journal of Sem. Lang. & Lit., v46. M563]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1930
Lund (Soren), *see* ROSENVINGE (L. K.) Marine Algae of Denmark, v2i–iii by L. K. R. & S. L., 1943–47.
Lundberg (Emma Octavia).
Works in UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur.
The county as unit for child caring &c., 1926. [169.]
Public aid to mothers, rev., 1928. [162.]
The public child-welfare progr. in Dist. of Columbia, 1938. [240.]
Lundberg (George A.) Social research: st. in methods of gathering data. 8°. 1942
Lundberg (Gunnar W.) Le graveur suéd. P. G. Floding à Paris & sa corr. [1755–68], *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Arch., n. pér., t17, 1932.
Lundblad (Jane). Nathaniel Hawthorne & the tradition of Gothic romance. [Amer. Inst. in Univ. of Upsala. Essays &c., 4]. 8°. Upsala. 1946
Lundborg (Herman B.) & F. J. Linders, *edd.* Racial characters of the Swedish nation. [Swed. State Inst. for Race Biology]. fol. Upsala. [1926]
Lundegard (Axel). Mouche. Roman från Heines dödsläger. 8°. 1905
Struensee [1762–72]. 4[v]. s8°. [1926]
Tillvarataget: gamla & nya dikter. 8°. 1918
Lundell (Cyrus Longworth).
Works in CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch.
Prelim. sk. of the phytogeog. of the Yucatan peninsula, 1934. [2.]
Ruins of Polol & o. archæolog. discov. in the dept. of Petén, Guatemala, 1934. [2.]
The vegetation of Petén, w. app., studies of Mex. & C. Amer. plants -1. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 478]. la8°. Wash. 1937
Lundgreen (Friedrich). Die Benutzung d. Pflanzenwelt in d. alttest. Relig. [Zeitschrift f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 14. M218]. 8°. Giessen. 1908
Lundh (Herbert). Gustaf IV & Sveriges utrikespolitik, 1801–4. Akad. avhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1926
Lundh-Eriksson (Jeanna Amanda Nanna). Sveriges prinsessor, 1539–1829. 8°. [1929]
Lundin (Leonard). Cockpit of the Revolution: the War for Independence in New Jersey. 8°. Princeton. 1940
Lundkvist (Artur). Atlantvind. 8°. [1932]
Negerkust. 8°. [1933]
Lundqvist (Bo Vernerson). Sverige & den Slesvig-Holsteinska frågan 1849–50. Akad. avhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1934
Lundström (Vilhelm). Apophoreta Gotoburgensia V. L. oblata. la8°. Gotoburgi. 1936

Lundy's Lane Historical Society. The centenary celebr. of the Battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25th 1914. 8°. Niagara Falls, 1919
see CRUIKSHANK (E. A.) Battle of Lundy's Lane, 1893.
,, —— Drummond's winter campaign 1813, *n.d.*
,, —— The fight in the beechwoods, 1895.
,, —— Story of Butler's Rangers &c., 1893.
,, CURZON (S. A.) Story of L. Secord, 1813, 1891.

Lüneburg. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B36. 8°. St. 1931
Floreke (N.) Chronik, 1369–74—Lüneburger Chronik bis 1414—Lange (H.) Chronik, geschr. 1455 u. 1456—Döring (D.) &c. Der Prälatenkrieg, 1931. [36.]

Lunel (Armand). Du temps des ghettos comtadins: variété, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 130, 1932.

Lunin (V.), *see* KUKEL, *ps.*

Lunn (Arnold). And the floods came: chapter of War-time autobiog. 8°. [1942]
Come what may. An autobiog. 8°. 1940
Communism & socialism: st. in the technique of revolution. 8°. 1939
The flight f. reason: study of the Victorian heresy. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. 1932
The good gorilla. 8°. [1944]
Is Xty. true? Corr. betw. A. L. & C. E. M. Joad. New intr. by J. [4th impr.] s8°. 1943
John Wesley. 8°. [1929]
Mountain jubilee. 8°. 1943
The revolt against reason. 8°. [1950]
A saint in the slave trade, Peter Claver, 1581–1654. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1935
Science & the supernatural. Corr. betw. A. L. & J. B. S. Haldane. 8°. 1935
Spanish rehearsal. 8°. [1937]
Switzerland & the English. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The third day. 8°. [1945]
The unpopular front. [Repr. f. The Tablet]. s8°. [1937]
Whither Europe? 8°. [1940]
"Within the precincts of the prison." s8°. [1932]
see COULTON (G. G.) & A. L. Is the Catholic Ch. anti-social?, 1946.
,, KNOX (R.) & A. L. Difficulties: corr. ab. the Catholic relig., 1932.

Lunn (Brian). Martin Luther, the man & his God. 8°. 1934
Switchback. An autobiog. 8°. 1948
see GERHARDI (W.) & B. L. The memoirs of Satan, 1932.

Lunn (*Sir* Henry Simpson).
Nearing harbour. 8°. 1934
see DEMOCRATS & dictators: discussion; ed. L., 1937.
,, UNITED Christian front, discussion; ed. L., 1938.

Lunn (Hugh Kingsmill), *see* KINGSMILL (H.), *ps.*

Lunn (Joseph). Fish out of water. A farce. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [1850]

Lunn (William James), *see* HILLS (J. W.) River keeper: life of L., 1947.

Lunsford (*Col. Sir* Thomas), *bart.*, *see* STEINMAN (G. S.) Mem. of Col. Sir T. L., 1836.

Lunsingh Scheurleer, *see* SCHEURLEER.

Lunt (Dudley). The bounds of Delaware. 8°. Wilmington. 1947

Lunt (Paul S.), *see* WARNER (W. L.) & P. S. L. Soc. life of a mod. community, 1948.
see —— & —— Status system of a mod. community, 1947.

Lunt (William Edward). Financial rels. of the Papacy w. Eng. to 1327. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Sts. in Anglo-Papal rels. &c., 1]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Papal revenues in the Middle Ages. [Recs. of civiliz., 19]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Lunzer (Justus). Steiermark in d. deut. Heldensage, 1927, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B204, 1929.

Lupas (Ioan). Din activit. ziarist, a lui A. Mureşanu, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem., secţ. ist., s3, t5, 1926.

Lupercus Servastus (Sulpicius).
De cupiditate &c. [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Lupescu (*Mme* Helena) [LUPESCU (MAGDA), *aft. wife of Capt. Tampeanu*], *see* EASTERMAN (A. L.) King Carol, Hitler & L., 1942.

Lupi (Eduardo). A estratégia da expansão. [Congr. da Hist. da Expansão. Portug. &c.] 2ª sec. la8°. 1938

Luppé (Albert Marie Pierre, *cte* de).
Les jeunes filles à la fin du 18e siècle. 8°. 1925
Les travaux & les jours d'A. de Lamartine. 8°. [1948]

Luppé (Robert de). Délivrance par la littérature. s8°. [1946]

Luppol (Ivan Kapitonovich), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) P.; coll. of articles &c. [*by var. wrs.*] I. L. &c., 1939.

Lupset (Thomas), *lecturer in Rhetoric at Oxford*, *see* GEE (J. A.) Life & wks. of T. L., w. text of treatises & letters, 1928.
,, STARKEY (T.) Dialogue betw. R. Pole & T. L. (c. 1530); ed. K. M. Burton, 1948

Lupton (Joseph Hirst). The influence of Dean Colet upon the Reformation of Eng. Church. Dissert. 8°. 1893

Lupus, *ps.*, *see* WULFSTAN, *abp.*

Lupus, *de Olmedo, d. 1433* [LOPEZ, *d'Olmedo*], *see* JEROME, *St.* Flores, quos olim L. excerpsit, adject. vita Lupi, 1621.

Lupus (Servatus), *Ferrariensis* [LOUP (S.), *de Ferrières*]. Corresp. Ed. & tr. L. Levillain. 2t. s8°. 1927–35
1, 829–47. 2, 847 62.

Luquet (Georges Henri). The art & relig. of fossil man. Tr. J. T. Russell. Pref. by G. G. MacCurdy. la8°. New Haven. 1930

Lurçat (André). Architecture. 8°. 1929

Lurçat (Jean). Designing tapestry. [Tr. B. Crocker]. la8°. [1950]
Tapisserie française. 8°. 1947

Lure (Solomon Yakovlevich).
Ocherki po ist. antich. nauki. Gretsiya epokhi rastsveta. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Lureau (Henry). Les doctrines démocrat. chez les écrivains protestants franç. du 16e s. (J. Brutus [*i.e.* H. Languet?]–F. Hotman). 8°. Bordeaux. 1900

Lurie (Samuel). Private investment in a controlled economy: Germany, 1933–39. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Lurine (Louis), *see* NODIER (J. E. C.) & L. L., *edd.* Environs de Paris, 1844.

Lurje (Mikkail Solomonovich) [†LUR'E].
Studien zur Gesch. d. wirtschaftl. u. sozialen Verhältnisse im Israelit.-jüd Reiche, bis z. babylon. Exil. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 45. M516, 531]. 8°. Giessen. 1927

Lurting (Thomas). The fighting sailor turn'd peaceable Christian. s8°. 1710

Luscombe (William G.)
A book of inns. No. 1–9 [*in* 3v.] s8°. [1947–48]
1, Accessible to London. 2, West Country. 3. Wales & the Marches. 4, North country. 5, E. Anglia. 6, Home Counties & around. 7, Wilts, Hants & Dorset. 8, Little inns of Soho, by P. Seaman. 9, Around Shakespeare's country by J. E. Ray.

Lush (Archibald James). The young adult [in S. Wales]. Rep. prep. under auspices of Carnegie U.K. Trust. 8°. Cardiff. 1941

Lushington (*Maj.* Franklin) [*ps.* MARK SEVERN].
Background. s8°. 1931
The Gambardier, acc. of heavy & siege artillery in France, 1914–18. s8°. [1930]
They laugh that win. s8°. [1936]

Lushington (*Sir* Franklin), *see* LUSHINGTON (H.) & F. L. Two battle pieces, 1855.

—— **& H. Lushington.** Wagers of battle, 1854–99. Verses. [M281]. s8°. 1900

Lushington (Godfrey). The conspiracy against Dreyfus. [*Extr. f.* Nat. Rev., v33, 1899. *no tp.* M120]. 8°. [1899]
The Dreyfus affair. [By G. L. *& others*]. [*Extr. f.* Nat Rev., v33, 1899, *no tp.* M120]. 8°. [1899]

Lushington (Henry), *see* LUSHINGTON (*Sir* F.) & H. L. Wagers of battle, 1900.

—— **& *Sir* F. Lushington.** Two battle pieces. [*Poems.* P3187]. s8°. C. 1855

Lushington (Roland). Child's play. s8°. 1937
Lost shepherd. s8°. [1934]

Lusignan. *The family of*, *see* LUKIN.

Lusin, *ps.* [LU HSIN; LU HSÜN; LU SIUN, *i.e.* CHOU SHU-JEN]. Ah Q & others. Sel. stories. Tr. Chi-Chen Wang. 8°. N.Y. 1941
see KYN YN YU (J. B.), *ed.* The tragedy of Ah Qui [*by* L. S.] & o. mod. Chinese stories; tr., 1930.

Lusini (Vittorio). Il Duomo di Siena. pl [*no more publd.*?] la8°. Siena. 1911

Lu Siun, see LUSIN, *ps.*

Lussac (Bruno Gay-), *see* GAY-LUSSAC (B.)

Lussu (Emilio). Enter Mussolini: obs. & adv. of an anti-Fascist. Tr. M. Rawson. 8°. [1936]
La marche sur Rome . & autres lieux. Tr. s8°. [1935]

Lustgarten (Edgar Marcus). Verdict in dispute. s8°. [1949]

Lustleigh. Register of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of L., 1631–1837, & extr. f. the bishops' transcripts, 1608–1811. Transcr. & ed. H. Johnson & H. Tapley-Soper. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc. 1]. 8°. Exeter. 1927–30

Lustonó (Eduardo de).
see BUSTILLO (E.) & E. DE L. Galas del ingenio, *n.d.*
,, GRANÉS Y ROMÁN (S. M.), E. DE L. &c. Te espero en eslava tomando café, 1887.

Lustring Company, *see* ROYAL LUSTRING CO.

***Lust's** dominion; or, The lascivious queen; ed. J. Le Gay Brereton, 1931, *see* MARLOWE (C.)

***Lusus** poetici, ed. 3a, 1748, *see* JORTIN (J.)

Luṭf 'Alī Beg, *called* ĀZUR.
see OMAR KHAYYAM: OTHER ENG. VERSIONS. Copy of Bengal Asiatic Soc., MS. 1548 w. tr. by E. H. Allen &c.; prec. by copy & tr. of Rubaiyat fr. Atash Kadar of A., 1897.
,, ——: —— 42 quatrains f. Atash-Kadar of A. cop. & tr. by E. Heron-Allen, 1898.

Lutgarde, *Saint, 1182–1246*, *see* VILLEGAS (B. DE). La esposa de Christo, 1625.

Lütgert (Wilhelm). Die Liebe im N. Test. [M170]. 8°. L. 1905

Luth (Olof), *Swedish astronomer, fl. 1562–84.*
Nogre stycker aff Astronomia (Cod. Holm. D77), med inled. utg. av H. Sandblad, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr. B29, 1934–38.

Luther (Arthur).
Der Dämon. Roman. 8°. L. [1938]
Deutsches Land in deut. Erzählung: literar. Ortslexicon. 2e. vollst. u. ergänzte A. 8°. L. 1937

Luther (Catharina), *wife of M. Luther*, *see* GIFFARD (E.) My Katie greets you (*fict.*), 1938.

Luther (Martin).
Werke. Krit. Gesamtausgabe. B22, 39ii, 40, 56, 57, 58i. la8°. Weimar. 1929–48
58i, Gesamtregister.
,, ,, Briefwechsel. B1–11. la8°. Weimar. 1930–48
,, ,, Die Deutsche Bibel. B6, 7, 9i, la8°. Weimar. 1929–39
An die Radherrn aller stedte deutsches lands: das sie Christliche schulen auffrichten u. hallten sollen. 8°. Wittemberg. 1524 [repr. Zschopau. 1883]
De libertate christiana, 1520; hrsg. J. Svennung, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T164, 1932.
Deutsche Lutherbriefe. Ausgewählt &c. v. H. Preuss. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 36]. s8°. L. [1912]
Grundzüge evang. Lebensformung nach ausgewählten Schriften M. L.; *ed.* A. E. Berger, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B1, 1930.
L.'s Randbemerkungen zu G. Biels Collectorium &c., 1514. Hrsg. H. Degering. [Festgabe d. Komm. z. Hrsg. d. Werke]. la8°. Weimar. 1933
*Een schoon exposicie wten lxvii Psalm, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.
*Von der falschē betler büeberey, mit e. Vorrede M. L., 1529, *see* VAGABONDS. Book of v. &c. (*Germ. d.*) Eng. by J. C. HOTTEN (1860), 1932.
Vō der sünd wider den Heyligen geyst, ein Sermon. s8°. [Zwickaw, *G. Kantz.* 1529]
TRANSLATIONS.
Comm. upon the Epistle to the Galathians. Tr. [*Pref. imperfect*]. s8°. 1575
Special & chosen sermons. Englished by W. G[ace]. 8 1578
REFERENCES.
see BARCLAY (A.) Protestant doct. of the Lord's Supper, 1927.
,, BINDER (J.) L.'s Staatsauffassung, 1924.
,, BÖHMER (H.) L. &c. in light of mod. research; tr., 1930.

Lyng (*Capt.* **James**). Island films: remin. of "German New Guinea" s8°. Sydney. 1925
Lyng (**Jens Sorensen**). Non-Britishers in Australia. s8°. Melbourne. [1927]
Scandinavians in Australia, N.Z. & the W. Pacific. 8°. Melbourne. 1939
Lynham (**Deryck**). Ballet then & now: a hist. la8°. [1947]
The Chevalier Noverre, father of mod. ballet. 8°. [1950]
Lynkeus (**Josef Popper-**), *see* POPPER-LYNKEUS.
Lynn [*aft.* KING'S LYNN], *see* KING'S LYNN.
Lynn (**Caro**). A college professor of the Renaissance: Lucio Marineo Siculo. 8°. Chicago. 1937
Lynn (**Escott**).
Three dashing subalterns. s8°. [1933]
Lynn (**Jermyn Chi-Hung**).
Political parties in China. 8°. Peking. [1930]
Social life of the Chinese in Peking. s8°. Peking. 1928
Lynn (**Kay**). Laughing mountains. s8°. N.Y. 1936
Lynn (*Mrs.* **Sophie C. Eliott-**), *see* ELIOTT-LYNN.
Lynn-Allen (*Major* **Esmond Harcourt**).
Leaves from a game book. 8°. 1946
Rough shoot. Some thoughts for the owner-keeper. 8°. 1942
Lynold (**John**), *see* BARNARD (E. A. B.) Old Bromsgrove; adv. of J. L., 1611–19, 1927.
Lynton (**R. P.**) Incentives & management in Brit. industry. 8°. [1949]
Lynx (**J. J.**), *ed.* The pen is mightier. The War in cartoons. la8°. [1946]
Lyon (**Lord**), **Court of the.** Court of the Lord Lyon. List of officers of arms &c., w. genealog. notes, 1318–1945. Ed. Sir F. J. Grant. [Scott. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1945
Lyon (**Ann**). Poems. 8°. 1937
Lyon (**E. Herbert**), *see* †EDUCATION. Royal Educ. Comm., 1886–8: summary of Final rep. &c.; by L., 1888.
Lyon (**Hugh**). Hit or miss, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.
Lyon (**Jacques**).
La crise en Russie soviét. s8°. 1929
Lyon (**Leverett Samuel**), **P. T. Homan &c.**
The National Recovery Administ., analysis & appraisal. [Brookings Instit.] 8°. Wash. 1935
——, **M. W. Watkins &c.** Government & econ. life: develop. &c. of Amer. public policy. [Brookings Inst.] v1. 8°. Wash. 1939
Lyon (**Lilian Bowes**), *see* BOWES LYON.
Lyon (**Percy Hugh Beverley**).
The discovery of poetry. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
France. Newdigate prize poem. s8°. O. 1919
P. H. B. L. [Augustan Books]. 8°. [1931]
Lyon (**Thomas**). The theory of relig. liberty in England, 1603–39. s8°. C. 1937
Lyon (**Ursula Mary**), *wife of Massey D. E. G. Lyon, form. Pender.* Etiquette; guide to public & soc. life. 8°. [1927]
Lyon (*Maj.* **William Edgar**).
"In my opinion——": dissert. on horses & horsemanship. [*By var. as.*] Ed. W. E. L. [repr.] la8°. 1929
Lyonnet (**Henry**). Le théâtre hors de France. s4. s8°. 1901
4, Pulcinella & C.: th. napolitain.
Lyons [LYON]. Cartulaire municipal de la ville de L. Rec. formé au 14e s. par E. de Villeneuve. Publ. M.-C. Guigue. [Soc. litt. &c. de Lyon]. 4°. Lyon. 1876
,, ,, Compte-rendu & ét. par L. Niepce. 8°. Lyon. 1877
Le Musée de Lyon. Peintures, par H. Focillon. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. [1918]
Les musées d'Europe, L. (Le Palais St.-Pierré), 1929, *see* MAUCLAIR (C.), *ps.*
Obituaires de la Prov. de Lyon, t1, *see* RECUEIL des hist. de la Fr., Obituaires, t5, 1933.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE LYON.
Documents paléogr. typogr. &c. Publ. s. la dir. de H. Joly. fasc. 13. 4°. Lyon. 1944
see JERPHANION (G. DE). Le missel de la Ste-Chapelle, 1944. [13.]
Expos. de mss. à peintures du 16e au 17e s., [Oct., 1920]. Cat. descr. par V. Leroquais. la8°. [Lyon]. 1920
Lyons [*continued*].
UNIVERSITÉ DE LYON.
Annales de l'U. de L.
see CAHEN (R.) Le Satiricon & s. orig., 1925.
,, KLEINCLAUSZ (A.) Alcuin, 1948.
,, OLLIER (F.) Le mirage spartiate, p2, 1943.
,, SPANHEIM (E., *Frhr.* v.) Rel. de la cour de France en 1690 &c., 1900.
Lyons (*Adm.* **Edmund Lyons**, *1st baron*), *see* DEWAR (A. C.), *ed.* Russian War, 1855, Black Sea: offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & L. resp. naval operations], 1945.
Lyons (**Eugene**).
Assignment in Utopia. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Modern Moscow. 8°. [1935]
Six Soviet plays. [Tr.] Ed. E. L. Pref. by E. Rice. s8°. 1935
Days of the Turbins, M. Bulgakov—Squaring the circle, V. Katayev—Tempo, N. Pogodin—Inga, A. Glebov—Bread, V. Kirshon—Fear, A. Afinogenyev.
Stalin, Czar of all the Russias. 8°. [1940]
Lyons (**Frederick J.**) Jonathan Wild, prince of robbers. 8°. [1936]
Lyons (*Sir* **Henry George**). On the stratigraphy &c. of the Libyan Desert. [From Quart. J. of Geolog. Soc., Nov. 1894. P3061]. 8°. 1894
A rep. on the temples of Philae. [Min. of Publ. Wks.] fol. Cairo. 1908
The Royal Society, 1660–1940: hist. of its admin. under its charters. 8°. C. 1944
Lyra. Lyra Germanica, 1861, *see* WINKWORTH (C.)
Lyra Graeca: remains of all Gk. lyric poets f. Eumelus to Timotheus, excepting Pindar. Newly ed. & tr. by J. M. Edmonds. [Loeb Class. Lib.] rev. & augm. ed. v1. s8°. 1928
1, Terpander, Alcman, Sappho & Alcæus.
Lyra martyrum, poetry of the Eng. martyrs, 1503–1681, 1935, *see* O'CONNELL (J. R.), *ed.*
Lyrberg (**Johan Fromhold**), *see* SCHRÖDER (J. H.) De poesi sacra Lat. medii aevi in Suecia, praes. J. H. S. p. p. J. F. L. &c., 1833.
Lyrical ballads 1798 [*by*] Wordsworth & Coleridge. Ed. H. Littledale. s8°. 1911
,, ,, . 1798–1805 [*by*] Wordsworth & Coleridge. Intr. & notes by G. Sampson. 8th ed. s8°. [1929]
Lyrics from the dramatists of the Eliz. age, 1889, *see* BULLEN (A. H.), *ed.*
Lyrists of the Restoration, 1930, *see* MASEFIELD (J.) & C. M., *edd.*
Lyrot (*le gén.* **François Jean Hervé**), *sieur de la Patouillère, see* LE MENUET DE LA JUGANNIÈRE (*le b.*) Le gén. de L., 1936.
Lysaght (**Sydney Royse**).
The immortal Jew. Drama. 8°. 1931
A reading of life [*incl.* A reading of poetry]. s8°. 1936
A reading of poetry: an essay. s8°. 1934
Lysakowski (**Adam**). Katalog przedmiotowy, cz. 1, Teorja. 8°. Wilno. 1928
Lyseck (**Adolphus**). Relatio eorum quæ circa Sac. Cæsareæ Majest. ad magnum Moscorum Czarum ablegatos A. F. de Bottoni & J. C. Terlingerenum de Guzman, 1675, gesta sunt. s8°. Salisburgi. 1676
Lysen (**Arnoldus**).
see HAGUE (THE). Cat. de la Bibl. du Palais de la Paix, 2e & 3e suppl., 1929, 1937, par J. Ter Meulen & A. L., 1930–37.
,, KELLOGG PACT. Le Pacte K.: docs., 1928; rec., avec préf. &c. par A. L., 1928.
Lysenko (**Trofim Denisovich**), *see* LISENKO.
Lyser (**Johann**) [*ps.* THEOPHILUS ALETHEUS].
Polygamia triumphatrix, disc. polit. de polygamia. Cum notis A. Vincentii. s4°. 1682
Lysias, *the orator.*
Orationes 16, w. analysis, notes, app. & indices by E. S. Shuckburgh. n. ed. rev. s8°. 1885
Eight orations. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by M. H. Morgan. 8°. Boston [Mass. 1895]
Discours. Texte établi & tr. par L. Gernet & M. Bizos. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t2. 8°. 1926
L. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. R. M. Lamb. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1930
Λόγοι. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*mod. Gr.*], σχόλια Σ. Τζουμέλεα. 2v. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Lysohorsky (**Ondra**) [LISOGORSKY]. Pesni o solntse i zemle. Perevod s lyashskogo. s8°. Moskva. 1945
Lyth (**John**), *see* AURELIUS ANTONINUS (M.) M. A.: a rendering in verse by J. L., 1942.
Lytham. Registers of the parish church of L., 1679–1754. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 33]. 8°. Wigan. 1908
Lythe (**Samuel George Edgar**), *see* SCOTLAND. Light industries in S.; by L. &c., 1938.
Lytle (**Andrew Nelson**).
At the Moon's Inn. 8°. 1943
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1943
Bedford Forrest. 8°. 1939
Lytteil (**William**). Landmarks of Scottish life & language. 8°. E. 1877
Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Alfred**), *see* LYTTELTON (*Hon.* E.) A. L., h. home-training & earlier life, *n.d.*
Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Arthur Temple**), *bp. of Southampton.*
College & university sermons. 8°. 1894
Lyttelton (*Dame* **Edith Sophy**), *wife of Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, formerly Balfour.*
Our superconscious mind. 8°. 1931
Travelling days. 8°. 1933
Lyttelton (*Rev. the Hon.* **Edward**), *7th son of 4th baron Lyttelton.* Alfred Lyttelton, h. home-training & earlier life. [*?p.f.p.c.*] 8°. *n.d.*
The Christian & birth control. s8°. [1929]
The claim of our mother tongue. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 87. *a. c. in* M618]. 8°. 1934
Whither? A study of shams & safeguards. 8°. [1931]
see ALINGTON (C. A.) E. L.: an appreciation, 1943.
,, ETON COLLEGE. Old Public School-Boys Who's Who ser., Eton; pref. essay by L., 1933.
Lyttelton (**George Lyttelton,** *1st baron*), *1709–73* ["THE GOOD LORD L."] Hist. of Henry II. Pref., hist. of the revol. of Eng. f. Edward Conf. to Henry II. 6v [v1-4, 3rd ed., 5, 6, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1769–73
see DAVIS (R. M.) The good Lord L., 1939.
,, MOORE (E.) *The trial of Selim the Persian [Ld. L.] for div. high crimes &c., 1748.
,, ROBERTS (S. C.) An 18th-cent. gentleman &c., 1930.
Lyttelton (**Lucy**), *d. of George L., 1st b. L., see* VALENTIA (LUCY ANNESLEY, *viscountess*).
Lyttelton (**Lucy**), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. C. F. G. Masterman, see* MASTERMAN (*Mrs.* L.)
Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Robert Henry**), *6th son of 4th baron Lyttelton.*
see BADMINTON LIB. Cricket, by A. G. Steel & R. H. L., 5th ed., 1893.
,, DESBOROUGH (W. H. G., *1st baron*). 50 yrs. of sport; ed. L. &c., v3, 1922.
Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Sybil**), *aft. wife of Sir Lionel Cust, see* CUST (S., *Lady*).
Lyttelton (**Thomas Lyttelton,** *2nd baron*) ["*The wicked Lord L.*"], *see* BLUNT (R.) T. Ld. L., 1936.
Lyttleton (**Doris Jean**), *see* LANCASTER (G. B.), *ps.*
Lytton (**Edward Anthony James**), *visct. Knebworth, see* KNEBWORTH (E. A. J. L., *visct.*)
Lytton (**Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton,** *1st baron*), *novelist, 1803–73.*
Fantômes & magiciens; tr. M. Faguer, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 210, 1938
*The lady of Lyons: a play. [*b. w. h.* Richelieu, 5th ed., 1839]. 8th ed. 8°. 1839
,, ,, New acting ed. Ed. J. M. Kingdom. [P3000]. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
The last days of Pompeii. [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. 1902
Letters to h. wife; w. extr. f. her MS. "Autobiog." &c. in vindic. of her memory by L. Devey. 8°. 1884
The lost tales of Miletus. [*Poems*]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1867
Money. New acting ed. Ed. J. M. Kingdom. [P3000]. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Novels. Knebworth ed. 28v. s8°. *n.d.* & 1875–8
Alice. [5.]
Caxtons, The. [10.]
Coming race, The. [15.]
Devereux. [11.]
Disowned, The. [14.]
Ernest Maltravers. [4.]
Eugene Aram. [1.]
Falkland. [24.]
Godolphin. [16.]
Harold. [7.]

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *novelist* [*continued*].
Novels [*continued*].
Kenelm Chillingly. [25.]
Last days of Pompei. [6.]
Last of the Barons. [8.]
Leila. [23.]
Lucretia. [9.]
My novel, 2v. [12, 13.]
Night & morning. [2.]
Parisians, The, 2v. [26, 27.]
Paul Clifford. [17.]
Pausanias the Spartan. [28.]
Pelham. [3.]
Pilgrims of the Rhine. [23.]
Rienzi. [19.]
Strange story, A. [20.]
What will he do with it?, 2v. [21, 22.]
Zanoni. [28.]
Zicci. [24.]
*Richelieu: or, The conspiracy: a play. Added, Hist. odes. 5th ed. 8°. 1839
,, ,, *see* Moses (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
The sea-captain. Drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks*. [1884?]
see Lytton (V. A. G. R. L., *2nd e. of*). B.-L. 1948.

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*), *novelist* [*continued*].
see Maurois (A.) Les mondes imag.: Les derniers jours de Pompéi &c., 1929.
,, Sadleir (M.) Bulwer: panorama; E. & Rosina, 1931.

Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of*), *2nd baron Lytton*; *1831–91* [*ps*. Owen Meredith; Edward Trevor]. Letters to Robt. & Eliz. Browning. Ed. A. B. Harlan & J. L. Harlan. 8°. *n.p.* [1936]
Marah. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
see Harlan (A. B.) O. M.: crit. biog. of R., 1st Earl of L., 1946.

Lytton (*Sir* Henry Alfred).
The secrets of a Savoyard. 3rd repr. s8°. 1922
,, ,, s8°. [1927]
A wandering minstrel: remin*s*. 8°. 1933

Lytton (Neville Stephen Lytton, *3rd earl of*).
Life in unoccupied France. s8°. 1942
,, ,, s8°. 1943
Winter sports. By Visct. Knebworth, S. Duff-Taylor &c. Ed. N. L. [Lonsdale Lib., v8]. 8°. 1930
Cheveley. [Parlour Lib.] s8°. [1877]

Lytton (Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron*.
see Lytton (E. G. E. L. B.-L., *1st b.*) Letters to h. wife, w. extr. f. her "Autobiog." &c., 1884.
,, Sadleir (M.) Bulwer: panorama: Edward & R., 1931.

Lytton (Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, *2nd earl of*). Antony (Visct. Knebworth). By h. father, the Earl of L. Forew. by J. M. Barrie. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1935]
Bulwer-Lytton. [Eng. Novelists Ser.] s8°. [1948]
Pundits & elephants. Experience of 5 years as Governor of Bengal. 8°. [1942]
see United Nations. 1st Assembly; ed. Earl of L., 1946.

Lyubimova (V.) Snejok, *see* Sovetskaya dramaturgiya 1948, 1949.

Lyutnya. Sobranie svobodn. russ. pesen i stikhotvorenii. 5*oe* izd. s8°. Leipzig. 1879
Lyutnya II. Potaennaya lit. 19 stoletiya. 3*e* izd. [*b. w.* Lyutnya, 1879]. s8°. Leipzig. *n.d.*

Lyxbonensi, *see* Lisbon.

M

M*.** *Les deux Figaros, ou Le sujet de comédie, 1799, *see* Deux.

M*.** *Le revenant, ou les 2 grenadiers, comédie par M***, 1786, *see* Senne (-de).

M. (*Mme* **de**). *Tableau de siècle de Louis XII, 1769, *see* Méhégan (*Mme* de).

M. (*Mr.* **B. L.**) *Nouv. rec. des epigrammatistes franç., 2t, 1720, *see* Bruzen de La Martinière (A. A.)

M. (C.) [*i.e.* Coal Master]. *Obs. & remarks on the collier law: dialogue betw. C. M. & C. S., 1773, *see* Collier.

M. (C. H.) *Recoll*s. of an Eton Colleger, 1898–1902, 1905, *see* Malden (C. H.)

M. (D. E.) *Novisimo arte de tocar la guitarra por cifra, 1881, *see* Arte.

M. (F. A. E.) *A charitable remonstrance addr. to wives &c. of France &c. (1585); tr., 1887, *see* Estienne (A.)

M. (H. N.) Hist. de Venezuela, 1927, *see* Nectario Maria (Hermano).

M. (I.) *A health to the gentlemanly profession of serving-men, 1598; ed. A. V. Judges, 1931, *see* Markham (G.)

M. (I.) *Nouv. traité de la civilité &c [*dedic. epistle signed* I. M., *i.e.* J. Meusnier] 10*e* éd., 1681, *see* Courtin (A. de).

M. (J.) *Carding & spinning master's assist., 1832, *see* Carding.

M. (J. F. M.) *Oran conquistado, 1732, *see* Freire de Montarroyo Mascarenhas (J.)

M. (J. I.) Omar Khayyam in mufti, 1927, *see* Saklatwalla (J. E.)

M. (L. A. J.) *La virtud premiada, comedia por L. A. J. M., repres. 1790, *see* Virtud.

M. (M. C. S.), *see* Mills (M. C. S.)

M. (T.) *A full satisfaction conc. a double Roman iniquitie, 1606, *see* Morton (T.)

M. (V. F.) *The Mosul question, 1926, *see* Minorsky (V. F.)

M. (W.) *The female wits: comedy, 1704, *see* Female.

M. (W.) *The Queens closet opened: incompar. secrets in physick &c. [*pref. signed* W. M.]; corr. &c., 1683, *see* Queen.

M. (W.) *A remembrance of the worthy show &c. by the Duke of Shoreditch, 17 Sept. 1583, by W. M., *see* Wood (W.) Bowmans glory &c., 1682.

M. (W.), *A.B.* Pattrwm y gwir gristion, gyf. W. M. (1723), 1908, *see* Kempis (T. À).

"M.A.P.", *periodical*, *see* White. The white slave traffic, 1910.

M—'d C—b [Club] &c., 1704, *see* Mitred.

Maak (Richard Karlovich) [Maack], *see* Regel (E.) Tentamen florae Ussur., nach d. v. R. M. ges. Pflanzen bearb., 1861.

Maan (Jean). Hist. de l'église métropol. de Tours. Table analyt. par C. Proust. [Intr. par C. Chevalier]. 8°. Tours. 1870
Table *only*. *Work by J. M. w. t.* Sancta & metropol. ecclesia Turon. &c., 1667 *is not possessed*.

Maanen (Willem van). Maarten Maartens, poet & novelist. 8°. Groningen. 1928

Maanen-Helmer (Elizabeth van).
The mandates systems in rel. to Africa & the Pacific Islands. 8°. 1929

Maarsen (Isaac). Armoede. [M574]. 8°. A. 1931
De Joodsche Reformbeweging. [M574]. 8°. A. 1931

Maartens (Maarten) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. W. van de Poorten Schwartz].
Letters. Ed. by his daughter. 8°. 1930
My Lady Nobody. s8°. 1914
An old maid's love. 8°. 1914
see Maanen (W. van). M. M., poet & novelist, 1928.

Ma'aseh book. Bk. of Jewish tales & legends tr. f. Judeo-German by M. Gaster. 2v. s8°. Phila. 1934

Maass (Edgar). Der Arzt d. Königin [*i.e.* J. F. Struensee]. Roman. 8°. Hamburg. [1950]

Maass (Ernst W. T.)
Griechen u. Semiten auf d. Isthmus v. Korinth. [M158]. 8°. 1903

Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden.
Catalogus d. Bibliotheek v. de Maatschappij d. Ned. Lett. 2*e* gedeelte. 3d [3, Alphabet. cat.] la8°. Leiden. 1885–89
Handelingen mededeelingen. 1914–15, 1915–16, 1918–19, 1919–20, 1920–21, 1923–24, 1929–30. 8°. Leiden. 1915–30
From 1918–19 *onwards the* Handelingen & Levensberichten *are amalgamated in* 1v. *For earlier* Levensberichten *see below*.
Jaarboek [*incl.* Verhandelingen & Levensberichten], 1937–39. 8°. Leiden. 1938–39
Levensberichten d. afgestorven medeleden. 1914–15, 1915–16. [1916–17, 1917–18 *wanting*]. 8°. Leiden. 1915–16
From 1918–19 *the* Levensberichten *were incorporated with the* Handelingen, *q.v.*, & *from* 1937–38 *with the* Jaarboek, *q.v.*

Maatschappij d. Vlaamsche Bibliophilen, *see* Bijns (A.) Nieuwe refereinen &c., 1886.

Mabbott (John David).
The State & the citizen. Intr. to polit. philos. s8°. [1948]

Mabie (Hamilton Wright).
A book of old English love songs. Intr. by M. s8°. N.Y. [1897]

Mabille (Adèle), *wife of Adolphe Mabille, form. Casalis*, *see* Smith (E. W.) The Mabilles of Basutoland, 1939.

Mabille (Adolphe), *see* Smith (E. W.). The Mabilles of Basutoland, 1939.

Mabille (Emile). Cat. analyt. des diplômes, chartes & actes rel. à l'hist. de Touraine cont. dans la coll. de Dom Housseau, *see* Société Archéol. de Touraine. Mém., t14, 1863.

Mabille de Poncheville (André). Amiens & la côte picarde. 8°. Grenoble. [1932]
Boilly. 8°. [1931]
Hist. d'Artois. [3*e* éd.] 8°. [1935]
Jeunesse de Péguy, avec essai inéd. de P.: Du rôle de la volonté dans la croyance. s8°. [1943]

Mabillon (Jean).
Lettres inéd. [1674–1703], *see* Berlière (U.)
Mélanges d'hist. bénédict., s3, 1901.
Traité des études monast., avec liste des princ. difficultez &c. 3p [*in* 1v]. fol. 1691

Mabinogion.
The M. A new tr. by T. P. Ellis & J. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. O. 1929
The M. Tr. Lady C. Guest. [Intr. by R. Williams. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The M. Tr. G. & T. Jones. [Intr. by the tr*s*. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1949]
Y M.: Branwen ferch Llyr, a Lludd a Llefelys, *see* Llyfrau 'r Ford Gron, rhif 10, 1931.
Pedeir keinc y Mabinogi. Allan o Lyfr Gwyn Rhydderch gan I. Williams. s8°. Caerdydd. 1930
see Gruffydd (W. J.) Math vab Mathonwy: orig. &c. of 4th branch of M., w. text & tr., 1928.
,, Howard de Walden (T. E. S.-E., *8th b.*) The cauldron of Annwn [3 plays f. the M.], 1922.

Mably (*l'abbé* **de**) [†Bonnot de Mably (Gabriel)], *see* Whitfield (E. A.) G. B. de M., 1930.

Mabuse (Jean) [*i.e.* Jan Gossart].
The adoration of the kings, w. intr. by M. J. Friedländer, *see* Gallery Books, No. 19, 1947.
see Baldass (L. v.) M.'s "Heilige Nacht", 1919.
,, Friedländer (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B8, 1929.

Maby (Joseph Cecil) & T. B. Franklin.
The physics of the divining rod. 8°. 1939

Macabich Llobet (Isidoro).
Monografías sobre la importancia arquelóg. de Ibiza. 1–3 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Palma. 1931–33
1, Pityusas ciclo fenicio. 2, Ebusus, ciclo romano. 3, Santa Maria, ciclo christiano.

Macadam (Elizabeth).
The new philanthropy: rel. betw. statutory & voluntary soc. services. s8°. [1934]
The social servant in the making. s8°. [1945]

MacAdam (John Loudon), *1756–1836.*
Remarks on the pres. system of road making &c. 7th ed., rev., w. App. 8°. 1823
see DEVEREUX (R.) J. L. M., chap. in hist. of highways, 1936.

Macadam (Miles Frederick Laming).
The temples of Kawa. [Oxf. Univ. Excav. in Nubia]. 1, The inscriptions. [2v; plates *b. sep.*] fol. 1949

MacAdoo (Henry Robert). The structure of Caroline moral theology. 8°. [1949]

MacAdoo (William Gibbs).
Crowded years: reminisc. 8°. [1931]

Macaigne (René). L'église méroving. & l'état pontifical. 8°. 1929

Macaire (*Mrs.* **Mary L.**), *see* ALLEN (M. L.)

Macalister (Alexander), *prof. of anatomy, Camb.*
Notes on Egypt. mummies. [Repr. f. Journal of Anthrop. Inst., Nov. 1893. P3061]. 8°. 1893

MacAlister (*Sir* **Donald**), *of Tarbert.*
The Eng. authors of the Shorter Catechism. Lect. 8°. Glasgow. 1925
see MACALISTER (E. F. B., *Lady*). Sir D. M. of T., 1935.

MacAlister (Edith F. B., *Lady*), *wife of Sir Donald MacAlister.*
Sir Donald MacAlister of Tarbert. By h. wife. With chapters by Sir R. Rait & Sir N. Walker. 8°. 1935

Macalister (Edward Dorris). Christiansen light filter, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.

MacAlister (*Sir* **John Young Walker**).
Sir J. Y. W. MacA. A memorial for h. family &c. 8°. 1926

Macalister (Robert Alexander Stewart).
Ancient Ireland: st. in archaeol. & hist. 8°. [1935]
The archaeology of Ireland. [2nd ed. rewr.] 8°. [1949]
Cat. of Irish traders' tokens, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v40, § C, 1931.
Corpus inscr. insularum Celticarum. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 2v. 8°. D. 1945–49
Monasterboice. 8°. Dundalk. 1946
The secret languages of Ireland, w. spec. ref. to orig. &c. of the Shelta lang. based upon colls. & MSS. of J. Sampson. 8°. C. 1937
Tara: pagan sanctuary of anc. Ireland. 8°. 1931
see LEABHAR GABHALA. Lebor Gabala Erenn: Bk. of the taking of Ireland; ed. &c. M., 4p, 1938–41.
,, PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND. Annual, v4, 1923–24, Excavs. on Hill of Ophel, Jerusalem; by M. & J. G. Duncan, 1926.
—— **& R. L. Praeger.** Rep. on the excavs. of Uisneach, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v38, § C, 1928.

MacAllister (Alister) [*ps.* BROCK (LYNN); WHARTON (ANTHONY)], *see* WHARTON (A.), *ps.*

MacAllister (C. B.), *aft. Mrs. C. M. Kreuttner.*
see WILSON (W.) Sel. poems on W. W.; ed. C. B. McA., 1926.

MacAllister (Duncan McNeil). A descr. of the great Temple, Salt Lake City. 2nd ed. [P2905]. s8°. Utah. 1909

MacAllister (Elizabeth Glen).
see MACALLISTER (G.) & E. G. MACA. Homes, towns, & countryside, 1945.
,, —— & —— Town & country planning, 1941.

MacAllister (Gilbert). James Maxton: the portrait of a rebel. 8°. [1935]
—— **& E. G. MacAllister.** Homes, towns, & countryside. Practical plan for Britain. Ed. G. & E. G. McA. With contribs. by Sir P. Abercrombie &c. 8°. [1945]
Town & country planning: prelude to reconstruction. Forew. by Rt. Hon. A. Greenwood. 8°. [1941]

MacAllister (Isabel).
Alfred Gilbert. 4°. 1929

MacAllister (J. Gilbert), *see* EGGAN (F.), *ed.*
Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes: essays pres. to A. R. Radcliffe-Brown, by F. E., J. G. M., &c., 1937.

MacAlmon (Robert).
Being geniuses together: autobiog. 8°. [1938]

Macan (Reginald Walter). In memory of R. L. Nettleship. [*Extr. f.* Educ. Rev., 1892. *no tp.* M52]. 8°. 1892

MacAnally (David), *1765–1818, see* MACANALLY (H.) An Ir. milit. surgeon: D. M., 1947.

MacAnally (*Sir* **Henry William Watson**). An Irish milit. surgeon: D. McAnally, 1765–1818. [*limited ed.*] 8°. [*p.p.*] Dundalk. [1947]
The Irish militia, 1793–1816. 8°. D. [1949]

Macandie (George Lionel). The genesis of the Royal Australian Navy. [Docs., reps. by W. R. Creswell &c.] A compilation by M. la8°. Sydney. 1949

MacAndrew (John). Golfing step by step. 8°. Glasgow. [1914]

MacAndrews (T. L.)
Amble & district. s8°. Amble. [1911]

Mac Aoidh (Ruairidh), *see* MACKAY (R.)

Macara (*Sir* **Charles Wright**). Trade stability & how to obtain it. 2nd ed. 8°. M'ter. 1925

MacArdell (James), *see* GOODWIN (G.) J. McA., 1903.

MacArdle (Dorothy Marguerite Callan).
Children of Europe: st. of ch. of liberated countries &c. 8°. 1949
The Irish Republic: doc. chron., 1916–23. Pref. by E. De Valéra. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1937

Macarius, *patriarch of Antioch.* Voyage; texte arabe & tr. franç. par B. Radu, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t22. 24, 1930–33.
see ATTAYA (M. O.) Patr. A. M. &c. [*in Russian*], 1913.
,, PAUL, *of Aleppo.* Travels of M., 1652–60; tr., 1836; arr. by Lady L. Ridding, 1936.

Macarius, *of Egypt, Saint, the elder* [M. *Ægyptius*], *see* KLOSTERMANN (E.) Symeon u. M., 1943.

Macarius, *Starets. of Optino.* Russian letters of direction, 1834–60. Sel., tr. &c. by I. de Beausobre. s8°. [1944]

Macarthur (Alexander) & H. K. Long.
No mean city. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1935]

MacArthur (Charles).
War bugs. s8°. [1929]

MacArthur (David Wilson) [MACARTHUR (WILSON)].
Auto nomad in Sweden. 8°. [1948]
The mystery of "David M" s8°. [1932]
The river Fowey. 8°. [1948]
The river Windrush. 8°. [1946]
They sailed for Senegal. s8°. 1938
see WILSON (D. A.) & D. W. MACA. Carlyle in old age, 1934.

MacArthur (*General* **Douglas**), *U.S. Army.*
M. on war, h. milit. writings; ed., w. intr. by F. C. Waldrop. 8°. [1943]
see CONSIDINE (B.) M. the Magnificent, 1942.
,, HUNT (F.) M. & the war agst. Japan, 1944.

MacArthur (Irene). A proselyte looks at Judaism. [M642]. s8°. *p.p.* [c. 1934]

MacArthur (James). *New South Wales; its state & prospects. Statement in support of petitions to Parliament. 8°. 1837

MacArthur (John), *LL.D., see* CLARKE (J. S.) & J. M'A. Life of Nelson, 2v, 1809.

Macarthur (John), *of Camden, 1767–1834, see* EVATT (H. V.) Rum rebellion: overthrow of Gov. Bligh by J. M. &c., 1938.

MacArthur (Margaret M.), *see* LOCHTAYSIDE. Survey of L., 1769; ed. &c. by McA., 1936.

MacArthur (William Forrest). Hist. of Port Glasgow. 8°. Glasgow. 1932

MacArthur (Wilson), *see* MACARTHUR (DAVID WILSON).

Macartney (Carlile Aylmer). The Danubian Basin, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 10, 1939.
Hungary. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. [Mod. World]. 8°. 1934
Hungary & her successors. The Treaty of Trianon & its consequences, 1919–37. 8°. 1937
The Magyars in the 9th cent. 8°. C. 1930
National states & nat. minorities. 8°. 1934
Problems of the Danube basin. [Current problems, 12]. s8°. C. 1942
Studies on the earliest [early] Hungarian hist. sources. [Etudes dir. par E. Lukinich, Nos. 18, 21, 21A]. 5p *in* 3. la8°. Budapest. 1938–42
1, repr. f. Arch. Europae C.-Orient., v4.
see TOYNBEE (A. J.) Survey of internat. affairs, 1925, v2, by M. &c., 1928.

Macartney (Catherina Theodora, *Lady*).
An English lady in Chinese Turkestan. 8°. [1931]

Macartney (Clarence Edward).
Lincoln & h. cabinet. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Macartney (George Macartney, *earl*).
The private corresp. of M., Governor of Madras, 1781–5. Ed. C. C. Davies. [R. Hist. Soc., III, 77]. 8°. 1950
see HOLMES (S.) Voyage en Chine &c. à la suite de l'ambass. de Lord M.; tr., 2t, 1805.

Macartney (Maxwell H. H.) One man alone: hist. of Mussolini & the Axis. 8°. [1944]
The rebuilding of Italy. [Current problems, 6]. s8°. C. 1945
—— **& Paul Cremona.**
Italy's foreign & colonial policy, 1914–37. 8°. 1938

Macartney (Mervyn Edmund), *F.S.A., see* BELCHER (J.) & M. E. M. Later Renaissance archit. in Eng., 2v, 1901.

Macartney (Wilfred Francis). Walls have mouths: record of 10 years' penal servitude. Prologue, comments &c. by Compton Mackenzie. [4th impr.] 8°. 1936

Macassey (*Sir* **Lynden Livingston**). The Middle Temple's contrib. to the nat. life. 8°. [1931]

MacAtee (Waldo Lee). Effectiveness in nature of protect. adapts. in the animal kingdom, illust. by food habits of Nearctic birds, 1932, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., 85, 1933.

MacAulay (Alexander). An inquiry into the legality of pensions on the Irish establ. [P3087]. 8°. 1763

Macaulay (Kenneth).
Hist. of St. Kilda. 8°. 1764

Macaulay (Margaret), *aft. wife of Edward Cropper.* Recollections by a sister of T. B. Macaulay. 8°. *p.p.* 1864

Macaulay (Mary), *aft. wife of Charles Booth, see* BOOTH (M.)

Macaulay (Neil).
Mandates: reasons, results &c. s8°. [1937]

Macaulay (Rose).
And no man's wit. 8°. [1940]
Fabled shore f. the Pyrenees to Portugal. 8°. [1949]
Going abroad. [Novel]. s8°. 1934
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1937]
I would be private. 8°. 1937
Keeping up appearances. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1928]
Life among the English. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1942
Milton. [Great Lives]. s8°. [1934]
The minor pleasures of life. Sel. & arr. by R. M. s8°. 1934
On linguistic changes, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.
Personal pleasures. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Some relig. elems. in Eng. lit. s8°. 1931
Staying with relations. s8°. [1930]
They went to Portugal. 8°. [1946]
They were defeated. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
The world my wilderness. 8°. 1950
The writings of E. M. Forster. s8°. 1938
——, **P. S. Mumford, L. B. Pekin &c.**
Let us honour peace. Forew. by H. R. L. Sheppard. s8°. [1937]

Macaulay (T. C.) French & English drama in 17th cent., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.
Interlanguage—Artificial languages, [by] J.A. Smith. Intr. by E. Daryush. [S.P.E. Tract, 34]. 8°. 1930

Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*).
Biographies by Ld. M. 15th ed. s8°. E. 1865
Crit. & hist. essays. [Arr. by A. J. Grieve. Everyman's Lib.] v1. s8°. [1907]
First essay on W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham (1834). Ed. w. intr. & notes by P. Guedalla. s8°. O. 1913
Hist. of Eng. f. the accession of James II (–1702). 5v [v5 ed. by Lady Trevelyan]. 8°. 1861
,, ,, 5v. 8°. 1863
,, ,, n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1883
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] 3v. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 3v. s8°. [1906–27]
Lays of ancient Rome, w. Ivry & the Armada. n. ed. 8°. 1904
Legislative minutes, [1835–37]. Sel., w. hist. intr. by C. D. Dharker. 8°. [1946]

Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macualay, *baron*) [*continued*].
Misc. essays—Lays of anc. Rome. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Second essay on W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham (1844). Ed. w. intr. & notes by P. Guedalla. s8°. O. 1913
see BRYANT (A.) M., 1932.
,, FIRTH (C. H.) Comm. on M.'s Hist. of Eng., 1938.
,, MACAULAY (M.) Recolls. by a sister of T. B. M., 1864.
,, MORISON (J. C.) M., repr., 1896.
,, ROBERTS (S. C.) Ld. M., pre-emin. Victorian, 1927.

Macaulay (W. J.), *see* SAINT ANDREWS: UNIV.
The Gt. Palace of the Byzantine emperors, 1st rep., excavs., Istanbul, 1935–38; [by G. Brett, W. J. M. &c.], 1947.

Macaulay (Zachary), *see* BOOTH (C.) Z. M., h. part in movt. for abol. of slavery, 1934.

Macauley (Thurston).
Donn Byrne, bard of Armagh. s8°. [1930]

MacBain (Howard Lee). Prohibition, legal & illegal. s8°. N.Y. 1928

MacBain (James), *F.S.A.Scotl.* The Merrick & the neighbouring hills. [2nd impr.] 8°. Ayr. [1929]

MacBain (James M.) Eminent Arbroathians, 1178–1894. 8°. Arbroath. 1897

Macbeth (Gilbert). John Gibson Lockhart: a crit. study. [Illinois St. in Lang. &c., v17iii–iv]. la8°. Urbana. 1935

MacBeth (Roderick George). Policing the plains. Record of Royal N.-W. Mounted Police. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Toronto. [1931]
Romance of the Canadian Pacific Railway. 8°. Toronto. [1924]
Sir Augustus Nanton. 8°. Toronto. 1931

Macbride (Ernest William). Echinoderma, p2, & Enteropneusta, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v4, 1917–35.

MacBride (George McCutchen). Land systems of Mexico. [Amer. Geog. Soc.] 8°. N.Y. 1923

MacBride (Henry), M. Hartley & E. M. Benson.
John Marin: watercolors &c. [Mus. of Mod. Art, N.Y.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Macbride (James Francis).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botanical series.
S. American plants, 1918–29. [4.]
Spermatophytes, mostly Peruvian, 4p, 1918–36. [4, 8, 11.]
Various Spermatophytes, 1918–29. [4.]

MacBride (*Mrs.* **Maud Gonne**), *wife of John MacBride, form. Gonne.* A servant of the Queen: reminiscences. 8°. 1938

MacBride (Robert Medill).
Towns & people of mod. Poland. 8° 1939

MacBryde (Felix Webster). Cultural & hist. geography of S.W. Guatemala. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop. no. 4]. la8°. Wash. [1947]

Maccabaeus (Judas) [J. MACHABAEUS; MAKKABÄER].
see VULLIAMY (C. E.) J. M., *satire*, 1934.
,, WEISS (H.) J. M., Lebensbild, 1897.

MacCabe (Cameron). The face on the cutting-room floor. s8°. 1937

MacCabe (Joseph) [*form. Father* ANTHONY, *O.S.F.*] Edward Clodd. Mem. s8°. [1932]
The golden ages of history. 8°. [1940]
A hist. of the popes. 8°. [1939]
The Papacy in politics to-day; Vatican plots in Spain &c. 8°. [1937]
Riddle of the universe to-day. 8°. [1934]
Spain in revolt, 1814–1931. 8°. [1931]
The splendour of Moorish Spain. 8°. [1935]
Twelve years in a monastery. 3rd & rev. ed. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1930]

Maccabees [*see also* APOCRYPHA].
see BÉVENOT (H.) Die beiden M.; übers. u. erklärt v. B. [*Bonn comm.*], 1931.
,, BÜCHLER (A.) Die Tobiaden u. d. Oniaden im II. Makkabäerbuche &c., 1899.
,, DUPONT-SOMMER (A.) 4e liv. d. M.: intr., tr. &c., 1939.
,, WELLHAUSEN (J.) Der arab. Josippus, 1897.

MacCaig (Norman).
Far cry. Poems. s8°. [1943]

MacCain (William D.) The United States & the Republic of Panama. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1937

MacCall (*Major* **Anthony Gilchrist**).
Lushai chrysalis. 8°. 1949

MacCall (Cicely).
'They always come back'. Forew. by E. M. Delafield. s8°. [1938]
Women's Institutes. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1943

MacCall (Hugh). The house of Downshire, 1600 to 1868, cont. details of the founding of tenant-right in Ulster. 2nd ed. enl. & corr. 8°. Belfast. 1881

MacCall (Seamus). Gods in motley. Forew. by Lord Dunsany. s8°. [1935]
Irish Mitchel: a biog. 8°. 1938
Thomas Moore. s8°. D. [1935]

MacCall (William Anderson), *see* COOK (L. B.), G. W. NORVELL & W. A. M., *edd.* Hidden treasures in lit., bk. 2, 1934.

MacCallister (William J.)
The growth of freedom in education. Crit. interp. of hist. views. 8°. 1931

MacCallum (James Ramsay).
Abelard's Christian theology. 8°. O. 1948

MacCallum (*Sir* **Mungo William**).
Chaucer's debt to Itlay. 8°. Sydney. 1934
The dramatic monologue in the Victorian period. *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.

MacCallum (Ronald Buchanan).
England & France, 1939–43. 8°. [1944]
How Britain is governed, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 1, 1943.
Public opinion & the last Peace. 8°. O. 1944
The Brit. General Election of 1945. 8°. 1947

MacCalmont (Rose E.)
Memoirs of the Binghams. Ed. C. R. B. Barrett. la8°. 1915

MacCance (Robert Alexander), E. M. Widdowson & L. R. B. Shackleton.
Nutritive value of fruits, vegetables & nuts. [Med. Res. Council]. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [*repr.*] 8°. 1938

MacCann (*Dom* **Philip Justin**), *O.S.B.*
St. Benedict. 8°. 1937
see BAKER (A.) Memorials of B. &c.; ed. J. M. &c., 1933.

MacCardie (*Sir* **Henry Alfred**), *Judge of the High Court.*
Judicial wisdom: famous cases. Ed. E. Crew. 8°. 1932
see POLLOCK (G.) Mr. Justice McC. 1934.

MacCarmick (*Capt.* **William**).
A farther account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men &c. s8°. 1691

MacCarrison (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Robert**).
Nutrition & national health. [R. Soc. of Arts, Cantor Lects., 1936]. [repr.]. 8°. [1944]
see DRUMMOND (J. C.), *Sir* R. McC. &c. The nation's larder, 1940.

MacCarter (John). The Dutch Reformed Church in S. Africa. s8°. E. 1869

MacCarthy (Bridget G.) The later women novelists, 1744–1818. [The female pen, 2]. 8°. Cork. 1947
Women writers, th. contrib. to the Eng. novel, 1621–1744. [The female pen, 1]. 3rd impr. 8° Cork. 1946

MacCarthy (Charles), *1873–1921, see* FITZPATRICK (E. A.) McC. of Wisconsin, 1944.

MacCarthy (*Sir* **Desmond**).
The Court Theatre, 1904–07. With app., programmes of "Vedrenne-Barker performances". s8°. 1907
Criticism. [Essays, v2]. 8°. [1932]
Drama. [Essays, v4]. 8°. [1940]
Experience. [Essays, v3. repr.] 8°. [1935]
Leslie Stephen. Lect. s8°. C. 1937
Oscar Wilde, *see* RUSSELL (L.), *ed.* Eng. wits, 1940.
Portraits. [Essays, v1]. 8°. [1931]
W. S. Maugham: an appreciation. s8°. 1934

MacCarthy (Justin), *1830–1912.*
Charing Cross to St. Paul's: notes by McC., plates & vignettes f. drawings by J. Pennell. fol. 1891
Hist. of our own times, [1837–1901]. n. illust. ed. 7v. 8°. 1908–10
Our book of memories. Letters to Mrs. Campbell Praed, [1885–1910]. 8°. 1912
The reign of Queen Anne. s8° 1911
Short hist. of our own times, [1837] to 1880. n. ed. s8°. 1903
The story of Gladstone's life. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8° 1906

Macarthy (Justin Huntly), *1861–1936*
Seraphica: a romance. s8° 1907

MacCarthy (Lillah), *aft. wife of Sir F. W. Keeble.*
Myself & my friends. With aside by Bernard Shaw. 8°. [1933]

MacCarthy (Mary, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Desmond MacCarthy.*
The festival &c. s8°. [1937]
A 19th cent. childhood. s8°. N.Y. 1924
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1948]

MacCaul (Elizabeth Anne), *aft. wife of James Finn, see* FINN (E. A.)

MacCaul (Joseph Benjamin).
*Beaconsfield ballads &c. Coll. of polit. lyrics &c. [P2891]. 8°. Dover. 1880

MacCauley (Edward Yorke).
With Perry in Japan. Diary. Ed. A. B. Cole. 8°. Princeton. [1942]

MacCausland (Hugh).
The English carriage. la8°. 1948
Old sporting characters &c. f. sporting & road hist. 8°. [1948]

MacCeileachair (Moelmuiri), *see* LEABHAR. Lebor na huidre [*comp. by* M. MacC.]; ed. R. I. Best &c., 1929.

Macchioro (Vittorio D.) From Orpheus to Paul. A hist. of Orphism. 8°. 1930

MacClean (John Robinson), *see* CAMBRIDGE: FITZWILLIAM MUS. McC. coll. of Greek coins, v3, 1929.

MacCleary (Dorothy).
Not for heaven. 8°. [1935]

MacCleary (George Frederick).
The early hist. of the infant welfare movt. 8°. 1933
The maternity & child welfare movement. s8°. 1935
The menace of Brit. depopulation. s8°. [1937]
National health insurance. s8°. 1932
Population: today's question. s8°. [1938]
Race suicide? s8°. [1945]

MacClellan (Elisabeth).
Hist. of Amer. costume, 1607–1870. [n. ed.] la8°. N.Y. 1937

MacClellan (*Gen.* **George Brinton**),
see MARCY (R. B.) Explor. of The Red River of Louisiana, 1852; by R. B. M. ass. by G. B. MacC., 1853.
,, MYERS (W. S.) Gen. G. B. M., 1934.

MacClellan (George Brinton), *LL.D.*
Mod. Italy: a sh. hist. 8°. Princeton. 1933
Venice & Bonaparte. 8°. Princeton. 1931

MacClellan (Henry Brainerd).
Life & campaigns of Maj.-gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885

MacClelland (Ivy Lilian).
Origins of the romantic movement in Spain. [St. in. Hispanic lit.] 8°. Liv'l. 1937

MacClelland (John C.), *see* LEWIS (C.) Nazi Europe & world trade; assist. by J. C. McC., 1941.

MacClennen (Joshua). On the meaning & function of allegory in the Eng. Renaissance. *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 6, 1947.

Macclesfield (George Parker, *2nd earl of*).
Speech in the H. of Peers, 18 Mar. 1750, bill for regul. commenc. of the year. s8°. 1751

MacClintock (H. F.)
Old Irish & Highland dress, w. notes on that of the Isle of Man. 4°. Dundalk. 1943
,, ,, 2nd & enl. ed. With chapts. by F. Shaw & J. T. Dunbar. 4°. Dundalk. 1950
Highland dress *has sep. tp.*, 1949, *& sep. pagin.*

MacClintock (Mary Howard), *wife of R. S. McClintock, form. Elphinstone.*
The Queen thanks Sir Howard. Life of Sir H. Elphinstone, by h. daughter. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]

MacCloughry (Edgar James Kingston-), *see* KINGSTON-MCCLOUGHRY.

MacCloy (Shelby T.)
Gibbon's antagonism to Xty. 8°. 1933

MacClure (Samuel Sidney).
The Tammanyizing of a civilization. [*Extr. f.* McClure's Mag. M260]. la8°. [N.Y. 1909?]

MacClure (Victor). Scotland's inner man. A hist. of Scots food & cookery. s8°. 1935

MacClure (Wallace). A new Amer. commercial policy: Sect. 317, Tariff Act, 1922. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 114ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Maccoby (Simon).
English radicalism. [2v.] 8°. [1935–38]
[1], 1832–52. [2], 1853–86.
see BUTLER (*Sir* G. G.) & S. M. Development of internat. law, 1928.

MacCodrum (John), *bard.*
Songs. Ed. W. Matheson. [Scot. Gaelic Texts, v2]. 8°. E. 1938

MacColl (Dugald Sutherland).
Confessions of a keeper & o. papers. 8°. 1932
The life, work, & setting of P. W. Steer. With cat. of paintings & list of watercolours in public colls. by A. Yockney. 8°. [1945]
Poems. 8°. O. 1940
What is art? & o. papers. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]

MacColl (James E.), *see* HADFIELD (E. C. R.) & J. E. M. Brit. local govt., 1948.

MacColl (Letitia), *aft. wife of Oliver Elton, see* ELTON (*Mrs.* L.)

Maccoll (*Mrs.* **Margaret**), *see* JEFFERYS (J. B.) Distribution of consumer goods in U.K., 1938; ass. by M. &c., 1950.

MacCollum (Elmer Verner) & N. Simmonds.
The newer knowledge of nutrition. 4th ed., rewr. 8°. N.Y. 1929

MacColvin (Lionel Roy).
How to find out. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1947
How to use books. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1947
Libraries & the public. s8°. [1937]
—— **& J. Revie.** British libraries. [Brit. Life & Thought]. 8°. [1946]

MacComb (Samuel), *see* WORCESTER (E.) & S. McC. Body, mind & spirit, 1931.

MacCombs (Lois F.) & M. Schrero.
Bibliography of non-metallic inclusions in iron & steel. [Carnegie Inst. of Technology: Co-op. Bull. 70] 8°. Pittsburgh. 1935

MacConnachie (John). The Barthian theology & the man of to-day. 8°. 1933
The significance of K. Barth. 8°. [1931]

MacConnel (*Lt. Col.* **James Kenneth**) **& F. W. W. Griffin.** Health & muscular habits. Forew. by Lord Horder. s8°. 1937

MacConnel (Mary Macleod), *aft. Banks, see* BANKS (*Mrs.* M. M.)

MacConnell (Francis John).
John Wesley. 8°. [1939]

MacConnell (Primrose).
Elements of agric. geology. 8°. 1902

MacConnell (Weston Joseph). Social cleavages in Texas. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 119ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

MacCormac (Eugene Irving).
L. McLane—J. Forsyth, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, 1928.

MacCormac (John).
Canada: America's problem. 8°. N.Y. 1940
,, ,, [*n. ed.*] 8°. [1941]

MacCormack (John, *count*) [JOHN FRANCIS MCCORMACK],
see MACCORMACK (L.) I hear you calling me, 1950.
,, STRONG (L. A. G.) J. McC., 1941.

MacCormack (Katherine).
The book of Saint Ultan. Coll. of pictures & poems by Irish artists & wr. [Compiled &c. by K. MacC.] Sold for benefit of St. Ultan's Hospital. 4°. D. [1920]

MacCormack (Lily), *wife of John McCormack, form. Foley.*
I hear you calling me. 8°. [1950]

MacCormick, *The family of, see* MACCORMICK-GOODHART (L.) Genealog. tables of the descendants of R. McC., 1934.

MacCormick (Andrew). The Tinkler-Gypsies. [2nd impr.] s8°. Dumfries. 1907

MacCormick (Anne O'Hare). Communist Russia: the hammer & the scythe. 8°. [1929]

MacCormick (Charles). Memoirs of Edmund Burke &c. 4°. 1797

MacCormick (Edith Rockefeller), *wife of Harold F. MacCormick, form. Rockefeller, see* AMMANN (E. L.) 7 yrs. service w. Mrs. E. Rockefeller; tr., 1932.

MacCormick (Pat), *see* MACCORMICK (WILL. P. G.)

MacCormick (Renée de Fontarce).
Little Coquette: story of a French girlhood. Tr. L. J. McCormick. s8°. [1945]

MacCormick (Robert), *1780–1846, see* MACCORMICK-GOODHART (L.) Genealog. tables of the descendants of R. McC., 1934.

MacCormick (William Patrick Glyn) [PAT MCCORMICK], *see* NORTHCOTT (R. J.) Pat McC.: a man's life, 1941.

MacCormick (*Sir* **William Symington**).
The manuscripts of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. A crit. descr. by Sir W. McC. w. assist. of J. E. Heseltine. 4°. O. 1933

MacCormick-Goodhart (Leander).
*Genealog. tables of the descendants of R. McCormick
8°. *p.p.* [Strasburg, Virginia, 1934]

MacCorquodale (Barbara Hamilton), *form. Cartland, see* CARTLAND (B. H.)

MacCorquodale (*Col.* **Donald**), **B. L. B. Hutchings & A. D. Woozley.**
Hist. of the King's Dragoon Guards, 1938–45. Ed. A. D. W. 8°. [Glasgow. 1950]

MacCowan (Dan). Animals of the Canadian Rockies. 8°. [1936]

MacCowan (Roderick).
The men of Skye. s8°. Glasgow. 1902

MacCown (Ada C.) The Congressional conference committee. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 290]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

MacCown (Chester Charlton).
Hebrew & Egyptian Apocalyptic lit. [Repr. fr. Harvard theolog. rev., v18]. 8°. [Camb., Mass.] 1925

MacCown (Theodore D.), *see* GARROD (D. A. E.) D. M. A. Bate &c. The stone age of Mt. Carmel, v2, by McC. &c., 1939.

MacCoy (Gerard A. Hayes-), *see* HAYES-MCCOY.

MacCoy (Horace).
I should have stayed home. s8°. [1938]
They shoot horses don't they? s8°. [1935]

MacCoy (James Comly).
Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632–73. A bibliography. Intr. by L. C. Wroth. la8°. Paris. 1937

MacCrackan (William Denison).
The Tyrol. s8°. 1905

MacCracken (Esther). Quiet wedding, *see* PLAYS. Six p. of 1939, 1939.

MacCrae (Hugh), *see* MOORE (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.

MacCraith (Sean Mac Ruaidhrí), *see* MAGRATH.

MacCrea (William Hunter).
Physics of the sun & stars. s8°. 1950

MacCreagh (Gordon). The last of free Africa: acc. of exped. into Abyssinia, w. obs. on the Ethiopians &c. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. [1935]

MacCrie (Charles Greig).
The Church of Scotland, h. divisions & h. reunions. 8°. E. 1901

MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the elder, 1772–1835.*
The life of J. Knox. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 2v. 8°. E. 1813

MacCrie (Thomas), *D.D., the younger, 1797–1875.* Sketches of Scot. Church hist.: Reformation to Revol. 3rd ed. s8°. 1844

MacCroben (Gertrude).
Dante in the Casentino. s8°. Florence [1931]

MacCrone (Guy). Wax fruit. s8°. [1947]

MacCrone (Ian Douglas).
Race attitudes in S. Africa. 8°. O. 1937

MacCullagh (*Capt.* **Francis**). In Franco's Spain: exper. of an Irish war-corr. dur. the Civil War. 8°. [1937]
Red Mexico. 8°. [1928]

MacCullers (Carson). The heart is a lonely hunter. [repr.] s8°. 1943
Reflections in a golden eye. s8°. 1942

MacCulloch (Donald Brown). Romantic Lochaber. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. E. [1948]

MacCulloch (John Arnott), *D.D.* The Celtic & Scandinavian religions. s8°. [1948]
Early Xtn. visions of the other world. s8°. E. 1912
The harrowing of hell. Compar. st. 8°. E. 1930
Die Kelten. [*Repr. f.* Lehrbuch d. Religionsgesch.] la8°. Tübingen. 1925
Medieval faith & fable. 8°. [1932]
Religion, its orig. & forms. [Temple primers]. s8°. [1904]
Were fairies an earlier race of men? [Offprint f. Folk Lore Soc. P3067]. 8°. 1932
see MYTHOLOGY of all races, v2, Eddic; by M., 1930.

MacCulloch (John Henry).
The Scot in England. 8°. [1935]

MacCulloch (Joseph).
The door of the cave. 8°. [1948]
Medway adventure. 8°. [1946]
We have our orders. Intr. by F. A. Iremonger. 8°. [1943]

MacCulloch (William). W. M.'s additions to Thomas's Hist. of printing, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., v31, 1921.

MacCulloh (Henry). Misc. repres. rel. to our concerns in Amer. Submitted, 1761, to the Earl of Bute. Biog. &c. intr. by W. A. Shaw. 8°. [1905]

MacCullough (Belle), *aft. wife of C. B. Borland, see* BORLAND (B. M.)

MacCune (Shannon), *see* SMITH (G. H.) & D. GOOD. Japan; in collab. w. S. MacC., 1943.

MacCunn (Florence Anne), *wife of J. McCunn, form. Sellar.*
Mary Stuart. 5th ed. 8°. [1927]
see MACCUNN (J.) & F. A. McC. Recolls. of W. P. Ker, 1924.

MacCunn (John) & F. A. MacCunn.
*Recolls. of W. P. Ker. By 2 friends [*i.e.* J. & F. A. McC.] s8°. Glasgow. 1924

MacCurdy (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Albert**).
Empire free trade. Intr. by Lord Beaverbrook. s8°. [1930]

MacCurdy (Edward).
Leonardo da Vinci: the artist. 8°. [1933]
A literary enigma. The Canadian Boat Song: its authorship &c. 8°. Stirling. [1935]
Poems. s8°. 1925
see VINCI (L. DA). Notebooks, arr. &c. by E. M., 2v, 1938; 1v, 1939.

MacCurdy (George Grant), *ed.* Early man as depicted by leading authorities at the Internat. Symposium, Acad. of Nat. Sci., Phila., 1937. [*By var. wrs.*] Intr. by J. C. Merriam. 8°. Phila. 1937

MacCurdy (John Thomson). Germany, Russia & the future. s8°. C. 1944
Mind & money. A psychologist looks at the crisis. 8°. [1932]
The structure of morale. 8°. C. 1943

MacCurrich (Hugh James). The treatment of the sick poor of this country. s8°. 1929

MacCutcheon (George Barr). Kindling & ashes; or, The heart of Barbara Wayne. s8°. [1927]
Renowned coll. of 1st eds. of Charles Dickens & W. M. Thackeray formed by M. [sold April, 1926, by] Amer. Art Assoc. [*w. MS. prices*]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

MacCutcheon (J. M.)
Public educ. in Ontario. 8°. Toronto. 1941

MacCutcheon (Kenneth Lindsay).
Yorkshire fairs & markets to end of 18th cent. [Thoresby Soc., v39]. 8°. Leeds. 1940

MacCutcheon (Roger P.) Eighteenth-cent. Eng. lit. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1950

MacDermot (Edward Terence). Hist. of the Gt. Western Railway. v2, 1863–1921. 8°. 1931

MacDermot (Frank). Theobald Wolfe Tone: a biog. study. 8°. 1939

MacDermot (Terence W. L.), *see* SOWARD (F. H.) &c. Canada in world affairs, 1941.

MacDermott (Frederick). Life & work of J. Firbank, J.P., D.L., railway contractor. 8°. 1887

MacDermott (Kenneth Holland). Bosham Church: its hist. &c. 8°. Chichester. 1911
Buxted the beautiful, Sussex. 8°. Brighton. 1929
The old church gallery minstrels: church bands & singers in Eng., 1660–1860. 8°. 1948
Sussex church music in the past. 2nd ed. 8°. Chichester. 1923

MacDermott (Martin). Songs & ballads of Young Ireland. s8°. 1896

MacDermott (Mary Marshall). Vowel sounds in poetry, th. music & tone-colour. [Psyche monogr., No. 13]. 8°. 1940

Macdhomhnuill (Raonull), *see* MACDONALD (RONALD).

MacDiarmid (Hugh), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHRISTOPHER MURRAY GRIEVE]. Albyn or Scotland & the future. [To-day & to-morrow]. s8°. 1927
Annals of the five senses. 8°. E. [1923]
At the sign of the thistle. Coll. of essays. 8°. [1934]
The islands of Scotland. 8°. [1939]
Lucky poet: self-study in lit. & polit. ideas. 8°. [1943]
Scottish eccentrics. 8°. 1936

Macdiarmid (John).
Lives of Brit. statesmen. 4°. 1807

MacDonagh (Donagh).
Happy as Larry. [Play]. 8°. D. [1946]
The hungry grass. Poems. 8°. [1947]
Poems f. Ireland. [Repr. f. The Irish Times]. Ed., w. intr. by D. MacD. [repr.] 8°. D. 1944 [1945]

MacDonagh (Michael). Daniel O'Connell & the story of Catholic emancip. 8°. [1929]
The English king. 8°. [1929]
In London dur. the Great War. Diary. 8°. 1935
see STONE (*Sir* J. B.) Sir J. B. S.'s pictures &c., w. notes by M. M., 1905.

Macdonagh (Thomas), P. H. Pearse, J. M. Plunkett & Sir R. Casement. Poems of the Irish revolut. brotherhood. Ed. P. Colum & E. J. O'Brien. n. & enl. ed. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1916

Macdonald, *The clan of, see* BARRON (E. M.) Inverness & the M., 1930.

Macdonald (Alan David).
Euphrates exile. s8°. 1936

Macdonald (Alan John). Authority & reason in the early Middle Ages. Hulsean Lect. 8°. 1933
Berengar & the reform of sacramental doctrine. 8° 1930
Episcopi vagantes in church history. 8°. 1945
Hildebrand: life of Gregory VII. 8°. [1932]

Macdonald (Alec). Short hist. of Repton. 8°. [1929]
Worcestershire in Eng. history. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1944]

Macdonald (Alexander), *gardener.* Compl. dict. of pract. gardening. 2v. *in* 1. la8°. 1807
,, ,, *another copy w. coloured plates.* 2v. la8°. 1807

Macdonald (Alexander Bane), *see* TERIG (D.) & A. B. M. Trial, for murder of A. Davis, 1754, 1831.

MacDonald (*Father* **Allan),** *see* MURRAY (A.) Father Allan's island, 1936.

MacDonald (Angus), *M.A., Ph.D.* The place names of W. Lothian. 8°. E. 1941

Macdonald (Betty), *wife of Donald Chauncey Macdonald, form. Bard* [ANNE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL MACDONALD]. The plague & I. [repr.] 8°. [1948]

Macdonald (Charles), *priest of Moidart.*
Moidart; or Among the Clanranalds. s8°. Oban. 1889

MacDonald (Colin), *b. 1882.*
Highland journey. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Highland memories. s8°. E. [1949]

Macdonald (Colin M.) The hist. of Argyll to begin. of 16th cent. 8°. Glasgow. [1950]

Macdonald (David). The land of the Lama. Forew. by Earl of Ronaldshay. 8°. 1929
Twenty years in Tibet. Forew. by Earl of Lytton. 8°. 1932

MacDonald (Donald Farquhar). Scotland's shifting population, 1770–1850. 8°. Glasgow. 1937

Macdonald (Duncan Black). The Hebrew literary genius: intr. to the reading of the Old Test. 8°. Princeton. 1933

Macdonald (Eann).
Beth-Pelet II. Prehist. Fara by E. M. Beth-Pelet cemetery by J. L. Starkey & L. Harding. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1932
For Beth-Pelet I, 1930, *see* PETRIE (*Sir* W. M. F.)

MacDonald (Edward David). The writings of D. H. Lawrence, 1925–30: bibliog. suppl. s8°. Phila. 1931

Macdonald (*Major* **Eric William).** Cat. of a coll. of pr. books, prop. of M. Sold by Sotheby 13 Dec. 1937. [Illust. & w. Prices]. 8°. [1937]

Macdonald (Flora).
see MACGREGOR (A.) Life of F. M., 1901.
,, —— Life of F. M.; also, F. M. in Uist, by W. Jolly, 1932.

Macdonald (*Lieut.* **Frank Wadsworth),** *see* TERMAN (F. E.) Fundamentals of radio, by T., w. collab. of M., 1938.

MacDonald (Frederick Charles). Bp. Stirling of the Falklands. Intr. by Bp. of Lichfield. 8°. 1929
Edward Ashurst Welch of Gateshead, Toronto &c. 8°. *p.p.* C. 1936

MacDonald (Frederick Charles) [*continued*].
Hist. of confirmation. List of extrs. f. the Fathers &c., f. 1st to 20th c. Ed. by h. son. s8°. [1937]
see EDEN (G. R.) & F. C. M., *edd.* Lightfoot of Durham, 1932.

Macdonald (George), *late Dir. of Educ., Gold Coast.* The Gold Coast past & pres. 8°. 1898

Macdonald (George), *LL.D.* Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. s8°. 1878
Castle Warlock. n. ed. s8°. [1892]
David Elginbrod. n. ed. 8°. [1900]
Phantastes. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The princess & the goblin. [Watergate Classics]. s8°. [1948]
The seaboard parish. Sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighbourhood" s8°. 1877
Threefold cord: poems by 3 friends [G. M., G. Matheson & J. H. Macdonald]. s8°. [1883]
Wilfrid Cumbermede. n. ed. s8°. [1893]

Macdonald (*Sir* **George),** *curator of Hunterian Coin Cabinet, Glasgow.*
F. Haverfield, 1860–1919. [P2940]. 8°. [1921]
For another issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v9, 1919–20.
Gerard Baldwin Brown, 1849–1932, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
P. Hume Brown. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v8. P2940]. 8°. [1920]
Roman Britain, 1914–28. [Brit. Acad. Suppl. papers No. 6]. la8°. [1931]
The Roman Wall in Scotland. 2nd ed., rev., enl. &c. la8°. O. 1934
see CURLE (A. O.) Sir G. M., 1862–1940, 1944.

—— **& A. Park.** The Roman forts on the Bar Hill, Dumbartonshire. Note on archit. details by T. Ross. 8°. Glasgow. 1906

Macdonald (George Robert). A new Span.-Eng. & Eng.-Span. idiom & phrase-bk. s8°. 1907

MacDonald (*Sir* **Godfrey Middleton Bosville),** *15th bart* [M. OF THE ISLES]. Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of M., sporting pictures prop. of V. Emanuel &c. sold by Christie, Feb. 22, 1935. [Illust.] la8°. 1935

Macdonald (Greville), *M.D.*
Remin. of a specialist. 8°. [1932]

Macdonald (Helen G.) Canadian public opinion on the Amer. Civil War. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 124ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Macdonald (Hugh), *of Glasgow.*
Days at the coast. s8°. Glasgow. 1857
Rambles round Glasgow. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1856]

Macdonald (Hugh), *M.A.* The attacks on Dryden, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.
Banter in Eng. controversial prose after the Restoration, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v32, 1947.
John Dryden. Bibliog. of early editions & of Drydeniana. la8°. O. 1939
Portraits in prose. Coll. of characters [*wr. by th. contemps.*] Chosen by H. M. s8°. [1946]
Some poet. miscellanies, 1672–1716, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
see PARNASSUS. A journal f. P., pr. f. a MS. &c., intr. by H. M., 1937.

Macdonald (Inez Isabel).
Don Fernando de Antequera. 8°. O. 1948

Macdonald (Isabel). The fairy tradition in the Highlands &c. s8°. [1938]
The four temperaments. [P3023]. s8°. [1934]

Macdonald (Isobel). The buried self: background to poems of M. Arnold, 1848–51. 8°. [1949]

Macdonald (J. F.) Lion with tusk guardant. [Rhodesians in Afr. campaigns, 1939–45]. la8°. Salisbury, S.A. 1945

MacDonald (J. Ninian), *O.S.B.* Shinty. A short hist. of the anc. highland game. [Forew. by Lord Lovat]. 4°. Inverness. 1932

MacDonald (*Sir* **James Gordon).** Rhodes: a heritage. 8°. 1943
Rhodes: a life. 8°. [1927]

MacDonald (James H.), *of Congregation of Holy Cross.* The poems & prose writings of R. Southwell, S.J. A bibliogr. study. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1937

Macdonald (*Rt. Hon.* **James Ramsay).** Amer. speeches, [Oct. 1929]. Intr. by C. G. Dawes s8°. 1930
At home & abroad. Essays. 8°. [1936]
Science & the community. [Brit. Assoc. Radford Mather lect. P3097]. 8°. 1937
Socialism: crit. & constructive. [Pocket lib.] s8°. [1929]

Macdonald (*Rt. Hon.* **James Ramsay)** [*contd.*]
Wanderings & excursions. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1925]
,, ,, [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1929]
see ELTON (G. E., *1st b.*) Life of J. R. M., 1866–1919, 1939.
,, HAMILTON (M. A.) *J. R. M. (1923–25), 1925.
,, —— *The man of to-morrow, J. R. M., 1923.
,, TILTMAN (H. H.) J. R. M., 1929.
,, VINDICATOR, *ps.* A strong hand at the helm, vindic. of M., 1933.
,, WEIR (L. MACN.) Tragedy of R. M., 1938.

Macdonald (James Simon). Mem. of Governor John Parr, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Colls., v14, 1909.

MacDonald (James Stuart), *see* AUSTRALIAN landscape painters of to-day: [intr. by M.], 1929.

Macdonald (Jane C. C.), *see* MACDONALD (L.) & J. C. C. M. Aberbrothock, 1937.

Macdonald (John), *see* MACLACHLAN (E.) Gaelic verse; ed. J. M., 1938.

Macdonald (John Hill), *see* MACDONALD (G.) Threefold cord: poems by [J. H. M. &c.], 1883.

Macdonald (John Holt). Coffee growing w. spec. ref. to E. Africa. 8°. 1930

Macdonald (Louisa) & J. C. C. Macdonald.
Aberbrothock: the Abbot's House Museum. 8°. [Arbroath.] 1937

Macdonald (*Rt. Hon.* **Malcolm),** *P.C.*
The birds of Brewery Creek. 8° 1947
Canadian North. s8°. 1945
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1945]
Down North. [*wants tp.*] 8°. [Toronto. 1943]

Macdonald (Mary). The republic of Austria, 1918–34. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] s8°. 1946

Macdonald (Norman). Canada, 1763–1841, immigration & settlement. 8°. [1939]

Macdonald (Philip). [*ps.* MARTIN PORLOCK]. *For works wr. under ps., see* PORLOCK (M.)
The choice. s8°. [1931]
The crime conductor. s8°. [1932]
Death on my left. s8°. [1933]
The link. s8°. [1930]
The maze. s8°. [1932]
Murder gone mad. s8°. [1931]
The noose. s8°. [1930]
The nursemaid who disappeared. s8°. [1938]
Patrol. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1927]
R.I.P. s8°. [1933]
Rope to spare, *see* CRIME CLUB. 6th C.C. omnibus, 1934.
Rynox. s8°. [1930]
,, [6th impr.] *w. t.* The Rynox mystery. s8°. [1933]
The White Crow. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]

Macdonald (*Capt.* **Reginald James).**
Hist. of the dress of the R. Regt. of Artillery, 1625–1897. 4°. 1899

Macdonald (Roderick). Dawn like thunder. s8°. [1944]

Macdonald (Ronald) [MACDHOMHNUILL (RAONULL)].
Comh-chruinneachadh orain ghaidhealach. Ath-leasaichte le Paruig Tuairneir. s8°. Glasgow. 1809

Macdonald (Sheila).
Curtain up. Curtain down. s8°. [1932]

Macdonald (Tom). Ouma Smuts, the First Lady of South Africa. 8°. [1946]

MacDonald (William), *prof. of hist. in Brown Univ.* Three centuries of Amer. democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1923

Macdonald (William), *Sc.D., Ph.D.*
The romance of the golden Rand: life & work of pioneers of the Witwatersrand. 8°. [1933]

Macdonald (William Allister), *see* CHANCELLOR (E. B.) London recalled: coll. of drawings by W. A. M. in Guildhall Art Gallery, 1937.

Macdonald (William Andrew). Political meeting places of the Greeks. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Archaeol., No. 34]. 8°. Baltimore. 1943

MacDonald (William Lionel), *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC. Case of N. P. Vitvitsky, W. L. M. &c. charged w. wrecking activities at power stations in S. Union; tr., 3v, 1933.

Macdonald & Co., *publishers.*
Macdonald medley, 1945, *see* RIVERS (J.) & E. R. H. HARVEY, *edd.*

Macdonald of the Isles (Alice Edith, *Lady*), *form. Middleton.* All the days of my life. 8°. [1929]
MacDonell, *The family of, see* MacDonell (J. M.) Hist. rec. of the branch of "Clann Domhnuill" called the MacDonells of Keppoch & Gargavach, 1931.
Macdonell (Archibald Gordon).
Autobiography of a cad. s8°. 1938
England their England. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [reps.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1935
Flight from a lady. s8°. 1939
The fur coat. [Play]. s8°. [1943]
How like an angel. [repr.] s8°. 1934
Lords & masters. s8°. 1936
My Scotland. s8°. [1937]
Napoleon & h. marshals 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1934
A visit to America. s8°. 1935
Macdonell (Arthur Anthony), *see* Thomas (F. W.) A. A. M., 1854–1930, 1933.
Macdonell (Sir John). Hist. trials. A selection. Ed. R. W. Lee. Pref. by Ld. Shaw of Dunfermline. [n. impr.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1931]
MacDonell (Josephine M.) Hist. rec. of the branch of "Clann Domhnuill" called the MacDonells of Keppoch & Gargavach. 8°. Glasgow. 1931
Macdonnell (George), *see* Dilnot (G.), *ed.* The Bank of Eng. forgery (1873), 1929.
Macdonnell (Randal), *1st marq. of Antrim, see* Antrim.
MacDouall (Roberto) & V. E. Caro.
Traducciones teatrales (El Violinista de Cremona de F. Copée & Una partida de ajedrez por G. Giacosa) [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
MacDougal (Daniel Trembly). Reversible variations in volume, pressure &c. of sap in trees. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1925
Studies in tree-growth by the dendrographic method. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1936
—— **& E. B. Working.**
The pneumatic system of plants, espec. trees. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1933
Macdougall (Allan Ross), *see* Duncan (I.) & A. R. M. Isadora Duncan's Russian days &c., 1929.
MacDougall (Donald). Fifty years a borough, 1886–1936. The story of West Ham. la8°. 1936
MacDougall (*Miss* Dorothy).
Madeleine de Scudéry. 8°. [1938]
Two royal domains of France, the Tuileries & Versailles. 8°. [1931]
MacDougall (Eleanor). St. Augustine: st. in h. personal religion. 8°. [1930]
MacDougall (*Mrs.* Harriette). Letters f. Sarawak addressed to a child. s8°. 1854
MacDougall (John Bowes), *see* Heaf (F. R. G.) & J. B. McD. Rehabilitating the tuberculous, 1945.
MacDougall (Sylvia), *wife of Herbert MacDougall, form. Borgstrom, see* Waineman (Paul), *ps.*
Macdougall (William). Body & mind: a hist. & a defense of animism. 3rd ed. 8°. [1915]
Character & the conduct of life. 3rd ed. 8°. [1928]
The energies of men. 8°. [1932]
The frontiers of psychology. 8°. [1934]
Mod. materialism & emergent evolution. 8°. [1929]
Outline of psychology. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, 7th ed. 8°. [1936]
Psycho-analysis & soc. psychology. 8°. [1936]
Religion & the sciences of life, w. o. essays &c. 8°. [1934]
The riddle of life. Survey of theories. s8°. [1938]
World chaos: the responsibility of science. 8°. 1931
see Watson (J. B.) & W. M. Battle of behaviorism, 1928.
MacDowall (Arthur). A detached observer: essays & sketches. Ed. M. McDowall. Pref. by L. H. Myers. 8° 1934
Peaks & frescoes: st. of the Dolomites. la8°. 1928
Thomas Hardy: crit. study. 8°. [1931]
MacDowall (Robert John Stewart). Sane psychology. Rev. & enl. ed. of "A biolog. intr. to psychology". [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Macdowall (Stewart Andrew). Beauty & the beast: essay in evolut. aesthetic. [Exam. of Croce's theory]. 8°. C. 1920
Biology & mankind. 8°. C. 1931
Creative personality & evolution. Sermons. s8°. [1928]
MacDowall (William). Memorials of St. Michael's, the old parish churchyard of Dumfries. s8°. E. 1876
MacDowell (*Mrs.* Clyde Stanley), *see* Cram (M.)
MacDowell (Robert Brendan). Irish public opinion, 1750–1800. [Studies in Irish Hist.] 8°. [1944]
see Curtis (E.) & R. B. McD., *edd.* Irish hist. doc^s., 1172–1922, 1943.
MacDowell (William), *A.M.I.N.A.*
Roughanapes. 8°. [1939]
The shape of ships. 8°. 1950
Macduff, *earl of Fife, see* Cunningham (J.) Essay upon the inscr. on M.'s Crosse in Fyfe, 1678, 1836.
MacDunphy (Michael). The President of Ireland, h. powers, functions &c. 8°. D. [1945]
Mace (Cecil Alec). George F. Stout, 1860–1944, *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Incentives, *see* Indust. Health (Fatigue) Res. Board, Rep. 72, 1935.
The princ^s. of logic: intr. survey. 8°. 1933
The psychology of study. s8°. [1932]
MacEacharn (Neil). Contemp. Australian art. [M. coll.] la8°. Sydney. [1945]
MacEachran (Frank).
The civilized man. 8°. [1930]
The destiny of Europe. 8°. [1932]
The life & philos. of J. G. Herder. 8°. O. 1939
Macedo (Antonio de Sousa de), *see* Sousa de Macedo.
Macedo Soares (José Carlos de). Rubber: econ. & statist. study. 8°. 1930
MacElroy (Hugh).
The curtain of the dark. s8°. [1944]
MacElroy (Robert MacNutt). Jefferson Davis. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. 1937
MacElwee (Roy Samuel) & A. H. Ritter. Econ. aspects of the Great Lakes—St. Lawrence Ship Channel. 8°. N.Y. 1921
MacElwee (William Lloyd). Reign of Charles V, 1516–58. 8°. 1936
MacEvoy (Ambrose), *see* Wigs, *ps.* *The work of A. McE., 1923.
MacEvoy (Charles).
David Ballard. Play. s8°. [1925]
The likes of her, *see* Marriott (J. W.) Great mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
MacEwan (Gerald Thomson). Overseas trade & export practice. 8°. 1938
MacEwen (*Sir* Alexander Malcolm). The Thistle & the Rose: Scotland's problem of to-day. 8°. E. 1932
Macewen (Hugh A.) Food inspection. 8°. 1909
MacEwen (*Capt.* John Helias F.), *see* Wilson (*Sir* A. T.) & J. H. F. M. Gallantry, 1939.
MacEwen (*Sir* William), *F.R.S.*
see Bowman (A. K.) Life & teaching of M., 1942.
,, Williams (H.) Doctors differ, W. M. &c., 1946.
Macey (Alan).
Hypnotism explained. s8°. [1933]
MacFadden (Roy). Flowers for a lady. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1945]
Swords & ploughshares. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1943]
MacFadyean (*Sir* Andrew). The hist. of rubber regulation 1934–43. Ed. M. for Intern. Rubber Regulat. Com. 8°. [1944]
Reparation reviewed. 8°. [1930]
Macfadyen (Dugald). The remarkable story of Andrew Swan &c. told by himself & wr. by D. M. 8°. 1933
Sir Ebenezer Howard & the town planning movt. 8°. M'ter. 1933
MacFadyen (John Edgar). The problem of pain: study in the Book of Job. 3rd impr. s8°. *n.d.*
Macfadzean (James).
Parallel roads of Glenroy. 8°. E. [1882]
MacFall (Chambers Haldane Cooke). Fragonard. [Masterpieces in colour]. 8°. [1909]
Ibsen: the man, h. art & significance. s8°. 1907
MacFall (John Edward Whitley), *see* Buchanan (R. J. McL.) Text-bk. of forensic medicine &c., 9th ed. rev. & enl. by McF., 1925.
MacFarlan (Donald M.) Calabar. Ch. of Scot. Mission, 1846–1946. s8°. [1946]
MacFarland (Carl), *see* Cummings (H.) & C. M. Federal justice, 1937.
Macfarlane (Catherine Roxburgh), *aft. wife of D. Carswell, see* Carswell (C. R.)
MacFarlane (Charles). *Book of table-talk. n. ed. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. 1847
*The great battles of the Brit. Army. n. ed. incl. the Russ. War. s8°. 1860
MacFarlane (Kathryn Jean). Divide the desolation: a novel based on life of Emily Brontë. 8°. [1937]
Macfarren (George). The devil's opera, *see* Webster (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v5, 1838.
MacFeat (George), *see* Hutchison (J. D.) Douglasdale: in collab. w. G. M., 1940.
MacFee (William).
The beachcomber. 8°. [1935]
Derelicts. 8°. [1939]
In the First Watch. 8°. [1947]
Letters f. an ocean tramp. s8°. [1928]
North of Suez. s8°. [1930]
Sir Martin Frobisher. 8°. [1928]
Spenlove in Arcady. 8°. [1942]
Watch below. 8°. [1940]
Macfie (Alec L.) Brit. way in world trade, *see* British way, No. 5, 1943.
Econ. efficiency & social welfare. Forew. by F. L. Knight. 8°. O. 1943
Theories of the trade cycle. 8°. 1934
Macfie (John William Scott). An Ethiopian diary: rec. of Brit. Ambulance Service in Ethiopia. 8°. Liv'l. 1936
Macfie (Matthew). How can tropical &c. Australia be developed? [P3024]. 8°. Adelaide. 1907
Macfie (Robert Andrew Scott). Cat. of gypsy books coll. by M. [In mem. M. Univ. of Liverpool]. 8°. Liverpool. 1936
see Ackerley (F. G.) Memoir of M., 1935.
Macfie (Ronald Campbell). The faith & heresies of a poet & scientist. 8°. 1932
The theology of evolution. 8°. 1933
MacFinn (Padraig Eric), *see* Vatican Library. Scribhinni i gcartlainn an V.; tuarascbail do P. E. MacF., 1946.
MacFirbis (Duald) [MacFirbhisigh (Dubhaltach)]. Intr. to Book of genealogies, 1650, *see* Genealogical tracts, v1, 1932.
MacGeoghegan (*l'abbé* James) [Ma Geoghegan]. Hist. de l'Irlande. [3t. *in* 1v]. 4°. Paris & Amsterdam. 1758–63
Macgeorge (Norman). The arts in Australia. [*By var. wr^s. Ed. M.*] la8°. Melbourne. [1948]
Borovansky ballet in Australia & N.Z. [3rd ed.] la8°. Melbourne. [1947]
MacGerr (Pat). Pick your victim. s8°. [1947]
MacGibbon (David). Elizabeth Woodville, 1437–92, h. life & times. 8°. 1938
Jean Bourdichon, a court painter of the 15th cent. 8°. *pr. f. the a.* [Glasgow]. 1933
Mlle de Choin, 1670–1732, Une mésalliance royale à la cour de Louis XIV. 8°. [1934]
MacGiffert (Arthur Cushman), *D.D.*
Christianity as history & faith. Ed. A. C. McG., Jr. 8°. N.Y. 1934
A hist. of Christian thought. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1932–33
1, Early & Eastern, f. Jesus to John of Damascus.
2, The West, f. Tertullian to Erasmus.
Protestant thought before Kant. 8°. 1911
MacGilchrist (John), *a. of "A hist. of the Turks"*
*Life & daring exploits of Dundonald. s8°. [1861?]
MacGill University, *Montreal,*
see Collard (E. A.) Oldest McGill, 1946.
,, Osler (*Sir* W.) Bibl. Osleriana: cat. of bks. illust. the hist. of medicine &c.; coll. by O. & bequeathed to McG. Univ., 1929.
MacGill (James), *of Rankeilor-Nether, see* Makgill (Jacques).
MacGill (Nettie Pauline). *Works in* United States: Lab. Children's Bur. Publ.
Child labor in New Jersey by N. P. M. & M. E. Skinner, p1–3, 1928–31. [185, 192, 199.]
Child workers on city streets, 1928. [188.]
Children in agriculture, 1929. [187.]
Children in street work, 1928. [183.]

Macgill (Patrick).
Black Bonar. 8°. [1928]
Children of the dead end. [7th pr.] s8°. [1918]
Soldier songs. s8°. N.Y. [1917]
MacGill (Vivian Jerauld), *see* SELLARS (R. W.), V. J. McG. &c., *edd.* Philos. for the future, 1949.
MacGill (William M.) Caverns of Virginia. [Virginia Geolog. Survey. Bull. 35]. la8°. Virginia. 1933
MacGilla Patrick (Brian), *c.1535–81, see* FITZ-PATRICK (BARNABE).
MacGillivray (James Robertson). Keats: bibliog. & ref. guide, w. essay on K.'s reputation. [Univ. of Toronto. Dept. of Engl. Sts. &c., No. 3]. 8°. Toronto. 1949
MacGillivray (Richard). Norman Douglas. [limited ed.] 8°. Florence. 1933
MacGinitie (Harry D.), *see* READ (C. B.) & H. D. M. Fossil floras of Yellowstone National Park & S.-E. Oregon, 1933.
MacGinn (Bernard). Remembered for ever. Tragi-comedy. s8°. [1943]
MacGinn (Donald Joseph). The Admonition controversy. 8°. New Brunswick. 1949
MacGonigle (George Cuthbert Mura) & J. Kirby. Poverty & public health. [4th impr.] 8°. [1937]
MacGovern (John). Terror in Spain. [P3130]. 8°. [1938]
Why Bishops back Franco. [P3118]. 8°. [1936]
MacGovern (William Montgomery).
Colloquial Japanese. s8°. [1920]
The early empires of Cent. Asia: st. of the Scythians & the Huns &c. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1939
From Luther to Hitler: hist. of Fascist-Nazi polit. philosophy. 8°. [1946]
MacGowan (Alice) & P. Newberry.
The seventh passenger. s8°. [1928]
MacGrail (Thomas H.) Sir William Alexander, 1st earl of Stirling. A biog. study. 8°. E. 1940
MacGrath (Fergal), *S.J.*
Father J. Sullivan, S.J. s8°. [1941]
MacGrath (Raymond).
Twentieth-cent. houses. 8°. [1934]
—— **& A. C. Frost.** Glass in architecture & decoration. With sect. on the nature & properties of glass by H. E. Beckett. fol. 1937
MacGraw (Hugh P.)
The lads of the village. s8°. [1942]
Rude society. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
MacGreevy (Thomas). Jack B. Yeats: apprec. & interpret. s8°. D. [1945]
Pictures in the Irish National Gallery. la8°. [1946]
Richard Aldington, an Englishman. s8°. 1931
MacGregor, *The family of, see* SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Manners &c. of the Highlanders: Hist. acc. of the clan M., 1893.
MacGregor (Alasdair), *of Glenstrae, 1567–1604, see* RAMSAY (A. A. W.) The arrow of Glenlyon: life of A. M., 1930.
MacGregor (Alasdair Alpin). Auld Reekie: portrait of a Lowland boyhood. 8°. [1943]
Behold the Hebrides! Forew. by Ld. Alness. 8°. [1925]
The buried Barony. 8°. [1949]
The Goat-wife: portrait of a village. 8°. [1939]
The haunted isles, or, Life in the Hebrides. 8°. 1933
A last voyage to St. Kilda. 8°. [1931]
Over the sea to Skye. 8°. [1926]
The peat-fire flame. Folk-tales & traditions of the Highlands & Islands. 8°. E. [1937]
Searching the Hebrides w. a camera. 8°. [1933]
Somewhere in Scotland: the Western Highlands &c. [rev. & enl., repr.] 8°. [1950]
Summer days among the Western Isles. 8°. E. [1929]
The turbulent years: portrait of youth in Auld Reekie. 8°. [1945]
Vanished waters: portrait of a Highland childhood. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1942]
The Western Isles. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]
MacGregor (Alexander), *M.A., of West Church, Inverness.* The life of Flora Macdonald. s8°. Stirling. 1901
,, ,, Also, F. M. in Uist, by W. Jolly. [5th ed.] 8°. Stirling. [1932]
MacGregor (Alexander Grant). The correct econ. for the machine age. Forew. by J. A. Hobson. 8°. 1935
MacGregor (Archibald Gordon),
see EYLES (V. A.), J. B. SIMPSON & A. G. M. Geol. of Cent. Ayrshire, 2nd ed., 1949.
,, MACGREGOR (M.) & A. G. M. Midland valley of Scotland, 1936.
,, SIMPSON (J. B.) &c. Geol. of the Sanquhar Coalfield &c.; w. contribs by M. &c., 1936.
MacGregor (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Charles Metcalf**), *1840–87, see* PERSIA. Gazetteer of P., v1, Astarabad &c.; comp. by M. (*in* 1871), 1902.
MacGregor (David Hutchinson). Economic thought & policy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
Enterprise, purpose & profit. s8°. O. 1934
Public aspects of finance. s8°. O. 1939
Macgregor (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Duncan**). *Narr. of the loss of the Kent, East Indiaman, by fire, in the Bay of Biscay, 1825, in a letter to a friend. By a passenger [*i.e. Sir* D. M.]. s8°. E. 1825
,, ,, 3rd ed., w. adds. s8°. E. 1825
MacGregor (Duncan), *Minister of the Free Church of Scotland.* Early Scottish worship. [Lee Lect., 1895. M131]. s8°. E. 1896
MacGregor (Forbes). Scots proverbs & rhymes. Sel. & comp., w. intr. &c. by F. M. s8°. E. 1948
MacGregor (George Hogarth Carnaby). The Gospel of John. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1928]
—— **& A. C. Purdy.** Jew & Greek: tutors unto Christ: Jewish & Hellenistic background of the New Test. 8°. 1936
MacGregor (*Sir* **James**), *dean of Lismore, d. 1551.* Heroic poetry f. the Book of the Dean of L. Ed. N. Ross. [Scot. Gaelic Texts Soc., v3]. 8°. E. 1939
Poems f. the Book of the Dean of L.; w. cat. of the Bk. & indexes by E. C. Quiggin. Ed. J. Fraser. 8°. C. 1937
Scottish verse f. the Book of the Dean of L. Ed. W. J. Watson. [Scot. Gaelic Texts Soc. v1]. 8°. E. 1937
MacGregor (John), *sec. to the Board of Trade.* British America. 2v. 8°. E. 1832
MacGregor (John Marshall). Studies & diversions in Greek lit. 8°. [1937]
MacGregor (Malcolm) & A. G. MacGregor. Midland Valley of Scotland. [Geolog. Survey, Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. E. 1935
MacGregor (Reginald James).
Knights of the skies. s8°. [1947]
A sense of honour, *see* MORRIS (T. B.) 6 one-act plays &c., 1938.
MacGregor (Robert) [*ps.* ROB ROY], *see* HOWLETT (H.) Highland Constable: life &c. of R. R. MacG., 1950.
MacGregor (*Rev.* **William**), *see* WALLIS (H.) Egyptian ceramic art, the M. coll., 1898.
MacGregor (William Roy). The Waipoua forest, N. Zealand. 8°. Auckland. 1948
Macgregor-Morris (Pamela).
Exmoor Ben. 8°. [1950]
MacGroarty (John Steven). California, its hist. &c. 8°. Los Angeles. 1911
MacGuffie (Duncan).
Spring onions. Autobiog. 8°. [1942]
MacGuire (Constantine Edward). Italy's internat. economic position. By McG. w. aid of Council &c. of Inst. on Economics. 8°. N.Y. 1927
MacGuire (Edward B.)
The British tariff system. 8°. [1939]
MacGuire (Frances Margaret), *wife of P. McGuire, form. Cheadle.* The Roy. Australian Navy: orig., develop. &c. 8°. Melbourne. [1948]
see MACGUIRE (P.) & F. M. M. The price of admiralty, 1944.
MacGuire (Paul) [MCGUIRE (DOMINIC PAUL)].
Australian journey. rev. ed. 8°. [1947]
The Australian theatre. By P. McG. w. B. Arnott & F. M. McG. 8°. [1949]
Daylight murder. s8°. [1934]
The poetry of G. M. Hopkins. [Eng. Assoc. Adelaide Br. pamph. 2]. 8°. 1934
Prologue to the gallows. s8°. [1936]
MacGuire (Paul) [*continued*].
There's freedom for the brave: approach to world order. 8°. [1949]
The three corners of the world: interpret. of mod. politics. 8°. [1948]
Westward the course: new world of Oceania. 8°. [1943]
—— **& F. M. MacGuire.** The price of admiralty: [Comm. J. H. Walker & H.M.A.S. Parramatta]. 8°. Melbourne. 1944
Mach (Ernst). Die Analyse d. Empfindungen u. das Verhältniss des Phys. zum Psychischen. 4te verm. Aufl. 8°. Jena. 1903
La connaissance & l'erreur. Tr. M. Dufour. s8°. 1908
Populär-wissenschaftl. Vorlesungen. 3. verm. &c. A. 8°. L. 1903
Mach (Josef), *see* HERBEN (I.) & J. M. T. G. Masaryk, Mensch unter Menschen, 1935.
see —— & —— T. G. M., malé historky, 1942.
Mácha (Karel Hynek) *& others.* Domu. 8°. [Lond. 1941?]
Machabey (Armand). La vie & l'œuvre d'Anton Bruckner. 8°. [1945]
Machado (Antonio). Madrid, Nov. 7, 1936–Nov. 7, 1937. [P3131]. la8°. 1937
Poesías compl. (1899–1925). 8°. [1928]
see BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., M. &c., 1935.
,, MACHADO (M.) & A. M. Las adelfas—La Lola se va a los puertos, 1930.
Machado (José Ellachado).
Cancionero pop. Venezolano. Con notas geográf., hist. &c. 2a ed. aum. y corr. s8°. Caracas. 1922
,, ,, Nota biogr. y comm. de A. Arvelo Torrealba. s8°. [Caracas.] 1946
Centon lirico. s8°. Caracas. 1920
Cobre viejo. la8°. Caracas. 1930
El dia historico. 8°. Caracas. 1929
El gaucho y el llanero. [P3101]. s8°. Caracas. 1926
Machado (Manuel), *see* GONZÁLEZ BLANCO (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, M. M. &c., 1908.
—— **& A. Machado.** Las adelfas—La Lola se va a los puertos. [Teatro compl., v2]. 8°. [1930]
Machado (Victor Ortiz), *see* ORTIZ MACHADO.
Machado de Assis (Joaquim Maria). Dom Casmurro. Tr. F. de Miomandre. 8°. [1936]
Machado y Alvarez (Antonio) [*ps.* DEMÓFILO]. *Coleccion de cantes flamencos. s8°. Sevilla. 1881
Machain (Ricardo de Lafuente), *see* LAFUENTE MACHAIN.
Machairas (Leontios) [MAKHAIRAS]. Recital conc. the Sweet Land of Cyprus entitled 'Chronicle'. Ed. w. tr. & notes by R. M. Dawkins. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
1, Text & tr. 2, Intr., comm., gloss. & indexes.
see DAWKINS (R. McG.) Nature of Cypriot Chron. of L. M., 1945.
Machar (Josef Svatoplük). Rom. Übertr. E. Saudek. [2e A.] 8°. Wien. 1920
Machen (Arthur). Far off things. 2nd impr. 8°. [1923]
The secret glory. s8°. [1928]
The terror. A fantasy. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1927]
MacHenry (Alexander), *see* KINAHAN (G. H.) Handy book on reclam. of waste lands, Ireland, 1882.
MacHenry (Dean E.), *see* FERGUSON (J. H.) & D. E. MACHENRY. Amer. system of govt., 1947.
MacHenry (George). The cotton trade: its bearing upon prosperity of Gt. Brit. & commerce of Amer. Republ. in conn. w. negro slavery in Confed. States. 8°. 1863
MacHenry (James), *M.D., 1785–1845, see* BLANC (R. E.) J. Mc. H., playwright & novelist, 1939.
Machiavelli, *The family of, see* DAVIDSOHN (R.) L'avo di N. Machiavelli &c., 1935.
Machiavelli (Buoninsegna), *see* DAVIDSOHN (R.) L'avo di Niccolò M., 1935.
Machiavelli (Niccolò).
Tutte le opere, div. in 5p [*sep. pagin.*] & di nuovo ristamp. s4°. [Florence?] 1550
Opere compl. Con corr. e giunte, nonchè un cenno biog. e crit. 2v. la8°. Napoli. 1878
Il principe e altri scritti politici. s8°. Firenze. 1862

Machiavelli (Niccolò) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Discourses. [Tr. w. intr. & notes by L. J. Walker]. [2v]. 8°. [1950]
Florentine history. Tr. W. K. Marriott. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1912]
M. [Le Prince; tr. A. Guillon] comm. par Nºn. Buonaparte [*or rather by* A. G.] 8°. 1816
The prince. Tr. L. Ricci. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1903
,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Repr. f. tr. by E. Dacres, 1640. Intr. by W. E. C. Baynes. la8°. 1929
,, ,, tr., *see* FOWLER (W.) Wks., v2, 1936.
,, ,, [Tr. w. intr. by W. K. Marriott. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1949]
see BENOIST (C). Le Machiavélisme, t2, 3, 1934–36.
,, BURNHAM (J.) The Machiavellians, 1943.
,, BUTTERFIELD (H.) Statecraft of M., 1940.
,, FERRARA (O.) The private corr. of N. M., 1929.
,, FREYER (H.) M., 1938.
,, —— Über Fichtes M.–Aufsatz, 1936.
,, GOOCH (G. P.) Politics & morals [on M.'s The Prince], 1935.
,, GUICCIARDINI (F.) Scritti polit. &c.; *incl.* Consid. int. ai Disc. d. M. s. Livio, 1933.
,, JANNI (E.) M.; tr. M. Enthoven, 1930.
,, JOLY (M.) Gespräche in d. Unterwelt zw. M. u. Montesquieu; Übers., 1948.
,, KEMMERICH (M.) M., 1925.
,, MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE (M. A. R. DE). La diplomatie au temps de M., 3t, 1892–93.
,, MUIR (D. E.) M. & h. times, 1936.
,, NORSA (A.) Princ. d. forza nel pensiero di N. M., & contrib. bibliog., 1936.
,, PRAZ (M.) M. & the Elizabethans, 1928.
,, PREZZOLINI (G.) N. M. the Florentine; tr., 1928.
,, —— Vie de N. M. florentin; tr., 1929.
,, PULVER (J.) M., the man, h. work, &c. 1937.
,, RUSSO (L.) Commedie fiorent. del' 500: Mandragola, Clizia [*of* M.] &c., 1939.
,, VILLARI (P.) Life & times of N. M.; tr., 3rd impr., *n.d.*
,, WHITFIELD (J. H.) M., 1947.

Machin (Alfred). Darwin's theory applied to mankind. Forew. by Sir A. Keith. 8°. 1937

Machin (Lewis), *see* MARKHAM (G.) & L. M. The dumb knight (1608), *in* †Dodsley (R.) Old plays, v4, 1825; 4th ed., v10, 1875.

Machlinia (William de), *see* SMITH (G.) W. de M., the primer on vellum pr. by him about 1484, 1929.

Machoni (Antonio). El nuevo superior relig. instruido en la practica y arte de governar. s4°. 1753

Machover (John M.) Governing Palestine; case agst. a parliament. 8° 1936

Machray (Robert). The Eastern Question revived: Bulgar claims on Rumania. 8°. [1939]
East Prussia, menace to Poland & peace. s8°. [1943]
The Little Entente. 8°. 1929
Poland, 1914–31. 8°. [1932]
The Poland of Pilsudski, incorp. "Poland, 1914–31", & carrying on till 1936. 8°. [1936]
The problem of Upper Silesia. s8°. [1945]
The struggle for the Danube & the Little Entente, 1929–38. 8°. [1938]

Machuca (Bernardo de Vargas), *see* VARGAS MACHUCA.

MacHugh (Mary Frances). Thalassa. A story of childhood by the Western wave. s8°. 1931

MacHugh (Roger J.)
Henry Grattan. [Noted Ir. Lives]. s8°. [1936]

Ma Chung-yin, *Chinese general* [*ps.* BIG HORSE], *see* HEDIN (*Sir* S.) Big Horse's flight: trail of war in Cent. Asia; tr., 1936.

MacIan (Robert Ronald), *see* COLLIE (G. F.) Highland dress, w. plates f. McI.'s Clans of Scottish Highlands, 1948.

Macias (Manuel Villar y), *see* VILLAR Y MACIAS.

Maciejowski (*card.* **Bernard**), *see* BIBLE: O.T. Book of O.T. illustᵉ. of the 13th c., sent by card. B. M. to Shah Abbas, K. of Persia, 1927.

MacIlroy (Anne Louise), *D.B.E.* From a balcony on the Bosphorus. 8°. 1924

MacIlvaine (Arthur D.) The silver dollars of the U.S.A. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 95]. s8°. N.Y. 1941

MacIlvaine (Tompkins). Drift to dictatorship —a remedy. [Repr. f. North Amer. Rev., 1938. P3106]. 8°. *n.p.* 1938

MacIlwain (Charles Howard). Constitutionalism & the changing world. Coll. papers. 8°. C. 1939
The growth of polit. thought in the West, f. the Greeks to end of M.A. 8°. 1932
see JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Polit. works (1616); intr. by McI., 1918.

MacIlwraith (Archibald Kennedy). 5 Elizabethan comedies. Ed. w. intr. by M. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1934]
Lyly (J.) Campaspe—Peele (G.) The old wives' tale—Greene (R.) Friar Bacon —Dekker (T.) The shoemakers' holiday —Merry devil of Edmonton.

MacIlwraith (Thomas Forsyth), *see* LORAM (C. T.) & T. F. McI., *edd.* The N. Amer. Indian of today, 1943.

MacIndoo (Norman Eugene). Tropisms & sense organs of Lepidoptera [*&* Coleoptera], *see* SMITHSON. INST. Misc. collˢ., v81, 82, 1929–31.

MacInerny (M. H.), *O.P.* Hist. of the Irish Dominicans. v1. 8°. D. 1916
1, Ir. Dominican bishops, 1224–1307.

MacInnes (Charles Malcolm). A gateway of Empire [*i.e.* Bristol]. 8°. [1939]
In the shadow of the Rockies. 8°. 1930
Intr. to economic hist. of Brit. Empire. 8°. 1935

MacInnes (Graham). Short hist. of Canadian art. 8°. Toronto. 1939

MacInnes (Helen). Friends & lovers. 8°. [1948]

MacInnis (Edgar Wardwell).
The War. 1st–6th year[s]. Forew. by R. Gram Swing. [6v]. 8°. Toronto &c. 1940–46
3rd year *has* Intr. by W. Millis. 4th year Intr. by Visct. Wavell. 5th year Intr. by Sir H. M. Wilson.

—— **& J. H. S. Reid.**
The English-speaking peoples: a mod. hist. 8°. Toronto. [1948]

MacIntire (*Vice-Adm.* **Ross T.**), *U.S. Navy.* Twelve years w. Roosevelt. 8°. [1948]

MacIntire (Walter Travers). Lakeland & the Borders of long ago. Ed. T. Gray. 8°. Carlisle. 1948

MacIntosh (*Gen.* **Lachlan**), *see* WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. Collˢ., v23, Frontier advance on the Upper Ohio [*under M.*], 1778–79, 1916.

MacIntosh (Margaret Taylor), *wife of Archibald MacIntosh, form. Taylor.* Joseph Wright Taylor, founder of Bryn Mawr Coll. Intr. by R. M. Jones. 8°. Haverford, Penn. 1936

MacIntosh (Peter).
Hist. of Kintyre. s8°. Campbeltown. 1861

MacIntosh (Thomas P.), *see* WHITEHEAD (T.), T. P. McI. &c. The potato, 1945.

Macintyre (Dugald). Highland naturalist: a gamekeeper's obs. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. [1944]
Highland naturalist again. 8°. [1947]
Wild life of the Highlands. 8°. [1936]

MacIntyre (Laurence Rupert), *see* KEVIN (J. C. G.), *ed.* Some Australians take stock, by W. E. H. Stanner, L. R. M. &c., 1939.

MacIver, *The family of, see* MACIVER (H.) Clan Iver, 1912.

MacIver (Claude Searcy). W. S. Maugham: st. of technique&lit. sources. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1936

MacIver (David Randall-), *see* RANDALL-MACIVER.

MacIver (Donald). Place-names of Lewis & Harris. 8°. [Stornoway]. 1934

MacIver (H.) Clan Iver. 8°. Liv'l. 1912

MacIver (Lewis). Addr. in ans. to H.M.'s speech, 8 Feb. 1898. [Repr. f. Parl. Debates]. [M112]. 8°. [1898]
The famine in India. Speech. [Repr. f. Parl. Debates. M128]. 8°. 1900
Indian Tariff Act, 1899: speech. [*Repr. f.* Parl. Debates. *no tp.* M119]. 8°. 1899
Speech [on labour questions] to electors of S. Edinburgh. [M20, M109]. 8°. E. 1891
Speech, South Edinb. Unionist Assoc., Oct. 1891. [M18, M109]. 8°. E. [1891]
Speech[es (14)] delivᵈ. at Edinb., 1891–93 [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* M109]. 8°. E. [1891–93]

MacIver (N. E.) The shepherd of Rye & o. verses. [M461]. s8°. Letchworth. 1921

MacIver (Robert Morrison). The more perfect union: program for the control of intergroup discrimin. in U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The ramparts we guard. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Society: textbook of sociology. 8°. 1937
The web of government. 8°. N.Y. 1947

MacJannet (Arnold F.) Royal borough of Irvine. 4°. Glasgow. 1938

Mack (Edward C.) Public schools & Brit. opinion, 1780–1860. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, since 1860. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Mack (Gerstle). Paul Cézanne. la8°. [1935]
Toulouse-Lautrec. la8°. London. [1938]

Mack (Gordon S. B.) Badminton. 8°. [1925]

Mack (Julian W.) Social progress. Address. [Repr. f. Proc. of Nat. Conf. of Charities &c. M306]. 8°. [Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1912]

Mack (Marjorie). Hannaboys Farm. 8°. [1942]

Mack (Ruth Prince). Controlling retailers. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 423]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Mackail (Denis). Another part of the wood. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1929]
Chelbury Abbey. s8°. 1933
David's day. s8°. [1932]
Greenery Street, *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
Having fun. More non-stop stories. s8°. [1933]
How amusing! & o. fables. s8°. [1929]
Ian & Felicity or Peninsula Place. s8°. 1932
The square circle. s8°. [1930]
The story of J. M. B. [*i.e.* Barrie]. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Upside-down or Love am. the ruins. s8°. [1943]
The wedding. 8°. [1935]
Where am I? or a stranger here myself. 8°. [1948]
The young Livingstones. s8°. 1930

Mackail (John William).
Andrew C. Bradley, 1851–1935. [M643]. 8°. [1936]
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
The approach to Shakespeare. 8°. O. 1930
Bentley's Milton, *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
The case for Latin in secondary schools. [M467]. 8°. 1922
Largeness in lit. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 76. *a. c. in* M572]. 8°. 1930
Latin literature. 3rd impr. 8°. 1899
The life of W. Morris. Intr. by Sir S. Cockerell. [World's Classics. 2 *pagin*ˢ.] s8°. [1950]
Odysseus in Phaeacia. [M79]. s8°. 1896
The parting of the ways. Lect. at W. Morris Labour Ch., Leek. 8°. Leek. 1902
Socialism & politics. Address. [M148]. 8°. 1902
Studies in humanism. 8°. [1938]
Virgil. Ann. lect. [*a. c. in* M578]. 8°. [1931]
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
Young's "Night thoughts", *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.
see MURRAY (G. G. A.) Greek poetry & life, essays pres. to G. M. by J. W. M. &c., 1936.

Mackaness (George). The life of Vice-Adm. W. Bligh. 2v. 8°. Sydney. 1931
Sir Joseph Banks, h. rel. w. Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1936

Mackay (Agnes Ethel). The garden of the gods, & o. poems. s8°. [1931]

Mackay (Alexander), *treasurer, Sutherland Assoc., Edin.* Sketches of Sutherland characters. [D. Mackay &c.] s8°. E. 1889

Mackay (Alexander Leslie Gordon). Australian banking & credit system. 8°. 1931

Mackay (Angus). Hist. of the province of Cat (Caithness & Sutherland), to 1615. Ed. D. Beaton. la8°. Wick. 1914

Mackay (Charles). *Baron Grimbosh, Dr. of Philos. & sometime gov. of Barataria. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1872
Life & liberty in Amer.: tour in U.S. & Canada, 1857–8. 8°. N.Y. 1859
Memˢ. of extraordinary pop. delusions. s8°. 1869

MacKay (Claude). Banjo. s8°. 1929
Home to Harlem. 8°. 1928

Mackay (Donald), *the "Sailor", see* MACKAY (A.) Sketches of Sutherland characters: D. M. &c., 1889.

MacKay (Donald), *U.S. shipbuilder, 1810–80, see* MACKAY (R. C.) Some fam. sailing ships & th. builder, D. McK., 1928.

Mackay (*Sir* Donald), *1st baron Reay; 1591–1649, see* MACKAY (J.) An old Scots brigade, list of Mackay's Regt. &c., 1885.

Mackay (Donald Cope). Essays in the hist. of mod. Europe. Ed. M. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The National Workshops: st. in Fr. Revol. of 1848. [Harvard Hist. Stⁿ., 35]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933

MacKay (*Mrs.* Dorothy Epplen). The double invitation in the legend of Don Juan. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1943]

MacKay (Douglas). The Honourable Company: hist. of the Hudson's Bay Co. 8°. [1937]

Mackay (Ernest John Henry).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. mem., v1.
Rep. on excav. of "A" cemetery at Kish, p1, 1925.
Rep. on excav. at Jemdet Nasr, Iraq, 1931.
Sumerian palace & "A" cemetery at Kish, p2, 1929.
Chanhu-daro excavations, 1935–36. [Amer. Oriental Ser., v20]. 4°. New Haven. 1943
Early Indus civilizations. 2nd ed. [*of h.* Indus civiliz^{n}.], rev. & enl. by D. Mackay. 8°. 1948
Further excav^{s}. at Mohenjo-daro. Offic. acc., 1927–31. With chapters by A. S. Hemmy, B. S. Guha &c.
2v [v2, Plates]. 4°. Delhi. 1937–8
For excav^{s}., 1922–27, see MARSHALL (*Sir* J. H.)
The Indus civilization. s8°. [1935]

——, **L. Harding & W. M. F. Petrie.**
Bahrein & Hemamieh (1925). [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1929

MacKay (George L.) Bibliog. of writings of Sir Rider Haggard. [Bookman's Journal]. 8°. 1930

MacKay (Henry D.), *see* SHAW (C. R.) & H. D. MACK. Soc. factors in juvenile delinquency, 1931.

Mackay (Henry Falconar Barclay). The adv. of Paul of Tarsus. [5th ed.] 8°. 1946
The message of Francis of Assisi. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1926
Some studies in the New Testament. 8°. [1936]
see DARK (S.) M. of All Saints', 1937.

MacKay (Herbert). Odd numbers, or Arithmetic revisited. s8°. C. 1940
The world of numbers. 8°. C. 1946

Mackay (*Gen.* Hugh). Mem^{s}. of the war carried on in Scotland & Ir., 1689–91. With App. of orig. papers. [Ed. P. F. Tytler &c. Maitland Club, 22]. 4°. E. 1833

MacKay (James). Reminiscences of the last Kaffir war. s8°. Grahamstown. 1871

Mackay (James Lyle), *see* INCHCAPE (J. L. M. *1st e. of*).

Mackay (Janet).
Catherine of Braganza. 8°. 1937
Little Madam: biog. of Henrietta Maria. 8°. 1939

Mackay (John), *a. of Trodden gold &c.*
Forestry in Ireland. Notes by A. O'Rahilly. 8°. D. 1934

Mackay (John), *of Hereford.* The Reay Fencibles or Lord Reay's Highlanders. s8°. Glasgow. 1890

Mackay (John), *of Herriesdale.* Hist. of the Burgh of Canongate, w. notices of Holyrood. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1900
An old Scots brigade, hist. of Mackay's Reg. now incorp. w. the Royal Scots, w. app. s8°. E. 1885

Mackay (John Alexander).
A preface to Xtn. theology. s8°. [1942]

MacKay (John G.) More West Highland tales. Transcr. & tr. f. Gaelic by J. G. McK. [fr. MS. coll^{s}. of J. F. Campbell]. Ed. W. J. Watson, D. Maclean &c. [Scot. Anthropol. &c. Soc.] v1. 8°. E. 1940

Mackay (John Macdonald), *LL.D.*
A miscellany pres. to M., July, 1914. la8°. Liv'l. 1914

MacKay (Kenneth Campbell). The progressive movt. of 1924. [Columbia Univ. Stⁿ. in hist. &c., No. 527]. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Mackay (Macintosh), *see* GAELIC. Dict. Scoto-Celticum: dict. of Gaelic &c. comp. [*chiefly by* M. M.] under dir. of the Highland Soc., 2v. 1828.

Mackay (R. J.), *ed.* Business & science: papers read to Dept. of Indust. Co-op. at centen. meeting of Brit. Assoc., Sept. 1931. 8°. [1931]

MacKay (Richard Cornelius). Some famous sailing ships & th. builder, D. McKay. 8°. N.Y. 1928

MacKay (Robert Alexander). Changes in the legal structure of the Brit. Commonw. of Nations, *see* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, 1931.
Newfoundland: econ., diplom. & strategic studies. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. McK. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aft.] 8°. Toronto. 1946

—— **& E. B. Rogers.**
Canada looks abroad. 8°. 1938

Mackay (Roderick) [RUAIRIDH MACAOIDH].
Oiteagan á Tir nan Og. Orain agus dain. [Breezes fr. Tir nan Og. Songs & poems. Ed. H. Macdougall]. s8°. Glascho. [1938]

Mackay (Ronald William Gordon).
Coupon or free?: electoral reform & repres. govt. s8°. 1943
Federal Europe: case for Europ. federation w. draft constit. Forew. by N. Angell. 8°. [1940]
Western Union in crisis: econ. anarchy or polit. union. 8°. O. [1949]

MacKay (Ruth Capers). George Gissing & h. critic Frank Swinnerton. 8°. Phila. 1933

Mackay (Thomas). Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law, v3, 1834–98. Being suppl. vol. to "Hist. of E.P.L." by Sir G. Nicholls. re-issue. 8°. 1904
For v1, 2, see NICHOLLS (*Sir* G.)

Mackay (W. B.) Brickwork. 8°. [1945]
Carpentry. 8°. [1945]
Joinery. 8°. [1946]

Mackay (*Lieut.* William). Narr. of the shipwreck of the Juno, on the coast of Aracan, 1795. n. ed., w. notes, & app. s8°. E. 1831

MacKaye (Percy). The scarecrow, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.

MacKean (Dayton David). Pressures on the legislature of New Jersey. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 440]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

MacKean (Henry). Picturesque Oldbury; also, The legend of St. Brade. 4°. Oldbury. 1900

MacKearin (George S.) & Helen MacKearin.
American glass. [3rd pr.] la8°. N.Y. [1942]

MacKechnie (Alexander).
Intr. to Gaelic Scotland. s8°. 1934

MacKechnie (Samuel). Popular entertainments thr. the ages. 8°. [1932]
The romance of the Civil Service. Forew. by P. Snowden. 8°. [1930]

MacKee (Edwin D.) & C. E. Resser.
Cambrian hist. of the Grand Canyon region. [C.I. of Wash.]
2p [*in 1v. pagin. cont.*] la8°. Wash. 1945
1, Stratigraphy &c. [*by*] E. D. McK.
2, Cambrian fossils &c. [*by*] C. E. R.

MacKee (Kenneth N.) The role of the priest on the Parisian stage dur. the Fr. Revol. [Johns Hopkins Stⁿ. in Romance Lit. &c., 36]. 8°. Baltimore. 1939

MacKee (Samuel), *Jr.* Labor in colonial New York, 1664–1776. [Columbia Univ. Stⁿ. in hist. &c., No. 410]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

MacKee (Seumas).
I was a Franco soldier. [P3121]. 8°. [1938]

MacKeithan (Daniel Morley). The debt to Shakespeare in the Beaumont-&-Fletcher plays. 8°. *p.p.* Austin, Texas. 1938

Mäckel (Otto Viktor) [MAECKEL].
The Dunkelgraf mystery. By O. V. M. w. collab. of A. Le Blond. 8°. [1929]

Mackellar (*Mrs.* Mary).
Hdbk. of Gaelic phrases & sentences. n. ed. rev. & enl. by M. Maclennan. s8°. E. 1930

MacKelvie (Roy).
The war in Burma. s8°. [1948]

Macken (Walter). Mungo's Mansion. Play of Galway life. s8°. 1946
Quench the moon. s8°. 1948
Vacant possession: play. s8°. 1948

MacKendrick (*Col.* William Gordon) [*ps.* THE ROADBUILDER].
The freedom of the seas. 8° Toronto. [1929]

Mackenna (Francis Severne).
Chelsea porcelain: triangle & raised anchor wares. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1948]
Cookworthy's Plymouth & Bristol porcelain. [limited ed.] la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1946]

MacKenna (James Edward). Devenish (Lough Erne); hist., antiq^{s}. &c. 8°. D. 1897

MacKenna (Lambert). Aitdiogluim Dána: miscellany of Irish bardic poetry, includ. hist. poems of the Duanaire in the Yellow Book of Lecan. Ed. w. tr., intr. &c. by L. M. [Irish Texts Soc., v37, 40].
2v. 8°. D. 1939–40
1, Intr. & text. 2, Trans., notes, vocab. &c.

MacKenna (Michael). *Michael, 31st Jan. 1910 – 6th Oct. 1931 [*i.e.* Michael McKenna. Letters, poems &c. arr. by P. McKenna]. 8°. *p.p.* 1932

MacKenna (Pamela), *wife of Rt. Hon. Reg. McKenna, form. Jekyll, see* MACKENNA (M.) Michael, 31st Jan. 1910 – 6th Oct. 1931 [*i.e.* M. McK.: letters, poems &c. arr. by P. McK.], 1932.

MacKenna (*Rt. Hon.* Reginald).
Post-War banking policy: addresses. 8°. [1928]
see MACKENNA (S.) R. M., 1863–1943, 1948.

MacKenna (Stephen), *C.SS.R.*
Paganism & pagan survivals in Spain up to fall of Visigothic kingdom. Diss. [Cath. Univ. of Amer. St. in Med. Hist., n.s., v1]. 8°. Wash. 1938

MacKenna (Stephen), *novelist.*
The Datchly inheritance. s8°. 1929
Dermotte rampant. s8°. 1931
Happy ending. s8°. [1929]
The home that Jill broke. s8°. [1937]
Lady Cynthia Clandon's husband. 4th impr. s8°. [1936]
Last confession. 3rd impr. s8°. [1937]
A life for a life. s8°. [1939]
Magic quest. s8°. [1933]
Mean sensual man. 8°. [1943]
Namesakes. s8°. [1933]
Not necessarily for publication. 8°. [1949]
Portrait of His Excellency. s8°. [1934]
Reginald McKenna, 1863–1943. Mem. 8°. 1948
Saviours of society. 1st p. of 'The realists'. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1926]
The Secretary of State. 2nd p. of 'The realists'. s8°. [1927]
The shadow of Guy Denver. 8°. [1928]
Sole death. s8°. [1935]
Superstition. s8°. [1932]
The undiscovered country. s8°. [1934]
While of sound mind. s8°. [1936]

MacKenna (Stephen), *translator, 1872-1934.*
Journal & letters. Ed., w. mem. by E. R. Dodds. Pref. by P. Colum. 8°. 1936

MacKenney (Thomas Loraine) & J. Hall.
The Indian tribes of N. America, w. biog. sketches & anecdotes of the princ. chiefs. n. ed., ed. by F. W. Hodge. 3v. 8°. E. 1933–34

Mackensen (*Feldmarschall* Anton L. F. August v.)
Briefe u. Aufzeichnungen. Bearbt. v. W. Foerster. la8°. L. 1938
see LANGE (C.) Gen.-Feldmarschall v. M., 1935.

Mackensen (Lutz).
Volkskunde d. deut. Frühzeit. 8°. L. 1937

Mackenzie (Agnes Mure). The arts & the future of Scotland. [Saltire pamph., 2]. s8°. E. 1942
Cypress in moonlight. Operetta in prose. s8°. [1931]
Foundations of Scotland. 8°. 1938
Hist. survey of Scottish lit. to 1714. 8°. 1933
Keith of Kinnellan. s8°. [1930]
The Kingdom of Scotland. A sh. hist. 8°. 1940
The passing of the Stewarts [1639–1748]. 8°. 1937
The playgoer's hdbk. to the Eng. Renaissance drama. s8°. [1927]
The process of literature. 8°. [1929]
The rise of the Stewarts. 8°. 1935
Robert Bruce, King of Scots. 8°. 1934
Scotland in mod. times, 1720–1939. 8°. 1941
The Scotland of Queen Mary & the relig. wars, 1513–1638. 8°. 1936
Scottish pageant. Ed. A. M. M. [4v]. s8°. E. [1946–50]
1, 55 B.C.–A.D. 1513. 2, 1513–1625.
3, 1625–1707. 4, 1707–1802.

Mackenzie (Alex.), *ed. of the Celtic Magazine; F.S.A. Scot.*
The prophecies of the Brahan Seer (Coinneach Odhar Fiosaiche). Intr. ch. by A. Lang. 8°. Stirling. 1917
Mackenzie (*Sir* **Alex.**), *explorer; d. 1820,*
see SHORE (M.) & M. M. OBLINGER. Knight of the wilderness; story of A. M., 1946.
Mackenzie (*Sir* **Alex. Campbell**).
A musician's narrative. 8°. [1927]
Mackenzie (Alex. Johnston).
Propaganda boom. 8°. [1938]
Mackenzie (*Sir* **Alex. Muir**).
Memoirs of Delvine: brief acc. of the Roman occupation. 8°. [1903]
MacKenzie (Arthur Edward Ellard).
Magnetism & electricity. [repr.] s8°. C. 1945
Mackenzie (Barbara Alida). The early London dialect: Middle Eng. period. s8°. O. 1928
Mackenzie (*Lt.-Col.* **Colin**), *surveyor-gen. of India; d. 1821,*
see INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of MSS. in Europ. lang. belong. to lib. of the I.O., v1, M. coll., p1, by C. O. Blagden, 1916.
Mackenzie (Compton) [MONTAGUE C. M.]
Ægean memories. 8°. 1940
All over the place. 8°. 1948
April fools. s8°. [1930]
Buttercups & daisies. s8°. 1931
The darkening green. s8°. [1934]
Dr. Beneš. 8°. [1946]
The East wind of love. Bk. 1 of The four winds. 8°. [1937]
Extraordinary women. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. 1929
Extremes meet. s8°. [1928]
Figure of eight. s8°. [1936]
First Athenian memories. s8°. [1931]
Gallipoli memories. s8°. [1929]
Greek memories. 8°. 1939
Hunting the fairies. s8° 1949
Keep the Home Guard turning. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1943
Literature in my time. 8°. 1933
Marathon & Salamis. 8°. 1934
Mr. Roosevelt. 8°. [1943]
The North wind of love. Bks. 1, 2. Bks. 5, 6 of The four winds. 8°. 1944–45
Our street. s8°. [1931]
Pericles. 8°. [1937]
Prince Charlie. 8°. 1932
Prince Charlie & h. ladies. 8°. [1934]
The red tapeworm. s8°. 1941
Rogues & vagabonds. [4th ed.]. s8°. [1934]
Sinister Street. compl. ed. s8°. [1923]
The South wind of love. Bk. 2 of The four winds. 8°. [1937]
The three couriers. s8°. [1929]
The vital flame. [Brit. Gas Council]. la8°. 1947
Water on the brain. s8°. [1933]
West to North. Bk. 4 of The four winds. 8°. 1940
The West wind of love. Bk. 3 of The four winds. 8°. 1940
Wind of freedom: hist. of invasion of Greece by the Axis Powers, 1940–41. 8°. [1943]
The Windsor tapestry: life, abdication &c. of the Duke of Windsor. 8°. [1938]
see CAMPBELL (J. L.), *ed.* Bk. of Barra, by C. M. &c., 1936.
,, MACARTNEY (W. F.) Walls have mouths: 10 years' penal servitude; prologue &c. by C. M., 1936.
—— **& A. Marshall.**
Gramophone nights. 8°. [1923]
Mackenzie (Donald). The condition of Morocco. [M299]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1912
Prisoners in Morocco & the slavery question. [M339]. 8°. Westerham. 1913
Mackenzie (Donald Alexander). Myths f. Melanesia & Indonesia. 8°. [1931]
Scotland: the anc. kingdom. 8°. 1930
Scottish folk-lore & folk life. 8° 1935
Tales f. the moors & mountains. 8°. 1931
Teutonic myth & legend. 8°. [1912]
Mackenzie (Faith Compton), *wife of Compton Mackenzie, form. Stone.*
Always afternoon. 8°. 1943
As much as I dare. Autobiog. 8°. 1938
The Cardinal's niece, Marie Mancini. 8°. 1935
Mandolinata. 14 stories. la8°. 1931
More than I should: more autobiog. 8°. 1940
The Sibyl of the North. The tale of Christina, Queen of Sweden. 8°. [1931]
WilliamCory:biog.,w.sel.ofpoems&c. 8°.[1950]

Mackenzie (*Lt.-Col.* **Frederick**). A Brit. Fusilier in revolutionary Boston: diary, Jan. 5–Apr. 30, 1775, w. letter descr. voyage to Amer. Ed. A. French. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1926
Diary, 1775–91.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930
Mackenzie (Frederick Arthur).
Beaverbrook: an auth. biog. 8°. 1931
Booth-Tucker: Sadhu & saint. 8°. 1930
The Irish rebellion, what happened & why. s8°. 1916
The Russian crucifixion: persecution of relig. s8°. [1930]
The tragedy of Korea. 8°. 1908
see GEORGE V, *king of Gt. Brit.* K. George V in h. own words: [speeches &c.; ed.] M., 1929.
,, LANDRU (H. D.) L. [Trial]; ed. M., 1928.
Mackenzie (*Sir* **George**), *Lord Advocate, of Rosehaugh.* A defence of the antiquity of the Royal line of Scotland &c. [*a. issue*]. s8°. *pr. for R.C.* 1685
Mackenzie (Henry), *a. of "The man of feeling"*
*Julia de Roubigne. Tale. 4th ed. 2v. s8°. 1787
Louisa Venoni—La Roche, *w.* Essay on h. wr. &c., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v1, 1806.
The man of feeling. s8°. 1886
,, ,, Intr. by H. Miles. 8°. 1928
see THOMPSON (H. W.) A Scot. man of feeling: H. M. & the golden age of Burns & Scott, 1931.
Mackenzie (Hettie Millicent), *wife of J. S. Mackenzie, form. Hughes,*
see MACKENZIE (J. S.) J. S. M., autobiog.; ed. H. M. M., 1936.
Mackenzie (Iain Fraser).
Social health & morals. s8° 1947
Mackenzie (*Sir* **James**), *see* WILLIAMS (H.) Doctors differ, J. M. &c., 1946.
Mackenzie (Jean Kenyon).
The trader's wife. 8°. [1930]
Mackenzie (John), *of the London Missionary Society, see* MACKENZIE (W. D.) J. M., S. Afr. missionary &c., 1902.
Mackenzie (John Grant). Nervous disorders & character: st. in pastoral psychology &c. Tate Lects., 1944. s8°. [1946]
MacKenzie (John Roderic). The Christian task in India, by var. wrs. Ed. M. Intr. by Bp. of Calcutta. 8°. 1929
Mackenzie (John Stuart). Cosmic problems: essay on speculative philos. 8°. 1931
Fundamental problems of life: citizenship as pursuit of values. 8°. [1928]
J. S. M. [Autobiog.] Ed. by h. wife [*i.e.* H. M. Mackenzie]. Forew. by J. H. Muirhead. s8°. [1936]
Outlines of metaphysics. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1929
see MUIRHEAD (J. H.) J. S. M., 1860–1935, 1937.
MacKenzie (Kenneth). Obs. on Dante's lyr. poems, *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. reps., 49–51, 1934.
see MORGAN (J. S.), K. M. &c. The tradition of Virgil, 1930.
,, PUCCI (A.) Le noie; ed. w. intr. by K. M., 1931.
Mackenzie (Kenneth) [COINNEACH ODHAR, *the Brahan Seer*],
see MACKENZIE (A.) Prophecies of the B.S., 1917.
Mackenzie (Kenneth Donald), *see* JENKINS (C.) & K. D. M., *edd.* Episcopacy anc. & mod., 1930.
Mackenzie (Kenneth R.) The Eng. Parliament. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]
Mackenzie (Kenneth R. H.)
Burmah & the Burmese. s8°. 1853
Mackenzie (*Sir* **Morell**),
see STEVENSON (R. S.) M. M., 1946.
Mackenzie (Murdo).
The human mind. s8°. 1941
MacKenzie (Norman Archibald MacRae).
The legal status of aliens in Pacific countries. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] Ed. M. 8°. 1937
see SOWARD (F. H.) &c. Canada in world affairs, 1941.
Mackenzie (Norman Ian).
Argentina. s8°. 1947
Socialism: a short hist. s8°. 1949

MacKenzie (Norman Roderick). The Gael fares forth: romantic story of Waipu & h. sister settlements. [2nd ed.] 8°. Wellington, N.Z. [1942]
MacKenzie (Robert D.)
Kilbarchan. A parish hist. 4°. Paisley. 1902
MacKenzie (*Major* **Robert Tait**), *see* HUSSEY (C.) Tait M., sculptor of youth, 1929.
Mackenzie (Roderick D.) Oriental exclusion: effect of Amer. Immigr. laws &c. upon Chinese & Japanese on Amer. Pacific Coast. Rep. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. [1927]
Mackenzie (Ronald). The Maitlands, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1934, 1935.
Musical chairs, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932, 1932.
Mackenzie (Scobie).
Doctor Fram. s8°. 1932
MacKenzie (Vernon).
Here lies Goebbels! 8°. [1940]
Through turbulent years. 8°. [1938]
Mackenzie (William Cook). Andrew Fletcher of Saltoun, h. life & times. 8°. E. [1935]
The Highlands & Isles of Scotland; hist. survey. 8°. E. [1937]
Scottish place-names. 8°. 1931
The Western Isles. 8°. Paisley. 1932
Mackenzie (William Douglas). John Mackenzie, S. Afr. missionary & statesman. 8°. 1902
Mackenzie (William Mackay). The Battle of Bannockburn. 8°. Glasgow. 1913
The Scottish burghs. Rhind lects. in archaeol. 1945 (expanded). 8°. E. 1949
The secret of Flodden. With "The rout of the Scots", tr. of La rotta de Scocesi. 8°. E. 1931
see JAMES I, *of Scotland.* Kingis Quair, ed. &c. by M., 1939.
Mackenzie (William Roy). Ballads & sea songs f. Nova Scotia. Coll. by M. 8°. 1928
Mackenzie (*Sir* **William Warrender**), *aft. 1st baron Amulree, see* AMULREE.
Mackenzie-Grieve (Averil). The last years of the Eng. slave trade, Liverpool, 1750–1807. 8°. [1941]
Mackenzie-Rogan (John).
50 years of army music. 8°. [1926]
MacKeon (Charles King). A study of the Summa philosophiae of the Pseudo-Grosseteste. 8°. N.Y. 1948
MacKeon (Richard). Selections f. med. philosophers. Ed. & tr., w. intr. notes by M. 2v. s8°. N.Y. [1929]
1, Augustine to Albert the Gt.
2, Roger Bacon to William of Ockham.
MacKeown (Keith Collingwood). Insect wonders of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Spider wonders of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1936
Mackeprang (Mouritz). Jydske Granitportaler. With an Eng. summary. [Selsk. til Udg. af Danske Mindesmærker]. fol. 1948
MacKerlie (E. Marianne H.) Mary of Guise-Lorraine, Queen of Scotland. 8°. 1931
MacKerlie (Peter Handyside). The Earldom of Marr w. sk. of the times. 8°. *pr. f. the a.* E. [1883]
Galloway in anc. & mod. times. 8°. E. 1891
MacKerral (Andrew).
Kintyre in the 17th cent. 8°. E. 1948
MacKerrow (James Clark). Evolution without natural selection. 8°. [1937]
Novius organum. Essays in a new metaphysic. 8°. 1931
Religion & history. 8°. 1934
MacKerrow (Ronald Brunlees). Prolegomena for the Oxford Shakespeare: st. in editorial method. 8°. O. 1939
Treatment of Shakespeare's text by h. earlier editors, 1709–68, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
see GREG (W. W.) R. B. McK., 1872–1940, 1943.
—— **& F. S. Ferguson.** Title-page borders used in England & Scotland, 1485–1640. [Bibliog. Soc.] 4°. 1932
Mackeurtan (Graham). The cradle days of Natal (1497–1845). 8°. 1930
Mackie (Charles), *historian of Norfolk.* Norfolk annals. A chronolog. record, compiled f. the files of the Norfolk Chronicle. 2v. la8°. Norwich. 1901
1, 1801–50. 2, 1851–1900.
Mackie (Charles), *historian of Scotland.* The castles, palaces, & prisons of Mary of Scotland. la8°. 1849

Mackie (John Beveridge). The model member: Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. 8°. Dunfermline. 1914

Mackie (John Duncan). Andrew Lang & the House of Stuart. [A. Lang Lect.] 8°. O. 1935
For a. ed. see LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Cavalier & Puritan. [n. ed., rev.] 8°. [1936]
The Denmilne MSS. in the Nat. Library of Scotland. [Hist. Assoc. of Scot., N.S. 5. P2881]. 8°. E. [1928]
see JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Negots. betw. J. & Ferdinand I (1597–1604); docs. transcr. M., 1927.
,, THOMSON (T.) Memorial on old extent; ed. M., 1946.

MacKie (R. G. H.)
This was Singapore. 8°. [1950]

Mackie (Robert Laird). A book of Scottish verse. Ed. w. intr. by M. [World's classics]. s8°. [1934]

Mackiewicz (Stanisław).
Col. Beck & h. policy. 8°. 1944
Dostoyevsky. 8°. [1947]
Historja Polski, 1918–39. 8°. London. [1941]
Klucz do Piłsudskiego. 8°. Londyn. 1943
O jedenastej–powiada aktor–sztuka jest skonczona: polityka J. Becka. 8°. [1942]
Russian minds in fetters. Intr. by Pr. E. Sapieha. 8°. [1932]

MacKillop (Alan Dugald). Samuel Richardson, printer & novelist. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1936

MacKillop (*Lt.-Col.*, **James), H. G. Hutchinson & *Hon.* D. H. Cairns.** Letters to young sportsmen on hunting, angling & shooting. s8°. [1920]

MacKim (Charles Follen), *see* REILLY (C. H.) McKim, Mead & White, 1924.

Mackinac register of marriages, 1725–1821 & M. reg. of baptisms &c., 1695–1821; Thwaites, *see* WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. OF. Colls., v18, 19, 1908–10.

Mackinder (Dorothy). The violent take it by storm. s8°. 1939

Mackinlay (*Lt.-Col.* **George**). The date of the Nativity was 8 B.C. Paper. Victoria Inst. [M262]. 8°. 1909

Mackinlay (Malcolm Sterling). Orig. & development of light opera. 8°. [1927]
The singing voice & its training. 8°. 1910

MacKinnel (Norman). The bishop's candlesticks, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.* 9 mod. plays, 1927.

MacKinney (J. P.) The challenge of reason. Limited ed. 8°. Brisbane. 1950

MacKinney (Loren C.) Early medieval medicine, w. spec. ref. to France & Chartres. H. Noguchi Lects. [Johns Hopkins Univ.] 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Mackinnon (Albert Glenthorne Tait).
The Rome of St. Paul. 8°. [1930]
The Rome of the early Church. 8°. [1933]
The Rome of the medieval Church (earlier sect.). 8°. [1935]

MacKinnon (Allan).
House of darkness. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Nine day's murder. s8°. [1945]

Mackinnon (Donald H. O. Dimsdale). Hist. of Speldhurst. 2nd ed., rev. w. notes &c. by D. James. s8°. [Winchester]. 1930

MacKinnon (*Rt. Hon.* **Frank Douglas**). Grand larceny: trial of J. L. Perrot, aunt of Jane Austen. 8°. 1937
Inner Temple papers. 8°. 1948
The murder in the Temple & o. holiday tasks. 8°. 1935
On circuit, 1924–1937. la8°. C. 1940
see LAMB (C.) Old benchers of the Inner Temple, w. annots. by M., 1927.

MacKinnon (Ian) [*ps.* ABOU MOUSA]. Garroot: adventures of a Clydeside apprentice. 8°. [1933]

Mackinnon (Ian F.) Settlements & churches in Nova Scotia, 1749–76. la8°. [Halifax, Nova Scotia]. 1930

Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.*
Calvin & the Reformation. 8°. 1936
From Christ to Constantine: the rise &c. of the early Church, c. A.D. 30–337. 8°. 1936
The Gospel in the early Church: c. develop. of Xtn. thought. 8°. 1933
The historic Jesus. 8°. 1931

Mackinnon (James), *Ph.D.* [*continued*].
Hist. of mod. liberty. v4. 8°. [1941]
4, Struggle w. the Stuarts, 1647–89.
Luther & the Reformation. v3, 4. 8°. 1929–30
The origins of the Reformation. 8°. [1939]

Mackinnon (Lilias).
Music by heart. 8°. O. 1938

Mackintire (Eliab Parker). Letters, 1845–63, to W. Salter; ed. P. D. Jordan, *see* NEW YORK PUBL. LIB. Bull., v38, 1934.

Mackintosh, *The clan of, see* MACKINTOSH (M.) Clan M. &c., 1948.

Mackintosh (*Sir* **Alexander**). Echoes of Big Ben. A journalist's Parliamentary diary, 1881–1940. 8°. [1945]
From Gladstone to Lloyd George. Parliament in peace & war. 8°. [1921]
Joseph Chamberlain on both sides. 8°. 1905

Mackintosh (Herbert B.) The Grant, Strathspey or first Highland Fencible Regiment. 1793–99. la8°. Elgin. 1934
The Northern or Gordon Fencibles, 1778–83. la8°. *p.p.* [E.] 1929

Mackintosh (Hugh Ross), *D.D.* The Christian apprehension of God. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1929]
The Christian experience of forgiveness. 8°. [1927]
Doctrine of the person of Jesus Christ. 3rd ed. 8°. E. [1914]
Types of mod. theology, Schleiermacher to Barth. [repr.] 8°. [1937]

Mackintosh (John). The paths that led to war: Europe, 1919–39. 8°. [1940]

Mackintosh (Margaret), *wife of Rear-Adm. L. D. Mackintosh* [MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH]. The Clan Mackintosh & the Clan Chattan. 8°. E. 1948

Mackintosh (Neil Alison).
Works in DISCOVERY reports.
Distrib. of Macroplankton in Antarctic, 1934. [9.]
Distrib. of pack-ice in the S. Ocean, by N. A. M. & H. F. P. Herdman, 1940. [19.]
Southern blue & fin whales, by N. A. M. & J. F. G. Wheeler, w. app. by A. J. Clowes, 1929. [1.]
Southern stocks of whalebone whales, 1942. [22.]
see ARDLEY (R. A. B.) The Royal Research Ship 'Discovery II', 1936.

MacKisack (May). The Parliamentary representation of the Eng. boroughs dur. the Middle Ages. 8°. O. 1932

Macklin (Charles). Love à la mode, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
The man of the world *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.

Macklin (Herbert Walter).
The brasses of England. [Antiquary's Bks.] 3rd ed. 8°. [1913]
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. [1928]

MacKnight (George Harley). Eng. words & th. background. 8°. N.Y. [1923]
Mod. English in the making. By McK. w. assist. of B. Emsley. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Mackowsky (Hans). J. G. Schadow, Jugend u. Aufstieg, 1764–97. 4°. 1927

Mackworth (Cecily). Czechoslovakia fights back. [Europe under the Nazis]. 8°. [1942]
François Villon: study, w. intr. by D. Saurat. 8°. 1947
I came out of France. 8°. 1941
A mirror for French poetry, 1840–1940: Fr. poems w. tr. by Eng. poets. Sel. & ed. C. M. 8°. [1947]
The mouth of the sword. 8°. [1949]

Mackworth (*Sir* **Humphrey**). Free parliaments; or, a vindic. of fundamental right of Commons of England, being a justific. of proc. of H. of Commons, in case of Ashby against White. [P3079]. 8°. 1704
see ASHBY (M.) The state of case betw. A. & White in H. of C., w. arguments made by M. &c., 1705.

Maclachlan, *The family of, see also* CAMPBELL-MACLACHLAN.

MacLachlan (Elizabeth). The Border dance book. Scot. country dances [*w. music*], comp. by E. MacL. [repr.] 8°. [1935]

Maclachlan (Ewen), *1773–1822.* Gaelic verse, comp. tr. of Homer's Iliad Bks. 1–8 &c. Ed. J. Macdonald. [Aberdeen Univ. St. 114]. la8°. Inverness. 1938

MacLachlan (Herbert).
The Bible to-day. [M604]. s8°. [1931]
Eng. educ. under the Test Acts: hist. of Nonconformist academies, 1662–1820. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 59]. 8°. M'ter. 1931
Records of a family [Beard-Dendy], 1800–1933. Pioneers in educ., soc. service &c. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Relig. opinions of Milton, Locke, & Newton. [Univ. of M'ter. Theolog. ser., No. 6]. s8°. M'ter. 1941
Warrington Academy, its hist. & influence. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 107]. s4°. M'ter. 1943

MacLachlan (James), *of California.*
Defenselessness of the Pacific Coast. Speech, H. of Representatives. [P2886]. 8°. W. 1910

MacLachlan (Jean Olivia). Trade & peace w. Old Spain, 1667–1750. 8°. C. 1940

MacLachlan (Norman William). Noise, survey. Forew. by Sir H. Fowler. s8°. O. 1935

Maclagan (*Sir* **Edward Douglas**). The Jesuits & the Great Mogul. 8°. 1932

Maclagan (*Sir* **Eric**). The apprec. of sculpture, *for a.c., see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926.
The Bayeux Tapestry. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943
Ital. sculpture of the Renaissance. C. E. Norton Lects., 1927–28. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Cat. of Ital. sculpture; by E. M. &c., 1932.

Maclagan (William Dalrymple), *bp. of Lichfield, abp. of York.* Reservation of the Sacrament. [M125]. 8°. 1900

MacLaine (William).
New views on apprenticeship. 8°. [1948]

MacLane (Louis), *U.S. Senator, 1786–1857, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, McL., by E. I. McCormac, 1928.

Maclaren (Alexander), *D.D.*
After the Resurrection. 8°. 1902

MacLaren (D. J.), *see* HARKER (P.) & D. J. McL. Sciophyllum, 1950.

MacLaren (Moray David Shaw) [*ps.* MICHAEL MURRAY]. 'By me . . .': rep. upon the apparent discovery of notes of W. Shakespeare in a 16th cent. book. [*i.e.* Hall's Chron., 1550. Ed. R. Postgate]. 8°. 1949
The capital of Scotland. A 20th cent. contemplation on Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1950
Escape & return. s8°. [1947]
Poland's progress, 1919–39. Ed. M. Murray. Intr. by Sir E. Barker. la8°. [1944]
Stevenson & Edinburgh: centenary st. s8°. 1950
A wayfarer in Poland. s8°. [1934]
see BRIDIE (J.) & M. McL. A small stir, 1949.
,, NEILL & Co. No. of N., 1749–1949; ed. McL., 1949.

MacLaren (Neil). P. P. Rubens: the Château de Steen; intr. by MacL., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 11, 1946.
Velazquez: the Rokeby Venus; in tr. by MacL., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 1, 1944.

MacLaughlin (J.), *Prof. at the Collège Sainte-Barbe,*
see ENENKEL (A. A.) New dict. of Eng. & Ital. lang.; rev. & corr. by J. McL., 2p, 1909.
,, —— New dict. of Eng. & Span. lang.; rev. & corr. by J. McL., 2p, 1911.

MacLaughlin (John). *Mem. of Hector Tyndale, 1821–80. la8°. Phila. 1882

MacLaughlin (Terence P.) Le très anc. droit monast. de l'Occident. Thèse. [Archives de la Fr. monast., v38]. la8° Ligugé. 1935

MacLaurin (Charles), *F.R.C.S.E.* De mortuis Essays, hist. & medical. Hitherto publ. in 2v, ent. Post mortem & Mere mortals. 8°. 1930

MacLaurin (William Rupert). Economic planning in Australia, 1929–36. 8°. 1937

Maclean (Catherine Macdonald), *M.A.* Born under Saturn: a biog. of W. Hazlitt. 8°. 1943
Dorothy Wordsworth: early years. 8°. 1932
Lewesdon Hill & its poet [*i.e.* W. Crowe], *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v27, 1942.
Which Hazlitt?, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.

MacLean (David), *see* PELHAM (*Hon. Mrs.* E. G.) & D. McL. Some early Pelhams, 1931.

Maclean (Evalyn Walsh), *wife of R. B. Maclean, form. Walsh.* Father struck it rich. By A. W. M. w. B. Sparkes. 8° [1936]

Maclean (Fitzroy Hew).
Eastern approaches 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [9th impr.] 8°. [1950]

Maclean (Francis John). The human side of insurance. 8°. [1931]

Maclean (John), *of the Hudson's Bay Company.* Notes of 25 years' service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. Ed. W. S. Wallace. [Champlain Soc., 19]. 8°. Toronto. 1932

Maclean (John), *the Inverness centenarian, c. 1747–1852.* Hist. & tradit. sketches of Highland families & of the Highlands. s8°. Dingwall. 1848
,, ,, n. ed., w. adds. 8°. Inverness. 1895
*Reminiscences of a Clachnacuddin nonagenarian. By the ed. of the Inverness Herald. s8°. Inverness. 1886

Maclean (Sir John). Parochial & family hist. of Bodmin, Cornwall. 4°. 1870
Another ed. of p2 of "Parochial &c. hist of the deanery of Trigg Minor".
Parochial & family hist. of the parish of Egloshayle, Cornwall. 4°. 1871

Maclean (John S.). The Newcastle & Carlisle Railway, 1825–62: [1st railway across Brit.] Comp. f. offic. reps. &c. la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1948

Maclean (Norman).
The former days. 8°. [1945]
His terrible swift sword. 8°. 1942
Set free. (2nd vol. of The former days). 8°. [1949]

MacLean (Robert Colquhoun) & W. R. I. Cook. Practical field ecology. s8°. [1946]

MacLean (Ruari). George Cruikshank, h. life & work as a book illustrator. [Eng. Masters of Black-&-white]. s4°. 1948

MacLean (Thomas), *bookseller.* Equestrian sketches. [50 plates. 3, 8, 18, 49 *wanting*]. obl. 4°. 1838–47

MacLean (Sir William Hannah).
Regional & town planning. la8°. 1930

Macleane (Douglas).
Equality & fraternity. 8°. [1924]

Maclear (George Frederick). Evidential value of the Holy Eucharist. Boyle Lects., 1879–80. 4th ed. w. app. 8°. 1898
S. Augustine's, Canterbury. s8°. 1888

MacLearn (Frank Harris). Jurassic formations of Maude Is. & Alliford Bay, Queen Charlotte Is., B.C., *see* CANADA: GEOLOG. SURVEY, Bull. 12, 1949.
see FRASER (F. J.), F. H. M. &c. Geol. of S. Saskatchewan, 1935.

Macleay (Kenneth). Highlanders of Scotland, portraits, w. biog. notices illust. of princ. clans &c. & retainers at Balmoral. la8°. [c. 1875]

MacLehose (*Mrs.* Agnes) ["CLARINDA"], *see* BURNS (R.) Compl. wr., v10, Clarinda corr., 1927.

MacLehose (Alexander). Historic haunts of Scotland. 8°. 1936
The Scotland of our sons. With 2 chapters by Sir J. Orr. s8°. 1937

Maclehose (James). The Glasgow University Press, 1638–1931. With notes on Scot. printing in last 300 yrs. 8°. Glasgow. 1931

MacLeish (Alexander), *of Perth.* Songs of St. Johnston. s8°. Perth. 1899

MacLeish (Alexander), *wr. on missions &c.*
Europe in transition. [War-time survey ser., No. 5, 6]. pl, 2. 8°. [1943]
1, Churches face the future. 2, Churches under trial, 1.

MacLeish (Archibald).
Actfive & o. poems. 8°. [1950]
Air raid: verse play for radio. 8°. N.Y. [1938]
The Amer. cause [& Amer. mobilization]. s8°. N.Y. [1941]
Amer. opinion & the War. Rede Lect. s8°. C. 1942
Conquistador. 8°. 1933
The fall of the city. Verse play for radio. 8°. [1937]
Land of the free—U.S.A. [*Poem & photographs*]. 8°. 1938
The next Harvard as seen by M. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Panic. Play. 8°. [1936]

MacLeish (Archibald) [*continued*].
Poems, 1924–33. 8°. Boston. 1933
Poems. 8°. [1935]
A time to speak. Sel. prose of A. M. 8°. Boston. 1941

MacLellan (C. M. S.) [*ps.* HUGH MORTON]. The belle of New York. Mus. comedy. [P3111]. 8°. [1898]
Leah Kleschna. Play. 8°. [1920]

MacLellan (Robert). The Carlin Moth, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.

Maclennan (Roderick). The Scottish Highlander, in anecdote & story. 8°. Stirling. 1905

MacLeod, *The clan of* [MACLEOD OF MACLEOD], *see* DUNVEGAN. Book of D.: docs. f. muniment room of the M. of M. at D. Castle; ed. R. C. MacLeod, 2v, 1938–39.

Macleod (Andries H. D.) Sur diverses questions se présentant dans l'ét. du concept de réalité. 8°. 1927

Macleod (Anne Campbell), *aft. Lady Wilson, see* WILSON (A. C., *Lady*).

Macleod (Donald J.), *see* MARTIN (M.) Descr. of the Western Isles of Scotland c. 1695 &c.; ed. w. intr. by M., 1934.

MacLeod (Enid). Héloïse: biog. 8°. 1938

MacLeod (James Findlay), *see* COOK (T. H.), J. DOUGLAS & J. F. McL. Carnations & pinks, 1911.

Macleod (Joseph Gordon). Actors across the Volga: 19th cent. Russian theatre & Soviet theatres in War. 8°. [1946]
Beauty & the beast. 8°. 1927
The new Soviet theatre. 8°. [1943]

Macleod (Kenneth), The road to the Isles. Poetry, lore &c. of the Hebrides. Intr. by M. Kennedy-Fraser. [repr.] 8°. E. 1933

MacLeod (Malcolm), *of Univ. of Virginia.* Concordance to the poems of R. Herrick. la8°. N.Y. 1936

Macleod (Margaret Arnett), *see* HARGRAVE (*Mrs.* L.) Letters; ed., w. intr. &c. by M., 1947.

MacLeod (Margaret Gertrude), *wife of Campbell MacLeod, form. Zelle, see* MATA HARI, *ps.*

MacLeod (Mary). Gaelic songs. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by J. C. Watson. s8°. 1934

MacLeod (N.) De Oost-Indische Compagnie als zeemogendheid in Azië (1602–50). 2d & Atlas. la8°. & fol. Rijswijk. 1927

Macleod (Norman), *D.D., the elder, 1783–1862* [TORMOID MACLEOD] **& D. Dewar.** Dict. of the Gaelic lang. 2nd ed. 2p (1, Gaelic & Eng., 2, Eng. & Gaelic). 8°. Glasgow. 1832

Macleod (Norman), *M.A., of Edinb. Univ.* German lyric poetry. 8°. 1930

Macleod (Norman Islay). Moral & relig. anecdotes. 3rd ed. 8°. [1891]

Macleod (Olive). Chiefs & cities of Central Africa. Across Lake Chad &c. 8°. E. 1912

Macleod (Robert Duncan). Mod. Scot. lit. Guide-book cat. Ed. R. D. M. [*for*] W. & R. Holmes &c. la8°. Glasgow. [1932]

MacLeod (Roderick), *see* SHEPPARD (A. T.) & R. M. A rose for Scotland, 1933.

Macleod (Roderick Charles). The island clans during 6 centuries. 8°. Inverness. [1931]
see DUNVEGAN. Book of D.: docs.; ed. MacL., 2v, 1938–39.

Macleod (Roderick Donald W. D.) Impress. of an Indian Civil Servant. 8°. [1938]

Macleod (William Christie).
The Amer. Indian frontier. 8°. 1928

Macler (Frédéric). Rapp. s. une mission sci. en Belg., Hollande &c.: notices de mss. armén., *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCI. &c. Nouv. archives, t22, 1917.
Trois conférences sur l'Arménie. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. de vulgar., 46]. s8°. 1927

MacLiammóir (Micheál). All for Hecuba: an Irish theatr. autobiog. 8°. 1946
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1947]

MacLintock (Alexander H.) The establ. of constitutional govt. in Newfoundland, 1783–1832. [R. Empire Soc. Imp. Stud., No. 17]. 8°. 1941
The history of Otago: orig. & growth of a Wakefield class settlement. 8°. [Christchurch]. 1949

MacLoughlin (John). Letters f. Fort Vancouver to the Governor & Comm. [of the Hudson's Bay Co.], 1825–46. Ed. E. E. Rich. Intr. by W. Kaye Lamb. [Champlain Soc.] 3s. 8°. Toronto. 1941–44

MacLysaght (Edward). Irish life in the 17th cent.: after Cromwell. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1950
see ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 14, Rep. on docs. rel. to the Wardenship of Galway; ed. E. MacL., 1944.
,, —— No. 15, Survey of docs. in private keeping, s1, Reports pres. by E. MacL., 1944.
,, ORRERY, *The fam. of.* Calendar of O. papers; ed. E. MacL., 1941.

MacMahon (Alexander Francis Magri). Fish-lore: Brit. freshwater fishes. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]

MacMahon (Frank), *see* BODKIN (T.) My uncle Frank, 1941.

MacMahon (J. F.) A study of clay winning & its costs in prov. of Ontario & Quebec. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

MacMahon (*le maréchal* Marie E. P. M. de), *duc de Magenta, president of the French Republic, see* BERTAUT (J.) Paris sous M., 1930.
see ROUSSET (L.) La France sous la 3e Républ.: la Républ. Conserv., 2, Présidence du Mar. de M., 1929.

MacManaway (James G.), *see* ADAMS (J. Q.) J. Q. A.: memorial sts. [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. McM. &c., 1948.
see WOODWARD (G. L.) & J. G. McM. Check list of Eng. plays, 1641–1700, 1945.

MacManus (Francis). Boccaccio. [Writers of the World Ser.] 8°. 1947

MacManus (L.) White light & flame: mems. of Irish lit. revival & Anglo-Irish War. 8°. D. [1929]

MacManus (M. J.) Bibliog. hand-list of 1st eds. of Thomas Moore. [Repr. f. The Dublin mag.] 8°. D. 1934
Eamon De Valera: a biog. 8°. 1944
Irish cavalcade, 1550–1850. [*Extracts f. var. sources*]. 8°. 1939
Thomas Davis & Young Ireland. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. la8°. D. 1945

MacManus (Seumas). Donegal fairy stories. Coll. & told by S. M. s8°. N.Y. 1919
The story of the Irish race. Subscribers' ed. la8°. N.Y. 1921

MacMechan (Archibald M.), *see* NOVA SCOTIA. Cal. of 2 letter-bks. & commission-bk. in poss. of Govt. of N.S., 1713–41; ed. M., 1900.

McMenemey (William Henry). A hist. of the Worcester Royal Infirmary. 8°. [1947]

MacMichael (Sir Harold Alfred).
The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. 8°. 1934

Macmillan, *publishers.*
The Macmillan encyclopedia of music &c., 1938, *see* WIER (A. E.), *ed.*
M. war pamphlets. No. 1–15[*in* 3v]. s8°. 1940–41
see HOLYOAKE (G. J.) Omar Khayyam: the Ms. & a Leicester bookseller, 1899.
,, MORGAN (C. L.) The House of M., 1843–1943, 1943; repr., 1944.

MacMillan (Arthur Robert Gow).
Shipping inquiries & courts as regul. by the Merchant Shipping Acts. 8°. 1929

Macmillan (Arthur Tarleton). What is Xtn. marriage? Exam. of pres. teaching &c. of Ch. of Eng. 8°. 1944

Macmillan (Donald).
Life of Prof. Hastie. 8°. Paisley. 1926

MacMillan (Dougald). Drury Lane calendar, 1747–76. Comp. f. the playbills & ed. &c. by D. M. 8°. O. 1938

Macmillan (George Augustin), *see* HARCOURT-SMITH (C.) Soc. of Dilettanti, w. outline of its hist., 1914–32, by M., 1936.

MacMillan (*Rt. Hon.* Harold).
Economic aspects of defence. 8°. 1939
The middle way. St. of the problem of econ. & soc. progress in a free & democratic soc. 8°. 1938
Reconstruction: plea for a national policy. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1934

Macmillan (Hugh Pattison Macmillan, *baron*).
Law & custom. A. Lang lect., 1948. 8°. E. 1949
Law & history. Address, Scot. Law Agents Soc. 8°. E. 1934
Law & o. things. 8°. C. 1937
Law & politics. H. Sidgwick Mem. lect. s8°. C. 1935
Two ways of thinking. Rede lect., 1934. s8°. C. 1934

MacMillan (Margaret), *1860–1931.*
The life of Rachel McMillan. 8°. 1927
Poverty in the mod. state. [P3178]. 8°. [1926]
see CRESSWELL (D'A.) M. McM., 1948.
,, MANSBRIDGE (A.) M. M., prophet & pioneer, 1932.
,, NURSERY schools: pract. hdbk., w. chapters by M. McM. &c., 1920.

MacMillan (*Capt.* Norman), *A.F.C.*
Into the blue. 8°. 1929
The Royal Air Force in the World War. 4v. 8°. [1942–50]
Sir Sefton Brancker. s. [1935]

MacMillan (Rachael), *see* MACMILLAN (M.) Life of R. McM., 1927.

MacMillan (Richard).
Miracle before Berlin. 8°. [1946]
Rendezvous w. Rommel. Story of the Eighth Army. 8°. [1943]
Twenty angels over Rome: story of Fascist Italy's fall. 8°. [1944]

MacMillan (William), *Ph.D., D.D.*
John Hepburn & the Hebronites: post-Revol. hist. of the Church of Scotland. 8°. 1934
The worship of the Scot. Reformed Church, 1550–1638. Hastie lect^s., Glasgow, 1930. 8°. [1931]

Macmillan (William Miller). Africa emergent: survey of social, polit. &c. trends in Brit. Africa. 8°. [1938]
Complex South Africa: econ. foot-note to hist. 8°. [1930]
Warning f. the West Indies. 8°. [1936]

MacMullan (Charles W. K.), *see* MUNRO (C. K.), *ps.*

MacMullen (Richard Turrell).
Down Channel. s8. 1869

MacMunn (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* George Fletcher).
Afghanistan f. Darius to Amanullah. 8°. 1929
The Amer. War of Independence in perspective. 8°. 1939
Azizun, the dancing girl & o. Ind. stories. s8°. [1934]
Behind the scenes in many wars: milit. reminisc. 8°. [1930]
Britain, the world & the war god. s. [1934]
The Crimea in perspective. s. 1935
Gustavus Adolphus: the Northern hurricane. 8°. [1930]
Hist. of the Sikh Pioneers (23rd, 32nd, 34th). 8°. [1936]
The Indian Mutiny in perspective. s. 1931
Leadership thr. the ages. 8°. 1935
The living India: its romance & realities. s. 1934
The lure of the Indus: final acquisition of India by the East India Co. 8°. 1934
The martial races of India. 8°. [1932]
Prince Eugene, twin marshal w. Marlborough. 8°. [1934]
The relig. & hidden cults of India. 8°. [1931]
The romance of the Indian frontiers. 8°. [1931]
Slavery through the ages. 8°. 1938
The underworld of India. 5th impr. 8°. 1933
Vignettes f. Indian wars. 8°. [1932]
see GUIDES. History of the Guides, p2, 1922–47, by M., 1950.

Macmurray (John). The boundaries of science: philos. of psychology. s8°. [1939]
Challenge to the Churches. Relig. & democracy. s8°. [1941]
The clue to history. 8°. [1938]
Conditions of freedom. Lect^s., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, 1949. s8°. [1950]
Creative society. Rel. of Christianity to communism. s8°. [1935]
Freedom in the mod. world. Broadcast talks. Pref. by C. A. Siepman. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1935]
Interpreting the universe. s8°. [1933]
The philos. of communism. s. [1933]
Reason & emotion. s8°. [1935]
Some makers of the mod. spirit: a symposium [*by var. a^s.*, J. M., M. C. D'Arcy &c.] Ed. J. M. 8°. [1933]
The structure of relig. experience. s8°. [1936]
see JOHNSON (H.), J. M. &c. Report of relig. deleg. to Spain, 1937.
,, MURRY (J. M.), J. M. &c. Marxism, 1935.
,, WOOD (H. G.) & J. M. Christianity & communism, 1934.

MacMurray (John Van Antwerp), *see* CHINA. Treaties & agreements w. & conc. C., 1919–29 [Contin. of M.'s compil.], 1929.

MacMurrich (James Playfair). Leonardo da Vinci, the anatomist, 1452–1519. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Baltimore. [1930]

MacMurtrie (Douglas Crawford). The book: the story of printing & book making. la8°. 1938
The first printing in the prov. of Quebec. [*w. facs.*] sfol. Chicago. 1928
The Gutenberg doc^s., w. tr^s. of texts, based on compil. by K. Schorbach. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Some facts conc. the invention of printing. [2nd ed.] s. Chicago. 1939

MacMurtrie (Francis Edwin). The cruise of the Bismarck. 8°. [1941]
Ships of the United States Navy, 1942. obl. s8°. 1943
The world's warships, 1941. obl. s8°. [1941]
see BACON (*Sir* R. H. S.) & F. E. McM. Mod. naval strategy, 1940.

MacNabb (Vincent), *O.P.*
St. Elizabeth of Portugal. s8°. 1937
St. John Fisher. s8°. 1935
see SIDERMAN (E. A.) A saint in Hyde Pk.: mem^s. of V. McN., 1950.

Macnaghten (Terence Charles), *see* EMPIRE. Emp. opportunities: survey of possibilities &c. by M. &c., 1938.

MacNair, *The family of* [MCNEAR; MCNEIR], *see* MACNAIR (J. B.) McNair, McNear, McNeir genealogies, Suppl. 1928, 1929.

MacNair (*Sir* Arnold Duncan). Alex. Pearce Higgins, 1865–1935, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Dr. Johnson & the law. s8°. C. 1948
The law of treaties. Brit. practice & opinions. 8°. O. 1938
Legal effects of war. 2nd ed. s. C. 1944
,, ,, 3rd ed. s. C. 1948
War & treaties, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 37, 1940.
see BUCKLAND (W. W.) & A. D. McN. Roman law & common law, 1936.

MacNair (Florence), *wife of Harley F. MacNair, see* AYSCOUGH (F.)

MacNair (Harley Farnsworth), *see* MORSE (H. B.) & H. F. M. Far Eastern internat. rel^s., 1931.
—— **& D. F. Lach.** Mod. Far Eastern internat. rel^s. 8°. N.Y. [1950]

MacNair (James Birtley). Indian corn. [Field Mus. Botany leaflet 14]. 8°. Chicago. 1930
McNair, McNear, & McNeir genealogies. Suppl. 1928. 8°. Chicago. 1929
Spices & condiments. [Field Mus. Botany leaflet 15]. 8°. Chicago. 1930
Sugar & sugar-making. [Field Mus. Botany leaflet 13]. 8°. Chicago. 1927
The taxonomy of poison ivy, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.

MacNair (John).
In Spain now! [P3118]. 8°. [1936]

MacNair (Mary Wilson), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of Amer. doctoral diss. pr. in 1927–38, 1929–40.

MacNair (Robert French). The colours of the Grenadier Guards. la8°. 1870

MacNairn (A. Stuart). The land of the Christless cross. Address. [Evangel. Union of S. Amer. M341]. 8°. [c.1913]

MacNally (Charles Eric).
Public ill health. s8°. 1935

MacNally (Leonard).
Retaliation. Farce. 8°. 1782

MacNally (*Mrs.* Mary Elizabeth), *form. Ryan, see* O'BRIEN (D. V.), *ps.*

MacNally (William).
House of vanished splendour. s8°. [1933]

MacNalty (*Sir* Arthur Salusbury).
A biog. of Sir B. W. Richardson. 8°. 1950
The doctor in politics & diplomacy. [P3154]. 8°. 1937
The hist. of state medicine in Eng. Fitzpatrick lect^s., 1946–7. la8°. 1948
Local government. s8°. [1948]
The reform of the public health services. [Nuffield Coll.] s8°. O. 1943
The Renaissance & its influence on Eng. medicine, surgery &c. T. Vicary lect., 1945. s8°. [1946]
The three Churchills. s8°. [1949]
—— **& W. F. Mellor.**
Health recovery in Europe. s8°. [1946]

Macnamara (Brinsley). Abbey plays, 1899–1948, incl. productions of the Irish Literary Theatre: [chronol. list], w. comm. s8°. D. [1949]
The mirror in the dusk. s8°. D. 1921

Macnamara (Fanny), *see* LANE (E.) & F. M. Nails, 1920.

Macnamara (Francis Nottidge). Memorials of the Danvers family (of Dauntsey & Culworth). 8°. 1895

MacNamara (John), *of Cratelagh.* Information t. the Popish Plot in Ireland, carried on by conspiracies of the Earl of Tyrone &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680

MacNamara (*Maj.* John Robert Jermain).
The whistle blows. 8°. 1938

Macnamara (Nottidge Charles). The Hunterian oration, Feb. 14, 1901. 8°. 1901

Macnamara (Rachel Swete).
The fringe of the desert. s8°. 1928
"Let them say!" s8°. [1931]

MacNaughton (D. A.), *see* HANSON (G.) & D. A. M. Eagle-McDame area, Cassiar dist., B.C., 1936.

Macnaughton (Duncan). A scheme of Babylonian chronology, w. notes on Egypt. & Biblical chronol. s8°. 1930
A scheme of Egyptian chronology, w. notes on Cretan & o. chronol^s. la8°. 1932

MacNaughton (Frank) & W. Hehmeyer.
This man Truman. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
,, ,, s8°. [1946]

MacNeice (Louis).
Autumn journal: poem. 8°. [1939]
Christopher Columbus. Radio play. 8°. [1944]
Collected poems, 1925–48. s. [1949]
The Dark Tower & o. radio scripts [*i.e.* Sunbeams in his hat—The nosebag—The March Hare saga]. 8°. [1947]
The earth compels. s. [1938]
Holes in the sky. Poems, 1944–47. s. [1948]
I crossed the Minch. s. [1938]
Mod. poetry: a personal essay. s8°. O. 1938
Out of the picture. [Play]. s. [1937]
Plant & phantom. Poems. 8°. [1941]
Poems. s. [1935]
The poetry of W. B. Yeats. 8°. O. 1941
Springboard. Poems, 1941–44. 8°. [1944]
Subject in mod. poetry, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.
see AUDEN (W. H.) & L. M. Letters f. Iceland, 1937.

MacNeil (*Capt.* Samuel Giles Spencer).
In great waters. Mem^s. of a master mariner. 8°. [1932]

MacNeile (Robert Fergus). Christianity in S. Fenland. Forew. by Bp. of Ely. 8°. C. [1948]

MacNeill (Anna Mathilda), *aft. wife of George W. Whistler, see* WHISTLER (A. M.)

MacNeill (Duncan Harald).
The Scottish realm: polit. & constit. hist. s8°. Glasgow. [1947]

MacNeill (John) [EOIN MACNEILL].
Early Irish laws & institutions. s8°. D. [1935]
The native place of St. Patrick, *see* ROY. IR. ACAD. Proc., v37C, 1926.
Phases of Irish history. [2nd impr.] s. D. 1920

MacNeill (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *1795 1883.*
*Progress & pres. position of Russia in the East. 8°. Madras. 1838

MacNeill (John Thomas), *see* CASE (S. J.) & J. T. M. Bibliog. guide to hist. of Xty., 1931.
—— **& H. M. Gamer.** Medieval handbooks of penance: tr. of princ. libri poenitentiales & sel. f. rel. doc^s. [Rec. of Civiliz. Sources & st^s., 29]. s. N.Y. [1938]

Macneill (Nigel). The literature of the Highlanders. [2nd ed.], ed., w. addit. chapt., by J. M. Campbell. s8°. Stirling. [1929]

MacNeill (William). The noble women of the staircase window in the Lady Chapel of the Liverpool Cath. s. Liv'l. [1915]

MacNeill (William Hardy). The Greek dilemma: War & aftermath. s8°. 1947

MacNeillie (John). Wigtown ploughman, part of h. life. 8°. [1939]

MacNeill-Moss (*Maj.* Geoffrey), *see* MOSS (G.)

MacNichols (Charles L.) Crazy weather. s8°. 1945

MacNicol (Donald). Remarks on Dr. S. Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides &c. s. 1779

MacNicol (Harry B.) History, heritage & environment: place of social studies in secondary schools. s8°. 1946

Macnicol (Margaret). Poems by Indian women. Sel. & rendered by var. trs. Ed. M. M. s8°. Calcutta. 1923

MacNicol (Nicol).
C. F. Andrews, friend of India. s8°. [1945]
Hindu scriptures: Hymns f. the Rigveda, Five Upanishads, The Bhagavadgītā. Ed. N. M. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1938]
The living religions of the Indian people. Wilde lects., 1932-34. 8°. [1934]

MacNutt (Francis Augustus).
A papal chamberlain: personal chron. Ed. J. J. Donovan. 8°. 1936

Macnutt (Frederick Brodie), *see* Woods (E. S.) & F. B. M. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester, 1874–1932, 1933.

Macon (Gustave). Chantilly & le Musée Condé. 2e éd. la8°. 1925
see Chantilly. C., les peintures, par G. M., 1925.

Mac-Orlan (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* P. Dumarchais].
Dans le quartier réservé, *see* Œuvres libres, 120, 1931.
Dans les tranchées, *see* Œuvres libres, 221, 1939.
Lautrec, peintre de la lumière froide. 8°. 1934
Marguerite de la nuit. Bois de G. Dollian. la8°. [1935]

MacOwan (Norman). Glorious morning, *see* Plays. Famous plays of 1938–9, 1939.

MacPeake (Percival), *D.D., character in fiction, see* Shearman (H.) The Bishop's confession: mems. found am. papers of MacP., 1943.

MacPeek (James A. S.) Catullus in strange & distant Britain. [Harvard Sts. in comp. lit., v15]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939

Macphail (*Sir* Andrew). Three persons. [Sir H. Wilson—Col. House—Col. Lawrence]. 8°. [1929]

MacPhail (James Merry). Asoka. [Heritage of India ser.] 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Calcutta. 1928

Macphail (James Robert Nicolson), *see* Highland papers; ed. M., v4, 1934.

Macphail (Simeon Ross). Hist. of the religious house of Pluscardyn; w. hist. & descr. of the pres. state of the Mother-House of the Order of Vallis Caulium (Val des Choux) in Burgundy. [*a. issue*]. la8°. E. 1881

MacPhee (Colin). A house in Bali. 8°. 1947

MacPhee (E. T.), *see* Australia. Offic. year bk. &c., No. 25, by McP., 1932.

MacPhee (Earle Douglas), *see* Buchanan (M. A.) & E. D. M. Annot. bibliog. of mod. lang. methodology, 1928.

Macpherson, *The Clan, see* Cheyne-Macpherson (W.) Chiefs of Clan M., 1947.

Macpherson (*Lt.-Col.* Allan), *1740–1816, see* Macpherson (W. C.), *ed.* Soldiering in India, 1764–87: extrs. f. journals &c. of A. M. &c., 1928.

Macpherson (*Mrs.* Annie Winifred), *form. Ellerman, see* Bryher (W.)

Macpherson (Arthur George Holdsworth).
Cat. of loan exhib. of paintings & prints f. M. coll., Guildhall. [Forew. by G. Callender. *Illust.*] la8°. 1928
The M. collection: sea story. [An impression]. la8°. [1927]
see Chatterton (E. K.) Old ship prints w. illusts. f. M. coll., 1927.
,, Moore (*Sir* A. H.) Sailing ships of war, 1880–60; w. illusts. f. M. Coll., 1926.
,, Parker (H.) & F. C. Bowen. Mail & passenger steamships of the 19th cent.: M. coll., w. notes, 1928.
,, Robinson (M. S.) M. coll. of maritime prints &c. in Nat. Maritime Mus., Greenwich, 1950.

Macpherson (Duncan), *F.S.A.Scot.*
Gateway to Skye. [repr.] s8°. Stirling. [1946]

Macpherson (H. B.) The home-life of a golden eagle. Photogr. & descr. by H. B. M. la8°. 1909

MacPherson (Harriet Dorothea).
Some practical problems in cataloging. [Amer. Libr. Assoc.] 8°. Chicago. 1936

Macpherson (Hector), *the younger.*
Makers of astronomy. s8°. O. 1933
Mod. cosmologies. s8°. 1929

Macpherson (J.) & F. W. Schacht. [*ps.* Clansmen (J. M. P. & F. W. S.)]
*Sketches of the clans of Scotland. 8°. E. 1884

Macpherson (J. Gordon).
Strathmore: past & present. s8°. Perth. 1885

Macpherson (James), *misc. writer.*
*The hist. & management of the East India Co. v1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1779

Macpherson (*Lt.-Col.* John), *c. 1742–84.*
see Macpherson (W. C.), *ed.* Soldiering in India, 1764–87: extrs. f. journals of J. M. &c., 1928.

MacPherson (Joseph McKenzie), *D.D.* The Kirk's care of the poor, w. spec. ref. to N.E. Scotland. 8°. Aberdeen. [1941]
Primitive beliefs in the N.-E. of Scotland. 8°. 1929

MacPherson (Joseph Williams). The moulids of Egypt (Egyptian saints-days). Forew. by E. E. Evans-Pritchard. 8°. [Cairo. 1941]

Macpherson (Martin José Gornes), *see* Gornes Macpherson.

Macpherson (Stewart).
Cameos of musical history. 8°. [1937]
Form in music w. spec. ref. to the designs of instrumental music. 8°. 1908
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1915
Practical counterpoint. la8°. [1900]
Practical harmony. App. la8°. [1896]

Macpherson (William Charles), *ed.*
Soldiering in India, 1764–87. Extrs. f. journals &c. left by Lt.-Col. A. Macpherson & Lt.-Col. J. Macpherson of E.I.Co.'s service. 8°. E. 1928

Macpherson (William Cheyne), *see* Cheyne-Macpherson.

MacPike (Eugene Fairfield). Hevelius, Flamsteed & Halley. 3 contemp. astronomers & th. mutual relations. 8°. 1937
Isaac Pyke, twice governor of St. Helena, 1714–19; 1732–38. [Repr. f. Notes & queries, 1937. P3106]. 8°. 1937

MacQuarrie (Hector).
Vouza & the Solomon Islands. 8°. 1945

Macqueen-Pope (Walter James).
Carriages at eleven: story of Edwardian theatre. 8°. [1947]
Gaiety: theatre of enchantment. 8°. 1949
Haymarket: theatre of perfection. 8°. 1948
The melodies linger on: story of the music hall. 8°. [1950]
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. 8°. [1945]
Twenty shillings in the pound. 8°. [1948]

Macquer (Pierre Joseph), *see* Coleby (L. J. M.) Chemical studies of M., 1938.

Macquoid (Percy). Children's costume f. the great masters. [v1, 2]. la8°. [1923]
1, 15 & early 16 cent. 2, 16 & 17 c.
see Lever (Lady) Art Gallery. Record of the coll., v3, Eng. furniture, tapestry &c. of 16th–19th cent.; by P. M., 1928.

Macrae (Angus). Talents & temperaments: psychol. of vocational guidance. 8°. [1932]

MacRae (Douglas George Wallis). The arts & crafts of Canada. 4°. Toronto. 1944

Macragh (Esteban). Diccionario amaltea de modismos, localismos, jergas, argot &c. [2p *in* 1v. Ing. y Esp. & Sp. & Eng.] 8°. Barcelona. 1933

Macramallah (R.) [†Makram Allah (R.)].
Fouilles à Saqqarah. Le mastaba d'Idout. [Service des Antiqs. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1935

Macready (William). *The village lawyer, *see* London stage, v4, 1827.

Macri (Christo M.) L'organiz. de l'écon. urbaine dans Byzance sous la dynast. de Macédoine (867–1057). 8°. 1925

Macrino, *d'Alba* [*sometimes identified w.* Giangiacomo Fava],
see Della Piana (G. O.) M. d'A., 1937.

Macrobert (H.), *see* Scot. Mountaineering Club. Guide, v1, E. Ben Nevis; ed. H. M., 1920.

MacRobert (Patrick). A tour thr. part of the N. provs. of America. Letters, 1774–75. [Ed. C. Bridenbaugh. Hist. Soc. of Pa. Offprint]. la8°. [Phila. 1935]

Macrobert (Thomas Murray).
Functions of a complex variable. 8°. 1917

Macrobius (Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius).
Opera. J. I. Pontanus rec.; adj. notis. Acc. J. Meursi brev. notæ. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1628
see Henry (P.) Plotin & l'Occident &c., St. Augustin & M., 1934.

Macself (Albert James).
The rose grower's treasury. 8°. [1934]

MacSpadden (Joseph Walker).
Stories of Robin Hood & h. outlaws, retold f. old ballads. s8°. 1914

MacSwiney (*Marquis*) [MacSwiney of Mashinglass]. The Casualty list of the infantry reg. of Albemarle at the battle of Luzzara, 15 Aug. 1702. [Repr. f. Journ. of R. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., s6, v20. P2933]. 8°. D. 1930
Notes on the form. of the 1st 2 Irish regiments in the service of Spain in 18th cent. [Repr. f. Journ. of R. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., s6, v17. P2933]. 8°. D. 1927

MacTaggart (Alexander). Plant immigrants & stowaways. s8°. Melbourne. [1945]

MacTaggart (John McTaggart Ellis). A comm. on Hegel's logic. [repr.] 8°. C. 1931
Philos. studies. Ed., w. intr. by S. V. Keeling. 8°. 1934
Some dogmas of religion. Intr. by C. D. Broad. [n. ed.] 8°. 1930
see Broad (C. D.) Exam. of McT.'s philos., 2v, 1933–38.
,, —— McT., 1866–1925, 1927.
,, Dickinson (G. L.) McT., 1931.

MacTaggart (*Lt.-Col.* Maxwell Fielding).
Mount & man, a key to better horsemanship. la8°. 1925
Two horsemen & Mabel. [rev. ed. of From colonel to subaltern]. s8°. [1933]

MacTaggart (William Bell).
Notes on Norway. 8°. [1887]

Mactavish (Duncan C.) The commons of Argyll. Name-lists of 1685 & 1692. Ed. M. 8°. Lochgilphead. 1935
Inveraray papers. s8°. Oban. 1939

Mactavish (J. M.) What Labour wants f. education. [M383]. 8°. 1916

Mactavish (Letitia), *aft. wife of James Hargrave, see* Hargrave (L.)

MacTier (Martha), *wife of Samuel MacTier, form. Drennan, see* Drennan (W.) Letters betw. D. & M. MacT., 1776–1819, 1931.

MacToy (Edward D.) A brief hist. of the 13th Regt. (P.A.L.I.) in S. Africa dur. the Transvaal & Zulu difficulties, 1877–9. s8°. Devonport. 1880

MacTurk, *ps., see* Beresford (G. C.)

MacVane (John). War & diplomacy in North Africa. 8°. [1944]

MacVicar (Angus).
Death by the mistletoe. s8°. [1934]

MacWatters (*Sir* Arthur Cecil).
The Indian White Paper. Is there an alternative? [P3078]. 8°. O. 1933

MacWilliam (H. D.) A Black Watch episode of 1731, comp. f. contemp. rec. la8°. E. 1908

MacWilliams (Carey). Ill fares the land. Migrants & migratory labour in United States. Pref. by Earl of Portsmouth. Ed. J. Jenks. 8°. [1945]

MacWilliams (Margaret Stovel), *wife of R. F. McWilliams, form. Stovel.*
This new Canada. 8°. [1948]

MacWilliams (Marion Olive), *wife of W. J. McWilliams, form. Lerrigo, see* Lerrigo (M. O.)

MacWilliams (Roland Fairbairn).
Does history repeat itself? Compar. of condits. after Nap. Wars w. those of pres. time. s8°. 1932

Macy (John). The story of the world's literature. [rev.] 8°. N.Y. [1932]

Madách (Imre), *1823–64.*
The tragedy of man. Dram. poem. Tr. C. H. Meltzer & P. Vajda. 8°. Budapest. [1933]
,, ,, Scenes from, *see* Slavonic review, v9, 1930.
The tragedy of man. Tr. C. P. Sanger. 8°. 1933

Madame Favart, comic opera, 1880, *see* Duru (A.) & H. Chivot.

Madan, *The family of* [Madden; O'Madden], *see* Madan (F.) The M. family & Maddens in Ireland & Eng., 1933.

Madan (Balkrishna). India & Imperial preference: st. in commercial policy. 8°. 1939

Madan (Falconer). The Madan family & Maddens in Ireland & Eng. Hist. acc. 8°. O. 1933
Mediaeval palaeography. [*Facs. to illust. course of lects.*] fol. O. 1903
Oxford books: bibliog. of pr. works rel. to the Univ. & city of O. v3, Oxf. lit., 1651–80. 8°. O. 1931

Madan (Falconer) [*continued*].
see Bodleian Library. Summary cat. of Western MSS. in the B.L.; by F. M. &c., v2ii, 1937.
,, Osler (*Sir* W.), E. Bensly &c. R. Burton &c.: papers; ed. F. M., 1927.
,, Williams (S. H.) & F. M. Hdbk. of lit. of C. L. Dodgson, 1931.
——, **E. G. Duff &c.**
Standard descr. of pr. books, *see* Oxford Bibliogr. Soc. Proc. &c., v1, 1927.
— — **& W. M. Palmer.** Notes on Bodleian MSS. rel. to Cambridge. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., 52]. 8°. C. 1931
Madan (Francis Falconer). A new bibliog. of the Eikon Basilike of K. Charles the 1st, w. note on the authorship, *see* Oxford Bibliogr. Soc. Publs., N.S., v3, 1949.
Madan (Geoffrey Spencer). Extrs. f. the note books of G. M. [Ed. by h. wife. *Typewritten*]. fol. [1949]
Madan (Indar Nath).
Mod. Hindi lit. 8°. Lahore. 1939
Madan (*Mrs.* **Judith).**
The progress of poetry. 4°. 1783
Madanakâmarāja. The Dravidian nights entertainment, tr. of Madanakamarajankadai [*an anon. Tamil tale*] by S. M. Natesa Sastri. s8°. Madras. 1886
Madariaga (Salvador de) [*ps.* J. Arceval].
Anarchie ou hiérarchie: la crise de la démocratie. 10e éd. s8°. [1936]
Anarchy or hierarchy. 8°. [1937]
Campos eliseos. Diálogo entre Goethe, Maria Estuardo &c. sobre el fascismo, el comunismo &c. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1939]
Christopher Columbus: life &c. 8°. 1939
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. 1949
El corazón de piedra verde. Novela. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1943]
Cuadro hist. de las Indias: intr. a Bolívar. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1945]
Disarmament. 8° 1929
Don Juan y la Don-Juanía. [Teatro]. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1950]
Don Quixote. Intr. essay in psychol. Tr. by the a. & C. H. M. de Madariaga. la8°. *Gregynog Pr.* [Newtown]. 1934
Elegia en la muerte de Unamuno. 8°. O. 1937
Elysian fields. A dialogue. s8°. [1937]
El enemigo de Dios. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [2a ed.] 8°. [1950]
España: ensayo de hist. contemp. 3a ed., corr. y aument. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1942]
The fall of the Spanish American Empire. 8°. 1947
La fuente serena. Cantos &c. s8°. Barcelona. 1927
Le grand dessein. 8°. [1939]
Guia del lector del "Quijote". 8°. [1926]
The heart of jade. Novel. 8°. 1944
Hernán Cortés. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]
Hernán Cortes, conqueror of Mexico. 8°. [1942]
The home of man. Poem. s8°. *p.p.* [O.] 1938
Ingleses, Franceses, Españoles: ensayo de psicol. col. comparada. 3a ed. 8°. 1932
On Hamlet. 8°. 1948
The price of peace. [7th R. Cobden lect. P3067]. 8°. 1935
Quatre Espagnols à Londres. 8°. [1928]
The rise of the Spanish American Empire. 8°. 1947
Romances de ciego. Poesía. s8°. [1922]
Rosa de cieno y ceniza. Poesías. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1942]
Shelley & Calderón, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
Sir Bob. s8°. 1930
Spain. 8°. 1930
,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1942]
Spain & the Jews. L. Wolf Mem. Lect., 1946. s8°. 1946
Theory & practice in internat. relations. [W. J. Cooper Foundation Lects., 1937]. 8°. 1937
El toisón de oro y 3 obras mas: La muerte de Carmen, Don Carlos y Mio Cid. Teatro. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1940]
Victors, beware. 8°. [1946]
Vida del muy magnif. señor Don Cristóbal Cólon. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1940]
,, ,, [4a ed.] 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]

Madariaga (Salvador de) [*continued*].
The world's design. 8°. [1938]
see Loveday (A.), J. B. Condliffe &c. World's econ. future, 1938.
,, Shakespeare (W.) El Hámlet, ed. bilingüe, interpr., tr. en verso &c. de S. de M., 1949.
Madaule (Jacques). Hist. de France. 2[v; 1, 2e éd.; 2, 8e éd.] 8°. [1943–5]
***Mädchenschutz** u. Mädchenhandel, v. e. Priester. [M514]. s8°. Donauwörth. 1911
Maddaleni de'Capodiferro (Evangelista), *d. 1526?, see* Tommasini (O.) E. M. de'C., 1893.
Madden, *see also* Madan.
Madden (Frederic William). Jewish numismatics; suppl. to "Hist. of Jewish coinage &c.", 1864. 8°. 1874–6
Madden (Richard Robert). The United Irishmen, w. sev. addl. memoirs; the whole newly arr. & rev. 2nd ed. s2–4. 8°. D. 1858–60
Madden (Samuel), *D.D., rector of Drummully.*
*Themistocles. A tragedy. 8°. 1729
Maddox (John Medex). *A fast train! High pressure!! Express!!! [Play. P2980]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1853?]
Maddox (Richard). The trial of a cause betw. R. M. & Dr. M. . . . y, defendant, man-midwife. Mar. 2, 1754. Added, Extraord. cases [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1754]
Maddux (Rachel). L'éléphant rose; tr. E. Michel-Tyl, *see* Œuvres libres, No. 229, 1945.
Madec (René), *see* Le Bail (A.) R. M., soldat de fortune &c., 1930.
Madeira. Quinto centenario do descobrimento da M. Publ. comem. Dez. 1922. fol. [Funchal. 1922]
Madelin (Louis). L'agonie de Fontainebleau, *see* Œuvres libres, 281, 1950.
Le Consulat & l'Empire 1799–1815. 2[t]. 8°. [1932–33]
The Consulate & the Empire, 1789[*sic*]–1815. Tr. E. F. Buckley. 2v. 8°. [1934–36]
La contre-révolution sous la Révolution, 1789–1815. 8 1935
Le cour de Napoléon, *see* Œuvres libres, 240, 1946.
Le crépuscule de la monarchie. Louis XVI & Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1935
Disc., Acad. Fr., 23 mai 1929, *see* Bordeaux (H.) & L. M. Le fauteuil de R. de Flers, 1929.
Foch. [9e éd.] 8°. [1929]
Fouché, 1759–1820. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1903
France & Rome. 3e éd. 8°. 1927
Les grandes étapes de l'hist. de France. s8°. 1933
Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire. t1–13. 8°. [1937–50]
1, La jeunesse de Bonaparte.
2, L'ascension de Bonaparte.
3, De Brumaire à Marengo.
4, Le Consulat.
5, L'avènement de l'Empire.
6, Vers l'Empire d'Occident, 1806–7.
7, L'affaire d'Espagne, 1807–9.
8, L'apogée de l'Empire, 1809–10.
9, La crise de l'Empire, 1810–11.
10, L'Empire de Napoléon.
11, La nation sous l'Empereur.
12, La catastrophe de Russie.
13, L'écroulement du Grand Empire.
Les hommes de la Révol. [18e éd.] s8°. [1928]
Napoléon. 8°. [1934]
La retraite de Russie: les dern. jours, *see* Œuvres libres, 258, 1948.
The Revolutionaries, 1789–99. Tr. R. J. S. Curtis. 8°. [1930]
Une révol. manquée. La Fronde. Confs. 8°. [1931]
Talleyrand: biog. Tr. R. Feltenstein. 8°. 1948
see Bérard (L.) Disc. de récept., Acad. Fr. & Rép. de L. M., 1938.
,, Bordeaux (H.) Visages (L. M. & R. de Flers), 1930.
,, Tharaud (J.) Le fauteuil de L. Bertrand: disc. de récept., Acad. Fr. & Réponse de L. M., 1947.
—— **& A. Chaumeix.** Le fauteuil de Clemenceau. Discours, Acad. Fr., 30 avril 1931. s8°. [1931]
***Mademoiselle** de Tournon, 2t, 1820, *see* Souza (*Mme de*)..

Mäder (Alphonse).
F. Hodler. s8°. Zurich. 1916
Mader (Andreas Evaristus). Die Menschenopfer d. alten Hebräer &c. [Bibl. St., B14, H5, 6]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1909
Mader (Felix). Stadt Dinkelsbühl. Einl. v. A. Mitterweiser, *see* Baiern. Kunstdenkmäler v. B., V, B4, 1931.
see Gröber (C.) & F. M. Bezirksamt Gunzenhausen, 1937.
—— **& C. Gröber.** Stadt u. Bezirksamt Weissenburg i. B., *see* Baiern. Kunstdenkmäler v. B., V, B5, 1932.
Madera (Gregorio Lopez), *see* Lopez Madera.
Madge, *ps., of "Truth"* *see* Humphry (*Mrs.* C. E.)
Madge (Charles).
The father found [*& o. poems*]. 8°. [1941]
War-time pattern of saving & spending. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers., 4]. 8°. C. 1943
see Harrisson (T.) & C. M., *edd.* War begins at home, by Mass Observation, 1940.
,, Jennings (H.), C. M. &c., *edd.* May 12th: Mass-Observation day-surveys, 1937.
—— **& T. Harrisson.** Britain by Mass-Observation. Arr. &c. by M. & H. s8°. [1939]
Madge (John), *see* Jevons (R.) & J. M. Housing estates, 1946.
Madge (Sidney Joseph). The domesday of crown lands. Legislation, surveys &c. of royal estates under the Commonwealth. 8°. [1938]
Early records of Harringay *alias* Hornsey, to 1216. 8°. Hornsey. 1938
Madgwick (Robert Bowden). Immigration into Eastern Australia, 1788–1851. 8°. 1937
Madhavrao I, *peshwa of the Marathas, d. 1772, see* Peshwa daftar: selections, No. 29, Affairs of N. India, M. I, 1761–72; 37, Karnatak expeds. of M. I, 1761–72; 38, M. Ballal & the Nizam; 39, Admin. papers of M. I, 1761–72, 1933–34.
Madigan (Cecil Thomas).
Central Australia. 8°. 1936
Madinier (Gabriel). Conscience & mouvement. philos. fr. de Condillac à Bergson. 8 1938
Madison (James), *pres. of the U.S.*
see Burns (E. M.) J. M., philos., 1938.
,, Butzner (J.), *ed.* Constitutional chaff: rejected suggests. of Constitution Convention, 1787; f. notes of J. M. &c., 1941.
,, Federalist (The); [*by*] A. Hamilton, J. M. &c.; intr. by W. J. Ashley, 1937; 42.
Madoc (*Lt.-Col.* **Henry William).** Bird life in the Isle of Man. Pref. by Sir C. H. A. Hill. s8°. [1934]
Madol (Hans Roger). Christian IX. Comp. f. unpubl. docs. &c. Tr. E. O. Lorimer. 8°. 1939
Ferdinand de Bulgare, d'ap. docs. diplom. inéd. &c. [Le rêve de Byzance]. Préf. de M. Paléologue. 8°. 1933
Ferdinand v. Bulgarien. Der Traum v. Byzanz. 8°. [1931]
Godoy: d. Ende d. alt. Spanien. 8°. [1932]
The League of London. Interviews w. allied sovereigns & statesmen. 8°. [1942]
The private life of Queen Alexandra. 8° 1940
The Shadow-King. Louis XVII of France & the fortunes of the Naundorff-Bourbon family. [Tr.] 8°. [1930]
Madox (Richard), *fellow of All Souls, Oxford* [Madoxe], *see* Walker (G.) Puritan salt, story of R. M. &c., 1935.
Madox-Brown (Oliver), *see* Brown (O. Madox).
Madoxe (Richard), *see* Madox (R.)
Madoz (José), *see* Alvarus, *Cordubensis.* Epistolario, ed. crit. por M., 1947.
Madras.
Miscellaneous Govt. Publs.
Admin. of the M. Presidency. Report, 1927/28–1929/30. 8°. Madras. 1929–31
Calendar of Madras despatches, 1754–65. By H. Dodwell. 8°. Madras. 1930
Gramophone records of the lang. & dialects of the M. Presidency. Text of passages [*w. Eng. tr.* Comp. by M. D. Raghavan]. 8°. Madras. 1927
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. Corr. to July 1928–31, 1933–40. 8°. Madras. 1928–40
Madras eccles. manual. [*Pref. signed* A. Galletti]. la8°. Madras. 1906

Madras [*continued*].
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF S. INDIA.
Annual. rep on South-Indian epigraphy, 1927–38. fol. Madras & Delhi. 1928–42
,, ,, Subject Index to the Ann. reps., 1887–1936. By C. R. Krishnamacharlu. fol. Delhi. 1940
List of inscrs. copied by the Office of the Superint. for Epigraphy, Madras (to 31 March 1938). By C. R. Krishnamacharlu. fol. Delhi. 1941

FORT ST. GEORGE.
see DU PRÉ (J.) Vindic. of govt. of F. St. G., 1778.

FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF.
Anjengo consultations, v1, 2A, 2B, 1744–50. fol. Madras. 1935–36
Copies of wills, probates & letters of admin., Mayor's Court of Madraspatam, 1735–46. 2v. fol. Madras. 1936
Despatches from England, 1686–92, 1696–99, 1721–51. fol. Madras. 1928–33
Despatches to England, 1711–40, 1743–51. fol. Madras. 1929–32
Diary & consultation book of 1704[–1740], 1742–46, 1749–50, 1751, 1752. fol. Madras. 1928–39
1751, 1752, w. intr. by B. S. Baliga.
Diary of Mr. Strutt's Commission, 1714–5. v1. fol. Madras. 1935
Fort St. David consultations, 1696–98, 1701–2, 1703–4, 1706, 1707, 1709 & Suppl., 1710–12, 1716, 1723–50. fol. Madras. 1932–39
James Strange's journal &c. of the commercial exped. f. Bombay to the N.-W. coast of America. Intr. by A. V. Ayyar. fol. Madras. 1928
Letters from Fort St. David, 1747–50. v1–[4]. fol. Madras. 1935–36
v4 *h. title* Fort St. David cash book, 1747–50.
Letters from Fort St. George, 1703–4, 1710, 1711, 1722/23, 1726, 1736, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1742–44, 1753, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1763. v12, 13, 15, 16, 18/19, 20–24, 25, 25A, 26, 29, 33, 35, 36. fol. Madras. 1929–43
Letters from Tellicherry, 1729–31, 1732–33, 1733–34, 1734–36, 1736–37, 1745–46, 1749, 1750–51. v1–8. fol. Madras. 1934
Letters to Fort St. David, 1747–50. v1–4. fol. Madras. 1935
Letters to Fort St. George, 1681–1750, 1762–63, 1765. v1–5, 7–9, 11–16, 19–31, 43, 45. fol. Madras. 1915–46
,, ,, 1688 [Public Sundries, No. 3]. fol. Madras. 1915
Letters to Tellicherry, 1726/28–1750. v1–12. fol. Madras. 1934
List of marriages registered in the Presidency of F. St. G. [St. Mary's &c.], 1680–1800. Ed. H. Dodwell. fol. Madras. 1916
Manilha consultations, 1762–63. v3, 5, 6. fol. Madras. 1940–46
Mayor's court minutes, 1736–46. v3–10 [8–10 *in* 1v]. fol. Madras. 1937
Pleadings in the Mayor's Court, 1731/32, 1732/33, 1736, 1737, 1742/43, 1744/45, 1745. [7v]. fol. Madras. 1936–39
Tellicherry consultations, 1725–51. v1–20 [17A, B]. fol. Madras. 1932–36

GOVERNMENT [CENTRAL] MUSEUM.
Bulletin. N.S. v1, No. 1, v2, No. 4. 4°. Madras. 1927–37
Littoral fauna of Krusadai Isl. in Gulf of Manaar; *by var. as.* [F. H. Gravely &c.], 1927. [1i.]
see AIYAPPAN (A.) Soc. & phys. anthrop. of Malabar, 1937. [2iv.]

PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.
Admin. report[s], p1, 1928/29–1932/33. fol. & 8°. Madras. 1930–34

UNIVERSITY.
Hist. ser. No. 5, 17. 4°. Madras. 1932–42
see SEWELL (R.) Hist. inscr. of S. India &c., 1932. [5.]
,, VENKATARAMANYYA (N.) Early Muslim expans. in S. India, 1942. [17.]

Madras Officer (A), *ps.* *Ocean & the desert, 2v, 1846, *see* OCEAN.

Madras (D.) Dans le Sud-Marocain. Préf. de A. Guérin. s8.° 1938

Madrazo (Pedro de). Cat. de los cuadros del Museo Prado, 11a ed., 1920, *see* PRADO.
Córdoba. [España, s. mons. &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1884
Sevilla y Cádiz. [España, s. mons. &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1884
Über Krönungsinsignien &c. Maximilian I u. Karl V, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B9, 1889.
Viaje artístico de 3 siglos por las col. de cuadros de los reyes de España. 8°. Barcelona. 1884

Madrazo (Santiago Diego), *see* DÁVILA (M. H.), S. RUIZ & S. D. M. Reseña hist. de la Univ. de Salamanca, 1849.

Madrid.
Autovía Madrid-Irún. [Anteproyecto]. sfol. 1928
Bilderinventar d. Waffen &c. Karl V in d. Armeria real zu M., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B10, 11, 1889–90.
Diario de M., 1808, *see* DIARIO.
The English College at M., 1611–1767. Ed. E. Henson. [Cath. Rec. Soc., 29]. 8°. *p.p.* 1929
Guia-directorio de M. y su prov., 1929. la8°. 1929
M. The "military" atrocities of the rebels. [Labour Publ. Dept. P3118]. 8°. [1937]
Nuevo &c. romance, regocijos con que M. celeb. la entrada de Carlos III, 1760, *see* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain.*
*Palabras, No! Hechos! [M., asesinados &c. P3130]. 8°. [1937?]
*Paseo por M. ó guia. s8°. 1815
Tratado firm. en M., 13 de En. de 1750, para determ. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en Asia y Amer., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL.
Cat. de los retratos de personajes españ. en la secc. de estampas &c. de la B.N. Por A. M. de Barcia. 8°. 1901
Grabados y dibujos de Goya en la B.N. Cat.-guia por E. Páez. s8°. 1946
see DEL RÍO Y RICO (G. M.) Cat. bibliog. de la secc. de Cervantes de la B.N., 1930.

Madrid (José Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ MADRID.

Madrigal (Ezequías), *see* MADRIGAL (M.) & E. M. Invit. to Spanish, 1934.

Madrigal (Joaquín Pérez), *see* PÉREZ MADRIGAL.

Madrigal (Margarita) & E. Madrigal.
An invitation to Spanish. 8°. N.Y. 1943

***Madrigaux** de M. D. L. S., 1680, *see* LA SABLIÈRE (A. DE R. DE).

Madrolle (Claudius). Chine du Nord & vallée du Fleuve Bleu: Corée. 2e éd. s8°. 1911

Madsen (Arthur Wilhelm). Why the German Republic fell & o. studies. Ed. M. [Repr. f. Land & liberty]. 8°. [1941]

Madsen (Otto), *see* MAGNUSSEN (J.), O. M. &c. Dansk-Eng. ordbog, 5e udg., 1936.

Madsen-Mygdal (Thomas). The revival of trade as a probl. of pract. politics. R. Cobden lect. [P3116]. 8°. 1937

Madssen (Peder Kristian). Breve fra en Dansk Folkemindesamler [*i.e.* M.] Udg. H. Ellekilde. [Danmarks Folkeminder, N°. 15]. la8°. 1917

Maecenas (Caius Cilnius). "Elegiae in Maecenatum" [*text & tr.*], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c. Minor Lat. poets, 1934.

Maech (Laurent de), *see* FRIS (V.) Financier & mécène gantois du 15e s., L. de M., 1923–24.

Maeckel (O. V.), *see* MÄCKEL, *& so for other German names with ae.*

Maël (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES CAUSSE & CHARLES VINCENT &c.] Celles qui savent aimer. 10e éd. s8°. 1895
Quand on aime. 7e éd. s8°. 1891

Maes (Joseph) & H. Lavachery.
L'art nègre. L'exposit. du Palais d. Beaux-Arts, 1930. la8°. 1930

Maes (Léon). Selma Lagerlöf, sa vie & s. œ. Préf. de L. Maury. 8°. [1939]

Maes (Pierre). Un ami de Stendahl, V. Jacquemont. Préf. de F. Strowski. 8°. [1935]

Maestracci (*Comm.* **Noël**).
La Syrie contemp. 2e éd. 8°. 1930

Maestro (Marcello T.) Voltaire & Beccaria as reformers of criminal law. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Maeterlinck (Maurice).
L'araignée de verre [& Le royaume des morts]. s8°. [1932]
L'autre monde ou le cadran stellaire. s8°. N.Y. [1942]
Avant le grand silence. s8°. [1934]
Bulles bleus: souvenirs heureux. s8°. Monaco. [1948]
Devant Dieu. s8°. [1937]
La grande féerie. s8°. 1929
La grande loi. s8°. [1933]
La grande port. s8°. [1939]
Juda de Kerioth: scène, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 99, 1929.
Le sablier. s8°. [1936]
Théâtre. [t]3, Aglavaine & Sélysette—Ariane & Barbe-Bleue—Sœur Béatrice. s8°. Brux. 1909
La vie des fourmis. s8°. [1930]

TRANSLATIONS.
Aglavaine & Selysette. Tr. A. Sutro. Intr. by J. W. Mackail. [Pocket ed.] s8°. [1908]
Before the great silence. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1935]
The hour glass. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1936
Life & flowers. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. 1914
The life of space. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1928]
The life of the ant. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1930]
The life of the bee. Tr. A. Sutro. Illust. by E. J. Detmold. *la. paper copy.* 4°. [1911]
The magic of the stars. Tr. A. Sutro. s8°. [1930]
Our eternity. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1913]
Pelléas & Mélisande; tr. R. Hovey, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, sl, c.1915.
Pigeons & spiders (The water spider). Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1935]
Sister Beatrice & Ardiane & Barbe Bleue: 2 plays. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1908
Wisdom & destiny. Tr. A. Sutro. [5th ed.] s8°. 1907
see BAILLY (A.) M., 1931.
,, COHEN (G.) Ceux que j'ai connus: M. &c., 1946.
,, LEBLANC (G.) M. & I; tr., 1932.
,, —— Souvenirs [*of M. &c.*], 1895–1918, 1931.
,, LECAT (M.) Bibliog. de M. M., 1939.

Maeterlinck (*Mme* **Maurice**), *see* LEBLANC (G.)

Maeyer (R. de), *see* DE MAEYER (R.)

Maeztu (Ramiro de). Defensa de la Hispanidad. 2a ed., corr. y aument. con Discurso por Dr. Gomá, Abpo. de Toledo. 8°. 1935

Mafalda, *Infanta of Portugal, aft. q. c. of Henry I, k. of Castille; 1202–52, see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.) Portugal glorioso &c., 1727.

Maffei (*il marchese* **Alessandro**). Memorie. [*Ed.* Scipio M. App., Vita d. gen. Da Monte]. s8°. Verona. 1737

Maffei (Francesco), *see* IVANOFF (N.) F. M., 1942.

Maffei (Paolo Alessandro), *see* ROSSI (D. DE). Racc. di statue illust. colle sposiz. di M., 1704.

Magalhães (Basilio de). O Aleijadinho, conferencia, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Revista: Bol., 29 Agosto, 1930.

Magalhães Sepúlveda (Christovam Ayres de), *see* AYRES DE MAGALHÃES SEPÚLVEDA.

Magali-Boisnard (—) [†BOISNARD (MAGALI)].
Sultans de Touggourt. 8°. 1933

Magalotti (*il conte* **Lorenzo**), *1637–1712.*
Le più belle pagine di L. M. scelte da L. Montano. s8°. Milano. 1924
see RAIMONDI (G.) M., 1929.

Magariños Cervantes (Alejandro).
Estudios hist. &c. sobre el Rio de la Plata. s8°. Paris. 1854

Magarshack (David), *see* STANISLAVSKY (K. S.) S. on the art of the stage; tr. w. intr. essay by M., 1950.

Magaud d'Aubusson (Louis). La fauconnerie au moyen âge & dans les temps mod. 8°. 1879

Magazine of botany (Paxton's), *see* PAXTON'S MAGAZINE OF BOTANY.

Magazine of fine arts (The).
v1, 2, Nov. 1905 – Aug. 1906. la8°. 1905–6

Magazine of history, extra no. 25, *see* LINCOLN (A.) Rare Lincolniana, No. 3, Message, 1861, speeches &c., 1913.

Magdaleno (Mauricio).
Sunburst. Tr. A. Brenner. 8°. [1945]

Magdaleno (Ricardo), *see* PAZ (J.) & R. M. Documentos rel. a Inglaterra, 1254 1834. 1947.

Magdeburg. Chur-Fürstl. Brandenburg. i. Magdeburg publ. Kirchen-Ordnung, [Policey u. a. Ordn. & Process-Ordn.], 1685–88, *see* BRANDENBURG.

Magee (Brian). The Eng. Recusants: post-Ref. Catholic survival &c. Intr. by H. Belloc. 8°. [1938]

Magee (William Kirkpatrick), *see* EGLINTON (J.), *ps.*

Magellan, *Straits of.* A voyage of discovery to the Strait of M. undertaken by A. de Cordova; tr., 1820, *see* CÓRDOBA Y LASSO (A. DE).

Magellan (Ferdinand).
see BENSON (E. F.) F. M., 1929.
,, LAGÔA (*visc.* DE). F. de M., 2 livros, 1938.
,, LEE (L.) The voyage of M., dram. chron., 1948.
,, NOVO Y COLSON (P. DE). M. y Elcano, 1892.
,, ZWEIG (S.) M., d. Mann u. s. Tat, 1938.
,, —— M.; tr. (*French*), 1938.
,, —— M., pioneer of the Pacific; tr., 1938.

Magellan (Pero de) [MAGALHÃES], *see* CAMOENS (L. DE). Tercetos de L. de C. impr. na Hist. de Santa Cruz de P. de M., em 1576, facs. &c., 1894.

Magendie (Maurice).
L'Astrée d'H. d'Urfé. s8°. 1929
Le roman franç. au 17e siècle de l'Astrée au Grand Cyrus. 8 . 1932

MaGeoghegan (*l'abbé*), *see* MACGEOGHEGAN (J.)

Mager (Henri). Water diviners & their methods. Tr. f. 4th ed. by A. H. Bell. 8 . 1931

Maggini (Francesco), *see* LATINI (B.) La Rettorica di B. L.; a cura di F. M., 1915.

Maggioni (S. Manfredo).
see CALSABIGI (R. DE'). Orfeo e Euridice; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, CAMMARANO (S.) Il trovatore, libretto; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, DONIZETTI (G.) Lucia di Lammermoor; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, —— Lucrezia Borgia; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, FRIEDRICH (W.) *Martha, libretto; ed. M., 1858?.
,, MEYERBEER (J. L.) Gli Ugonotti; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, PIAVE (F. M.) La traviata, libretto; ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, RYAN (D.) Pietro il Grande, Ital. by M. M., 1852?.
,, SOMMA (A.) Un ballo in maschera, libretto ed. & tr. M., *n.d.*
,, SPOHR (L.) Jessonda, libretto adapted by M., 1840?.

Maggs Bros. A. Bennett. Orig. MSS. of many of h. stories &c. [Cat.] [P3097]. 8°. [1937]
The art of writing, 2800 B.C. to 1930 A.D. [Cat. 542]. la8°. [1930]
Autograph letters & hist. docs. [Cats. 544, 547, 551, 554, 560, 565, 568, 570, 573, 576, 579, 583, 586, 587, 591, 593, 597, 601, 604, 605, 608, 611, 616, 623, 628, 634, 641, 646, 652]. la8°. 1930–37
Bibl. Asiatica [& Africana]. 5p [*in* 4v. 3, 4 *b. in* 1. Cats. 452, 455, 515, 519, 521]. 8° & la8°. 1924–29
Bibliotheca Brasiliensis &c., 1493–1930. [Cat. 546]. 8°. 1930
Bibliotheca incunabulorum. [Cats. 533, 656]. 8°. 1930–38
Bibliotheca nautica. p1–4. [Cats. 508, 534, 585, 654]. la8°. 1928–38
La bibl. d'un humaniste. P. Blanchemain & A. Pereire. [Cat. 9 (sér. fr.)] la8°. Paris. [1936]
Books &c. illust. evol. of airship & aeroplane. [Cat. 545]. 8°. 1930
Books, MSS. & bindings remark. for th. rarity &c. [Cats. 456, 550]. 8° & 4°. 1924–31
Canada & Newfoundland. [Cat. 678]. 8°. [1939]
"Curioser & curioser": cat. of strange books & curious titles. [Cat. 574]. la8°. 1932
Eds. orig. & autographes de C. Baudelaire. P. Verlaine, A. Rimbaud. [Cat. illust.] 8 . 1938
Eng. armorial & decor. bindings. [Cat. 665]. la8°. [1938]

Maggs Bros. [*continued*].
Eng. lit. & hist., 15th–18th cent. Books, MSS. &c. [Cats. 527, 536, 550, 572, 577 *in* 2v]. la8°. 1929–32
Eng. verse & dram. poetry. [Cats. 517, 569]. la8°. 1929–32
Fine books, MSS., bindings &c. [Cat. 600]. 8° 1934
Food & drink thr. the ages. [Cat. 645]. 8 . 1937
French 18th cent. illust. books, w. plates after Moreau le Jeune, Boucher &c., in contemp. bindings by Derome &c. 4°. 1930
A gallery of rogues. [Cat. 630]. 8° 1936
History of flight. [Cat. 619]. 8 1936
The house of Maggs. la8°. 1939
MSS. & bks. on medicine, alchemy, astrology &c. & portraits &c. of emin. physicians &c. [Cat. 520]. la8°. [1930]
Manuscrits, miniatures & beaux livres, 14e–19e s.—Débuts de la photographie. [Cat. (sér. franç.) 14]. la8°. [1939]
Medicine, magic, astrology & nat. sci. [Cat. 582]. 8°. 1933
Music: early books, MSS. &c. [Cat. 512]. 8°. 1928
Notes on autographs. No. 1. 8°. 1934
A Royal cat. compr. books, bindings, autograph letters &c. by or rel. to Royalty. [Cat. 606]. la8°. 1935
Spanish America & the Guianas. [Cat. 612]. 8°. [1935]
Three centuries of Eng. lit. & hist. [Cats. 590, 594, 598, 603, 610, 636, 640, 643, 653, 670]. 8°. 1933–39
Très beaux livres & miniatures du 13e au 19e s. [Cats. 655, 660]. 8°. Londres. [1937] 38

Magie (William Francis). A source book in physics. 8 . N.Y. 1935

Magini (Giovanni Antonio). Italia. [*Descr. of Italy, w. maps*]. Data in luce da Fabio suo figliuolo. fol. Bononiae. 1620

Maginn (William), *LL.D., 1793–1842*, *see* THRALL (M. M. H.) Rebellious Fraser's: Nol Yorke's mag. in days of M. &c., 1934.

Maginot Line. *La ligne M., bouclier de la France. [*By*] Colonel X . . . . . s8°. [1939]
The M. Line: the facts revealed. By a French officer. s8°. [1939]

Maginot (André), *see* BELPERRON (P.) A. M., 1940.

Magister (P.) Gesta Hungarorum, 1932, *see* HUNGARI.

Magistrate (A). *Metropolitan police court jottings, by a m., 1882, *see* METROPOLITAN.

Magistris (Carlo Pio De-), *see* DE-MAGISTRIS.

Magnabotti (Andrea de'), *da Barberino*, *see* BARBERINO (A. DA).

Magna Charta.
M.C., facs. & tr., *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
M.C. Reg. Johannis & Articuli. [*Facs., extr. f.* Rep. on the Pub. Recs., v15. J. Basire sculp.] repr. *folded.* fol. 1803
see MEARNS (D. C.) & V. W. CLAPP. M.C.: Lincoln Cath. copy, 1941.

Magnaghi (Alberto). Amerigo Vespucci. Stud. crit., accomp. dai doc. d. Cod. Vaglienti. [Istit. C. Colombo]. n. ed. la8°. [1926]

Magnan (Antoine). Le vol des oiseaux & le vol des avions. 4°. [1931]

Magnan de Bornier (J.) L'Empire britann.: évol. polit. &c. la8°. 1930

Magnani (Carlo). Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli. 8°. Milano. 1926

Magnasco (Alessandro), *see* GEIGER (B.) I disegni del M., 1945.

Magne (Emile). Le Château de Marly. D'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1934
Le Château de Saint-Cloud. 8°. 1932
Images de Paris sous Louis XIV, d'ap. des docs. inéd. [Notre vieux Paris]. 8°. 1939
Ninon de Lanclos. n. éd., augm. [M498]. s8°. 1925
Les plaisirs & les fêtes en France au 17e siècle. 8°. Genève. [1944]
Voiture & l'Hôtel de Rambouillet: les orig., 1597–1635 [& années de gloire, 1635–48]. n. éd., corr. & augm. [2v]. s8°. 1929–30

Magne (Félix V.) La reine Aliénor, duchesse d'Aquitaine. s8°. 1931

Magne (Léo). L'extraordinaire aventure d'Ant. de Tounens, roi d'Araucanie-Patagonie. 8°. [1950]

Magne (Pierre), *see* DURIEUX (J.) Le ministre P. M., 1806–79, lettres & souv., 2t, 1929.

Magnes (Judah Leon). The Jewish people—a spiritual force. Lect. [M401]. 8°. 1917
Like all the nations? [M564]. 8°. Jerusalem. 1930
Medical relief for Soviet Russia. Address, [*w. app.* M446]. 8°. 1921
—— **& M. Buber.** Arab-Jewish unity. Testimony bef. Anglo-Amer. Inq. Comm. for Ihud Assoc. s8°. 1947

Magni (Verano). Savonarole ou l'agonie de Florence. Tr. &c. C. Margueron. s8°. [1946]

Magnien (Maurice), *see* BEAUVAIS. Le Musée de B., par M., 1926.

Magnien (Victor). Les mystères d'Éleusis. 2e éd. ref. & augm. 8°. 1938

Magnier (Edmond).
Dante & le moyen-âge. s8°. 1860

Magnitsky (Leonty Filippovich).
see RATINSKY (N. A.) Arithmetika [*of M.*], 1881.
,, RUSSIA: ANON WKS.. Schetnaya mudrost, [*from* M.'s Arithmetika], 1879.

Magno (Paschoal Carlos).
Sun over the palms. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1943]

Magnon (Jean). Tite. Tragi-comédie (1660). Crit. ed. by H. Bell. [Johns Hopkins Sts.] 8°. Baltimore. 1936

Magnus VII, *king of Norway, called the Lawgiver.* Lögbók Islendinga (Jónsbók), 1578. Facs. ed., w. intr. in Eng. & Icelandic by O. Lárusson. [Mon. typogr. Isl., 3]. s8°. Copenhagen. 1934

Magnus (Ben), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEXIS MAHOV].
Smell of smoke. 8°. [1936]

Magnus (Hugo). Medicin u. Religion. [Abh. z. Gesch. d. Med., H1. M146]. 8°. Breslau. 1902

Magnus (Joannes), *abp. of Upsala* **& Olaus Magnus.** Briefe, [1524–55]. Gesam., erl. u. hrsg. f. Kungl. Samf. för Utg. af Hs. rör. Skand. Hist. durch G. Buschbell. 8°. Stockholm. 1932

Magnus (Katie, *Lady*), *wife of Sir P. Magnus.*
Salvage. [M124]. s8°. 1899

Magnus (Laurie). Herbert Warren of Magdalen, 1853–1930. 8°. [1932]
Hist. of European literature. 8°. 1934
The Jews in the Christian era, 1–18th cent. 8°. [1929]
The Testament of beauty, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.

Magnus (Maurice). Memoirs of the Foreign Legion. Intr. by D. H. Lawrence. [repr.] s8°. 1935
see DOUGLAS (N.) D. H. Lawrence & M. M., 1925.

Magnus (Olaus), *abp. of Upsala*, *see* MAGNUS (J.) & O. M. Briefe, [1524–55]; erl. u. hrsg. &c. durch G. Buschbell, 1932.

Magnus (*Sir* **Philip)**, *1st bart.*
The birth of University Coll., London, 100 years ago. Address. [M514]. s8°. 1926
In memoriam Sir P. M.: [service], West Lond. Synagogue. [M609]. 8°. 1933

Magnus (*Sir* **Philip Montefiore)**, *2nd bart.*
The character & private life of Edmund Burke, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.
Edmund Burke: a life. 8°. [1939]

Magnusen, *see* MAGNÚSSON.

Magnussen (Johannes), O. Madsen & H. Vinterberg. Dansk-Eng. ordbog. 4e omarbejdede &c. udg., ved H. Vinterberg & K. Herløv. 8°. København. 1936
,, ,, [*a. issue w. Eng. title*]. 8°. Copenhagen. [1936]
Eng.-Danish dict. 8°. Copenhagen. [1937]

Magnússon (Eiríkr). Three Northern love-stories & o. t. Tr. f. Icelandic by M. & W. Morris. n. ed. 8°. 1901

Magnússon (Finnur) [MAGNUSEN]. Over nogle Steder af Ossian, *see* SKANDINAV. LITTERATURSELSKAB. Skr., 1813.
see KONG. NORD. OLDSKR. SELSK. Grönlands hist. mindesmærker, 3B, 1838–45.

Magny (Claude Edmonde). Hist. du roman franç. dep. 1918. t1. s8°. [1950]
Les sandales d'Empédocle: essais s. les limites de la litt. [Etre & penser, 11]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1945
see RIMBAUD (J. N. A.) **A. R.**, ét. par M. &c., 1949.

Magny (Elizabeth). Le roman du village, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 179, 1936.

Magon (Leopold), *see* WATS (K.) Gegenswartsdichtung d. europ. Völker, [*by* L. M. *& o.*], 1939.

Magoun (Francis Peabody). An Eng. pilgrim diary, 990 [by abp. Sigeric], *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v2, 1940.
The pilgrim-diary of Nikulas of Munkathvera, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v6, 1944.
see ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* The gests of King A.; ed. M., 1929.

Magr (Antonín Stanislav) & O. Pick. Stunden mit O. Brezina. s8°. [Prag. 1929]

Magrath (John MacRory) [MACCRAITH (SEAN MACRUAIDHRÍ)]. Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh. Ed. [& tr.] S. H. O'Grady. Intr. by R. Flower. [Irish Text Soc., 26, 27]. [2v, v2 tr.] 8°. (1924–25) 1929

Magrath (John Richard). Sir Robert Parvyng, Chancellor of England &c., *see* CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. SOC. Trans., N.S., v19, 1919.

Magre (Maurice). Jean de Fodoas: aventures d'un Français à la cour de l'emp. Akbar. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. [1939]
Magiciens & illuminés. Apollonius de Tyane &c. 8°. 1930
Le trésor des Albigeois. Roman du 16e s. à Toulouse. s8°. [1938]
La vie amoureuse de Messaline. 8°. [1928]

Magriel (Paul).
Isadora Duncan. Ed. P. M. 8°. 1948
Nijinsky. Illust. monogr. Ed. P. M. 8°. 1948
Pavlova. Illust. monogr. Ed. P. M. 8°. 1948

Magrini (Luciano). Il dramma di Serajevo. Orig. e responsabilità d. Guerra Europ. s8°. Milano. 1929

Mague de Saint-Aubin (Jacques). La lingère, parodie de la Belle Arsenne, par M*** de Saint-Aubin. Comédie. [P3006]. 8°. A. 1782

Maguire (Mary), *aft. wife of Padraic Colum, see* COLUM (M. M.)

Maguire (Thomas Miller). The development of tactics since 1866. 8°. 1904
Guerilla or partisan warfare. 8°. 1904

Maguire (Yvonne). Private life of Lorenzo the Magnificent. 8°. [1936]

Maguntina. Acta M. sec. 12; hrsg. K. F. Stumpf, 1863, *see* MAINZ.

Magyar müvészet. évf. 15, 1948. 4°. [1948]

Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Acta archaeologica Musei Nationalis Hungarici, *see* ARCHAEOLOGIA HUNGARICA.
see HOFFMANN (E.) A Nemzeti Múzeum Széchénti könvtárának illum. kéziratai, 1928.

Magyar Szemle. A szerkesztöbizottság elnöke: Gröf Bethlen István. kötet 1–13 (Szept. 1927 – Dec. 1931). 8°. Budapest. 1927–31

Magyar Szépmüvészeti Múzeum (Országos) [HUNGARIAN MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS], *see* TAKACS (Z.) Francis Hopp mem. exhib., 1933.

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia [UNGAR. AKAD. D. WISS.] Archæologiai értesitö. Uj folyam. k40–52. la8°. 1923–39
Ertekezések a philosophiai és társadalmi tudományok köréböl. Szerkesztették Pauer Imre &c. k1–4. 8°. 1916–35
Ertekezések a történelmi tudományok köréböl. k23, 24 [k23 *has* 10 sz., 24 *has* 14 sz.] 8°. 1915–32
Történeti szemle. Szerkeszti Aldásy Antal. évfolyam 13–15. 8°. 1928–30
see MORVÁCSIK (G.) Byzantinoturcica, mit Unterstütz. d. Ungar. Akad. d. Wiss., 2B, 1942–43.
,, MUNKÁCSI (B.) Blüten d. osset. Volksdichtung, 1932.

Mahābhārata. The M. Analysis & index, by E. P. Rice. 8°. 1934
The great war of anc. India. [*Sel. f. M. & tr.*] by Rajendra Singh. 8°. Allahabad. 1915
Indian idylls f. the M. By E. Arnold. 3rd ed. s8°. 1893
The Ramayana & the M.; condensed into Eng. verse by R. C. Dutt, 1910; repr., 1926, *see* VĀLMĪKI.
see NALOPĀKHYĀNA. Nalus M. episodium &c., 1868.
,, OMAN (J. C.) Indian epics: stories of M. &c., n. ed. rev., *n.d.*
,, THADANI (N. V.) Mystery of the M., v1. 1931.

Mahaffy (*Sir* **John Pentland**). Hist. of classical Greek lit. 5th ed. v2. Prose. 2p. 8°. 1910
Rambles & studies in Greece. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1887

Mahaffy (Robert Pentland), *see* STATUTE OF WESTMINSTER, 1931; intr. &c. by M., 1932.

Mahan (Alexandre). Marie-Louise, la némésis de Napoléon. Tr. G. Cros. 8°. 1933

Mahan (Alfred Thayer). Books & articles of Rear Adm. M. Gen. index. obl. 8°. [N.Y. 1925?]
The life of Nelson: the embodiment of the sea power of Gt. Brit. [*repr.*] 2v. 8°. 1898
M. on naval warfare: sels. f. wrs. Ed. A. Westcott. 8°. 1919
see PULESTON (W. D.) M., life & work, 1939; 1942.

Mahāparinirvāna-Sutra d. Buddha n. redaz. cinese di Pe-fa-tsu. [*Ed.* C. Puini]. 8°. Lanciano. 1919

Maharaj (*Shri* **Chounde**), *see* CHOUNDE MAHARAJ.

Mahaut (Henri).
Picasso. [Artistes nouv.] s8°. [1930]

Mahāvastu, *see* LAW (B. C.) Study of the M., 1930; Suppl. 1930.

Mahāyana texts, *see* SCHMIDT (I. J.) M. u. Pradschnâ-Pâramita, 1840.

***Mahdi** (The) of Mid-Lothian, 1880 & 1884, 1884, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)

Mahdi (The) [†MUHAMMAD AHMAD, *styling himself Al-Mahdi*].
see HÖLLRIEGEL (A.), *ps.* Derwischtrommel, 1931.
,, —— The M. of Allah: st. of the Dervish Mohammed Ahmed; tr., 1931.

Maher (Michael), *S.J.*
Psychology. 7th ed. s8°. 1911

Mahieu (Eléonore Neury-), *see* NEURY-MAHIEU.

Mahieu (Robert G.) Sainte-Beuve aux Etats-Unis. [Princeton Publs. in Romance Lang.] s8°. Princeton. 1945

Mahl (William). Two plays of the social comedy. The age of gold—The great & the small. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Mahler (Alma), *wife of (1) Gustav Mahler, (2) Franz Werfel* [ALMA MARIA WERFEL-MAHLER]. Gustav Mahler: memories & letters. Tr. B. Creighton. 8°. [1946]

Mahler (Arthur). Paintings of the Louvre, Ital. & Span. In collab. w. C. Blacker & W. A. Slater. 8°. 1905

Mahler (Gustav). Briefe, 1879–1911. Hrsg. A. M. Mahler. 8°. 1924
see BAUER-LECHNER (N.) Erinner. an G. M., 1923.
,, MAHLER (A.) G. M.: memories & letters; tr., 1946.
,, NEWLIN (D.) Bruckner, M., Schoenberg, 1947.
,, STAUBER (P.) Das wahre Erbe M.s, 1909.
,, WALTER (B.) G. M.; tr., 1937.

Mahler (Jane Gaston), *see* UPJOHN (E. M.), P. S. WINGERT & J. G. M. Hist. of world art, 1949.

Mahler (Johannes), *see* BURGHERR (W.) J. M., e. schweiz. Dramatiker, 1925.

Mahler (Ludwig). Prakt. Gramm. d. amhar. (abessin.) Sprache. 8°. Vienna. 1906

Mahmūd, *Shabistari.*
Gulshan-i-Raz or mystical garden of roses of M. S. w. sels. f. the Rubáiyát of Omar Kháyyám. [Tr. E. A. Johnson, *Pasha*]. s8°. 1887
,, ,, [*a. copy w.* Selections *fr. the* 1898 Cairo ed. *bound in*]. s8°. 1887
,, ,, [*a. ed.* w. introd. to the Diwan of Be-Dil *& Further* sels. f. Omar Kháyyám]. s8°. D. *Falconer.* 1908

Mahmūd (Yamin al-Daulah) [ABU'L-QĀSIM], *sultan of Ghazna; see* NĀZIM (M.) Life & times of Sultān M. of G., 1931.

Mahn (Berthold), *see* GEIGER (R.) B. M. (Artistes du livre), 1930.

Mahn (Jean Berthold). L'ordre cistercien & s. gouvt., 1098–1265. [Ec. Franç. d'Athènes &c. Bibl., fasc. 161]. 8°. 1945

Mahnke (Dietrich). Unendl. Sphäre u. Allmittelpunkt. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, 23]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1937

Mahon (Charles James Patrick) [THE O'GORMAN MAHON], *see* GWYNN (D.) The O'G. M.: duellist, adventurer &c., 1934.

Mahon (Denis). Notes on the young Guercino. [Repr. f. The Burlington Mag., v70]. 4°. [1937]
Studies in seicento art & theory. [Sts. of Warburg Inst., 16]. la8°. 1947

Mahon (*Capt.* **Maurice Hartland**) [*ps.* MAGENTA].
*Handy horse book &c. By a cavalry officer. 7th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. E. 1874

Mahon (Patrick Herbert). The trial of P. M. Intr. by E. Wallace. 8°. [1928]

Mahon (*Maj.-Gen.* **Reginald Henry**).
The tragedy of Kirk o' Field. 8°. C. 1930

Mahoney (Edward Joseph). The Jubilee Year, 1925: meaning & hist. s8°. 1925

Mahoney (Michael Ambrose) [KLONDIKE MIKE], *see* DENISON (M.) Klondike Mike: an Alaskan odyssey, 1945.

Mahony (Bertha E.) & E. Whitney. Five years of children's books. Suppl. to Realms of gold. 8°. Garden City. 1936

Mahony (Francis Sylvester) [*ps. Father* PROUT]. Reliques of F. P. Coll. by O. Yorke. n. ed. rev. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860

Mahony (Matthew), *see* GOODERE (S.) Trials of S. G., M. M. &c., 1740–41, 1741.

Mahood (Molly Maureen).
Poetry & humanism. 8°. [1950]

Ma Ho-t'ien. Chinese agent in Mongolia. Tr. J. De Francis. 8°. Baltimore. 1949

Mahov (Alexis), *see* MAGNUS (BEN).

Mahr (Adolf). Anc. Irish handicraft. [Thomond Archaeol. Soc. & Field Club]. la8°. Limerick. 1939

—— **& J. Raftery**, *edd.* Christian art in anc. Ireland. Sel. objects illust. & descr. [*By var. wrs.*] 2v. fol. D. 1932–41
v1, ed. A. M. v2, ed. J. R.

Mahratta. Peshwa daftar: sels., 1930–34, *see* PESHWA.

Mahrholz (Werner). Deut. Lit. d. Gegenwart. Durchges. u. erweit. v. M. Wieser. s8°. 1930

Mai (*il card.* **Angelo**). *Cat. de' papiri egiziani d. Bibl. Vat. &c. by M., 1825, *see* VATICAN LIBRARY.
Novae Patrum bibliothecae 10t [t8–10 a J. Cozza absolutus (*or*) ed.] fol. Romae. 1844–1905
1, S. Augustini nov. ex cod. Vaticanis sermones, item ejusdem speculum & alia quaedam cum div. patrum scriptis.
2, S. Cyrilli Alexandr. Comm. in S. Lucae Evang. & alia opusc. 11, item div. patrum opusc. 10.
3, S. Cyrilli Alexandr. Comm. in 4 Pauli epistolas & in Psalmos cum ejusdem C. & al. patrum fragmentis.
4, S. Gregorii Nysseni, Eusebii Caesar., Dydimi Alexandr., Johannis Chrysostomi &c. nova scripta, item Nicetae Byzant. Refut. Corani, Petri Siculi Hist. & refut. Manichaeorum &c.
5, S. Nicephori patr. Cpl. opera adv. iconomachos, S. Theodori Studitae scripta var. quae in Sirmondi ed. desunt.
6, S. Athanasii Epist. festales Syr. & Lat. cum chron. &c., Leonis Allatii 3 dissert. de Nicetis, de Philonibus & de Theodoris, cum Allatii vita &c. 2p.
7, Theodori Mopsuesteni in 12 Prophetas comm. &c., Origenis, Didymi, Hippolyti, Apollinaris, Polychronii scholia &c., Bonizonis episc. excerpta canonica, Deusdedit card. contra invasores & simoniacos. 3p.
8, S. Theodori Studitae epist. & fragm., G. Metochitae Diaconi Hist. dogm. lib. 1 & 2, SS. Symeonum Stylitarum sermones & S. Isaaci Syri epist. 3p *in* 1v.
9, S. Theodori Studitae parvae & magnae catecheseos sermones, S. Petri episc. Argivi hist. & sermones.
10, S. Theodori Studitae, Georgii Nicomed., S. Joan. Chrysostomi, B. Marci monachi, M. Pselli jun. & Georgii Metochitae sermones—S. Germani Hist. myst., Liturg. Antioch., Typicum Messan. & Casulan., Hymni in SS. Basilium & Nilum—Proph. Ezechielis, Baruch & Ieremiae. 3p *in* 1v.
see CICERO (M. T.) Trium orat. In Clodium &c. fragm. ined. &c., ed. A. M., 1814.

Maiakovski, *see* MAYAKOVSKY.

Maiden (Joseph Henry) & W. S. Campbell.
The flowering plants & ferns of New S. Wales. [Dept. of Mines & Agric., Forest Branch]. 7p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Sydney. 1895–8

Maidhof (Adam). Neugriech. Rückwanderer aus d. roman. Spr. unter Einschluss. d. Latein. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol., Nr. 10]. la8°. Athen. 1931

Maidment (Ellen W.), *wife of T. Maidment, see* BLACKWELL (E. W.)

Maidment (James), *d. 1879.*
Analecta Scotica. s2. 8 . E. 1837
A new book of old ballads. Ed. J. M. s8°. E. 1891
A North Countrie garland. Ed. J. M. Rev. E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. curiosa]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1891
see JAMES I, *king of Gt. Brit.* Letters &c. dur. r. of J. VI; [ed. J. M.], 1838.

Maidment (Kenneth John). Minor Attic orators, w. Eng. tr. [Loeb Class Lib.] v1. s8°. 1941
1, Antiphon, Andocides.

Maidstone. *Maidstone: offic. guide. s8°. [1930]
Records of M. Doc^s. in poss. of the Corporation, [15–18c.] la8°. Maidstone. 1926

Maidwell (Lewis). *Comitia lyrica: sive, Carmen panegyr., ad exorn. magni Godolphini laudes &c. Paraphras'd in Eng. by Mr. Tate. sfol. 1707

Maier (Anneliese). Die Vorläufer Galileis im 14. Jhdt. Stud. z. Naturphil. la8°. Roma. 1949

Maier (Hans Albert). Der dritte Humanismus im Werke S. Georges u. T. Manns. Inaug.-Diss., Bern. 8°. [Luzern. 1946]

Maier (Josef). On Hegel's Critique of Kant. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Maier (Joseph v.) Die erste Rabbiner-Versammlung u. i. Gegner. [M41]. s8°. St. 1845

Maignart de Bernières (Charles), *see* FÉRON (A.) Vie & œuvres de M., 1616–1662, 1930.

Maigrot (Henri), *see* HENRIOT (H.)

Maikov (Apollon Nikolaevich).
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. izd. 6^oe. Izd. A. F. Marksa. 3t. 8°. 1893
see MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Eternels compagnons de route: M. &c.; tr., 1949.

Maikov (Leonid Nikolaevich). Ocherki iz ist. russ. lit. 17 i 18 st. 8°. 1889

***Mail** (The) robbers, 1802, *see* BEATSON (J.) &c.

Mailfert (André). Au pays des antiquaires: confidences d'un "maquilleur" professionnel. s8°. [1935]

Maillard (Elisa). Houdon. 8°. 1931

Maillard (L.), *engineer.* Notes s. l'Ile de la Réunion (Bourbon). 2e éd., rev. & corr. 2t & Atlas. 8°. 1863

Maillart (Ella Kini). The cruel way. 8°. [1947]
Des monts célestes aux sables rouges. 8°. [1934]
Forbidden journey f. Peking to Kashmir. [Tr. T. McGreevy. repr.] 8°. [1937]
Oasis interdites: de Pékin au Cachemire. 10e éd. 8°. [1937]
Turkestan solo: exped. f. the Tien Shan to the Kizil Kum. Tr. J. Rodker. 8°. [1934]

Maillart (Jehan). Le roman du Comte d'Anjou. Ed. M. Roques. [Class. fr. du m. â., 67]. s8°. 1931

Maillaud (Fernand), *see* CHRISTOFLOUR (R.) F. M., peintre & décorateur, 1932.

Maillaud (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* P. BOURDAN].
The English way. [Intr. by R. Mortimer. The World To-day]. 8°. 1945
France. Forew. by D. W. Brogan. [The World To-day]. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
Over to France. Tr. F. Cowper. s8°. O. 1946
Perplexités & grandeur de l'Angleterre. 8°. [1945]

Maillé (Aliette de Rohan-Chabot, *Marquise de*).
Provins: les monuments religieux. 2t. 4°. 1939
1, St. Quiriace, Chapelle du palais des Comtes &c.
2, St. Ayoul, St. Croix &c.
see AUBERT (M.) L'archit. cistere. en France, avec collab. de M., 2e éd., 2t, 1947.

Maillé de Marencourt (—) [MAILLÉ (M.)]
L'homme comme il y en a peu. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. 1783

Mailler (Hermann). Frau Schratt. 8°. Wien. [1947]

Mailles (Jacques de). *Hist. of Bayard, by the Loyal Servant. Tr. Sara Coleridge. s8°. [1906]
see SCHOSSIG (A.) Verbum, Aktionsart u. Aspekt in d. Hist. du Seigneur de B., par le Loyal Serviteur, 1936.

Maillet (*l'abbé* **Fernand**). Les Petits Chanteurs à la Croix de Bois. Souv. &c. s8°. [1946]

Maillol (Aristide),
see CLADEL (J.) A. M., s. vie &c., 1937.
,, ROY (C.) M. vivant, 1947.

Mailly (Edouard). Tableau de l'astronomie dans l'Hémisphère austral & dans l'Inde, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t23, 1873.

Maimbourg (Louis) [MAIMBURGIUS].
Hist. de la Ligue. 2e éd. 2t. s8°. 1683
Hist. de l'hérésie des iconoclastes &c. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. 1679

Maimon (Salomon). Krit. Untersuch. ü. d. menschl. Geist. [M101]. 8°. L. 1797
Lebensgeschichte. Einltg. u. Anm. v. J. Fromer. 8°. München. [1911]

Maimonides [†MOSES BEN MAIMON; RAMBAM].
Acht Capitel. Arab. u. deut. mit Anmerk. v. M. Wolff.
[*Text in Heb. characters.* M100]. 8°. L. 1863
Die Anzahl d. Gebote nach M., u. d. Inhalt d. Iad-haghasakkah d. M. [M106]. s8°. St. Petersburg. 1852
Einleitung zu Chelek, im arab. Urtext u. in d. hebr. Uebers. krit. hrsg. J. Holzer. [M556]. 8 . 1901
Komm. zu d. Sprüchen d. Väter, ins Deut. übertr.; voran gehen als Einl. "die 8 Kapitel" deut. übers. v. M. Rawicz. [M556, 651]. 8 . 1910
Moses Maimonides, 1135–1204. Anglo-Jewish papers in conn. w. the 8th centenary of h. birth. [*By var. wr^s.*, J. H. Hertz &c.] Ed. I. Epstein. 8°. [1935]
On listening to music; *Heb. & Eng.* ed. H. G. Farmer, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. Journal, 1933.
A section f. the Yad ha-ḥazakah. From MS. in Bodl. Lib. Ed. & annot. by S. H. Atlas, w. facs. la8°. 1940
Sefer ha-mizwoth. Das Buch d. Gesetze im arab. Urtexte nebst d. hebrä. Uebers. d. Shelomoh ben Joseph ibn Ajub. Hrsg. mit deut. Uebers. &c. v. M. Peritz. T1. [M101]. 8°. Breslau. 1882
,, ,, The book of divine commandments (*Sefer ha-Mitzvoth*). Tr. C. B. Chavel. v1. 8°. 1940
1, The positive commandments.
Sefer moreh nebukhim. [*Guide for the perplexed, in Heb.*] 3t *in* 1v. la8 . Varshava. 1872
see BACHER (W.) Die Bibelexegese Moses Maimûni's, 1896.
,, FELDMAN (R. V.) Union of prophetism & philosophism in M., 1935.
,, HESCHEL (A.) M., 1935.
,, KAUFMANN (D.) Der "Führer" M.'s in d. Weltlitt., 1898.
,, LÉVY (L. G.) M., 1911.
,, —— La métaphys. de M., 1905.
,, LLAMAS (J.) M., siglo 12, 1935.
,, NEUBURGER (C.) Wesen d. Gesetzes in d. Philos. d. M., 1933.
,, RAWIDOWICZ (S.) Philos. as a duty (M. celeb.), 1935.
,, ROSENTHAL (E. I. J.) M.'s conception of state & society, 1936.
,, ROTH (L.) The Guide for the perplexed: M., 1948.
,, WEISSE (S.) Philo v. Alexandrien u. M. M., 1884.
,, ZEITLIN (S.) M.: a biog., 1935.

Main (Ernest), *M.A.*
Iraq, f. mandate to independence. Forew. by Lord Lloyd. 8°. [1935]
Palestine at the crossroads. 8°. [1937]

Mainage (Thomas Lucien).
Les témoins du renouveau catholique. Intr. par le R. P. Sertillanges. 2e éd. 8°. 1917

Maindron (Ernest).
Les affiches illustrées. [2v]. la8°. 1886–96
[1], –1886. 2, 1886–95.

Maindron (Marie). L'enlèvement de Mme de Bressac. s8°. [1936]

Maine, *U.S.A.* Maine: a guide 'Down East'. Wr. by workers of Federal Writers' Project of Works Progress Admin. for Maine. [Amer. Guide ser.] 8°. Boston. [1937]
Province & court records of M. C. T. Libby, ed. [Maine Hist. Soc.] 2v. 8°. Portland. 1928–31
1, Under Sir F. Gorges &c., 1636–68.
2, York Co. court records, 1653–79.

Maine Historical Society.
Collections. 10v. [v1, repr. w. corr. &c. v10, Index]. 8°. Portland, Me. 1847–91
,, ,, s2 [*w. t.* Coll^s. & Proc^s.], 10v [v1 *wants tp.*] 8°. Portland, Me. 1890–99
,, ,, s3 [*w. t.* Coll^s. *only*]. 2v. 8°. Portland, Me. 1904–06
,, ,, Doc. hist. of the state of Maine. Ed. W. Willis. 24v. 8°. Portland, Me. 1869–1916
1, Hist. of discovery of M.; by J. G. Kohl; 2, Discourse on West. planting, wr. 1584. by R. Hakluyt.
3, Trelawny papers.
4–6, 9–24, Baxter MSS.
7, 8, Farnham papers, 1603–1871.
This Doc. hist. is also called 2nd series but is not the same as Coll^s., 2nd series above.
see MAINE, *U.S.A.* Province & court records; C. T. Libby, ed., 2v, 1928–31.

Maine Writers Research Club.
Historic churches & homes of Maine. Compiled by M. Wr. Res. Club. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1937

Maine (Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, *dsse* **du),**
see BIRRELL (F.) La Duchesse du M., 1929.
,, PIÉPAPE (*le gén.* L. DE). La duchesse du M., reine de Sceaux &c., 1676–1753, 1936.

Maine (Basil). Elgar, h. life & works. [v1], The life. 8°. 1933
Franklin Roosevelt, h. life & achievement. 8°. [1938]
On music. 8°. 1945
Our ambassador king: Edward VIII's life as Pr. of Wales. 8°. [1936]
Reflected music & o. essays. 8°. [1930]

Maine (*Sir* **Henry J. Sumner**).
Ancient law. Intr. & notes by Sir F. Pollock. [repr.] 8°. 1916
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. [1930]
Lect^s. on the early hist. of institutions. 3rd ed. 8° 1880
Popular govt.: 4 essays. 8°. 1909
Village communities in the East & West. 4th ed. to wh. are added o. lect^s., addresses &c. 8°. 1881
see LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy, 1938.

Maine de Biran (Marie François Pierre Gunthier).
Journal intime, 1792[–1824]. Publ. A. de Lavalette Monbrun. 2[t]. 8°. [1927–31]
see CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, FUNKE (G.) M. de B.: philos. u. polit. Denken &c., 1947.
,, GOUHIER (H.) Les conversions de M. de B., 1947.
,, —— M. de B. & Bergson, 1948.

Maine, Uí, *see* UÍ MAINE.

Maini (Amar Nath), *see* INDIA analysed, v3, Econ. issues; by A. N. M. &c., 1934.

Mainland (Leslie G.)
Secrets of the Zoo. 4th impr. 8°. 1924

Mainland (William Faulkner), *see* CLOSS (A.) & W. F. M., *edd.* German lyrics of 17 cent., 1940.

Mainländer (Philipp), *ps.* [*i.e.* PH. BATZ], *1841–76.* Meine Soldatengesch. Hrsg. W. Rauschenberger. 8°. 1925

Mainssieux (Lucien), *see* KUNSTLER (C.) L. M., 1929.

Maintenon (*Mme* **de**) [†AUBIGNÉ (FRANÇOISE D'), *marquise de M.* Letters of Mme de M. & o. emin. persons in age of Louis XIV. Tr. s8°. 1753
Lettres, 9t, 1758, *see* Mém. &c., 1757–8 *below.*
Lettres. Publ. M. Langlois. [t] 2 5. 8°. 1935–39
2, 1655–83. 3, 1683–91. 4, 1692–95. 5, 1696–1701.
Lettres à D'Aubigné & à Mme des Ursins. Intr. &c. par G. Truc. 8°. 1921
Mém^s. p. s. à l'hist. de Mme de M., et à celle du siècle passé, par M. de la Beaumelle. [& Lettres de Mme de M.] n. éd. augm. des remarques crit. de Voltaire. [14t.] s8°. 1757–8
1–5, Mém^s. [6–14], Lettres, t1–9, 1758.
Secret corresp. w. the Pcss des Ursins. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1827
see BARNARD (H. C.) Mme de M. & Saint-Cyr, 1934.
,, CRUTTWELL (M.) Mme de M., 1930.
,, LANGLOIS (M.) Mme de M., 1932.
,, TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.) Rollicking chron. of T.-L.; tr., v3, Mme de M. &c., v4, Triumph of M., 1931–33.
,, TRUC (G.) La vie de Mme de M., 1929.

Mainwaring, *The family of, see* CAVENAGH-MAINWARING (J. G.) M. of Whitmore & Biddulph, Staffs., 1934.

Mainwaring (Arthur) [MAYNWARING].
The Brit. Academy, 1712 (*facs.*); intr. by L. A. Landa, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s6, No. 1, 1948.

Mainwaring (James Gordon Cavenagh-), *see* CAVENAGH-MAINWARING.

Mainz. Acta Maguntina sec. 12. Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Erzbisthum M. im 12. J. Hrsg. K. F. Stumpf. 8°. Innsbruck. 1863
Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. M., 1289–1396, Abt. 1, B2i, Abt. 2, B2i, 1914–32, *see* REGESTEN.

Mainzer Kalender, 1947, 1949. [*Pref. by* M. Oppenheim]. 8°. [1946–48]

Mainzer (Ferdinand). Caesar's mantle. The end of the Roman Republic. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. [1936]

Maiocchi (Maria), *marchesa Plattis, see* JOLANDA, *ps.*

Mair (George Herbert).
Eng. literature: modern.
[Home Univ. Lib. 14th impr.] s8°. [1939]
,, ,, Epilogue by A. C. Ward. 2nd ed. s8°. 1944

Mair (Jean), *see* MAJOR (JOANNES), *Scotus.*

Mair (John). The fourth forger, William Ireland & the Shakespeare papers. 8°. [1938]

Mair (Kurt). Die Alpen-Pässe. 4e unveränd. A. 2B. 8°. [1938]
1, Hochstrassen Deutschlands u. Italiens.
2, Hochstrassen d. Schweiz u. Frankreichs.

Mair (Lucy P.) An African people in the 20th century. 8°. 1934
Australia in New Guinea. 8°. [1948]
Native policies in Africa. 8°. 1936
The protection of minorities: working &c. of M. Treaties under League of N. 8°. [1928]

Mair (Paul Hector), Diarium, 1560–63—2. Chronik, 1547–65, *see* CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte, B33, 1928.

Mair (Robert Henry), *see* DEBRETT (J.) Illust. House of Commons &c., comp. &c. by M., 1867–75.

Mairan (Jean Jacques d'Ortous de).
Eloge de M. Halley, *see* HALLEY (E.) Corresp. & papers &c., 1932.

Mairet (*Mrs.* **Ethel M.**) Hand-weaving to-day: tradit. & changes. s8°. [1939]
Vegetable dyes: recipes & o. information. 8°. [1916]

Mairet (Jean). La Sophonisbe. Ed. crit. avec intr. & notes par C. Dédéyan. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] s8°. 1945

Mairet (Philippe).
ABC of Adler's psychology. 8°. 1928
A. R. Orage: mem. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. 8°. [1936]

Mais (Stuart Petre Brodie).
All the days of my life. 8°. [1937]
A chron. of Eng. literature. 8°. [1936]
The dawn of Brit. lit., *see* Mod. pict. hist. *below.*
England's character. s8°. [1937]
England's pleasance. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]
An English course for schools. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. 1947
Fifty years of the L.C.C. 8°. C. 1939
First quarter. s8°. [1929]
Floric lady. s8°. [1930]
Highways & byways in the Welsh Marches. 8°. 1939
I return to Scotland. 8 . [1947]
I return to Wales. 8°. [1949]
Isles of the Island. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
The land of the Cinque Ports. 8°. [1949]
Little England beyond Wales. 8°. [1949]
The mod. pictorial library. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. la8°. [1930]
S.O.S. talks on unemployment. 8°. [1933]
Shakespeare, *see* Mod. pict. hist. *above.*
Sussex. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
"There'll always be an England". s8°. [1940]
Walking in Somerset. 8°. [1938]
The writing of English. s8°. [1935]
see EDGAR (A.) Touring Eng. & Wales, by A. E. &c., w. spec. art. by M., 1936.

Maisch (Carl), *see* SCHREIBER (J. F.) S'.s Kl. Atlas d. Alpenpflanzen, Text v. M., 1914.

Maisky (Ivan Mikhailovich). Before the storm. Recolls. Tr. G. Shelley. 8°. [1944]
Pered burei. Vospomin. s8°. Moskva. 1944
see BILAINKIN (G.) M., 10 yrs. ambassador, 1944.

Maisonfleur (Etienne de). Cantiques, *see* VALAGRE (*Sieur* DE). Cantiques, 1592.

Maison-Rouge (*Chevalier de*), *see* BOISGÉRARD (M. A. F. B. DE).

Maisons, *The family of, see* STERN (J.) Le Château de M. &c., 1934.

Maisse (André Hurault, *sieur* **de).** A journal by M. de M., ambassador in Eng. f. K. Henri IV to Q. Eliz., 1597. Tr. & ed. w. intr. by G. B. Harrison & R. A. Jones. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1931

Maistre (*le cte* **Joseph M. de).**
Du pape. [*repr.*] s8°. [1883]
see GOYAU (G.) La pensée relig. de J. de M., 1921.
,, MARGERIE (A. DE). Le Cte J. de M., sa vie, s. écrits, s. doctrines, avec docs. inéd., 1882.
,, ROHDEN (P. R.) J. de M. als polit. Theoretiker, 1929.

Maistre (*le cte* **Xavier de).** Œuvres compl. n. éd., préc. d'une not. par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1876
A nocturnal exped. round my room. Tr. E. Goldsmid. [Bibl. curiosa]. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1886
see BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, amours de X. de M. à Aoste &c., 1932.
,, —— Amours de M. à Aoste, 1931.

Maistre de la Tour. *The history of Ayder Ali Khan. By M. M. D. L. T. [*i.e.* Maistre de la Tour. Tr. f. French]. 2v. s8°. 1784

Maitland Club. Cat. of M. C. books to 1838. *n.d., see* ROXBURGHE CLUB.
[Publs.] 1, 5, 10, 22, 26–29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 54, 66. 4°. Glasgow &c. 1829 48
see CHURCH OF SCOT. Reg. of ministers &c., 1830. [5.]
,, COCHRANE (A.) C. corresp. reg. affairs of Glasgow, 1745–6, 1836. [37.]
,, DALGARNO (G.) Works, 1834. [29.]
,, JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Letters to J. VI f. the Queen &c., 1835. [35.]
,, MACKAY (*Gen.* H.) Mems. of the war in Scot. & Ir., 1689–91, 1833. [22.]
,, MAITLAND (*Sir* R.) Hist. of the House of Seytoun, to 1569. 1829. [1.]
,, MARY, *q. of Scots.* Misc. papers illust. of events in r. of Q. M. & James VI, 1834. [26.]
,, NAPIER (M.) Mem. of Montrose &c., 2v, 1848. [66.]
,, PERTH. Chron., 1210–1668, 1831. [10.]
,, PRESTWICK. Records of the Burgh of P., 1470–72, 1834. [27.]
,, SCOTLAND. Reports on state of cert. parishes in S. &c., 1627, 1835. [34.]
,, STEVENSON (J.), *ed.* Illusts. f. Scot. hist., 12–16 c., 1834. [28.]
,, WALLACE (*Sir* W.) Docs. illust. of W. &c., 1841. [54.]
,, WODROW (R.) Colls. upon the lives of the Reformers &c. of the Ch. of Scot., 2v, 1834–48. [32.]

Maitland, *The family of, see* ROGERS-HARRISON (G. H.) Pedigree of the M. fam., 1905.

Maitland (Charles), *surgeon, see* BULLOCH (J. M.) Pioneer of inoculation, 1930.

Maitland (Edward), *see* KINGSFORD (*Mrs.* A.) & E. M. The perfect way, 4th ed., 1909.

Maitland (*Air Comm.* **Edward Maitland).**
The log of H. M. A. R34: Journey to America & back. 8°. [1921]

Maitland (Ella Fuller-) & R. S. Bernard.
The Clere family, 1927–28. s8°. [1929]

Maitland (Frederic William). Equity: a course of lects. Ed. A. H. Chaytor & W. J. Whittaker. [2nd ed.] rev. by J. Brunyate. [repr.] 8°. C. 1949
,, ,, also the forms of action at common law. Lects. Ed. A. H. Chaytor & W. J. Whittaker. [repr.] 8°. C. 1929
The forms of action at common law: a course of lects. Ed. A. H. Chaytor & W. J. Whittaker. [repr.] 8°. C. 1948
Earlier ed. publ. w. h. Equity, *q.v.*
Life & letters of Leslie Stephen. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1907]
Sel. essays. Ed. H. D. Hazeltine, G. Lapsley &c. 8°. C. 1936

Maitland (*Sir* **Richard),** *Lord Lethington, 1496–1586.* Hist. of the House of Seytoun, to 1569, w. contin. by A., Visct. Kingston, to 1687. [Ed. J. Fullarton. Maitland Club, 1]. 4°. Glasgow. 1829
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 16th cent., Sir R. M. &c., *n.d.*

Maitland (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Thomas**).
see DE BOSSET (C. P.) Parga &c.: refut. of mis-statements of Sir T. M. &c., 1821.
,, DIXON (C. W.) Colonial admin. of Sir T. M., 1939.

Maitra (S. K.) Studies in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy. s8°. Benares. 1945

Maître (Léon). Les écoles episcop. & monast. en Occident av. les universités, 768–1180. [Archives de la France monast., v26]. 2e éd. la8°. Ligugé. 1924

Maîtres humoristes. Les meilleurs dessins: les meilleurs légendes. s1, No. 1–13, n.s. No. 4, 6, 8–10. [*b. in* 6v]. 8°. 1907–9
1, A. Guillaume—2, A. Faivre—3, F. Bac—4, Caran d'Ache—5, A. Grévin—6, B. Rabier—7, L. Métivet—8, H. Gerbault—9, H. Paul—10, J. L. Forain—11, G. Jeanniot—12, Poulbot—13, A. Willette.
n.s. 4, A. Faivre, 2e album—6, L. Métivet, 2e album—8, Caran d'Ache, 2e album—9, H. Gerbault, 2e album—10, Mirande.

Maiuri (Amedeo). I Campi Flegréi dal sepolcro di Virgilio all'antro di Cuma. [Minist. d. Educ. Naz. Itin., No. 32]. s8°. [1934]
La Casa del Menandro e il suo tesoro di argenteria. [Tavole *b. sep.*] 4°. [1932]
Passegiate Campane. 2s. 8°. Milano. [1938–40]
Pompei. 4°. [1928]
Pompejan. Wandbilder. [Übertr. P. H. v. Blanckenhagen. 2e A.] 8°. [1938]
Studi e ricerche s. fortificazione di Pompei, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v33, 1929.

Maizeroy (René), *ps.* [*i.e. le baron* TOUSSAINT].
La fête. 4e éd. s8°. 1893
Journal d'une rupture. s8°. 1895
Le mal d'aimer. n. éd. s8°. 1885

Maizon-fleur (Etienne de), *see* MAISONFLEUR.

Maj (Bianca de), *ps.* [*i.e.* AGNESE QUINTIERI MIGLIO]. La casa venduta. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930
Madri dell' ombra. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930

Majāni. M. al-adab, 7v & index, 1884–88, *see* CHEIKHO (L.)

Majd al-Dīn, *al-Tūsī al-Ghazālī* [ABŪ'L FUTŪḤ AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD], *see* IBN ABĪ 'L-DUNYĀ. Tracts on listening to music: Bawāriq al-ilmā' by M. &c.; ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by J. Robson, 1938.

Majdalany (Frederick). The Monastery [*i.e.* Abbey of Monte Cassino]. s8°. [1945]

Majella (Gerardo), *Saint, 1726–55, see* CARR (J.) To heaven thr. a window: St. G. M., 1946.

Majendie (Severne Andrew Ashhurst).
The anc. Hospital of St. Katharine. s8°. 1924

Majendie (*Capt.* **Vivian Dering),** *R.A.*
Ammunition. la8°. 1867
—— & *Capt.* **C. Orde Browne.** Milit. breech-loading rifles &c. 8°. Woolwich. 1869

Majolier (Nathalie), *wife of (1) Val Gielgud, (2) Cecil Gray, (3) Michael Majolier, form. Mamontov.* Step-daughter of imperial Russia. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1940]

Major pleasures (The) of life, 1934, *see* ARMSTRONG (M. D.), *ed.*

Major (Albany F.) & E. E. Speight. Stories f. the Northern sagas. Sel. f. var. trs. & ed. by M. & S. s8°. 1899

Major (Charles). Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. [repr.] s8°. 1916

Major (E.) Visct. Morley & Indian reform. 8°. 1910

Major (Emil). Strassburger Bildteppiche aus gotischer Zeit. obl. 8°. Basel. [1942]
—— **& E. Gradmann.**
Urs Graf. fol. Basel. [1941]

Major (Henry Dewsbury Alves). Basic Christianity. The world religion. [repr.] s8°. O. 1945
Civilisation & religious values. [Hibbert Lects.] s8°. [1948]
The Gospel of freedom. s8°. 1912
Memorials of Copgrove, w. the parish reg., 1584–1790. la8 . O. 1922
The Roman Church & the mod. man. 8°. 1934

Major (Henry Dewsbury Alves) *[continued].*
see CHURCH (The) & the 20th cent., by N. Sykes, M. &c., 1936.

——, **T. W. Manson & C. J. Wright.**
The mission & message of Jesus: expos. of the Gospels. 8 . 1937
p2 *aft. issued as* Manson (T. W.) The sayings of Jesus, repr., 1950, *q.v.*

Major (Joannes), *Scotus* [JEAN MAIR], *1469–1550.* Le traité "De l'infini" n. éd. av. tr. &c. par H. Elie. 8 . 1938

Majorca Mortillaro (Luigi Maria), *conte di Francavilla.* Lettighe e portantine. Richerche st.-artist. 4°. Palermo. 1897

Majumdar (Dhirendra Nath). The fortunes of primitive tribes. 8°. Lucknow. 1944

Majumdar (Nani Gopal). Explor. in Sind: rep. of survey, 1927–28, 1929–30 & 1930–31, *see* INDIA. ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 48, 1934.
see MARSHALL (*Sir* J. H.) & A. FOUCHER. Mons. of Sāñchī, w. texts of inscrs. ed., tr. &c. N. G. M., 3v, 1940.

Majumdar (Ramesh Chandra), H. C. Raychaudhuri & K. Datta.
Advanced hist. of India. 8°. 1946

Makarenko (Anton Semenovich).
Pedagog. poema. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Road to life. Tr. S. Garry. 8°. [1936]
see GOODMAN (W. L.) A. S. M., Russian teacher, 1949.

***Makarony** fables, 2nd ed., 1768, *see* HALL-STEVENSON (J.)

Makarov (Stepan Osipovich). *Vitse-adm. S. O. M. Pominki po nem. Izd. G. Kh. B. [P3081]. 8°. Moskva. 1904

Makashin (S. A.) Saltikov-Schedrin. Biog. [v]1. 8°. Moskva. 1949

Makculloch (Magnus). Pieces fr. the M. & the Gray MSS., w. the Chepman & Myllar prints. Ed. G. Stevenson. [Scot. Text Soc., 65]. 8 . E. 1918

Mäkelä (Matti E.) Souchon d. Goebenadmiral greift in d. Weltgesch. ein. 8°. [1936]

Makemson (Maud Worcester). Astronomical tables of the Mayas, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v8, 1943.

Maker (Lawrence). Cob & moorstone: hist. of Cornish Methodist churches. s8°. [1935]

Makereti, *Maori chieftainess of the Arawa Tribe, known as Maggie Papakura, wife of (1) W. F. Dennan, (2) R. C. Staples-Brown.* The old-time Maori. Coll. & ed. w. biog. by T. K. Penniman. 8 . 1938

Makers. Makers of mod. strategy; [*by var. wrs.*], 1944, *see* EARLE (E. M.), *ed.*

*Makers of the new world. By One who knows them. 8°. 1921

Makesep (Jakemon), *see* SAKESEP (J.)

Makgill (Jacques) [M'GILL (JAMES)] **& J. Bellenden.** Discours partic. d'Escosse; escr., 11 jan. 1559. [Ed. T. Thomson. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. Edinb. 1824

Makhairas (Leontios), *see* MACHAIRAS (L.)

Makiel (Jehan). Memoriaal, 1270–75; uitg. door J. Buntinx. [C.R. de l'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1944

Makīn (Al-), *see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMĪD.

Makin (William J.)
Across the Kalahari Desert. 8°. [1929]
South of Suez. 8°. [1931]

Makino (Tomitaro) & G. Oka. Floral calendar of Japan. [Tourist library, 20]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1938]

Makins (*Lt.-Col.* Ernest). The Royals in S. Africa (1899–1902). 8°. Potchefstroom. 1914

Makins (Frederick Kirkwood).
Brit. trees in winter. 8°. 1945
The identification of trees & shrubs. 8°. [1936]

Makkai (Ernö). Az életrajz bölcseleti problémája (*Auszug,* Das phil. Problem d. Biographie), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t5, 1934.

Makkai (Ladislas).
Hist. de Transylvanie. 8°. 1946

Maklakov (Vasily Alekseevich), *see* MILYUKOV (P. N.), V. A. M. &c. M. M. Vinaver &c., 1937.

Makovitzky (Dushan Petrovich). Yasnopolyanskie zapiski. 2 vip. *in* 1v. 8°. Moskva. 1922

Makovsky (Sergei), *see* RUSSIA. Russkaya ikona; [*ed.* M.], t1, 1914.

Makower (Felix). Gezügelte Kirchen im freien Staat. [M296]. 8°. 1908

Makowski (Waclaw), *see* CRUSEN (G.), W. M. & A. TIBAL. La question de Dantzig, 1933.

Makrizi [†AHMAD IBN 'ALI IBN 'ABD AL KADIR (TAKĪ AL-DĪN ABŪ AL 'ABBAS) *al-Makrīzī*]. Dau' as Sārī li-Ma'rifat Khabar Tamīm ad-Dārī; ed. C. D. Matthews, *see* PALESTINE ORIENTAL SOC. Jnl., v19, 1941.
Kitāb al-Mawā'iz wa'l i'tibār bi dhikr al-Khiṭaṭ wa'l Athār. [*Hist. & topog. of Egypt, in Arabic*]. 2v. fol. Būlāq. 1270 [=1853]
Short hist. of Copts & th. Church; tr., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. docs., p3, 1873.

Maksim Grek, *c. 1480–1556* [†MAXIM, *the Greek, monk*; MICHAEL TRIVOLIS], *see* DENISSOFF (E.) M. le G. & l'Occident, 1943.

Maksimov (Evgeny). Terskoe kazache voisko. Ist.-statist. ocherk. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1890

—— **& G. Vertepov.** Tuzemtsi Severn. Kavkaza. vip. 2, Chechentsi [*by* E. M.] 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1894

Maksimov (Sergei Vasilevich). Kul khleba i ego pokhojdeniya. 4oe izd. la8°. 1894
Nechistaya, nevedomaya i krestnaya sila. Soch. M. [Etiograf. Byuro Kn. V. N. Tenisheva]. 8°. 1903

Maksimovich (Lev Maksimovich) & A. Schekatov. Geograficheskoi slovar ross. gosudarstva. 7 ch. 4°. Moskva. 1801–9
2–7 *by* Schekatov *only & title changed to* Slovar geograf. &c.

Malabayla. Codex Astensis qui de M. nuncupatur &c., 1880–87, *see* ASTI.

Maloboch, *chief of Blaauwberg, see* RAE (C.) M.: notes f. diary on Boer campaign of 1894 agst. M., 1898.

Malacological Society of London.
Procs., 1926–33. v17–20. 8°. 1927 33

***Malades** (Les) de belle humeur, 1697, *see* BORDELON (L.)

Malaga. Constituciones synodales del obispado de M. Hechas &c. por Alonso de Santo Thomas, obp. de M., Nov. 1671. sfol. Sevilla. 1674

Málaga (Juan Gómez), *see* GÓMEZ MÁLAGA.

Malagola (Carlo), *see* BOLOGNA. Statuti d. Univ. &c. d. Studio B. pubbl. da C. M., 1888.

Malagrida (Gabriele), *1689–1761.*
*Prose en l'honneur du B. M. [*no tp.* P3091]. s8°. *n.p.* [c.1761]
see LISBON. *Relation de l'Autho-da-Fé de L., 1761 (M. &c.), 1761.

Malaguti (*Capt.* Charles Joachim Edgard).
Hist. du 87e régt. d'infanterie de ligne, 1690–1892. la8°. Saint-Quentin. 1892

Malaguzzi Valeri (Francesco).
Arte gaia. la8°. Bologna. 1926

Malak Sagad I, *king of Ethiopia, see* SARSA DENGEL.

Malakis (Emile), *see* CHATEAUBRIAND (*le vte* F. R. DE). Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem; éd. crit. avec avant-propos &c. par E. M., 2v, 1946.

Malam (Charles).
The city keep. s8°. O. [1931]

Malan (Alfred Henry). Famous homes of Gt. Brit. & th. stories. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. la8 . N.Y. 1900

Malan (Solomon Caesar), *ed.* Orig. docs. of the Coptic Ch. 6p [*in* 1v]. 8 . 1872–75
1, The divine liturgy of S. Mark; tr. f. old Coptic MS.
2, Calendar of the Coptic Ch.; tr. f. Arabic MS.
3, Short hist. of Copts & of their Ch.; tr. f. Arabic of Tāqi-ed-Dīn El-Maqrīzī.
4, The Holy Gospel & Versicles; tr. f. Coptic MS.
5, 6, The Divine Εὐχολόγιον & the Divine Liturgy of S. Gregory the Theologian; tr. f. old Coptic MS.

Malaparte (Curzio), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. SUCKERT].
Le bonhomme Lénine. Tr. J. Bertrand. [2e éd.] s8°. [1932]
Intelligenza di Lenin. s8°. Milano. 1930
Kaputt. 2a ed. Napoli. [1944]
,, [*French*] tr. J. Bertrand. s8 . [1946]
,, [*Eng.*] tr. C. Foligno. 8°. [1948]
Technique du coup d'état. Tr. J. Bertrand. n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. [1948]
La Volga naît en Europe. Tr. J. Bertrand. s8°. [1948]

Malaquais (Jean).
Planète sans visa. Roman. 8°. [1947]
Tentations: 2 nouvelles, *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 2, 1943.

Malaspina (Alejandro). Tablas de latitudes y longitudes de los princ. puntos d. Rio de la Plata, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Malatesta, *The family of,*
see CALABI (A.) & G. CORNAGGIA. M. dei Pasti: la sua op. medagl. in rel. ai medagl. M. &c., 1926.
,, ROSSI (L. N.) 1 M., 1933.

Malatesta (Parisina), *aft. 2nd wife of Niccolò III d'Este, see* ESTE (P.)

Malatesta (Sigismondo Pandolfo), *lord of Rimini, see* MONTHERLANT (H. DE). M.: pièce, 1948.

Malay.
M. proverbs, 1950, *see* WINSTEDT (R. O.), *ed.*
*Proper names of places in Romanized M. 8 . *n.p.* [1891?]

Malaya. Indian troops in M., 1939–41, 1941, *see* INDIAN.

Malcolm (A. C.) O men of Athens. 8°. [1947]

Malcolm (*Lt.-Col.* Alec D.)
Hist. of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders 8th Batt., 1939–47. 8°. [1949]

Malcolm (Charles Alexander).
Holyrood. s8°. [1937]

Malcolm (D. McK.), *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v3iii, The Zulu, w. intr. art., bibliog. &c. by M., 1938.

Malcolm (*Sir* Dougal Orme). The Brit. South Africa Co., 1889–1939. la8°. [1939]

Malcolm (George Arthur). The Commonwealth of the Philippines. 8 . N.Y. 1936

Malcolm (*Sir* Ian Zachary).
Lord Balfour: a mem. 8°. 1930
Songs o' the Clachan. Forew. by Lord Tweedsmuir. s8°. [1939]
Vacant thrones: polit. portraits. 8 . 1931

Malcolm (J.), *F.S.A., Scot.*
The parish of Monifieth, w. hist. of the landed estates &c. 8 . E. 1910

Malcolm (*Sir* John).
Sketches of Persia. n. ed. s8°. 1861
see MELVILLE (H. D., *1st visc.*) M. Papers: despatches of Capt. J. M., envoy at court of the Shah of Persia, 1799–1801 &c., 1930.

Malcolm-Smith (Elizabeth Frances).
Brit. diplomacy in the 18th cent., 1700–89. 8 . [1937]
Life of Stratford Canning (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe). 8°. [1933]
Palmerston. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1935]

Malda diary & consultations, 1680–82; ed. W. K. Firminger. [*Extr. f.* Journ. &c. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, N.S., v14]. 8 . [Calcutta]. 1918

Malden (Charles Horace).
*Recolls. of an Eton Colleger, 1898–1902. By C. H. M. s8°. Eton College. 1905

Malden (Henry C.), *ed., see* WINDLESHAM HOUSE. Muster roll of W.H., 1837–87, 1893.

Malden (Richard Henry), *dean of Wells.*
The Apocrypha. s8°. 1936
The authority of the New Testament. 8°. 1937
The growth, building & work of a cathedral church. s8° 1944
The promise of the Father. s8°. 1937
The Roman Catholic Church & the Ch. of Eng. 4 lects. 8 . 1933
The story of Wells Cathedral. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1947

Maldon. *The battle of M., & sh. poems f. the Saxon Chron. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by W. J. Sedgefield. s8°. Boston. [1904]
*The battle of M. [Ed. f. transcript of J. Elphinston, w. intr. &c.] by E. V. Gordon. s8 . [1937]

Maldonado (Alonso de). Hechos del Maestre de Alcántara, Don Alonso de Monrroy. Con estudio de A. R. Rodríguez Moñino. s8°. 1935

Maldonado de Guevara (Francisco).
La Maiestas Cesarea en el Quijote. 8°. 1948

Mâle (Emile). L'art relig. après le Conc. de Trente, 16e–18e siècle. Italie—France—Espagne—Flandres. 4°. 1932
L'art relig. du 13e siècle en France. 6e éd. 4°. 1925
Discours de récept. [*on* J. Richepin. Acad. Fr., 28 juin, 1928]. Rép. de E. Estaunié. s8°. 1928
Mosaïques chrét. primitives du 4e au 7e siècle. Rome—Naples &c. 14 planches. Préf. de E. M. Intr. W. F. Volbach. fol. [1943]
Religious art f. 12th to 18th cent. 8°. [1949]

Malebranche (Nicholas).
(Œuvres compl. Ed. crit., publ. D. Roustan en collab. avec P. Schrecker. t1. 8°. 1938
1, De la recherche de la vérité, livres I & 2.
see CHURCH (R. W.) Study in philos. of M., 1931.
,, DELBOS (V.) Et. de la philos. de M., 1924.
,, GOUHIER (H.) M., 1929.
,, LUCE (A. A.) Berkeley & M., 1934.

Malègue (Joseph). Augustin; ou, Le maître est là. 2t. 8 . 1933

Malek (Yusuf). The British betrayal of the Assyrians. s8°. Chicago. [1935]

Malek Esmaïli *Azizollah, see* ESMAÏLI (M.)

Malenchini (Vincenzo), *see* PUCCIONI (M.) V. M. nel Risorg. ital., 1930.

Malengreau (Guy). L'esprit particulariste & la révol. des Pays-Bas, 1578–84. [Univ. de Louvain. Rec. de trav., Conf. d'hist. &c., s2, fasc. 36]. la8°. Louvain. 1936

Malenitsky (—). Kratkoe topogr. opisanie Sinbirskoi gub., 1785, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch 18, 1791.

***Mal-entendu (Le),** comédie-prov., 1783, *see* SEDAINE DE SARCEY (J. F.)

Maler (Hans), *see* GLÜCK (G.) H. M. v. Ulm, 1905.

Malesherbes (Chrétien Guillaume de L. de), *see* ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Lettres à M. de M., 1928.

Malestroict (— de), *see* BODIN (J.) Response de J. B. à M. de M., 1568, n. éd., avec intr. &c. par H. Hauser, 1932.

Malet (Albert).
Hist. de France & notions sommaires d'hist. gén. 2t. s8°. [1930–31]
Hist. de France jusqu'en 1610. 11e éd. s8°. [1923]

—— **& P. Grillet.**
19e siècle: hist. contemp., 1815–1920. n. éd., comp. l'hist. de la Gr. Guerre par J. Isaac. s8°. [1921]

—— **& J. Isaac.**
Hist. contemp. dep. le milieu du 19e siècle. Avec la collab. de A. Alba. s8°. 1930

Malet (*le gén.* **Claude François),** *see* GARROS (L.) Les gén. M., conspirateur, 1936.

Malet (Lucas), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARY ST. LEGER KINGSLEY, *aft. Mrs. Wm. Harrison*].
The wages of sin. Stereotyped ed. s8°. 1895

Malet (Oriel). Marjory Fleming. 8°. [1946]

Malevsky-Malevitch (Peter). A new party in Russia. s8°. 1928
Russia U.S.S.R. Compl. hdbk. [*By var. as.*] Ed. P. M.-M. [& Suppl. The S.U. to-day, 1936, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] la8°. N.Y. 1933–36

Malfante, *The family of, see* TUCCI (R. DI). Il Genovese A. Malfante: la famiglia &c., 1935.

Malfante (Antonio), *1410–50, see* TUCCI (R. DI). Il Genovese A. M., 1935.

Malheiro Dias (Carlos). Hist. da colonização portugueza do Brasil. Dir. e coord. lit. de C. M. D. 3v. fol. Porto. 1921–26

Malherbe (François de). Poésies. Ed. crit. préc. d'une intr. par J. Lavaud. [Soc. des Textes Fr. Mod.]
2t [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1936–37
see CELLES (J. DE). M., s. vie &c., 1937.

Malherbe (Henry). Franz Schubert, s. amour, s. amitiés. 8°. [1949]

Malherbe (Isaac de V.) Soil fertility. Eng. version of rev. 6th Afrikaans ed. 8°. 1948

Malherbe (Raoul de). L'Orient, 1718–1845: hist., polit., religion, mœurs &c. 2t. 8°. 1846

Malhiot (François Victor). A Wisconsin fur trader's journal, 1805–4; ed. R. G. Thwaites, *see* WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. OF. Collns., v19, 1910.

Malibran (Maria Felicita), *née García, see* FLAMENT (A.) La M., 1937.
see HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 6, contrib. tow. biog. of C. A. de Bériot & M. F. M.-G., 1894.

Malík (Jan). Puppetry in Czechoslovakia. [Tr. B. Goldreich]. 8°. Prague. [1948]

Malik Muhammad, *Jāyasī.* Padumāvatī. [Text & tr.] Linguistic st. of the 16th cent. Hindi (Avadhi) by L. Dhar. 8°. 1949

Malim (Frederick Blagden). Almae matres: recolls. of schools. s8°. C. 1948

Malim (Mary Charlotte) & H. C. Escreet, *edd.*
The book of Blackheath High School. 8°. Blackheath. 1927

Malinche (La), *see* MARINA (*Doña*), *Mexican.*

Malines. The Conversations at M., 1921–25. [Under pres. of Card. Mercier. *With French tr.*] 8°. 1927
,, ,, Orig. docs. Ed. Lord Halifax. 8°. 1930

Malingue (Maurice). Gauguin, le peintre & s. œuvre. Avant-propos de Pola Gauguin. fol. 1948

Malinovsky (A.), *ed., see* RUSSIA. Sobranie gosudarstvenn. gramot &c., 4 ch., 1813–28.

Malinowski (Bronisław). Coral gardens & th. magic. St. of methods of tilling the soil & of agric. rites in Trobriand Islands. 2v. 8°. [1935]
Crime & custom in savage society. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
The dynamics of culture change: inq. into race relations in Africa. Ed. P. M. Kaberry. 8°. New Haven. 1945
The foundations of faith & morals. Riddell Mem. lect. 8°. 1936
Freedom & civilization. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Magic, science & religion & o. essays. Sel. w. intr. by R. Redfield. 8°. Boston. 1948
Myth in primitive psychology, *see* FRAZER LECT., 1922 32, 1932.
A scientific theory of culture & o. essays. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1944
The sexual life of savages in N.-W. Melanesia. la8°. 1929
see GLUCKMAN (H. M.) Analysis of sociolog. theories of M., 1949.

Malinowsky (Josef Aloys). Die Planerkolonien am Asow. Meere. [Schr. d. Deut. Ausland-Inst. Stuttgart, A, B22]. 8°. St. 1928

Malinowsky (Władysław), *see* KRIDL (M.), J. WITTLIN & W. M., *edd.* Democratic heritage of Poland: anthology, 1944.

Malipiero (Gian Francesco).
Claudio Monteverdi. 8°. Milano. 1929

Malishkin (Aleksandr Georgievich).
Sobranie sochinenii. Pod red. F. Gladkova &c. [*Intr. by* V. Ermilov]. t1, Povesti i rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1940

Malisoff (William Marias).
The span of life. 8°. Phila. 1937

Mallaby (Howard George Charles).
Wordsworth: a tribute. 8°. O. 1950

Mallalieu, *The family of, see* SYKES (D. F. E.) Huguenot ancestry of M. of Saddleworth, 1920.

Mallalieu (Joseph Percival William).
"Passed to you, please". Britain's red-tape machine at war. Intr. by H. J. Laski. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1942
Very ordinary seaman. s8°. 1944

Mallarino (Eduardo Carrasquilla-), *see* CARRASQUILLA-MALLARINO (E.)

Mallarmé (Stéphane).
Inédits—études—docs. [*By var. wrs.* Empreintes, Nov.-Déc. 1948]. 8°. [Brux. 1948]
Poems. [Text &] tr. by R. Fry, w. comm. by C. Mauron. 8°. 1936
S. M. in Eng. verse by A. Ellis. Intr. by G. Turquet-Milnes. 8°. [1927]
see BENDA (J.) France byzantine: M., Gide &c., 1945.
,, COOPERMAN (H.) The aesthetics of S. M., 1933.
,, DAVIES (G.) Les "Tombeaux" de M., 1950.
,, FOWLIE (W.) La pureté dans l'art: M. &c., 1941.
,, MONDOR (H.) M. plus intime, 11e éd., 1944.
,, —— Vie de M., 2t, 1941–42.
,, THIBAUDET (A.) La poésie de S. M., 5e éd., 1932.
,, UNGARETTI (G.) Da Góngora e da M.: traduzioni, 1948.

—— **& G. Rodenbach.** L'amitié de S. M. & G. R.: lettres & textes inéd., 1887–98. Publ. avec intr. &c. par F. Ruchon. s8°. Genève. 1949

—— **& H. Roujon.** Correspondance inéd. de M. & R. [1878–96]: rec. & comm. par Mme C. Lefèvre-Roujon. s8°. Genève. 1949

Mallea (Eduardo). La ciudad junto al río inmovil. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1936
Conocimiento y expresion de la Argentina. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1935]
El sayal y la púrpura. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]

Malleczewen (Friedrich P. Reck-), *see* RECK-MALLECZEWEN.

Maller (Julius B.) Character growth & Jewish educ. [Repr. fr. Relig. Educ., v25. M586]. 8°. Chicago. 1930

Mallerie (Melchisedech), *see* HALL (A.) Acc. of a quarrel betw. A. H. & M. M. &c. (1579), 1815.

Malleson (*Lady* **Constance Mary),** *1st wife of W. Miles Malleson, daughter of Hugh, 5th Earl Annesley* [COLETTE O'NIEL]. After 10 years: a personal record. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
Fear in the heart. 8°. 1936
In the North. Autobiog. fragms. in Norway, Sweden, Finland, 1936–46. 8°. 1946

Malleson (Lucy Beatrice), *see* GILBERT (A.), *ps., & also* MEREDITH (A.), *ps.*

Malleson (Miles) [WILLIAM MILES MALLESON], *see* MOLIÈRE (J. P. B. DE). The miser; adapted by M. M., 1949.

—— **& H. Brooks.**
Six men of Dorset. [Tolpuddle play]. s8°. 1934
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Famous p. of 1938–39, 1939.

Mallet, *The family of, see* CHOISY (A.) Notice généalog. &c., s. la famille M. de Genève &c., 1930.

Mallet (*Sir* **Bernard) & C. O. George.**
Brit. budgets. s2, 3. 8°. 1929–33
2, 1913/14–1920/21.
3, 1921/22–1932/33.

Mallet (*Sir* **Charles Edward).** Anthony Hope & h. books, the authorised life of Sir A. H. Hawkins. 8°. [1939]
Herbert Gladstone. A memoir. 8°. 1932
Lord Cave. A memoir. Intr. chapter by Ctss. Cave of Richmond. 8°. 1931
Mr. Lloyd George. A study. 8°. 1930
Richard Cobden. Lect. 8°. 1929

Mallet (David).
*Elvira. Tragedy. 8°. 1763
For a. ed. see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v20, 1780.
Eurydice. Tragedy. [*b. w.* Young (E.) The revenge, 1792]. s8°. 1795
For a. ed. see BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1780,

Mallet (Dorothea), *aft. wife of P. P. Celesia. see* CELESIA (D.)

Mallet (Jehan). Extr. de ce qui s'est passé en Senlis, 1400–1594, *see* BERNIER (A.) Mon. inéd., 1835.

Mallet (Paul Henri). Edda, ou mons. de la mythologie &c. des anc. peuples du Nord. 3e éd., corr. & augm. s8°. Genève. 1790

Mallet (Robert).
L'égoïste clé. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1946

Mallet Du Pan (Jacques François).
Short acc. of the invasion of Switzerland by the French. Tr. [P3100]. 8°. 1798

Mallet-Stevens (Robert), *see* MOUSSINAC (L.) M.-S. (Artistes nouv.), 1931.

Mallett (Justinian), *see* PENDERED (M. L.) & J. M. Princess or pretender?, 1939.

Mallett (W. E.) An intr. to old Eng. furniture. Illust. by H. M. Brock. 4°. [1905]

***Malleus** maleficarum (1489); tr. &c. M. Summers, 1928; 1948, *see* SPRENGER (J.) & H. INSTITOR.

Mallia. Fouilles exécutées à M., 1er–3e rapps., & Explor. d. nécropoles, fasc. 1, 1928–45, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES.

Mallik (Busanta Kumar). The individual & the group: an Indian st. in conflict. s8°. [1939]
The real & the negative. 8°. 1940

Malling. Survey of the church of the College of M., near Lewes, 1870, *see* DANIEL-TYSSEN (J. R.)

Malloch (Edmund S.), *see* BALTZER (C. E.) & E. S. M. Compar. pulverised fuel boiler tests [& of var. fuels], 1938–40.

—— **& C. E. Baltzer.**
Comp. tests of various fuels. [Canada: Mines Branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Indust. fuel & power statistics for Ontario, 1925. [Canada: Mines Branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1928

Mallock (William Hurrell) [*ps.* WENTWORTH MOORE].
Is life worth living? n. ed. 8°. 1883
New facts rel. to the Bacon-Shakespeare question. [*Fr.* Pall Mall Mag., 1903]. 8°. [1903]

Mallock (William Hurrell) [*continued*].
The new republic. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1877
,, ,, n. impr. s8°. 1906
,, ,, Intr. by Sir J. Squire. [Rosemary Lib.] 8°. [1937]
see TILLOTSON (G.) Pater, Mr. Rose [in M.'s New republic] & the 'Conclusion' of The Renaissance, 1947.

Mallon (Alexis), *S.J.* Les Hébreux en Egypte. [Orientalia, No. 3]. la8°. Roma. 1921

Mallon (James Joseph), *see* HILTON (J.) &c., *edd.* Are trade unions obstructive?, 1935.

Mallorca. Anuario y guía artíst.-comerc. de M. No. 1. s8°. Palma. 1927
Guía de M. oficial del Fomento del Turismo. s8°. Palma. 1923

Mallory (George Leigh).
Boswell, the biographer. 8°. 1912
see PEYRÉ (J.) M. & la Toison d'or, 1946.

Mallory (Walter Hampton), *see* POLITICAL HDBK. OF THE WORLD: Parliaments &c., 1930, 1938, 1941, ed. M., 1930–41.

Mallowan (Agatha Mary Clarissa), *wife of Max E. L. Mallowan, form. wife of Col. A. Christie, see* CHRISTIE (A.)

Mallowan (Max Edgar Lucien).
Excavs. at Tall Chagar Bazar, & archaeolog. survey of the Habur region, 1934–6, *see* IRAQ, v3, 4, 1936–37.
—— **& J. C. Rose.**
Excavs. at Tall Arpachiyah, 1933, *see* IRAQ, v2, 1935.

Malloy (William M.), *see* UNITED STATES: FOREIGN AFFAIRS &c. Treaties, conventions, &c., 1776–1909; comp. by M., 2v, 1910.

Malmaison. Exposition 1928 de Napoléon I à Napoléon III: souvs. de la fam. imp. s8°. 1928

Malmanche (Tanguy). Kou le Corbeau, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 192, 1937.
Les païens. Gurvan. [*Plays. French tr.*] 8°. [1945]
La tour de plomb, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 155, 1934.
La vie de Salaün, suivie du Conte de l'âme qui a faim. Vers. franç. avec intr. 8°. 1926

Malmberg (Vladimir Konstantinovich).
Der Torso v. Belvedere. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1907]. la8°. [Yurev. 1907]
—— **& E. R. Felsberg.**
Antichnie mramori i bronzi (*Dorpat Univ. Mus.*) [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1911, *b. w. h.* Torso v. Belvedere, 1907]. la8°. Yurev. 1911]
Antichniya vazi i terrakotti (*Dorpat Univ. Mus.*) *Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1911. *b. w. h.* Torso v. Belvedere, 1907]. la8°. [Yurev. 1911]

Malmesbury. Accs. of Parl. garrisons of Gt. Chalfield & M., 1645–6; ed. J. H. P. Pafford, 1940, *see* CHALFIELD.

Malmesbury (James Edward Harris, *5th earl of*).
Cat. of pr. books & fine bindings f. Hurn Court Lib., property of Earl of M. Sold by Christie &c., March & April 1950. 3p [p1, 2, Illust.] 8°. 1950
Cat. of pr. books, autograph letters & lit. MSS., property of Earl of M. &c. Sold by Sotheby, March, 1929. [Illust.] la8°. [1929]

Malmesbury (William *of*).
Glastonbury Abbey bef. the Conquest. Tr. by H. F. S. Stokes of W. of M. "On antiq. of the Church of G." (1130). 8°. Glastonbury. 1932
Life of St. Wulstan, bp. of Worcester. Tr. J. H. F. Peile. 8°. O. 1934
Vita Wulfstani. Added, extant abridgments, & The miracles &c. of St. W. Ed. R. R. Darlington. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden ser., v40]. 8°. 1928
see NEWELL (W. W.) W. of M. on the antiquity of Glastonbury, 1903.

Malnick (Bertha). Everyday life in Russia. Comp. by B. M. 8°. [1938]

Malo (Charles Albert). Champs de bataille de France. Descr. & récits. 4°. 1899

Malo (Henri). Les années de bohême de la Dsse d'Abrantès. 8°. 1927
Les Clouet de Chantilly. s8°. 1932
Le grand Condé. 8°. [1937]
Les Iles de l'aventure. [Récits.] 8°. [1929]
Les prem. armes de M. Thiers, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 99, 1929.
Les très riches Heures du duc de Berry. [Colls. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1933
La vie ardente de Maurice de Saxe. s8°. [1928]

Malo (Ignacio García), *see* GARCÍA MALO.

Malo (Pedro Tutor y), *see* TUTOR Y MALO.

Malón de Chaide (Pedro).
La conversion de la Magdalena. [*Ed.*] P. Félix García. 3t [t1, 2a ed. corr. Clásicos castell.]. 8°. 1930 [-47]

Malone Society. Collections. v2, p3. s4°. 1931 [*Publications*]. s4°. 1925-[50]
see ARDEN OF FEVERSHAM, 1592, 1940 [1947].
,, BALE (J.) King Johan, 1931.
,, CHAPMAN (G.) The blind beggar of Alexandria, 1598, 1928.
,, —— *An humorous day's mirth, 1599, 1937 [1938].
,, *CHARLEMAGNE, or, The distracted emperor, 1937 [1938].
,, CHESTER PLAYS. The Trial & Flagellation w. o. st. [*by* W. W. Greg], 1935.
,, *EDMOND IRONSIDE or War hath made all friends (*c.* 1600), 1927.
,, *FAIR Em (1631), 1927.
,, *FIDELE & Fortunio, Suppl., 1933.
,, GARTER (T.) The most virtuous & godly Susanna, 1578, 1937.
,, HEYWOOD (T.) *If you know not me you know nobody, 2p, 1934 [1935].
,, JACK JUGGLER, 1933; 3rd ed. [repr.], 1937.
,, *JOHN of Bordeaux, or The 2nd part of Friar Bacon, 1935 [1936].
,, KYD (T.) The Spanish tragedy, 1948 [1949].
,, LODGE (T.) & R. GREENE. A looking-glass for London & England, 1594, 1932.
,, LYLY (J.) Alexander & Campaspe, 1584, 1933.
,, —— Mother Bombie, 1594, 1939 [1948].
,, †MARLOWE (C.) Edward the Second, 1594, 1925.
,, —— The massacre at Paris, 1928.
,, MARMION (S.) *The soddered citizen, 1935 [1936].
,, MASSINGER (P.) Believe as you list, 1631, 1927.
,, —— *The parliament of love, 1928.
,, MIDDLETON (T.) The witch, 1948 [1950].
,, MOUNTFORT (W.) The launching of the Mary (1633), 1933.
,, *RARE (The) triumphs of love & fortune (1589), 1930.
,, RICHARD II, *k. of Eng.* *The 1st part of the reign of King R. the 2nd or Thomas of Woodstock, 1929.
,, RICHARD III, *k. of Eng.* *True tragedy of R. III, 1929.
,, *TWO (The) noble ladies (*c.* 1623), 1930.
,, UDALL (N.) Roister Doister, 1934 [1935].

Malone (Andrew E.)
The Irish drama. 8°. 1929

Malone (*Col.* **Cecil L'Estrange**).
New China: rep. of investig. [Indep. Lab. Party publ.] p1, Polit. situation. 4°. [1926]

Malone (Desmond). The last landfall. 8°. [1936]

Malone (*Col.* **Dick**), *O.B.E.*
Missing f. the record. 8°. Toronto. [1946]

Malone (Dumas).
Jefferson & h. time. v1. 8°. 1948
1, Jefferson, the Virginian.
see DICTIONARY. D. of Amer. biography; ed. D. M. &c., 20v & Index, 1928–37.

Malone (Edmond), *see* PERCY (T.), *bp.* P. letters, v1, Corr. of T. P. & E. M.; ed. A. Tillotson, 1944.

Malone (Edmund) & G. Hawes.
Elegant extracts: a duobiography. s8°. [1935]

Malone (Kemp), *see* WIDSID. W.; ed. K. M., 1936.

Maloney (William J.), *M.D., LL.D.*
The forged Casement diaries. 8°. D. 1936

Malortie de Martemont (Charles Stanislas de).
Instr. for officers on milit. plan-drawing. 2nd ed. obl. 4°. 1819

Malory (*Sir* **Thomas**).
Works. Ed. E. Vinaver. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1947
Le Morte Darthur. [Temple Classics]. 4v [*in* 2]. s8°. [1897]
Le Morte d'Arthur. [Pref. by J. Rhys. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1906]
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1910-12]
see HICKS (E.) Sir T. M.: a biog., 1928.
,, VINAVER (E.) M., 1929.

Malot (Hector). Amours de vieux. s8°. [1894]
En famille. n. éd. 2t. s8°. [1910]
Sans famille. 53e éd. 2t. s8°. 1886
,, ,, [repr.] 2t. s8°. 1895

Malraux (André).
La condition humaine. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, 28e éd. s8°. [1933]
Les conquérants. [Cahiers verts, n.s., 4]. s8°. [1928]
L'espoir. Roman. 40e éd. 8°. [1937]
Les noyers de l'Altenburg. 8°. [1948]
Psychologie de l'art. [3t]. fol. [Genève]. 1947-50
1, Le musée imaginaire.
2, La création artistique.
3, La monnaie de l'absolu.
Saturne. [Essai sur Goya. Galerie de la Pléiade]. 4°. [1950]
Le temps du mépris. 28e éd. s8°. [1935]
La voie royale. [Les puissances du désert, 1. Cahiers verts, s5, N°. 4.] s8°. [1930]
TRANSLATIONS.
Days of hope. Tr. S. Gilbert & A. Macdonald. s8°. [1938]
The psychology of art. Tr. S. Gilbert. [v1, 2]. la8°. 1949
[1], Museum without walls.
[2], The creative act.
Storm in Shanghai (La condition humaine). Tr. A. Macdonald. s8°. 1934
see BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits, 1935.
,, GOYA (F.) Drawings fr. the Prado; intr. by A. M.; tr., 1947.
,, MAURIAC (C.) M.: ou, Le mal du héros, 1946.

Malsch (Rudolf). Aus d. Schreckenstagen d. franz. Revol. Berichte v. Augenzeugen ü. d. Septembermorde 1792. Übers. &c. v. R. M. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 96]. s8°. L. [1919]

Malssen (P. J. W. van).
Louis XIV d'ap. les pamphlets répandus en Hollande. 8°. A. [1936]

Malta. Air battle of M.: offic. acc. of R.A.F., 1940–42; *by* J. Pudney, *see* AIR MINISTRY.
The epic of M. [*By var. urs.*. Capt. L. Ritchie &c.] Forew. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. la8°. [1943]
India & M.: parallel f. the constit. muddle in M., 1934, *see* STRICKLAND (G. S.)
M. calling: anthol., 1942, *see* GRINDEA (M.), *ed.*
*Tattered battlements: a M. diary; by a Fighter Pilot, 1943, *see* TATTERED.

Maltby. Register of the parish of M., Co. York, 1597 1812. Ed. C. E. Hughes. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v81]. 8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1926

Maltby (Edward), *ed.*
Secrets of a solicitor. 8°. [1929]

Maltese. Espos. documentata d. questione maltese, Feb. 1929–Giugno 1930. 8°. [Rome]. 1930

Malthus (Thomas Robert).
An essay on the principle of population. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1807
Essay (First) on population, 1798. Notes by J. Bonar. Repr. for Roy. Econ. Soc. 8°. 1926
see HAZLITT (W.) Compl. wks., v1, Reply to M. &c., 1930.
,, RICARDO (D.) Notes on M.'s "Principles of polit. econ.", 1928.

Malti. It-tieni ctieb tal kari Malti, w. Eng. tr. s8°. Malta. 1908

Malton (Thomas), *the younger, see* WREN SOCIETY, v16, Drawings &c. of St. Paul's Cath., T. M.'s d., 1797–1800 &c., 1939.

Maltsev (Elizar). Ot vsego serdtsa. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1949

Maltzan (Louise, *Freifrau* **v. Reibnitz-)**, *see* REIBNITZ-MALTZAN.

Malvasia (*il conte* **Carlo Cesare**).
Felsina pittrice: vite de' pittori bolognesi. Con agg., corr. e note ined. d. med. autore di G. Zanotti &c. 2t. 8°. Bologna. 1841
t1 *is prec. by* Vita d. C. C. Malvasia ser. d. L. Crespi.
t2 *cont. repr. of* Osserv. s. Felsina pitt. &c. da V. Vittoria, Lettere fam. in difesa d. Conte C. C. Malvasia da G. P. C. Zanotti & Dialogo di Zanotti in difesa di G. Reni &c. [*w. sep. tps. & paginas.*]

Malvern.
*A descr. of M., 1822, *see* SOUTHALL (M.)

Malvern Conference, *1941.*
Malvern, 1941. The life of the Church & the order of society. Procs. of Abp. of York's Conf. 8°. [1941]

Malvezzi (Aldobrandino). La Principessa Cristina di Belgiojoso. 2a ed. 3t. 8°. [1936]
Malvezzi (*il marchese* **Virgilio**).
Pensieri polit. e morali (17c.), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Polit. &c., 1930.
Malvil (André). Los rois de mer. s8°. [1928]
Malwasia. Sfar M., *see* ZODIAC. Bk. of the Z.
Malynski (*Count* **Emmanuel**). How to save Europe. Tr. L. A. Clare. 8°. [1925]
Mamai, *Khan of the Don Tartars, 14 century, see* SHAMBIN (S. K.) Skazanie, 1907.
Mambelli (Giuliano). Di alc. codici, framm. &c. miniati n. Bibl. comun. "Trisi" di Lugo. la8°. Lugo. 1920
see LUGO: BIBL. TRISI. Ind. d. ed. cinquecent. (1500–50); p. c. di G. M., 1920.
Mambelli (Marco Antonio) [*ps.* CINONIO].
Osserv. d. lingua ital. Racc. dal Cinonio. Illust. ed accresc. d. Cav. L. Lamberti. *la. paper.* 5v. la8°. Milano. 1809–13
Mamboury (Ernest), *see* DEMANGEL (R.) & E. M. Le quartier des Manganes &c., 1939.
Mambre, *Verzanogh.* Homilie ü. d. Auferweckung d. Lazarus, *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; übers. &c. S. Weber, B2, 1927.
Mameli (Goffredo), *1827–49, see* BERTOTTI (E.), G. FALDELLA &c. Due uomini dell' Ottocento Naz., G. M. &c., 1928.
see MARCHINI (M.) M., 1928.
Mamin-Sibiryak (Dmitry Narkisovich).
Boitsi. Ocherki ves. splava. s8°. Moskva. 1943
Mämpel (Arthur).
Das tatar. Theater. la8°. 1944
Man. *Early man as depicted by leading authors. Acad. of Nat. Sci., 1937, *see* MACCURDY (G. G.), *ed.*
*History (The) of a man. By the Man. s8°. 1898
Man (The) & the hour: 6 gt. men of our time, 1934, *see* BRYANT (A.), *ed.*
Man in society. [Discussions by var. speakers]. s8°. Worcester. [1947]
*Man (The) of taste: comedy, 1735, *see* MILLER (J.)
*Man (The) who killed Hitler. s8°. [1939]
Message of man: bk. of ethical scriptures, 1895, *see* COIT (S.)
Man: a monthly record of anthropological science. Publ. under dir. of the Roy. Anthropological Inst.
[v]28–50. la8°. [1928–50]
Man of no importance (A), *ps., see* ARTHUR (*Sir* G.)
Man, Isle of. Chron. of the I. of M.; tr., w. pref. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.
Man (Edward Horace). The Nicobar Islands & th. people. Comp. f. papers in R. Anthrop. Inst. Journal & Ind. Antiquary & f. notes, w. mem. by Sir D. Prain. [R. Anthrop. Inst.] 8°. [1933]
On the aborig. inhabitants of the Andaman Is. [Repr. f. Jl. of Anthrop. Inst., 1885], w. Rep. of res. into lang. of S. Andaman Is. by A. J. Ellis [arr. f. papers of E. H. M. & R. C. Temple, & repr. f. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1882–4. *w. sep. tps. & pagins.*] 8°. 1932
Man (Henri de).
Après coup. [4e éd.] 8°. [Brux. 1941]
Au delà du nationalisme. 8°. Genève. [1946]
Joy in work. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1929]
The psychology of socialism. Tr. f. 2nd Germ. ed. by E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1928]
Man (Henry).
*Cloacina: a comi-tragedy. [*Satire*]. s4°. 1775
Mana: intr. à l'hist. des religions. 8°. 1944–48
1, Les anc. religs. orient., 1, 2.
see DHORME (E.) Religs. de Babylonie & d'Assyrie; Religs. des Hittites &c., par R. Dussaud, 1945. [2.]
,, VANDIER (J.) Religs. égypt &c., 1944. [1.]
2, Les religs. de l'Europe anc., 1, 3.
see GRENIER (A.) Religs. étrusque & rom.; Religs. des Celtes &c. par J. Vendryes &c., 1948. [3.]
,, PICARD (C.) Religs. préhellén. (Crète & Mycènes), 1948. [1.]
Manacorda (Telmo). El gen. Eugenio Garzón. la8°. Montevideo. 1931
Manaresi (Cesare). Le qualifiche di "don" e "donna" in Lombardia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v1, 1929.
Manasseh, *ben Israel* [†MANASSEH, *ben Joseph*; MENASSE]. Origen de los Americanos. "Esperanza de Israel" publ. en Amsterdam (1650) con not. bibliog. &c. por S. Pérez Junquera. s8°. 1881
see KAYSERLING (M.) Life &c. of M. ben I.; tr. F. de Sola Mendes, 1877.
,, ROTH (C.) Life of M., 1934.
Manasses (Constantinus), *see* BILYARSKY (P. S.) Sred.-bolgar. vokalizm po spisku letopisi Manassii, 1851.
Manassewitsch (Boris) [MANASEVICH (B.)].
Kunst d. arab. Sprache. [Kunst d. Polyglottie]. 3e neu bearb. A. s8°. Wien. [1903]
Kunst d. hebr. Sprache zu erlernen. 2e, n. bearb. A. s8°. Wien. [1899]
see RUSSIAN manual for self tuition, adapted f. the R. man. by M.–Lemonnier, 1915.
Manby (George William). Hist. & antiqs. of the parish of St. David. Annexed, list of archbishops &c. 8°. 1801
Mance (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* **Harry Osborne**).
Frontiers, peace treaties, & internat. organization. [R. Inst. of Int. Aff.] 8°. 1946
Internat. air transport. Assist. by J. E. Wheeler. [R. Inst. of Int. Aff.] 8°. O. 1943
Internat. river & canal transport. Assist. by J. E. Wheeler. [R. Inst. of Int. Affairs]. 8°. [O.] 1944
Internat. sea transport. Assist. by J. E. Wheeler. [R. Inst. of Int. Aff.] 8°. 1945
Manchée (William Henry), *see* LE FANU (T. P.) & W. H. M. Dublin & Portarlington veterans, 1946.
Mänchen-Helfen (Otto).
Reise ins asiat. Tuwa. la8°. 1931
see NICOLAIEVSKY (B.) & O. M.-H. K. Marx: man & fighter; tr., 1936.
Manchester. *M. Fenian outrage: acc. &c. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. 8°. M'ter. 1867
M. makes. Rev. of industries, other than cotton, of S.-E. Lancs. & N.-E. Cheshire. [M'ter Chamber of Commerce]. s4°. M'ter. 1937
ART GALLERY. Cat. of exhib. of Chinese applied art. la8°. M'ter. 1913
Illust. guide to the art coll. in M. Corpor. Galleries, by L. Haward. 8°. M'ter. 1938
CATHEDRAL. Registers of the Cath. Church of M., 1573–[1653]. Intr. by E. Axon &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 31, 55]. v1, 2, pl. 8°. C. 1908–18
UNIVERSITY. Inaug. lects. by members of the Fac. of Theol., 1904–5. Ed. A. S. Peake. [Theol. ser. No. 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1905
What we defend: essays in freedom by members of U. of M., 1942, *see* JACOB (E. F.)
see BOARD OF TRADE. Indust. survey of Lancs. area: made for B. of T. by U. of M., 1932.
,, LANCASHIRE. Re-adjustment in L.; by members of Econ. Research Sect., U. of M., 1936.
,, POPE (M. K.) Sts. in French lang. &c., pros. to M. K. P., 1939.
,, REDFORD (A.) M. merchants & for. trade, 1794–1858; by students in Honours Sch. of Hist. in U. of M. & A. R., 1934.
Manchester College, *Oxford* [THE MANCHESTER ACADEMY]. Orders of public worship f. use in chapel of Manchester Coll. Oxford. [M521]. s8°. E. 1915
see DAVIS (V. D.) Hist. of M. Coll., 1932.
Manchester Domestic Mission Society, *see* PERRY (H. E.) Century of liberal relig. & philanthropy in M., 1933.
Manchester Egyptian & Oriental Society.
Journal. 1912/13–1915/16, 1927/28–1933/34. 8°. M'ter. 1913–35
Manchester Guardian (The). 1st–10th, 12th–15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Telegraph, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936
see FAITH in France: arts. publ. in M.G. 1940–44, 1946.
,, HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) C. P. Scott of the M.G., 1934.
,, SCOTT (C. P.) C. P. S., 1846–1932: making of the "M.G.", 1946.
Manchester Literary Club. Papers, w. procs. of the soc. for 1877–92. v4–18. 8°. M'ter. 1878–92
v8–18 *cont.* The Manchester Quarterly, v1–11, 1882–92 & Rep., procs. &c., *w. sep. pagins.*
Manchester quarterly, v1–11, 1882–92, *see* MANCHESTER LITERARY CLUB.
Manchester Whitworth Institute. Hist. catalogue of coll. of water-colour drawings by deceased artists. Ed., w. intr. by C. Monkhouse, w. illust. *presentation copy, w. addit. photographs.* [*b. in 2v*]. 4°. M'ter. 1894
see OLD WATER-COLOUR SOCIETY'S CLUB. 17th ann. vol., water-col. at the Whitworth Inst., Man., w. cat., 1939.
Manchester (Frederick Alexander), *see* THOMAS (J. M.), F. A. M. &c. Composition for college students, 1922.
Manchester (Phyllis Winifred).
Vic-Wells: a ballet progress. 8°. 1942
—— **& I. Morley.**
The rose & the star: ballet in Eng. & Russia compared. la8°. 1949
Manchester (William Angus Drogo Montagu, *9th duke of*). My candid recolls. 8°. 1932
Manchuria [MANCHOUKUO; MANDCHOURIE].
A brief survey of the Manchoukuo State Railways. 2nd ed. 8°. Mukden. 1936
Manchoukuo. Handbook of information. 8°. Hsinking. 1933
Rapport (2nd) s. l' évolution en M., j. 1930. la8°. 1932
Report on progress in M., 1907–28. la8°. Dairen. 1929
,, ,, (Third) 1907–32. la8°. Dairen. 1932
Young Manchoukuo in pictures. [*Letterpress in Ital., German & Eng.*] 4°. Manchoukuo. 1938
Manchuria year book (The), 1931, 1932–3, 1934, 1942. East-Asiatic Econ. Investig. Bureau. 8°. Tokyo & Hsinking. 1931–42
1942 *issue has title* Manchoukuo year book.
Manchurian (The) question: Japan's case in Sino-Jap. dispute, 1933, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.
Manciet (Charles), *see* BORDEAUX. Le Musée de B., par C. M., 1931.
Mancinellus (Antonius). Carmen de floribus—Carmen de figuris—De poet. virtute—Vitæ carmen. 8°. [Mediolani. 1503]
Spica voluminum iiii. Versilogus. 8°. [Mediolani. 1503]
Thesaurus de varia constructione—Lat. serm. emporium—Spec. de moribus &c.—Vitæ sylva—Statio totius anni—De poet. virtute. 8°. [Venetiis, *G. de Rusconibus.*1519]
Mancini (Antonio), *see* GUZZI (V.) A. M., [Quaderni d'Arte, 7], 1943.
Mancini (Augusto). Note agiograf., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 89, v1, 1931.
Mancini (Domenico), *of Venice, 16 cent., see* WILDE (J.) Probleme um D. M., 1933.
Mancini (Gioacchino). S. Sebastiano fuori le Mura. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1928]
Mancini (Marie), *aft. wife of Prince Colonna, Constable of Naples, see* MACKENZIE (F. C.) The Cardinal's niece, M. M., 1935.
see MAZARIN (H. M., *dsse*). Les illust. aventurières, mém. d'Hortense & de M. M., 1929.
Mancinus (Dominicus). The usurpation of Richard III. D. M. ad A. Catonem, De occup. regni Anglie per R. &c. (1483). [Text], & tr., w. intr. by C. A. J. Armstrong. s8°. 1936
Mancinus (Thomas), *1550–1612?, see* FLECHSIG (W.) T. M. d. Vorgänger v. Praetorius im Wolfenbütteler Kapellmeisteramt, 1933.
Mancroft (Arthur Michael Samuel, *1st baron*).
The Mancroft essays. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1937
Mandach (André de). Molière & la comédie de mœurs en Angleterre. 8°. Neuchâtel [1946]
Mandach (Conrad von). Le comte Guillaume de Portes, 1750–1823. [Un gentilhomme suisse au service de la Hollande &c.] 8°. 1904
—— **& H. Kögler.** Niklaus Manuel Deutsch. fol. Basel. [1940]
Mandäische (Das) Buch d. Herrn d. Grosse u. d. Evangelienüberlief., 1919, *see* REITZENSTEIN (R.)
Mandalay. *Photographic illusts. &c. of M. & Upper Burmah, 1887, *see* GRAHAM (R. B.)
Mandchourie, *see* MANCHURIA.
Mandel (Georges) [MANDEL (LOUIS G. ROTHSCHILD)], *see* COBLENTZ (P.) G. M., 1946.
Mandel (William). The Soviet Far East & C. Asia. [Inst. of Pacific Rels. Inq. Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1944

Mandelbaum (K.) The industrialisation of backward areas. [Inst. of Statistics. Monogr. 2]. 8°. O. 1945
Mandelslo (Johan Albrecht v.), *see* COMMISSARIAT (M. S.) M.'s travels in West. India, 1638–9, 1931.
Mandelstam (André N.), *see* LAPRADELLE (A. G. DE), L. LE FUR & A. N. M. Quest. de Vilna, 1928.
Mander (Carel van). Dutch & Flemish painters. Tr. f. the Schilderboeck & intr. by C. Van de Wall. 8°. N.Y. 1936
see VALENTINER (E.) K. van M. als Maler, 1930.
Mander (Charles Henry Waterland).
Descr. & hist. acc. of the Guild of Cordwainers of the City of London. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1931
Mander (Gerald Poynton). Descr. cat. of topogr. sks. & prints, Staffs. views coll. in Wm. Salt Lib.; comp. by M., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. (1942–3), 1946.
Hist. f. the Wolseley charters, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE, Colls. (1934), 1935.
Rep. on excav. at Roman camp on Ashwood Heath, 1928, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. (1927), 1929.
see WOLVERHAMPTON ANTIQUARY (The): colls. gathered by M., v1, 1933.
Mander (Linden A.) Foundations of mod. world society. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1941]
Mander (Rosalie Glynn, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Geoffrey Le Mesurier Mander, form. Grylls, see* GRYLLS (R. G.)
Manders (Henry). *The hist. of the church of Crosthwaite, Cumberland. 8°. 1853
Mandet (Francisque), *see* MICHEL (A.) & F. M. L'anc. Auvergne & Le Velay, 4t. & Atlas, 1843–47.
Mandeville (Bernard). The fable of the bees. Ed. w. intr. by D. Garman. 8°. 1934
Mandeville (*Sir* **John**). Voiage & travaile, wh. treateth of the way toward Hierusalem &c. [pr. f. Eng. ed., 1568. Limited ed.] 8°. O. 1932
Voyages & travels. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1892
see LETTS (M.) Sir J. M., the man & h. bk., 1949.
Mandiargues (André Pieyre de), *see* PIEYRE DE MANDIARGUES.
Mandonnet (Pierre), *O.P.* Saint Dominique: l'idée, l'homme &c. Augm. de notes & d'ét. crit. par M. H. Vicaire. 2[t]. 8°. [1938]
Mandrake (The) root, anthol. of fantastic tales, 1946, *see* SCOTT (J.)
Manduel (Bernard de), *fl. 1227–37, see* SAYOUS (A. E.) L'activité de 2 capitalistes-commerçants marseillais, 1929.
Manduel (Jean de), *fl. 1233–63, see* SAYOUS (A. E.) L'activité de 2 capitalistes-commerçants marseillais, 1929.
Mandukyopanishad, *see* UPANISHADS.
Manen (Willem Christiaan van).
Abraham Kuenen. [*Extr. f.* Tijdspiegel, 1892. *no tp.* M24]. 8°. Leiden. 1892
Handleiding voor de oudchristelijke letterkunde. [M134]. 8°. Leiden. 1900
Paulus. 2T. [M52, 22]. 8°. Leiden. 1890–1
1. Handelingen d. Apostelen. [M52].
2. Brief aan de Romeinen. [M22].
Manenti (Cipriano), *da Orvieto* [†MANENTE].
Historie. Fatti successi, 970–1400. s4°. Vinegia. 1561
Mañer (Salvador Joseph). Repasso gen. de todos los escritos d. Diego de Torres. [P3084]. s4°. 1728
Manero (Antonio). Qué es la revolucion. 8°. Vera Cruz. 1915
Manes (Antonio). Un cardinale condottiero: F. Ruffo e la Repubblica Partenopea. 8°. Aquila. 1929
Manet (Edouard). E. M.: Un bar aux Folies-Bergère; intr. by R. Mortimer, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 3, 1944.
Manet: raconté par lui-même & p. s. amis. 8°. Vésenaz-Genève. 1945
see BLANCHE (J. E.) M., 1924.
,, COLIN (P.) M., 1937.
,, FLAMENT (A.) La vie de M., 1928.
,, GUÉRIN (M.) L'œ. gravé de M., 1944.
,, JEDLICKA (G.) E. M., 1941.
,, LÉGER (C.) E. M. (Artistes nouv.), 1931.
,, PIÉRARD (L.) M. l'incompris, 1945.

Manet (Edouard) [*continued*].
see REWALD (J.) E. M. pastels, 1947.
,, ROSENTHAL (L.) M., aquafortiste & lithographe, 1925.
,, ROTHENSTEIN (J. K. M.) M.; intr. by J. R. & notes by R. H. Wilenski, 1946.
,, SEVERINI (G.) E. M., 1924.
,, TABARANT (A.) M. & s. œuvres, 1947.
,, VENTURI (L.) Impressionists & symbolists: M. &c.; tr., 1950.
Manetho, *the historian.*
M. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. G. Waddell. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1940
see NICKLIN (T.) Studies in Egypt. chronol., 1928–9.
Manetti (Rutilio), *see* BRANDI (C.) R. M., 1571–1639, 1931.
Manfred, *king of Naples & Sicily,*
see COLASANTI (G.) La sepoltura di M. lungo il Liri, 1924.
,, DAVIDSOHN (R.) Beitr. z. Gesch. M., 1914–24.
Manfredi (Eustachio), *see* BÉDARIDA (H.) E. M., 1929.
Manfredi (Lelio de), *see* †SAN PEDRO (D. DE). Carcer d'amore, tr. d. L. de M., 1530.
Manfrin (Pietro), *see* CASTIGLIONI (V.) Tre relig. giud. successive: risp. a P. M., 1901.
Manfroni (Camillo). Cristoforo Colombo: il grande Genov. e la modernissima crit. 8°. [1925]
Manfroni (Giuseppe). Sulla soglia del Vaticano, 1870–1901. Mem. di G. M., a cura d. figlio Camillo. 2v. 8°. Bologna. [1920]
Mangali, *see* MUHAMMAD IBN MANKALI, *Saiyid.*
Mangan (James Clarence). Poems; w. biog. intr. by J. Mitchel. 8°. N.Y. 1870
see SHERIDAN (J. D.) J. C. M., 1937.
Manganari (E.) Atlas Chernago Morya. Gravir. E. M. Izd. pri Gidrograf. Chernomorsk. Depo, Nikolaev. atlas fol. 1841
Mangano (Giuseppe), *see* VEDOVATO (G.) Amminist. fiduciaria all'Italia in Africa, 1947.
Manger (Johannes Bernardus). De Triple-Entente: de internat. verhoudingen, 1902–1909. 8°. Utrecht. 1934
Mangham (Sydney). Earth's green mantle, plant science &c. Forew. by Sir A. W. Hill. 8°. [1939]
Mangin (*gén.* **Charles Marie Emmanuel).**
see WEYGAND (M.) M.: discours, 1929.
Mangin (Edward). *A letter to the "admirers of Chatterton" 8°. Bath. 1838
Mangin (Louis Eugène). La France & le Rhin. [Annexe par gén. C. E. Mangin]. 8°. Genève. [1945]
Mangles (James), *see* IRBY (*Hon.* C. L.) & J. M. Travels (1817–8), 1844.
Mangourit (Michel Ange Bernard de).
Travels in Hanover, 1803–4. [Tr.] 8°. 1806
Manhattan Island. The iconography of M. Isl., 1498–1909, 6v, 1915–28, *see* STOKES (I. N. P.), *ed.*
Manhood (Harold Alfred).
Crack of whips, tales. 8°. [1934]
Sunday bugles. 8°. [1939]
Manichaeus [MANETE; MANI; †MANES, *founder of the sect of the Manichaeans*], *see* ROCHAT (E.) Essai s. Mani & s. doctrine, 1897.
Manichäisches (Ein) Bet- u. Beichtbuch, 1936, *see* HENNING (W.)
Manier (Stéphane). Amour libre, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.
Les Vardot. s8°. [1930]
Manifold (John). The amorous flute: unprofessional hdbk. for recorder players &c. s8°. 1948
Manilius (Johannes Antonius). Oratio pro Britonoriēsibus. *4 leaves.* s4°. [Rome. *S. Plannck.* 1492]
Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon liber 5. Rec. & enarr. A. E. Housman. Acc. addenda libris 1–4. 8°. Londinii. 1930
,, ,, liber 1[–5]. Rec. & enarr. A. E. Housman. ed. 2a. [5v]. 8°. Cantab. 1937
Les 5 livres des Astronomiques. Tr. en vers par L. Ricouart. [*w. text*]. [M65]. 8°. 1883
Manilli (Giacomo). Villa Borghese, fuori di Porta Pinciana. s8°. 1650
Manimēkhalai, *see* KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR (S.) M. in its hist. setting, 1928.
Manin (Daniele), *see* ERRERA (R.) M., 1923.

Maning (Frederick Edward) [*ps.* A. PAKEHA MAORI]. Old New Zealand. Intr. by the Earl of Pembroke. 8°. 1900
,, ,, Also Maori traditions. Intr. by D. Hocken. s8°. Auckland. 1922
Manitius (Maximilian). Analekten z. Gesch. d. Horaz im M.-a. (bis 1300). 8°. Göttingen. 1893
Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. Mittelalters. [Müller (I. E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss., B9, Abt. 2, T3]. T3. la8°. München. 1931
Maniu (Vasilie). Zur Geschichtsforsch. ü. d. Romänen. Deut. v. P. Brosteanu. 2.A. 8°. L. 1885
Manley (Frank P.), *see* AIYAPPAN (A.) The M. coll. of stone age tools, w. notes by F. P. M., 1942.
Manley (H. F.) [*ps.* MAY FLY]. *The other side the Herring-Pond. [Amer. notes]. By May Fly. s8°. 1869
Manley (*Mrs.* **Mary De La Rivière)**, *see* FEMALE wits, comedy [*satire on Mrs. M. &c.*], 1704.
Manley (Robert Orlando Beater).
Bee-keeping in Brit. 8°. [1948]
Honey farming. 8°. [1946]
Manly (Charles Matthews). A descr. of the Manly engine, repr. f. Langley mem. on mechanical flight. Publ. by Soc. of Automotive Engineers. 4°. N.Y. [1942]
Manly (John Matthews).
Chaucer & the rhetoricians. Warton lect. la8°. [1926]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1926.
Eng. prose, 1137–1890. Sel. M. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1909]
Sir Thopas: a satire, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.
Some new light on Chaucer. Lects., Lowell Inst. s8°. [1926]
Specimens of pre-Shakespearean drama. With intr., notes & glossary. 2v. s8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1897
see CHAUCER (G.) Text of the Canterbury Tales studied on the basis of all known MSS. by M. &c., 8v, 1940.
—— **& E. Rickert.**
Contemp. Amer. lit. Bibliographies &c. Intr. & revision by F. B. Millett. s8°. [1929]
Contemp. Brit. lit. Outlines for study, bibliographies &c. rev. & enl. s8°. [1928]
Mann, *The family of, see* MANN (V.) Wir waren 5, 1949.
Mann (Albert). Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archipelago &c. Papers on diatoms &c. [By A. M. &c. S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 100, v6]. 9p *in* 1v. 8°. Wash. 1939
Mann (Arthur James). The Salonika front. Painted by W. T. Wood, descr. by A. J. M. 8°. 1920
Mann (Erika). School for barbarians: educ. under the Nazis. Intr. by T. Mann. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1939]
Mann (Ethel). Old Bungay. Forew. by H. A. Harris. 8°. 1934
see SCOTT (J. B.) An Englishman at home & abroad, 1792–1828 &c.; ed. E. M., 1930.
Mann (Francis Oscar). Albert Grope. The story of a belated Victorian. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
The devil in a nunnery & o. mediaeval tales. 8°. [1914]
Grope carries on: further adv. of Alfred Grope dur. the Gt. War. 8°. [1932]
Three The Drive. s8°. [1933]
Mann (Frederick J.), *see* KELLER (A. S.), O. J. LISSITZYN & F. J. M. Creation of rights of sovereignty, 1400–1800, 1938.
Mann (Golo). Secretary of Europe. Life of F. Gentz. Tr. W. H. Woglom. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1946
Mann (Harrington). The technique of portrait painting. 4°. [1933]
Mann (Heinrich) [MANN (HEINRICH LUDWIG)].
Ein ernstes Leben. 8°. 1932
Es kommt der Tag. 8°. Zürich. 1936
Eugénie. s8° 1928
Felicitas, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Die Göttinen. [Ungekürzte Sonderausg.] 8°. 1932
Die grosse Sache. s8°. 1930
Im Schlaraffenland. [Neuausgabe]. s8°. 1929
Die Jugend d. Königs Henri Quatre. Roman. 8°. Amst. 1935

Mann (Heinrich) [*continued*].
Die kleine Stadt. 8°. 1925
Der Kopf. Roman. 8°. 1933
Lidice. Roman. 8°. Mexico. 1943
Professor Unrat. [repr.] s8°. *Ullstein*. [1930]
Sie sind jung. s8°. 1929
Sieben Jahre. Chron. d. Gedanken u. Vorgänge. 8°. 1929
Ein Zeitalter wird besichtigt. 8°. Stockholm. [1946]
TRANSLATIONS.
Berlin: the land of Cockaigne. Tr. A. D. B. Clark. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1929
The blue angel. [Tr.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, repr. s8°. [1944]
The hill of lies. Tr. E. & W. Muir. s8°. [1934]
King Wren: the youth of Henry IV. [Tr. E. Sutton]. 8°. [1937]
The royal woman. Tr. A. J. Ashton. s8°. [1931]
see NIETZSCHE (F. W.) Living thoughts: [*extracts f. N.*], pres. by H. M., 1939.

Mann (Horace), *sec. to the Board of Education of Massachusetts*,
see SARMIENTO (D. F.) Obras, t43, 1900.
,, WILLIAMS (E. I. F.) H. M., educ. statesman, 1937.

Mann (Horace K.), *of Newcastle-on-Tyne*.
Lives of the popes in the Middle Ages. v15–18. 8°. 1929–32
15, Alex. IV to Gregory X, 1254–76.
16, Innocent V to Honorius IV, 1276–87.
17, Nich. IV to St. Celestine V, 1288–94.
18, Boniface VIII to Bl. Benedict XI, 1294-1304.
Tombs & portraits of the popes of the Middle Ages. la8°. [1929]

Mann (Ida) & A. Pirie. The science of seeing. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]

Mann (Jacob). Jesus & the Sadducean priests: Luke x, 25–37. [*Repr. f.* Jewish Q. Rev., n.s., v6. M362]. 8°. Phila. 1916
Oaths & vows in the Synoptic Gospels. [Repr. f. Amer. Jl. of Theol., v21. M428]. 8°. *n.p.* 1917
The observance of the Sabbath &c. in 1st 2 cent^s. acc. to Philo, Josephus &c. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Review. M334]. 8°. [1913]

Mann (James Elliott Furneaux), N. J. Sievers & R. W. T. Cox.
The real democracy. (1st essays of the Rota Club). 8°. 1913

Mann (James Gow). The etched decoration of armour, 1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
The lost armoury of the Gonzagas. [Repr. f. Archaeol. Jl., v95, 100]. 2p. 8°. 1939–45
see KENYON (F.) & J. G. M. Art treasures of Spain, 1937.
,, WALLACE COLL. European arms & armour in W.C., 5th ed., p3, by M., 1945.

Mann (Julia de Lacy), *see* WADSWORTH (A. P.) & J. DE L. M. The cotton trade & indust. Lancs., 1600–1780, 1931.

Mann (Kathleen). Peasant costume in Europe. [2v]. la8°. 1931–36
v1 *has* Notes by J. A. Corbin.

Mann (Klaus) [MANN (KLAUS HEINR. THOMAS)].
Alexander. Roman d. Utopie. s8°. [1930]
André Gide & the crisis of mod. thought. 8°. 1948
Flucht in d. Norden. Roman. s8°. A. 1934
K. M. z. Gedächtnis. [*By var. a^s.*, T. Mann &c.] 8°. [A.] 1950
Pathetic symphony. A Tchaikovsky novel. Eng. vers. by H. Ould. 8°. 1938
Symphonie Pathétique: e. Tschaikowsky-Roman. 8°. A. 1935
Treffpunkt im Unendlichen. Roman. s8°. [1932]
The turning point: 25 years in this cent. 8°. 1944
Vergittertes Fenster. Novelle um d. Tod d. K. Ludwig II v. Bayern. s8°. A. 1937
Vor dem Leben. Erzählungen. s8°. Hamburg. [1925]
Der Vulkan. Roman unter Emigranten. s8°. A. 1939

Mann (Ludovic Maclellan). Archaic sculpturings in Brit., 2000 B.C.–900 A.D. [Repr. f. Trans. of Dumfries &c. Nat. Hist. &c. Soc.] 8°. E. 1915
Craftsmen's measures in prehist. times. [P2936]. la8°. Glasgow. [1930]

Mann (Margaret). Érasme & les débuts de la Réforme franç., 1517–36. la8°. 1934

Mann (Otto). Lessing. 8°. Hamburg. [1948]

Mann (Samuel), *of the firm of D. Mann & Sons*.
Cranley in ye olden days & Cranleigh today. la8°. Cranleigh, Surrey. 1930

Mann (Thomas). Achtung, Europa! Aufsätze z. Zeit. s8°. Stockholm. [1938]
Adel d. Geistes. 16 Versuche z. Probl. d. Humanität. 8°. Stockholm. 1945
Bekenntnisse d. Hochstaplers Felix Krull. 8°. A. 1937
Ein Briefwechsel [*w. Bonn Univ.*] 8°. Zürich. 1937
Buddenbrooks: Verfall e. Familie. 8°. [1932]
Deutsche Hörer! 55 Radiosend. 2^e, erw. A. 8°. Stockholm. 1945
Doktor Faustus: d. Leben d. Adrian Leverkühn. 8°. Stockholm. 1947
Die Entstehung d. Dr. Faustus. s8°. [A.] 1949
Fiorenza. 3 Akte. [12. u. 13.A.] s8°. 1926
Die Forderung d. Tages. Reden u. Aufsätze, 1925–29. [Gesamm. Werke]. s8°. 1930
Freud u. d. Zukunft. [Vortrag]. 8°. Wien. 1936
Ein Glück, *see* NEUE DEUT. Erzähler, B2, 1930.
Goethe u. d. Demokratie. Taylorian Lect. 8°. O. 1949
Joseph u. s. Brüder. Roman. [Gesamm. Werke]. [4v]. s8°. [B3, Wien; B4, Stockholm]. 1933–[44]
1, Die Geschichten Jaakobs.
2, Der junge Joseph.
3, Joseph in Ägypten.
[4] Joseph der Ernährer.
Königliche Hoheit. 3^e A. s8°. 1909
,, ,, 20^e A. s8°. 1910
Leiden u. Grösse d. Meister. Neue Aufsätze. [Gesamm. Werke. 5.–6. A.] s8°. 1935
Lotte in Weimar. Roman. s8°. Stockholm. 1939
,, ,, [11.–12. A.] s8°. Stockholm. 1944
Mario u. d. Zauberer. s8°. [1930]
Neue Studien. s8°. Stockholm. 1948
Die schönsten Erzählungen. s8°. [Stockholm]. 1939
Tonio Kröger. [23. bis 33. A.] s8°. 1921
,, ,, [73. bis 78. A.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, Ed. E. M. Wilkinson. s8°. O. 1944
TRANSLATIONS.
Bashan & I. Tr. H. G. Sheffauer. s8°. [1923]
Buddenbrooks. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. [1925]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
The coming victory of democracy. [Tr. A. E. Meyer]. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Death in Venice. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. s8°. [1928]
Doctor Faustus. The life of the German composer, Adrian Leverkühn. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. 8°. 1949
Early sorrow. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. s8°. 1929
Early sorrow & Mario & the magician. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. s8°. [1934]
Essays of 3 decades. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. 8°. [1947]
An exchange of letters [w. Bonn Univ.] Forew. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1937]
Joseph & h. brethren. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. [4v *in* 5]. s8°. 1934–45
1, The tales of Jacob.
2, The young Joseph.
3, Joseph in Egypt, 2v.
4, Joseph the Provider.
Lotte in Weimar. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1947
The magic mountain. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. repr.] 8°. 1946
Order of the day. Polit. essays & speeches. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter, A. E. Meyer &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
Past masters & o. papers. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. 8°. [1933]
A sketch of my life. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. 8°. Paris. [1930]
Stories & episodes. [Tonio Kröger—Death in Venice—Mario & the magician. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1947]

Mann (Thomas) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Stories of 3 decades. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. 8°. 1936
The theme of the Joseph novels. 8°. W. 1942
This war. [Tr. E. Sutton] s8°. 1940
Three essays. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. 8°. [1932]
The transposed heads. A legend of India. [Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter]. s8°. 1941
see BACK (H.) T. M., 1925.
,, BRENNAN (J. G.) T. M.'s world, 1942.
,, CLEUGH (J.) T. M.: a study, 1933.
,, FOUGÈRE (J.) T. M. ou la séduction de la mort, essai [& bibliog.], 1947.
,, GRÜTZMACHER (R. H.) G. Hauptmann, T. M. &c., 1929.
,, HAMBURGER (K.) T. M.'s Roman "Joseph u. s. Brüder": Einführung, 1945.
,, HELBLING (C.) Gestalt d. Künstlers in d. neu. Dicht.: T. M., 1922.
,, KERÉNYI (C.) Romandichtung u. Mythologie: Briefwechsel mit T. M., 1945.
,, LUKACS (G.) T. M., 1949.
,, MAIER (H. A.) 3e Humanismus im Werke S. Georges u. T. M.'s, 1946.
,, MANN (K.) K. M. z. Gedächtn.: [*by var. a^s.*, T. M. &c.], 1950.
,, MASEREEL (F.) Mein Stundenbuch: 165 Holzschn.; Einleit. v. T. M., 1926.
,, NEIDER (C.), *ed.* The stature of T. M., 1947.
,, NEUE RUNDSCHAU, Juni 1945. Sonderausg. zu T. M.'s 70. Geburtstag, 1945.
,, TEN COMMANDMENTS: 10 sh. novels of Hitler's war against the moral code [*by*] M. &c.; ed. A. L. Robinson, 1945.

Mann (Viktor). Wir waren fünf. Bildn. d. Familie Mann. 8°. Konstanz. [1949]

Mann (Wolfgang). Latein. Dichtung in England v. Ausgang d. Frühumanismus bis z. Regierungsantritt Elisabeths. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1939

Manna (Jacques Eugène).
Vocab. chaldéen-arabe. 8°. Mossoul. 1900

Männchen (Philipp). Gauss als Zahlenrechner, 1930, *see* GAUSS (C.F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Manne (Edmond Denis de).
Galerie hist. des comédiens de la troupe de Talma, [1789–1830]. 8°. Lyon. 1866
Galerie hist. des comédiens fr. de la troupe Voltaire. n. éd. corr. & aug. 8°. Lyon. 1877

—— **& C. Ménétrier.**
Galerie hist. de la Comédie Française, [1830–53]. 8°. Lyon. 1876
Galerie hist. des acteurs français, mimes &c., [1760–1877]. 8°. Lyons. 1877

Manner. *Manner (The) & method of proc. agst. bishops for high-treason, 1722, *see* BISHOPS.
Manner (The) to dance bace dances (1521), 1937, *see* COPLAND (R.)

Mannerheim (*Feldmarschall* **Gustavus Charles**),
see BORENIUS (T.) Field-Marshal M., 1940.
,, GUMMERUS (H.) Fältmarskalk M., 1937.

***Manners**; tr. f. the French, 1749, *see* TOUSSAINT (F. V.)

Manneville (Charles). Une vieille église de Paris: St.-Médard, *see* MONTAGNE SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE. Bull., t4, 1904.

Mannhardt (Wilhelm). Mytholog. Forsch. aus d. Nachlasse v. W. M.; hrsg. H. Patzig; *For a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H51, 1884.

Mannheim (Carl). Diagnosis of our time. Wartime essays. 8°. [1943]
Ideology & Utopia: intr. to the sociology of knowledge. [Tr. L. Wirth & E. Shils]. Pref. by L. Wirth. 8°. 1936
Man & society in an age of reconstr. With bibliog. guide to the st. of mod. soc. [Tr. E. Shils]. 8°. [1940]
Rational & irrational elem^s. in contemp. society, 1934, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECT^s., 1948.

Mannheim (Hermann). Criminal justice & soc. reconstr. 8°. [1946]
The dilemma of penal reform. Pref. by A. M. Carr-Saunders. s8°. [1939]
Juvenile delinquency in an Eng. middletown. 8°. [1948]
Social aspects of crime in England betw. the wars. 8°. [1940]
War & crime. 8°. [1941]
see CARR-SAUNDERS (A. M.), H. M. &c. Young offenders, an enquiry, 1942.

Mannheimer (Isak Noa), *Prediger*, *see* WOLF (G.) I. N. M., 1863.

Mannheimer (Leo). Shall the minister lead or follow? Address. [M328]. 8°. Patterson, N.J. 1913

Mannheimer (Moses). Das Gebetbuch u. d. Religionsunterricht. [M28]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1881
Die Judenverfolgungen in Speyer, Worms u. Mainz, 1096. Aus e. hebr. Ms. übertr. v. M. M. [M26]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1877

Manni (Domenico Maria), *see* BOCCACCIO (G.) Decamerone [*prec. by* Osserv. ist. &c. *by* M.], 1762.

Mannin (Ethel Edith) [*Mrs.* J. A. PORTEOUS].
Bread & roses: Utopian survey &c. 8°. [1944]
Captain Moonlight. s8°. [1942]
Children of the earth. s8°. [1930]
Christianity—or chaos? A re-statement of religion. s8°. [1946]
Commonsense & morality. 3rd impr. s8°. [1945]
Common-sense & the adolescent. 3rd impr. 8°. [1937]
Confessions & impressions. 8°. [1930]
Connemara journal. 8°. 1947
Crescendo. 2nd impr. s8°. [1929]
The dark forest. s8°. [1946]
Dryad. s8°. [1933]
Every man a stranger. s8°. [1949]
Forever wandering. s8°. 1934
German journey. 8°. [1948]
Green figs. s8°. [1931]
Jungle journey. 8°. [1950]
Linda Shawn. s8°. [1932]
Lucifer & the child. 8°. [1945]
Martha. n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1929]
Men are unwise. s8°. [1934]
Privileged spectator. Sequel to 'Confessions & impressions'. rev. ed. s8°. [1948]
Proud heaven. s8°. [1944]
Ragged banners. s8°. [1931]
Red Rose. Novel based on the life of Emma Goldman, 'Red Emma'. s8°. [1941]
Venetian blinds. s8°. [1933]
Women also dream. 2nd impr. s8°. [1937]

Manning (Bernard Lord). The making of mod. Eng. religion. 8°. 1929
see BRITTAIN (F.) B. L. M., 1942.

Manning (Caroline).
The immigrant woman & h. job, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 74, 1930.

—— **& H. A. Byrne.**
The effects on women of changing cond^s. in the cigar & cigarette industries, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 100, 1932.

Manning (Charles Anthony Woodward).
Peaceful change: an internat. problem. By C. K. Webster, A. J. Toynbee &c. Ed. C. M. 8°. 1937
see INDIA analysed, v1, Internat.; by M. &c., 1933.

Manning (Charles Robertson).
*A list of the monumental brasses remaining in England. 8°. 1846

Manning (Clarence Augustus).
The legend of Kostryuk. [Repr. f. J. of Amer. Or. Soc., v46. P3106]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Soldier of liberty: C. Pulaski. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
The story of the Ukraine. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Manning (Frederic). Eidola. [Poems]. s8°. 1917
*Her privates we. By Private 19022. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1930]
*The middle parts of fortune, Somme & Ancre, 1916. [*afterwards publ., w. excisions, under title* Her privates we].
2v. 8°. *Piazza Pr.* 1929
The vigil of Brunhild. Narr. poem. s8°. 1907

Manning (Helen Taft).
Brit. colonial govt. aft. the Amer. Revol., 1782–1820. [Yale Hist. publ. Misc. 26]. 8°. New Haven. 1933

Manning (*card.* **Henry Edward**), *abp. of Westminster*, *see* LEMIRE (*l'abbé* J. A.) Le Card. M. & s. action soc., 2e éd., 1894.

Manning (John Edmondson). The story of the Targums. Address. [M142]. 8°. M'ter. [1901]

Manning (Kathleen), *aft. wife of Viscount Simon*, *see* SIMON (K., *Viscountess*).

Manning (Olivia).
The dreaming shore. 8°. [1950]
The remarkable expedition: Stanley's rescue of Emin Pasha f. Equat. Africa. 8°. [1947]

Manning (Samuel). Swiss pictures drawn by E. Whymper. [Text by M.] la8°. [1866]

Manning (Stanley A.) Broadland naturalist: life of A. H. Patterson. 8°. Norwich. 1948

Manning (Warren Francis), *see* DOMINIC [DE GUZMAN], *St.* Life of St. D. in old Fr. verse; ed. M., 1944.

Manning (William Ray).
Diplom. corr. of the U.S. Canadian relations, 1784–1860. Sel. & arr. by M. [C.E. for I.P.] 4v. la8°. Wash. 1940–45
Diplom. corr. of the U.S. Inter-Amer. affairs, 1831–60. Sel. & arr. by M. [C.E. for I.P.] 12v. la8°. Wash. 1932–39
1, Argentina. 2, Bolivia & Brazil. 3, 4, Cent. Amer. 5, Chile & Colombia. 6, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France. 7, Great Britain. 8, 9, Mexico. 10, The Netherlands, Paraguay, Peru. 11, Spain. 12, Texas & Venezuela.

Manning-Foster (Alfred Edye), *see* FOSTER.

Manning-Sanders (George), *see* STORIES. Mod. sh. s.; [*by*] G. M.-S. &c., 1935.

Manning-Sanders (Ruth).
The growing trees. s8°. [1931]
Luke's circus. 8°. [1939]
The West of England. 8°. [1949]

Mannix (Daniel), *abp. of Melbourne*, *see* MURPHY (F.) D. M., 1948.

Männl (Jakob), *1654–1712*, *see* ILG (A.) Das Galeriewerk d. J. M. &c., 1895.

Mannlich (Johann Christian v.)
Ein deut. Maler u. Hofmann. Lebenserinner., 1741–1822. Nach d. franz. Originalhs. hrsg. v. E. Stollreither. 8°. 1910

Manno (Antonio), E. Ferrero & P. Vayra, *edd.*, *see* SAVOY, *House of*. Rel. diplom. d. monarchia di S., 1559–1814, Francia, Per. 3, 3v, 1886–91.

Mannock (Edward), *V.C.*, *D.S.O.*, *see* JONES (I.) King of air fighters: Maj. "Mick" M., 1934.

Manns (*Sir* **August Friedrich**), *Musical Director of the Crystal Palace*, *see* WYNDHAM (H. S.) A. M. & the Saturday Concerts, 1909.

Manoel, *da Assumpçam*. Bengali gram. Facs. repr. Ed. & tr. [*Portug. & Beng.*], w. intr. by S. K. Chatterji & P. Sen. 8°. Calcutta. 1931

Manoïlesco (Mihaïl). The theory of protection & internat. trade. 8°. 1931

Manoir Richelieu, *Quebec*, *see* GODENRATH (P. F.) Cat. of the M.R. coll. of Canadiana, 1930.

Manoll (Michel). Introd. à la poésie d'aujourd'hui. s8°. [1945]

Manolo [MANUEL MARTÍNEZ HUGUE], *see* PIA (P.) M., 1930.

Manor [MANNOR]. Lists of m. court rolls in priv. hands, 3p, 1907–10, *see* MANORIAL SOC. "A mannor & court baron" (Harleian MS. 6714). Ed. N. J. Hone. Pref. by J. S. Green. [Manorial Soc. Publ., No. 3]. 8°. 1909

Manorial Society. Monographs. No. 1, 2, 4. 4°. 1907–10
Lists of manor court rolls in private hands; [ed. A. L. Hardy], 3p, 1907–10. [1, 2, 4.]
Publications. Nos. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16. 8°. 1909–29
see BARLEE (W.) A concord. of all wr. lawes conc. lords of mannors &c., 1911. [6.]
,, COURT LEET. The order of keeping C.L. &c. (1650), 1914. [8.]
,, KNOCKER (H. W.) Manors & new acts, freehold tenement &c., 1926. [14.]
,, —— The Spec. Land Tenure Bill of 1911, 1911. [5.]
,, MANOR. A mannor & court baron; ed. N. J. Hone, 1909. [3.]
,, OXFORD: NEW COLLEGE. Cat. of manorial doc^s. in N.C.; comp. T. F. Hobson, 1929. [16.]
,, THOMPSON (E. M.) Descr. cat. of manorial rolls belong. to Sir H. F. Burke. 2p, 1922–23. [11, 12.]

Manoukian (Madeline). Akan & Ga-Adangme peoples of the Gold Coast. [Internat. Afr. Inst. Ethnogr. Survey, W. Africa, p1]. 8°. 1950

Manoury (—), *limonadier*. Le jeu de dames à la polonoise. [*Foll^d. by* L'art polonois, poème didactique *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1787

Manrique (Gómez), *1413–91*.
Cancionero de M. Publ. con notas A. Paz y Mélia. 2t. s8°. 1885

Manrique (Jorge), *see* SALINAS (P.) J. M. o tradición y originalidad, 1947.

Manrique (Juan del Pino), *see* PINO MANRIQUE.

Manrique (Sebastian). Travels, 1629–43. Tr., w. intr. & notes by C. E. Luard & H. Hosten. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v61]. v2, China, India &c. 8°. O. 1927
see COLLIS (M.) Land of the Great Image, exper. of Friar M. in Arakan, 1943.

Manross (William Wilson).
The Episcopal Church in the U.S., 1800–40. [= Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., No. 441]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Mansart (François),
see BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.
,, BLUNT (A.) F. M. & the orig. of Fr. class. archit., 1941.

Mansbridge (Albert), *C.H.*, *LL.D.*
Brick upon brick. [50 years Co-op. Permanent Building Soc.] 8°. [1934]
Edward S. Talbot & C. Gore. Epilogue by Abp. of York. 8°. [1935]
Fellow men: a gallery of Eng., 1876–1946. 8°. [1948]
The kingdom of the mind. Essays & addr., 1903–37. Sel. & intr. by L. Clark. 8°. [1944]
Margaret MacMillan, prophet & pioneer. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The trodden road: experience, inspiration & belief. 8°. [1940]

Mansell, *The family of*. M. records [12–13 cent. *b. w.* Hampshire visitations, *n.d.*] fol. [*Middle Hill Press*]. *n.d.*

Mansell (*Col.* **Roderick**) [MANSEL].
Exact & true narr. of the late Popish intrigue to form a plot, & then cast the guilt &c. upon the Protestants &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680
*Letter f. a. gentleman of the Isle of Ely to Col. R. M., cont. acc. of discov. of the pretended Presbyterian plot &c., 1679. [*no tp.* P3105]. fol. [1679]

Mansel-Pleydell (John Clavell).
The Mollusca of Dorsetshire. 8°. Dorch'st'r. 1898

Mansergh (Nicholas). The coming of the 1st World War: European balance, 1878–1914. 8°. [1949]
The Commonwealth & the nations: Brit. Commonwealth rel^s. s8°. [1948]
The government of N. Ireland. 8°. [1936]
Ireland in the age of reform & revol.: Anglo-Irish rel^s., 1840–1921. 8°. [1940]
The Irish Free State, its govt. & politics. 8°. [1934]
see VERNON (R. V.) & N. M., *edd.* Advisory bodies, 1940.

Mansfeld (Alfred). Urwald-Dokumente: 4 Jahre unter d. Crossflussnegern Kameruns. la8°. 1908
Westafrika. Aus Urwald u. Steppe zw. Crossfluss u. Benue. Geolog. Teil v. H. Reck. 4°. München. 1928

Mansfield College, *Oxford*, *see* MICKLEM (N.), *ed.* Christian worship: st. &c. by members of M. Coll., 1936.

Mansfield (Edward Dillon), *see* ABBOTT (E.) & E. D. M. Primer of Greek gram., 1905.

Mansfield (Frederick John).
Sub-editing. 4th ed. 8°. 1946

Mansfield (Katherine), *ps.* [*i.e.* KATHERINE MIDDLETON MURRY, *née* KATHLEEN BEAUCHAMP]. Coll. stories. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
The doves' nest & o. s. s8°. N.Y. 1930
The garden party & o. s. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Letters. Ed. J. M. Murry. 2v. s8°. 1928
Novels & novelists. Ed. J. M. Murry. 8°. 1930
Poems. [n. ed.] s8°. [1930]
see CAZAMIAN (L.) D. H. Lawrence & K. M. as letter-writers, 1934.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) 3 tombes &c. [K. M. &c.], 1946.
,, LENOËL (O.) La vocation de K. M., 1946.
,, MANTZ (R. E.) Crit. bibliog. of K. M., 1931.
,, —— & J. M. MURRY. Life of K. M., 1933.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, MURRY (J. M.) K. M. & o. lit. portraits, 1949.
,, WHITE (N. G.) Daughter of time, life of K. M. in novel form, 1942.

Mansfield (T. C.)
Alpines in colour & cultiv. 8°. 1942
Annuals in colour & cultiv. 8°. [1949]
The border in colour. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1947]
Roses in colour & cultiv. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Shrubs in colour & cultiv. 8°. [1946]

Mansfield (Thomas), *chartered accountant, d. 1868, see* MILLER (F.) The M. MS.: an old Edinburgh coll. of songs, 1935.

Mansfield (Wilfrid Stephen). The farmer's friend. Coll. of country sayings. s8°. C. 1947

Mansfield (William Murray, *1st earl of*).
see FIFOOT (C. H. S.) Ld. M., 1936.
,, PARLIAMENT: H. OF COMMONS: PROCs. REL. TO SPEC. SUBJs. Parl. opinions of M. &c. on choice of a regency [1751], 1788.

Mansford (Frederick Herbert). Selsl. f. h. papers, *see* ECCLESIOLOG. SOC. Trans., n.s. v1, p5, 1947.

Manshardt (Clifford). The Hindu-Muslim problem in India. s8°. [1936]

Mansikka (Vilo Petrovich). Jitie Aleksandra Nevskago. Razbor redaktsii i tekst. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 180]. la8°. 1913

Mansilla (Lucio Victorio). Una escursion a los Indios Ranqueles.
2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. Leipzig. 1877

Mansion (Colard), *see* VAN PRAET (J. B. B.) *Notice s. C. M., libraire & impr. de Bruges dans le 15e s., 1829.

Mansion (Jean Edmond), *ed., see* HARRAP (G. G.) & Co. H.'s standard French & Eng. dict., 2p, 1934–39; Suppl., comp. by R. P. L. Ledésert, 2p, 1950.

Mansion (Paul). Notes s. la géom. euclid. & non euclid. [*Suppl. to* Mathesis, s2, t1. P3141]. 8°. [Gand. 1891]
Théorie des équations aux dérivées partielles du prem. ordre, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t25, 1875.

Manson (David). On the sulphur & chalybeate waters of Strathpeffer Spa. 5th ed. s8°. 1884

Manson (James Alexander).
The complete bowler. 2nd ed. 8°. 1919

Manson (James Bolivar).
Dutch painting. la8°. [1945]
Ernest Biéler, peintre suisse. Tr. A. Flournoy. 4°. Lausanne. 1936
The life & work of Edgar Degas. Ed. G. Holme. 4°. 1927
Rembrandt. s4°. 1923
The Tate Gallery. 4°. [1930]
,, ,, 4°. [1940]

Manson (Thomas Walter).
The Church's ministry. s8°. [1948]
The sayings of Jesus as recorded in the Gospels acc. to St. Matthew & St. Luke, arr. w. intr. & comm. by M. [repr.] 8°. [1950]
1st publ. as p2 of Major (H. D. A.), T. W. M. &c. The mission &c. of Jesus, 1937, *q.v.*
The teaching of Jesus. 8°. C. 1931
see MAJOR (H. D. A.), T. W. M. &c. Mission & message of Jesus, 1937.

Manson (William), *D.D.* The Gospel of Luke. [Moffat N.T. Comm.] 8°. [1930]
Jesus the Messiah: the synoptic tradit.: w. spec. ref. to form-criticism. [Cunningham Lect.] 8°. [1943]

Mansoor (Menahem).
Story of Irish Orientalism. 8°. D. [1944]

Mansuy (Abel). Jérôme Napoléon & la Pologne en 1812. 8°. 1931

Mantegazza (Paolo). The sexual relations of mankind. Tr. S. Putnam. Ed. w. intr. by V. Robinson. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Mantegna (Andrea).
see CONSTABLE (W. G.) M. & humanism, 1937.
,, KRISTELLER (P.) 2 dekor. Gemälde M.'s, 1911–12.
,, MOSCHINI (V.) Gli affreschi del M. agli Eremitani di Padova, 1944.

Mantell (Gideon Algernon). Journal, 1818–52. Ed., w. intr. & notes by E. C. Curwen. 8°. 1940
The wonders of geology. 7th ed., rev. & augm. by T. R. Jones. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857–58

Mantero (Francis). Manual labour in S. Thomé & Principe. Tr. la8°. Lisbon. 1910

Manteuffel (*le baron* **de**), *dramatist. see* MONTAUFFEL.

Manteuffel (Kurt Zoege v.), *see* ZÖGE VON MANTEUFFEL.

Mantey (Eberhard v.), *see* KRIEG (Der) zur See, 1914–18; hrsg. v. Marine-Archiv: bearb. E. v. M., 1929–37.

Manton (George Miles Watson, *2nd baron*).
Cat. of tapestry &c. f. var. sources & early Eng. & German stained glass, prop. of Lord M. Sold by Christie, July 1931. [Illust. P2934]. 8°. [1931]

Manton (Irène). Problems of cytology & evol. in the Pteridophyta. la8°. C. 1950

Mantoux (Etienne). The Carthaginian peace or The econ. consequences of Mr. Keynes. 8°. 1946

Mantoux (Paul). The indust. revol. in the 18th cent. rev. ed., tr. M. Vernon. [6th impr.] 8°. [1935]
——, **W. E. Rappard &c.** The world crisis. By the professors of the Graduate Inst. of Internat. St. 8°. 1938

Mantua. Urkunden &c. aus d. Archivio Storico Gonzaga zu M., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B15ii, 1895.

Mantua (Ferdinand Carlo Gonzaga, *10th duke of*), *see* GONZAGA.

Mantz (Paul). Les chefs-d'œ. de la peinture ital.: 20 planches chromolithograph. par F. Kellerhoven &c. fol. 1870

Mantz (Ruth Elvish). The critical bibliog. of K. Mansfield. Intr. note by J. M. Murry. la8°. 1931
—— **& J. M. Murry.** The life of Katharine Mansfield. 8°. 1933

Manu [MANOO; MANOU; MENOO; MENU].
Institutes of Hindu law, or, the Ordinances of Menu, chap. 1–8. [Tr. W. Jones, rev.] by Kenealy. la8°. Watford. 1911
see JAYASWAL (K. P.) M. & Yâjñavalkya: treatise on the basic Hindu law, 1930.

Manual. Manual of artillery exercises, 1873, *see* WAR OFFICE.
Manual of field artillery exercises, 1877, 1881, *see* WAR OFFICE.
*Manual of lithography; tr., 1820, *see* RAUCOURT (*col.*)
Manual of siege & garrison artillery exercises, 1879, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Manue (Georges R.)
Camerun, création française. s8°. [1938]

Manuel. Manuel d'archéologie franç. dep. les temps méroving. jusqu'à la Renaissance. p2, Architecture civile & milit. par C. Enlart. 2e éd. rev. & enl. 2t. 8°. 1929–32
1, Arch. civile. 2, Arch. milit. & navale.
Manuel d'archéologie grecque, *see* PICARD (C.)
La sculpture, t1–3, 1935–48.
Manuel d'art musulman.
2e éd., rev. & augm. 2p [*in* 4v]. 8°. 1926–27
Marçais (G.) L'architecture, 2p [*pagin. cont.*]
Migeon (G.) Arts plastiques & indust., 2p.
Manuel de la conversation en français & arabe. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Beyrouth. 1884
Manuel de la conversation en turc & français. s8°. Beyrouth. 1876
Manuel de piété ou livre de prières &c. en langue chaldéenne. s8°. 1886
Manuel (Le) des péchés (13c.), *see* ARNOULD (E. J. F.) Le Manuel des p., 1940.

Manuel, *da Madre de Deus, Fr.* [*ps.* SOTERIO DA SYLVA RIBEIRO]. Summula triunfal da celeb. do martyr S. Gonçalo Garcia (1745), *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t99, 1928.

Manuel II, *king of Portugal.*
Early Portuguese books, 1489–1600, in lib. of H.M. the King of P. Descr. by King M. [*Portug. & Eng.*] 3v. 4°. 1929–35
1, 1489–1539. 2, 1540–69. 3, 1570–1600 e Suppl., 1500–97.

Manuel (Eugène), *see* BLACKMORE (W. T.) Whom the gods love: play, partly adapted f. drama by M. & Daudet, *n.d.*

Manuel (Frank E.)
The politics of mod. Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1938
The realities of American–Palestine relations. 8°. Wash. [1949]

Manuel (*Lt.* **Gordon**), *see* REYNOLDS (Q. J.) Seventy thousand to one; as told by G. M., 1947.

Manuel (Jacques Antoine). Discours pron. dans le Comité secret du 31 Janv. 1821, par M., Gén. Sebastiani, Chauvelin &c. [P2897]. 8°. 1821

Manuel (L. Pierre). Coup-d'œil philos. s. le règne de S. Louis. 8°. Damiette. 1786

Manuel (Nicolaus), *called Deutsch.*
Fastnachtspiel v. Papst u. s. Priesterschaft (1523), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B5, 1935.
see MANDACH (C. v.) & H. KÖGLER. N. M. Deutsch, 1940.

Manuel (Roland), *see* ROLAND-MANUEL.

Manuel Villen (Juan). Novisimo cancionero erótico-sentimental y flamenco. s8°. Sevilla. 1887

Manuel y Vasconcelos (Luis de).
Vida de Don Duarte de Meneses, 3° conde de Viana y sucessos notab. de Portugal en su tiempo. s8°. Lisboa. 1627

Manunet Banhān, *Phya, see* LE MAY (R.) Siamese tales, [fr. a coll. ed. M. B.]; tr., 1930.

Manuscrit. *Ms. de Sainte-Hélène, avec notes de Napoléon, 1821, *see* NAPOLEON I, *emp.*
Le ms. du Roi; reprod. publ. avec intr. par J. & L. Beck, 2t, 1938, *see* BECK (J. B.), *ed.* Chansonniers des troubadours &c., s1, No. 2, 2t, 1938.

Manuzio (Aldo Pio), *the elder, 1450–1515.*
see FERRIGNI (M.) A. M., 1925.

Manuzio (Paolo). Apophthegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguae scriptoribus lib. 8, P. M. studio &c. s8°. Venetiis. 1577

Manvell (Roger). Experiment in the film. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. 8°. [1949]
Film. [Pelican Books]. s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1944]
see BALCON (M.) &c. 20 yrs. of Brit. film, 1925–45, 1947.
,, LOW (R.) & R. M. Hist. of Brit. film, 1896–1906, 1948.

Manwaring (*Rev.* Alfred). Marathi proverbs. Coll. & tr. by A. M. 8°. O. 1899

Manwaring (George), *Gent.* A true discourse of Sir A. Sherley's travel into Persia, *see* ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.* Sir A. Sherley & h. Pers. adv., 1933.

Manwaring (George Ernest).
Bibliog. of Brit. naval hist. 8°. 1930
The flower of England's garland. 8°. [1936]
My friend the Admiral. Life, letters & journals of Rear-adm. J. Burney. 8°. 1931
—— **& B. Dobrée.**
The Floating Republic: mutinies at Spithead & the Nore, 1797. 8°. [1935]

Manwaring (Robert). The cabinet & chairmaker's real friend & companion &c. (1765). repr. 8°. 1937

Manx Museum (The). Journal. Ed. B. E. Sargeaunt [& W. Cubbon]. v1–4 (1924–40). s4°. Douglas. [1924–40]
see CUBBON (W.) Bibliog. acc. of wks. rel. to Isle of Man &c., 2v, 1933–39.

Manzano (Manuel Vela), *see* VELA MANZANO.

Manzini (Gianna).
Un filo di brezza. s8°. [Milano. 1936]
Incontro col falco. s8°. Milano. 1929

Manzoni (*il conte* **Alessandro**).
Opera varie, che cont. le tragedie, le poesie e La morale cattolica. 8°. Paris. 1853
I promessi sposi. 8°. Parigi. 1854
,, ,, Prec. da una st. su gli anni di noviziato poet. del M. di M. Scherillo. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1908
,, ,, [Op., v1]. 3a ed. 8°. Milano. 1922
,, ,, A cura di I. Del Lungo. s8°. Firenze. [1924]
,, ,, A cura di S. Caramella. [Scr. d'It., 144]. 8°. Bari. 1933
see PARENTI (M.) Bibliogr. Manzoniana, v1, 1936.
,, REYNOLDS (B.) The linguistic writings of A. M., 1950.
,, TOMMASEO (N.) Colloquii col M., 1929.

Manzoni (Aureliano Ibarra y), *see* IBARRA Y MANZONI.

Maori (The) people today, 1940, *see* SUTHERLAND (I. L. G.), *ed.*

Mao Tse-tung, *see* FROMENTIN (P.) M. T. T.: le dragon rouge, 1949.

Map (Walter) [GAUTIERS MAP; GUALTERUS MAPES]. G. Map, conteur angl.; extrs. du De nugis curialium. [Intr.] A. Boutemy. s8°. Brux. 1945
see PAUPHILET (A.) Et. s. La queste del Saint Graal attrib. à G. M., 1921.

Maples Arce (Manuel). Antología de la poesía mexicana mod. 8°. Roma. 1940
Mod. Mexican art. [*Eng. & Span.*] 8°. [1946]
Poemas interdictos. 8°. Jalapa, Mex. 1927
Mapleson (Thomas). Treatise on the art of cupping. [*tp. damaged*]. s8°. *pr. for the a.* 1813
Maplet (John). A greene forest or a naturall hist. Repr. f. ed. of 1567. Intr. by W. H. Davies. la8°. 1930
Mappae Arab., 1929–31, *see* MILLER (K.), *ed.*
Maps rel. to the ethnical structure of Slovenian Carinthia, 1947, *see* CARINTHIA.
Mapungubwe, anc. Bantu civiliz. on the Limpopo, rep. on excavs. &c., 1937, *see* FOUCHÉ (L.), *ed.*
Maqrīzi, *see* MAKRIZI.
Mar, *Earldom of,*
see HIST. MSS. COMM. Mar & Kellie; Suppl. rep.; ed. H. Paton, 1930.
,, MACKERLIE (P. H.) The E. of Marr &c., 1883.
,, SIMPSON (W. D.) The E. of M., 1949.
Mar (John Erskine, *6th* [*or 11th*] *earl of, 1675–1732.* A letter to the King, *see* ENGLISHMAN (THE), s2, Nos. 1–38, 1716.
Mara, *ps., see* WAKEFIELD (M. E.)
Mara (John), *see* MARRA (J.)
Marabuto (Paul). Les partis polit. & les mouv. sociaux sous la IVe Républ. la8°. [1948]
Maragall (Joan). Epistolari. Pròleg de C. Soldevila &c. [Obres compl.; ed. defin., v4, 9, 23]. 3v. s8°. Barcelona. 1930–36
Maraghiannis (G.) Antiqs. crétoises. s3, Planches par G. M.; texte de R. B. Seager. obl. 8°. Candie. [1915]
Marago (Bernardus) [MARANGO]. Annales Pisani [–1268]; a cura di M. L. Gentile, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t6ii, 1936.
Marais (Eugène Nielsen).
My friends the baboons. [Tr.] 8°. [1939]
The soul of the white ant. Biog. note by h. son. Tr. W. de Kok. 8°. [1937]
Marais (Johannes Stephanus). The Cape coloured people, 1652–1937. 8°. [1939]
Marakuev (Vladimir Nikolaevich). Chto chital i chitaet russkii narod. [P2966]. 8°. Moskva. 1886
Maraldi (—), *secretario de breves, see* CHUMACERO Y CARRILLO (J.) Memorial &c. a Papa Urbano VIII, 1633, y respuesta [por] M., 1635?
Maran (René).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Bokorro, 1937. [197.]
Boum & Dog, 1932. [134.]
Deux amis, 1931. [125.]
L'homme qui attend, 1936. [176.]
Légendes de l'Oubangui-Chari, 1933. [147.]
Youmba, la mangouste, 1934. [159.]
Les pionniers de l'Empire. [t]1, 2. 8°. [1943–46]
Marangoni (Guido).
Mosè Bianchi. la8°. Bergamo. [1923]
Vercelli: il Biellese e la Valsesia. [Ital. artist, 107]. la8°. Bergamo. [1931]
Marangoni (Matteo). Gli affreschi di Giotto n. Cappella d. Scrovegni. 3a ed. fol. Bergamo. 1943
Come si guarda un quadro, "Uffizi". 2a ed. riv. & ampl. 8°. Firenze. [1927]
Maranhão. Livro grosso do M., [1647–1745; intr. *by* A. C. Ferreira Reis], 2p, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO. BIBL. NAC. Anais, v66, 67, 1948.
Marañón (Gregorio).
Antonio Pérez. 2a ed. rev. y ampl. 2v. la8°. 1948
El Conde-Duque de Olivares (La pasión de mandar). la8°. 1936
Enrique IV de Castilla, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t96, 1930.
Liberalism & communism: background of the Span. Civil War. [P3123]. 8°. [1936?]
Marañon Etchevehere (Pedro). La voz de mi silencio. Poesías. s8°. *n.p.* 1932
Marat (Jean Paul).
see CASTELNAU (J. T. DE). M., "L'Ami du Peuple", 1744–93, 1939.
,, SHEARING (J.) The Angel of the Assassination: C. de Corday, J. P. M., &c. 1935.
Marat (Simone), *wife of Jean Paul Marat, form. Evrard, see* RÉGIS (R.) La citoyenne M., 1949.
Marathon, *steamer.* *"The Marathon" & the Mediterranean: narr. of a coasting voyage. s8°. 1865
Marâtre (La): drame, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t6, 1786.
Marba (Palmiro) [*ps.* FEDERICO FRUCTIDOR]. Origen, desarrollo y transcend. d. movimento sindic. obrero, *see* LORENZO (A.) El Proletariado Milit., 1943.
Marbach (Fritz). Theorie d. Mittelstandes. 8°. Bern. [1942]
Marbecke (John) [MERBECKE], *see* HUNT (J. E.) Cranmer's first Litany, 1544 & M.'s Bk. of Common Prayer noted, 1550, *w. facs.*, 1939.
see PRAYER BOOK. Bk. of C.P., w. musical notes; comp. by J. M., 1550; ed. E. F. Rimbault, 1845.
Marble (*Mrs.* **Annie Russell).** A study of the mod. novel, Brit. & Amer., since 1900. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Marbo (Camille), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARGUERITE APPELL, *aft.* BOREL]. Blassenay-le-Vieux. Roman. s8°. 1908
Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* Carmen de gemmis; *For a. ed. see* †PLINY, *the elder.* Nat. hist. rec. Franzius, t10, 1791.
Marboe (Ernst). Das Österreich-Buch. [Hrsg. E. M.] 8°. Wien. [1948]
Marbot (*le gén. baron* **Jean Bapt. A. Marcellin de),** *see* FERRERS (V. M.) The Brigadier [*i.e.* M.], 1948.
Marburg (Clara). Sir William Temple, a 17th century "libertin". 8°. New Haven. 1932
Marc (Franz).
Briefe aus d. Feld. 8°. 1948
Marc (Moritz August von). Verzeichniss d. Kupferstich-Samml. d. M., versteig. [*b. w.* Kränner. Verzeich., 1853]. 8°. München. 1853
Marca (Pierre de), *bp. of Conserans, abp. of (1) Toulouse (2) Paris, see* GAQUÈRE (F.) P. de M., 1594–1662: sa vie, s. œuvres, s. Gallicanisme, 1932.
Marçais (Georges). L'architecture: Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc &c., 2p, *see* MANUEL d'art musulman, 2e éd., 1926–27.
La Berbérie musulmane & l'Orient au moyen âge. 8°. [1946]
Le costume musulman d'Alger. 4°. 1930
see CRESWELL (K. A. C.) Early Muslim architecture, p2, w. contribs. by F. Hernández, G. M. &c., 1940.
,, DIEHL (C.) & G. M. Le monde oriental, 395–1081, 1936.
—— **& G. Wiet.** Le "Voile de ste Anne" d'Apt, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR., FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1934.
Marcantonio [*Raimondi*], *see* RAIMONDI.
Marceau (*le gén.* **François Severin)** [†MARCEAU DES GRAVIERS (F. S.)], *see* LECOMTE (G.) Au chant de la Marseillaise: M. & Kléber, 1929.
Marceau (N.) 5 ans de dictature hitlérienne. 4°. [1938]
Marcel (Claude), *1520–90, see* MOUTON (L.) C. M., prévôt des marchands, 1930.
Marcel (Etienne), *d. 1358, see* BALAS (L.) E. M., 1935.
Marcel (Gabriel), *of Bibl. Nat., 1843–1909.* Notice s. quelques cartes rel. au royaume de Siam, *see* †FOURNEREAU (L.) Le Siam anc., t1, 1895.
Marcel (Gabriel), *philosopher & dramatist, b. 1889.* Being & having. Tr. K. Farrer. [Pref. by D. M. MacKinnon]. s8°. [1949]
Homo viator: prolég. à une métaphysique de l'espérance. s8°. [1945]
The mystery of being. [Gifford Lects., 1949. Tr. G. S. Fraser]. [v]1. 8°. [1950]
1, Reflection & mystery.
The philosophy of existence. Tr. M. Harari. 8°. [1948]
Les points sur les I, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 208, 1938.
Position & approches concrètes du mystère ontolog. (1933). Intr. par M. de Corte. s8°. Louvain. 1949
Théâtre comique: Colombyre—La double expertise—Les points sur les I—Le divertissement posthume. 8°. [1947]
see GILSON (E.) Existentialisme chrétien: G. M., prés. de E. G., textes de J. Delhomme, P. Colin &c., 1947.
Marcel (Gabriel), *philosopher & dramatist* [*cont.*]
see THÉÂTRE, cahier 3, Aspects du t. contemp. en France, essais de G. M. &c., 1945.
,, WAHL (J.) Vers le concret, 1932.
Marcel (Jean Jacques). Hist. del Ejipto [*c.* 600–1798], puesta al castellano, *n.d., see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Marcel (*l'abbé* **Louis Alexis Emmanuel).** Le Cardinal de Givry, évêque de Langres, 1529–61. 2[t]. la8. *chez l'a.* [Dijon]. 1926
Marcel (Pierre). Influences ital. s. la renaiss. artist. franç. Un vulgarisateur, J. Martin. s8°. *n.d.*
Marcellin (Louis). Politique & politiciens pend. la Guerre. 2v. s8°. [1923]
Marcello-Fabri (—), *see* FABRI (M.)
Marcellus. *The consecration of M., ode in mem. of William, d. of Gloucester, 1700, *see* GLOUCESTER (W. H., *d. of*).
Marcellus, *presbyter.* Obretenie glavi Ioanna Predtechi, [450–455. *Facs.*] [O.L.D.P., 9]. 8°. 1877
Marcellus, *Sideta.*
see WELLMANN (M.) M. v. S. als Arzt u. d. Koiraniden d. Hermes Trismegistos, 1934.
,, WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) M. v. S., 1928.
Marcellus (Marie L. J. A. C. de Martin-Du Tyrac, *cte* **de),** *see* NONNUS, *of Panopolis.* Les Dionysiaques &c.; tr. & comm. par M., 1856.
Marcel-Reymond (Charles), *see* REYMOND.
Marcerou (Raymond). Du théâtre à Dieu: Eve Lavallière. s8°. [1927]
Marcet (Alexandre), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref. B1iii, Corresp. entre B. & A. M. (1812–22) [*in French*], 1913.
March (Arthur C.)
Buddhist bibliography. 8°. 1935
,, ,, Ann. suppl. 1, 2. 8°. 1936–37
March (Ausias). Obras. Tr. J. de Montemayor (1560). Ed. de F. Carreres de Calatayud. [Bibl. de antig. libros hisp., sA, v8]. s8°. 1947
Obres novament revistes. s8°. Barcelona. 1888
March (Benjamin). Some technical terms of Chinese painting. [Amer. Co. of Learned Socs. Sts. in Chin. &c. civiliz., No. 2]. la8°. Baltimore. 1935
March (Edgar J.) Spritsail barges of Thames & Medway. la8°. 1948
March (Edmund de Mortimer, *3rd earl of*), *see* WOOD (H.) Muniments of E. de M., 3rd e. of M. conc. h. liberty of Trim, 1932.
March (Harold). The two worlds of Marcel Proust. 8°. 1948
March (Henry Colley). The Pagan-Xtn. overlap in the North. [Repr. f. Trans. of Lancs. &c. Antiq. Soc., v9]. 8°. M'ter. 1892
March (J.), *engraver on wood.* *The jolly angler; or waterside companion. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1836]
March (Joseph Moncure).
The set-up. 8°. 1929
The wild party. [Narr. poem. *Limited ed.*] 8°. 1928
March (Richard).
The darkening meridian. 8°. 1945
The mountain of the upas tree. 8°. [1948]
—— **& Tambimuttu.** T. S. Eliot: a symposium. Comp. by R. M. & T. 8°. 1948
Marchal (André). Le mouvement syndical en France. [Perspectives humaines]. s8°. 1945
Marchal (Charles Henri). Mythology of Indo-China & Java, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by M. &c.; tr., 1932.
Marchal (Léon). Vichy. Two yrs. of deception. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Marcham (Frederick George), *see* STEPHENSON (C.) & F. G. M., *edd.* Sources of Eng. constit. hist., 600 to present, 1938.
Marcham (William McB.), *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v17, 19, 21, Parish of St. Pancras, p1–3; by M. &c., 1935–49.
Marchamont (Nedham), *see* HONESTY. Honesty's best policy, [*attrib. to M. N.*], 1678?.
Marchand (Charles M.) Five thousand Fr. idioms. 17th ed. rev. s8°. Paris. [1931?]
Marchand (Claude Simon), *1744–1833.*
Coutumes &c. des Germains & des Gaulois qui se sont perpétués au Comté de Bourgogne, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., 1867.

Marchand (Felix), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarstell., B1, 1923.

Marchand (Jean), *see* MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Livre de raison de Montaigne; intr. &c. par J. M., 1948.

Marchand (*Col.* **Jean**). L'Indochine dans le cadre de l'Asie & s. probl. actuels. s8°. [1949]

Marchand (*le gén.* **Jean Bapt.**), *see* DELEBECQUE (J.) Vie du Gén. M., 1936.

Marchand (Léopold).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Balthasar, pièce, 1931. [121.]
Une poule sur un mur, comédie, 1934. [155.]
Sans bénéfice de logique: nouvelle, 1947. [245.]
Le secret des dieux: comédie, 1949. [259.]

Marchand (Leslie A.) The Athenaeum: a mirror of Victorian culture. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941

Marchand-Rocques (M. Th.) La vie de P. Desportes à Vanves, de 1580 à 1606. 8°. Vanves. 1949

Marchant (Alexander). From barter to slavery: econ. rels. of Portuguese & Indians in the settlement of Brazil, 1500 80. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. sci., s60, no. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1942

Marchant (Bessie), *aft. Comfort.*
Deborah's find. 8°. [1933]

Marchant (*Sir* **James**). Dr. John Clifford, C.H. Life, letters & remin. 8°. [1924]
Has the Church failed? Answered by S. C. Carpenter &c. Intr. by J. W. C. Wand &c. Ed. M. 8°. [1947]
The Madonna. An anthology. Sel. & ed. by M., w. intr. on the Madonna in art by Sir C. Holmes. 8°. 1928
Post War Britain. [*By var. wrs.*] Intr. by Ld. Woolton. Ed. M. 8°. [1945]
The reunion of Christendom. Survey of pres. posit. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. 8°. [1929]
What life has taught me. By 25 distinguished men & women [*i.e.* W. R. Inge, M. G. Bondfield &c.] Sel. & arr. by M. 8°. [1948]
see CINEMA COMM. OF ENQUIRY. Cinema in educ., rep.; ed. M., 1925.
,, REBUILDING family life in the post-war world; ed. M., 1945.
,, SURVIVAL; by Sir O. Lodge &c.; ed. M., 1924.
,, TIMES (THE). History thr. 'The Times': coll. of leading articles, 1800–1937; sel. by M., 1937.

Marchant (James Robert Vernam), *see* LAW REPORTS (THE). Digest of cases, 10 yrs. digest, 1911–20, comp. by M., 1922.

Marchant (John). Review of the Bloody Tribunal or cruelties of the Inquisition. By J. M. & others. 8°. Perth. 1770

Marchent (Joaquin Romero-), *see* ROMERO-MARCHENT.

Marches. *A booke of the losses in the middle m. by the Scottes thefes [1586], 1847, *see* BOOK.

Marchesi (Blanche Elisabeth), *wife of (1) Baron P. de Podhràgy, (2) Baron Anzon Caccamisi, form. Castrone.* The singer's catechism & creed. 8°. [1932]

Marchetti (Giovanni), *poet, see* CARRER (L.) Rime scelte di L. C., G. M. &c., 1841.

Marchi (Emilio de). Il cappello del prete. Romanzo. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Giacomo l'idealista. Romanzo. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Marchi (Mario Vellani-), *see* VELLANI-MARCHI.

Marchini (Marco). Mameli. 8°. Milano. 1928

Marchini-Capasso (Olga). Goldoni e la Commedia dell' Arte. 2a ed. riv. 8°. Napoli. 1912

Marchionne di Coppo, *see* STEFANI (MARCHIONNE), *di Coppo.*

Marchiori (Giuseppe). Disegni di Scipione. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Scipione. [Arte mod. ital., 31]. s8°. Milano. 1939

Marchmont (Alexander Hume, *2nd earl of*), *Baron Polwarth.* Corr. (1720–25), *see* HIST. Mss. COMM., Polwarth MSS., v3, 4, 1931–42.

Marchmont (Hugh Hume, *3rd earl of*). Marchmont corr. rel. to the '45; ed. Hon. G. F. C. Scott, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.

Marchon (Albert). Tchouk. Roman. s8°. [1929]
Trésor en Espagne. [Roman]. s8°. [1935]

Marcion, *of Sinope.*
see BLACKMAN (E. C.) M. & h. influence, 1948.
,, HOLLARD (A.) 2 hérétiques, M. & Montan, 1935.
,, WILSON (R. S.) M.: st. of a 2nd century heretic, 1932.

Marck (Joannes a) [MARCKIUS]. Compendium theolog. Xtianae. Ed. 2a emend. Acc., Positionum theolog. centuriae 10. [*b. w.* Wits (H.) De œconomia fœderum Dei, 1677]. 8°. A. 1690

Marck (Siegfried). Der Neuhumanismus als polit. Philos. 8°. Zürich. 1938

Marcks (Erich). Der Aufstieg d. Reiches: deut. Gesch., 1807–1871/78. 2B. 8°. St. [1936]
1, Die Vorstufen. 2, Bismarck.

Marcks (Violet Olivia Cressy-), *see* CRESSY-MARCKS.

Marckwardt (Albert H.) Characterization in Chaucer's Knight's Tale, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 5, 1947.

Marco, *d'Aviano, Capuchin* [CHRISTOPHORI (CARL DOMINIKUS)], *see* LUDWIG (V. O.) M. v. A., d. Retter Europas, 1935.

Marco (Antonio de Viti de), *see* VITI DE MARCO.

Marcon (Walter Hubert), *rector of Edgefield.*
Remin. of a Norfolk parson. 1st publ. in "Norfolk Chronicle" rev. & re-pr. 8°. Holt. 1933

Marconi International Marine Communication Co., *see* HANCOCK (H. E.) Wireless at sea; wr. to commem. jubileo of M.I.M.C. Co., 1950.

Marconi (Guglielmo), *marchese, see* DUNLAP (O. E.) M.: the man & h. wireless, 1937.

Marconi (Pirro). Agrigento: topog. ed arte. 4°. Firenze. [1929]
La cultura oriental. nel Piceno, 1935, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Mon. ant., v35, 1933–35.
see PALERMO. Il Museo Naz. di P., [*by*] M., 1932.

Marcosson (Isaac Frederick).
Adventures in interviewing. 8°. N.Y. 1919
The rebirth of Russia. 8°. 1917

Marcoussis (*Mme* **Louis**), *see* HALICKA (ALICE).

Marcu (Alexandru). Romanticii ital. & Românii, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t2, 1925.
V. Alecsandri şi Italia, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t3, 1927.

Marcu (Mosco). Ce que les Juifs roumains doivent à la Prusse. [M368]. s8°. 1916

Marcu (Valeriu). The expulsion of the Jews f. Spain. Tr. M. Firth. s8°. 1935
Die Geburt d. Nationen. V. d. Einheit d. Glaubens z. Demokr. d. Geldes. 8°. 1931
Lenin. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1928
Men & forces of our time. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1931]

Marcucci (Francesco Antonio), *patr. of Constantinople, see* SORANZO (G.) Peregrinus Apost.: spirito pubbl. e il viaggio di Pio VI a Vienna. [App., Diario da M.], 1937.

Marcus, *Diaconus* [†MARK, *deacon of the Church of Gaza*]. Vie de Porphyre, évêque de Gaza. Texte établi, tr. &c. par H. Grégoire & M. A. Kugener. 8°. 1930
La vie géorgienne de St. Porphyre de Gaza; [*intr. by* P. Peeters], *see* ANALECTA BOLLANDIANA, t59, 1941.

Marcus, *Eremita* [*monachus*], *4 cent.* Tract. de Incarnatione dominica [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Marcus Agrippa, *see* AGRIPPA.

Marcus (Ernst). Palästina—ein werdender Staat. 8°. L. 1929

Marcus (Geoffrey Jules).
St. George of Eng. s8°. [1929]

Marcus (Hans), *see* POEMA MORALE. Das frühmittelengl. "Poema morale"; krit. hrsg. mit grammat. Durchprüf. u. deut. Übers. v. H. M., 1934.

Marcus (Jacob Rader). The Americanization of I. M. Wise. [M589]. 8°. *p.p.* Cincinnati. 1931
The Jew in the medieval world: source bk., 315–1791. 8°. Cincinnati. 1938

Marcus (Samuel). Die Pädagogik d. israelit. Volkes. [M28]. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1877
1, Die Bibel o. Buch d. Erziehung.
2, Zur Schul-Pädagogik d. Talmud.

Marcuse (Herbert). Reason & revolution. Hegel & the rise of social theory. 8°. [1941]

Marcuse (Ludwig). Gerhart Hauptmann u. s. Werk. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. M. la8°. [1922]
Heinrich Heine. Tr. L. M. Sieveking & I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. 1934
Literaturgesch. d. Gegenw. In Verb. mit E. Blass &c. hrsg. M. 2B. la8°. Wien. 1925
Revolutionär u. Patriot. Leben Börnes. 8°. L. [1929]
Soldier of the Church: life of Ignatius Loyola. Tr. & ed. C. Lazare. 8°. [1939]
Strindberg, d. Leben d. trag. Seele. la8°. Wien. 1922

Marc-Wogau (Konrad). Inhalt u. Umfang d. Begriffs, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B30, 1936–37.

Marcy (Randolph Benton). Explor. of the Red River of Louisiana, 1852. By M. ass. by G. B. McClellan. [U.S. Senate. 32d Congress, 2d Session]. 8°. Wash. 1853

Marcy (William Learned), *U.S. Senator; 1786–1857, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, M., by H. B. Learned, 1928.

Mardelle (Maurice). Pierruche au soleil. Roman. s8°. [1935]

Marden (Philip Sanford).
Greece & the Aegean Is. 8°. 1907
A wayfarer in Portugal. 8°. [1927]

Marder (Arthur J.)
Brit. naval policy, 1880–1905. 8°. [1941]

Mare (Margaret Laura) & A. C. Percival.
Victorian best-seller: the world of C. M. Yonge. 8°. [1947]

Maréchale, The, *ps., see* BOOTH (C.)

Marencourt (Maillé de), *see* MAILLÉ DE MARENCOURT.

Marenesi (Mario). La Villa Nazionale di Stra. [Min. d. Educ. Naz. Itinerari d. musei &c. d'Italia]. s8°. [1932]

Marenholtz-Bülow (Bertha v.), *baroness, see* WALTER (L.) B. v. M-B. in i. Bedeut. f. d. Werk Fröbels, 1881.

Marenis (Jacqueline).
Les fantômes de la solitude. s8°. [1938]
La porte de l'enfer: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 275, 1950.
La ville de proie: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 261, 1949.

Mares, *St., see* MARIS, *Mar.*

Mares (Franz) & J. Sedláček. Topogr. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkm.: polit. Bezirk Prachatitz, *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale, B38, 1914.

Marescalchi (Ferdinando), *1754–1816, see* MUZZI (T.) Vita di F. M., patrizio bolognese, 1932.

Mareschal (André), *see* DUREL (L. C.) L'œ. d'A. M., auteur dramat. &c., 1932.

Mareschal (Rouland-), *see* ROULAND-MARESCHAL.

Marescotti (*il conte* **Luigi Aldrovandi-**), *see* ALDROVANDI-MARESCOTTI.

Marest (Gabriel), *S.J.* Letter to Fr. de Lamberville, S.J., overseer of missions of Canada, [1694; tr.], *see* TYRRELL (J. B.), *ed.* Doc. rel. to early hist. of Hudson Bay, 1931.

Marett (John Ranulph de la Haule). Race, sex, & environment. St. of mineral deficiency in human evol. 8°. 1936

Marett (Robert H. K.) Archaeological tours f. Mexico City. Forew. by T. A. Joyce. s8°. 1934
An eye-witness of Mexico. 8°. O. 1939

Marett (Robert Ranulph). Custom is king. Essays [*by var. wrs.*] pres. to M. on h. 70th birthday, June 13, 1936. Ed. L. H. D. Buxton. 8°. [1936]
The diffusion of culture. *For a. ed. see* FRAZER LECTs., 1922–32, 1932.
Faith, hope & charity in prim. religion. 8°. O. 1932
Ferdinand C. S. Schiller, 1864–1937, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
Head, heart & hands in human evolution. 8°. 1935
James G. Frazer, 1854–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
A Jerseyman at Oxford. 8°. 1941
Lewis Richard Farnell, 1856–1934. Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v20. la8°. [1935]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Man in the making. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. [1937]
The raw material of religion, [A. Lang lect.], 1929, *see* LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.

Marett (Robert Ranulph) [*continued*].
Sacraments of simple folk. [Gifford Lects.] 8°. O. 1933
Tylor. [Mod. Sociologists]. s8°. [1936]
see HUGHES (E. R.), *ed.* Individual in East & West, by M. &c., 1937.
,, ROSE (H. J.) R. R. M., 1866–1943, 1946.
,, ROSE (W.), *ed.* Outline of mod. knowledge: M. &c. on science &c., 1931.

Marettes (Jean Bapt. Le Brun des), *see* LE BRUN DES MARETTES.

Marey (Etienne Jules).
La machine animale. 8°. 1873

Marfelde (John) [*or* MIRFELD], *see* HARTLEY (P. H.-S.) & H. R. ALDRIDGE. J. de M. of St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield: h. life & wks., 1936.

Marffy-Mantuano (Judith), *aft. wife of 5th earl of Listowel, see* LISTOWEL.

Margadant (Simon Lemm), *see* LEMNIUS (S.)

Margalith (Aaron M.)
The internat. mandates. 8°. Baltimore. 1930
see ADLER (C.) & A. M. M. Amer. intercession on behalf of Jews in diplom. corr. of U.S., 1840–1938, 1943.
,, —— & —— With firmness in the right: Amer. diplom. action aff. Jews, 1840–1945, 1946.

Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *1492–1549; queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre* [MARGUERITE, *de Navarre*; M., *de Valois*].
Heptameron. Tr. A. Machen, w. intr. [Early novelists; ed. E. A. Baker]. 8°. *n.d.*
The mirror of the sinful soul. Prose tr. by Princess Elizabeth. Reprod. in facs. & ed. w. intr. &c. by P. W. Ames. 8°. 1897
Les nouvelles de M., reine de Navarre. [*Illust.*] 3t. s8°. Berne. 1780–81
see FEBVRE (L.) Autour de l'Heptaméron, amour sacré, amour profane, 2e éd., 1944.
,, JOURDA (P.) M. d'A., Dsse d'Alençon, Reine de N., 2t, 1930.
,, —— Une pesse de la Renaiss.: M. d'A., 1932.
,, —— Répertoire de la corresp. de M. d'A., 1930.
,, PUTNAM (S.) M. of Navarre, 1936.
,, TOLLIN (H.) Biog. Beitr. &c., M. v. Navarra u. i. Kreis, 1866.

Margaret [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI, king of England* [MARGUERITE, *d'Anjou*],
see BAGLEY (J. J.) M. of A., Queen of Eng., 1948.
,, ERLANGER (P.) M., Reine d'Angl., 1931.
,, ROY (J. J. E.) Hist. de M. d'A., Reine d'Angl., 10e éd., 1872.

Margaret [*of Austria*], *1480–1530; consort of John, infanta of Spain; aft. of Philibert II, duke of Saxony* [MARGUERITE, *d'Autriche*].
Albums poétiques. [Ed., *w.* Avant-propos by] M. Françon. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Corresp. de M. & de ses ambassadeurs à la cour de France conc. l'exécution du Traité de Cambrai (1529–30). Ed. Gh. de Boom. [Comm. Roy. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1935
see BRUCHET (M.) M. d'Autriche, Dsse de Savoie, *w.* bibliog., 1927.
,, CARTON DE WIART (H.) M. d'A., une pesse belge de la Renaiss., 1935.
,, CHAGNY (*l'abbé* A.) & F. GIRARD. Une pesse de la Renaiss. &c., 1929.
,, GLÜCK (G.) Kinderbildnisse aus Samml. M., 1905.
,, JUSTE (T.) Charles-Quint & M. d'Autriche &c., 1858.

Margaret, *St., of Cortona, see* MAURIAC (F.) M. of C.; tr., 1948.

Margaret, *queen consort of Humbert, k. of Italy, see* BORDEUX (V. J.) M. of Savoia, late queen mother of Italy, 1929.

Margaret, *duchess of Parma, 1522–86* [MARGARET, *of Austria*].
Corr. franç. avec Philippe II. Ed. H. A. Enno van Gelden. [Hist. Genoots. Werken, s3, 74].
t2, 3 (Suppl., 1565–68). 4°. Utrecht. 1941–42

Margaret [*of Savoy*], *consort of Francis IV* [GONZAGA], *duke of Mantua & Montferrat; 1589–1655, see* QUAZZA (R.) Margherita di Savoia, 1930.

Margaret, *Saint, queen consort of Malcolm, king of Scotland,*
see FEST (S.) The sons of Eadmund Ironside—St. M., 1938.
,, HENDERSON-HOWAT (A. M. D) Royal Pearl: life &c. of M., 1948.

Margaret [DE VALOIS], *1553–1615; queen consort of Henry IV, king of France.*
Mémoires. Suivis des anecdotes inéd. de l'hist. de Fr. pend. les 16e & 17e s., tirées de Du Vair & autres. Publ. avec notes par L. Lalaune. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1858
Mémoires. Intr. & notes de P. Bonnefon. 8°. 1920
see DONNAY (M.) La reine M., 1946.
,, DUPLOMB (C.) L'Hôtel de la reine M., 1881.
,, MARIÉJOL (J. H.) A daughter of the Medicis, M. de V.; tr., 1930.
,, —— La vie de M. de V., 1928.
,, RIVAL (P.) La folle vie de la reine M., 1929.

Margaret, *St., Virgin & Martyr.*
Seinte Marherete, the meiden ant martyr. Re-ed. by F. M. Mack. [E.E.T.S., 193]. 8°. 1934
see WACE (R.) La vie de Ste M.; éd. E. A. Francis, 1932.

Margaret *of York, consort of Charles, duke of Burgundy, called the Bold, see* VANDER LINDEN (H.) Itinéraires de Charles, duc de Bourgogne, M. d'York &c., 1467–77, 1936.

Margarit (*card.* **Juan de**) [*ps.* EL GERUNDENSE; †MOLES DE MARGARITIS (JOANNES), *bp. of Gerona*], *see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*

Margarita. Novii russkii posennik M. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1906

***Margariton.** A rich treasure discovered of problemes, amorous, naturall, mor. & polit. Tr. out of French [by T. S.] [*fol. F8 wanting*]. s8°. 1640

Margary (Ivan Donald).
Roman ways in the Weald. 8°. [1948]

Margat, *Seigneurs de, see* CHANDON DE BRIAILLES (*Cte*). Lignages d'outre-Mer, les seigneurs de M., 1948.

Margenau (Henry).
The nature of phys. reality. A philos. of mod. physics. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Margerie (Amédée de).
Le Comte J. de Maistre, sa vie, s. écrits, s. doctrines, avec docs. inéd. 8°. 1882

Margerison (Samuel), *see* CALVERLEY. Reg. of C.; w. descr. of church &c. by S. M., 2v, 1880–3.

Margesson (*Lady* **Isabel Augusta**), *wife of Sir Mortimer R. Margesson, form. Hobart-Hampden.*
Government advice on the new education. [Sesame Club Papers, 8]. p2. [M111]. 8°. *n.d.*

Margetson (Stella).
Peter's wife. Novel. s8°. [1948]

Margoliouth (David Samuel).
Mohammed. [What did they teach?] s8°. [1939]
Mohammedanism. [Home Univ. Lib.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1921]
On 'The book of religion & empire' by 'Alī B. Rabban al-Tabari. 8°. [1930]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The permanent elements of relig. [Essays for the times, No. 14. M202]. 8°. [1905?]
Studies in the Sermon on the Mount. [*Extr. f.* The Expositor, v9. M262]. 4p. 8°. [1910]
The Sword of the Spirit. Sermon. [M429]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. [1920]
Two S. Arab. inscr., *For a. c., see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Was the Book of Wisdom written in Hebrew? [*no tp.* M21]. 8°. [1890]
see JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Cat. of Arabic papyri, by M., 1933.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) D. S. M., 1858–1940, 1943.

Margoliouth (George).
Mediæval & mod. Hebrew MSS. [Repr. f. Jewish Encycl., v8]. la8°. 1904
The problem of immortality &c. [M167]. s8°. 1904
Some elem. thoughts on relig. [M160]. s8°. 1903
see BRIT. MUSEUM: MSS. Cat. of Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B.M.; by G. M., p4, 1935.

Margoliouth (Herschel Maurice).
Intimation & o. poems. s8°. 1948

Margolis (Max Leopold).
The theolog. aspect of reformed Judaism. [M171]. 8°. Baltimore. 1904

Margoréwos [MERCURIUS], *Saint, see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.* Vitae sanctorum indig., 1, Acta M., 1904.

Margraff (Anthony William).
International exchange. 8°. Chicago. 1903

Marguerite (*le gén.* **Jean Auguste**), *see* MARGUERITTE (V.) Un gr. Franç., le gén. M., 1930.

Margueritte (Paul). Nos tréteaux. Charades de V. Margueritte. Pantomimes de P. M. la8°. 1910
see MARGUERITTE (V.) Un gr. Français, le gén. M., avec des pages de P. M. extr. de Mon père, 1930.

Margueritte (Victor).
Aristide Briand. s8°. [1932]
Avortement de la S.D.N (1920–36). s8°. [1936]
Le cadavre maquillé. La S.D.N. (mars–sept. 1936). s8°. [1936]
Debout les vivants! s8°. [1932]
Un gr. Français: le gén. Margueritte [*w.* Lettres du Général]. Avec pages de P. Margueritte extr. de Mon père. s8°. 1930
Vers le bonheur. Le bétail humain. s8°. [1928]
see ALLIÉS. Les A. contre la Russie av., pend. & ap. la Guerre mondiale; préf. de V. M., 1926.

Marguet (Frédéric Philippe). Hist. gén. de la navigation du 15e au 20e s. la8°. 1931

Marguliès (Erwin). Le centaure: nouvelle; tr. M. Gazier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 265, 1949.

Margulies (Samuel Hirsch), *see* SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Arab. Psalmenübersetz., Dissert. v. M., 1884.

Margwelaschwili (T. v.) Der Kaukasus u. d. alte Orient, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ETHN., J.69 (1937), 1938.

Marḥa. Il Marḥa 'ewûr [Guida d. cieco. *Ethiopic text*]. Nota d. I. Guidi. [Estr. d. Rendiconti d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v5. P3051]. 8°. 1896

Marhefka (Edmund), *ed., see* WAFFENSTILLSTAND (Der), 1918–19: Dok.-Material, 3B, 1928.

Marherete, *see* MARGARET.

Marholm (Laura).
Zwei Frauenerlebnisse. 8°. Paris. 1895

Mari (Adriano), *1813–87, see* MARI (M.) L'arresto di Garibaldi &c. [& Bibliog. d. scr. di A. M.], 1913.

Mari (Marino). L'arresto di Garibaldi e il ministero Menabrea, con doc. ined. &c. [& Bibliog. d. scr. di A. Mari]. la8°. Firenze. 1913

Maria, *empress consort of Maximilian II, emp. of Germany, see* MONTE RODIGINA (I.) Orat. alla s. Maesta n. ven. à Padoua, 1581.

Maria [*de Molina*], *daughter of Alfonso de M., aft. wife of Sancho IV, king of Castile & Leon; d. 1321, see* GAIBROIS DE BALLESTEROS (M.) M. de M., 1936.

Maria Anne, *queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain* [MARIA ANNE *v. Neuburg*], *see* ADALBERT, *pr. of Bavaria.* Das Ende d. Habsburger in Span., B2, M. A. v. N., 1929.

Maria de la Paz, *Infanta of Spain, wife of Ludwig Ferdinand of Bavaria.* Through four revolutions, 1862–1933. Set forth f. h. diaries &c. by Prince Adalbert of Bavaria. 8°. [1933]

Maria Francisca Isabella, *q. c. of Alfonso VI, king of Portugal, aft. of Pedro II, see* ÁLVARO DÓRIA (A.) A Rainha D. M. F. de Sabóia, 1646–83, 1944.

María Luisa Teresa, *queen consort of Charles IV, of Spain.* Cartas confidenciales de la reina M. L. y de Don Manuel Godoy. Intr. &c. por C. Pereyra. 8°. [1935]

Maria Rafaela de los Dolores y Patrocinio, *Sister, see* PATROCINIO, *Sister.*

Maria Sophia Amalia, *q. c. of Francis II, king of Naples; 1841–1925, see* TOSTI (A.) M. S., ult. regina di Napoli, 1947.

Maria Theresia, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emp. of Germany.*
Corr. entre M.-T. & Marie-Antoinette. Prés. & annotée par G. Girard, [1770–80. 5e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Letters of an empress. Coll. of intimate l. fr. M. T. to h. children &c. Ed. G. Pusch. Tr. E. R. Taylor. 8°. 1939
Lettres inéd. de M.-T. & de Joseph II; publ. le b. Kervyn de Lettenhove, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t20, 1868.

Maria Theresia [*continued*].
see FROMAGEOT (*l'abbé*). Annales du règne de M.-T., 1775.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) M. T. of Austria, 1936.
,, KRAFT (Z. v.) M. T.: geschichtl. Roman, 1918.
,, MORRIS (C. L.) M. T., 1938.
,, PFISTER (K.) M. T., 1949.
,, TSCHUPPIK (C.) M. T., 1934; tr. (*French*), 1936.

Maria (Hermano Nectario), *see* NECTARIO MARIA.

Mariaca (Prudencio Ma. de Verástegui y), *see* VERÁSTEGUI Y MARIACA.

***Mariage** (Le) secret, comédie, 1786, *see* BROUSSE DESFAUCHERETS (J. L.)

Mariager Legende-Haandskrift. Gl. Kgl. Saml. 1586 4to. Udg. G. Knudsen. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 44]. 8°. København. 1917-30
Eusebii Sændebreff–Augustini Sændhebreff—Cyrilli epīst.—Jeronimi lleffneth—S. Katherine leffneth &c.

Mariamne, *wife of Herod, king of Judaea, see* VALENCY (M. J.) Tragedies of Herod & M., 1940.

Mariana (Juan de), *see* LABITTE (C.) De jure polit. quid senserit M., 1841.

Mariani (Ugo). Giacomo da Viterbo: cenni biog., *see* REALE SOC. ROMANA DI ST. PATRIA. Arch., v48, 1925.

Mariani (Valerio). Arnolfo di Cambio. [Quaderni d'Arte, 6]. 8°. [1943]
Storia della scenografia italiana. sfol. Firenze. 1930

Mariano (Raffaele). Lassalle e il suo Eraclito. Saggio di filos. egheliana. s8°. Firenze. 1865

Mariano Catalina (*D.*), *see* CATALINA.

Mariano Nipho (Francisco).
Dialogo, entre un forastero y un cortesano, explic. los arcos triunfales &c., Madrid, para la entrada d. D. Carlos III. [P2920]. 8°. [1760]
Explic. de las causas &c. de los terremotos. [P2921]. 8°. 1755
see CORREO GEN., HIST., LIT. Y ECON. DE LA EUROPA, por M. N., 1763.

Mariat (Jean). L'éducation coloniale, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 208, 1938.

Marich (M.)
Severnoe siyanie. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1949

Marichal (Paul),
see BAR-LE-DUC. Coll. Cloüet-Buvignier s. l'hist. du Verdunois &c.; inventaire par P. M., 1923–27.
,, DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France: Vosges, par P. M., 1941.

Marichalar (Antonio).
Mentira desnuda (hitos). s8°. 1933
Riesgo y ventura del Duque de Osuna. s8°. 1930

Maricourt (*le baron* **André de**).
La véritable Mme Tallien. s8° [1933]

—— **& M. de Bertrandfosse.**
Les Bourbons, 1518–1830. Hérédités, pathologie, amours & grandeur. 5e éd. 8° [1936]

Marie, *d'Anjou, queen consort of Charles VII, k. of France, see* MARY, *of Anjou.*

Marie, *de France* [MARIA FRANCICA].
Das Buch v. Espurgat. S. Patrice de M. de F. u. s. Quelle. Hrsg. C. Warnke. [Bibl. Normann., 9]. 8°. Halle. 1938
French mediaeval romances. [Fr. the Lays of M. de Fr. Tr. E. Mason. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Lais. Ed. by A. Ewert. [Blackwell's French Texts]. s8°. O. 1944
Liebesmärchen. Auswahl nach W. Hertz. s8°. Zürich. [1921]
see NAGEL (E.) M. de F. als dichter. Persönlichkeit, 1930.

Marie, *de l'Incarnation, Ursuline* [MARIE GUYARD, *aft.* MARTIN], *see* MARIE EMMANUEL, *sister.* M. de l'Inc. d'après s. lettres, 1946.

Marie [*Leczinska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, of France, see* MARY [LECZINSKA].

Marie, *Mère, de la Passion* [CHAPPOTIN DE NEUVILLE (H. M. P. DE)], *see* GOYAU (G.) Fondatrice d'Inst. missionnaire: Mère M. &c., 1935.

Marie, *q. c. of Ferdinand, king of Roumania.*
The stealers of light. A legend. 8°. 1916
The story of my life. 3v. 8°. 1934–35

Marie, *q. c. of Ferdinand, king of Roumania* [*cont.*]
see MORRIS (C. L.) On tour w. Queen M., 1927.
,, OUDARD (G.) La reine M. de Roumanie, 1939.

Marie, *grand duchess of Russia, aft. wife of (1) Prince William of Sweden, (2) Prince Sergei Putratin.* A princess in exile. 8°. [1932]
Things I remember. Tr. &c. Russell Lord. 8°. [1930]

Marie, *du Sacré-Cœur* [*Mme* LAROCHE].
La formation cathol. de la femme contemp. s8°. 1899
Les religieuses enseignantes & les nécessités de l'apostolat. 5e éd. annot. & augm. d'une intr. s8°. 1899

Marie I, *roi des Sedangs, see* MEYRÉNA (M. D. DE).

Marie Adelaide, *grand dcss. of Luxemburg, see* O'SHAUGHNESSY (E. C.) M. A., gr. d. of L. &c., 1932.

Marie Amélie [*de Bourbon*], *q. c. of Louise Philippe, k. of the French.* La jeunesse de M.-A., reine des Français, d'ap. s. journal. Publ. par la dsse de Vendôme. s8° [1935]

Marie Antoine, *père, st., of Toulouse* [FRANÇOIS LÉON CLERGUE], *see* CLERGUE (H.) The saint of Toulouse (père M. A.), 1825–1907, 1931.

Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France.* M.-A. & Barnave. Corr. secrète, juil. 1791 jan. 1792. Prem. éd. compl. établie d'ap. les orig. par A. Söderhjelm. 8°. 1934
The trial at large of M. A., Oct. 15 & acc. of h. execution Oct. 16, 1793. 8°. *Ridgway.* 1793
see ANTHONY (K.) M. A., 1933.
,, ARNAUD-BOUTELOUP (J.) Rôle polit. de M.-A., 1924.
,, BARON (A.) M.-A. & le complot maçonnique, 1910.
,, BARRINGTON (E.) The Empress of Hearts, romance, 1928.
,, BAUMANN (E.) M.-A. & A. Fersen, 1933.
,, BELLOC (H.) M. A., 3rd ed., 1911; 6th ed., 1928.
,, BENJAMIN (R.) M.-A., 1940.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, M.-A. & Fersen &c., 1932.
,, CAMPAN (*Mme* J. L. H.) Mem. on M. A. & h. court; tr., 2v, 1909.
,, CORYN (M. S.) M.-A. & A. de Fersen, 1938.
,, ELOFFE (*Mme*). Modes & usages du temps de M. A., 2t, 1885.
,, FLEISCHMANN (H.) Pamphlets libertins c. M.-A., 1910.
,, GÉLIS (F. DE). Un ami de M.-A.: le cte A. de Fersen, 1935.
,, GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. Hist. de M.-A., n. éd., 1916.
,, KUNSTLER (C.) Dern. jours de M.-A., 1938.
,, —— Vie privée de M.-A., 1938; tr., 1940.
,, LADOUÉ (P.) Les panégyristes de Louis XVI & M.-A., 1793-1912, 1912.
,, LA ROCHETERIE (M. DE). Hist. de M.-A., 1755-93, n. éd., 2t, 1905.
,, MADELIN (L.) Le crépuscule de la monarchie: Louis XVI & M. A., 1935.
,, MARIA THERESIA, *q. of Hungary &c.* Corr. entre M.-T. & M.-A., [1770–80]; annot. par G. Girard, 1933.
,, NOLHAC (P. DE). Autour de la Reine, 1929.
,, —— M.-A. à Versailles, 1932.
,, —— M.-A., dauphine, 1911.
,, —— La reine M.-A., 1917.
,, REY (L.) Le Petit Trianon & le hameau de M. A., 1936.
,, SÉGUR (*marq.* P. DE). M. A.; tr., 1927.
,, SÖDERHJELM (A.) Fersen & M. A., 1930.
,, WEBSTER (N. H.) L. XVI & M. A. bef. the Revol., 1936; 37.
,, —— L. XVI & M. A. dur. the Revol., 1937.
,, ZWEIG (S.) M. A., 1932; tr. (*French*), 1934.
,, —— M. A.: portrait of an average woman, 1933; 2nd ed., 1933.

Marie Clotilde, *of Savoy, daughter of Victor Emmanuel II, aft. wife of prince Jérôme Napoléon Bonaparte* [CLOTILDE *of Savoy*], *see* FANFANI (L. G.) & M. T. PORTE. M. C. de S., 1843–1911: vie & lettres, 1929.

Marie Emmanuel, *sister, O.S.U., Quebec.*
Marie de l'Incarnation d'après s. lettres. 8°. Québec. 1946

Marie Feodorovna, *empress consort of Alexander III, emp. of Russia, see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.* Letters of N. & Empress M.: confid. corr.; [tr.], 1937.

Marie Louise [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Charles Ludovic, k. of Etruria, see* BOURBON-PARMA (*le pr.* S. DE). La Reine d'Étrurie, [1782-1824], 1928.

Marie Louise [*de Bourbon-Orléans*], *aft. queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain; 1662–89, see* MARY LOUISA, *q. c. of Charles II.*

Marie Louise, *empress consort of Napoleon I.*
Cat. of books f. lib. of M. L. Sold by Sotheby, 26 July 1933. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1933
see BOURGOING (*le baron* P. DE). Le cœur de M. L., 1810–21: lettres &c., 2t, 1938–39.
,, MAHAN (A.) M.-L., la némésis de N.; tr., 1933.
,, MASSON (F.) L'impératrice M.-L., 11e éd., 1912.
,, MAZE-SENCIER (A.) Fournisseurs de Nap. I & des 2 impératrices, 1893.
,, NAPOLEON I, *emp.* Letters to M. L.; tr., 1935; 1950.
,, —— Lettres inéd. à M.-L., 1810–14, 1935.
,, ODDIE (E. M.) M. L., 1931.

Marie Thérèse Charlotte [*de Bourbon*], *dau. of Louis XVI, see* MÄCKEL (O. V.) The Dunkelgraf mystery, 1929.

Marie (Anna), *ps., see* HAUTEFEUILLE (ANNE A. C. DE B.)

Marie (Aristide). Célestin Nanteuil, peintre, aquafortiste & lithographe. [La vie & l'art romantiques]. 4°. 1924

Mariéjol (Jean H.) Charles Emmanuel de Savoie, duc de Nemours, gouverneur du Lyonnais &c., 1567–95. la8°. [1938]
A daughter of the Medicis: Marguerite de Valois. Tr. J. Peile. 8°. 1930
Master of the Armada: life &c. of Philip II of Spain. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. [1933]
La vie de Marguerite de Valois (1553–1615). la8°. [1928]

Marienbad. Aus Goethe's Marienbader Tagen, 20 Beitr. &c., 1932, *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.)

Marieschi (Michael). Magnificentiores selectioresque urbis Venetiarum prospectus, quos M. M. depinxit. [*21 engravings w. add. col. plate of the Rialto Bridge w. Eng. inscr. inserted*]. obl. fol. Venetiis. 1741

Mariette (François Auguste Ferdinand), *see* BOULAQ MUSEUM. Papyrus égypt. du Mus. du B.; publ. en facs. par F. M., 1871.

Mariette (Pierre Jean). Lettre à G. Meerman, annotée par M. Tourneux, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mél., 1903.

Marignane (M.) Le maître de la Pieta de Villeneuve, de l'Annonciation d'Aix . . . révélé: E. Charonton. la8°. 1938

Marignolli (Giovanni dei), *bp. of Bisignano.*
Relatio (14c.), *see* SINICA Franciscana, v1, 1929.

Marigny (Enguerrand de), *see* RICHER (A.)
*Vies des surintendans des finances &c. dep. M., 1791.

Mārī ibn Sulaimān, 'Amr ibn Matta & Seliba.
De patriarchis Nestorianorum. Comment. ex cod. Vat. *Lat. & Arabic.* 4v [*in* 1]. la8°. Romae. 1896–99

Marilla (E. L.) A comprehensive bibliography of H. Vaughan. 8°. [Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1948]

Marillac (Louise de), *see* LE GRAS (L.)

Marillac (Marcel de). Mémoire, *see* BUCHON (J. A. DE). Choix de chron. &c.: Palma Cayet &c., t2, 1836.

Marillier (Henry Currie). English tapestries of the 18th cent. 8°. 1930
Handbook to the Teniers tapestries. 8°. 1932
The Morris movement. Lect. [P3065]. s8°. 1931
see HAMPTON COURT. Tapestries at H.C. Palace; by M., 1931.

Marin (John), *artist, see* MACBRIDE (H.), M. HARTLEY &c. J. M., watercolors &c., 1936.

Marina, *Saint.* Hist. de St. M.: texte syr. publ. F. Nau, texte lat. publ. L. Clugnet [*w. tr.*], *see* REVUE DE L'OR. CHRÉT., a.6, 1901.

Marina (*Doña*), *Mexican, aft. wife of Juan de Jaramillo* [LA MALINCHE], *see* RODRÍGUEZ (G. A.) Doña M., 1935.

Marina (Luys Santa), *see* SANTA MARINA.

Marindin (*Col.* **Arthur Henry**).
The Salamanca campaign. 4°. 1906
Staff rides. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905
Marindin (George Eden), *see* SMITH (*Sir* WM.) Classical dict., rev. & in part rewr. by M., 1909.
Marinearchiv. Einzeldarstellungen d. Seekrieges 1914–18.
B1, 2. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1931
see LÜTZOW (F.) Der Nordseekrieg, Doggerbank–Skaggerak, 1931. [1.]
,, WALDEYER-HARTZ (H. v.) Der Kreuzerkrieg 1914–18, 1931. [2.]
Marine Biological Association of the U.K.
Journal. N.S., v14–16 (1926–30).
8°. Plymouth. [1927–30]
Plymouth marine fauna. [Intr. by E. J. Allen]. 2nd ed. 8°. Plymouth. 1931
Marinelli (Carl v.) Dom Juan, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barocktrad.; hrsg. O. Hommel, B2, 1936.
Mariner (William), *of the Tonga Is.*, *see* SOMERVILLE (H. B. T.) W. M., 1936.
Mariner's mirror (The). Journal of the Society for Nautical Research.
v14–36. 8°. C. 1928–50
Marinetti (Filippo Tommaso).
L'alcòva d'acciaio. Romanzo.
s8°. Milano. 1927
Il club dei simpatici. [Romanzo futurista].
8°. [Palermo. 1931]
La cucina futurista. s8°. [1931?]
Novelle colle labbra tinte. s8°. 1930
Zang Tumb Tuuum Adrianopoli Ott. 1912.
8°. Milano. 1914
see BELTRAMELLI (A.), F. T. M. &c. Lo zar non è morto, 1929.
Marineus (Lucius), *see* LYNN (C.) A college professor of the Renaissance, L. M., 1937.
Marini (Gaetano Luigi), *1742–1815.*
Lettere ined. Pubbl. E. Carusi. [Studi e testi, 82, 83].
v2, 3. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1938–40
2, Lett. a G. Fantuzzi.
3, Append.: 2 lett. a G. A. Zanetti—Lett. di G. Fantuzzi a G. M.
Marini (Gian Francesco). Sabbioneta, piccola Atene. s8°. Casalmaggiore. 1914
Marini (Remigio). La scuola di Tolmezzo.
8°. Padova. 1942
Marin-Marie, *ps.* [*i.e.* M. M. P. DURAND-COUPPEL DE ST. FRONT]. Wind aloft, wind alow. Tr., cont. narr. of h. 2 single-handed Atlantic crossings &c. 8°. [1945]
Marino (*duchessa* **di**), *see* SAN TEODORO (T. M. C., *duchessa* DI).
Marino (Giovanni Battista), *poet* [†MARINI (G. B.)] L'Adone. Poema, con argomenti d. conte F. Sanvitale &c.
s4°. Venetia. [1623]
La Murtoleide fischiate. Con la Marineide risate del Murtola. s8°. in Spira. 1629
Marinoff (Irene). Neue Wertungen im engl. Roman: Problemgesch. im 20. Jhdt.
8°. L. 1932
Marinsky Theatre, *see* KIROV THEATRE.
Marinus, *the philosopher* [M. NEAPOLITANUS]. *see* PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* Life [by M.] &c.; ed. K. S. Guthrie, 1925.
,, SCHISSEL VON FLESCHENBERG (O.) M. v. N. u. d. neuplaton. Tugendgrade, 1928.
Marinus (Albert). Folklore & science. [Extr. du Folklore Brabançon, 13e année].
8°. Brux. [1933]
Mariol (Henri). La chronologie coloniale. Préf. de A. Martineau. la8°. 1921
Marion (Denis). Le courage de ses actes, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 236, 1946.
Si peu que rien. Roman. 4e éd. 8°. [1945]
Marion (Elie), *see* MAZEL (A.) & E. M. Mémes. inéd. s. la guerre des Cévennes, 1701–8; ed. C. Bost, 1931.
Marion (Jacques). Le train blanc, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 161, 1934.
Marion (Marcel). Hist. du Berry & du Bourbonnais. [3e éd.] 8°. [1933]
La vente des biens nationaux pend. la Révolution. 8°. 1908
Marion-Dufresne (Nicolas Thomas), *navigator, 1729–72*, *see* CROZET. C.'s voy. to Tasmania, N. Zealand &c., 1771–72; tr. Roth, 1891.
Mariotti (Filippo). Dante e la statist. d. lingue, discorso, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v5, 1880.
Maris [MARES], *Mar.* Acta S. Maris. Syr. sive Aram., adj. vers. Lat. &c. ed. J. B. Abbeloos. la8°. Brux. 1885
see ADAEUS. Liturgy of the Holy Apostles Adai & Mari; [tr.], 1893.
Mariscal y Cruz (Juan Antonio). Consejos amigables a Diego de Torres.
[P3084]. s4°. 1728
Marischal (George Keith, *10th earl*), *see* KEITH (G., *baron*).
Maristany (Fernando). En el Azul. Rimas. Pref. de Teixeira de Pascoaes.
s8°. Valencia. 1919
Maritain (Jacques). Antisemitism. 8°. [1939]
Art & poetry. Tr. E. de P. Matthews.
s8°. [1945]
Art & scholasticism w. o. essays. Tr. J. F. Scanlan. 8°. [1930]
Art & scolastique. n. éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1927
A travers la victoire. 8°. [1945]
A travers le désastre. s8°. N.Y. 1941
Christianisme & démocratie. 8°. N.Y. 1943
Christianity & democracy. [Tr. D. C. Anson].
s8°. 1945
Le crépuscule de la civilisation. 8°. 1939
De Bergson à Thomas d'Aquin. Essai de métaphysique & de morale. 8°. N.Y. 1944
The degrees of knowledge. [Tr. f. 2nd rev. &c. Fr. ed., by B. Wall & M. R. Adamson].
la8°. [1937]
De la justice polit.: notes s. la pres. guerre.
s8°. [1940]
Distinguer pour unir; ou Les degrés du savoir. n. éd., rev. & augm. 8°. [1935]
The dream of Descartes. [Tr. M. L. Andison].
s8°. [1946]
Les droits de l'homme & la loi naturelle.
8°. N.Y. 1942
Du régime temporel & de la liberté.
8°. [1933]
Education at the cross roads.
8°. New Haven. 1943
Elém. de philos. [t]1, 2i [1, 8e éd. rev. & corr.] 8°. 1930 33
1, Intr. gén. 2, L'ordre des concepts, [p]1, Petite logique.
Humanisme intégral: problèmes temporels & spirituels d'une nouv. chrétienté.
s8°. [1936]
Intr. to philosophy. Tr. E. I. Watkin.
8°. [1930]
,, ,, [8th impr.] 8°. [1944]
Metafisica de Bergson—Freudismo y psicoanalisis. Conferencias. Tr. M. A. Berraz.
8°. Buenos Aires. 1938
La pensée de Saint Paul. Textes choisis &c. par J. M. s8°. [1947]
The person & the common good. [Tr. J. J. Fitzgerald]. s8°. 1948
La personne & le bien commun. s8°. [1947]
La philos. de la nature. 8°. [1935]
A preface to metaphysics. 7 lects. on being.
8°. 1939
Qu'est-ce que l'homme?: essai, *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 2, 1943.
Questions de conscience: essais &c. 8°. [1938]
Raison & raisons: essais. s8°. [1947]
Los rebeldes españoles no hacen una "guerra santa". [P3125]. s8°. [1937]
Redeeming the time. [Tr. H. L. Binsse].
8°. 1943
The rights of man & natural law. s8°. 1944
Scholasticism & politics. [Tr. ed. M. J. Adler]. 8°. [1940]
Science & sagesse: suivi d'éclairciss. s. la philos. morale. 8°. [1935]
Science & wisdom. [Tr. B. Wall]. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Severini. s8°. [1930]
Le songe de Descartes, suivi de quelques essais. s8°. 1932
St. Thomas Aquinas, Angel of the Schools. Tr. J. F. Scanlan. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1946
The things that are not Caesar's. Tr. of Primauté du spirituel, by J. F. Scanlan.
s8°. 1939
Three reformers. Luther—Descartes—Rousseau. [Tr.] 8°. [1928]
True humanism. Tr. M. R. Adamson.
8°. [1938]
The twilight of civilization. Tr. L. Landry.
s8°. 1945
Maritain (Jacques) [*continued*].
see CLAUDEL (P.), J. M. &c. Le mal est parmi nous, 1948.
,, COURCOURAL (P.) Le "Danger" de l'Action fr.: réponse à M., 1928.
—— **& R. Maritain.**
Prayer & intelligence. Tr. A. Thorold.
[2nd impr.] s8°. 1928
Situation de la poésie. 8°. [1938]
——, *Mgr.* **de Solages &c.**
Etienne Gilson, philos. de la chrétienté [*w. bibliog. of h. wrs.*] s8°. 1949
Maritain (Raïssa), *wife of Jacques Maritain, form. Oumansov.*
Adventures in grace. Sequel to We have been friends together. Tr. J. Kernan. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Jours de soleil en France: souvs., *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 3, 1943.
We have been friends together. Memoirs. Tr. J. Kernan. 8°. N.Y. 1943
see MARITAIN (J.) & R. M. Prayer & intelligence; tr., 1928.
,, —— & —— Situation de la poésie, 1938.
Mariti (Giovanni). Travels thr. Cyprus, Syria & Palestine. Tr. 3v. 8°. 1791–92
Marius (Caius) *the elder; 156–86 B.C.*, *see* SCHUR (W.) Zeitalter d. M. u. Sulla, 1942.
Marivaux (Pierre C. de C. de) [†CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE MARIVAUX (P.)
L'épreuve: comédie; *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.
La vie de Marianne. 4t. s8°. A. 1764
see NIVERNAIS (L.) Disc., Acad. Fr., à la réc. de N. & de M., 1743.
,, TILLEY (A.) 3 French dramatists: Racine—M. &c., 1933.
Marjoribanks (Edward).
Life of Sir E. Marshall Hall. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1929
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. [1930]
W. E. Gladstone, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
—— **& I. Colvin.**
The life of Lord Carson. Pref. by Visct. Hailsham. 3v [1, by E. M.; 2, 3, by I. C.] 8°. 1932–36
Mark, *Counts of*, *see* NORTHOF (L. A). Chron. Comitum de M. (14 c.), 1929.
Mark, *Saint & Evangelist* [*see* BIBLE: MARK *for h. Gospel & comms.*]
Divine liturgy; tr., *see* MALAN (S. C.) Orig. docs., 1, 1872.
Mark VII, *ps.*, *see* PLOWMAN (M.)
Mark (B.) Powstanie w ghetcie warszawskiem.
s8°. Moskwa. 1944
Mark (Grace Gill-), *see* GILL-MARK.
Mark (Jeffrey). Analysis of usury, w. proposals for the abolition of debt. 8°. [1935]
Mark (William). At sea w. Nelson. Life of W. M., a purser &c. Pref. by W. P. Mark-Wardlaw. 8°. [1929]
Markall (Will). While there is life. s8°. 1930
Markby (Lucy, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. Markby, form. Taylor.* Memories of Sir W. Markby, K.C.I.E. 8°. O. 1917
Markby (*Sir* **William**), *K.C.I.E.*, *see* MARKBY (L., *Lady*). Memories of Sir W. M., 1917.
Markel, *presbyter*, *see* MARCELLUS.
Markens (Isaac). A. Lincoln & the Jews.
[M289]. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Markevitch (Igor).
Made in Italy. Tr. D. Silone. 8°. 1949
Markey (Morris). This country of yours.
8°. Boston. 1932
Markham, *The family of*, *see* MARKHAM (C. A.) Hist. of M. of Northamptonshire, 1890.
Markham (Beryl).
West w. the night. 8°. [1943]
Markham (Christopher Alexander).
Hist. & antiq. of Geddington, Northants.
8°. Northampton. 1899
Hist. of the county buildings of Northamptonshire, 1885, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s3, 1898.
Hist. of the Markhams of Northamptonshire.
8°. *p.p.* Northampton. 1890
Markham (Francis). Five decades of epistles of warre. la8°. 1622
Markham (Gervase) [M. (I.)] *A health to the gentlemanly profession of serving-men, 1598. By I. M. Intr. by A. V. Judges. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs., No. 3]. 8°. 1931
Markham's maister-peece: cont. all knowledge belonging to the smith, farrier &c., t. the curing of diseases in horses &c.
8th impr., corr. & augm. 8°. 1656

Markham (Gervase) & L. Machin.
The dumb knight (1608), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v4, 1825; 4th ed., v10, 1875.

Markham (Reuben Henry). Rumania under the Soviet yoke. 8°. Boston. [1949]

Markham (Sydney Frank).
Climate & the energy of nations. 8°. O. 1942
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. O. 1944
History of socialism. 8°. 1930
Report on the museums & art galleries of Brit. Isles (other than nat. museums). By S. F. M. to Carnegie U.K. Trustees. la8°. E. 1938

Markham (Violet Rosa), *aft. wife of James Carruthers.*
Paxton & the Bachelor Duke. 8°. 1935
Romanesque France: st. in the archaeology & hist. of the 12th cent. 8°. [1929]

Markham (Virgil). Song of doom, *see* CRIME CLUB. 6th C.C. omnibus, 1934.

Markievicz (Constance Georgina, *countess*), *form. Gore-Booth.*
Prison letters [1916–26]. Also poems & articles rel. to Easter Week by E. Gore-Booth & biog. sk. by E. Roper. 8°. 1934
see O'FAOLÁIN (S.) C. M.: a biog., 1934.

Markino (Yoshio), *see* ACADÉMIE GONCOURT. Colour of Paris, *w.* essay by the artist [Y. M.], 1914.

Markman (Sidney David). The horse in Greek art. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Sts. in Archaeol., No. 35]. 8°. Baltimore. 1943

Markôs [*Mâr* YAHBH-ALLÂHÂ III, *patriarch of the Nestorian Church in Asia*], *see* SÂWMÂ, *Rabban.* The monks of Kublai Khan: life & travels of R. S. & M.; tr. Sir E. A. W. Budge, 1928; *Jap. tr.*, 1932?

Markov, *village.* *Prigovor selskago skhoda khrestyan s. Markova Moskovskoi gub. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1905

Markov (K. K.), *see* KRILENKO (N. V.), D. I. SCHERBAKOV & K. K. M. 5 let po Pamiru, 1935.

Markov (Pavel A.)
The Soviet theatre. s8°. 1934

Markov (Sergei). Lyudi velikoi tseli: N. M. Prjevalskii—N. N. Miklukho-Maklai. 8°. Moskva. 1944

Markov (Vladimir Semenovich).
Iz Moskovskoi tserkovnoi starini. Na pamyat o M. Bolshom Uspenskom sobore. vip. 3. [P2955]. la8°. Moskva. 1905
Shakhseveni na Mugani, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 14, 1890.

Markovits (Rodion). Siberian garrison. Tr. [G. Halasz]. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929

Marks (Alfred). Who killed Sir E. B. Godfrey? Intr. by J. H. Pollen. s8°. 1905

Marks (Arnold J.) Zionism as an Imperial & World problem. Address. [M431]. 8°. 1920

Marks (David Woolf). "The Law is light". 4 lectures on Law of Moses. [M457]. 8°. 1854

Marks (Jeannette Augusta). Genius & disaster: studies in drugs & genius. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1926

Marks (Joseph), *see* KASTNER (L. E.) & J. M. Glossary of colloquial &c. French, 1929.

Markun (Leo). Mrs. Grundy. Hist. of 4 cent. of morals &c. Gt. Brit. & the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Markus (John), *see* COOKE (N. M.) & J. M. Electronics dict., 1945.

Markusson (Andreas). Han som kjempet mot mørket. Roman. 8°. Oslo. 1937

Markward, *of Anweiler, duke of the Romagna* [†ANWEILER (M. v.)], *see* VAN CLEVE (T. C.) M. of A. & the Sicilian regency, 1937.

Markwardt (Bruno). Gesch. d. deut. Poetik. [Grundr. d. german. Philologie, B13i]. B1. 8°. 1937
1, Barock u. Frühaufklärung.

Markwart (Joseph), *see* MARQUART (J.)

Marlay (Charles Brinsley). The Marlay letters, 1778–1820. [Sel. f. corresp. wh. centred upon the Ctss. of Charleville]. Ed. R. W. Bond. 8°. 1937

Marlborough. Old M.: coll. of pamphlets &c. of 17th & 18th cent., 1904, *see* WORDSWORTH (C.), *ed.*

Marlborough (Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, *9th duke of*), *see* CHURCHILL (*Rt. Hon.* W. L. S.) & C. C. MARTINDALE. Charles, 9th Duke of M., 1934.

Marlborough (Consuelo Spencer-Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of the 9th duke.* Saving the children. Address. [M380]. 8°. 1916

Marlborough (E.) & Co., *publishers.* German technical words & phrases. Eng.-Germ. & Germ.-Engl. dict. 3rd ed., enl. & rev. by E. M. Rolffs. 8°. [1931]

Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*).
Loan exhib. depicting M. & the reign of Queen Anne, Chesterfield House. In aid of the Y.W.C. Assoc. la8°. 1934
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) The campaign; poem, 1705; 5th ed., 1713.
,, BELLOC (H.) The tactics & strategy of M., 1933.
,, BURNET (*Sir* T.) Our ancestors as wise as we: anc. precedents &c. *rel. to treatment of* M., 1712.
,, CHIDSEY (D. B.) M.: portrait of a conqueror, 1930.
,, CHURCHILL (*Rt. Hon.* W. L. S.) M., h. life & times, 4v, 1933–38.
,, EDWARDS (H. J.) & M. E. EDWARDS. Life of M., 1926.
,, FORTESCUE (*Hon. Sir* J. W.) M., 1932.
,, HANFSTAENGL (E. F. S.) Amer. u. Europa von M. bis Mirabeau, 1930.
,, MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) The three Churchills, 1949.

Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*), *wife of 1st duke.* *Her Grace of M.'s party-gibberish expld. &c. By an Honourable Hand. [P2989]. 8°. 1742
Letters of a grandmother, 1732–35. Corr. of S., Dss. of M. w. h. granddaughter Diana, Dss. of Bedford. Ed. G. S. Thomson. 8°. [1943]
Memoirs, w. h. Characters of h. contemps. & h. Opinions. Ed. w. intr. by W. King. 8°. 1930
see CAMPBELL (K. W.) S., D. of M., 1932.
,, CHANCELLOR (F. B.) S. C., 1932.
,, GINSBURY (N.) Viceroy Sarah: [play], 1935.
,, SIX brilliant Eng. women: S. C. by B. Dobrée &c., 1930.

Marle (Raimond van). Development of the Ital. schools of painting. v11–19 [v19, Gen. index by C. van Marle]. la8°. The Hague. 1929–38
Iconographie de l'art profane au Moyen-Age & à la Renaissance. [t]1, 2. 4°. La Haye. 1931–32
1, La vie quotidienne.
2, Allégories & symboles.

Marley (David), *see* DAILY TELEGRAPH story of the War, 1939–45; ed. M., 5v, 1942–46.

Marliani (Giovanni), *see* CLAGETT (M.) G. M. & late medieval physics, 1941.

Marlianus (Joannes Bartholomaeus), *see* ROSSI (F.) Descr. di Roma ant. formata con auttorità di M. &c., 1708.

Marliave (Joseph de). Beethoven's quartets. Intr. &c. by J. Escarra. Pref. by G. Fauré. Tr. H. Andrews. 8°. 1928

Marlier (Georges). Anthonis Mor van Dashorst (Antonio Moro). 4°. Brux. 1934
Die fläm. Malerei d. Gegenw. [Übertr. E. Libal]. 8°. Jena. 1943

Marling (*Col. Sir* **Percival Scrope**). Rifleman & hussar. Forew. by Visct. Plumer. 8°. [1931]

Marlinsky (A.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH BESTUJEV]. A. Bestujev v Yakutske, 1827–29 & na Kavkaze, 1829–37: pisma; *ed.* M. Semevskii (*extr. f.* Russkii Vestnik, t87, 88), *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles*, v3, 1857–87.
Ammalat bek, Kavkazskaya bil. s8°. 1895
Pisma k N. A. i K. A. Polevim, 1831–37 (*extr. f.* Russkii Vestnik), v32, *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles*, v2, 1857–87.
Streifzüge; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B1, 1846.

Marlio (Louis).
Le sort du capitalisme. 8°. [1938]
see MOULTON (H. G.) & L. M. Control of Germany & Japan, 1944.

Marlitt (E.), *ps.* [*i.e.* EUGENIE JOHN].
Das Eulenhaus. 2B [*in* 1]. s8°. L. [1889]

Marlow (James). De Gaulle's France & the key to the coming invasion of Germany. 8°. [1940]

Marlow (Louis), *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS UMFREVILLE WILKINSON].
The brothers Powys, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
The Devil in crystal. s8°. [1944]
Fool's quarter day. s8°. [1935]
The lion took fright. s8°. 1930
Love by accident. s8°. 1929
Mr. Amberthwaite. s8°. 1928
Sackville of Drayton. 8°. [1948]
Swan's milk. 8°. [1934]
Two made their bed. Pref. by W. S. Maugham. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
Welsh ambassadors (Powys lives & letters). 8°. [1936]

Marlowe (Christopher) [†MARLOW (C.)]
Doctor Faustus—Edward the Second, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
Faustus—Edward II, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.
The tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
The tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus. Ed. F. S. Boas. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1932]
La tragique hist. du Docteur Faust. Tr. F. C. Danchin [*w. text & intr.*] s8°. 1935
Dr. Faustus, 1604–16: parallel texts ed. W. W. Greg. 8°. O. 1950
The tragical hist. of the life & death of Dr. Faustus. Conjectural reconstr. by W. W. Greg. s8°. O. 1950
Dram. works. [Sel.] w. pref. notice by P. E. Pinkerton. s8°. 1885
Edward II. Ed. H. B. Charlton & R. D. Waller. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll, v2, 1825.
The Jew of Malta & The massacre at Paris. Ed. H. S. Bennett. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1931]
The Jew of Malta, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v8, 1825.
The life of Marlowe & The tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage. [Life *wr. by &* Tragedy *ed. by*] C. F. T. Brooke. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1930]
*Lust's dominion; or, The lascivious queen; ed. J. Le G. Brereton, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, N.S., v5, 1931.
For a. ed. see †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v14, 1875.
The massacre at Paris. [Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1928
,, ,, *see also* The Jew of Malta *above.*
Plays & poems. s8°. *Newnes.* 1905
Poems. Ed. L. C. Martin. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1931]
Tamburlaine the Great. In 2 parts. Ed. U. M. Ellis-Fermor. [Works & life of M.; gen. ed. R. H. Case]. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, ,, p1, *see* RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.
The tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage, *see* Life &c., *above.*
see BAKELESS (J.) C. M., 1938.
,, —— Tragicall hist. of C. M., 2v, 1942.
,, BATTENHOUSE (R. W.) M.'s Tamburlaine, st. in Renaissance moral philos., 1941.
,, BOAS (F. S.) C. M.: biog. & crit. st., 1940.
,, —— M. & h. circle, 1929.
,, BROOKE (C. F. T.) Reputation of C. M., 1922.
,, CLARK (E. G.) Ralegh & M., 1941.
,, CRAWFORD (C.) M. concordance, p4–7, 1928–32.
,, DUTHIE (G. I.) Dramat. structure of M.'s "Tamburlaine the Gt.", 1948.
,, ECCLES (M.) C. M. in London, 1934.
,, ELLIS (H. H.) From M. to Shaw, 1950.
,, HALL (E. V.) M.'s death at Deptford Strand, 1937.
,, HENDERSON (P.) And morning in h. eyes: bk. ab. C. M., 1937.
,, KOCHER (P. H.) C. M., h. thought &c., 1946.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) M.: a conspectus, 1931.
,, SIMPSON (P.) M.'s Tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus, 1929.

Marlowe (Christopher), *M.A.*
The Harz mountains. s8°. [1930]
Marlowe (Dave). Coming, Sir! autobiog. of a waiter. Forew. by D. MacCarthy. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Marlowe (Francis).
The crime of Philip Garrison. s8°. [1934?]
Marlowe (John).
Rebellion in Palestine. 8°. 1946
Marlowe (Julia), *actress* [*i.e.* SARAH FRANCES FROST, *aft. wife of Robert Taber*], *see* RUSSELL (C. E.) J. M., 1926.
Marmier (Xavier). Impressions & souvs. d'un voyageur chrétien. 5e éd. 8°. Tours. 1877
Marmion (*Abbot* **Columba**) [DOM COLUMBA; JOSEPH MARMION]. Le Christ idéal du moine: confér. spirit. sur la vie monast. & relig. 3e éd. 8°. Abbaye de Maredsous. 1923
Le Christ, vie de l'âme. Préf. de Card. Mercier. s8°. Abbaye de Maredsous. 1929
see THIBAUT (*Dom* R.) Abbot C. M., 1858–1923; tr., 1932.
,, —— Dom C. M., abbé de Maredsous, 1929.
Marmion (Shackerley). The antiquary (1641), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v10, 1826; 4th ed., v13, 1875.
*The soddered citizen. [Prep. by J. H. P. Pafford, checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1935 [1936]
Marmol (Andrés del). Vida, y trabajos d. G. Gracian. s4°. Valladolid. 1619
Marmol (José), *see* CUTHBERTSON (S.) The poetry of J. M., 1935.
Marmont (Albert Paluel-), *see* PALUEL-MARMONT.
Marmontel (Jean François).
Bélisaire. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1796
Contes moraux. 3t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1779
Lauretta—Friendship put to the test—Annette & Lubin *& o. t., w.* Essay on h. wr., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v3, 4, 1807.
Moral tales. Sel. w. rev. trs., biog. intr. &c. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1895
La neuvaine de Cythère. Avec notice par C. Monselet. la8°. 1879
Nouv. contes moraux. 3t. s8°. 1801
see CRÉVELIER (J.) Le rival de Maurice de Saxe [*i.e.* M.], 1928.
Marmorosch (A.) Old & new places in Palestine & S. Syria. s8°. Jerusalem. 1934
,, ,, 4th rev. ed., *w. title*: Old & new places in Pal., Syria & Lebanon. s8°. Jerusalem. 1946
Marmorstein (Arthur). The background of the Haggadah. [Repr. f. Hebrew Union Coll. Ann., v6. M574]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1929
The doctrine of merits in old Rabbinical lit. [M430]. 8°. 1920
The old Rabbinic doctrine of God. 1, Names & attributes. 2, Essays in anthropomorphism. [Jews' Coll. Pubns., N°. 10, 14. M543, 659]. 8°. 1927–37
Rabbinic religion: reply to C. G. Montefiore. [*Extr. f.* The Quest. M550]. 8°. 1927
Religionsgesch. Studien. H1, Bezieh. f. Christen u. Gnostiker im Talmud u. Midraš. [M275]. H2, Die Schriftgelehrten [M298, 306]. 8°. [Pressburg]. 1910–12
Studies in Jewish theology. Ed. by J. Rabbinowitz & M. S. Lew. [*includ. 3 arts. in Hebr.* The A. M. Memorial vol.] 8°. 1950
Talmud u. Neues Test. [M325]. 8°. Vinkovci. 1908
Marmottan (Paul). Bonaparte & la Républ. de Lucques. 8°. 1896
L'Hôtel Marbeuf, 31, rue du Faubourg-St.-Honoré, *see* PARIS: COMM. MUNIC. DU VIEUX P. Procès-verb., 1924.
Le Palais du Roi de Rome à Chaillot. [Lettres de P. F. L. Fontaine, 1811–13. Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Hist. d'Auteuil-Passy]. la8°. 1912
Marmoutier. Livre des serfs de M.; publ. A. Salmon, suivi de chartes &c. & préc. d'un essai sur le servage en Touraine par C. L. Grandmaison, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t16, 1864.
Marnau (Fred) [MARNAU (ALFRED)]. Death of the cathedral [*& o. poems*]. Tr. E. Sigler [*w. German text*]. 8°. [1946]
Free among the dead. [Tr.] s8°. 1950
The wounds of the Apostles. Tr. E. Sigler [*w. German text*]. la8°. [1944]
Marne (Louis Auguste de), *see* RONDET (L. E.) Figures de la Bible, en 500 tabl. gravés [*by* L. A. de M.], 1767.
Marner (Conrad). Der M.; hrsg. P. Strauch, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H14, 1876.
Marnes (Louis Antoine de Bourbon, *cte* **de),** *see* ANGOULÊME (L. A. DE BOURBON, *duc* D').
Marni (Archimede). Allegory in the French heroic poem of the 17th century. 8°. Princeton. 1936
Marnier (Ange Ignace). Etablissements & coutumes, assises & arrêts de l'Echiquier de Normandie, 1207–45. 8°. 1839
see BOURGOGNE. Anc. coutumier de B.; [ed.] M., 1858.
Marnix van Aldegonde (Philip van), *see* QUINET (E.) M. de S.-A., fondat. de la Républ. d. Prov.-Unies, 1854.
Marny (Nikolai Pavlovich Barbot de), *see* BARBOT DE MARNY.
Maroc. Initiation au Maroc. [*By var. as., i.e.* E. Lévi-Provençal &c. Inst. d. Hautes Et. Maroc. 2e éd.] 8°. 1937
,, ,, n. éd. mise à jour. 8°. 1945
La pacification du M., 1907 34. [*By var. as.* Comité de l'Afr. Fr.] 8°. 1936
SERVICE DES ARTS INDIGÈNES, *see* RICARD (P.), *ed.* Corpus de la musique maroc., fasc. 1, 1931.
Marochetti (George Charles, *3rd baron*).
Rich in range. 8°. [1941]
Maroger (Jacques). The secret formulas & techniques of the masters. Tr. E. Beckham. 8°. [1948]
Maroger (*Mme* **Mireille**). Bagne. Préf. de C. J. Chanel & L. Rousseau. s8°. [1937]
Marois (Pierre).
Passé à louer. [2e éd.] s8°. 1933
Maroix (*le gén.* **Jean Eugène Pierre**).
Le Togo, pays d'influence franç. la8°. 1938
Marokkokrise (Die) vor d. Reichstag. [P2885]. 8°. 1911
Maroon. Proc. of Governor & Assembly of Jamaica in regard to M. negroes, 1796, *see* JAMAICA.
Marot (Clément),
see KINCH (C. E.) La poésie satirique de C. M., 1940.
,, PLATTARD (J.) M., sa carrière poét. &c., 1938.
,, VIANEY (J.) Les épîtres de M., 1935.
Marot (Daniel), *see* OZINGA (M. D.) D. M., de schepper v. d. Holland. Lodewijk XIV-stijl, 1938.
Marót (Károly). Der Eid als Tat, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t1, 1924.
Goethe görögsége (*Auszug.* Goethe &c.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t4, 1932.
Refrigerium [*in Hung. & Germ.*], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., t3, 1937.
Marotta (F. Pedro).
Tierra y patria. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1932
Marotta (Giuseppe).
Neapolitan gold. Tr. F. Frenaye. 8°. 1950
Marouzeau (Jules). Dix années de bibliog. classique, 1914–24. p2, Matières & disciplines. 8°. 1928
L'emploi du participe présent latin à l'époque républ. [Extr. des Mémrs. de la Soc. Ling., t16, *& Note complément. b. w. h.* La phrase &c., 1910]. 8°. [1910]
Lexique de la terminologie linguistique [franç., allem.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, franç., allem., angl. 2e éd. augm. &c. 8°. 1943
La linguistique ou science du langage. 2e éd. 8°. 1944
L'ordre des mots dans la phrase latine. 2, Le verbe. 8°. 1938
La phrase à verbe "être" en Latin. 8°. 1910
Quelques aspects de la formation du Latin littéraire. [Soc. de Ling. de Paris. Coll. ling., 53]. la8°. 1949
La traduction du Latin. la8°. 1931
see ANNÉE PHILOLOGIQUE (L'); publ. sous la dir. de J. M., t16, 1946.
,, SOCIÉTÉ DES ETUDES LAT. Mém. des ét. lat. publ. à l'occas. du 20e anniv. de la Soc. &c. d. Et. Lat.; offert à J. M., 1943.
Marpeck (Pilgram), *c. 1495–1556, see* MENNONITE (THE) QUARTERLY REVIEW, v12, Spec. P. M. N°. *& o. p.*, 1938.
Marple (Alice). Iowa authors & th. works: bibliog. Intr. by E. R. Harlan. 8°. Des Moines, Iowa. 1918
Marples (Anne), *see* MARPLES (G.) & A. M. Sea terns, 1934.
Marples (George) & A. Marples.
Sea terns or sea swallows. Habits, lang., arrival & departure. la8°. [1934]
Marples (Morris).
Public school slang. 8°. [1940]
Sarn Helen, a Roman road in Wales. 8°. Newtown. [1939]
University slang. s8°. [1950]
White horses & o. hill figures. 8°. [1949]
Mar-Preist (Martin), *young, ps., see* OVERTON (R.)
Marqah. Des Samaritaners Marqah Erzählung ü. d. Tod Moses. Hrsg., übers. u. mit Noten &c. versehen v. E. Munk. [M17]. 8°. 1890
Marquand (Allan). The brothers of Giovanni della Robbia: Fra Mattia—Luca—Girolamo—Fra Ambrogio. With app., Adds. & corrs. for all the Della Robbia catalogues. Ed. & extend. by F. J. Mather & C. R. Morey. [Princeton Monogr. in art. &c., 13]. la8°. Princeton. 1928
Marquand (Hilary Adair). The dynamics of industrial combination. 8°. 1931
South Wales needs a plan. Assist. by G. Meara. s8°. [1936]
Marquand (John Phillips). Do tell me, Doctor Johnson. [Rowfant Club]. 8°. Cleveland. 1928
H. M. Pulham, Esquire. 8°. [1942]
It's loaded, Mr. Bauer. s8°. [1949]
The late George Apley. Novel. 8°. [1937]
Polly Fulton. 8°. [1947]
Repent in haste. s8°. [1949]
Wickford Point. 8°. [1939]
Marquant (Robert). La vie écon. à Lille s. Philippe le Bon. [H.E., 277]. la8°. 1940
Marquard (Leo) & T. G. Standing.
The Southern Bantu. s8°. 1939
Marquardt (Martha). Paul Ehrlich. Intr. by Sir H. Dale. 8°. 1949
Marquart (Josef) [MARKWART (JOSEPH)].
Die Benin-Samml.: mit Proleg. z. Gesch. d. Handelswege u. Völkerbeweg. in Nordafrika. [Reichsmus. f. Völkerkunde in Leiden, Veröffent., S.2, No. 7]. fol. Leiden. 1913
Die Entstehung d. armen. Bistümer; hrsg. J. Messina, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v27ii, 1932.
Sk. z. hist. Topog. u. Gesch. v. Kaukasien: Itin. v. Artaxata n. Armastica. 8°. Wien. 1928
Südarmenien u. d. Tigrisquellen nach griech. u. arab. Geographen. [St. z. armen. Gesch., 4]. 8°. Wien. 1930
Marquès-Rivière (Jean). Amulettes, talismans & pantacles dans les tradit. orient. & occid. 8°. 1938
L'URSS dans le monde. L'expansion soviét., 1918–35. 8°. 1935
Marquet (Albert), *see* MERMILLON (M.) M., 1929.
Marquet de Vasselot (Jean Joseph). Une châsse limousine du 13e siècle léguée au Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mons. &c., t36, 1938.
Une plaque de reliure limousine au Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND PIOT. Mons., t32, 1932.
Répertoire des Catalogues du Louvre (1793-1917). Suivi de la liste des directeurs &c. [Soc. Fr. de Bibliog.] 8° 1917
Répertoire des vues des salles du Louvre, avec notice hist. de M.-L. Blumer, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, n. pér., t20, 1946.
—— **& R. A. Weigert.**
Bibliog. de la tapisserie, des tapis & de la broderie en France, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Archives, n. pér., t18, 1935.
Marquette (Jacques de). Introd. to compar. mysticism. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Marquez (Joachin Gabaldon), *see* GABALDON MARQUEZ.
Marquina (Eduardo).
El pavo real. Comedia. s8°. 1922
Marquiset (Alfred L.) Ballanche & Mme d'Hautefeuille: lettres inéd. de B., Chateaubriand, Ste.-Beuve &c. 8°. 1912
La célèbre Mlle Lenormand. s8°. 1911

Marr (James William Slesser).
The South Orkney Islands, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v10, 1935.
Marr (Nikolai Yakovlevich).
Ani, stolitsa drevn. Arm. [*Extr.* P2938]. la8°. *n.p.* [1898]
Arm.-gruz. materiali dlya ist. povesti o Varlaame i Ioasafe. [Ott. iz Zap. Vost. Otd. Imp. R. Arkh. Obsch., t11. P2938]. la8°. 1897
Etimologiya 2 term.: sepuh & nagarar. [Ott. iz Zap. Vost. Otd. Imp. R. Arkh. Obsch., t11. P2938]. la8°. 1898
Imya But ili Bud. [Ott. iz Zap. Vost. Otd. Imp. R. Arkh. Obsch., t7. P2938]. la8°. [1892]
Iz knigi tsarevicha Bagrata o gruzinsk. perevodakh &c. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de l'Acad. Imp. d. Sci., t10. *b. w.* Ararat, 1899–1900]. la8°. 1899
K krit. ist. Moiseya Khoren., 1, G. Khalatyants, Arm. epos v Ist. Arm. [Ott. iz Vizant. Vrem., 1898. P2938]. la8°. 1898
O predpolag. korenn. rod. 3 arm. slov tshmarit, tshgrit i tisht. [Ott. iz Zap. Vost. Otd. Imp. R. Arkh. Obsch., t11. P2938]. la8°. 1898
see IMPERAT. RUSS. ARKH. OBSCH. Arkh. eksped. 1916 v Van, 1922.
,, PETER *the Iberian*. Jitie; izd. M., 1896.
Marr (Robert A.) Music & musicians at the Edinburgh Internat. Exhib., 1886. s8°. E. 1887
Music for the people. Retrospect of Glasgow Internat. Exhib., 1888, w. acc. of rise of choral soc. in Scotland. 8°. E. 1889
Marra (John) [MARA]. *Journal of the Resolution's voyage, 1772–5, on discovery to Southern Hemisphere, also journal of the Adventure's voyage, 1772–4 &c. [Ed. D. Henry]. 8°. 1775
Marrack (John Richardson).
Food & planning. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1943
Marret (Léon).
Les fleurs de la Côte d'Azur. s8°. 1926
Marriage. *Etiquette (The) of m., 1902, *see* ETIQUETTE.
*Marriage (The) of wit & science, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.
Marriage Law Reform League. The reform of our marriage laws. Opinions of emin. persons. la8°. [1933]
Marrier (Guillemette). Lokoma. s8°. 1929
Marriott (Charles).
British handicrafts. 8°. [1943]
A key to mod. painting. s8°. [1938]
Pencil drawing. With 4 illust^s. by H. Fletcher, B. Thomas &c. la8°. 1922
see KNIGHT (*Dame* L.) Book of drawings, w. forew. by C. M., 1923.
,, MODERN ART, 1919 ser., text by C. M. & "Tis", 1919.
Marriott (*Sir* **John Arthur Ransome**). Anglo-Russian relations, 1689–1943. s8°. [1944]
Castlereagh: polit. life of Robert, 2nd Marq. of Londonderry. 8°. [1936]
Commonwealth or anarchy? Survey of projects of peace, 16–20c. s8°. [1937]
The crisis of Eng. liberty: hist. of the Stuart Monarchy & Puritan Revolution. 8°. O. 1930
Dictatorship & democracy. 8°. O. 1935
The Eastern Question. 4th ed. 8°. O. 1940
Eng. history in Eng. fiction. 8°. [1940]
Eng. polit. institutions. 3rd ed. with intr. chap. on the constit., 1910–24. s8° O. 1925
The English in India. 8°. O. 1932
Europe & beyond: prelim. survey of world-politics, 1870–1939. 5th ed., rev. s8°. [1943]
The evol. of mod. Europe, 1453–1932. 8°. [1933]
The evol. of the British Empire & Commonwealth. 8°. 1939
Federalism & the problem of the small state. s8°. [1943]
Hist. of Europe, 1815–1923. 8°. [1931]
How we are governed. rev. s8°. 1936
The life of J. Collet. 8°. [1933]
The makers of mod. Italy: Napoleon—Mussolini. 8°. O. 1931
Memories of four score years. Autobiog. 8°. 1946
Mod. England, 1885–1932. [Hist. of Eng.; ed. C. Oman, v8]. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, 4th ed., 1885–1945. s8°. [1948]
Oxford, its place in national hist. 8°. O. 1933
Queen Victoria & h. ministers. 8°. [1933]
Short hist. of France. 8°. [1942]

Marriott (*Sir* **John Arthur Ransome**) [*cont.*]
This realm of England: monarchy, aristocracy, democracy.] 8°. [1938]
The tragedy of Europe. 8°. 1941
Twenty-five years of the reign of King George V. 8°. [1935]
see PEEL (A.) & *Sir* J. A. R. M. R. F. Horton, 1937.
—— & *Sir* **C. G. Robertson.** The evolution of Prussia. rev. ed. s8°. O. [1946]
Marriott (Joseph Weston). The best one-act plays of 1931, 32, 33, 34. Sel. by J. W. M. [4v]. s8°. [1932–35]
Great mod. British plays. Sel. by M. 8°. [1929]
One-act plays of to-day. Sel. by M. [repr.] s2–5. s8°. [1926–31]
The theatre. n. ed. rev. s8°. [1945]
Marriott (St. John). Brit. woodlands as illust. by Lessness Abbey woods. 8°. 1925
Marriott (Stephen Jack), *canon of Westminster*, *see* WILSON (H. A.), S. J. M. &c. Towards a Xtn. order, 1942.
Marriott (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William Thackeray**).
The Liberal Party & Mr. Chamberlain. [P3133]. 8°. [1884]
Marrocco (W. Thomas). Fourteenth-cent. Ital. cacce. Ed. M. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. No. 39. Lithoprinted]. 4°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Marroquín (José Manuel).
El Moro. s8°. N.Y. 1897
,, ,, 3^a ed. s8°. Bogotá. 1937
Retorica y poetica. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1935]
see CASAS (J. J.) Semblanzas, D. Fallon y J. M. M., 1936.
Marroquín (Lorenzo) & J. M. Rivas Groot.
Lo irremediable. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Marrot (Harold V.) Bibliog. of the wks. of John Galsworthy. 8°. 1928
Life & letters of John Galsworthy. 8°. [1935]
W. Bulmer & T. Bensley. A study in transition. [limited ed.] la8°. 1930
see BODONI (G. B.) Pref. to the Manuale tipografico, 1818; tr., w. intr. by M., 1925.
Marrou (Henri Irénée). Saint Augustin & la fin de la culture ant. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Ath. & de Rome, fasc. 145, 145 bis. 2p; *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1938–49
p2 h. sub-title: "Retractatio".
Marruecos. Geografía de M., protectorados y posesiones de España en Africa. [Com. Hist. de las Campañas de Marruecos, 1]. t1. la8°. 1935
Marryat (*Capt.* **Frederick**), *R.N.* The children of the New Forest. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
A diary in America. 8°. N.Y. 1839
Jacob Faithful. [Novels; ed. R. B. Johnson, v4. repr.] 8°. [1929]
Japhet in search of a father. s8°. 1895
The little savage. [Ed. F. S. Marryat. Everyman ed. repr.] s8°. [1920]
The mission: or, Scenes in Africa. 2v[*in* 1]. s8°. N.Y. 1851
Peter Simple. [Novels; ed. R. B. Johnson, v1. repr.] 8°. [1929]
Poor Jack. 8°. 1840
see LLOYD (C.) Capt. M. & the old Navy, 1939.
Marryat (Howard) & U. Broadbent.
The romance of Hatton Garden. 8°. [1930]
Mars (*Mlle*), *actress* [*i.e.* ANNE FRANÇOISE H. BOUTET MONVEL], *see* DESCAVES (L.) Deux pères ou l'enfance de Mlle M., 1939.
Mars (Noel), *O.S.B.* Hist. du Royal monastère de Sainct-Lomer de Blois, de l'Ordre de St-Benoist, 1646. Avec notes, addit. &c. par A. Dupré. la8°. Blois. 1869
Marsall (Gustav) [MARŠALL]. Lehrbuch der slowak. Sprache. 2e A. s8°. Wien. 1921
Marsan (Jules). Théâtre d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. [Tendances, 2]. 8°. 1926
Marschalek (Otto). Österreich. Forscher. Geleitw. v. M. Gusinde. 8°. Mödling. [1950]
Marschlins (Ulysses v. Salis-), *see* SALIS-MARSCHLINS.
Marschner (A. E.), C. v. Raumer &c., *edd.*
200 alte u. neue Kinder-, Studenten-, Soldaten- u. Volks-Lieder mit Bild. u. Singweisen. 8°. L. [c. 1851]
Marsden (Christopher). Palmyra of the North: the first days of St. Petersburg. Pref. by S. Sitwell. 8°. [1942]

Marsden (Dora).
The definition of the Godhead. 8°. [1928]
The mysteries of Christianity. 8°. [1930]
Marsden (Robert). Concio ad clerum habita coram Acad. Cantab., Oct. 9, 1700. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1701
Marsden (Samuel). Letters & journals of S. M., 1765–1838, senior chaplain in New South Wales &c. Ed. J. R. Elder. 8°. Dunedin. 1932
see ELDER (J. R.) M.'s lieuts., 1934.
,, JOHNSTONE (S. M.) S. M., 1932.
,, RAMSDEN (E.) M. & the missions, 1936.
Marsden (Thomas). Roman Catholicks uncertain whether there be any true priests or sacraments in Ch. of R.: argument agst. E. Goodall. s4°. 1688
Marsden (Victor E.) Crossing the Line w. H.R.H. the Prince of Wales in H.M.S. Renown, Apr. 1920. la8°. Sydney. 1920
Marsden (Walter). The wasps' nest. 8°. [1948]
Marsden (William), *F.R.S.*
Hist. of Sumatra. Plates. atlas fol. [1811]
see ROSS (E. D.) MSS. coll. by W. M., *n.d.*
Marseillaise (La): 150e anniversaire, 1792–1942. [*By var. wr^s.*] s8°. Rio de Janeiro. [1942]
Marseille. La Chambre de Commerce de M.; s. rôle dans l'hist. &c. [Expos. Colon. Internat. de Paris, 1931]. la8°. Marseille. 1931
*Marseille depuis 1789 j. 1815, par un vieux Marseillais, 2t, 1844, *see* LAUTARD (L.)
Le Musée des Beaux-Arts de M., par J. A. Gibert. [Coll. Publ. de Fr. Mem.] s8°. 1932
Marsh (Arnold). Smoke: problem of coal & the atmosphere. 8°. [1947]
Marsh (D'Arcy). Democracy at work: machinery of Parliament Hill & the Civil Service. 8°. Toronto. 1938
Marsh (Edith N.), *see* MARSH (NGAIO).
Marsh (*Sir* **Edward Howard**). A number of people. Bk. of reminisc^s. 8°. [1939]
Marsh (Frank Burr). The founding of the Roman Empire. 2nd ed. 8°. 1927
Hist. of the Roman world, 146–30 B.C. 8°. [1935]
The reign of Tiberius. 8°. 1931
Marsh (*Brig.-Gen.* **Frank Graham**).
The Godolphins. limited ed. la8°. *p.p.* [New Milton]. 1930
Marsh (George Linnaeus). Early reviews of Shelley, *see* MODERN PHILOLOGY, v27, 1929.
Marsh (Henry), *see* KIRKMAN (F.) The wits: or, Sport upon sport [p1 *orig. coll. by* H. M. (1662)]; ed. J. J. Elson, 1932.
Marsh (Herbert George). The orig. & signif. of the New Test. baptism. [Univ. of M'ter. Theolog. ser., No. 5]. s8°. M'ter. 1941
Marsh (Hippisley Cunliffe). A ride thr. Islam: overland journey to India via Khorassan, Herat & Afghanistan, 1872. [P3090]. 8°. Allahabad. 1874
Marsh (James), *1794–1842*, *see* WELLS (R. V.) 3 Xtn. transcendentalists, 1943.
Marsh (John H.)
Skeleton Coast. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Marsh (L. G.). Polish wings over Britain. 8°. [1943]
Marsh (Margaret Alexander).
The bankers in Bolivia. s8°. N.Y. [1928]
Marsh (Ngaio [EDITH N. MARSH].
Artists in crime. s8°. [1938]
Death in ecstasy. s8°. [1936]
Death in a white tie. s8°. 1938
Died in the wool. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1948]
Enter a murderer. [repr.] s8°. [1949]
Final curtain. s8°. [1947]
A man lay dead. s8°. [N.Y. 1943]
Overture to death. 8°. [1939]
Swing, brother, swing. s8°. [1949]
—— & **H. Jellett.**
The nursing-home murder. [repr.] s8°. [1949]
Marsh (Richard), *M.V.O.* A trainer to 2 kings: reminiscences. 8°. [1925]
Marsh (Thomas W.) Some records of the early Friends in Surrey & Sussex f. minute-books &c. w. concl. chap. by A. W. Marsh. 8°. 1886
Marshak (Ilia Iakovlevich), *see* ILIN (M.), *ps.*
Marshak (Samuil Yakovlevich).
Chasi na bashne. s8°. [Moskva]. 1948
Izbrannie stikhi. s8°. [Moskva]. 1949
Marshal (William), *see* PEMBROKE (W., *earl of*).
Marshall (Alan). Ourselves writ strange. [2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. [1949]
Marshall (Alexander), *see* MARTIN (W. S.) & A. M., *edd.* Tabernacle types &c., 1924.

Marshall (Alfred). Principles of economics. 8th ed. [repr.] 8° 1927
The pure theory of for. trade—The pure theory of domestic values. [repr.] 8° 1930

Marshall (Archibald).
The Birdikin family. s8°. [1932]
Claimants. s8°. 1933
Miss Welby at Steen. s8°. [1929]
Nothing hid. s8°. 1934
Out & about. Random reminiscs. 8°. [1933]
Roding rectory. [repr.] s8°. [1920]
Two families. s8°. [1931]
see MACKENZIE (C.) & A. M. Gramophone nights, 1923.
,, TROUBRIDGE (L., *Lady*) & A. M. John, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, 1930.

Marshall (Arthur Calder-), *see* CALDER-MARSHALL.

Marshall (Benjamin), *painter, d. 1835, see* SPARROW (W. S.) G. Stubbs & B. M., 1929.

Marshall (Bruce).
Canon to right of them. s8°. 1936
Delilah upside down. 8°. [1941]
George Brown's schooldays. s8°. [1946]
High brows. s8°. [1929]
The little friend. s8°. [1928]
The uncertain glory. 8°. 1935
Yellow tapers for Paris. s8°. [1943]
see DOHERTY (B.) Father Malachy's miracle: comedy adapted f. novel by B. M., 1946.

Marshall (Chapman Frederick Dendy).
Hist. of Brit. railways to 1830. la8°. 1938
Hist. of the Southern Railway. la8°. 1936

Marshall (Charles Clinton). The Roman Cath. Church in the mod. state. [3rd pr.] 8°. [1931]

Marshall (Christabel) [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER ST. JOHN].
Ellen Terry. s8°. 1907

Marshall (Cyril Baker). Truth. s8°. [1945]

Marshall (David M.) Sir Walter Scott & Scots law. la8°. E. 1932

Marshall (David William Hunter). The Sudreys in early Viking times. 8°. Glasgow. 1929

Marshall (Dorothy). The Eng. domestic servant in hist. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1949
The rise of G. Canning. Intr. by H. Temperley. 8°. [1938]

Marshall (*Mrs.* **Emma).** Penshurst Castle in the time of Sir Philip Sidney. s8°. 1894

Marshall (Francis Hugh Adam). The physiology of reproduction. With contribs. by W. Cramer, J. Lockhead & C. Shearer. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1922

Marshall (Frederick Henry), *see* CRETAN.
Three C. plays, Sacrifice of Abraham &c., tr. F. H. M., 1929.

Marshall (George Catlett).
see COMM. OF EUROP. ECON. CO-OP., v1, Gen. report [for present. to U.S. Sec. of State, Mr. M.], 1947.
,, JOUVENEL (B. DE). L'Amérique en Europe: le plan M. &c., 1948.
,, LÉVY-JACQUEMIN (J.) Grandeur ou décadence du Plan M., 1948.
,, MARSHALL (K. B. T.) Together, biog. of M., 1947.

Marshall (George William).
Parish registers. List of those pr., or of wh. MS. copies exist in publ. colls., w. refs. to extracts therefrom. [Parish Reg. Soc., 30]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900
,, ,, App., continuation &c. [Parish Reg. Soc., 50]. 8°. *p.p.* 1904
,, ,, rev. to end of 1907 by R. N. Glencross. [Parish Reg. Soc., 61]. 8°. *p.p.* 1908

Marshall (Harry I.) The Karens of Burma. [Burma pamph., 8. *b. w.* Richards (C. J.) Burman, 1945]. s8°. [1945]

Marshall (Henrietta Elizabeth). Eng. lit. for boys & girls. 8°. [1909]

Marshall (Henry), *F.R.S.E., deputy inspector gen. of army hospitals.* Hist. details rel. to the milit. force of Gt. Britain. [*Extr. fr.* U.S. Journal]. 8°. *n.d.*

Marshall (Herbert Menzies) & Hester Marshall.
Cathedral cities of France. 8°. 1907

Marshall (Herbert P. J.) 11 Soviet one-act plays, sel. by H. M. [Tr.] s8°. [1944]
Soviet heroes. [*By var. as.*] Tr. H. Marshall. s8°. [1942]
see MAYAKOVSKY (V. V.) M. & h. poetry: [*poems, extr. f. autobiog. wr. &c.*]; comp. [*& mostly tr.*] by H. M., 1942; rev. ed., 1945.
,, MONTAGU (I.) & H. P. J. M., *edd.* Soviet sh. stories; *tr.*, 2s., 1942–43.

Marshall (Hester), *see* MARSHALL (H. M.) & H. M. Cath. cities of France, 1907.

Marshall (Howard Percival). Over to Tunis: compl. story of N. African Campaign. 8°. 1943
Slum. By H. M. in collab. w. A. Trevelyan. 8°. [1933]
see SHEPPARD (H. R. L.) & H. M. Fiery grains, n. impr., 1938.

Marshall (J. Weber-), *see* WEBER-MARSHALL.

Marshall (James), *solicitor, see* HUNTER (T.) Trial of T. H. &c., Glasgow cotton-spinners; rep. by J. M., 1838.

Marshall (*Sir* **James**), *1829–89, see* BROWNLOW (W. R. B.) Mem. of Sir J. M., taken chiefly f. h. letters, 1890.

Marshall (John), *rector of the High School, Edinburgh.*
Vocabulary to Xenophon's Anabasis. s8°. O. 1906
For a. ed., see XENOPHON. Anabasis, bk. 1, w. intr. &c. by J. M., 1885.

Marshall (John), *R.N.* Narr. of the Naval operations dur. the Burmese War, 1824–26. 8°. 1830

Marshall (John), *of the U.S.*
Life of Geo. Washington, comp. under inspection of Hon. B. Washington. 2nd ed. rev. & corr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840
Writings upon the Federal constitution. With appendix. la8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1839
see BEVERIDGE (A. J.) Life of J. M., 4v, 1916–19.
,, MOSES (B.) J. M., 1938.
,, SHAW (T. S., *baron*). J. M. in diplomacy & law, 1933.

Marshall (John Edwin), *late Judge in Egypt. Court of Appeal.*
The Egyptian enigma, 1890–1928. 8°. [1928]

Marshall (John Frederick), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Brit. mosquitoes; by M., 1938.

Marshall (*Sir* **John Hubert**).
Mohenjo-daro & the Indus civiliz.: offic. acc. of excavs., 1922–27 [*by var. as.*]. Ed. Sir J. M. 3v [v1, 2, *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1931
1, Text, ch. 1–19 & plates 1–14.
2, Text, ch. 20–32, app. & index.
3, Plates 15–164.
For excav., 1927–31, *see* MACKAY (E. J. H.)
see BĀGH caves in Gwalior State, text by M. &c., 1927.

—— **& A. C. A. Foucher.**
The monuments of Sāñchī. With texts of inscriptions ed., tr. & annot. by N. G. Majumdar. 3v. atlas fol. [Calcutta. 1940]
1, Text. 2, 3, Plates.

Marshall (John S.) *see* LOSSKY (N. O.) & J. S. M. Value & existence, 1935.

Marshall (Katherine Boyce Tupper), *2nd wife of G. C. Marshall, form. Brown.*
Together: annals of an Army wife. [Biog. of G. C. M.] 8°. [1947]

Marshall (Kit).
David goes to Zululand. 8°. [1935]

Marshall (Laurence Henry).
The challenge of New Test. ethics. 8°. 1946

Marshall (Leon Carroll), *see* LYON (L. S.), P. T. HOMAN &c. The Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.

Marshall (Leslie Birkett), *ed.* Rare poems of the 17th cent. 8°. C. 1936

Marshall (Louis). Russia & the American passport. Address. [M426]. la8°. 1911
see STERN (H.) L. M., an apprec., 1930.

Marshall (Lydia M.) Rural population of Beds., 1671–1921, based on hearth tax return, 1671 & census returns of 1801 & 1921, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v16, 1934.

Marshall (Mary Paley), *wife of Alf. Marshall, form. Paley.*
What I remember. Intr. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1947

Marshall (Newton H.) Die gegenwärt. Richtungen d. Religionsphilos. in Eng. u. i. erkenntnistheoret. Grundlagen. [M142]. 8°. 1902

Marshall (Norman).
The other theatre. 8°. 1947

Marshall (Parry). City of London. Illust. pocket hist. s8°. 1947

Marshall (Percival), *see* *PRACTICAL engraving on metal, 1922.

Marshall (Raymond), *ps.* [*i.e.* R. RAYMOND].
Trusted like the fox. s8°. [1948]

Marshall (Reginald Charles). Silviculture of the trees of Trinidad & Tobago. Brit. West Indies. 8°. 1939

Marshall (Robert). Arctic village. 8°. 1934

Marshall (Roderick).
Italy in Eng. lit., 1755–1815. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Marshall (Samuel Lyman Atwood). Armies on wheels. Forew. by Maj.-Gen. J. F. C. Fuller. 8°. [1942]

Marshall (Thomas Humphrey). Citizenship & social class & o. essays. s8°. C. 1950
Sociology at the crossroads. Inaug. lect., 1946. [London Sch. of Econs.] 8°. [1947]

Marshall (Thomas William M.) *Protestant Journalism. By a. of "My clerical friends". 8°. 1874

Marshall (V. G). Φωνὴ ὑπὲρ τῆς Ἑλλάδος. Μετάφρασις ἐκ τοῦ Ἀγγλ. ὑπὸ Π. Δρακούλη. [P2896]. s8°. ἐν Πάτραις. 1889

Marshall (William), *agric. writer.* Gen. view of the agric. of the Central Highlands of Scotland. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794

Marshall (William), *composer, see* BULLOCH (J. M.) W. M., the Scots composer, 1748–1833, 1933.

Marshall (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **William Raine**).
Memories of 4 Fronts. Intr. by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton. 8°. [1929]

Marshall-Cornwall (*Maj.-Gen.* **James Handyside**), *see* CORNWALL.

Marsham, *Norfolk.* Parish register, 1538–1836. Ed. A. T. Michell. 8°. 1889

Marsh-Caldwell (*Mrs.* **Anne**), *see* †MARSH (*Mrs.* ANNE).

Marshman (John Clark).
Mems. of Havelock. 3rd ed. s8°. 1867

Marsigli (*il conte* **Luigi Ferdinando**) [MARSILI].
Autobiog. A cura di E. Lovarini. [R. Accad. d. Sci. dell' Ist. di Bologna]. 8°. Bologna. 1930
Memorie [*by var. wrs.*] intorno a M. Pubbl. nel 2° centenario d. morte p. c. d. Com. Marsiliano. [R. Accad. d. Sci. dell' Ist. di Bologna]. 8°. Bologna. 1930
see ROSEN (*b.* V. R.) Remarques s. les mss. orient. de la coll. M., 1884.
,, TAGLIAVINI (C.) Il "Lexicon Marsilianum": diz. lat.-rumeno-ungh. del s. 17, 1930.

Marsilio, *da Padova* [†MENANDRINUS (MARSILIUS)]. Defensor pacis. Ed. C. W. Previté-Orton. 8°. C. 1928
see EMERTON (E.) The Defensio pacis of M. of P.: crit. st., 1920.
,, ENTRÈVES (A. P. D'). Med. contrib. to polit. thought: M. of P. &c., 1939.
,, LAGARDE (G. DE). La naissance de l'esprit laïque, t2, M. de P., 1934; 2e éd., 1948.
,, PREVITÉ-ORTON (C. W.) M. of Padua, 1935.

Marsland (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Geoffrey**).
Our strategy in war. [P3148]. 8°. [1939]

Marsollier (Jacques). Vie de Saint François de Sales, évêque de Genève. 2t. s8°. 1817

Marsollier des Vivetières (Benoît Joseph).
*Céphise; ou, L'erreur de l'esprit. Comédie. Par M. Mars. . . des V . . . . . 8°. Neuchâtel. 1787
*Nina, ou la Folle par amour: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t7, 1787.
*Nina: a comedy. Tr. by the a. of "Maria; or, The generous rustic" [*i.e.* G. M. Berkeley]. 8°. [1787]
Le vaporeux: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t2, 1785.

Marson (Charles Latimer). The Psalms at work: Eng. Church Psalter w. notes on use &c. n., enl. & rev. ed. 8°. 1909

Marston (*Sir* **Charles**).
The Bible comes alive. 8°. 1937
The Bible is true. Lessons of the 1925–34 excavs. explained. 8°. 1934
The new knowledge ab. the Old Test. 8°. 1933
see WELLCOME [-MARSTON] ARCH. RES. EXPED. TO NEAR EAST.

Marston (Frank Swain). The Peace Conference of 1919: organization & procedure. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1944

Marston (Jeffery). Jubilee. s8°. [1932]
No middle way. s8°. [1938]
Summer storm. s8°. 1932

Marston (John), *dramatist.* The malcontent. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by G. B. Harrison. s8°. 1933
For a. ed., see †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v4, 1825.
Plays. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. H. Wood. 3v. 8°. E. 1934–39

Marston (John Westland). Borough politics, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama. v12, 1846.
Marston (Philip Bourke). Song-tide: poems & lyrics. Ed. w. intr. mem. by W. Sharp. s8°. 1888
Marston (William Moulton).
Emotions of normal people. 8°. 1928
Martel (Carlos), *see* SOLA (V. M. DE) & C. M.
Estelas gloriosas de la escuadra azul, 1937.
Martel (Edouard Alfred). Les Cévennes & la région des Causses.
5e éd., rev. & corr. la8°. 1894
Les coves del Drach, Mallorque. s8°. Palma. [1926]
Les grottes du Drach, Majorque. s8°. Palma. 1923
Martel (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Giffard Le Quesne**).
Our armoured forces. 8°. [1945]
An outspoken soldier, h. views & mom^s. 8°. [1949]
The problem of security. 8°. [1945]
The Russian outlook. 8°. [1947]
Martel (L.) Petit recueil des proverbes franç. 14e éd. s8°. [1931]
Martel (René). Les Blancs-Russes. s8°. 1929
La France & la Pologne: réalités de l'Est Europ. 8°. 1931
Les frontières orient. de l'Allemagne. [Les grands problèmes]. 8°. 1930
Martell (Edward Drewitt), *ed.*, *see* AUTHOR'S & WRITER'S WHO'S WHO, 1934.
Martelli (George). Italy agst. the world. Italy's repudiation of the League & h. conq. of Abyssinia. 8°. 1937
Whose sea?: a Mediterranean journey. 8°. 1937
Martemont (Charles Stanislas de Malortie de), *see* MALORTIE DE MARTEMONT.
Marten (Clarence Henry Kennett).
On the teaching of history & o. addresses. 8°. O. 1938
Martène (Edmond). Hist. de l'abbaye de Marmoutier, 372–1792; publ. &c. C. Chevalier, 2t, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t24, 25, 1874–5.
Hist. de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur. Publ. avec intr. & notes par G. Charvin. [Archives de la Fr. monast., v31–35, 42–3]. 7t. la8°. 1928–37
La vie des Justes de Dom M. Publ. par Dom [B.] Heurtebize. [Archives de la Fr. Monast., v27, 28, 30]. 3t. la8°. 1924–26
Martens (Carl, *Frhr.* **von).** Guide diplomat. 5e éd. refondue par F. H. Geffcken. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. Leipzig. 1866
Martens (Georg Friedrich von).
Nouv. recueil gén. de traités &c. Cont. du grand rec. de M. par H. Triepel.
s3, t18–36. 8°. Leipzig. 1928–39
,, ,, s3, Table gén., t1–30. [2v]. 8°. Leipzig. 1930–35
Martens (Kurt). Die Panacee d. Lebens, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Martens (Mina), *see* BRABANT. Actes relat. à l'admin. des revenus; *ed.* M. M., 1943.
Martens (Otto) & O. Karstedt, *edd.*, *see* AFRICAN HANDBOOK (THE), 1932; 2nd ed., 1938.
Martensen (Hans L.), *bp. of Zealand.*
Jacob Boehme (1575–1624): h. life &c. Tr. T. R. Evans. n. rev. ed., w. notes &c. by S. Hobhouse. 8°. [1949]
Marter (Marcel). Aurélien Scholl & s. temps, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 181, 1936.
Martet (Jean).
Le Colonel Durand. Roman. s8°. [1933]
Les cousins de Vaison. s8°. [1932]
Marion des Neiges. s8°. [1928]
Mexico: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 139, 1933.
Monseigneur. Roman. s8°. [1934]
M. Clemenceau peint par lui-même. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, tr. *w. title*: Clemenceau: events of h. life as told by himself. Tr. M. Waldman. 8°. 1930
Pacifique. Roman. s8°. [1938]
Le palais de Timour. Roman. s8°. [1937]
La partie de boules. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Les passes de Khaïber. Roman. s8°. [1940]
Le silence de M. Clemenceau. s8°. [1929]
Le sultan de Foumban. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Le Tigre [*i.e.* Clemenceau]. s8°. [1930]
Mar-text (*Syr* **Oracle**), *see* ORACLE MAR-TEXT (*Syr*), *ps.*

***Martha,** libretto, 1858?, *see* FRIEDRICH (W.)
Marti (Bernart) [BERNARD MARTIN].
Poésies. Ed. E. Hoepffner. [Class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1929
Marti (Carl). Der Prophet Jeremia v. Anatot. [M13]. 8°. Basel. 1889
Der Prophet Sacharia, d. Zeitgenosse Serubbabels. [M22]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1892
Die Religion d. Alten Test. unter d. Relig. d. Vord. Or. [M206]. la8°. Tübingen. 1906
Zwei Studien zu Sacharja. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Studien u. Krit., 65. M45]. 8°. [Gotha. 1892]
see KAYSER (A.) Theologie d. Alt. Test.; neu bearb. v. C. M., 1894.
Marti (José). America. Tr. F. de Miomandre. Préf^s. de J. Manch, J. Marinello &c. 8°. [1935]
En memoria de J. Marti. [Republ. de Cuba. Com. Cent. Pro-Monumento]. 4°. La Habana. 1938
Nuestra America. Pról. y sel. de J. T. Bodet. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 61]. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Martí (Manuel González), *see* GONZÁLEZ MARTÍ.
Marti (Oscar Albert). Econ. causes of the Reformation in England. 8°. 1929
***Martial** (The) achievements of Gt. Brit., 1799–1815, *see* JENKINS (J.)
Martial, *the poet.*
M. Val. Martialis nova ed. Ex museo P. Scriverii. [*Foll. by* P. Scriverii Animadversiones, 1618, J. Lipsii &c. Notae, 1619, & J. Gruteri Notae *each w. sep. tp. & pagin*]. s8°. Lugd. Batav. 1619
Epigrammata. In usum Scholæ Westmonast. ed. 4a. s8°. Lond. 1773
Select epigrams. Eng. notes by F. A. Paley & W. H. Stone. s8°. 1898
TRANSLATIONS.
Epigramas. Tr. D. V. S. Capalleja &c. Con notas. 3t. s8°. 1890–91
120 sel. epigrams metrically rendered in Eng. by A. E. Street [*w.* text]. s8°. Eton Coll. 1907
Epigrammes. Texte établi & tr. par H. J. Izaac. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1930–33
see HOLZINGER (C. v.) Erklär. zu e. d. umstritt. Stellen d. Offenbarung Johannis &c., mit Anhange üb. M. XI, 33, 1936.
,, WRIGHT (J.) *Sales epigrammatum: M.'s epigrams &c. [*Lat. & Eng.*], 1664.
Martienssen (Anthony Kenneth).
Hitler & h. admirals. 8°. 1948
Martigné (*r. p.* **Prosper de**) [PROSPER DE MARTIGNÉ (*r.p.*)] La scolastique & les tradit. franciscaines. 8°. 1888
Martignon (*Mme* **Andrée**) **& J. Fourcassié.**
Les Pyrénées centrales. la8°. [1946]
Martí Grajales (Francisco). Ensayo de un diccionario biog. y bibliog. de los poetas que fl. en Valencia hasta 1700. la8°. 1927
Martin V, *pope* [OTTONE COLONNA],
see FINK (C. A.) M. V. u. Aragon, 1935.
,, VALENTINI (R.) Lo stato di Braccio e la guerra aquilana n. polit. di M. V, 1421–24, 1929.
Martin, *of Tours, Saint.*
see FORTUNATUS (V. H. C.) Carminum lib. 8, acc. Vita S. M., 1578.
,, GHÉON (H.) Secret of St. M.; tr., 1946.
,, REGNIER (A.) St. M., 1925.
,, RHIJN (C. H. VAN). M. van T., 1907.
Martin (Alan R.) Franciscan architecture in England. Pref. by Sir C. Peers. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., v18]. 8°. M'ter. 1937
Martin (Alfred v.) Sociology of the Renaissance. [Tr. W. L. Luetkens]. 8°. [1944]
Martin (Alfred Georges Paul). Quatre siècles d'hist. marocaine, au Sahara, 1504–1902, au Maroc, 1894–1912. la8°. 1923
Martin (André Marie Jacques), *see* SAULNIER (E.) & A. M. Bibliog. des travaux publiés 1866–97 s. l'hist. de la France, 1500–1789, t1, 1932.
Martin (Arthur Davis).
Doctor Vanderkemp. 8°. [1933]
A plain man's life of Christ. s8°. [1941]
The religion of Wordsworth. s8°. [1936]
Martin (Arthur Patchett).
The withered jester & o. verses. 8°. 1895
Martin (Basil Kingsley), *see* MARTIN (K.)
Martín (Benito Quinquela), *see* QUINQUELA MARTÍN.

Martin (Benjamin), *optician.* App. to New art of surveying [1766]; cont. pantagraph. [*b. w. h.* Cur. coll., 1779]. 8°. *n.d.*
A curious coll. of experiments to be performed on electr. machines made by B. M. & Son. 8°. 1779
Descr. & use of a new air-pump &c. [*b. w. h.* Cur. coll., 1779]. 8°. 1766
Martin (Bernard), *troubadour, see* MARTI.
Martin (Bernard D.) The Ancient mariner & the Authentic narr. [by J. Newton]. 8°. [1949]
John Newton: biog. 8°. [1950]
Over my shoulder. 8°. 1935
The pagoda plot. [Coronet Libr.] 8°. [1941]
Strange vigour: biog. of Sun Yat-Sen. 8°. [1944]
Martin (Bernhard).
Die deutschen Mundarten. s8°. L. 1939
Martin (Bessie). Desertion of Alabama troops f. the Confederate army. [=Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 378]. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Martin (Bon Louis Henri) & P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile* [*i.e.* P. LA CROIX].
Hist. de Soissons. 2[t]. 8°. Soissons. 1837
Martin (Boyd).
Mod. Amer. drama & stage. 8°. [1943]
Martin (Burns). Allan Ramsay: his life & works. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Bibliog. of the wr. of Allan Ramsay, *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v10, 1931.
Martin (C. E. M.)
The incredible journey. s8°. [1923]
Martin (Camille). L'art roman en France: l'architecture & la décoration. s1. fol. [1910]
Martin (Cecil Percy).
The decline of religion. 8°. [1940]
Prehistoric man in Ireland. la8°. 1935
Martin (Charles Trice), *see* OXFORD. ALL SOULS COLL. Cat. of archives; prep. by M., 1877.
Martin (Chester). Canada in peace & war. 8 studies [*by* C. M., D. G. Creighton &c.] Ed. C. M. [Canadian Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. O. 1941
Empire & Commonwealth: governance & self-govt. in Canada. 8°. O. 1929
Trends in Canadian nationhood, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. C.8, 1940.
see MORTON (A. S.) & C. M. Hist. of prairie settlement, by A. S. M. & 'Dominion lands' policy, by C. M., 1938.
,, WRONG (G. M.) Essays in Canadian hist., pres. to G. M. W. [*by* C. M. &c.], 1939.
Martin (*Maj.-Gen.* **Claud**), *E.I. Co.* [MARTINE (CLAUDE)], *see* HILL (S. C.) Life of C. M., 1901.
Martin (Constance M.), *ed.*
Fifty one-act plays. [*By var. a^s.*] s8°. 1934
Martin (David). Ally betrayed. Uncensored story of Tito & Mihailovich. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Martin (Dionisio). El problema triguero y el nacional sindicalismo. 8°. [Valladolid. 1937]
Martin (Edouard), *see* LABICHE (E. M.) & E. M.
Le voyage de Mons. Perrichon &c., 1912.
Martin (Edward A.) Bibliog. of Gilbert White, w. biog. & descr. acc. of Selborne. 8°. 1934
Coal and its story. s8°. [1926]
Life in a Sussex windmill. 8°. 1920
Outlines of Sussex geology & o. essays. 8°. 1932
Martin (Edward George), J. Irving, J. R. Barnett &c. Cruising & ocean racing. [Lonsdale Lib., v15]. 8°. [1933]
Martin (Edward James). Hist. of the Iconoclastic Controversy. 8°. [1930]
The Templars in Yorkshire. [Repr. f. Yorks. Arch. Jour. v29–30]. 2p. 8°. Leeds. [1929–30]
Martin (Edwin McCammon). The Allied occupation of Japan. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^s.] 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1948
Martin (Emmett V.) & F. E. Clements.
Adaptation & origin in the plant world. 1, Factors & functions in coastal dunes. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1939
Martin (Ernest). Les exilés acadiens en France au 18e s. & leur établ. en Poitou. 8°. 1936
Martin (Ernst). Der Versbau d. Heliand u. d. altsächs. Genesis, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H100, 1907.
Zur Gralsage, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H42, 1880.
see REYNARD, *the Fox.* Neue Fragm. d. Gedichts, u. d. Bruchstück v. Bere Wisselauwe; hrsg. M., 1889.

Martin (Everett Dean). Farewell to revolution. Pref. by Ld. Lothian. 8°. 1936
Martin (F. P. B.) *How about Cronstadt? By an amateur. [P2898]. 8°. *pr. for the a.* 1855
Martin (François), *founder of Pondichery.*
Mémoires (1665–94). Publ. A. Martineau. Intr. de H. Froidevaux. [Bibl. d'hist. colon.] 3[t]. 8°. 1931–34
see CARRÉ (H.) F. M., fondateur de l'Inde franç., 1665–1706, 1946.
Martin (*Mme* François), *wife of the founder of Pondichery, see* MARTIN (MARIE).
Martin (Françoise). Heures trag. au Tonkin, 9 mars 1945–18 mars 1946. 8°. 1948
Martin (Franz). Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Tamsweg. Bearb. v. F. M. [Österr. Kunsttopog., B22]. 4°. Wien. 1929
Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Zell am See. Bearb. v. F. M. [Österr. Kunsttopog., B25]. 4°. Wien. 1934
Kunstdenkmäler d. polit. Bez. Braunau. Bearb. v. F. M. mit Beitr. v. A. Waltl. [Österr. Kunsttopog., 30]. 4°. Wien. 1947
Salzburg. [Alte Kunst in Österr.] la8°. Wien. 1928
Martin (Frederick Robert). Lustre on glass & pottery in Egypt f. period of Hadrian to Saladin. [Collana di st. d'arte ceramica, 3]. la8°. Faenza. 1929
Martin (Frederick Townsend).
Things I remember. 8°. 1913
Martin (Gaston). Hist. de l'esclavage dans les colonies franç. [Colonies & empires, s1: Etudes colon., 4]. 8°. 1948
Jacques Cartier & la découv. de l'Amér. du Nord. 8°. [1938]
Nantes au 18e siècle.
t1, [2]. la8°. Toulouse. 1928–31
1, L'admin. de G. Mellier (1709–29).
2, L'ère des négriers, 1714–74.
Nantes & la Compagnie des Indes (1664–1769). 8°. [1927]
Martin (Germain). Les grands messieurs qui firent la France. 8°. [1945]
L'hist. du crédit en France sous le r. de Louis XIV. [Avec collab. de M. Bezançon].
t1, Le crédit public. la8°. 1913
Martin (Gottfried). W. v. Ockham. Untersuch. z. Ontologie d. Ordnungen. 8°. 1949
Martin (Gregory), *see* FULKE (W.) A def. of the tr. of the Scriptures into Eng., agst. cavils of G. M., 1583.
Martin (Hans).
Freie Stadt Danzig. s8°. Danzig. 1933
Martin (Harry Brownlow). What's wrong with your game [golf]? 8°. [1930]
Martin (Henri), *historian, see* MARTIN (BON LOUIS HENRI).
Martin (Henry), *admin. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.*
L'art roman. [Gramm. d. styles]. 8°. [1924]
Les Fouquet de Chantilly. Livre d'Heures d'Etienne Chevalier. s8°. 1926
Le Térence des ducs [*i.e.* de Guyenne & de Berry]. Avec héliogravures. fol. 1907
—— **& Ph. Lauer.**
Les princ. mss. à peintures de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. [Soc. Fr. de Reprod. de MSS. à Peintures]. 4°. 1929
Martin (Hugh). Battle: life story of Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [abridged ed., brought up to date]. s8°. 1940
Edinburgh 1937: 2nd World Conf. on Faith & Order. Intr. by Abp. of York. s8°. 1937
see HOLY COMMUNION. Symposium by D. Cairns &c.; ed. H. M., 1947.
Martin (Isaac), *merchant, see* INQUISITION. Impartial acc. &c., Trial &c. of I. M., 1738.
Martin (James Henry).
John Wesley's London chapels. s8°. [1946]
Martin (Jean), *d. 1553, see* MARCEL (P.) Infl. ital. sur la renaiss. artist. fr.: un vulgarisateur, J. M., *n.d.*
Martin (Jean), *conservateur du Musée Greuze, see* TOURNUS. Cat. du Musée de T. (Musée Greuze), par J. M., n. éd., 1910.
Martin (Jean Marie). Le Shintoïsme.
[t]1, 2. 8°. Hongkong. 1924–27
1, Les origines. 2, Le Shintoïsme ancien.
Martin (*l'abbé* Jean Pierre Paulin).
De la métrique chez les Syriens (*w. extrs. f. a Syriac MS. of Yákúb, of Tekrit, w. Fr. tr.*), *see* DEUT. MORGENLAND. GESELLS. Abh., B7, 1879.
Martin (John), *painter; 1789–1854, see* BALSTON (T.) J. M., h. life & works, 1947.
Martin (Jonathan), *see* BALSTON (T.) Life of J. M., incendiary of York Minster, 1945.
Martin (Kingsley) [BASIL K. MARTIN]. French liberal thought in the 18th cent. 8°. 1929
The magic of monarchy. s8°. [1937]
The press the public wants. 8°. 1947
The triumph of Lord Palmerston. 8°. 1924
Martin (L. E.) Sublunary. s8°. [1931]
Turn again. s8°. [1934]
Martin (Leonard Cyril). A forgotten poet of the 17th cent. [N. Wanley], *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v11, 1925.
Oliver Elton, 1861–1945, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Thomas Warton & the early poems of Milton, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Martin (Leopold Charles) & C. Trübner. Current gold & silver coins of all countries, w. facs^s. 8°. 1863
Martin (Marie), *wife of François Martin, founder of Pondichery, form. Cuperly, see* GAEBELÉ (Y. R.) Une Parisienne aux Indes au 17e s., Mme F. M., 1934.
Martin (Marie Madeleine).
Hist. de l'unité française. 8°. [1948]
Martin (Marietta). Une Française à Varsovie en 1766: Mme Geoffrin chez le roi Stanislaus-Auguste. [*Extr. f.* Centre d'Et. polon., Séances & trav., 1935]. 8°. 1935
Martin (Martin), *gent.* Descr. of the Western Islands of Scotland, c. 1695. Incl. a voyage to St. Kilda by the same a. & A descr. of the W. Isles, by Sir D. Monro. Ed. w. intr. by D. J. Macleod. 8°. Stirling. [1934]
Martin (Olivier). Hist. de la coutume de la Prévôté & Vicomté de Paris. [Bibl. de l'Inst. d'Hist. &c. de Paris]. 2t [t2 *in* 2 fasc. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1922–30
Martin (Paul Sidney).
Works in FIELD COLUMB. MUS. Anthrop. ser.
Archæol. work in the Ackmen-Lowry area, S.-W. Colorado, 1937, w. rep. by C. Lloyd & A. Spoehr, 1938. [23ii.]
Lowry ruin in S.W. Colorado, w. rep. on masonry by L. Roys & skeleton material by G. von Bonin, 1936. [23i.]
Modified basket maker sites. Ackmen-Lowry area, S.W. Colorado, 1938, w. rep. by J. Rinaldo, 1939. [23iii.]
The Su site excav^s. at a Mogollon village, W. New Mexico, 3 seasons, 1939–46, 1940–47. [32.]
——, **G. I. Quimby & D. Collier.** Indians bef. Columbus. 20,000 yrs. of N. Amer. hist. revealed by archaeology. la8°. Chicago. [1947]
—— **& E. S. Willis.** Anasazi painted pottery, *see* FIELD COLUMB. MUS. Anthrop., Memoirs, v5, 1940.
Martin (Percival William). The problem of maintaining purchasing power. St. of indust. depression & recovery. 8°. 1931
Martin (Percy Alvin). Brazil, *see* RIPPY (J. F.) Argentina &c. since Independence, 1935.
Martin (Percy Falcke).
Peru of the 20th cent. 8°. 1911
Martin (Pete), *see* MORRILL (J.) & P. M. South f. Corregidor, 1945.
Martin (R. W.) & Bros., *potters, of Southall, see* NETTLEFOLD (F. J.) Cat. of coll. of Martinware formed by N., w. sh. hist. of the firm of R. W. M. & Bros. of S.; by C. R. Beard, 1936.
Martin (Raymond Joseph), *O.P.* [MARTIN (JOS. MARIE EMMANUEL)]. Studia mediaevalia in honorem R. J. M. [*By var. wr^s.*] la8°. Brugis Flandrorum. [1948]
Martin (Richard A.) Ancient seals of the Near East. [Field Mus. Anthrop. Leaflet 34]. 8°. Chicago. 1940
Mummies. [Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. Anthrop. Leaflet 36]. s8°. Chicago. 1945
see FIELD (H.) & R. A. M. Painted pottery f. Jemdet Nasr, Iraq, 1935.
Martin (Robert Montgomery). Hist. of Southern Africa: Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius &c. [Brit. Colon. Libr., v3]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1843
Hist. of the colonies of the Brit. Emp., w. charters & seals. From offic. rec^s. of Colon Office. la8°. 1843
Martin (Robert Wallace), *see* NETTLEFOLD (F. J.) Cat. of coll. of Martinware formed by N., w. sh. hist. of the firm of R. W. M. & Bros. of Southall; by C. R. Beard, 1936.
Martin (Roger). Chronologie de la vie & de l'œ. de T. Gray. la8°. [1931]
Essai sur T. Gray. la8°. [1934]
Martin (Rudolf).
Die soz. Revolution. 8°. München. 1919
Die Zukunft Russlands. 8°. L. 1906
Die Zukunft Russlands u. Japans. Deut. Milliarden in Gefahr. 2e u. 3e A. 8°. 1905
see JAHRBUCH D. VERMÖGENS u. Einkomm. d. Millionäre im Kön. Preussen, v. R. M., 2B, 1913.
Martin (Stéfani). Le Docteur Bougrat n'a pas tué. s8°. [1928]
Martin (*Sir* Theodore). Horace. [Anc. classics for Eng. readers]. s8°. 1870
Martin (Thomas), *M.Sc.*
Faraday. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1934]
Faraday's discovery of electro-magnetic induction. s8°. [1949]
see FARADAY (M.) Diary: notes &c., 1820–62 &c. publ. under supervis. of T. M., 7v & Index, 1932–36.
Martin (Victor). Le Gallicanisme polit. & le clergé de France. [Univ. de Strasbourg. Bibl. de l'Inst. de Droit Canonique, v3]. 8°. 1929
see FLICHE (A.) & V. M., *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t1–10, 16, 17, 20, 1934–50.
Martin (*Mrs.* Victoria Claflin Woodhull), *wife of J. B. Martin, see* SACHS (E. L.) "The Terrible Siren": V. Woodhull, 1838–1927, 1928.
Martin (W. Stanley) & A. Marshall. Tabernacle types & teachings. By var. contrib^s. under gen. ed. of W. S. M. & A. M. la8°. 1924
Martin (William). Hist. of Switzerland. Tr. G. W. Booth. Notes by E. I. James. 8°. 1931
Il faut comprendre la Chine. s8°. 1935
Statesmen of the War in retrospect, 1918–28. 8°. [1928]
Understand the Chinese. Tr. E. W. Dickes. Intr. by Sir A. Salter. 8°. [1934]
Martin (William), *a. of "A new system of natural philosophy"; 1772–1851, see* BALSTON (T.) Life of J. Martin, incendiary of York Minster, w. acc. of W. M. &c., 1945.
Martin (William), *M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.* The early maps of London [*& o. reprints f.* Trans. of London & Midd^x. Arch. Soc. &c. *b. in* 1v]. 8°. 1905–25
London as illust. upon the great seals &c. Repr. f. Brit. Num. Journal, v14. la8°. 1920
The site of the Globe Playhouse of Shakespeare. [Repr. f. Surrey Arch. coll^s., v23]. s8°. 1910
see RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Shakespeare commem.: exhib. of doc^s. &c. [arr. by W. M.]. 1913.
Martin (William H. H.) The events of July 1914. Doc^s. coll. by M. Forew. by Visc. Milner. 8°. Paris. 1934
Martin (William Keble) & G. T. Fraser. Flora of Devon. Promoted by The Devonshire Assoc. Ed. W. K. M. & G. T. F., w. assist. of T. Stephenson &c. 8°. Arbroath. 1939
Martin (William Wilsey).
The lay of the Odd Volumes. la8°. [1895]
Martín Abril (Francisco Javier). Castilla y la guerra: poema. [P3131]. la8°. [Valladolid]. 1937
Martín Blázquez (José). I helped to build an army. Civil War mem^s. of a Span. Staff Officer. [Tr. F. Borkanau & E. Mosbacher]. Intr. by F. B. 8°. [1939]
Martin-Chauffier (Louis). Catholicisme & rébellion: conférence, Comité Franco-Esp. [P3120]. 8°. 1936
Martin-Clarke (*Mrs.* Daisy Elizabeth), *form. Keatch.* Culture in early Anglo-Saxon Eng. 8°. Baltimore. 1947
see †EDDA: POETIC E. The Hávamál &c.; ed. & tr. by M. C., 1923.
Martindale (Cyril Charlie), *S.J.*
Charles Dominic Plater, S.J. 8°. 1922
The faith of the Roman Church. 3rd ed. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [*a. issue*]. s8°. 1950
The goddess of ghosts. 2nd ed. 8°. [1925]
Life of St. Camillus. s8°. 1946
Mother Francesca S. Cabrini. s8°. 1931
Portuguese pilgrimage, July–Sept. 1947. 8°. 1949
The Sweet Singer of Israel. [repr.] 8°. 1946
The vocation of Aloysius Gonzaga. 8°. [1927]
see CHURCHILL (*Rt. Hon.* W. L. S.) & C. C. M.
,, Charles, 9th duke of Marlborough, 1934.
D'ARCY (M. C.) &c. A monument to St. Augustine, 1930.

Martindale (Hilda), *C.B.E.* From one generation to another, 1839–1944. 8°. [1944]
Women servants of the State, 1870–1938. Hist. of women in the Civil Service. Forew. by Earl Baldwin. 8°. [1938]
Martindale (Louisa), *M.D.*, *see* MARTINDALE (H.) Fr. one generation to another, 1839–1944: [mem. of L. M. &c.], 1944.
Martindale (*Mrs.* **Louisa**), *wife of William Martindale, form. Spicer, see* MARTINDALE (H.) Fr. one generation to another, 1839–1944: [mem. of L. M. &c.], 1944.
Martin Du Gard (Maurice).
La carte impériale: hist. de la France d'Outre-mer, 1940–45. 8°. [1949]
La chronique de Vichy, 1940 44. 8°. [1948]
Martin Du Gard (Roger) [*ps.* L. BARBAZANO].
Confidence africaine. Par L. Barbazano. s8°. [1931]
Summer, 1914. Tr. S. Gilbert. [The Thibaults, 7, 8]. 8°. [1940]
Un taciturne. Pièce. 4e éd. s8°. [1932]
Les Thibault. p6–8[7*in*3p. *var.eds.*]s8°.1929–40
6, La mort du père. 7, L'été 1914, 3p. 8, Epilogue.
The Thibaults. Tr. S. Gilbert. p1–6 *in* 1v. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
The grey note-book -The reformatory—High summer — Consulting-day — "La Sorellina"—The father's death.
,, *For* p7, 8 *see* Summer, 1914, *above*.
Vieille France. s8°. 1933
see LALOU (R.) R. M. Du G., 1938.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t2, 1947.
,, MICHON (L.-M.) & R. M. DU G. L'abbaye de Jumieges, 1927.
Martine (Claude), *see* MARTIN (*Maj.-Gen.* C.)
Martineau (Alfred).
Works in HANOTAUX (G.) & A. M. Hist. des colonies franç.
Les Comores, 1933. [6.]
La côte des Somalis, 1931. [4.]
L'Inde, de 1720 à nos jours, 1932. [5.]
Les dern. années de Dupleix. Ses dettes, s. procés. 8°. 1929
Le gén. Perron, gén. des armées de Scindia & du Gr. Mogol, 1753–1834. 8°. 1931
see HANOTAUX (G.) & A. M. Hist. des colonies franç., 6t, 1929–33.
,, PONDICHÉRY. Corresp. du Conseil Supér. de P. &c.; publ. avec intr. par A. M., t3–6 (1739–67), *n.d.*
Martineau (Harriet).
Biographical sketches, 1852-75. n. ed., w. autobiog. sketch. s8°. 1885
England & h. soldiers. 8°. 1859
Feats on the Fiord. Illust. by P. Hardy. 8°. [1904]
,, ,, —Merdhin. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1927]
The playfellow.—The Crofton boys. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Society in America. 2v. 8°. 1837
see NEVILL (J. C.) H. M., 1943.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (U. C.) 3 Eng. women in Amer., 1929.
Martineau (Henri). L'œuvre de Stendhal. Hist. de s. livres & de sa pensée. 8°. 1945
Petit dict. Stendhalien. 8°. 1948
Martineau (James). The Bible & the child. [*Repr.* f. Essays, reviews & addresses, v4, 1891. *no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893?]
Ideal substitutes for God. Lect. 3rd ed. [M2, 21]. 8°. 1879
The rationale of relig. enquiry. 4th ed. [M64]. s8°. 1853
The relation betw. ethics & religion: addr. 2nd ed. [M21]. 8°. 1881
Religion as affected by modern materialism. 6th ed. [M2]. 8°. 1878
The seat of authority in religion. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1891
A study of religion, its sources & contents. Amer. ed., rev. by a. 2v. s8°. O. & N.Y. 1888
Types of ethical theory. 3rd ed., rev. 2v. s8°. 1891
see JONES (*Sir* H.) Philos. of M. in rel. to idealism, 1905.
Martineau (Violet), *see* LONSDALE (S.) Recolls.; comp. by V. M., 1936.
Martín Echeverría (Leonardo).
Cómo es tu patria. 2a ed. 8°. Barcelona. [1938]
España, el país&los habitantes. 8°.Mexico.1940
Geografía de España. 3[v]. s8°. Barcelona. 1928
Martinée (Raoul). In deinen Mauern war Österreich. 8°. Wien. 1947
Martinelli (Domenico), *see* TIETZE (H.) D. M. u. s. Tätigkeit in Österreich, 1922.
Martinet (André). Phonology as functional phonetics: 3 lects., Univ. of London, 1946. [Philolog. Soc., 15]. 8°. 1949
Martínez (Benigno Teijeiro).
Independencia y tirania ó el Doctor Francia. Drama hist. s8°. Asuncion del Paraguay. 1874
Martínez (Candido Ruiz), *see* RUIZ MARTÍNEZ.
Martínez (Eduardo Julia), *see* JULÍA MARTÍNEZ.
Martínez (Fidel Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ.
Martínez (José Luis). Literatura mexicana siglo 20, 1910–49. 2p. 8°. Mexico. 1949–50 p2, Guías bibliográfias.
Martínez (Pero). Obras. Ed. M. de Riquer. s8°. Barcelona. 1946
Martínez Barrio (Diego), *Pres. de las Cortes españolas.* Páginas para la hist. d. Frente Popular. [P3126]. s8°. 1937
see LANGEVIN (P.), D. M. B. &c. Halte aux incendiaires, 1937.
Martínez de Cuellar (Juan).
Desengaño del hombre en el tribunal de la fortuna &c. s8°. 1663
Martínez de Irala (Domingo), *see* LAFUENTE MACHAIN (R. DE). El gobernador D. M. de I., 1939.
Martínez de la Riva (Ramón). Blasco Ibáñez, su vida, su obra &c. s8°. [1929]
Martínez de la Rosa (Francisco). La conjuración de Venecia, 1310. Drama. s8°. [1929]
Obras dramát. La viuda de Padilla, Aben Humeya y La conjuración de Venecia. Ed. y notas de J. Sarrail. 8°. 1933
see SOSA (L. DE). Don F. de la R., politico y poeta, 1930.
Martínez de Moya (Juan).
Fantasias de un susto. Añadido en esta 2a impr. el libro int. Meritos disponen premios, diseurso lyrico, escr. sin A. [Por F. J. de Zurita y Haro]. s8°. 1738
Martínez de Velasco (Eusebio).
El Card. Jimenez de Cisneros (1492–1517). s8°. [1883]
Guadalete y Covadonga, 600–900. 3a ed. s8°. [1882]
Martínez Ferrando (Jesús Ernesto). Jaime II de Aragón: su vida familiar. 2v. la8°. Barcelona. 1948
1, Texto. 2, Documentos.
Martínez García (Ramón). Curiosidades gramaticales. 3a ed., corr. &c. 8°. 1896
Martínez Hugue (Manuel), *see* MANOLO.
Martínez Kléiser (Luis). Los hijos de la hoz. Prólogo d. C. Ma. Cortezo. s8°. 1931
Martínez Moles (Francisco).
Dissert. phys.: orig. &c. d. terremoto, 1 Nov. 1755. [P2921]. 8°. 1755
Martínez Núñez (Zacarías), *see* GARCÍA CARRAFFA (ALBERTO) & ARTURO G. C. El padre Z. M., obispo de Huesca, 1919.
Martínez Ortiz (Rafael). Cuba: los prim. años de independencia. 3a ed. 2p. 8°. Paris. 1929
Martínez Pedrosa (Fernando), *1830–92.* Perfiles y colores. Sátira de costumbres. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
Martínez Ruiz (José) [*ps.* AZORIN].
Angelita. s8°. 1930
Blanco en azul. Cuentos. s8°. 1929
Brandy, mucho brandy. Sainete sentimental. s8°. 1927
El chirrión de los politicas. Fantasia moral. 2a ed. s8°. [1923]
Comedia del arte. s8°. [1928]
Con permiso de los Cervantistas. s8°. 1948
Don Juan. Novela. s8° 1927
Entre España y Francia. [Obras compl., 20]. s8°. 1921
Félix Vargas. s8°. 1928
Lecturas españolas. s8°. París, *Nelson*. [1916]
Lope en silueta. s8°. 1935
Old Spain. Comedia. s8°. 1928
Parlamentarismo español, 1904–16. [Obras compl., 21]. s8°. 1921
Pensando en España. s8°. 1940
Pueblo. s8°. 1930
La ruta de Don Quijote. ed. illust. s8°. 1912
Superrealismo. s8°. 1929
Martínez Ruiz (José) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Espagne. Tr. G. Pillement. s8°. 1929
An hour of Spain betw. 1560 & 1590. Tr. A. Raleigh. Intr. by S. de Madariaga. 8°. 1930
The reverse of the tapestry; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
see BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., M. R. &c., 1935.
,, GÓMEZ DE LA SERNA (R.) A., 1930.
Martínez Sierra (Gregorio). Canción de cuna—Primavera en otoño—Lirio entra espinas. 6a ed. 8°. 1919
El reino de Dios—La adúltera penitente—Navidad. 8°. 1922
Sol de la tarde. s8°. 1904
Teatro de ensueño. Melancólica sinfonía de R. Dario. 8°. 1905
see MAURA GAMAZO (H.) Julieta compra un hijo: comedia, en colab. con G. M. S., 1927.
—— **& M. Martínez Sierra.** Take two from one. Eng. by Helen & Harley Granville-Barker. s8°. 1931
Martínez Sierra (Maria). La mujer española ante la República. s8°. 1931
see MARTÍNEZ SIERRA (G.) & M. M. S. Take two f. one; [tr.], 1931.
Martínez Silva (Carlos), *1847–1903.* Prosa política. [Intr. *by* L. Martínez Delgado. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Martínez Torner (Ed.), *see* TORNER.
Martínez Zuviría (Gustavo Adolfo), *see* WAST (H.), *ps.*
Martingale, *ps.*, *see* WHITE (C.)
Martin-Harvey (*Sir* **John**).
Autobiography. 8°. [1933]
The player & his art, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.
see DISHER (M. W.) The last romantic: biog. of J. M.-H., 1948.
Martini (Christian Leberecht). Rhynsolt u. Sapphira, Trauerspiel, 1755, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B8, 1934.
Martini (Fausto Maria). Si sbarca a New York. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1930]
Martini (Ferdinando). Chi sa il gioco non l'insegni—La strada più corta—Il peggio passo &c.—La vipera. [*Plays*]. 8°. Firenze. [1906]
Lettere, 1860–1928. 8°. Milano. [1934]
Nell' Affrica italiana. 10a ed. s8°. Milano. [1935]
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 86, v2, Necrologia, 1928.
,, DONATI (A.) F. M., 1925.
Martini (Francesco di Giorgio).
see BRINTON (S.) F. di G. M. of Siena, painter &c., 1439–1502, 2p, 1934–35.
,, PAPINI (R.) F. di G., 3v, 1946.
,, WELLER (A. S.) F. di G., 1439–1501, 1943.
Martini (Joseph). Bibl. J. M. Livres rares &c. Vente, 2p (1, Galerie Fischer, Lucerne. 2, Zunfthaus z. Meise, Zurich). [*Illust.*] la8°. Milan. *Hoepli*. 1934–35
Martini (Mario Maria). Mercanti e navigatori liguri, col nòvero &c. d. colonie genovesi d. 12 al 15 sec. di G. Poggi e F. Podesta. 8°. 1930
Martini (Simon), *called Memmo, see* MAZZONI (G.) Influssi danteschi n. "Maestà" di S. M., 1315–16, 1936.
Martinie (A. Henri). Pisanello. [Maîtres de l'art anc.] 8°. 1930
Martini Ignacio [DE LOYOLA].
Ytinerario [1584] *&* Epist. 1587, *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.
Martín Liébana (José Manuel), *see* LIÉBANA.
Martino (Pierre). Le naturalisme franç., 1870–95. 2e éd., rev. &c. s8°. 1930
Stendhal. [n. éd.] 8°. [1934]
see BÉDIER (J.) & P. HAZARD, *edd.* Hist. de la litt. franç. illust., n. éd., refondue & augm. sous la dir. de M., 2t, 1948–49.
Martinon (Suzanne).
Les petites Romaret. s8°. [1940]
Martinori (Edoardo). Le vie maestre d'Italia. Studio stor.-topog. [4v]. la8°. 1929–32
1, Via Flaminia. 2, Via Cassia e s. deviazioni, Via Clodia, Via Trionfale &c. 3, Via Salaria, Via Claudia Nova. 4, Via Nomentana, Via Patinaria, Via Tiburtina.
Martinov (A.), *see* FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.
Martinov (I.) [MARTYNOV].
Chostakovitch. Tr. R. Hofmann. s8°. [1946]

Martinov (Ivan Mikhailovich).
Bdinskii sbornik 1360, rukopis Gentskoi bibl. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 23]. fol. 1882
Martinov (Sergei Vasilevich).
Pechorskii krai. [*Typescript*]. fol. 1904
Martín Retortillo (Cirilo). Razones jurid. de esta guerra. [P3128]. s8°. Huesca. 1937
Martins de Carvalho (Francisco Augusto).
Dicc. bibliogr. militar portuguez. 8°. 1891
Martins de Sousa (Tude), *see* SOUSA.
Martinson (Harry) [MARTINSSON].
Cape Farewell. [Tr. N. Walford]. 8°. 1934
Kap Farväl! 11e uppl. 8°. [1934]
Resor utan mål. 6e uppl. 8°. [1934]
Martinu (Bohuslav) [Martinů], *see* SAFRÁNEK (M.) B. M., the man & h. music, 1946.
Martiny (Rudolf). Die Grundrissgestaltung d. deut. Siedlungen, *see* PETERMANNS MITTEIL. Ergzb. 43, 1929.
Martirano (Bernardino), *c. 1490 1548, see* POMETTI (F.) I Martirano, 1897.
Martirano (Coriolano), *bp. of San Marco, 1503–58, see* POMETTI (F.) I Martirano, 1897.
Martirosian (G. K.) Nagornaya Ingushiya, *see* INGUSHKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOV. INST. KRAEVED. Izvestiya, v1, 1928.
Martius (Friedrich), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1 (F. M. &c.), 1923.
Martius (Galeottus), *c. 1427–97.* Carmina. Ed. L. Juhász. 8°. Budapest. 1932
De egregie &c. dictis & factis regis Mathiae liber. Ed. L. Juhász. 8°. Lips. 1934
Epistolae. Ed. L. Juhász. [*b. w. h.* Carmina, 1932]. 8°. Roma. 1930
Invectivae in Franciscum Philelphum. Ed. L. Juhász. [*b. w. h.* Carmina, 1932]. 8°. Lips. 1932
All the works listed above are in series Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.
Martius (Götz), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3 (G. M. &c.), 1922.
Marti y Viladamor (Francisco) [†N. (B.D.A.V.Y. M.F.D.P.D.)]
*Noticia universal de Cataluña. 8°. [Barcelona? 1640?]
Martonne (Emmanuel de). Europe centrale, 2p. & France physique, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t4, 6i, 1930–47.
Géographie aérienne. s8°. [1948]
A shorter physical geography. Tr. E. D. Laborde. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Martorana (Pietro). Notizie biog. e bibliog. d. scrittori d. dial. napolitano. la8°. Napoli. 1874
Martorell (Jeroni). Interiors: habitacions d. s. 13 al 19. [Expos. de Barcelona]. 8°. Barcelona. 1923
Martorelli (Luigi). Mem. hist. dell' antich. &c. città d'Osimo. s4° Venezia. 1705
Marty (André). En Espagne . . . où se joue le destin de l'Europe. [P3127]. s8°. 1937
L'Espagne bastion avancé de la liberté &c.! discours. [P3127]. s8°. 1937
España donde se juega el destino de Europa. [P3128]. s8°. Barcelona. [1937]
"Volontaires d'Espagne": 12 mois sublimes. [P3127]. s8°. 1937
Marty (Anton). Psyche u. Sprachstruktur: nachgelass. Schr. aus "Untersuch. z. Grundleg. d. Gramm. &c.", 1. Hrsg. &c. O. Funke. la8°. Bern. [1940]
Martyn (Benjamin).
*Timoleon. Tragedy. 8°. 1730
Martyn (Edward), *see* GWYNN (D.) E. M. & the Irish revival, 1930.
Martyn (Henry), *missionary, see* SARGENT (J.) Mem. of M., 11th ed., 1831.
Martyn (John), *see* ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Philos. hist. & mem^s.; tr. & abr. by J. M. &c., 1742.
Martyn (Thomas), *B.D., F.R.S.* The language of botany: a dict. 3rd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. 1807
Thirty-eight plates w. explan^s. to illust. Linnæus's System of vegetables. 8° 1794
Martyn (Wyndham).
The great Ling plot. s8°. [1933]
Martynov (I.), *see* MARTINOV (I.)
Martyr (Peter), *Anglerius, 1459–1525* [P. M. D'ANGLIERRA; PIETRO MARTIRE]. Libros de las decadas [4 & 5] del Nuevo Mundo. Tr. y not. biog. por A. Millares Carlo. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Martyr (Weston). The Southseaman. Life story of a schooner. n. ed. 2nd impr. 8°. E. 1929
The wandering years. 8°. E. 1940
***Martyrdom** (The) of an Empress, 6th ed., 1899; 8th ed., 1901, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)
Martyrius, *bp. of Antioch.* Ex laudatione in S. Joh. Chrysostomum [*Gr. & Lat.*] &c., *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
Martyrologium Hieronymianum; edd. J. B. de Rossi & L. Duchesne (& Comm. perpetuus H. Delehaye), *see* ACTA Sanctorum, Nov. t2i, ii, 1894–1931.
Martyrology [MARTYROLOGE]. Martyrologe romain, publ. par l'ordre de Grégoire XIII &c. Tr. J. Baudot. n. éd., rev. &c. & rendue conforme à l'éd. offic. de 1930, par F. Gilbert. 8°. [1931]
Martyrology (The) of Tallaght, f. the Bk. of Leinster &c. Ed. w. intr., tr. &c. by R. I. Best & H. J. Lawlor. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v68]. 8°. 1931
Martyrs. Das Märterbuch. Die Klosterneuburger Hs. 713. Hrsg. E. Gierach. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B32]. la8° 1928
Marucchi (Orazio).
Le catacombe romane. la8°. [1933]
Guide abrégé du Cimet. de Priscille s. la voie Salaria. 8°. Rome. [1907?]
see CECCHELLI (C.) O. M., 1929.
Marulli (Geronimo). Vite de' gran maestri d. sacra relig. di S. Giov. Gierosolimitano. sfol. Napoli. 1636
Marulli (Vincenzo). L'arte di ordinare i giardini. 2 lib. [*in* 1v]. 8°. Napoli. 1804
Marullus (M. T.) [†TARCHANIOTA MARULLUS (MICHAEL)], *see* CROCE (B.) M. M. T.: elegie per la patria perduta ed altri suoi carmi, biog., testi & tr., 1938.
Marvà (Jeroni). Exercicio de gram. catalana. Rev. per P. Fabra. 3v [*in* 1]. s8°. Barcelona. 1927–28
Marvaud (François). Hist. des vicomtes & de la vicomté de Limoges. 2t. 8°. 1873
Marvel (Tom). The new Congo. 8°. [1949]
see SCHOONMAKER (F.) & T. M. Compl. wine bk., 1935.
Marvell (Andrew). An account of the growth of Popery, & arbitrary govt., in England, 1677, *see* †STATE tracts, 1689.
*The rehearsal transpos'd. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1672
see BRADBROOK (M. C.) & M. G. LLOYD THOMAS. A. M., 1940.
,, LEGOUIS (P.) A. M., poète, puritain, patriote, 1621–78, 1928.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) A. M., 1929.
Marvell (Holt), *ps., see* MASCHWITZ (E.)
Marvels of the East: full reprod. of the 3 known copies [Epistola Premonis, Fermes &c.], w. intr. & notes by M. R. James. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1929
Marvey (S. M.), *ps.* A thousand years of German aggression. 8°. 1943
Marvin (Francis Sydney).
Comte, the founder of sociology. s8°. [1936]
The nation at school. 8°. 1933
The new vision of man. s8°. [1938]
The new world-order: essays [*by var. a^s.*] arr. & ed. M. 8°. 1932
Old & new: thoughts on the mod. st. of hist. s8°. 1935
—— **& A. F. Clutton-Brock.** Art & civilization: essays [*by var. a^s.*] arr. & ed. by M. & C.-B. 8°. O. 1928
Marvin (Winthrop Lippett). The American merchant marine, 1620 to 1902. 8°. 1902
Marwick (Brian Allan).
The Swazi: an ethnogr. acct. 8°. C. 1940
Marwick (Ernest W.) An anthology of Orkney verse. Comp. & ed. by M. 8°. Kirkwall. 1949
Marwick (Hugh).
The Orkney Norn. [*With* glossary]. 8°. O. 1929
The place-names of Rousay. 8°. Kirkwall. 1947
Marwick (William Hutton). Econ. developments in Victorian Scotland. 8°. [1936]
Marwitz (*Leutnant* **Bernhard von der**). Stirb u. Werde. Aus Briefen u. Kriegstagebuchblättern. Hrsg. H. v. Koenigswald. s8°. Breslau. [1931]
Marwitz (Friedrich August Ludwig v. der).
Friedrich A. L. v. d. M.: e. märk. Edelmann im Zeitalter d. Befreiungskriege. Hrsg. F. Meusel. 2B [B2 *in* 2T]. 8°. 1908–13
1, Lebensbeschreib. 2i, Tagebücher, polit. Schr. &c. 2ii, Polit. Schr. &c.
Marx (Alexander). Essays in Jewish biog. 8°. Phila. 1947
see ZUNZ (L.) Letters to Steinschneider, [w. intr.] by M., 1934.
Marx (Carl).
For his works publ^d. w. those of Engels, see MARX (C.) & F. ENGELS, *below.*
Capital. Tr. f. 3rd Germ. ed. by S. Moore & E. Aveling; ed. F. Engels. [12th ed.] 8°. 1908
,, ,, [14th ed.] 8°. 1912
Capital. Ed. F. Engels. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1909–26
1, Process of capitalist product.; tr. f. 3rd German ed. by S. Moore & E. Aveling; rev. &c. acc. to 4th G. ed. by E. Untermann.
2, Process of circul. of capital; tr. f. 2nd German ed. by E. Untermann.
3, Process of capitalist product. as a whole; tr. f. 1st German ed. by E. Untermann.
Capital. Tr. E. & C. Paul. [Intr. by G. D. H. Cole. Everyman's lib.] 2v [v2, repr.] s8°. [1930–46]
The class struggles in France, 1848–50. [Tr. Intr. by F. Engels]. 8°. [1934]
Critique of the Gotha programme. With app. [Tr. ed. C. P. Dutt. rev. ed.] 8°. [1938]
Free trade. Speech &c. Tr. F. K. Wischnewetzky. Pref. by F. Engels. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1889
Letters to Dr. Kugelmann, [1862–74]. 8°. [1934]
Living thoughts of K. M., based on Capital: A critique of polit. economy, pres. by L. Trotsky. s8°. 1940
Œuvres polit. Tr. J. Molitor. Notes &c. de N. Riazanof. t1–7. s8° 1929–30
1, Palmerston.
2, Lettres sur l'Angleterre.
3, La question d'Orient.
4, La guerre russo-turque.
5, L'évacuation des princ. danub.—L'expéd. de Crimée—L'admin. milit. angl.
6, La chute du ministère de coalition—Le min. Palmerston—Le Panslavisme.
7, La critique en Angleterre—Lord J. Russell.
Sbornik pamyati K. M. [Moskov. Sovet Raboch. Deputatov]. s8°. Moskva. 1918
Sel. works [*incl. essays by* F. Engels]. Prep. by Marx-Engels-Lenin Inst., Moscow, under ed. of V. Adoratsky. [Ed. Eng. ed., C. P. Dutt]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1942]
see ADAMS (H. P.) K. M. in h. earlier wr., 1940.
,, AVELING (E. B.) The students' M.: intr. to study of Capital, 8th ed., 1920.
,, BARTLETT (F. H.) S. Freud: Marxian essay, 1938.
,, BARZUN (J.) Darwin, M., Wagner, 1942.
,, BEER (M.) Life & teachings of K. M.; tr., 1924.
,, BEKKER (C.) M.'s philos. Entwicklung, s. Verhältnis zu Hegel, 1940.
,, BERLIN (I.) K. M., h. life & environment, 1939; 2nd ed., 1948.
,, BUKHARIN (N. I.) & A. M. DEBORIN &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.
,, BURNS (E.), *ed.* Hdbk. of Marxism: extracts f. wr. of M. &c., 1935.
,, CARR (E. H.) K. M., st. in fanaticism, 1934.
,, COLE (G. D. H.) What M. really meant, 1934.
,, CROCE (B.) Come il M. fece passare il comunismo dall' utopia alla scienza, 1948.
,, —— Come nacque e come morì il marxismo teorico in Italia, 1895–1900, 1938.
,, EASTMAN (M.) Marxism—is it science?, 1941.
,, ENGELS (F.) Engels on "Capital"; tr., 1938.
,, —— L. Feuerbach & the outcome of class. German philos.; w. app. of o. material of M. & E.; tr., 1935.
,, HALDANE (J. B. S.) Marxist philos. & the sciences, 1938.
,, HOOK (S.) From Hegel to M., intellect. develop. of M., 1936.
,, —— Twds. the understanding of K. M., 1933.
,, KORSCH (C.) K. M., 1938.
,, KRUPSKAYA (N. K.) How Lenin studied M., 1934.

Marx (Carl) [*continued*].
see LENIN (N.) Coll. works, v18 (*essay on* M.), 1930.
,, —— Sel. works; tr., v11, Theoret. princ. of M., 1939.
,, —— M., Engels, Marxism, 1934.
,, LINDSAY (A. D. L., *b.*) K. M.'s Capital: intr. essay, 1937.
,, LUKÁCS (G.) Existentialisme ou Marxisme?; tr., 1948.
,, —— K. M. u. F. Engels als Literaturhist., 1948.
,, LUNACHARSKY (A. V.) Tolstoi i M., 1924.
,, MARX - ENGELS - LENIN - INST. K. M., Chronik s. Lebens in Einzeldaten, 1934.
,, MILLER (A.) Xtn. signif. of K. M., 1946.
,, MÜLLER (G.) Gesch.-philosoph. Grundbegriffe bei M., 1923.
,, MURRY (J. M.), J. MACMURRAY &c. Marxism, 1935.
,, NICOLAIEVSKY (B.) & O. MAENCHEN-HELFEN. K. M.; man & fighter; tr., 1936.
,, OSBORN (R.) Freud & M., 1937.
,, PARKES (H. B.) Marxism: a post-mortem, 1940.
,, PLEKHANOV (G. V.) Essays in the hist. of materialism; tr., 1934.
,, —— Fundamental problems of Marxism; tr., 1929.
,, POPPER (C. R.) The open society & its enemies, v2, Hegel, M. &c., 1945.
,, ROBINSON (J.) Essay on Marxian economics, 1942.
,, RÜHLE (O.) K. M., h. life & work; tr., 1929.
,, SCHLESINGER (R.) M., h. time & ours, 1950.
,, SCHULZ (F. O. H.) Untergang d. Marxismus, 1933.
,, SCHWARZSCHILD (L.) The red Prussian; life &c. of K. M.; tr., 1948.
,, SEBESTYÉN (J.) M. és Spann, 1941.
,, SOREL (G.) Décomposition du Marxisme, 3e éd., 1925.
,, SPRIGGE (C. J. S.) K. M. (Gt. lives), 1938.
,, STALIN (J. V.) Marxism & the nat. & colon. question; tr., 1941.
,, SWEEZY (P. M.) Theory of capitalist devel., princ. of M. polit. econ., 1946.
,, VANDERVELDE (E.) Le Marxisme a-t-il fait faillite, 1928.
,, VENABLE (V.) Human nature: M. view, 1946.

—— & F. Engels. Arkhiv K. M. i F. E. Pod red. D. Ryazanova. [Inst. K. M. i F. E.] kn. I. la8°. Moskva. 1924
The Communist manifesto. Intr. & explan. notes by D. Ryazanoff. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. [1930]
Correspondance. Tr. J. Molitor. t1–9. s8°. 1931 34
1, Prem. années de leur liaison, 1844–49.
2, 3, L'exil à Londres, 1850–53.
4, La Guerre de Crimée.
5, La "New-York Tribune"—La crise écon. de 1857.
6, La guerre d'Italie (1854–60).
7, Guerre de Sécession (1861–63)—Expéd. du Mexique (1863).
8, Le Slesvig-Holstein (1863–64)—L'agitation lassallienne (1865).
9, La diète de l'Allemagne du Nord—"Le capital" (1866–67).
Correspondence, 1846–85. Sel. w. comm. & notes. [Tr. & ed. by D. Torr]. 8°. [1934]
The German ideology, p1 & 3 [p1, tr. W. Lough, p3, tr. C. P. Macgill]. Ed. w. intr. by R. Pascal. 8°. [1938]
Kommunistich. manifest. S. vvedeniem &c. D. Ryazanova. 3e izd. 8°. Moskva. [1922]
Sochineniya. Pod red. D. Ryazanova i I. Stepanova. t1, 10, 11. 8°. Moskva. 1923–24
1, Marks: stati i pisma, 1837–44.
10, 11, M. i Engels: stati i korresp., 1852–55.
Werke, Schriften, Briefe. [Hist.-krit. Gesamtausgabe]. Im Auftrage d. Marx-Engels-Lenin-Inst., Moskau hrsg. v. D. Rjazanov [& V. Adoratskij]. Abt. 1, B1–6 [1i, ii], Abt. 3, B1–4. la8°. 1927–32
Abt. I, 1, Marx, Werke u. Schriften bis Anfang 1844.
2, Engels, Werke u. Schr. bis Anf. 1844.

Marx (Carl) & F. Engels [*continued*].
Werke, &c. [*continued*].
3, Marx-Engels, Die heilige Familie u. Schr. u. Marx v. Anf. 1844 – Anf. 1845.
4, Engels, Die Lage d. arbeit. Klasse in Eng. u. a. Schr., Aug. 1844 – Juni 1846.
5, Marx-Engels, Die deut. Ideologie &c., 1845–46.
6, ,, ,, Werke u. Schr., Mai 1846 – März 1848.
Abt. III, Marx-Engels Briefwechsel, 1, 1844–53; 2, 1854–60; 3, 1861–67; 4, 1868–83.

Marx (Claude Roger), *see* ROGER-MARX.

Marx (Enid) & M. Lambert. Eng. popular & traditional art. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1946

Marx (Fritz Morstein).
Government in the Third Reich. Forew. by W. Y. Elliott. 8°. 1936
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1937
see TOTALITARIAN. Symposium on the t. state; [*by*] M. &c., 1940.

Marx (Joseph). Betracht. e. romant. Realisten. Ges. Aufsätze &c., hrsg. O. Ortner. 8°. Wien. [1947]
see LIESS (A.) J. M., Leben u. Werk, 1943.

Marx (Lehmann). Die Unsterblichkeits-Lehre d. Juden in Bibel u. Talmud. [M40]. s8°. 1868

Marx-Engels-Lenin-Institut, *Moscow.*
Karl Marx: Chronik s. Lebens in Einzeldaten. Zusammengest. v. M.-E.-L. Inst. 8°. Moskau. 1934
Lenin. Biog. prep. by M. &c. Inst. 8°. [1943]
,, Ocherk jizni i deyatelnosti. 8°. [Moskva]. 1942
see RYAZANOV (D.) Institut K. M. i F. E., 1924.

Mary. *Anecdotes of Mary; or The good governess &c., 1795. *see* ANECDOTES.

Mary, *of Anjou, queen consort of Charles VII, k. of France, 1404–63* [MARIE, *d'Anjou*], *see* FRAGER (M.) M. d'A., 1948.

Mary, *of Bethany, see* KERR (A. W.) The two Marys of B. & Magdala, 1922.

Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, consort of Maximilian I, archduke of Austria, aft. emperor of Germany.*
see HOMMEL (L.) Marie de Bourgogne ou Le Gr. héritage, 2e éd., 1945.
,, VANDER LINDEN (H.) Itinéraires de Charles duc de Bourgogne & M. de B., 1467–77, 1936.
,, —— Itinéraires de M. de B. & de Maximilien d'Autriche, 1477–82, 1934.

Mary, *Sister, of the Cross, see* JUGAN (JEANNE).

Mary, *of Egypt, Saint.* Vida de Santa Maria Egypcia. Versão ethiopica, seg. o ms. or. 686 do B.M. publ. por F. M. E. Pereira. [*w. tr.* P3050]. 8°. Lisboa. 1903
see EARLE (J.) Gloucester fragmts., 2, Leaves f. Anglosaxon tr. of the life of S. M. Ægypt., w. tr. &c., & a facs., 1861.
,, RUTEBEUF. La vie de S. Marie l'égypt.; ed. B. A. Bujila, 1949.

Mary I, *queen of England.*
Letter to Henry VIII, 1536, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 14, 1886.
see DHANYS (M.) Les 4 femmes de Philippe II, 1933.
,, HARBISON (E. H.) Rival ambassadors at court of Queen M., 1940.
,, MAUDE (S.) The Princess of tears [*fict.*], 1928.
,, PATENT ROLLS. Cal. of P. R., Philip & M., v1–4, 1553–58, 1936–39.
,, PRESCOTT (H. F. M.) Spanish Tudor: life of Bloody M., 1940.
,, SIMPSON (H.) The Span. marriage: [M. & Philip of Spain]. 1933.
,, WHITE (B.) Mary Tudor, 1935.

Mary II, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland; 1662–94* [MARY STUART].
see BOWEN (M.) 3rd Mary Stuart: character st. w. mem. & letters of Q. Mary II, 1662–94, 1929.
,, WATERSON (N. M.) Mary II, 1928.

Mary, *queen consort of George V, of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Q. M., 1935.
,, HAMMERTON (J. A.) Our King & Queen, 3v, 1930.
,, WOODWARD (K.) The Lady of Marlborough House, life of Queen M., 1939.
,, WULFF (L.) Her Majesty Queen Mary, 1949.

Mary, *princess royal, daughter of George V, k. of Gt. Brit., aft. wife of 6th earl of Harewood* [VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY], *see* COOK (*Mrs.* E. T.) Royal Marys: Princess M. &c., 1929.

Mary [*of Guise*], *q. c. of James V of Scotland, see* MACKERLIE (E. M. H.) Mary of Guise-Lorraine, 1931.

Mary [*Leszczynska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, k. of France.*
see BUCKLEY (E. R.) A lily of old France: M. L. &c., 1926.
,, LEROY (A.) M. L. & s. filles, 1940.

Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV, king of France* [MARIE DE MEDICIS].
see BATIFFOL (L.) M. de M. & the French court in the 17th cent.; tr., 1908.
,, —— La vie intime d'une reine de France au 17e s., 2t, 1931.
,, LOUVRE. La Galerie Médicis de Rubens au L., par L. Hourticq, 1920.
,, PAITER (M.) Toscani alla corte di M. de' M., 1940.

Mary, *of Nimmegen.* M. of N. Facs. reprod. of copy of Eng. vers. [c. 1518] in the Huntington Lib. Intr. by H. M. Ayres & A. J. Barnouw. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932

Mary, *of St. Peter, Mother, see* GARNIER (A. M.)

Mary, *queen of Scots; 1542–87.*
Death warrant, facs., *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
Letters. Intr. & notes by A. Strickland. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1844
Lettres. Publ. avec sommaires, tr. &c. par A. Teulet. Docs. rel. au meurtre de Darnley
Love letters to James, Earl of Bothwell; &c. [Suppl. au Rec. du Pr. Labanoff]. 8°. 1859
w. h. love sonnets &c., expld. by state papers &c. by H. Campbell. 8°. [1824]
Mary Stuart, Q. of Scots: secret hist. of h. life &c. Tr. f. French [*of sev. as.*] by E. Haywood. 8°. 1725
Misc. papers princ. illust. of events in r. of Q. M. & James VI. [Ed. W. J. Duncan. Pref. by A. MacGeorge. Maitland Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1834
The silver casket. Love-letters & love-poems attrib. to M. Modernised or tr., w. intr. by C. Bax. s8°. 1946
see ADLERSFELD-BALLESTREM (E. v.) M. Stuart, Königin v. S., 1889.
,, BARCLAY (*Mrs.* H.) The Queen's cause: Scot. narr., 1561–87, 1938.
,, BARING (*Hon.* M.) In my end is my beginning: [st. of M.], 1931; *Fr.* tr., 1939.
,, BARRINGTON (E.) Duel of the Queens (*fict.*), 1930.
,, BAX (C.) Golden eagle, drama, 1946.
,, BELL (H. G.) M. queen of Scots, 1911.
,, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Coll. de mss., livres, estampes & objets d'art rel. à M. S., 1931.
,, BLENNERHASSET (*Lady*). Marie Stuart, 2e éd., 1909.
,, BOWEN (M.) M. Q. of S., daughter of debate, 1934.
,, BROSTER (D. K.) Child Royal [*i.e.* M., Q. of S.], 1937.
,, CAMPBELL (H.) Case of M. q. of Scots & Elizabeth, q. of Eng., 1825.
,, CHESTERTON (G. K.) M., Q. of S., 1931.
,, DAKERS (A.) The tragic Queen: M., 1931.
,, DAVIOT (G.) Queen of Scots (play), 1935.
,, DELLA VALLE (F.) La reina di Scotia, tragedia [17c.], 1930.
,, ERSKINE (*Hon.* R.) Stout adv. of M. Stewart, 1937.
,, FILON (P. M. A.) Marie Stuart, 1910.
,, FRANCIS (G. R.) M. of Scotland, 1561–68, 1930.
,, HAYNES (J.) Mary Stuart: tragedy, 1840.
,, HÉRITIER (J.) M. Stuart & le meurtre de Darnley, 1934.
,, HOLYROOD. The court of H. in reign of Q. M., 1842.
,, HOSACK (J.) M. Stewart, charges agst. her, 1888.
,, IRWIN (M.) The Gay Galliard: love story of M. [*fiction*], 1941; repr., 1943.
,, JADART (H.) Le livre d'heures de M. S., 1901.
,, KURLBAUM-SIEBERT (M.) M. Q. of S.; tr. M. A. Hamilton, 1928.

Mary, *queen of Scots* [*continued*].
see LACROIX DE MARLÈS (J.) Hist. de M. Stuart, 1840.
,, LA FERRIÈRE (*c.* H. DE). Les 2 cours de France & d'Angl., M. S. (dern. mois de s. séjour en Fr.), 1895.
,, LINKLATER (E.) M., Q. of S., 1933.
,, MACCUNN (F. A.) Mary Stuart, 5th ed., 1927.
,, MACKENZIE (A. M.) Scotland of Q. M. & the relig. wars, 1513–1638, 1936.
,, MACKIE (C.) The castles, palaces &c. of M., 1849.
,, MAHON (*Maj.-Gen.* R. H.) The tragedy of Kirk o' Field, 1930.
,, MASEFIELD (J.) End & beginning: [play], 1934.
,, MILDMAY (*Sir* W.) Sir W. M.'s opinion conc. the keeping of the Q. of S., 1569.
,, MURRAY (W. H.) M. q. of S.: hist. drama, 1850.
,, PARRY (*Sir* E. A.) Persecution of M. Stewart: the Queen's cause; st. in criminology, 1931.
,, PEARSON (K.) Skull & portraits of Ld. Darnley & th. bearing on the tragedy of M., 1928.
,, SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Maria Stuart: Trauerspiel, *n.d.*
,, SCOTT (E.) 6 Stuart sovereigns, 1935.
,, STRICKLAND (A.) Life of M., 2v, 1888.
,, TURNER (*Sir* G. R.) Mary Stuart: forgotten forgeries, 1933; rev. ed., 1934.
,, WILLCOCKS (M. P.) M., Q. of S., 1939.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Maria Stuart, 1935; tr., 1935; *Fr.* tr., 1938.

Mary, *queen of Spain* [*Infanta of Portugal*], *wife of Philip II*; *1526–45*, *see* DHANYS (M). Les 4 femmes de Philippe II, 1933.

Mary, *the Virgin.*
L'ancien récit latin de L'Assomption (12 c.), *see* WILMART (A.), *ed.* Analecta Regin., 1933.
Apocrypha de B. Maria Virgine, interpret. M. Chaîne. [Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s1, t7]. 8°. Romae. 1909
Die Bordesholmer Marienklage [*by* J. Reborch?]; hrsg. G. Kühl, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPRACHFORSCH., J. 24 (1898), 1899.
Compassio Beate Marie. Unique Latin tract, pr. in Edinburgh by J. Story ab. 1530, reprod. in facs. Intr. by G. P. Johnston. s8°. *f.p.c.* E. 1930
La deuxième coll. anglo-normande des Miracles de la Sainte Vierge & s. orig. lat. [Ed. &c.] par H. Kjellman. 8°. 1922
The lament of the Virgin [*attrib. to Cyriacus bp. of Oxyrhynchus*; *Garshūni text & tr.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v2 1928.
Il libro dei cinquanta miracoli d. Vergine. Ed. & illust. da E. Levi. 8°. Bologna. 1917
[*Life, in Armenian*]. s8°. i Kenna. 1812
Our Lady's Tumbler. A 12th cent. legend transcr. [*by* P. H. Wicksteed]. 8°. 1894
La redazione etiopica d. Preghiera d. V. fra i Parti. [*Text &*] nota d. C. Conti Rossini. [Estr. d. Rendic. d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v5. P3051]. 8°. 1896
Das Rheinische Marienlob. Deut. Dichtung d. 13. Jhdts. Hrsg. A. Bach. [Lit. V. in St., 281]. 8°. L. 1934
Skazanie o chudesakh Vladimirskoi ikoni Bojiei Materi. [*Ed.* V. Klyuchevskii]. O.L.D.P., 30]. 8°. 1878
Skazanie o ikone Bojiei Materi Odigitrii. [*Facsimile.* O.L.D.P., 19]. 4°. 1878
[Weddassē Māryām. *Praises of Mary for 7 days & The Door of light, in Geez, each w. comm. in Amharic*]. s8°. Ethiopia, *Crown Prince's Pr. Press*, 1915 [=1922/3]
see ADGAR. A.'s Marienlegenden; hrsg. C. Neuhaus, 1886.
,, AGREDA (M. DE) Vida de la V. M., 1892.
,, AHSMANN (H. P. J. M.) Culte de la sainte Vierge & la litt. fr. profane du m. â, 1930?
,, ANISIMOV (A. J.) Our Lady of Vladimir; tr., 1928.
,, APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p5, Prières de la Vierge à Bartos &c., 1895.
,, AXELSEN (A.) Supernat. beings in Fr. med. dramas, w. ref. to miracles of the V.; tr., 1923.

Mary, *the Virgin* [*continued*].
see BALINGHEM (A. DE). Parnassus M. &c., 1624.
,, BECKER (R.) G. de Berceos Milagros &c.; Anh., Miracula V. M., 1910.
,, BESSON (M.), *bp.* Maria; üb., 1942.
,, BODKIN (T.) The Virgin & Child; intr. & notes by T. B., 1946.
,, BROWN (C.) A st. of the Miracle told by Chaucer's prioress, 1910.
,, BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2–5: Miracles of the V. M. &c., 1900.
,, —— Legends of M. &c.; tr. f. Ethiopic MSS. by B., 1933.
,, —— 110 miracles of M.; tr. f. Ethiopic MSS. in B.M. &c., 1933.
,, BUKHAREV (I. N.) Chudotvor. ikoni Presv. Bogoroditsi, 1901.
,, CHAÎNE (M.) Le cycle de la Vierge dans les apocryphes éthiop., 1906.
,, CHEVALIER (C. U. J.) La Mariologie de St. Jean Damascène, 1936.
,, CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Convento di Tsana e le sue laudi alla V., 1910.
,, DAY (E. H.) In Our Lady's praise: anthology, 1912.
,, DÜRER (A.) Das Marienleben: e. Holzschnittfolge, 1923.
,, FRANCISCO, *de San Joseph.* Hist. univ. de la prim. &c. imagen de N. Señora de Guadalupe, 1743.
,, FRAUENLOB. Marienleich; *ed.* L. Pfannmüller, 1913.
,, GARLAND (J.) Stella Maris; ed., w. st. of colls. of M. legends, N. France, 12th & 13th c., by E. F. Wilson, 1946.
,, GUIETTE (R.) La lég. de la Sacristine, 1927.
,, HEROLT (J.) Miracles of B. V. M. (15c.); tr. &c. C. C. S. Bland, 1928.
,, HERYAKOS (*Abba*). Qiddāssē Māryām, 1917 [=1924/5].
,, HOCCLEVE (T.) A new Ploughman's tale, leg. of the V. & h. sleeveless garment, 1902.
,, JACOBUS, *monachus.* Miniatures des Homélies s. la Vierge du moine J., 1927.
,, JAMESON (*Mrs.* A.) Legends of the Madonna as repres. in the fine arts, 1852.
,, JUGIE (M.) La mort & l'assomption de la Ste Vierge: ét. hist.-doctr., 1944.
,, KEMPIS (T. a). Meditation on our Lady; tr., 1929.
,, KLEIN (D.) St. Lukas als Maler d. M., 1933.
,, MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.* The Madonna: anthology, 1928.
,, MIRACLES. Les m. de N. Dame, comp. par J. Miélot [*text &*] ét. par A. de Laborde, 1929.
,, —— Vingt m. de N.-Dame; tr. & intr. par M. Lot-Borodine, 1929.
,, MORAWSKI (J. DE). Mélanges de litt. pieuse, 1, Les miracles de N.-Dame en vers franç., 1935.
,, RILKE (R. M.) Das Marien-Leben [*poems*], 1928.
,, SARRÈTE (J.) Iconographie mariale, 1913.
,, SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Triunfo Partenico que en glorias de M. celebro la Acad. Mexicana (1682–3), 1945.
,, VAGAGGINI (C.) M. nelle opere di Origene, 1942.
,, VERSCHAEVE (C.) Memlinc's Madonnas at Bruges; tr., 1938.
,, VILLAFAÑE (J. DE). Compendio hist. de las milagrosas y devotas imagenes de M., 1740.
,, WECHSSLER (E.) Die roman. Marienklagen, 1893.
,, YVER (C.) La Vierge: essai s. la naissance de s. culte, 1932.

Mary Louisa, *queen consort of Charles II, king of Spain*; *1662–89* [MARIA LUISA DE BORBON; MARIE LOUISE D'ORLÉANS], *see* BASSENNE (M.) La vie trag. d'une reine d'Esp., M.-L., 1939.

Mary Magdalene, *Saint.*
Das Leben d. hlgn M. M. in me. Prosa aus e. Hs. zu Durham; hrsg. J. Zupitza, *see* †ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B91, 1893.

Mary Magdalene, *saint* [*continued*].
Die Liebe d. Magdalena. Ein Französ. Sermon aus d. MS. Q 1 14 d. kaiser. Bibl. zu St. Petersburg. Übertr. v. R. M. Rilke. 8°. L. 1922
see BÉRENGER (J.) Ste. M.-M. en Provence, 6e éd., 1925.
,, KERR (A. W.) The two Marys of Bethany & Magdala, 1922.
,, LACORDAIRE (J. B. H.) S. Marie-Madeleine &c., 1928.
,, MALÓN DE CHAIDE (P.) La conversión de la M., 3t, 1930–47.

Mary (André). Tristan: la merveilleuse hist. &c. 8°. 1937

Mary (Jules). The Meudon mystery. [*b. w.* Du Boisgobey (F.) The severed hand, 1886]. s8°. 1888

Maryland. Archives of M. Publ. under dir. of M. Hist. Soc. Edd. W. H. Browne, J. H. Pleasants &c.
v1–54. la8°. Baltimore. 1883–1937
Council of M. Proceedings, 1636–1770. [3, 5, 8, 15, 17, 20, 25, 28, 31, 32.]
County Court of Charles Co. Proc., 1658–66 & Manor Court of St. Clements Manor, 1659–72. [53.]
County Courts of Kent. Proc., 1648–76, Talbot, 1662–74 & Somerset, 1665–68. [54.]
Court of Chancery of M. Proc., 1669–79. [51.]
General Assembly of M. Proceedings & acts, 1637–1756. [1, 2, 7, 13, 19, 22–24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33–40, 42, 44, 46, 50, 52.]
M. Convention, Journal, July 26 – Aug. 14, 1775. [11.]
M. Council of Safety, Journal & corresp., Aug. 1775 – Mar. 1777. [11, 12, 16.]
Muster Rolls & o. rec. of service of M. troops in Amer. Revol., 1775–83. [18.]
Provincial Court &c. Judicial & testamentary business of, 1637–66. [4, 10, 41, 49.]
Sharpe (*Gov.* H.) Correspondence, 1753–71. [6, 9, 14,]
—— Letters to Gov. S., 1754–65. [31.]
State Council. Journal & Corresp., 1777–84. [16, 21, 43, 45, 47, 48.]

Maryland Historical Society, *see* MARYLAND. Archives of M., v1–54, 1883–1937.

Marylebone. Metropolitan borough of St. M. Official guide.
4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1930]
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1933]

Marylebone Cricket Club, *see* WARNER (P. F.) Lords', 1787–1945, 1947.

Maryon (Herbert). Mod. sculpture, methods & ideals. 4°. 1933

Marzi (Demetrio). La Cancelleria della Repubblica fiorentina. la8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1910

Marzials (Theophile J. H.)
[Autograph poems]. 4°. *n.d.*
Passionate Dowsabella. Pastoral. Provisionally pr. 8°. 1872

Marzolf (Stanley S.), *see* PETERSON (H. A.) & S. S. M. Educational psychol., 1948.

Marzorati (Emilio), *see* VERGA (E.), U. NEBBIA & E. M. Milano, 1906.

Marzotto (*il conte* **Gaetano**).
Relèvement dans la liberté. Tr. R. Martin-Guelliot. s8°. 1948

Mas (Edouard).
Léon Daudet, s. œuvre. 8°. [1928]

Masaccio, *the painter*; *1401–c. 1429* [†GUIDI (TOMMASO DEI), *called M.*; TOMMASO DI SER GIOVANNI DI SIMONE].
see JOHANSEN (P.) Masolino, M. u. Tabitha, 1935.
,, MESNIL (J.) M. & les débuts de la Renaiss., 1927.
,, SALMI (M.) M.: la Cappella Brancacci a Firenze, v1, 1949.
,, SOMARÉ (E.) M., 1924.
,, STEINBART (K.) M., 1948.

Masai (François). Essai s. les origines de la miniature dite irlandaise. la8°. Brux. 1947

Masalskaya (Evgeniya Aleksandrovna).
Povest o brate moem A. A. Shakhmatove. ch. 1. "Legendar. malchik". Pred. M. A. Tsyavlovskogo. 8°. [Moskva]. 1929

Masan (Bertrand Desmarins de), *see* DESMARINS DE MASAN.

Masani (Minocheker Rustom), *see* CHINTAMANI (*Sir* C. Y.) & M. R. M. India's constitution at work, 1940.

Masani (Rustom Pestonji). Dadabhai Naoroji: the Grand Old Man of India. Forew. by M. Gandhi. 8°. [1939]
The relig. of the good life: Zoroastrianism. s8°. [1938]

Masaryk (Jan Garrigue). Minorities & the democratic state. [Lect. P3175]. s8°. 1943
Speaking to my country. 8°. [1944]

Masaryk (Tomás Garrigue), *president of the Czechoslovak Republic.*
Freie wissenschaftl. u. kirchl. gebundene Weltanschauung u. Lebensauffassung: d. Wahrmund-Affäre. [M227]. 8°. Wien. 1908
The ideals of humanity. Tr. W. P. Warren. How to work. Lect. Tr. M. J. Kohn-Holoček. s8°. 1938
Masaryk on thought & life. Conversations w. K. Čapek. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1938]
Modern man & religion. Tr. A. Bibza & V. Beneš. Pref. by V. K. Skrach. s8°. [1938]
The new Europe (The Slav standpoint). fol. *f.p.c.* 1918
Pres. M. tells h. story. Recounted by K. Čapek. Tr. 8°. [1934]
see BOWDEN-SMITH (A. G.) M., 1935.
,, ČAPEK (K.) Hovory s T. G. M., 1938.
,, COHEN (V.) Life & times of M., 1941.
,, HERBEN (I.) & J. MACH. T. G. M., malé hist., 1942.
,, —— & —— T. G. M., Mensch unter Menschen, 1935.
,, LOWRIE (D. A.) M. of Czechoslovakia, 1930.
,, LUDWIG (E.) Defender of democracy, 1936.
,, RYCHNOVSKY (E.) M., 1930.
,, SELVER (P.) M.: a biog., 1940.
,, SETON-WATSON (R. W.) M. in England, 1943.
,, SIEBENSCHEIN (H.) M. a Goethe, 1946.
,, STREET (C. J. C.) President M., 1930.
,, WARREN (W. P.) M.'s democracy, 1941.

Mascagni (Pietro). Cavalleria Rusticana, *see* LIBRETTOS. Authentic librettos, Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939.

Mascall (Eric Lionel).
Christ, the Christian & the Church. 8°. [1946]
The Church of God. Anglo-Russ. symposium, by members of Fellowship of St. Alban & St. Sergius. Pref. by W. H. Frere. 8°. 1934
Existence & analogy: a sequel to "He who is". 8°. [1949]
He Who is: st. in traditional theism. 8°. [1943]

Mascall (Leonard), *see* WOODWARD (W. A.) The countryman's jewel; founded on L. M., 1934.

***Mascarade** (Une) à Montpellier, 1700, *see* MONSPELIENSIA: rec. de pièces, 1899.

Mascareñas (Gerónimo), *bp. of Leyria.*
Sucesos de Flandes en 1635, *see* FLANDES. Varias rel. de F., 1631-56, 1880.

Mascarenhas (José Freire de Montarroyo), *see* FREIRE DE MONTARROYO MASCARENHAS.

Mascarenhas Júdice (João Ant. de), *visc. de Lagôa, see* LAGÔA.

Mascaró (Juan). Hindu classics for Eng. readers, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v22, 1945.
see UPANISHADS. Himalayas of the soul; tr. J. M., 1938.

Mascaró (Próspero de Bofarull y), *see* BOFARULL Y MASCARÓ.

Maschek (Hermann). Deut. Chroniken [*extracts*]; hrsg. H. M., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Realistik d. Spätma., B5, 1936.
Lyrik d. späten Mittelalters; hrsg. H. M., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Realistik d. Spätm.-a., B6, 1939.

Maschner (Marie). Tschech. Konversations-Grammatik [Methode–Gaspey–Otto–Sauer]. 10e A. & Schlüssel. 8°. Heidelberg. 1937

Maschwitz (Eric) [*ps.* HOLT MARVELL].
The passionate clowns. s8°. [1927]
see GIELGUD (V.) & H. M. Death at Broadcasting House, 1934.

Mascov (Johann Jacob) [MASKOV], *see* GÖRLITZ (W.) Die hist. Forschungsmethode J. J. M.'s, 1901.

Masefield (Constance), *wife of John Masefield, see* MASEFIELD (J.) & C. M., *edd.* Lyrists of the Restoration, 1930.

Masefield (Geoffrey Russell).
A short hist. of agriculture in the Brit. colonies. s8°. O. 1950

Masefield (John), *O.M.*
Badon parchments. 8°. [1947]
Basilissa: a tale of the Empress Theodora. 8°. [1940]
The Bird of Dawning. s8°. [1933]
The box of delights. s8°. [1935]
Chaucer. Leslie Stephen Lect. 8°. C. 1931
Coll. poems. [n. impr.] 8°. 1927
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1931]
The coming of Christ. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1928]
Conquer. Tale of the Nika rebellion in Byzantium. s8°. [1941]
The Conway f. h. foundation to the pres. day. 8°. [1933]
The daffodil fields. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1916]
Dauber. [n. impr.] 8°. [1916]
Dead Ned. s8°. [1938]
Easter. A play. 8°. [1929]
Eggs & baker; or, The days of trial. 8°. [1936]
End & beginning. [Play]. s8°. 1934
The everlasting mercy. [9th impr.] s8°. 1913
Gautama the enlightened & o. verse. s8°. [1941]
The Hawbucks. s8°. [1929]
I want! I want! [Lect., Nat. Book Council]. Intr. by G. Faber. s8°. 1944
In the mill. [Chapter of autobiog.] s8°. [1941]
Jim Davis. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
J. M. Synge: personal recolls., w. biog. notes. 8°. Dundrum. *Cuala Press.* 1915
Land workers. s8°. [1942]
A letter from Pontus & o. verse. s8°. [1936]
Live & kicking Ned. 8°. [1939]
A Macbeth production. s8°. [1945]
Midsummer night & o. tales in verse. 8°. [1928]
Minnie Maylow's story & o. tales &c. [*Verse.* n. impr.] s8°. [1931]
My favourite Eng. poems. Gathered w. intr. by M. 8°. [1950]
Natalie Maisie & Pavilastukay. 2 tales in verse. s8°. [1942]
New chum. s8°. [1944]
The nine days wonder (Operation Dynamo). [repr.] s8°. [1941]
On the hill. s8°. [1949]
On the Spanish Main. 4th ed. 8°. [1925]
A play of St. George. s8°. [1948]
Plays. [Coll. works. Wanderer ed.] v1. s8°. [1937]
1, The tragedy of Nan—Melloney Holtspur —The faithful.
Poetry. A lecture. s8°. [1931]
Reynard the fox. [n. impr.] s8°. [1919]
Shopping in Oxford. [*Poem*]. *limited ed.* 8°. 1941
Some verses to some Germans. s8°. [1939]
South & East. Illust. by J. Parsons. s4°. 1929
The square peg; or, The gun fella. 8°. [1937]
The taking of the Gry. s8°. [1934]
A tale of Troy. s8°. 1932
A tarpaulin muster. [repr.] s8°. [1920]
Thanks before going. Notes on some of the orig. poems of D. G. Rossetti. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, incl. A Macbeth production & var. papers &c. s8°. [1947]
The tragedy of Nan. [repr.] s8°. 1911
Victorious Troy; or, The hurrying angel. 8°. [1935]
The Wanderer of Liverpool. [repr.] 8°. [1930]
William Shakespeare. [Home Univ. Lib.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1928
Wonderings (betw. 1 & 6 years). s8°. [1943]
see HAMILTON (W. H.) J. M.: pop. study, 1925.
,, NEVINSON (H. W.) J. M.: apprec. & bibliog., 1931.
,, SIMMONS (C. H.) Bibliog. of J. M., 1930.
,, THOMAS (G. O.) J. M., 1932.
,, WIERS-JENSSEN (H.) The witch: drama; by J. M. f. Norwegian of H. W.-J., 1926.

—— **& C. Masefield.**
Lyrists of the Restoration. Sel. & ed. by J. & C. M. [repr.] s8°. [1930]

Masefield (Muriel), *wife of Charles Masefield.*
Women novelists f. Fanny Burney to George Eliot. 8° 1934

Maseket, *see* MASSEKET.

Maseras (Alfonso) & C. Fages de Climent.
Fortuny: la mitad de una vida. 8°. 1932

Masereel (Frans). Gesch. ohne Worte. 60 Holzschnitte. Einleit. v. M. Brod. s8°. München. [1927]
Die Idee. 83 Holzschnitte. Einl. v. H. Hesse. s8°. München. 1927
Landschaften u. Stimmungen: 60 Holzschnitte. s8°. München. [1929]
Mein Stundenbuch. 165 Holzschn. Einleit. v. T. Mann. s8°. München. [1926]
Die Passion e. Menschen. 25 Holzschnitte. [3e A.] s4°. [München. 1928]
Die Sonne: 63 Holzschnitte. Einleit v. C. G. Heise. s8°. München. [1927]

Maseres (Francis). Select tracts rel. to the Civil Wars in r. of Charles the 1st. Ed. M. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1815

Masetti (Pirro), *see* †MASTRI (PIETRO), *ps.*

Mā Shā' Allāh, *al-Misrī, Jewish astronomer.*
Chaucer & M. on the astrolabe, pr. in full, w. orig. illust. [*& facs. of Lat. MS. of M., w. tr.*], *see* GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early sci. in Oxf., v5, 1929.

Mashafa [MATZHAFA]. Matzhafa Dorho: le livre du coq. Ed. & tr. par M. Chaine. Extr. de la Revue sémit. [P3050]. 8°. 1905

Masham (Abigail, *Lady*), *wife of Samuel, 1st baron Masham, form. Hill, see* LESLIE (D.) That enchantress [*i.e.* A., Lady M., *fiction*], 1950.

Mashkovtsev (N. G.) I. E. Repin (1844–1930) [*in Russian*]. 8°. Moskva. 1943

Mashonaland. Gold & the Gospel in M., 1888: journals of (1) mission of Bp. Knight-Bruce, (2) concession journey of C. D. Rudd. Ed. C. E. Fripp & V. W. Hiller. la8°. 1949

Masi (Corrado). Italia e Italiani nell'Oriente, 1800–1935. la8°. Bologna. 1936

Masi (Ernesto), *1837–1908, see* RONDONI (G.) D. Zanichelli ed E. M., con nota bibl., 1909.

Masing (Leonhard). Die Hauptformen d. serb.-chorwat. Accents nebst einleit. Bem. z. Accentlehre insb. d. Griech. u. Sanskrit, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t23, 1876.

Masing (Woldemar). Sprachl. Musik in Goethes Lyrik, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H108, 1910.

Maskell (Ernest John), *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. B, by M. &c., 1928–37.

Maskell (Henry Parr).
The soul of Picardy. 8°. [1930]
The taverns of old England. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Maskell (William).
Holy baptism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
*Sel. centuries of books f. the library of a priest in the diocese of Salisbury [*i.e.* W. M.] 8°. [1843]

Maskelyne (*Major* **Jasper**).
Magic—Top Secret. 8°. [1949]

Maski. Nos. 1, 2, Feb. 1 & 8, 1906 [*& o. Russian satirical papers, Jan. & Feb. 1906*]. fol. 1906

Maskov (Johann Jakob), *see* MASCOV (J. J.)

Maslovsky (E. V.) Mirovaya voina na Kavkazskom fronte, 1914–17. la8°. Paris. [1933]

Masnovo (Amato). Da Guglielmo d'Auvergn3 a S. Tommaso d'Aquino. 3v [v1, 2, 2a ede riv.] la8°. Milano. 1945–46
1, G. d'A. e l'ascesa verso Dio.
2, L'origine delle cose da Dio in G. d'A.
3, L'uomo.

Masolino, *da Panicale, 1383–c.1440* [FINI (TOMMASO)], *see* JOHANSEN (P.) M., Masaccio, u. Tabitha, 1935.

Mason (Alexander Campbell). Trial. Ed. Hon. H. Fletcher Moulton. [Famous trials]. 8°. 1930

Mason (Alfred Bishop), *see* WALPOLE (H.) H. W.'s England as h. letters picture it; ed. M., 1930.

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley). A. E. W. M. Omnibus. Insp. Hanaud's investigations. [At the Villa Rose—The house of the arrow —The prisoner in the Opal]. s8°. 1931
At the Villa Rose. s8°. *n.d.*
The Dean's Elbow. s8°. 1930
Dilemmas. s8°. 1934
Fire over England. [repr.] s8°. 1936

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley) [*continued*].
The four feathers. 8th impr. s8°. 1903
" " [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Great rides in lit., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v8, 1928.
The house in Lordship Lane. s8°. [1946]
The house of the arrow. [15th ed.] s8°. [1929]
Königsmark. s8°. [1938]
The life of Francis Drake. 8°. 1941
Musk & amber. s8°. [1942]
No other tiger. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
The prisoner in the Opal. s8°. [1929]
A romance of Wastdale. s8°. [1926]
The sapphire. s8°. 1933
Sir George Alexander & the St. James' Theatre. 8°. 1935
Story-telling, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v16, 1937.
They wouldn't be chessmen. s8°. 1935
The three gentlemen. s8°. 1932

Mason (Alpheus Thomas). Brandeis: lawyer & judge in the mod. state. 8°. Princeton. 1933

Mason (Charlotte M.) The basis of national strength. Repr. f. "Times". [M477]. 8°. [1913]
A liberal education. No. 1, Theory. [M373, 383]. 8°. [1916]
see HOUSEHOLD (H. W.) Teaching methods of Miss C. M., 1922.

Mason (Daniel Gregory).
Beethoven & h. forerunners. 8°. N.Y. 1904
The chamber music of Brahms. 8°. N.Y. 1933
From Grieg to Brahms. Mod. composers & th. art. 8°. N.Y. 1902
The quartets of Beethoven. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Mason (Edith Mary), *aft. wife of J. W. Hinchley, see* HINCHLEY (E. M.)

Mason (Edward Sagendorph).
The Paris Commune 8°. N.Y. 1930

Mason (Eudo Colecestra). Rilke's apotheosis. Survey of rec. publ. 8°. O. 1938

Mason (Frances). Creation by evolution. [*By var. as.* D. S. Jordan, J. A. Thomson &c.] Ed. F. M. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
The great design. Order & progr. in nature. [*By var. authors*]. Ed. F. M. Intr. by Sir J. A. Thomson. 8° 1934

Mason (Francis Van Wyck).
Rivers of glory. 8°. [1942]
Three harbours. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1940]

Mason (Frank Richardson). The American silk industry & the tariff. [*Extr. f.* Amer. Econ. Assoc. Quarterly, s3, v11]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1910

Mason (G. M.), *b. 1883.*
A citizen of Nantes. s8°. [1928]
In old Toledo. s8°. [1931]

Mason (George Champlin). Re-union of the sons & daughters of Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1859. 8°. Newport, 1859

Mason (George Henry). The costume of China illust. by 60 [coloured] engravings, w. explan. in Eng. & Fr. [*2nd tp. in Fr.*] sfol. *Miller.* 1800

Mason (George Holditch). Zululand. Mission tour in S. Africa. 8°. 1862

Mason (Gregory).
Silver cities of Yucatan. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Mason (Herbert Delavan). Early American glass. Sel. f. coll. of H. D. M. Sale, Anderson Galls., Dec. 1932. [Cat. 4010. Illust.] la8°. N.Y. 1932

Mason (Herbert L.), *see* CHANEY (R. W.), H. L. M. &c. Pleistocene palaeobotany of Cal., 1934.

Mason (*Capt.* John), *1586–1635.*
Capt. J. M., incl. h. tract on Newfoundland, 1620, Amer. charters & letters &c., w. mem. by C. W. Tuttle. Ed. J. W. Dean. [Prince Soc. Publ. Limited ed.] s4°. Boston. 1887

Mason (John Brown). The Danzig dilemma: st. in peacemaking by compromise. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1946]

Mason (John E.) Gentlefolk in the making: st. in hist. of Eng. courtesy lit. &c. f. 1531 to 1774. 8°. Phila. 1935

Mason (*Maj.* Kneneth). Explor. of the Shaksgam Valley & Aghil Ranges, 1926. [Records of the Survey of India, v22]. 8° Dehra Dun. 1928

Mason (Leonie).
Murder by accident. s8°. [1497]

Mason (Michael Henry) [*ps.* CAMERON BLAKE]. *For novels wr. under pseud., see* BLAKE (C.)
Deserts idle. 8°. [1928]
Where tempests blow. 8°. 1934
Where the river runs dry. 8°. [1934]

Mason (Peter Hammett) & H. H. Bernard.
An easy, practical Hebrew grammar: w. exercises. 2v. 8°. C. 1853

Mason (Philip), *C.I.E., O.B.E., see* WOODRUFF (P.), *ps.*

Mason (Richard).
The wind cannot read. 8°. [1946]

Mason (Ronald). Cold pastoral. s8°. [1946]

Mason (S. G.) British hosiery & knitwear. Ed. M. 8°. [1947]

Mason (Stewart Carlton).
Murder at Bador. s8°. [1938]

Mason (Stuart), *see* GIDE (A.) Oscar Wilde; tr., intr., notes &c. by S. M., 1905.

Mason (Thomas Godfrey), *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. B., by M. &c., 1928–47.

Mason (Thomas H.)
The islands of Ireland. 8°. [1936]

Mason (Tom). The story of Southgate & o. local essays. [2nd ed., w. corrs.] s8° Enfield. 1948

Mason (Violet). The land of the rainbow. Poland & h. people. [enl. ed.] 8°. [1941]

Mason (W.), *M.A., of York, see* WHITEHEAD (W.) Plays & poems, v3, Poems, pref. Mem. of h. life &c. by M., 1788.

Mason (William), *poet.* The English garden: a poem. 4 bks. *in* 1v. (1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.) 4°. Bk. 2 & 4, York. 1777–81
see GRAY (T.) Poems, Mem. of h. life & wr., by W. M., 1775; 4v, 1778.
" HURD (R.) & W. M. Correspondence; ed. &c. L. Whibley, 1932.

Masonic. The two earliest m. MSS., Regius MS. & Cooke MS., 1938, *see* KNOOP (D.), G. P. JONES &c., *edd.*

Masonic Year Book, 1929. s8°. 1929

Maspero (Eveline), *see* PORÉE (G.) & E. M. Mœurs & coutumes des Khmèrs, 1938.

Maspero (*Sir* Gaston) [MASPERO (GASTON CAMILLE CHARLES)]. Chansons pop. rec. dans la Haute-Egypte, 1900–14. [Extr. des Annales du Service des Antiq., t14]. la8°. Le Caire. 1914
Egypte. [Hist. Gén. de l'Art. Ars-Una]. s8°. [1912]
Hist. anc. des peuples de l'Orient. 12e éd. s8°. 1917
Hymne au Nil. Tr. & publ. par G. M. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Bibl. d'Et., t5]. 4°. Le Caire. 1912
Mélanges Maspero [*by var. wrs.* Préf. *by* P. Jouguet], t1–3 [*in* 5; 1i, ii; 2i, ii], *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t66–68, 1934–40.
1, Orient ancien. 2, Orient grec, roman & byzantin. 3, Orient islamique.
La mythologie égypt.: les trav. de Brugsch & Lanzone. Extr. de la Rev. d'hist. des relig. [P3062]. 8°. 1889
Notice biogr. du Vte Emmanuel de Rougé. 8°. 1908
Sarcophages des époques persane & ptolémaïque. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. t1. fol. Le Caire. 1914
Sur l'Ennéade. [*Extr. f.* Rev. d'hist. des relig. P3062]. 8°. [1891]
Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Rapports rel. à la consolid. des temples. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 2t [1, Texte. 2, Planches]. fol. Le Caire. 1911
see AMENEMHĀT I. Enseignements d'A. I à s. fils &c.; tr. & publ. par G. M., 1914.
" BARSANTI (A.) & G. M. Fouilles autour de la Pyramide d'Ounas, 2 fasc., 1900–4.
" CAIRO. Guide du visiteur au Musée du Caire par G. M., 1915.

Maspero (Georges). Un empire colon. franç., l'Indochine. [*By var. as.*] Publ. sous la dir. de G. M. 2[v]. 4°. 1929–30
Le royaume de Champa. la8°. 1928

Maspero (Henri). Mythology of mod. China, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by H. M. &c.; tr. F. M. Atkinson, 1932.

***Masque (Le)** de fer, 6p., 1750. *see* MOUHY (C. DE).

Masque, The. A theatre notebook. Ed. L. Carter. Nos. 1–9. s8°. 1946–49
Nos. 2, 4, 7 *are* Whistler (R.) Designs for the theatre, 3p, 1947–48.
No. 9 *is* Sitwell (S.) Theatrical figures in porcelain, German 18 c., 1949.

Masquerier (John James), *see* SÉE (R. R. M.) M. & h. circle, 1922.

Mass, *see* MISSA; MISSA.

Mass u. Wert. Hrsg. T. Mann u. K. Falke. Jahrg. 1–3. 1937 - Juli 1940. 8°. Zürich. 1937–40

Massa (Philippe, *marq.* **de).** Souvenirs & impressions (1840–71). s8°. 1897

Massachusetts. Antinomianism in colony of M. Bay, 1636–38, 1894, *see* ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.*
The founding of M.: sel. f. sources, 1628–31, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., v62, 1930.
Journals of House of Representatives of M., 1724–39. [Mass. Hist Soc.] [v6–16]. la8°. [Camb., Mass.] 1925–35
COMM. FOR ZOOLOG. & BOTANICAL SURVEY &C. Reports on the fishes, reptiles & birds of M. [By D. H. Storer & W. B. O. Peabody]. 8°. Boston. 1839

Massachusetts Historical Society.
Collections. s4, v6, 7, 10; s6, v3; v73, 77, 78. la8°. Boston & [Camb., Mass.] 1863–1939
Adams (J.), S. Adams &c. Warren-Adams letters, v2, 1778–1814, 1925. [73.]
Allen (G. W.) Mass. privateers of the Revolution, 1927. [77.]
Aspinwall papers, p2 [*pagin. cont.*] [IV, 10.]
Long (J. D.) Papers, 1897–1904, 1939. [78.]
Winthrop papers, p1, 2, 5. [IV, 6, 7. VI, 3.]
Handbook, 1791–1948. 8°. Boston. 1949
Proceedings, 1855–8, 1871–3. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1859–73
Ser. II, v1–6. 8°. Boston. 1885–91
" v56–60, 62–65 (Oct. 1922–June 1927, Oct. 1928–May 1936). la8°. Boston. 1923–40
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see GRAY (J. C.) & J. C. ROPES. War letters, 1862–65, 1927.
" HARVARD UNIV. Sibley's Harvard graduates, v4–7, 1690–1725, w. bibliog. &c. notes by C. K. Shipton, 1933–45.
" MASSACHUSETTS. Journals of House of Representatives of M., 1724–39, v6–16, 1925–35.
" WINTHROP PAPERS, v2, 1623–30, 1931.

Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, *see* JENKS (W.) Sermon, w. ann. rep., 1821.

Massagli (Domenico). Intr. alla storia d. zecca e d. monete lucchesi. [R. Accad. Lucchese &c. Mem. &c., tIIii]. 4°. Lucca. 1870

Massari (Giuseppe), *1821–84.* Diario, 1858–60, sull' azione polit. di Cavour. Pref. di G. Beltrani. la8°. Bologna. [1931]

Massatus (Albertinus) [MUSSATO].
Gli "Argumenta tragoediarum Senecae", *see* FRANCESCHINI (E.) Studi &c. di filolog. lat. med., 1938.

Massé (Alfred). Hist. du Nivernais. 8°. [1938]

Massé (*Lt.-Col.* Charles Henri). The predecessors of the Royal Army Service Corps. 8°. Aldershot. 1948

Massé (Henri). Croyances & coutumes persanes suiv. de contes & chansons pop. [Litt. pop. d. toutes les nations, n.s., t4, 6]. 2t. la8°. 1938
Firdousi & l'épopée nat. [Epopées persanes]. s8°. 1935
Le Livre des merveilles du monde. ['Ajâib-al-mahlouquât wa gharâib-al-mawjoudât. Bibl. Nat. ms. Suppl. persan 332. *20 col. facs.*] Introd. de H. M. fol. 1944

Massé (Henri Jean L. J.) The cathedral church of Gloucester. [2nd ed. repr.] s8°. 1905

Massebiaux (Léon). Et. s. la cond. jurid. du prodigue & du faible d'esprit en droit rom. & français. la8°. 1893

Masseket, Massecheth derech erez sutta, 1839, *see* DEREK.

Masséna Museum, *see* NICE.

Masséna (*le maréchal* André). *duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling.* Mém. s. les événemens en Provence, mars & avr. 1815, suivi de pièces justif. &c. 8°. 1816
see GACHOT (E.) Napoléon & M., 1940.

Masséna (André Prosper Victor Eugène Napoléon), *prince d'Essling, see* ESSLING.

Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric).
Mes souvenirs, 1848–1912. s8°. 1912
Massenet (Pierre Bessand-), *see* BESSAND-MASSENET.
Masseron (Alexandre).
The Franciscans. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. 1931
Pour comprendre la Divine Comédie. 8°. [1939]
Quimper, Quimperlé, Locronan, Penmarc'h. [Villes d'art célèb.] la8°. 1928
Massey (Bernard Wilfrid Arbuthnot).
Browning's vocabulary: compound epithets. [Poznan. Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk]. 8°. Poznan. 1931
Massey (Montague). Recolls. of Calcutta for over half a century. 8°. Calcutta. 1918
Massey (Philip). Industrial South Wales: soc. & polit. survey. s8°. 1940
Portrait of a mining town. [*Extr. f.* Fact, 1937]. s8°. [1937]
Massey (*Rt. Hon.* **Vincent).**
On being Canadian. 8°. 1948
The sword of Lionheart & o. wartime speeches. 8°. [1943]
Massfeller (Franz). Das neue Ehegesetz v. 6. Juli 1938 u. s. Ausführungsvorschr. sowie d. Familienrechtsnovelle v. 12. Apr. 1938. 8°. 1938
Massi (Ercole G.), *see* VATICANO. Descr. d. Gallerie di pittura n. Pont. Palazzo V.; per M., 1911.
Massie (Alice). Unresting year. s8°. 1926
Massignon (Louis). Africa (exclg. Egypt), *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.* Whither Islam?, 1932.
Situation de l'Islam. 8°. 1939
Massine (Leonide) [LEONID FEDOROVICH MIASIN], *see* ANTHONY (G.) M.: camera studies, w. apprec. by S. Sitwell, 1939.
Massinger (Philip). Believe as you list, 1631. [Prep. by C. J. Sisson. Malone Soc. repr.] s8°. 1927
Best plays. [Mermaid series]. v1. s8°. [1904]
The bondman: an antient storie. Ed. w. intr. & notes by B. T. Spencer. 8°. Princeton. 1932
The bondman—A new way to pay old debts, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
The Duke of Milan, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
The great duke of Florence. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. M. Stochholm. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
A new way to pay old debts, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
see also LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
,, ,, OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
,, ,, WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.
*The parliament of love. [Prep. by K. M. Lea & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1928
Rollo duke of Normandy. attrib. to M. & *os.* (1639), 1948, *see* ROLLO.
see KÖPPEL (E.) Quellen-St. zu d. Dramen P. M.'s &c., 1897.
,, MAXWELL (B.) St. in Beaumont, Fletcher, & M., 1939.
,, SPENCER (B. T.) P. M., 1933.
—— **& N. Field.**
The fatal dowry. Ed., f. orig. quarto, w. intr. &c. by C. L. Luckert. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1918
—— **& J. Fletcher.**
*The tragedy of Sir John van Olden Barnavelt. Eliz. play [*ascr. to M. & F.*], ed. fr. the MS. w. intr. &c. by W. P. Frijlinck. 8°. Amsterdam. 1922
Massingham (Harold John).
Birds of the seashore. 8°. [1931]
Chiltern country. [The Face of Brit.] 8°. [1940]
Cotswold country. [The Face of Brit.] 8°. [1937]
Country relics: acc. of old tools &c. once belong. to Engl. craftsmen & husbandmen &c. 8°. C. 1939
The curious traveller. 8°. 1950
England & the farmer. A symposium by Visct. Lymington, Sir A. Howard &c. Coll. & ed., w. intr., by M. 8°. [1941]
English country, 15 essays by var. as. Ed., w. intr. by M. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1934
The Eng. countryman: st. of the Eng. tradition. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Massingham (Harold John) [*continued*].
English Downland. [The Face of Brit.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1936
An Englishman's year. 8°. 1948
The fall of the year, July–Dec. s8°. [1941]
Fee, Fi, Fo, Fum; or, The giants in England. s8°. 1926
The friend of Shelley. A mem. of E. J. Trelawny. 8°. 1930
The heritage of man. 8°. [1929]
Men of earth. 8°. 1943
The natural order. Essays in the return to husbandry by E. Blunden, J. E. Hosking &c. Ed., w. intr. &c. by M. s8°. [1945]
Remembrance: autobiog. 8°. [1942]
Shepherd's country: crafts & peoples of the Hills. 8°. [1938]
The small farmer. A survey by var. hands. Ed., w. pref., by M. 8°. 1947
The sweet of the year, March–June. s8°. [1939]
Through the wilderness. 8°. [1935]
The tree of life. s8°. [1943]
Where man belongs. 8°. 1946
The wisdom of the fields. 8°. 1945
Wold without end. 8°. [1932]
see HENNELL (T.) The countryman at work, mem. of a. by M., 1947.
,, WARD, LOCK & Co. Guide to the Cotswolds; w. sect. on natural life &c. by M., 1940.
,, WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.), *ed.* Britain & the beast, by M. &c., 1937.
—— **& Hugh Massingham,** *edd.*
The great Victorians. [*By* E. Blunden, Ld. D. Cecil &c.] 8°. [1932]
Massingham (Henry William). Labour & protection. Ser. of studies. Ed. M. 8°. 1903
see WHITE (W. H.) Autobiog. of Mark Rutherford, w. mem. intr. by M., 1936.
Massingham (Hugh).
The Harp & the Oak. s8°. 1945
see MASSINGHAM (H. J.) & H. M., *edd.* The gt. Victorians, 1932.
Massip (*Mme*), *wife of Armand Massip, see* LAURIBAR (*Mme* PAUL DE).
Massis (Henri) [*ps.* AGATHON]. Le drame de M. Proust. Lettre-préf. de B. Grasset. s8°. [1937]
Evocations: [t1], souvenirs 1905–11. s8°. [1931]
Jugements. 2[t]. [1, 23e éd. 2, 18e éd.] s8°. [1929]
1, Renan—France—Barrès. 2, A. Gide—R. Rolland—G. Duhamel—J. Benda—Les Chapelles litt. (Claudel & Péguy).
—— **& R. Brasillach.**
Les cadets de l'Alcazar. 8°. [1936]
Le siège de l'Alcazar. Préf. du Gén. Moscardo. 8°. [1939]
Masslov (Peter) [MASLOV]. Kritika agrar. programm &c. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1905
Mass Observation. Britain & h. birth-rate. Prep. by M.-O. for the Advertising Service Guild. [Wartime Surveys, 6]. 8°. [1945]
Browns & Chester: portr. of a shop, 1780–1946. Ed. H. D. Willcock. 8°. [1947]
An enquiry into people's homes. Prep. by M.-O. for the Advertising Service Guild. 8°. [1943]
The journey home: a rep. [Wartime Surveys, 5]. 8°. [1944]
The press & its readers. Rep. prep. by M.-O. for the Advertising Service Guild. 8°. 1949
Puzzled people. Study of popular attitudes to religion, ethics &c. in a London borough. Prep. for the Ethical Union by M.-O. s8°. 1947
see HARRISSON (T.) The pub & the people, Worktown study by M.-O.; ed. T. H., 1943.
,, —— War factory: rep. by M.-O.; ed. T. H., 1943.
,, —— & C. MADGE. War begins at home, by M.-O.; ed. & arr. by T. H. & C. M., 1940.
,, JENNINGS (H.), C. MADGE &c., *edd.* M.-O. day-surveys, 1937.
,, MADGE (C.) & T. HARRISON. Britain, by M.-O., arr. &c. by M. & H., 1939.
,, WILLCOCK (H. D.) Report on juvenile delinquency, 1949.
Massock (Richard G.) Italy f. within. 8°. 1943

Masson (*Dr.* **Albert**). La sorcellerie & la science des poisons au 17e s. 8°. 1904
Masson (André).
Entre deux mondes. s8°. [1943]
see LEIRIS (M.) & G. LIMBOUR. A. M. & h. universe, 1947.
Masson (Anne Louise). Jean Gerson, sa vie, s. temps &c. Préc. d'une intr. s. le moyen âge. 8°. 1894
Masson (David). De Quincey. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.] s8°. [1914]
Masson (F. W.) The Highland harp & o. poems. s8°. Inverness. 1903
Masson (Flora).
The heart is Highland. s8°. E. [1932]
Victorians all. s8°. [1931]
Masson (Frédéric).
Cavaliers de Napoléon. 10e éd. 8°. 1911
L'impératrice Marie-Louise, 1809–15. 11e éd. 8°. 1912
Joséphine de Beauharnais, 1763–96. 16e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 8°. 1913
Joséphine, impératrice & reine. 15e éd. 8°. 1913
Joséphine répudiée (1809–14). 12e éd. 8°. [1911]
La journée de l'impératrice Joséphine. s8°. [1933]
Mme Bonaparte, 1796–1804. [10e éd.] 8°. [1927]
Napoléon à Ste.-Hélène, 1815–21. 3e éd. 8°. 1912
Napoleon at St. Helena, 1815–21. Tr. L. B. Frewer. 8°. O. [1949]
Napoléon chez lui: la journée de l'Empereur aux Tuileries. 17e éd. 8°. [1911]
Napoléon dans sa jeunesse, 1769–93. 8°. 1911
1st issued as part of Nap. inconnu &c., 1895.
Napoléon & les femmes. L'amour. 15e éd. 8°. 1894
Napoléon & sa famille. t1 3, 5, 8, 9. [t1, 11e éd. rev. & augm.; t2, 5, 9e éd. rev.; t3, 10e éd. rev.; t8, 9, 7e éd.] 8°. 1911–13
Napoléon & son fils. 12e éd. 8°. 1911
Le sacre & le couronnement de Napoléon. 5e éd. 8°. 1908
see NAPOLEON I, *emp.* Mss. inéd., 1786–91; publ. F. M. &c., 1912.
Masson (Irvine). Problems in the national teaching of sci., *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Alexander Pedler lect., 1931.
Masson (Loys).
L'étoile et la clef. Roman. 8°. [1945]
Le requis civil. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Saint-Alias. Nouvelles. s8°. Genève. [1947]
Masson (Madeleine). Lady A. Barnard: court & colonial service under George III &c. 8°. 1948
Masson (Paul). Dict. biog., des orig. à 1800, *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE. Encycl. départ.: t4ii, 1931.
see BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE. Encyclop. départ. publ. sous la dir. de P. M., 1929–33.
Masson (Pierre Maurice). Mme de Tencin, 1682–1749. [Une vie de femme au 18e s.] 2e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1909
Masson (René). Aux gendarmes & aux voleurs [*& o. tales*]. s8°. 1946
La tête de sanglier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 240, 1946.
La voix & la toison: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.
Masson (Rosaline Orme).
Edinburgh. [n. ed., rev. &c.] 8°. 1931
I can remember R. L. Stevenson. [*By var. as.*] Ed. M. 8°. E. 1922
Life of R. L. Stevenson. 8°. E. 1923
Short hist. of Scotland the nation. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Massoneau (Eliane). La magie dans l'antiquité romaine. Préf. M. Garçon. 8°. 1934
Masson-Oursel (Paul). La philos. en orient, 3e éd. *see* BRÉHIER (E.) Hist de la philos., suppl. fasc. [1], 1948.
——, **H. de Willman-Grabowska &c.**
Anc. India & Ind. civilization. [Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1934
Massorah [†MASORAH].
see BULLINGER (E. W.) The M., 1929.
,, ELIJAH, *ben Asher.* The M. ha-M., Heb. w. Eng. tr. & notes by C. D. Ginsburg, 1867.
Massoul (Henry). La reine Jeanne. s8°. 1929

Massoul (*Mme* **Madeleine**), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. France, fasc. 13, Musée Nat. de Sèvres; par M., 1936.

Massoutié (Georges), *see* DIOPHANTUS, *Alexandrinus*. Nombres polygones; tr., avec introd. par M., 1911.

Massow (Wilhelm F. Ph. v.) Die Kypseloslade, *see* KAISERLICH DEUT. ARCH. INST. ATHEN. ABT. Mitteil., B41, 1916.

Massuccone (Francesco). Dispacci, 1792-93, *ed.* V. Vitale, *see* REGIA DEPUT. Misc., t55, 1935.

Massy (Anne L.) Mollusca: Gastropoda Thecosomata & Gymnosomata, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v3, 1932.
Mollusca of the Irish Atlantic slope, *see* ROY. IRISH ACAD. Proc., v39, sect. B., 1929–31.

Massy (*Col.* **Percy Hugh Hamon**). Eastern Mediterranean lands: 20 yrs. of life, sport &c. 8°. 1929

Massys (Quinten), *see* MATSYS (Q.)

Master Bookbinders' Association. Letterpress bookbinding terminology. [Comp. by M.B.A. in conj. w. Fed. of Master Printers]. s8°. 1928

Master (The) of Mary of Burgundy, *fl. 1475–1519* [?ALEXANDER BENING], *see* PÄCHT (O.) The Master of Mary of Burgundy, 1948.

Master Printers annual (The) & typogr. year book, 1929, 1930. Ed. R. A. Austen-Leigh & G. T. Meynell. 8°. [1929–30]

Masterman (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Fred. Gurney**).
The condition of England. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1909]
*From the abyss of its inhabitants, by one of them [*i.e.* C. M.] [*a. c. in* M237]. s8°. 1902
see MASTERMAN (*Mrs.* L.) C. F. G. M.: a biog., 1939.

Masterman (John Cecil).
Fate cannot harm me. s8°. 1935
Marshal Ney. Play. Pref. by R. C. Sherriff. s8°. [1937]
An Oxford tragedy. s8°. 1933

Masterman (John Howard B.), *M.A.*
Education as a factor in internat. peace. Paper. *no tp.* [M370]. 8°. 1916
The 1st Epistle of S. Peter (Gr. text), w. intr. & notes. [repr.] 8°. 1912

Masterman (Lucy), *wife of C. F. G. Masterman, form. Lyttelton.* C. F. G. Masterman: a biog. 8°. 1939

Masterman (Margaret Mary), *aft. wife of R. B. Braithwaite.* Death of a friend. s8°. 1938
Gentlemen's daughters. s8° 1931
The grandmother. 8°. 1934

Masterman (Sylvia). Origins of internat. rivalry in Samoa, 1845–84. Foreword by A. P. Newton. 8°. [1934]

Master (Walter S.) 2LO. s8°. 1929

Masters (David).
The glory of Britain. 8°. [1930]
Miracle drug: the inner hist. of penicillin. 8°. 1946
S.O.S. A bk. of sea adventure. 8°. 1933
So few. The immortal record of the R.A.F. 8°. 1941
Up periscope. 8°. 1942
With pennants flying: Royal Armoured Corps. 8°. 1943

Masters (Dexter) & K. Way, *edd.* One world or none. [*By var. wrs.*] s8°. [1947]

Masters (Donald Campbell Charles). The Reciprocity Treaty of 1854: its hist, its rel. to Brit. colonial & for. policy &c. 8°. [1937]

Masters (Edgar Lee). Domesday book. [*la. paper copy*]. 8°. 1921
Invisible landscapes. s8°. N.Y. 1935
Lincoln: the man. 8°. [1931]
Mark Twain: portrait. 8°. N.Y. 1938
The tale of Chicago. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Toward the gulf. [Poems]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Whitman. 8°. 1937

Masters (John Ernest Smith-), *see* SMITH-MASTERS.

Masters (John Neve). Amusing remins. of Victorian times & of to-day. [2nd ed.] 8°. Rye. 1921

Masters (Ruth Dorothy). Handbook of internat. organizations in the Americas. Prep. by M. &c. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. Wash. 1945
Internat. law in nat. courts: enforcement in German, Swiss, Fr. & Belg. courts. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 370]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Masters (William Walter). Eleven. s8°. [1929]

Masterson (William Edward). Jurisdiction in marginal seas w. spec. ref. to smuggling. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Master Therion, The, *ps.*, *see* CROWLEY (A.)

Masucci (Giovanni), *see* VILLARI (L. A.) Un magistrato umanista, G. M., 1916.

Masuccio, *Salernitano.* Il Novellino. A cura di A. Mauro. [Scr. d'Italia, 173]. 8°. Bari. 1940

Masuyer (*Mlle* **Valérie**) [JOSÉPHINE JEANNE VALÉRIE M.; MAZUYER]. Mémoires, lettres &c. de V. M., dame d'honneur de la reine Hortense. Intr. & notes par J. Bourguignon. 8° [1937]

Mas y Pi (Juan).
Letras españolas. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1911

Mata (Pedro). Légitime défense: nouvelle; tr. S. Coret, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 242, 1947.

Matabele mission (The): sel. f. corr. of J. & E. Moffat, D. Livingstone &c. 1858–78; ed. J. P. R. Wallis, 1945, *see* MOFFAT (J. S.) & *Mrs.* E. MOFFAT.

Mata Carriazo (Juan de).
see BARRIENTOS (L. DE). Refund. de la Crónica del Halconero; ed. M. C., 1946.
,, †VALERA (D. DE). Crón. de los Reyes Catol.; ed. y estudio por M. C., 1927.

Matagrin (Amédée).
Hist. de la tolérance relig. 8°. 1905

Mata Hari, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* MARGARET GERTRUDE MACLEOD, *form. Zelle*; *the Red Dancer*], *see* COULSON (T.) M. H.; courtesan & spy, 1930.

Mate (W.) & Sons, Ltd. Mate's County ser.; Devonshire, 1907, *see* SNELL (F. J.)
Mate's Illustr. guides; Oxford, 1904, *see* ENGLISH (E.)

Matějcek (Antonín). Le Passionnaire de l'Abbesse Cunégonde. [Tr. F. Zákavec]. 8°. Prague. 1922

Matelief (Cornelis). *An historicall & true disc., of voyage made by Adm. C. M. into the E. Indies, 1605, w. the besieging of Malacca &c. [1607]; tr., 1608, *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.

Mateos (Juan Corrales), *see* CORRALES MATEOS (J.)

Mateos Ballesteros (Juan) [†MATEOS (J.)]
Origen y dignidad de la Caza (1634). [Soc. de Bibliófilos Esp., 2ª epoca, 4]. 8°. 1928

Materiali. Materiali dlya geologii Kavkaza, s2, kn. 8–10, 1894–97, *see* CAUCASUS.
Materiali k bibliografii revol. dvijeniya v Odesse. [Trudi Gosudarstv. Publ. Bibl. v Odesse]. v1. 8°. Odessa. 1927

Materials. Materials for the study of the old English drama; ed. H. de Vocht, 1927–47, *see* BANG (W.)
Materials on the trial of former servicemen of Jap. army, charged w. manuf. &c. bacteriolog. weapons (Khabarovsk, Dec. 1949). 8°. Moscow. 1950

Maternity in Gt. Brit. Survey of social & econ. aspects &c. undertaken by Joint Comm. of Roy. Coll. of Obstetricians &c. & Population Investig. Comm. 8°. 1948

Math, *vab Mathonwy*, *see* GRUFFYDD (W. J.) M. v. M.; orig. &c. of 4th branch of Mabinogi, w. text & tr., 1928.

Mathematical Association of America, *see* RHIND Math. Papyrus; transcr., tr. &c. by A. B. Chace &c., 2v, 1927–29.

Mathematici Graeci minores, 1927, *see* HEIBERG (J. L.), *ed.*

Mathematics. Sels. illust. the hist. of Greek m., w. Eng. tr. by I. Thomas, 2v, 1929–41, *see* THOMAS (I.).

Mather, *The family of*, *see* TUTTLE (J. H.) The libraries of the Mathers (1610–) [*in* ‡Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proc., n.s., v20, 1911].

Mather (Cotton), *D.D., F.R.S.*
Works in BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narrs. of witchcraft cases, 1648-1706, 1914.
A brand plucked out of the burning [*i.e.* Mercy Short], 1693.
Memorable providences, rel. to witchcrafts & possessions &c., 1689.
The wonders of the invisible world, 1693.
C. M.'s scient. communic. to the Royal Soc.; by G. L. Kittredge, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Procs., v26, 1916.
Decennium luctuosum: remark. occurrences, 1688–98, 1699, *see* LINCOLN (C. H.), *ed.* Narrs. of Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.

Mather (Cotton) [*continued*].
Repr. of part of C. M.'s Memoirs of Increase Mather, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v3, 1874.
see BOAS (R. P.) & L. S. BOAS. C. M., keeper of the Puritan conscience, 1928.
,, HOLMES (T. J.) C. M., bibliog. of h. works, 3v, 1940.
,, —— C. M. & h. wrs. on witchcraft, 1926.
,, —— Surreptitious pr. of one of C. M.'s MSS., 1925.

Mather (Edward), *ps.*, *see* JACKSON (E. A. MATHER).

Mather (Frank Jewett).
Venetian painters. 8°. [1937]
Western Europ. painting of the Renaissance. 8°. N.Y. 1948

——, **C. R. Morey &c.** The Amer. spirit in art, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.), *ed.* Pageant of Amer., v12, 1927.

Mather (George R.) Two great Scotsmen: William & John Hunter. 8°. Glasgow. 1893

Mather (Increase). Brief acc. conc. the Agents of New-England, &c., 1691, *see* ANDREWS (C. M.) Narr. of the insurrections, 1915.
Diary, 1675–76 & Belknaps extracts, 1674–87, *see* †MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Proc., ser. 2, v13, 1900.
Essay for the recording of illustrious providences &c., 1684, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.* Narr. of witchcraft cases, 1648–1706, 1914.
Narr. of the miseries of New-England, 1688—Pres. state of New-English affairs, 1689 *& o. tracts*, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
see HOLMES (T. J.) I. M., a bibliog., 2v, 1931.
,, —— I. M., short-title cat. of wrs., 1930.
,, MATHER (C.) Repr. of part of C. M.'s Memoirs of I. M., 1874.

Mather (J. H.) & L. P. Brockett. Geogr. hist. of the State of New York &c. s8°. Utica. 1848

Mather (K.), *see* DARLINGTON (C. D.) & K. M. Genes, plants & people, 1950.

Mather (Marshall) [JAMES MARSHALL MATHER]. Rambles round Rossendale. s8°. Rawtenstall. 1888

Mather (Philip E.) Mather on sheriff & execution law. 3rd ed. by C. R. Wigan & Hon. D. Meston. 8°. 1935

Mather (Samuel), *M.A., of Witney, 1674–1733*, *see* HOLMES (T. J.) S. M., 1928.

Mather (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **William**). Educ. in rel. to the indust. classes: addr. [M138] 8°. M'ter. [1900]
Sir W. M., 1838–1920. [*Memoir*: suppl. to "Ours". M470]. la8°. [Salford. 1920]

Mathers (Edward Powys). Coloured stars, versions of 50 Asiatic love poems. Ed. M. [repr.] 8°. O. 1919
Love songs of Asia. [*Cont.* Black marigolds *&* The garden of bright waters &c.] Rendered by M. s8°. [1944]

Matheson (Annie).
A Christmas message. [M281]. s8°. [1910]
Hal's book. [Poems. M384]. s8°. Woking. *n.d.*

Matheson (Belle Seddon). The invented personages in Shakespeare's plays. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1932

Matheson (Colin). The eggs of Brit. birds, illust. by the Nat. Coll. [Nat. Museum of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1940
Wales & the sea fisheries. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1929

Matheson (Cyril). The life of Henry Dundas, 1st visc. Melville, 1742–1811. 8°. 1933

Matheson (Donald). The place names of Elginshire. 8°. Stirling. 1905

Matheson (Elizabeth Fox), *wife of P. E. Matheson, form. Bruce.* Sir Thomas More. A play in 3 acts. [Village Children's Hist. Play Soc. M320]. s8°. [c. 1912]

Matheson (Greville), *see* MACDONALD (G.) Threefold cord: poems by [G. M. &c.], 1883.

Matheson (Hilda). Broadcasting. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]

Matheson (Hugh). Puritan's progress. Forew. by L. A. G. Strong. 8°. [1943]

Matheson (Marie Cecile). Indian industry, yesterday, to-day &c. s8°. 1930

Matheson (Norman Murdoch), *see* BISHOP (W. J.) & N. M. M. Medicine & science in postage stamps, 1948.

Matheson (Percy Ewing). Education to-day & to-morrow. Addresses. [M399]. s8°. 1917
German visitors to England 1770–95. Taylorian lect., 1930. [*a. c. in* M579]. 8°. O. 1930
Lord Chalmers, 1858–1938, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Marcus Aurelius & h. task as Emperor. [M463] 8°. C. 1922
Some thoughts on educ. [Froebel Inst. Addresses, 2. M463]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1896

Mathevet (Lucien). Jean-Michel des Bruyères: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 135, 1932.

Mathew (David), *abp. of Apamea.*
Acton. The formative years. 8°. [1946]
British seamen. [Britain in pictures]. 8° 1943
For a. issue see BRITISH adventure; ed. W. J. Turner, 1947.
Catholicism in England, 1535–1935. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [–1948]. 8°. [1948]
The Celtic peoples & Renaissance Europe: st. of Celtic & Span. infl. on Eliz. hist. Intr. by C. Dawson. la8°. 1933
Ethiopia: st. of a polity, 1540–1935. 8°. [1947]
The Jacobean age. 8°. [1938]
The naval heritage. 8° 1944
Sir Tobie Mathew. [Personal portraits]. s8°. 1950
Social structure in Caroline Eng. Ford lects., Univ. of O., 1945. 8°. O. 1948
see CHALLONER (R.) R. C., 1691–1781; [*by* D. M. &c.], 1946.

—— **& G. Mathew.**
The Reformation & the contemplative life: conflict betw. the Carthusians & the state. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1934

Mathew (Felton), *1st surveyor-general of New Zealand.* The founding of New Zealand. Journals of F. M. & h. wife, 1840–47. Ed. J. Rutherford. s8°. Dunedin. 1940

Mathew (Gervase), *O.P.* Byzantine painting. Intr. & notes by M. la8°. [1950]
see MATHEW (D.) & G. M. The Reformation & the contemplative life, 2nd impr., 1934.

Mathew (Sarah Louise), *wife of Felton Mathew, see* MATHEW (F.) Founding of New Zealand: journals of F. M. & h. wife, 1840–47; ed. J. Rutherford, 1940.

Mathew (*Sir* Theobald).
*Final forensic fables. By O. s8°. 1929
For lawyers & others. 8°. 1937
The office & duties of the Director of Public Prosecutions. Lect., Univ. of London. 8°. 1950

Mathew (*Sir* Tobie), *see* MATTHEW (*Sir* T.)

Mathews (Andrew Jackson). La Wallonie, 1886–92. The symbolist movt. in Belgium. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Mathews (Basil Joseph). Booker T. Washington, educator & inter-racial interpreter. 8°. [1949]
The clash of colour: st. in the problem of race. rev. ed. s8°. 1936
India reveals herself. With collab. of W. Wilson. s8°. 1937
The Jew & the world ferment. [6th impr.] s8°. [1938]
John R. Mott: world citizen. 8°. [1934]
Supreme encounter: God of hist. in world of to-day. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1940]
World brotherhood. By Sir T. Barlow, Sir H. Johnston &c. Ed., w. intr. by B. M. 8°. [1919]

Mathews (Charles James), *1803–78.*
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v2, 3, 1838.
Black domino. [3.]
The ringdoves. [3.]
Truth. [3.]
Why did you die? [2.]
The dowager. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
The humpbacked lover. Interlude. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Patter versus Clatter. Farce. [P2983]. s8°. [*Dicks*]. *n.d.*
Two in the morning. [P2983]. s8°. [*Dicks.* 1885?]
Who killed Cock Robin?: farce. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Why did you die? Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*

Mathews (Elkin), Ltd.
Byron & Byroniana. Catalogue. 8°. [1930]

Mathews (Ernest).
Economies in dairy farming. 8°. 1903

Mathews (Godfrey William). The Chester Mystery Plays, *see* HISTORIC SOC. OF LANCS. &c. Trans., N.S., v40, 1925.

Mathews (Gregory Macalister). The birds of Norfolk & Lord Howe Islands &c., w. adds. to "The birds of Australia". fol. 1928

Mathews (Hubert Frank). Methodism & the educ. of the people, 1791–1851. 8°. [1949]

Mathews (John Mabry). American foreign relations, conduct & policies. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1938]

Mathews (Joseph), *publisher, of Bristol.* The Bristol guide. 4th ed. rev. 8°. Bristol. 1815

Mathews (Joseph J.). Egypt & the formation of the Anglo-French entente of 1904. 8°. Phila. 1939

Mathews (*Sir* Lloyd William), *see* LYNE (R. N.) An apostle of Empire: life of Sir Ll. W. M., 1936.

Mathews (Mitford McLeod). The beginnings of American English. Essays &c. Ed. M. 8°. Chicago. [1931]
A survey of Eng. dictionaries. s8°. 1933

Mathews (*Admiral* Thomas) [MATTHEWS].
Account of what pass'd in the engagement nr. Toulon, betw. H.M.'s squadron under command of Adm. M. & the combin'd fleets of France & Spain. [P3076]. fol. [1744]

Mathews (*Sir* Tobie), *see* MATTHEW (*Sir* TOBIAS).

Mathéy (Georg Alexander), *see* OSBORN (M.) G. A. M., 1929.

Mathias (F.), *O.F.M.*
Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh. s8°. 1929

Mathias (Thomas James).
*Epistle in verse to Rev. Dr. Randolph, occas. by publ. of corr. betw. the Earl & Ctss. of Jersey & the Dr. upon letters belong. to the Pcss. of Wales. [P3132; 3185]. 8°. [1796]
,, ,, App. cont. the whole corr. [P3132]. 8°. 1796
*An equestrian epistle in verse, to the Earl of Jersey, occas. by the publ. of corr. betw. the Earl & Ctss. of Jersey & Rev. Dr. Randolph, upon letters belong. to the Pcss. of Wales. [P3185]. 8°. 1796
*The imperial epistle f. Kien Long, emp. of China, to George III, 1794. Tr., w. notes. [*A satire by M.*] 2nd ed. [P3185]. 8°. 1796
*An interview betw. the spirit of Pope & the shade that assumed h. name. [P3185]. 8°. 1799
*The shade of A. Pope on the banks of the Thames: satirical poem. With notes. 2nd ed. [P3185]. 8°. 1799
see BOSCAWEN (W.) Progress of satire, cont. remarks on "The pursuits of lit." [by M.], 2nd ed., 1798; Suppl., 1799.

Mathiassen (Therkel), M. Degerbol &c.
Dyrholmen, en Stenalderboplads paa Djursland, 1942, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSKAB. SELSKAB, Arkæol.-kunsthist. Skr., B1, 1948.

Mathieson (William Law). Brit. slave emancipation, 1838 49. 8°. 1932
Great Brit. & the slave trade, 1839–65. 8°. 1929
The sugar colonies & Governor Eyre, 1849–66. 8°. [1936]

Mathieu, *de Vendôme, see* MATTHAEUS, *Vindoc.*

Mathieu (A. C.) Non! Ce n'est pas Franco qui a commencé . . . 8°. [1939]

Mathieu (Pierre Pardoux). Hist. du Château de Murol d'ap. le test. d'un Châtelain [Guillaume] &c. Notice s. Saint-Nectaire-le-Bas, par L. Thibaud. s8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1890

Mathieu (Rémi). Le système hérald. franç. 8°. [1946]

Mathiez (Albert), *prof. au lycée Voltaire.*
Autour de Robespierre. 8°. 1926
Le Directoire, du 11 brumaire an IV au 18 fructidor an V. Publ. &c. par J. Godechot. 8°. 1934
The French Revolution. Tr. C. A. Phillips. 8°. [1928]
Girondins & Montagnards. [Et. d'hist. révol., 1]. la8°. 1930
Les grandes journées de la Constituante, 1789–91. [Hist. par contemps.] 8°. 1913
La réaction thermidorienne. 8°. 1929
Robespierre terroriste. s8°. [1921]
La victoire en l'an II: esquisses hist. s. la défense nat. s8°. 1916

Mathiez (Albert) [*continued*].
see CHABOT (F.) F. C. à ses concitoyens, mém. publ. A. M., 1914.

Mathis (*méd.-gén.* **Constant).** L'œuvre des pastoriens en Afrique noire, Afr. occid. fr. [Études Colon, 2]. 8°. 1946

Mathura. Catalogue of the Archaeolog. Mus. at M. By J. Ph. Vogel. la8°. Allahabad. 1910

Mathy (Ludwig). Der wahre William Shakespeare. 8°. Frankfurt. 1929

Matida (Kasyō). Odori (Japanese dance). [Tourist lib., 22]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1938]

Matilda [*of Germany*], *q. consort of Henry V, e. of Germany; d. of Henry I, k. of England* [MATHILDIS, *empress of the Romans*; MAUD].
see OMAN (C.) The Empress [*i.e.* M., *fiction*], 1932.
,, ONSLOW (R. W. A. O., *5th e. of*). The Empress Maud, 1939.

Matilda, *countess of Tuscany; 1046—1125,*
see BIAGINI (R.) D'un istoria abrev. d. contessa M., 1914.
,, DOMNIZO, *of Canosa.* Vita M., celeb. principis ital., carmine scr.; a cura di L. Simeoni, 1940.

Matilla (Aurelio). Olózaga, el precoz demagogo. s8°. [1933]

***Matinée** (La) du comédien françois: comédie-proverbe, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t8, 1787.

Matinées (Les) royales &c. [*Eng. & French*], *see* †WHITTALL (J. W.) Frederick the Great on kingcraft, 1901.

Matisse (Georges). Les ruines de l'idée de Dieu. s8°. 1913

Matisse (Henri). Matisse: peintures, 1939–46. Intr. de A. Lejard. fol. 1946
see CASSOU (J.) Paintings & drawings of M., w. crit. survey, 1939.
,, COURTHION (P.) Le visage de M., 1942.
,, ESCHOLIER (R.) H. M., 1937.
,, FRY (R.) H. M., 1930.
,, ROMM (A.) H. M.; tr., 1937.

Matisse (Maarten). A wanderer f. sea to sea. [Tr. I. Clephane & D. Hallett]. 8°. [1936]

Matkowsky (August Adalbert), *form. Matzkowsky, see* BAB (J.) A. M., 1932.

Matorras (Geronimo). Diario de la exped., 1774, a los paises d. Gran Chaco, desde el fuerte d. Valle, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Matos Sequeira (Gustavo de). Depois do Terremoto. Subsídios para a hist. dos bairros ocident. de Lisboa. v1. 8°. 1916
Qeluz. [*w. summaries in Fr. & Eng.* Mons. de Portugal, 10]. s8°. Porto. 1932
Tempo passado: crónicas alfacinhas. s8°. Porto. 1923

—— **& N. de Brito.** Sé de Lisboa. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mons. de Portugal, 8]. s8°. Porto. 1930

Mátrai (András), *see* BORSKY (G.), A. M. &c. Enemy within; tr., 1943.

Matsch (Franz v.), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B5, Wien, F. v. M.; bearb. v. H. Kenner, B1, 1942.

Matschke (Herbert). Die Grundlagen d. Internat. Statuts v. Danzig. 8°. 1936

Matschoss (Conrad).
Grosse Ingenieure. 3e erw. A. 8°. 1942
Vom Werden d. Wanderer Werke. la8°. [1935]

Matson (William Tidd). The Xtn. minister's work: charge. [M113]. s8°. Portsmouth. 1882
The 2nd advent of Christ: an event of the past. [M113]. s8°. Portsmouth. 1897

Matsumoto (Toru) & M. O. Lerrigo.
A brother is a stranger. 8°. 1947

Matsuo (Kinoaki). How Japan plans to win. Tr. K. K. Haan. 8°. Boston. 1942

Matsuo (Kuni), *see* STEINILBER-OBERLIN (E.) Buddhist sects of Japan; w. collab. of K. M.; tr., 1938.

Matsuoka (Asa). Labor conds. of women & children in Japan, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. of lab. stat., N°. 558, 1931.

Matsuoka (Asako), *Ph.D.* Sacred treasures of Nara in "Shōsō-in" & "Kasuga shrine". 8°. [Tokyo. 1935]

Matsuoka (Yosuke). Building up Manchuria. [Tr.] 8°. Tokyo. [1937]
Economic co-operation of Japan & China in Manchuria & Mongolia. Tr. [P2901]. 8°. Dairen. [1929]

Matsushita (Shutaro). The economic effects of public debts. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 309]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Matsys (Quinten) [MASSYS; METSYS].
see BALDASS (L.) Gotik u. Renaiss. im Werke Q. M., 1933.
,, DELEN (A. J. J.) M., 1926.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B7, Q. M., 1929.

Matta Vial (Enrique). Apuntes para un diccionario biograf.; *& o. wks. &* Vida &c. por G. Feliú y Cruz, *see* REVISTA CHILENA, t43, 1922.

Matté (E.), *see* POSE (F.), E. M. & E. WITTENBERG. German workers in a Moscow factory; tr., 1933.

Mattei (Rodolfo de). Studi Campanelliani con l'agg. d. testo ined. d. Discorso d. Fiandre e. d. Antiveneti di C. 8°. Firenze. [1934]

Mattenklodt (Wilhelm). A fugitive in S.-W. Africa, 1908–20. Ed. & tr. O. Williams. 8°. [1931]

Matteo (Johan). Democracy or revol. in Spain? Speech. [P3118]. 8°. [1937]

Mattern (Joseph), *S.J.* A trav. les villes mortes de Haute Syrie. Promenades archéolog., 1928–31. [Mélanges de l'Univ. St.-Joseph, Beyrouth, t17i]. la8°. Beyrouth. 1933

Matters (Leonard). The mystery of Jack the Ripper. 2nd impr. 8°. [1930]
Through the Kara Sea: voyage thr. Arctic waters to the Yenisei River. 8°. 1932

Matthaei (Louise Ernestine), *aft. Howard, see* HOWARD (*Mrs.* L. E.)

Matthaeus, *Vindocinensis.* Lidia [*form. attrib. to* M.], *var. ed*s., *see* LIDIA.
Milo (12 c.); texte établi & tr. par M. Abraham, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t1, 1931.
see MILES gloriosus [*attrib. to* M.], 1931.

Matthai (George). Coelenterata, p2, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v5, 1918–30.

Matthew (Thomas), *of Colchester, see* WHITLEY (W. T.) T. M. of C. & M.'s Bible of 1537, 1935.

Matthew (*Sir* **Tobias),** *1577–1655* [*Sir* TOBIE MATHEWS]. A coll. of letters made by M., w. a character of Lucy, Countesse of Carleile &c. s8°. 1660
Life of Lady Lucy Knatchbull: now first pr., w. intr. by Dom D. Knowles. s8°. 1931
see MATHEW (D.) Sir T. M. (Personal portraits), 1950.

Matthews (Albert). Bibliog. notes on Boston newspapers, 1704–80. Repr. f. Publ. of the Col. Soc. of Mass., v9. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1907
Brother Jonathan. Repr. f. Publ. of the Col. Soc. of Mass., v7. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1902
The portraits of Sir Francis Bernard. [Club of Odd Volumes]. 8°. Boston. 1922
The snake devices, 1754–76 & the Constit. Courant, 1765. Repr. f. Publ. of Col. Soc. of Mass., v11. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1908
Uncle Sam. Repr. f. Proc. of the Amer. Antiq. Soc., v19. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1908

Matthews (Arnold Gwynne).
see CALAMY (E.) C. revised by M., 1934.
,, WALKER (J.) W. revised by M., 1948.

Matthews (Azel Dennis). Autobiog. & memoirs. Ed. E. C. Matthews. la8°. *p.f.p.distr.* Brooklyn. 1902

Matthews (Cecily C.)
Dict. of abbreviations. s8°. [1947]

Matthews (Charles Henry Selfe). A parson in the Australian bush. n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1926]

Mathews (E. C.), *of Dartmouth Park Hill.*
Highlands of S.-W. Surrey. 8°. 1911

Matthews (Ellen Nathalie). Children in fruit & vegetable canneries, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 198, 1930.
The illegally employed minor & the workmen's compensation law, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 214, 1932.

Matthews (Frances). Addresses on the Lord's Prayer. Pref. by A. C. Headlam. s8°. [1931]

Matthews (Harold Even), *see* SOAPMAKERS' Co. Proc., minutes &c., 1562–1642; ed. M., 1940.

Matthews (Hubert John). Old Marylebone & some of its famous people [*w.* The Browning Memorial chapel, by M. Tapper]. la8°. [1946]

Matthews (Ike). Full revelations of a professional rat-catcher. s8°. M'ter. 1898

Matthews (James). Historic Newport. 8°. Newport-on-Usk. 1910

Matthews (James Brander) [*ps.* ARTHUR PENN].
The short story: specimens illust. its development. Ed. w. intr. &c. s8°. N.Y. 1907

—— **& L. Hutton,** *edd.* Actors & actresses of Brit. & U.S., f. D. Garrick to pres. time. [3v]. s8°. N.Y. [1886]
1, Garrick & h. contemp*s*.
2, Kembles & th. contemp*s*.
3, Kean & Booth & th. contemp*s*.

Matthews (Kenneth). Brit. philosophers. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
Greek salad: an autobiog. of Greek travel. [repr.] 8°. 1935

Matthews (Leonard Harrison). Birds of S. Georgia—Nat. hist. of the elephant seal—Marine deposits, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v1, 9, 1929–34.
Humpback whale—Sperm whale—Sei whale, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v17, 1938.
South Georgia. 8°. Bristol. 1931

Matthews (Margaret), *wife of Walter R. Matthews, form. Bryan, see* GOODYEAR (S.), *ps.*

Matthews (Peter). European balance. 8°. 1945

Matthews (Richard Borlase).
Electricity for everybody. [5th ed.] 8°. [1932]

Matthews (Ronald). English messiahs; 6 Eng. relig. pretenders, 1656–1927. 8°. 1936
Sons of the Eagle: wanderings in Albania. 8°. 1937

Matthews (Tanya).
Russian child & Russian wife. 8°. 1949

Matthews (Thomas). Welsh records in Paris, [*incl.* Letters of Owen Glyndwr]. Ed., w. introd. &c. by T. M. 8°. Carmarthen. 1910

Matthews (*Adm.* **Thomas),** *see* MATHEWS.

Matthews (Timothy Richard), *see* WRIGHT (T.) Life of Rev. T. R. M., friend of E. FitzGerald, 1934.

Matthews (Walter Robert), *dean of St. Paul's.*
The adv*s*. of Gabriel in h. search for Mr. Shaw. s8°. [1933]
The Christian faith: essays in explanation & defence. [*By var. a*s.] Ed. M. 8°. 1936
Dogma in hist. & thought. St*s*. by var. wr*s*. W. R. M. [*ed.*], E. J. Bicknell, C. Gore &c. 8°. [1929]
Essays in construction. 8°. [1933]
The foundations of peace. s8°. 1942
God in Christian thought & experience. 2nd impr. 8°. [1930]
The gospel & the mod. mind. [repr.] 8°. 1930
The hope of immortality. s8°. [1936]
The problem of Christ in 20th cent.: essay on the Incarnation. Maurice lect*s*. s8°. 1950
The purpose of God. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Reason in relig. Essex Hall lect., 1950. s8°. [1950]
Saint Paul's Cathedral in wartime, 1939–45. la8°. 1946
Some mod. problems of faith. [M546]. s8°. [1928]
Strangers & pilgrims. Sermons pr. dur. the the War. 8°. [1945]
What is man? Sermon. [M598]. 8°. [1932]
see TEMPLE (W.), *abp.* W. T.: estimate &c.; [*by*] M. &c., 1946.

Matthews (Washington). The night chant, a Navaho ceremony, *see* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v6, 1902.

Matthews (William), *b. 1905.* American diaries. Annot. bibliog. of Amer. d. wr. prior to 1861. Comp. by W. M. w. assist. of R. H. France. [Univ. of Cal. Publ*s*. in Eng., v16]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945
British diaries. Annot. bibliog. of Brit. d., 1442 1942. Comp. by M. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1950
Cockney past & present. 8°. [1938]
Eng. pronunciation & shorthand in the early mod. period. [Univ. of Cal. Publ*s*. in Eng., v9, No. 3]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1943
see RYDER (*Sir* D.) Diary, 1715–16; transcr. & ed. W. M., 1939.

Matthey (Pierre Louis).
Poésies. s8°. [Lausanne. 1943]

Matthias, *Neoburgensis.* Chronik. Hrsg. A. Hofmeister. [M. G. H. Scr. rer. Germ., n.s., 4i–iii]. [t]Ii–iii. 8°. 1924–37

Matthias I [CORVINUS], *king of Hungary.*
see CORTESIUS (T. A.) De laudibus bellicis M. C. Hung. regis, 1934.
,, MARTIUS (G.) De egregie &c. dictis & factis regis M. liber, 1934.

Matthiessen (Francis Otto). The achievement of T. S. Eliot. Essay on the nature of poetry. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Amer. renaissance: art & expression in age of Emerson & Whitman. 8°. [1941]
From the heart of Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Henry James. The major phase. s8°. 1946
Translation: an Elizabethan art. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Matthieu (Ernest). La prévôté des églises de Mons, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG. Annales, s6, t1, 2, 1909–10.

Matthis (Henry Peter).
Nådens dag. Roman. 8°. [1930]

Matthisson (Friedrich).
Gedichte. 4*e* A. s8°. Zürich. 1797

Mattick (Heinz). H. G. Wells als Sozialreformer. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol.; hrsg. M. Forster, H29]. 8°. L. 1935

Mattigana (Piero), *ps., see* PAGANETTI (M.)

Mattingly (Garrett).
Catherine of Aragon. 8°. [1942]
see SIMANCAS. Letters &c. rel. to Eng. & Spain, Further suppl.; ed. G. M., 1940.

Mattingly (Harold).
see BRIT. MUS.: COINS &C. Coins of the Roman Emp. in the B.M.; w. intr. by H. M., v2–5, 1930–50.
,, CORDER (P.) Defences of the Roman fort at Malton; w. contrib. by M. &c., 1930.

—— **& E. S. G. Robinson.** Date of the Roman denarius & o. landmarks in early Rom. coinage, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.

—— **& W. P. D. Stebbing.** The Richborough hoard of 'Radiates', 1931. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 80]. s8°. N.Y. 1938

—— **& E. A. Sydenham.** The Roman imperial coinage. v3, 4i–iii, 5i, ii. la8°. 1927–49
v4ii, iii, by H. M., E. A. S. & C. H. V. Sutherland. v5i, ii, by P. H. Webb.

Matton (Raymond). La Pologne, aspects, hist. &c. 8°. 1936

Mattos (Armando de). Santo António de Lisboa na tradição popular. s8°. [Pôrto. 1937]

Mattos (Raimundo José Cunha), *see* CUNHA MATTOS.

Mattos (Ricardo Pinto de), *see* PINTO DE MATTOS.

Mattuck (*rabbi* **Israel Isidor).** The essentials of Liberal Judaism. s8°. [1947]
Faith & the mod. world. [M659]. 8°. 1937
Immortality in Judaism. [*no tp.* M654]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Our aims. Inaug. addr. [M387]. 8°. 1916
Religion & the children. Sermon. [M380]. 8°. 1916
Religion & society. Sermon. [Papers for Jewish People, 14. M394]. 8°. [1917]
The trial of Jesus: a Jewish view. Address. [M548, 551]. 8°. 1929
The use of Armistice Day. Address. [M600]. s8°. 1931
What are the Jews. s8°. [1939]
see JEWISH RELIG. UNION. Service of thanksgiving &c., commem. 25 yrs. ministry by Rabbi M., 1937.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & I. I. M. Jewish views on Jewish missions, 1933.
,, —— & —— Relig. & politics, 1931.

—— **& C. J. G. Montefiore.** Judaism & the War. Addresses. [M394, 574]. 8°. 1917

Matusovsky (Mikhail) & K. Simonov.
Luganchane: kniga stikhov i prozi. s8°. Moskva. 1939

Matuszewski (Ignacy). What Poland wants. Tr. R. Viner. [P3176]. s8°. [1941]

Matuzaki (Meizi). Angling in Japan. Tr. R. Okada. [Tourist lib., 32]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1940]

Matzhafa, *see* MAŞHAFA.

Mau (Georg). Die Religionsphil. Kaiser Julians in s. Reden auf K. Helios u. d. Göttermutter, mit Übersetz. [M217]. 8°. L. 1907

Maubou (Pierre Chappuis de la Goutte de), *see* CHAPPUIS (P.)

Mauceri (Enrico). Da Segesta a Selinunte, *see* ROCCO (S.) Girgenti, 2*a* ed., 1909.

Mauch (Johann Matthaeus von). Die architekton. Ordnungen d. Griechen u. Römer. Hrsg. M. Nach d. Text v. L. Lohde, neu bearbt. v. R. Borrmann. [8e verm. Aufl. *foll^d. by* Ergzh., 1902 & Nachtrag, 1905]. fol. 1896–1905

Mauclair (Camille), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. Faust].
De Jérusalem à Istanbul. s8°. [1939]
La farce de l'art vivant. Une campagne picturale, 1928-29. [9e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Le génie de Baudelaire. s8°. [1933]
Greuze & s. temps. 8°. [1926]
Henri Le Sidaner. la8°. 1928
Louis Legrand, peintre & graveur. la8°. [1910]
Les musées d'Europe: Lyon (Le Palais St.-Pierre). la8°. [1929]
La Provence. 8°. Grenoble. [1944]
Un siècle de peinture franç., 1820–1920. 8°. 1930
Turner. Tr. by E. B. Shaw. 4°. Paris. [1947]
Victor Gilsoul. la8°. Brux. 1909
La vie humiliée de H. Heine. s8°. [1930]
—— **& J. F. Bouchor.** Venise. 8°. 1921

Mauclerc (Pierre), *see* Peter I, *duke of Brittany* [Pierre de Dreux], *surnamed Mauclerc.*

Mauclère (Jean). Panorama de la litt. lithuan. contemp. s8°. [1938]
see Doon, *de Mayence*, chanson de geste du 13e s., texte de J. M., 1937.
,, Missir (M.) & J. M. La montagne en prière, 1928.

Maud, *empress, q. c. of Henry V, e. of Germany, see* Matilda, *of Germany.*

Maud (Ida Marian).
The United States of America. 8°. [1943]

Maud (John Primatt Redcliffe). City government: the Johannesburg experiment. la8°. O. 1938
Local government. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1932]

Maude (Angus Edmund Upton), *see* Lewis (R.) & A. M. The Eng. middle classes, 1949.

Maude (Aylmer).
Leo Tolstoy & h. works. s8°. 1930
The life of Tolstoy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1908
,, ,, later years. 8°. 1910
,, ,, 2v, *see* Tolstoy (*c.* L. N.) Works; centenary ed., v1, 2, 1929–30.

Maude (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Frederick Stanley**), *K.C.B., see* Mesopotamia. Campaign of Brit. army in M., 1914–18 [w. spec. ref. to Gen. M.'s operations], 1930.

Maude (Joan). Behind the night-light. By-world of a child of three. Descr. by J. M. & rec. by N. Price. [repr.] 8°. 1913

Maude (*Mrs.* **Lilian Nancy Bache**), *wife of Ch. R. Maude, form. Price, see* Price (Nancy).

Maude (Sophie).
The Princess of tears. s8°. 1928

Maudslay (Alfred Percival). Life in the Pacific 50 yrs. ago. Intr. by T. A. Joyce. 8°. 1930

Mauduit (Roger), *see* Ballanche (P. S.) Le vieillard & le jeune homme, intr. par R. M., 1929.

Maugain (Gabriel). Mœurs ital. de la Renaiss.: la vengeance. 8°. 1935
Rome & le gouvt. pontif. au 18e siècle, d'ap. des voyageurs franç., *see* Italie (L') au 18e s., 1929.

Maugé (Francis). L'esprit & le réel dans les limites du nombre & de la grandeur. 8°. 1937

Mauge (Gilbert), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. de La Rochefoucauld]. The unknown quantity. Tr. Shane Leslie. 8°. [1928]
French has t. Fonction de X, 1926.

Maugham (Frederic Herbert Maugham, *1st visct.*), *Ld. Chancellor.*
The case of Jean Calas. 8°. [1928]
Lies as allies, or Hitler at war. s8°. 1941
The Tichborne Case. 8°. 1936
The truth about the Munich crisis. s8°. [1944]

Maugham (Henry Neville). The book of Italian travel (1580–1900). 8°. 1903

Maugham (Reginald Charles Fulke). Africa as I have known it. Nyasaland–E. Africa &c. 8°. [1929]
The island of Jersey to-day: scenery, hist. &c. 8°. [1939]
Jersey under the jackboot. s8°. [1946]
Nyasaland in the 90's & o. recoll^s. s8°. 1935
Zambezia: gen. descr. 8°. 1910

Maugham (Robin).
Approach to Palestine. s8°. [1947]
Come to dust. s8°. 1945
Journey to Siwa. la8°. 1950
Nomad. s8°. 1947
North African notebook. 8°. 1948
Le serviteur: nouvelle; tr. J. Fayard, *see* Œuvres libres, 261, 1949.

Maugham (William Somerset).
Ah King. 6 stories. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Altogether. Coll. stories. 8°. [1934]
Ashenden, or the British agent. [Works. Coll. ed.] 8°. 1934
,, ,, [Works. Coll. ed. repr.] s8°. [1950]
Avant le Derby (Home & beauty); comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 264, 1949.
Books & you. 8°. 1940
The bread-winner. Comedy. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
Cæsar's wife. Comedy. s8°. 1922
Cakes & ale, or the skeleton in the cupboard. s8°. [1930]
Cakes & ale. [Works. Coll. ed.] 8°. [1934]
Catalina. Romance. s8°. [1948]
Le cerf-volant: nouvelle; tr. J. Fayard, *see* Œuvres libres, 256, 1948.
Christmas holiday. s8°. [1939]
The circle, *see* Marriott (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
,, ,, *see* My best play, 1939.
The constant wife. Comedy. 8°. 1929
Cosmopolitans, very sh. stories. s8°. [1936]
Creatures of circumstance. 8°. [1947]
Don Fernando, or variations on some Spanish themes. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1950]
For services rendered. Play. s8°. 1932
France at war. [repr.] s8°. [1940]
The gentleman in the parlour: journey f. Rangoon to Haiphong. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1930]
Great novelists & th. novels. 8°. Phila. [1948]
Introd. to mod. Eng. & Amer. lit. [Sel. of most readable wr. of last 50 yrs.] [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1943]
The letter. Play. s8°. [1927]
Liza of Lambeth. [Works. Coll. ed.] 8°. [1934]
Loaves & fishes. Comedy. s8°. 1924
The mixture as before. s8°. [1940]
The moon & sixpence. [Works. Coll. ed.] 8°. [1935]
Mrs. Craddock. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1928]
Mrs. Dot. Farce. [repr.] s8°. [1914]
The narrow corner. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1932]
Of human bondage. Novel. [cheaper ed., repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [Works. Coll. ed. repr.] s8°. [1937]
On a Chinese screen. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Our betters, *see* Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.
The outstation, *see* Omnibus book (2nd), 1930.
The painted veil. [Works. Coll. ed.] 8°. [1934]
Penelope: comedy. [repr.] s8°. [1914]
Plays. 6v [5, 6 repr.] 8°. [1931–38]
1, Lady Frederick—Mrs. Dot.
2, Penelope—Smith—The land of promise.
3, Our betters—The unattainable—Home & beauty.
4, The circle—The constant wife—The bread-winner.
5, Cæsar's wife—East of Suez—The sacred flame.
6, The unknown—For services rendered—Sheppey.
The razor's edge. Novel. s8°. Phila. [1945]
The sacred flame. Play. 8°. 1929
Sheppey. Play. s8°. 1933
The short story, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v25, 1950.
Six stories wr. in the first person singular. s8°. [1931]
Strictly personal. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The summing up. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Theatre. Novel. s8°. [1937]
Then & now. s8°. 1946

Maugham (William Somerset) [*continued*].
The trembling of a leaf. [Works. Coll. ed. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Up at the villa. 8°. [1941]
La villa sur la colline: roman; tr. A. Renaud de St.-Georges, *see* Œuvres libres, 250, 1948.
A writer's notebook. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1949]
see Colton (J.) & C. Randolph. Rain: play; founded on M.'s story "Miss Thompson", 1924.
,, MacCarthy (D.) W. S. M.: an apprec., w. bibliog., 1934.
,, MacIver (C. S.) W. S. M., technique & lit. sources, 1936.
,, Mordaunt (E.) Gin & bitters; by A. Riposte [*i.e. E. M. Reply to M.'s Cakes & ale*], 1931.
,, Venture (The): annual; ed. M. &c., 1903–5.
,, Ward (R. H.) W. S. M., 1937.

Maughan (Cuthbert).
Markets of London. 8°. 1931

Maughan (Herbert Hamilton).
Some Brighton churches. 8°. 1922

Maugini (Armando). Flora ed econ. agraria d. indigeni. [Tripolitania &c. Le Colonie Ital. di Diretto Dominio]. 8°. 1931

Maugras (Gaston). La marquise de Boufflers & s. fils le chev. de Boufflers. 7e éd. 8°. 1907
—— **&** *le cte* **P. de Croze-Lemercier.** Memoirs of Delphine de Sabran, marquise de Custine. [*Tr.*] 8°. 1912

Maulde La Clavière (Marie Alphonse René de) [R. de Maulde]. La diplomatie au temps de Machiavel. 3t. la8°. 1892–93

Maule, *The family of, see* Maule (*Hon.* H.) Registrum de Panmure, fam. of M. &c., 2v, 1874.

Maule (*Hon.* **Harry**), *of Kelly.* Registrum de Panmure: rec. of fam. of Maule &c. united in the line of the barons & earls of Panmure. Comp. by Hon. H. M. of K., 1733. Ed. J. Stuart. 2v. 4°. *p.f.p.d.* E. 1874

Mauléon (Savaric de), *see* Savaric de Mauléon.

Maulévrier (Edouard François Colbert, *comte* **de).** Voyage dans l'intérieur des Etats-Unis & au Canada. Intr. & notes par G. Chinard. [Inst. Fr. de Wash. Hist. docs., cahier 8]. la8°. Baltimore. 1935

Maulnier (Thierry), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jacques Talagrand].
La course des rois, pièce, *see* Œuvres libres, 243, 1947.
La France, la guerre & la paix. s8°. 1942
Intr. à la poésie franç. 8e éd. 8°. [1939]

Maulvault (Lucien).
Glaïeul noir. Roman. s8°. [1938]
La passion de Ségovie; nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 264, 1949.
El requete. Roman. s8°. [1937]

Maumené (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Gustave Vincent**) **&** *le cte* **L. d'Harcourt.**
Iconographie des rois de France, de Louis IX à Louis XVI, 2p, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Archives, nouv. pér., t15, 16, 1928–31.

Maumigny (J. de). Etude s. Guy Coquille, publiciste &c. Thèse. 8°. 1910

Maumigny (*cte* **V. de**).
L'Eglise & l'état. la8°. 1877

Maund (*Mrs.* **Constance**).
Hume's theory of knowledge. 8°. 1937

Maund (*Rear-Adm.* **Loben Edward Maund**).
Assault from the sea. 8°. [1949]

Maunder (Edward Walter), *F.R.A.S.* The stars as guides for night marching. s8°. 1916

Maunder (Samuel).
The treasury of hist. &c. n. ed. s8°. 1850

Maunier (René). Intr. à la sociologie. s8°. 1929
Sociologie coloniale. Intr. à l'ét. du contact des races. 8°. 1932
The sociology of colonies: intr. to study of race contact. Ed. & tr. E. O. Lorimer. 2v. 8°. [1949]
Tr. *of h.* Introd., Psych. des expansions & Le progrès de droit.

Maunoury (Jean), *see* Liddell (D. M.) Chessmen, by D. M. L. w. collab. of G. A. Pfeiffer & J. M., 1938.

Maunsell, *The family of.* Poetical hist. of the family of Maunsell, f. MS. in poss. of T. P. Maunsell; ed. G. Baker, 1867, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Mauny (Erik de), *see* DE MAUNY (E.)

Maunz (Theodor). Das Reich d. span. Grossmachtzeit. 8°. Hamburg. [1944]
Verwaltung. 8°. Hamburg. [1937]

Maupassant (Guy de). Boule de suif [d. *o. t.* Œ. compl. illustr.] s8°. [1901]
Boule de suif. Illust. de Jeanniot. s8°. *n.d.*
Choix de contes. Intr. & notes by F. C. Green. s8°. C. 1945
Clair de lune. [Œ. compl. illustr.] s8°. 1905
Contes choisis. Ed. pour la jeunesse. Préf. par M. Prévost. s8°. *n.d.*
Contes de la bécasse. s8°. [1923]
Contes du jour & de la nuit. s8°. [1925]
Critical study on Flaubert; [*tr.*], *see* FLAUBERT (G.) Compl. works, v3, 1926.
Fifteen tales [*in Fr.*] Sel., w. intr. & notes by F. C. Green. s8°. C. 1943
o. eds. have title Quinze contes.
Le horla. s8°. [1924]
L'inutile beauté—Alexandre. [Œ. compl.] 8°. 1925
Mlle Fifi. s8°. [1924]
La main gauche. s8°. [1923]
Miss Harriet. s8°. [1925]
Monsieur Parent. s8°. [1924]
Mont-Oriol. [Œ. compl. illustr.] 8°. 1901
Notre cœur. 30e éd. s8°. 1890
,, ,, 32e éd. s8°. 1890
Le père Milon. s8°. [1926]
La petite Roque. n. éd. rev. s8°. 1896
Quinze contes. Sel. w. intr. &c. by F. C. Green. [repr.] s8°. C. 1948
Les sœurs Rondoli. 27e éd. s8°. 1894
Une vie. [Œ. compl. illustr.] s8°. 1902
see DUMESNIL (R.) G. de M., 1933.
,, —— La jeunesse de M., 1933.
,, JACKSON (S.) G. de M., 1938.
,, LA VARENDE (J. DE). Grands Normands, G. de M. &c., 1939.
,, MAURIENNE (J.) M., est-il mort fou?, 1947.
,, ŒUVRES libres, 216, Le cahier d'amour. par une adoratrice de M., 1939.
,, STEEGMULLER (F.) M., 1950.

Maupassant (Jean de). Les deux expéditions de P. Desclaux au Canada, 1759 & 1760. [Les armateurs bordelais au 18e s.] la8°. Bordeaux. 1915

Maupoil (Bernard). La géomancie à l'anc. Côte des Esclaves. [Univ. de Paris. Travaux &c. de l'Inst. d'Ethnol., 42]. la8°. 1943

Maur (Gilbert In Der), *see* IN DER MAUR (G.)

Maura (Julia). Eva y la vida. Pról. d. Conde de Foxa. [2a ed.] s8°. [1950]

Maura Gamazo (Gabriel) [MAURA Y GAMAZO (G.)] Bosquejo hist. de la Dictadura. 2t [t1, 5a ed.] 8°. 1930
see ADALBERT, *pr.* & G. M. G. Docs. ref. a las postrimerías de la Casa de Austria en Esp., 1925–35.

Maura Gamazo (Honorio) [MAURA Y GAMAZO (H.)] Julieta compra un hijo. Comedia. [*By*] H. M. en colab. con G. Martínez Sierra. s8°. [1927]

Maurain (Jean). Baroche, ministre de Napoléon III d'ap. s. papiers inéd. [Un bourgeois fr. au 19e s.] 8°. 1936
see HAUSER (H.), J. M. &c. Du Libéralisme à l'Impérialisme, 1860–78, 1939.

Maure (Anne de Rochechouart, *ctsse de*), *née Attichy, 1600–63, see* BARTHÉLEMY (*le cte* E. M. DE). Mme la Ctsse de M.: sa vie & corr., 1863.

Maurel (André). Le Maréchal de Richelieu & Mme de Châteauroux, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 121, 1931.
La Marquise Du Châtelet, amie de Voltaire. 8°. [1930]

Maurel (Blanche), *ed.* Cahiers de doléances de la Colonie de St.-Domingue, 1789, 1933, *see* SAINT-DOMINGUE.

Maurenbrecher (Wilhelm), M. Philippson &c. Estudios sobre Felipe II. Tr. R. de Hinojosa. 8°. 1887

Maurer (Friedrich). Völkerkunde, Bibel u. Christentum. T1, Völkerk. aus d. Alten Test. [*no more publ.*? M179]. 8°. L. 1905
see DEUTSCHE LIT.: hrsg. H. Kindermann: Geistl. Dichtung d. M.-a.; hrsg. F. M., B6, 1934.

Maurer (Hans). Ebene Kugelbilder: e. Linnésches System d. Kartenentwürfe, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 48, 1935.

Maurer (Herrymon). The end is not yet: China at war. s8°. [1942]

Mauret (Marc). "Ça ira": récits des temps révolutionnaires. 8°. [1948]

Maurette (Fernand). Afrique équator., orient. & australe, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE UNIV.; Vidal de la Blache, t12, 1938.
Some soc. aspects of econ. development in Brazil. [Internat. Lab. Office. Sts. & rep., sB, 25]. 8°. Geneva. 1937

Maurette (Marcelle). Manon Lescaut, pièce, d'ap. le roman de l'abbé Prévost, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 222, 1940.
Le Roi de Cœur: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 267, 1949.

Mauri (Angelo). La cattedra di Cesare Beccaria, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 91, 1933.

Mauri (*conte* **Luigi de**). L'amatore di maioliche e porcellane. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. [1914]

Mauriac (Claude). André Breton. 8°. [1949]
Malraux, ou le mal du héros. s8°. [1946]

Mauriac (François) [*ps.* FOREZ].
L'affaire Favre-Bulle. [Amis des Cahiers verts, 6]. s8°. 1931
Les anges noirs. s8°. [1936]
Asmodée. Pièce. [6e tir.] s8°. [1949]
Le bâillon dénoué après 4 ans de silence. s8°. [1946]
Blaise Pascal & sa sœur Jacqueline. s8°. [1931]
Le cahier noir (The black note book). [*Fr. & Eng., w.* Lettre *by* Ch. Morgan *&* Intr. *by* R. Speaight]. s8°. Londres. 1944
Ce qui était perdu. [Cahiers verts, s5, t1]. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [13e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Les chemins de la mer. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Commencements d'une vie. s8°. [1932]
Le désert de l'amour. [74e éd.] s8° 1925
Dieu & Mammon. Et. de R. Fernandez. 8°. [1929]
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Française [*on Brieux*] & Réponse de A. Chaumeix. s8°. [1934]
Du côté de chez Proust. [*w.* Letters of J. Rivière to F. M.] 8°. [1947]
La fin de la nuit. s8°. [1935]
Le fleuve de feu. Bois gravés par C. Serveau. 8°. 1936
Genitrix. [Le livre de demain, 66]. la8°. [1928]
Le jeune homme. s8°. [1947]
Journal. [4t]. 8°. [1934–50]
Les mains jointes. 8°. 1927
Les mal aimés: pièce. s8°. [1946]
Margaret of Cortona. Tr. B. Wall. s8°. [1948]
Mes grands hommes. s°. Monaco. [1949]
Le mystère Frontenac. s8°. [1933]
Le nœud de vipères. Roman. s8°. [1932]
Orages. [Poèmes]. s8°. 1949
Passage du malin. Pièce. s8°. [1948]
Petits essais de psychologie relig. s8°. 1933
La Pharisienne. Roman. s8°. [1941]
Plongées. s8°. [1938]
René Bazin. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 30e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. 1931
Réponse à P. Claudel. Acad. Fr., séance du 13 mars 1947. s8°. 1947
La robe prétexte. s8°. *Larousse. n.d.*
,, ,, [Illust.] 8°. 1930
Le romancier & ses personnages. Préc. d'une ét. d'E. Jaloux. 8°. 1933
Souffrances & bonheur du chrétien. 8°. [1931]
Terres franciscaines. Actualité de St-François d'Assise par M. 64 photogrs. de J. M. Marcel. 8°. [1950]
Thérèse Desqueyroux. [5e éd.] 8°. [1935]
Trois gr. hommes devant Dieu. [Molière—Rousseau—Flaubert]. 8°. [1930]
Trois récits. [Cahiers verts, n. s., 10]. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, 20e éd. s8°. [1929]
Vie de Jésus. 8°. [1936]
TRANSLATIONS.
The desert of love -The enemy [*w. sep. tp.*] Tr. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1949]
God & Mammon. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Life of Jesus. [Tr. J. Kernan]. s8°. [1937]
Thérèse; cont. Thérèse Desqueyroux, Thérèse chez le docteur & Thérèse à l'hôtel (f. Plongées) & La fin de la nuit. Tr. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1947]

Mauriac (François) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
A woman of the Pharisees (La Pharisienne). Tr. G. Hopkins. s°. [1946]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
see CAHIERS DE LA QUINZAINE, s22ii, Hallel; av.-prop. de F. M., 1932.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
,, DU BOS (C.) F. M. & le probl. du romancier cathol., 1933.
,, HOURDIN (G.) M. romancier chrétien, 1945.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Ets. litt., t2, 1947.
,, PASCAL (B.) Living thoughts of P. pres. by M., n. ed., 1946.

——, **J. V. Ducattillon &c.**
Le communisme & les chrétiens. s8°. 1937

——, **E. D'Ors, J. V. Ducattillon &c.**
L'homme & le péché. s8°. 1938

Maurice, *prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, count of Nassau, 1567–1625, see* NIEUPORT. Battle of N., 1600 [betw. M. & Albertus Archduke], 2 pamph. &c., *facs.*, 1935.

Maurice, *of Savoy, Cardinal, 1593–1657, see* ZUCCHI (M.) Il Cardinale M. di S. e l'arcivescovato di Monreale, 1936.

Maurice (Charles Edmund). Life of Fred. William, the gt. Elector of Brandenburg. 8°. [1926]

Maurice (David) [MORRIS], *see* SERGEANT (J.) Informations of J. S. & D. M. rel. to the Popish Plot, 1681.

Maurice (Emily Southwood), *see* HILL (O.) Early ideals; f. letters, ed. M., 1928.

Maurice (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Frederick Barton**).
The adv. of Edw. Wogan. s8°. [1945]
Armistices of 1918. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. 1943
British strategy. 8°. 1929
Haldane, 1856–[1928]. Life of Visct. H. of Cloan. [2v]. 8°. 1937[–39]
Hist. of the Scots Guards, to eve of the Great War. 2v. la8°. 1934
The hist. of total war, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.
Intrigues of the War. [Repr. f. Westminster Gazette]. la8°. [1922]
Lessons of Allied co-operation; naval, military & air, 1914–18. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. 1942
Robert E. Lee, the soldier. [reissued]. 8°. [1930]
The 16th Foot. Hist. of The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regt. Foreword by Earl of Cavan. 8°. 1931
Statesmen & soldiers of the Civil War. 8°. Boston. 1926

Maurice (Henry Gascoyen).
Sometimes an angler. s8°. [1947]

Maurice (John Frederick Denison), *1805–72.*
Social morality. Lects. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Unity of the New Testament. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1884
see HIGHAM (*Mrs.* F. M. G.) F. D. M., 1947.
,, JENKINS (C.) F. D. M. & the new reformation, 1938.
,, SANDERS (C. R.) Coleridge & the Broad Church movement, F. D. M. &c., 1942.
,, VIDLER (A. R.) The theology of F. D. M., 1948.
,, WOOD (H. G.) F. D. M., 1950.

Maurice (Michael). Marooned. s8°. [1932]

Maurice (Thomas). *Westminster Abbey; w. o. poems & a free tr. of Oedipus tyrannus. la8°. *pr. f. a.* 1813

Maurice Emmanuel, *of Savoy, see* MAURICE, *of Savoy, Cardinal.*

Maurichéau-Beaupré (Charles). L'art au 17e siècle en France. [Nouv. encyclop. illust. de l'art. fr.] 2 pérs. 4°. [1946–47]
1, 1594–1661. 2, 1661–1715.

Mauricius (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East, see* MORSELLI (A.) *Il Maurizio, drama, 1689.

Maurienne (Jean). Maupassant, est-il mort fou? Consids. médicales & litt. 8°. [1947]

Maurina (*Miss* **Zenta**). A prophet of the soul: Fyodor Dostoievsky. Tr. f. Latvian by C. P. Finlayson. 8°. [1940]

Maurin de Pompigny, *see* POMPIGNY (M. DE).

Mauritius, *Island.* Almanach de Maurice, 1854, *see* ALMANACH DE M.
*Ramble (A) round M.; added a descr. of its fauna. By a country school-master. [*no tp. b. w.* Almanach de Maurice, 1854]. 8°. [Mauritius]. *n.d.*
*Transport (A) voyage to the M. & back, 1851, *see* BLENKINSOP (A.)

Maurizio (Adam). Hist. de l'alimentation végétale. Tr. F. Gidon. 8°. 1932

Maurois (André), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. S. W. Herzog].
A la recherche de Marcel Proust, avec de nombreux inéd. 8°. [1949]
L'amour en exil: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 273, 1950.
L'Anglaise & d'autres femmes. 8°. [1932]
Un art de vivre. s8°. 1939
Aspects de la biographie. 8°. 1928
Bernard Quesnay. 24e éd. s8°. [1926]
,, ,, 54e éd. s8°. [1926]
Byron. 2[t]. s8°. [1930]
,, [Cahiers verts, s4, t7, 8]. 2[t]. s8°. [1930]
Le cercle de famille. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, s8°. [1947]
Chateaubriand. s8°. [1938]
,, [3e tirage]. s8°. [1939]
Cinq visages de l'amour. s8°. N.Y. [1942]
Climats. [26e éd.] s8°. [1928]
,, [27e éd.] s8°. [1928]
,, [64e éd.] s8°. [1928]
,, [73e éd.] s8°. [1928]
,, [247e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Conseils à un jeune Français partant pour l'Angleterre &c. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, partant pour les Etats-Unis. s8°. [1947]
La conversation. [Notes & maximes]. s8°. [1930]
Le côte de Chelsea. 8e éd. s8°. [1932]
Edouard VII & s. temps. [56e éd.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [232e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Eisenhower. Illust. E. Dufour. 8°. [1945]
Etats-Unis, 1948, *see* Œuvres libres, 259, 1949.
Etats-Unis 39: journal d'un voyage en Amérique. s8°. 1939
Etudes littéraires. [repr.] 2[t]. s8°. [1947]
1, Valéry, Gide, Proust, Bergson, Claudel, Péguy.
2, Mauriac, Duhamel, Romains, Martin du Gard, Lacretelle, Saint-Exupéry.
Fragments d'un journal de vacances. 8°. [1929]
Hist. d'Angleterre. s8°. [1937]
Hist. de la France. 8°. [1947]
Hist. des Etats-Unis. [t1, 1492–1828]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
,, ,, 1492–1946. 8°. [1947]
L'instinct du bonheur. Roman. s8°. [1934]
J. L. David. Texte d'A. M. fol. [1948]
Lyautey. s8°. [1931]
La machine à lire les pensées. 26e éd. s8°. [1937]
Magiciens & logiciens. R. Kipling—H. G. Wells—B. Shaw—G. K. Chesterton—J. Conrad—L. Strachey—K. Mansfield—D. H. Lawrence—A. Huxley. s8°. [1935]
Malte. [Les gr. escales]. 8°. [1935]
Mémoires. [t] 1. s8°. [1948]
Mes songes que voici. [14e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Les mondes imaginaires. Meïpe—Les souffrances du jeune Werther—Par la faute de M. de Balzac—Portrait d'une actrice—Les derniers jours de Pompéi. [62e éd.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [66e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Ni ange, ni bête. Roman. s8°. 1927
Les origines de la Guerre de 1939. 49e éd. s8°. [1939]
Le pesour d'âmes. 12e éd. s8°. 1931
,, ,, 13e éd. s8°. [1931]
Petit traité sur les politiques d'hier & les libertés de demain, *see* Œuvres (Les) nouv., No. 1, 1942.
Proust et Ruskin, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v17, 1932.
Quand la France s'enrichissait, *see* Œuvres libres, 247, 1947.
Relativisme. s8°. [1930]
Rouen. 18e éd. s8°. [1929]
Rouen dévasté. s8°. [1948]
Sentiments & coutumes. [28e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Sept visages de l'amour. s8°. [1946]
Les silences du Col. Bramble. s8°. 1920
Souvenirs d'enfance & de jeunesse, *see* Œuvres libres, 243, 1947.
Terre promise. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Textes choisis. Rec. & annotés par E. Maynial. s8°. [1936]
Toujours l'inattendu arrive. Contes & nouvelles. s8°. [1946]

Maurois (André) [*continued*].
Tourguéniev. s8°. [1931]
,, [Cahiers verts, s5, t5]. s8°. [1931]
Tragédie en France. s8°. [N.Y. 1940]
Voltaire. 59e éd. s8°. [1935]
Translations.
Ariel: a Shelley romance. Tr. E. D'Arcy. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
The art of living. Tr. J. Whitall. [18th impr.] s8°. [1949]
The Battle of France. Tr. F. R. Ludman. 8°. [1940]
Byron. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1930]
Call no man happy. Tr. Denver & Jane Lindley. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Captains & kings: 3 dialogues on leadership. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. [1925]
Chateaubriand. Tr. V. Fraser. 8°. [1938]
Dickens. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1934]
Disraeli. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
The family circle. Tr. H. Miles. s8°. [1932]
A hist. of England. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1937]
A hist. of France. Tr. H. L. Binsse. 8°. [1949]
King Edward & h. times. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1933]
Marshal Lyautey. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1931]
My American journal. Tr. J. Charles. 8°. [1950]
A new hist. of the United States. Tr. D. & J. Lindley. 8°. [1948]
Prophets & poets. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. N.Y. 1935
The quest for Proust. Tr. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1950]
Ricochets. Miniature tales of human life. Tr. H. Miles. s8°. [1934]
Seven faces of love. Tr. H. M. Chevalier. 8°. [1948]
The thought reading machine. Tr. J. Whitall. 8°. [1938]
Voltaire. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. 1932
A voyage to the island of the Articoles. Tr. D. Garnett. s8°. [1928]
The weigher of souls. Tr. H. Miles. s8°. [1931]
Whatever gods may be. Tr. J. Collins. s8°. [1929]
Why France fell. Tr. D. Lindley. s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Woman without love. Tr. J. Charles. s8°. [1948]
see Chaigne (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
,, Larg (D. G.) A. M., 1931.
,, Lemaitre (G.) A. M., 1939.
,, Roya (M.) A. M., 1934.

Mauron (Charles). Æsthetics & psychology. Tr. R. Fry & K. John. s8°. [1935]

Mauron (Marie). Mount Peacock, or progress in Provence. Tr. F. L. Lucas. s8°. C. 1934

Mauroner (Fabio).
Incisioni del Pitteri. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Le incisioni di Tiziano. 8°. [Padova. 1943]
Luca Carlevarijs. la8°. Venezia. [1931]
,, ,, [*n. ed.*] la8°. [Padova. 1945]

Maurras (Charles [Marie Photius]). Au signe de Flore: souvs. de vie polit. L'affaire Dreyfus—La fondation de l'Action franç., 1898–1900. [3e éd.] 8°. [1933]
L'avenir de l'intelligence; suivi de Aug. Comte, Le romantisme féminin, Mlle Monk, L'invoc. à Minerve. [5e mille]. s8°. [1927]
La contre-révolution spontanée (1899–1939). s8°. [1943]
La dentelle du rempart: choix de pages civ., 1886–1936. Préf. de B. Grasset. s8°. [1937]
Le fauteuil de H. Robert. Disc. de récept. de C. M., Acad. Fr., [8 juin 1939]. Rép. de H. Bordeaux. 8°. 1939
Jeanne d'Arc. Louis XIV. Napoléon. s8°. [1937]
Pour un jeune français. 8°. [1949]
Principes. 8°. 1931
Le procès de C. M. [*By*] G. London. 8°. Montréal. [1945]
,, ,, Compte rendu sténograph. 8°. [1946]
Promenade ital. s8°. [1929]
La seule France. Chron. des jours d'épreuve. 8°. 1941
Vers l'Espagne de Franco. 8°. [1943]
see Action (L') française. L "A. fr." & le Vatican; préf. de C. M. &c., 1927.
,, Benjamin (R.) C. M., ce fils de la mer, 1932.

Maurras (Charles [Marie Photius]) [*continued*].
see Brasillach (R.) Portraits, 1935.
,, Dresse (P.) C. M., poète, 1948.
,, Roche (A. V.) Idées tradit. en France, de Rivarol à C. M., 1937.
,, Roux (*le marq.* M. de). C. M. & le nationalisme de l'Action française, 1928.
,, Thibaudet (A.) Idées de C. M., 4e éd., 1920.

Maurus (Rabanus) [Rhabanus; †Hrabanus Magnentius, *surnamed Maurus, abp. of Mentz*]. [*Extr. concerning Gotschalk*], *see* Gotteschalcus. Oeuvres théol. &c., 1945.
The Lord's Passion. A brief meditation. Tr. E. M. Almedingen. s8°. [1938]

Maury (Jacques). Nationalité. Théorie gén. & droit franç. Extr. du Répert. de droit internat. la8°. 1931

Maury (Louis F. Alfred). La magie & l'astrologie dans l'antiq. & au m. â. 3e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1864
Le sommeil & les rêves. 4e éd. s8°. 1878

Maury (Paul). Le secret de Virgile & l'archit. des Bucoliques, *see* Assoc. Guillaume Budé. "Lettres d'humanité", t3, 1944.

Mauss (Marcel). Essai sur le don, forme archaïque de l'échange, *see* Année (L') sociolog., n. s., t1, 1925.

Mauthner (Fritz). Der Atheismus u. s. Gesch. im Abendlande. 4B. la8°. St. 1922
Erinnerungen. 1, Prager Jugendjahre. 8°. München. 1918
Gespräche im Himmel u. and. Ketzereien. 8°. München. 1914
Spinoza. 8°. Dresden. 1921
see Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3 (F. M. &c.), 1922.

Mautouchet (Paul). Le gouvernement révolut., 10 août 1792–4 Brumaire an IV. [Coll. de Textes s. l'hist. des instit. &c. de la Fr.] 8°. 1912

Mavity (Nancy Barr).
The other bullet. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1933]

Mavor (James Watt).
General biology. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Mavor (Osborne Henry), *see* Bridie (James).

Mavrodin (V.)
Petr Pervii [*in Russian*]. s8°. 1948

Mavrogordato (John). The Erotokritos [of V. Kornaros, 1645]. Intr. by S. Gaselee. 8°. 1929
Mod. Greece: chron. & survey, 1800–1931. 8°. 1931
see Cretan. Three C. plays, The sacrifice of Abraham &c., intr. by M., 1929.

Mawdsley (James Buckland), *see* Cooke (H. C.), W. F. James & J. B. M. Geology & ore deposits of Rouyn-Harricanaw Region, Quebec, 1931.

—— **& G. W. H. Norman.**
Chibougamau Lake map-area. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 185]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

Mawer (*Sir* Allen). Eng. place-names & th. pronunc., *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v17, 1932.
Problems of place-name study. 3 lect. s8°. C. 1929
see English Association. Pamph. 56, Problem of gramm. [by A. M. &c.], 1930.
,, Gover (J. E. B.), A. M. &c. Place-names of Devon, Herts, Middlesex, Northants, Notts., Surrey, Warwickshire, Wilts, 1931–42.
,, Stenton (*Sir* F. M.) Sir A. M., 1879–1942, 1946.

—— **& *Sir* F. M. Stenton.** Place-names of Sussex. By M. & S. w. assist. of J. E. B. Gover. [Eng. Place-Name Soc., v6, 7]. 2p. 8°. C. 1929–30

Mawer (Irene). The art of mime: hist. & technique in educ. & the theatre. 8°. [1932]

Mawson (Christian).
Ramping Cat. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1941]
Portrait of England. Anthology. [Penguin bks.] s8°. [1942]

Mawson (*Sir* Douglas), *see* Laseron (C. F.) South w. M.: Antarctic Exped., 1911–14, 1948.

Mawson (Thomas Hayton). The art & craft of garden making. 4th ed. fol. [1912]
,, ,, 5th ed. fol. [1926]
Civic art, studies in town planning, parks &c. fol. 1911

Max, *prince of Baden.* Memoirs. Tr. W. M. Calder & C. W. H. Sutton. 2v. 8°. 1928

Max Wilhelm August Albert Golgov, *prince of Saxony, b. 1870.* Das christl. Hellas. Vorlesungen gehalten an d. Univ. Freiburg, 1910. 8°. L. 1918

Max (Adolphe), *mayor of Brussels.* *M. A. Max, s. administ. du 20 août – 26 sept. 1914. [P3023]. 8°. Brussels. *n.d.*

Maxim (Hudson).
Defenseless America. 8°. N.Y. [1915]

Maxime-David (Jeanne). In memoriam: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 279, 1950.

Maxim Grek, *see* MAKSIM GREK.

Maximien (——). La querelle des dames de Paris, de Rouen, de Milan & de Lyon (1508); [publ.] E. Picot, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Mém., t44, 1917.

Maximilian II, *king of Bavaria, 1811–64, see* RANKE (L. v.) Nachtr. zu d. Briefen L. R.'s an Kön. M. II v. B., 1939.

Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany, 1459–1519, form. archduke of Austria.* Ehrenpforte d. Kaisers M. I. 36 Tafeln. [*Text by* J. Stabius. Jahrbuch der kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B3, 4, Beilag]. obl. fol. Wien. 1885–86
For introd. by E. Schmelarz, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., B4, 1886.
Kaiser M. ü. d. Falknerey, *see* HAMMER-PURGSTALL (J., *Frhr* v.) Falknerklee, 1840.
Triumph d. Kaisers M. I. 137 Tafeln. [Jahrbuch d. kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B1, Beilag]. obl. fol. Wien. 1883–84
For Treitzsauerwein's text ed. by F. Schestag, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., B1, 1883.
see BALDASS (L. v.) Bildnisse M. I, 1913–14.
,, —— Burgkmairs Entw. zu Erharts Reiterbildnis M. I, 1913–14.
,, BÖHEIM (W.) Die Zeugbücher d. M. I, 1892–94.
,, BOWEN (M.) The golden roof (*fiction*), 1928.
,, CHMELARZ (E.) Das ältere Gebetbuch d. K. M. I, 1888.
,, —— Das Diurnale d. K. M. I, 1885.
,, DÖRNHÖFFER (F.) Ein Cyklus v. Federzeichn. v. Kriegen u. Jagden M., 1897.
,, EXHIBITIONS: AUSTR. ART. Expos. d'art autr., trésors de M., Mus. du Jeu de Paume, 1927.
,, FRIMMEL (T.) Ergänz. zu Burgkmair's Genealogie d. K. M. I, 1889.
,, GIEHLOW (C.) Beitr. z. Entstehungsgesch. d. Gebetbuches M., 1899.
,, —— Dürers Entwürfe für d. Triumphrelief M. I im Louvre, 1910–11.
,, KRIS (E.) Grosse Majestätsiegel M. I, 1925.
,, LASCHITZER (S.) Die Genealog. d. K. M. I, 1888.
,, —— Die Heiligen aus d. Sipp-, Mag- u. Schwägerschaft d. K. M. I, 1886–87.
,, SCHÖNHERR (D., *Ritter* v.) Gesch. d. Grabmals M. I u. d. Hofkirche zu Innsbruck, 1890.
,, TREITZSAUERWEIN (M.) Der Weisskunig, nach d. Dictaten u. eigenhänd. Aufzeichnungen M. I, hrsg. v. A. Schultz, 1888.
,, VANDER LINDEN (H.) Itinéraires de Marie de Bourgogne & de M. d'Autriche, 1477–82, 1934.
,, WAAS (G. E.) Legendary character of M., 1941.
,, WINKER (W.) Kaiser M. I, 1950.

Maximilian II, *emperor of Germany.*
Korrespondenz. Bearb. v. V. Bibl. [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österr. Veröff. 14, 16]. B1, 2, Familienkorresp. la8°. Wien. 1916–21
1, 1564–66. 2, 1566–67.
see BIBL (V.) M. II, d. rätselhafte Kaiser, 1929.

Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico, 1832–67.*
see ALVENSLEBEN (M., *Baron* v.) With M. in Mexico, 1867.
,, BLASIO (J. L.) M., Emp. of M.: mem^s. of h. priv. secretary; tr. &c. R. H. Murray, 3rd pr., 1944.
,, CORTI (*cte* E. C.) M. & Charlotte of M.; tr., 2v, 1929.
,, DAWSON (D.) Mexican adventure, 1935.
,, DECAUX (L.) Charlotte & M., 1937.
,, HARDING (B.) Phantom crown: & M. Carlota of M., 1935.

Maximilian, *emp. of Mexico, [continued].*
see HYDE (H. M.) Mexican Empire: M. & Carlota, 1946.
,, OLLIVIER (O. E.) L'expéd. du Mexique, *n.d.*

Maximilian Emmanuel, *elector of Bavaria* [MAX. II], *see* CORNU (P.) Château de Béarn (anc. Maison de l'Electeur) à Saint-Cloud, 1907.

Maximilian Joseph, *archduke of Austria-Este; 1782–1863, see* STÖGER (J. N.) M., Erzherzog v. Österreich-Este, 1866.

Maximo (Domingo). Respuesta a su paisano &c. en otro romance jocoserio.
[*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1761?]
*Romance festivo, jura de Carlos III.
[*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759?]

Maximov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich). The plant in rel. to water: physiolog. basis of drought resistance. Tr., ed., w. notos by R. H. Yapp. 8°. [1929]

Maximus, *Saint, abbot & confessor, see* BRILLIANTOV (A. I.) O meste Konchini i pogreb. sv. M., 1917.

Max-Müller (*Rt. Hon.* **F.**) [†MUELLER (FRIEDRICH MAX)]. Chips fr. a German workshop. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1894–95
India: what can it teach us? [Coll. works]. n. imp. 8°. 1910
Question of right betw. Eng. & the Transvaal. Letters, w. rejoinders by T. Mommsen. 8°. [1900]
Râmak*rish*na, h. life & sayings. [Coll. works]. n. imp. 8°. 1901

Maxse (Mary Caroline), *wife of Gen. Sir Ivor Maxse, form. Hon. M. C. Wyndham.*
Mary Maxse, 1870–1944. Record compiled by h. family &c. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1948]
The story of Fittleworth. s8°. [1935]

Maxted (Edward Bradford). Modern advances in inorganic chemistry. la8°. O. 1947

Maxton (James).
If I were dictator. s8°. [1935]
Lenin. 8°. 1932
see MACALLISTER (G.) J. M., portrait of a rebel, 1935.

Maxton (John Purdon), *ed.* Regional types of Brit. agriculture. By 15 a^s. [A. Bridges &c.] 8°. 1936

Maxtone, *The family of, see* GRAHAM (E. M.) The Maxtones of Cultoquhey, 1935.

Maxtone Graham (*Mrs.* **Joyce**), *wife of Anthony Maxtone Graham, form. Anstruther, see* STRUTHER (JAN), *ps.*

Maxwell (*Sir* **Alexander**). The Home Office; its functions in rel. to treatment of offenders. [Lect.] s8°. 1948

Maxwell (Alexander), *F.S.A.Scot.* Hist. of old Dundee, narr. out of town council reg., w. add^s. 8°. E. 1884

Maxwell (Anna).
Hampstead: hist. houses &c. 8°. [1897]

Maxwell (Baldwin). Studies in Beaumont, Fletcher, & Massinger. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1939]

Maxwell (Charlotte Alice Hamilton), *wife of Brig. Gen. F. A. Maxwell, form. Osborne, see* MAXWELL (F. A.) F. M.: mem. & letters, ed. C. M., 1921.

Maxwell (Christabel).
Mrs. Gatty & Mrs. Ewing. 8°. [1949]

Maxwell (Constantia). Country & town in Ireland under the Georges. 8°. [1940]
Dublin under the Georges, 1714–1830. 8°. [1936]
The Eng. traveller in France, 1698–1815. 8°. 1932
A hist. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591–1892. 8°. D. 1946
The life & work of Turgot. [*Repr. f.* History, 1933. P3029]. 8°. [1933]

Maxwell (David), *C.E.*
Bygone Scotland, hist. & soc. 8°. E. 1894

Maxwell (Dennis Wellesley). The principal cause of unemployment. Our defective money system. 8°. 1932

Maxwell (Donald).
A detective in Essex: landscape clues. 8°. [1933]
A detective in Kent. 8°. [1929]
A detective in Sussex. 8°. [1932]
A dweller in Mesopotamia. la8°. 1921

Maxwell (Donald) [*continued*].
The new lights o' London: mpress. of glamour &c. at night wr. & illust. by M. la8°. [1926]
A pilgrimage of the Thames. 8°. [1932]
Unknown Dorset. 8°. [1927]
Unknown Essex. 8°. [1925]
Unknown Somerset. 8°. [1927]
Unknown Suffolk. 8°. [1926]
Unknown Surrey. 8°. [1924]
Unknown Sussex. 8°. [1923]

Maxwell (*Brig. General* **Francis Aylmer**), *V.C.*
Frank Maxwell. Mem. & letters; ed. C. Maxwell. 8°. 1921

Maxwell (*Sir* **George**) [MAXWELL (*Sir* WILLIAM GEORGE)]. The civil defence of Malaya. Comp. by a Committee under the chairmanship of Sir G. M. s8°. [1944]

Maxwell (Henry).
The book of the words. 8°. [1939]
Ulster was right. 8°. [1934]

Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Herbert E.**), *of Monreith, 7th bart.* Chron. of the Houghton Fishing Club, 1822–1908. Ed. by M. f. journals of the Club. 4°. 1908
Evening memories. 8°. [1932]
Half-a-century of successful trade; W. & A. Gilbey, 1857–1907. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1907
Memories of the months: pages f. notebook of a field-naturalist. [n. & rev. ed.] s1, 2. s8°. 1931–32
Place names of Galloway. 8°. Glasgow. 1930

Maxwell (Ian). French farce & J. Heywood. 8°. Melbourne. 1946

Maxwell (*Sir* **John Stirling-**), *see* STIRLING-MAXWELL.

Maxwell (*Sir* **Peter Benson**), *chief justice of the Straits Settlements.* On the interpretation of statutes. 3rd ed., by A. B. Kempe. 8°. 1896

Maxwell (Thomas), *of Coul, see* OGILVIE (W.) A strange acc. [The Laird of Coul's ghost (1722)], 1785; *& for* comm. *see* MILLER (F.)

Maxwell (William Babington).
Amos the wanderer. s8°. [1932]
Himself & Mr. Raikes. s8°. [1929]
Time gathered. Autobiog. 8°. [1937]
To what green altar? s8°. [1930]
We forget because we must. s8°. [1928]

Maxwell (William D.), *B.D.* An outline of Christian worship: development & forms. 8°. O. 1936

Maxwell (*Sir* **William George**), *see* MAXWELL (*Sir* GEORGE).

Maxwell (William Hamilton). The bivouac; or, Stories of the Peninsular War. 3v. 8°. 1837
Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran &c. 8°. 1850
*The victories of Wellington & the Brit. armies. By a. of "Stories of Waterloo" &c. n. ed., compl. to pres. time. s8°. 1852
*Wild sports of the West, w. legendary tales &c. By a. of "Stories of Waterloo". 2v. 8°. 1832
see CRUIKSHANK (G.) C.'s water colours &c., *w. extr^s. f.* Hist. of the Irish rebellion &c. by M., 1903.

Maxwell (Winifred), *countess of Nithsdale, see* NITHSDALE (W. M., *ctss. of*).

Maxwell-Fyfe (*Sir* **David Patrick**).
Monopoly. 8°. 1948
see BOER (N.) Card. Mindszenty &c.; w. chap. on the legal aspects of the M. trial, by M.-F., 1949.
,, WAR crimes trials; gen. ed., Sir D. M. F., v1–7, 1948–50.

Maxwell-Lyte (*Sir* **Henry Churchill**), *K.C.B.*
see JOHNSON (C.) Sir H. C. M.-L., 1848–1940, 1943.
,, RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Cat. of MSS. in Mus. of the P.R.O.; by M.-L., 1933; 15th ed., 1938.

***May Fair:** [*poem*], 1827, *see* CROLY (G.)

May (Carl), *1842–1912, see* STOLTE (H.) K. M., 1936.

May (Chicago), *ps., see* SHARPE (M. C.)

May (Florence Lewis). Hispanic lace & lace making. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
see HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. Cat. of laces &c. by F. L. M., 1936.

May (Frederick J.), *see* BRIMBLE (L. J. F.) & F. J. M. Soc. studies &c., 1943.

May (Geoffrey).
Social control of sex expression. 8°. [1930]

May (George). Descr. hist. of the town of Evesham. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. Evesham. 1845

May (George Lacey). English relig. verse. Anthol. comp. by M. [Everyman's lib.] s8°. 1937

May (Georges). Tragédie Cornélienne & trag. Racinienne. [Illinois St. in Lang. &c., v32iv]. la8°. Urbana. 1948

May (Henry), *traveller.* Briefe note of a voyage to the East Indies, 1591, *see* LANCASTER (*Sir* J.) Voyages &c., n. ed., w. intr. by Sir W. Foster, 1940.

May (Henry John). The South African constitution. 2nd ed. 8°. Cape Town. 1949
1st ed. h.t.: The law & custom of the S. Afr. constit., by W. P. M. Kennedy & H. J. Schlosberg, 1935.
see BLACKWELL (L.) & H. J. M. This is S. Africa, 1947.

May (Herbert Gordon), *see* GRAHAM (W. C.) & H. G. MAY. Culture & conscience, 1936.

May (James Lewis).
Cardinal Newman: a study. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, s8°. 1945
Father Tyrrell & the Modernist movement. 8°. 1932
Fénelon. A study. 8°. [1938]
George Eliot: a study. 8°. [1930]
John Lane & the nineties. 8°. [1936]
The Oxford movement: its hist. & future. 8°. [1933]
Thorn & flour. 8°. [1935]

May (Janine).
Emeraudes. Roman. s8°. [1933]

May (John Bichard).
Hawks of North America. la8°. N.Y. 1935

May (John Maunsell Frampton). Minos, its hist. & coinage, 474–341 B.C. 8°. 1950
The coinage of Damastion & the lesser coinages of the Illyro-Paeonian region. 8°. 1939

May (Kurt). Weltbild &c. im Wilhelm Meister u. Heinrich v. Ofterdingen, *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.

May (Leonard Morgan). A master of silhouette: J. Miers, portrait artist, 1757–1821. 8°. [1938]

May (Mark A.), *see* HARTSHORNE (H.), M. A. M. &c. St. in organiz. of character, 1930.

May (Phil) [PHILIP WILLIAM MAY].
Fifty hitherto unpubl. pen & ink sketches. 8°. [c.1898]
Gutter-snipes. 50 orig. sketches in pen & ink. 4°. [1896]
A Phil May picture bk. [Pall Mall mag. "Extra"]. 8°. [1903?]
P. M.'s illust. Winter annual, 1897. [*By var. as.*] 8°. 1897
Sketch book. 50 cartoons. pop. ed. fol. 1897
see THORPE (J.) P. M. [Eng. masters of bl.-&-white], 1948.
,, —— P. M., master-draughtsman &c., 1864–1903, 1932.

May (R. de), *see* PORTENGER (H.) Narr. of sufferings &c. of H. P., [wr.] by R. de M., 1819.

May (Robert), *cook.* The accomplisht cook, or the art &c. of cookery. 5th ed. 8°. 1685

May (Thomas), *see* WHITING (W.), W. HAWLEY & T. M. Rep. on excav. of Roman cemetery at Ospringe, Kent, 1931.

May (Thomas), *poet &c.* A breviary of the hist. of the Parliament of Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. 1655
The heir (1633), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v8, 1825; 4th ed., v11, 1875.
The old couple (1658), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v10, 1826; 4th ed., v12, 1875.
see CHESTER (A. G.) T. M.: man of letters, 1595–1650, 1932.

May (*Sir* Thomas Erskine), *aft. baron Farnborough; 1815–86.*
Constitut. hist. of Eng., 1760–1860. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1871
,, ,, 5th ed. 3v. s8°. 1875
,, ,, w. suppl. chap., 1861–71. 13th impr. 3v. s8°. 1906
Treatise on the law, privileges, proc. &c. of Parliament. 14th ed. Ed. Sir G. Campion. la8°. [1946]

Mayakovsky (Vladimir Vladimirovich).
M. & h. poetry. [Tr. by G. Reavey, H. Marshall & o.] Compiled by H. M. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. 1945
Oboronnie stikhi. Sostavil N. Aseev. s8°. Moskva. 1939

Mayakovsky (Vladimir Vladimirovich) [*cont.*]
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. t9, 10. 8°. Moskva. 1941
9, Stikhi 1928; red. i komm. V. Katanyana.
10, Stikhi 1929–30. Stati, stenogrammi vistuplenii, 1926–30; red. i komm. V. Katanyana.
see AVERBAKH (L.) Pamyati M., 1930.
,, KATANYAN (V.) M.: lit. khron., 1948.
,, KAZIN (V.) & V. PERTSOV, *edd.* Sbornik stikhov [M. &c.], 1943.
,, SHKLOVSKY (V.) O Mayakovskom, 1940.
,, TRIOLET (E.) M., poète russe, 1939.

Māyā Simha. The Panjábí dictionary. Comp. & ed. by Bhai Maya Singh, & passed by H. M. Clark. la8°. Lahore. 1895

Maya Society, *Baltimore, see* LANDA (D. DE). Yucatan, bef. & after the Conquest; tr. &c. W. Gates, 1937.

Maybaum (Siegmund). Aus d. Leben v. L. Zunz. [Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Judenthums. Ber. 12. M82, 426. *copy in* M82 *wants tp.*] 4°. 1894
Die Entwickelung d. altisraelit. Priesterthums: Kritik d. mittl. Bücher d. Pentateuchs. [M35]. 8°. Breslau. 1880
Die Entwickelung des israelit. Prophetenthums. [M8]. 8°. 1883
Erklär. einiger bibl. Stellen. [Sonderdr. aus d. Festschr. Cohen: Judaica. M314]. 8°. 1912
Methodik d. jüd. Religionsunterrichtes. [Prakt. Theol., T2. M77]. 8°. Breslau. 1896
Die Zerstörung d. Tempels &c. zu Silô. [*Repr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Völkerpsych. &c., B17. M114]. 8°. *n.d.*
see FRANKL (P. F.) & S. M. Geistl. Reden, an d. Bahre d. E. Lasker, 1884.

Maybon (Albert). La politique chinoise: doctrines des partis, 1898–1908. s8°. 1908

Maycock (Alan Lawson). Nicholas Ferrar of Little Gidding. 8°. [1938]
An Oxford note-book. 8°. E. 1931

Maydell (Walther von), *see* WIRTSCHAFTLICHE Zukunft d. Ostens [Einl. *signed* W. v. M.], 1920.

Maydieu (Augustin J.), *O.P.*, **G. Dumézil &c.**
Rencontres, *see* RENCONTRES, 10, 1943.
——, **R. Monjardet &c.** Chron^s. de la vie intellect., *see* RENCONTRES, 5, 1941.

Maydon (Hubert Conway). Big game shooting in Africa. By Maj. H. C. M. (Ed.), H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, R. Akroyd &c. [Lonsdale Lib., 14]. 8°. 1932

Mayeda (Goro). Das Leben-Jesu-Fragm. Papyrus Egerton 2 u. s. Stellung in d. urchristl. Litgesch. 8°. Bern. 1946

Mayence (Fernand). The legend of the 'franc-tireurs' of Louvain. Reply to Prof. Meurer. [Tr. M540]. s8°. Louvain. 1928
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Belg., fasc. 2, 3: Bruxelles, Mus. Roy. d'Art &c., fasc. 2, 3; par F. M. &c., 1937–49.

Mayer (Alexander Liezen), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Faust, T1, illust. in 50 Cartons v. M., 1876.

Mayer (Alfred). Annals of European civilization, 1501–1900. 8°. [1949]

Mayer (Alfred M.), *ed.* Sport with gun & rod in Amer. woods & waters. 2v. la8°. N.Y. [1883]

Mayer (Anton). Finanz-Katastrophen u. Spekulanten. 8°. L. [1938]
Der Göttergleiche. Erinner. an R. G. Binding. s8°. Potsdam. 1939

Mayer (Anton), *Direktor d. Grossherzogl. Sächs. Museen,* **& W. v. Öttingen.** 20 Zeichnungen alt. Meister aus Goethes Samml. [Goethe-Gesells., 29]. fol. Weimar. 1914

Mayer (August Liebmann). El estilo gótico en España. Tr. F. Villaverde. 2^a ed. la8°. 1943
Hist. de la pintura española. la8°. 1928
La pintura española. Tr. M. Sánchez Sarto. [Col. Labor]. 2^a ed. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]
Span. Barock-Plastik. la8°. München. 1923
Velazquez. A cat. raisonné of pictures & drawings. 4°. [1936]

Mayer (Carl August). Vita popolare a Napoli nell' età romantica. [*Sel^s. f. h.* Neapel u. d. Neapolitaner, 1840–42]. Tr. L. Croce. 8°. Bari. 1948

Mayer (Eduard Alex. v.)
Pompeii as an art city. s8°. 1907

Mayer (Gilbert). La qualification affective dans les romans d'H. de Balzac. la8°. 1940

Mayer (Gustave). Friedrich Engels: e. Biog. 2B [1, 2e, verb. A.] 8°. Haag. 1934
,, ,, [Tr. G. & H. Highet. Ed. R. H. S. Crossman]. 8°. [1936]

Mayer (Hans). Spiegelungen Goethes in uns. Zeit. G.-Studien v. W. Benjamin &c. Hrsg. H. M. 8°. Wiesbaden. [1949]

Mayer (Jacob Peter). Max Weber & German politics. 8°. [1944]
Political thought: the Europ. tradition. By J. P. M., in co-op. w. R. H. S. Crossman &c. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. 8°. [1939]
Political thought in France f. Sieyès to Sorel. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [rev. ed. *w. t.*] Polit. thought in France f. the Revol. to the 4th Republ. 8°. [1949]
Prophet of the mass age: A. de Tocqueville. Tr. M. M. Bozman & C. Hahn. s8°. [1939]
Sociology of film. Studies & doc^s. 8°. [1946]

Mayer (Johann Baptist). Complete instructions for the harp [*w.* 30 *pieces for harp by var. composers, incl. 1 by Mozart*]. fol. London, Paris, &c. [1800?]

Mayer (John), *gamekeeper.*
The sportsman's directory. 5th ed. s8°. 1828

Mayer (Joseph), *F.S.A.*, *see* LIVERPOOL PUBLIC LIB. Cat. of the M. coll., p1, Egypt. antiq^s., 1877; 79.

Mayer (Leo A.) Saracenic heraldry. A survey. 4°. O. 1933
see SUKENIK (E. L.) & L. A. M. The Third Wall of Jerusalem; tr., 1930.

Mayer (Ludwig). Menschen, Sitten u. Schiksale unter südl. Sonne. s8°. Schopfheim. 1931

Mayer (Maximilian), *archaeologist.* Die Giganten u. Titanen in d. ant. Sage u. Kunst. 8°. 1887

Mayer (Robert), *of Graz Univ.* Byzantion, Konstantinupolis, Istanbul: e. genet. Stadtgeogr., 1943, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Denkschr., B71, 1944.

Mayer (Robert), *of Vienna.* Üb. d. Erhaltung d. Kraft. Hrsg. &c. A. Neuburger. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 12]. s8°. L. [1912]

Mayer (Sylvain), *K.C.* Reminisc. of a K.C., theatrical & legal. 8°. 1924

Mayer-Löwenschwerdt (Erwin). Der Aufenthalt d. Erzherzoge Rudolf u. Ernst in Spanien, 1564–71, 1927, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B206, 1930.

Mayers (Joseph) & B. Spiers. Where do we go from here? [*By var. wr^s.*] Planned & ed. by J. M. & B. S. 8°. [1938]

Mayers (Lewis), *ed.*, *see* NATIONAL RECOVERY ACT. Hdbk. of NRA, 2nd ed., 1934.

Mayers (William Frederick). The Chinese govt.: manual of titles. 2nd ed., w. add. by G. M. H. Playfair. 8°. Shanghai. 1886

Mayfair. *Romances of M., 1925, *see* ROMANCES.

May Fly, *ps.*, *see* MANLEY (H. F.)

Mayhew (Arthur). Christianity & the govt. of India. 8°. [1929]
Education in the Colonial Empire. s8°. [1938]
The Eng. Bible. Selections. Ed. [w. intr. &c.] by A. M., w. engravings by E. Gill. s8°. [1939]

Mayhew (Henry). London. Sel^s. f. "London labour & London poor", 1851. Ed. P. Quennell. 8°. [1949]
London characters. n. ed. s8°. 1881
London's underworld. Sel^s. f. 'Those that will not work', the 4th vol. of 'London labour & London poor'. Ed. P. Quennell. 8°. [1950]
The street trader's lot: London 1851. Acc. as recorded by th. contemp., H. M. Recalled by S. Rubinstein. Intr. by M. D. George. 8°. 1947
The wandering minstel [*sic*], *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v3, 1834.
see BAYLIS (H.) "But however—", 1838.

Mayhew (Jonathan). The snare broken. A thanksgiving disc., Boston, May 23, 1766, occas. by the repeal of the Stamp-Act. 8°. Boston, [Mass. 1766]

Mayhew (Thomas), *see* HARE (L. C. M.) T. M., patriarch to the Indians, 1593–1682, 1932.

Maynand (Jean Aloys Perrault-), *see* PERRAULT-MAYNAND.

Maynard (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Charles Clarkson Martin**). The Murmansk venture. 8°. [1928]

Maynard (Constance Louisa), *see* FIRTH (C. B.) C. L. M., mistress of Westfield College, 1949.

Maynard (Félix) & A. Dumas.
The whalers. Tr. F. W. Reed. 8°. [1937]
Maynard (*Sir* **Herbert John**), *K.C.I.E.* [JOHN MAYNARD].
Russia in flux: before October. s8°. 1941
The Russian peasant & o. studies. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1942
Maynard (John), *of Waltham*. The parish of Waltham Abbey, its hist. & antiq. s8°. 1865
Maynard (Lawrance M.)
The pig is fat. s8°. 1930
Maynard (Theodore). Apostle of charity. The life of St. Vincent de Paul. 8°. [1940]
Carven f. the laurel tree: essays. 8°. O. 1918
Coll. poems. Intr. by A. Noyes. 8°. N.Y. 1946
De Soto & the Conquistadores. 8°. 1930
Mayne (Ethel Colburn). The life & letters of Anne Isabella, Lady N. Byron. Intr. &c. by Mary, Ctss. of Lovelace. 8°. 1929
A Regency chapter: Lady Bessborough & h. friendships. 8°. 1939
Mayne (Jasper). The city-match (1639), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v9, 1825; 4th ed., v13, 1875.
see GREG (W. W.) The printing of M.'s plays, 1927.
Mayne (Jonathan). Barnett Freedman. [Eng. Masters of black & white]. 8°. 1948
Thomas Girtin. la8°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1949]
Mayo (Bernard), *ed.* Instructs. to the Brit. ministers to the U.S., 1791–1812, *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Rep. 1936, v3, 1941.
Mayo (Charles Harry Powell).
Reminiscs. of a Harrow master. s8°. 1928
Mayo (Charles Herbert). *A hist. of Wimborne Minster. [limited ed.] 8°. 1860
see DORSET. The minute books of the D. Standing Comm., Sept. 1646–May 1650; ed. M., 1902.
,, NOTES & QUERIES FOR SOMERSET & DORSET; ed. M. &c., 1890 &c.
Mayo (Charles Horace), *see* CLAPESATTLE (H.) The doctors M., 1941.
Mayo (Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, *7th earl of*), *see* COUNCIL FOR PRES. OF RURAL ENG. The Thames Valley, survey, prep. by E. of M. &c., 1929.
——, **S. D. Adshead &** *Sir* **P. Abercrombie.**
Regional planning rep. on Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1931
Mayo (Eileen), *aft. wife of R. Gainsborough.*
The story of living things & th. evolution. la8°. [1944]
Mayo (*Miss* **Elizabeth**). *Lessons on shells &c. By a. of "Lessons on objects". [Pref. by C. Mayo]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838
Mayo (Elton). The human problems of an indust. civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1933
The social problems of indust. civilization. With app. on the polit. problem. 8°. [1949]
Mayo (Francisco de Sales), *see* SALES MAYO.
Mayo (Katherine).
General Washington's dilemma. 8°. [1938]
Justice for all: story of the Pennsylvania State Police. Intr. by T. Roosevelt. 5th ed., rev. 8°. Boston. 1920
Slaves of the gods. s8°. [1929]
Soldiers what next? 8°. [1934]
Volume two. 8°. [1931]
see FIELD (H. H.) After Mother India, 1929.
,, RAI (L.) Unhappy India: reply to K. M.'s "Mother India", 1928.
,, WOOD (E.) An Englishman defends Mother India, construct. reply, 1929.
Mayo (Lawrence Shaw). John Endecott: a biog. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Mayo (Mary Penelope). The life & letters of Col. William Light. 8°. Adelaide. 1937
Mayo (William James), *see* CLAPESATTLE (H.) The doctors M., 1941.
Mayo (William Worrall), *see* CLAPESATTLE (H.) The doctors M., 1941.
Mayor (Beatrice). The pleasure garden, *see* PLAYS of to-day, v3, 1930.
Thirty minutes in a street, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.* 10 mod. plays, 1928.
Mayor (Joseph Bickersteth). Guide to the choice of classical books. 2nd ed. s8°. 1879
,, ,, Suppl. list. [*b. w.* 2nd ed., 1879]. s8°. 1885
Mayoral (José). Grandezas de Avila. s8°. Avila. 1888
Recuerdos de Avila en romance. 2ª ed. 8°. Avila. 1883
Mayoux (Jean Jacques). Un epicurien angl.: T. L. Peacock. 8°. 1933
Mayow (John), *see* FULTON (J. F.) Bibliog. of 2 Oxford physiologists, J. M., 1643–79 &c., 1936.
Mayr (Albert). Prehist. remains of Malta. Tr. s8°. *p.f.p.c., n.pl.* [Malta]. 1908
Mayr (Anton). Die Werke d. Plastikers J. T. Stammel in Admont &c. fol. Wien. 1912
Mayr (Ernst). Birds of the Southwest Pacific. 8°. N.Y. 1945
see DELACOUR (J.) & E. M. Birds of the Philippines, 1946.
Mayr (Josef Carl). Wien im Zeitalter Napoleons. [Verein f. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Abhl., 6]. la8°. Wien. 1940
Mayran (Camille), *ps.* [*For wks. wr. under real name, see* SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme* M.)] Dame en noir. s8°. [1938]
Mayreder (Rosa), *née Obermayer, 1858–1938.* Das Haus in d. Landskrongasse. Jugenderinner. Hrsg. &c. v. K. Braun-Prager. s8°. Wien. [1948]
Mayr-Ofen (Ferdinand), *ps.* [*i.e.* OTTO ZAREK]. Ludwig II of Bavaria. Tr. E. Goodman & P. Sudley. 8° [1937]
Mazade (Charles de). La Pologne contemp. Récits &c. de la Révol. polon. s8°. 1863
Mazade (Fernand). Anthologie des poètes franç. des orig. à nos jours. 4t. s4°. [1926–28]
La fête basque. Poèmes. s8°. [1949]
Mazarin College, *see* COLLÈGE MAZARIN.
Mazarin (*le card.*) [†MAZZARIN (GIULIO)].
*Relation of the defeating Card. M. & O. Cromwel's design to have taken Ostend by treachery, 1658. Wr. in Spanish by a person of quality, now tr. s8°. 1666
see BAILLY (A.) M., 34e éd., 1936.
,, BOULENGER (M.) M., soutien de l'état, 1929.
,, BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE (*b.* E. V. C. DE). Notes (Inventaire du Card. M.), 1878.
,, COVILLE (H.) Etude s. M., 1644–48, 1914.
,, FEDERN (C.) M., 1602–61, 1934.
,, SAINT-AULAIRE (A. F. C., *cte* DE). M., 1946.
,, TORNETTA (V.) La polit. del M. verso il Papato (1644–46), 1941–2.
Mazarin (Hortense Mancini, *dsse*).
Les illustres aventurières, ou Mém. d'H. & de Marie Mancini. Préf. & notes par P. Camo. 8°. 1929
see PENSA (H.) H. M., dsse de M., 1646–99, 1935.
Mazas (Alex.) La Légion d'honneur: institution, splendeur, curiosités. 8°. 1854
Saint-Cloud, Paris & Cherbourg. Mém. de la Révol. de 1830; publ. A. M. Mission de M. le duc de Mortemart &c. 8°. 1832
*Les trente prem. années de la vie d'Henri V, Roi de France &c. Récit fait en 1857 par un octogénaire né en 1776. [P3163]. 8°. 1820
Maza Solano (Tomás), *see* COSSIO (J. M. DE) & T. M. S. Romancero pop. de la Montaña, 1933.
Mazé (Jules). La cour de Louis XV. s8°. [1946]
Sous la Terreur. 8°. [1947]
Maze (Paul). A Frenchman in khaki. Pref. by W. Churchill. 8°. [1934]
Mazel (Abraham) & E. Marion.
Mémoires inéd. s. la guerre des Cevennes, 1701–8. Ed. C. Bost, avec intr. &c. [Huguenot Soc., 34]. 4°. Paris. 1931
Mazeline (Guy).
L'amour de soi-même. 4e éd. s8°. [1939]
Bètafeu. s8°. [1937]
Le capitaine Durban. [Le roman des Jobourg, 2]. 8°. [1934]
Le délire. s8°. [1935]
Les loups. [Le roman des Jobourg, 1]. 98e éd. 8°. [1932]
Le panier flottant. 12e éd. s8°. [1938]
Mazères (Edouard Joseph Ennemond).
Le jeune mari, comédie. [P3014]. 8°. 1826
see PICARD (L. B.) & E. J. E. M. Les trois quartiers, 1827.
Mazerolle (Fernand). L'Hôtel des Monnaies de Paris. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. des Amis des Mons., Paris. *b. w.* Nénot (P.) La nouv. Sorbonne, 1895]. 8°. [1907?]
Maze-Sencier (Alphonse). Les fournisseurs de Napoléon I & des 2 impératrices. la8°. 1893
Mazias (Joseph Damian), *see* DAMIAN MAZIAS.
Mazochius (Jacobus), *see* MAZZOCCHIO (G.)
Mazon (André). Contes slaves de la Macédoine sud-occident. Et. linguist.; textes & tr. &c. [Inst. d'Et. Slaves. Trav., 1]. la8°. 1923
Documents, contes & chansons slaves de l'Albanie du Sud. [Bibl. d'ét. balkan., 5]. la8°. 1936
Grammaire de la langue russe. [Inst. d'Et. Slaves. Coll. de gramm., 5]. 8°. 1945
Le Slovo d'Igor. [*With chap. on the* Zadonščina. Inst. d'Et. Slaves. Trav., 20]. 8°. 1940
Mazon (Paul). Mme Dacier & les traductions d'Homère en France. Zaharoff lect., 1935. 8°. O. 1936
Mazour (Anatole G.) The 1st Russ. Revol., 1825. Decembrist movt., orig. &c. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1937
Outline of mod. Russ. historiography. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1939
Mazur (Paul Myer). America looks abroad. The new econ. horizons. 8°. N.Y. 1930
American prosperity: causes & consequences. 8°. 1928
Mazuyer (Valérie), *see* MASUYER.
Mazza (Angelo), *see* BALESTRINO (M. T.) A. M., 1932.
Mazzarino (Santo). Fra Oriente e Occidente: ricerche di storia greca arcaica. 8°. Firenze. [1947]
Mazzarosa (*el march.* **Antonio**).
Opere. 5t. (3–5, Storia di Lucca). s8°. Lucca. 1841–86
La terra di Brancoli, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t26, 1893.
Mazzatinti (Giuseppe) & M. Menghini.
Bibliografia Leopardiana. Pubbl. p. c. d. Pio Sodalizio dei Piceni in Roma. [Bibl. di bibliog. ital., 11, 12]. 2p [p2, p. c. di G. Natali]. la8°. Firenze. 1931–32
1, fino al 1898. 2, 1898–1930.
—— **& A. Sorbelli.**
Inventari dei mss. d. biblioteche d'Italia. v39–77. la8°. Firenze. 1929–50
v39–77 *by* A. Sorbelli &c.
Mazzei (Filippo) [PHILIP MAZZEI].
Lettere alla corte di Polonia, a cura di R. Ciampini. [Istit. Stor. It. per l'età mod. &c., Fonti, 2]. v1. la8°. Bologna. 1937
1, luglio 1788 – marzo 1790.
Un osservatore italiano d. Rivoluz. Franc. Lettere al re Stanislao Augusto di Polonia, [1788–91]. Ed. R. Ciampini. 8°. Firenze. 1934
Ph. M., Virginia's agent in Europe: st. of h. mission rel. in h. dispatches &c.; ed. H. R. Marraro, *see* NEW YORK PUBL. LIB. Bull., v38, 1934.
see GARLICK (R. C.) P. M., friend of Jefferson: life & letters, 1933.
Mazzinghi (Giovanni). Hist. of antiq. & pres. state of London, Westminster & Southwark, incl. guide. [*Eng. & Fr.*] s8°. 1793
Mazzini (Giuseppe). The duties of man & o. essays. [Intr. by T. Jones. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Letters. Tr. A. de R. Jervis. Intr. by B. King. s8°. [1930]
Scritti ed. & ined. [Ed. nazionale]. v47–68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 82–84. 8°. Imola. 1927–40
Epistolario, v25–41, 45, 46, 51, 52. [47–50, 52–54, 56–58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 76, 82, 84].
Politica, v18, 19, 23, 26, 27. [51, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 77, 83].
,, ,, App., Protocollo d. Giovine Italia (Congrega Cent. di Francia). 6v. 8°. Imola. 1916–22
Sel. writings. Ed. &c., w. intr. by N. Gangulee. 8°. [1945]
see BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) Architects of the new age: M. &c., 1929.
,, CURATULO (G. E.) Il dissidio tra M. e Garibaldi: doc. ined., 1928.
,, GENTILE (G.) I profeti del Risorgimento ital. [M. &c.], 2ª ed., 1928.
,, GORRINI (G.) Lettera ined. di G. M. all' I. Cambiaso Zerbini (1852), 1931.
,, GRIFFITH (G. O.) M.: prophet of mod. Europe, 1932.
,, GUARDIONE (F.) Confess. postume inglesi s. violata corrisp. d. Bandiera col M., 1929.
,, KING (B.) Life of M., 1912; repr. 1929.

Mazzini (Giuseppe) [*continued*].
see MAZZONI (G.) Un doc. mazziniano per la Federazione dell'Italia, 1934.
,, MORELLI (E.) M. in Inghilterra, 1938.
,, RAVENNA (L.) Il giornalismo mazz., 1939.
,, VIDAL (C.) M. & les tentatives révol. de la Jeune-Italie dans les Etats Sardes (1833–34), 1927.

Mazziotti (Manlio), *see* ENRIQUES (F.) & M. M. Le dottrine di Democrito d'Abdera, 1948.

Mazzocchio (Giacomo) [JACOBUS MAZOCHIUS].
Catal. d. ediz. romane di G. M. n. Comunale Bibl. di Fermo, *see* LANCILOTTI (F.) Trattato, Bibliografia M. &c., 1885.

Mazzolini (Silvestro), *da Prierio* [SYLVESTER (*Frater*)].
Replica ad F. Martinum Luther [*i.e. to h.* Ad dialogum Sylvestri resp.] s8°. [Leipzig. *c.*1519]

Mazzoni (Guido).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Dante e il Polifemo Bolognese, 1938. [96i.]
Un doc. mazziniano per la Federazione dell'Italia, 1934. [92.]
Firenze e gli alti studii, 1935. [91.]
Influssi danteschi nella "Maestà" di S. Martini (Siena 1315–16), 1936. [94ii.]
La vita culturale fiorent. nei primi decennii dell' ottocento, 1939. [97ii.]
L'ottocento. [Storia lett. d'It.] 3a ed. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Milano. 1934
Poesie. 5a ed. ric. & accresc. s8°. Bologna. [1913]
see PETRARCH. Studi P.; [*by*] D. Bianchi &c.; intr. di G. M., 1928.

Mazzucchelli (Mario). L'imperatrice senza impero (La Contessa di Castiglione). 3a ed. 8°. Milano. 1930

Mazzucconi (Ridolfo). L'Europa in Africa dal 15 secolo ad oggi. 8°. Milano. [1937]
Leonardo da Vinci. s8°. Firenze. [1932]

Mazzuchelli (*il conte* **Giovanni Maria**).
Gli scrittori d'Italia: giunte tr. d. Bibl. Alessandrina d. E. Narducci, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v12, 1884.

Mazzuoli (Zanobi de), *da Strada*; *1312–61*, *see* GUIDOTTI (P.) Un amico del Petrarca e del Boccaccio: Z. da S., poeta laureato, 1930.

Mead (George Herbert). Movements of thought in the 19th cent. Ed. M. H. Moore. 8°. Chicago. [1936]

Mead (George Robert Stow). Fragments of a faith forgotten. 3rd ed. 8°. 1931
Hymn of the robe of glory.[Tr. Echoes from Gnosis, v10]. s8°. 1908
Some mystical adventures. 8°. 1910
see PLUTARCH. Vision of Aridaeus; tr., 1907.

Mead (*Commander* **Hilary P.**)
Trinity House. 8°. [1947]

Mead (Kate Campbell Hurd-), *wife of W. E. Mead, form. Hurd.*
Hist. of women in medicine, to beg. of 19th cent. 8°. Haddam, Conn. 1938

Mead (Margaret), *aft. wife of Gregory Bateson.*
The American character. [Pelican Books. & *a. c. b. w. h.* Coming of age in Samoa, 1943]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Publ. in U.S.A. w. t. And keep your powder dry.
Coming of age in Samoa. Psycholog. study of prim. youth. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
Cooperation & competition among prim. peoples. [*By var. as.*] Ed. M. M. 8°. 1937
Growing up in New Guinea: compar. st. of prim. education. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [*a. ed. b. w. h.* Coming of age in Samoa, 1943. Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]
Male & female: st. of the sexes in a changing world. 8°. 1949
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1950
Sex & temperament in 3 prim. societies. 8°. 1935
see BATESON (G.) & M. M. Balinese character, 1942.

Mead (Marian). Four studies in Wordsworth. 8°. Menasha, Wis. 1929

Mead (Richard). Bibl. Meadiana; sive cat. Librorum R. M. [*a. c. w. MS. prices*]. 8°. 1754
Medical works, w. acc. of life &c. of the a. 3v[v3 *wanting*]. s8°. E. 1765

Mead (Robert). The combat of love & friendship, a comedy. s4°. 1654

Mead (William), *see* PENN (W.) & W. M. Trial at the Old Bailey, 1670; repr., 1908.

Mead (William Edward).
The English medieval feast. 8°. [1931]
The grand tour in the 18th cent. 8°. Boston. 1914

Mead (William Rutherford), *see* REILLY (C. H.) McKim, M., & White, 1924.

Meade (Charles Francis).
Approach to the hills. 8°. [1940]

Meade (Gerald Willoughby), *see* WILLOUGHBY-MEADE.

Meade (James Edward).
Economic basis of a durable peace. s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]
Intr. to economic analysis & policy. s8°. O. 1936
,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. O. [1938]
Planning & the price mechanism. Liberal-Socialist solution. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]
The rate of interest in a progressive state. 8°. 1933
National income & expenditure. [P3176]. s8°. 1944

Meade (L. T.) [*i.e.* ELIZ. T. MEADE, *aft. Mrs. Toulmin Smith*].
The Court-Harman girls. 8°. 1908
A sweet girl graduate. s8°. 1894

Meader (Clarence Linton).
Usage of Idem, Ipse & words of related meaning. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Meadows (Catherine). Henbane. s8°. 1934

Meadows (Percival). A source book of London hist. to 1800. Ed. M. s8°. 1914

Meagher (Thomas Francis). Meagher of the sword: speeches in Ireland. 1846–48. Ed. A. Griffith. s8°. D. 1916

Meakin (Annette M. B.) Goethe & Schiller, 1785–1805. 3v. 8°. 1932
Hannah More: biog. study. Cheaper ed. 8°. 1919
Inez de Castro. Tragedy. 8°. Paris. 1930

Meakin (Budgett). An intr. to the Arabic of Morocco: Eng.–Arab. vocab. &c. s8°. 1891

Meakin (*Lieut.* **Walter**).
The new indust. revolution. s8°. 1928

Mealand (H. Anthony), *see* ABERCROMBIE (*Sir* P.), J. OWENS & H. A. M. A plan for Bath, 1945.

Means (Gardiner C.), *see* BERLE (A. A.) & G. C. M. The mod. corporation & private property, 1933.

Means (Gaston B.) The strange death of President Harding f. the diaries of G. B. M. as told to M. D. Thacker. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1930

Means (Philip Ainsworth). Anc. civilizations of the Andes. la8°. N.Y. 1931
Fall of the Inca empire & the Span. rule in Peru, 1530–1780. la8°. N.Y. 1932

Meany (Edmond Stephen). History of the state of Washington. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Meara (Gwynne). Juvenile unemployment in S. Wales. 8°. Cardiff. 1936
see MARQUAND (H. A.) S. Wales needs a plan; assist. by G. M., 1936.

Mearne (Samuel), *d. 1683*, *see* DAVENPORT (C. J. H.) S. M., binder to K. Charles II, 1906.

Mearns (David Chambers). The Lincoln papers. [Story of the coll., w. sels. to July 4, 1861]. Intr. by C. Sandburg. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The story up to now, *see* U.S.: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Report 1946, 1947.

—— **& V. W. Clapp.**
Magna Carta: Lincoln Cath. copy exhib. in Lib. of Congress. [P3179]. 8°. Wash. 1941

Mears (Eliot Grinnell). Greece today: aftermath of the refugee impact. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1929
Pacific Ocean handbook. [rev. & enl. ed.] s8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1944]
Resident Orientals on Amer. Pacific Coast. Rep., Inst. of Pacific Rels. 8°. N.Y. [1927]

Mears (Helen). Year of the wild boar: an Amer. woman in Japan. 8°. [1943]

Meath *County.* Civil survey. 1654–56, w. returns of tithes for the M. baronies; intr. notes &c. by R. C. Simington, *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY, v5, 1940.

Meath (Mary J. Brabazon, *countess of*), *wife of 12th earl.* Diaries. Ed. by h. husband. 2v. 8°. [1928–29]

Meath (Reginald Brabazon, *12th earl of*).
Brabazon potpourri. 8°. [1928]
see MEATH (M. J. B., *ctss. of*). Diaries, 2v, 1928–29.

Meaume (Edouard). Recherches s. la vie & les ouvrages de J. Callot. 2p[*in 1*]. 8°. 1860

Méautis (Georges). Les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture grecque. 8°. [1939]
Une métropole égypt. sous l'Emp. rom.: Hermoupolis-la-Grande. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Mecenseffy (Grete). Karls VI. span. Bündnispolitik, 1725–29. 8°. Innsbruck. 1934

Mechelen. Articulen wtgheroepen te M., 1529, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Mecherino, Il, *also called Il Beccafumi, see* BECCAFUMI.

Mechilta, *see* MEKHILTA.

Méchin (Jacques Benoist-). *see* BENOIST-MÉCHIN.

Méchineau (Lucien), *S.J.*, *see* AMIAUD (A.) & L. M. Tableau des écrits babylon. & assyrienne, 1887.

Mechnikov (Ilya Ilich), *see* METCHNIKOFF.

Mechow (Carl Benno v.)
Vorsommer. Roman. s8°. München. 1934

Meck (Barbara v.), *see* BOWEN (C. D.) & B. v. M. Beloved friend: Tchaikowsky &c., 1937.

Meck (Nadejda Philaretovna v.), *wife of Carl G. O. von Meck, form. Frolovsky, 1831–94, see* BOWEN (C. D.) & B. v. MECK. Beloved friend: story of Tchaikowsky & N. v. M., 1937.
,, CHAIKOVSKY (P. I.) Perepiska s N. F. Fon-M., 3v, 1876–90, 1934–36.

Meckelein (Richard). Georgisch-deut. Wörterbuch. [Lehrbücher d. Seminars f. Or. Spr. zu Berlin, B32]. 8°. 1928

Meckenem (Israel van) [MECKEN], *see* WARBURG (A.) I. van M., s. Leben, s. Werk &c., 1930.

Meckert (Jean).
La lucarne. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Mecklenburg. Meklenburg. Urkundenbuch. Hrsg. v. d. Verein f. M. Gesch. &c. B12–25, 1351–1400. 4°. Schwerin. 1882–1936
12, 17, Wort- u. Sach-Register zu B5–10, 13–16.
25, Teil A, Nachträge I Reihe, 1166–1400.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Anastasia, *gr.-dss. of*), *form. gr. pcss. of Russia, see* REIBNITZ-MALTZAN (L., *Freifrau* v.) Gestalten v. letzt. Zarenhof, 1928.

Mecquenem (Roland de).
Works in DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém.
Céramique élamite, 1928. [20.]
Epigraphie proto-élamine, 1949. [31.]
Fouilles de Suse, 1929–33, 1934. [25].

—— **G. Contenau &c.**
Archéologie susienne, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t29, 30, 1943–47.

Mecsér (József). A tettazonosság problémája [*with résumé in German* Das Problem d. Identität d. Tat], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sectio jurid.-polit., t6, 1937.

Medaea, *see* MEDEA.

Médard (Melle), *see* CHARIGNON (A. J. H.) A propos des voyages &c. d. F. Mendes Pinto: notes rec. &c. par M., 1935.

Medea [MEDÆA]. *Hist. acc. of the grand tragic ballet called M. & Jason, as performed at the King's Theatre, Haymarket. la8°. 1781
*Medea: tragedy, 1761, *see* GLOVER (R.)
*Medea in Corinth, opera, 1827, *see* WALTER (W. J.)

Medem (Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia v.), *see* RECKER (E. C. C. v. DER), *form. M.*

Meder (Joseph). Dürer-Katalog. Hdbch. ü. A. D.'s Stiche, Radierungen &c. la8°. Wien. 1932
Handzeichnungen aus d. Albertina. Begründet v. J. M. Neue Folge, B2. fol. Wien. 1925
N.F., 2, Ital. Meister d. 14. bis 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. A. Stix.
Neue Beitr. z. Dürerforsch., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B23, 30, 1902–12.
Zwei Kartonzeichnungen. Giulio Romanos, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B25, 1905.

Medhurst (Walter Henry), *D.D., the elder, 1796–1857.*
Gen. descr. of Shanghae & its environs, extr. f. native authorities, *see* CHINESE MISC., No. 4, 1850.
*A glance at the interior of China obt. dur. a journey thr. the silk & green tea distr., 1845, *see* CHINESE MISC., No. 1, 1845?
see WANG-TA-HAI. The Chinaman abroad &c. (1791); tr. [*by* W. H. M.], 1849.

Mediaeval [MEDIEVAL].
M. heraldry, 14th cent. h. works; Eng. tr. of Welsh text &c., 1943, *see* JONES (E. J.), *ed.*
M. Lat. poets, 1934, *see* LINDSAY (J.), *tr.*
A m. post-bag, 1934, *see* LYELL (L.), *ed.*
*M. Russian laws; tr. 1947, *see* VERNADSKY (G. V.)
M. Scottish poetry 1892, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.*
M. studies in mem. of G. Schoepperle Loomis; [*by var. wrs.*] 1927, *see* SCHOEPPERLE (G.)
M. studies pres. to R. Graham; ed. V. Ruffer &c., 1950, *see* GRAHAM (R.)

Mediaeval Academy of America.
Publications [*includ.* Monographs &c.] Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21–30, 33–36, 39, 42, 44–46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1928–50
see BALDUCCI PEGOLOTTI (F.) Pratica d. mercatura, 1936. [24.]
,, BEARDWOOD (A.) Alien merchants in Eng., 1350–77, 1931. [8.]
,, BEDE. Expos. Actuum Apost. & Retractatio; ed. M. L. W. Laistner, 1939. [35.]
,, BYRNE (E. H.) Genoese shipping in 12th & 13th cent., 1930. [5.]
,, COLONNA (G. DE). Hist. destruct. Troiae; ed. N. E. Griffin, 1936. [26.]
,, COOPER (L.) Concordance of Boethius, 1928. [1.]
,, COSTER (C. H.) The Iudicium quinquevirale, 1935. [22.]
,, CROSS (S. H.) Med. Russ. churches, 1949. [53].
,, DEFERRARI (R. J.) & J. M. CAMPBELL. Concordance of Prudentius, 1932. [9.]
,, EDLER (F.) Gloss. of med. terms of business: Ital. ser., 1200–1600, 1934. [18.]
,, GARLAND (J.) Stella Maris; ed. &c. E. F. Wilson, 1946. [45.]
,, HARMONICE musices odhecaton A; ed. H. Hewitt, 1942. [42.]
,, HENRY, *of Avranches.* Shorter Lat. poems rel. to Eng., 1935. [21.]
,, JONES (P. F.) Concordance to Hist. eccles. of Bede, 1929. [2].
,, KATZ (S.) Jews in the Visigoth & Frankish kingdoms of Spain & Gaul, 1937. [28.]
,, KIBRE (P.) The nations in the mediaeval universities, 1948. [49.]
,, LA MONTE (J. L.) Feudal monarchy in Latin Kgdm. of Jerusalem 1100 to 1291, 1932. [11.]
,, LANDINO (F.) Works; ed. L. Ellinwood, 1939. [36.]
,, LOOMIS (C. G.) White magic, 1948. [52.]
,, LUNT (W. E.) Financial rel. of the Papacy w. Eng. to 1327, 1939. [33.]
,, MARROCCO (W. T.) 14th-cent. Ital. cacce, 1942. [39.]
,, MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY *of*). Brut y Brenhinedd; ed. & tr. J. J. Parry, 1937. [27.]
,, OGILVY (J. D. A.) Books known to Anglo-Lat. wr., 670–804, 1936. [23.]
,, SCOTUS (J.) Annots. in Marcianum; ed. C. E. Lutz, 1939. [34.]
,, STEPHENSON (C.) Borough & town, 1933. [15.]
,, STRAYER (J. R.) The admin. of Normandy under St. Louis, 1932. [6.]
,, THORNDIKE (L.) & P. KIBRE. Cat. of Incipits of med. scient. writings in Latin, 1937. [29.]
,, TROY. Excidium Troiae; ed. E. B. Atwood &c., 1944. [44.]
,, TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.* The Pseudo-Turpin; ed. &c. H. M. Smyser, 1937. [30.]
,, VASILEV (A. A.) Goths in the Crimea, 1936. [25.]

Mediaeval Academy of America [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see VASILEV (A. A.) Russ. attack on Constantinople in 860, 1946. [46.]
,, WILLARD (J. F.), W. A. MORRIS &c., *edd.* The Eng. govt. at work, 1327–36, v2, 3, 1947–50. [48, 56.]
see SPECULUM: journal of med. studies, 1926–50.
,, WILLARD (J. F.) Progress of med. studies in U.S.A., bulletin, 1924–32.

Mediaeval studies. Publ. for [Pontifical] Inst. of Med. Studies.
v1–12. la8°. N.Y. & Toronto. 1939–50

Mediavilla (Richard v.), *see* RICHARD, *of Middleton.*

Medical bookman (The) [*aft.* (1) MEDICAL BOOKMAN (THE) & HISTORIAN, (2) MEDICINE ILLUSTRATED]. Ed. F. C. Deller, W. R. Bett. v1–4, 1947–50. [v1, *no tp.*] la8°. 1947–50

Medical circular (The), *see* MEDICAL PRESS & CIRCULAR.

Medical directory (The), 1906, 1917, 1929, 1933, 1938, 1942, 1945, 1948. la8°. [1906]–48

Medical press (The) & circular [*form.* London medical press & c., *wh. was an incorpor. of* The Dublin medical press & The Medical circular], *see* ROWLETTE (R. J.) The Medical Press &c., 1839–1939, 1939.

Medical Research Committee, *see* NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

Medical Research Council. Child life investig.: poverty, nutrition & growth, Scotland. By D. N. Paton & L. Findlay &c. 8°. 1926
Vitamins: survey of pres. knowledge. Compiled by Comm. app. by the Lister Inst. & M.R.C. 8°. 1932
see MACCANCE (R. Z.), E. M. WIDDOWSON &c. Nutritive value of fruits &c., 1936; 1938.
,, PYKE (R. L.) Rep. on the legibility of print, 1926.

Medical Who's who, 1914. s8°. [1913]

Medici, *The family of.* Corresp. de la filiale de Bruges des M. Publ. A. Grunzweig. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] p1. 8°. Brux. 1931
see ACTON (H.) The last M., 1932.
,, COLLISON-MORLEY (L.) The early M., 1935.
,, DE ROOVER (R.) The M. Bank, 1948.
,, MORENI (D.) Pompe funebri celeb. n. basilica di San Lorenzo (1249–1737), 1827.
,, RICHARDS (G. R. B.) Florentine merchants in age of M., letters & docs. f. Selfridge coll. of M. MSS., 1932.
,, SCHEVILL (F.) The M., 1950.
,, SUPINO (I. B.) Il medagliere M. nel R. Museo Naz. di Firenze, 1899.
,, TRUC (G.) Florence & the M., 1936.
,, WALDMAN (M.) Biog. of a family, 1937.

Medici (*il marchese* **Cosimo de'**), *see* GUTKIND (C. S.) C. de' M., pater patriae, 1389–1464, 1938.

Medici (Ferdinando I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, cardinal* [†FERDINAND].
see JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Negots. betw. J. & Ferdinand I (1597–1604), 1927.
RUBERTIS (A. DE). Episodi dei rapporti d. Toscana con Roma sotto il granduca F., 1934.

Medici (Giovanni de'), *capitano delle Bande Nere, d. 1526.*
see ALLODOLI (E.) G. d. Bande Nere, 1929.
,, BRAVETTA (V. E.) G. d. Bande Nere, 1932.
,, ROSSI (G. G.) G. de' M., 1833.

Medici (Giuliano de'), *1453–78, see* JOHNSON (D.) G. the Innocent [*fiction*], 1946.

Medici (Giulio de'), *aft. Clement VII, see* CLEMENT VII, *pope.*

Medici (*cardinal* **Ippolito de'**), *1511–35.*
see HICKS BEACH (*Mrs.* W.) A cardinal of the Medici, 1937.
,, MORETTI (G. E.) Il card. I. dei M., 1529–35, 1940.

Medici (Leopoldo de'), *1617–75, see* CAMERANI (S.) Amicizie &c. di L. de' M. in un suo carteggio con A. Segni, 1939.

Medicine. Brit. masters of m.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1936, *see* POWER (*Sir* D'A.), *ed.*

Medicine illustrated, *see* MEDICAL BOOKMAN, 1947–50.

Medico (Moïse dal), *see* DAL MEDICO (M.), *bey.*

Medico-Legal Society. Transactions. Ed. S. B. Atkinson &c. v1–13 (1902–18). 8°. [1905]–18

Medicus (Fritz). Das Mythologische in d. Religion. 8°. Zürich. [1944]

Medina (Antonio Ubilla y), *see* UBILLA Y MEDINA.

Medina (Bartolomé de), *see* BARTOLOMÉ *de Medina.*

Medina (José Toribio). Bibl. Amér. Cat. breve de mi col. de libros rel. a la Amér. Lat. Con bibliog. de Chile dur. el per. colonial. s8°. Santiago de Chile. 1888
Relaciones de Chile sacadas de los ant. cronist. de Indias y o. autores. [Col. de histor. de Chile, t27, 29. 2t.] la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1901
see CARVAJAL (G. DE). Descubr. del Río de las Amazonas &c.; intr. hist. &c. por M., 1894; tr., 1934.
,, FELIÚ CRUZ (G.) Advert. salud. a un crit. &c. (R. Victorica's Errores &c. de M.), 1929.
,, VICTORICA (R.) Nueva epanortosis al Dicc. de anón. y seudón. de M., 1929.

Medina (Juan Lopez de), *see* LOPEZ DE MEDINA.

Medina (Louisa H.) Ernest Maltravers. A drama. [P3019]. s8°. *French.* [1860]

Medina (Salvador Jacinto Polo de), *see* POLO DE MEDINA.

Medinet Habu. M. H. reports. 1, Epigraphic survey, 1928–31, by H. H. Nelson; 2, Architect. survey, 1929–30, by U. Hölscher. [Univ. of Chicago. Or. Inst. Comm., 10]. la8°. Chicago. 1931

Medio (*Don* **Justo**), *ps., ed.* Three pictures of the Spanish Civil War. s8°. [1937]

Mediterranean. The picturesque M. [*By var. wr.*] w. illust. by emin. artists. 2v. 4°. *Cassell.* 1890–91

Mediterranée. La M. dep. la Conf. de la Paix. [*By var. as.* Conciliation Internat. Bull. 5, 6. C.E. for Int. Peace]. 8°. [1937]

Medium Ævum. Publ. for Soc. for the Study of Med. Lang. & Lit. v1–2 (May, 1932–Oct. 1933). 8°. O. 1932–33

Medizin (Die) d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen [*each w. sep. pagin.*] Hrsg. L. R. Grote. [B]1–8. 8°. L. 1923–29

Medlicott (William Newton). British foreign policy since Versailles. s8°. [1940]
The Congress of Berlin & after, Near Eastern settlement, 1878–80. 8°. [1938]
The origins of the 2nd Great War. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., 116]. 8°. 1940

Medlycott (A. E.), *bp. of Tricomia.* India & the Apostle Thomas. An inquiry, w. crit. analysis of the Acta Thomae. 8°. 1905

Medrano (Julian de) [IÑIGUEZ DE MEDRANO (J.)] La silva curiosa, 1583, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 10, 1878.

Medvedev (Petr Mikhailovich), *1837–1906.* Vospominaniya. Pod red. A. R. Kugelya. s8°. 1929

Medvedev (Silvester [SEMEN]), *1641–91.*
Pisma [1672–81]. Soobsch. S. N. Brailovskago. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 144] la8°. 1901

Medwall (Henry). Fulgens & Lucrece, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.* 5 pre-Shakespearean comedies, 1934.

Medwin (Thomas).
The angler in Wales. 2v. 8°. 1834
Journal of the conversations of Ld. Byron at Pisa, 1821–22. [*extra-illust. copy*]. la8°. 1824
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 4°. 1824

Medworth (Frank). Perspective. la8°. [1936]

Medyanov (Aleksandra Ivanovna). Sechszehn Briefe e. Nihilistin [*i.e.* M.] aus d. Gefängnissen in Siberien. Uebers. &c. v. X. Roux. 3e A. [M5]. 8°. L. 1880

Mee (Arthur).
N.B. The vols. in King's England *are ed. by A. M.*
Bedford & Huntingdon, Counties of. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Berkshire. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1943]
Buckinghamshire. [King's Eng.] [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Cambridgeshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Cheshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1938]
Cornwall. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1937]
Devon. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1938]
Dorset. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Mee (Arthur) [*continued*].
Essex. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1942]
Hampshire w. the Isle of Wight. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Herefordshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1938]
Hertfordshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Huntingdon, *see* Bedford & H., *above*.
Immortal dawn. s8°. [1942]
Leicestershire & Rutland. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1942]
Lincolnshire. [*Begun by M., compl. by var. wrs.* King's Eng.] 8°. [1949]
London. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1946]
Middlesex. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1940]
Nineteen-forty: our finest hour. s8°. [1941]
Norfolk. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1943]
Northamptonshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1945]
Nottinghamshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1938]
Oxfordshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1942]
Rutland, *see* Leicestershire & R., *above*.
S.O.S. Facts about national drink tragedy. [M399]. s8°. [1918]
Shropshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Somerset. [King's Eng.] [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Staffordshire. [King's Eng.] [repr.] 8°. [1939]
Suffolk. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1941]
Sussex. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1938]
Warwickshire. [King's Eng. repr.] 8°. [1937]
Wiltshire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1939]
Wonderful year [1942]. s8°. [1943]
Worcestershire. [King's Eng.] 8°. [1938]
Yorkshire. [King's Eng.] 3v. 8°. [1941]
East Riding & York City. North Riding. West Riding.
see HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.) Child of wonder: intimate biog. of A. M., 1946.

Mee (Arthur James). The book about weather. 8°. Worcester. [1946]

Meecham (Henry George). Light f. anc. letters: priv. corr. in non-lit. papyri of Oxyrhynchus &c. & its bearing on N. Test. lang. & thought. 8°. [1923]
The oldest version of the Bible: "Aristeas" on its tradit. orig. w. tr. & app. [Hartley Lect.] 8°. 1932
see DIOGNETUS. Epistle to D.: Greek text, w. intr., tr. & notes by M., 1949.

Meegeren (Henricus Anthonius van), *see* COREMANS (P. B.) V. M.'s faked Vermeers & De Hooghs; tr., 1949.

Meehan (Charles Patrick). The Confederation of Kilkenny. n. ed. rev. & enl. s8°. D. 1905

Meehan (Denis).
Window on Maynooth. 8°. D. [1949]

Meek (Charles Kingsley). Colonial law: bibliog. w. spec. ref. to native African systems of law & land tenure. 8°. 1948
Land law & custom in the Colonies. Intr. by Ld. Hailey. 8°. 1946
Law & authority in a Nigerian tribe: a st. of indirect rule. 8°. 1937
A Sudanese kingdom: ethnolog. st. of the Jukun-speaking peoples of Nigeria. Intr. by H. R. Palmer. 8°. 1931
Tribal studies in Northern Nigeria. 2v. la8°. 1931

Meek (Harold George). Johann Faust, the man & the myth. 8°. 1930

Meek (Seth Eugene) & S. F. Hildebrand.
Marine fishes of Panama, p3, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zool. ser., v15, 1928.

Meekings (Cecil Anthony Francis), *see* SURREY. S. hearth tax, 1664, alphabet. list of entries, ed. w. intr. by M., 1940.

Meenan (James). The Italian corporative system. s8°. Cork. 1944

Meer (Jan van der), *see* DER MEER (J. VAN).

Meer (Petrus Emmanuel van der), *see* VAN DER MEER (P. E.)

Meeraus (Robert). Johann C. Hackhofer. [Beitr. z. Kunstgesch. Steiermarks &c.; hrsg. H. Egger, B4]. la8°. Graz. 1931

Meerloo (Abraham Maurits). Total war & the human mind. A psychologist's exper. in occupied Holland. s8°. [1944]

Meersch (Maxence van der), *see* VAN DER MEERSCH.

Meerwarth (Rudolph), A. Günther &c. Die Einwirk. d. Krieges auf Bevölkerungsbeweg., Einkommen u. Lebenshalt. in Deut. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. St. 1932

Mees (Charles Edward Kenneth).
Photography. 8°. 1936

Meeson (Dora), *aft. wife of G. J. Coates, see* COATES (D. M.)

Meester de Ravestein (Bernard de).
Lettres de P. & de J. J. Chifflet s. les affaires des Pays-Bas, 1627–39. [C.R. de l'Hist. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1943

Meffert (Franz). Der hl. Alfons v. Liguori, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B2, 1901.

Meg, *of Herefordshire.* *Old Meg of H. for a Mayd Marian &c., 1609, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.

Meg, *of Westminster.* *The life of Long Meg of W., 1635, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.

Megaro (Gaudens).
Mussolini in the making. 8°. [1938]
Vittorio Alfieri, forerunner of Ital. nationalism. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 336]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Megarry (Ion).
*The Y.M.C.A. & the Ital. prisoners of war. 8°. [1946]

Megasthenes. Fragm. of the Indika; tr. J. W. McCrindle, *for a. ed. see* INDIAN ANTIQUARY, v6, 1877.

Megaw (Arthur Hubert Stanley), *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Ann. rep. of Comm., 1935/36: archaeol. in Greece, 1935–36, by M., 1936.

Megaw (Arthur Stanley), *see* STANLEY (A.), *ps.*

Megede (Johannes Richard zur), *see* ZUR MEGEDE.

Meggott (Richard), *dean of Winchester* [MEGGOT]. Sermon preached at St. Martins in the Fields, at funeral of Dr. Hardy, June 9th, 1670. s4°. 1670

Megías (Angel Gollonet), *see* GOLLONET MEGÍAS.

Megilla, *see* TOSEFTA.

***Megletsi** haqi. [*Revealer of truth. In Ethiopic*]. s8°. Asmara. *Swed. Evang. Mission Pr.* 1912 [=1919]

Megquier (Mary Jane), *wife of Thomas Lewis Megquier, form. Cole.* Apron full of gold. Letters f. San Francisco, 1849–56. Ed. R. G. Cleland. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1949

Mégret (Christian).
Carte forcée. Roman. s8°. [1947]
En ce temps-là. Roman. 8°. [1943]
Les fausses compagnies. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Le veilleur de la tour: gr. nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 1, 1942.

Mégroz (Rodolphe Louis).
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 8°. [1928]
The dream world: the hist. & mystery of dreams. 8°. [1939]
Five novelist poets of to-day. [W. de la Mare, L. A. G. Strong, M. Armstrong, O. Sitwell, D. H. Lawrence, *w.* List[s] of 1st eds.] 8°. [1933]
Joseph Conrad's mind & method. 8°. [1931]
Mod. Eng. poetry, 1882–1932. 8°. 1933
Profile art thr. the ages. la8°. 1948
The real Robinson Crusoe: life &c. of Alexander Selkirk. 8°. [1939]
Ronald Ross, discoverer & creator. Pref. by O. Sitwell. 8°. [1931]
see LEAR (E.) The Lear omnibus; filled up by M., 1945.

Megson (Norman Joseph Lane). Plastics: sh. acc. of developments &c. 8°. [1947]

Mehedinţi (Simion). Coordonate etnogr.: civilizaţia şi cultura, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t11, 1931.

Méhée de la Touche (Jean Claude Hippolyte).
Extrait des Mém. inéds. sur la Révol. Fr. [*on the execution of the Duke d'Enghien*]. 8°. 1823

Méhégan (*Mme* **de**). *Tableau du siècle de Louis XII; par Mme de M . . . [*wrongly attrib. to Mme de M.*], 1769, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Meherkō Dengel, *see* SUSENYOS, *king of Ethiopia.* Chronica de S. by M. D. &c., 2t, 1892–1900.

Mehler (F. G.) Hauptsätze d. Elem.-Mathematik. Vorwort v. Dr. Schellbach. 20e A. besorgt v. G. Baseler. 8°. 1896

Mehlis (Georg). Die deut. Romantik. 8°. München. 1922

Mehmed Pasha (Sari), *the Defterdār* [*Defterdār* BAQQAL-OGHLU SARI HAJJI MEHMED *Efendi*]. Ottoman statecraft. Bk. of counsel for Vezirs & Governors (Naṣā'iḥ ül-vüzera ve'l-ümera). Turkish text, w. intr. tr. & notes by W. L. Wright. [Princeton Or. Texts, v2]. 8°. Princeton. 1935

Mehmet Ziya, *see* ZIYA GÖKALP.

Mehnert (Claus). La jeunesse en Russie soviét. Tr. D. Van Moppès. [7e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Die Sovet-Union, 1917–32. Systemat. &c. Bibliog. Im Auftrag d. Deut. Gesells. z. Studium Osteuropas bearb. K. M. 8°. 1933
Youth in Soviet Russia. Tr. M. Davidson. s8°. [1933]

Mehring (Franz). Hist. Aufsätze z. preuss.-deut. Gesch. 8°. [1946]
Die Lessing-Legende. Hrsg. H. Mayer. s8°. Basel. 1946
Zur preuss. Gesch. v. M.-a. bis Jena. Einleitung v. L. Pollnau. 8°. [1930]

Mehring (Walter). „Muller", Chron. e. deut. Sippe. Roman. 8°. Wien. [1935]

Mehta (Mohan Sinha). Lord Hastings & the Indian States, 1813–23. Forew. by Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer. 8°. Bombay. 1930

Mehtā (Nānālāl C.) Gujarati painting in the 15th century: a further essay on Vasanta Vilasa. la8°. [1946]

Mei (Yi-pao). Motse, the neglected rival of Confucius. s8°. 1934

Meibom (Johann Heinrich). De flagrorum usu, epist. s4°. Lugd. Batav. 1643

Meid (Hans), *see* BRIEGER (L.) H. M. [Graphiker d. Gegenwart], 1921.

Meier (Burkhard). Potsdam. [Eng. ed.] 5th enl. ed. la8°. Berlin. 1937

Meier (Carl), *ed.* Der Schachkampf in Paris, 1843, zw. Mr. Staunton u. M. de St.-Amant. [*b. w.* Lewis (W.) Games of match &c., 1828]. 8°. Zürich. 1844

Meier (Dieter). Die Stellung v. Tunis in d. Völkerrechtsgemeinschaft. [St. z. europ. Gesch., Reihe B, H1]. 8°. Hamburg. 1939

Meier (Ernst). Zeittafel d. deut. Reparation, 1918–32. 2e A. 8°. Erlangen. 1932

Meier (Ernst v.) Französ. Einflüsse auf d. Staats- u. Rechtsentwickl. Preussens im 19. Jhdt. 2B. 8°. L. 1907–8

Meier (Florence E.) Effects of light on unicellular green algae; *& o. p.*, 1934, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v92, 1935.

Meier (Harri). Span. Sprachbetracht. u. Geschichtsschr. am Ende d. 15. Jhdts., *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B49, 1935.

Meier (John). Deutsche Volkslied; hrsg. J. M., B1, 2, 1935–36, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Volkslied.

Meier (Moritz Hermann Eduard) [MEIERUS] **& G. F. Schömann,** *see* LIPSIUS (J. H.) Das attische Recht u. Rechtsverf. unter Benutz. d. att. Prozesses v. M. & S., B3, 1915.

Meier (Theodor). Das Wesen d. spartan. Staatsordnung. [Klio, Beiheft 42]. 8°. L. 1939

Meier-Gräfe (Julius). Degas. Eng. by J. Holroyd-Reece. la8°. 1923
Geschichten neben d. Kunst. s8°. [1933]
Pyramid & temple. Tr. R. Hinks. [re-issued]. 8°. [1934]
Vinc. van Gogh. Roman. 8°. 1932
see BAUWENS (M.) &c. Les affiches étr. illust. par M. B., M.-G. &c., 1897.

Meier-Lemgo (Carl). Engelbert Kämpfer, d. erste deut. Forschungsreisende, 1651–1716. Leben, Reisen &c. 8°. St. 1937

Meige (Henry). Gaufridy. s8°. [1936]

Meiggs (Henry), *see* STEWART (W.) H. M., Yankee Pizarro, 1946.

Meighn (*Mrs.* **Moira**). Children of the moon. Booklet conc. cats. s8°. 1929
Country contentments, courtesies &c., newly set forth. [*Extracts*]. s8°. [1929]

Meigs (Cornelia Lynde).
The story of Louisa Alcott. 8°. [1935]

Meik (Vivian).
The people of the leaves. 8°. 1931

Meikle (Henry William). Brief bibliog. of Scot. hist. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 109]. 8°. 1937
Scotland: a descr. of S. & Scottish life [*by var. wrs.*] Ed. M. la8°. [1947]
Some aspects of later 17 cent. Scotland. [Lect., D. Murray Found.] 8°. Glasgow. 1947

Meiklejohn (John Miller Dow).
The art of writing English. 8th ed. s8°. 1913
The Eng. language, its grammar, hist. & lit. 19th ed., enl. 8°. 1899

Meiklejohn (Max John Christian).
London: a short hist. 8°. 1898

Meilakh (B.) A. S. Pushkin. Ocherk jizni i tvorchestva. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1949
Lenin i problemi russ. lit. 19–20 v. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1947

Meilhac (Henry) & L. Halévy.
Barbe-bleue. Mus. de J. Offenbach. [*Words only.* P2976]. s8°. 1866
,, ,, Tr. C. L. Kenney. [*Words only. Fr. & Eng.* P2975]. 8°. 1869
La belle Hélène. Eng. by C. L. Kenney. [*Words only. Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. London. *n.d.*
,, ,, *see* HERBERT (A. P.) Helen: comic opera based on "La b. H.", 1932.
Carmen. Opera. Eng. adapt. by H. Hersee. Words. [P2899]. 8°. [1885?]
,, Tiré de la nouv. de P. Mérimée. Mus. de G. Bizet. [*Words only*]. n. éd. [P2994]. s8°. 1892
La grande-duchesse de Gérolstein. Mus. de J. Offenbach. [*Words only.* P2976]. s8°. 1867

—— **& Ph. Gille.**
Manon. Music by J. Massenet. Eng. by J. Bennett. [*Words only.* P2984]. 8°. [1885?]
,, ,, [*Words only*]. n. éd. [P2994]. s8°. 1893

Meillet (Antoine) [MEILLET (PAUL JULES A.)], *b. 1866.* Aperçu d'une hist. de la langue grecque. 3e éd. rev. & aug. 8°. 1930
Esquisse d'une gram. comp. de l'Arménien classique. 2e éd. remaniée. 8°. Vienne. 1936
Esquisse d'une hist. de la langue lat. 8°. 1928
Intr. à l'ét. compar. des langues indo-europ. 7e éd. refondue. 8°. 1934
Les langues dans l'Europe nouv., avec app. de L. Tesnière s. la statist. des langues. [2e éd.] 8°. 1928
Linguistique hist. & linguistique gén. [Soc. de Ling. de Paris. Coll. ling., 40]. n. tir. t2. la8°. 1938
see ERNOUT (A.) & A. M. Dict. étymol. de la langue lat., 1932.

—— **& J. Vendryes.**
Traité de grammaire comp. des langues class. 2e tir. 8°. 1927

Meilleurs livres français (Les). Revue mensuelle de crit. & d'information. 1e–4e année[s] (déc. 1930 – déc. 1934) [*in* 2v.] la8°. 1930–34

Meillon (Alphonse). Excursions autour du Vignemale dans les vallées de Cauterets &c. la8°. Pau. 1928

Mein (Friedrich), *see* MENIUS (F.)

Meinander (Karl Konrad). Œuvres d'art flamand du m. â. en Finlande, *see* RINNE (J.) La restaur. de la Cath. de Turku, 1930.

Meinardus (Otto). Protokolle u. Relationen d. brandenburg. Geheimen Rathes aus der Zeit d. Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm. B1, bis z. 14 April 1643. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 41]. 8°. L. 1889

Meine (Kurt). England u. Deutschland, 1871–76. [Hist. St., H306]. 8°. 1937

Meinecke (Friedrich). Die deut. Katastrophe. Betrachtungen &c. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1946
Die Entstehung d. Historismus. 2B. 8°. München. 1936
1, Vorstufen u. Aufklärungshist.
2, Die deut. Bewegung.
Erlebtes, 1862–1901. s8°. L. [1941]
Die Idee d. Staatsräson in d. neu. Gesch. 2.A. 8°. München. 1925
Staat u. Persönlichkeit. 8°. 1933
Vom geschichtl. Sinn u. vom Sinn d. Gesch. 8°. L. [1939]

Meinertzhagen (Daniel), *see* MEINERTZHAGEN (*Col.* R.) The life of a boy: D. M., 1925–44. 1947.

Meinertzhagen (*Col.* Richard). The life of a boy: Daniel Meinertzhagen, 1925–44. 8°. E. 1947
Nicoll's birds of Egypt. 2v. 4°. 1930

Meinhardt (Peter). Inventions, patents & monopoly. 2nd ed. 8°. 1950

Meinhold (Johann Wilhelm) [†MEINHOLD (WILHELM)].
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. Tr. Lady Duff Gordon. With intr. by J. W. Mackail. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1928]

Meinhold (Johannes). Das Alte Testament u. evangel. Christentum. [M593]. 8°. Giessen. 1931
Die Jesajaerzählungen, Jesaja 36–39. [M120]. 8°. Göttingen. 1898

Meinhold (Johannes) [*continued*].
1 Mose 14, e. hist.-krit. Unters. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 22. M290]. 8°. Giessen. 1911
Das Problem d. Buches Hiob. [*Extr. f.* Neue Jahrb. f. deutsch. Theol. 1. M42]. 8°. [Bonn. 1892]

Meinong von Handschuchsheim (Alexius), *1853–1920* [MEINONG (A.)],
see FINDLAY (J. N.) M.'s theory of objects, 1933.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, M. v H. &c., 1923.
,, STERN (W.), *ed.* Beitr. z. Psychol. v. Aussage, unter Mitwirk. v. A. M. &c., 2F, 1903–6.

Meinwerk, *bp. of Paderborn, see* OLDENBURGER (M.) Bischof M., e. Lebensbild &c., 1936.

Meïr, *Rabbi, 2nd c., see* BLUMENTHAL (A.) R. M., Leben u. Wirken, 1888.

Meir, *ben Baruch, of Rothenburg, see* BACK (S.) R. M. b. B., B1, 1895.

Meir 'Ish Shalom. Hatsion. [*On Ezechiel, chap. 20, w. Heb. text*]. 8°. Wien. [1888]

Meirs (George) & J. M. Darros.
L'énigme du train 13. s8°. [1912]

Meisen (Carl). Nikolauskult u. Nikolausbrauch im Abendlande. la8°. Düsseldorf. [1931]
Orpheus u. Euridice: mytholog. Karrikatur (1813)–Der lustige Fritz (1818), *see* ROMMEL (O.), *ed.* Barocktradition im österr.-bayr. Volkstheater, B3, 4, 1937–38.

Meiss (Honel). Consid. s. le Judaïsme. Dogmes, hist., légendes. [M253]. 8°. Salonique. 1908
Pesaḥ. Discours, Nice, 7 Avril 1898. [M113]. s8°. Nice. 1898

Meissner (Bruno). Die babylonisch-assyr. Literatur. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss. *b. w.* Pieper (M.) Die ägypt. Lit.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1928]
Eine syr. Liste antiochen. Patriarchen. [*Extr. f.* Vienna Orient. Journal, v8. P3050]. 8°. Vienna. 1894
Warenpreise in Babylonien, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1936.
see EBELING (E.) & B. M., *edd.* Realloxikon d. Assyriologie, B1, 2, 1932–38.

—— **& D. Opitz.** Betracht. z. e. arch. griech. Rennfahrer-Bilde, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
Studien z. Bit Hilâni im Nordpalast Assurbanaplis zu Ninive, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.

Meissner (Erich). Confusion of faces: struggle betw. relig. & secularism in Europe. Mod. German hist., 1517–1939. 8°. [1946]
Germany in peril. 8°. 1942

Meissner (Franz Hermann).
Max Klinger: Radierungen, Zeichn., Bild. u. Skulpt. Text v. F. H. M. 4°. München. 1914

Meissner (John L. Gough).
The Brit. tradition of S. Patrick's life, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v40, §C, 1932.
The Celtic Church in Eng. after the Synod of Whitby. 8°. 1929

Meissner (Paul).
Samuel Butler d. jüngere. 8°. L. 1931

Meister (Richard), *of Vienna Univ.*
Gesch. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, 1847–1947. fol. Wien. 1947

Meister (Wilhelm). Judas Schuldbuch: e. deut. Abrechnung. 8°. München. 1921

Meister von 1515, *see* KRISTELLER (P.) M. v. 1515: Nachbild. s. Kupferstiche; hrsg. K., 1916.

Meister von Naumburg, *see* NAUMBURG (*Meister* VON).

Meisterwerke. Gallerie d. M. altdeut. Holzschneidekunst &c., 1858, *see* EYE (A. v.) & J. v. FALKE, *edd.*

Meit (Conrad). K. M. [Meisterwerk. *Intr. by* G. Troescher]. 8°. [München]. *n.d.*

Mejer (Otto). Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen u. Recht. 2T. 8°. Göttingen. 1852–53

Mejia (Pedro), *see* MEXIA (P.)

Mejía Nieto (Arturo).
El solterón. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1931
El Tunco. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1932]

Mekhilta [MECHILTA; MEKILTA].
M. Bo Pesachtraktaten [*in Heb.*] med noter, inled. & glossar utg. av H. Almkvist, *see* KUNGLIGT HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B2, 1892.
Mechiltha, e. tannait. Midrasch zu Exodus. Ins Deutsche übers. u. erläut. v. J. Winter u. A. Wünsche. Mit Beitr. v. L. Blau. 8°. L. 1909
Mekilta de-Rabbi Ishmael. Crit. ed., w. Eng. tr., intr. &c. by J. Z. Lauterbach. 3v. s8°. Phila. 1933–35

Mekhithar, *vardapet of Sebaste, see* INGLISIAN (V.) Der Diener Gottes M. v. S., 1929.

Mekk (Nadejda Filaretovna Fon), *see* MECK.

Mekum (Friedrich) [†MYCONIUS (F.)]
Gesch. d. Reformation. Hrsg. O. Clemen. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 68]. s8°. L. [1914]

Mela (Pomponius). De chorographia libri 3. Rec. C. Frick. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1880
Geographie d. Erdkreises. Übers. u. erläut. v. H. Philipp. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 11, 31]. 2T. s8°. L. [1912]

Mélamed (Samuel Max). Psychologie d. jüd. Geistes. [M327]. 8°. [1912]

Melanchthon (Philipp).
Supplementa Melanchthoniana. Werke P. M. die im Corpus Reform. vermisst werden. Hrsg. v. Verein f. Reformationsgesch. Abt. 5, T2. la8°. L. 1929
5, Schriften z. prakt. Theol.; hrsg. P. Drews u. F. Cohrs. T2, Homilet. Schr., 1929.
see BENESEVICH (V. N.) Melanchthoniana, 1934.
,, BUSCH (H.) M.'s Kirchenbegriff, 1918.
,, HILDEBRANDT (F.) M.: alien or ally? 1946.,
,, WALTER (J. v.) Luther u. M. währ. d. Augsburger Reichstags, 1931.

Mélanges. Mélanges de litt. d'hist. & de philos., 1768–72, *see* ALEMBERT (J. L. R. D').
Mélanges d'études luso-marocaines [*by var. wrs.*], 1945, *see* LOPES (D.) & P. DE CENIVAL.
Mélanges d'hist. du m. âge, off. à F. Lot par s. amis &c., 1925, *see* LOT (F.)
Mélanges 1945; [publ. Fac. d. Lettres, Univ. de Strassbourg], 5t, 1946–47, *see* STRASSBURG: UNIV.
Mélanges syriens off. à R. Dussaud, 2t, 1939, *see* DUSSAUD (R.)

Melba (*Dame* Nellie), *see* COLSON (P.) M.: unconvent. biog. (1859–1931), 1932.

Melbourne.
NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA, *see* VICTORIA.
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Cat. of Eng. books & fragms, 1477–1535, in the Pub. Lib. of Victoria. By A. B. Foxcroft. la8°. Melbourne. 1933
Cat. of 15th cent. books & fragm. in Pub. Lib. of Victoria. Comp. by A. B. Foxcroft. Pref. by E. R. Pitt. la8°. Melbourne. 1936

Melbourne (Alexander Clifford Vernon).
Early constitut. development in Australia. [v1], New South Wales, 1788–1856. 8°. 1934
William Charles Wentworth. J. M. Macrossan Lects., 1932. 8°. Brisbane. 1934

Melbourne (William Lamb, *2nd viscount*),
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) The young M. & h. marriage w. Caroline Lamb, 1939; 1940.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) Four favourites, M. &c., 1948.
,, NEWMAN (B.) Ld. M., 1930.

Melcher (Edith). The life & times of Henry Monnier, 1799–1877. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950

Melchett (*Rt. Hon.* Alfred Moritz Mond, *1st baron*), *see* MOND.

Melchett (Henry Mond, *2nd baron*).
Modern money: reform of theory & practice of polit. econ. 8°. 1932
Thy neighbour. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1936]
Why the crisis?: pres. depression &c. s8°. 1931

Melchior (Carl), *of Hamburg.*
Deutschlands finanz. Verpflichtungen aus d. Friedensvertrage. [P2885]. 8°. 1920
see KEYNES (J. M. K., *1st b.*) 2 mems., Dr. M., a defeated enemy &c., 1949.

Melchizedec, *king of Salem, see* WUTTKE (G.) M., Priesterkönig, 1927.

Melchor de Jovellanos (G.), *see* JOVELLANOS.

Meldola (Raphael) & W. White.
Rep. on the East Anglian earthquake, Apr. 22nd, 1884. [Essex Field Club, Spec. Mem., v1]. 8°. 1885

Meldolla (Andrea), *called Schiavone, see* FRÖHLICH-BUM (L.) A. M., 1913–16.

Meldon, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1706–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc. 33]. 8°. Newcastle. 1918

Meldrum (George). A defence of the Vindic. of M.'s Sermon. By the a. of the Sermon. [P2970]. s4°. E. 1704
Sermon preached in the New Ch., Edinb., May 16, 1703. [P2970]. s8°. E. 1703
*Vindication & def. of M.'s Sermon agst. the a. of the Exam. [P2970]. s4°. E. 1703
see SAGE (J.) Brief exam. of some things in M.'s sermon, 1703.
,, ——Reasonableness of a toleration &c., in 4 letters to G. M., 1704.

Meldrum (Helen Myers).
Kilmuir Easter: hist. of a Highland parish. 8°. Inverness. 1935

Meleager, *see* ALDINGTON (R.) Medallions f. M. &c.; tr., 1930.

Melena (Elpis), *ps., see* SCHWARTZ (*Frau* M. E. v.)

Melendez Valdes (Juan).
Poesías. 4t. s8°. *Imprenta Nac.* 1820

Méléra (Marguerite Yerta).
Rimbaud. Préf. de J. J. Brousson. 8°. 1930

Mélèse (Pierre). Donneau de Visé, fondateur du Mercure Galant. [Un homme de lettres au temps du Gr. Roi]. s8°. 1936
Répertoire analyt. des docs. contemp. conc. le théâtre à Paris s. Louis XIV, 1659–1715. [Bibl. de la Soc. des Hists. du Théâtre, 7]. la8°. 1934
Le théâtre & le public à Paris sous Louis XIV, 1659–1715. [Bibl. de la Soc. des Hists. du Théâtre, 6]. la8°. 1934

Melétii (*The Ven. archimandrite*).
Istorich. opisanie stavr. pervoklass. Solovetskago Monastirya. la8°. Moskva. 1881

Melgar (Francisco). Don Jaime, el princ. caballero. s8°. 1932.

Melgunov (Sergei Petrovich).
Na putyakh k dvortsovomu perevorotu. 8°. Paris. [1931]
Red terror in Russia. [Tr.] 8°. 1926

Melhuish (George), *b. 1916.*
G. Melhuish. [Bristol Writers & Artists' Assoc. Intr. by W. R. Hutton]. la8°. Bristol. [1947]

Meli (Fausto). Spinoza e 2 antecedenti ital. d. Spinozismo. Pref. di G. Saitta. 8°. Firenze. 1934

Meli (Giovanni), *see* CESAREO (G. A.) La giovinezza di G. M., 1915.

Melia (Jean). Mustapha-Kémal ou la rénov. de la Turquie. s8°. 1929

Mélicocq (Alphonse de la Fons, *baron de*) [†LA FONS (A. DE), *b. de M.*] Recherches hist. s. Noyon & Le Noyonnais [&] Prodrome de la flore des arrond. de Laon &c. [*w. sep. tp. & pag.*] 8°. Noyon. 1839

Mélida (José Ramón) [MÉLIDA Y ALINARI (J. R.)]
A orillas del Guadarza. 8°. Barcelona. 1887
Arqueología esp. s8°. Barcelona. [1929]
Cat. mon. de España. Prov. de Cáceres, 1914–16. 3t (Texto, 2t & Laminas). 8°. [1924]
Escorial, 1. [*Span., w. Eng. tr. by R. Tyler.* Art in Spain, 8. Hispanic Soc.] s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Iberia arqueologica ante-romana. Discursos, R. Acad. de la Hist. la8°. 1906
Monumentos romanos de España. 8°. 1925
Prov. de Badajoz (1907–10). [Cat. mon. de España]. 2t, Texto [& Láminas, *sep. tp., bound sep.*] 8°. [1925–26]
El tesoro de Lebrija. la8°. 1932
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Espagne: Madrid, Musée Arch. Nat., fasc. 1, par M., 1930.

Melik (Rouben). Accords du monde: poèmes & récits. 8°. [1945]

Melin (Joseph Roserot de), *see* ROSEROT DE MELIN (J.)

Melissus, *of Samos, see* CHIAPPELLI (A.) Sui frammenti e sulle dottr. di S., 1889.

Mell (Anton). Das Steir. Weinbergrecht u. d. Kodifik., 1543, 1928, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B207, 1930.

Mell (Max).
Adalbert Stifter. s8°. L. 1939
Alpenländ. Märchenbuch. Volksmärchen aus Österreich, ausgew. m. Geleitw. v. M. M. 8°. Wien. 1946
Das Apostelspiel. Mit Abbild. d. Marionetten v. A. Erlacher. la8°. Wien. 1947
Barbara Naderer. Novelle. [Insel-Büch.] s8°. L. [1933]
Barbara Naderers Viehstand, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Das Donauweibchen. Erzähl. 8°. L. 1938
Gedichte. 8°. Wien. [1929]
Jägerhaussage u. and. Novellen. s8°. 1910
Mein Bruder u. ich. s8°. München. 1935
Das Nachfolge Christi. Spiel. 8°. [München. 1927]
Schauspiele. 8°. [München. 1927]

Mellaart (J. H. J.) Dutch drawings of 17 cent. la8°. 1926

Mellan (Claude), *see* BOUVY (E.) C. M. & les graveurs vénitiens du 18e s., 1929.
see MONTAIGLON (A. DE). Cat. de l'œ. gravé de C. M. d'Abbeville, préc. d'une notice sur M. par P. J. Mariette, 1852–57.

Mellanby (*Sir* **Edward**). The State & medical research. [Harveian orat., 1938]. 8°. 1939

Mellanby (Helen). Animal life in fresh water: guide to Brit. fresh-water invertebrates. s8°. [1938]

Melland (Frank Hulme).
Elephants in Africa. 8°. 1938
—— **& E. H. Cholmeley.**
Through the heart of Africa: journey on bicycles &c. f. N. Rhodesia to Egypt. 8°. 1912

Mellander (Karl). Johan Chr. Toll, som militär och politiker under Gustav III. 8°. 1933
—— **& E. Prestage.**
The diplom. & comm. rels. of Sweden & Portugal, 1641–70. 8°. Watford. 1930

Mellen (Chase), *see* FISHER (J. S.) A builder of the West, life of Gen. W. J. Palmer, w. chap. on P.'s wk. in Mexico, by C. M., 1939.

Meller (*Mme* **Maggie**), *see* FAHMY BEY.

Meller (Simon). Die deut. Bronzestatuetten d. Renaissance. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon.* [1926]

Mellers (Wilfrid).
François Couperin & the French classical tradition. 8°. [1950]
Music & society. England & the European tradition. 8°. [1946]
Studies in contemp. music. s8°. [1947]

Melleville (Maximilien). Hist. de Coucy, de ses seigneurs & de son château. la8°. Laon. 1848

Mellier (Gérard), *mayor of Nantes, see* MARTIN (G.) Nantes au 18e s., t1, L'admin. de M. (1709–29), 1928.

Mellin (Gustav Henrik). Saml. Svenska hist. noveller. 5e uppl. 3d. s8°. [1883]

Melling. Registers of the parish church of M., 1625–1752. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 40]. 8°. Wigan. 1911

Mellini (Domenico). Ricordi int. ai costumi &c. d. Gran Duca Cosimo I. [*b. w.* Rossi (G. G.) Giovanni de' Medici, 1833]. 8°. Firenze. 1820

Melliss (*Lieut.* **G. W.**) Views of St. Helena; scenery & hist. associations. obl. s8°. *n.p.* 1857

Mello (Affonso de Toledo Bandeira de), *see* BANDEIRA DE MELLO.

Mello (Francisco Manoel de), *1608–66* [MELO].
Cartas escr. a A. L. de Azevedo [1647–63]. Publ. com intr. &c. por E. Prestage. [*Extr. f.* Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa. Hist. e Mem., t12]. la8°. 1911
D. Teodósio II. Tr. e pref. de A. Casimiro. 8°. [Porto. 1944]
Hist. de los movimientos, separ. y guerra de Cataluña, *see* OCHOA (E. DE). Tesoro de histor. españ., 1840.

Mello (John Magens). Hdbk. to the geology of Derbyshire. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1891

Mello (Pedro de), *captain.* *Relaçam da insigne vitoria que do Castelhano alcançou em Brandillena P. de M., 25 Outubro, 1641. s4°. Lisboa. 1641

Mellon Institute of Industrial Research.
Addresses at the exercises &c. dur. the dedic. of the new building. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1937
Behind these columns. Dedic. of the new building &c. for A. W. & R. B. Mellon. 4°. Pittsburgh. 1937

Mellon (Andrew William). Taxation: the people's business [repr.] s8°. 1924
see MELLON INST. OF INDUST. RESEARCH. Behind these columns: dedic. of new building, 1937.
,, O'CONNOR (H.) M.'s millions: biog. of a fortune, 1933.

Mellon (J. E.),
see HEISLER (J. B.) & J. E. M. Czechoslovakia, n. impr., 1945.
,, —— & —— Under the Carpathians, 1946.

Mellone (Sydney Herbert).
The bearings of psychology on religion. 8°. O. [1939]
The dawn of mod. thought: Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz. Intr. note by W. D. Ross. s8°. 1930
The immortal hope: pres. aspects of problem of immortality. s8°. [1911]
Miracles & mod. knowledge. [M603]. s8°. [1932]
Western Xtn. thought in the M.A. s8°. E. 1935

Mellor (*Capt.* **Francis Horace**).
Morocco awakes. s8°. [1939]
The Papal forces. 8°. [1933]

Mellor (Joseph William). Higher mathematics, for studs. of chem. & physics. 4th ed. enl. 8°. 1913

Mellor (Richard).
Modern church design. 8°. [1948]

Mellor (*Maj.* **Tony**). Machine-gunner. s8°. [1944]

Mellor (W. Franklin), *see* MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) & W. F. M. Health recovery in Europe, 1946.

Mellors (Robert). Attenborough, Chilwell & Toton. [P2939]. s8°. Nottingham. 1919
Beeston. 2nd issue. [P2939]. s8°. Nottingham. 1916
Elem. educ. in day schools in Notts. [P2939]. 8°. [Nottingham. 1905]
The gardens, parks & walks of Nottingham & district. 8°. Nottingham. 1926
*A great Nottingham citizen: R. M., [1835–1931. Repr. f. "N. Citizen", March 1931. P2944]. 8°. [Nottingham. 1931]
In & about Nottinghamshire. 8°. Nottingham. 1908
Men of Nottingham & Notts.: biog. not. 8°. Nottingham. 1924
Old Nottingham suburbs. 8°. Nottingham. 1914
*Our Nottinghamshire villages: Local Govt. Act 1894 &c. By A Shire Wood Ranger. [P2939]. s8°. Nottingham. 1894
Recolls. of Nottingham &c. Working Classes Art &c. Exhib., 1865. [P2939]. s8°. [1928]
Scrooby. [P2939]. s8°. Nottingham. 1920

Mellows (Thomas Anthony) [TONY MELLOWS].
The battle of Blanco Creek w. o. verses. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Sevenoaks. 1946]

Mellows (William Thomas).
For works publ. by the Northamptonshire Rec. Soc. & ed. by W. T. M., see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REC. SOC.
The estates of the Monastery of Peterborough. [Publ. in Lincolnshire Historian, no. 3 & 4]. 8°. *n.p.* 1948–9

Melnikov (Pavel Ivanovich) [*ps.* ANDREI PECHERSKY].
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. 14t. [t1 *cont.* *Life by P. Usov*, Bibliog. &c.] 8°. 1897–98
Razskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1876

Melo (Carlos F.)
Hermes. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1925
"Piedras rotas". s8°. Buenos Aires. 1928
La resurreccion de Occitania. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1930

Melo (Esteban Coria), *see* CORIA MELO.

Melo Breyner (Francisco Manuel de), *see* FICALHO (*c.* DE).

Mélon (Pierre). Le gén. Hogendorp: gouv. à Java, aide de camp de Napoléon I &c. 8°. 1938

Melozzo, *da Forli* [DEGLI AMBROSI (MARCO)], *see* BUSCAROLI (R.) M. da F., 1938.

Melrose. The Chronicle of M. f. Cottonian MS. Faustina B. IX in B.M. [*incl.* Opusculum de Simone de Monteforti]. Facs. in collotype, w. intr. by A. O. Anderson & M. O. Anderson. Index by W. C. Dickinson. 4°. 1936

Melun (Robert de), *bp. of Hereford, see* ROBERT, *de Melun.*

Melusine [MELUSINA].
Istoriya o Melyuzine. [O.L.D.P. 42, 60]. fol. 1882
see TUDOR-CRAIG (*Sir* A.) The romance of M. & de Lusignan &c., 1932.

Melverley, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1723–1812. Transcr. by H. H. Howard. [Parish Reg. Soc., 24]. 8 . *p.p.* 1899

Melvill (Harald). Designing & painting scenery for the theatre. la8°. [1948]

Melville, *The earldom of, see* LEVEN & MELVILLE.

Melville (Alan). First tide. "D" Day invasion, June 6th, 1944. 8°. [1945]

Melville (Cecil F.) Balkan racket: polit. gangster plot wh. destroyed Yugoslavia &c. s8°. [1942]
Guilty Frenchmen. s8°. [1940]
The Russian face of Germany: secret milit. rels. betw. German & Soviet-Russ. govts. s8°. 1932

Melville (Elizabeth Helen), *wife of Michael L. Melville, form. Callander.*
*A residence at Sierra Leone. By a lady. Ed. the Hon. Mrs. Norton. s8°. 1849

Melville (Evan Whyte Melville Balfour-), *see* BALFOUR-MELVILLE.

Melville (Henry Dundas, *1st visct.), 1742–1811.*
The Melville Papers. Despatches of Capt. J. Malcolm, Persia, Dec. 1799 to May 1801. Despatches of Sir Harford Jones & Sir G. Ouseley, July 1805 to May 1810, w. notes by Sir A. T. Wilson. [Extr. f. Journal of Cent. Asian Soc., v16, 17. P2917]. 8°. [1930]
see DOUGLAS PAPERS, THE. Rep., 1800, when Brit. Settlements on Ceylon were made a Crown Colony, & bearing comments of M., 1933.
,, FURBER (H.) H. D., 1742–1811, 1931.
,, MATHESON (C.) Life of H. D., 1st visct. M., 1933.
,, TEIGNMOUTH (J. S., *1st b.*) The priv. rec. of an Indian Gov.-Generalship: corr. w. H. D., 1933.

Melville (Herman).
Benito Cereno, w. pictures by E. McK. Kauffer. sfol. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1926
Billy Budd, foretopman. Intr. by W. Plomer. s8°. 1946
Billy Budd. Ed. F. B. Freeman. Compl. text of novel & unpubl. sh. story [*i.e.* Baby Budd, sailor]. 8°. Camb., Mass. [1948]
The confidence-man, h. masquerade. Intr. by R. Fuller. [Chiltern Lib.] s8°. [1948]
Family corresp., 1830–1904, *see* NEW YORK: LIB. Bull., v33, 1929.
Journal of a visit to London & the Continent, 1849–50. Ed. E. M. Metcalf. 8°. 1949
Journal up the Straits, Oct. 11, 1856 – May 5, 1857. Ed., w. intr., by R. Weaver. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Moby Dick or The whale. Intr. by V. Meynell. [World's Classics]. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [Libr. ed.] 8°. [1925]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
Omoo: narr. of adv. in S. Seas. [Libr. ed.] 8°. [1923]
Pierre. Ed. R. S. Forsythe. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Sel. poems. Ed. W. Plomer. [New Hogarth Libr.] s8°. [1943]
White jacket. Intr. by C. Van Doren. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1924]
see ANDERSON (C. R.) M. in the South Seas, 1939.
,, BROOKS (VAN W.) Times of M. & Whitman, 1947.
,, FRÉDÉRIX (P.) H. M., 8e éd., 1950.
,, MUMFORD (L.) H. M., 1929.
,, SEDGWICK (W. E.) H. M., the tragedy of mind, 1944.

Melville (*Rev.* **James**) [MELVILL].
The historie of the lyff of J. M. A selection. Ed. J. G. Fyfe. [Saltire Classics]. s8°. [E.] 1948

Melville (*Sir* **James**), *of Hal-Hill.*
Memoirs of h. own life. [Intr. by W. M. Mackenzie. Abbey Classics]. s8°. [1922]
Memoirs, 1535–1617. Ed., w. intr. by A. F. Steuart. 8°. 1929

Melville (Lawrence). Errol: legends, lands & people. [2nd ed.] la8°. Perth. 1935
The fair land of Gowrie. la8°. Coupar Angus. 1939

Melville (Lewis), *ps.* [*i.e.* L. S. BENJAMIN].
Horace Walpole (1717–97). 8°. [1930]
Maids of honour. 8°. 1927
"Mr. Crofts the King's bastard"; biog. of James, duke of Monmouth (1649–85). With acc. of M.'s milit. exped. into the W. country, by R. Hargreaves. 8°. 1929
Some eccentrics & a woman [*i.e.* Sterne's Eliza]. 8°. [1911]
see HUSKISSON (*Sir* W.) The H. papers; ed. L. M., 1931.

—— **& R. Hargreaves.**
Famous duels & assassinations. 8°. 1929
Great Eng. short stories. Ed. M. & H. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Great French short stories. Ed. M. & H. 8°. [1928]
Great German short stories. Ed. M. & H. 8°. [1929]

Melville (Robert). Graham Sutherland. With intr. by R. M. [*Text in Eng., Fr., Span. & Portug.*] fol. [1950]
Picasso: master of the phantom. s8°. O. 1939

Melville (Ronald Leslie-), *see* LESLIE-MELVILLE.

Mély (Fernand de).
Les lapidaires de l'antiquité & du m. âge. [Hist. des Sci.] t2, 3i [t1, Lap. chin. *wanting*]. 4°. 1898–1902
2, Lapidaires grecs; texte, avec collab. de C. E. Ruelle.
3i, ,, ,, ; tr., pl.

Melzer (Uto). Taschenbuch d. österreich. Gesch. bis 1935. s8°. Graz. 1936

Melzig (Herbert). Resa Schah: d. Aufstieg Irans u. d. Grossmächte. 8°. St. [1936]
Timur: Verhängnis e. Erdteils. 8°. Zürich. [1940]

Member for Blankshire, *ps.*
The Gould-en treasury, 1906, *see* GOULD (*Sir* F. C.)

Member (A) of the House of Commons, *ps., see* ARNALL (W.)

Membre de la Société Historique & Archéologique du Maine, *ps., see* LASSAY. *Essai hist. s. le château de L., 1876.

Memel (The) problem, w. map & Suppl. [*w. sep. pagin.* Lithuanian Inform. Bureau. M471]. 8°. [1922–23]

Mementos. *Some m. for the officers & souldiers of the army, 1654, *see* ARMY.

Memling (Hans).
see BALDASS (L. v.) H. M., 1942.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B6, 1928.
,, QUARITCH (B.) Descr. of a Book of Hours illum. prob. by M. &c., 1905.
,, SCHRÖDER (H.) Der Passions-Altar d. H. M. im Dom zu Lübeck, 1937.
,, VERSCHAEVE (C.) M.'s Madonnas at Bruges; tr., 1938.

Memmer (Adolf). Die altfranzös. Bertasage u. das Volksmärchen. [Romanist. Arbeit. 25]. 8 . Halle a. S. 1935

***Memoir** (A) of the Rev. J. Russell, 1878, *see* DAVIES (E. W. L.)

***Mémoire.** Mém. à consulter &c., d'emprisonnemens qualifiés d'illégaux &c., *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPT. &c.: GARDE NAT.
*Mém. de Marie Caroline, Reine de Naples &c.; publ. &c. R. M. Johnston, 1912, *see* CAROLINE, *queen of Naples.*

Mémoires. M. anonymes s. les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1565–80, 4t, 1859–64, *see* PAYS-BAS.
*M. de Louis XVIII, 1832–33, 12t, *see* LAMOTHE-LANGON (*b.* E. L. DE).
M. & docs. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la Franche-Comté, 1838–76, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ.
*M. p. s. à l'hist. de plusieurs hommes illust. de Provence, 1752, *see* BOUGEREL (J.)
M. secrets du 2nd Emp., 2e éd., *n.d.*, *see* STAPLEAUX (L.)

Memoirs.
*M. & obs. of occurrences of Eur. &c.: w. rel. to Treaty of Utrecht, 1712, *see* EUROPE.
M. of a gentleman who resided sev. yrs. in the East Indies, 1774, *see* EAST INDIES.
*M. of an army surgeon, 1948, *see* ROSS (J. A.)
*M. of an infantry officer, 1930, *see* SASSOON (S.)
*M. of Colonel Frederick, 1797, *see* FREDERICK [*of Corsica*].
*M. of Darien, giving a sh. descr. &c., 1715, *see* BORLAND (F.)

Memoirs [*continued*].
*M. of Emma & her nurse, 6th ed., 1829, *see* EMMA.
*M. of Gaudentio di Lucca, 1738, *see* BERINGTON (S.)
M. of Pr. Alexy Haimatoff, 1825, *see* HOGG (T. J.)
*M. of Sweden, cont. partic. acc. of gt. change &c.; tr., 1719, *see* PUFENDORF (E.)
*M. of the Duke de Ripperda &c., 2nd ed., 1740, *see* CAMPBELL (J.)
*M. of the early life & service of a field officer &c. of the Ind. Army, 1839, *see* PRICE (D.)
*M. of the life & wr. of S. Johnson, 1795, *see* SHAW (W.)
*M. of the life of R. Wilks, 3rd ed., 1732, *see* WILKS (R.)
*M. of the life of William Stevens, 1812, *see* PARK (*Sir* J. A.)
***Memorable** Unitarians, 1906, *see* UNITARIAN.
***Memoranda** of Springhead & its neighbourhood, 1848, *see* DUNKIN (A. J.)

Memoranda Roll. M. Roll, Michaelmas term, 1st yr. of r. of K. John (1199–1200), w. fragm. of Originalia Roll, 1195–6, Liberate Roll, 1200–1 &c. Intr. by H. G. Richardson. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., v21]. 8°. 1943
M. Roll of the King's Remembrancer, 1230–31. Ed. C. Robinson. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., 11]. 8°. Princeton. 1933

Memorandum. M. conc. the situation of the Hung. minority in Czechoslovakia, 1934, *see* HUNGARIAN.
M. on the teaching of French, 1934, *see* ASSOC. OF ASSIST. MISTRESSES IN SEC. SCHOOLS.
M. on the teaching of mod. languages, 1929, *see* ASSOCIATION OF ASSIST. MASTERS OF SEC. SCHOOLS.

Memoriæ Hamburgenses, 8v, 1710–45, *see* FABRICIUS (J. A.)

Memorial [MÉMORIAL]. Mém. des éts. lat. publ. à l'occas. du 20e anniv. de la Soc. & de la Revue des éts. lat., 1943, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉTUDES LATINES.
*Mem. (The) of the Ch. of Eng. &c., 1711, *see* PITTIS (W.)
*Mem. (A) of the conversion of J. Livingston &c., 1600, 1827, *see* KINCAID (*Mrs.* J.)
*Mem. of the E of S——, 1744, *see* STAIR (J. D., *2nd e. of*).
***Memorialls** for the govt. of the royall-burghs in Scotland, 1685, *see* SKENE (A.)
***Memorials** of families of surname of Archer, 1861, *see* LAWRENCE-ARCHER (J. H.)

Memorie stor. forogiuliesi, 1933–34, *see* REGIA DEPUTAZ. FRIULANA DI STORIA PATRIA.
***Memories** of the master of Balliol, 1893, *see* JOWETT (B.)

Men. *Excursory view of the pres. state of men and things, a satire, 1739, *see* EXCURSORY.
Men in the tropics: colon. anthol., 1949, *see* EVANS (H.), *ed.*

Men of the time. n. ed. [5th] rev. by E. Walford. s8°. 1862

Mena, *St., of Egypt, see* KAUFMANN (C. M.) Ikonographie d. M.-Ampullen &c., 1910.

Ménabréa (André). Le Morvan & le Nivernais. Ed. M. 8°. Nevers. 1926
St. Vincent de Paul le savant. [La révol. inaperçue]. s8°. 1948

Menabrea (Luigi Federigo), *marq. de Valdora, 1809–96, see* MARI (M.) L'arresto di Garibaldi e M., 1913.

Menabuoi (Giusto de'), *see* GIUSTO, *da Padova.*

Ménage (Gilles) [ÆGIDIUS MENAGIUS].
L'hist. de Sablé. p2. [Ed. J. B. Hauréau]. s8°. Le Mans. 1844
Poëmata. [*Lat., Gr., Fr. & Ital.*] 5a ed., emend. [*Colophon dated* 1667]. s8°. Paris. 1668

Ménagier (Le) de Paris. The goodman of Paris. (Le m. de P.) Treatise on moral &c. economy by a citizen of Paris (c.1393). Tr., w. intr. &c. by E. Power. [Broadway Med. Library]. 8°. 1928

Menander, *the poet.* Papyrus de M. [*Facs. & text; ed.*] G. Lefebvre. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1911
Reliquiae in papyris & membranis serv. Ed. C. Jensen. 8°. Berolini. 1929
TRANSLATIONS.
The arbitration. The Epitrepontes of M. Fragms. tr. & gaps conject. filled in by G. Murray. s8°. [1945]

Menander, *the poet* [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Mudrost M. Soobschenie V. Semenova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 88]. la8°. 1892
The rape of the locks: Perikeiromenê. The fragm. tr. & gaps filled in by G. Murray. s8°. [1942]
Three plays. The girl f. Samos—The arbitration—The shearing of Glycera. Tr. &c. L. A. Post. [Broadway Trans.] s8°. [1929]
see DUNKIN (P. S.) Post-Aristophanic comedy, 1946.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) Evergreen essays, No. 9, J. Martyr & M., 1932.
,, MAIURI (A.) La Casa del M. e il suo tesoro di argenteria, 1932.
,, WEBSTER (T. B. L.) Stˢ. in M., 1950.

Menant (Joachim). Les Yézidiz, adorateurs du diable. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. de vulgaris., 5]. s8°. 1892

Menapace (Luigi). Saggio int. al Mulino del Po con una bibliog. d. opere di R. Bacchelli. A cura di M. Parenti. s8°. [1947]

Ménard (Léon). Hist. de Nismes. [*Sep. vol. of plates mostly f. t7*]. 4°. [c.1758]

Ménard (Louis). Lettres inéd. Publ. &c. par H. Peyre. 8°. 1932
Prologue d'une révolution, fév. – juin, 1848. s8°. 1849
see DESONAY (F.) Le rêve hellén. chez les poètes parnass., 1928.

Menarini (Alberto). Ai margini della lingua. s8°. Firenze. 1947

Menary (George). Life & letters of Duncan Forbes of Culloden, 1685–1747. 8°. 1936

Menasce (Jean de).
Quand Israel aime Dieu. 8°. [1931]

Menasci (Guido), *see* TARGIONI-TOZZETTI (G.) & G. M. Cavalleria Rusticana, 1892.

Menasseh, *see* MANASSEH.

Menavino (Giovanni Antonio). I 5 libri della legge, relig. & vita de' Turchi &c. Tr. L. Domenichi. s8°. [Vinegia. 1548]

Mencik (Ferdinand). Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Kaiserl. Tapezereisamml., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B30, 1911–12.
Die Wegführung d. Hss. aus d. Hofbibl. durch die Franzosen, 1809, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B28, 1909–10.

Mencius.
Mencius. Tr. L. A. Lyall. 8°. 1932
see RICHARDS (I. A.) M. on the mind, 1932.
,, WALEY (A. D.) 3 ways of thought in anc. China [M. &c.], 1939; 2nd impr., 1946.

Mencke (Johann Burchard) [MENCKENIUS; MENKEN]. The charlatanry of the learned (1715). Tr. f. the German by F. E. Litz, w. notes & intr. by H. L. Mencken. s8°. N.Y. 1937

Mencken (Adah Isaacs), *see* FALK (B.) The naked lady, biog. of A. I. M., 1934.

Mencken (Henry Louis). The American language: development of English in U.S.
4th ed. corr., enl. & re-wr. la8°. 1936
,, ,, Suppl. 1, 2 [1, 4th pr.] la8°. N.Y. 1948
Happy days, 1880–92. 8°. [1940]
In defence of women. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz*. 1927
Newspaper days, 1899–1906. 8°. [1942]
Prejudices. s5, 6 [5, 2nd pr.] s8°. [1926 28]
Sel. Prejudices. s2. repr. s8°. [1932]
Treatise on right & wrong. [Hist.] 8°. 1934
Treatise on the gods. 8°. 1930
see GEISMAR (M.) Last of the provincials, M. &c., 1947.
,, JOHNSON (G. W.), F. R. KENT, H. L. M. &c. The Sun papers of Baltimore, 1937.
,, MENCKE (J. B.) Charlatanry of the learned &c.; w. notes & intr. by M., 1937.
,, WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, M. &c., 1929.

Mendale Mokher Sfarim, *ps.* [*i.e.* ABRAMOVICH (SHALOM YAKOV)]. Die Fahrten Binjamins d. Dritten. Erzähl. [Übers. v. E. Frisch]. 8°. 1937

Mendel (Arthur), *see* BACH (J. S.) B. reader: life of B. in letters &c.; ed. H. T. David & A. M., 1946.

Mendel (Gregor Johann), *see* ILTIS (H.) Life of M.; tr., 1932.

Mendeleev (D.) [†MENDELYEEV (DMITRY IVANOVICH)].
Osnovi khimii. 5ᵉ izd. la8°. 1889
see KUZNETSOV (B. G.) Lomonosov–Lobachevskii–M., 1945.
,, VINOGRADOFF (A. K.) Khronika Malevinskikh [o D. I. M., *fiction*], 1942.

Mendell (Clarence Whittlesey). Our Seneca. [With verse trˢ. of the Oedipus of Sophocles & of Seneca]. 8°. New Haven. 1941

Mendell (Elizabeth Lawrence). Romanesque sculpture in Saintonge. [Yale Hist. Publ. Hist. of art, 2]. la8°. New Haven. 1940

Mendelsohn (Erich). Russland–Europa–Amerika. Architekt. Querschnitt. fol. 1929
Three lectˢ. on architecture. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1944

Mendelsohn (Isaac). Slavery in the ancient Near East. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Mendelsohn (L.), *see* VARGA (E.) & L. M. Données complément. à "L'impérialisme" de Lénine, 1950.

Mendelssohn (Cécile Sophie), *wife of Felix Mendelssohn, form. Jeanrenaud* [MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY (CÉCILE SOPHIE)], *see* PETITPIERRE (J.) Romance of the M., 1947.

Mendelssohn (Felix), *composer, 1809–47* [MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY (JAC. LUDW. F.)]. Letters. [Tr.] Ed. G. Selden-Goth. 8°. [N.Y. 1945]
,, ,, 8°. [1946]
Lieder ohne Worte; krit. revid. v. H. Germer. la8°. L. [1899]
see BARTELS (B.) M.-B., 1947.
,, HORSLEY (F. A.) & S. HORSLEY. M. & h. friends in Kensington: letters, 1833–36; ed. R. B. Gotch, 1934.
,, HORTON (J.) Chamber music of M., 1946.
,, PEARCE (C. W.) M.'s organ sonatas, 1901.
,, PETITPIERRE (J.) Romance of the M., 1947.
,, REINECKE (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: M. &c., 1903.
,, STRATTON (S. S.) M. [Master Mus.], 1934.

Mendelssohn (Francesco v.), *see* SEGANTINI (B.) & F. v. M. E. Duse: Bildn. u. Worte, gesamm. &c. v. B. S. & F. v. M., 1926.

Mendelssohn (Kurt).
What is atomic energy? s8°. [1947]

Mendelssohn (Moses).
Phädon, oder über d. Unsterblichkeit d. Seele. 4ᵉ verm. A. s8°. 1776
Verzeichniss d. auserles. Büchersamml. d. M. M. (1786). [Ed. H. Meyer]. s8°. [L. 1926]
see BÄCK (L.) M. Gedenkfeier, Rede, 1929.
,, HOLDHEIM (S.) M. M., u. d. Denk- u. Glaubensfreiheit im Judenthume, 1859.
,, MORGENSTERN (J.) Judaism & mod. world, tribute to M. M., 1929.
,, RITTER (I. H.) M. u. Lessing, 2ᵉ A., 1886.
,, SCHREIBER (E.) M. M. u. s. Verdienste um das Judenthum, 1879.
,, —— M. M.'s Verdienste um d. deut. Nation, 1880.
,, STRAUSS (B.) &c. M. M., 1929.

Mendelssohn (Peter de).
All that matters—— s8°. [1938]
The hours & the centuries. Tale. 8°. [1944]
Japan's political warfare. 8°. [1944]
The Nuremberg docˢ. Aspects of German war policy, 1939–45. 8°. [1946]

Mendelssohn (Sidney). Service in Memory of S.M., London Jewish Synagogue. [M395]. 8°. 1917

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Albrecht). The War & German society: the testament of a Liberal. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. New Haven. 1937
see GERMANY: GOVT. PUBL. Die auswärtige Politik d. Deut. Reiches, 1871–1914; unter Leitung v. M. B. &c. hrsg., 4B, 1928.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Cécile Sophie), *see* MENDELSSOHN (C. S.)

Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Gustav), *see* FREDERICK II, *k. of Prussia*. Der König F. d. Gr. in s. Briefen, mit biogr. Verbind. &c. v. G. M. B., 1912.

Mendès (Catulle).
L'impératrice. Piece. s8°. 1909
Le roman d'une nuit. Comédie. s8°. 1883
Sainte Thérèse: drame. 8°. 1906
Verger-Fleuri. s8°. [1900]

Mendes da Fonseca (João). Memoria chronol. dos prelados de Lamego. 8°. 1789

Mendes de Almeida (Candido). Atlas do Imp. do Brazil. fol. Rio de Janeiro. 1868

Mendes de Vasconcellos (Diogo). De municipii Ebor. antiq. d' Vita G. Pinarii, *see* RESENDE (A. DE). De antiq. Lusitaniæ, 1597.

Mendesia (Gracia), *wife of Francisco Mendes-Nasi, see* NASI (*Doña* G.)

Mendes Leal (Joaquim J. Silva), *see* SILVA MENDES LEAL.

Méndes Pinto (Fernando) [MINDEZ PINTO].
Peregrinação. n. ed., conf. á prim. de 1614. 4t. s8°. 1829
t4 *cont.* Itinerario de A. Tenrreyro (1560)—Tractado &c. da China por Fr. Gaspar da Cruz (1529)—Breve discurso &c., conq. do Reyno de Pegú (1600) [*by* M. de Abreu].
see CHARIGNON (A. J. H.) A prop. d. voyages aventureux de M. P. &c., 1935.
,, COLLIS (M.) The grand Peregrination: life & advˢ. of M. P., 1949.
,, LE GENTIL (G.) F. M. P., un précurseur de l'exotisme au 16ᵉ s., 1947.

Mendez (Francisco). Tipografia española, ó hist. de la intr. y progr. d. arte de la impr. en España. 2ª ed. corr. y adic. por D. Hidalgo. la8°. 1861

Mendez (Moses). The chaplet, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl. 1, 1784.
*The seasons, in imit. of Spenser. [P2887]. fol. 1751

Méndez Bejarano (Mario). Poetas españ. que vivieron en America. Articulos biog.-crit. 8°. [1929]
Tassara. Nueva biog. 8°. 1928
Vida y obras de D. José Mª. Blanco y Crespo (Blanco-White). la8°. 1920

Mendez Nieto (Juan). Discursos mediç. 1607; *ed.* J. Domínguez Bordona, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t107, 1935.

Méndez-Núñez (Casto), *see* MENDIVIL (M. DE). M.-N., 1930.

Mendez Pereira (Octavio). Nuñez de Balboa, el tesoro del Dabaibe. s8°. [1936]

Mendez Pinto (Fernando), *see* MENDES PINTO.

Mendi (Momo), *see* MOMO.

Mendieta (Geronimo de). Codice Mendieta. Docˢ. franciscanos, sig. 16 & 17. [Ed. J. Garcia Icazbalceta. Nueva col. de doc. p. la hist. de Mexico, t4, 5]. 2t. 8°. Mexico. 1892

Mendis (Garrett Champness).
Ceylon under the British. 8°. Colombo. 1944
The early hist. of Ceylon. 6th impr. s8°. Calcutta. 1945

Mendivil (Manuel de). Méndez-Núñez. 8°. 1930

Mendizabal (Alfred). Aux origines d'une tragédie: la polit. espagn. de 1923–36. Préf. de J. Maritain. s8°. [1937]
The martyrdom of Spain: orig. of a civil war. [Tr. C. H. Lumley]. 8°. [1938]

Mendizabal (Isaac Lopez), *see* LOPEZ MENDIZABAL.

Mendonça (Henrique Lopes de), *see* LOPES DE MENDONÇA.

Mendousse (Pierre).
L'âme de l'adolescente. 8°. 1928

Mendoza (Antonio de), *1491–1552, Viceroy of Mexico*. Codex Mendoza. The Mexican MS. known as the Collection of M. & preserved in the Bodleian Lib., Oxford. Ed. & tr. by J. C. Clark. 3v. fol. 1938
1, Intr. &c. 2, Place-names, app. &c. 3, Facs.
see PÉREZ BUSTAMANTE (C.) Don A. de M., primer virrey de la Nueva Esp., 1535–50, 1928.

Mendoza (Ant. Hurtado de), *see* HURTADO DE MENDOZA.

Mendoza (Bernardino de), *ambassador*. Commˢ. s. les évènements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567–77. Tr. Loumier, avec notice & annotˢ. par Col. Guillaume. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1860–63
see BARRANTES MALDONADO (P.) Dialogo &c. [*w.* Rel. de lo que hizo la armada turq. desque salió de Gibraltar, y como B. de M. &c.], 1566.

Mendoza (Daniel), *1823–67*. El Llanero: sociologia venezolana. 8°. Caracas. 1922

Mendoza (Joseph Pereira-), *see* PEREIRA-MENDOZA.

Mendoza (Pedro Salazar de), *see* SALAZAR DE MENDOZA.

Menechini (Andrea). Delle lodi d. poesia d'Omero et di Virgilio, *see* DOLCE (L.) L'Achille &c., 1572.

Meneely (Alexander Howard). The War Department, 1861. [Columbia Univ. Stⁿ. in hist. &c., 300]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Menefee (Selden). Assignment: U.S.A. s8°. 1944

Ménégaux (Auguste). Les oiseaux de France. 4v [v4 par R. Didier]. s8°. 1932–39

—— **& J. Rapine.** Les noms des oiseaux trouvés en France. 8°. [1922]

Menelik II, *of Abyssinia.*
see AFEVORK (G. I.) [Life of M. II, *in Amharic*], 1909?
,, GUÈBRÈ-SELLASSIÉ. Chron. du règne de M. II, roi des rois d'Ethiopie, 2t & Atlas, 1930–32.
,, HENRY [*d'Orléans*]. Visite à l'Emp. M., 1898.
,, PEREIRA (F. M. E.) Poesia etiopica (Imagem de M.), 1915.

Menéndez (Jaime). Vísperas de catástrofe. Panorama de la política internac. 8°. 1934
see CHRONICA. Cronica gen. de la guerra civil [*by* J. M. &c.], t1, 1937.

Menéndez de Avilés (Pedro).
see BAYLE (C.) P. M. de A., 1928.
,, RUIDÍAZ Y CARAVIA (E.) La Florida, su conquista &c. por M. de A., 2t, 1893.

Menéndez Pidal (Ramón). Castilla, la tradición, el idioma. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
The Cid & h. Spain. Tr. H. Sunderland. 8°. [1934]
Documentos lingüíst. de España. [v]1, Reino de Castilla. la8°. 1919
La España del Cid. 2t [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1929
Estudios dedicados a M. P. t1. la8°. 1950
Flor nueva de romances viejos que recogió de la tradición ant. y mod. 2ª ed. aum. s8°. 1933
Hist. de España. Dir. por R. M. P. t1i, 2, 3. la8°. 1935–47
1i, Esp. prehist. por E. & F. Hernández-Pacheco, L. de Hoyos Sáinz &c. v1.
2, Esp. rom. (218 B.C.–414 A.D.) por P. Bosch Gimpera, P. Aguado Bleye, M. Torres &c.
3, Esp. visigoda (414–711) por M. Torres, R. Prieto Bances &c.
Historia y epopeya. [Obras, v2]. 8°. 1934
El imperio hispanico y los 5 reinos. s8°. 1950
Poesía juglaresca y juglares. [*repr., without the notes & app.*] s8°. Buenos Aires. [1942]
Poesía pop. y poesía tradic. en la lit. esp. 8°. Oxford. 1922
La primitiva poesía lírica española. [Disc., Ateneo Cient. &c.] 8°. 1919
El romancero. s8°. [1928]
The Spaniards in th. history. Tr., w. pref. essay on a.'s work by W. Starkie. 8°. [1950]
see REVISTA DE FILOLOGÍA ESPAÑOLA: director: R. M. P., 1933–36.

Menéndez-Reigada (Ignacio G.), *O.P.* La guerra nacional española ante la moral y el derecho. [P3129]. s8°. Bilbao. [1937]

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino) [MENÉNDEZ PELAYO]. Las cien mejores poesías. Escog. por M. M. y P. [3ª ed. repr.] s8°. 1911
Hist. de la poesía argentina. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]
Hist. de la poesía castellana en la Edad Media. Ed. ord. y anot. por A. Bonilla y San Martin. t2, 3. la8°. 1914–16
Hist. de los heterodoxos españoles. 2ª ed. refund. t2–5. la8°. 1917–28
see VALERA (J.) Epistolario de V. y M. P., 1877–1905, 1946.

Meneses (Duarte de), *see* MENEZES.

Meneses (Pedro de), *see* OSORIO (B.) Ceuta e a capitania de D. P. de M., (1415–37), 1933.

Menestrier (Claude François), *see* ALLUT (P.) Recherches s. la vie & s. les œuvres du p. M. (*w.* Lettres inéd.), 1856.

Ménétrier (Charles).
see MANNE (E. D. DE) & C. M. Galerie hist. de la Comédie Française, 1830–53, 1876.
,, —— & —— Galerie hist. des acteurs fr., 1760–1877, 1877.

Menezes (Duarte de), *conde de Tarsuca, fl. 1521–24* [MENESES], *see* CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, t2, 1860.

Menezes (Duarte de), *conde de Viana, 1414–64, see* MANUEL Y VASCONCELOS (L. DE). Vida de Don D. de M., 1627.

Menezes (Enrique de), *viceroy of India, 1496–1526, see* CORREA (G.) Lendas da India, t2, 1860.

Menezes (Fernando de), *conde da Ericeira, 1614–99.* Hist. de Portugal restaurado. n. ed., anot. e. pref. por A. Álvaro Dória. v1–3. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945–46]

Menger (Anton). Novoe uchenie o nravstvennosti. Per. S. Nesterovoi, pod red. P. Kogana. S stati K. Kautskago. 8°. 1906

Menger (Carl). Untersuch. ü. d. Methode d. Socialwissenschaften u. d. polit. Oekon. insbes. (1883). [London Sch. of Econ. Reprints, No. 18. Coll. wks. of C. M., v2]. 8°. [1933]

Menges (Carl), *ed.* Volkskundl. Texte aus Ost-Turkistan, aus d. Nachlass v. N. Th. Katanov, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.

Menghin (Oswald). Die vorgeschichtl. Funde Vorarlbergs. Bearbt. v. O. M. [Österr. Kunsttopog., B27]. 4°. Wien. 1937

Menghini (Mario), *see* MAZZATINTI (G.) & M. M. Bibliografia Leopardiana, 2p, 1931–32.

Menghus, *Faventinus, see* BLANCHELLUS (M.)

Mengin (Urbain). Les deux Lippi. [Maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1932]

Mengozzi (Guido). La città ital. nell' alto medio evo. Per. langobardo-franco. App., Il comune rurale del territ. lombardo-tosco. 2ª ed. riv. p. c. di A. Solmi. 8°. Firenze. [1931]

Mengs (Anton Raphael). *Gedanken ü. d. Schönheit u. ü. d. Geschmak in d. Malerey. Hrsg. J. C. Fuessli. 8°. Zurich. 1762
see GERSTENBURG (K.) J. J. Winckelmann u. A. R. M., 1929.

Menin (Nicolas). *Turlubleu, hist. grecque [*satire on J. Bonnier*] (1745). *see* MONSPELIENSIA: rec. de pièces, 1899.

Menius (Friedrich) [MEIN], *see* FREDÉN (G.) F. M. u. d. Repertoire d. engl. Komödianten in Deutschland, 1939.

Menjot d'Elbenne (*le vte* Samuel), *see* LE MANS. Cartul. de l'abbaye de St. Vincent du M.; publ. par R. Charles & S. M. d'E., t1, 1886.

Menke (Werner). Hist. of the trumpet of Bach & Handel &c., to 18th cent. Tr. by G. Abraham [*w. German text*]. s8°. 1934

Menkheperrasonb, *see* DAVIES (N. DE G.) Tombs of M. &c., 1933.

Menmuir (W. Henry). A walking tour in the Scottish Highlands. 8°. E. 1912

Mennander (Carl Fredrik), *abp. of Uppsala; 1712–86, see* FREDENHEIM (C. F.) F.'s och M.'s brefväxling (1755–82), 1901.

Mennander (Carl Fredrik), *1748–1803, son of C. F. Mennander, abp., see* FREDENHEIM (C. F.)

Menne (Bernhard). Armistice & Germany's food supply 1918–19. Forew. by C. Jarman. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1944]
The case of Dr. Bruening. Pref. by J. Toole. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1942]
German industry on the warpath. Tr. s8°. [1942]
Krupp, Deutschlands Kanonenkönige. 8°. Zürich. [1937]

Menner (Robert James), *see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Poet. dialogues of S. & Saturn; ed. M., 1941.

Mennevée (R.) L'espionnage internat. en temps de paix. 2t. 8°. [1929]

Mennicken (Franz). Versbau u. Spr. in Hucbowns Morte Arthure, *see* BONNER. Beitr. z. Anglist., 5, 1900.

Mennicken (Peter). Nik. v. Kues. Mit e. Abhdlg. v. E. Hocks. s8°. L. 1932

Menninger (Janet Lyle), *see* MENNINGER (K. A.) Love agst. hate; w. collab. of M., 1942.

Menninger (Karl Augustus). Love against hate. With collab. of J. L. Menninger. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Man against himself. 8°. [1938]

Mennonite (The) quarterly review. v1–12 [1, 6, 8, *no tp.*] la8°. Goshen, Ind. 1927–38

Men (The) of the Trees, *see* TREES: Journal of The M. of the T., 1936–45.

Men-of-war. Lists of men-of-war, 1650–1700, 5p, 1935–39, *see* LISTS.

Menon, *see* ANONYMUS LONDINENSIS. Medical writings of A. L. [Menoneia. *Gr. text w.* introd., tr. &c.] by W. H. S. Jones, 1947.

Menon (—). *La cuisinière bourgeoise &c. dern. éd. augm. s8°. Angers. 1803

Menon (Chillay Narayana). Shakespeare criticism: an essay in synthesis. 8°. O. 1938

Menon (T. K. Padmanabha). Hist. of Kerala in form of notes of Visscher's Letters f. Malabar [w. Eng. text of V.'s Letters]. Ed. T. K. K. Menon. 4v. 8°. Ernakulam. 1924–37

Menon (Vatakke Kurupath Narayana). The development of W. B. Yeats. Pref. by Sir H. J. C. Grierson. 8°. E. 1942

Menou (*baron* **Jacques François de**), *see* IVRAY (J. D'). Vie aventureuse du gén. M., 1938.

Menpes (Mortimer). The Durbar. Text by D. Menpes. *la. paper.* 4°. [1903]
Japan: a record in colour. Transcr. by D. Menpes. [ed. de luxe]. 4°. 1901
War impressions: record in colour. Transcr. by D. Menpes. [ed. de luxe]. la8°. [1901]
World's children. Text by D. Menpes. [ed. de luxe]. la8°. 1903

Mensa philosophica, the sci. of dining; ed. A. S. Way, 1936, *see* SCOTT (M.)

Menschheits Dämmerung; hrsg. K. Pinthus, 1920, *see* PINTHUS (K.)

Mensching (Gustav). Die Bedeutung d. Leidens im Buddhismus u. Christentum. 2ᵉ neu bearb. A. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Das Christentum im Kreise d. Weltrelig. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1928

Menser (Carl), *see* FISCHER (T.) K. M., Werk &c., 1931.

Mensforth (George). The young student's guide in astrology. 8°. 1785

Menshevik. The M. trial. Text of indictment. [Tr.] 8°. [1931]

Menshikov (Ivan Nikolaevich).
Chelovek ischet schastya. 8°. 1946
Druzya iz dalekogo stoibischa. Povesti i rasskazi. s8°. Moskva. 1940

Mensing (Ant. W. M.) M. library. Cat. of lib. formed by M. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1936 [& Apr. 1937]. 2p [Illust.] la8°. [1936–37]

Menteath (*Mrs.* **A. Stuart**). Lays of the kirk & covenant. s4°. E. 1850

Menteith, *The Earls of, see* HUTCHISON (A. F.) Lake of M. &c. w. acc. of Earldom of M., 1898.

Mentz (Arthur). Beiträge z. Deutung d. phöniz. Inschr., *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT. Abhandl., B29ii, 1944.
Die tiron. Noten: e. Gesch. d. röm. Kurzschrift. 8°. 1944
For a. c. of sect. 2 see ARCHIV F. URKUNDENFORSCHUNG, B17, 1942.

Mentzel (Otto Friedrich). Geog. & topog. descr. of the Cape of Good Hope (1785–7). Tr. H. J. Mandelbrote. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 4, 6, 25]. 3p. 8°. Cape Town. 1921–44

Menu, *see* MANU.

Menyhárth (Gáspár). M. G.—Emlékkönyv: dolgozatok irták Kartársai. Szerkesztette Tury, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sectio Jur.-polit., t13, 1938.

Menzel (Adolf), *Prof., Vienna Univ.*
Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Staatslehre, 1929, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Ph.-hist. Kl., B210, 1930.
Griech. Soziologie, 1936, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Ph.-hist. Kl., B216, 1937.

Menzel (Adolf Friedrich Erdmann). Adolf M. & A. Schöll: ungedr. Briefe M.; mitgeteilt v. W. Deetjen, *see* JAHRBUCH D. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B55, 1934.
see KIRSTEIN (G.) Das Leben A. M.'s, 1919.
,, SCHEFFLER (C.) A. M., 1938.

Menzel (*Dr.* **Paul**). Der griech. Einfluss auf Prediger u. Weisheit Salomos. [M17]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1889

Menzel (Theodor). Türkische Märchen. Übers. T. M. [Beitr. z. Märchenkunde d. Morgenl., B2, 3]. 2B. 8°. Hannover. 1923–24
1, Billur Köschk (Der Kristall-Kiosk).
2, Der Zauberspiegel.

Menzel (Wolfgang). Gesch. d. Deutschen. 6ᵉ umgearb. A. 3B. 8°. St. 1872

Menzies, *Clan, see* MENZIES (D. P.) The "Red White" & Book of M., 2nd ed., 1908.

Menzies (David Prentice).
The "Red & White" Book of Menzies. 2nd ed, la8°. *p.p.* Plean Castle, Mengieston. 1908.

Menzies (George Kenneth). The story of the ThRoyal Soc. of Arts. Abr. f. Sir H. T. Wood official hist., &c. Forew. by J. A. Milne. la8°. [1935]

Menzies (Lucy). St. Columba of Iona, 521–97. s8°. E. [1936]

Menzies (*Rt. Hon.* **Robert Gordon**), *prime minister of Australia.* "To the people of Britain at war". Speeches, 1941. s8°. [1941]
Menzies (W.) Milton: the last poems, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v24, 1939.
Menzies (W. B.) The Scottish Text Society—R. Wedderburn, notary &c., *see* SCOTTISH TEXT SOC. Misc. vol., 1933.
Menzies (William Gladstone).
Period furniture for everyman. 8° [1939]
Menzies-Kitchin (Alexander William).
Land settlement. Rep. prep. for Carnegie U.K. Trustees. 8°. E. 1935
Menzies-Wilson (Jacobine) & H. Lloyd.
Amelia[Opie]: tale of a plain Friend. 8°. 1937
see SMITHERS (*Mrs.* E.) March Hare: autobiog. [wr. by J. M. W. & H. L.], 1935.
Mera (Harry Percival), *see* SCHOLES (F. V.) & H. P. M. Some aspects of the Jumano problem, 1940.
Mera (Juan Leon). Ojeada hist.-crit. sobre la poesía ecuatoriana. s8°. Quito. 1868
Mérab (*Dr.* **E.**) Impressions d'Ethiopie. (L'Abyssinie sous Ménélik II). t3, Institutions civiles, vie morale &c. 8°. 1929
Méran (Camille). Trois du Montparnasse, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 116, 1931.
Merbecke (John), *see* MARBECKE.
Mercado (*Fr.* **Tomás de**). Tratos y contratos de mercaderes y tratantes dicididos y determinados.
[*tp. wanting*] s4°. Salamanca. 1569
Mercanton (Jacques). Le soleil ni la mort. Roman. s8°. 1950
Mercati (Angelo). La provenienza di alcuni oggetti d. coll. Vaticane. [Studi e testi, 70]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1936
see PASTOR (L. v.) Storia dei Papi, Suppl. ai v1 e 3 sec. l'ult. ed. tedesca a cura di A. M., 1931.
Mercati (Giovanni). Per la cronologia d. vita e d. scr. di N. Perotti, arcivescovo di Siponto. [Studi e testi, 44]. la8°. 1925
Scritti d'Isidoro il card. ruteno e codici a lui appart. n. Bibl. Vaticana. [App., doc'. Studi e testi, 46]. la8°. 1926
Mercator (Gerardus), *see* REINHARD (W.) Zur Entwickelung d. Kartenbildes d. Brit. Islen bis auf M.'s Karte, 1564, 1909.
Mercer (Cavalié). Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. Intr. by Sir J. Fortescue. 8°. 1927
Mercer (*Maj.* **Cecil William**), *see* YATES (DORNFORD), *ps.*
Mercer (Ian). A man gets into his tomb. s8°. [1948]
Mercer (John), *town-clerk of Perth*, *see* PERTH. Chron. of P.; reg. of remarkable occurs., 1210–1668: [designated M.'s Chron.], 1831.
Mercer (John William). Trigonometry for beginners. [repr.] s8°. C. 1922
Mercer (Samuel Alfred Browne).
Assyrian grammar, w. chrestomathy & glossary. 8°. 1921
The Ethiopic liturgy, its sources, develop. & pres. form. [Hale Lect., *w. texts*]. 8°. Milwaukee. 1915
The religion of ancient Egypt. [Or. Research Ser.] 8° 1949
The Wisdom of Amenemope & h. relig. ideas, [w. tr. Egypt. Relig., v2, No. 2]. la8°. N.Y. 1934
see BIBLE: ETHIOPIC. Ethiop. text of Ecclesiastes; ed. M., 1931.
,, TELL EL-AMARNA TABLETS; ed. M., [*text & tr.*], 2v, 1939.
Mercers' Company, *London.*
Acts of court of the M.C., 1453–1527. Intr. by L. Lyell assist. by F. D. Watney. la8°. C. 1936
Mercers' Co. plate. [Forew. *signed* H. C. Smith & F. D. Watney]. 4°. [1940]
see WATNEY (*Sir* J.) Acc. of Mistery of Mercers &c., 1914.
Merchant Taylors' School, *London.*
Merchant Taylors' School: orig., hist. & pres. surroundings. [*By var. wrs.* Ed. W. C. Farr]. 8°. O. 1929
Register, 1851–1920. Ed. w. notes &c. by E. P. Hart. 8°. *pr. for the M. T. Co.* 1923
Register, 1561–1934. Ed. w. biog. notes by Mrs. E. P. Hart.
2v. la8°. *pr. for the M. T. Co.* 1936
Merchants of the Staple, *see* STAPLE.
Merchiston Castle School.
Register, 1833–1929. [3rd ed.] 8°. E. 1930
Mercier (Charles Arthur), *M.D.*
Spiritualism & Sir Oliver Lodge. s8°. 1917
Mercier (*Card.* **Desiré Joseph**), *abp. of Malines.*
Lettres au cours du martyre de la Belgique, 1914–18. 8°. Brux. 1919
see DUBLY (H. L.) Life of Card. M.; tr., 1928.
,, GADE (J. A.) Life of Card. M., 1934.
,, GOYAU (G.) Le card. M., 1930.
Mercier (Fernand), *see* JOLIET (A.) & F. M. Dijon Art Gallery, 1926.
Mercier (Henry). Un secret d'état sous Louis XIV & Louis XV. La double vie de Jérôme d'Erlach. 8°. [1934]
Une vie d'ambassadeur du Roi Soleil. Missions de C. F. de Vintimille, cte du Luc, 1708–17. 8°. [1939]
Mercier (Louis Sébastien).
Works in LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t2, 7, 1785–87.
La brouette du vinaigrier: comédie, n. éd., 1787. [7.]
*L'indigent: drame, 1785. [2.]
*Jean Hennuyer, évêque de Lisieux: drame, 1787. [7.]
The picture of Paris before & after the Revol. Tr. w. intr. by W. & E. Jackson. 8°. 1929
Tableau de Paris. Ed. abrégée. Préf. &c. par L. Roy. s8°. [1907]
The waiting city: Paris, 1782–88. Abridg. of M.'s "Le tableau de Paris". Tr. & ed. w. pref. &c. by H. Simpson. 8°. [1933]
see CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, PUSEY (W. W.) L.-S. M. in Germany: vogue & infl., 1939.
Mercier (Maurice) & A. Seguin. Charles Martel & la Bataille de Poitiers. la8°. 1944
Mercier (Philippe), *1689–1760*, *see* REY (R.) Quelques satell. de Watteau, M. &c., 1931.
Mercier (Winifred Louise), *see* GRIER (L.) Life of W. M., 1937.
Mercier de Lacombe (*le cte* **Hilaire**), *see* LACOMBE.
Mercure de France. t206–310 (août 1928 – déc. 1950). 8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Sér. mod. Tables des t107–136. 8°. 1931
Mercure galant, *see* MÉLÈSE (P.) Donneau de Visé, fondateur du M. G., 1936.
Mercure hollandois (Le), 1678, 1680. s8°. Amsterdam. 1680–82
Mercurius, *Saint, of Ethiopia*, *see* MARGORÉWOS.
Mercurius Aulicus, *see* VARLEY (F. J.) M.A.: earliest regular newspaper, 1643–5; comp. by V., 1948.
Mercurius politicus, comprising the sum of for. intelligence &c. [By M. Nedham]. No. 322, Aug. 7–14, 1656, 353, Mar. 12–19, 1657, 560, Mar. 24–31, 1659. s4°. [1656–59]
Mercurius politicus, monthly obs. on affairs of Gt. Brit., May – Oct. 1716, Jan. 1718/19–Dec. 1719. By a Lover of Old England [*i.e.* Dan. Defoe]. 8°. [1716–19]
Mercury. *Due dialoghi, l'uno di Mercurio et Caronte nel quale si racconta quel, che accadè n. guerra dopo 1521, l'altro di Lattantio, et di uno archidiacono nel quale si trattano le cose avenute in Roma, 1527. Di Spagnuolo tr. s8°. Vinegia. [1545]
Méré (Antoine Gombaud, *chevalier* **de)** [†GOMBAUD (A.), *chevalier de Méré*]. Œuvres compl. Texte établi &c. par C. H. Boudhors. [Textes franç. Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 3t. 8°. 1930
1, Les conversations—Discours de la justesse.
2, Discours. Des agrémens De l'esprit—De la conversation.
3, Les avantures de Renaud & d'Armide—Œuvres posthumes.
Méré (Charles) & R. Gignoux. L'ingénu. Comédie d'après le conte de Voltaire. s8°. 1921
Mereau (Sophie), *see* BRENTANO (C.) & S. M. Briefwechsel, 1908.
Meredith (Anne), *ps.* [*i.e.* L. B. MALLESON; *also using ps.* ANTHONY GILBERT, *q.v.*]
The rich woman. s8°. [1947]
Three-a-penny. 8°. [1940]
Meredith (Brian). Escape on skis. 8°. [1938]
Meredith (Clare).
This bright summer. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
Meredith (George).
Works. Memorial ed. 27v(v27, Bibliog. & var. readings). 8°. 1909–11
Adv. (The) of Harry Richmond, 2v. [9, 10.]
Amazing (The) marriage. [19.]
Beauchamp's career, 2v. [11, 12.]
Bibliography & var. readings. [27.]
Celt & Saxon. [20.]
Diana of the Crossways. [16.]
Egoist (The), 2v. [13, 14.]
Evan Harrington. [6.]
Lord Ormont & his Aminta. [18.]
Miscellaneous prose. [23.]
One of our conquerors. [17.]
Ordeal (The) of Richard Feverel. [2.]
Poems, 3v. [24–26.]
Rhoda Fleming. [5.]
Sandra Belloni, 2v. [3, 4.]
Shaving (The) of Shagpat. [1.]
Short stories, 2v. [21, 22.]
1, Farina—General Ople—Tale of Chloe.
2, The house on the beach—The gentleman of fifty—The sentimentalists.
Tragic comedians. [15.]
Vittoria, 2v. [7, 8.]
The adventures of Harry Richmond. Surrey ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
The amazing marriage. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Beauchamp's career. Surrey ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
Celt & Saxon. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Diana of the Crossways. s8°. Westminster. 1902
,, ,, s8°. 1910
,, ,, Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
The egoist. n. ed. s8°. 1889
,, s8°. 1910
,, Surrey ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
,, Intr. by Ld. Dunsany. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1947]
Evan Harrington. rev. ed. s8°. 1898
,, ,, s8°. *Constable.* 1907
,, ,, Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Lord Ormont & his Aminta. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
One of our conquerors. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
The ordeal of Richard Feverel. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Poems. Surrey ed. 3v. 8°. 1912
Poetical works. Notes by G. M. Trevelyan. [repr.] 8°. 1919
Rhoda Fleming. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Sandra Belloni. Surrey ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
The sentimentalists: unfinished comedy. [*Typescr. f. Scribner's mag., Aug. 1910*]. la8°. [1910]
The shaving of Shagpat. s8°. *Constable.* 1909
,, ,, Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Short stories. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
The tragic comedians. s8°. 1909
,, ,, —Essay on comedy—The house on the beach. Surrey ed. 8°. 1912
Vittoria. n. ed. s8°. Boston. 1888
,, s8°. 1909
,, Surrey ed. 2v. 8°. 1912
see BARRIE (*Sir* J. M.) G. M., 1909.
,, CREES (J. H. E.) M. revisited & o. essays, 1921.
,, GALLAND (R.) G. M. & Brit. criticism, 1851–1909, 1923.
,, GRIMSEHL (G.) Das Verhältnis d. Geschlechter in d. Romanen G. M., 1924.
,, PETTER (G. B.) G. M. & h. German critics, 1939.
,, SASSOON (S.) M., 1948.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) Life of G. M., 1929.
,, SITWELL (*Sir* O.) The novels of G. M. &c., 1947.
,, WOODS (A.) G. M. as champion of women &c., 1937.
,, —— Some of G. M.'s poems, 1907.
,, YALE UNIV.: LIBRARY. Cat. of the Altschul coll. of G. M.; comp. by B. Coolidge, 1931.
Meredith (Henry). An account of the Gold Coast of Africa: w. brief hist. of the African Company. 8°. 1812
Meredith (Hubert A.) The drama of money making; tragedy & comedy of the London Stock Exchange. 8°. [1931]
Meredith (*Sir* **James Creed**).
The rainbow in the valley. 8°. D. 1939
Meredith (Owen), *ps.*, *see* LYTTON (E. R. B.-L., *1st e. of*).
Meredith-Jones (Cyril), *see* TURPIN, *abp. of Rheims.* Hist. Karoli Magni &c.; ed. C. M.-J., 1936.

Merejkovsky (Dmitri Sergeevich).
Bolnaya Rossiya. 8°. 1910
14 Dekobrya. 8°. Parij. 1921
TRANSLATIONS.
Akhenaton, joie-du-soleil. Tr. M. Dumesnil de Gramont. s8°. 1928
The birth of the gods. Tr. N. A. Duddington. s8°. 1926
Eternels compagnons de route: Lermontov, Dostoïevski &c. Tr. J. Priel & M. Prozor. 8°. [1949]
La fin d'Alexandre I. Roman. Tr., préf. &c. de E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1926
Jesus der Kommende. [Übertr. v. A. Luther]. 8°. Frauenfeld. [1934]
Jesus manifest. Tr. E. Gelliband. 8°. [1935]
Jesus the unknown. Tr. H. C. Matheson. Pref. by W. R. Inge. 8°. [1933]
Julianus Apostata. Hist. Roman. Übers. v. A. Eliasberg. 8°. München. 1924
Le mystère d'Alexandre I. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. 1922
Napoléon l'homme. Tr. M. Dumesnil de Gramont. s8°. 1929
Napoleon. A study. Tr. C. Zvegintzov. 8°. [1929]
Peter & Alexis. Tr. B. G. Guerney. [Mod. Lib.] s8°. N.Y. [1931]
The secret of the West. Tr. J. Cournos. 8°. [1933]
Tod u. Auferstehung. [Übertr. v. A. Luther]. 8°. Frauenfeld. [1935]

Merian (Maria Sibylla), *see* SCHNACK (F.) Kleine Buch der Tropenwunder, Kol. Stiche v. M., 1935.

Merian (Wilhelm), *see* NEF (C.) Festschrift K.N. z. 60. Geburtstag; [*ed.* W. M.], 1933.

Mériel (Etienne). Henry de Montherlant, s. œuvre. 8°. [1936]

Mériga (Luc), *see* DESANGES (P.) & L. M. Vie de Jaurès, 1938.

Mérigot (J.) *Promenade ou itinéraire des jardins d'Ermenonville. Vues, dessinées &c. par M., fils. 8°. 1788

Merikere, *king of Egypt* [MERIKARE], *see* SCHARFF (A.) Hist. Abschnitt d. Lehre f. König M., 1936.

Merilys (Jean). Un dictateur cosaque au 17e siècle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 195, 1937.

Mérimée (Ernest). Hist. of Spanish literature. [Tr.] 8°. 1931

Mérimée (Henri). L'art dramatique à Valencia, j.'au comm. du 17e siècle. Thèse. 8°. Toulouse. 1913
Spectacles & comédiens à Valencia, 1580–1630. Thèse. 8°. Toulouse. 1913

Mérimée (Prosper) [*ps.* CLARA GAZUL].
Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubain—Mateo Falcone—Tamango—Le vase étrusque. Préf. & notes par M. Revon. s8°. 1926
Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubain. Texte établi &c. par M. Parturier. [Textes franç. Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1930
Carmen & Colomba. Tr. E. Sutton. Intr. by V. S. Pritchett. [Novel Lib.] s8°. [1949]
Carmen & quelques autres nouvelles. Intr. de V. Larbaud. s8°. 1927
Chronique du règne de Charles IX. Adapted & ed. by E. Weekley. 8°. 1902
Colomba. s8°. [1927]
Correspondance gén. Etablie & annotée par M. Parturier avec la collab. de P. Josserand & J. Mallion. t1–6. 8°. 1941–47
La double méprise. s8°. [1924]
H. B[eyle]: texte de l'éd. orig. de 1850, *see* BELLANGER (C.) Notes Stendhaliennes, 1948.
Lettres à Fanny Lagden. Texte angl. & tr. publ. par G. Connes & P. Trahard. 8°. [1938]
Lettres à la Comtesse de Boigne. Intr. & notes par L. de Sercey. 8°. 1933
Lettres à la Comtesse de Montijo, 1839–70. Publ. par les soins du Duc d'Albe. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 2[t]. la8°. 1930
Lettres à la Duchesse de Castiglione-Colonna. Intr. & notes par P. Trahard. 8°. 1938
Lettres à la famille Delessert. Intr. &c. par M. Parturier. s8°. [1931]
Lettres à L. Vitet. Publ., avec intr. &c. par M. Parturier. s8°. [1934]
Lettres à Mme de Beaulaincourt, 1866–70. Publ. avec intr. & notes par M. Parturier. 8°. 1936
Lettres à une inconnue. Préc. d'une ét. sur M. par H. Taine. 2t. s8°. [1908]

Mérimée (Prosper) [*continued*].
Lettres aux Grasset. Ed. document. établie par M. Parturier. 8°. 1929
Nouvelles: Carmen—Arsène Guillot—L'abbé Aubain—La dame de pique—Les Bohémiens—Le hussard—Nicholas Gogol. 7e éd. s8°. 1874
Théâtre de Clara Gazul. Texte établi &c. par P. Martino. [Les textes franç. Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1929
see ARBELET (P.) 3 solitaires: M. &c., 1934.
,, MEILHAC (H.) & L. HALÉVY. Carmen, opera-com. tiré de la nouvelle de P. M., 1892.
,, REBELL (H.) Les inspiratrices de M. &c., 1902.
,, TRAHARD (P.) P. M., 1834–53, 1928.
,, —— La vieillesse de P. M., 1854–70, 1930.

Merin (Peter) [*ps.* PETER THOENE].
Modern German art. Tr. C. Fullman. Intr. by H. Read. s8°. [1938]
Spain between death & birth. Tr. C. Fullman. 8°. [1938]

Merino (Andrés) *de Jesu-Christo.*
Escuela paleographica, ó de leer letras antiguas desde la entrada de los Godos en Esp. fol. 1780
*La muger felix [*attrib. to* A. M.], 3t, 1789, *see* FILOSOFO INCOGNITO (EL), *ps.*

Merisalde y Santisteban (Joaquin de).
Relác. de la ciudad de Cuenca (1765), *see* AMÉRICA. Tres tratados de A., 1894.

Meritt (Benjamin Dean).
The Athenian calendar in the 5th cent. based on acc. of money borrowed by the Athenian state. 4°. Camb., Mass. 1928
Documents on Athenian tribute. [Amer. Sch. of Class. St. at Athens]. 1a8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
Epigraphica Attica. [Martin Class. lect., v9]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940

Meritt (Herbert Dean). Old English glosses. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Gen. Ser. 16]. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Merivale (Charles), *dean of Ely.*
Hist. of Rome to reign of Trajan. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
Hist. of the Romans under the Empire. 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1852

Merivale (Herman Charles), *1839–1906,*
see SIMPSON (J. P.) & H. C. M. Alone, *n.d.*

Merkel (Carlo). L'epitafio di Ennodio e la basilica di S. Michele in Pavia, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v3, 1896.
Opinione dei contemp. sull'impresa ital. di Carlo I d'Angiò, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v4, 1888.

Merker (Paul), *of Greifswald* [MERKER (ERNST PAUL)]. Simon Lemnius ein Humanistenleben, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H104, 1908.

—— **& W. Stammler,** *edd.*
Reallexikon d. deut. Literaturgesch. Unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. 4B. 8°. 1925–31

Merker (Paul), *politician.*
Deutschland. 2B. 8°. Mexico. 1944-45
1, Von Weimar zu Hitler. 2, Das 3. Reich u. s. Ende.

Merkle (Sebastian). Reformationsgesch. Streitfragen. Proz. Beyhl-Berlichingen. [M173]. 8°. München. 1904

Merklein (Johann Jacob). Reise nach Java, Vord.- u. Hint.-Ind., China u. Japan, 1644–53, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B3, 1930.

Merla (Giovanni). Fossili del paleozoico; *by* M. Gortani & G. M., *see* FILIPPI (F. DE). Rel. sci. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. n. Himalaia, s2, v5, 1934.

Merlat-Guitard (Odette). Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte de l'exil à l'Elysée. s8°. [1939]

Merle (Jean Toussaint) & N. Brazier.
Le ci-devant jeune homme. Comédie. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1812]

Merle (*le gén.* **Pierre Hugues Victoire**), *see* BRAQUEHAY (A.) Le Gén. Baron M., 1766–1830, 1892.

Merle (Robert). Sisyphe & la mort, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 275, 1950.
Les Sonderling: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 270, 1950.
Week-end à Zuydcoote. 176e éd. s8°. [1949]
Week-end at Zuydcoote. Tr. K. Rebillon-Lambley. s8°. [1950]

Merle d'Aubigné (Guillaume). La vie amér. de G. M. d'A. Extr. de s. Journal de voyage & de sa Corr. inéd., 1809–17. Intr. & notes par G. Chinard. [Hist. Docs. Inst. Fr. de Wash.] la8°. 1935

Merlet (Gustave). Anthol. class. des poètes du 19e siècle. s8°. [1890]

Merlier (Octave). Athènes moderne. s8°. 1930

Merlin.
see HAMMER (J.) Comm. on the Prophetia M. *w. texts*, 1935–40.
,, LOVELICH (H.) Merlin: Middle-Eng. version of Fr. romance (15c.), p2, 3, 1913–32.

Merlin (Alfred).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
"Femmes thraces à la fontaine", hydrie attique du Musée du Louvre, 1929. [30.]
Pyxide gr. à glaçure plombifère, 1932. [32.]
Le Zeus fulminant du "Peintre d'Altamura" (cratère attique au Petit-Palais, à Paris), 1935–36. [35.]
Inscriptions lat. de la Tunisie. [*Ed.*] A. M. la8°. 1944
see CAGNAT (R.) & A. M. Inscriptions lat. d'Afrique, 1923.

—— **& L. Poinssot.** Deux mosaïques de Tunisie à sujets prophylact.. *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1934.
Tête présum. de l'emp. Gordien I au Musée du Bardo, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t40, 1944.

Merlin (*le comte* **Philippe Antoine**). P. A. M., au conseil des Cinq-Cents. [*Accused of maladmin. by Montpellier*]. 8°. an 7 [1799]

Merlini (Carlo). Palazzi e curiosità storiche torinesi. 4°. Torino. [1933]

Merlinus Anglicus junior: or, The starry messenger, 1708, 1727, 1728, 1763. [1708 *in* P3046]. s8°. 1708–63

Merlinus liberatus: almanack, 1708, 1724, 1747, 1754, 1771 72. By J. Partridge. [1708 *in* P3046]. s8°. 1708–72

***Mermaid (The):** farce, 1792, *see* FRANKLIN (A.)

Mermillon (Marius). Marquet. 8°. [1929]

Mermoz (Jean). Mes vols. Présentation de ce livre par la Roque. s8°. [1937]
see KESSEL (J.) M., 25e éd., 1938.

Mérouvel (Charles), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES CHARTIER]. Vices du jour. Le Marquis Gaëtan. 10e éd. s8°. 1888

Merrel (Concordia).
The cads' party. s8°. [1931]

Merrett (John Donald). Trial of J. D. M. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. E. 1929

Merriam (Charles Edward). The making of citizens: compar. st. of methods of civic training. la8°. Chicago, Ill. [1931]

Merriam (G. & C.) Co. Merriam-Webster dict., 1943, 1946, *see* WEBSTER'S BIOG. DICT.
see LEAVITT (R. K.) Noah's Ark &c.: hist. of orig. Webster dicts., w. partic. ref. to publs. of G. & C. M. Co., 1948.

Merriam (Harold Guy). Edward Moxon, publisher of poets. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. Lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1939

Merriam (John Campbell).
Published papers & addresses. [C.I. of Wash.] 4v. la8°. Wash. 1938
see MACCURDY (G. G.), *ed.* Early man as depicted by leading authors; intr. by J. C. M., 1937.

—— **& C. Stock.**
The Felidæ of Rancho La Brea. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1932

Merriam (Robert E.) Dark December: acc. of the Battle of the Bulge. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Merrick (Hugh). Savoy episode. 8°. [1946]

Merrick (Leonard).
The little dog laughed. s8°. [1930]

Merrick (M. M.)
Thomas Percy, 7th Earl. 8 . [1949]

Merrild (Knud). A poet [D. H. Lawrence] & two painters [K. M. & K. G. Gotzsche]: memoir of D. H. L. 8°. [1938]

Merrill (Elmer Drew). Plant life of the Pacific world. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946

Merrill (Francis E.), *see* ELLIOTT (M. A.) & F. E. M. Soc. disorganization, 1934.

Merrill (George Perkins). Composition & structure of meteorites. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 149]. 8°. Wash. 1930

Merrill (Paul Willard).
The nature of variable stars. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Merrill (Walter McIntosh). From statesman to philosopher: st. in Bolingbroke's deism. 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Merriman, *The family of, see* MERRIMAN (G. F. M.) Pedigree of the fam. of M. & notes, 1917.

Merriman (Brian) [MERRYMAN].
The midnight court. Rhythmical Bacchanalia f. Irish of M. Tr. F. O'Connor. 8°. D. 1945

Merriman (George Frederick Maskelyne).
Pedigree of the family of M. & notes extr. f. the genealog. gatherings of M. 8°. [1917]

Merriman (Henry Seton), *ps.* [*i.e.* HUGH S. SCOTT]. The slave of the lamp. With biog. note by E. F. S. & S. G. T. [repr.] 8°. 1920

—— **& S. G. Tallentyre.**
From Wisdom Court: [essays]. 8°. 1893

Merriman (John Xavier), *see* LAURENCE (*Sir* P. M.) Life of J. X. M., 1930.

Merriman (Roger Bigelow).
The rise of the Spanish Empire. v4, Philip the Prudent. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Six contemporaneous revolutions. 8°. O. 1938
Suleiman the Magnificent, 1520–66. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944

Merritt (Abraham).
Burn witch burn! s8°. [1934]

Merritt (William Hamilton). Journal of events, Detroit & Niagara frontiers (1812–15), 1863, *see* WOOD (W.) Sel. Brit. doc. of Canadian war, v3ii, 1928.

Merritt-Hawkes (Onèra Amelia), *form. wife of R. J. J. Hawkes, aft. calling herself Mary Weston.*
The cottage by the common. 8°. 1924
My friend America. 8°. [1944]
One American child. s8°. [1949]
Persia, romance & reality. 8°. 1935

Merrivale (*Rt. Hon.* **Henry Edward Duke,** *1st baron*). The House of Lords, its record & prospects, essay on possible reforms. 8°. [1935]
Marriage & divorce: Eng. point of view. s8°. [1936]

Merry (Robert), *poet.*
Lorenzo. Tragedy. 8°. 1791

Merry del Val (Alfonso, *marquis* **de).**
The conflict in Spain. [P3123]. 8°. [1937]

Merry del Val (*il card.* **Raffaele).**
see CENCI (P.) Il card. R. M. del V., 1933.
,, DALPIAZ (V.) Card. M. d. V.; tr., 1937.

Merryfellow (Malthus), *ps., see* CLARK (C.), *of Gt. Totham.*

Merry-go-round. Washington m.-go-r. & More m.-go-r., 2v, 1932, *see* WASHINGTON.

Merryman (Brian), *see* MERRIMAN (B.)

Mersch (Emile), *S.J.* Le corps mystique du Christ. Etudes de théol. hist. Préf. du R. P. J. Lebreton.
2e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1936
1, Ecriture, tradit. grecque. 2, Tradit. occid.
The whole Christ: hist. developm. of doctr. of mystical body. Tr. [f. 2nd Fr. ed.] by J. R. Kelly. 8°. [1949]

Merschberger (Gerda), *see* REINERTH (H.), *ed.* Handbuch d. vorgeschichtl. Samml. Deut.; bearbt. v. G. M., Bl, 1941.

Mersenne (Marin). Corr. Publ. Mme P. Tannery. Ed. & annotée par C. de Waard avec collab. de R. Pintard. 3 [t] (1, 1617–27, 2, 1628–30, 3, 1631–33). 8°. 1932–46

Mersey Tunnel. Story of the M. T., officially named Queensway. fol. 1934

Mersey (Charles Clive Bigham, *2nd visct.*), *see* BIGHAM (*Hon.* CLIVE).

Merseyside. Indust. survey of M. made for Bd. of Trade by Univ. of Liverpool, 1932, *see* BOARD OF TRADE.
Social survey of Merseyside. Ed. D. Caradog Jones, School of Soc. Sciences &c., Univ. of Liverpool, w. ass. of J. E. McCrindell &c. 3v. 8°. Liv'l. 1934

Mersmann (Hans).
Eine deut. Musikgesch. 8°. [1934]

Merstham, *Surrey.* Registers, 1538–1812. Transcr. by R. I. Woodhouse &c. [Parish Reg. Soc., 42]. 8°. *p.p.* 1902

Mertens (Frans Hendrik) & K. L. Torfs.
Gesch. v. Antwerpen. 8d [8 *cont.* Aenhangsel & Tafels, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Antwerpen. 1845–54

Mertens (Sidonie Marguerite), *wife of Emil Jean Marie Mertens, née Dusart, 1836-67, see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) La femme à l'ombrelle, 1930.

Merton (Louisa Emily), *aft. wife of Sir B. L. Cohen, see* COHEN (L. E., *Lady*).

Merton (Reginald). Cardinal Ximenes & the making of Spain. 8°. 1934

Merton (Robert K.) Science, technology & society in 17th cent. England, *see* OSIRIS, v4ii, 1938.

Merton (Thomas) [LOUIS, *Father, Trappist*]. Elected silence. Autobiog. of T. M. Forew. by A. Waugh. 8°. [1949]
Amer. ed. h. t. The Seven Storey Mountain.
Selected poems. Forew. by R. Speaight. 8°. 1950
The waters of silence. 8°. [1950]

Merula (Paulus). Dissertatio de maribus, *see* GROTIUS (H.) De mare libero, 1633.

Mervault (Pierre). Journal des choses plus mémorables, au dern. siège de la Rochelle. s8°. *n.p.* [1648]

Mervyn, *The family of, see* DRAKE (*Sir* W. R.) Fasc. Mervinensis: notes, hist., genealog. &c. of fam. of M., 1873.

Merwin (Louise), *aft. wife of R. A. Young, see* YOUNG (L. M.)

Merx (Ernst Otto Adalbert). Die Bücher Moses u. Josua. [M216]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907
Der Messias oder Ta'eb d. Samaritaner. Gedächtniswort v. K. Marti. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 17. M251]. 8°. Giessen. 1909
Die 4 kanon. Evangelien. Uebers. d. syr. Palimpsesths. [M105]. 8°. 1897

Méry (Joseph P. A.), *see* BARTHÉLEMY (A. M.) & J. P. A. M. Napoléon en Egypte &c., 1842.

Meryet-Amūn, *queen of Egypt, see* WINLOCK (W. E.) The tomb of queen M.-A. at Thebes, 1932.

Méryon (Charles).
see HARDIE (M.) C. M. & h. eaux-fortes sur Paris, 1931.
,, SALAMAN (M. C.) C. M. (Masters of etching), 1927.

Merz (Charles). The great American band wagon. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Merzlyakov (Aleksei Fedorovich) & N. G. Tsiganov. Russkiya pesni. izd. 3e. s8°. *n.d.*

***Mes** pensées, 1752, *see* ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.)

Mesa (Luis Eduardo Lopez de), *see* LOPEZ DE MESA.

Mesa (Sebastian de). Jornada de Africa por el rey Don Sebastian y union del reyno de Portugal a la corona de Castilla. 8°. Barcelona. 1630

Meschaninov (Ivan Ivanovich). Glagol. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] la8°. Moskva. 1949

Meschendörfer (Adolf). Die Stadt im Osten. Roman. s8°. München. [1938?]

Meschinot (Jean), *see* KERDANIEL (E. L. DE). Un soldat-poète du 15e siècle: J. M., 1915.

Mescua (Antonio Mira de), *see* MIRA DE MESQUA.

Meshullam ben Menahem, *of Volterra.*
[Diary], 1481, *see* ADLER (E. N.), *ed.* Jewish travellers, 1930.

Meskhetely (V. E.), *ed.* Moskovskii Khudojestv. Teatr v illustr. i dokum. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Mesmay (*le gén.* **Jean Tiburce de).** Horace Sebastiani, maréchal de France. s8°. 1948

Mesmer (Franz Anton), *1733 1815.*
Mesmerism (1779). Tr. [V. R. Myers]. Intr. monograph by G. Frankau. s8°. [1948]
see GOLDSMITH (M.) F. A. M.: hist. of an idea, 1934.
,, NICHOLS (B.) M. (play), 1937.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Die Heilung durch d. Geist: M. &c., 1932; tr., 1932; 33.

Mesmes (Henri de). Mémoires inéd., suivis de s. pensées inéd. Publ. & préc. de la vie de M., avec notes, &c. par E. Fremy. 8°. [1886]

Mesnard (Pierre). L'essor de la philos. polit. au 16e siècle. la8°. 1936

Mesnil (Jacques). Masaccio & les débuts de la Renaissance. 4°. La Haye. 1927

Mesomedes. Hymnen [*w. Gr. text*], v. K. Horna, 1928, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B207, 1930.

Mesonero Romanos (Ramon de) [*ps.* EL CURIOSO PARLANTE]. Artículos escog. de las Escenas Matritenses, 1832 42. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1879

Mesopotamia [*see also* IRAQ].
Campaign of the Brit. army in M., 1914–18 [w. spec. ref. to Gen. Maude's operations]. 8°. *Pitman.* 1930
Corresp. reg. post-war irrig. policy in M., 1919. [*b. w.* Buckley (A. B.) Note, 1919]. fol. Baghdad. 1919
Crit. study of the campaign in M. up to Apr. 1917. Comp. by officers of the Staff Coll., Quetta. 2p. [1, Rep., 2, Maps]. 8°. Calcutta. 1925
Irrigation Directorate, M.E.F. Admin. rep., 1918–19. [*b. w.* Buckley (A. B.) Note, 1919]. fol. Baghdad. 1919
Summary of the hist. &c. of the 7 jail labour &c. corps employed in M., 1916–19. fol. Baghdad. 1920
see IRAQ. Survey of the fauna of Iraq &c. by members of M. Exped. Force "D", 1923.

Mesquita (Alfredo). Lisboa. [Portugal pittoresco &c., 1]. la8°. 1912

Mesquita (Daniel Meredith Bueno de), *see* BUENO DE MESQUITA.

Mesrop *Maschdotz, c. 354–441.*
Ausgewählte Reden aus d. Hatschachapatum (5. Jhdt.); übers. E. Sommer &c., *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. a. Kirchenväter; hrsg. &c. S. Weber, B1, 1927.
see GORIUN *the admirable.* Beschr. d. Lebens &c. d. hl. Lehrers M.; üb., 1927.

Mess (Henry Adolphus). Industrial Tyneside: a social survey. 8°. [1928]
Voluntary social services since 1918. By H. A. M., in collab. w. C. Braithwaite &c. Ed. G. Williams. 8°. [1948]

Messac (Régis). Le "detective novel" & l'infl. de la pensée sci. la8°. 1929
Infl. franç. dans l'œuvre d'E. Poe. la8°. 1929

Message. *Message (A) f. both Houses of Parl. t. certain letters sent f. Ld. Digby &c., 1642, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Message (The) of man: bk. of ethical scriptures, 1895, *see* COIT (S.)

Message. Belgian review. Nos. 1–40 (Nov. 1941 – Feb. 1945). 4°. 1941–45

Messager (Le) français du Roerich Museum, 1930, *see* ROERICH MUSEUM.

Messager (André Charles Prosper), *see* FÉVRIER (H.) A. M.: mon maître, mon ami, 1948.

Messages, *revue, see* DOMAINE français: Messages, 1943.

Messaggerie Italiane (Società Generale delle).
see AVVISATORE (L') LIBRARIO SETT., 1932–33.
,, CATALOGO dei cataloghi d. libro ital., 1926, 1928; Suppl. 1928, 1929; Suppl. 1930, 1931.

Messahalla, *Jewish astronomer, see* MĀ SHĀ' ALLĀH, *al-Misrī.*

Messalina, *consort of Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus, emp. of Rome* [VALERIA M.], *see* GRAVES (R.) Claudius the god & h. wife M., (*fict.*), 1934.
,, MAGRE (M.) La vie amoureuse de M., 1928.
,, PONA (F.) La M., 1633.
,, STADELMANN (H.) M.; tr., 1930.

Messanense. Typicon M., *see* TYPICON.

Messedaglia (Angelo). I venti, l'orientazione geogr. e la navigaz. in Omero, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v7, 1901.

Messel (Nils). Der Menschensohn in d. Bilderreden d. Henoch. [Zeitschr. f. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 35. M466]. 8°. Giessen. 1922

Messelet (Jean). Jean Restout, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Archives, nouv. pér., t19, 1938.

Messelière (Pierre de la Coste-), *see* LA COSTE-MESSELIÈRE.

Messenger (Arthur William Bryant). The heraldry of Canterbury Cathedral. [v1] The gt. cloister vault. 8°. Canterbury. 1947

Messent (Claude J. W.)
The monastic remains of Norfolk & Suffolk. 8°. Norwich. 1934
The old cottages & farm-houses of Norfolk. la8°. Norwich. 1928
The old door knockers of Norwich. s8°. Norwich. [1948]
The old water mills of Norfolk. 4°. Norwich. 1939
Parish churches of Norfolk & Norwich. 8°. Norwich. 1936
The ruined churches of Norfolk. 8°. Norwich. 1931

Messer (August Wilhelm) [*ps.* A. FRIEDWALT], *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3 (A. M. &c.), 1922.

Messer (Malcolm). Agricult. atlas of Eng. & Wales. 2nd ed., rev. fol. Southampton. 1932
see SKILBECK (D.) & M. M. Incidence of farming prosperity & depression, 1929.

Messerschmidt (Franz). Necropolen v. Vulci. Von M. unter Mitarbeit v. A. v. Gerkan. Beitrag v. K. Ronczewski. [Deut. Arch. Inst. Jahrbuch, Ergänzungsheft 12]. la8°. 1930

Messerschmidt (Franz Xaver), *1736–83, see* KRIS (E.) Charakterkopfe d. F. X. M., 1932.

Messia (Pedro), *see* MEXIA (P.)

Messiaen (Pierre). Images. 8°. 1944
Sentiment chrétien & poésie franç.: Baudelaire, Verlaine, Rimbaud. 8°. 1947

***Messias (Der),** 2B, 1773–74, *see* KLOPSTOCK (F. G.)

Messimy (*le général* **Adolphe Marie**).
Mes souvenirs [1869–1918]. 8°. [1937]

Messina (Francesco), *see* VALSECCHI (M.) F. M., 1949.

Messinger (Johann), *see* DOLLFUSS (*Dr.* E.) Death of D.; tr. J. M., 1935.

Meston (Archibald). Geographic hist. of Queensland. 8°. Brisbane. 1895

Meston (*Hon.* **Dougall**),
see LOCAL GOVT. ACT, 1933; ed. w. intr., notes &c. by D. M., 1933.
,, MATHER (P. E.) M. on sheriff & execution law; 3rd ed. by C. R. Wigan & D. M., 1935.

Meston (James Scorgie Meston, *1st baron*).
Nationhood for India. 8°. 1931

Meston (William), *poet.*
Poet. works. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1767

Mestrovic (Ivan). Exhib. of the works of M., Victoria & Albert Mus. 8°. 1915
see MOLÈ (V.) I. M., 1936.

Mészáros (Gyula). Kelet-Európa neptörténete, 2, Chattiak és Skythák, füzet 1, 2, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., t5, 1938.

Mészáros (Olga). Kunhalom, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sectio geogr.-hist., t4ii, 1938.

Mészöly (Gedeon). A Hit szó eredete es rokonsága, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t9, 1936.

Métadier (Jacques).
France. Pref. by Wickham Steed. s8°. [1943]
see SOLIDARITY; ed. J. M., v1–4, 1942–43.

Métais (*l'abbé* **Charles**), *see* NOGENT-LE-ROTROU. Hist. & Cartul., 1899.

Metallindustrie. Konzerne d. M., 1923, *see* DEUTSCHER METALLARB.-VERBAND.

Metamorphosis. *A strange m. of man, 1634, *see* STRANGE.

Metaphysical Society, The.
see BROWN (A. W.) The M. Soc.: Victorian minds in crisis, 1869–1880, 1947.
,, RUSSELL (*lord* A.) Papers read at meetings of M. Soc., [w. acc. of the M.S.], 1896.

Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.) La clemenza di Tito. Curtailed f. M. Music by Mozart. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2985]. 8°. 1812
La morte di Abele—Giuseppe riconosciuto—Canzonette a Nice. [*Foll^d. by* G. Baretti, Opere dram. d. P. M.] s8°. [1924]
Scelte d. opere d. P. M., con un ragguaglio d. s. vita da F. Sastres. t1. s8°. Londra. 1787
see ROLT (R.) *The royal shepherd: Eng. opera [*altered f. the* "Re Pastore" *of* M.], 2nd ed., 1765?

Métay (Louis). Féli, homme libre. s8°. [1931]

Metcalf (Maynard Mayo). Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archipelago &c. [*By* M. &c. S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 100, v2].
5p[*in* 1v]. 8°. Wash. 1932
Parasites: taxonomy, geogr. distrib. &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v81, 1930.

Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, *baron*), *see* THOMPSON (E. J.) Life of C., Lord M., 1937.

Metcalfe (Frederick). The Oxonian in Norway. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1857.

Metcalfe (John).
The smoking leg & o. s. 8°. 1925

Metcalfe (Thomas Washington-), *see* WASHINGTON-METCALFE.

Metcalfe (William M.), *see* PAISLEY. The lordship of P.: acc. of charge & discharge, 1757–60; ed., w. intr. by W. M. M., 1912.

Metchnikoff (Elie) [MECHNIKOV (ILYA ILICH)].
Etudes sur la nature humaine. 4e éd. 8°. 1908
The nature of man. Eng. tr.; ed. P. C. Mitchell. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1906
,, ,, Rev. & br. up to date by C. M. Beadnell. s8°. [1938]
O Darvinizme. Sborn. statei pod red. V. L. Komarova & R. I. Velikina. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1943
Stranitsi vospominanii. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
see ORLA-JENSEN (S.), E. OLSEN &c. Senility & intestinal flora, reexamination of M.'s hypothesis, 1945.

Meteorological magazine (The) [*form.* Symons's Monthly meteorolog. mag.] v1–60 (1866–1925) [v3–6, 8–10, 13–15, 23–24, *wanting*].
8°. 1866–1925
,, ,, Index, v1–30. 8°. 1897

Metford (John C. J.) British contrib^s. to Spanish & Spanish-Amer. st^s. 8°. [1950]
San Martín the Liberator. Forew. by Sir E. Millington-Drake. 8°. O. 1950

Metge (Bernat). Lo somni. Ed. A. Vilanova Andreu. s8°. Barcelona. 1946

***Method** (The) of the proceedings in House of Lords & Commons in cases of impeachments for high treason, 2nd ed., 1715, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS.

Méthode. De la m. dans les sciences. Par B. Baillard, L. Bertrand. L. Blaringham [& o. Pref. signed E. Borel]. s2. s8°. 1911

***Methodist** (The) & mimick: tale in verse, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* ADAIR (J. M.)

Methodist Conference.
Minutes of sev. conversations betw. Methodist Ministers at th. 103rd ann. conference, Bristol, July, 1846. 8°. 1846
Minutes of sev. conversations at 139th yearly conference, Leeds, July, 1882. s8°. 1882
Minutes of the Uniting Conference, London, Sept. 20th - 23rd, 1932. 8°. [1932]

Methodius, *Saint, abp. of Moravia, see* CLEMENT, *Saint, abp.* Pouchenie na Bogoyavlenie M. &c., 1885.

Methodius, *Saint, bp. of (1) Olympus & Patara, (2) Tyre.* Le banquet des dix vierges. Tr. J. Farges. s8°. 1932
De autexusio; vers. slave & texte grec, éd. & tr. franç. par A. Vaillant, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t22, 1930.

Methold (William), *see* METHWOLD (W.)

Methorst (H. W.) The cost of living, prices & wages [1914–18], *see* ZAALBERG (C. J. P.) The manufact. indust., 1928.

Methuen (Algernon Marshall Stedman), *form. A. M. Stedman.* A shorter Greek primer. Rev. by C. G. Botting. 5th ed. s8°. [1913]

Methwold (William) [METHOLD]. Rel. of the kingdome of Golchonda &c. (1626), *see* MORELAND (W. H.), *ed.* Rel. of Golconda &c., 1931.
see INGRAM (A. R.) Gateway to India: st. of M. & Bombay, 1938.

Mê Ti, *see* MO TI.

Métivet (Lucien), *see* MAITRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 7, L. M., préf. de P. Valdagne, s2, No. 6, 1907–09.

Métivier (Georges). *Rimes guernesiaises. Par un Câtelain [*i.e.* G. M.]
8°. Londres. [1849?]

Métral (Denyse). Blaise de Vigenère, archéologue & crit. d'art, 1523–96. la8°. 1939

Métraux (Alfred). Native tribes of East Bolivia & West. Matto Grosso. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 134]. 8°. Wash. 1942
La religion des Tupinamba & s. rapp. avec celle des autres tribus Tupi-Guarani. [Bibl. de l'Ecole d' Hautes Et. Sci. relig., v45].
la8°. 1928

Metropolitan police court jottings. By a magistrate. s8°. 1882

Metropolitan Museum of Art, *New York.*
Annual rep^s. of the Trustees (72nd, 73rd, 75th, 76th), 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945.
la8°. N.Y. 1942–46
Subseq. ann. rep^s. incorp. in Bulletin, *q.v.*
Ant. Europ. furniture &c., prop. of M. M. of A. Sold, Amer. Art Assoc., Feb. 1929.
8°. N.Y. 1929
Bulletin. v23–37 & N.S. 1–8.
8°. N.Y. 1928–50

Metropolitan Museum of Art, *New York* [*cont.*]
The following form suppl^s. to the Bulletin.
The Egyptian Expedition 1925/27–1935/36, 9p, 1928–37 [*b. w.* Bulletin, v23–32].
,, ,, *a. c. of* p3–6, *b. sep.*
The Persian (Iranian) Exped., 1932/33, 1933/34, 1936, 1937, 4p, 1933–38 [*b. w.* Bulletin, v28–29, 32–33].
,, ,, *a. c. of* p1, *b. sep.*
March 1931, sect. 2, The T. M. Davis bequest.
Dec. 1931, sect. 2, The Amer. wing, cont. the great hall f. the Van Rensselaer manor house.
Nov. 1932, sect. 2, The M. Friedsam collection.
May 1938, sect. 2, New acquisitions for the Cloisters.
Jan. 1941, sect. 2, A Renaissance room f. the ducal palace at Gubbio.
Cat. of paintings; [comp.] by B. Burroughs. 9th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1931
The Cloisters, the building & coll. of mediaeval art in Fort Tryon Park; by J. J. Rorimer. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Exhib. of paintings by J. S. Copley, 1936–37. [Intr. by H. B. Wehle]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
French painting & sculpture of 18 cent. Exhib. 1935–36. [Intr. by H. B. Wehle & P. Remington]. 8°. 1935
The great king, King of Assyria [Ashurnasirpal II]: Assyr. reliefs in the M. M. of A. [*By var. wr^s.*] 4°. N.Y. 1945
EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION (*see also* Bulletin *above*).
see WINLOCK (H. E.) The tomb of Queen Meryet-Amūn at Thebes, 1932.
,, & W. E. CRUM. The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes, 2p, 1926.
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 8, Fogg Museum & Gallatin coll^s.; by G. H. Chase & M. Z. Pease, 1942.
,, CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 9, M. M. of A., fasc. 1, Arretine relief ware, by C. Alexander, 1943.
,, GOYA (F.) 50 drawings, w. comm. by H. B. Wehle, 1938.
,, RICHTER (G. M. A.) Attic red-figured vases, 1946.
,, —— Roman portraits, 1948.
,, —— Sculpture & sculptors of the Greeks, 1930.
,, WEHLE (H. B.) S. F. B. Morse, 1932.

Metropolitan Provident Medical Association.
Statement of evidence submitted by C. H. Warren. [M200, 291]. 8°. 1906

Metropolitan Visiting & Relief Association, *see* PRINGLE (J. C.) Soc. work of the London Churches, acc. of M. V. & R. Assoc., 1843–1937, 1937.

Metropolitan Water Board.
2nd–33rd ann. rep^s. Results of exam. of London waters, [1907]–38; by Sir A. Houston &c. [*b. in* 6v]. fol. 1908–[39]
Romance of the New River. Repr. f. Sir A. Houston's 20th ann. rep. to M.W.B. fol. 1926

Metson (William), *see* BOYD (A.) & W. M. Atlantic Pact, Commonwealth & U.N., 1949.

Metsys (Quinten), *see* MATSYS (Q.)

Metternich (*Furst* **Clemens W. N. Lothar v.**), *1773–1859.*
see AUERNHEIMER (R.) M., 1947.
,, BIBL (V.) M., 1773–1859, 1935.
,, BUCKLAND (C. S. B.) M. & the Brit. govt., 1809–13, 1932.
,, CECIL (A.) M., 1773–1859: h. period & personality, 1933; rev. ed., 1943.
,, CONSALVI (*card.* E.) Corr. du Card C. avec le pr. C. de M., 1815–23, 1899.
,, CORTI (E. C.) M. u. d. Frauen, 2B, 1948–49.
,, DU COUDRAY (H.) M., 1935.
,, GRUNWALD (C. DE). La vie de M., 1938.
,, HERMAN (A.) M., 1932.
,, HORMAYR (J.) *Kaiser Franz u. M., 1848.
,, LIEVEN (*princess* D. K.) Private letters of pr. L. to M., 1820–26; tr., 1937.
,, MOLDEN (E.) Die Orientpolitik d. Fürsten M., 1829–33, 1913.
,, REICHENBERG (F. DE). Prince M. in love & war, 1938.
,, TRITSCH (W.) M., 1934.

Metternich (*Fürst* **Clemens W. N. Lothar v.**) [*continued*].
see VIDAL (C.) Louis Philippe, M. & la crise ital. de 1831–32, 1931.
,, WEBSTER (C. K.) Palmerston, M., & the European system, 1830–41, 1934.
,, WOODWARD (E. L.) Three st. in Europ. conservatism, M. &c., 1929.

Metternich (*Princess* **Pauline**), *wife of Prince Richard Metternich, form. ctss Sándor.*
Geschehenes—Gesehenes—Erlebtes. 8°. Wien. 1920
Souvenirs, 1859–71. Préf. & notes de M. Dunan. s8°. [1922]
see IMANN (G.) Ambassadrice de la grace & de l'esprit, 1948.

Metternich (Richard, *Fürst* **v.),** *see* SALOMON (H.) L'ambassade de R. de M. à Paris, 1931.

Metternich (Wolf, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* HOBHOUSE (S.) Fides et ratio [*by* M.], the book wh. introd. J. Boehme to W. Law, 1936.

Mettler (Arnold), *of St. Gallen.* Cat. of illum. MSS., books &c., prop. of M., Pr. Napoleon &c. Sold by Sotheby, April 1937. [Illust.] la8°. 1937

Metz (Harold W.) & C. A. H. Thomson.
Authoritarianism & the individual. 8°. Wash. 1950

Metz (Rudolf). David Hume: Leben u. Philosophie. 8°. S. 1929
Hundred years of Brit. philos. Tr. J. W. Harvey, T. E. Jessop &c. Ed. J. H. Muirhead. 8°. [1938]
Die philos. Strömungen d. Gegenwart in Grossbritannien. 2B. 8°. L. 1935

Metzdorf (Robert F.), *see* ROCHESTER UNIV. Cat. of autograph coll. of Univ. of R.; compiled by R. F. M., 1940.

Metzger (Emile). Les sépultures chez les Prégermains & les Germains des âges de la pierre & du bronze. la8°. 1933

Metzger (Henri). Oon à fig. rouges de la Coll. H. Stathatos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t40, 1944.

Meulan (Waleran, *count of*), *earl of Worcester, 1104–66, see* WHITE (G. H.) Career of W., 1934.

Meulen (Daniel van der). Aden to the Hadhramaut: journey in South Arabia. 8°. [1947]

Meulen (Jacob Ter), *see* TER MEULEN (J.)

Meulen (Reinder van der), *see* VRIES (M. DE) &c., *edd.* Woordenboek d. Nederl. taal, d15, bewerkt door R. van der M. &c., 1940.

Meulenbelt (Hendrik Huibrecht). De Prediking van Ezechiël. Proefschrift. [M12]. 8° Utrecht. 1888

Meulles (Jacques de). Acc. of voyage to Acadie, 1685–6; tr., *see* MORSE (W. I.), *ed.* Acad. Nova, vl, 1935.

Meulman (Jan). Woerden in slagtmaand, 1813. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1814

Meung (Jean de), *see* ABÉLARD (P.) Tr. [de] J. de M. de la prem. épitre de P. A., éd. C. Charrier, 1934.

Meunier (A. Dauphin-), *ps.* [*i.e.* GANIVET (PIERRE)]. La banque, 1919–35. 8°. [1936]

Meunier (Dauphin). La vie intime & amoureuse de Mirabeau. 8°. [1930]

Meunier (Jean Marie), *see* ALEXIS, *St.* La vie de St. A., poème fr. du 11e s.; texte, tr. litt., ét. gramm. &c. par M., 1933.

Meunier (Mario),
see LUCIAN, *of Samosata.* La déesse syrienne; tr. &c. par M. M., 1947.
,, SAPPHO. S.—Anacréon &c.; [tr. avec Prolégomènes par] M. M., 1932.
,, THEANO. Femmes pythagor.: fragms. &c. de T., Périctioné &c.; tr., avec prolég. &c., par M. M., 1932.

Meunier (Maurice). Les idoles. Roman. 7e éd. s8° [1934]

Meunier (Stanislas). Les convulsions de l'écorce terrestre. s8°. 1910
L'évol. des théories géolog. s8°. 1911
Les harmonies de l'évol. terrestre. s8°. [1908]

Meurer (Christian), *see* NIEUWLAND (N.) &c. Legend of the "franc-tireurs" of Dinant; reply to M., 1929.

Meurgey (Jacques). Armorial de l'Eglise de France. 4°. Macon. 1938
Les princ. mss. à peintures du Musée Condé à Chantilly. [Soc. Fr. de Reprod. de MSS. à Peintures]. 4°. 1930

Meurice (Paul). Fan-fan, the tulip. A drama. Adapted by W. E. Suter. [P3019]. s8°. *Lacy.* [c.1866]

Meurman (Agathon). La Finlande. Tr. 8°. Helsingfors. 1890

Meurs (H. van). Literatuur-Overzicht, 1938, van de taal-, land- en volkenkunde en geschied. van Nederl.-Indie. [Kon. Inst.]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage 1939

Meursius (Johannes), *ps. see* CHORIER (N.).

Meusel (Friedrich). Edmund Burke u. d. franz. Revolution. 8°. 1913
see MARWITZ (F. A. L. v. D.) F. A. L. v. d. M.: e. märk. Edelmann &c.; hrsg. F. M., 2B, 1908–13.

Meuvret (Jean). Le territoire de Memel & la polit. européene. 8°. 1936

Meux (Valerie Susie, *Lady*), *wife of 3rd bart.*
Hist. of Meux's brewery. [*no tp*]. 4°. 1891
see BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.), *ed.*, *Lady Meux MSS., Nos. 2–6, 1900–6.
,, —— Some acc. of the coll. of Egypt. antiq. in poss. of Lady M., 1893.

Mew (Charlotte Mary). The farmer's bride. n. ed. w. 11 new poems. 8°. 1921
The rambling sailor. [Poems]. 8°. [1929]

Mew (F.) Fifty years back of the Wight. 8°. Newport, I. of W. 1934

Mew (James). Traditional aspects of hell (anc. & mod.) 8°. 1903

Mews (Siegfried). Ein engl. Gesandtschaftsbericht ü. d. poln. Staat zu Ende d. 16. Jhdts., Sir G. Carew: A rel. of the state of Polonia &c., 1598 [*w. extrs. tr. into German.*] [Deutschland u. d. Osten, B3]. 8°. L. 1936

Mexia (Pedro) [MEJIA; MESSIA]; *1496–1552.*
Dialogos. s8°. [1929]
La Selva di varia lettione. Tr. n. Ital. per Mambrino da Fabriano. s8°. [Venetia. 1549]
Silva de varia leccion. s4°. 1662
Le vite de gli imperadori Rom. da Giulio Cesare sino à Massimiliano. Tr. per L. Dolce. Con l'aggionta d. vita di Ferdinando II, Ferd. III e la coron. di Leopoldo regnante. 4°. Venetia. 1664

——, **F. Sansovino &c.** The treasurie of anc. & mod. times. Tr. out of P. M., F. S. &c. [*by* T. Milles]. 2 v. fol. 1613–19
v2 *has t.* 'Αρχαιο-Πλουτος cont. 10 following bks. to the former Treasurie, *also engr. tp.* Times storehouse &c.

Mexia de Ovando (Pedro). La Ovandina, nobleza polit. &c. [1621. *Ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz]. t1 [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1915

Mexicanos. Señas de escrit. y artistas m. [P2896]. s8°. 1928

Mexico. La casa del estudiante indigena: exper. psicol. col. con Indios, 1926–27. [Publ. de la Sec. de Educ. Publ.]. fol. Mexico. 1927
Diplomatic notes exchanged betw. the Mexican & Brit. gov. on acct. of the oil industry expropriation. [Notes 1–3 *in* lv]. 8°. 1938
Eng. tr. of the new Mexican constitution effective fr. May 1st 1917. s8°. Mexico. 1921
Un esfuerzo de M. por la independ. de Cuba. Prol. por L. Chavez Orozco. [Archivo hist. diplom. Mexicano, 32]. 8°. Mexico. 1930
La opinion univ. sobre la doct. Estrada. Expuesta por el gob. de M. [*By var. as.*] 8°. Mexico. 1931
La particip. de M. en la 6a Conf. Internac. Americana. Informe gen. de la Deleg. de M. [Sec. de Rel. Exter.] la8°. Mexico. 1928
El sistema de escuelas rurales en M. Publ. de la Sec. de Educ. Publ. fol. Mexico. 1927
Traduccion paleogr. del 1er libro de actas de Cabildo de la ciudad de Mexico. sfol. Mexico. 1871
BIBLIOTECA DEL CONGRESO DE LA UNION, *see* BIBLIOTECA.
MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA &c.
Anales. t5, 18–21. la8°. Mexico. 1913–26
18–21 = Epoca 4a, t1–4. *Some Nos. of* t20 *also called* Epoca 5, t1. t5, N°. 2, t18, N°. 1, t19, Nos. 2–5, t21, Nos. 3–5 *wanting.*
SECRETARIA DE AGRIC. Y FOMENTO. Dir. de Anthropologia. *see* GAMIO (M.), *ed.* La poblacion del valle de Teotihuacán, 2t, 1922.

Mexio (Pedro), *see* MEXIA.

Meyboom (Hajo Uden). Oud-Christelijke Geschriften in Nederlandsche Vertaling. 15–19, 24–28, 31–46. [M364, 382, 404, 410, 417, 480, 492, 493, 506, 519, 579, 589]. 8°. Leiden. 1914–31
see ADAMANTIUS, *ps.* [39.]
,, CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.* [15–19.]
,, HIPPOLYTUS, *St., bp. of the Port of Rome.* [24, 25.]
,, IRENAEUS, *St., bp. of Lyons.* [26–28.]
,, JUSTIN, *Martyr, Saint.* [25, 32, 33.]
,, MINUCIUS FELIX (M.) [44.]
,, ORIGEN. [31, 34–38.]
,, TERTULLIAN. [40–43, 45–46.]

Meyen (Franz Julius Ferdinand). Reise um d. Erde ausgeführt a. d. Prinzess Louise comm. v. Cap. W. Wendt. 3T [T3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1834–35
T1, 2, Hist. Bericht.

Meyendorff (*Baron* **Alexander Feliksovich).**
Background of the Russ. Revol. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
see KOHN (S. S.) & A. F. M. Cost of the War to Russia, 1932.

Meyendorff (Stella Arbenina, *baroness*), *wife of Baron Paul Meyendorff.* Through terror to freedom: life &c. in Russia before, dur. & after the Revol. 8°. [1929]

Meyer, *publishing firm.* Meyers Grosser Hand-Atlas. Hrsg. N. Creutzburg. la8°. L. 1933
Meyers Hist. Handatlas. la 8°. L. 1911
Meyers Lexikon. 7e A. B9–15. la8°. 1928–33
13–15, Ergänzungen.
B15 *has* Anhang: Deut. Reich—Die nationale Revolution.
,, ,, Atlas-Ergänzungsband. la8°. L. 1933
Meyers Orts- u. Verkehrslexikon d. Deut. Reiches, d. freien Stadt Danzig u. d. Memelgebeits. 6.A. la8°. L. 1935
,, ,, Nachtrag. la8°. L. 1937
,, ,, 2. Nachtrag. la8°. L. 1938
Meyers Reisebücher.
Rheinlande, v. F. Hey'l. 6e A. s8°. L. 1888

Meyer (Albert de). Miscellanea hist. in hon. A. de M. Univ. Cath. Lovan. iam annos 25 Professoris. [Univ. de Louvain. Rec. s3, fasc. 22, 23]. 2 [v. *pagin cont.*]. la8°. Louvain. 1946
see BAUDRILLART (A.) &c. Dict. d'hist. & de géog. ecclés.; continué par A. de M. &c., t4–11, 1930–49.

Meyer (Alfred Gotthold). Reinhold Bogas. [Knackfuss, 20]. verm. A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1901

Meyer (Alfred Richard). Das Aldegrever-Mädchen, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.

Meyer (Arnold), *prof. of Theol. at (1) Münich, (2) Bonn, (3) Zürich.* Jesu Muttersprach. Das galiläische Aramäisch. [M87]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1896
Das "Leben nach d. Evang. Jesu". [M187]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Die mod. Forschung ü. d. Gesch. d. Urchristentums. Vortrag. 8°. Freiburg. 1898
Das Rätsel d. Jacobusbriefes. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 10]. 8°. Giessen. 1930
Was uns Jesus heute ist. [M201]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907

Meyer (Arnold Oskar). Bismarcks Kampf mit Österreich am Bundestag zu Frankfurt, 1851–59. 8°. 1927

Meyer (Arnold Otto). Alte Handzeichnungen d. 15.–18. Jhdts. aus d. Samml. M. &c. Handzeichn. A. Graffs &c. Versteig., C. G. Boerner, März 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. L. 1914

Meyer (Bertha). Salon sketches; biog. st. of Berlin salons of the emancipation. s8°. N.Y. 1938

Meyer (C. Chr. E.), *of Bremen.* Samml. de C. Chr. E. M.–Bremen u. des Grafen R. Ölgemalde, Antiquitäten &c. Versteig. Okt. 1913, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1913

Meyer (Carl Heinrich). Fontes hist. relig. Slavicae. Coll. [Fontes hist. relig. ex auct. Gr. & Lat. coll., fasc. 4]. 8°. Berolini. 1931
Hist. Grammatik d. russ. Sprache. B1. 8°. Bonn. 1923
1, Einleit., Laut-, Formen- u. Akzentlehre.
Die Ukraine in d. poln. Romantik. [Beitr. z. Ukraine. H1]. 8°. 1932
see IGOR, *prince*, Das Igorlied; mit Einleit &c., hrsg. M., 1933.
,, SHEVCHENKO (T. G.) T. S., d. ukrain. Nationaldichter: Vortr. v. M. &c., 1937.

Meyer (Conrad Ferdinand).
Die Richterin. 7e A. s8°. L. 1902
see BAUMGARTEN (F. F.) Das Werk C. F. Ms., 1917.
,, BEBLER (E.) C. F. M. u. G. Kinkel, persönl. Bezieh. auf i. Briefwechs., 1949.
,, LINDEN (W.) C. F. M., Entw. u. Gestalt, 1922.

Meyer (E.), *Dr. Rev. Pol., see* THOMSON (D.), E. M. &c. Patterns of peacemaking, 1945.

Meyer (Eduard), *prof., Berlin Univ.* Gesch. d. Altertums. 2e neubearb. A., B2ii, 3, 4i [B4, 4e A.] 8°. St. 1931–44
2ii, Der Orient v. 12. bis z. Mitte d. 8. Jhdts; hrsg. H. E. Stier.
3, Der Ausgang d. altorient. Gesch. u. d. Aufstieg d. Abendlandes bis zu d. Perserkriegen; hrsg. H. E. Stier.
4, Das Perserreich u. d. Griechen, 1, Bis z. Vorabend d. peloponnes. Krieges.

Meyer (Ernst), *prof., Zürich Univ.* Peloponnes. Wanderungen: Reisen &c. v. Arkadien u. Achaia. 8°. Zürich. [1939]

Meyer (Ernst Hermann). English chamber music f. Middle Ages to Purcell. 8 . 1946

Meyer (F. V.) Britain's colonies in world trade. [R.I. of Internat. Affs.] 8°. 1948

Meyer (George Wilbur). Wordsworth's formative years. [Univ. of Mich. Lang. & Lit., v20]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1943

Meyer (Gustav), *see* BERTRAM (M.) Technik d. Gartenkunst; in Ergänz. zu G. M.'s Lehrbuch, 1902.

Meyer (H. Fugl-), *see* FUGL-MEYER.

Meyer (Hans), *of Prague.*
Böhm. Porzellan u. Steingut. 4°. L. 1927

Meyer (Hans Horst), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, M. &c., 1923.

Meyer (Heinrich) [MEYER (JOH. H.)], *1760–1832.*
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Briefwechsel mit H. M., 2B, 1917–19.
,, WAHL (H.) Zeichn. v. J. H. M., 1918.

Meyer (Heinrich), *of Glarisegg* **& F. Moser.**
Alpine Dämmerungserscheinungen, *see* SCHWEIZER ALPENCLUB. Beil. z. Jbch. 52, 1918.

Meyer (Herbert). Das Wesen d. Führertums in d. german. Verfassungsgesch. 8°. Wien. 1938

Meyer (Hermann). Meine Reise nach Brasilien. Vortrag. [Deut. Kolon.-Gesells.] 8°. 1897
Meine Reise nach d. deut. Kolonien in Rio Grande do Sul, 1898 9. s8°. L. 1899

Meyer (Johann Heinrich), *1760–1832, see* MEYER (H.)

Meyer (Johann Jakob). Sexual life in anc. India. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. 1930

Meyer (Kathi), *see* HIRSCH (P.) Kat. d. Musikbibl. P. H., hrsg. K. M. u. P. H., B3, 4, 1936–47.

Meyer (Kuno),
see BERGIN (O. J.), R. I. BEST, K. M. &c., *edd.* Anecdota f. Irish MSS., 5v, 1907–13.
,, BEST (R. I.) Bibliog. of the publ. of K. M., 1925.

Meyer (Leland Winfield). The life & times of Col. R. M. Johnson of Kentucky. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 359]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Meyer (Martin A.), *rabbi, of San Francisco, 1879–1923.* Zionism & Reform Judaism. [M432]. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Meyer (Peter). Art in Switzerland. Tr., w. intr. by M. Hottinger. s8°. [1946]

Meyer (Richard M.) Grundlagen d. mittelhochdeut. Strophenbaus; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H58, 1886.

Meyer (Wilhelm), *aus Speyer, prof. in Göttingen.* Gesamm. Abhandl. z. mittellat. Rythmik. B3, Hrsg. v. d. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. Besorgt v. W. Bulst. 8°. 1936

Meyer (Wilhelm Franz). Arithmetik u. Algebra, 2T, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B1, 1898–1904.

—— **& H. Mohrmann.** Geometrie, 3T, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B3, 1902–34.

Meyer (*Sir* **William**). Lect. on the position of India in the Empire, Feb. 1922. [P2892]. la8°. 1922

Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann) [GIACOMO MEYERBEER; *orig.* J. L. BEER]. Gli Ugonotti. Opera, ed. & tr. by M. Maggioni. Music by M. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.*] [P2912] s8°. *n.d.*
see KAPP (J.) Giacomo M., 8e A., 1932.

Meyer-Förster (Wilhelm). Alt-Heidelberg. Schauspiel. [Sonderheft d. "Woche". M185]. s8°. [1902]

Meyerinck (Hubert von). Die Strassenkämpfe in Berlin, 18. u. 19. März 1848. Hrsg. H. Kohl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 7]. s8°. L. [1912]

Meyerink (Jac. C.) Geïllustr. Gids voor Haarlem en Omgeving. 16de Jaarg. 8°. Haarlem. 1921

Meyer-Lübke (Wilhelm). Die Schicksale d. lat. *I* im Romanischen, 1934, *see* KÖNIGL.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B86, 1935.

Meyers (Albert L.)
Elements of mod. economics. 8 . N.Y. 1938

Meyerson (Emile).
La déduction relativiste. 8° 1925
Du cheminement de la pensée. 3[t. *pagin. cont.*] 8 . 1931
see HØFFDING (H.) Corresp. entre H. H. & E. M., 1939.

Meyerstein (Edward Harry William).
A boy of Clare. [Poems]. s8°. 1937
Chatterton: his signif. to-day, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, n.s., 16, 1937.
Division. Poem. s8°. O. 1946
Life of T. Chatterton. 8 . 1930
New odes. 8° 1936
Sel. poems. 8°. 1935
You might have rimed, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.

Meyer-Steineg (Theodor). Ein Tag im Leben des Galen. 8°. Jena. 1913

Meykanda Dēvar, *Tiruvenney-nallūr.* Śivañāna-bōdham, a manual of Śaiva relig. doctr. [by M. D.] Tr. w. synopsis &c. by G. Matthews. [J. G. Forlong Fund, 24]. 8°. O. 1948

Meynell (*Mrs.* **Alice**), *wife of Wilfrid Meynell, form. Thompson.* Poems. Complete ed.; [ed. F. Page]. s8°. 1940
Prose & poetry. Centenary v.; ed. by F. P. &c. w. intr. by V. Sackville-West. 8°. 1947
The second person singular & o. essays. 8°. O. [1921]
see MEYNELL (V.) A. M.: a mem., 1929.

Meynell (*Mrs.* **Esther Hallam**), *wife of Gerard T. Meynell, form. Moorhouse.*
For works publ. 1906–13, see MOORHOUSE (E. HALLAM) *in 1913-14 catalogue.*
Bach. [Gt. lives]. [2nd impr.] s8 . [1946]
Country ways. 8°. [1942]
English spinster: a portrait [*of Mary R. Mitford, fiction*]. 8°. [1939]
Grave fairytale. 8°. 1931
Portrait of W. Morris. 8°. 1947
Quintet. 8 . [1933]
Sussex. [County Bks.] 8°. [1947]
Sussex cottage. 8°. [1936]
Time's door. s8 . [1935]
A woman talking. 8 . [1940]
The young Lincoln. 8°. [1944]

Meynell (Everard). Giovanni Bellini. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906?]

Meynell (*Sir* **Francis**).
English printed books. 8°. 1946
Fifteen poems. s8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* [1944]
The typography of newspaper advertisements. la8°. 1929
see SYMONS (A. J. A.). F. M. &c. The Nonesuch century, 1936.

Meynell (Laurence Walter) [*ps.* ROBERT ETON].
Bedfordshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]
The bus leaves for the village. s8°. 1936
The corner of Paradise Place. s8 . [1940]
The evil hour; chronicle of our days. s8°. 1947
The hut. s8°. 1938
Palace Pier. s8°. 1938

Meynell (*Lady* **Mary**), *wife of Hon. Frederick Meynell, form. Lindsay.* Sunshine & shadows over a long life. 8 . [1933]

Meynell (Viola).
Alice Meynell: a mem. 8°. [1929]
The frozen ocean & o. poems. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. 1930
Julian Grenfell. [*Repr. f.* Dublin Rev., v160]. 8°. [1917]

Meyouhas (Joseph). Bible tales in Arab folklore. Tr. V. N. Levi. s8 . 1928

Meyrac (Christine, *ctsse de*), *character in fiction, see* PRECHAC (J. DE). *L'héroïne mousquetaire, 1702.

Meyréna (Marie David de), *roi des Sedangs, see* SOULIÉ (M.) Marie 1er, roi des S., 1888–90, 1927.

Meyrick (*Rev.* **Frederick James**). Life in the bush (1840–47): a mem. of H. H. Meyrick. 8°. [1939]

Meyrick (Henry Howard), *see* MEYRICK (F. J.) Life in the bush (1840–47): mem. of H. H. M., 1939.

Meyrink (Gustav).
Der Golem. Roman. s8°. L. [1915]
The Golem. Tr. M. Pemberton. s8°. 1928
Der Uhrmacher, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Der weise Dominikaner. s8°. Wien. 1921

Meysenbug (Malwida v.) [*Frl.* MALVIDA v. M.]
Memoirs: Rebel in a crinoline. Ed. M. Adams fr. tr. of E. v. Meysenbug Lyons. 8°. [1937]
see ROLLAND (R.) & M. v. M. Briefwechsel, 1890–91; mit Einleit. v. R. "Dankgesang": Erinnerungen an M., 1932.
,, VINANT (G.) M. de M., 1816–1903, sa vie & s. amis, 1932.

Meysey-Thompson (Ernest Claude).
India of to-day. s8°. 1913

Meysey-Wigley (Caroline), *aft. wife of Archer Clive, see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)

Meyssens (Joannes). Les pourtraicts de tous les souverains princes & ducs de Brabant [avec leur chronol., armes & devises]. Dess. par J. M. [*2 engr. tps.*] fol. [Anvers. 1662?]

Mez (Adam). El renacimiento d. Islam. Tr. S. Vila. la8°. 1936

Mezei (Arpad), *see* JEAN (M.) & A. M. Maldoror, 1947.

Mezenets (Aleksandr). Azbuka znamenn. peniya (1668). Izd. St. Smolenskii. 8°. Kazan. 1888

Mézeray (François E. de) [†EUDES DE MÉZERAY (FR.)], *see* EVANS (W. H.) L'historien M. & la concept. de l'hist. en France au 17e s., 1930.

Mezger (Max) & H. L. Öser. D. nieverlor. Paradies. Aus deut. Wäldern &c.; e. Bilderwerk. 4°. [1935]

Mezhlauk (Valery Ivanovich), *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC. 2nd Five-Year Plan &c. 1933–37, forew. by M.; tr., 1937.

Mezzetin, *see* CONSTANTINI (A.), *called Mezzetin.*

Miaja (*Gen.* **José**),
see CIRRE JIMENEZ (J.) De Espejo a Madrid: con las tropas d. Gen. M., 1937.
,, REPAREZ Y TRESGALLO DE SOUZA (*Cap.*) Desde el cuartel Gen. de M. al Sanctuario de la Virgen de la Cabeza, 1937.

Miall (Laurence Mackenzie), *see* ARMSTRONG (E. F.) & L. M. M. Raw materials f. the sea, 1945.

Miall (Stephen).
New dict. of chemistry. 8°. [1940]

Mian (Mary), *wife of Aristide Mian, form. Shipman.* My country-in-law. Intr. by J. Thurber. 8 . [1947]

Miaskowski (August von). Isaak Iselin, *see* HIST. GESELLS. Beitr., B10, 1876.

Miatev (Krstyu), *see* MIYATEV.

Micanzio (Fulgenzio). *Vita del Padre Paolo, dell' Ordine de' Servi &c. s8°. *n.p.* 1659

Micard (Etienne Jean Philippe Nicolas). L'héroïque inquiétude de Vasco de Gama. 8°. 1930

Micaud (Charles A.) The French Right & Nazi Germany, 1933–39. A study of public opinion. 8 . Durham, N. Car. 1943

Micha (René). La Scène capitale de Jouve. s8°. [Brux. 1942]

***Michael,** 31st Jan. 1910 – 6th Oct. 1931, 1932, *see* MACKENNA (M.)

Michael, *ps.* *France still lives. 8°. [1942]

Michael [CERULARIUS], *patriarch of Constantinople, see* PSELLUS (M. C.) Ad synodum accusatio in M. C., 1905.

Michael, *Choniates, abp. of Athens* [MICHAEL ACOMINATUS, *Nicetae frater*], *see* STADTMÜLLER (G.) M. C., Metr. v. Athen, c. 1138 – c. 1222, 1934.

Michael, *a monk.* Vita &c. S. Theodori abb. mon. Studii [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Michael, *saint, of Malea* [MICHEL MALÉINOS]. Vie & office de M. M. suivis du traité ascét. de Basile le Maléinote. Texte grec publ. L. Petit. [Bibl. hagiogr. orient., 4]. la8°. 1903

Michael, *king of Roumania, see* LEE (A. S. G.) Crown against Sickle: M. of Rumania, 1950.

Michael Angelo, *1475–1564* [MICHELANGELO].
Four sonnets, tr. H. Cloriston, 1927, *see* CLORISTON (H.) Exper. in tr. Horace, 1928.
Opere architettoniche di M. a Firenze, testo di B. M. Apollonj, *see* MONUMENTI ITAL., s1, fasc. 2, 1934.
Rime e lettere. Prec. dalla vita dell'aut. scr. da A. Condivi. s8°. Firenze. 1908
Zeichnungen. Hrsg. A. E. Brinckmann. la8°. München. 1925
see AVILER (A. C. D'). Cours d'archit.; avec des comm., figures & descr. &c. de M.-A., 2t, 1700–10.
,, BENKARD (E.) M.'s Madonna an d. Treppe, 1933.
,, BERTINI (A.) M. fino alla Sistina, 2ª ed., 1945.
,, BRION (M.) M.-A., 1939.
,, CONDIVI (A.) Life of M. Buonarroti, 1904.
,, DANTE. La Divina Comm. nell'arte d. cinquecento, M. &c., 1908.
,, FINLAYSON (D. L.) M., the man, 1935.
,, GAMBA (C.) La pittura di M., 1945.
,, GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) The paintings of M. [Phaidon ed.], 1939.
,, —— The sculptures of M. [Phaidon ed.], 1940.
,, GRIMM (H.) Leben M.'s, 10e A., 2B, 1901.
,, GRONAU (G.) M. A. [Newnes' Art lib.], 1906.
,, GRÜNWALD (A.) Üb. einige Werke M., 1907–9.
,, HOFFMANN (R.) M.: d. jüngste Gericht d. Sixtin. Kapelle, 1929.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) M., [Knackfuss, 4], 7e A., 1903.
,, LUCAS (E. V.) M. A., 1924.
,, LUDWIG (E.) M., 1930.
,, —— Three Titans, M. A. &c.; tr., 1930.
,, REDIG DE CAMPOS (D.) M.: affreschi d. Cappella Paolina in Vaticano, 1950.
,, —— Raffaello e M., 1946.
,, ROLLAND (R.) Vie de M.-A., 1913.
,, SCHEFFLER (L. v.) Michaelangelo, 1892.
,, SCHOTTMÜLLER (F.) M. A. u. Ornament, 1928.
,, STEINMANN (E.) M. e Luigi d. Riccio, con doc. ined., 1932.
,, SUPINO (I. B.) M. a Bologna, 1920.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) Life of M., 3rd ed., repr., 2v, 1901.
,, TOLNAI (C. v.) The Medici Chapel, 1948.
,, —— The Sistine ceiling, 1945.
,, —— Youth of M., 1943.
,, VENTURI (A.) M., 296 riprod., 1926.
,, WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) & C. ROCKE. The Master: st. of M., 1934.

***Michael Neo Palaeologus,** h. grammar, 1924, *see* BRIGSTOCKE (W. O.)

Michael III Theodorovich, *tsar of Russia, 1613–45,*
see BEKETOV (P. P.) Opisanie v litsakh torjestva, 1626, pri brakosoch. M. Th. s Evdokieyu, 1810.
,, DYAKONOV (M. A.) Izbranie M. Th. na tsarstvo, 1913.
,, LEONID, *archim.* Razryad. zap. o litsakh bivshikh na svadbakh tsarya M. &c., 1885.
,, NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch 11, 16 & Prodolj., ch 5, 1789–91.

Michael (Edmund). Führer für Pilzfreunde. [*repr.*] B2. 8°. Zwickau. [1907]

Michael (Franz). The origin of Manchu rule in China. [Johns Hopkins Univ.; W. H. Page Sch. of Internat. Rels.] 8°. Baltimore. 1942

Michael (Horst). Bismarck, England u. Europa, 1866–70. [Forsch. z. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch.; hrsg. A. Brackmann, B5]. 8°. München. 1930

Michael (M. A.), *see* FILIP (T. M.) Polish anthology; tr. [w. intr.] by M. A. M., 1944.

Michael (Mairin). Road rhymes & the soul of Erin. s8°. [1929]

Michael (Wolfgang). Eng. Gesch. im 18en Jhdt. B1–4, la8°. Hamburg & Berlin. 1896–1937
1, Die Anfänge d. Hauses Hannover.
2–4, Das Zeitalter Walpoles, T1–3.
England under George I. Tr. [v]1, 2. 8°. 1936–39
1, Beginnings of the Hanoverian dynasty.
2, The Quadruple Alliance.

Michael (Wolfgang) [*continued*].
Das Original d. pragmat. Sanktion Karls VI. Einzelausgabe. 4°. 1929
For another copy see KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1929.
Zur Entstehung d. Pragmat. Sanktion Karls VI. la8°. Basel. 1939

Michaelis (Adolf T. F.) Die archäolog. Entdeckungen d. 19. J. 8°. L. 1906

Michaelis (Carl), *see* DAHM (G.), E. R. HUBER &c. Grundfragen d. neuen Rechtswissenschaft, 1935.

Michaelis (Caroline), *aft. Senhora de Vasconcellos; b. 1851.* Lucius Andreas Resendius, inventor da palavra "Lusiadas". [Sep. do Instituto, v52, P3106]. 8°. Coimbra. 1905
Studien zu Luis de Camöes & Mitteil. aus portug. Hss. 13 Ausschnitte aus Gröbers Zeitschr. für roman. Philol., B4–9. *MS. tp.*] 8°. [Halle. 1881–86]
see ESTRELLA (A. DA). Pratica de tres pastores, ed. C. M. de V., 1881.

Michaelis (Herbert), *see* PREUSSEN. Die auswärtige Politik Preussens, Abtlg. 3, B8, Aug. 1866 – Mai 1867; bearb. v. H. M., 1934.

Michaelis (Hermann), *dir. d'école à Spandau* & **P. Passy.** Dict. phonét. de la langue franç. 8°. Hanovre. 1897

Michaelis (Johann Benjamin). Der Einspruch: Operette (1772), *see* DEUTSCHE LITERATUR. Aufklärung, B10, 1937.

Michaelis (Karin). The dangerous age. Tr. w. intr. by M. Prévost. 8°. 1912
Sünden, Sorgen u. Gefahren (Gunhild heiratet). s8°. 1929

Michaguine (Alexis, *prince*), *see* SKRIDLOV (A.)

Michalopoulos (André), *C.B.E., Greek Minister of Information.* Greek fire. Foreword by Compton Mackenzie. 8°. [1943]

Michaud (Eugène). Les enseignements essentiels du Christ. [M215]. s8°. 1907

Michaud (Régis). Modern thought & literature in France. 8°. 1934
Panorama de la litt. américaine contemp. [3e éd.] s8°. [1928]
Le roman amér. d'aujourd'hui. 8°. [1926]

Michaud (Sven Stelling-), *see* STELLING-MICHAUD.

Michault (Pierre). Le doctrinal du temps présent (1466). [*Ed.*] T. Walton. 8°. 1931

Michaut (Gustave Marie Abel). La Bérénice de Racine. [App., Crit. par l'abbé de Villars & Tite & Titus, comédie, 1673]. s8°. 1907
La Bruyère. 8°. 1936
Les luttes de Molière. 8°. 1925

Michaux (André). Journal, 1793–6, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v3, 1904.

Michaux (François André). Travels to the west of the Alleghany Mts.; [tr.], 1805, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v3, 1904.

Michaux (Henri). Au pays de la magie. *limited ed.* s8°. London. 1946
L'espace du dedans: pages choisies. 10e éd. s8°. [1944]
La vie dans les plis. Poèmes. 3e éd. s8°. [1949]

Michaux-Bellaire (Ed.), *b. 1857.* Région des Doukkala; *completed by* M. Reynier, *see* MISSION SCI. DU MAROC. Villes & tribus, v10, 11, 1932.

Michel, *The family of, see* MICHEL (G.) Une famille provençale du 16e s. au Consulat, 1950.

Michel (Adolphe) & F. Mandet. L'anc. Auvergne & Le Velay. Hist., archéol., mœurs, topogr. Par A. M. & une soc. d'artistes. 4t & Atlas. [t4, L'anc. Velay, par F. Mandet]. fol. Moulins. 1843–47

Michel (André).
Hist. de l'art dep. les prem. temps chr. j. nos jours. Publ. s. la dir. de A. M. t8i–iii [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1926–29]
8i–iii, L'art en Europe & Amér. au 19e s. & début du 20e, 3p.
,, ,, Index d'ensemble & Table gén. par L. Lefrançois-Pillon. la8°. [1929]
,, ,, 2e tir. t2i, ii. la8°. 1922–23
see LAFENESTRE (G.) Le Musée Jacquemart-André; par G. L., A. M., &c., 1914.

Michel (Anton). Amalfi u. Jerusalem im griech. Kirchenstreit, 1054–90, Kard. Humbert, Laycus v. Amalfi &c., *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v121, 1939.
Papstwahl u. Königsrecht oder d. Papstwahl-Konkordat v. 1059. 8°. München. 1936
Die Sentenzen d. Kard. Humbert, d. erste Rechtsbuch d. päpstl. Reform. [Reichsinst. f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. Schr., 7]. 8°. L. 1943
see HEFELE (C. J. v.) Hist. des Conciles, t10i, Décrets du Conc. de Trente, par A. M., 1938.

Michel (Edouard). Flemish painting of the 17th cent. Tr. P. Montagu-Pollock. fol. 1939
see RENDERS (E.) Early Flemish paintings in R. coll. at Bruges; notices by E. M., 1927.

——, *Mme* **R. Aulanier &c.** Watteau: L'embarquement pour l'Ile de Cythère. [Monogr. des peintures du Louvre, 2]. fol. [1940]

Michel (Ferdinand). Heinrich v. Morungen u. d. Troubadours, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H38, 1880.

Michel (Francisque) & E. Fournier. Le livre d'or des métiers. Hist. des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, restaurants & cafés. 2t. la8°. 1851

Michel (Georges). Une famille provençale du 16e s. au Consulat. Avec collab. de C. Michel. 8°. 1950

Michel (Georges), *painter, 1763–1843, see* LARGUIER (L.) G. M., 1927.

Michel (Jean). Anthologie des poètes néo-grecs (1886–1929). Préf. de P. Lebesgue. s8°. 1930

Michel (Laurence), *see* DANIEL (S.) The tragedy of Philotas, ed. w. intr. &c. by M., 1949.

Michel (Louis). Les légendes épiques caroling. dans l'œ. de Jean d'Outremeuse. [Acad. Roy. de Langue &c. Franç. de Belg. Mém. t10]. 8°. Brux. 1935

Michel (Louise), *1830–1905, see* GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.

Michel (Paul Henri). De Pythagore à Euclide: contrib. à l'hist. des math, préeuclid. la8°. 1950
Les fresques de Tavant. Intr. de M. [La peinture romane]. 4°. 1944
Le pot-aux-roses. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Romanesque wall paintings in France. Intr. by M. Tr. J. Evans. fol. 1950
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE ET MUSÉE DE LA GUERRE. Cat. du fonds ital. de la Bibl., rédigé par M., 1923.

Michel (Robert). Potemkine, 1736–91. Tr. G. Welter. 8°. 1936

Michelet (Jules). Hist. de France. 19v. s8°. *Calman Levy.* 1898–[1902]
1–8, Moyen Age. 9–12, 16e siècle. 13–16, 17e siècle. 17–19, 18e siècle.
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. n. éd., rev. & augm., avec illusts. par Viorge. [*repr.*] 9t. 8°. *n.d.*
The sorceress. Tr. A. R. Allinson. 8°. 1905
see HALÉVY (D.) J. M., 1928.

Michelet (Raymond). African empires & civiliz. Forew. by N. Cunard. [Tr. E. Cunard. P3184]. 8°. [1945]

Michelham (Aimée Geraldine, *lady*), *wife of Herbert Stern, 1st baron M., form. Bradshaw.*
Cat. of contents of mansion, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham. Sold by Knight, Frank & Rutley, May 28th &c., 1923. By dir. of Dowager Lady M. 8°. [1923]

Micheli (Benedetto), *18th cent., see* NARDUCCI (E.) Di B. M., poeta &c., 1878.

Micheli (Geneviève L.) L'enluminure du haut moyen âge & les influences irland. 4°. Brux. 1939

Michelin & Cie., *publishers.*
Les Alpes de Savoie & du Dauphiné. 8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1928–29
Guide du pneu Michelin. [France]. 26e ann. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 37e ann. 8°. 1946

Michell (George B.) Pages f. the past at Frampton on Severn. 8°. [Gloucester]. 1929

Michell (Humfrey). The economics of anc. Greece. 8°. C. 1940

Michell (Thomas), *F.R.G.S.* Russian pictures drawn w. pen & pencil. la8°. 1889

Michel-Lévy (Albert). L'Estérel. Et. stratigr., pétrogr. &c. [Min. des Trav. Publ. Bull. des Services de la Carte Géolog., t21]. 8°. 1912

Michelozzo, *di Bartholomeo, see* SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Künstlerprobl. d. Frührenaiss.: M., &c., 1933.

Michels (Rudolf K.) Cartels, combines & trusts in post-War Germany. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 306]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Michels (Thomas). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Bischofsweihetages im christl. Alt. u. im M.-a. [Liturgiegesch. Forsch., H.10]. la8°. Münster in Westf. 1927

Michels (Victor). Studien ü. d. alt. deut. Fastnachtspiele, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H77, 1896.

Michelson (Aleksandr Mikhailovich). Russ. publ. finance dur. the War. Revenue & expenditure 1914–18; by M. Credit operations; by P. N. Apostol. Monetary policy; by M. W. Bernatzky. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928

Michelson (Serge). Les grands prosateurs russes. Préf. de S. Fumet. s8°. [1946]

Michelson (Truman).
The following are Bulletins of S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol.
Contrib. to Fox ethnology. [Bull. 95]. [p]2. 8°. W. 1930
Fox miscellany. [Bull. 114]. 8°. W. 1937
Ling. classific. of Cree &c. dialects. [*part of* Bull. 123]. 8°. W. 1939
Notes on the buffalo-head dance of the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians. [Bull. 87]. 8°. W. 1928
Notes on the Fox Wâpanōwiweni. [*w. phonetic texts & tr.* Bull. 105]. 8°. W. 1932
Obs. on the thunder dance of the Bear Gens of the Fox Indians. [Bull. 89]. 8°. W. 1929
What happened to Green Bear &c. [*part of* Bull. 119]. 8°. W. 1938

Michenet (Raoul). La nationalité & la naturalisation en France. Comm. de la loi de 1927. Préf. de M. A. Renault. la8°. Beaugency. 1931

Michie (Allan Andrew).
Everyman to h. post. 8° [1943]
Honour for all. 8° [1946]
Keep the peace thr. air power. 8°. [1944]
Retreat to victory. 8° [1942]

—— **& W. Graebner.**
Lights of freedom. Ed. M. & G. s8°. [1941]
Their finest hour: the War in the first person. Ed. M. & G. 8°. [1940]

Michiel (Giustina Renier). Origine delle feste veneziane. 6v. s8°. Milano. 1829

Michigan. M. as a province, territory &c., 1906, *see* UTLEY (H. M.) & B. M. CUTCHEON.
UNIVERSITY OF M.
British headquarters maps &c. used by Sir H. Clinton dur. the War for Independence, 1775–82. List of orig. MSS. &c. in the William L. Clements Lib. at Univ. of M., by R. G. Adams. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1928
Contributions in mod. philology. Nos 1–10 [*in* 1 v], 11–13, 15. 8°. [Ann Arbor. 1947–50]
Boys (R. C.) Sir R. Blackmore & the wits. [13.]
Bredvold (L. I.) Contrib^s. of J. Wilkes to Gazette litt. de l'Europe. [15.]
Dean (L. F.) Tudor theories of hist. writing. [1.]
Gawaine, Syre G. & the carle of Carelyle, ed. R. W. Ackerman. [8.]
Ham (E. B.) Renart le Bestorné. [9.]
Lincoln (J. N.) St. Ursula. [7.]
Litzenberg (K.) Victorians & the Vikings. [3.]
MacClennen (J.) On meaning & funct. of allegory. [6.]
Marckwardt (A. H.) Characteriz^n. in Chaucer's Knight's Tale. [5.]
Nelson (N. E.) Peter Ramus. [2.]
Parker (D. H.) The true, the good & the beautiful. [11.]
Price (H. T.) Foreign infl. on Mid. English. [10.]
Rowe (K. T.) Romantic love &c. in Sydney's Arcadia. [4.]
Rutebeuf: La vie de S. Marie l'égypt. [12.]
History & political science. Publ. 16, 17. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1948–49
see BALD (F. C.) Detroit's 1st Amer. decade, 1948. [16.]
,, PRICE (A. H.) Evolution of the Zollverein, 1949. [17.]

Michigan [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF M. [*continued*].
Humanistic series. v10, 23, 41, 45. la8°. Ann Arbor. 1923–39
see HARDEN (D. B.) Roman glass f. Karanis found by the U. of M. Arch. Exped. in Egypt, 1924–29, 1936. [41.]
,, ŒCUMENIUS, *bp. of Tricca.* Compl. comm. on the Apocalypse; ed. &c. H. C. Hoskier, 1928. [23.]
,, VAN INGEN (W.) Figurines f. Seleucia on the Tigris, discov. by exp^n ed. conducted by U. of M. &c., 1927–32, 1939. [45.]
,, WORRELL (W. H.) Coptic MSS. in the Freer coll., 1923. [10.]
Language & lit. v5, 12, 14–16, 18, 20, 22, 23. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1929–47
see ALLEN (N. B.) Sources of J. Dryden's comedies, 1935. [16.]
,, BREDVOLD (L. I.) Intellectual milieu of J. Dryden, 1934. [12.]
,, CIFAR. El libro del Cavallero Zifar; ed. C. P. Wagner, pl, 1929. [5.]
,, FLORIANT et Florete; ed. H. F. Williams, 1947. [23.]
, JEAN, *le Névelon.* Textual crit. & Jehan le Venelais; [ed. &c.] E. B. Ham, 1946. [22.]
,, MEYER (G. W.) Wordsworth's formative years, 1943. [20.]
,, PATTERSON (W. F.) 3 cent^s. of French poetic theory, 1328–1630, 4p, 1935. [14, 15.]
,, THORPE (C. DEW.) The aesthetic theory of T. Hobbes, 1940. [18.]
REFERENCES.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., United States, fasc. 3; Univ. of M., fasc. 1; by W. van Ingen, 1933.
, JAMESON (J. F.) The Amer. historian's raw materials: address &c. at dedic. of William L. Clements Lib., 1923.
,, WILDER (R. L.) & W. L. AYRES, *edd.* Lect^s. in topology: Univ. of M. Conf., 1940, 1941.

Micholls (*Major* **Gilbert**), *see* FORTESCUE (J. W.) & G. M. Hist. of 17th Lancers, v2, by G. M., 1931.

Micholls (*Mrs.* **Mary**).
Pandora's box. Play. [*a. c. m* M600]. 8°. 1930
Sonnets & o. poems. s8°. 1933

Michon (Etienne).
Works in ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Buste d'homme trouvé à Reims, 1934. [33.]
Ephèbe couronné, nouv. statue de bronze trouvée à Volubilis, 1933. [33.]
"Extispicium" dev. le temple de Jupiter Capitolin, 1932. [32.]
Gustave Fougères, 1863–1927, 1929. [30.]
Stèle funéraire d'Aristoniké (don G. Picard, Musée du Louvre), 1929. [30.]
La "Suppliante Barberini" au Musée du Louvre, 1935–36. [35.]
see PICARD (C.) E. M. (1929–39), 1940.

Michon (Georges). Les documents pontificaux s. la démocr. & la société mod. Publ. avec intr. & notes par G. M. 8°. 1928

Michon (Louis Marie). Un ivoire du 5e s. à la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t32, 1932.

—— **& R. Martin du Gard.**
L'abbaye de Jumièges. 8°. 1927

Michon (Pierre), *dit l'abbé Bourdelot, see* BOURDELOT (P.)

Michot-Pétrinet, *ps., see* NISARD (M. L. C.)

Michotte (A.) La perception de la causalité. la8°. Louvain. 1946

Michurin (Ivan).
Plan Moskvi. [*in case w.* Shubert. Plan de Moscou]. *folded* 8°. 1739

Michurin (Ivan Vladimirovich), *1855–1935.*
Selected works. [Tr.] la8°. Moscow. 1949
see LEBEDEV (V.) Obnovitel prirodi [*fiction*], 1940.

Michurina-Samoilova (Vera Arkadievna).
60 let v iskusstve. Vst. st. K. N. Derjavina. 8°. 1946

Micius, *see* MO TI.

Mickel (Clarence Eugene). Biological & taxonomic investig. on the Mutillid wasps. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 143]. la8°. Wash. 1928
Neotropical Mutillid wasps of the Genus Timulla Ashmead, *see* ENTOMOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., v87, 1938.

Mickiewicz (Adam). Balladen u. Romanzen. Metr. übertr. v A. Weiss. s8°. L. [1874]
Pan Tadeusz. Tekst. s8°. London. [1940]
,, ,, or The last foray in Lithuania. Tr. G. R. Noyes. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1930]
see CZAPSKA (M.) Vie de M., 1931.
, KRAKOWSKI (E.) A. M., philos. mystique: sociétés secrètes & le messianisme europ. ap. le Révol. de 1830, 2e éd., 1935.
, PALEWSKI (J. P.) M., âme de la Pologne, 1929.
, POTOCKI (A.) M., l'homme & sa légende, 1930.

Mickle (Alan D.)
Six plays of E. O'Neill. 8°. [1929]

Mickle (William Julius). Carta, s. tr. dos "Lusiadas" Publ. &c. por Sousa Viterbo. [P3106]. 8°. Porto. 1893
*The concubine: poem. 3rd ed., w. alterations. s4°. 1771

Micklem (Edward Romilly). Our approach to God. Study in publ. worship. 8°. [1934]

Micklem (Nathaniel). Christian worship: studies in its hist. & meaning, by members of Mansfield Coll. Ed. M. 8°. O. 1936
The creed of a Christian. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1940]
The doctrine of our redemption. 8°. [1943]
God's freemen. s8°. [1923]
National Socialism & Xty., *see* OXFORD pamphlets, no. 18, 1939.
National Socialism & the Roman Cath. Church: govt. of Germany & R. C. Ch., 1933–38. 8°. O. 1939
Religion. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1948
The theology of politics. 8°. 1941
What is the Faith? 8°. 1936

Micklem (Philip Arthur).
The secular & the sacred. Bampton Lect^s., 1946. 8°. [1948]

Mickleover, *Derbyshire.* Registers of M., 1607–1812 & Littleover, 1680–1812. Transcr. by L. L. Simpson. [Parish Reg. Soc., 65]. 8°. *p.p.* 1909

Micklewright (Frederick Henry Amphlett).
Catholicism & the need for revolution. 8°. [1937]

Microcosm, a periodical work, by Gregory Griffin [*or rather* R. Smith, G. Canning &c. 40 Nos. Nov. 1786–July 1787]. 8°. Windsor. 1787

Microcosm (The) of London. 3v. 1808–9, *see* ACKERMANN (R.)

Micronius (Martin) [MIKROFN (MARTEN)].
Een claer bewijs, van het recht gebruyck d. Nachtmaels Christi, 1552, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.
Een waerachteghe Hist. van Hoste vander Katelyne, te Ghendt ghebrandt (1555), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Middendorff (Heinrich).
Altengl. Flurnamenbuch. 8°. Halle. 1902

Middendorp (Herman).
Arent van Wijck. Roman. 8°. A. 1918

***Middle** parts of fortune, Somme & Ancre, 1916, 1929, *see* MANNING (F.)

Middlebrook (Sydney). Newcastle upon Tyne, its growth & achievement. Wr. for Newcastle Journal. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1950

Middle East. The M.E., 1948. Aden, Afghanistan, Anglo-Egypt. Sudan, Cyprus &c. w. sect. on League of Arab States. la8°. 1948
The M.E.: polit. & econ. survey, 1950, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFF.
M.E. anthology, 1946, *see* WALLER (J.) & E. DE MAUNY, *edd.*

Middle East Supply Centre. ser. 1–3. 8°. 1946
see ALLEN (H. B.) Rural education & welfare in the M.E., 1946. [2.]
, KEEN (B. A.) Agric. development of the M.E., 1946. [1.]
WORTHINGTON (E. B.) M.E. science other than agric., 1946. [3.]

Middle English sermons, 1940, *see* ROSS (W. O.), *ed.*

Middlesex.
Calendar to the Sessions records. n.s., v1–3, 1612–16. Ed. W. Le Hardy. 8°. 1935–37
M. parish registers. Marriages, v9. Ed. W. McB. Marcham & F. Marcham. 8°. 1938

Middlesex & Hertfordshire notes & queries. v1–4. 8° 1895–98
Aft. incorporated w. The Home Counties magazine, *q.v.*

Middle Temple. Catalogue of pr. books in lib. of M.T. Alphabet. arr. w. index of subjects by C. E. A. Bedwell.
3[v; 1, 2, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Glasgow. 1914
1, 2, Author cat. 3, Subj. index.
see WILLIAMSON (J. B.) M.T. Hall, 1928.

Middleton. *Hist. & pres. pos. of the Grammar School of M. 8 . *p.f.p.c.* Rochdale. 1892
Registers of parish ch. of M., 1541[–1752]. Transcr., ed. &c. G. Shaw [& H. Brierley. Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 12, 18, 49. 3p]. 8°. Rochdale. 1902–13

Middleton (Alice Edith), *aft. wife of Sir Alex. W. M. B. Macdonald of the Isles, see* MACDONALD OF THE ISLES (A. E., *Lady*).

Middleton (Arthur Douglas).
The grey squirrel. s8°. [1931]

Middleton (Cecil Henry). Winter-flowering plants for outdoor borders. s8°. [1937]
Your garden in war-time. s8°. [1941]

Middleton (Conyers). A letter f. Rome showing an exact conformity betw. popery & paganism. 4°. 1729

Middleton (Dorothy).
Baker of the Nile. 8°. [1949]

Middleton (Drew).
The struggle for Germany. 8°. [1950]

Middleton (Edgar Charles). Men who are shaping the future. 8°. [1939]

Middleton (*Sir* **Henry).** Voyage to the Moluccas, 1604–6. n. & enl. ed., w. intr. & notes by Sir W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v88]. 8°. 1943

Middleton (Hugh). A letter f. H. M., Knight of O. of St. J. to h. agent in Eng. wr. ab. 1448. With introd., mod. vers. & notes by E. J. King. [P3158]. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1930

Middleton (Kenneth William Bruce).
Britain & Russia: an hist. essay. 8°. [1947]

Middleton (Lamar).
The rape of Africa. 8°. 1936

Middleton (Noel), *see* RAYDEN (W.) Practice & law in Divorce Div. of the High Court of Justice &c., 4th ed., consult. ed^s. N. M. &c., 1942.

Middleton (Richard) [MIDDLETON (RICHARD BARHAM)]. R. M.'s letters to Henry Savage. Ed. w. intr. &c. by [H. S.] 8°. 1929

Middleton (Richard), *short story writer, see* NEW tales of horror [by R. M. &c.], 1934.

Middleton (Richard de), *see* RICHARD, *of Middleton.*

Middleton (Robert Dudley). Dr. Routh. 8°. 1938
Newman & Bloxam. An Oxford friendship. 8°. 1947
Newman at Oxford: h. relig. development. 8°. 1950

Middleton (Thomas), *dramatist.* A game of chesse. Ed. R. C. Bald. 8°. C. 1929
A mad world, my masters, (1608), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v5, 1825.
The Mayor of Quinborough, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., v11, 1827.
The testament of Laurence Lucifer (part of the Black book, 1604), *see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.
The witch; ed. f. MS. by L. Drees & H. de Vocht, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, n.s., v18, 1945.
The witch. [Prep. by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1948 [1950]
Women, beware women, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
see ARNHEIM (J.) T. M., 1887.
,, JONSON (B.) The widow, by B. J., T. M. &c., 1827.
,, ROWLEY (W.) & T. M. Fair quarrel –The changeling, 1929.

—— **& T. Dekker.**
The roaring girl, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., n. ed., v6, 1825.

Middleton (W. L.)
The French polit. system. 8°. [1932]

Middleton (Yevonde), *wife of Edgar Middleton, form. Cumbers, see* YEVONDE, *ps.*

Middleton St. George. Registers, 1616–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. H. M. Wood. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 12]. 8°. Sunderland. 1906

Middlewich. A M. chartulary comp. by W. Vernon in 17th cent. Ed. J. Varley & J. Tait. [Chetham Soc. N.S., v105, 108]. 2p. 8°. [M'ter]. 1941–44

Midland antiquary (The). Ed. W. F. Carter. v1–5, No. 1. (No. 1–17, Sept. 1882 – Apr. 1891). 8°. 1882–91

Midland Bank, *see* CRICK (E. F.) & J. E. WADSWORTH. A 100 yrs. of joint stock banking, 1936.

Midland Counties Railway. Guide or companion to the M.C.R. w. plan &c. s8°. Leicester. 1840

Midland Institute of Mining Engineers, *see* COAL. Rep. of investig. of underground conveying &c. of coal &c., 1929.

Midleton (William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, *1st earl of*).
Ireland—dupe or heroine. 8°. 1932
On the progress &c. of the War & on the slanders uttered by the Pro-Boers. [*Speech*] 13th Nov. 1901. [P1037]. 8°. *n.d.*
Records & reactions, 1856–1939. 8°. [1939]
see CHURCHILL (W. L. S.) Mr. Brodrick's army, 1903.

Midlothian. *Anti-climax in M., 1884, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)
*The Mahdi of M., 1880 & 1884, 1884, *see* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)

***Midnight** hour; journal, May–Sept. 1941, 1942, *see* CHANING-PEARCE (M.)

Midrash [MIDRASCH; *see also* PESIKTHA].
Aus Israels Lehrhallen. Kl. Midraschim z. spät. legendar. Lit. d. Alt. Test. Übers. v. A. Wünsche. 5B [*in 2v.* 5 *in* 2H. *a. c. in* M219, 263, 271]. 8°. L. 1907–10
Der Midrasch. Haggadische Auslegung. Ins Deut. übertragen v. A. Wünsche. Einleit. &c. v. J. Fürst. [Bibl. Rabbinica. 8v *as below*]. 8°. L. 1880–85
Bemidbar rabba: 4. Buch Mose, 1885.
Bereschit rabba: Genesis, 1881.
Debarim rabba: 5. Buch Moses, 1882.
Esther, 1881.
Kohelet, 1880.
Ruth rabba, 1883.
Schir ha-schirim, 1880.
Wajikra rabba: 3. Buch Moses, 1884 [*wanting* Lief. 1].
Midrash Raba. [*Genesis–Deuteronomy & Five rolls. In Hebrew*]. [*b. in* 3v. Megilloth *wants tp.*] 8°. Varshava. 1877
Midrash Rabbah. Tr., w. notes, glossary &c. under ed. of H. Freedman & M. Simon. [limited ed.] 10v. 8°. *Soncino Pr.* 1939
1, 2, Genesis; tr. H. Freedman, 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 3, Exodus; tr. S. M. Lehrman.
4, Leviticus; tr. J. Israelstam & J. J. Slotki.
5, 6, Numbers; tr. J. J. Slotki, 2v [*pagin. cont.*]
7, Deuteronomy; tr. J. Rabbinowitz—Lamentations; tr. A. Cohen [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
8, Ruth; tr. L. Rabinowitz—Ecclesiastes; tr. A. Cohen [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
9, Esther; tr. M. Simon—Song of songs; tr. M. Simon [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
10, Index; compiled by J. J. Slotki.
Midrash Sifre on Numbers. Sel. Tr. w. annot. & ref. to N.T. by P. P. Levertoff. Intr. by G. H. Box. s8°. [1926]
M. Thanḥuma. [*In Hebrew*]. 8°. Stettin. 1864
see ABRAHAMS (J.) Sources of the M. Echah Rabbah, 1881.
,, BÄCK (L.) Drei alte Lieder, 1937.
,, KRUPNIK (B.) & A. M. SILBERMANN. Dict. of the Talmud, M. &c., 2v, 1927.
,, PESIKTHA RABATHI. Pesikta d. Rab. Kahana; übertr. v. A. Wünsche, 1885.
,, RABINSOHN (M.) Messianisme dans le Talmud & les M., 1907.
,, STRACK (H. L.) Intr. to the Talmud & M.; tr., 1931.
,, —— & P. BILLERBECK. Komm. z. N. Test. aus Talmud u. M., 4B, 2T, 1928.
,, WÜNSCHE (A.) Kuss in Bibel, Talmud u. M., 1911.

Midwinter (Arthur Adair). The church & village of Tunstall, Kent. 8°. [Sittingbourne. 1937]

Miechow (Mathias de), *see* †MACIEJ, *z Miechowa.*

Mieczylaw, *see* MIESZKO I, *king of Poland.*

Miege (Guy). *The new state of England, under K. William & Q. Mary. By G. M. [2nd ed.] 3p *in* 1v [p1 *h. sep. pagin. pp. 367–84 wanting*]. s8°. [1693]
*Present state of Gt. Brit. & Ireland &c., also pres. state of H.M.'s dominions in Germany. 4th ed., corr. 8° 1718
4 pagin. Scotland & Germany have sep. tp.

Miegel (Agnes). Herbstgesang. Neue Gedichte. 8°. Jena. [1933]

Mielche (Hakon). The Amazon. 8°. 1949
The land of the condor [*i.e.* Chile. Tr. M. A. Michael]. 8°. 1947
Let's see if the world is round. [Tr. M. A. Michael]. 8°. [1939]

Miélot (Jean), *see* MIRACLES. Les M. de Nostre Dame, comp. par J. M. [*text, w. facs.*], 1929.

Mierendorff (Carlo). Lit. Schriften. [In memoriam, v. K. Edschmid]. la8°. Darmstadt. [1947]

Mieris (Frans van). Beschryving d. stad Leyden, haare gelegenheid, oorsprong, vergrootinge &c. 3d [*pagin. cont.* d3 met Byvoegzel verm. en uitg. door D. van Alphen & Noodig naabericht, *w. sep. pag.*] fol. Leyden. 1762–84

Miers (*Sir* **Henry Alexander**). Mineralogy. 2nd ed., rev. by H. L. Bowman. 8°. 1929
A rep. on the public museums of the Brit. Isles to the Carnegie U.K. Trustees. la8°. E. 1928

Miers (John), *artist, 1757–1821, see* MAY (L. M.) A master of silhouette, J. M., portrait artist, 1938.

Mieszko I, *king of Poland* [MIECZYLAW], *see* WOJCIECHOWSKI (Z.) M. I & rise of the Polish State, 1936.

***Mieux** fait douceur que violence, 1786, *see* POMPIGNY (M. DE).

Mi Fu. On ink-stones. Tr. R. H. van Gulik, w. intr. &c. 8°. Peking. 1938

Migeod (Frederick William Hugh).
A grammar of the Hausa lang. 8°. 1914
Mende natural hist. vocabulary. 8°. 1913

Migeon (Gaston). L'art chinois. [Musée du Louvre. Doc^s. d'art]. 8°. [1925]
Arts plastiques & indust., 2p, *see* MANUEL d'art musulman, 2e éd., 1927.

Migliorini (Elio). Penisola Balcanica—Romania. [Terra e nazioni]. la8°. Milano. 1939
Strade e commercio dell' Iran. [Ist. Ital. per il Medio &c. Oriente]. 8°. Messina. [1939]

Mignan (*Capt.* **Robert**). Travels in Chaldaea, incl. journey f. Bussorah to Bagdad &c., 1827. 8°. 1829

Migne (Jacques Paul), *ed.* Patrologiae cursus completus: series Graeca. Index locupletissimus. [By] T. Hopfner. 2t. la8°. 1928[–45]

Mignet (François Auguste Marie).
Hist. of the French Revolution, 1789–1814. s8°. *Bohn.* 1891
,, ,, [Tr. Intr. by L. C. Jane. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]

Mignon (Elisabeth L.) Crabbed age & youth: old men & women in Restor. comedy of manners. 8°. Durham, *N.C.* 1947

Mignot (Eudoxe Irénée Edouard), *abp. of Albi, see* LACGER (L. DE). E.-I. M., 1918.

Mignot (Marie Louise), *aft. wife of N. C. Denis, see* DENIS (*Mme* M. L.)

Migré (Hélie M. J. A. P. de Brémond d'Ars-), *see* BRÉMOND D'ARS-MIGRÉ.

Miguel *del Vermes, see* VERMES.

Miguel (José Luis Muzquiz de), *see* MUZQUIZ DE MIGUEL.

Miguel de Elizondo (Pablo), *see* ELIZONDO.

Miguez (João) [JOSEPH NASI], *duke of Naxos, see* NAXOS.

Mihailovich (*Gen.* **Drazha**), *1893–1946.*
Trial of D. M. Stenogr. record & doc^s. 8°. Belgr. 1946
see BROWN (A.) M. & Yugoslav resistance, 1943.
,, MARTIN (D.) Ally betrayed: uncensored story of Tito & M., 1946.
,, PLAMENATZ (J.) Case of Gen. M., 1944.
,, ROOTHAM (*Col.* J.) Miss fire: chron. of Brit. Mission to M., 1943–4, 1946.

Mihan (George), *ps.* Looted treasure. Germany's raid on art. [Tr. H. C. Schnur]. 8°. [1944]

Mihori (Fukumensi) [MIHORI (HUKUMENSI)]. Japanese game of "Go". Tr. Z. T. Iwadō. [Tourist lib. 27]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1939]

Mih-Teih, *see* MO TI.

Mijatovich (Elodie Lawton), *wife of C. Mijatovich, see* KOSSOVO: Serbian national songs; tr. &c. M., 1881.

Mīkāēl (Aḥēta), *see* AHETA MĪKĀĒL.

Mikāēl (Za-), *see* 'ARAGĀWĪ.

Mikes (George). Darlan. s8°. [1943]

Mikhail Jirjis, *al-Habashi.* Al-mulhat al-jalīya fi ma'rifa al-lugha al-habashiya. [Arabic-Amharic vocab. & dialogues]. la8°. [Cairo?] 1289 [=1872]

Mikhailov (Mikhail Larionovich). Polnoe sobranie stikhotvoreni. Red., biograf. ocherk &c. N. S. Ashukina. s8°. Moskva. [1934]

Mikhailov (Nikolai N.) The fight for steel. [*Tr. b. w.* Poso (F.) &c. Germ. workers, 1933]. s8°. N.Y. 1931
The Russian glory. s8°. [1945]
Soviet geography. 8°. [1935]

Mikhailovsky (Georgy Pavlovich). Ekskursiya na vulkan Khoruio (Jorullo). [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1907]. la8°. [Yurev. 1907]

Mikhailovsky (St.)
Jelezni struni. 8°. Russe. 1890

Mikhailovsky (V. V.), *see* Gorky (M.) Lit. & life, sel., intr. by M.; tr., 1946.

Mikhailovsky-Danilevsky (*Gen.* **Aleksandr Ivanovich).** Opisanie finlyandskoi voini, v 1808–9. 8°. 1841
Opisanie otechestvennoi voini v 1812 godu. 4 ch. 8°. 1839
Opisanie pervoi voini Imp. Aleksandra s Napoleonom, 1805. 8°. 1844
Opisanie pokhoda v Frantsii v 1814 g. izd. 2oe. 8°. 1841
Opisanie turetskoi voini v tsarstv. Imp. Aleksandra, 1806–12. 2 ch. *in* 1v. 8°. 1843
Opisanie voini 1813 goda. 2 ch. 8°. 1840
Opisanie vtoroi voini Imp. Aleksandra s Napoleonom, 1806–7. 8°. 1846
Zapiski o pokhode 1813 goda. 2oe izd. 8°. 1836
Zapiski 1814 i 1815 god. 3e izd. 8°. 1836

Mikhalkov (Sergei).
Izbrannoe. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Mikhelson (André Lvoff).
The Castle of Chillon. 8°. [1949]
A schoolboy caught in the Russian Revol. Tr. J. Cournos. 8°. [1935]

Miklashevsky (Aleksandr N.) Zemelnaya reforma i organiz. truda. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1906]. la8°. [Yurev. 1906]

Miklosich (Franz) & Jos. Müller, *edd.* Acta & diplomata Graeca medii aevi sacra & profana. 6t [t1, *repr.*] 8°. Vindobonae. 1860–90
1, 2, Acta patriarchatus Cpli., 1315–1402. 2t. 1860 62.
3, Acta & dipl. Gr. res Graecas Italasque illust., 1865.
4–6, Acta & dipl. monasteriorum & Eccles. Orientis. 3t. 1871–1890.

Miklukho-Maklai (Nikolai N.), *1846–88, see* Markov (S.) Lyudi velikoi tseli: N. M. Trjevalskii—N. N. M.-M., 1944.

Mikołajczyk (Stanisław). The pattern of Soviet domination. 8°. [1948]

Mikoletzky (Hanns Leo). Kaiser Heinrich II. u. d. Kirche. [Inst. f. österr. Geschichtsforsch.] la8°. Wien. 1946

Mikorska (Maria).
Spring held no hope. [repr.] s8°. [1941]

Mikroen (Marten), *see* Micronius (M.)

Miksche (Ferdinand Otto). Blitzkrieg. Intr. by T. Wintringham. 8°. [1941]
Blitzkrieg. Étude sur la tactique allem., 1937–43. Tr. & rev. par Lt. Col. Breveté Pagès. [Penguin Special]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]
Paratroops. Pref. by Liddell Hart. 8°. [1943]
Secret forces: technique of underground movts. 8°. [1950]
——**& E. Combaux.**
War betw. continents. 8°. [1948]

Mikszáth (Kálmán). Pipacsok a buzában. 3ik kiadás. 8°. Budapest. 1897

Mikusch (Dagobert v.) Florian Geyer u. d. Kampf um d. Reich. 8°. [1941]
Mustapha Kemal. A biog. Tr. J. Linton. 8°. [1931]
Wassmuss, d. deut. Lawrence. s8°. [1937]

Milacic (Douchan Z.), *see* Milatchitch.

Milan Obrenovic IV, *king of Serbia, see* Jovanovic (S.) Vlada M. O., kn. 1, 2 (1868–89), 1926–27.

Milan (René), *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice Larrouy].
C'est moi le gars, nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres. 180, 1936.
La grande frande. s8°. [1937]

Milanesi (Guido).
Jane la meticcia. s8°. Milano. 1929

Milani (Luigi Adriano). Il ripostiglio d. Venèra: monete romane, 3e sec., *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s3, v4, 1880.

Milani (Umberto), *see* Pica (A.) U. M., 1945.

Milano. Il Museo Poldi-Pezzoli in Milano. [*By* A. Morassi. Itin. dei Musei &c. d'It.] s8°. [1932]
Museo Teatrale alla Scala, *see* Adami (G.) Un secolo di scenografia alla S., 1945.
La Pinacoteca Ambrosiana di M. [*By*] E. Tea. [Itin. dei Musei &c. d'It., 15]. s8°. [1932]

Milaraspa [Jetsun-Milarepa; Mila; Milarepa]. Tibet's great Yogī Milarepa: the Jetsün-Kahbum, biog. hist. of Jetsün-Milarepa, acc. to Lama Kazi Dawa-Samdup's Eng. rendering. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. Y. Evans-Wentz. 8°. O. 1928

Milatchitch (Douchan Z.) [†Milacic (D. Z.)]
Le théâtre de H. de Balzac. [*With bibliog.*] 8°. 1930
Le théâtre inédit de H. de Balzac. Ed. crit. d'ap. les mss. de Chantilly. [*With texts & bibliog.*] 8°. 1930

Milá y Fontanals (Manuel). De los trovadores en España. Estudio de lengua y poesía provenzal. 8°. Barcelona. 1861
Romancerillo catalan. 2a ed. rev. y aum. 8°. Barcelona. 1882

Milbank Memorial Fund, *see* Newsholme (*Sir* A.) Internat. st. on relat. betw. priv. & official practice of medicine &c., v3, 1931.

Milbanke (Judith Anne Dorothea), *16th baroness Wentworth, see* Wentworth.

Milbourn (Thomas), *see* Vintners's Co. (The), th. muniments, plate &c.; rev. & ed. by T. M., 1888.

Milburn (Alan Ray). Leone Ebreo & the Renaissance, *see* Isaac, *ben Judah, Abravanel.* 1. A. &c.: 6 lects., 1937.

Milburn (Robert Gordon). The logic of relig. thought. Ans. to Prof. Eddington. 8°. [1929]

Milburn (Robert Leslie Pollington). Saints & th. emblems in Eng. churches. s8°. 1949

Milch (Werner), *see* Borinski (F.) & W. M. Jugendbewegung: Germ. youth, 1896–1933, 1945.

Milchhof Leipzig A.-G. M.L.A.-G. [*By var. as.*] la8°. L. [1933]

Milchsack (Gustav), *ed.* Hymni & sequentiae, cum carminibus medio aevo compos., prod. G. M. pl. la8°. Halis Saxon. 1886

Milde (H. S.) Die Liebe d. Zehnjährigen. Roman. s8. Wien. [1930]

Mildenburg (Anna Bahr-), *see* Bahr-Mildenburg (A.)

Mildmay (Aubrey Neville St. John).
Vignettes. [In verse & prose]. 8°. [1894]

Mildmay (*Sir* **Humphrey),** *1592–c.1666, see* Ralph (P. L.) Sir H. M., royalist gentleman, 1947.

Mildmay (*Sir* **Walter).** Sir W. M.'s opinion conc. the keeping of the Queen of Scots, 1569, *see* Goldsmid (E. M.) & G. Goldsmid. Hist. repr. 15, 1886.

Mildred, *Saint, abbess of Minster, see* Harris (J. R.) Caravan essays, 2, St. M., by H. T. Sherlock, 3, St. M.'s hair, 1929.

"Miles", *ps.* [*i.e.* Stephen Southwold].
*The seventh bowl. s8°. 1930
*Socialism's new start. A secret German manifesto. Tr. f. the German "Neu Beginnen". Pref. by H. N. Brailsford. 8°. [1934]
***Miles** gloriosus (12 c.); texte établi & tr. par R. Baschet, *see* Cohen (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t1, 1931.

Miles (Bernard). The British theatre. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1948

Miles (Cecil H.)
A glimpse of Madeira. la8°. [1949]

Miles (Dudley Howe). The influence of Molière on Restoration comedy. s8°. N.Y. 1910

Miles (Eustace Hamilton). The power of concentration. 8th ed. 8°. [1931]

Miles (Favell Mary, *Lady), wife of Sir Charles W. Miles.* Dark dream. s8°. [1929]

Miles (George C.) A Byzantine weight validated by Al-Walīd. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 87]. s8°. N.Y. 1939
Early Arabic glass weights & stamps. With st. of manufacture of 8th-cent. Egypt. glass weights &c. by F. R. Matson. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 111]. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Miles (George Herbert), *see* Welch (H. J.) & G. H. M. Indust. psychology in practice, 1932.

Miles (Geo. T. J.) & W. Richardson. A hist. of Withernsea, w. notices of o. parishes in S. Holderness. 8°. Hull. 1911

Miles (Hamish). Fair Perthshire. la8°. [1930]
see Walpole (H.), H. Miles &c. Tendencies of the mod. novel, 1934.

Miles (Henry). The later work of Titian. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906]

Miles (James Samuel), *see* India. Alphabet. list of officers of the Ind. army, 1760–1837; compiled by Dodwell & M., 1838.

Miles (John Charles), *see* Driver (G. R.) & J. C. M. The Assyrian laws; ed., w. tr. & comm. by D. & M., 1935.

Miles (Josephine). Pathetic fallacy in the 19th century. [Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Eng., 12ii]. 8°. Berkeley. 1942
The primary language of poetry in the 1640's. [Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Eng., 19i]. 8°. Berkeley. 1948
Wordsworth & the vocab. of emotion. [Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Eng., 12i]. 8°. Berkeley. 1942

Miles (Susan). Childhood in verse & prose. An anthology. s8°. O. 1923

Miles (*Capt.* **Wilfrid).** Milit. operations, France & Belgium, 1916, v2, 1917, v3, *see* War. Hist. of Gt. War based on offic. doc., Milit. oper., 1938–48.

Miles (William Augustus). *A letter to the Pr. of Wales, on applic. to Parl. to discharge debts. [*Signed* Neptune. 4th ed. enl. P3132]. 8°. [1795?]

Miles (William J.) Mod. practical farriery: compl. system of veterinary art, incl. treatises by J. Walker, S. P. Preston, C. Scott &c. 4°. [1873–74?]

Milescu (Nicolas Spatar), *see* Spathary (N. G.)

Milford (*Sir* **Humphrey Sumner).** Essays mainly on the 19th cent. pres. to Sir H. M. [*By var. wrs.* Intr. *signed* G. F. J. C., *i.e.* Cumberlege]. 8°. 1948
The Oxford book of Regency verse, 1798–1837. Chosen by M. 8°. O. 1928

Milford (Robert Theodore), *M.A., see* Bodleian Library. Cat. of Eng. newspapers &c. in B.L., 1622–1800; by R. T. M. &c., 1936.

Milford Haven (George Louis Victor Henry Sergius Mountbatten, *2nd marquess of).*
Notes & papers on the War, 1914–16. Comp. by M.-H. *Typescript.* fol. *n.d.*

Milford Haven (Louis Alexander Battenberg, *1st marquess of)* [Battenberg (*Adm. Prince* Louis *of*)]. Naval medals: commem. medals, naval rewards &c. 2[v]. fol. 1921–28
1, France, Netherlands, Spain & Portugal.
2, Europe (p2), N. & S. Amer., Japan & China.
see Kerr (*Adm.* M. E. F.) Prince L. of B., Adm. of the Fleet, 1934.

Milhaud (Darius).
Notes sans musique. s8°. [1949]
see Collaer (P.) D. M., 1947.

Milhaud (Edgard), *prof., Geneva Univ.* A gold truce; plan f. revival of internat. trade. 8°. 1933

Milhaud (Gaston).
Etudes s. Cournot. 8°. 1927
Le positivisme & le progrès de l'esprit. Etudes crit. s. A. Comte. s8°. 1902

Milhollen (Hirst D.) & M. Kaplan.
Presidents on parade. 4°. N.Y. 1948

Milinda. Les versions chin. du Milindapañha; par P. Demiéville, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Extrême-Orient. Bull., t24, 1925.
see Davids (C. A. F. R.) The M.-questions: place in hist. of Buddhism w. theory as to author, 1930.

Milioli (Albert), *see* Holder-Egger (O.) Salimbene u. A. M., 1910.

Military. Instructions for regul. of m. hospitals &c. w. divisions of the army in the Peninsula &c., 1813, *see* Instructions.
*Military adventures of Johnny Newcome; by an officer, 1904, *see* Roberts (D.)
*Military & o. poems upon sev. occas. &c. [*d'* Socrates triumphant, *w. sep. tp.*] By an officer of the army. 8°. 1716
*Military (A) dictionary. By an officer, who served sev. years abroad. 2nd ed. s8°. 1704
*Military (A) dictionary, expl. & descr. technical terms &c. used in the science of war, milit. archit. &c. s8°. 1778

Millican (Percy). Hist. of Horstead & Stanninghall, Norfolk. la8°. Norwich. 1937
see NORWICH. Reg. of the Freemen of N., 1548–1713: transcript, w. intr. &c. by P. M., 1934.

Milligan (Cecil Davis). The walls of Derry: th. building, defending &c.
2p. 8°. Londonderry. 1948–50

Milligan (George), *D.D.* The New Test. & its transmission. 8°. [1932]

Milligan (Jacob). *A short descr. of the prov. of S. Carolina, wr. 1763, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.

Milligan (William).
Lectures on the Apocalypse. 8°. 1892

Millikan (Robert Andrews).
Cosmic rays. 3 lect^s. 8°. C. 1939
Electrons, protons, photons, neutrons, & cosmic rays. 8°. C. 1935
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. Chicago. [1947]
Evolution in science & religion. [7th pr., w. addit^s.] 8°. New Haven. 1935
Science & the new civilization. s8°. 1930

Milliken (E. J.) Childe Chappie's pilgrimage; f. "Punch". s8°. 1883

Millin (Samuel Shannon). Hist. retrospect: Belfast Exchange &c.
[P3089]. 8°. Belfast. 1937
Sidelights on Belfast history.
la8°. Belfast. 1932

Millin (Sarah Gertrude).
An artist in the family. s8°. 1928
The fiddler. s8°. 1929
Fire out of heaven. 8°. [1947]
General Smuts. 2[v]. 8°. [1936]
Mary Glenn. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
The night is long. 8°. [1941]
The pit of the abyss. 8°. [1946]
The reeling earth. 8°. [1945]
Rhodes. 8°. 1933
The seven thunders. 8°. [1948]
The sound of the trumpet. 8°. [1947]
South Africa. [Brit. Commonwealth in pictures]. 8°. 1941
The South Africans. n. ed. rewr. 8°. [1934]
Three men die. s8°. 1934
World black-out. 8°. [1944]

Millingen (John Gideon). The king's fool, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v1, 1833.

Millis (Charles Thomas).
Education for trades & industries. s8°. 1932
Technical education, development & aims.
s8°. 1925

Millis (Walter). The faith of an American, *see* AMERICA faces the war, No. 3, 1941.

Millman (Thomas Reagh). Jacob Mountain, 1st bp. of Quebec: st. in church & state, 1793–1825. [Univ. of Toronto St. Hist. &c. ser., v10]. 8°. Toronto. 1947

Millner (Fritz), *see* KARTELLPROBLEM (Das), T3, Beitr. v. F. M., 1932.

Millner (Ralph).
Local govt. law in a nutshell. 8°. 1942

Millner (Simon L.)
The face of B. Spinoza. 4°. [N.Y. 1946]

Millon (Charles), *see* GARGOT (N.) Aventures du Rochelais N. G.; prés. & annot. par M., 1928.

Milloué (Léon de), *see* GUIMET. Petit guide illust. au Musée G. par M., n. réc., 1894.

Mills (Andrew Hervey). *Bagatelles. In this coll. is repr. the Fragment: or, Allen & Ella. Subj. A journey to the Paraclete. [*b. w.* Harington (H.) Nugæ ant., 1769]. s8°. 1767

Mills (Clarence A.)
Climate makes the man. s8° [1944]

Mills (*Lady* Dorothy R. M.)
Beyond the Bosphorus. 8°. [1926]
The country of the Orinoco. 8°. [1931]
The golden land: travel in West Africa.
8° [1929]
Through Liberia. 8°. [1926]

Mills (Frederick Cecil). Statist. methods appl. to economics & business. 8°. [1924]

Mills (G. H. Saxon). Mod. photography. [By M. &c. "The Studio" autumn No.]
la8°. *Studio.* 1931

Mills (Gerald Edgell) & A. H. R. W. Poyser.
Lunacy practice. la8°. 1934

Mills (Henry), *see* LA PILLONNIÈRE (F. DE). Reply to Dr. Snape's vindic. &c.; ans. to M. &c., 1718.

Mills (James Philip).
The Rengma Nagas. 8°. 1937

Mills (Janet Melanie Ailsa) [*ps.* H. K. CHALLONER]. Marsh fires. s8°. [1928]

Mills (John). Electronics: today & tomorrow.
[repr.] 8°. [1946]
A fugue in cycles & bels. 8° 1936

Mills (John Saxon).
Sir Edward Cook, K.B.E. 8°. [1921]

Mills (Joseph Travis).
John Bright & the Quakers. 2v. 8°. [1935]
An orator's library (J. Bright & h. books). [Friends' Hist. Soc. Journ., Suppl. No. 21. P3172]. 8°. 1946

Mills (Lennox A.)
Britain & Ceylon. s8° [1945]
Brit. rule in Eastern Asia: contemp. govt. &c. in Brit. Malaya & Hong Kong. 8°. O. 1942
Ceylon under Brit. rule, 1795–1932, w. acc. of E.I. Co.'s embassies to Kandy, 1762–95.
8° 1933
The new world of Southeast Asia. By M. & associates. 8°. Minneapolis. [1949]
see EMERSON (R.), L. A. M. &c. Government & nationalism in S.E. Asia, 1942.

Mills (Martin). The Montforts. s8°. 1928

Mills (Mary C. S.) *Edith Davidson of Lambeth. By M. C. S. M. 8°. [1938]

Mills (Peter) & J. Oliver.
Survey of building sites in City of London after Great Fire of 1666. Reprod. in facs. Intr. by W. H. Godfrey. [London Topog. Soc.] v1. 8°. 1946

Mills (Stella M.), *see* ROLF KRAKI. The saga of Hrolf; tr. M., 1933.

Millspaugh (Arthur Chester).
Americans in Persia. 8°. W. 1946

Millspaugh (Charles Frederick) & A. Chase.
Plantæ Yucatanæ (Reg. Antillanæ): plants of Yucatan, 2 fasc., 1903–4, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v3, 1903–30.

— — & E. E. Sherff.
New species of Xanthium & Solidago, 1918, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.
Revision of N. Amer. species of Xanthium, 1919, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.

Millward (A. E.) Southern Baffin Island: acc. of explor. &c. dur. 50 yrs. Collated & ed. by M. With app. "The crossing of Baffin Isl. &c. by B. A. Hantzsch, 1910"; tr. M. B. A. Anderson. [Canada: Dept. of Interior].
8°. Ottawa. 1930

Milman (Henry Hart), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Hist. of Latin Xty.; incl. that of the popes to Nicolas V. 3rd ed. 9v. 8°. 1864
see SMYTH (C. H. E.) Dean M., 1949.

Milman (William Henry).
Fazio. Tragedy. [P2983]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Milmine (Georgine). The life of Mary B. G. Eddy & the hist. of Christian Science.
8°. 1909

Milne (Alan Alexander). The ascent of man. [Affirmations. M540]. s8°. 1928
Behind the lines. s8°. [1940]
Birthday party & o. stories. s8°. [1949]
By way of introduction. s8°. [1929]
Chloe Marr. s8°. [1946]
The day's play. 8°. 1910
Four days' wonder. s8°. [1933]
Four plays. [To have the honour—Ariadne—Portrait of a gentleman in slippers—Success]. n. ed. s8°. [1929]
A gallery of children. Illust. by A. H. Watson. [n. ed.] 8°. [1939]
The holiday round. 4th ed. s8°. [1921]
If I may. s8°. [1920]
It's too late now: autobiog. of a writer.
[5th ed.] 8°. [1943]
Michael & Mary. Play. 8°. 1930
Miss Elizabeth Bennet. Play f. "Pride & prejudice". s8°. 1936
The Norman church. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1948]
Once a week. [11th ed.] s8°. [1928]
Peace with honour. An enquiry into the war convention. s8°. 1934
The princess & the woodcutter, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.* 8 mod. plays for juniors, 1927.
Second plays. Make-believe—Mr. Pim passes by—The Camberley triangle—The romantic age—The stepmother. [4th imp.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Success, *see* MY best play, 1939 & Four plays, *above.*

Milne (Alan Alexander) [*continued*].
Those were the days: The day's play—The holiday round—Once a week—The sunny side. 2nd ed. s8°. [1929]
Three plays. The great Broxopp—The Dover road—The truth about Blayds.
[repr.] s8°. [1930]
Two people. s8°. [1931]
War aims unlimited. s8°. [1941]
War with honour, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 2, 1940.
When we were very young.
4th ed. s8°. [1924]
Winnie-the-Pooh. s8°. [1926]
,, ,, 18th ed. s8°. [1937]
Wurzel-flummery, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short plays, s2, 1931.
see BELLOC (H.) &c. Essays by mod. masters, 1926.

Milne (Alexander Taylor). Hist. of Broadwindsor, Dorset. 8°. Dorchester. [1935]
see ROY. HIST. SOC. Writings on Brit. hist., 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937; bibliog., comp. by M., 1937–49.
,, UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *London.* Cat. of MSS. of J. Bentham &c.; comp. by M., 1937.

Milne (Edward Arthur).
Kinematic relativity. 8°. O. 1948
Relativity, gravitation & world-structure.
8°. O. 1935
The white dwarf stars, 1932, *see* HALLEY LECTURES. Five H.L., 1936.

Milne (Ewart). Diamond cut diamond. Sel. poems. 8°. [1950]
Listen Mangan. Poems. 8°. D. [1941]

Milne (Herbert John Mansfield).
Greek shorthand manuals, syllabary & comm. Ed. f. papyri & waxed tablets in B.M. &c. [Egypt Explor. Soc.] la8°. 1934
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Literary p.; ed. M., 1927.

—— & T. C. Skeat. Scribes & correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus. Contrib. by D. Cockerell. [Brit. Mus.] la8°. 1938

Milne (James).
Memoirs of a bookman. 8°. [1934]
Travels in hope: bk. of wayfaring essays.
la8°. [1928]
A window in Fleet St. 8°. [1931]

Milne (James Lees-), *see* LEES-MILNE.

Milne (John). Earthquakes & o. earth movements. n. ed. [7th], rev. & rewr. by A. W. Lee. 8°. [1939]

Milne (*Sir* John Sydney Wardlaw-), *see* WARDLAW-MILNE.

Milne (Joseph Grafton). The development of Roman coinage. 8°. O. 1937
Early hist. of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
8°. O. 1946
Finds of Greek coins in Brit. Isles: Rackett coll. f. Dorset. 8°. 1948
The first stages in the development of Greek coinage. 8°. O. [1934]
Greek & Roman coins & the study of history.
s8°. [1939]
Greek coinage. s8°. O. 1931
Kolophon & its coinage. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 96]. s8°. N.Y. 1941
The Melos hoard of 1907. [Num. notes &c. No. 62]. s8°. N.Y. 1934
see OXFORD: ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM. Cat. of Alexandrian coins; by M., 1933.
,, ——:—— Cat. of Oxfordshire 17c. tokens; ed. M., 1935.
,, ——:—— Guide to Greek, Roman &c. coins [by M. &c.], 1948.

——, C. H. V. Sutherland & J. D. A. Thompson.
Coin collecting. 8°. O. [1950]

Milne (Peter). Motion picture directing: facts & theories. 8°. N.Y. [1922]

Milne (Samuel Milne), *see* BUTLER (L.) Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, app. dealing w. uniform &c., by M. &c., 1913.

Milne (William J.) Reminiscences of an old boy: autobiog. sk. of Scott. rural life, 1832–56. 8°. Forfar. 1901

Milne-Bailey (Walter).
Trade union documents. Comp. & ed. w. intr. by W. M.-B. 8°. 1929
Trade unions & the State. 8°. [1934]

Milner (Alfred Milner, *Visct.*)
A. Toynbee. [M92]. s8°. 1895
Banquet to M., May 24, 1906 [*w. h.* Farewell sp. at Johannesburg, 31 Mar. 1905. M188]. 8°. 1905
*Britain's work in Egypt by an Englishman in the E. service. [Repr. f. the Scotsman. M23]. 8°. E. 1892
Bustle: addr. [Froebel Inst.] [M86. 325]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1897
The Milner papers. Ed. C. Headlam. [2v]. 8°. [1931–33]
1, South Africa, 1897–99.
2, ,, ,, 1899–1905.
Presidential addr. to the Classical Ass^n. [M467]. 8°. 1922
Questions of the hour. [With App. Key to my position &c. (polit. creed)]. [n. ed.] 8°. [1925]
Westminster Abbey. Memorial Service. [M565]. 8°. 1925
,, ,, Unveiling of memorial. [M573]. 8°. 1930
see HALPÉRIN (V.) Ld. M. & l'évol. de l'impérialisme brit., 1950.
,, TIMES (THE). Elem. of reconstruction, w. intr. by M., 1916.
,, WALKER (E. A.) Lord M. & South Africa, 1943.

Milner (Cyril Douglas). Mountain photography: its art & technique. 8°. [1945]

Milner (Frederic), *M.A.*
Economic evolution in England. 8°. 1931

Milner (Gamaliel).
The problem of decadence. 8°. 1931
The threshold of the Victorian age. Forew. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 8°. 1934

Milner (*Rt. Hon.* **James),** *M.P.*, **J. Henderson &c.** Our journey to Spain. [P3131]. la8°. [1938]

Milner (John), *bp. of Castabala.*
Hist. acc. of Winchester Cathedral; w. suppl. [*b. w.* Chilcott (J.) Descr. hist. of Bristol, 1846]. 10th ed. s8°. Winchester. *n.d.*
,, ,, 11th ed. s8°. Winchester. [*c.* 1835]
Hist. & survey of the antiq. of Winchester. 2v. 4°. Winchester. 1798–1801

Milner-White (Eric), *dean of York* **& W. L. Knox.** One God & Father of all. A reply to Father Vernon. s8°. [1929]

Milnes (Nora). The economics of wages & labour. 8°. 1926
A study of indust. Edinburgh & surrounding area, 1923–34. v1. 8°. 1936

Milnes (Richard Monckton), *aft. 1st baron Houghton, see* HOUGHTON.

Milo, *prince of Montenegro.* The extinction of Montenegro. [P2931]. s8°. 1930

Milo (Jean). Tytgat. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. 1930

Milone (Carlo Cesare Ferro-), *see* FERRO (C.)

Milone (Ferdinando), *see* SOCIETÀ GEOG. ITAL. (REALE). L'Albania, *by* M. &c., 1943.

Milosz (Oscar Wladislas) [O. W. DE LUBICZ-MILOSZ]. Chefs-d'œuvre lyriques du Nord. Angleterre—Allemagne. Tr. s8°. 1912
O. V. de L. Milosz: ét. par J. Rousselot, œuvres choisies, bibliog. &c. s8°. [1949]
see GODOY (A.) M., poète de l'amour, 1944.

Miltenberg (Weigand v.)
Adolf Hitler, Wilhelm III. 8°. 1931

Miltiades, *the Athenian, see* BERVE (H.) M.: St. z. Gesch. d. Mannes u. s. Zeit., 1937.

Miltitz (Monica v.) Das Schloss Siebeneichen. 8°. Dresden. [1927]

Milton, Great. *Some acc. of Gt. Milton in Oxfordshire, 1819, *see* ELLIS (T.)

Milton (Charles W. Wentworth, *visct.*), *see* FITZWILLIAM (CHARLES W. W., *5th earl*).

Milton (*Mrs.* **Ernest),** *see* ROYDE-SMITH (N. G.)

Milton (John), *the elder, 1563?–1647, see* BRENNECKE (E.), *jr.* J. M., the elder & h. music, 1938.

Milton (John), *poet, 1608–74.*
WORKS. Works. [Columbia Univ. Ed.] 18v & Index 2v. [v1–3 *each in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. N. Y. 1931–40
1i, Minor poems. 1ii, Samson Agonistes. 2i, Paradise lost. 2ii, Paradise regained. 3i, Anti-prelatical tracts. 3ii, Doctrine & discipline of divorce. 4, Divorce tracts—Of education—Areopagitica. 5, Tenure of kings—Eikonoklastes. 6, Eng. polit. tracts—Grammar. 7, Defensio prima (*Lat. & Eng.*)

Milton (John), *poet, 1608–74* [*continued*].
WORKS [*continued*].
8, Pro populo Angl. Defensio secunda (*Lat. & Eng.*) 9, Pro se defensio contra A. Morum (*Lat. & Eng.*) 10, Hist. of Britain—Muscovia. 11, Artis logicæ plenior institutio. 12, Familiarium epistolarum lib.—Prolusiones Misc. corresp. 13, State papers; coll. & ed. by T. O. Mabbott &c.—Literae Pseudo Senatus Angl., 1676. 14–17, De doctrina Christiana (*Lat. & Eng.*), 4v. 18, Uncoll. wr. (*incl.* Lat. doc., 1652, Commonplace bk. &c.); ed. T. O. Mabbott & J. M. French. Index, by F. A. Patterson ass. by F. R. Fogle, 2v.

POETICAL WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Poet. works. Cont. Paradise lost, 6th ed. w. sculptures [*missing*]. Paradise regained, Samson Agonistes & Poems on sev. occas., 3rd ed. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] With explan. notes on Paradise lost. [*Gen. tp. wanting*]. fol. 1695
Poet. works. With notes by var. a^s. 3rd ed., w. acc. of life & wr. of M. by H. J. Todd. 6v. 8°. 1826
Poet. works. n. ed. rev. f. text of T. Newton [by T. A. Buckley]. s8°. 1860
Shorter poems, w. 12 illust^s. by S. Palmer. [Pref. by A. H. Palmer]. fol. 1889
Poet. works. Globe ed. [repr.] 8°. 1911
Poet. works. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1914]
Eng. poems. Ed., w. life, intr. &c. by R. C. Browne. n. ed., w. etymolog. notes by H. Bradley. 2v. s8°. O. [1923]
John Milton. Sel. f. h. works & tributes to h. genius. [Arr. by I. Foot]. 8°. *pr. f. private use.* [Newtown, Mon. 1935]
Compl. poetry & sel. prose, w. Eng. metrical tr. of Lat., Gr. & Ital. poems. Ed. E. H. Visiak. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* [1938?]
Eng. poems. Intr. by C. Williams, & A reader's guide to M. compiled by W. Skeat. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. [1946]
Compl. poet. works reprod. in facs. Crit. text ed. comp. & ed. by H. F. Fletcher. v1, 2. 4°. Urbana, Ill. 1943–45

PROSE WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
A compl. coll. of the hist., polit. & misc. wks., both Eng. & Lat. &c., *w.* Life [by J. Toland]. 3v. fol. A. 1698
v1 & 2, pagin. cont. v3 h. t.: J. Miltoni Opera omnia Latina.
Prose, sel. & ed. w. intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. [1894]
Prose works. With pref., & notes by J. A. St. John. v3. s8°. *Bohn. n.d.*

SINGLE & MISC. WORKS [*Poet. & prose*].
*Ans. to [M.'s] The Doctrine &c. of divorce, 1644 (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
Areopagitica & o. tracts. [Temple Classics. 2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
Areopagitica. Comm. by Sir R. C. Jebb. & suppl. material. [repr.] s8°. C. 1940
A brief hist. of Moscovia &c. Added, o. docs. [Declar. of Alexea, Emp. of Russia & Letter of Cromwell to Alexis, wr. by M.] w. intr. by Pr. D. S. Mirsky. 8°. 1929
For a. ed. see CAWLEY (R. R.) M.'s lit. craftmanship: st. of A brief hist. &c., w. text, 1941.
A common-place book of J. M. Reprod. by autotype process f. orig. MS. in poss. of Sir F. U. Graham, w. intr. by A. J. Horwood. fol. *p.f.p.sub.* 1876
Comus, 1782, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1780 & Suppl., v4, 1784.
,, , altered f. M., *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
,, ,, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
Epitaphium Damonis. Pr. f. 1st ed., w. tr. by W. W. Skeat. [In mem. of I. Gollancz. *a. c. in* M618]. 8°. C. 1933
Literae pseudo senatûs Angl., Cromwellii &c. conscr. a J. M. [1649–59]. s8°. 1676
The MS. of the 1st bk. of Paradise lost. Ed. H. Darbishire. [Facs.] la8°. O. 1931

Milton (John), *poet, 1608–74* [*continued*].
SINGLE & MISC. WORKS [*Poet. & prose*] [*cont.*]
Paradise lost, w. life of the a. [by J. Evans] &c. la8°. 1799
,, ,, Prefixed, Life of the a. by E. Fenton & A crit. on the poem by Dr. Johnson. 8°. 1821
,, ,, Illust. by J. Martin. la8°. 1838
,, ,, Illust. by G. Doré. Ed., w. notes & life of M. by R. Vaughan. 4°. 1882
,, ,, Ed. A. W. Verity. [repr.] 2v. s8°. C. 1934–36
1, Text. 2, Intr., notes &c.
Paradise regained. With o. poet. wks. Rev. J. Hawkey. 8°. D. 1752
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & comm. by E. H. Blakeney. la8°. 1932
Pro populo Anglicano defensio secunda. Contra infamem libellum anon. [*by* P. Du Moulin] cui titulus, Regn sanguinis clamor ad cœlum adv. parricidas Angl. s8°. Londini. 1654
Sonnets, w. notes & exam. questions by W. F. Masom. 2nd ed. [M376]. s8°. [*c.*1905]
,, , w. intr. & notes by J. S. Smart. s8°. Glasgow. 1921

TRANSLATIONS.
L'Allegro, Il penseroso & Samson agonistes. Tr. avec intr. par F. Delattre [*w. Eng. text*]. 8°. 1937
Lament for Damon & h. o. Latin poems. Tr. by W. Skeat, w. pref. & intr. by E. H. Visiak. 8°. 1935
[Paradise lost. Tr. into Armenian pros (by H. Aukerian (Aucher)]. 8°. [Venice]. 1824
Le paradis perdu. Tr., préc. d'une notice par De Pongerville. s8°. 1841
Private corr. & academic exercises. Tr. f. Latin by P. B. Tillyard. Intr. &c. by E. M. W. Tillyard. 8°. C. 1932

REFERENCES.
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) Crit. on M., 1894.
,, ARNE (T. A.) Comus: a masque, for voice, harpsicord &c., 1785?
,, BAILEY (J. C.) M., 5th ed., 1932.
,, BARKER (A.) M. & the Puritan dilemma, 1641–60, 1942.
,, BELLOC (H.) M., 1935.
,, BØGHOLM (N.) M. & Paradise lost, 1932.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Fr. Virgil to M. (M. & the destiny of man), 1945.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p10, Dryden on M. &c., 1932.
,, —— M.'s prosody, w. chapt. on accentual verse &c., rev. ed., 1921.
,, BUCK (P. M.) M. on liberty, 1925.
,, BUSH (D.) Paradise lost in our time, some comments, 1945.
,, BUXTON (C. R.) Prophets of heaven & hell, 1945.
,, CAWLEY (R. R.) M.'s literary craftmanship: st. of A brief hist. of Moscovia, w. text, 1941.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) Poets & th. critics: Langland & M., 1944.
,, CHANNING (W. E.) Remarks on character & wr^s. of M. occas. by publ. of h. 'Treatise on Xtn. doctrine', 1826.
,, CLARK (D. L.) J. M. at St. Paul's School, 1948.
,, CONKLIN (G. N.) Biblical crit. & heresy in M., 1949.
,, DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M. [*by* J. Aubrey, J. Phillips, A. à Wood, Ed. Phillips, J. Toland, J. Richardson], 1932.
,, DIEKHOFF (J. S.) M.'s Paradise lost: comm. on the argument, 1946.
,, *DIGNITY of kingship asserted [*in ans. to* M.'s Ready & easy way to establ. a free commonwealth]; reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1660, 1942.
,, EISENRING (A. J. T.) M.'s "De doctrina Christiana": hist. intr. & crit. analysis, 1946.
,, ELIOT (T. S.) Note on a verse of J. M., 1936.
,, GARDNER (H. L.) M.'s "Satan" & theme of damnation in Eliz. trag., 1948.
,, GILBERT (A. H.) On compos. of Paradise lost, 1947.
,, GILMAN (W. E.) M.'s rhetoric: st. in h. defense of liberty, 1939.

Mirchuk (Ivan). Ukraine and its people. Ed. I. M. 8°. Munich. 1949
Miré (Georges de), *see* ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Delphes: photographies de G. de M. &c., 1943.
Mireaux (Emile). La Chanson de Roland & l'hist. de France. 8°. [1943]
Les poèmes homériques & l'hist. grecque. 2v. 8°. [1948-49]
1, Homère de Chios & les routes de l'étain.
2, L'Iliade, l'Odyssée & rivalités colon.
Mirecourt. Cahiers de doléances du bailliage de M. Publ., annotés, intr. par E. Martin. 8°. Epinal. 1928
Mirepoix (*bp. of*), *1731–36, see* BOYER (J. F.)
Mirepoix (Lévis), *see* LÉVIS-MIREPOIX.
Mirer (—). Akhmet-Akhai Ozenbashskii. Pervaya kn. skazok. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Mirfeld (John), *see* MARFELDE (J.)
Mirfield. Register of the parish of M., 1559-1776. Transcr. &c. W. Brigg. p2, ed. G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Parish Reg. Soc., 64, 72]. 2p. 8°. *p.p.* [1, Wakefield. 2, Leeds]. 1919–23
Miriam Joseph, *Sister, C.S.C.*
Shakespeare's use of the arts of language. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. lit., 165]. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Miringof (M. M.), *ed.* Sovetskii teatr i sovremennost. Sbornik materialov i statei. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Mirkin-Getsevich (Boris Sergeevich) & A. Tibal. L'Autriche. [Intr. de J. Ancel]. s8° 1932
Mirmon (*Mr. le Marq.*), *ps., see* ARGENS (J. B. DE B., *marq.* D').
Mirmont (Jean de la Ville de), *see* LA VILLE DE MIRMONT (J. DE).
Mirnii dogovor s Italiei, 1947, *see* ITALY.
Miró (Gabriel).
Obras compl. 12 v. la8°. *n.p.* [1932-49]
1, Del vivir—La novela de mi amigo; pról. por Azorin.
2, Las cerezas d. cementerio; pról. por M. de Unamuno.
3, Dentro del cercado—La palma rota—Los pies y los zapatos de Enriqueta; pról. por G. Marañón.
4, El abuelo del rey—Nomada; pról. por A. Pi Suñer.
5, 6, Figuras de la Pasión del Señor; pról. por R. Baeza. 2v.
7, Libro de Sigüenza; pról. por P. Salinas.
8, El humo dormido—El angel, el molino, el caracol del faro; pról. por O. Esplá.
9, Niño y grande; pról. por A. Alonso.
10, Nuestro Padre San Daniel; pról. por S. de Madariaga.
11, El Obispo Leproso: novela, 2a parte de N. Padre San Daniel; pról. por G. Diego.
12, Años y leguas; pról. por el Duque de Maura.
Figures of the Passion of our Lord. [Tr. C. J. Hogarth]. la8°. 1924
The schoolmaster; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Miró (Joan), *see* SWEENEY (J. J.) J. M., 1941.
Mirolyubov (Ivan Pavlovich), *ps., see* YUVACHEV (I. P.)
Mirot (Léon). Bonaccorso Pitti, aventurier &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE FRANCE. Ann.-Bull., 1930.
Les d'Orgemont, leur orig. &c. [Une gr. famille parl. aux 14e & 15e s.] la8°. 1913
L'hôtel de J. Le Mercier (hôtel de Nouvion), rue de Paradis au Marais, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t46, 1920.
Un inventaire des fondations de la paroisse St.-Eustache au 15e siècle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t45, 1918.
Manuel de géog. hist. de la France. Préf. de C. Jullian. 8°. 1929
Mirovich (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Z. S. IVANOVA]. Gospoja Rolan. la8°. 1890
***Mirqāt** al-majāni, 2p, 1884, *see* CHEIKHO (L.)
Mirror [MIRRHOR; MYRROUR]. *Mirrhor (A) mete for all mothers, matrones &c., 1579, *see* SALTER (T.)
Mirror (A) for French poetry. 1947, *see* MACKWORTH (C.), *ed.*
*Mirror (The) for magistrates. Ed. f. orig. texts in the Huntington Library by L. B. Campbell. 8°. C. 1938

Mirror [*continued*].
*Mirror (The) for magistrates. Parts added by J. Higgins & T. Blenerhasset. Ed. f. orig. texts in the Huntington Library by L. B. Campbell. 8°. C. 1946
,, ,, *see* SACKVILLE (T.) The complaint of Henry Duke of Buckingham, incl. the Induction, or, S.'s contrib. to The m. for m.; ed. &c. M. Hearsey, 1936.
Mirror of charactery, 1933, *see* OSBORNE (H.), *ed.*
*Mirror (The) of simple souls. [Tr. M. N.] Intr. by E. Underhill. ["The Porch", v1, no. 8]. s8°. [1911?]
*Myrrour (The) of modestie, 1584, *see* GREENE (R.)
Mirror (The). Period. paper publ. in Edin., 1779–80. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1786
Mirror (The) of Parliament. Ed. J. H. Barrow.
2nd sess. of 8th Parl., comm. Jan. 1828. 3v. fol. 1828
3rd sess. of 8th Parl., comm. Feb. 1829. 3v. fol. 1829
4th sess. of 8th Parl., comm. Feb. 1830. 3v. fol. 1830
1st sess. of 9th Parl., comm. Oct. 1830 (2 portions). 3v. fol. 1831
1st sess. of 10th Parl., comm. June 1831. 3v. fol. 1831
2nd sess. of 10th Parl., comm. Dec. 1831. 4v [*2 wanting*], fol. 1832
1st sess. of 11th Parl., comm. Jan. 1833. 4v. fol. 1833
Mirrors. *Mirrors (The) of Wall Street, 1933, *see* WALL STREET.
*Mirrors (The) of Washington, 1921, *see* GILBERT (W. C.)
Mirsky (*prince* **Dmitri Svyatopolk-**).
Hist. of Russia. s8°. [1927]
Hist. of Russ. lit., comp. Hist. of Russ. lit. & Contemp. Russ. lit. Ed. & abr. by F. J. Whitfield. 8°. [1949]
The intelligentsia of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1935
Lenin. s8°. 1931
Russia, a social hist. Ed. C. G. Seligman. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1942
Mirsky (Jeannette), *aft. wife of Edward B. Ginsburg.* To the Arctic! Northern explor. f. earliest times. Intr. by V. Stefansson. 8°. [1949]
Mirsky (Vera T.)
The cup of astonishment. s8°. 1944
Mirza-Mem'n, *ps.* *The Rubaiyât, 1901, *see* ZIMMERMAN (J. S.)
Mis (Léon), *see* LUDWIG (O.) Les "Etudes s. Shakespeare" d'O. L. expos. &c. & préc. d'une intr. litt. par L. M., 1929.
Misa. *Ejercicio cotidiano &c. s8°. Paris. 1888
Miscellanea. M. curiosa, 1726–27, *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
M. musicae bio-bibliograph.: Nachtr. u. Verbess. zu Eitners Quellenlexikon, 1912–16, *see* EITNER (R.)
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke.
s5, v5–10 [*no more published*]. la8°. 1923–38
Miscellaneous. *Misc. thoughts on the pres. posture of our for. &c. affairs, 1742, *see* HERVEY (J. H., *b.*)
Misc. tracts rel. to nat. hist. &c., 1762, *see* TRACTS.
Miscellany. M. of studies in Romance languages & literature pres. to L. E. Kastner, 1932, *see* KASTNER (L. E.)
*Summer (The) m.; or, A present for the country, 1842, *see* SUMMER.
Misch (Georg). The dawn of philosophy. Ed. in Eng. by R. F. C. Hull. 8°. [1950]
Gesch. der Autobiographie. 3e verm. A. Bli. 8°. Bern. 1949
1i, Das Altertum, le Hälfte.
Hist. of autobiography in antiquity. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1950]
Mischetsky (*pr.* **Efim**). Posolstvo, 1640–43, *see* POLIEVKTOV (M.) Mejdun. snosh. Gruzii, v2, 1928.
Misciattelli (Piero). The mystics of Siena. Eng. by M. Peters-Roberts. 8°. C. 1929
Savonarola. Eng. by M. Peters-Roberts. 8°. 1929
***Miserable** case of poor old England, 1711, *see* ENGLAND.
Misers. Two (The) misers: a musical farce, &c., 1775, *see* O'HARA (K.)

Mises (Ludwig v.)
Bureaucracy. 8°. New Haven. 1944
,, ,, s8°. Glasgow. 1945
Die Gemeinwirtschaft: Unters. ü. d. Sozialismus. 2e, umgearb. A. 8°. Jena. 1932
Human action. A treatise on economics. 8°. [1949]
Omnipotent government. Rise of the total state & total war.
[2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1945]
,, ,, [3rd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1945]
Socialism: econom. & sociolog. analysis. Tr. J. Kahane. 8°. [1936]
Theorie d. Geldes u. d. Umlaufsmittel. 2e, neubearb. A. 8°. München. 1924
The theory of money & credit. Tr. H. E. Batson. 8°. [1934]
see HAYEK (F. A. v.), *ed.* Collectivist econ. planning; by L. v. M. &c., 1935.
—— **& A. Spiethoff,** *edd.*
Probleme d. Wertlehre. [Verein f. Sozialpol. 183i, ii]. T1, 2. 8°. München. 1931–33
1, Beitr. v. V. Furlan, F. v. Gottl-Ottlilienfeld &c.
2, Mündl. Aussprache, 30 Sept. 1932 in Dresden.
Mises (Richard v.) Probability, statistics & truth. Tr. J. Neyman, D. Sholl & E. Rabinowitsch. 8°. 1939
Wahrscheinlichkeit, Statistik u. Wahrheit. [Schr. z. wiss. Weltauffassung; hrsg. P. Frank &c, B3].
2e, neubearb. A. 8°. Wien. 1936
Misheev (N.) [MISHEYEV]. A heroic legend. How the holy mountains let out the mighty heroes of Russia. Mod. bylina taken down by N. M. Tr. G. Struve & B. Pares. 8°. [1935]
Mishkovskaya (L.) Chekhov i yumorist. jurnali 80-kh godov. s8°. Moskva. 1929
Mishnah [MISCHNA; MISNA, *see also* ABÔTH; TALMUD].
Berachoth d. Mischnatractat "Segenssprüche" ins Deut. übers., mit Anmerk. v. P. Fiebig. [Ausgew. Mischnatract., 3. M200]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906
Bĕrakhoth, d. Mišnatraktat 'Lobsagungen', übers. u. erlaut. v. H. L. Strack, mit Vokab. u. 3 Reg. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schr. No. 44. M415]. 8°. L. 1915
Eighteen treatises f. the M. Tr. D. A. De Sola & M. J. Raphall. 2nd ed. 8°. 1845
Megilla: d. Mischnatractat M. ins Deut. übers. &c. v. J. W. Rothstein. [Ausgew. Mischnatract.; hrsg. P. Fiebig, 7. M300]. 8° Tübingen. 1912
The Mishnah. Tr. w. intr. & notes by H. Danby. 8°. O. 1933
M. Megillah. Ed. w. intr., tr., comm. & notes by J. Rabbinowitz. 8°. 1931
Sanhedrin-Makkoth: M.-traktate ü. Strafrecht u. Gerichtsverfahren. Hrsg., übers. u. erläut. v. H. L. Strack. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schr., No. 38. M261]. 8°. L. 1908
,, ,, [*a. issue.* M269]. 8°. L. 1910
Schabbath. Der Mischnatractat "Sabbat" übers. &c. v. G. Beer. [Ausgew. Mischnatract.; hrsg. P. Fiebig, 5]. [M226]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
Sukkah, Mishna & Tosefta, w. intr., tr. &c. by A. W. Greenup. [Trans. of e. docs., s3]. s8°. 1925
see 'ABODA ZARA; übers. u. mit Anmerk. v. P. Krüger, 1907.
,, BRAUNSCHWEIGER (M.) Die Lehrer d. M., 2e A., 1903.
,, HOLLIS (F. J.) Archæology of Herod's Temple, w. comm. on the tractate 'Middôth', *& tr.*, 1934.
,, JOMA: M. "Versöhnungstag" übers., mit Anmerk., v. P. Fiebig, 1905.
,, RIEGER (P.) Technologie &c. in d. M., T1, 1894.
Mishon (A. M.), *ed., see* EJEGODNIK g. Baku, 1893.
Miskolczy (István). Anjou Károly balkáni politikája [*w.* Résumé *in Italian*, La politica balcanica], *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t1, 1924.
Misme (Clotilde Brière) [BRIÈRE-MISME].
La peinture hollandaise. la8°. 1927
Misogonus. *see* TANNENBAUM (S. A.) Shakespersian scraps &c. (The a. of M.), 1933.

Misopseudes, *ps.* *Obs. on letter to Abp. of Cant. explan. of proc. at Oxford on appoint. of pres. Regius Prof. &c., 1836, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.)

Missa [MISSAE, *see also* MISA]. Der Canon M. v. 1458, *w. facs.*, *see* SCHRÖDER (E.), G. ZEDLER &c. Das Mainzer Fragm. &c., 1904.
Praeparatio ad Missam pro opportunitate sacerdotis facienda &c. [*b. w.* Francis, *St.* Regula &c., 1631]. s8°. Coloniæ. 1631

Missal [MISSALE; MISSEL].
The Missal. Compiled f. the Missale Romanum. n. ed., agreeable w. reforms of Pius X, rev. & w. pref. by A. Fortescue. [3rd impr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1919
Missale Romanum, *see* BAUMSTARK (A.) M. R.: s. Entwicklung &c., 1929.
Missel-Vespéral, Lat. & Fr., avec notices &c. s8°. [1921]
The Sarum Missal, *var. dates, see* SALISBURY.

Missel, *see* MISSAL.

Missenard (André). Combats & retraite en Lorraine, 1939–40. s8°. [1946]

Missenharter (Hermann).
Schwäbische Essays. 8°. Urach. [1946]

***Mission** interrupted, 1945, *see* HELSDINGEN (W. H. VAN) & H. HOOGENBERK, *edd.*

Mission Archéologique de Nubie.
see EMERY (W. B.) & L. P. KIRWAN. Excav. & survey betw. Wadi Es-Sebua & Adindan, 1929–31, 2v, 1935.
,, MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.) La Nubia med., 2v, 1935.
,, STEINDORFF (G.) Aniba, 2v, 1935–7.

Mission Archéologique de Perse [MISSION ARCHÉOLOGIQUE EN IRAN], *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE.

Mission Archéologique Française au Caire.
Mémoires. t21–26, 27i, 28–31. 4°. Le Caire. 1928–34
Chassinat (E.) Le Temple d'Edfou, t4–9, 10i, 11–14, 1928–34. [21–26, 27i, 28–31.]

Mission Committee. Rep. of Executive Comm. [on Xtn. missions to the Jews. M361]. fol. *p.p.* [1913]

Mission Scientifique du Maroc [*aft.* RÉSIDENCE GÉN. DE LA RÉP. FR. AU MAROC]. Archives marocains. Publ. de la Dir. Gén. des Affaires Indig. v28–33. 8°. 1923–34
28, Reyniers (*Lt.* F. L. M.) Doc^s. s. la polit. de Moulay Isma'il dans l'Atlas—La Chapelle (F. de) Le Sultan Moulay Isma'il & les Berbères Sanhaja du Maroc central.
29, Justinard (*Lt.-Col.* L. V.) Notes s. l'hist. du Sous au 16e siècle: Sidi Ahmed ou Moussa—Carnet d'un lieut. d'El Mansour.
30–33, Aḥmad ibn Khālid. Kitâb el-istiqça &c.; tr. A. Graulle &c., t1–4.
Villes & tribus du Maroc. Doc^s. & renseignements publ. sous les auspices de la Résidence gén. [Dir. Gén. des Affaires Indig.] v8–11 [*no more publ.*]. la8°. 1930–32
v8, 9, Tribus berbères, t1, Les Aït Ba Amran; par Lt.-Col. Justinard, t2, Districts & tribus de la haute vallée du Dra; par G. Spillman.
v10, 11, Région des Doukkala; par Michaux-Bellaire & Reynier.

Missionary Council (International), *see* INTERNAT. MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

***Missionnaire Lazariste (Un),** *see* BAETEMAN (JOS.)

Missions Etrangères, Société des, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES MISS. ETR.

Missir (Marie) & J. Mauclère. La montagne en prière. s8°. 1928

Missiroli (Mario).
L'Italia d'oggi. 8°. Bologna. 1932

Mississippi, *State of.* Federal, [Internat. & National] aspects of the debts of M. repud. bef. the Civil War. Extr. f. 56–58th Ann. rep. of Co. of For. Bondholders. [P3102]. 8°. 1930–32
Hist. survey of the debts of M. repud. bef. the Civil War. [Extr. f. 55th Ann. rep. of Co. of For. Bondholders. P3102]. 8°. 1929

Mississippi Valley Committee. Rep. of the M.V.C. of the Publ. Wks. Admin., Oct. 1, 1934. 4°. Wash. 1934

Missoffe (Michel). Confession d'un combattant (Lorraine & Artois), 1914–15. s8°. [1935]
La vie volontaire d'A. Tardieu, 1876–1929. s8°. [1930]

Misson (François Maximilien). *A cry f. the desart &c.; tr. f. orig^s. 2nd ed., w. pref. by J. Lacy. [*Pref. only, b. w.* Lacy (J.) Prophet. warnings, 1707]. s8°. 1707

Missouri, *University of.*
Studies. v6iii, iv, 7i, ii, 18iv, 21i. la8°. Columbia, Mo. 1931–46
see AINSWORTH (E. G.) & C. E. NOYES. Chr. Smart: biog. &c. st., 1943. [18iv.]
,, FAIRCHILD (A. H. R.) Studies in honor of A. F., 1946. [21i.]
,, MILLER (W.) Daedalus & Thespis, v2, 3, 1931–32. [6iii, iv, 7i, ii.]

Missouri Botanical Garden, *St. Louis, see* STEYERMARK (J. A.) Spring flora of Missouri, 1940.

Mist (J. A. de), *see* DE MIST (J. A.)

Mistler (Jean).
Hoffmann le fantastique. 8°. [1950]

Mistral (Frederi). Les îles d'or. Texte & tr. [Œuvres]. s8°. 1889
Mireille: texte & tr. avec 25 eaux-fortes par E. Burnand &c. *la. paper.* la8°. 1891
Mireya. Poema provenzal. En prosa españ. por C. Barallat y Falguera. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
see GIRDLESTONE (C. M.) Dreamer & striver: the poetry of F. M., 1937.
,, THIBAUDET (A.) M., 1930.

Mistral (*Mme* Gabriela). Poèmes choisis. Poésies tr. M. Pomès. Proses tr. F. de Miomandre. Préf. de P. Valéry. [2e éd.] s8°. 1946

Mitchel (John), *ed. of "The United Irishman"* [MITCHELL],
see MACCALL (S.) Irish M., biog., 1938.
,, WALSH (L. J.) J. M., 1934.

Mitchel (William), *"the Tinklarian Doctor".*
Great news, strenge alteration [*sic*] conc. the Tinckler. [*single sheet.* P2974]. la8°. [E. 1712?]
His fearful book, to the condemn. of all swearers. [P2974]. s4°. E. 1712
An introd. to pl of the Tinclas Test. [P2974]. s4°. E. 1711
A part of pl of the Tinklars Test. [P2974]. s4°. E. 1711
Petition to Queen Ann. [*single sheet.* P2974]. la8°. [E. 1711]
Speech Appologie. [*no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E. 1712]
Speech to the commend. of the Scriptures. [*no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E. c. 1711]
The 3rd add. of the Tincklars relig., inlarged. [*no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E.? c.1711]
The Tincklars proposals for the better reform. of Edinburgh. [*single sheet.* P2974]. fol. [E. c.1711]
The Tinklars speech to the Laird of Carnwath. [*no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E. 1712]
To the High &c. Sov. Queen of Gt. Brit. &c. [petition. *no tp.* P2974]. s4°. [E. 1711?]
Unto H.M. Queen Ann, h. 3rd petition. [*single sheet.* P2974]. la8°. [E. 1711]

Mitchell (Albert), *F.R.G.S.* Yorkshire caves & potholes. [v]1. s8°. Skipton. [1937]
1, North Ribblesdale.

Mitchell (Albert), *Sergt., 13th Hussars.*
*Recollections of one of the Light Brigade. 8°. Canterbury. [1885]

Mitchell (Alexander), *Ph.D.* Bibliog. of wr^s. of Leigh Hunt, w. crit. notes, *see* MUIR (P. H.) &c. Bibliog. of mod. authors, s3, 1931.

Mitchell (*Sir* Arthur), *K.C.B.* List of travels & tours in Scotland, 1296–1900. 8°. E. 1902

Mitchell (C. Martin). The Shakespeare circle: life of Dr. J. Hall. 8°. B'ham. [1947]

Mitchell (Carleton). Islands to Windward: cruising the Caribbees. la8°. N.Y. [1948]

Mitchell (Charles Ainsworth). Documents & th. scient. examination. s8°. 1922
The expert witness, & applications of science & art to human identification &c. s8°. 1923
Inks: th. composition & manufacture. 4th ed. of Mitchell & Hepworth's "Inks", rev. 8°. 1937
A scientist in the criminal courts. s8°. 1945
see DYER (B.) Soc. of Publ. Analysts &c. & Review of its activities, by M., 1932.

Mitchell (Charles Archibald). Camphor in Japan & in Formosa. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1900

Mitchell (Donald W.) Hist. of the mod. Amer. Navy from 1883 thr. Pearl Harbor. 8°. [1947]

Mitchell (Eliza Fraser, *Lady*). *wife of Sir Edward Fancourt Mitchell, form. Morrison.*
Three quarters of a century. 8°. [1940]

Mitchell (Elsie Reed), *see* WILSON (H. C.) & E. R. M. Vagabonding at fifty, 1930.

Mitchell (F. S.) The birds of Lancashire. 2nd ed., rev. &c. by H. Saunders, w. addit. by R. J. Howard &c. 8°. 1892

Mitchell (Frank C.), *see* HARRISON (*Maj.* G.) & F. C. M. Home market, 1936; rev. & enl. ed. by M. A. Abrams, 1939; rev. & wr. by M. Abrams, 1950.

Mitchell (George Hoole), J. V. Stephens &c.
Geology of co. around Barnsley. [Mem. of Geol. Survey]. 8°. 1947

Mitchell (Gladys).
The dancing Druids. s8°. [1948]
Death & the maiden. s8°. [1947]
Hangman's curfew. s8°. [1941]
Here comes a chopper. s8°. [1946]
Laurels are poison. s8°. [1942]
The longer bodies. s8°. 1930
My father sleeps. s8°. [1944]
Printer's error. s8°. [1939]
The rising of the moon. s8°. [1945]
see BERKELEY (A.) &c. Ask a policeman, 1933.

Mitchell (Henry Charles). Tamworth Tower & town. 8°. Tamworth. 1936

Mitchell (James), *LL.D., F.G.S.* A tour thr. Belgium, Holland, along the Rhine & thr. the north of France in 1816. 8°. 1816

Mitchell (James Leslie) [*ps.* LEWIS GRASSIC GIBBON].
Cloud Howe. s8°. [1933]
The conquest of the Maya. Forew. by G. E. Smith. 8°. 1934
Grey granite. [4th impr.] s8°. [1934]
Niger. The life of Mungo Park. 8°. E. [1934]
Spartacus. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]

Mitchell (Janet). Spoils of opportunity: an autobiog. 8°. [1938]

Mitchell (John), *D.D., of Wellington St. Church, Glasgow.* Memories of Ayrshire, ab. 1780; ed. W. K. Dickson, *see* SCOTTISH HIST SOC. Misc., v6, 1939.

Mitchell (John), *M.A., of Twickenham, see* UNWIN (S.), J. M. &c. Iceland as we know it, 1941.

Mitchell (John Hewitt). The Court of the Connétablie. [Yale Hist. Publ., Misc. 47]. 8°. New Haven. 1947

Mitchell (John W.)
The wheels of Ind. 8°. [1934]

Mitchell (Kate L.)
India, an Amer. view. s8°. [1943]
Industrialization of the W. Pacific, *see* INST. OF PACIFIC RELS. Econ. survey of P. area, p3, 1942.

Mitchell (Mairin). The maritime hist. of Russia, 848–1948. 8°. [1949]
The Red Fleet & the Royal Navy. s8°. [1942]
Storm over Spain. s8°. 1937
Traveller in time. 8°. 1935

Mitchell (Margaret), *wife of John Marsh.*
Gone with the wind. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1939

Mitchell (Mary). Black crusade. s8°. [1949]
Servants of the future. s8°. [1946]
A warning to wantons. A fantastic romance &c. 8°. [1934]

Mitchell (*Sir* Peter Chalmers). Logic & law in biology, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
Materialism & vitalism in biology. Herbert Spencer lect., Oxf., 1930. 8°. O. 1930
My fill of days. 8°. [1937]
My house in Málaga. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]

Mitchell (Rosamond Joscelyne).
John Tiptoft, 1427–70. 8°. 1938

—— **& M. D. R. Leys.**
A history of the Eng. people. 8°. [1950]

Mitchell (Rosslyn).
Ladies & gentlemen! s8°. [1933]

Mitchell (Roy).
Creative theatre. 8°. 1930

Mitchell (Ruth Comfort), *aft. wife of William Sanborn Young.*
A white stone. s8°. N.Y. 1925

Mitchell (Silas Weir).
Characteristics. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1892

Mitchell (Stanley Robert).
Stone age craftsmen: stone tools & camping places of Australian aborigines. 8°. Melbourne. 1949

Mitchell (W. A.)
Or was it yesterday? From "The Press & journal", Aberdeen. 8°. Aberdeen. 1947

Mitchell (Wesley Clair).
Business cycles. Forew. by E. F. Gay. [Nat. Bur. of Econ. Research, v10]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The making & using of index numbers, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Bull. 656, 1938.

Mitchell (*General* **William**), *U.S.A. Air Force.*
Winged defense. Devel. & poss. of mod. air power, econ. & military. 8°. N.Y. 1925
see LEVINE (I. D.) Flying crusader, story of M., 1943.

Mitchell (*Sir* **William**), *K.C.M.G.*
The place of minds in the world. Gifford Lect., 1924–26. s1. 8°. 1933
The quality of life. Brit. Acad. Ann. Philos. lect., Hertz Trust, 1934. la8°. [1935]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.

Mitchell (William Fraser). English pulpit oratory, from Andrewes to Tillotson. 8°. [1932]

Mitchell-Henry (L.)
Tunny fishing, at home & abroad. 8°. 1934

Mitchill (Samuel Latham).
Communications, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Arch. Amer., v1, 1820.

Mitchison (Gilbert Richard).
The first workers' government, or New times for Henry Dubb. Intr. by Sir S. Cripps. 8°. 1934

Mitchison (Naomi Margaret), *wife of G. R. Mitchison, form. Haldane.*
Anna Comnena. [Repres. women]. 8°. [1928]
Barbarian stories. s8°. [1929]
Beyond this limit. Pictures by W. Lewis & words by N. M. la8°. [1935]
Black Sparta. Greek stories. [St. Giles Lib.] s8°. [1940]
The blood of the martyrs. 8°. [1939]
The Bull Calves, [*w. notes on the Haldanes*]. 8°. [1947]
Cloud cuckoo land. s8°. [1928]
The conquered. s8°. [1932]
The corn king & the spring queen. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1935]
The delicate fire. Sh. stories & poems. s8°. [1933]
E. G. Anderson, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.
The moral basis of politics. 8°. [1938]
An outline for boys & girls & their parents. [*By var. as.*] Ed. M. 8°. 1932
Vienna diary. 8°. 1934
We have been warned. 8°. [1935]
When the bough breaks & o. s. [repr.] s8°. [1929]

Mitelli (Agostino), *1609–60, see* BUSCAROLI (R.) A. e G. M. M.: cat. d. loro stampe, 1931.

Mitelli (Giuseppe Maria), *1634–1718, see* BUSCAROLI (R.) A. e G. M. M.: cat. d. loro stampe, 1931.

Mitford (Bertram).
Ravenshaw of Rietholme. s8°. [1910]

Mitford (Eveline Bertha). Life of Ld. Redesdale. Ed. F. J. Weaver. 8°. [1939]

Mitford (John), *1748–1830, see* REDESDALE (J. M. *aft.* FREEMAN-M., *1st. b.*)

Mitford (Mary Russell).
Our village. [Everyman's lib.] s8°. [1936]
see AGATE (J. E.) M. R. M., 1940.
,, MEYNELL (*Mrs.* E. H.) Eng. spinster: a portrait [*of M. R. M., fiction*], 1939.
,, WATSON (V.) M. R. M., 1949.

Mitford (Nancy) [FREEMAN-MITFORD (NANCY), *aft. wife of Hon. Peter M. Rennell Rodd*].
Love in a cold climate. s8°. [1949]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1949]
The pursuit of love. Novel. s8°. [1945]
see STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, *The Family of.* The Stanleys of Alderley, th. letters, 1851–65; ed. N. M., 1939.
,, STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (M. J., *bss.*) The ladies of Alderley: letters betw. M. J. & h. daughter-in-law, H. M. Stanley; ed. N. M., 1938.

Mitford (Rupert Leo Scott Bruce-), *see* BRUCE-MITFORD.

Mitis (Oskar, *Frhr.* **v.)** Das Leben d. Kronpr. Rudolf. Mit Briefen &c. 8°. L. 1928

Mitjana (Rafael). Francisco Guerrero, 1528–99. Ed. H. F. de Mitjana. 8°. 1922

Mitra (Panchanan). Prehist. India, its place in the world's cultures. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Calcutta. 1927

Mitra (Satis Chandra) & D. N. Ghosh.
Pratap Singha: memoir of the Maharana of Mewar. s8°. Calcutta. [1928]

Mitrany (David). Amer. interpretations. 4 polit. essays. s8°. 1946
The effect of the War in S.-E. Europe. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1936
The land & the peasant in Roumania: the War & agrarian reform (1917–21). [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1930
The London School of Economics & Polit. Sci. [M418]. 8°. [1919]
see POLITICAL & ECONOMIC PLANNING. Econ. development in S.E. Europe; intr. by D. M., 1945.

Mitre (Bartolomé), *president of the Argentine Republic.*
Archivo d. Gen. M. t1–25 [*wanting* 2 6, 15, 20 & 21]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1911–13
1, 13, 23, 24, 25, Presidencia de la Repúbl., 1862–68. 7, Antecedentes de Pavón, 1860–1. 8, 9, Campaña de Pavón, 1861–2. 10–12, Pacificación &c., despues de Pavón, 1861–3. 14, Mision d. Gen. J. M. Paz, 1852–4. 16, Campaña de Cepeda, 1858–9. 17, Ministerio de gob. y rel. exter. de B. Aires, 1858. 18, Comandancia gen. del Norte, 1858. 19, Min. de rel. exter., 1858–9. 22, Gobern. de B. Aires y ejercicio provis. d. poder ejecutivo, 1860–2.
Historia de San Martín y de las emancipación sudamericana. 3t. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1950

Mitred.
*The M—'d C—b [Club]; or, The L—th [Lambeth] Consultation. [P2971]. s4°. 1704

Mitrofanov (Pavel Pavlovich).
Joseph II, s. Politik u. kulturelle Tätigkeit. Übers. V. v. Demelič. Geleitwort v. H. Schlitter. 2T [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Wien. 1910

Mitrokhin (Dmitri Isidorovich), *see* JUKOVSKY (V. A.) Balladi: risunki M., 1913.

Mitscha-Märheim (Herbert) & E. Nischer-Falkenhof.
Der Oberleiserberg, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Mitt. d. Prähist. Komm., B2v, 1929.

Mitscherlich (Eilhard), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B6i, Brevväxling med E. M. *in German & Swed.* (1819–47), 1932.

Mitsotakis (Johannes K.)
Prakt. Gramm. d. neugriech. Schrift- u. Umgangssprache &c. 8°. St. 1891
Taschen-Wbch. d. neugriech. Umgangs- u. Schriftspr. &c. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.]
2e Aufl. T1, Neugriech.-Deut. s8°. [1911]

Mitsui, *The house of.* The house of M. Record of 3 centuries. 8°. Tokyo. 1933

Mittag (Erwin). Aus d. Gesch. d. Wiener Philharmoniker. 8°. Wien. [1950]

Mitteilungen aus d. histor. Litteratur &c., 1879–1914, *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLSCHAFT IN BERLIN.

Mitteilungen zur Gesch. d. militär. Tracht, 1892–99, *see* KNÖTEL (R.) Uniformenkunde, B3–16, 1892–99.

Mitteilungen zur jüdischen Volkskunde. Hrsg. M. Grunwald. Jhrg. 13, H4. [M276]. 8°. Wien. 1910

Mitteilungen zur osmanischen Geschichte. Hrsg. F. Kraelitz-Greifenhorst. B2 (1923–26). 8°. Hannover. 1926

Mitteis (Heinrich).
Die deut. Königswahl, ihre Rechtsgrundlagen bis z. Goldenen Bulle. 2e, erw. A. 8°. Brünn. 1944
Der Staat d. hohen Mittelalters. Vergl. Verfassungsgesch. d. Lehnzeitalters. 2e, durchges. A. 8°. Weimar. 1944

Mittelenglische Dichtungen aus d. Hs. 432 d. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1940, *see* BROTANEK (R.), *ed.*

Mittelhochdeutsche Minnereden. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B41]. [B]2. la8°. 1938
2, Die Heidelberger Hss. 313 u. 355; d. Berliner Hs. Ms. Germ. fol. 922, auf Grund d. Vorarbeit v. W. Brauns hrsg. G. Thiele.

Mittelholzer (Walter) &c. By airplane twds. the North Pole: acc. of exped. to Spitzbergen, 1923. 8°. [1925]

Mittellateinische Dichtung: Auswahl, 8.–13. Jhdt., 1926, *see* BECK (C.), *ed.*

Mitterer (Erika), *see* RILKE (R. M.) Briefwechsel in Gedichten mit E. M., 1950.

Mittheilungen, *see* MITTEILUNGEN.

Mitton (Geraldine Edith), *aft. wife of Sir J. G. Scott.*
The fascination of London: Kensington. Ed. Sir W. Besant. s8°. 1903
see BLACK, *publ.* Scotland; ed. M., 1921?
,, SCOTT (*Sir* J. G.) S. of the Shan hills; ed. M., 1936.

Mittwoch (Eugen). Abessin. Erzählungen u. Fabeln. Amhar. Texte, übers. u. erkl. v. E. M. [Sond. a. d. Mitt. d. Seminars f. Or. Spr., B14]. 8°. 1911
Abessin. Kinderspiele. Amhar. Texte, übers. u. erkl. v. E. M. [Sond. a. d. Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., B13. *b. w. h.* Abess. Erzähl., 1911]. 8°. 1910
Dschanoi-d. amhar. Bezeichn. für "Majestät" [*Sep. a.* Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, B25. P3055]. 8°. Str. 1911
Festschrift z. E. M.'s 60. Geburtstag. [*By* M. Weiner *& o., w. bibliog. of M.'s writings.* M658]. 8°. Breslau. 1937
Proben aus amhar. Volksmunde. [Sond. a. d. Mitt. d. Seminars f. Or. Spr., Jhrg. 10. P3054]. 8°. 1907
Die traditionelle Aussprache d. Äthiopischen. [Abess. Stud., H1]. la8°. 1926
see KORAN. Exzerpte aus d. K. in amhar. Spr. mitgeteilt v. E. M., 1906.

Mitzka (Rudolf), *see* KERCHNAWE (H.), R. M. &c. Die Militärverwalt. in d. v. d. österr.-ungar. Truppen besetzten Gebieten, 1928.

Miura-Stange (Anna). Celsus u. Origenes. Das Gemeinsame i. Weltanschauung. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 4. M510]. 8°. Giessen. 1926

Mixed Commission on Private Claims [*Gt. Brit. & U.S.*], *1853.* Report of proc., w. judgements, comp. by E. Hornby, 1856, *see* HORNBY (E.)

Mixer (Knowlton). Porto Rico, hist. & conditions. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Miyake (Syutaro). Kabuki drama. [Tourist library, 23]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1938]

Miyamori (Asatarō). Anthology of haiku, anc. & mod. Tr. & annot. by A. M. 8°. Tokyo. 1932
Anthology of Japanese poems. Tr. & annot. [*w. texts*] by A. M. 8°. Tokyo. 1938
This work is a rev. & abr. ed. of h. Masterpieces, *below.*
Masterpieces of Japanese poetry, anc. & mod. Tr. & annot. [*w. texts*] by A. M. 2v. 8°. Tokyo. 1936

Miyatev (Krstyu) [MIATEV (K.)] Preslavskata keramika. Keramik v. Preslav. [Mon. artis Bulgariae, cons. Inst. Arch. Bulg., v4, *in Bulgarian & Germ.*] fol. Sofia. 1936

Miyoshi (Manubu) [MIYOSI]. Sakura. Japanese cherry. [Tourist lib., 3]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1934]

Mjöberg (Eric). Forest life & adv. in the Malay Archipelago. Tr. A. Barwell. 8°. [1930]

Mjöberg (Josua). Stilstudier i Tegnérs ungdomsdiktning. Akad. afhandling. la8°. Göteberg. 1911

Mkhitar, *see also* MEKHITAR.

Mkhitar *d'Aïrivank.* Hist. chron.: tr. par M. F. Brosset, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t13, 1869.

Moabite Stone [†MESHA, *king of Moab*].
see LÖWY (A.) Apocryphal character of the M.S., 1887.
,, —— Echtheit d. M. Inschr. im Louvre, 1903.

Moats (Alice Leone).
No nice girl swears. 8°. 1933

Mob (A) in the pit: or lines addr. to the D—ch—ss of A—ll. 2nd ed. 4°. 1773

Moberly (*Miss* **Charlotte Anne Eliz.**) [*ps.* ELIZ. MORISON] **& E. F. Jourdain** [*ps.* F. LAMONT].
*An adventure. [repr.] 8°. 1911
,, ,, Pref. by E. Olivier & note by J. W. Dunne. [4th ed., w. addit. matter]. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [4th ed. &c., repr.] 8°. [1939]
see JOHNSTON (L.) The Trianon case: review of evidence, 1945.
,, STURGE-WHITING (J. R.) Mystery of Versailles [*crit. of* An adventure], 1938.

Moberly (*Brig.Gen.* **Frederick James**), *see* WAR. Hist. of the Gt. War: milit. operations, Togoland & the Cameroons, 1914–16; comp. by M., 1931.

Moberly (*Sir* **Walter Hamilton**).
The crisis in the university. 8°. [1949]
Plato's conception of educ. Presid. addr., Class. Assoc. s8°. 1944

Möbius (Hans). Über Form u. Bedeut. d. sitz. Gestalt in d. Kunst d. Orients u. d. Griechen, *see* KAISERLICH DEUT. ARCH. INST. ATHEN. ABT. Mitteil., B41, 1916.

Mocatta (Frederic David). F. D. M. Brief mem., lect^s. & extr. f. letters. [M294]. 8°. 1911
see LEVINE (E.) Orig. & growth of the M. Lib. &c., Univ. Coll., London, 1933.

Mocatta (Isaac L.) [*ps.* A STONE]. The Jewish armoury. s8°. *not publ.* [Brighton]. 1877
Moral Bible gleanings &c. 8°. 1872
*Times & places, or, Our history. By A stone. s8°. 1872

Moch (Germaine Picard-), *see* PICARD-MOCH.

Moch (Jules), *see* PICARD-MOCH (G.) & J. M. L'Esp. républ., 4e éd., 1933.

Mochi (Alberto).
De la connaissance à l'action. 8°. 1928

Mochta, *St., bp. of Louth, d. 534, see* MURRAY (E. G.) St. M. & the chapel of Kilmahew, 1932.

Mockel (Albert). Chantefable un peu naïve. [*Poems*]. 8°. [Liége. 1891]
Émile Verhaeren, avec note biog. par F. Vielé-Griffin. s8°. 1895
Émile Verhaeren, poète de l'énergie. s8°. 1933

Mockerie (Parmenas Githendu). An African speaks for h. people. Forew. by J. Huxley. s8° 1934

Mockford (Julian).
Khama: king of the Bamangwato. 8°. [1931]
Seretse Khama & the Bamangwato. 8°. [1950]

Mockler (Frederick). Dr. E. Jenner. Cat. of coll. of relics formed by F. M., sold by Puttick & Simpson, Dec. 21, 1894. [P3024]. 8°. 1894

Mockler (*Maj.* **Guy Henry Gaston**), *see* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Joint rep. of M. &c. attached to Russ. forces. p2 by M., 1906.

Mocquereau (André). Le nombre musical grégorien ou rythmique grégor., théorie & pratique. t1. la8°. Rome. 1908

Modder (Montagu Frank). The Jew in the lit. of England to the end of 19th cent. 8°. Phila. 1939

***Mode.** De Mode, [*poem signed* T. P3026]. 8°. A. 1781
Mode (La) pendant 40 ans, 1830–70, *n.d., see* COLAS (L.)

Modena. Regesto d. chiesa cattedrale di M. Pubbl. d'Ist. Stor. Ital. A cura di E. P. Vicini. [Reg. Chart. Ital.] v1, 2. la8°. 1931–36

Modena (Carlotta Felicita, *duchessa* **di),** *d. 1710, see* MOLZA (G.), *ed.* Lettere indir. a la duchessa di M., 1889.

Modena (Leo) [JUDAH ARYE, *of Modena*; †LEON MODENA]. The Divan of L. de M. Coll. of Heb. poet. works. Ed. S. Bernstein. Forew. by I. Davidson. la8°. Phila. 1932
Eldad & Medad, ou le joueur converti; tr. & préc. d'un not. s. la vie de l'a. par E. Carmoly. [M32]. 8°. Brux. 1842
Magen veherev [*d*] Maamar magen vetsinah; *ed. in Hebrew by* A. Geiger, *see* GEIGER (A.) L. da Modena. 1856.

Modène (François Charles de Raimond, *comte* **de).** Le comte de M. & s. correspondants: doc^s. inéd. s. l'Emigration, 1791–1803. Publ. E. Droz. [Soc. de l'Hist. de France]. t1. 8°. 1942

Moderation. *M. a virtue. 1703, *see* OWEN (J.)
*M. display'd: poem, 1705, *see* SHIPPEN (W.)

Modern. Mod. architecture in Eng., 1937, *see* HITCHCOCK (H. R.) & C. K. BAUER.
Mod. artists, 1882, *see* DUMAS (F. G.), *ed.*
Mod. book production. [*By var. as.*] 4°. *The Studio.* 1928
Mod. bridge, by "Slam", w. laws of bridge by "Boaz", 1901, *see* CHITTENDEN (E.)
*Mod. (The) courtezan, poem inscr. to Miss F – y M – y. 4°. *n.d.* [18c.]
*Mod. (The) Dunciad. 1815, *see* DANIEL (G.)
Mod. (The) Eng. interior, 1929, *see* PHILLIPS (R. R.)

Modern [*continued*].
Mod. Eng. short stories, 1932, *see* O'BRIEN (E. J.), *ed.*
Mod. German sh. stories; tr., 1938, *see* STEINHAUER (H.), *ed.*
Mod. (A) Greek manual for self tuition, 1920, *see* GREEK.
Mod. indust. & the African, 1933, *see* DAVIS (J. M.), *ed.*
*Mod. London, 1804, *see* PHILLIPS (*Sir* R.)
Mod. (The) muse. Poems of to-day, Brit. & Amer. [Eng. Assoc.] 8°. 1934
Mod. poetry. 1922–34: anthology, 1934; repr., 1938, *see* WOLLMAN (M.), *ed.*
Mod. political doctrines, 1939, *see* ZIMMERN (A. E.), *ed.*
Mod. Russ. stories; tr., 3rd ed., 1943, *see* FEN (E.), *ed.*
Mod. Scot. poetry. 1920–45, 1946, *see* LINDSAY (M.), *ed.*
Mod. sh. stories, 1921, *see* ASHMUN (M.), *ed.*
Mod. sh. stories, 1935; More mod. sh. stories, 1936, *see* STORIES.
*Mod. (A) Sinbad, an autobiog., 1935, *see* DINGLE (A. E.)
Mod. (The) state; by L. Woolf, Ld. E. Percy &c., 1933, *see* ADAMS (M.), *ed.*
Mod. Swed. sh. stories, 1934, *see* SWEDISH.
Mod. theories of law. [Lect^s., London Sch. of Econ., 1932, by A. L. Goodhart, A. Meyendorff &c. Pref. *signed* W. I. Jennings]. 8°. 1933
Mod. Welsh poetry, 1944, *see* RHYS (K.), *ed.*

Modern Advertising, No^s. 1–6, *see* POSTER (THE), v4, 5, Suppl., 1900.

Modern Art, 1919 ser., text by C. Marriott & "Tis". [Colour Magazine]. sfol. [1919]

Modern Churchman (The). A monthly mag. v1–24 [v1 *wants* N°. 1 & *tp.* &c.] 8°. 1911–35
,, ,, Index, v1–20 (1911–31). 8°. [1932]

Modern Humanities Research Association.
Year's work in mod. language studies. Ed. for Mod. H. R. Assoc. by W. J. Entwistle &c. v1, 4–10, 1930, 1932–39. 8°. C. 1931–40
see BIBLIOGRAPHY (Annual) of Eng. lang. & lit., 1929–38; by M. S. Serjeantson, v10–19, 1930–40.

Modern Language Association of America.
Monograph ser. 3, 5–7, 12–17. la8°. N.Y. 1927–49
see ALLEN (H. E.) Wr. ascr. to R. Rolle of Hampole &c., 1927. [3.]
,, EVANS (M. B.) The passion play of Lucerne, 1943. [14.]
,, FOSTER (J. R.) Hist. of the pre-romantic novel in Eng., 1949. [17.]
,, IDLEY (P.) Instructions to h. son, 1935. [6.]
,, LONGES Mac n-Uislenn; ed. V. Hull, 1949. [16.]
,, ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Disc. s. les sci. &c., 1946. [15.]
,, SHARPE (R. B.) Real war of the theaters, 1594–1603, 1935. [5.]
,, SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Poet. dialogues of S. & Saturn; ed. R. J. Menner, 1941. [13.]
,, VON KLENZE (C.) C. T. Brooks; translator f. the German &c., 1937. [7.]
WOODBRIDGE (H. E.) Sir W. Temple, 1940. [12.]
Publications. v5–7. [*repr.*] la8°. Baltimore. 1890–92
Chevalier (Le) au Cynge. Ital. metr. vers. of the Knight of the Swan; intr. A. G. Krueger. 1892. [7.]
Gerber (A.) Gt. Russ. animal tales, 1891. [6.]
Tiroler (Ein) Passionsspiel d. M.-a.; hrsg. H. M. Schmidt-Wartenberg, 1890. [5.]
Walter, *of Aquitaine.* Saga of W. of A.; ed. M. D. Learned, 1892. [7.]
Publications. v43–65. 8°. 1928–50
Revolving Fund ser., v8, 11, 12, 14, 15. 8°. N.Y. 1938–47
see CASADY (E.) Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, 1938. [8.]
,, DUNBAR (H. H.) Dramatic career of A. Murphy, 1946. [14.]
,, EVANS (W. McC.) H. Lawes, musician &c., 1941. [11.]
,, RUBEL (V. L.) Poetic diction in the Eng. renaissance, 1941. [12.]
TOWNSEND (F. L.) Apologie for Bartholomew Fayre, 1947. [15.]

Modern Language Assoc. of America [*cont.*]
Other Publications, including GENERAL SERIES.
see ALDEN (D. W.), G. R. JASPER &c. Bibliogr. of crit. &c. ref^s. for st. of contemp. French lit., 1940–48, 1949.
,, BRADNER (L.) Musae Anglicanae, 1940.
,, CANCIONEIRO da Ajuda; ed. H. H. Carter, 1941.
,, CHAPMAN (G.) Poems; ed. P. B. Bartlett, 1941.
,, HARBAGE (A.) Cavalier drama, 1936.
,, HAWTHORNE (N.) English notebooks, 1941.
,, HODGES (J. C.) W. Congreve the man, 1941.
,, MERITT (H. D.) Old English glosses, 1945.
,, REYNOLDS (G. F.) Staging of Elizabethan plays, 1940.
,, RÖDDER (E.) Volkssprache u. Wortschatz d. bad. Frankenlandes, 1936.
,, TAYLOR (A.) Lit. hist. of Meistergesang, 1937.
,, TIECK (J. L.) Letters, 1762–1853; coll. &c. E. H. Zeydel &c., 1937.
,, VEGA (L. DE). El sembrar en buena tierra; ed. W. L. Fichter, 1944.

Modern language notes. Ed. H. C. Lancaster &c. v59–64. 8°. Baltimore. 1944–49

Modern language quarterly. v7–10. 8°. Seattle. 1946–49

Modern language review. v23–45. 8°. C. 1928–50
,, ,, Gen. index. v21–30, by W. Husbands. 8°. C. 1938

Modern philology. v25–47. la8°. Chicago. [1928–50]

Modern studies. Report of Com. on Pos. of Mod. Lang. in Educ. System of Gt. Brit. repr. s8°. 1928

Modern young man (A), *ps., see* CAY (O.) & H. K. PRESCOTT.

Modern (Heinrich).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Geweihte Schwerter u. Hüte, 1901. [22.]
Der Mömpelgarter Flügelaltar d. H. L. Schäufelein u. d. Meister von Messkirch, 1896. [17.]
Paulus van Vianen, 1894. [15.]
Die Zimmer'schen Hss. d. Hofbibl.: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Ambraser Samml., 1899. [20.]

Moderne Organisationsformen d. öffentl. Unternehmung. Hrsg. J. Landmann. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B176i–iv]. 4T. 8°. München. 1931–32
1, Aufgaben d. öffentl. Unternehmungen u. i. Organisationsformen. Mit 8 Beitr. [v. E. Heimann &c.]
2, Deut. Reich. Mit 11 Beitr. [v. F. Elsas &c.]
3, Ausland. Mit 6 Beitr. [v. H. Gross &c.]
4, Reinerträge u. Zuschussbedarf d. öffentl. Unternehmungstätigkeit v. B. Moll.

***Modernism** & what it did for me, 1931, *see* GRIERSON (W.)

Moderno, *ps., goldsmith* [MODERNI], *see* ILG (A.) Werke d. M. in d. Kaiserl. Samml., 1890.

Modersohn-Becker (Paula), *wife of O. Modersohn, form. Becker.* Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter. Hrsg. u. biog. eing. v. S. D. Gallwitz. [11^e A.] 8°. München. 1929

Moderwell (Hiram Kelly). The theatre of to-day. Intr. by J. M. Brown. 8°. 1927

Modest. *Modest (A) apology for Parson Alberoni &c., 11th ed., 1719, *see* GORDON (T.)
*Modest (A) attempt for healing pres. animosities in Eng. &c., 1690, *see* ENGLAND.
*Modest (A) confut. of a libell, entit. Animadv. upon the Remonstrants defense agst. Smectymnus, 1642 (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.
*Modest (A) enquiry how far Catholicks are guilty &c., 1749, *see* CATHOLICS.

Modestus. De vocabulis rei milit., *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) De re milit. &c., 1585.

Modestus, *patriarch of Jerusalem, d. 634.*
Podvit sv. Modesta. [*Russ. & Greek*]. Soobsch. Kh. Lopareva. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 91]. la8°. 1892

***Modesty** triumphing over impudence, 1680, *see* CELLIER (E.)

Modi (Jivanji Jamsedji).
Astôdân, & Recorded instances of children nourished by wolves &c. 2 papers. [P2899]. 8°. Bombay. 1889
see SCHWAB (R.) Vie d'Anquetil-Duperron &c., 2 essais du Dr. M., 1934.

Modigliani (Amedeo).
see BASLER (A.) M. [Artistes nouv.], 1931.
,, DOUGLAS (C.) Artist Quarter: remin. of Montmartre &c. [grouped round personality of M.], 1941.
,, FRANCHI (R.) M., 3 ed., 1947.
,, PFANNSTIEL (A.) M., 1929.
,, SALMON (A.) Le vagabond de Montparnasse, A. M., 1939.

Modigliani (Elio).
Un viaggio a Nias. la8°. Milano. 1890

Modigliani (Ettore). Mentore: guida allo studio dell' arte ital. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. [1946]

Modio (Giovanni Battista).
Il convito, overo del peso d. moglie. s8°. Roma. 1554

Modish (*Lady* **Maria**), *ps.*
*The woman of fashion. Poem in 2 letters to Lady Belinda Artless. 2nd ed. 4°. 1778

Modrone (Guido Carlo Visconti di), *see* VISCONTI DI MODRONE.

Modus, *king.* Le livre du roy M. & de la royne Racio. [*By* H. de Ferrières?] n. éd., avec préf. par E. Blaze. [facs. repr.] la8°. 1839
Les livres du roy M. & de la royne Ratio. [*By* H. de Ferrières?] Publ. avec intr., notes & glossaire par G. Tilander. [Soc. des Anc. Textes Fr.] 2t. 8° 1932

Modwenna, *Saint.* St. M. Ed. begun by A. T. Baker & completed by A. Bell. [Anglo-Norman texts, 7]. 8°. O. 1947

Mody (Jehangir R. P.)
Vondel & Milton. 8°. Bombay. 1942

Modzalevsky (Boris Lvovich). Pushkin. Trudi P. Doma Akad. Nauk. 8°. 1929
see PUSHKIN (A. S.) Rukopisi P.; sostav. M. &c., 1937.

Moé (Emile A. van), *see* VAN MOÉ.

Moe (Wladimir).
Gamle norske Kirker. la8°. 1922

Moeller (Eberhard Wolfgang), *see* MÖLLER.

Moelona, *ps.*, *see* JONES (ELIZ. M.)

Moën (Lars).
Are you going to Russia? s8°. [1934]
Under the iron heel. 8°. [1941]

Moeneclaey (Pierre). Istvan & Gisèle: conte, *see* Œuvres libres, 144, 1933.

***Mœurs** (Les), n. éd., 1750, *see* TOUSSAINT (F. V.)

Moffat (Donald).
The Mott family in France. s8°. [1938]

Moffat (Emily), *wife of John Smith Moffat, see* MOFFAT (J. S.) & *Mrs.* E. M. The Matabele mission: sel. f. corr. of J. & E. M. &c., 1858–78; ed. J. P. R. Wallis, 1945.

Moffat (James C.) Song & scenery; or, a summer ramble in Scotland s8°. N.Y. 1874

Moffat (John) & E. Druce. Ray Farley. A comedy of country life. s8°. 1901

Moffat (John Smith) & Emily Moffat.
The Matabele mission. Sel. f. corresp. of J. & E. M., David Livingstone & others, 1858–78. Ed. J. P. R. Wallis. 8° 1945

Moffat (Robert), *missionary.*
Matabele journals, 1829–60. Ed. J. P. R. Wallis. 2v. la8°. 1945
see SMITH (E. W.) R. M., 1925.

Moffatt (James), *D.D.*
The 1st Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. [M. New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1938]
The first 5 cents. of the Xtn Church. s8°. [1938]
The General Epistles, James, Peter, & Judas. [M. New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1928]
Grace in the New Test. 8°. [1931]
Handbook to the Church hymnary. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1927
Introd. to the literature of the New Test. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. E.1912
The thrill of tradition. s8°. [1944]
see BIBLE: COMPL. ENG. TEXTS. A new tr. of the B., cont. Old & New Test.; [by J. M., *n.d.*
,, —— NEW TEST. The M. New Test. Commentary, 1928–46.
,, ——:—— N.T.: new tr. by J. M., 2nd ed., 1913; n. ed., 1928; final rev., 1938.

Moffatt (William), *F.Z.S.* Shetland: the isles of nightless summer. 8°. 1934

Moffett (Edna Virginia). A grant of Spanish mining rights in 1521. [Extr. de la Revue Hisp., t71. P3029]. la8°. N.Y. 1927

Moffett (Thomas), *1553–1604* [T. MEUFETUS; MOUFET (T.); MUFFETT]. Nobilis, or A view of the life & death of a Sidney, & Lessus lugubris. [Latin text], w. intr., tr. & notes by V. B. Heltzel & H. H. Hudson. [Huntington Lib. Publ.] 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1940

Moffit (Louis W.) England on the eve of the Indust. Revol.: econ. & soc. condit., 1740–60. 8°. 1925

Mogannam (Matiel E. T.), *wife of Mogannam Effendi Mogannam.* The Arab woman & the Palestine problem. Forew. by A. Crossley. 8°. [1937]

Mogey (John M.) Rural life in Northern Ireland. 5 regional studies made for N.I. Council of Soc. Service. 8° 1947
The study of geography. s8°. 1950

Mogg (Edward). New map of the country 45 miles round London. folded 8°. [*in case*].1821

Mogila (Petr), *metropolitan of Kiev.* La confess. orthodoxe de P. M.; publ. &c. A. Malvy & M. Viller, 1927, *see* GREEK CHURCH.

Mogk (Eugen). Zur Bewert. d. Snorra-Edda als religionsgesch. &c. Quelle, *see* KÖNIGLICH-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B84, 1932.

Mogridge (George). *Sergeant Bell, & h. raree-show. s8°. 1839

Mogridge (Stephen). Talking shop. 8°. [1950]

Mogrovejo (Toribio Alfonso), *Saint, abp. of Lima* [MOGROBESIO; TURIBIUS, *St., abp. of Lima*], *see* NICOSELLI (A.) Vita del Beato T. A. M., 1680.

***Mogul** tale, farce, 1827, *see* INCHBALD (E.)

Mogul Beg, *see* PUNJAB. Sel. f. records of Govt. of the P., v7, Trial of Muhammad Bahadur Shah, M. B. &c., 1857, 1870.

Mohenjo-daro. Further excavs. at M.-d., 1927–31, 2v, 1937–8, *see* MACKAY (E. J. H.) M.-d. & the Indus civiliz., acc. of excavs., 1922–27 [*by var. as.*], 3v, 1931, *see* MARSHALL (*Sir* J. H.), *ed.*

Mohl (Ruth). Studies in Spenser, Milton & the theory of monarchy. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Möhle (Hans), *see* HEIDRICH (E.) Altdeut. Malerei: neubearb. v. H. M., 1941.

Möhler (Johann Adam), *see* BOLSHAKOV (S.) Doct. of unity of the Church in works of Khomyakov & M., 1946.

Moholy (Lucia). A hundred years of photography. s8°. [1939]

Mohr (C. B.), *see* NICOLLS (J. H. H.) & C. B. M. Analyses of coals &c., 1934–36, 1937.

Mohr (F. A.) Taschen-Wbch. d. dan. u. deut. Spr. &c. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] T1, Dän.-Deut. 10e Aufl. s8°. 1933

Mohr (Georg). Beitr. z. Lebensbeschreib. v. G. M., 1640–97; hrsg. J. Hjelmslev, *see* KONGELIGT DANSKE VIDENSKAB. SELSKAB. Math.-fys. Medd., B11, 1930–32.

Mohr (George J.), *M.D., see* EVANS (B.) The psychiatry of R. Burton; by B. E. in consult. w. M., 1944.

Mohr (Marie L. F.) Das mod. Holland. Skizzen u. Umrisse s8°. 1889

Mohr (Oswald), *ed.* Das Wort d. Verfolgten. Ged. u. Prosa v. H. Heine bis T. Mann. s8°. Basel [1945]

Mohrenschildt (Dimitri Sergius von). Russia in the intellectual life of 18th cent. France. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. lit., 124]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Mohrmann (Hans), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B3, Geometrie; red. W. F. Meyer u. H. M., 1902–34.

Mohsan Fānī, *see* MUHSIN FĀNĪ.

Mohun (Charles Mohun, *4th baron*), *see* FORSYTHE (R. S.) A noble rake: life of Lord M., 1928.

Moilliet (Amelia), *wife of John Lewis Moilliet, form Keir.* *Sketch of the life of James Keir, w. sel. f. his corresp. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1859]

Moilliet (John Lewis). Abberley Manor, Worcs. Hist., churches, families. 8°. 1905

Moinaux (Jules). Les deux sourds: comédie. n. éd. [P3070]. s8°. 1887

Moir (Anne), *aft. wife of P. W. Moir, 9th earl of Drogheda, see* DROGHEDA (A., *ctss. of*).

Moir (James Reid), *see* BURCHELL (J. P. T.) & J. R. M. The early Mousterian implements of Sligo, 1928.

Moiseiwitsch (Maurice).
Woolf Sarason, special agent. s8°. [1941]

Moissi (Alexander).
see BÖHM (H.), *ed.* M., in Worten u. Bild., 1927.
,, FAKTOR (E.) A. M., 1920.

Moissl (Rudolf Alexander). Die Schrammel-Dynastie. 8°. [St. Pölten. 1943]
see PÖTSCH (I.) Haydn mem. portfolio, text by M., 1932.

Moitte (Adelaide Marie Anne), *wife of J. G. Moitte, form. Castellas.* Journal inéd., 1805–07. Publ. avec des notes &c. par P. Cottin. 8°. 1932

Moivre (Abraham de), *F.R.S.*
Annuities upon lives &c. 8°. 1725

Mola (*Gen.* **Emilio**) [MOLA VIDAL]. Doctrinal de un héroe &c. [P3125]. s8°. Bilbao. 1937
Tempestad, calma, intriga y crisis. [Memorias de mi paso, 2]. 8°. [1932]
see PÉREZ OLIVARES (R.) E. M. V., 1937.

Molard (Jacques Richard-), *see* RICHARD-MOLARD.

Molbech (Christian). Europa i Middelalderen, stykke 1, *see* SKANDINAV. LITTERATURSELSKAB. Skr., B16, 1819.
Johannes Evalds Levnet &c. s8°. Kiøbenhavn. 1831

Molboerne, *see* GOTHAM.

Molchanov (I.)
Novii voennii pesennik. s8°. 1887

Molchow (E.), *ps.*, *see* STERN (JAKOB).

Moldänke (Günter). Schriftverständnis u. Schriftdeut. im Zeitalt. d. Reformat. [Forsch. z. Kirchen- u. Geistesgesch.; hrsg. E. Seeberg &c., B9].
T1, Matth. Flacius Illyr. 8°. St. 1936

Molden (Ernst). Die Orientpolitik d. Fürsten Metternich, 1829–33. [Gesells. f. Neu. Gesch. Österreichs]. 8°. Wien. 1913
Zur Gesch. d. österr.-russ. Gegensatzes. Politik d. europ. Grossmächte u. d. Aachener Konf. [Gesells. f. Neu. Gesch. Österreichs]. 8°. Wien. 1916

Moldenke (Harold N.) Amer. wild flowers. [New Illust. Naturalist]. 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Molé (*le cte* **Louis Mathieu**), *1781–1855, see* NOAILLES (H. DE). Le cte M., t4–6, 1925–30.

Molè (Vojeslav).
Ivan Meštrovič. 8 . Kraków. 1936

Molen (Gezina H. J. van der). Alberico Gentili & the development of internat. law. la8°. A. 1937

Molengraaff (Gustaaf Adolf Frederik), *see* HALL (A. L.) & G. A. F. M. The Vredefort mount. land, 1925.

Moléon, *le Sieur de, ps.*, *see* LE BRUN DES MARETTES (J. B.)

Moles (Francisco Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ MOLES.

Moles de Margaritis (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *bp. of Gerona.*

Molesworth (*Sir* **Guilford Lindsey**). Weights, measures & decimal tables. s8°. 1932

Molesworth (Mary), *aft. wife of N. W. Kindersley.* Letter descr. voyage to India, 1829–30, & shipwreck off the Cape of Good Hope. s8°. Hove. 1918

Molesworth (Mary Louisa), *wife of R. Molesworth, form. Stewart* [*ps.* ENNIS GRAHAM].
Fairies afield. s8°. 1911
Little Mother Bunch. s8°. 1890

Molette (Jean François Charles de), *cte de Morangiés, see* MORANGIÉS.

Moley (Raymond). Tribunes of the people: past & future of New York Magistrates' Courts. 8°. New Haven. 1932

Molho (Michael). Usos y costumbres de los Sefardíes de Salónica. Tr. del frances por F. Perez Castro. s8°. 1950

Molhuysen (Philipp Christiaan), *see* HAGUE (THE). Bibl. du Palais de la Paix: prem. Suppl. du Cat. (1916); par M. &c., 1922.
—— **& P. J. Blok.** Nieuw nederl. biog. woordenboek; onder redactie van M. & B. &c. d8–10. la8°. Leiden. 1930–37

Molien (A.), *de l'Oratoire* [L. A. MOLIEN]. Le Cardinal de Bérulle. 2[t]. 8°. 1947

Molière (Gert), *see* DELBRÜCK (M.) & G. M. Statist. Quantenmechanik u. Thermodynamik, 1936.

Molière (J. B. P. de) [†Poquelin de Molière (Jean Bapt.)]
Œuvres. n. éd., rev., corr. &c. s8°. A. 1725
Œuvres. n. éd., rev., corr. & augm. d'une n. vie de l'a. & de la Princ. d'Elide. 4t. s8°. A. 1735
Chef-d'œuvres de M. 2t. s8°. Rouen. 1787
1, Le misantrope, Le médecin malgré lui, L'avare, Le Tartuffe.
2, Amphitryon, L'école des maris, L'école des femmes, Les précieuses ridicules, Le malade imaginaire.
Œuvres choisies. Ed. publ. H. Regnier. 8°. 1886
Œuvres complètes. t2–5. s8°. *Nelson*. [1913]–44
2, L'école d. maris, Les fâcheux, L'école d. femmes, L'impromptu de Versailles, Le mariage forcé, Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée, La princesse d'Elide.
3, Le Tartuffe, Don Juan, L'amour médecin, Le misanthrope, Le médecin malgré lui.
4, Mélicerte—Pastorale comique—Le Sicilien—Amphitryon—George Dandin—L'avare—Relation de la Fête de Versailles, 1668.
5, Monsieur de Pourceaugnac—Les amants magnifiques—Le bourgeois gentilhomme—Psyché.
Théâtre complet; publ. D. Jouaust. 8t. s8°. [1922]
Théâtre. [Class. Plon]. 6t. 8°. *Plon*. [1930]
L'amour médecin: comédie-ballet, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec., s2, t2, 1799.
L'avare. Ed. A. T. Baker. s8°. M'ter. 1918
Le bourgeois gentilhomme: comédie-ballet, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec., s2, t1, 1799.
Le médecin malgré lui. Comédie. Mus. par C. Gounod. [*Words only*. P2982]. s8°. 1858
Les précieuses ridicules: comédie, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec., s2, t3, 1799.
Psyché. [P2994]. s8°. 1867
Le Tartuffé. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. H. C. Wright. s8°. Boston. [1905]
Le Tartufe. Ed. w. notes by J. Bué. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1910

Translations.
Comedies. [Tr. H. Baker & J. Miller, 1739. Intr. by F. C. Green. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1929]
The miser; adapted by M. Malleson, *see* Plays of the year, 1948–49; [ed.] J. C. Trewin, 1949.
Plays in French, w. Eng. tr. & notes by A. R. Waller. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. 8v. 8°. E. 1907
see Alméras (H. d'). Le Tartuffe de M., 1928.
,, Ashton (H.) M., 1930.
,, Cabanès (A.) Gr. névropathes, M. &c., 1930.
,, Duhamel (R.) Le rire & les larmes de M., 1933.
,, Dussane (B.) Un comédien nommé M., 1936.
,, Emard (P.) Tartuffe, sa vie—s. milieu & la comédie de M., 1932.
,, Fernández (R.) La vie de M., 1929.
,, Gaulot (P.) M. & sa troupe, 1934.
,, Gregory (A., *Lady*). Three last plays [The would-be gentleman, tr. & adapted f. M. &c.], 1928.
,, Gutkind (C. S.) M. u. d. kom. Drama, 1928.
,, Hillemacher (F. D.) Galerie hist. des comédiens de la troupe M., 2e éd., 1869.
,, Lacour (L.) M. acteur, 1928.
,, Lancaster (H. C.) Hist. of French dram. lit. in 17th cent., p3, Period of M., 1652–72, 2v, 1936.
,, Mandach (A. de). M. & la comédie de moeurs, 1946.
,, Mauriac (F.) 3 gr. hommes dev. Dieu, 1930.
,, Michaut (G. M. A.) Les luttes de M., 1925.
,, Miles (D. H.) Influence of M. on Restor. comedy, 1910.
,, Miller (J.) The man of taste, comedy, *adapted f. M.*, 1735.
,, Moore (W. G.) M.: a new crit., 1949.
,, Mornet (D.) M., 1943.
,, Palmer (J. L.) M., h. life & works, 1930.
,, Saintonge (P.) & R. W. Christ. 50 yrs. of M. studies: a bibliog., 1892–1941, 1942.
,, Turnell (M.) The classical moment: M. &c., 1947.

Molin (Nils). Shakespeare och Sverige intill 1800-talets mitt. 8°. Göteborg. 1931
Molina (Giovanni Ignazio). Compendio de la hist. &c. d. reyno de Chile. Tr. D. Joseph [p2, por N. de La Cruz]. 2p. 8°. 1788–95
For a. ed. see Olivares (M. de). Hist. de Chile, 1901.
Molina (Luis de). Los seis libros de la justicia y el derecho. Tr., estudio prelim. y notas de M. Fraga Iribarne. [Bibl. de clásicos jurid.] t1, v1, 3, t2, v1, t6, v2. 8°. 1941–44
see Stegmüller (F.), *ed.* Gesch. d. Molinismus, B1, Neue Molinaschr. [Komm. u. Traktate—Briefe], 1935.
Molina (María de), *d. 1321, see* María [*de Molina*].
Molina (Tirso de), *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez]. Comedias. [*Extr. f.* Teatro sel., t1. *no tp.*] la8°. [Barcelona. 1866]
[Obras. Comedias. Clásicos castell.] 2t. [t1, 3a ed. renov.] 8°. 1932[–47]
1, El vergonzoso en palacio, El burlador de Sevilla; *ed.* A. Castro.
2, El amor médico y Averígüelo Vargas; *ed.* A. Z. Vicente y J. C. de Zamora.
Le séducteur de Séville: tr. E. Vauthier, *see* Théâtre espagnol, t2. 1932.
Teatro escogido. 6t. s8°. 1839–40
see Bushee (A. H.) 3 cent. of T. de M., 1939.
Molina Navarro (Gabriel). Indice de los catálogos de Salvá y Heredia. la8°. 1913
Molinari (Luigi Valeriani), *see* Valeriani Molinari.
Moline de Saint-Yon (*le gén.* **Alexandre Pierre**). Hist. des Comtes de Toulouse. 4t. 8°. [1859–61]
Molineri (Giovanni Antonio), *see* Bonino (A.) G. A. M., pittore di Savigliano, 1930.
Molinery (Raymond), *see* Laignel-Lavastine (P. M. M.) & R. M. French medicine; tr., 1934.
Molinet (Jean). Les faictz & dictz. Publ. N. Dupire. [S.d.a.t.f.] 3t. 8°. 1936–39
see Dupire (N.) Et. crit. des mss. & éds. des poésies de J. M., 1932.
,, —— J. M.: la vie—les œuvres, 1932.
Moling, *Saint.* The birth & life of St. M. Ed. f. MS. in Roy. Lib., Brussels, w. tr. & glossary by W. Stokes. [Specs. of Middle-Ir. Lit., 1]. 8°. *p.p.* 1907
Molini (Giuseppe), *bookseller.* Cat. di libri ital. [*b. w. h.* Cat. di lib. lat., 1795]. s8°. Firenze. 1796
Cat. di libri lat. s8°. Firenze. 1795
Cat. librorum Lat. [*b. w. h.* Cat. di lib. lat., 1795]. s8°. Florentiae. 1796
Molinos (Miguel). The spiritual guide which disentangles the soul. [Tr., 1688]. Ed., w. intr. by K. Lyttelton & note by H. Scott Holland. [5th ed.] s8°. 1927
see Entrambasaguas (J. de). M. de M., siglo 17, 1935.
,, Inquisition. Impartial acc. &c., Prosecution of M. &c., 1738.
Molins (Mariano Roca de Togores, *marquis* **de)**, *see* Roca de Togores.
Molique (Anna), *1838–1924, see* Rothschild (C. de). A. M., 1924.
Molitvi zapovedi &c., 1911, *see* Sokolov (D.)
Moll (Albert). Hypnotism. Tr. f. 4th enl. ed. by A. F. Hopkirk. s8°. 1909
Moll (Bruno). Lehrbuch d. Finanzwissenschaft. 8°. 1930
Reinerträge u. Zuschussbedarf d. öffent. Unternehmungstätigkeit, *see* Moderne Organisationsformen d. öffent. Unternehmung, T4, 1931.
Moll (Friedrich). Das Schiff in d. bild. Kunst. obl. 4°. Bonn. 1929
Moll (Herman), *see* *Atlas geographus; maps by H. M., 5v, 1711–17.
Mollat (Guillaume). La question rom. de Pie VI à Pie XI. s8°. 1932
see John XXII, *pope.* J. XXII, 1316–34: lettres communes anal. d'ap. les registres dits d'Avignon &c. par G. M., t9–16, 1928–46.
Mollema (Jarig Cornelis). De eerste schipvaart d. Hollanders naar Oost-Indië, 1595–97, naar de oude journalen, uitg. door M. [Linschoten-Vereeniging]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1935
Möllenberg (Walter). Eike v. Repgow u. s. Zeit. Recht, Geist u. Kultur d. deut. M.-a. 8°. Burg b.M. [1934]
Möllendorff (Fanny v. Wilamowitz-), *see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff.
Moller (Christian) [Møller] **& E. Rasmussen.** The world & the atom. [Tr. f. 2nd Danish ed. by G. C. Wheeler & B. Miall]. 8°. [1940]
Möller (Eberhard Wolfgang) [Moeller]. Douaumont, or The return of the soldier Ulysses. [Play]. Eng. version by G. & T. Rawson. 8°. 1930
Möller (Emil). Abbozzi e testi sconosciuti del Vinci sull'anatomia, *see* Vinci (L. da). Racc. Vinciana, fasc. 13, Suppl., 1930.
Salai u. Leonardo da Vinci, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, N.F., B2, 1928.
Möller (Georg), *see* Book of the Dead. Die beiden Totenpapyrus Rhind d. Mus. z. Edinburg, bearb. v. G. M., 1913.
Möller (Heinrich). Das Lied d. Völker. Ausgewählt, übers. u. hrsg. H. M. Gesamt-A. 3B. fol. Mainz. [1930]
Moller (Hermann) [Møller]. Nordfries. Beitr. aus d. Nachlass H. M.'s bearb. u. hrsg. v. P. Jørgensen, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selskab. Hist.-filol. Medd., B24, 1938–39.
Die semit.-vorindogerm. laryngalen Konsonanten, avec résumé en franç., 1917, *see* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B4, 1934.
Moller (Jens Schou Christensen) [Møller]. Folkedragter i Nordvestsjælland. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 34]. 4°. 1926
Moder og barn i Dansk folkeoverlevering. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 48]. 8°. 1940
Moller (John Christmas) [Møller] **& K. Watson.** Education in democracy: the Folk High Schools of Denmark. s8°. [1944]
Moller (Kai Friis), *see* Friis Møller.
Moller (Viggo Sten) [Møller], *see* Elling (C.) & V. S. M. Holmens Bygningshist., 1680–1930, 1932.
Möller (Wilhelm). Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. 2e a., neubearb. v. H. v. Schubert. B1, Die alte Kirche. 8°. Tübingen. 1902
Möller van den Bruck (Arthur). Das dritte Reich. Bearb. v. H. Schwarz. 3e A. 8°. Hamburg. [1931]
Germany's 3rd Empire. Auth. Eng. ed. (condensed) by E. O. Lorimer. Intr. by M. A. Hamilton. 8°. [1934]
Das junge Wien. [Mod. Lit., B10]. s8°. 1902
For a. copy see his †Mod. Lit.
Mollet (Ralph). Hist. of the manors of La Hague & Blanc Esperon, in parish of St. Peter, Jersey. [limited ed.] la8°. Jersey. 1948
Jersey under the Swastika, July 1940 – May 1945. s8°. 1945
Mollien (Gaspard T.) Travels in the Republic of Colombia, 1822–23. Tr. 8°. 1824
Mollinary (*baron* Antoine de). Quarante-six ans dans l'armée austro-hongroise, 1833–79. 2v. 8°. 1913
Molloy (James Lynam), *see* Hatton (J. L.) & J. L. M. Songs of Ireland &c., 4th ed., *n.d.*
Molloy (Robert). Pride's way. 8°. 1946
Mollwo (Marie). Das Wettinger Graduale. Geistl. Bilderfolge. 4°. Bern-Bümpliz. 1944
Molmenti (Pompeo Gherardo). Storia di Venezia nella vita privata. 3a ed., riv. & ampl. 8°. Torino. 1885
Tiepolo, vie & œuvre. Tr. H. L. de Perera. la8°. 1911
Venezia. [Italia Artist., 3]. 4°. Bergamo. 1903
Venice. [Picture Guides. Medici Soc.] 8°. [1926]
Molnár (Ferencz). All the plays of M. [*Tr.*] Forew. by D. Belasco. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Der grüne Husar. [Übertr. v. K. Gaspar]. s8°. Wien. [1937]
Molo (Walter Rud. M. v.) Gesch. e. Seele [d. Dichters H. v. Kleist, Roman]. 8°. [1938]
Holunder in Polen. Roman. 8°. 1933
Mensch Luther. Roman. s8°. 1928
Die Scheidung. Roman. s8°. 1929
Der Schiller. Roman. 8°. 1932
see Rassy (G. C.) W. v. M., Dichter d. deut. Menschen, 1936.
Molok (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Germanskaya interventsiya protiv Parijskoi Kommuni 1871 s priloj. V. S. Alekseeva-Popova: Rabochii klass Germ. v dni P.K. 8°. 1939
Moloney (Francis X). The fur trade in New England, 1620–76. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Moloney (Michael Francis). John Donne, h. flight f. mediaevalism. [Illinois Stⁿ. in Lang. &c., v29ii, iii]. 8°. Urbana. 1944
Molony (Eileen). The mermaid of Zennor & o. Cornish tales. 8°. Leicester. 1946
Molony (John Chartres).
A book of South India. s8°. [1926]
Ireland's tragic comedians. [J. Fitzgibbon—Th. Wolfe Tone—Lord Edward Fitzgerald—R. Emmet]. 8°. E. 1934
Molony (William O'Sullivan). Nationality & the peace treaties. 8°. [1934]
New armour for old: autobiog. 8°. 1935
Prisoners & captives. s8°. 1933
Molotov (Vyacheslav Mikhailovich), *form. Skryabin.* Rechi na general assamb. Organiz. Obedin. Natsii. Okt.-dek. 1946. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947
Rechi na Parijskoi mirnoi konf., 1946. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
Soviet prosperity. s8°. [1935]
Voprosi vneshnei polit. Rechi &c. apr. 1945–iyun 1948g. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948
see Gorky (M.), V. M. &c., *edd.* Hist. of the Civil War in U.S.S.R., v1, 2, 1937–47.
,, Russia: Soviet Republ. M. notes on German atrocities, Nos. 1–3, 1942.
,, —— We shall not forgive: [note by M.]. 1942.
,, Stalin (J. V.) Speeches by S. & M., 1946.
Molsbergen (Everhardus Cornelis Godée) [Godée-Molsbergen (E. C.)]. Reizen in Zuid-Afrika in de Hollandse tijd. Uitg. door M. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 36]. d4. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1932
4, Tochten in het Kafferland, 1776–1805.
Molteno (E. B. F.) Beyond choice, chance or fate. 8°. Cape Town. 1945
Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* **v.)** Geograf. zametki o Maloi Azii; perev. N. Astafev, *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izv. Kavkaz. ot., t3, 1874.
see Naso (E. v.) M., Mensch u. Feldherr, 1937.
Moltke (Helmuth James, *Graf* **v.)**
A German of the Resistance. Last letters of M. 8°. 1946
Molyneux (Edwin). Grape growing for amateurs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1922
Molyneux (William), *F.G.S.* Burton-on-Trent: its hist., waters & breweries. s8°. [1869]
Molza (Gherardo), *ed.* [Lettere indir. a la duchessa di Modena tratte d. Archivio Cortese. Nozze d. l'arciduca Leopoldo di Toscana con Donna Blanca di Borbone. N.142]. 8°. Modena. 1889
Mombert (Alfred), *see* Benz (R.) A. M., 1947.
Momigliano (Arnaldo). Claudius the emperor & h. achievement. Tr. W. D. Hogarth. 8°. O. 1934
Momigliano (Attilio).
Studi di poesia. 8°. Bari. 1938
Momigliano (Eucardio). Anna Boleyn, Dronning af England. [Oversat af H. Haarløv]. 8°. *n.p.* 1943
Cromwell. Tr. L. E. Marshall. 8°. [1930]
Elisabetta d'Inghilterra. 8°. Milano. 1931
Federico II di Svevia. s8°. [Milano. 1948]
Mommsen (Carl Johann Tycho). Die Kunst d. deut. Uebersetzers aus neu. Sprachen. 8°. L. 1858
Mommsen (Theodor). Röm. Geschichte. Gekürzte A., mit Geleitwort v. E. Norden. [Textgestalt. &c. besorgte L. Goldscheider]. 8°. Wien. [1932]
see Max-Müller (F.) Question of right betw. Eng. & the Transvaal: letters, w. rejoinders by T. M., 1900.
Mommsen (Wilhelm). Polit. Gesch. v. Bismarck bis z. Gegenwart, 1850–1933. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1935
Momo, *of the Nigerian Police* [Momo Mendi], *see* Hives (F.) M. & I, 1934.
Momtchilov (Nicolas) [Momtchiloff]. Ten years controlled trade in S.-E. Europe. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 6]. 8°. C. 1944
***Monaca** (La) di Monza, 12ª ed., 2t, 1846, *see* Rosini (G.)
Monaca (Andrea della), *see* Della Monaca.
***Monachologia**: or, Hdbk. of the natural hist. of monks, 1852, *see* Born (I., *Edler* v.)
Monaci (Ernesto), *see* Troy. Storie de Troja &c.; ed. &c. M., 1920.
Monaco. Coll. de docs. publ. par ordre de Pr. Louis II de M., *see* Porcien. Docs. rel. au comté de P., 1134–1464, 1935.
Monaco (Domenico).
see Museo Nazionale. Illust. hdbk.; by D. M.; Eng. ed., 1911.
,, —— Specimens fr. the Naples Mus., 165 plates illustr. art & archaeol. by D. M., 1895.
Monaeus (Donatus), *see* Money (D.)
Monahan (Alexander James), *see* Welton (J.) & A. J. M. Intermediate logic, 4th ed., 1938.
Monahan (James H.)
After battle. Poems. 8°. 1948
Monahan (Maud). Life & letters of Janet E. Stuart, Superior Gen. of the Soc. of the Sacred Heart, 1857–1914. Intr. by Card. Bourne. [n. impr.] 8°. [1937]
Monaldeschi della Cervara (Monaldo).
Comentari hist.: particolari successi d. città d'Orvieto &c. insino all'a. 1584. s4°. Venetia. 1584
***Monarchy** asserted &c., [repr.], 1679, *see* Cromwell (O.)
Monash (*Gen. Sir* **John**). War letters. Ed. F. M. Cutlack. 8°. [Sydney]. 1935
Monasterev (N.) & D. Novik. Hist. de la marine russe. Tr. J. Perceau. 8°. 1932
Monasterio Pozo (Ricardo) & J. Caldeiro.
Peláez! Juguete cómico. [P3186]. 8°. 1886
Monasticas. *Hist. de las instituciones monast., 2t, 1842, *see* Valle (G. del).
Moncada (Francisco de), *marq. de Aitona, conde de Osona.* Espedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, *see* Ochoa (E. de). Tesoro de histor. españ., 1840.
Moncale (Tommaso Alfonsi di), *O.P.*
Fiori di mucchiu. 8°. Livorno. [1931]
Monceaux (Paul). Le Manichéen Faustus de Milev [*w. text of h.* Capitula de Chr. fide &c.], *see* Académie des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t43, 1933.
Saint Jérome, sa jeunesse: l'étudiant, l'ermite. s8°. [1932]
Monchicourt (Charles). Les Italiens de Tunisie & l'accord Laval-Mussolini de 1935. [Bibl. d. quest. nord-afric., 2]. la8°. 1938
Monck (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, see* Monk (G.)
Monckton (*Capt.* **Charles Arthur Whitmore**).
New Guinea recollⁿ. 8°. [1934]
Monckton (O. Paul).
Pastimes in times past. s8°. 1913
Moncreiff, *The family of* [Moncreiffe], *see* Moncreiff (F.) & W. Moncreiffe. The Moncreiffs & the Moncreiffes, 2v, 1929.
Moncreiff (*Hon.* **Frederic Charles**). The wit & wisdom of the bench & bar. s8°. 1882
Moncreiff (Frederick) & W. Moncreiffe.
The Moncreiffs & the Moncreiffes. Hist. of the fam. of M. of that Ilk & its collateral branches. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. *p.p.* E. 1929
Moncreiffe (William), *see* Moncreiff (F.) & W. M. The Moncreiffs & the Moncreiffes, 2v, 1929.
Moncrieff, *see also* Moncreiff.
Moncrieff (George Scott), *see* Scott Moncrieff.
Moncrieff (Perrine). New Zealand birds & how to identify them.
2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Auckland. [1937]
Moncrieff (William Thomas), *ps.* [*i.e.* W. T. Thomas].
Works in London stage.
The bashful man, 1827. [4.]
Giovanni in London, 1826. [3.]
Monsieur Tonson, farce, 1826. [3.]
The Jewess. Hist. drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
The somnambulist. [Founded on ballet by Scribe & Aumer. P2983]. s8°. *n.p.* [1883?]
The visitors' new guide to the Spa of Leamington Priors & its vicinity. s8°. Leamington. 1818
Moncrieff (William Walter Scott-), *see* Scott-Moncrieff.
Moncrif (François Augustin Paradis de).
The adv. of Zeloide & Amanzarifdine. Tr. w. intr. by C. K. S. Moncrieff. [Broadway Lib. of 18th c. Fr. Lit.] 8°. [1929]
see Luynes (*card.* P. d'A. de). Disc., Acad. Fr.; (rép. de M. de M.), 1743.
,, Thierry (A. A.) Trois amuseurs d'autrefois, P. de M. &c., 1924.
Mond (*Rt. Hon.* **Alfred Moritz**), *1st baron Melchett.*
Imperial econ. unity. s8°. [1930]
see Bolitho (H.) A. M., 1st Ld. M., 1933.
Mond (Henry), *2nd baron Melchett, see* Melchett (H. M., *2nd b.*)
Mond (*Sir* **Robert Ludwig**),
see Collum (V. C. C.) L'allée couverte de Tressé: entreprise en 1931 par Sir R. M. &c., 1938.
,, —— The Tressé iron-age megalithic monument (Sir R. M.'s excav.), 1935.
,, Winkler (H. A.) Rock-drawings of South. Upper Egypt I, II: Sir R. M. Desert Exped., 1936–8; prelim. rep., 2v, 1938–39.
—— **& O. H. Myers.**
The Bucheum. With chaps. by T. J. C. Baly, D. B. Harden &c. & the Hieroglyphic inscriptions ed. by H. W. Fairman. [Egypt Explor. Soc.] 3v [v3, plates]. 4°. 1934
Cemeteries of Armant I. With chaptⁿ. by T. J. C. Baly, J. Cameron &c. [Egypt Explor. Soc. 2v]. 4°. 1937
1, Text. 2, Plates.
Temples of Armant: a prelim. survey, w. chaptⁿ. by M. S. Drower, D. B. Harden &c. [Egypt. Explor. Soc. 2v.] 4°. 1940
[1], Text. [2], Plates.
Mondain Egyptien (Le), the Egyptian Who's who. année[s] 5, 7. 8°. Le Caire. 1939–41
Mondésert (Claude). Clément d'Alexandrie: intr. à l'ét. de sa pensée relig. 8°. 1944
Mondésir (Edouard de). Souvⁿ., [1789–1811] sur St.-Sulpice pend. la Révol. La fond. du Séminaire de Baltimore &c. Intr. par G. Chinard. [Inst. Fr. de Wash., Hist. docⁿ.] la8°. Baltimore. 1942
Mondon-Vidailhet (Casimir). Grammaire de la langue abyssine (amhar.) 8°. 1898
La langue harari & les dialectes éthiop. de Gouraghê. [Extr. du Journal asiat. &c. P3055]. 8°. 1902
see Bibliothèque Nationale: MSS. Cat. des mss. éthiop. de la coll. M.-V., 1913.
,, Perruchon (J.) Le man. prat. de langue abyssine de M.-V., 1898.
,, Walda Mâryâm. Chron. de Théodoros II, roi d'Ethiopie, texte & tr. M.-V., 1905.
Mondor (Henri). Mallarmé plus intime. 11e éd. s8°. [1944]
Les premiers temps d'une amitié: A. Gide & P. Valéry. 8°. Monaco. [1947]
Trois discours pour P. Valéry. s8°. [1948]
Vie de Mallarmé. 2[t. *pagin. cont.* 1, 10e éd.] 8°. [1941–2]
Mondzain (Simon), *see* Guéhenno (J.) S. M. (peintres nouv.), 1932.
Monell (Ambrose). Collection of Col. A. M.: 7 masterpieces of painting. Gothic & renaissance furniture &c. Sold by order of Mrs. A. Monell, Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illustr. cat.*] la8°. N.Y. 1930
Monelli (Paolo). Il ghiottone errante. 2ª ed. riv. 8°. Milano. 1935
La guerra è bella ma è scomoda. 46 tavole di G. Novello. fol. Milano. 1929
Roma, 1943. [5ª ed., riv. e aum. con note]. 8°. [Verona. 1948]
Le scarpe al sole. s8°. Milano. 1928
Sessanta donne, e altri racconti. s8°. [1947]
Monet (Claude).
Lettres, *see* Venturi (L.) Les archives de l'impressionisme, 2v, 1939.
see Clemenceau (G. E. B.) C. M.: les Nymphéas, 1928.
,, Fels (M. de). La vie de C. M., 1929.
,, Gwynn (S. L.) C. M. & h. garden, 1934.
,, Lathom (M. X., *ctss. of*). C. M., 1931.
,, Léger (C.) C. M., 1930.
,, Roger-Marx (C.) M., 1949.
Monet (Paul).
Français & Annamites. Lettre-préf. de A. Aulard. 2v. s8°. 1925–28
v2 *has title*: Entre 2 feux.
Les Jauniers: hist. vraie. 7e éd. s8°. [1930]
Monetary. The future of m. policy, 1935, *see* Royal Institute of Internat. Affairs.
M. policy & the depression, 1933, *see* Royal Institute of Internat. Affairs.
The m. problem, gold & silver. Final rep. of Roy. Comm. app. to inq. into rec. changes in rel. values of prec. metals &c., pres. to Parl., 1888. Ed. R. Robey. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Monetary Standards Inquiry.
Postwar m. standards. A symposium [*by* A. E. Taylor, E. E. Agger &c. Intr. by H. M. Bratter]. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Money. Money: sel. passages &c., Eng. tradit., 1640–1935, 1935, *see* BUTCHART (M.), *ed.*
What everybody wants to know about m., 1933, *see* COLE (G. D. H.), *ed.*
Money (Donatus) [MONAEUS].
De prov. Hiberniae S. Francisci; *ed.* B. Jennings, *see* ANALECTA HIBERN., No. 6, 1934.
Money (*Sir* **Leo George Chiozza**).
Can war be averted? 8°. [1931]
Product money. 8°. [1933]
Riches & poverty. 11th ed. 8°. [1914]
Sonnets of life. 8°. [1932]
Money (Walter). Colls. for hist. of parish of Speen, Berks. 8°. Newbury. 1892
see EVENGER. A perfecte booke of all landes &c. within hundreds of E., Chutlye &c., 1575; intr. &c. by M., 1901.
Money-Kyrle (Roger Ernle).
The meaning of sacrifice. 8°. 1930
Monfa (Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec-), *see* LAUTREC.
Monferrato. Parlamento del M. Per cura di A. Bozzola. [R. Accad. dei Lincei. Atti d. Assemblee Constit. Ital., s1, sez. 5]. la8°. Bologna. 1926
Monfort (Silvia). Il ne m'arrivera rien. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Monforte (Cola di), *conte di Campobasso, see* CAMPOBASSO.
Monfreid (Henry de). Abdi: l'homme à la main coupée. 5e éd. s8°. [1937]
Le bracelet d'argent, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 269, 1949.
Le masque d'or ou le dernier négus. 8°. [1936]
Le naufrage de "La Marietta" [Nouvelles]. s8°. [1934]
Le secret du Lac Noir. 5e éd. 8°. [1940]
Les secrets de la Mer Rouge. 8°. [1931]
Le trésor du pèlerin. Roman. 19e éd. 8°. [1938]
Mongan (Agnes), *see* HARVARD UNIV.: FOGG MUS. OF ART. Drawings; by A. M. & P. J. Sachs, 2nd ed., 2v, 1946.
Mongan (Elizabeth), *see* FRAGONARD (J. H.) Drawings for Ariosto, essays by M. &c., 1946.
Monghini (Antonio), *see* SERENA-MONGHINI (A.) F. Serena e A. M., 1930.
Monghini (Antonio Serena-), *see* SERENA-MONGHINI (A.)
Monglond (André). La France révolutionnaire & impériale: annales de bibliog. méthod. & descr. d. livres illust. 6t. 8°. Grenoble. 1930–[49]
Jeunesses. Le journal des Charmettes—Les amours de Carbonnières—Le mariage de Senancour. 8°. 1933
Le journal intime d'Oberman, *see* SENANCOUR (E. P. DE). Oberman, t1, 1947.
Le préromantisme français. 2t. 8°. Grenoble. 1930
see RAMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES (L. F. E.) Voyage dans les Pyrénées, préc. de La jeunesse de R., par A. M., 1927.
Mongol. Portraits of emperors & empresses of Mongol. [*Text in Chinese & Mongolian*]. la8°. *n.p.n.d.*
Mongolian Book Store. [Catalogue]. 8°. Pekin. *n.d.*
Mongrédien (Georges). Le bourreau du Card. de Richelieu: Isaac de Laffemas. 8°. 1929
Le 17e siècle galant. Libertins & amoureuses. s8°. 1929
Les gr. comédiens du 17e siècle. [Orig. de la Comédie Franç.] 8°. 1927
Madeleine de Scudéry & s. salon. 8°. [1946]
Marion de Lorme à la place Royale, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 219, 1939.
Marion de Lorme & s. amours. 8°. [1940]
Une rivale de la marquise de Rambouillet: la vtsse d'Auchy: docs. inéd. [*Extr. f.* Mercure de France, t227. P2964]. 8°. [1931]
La vie littéraire au 17e siècle. s8°. [1947]
La vie privée de Louis XIV. s8°. [1938]
La vie quotid. sous Louis XIV. 8°. [1948]
Moniage Guillaume. Die beiden altfrz. Epen v. M. G., v. W. Cloëtta, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B93, 94, 1894–95.
Monica, *Saint* [MONIQUE], *see* BOUGAUD (E.) Hist. de Ste. M., 1866.
Monicat (Jacques). Hist. du Velay pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans. Les gr. compagnies en V., 1358–92. 2e éd. la8°. 1928
Monier (Camille).
Résumé de sociologie. s8°. 1904
Monier-Williams (*Sir* **Monier**). Buddhism in conn. w. Brāhmanism & Hindūism, & contrast w. Xty. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890
Moniglia (Giovanni Andrea). La schiava fortunata, *see* SEMIRAMIS. *Semiramide [*altered version of 'La s. f.' by* M.], 1677.
Monin (Jacques). La danse macabre de Sierra-Leone: choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 91, 1929.
Monino (Antonio R. Rodríguez), *see* RODRÍGUEZ MONINO.
Moniteur (Le) universel. 1835–36, 1838–40, 1865–70. [*each year in* 2v *except* 1838 *in* 3v]. [23v]. fol. & atlas fol. 1835–70
,, Table chronolog. & alphabét., 1787–99, 1799–1814, 1815–22, 1833–43, 1853–68. [5v]. fol. & atlas fol. 1802–69
Moniz (Egas). Júlio Dinis e a sua obra, com inéd. do romancista. 6a ed. rev. & melhor. 8°. Porto. [1946]
Moniz (Jayme C. Freitas), *see* FREITAS MONIZ.
Monk Fryston [MONK FRISTON]. Extent of M. F., 1220; ed. T. A. M. Bishop, *see* YORKS. ARCH. SOC. Misc. v4, 1937.
Registers, 1538–1678. Transcr. by J. D. Hemsworth. [Parish Reg. Soc., 5]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896
Monk (A) of the Eastern Church, *ps.*
*Orthodox spirituality, 1945, *see* ORTHODOX.
Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle. 1608–70* [MONCK].
see DAVIES (J. D. G.) Honest G. M., 1936.
,, NORFOLK. Addr. f. gentry of N. &c. to M. in 1660, 1913.
,, WARNER (O.) Hero of the Restoration: life of M., 1936.
Monk (Henry Wentworth), *see* LAMBERT (R. S.) For the time is at hand: acc. of M., 1947.
Monk (John), *of Bearscombe.* Gen. view of agric. of the Co. of Leicester. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794
Monk (William J.) By Thames, Coln & Leach & "A ramble in Oxfordshire" s8°. O. 1927
Hist. of Burford. s8°. Burford. 1891
Hist. of Witney. 8°. Witney. 1894
Monkey: [legendary adv. of Tripitaka]; tr. A. Waley, 1942, *see* WU CH'ENG-EN.
Monkhouse (Allan).
Moscow, 1911–33. Memoirs. 8°. 1933
see Moscow. The M. trial; repr. f. The Times [Mr. M.'s own story &c.], 1933.
,, RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC. Case of N. P. Vitvitsky, A. M. &c. charged w. wrecking activities at power stations in S. Union; tr., 3v, 1933.
Monkhouse (Allan Noble).
Farewell Manchester. s8°. 1931
Monkhouse (Francis John).
The Belgian Kempenland. 8°. Liv'l. 1949
Monkhouse (Patrick), *see* OXFORD poetry, 1925; ed. P. M. &c., 1925.
Monkshood (G. F.), *ps.* [*i.e.* WILLIAM JAMES CLARKE]. The less familiar Kipling & Kiplingiana. 3rd rev. ed. s8°. 1936
Monks' Soham [MONK SOHAM].
Registers of parish of M. S., Suffolk. [1712–1919]. Transcr. & ed. C. Morley. 8°. *p.p.* 1920
Monkswell (Mary Josephine Collier, *Lady*), *wife of Robt. Collier, aft. 2nd Baron Monkswell, form. Hardcastle.* A Victorian diarist: extracts f. journals, 1873–95. Ed. Hon. E. C. F. Collier. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, later extracts, 1895–1909. Ed. Hon. E. C. F. Collier. 8°. [1946]
Monlin (Chiang), *see* CHIANG MONLIN.
Monluc (Blaise de), *see* MONTLUC.
Monmarché (Marcel).
The following works are vols. of the series Guides bleus; dir. M. M.
Auvergne & Centre. [Ed. rev. par R. Doré]. s8°. 1931
La Corse & l'île d'Elbe. s8°. 1935
Europe Centrale. 2v. s8°. 1934–37
1, Bavière, Autriche. 2, Tchécoslovaquie, Hongrie, Yougoslavie.
France: Centre & Sud. s8°. 1929
,, Ouest. s8°. 1931
,, Sud-Est. s8°. 1929
Monmarché (Marcel) [*continued*].
Le Maroc. 2e éd. s8°. 1921
Normandie. s8°. 1926
Portugal, Madère, Iles Açores. [Réd. R. Proença &c.] s8°. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1935
Provence. [n. éd.] s8°. 1943
Pyrénées. s8°. 1919
Roumanie, Bulgarie, Turquie. s8°. 1933
Vosges, Champagne (Sud), Lorraine, Alsace. s8°. [1928]
see MUIRHEAD (F.) & M. M. Belgium, 2nd ed., 1924.
,, —— The French Alps, 1923.
,, —— N.-W. France, 1926.
,, —— S. France, 1926.
,, PARIS in 8 days &c., illust. guide bks. dir. M. M., 1930.
Monmouth (Geoffrey, *of*) [†GALFRIDUS, *Monumetensis, bp. of St. Asaph*]. Brut y Brenhinedd. Cotton Cleopatra version. Ed. & tr. J. J. Parry. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ., No. 27]. 4°. Camb., Mass. 1937
Hist. regum Brit. [*Lat. text*], mit Einleit. &c., u. Brut Tysylio, altwäl. Chron. in deut. Uebers. Hrsg. San-Marte [*i.e.* A. Schulz]. 8°. Halle. 1854
,, ,, With contrib. to st. of its place in Brit. hist. by A. Griscom, w. lit. tr. by R. E. Jones. 8°. 1929
Hist. of the kings of Britain. [Tr. S. Evans, intr. by L. A. Paton. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1934]
see BRUT Dingestow [*Welsh compil. f. G. of M.*]; golygwyd &c. gan H. Lewis, 1942.
,, FARAL (E.) La légende arthur.: ét. & docs., p1, t2, 3, G. of M., *w. text of* Hist. regum Brit. & Vita Merlini, 1929.
,, HAMMER (J.) Comm. on Prophetia Merlini [G. of M.'s Hist. Reg. Brit., Bk. 7], 1935–40.
,, KEELER (L.) G. of M. & the late Latin chroniclers, 1300–1500, 1946.
Monmouth (James, *duke of*) [†FITZROY (JAMES), *aft. Scott, d. of M. & of Buccleuch*].
see BODARD DE TEZAY (N. M. F.) Le Duc de M.: comédie, 1788.
,, BOYLE (G.) Beloved scapegrace [M., *fiction*], 1927.
,, D'OYLEY (E.) J., D. of M., 1938.
,, MELVILLE (L.) "Mr. Crofts the King's bastard", biog. of J., D. of M., 1929.
Monmouth (Robert Carey, *1st earl of*), *d. 1639.*
Memoirs: by himself. Publ. f. orig. MS. in custody of J., Earl of Corke & Orrery, w. notes. 8°. 1759
,, ,, s8°. D. 1759
Monneret de Villard (Ugo). Le chiese della Mesopotamia, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v128, 1940.
Le iscrizioni d. cimitero di Sakinya (Nubia). [Service des Antiqs. de l'Égypte]. 4°. Le Caire. 1933
La Nubia medioevale. [Service des Ants. de l'Egypte. Mission arch. de Nubie, 1929–34]. 2v (1, Inventario dei mon.; 2, Tavole). fol. Le Caire. 1935
Storia d. Nubia Cristiana, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v118, 1938.
Lo studio dell'Islām in Europa nel 12 e nel 13 sec. [Studi e testi, 110]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1944
Monnerot (Jules). Les faits sociaux ne sont pas des choses. 6e éd. 8°. [1946]
On meurt les yeux ouverts, préc. de L'heure de Fallandra, & suivi de La nuit ne finira pas. Fictions. s8°. [1945]
Sociologie du communisme. 9e éd. 8°. [1949]
Monnet (Anne Marie).
Le chemin du soleil. Roman. s8°. 1945
Monnier (Francis). De Gothescalci & J. Scoti Erigenæ controv. Insunt 10 Gothescalci carmina ined. 8°. Parisiis. 1853
Monnier (Henri), *see* MELCHER (E.) Life & times of H. M., 1799–1877, 1950.
Monnier (Thyde).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Ca' Rezzonico: nouvelle, 1950. [271.]
Château en Provence: nouvelle, 1949. [259.]
Le monstre bleu, 1945. [232.]
Vacances, 1947. [244.]
Fleuve. Roman. s8°. Genève. [1946]
Le vin & le sang. s8°. [1946]

Monnin (*l'abbé* **Alfred**). Le Curé d'Ars, vie de saint J. B.-M. Vianney.
35e & 34e éds. 2t. s8°. 1927

Monod (Gabriel), *see* BÉMONT (C.) & G. M. Hist. de l'Europe au m. â., 395–1270, n. éd., 1921.

Monod (Jules).
Guide illustré du Valais. 8°. Genève. 1925

Monod (Marie Octave).
Daniel Stern, ctsse d'Agoult. 8 . [1937]

Monod (Victor). Le problème de Dieu & la théologie chrét. dep. la Réforme.
[t]1, Et. hist. 8°. Saint-Blaise. 1910

Monod-Cassidy (Hélène). Un voyageur-philosophe au 18e s.: l'Abbé J. B. Le Blanc. [*incl. h.* Corresp. Harvard Sts. in Comp. Lit., 17]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

***Monographien** mod. Musiker. Kleine Essays [*by var. as.*] ü. zeitgenöss. Tonsetzer, mit Portraits. Bl. 8°. L. 1906

Monosov (S.) Istoriya revolyuts. dvijenii, 1789–1871. 8°. [Kharkov]. 1925

Monrad-Johansen (David). Edvard Grieg. Tr. M. Robertson. [Tudor ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Monro, *The family of, see* INGLIS (J. A.) The Ms. of Auchinbowie & cognate families, 1911.

Monro (Alexander), *D.D., principal of Univ. of Edinburgh*. Letters to J. Mackenzie, 1690–98; ed. W. K. Dickson, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.

Monro (Alida). Recent poetry, 1923–33. Ed. w. intr. by M. 8°. [1933]

Monro (*Gen. Sir* **Charles Carmichael**), *see* BARROW (*Sir* G.) Life of Sir C. C. M., 1931.

Monro (Charles Carmichael Arthur). Polychaete worms, 2p. *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v2, 12, 1930–36.
see BAYLIS (H. A.) & C. C. A. M. Invertebrate animals o. than insects, 1941.

Monro (*Sir* **Donald**). Descr. of W. Isles of Scotland [1549], *see* MARTIN (M.) Descr., c. 1695; ed. D. J. Macleod, 1934.

Monro (Harold). Coll. poems. Ed. A. Monro, w. biog. sk. by F. S. Flint & crit. note by T. S. Eliot. 8° 1933
A coll. of new poems by contemp. poets. [The Chapbook; ed. H. M., v2, No. 7. M495]. 8° 1920
The earth for sale. Poems. 8°. 1928
H. M. [Augustan books of Eng. poetry]. 8°. [1927]
Poems newly decorated. [Monthly Chapbook; ed. H. M., v1, No. 3. M495]. 8°. 1919
20th century poetry, an anthol. chosen by H. M. n. ed. rev. & enl. by A. Monro. [Phoenix lib.] s8°. [1933]

Monroe, *The family of, see* MONROE (H. G.) Foulis Castle & the M. of Lower Iveagh, 1929.

Monroe (Arthur Eli), *ed*. Early economic thought. Sels. f. econ. lit. prior to Adam Smith. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1924

Monroe (Elizabeth).
The Mediterranean in politics. 8°. 1938
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1939
see JONES (A. H. M.) & E. M. Hist. of Abyssinia, 1935.

Monroe (Harriet). A poet's life: 70 years in a changing world. [Prep. for press by G. Udell]. 8°. N.Y. 1938
see POETRY, magazine of verse; ed. M., 1919–40.

Monroe (Horace Granville). Foulis Castle & the Monroes of Lower Iveagh. 8°. 1929
Story of Southwark Cathedral. 8°. [1933]

Monroe (James), *president of the U.S., see* CRESSON (W. P.) J. M., 1946.

Monroe (John), *see* CROKATT (G.) &. J. M.
*Scotch Presbyterian eloquence display'd &c., 1738.

Monroe (Paul).
see CLARKE (F.), W. ZENKOVSKY, P. M. &c. Church, community &c. in rel. to educ., 1938.
,, EXAMINATIONS. Conf. on exams. (3rd), under ausp. of Carnegie Corp. &c., Sept., 1938; ed. P. M., 1939.

——, **R. R. Reeder &c.**
Reconstruction in the Near East. Near East Relief. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Monroe (Walter Scott) & M. D. Engelhart.
The scientific study of educ. problems. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Monroe (Will S.) In Viking land. Norway: its peoples, fjords & fjelds. 8°. 1908

Monroy (Alonso de) [MONRROY], *see* MALDONADO (A. DE). Hechos del Maestre de Alcantara Don A. de M., 1935.

Mons. Bibl. Publ. de M. Expos. de reliures anc., 1929. Cat. [*illust. Extr. f.* Mém. &c. de la Soc. des Sci. &c. du Hainaut, t69]. la8°. Mons. 1929
Catalogue des mss. de la Bibl. Publ. de M. Par P. Faider & Mme Faider-Feytmans. Préc. d'une intr. &c. [Univ. te Gent. Werken uitg. door de Fac. d. Wijsbeg. &c., Afl. 65]. la8°. Gent. 1931
Docs. rel. à la réglement. de l'assistance publ. à M., 15e–18e s. Publ. P. Heupgen. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1929
Inventaire analyt. des archives de la ville de M. Par L. Devillers.
2p *in* 3t. 8°. Mons. 1882–96
1, Chartes. 2t. 2, Registres & liasses—Cartes & plans.
see NAMUR. Cat. cod. hagiogr. lat. in Bibl. Publ. N., M. &c. asserv., 1948.

Monsarrat (Keith Waldegrave). Human powers & their relations. la8°. Liv'l. 1938
Human understanding & its world. la8°. 1937
Thoughts, deeds & human happiness. la8°. Liv'l. 1944

Monsarrat (*Lt.-Comm.* **Nicholas**).
H.M. Frigate. s8°. [1946]

Monsell (Margaret), *wife of J. R. Monsell, form. Irwin, see* IRWIN (M.)

Monsenergue (*le col.* **Auguste Pierre**). Cavalry tactical schemes: pract. exercises &c. Tr. E. L. Spiers. 8°. 1914

Monson (T. D. J.)
Chipping Campden. s8°. Gloucester. [1950]

Monson (William John Monson, *6th baron*) [MONSON OF BURTON]. Lincolnshire church notes, 1828–40. Ed. John, 9th Ld. Monson. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 31]. la8°. Hereford. 1936

Monson-Fitzjohn (Gilbert John). Drinking vessels of bygone days. 8°. [1927]

Monspeliensia. Recueil de pièces rares ou inéd. des 17e & 18e s. [Soc. d. Bibliophiles de Montpellier]. 8°. Montpellier. 1899
Le Blanc (*sieur*) Remarques (1669) La rose & la violette (1674)—Une mascarade à M., 1700—Rel. des fêtes (1729)—Turlubleu (1745), *each w. sep. pagin.*

***Monstres** gén. de la noblesse du bailliage d'Evreux, 1469, 1853, *see* EVREUX.

Montader (Alfred). Cat. gén. de timbres-poste & télégraphe. s8°. [1910]

Montagnac (*le baron* **de**) [MONTAGNAC (ELIZÉ LOUIS DE); *ps.* ELIE DE MONT]. L'ordonnance des Chevaliers Hospitaliers de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem (Malte), descr. de l'uniforme & des insignes. la8°. 1893

Montagne Sainte-Geneviève (La). Bulletin de la M. S.-G. & ses abords. Comité d'ét. hist. archéol. &c. (Ve & XIIIe [& XIVe] arrond.) t1–6 (1895–1912). la8°. [1896]–1912

Montagne (Robert). Les Berbères & le Makhzen dans le Sud du Maroc. 8°. 1930
La civilisation du désert: nomades d'Orient & d'Afrique. 8°. [1947]
Villages & kasbas berbères: tableau de la vie sociale &c. la8°. 1930

Montagu, *The family of, see* FALK (B.) The way of the Montagues, 1947.

Montagu (Basil). Letter to H. Warburton upon the emancip. of the Jews.
2nd ed. [M243]. 8°. 1833
Life of Francis Bacon. 8°. 1834

Montagu (Edward Montagu, *1st baron*), *of Boughton, d. 1644*. The Montagu musters book, 1602–23. Ed. w. intr. by J. Wake & biog. notes by H. I. Longden. [Northamptonshire Rec. Soc., v7]. 8°. Peterborough. 1935

Montagu (Edward Wortley).
Reflections on the rise and fall of the ancient republics. 8°. 1759

Montagu (*Rt. Hon.* **Edwin Stanley**).
An Indian diary. Ed. V. Montagu. 8°. [1930]

Montagu (Frances Mary).
Mems. of the family of Wood of Largo. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1863
,, ,, Addenda. [*b. w.* Wood (*Sir* M.) Remarks, 1875]. la8°. [Lichfield. 1875]

Montagu (George), *c. 1713–80, see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. LEWIS, v9, 10, Corr. w. G. M. [1736–70], 1941.

Montagu (Ivor) & H. P. J. Marshall, *edd*.
Soviet short stories. [*Tr.* Life & lit. in the Soviet Union]. 2s. s8°. [1942–43]

Montagu (John W. E. Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *2nd baron*), *of Beaulieu, see* TROUBRIDGE (L., *Lady*) & A. MARSHALL. John, Ld. M., 1930.

Montagu (*Hon.* **Lily Helen**).
*Address, W. Central Jewish Working Girls' Club, Feb. 28, 1914. [M341]. 8°. *n.p.* [1914]
*Addresses given on the Club holiday at Littlehampton. [M379]. s8°. 1916
The Jewish Religious Union & its begin. Pref. by I. I. Mattuck. [Papers for Jewish People, 27]. [M611]. 8°. 1927
Kinship with God. Sermon. [M418]. 8°. 1918
A New Year's talk to girls. [M295]. 8°. 1912
"Out of Zion shall the Law go forth" &c. Sermon. [M398]. 8°. 1917
The relation of faith to conduct in Jewish life. [M220 & 226]. 8°. [1907]
Religion & social service. Address. [Papers for Jewish People, 18. M404 & 418]. 8°. 1918
Religious education in the home. [Papers for Jewish People, 26. M487]. 8°. 1925
The responsibility of leisure. [*no tp.* M315]. 8 . *n.d.*
Suggestions for Sabbath Eve celebrations. [M374]. 8°. *n.d.*
A talk on purity. [M378]. s8°. [1916]
see FRANKLIN (N.) & L. H. M. Daily readings f. the O. Test., 1922.

—— **& C. J. G. Montefiore.**
Judaism & authority. [Papers for Jew. people, 10. M358 & 365]. 8 . 1915

Montagu (*Lady* **Mary Wortley**), *d. of 5th earl* [*aft. 1st duke*] *of Kingston; wife of E. W. Montagu*. Letters of the Rt. Hon. Lady M——y W———y M———e: dur. travels in Europe &c. n. ed. 2v[*v1 wanting*]. s8°. 1779
Letters & works. Ed. Ld. Wharncliffe, w. adds., notes & mem. by W. M. Thomas. n. ed., rev. 2v. s8°. *Bohn*. 1898
The Nonsense of Common-sense, 1737–38. Ed., w. intr. &c. by R. Halsband. [Northwestern Univ. St. in the humanities, No. 17]. 8°. Evanston, Ill. 1947
see BARRY (I.) Portrait of Lady M. W. M., 1928.
,, GIBBS (L.) Admirable Lady Mary: life &c., 1949.
,, SMITH-MARRIOTT (*Sir* W. J.) Cat. of pr. books &c., w. autograph corresp. of Lady M. W. M. & h. priv. lib., 1928.

Montagu (Montague Francis Ashley).
Man's most dangerous myth: the fallacy of race. Forew. by Aldous Huxley. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Montagu (Ralph Montagu, *duke of*), *see* DANBY (T. C., *e. of*). *Explan. of the Lord Treasurer's letter to Mr. M. &c., 1697.

Montagu (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Chichester* (*2*) *Norwich*. De orig. ecclesiasticis comm. t1 [*no more publ. under this title*]. sfol. Londini. 1636

Montagu (William Angus Drogo), *9th duke of Manchester, see* MANCHESTER.

Montague, *see also* MONTAGU.

Montague (Bertha), *ps.* *Bertha's visit to her uncle in Eng., 3v, 1830, *see* BERTHA'S.

Montague (Charles Edward).
Action & o. s. s8°. 1928
Fiery particles. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1928]
A writer's notes on h. trade. 8°. 1930
,, ,, Intr. essay by H. M. Tomlinson. [Numbered & signed ed.] la8°. 1930
see ELTON (O.) C. E. M.: a mem., 1929.

Montague (Francis Charles).
Hist. of Eng., 1603–1660. [Pol. hist. of Eng., 7]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
Some early letters of Mark Pattison. Repr. f. Bulletin of John Rylands Lib., v18. la8°. M'ter. 1934

Montague (Sydney R.). I lived with the Eskimos. 8° 1940

Montague (William Pepperell).
The ways of knowing or the methods of philosophy. 8°. [1925]
see ADAMS (G. P.) & W. P. M., *edd*. Contemp. Amer. philos., 2v, 1930.

Montagu-Nathan (Montagu). The orchestra & how to listen to it. s8°. [1917]

Montagu-Puffin, *The family of, characters in fiction, see* VULLIAMY (C. E.) Sh. hist. of the Montagu-Puffins, 1941.

Montaiglon (Anatole de).
Catalogue de l'oeuvre gravé de Claude Mellan d'Abbeville, préc. d'une notice sur M. par P. J. Mariette, *see* Soc. Roy. d'Emul. d'Abbeville. Mém., 1852–57.

Montaigne (*lt.-col.* **Jean Bapt.)**
Etudes sur la guerre. 8°. 1911

Montaigne (Michel de).
Œuvres compl. Etude, comm. & notes par A. Armaingaud. [t1–11]. s8°. 1924–39
1–6, Essais. 7, 8, Journal de voyage en Italie. 9, 10, La théologie naturelle de R. Sebon; tr. nouv. par M., 2t, suivi de: La théologie naturelle & les théories de la traduction au 16e siècle par J. Porcher. 11, (Addenda, 1), Discours de la servitude volontaire—Lettres &c. & Etude, comm. & notes par A. Armaingaud &c.
Essais. n. éd., augm. de quelques lettres; avec remarques &c. par P. Coste. 3t. 4°. Londres. 1724
,, n. éd., plus ample &c. que la dernière de Londres. 3t. 4°. Paris. 1725
,, Texte orig. de 1580 avec les vars. des éds. de 1582 & 1587. Publ. par R. Dezeimeris & H. Barckhausen. [Soc. des Bibliophiles de Guyenne]. 2t. 8°. Bordeaux. 1870–3
,, Intr. par E. Faguet. 3t. s8°. *Nelson*. [1913]
,, Publ. par F. Strowski, F. Gebelin &c. avec les vars., notes &c. t5, Lexique de la langue des Essais & index par P. Villey. 4°. Bordeaux. 1933
Journal du voyage. Notes par de Querlon. 3t [t3 *cont. Ital. text w. Fr. tr.*] s8°. Rome. 1774
Le livre de raison de M. sur l'Ephemeris hist. de Beuther. Reprod. en facs. avec intr. &c. par J. Marchand. [Soc. des Amis de M.] 8°. 1948
Les pages immortelles de M. choisies & expl. par A. Gide. 8°. [1946]
Selected essays. Ed. A. Tilley & A. M. Boase. [Mod. Lang. Texts]. s8°. M'ter. 1934
Translations.
Autobiography. Composed, pref., & tr. f. essays, letters &c. by M. Lowenthal. 8°. 1935
Diary of journey to Italy, 1580–81. Tr. w. intr. &c. by E. J. Trechmann. 8°. 1929
Essayes. Tr. J. Florio. [Temple Classics]. 6v. s8°. 1897
,, ,, [2nd ed., v1, 3rd ed.] 6v. s8° [1898–1902]
,, ,, [World's Classics]. 3v. s8°. 1904–06
,, ,, [repr.] v1. s8°. 1910
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 3v. s8°. [1927–28]
Essays. [Tr. & ed. J. Zeitlin]. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1934–36
Two essays, *see* Horace: Translations. Trans. f. Horace, Juvenal & M., by R. C. Trevelyan, 1940.
see Abercrombie (N. J.) St. Augustine & Fr. classical thought (M. &c.), 1938.
,, Barrière (P.) M., gentilhomme franç., 2e éd., 1948.
,, Boase (A. M.) The fortunes of M.: hist. of the Essays in France, 1580–1669, 1935.
,, Brunschvicg (L.) Descartes & Pascal, lecteurs de M., 1944.
,, Combes (F.) Essai s. les idées polit. de M. &c., 1882.
,, Daudet (L. A.) Flambeaux, M. &c., 1929.
,, Dédéyan (C.) M. chez s. amis anglo-saxons, 2t, 1945?
,, Dugas (L.) Penseurs libres &c., M. &c., 1914.
,, Frame (D. M.) M. in France, 1812–52, 1940.
,, Gide (A.) M.: essay; tr., 1929.
,, Jansen (F. J. B.) Sources vives de la pensée de M.: les fonds. psycholog. & biog. des Essais, 1935.
,, Jones (P. M.) French introspectives f. M. to Gide, 1937.
,, La Boétie (E. de) Disc. de la servitude volontaire &c. & lettre de M. de M., 1922.
,, Lanson (G.) Les essais de M., étude & analyse, 1930.
,, Pardo Bazan (E.) Pedagogos d. Renac., Erasmo, M. &c., 1889.
,, Plattard (J.) M. & s. temps, 1933.
,, Porteau (P.) M. & la vie pédagog. de s. temps, 1935.
,, Saitschick (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, Villey (P.) M. [Maîtres des litt.], 1933.
,, —— M. devant la postérité, 1935.

Montale (Eugenio).
Le occasioni. 2a ed. accr. 8°. Torino. 1940
,, ,, 5a ed. 8°. Torino. 1945

Montalembert (*le cte* **Charles Forbes René de),** *see* Foisset (J. T.) Le cte de M., 1877.

Montalenti (Giuseppe). Lazzaro Spallanzani. s8°. Milano. 1928

Montalvo (Juan), *see* Zaldumbide (G.) M. y Rodó, 1938.

Montan (Luis). Episodios de la Guerra Civil. No. 3–11 [*in* lv]. 8°. Valladolid. [1936]

Montaña (José Fernández).
El maestro Juan de Avila. s8°. 1889

Montandon (George). La civilisation Aïnou & les cultures arctiques. 8°. 1937
L'ologenèse humaine (Ologénisme). la8°. 1928
La race—Les races. Mise au point d'ethnol. somatique. 8°. 1933

Montandon (Léon), *see* Demole (E.) & W. Wavre. Hist. monétaire de Neuchâtel, rev. &c. par L. M., 1939.

Montanelli (Giuseppe), *see* Rosselli (N.) G. M. e il probl. toscana nel 1859, 1936.

Montañés Fontenla (Luis). Semblanza de los ilustradores del Quijote que figuran en la Exposicion. [4. centenario del nacim. de Cervantes]. s8°. 1948

Montano (Lorenzo). Viaggio attraverso la gioventù. s8°. [1923]

Montansier (Marguerite Brunet, *dite*), *1730-1820*,
see Jeanne (R.) 2 comédiennes aux armées, Mme Favart & la M., 1936.
,, Sinmare (P.) La M., 1939.

Montanus, *of Ardabau, see* Hollard (A.) 2 hérétiques, Marcion & M., 1935.

Montanus (Arnoldus). De beroerde Ocean, of twee-jaar. Zee-daden tusschen de Ver. Nederlanders en Eng. Dood van M. H. Tromp. [*2 plates wanting*]. s8°. 1655

Montarnal (J. de), *see* France: Anon. Wks. Châteaux & manoirs de F., v 10, Périgord: notices hist. &c. par J. de M., 1937.

Montarron (Marcel). Un homme vous parle: roman, *see* Œuvres libres, 112, 1930.

Montarroyo Mascarenhas (José Freire de), *see* Freire de Montarroyo Mascarenhas.

Montauffel (*le baron* **de)** [†Manteuffel].
*Auguste & Théodore, ou Les deux pages: comédie [par MM. Dezède & M.], n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, s2, t3, 1799.

Montault (—), *of Loudon, see* Saint-Long, *ps.*

Montauri (Paolo). Cronaca senese [1170-1351], *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t15vi, 1931-5.

Montausier (Charles de Sainte-Maure, *duc* **de).**
La guirlande de Julie [pour Mlle de Rambouillet]. Augm. de docs. Publ. avec not. &c. par O. Uzanne. s8°. 1875

Montbel (*le cte* **Guillaume Isidore de).** Le cte de Marnes, fils aîné du roi Charles X, s. exil, s. caractère &c. 8°. Versailles. 1844
Souvenirs [1787–1831]; publ. G. de Montbel. 8°. 1913

Montbel (Guy de), *see* Montbel (*le cte* G. I. de). Souvenirs; publ. G. de M., 1913.

Montbrun (*gén.* **Louis Pierre,** *comte* **de),** *1770–1812, see* Thoumas (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., sl, 1890.

Montcalm (*le marq.* **de)** [Montcalm de Saint-Véran (Louis Joseph de), *marquis*].
Correspondence, 1756–59, *see* Canada: Canadian Archives. Rep., 1929, 1930.
Journal dur. s. campagnes en Canada, 1756–59, *see* Lévis (F. G., *d.* de). Coll., v7, 1895.
Lettres à M. de Bourlamaque (1756–59), *see* Lévis (F. G., *d.* de). Coll., v5, 1891.
Lettres au Chev. de Lévis (1756–59), *see* Lévis (F. G., *d.* de). Coll., v6, 1894.

Montcalm (Armandine Du Plessis [Richelieu], *marquise de), wife of Hippolyte, marq. de Montcalm, form. Du Plessis.*
Correspondance (1798–1831). [Un salon polit. sous la Restauration]. [Ed.] E. de Lévis-Mirepoix. la8°. [1949]

Montchrétien (Antoyne de), *sieur de Vatteville* [A. de Montchrestien, *sieur de Vasteuille*].
Aman. Crit. ed. by G. O. Seiver. 8°. Phila. 1939

Mont-Dieu (B. de), *ps., see* Sadeel (A.)
Response aux calomnies cont. au disc. &c. s. les miseres de ce temps faits par P. Ronsart; par B. de M.-D. [*i.e. A. La Roche de Chandieu or J. Grevin?*] &c., 1563.

Monte (*gen.* **Alessandro da),** *see* Maffei (*il march.* A.) Memorie, app., Vita d. gen. M., 1737.

Monte (Domingo del), *see* Del Monte (D.)

Monte (Giovanni Maria Giocchi del), *aft. Julius III, see* Julius III, *pope.*

Montebello (Charles Louis Maurice Lannes, *duc* **de),** *see* Lannes (C. L. M.), *duc de Montebello.*

Monte Cassino. Casinensia. [Misc. di st. cassin. pubbl. in occas. del 14 centenario d. fond. d. Badia di M. *By var. as.*]
2v. [*pagin. contin.*] sfol. Montecassino. 1929
Exultet roll illum. in the 11th cent. at the Abbey of M.C. Reprod. f. Add. MS. 30337. [Brit. Mus.] fol. 1929
Les miniatures des mss. du M.-C. Docs. pour l'hist. de la miniature. [*Ed.* M. A. Latil]. 3s [1, 2 *in* lv]. lafol. Mont-Cassin. 1899
Paleografia artistica di M.C. [La scr. longobardo-cassinese *folld. by* Gotico corale, *w. intr. signed* O. Piscicelli Taeggi]. fol. Montecassino. 1877

Montecchi (Leo). Nemi: il suo lago—le sue navi. s8°. [1929]

Montécler, *The family of, see* Passe (M.) Château de M. & s. seigneurs, 1909.

Montecuccoli (*il princ.* **Raimondo),** *see* Senesi (I.) R. M., 1933.

Montefiore House School. Confirmation Service. [M487]. 8°. *n.p.* 1921
Order of Service, July 14th, 1915. [M358, 456]. 8°. *n.p.* 1915

Montefiore-Loge, *see* Bergel (S.) Festschr. z. 25-jähr. Bestehen d. M.-L., 1909.

Montefiore (Arthur John Hallam), *aft. Brice, see* Brice (A. J. H. M.)

Montefiore (Claude Joseph Goldsmid). *In subsequent entries* [Papers] = Papers for Jewish people.
The achievement of the Old Test. [*Extr. fr.* Holborn Rev. M563, 568]. 8°. [1930]
Address at Lib. Jewish Synagogue, Nov. 4, 1916. [M383, 391]. 8°. 1916
Address before Central Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M429, 496]. 8°. Charlevoix. 1910
An anc. arraignment of Providence [2nd Esdras. *Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v17. M409]. 8°. 1919
Anc. Jewish & Greek encouragement & consolation in sorrow & calamity. [M392, 394, 398]. 8°. *p.p.* 1917
Anti-Semitism in England. [*Repr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v19. M455]. 8°. [1921]
Assimilation: good & bad. [Papers, 9. M338, 358, 365]. 8°. 1914
The attempted conv. of the Jews. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Jl., v27. M550]. 8°. 1929
College opportunities. [Froebel Inst. addr., 1897. M112]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1897
,, ,, [1927. Suppl. to Child Life. M573]. 8°. 1928
The dangers of Zionism. [Papers, 20. M411, 430]. 8°. Keighley. 1918
Date & relig. value of the Book of Proverbs. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v2. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1890
Dr. Friedländer on the Jewish religion. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v4. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1892
Dr. Robert Eisler on the beginnings of Xtny. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v30. M592]. 8°. [1932]
First impressions of Paul. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v6. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1894
Florilegium Philonis. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v7. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1895
IV Ezra: st. in develop. of universalism. [A. Davis Mem. Lect. *a. c. in* M567]. s8°. 1929
Has Judaism a future? [*Repr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v19. M455]. 8°. [1921]
Hebrew & Greek ideas of providence & divine retribution. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v5. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1893
The higher freedom. [*Extr. f.* Child Life, v24, No. 125. M491]. 8°. 1921
How to spread the message of Liberal Judaism. Sermon. [M391]. 8°. 1917
Importance of Reform Judaism &c. [M578]. s°. *n.p.* 1931
In memoriam Lionel Jacob, 1858 1934. [M627, 642]. s8°. 1934
Is Judaism a tribal religion? [*Extr. f.* Contemp. rev., v42. M69, 114]. 8°. [1882]
Is there a middle way? [Papers, 23. M457]. 8°. 1920

Montefiore (Claude Joseph Goldsmid) [*cont.*]
Jewish Apocalypses & Rabbinic Judaism. [*Extr. f.* The Quest, 1915. M355]. 8°. [1915]
Jewish conceptions of Christianity. [*not for publicn.* M564]. 8°. [1929]
For rev. version see MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & F. C. BURKITT. Jewish Xtn. symposium, 1930.
Jewish conceptions of immortality. [Papers, 30. M602]. 8°. 1932
Jewish emancipation & the English Jew. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v32. M614]. 8°. 1934
The Jewish minister. [*Extr. f.* Hebrew Union Coll. Annual. M191, 241]. 8°. *n.p.* [1904]
The Jewish Religious Union & its cause. Address. [M432]. s8°. 1908
The Jewish Religious Union, its principles &c. [M243, 251, 259, 291, 315, 640]. 8°. *n.p.* [1909]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [*anon.* M411, 418, 543]. 8°. Keighley. 1918
Judaism & democracy. Lecture. [Papers, 13. M392, 398]. 8°. 1917
Judaism as a world religion. [*Suppl. to* Xtn. Commonwealth, June 12, 1918. M404, 412, 456]. 8°. 1918
Judaism, Unitarianism & theism. [M226, 232, 497]. 8°. 1908
A justification of Judaism. [*Repr. f.* Unitarian rev. 1885. M4, 7 & 180]. 8°. 1885
The justification of liberal Judaism. [Papers, 21. M418, 430]. 8°. 1919
Ein kurzes Wort ü. Judentum u. Weltrelig. Übertr. v. M. Goldstein. [Sonderabdr. aus Der Morgen, Jhrg. 3. M596]. 8°. 1931
A laudation of Judaism. [Papers, 6. M316, 430, 497]. 8°. 1910
Liberal Xty. & Liberal Judaism. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v35. M663]. 8°. [1937]
Liberal Judaism. [Repr. f. Jewish Q. rev., Apr. 1908. M226, 430]. 8°. [1908]
Liberal Judaism & authority. [Papers, 22. M418]. 8°. 1919
Liberal Judaism & convenience & Do Liberal Jews teach Xty.? [Papers, 25. M482]. 8°. 1924
Liberal Judaism & Jewish nationalism. [Papers, 16. M398, 401, 411, 430]. 8°. 1917
Liberty & law. Address. [M303]. s8°. [1903]
Liberty & reverence. [*Extr. f.* Child Life, v21, No. 115. M491]. 8°. 1919
Maccabæans' War Memorial. Address. [M543]. 8°. 1928
Many moods in the Hebrew Scriptures. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v2. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1890
Many pathways—one goal. Sermon. [*&* The Lord is my shepherd. M566]. s8°. 1930
The meaning of progressive revelation. [Papers, 8. M338, 358, 365]. 8°. 1914
Mind in the service of relig. Sermon. [M271, 404, 448]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1897
Missverständnisse zw. Judenthum u. Christenthum. Deutsch v. J– – –a K– – –nn. [M89]. 8°. Wien. 1896
Modern Judaism. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Jl., v17. M601]. 8°. [1919]
Mod. Judaism & the Messianic Hope. Reply to G. H. Box. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v11. *no tp.* M313]. 8°. [1913]
The mystic elem. in relig. [Free Synagogue pulpit, v2, Nos. 6–7. M274, 281, 303, 318, 432, 499]. s8°. 1910
Mystic passages in the Psalms. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v1. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. [1889]
Notes on the relig. value of the Fourth Gospel. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v7. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1894
The Old Testament & its ethical teaching. [Papers, 15. M398]. 8°. 1917
The Old Testament & the mod. Jew. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v30. M597]. 8°. [1932]
On keeping young & growing old. [Address. Repr. f. Jl. of educ., Mar. 1916. M370, 374, 430]. 8°. 1916
Optimism & relig. [M315]. 8°. 1912
The originality of Jesus. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Jl., v28. M555]. 8°. 1929
The passing of an old controversy: The Jewish law & its effects. [M455]. 8°. [?1921]
The perfection of Xty. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., June 1916. M372]. 8°. 1916
The place of Judaism among the religs. of the world. [Essex Hall lect.] s8°. 1918

Montefiore (Claude Joseph Goldsmid) [*cont.*]
The place of Judaism in the religs. of the world. [M373]. 8°. 1916
A plea for the Old Testament. [*Repr. f.* Nineteenth Century, Nov. 1921. M516]. 8°. [1921]
The profit of religion. Sermon. [M244, 251]. 8°. [1909]
Prospects of Liberal Judaism. [Repr. f. Yearbk., Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v34. M486, 496]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1924
The Psalter, its contents & date. [*Extr. f.* Quarterly rev., v230. M404]. 8°. 1918
The question of authority in Liberal Judaism, w. note by Rabbi Mattuck. [Papers, 33. M648]. 8°. 1936
Rabbinic lit. & Gospel teachings. [App., by H. Loewe]. 8°. 1930
Das rabbin. Judenthum u. d. Briefe d. Apostel Paulus. Rede übers. v. A. Wagner. [M136, 152, 166]. 8°. Wien. 1901
Race, nation, religion & the Jews, *see* HUB papers, 4, 1918.
La religion d'Israël by A. Loisy. [*Review. Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v32. M618]. 8°. 1934
Religious liberty. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Pulpit, No. 13. M4]. 8°. 1886
Short devotional intr. to the Hebrew Bible for use of Jews &c. s8°. 1936
The significance of Jesus for h. own age. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Jl., v10, 1912. *no tp.* M313]. 8°. [1912]
Social justice. Sermon. [M405]. 8°. 1918
Some introd. remarks on the Psalms. Lect. [M272]. 8°. [1898]
Some notes on the effect of Biblical crit. upon the Jewish religion. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v4. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1892
Some reflections on Rabbinic relig. in its rel. to the Old Test. & the N. Test. [*Extr. fr.* The Quest. M550]. 8°. 1927
Some rough notes about Liberal Judaism. [Papers, 28. M548, 611]. 8°. 1928
Some thoughts on friendship: lect. [M111]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1898
Speculum religionis. Essays &c. in relig. & lit. f. Plato to Von Hügel. Intr. by F. C. Burkitt. [*By var. wrs.*] Pres. to M. 8°. O. 1929
A tentative cat. of Biblical metaphors. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v3. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1891
Truth. Address. [M432]. s8°. 1905
An undelivered address to leaving students of Jewish Inst. of Relig., N.Y. [M514]. s8°. 1926
The weakening of Jewish relig. life. Address. [M180]. 8°. 1904
A welcome & a farewell. Address. [M600] s8°. *p.p.* [1931]
What a Jew thinks about Jesus. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Jl., v33]. [M637]. 8°. [1935]
What constitutes a Jew? & "The Lord spake unto Moses saying." [Papers, 24. M482, 487]. 8°. 1924
"What would you have us do?" [Papers, 7. M338]. 8°. 1913
,, ,, [repr. M357, 365]. 8°. 1915
When I was a boy. [*no tp.* M594]. 8°. *n.p.* [1899]
The Wisdom of Solomon. [M6, 25]. 8°. 1887
*Zionism. [*Extr. fr.* Fortnightly rev., v116. M550]. 8°. 1916
see COHEN (L.) Some recolls. of M., 1858–1938, 1940.
,, ENELOW (H. G.) M.'s Rabbinic lit. & Gospel teachings, 1932.
,, MATTUCK (J. J.) & C. J. G. M. Judaism & the War, 1917.
,, MONTAGU (L. H.) & C. J. G. M. Judaism & authority, 1915.
,, SWAYTHLING (E., *baroness*). E., Lady S. [2 tributes; by M. &c.], 1919.

—— **& F. C. Burkitt.**
A Jewish Xtn. symposium. 1, Jewish conceptions of Xtny. [*by*] M. 2, What Xtns. think of Jesus [*by*] F. C. B. [*Extr. fr.* Hibbert Jl., v28. M563]. 8°. [1930]

—— **& B. L. Q. Henriques.**
The Eng. Jew & h. religion. [M413, 421]. s8°. Keighley. 1918

—— **& H. Loewe.**
A Rabbinic anthology. Sel. & arr. w. comments & intr. by M. &c. 8°. 1938

Montefiore (Claude Joseph Goldsmid) & I. I. Mattuck.
Jewish views on Jewish missions. [Papers, 31. M624]. 8°. 1933
Religion & politics. [M593, 624]. 8°. 1931

——, **J. E. Odgers & S. Schechter.**
The doctrine of divine retribution in the Old Test., New Test., & Rabbinical lit. [*Extr. f.* Jewish Quart. rev., v3. *no tp.* M350]. 8°. 1890

—— **& M. L. Perlzweig.**
Why the Jewish Religious Union is "neutral" as regards Zionism. [Papers, 32. M633]. 8°. 1935

Montefiore (*Lt. Col.* **Emanuel**). Some features of hospital finance. [M78]. 8°. 1896

Montefiore (Henriette Francisca), *widow of J. M. Montefiore.* Cat. of contents of Worth Park, Sussex, to be sold by Knight, Frank & Rutley, July 1915. By dir. of exec. of Mrs. M. [Illust.] 8°. 1915

Montefiore (Joseph), *fl. 1741, see* GOODMAN (P.) J. M., 1930.

Montefiore (Leonard Abraham). Essays & letters &c., 1877–79. [*With* a mem.] s8°. *p.p.* 1881
Heine in rel. to religion & politics. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly rev., N.S., v22. *no tp.* M84]. la8°. 1877

Montefiore (Leonard Nathaniel Goldsmid-).
Anglo-Jewry at the cross-roads. [*Extr. f. the* Jewish rev., v4. M334]. 8°. [1914]
Marriage Service, W. London Synagogue. L. G. M[ontefiore &] M. J. T[uck], July 15, 1924. [M484]. s8°. 1924
The new Ghetto. [*Extr. f.* Nat. rev., v105. M637]. 8°. 1935

Montefiore (Louisa), *afterwards wife of Baron Anthony de Rothschild, see* ROTHSCHILD (L., *Lady*).

Monteil (Charles). Une cité soudanaise. Djénné, métropole du delta central du Niger. la8°. 1932

Monteil (Zadoc).
Francfort s/Oise. Roman. s8°. [1947]

Monteiro (Mariana). Legends &c. of the Basque people. pop. ed. 8°. 1890

Monteith (*Gen.* **William**). Notes on Georgia & the new Russ. conquests beyond the Caucasus. [*no tp.*] 8°. [*p.p.*] *n.d.* [c. 1830]

Montejo (Francisco de), *see* CHAMBERLAIN (R. S.) Governorship of Adelantado F. de M. in Chiapas, 1539–44, 1948.

Montélimar. Cartulaire munic. de la ville de M. (Drôme). Publ. C. U. J. Chevalier. [Mons. inéd. s. l'Hist. du Tiers-Etat]. 8°. Montélimar. 1871

Montelius (Oscar). Lifvet i Sverige under Hednatiden. s8°. 1873
Orienten och Europa. [Antiq. Tidskrift f. Sverige, d13, Nr. 1]. 8°. [1899?]

Montell (Gösta). Dress & ornaments in anc. Peru. la8°. Göteborg. 1929

Montemagno (Buonaccorso da). The declamacion of noblesse; tr. J. Tiptoft, *see* MITCHELL (R. J.) J. T., 1427–70, 1938.

Montemayor (Giulio de). Primo abbozzo d'una giuridica. la8°. 1914

Montemayor (Jorge de). Cancionero. [Soc. de Bibliófilos Esp.] la8°. 1932
La Diana [*with* Alcida y Silvano, Piramo y Tisbe, Sonetos *&* Elegia a la muerte de M.] pl. s8°. 1795
Three autos; *ed.* F. Whyte, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v43, 1928.
see MARCH (A.) Obras; tr. J. de M. (1560), 1947.

Montenault (Charles Philippe), *see* MONTHENAULT D'ÉGLY.

Montenegro (Diego Lopez), *see* LOPEZ MONTENEGRO.

Montenegro (Manuel Correia de), *see* CORREIA DE MONTENEGRO.

Montenegro (Roberto). Vaslav Nijinsky: an artistic interpret. of h. work. Intr. by C. W. Beaumont. fol. [1913]

Montépin (*le cte* **Xavier de**), *see* GRANGÉ (E.) & X. DE M. Les frères Corses, 1852.

Monterde (Francisco) [MONTERDE GARCIA ICAZBALCETA (F.)]. Bibliografía del teatro en Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1933

Montergon (Camille de). Désirée: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 248, 1947.

Monte Rodigina (Issicratea). Oratione alla s. Maesta di Maria di Austria Imp. n. venuta à Padoua. 8°. Padova. 1581

Montes (Eugenio). La hora de la unidad. [P3126]. s8°. Burgos. 1937

Montesino (Ambrosio). Coplas sobre diversas devociones y misterios de nuestra santa fe católica. Reprod. in facs. of orig. impr., Toledo, c. 1485, in Brit. Mus. Intr. by H. Thomas. 8°. 1936

Montesinos (José F.) [FERNÁNDEZ MONTESINOS (J.)], *see* VALDÉS (J. DE). Cartas inéd. al Card. Gonzaga; intr. y notas por M., 1931.

Montesole (Max), *see* ROBERTS (M.) & M. M. The Circassian, 1896.

Montespan (*Mme* **de**) [†PARDAILLAN DE GONDRIN (FRANÇOISE ATHÉNAÏS DE), *marchioness de M.*], *see* CARRÉ (H.) Mme de M., 1640–1707, 1939.

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de).** Œuvres compl. Avec des notes de Dupin, Crevier, Voltaire &c. la8°. *Didot.* 1876

Cahiers (1716–55). Textes rec. &c. par B. Grasset. Rev. s. les mss. par A. Masson. [3e tirage]. s8°. [1942]

De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence avec la Dissert. s. la polit. des Romains dans la relig., le Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate, Lysimaque, l'Essai s. le goût et des lettres suivis des réflex. sur les divers génies du peuple romain dans les diff. temps de la Républ. par Saint-Evremont. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Histoire véritable. Préf. & notes de L. Emié. s8°. [1942]

Lettres persanes—Grandeur & décadence des Romains—Polit. des Romains. Intr. par E. Faguet. s8°. *Nelson.* [1915]

Lettres persanes. Notice &c. par C. Gaudier. 8°. [1918]

Lettres persanes, suivies de Arsace et Isménie & de Pensées diverses. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Montesquieu. [De l'esprit des lois. Ed. avec intr.] par G. Lanson. 8°. 1932

Le spicilège. [Un carnet inédit]. Intr. & notes par A. Masson. 8°. [1944]

The spirit of laws. Tr. [T.] Nugent. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1752

REFERENCES.

see BARRIÈRE (P.) Un grand provincial: M., 1946.

,, DU DEFFAND (*la marq.*) Corr. inéd. avec d'Alembert, M. &c., 3t, 1810.

,, DUHAMEL (G.) Confessions sans pénitence, 1945.

,, FLETCHER (F. T. H.) M. & Eng. politics, 1750–1800, 1939.

,, JOLY (M.) Gespräche in d. Unterwelt zw. Machiavelli u. M.; Übers., 1948.

,, MORGAN (C.) Liberty of thought & separ. of powers, consid. in context of M., 1948.

,, VAN ROOSBROECK (G. L.) Persian letters before M., 1932.

Montesquiou (Robert de) [*i.e. le cte* R. DE MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC].

Assemblée de notables. s8°. [1908]

Brelan de dames. [Marquise de Blocqueville, Mme A. Bulteau &c.] s8°. 1912

Les chauves-souris. [Ed. défin., t2]. 8°. 1907

Le chef des odeurs suaves. [Ed. défin., t3]. 8°. 1907

Les délices de Capharnaüm. s8°. 1921

Elus & appelés; études & essais. [Le domaine du choix]. s8°. [1921]

Majeurs & mineurs. s8°. 1917

La petite mademoiselle. [Les purgatoires. Scènes de mœurs mondaines]. s8°. [1911]

Professionnelles beautés. s8°. [1905]

Roseaux pensants. s8°. 1897

Têtes couronnées. s8°. [1916]

Têtes d'expression. 2e éd. s8°. 1912

La trépidation. Scènes de mœurs mondaines. s8°. [1922]

Montesquiou-Fezensac (Blaise de). Le reliquaire de la "Pierre du Sépulcre" de la Sainte-Chapelle à Paris, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t32, 1932.

Montesson (Charlotte Jeanne, *marquise* **de),** *see* OLÁH (L.) Une gr. dame, auteur dramat. &c. au 18e s.: Mme de M., 1928.

Montessori (Maria). The secret of childhood. Tr. & ed. B. B. Carter. 8°. 1936

Montessus de Ballore (*le vte* **Robert de).** Leçons élément. s. le calcul des probabilités. 8°. 1908

Montet (Albert de). Dict. biogr. des Genevois & des Vaudois. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1877–78

Montet (Edouard). Le conte dans l'Orient musulman. Et. litt. &c. s. les Mille & une nuits &c. s8°. 1930

Montet (Pierre). Byblos & l'Egypte. 4 campagnes de fouilles à Gebeil, 1921–4. [Haut-Comm. de la Rép. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch. &c., t11]. [Atlas *in case sep.*] 4°. 1928–29

Colliers roy. trouvés dans les tombes de Tanis, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t41, 1946.

Les constructions & le tombeau d'Osorkon II à Tanis. [La nécropole royale de Tanis, t1. Fouilles de Tanis]. fol. 1947

Le drame d'Avaris. Essai sur la pénétr. des Sémites en Egypte. 8°. 1941

Vases du tombeau de Psousennès, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t38, 1941.

La vie quotid. en Egypte au temps des Ramsès. 8°. [1946]

Monteverde (R. D.) Commercial & technical terms in the Eng. & Span. langs. s8°. [1908]

Monteverdi (Claudio Zuan Antonio), *see* MALIPIERO (G. F.) C. M., 1929.

,, PAOLI (D. DE'). C. M., 1945.

,, REDLICH (H. F.) C. M.: e. formengesch. Versuch, 1932.

Montez (Lola), *countess of Landsfeld* [*i.e.* MARIE D. E. R. GILBERT, *aft.* JAMES], *see* GOLDBERG (I.) Queen of hearts, pass. pilgrimage of L. M., 1936.

Montferrat (*le marq.* **Horace Dominique de Barral),** *see* BARRAL-MONTFERRAT.

Montfort, *The house of, see* BERTRAND DE BROUSSILLON (*c.* A.) Maison de Laval, 1020–1605, t3, 4, Les Montfort-Laval & leurs cadets, 1412–1605, 1900–2.

Montfort (Eugène), *b. 1877.* Voyageurs français de Montaigne à Flaubert [*extrs. f. var. as; ed.* E. M. Les Marges, n. s., 5]. 8°. [1929]

Montfort (Henri de), *see* ANCEL (J.), E. DRIAULT, H. DE M. &c. Pologne & la Prusse Orientale, 1933.

Montfort (Louis Marie Grignion de) [†GRIGNON DE MONTFORT (L. M.)], *see* BERNOVILLE (G.) G. de M. & les Frères de S. Gabriel, 1946.

Montfort (Simon de), *the younger, earl of Leicester, 1208?–65.*

see BÉMONT (C.) S. de M., n. ed. tr. E. F. Jacob, 1930.

,, BOULTER (B. C.) S. de M., champion of Xtn. liberty, 1939.

,, MELROSE. Chron. of M. f. Cottonian MS. Faustina B.IX in B.M. [*incl.* Opusculum de S. de M.]: facs., w. intr. by A. O. Anderson &c., 1936.

Montfort-sur-Risle, *The family of, see* DEELEY (R. M.) Genealog. hist. of M.-sur-R. &c., 1941.

Montgelas (Albrecht, *Graf* **v.)** A. Lincoln: d. schöpfer. Kraft d. Demokr. s8°. Olten. [1947]

Montgesoie (Aimé de). Le pas de la mort, *see* CAILLIEU (C.) Dal sonder Wederkeeren of Pas der Doot &c., 1936.

Montgomerie, *see also* MONTGOMERY.

Montgomerie (Hastings Seton). William Bligh of the "Bounty" in fact & in fable. 8°. [1937]

Montgomerie (Margaret), *aft. wife of James Boswell, see* BOSWELL (*Mrs.* M.).

Montgomerie (Norah) & W. Montgomerie. Scottish nursery rhymes. Sel. & ed. N. & W. M. s8°. 1946

Montgomerie (William), *see* MONTGOMERIE (N.) & W. M., *edd.* Scottish nursery rhymes, 1946.

Montgomery, *see also* MONTGOMERIE.

Montgomery, *The family of,*

see MONTGOMERY (BO-G. DE). Orig. & hist. of the M., 1948.

,, MONTGOMERY (W.) The M. MSS., 1830.

Montgomery (*Capt.* **Alexander).** [MONTGOMERIE]. The Cherrie & the Slae. Ed. H. H. Wood. 8°. [1937]

see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 16th cent., A. M. &c., repr., *n.d.*

Montgomery (Alexander), *geolog. surveyor for Tasmania.* The mineral resources of Tasmania. [P3024]. 8°. Tasmania. 1894

Montgomery (Arthur). Svensk Tullpolitik, 1816–1911. Akad. avhandl., Uppsala. la8°. Stockholm. 1921

Montgomery (*Field-Marshal* **Bernard Law Montgomery,** *1st visct.*) [MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN]. El Alamein to the River Sangro. 8°. [1948]

Forward from victory. Speeches & addresses. Forew. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. 8°. [1948]

Forward to victory. Messages to h. armies f. El Alamein to the Baltic. 8°. [1946]

Military leadership. [Walker Trust Lects. on Leadership, No. 8]. 8°. 1946

For a. ed. see SAINT ANDREWS UNIV. Walker Trust lects. 1930–49, 1950.

Normandy to the Baltic. [*Maps in pockets*]. 8°. [1947]

Ten chapters, 1942–45. [*w. facs. of Notes by W. S. Churchill*]. s8°. [1946]

see MOOREHEAD (A.) M.: biog., 3rd impr., 1947.

Montgomery (Bo-Gabriel de). Origin & hist of the Montgomerys. [limited ed.] 4°. E. 1948

Montgomery (*Sir* **Charles Hubert)** [HUBERT MONTGOMERY], *see* CORONATION. C. of K. George V &c., 22nd June, 1911: categories of persons who rec. the King's invit. &c.; compiled by H. M., 1911.

Montgomery (David Henry). The students Amer. hist. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. Boston, [Mass.]. [1916].

Montgomery (George Washington). Bernardo del Carpio. Novela hist. [rev. y corr. por F. Sales]. s8°. Boston. 1834

Montgomery (Henry Hutchinson), *bp. of Tasmania, aft. Secretary of S.P.G.* Hist. of Kennington & its neighbourhood. s8°. 1889

Montgomery (Hubert), *see* MONTGOMERY (*Sir* CH. H.).

Montgomery (Isabel A.), *see* GEIKIE (R.) & I. A. M. The Dutch Barrier, 1705–19, 1930.

Montgomery (J. K.), *see* OSERS (E.) & J. K. M. Mod. Czech poetry: anthology, 1945.

Montgomery (James), *poet.* The chimney-sweeper's friend & climbing-boy's album. Arranged by J. M. 2nd ed., w. alters. & adds. s8°. 1825

Greenland, & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1819

Poems. Sel. & ed. by R. A. Willmott. Illust. 8°. 1860

The world before the flood. Poem, w. o. occas. pieces. 8°. 1813

Montgomery (James Alan).

Arabia & the Bible. 8°. Phila. 1934

see RAS SHAMRA. The R. S. mytholog. texts; by M. &c., 1935.

,, ROBINSON (H. W.), *ed.* Record & revelation: essays on the Old Test., [*by var. as*], 1938.

Montgomery (Marshall). Studies in the age of Goethe. [Hölderlin &c.]. 8°. 1931

Montgomery (Robert), *a. of* "*Satan*". Oxford. Poem. [*Illust.*] s8°. O. 1831

Sel. f. poet. works, w. intr. remarks & app. s8°. 1836

Montgomery (Robert Bruce), *see* CRISPIN (E.), *ps.*

Montgomery (William), *1633–1706.* The Montgomery MSS., [comp. 1698–1704]. Cont. acc. of the coloniz. of the Ardes &c., mems. of the 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Visct. Montgomery &c. s8°. Belfast. 1830

Montgomery-Cuninghame (*Sir* **Thomas Andrew Alexander).** Dusty measure: record of troubled times. 8°. [1939]

Montgomeryshire. Colls. hist. & archæolog. rel. to M. & its borders. [Powys-Land Club]. v40–50. 8°. Welshpool. 1928–48

Montgomeryshire records f. Coll. hist. &c. rel. to M. [Powys Land Club. *Incomplete, no more issued*]. 8°. Welshpool. 1911

Month (The): a Catholic magazine. v1–186, N.S., v1–4 [*wanting* v18]. 8°. 1864–1950

Monthenault d'Egly (Charles Philippe de), *see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE). Fables choisies [*w.* Vie de la F. *by* M.], 4t, 1755–59.

Montherlant (Henry de).

Les célibataires. [*repr.*]. s8°. [Montréal. 1945]

Celles qu'on prend dans ses bras—Notes de théâtre (1). 33e éd. s8°. [1950]

Demain il fera jour—Pasiphaé 36e éd. s8°. [1949]

Le démon du bien. [Les jeunes filles, t3]. s8°. [1937]

L'équinoxe de septembre. s8°. [1938]

Montherlant (Henry de) [*continued*].
Fils de personne: drame. Fils des autres [dialogue]. Un incompris [comédie].
15e éd. s8°. [1944]
Flèche du Sud. s8°. [1937]
Il y a encore des paradis. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
Les jeunes filles. [11e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Les lépreuses. [Les jeunes filles, t4. 8e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Le Maître de Santiago. 3 actes.
5e éd. s8°. [1947]
Malatesta. Pièce, suivie d'une bibliog. compl. de l'œ. de l'a. 23e éd. s8°. [1948]
Mors et vita. [Chant funèbre pour les morts de Verdun &c.]. [9e éd.] s8°. [1932]
Notes s. mon théâtre. 8°. [1950]
La petite infante de Castille.
[8e éd.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [10e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Pitié pour les femmes. [Les jeunes filles, t2].
[11e éd.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [93e éd.] s8°. [1937]
La reine morte: drame suivi de Régner après sa mort, drame de L. Velez de Guevara.
67e éd. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, 92e éd. [*without* Régner &c.] s8°. Genève. [1943]
La relève du matin. éd. défin. avec nouv. préf. de l'a. s8°. [1933]
Service inutile. [17e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Le solstice de juin. s8°. [1941]
Taurinus furor, *see* Œuvres libres, 274, 1950.
Translations.
Lament for the death of an upper class. [*Tr. of h.* Les célibataires by T. McGreevy].
8°. [1935]
The lepers. [Tr. J. Rodker]. s8°. [1940]
Pity for women. [Les jeunes filles; tr. T. McGreevy & Pitié p. les femmes; tr. J. Rodker.] s8°. [1937]
see Laprade (J. de). Théâtre de M., 1950.
,, Mériel (E.) H. de M., s. œuvre, 1936.
,, Saint Pierre (M. de). M., bourreau de soi-même, 1949.
,, Sandelion (J.) Le dîner avec M., 1950.
,, —— M. & les femmes, avec lettres inéd. de M., 1950.

Monthly labour review (The). [U.S. Dept. of Labor. Bureau of Statistics]. v26–53 (1928–41). 8°. Wash. 1928–41
,, Subject index to v 12–51. [U.S. Lab Bur. Bull. 696]. 8° W. 1942

Monthly magazine (The) & British register. v3 (1797, Jan.–June), 17, 18 (1804, i, ii), [*v17, 18 h.t.*: Monthly mag., or Brit. register]. 8°. 1797–1804

Monthly musical record (The). v5–6, 58–80 [*tp. of* v6 *wanting*].
la8°. & 8°. 1875–[76, 1928–50]

Monthly review (The). 1st ser., 1749–89. Indexes of contributors & articles by B. C. Nangle. 8°. O. 1934

Monthois (Robert). La noble & furieuse chasse du loup. suivant l'éd. impr. 1642. [*Ed.* Baron J. Pichon]. 8°. [1865]

Montholon (*le gén.* **C. J. F. T. de**), *marq. de Montholon-Sémonville.* Hist. de la captivité de Ste-Hélène. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1846
see Conrad (H.) Napoleons Leben auf St. Helena, nach Tagebüchern, 3B, 1913.
,, Tussaud (J. T.) The chosen four [*i.e.* M. &c.], 1928.

Monti (Antonio). La giovinezza di Vittorio Emanuele II, 1820–49. s8°. Milano. 1939

Monti (Gennaro Maria).
Due gr. riformatori del settecento: A. Genovese e G. M. Galanti. 8°. [1926]
La legaz. del Polo e del Giberti in Francia &c., 1537, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 87, v2, 1929.

Monti (Vincenzo). Epistolario, 1771–1811. Racc. ord. e annot. da A. Bertoldi.
3v. 8°. [1928–29]
Tragedie. ed. riv. e corr. [*b. w.* Pignotti (L.) Favole &c.] s8°. Torino. 1846
see Allodoli (E.) M., 1929.

Monticelli (Giuseppe). Chiesa e Italia dur. il pontificato avignonese, 1305–78.
8°. Milano. 1937

Montiel (Francisco Félix). Por qué he ingresado en el Partido Comunista. [P3130].
8°. 1937

Montigny (Auguste H. V. Grandjean de), *see* Grandjean de Montigny.

Montigny (Emmanuel de Lalaing, *baron* **de)** [†Lalaing (E. de), *baron de M.*], *see* Blaes (J. B.) Mém. s. E. de L. b. de M. &c., 1862.

Montigny (Jean de). Toute la vérité s. un mois dramat. de notre hist. [15 juin–15 juil. 1940]. s8°. [1940]

Montijo (Maria Manuela, *condesa* **del),** *wife of Cipriano Guzman y Porto Carrero, Conde de Teba, aft. Conde del Montijo, form. Kirkpatrick, mother of the Empress Eugénie, see* Llanos y Torriglia (F. de). M. M. Kirkpatrick, condesa del M., 1932.

Montluc (Blaise de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France.* [Monluc]. Commentaires. Ed. crit., publ. & annot. par P. Courteault. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 50] [t]3, 1563–76. 8°. 1925
20 lettres inéd., 1557–69; publ. P. Courteault, *see* Société de l'Hist. de France. Bull., année 1939, 1940.

Montmorand, *see* Brenier de Montmorand.

Montmorency, *The house of, see* Bertrand de Broussillon (c. A.) La maison de Laval, 1020–1605, t2, Les Montmorency-Laval, 1264–1412, 1898.

Montmorency (Maria Felicia Montmorency, *duchesse* **de).** L'entrée de la D. M. à Montpellier en 1617. Publ. [avec intr.] par le Cte de Saint-Maur. [Soc. des Bibl. Languedociens]. 8°. Montpellier. 1873

Montmorency-Luxembourg (Anne Charles Sigismond, *duc* **de),** *see* Luxembourg.

Montojo (Patricio). Las primeras tierras descub. por Colón, 1892, *see* Ateneo Cient. &c. de Madrid. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Montorgueil (Georges).
La cantinière: France, s. hist. la4°. 1898
Henry Murger, romancier de la Bohème.
[7e éd.] s8°. [1929]
Les Trois Couleurs: France, s. hist.
la4°. [1900]

Montoto (Santiago) [Montoto de Sedas (S.)]
Nobiliario de reinos, ciudades y villas de la Amér. Espan., *see* Colección de docs. para la hist. de Hispano-Amer., t3, 1928.
Sevilla en el Imperio: siglo 16.
s8°. Sevilla. [1937]

Montoto y Rautenstrauch (Luis).
Un paquete de cartas, de modismos, locuciones, frases &c. 8°. 1888

Montoyo (Juan de). New Mexico in 1602. J. de M.'s Rel. of the discov. of N.M. [Ed., w. intr. by] G. P. Hammond & A. Rey. [Quivira Soc. Publs., v8].
8°. Albuquerque. 1938

Montpellier. *Une mascarade à M., 1700, *see* Monspeliensia: rec. de pièces, 1899.
*Relation des fêtes données par les Chevaliers du Noble Jeu de l'Arc à l'occ. de la naissance du Dauphin (1729), *see* Monspeliensia: rec. de pièces, 1899.
Musée Fabre.
Cat. des peintures & sculptures. Par A. Joubin. s8°. 1926
see Joubin (A.) Musée de M. (dessins), 1929.
,, Thomas (L. J.) Fondateurs du Mus. F. de M., 1928.

Montpensier (*Mlle* **de**) [†Anne Mary Louisa *d'Orléans*), *duchess de Montpensier*]. Memoirs, 1627–1693. Tr. G. H. Seely. 8°. 1928
see Buchanan (M.) The Gt. Mademoiselle [*i.e.* Mlle de M.], 1938.
,, Ducasse (A.) La Gr. Mlle, 1627–93, 1937.

Montpéreux (Frédéric Dubois de), *see* Dubois de Montpéreux.

Montpipeau (François Pierre Du Cluzel, *marq.* **de),** *see* Du Cluzel.

Montplaisir (René de Bruc, *marq.* **de).**
Poésies, *see* Lalane (P. de). Poésies, p2, 1759.

Montreal. Board of Trade illustr. ed. of M.
fol. Montreal. [1909]

Montresor (John), *1736–99, see* Webster (J. C.) Life of J. M., 1928.

Montreuil (Jean). Hist. du mouvement ouvrier en France. s8°. [1947]

Montreuil (Jean de), *d. 1418, see* Jean, *de Montreuil.*

Montreuil-Bellay, *Château.*
*Château de M.-B. obl. s8°. Châteaudun. *n.d.*

Montrichard 蒙 (—). Nieuwe tidinghe van Roomen (1527), *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*).
Poems. Intr. & notes by J. L. Weir s8°. [1938]
see Buchan (J.) M., 1928; 1938.
,, —— M. & leadership, 1930.
,, Eyre-Todd (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th cent., M. &c., *n.d.*
,, Grant (I. F.) In the tracks of M., 1931.
,, Irwin (M.) The bride: story of Louise & M. [*fiction*], 1939.
,, —— The proud servant: the story of M. [*fiction*], 1934; 1936.
,, Morris (M.) M., repr., 1901.
,, Napier (M.) Memorials of M. &c., 2v, 1848.
,, Ramsay (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: M. &c., 1933.
,, Sidenham (C.) *Eng. tr. of Scot. declar. agst M., 1650.
,, Steuart (J. A.) The red reaper [*fiction*], 1906.

Monts (Anton, *Graf* **v.)** [Ernst Emil Alex. Anton, *Graf* v. Monts]. Erinnerungen u. Gedanken. Hrsg. K. F. Nowak u. F. Thimme. 8°. 1932

Monts (Pierre du Gast, *sieur de*) [Pierre, du Gua], *see* Morse (W. I.), *ed.* Pierre du Gua, rec. &c., 1939.

Monts de Mazin (Anton, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Monts (A., *Graf* v.)

Montseny (Federica). Militant anarchism & the reality in Spain. [P3121]. 8°. 1937

Montsioa, *chief, of Mafeking, see* Wesleyan Missionary Committee. Affairs of Bechuanaland: letter conc. complaints of M., 1887.

Montufar y Frasco (Juan Pio de).
Razón s. estado &c. de la jurisdicción de Quito en 1754, *see* América. Tres tratados de A., 1894.

Montvoisin (Catherine) [La Voisin], *see* Johnson (W. B.) Age of arsenic, life, trial & exec. of C. M. &c., 1931.

***Monument** du costume phys. & morale de la fin du 18e s., 1790, *see* Restif de la Bretonne (N. E.)

Monumenta. M. ad Neapolitani ducatus hist. pertinentia, 2v, 1881–92, *see* Capasso (B.), *ed.*
M. Aethiopiae hagiologica, fasc. 1–3, 1902–5, *see* Turaev (B. A.), *ed.*
M. Anglicana: Coggeshall &c., c. 1851, *see* Dunkin (A. J.)
M. cartographica, v3–5, 1929–33, *see* Wieder (F. C.)
M. cartographica Africae &c. Quelques éclairciss., 1935, *see* Yūsuf Kamāl (*Prince*).
M. Cataloniæ. v1, 3, 4. 4°. 1932–48
see Duran Sanpere (A.) Los retablos de piedra, 1932. [1.]
,, Gudiol Ricart (J.) Los vidrios catalanes, 1941. [3.]
,, Pijoan (J.) Las pinturas murales románicas, 1948. [4.]
M. palaeographica vetera, s1, Dated Gr. min. MSS. to 1200, 1934–38, *see* American Acad. of Arts & Sci.
M. palaeogrophica Vindobon., 2 Lief., 1910–13, *see* Kaiserlich-Königl. Hofbibl., *Wien.*
M. typographica Islandica. Ed. S. Nordal.
v1–5. s8°. & 8°. Copengagen. 1933–37
see Bible: Icelandic. Hid Nya Test., 1540: O. Gottskálksson's tr.; intr. by S. Nordal, 1933. [1.]
,, Corvinus (A.) Passio, 1559; facs. ed., w. intr. by J. Helgason, 1936. [4.]
,, Hjaltason (O.) Gudspjallbók, 1562; intr. by H. Hermannsson, 1933. [2.]
,, Magnus VII. *k. of Norway.* Lögbók Islendinga (Jónsbók), 1578; intr. by O. Lárusson, 1934. [3.]
,, Thorláksson (G.) Vísnabók, 1612; publ. in facs. w. intr. by S. Nordal, 1937. [5.]

Monumenta Germaniae Hist., *for new octavo ed. of M.G.H., see* Reichsinstitut für Ältere Deutsche Geschichtskunde. Deutsche Mittelalter, B1–3, 1937.
Diplomata regum et Imperatorum Germ., *see* Urkunden d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B5, 1931.
Diplomata regum Germaniæ ex stirpe Karolinorum, *see* Urkunden d. deut. Karolinger, B1, 2, 1934–37.

Monumenta Germaniae Hist. [*continued*].
EPISTOLAE.
see DÜMMLER (E. L.) *ed.* Epist. Merowingici et Karolini aevi, t5, 1928. [Epist., t7.]
FONTES JURIS GERM. ANTIQ.
nova ser. t1. 8°. Hannover. 1933
see SACHSENSPIEGEL. Land- u. Lehnrecht; hrsg. K. A. Eckhardt, 1933. [1.]
LIBELLI.
Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificorum saec. XI et XII conscripti.
t3. 4°. Hannoverae. 1897
POETAE LATINI.
see POETAE Lat. Medii Aevi, t5i, 1937.
SCRIPTORES.
Scriptorum t30, p2. fol. Lipsiae. 1934
SCRIPTORES RERUM GERM. NOVA SER.
t4ii, iii, 5–9. 8°. 1928–37
see DITMARUS, *bp. of Merseburg.* Chronik &c.; hrsg. R. Holtzmann, 1935. [n.s., 9.]
,, FREDERICK I, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. d. Kreuzzuges Kaiser F. I, 1928. [n.s., 5.]
,, MATTHIAS, *Neoburg.* Chronik; hrsg. A. Hofmeister, t1ii, iii, 1936–37. [n.s., 4ii, iii.]
,, MORENA (O.) & A. M. Geschichtswerk ü. d. Taten Friedrichs I in d. Lombardei, 1930. [n.s., 7.]
,, NORTHOF (L. a). Chron. Comitum de Marka, 1929. [n.s., 6.]
,, PTOLEMÆUS, *Lucensis.* Annalen; hrsg. B. Schmeidler, 1930. [n.s., 8.]
SCRIPTORES RERUM GERM. IN USUM SCHOL.
see ECBASIS cuiusdam captivi per tropologiam, 1935.
,, LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.* Opera omnia, ed. alt., 1877.

Monumenta Vaticana hist. regni Hungariae illustrantia (Vatikáni Magyar okirattár).
ser. II, t3. 4°. Budapestini. 1909
II, 3, Relationes nuntiorum apostolicorum (Erdélyországi pápai követek jelentései VIII. Kelemen idejéből, 1592–1600; gyüjtotte &c. Veress Endre).

Monumenti. M. (I) italiani: rilievi racc. a cura d. R. Accad. d'Italia. [s1], fasc. 1–18 [*in* 2v]; s2, fasc. 1. [s2, fasc. 1, Accad. Naz. dei Lincei]. lafol. 1934–47
[s1], f. 1, Castel del Monte [*by* G. Chierici].
2, Opere architett. di Michelangelo a Firenze: testo di B. M. Apollonj.
3, Scuola architett. di Vicenza &c.: testo di F. Franco.
4, Dieci battisteri Lombardi, Minori &c.: testo di F. Reggiori.
5, Opere di A. Tramello: testo di P. Gazzola.
6, Architett. neoclass. a Trieste: testo di U. Piazzo.
7, Basilica di S. Nicola in Bari: testo di C. Ceschi.
8, 9, Foro e basilica Severiana di Leptis Magna: testo di B. M. Apollonj.
10, Gruppo monument. di S. Maria delle Grazie in Milano: testo di A. Pica.
11, Duomo di Barga: testo di L. Peta.
12, Fabbriche civili nel quart. d. Rinascimento in Roma: testo di B. M. Apollonj.
13, Arco di Marco Aurelio &c. in Tripoli: testo di S. Aurigemma.
14, Chiesa di S. Pietro in Vincoli a Pisa: testo di L. Pèra.
15, Chiese sicil. del periodo normanno: testo di F. Basile.
16, Duomo di Cefalù: testo di G. Samonà.
17, 18, Cattedrale di Como: testo di P. Gazzola.
s2, f. 1, Casa di L. Tiburtino e la villa di Diomede in Pompei: testo di A. Maiuri & R. Pane.
M. (Li) più celebri di Roma, 1850, *see* ROMA.

Monuments. Ancient mons. & hist. buildings. Rep. of Inspector of Anc. Mon., 1913.
4°. [1913]
Ancient mons. of Gt. Brit. List of mons. prep. by the Commissioners of Works.
To 31 Dec.1932. 8°. 1933
,, ,, To 31 Dec. 1935. 8°. 1936
,, ,, To 31 Dec. 1936. 8°. 1937

Monuments [*continued*].
Illust. regional guides to anc. mons. under ownership &c. of H.M.'s Office of Works.
v1–5. s8°. 1936–48
1, N. Eng., by W. Ormsby Gore. 2, S. Eng. by W. O. G. 3, E. Anglia & Midlands, by W. O. G. 4, S. Wales, by Sir C. Fox. 5, N. Wales, by Lord Harlech (Ormsby-Gore).
Mons. inéd. de l'hist. de France, 1400–1600, 1835, *see* BERNIER (A.), *ed.*

Monuments, Royal Commission on Ancient & Historical, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION &c.

Monval (Jean) [MONDAIN-MONVAL (J.)]
Les Assomptionnistes. [5e éd.] s8°. [1939]
La Comédie-Française. [Colls. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1931
Le Panthéon. [Colls. Publ. de France. Mem.] 2e éd. s8°. 1928
Les Sulpiciens. [Gr. ordres monast. &c.; dir. E. Schneider]. s8°. [1934]

Monvel (Jacques Marie Boutet de), *see* BOUTET DE MONVEL (J. M.)

Monymusk. Life & labour on an Aberdeenshire estate, 1735–50. Sels. f. the M. papers. Transcr. & ed. H. Hamilton. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1946
Selections f. the M. papers, 1713–55. Transcr. & ed. H. Hamilton. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v39]. 8°. E. 1945

Monypenny (William Flavelle) & G. E. Buckle. The life of B. Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. n. & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1929

Monzie (Anatole de).
Ci-devant. s8°. [1942]
Destins hors série. s8°. [1927]
Petit manuel de la Russie nouv. s8°. 1931
Pétition pour l'histoire. s8°. [1942]
La saison des juges. s8°. [1943]

Moodie, *The family of* [MUDIE], *see* RUVIGNY & RAINEVAL (*marq.* DE). The M. book: fam. of Melsetter, Muir &c., 1906.

Moodie (Arthur Edward Frank).
Geography behind politics. 8°. [1949]
The Italo-Yugoslav boundary: st. in polit. geography. 8°. 1945

Moodie (Donald). Correspondence betw. D. M. & the Rev. J. Philip. 8°. Cape Town. 1841
The Record: official papers rel. to native tribes of S. Africa.
p1, 3, 5 [*in* 1v]. 4°. Cape Town. 1838–42
1, 1649–1720 [nos. 1–28, 1649–90].
3, 1769–95 [nos. 1–7, 1769–80].
5, 1808–19 [nos. 1–4, 1808–9].
Specimens of authentic records of Colony of Cape of Good Hope, [*w.*] An inquiry into the justice &c. of publishing the remaining portion. [Specimens *w. 3 papers prefixed, sep. pag.*]
4p. [*in* 1v]. 4°. Cape of Good Hope. 1841

Moodie (*Lt.* John Wedderburn Dunbar). Ten years in S. Africa, incl. wild sports.
2v. 8°. 1835

Moodie (Roy Lee). Roentgenologic studies of Egyptian & Peruvian mummies, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. mem., v3, 1931.

Moody (Dwight Lyman).
see †DANIELS (W. H.) D. L. M. & h. work, 1875.
,, MOODY (W. R.) Life of D. L. M., 1900.

Moody (Ernest A.)
Logic of William of Ockham. 8°. 1935

Moody (Henry). Notes & essays, archæol., histor. & topogr., rel. to Hants. & Wilts.
s8°. Winchester. 1851

Moody (John). John Henry Newman. 8°. 1946
The truth about the trusts: Amer. t. movt.
8°. N.Y. [1904]

Moody (*Col.* Richard Stanley Hawks). Hist. records of the Buffs, East Kent Reg. (3rd foot), form. the Holland Reg. & Prince George of Denmark's Reg., 1914–19. 8°. 1922

Moody (T. H. Croft). A compl. refut. of astrology, in reply to Lt. Morrison &c.
s8°. Cheltenham. 1838

Moody (Theodore William). The Londonderry Plantation, 1609–41: the City of London & the Plantation in Ulster. 8°. Belfast. 1939

Moody (Will Revell). The life of D. L. Moody. Offic. auth. ed. la8°. [1900]

Moody (William Vaughn). The great divide, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
Poems. 8°. Boston, U.S. [1901]

Mook (Hubertus Johannes van). The Netherlands Indies & Japan, th. rels, 1940–41.
s8°. [1944]
The stakes of democracy in S.-E. Asia. 8°. [1950]

Mookerjee (Ajitcoomar). Folk art of Bengal. Forew. by Sir W. Rothenstein.
la8°. Calcutta. 1939

Mookerjee (Girija), *see* MUKERJI.

Mookerjee (*Sir* Rajendra Nath), *see* MUKHERJI.

Mookerji (Radha Kumud), *see* MUKERJI.

Moon (Lorna). Dark star. s8°. 1929

Moon (Noel). Some early S. Ital. vase-painters, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v11, 1929.

Moon (Parker Thomas), *see* JONES (C. L.), H. K. Norton & P. T. M. U.S. & the Caribbean, 1929.

Moon (Penderel).
Strangers in India. s8°. [1944]
Warren Hastings & Brit. India. s8°. [1947]

Moonen (Leo). Australian wines. [P3024].
8°. Melbourne. 1883

Mooney (George William). Index to the Pharsalia of Lucan. [Hermathena, No. 44, Suppl. 1). la8°. D. 1927

Mooney (James). Aborig. pop. of Amer. N. of Mexico, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v80, 1928.
The Swimmer MS. Cherokee sacred formulas & medicinal prescript. Rev., compl. & ed. by F. M. Olbrechts. [S.I. Bureau of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 99]. 8°. Wash. 1932

Mooney (John). The Cathedral & Royal Burgh of Kirkwall. 2nd ed. 8°. Kirkwall. 1947

Moor (*Rev.* Charles), *D.D.* [*ps.* ERMINOIS].
*Kettleby. By Erminois. s8°. [1935]
Knights of Edward I. Notices coll. by C. M. [Harleian Soc., 80–84]. 5v. la8°. 1929–32
v5 *w.* Index of Manors.

Moor (Edward). Narr. of the operations of Capt. Little's detachment, & of the Mahratta army, commanded by Purseram Bhow, agst. the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadur. s4°. 1794

Moor (Elemér). Westungarn im Mittelalter im Spiegel d. Ortsnamen, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t10, 1936.

Moora (Harri).
Die Vorzeit Estlands. 8°. Tartu. 1932

Moorad (George). Behind the Iron Curtain. Intr. by W. L. White. 8°. [1947]

Moore, *The family of.*
see DROGHEDA (A., *ctss. of*). Hist. of the M. family, 1902.
,, HONE (J. M.) Moores of Moore Hall, 1939.

Moore (Adolphus Warburton). The Alps in 1864: a private journal. Ed. A. B. W. Kennedy. 8°. E. 1902

Moore (*Lady* Agnes Alexandrina), *aft. wife of Sir R. Anderson, see* ANDERSON (*Lady* A. A.)

Moore (*Sir* Alan Hilary), *Bart.* Sailing ships of war, 1800–60 incl. transition to steam. Illust. f. engr. &c. in Macpherson Coll.
4°. 1926

Moore (Alfred Finley). Scouting for a site f. a solar radiation station, 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v89, 1935.

Moore (Ann Carroll). A century of Kate Greenaway . la8°. [1946]

Moore (Arthur), *F.R.G.S.* [*ps.* ANTRIM ORIEL].
The Orient express. 8°. 1914

Moore (*Mrs.* Audrey). Serengeti. Forew. by Sir P. Mitchell. 8°. [1938]

Moore (Augustus William George), *see* SANDERSON (E. M.) Croyland; compiled by S. f. papers by M., 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Moore (Benjamin Burges). From Moscow to the Persian Gulf. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Moore (Bernard), *journalist.* The United Nations. 1st Assembly, New York, 1946.
s8°. [1947]

Moore (Bernard), *poet.*
A Cornish chorus. s8°. 1919

Moore (*Sir* Charles), *2nd visct. Moore of Drogheda.* *An exact rel. of a battell fought by Ld. M. agst. the rebels in Ireland &c.
[P2913]. 8°. 1641

Moore (Charles A.), *ed.* Philosophy—East & West. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Princeton. 1944

Moore (Clement Clarke).
The night before Christmas. [*Poem*]. Illust. by A. Rackham. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Orig. publ., N.Y., 1848, *w. t.* A visit f. St. Nicholas.

Moore (Clifford Herschel). Ancient beliefs in the immortality of the soul w. acc. of th. infl. on later views. s8°. [1931]

Moore (Doris Langley).
E. Nesbit: a biog. 8° [1933]
Not at home. s8°. [1948]
The vulgar heart: enq. into the sentimental tendencies of public opinion. 8°. [1945]
The woman in fashion. la8°. [1949]

Moore (Edward), *of Abingdon* [*ps.* Fitz-Adam (A.)]. The foundling, 1777, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v13, 1780.
,, ,, *see* London stage, v3, 1826.
The gamester, 1753 (*facs.*); intr. by C. H. Peake, *see* Augustan Repr. Soc., s5, No. 1, 1948.
,, ,, 1778, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v12, 1780.
,, ,, *see* London stage, v1, 1825.
Gil Blas. Comedy. [*Founded on Lesage's novel*]. 8°. 1751
*The trial of Selim the Persian [Lord Lyttelton] for div. high crimes &c. [*Verse*]. 4°. 1748
see Saurin (B. J.) Beverlei: tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais [*of* E. M.'s The gamester], 1787.

Moore (Edward Caldwell). Outline of hist. of Xtn. thought since Kant. s8°. 1912

Moore (Edward Martin), *ed.* Spoil of the North wind. [*Verse by var. wrs. inspired by Omar Khayyam*]. s8°. [Chicago. 1901]

Moore (Emily E.) Travelling w. Thomas Story: life &c. of an 18th-cent. Quaker. Intr. by R. M. Jones. la8°. Letchworth. [1947]

Moore (Eva G.), *see* Channing (E.) Hist. of the U.S., Index, comp. by M., 1932.

Moore (Francis), *physician*, Vox stellarum: almanack, 1708, 1747 &c., *see* Vox.

Moore (Frank). Anecdotes, poetry & incidents of the War: North & South, 1860–65. Coll. & arr. by M. 8°. N.Y. 1882

Moore (Frank Frankfort).
The rescue of Martha. s8°. 1913

Moore (Frederick). With Japan's leaders. Rec. of 14 yrs. as Counsellor to Jap. Govt. ending Dec. 1941. 8°. 1943

Moore (George), *artist*, *see* Birch (S.) Views of the Nile, drawn by G. M., 1843.

Moore (George), *novelist*.
Aphrodite in Aulis. [new ed. rev.] 8°. 1931
Avowals. [Ebury ed.]. 8°. 1936
The Brook Kerith. A Syrian story. [Ebury ed.] 8°. 1936
A communication to my friends. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1933
Confessions of a young man. [Travellers' Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
A drama in muslin, [rev.], *see* Muslin *below*.
Esther Waters. [Ebury ed.] 8°. 1937
Hail & farewell. Ave. [repr.] s8°. 1919
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1927
,, ,, 1, Ave; 2, Salve; 3, Vale. [Ebury ed.] 3v. 8°. 1937
Héloïse & Abélard. 3rd impr. 8°. [1926]
Impressions & opinions. [n. ed.] 8°. 1913
The lake. [Uniform ed., v6]. 8°. 1932
Letters. Intr. by J. Eglinton, to whom they were written. 8°. Bournemouth. [1942]
Lewis Seymour & some women. s8°. [1917]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1928]
Mémoires de ma vie morte. Tr. G. Jean-Aubry. 8°. 1922
Memoirs of my dead life. [11th rev. ed.] 8°. 1929
A modern lover. 3v. s8°. 1883
,, ,, 7th ed. s8°. [1889]
Moore versus Harris. An intimate corr. [Ed. G. Bruno]. s8°. *p.p.* Chicago. 1925
A mummer's wife. s8°. [1918]
Muslin. [n. ed. of A drama in muslin. Ebury ed.] 8°. 1936
The passing of the Essenes. Drama. [n. rev. ed.] 8°. 1931
The pastoral loves of Daphnis & Chloe; Eng. by G. M., w. Peronnik the fool [Uniform ed., v20], 1933, *see* Longus.
The Royal Academy, 1895. Criticisms by G. M. Caricatures by H. Furniss. ["New budget" Extras, No. 1]. 8°. 1895
Sister Teresa. [Benn's Essex Lib. 3rd ed] s8°. [1929]
A story-teller's holiday. [*autographed*]. 8°. *p.p.f.s.o.* 1918
,, ,, [*incl.* Ulick & Soracha]. 2v. 8°. 1928
The untilled field. [n. impr.] 8°. [1915]

Moore (George), *novelist* [*continued*].
see Blanche (J. E.) Mes modèles: M. &c., 1928.
,, Goodwin (G.) Conversations w. G. M., 1929.
,, Hone (J. M.) Life of G. M., w. acc. of last years by C. Warville, 1936.
,, Morgan (C.) Epitaph on G. M., 1935.
,, Sechler (R. P.) G. M.: "a disciple of W. Pater", 1931.
,, Wolfe (H.) G. M., 1931.

Moore (George Edward). The philosophy of G. E. M. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Library of Living Philos., v4]. 8°. Evanston. 1942
Proof of an external world. *see* British Acad. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.

Moore (George Foot), An appreciation of Prof. Toy. [Repr. f. Amer. Jl. of Semitic lang. & lit., v36, N°. 1. M428]. 8°. 1919
Die Eigenart d. hebrä. Geschichtsschreibung im alttest. Zeitalter. [*Extr. f.* Protokoll d. 5. Weltkongr. f. freies Christent. M268]. 8°. [1910]
Judaism in the 1st cents. of the Xtn. era. v3. la8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1930
The literature of the Old Test. Rev. by L. H. Brockington. [Home Univ. Lib.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1948
see Schulman (S.) Prof. M.'s "Judaism", 1928.

Moore (Gerald). The unashamed accompanist. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1944

Moore (Giles), *rector of Horsted Keynes.* Day book, 1655–79, *see* Eardley (F. S.) Horsted Keynes, 1939.

Moore (Grace Edna), *see* Edward, *The Confessor, k. of Eng.* Middle Eng. verse life, [*text* &] dissert., by M., 1942.

Moore (Harold). A textbook of intermediate physics. 2nd ed. 8°. [1927]

Moore (Henry), *sculptor*,
see Grigson (G.) H. M., 1943.
,, Read (H.) H. M.: sculpture & drawings, 1944; 3rd rev. ed., 1949.

Moore (Henry Frank). Oysters & methods of o.-culture. [U.S. Comm. of Fish &c.] 8°. W. 1897

Moore (Henry Ian).
Crops & cropping. 8°. [1943]
Good husbandry. 8°. [1946]
Grassland husbandry. 8°. [1943]

Moore (Herbert). Shinto. Repr. fr. The Lay Reader. 2nd ed. [M397]. s8°. Croydon. 1913

Moore (James Carrick). Narr. of the camp. of the British army in Spain comm. by Sir John Moore. 2nd ed., corr. 4°. 1809

Moore (James J.) Pictorial & hist. gossiping guide to Oxford. 6th ed., rev., enl. & improved, by H. Hurst. 8°. O. [1897]

Moore (*Lt. Gen. Sir* **John**),
sse Fuller (J. F. C.) Sir J. M.'s system of training, 1925.
,, Porter (*Sir* R. K.) *Letters f. Portugal &c. wr. dur. march of Brit. troops under Sir J. M., 1809.
,, Robinson (C. W.) Wellington's campaigns; also M.'s campaign of Corunna, 5th ed., p1, 1914.
,, Venault de Charmilly (*col.*) To the Brit. nation: trans. in Spain &c. w. Sir J. M., 1810.
,, Vincenti (J. P.) El sepulcro de M., 2a ed., 1890.

Moore (John), *M.D., a. of Zeluco.* Edward; a tale: for young persons. Adapted &c. by Mrs. Pilkington. s8°. 1800

Moore (John Bassett).
International adjudications anc. & mod. Hist. & docs. Ed. M. [C.E. for I.P.] Anc. ser. v2. la8°. N.Y. 1936
2, Bienne-Beppet arbitr., 1491–1504, by E. Usteri. (Commentary & docs.)
,, ,, Mod. ser. v1–6. la8°. N.Y. 1929–33
1, 2, Saint Croix River arbitration, 1794.
3, Arbit. of claims for compens. for losses &c. result. f. lawful impediments to recov. of pre-war debts &c., 1794.
4, Compens. for losses & damages caused by violation of neutral rights, & by failure to perform neutral duties.
5, Span. spoliations, 1795—French indemnity, 1803 & 1831.
6, Arbit. of title to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay & the Bay of Fundy.

Moore (John Cecil).
The blue field. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1949]
Brensham village. 8°. 1946
Country men. 8°. [1935]
Escort carrier. s8°. [1944]
The Fleet Air Arm: hist. & achievements. s8°. [1943]
Life & letters of Edward Thomas. 8°. [1939]
Portrait of Elmbury. 8°. 1945
The walls are down. s8°. [1933]
The Welsh Marches. 8°. [1933]

Moore (John Howard).
Savage survivals. s8°. [1933]

Moore (John Robert). Defoe in the pillory & o. st. [Indiana Univ. Publs. Humanities Ser. 1]. la8°. Bloomington, Ind. 1939
Defoe's sources for Robert Drury's journal. [Indiana Univ. Publs. Humanities ser., 9]. la8°. Bloomington, Ind. [1943]

Moore (*Sir* **Jonas**). Moores Arithmetick, in 2 bookes [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin. Portrait wanting.*] s8°. 1650

Moore (Joseph). Empire problems and travel. 8°. Worthing. [1935?]

Moore (Joseph Hampton). Roosevelt & the Old Guard. 8°. Phila. [1925]

Moore (Mabel). Carthage of the Phoenicians, in the light of mod. excav. 8°. 1905

Moore (Marianne).
The pangolin & o. verse. 8°. 1936
Sel. poems. Intr. by T. S. Eliot. 8°. [1935]

Moore (Martin). Fourth Shore. Italy's mass colonization of Libya. 8°. [1940]

Moore (Mary F.) Crusading holiday. s8°. [1946]

Moore (Maurice Christopher). Frauds & swindles, a business man's "cautionary list". 8°. 1933

Moore (Maurice George). British plunder & Irish blunder: st. of land purchase annuities. 2nd ed. s8°. [1928?]

Moore (Merrill). Six sides to a man: new sonnets. Epilogue by L. Untermeyer. 8°. N.Y. [1935]
Sonnets f. New Directions. s8°. Norfolk, Conn. 1938

Moore (N. Hudson), *wife of Samuel Moore, form. Hudson.* The lace book. With 70 engrs. & border by C. E. Cartwright & decor. aft. Bodoni. la8°. 1905
The old china book. 8°. 1904
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1935]
The old furniture book. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1935

Moore (Nicholas). The cabaret, the dancer, the gentlemen. Poems. 8°. [1948]
The P[oetry] L[ondon] book of mod. American short stories. Ed. N. M. 8°. [1945]
Recolls. of the gala: sel. poems 1943–48. 8°. [1950]
A wish in season. Poems. 8°. [1942]

Moore (Olive).
Celestial seraglio. s8°. [1929]
Spleen. s8°. [1930]

Moore (Ralph Westwood). Education to-day & to-morrow. [Lects., *by var. as.* Roy. Soc. of Arts. Ed. M.] s8°. [1945]
The Roman commonwealth. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
The Romans in Britain: sel. of Latin texts; ed. w. comm. by M. s8°. [1938]

Moore (Reginald).
see Aistrop (J.) & R. M., *edd.* Bugle blast: anthology, s1–3, 1943–45.
,, Selected writing; ed. R. M., 1944.
,, Windmill, The; ed. R. M. &c.: sel. of essays &c., v1, 2, nos. 1–8, 1944–48.

Moore (Richard William). A hist. of the parish church of Leeds. 8°. Leeds. 1877

Moore (Robert Etheridge). Hogarth's literary relationships. 8°. Minneapolis. [1948]

Moore (Spencer Le Marchant), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Botany. Flora of Jamaica, v7, by M. &c., Dicotyledons, 1936.

Moore (Stephen S.) The golden string: orig. &c. of the Non-Competitive Schools Musical Festivals. s8°. [1949]

Moore (Thomas), *the poet.* [*ps.* Thomas Brown, *the younger*, Thomas Little]. Cantus Hibernici. Lat. redditi à N. Lee Torre. ed. nova. 3s. 8°. Leamington. 1856–59
The Epicurean, a tale. s8°. Paris. 1828
,, ,, w. illustr. by J. M. W. Turner & Alciphron, a poem. s8°. 1839
*The Fudge Family in Paris. Ed. T. Brown, the younger. 3rd ed. s8°. 1818

Moore (Thomas), *the poet* [*continued*].
Irish melodies. s8°. 1821
,, ,, With symphonies & accomp. by Sir J. Stevenson & Sir H. Bishop. n. ed. sfol. 1858
Lalla Rookh. 5th ed. 8°. 1817
,, ,, 13th ed. 8°. 1826
The loves of the angels, poem. 8°. 1823
Mem^s., journal & corr. Ed. & abridg. f. 1st ed. by Lord J. Russell. 8°. 1860
*Mem^s. of Capt. Rock &c. Wr. by himself. s8°. 1824
*Poetical wks. of the late Thomas Little. s8°. 1801
see HALL (S. C.) A memory of T. M., 1879.
,, HATTON (J. L.) & J. L. MOLLOY. Songs of Ireland incl. M.'s Irish melodies &c., 4th ed., *n.d.*
,, MACCALL (S.) T. M., 1935.
,, MACMANUS (M. J.) Bibliog. hand-list of 1st ed^s. of M., 1934.
,, STOCKLEY (W. F. P.) Essays in Irish biog. (M. & Ireland—Relig. of M.) &c., 1933.
,, STRONG (L. A. G.) The minstrel boy: portrait of T. M., 1937.

Moore (Thomas Sturge).
Armour for Aphrodite. 8°. 1929
Charles Ricketts, R.A. 65 illust^s. intr. by T. S. M. s4°. [1933]
Matthew Arnold, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v24, 1939.
Poems. Coll. ed. 4v. 8°. 1931–33
The unknown known & a dozen odd poems. 8°. 1939
see FIELD (M.) Works & days f. the journal of M. F.; ed. T. & D. C. S. M., 1933.
,, RICKETTS (C. S.) Self-portrait taken f. letters &c.; coll. T. S. M., 1939.

Moore (*Dom* **Thomas Verner**). The driving forces of human nature & th. adjustment. 8°. 1948
The nature & treatment of mental disorders. 8°. 1946

Moore (Tom Inglis). Six Australian poets, H. McCrae, S. Neilson, B. O'Dowd, W. Baylebridge, C. Brennan, R. D. Fitzgerald. 8°. Melbourne. 1942
see MOORE (W.) & T. I. M., *edd.* Best Australian one-act plays, 1937.

Moore (Virginia). The life & eager death of Emily Brontë. 8°. [1936]

Moore (Wilbert E.) Economic demography of E. & S.E. Europe. [League of Nations: Econ. &c. Dept.] 8°. Geneva [*pr.* Princeton, N.J.] 1945

Moore (Wilfred G.) A dictionary of geography. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
The world's wealth. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]

Moore (Will Grayburn).
Molière: a new criticism. s8°. O. 1949

Moore (William), *of Birmingham.*
"Shakespeare". 8°. B'ham. 1934

Moore (William), *of Sydney, b. 1868.* The story of Australian art. [Forew. by J. Ashton]. 2v. la8°. Sydney. 1934
—— **& T. I. Moore,** *edd.* Best Australian one-act plays. [By L. Esson &c.] s8°. Sydney. 1937

Moore (William Akpicyi).
Hist. of Itsekiri. s8°. [1936]

Moore-Anderson (Arthur P.), *M.D.* Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B. & Lady Agnes Anderson. 8°. [1947]

Moorehead (Alan). African trilogy. Comprising Mediterranean Front, A year of battle, The end in Afr., 1940–3. Forew. by Vsct. Wavell. 8°. [1944]
Eclipse. 8°. [1945]
The end in Africa. 8°. [1943]
Mediterranean front. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Montgomery: a biog. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1947]
The rage of the vulture. s8°. [1948]
A year of battle (Aug. 1941 – Aug. 1942). 8°. [1943]

Moorehead (Warren King). The Hopewell mound group of Ohio, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser., v6, 1903–22.

Moore-Pataleewa (Barbara). I am a woman f. Soviet Russia. s8°. 1943

Moorhead (J. K.), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN KIRKBY] **& C. Lee.** Dictionary of quotations, w. an alphabet of proverbs. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [re-issue]. s8°. [1935]

Moorhead (Thomas Gillman). Short hist. of Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital. 8°. D. 1942

Moorhouse (Alfred C.). Writing & the alphabet. [Past & Present Ser.] s8°. 1946

Moorhouse (Esther Hallam), *aft. wife of G. T. Meynell, see* MEYNELL (*Mrs.* E. H.)

Moorhouse (Sydney). Walking tours & hostels in England. s8°. [1936]

Moorman (Frederic William).
The interpret. of nature in Eng. poetry f. Beowulf to Shakespeare, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H95, 1905.
William Browne: h. Britannia's pastorals &c.; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H81, 1897.
Yorkshire dialect poems, 1673–1915, & tradit. poems. Compiled w. hist. intr. by M. [Yorks. Dialect Soc.] 2nd ed. [M389]. s8°. 1917

Moorman (John Richard Humpidge).
B. K. Cunningham: a memoir. 8°. [1947]
Church life in England in the 13th cent. 8°. C. 1945
Saint Francis of Assisi. s8°. [1950]
Sources for the life of S. Francis of Assisi. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser, No. 79]. 8°. M'ter. 1940
see FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi,* New Fioretti; tr. M., 1946.

Moors [MOORES]. *The Moores baffled, disc. conc. Tanger, 1681, *see* ADDISON (L.)

Moorshead (Robert Fletcher).
The way of the doctor: st. of medical missions. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1926?]

Moortgat (Anton). Die Entstehung d. sumer. Hochkultur, *see* ALTE ORIENT, B43, 1945.

Mopp, *ps.*, *see* OPPENHEIMER (M.)

Mor (Antonis) [MOOR (A.); MORO (ANTONIO); MORE (*Sir* ANTHONY)].
see FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B13, 1936.
,, LOGA (V. VON). A. M. als Hofmaler Karls V u. Philipps II, 1907–9.
,, MARLIER (G.) A. Mor van Dashorst, 1934.

Mor (Carlo Guido). Recenti st. su Emanuele Filiberto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v2, 1929.

Mora (Constancia de la), *wife of (1) Manuel Bolin, (2) Gen. Ignacio Hidalgo de Cisneros.* In place of splendour: autobiog. of a Spanish woman. 8°. 1940

Mora (Juan Hernández), *see* HERNÁNDEZ MORA.

Mora (K.) Gdynia, the Polish seaport. 8°. Warsaw. 1929

Mora (Luis María). Los contertulios de la Gruta simbólica. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Mora (Sylivester) & P. Zwierniak.
Sprawiedliwosc sowiecka. 8°. Włochy [?Rome]. 1945

Moraes (Cunha), *see* BRÜTT (F.) & C. M. A arte &c. em Portugal, v4, 6, 7, 1908.

Moraes (Francis Robert) & R. Stimson.
Introd. to India. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1943

Moragas (Narciso Oller y), *see* OLLER Y MORAGAS.

Morais (Sabato), *1823–97, see* ROSENAU (W.) S. M., apprec., 1923.

Moraïtides (Alexandros).
Διηγήματα. [τ. α']. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1921

***Moral** practice of the Jesuits [*by* S. J. Du Cambout de Pont-Château; *tr.* J. Evelyn], 1670, *see* JESUITS.

Moral (Frederick R. de Bertodano y Wilson, *marq. del*), *see* BERTODANO Y WILSON.

Moral Education Congress (Internat.), *see* EDUCATION.

Morale. *La m. des Jésuites, 1702, *see* PERRAULT (N.)

Morales (Alonso Garcia de).
La vida del Gran Capitán según una hist. de Córdoba inéd. d. sig. 17; *ed.* M. A. Orti Belmonte, *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t5–7, 1915–17.

Morales (Ambrosio de). Viage a los reynos de Leon y Galicia &c. para reconocer las reliquias de santos, sepulcros reales y libros mss. Dale a luz con notas, vida del autor H. Florez. [*Portrait wanting*]. fol. 1765

Morales (Baltazar de). Dialogo de las guerras de Oran, 1593, *see* ESPAÑOL. Guerras de los Esp. en Africa, 1881.

Morales (Juan Battista de). Jornada de Africa del Rey Don Sebastian de Portugal (1578), 1622, *see* TRES rel. hist., 1889.

Morales (M.) La guerra civil en Guipuzcoa, Julio – Agosto 1936, con la columna d. com. Galbis. 8°. Valladolid. 1937

Morales (Maria Luz), *see* LUZ MORALES (M.)

Morales (Vicente). Compendio de la vida &c. d. padre Juan de Santiago. s4°. [1764]

Morales López (José).
see GOLLONET MEGÍAS (A.) & J. M. L. Rojo y azul en Granada, 1937.
,, —— & ——. Sangre y fuego Málaga, 1937.

Moran (Benjamin). Journal, 1857–65. Ed. S. A. Wallace & F. E. Gillespie. 2v. 8°. Chicago. [1948–49]

Moran (Catherine).
Spain: story briefly told. 8°. [1931]
see COOK (E. T.) & C. M. Royal daughters, 1935.

Moran (Charles McMoran Wilson, *1st baron*).
The anatomy of courage. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1945]

Moran (Clarence Gabriel).
The heralds of the law. la8°. 1948

Moran (Herbert M.) Beyond the hill lies China. Scenes f. medical life in Australia. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
In my fashion. Autobiog. of the last 10 years. 8°. [1946]

Moran (P. J.) Published maps, 1917 30 inclusive. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1931

Morand (Dexter). The minor architecture of Suffolk. sl. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1929

Morand (Paul).
Adieu à Giraudoux, *see* GIRAUDOUX (J.) Souv. de notre jeunesse, 1948.
Air indien. [5e éd.] s8°. [1932]
A.O.F.; de Paris à Tombouctou. s8°. [1932]
Bouddha vivant. Bois de G. Cochet. 8°. 1928
Bucarest. s8°. [1935]
Bug O'Shea, récit, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 212, 1939.
Champions du monde. [Chron. du 20e siècle, 4]. s8°. [1930]
Le dernier jour de l'inquisition. Suivi de Parfaite de Saligny. s8°. Vevey. 1947
1900. [52e éd.] s8°. 1931
Les extravagants. 27e éd. s8°. [1936]
Flèche d'Orient. 17e éd. s8°. [1932]
France la Douce. 81e éd. s8°. [1934]
L'heure qu'il est. s8°. [1938]
Isabeau de Bavière, femme de Charles VI. [Les reines de France]. 8°. 1938
Journal d'un attaché d'ambassade, [1916–17], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 258, 1948.
Londres. s8°. [1933]
,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Magie noire. [Chron. du 20e s., 3]. s8°. 1928
,, ,, [Cahiers verts]. s8°. 1928
Montociel, Rajah aux Grandes Indes. Roman. 8°. Genève. [1947]
New York. s8°. [1930]
Paris Tombouctou: documentaire. s8°. [1928]
Le réveille-matin. s8°. [1937]
Rococo. s8°. [1933]
Rond-point des Champs-Elysées. s8°. [1935]
La route des Indes. s8°. [1936]
Rues & visages de New-York, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 278, 1950.
Syracuse (U.S.A.) [Les 4 M, 1]. 8°. 1928
Le voyage. [Notes & maximes]. s8°. [1927]
TRANSLATIONS.
The epic-makers. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1935]
A Frenchman's London. Tr. D. Flower. 8°. 1934
The living Buddha. Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. 1927
Open all night. s8°. [1928]
see BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits, 1935.
,, LEMAITRE (G.) 4 French novelists: M. &c., 1938.

Morand (Paul Phelps).
De Comus à Satan. L'œuvre poét. de J. Milton expliqué par sa vie. la8°. 1939

Morandi (Carlo).
Works in ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL.
I collab. lombardi dell' "Archivio storico ital.", 1943. [101.]
Il concetto d. polit. d'equilibrio nell' Europa mod., 1940. [98i.]
La fine d. dominio spagn. in Lombardia, 1936. [94i.]
Relazioni di ambasciatori sabaudi, genovesi e veneti, 1693–1713. A cura di C. M. [Ist. St. Ital. per l'Età Mod. &c.] la8°. Bologna. 1935

Morandi (Giorgio), *see* Beccaria (A.) G. M. [Arte mod. ital.], 1939.

Morandi (Luigi). Orig. d. lingua ital. Diss. 6a ed. s8°. Città di Castello. 1892

Morangiés (Jean François Charles de Molette, *cte* de), *see* Chassaigne (M.) Les procès du Cte de M., 1929.

Morano y Moreno (Francisco), *see* Pérez de Ayala (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Morant (Geoffrey McKay). The races of Central Europe. Pref. by J. B. S. Haldane. s8°. [1939]

see Pearson (K.) & G. M. M. Portraiture of O. Cromwell &c., 1935.

Morant (Philip), *see* Pine (J.) Tapestry hangings of Hse. of Lords repres. engagements betw. Eng. & Span. fleets, 1588 [f. designs of C. Vroom; drawn up by P. M.], 1739.

Morant (*Sir* Robert Laurie), *see* Allen (B. M.) Sir R. M., a gt. public servant, 1934.

Moranville (*lt.-gen.* A. de Selliers de), *see* Selliers de Moranville.

Morassi (Antonio). Tiepolo. [Gr. artisti ital.] 4°. Bergamo. [1943]

see Brera Gallery. La Regia Pinacoteca di B.: [itin. *by* A. M.], 1932.

,, Milano. Il Museo Poldi-Pezzoli in M.: [itin. *by* A. M.], 1932.

Moratin (Leandro Fernández) [†Fernández de Moratin (Leandro); *ps.* Inarco Celenio].

Comedias. Con el prólogo y las noticias de la R. Acad. de la Hist. 8°. Paris. 1838

Comedias. El viejo y la niña—La comedia nueva—El baron—La mojigata—El si de las niñas. s8°. 1866

Dramas, *see* Teatro español, t4, 1820.

Obras dram. y liricas. 3t. 8°. Paris. 1825

El si de las niñas, comedia mit Einl. &c. hrsg. v. A. Kressner. s8°. Leipzig. 1904

Moraud (Marcel). Le romantisme franç. en Angleterre, 1814–48. la8°. 1933

Moravcsik (Gyula).

Byzantinoturcica. Mit Unterstütz. d. Ungar. Akad. d. Wiss. [Magyar-Görög Tanulmányok, 20, 21]. 2[B]. 8°. Budapest. 1942–43

1, Die byz. Quellen d. Gesch. d. Türkvölker.

2, Sprachreste d. Türkvölker in d. byz. Quellen.

Moravia (Alberto), *ps.* [*i.e.* Alberto Pincherle]. Agostino. Romanzo. 11 ed. 8°. [Milano]. 1945

,, ,, Tr. B. de Zoete. Intr. by I. Greenlees. 8°. [1947]

L'amante infelice. Novelle. 8°. Firenze]. 1943

L'amore coniugale e altri racconti. s8°. [Milano. 1949]

L'epidemia. s8°. 1944

Hiver de malade: nouv. ital.; [tr. R. Roditi & L. Brach], *see* Œuvres libres, 140, 1933.

Gli indifferenti. Romanzo. 4a ed. 8°. Milano. 1930

La provinciale; tr. J. Bertrand, *see* Œuvres libres, 235, 1946.

Morawitz (August). Beitr. z. Käferfauna d. Insel Jesso, *see* Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém., s7, t6, 1863.

Morawski (Joseph de). Mélanges de litt. pieuse, 1, Les miracles de Notre-Dame en vers franç., *see* Romania, t51, 1935.

Moray. Old Moray: descr. of old buildings. [Text by R. G. Cant. Elgin Soc.] 8°. Elgin. 1948

Morazé (Charles). La France bourgeoise, 18e–20e siècles. 8°. 1946

Morazzoni (Giuseppe). Le cornici veneziane. Racc. da G. M. [Le cornici ital., v1]. fol. Milano. [c.1944]

Il libro illustrato veneziano del settecento. fol. Milano. 1943

see Imbert (E.) Le placchette ital.; note di G. M., 1941.

Morcinek (Gustaw). Wyrabany chadnik. Powiesc. 2 cz. 8°. [Rome]. 1945

Mordacq (*gén.* Jean Jules Henri).

Clemenceau. s8°. [1939]

Le ministère Clemenceau, journal d'un témoin, Nov. 1917–Jan. 1920. 4t. 8°. [1930-31]

La vérité sur l'Armistice. [12e éd.] s8°. [1929]

Mordal (Jacques).

La bataille de Dunkerque. 8°. 1948

La campagne de Norvège. Préf. du Gén. Weygand. 8°. 1949

Mordaunt (*Sir* Charles), *10th bart.* Official report of the cause célèbre Mordaunt v. Mordaunt, Cole, & Johnstone, w. letters of the Prince of Wales. 8°. 1870

Mordaunt (Elinor) [*ps.* A. Riposte].

Father & daughter. s8°. [1928]

*Gin & bitters. By A. Riposte. [*Reply to Somerset Maugham's Cakes & ale*]. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Hobby Horse. s8°. [1940]

Judge not. s8°. [1940]

Mrs. Van Kleek. s8°. 1933

Prelude to death. s8°. 1936

Tales. 8°. 1934

These generations. s8°. [1930]

Traveller's pack. s8°. 1933

The venture book. 8°. [1926]

Mordaunt (Harriet Sarah, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Ch. Mordaunt, 10th bart., form. Moncrieffe*, *see* Mordaunt (*Sir* C.) Offic. rep. of the cause célèbre M. v. M., Cole &c., 1870.

Mordaunt (John, *viscount*), *1627–75.*

Letter-book, 1658–60. Ed. M. Coate. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 69]. 8°. 1945

Morden, *Surrey*. Registers, 1634 – 1812. Transcr. & ed. by F. Clayton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 37]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Morden (William Edward). Hist. of Tooting-Graveney, Surrey. Comp. f. orig. docs. 8°. 1897

Mordente (Fabrizio), *see* Boffito (G.) Il primo compasso proporz. costr. da F. M. &c., 1931.

Mordvinov (*capt.* Yakov Yakovlevich), *1729–99.*

Zapiski. Jurnal o pokhodakh v Solovki ina Valaam Ostrova. (1744–1784) Pod red. Vl. Mordvinova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 71]. fol. 1888

More. *More f. a lawyer's notebook, 1933, *see* Haynes (E. S. P.)

*More merry-go-round, 1932, *see* Washington.

*More newes f. Ireland &c., 1641, *see* Ireland.

*More true &c. newes f. Ireland &c., 1642, *see* Ireland.

*More uncensored recollections, 1926, *see* Field (J. O.)

More, *Shropshire*. Registers, 1569–1812. [Parish Reg. Soc., 34]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900

More (Elizabeth) [Mure].

see Gordon (J.) Dissert. conc. the marriage of Robert II w. E. M., 1759, 1836.

,, Hay (R.) Vindic. of E. M., 1723, 1836.

,, Riddell (J.) Stewartiana, cont. case of Robert II & E. M., & quest. of legitimacy of th. issue &c., 1843.

More (Gertrude), *see* Renaudin (P.) Quatre mystiques angl.: G. M. &c., 1945.

More (Hannah). *Cœlebs in search of a wife &c. 9th ed. 2v. 8°. 1809

*Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's house-dog, at Hampton. 4°. 1777

Sacred dramas. n. ed., w. mem. of the a. s8°. 1818

Sir Eldred of the Bower, & the Bleeding Rock. 4°. 1776

see Hopkins (M. A.) H. M. & h. circle, 1947.

,, Meakin (A. M. B.) H. M.: biog. study, 1919.

,, Roberts (W.) Life of H. M., w. sel. f. h. corr., 1872.

,, —— Mems. of life & corr. of H. M., 4v, 1834.

,, Wolcot (J.) *Nil admirari; occas. by eulogy on H. M. by Dr. Porteus &c., n. ed., 1799.

,, —— *Peter not infallible! or, poem addr. to P. Pindar on h. abuse of Mrs. H. M. &c., 1800.

More (Henry), *D.D., the Platonist*.

Enchiridion ethicum. Eng. tr. of 1690 [*w. title* An acc. of virtue] reprod. f. 1st ed. [Facs. Text Soc., s3, v1]. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Philos. poems, compr. Psychozoia & minor poems. Ed., w. intr. &c. by G. Bullough. 8°. M'ter. 1931

see Conway (A., *visctss.*) Conway letters; corr. of C., H. M. &c., 1642–84; ed. &c. M. H. Nicolson, 1930.

More (James A.), *see* Watson (J. A. S.) & J. A. M. Agriculture, 5th ed., 1941.

More (Jasper).

The land of Italy. 8°. [1949]

More (Louis Trenchard).

Isaac Newton: a biog. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Life & works of the Hon. R. Boyle. 8°. O. 1944

More (Paul Elmer). Christian mysticism. A critique. s8°. 1932

Hellenistic philosophies. 8°. Princeton. 1923

New Shelburne essays. v1–3. s8°. Princeton. 1928–36

1, The demon of the absolute. 2, The sceptical approach to relig. 3, On being human.

Platonism. 3rd ed. 8°. Princeton. 1931

—— **& F. L. Cross**, *edd.* Anglicanism: thought & practice of Church of Engl. illust. f. relig. lit. of 17 c. 8°. 1935

More (Robert Pattison), *see* Palmer (P. M.) & R. P. M. Sources of the Faust tradition, 1936.

More (*Sir* Thomas), *Lord High Chancellor of England, Saint*. Acta Thomae Mori. Hist. of reports of h. trial & death w. an uned. contemp. narr., by H. de Vocht. [Humanistica Lovan., 7]. la8°. Louvain. 1947

The apologye of Syr T. M., knyght, [*w.* App. *cont.* A treatise conc. the diuision betw. the spiritualtie & temporaltie (*by C. St. German*)]. Ed., w. intr. &c. by A. I. Taft. [E.E.T.S., Orig. ser., 180]. 8°. 1930

*The Book of Sir T. Moore (*play*), *see* Tannenbaum (S. A.) Shakespeare & "Sir T. Moore", 1929.

Correspondence. Ed. E. F. Rogers. 8°. Princeton. 1947

A dialogue of comfort against tribulation. Modernised version, ed. w. intr. by Mgr. P. E. Hallett. s8°. [1937]

English works. Repr. in facs. f. W. Rastell's ed. of 1557, & ed. w. mod. vers. by W. E. Campbell. Intrs. &c. by A. W. Reed, & essay on "The authorship of Richard III", by R. W. Chambers. 2v. la8°. 1931

1, Early poems—Pico della Mirandola—Richard III—The four last things.

2, The dialogue conc. Tyndale.

Œuvres choisies. Préf., tr. & notes de M. Delcourt. s8°. [1936]

Utopia. Tr. Bp. Burnet. Prefixed, Life of the a. [f. "Lives of Brit. statesmen" by J. Macdiarmid]. s8°. 1808

Utopia [Burnet's tr.] & poems. [Intr. by S. Lee]. s8°. [1906]

Utopia [Robinson's tr.], w. the 'Dialogue of comfort'. [Intr. by T. O'Hagan. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]

Utopia. Tr. R. Robinson. Ed., w. intr. &c. by P. E. Hallett. s8°. [1937]

see Bridgett (T. E.) Life & wrs. of Sir T. M., 3rd ed., 1924.

,, Campbell (W. E.) Erasmus, Tyndale & M., 1949.

,, —— M.'s Utopia & h. social teaching, 1930.

,, Cecil (A.) A portrait of T. M., 1937.

,, Chambers (R. W.) The place of St. T. M. in Eng. lit. & hist., 1937.

,, —— The saga & the myth of Sir T. M., 1926.

,, —— T. M., 1935.

,, Delcourt (J.) Some aspects of Sir T. M.'s English, 1936.

,, Digby (K. H.) *Morus, 1826.

,, Donner (H. W.) Introd. to Utopia, 1945.

,, Harpsfield (N.) Life &c. of Sr. T. M.; ed. &c. E. V. Hitchcock, 1932.

,, Hollis (C.) Sir T. M., 1934.

,, Matheson (E. F.) Sir T. M.: play, c.1912.

,, O'Connell (*Sir* J. R.) Lyra martyrum, poetry, by M. &c., 1935.

,, —— St. T. M., 1935.

,, Roper (W.) Lyfe of Sir T. M., knighte; ed. &c. E. V. Hitchcock, 1935.

,, Routh (E. M. G.) Sir T. M. & h. friends, 1477–1535, 1934.

,, Shebbeare (C. E.) Sir T. M., leader of Eng. Renaissance, 1930.

,, Smith (R. L.) John Fisher & T. M., 1935.

,, Stuart (M.) Traitor's gate: hist. play [on M.], 1939.

,, Teetgen (A. B.) Footsteps of Sir T. M., 1930.

,, Thomas More Soc. of London. Papers, s1, 2, 1948–49.

,, Thompson (C. R.) Trans. of Lucian by Erasmus & M., 1940.

,, Visser (F. T.) A syntax of the Eng. language of St. T. M., A, The verb, p1, 1946.

More (William), *prior of Worcester*. Journal. Ed. E. S. Fegan. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] la8°. 1914

Moréas (Jean).
see NIKLAUS (R.) J. M., poète lyr., 1936.
,, RAYNAUD (E.) J. M. & Les stances, 1929.
Moreau (Edouard de), *S.J.* Albert de Louvain, prince-évêque de Liége. [Saints de nos provs.] s8°. Brux. [1946]
Hist. de l'Eglise en Belgique. t1–4, & tome complém. 1, texte & cartes. 8°. Brux. [1940–]49
1, 2, Hist. de l'Egl. en B. des origs. aux débuts du 12e s.
3, L'Egl. féodale, 1122–1378.
4, L'Egl. aux Pays-Bas, 1378–1559.
tome complém. 1, Circonscriptions ecclés., chapitres, abbayes &c. av. 1559, par J. Deharveng, E. de M. & A. de Ghellinck.
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t16, par E. de M. &c., 1950.
Moreau (Emile), *see* SARDOU (V.) & E. M. Madame Sans-Gêne, 1928.
Moreau (Gustave) Musée, *Paris.* Cat. sommaire des peintures, dessins &c. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1904
Moreau (Jean), *chanoine de Cornouaille.*
Hist. de ce qui s'est passé en Bretagne dur. les guerres de la Ligue. Avec notes &c. par M. Le Bastard de Mesmeur. 8°. Brest. 1836
Moreau (Jean Michel) [M. *le jeune*], *see* BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e s., fasc. 6, M., 1882.
Moreau (Pierre). Maurice Barrès. s8°. [1946]
Moreau de Jonnés (Alexandre). Adventures in the Revolution & under the Consulate. Tr. C. Hammond. Intr. by Sir J. Fortescue. 8°. 1929
Moreau de la Ronde (Joseph), *see* CHARBONNEAU-LASSAY (L.) Châteaux de Loudun d'ap. les fouilles archéol. de M. de la R., 1915.
Moreau-Nélaton (Etienne), *see* ROBAUT (A.) L'œuvre de Corot: cat. &c., préc. de l'hist. de C. & s. œuvre par M.-N., 4t & Tables, 1905; Suppl. 1, 1948.
Moreau-Vauthier (Charles). The technique of painting. Pref. by E. Dinet. [n. impr.] 8°. 1928
Moreck (Curt) [MORECK-HÄMMERLING]. Das Weib in d. Kunst d. neu. Zeit: e. Kulturgesch. d. Frau. la8°. 1925
Morehead (Frederick Thomas). The forests of Burma. [Burma pamph., 5]. s8°. [1944]
Moreira da Paixão e Dores (*Fr.* **Manoel**).
Diário do Capelão d. esq. de Lord Cochrane Fr. M. M. da P. e D. (1823), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v60, 1940.
Morel (Edmund Deville).
Africa & the peace of Europe. 8°. 1917
Morel (Robert). La littérature clandestine, 1940–44. s8°. [Périgueux]. 1945
Le satisfait. s8°. [1949]
Moreland (Arthur). Dickens landmarks in London. 4°. [1931]
Humours of history, 160 drawings. [Daily News]. rev. ed. obl. s8°. [1921]
Moreland (William Harrison). The agrarian system of Moslem India. Hist. essay, w. app. 8°. C. 1929
Relations of Golconda in the early 17th cent. Ed. M. [By W. Methwold, A. Schorer & P. G. van Ravesteyn?. Hakluyt Soc., s2, 66]. 8°. 1931
—— **& A. C. Chatterjee.**
Short hist. of India. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [rev.] 8°. [1944]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [n. impr., *w.* Postscript]. 8°. 1945
Morel-Fatio (Alfred). Etudes sur l'Espagne. 2e éd., rev. & corr. s1, 2. 8°. [1895]–1906
Morell (*Sir* **Charles**), *ps.* [*i.e.* JAMES RIDLEY]. Tales of the Genii. Tr. f. Persian by Sir C. M. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1764
,, ,, n. ed., collated &c. by Philo-Juvenis. s8°. *Bohn.* 1857
Morell (Thomas), *D.D.* The Christian's Epinikion. A paraphrase on ch. XV of 1st Corinthians in blank verse, with annots. 4°. 1743
Morellet (J. N.), S. B. F. Barat & E. Bussière. Le Nivernois; album hist. & pittoresque 2t. fol. Nevers. 1838–40
Morellet (Jean) & Lucien Morellet, *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Tertiary siphoneous Algae in the W. K. Parker coll.; by L. & J. M.; tr., 1939.
Morelli (Emilia).
Mazzini in Inghilterra. 8°. Firenze. 1938
Morel-Payen (Lucien), *see* TROYES. Le Musée de T., par L. M.-P., 1929.
Morena (Acerbus),
see GÜTERBOCK (F.) Ottone e A. M., 1930.
,, MORENA (O.) & A. M. Geschichtswerk, 1930.
Morena (Otho), *see* GÜTERBOCK (F.) O. e A. M., 1930.
—— **& A. Morena.** Geschichtswerk d. O. M. u. s. Fortsetzer ü. d. Taten Friedrichs I. in d. Lombardei [*in Latin*]. Hrsg. v. F. Güterbock. [M. G. H.: Scr. rer. Germ., n. s. 7]. 8°. 1930
Moreni (Domenico). Pompe funebri celeb. n. basilica di San Lorenzo dal sec. 13 a tutto il regno Mediceo. 8°. Firenze. 1827
Moreno (Enrique). Catholics & the Spanish state. s8°. 1937
Moreno (Francisca). Respuesta al papel La locura mas discreta que s. la aclam. de Carlos III escr. V. Lucas. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1759]
Moreno (José Andrés).
El médico de Los Robles. s8°. 1932
Moreno (Marguerite). Souvenirs de ma vie. Intr. de R. Kemp. [Textes réunis par G. Sigaux]. s8°. [1949]
Moreno (Martino Mario), *see* VEDOVATO (G.), M. M. M. &c. Amministr. fiduciaria all'Italia in Africa, 1947.
Moreno (Thomas), *see* FERRER (M.) Contracartas a las philos. publ. por T. M., s. el terremoto, 1755, 1756.
Moreno Dávila (Julio). Frente a Madrid (Reportajes). s8°. Granada. 1937
Moreno de Vargas (Bernabé). Discursos de la nobleza de España. 8°. 1659
Hist. de la ciudad de Mérida. la8°. Mérida. 1892
see PLANO Y GARCÍA (P. M.) Ampliaciones á la Hist. de Mérida, 1894.
Moreno Villa (José). Locos, enanos, negros y ninos palaciegos, 1563 a 1700. Est. y catál. por J. M. V. 8°. Mexico. 1939
Morès (Antoine Amédée Marie Vincent Manca de Vallombrosa, *marg.* **de),** *1858–96, see* FRONDAIE (P.) L'assassinat du Marq. de M., 1934.
Moresby (Isabelle).
Australia makes music. 8°. [1948]
Moresco (Mattia). Paolo Boselli: oraz. commem., Oct. 1932, *see* REGIA DEPUT. Misc., t55, 1935.
Moret (Alexandre). Hist de l'Orient, fasc. 1, 2, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, p1, 1929.
La mise à mort du dieu en Egypte. la8°. 1927
For a. ed., see FRAZER LECT., 1922–32, 1932.
Mystères égyptiens. n. éd. rev. (3e tir.) 8°. 1927
Rois & dieux d'Égypte. n. éd. 8°. 1922
Moret (Ernest). Quinze ans du règne de Louis XIV, 1700–15. 3t. 8°. 1851–59
Moret (Henri). Hist. de Saint-Nazaire & de la région environn. 8°. Nantes. 1925
Moret (Jacques). L'emploi des mathématiques en économie polit. Thèse. 8°. 1915
Moret (José de), *see* ELIZONDO (P. M. DE). Comp. de les 5 tomos de los Annales de Navarra, [*comp. by* J. M. &c.], 1732.
Moreton (Charles Oscar).
Waddesdon & Over Winchendon. 8°. 1929
Moreton Corbet, *Shropshire.*
Registers, 1580–1812. Transcr. by T. R. Horton & ed. W. G. D. Fletcher. [Parish Reg. Soc., 39]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901
Moretti (Giuseppe E.) Il card. Ippolito dei Medici, 1529–35, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL. Anno 98, v1, 1940.
Moretti (Marino). La casa del Santo Sangue. s8°. [Milano]. 1930
Il libro dei sorprendenti vent' anni (Via Laura). n. ed., riv. e accresciuta. 8°. [1944]
Moretto *da Brescia, see* BONVICINO (ALESSANDRO).
Morewood-Dowsett (Joseph), *see* DOWSETT.
Morey (*Dom* **Adrian**). Bartholomew of Exeter, bishop & canonist, 12th cent.; w. text of B.'s Penitential. 8°. C. 1937
Morey (Charles Rufus).
Early Xtn. art: evol. of style & iconography in sculpture & painting to 8th cent. 4°. Princeton. 1942
Early Xtn. ivories: lect., 1940, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS Papers, 1, 1941.
Morey (Charles Rufus) [*continued*].
Mediaeval art. la8°. N.Y. [1942]
The mosaics of Antioch. 4°. 1938
The sarcophagus of Claudia Antonia Sabina, *see* SARDIS: publ. of Amer. Soc. for the Excav. of S., v5i, 1924.
see MATHER (F. J.), C. R. M. &c. Amer. spirit in art, 1927.
——, **E. K. Rand & C. H. Kraeling.**
The Gospel book of Landevennec (the Harkness Gospels) in the New York Publ. Libr. fol. Camb., Mass. 1931
Morey (Frank). Guide to the natural hist. of the Isle of Wight. Contribs. by specialists. Ed. F. M. 8°. Newport, I. of W. 1909
Morey (Prosper). Recherches s. l'emplacement &c. du Château du Duc Raoul à Nancy. 8°. Nancy. 1865
Morf (Gustav). The Polish heritage of J. Conrad. s8°. [1930]
Morfi (Juan Agustín de).
Hist. of Texas, 1673–1779. Tr., w. biog. intr. & annot. by C. E. Castañeda. [Quivira Soc., v6].
2p [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Albuquerque. 1935
Morgado (Alonso).
Hist. de Sevilla. 2p *in* 1v. [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. Sevilla. 1587 [repr. 1887]
p2 *h.t.* Segunda parte de la hist. de Sevilla, que cont. su repub. ecles.
Morgan, *The family of.*
see FORBES (A.) Mem. of the fam. of Forbes of Forbesfield &c., 1905.
,, WILLIAMS (C. E.) A Welsh family, 1893.
Morgan (Alexander).
Scottish univ. studies. 8°. 1933
see EDINBURGH UNIV. Charters &c. of town council & the senatus, 1583–1858; ed. A. M., 1937.
Morgan (Arthur Ernest).
The long road. Forew. by D. C. Fisher. s8°. Wash. 1936
The philosophy of E. Bellamy. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Morgan (Arthur Eustace).
The needs of youth. Rep. made to King George's Jubilee Trust Fund. 8°. O. 1939
Some problems of Shakespeare's Henry IV. [Shakespeare Assoc. M481]. 8°. 1922
Youth services. 8°. [1948]
Morgan (Betty Trebelle). Hist. du Journal des Sçavans, 1665–1701. 8°. 1929
Morgan (Charles) [CHARLES LANGBRIDGE MORGAN]. The artist in the community. W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., 1945. [Glasgow Univ. Publ., 66]. 8°. Glasgow. 1945
The empty room. s8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Epitaph on George Moore. 8°. [1935]
Die Flamme (Sparkenbroke). Roman. [Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. s8°. St. [1936]
The flashing stream. Play, w. essay on singleness of mind. 8°. 1938
The fountain. s8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1941
The House of Macmillan, 1843–1943. s8°. 1943
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
The Judge's story. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1947
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Das leere Zimmer. Roman. [Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. 8°. Zürich. [1943]
The liberty of thought & the separation of powers: consid. in context of Montesquieu. Zaharoff Lect., 1948. 8°. O. 1948
The nature of dramatic illusion, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S, v12, 1933.
Ode to France. 8°. [1942]
Portrait in a mirror. [repr.] 8°. 1929
,, ,, [Caravan Lib.] s8°. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1933
Reflections in a mirror. [ser. 1, 2.] 8°. 1944–46
The river line. s8°. 1949
Sparkenbroke. s8°. 1936
Turgenev's treatment of a love-story, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v25, 1950.
The voyage. s8°. 1940
,, ,, [Reprint Soc.] s8°. [1942]
,, ,, s8°. 1946
see FABES (G. H.) 1st eds. of A. E. Coppard, A. P. Herbert & C. M., 1933.

Morgan (Conwy Lloyd).
The animal mind. 8°. 1930
The emergence of novelty. 8°. 1933
Emergent evolution. [Gifford Lect., 1922. 2nd ed.] 8°. 1927
Mind at the crossways. 8°. [1929]

Morgan (D. W.) Brief glory: story of a quest. 8°. Liv'l. [1948]

Morgan (Diana). A house in the Square, *see* PLAYS. Five p. of 1940, 1940.

Morgan (Edmund Morris), *see* JOUGHIN (G. L.) & E. M. M. Legacy of Sacco & Vanzetti, 1948.

Morgan (Edmund Robert). Essays catholic & missionary. [*By var. a*s. Evelyn Underhill &c.] Ed. M. 8°. 1928

Morgan (Edward Victor). The study of prices & value of money. [Hist. Assoc.] s8°. 1950
The theory & practice of central banking, 1797–1913. 8°. C. 1943

Morgan (Edwin). Flower of evil: a life of C. Baudelaire. s8°. 1944

Morgan (*Rev.* Evan). An ancient philosopher's [Huai-nan Tzû] view of the perfect life. [China Soc. P3092]. 8°. 1924
see HUAI-NAN TZÛ. Tao the gt. luminant, essays f. H.-n. T., w. intr. &c. by E. M., 1933.

Morgan (Evan Frederic), *2nd Visct. Tredegar, see* TREDEGAR.

Morgan (F.) Roman pasquinades. s8°. [1926]

Morgan (Francis), *law agent, see* DUBLIN. Rental of estates of Mayor &c. of D., arr. by F. M., 1868.

Morgan (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Frederick Edgworth).** Overture to Overlord. 8°. [1950]

Morgan (*Col.* **George),** *1743-1810, see* SAVELLE (M.) G. M., colony builder, 1932.

Morgan (Gerda). The stones & story of Jesus Chapel, Camb. Traced & told by Iris & G. M. la8°. C. 1914

Morgan (*Sir* **Gilbert Thomas) & D. D. Pratt.** Brit. chemical industry, its rise & development. la8°. [1938]

Morgan (Gladys M.), *see* BELL (K. N.) & G. M. M. The gt. historians, 1924.

Morgan(Guy). Only ghosts can live. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Morgan (H. Llewellyn). Hist. of James Lock & Co., hatters, 6, St. James's St., London & some acc. of the Lock family. [P3106]. 8°. 1938

Morgan (*Sir* **Henry),** *see* CRUIKSHANK (E. A.) Life of Sir H. M., w. acc. of Eng. settlement of Jamaica, 1655–88, 1935.
see FORBES (R.) Sir H. M., pirate & pioneer, 1948.
,, LINDSAY (P.) The great buccaneer: M., 1950.
,, ROBERTS (W. A.) Sir H. M., buccaneer &c., 1933.

Morgan (Henry H.), *see* UNITED STATES: WATERWAYS COMM. (NAT.) Railway freight rates, inl. waterways &c. in Holland; rep. by M. &c., 1910.

Morgan (Henry James). Sketches of celeb. Canadians. 8°. Quebec. 1862

Morgan (*Sir* **Herbert Edward).** Careers for boys & girls. s8°. [1926]
The munitions of peace. Prepar. for trade war. s8°. [1916]

Morgan (Hugh), *see* BRADFORD (C. A.) H. M., Q. Elizabeth's apothecary, 1939.

Morgan (Iris L. Osborne), *see* MORGAN (G.) The stones & story of Jesus Chapel, Camb., traced & told by I. & G. M., 1914.

Morgan (Irvonwy). The nonconformity of R. Baxter. 8°. [1946]

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de). Contrib. à l'ét. des ateliers monét. sous la dyn. des rois sassanides de Perse. Extr. de la Rev. num., 1913. la8°. 1913
Délégation en Perse. Compte rendu sommaire des travaux archéolog., 1897–98. s8°. 1898
Fouilles à Dahchour, mars – juin, 1894. Par J. de M. avec collab. de MM. Berthelot, G. Legrain &c. 4°. Vienne. 1895
,, ,, 1894–95. Avec collab. de G. Legrain & G. Jéquier. 4°. Vienne. 1903
Hist. of the Armenian people. Pref. by G. Schlumberger. Tr. E. F. Barry. 8°. [Boston, Mass. 1949]
Le trésor [*&* 2nd trésor] de Dahchour. Liste sommaire des bijoux de la 12e dyn. découv. 1894 [& 1895. 2p. P3057]. 8°. [1894–95]

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de) [*continued*].
see BABELON (E.) Traité des monnaies groc. &c., p3, t1, Numismat. de la Perse ant. par J. de M., fasc. 1, 1927.
,, PÉZARD (M.) & E. POTTIER. Les antiqs. de la Susiane (Mission J. de M.), 1913.

Morgan (James), *D.D.* The psycholog. teaching of St. Augustine. 8°. [1932]

Morgan (James F.) England under the Norman occupation. [1858. Facs. repr. Foreword by H. Sands]. 8°. [1929]

Morgan (Joan). The female is more deadly. s8°. [1941]

Morgan (John), *of Aberdeen.* Omar Kháyyám. Essay. 8°. *p.p.* Aberdeen. 1901

Morgan (*Brig.-Gen.* **John Hartman).** Assize of arms: disarmament of Germany & h. rearmament, 1919–39. vl. 8°. [1945]
Remedies agst. the Crown. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1925

Morgan (John Hunt), *see* DUKE (B. W.) Hist. of M.'s Cavalry, 1867.

Morgan (John Pierpont). Babylonian records in the library of J. P. M. Ed. A. T. Clay. p4, Epics, hymns, omens & o. texts. fol. New Haven. 1923
Catalogue des porcelaines franç. de M. J. P. M. [*Dedic. signed* Cte X. de C. *Col. illusts. Limited ed.*] la8°. 1910
Catalogue of coll. of books, formed by J. Toovey, princ. fr. the libr. of the E. of Gosford, the property of J. P. M. 4°. N.Y. 1901
Catalogue of coll. of Gallo-Roman antiqs. belong. to J. P. M. Comp. by S. de Ricci. la8°. [*p.f.p.c.*] Paris. 1911
Catalogue of coll. of Germanic antiqs. [f. Niederbreisig] belonging to J. P. M. Comp. by S. de Ricci. la8°. [*p.f.p.c.*] Paris. 1910
Catalogue of coll. of Merovingian antiqs. belong. to J. P. M. Compiled by S. de Ricci. [*b. w. h.* Cat. of coll. of Gallo-Roman antiqs., 1911]. la8°. [*p.f.p.c.*] Paris. 1910
Catalogue of coll. of miniatures, prop. of J. P. M. Sold by Christie, June 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935
,, ,, [*a. copy w. MS. prices.* Illust.] 8°. 1935
Catalogue of MSS. & early printed books fr. the librs. of W. Morris, R. Bennett, Bertram 4th e. of Ashburnham & o. sources, now form. portion of libr. of J. P. M. Manuscripts. fol. 1906
Exhib. of paintings: collection of J. P. M. For benefit of Citizens Comm. for Army & Navy, Inc., Nov.–Dec., 1943, Galleries of Knoedler. la8°. N.Y. 1943
Pictures in coll. of J. P. M. Eng. school, [Dutch & Flemish, French &c.] Intr. by T. H. Ward. Notes by W. Roberts. [*Text only.* 2v *in* 1]. la8°. *p.p.* 1907
see ALLEN (F. L.) The great P. M., 1949.
,, BIBLE: O.T. Book of O.T. illusts. of 13th c., in the P. M. Libr., 1927.
,, CLAY (A. T.) A Hebrew deluge story in Cuneiform &c., in J. P. M. Libr., 1922.
,, PIERPONT MORGAN LIBRARY: a review, 1924–29, 1930.
,, WINKLER (J. K.) Life of J. P. M., 1931.

Morgan (Joseph), *U.S. Presbyterian minister, b. 1671.* The history of the kingdom of Basaruah (1715), & 3 unpubl. letters. Ed. R. Schlatter. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Morgan (Junius S.), K. McKenzie & C. G. Osgood. The tradition of Virgil. 3 papers. la8°. Princeton. 1930

Morgan (Lewis Henry). Houses & house-life of the Amer. aborigines, *see* UNITED STATES. Rocky Mtn. Survey, v4, 1881.
see ENGELS (F.) Origin of the family, private property &c. in light of res. of M., 1941.
,, STERN (B. J.) L. H. M., soc. evolutionist, 1931.

Morgan (Macnamara) [*ps.* PORCUPINUS PELAGIUS]. *The Causidicade. A poem [*sometimes attrib. to H. Fielding*]. 4°. 1743
,, ,, 2nd ed. [P3030]. 4°. 1743
Florizel & Perdita, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl. 1, 1784.
Philoclea. Tragedy. 8°. 1754
The 'Piscopade. A poem. 3rd ed. [*b. w. h.* Causidicade, 1743]. 4°. 1748
,, ,, 4th ed. 4°. 1748

Morgan (Marjorie). The English lands of the abbey of Bec. 8°. O. 1946

Morgan (Owen) [*ps.* MORIEN]. The battles of Wales. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1920
*Hist. of Caerphilly Castle. s8°. [1906]

Morgan (Paul). Stiefkind d. Grazien. Tageb. e. Spassmachers. 8°. [1928]

Morgan (Ralph Sisk), *see* WOOLDRIDGE (S. W.) & R. S. M. Physical basis of geography, 1937.

Morgan (Sydney, *Lady*), *wife of Sir T. C. Morgan* [†OWENSON (S.), *aft. Morgan*].
O'Donnel. s8°. [1896]
Passages f. my autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1859
see STEVENSON (L.) The wild Irish girl: life of S. O., Lady M., 1776–1859, 1936.

Morgan (T. J.) Dal llygoden ac ysgrifau eraill. s8°. *n.p.* 1937
Trwm ac ysgafn. Cyfrol o ysgrifau. s8°. Caerdydd. 1945

Morgan (Thomas Hunt). The scientific basis of evolution. 8°. [1932]

Morgan (William), *cosmographer, see* OGILBY (J.) & W. M. Travellers' pocket bk., 17th ed., 1775.

Morgan (William), *F.R.S., see* PRICE (R.) Obs. on reversionary payments &c.; new arr. & enl. by W. M., 1812.

Morgan (William), *of Pant.*
The Vaynor hdbk. s8°. Merthyr. [1893]

Morgan (William Thomas). A bibliog. of Brit. hist. (1700–15), w. spec. ref. to reign of Q. Anne. [Indiana Univ. studies, Nos. 94, 95]. 2v. [v2, by M. ass. by C. S. Morgan]. la8°. Bloomington. 1934–37

Morgan-Webb (*Sir* **Charles).**
Monetary management. 8°. 1939
Rise & fall of the gold standard. 8°. [1934]
Ten years of currency revolution, 1922–32. 8°. [1935]

Morgenland. Darstellungen aus Gesch. u. Kultur d. Ostens. H17, 21. 8°. L. 1928–29
see CANAAN (T.) Dämonenglaube im Lande d. Bibel, 1929. [21.]
,, GLASENAPP (H. v.) Religiöse Reformbeweg. im heut. Indien, 1928. [17.]

Morgenstern (Christian). Auswahl. Hrsg. M. Bauer u. M. Morgenstern. 8°. München. [1929]
Galgenlieder. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
see BAUER (M.) C. M.'s Leben u. Werk, 1941.
,, GIFFEI (H.) C. M. als Mystiker, 1931.

Morgenstern (Julian). Biblical theophanies. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, B25. M306]. 8°. [Str. 1911]
Judaism & the modern world. Tribute to Moses Mendelssohn. [M554]. 8°. 1929
Moses w. the shining face. [*no tp.* M556]. 8°. [Cincinnati]. *n.d.*

Morgenstern (Oskar). The limits of economics. Tr. V. Smith. 8°. 1937

Morgenstern (Sam), *see* BARLOW (H.) & S. M. Dict. of mus. themes, 1949.

Morgenthau (Henry).
An internat. drama. 8°. [1930]
The tragedy of Armenia. [P3102]. 8°. 1918

Morghen (Raffaello). Il card. M. R. Orsini, *see* REALE SOC. ROMANA DI ST. PATRIA. Arch., v46, 1922.
La missione dell'Impero e la "Italien. Kaiserpolitik" n. storici d. Germania medioevale, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1935.

Morgues (Jacques), *see* PROVENCE. Les statuts & coustumes du pays de P., comm. par J. M., 1658.

Morgues (Jacques Le Moyne de), *see* LE MOYNE DE MORGUES.

Morgunov (N. S.)
Viktor Vasnetsov. 8°. Moskva. 1940

Morhange (Hélène Jourdan-), *see* JOURDAN-MORHANGE.

Morhange (Salvador). Etude sur l'Australie, 1862–69. s8°. Brux. 1869

Mori (Assunto). L'Italia; caratteri gen. Con collab. dei prof. L. M. De Magistris &c. [Terra e nazioni]. 4°. Milano. 1936

Mori (Attilio). L'esploraz. geogr. d. Libia, rassegna stor. e bibliog. [Gov. d. Cirenaica. Uffic. studi, ser. 2a, no. 5]. la8°. Firenze. 1927

Mori (Cesare). The last struggle w. the Mafia. Tr. O. Williams. 8°. [1933]

Mori (Gustav). Der Türkenkalender für 1455, e. druckhist. Studie. [Gutenberg-Gesells. Kl. Dr. Nr. 9b. *b. w.* 9a]. la8°. Mainz. 1928

Mori (Mario). San Domingo. Condiz. nat. & econ. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1926]

Mori (Renato).
Works in ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL.
Aspirazioni costit. nel pensiero polit. toscano del settecento, 1943. [101.]
Il Concordato del 1851 tra la Toscana e la S. Sede: la 2a fase d. tratt. e la conclus., la pubbl. d. Concordato &c., 1940–41. [98ii, 99i.]
J. J. Rousseau e il pensiero polit. toscano del Settecento, 1944. [102.]
Il movimento reazionario in Toscana alle riforme economiche leopoldine nel 1790, 1942. [100ii.]
Moriamé (Eugène J. Soil de), *see* SOIL DE MORIAMÉ.
Moriarty (Cecil Charles Hudson). Police law. 10th ed., w. notes on emergency legislation s8°. 1950
Police procedure & administration. 5th ed. s8°. 1950
Morice (Adrian Gabriel), *O.M.I.* The Carrier language (Déné family). Grammar & dict. combined. [Anthropos. Linguist. Bibl., B9, 10]. 2v. la8°. St.-Gabriel-Modling. 1932
Morice (James). *A briefe treatise of oathes. [P2968]. s4°. [c. 1600]
Morice (Pierre Hyacinthe). Hist. ecclésiast. & civile de Bretagne. 2t [t2, par C. Taillandier]. fol. 1750–56
Mémoires pour servir de preuves à l'Hist. de Bretagne &c. 3t. fol. 1742–46
Morien, *ps., see* MORGAN (OWEN).
Morier (Henri). Le rythme du vers libre symboliste & s. relat. avec le sens. 3[v]. 8°. Genève. 1943–44
1, Verhaeren. 2, Régnier. 3, Vielé-Griffin.
Morier (James Justinian). The adv. of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Intr. by Hon. G. Curzon. [repr.] s8°. 1902
,, ,, Tr. into Persian by Hājī Shaikh Aḥmad-Ikirmāni, & ed. w. notes by D. C. Phillpott. 8°. Calcutta. 1905
The adv. of Hajji Baba of Ispahan in England. [Intr. by L. S. Jast]. s8°. [1942]
Morier (Victoria), *aft. wife of Ld. Wester Wemyss, see* WESTER WEMYSS (V., *Lady*).
Mörike (Eduard).
Sämtl. Werke. 3B. 8°. L. [1918]
1, Gedichte. 2, Maler Nolten. 3, Novellen u. Märchen, Vermischte Schr., Dramatisches.
Briefwechsel zw. E. M. u. F. T. Vischer. Hrsg. R. Vischer. s8°. München. 1926
"Du bist Orplid, mein Land!" Gedichte u. Erzähl. hrsg. W. Vesper. 8°. Düsseldorf. [1907]
Mozart on the way to Prague. Tr. W. & C. Alison Phillips. s8°. O. 1934
see EGGERT-WINDEGG (W.) E. M.'s Haushaltungsbuch (1843–7), *w. facs.*, 1907.
,, TAUSCHE (A.) H. Wolf's M.-lieder, 1947.
Morillo (Francisco). Diario d. viage al rio Bermejo, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.
Morillo (Pablo), *conde de Carthagena; marqués de la Puerta, see* SANTIAGO Y GADEA (A. C. DE). El gen. Don P. M., 1911.
Morin (Claude Marie). Lettres de M., secrétaire de Masséna, an vii; publ. E. Schlumberger-Vischer, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. B. Zeitschr., B29, 1930.
Morin (Jean), *engraver; c. 1590–1650, see* HORNIBROOK (M.) & C. PETITJEAN. Cat. of engr. portraits by J. M., 1945.
Morin (Louis).
Vieille idylle. [*limited ed.*] s8°. 1891
see DOUCET (J.) Notre ami Pierrot, aquarelles de L. M., 1900.
Moriscos. Romances moriscos y de cautivos, 1883, *see* ROMANCES.
Morison (Dorothea), *aft. Braithwaite, see* BRAITHWAITE (*Mrs.* D.)
Morison (Elizabeth), *ps., see* MOBERLY (*Miss* C. A. E.)
Morison (Frank).
Who moved the stone? s8°. [1930]
Morison (James Cotter).
Gibbon. [E.M. of L. Pocket ed.] s8°. 1909
Macaulay. [E.M. of L. repr.] s8°. 1896
Morison (John Lyle), *D.Litt.* From Alex. Burnes to F. Roberts: survey of imperial frontier policy. Raleigh lect. [Brit. Acad.] 8°. 1936
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Lawrence of Lucknow, 1806–57. Life of Sir H. L. f. h. papers. 8°. 1934

Morison (R.), *printer, see* SCOTTISH. The S. poets [M.'s ed.], v1, 2, 1786–88.
Morison (*Miss* Margaret).
Eleven essays. [M595]. s8°. *f.p.c. n.p.* [1931?]
Morison (Samuel Eliot).
Builders of the Bay Colony. 8°. [1930]
Christopher Columbus, Admiral of the Ocean Sea. 8°. [1942]
The development of Harvard University, 1869–1929. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1930
The founding of Harvard College. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Hist. of United States naval operations in World War II. v1–6. 8°. 1947–50
1, Battle of the Atlantic, Sept. 1939 – May 1943.
2, Operat. in N. African waters, Oct. 1942 – June 1943.
3, The Rising Sun in the Pacific, 1931 – Apr. 1942.
4, Coral Sea, Midway & submarine actions, May – Aug. 1942.
5, The struggle for Guadalcanal, Aug. 1942 – Feb. 1943.
6, Breaking the Bismarcks barrier, 22 July 1942 – 1 May 1944.
Oxford hist. of the U.S., 1783–1917. [n. impr.] 2v. 8°. 1928–29
Portuguese voyages to America in 15th cent. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 14]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
The Puritan pronaos: intellectual life of New England in 17th cent. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The 2nd voyage of C. Columbus f. Cadiz to Hispaniola & the discovery of the Lesser Antilles. s8°. O. 1939
Sources & docs. illust. the Amer. Revol., 1764–88, & the formation of the federal constitution. Sel. & ed. by M. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1929
—— **& H. S. Commager.**
The growth of the Amer. Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1930
,, ,, rev. & enl. ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1937
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] v1. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Morison (Stanley). L'art de l'imprimeur. 250 reprods. de la typographie, 1500–1900. 4°. [1925]
The art of printing. Lect., H. Hertz Trust, 1937. la8°. [1938]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
*Edward Topham, 1751–1820. 8°. C. 1933
The Eng. newspaper: development of journals pr. in London betw. 1622 & pres. day. sfol. C. 1932
Eng. prayer books: intr. to lit. of Xtn. public worship. s8°. C. 1943
,, ,, [rev.] s8°. C. 1945
,, ,, [3rd ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. C. 1949
Eustachio Celebrino da Udene, calligrapher &c., w. facs. of The way of learning to write the lettera merchâtescha, by E. C., 1525. la8°. Paris. 1929
Four centuries of fine printing, upwards of 600 examples of the work of presses establ. 1500–1914. Intr. text & indexes by S. M. fol. [1924]
Ichabod Dawks & h. News-letter. With acc. of the Dawks family of booksellers &c., 1635–1731. 4°. C. 1931
John Bell, 1745–1831, bookseller, printer, journalist &c. la8°. [1930]
Modern fine printing: pr. issued in Eng., U.S., France &c. dur. 20th cent. atlas fol. 1925
A review of recent typography in England, U.S.A., France & Germany. 8°. 1927
see BERRY (W. T.) & A. F. JOHNSON. Cat. of specimens of printing types, Eng. and Scot., 1665–1830, intr. by S. M., 1935.
,, BRIT. MUS.: PRINTED BKS. German incunabula in B.M.; intr. by S. M., 1928.
,, FLEURON, THE: journal of typography; ed. S. M., No. 5–7, 1926–30.
,, HEAL (S.) Eng. writing-masters &c., w. intr. on the develop. of handwriting by S. M., 1931.
,, MOYLLUS (D.) A newly discovered treatise on classic letter design, pr. at Parma, by D. M., c. 1480; intr. by S. M., 1927.
,, THOMAS (H.) & S. M. A. Brun, life &c., w. facs. of text of h. 2 writing bks. 1583 & 1612, 1929.

Morison (Walter Angus). Revolt of the Serbs agst. the Turks, 1804–13. Trs. f. Serbian national ballads [*some w. texts*], intr. by W. A. M. s8°. C. 1942
see ENTWISTLE (W. J.) & W. A. M. Russian & Slavonic languages, 1949.
Moritz (Carl Philipp). Anton Reiser. Ein psych. Roman. 5T *in* 2v. [T5, v. K. F. Klischnig]. s8°. 1785–94
Precd. by engr. tp. Erinn. aus d. 10 letzten Lebensjahren Anton Reiser, v. K. F. Klischnig, 1794.
Reisen e. Deutschen in England, 1782. s8°. 1783
Morize (André). Facts about Fighting France. Comp. & ed. A. M. 8°. 1943
Morizet (Georges).
Hist. de Lorraine. [3e éd.] 8°. 1926
Morkill (John William). The parish of Kirkby Malhamdale in West Riding of Yorks. la8°. Gloucester. [1934]
Morkinskinna. Udg. ved F. Jónsson. [Samfund t.u.a.g.n.l., 53]. 8°. 1932
Morland (George), *painter.*
see CUMING (E. W. D.) G. M., 1910.
,, DAWE (G.) Life of G. M. (1807); intr. &c. by J. J. Foster, c. 1910.
Morland (Harold John), *see* KYLSANT (O. C. P., *1st b.*) The Royal Mail case: Rex v. Ld. K. & another [*i.e.* M.]; ed. C. Brooks, 1933.
Morland (Nigel). How to write detective novels. s8°. 1936
The moon murders. s8°. [1935]
The phantom gunman. s8°. [1935]
A rope for the hanging. s8°. [1938]
Morland (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.*
The poor man's dyal w. an instrument to set it &c., 1689. [repr.] 8°. [1886]
***Morlas** (The): poem by V., 1853, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
Morlet (Antonin). Glozel. 8°. 1929
Morley (Agnes Headlam-), *see* HEADLAM-MORLEY.
Morley (Averil). The house in the forest & o. poems. s8°. 1946
Morley (Christopher). The arrow & 2 o. stories. [Pleased to meet you—Referred to the author]. s8°. 1927
Human being. s8°. [1933]
I know a secret. 8°. 1928
The ironing board. s8°. [1950]
John Mistle-toe. s8°. [1931]
Kitty Foyle. s8°. [1940]
The man who made friends w. himself. s8°. [1949]
Streamlines. 8°. [1937]
Swiss family Manhattan. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Thorofare. s8°. [1943]
The Trojan horse. s8°. [1938]
Where the blue begins. s8°. 1929
Morley (Edith Julia). Eighteenth cent. ideals in life & lit., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v16, 1937.
Fanny Burney. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 60. *a. c. in* M491]. 8°. 1925
John Cunningham, 1729–73, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
The life & times of Henry Crabb Robinson. 8°. [1935]
Sarah Harriet Burney, 1779–1844. [Repr. for priv. circ. f. Mod. Philology, v39]. la8°. [Chicago?] 1941
Teaching of Eng. in schools. Papers. Ed. M. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 43. *a. c. in* M415]. 8°. 1919
The works of Sir Philip Sidney. [Quain Essay, 1901. M142]. 8°. 1901
see ROBINSON (H. C.) H. C. R. on books & th. writers, sel. f. h. diaries &c.; ed. M., 3v, 1938.
Morley (Felix). The power in the people. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
The Society of Nations: organiz. & constit. develop. [Brookings Instit. 2nd impr.] 8°. Wash. [1934]
Morley (Frances Louella Rhoades) & S. G. Morley.
Age & provenance of the Leyden plate, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASHINGTON. Contribs. to Amer. anthrop. & hist., 5, 1939.
Morley (Frank Vigor).
Lamb before Elia. 8°. [1932]
River Thames. 8°. [1926]
The tailor of Mount Holly: J. Woolman. [P3114]. 8°. 1926

Morley (George), *bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Winchester, see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) A whipp a whipp, for the schismatical animadverter [*i.e.* E. Bagshaw] upon the Bp. of W.'s letter [*agst.* Baxter], 1662.

Morley (Henry Parker, *baron*), *see* BOCCACCIO (G.) 46 lives; tr. f. B.'s De claris mulieribus by Ld. M.; ed. [*w. intr. on M.*] by H. G. Wright, 1943.

Morley (Henry Thomas). Monumental brasses of Berks. la8°. Reading. 1924
Old & curious playing cards: th. hist. & types. la8°. [1931]

Morley (Iris), *aft. wife of Alaric Jacob.*
Soviet ballet. 8°. [1945]
see MANCHESTER (P. W.) & I. M. Rose & the star: ballet in Eng. & Russia, 1949.

Morley (John Morley, *viscount*).
Works. 15v. 8°. 1921
1, 2, Recoll. 3, On compromise. 4, Politics & hist. 5, Oliver Cromwell. 6, Crit. miscellanies. 7, Voltaire. 8, 9, Rousseau. 10, 11, Diderot & the Encyclopaedists. 12, Biog. studies. 13, Walpole. 14, Burke. 15, Oracles on man & govt.
Burke. [repr.] s8°. 1907
,, [repr. of ed. rev. by a.] 8°. 1923
Crit. miscellanies. [repr.] 3v. s8°. 1908–9
Life of R. Cobden. [Eversley ed.] 2v. s8°. [1908]
Memorandum on resignation, Aug. 1914. 8°. 1928
Oliver Cromwell. [repr.] 8°. 1901
,, ,, [2nd ed. (Eversley), repr.] s8°. 1910
Rousseau. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1910
*Studies in conduct. Short essays f. the "Saturday Review". 8°. 1867
Studies in literature. [repr.] s8°. 1907
Voltaire. [repr.] s8°. 1909
For a. ed. see VOLTAIRE. Works; tr. Fleming, v21, 1927.
Walpole. [repr.] s8°. 1906
see HIRST (F. W.) R. Cobden & J. M., 1941.
,, KNICKERBOCKER (F. W.) Free minds, J. M. & h. friends, 1943.
,, MAJOR (E.) Visct. M. & Indian reform, 1910.
,, MINTO (MARY, *ctss. of*). India, Minto & M., 1934.

Morley (Leslie). Blade of the Rapier. s8°. [1950]

Morley (Malcolm).
The theatre. Forew. by G. Arliss. 8°. 1935

Morley (Sylvanus Griswold), *b. 1883.*
The ancient Maya. [2nd ed.] 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1947]
The Calakmul exped., *see* RICKETSON (O. G.) &c. The culture of the Maya, 1933.
Guide bk. to ruins of Quirigua. [C.I. of Wash. Supp. Publs., 16]. 8°. Wash. 1935
The inscriptions of Peten. [C.I. of Wash.] 5v. [v5, *plates in* 2p.] 4°. Wash. 1937–38
see MORLEY (F. L. R.) & S. G. M. Age & provenance of the Leyden plate, 1939.

Morley (Tait). Wanted—an aristocracy: questions of to-day. 8°. 1928

Morley (Thomas). Canzonets to 5 & 6 voices, 1597—2 madrigals, 1601. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v3]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921
First bk. of airs, 1600. [Eng. School of lutenist song wr.; ed. E. H. Fellowes]. la8°. 1932
First bk. of ballets to 5 voices, 1595. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v4]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921
First bk. of canzonets to 2 voices, 1595—Canzonets to 3 voices, 1593. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v1]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921
First bk. of madrigals to 4 voices, 1594—2 canzonets to 4 voices, 1597. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v2]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921
A plaine & easie intr. to practicall musicke. Intr. by E. H. Fellowes. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. 14]. 8°. 1937

Mornand (Pierre). L'art du livre & s. illust. t1, 2. s8°. [1947]
Le 17e siècle. [Beaux livres d'autrefois]. 4°. 1931
Trente artistes du livre. *Limited ed.*] la4°.[1945]

Mornay (Philippe de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.* Concerning the trueness of Christian relig. Tr. fr. Fr. by Sir P. Sidney & A. Golding. 8°. 1617
De la vérité de la relig. chrestienne: contre les athées, Epicuriens, Iuifs, Mahumedistes &c. 2e éd. rev. s8°. Anvers. 1582
see PATRY (R.) P. Du P.-M., un huguenot homme d'état, 1549–1623, 1933.

Mörner (*Graf* **Birger**).
Maria A. Königsmarck. 8°. München. 1922

Mornet (Daniel). Cours pratique de composition franç. 8°. [1934]
Intr. à l'ét. des écrivains franç. d'aujourd'hui. 8°. 1939
Molière. s8°. [1943]
Les origs. intellect. de la Révol. franç., 1715–87. 3e éd. la8°. 1938
Sh. hist. of French lit. Tr. C. A. Choquette & C. Gauss. s8°. 1937

Morning chronicle (The). Jan. 1, 1817 – Sept. 30, 1822. [*some Nos. wanting in each year & Apr. – June 1822*]. lafol. 1817–22

Morning herald (The). Jan. 20, 1817 – Oct. 28, 1825. [Mar., Apr. & July – Oct. 1817, Feb. 1818, Oct. – Dec. 1820, Oct. 1821 – Sept. 1822, Jan. – June & Oct. – Dec. 1823 & Jan.–Mar. & July – Sept. 1825 *& many other Nos. wanting*]. [6v]. lafol. 1817–25
see WIGHT (J.) Mornings at Bow St.: sel. of rep. wh. have app. in the M.H., 3rd ed., 1825.

Morning Post (The). Aug. 27, 1793, June 23 – 30, July 1 – 6, Sept. 22, 1818, Sept. 3 – Oct. 27, 1824 [*some Nos. wanting*]. lafol. 1793–1824
,, ,, 1st – 15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Telegraph, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936
see DOBSON (R. M. H.) Final night, last days of M.P., 1938.
,, HINDLE (W. H.) The M.P., 1722–1937, 1937.

Moro (Antonio Lazzaro). De' crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si truovano su'monti libri 2. s4°. Venezia. 1740

Morocco, *see* MAROC.

Moroda (Derra de). The Csárdás & Sor Tánc. Descr. by D. de M. 8°. 1929

Moroïanu (George). Les luttes des Roumains transylvains pour la liberté, & l'opinion européenne. Préf. par M. Wickham-Steed. 8°. 1933

Morold (Max Millenkovich-), *see* MILLENKOVICH-MOROLD.

Morosini (Francesco), *doge of Venice, see* DAMERINI (G.) M., 1929.

Morosini (*il card.* **Giovanni Francesco**), *bp. of Brescia, see* COSMI (S.) Memorie d. vita di M., 1676.

Morosini (Zacharias Durazzo-), *see* DURAZZO-MOROSINI.

Morozov (A.), *see* KRAVTSOV (N.) & A. MOROZOV. Satira 60-kh godov, 1932.

Morozov (Mikhail M.) Shakespeare on the Soviet stage. Tr. D. Magarshack. 8°. 1947
see BOYADJIEV (G. N.), M. B. ZAGORSKY & M. M. M., *edd.* Shekspirov. sborn., 1947.

Morozov (Nikolai A.) Iz sten nevoli. Shlisselburgskiya &c. stikhotvoreniya. Predisl. N. F. Yakubovicha. [P3081]. 8°. Rostov na Donu. *n.d.*

Morozov (Vasily Stepanovich). Vospominaniya o L. N. Tolstom. 8°. [Moskva. 1917]

Morphy (Paul Charles), *see* SERGEANT (P. W.) M. gleanings (p2, Games), 1932.

Morpurgo (Jack Eric).
American excursion. 8°. 1949
see TUDORS. Life under the T.; ed. M., 1950.

Morpurgo (Salomone), *see* ZAMBRINI (F. S.) Opere volgari a stampa d. sec. 13 e 14, Suppl. &c. a c. di S. M., 1929.

Morpurgo-Castelnuovo (M.) Il card. D. Capranica, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v52, 1929.

Morra (Isabella di), *poetical writer.*
see CROCE (B.) I. di M. e D. Sandoval de Castro, 1929.
,, —— Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Morrah (Dermot).
The mummy case. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]
Princess Elizabeth. Illust. story of 21 yrs. Assisted by B. S. Shew. la8°. 1947

Morrell (Benjamin). Narr. of a voyage to the S. & W. Coast of Africa: trade in guano. s8°. 1844

Morrell (John Bowes). The biography of the common man of the city of York, as recorded in h. epitaph. 8°. [1948]
The city of our dreams [*i.e.* York]. 4°. 1940
Woodwork in York. [Arts & crafts in York]. 4°. [1950]
York monuments. [Arts & crafts in York]. 4°. [1944]
—— **& A. G. Watson,** *edd.* How York governs itself. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. 1928

Morrell (Robert Selby), *ed.* Synthetic resins & allied plastics. By var. as. 2nd ed. 8°. 1943

Morrell (William Parker). Brit. colonial policy in age of Peel & Russell. 8°. O. 1930
The gold rushes. [Pioneer Hist.] 8°. 1940
New Zealand. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. [Mod. World]. 8°. 1935
The provincial system in N.Z., 1852–76. 8°. 1932
see BELL (K. N.) & W. P. M., *edd.* Sel. docs. on Brit. col. policy, 1830–60, 1928.

Morrice (James Wilson), *painter, 1865–1924, see* BUCHANAN (D. W.) J. W. M., 1936.

Morrill (*Lt.-Comm.* **John**), *U.S. Navy* **& P. Martin.** South f. Corregidor. 8°. [1945]

Morris, *The family of, of Anglesey.* Addit. letters of the Morrises of Anglesey, 1735–86; tr. & ed. by H. Owen, *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v49, 2p, 1947–49.

Morris, *The family of, of Tipperary, see* CHAPMAN (E. N.) Memoirs of my family: M. of Tipperary &c., 1928.

Morris, Prevost & Co., *see* PREVOST (A.) Hist., 1904.

Morris (A.) Gleanings f. Water Orton. s8°. B'ham. 1935

Morris (Ann Axtell), *see* MORRIS (E. H.), J. CHARLOT & A. A. M. The Temple of the Warriors at Chichen Itzá, 2v, 1931.

Morris (Charles), *1833–1922.*
Heroes of progress in Amer. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. Phila. [1919]

Morris (Charles), *Univ. of Chicago.* Signs, language & behavior. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Morris (*Capt.* **Charles John**), *see* NORTHEY (*Maj.* W. B.) The Gurkhas, 1928.

Morris (Charles Richard).
Idealistic logic. 8°. 1933
Locke, Berkeley, Hume. 8°. O. 1931
see FULTON (J. S.) & C. R. M. In defence of democracy, 1935.

Morris (Cherry). Social case-work in Gt. Brit. Ed. C. M. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. [1950]

Morris (Christopher), *see* TUDORS. Life under the T.; by C. M. &c., 1950.

Morris (Claver). Diary of a West country physician, 1684–1726. Ed. [w. intr. &c.] by E. Hobhouse. 8°. 1934

Morris (Constance Lily), *wife of Ira N. Morris.*
Maria Theresa: the last conservative. 8°. 1938
On tour w. Queen Marie. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Morris (Corbyn). Essay twds. fixing the true standards of wit, humour, raillery &c. By a. of Letter f. a by-stander [*i.e.* C. M.] 8°. 1744
For facs. w. intr. by J. L. Clifford, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s1, N°. 4, 1947.

Morris (David), *fl. c. 1680, see* MAURICE (D.)

Morris (David), *of Oxf. Univ.*
China changed my mind. s8°. [1948]

Morris (David B.), *town clerk, Stirling.*
R. L. Stevenson & the Scottish highlanders. s8°. Stirling. [1929]
see STIRLING. The S. guildry book; ed. W. B. Cook & D. B. M., 1916.

Morris (Earl H.) Archaeol. stud. in the La Plata dist., S.W. Colorado & N.W. New Mexico; w. app. by A. O. Shepard. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1939
——, **J. Charlot & A. A. Morris.** The Temple of the Warriors at Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. [C.I. of Wash.] 2v [v2, Plates]. 4°. [Wash.] 1931

Morris (Edita). My darling from the lions. s8°. [1945]

Morris (Edward). *The adventurers, a farce. 8°. 1790
The secret. Comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1799

Morris (Edward Parmelee). The fore-and-aft rig in America. la8°. New Haven. 1927

Morris (Ernest), *F.R.Hist.Soc.* The hist. & art of change ringing. 8°. 1931
Legends o' the bells: coll. of legends &c. 8°. [1935]

Morris (Francis Orpen).
A series of picturesque views of seats of noblemen & gentlemen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Country seats]. 6v. 4°. [1866–80]
Morris (*Mrs.* **Frank**). Cornish whiddles for teenin' time. s8°. 1898
Morris (G. Ivan).
In Dublin's fair city. s8°. 1947
Morris (Gouverneur). Diary of the French Revolution. Ed. B. C. Davenport. 2[v]. 8°. 1939
Morris (*Sir* **Harold**), *K.C.*
The barrister. s8°. [1930]
Morris (Harrison Smith). Walt Whitman: brief biog. w. remin. s8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1929
Morris (*Mrs.* **Helen**). Portrait of a chef; life of Alexis Soyer. 8°. C. 1938
Morris (Henry Crittenden).
Hist. of colonization. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Morris (James Archibald).
Alloway. Protection &c. of memorials of R. Burns. la8°. Ayr. 1930
The auld toon of Ayr. Repr. w. addit. notes. la8°. Ayr. 1928
Morris (John). Living with Lepchas; the Sikkim Himalayas. 8°. [1938]
The Phoenix cup: notes on Japan in 1946. 8°. 1947
Traveller f. Tokyo. 8°. 1943
Morris (John Bayard).
Span. lyrics. Sel. & ed. M. s8°. [1932]
Morris (Joseph). The prayer book. 3 lectures. [M184]. s8°. 1905
Morris (Joseph E.) The East Riding of Yorkshire. [Little Guides]. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. [1932]
Morris (Lewis), *surveyor of Crown Lands in Wales, see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v49 (Addit. letters of the M. of Anglesey, 1735–86; ed. Owen), 1947–49.
Morris (Lloyd R.)
A threshold in the sun. s8°. [1948]
William James: the message of a mod. mind. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Morris (Marmaduke Charles Frederick).
The British workman past & present. [Life of W. Blades]. 8°. O. 1928
Yorkshire folk-talk &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911
Morris (Maud Anna), *aft. wife of Capt. G. O. R. Wynne, see* WYNNE (M. A.)
Morris (Max). Heinrich von Kleist's Reise nach Würzburg. 8°. 1899
Morris (May), *aft. Mrs. Sparling.*
William Morris, artist, writer, socialist. 2v. 8°. O. 1936
1, Art of W. M.—Morris as a writer.
2, Morris as a socialist, w. acc. of W. M. &c. by Bernard Shaw.
Morris (Michael), *1st & 3rd barons Killanin, see* KILLANIN.
Morris (Morris).
Man created during descent. s8°. 1926
Morris (Mowbray). Montrose. [Eng. Men of Action. repr.] 8°. 1901
Morris (Pamela Macgregor-), *see* MACGREGOR-MORRIS.
Morris (Ralph), *see* DANIEL (J.) Life &c. of J. D.; taken f. h. own mouth by R. M., 1751, 1926.
Morris (Reginald Owen) & H. K. Andrews.
The Oxford harmony. 2v. 8°. 1946–50
v1 by M. v2 by A.
Morris (Richard), *chief clerk in Navy Office, d. 1779.* Llawysgrif R. M. o Gerddi &c. [B.M. Add. MS. 14,992]. Cop. a golygwyd gan T. H. Parry-Williams. s8°. Caerdydd. 1931
Morris (Richard B.) Government & labor in early America. 8°. N.Y. 1946
see GREENE (E. B.) & R. B. M. Guide to princ. sources for early Amer. hist., 1929.
Morris (Robert Tuttle).
Fifty years a surgeon. 8°. 1935
Morris (Stanley). Bird-song: songs &c., Brit birds. s8°. 1925
Morris (*Capt.* **Thomas**). Journal, Detroit, 1764, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v1, 1904.
Morris (*Rev.* **Thomas**). The provosts of Methuen: biog. notices w. charters &c. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1875
Morris (Thomas), *sergeant, 73rd Reg.*
Recolls. of military service, [1813–15], includ. Quatre Bras & Waterloo. 8°. 1847
Morris (Thomas Baden).
Six one-act plays for festivals. By T. B. M., A. Coates &c. s8°. 1938
Morris (Victor Pierpont).
Oregon's experience w. minimum wage legislation. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist., econ. &c., 320]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Morris (Walter Frederick). Bretherton: khaki or field-grey? [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Pagan. s8°. [1931]
Morris (William), *poet.* Art, labour & socialism. Repr. f. "Today." [P3183]. s8°. 1907
Cat. of a copy of the Kelmscott Chaucer pr. upon vellum, & of MS. of Virgil's Æneid by W. M., property of a gentleman, sold by Sotheby, July 1928. [Illust. P2918]. la8°. 1928
The defence of Guenevere & o. poems. [*autographed copy*]. 8°. *Kelmscott Pr.* 1892
,, ,, pocket ed. s8°. 1916
Early romances in prose & verse. [Intr. by A. Noyes. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
The Earthly Paradise. 4p [p1, 2, 8th ed. p3, 4, 5th ed.] 8°. 1874–80
In memoriam W. M. [*By var. wr. Extr. f.* Philobiblon, 7. Jahr]. 8°. Wien. 1934
Letters to h. family & friends, [1849–96]. Ed., w. intr. &c. by P. Henderson. 8°. [1950]
The life & death of Jason. pocket ed. s8°. 1907
News from Nowhere. pocket ed., n. impr. s8°. 1914
On art & socialism. Essays & lects. sel. w. intr. by H. Jackson. s8°. 1947
Poems by the way. s4°. *Kelmscott Pr.* [1891]
Pre-Raphaelite ballads. Illust. &c. by H. M. O'Kane. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Stories in prose, stories in verse, shorter poems, lects. & essays. Ed. G. D. H. Cole. [Centenary ed.] s8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1934
The tables turned; or, Nupkins awakened. [M124]. s8°. 1887
The water of the wondrous isles. pocket ed. 2v. s8°. 1914
The well at the world's end. Tale. [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1910
The wood beyond the world. reissued. 8°. 1900
see BLOOMFIELD (P.) W. M., 1934.
,, CARY (E. L.) W. M., poet &c., 1902.
,, CHAUCER (G.) A W. M. broadside illust. 2 stages in the design of the Kelmscott C., 1934.
,, COLE (G. D. H.) W. M., 1931.
,, CROW (G. H.) W. M., designer, 1934.
,, GODWIN (E.) & S. GODWIN. Warrior bard: life of W. M., 1947.
,, GRENNAN (M. R.) W. M., medievalist & revolutionary, 1945.
,, GRETTIS SAGA. The story of Grettir the Strong; tr. E. Magnússon & W. M., 1900.
,, GREY (L. E.) W. M., prophet of Eng.'s new order, 1949.
,, HOARE (D. M.) M. & Yeats in rel. to early saga lit., 1937.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) Life of W. M., 1950.
,, —— Parting of the ways, 1902.
,, MAGNÚSSON (E.) Three Northern love-stories; tr. E. M. & W. M., n. ed., 1901.
,, MARILLIER (H. C.) The M. movement, 1931.
,, MEYNELL (E. H.) Portr. of W. M., 1947.
,, MORRIS (M.) W. M., artist, writer, socialist, 2v, 1936.
,, PEVSNER (N.) Pioneers of the mod. movement, f. W. M. to W. Gropius, 1936.
,, TOKIO W. MORRIS SOC. W. M. bibliog. (exhib. 1934), 1934.
,, VAUGHAN (C. E.) Bibliog. of Swinburne, M. &c., 1914.
Morris (William Alfred).
Constitut. hist. of Eng. to 1216. 8°. N.Y. 1930
see WILLARD (J. F.), W. A. M. &c., *edd.* The Eng. govt. at work, 1327–36, v2, 3, 1947–50.
Morris (William Dale). The Christian origins of social revolt. 8°. [1949]
Morris (William Prosser). The records of Patterdale, hist. & descr. 8°. Kendal. 1903
Morris (William Richard), *aft. 1st visct. Nuffield see* NUFFIELD (W. R. M., *1st visct.*)
Morrish (Reginald). The police & crime-detection to-day. 8°. [1941]
Morrison (Alex J.) A new way to better golf. Forew. by Rex Beach. Intr. by B. Darwin. 8°. [1932]
Morrison (Arthur). The hole in the wall. Intr. by V. S. Pritchett. s8°. [1947]
Tales of mean streets. [10th ed.] s8°. [1927]
Morrison (Emmeline).
Good grain. [9th impr.] s8°. [1935]
Shellan's secret. s8°. [1931]
Sir Joseph's guests. Sequel to "Light fingers". s8°. 1929
Morrison (Henry) & W. S. Abbott.
Parliament, what it is &c. Forew. by Sir J. Simon. s8°. 1934
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1935
Morrison (Henry Clinton).
Basic principles in education. 8°. [1935]
Morrison (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert Stanley**).
How greater London is governed. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd rev. ed., *w. t.*] How London is governed. s8°. 1949
The League & the future of the collective system; by M. &c., *see* GENEVA INST. OF INTERNAT. REL. Problems of peace, s11, 1937.
Looking ahead: War-time speeches, [May 1940 – May 1943]. s8°. [1943]
Man: the master or the slave of material things? [Barnett House Papers, 18. P3067 & M640]. s8°. 1935
The peaceful revolution: speeches. 8°. [1949]
Prospects & policies: 5 speeches on post-war subjects. s8°. C. 1943
Socialisation & transport: organis. of socialised indust. w. partic. ref. to London Passenger Transport Bill. 8°. 1933
see EDELMAN (M.) H. M., 1948.
,, MURPHY (J. T.) Labour's Big 3: C. Attlee, H. M. &c., 1948.
——, T. W. Agar &c.
Can planning be democratic? Coll. of essays prep. for Fabian Soc. s8°. [1944]
Morrison (Ian). Grandfather Longlegs. The life & gallant death of Maj. H. P. Seagrim, G.C., D.S.O. 8°. [1947]
Malayan postscript. 8°. [1942]
This war agst. Japan. 8°. [1943]
Morrison (John Granville). Cat. of Chinese enamelled porcelain &c., property of M. &c., sold by Christie. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1936
Morrison (John Harold).
The Underhills of Warwickshire. Their ancestry f. 13 c. & their descendants in Eng.; w. spec. ref. to Capt. J. U. of Mass. & Long I., N.Y. 4°. *p.p.* C. 1932
Morrison (Joseph P. E.), *see* LA TORRE (C. DE), P. BARTSCH & J. P. E. M. Cyclophorid operculate land mollusks of Amer., 1942.
Morrison (*Mrs.* **Mollie N.**) The silversmiths & goldsmiths of the Cape of Good Hope, 1652–1850. la8°. [Johannesburg. 1936]
Morrison (Nancy Brysson) [MORRISON (NANCY AGNES BRYSSON)].
The gowk storm. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1933]
Morrison (Peggy), *see* COST (MARCH), *ps.*
Morrison (*Lt.* **Richard James**), *R.N.*
Narr. of the loss of the Rothsay Castle, in Beaumaris Bay, 17th August, 1831. [*b. w.* Aram (E.) Genuine acc. of trial &c., 1832]. 7th ed., w. add. s8°. 1831
Morrison (Robert), *D.D.* A dict. of the Chinese lang. 8°. Shanghai. 1879
Mem. of occurrences dur. embassy to China, 1816. 8°. 1820
Morrison (Robert), *pig specialist.*
The individuality of the pig, breeding, feeding &c. 8°. 1926
Morrison (William Douglas).
The Jews under Roman rule. [Story of the Nations]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1892
Morrison (William Shepherd), *see* PERCY (*Lord* E.), W. S. M. &c. Conservatism & the future, 1935.
Morrison-Bell (*Sir* **Arthur Clive**).
Tariff walls: a Europ. crusade. 8°. [1930]
Morrissey (Alice M.)
Amer. defense of neutral rights, 1914–17. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Morriston-Davies (Hugh), *see* DAVIES (H. M.)
Morristown Library, *N.J.*
The M.L., 1917–29. [P2917]. 8°. Morristown. 1930
Morrow (Anne Spencer), *aft. wife of C. A. Lindbergh, see* LINDBERGH (*Mrs.* A. S. M.)
Morrow (Dwight Whitney),
see HOWLAND (H. H.) D. W. M., 1930.
,, NICOLSON (*Hon.* H. G.) D. M., 1935.

Morrow (Felix). Revolution & counter-revolution in Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Morrow (George), *see* LUCAS (E. V.) & G. M. Quoth the raven, 1919.
Morrow (*Mrs.* **Honoré McCue Willsie**).
Great Captain: the Lincoln trilogy. Hist. novel. Pref. by W. L. Phelps. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Morrow (Ian Fitzherbert Despard).
The Austrian Tyrol. 8°. [1931]
Bismarck. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1943]
The peace settlement in the German Polish borderlands: cond. in pre-War Prussian prov. of E. & W. Prussia. By M., ass. by L. M. Sieveking. [R.I. of Internat. Affs.] 8°. 1936
Morrow's Word-finder, n. rev. ed., 1927, *see* HUGON (P. D.)
Morsbach (Lorenz). Festschrift L. M. zum 90. Geburtstag gewidmet, 2B, *see* ANGLIA, N.F., B52, 53, 1940–41.
Shakespeares Prologe, Epiloge u. Chorus-Reden, *see* KÖNIGLICHE GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTT. Nachr., Ph.-hist. Kl., 1928.
Morse (Edward Sylvester), *see* WAYMAN (*Mrs.* D. G.) E. S. M.: a biog., 1942.
Morse (Frances Clary).
Furniture of the olden time. 8°. N.Y. 1902
Morse (*Mrs.* **Harriet**), *form. Klaproth.*
Elizabethan pageantry. Pict. surv. of costume &c., 1560–1620. [Studio Spec. No.] la8°. 1934
Morse (Hosea Ballou). Chronicles of the East India Co. trading w. China, 1635–1834. v5, Suppl., 1742–74. 8°. O. 1929
The gilds of China, w. acc. of the gild merchant or Co-hong of Canton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1932
In the days of the Taipings; recolls. of Ting Kienchang: hist. retrospect. 8°. Salem, Mass. 1927
—— **& H. F. MacNair.**
Far Eastern internat. relations. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1931
Morse (Jedidiah). Report to Secr. of War of U.S. on Indian affairs, compr. narr. of tour, 1820, state of Ind. tribes &c. 8°. New-Haven. 1822
Morse (Richard). The open book of wild life. 8°. 1941
Morse (Samuel Finley Breese), *see* WEHLE (H. B.) S. F. B. M., Amer. painter, study occ. by exhib., [Metrop. Mus. of Art], 1932.
Morse (William Inglis).
Acadiensia nova, 1598–1779. Docs. &c. rel. to Acadia. The actors: Sir W. Alexander, J. de Meulles, Gargas, V. de Saccardy, Marq. de La Roche, Delabat & J. F. W. des Barres. Coll. & ed. M. 2v. 8°. 1935
Pierre du Gua, Sieur de Monts. Records: colonial & Saintongeois. Coll. & ed. M. la8°. 1939
Morse-Boycott (Desmond Lionel).
Ten years in a London slum. [repr.] s8°. [c.1931]
They shine like stars. 8°. [1947]
Morselli (Adriano). *Il Maurizio. Drama da rappres. in musica. [P823]. s8°. Bergamo. 1689
Morselli (Ercole Luigi).
Glauco, tragedia. 8°. Milano. [1930]
Morshead (Anne Eliz. Mary Anderson-), *see* ANDERSON-MORSHEAD.
Morsier (Edouard de). Silhouettes d'hommes célèbres. s8°. Genève. [1947]
Mort. *Mort (La) de Solon, pièce attrib. à Corneille, 1949, *see* CORNEILLE (P.)
*Mort (La) du Roi Sweyne en vers de 14e s., publ. 1846, *see* SWEYN I, *k. of Denmark.*
Mortagne (Walter, *of*), *see* GAUTIER, *de Mortagne.*
Mortality. *Continuous investig. into the m. of assured lives. Monetary tables. A 1924–29. v1. 8°. C. 1934
Mortane (Jacques). Sous les tilleuls: la nouv. Allemagne. s8°. [1928]
Vie & mort de Foch. Préc. d'une lettre du Mal. Lyautey. s8°. 1929
Mortara (Marco). Il pensiero israelitico. [M46]. 8°. Mantova. 1892
Mortari (Curio). Une amante fantasque, nouvelle; tr. G. Ibelin, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 180, 1936.
Mortemart (Casimir Louis Victurnien de Rochechouart, *duc* **de),** *see* MAZAS (A.) Saint-Cloud &c. Mémes. de la Révol. de 1830: mission de la duc de M. &c., 1832.
Morten (Honnor). Consider the children. [M172, 180]. 8°. 1904
Mortensen (Brita Maud Ellen) & B. W. Downs. Strindberg: intr. to h. life & work. 8°. C. 1949
Mortensen (Hans Christian Cornelius).
Studies in bird migration: coll. papers of M. Ed. P. Jespersen & Å. V. Tåning. [Dansk Ornith. Forening]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1950
Mortensen (Theodor). Develop. & larval forms of Echinodermata, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R9, B4, 7, 1931–38.
Echinoidea, *see* MANN (A.) Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Arch., 1939.
Echinoidea & Ophiuroidea, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v12, 1936.
On Cidarids &c., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R8, B9, R9, B4, 1927–33.
Mortet (Victor) & P. Deschamps. Recueil de textes rel. à l'hist. de l'archit. & à la condition des architectes en Fr., au moyen âge. [t2], 12e–13e s. 8°. 1929
Mortier (Pierre). Le chasseur, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.
Mortier (Raoul Marie), *see* GORCE (M. M.) & R. M., *edd.* Hist. gén. d. relig., 4t, 1947–48.
Mortillaro (Luigi Maria Majorca), *see* MAJORCA MORTILLARO.
Mortillet (Adrien de), *see* MORTILLET (G. DE) & A. DE M. La préhistoire, 1910
Mortillet (Gabriel de) & A. de Mortillet. La préhistoire: orig. & antiq. de l'homme. s8°. [1910]
Mortimer Museum, *Hull, see* HULL MUSEUM.
Mortimer (Chapman). A stranger on the stair. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1950
Mortimer (Charles Gordon) & S. C. Barber.
The Eng. bishops & the Reformation, 1530–60, w. table of descent. s8°. [1936]
Mortimer (Edmund de), *3rd e. of March, see* MARCH.
Mortimer (Francis James), *see* WALL (E. J.) W.'s dict. of photography; ed. M., 16th ed. rev. & largely re-wr. by A. L. M. Sowerby, 1945.
Mortimer (John), *F.R.S.* Whole art of husbandry &c. 4th ed., w. add. 2v. 8°. 1716
Mortimer (John), *novelist.* Charade. s8°. [1947]
Mortimer (Raymond).
Channel Packet. 8°. 1942
,, ,, 3rd impr. 8°. 1943
Duncan Grant. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1944]
Ed. Manet: Un bar aux Folies-Bergère in Nat. Gallery; intr. by R. M., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 3, 1944.
see TODD (D.) & R. M. The new interior decoration, 1929.
Mortimer (Robert Cecil), *bp. of Exeter.*
Christian ethics. s8°. [1950]
The elements of moral theology. 8°. 1947
The origins of private penance in the Western Church. 8°. O. 1939
Mortimer (Thomas), *vice-consul for the Austrian Netherlands.*
Every man his own broker. 11th ed. s8°. 1791
Mortimer (W. Golden). Peru: hist. of coca "the divine plant" of the Incas. With intr. acc. of the Incas, & of the Andean Indians. 8°. N.Y. 1901
Mortished (Ronald James Patrick). The world parliament of labour; a study of the I.L.O. [Fabian Internat. Bureau]. 8°. [1946]
Morton (Alastair), *see* READ (H.), *ed.* The practice of design; [*by var. wrs.*, A. M. &c.], 1946.
Morton (Arthur Leslie).
Language of men. s8°. [1945]
A people's hist. of England. 8°. 1938
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. [1948]
Morton (Arthur S.) Hist. of the Canadian West to 1870–71: Rupert's Land & N.-W. Territory. 8°. [1939]
—— **& C. Martin.** Hist. of prairie settlement, by A. S. M. & 'Dominion lands' policy, by C. M. [Canadian Frontiers of Settlement, v2]. la8°. Toronto. 1938
Morton (Charles).
My 60 years of the turf. 8°. [1930]
Morton (Christopher). Monument of the Fathers, & Reformers, summary of the lives, w. effigies &c. s8°. 1706
Morton (David).
Ships in harbour. 8°. N.Y. [1921]
Morton (Edward). San Toy. A Chinese mus. comedy. Lyrics by H. Greenbank & A. Ross. 8°. [1899]
Morton (Eleanor), *ps.* [MORTON (LEAH), *ps., i.e. Mrs.* ELIZ. GERTRUDE STERN, *wife of Leon Stern, form. Levin*]. Josiah White, prince of pioneers. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Morton (F. J. Burns). The new foremanship. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1946]
Morton (Henry Vollam) [MORTON (H. CANOVA V.)] Atlantic meeting. Mr. Churchill's voyage in H.M.S. Prince of Wales, Aug. 1941, & the Conference w. Pres. Roosevelt. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. [1944]
Blue days at sea & o. essays. 7th ed. s8°. [1938]
The call of England. 7th ed. 8°. [1931]
Ghosts of London. s8°. [1939]
The heart of London. s8°. [1925]
,, ,, [4th ed.] s8°. [1926]
I, James Blunt. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1942]
I saw 2 Englands: record of journey bef. the War, & after the outbreak of War, 1939. 8°. [1942]
In Scotland again. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. [1933]
In search of England. 7th ed. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [14th ed.] 8°. [1931]
In search of Ireland. 8°. [1930]
In search of Scotland. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 9th ed. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 16th ed. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, 19th ed. 8°. [1933]
In search of South Africa. s8°. [1948]
In search of Wales. 8°. [1932]
In the steps of St. Paul. s8°. [1936]
In the steps of the Master. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1935]
London. [Heart of London, Spell of London & Nights of London *in* 1v]. 8°. [1940]
Middle East: travel in Egypt, Palestine &c. s8°. [1941]
The nights of London. 8th ed. s8°. [1935]
The spell of London. 5th ed. s8°. [1929]
Through lands of the Bible. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. [1945]
Women of the Bible. 8°. [1940]
Morton (Hugh), *ps., see* MACLELLAN (C. M. S.)
Morton (John Bingham) [MORTON (J. CAMERON ANDRIEU B. MICHAEL); *ps.* BEACHCOMBER].
The Bastille falls, & o. studies of the French Revol. 8°. [1936]
Brumaire: rise of Bonaparte. 8°. [1948]
*By the way. By "Beachcomber". Illust. by N. Bentley. 8°. 1931
The Dauphin. 8°. [1937]
The Gascon. A story of the French Revol. 8°. 1946
Pyrenean: adv. of Miles Walker on h. journey f. the Mediterranean to the Atlantic. 8°. [1938]
Saint-Just. 8°. [1939]
Skylighters. s8°. [1934]
Sobieski, king of Poland. 8°. 1932
Morton (John Maddison).
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
The barbers of Bassora, 1838. [2.]
Chaos is come again, 1839. [6.]
The mother & child are doing well, 1845. [11.]
The original, 1838. [2.]
Sayings & doings, 1839. [7.]
The sentinel, 1837. [1.]
The spitfire, 1838. [2.]
Box & Cox. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Done on both sides: farce. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Lend me five shillings. Farce. [P2980]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Our wife: comic drama. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Poor Pillicoddy: farce. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Whitebait at Greenwich: farce. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Woodcock's little game: comedy-farce. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Morton (Julia), *see* MORTON (K.) & J. M. 50 tropical fruits of Nassau, 1946.
Morton (Kendal) & J. Morton. Fifty tropical fruits of Nassau. la8°. Coral Gables, Florida. 1946
Morton (Leah), *ps., see* MORTON (ELEANOR), *ps.*

Morton (*Sister* **Rose Anita**). An apprec. of R. Southwell. 8°. Phila. 1929
Morton (Stella). This brittle glory. 8°. [1948]
Morton (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Chester, (2) Lichfield & Coventry, (3) Durham.*
*A full satisfaction conc. a double Roman iniquitie; hainous rebellion &c. 3p[p3 *w. sep. tp.*] s4°. 1606
Morton (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Columbus: or, A world discovered. Hist. play. 8°. 1792
A cure for the heart-ache. Comedy. [P2894]. 8°. 1797
,, ,, [P3015] s8°. D. 1797
A Roland for an Oliver; comic drama. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [1850]
Secrets worth knowing: comedy. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798
The slave: drama. 2nd ed., w. addit. songs. 8°. 1818
Speed the plough: comedy. s8°. 1926
The way to get married: comedy. [P2894]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, [P3015]. s8°. 1797
Zorinski: play. [P3015]. s8°. D. 1796
Morton (Walter A.) British finance, 1930–40. 8°. Madison. 1943
Morton (William Ernest).
An introd. to the st. of spinning. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Morton (William Lewis).
The Progressive Party in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1950
Morungen (Heinrich v.), *12c., see* MICHEL (F.) H. v. M. u. d. Troubadours, 1880.
***Morus,** 1826, *see* DIGBY (K. H.)
Morvan (Le) & le Nivernais, 1926, *see* MÉNABRÉA (A.), *ed.*
Moscardelli (Nicola).
Giovanni Papini. 2ª ed. s8°. 1926
Moscati (Ruggero). Appunti e doc. sui rapporti tra Austria e Toscana dopo 1849, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 99, v2, 1941.
Moschakes (Ignatios). Catechism of the Orthodox E. Church. [Tr. A. Baker]. s8°. 1894
Moschini (Vittorio).
Gli affreschi del Mantegna agli Eremitani di Padova. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Carpaccio: la Leggenda di Sant'Orsola. Testo di V. M. fol. Milano. [1949]
Disegni di Jacopo Bellini. fol. Bergamo. [1943]
Giambellino. [Grandi Artisti Ital.] 4°. Bergamo. [1943]
S. Giovanni decollato. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1930]
San Gregorio al Celio. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]
see LAVAGNINO (E.) & V. M. Sta Maria Magg., 1924.
Moscow [MOSKVA].
WORKS IN RUSSIAN.
Katalog Patriarshei biblioteki sostav, 1718 g. Soobsch. M. P-ago. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 103]. la8°. 1894
*Moskva i eya okrest. s8°. Moskva. 1882
*Opisanie svyatin &c. M. Uspenskago sobora. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Topogr. karta okruj. Moskvi. [*in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1818
Vkladnaya kniga Moskovsk. Novospasskago monastirya. Soob. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 39]. fol. 1883
ANON. WORKS IN ENGLISH.
*From Moscow to Samarkand. By Y. Z. 8°. [1934]
*Moscow excursion. By P. T. 8°. 1934
Moscow. Sketches on the Russ. capital [*by var. wrs.*] Tr. P. Cochrane. 8°. [1947]
Moscow (The) trial [Mr. Monkhouse's own story &c. Repr. f. Times. P3071]. la8°. 1933
Moscow (The) trial [of Y. L. Pyatakov & o. "Trotskyites"], Jan. 1937, & 2 speeches by J. Stalin. Pref. by R. T. Miller. Forew. by N. Maclean. 8°. 1937
RUMYANTSOV MUSEUM.
Opisanie russkikh i slovenskikh rukopisei. Sostavl. A. Voslokovim. 4°. 1842
UNIVERSITY.
Pravila dlya studentov &c. Imp. M. Univ. [P2962]. 8°. Moskva. 1903
*Rech i otchet, 12 yan. 1890 [& 1891]. [P2962]. 8°. Moskva. 1890–91
Moscow Patriarchate.
Jurnal Moskovskoi P., 1944–50. la8°. [Moskva]. 1944–50
Pravda o religii v Rossii. [Red. Nikolai, mitrop. Kiev., prof. G. P. Georgievskii &c.] 8°. [Moskva]. 1942
*Russkaya pravoslavnaya tserkov i velikaya otechestv. voina. Sbornik tserk. dok. 4°. [Moskva. 1943]
The truth about religion in Russia; issued by the Moscow P. (1942). Eng. tr. under the supervision of Rev. E. N. C. Sergeant. 8°. [1944]
Moselekatse [MOSILIKATSE], *see* HARRIS (*Sir* W. C.) Wild sports of S. Africa: exped. thr. territories of the Chief M., 3rd ed., 1841; 4th ed., 1844.
Moseley (Humphrey), *see* REED (J. C.) H. M., publisher, 1930.
Moseley (Mary).
The Bahamas handbook. 8°. Nassau. 1926
Moseley (Sydney Alexander).
The truth about a journalist. 8°. 1935
The truth about Borstal. 8°. [1926]
—— **& H. J. Barton-Chapple.** Television, today & to-morrow. 5th ed. 8°. 1940
Mosely (Martin E.). Insect life & the management of a trout fishery. s8°. 1926
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. F. Walker types of Trichoptera in the B.M. re-descr. by C. Betten & M., 1940.
,, —— : —— Revision of the Genus Leptonema (Trichoptera); by M. 1933.
Mosely (Philip E.) Russ. diplomacy & the opening of the Eastern Question, 1838 & 1839. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Moser (F.), *of Oberbalm, see* MEYER (H.) & F. M. Alpine Dämmerungserscheinungen, 1918.
Moser (Françoise). Vie & aventures de Céleste Mogador, fille publ. &c. (1824-1909). 8°. [1935]
Moser (Hans Joachim).
Kleine deut. Musikgesch. 8°. St. 1938
Möser (Justus). Deutsche Gesch., *see* DEUTSCH. Von deut. Art &c., 1924.
Moses, *of Choren.*
see CARRIÈRE (A.) La lég. d'Abgar dans l'Hist. d'Arm. de M. de K., 1895.
,, MARR (N. YA.) K krit. ist. M. Kh., 1, G. Khalamyants, Arm. epos, 1898.
Moses, *ben Isaac Hanessiah.*
The Sepher haShoham (Onyx book). Ed. B. Klar, w. intr. by C. Roth. [Jewish Hist. Soc. Eng.] pl. la8°. 1947
Moses, *ben Israel Isserles* [MOSES YSSERLES], *see* LEW (M. S.) The Jews of Poland, th. polit., econ. &c. life in 16th cent. as reflect. in wks. of Rabbi M. I., 1944.
Moses, *ben Nachman* [NACHMANIDES], *see* CHONE (*Rabb.*) Nachmanides, 1930.
Moses, *bp. of Keft.* Eloge de Pisentios, *Coptic text & tr., see* AMÉLINEAU (E.) Et. s. le Christianisme en Egypte, 1887.
Moses, *the lawgiver [see also* BIBLE].
see ABRAHAM (M.) Légendes juives apocryphes s. la vie de M., 1925.
,, BALL (C. J.) The blessing of M., 1896.
,, BUBER (M.) M., 1946.
,, FLEG (E.) Life of M., 1928.
,, —— Moïse, 1928.
,, FREUD (S.) M. & monotheism; tr., 1939.
,, GOLDING (L.) In the steps of M. the Conqueror, 1938.
,, —— In the steps of M. the Lawgiver, 1937.
,, MARQAH. Des Samarit. M. Erzählung ü. d. Tod Moses, 1890.
,, MORGENSTERN (J.) M. with the shining face, *n.d.*
,, SELLIN (E.) M. u. s. Bedeutung f. d. israelit.-jüd. Religionsgesch., 1922.
,, SIMCHOWITZ (S. S.) Der Positivismus im Mosaismus, 1880.
,, STUCKEN (E.) Astralmythen, T5, M., 1907.
,, UNTERMEYER (L.) M., novel, 1928.
,, VOLZ (P.) M. u. s. Werk, 2e A., 1932.
,, —— Mose, Urspr. d. israelit. Relig., 1907.
,, WATSON (E. L. G.) M., the lord of the prophets, 1929.
,, WISE (I. M.) M., man & statesman, 1883.
Moses (Belle). Franklin D. Roosevelt. The minute man of '33. 8°. N.Y. 1933
John Marshall. s8°. 1938
Moses (Bernard). Spain overseas. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1929
Moses (Elisabeth, *see* KOBER (A.) & E. M. Aus d. Gesch. d. Juden im Rheinland &c., 1931.
Moses (Isaac S.) Missionary efforts in Judaism. [Repr. f. the Reform Advocate. M80]. s8°. Chicago. [1895]
Profession of Judaism. 4 sermons. [M80]. s8°. Chicago. 1895
see HAGGADAH. Seder H.: domestic service for eve of Passover; adapt. by M., 1907.
Moses (Montrose Jonas). Repres. Brit. dramas, Victorian & mod. Ed., w. intr. to each play by M. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1920
Mosheh Oved [MOYSHEH OYVED].
Gems & life. s8°. 1927
Visions & jewels: autobiog. s8°. 1925
Moshnin (Prokhor Isidorovich), *1759–1833, see* SERAPHIM, *St.*
Moskovskii Khudojestvennii Teatr v illyustr. i dokum., 1945, *see* MESKHETELY (V. E.)
Moskowitz (Henry). Jewish reconstruction in Russia, Poland, Roumania. Report. [Ort Reconstr. Fund. M511]. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
Moskva, *see* MOSCOW.
Moskvin (Ivan Mikhailovich), *see* VILENKIN (V. YA.) I. M. M. na stsene Mosk. Khudoj. Teatra, 1946.
Mosley, *The family of, see* MOSLEY (*Sir* O.) Fam. memoirs, 1849.
Mosley (Leonard Oswald).
Down stream. 8°. [1939]
Report from Germany. 8°. 1945
Mosley (*Sir* **Oswald**), *2nd bart.*
Family memoirs. 4°. *p.f.p.c. n.p.* 1849
Mosley (*Sir* **Oswald Ernald**), *6th bart.*
The greater Britain. [n. ed.] 8°. [1934]
My answer. [*Foll. by* Tomorrow we live, 7th ed.] s8°. Ramsbury. 1946
A national policy. [P2932]. 8°. 1931
see DRENNAN (J.) B.U.F.: O. M. & Brit. Fascism, 1934.,
Mosquera (Manuel José), *1809–53.* Sermones. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Mosquera (*Gen.* **Tomás Cipriano de**), *president of the Republic of New Granada, see* RIVAS (R.) M., y otros estudios, 1936.
Moss (Arthur W.) & E. Kirby. Animals were there: record of work of the R.S.P.C.A. dur. the War, 1939–45. s8°. [1947]
Moss (Bridget), *see* Moss (W.) & B. M. H-for-Harry, 1942.
Moss (Claude Beaufort). The Christian faith: intr. to dogmatic theology. 8°. [1943]
The Old Catholic Movt., its origins & history. 8°. 1948
Moss (Dennis K.) Britons *v.* Germans in China. s8°. Hongkong. 1917
Moss (Fletcher). Pilgrimages to old homes. [7 books]. la8°. Didsbury. 1901–20
[1], P. in Cheshire & Shropshire.
[2], Mostly on the Welsh border.
Moss (Geoffrey) [*Maj.* GEOFFREY MCNEILL-Moss]. The epic of the Alcazar: hist. of siege of the Toledo Alcazar, 1936. 8°. [1937]
I face the stars. s8°. [1933]
The legend of Badajoz. Extr. f. "Siege of Alcazar". [P3120]. 8°. [1937]
Little green apples. s8°. [1930]
That other love. s8°. [1929]
The three cousins: short stories. s8°. [1928]
Thursby. s8°. [1933]
Wet afternoon: stories. s8°. [1931]
Moss (Henry St. Laurence Beaufort).
The birth of the Middle Ages, 395–814. 8°. O. 1935
see BAYNES (N. H.) & H. M., *edd.* Byzantium, 1948.
Moss (Henry Whitehead), *see* Moss (M.) M. of Shrewsbury, 1841–1917, 1932.
Moss (Mary), *wife of H. W. Moss.* Moss of Shrewsbury, 1841–1917. By his wife. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1932
Moss (Robert), *dean of Ely.* The Christian's overthrow prevented &c.: sermon bef. the Queen, April 22, 1705. [P3022]. s4°. 1705
Moss (Rosalind Louisa Beaufort), *see* PORTER (B.) & R. L. B. M. Topog. bibliog. of anc. Egypt. hieroglyphic texts &c., 2v, 1927–29.
Moss (Walter) & B. Moss. H-for-Harry. Story of a Hampden Bomber. obl. 8°. [1942]
Moss (Warner). Polit. parties in the Irish Free State. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 382]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Moss (*Lt.-Col.* **William Edward**). Cat. of library, property of M., compr. works of W. Blake &c. sold by Sotheby, March 1937. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1937

Moss (**William Stanley**). Ill met by moonlight: [kidnapping of Gen. K. Kreipe]. 8°. [1950]

Mossé (**Georges**). L'hist. inconnue du peuple hébreu. 8°. 1932

Mosse (**Herbert Ryding**).
The monumental effigies of Sussex (1250–1650). s8°. Hove. [1931]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Hove. 1933

Mosse (**Irene Forbes-**), *see* FORBES-MOSSE.

Mossel (**S. E.**) Cat. des antiquités, objets d'art, coll. S. E. M. Vente, nov. 1912, C. F. Roos. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]

Mosser (**Sawyer McA.**) The Endicott gift of Greek & Roman coins. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 97]. s8°. N.Y. 1941

Mossi (**Lodovico Pallavicino**), *see* MOSSI PALLAVICINO.

Mossman (**John M.**), *see* HOPKINS (A. A.) Lure of the lock; treatise to elucidate J. M. M. coll., 1928.

Mossman (**Samuel**) **& T. Banister.** Australia visited & revisited. [*one map wanting*]. 8°. 1853

Mossner (**Ernest Campbell**). The forgotten Hume, le bon David. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Mossolov (*Gen.* **Aleksandr Aleksandrovich**) [†MOSOLOV]. At the court of the last Tsar. Memoirs. Ed. A. A. Pilinco & tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1935]

Mosswood (**Olive**). Verses. s8°. [1933]

Most. Most of the world [*by var. wrs.*], 1949, *see* LINTON (R.), *ed.*

*Most (A) true rel. of a wonderfull victory it pleased God to give Sir R. & Sir W. Stuart &c., 1642, *see* STEWART (*Sir* R.)

***Mosul** (The) question, 1926, *see* MINORSKY (V. F.)

Mosvid (**Martin**) [†MOSVIDIUS]. M.: Litauische Sprachdenkm. bis 1570 [*w.* M.s Leben &c.]. Hrsg. G. Gerullis. [Indogerm. Bibl., 5te Abt., 2]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1923

Moszkowski (**Alexander**). The isles of wisdom. [Tr. H. J. Stenning]. s8°. 1924

***Mother Goose's** bk. of nursery rhymes &c., 1910, *see* RHYS (E.) & G. RHYS, *edd.*

***Mother-in-law**: comedy, 1734, *see* MILLER (J.)

Mothersole (**Jessie**).
The Isles of Scilly. 8°. [1910]

Motherwell (**William**). Minstrelsy, anc. & mod., w. hist. intr. & notes. n. ed. 8°. Paisley. 1873
Poet. works. Mem. by J. M'Conechy. n. ed., w. la. add. 8°. Paisley. 1881

Mo Ti [MÊ TI; MÊ-TSE; MICIUS; MIH-TEIH; MOTSE]. Ethical & polit. works of Motse. Tr. by Yi-pao Mei. 8°. 1929
Mê Ti d. Sozialethikers u. s. Schüler philos. Werke. Übers., mit Einleit., erläut. u. textkrit. Erklär. versehen v. A. Forke. la8°. 1922
see COGNETTI DE MARTIIS (S.) Un socialista cinese d. 5 sec. av. C., Mih-Teih, 1887.
,, GEISSER (F.) M. T., 1947.
,, HOLTH (S.) Micius, brief outline of h. life & ideas, 1935.
,, MEI (Y. P.) Motse, the neglected rival of Confucius, 1934.

Motley (**John Lothrop**). Rise of the Dutch Republic. [World's Classics]. 3v. s8°. [1906]
see HOLMES (O. W.) J. L. M.: mem., 1889.

Motley (**Willard**).
Knock on any door. 8°. 1948

Motor. Motor cruising; by K. M. Miller &c. (Lonsdale Lib.), 1935, *see* MILLER (K. M.)
Motor industry (The) of Gt. Brit. 1931, 1939. Iss. by the Soc. of Motor Manufacturers &c. 8°. 1931–39

Motsi, *see* MO TI.

Mott (**Agnes**). A dictionary of Hampshire recusants, tempo Eliz. [*Typescript*]. 4°. 1941
"Shelleyland", Boscombe Manor. [P2930]. 8°. Bournemouth. [1930]

Mott (*Sir* **Frederick Walker**), *1853–1926.*
Contributions to psychiatry, neurology & sociology dedicated to M. Ed. J. R. Lord. Apprec. by W. D. Halliburton. la8°. [1929]
Harveian Oration on develop. of Harvey's doct. "omne vivum ex ovo". 8°. 1925

Mott (**John Raleigh**). Leadership of the constructive forces of the world. Lect. 8°. 1931
For a. ed. see SAINT ANDREWS. UNIV. Walker Trust lects., 1930–49, 1950.
see MATHEWS (B. J.) J. R. M.: world citizen, 1934.

Mott (*Col.* **Thomas Bentley**), *U.S. Army.*
Myron T. Herrick, friend of France, autobiog. biog. la8°. 1930
Twenty years as military attaché. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Motter (**H. L.**), *see* INTERNATIONAL who's who, 1912, ed. H. L. M., 1911.

Motter (**Thomas Hubbard Vail**).
The school drama in Eng. 8°. 1929

Motteux (**Pierre Antoine**).
see CUNNINGHAM (R. N.) Bibliog. of wr. of P. A. M., 1933.
,, —— P. A. M., 1663–1718: biog. & crit. st., 1933.

Motti (**Pietro**), *see* SAUER (C. M.) & P. M. Ital. conversation-grammar, 12th ed., 1927; 13th ed., 1932.

Mottin (**Jean**). Hist. polit. de la presse, 1944–49. 8°. 1949

Mottistone (*Rt. Hon.* **John Edward Bernard Seely,** *1st baron*).
Adventure. Intr. by Earl of Birkenhead. 8°. [1930]
Fear, and be slain: adventures. 8°. [1931]
For ever England. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Launch! a life-boat book. s8°. [1932]
My horse Warrior. [repr.] 8°. 1934

Mottram (**James**), *see* MOTTRAM (R. H.) Portrait of an unknown Victorian [J. M.], 1936.

Mottram (**Ralph Hale**). Assault upon Norwich: offic. acc. of air raids, by R. H. M., & acc. of the civil defence organis., by B. D. Storey. 8°. Norwich. [1945]
The boroughmonger. s8°. 1929
Bowler hat: last glance at the old country banking. 8°. [1940]
Bumphrey's. 8°. [1934]
Buxton the liberator. 8°. [1946]
Castle Island. s8°. 1931
Contrib. of a provincial centre (Norwich) to Eng. letters, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v13, 1934.
East Anglia, England's Eastern prov. 8°. [1933]
The English Miss. s8°. 1928
Europa's beast. s8°. 1930
Hist. of financial speculation. 8°. 1929
John Crome of Norwich. 8°. [1931]
The lame dog. s8°. 1933
Let us persist: dissem. of lit. in English &c., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
Noah. [Biblical biog., 9]. 8°. [1937]
Old England. Illust. by Eng. paintings, 18th & 19th cent. 8°. 1937
Portrait of an unknown Victorian [James Mottram]. 8°. 1936
Success to the Mayor. Develop. of local self-govt. in a prov. centre (Norwich) dur. 8 cents. 8°. 1937
Ten years ago. Armistice & o. memories. Forew. by W. E. Bates. s8°. 1928
There was a jolly miller. s8°. [1938]
Traders' dream. Romance of the East India Co. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Tradition in the novel, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
see FABES (G. H.) 1st eds. of R. H. M., 1934.

—— **& C. Coote.**
Through five generations: hist. of the Butterley Co. 8°. [1950]

Motz (**Roger**). Angleterre & Belgique. s8°. London. [1944]
La Belgique invaincue. 8°. London. [1944]
Belgium unvanquished. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. [1943]
England & Belgium. 8°. [1945]

Mouat (**Elizabeth**) [BETTY M.]
The amazing adventure of Betty Mouat. 50th anniv. year. 8°. Lerwick. 1936

Moubray (**George Alexander de Chazal de**), *see* DE MOUBRAY (G. A. DE C.)

Moubray (**John M.**), *F.R.G.S.*
In South Cent. Africa. 8°. 1912

Mouchette (*Commandant* **René**), *R.A.F.*
Carnets, 1940–43. Prés. par A. Dezarrois. 8°. [1949]

Mouffle d'Angerville (—), *d. circa 1794* [MOUFLE D'ANGERVILLE].
Private life of Louis XV. Annot. &c. by A. Meyrac. Tr. H. S. Mingard. [repr.] 8°. [1924]

Mougenot (**Charles François**), *imposter, taking the name of C. F. Mique; b. 1733, see* HACHETTE (A.) L'affaire Mique (1745–94), 1928.

Mougeot (*l'abbé* **E.**) St. John Baptist de Rossi. Tr. Lady Herbert. Intr. by Card. Vaughan. 8°. 1906

Mougeot (**Jean Louis de**), *see* FIGEROU (P.) La belle Mme Lescombat, s. amant [*i.e.* J. L. Demougeot] &c., 1927.

Mouhy (**Charles de Fieux,** *chevalier* **de**). *Le Masque de Fer. 6p [*in 2v*]. s8°. la Haye. 1750

Moukhtar (**Mahmoud**), *pasha.*
La Turquie, l'Allemagne & l'Europe dep. le Traité de Berlin j. la Guerre mondiale. 8°. 1924

Moul (**Duncan**), *see* HILL (R. H. E.) Picturesque Middlesex, w. sketches by D. M., 1904.

Mould (**Daphne Désirée Charlotte Pochin**).
The roads f. the Isles: N.-W. Highland tracks. s8°. [1950]

Moule (**Arthur Christopher**).
Christians in China before 1550. 8°. 1930
Nestorians in China, some corrections & addit. [China Soc. Sinolog. ser., No. 1]. 8°. 1940

Moule (**Handley Carr Glyn**), *bp. of Durham.*
Letters & poems. Selections. Ed. J. B. Harford. s8°. [1921]
see BIBLE: CAMBRIDGE BIBLE. Philippians; by M., repr., 1934.

Moulijn (**Simon**). De eerste jaren d. lithograf. prentkunst in Nederland. Met medewerk. v. F. G. Waller. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1927

Moulin-Eckart (**Richard** *Graf*), *see* DU MOULIN-ECKART.

Moullet (**Maurice**). Die Gallusporte d. Basler Münsters. la8°. Basel. 1938

Moullié (**Amédée**).
see LARROQUE-TIMBAUD. Coutumes de L.-T., 1270; [*ed.*] A. M., 1865.
,, PRAYSSAS. Coutumes de P.; [*ed.*] A. M., 1860.

Mouloudji (**Marcel**).
Enrico. 5e éd. s8°. [Montrouge. 1944]
En souvenir de Barbarie. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Moult (**Thomas**).
Barrie. [Crit. estimate]. 8°. 1928
The best poems of 1925, 1933–36, 1939–43. Sel. by T. M. [10v]. s8°. 1926–[44]
Cenotaph. Bk. of remembrance in poetry & prose. Ed. T. M. s8°. [1923]
Mary Webb: h. life & work. s8°. [1932]
Saturday night. s8°. [1931]
W. H. Davies. 8°. [1934]
see POEMS f. books, 1927; ed. T. M., 1927.

Moulton, *Northants.* Registers. Transcr. & ed. by S. J. Madge. [Parish Reg. Soc., 47]. v1, Baptisms, 1565–1812, w. Cal. of par. docs. 8°. *p.p.* 1903

Moulton (**Forest Ray**). The world & man as science sees them. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. M. 8°. Chicago. 1937

Moulton (**H. R.**) Palæography, genealogy & topog. 1930 cat. Sel. f. coll. of M. 4°. [1930]

Moulton (**Harold Glenn**).
The formation of capital. [Inst. of Econ., Brookings Inst., No. 59]. 8°. W. 1935
Japan, an econ. & financ. appraisal. By H. G. M. w. collab. of Junichi Ko. [Brookings Inst.] 8°. W. 1931
see PASVOLSKY (L.) & H. G. M. Russian debts & Russian reconstr.. 1924.

—— **& L. Marlio.** The control of Germany & Japan. 8°. Wash. 1944

—— **& L. Pasvolsky.** War debts & world prosperity. 8°. Washington. 1932

Moulton (*Hon.* **Hugh Fletcher**).
see MASON (A. C.) Trial; ed. M., 1930.
,, PODMORE (W. H.) Trial; *ed.* M., 1931.

Moulton (**James Hope**) **& W. F. Howard.**
A grammar of N.T. Greek. v2, Accidence & word-formation, w. app. on Semitisms. 8°. E. [1919]–29

Moulton-Barrett (*Lt.-Col.* **Harry Peyton**).
Cat. of the papers of M.-B., nephew of E. Barrett Browning. Sold by Sotheby, June, 1937. [Illust.] 8°. 1937

Mouly (**Georges**). Vie prodigieuse de V. Sardou (1831–1908). s8°. [1931]
see SARDOU (V.) Les papiers de V. Sardou; rassemblés &c. par G. M., 1934.

Mounier (Emmanuel). De la propriété capitaliste à la propriété humaine. s8°. [1936]
Existentialist philosophies: an introd. [Tr. E. Blow]. 8°. [1948]
Mount (William Sidney), *see* COWDREY (B.) & H. W. WILLIAMS. W. S. M., 1806–68, Amer. painter, 1944.
Mountain (Jacob), *bp. of Quebec, see* MILLMANN (T. R.) J. M.: st. in church & state, 1793–1825, 1947.
Mountain (T. Whyte).
Life in London's great prisons. 8°. [1930]
Mountaineering, [Lonsdale Library], 1934, *see* SPENCER (S.) &c.
Mountbatten (George Louis Victor Henry Sergius), *see* MILFORD HAVEN (G. L. V. H. S. M., *2nd marq.*)
Mountbatten (*Rear-Adm.* **Louis Francis A. V. N.,** *1st earl*) [MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA].
Time only to look forward: speeches as Viceroy of India &c., 1947–48. 8°. [1949]
see MURPHY (R. L.) Last Viceroy: life of Earl M. of B., 1948.
Mount Cashell (Stephen, *2nd earl*), *see* WILMOT (C.) An Irish peer on the Continent, 1801 3: narr. of tour of S., 2nd Earl Mt. C., thr. France &c., 2nd ed., 1924.
Mounteney-Jephson (Arthur J.) [†JEPHSON (A. J. M.)] Stories told in an African forest. 8°. 1893
Mountevans (*Admiral* **Edward Radcliffe Garth Russell Evans,** *1st baron*) ["EVANS OF THE BROKE"]. Adventurous life. 8°. [1946]
Brit. Polar explorers. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1943
For a. issue see BRITISH adventure; ed. W. J. Turner, 1947.
The desolate Antarctic. 8°. [1950]
The ghostly galleon. [*repr.*] s8°. [1935]
Mountford (James Frederick) & J. T. Schultz.
Index rerum & nominum in Scholiis Servii & Aelii Donati tractatorum. [Cornell St. in Class. Philology, v23]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1930
Mountfort (Walter). The launching of the Mary (1633). [Prep. by J. H. Walter & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. 1933
Mountfort (William), *see* BORGMAN (A. S.) Life & death of W. M., 1935.
Mountjoy (Charles Blount, *8th baron*), *aft. 1st earl of Devonshire, see* DEVONSHIRE.
Mountjoy (Desmond). The melody of God & o. papers. 8°. 1923
Mountrath (Charles Coote, *1st earl of*), *see* ORMONDE (J. B., *1st duke of*). *A true rel. of the late exped. of O. & Sir C. C. &c., 1642.
Mount-Stephen (George Stephen, *1st baron*), *see* COLEMAN (D'A. C.) Ld. Mount Stephen (1829–1921) & the C. P. Ry., 1945.
Mouquet (Jules Georges Edouard) & W. T. Bandy. Baudelaire en 1848: La Tribune Nationale. 8°. 1946
Moura (Jean) & P. Louvet.
Calvin. [10e éd.] 8°. [1931]
La mère de Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. 1930
La vie de Nostradamus. s8°. 1930
La vie de Vatel. 3e éd. s8°. 1929
Moura (Julio Trajano de). Do homem americano, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. & GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t100, 1928.
Mouravit (Gustave). Le livre & la petite bibl. d'amateur. 8°. [1870]
Moure (José María Cordovez), *see* CORDOVEZ MOURE.
Mouret (Jean Joseph), *see* VIOLLIER (R.) J. J. M., musicien des Grâces, 1682–1738, 1950.
Mourey (Gabriel).
French art in 19th cent. 8°. 1928
Georges Dufrénoy. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
Le livre des fêtes franç. 4°. 1930
Mourier (J.) Contes & légendes du Caucase. Tr. J. M. s8°. 1888
Mourin (Louis), *see* GERSON (J. C. DE). Six sermons fr.: ét. & remarq. linguist. par M., 1946.
Mourin (Maxime). Les tentatives de paix dans la 2e guerre mondiale (1939–45). 8°. 1949
Mourlot (Fernand). Picasso lithographe. Préf. de J. Sabartès. Cat. établi par F. M. [t]1, 2. fol. Monte Carlo. [1949 50]
1, 1919–47. 2, 1947–49.
Mourousy (Paul). La Flamme & son reflet. Roman. 8°. [1936]

Mourret (Fernand).
Le Concile du Vatican. s8°. 1919
Hist. gén. de l'église.
n. éd. rev. & corr. t1, 7, 9. la8°. 1927–29
1, Les orig. chrét.
7, L'église & la Révol., 1775 1823.
9, L'église contemp., p2 (1878–1903).
Mousinho (Manuel d'Abreu), *see* ABREU MOUSINHO.
Mousley (Edward Opotiki). Man or Leviathan? 20th cent. enquiry into war & peace. 8°. [1939]
see CHANING-PEARCE (M.), *ed.* Federal union, by E. M. &c., 1940.
Mousnier (Roland). La vénalité des offices s. Henri IV & Louis XIII. la8°. Rouen. [1946]
Moussa, *see* SIDI AHMED OU MOUSSA.
Mousset (Albert). Les Francine, créateurs des eaux de Versailles, intendants des eaux &c. de France, 1623–1784, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t51, 1930.
Histoire d'Espagne. 8°. 1947
Le monde slave. s8°. 1946
Le royaume serbe, croate, slovène. 8°. 1926
The world of the Slavs. Tr. M. Lavenu. 8°. 1950
Moussinac (Léon).
Le cinéma soviétique. 7e éd. s8°. 1928
La décoration théâtrale. 8°. 1932
Mallet-Stevens. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1931]
Le radeau de la Méduse. Journal d'un prisonnier polit., 1940–41. s8°. 1945
Tamara ou la belle morte, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 243, 1947.
Moussorgsky (Modeste Petrovich) [MUSORGSKY].
Boris Godounof. Opera, subj. taken f. Pushkin's Dram. chron. Compl. text ed. by P. Lamm. Eng. tr. by M. D. Calvocoressi. 4°. 1928
The Musorgsky reader. A life of M. P. M. in letters & docs. Ed. & tr. J. Leyda & S. Bertensson. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
see BARZEL (C.) M., 1939.
,, BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.
,, CALVOCORESSI (M. D.) M. (Master Musicians), 1946.
,, FEDOROV (V.) M., 1935.
,, RIESEMANN (O. v.) M.; tr., n. ed., 1935.
,, WOLFURT (K. v.) M., 1927.
Moussy (Charles), *see* LOUIS XVI, *k. of Fr.* Œuvres; préc. d'une hist. de ce monarque par C. M., 2t, 1865.
Mouterde (René), *see* JALABERT (L.) & R. M. Inscrs. grecques & lat. de la Syrie, t1–3i, 1929–50.
Moutié (Auguste), *see* NOTRE DAME DE LA ROCHE, *abbey of.* Cartulaire; notes &c. par A. M., 1862.
Mouton (Eugène), *see* GUILLAUMET (G.) Tableaux algériens; préc. d'une notice s. la vie &c. de G., par E. M., 1888.
Mouton (Jean).
Le style de M. Proust. 8°. [1948]
Mouton (Léo). Claude Marcel, prévôt des marchands, 1520–90. [La vie municipale au 16e siècle]. s8°. 1930
Un demi-roi: le duc d'Epernon. s8°. 1922
Moutran (Nadra). La Syrie de demain. France & S. &c. 8°. 1916
Moüy (*le cte* **Charles de).**
Don Carlos & Philippe II. 3e éd. s8°. 1888
Mouy (Paul). Le développement de la physique Cartésienne, 1646–1712. la8°. 1934
Movius (Hallam L.), *jr.*
The Irish stone age. la8°. C. 1942
Mowat (Charles Loch). East Florida as a Brit. prov., 1763–84. [Univ. of California. Publ. in hist., v32]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1943
Mowat (John). Bibliog. of Caithness: w. notes. 8°. Wick. 1909
A new bibliog. of the Co. of Caithness, w. notes. 8°. Wick. 1940
Mowat (Robert Balmain). The age of reason. Europe in the 18th cent. 8°. [1934]
The American entente. s8°. [1939]
The American venture. 8°. [1942]
Americans in England. 8°. [1935]
Anarchy or world order; by M. &c., *see* GENEVA INST. OF INTERNAT. REL. Problems of peace, s10, 1936.
The concert of Europe. 8°. 1930
Contemp. Europe & overseas. 1898 1920. [Per. of Eur. hist., 9]. s8°. 1931
Diplomacy & peace. 8°. 1935

Mowat (Robert Balmain) [*continued*].
England in the 18th cent. 8°. [1932]
Europe in crisis. 8°. 1936
Gibbon. 8°. [1936]
Henry V. 8°. 1920
Hist. of Europ. diplomacy, 1451–1789. 8°. 1928
Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 8°. [1938]
The life of Lord Pauncefote. 8°. [1929]
Public & private morality. 8°. [1933]
Revolution & recovery. s8°. [1934]
The Romantic Age: Europe in the early 19th cent. 8°. [1937]
The United States of America. s8°. [1938]
The Victorian age. 8°. [1939]
Mowinckel (Sigmund). Die Chronologie d. israelit. u. jüd. Könige. [Separatabdr. aus Acta Orientalia, v10]. 8°. Leiden. 1932
Le Décalogue. la8°. 1927
Der Knecht. Jahwäs. [M483]. 8°. Giessen. 1921
Mowle (Alfred Charles).
The new Turkish. Elem. grammar &c. 8°. Nicosia, Cyprus. 1930
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. 1934
Mowll (John H.)
Royal visitors at Dover. 8°. Dover. 1937
Mowrer (Edgar Ansel). Germany puts the clock back. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [Penguin Spec.] n. ed., w. addit. chapter. s8°. [1938]
—— **& M. Rajchman.**
Global war: atlas of world strategy. Intr. by F. Knox. la8°. [1942]
Mowrer (Lilian T.), *wife of Edgar Ansel Mowrer.*
Journalist's wife. 8°. [1938]
Moxley (Frank Wright). Red snow. s8°. [1931]
Moxon (Edward), *see* MERRIAM (H. G.) E. M., publisher of poets, 1939.
Moya (Antonio de). Rasgo heroyco. Declar. de las empresas, armas, y blasones con que se ilustran &c. los reynos, provincias &c. de España. s4°. 1756
Moya (Juan Martínez de), *see* MARTÍNEZ DE MOYA.
Moya (Juan Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE MOYA.
Moyand (Sid), *see* SID MOYAND.
Moyë (Jean Martin), *see* GOYAU (G.) Un devancier de l'œuvre de la Sainte-Enfance, 1937.
Moyes (Alban George). Bradman. Forew. by A. E. R. Gilligan. 8°. [1948]
A century of cricketers. 8°. [1950]
Moylan (*Sir* **John Fitzgerald).**
Scotland Yard & the Metropolitan Police. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd ed.] rev. & enl. s8°. [1934]
Moyllus (Damianus). A newly discovered treatise on classic letter design, pr. at Parma, by D. M., c. 1480. Reprod. in facs. w. intr. by S. Morison. s8°. Paris. 1927
Moyne (Bryan Walter Guinness, *2nd baron*).
Johnny & Jemima. [repr.] 8°. [1949]
Landscape with figures. s8°. [1934]
Singing out of tune. s8°. [1933]
Twenty-three poems. 8°. 1931
Under the eyelid. [Poems]. 8°. [1935]
A week by the sea. s8°. [1936]
Moyne (Walter Edward Guinness, *1st baron*).
Impressions of Armenia. [P3102]. 8°. 1918
Walkabout: journey in lands betw. the Pacific & Indian Oceans. Intr. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1936
Moynet (*le capit.* **Paul).**
Les campagnes du Fezzan. Préf. de J. Lorraine. [Publ. de la France Combattante, 54]. 8°. Lond. [1943]
La marche à l'étoile. 8°. [Guildford pr. c.1943]
Victory in the Fezzan. 8°. [1944]
Moynihan (Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, *1st baron*). The advance of medicine. Romanes lect. s8°. O. 1932
Leadership in medicine, 1933, *see* SAINT ANDREWS. UNIV. Walker Trust lects. 1930–49, 1950.
Truants; story of some who deserted medicine yet triumphed. Linacre lect. s8°. C. 1936
see BATEMAN (D.) Berkeley M., surgeon, 1940.
Moysheh Oyved, *see* MOSHEH OVED.
Moyzisch (L. C.) Operation Cicero. Postscript by F. von Papen. s8°. [1950]
Mozart, *The family of, see* MOZART (J. C. W. A.) Letters of M. & h. fam.; arr., tr. &c. by E. Anderson, 3v, 1938.

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus).
A favorite sonata adapted for harp &c. by P. J. Meyer, Jun. [*b. w.* Mayer (F. B.) Complete instr. for harp, 1800]. fol. [*c.* 1800]
Il flauto magico. Opera. Music by M. [*words only, Ital. & Eng.*] [P2912; 2985]. s8°. *n.d.*
Letters [1769–91]. Sel. & ed. H. Mersmann. Tr. M. M. Bozman. 8°. 1928
Letters of M. & h. family. Arr., tr. & ed. w. intr. by E. Anderson. With extr. f. letters of C. Mozart to J. A. André, tr. & ed. by C. B. Oldman. 3v. 8°. 1938
Principal scenes f. The magic flute. Arr. by Mr. Schütz. [*Schikaneder's text, w. tr. Words only.* P2979]. s8°. [1829]
see Beaumarchais. Marriage of Figaro, Ital. words by L. Da Ponte; tr. E. J. Dent, 1937.
,, Benn (C.) M. on the stage, 1946.
,, Blom (E.) M. [Master Musicians], 1935.
,, Boschot (A.) La lumière de M., 1928.
,, Buenzod (E.) M. [Maîtres de la Mus.], 1930.
,, Clöter (H.) An d. Grabstätte W. A. M.s., 1931.
,, Dent (E. J.) M.'s operas: crit. st., 2nd ed., 1947.
,, Einstein (A.) M.: h. character—h. work; tr., 1946.
,, Farmer (H. G.) & H. Smith. New Mozartiana, Zavertal Coll., Glasgow, 1935.
,, Fürnberg (L.) M.-novelle [*fiction*], 1947.
,, Ghéon (H.) In search of M., 1934.
,, —— Wanderung mit M.; uebertr. &c., 1938.
,, Girdlestone (C. M.) M. & s. concertos pour piano, 2t, 1939.
,, —— M.'s piano concertos; tr., 1948.
,, Hevesy (A. de). Vie de M., 1934.
,, Holmes (Edw.) Life of M., 1912; repr., 1932.
,, Hutchings (A.) Companion to M.'s piano concertos, 1948.
,, Jouve (P. J.) Le Don Juan de M., 1944.
Köchel (L. v.) Chronolog.-themat. Verzeichniss sämmtl. Tonwerke M.'s, 1862; 3te A. bearb. v. A. Einstein, 1937.
,, Kolb (A.) M.; tr. (*French*), 1938; *English*, 1939.
,, Mörike (E.) M. on the way to Prague; tr., 1934.
,, Paumgartner (B.) M., 1945.
,, Ponte (L. da). Don Giovanni: libretto by L. da P. [*words only*], 1939; *n.d.*
,, Reinecke (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: M. &c., 1903.
,, Sadler's Wells. S.W. opera bks., No. 2, M.'s Così fan tutte, No. 5, M.'s Marriage of Figaro, 1945–48.
,, Saint-Foix (G. de). The symphonies of M., 1947.
,, Schurig (A.) W. A. M., s. Leben u. s. Werk auf Grund d. vornehml. durch N. v. Nissen gesamm. Quellen &c., 2B, 1913.
,, Sitwell (S.) M., 1932.
,, Stefan (P.) Don Giovanni, d. Opernlegende v. Don Juan, 1938.
,, —— Die Zauberflöte, 1937.
,, Turner (W. J.) M., man & h. wks., 1938.
,, Wyzewa (T.) & G. de St.-Foix. W.-A. M., sa vie musicale &c., t3, 1777–84, Le gr. voyage &c., t4, 1784–88, L'épanouissement, t5, 1789–91, Les dern. années, 1936–46.

Mozart (Leopold). A treatise on the fundam. principles of violin playing (1756). Tr. E. Knocker. 8°. 1948

Mozley (*Lt.-Col.* **Edward Newman**).
The theology of A. Schweitzer. Epilogue by A. S. s8°. 1950

Mozley (Geraldine), *see* Mozley (M. G.)

Mozley (James Bowling).
Eight lects. on miracles. [Bampton Lects., 1865]. 7th ed. 8°. 1886
Ruling ideas in early ages & th. rel. to O. Test. faith. n. impr. 8°. 1907

Mozley (James Frederick).
John Foxe & h. book. 8°. [1940]
William Tyndale. 8°. [1937]

Mozley (John Henry), *see* Franklyn (J.), *ed.*
Survey of the occult, w. contribs. by M. &c., 1935.

Mozley (John Kenneth).
The beginnings of Xtn. theology. 8°. C. 1931
see Kennedy (G. A. S.) G. A. S. K.; by h. friends; [pref. *signed* J. K. M.], 1929.

Mozley (Mary Geraldine), *wife of Rev. J. K. Mozley, form. Nutt.*
Letters to Jane from Jamaica, 1788–96. Ed. G. M. 8°. [1938]

Mpone (Kon. G.), *see* Bone (K. G.).

Mr. Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P. in the Highlands, 1871, *see* Black (W.)

*Mr. Rutherford's children, *n.d.*, *see* Warner (*Miss* S.)

Mrozowska (Edvige Toeplitz).
Sine ira. Nel paese dell U.R.S.S. 8°. [Milano. 1933]

Mstislavsky (Sergei Dmitrievich). Grach, ptitsa vesen. Povest o N. E. Baumane. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

***Mucedorus,** (1598), *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v7, 1874.

Much (Hans), *see* Medizin d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, H. M. &c., 1925.

Mucha (Alfons Maria) [Alphonse Mucha].
A. M. & s. œuvre. [*By var. a.* No. except. de La Plume]. la8°. 1897

Mucha (Jiří). Ugie. A cesta na konec světa. s8°. Lond. 1941
—— *& others.* Z lyriky války napsali vojaci. 8°. v Anglii. 1941

Muchall-Viebrook (Thomas W.)
Flemish drawings of the 17th cent. la8°. 1926

Muchelney Abbey. M. memoranda. Ed. f. a breviary of the Abbey by B. Schofield. With essay on Somerset med. calendars by the Dean of Wells. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v42]. s4°. 1927

Much Wenlock. Extracts from the reg. of the par. of M.W. [1558–1698], w. notes. [*Extr. f.* Shropshire Arch. Soc. Trans., v11. *no tp.*] 8°. [1888]

Mück (Ida). Preussen-Atlas: kartenbildl. Darstell. v. Preussens Wachstum (1415–1915). obl.8°. L. 1915

Mücke (*Kapitänleut.* **Hellmuth v.**)
The 'Ayesha': escape of the landing squad of the 'Emden'. Ed. &c. J. G. Lockhart. 8°. [1930]

Mucke (Johann Richard).
Das hist. Princip d. Statistik. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1900]. la8°. [Yurev. 1900]

'Muckennetz' (Das): alpenländ. Gesellschaftslyrik d. 17. Jhdts. [mit Melodeyen &c., 2T, 1694–5; hrsg.] L. Schmidt, 1944, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.

Muckermann (Friedrich), *S.J.*
Wlad. Solowiew. [Kämpfer u. Gestalter]. 8° Olten. [1945]

Mucklebackit (Samuel), *ps.*, *see* Lumsden (J.)

Muddiman (Joseph George),
see Bloody Assizes (The); ed. M., 1929.
,, Charles I. Trial of King C. I, by M., 1928.

Mudford (William). Hist. acc. of the campaign in the Netherlands in 1815, under the Duke of Wellington &c., compr. the battles of Ligny, Waterloo &c. Plates [col.] f. drawings by J. Rouse. 4°. 1817

Mudie, *The family of, see* Moodie.

Mudie (Alfred). The self-named W. Shakespeare, the Pr. of Wales, baptised in false name of F. Bacon &c. 8°. 1929

Mudie (Robert). Hampshire: its past & present condition & future prospects. 3v. la8°. Winchester. [1838]
v3, Isle of Wight & Channel Is.

Muehsam (Gerd). D. Edzard. Intr. by G. M. 4°. N.Y. 1948

Muensterberger (Werner).
Vincent v. Gogh: drawings, pastels, studies. [Text by] W. M. la8°. 1947

Muenzner (Gerhard), *see* Münzner (G.)

Mufazzal ibn Abū al-Fazaïl [Moufazzal ibn Abil-Fazaïl].
Hist. des sultans mamlouks; texte arabe publ. & tr. par E. Blochet, p3, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. or., t20, 1929.

Müffling (Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** Wegbereiter u. Vorkämpfer f. d. neue Deutschland. Mit 168 Bildnissen. 8°. München. [1933]

Mugello (Dino da), *see* Dino *da Mugello.*

***Muger** (La) felix, 3t, 1789, *see* Filosofo incognito (El), *ps.*

Muggeridge (Henry Thomas).
The Labour pilgrim's progress. [P3023]. s8°. [1908]

Muggeridge (Malcolm).
The earnest atheist: study of S. Butler. 8°. 1936
In a valley of this restless mind. s8°. [1938]
The thirties, 1930–40 in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1940]
Winter in Moscow. 8°. 1934
see Kingsmill (H.) & M. M. Brave old world &c., 1936.

Mugnier (Arthur), *see* Descaves (L.) Deux amis: J. K. Huysmans & l'abbé M., 1946.

Mugueta (Juan). Ellos y nosotros. Al mundo Católico y al mundo civilizado. 8°. Pamplona. 1937

Muḥammad, *the Prophet.*
La escala de Mahoma. Tr. del arabe al castellano, lat. y frances (1264). Ed. &c. por J. Muñoz Sendino. la8°. 1949
The living thoughts of M. Pres. [*w.* Sk. of the Prophet's life] by Muhammad Ali. s8°. [1947]
The sayings of M. [Tr.] Ed. Abdullah al-Māmūn al-Suhrawardy. s8°. 1905
,, ,, Forew. by M. Gandi. [Wisdom of the East ser.] [n. ed., rev.] s8°. [1941]
see Abbott (N.) Aishah, the beloved of M., 1942.
,, Andræ (T.) M.: Leben u. Glaube, 1932; tr. (*Eng.*), 1936.
,, Asín Palacios (M.) Dante y el Islam, 1927.
,, Bodley (R. V. C.) The Messenger: life of M., 1946.
,, Dermenghem (E.) La vie de M., 1929; tr., 1930.
,, Essad-Bey. M.; tr., 1938.
,, Fischer (A.) M. u. Aḥmad die Namen d. arab. Propheten, 1932.
,, Ikbal Ali Shah. M.: the prophet, 1932.
,, Lammens (H.) M. fut-il sincère?, 1911.
,, Margoliouth (D. S.) M. (What did they teach?), 1939.
,, Muir (*Sir* W.) Life of M. f. orig. sources, n. & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir, 1923.
,, Pirenne (H.) M. & Charlemagne, 4e éd., 1937; tr., 1939.
,, Stobart (J. W. H.) Islam & its founder, 1901.
,, Wellhausen (J.) Muhammads Gemeindeordnung v. Medina—Seine Schreiben, u. d. Gesandtschaften an ihn [*by* Ibn Sa'd, *Arab. text & tr.*], 1889.

Muḥammad, *son of Shah Jahan, see* Dara Shukoh.

Muḥammad II, *sultan of the Turks, see* Miller (B.) Palace School of M. the Conqueror, 1941.

Muḥammad 'Abduh, *Sheikh.*
see Adams (C. C.) Islam & modernism in Egypt: mod. reform movt. inaug. by M. 'A., 1933.

Muḥammad 'Abdu'l Ghanī, *see* Ghanī (M. A.)

Muḥammad al-Fāsī & E. Dermenghem.
Contes fasis. Rec. d'ap. la trad. orale & publ. par El. F. & E. D. 2e éd. s8°. 1926
Nouv. contes fasis. Rec. d'ap. la tradit. & publ. par El F. & E. D. 4e éd. s8°. 1928

Muḥammad 'Alī, *pasha of Egypt.*
see Dodwell (H. H.) Founder of mod. Egypt: M., 1931.
,, Driault (E.) M.-A. &c., 1933.
,, Ghorbal (S.) Beginnings of Egypt. question & rise of M. A., 1928.
,, Sabry (M.) L'emp. égypt. sous M.-A. & la question d'Orient, 1811–49, 1930.

Muḥammad Ashraf Husain, *Maulvi.*
Record of all the Quranic & non-hist. epigraphs on protected mon. in the Delhi Prov., *see* India: Arch. Survey. Mem., No. 47, 1936.

Muḥammad Bahadur Shah, *titular king of Delhi, see* Punjab. Sels. f. records of Govt. of the P., n. s., v7, Trial of M. for rebellion &c., 1857, 1870.

Muḥammad ben 'Abd al Krim, *see* 'Abd-el-Krim.

Muḥammad Habibur Rahman, *Khan Sherwani, see* Rahman (M. H.)

Muḥammad Ḥusain Furūghī, *see* Muḥammad Ḥusain ibn Muḥammad 'Alī, *called Furūghī &c.*

Muḥammad Ḥusain ibn Muḥammad 'Alī, *called Furūghī & Adib i Isfahānī, see* NĀṢIR AL-DĪN, *shah of Persia.* Hadiqa-i-Fasahat, sel. f. Diary of N., the Tarikh-i-Sasaniyan [*by* M. H. Furūghī] &c., 1905.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Ḥamīd al-Lāidhiqī. Ar-risālah al-fatḥiyah (Épître de la victoire); [tr.], *see* ERLANGER (*b.* R. D'). La musique arabe, t4, 1939.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Karīm, *al-Shahrastānī.* Book of relig. & philosoph. sects. Ed. fr. collation of sev. MSS. by W. Cureton. repr. of 1846 ed. la8°. Leipzig. 1923

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh (Lisān al-Dīn), *called Ibn al-Khatib, see* SIMONET (F. J.) Descr. d. reino de Granada sac. de los autores árabes y seg. d. texto de M. ebn A., 1860.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al-Malik, *see* IBN KUZMAN.

Muḥammad ibn 'Abdi'l-Jabbār ibn al-Ḥasan, *al-Niffarī, see* NIFFARĪ (AL-).

Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan, *al Zubaidī, see* ABŪ BAKR, *al Zubaidī.*

Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan ibn Isfandiyār. Abridged tr. of the Hist. of Tabaristán compiled *c.* 1216; by E. G. Browne. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 2]. 8°. Leyden. 1905

Muḥammad ibn 'Ali (Muḥyi al-Dīn), *called Ibn al-'Arabī; Ash-Shaykhul Akbar.* Vidas de santones andaluces. La "Epístola de la santidad" de Ibn 'Arabī de Murcia. [Intr. *by*] M. Asín Palacios. 8°. 1933
see AFFIFI (A. E.) The mystical philos. of M., 1939.
,, ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) El mistico murciano Abenarabi, 1925–28.

Muḥammad ibn Ibráhím, *al-Tayyi, see* ABŪL-BAQÂ IBN DJI'ÂN. Rel. de voyage du Sultan Qâitbây [*sometimes wrongly attr. to* Muḥammad]; tr., 1921.

Muḥammad ibn Ismā'īl, *al-Bukhārī.* Les traditions islamiques. Tr. avec notes &c. par O. Houdas & W. Marçais. [Ecole Spéc. des Langues Or. Vivantes, s4, t3-6]. 4t. la8°. 1903–14
see WAYRIFFE (U.) Arabica & Islamica [*w. extrs. f.* Traditions of B. &c.], 1940.

Muḥammad ibn Jarir (Abū Ja'far), *al-Tabarī, see* DORN (B.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. kaukas. Lände, 4, T.'s Nachr. ü. d. Chasaren, 1844.

Muḥammad ibn Mankali, *Saiyid* [*Sid* MOHAMED EL MANGALI]. Traité de vénerie. Tr. de l'Arabe par F. Pharaon [*w. text*], avec intr. par le Marq. G. de Cherville. 8°. 1880

Muḥammad ibn Masarra, *al-Yabalī, see* IBN MASARRA.

Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ('Imad al-Dīn), *called al-Kātib, al-Isbahānī.* Hist. d. Seldjoucides de l'Iraq, par Al-Bondari d'ap. Imad, texte arabe, *see* HOUTSMA (M. T.) Rec. de textes &c., v2, 1889.

Muḥammad ibn Mūsā, *al-Khuwārazmī* [*see also* ALGORISM].
Die astronom. Tafeln in d. Bearb. d. Maslama ibn Aḥmed al-Madjritī u. d. lat. Uebers. d. Athelhard v. Bath; hrsg. u. komm. v. H. Suter, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7. B3, 1914.
see NALLINO (C. A.) Al-Huwárizmi e il suo rifacimento d. geografia di Tolomeo, 1896.

Muḥammad ibn Sa'd, *al-Zuhrī, see* IBN SA'D.

Muḥammad ibn Tāhir, *al Karahi.*
Khronika M. T. o dagestanskikh voinakh v period Shamilya. Perev. s arabsk. A. M. Barabanova. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1941

Muḥammad ibn Tughluq [ULUGH KHAN], *sultan of Delhi, see* ḤUSAIN (M.) Rise & fall of M. bin T., 1938.

Muḥammad ibn Zakarīyā (Abū Bakr), *al-Rāzī* [RHAZES]. Das Buch d. Alaune u. Salze: ein Grundwerk d. spätlatein. Alchemie [*form. attrib. to M.*]; hrsg., übers. u. erläutert v. J. Ruska. 8°. 1935
The Spiritual physick of Rhazes. Tr. A. J. Arberry. s8°. [1950]
Trois traités d'anatomie arabes, par M. ibn Z., 'Ali ibn Al-'Abbās., & 'Ali ibn Sīnā. Texte inéd. de 2 traités. Tr. de P. De Koning. la8°. Leide. 1903

Muḥammad Ibrāhīm, *historian.*
Hist. d. Seljoucides du Kermân, texte persan &c., *see* HOUTSMA (M. T.) Rec. de textes, v1, 1886.

Muḥammad Iltāf Ḥusain, *see* ḤĀLĪ.

Muḥammad Latīf, *Syad.*
Hist. of the Panjáb. la8°. Calcutta. 1891

Muḥammad Muḥsin, *see* MUḤSIN FĀNĪ.

Muḥammad Nāzim, *see* NĀZIM (MUḤAMMAD).

Muḥammad Wājid 'Alī Shāh (Abū Mansūr Nāṣir al-Dīn), *called Akhtar, king of Oudh.* Daryā-i-ta' ashshuq. [*Ocean of love, poems, in Urdu. w. illum. borders & portrait of the a. Lithogr.*] la8°. [c. 1855]

Muḥammad Yaḥya Sībak, *see* FATTĀHI (Y. S.)

Muḥammad Ziya al-Din.
Insha-e-Urdu. [*Specimen letters in Urdu. Lithographed*]. fol. [1866]
,, ,, [*a. coll.*] fol. [1867]

Muhammedanische Quellen z. Gesch. d. südl. Küstenländer d. Kasp. Meeres, 4T, 1850–58, *see* DORN (B.), *ed.*

Mühl (Max). Untersuch. z. altoriental. u. althellen. Gesetzgebung. [Klio, Beiheft 29]. 8°. L. 1933

Mühle (Hans), *ed.* Das proletar. Schicksal: Arbeiterdicht. d. Gegenwart. s8°. Gotha. 1929

Mühlen (Hermynia Zur), *see* ZUR MÜHLEN (H.)

Mühlen (Norbert). Hitler's magician: Schacht, life & loans. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1938]
Der Zauberer: Leben &c. d. Dr. Schacht. 2. Aufl. 8°. Zürich. [1938]

Mühlens (Peter). Bericht ü. e. Malariaexped. nach Jerusalem. [M323]. 8°. Jena. 1913

Mühlestein (Hans). Das Erbe d. Sowjetunion—R. Rolland, Gruss d. 20-jahrfeier—H. Mann, Verwirkl. Idee. s8°. Zürich. [1945]
Geist u. Politik: R. Rollands polit. Sendung. Gedächtnisrede. s8°. Zürich. [1945]
Über die Herkunft d. Etruskaner. la8°. 1929

Muhlfeld (Helen Elizabeth), *see* WYE. Survey of manor of W.; ed. M., 1933.

Mühll (Emanuel von der), *see* VON DER MÜHLL (E.)

Muhr (Adelbert). Die Stürme. 3 Novellen. 8°. Wien. 1946

Mühsam (Kurt). Wie wir belogen wurden. 8°. München. [1918]

Muḥsin Fānī [MOHSAN FĀNĪ], *see* DABISTÁN. Oriental lit., or, The D. [*commonly ascribed to* M. F.]; tr. D. Shea &c. (1843), intr. by A. V. W. Jackson, 1937.

Muhtar (Sermet). Türkçe-frans. yeni lûgat. Nouv. dict. turc-franç. s8°. *n.p.* 1930

Muilman (Peter). *A new & compl. hist. of Essex. By a Gentleman. 6v. 8°. Chelmsford. 1770–72

Muinuddin Nadwi, *Maulavi, see* BANKIPORE. Cat. of Arabic & Pers. MSS. in Or. Publ. Lib. at B., v15, 18, by M. M. N., 1929–30.

Muir Glen, *ps., see* GIRDWOOD (J.)

Muir (Augustus) [CHARLES AUGUSTUS MUIR]. The intimate thoughts of John Baxter, bookseller. Ed. M. Intr. by J. H. Cockburn. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1942]

Muir (Charles Wemyss). Justice in a depressed area. Forew. by Bp. Welldon. s8°. [1936]

Muir (Dorothy Erskine). Machiavelli & h. times. 8°. [1936]

Muir (Edwin).
Chorus of the newly dead. 8°. 1926
Essays on lit. & society. s8°. 1949
John Knox. Portrait of a Calvinist. 8°. [1929]
The labyrinth. 8°. [1949]
The narrow place. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1943]
The politics of King Lear. 7th W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., Glasgow, 1946. 8°. Glasgow. 1947
The present age f. 1914. [Intr. to Eng. lit.: ed. B. Dobrée, v5]. 8°. [1939]
Scottish journey. 8°. [1935]
The structure of the novel. s8°. 1928
Transition. Essays in contemp. lit. 8°. 1926
The voyage & o. poems. 8°. [1946]

Muir (Hugh). European junction [*i.e.* Lisbon]. 8°. [1942]

Muir (Hugh), *Burgh Officer of Rutherglen.* Remins. & sketches: topogr. hist. of Rutherglen & suburbs. s8°. Glasgow. 1890

Muir (John), *explorer.* My first summer in the Sierra. 8°. 1911
see WOLFE (L. M.) Son of the wilderness: life of J. M., 1946.

Muir (*Surgeon Rear-Adm.* **John Reid**). The life & achievements of Capt. J. Cook. 8°. [1939]
Years of endurance. 8°. 1936

Muir (Kenneth) & S. O'Loughlin. The voyage to Illyria: new st. of Shakespeare. 8°. [1937]

Muir (Percy H.) Book-collecting. More letters to everyman. s8°. 1949
Book-collecting as a hobby. [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. 1945
Points, 1874–1930: extr. f. a bibliographer's note-book. 8°. 1931
see NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Children's bks. of yesterday: cat. of exhib., May 1946; compiled by P. H. M., 1946.

——, **S. Nowell-Smith &c.** Bibliographies of mod. authors. s3, G. Eliot, M. Hewlett, A. A. R. Firbank by P. H. M.—M. Rutherford by S. Nowell-Smith—Leigh Hunt by A. Mitchell. 8°. 1931
For s1 *see* †DANIELSON (H.)
For s2 *see* †STONEHILL (C. A.) &c.

Muir (Ramsay) [JOHN RAMSAY BRYCE MUIR].
An autobiog., & some essays. Ed. S. Hodgson. 8°. 1943
A brief hist. of our own times. 3rd ed. 8°. 1940
The Brit. Empire, how it grew &c. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. title*], Brit. Commonwealth &c., s8°. Phila. [1941]
Brit. hist.: a survey. 8°. 1929
Bygone Liverpool. Illust. by 97 plates reprod., w. hist. descr. by H. S. & H. E. Young. Narr. introd. by R. M. la8°. Liv'l. 1913
Civilization & liberty. 8°. [1940]
The expansion of Europe. 6th ed., w. new intr. 8°. [1939]
How Britain is governed. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 3rd rev. ed. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 3rd rev. ed. [repr.] 8°. 1937
The interdependent world & its problems. s8°. 1932
Polit. consequences of the Great War. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1930]
The record of the National Govt. s8°. [1936]
see GINSBERG (M.), C. G. SELIGMAN, R. M. &c. Psychology & mod. problems, 1935.
,, NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION. The Liberal way; forew. by R. M., 1934.
,, PHILIPS', *publ. firm.* New hist. atlas for students; intr. &c., by R. M., 1914.
,, RIGNANO (E.) The War & the settlement; tr. A. Furniss, intr. by R. M., 1916.

Muir (Willa) [MUIR (WILHELMINA JOHNSTONE), *wife of Edwin Muir, form. Anderson*].
Imagined corners. s8°. [1931]
Mrs. Grundy in Scotland. s8°. 1936
Mrs. Ritchie. s8°. [1933]

Muir (*Sir* **William**). The Caliphate, its rise, decline, & fall. 3rd ed. 8°. [1898]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir. 8°. E. 1924
The Coran, & testimony it bears to the Scriptures. repr. of rev. ed. s8°. 1903
The life of Moḥammad f. orig. sources. n. & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir. 8°. E. 1923

Muirhead (Findlay). England. [Blue guides]. 2nd ed., 3rd impr. s8°. 1924
Ireland. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1932
London & its env. [Blue guides]. 4th, rev. impr. s8°. 1919
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. 1927
Scotland. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1927
70 miles around London. s8°. 1930
Southern Spain & Portugal, w. Madeira, Canary I. & Azores. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1929
Switzerland, w. Chamonix & the Ital. lakes. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1923
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1923
Wales. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1922
For later ed. of the above see MUIRHEAD (L. R.), *below.*
see BERTARELLI (L. V.) N. Italy; ed. F. M. (Blue guides), 1924; 2nd impr., 1927.
,, —— S. Italy; ed. F. M. (Blue guides), 2nd ed., 1930.

—— **& M. Monmarché.** Belgium. [Blue guides]. 2nd ed., 2nd impr. s8°. 1924
The French Alps. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1923
North-West. France. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1926
Southern France. [Blue guides]. s8°. 1926

Muirhead (George), *F.R.S.E.* The birds of Berwickshire. 2v. 8°. E. 1889–95

Muirhead (James Fullarton). Carl Spitteler & the new epic, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.
Land & unemployment. Ed. w. intr. note on H. George by G. Smith. Forew. by Sir A. T. Wilson. s8°. 1935

Muirhead (James Thorburn), *A.M.I.C.E.*
Air attack on cities. s8°. [1938]

Muirhead (John Henry).
Coleridge as philosopher. 8°. [1930]
John Stuart Mackenzie, 1860–1935, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
The man versus the state. H. Spencer lect. 8°. [1939]
Platonic tradition in Anglo-Saxon philos.: idealism in Eng. & Amer. 8°. [1931]
Reflections by a journeyman in philos. on movements of thought & practice. Ed. J. W. Harvey. 8°. [1942]
Rule & end in morals. 8°. 1932
Sir H. Jones, 1852–1922. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1923]
The use of philosophy: Californian addresses. 8°. [1928]
see BOSANQUET (B.) B. B. & h. friends, letters; ed. M., 1935.
,, RADHAKRISHNAN (S.) & J. H. M., *edd.* Contemp. Indian philos., 1936.
,, ROBERTSON (C. G.) & W. D. Ross. J. H. M., 1855–1940, 1943.

Muirhead (Litellus Russell), *ed.*
England. [Blue guides]. 5th ed. s8°. [1950]
Ireland. [Blue guides]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1949]
Scotland. [Blue guides]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1949]
Short guide to London. [Blue guides]. 5th ed. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Switzerland. [Blue guides]. 3rd ed. s8°. [1948]
Wales. [Blue guides]. [3rd ed. repr.] s8°. [1948]
For earlier ed. of the above see MUIRHEAD (F.), *above.*

Muir-Wood (Helen M.), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Succession of life thr. geol. time; by K. P. Oakley & M.-W., 1948.

Mukadam (G. S.) Belgium & h. commercial development. s8°. Bombay. 1909

Mukerji (Dhan Gopal).
The chief of the herd. 8°. [1929]
Disillusioned India. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Gay-neck: story of a pigeon. [n. ed.] 8°. [1938]

Mukerji (Dhurjati Prasad). Indian music: an introd. 8°. [Poona. 1945]

Mukerji (Girija) [MOOKERJEE], *see* ANDREWS (C. F.) & G. M. Rise & growth of the Congress in India, 1938.

Mukerji (Radhakamal) [MOOKERJI]. Ancient Indian education (Brahmanical & Buddhist). la8°. 1947
The Gupta Empire. 8°. Bombay. [1947]
Hindu civilization, to establ. of Maurya Empire. la8°. [1936]
The Indian working class. 8°. Bombay. [1945]
Man & h. habitation: st. in social ecology. [Lucknow Univ. St., No. 12]. la8°. [1940]
The social structure of values. 8°. [1949]
Theory & art of mysticism. Forew. by W. E. Hocking. la8°. [1937]
—— **& H. L. Dey.** Economic problems of mod. India. 2v. 8°. 1939–41
1, ed. R. M. 2, ed. R. M. & H. L. D.

Mukherji (Probhat Kumar) [MUKHERJEE]. Indian lit. abroad (China). 8°. Calcutta. 1928

Mukherji (*Sir* Rajendra Nath), *see* *BRIDGING the gulf &c., by An Indian, w. foreword by M., 1930.

Mulchrone (Kathleen). Abfassungszeit, Überlief. [*&* Verbalformen] d. Vita tripartita [*of St. Patrick*], *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B16, 1927.

Mulder (Gerrit Jan), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref [*in French*], B2ii, Corresp. entre B. & G. J. M. (1834–47), 1916.

Mulertt (Werner), H. Gmelin &c. Kultur d. roman. Völker. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1939]

Mulet (Antonio). Por sierras y llanos (Mallorca). 8°. Palma. 1924

Mulgan (Alan Edward). Literature & authorship in New Zealand. [P.E.N. Books]. s8°. [1943]
Pastoral New Zealand: Dominion's farming. la8°. [Christchurch, N.Z. 1946]

Mulgan (John) [MULGAN (JOHN ALAN EDWARD)]. Report on experience. 8°. 1947
see BOLITHO (H.) & J. M. The emigrants, 1939.
—— **& D. M. Davin.**
An intr. to Eng. literature. 8°. O. 1947

Mulgrave (Constantine John Phipps, *2nd baron*), *1744–92, capt. R.N.* Voyage towards the North Pole, 1773. 4°. 1774

Mulhacen (Carlos Ibáñez de Ibero, *marq.* **de),** *see* IBÁÑEZ DE IBERO.

Mulholland (John).
Beware familiar spirits. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Mulholland (*Sister* Mary Ambrose), *see* TOULOUSE. Early gild records; ed., w. intr. by M., 1941.

Mulholland (Rosa), *aft. Lady Gilbert, wife of Sir J. T. Gilbert.* Giannetta. 8°. [1888]

Mullally (Frederic), *see* BROCKWAY (A. F.) & F. M. Death pays a dividend, 1944.

Müllenbach (Herbert). Kleine Einf. in d. deut. Dicht. d. Gegenwart. 2e A. s8°. [1934]

Mullens (William Herbert). A short hist. of Bexhill. 8°. *p.p.* Bexhill. 1927
see WHITE (J.) Intr. to Fauna Calp.; ed. M., 1913.

Müllensiefen (Peter Eberhard), *1766–1847.*
Ein deut. Bürgerleben vor 100 Jahren. Selbstbiog. d. M. Hrsg. F. v. Oppeln-Bronikowski. 8°. 1931

Muller (*Commandant*).
Joffre & la Marne. 8°. 1931

Müller (Adalbert). Donaustauf u. Walhalla. 8e A. [P3153]. 8°. Regensburg. 1854

Müller (Andreas).
Works in DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik.
Auf. d. Wege z. Realismus, 1937. [19.]
Die Gegenwart in Roman, 1935. [17.]
Kunstanschauung d. Frühromantik, 1931. [3.]
Kunstanschauung d. jüngeren Romantik, 1934. [12.]
Märchen, 2B, 1930. [15.]
Neue Wege d. Erzählung, 1930. [16.]
Phantasiestücke, 1936. [18.]
Satiren u. Parodien, 1935. [9.]
Die Auseinandersetzung d. Romantik mit. d. Ideen d. Revol., *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.

Müller (Carl), *b. 1852, prof. in (1) Breslau, (2) Tübingen.* Der heilige Patrick, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., Philol.-hist. Kl., 1931.

Müller (Carl Alexander v.) Das bayer. Problem in d. deut. Gesch. 8°. München. 1931
Danton. Hist. Essay. s8°. St. [1949]
Der 3e deutsche Reichskanzler: "Denkwürd." d. Fürsten C. zu Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1931–2.
The elder Pitt. Tr. E. R. Taylor. 8°. 1939
Vom alt. zum neu. Deutschland. Aufsätze u. Reden, 1914–38. 8°. St. [1938]

Müller (Carl Franz).
R. Strauss z. Gedächtnis. 8° Wien. [1950]

Müller (Carl Hermann). Die wirtschaftl. Bedeutung d. Bagdadbahn. 8°. Hamburg. 1917

Müller (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig).
Strabonis Geographicorum tabulæ 15. la8°. Paris. 1880
For a. ed. see †STRABO. Geog. rec. C. Mullerus, 1853 &c.

Müller (Conrad H.), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B4, Mechanik; red. F. Klein u. C. M., 1901–35.

Muller (Daniel). Leoš Janáček. [Maîtres de la mus., 6]. 8°. [1930]

Müller (David Heinrich). Die Bergpredigt im Lichte d. Strophentheorie. [Bibl. Studien, 5. M239]. 8°. Wien. 1908
Ezechiel-Studien. [M65]. 8°. 1895
Komposition u. Strophenbau: alte u. n. Beitr. [M204]. 8°. Wien. 1907
see HAMMURABI, *k. of Babylon.* Die Gesetze H. u. i. Verhält. z. mosa. Gesetzgebung &c., v. M., 1903.
—— **& Julius von Schlosser.**
Die Haggadah von Sarajevo, e. span.-jüd. Bilder-Hs. d. M.-a. Nebst e. Anh. [Gesch. d. jüd. Hss.-Illust.] v. D. Kaufmann. 2B. (Textband, Tafelband). la8°. Wien. 1898

Müller (Erich).
Nationalbolschewismus. 8°. Hamburg. [1933]

Müller (Ernst).
Hist. of Jewish mysticism. 8°. O. [1946]

Müller (*l'abbé* Eugène), *see* SAINT-LEU D'ESSERENT. Le prieuré de St.-L.: cartulaire, 1080–1538; [ed.] M., 1901.

Müller (*baron* Ferdinand v.)
Sel. extra-tropical plants for indust. culture or naturalisation. 7th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. Melbourne. 1888

Müller (*Kanzler* Friedrich v.) [MÜLLER (THEODOR A. H. FRIEDRICH)], *see* †GOETHE (J. W. v.) Unterhaltungen mit Kanzler F. v. M., 1870.

Müller (Friedrich August), *1848–92, Orientalist.*
Outlines of Hebrew syntax. Tr. J. Robertson. 2nd ed. [M60]. 8°. Glasgow. 1883

Müller (Friedrich Wilhelm Carl), *of Berlin.*
Uigurica, 4, hrsg. A. v. Gabain, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1931.

Müller (G. H.), *of Göttingen Univ. Library.*
Zur Synopse. [Forsch. z. Relig. &c., H11, M241]. 8°. Göttingen. 1908

Müller (George F.), *of Bristol, see* HARDING (W. H.) Life of G. M., 1914.

Müller (Gerhard Friedrich).
Instruktion f. J. E. Fischer, *see* ROSSOV (F. K.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ethnogr. &c. Samml., 1900.
Ist. Akad. Nauk (1725–43) s prodoljeniyami I. G. Shtrittera, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Materiali, t6, 1890.

Müller (Gottfried). Dramaturgie d. Theaters u. d. Films. Mit Beitr. v. W. Liebeneiner. ["Das Nationaltheater"]. 2e erw. u. verb. A. 8°. Würzburg. 1942

Müller (Gregor).
Vom Cistercienser Orden. 8°. Bregenz. 1927

Müller (Gunther). Höfische Kultur d. Barockzeit, *see* NAUMANN (H.) & G. M. Höf. Kultur, 1929.
Kleine Goethebiographie. [2., verb. A.] 8°. Bonn. 1948

Müller (*Dr.* Gustav). Geschichtsphilosoph. Grundbegriffe bei Marx. 8°. [Bern. 1923]

Muller (H.), *see* SOULIÉ (M.) & H. M. Les procès célèbres de l'Allemagne, 1931.

Müller (Helene Kröller-), *see* KRÖLLER-MÜLLER.

Muller (Henri François). A chronology of Vulgar Latin. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Philol., Beih. 78]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929
L'époque mérovingienne: essai de synthèse de philol. & d'hist. 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Müller (Hermann Felix) [FELIX M.]
Hist.-etymolog. Studien üb. mathemat. Terminologie. [Progr. P3136]. s4°. 1887

Müller (Hubert). Leitfaden d. ebenen Geometrie. 2T. [T1 *in* 2H, H1, 3. A, H2, 2.A. *Each Heft has Uebungen sep. pagin.*] 8°. L. 1875–89

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. Altertumswissenschaft. Begr. v. I. v. M. Neu brsg. v. W. Otto. B1, iv 1, 2ii, 3ii 2, 4iii2, 8i, ii, iv 2, 9ii 3, 12i2. [8i, ii, 4e A.] 8°. München. 1925–40
With 12i2 *the series title is also given as* Byzantinisches Hdbch.
see JUDEICH (W.) Topog. v. Athen, 1931. [3ii, T2.]
,, KROMAYER (J.) & G. VEITH. Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Gr. u. Römer, 1928. [4iii, T2.]
,, MANITIUS (M.) Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. M.-a., T3, 1931. [9ii, H3.]
,, OSTROGORSKY (G.) Gesch. d. byzant. Staates, 1940. [12i, B2.]
,, SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian, T4ii, 4e A., T1, 2, 1920–35. [8i, ii, iv, H2.]
,, SCHUBART (W.) Palaeographie, T1, 1925. [1iv, H1.]
,, STOLZ (F.) & J. H. SCHMALZ. Latein. Grammatik, 1928. [2ii.]

Muller (Jacob Worm-), *see* WORM-MULLER.

Muller (James Arthur).
Apostle of China, S. I. J. Schereschewsky, 1831–1906. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Müller (Johann Sebastian).
Des Chur- u. Fürstl. Hauses Sachsen, Ernestin- u. Albertin. Linien, Annales, 1400–1700. fol. Weymar. 1700

Müller (Johannes), *d. 1600, see* ZIMMERN (F. C. v.) Aus der Chronika derer v. Zimmern, &c., 1911.

Müller (Johannes), *Dr. Phil.*
Der Weg z. Verständigung zw. Judentum u. Christentum. [M48]. 8°. L. 1892

Müller (Johannes), *theologian.*
Beitr. z. Erklär. &c. d. Buches Tobit, v J. M. —Alter &c. d. Achikar-Romans u. s. Verhältnis zu Aesop, v. R. Smend. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 13. M218]. 8°. Giessen. 1908

Müller (Johannes), *writer on social subjects.*
Die nationale Revolution. [Grüne Blätter, B34, H2. *pagin cont.*] 2e, unveränd. A. 8°. Elmau. 1933

Muller (John), *mathematician.*
The attac & defence of fortified places. 2nd ed., corr. & much enl. 8°. 1757
Müller (Josef). Das sexuelle Leben d. alt. Kulturvölker. 8°. L. 1902
Das sexuelle Leben d. Naturvölker. 2e stark verm. A. 8°. L. 1902
Müller (Joseph), *prof. at Univ. of Turin, see* MIKLOSICH (F.) & J. M., *edd.* Acta & diplom. Graeca med. aevi, 6t, 1860–90.
Müller (Joseph Theodor). Gesch. d. böhm. Brüder, 1400[–1781]. 3B. 8°. Herrnhut. 1922-31
Müller (Kurt), *see* KAISERL. DEUT. ARCH. INST.: ATHEN. ABTLG. Tiryns, B3, Die Architektur d. Burg &c., 1930.
Müller (Lucian). Gesch. d. klass. Philologie in d. Niederlanden. Mit Anhang ü. d. latein. Versification d. Niederländer. 8°. L. 1869
Quintus Ennius. Einl. in d. St. d. röm. Poesie. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1884
Müller (Ludwig), *Reichsbp.* **& H. Weidemann.** Germanisation of the New Test. Forew. by H. C. Robbins. [P3097]. 8°. [1938]
Muller (Maurice). De Descartes à Marcel Proust: essais. [Etre & penser, 2. repr.] s8°. Neuchâtel. 1947
Müller (Michael).
St. Francis de Sales. [Tr.] 8°. 1936
Muller (Samuel), *Archivaris van Utrecht, see* DÜRER (A.) Niederl. Reise; von J. Veth & S. M., 1918.
Muller (Siegfried H.) Gerhart Hauptmann & Goethe. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., N.S., 21]. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Müller (Theodor Adam Heinrich Friedrich), *see* MÜLLER (*Kanzler* FR.)
Müller (V. K.) & S. K. Boyanus.
Russ.-Eng. dict. s8°. Moscow. 1935
Müller (Wilhelm Max), *Ph.D., 1862–1919.*
Die Liebespoesie d. alt. Ägypter. [*Texts & tr. mostly from Papyrus Harris 500*]. 2e, unveränd. A. fol. L. 1932
Müller (Willy). Das soz. Leben im neu. Deutschland unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Deut. Arbeitsfront. 8°. 1938
Müller-Brandenburg (Hermann).
Was ist Arbeitsdienst? 8°. L. 1933
Müller-Freienfels (Richard). Kindheit u. Jugend. Artung u. Entwickl. d. werd. Menschen. 8°. L. 1937
Mysteries of the soul. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1929]
Psychologie d. deut. Menschen u. s. Kultur. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. München. [1930]
Müller-Guttenbrunn (Adam). Der grosse Schwabenzug. Roman. s8°. L. 1931
Müller-Löbnitz (Wilhelm). Mission du Lt. Col. Hentsch, *see* BÜLOW (*Gen. Feldmarschall* v.) Docs. allem. s. la Bataille de la Marne &c.; tr., 1930.
Müller-Lyer (Franz). The evolution of mod. marriage: sociology of sexual relations. Tr. I. C. Wigglesworth. 8°. [1930]
The family. Tr. F. W. S. Browne. 8°. [1931]
Mullett (Charles F.)
The British Empire. 8°. 1938
Fundamental law & the Amer. Revol., 1760–76. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 385]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Mulligan (James), *K.C.* Thoughts of an octogenarian on overcrowding. s8°. [1929]
Mulliner (Harold George). Arthur Burroughs: a memoir. Intr. by Abp. of York. 8°. 1936
Mulliner (*Col.* **Herbert H.)** [*ps.* FRANCIS LENYGON]. *For works wr. under ps. see* LENYGON (F.), *ps.*
The decorative arts in Eng. dur. late 17th & 18th cent. Intr. by J. S. Gardner. fol. *p.p.* 1923
Mulliner (John). A testimony against periwig & periwig-making &c., 1667, repr., *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s1, 2, 1876–81.
Mullinger (James Bass). Cambridge characteristics in the 17th cent.: the Univ. &c. 8°. 1867
Mullins (Claud).
Crime & psychology. s8°. [1943]
Fifteen years' hard labour. 8°. 1948
In quest of justice. Intr. letter by Sir L. Scott. 8°. [1931]
Marriage, children & God. Pref. by R. G. Parsons. 8°. 1933
Why crime?: causes &c. f. the psycholog. standpoint. s8°. [1945]
Wife *v.* husband in the courts. Pref. by Sir E. M. Samson. s8°. [1935]
Mullins (John) & Sons.
The divining rod. s8°. Colerne. 1894
Mulock (Cawthra) & M. T. Langdon.
The icons of Yuhanna & Ibrahim the Scribe. la8°. [1946]
Muls (Jozef).
Hippolyte Daeye. 4°. Tilburg. [1946?]
Mulso (Hester), *aft. Chapone, see* CHAPONE (*Mrs.* H.)
Mulso (John). Letters, [1744–90], to G. White of Selborne. Ed. w. notes &c. by R. Holt-White. 8°. [1907]
***Mum** & the Sothsegger. Ed. M. Day & R. Steele. [E.E.T.S., 199]. 8°. 1936
Mumby (Frank Arthur). The House of Routledge, 1834–1934, w. hist. of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner &c. s8°. 1934
Publishing & bookselling f. earliest times to pres. day, w. bibliog. by W. H. Peet. 8°. 1930
,, ,, w. bibliog. by W. H. P. rev. by F. A. M. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1949]
Mumelter (Hubert).
Zwei ohne Gnade. Roman. 8°. L. 1931
Mumford (Alfred Alexander), *M.D.*
Hugh Oldham, 1452–1519. s8°. [1936]
Mumford (Alfred Harold), *see* BIBLE: JOB. The Bk. of J.: metrical version by A. H. M., 1923.
Mumford (Elizabeth). Whistler's mother: life of Anna McN. Whistler. 8°. [1940]
Mumford (Lewis). The brown decades: the arts in America, 1865–95. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
City development: sts. in disintegration & renewal. s8°. 1946
The condition of man. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
,, ,, 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
The culture of cities. 8°. 1938
,, ,, [repr., *without* Bibliog.] 8°. 1940
Faith for living. 8°. 1941
Herman Melville. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Men must act. n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1939]
Programme for survival. s8°. 1946
Technics & civilization. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1934
Mumford (*Capt.* **Philip S.)**
Humanity, air power & war. 8°. 1936
see MACAULAY (R.), P. S. M. &c. Let us honour peace, 1937.
Mumford (William Bryant). Africans learn to be French. Educ. activities in French W. Africa. By M. in consult. w. Maj. G. St. J. Orde-Browne. 8°. [1937]
see EMBREE (E. R.), M. S. SIMON & W. B. M. Island India goes to school, 1934.
Mummery (John Percy Lockhart-), *see* LOCKHART-MUMMERY.
Mun (*le cte* **Adrien Albert Marie de)** [MUN (ALBERT DE)], *see* CAZAURAN (J. M.) M. le cte de M.: orig.—antiq. de sa famille, 1876.
Muncey (Raymond Waterville Luke). Hist. of the consecration of churches & churchyards. s8°. C. 1930
Our old English fairs. s8°. [1936]
Munch (Edvard).
see DEKNATEL (F. B.) E. M., 1950.
,, GLASER (C.) E. M., 1918.
Münch (Ilse). Die Tragik in Drama u. Persönlichkeit F. Grillparzers. la8°. 1931
Munch (Mathilde) & S. Svensen. Hjemme og ute: lesebok. I. 3. oplag. 8°. 1930
Munch (Peder Andreas). Norse mythology. Rev. of M. Olsen. Tr. S. B. Hustvedt. s8°. N.Y. 1926
see CHRISTOPHERSEN (E.) Tristan da Cunha, med Bidr. av P. A. M. &c., 1938.
Münch-Bellinghausen (E. F. Joseph, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*ps.* F. HALM].
Camoens. Dramat. Gedicht in e. Aufzuge v. F. Halm. 2e A. s8°. Wien. 1843
Griseldis. Ed. w. Eng. notes by C. A. Buchheim. s8°. O. 1894
München [†MUNICH]. Katalog d. Älteren Pinakothek zu M. 15. A. s8°. München. 1925
Lenbach-Ausstell., 1905, *see* LENBACH (F. v.)
Miniaturen aus HSS. d. Kgl. [Bayer.] Hof- u. Staatsbibl. in M. Hrsg. G. Leidinger. H9. fol. München. 1928
9. Bildnisse d. 19.–18. Jhdts.; hrsg. E. Stollreither, T1.
see BASSERMANN-JORDAN (E. v.) Gesch. d. Raderuhr unter bes. Berücks. d. Bayer. Nationalmus., 1921.
München [*continued*].
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B3, 6, M., Museum Ant. Kleinkunst; bearb. v. R. Lullies, B1. 2, 1939–42.
,, KRISTELLER (P.) Symbolum Apostol.: Blockbuch d. Staatsbibl. zu M.; hrsg. K., 1917.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Masterpieces f. the Alte Pinakothek at M., 1949.
,, PREUSSICH. Gesamtkat. d. preuss. Bibliotheken, Bayer. Staatsbibl. in M. &c., B1–13, 1931–38.
,, WEIGMANN (O.) Holzschnitte aus d. Gulden Püchlein v. 1450 in d. Graph. Samml. zu M.; hrsg. W., 1918.
Munchhausen (B. de). Court-Circuit, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 206, 1938.
Intermezzo, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 199, 1938.
Munchhausen (Börries, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Balladen u. ritterl. Lieder. s8°. [1928]
Meister-Balladen: Führer. s8°. St. [1935]
Muncker (Franz). Die Ernte: Abhdlg. z. Literaturwissenschaft. F. M. z. s. 70. Geburtstage überreicht u. in Verbind. mit E. Berend &c. hrsg. F. Strich u. H. H. Borcherdt. 8°. Halle an d. Saale. 1926
Muncy (Lysbeth Walker). The Junker in the Prussian admin. under William II, 1888–1914. [Brown Univ. St., v9]. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1944
Munday (Anthony) [MUNDY]. The downfall of Robert Earl of Huntington (1601), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v8, 1874.
The Eng. Romayne lyfe, 1582. [Bodley Head quartos; ed. G. B. Harrison]. s8°. [1925]
[The Fishmongers' pageant, on Ld. Mayor's Day, 1616. Chrysanaleia, the golden fishing, devised by A. M. Repres. in 12 plates by H. Shaw f. contemp. drawings. Accomp. w. docs. & hist. intr. by J. G. Nichols. *Plates only. tp., docs. & intr. wanting*]. [2nd ed.?] atlas fol. [1869?]
see TURNER (C.) A. M., Elizabethan man of letters, 1928.
—— **& H. Chettle.** The death of Robert Earl of Huntington (1601), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v8, 1874.
Munday (Don). The unknown mountain [*i.e.* Mt. Waddington]. 8°. [1948]
Munday (Luther).
A chronicle of friendships. 8°. [1912]
Munday (Madeleine C.)
Rice bowl broken. 8°. [1946]
Mündel (Curt), *see* VOSGES (Les) & l'Alsace [13e éd. du Guide M.], p1, 1922.
Mundlak (Max). The consequences of philosophy. Reply to Planck & Einstein. 8°. 1936
The nature & mechanics of consciousness. s8°. 1932
Mundt (Theodor). Krim-Girai, khan of the Crimea. Tr. Hon. W. G. C. Eliot. 8°. 1856
Mundus. *The world & the child, otherwise M. & infans, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v12, 1827; 4th ed., v1, 1874.
Mundy (Peter). Travels in Europe & Asia, 1608–67. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple. [Hakluyt Soc. II, 78]. v5. 8°. 1936
5, Travels in S.-W. England & W. India, w. diary, London, 1658–63, & Penryn, 1664–67.
Mundy (Talbot). All four winds. 4 novels of India. King, or the Khyber Rifles—Jimgrim—Black light—Om. s8°. [1933]
Gup Bahadur. s8°. [1929]
Jungle jest. s8°. [1931]
Mungo, *Saint, see* KENTIGERN, *St.*
Muni (Waghji), *see* WAGHJI MUNI.
Muniain (José M. Sánchez de), *see* SÁNCHEZ DE MUNIAIN.
Municio (Angel Dotor y), *see* DOTOR Y MUNICIO.
Municipal (The) year book, 1931, 1934. Founder, Sir R. Donald. Ed. E. C. Fairchild. 8°. 1931–34
Munier (Henri). L'Egypte byzantine, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t2, 1932.
Manuscrits coptes. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1916
see CAIRO. Cat. de la bibl. du Musée Egyptien du C., par H. M., 1928.
Munier-Jolain (Jacques). L'émouvante hist. de Mlle Ferrand. s8°. 1928

Munilla (Octavio Gil), *see* GIL MUNILLA.
Munitions, Ministry of. List of staff & distrib. of duties. 8°. 1918
Munitz (Milton Karl). The moral philosophy of Santayana. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Muñiz (Francisco Javier), *see* SARMIENTO (D. F.) Obras, t43, 1900.
Muniz (Palma). Grenfell na hist. do Pará, 1823–24, *see* PARÁ. Annaes da Bibl. &c. publ., t10, 1926.
Muniz Baretto (Benjamin), *see* DEBENEDETTI (S.) L'anc. civilis. des Barreales du nord-ouest Argentin d'ap. les colls. &c. de B. M. B., 1931.
Munk (Kaj). Fragment e. Lebens: Erinnerungen. [Übertr. v. M. Bachmann-Isler]. 8°. Zürich. [1944]
Glückhafte Tage. [Übers. E. Carlberg]. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
see CAVIN (G.) K. M., dramaturge, prophète & martyr, 1946.
Munk (Salomon). *Hist. de la Palestina; tr. al castellano, 1842, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Munkácsi (Bernhard). Blüten d. osset. Volksdichtung. Im Auftr. d. Ungar. Akad. d. Wiss. gesammelt, übers. &c. v. B. M. Sonderabdr. aus Keleti Szemle, B21, 22. [*no tp.*] 8°. Budapest. 1932
Munn (Philip W.) Birds of the Balearic islands. [*Extr. f.* Novitates Zoolog., v37, 1931]. la8°. [1931]
Notes on the birds of Alcudia, Majorca &c. [*Extr. f.* Ibis, 1921 26]. 8°. [1921–26]
Munn (Ralph) & E. R. Pitt. Australian libraries, survey. Intr. by F. Tate. 8°. Melbourne. 1935
Munn (William A.) Wineland voyages. Location of Helluland, Markland & Vinland. 8°. St. John's, Newfound. [1929]
Münnich (Burkhard Christoph, *Graf* **von),** *1683–1766.* Zapiski Minikha. Perevod s frants. Red. S. N. Shubinskago. 8°. 1874
Munnings (*Sir* **Alfred J.),** *P.R.A.*
An artist's life. 8°. 1950
Pictures of horses & English life. Apprec. by L. Lindsay. 2nd ed., rev. 4°. 1939
The tale of Anthony Bell. A hunting ballad. s8°. *publ. priv.* [1921]
Munnings (Violet, *Lady*), *wife of Sir A. J. Munnings, form. Haines.* *The diary of a Freeman, Black Knight. 8°. *f.p.c.o.* [1950]
Muñón (Sancho de). La tercera Celestina (tragicom. de Lisandro y Roselia; 1542). Copia y reduccion &c. por J. López Barbadillo. 8°. [1918]
Muñoz (Antonio).
Roma barocca. 11ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1928
Roma di Mussolini. la8°. Milano. [1935]
S. Pietro in Vaticano. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1923]
Muñoz (Gustavo Otero), *see* OTERO MUÑOZ.
Muñoz (Isaac), *see* SID MOYAND. El jardin de los deseos, poesías berber.; tr. y notas de I. M., 1914.
Muñoz (José Cascales), *see* CASCALES MUÑOZ.
Muñoz (Juan Bautista). Hist. d. Nuevo Mundo. t1. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1793
Juicio d. tratado de educ. d. C. Pozzi. [P2922]. s8°. 1778
Muñoz (Luis). Vida &c. d. Luis de Granada, y un Sermon por L. de G. [*imperf.*] s4°. 1756
Muñoz Bosque (Angel). Guía manual de la conversación marroqui. s8°. 1914
Manual de conversación bereber rifeña. s8°. Madrid. [1927]
Muñoz Casayus (Antonio), *see* SANCHO IZQUIERDO (M.) &c. Corporatismo, 3ª ed., 1937.
Muñoz del Manzano (Cipriano), *conde de la Viñaza, see* VIÑAZA.
Muñoz Escamez (José). La poésie esp. dep. les chansons de geste j.'à nos jours. 8°. [1936]
Muñoz Gasparini (Lina). San Marcello al Corso. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]
Muñoz Sendino (José), *see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.* La escala de Mahoma; tr. &c., ed. J. M. S., 1949.
Munro, *of Foulis, The family of*
Calendar of writs of Munro of Foulis, 1299–1823. Ed. C. T. McInnes. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1940
Munro (Charles Kirkpatrick), *ps.* [*i.e. C. W. K. MacMullan*]. At Mrs. Beam's. Comedy. [4th impr.] 8°. [1925]
For a. ed. see MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
,, ,, ,, PLAYS of to-day, v3, 1930.
Experiment in drama, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
The mountain or The story of Capt. Yevan. Drama. 8°. [1926]
The rumour. Play. s8°. 1923
,, ,, Stage version. s8°. [1927]
,, ,, *see* MY best play, 1939.
Storm or The battle of Tinderley Down. Comedy. 8°. [1924]
Watching a play. s8°. [1933]
Munro (Dana Carleton). The Kingdom of the Crusaders. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Munro (Dana Gardner).
The Latin American Republics. [Century Hist. Ser.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Munro (*Air Vice-Marshal Sir* **David).**
[Freedom & discipline]. Rectorial address. [P3150]. la8°. [St. Andrews]. 1939
It passed too quickly. Autobiog. 8°. [1941]
Munro (Donald John). The roaring forties & after. la8°. 1929
Scapa Flow: a naval retrospect. 8°. [1932]
Munro (Hector Hugh) [*ps.* "SAKI"].
The death-trap, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
L'insupportable Bassington: roman; tr. R. Asselin, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 247, 1947.
Novels & plays. [*With* intrs. by M. Baring, Ld. Charnwood &c.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, 2nd pr. s8°. [1933]
Short stories complete, w. intr. by C. Morley. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
The unbearable Bassington. [Intr. by E. Waugh. Century Lib.] s8°. [1947]
The Westminster Alice. Illust. by F. C. Gould. [*Repr. f.* Westminster Gazette]. 8°. [1902]
Munro (Ion S.) Through Fascism to world power: hist. of the revol. in Italy. 8°. 1933
Munro (John Arthur Ruskin), *see* OXFORD: LINCOLN COLL. J. Wesley's rooms in L.C.; [ed. M.], 1929.
——, **W. C. F. Anderson &c.**
On the Roman town of Doclea in Montenegro. 4°. Westminster. 1896
For a. issue see ARCHAEOLOGIA, v55i, 1896.
Munro (Neil). The brave days, a chron. f. the North. Intr. by G. Blake. 8°. E. [1931]
Fancy Farm. [Inveraray ed.] s8°. E. [1935]
John Splendid. [Inveraray ed.] s8°. E. [1935]
The looker-on. Intr. by G. Blake. 8°. E. [1933]
The new road. [Inveraray ed.] s8°. E. [1935]
Poetry. Pref. by J. Buchan. 8°. E. 1931
see WERNITZ (H.) N. M. u. d. nat. Kulturbewegung im mod. Schottland, 1937.
Munro (Noel). An evening on Dartmoor: [play], *see* SYLVAINE (V.) The Road of Poplars &c., 1930.
Munro (*Rt. Hon.* **Robert),** *Lord Alness, see* ALNESS.
Munro (Ross). Gauntlet to overlord: story of the Canadian Army. [2nd ed.] 8°. Toronto. 1946
Munro (Thomas), *see* GUILLAUME (P.) & T. M. Sculpture nègre primitive, 1929.
Munro (*Sir* **Thomas),** *1st bart.*
see KRISHNASWAMI (P. R.) Tom Munro Saheb, w. sel. of h. letters, 1947.
,, VENKATASUBBA SASTRI (K. N.) The M. system of Brit. statesmanship in India, 1939.
Munro (William Bennett). The government of the United States. 4th ed. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1937
The invisible govt. J. H. Schiff Found. Lects., 1926. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Makers of the unwritten constitution. F. M. Kirby Lects., 1929. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Personality in politics: 3 types in Amer. public life. n. & rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1934
—— **& C. E. Ozanne.**
Social civics. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Munroe (David Hoadley).
The Grand National, 1839–1931. Forewords by Ld. Wavertree &c. la8°. [1931]
Munroe (Ruth), *see* GRAY (W. S.) & R. M. Reading interests &c. of adults, 1929.
Munshi (Kanaiyalal M.) Gujarāta & its literature; a survey. 8°. 1935
Munsley, *Herefordshire.* Registers, 1662–1812. Transcr. by M. Hopton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 46]. 8°. *p.p.* 1903
Münster (Ernst F. H., *Graf* **zu),** *see* BRANDES (C. F.) Graf M. u. d. Wiedererstehung Hannovers, 1809–15, 1938.
Münsterberg (Oscar). Japan. Kungstgesch. 3[B]. 4°. Braunschweig. [1904–7]
Münsterman (Ludwig), *see* RIESEBIETER (M.) L. M.: e. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. frühen niederdeut. Barockplastik, 1930.
Muntafik, The, 1917, *see* ARAB BUREAU, *Basrah.*
Munteano (B.) Panorama de la littérature roumaine contemp. s8°. [1938]
Münter (Frederik C. C. H.), *bp. of Zealand.*
Spec. versionum Danielis Copt. Ed. & illust. F. M. 8°. Romae. 1786
see SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Odae gnost. S. trib. &c.; praef. &c. F. M., 1812.
Munthe (*Mrs.* **A. E.),** *see* GRANTHAM (A. E.)
Munthe (Axel Martin Fredrik).
Memories & vagaries. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1930]
Red Cross & Iron Cross. [7th impr.] 8°. [1930]
The story of San Michele. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1932]
Munthe (Gustaf). Östasiat. konst i Amerikan. museer. Särtr. ur Röhsska Konstslöjdmuseets Årstr. 1931. 8°. [Göteborg]. 1931
Müntzer (Thomas), *see* MÜNZER (T.)
Munz (Hirsch).
The Australian wool industry. 8°. [1950]
Jews in S. Australia, 1836–1936. [M648]. 8°. [Adelaide. 1936]
Münz (Ludwig). Goethes Zeichnungen u. Radierungen. 4°. Wien. [1949]
Münz (Sigmund). Fürst Bülow, d. Staatsmann u. Mensch. 8°. 1930
Prince Bülow. Tr. A. Chambers. 8°. [1935]
Münzer (Hieronymus). Viaje por España y Portugal, 1494–95; vers. d. lat. por J. Puyol, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t84, 1924.
Münzer (Thomas) [MÜNTZER].
Thomas Müntzer, s. Leben u. s. Schriften. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. O. H. Brandt. 8°. Jena. [1933]
see VAN. *Vanden olden en nieu. God geloouc ende leere [*tr. f.* Vom alten u. n. Got (*by M.*?), c.1525], 1903.
Münzner (Gerhard) [MUENZNER].
Jewish labour economy in Palestine. In collab. w. E. Kahn. s8°. 1945
Mur (Aurea L. Javierre), *see* JAVIERRE MUR.
Muralt (Béat Louis de). Lettres s. les Anglois & les François & s. les voyages (1728). Ed. C. Gould. 8°. 1933
Muralt (Leonhard von), *see* NABHOLZ (H.), L. v. M. &c. Gesch. v. Schweiz, 2B, 1932–38.
Murasaki (*Lady*) [FUJIWARA (MURASAKI)].
*Genji Monogatari. Tr. Suyematz Kenchio. s8°. 1882
The tale of Genji. Tr. A. Waley. [p5, 6]. 8°. [1932–33]
5, The lady of the boat.
6, The bridge of dreams, being v2 of The lady of the boat.
,, ,, Novel in 6 p. Tr. A. Waley. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Boston, U.S. 1935
Murasaki Shikibu, *see* OMORI (A. S.) & KOCHI DOI. Diaries of court ladies of old Japan; tr., 1935.
Murat (*prince* **Achille**) [MURAT (*prince* CHARLES LOUIS NAP. ACHILLE); †MURAT (NAPOLÉON ACHILLE), *prince*], *see* HANNA (A. J.) A prince in th. midst: adv. life of A. M. on Amer. frontier, 1947.
Murat (Caroline), *queen of Naples; 1782–1839* [CAROLINE BONAPARTE],
see BERTAUT (J.) C. M. & la duchesse d'Abrantès, 1949.
,, DUPONT (M.) C. B., la sœur préf. de Napoléon, 1937.
Murat (*prince* **Charles Louis Napoléon Achille),** *see* MURAT (*pr.* ACHILLE).
Murat (Joachim), *king of Naples,*
see DUPONT (M.) M., cavalier, maréchal de France &c., 1934.
,, THOUMAS (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., s1, 1890.

Murat (*pesse* **Lucien**). La vie amoureuse de Christine de Suède. s8°. [1930]
Murat (*prince* **Napoléon Achille**), *see* MURAT (*pr.* ACHILLE).
Muratori (Giuseppe). Del santuario di Graglia. 2ª ed. s8°. Biella. 1896
Muratori (Ludovico Antonio). Rerum Italicarum Scriptores 500–1500. n. ed., riv., ampliata e corr. con la dir. di G. Carducci, V. Fiorini, P. Fedele. t3i, 4ii, 5i–iii, 6ii, iii, v, 7i, ii, 9iii, 12iv, 13ii, 15vi, 16iv, 18i, iii, iv, 19vi, 20ii, 21iii, 23ii, 24iii, vii, viii, 25ii, 26ii, 28i, iii, v, 33i, 34i. 4°. Bologna. 1906–42
Albertuccius de Bursellis (H.) Cron. gest. civ. Bononie. [23ii.]
Aleardus (F.) Oratio in laudem F. Sfortiae, 1449. [25ii.]
Azarius (P.) Liber gestorum in Lombardia. [16iv.]
Bologna. Corpus chron. Bononiensium, v1–3. [18i.]
Boncompagnus, *Florent.* Liber de obsidione Ancone, 1173. [6iii.]
Castonus, *abp. of Milan.* Synodis prov. Pergami habita a C. [9iii.]
Ciompi. Il tumulto d. C.: cronache e memorie; a cura di G. Scaramella. Cont. Cron. e ricordanze di pubblici Magistrati del giugno–luglio 1378: Cron. di A. Acciaioli con Aggiunte anon.—Ricordanza di S. Peruzzi—Ricordanza di L. Guicciardini —Cron. di ser Nofri di ser Piero delle Riformagioni (1378–80) — Cron. dello Squittinatore (1378–87)—Diario Compagnano (1378)—Cronachetta Strozziana (1378–81)—Lettera scr. nella novità del 1378 in Firenze—Lettera mandò N. Bonifazii ad suo amico (1378). [18iii.]
Cribellus (H.) Oratio in laudem B. M. Sfortiae. [25ii.]
Cristoforo, *da Soldo.* Cronaca. [21iii.]
Domnizo, *of Canosa.* Vita Mathildis, carmine scr. [5ii.]
Faenza. Statuta Faventiae, v1. [28v.]
Ferrara. Diario Ferrarese, 1409–1502 & App. (Zambotti). [24vii.]
Flamma (G. de la). Opusc. de rebus gestis, 1328–42. [12iv.]
Foligno. Fragm. Fulginatis hist. [26ii.]
Gaufridus, *Malaterra.* De rebus gestis Rogerii comitis &c. [5i.]
Ghirardacci (C.) Della hist. di Bologna, p3. [33i.]
Hugo, *abbot of Venosa.* Vitae 4 priorum abbatum Cavensium. [6v.]
Joannes, *Ferrariensis.* Ex annalium libris march. Estensium excerpta [–1454]. [20ii.]
Landulphus, *the elder.* Mediolanensis hist. libri 4. [4ii.]
Landulphus, *the younger.* Hist. Mediolanensis, 1095–1137. [5iii.]
Marago (B.) Annales Pisani [–1268]. [6ii.]
Palmerius (M.) Vita N. Acciaioli. [13ii.]
Platina (B.) Liber de vita Christi ac omnium pontif. (–1474). [3i.]
Priuli (G.) I diarii di G. P., 1499–1512, v2. [24iii.]
Ricardus, *de S. Germano.* Chronica. [7ii.]
Romualdus, *abp. of Salerno.* Chronicon. [7i.]
Rubeus (A.) Oratio in laudem J. G. Sfortiae (1478). [25ii.]
Senarega (B.) De rebus Genuensibus comm., 1488–1514. [24viii.]
Siena. Cron. Senesi. [15vi.]
Tolosanus. Chron. Faventinum, 20 av. C.–1236. [28i.]
Vespro. 2 cronache del V. in volg. siciliano d. sec. 13. [34i.]
1, Rebell. di Sichilia, Johanni di Prochita contra re Carlu, 2, La Vinuta e lu suggiornu di lu re Japicu in la gitati di Catania, 1287, narr. Fr. Athanasiu di Jaci, & Appˢ.
Zambotti (B.) Diario Ferrarese, 1476–1504. [24vii.]
Zeno (J.) Vita Caroli Zeni. [19vi.]
Scritti politici postumi. A cura e con intr. di B. Donati. 8°. Bologna. [1950]
see CAVAZZUTI (G.) L. A. M., 1672–1750, 1939.
,, DONATI (B.) L'Univ. di Modena ai tempi d. M. discepolo, 1935.
Muratori (Santi). I mosaici Ravennati d. Chiesa di S. Vitale. [2ª ed.] fol. Bergamo. [1945]
Muratov (M.) Yunost Lomonosova. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Muratov (Pavel Pavlovich). La peinture byzantine. Tr. J. Chuzeville. la8°. 1928
Thirty five Russian primitives: J. Zolotnitzky's coll. Pref. by H. Focillon. 4°. Paris. 1931
see ALLEN (W. E. D.) & P. P. M. Russ. campaigns, 1941–43, 1944; 1944–45, 1946.
Muraviev (*Gen.* **Nikolai Nikolaevich**). Journey to Khiva thr. the Turcoman country, 1819–20. Tr. f. Russian by P. Strahl, & f. German by W. S. A. Lockhart. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1871
Murch (Jerome). Mem. of R. Hibbert, 1874, repr., *see* HIBBERT TRUST. Bk. of the H.T., 1933.
Murchin (M. G.), *ps.* Britain's Jewish problem. 8°. [1939]
Murchison (*Sir* **Roderick Impey**), *bart.*, **E. de Verneuil** & *Count* **A. v. Keyserling.** The geology of Russia in Europe & the Ural Mts. 2v [*v2 in Fr.*] 4°. [v2, Paris]. 1845
v2 h. t. Géologie de la Russie d'Europe &c.
Murcia Riaño (Jorge), *see* COLOMBIA. Jovenes oradores sagrados, 1936.
Murciaux (Christian). L'oiseau de Yang Koueï Fei: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 278, 1950.
Murder. Best m. stories, 1935, *see* BEST.
M. by the dozen: mystery novels &c., 1936, *see* YEATS-BROWN (F.), *ed.*
*M. in the Embassy, 1931, *see* CARTER (J. F.)
Murdoch (Hector Burn-), *see* BURN-MURDOCH.
Murdoch (John), *1747 1824*, *see* WILL (W.) J. M., tutor of Robert Burns, 1929.
Murdoch (Nina). She travelled alone in Spain. 8°. [1935]
Murdoch (Walter). Book of Australasian verse chosen by W. M. s8°. O. 1924
,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. Melbourne. [1945]
Lucid intervals. [Essays]. s8°. Sydney. 1936
Murdoch (William). Brahms, w. analyt. st. of the compl. pianoforte works. 8°. 1933
Chopin: h. life. 8°. 1934
Murdock (Harold). Bunker Hill. Notes & queries on a famous battle. la8°. Boston. 1927
Mure (Elizabeth), *see* MORE (E.)
Mure (Emma), *aft. wife of Thomas, 3rd Ld. Ribblesdale*, *see* RIBBLESDALE (L.)
Mure (Geoffrey Reginald Gilchrist). Aristotle. 8°. [1932]
An introd. to Hegel. 8°. O. 1940
Josephine. A fairy thriller. s°. [1937]
A study of Hegel's logic. 8°. O. 1950
Mure (*Sir* **William**), *of Rowallan.* *The joy of tears (1635); ed. C. Davis, *see* SCOTTISH TEXT SOC. Misc. vol., 1933.
Muresanu (Andrei), *see* LUPAS (I.) Activit. ziarist. a lui M., 1926.
Muret (Charlotte Touzalin). French royalist doctrines since the Revolution. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Muret (Edward) & D. H. Sanders. Encyclopædic Eng.-Germ. & Germ.-Eng. dict. [Toussaint-Langenscheidt Method]. abr. ed. 2v. la8°. 1900
1, Eng.–Germ. by B. Klatt.
2, Germ.–Eng. by H. Baumann.
Muret (Ernest). Les noms de lieu dans les langues romanes. Conférences. s°. [1929]
Muret (Marc Antoine). Juvenilia. [*b. w.* Pontanus (I. I.) Poem. lib. 6, 1634]. s8°. Spira. 1640
Muret (Maurice). L'Archiduc François-Ferdinand. 8°. [1932]
Muret (Pierre). La prépondérance anglaise, 1715–63. 8°. 1937
Muret (Théodore). L'histoire par le théâtre, 1789–1851. 3t. s8°. 1865
1, La Révolution, le Consulat, l'Empire.
2, La Restauration.
3, Le Gouvernement de 1830, la 2e République.
Murfree (William Law). Law of foreign corporations. 8°. St. Louis. 1893
Murger (Henry), *see* MONTORGUEIL (G.) H. M., romancier de la Bohème, 1929.
Murguía (Manuel). Galicia. [España, sus mons. y artes &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1888
Murguía (Rosalia Castro de), *see* CASTRO DE MURGUÍA.
Múrias (Manuel), *see* BARÃO (A.) Hist. da expansão portug. no mundo [*by var. av.*]; dir. M. M. &c., 3v, 1937–40.
Muriel (John St. Clair) [*psˢ.* SIMON DEWES; JOHN LINDSEY], *see* DEWES (S.), *ps.* & LINDSEY (J.), *ps.*
Murillo (Bartolomé Estéban), *see* BENSUSAN (S. L.) M. [Masterpieces in colour], 1910.
Murinais (*le marq.* **T. de**). Exposé des faits en rép. au Mém. publ. par C.-F. Tabaret &c. [*signed* M. &c. *no tp.* P2895]. 8°. [1818]
Murison (William). Sir David Lyndsay, poet & satirist &c. 8°. C. 1938
Murken (Erich). Die grossen transatlant. Linienreederei-Verbände, Pools u. Interessengemeinschaften [–1914]. 8°. Jena. 1922
Mürkens (Gerhard). Unters. ü. d. alteng. Exoduslied, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 2, 1899.
Murkos (Georgy Abramovich), *1846–1911*, *see* ATTAYA (M. O.) Patr. Antiokh. Makarii &c.—Nekrolog M., 1913.
Murland (*Capt.* **James Robert W.**) The Royal Armoured Corps. s8°. [1943]
Murman-Expedition, *see* BREITFUSS (L.) Die Erschliessung d. eurasiat. hohen Nordens, 1898–1928, 1930.
Murner (Thomas), *b. 1475.* Deut. Schriften, mit d. Holzschnitten d. Erstdrucke. Hrsg. v. F. Schultz. Bli, 5. la8°. 1929–31
li, Von d. fier ketzeren; hrsg. v. E. Fuchs.
5, Die Geuchmat.
Von d. grossen Lutherischen Narren (1522) *w.* Wörterverzeich., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B3, 1933.
Muromets (Ilya). *I. M.; sostavl. L. i V. R-n. [Russ. narod. bilini]. s8°. Moskva. 1902
Skazki i pesni ob I. M. [P2961]. s8°. 1884
Muromtsov (Aleksandr Nikolaevich Volkov-), *see* VOLKOV-MUROMTSOV (A. N.)
Muros (Diego de), *bp. of* (*1*) *Tuy* (*2*) *Ciudad-Rodrigo; 1405?–92*, *see* VAZQUEZ NÚÑEZ (G.) Don D. de M., 1919.
Murphy (Arthur).
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl., v1, 2, 4, 1784.
The apprentice. [1.]
The old maid. [2.]
Three weeks after marriage. [4.]
The upholsterer. [1.]
Works in LONDON STAGE, v1–4, 1825–27.
All in the wrong. [2.]
The apprentice. [4.]
The Grecian daughter. [3.]
Know your own mind. [2.]
The orphan of China. [2.]
Three weeks after marriage. [1.]
The way to keep him. [1.]
*Appendix to Mr. S. Vaughan's appeal. [P2990]. s8°. 1770
The life of D. Garrick. 8°. D. 1801
The rival sisters. 2nd ed. 8°. 1793
Three weeks after marriage. s8°. [1784?]
The way to keep him, 3rd ed., *see* PLAYS. Select coll. of Eng. plays, v2, 1761.
see DUNBAR (H. H.) The dramatic career of A. M., 1946.
,, EMERY (J. P.) A. M., emin. Eng. dramatist of 18th cent., 1946.
Murphy (Bernadette). The house in the country. s8°. [1927]
An unexpected guest. s8°. [1934]
Murphy (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Cecil Rowe**). A mixed bag. 8°. 1936
Murphy (Edmund Robert). Henry de Tonty, fur trader of the Mississippi. [Inst. Fr. de Wash.] 8°. Baltimore. 1941
Murphy (Frank). Daniel Mannix, abp. of Melbourne. 8°. Melbourne. 1948
Murphy (Gardner). Hist. intr. to mod. psychology. With a suppl. by H. Klüver. 8°. 1929
—— **& L. B. Murphy.** Experimental social psychology. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Murphy (Gerard), *see* TIERNEY (M.), *ed.* Daniel O'Connell: essays [by G. M. &c.], 1949.
Murphy (Gwendolen). The modern poet: an anthol. chosen & ed. by G. M. s8°. [1938]
Murphy (James). Adolf Hitler, drama of h. career. s8°. [1934]
Murphy (James Cavanah). Arabian antiqˢ. of Spain. [With hist. &c. descr. by T. H. Horne]. atlas fol. 1815

Murphy (John), *D.D., D.Litt.*
The origins & hist. of religions. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ., No. 306]. 8°. M'ter. 1949
Murphy (John Benjamin), *1857–1916, see* DAVIS (L.) Surgeon extraordinary: life of J. B. M., 1938.
Murphy (John Thomas). Labour's Big Three: C. Attlee, H. Morrison & E. Bevin. 8°. [1948]
New horizons. 8°. [1941]
Russia on the march: st. of Soviet foreign policy. s8°. 1941
Stalin, 1879–1944. Intr. by Sir Stafford Cripps. 8°. [1945]
Victory production! Acc. of 17 months spent in an engineering & an aircraft factory. s8°. [1942]
Murphy (Lois Barclay), *see* MURPHY (G.) & L. B. M. Experimental soc. psychology, 1931.
Murphy (Michael J.) At Slieve Gullion's foot. 8°. Dundalk. 1940
Murphy (Ray Livingston). Last Viceroy. Life &c. of Rear-Adm. the Earl of Mountbatten of Burma. 8°. [1948]
Murphy (Robert Cushman).
Logbook for Grace: whaling brig Daisy, 1912–13. 8°. 1948
Oceanic birds of S. Amer. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. N.Y. [1936]
Murphy (Seamus). Stone mad. s8°. D. [1949]
Murphy (T. W.) Dublin after the 6 Days' Insurrection. 31 pictures. obl. s8°. D. [1916]
Murr (Christoph Gottlieb v.)
Reisen einiger Missionarien d. Gesellschaft Jesu [*i.e.* F. X. Veigl, F. S. Gilij, A. Eckart] in Amerika. Aus i. Aufsätzen hrsg. M. 8°. Nürnberg. 1785
Murra (John V.), *see* COLLIER (D.) & J. V. M. Survey & excav. in S. Ecuador, 1943.
Murray, *publishing firm, see* MURRAY (JOHN).
Murray, *The family of, see* MURRAY (*Hon.* A. C.) Master & brother: Murrays of Elibank, 1945.
Murray (A. S.), *of Casterton, Victoria.*
Twelve hundred miles on the river Murray. Illust. in colours. obl. 4°. 1898
Murray (Albert Victor). The school in the bush: native educ. in Africa. 8°. 1929
Murray (*Hon.* Alexander), *1712–78, see* MURRAY (A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Murray (Alexander), *publisher.*
Scotland descr. s8°. Glasgow. 1866
Murray (Alex. Wm. Chas. Oliphant), *1st baron Murray of Elibank, see* MURRAY OF ELIBANK.
Murray (Alfred), *see* TANNER (J. T.) & A. M. The messenger boy, 1900.
Murray (Amy). Father Allan's island [*i.e.* Eriskay]. 8°. E. [1936]
Murray (Andrew Howson).
The philos. of James Ward. s8°. C. 1937
Murray (*Lt.-Col. Hon.* Arthur Cecil), *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
At close quarters: sidelights on Anglo-Amer. diplom. relations. 8°. 1946
Five sons of "Bare Betty". With pref. by Lord Tweedsmuir. 8°. 1936
Master & brother [*i.e.* Alex. W. C., 1st baron Murray of Elibank]: Murrays of Elibank. 8°. 1945
Memorials of Sir Gideon Murray of Elibank & h. times (1560–1621). Pref. by J. Buchan. 8°. E. 1932
Reflections on some aspects of Brit. foreign policy betw. the 2 World Wars. 8°. E. 1946
Murray (Basil). L. G. Intr. letter by D. Lloyd George. 8°. [1932]
Murray (Charles).
Hamewith. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. 1909
,, ,, Illust. ed. 8°. [1917]
Murray (Charles de Bois).
Duncan Forbes of Culloden. 8°. 1936
How Scotland is governed. s8°. [1938]
Murray (Charles Fairfax). Catalogue of a coll. of early French books in library of M. Comp. by H. W. Davies. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1910
Murray (Charles James), *see* CLARKE (G. H.) & C. J. M. Grammar of the German language, 3rd ed., 1929.
Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A.Scot.*
Bibliography: its scope &c., *see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v1, 1914.
Early burgh organiz. in Scotland. v2, Rutherglen, Lanark, Prestwick, Newton-upon-Ayr, Ayr. 8°. Glasgow. 1932
Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A.Scot.* [*continued*].
Robert & Andrew Foulis & the Glasgow Press, *for a. issue see* GLASGOW BIBL. SOC. Records, v2, 1913.
see FOULIS (R.) Some letters; *ed.* M., 1917.
Murray (*Sir* David). Poems. [*Repr. of* The tragicall death of Sophonisba & Cælia, contg. certaine sonets, London, 1611—A paraphrase of the 104. Psalme, Edinb., 1615. Ed. T. Kinnear. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1823
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17 c., Sir D. M.&c., *n.d.*
Murray (David K. Wolfe) [*ps.* FISH-HAWK].
*Studies of Brit. birds, wr. & illust. by F.-H. Forew. by the Earl of Radnor. la8°. 1937
Murray (David Leslie).
The bride adorned. s8°. [1929]
Commander of the mists. 8°. 1938
The English family Robinson. s8°. [1933]
Enter three witches. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Folly Bridge. A romantic tale. 8°. [1945]
Leading lady. 8°. [1947]
Regency. 8°. [1936]
Stardust, a tale of the circus. [repr.]. s8°. [1934]
Tale of 3 cities. Novel in Baroque. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1940]
Trumpeter, sound! [repr.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Murray (David Stark). The future of medicine. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1942]
Murray (Donald). The philosophy of power. 2v. 8°. [1939–40]
1, First principles. 2, The theory of control.
Murray (Elizabeth).
The gilded cupid. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Murray (Elsie Riaeh) & H. B. Smith.
The child under eight. 6th impr. s8°. 1926
Murray (Eunice G.) Saint Mochta & the chapel of Kilmahew, parish of Cardross. 8°. Dumbarton. 1932
Scottish women in bygone days. s8°. Glasgow. 1930
Murray (Geoffrey).
Life of Admiral Collingwood. 8°. [1936]
Murray (George), *6th baron Elibank, see* ELIBANK.
Murray (George Gilbert Aimé).
Aeschylus, the creator of tragedy. 8°. O. 1940
The anchor of civilization. P. M. Deneke Lect., 1942. s8°. O. 1943
Aristophanes: a study. 8°. O. 1933
David S. Margoliouth, 1858–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
An educated nation. Paper. [M391]. 8°. 1917
*Edwyn R. Bevan, 1870–1943, *signed* G. M., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Essays in honour of G. M. [*By var. wrs.*] H. A. L. Fisher &c. 8°. [1936]
Euripides & his age. [Home Univ. Lib. 8th impr.]. s8°. [1931]
Five stages of Greek religion. Lect., Columbia Univ., 1912. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1935]
Francis M. Cornford, 1874–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
From the League to U.N. 8°. 1948
Greek comic verse. [Gaisford prize, 1886]. 8°. O. 1886
Greek poetry & life. Essays pres. to G. Murray on h. 70th birthday, 1936. [*By var. wrs.* J. W. Mackail &c.] 8°. O. 1936
Greek studies. 8°. O. 1946
Hamlet & Orestes. [Brit. Acad. Annual Shakespeare Lect., 1914. *a. c. in* M334]. 8°. [1914]
Herbert A. L. Fisher, 1865–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Liberality & civilization. [Hibbert Lects.] s8°. [1938]
Literature as revelation. [Watson Lect., Newcastle-upon-Tyne Lit. & Phil. Soc. M418]. 8°. 1917
The ordeal of this generation. The War, the League & the future. [Halley Stewart Lect., 1928]. s8°. [1929]
Stoic, Christian & humanist. s8°. [1940]
Then & now: changes of last 50 yrs. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1935
Victory & after. [3rd M. Burton Lect., Leeds. P3168]. 8°. 1945
Murray (George Gilbert Aimé) [*continued*].
see ADAMS (W. G. S.), G. M. &c. The deeper causes of the War. 1940.
,, FISHER (*Rt. Hon.* H. A. L.), A. D. LINDSAY, G. M. &c. Background &c. of the War, 1940.
,, RUSSELL (B. A. W. R., *3rd e.*) Policy of the Entente, 1904–14, reply to G. M., 1916.
,, WOOLF (L. S.), *ed.* Intelligent man's way to prevent war; by Sir N. Angell, G. M. &c., 1936.
——, **C. Bailey &c.**
The Oxford book of Greek verse. Chosen by G. M., C. B., E. A. Barber, T. F. Higham & C. M. Bowra. Intr. by C. M. Bowra. s8°. O. 1930
Murray (George William). Sons of Ishmael: st. of the Egyptian Bedouin. la8°. 1935
Murray (Gideon), *visct. Elibank, see* ELIBANK.
Murray (*Hon. Rev. Dr.* Gideon), *1710–78, see* MURRAY (*Hon.* A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Murray (*Sir* Gideon) *of Elibank, see* MURRAY (*Hon.* A. C.) Memorials of Sir G. M. (1560–1621), 1932.
Murray (Gilbert), *Prof. of Greek, see* MURRAY (GEORGE G. A.)
Murray (Grace A.), *wife of Keith Murray.*
Anc. rites & ceremonies. s8°. 1929
Murray (Henry), *F.S.A.* Brit. schools of art. Sel. of examples. Descr. by H. M. 2v[v1 *wanting*]. fol. [1861–63]
Murray (Henry), *Minister of the Gospel.*
*Answers for Mr. H. M. &c. to libel raised agst. them at inst. of Agent of the Kirk & Magistrates of Perth. [P2973]. *single sheet.* fol. [*folded*]. *n.p.* [1706?]
*Information for Mr. H. M., D. Malcolm &c. residenters in Perth, agst. the magistrates conc. wrongous imprisonment &c. [P2973]. fol. [*folded*]. *n.p.* [1706]
Murray (Henry Alexander), *see* KLUCKHOHN (C.) & H. A. M., *edd.* Personality in nature, society &c., 1949.
Murray (Hugh). The African Continent, w. Acc. of rec. explor. expedits. by J. M. Wilson. s8°. 1853
Murray (*Lt.-Gen.* James), *1721–94, see* MURRAY (*Hon.* A. C.) Five sons of "Bare Betty", 1936.
Murray (*Maj.* James Wolfe). Handbook of the Russ. Army. [War Office]. s8°. [1889]
Murray (John), *the elder, 1808–92.*
see PASTON (G.) At J. M.'s: rec. of a lit. circle, 1843–92, 1932.
Murray (John), *publishing firm.*
Catalogue of MSS., letters, portraits &c. illust. of hist. of House of J. M., 1768–1931 &c. 8°. 1931
John Murray, 50 Albemarle Street, 1768–1930. 8°. [1930]
M.'s Berkshire architectural guide. Ed. J. Betjeman, J. Piper. la8°. 1949
M.'s Buckinghamshire architect. guide. Ed. J. Betjeman, J. Piper. la8°. [1948]
M.'s Small classical atlas. Ed. G. B. Grundy. 2nd ed. fol. 1917
see MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS.
Murray (John C.), *see* JOHN MURRAY EXPEDITION, 1933–34.
Murray (John Fisher). The world of London. Orig. publ. in Blackwood's Mag. 2v [*in* 1. v2, tp. *wanting*]. s8°. E. [1843]
Murray (John Owen Farquhar), *D.D.*
Jesus acc. to S. John. 8°. [1936]
Murray (K. L.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* K. L. ELLIOTT].
Beloved Marian: soc. hist. of Mr. & Mrs. Warren Hastings. 8°. [1938]
Murray (Katharine Maud Elisabeth). The constitutional hist. of the Cinque Ports. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 68]. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Murray (Keith Anderson Hope).
see ASTOR (W., *2nd visct.*) & K. A. H. M. Land & life: econ. nat. policy for agricult., 1932.
,, —— & —— Planning of agriculture, 1933.
Murray (Margaret Alice). Cambridge excavs. in Minorca. Trapucó. 2p. la8°. 1932–38
1, By M., w. chapt. by E. M. Guest, C. A. Mitchell &c.
2, By M., w. chapt. by H. Beck & J. Cameron.
Egyptian sculpture. Pref. by E. A. Gardner. 8°. [1930]

Murray (Margaret Alice) [*continued*]
Egyptian temples. 8°. [1931]
Elem. Egypt. grammar. 4th ed. s8°. 1920
Excav. in Malta. With chapt. by C. A. Mitchell & T. J. Ward. p3. la8°. 1929
The god of the witches. 8°. [1933]
Petra: the rock city of Edom. 8°. [1939]
Saqqara Mastabas, p2. By M., w. chapts. by K. Sethe. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1937
The splendour that was Egypt. la8°. [1949]
—— **& J. C. Ellis.** A street in Petra. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1940
Murray (Margaret Leonora), *wife of D. L. Murray, see* EYLES (M. L.)
Murray (Marischal). Ships & South Africa. Maritime chron. of the Cape. la8°. 1933
Murray (Matthew). M. M., pioneer engineer; records, 1765–1826. Ed. E. K. Scott. s8°. Leeds. 1928
Murray (Michael), *ps., see* MACLAREN (M. D. S.)
Murray (Mildred Octavia, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray.* The making of a civil servant: Sir O. Murray, sec. of the Admiralty, 1917–36. 8°. 1940
Murray (*Rev.* **Nicholas),** *of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey.* Notes hist. & biog. conc. Elizabeth-town. Repr. f. ed. of 1844, w. forew. by N. M. Butler. s8°. N.Y. 1941
Murray (Nora), *wife of John Murray, form. Korzhenko.* I spied for Stalin. Forew. by Sir N. Mason-Macfarlane. 8°. [1950]
Murray (*Sir* **Oswyn Alexander Ruthven),** *see* MURRAY (M. O., *Lady*). The making of a civil servant, Sir O. M., 1940.
Murray (Patrick), *5th baron Elibank, see* ELIBANK.
Murray (Robert Henry).
Archbishop Bernard. 8°. 1931
Edmund Burke. Biography. 8°. O. 1931
Group movements thr. the ages. s8°. [1935]
The individual & the state. 8°. [1946]
Studies in the Eng. soc. & polit. thinkers of the 19th cent. 2v. 8°. C. 1929
1, Malthus to Kingsley.
2, H. Spencer to R. MacDonald.
see BURY (J. B.) Hist. of the Papacy in the 19th cent.; ed. w. mem. by M., 1930.
Murray (Rosalind).
The forsaken fountain. 8°. [1948]
The good pagan's failure. 8°. [1939]
Time & the timeless. s8°. 1942
Murray (S. S.)
Handbook of Nyasaland. 8°. [1932]
Murray (Sinclair).
Whispering Lodge. s8°. [1927]
Murray (Thomas Boyles). Pitcairn: the island, the people &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1854
Murray (William H.), *dramatist.* Mary, queen of Scots. An hist. drama. [P3018]. s8°. *French.* [1850]
Murray (William Hutchison).
Mountaineering in Scotland. 8°. [1947]
Murray of Elibank (Alexander William Charles Oliphant Murray, *1st baron*), *see* MURRAY (*Hon.* A. C.) Master & brother [*i.e.* M. of E.], 1945.
Murray's Handbooks. Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia &c. Ed. Sir C. Wilson. 1895, [repr.] w. index & directory for 1903. s8°. 1903
Cornwall. 10th ed., rev. s8°. 1882
Japan. By B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. 6th ed., rev. s8°. 1901
London. n. ed. rev. s8°. 1874
Norway. 9th ed. rev., w. index & directory for 1903. s8°. (1897) 1903
Spain. By R. Ford. 9th ed. rev. & corr. p2. s8°. 1898
Murrell (Eric Sidney). "Girart de Roussillon" & the "Tristan" poems. 8°. Chesterfield. 1926
Murrell (Richard J.), *see* PORTSMOUTH. Extr. f. records; by R. J. M. & R. East, 1884.
Murrell (Shirley), *ps.* [*i.e.* O. SCOTT-HANSEN].
Farewell, sweet life. 8°. [1950]
Perilous rock. 8°. [1948]
Physician extraordinary. 8°. [1949]
Murrell (William), *of New York.*
Charles Demuth. [Amer. Artists Ser.] la8°. N.Y. [1931]
Murrie (Eleanore Boswell), *see* DAY (C. L.) & E. B. M. Eng. song-books, 1651–1702, 1940.
Murrow (Edward R.) This is London. Ed., with comm. &c., by E. Davis. s8°. [1941]
Murry (John Middleton). Adam & Eve. Essay twds. a new & better society. 8°. [1944]
The betrayal of Christ by the churches. 8°. [1940]
Between 2 worlds. An autobiog. 8°. [1935]
The challenge of Schweitzer. s8°. [1948]
Christocracy. s8°. [1942]
Cinnamon & Angelica: play. [M423]. s8°. 1920
,, ,, [rev. & corr.] s8°. [1941]
Countries of the mind. Essays in lit. crit. s2. 8°. 1931
The defence of democracy. 8°. [1939]
D. H. Lawrence. 2 essays. [Minority pamph., 4]. 8°. C. 1930
The free society. 8°. [1948]
God: intr. to sci. of metabiology. 8°. [1929]
Heaven—& earth. 8°. [1938]
John Clare & o. studies. 8°. [1950]
Katherine Mansfield & o. lit. portraits. 8°. [1949]
Looking before & after: essays. s8°. 1948
The mystery of Keats. 8°. [1949]
The necessity of communism. 8°. [1932]
The pledge of peace. s8°. [1938]
The price of leadership. s8°. 1939
The problem of style. [5th impr.] 8°. [1936]
Remin. of D. H. Lawrence. 8°. [1933]
Shakespeare. 8°. [1936]
Son of woman, story of D. H. Lawrence. 8°. [1931]
Studies in Keats. 8°. 1930
William Blake. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [re-issued]. 8°. [1936]
see HEPPENSTALL (R.) M. M., 1934.
,, MANTZ (R. E.) & J. M. M. Life of Katherine Mansfield, 1933.
, SEAVER (G.) A. Schweitzer: a vindic., reply to The challenge of S. by M., 1950.
——, **J. Macmurray &c.**
Marxism. s8°. [1935]
Murry (Violet Middleton), *wife of J. Middleton Murry, form. LeMaistre, see* ARDEN (MARY), *ps.*
Mursell (Arthur). Memories of my life. 8°. [1913]
Mursell (James Lockhart).
Successful teaching. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Mursili, *Hittite King* [MURSCHILISCH], *see* GÖTZE (A.) & H. PEDERSEN. M. Sprachlähmung, 1934.
Mursili II, *Hittite King.*
Hittite prayers of M. II, by O. R. Gurney, *see* ANNALS OF ARCHAEOL. & ANTHROP., v27, 1940.
Murtola (Gasparo), *see* MARINO (G. B.) La Murtoleide fischiate &c., 1629.
Mus (Paul). Barabudur: orig. de stūpa &c., *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t32–34 (1932–34), 1933–34.
Etudes ind. & indochin., *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t28, 29, 31 (1928–31), 1929–32.
La notion de temps réversible dans la mythologie bouddhique. 8°. Melun. 1939
Musæus, *the grammarian.*
Hero & Leander; tr. E. E. Sikes. [M435]. s8°. [1920]
Hero & Leander in Eng. verse by A. S. Way, 1934, *see* HOMER. Homeric hymns, 1934.
Hero & Leander. Greek text w. intr. note, annot., tr. &c. by E. H. Blakeney. 8°. O. 1935
Musafia (Benjamin), *see* BENJAMIN, *ben Immanuel Musafia.*
Musatti (Eugenio). Storia di Venezia. 5ª ed. 2v. 8°. [Cernusco sul Naviglio. 1949]
Musbah Haidar, *princess, daughter of Ali Haidar, Amir of Mecca.*
Arabesque. 8°. [1945]
Muschg (Walter). Gegenwart u. Altertum; bearb. W. M., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik, B11, 1932.
Schweizer Bilderchroniken d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. Einleit. v. W. M., Bilderläut. E. A. Gessler. la8°. Zürich. [1941]
Tragische Literaturgesch. 8°. Bern. [1948]
Muschler (Reinhold Conrad). Philipp zu Eulenburg, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. 8°. L. [1930]
Muscovite. *The present condit. of the Muscovite Empire, till 1699, in 2 letters, w. the life of the pres. emperour of China [Kang-He] by J. Bouvet. [Tr.] by a. of Ant. &c. state of Muscovy [*i.e.* J. Crull]. s8°. 1699
Muse. Mod. (The) m., 1934, *see* MODERN.
Muse (The) of monarchy. Poems by kings & queens of England. 8°. [1937]
Musée. Musée de peinture & de sculpture &c. dessiné &c. par Réveil, *see* DUCHESNE (J.), *ed.* Museum of painting &c., 17t, 1829–34.
Musée des Archives Nationales, docs. orig. de l'hist. de France &c., 1872, *see* FRANCE. MINIST. DE L'INSTR. PUBL.
Musée française (Le), recueil compl. &c., 4t. 1803 09, *see* CROZE-MAGNAN (S. C.)
Musée royal (Le), ou rec. de gravures d'ap. tableaux &c., 2t, 1816–18, *see* LAURENT (H.)
Musée Calvet, *see* AVIGNON.
Musée de l'Orangerie, *see* ORANGERIE, MUSÉE DE L'.
Musée des Antiquités de la Seine-Inférieure.
Cat. des faïences anc. (Esp., Ital., Fr., Asie-Min.), par M. Allinne. Préf. par J. J. Marquet de Vasselot. la8°. Rouen. 1928
Musée des Arts Décoratifs, *Paris.*
Caricatures & mœurs anglaises, 1750–1850. [Illust. cat. of exhib. Feb. – March, 1938. Assoc. Franco-Brit. Art & Tourisme]. s8°. 1938
La chinoiserie en Europe au 18e s. Préf. de J. Guérin. fol. 1911
Expos. H. de Toulouse-Lautrec, avr.–mai, 1931. s8°. [1931]
Expos. internat. d'art byzantin, mai – juillet, 1931. [Préf. par Ch. Diehl]. s8°. 1931
Musée Fabre, *see* MONTPELLIER.
Musée Historique des Tissus de Lyon, *see* HENNEZEL (H. D'). Le décor des soieries d'art, doc. orig. du M. H. des T. de L., 1930.
Musée Jacquemart-André, *see* JACQUEMART-ANDRÉ MUSEUM.
Musée Masséna, *see* NICE.
Musée Napoléon. Monumens antiq. du Musée Nap., dessinés &c. par T. Piroli, avec explic. par J. G. Schweighaeuser [*&* L. P. Radel]. 4t [*in* 2v]. la8°. 1804–6
Musée National de Malmaison, *see* MALMAISON.
Musée National Rodin, *see* RODIN, MUSÉE NATIONAL.
Musée neuchâtelois. Organe de la Soc. d'Hist. du Canton de Neuchâtel. n.s., 25e – 37e année[s]. [juil – sept. 1941 *wanting*]. la8°. Neuchâtel. 1938–50
Musée Plantin-Moretus, *see* ANTWERP.
Musée Rodin, *see* RODIN, MUSÉE NATIONAL.
Musée Teyler, *Haarlem, see* TEYLER'S STICHTING.
Museen (Die) Österreichs &c., 1935, *see* ÖSTERREICH.
Musées Royaux des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, *Brussels, see* BRUSSELS.
Müseler (Wilhelm). Deut. Kunst im Wandel d. Zeiten. 4°. 1934
Muselier (*vice-amiral* **Emile Henry**).
De Gaulle contre le Gaullisme. 8°. [1946]
Museo Arqueológico, *Madrid, see* CORPUS VASORUM ANTIQ. Espagne: Mus. Arch. Nat., M., fasc. 1, 1930.
Museo Nazionale [*form.* REAL MUSEO BORBONICO], *Naples.*
Illust. hdbk. to the Nat. Mus. By D. Monaco. Eng. ed., E. Neville-Rolfe. 16th ed. s8°. Naples. 1911
Specimens f. the Naples Mus.: 165 plates illustr. art & archaeol. By D. Monaco, with descr. &c. & sketch of Pompei & Herculaneum by E. N. Rolfe. 4°. Naples. 1895
Muséon (Le). Revue d'études orientales. t40–63. 8°. Louvain. 1927–50
***Muses** (The) library; or, a ser. of Eng. poetry, 1741, *see* COOPER (E.)
Museu Nacional dos Côches. Cat. descr. e ilustr. red. por L. Freire. 2ª ed. rev. 8°. Lisboa. 1928
Museum of painting &c., drawn &c. by Réveil, 17v, 1829–34, *see* DUCHESNE (J.), *ed.*
Museum of Living Art, *New York.*
A. E. Gallatin Coll. [Catalogue, *w. intr. essays by A. E. G. & o.*] la8°. N.Y. [1940]
Museum of Modern Art, *N.Y.*
Art in progress. Survey prep. for 15th anniversary of Mus. of M.A. la8°. N.Y. [1944]
L. Feininger, w. essays by A. J. Schardt & A. H. Barr & excerpts f. the artist's letters—M. Hartley, w. statements by the artist. [2*tps.*] la8°. N.Y. [1944]

Museum of Modern Art, *N.Y.* [*continued*].
see AMERICANS, 1942, 18 artists f. 9 States; ed. D. C. Miller, 1942.
,, HITCHCOCK (H. R.) & C. K. BAUER. Mod. archit. in Eng., 1937.
,, SOBY (J. T.) & D. C. MILLER. Romantic painting in Amer., 1943.

Museum rusticum & commerciale: or, sel. papers on agric., commerce, arts &c. Rev. &c. by members of Soc. for Encour. of Arts &c. 6v. 8°. 1764–66

Museums. [Museums & the schools]. Mem. on possib. of increased co-op. [Bd. of Educ., Pamph. 87]. s8°. 1931
Museums in modern life, 1949, *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS.

Museums & Galleries, Standing Commission on. 3rd rep. (War years & after). 8°. 1948

Musgrave (*Sir* **William**), *Bart., 1735–1800, see* BROCKWELL (M. W.) G. Jamesone &c.; based on unpubl. MSS. [of Sir W. M.], 1939.

Music. Brit. music of our time; [*by var. wrs.*], 1946, *see* BACHARACH (A. L.), *ed.*
Heritage (The) of m., v2, 1934, *see* FOSS (H. J.), *ed.*
Music (The) masters; [*by var. wrs.*], v1, 1948, *see* BACHARACH (A. L.), *ed.*
Music: rep. on m. life in Eng., 1949, *see* DARTINGTON HALL TRUSTEES: ARTS ENQUIRY.

Music & letters. A quarterly publication. v1–10, 17–31 (1920–29, 1936–50). 8°. Taunton & London. 1920–50

Music review (The). Ed. G. Sharp. v1–11 (1940–1950). la8°. C.1940–50
,, ,, Index v1–5, 1940–44. la8°. C. 1950

Music today. Ed. R. H. Myers. Journal of the Internat. Soc. for Contemp. Music. [*In Eng. & French*]. 1st issue. la8°. [1949]

Musica [neu Beroriaeth, settled about A.D. 1100, transcr. by Robert ap Huw, f. the orig. by W. Penllyn, &c.] B.M. Add. MS. 14905. *facsimile.* la8°. Cardiff. 1936

Musical. Mus. companion (The): a compendium; by W. R. Anderson &c., 1934, *see* BACHARACH (A. L.), *ed.*
Mus. education: symposium by Y. Adair &c., 1945, *see* SHAW (H. W.), *ed.*

Musical Association. Proceedings. 24th–40th sessions (1897–1914). [Sess. 30, 32, 38 *wanting*]. 8°. 1898–1914

Musical times (The) & singing-class circular. v68–71. la8°. 1927–30
see SCHOLES (P. A.) The mirror of music: m. life in Brit. as reflect. in the M.t., 2v, 1947.

Musicians. *Celebrated m. of all nations. Coll. of portraits w. sh. biog. not. Tr. w. app. for Eng. by M. F. S. Hervey. [Publ. pref. *signed* W. S., *i.e.* Streit]. 4°. [1883]
see INCORPORATED SOC. OF M.

Musicians' Company. The Worshipful Co. of M. [Handbook]. 2nd ed. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1905

***Musicomanie** (La): comédie, n. éd., 1799, *see* AUDINOT (N. M.)

Musik-Almanach (Der). Hrsg. V. Schwarz. 8°. München. [1948]

Musiker. Briefe deut. Musiker, 1939, *see* EINSTEIN (A.), *ed.*

Musikiiskikh. Pervoe uchenie musikiiskikh soglasii. [O.L.D.P., 6]. s8°. 1877

Musil (Alois). The manners & customs of the Rwala Bedouins. [Amer. Geog. Soc. Orient. Explor. &c., 6]. la8°. N.Y. 1928
Northern Negd: topog. itinerary. [Amer. Geog. Soc., Orient. Explor. &c., 5]. la8°. N.Y. 1928
Palmyrena: topog. itin. [Amer. Geog. Soc., Orient. Explor. &c., 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Musil (Robert). Der Mann ohne Eigenschaften. Roman. [3B.] s8°. [B3, Lausanne]. 1930–43
Die Verwirrungen d. Zöglings Törless. 8°. 1931

Musique (La) des orig. à nos jours; [*by var. wrs.*], 1946, *see* DUFOURCQ (N.), *ed.*

Muṣlih ibn 'Abd Ullāh (Musharrif ul-Dīn), *called Sa'dī, Shīrāzī, see* SA'DĪ.

Musotti (Filippo), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., t3, p3i, P. M. &c., 1931.

Musper (Theodor). Die Holzschnitte d. Petrarkameisters. Krit. Verzeichnis mit Einleit. &c. la8°. München. 1927
Untersuch. zu R. v. d. Weyden u. J. v. Eyck. la8°. St. [1948]

Muspratt (Eric).
Fire of youth: 45 yrs' wandering. 8°. [1948]
Greek seas. 8°. [1933]
My South Sea island. 8°. 1931
Wild oats. 8°. 1932

Mussaphia (Benjamin), *see* BENJAMIN, *ben Immanuel Musafia.*

Muss-Arnolt (William).
The names of the Assyro-Babylonian months &c. [Repr. f. Jl. of Bibl. Lit., v11. *no tp.* M52]. 8°. [Boston, Mass. 1893?]
On Semitic words in Greek & Latin. [Extr. f. Trans. of Amer. Philolog. Assoc., v23. *no tp.* M52]. 8°. [Michigan. 1893]

Musset (Louis C. Alfred de).
Œuvres. n. éd. 10t. s8°. 1867
1, 2, Poésies. 3 5, Comédies & proverbes, avec adds. 6, Confession d'un enfant du siècle. 7, 8, Nouvelles & contes. 9, Mélanges de litt. &c. 10, Œ. posthumes.
Œuvres [compl.] n. éd., rev., corr. &c. par E. Biré. t1, 2. s8°. [1925–28]
1, Prem. poésies: Contes d'Espagne & d'Italie—Spectacle dans un fauteuil—Poésies diverses—Namouna.
2, Poésies nouv.: Rolla—Les nuits—Poésies nouv.—Contes en vers.
Œuvres posthumes. 8°. [1919]
Nouvelles: Les deux maîtresses—Emmeline—La fille du Titien—Frédéric & Bernerette—Croisilles—Margot. s8°. 1867
see CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, M. &c., 1931.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) A. de M., 1938.
,, —— Vie meurtrie de M., 3e éd., 1928.
,, FEY (E.) Lit. Charakter M. u. d. Probl. s. Beeinflussung, 1933.
,, HENRIOT (E.) A. de M., 1928.
,, SEDGWICK (H. D.) A. de M., 1810–57, 1931.
,, TILLY (A.) 3 French dramatists: Racine—Marivaux—M., 1933.
,, VILLIERS (A.) Vie privée d'A. de M., 1939.

Musso (Cornelio), *bp. of (1) Forlimpoli, (2) Bitonto.* Predica del santo purgatorio. s4°. Bologna. 1578

Mussolini (Benito), *1893–1945.*
The Cardinal's mistress. Tr. H. Motherwell. s8°. [1929]
The corporate state. [Tr.] 8°. Firenze. [1936]
Dall' intervento al Fascismo, 15 Nov. 1914 – 23 Marzo 1919. [Scr. e disc. : ed. def., 1] 8°. Milano. 1934
Diritti e interessi dell' Italia in Africa Orient. la8°. 1935
Discorsi dal banco di deputato [1921–22]. A cura di A. Malatesta. 8°. Milano. 1929
Discorsi del 1925[–30]. [La nuova polit. dell' Italia, v4–9. 6v. 1925, 3a ed., 1926, 5a ed., 1927, 2a ed.] 8°. Milano. 1928–31
I discorsi della rivoluzione, [1922]. 8°. Milano. 1929
Discorso, 26 Maggio 1934. [Situazione finanz. ed econ. del Paese]. s8°. [Milano. 1934]
Dizionario Mussoliniano: 1500 affermazioni &c. a cura di B. Biancini. 2a ed. agg. 8°. Milano. 1940
The doctrine of Fascism. s8°. Firenze. [1936]
Geh. Briefwechsel M.–Dollfuss. Vorw. v. A. Schärf. 8°. Wien. [1949]
How M. provoked the Span. Civil War: docs. [P3121]. 8°. [1938]
L'inizio d. nuova polit. (28 Ott. 1922 – 31 Dic. 1923). [Scr. e disc.: ed. defin., 3]. 8°. Milano. 1934
Italia–Roma e Papato: nelle discussioni parlamentari, a cura di B. M. 2v. 8°. [1929–30]
1, 1860–71; intr. di L. Federzoni.
2, 1929; pref. di G. Giuriati.
Memoirs, 1942–43, w. docs. rel. to the period. Tr. F. Lobb. Intr. by C. Sprigge. Ed. R. Klibansky. 8°. 1949
Mon journal de guerre, 1915–17. Tr. E. Bestaux. s8°. [1932]
*Mussolini en Esp. Santander, presa d. fascismo. [P3126]. s8°. 1937
My autobiography. Tr. w. forew. by R. W. Child. la8°. [1928]
Il 1924. [Scr. e disc.: ed. def., 4]. 8°. Milano. 1934
La nuova politica dell' Italia. Discorsi &c. a cura di A. Giannini. 5a ed. 3[v]. 8°. Milano. 1928

Mussolini (Benito) [*continued*].
Polit. & soc. doctrine of Fascism. Auth. tr. by J. Soames. s8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd impr. s8°. 1933
For a. issue, see INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, 1935.
La rivoluzione fascista, 23 Marzo 1919 – 28 Ott. 1922. [Scr. e disc.; ed. def., 2]. 8°. Milano. 1934
Scritti e discorsi, 1925–26, 1927–28, 1929–31, 1932–33, 1934–35, 1935–36, 1936–38, 1938–39. [Scr. e disc.: ed. def., 5–12. 8v.] 8°. Milano. 1934–39
1935–36 *h.t.* Scr. e disc. dell' Impero.
Testamento politico (Apr. 1945). [*w. facs. Ed.* G. G. Cabella]. s8°. [1948]
see ALFIERI (D.) Deux dictateurs face à face: Rome–Berlin, 1939–43, 1948.
,, —— Due dittatori di fronte (1939–43), 1948.
,, ANIANTE (A.) M.; tr. J. Bertrand, 1932.
,, BASKERVILLE (B.) What next O Duce? 1937.
,, BEGNAC (I. DE). Vita di B. M., t1, 1936.
,, BENJAMIN (R.) M. & s. peuple, 1937.
,, BITELLI (G.) B. M., 2a ed., 1938.
,, CRESSWELL (C. M.) Keystone of Fascism, 1929.
,, CURATULO (G. E.) La quest. romana da Cavour a M., 1928.
,, DONOSTI (M.) M. e l'Europa, la polit. estera fasc., 1945.
,, FINER (H.) M.'s Italy, 1935.
,, FIORI (V. E. de). M., the man of destiny; tr., 1928.
,, FOOT (M.) *The trial of M.: rep. [*fictitious*], War criminals, London, 1944 or 1945, 1943.
,, GARRATT (G. T.) M.'s Roman empire, 1938.
,, HITLER (A.) Hitler e M., intr. di V. Zincone, 1946.
,, KEMECHEY (L.) "Il Duce": life & work of B. M.; tr., 1930.
,, LUDWIG (E.) Talks with M.; tr., 1933.
,, LUGLI (G.) & R. RICCI. Roma Mussolinèa. 1932.
,, LUSSU (E.) Enter M., obs. & adv., 1936.
,, MACARTNEY (M. H. H.) One man alone: hist. of M. & the Axis, 1944.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) Makers of mod. Italy, M. &c., 1931.
,, MEGARO (G.) M. in the making, 1938.
,, MONCHICOURT (C.) Italiens de Tunisie & l'accord Laval–M. de 1935, 1938.
,, MUÑOZ (A.) Roma di M., 1935.
,, OWEN (F.) The 3 dictators, M., Stalin, Hitler, 1940.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) M., 1931.
,, PINI (G.) Official life of B. M.; tr., 1939.
,, POUND (E.) Jefferson &/or M., 1935.
,, PRICE (G. W.) I know these dictators, 1937.
,, RE (E.) Storia di un archivio: le carte di M., 1946.
,, ROME. R. of M., 1933.
,, SALVEMINI (G.) M. diplomate, 1932.
,, SAPORITI (P.) Empty balcony (May 1943 – May 1945), 1947.
,, SELDES (G.) Sawdust Caesar, hist. of M. & Fascism, 1936.
,, STARHEMBERG (E. R. C. M., *Fürst* v.) Betw. Hitler & M.: memoirs, 1942.
,, THOMAS (I.) Who M. is, 1942.
,, WISKEMANN (E.) The Rome-Berlin Axis: rels. betw. Hitler & M., 1949.
,, WOODWARD (W. H.) *Cesare Borgia speaks to M., 1939.
—— **& G. Forzano.** Napoleon: the 100 days. Play. Adapted for Eng. stage by J. Drinkwater. s8°. [1932]

Musson (Spencer C.) Sicily. Painted by A. Pisa, descr. by M. 8°. 1911

Mussorgsky (Modeste P.), *see* MOUSSORGSKY.

Mustanoja (Tauno F.), *ed.* The good wife taught her daughter—The good wyfe wold a pylgremage—The thewis of gud women. [Annales Acad. Sci. Fennicae, 6lii]. 8°. Helsinki. 1948

Mustard (Helen Meredith). The lyric cycle in German lit. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., N.S. No. 17]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Mustardé (John Clark).
The sun stood still. s8°. [1944]

Muster. Muster-roll of Angus, S. Afr. War, 1899–1900, 1900, *see* ANGUS.
Musters returns for divers hundreds in Co. of Norfolk, 1569 &c.; transcr. M. A. Farrow, 2p, 1935–36, *see* NORFOLK.
Mustoe (Nelson Edwin). Law & organization of the Brit. Civil Service. 8°. 1932
Musulin (*Frhr* von). Das Haus am Ballplatz. Erinn. e. österreich-ungar. Diplomaten. la8°. München. 1924
Muther (Richard). Aufsätze ü. bild. Kunst. [Hrsg. H. Rosenhagen]. 3B. 8°. 1914
1, Künstler u. Werke.
2, Betracht. u. Eindrücke.
3, Bücher u. Reisen.
Die belg. Malerei i. 19. Jhdt. 8°. 1904
Gesch. d. Malerei i. 19. Jhdt. 3B. la8°. München. 1893–94
Muthill, *Perthshire.* Transcr. of the register of baptisms, 1697–1847. Ed. A. W. C. Hallen. la8°. E. 1887
Muto (Chozo). A short hist. of Anglo-Japanese relations. 8°. Tokyo. 1936
Mutschmann (Heinrich). Further studies conc. the origin of Paradise lost. (The matter of the Armada). 8°. Tartu. 1934
Mutsu (*countess* **Iso**). Kamakura: fact & legend. 2nd & enl. ed. 8°. Tokyo. 1930
Muttukumaru (S. R.) Tholkappiam & Thamil script. [P3064]. 8°. Chunnakam. 1935
Mu Wang, *emperor.* Travels of Emp. Mu; tr. Chêng Tê-k'un, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. N. China Br. Journal, v64, 65, 1933–34.
Muxica (Joseph Antonio Butron y), *see* BUTRON Y MUXICA.
Muziano (Girolamo), *see* COMO (U. DA). G. M., 1528–92, note e doc., 1929.
Muzquiz de Miguel (José Luis). El Conde de Chinchón. [Escuela de Estud. Hisp.-Amer., Univ. de Sevilla, 18]. 8°. 1945
Muzzey (David Saville). An American history. rev. ed. 8°. Boston. [1933]
Muzzi (Teresa). Vita di F. Marescalchi, patrizio bolognese. Con app. di lettere &c. 8°. Milano. 1932
My. My best detective story. Anthology of stories chosen by th. authors. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1935]
My best mystery story. Coll. of stories chosen by th. a^s. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
My best play. An anthology of [8] plays chosen by th. own a^s. [Somerset Maugham, L. Robinson &c.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1939]
My best story. Anthology of stories chosen by th. a^s. 2s. s8°. [1933–35]
My best story for boys: stories chosen by th. a^s. 8°. [1937]
My best thriller. Anthology of stories chosen by th. a^s. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
*My countrymen. By an Irishman. 8°. E. 1929
My favourite Eng. poems, 1950, *see* MASEFIELD (J.), *ed.*
My hopes & fears for the Church; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1930, *see* SHEPPARD (H. R. L.)
My most exciting story. Coll. of stories chosen by th. a^s. s8°. [1936]
*My name is Million: exper. of an Englishwoman in Poland, 1940, *see* HARE (MARTIN).
*My patience is exhausted: [62 polit. cartoons], 1943, *see* STEPHEN, *ps.*
My religion. By A. Bennett, H. Walpole &c., w. replies. [Repr. f. Daily Express]. s8°. [1926]
*My son's wife; by a. of "Caste" &c. *n.d.*, *see* JOLLY (*Miss* E.)
My garden. Intimate magazine for garden lovers. Ed. T. A. Stephens. Nos. 1–16. v1–4: Jan. – Dec. 1934, Jan. – Apr. 1935. s8°. 1934–35
M-y (F-y). *The mod. courtezan, poem inscr. to Miss F–y M–y, *n.d.*, *see* MODERN.
Myaskovsky (Nikolai Yakovlevich), *see* IKONNIKOV (A. A.) M.: h. life & work; tr., 1946.
Myddelton, *The family of, of Chirk Castle, see* CHIRK. C. Castle accounts, 1666–1753, 1931.
Myer (Denzil G. Alex), *1876–1917.* Mem. No. The Stepnian. [M395]. 8°. 1917
see HENRIQUES (B. L. Q.) D. A. M., Mem. sermon, 1917.
Myer (William Edward). Indian trails of the Southeast, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHN. Rep. 42, 1928.
Myer (William Edward) [*continued*].
Two prehist. villages in Middle Tennessee, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Ethn. Rep. 41, 1928.
Myers (Albert Cook). The boy George Washington aged 16, h. own acc. of an Iroquois Indian dance, 1748. 8°. Phila. 1932
Narratives of early Pennyslvania, West New Jersey & Delaware, 1630–1707. Ed. M. [Orig. narr^s. of early Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. 1912
Myers (Arthur Wallis). Lawn tennis. Player's guide. [Lonsdale Lib., 5]. 8°. 1930
Myers (Bessie). Captured. Experiences as ambulance driver & prisoner of the Nazis. 8°. [1941]
Myers (Charles Samuel). The absurdity of any mind-body relation, 1932, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECT^s., 1948.
Business rationalisation. 3 lect^s. s8°. 1932
Indust. psychology. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. M. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1929]
In the realm of the mind: applic. & implic. of psychology. s8°. C. 1937
Psycholog. conceptions in o. sciences. Herbert Spencer Lect. 8°. O. 1929
Shell shock in France, 1914–1918, based on a war diary. s8°. 1940
Text-book of experimental psychol. w. laboratory exercises. 3rd ed. [repr.] 2p [p2, by C. S. M. & F. C. Bartlett]. 8°. C. 1931–38
see INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 45; by M. &c., 1928.
Myers (Denys Peter), *see* AMERICAN. Doc^s. on Amer. for. rel^s.; ed. S. S. Jones & M., v2, 1941.
Myers (Elizabeth). Good beds—men only. Stories of outsiders. s8°. 1948
Mrs. Christopher. s8°. [1946]
Myers (Frederic W. H.) Human personality & its survival of bodily death. Ed. & abr. by L. H. Myers. [n. impr.] 8°. 1918
,, ,, Ed. & abr. by S. B. & L. H. M. [n. impr.] s8°. 1920
see LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) In mem. of M., by L. & *others*, 1901.
Myers (Gustavus). Hist. of the great American fortunes. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Myers (Isabel Briggs). Give me death. s8°. 1935
Murder yet to come. s8°. 1930
Myers (Jesse). Baron Ward & the dukes of Parma. 8°. [1938]
Myers (John Golding). Insect singers: nat. hist. of the Cicadas. 8°. 1929
Myers (Leopold Hamilton). The near & the far. [*Akbar, fiction*]. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, cont. The root & the flower, & The pool of Vishnu. [Coll. vol.] 8°. [1940]
The pool of Vishnu. 8°. [1940]
Prince Jali. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1931]
The root & the flower. [The near & the far—Prince Jali—Rajah Amar]. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Strange glory. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Myers (Margaret G.) The New York money market, v1. Origins &c., by M., 1931, *see* BECKHART (B. H.), *ed.*
Myers (Oliver H.)
see MOND (*Sir* R. L.) & O. H. M. The Bucheum, 3v, 1934.
,, —— & ——. Cemeteries of Armant I, 2v, 1937.
,, —— & ——. Temples of Armant, 1940.
Myers (*Mrs.* **Oliver H.**), *form. Borer, see* BORER (M. C.)
Myers (Robert Manson). Handel's Messiah: a touchstone of taste. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Myers (Rollo H.)
Debussy. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1948]
Erik Satie. [Contemp. Composers]. 8°. [1948]
Modern music, aims & tendencies. 8°. 1935
Myers (Sam Price). London South of the River. 8°. [1949]
Myers (William Starr). Gen. G. B. MacClellan. 8°. N.Y. 1934
—— **& W. H. Newton.** The Hoover administration. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Myerscough-Walker (Herbert Raymond).
Choosing a modern house. la8°. [1939]
Myerson (Abraham) & I. Goldberg. The German Jew: h. share in mod. culture. 8°. 1933
Mygdal (Elna). Amagerdragter, Vævninger & Syninger. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 37] 4°. 1932
Mygdal (Thomas Madsen-), *see* MADSEN-MYGDAL.
Myint (Hla). Theories of welfare economics. 8°. [1948]
Myklebost (Tor). They came as friends. Tr. T. M. Ager. s8°. 1943
Myllar (Androw), *see* MILLER (A.)
Myln (Alexander). Vitae Dunkeldensis eccles. episcoporum, ad 1515. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1823
,, ,, [App.], Compotum magistri fabrice pontis Dunkeldensis, 1513–16. [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1831
Mylonas (George E.), *see* OLYNTHUS. Excavations; dir. &c. by D. M. Robinson, p1, Neolithic settlement by M., 1929.
Myrdal (Alva). Nation & family: Swedish experiment. 8°. [1945]
Myrdal (Gunnar). An American dilemma. The Negro problem & mod. democracy. With assist. of R. Strener & A. Rose. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1944
see ROSE (A.) Negro in Amer. (Condensation of Amer. dilemma, by M.), 1948.
Myrddin-Evans (Guildhaume), *see* CHEGWIDDEN (T. S.) & G. M.-E. The Employment Exchange service of Gt. Brit., 1934.
Myres (*Sir* **John Linton**). The dawn of history. [Home Univ. Lib. 11th impr.] s8°. [1937]
The ethnology & prim. culture of the Nearer East & the Mediterranean world, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed]. E. Eyre, v1, 1934.
The ethnology &c. of Indo-Europeans up to the Migrations, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed]. E. Eyre, v1, 1934.
John K. Fotheringham, 1874–1936, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
The last book of the Iliad, *see* JOURNAL OF HELLENIC ST., v52, 1932.
Mediterranean culture. Frazer Lect., 1943. s8°. C. 1943
Science & the humanities. Address, A.S.L.I.B. la8°. 1933
Sir Arthur Evans, 1851–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Sir Henry Stuart Jones, 1867–1939, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Who were the Greeks? [Sather Class. Lect., v6]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1930
see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Annual, No. 37, Papers pres. to M. in honour of h. 70th birthday, 1940.
,, SMITH (*Sir* G. E.), *Sir* A. KEITH &c. Early man, 1931.
Myres (John Nowell Linton).
see COLLINGWOOD (R. G.) & J. N. L. M. Rom. Brit. & the Eng. settlements, 1936; 2nd ed., 1937; repr. 1949.
,, HAWKES (C. F. C.), J. N. L. M. &c. St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester, 1930.
Myrick (Kenneth Orne). Sir Philip Sidney as a literary craftsman. [Harvard St. in Eng., v14]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Myron, *the sculptor.* Mirone; a cura di P. E. Arias, *see* BIANCHI BANDINELLI (R.), *ed.* Quaderni &c., p2, 1940.
Myself. *Myself not least: personal remin. of "X", 1925, *see* VIVIAN (H.)
Myself when young, by famous women of to-day, 1938, *see* ASQUITH (E. A. M.), *ed.*
Mysore. ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Excav^s. at Chandravalli. Suppl. to Ann. rep., 1929. 4°. Bangalore. 1931
Mystère (Le) des Actes des Apôtres (16c.), 1929, *see* LEBÈGUE (R.)
***Mystères** galans des théâtres de Paris, 1938, *see* BAUDELAIRE (C. P.)
Mysteries (The) of life & death: gt. subjects discussed by gt. authorities [*i.e.* E. W. Barnes, B. Russell &c.] s8°. [1936]
Mystery. Best m. stories, repr., 1937, *see* BEST.
Myth & ritual: essays by A. M. Blackman &c., 1933, *see* HOOKE (S. H.), *ed.*
Mythology of all races. Ed. G. F. Moore &c. v2, 5, 13. la8°. Boston. 1930–32
2, Eddic; by J. A. MacCulloch.
5, Semitic; by S. H. Langdon.
13, Index.
Mytinger (Caroline). Headhunting in the Solomon Islands. 8°. 1943
New Guinea headhunt. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Mytton (John), *see* DARWELL (R.) Madcap's progress: life of J. M., 1937.

N

N. (B.D.A.V.Y.M.F.D.P.D.) *Noticia univ. de Cataluña, 1640?, *see* MARTI Y VILADAMOR (F.)

N. (G.) R. J. Godlee (*signed* G. N.), 1925, *see* NEWMAN (*Sir* G.)

N. (J.) Chosen love songs of Scotland &c.; [*pref. signed* J. N.], 1826, *see* SONGS.

N. (J. B. D.), *ed.* Procès des raretés bibliog. faits à Paris, 1863–65, 1875, *see* GAY (J.)

N. (J. C.). *Freedom's romance, 1933?, *see* FREEDOM.

N. (M.) Na voinu! [*signed* M. N.], *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.*

N. (N.) Ipocrisia femminile, 1820, *see* IPOCRISIA.

N. (N.) *Lettre [*signed* N. N.] touchant l'estat prés. de la négoc. de la Paix, 1668, *see* FRANCE.

N. S. D. A. P., *see* NATIONALSOZIALISTICHE DEUTSCHE ARBEITERPARTEI.

Nabatéennes. Nouvelles inscriptions n. de Medain Salih, 1884, *see* BERGER (P.)

Nabbes (Thomas). Microcosmus (1637), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v9, 1825.

Naber (Samuel Pierre L'Honoré).
see HEYN (*Adm.* P.) Doc. uit het archief van H.; uitg. door N., 1928.
,, REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c. im Dienst d. Niederl. West- u. Ost-Ind. Ko., 1602–1797; hrsg. N., 13B, 1930–32.

Nabert (Jeanne).
Le cavalier de la mer. s8°. [1932]

Nabholz (Hans), L. v. Muralt, R. Feller & E. Bonjour. Gesch. d. Schweiz. 2B. la8°. Zürich. 1932–38

Nabokoff (Nadine), *aft. Wonlar-Larsky*, *see* WONLAR-LARSKY.

Nabokov (Vladimir Vladimirovich) [*ps.* V. SIRIN]. L'aguet: nouvelle; tr., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 164, 1935.
Nikolai Gogol. s8°. [1947]

Nabonidus, *king of Babylon, 556–39 B.C.*
see DOUGHERTY (R. P.) N. & Belshazzar, 1929.
,, —— Records f. Erech, time of N., 1920.

Nabonne (Bernard). L'affaire le Clech, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 180, 1936.
Bernadotte. 8°. [1947]
Gaston Phébus, seigneur du Béarn, 1331–91. [8e éd.] 8°. 1936
Grenelle: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 88, 1928.
Jeanne d'Albret, reine des Huguenots. 8°. [1945]
Pauline Bonaparte, 1780–1825. 8°. [1948]
La vie privée de Robespierre. s8°. [1938]

Naboth. *Naboth's vineyard: or, the innocent traytor: verse. fol. 1679

Nabuco (Carolina). The life of Joaquim Nabuco. Tr. & ed. R. Hilton in collab. w. L. B. Valentine &c. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1950]
A vida de Joaquim Nabuco. 2a ed. 8°. [S. Paulo]. 1929

Nabuco de Araujo (Joaquim Aurelio), *1849–1910.* Pages choisies. Tr. V. Orban & M. Pomès. Préf. de G. Aranha. 8°. [1940]
see NABUCO (C.) Vida de J. N., 1929; tr., 1950.

Nachman, *Rabbi, of Bratzlaw, 1772–1810.* Die Geschichten d. Rabbi N. ihm nacherzaehlt v. M. Buber. [M232]. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M. 1906]
,, ,, 5.A. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1920
see HORODEZKY (S. A.) Rabbi N. v. B., 1910.

Nachmanides, *see* MOSES, *ben Nachman.*

Nachod (Hans). Rennwagen bei d. Italikern u. i. Nachbarn. Inaug.-Dissert. la8°. L. 1909

Nachod (Oskar). Bibliog. of the Japan. Empire, 1906–26: lit. in Europ. langs. since publ. of Wenckstern's Bibliog. 2v. la8°. 1928
Gesch. v. Japan. B2i, ii, Übernahme d. chines. Kultur (645–850). Hrsg. v. Japaninstitut in Berlin. 8°. L. 1929–30
For B1 *see* †GESCH. D. AUSSEREUROP. STAATEN.

Nacquart (Jean Baptiste), *see* BALZAC (H. DE). Corr. méd. avec le Dr. N., 1823–50, 1928.

Nadal (Octave). Le sentiment de l'amour dans l'œ. de P. Corneille. 8°. 1948

Nadal (Victor). Le Château de Chaumont-s.-Loire &c. Guide. s8°. Blois. [c. 1900]

Nadaud (Gustave). Chansons. 3e éd. augm. s8°. 1857

Nadaud (Marcel) & A. Fage. Les grands drames passionnels. s8°. 1926

Nadeau (Maurice).
Hist. du surréalisme. 8°. [1945]

Nadejdin (P. P.) Kavkazskii krai, priroda i lyudi. 2oe izd. 8°. Tula. 1895

Nadejin (A. S. Dvijenie naseleniya v Zakavkazsk. krae, 1, Tiflisskaya gub., 1875–80, *see* CAUCASUS. Sbornik sved. o K., t9, 1885.

Nadel (Arno). Der Ton. s8°. L. [1921]

Nadel (Norbert). Bells of doom. 8°. [1947]

Nadel (Siegfried F.) A black Byzantium: the kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria. Forew. by Ld. Lugard. 8°. 1942
Marimba-Musik, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl, B212, 1931.
The Nuba: anthrop. st. of the hill tribes in Kordofan. 8°. 1947

Nadir Shah, *shah of Persia* [NADER CHAH].
see LOCKHART (L.) N. S., crit. st., 1938.
,, —— N. S.: lect., 1939.
,, MINORSKY (V. F.) Esquisse d'une hist. de N.-C., 1934.

Nadj. Rep. on operations of the N. Mission, Oct. 19, 1917 – Nov. 1, 1918, 1918, *see* PHILBY (H. ST. B.)

Nadler (Josef).
Franz Grillparzer. 8°. Vaduz. [1948]
Joh. G. Hamann. 8°. Salzburg. [1949]
Literaturgesch. d. deut. Stämme u. Landsch. B1: Altstämme (800–1600). 8°. Regensburg. 1912
—— **& H. v. Srbik**, *edd.* Österreich, Erbe u. Sendung im deut. Raum. Mitarbeiter: R. Egger, K. Lechner &c. 2. A. 8°. Salzburg. 1936

Nadvi (Syed Muzaffar-ud-Dīn). A geograph. hist. of the Qur'ān. v1. 8°. Calcutta. 1936

Nadvi (Syed Solaiman). Khayyam, a crit. review of h. life & works w. 6 of h. Arabic & Persian philosoph. treatises & a newly disc. coll. of h. quatrains. [*In Urdu*]. 8°. Azamgash, U.P. 1933

Naef (Carl J.), *see* NÄF.

Naef (Henri). Les orig. de la Réforme à Genève. Publ. par la Soc. d'Hist. &c. de Genève. [t]1. la8°. Genève. 1936
1, La cité des évêques—L'humanisme—Les signes précurseurs.

Naevius (Cnaeus), *see* ENNIUS (Q.) Carminum reliq.; acc. Cn. N. Belli Poen. quae supersunt; emend. &c. L. Mueller, 1884.
,, WARMINGTON (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat., v2, N. &c., 1936.

Näf (Carl J.) [NAEF]. Hugo von Hofmannsthals Wesen u. Werk. Bibliog. v. H. Steiner. 8°. Zürich. [1938]

Näf (Werner). Die Epochen d. neu. Gesch.: Staat u. Staatengemeinsch. v. Ausg. d. Mittelalt. bis z. Gegenwart. 2B. 8°. Aarau. 1945–6
Kriegsursachen u. Kriegsschuldfrage v. 1914. Akad. Vorträge. 8°. Bern. 1932

Nafzāwī [†'UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD, *al-Nafzāwī*; NEFZAOUI (*Cheikh*)]. Al-Rauḍ al-'ātir. [The scented garden, *in Arabic*]. 8°. [Fez. A.H. 1310 (1892–3)]
Le jardin parfumé. [Livre d'amour, p2]. 8°. 1912

Nâgânanda, *see* HARṢA-DEVA, *k. of Thanesar.*

Nagaoka (H.) Hist. des rels. du Japon avec l'Europe aux 16e & 17e siècles. Thèse. 8°. 1905

Nagel (*Hauptmann*). Armeen, Russland. s8°. L. 1937

Nagel (Charles).
Amer. furniture, 1650–1850. 8°. [1949]

Nagel (Erich). Marie de France als dichter. Persönlichkeit, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B44, 1930.

Nagel (Ernest), *see* COHEN (M. R.) & E. N. Intr. to logic & scient. method, 1934.

Nagel (Georges). Fouilles de Deir el Médineh (Nord), 1928, *see* INSTITUT FR. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE. Fouilles, t6, 1929.

Nagel (Heinrich). Leben & Werke J. A. de Baïf's, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B60, 61, 1878–79.

Nägeli (Theodor). Der Wortschatz d. Apostels Paulus. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Basel. 1904

Nager (Abraham). Die Religionsphilos. d. Thalmud in i. Hauptmomenten. [M37]. 8°. L. 1864

Nagl (Johann Willibald), J. Zeidler & E. Castle, *edd.* Deutsch-österreich. Literaturgesch. 2B. 8°. Wien. [1898–1914]
1, Von d. Kolonis. bis 1750; hrsg. J. W. N. u. J. Z. 2, 1750–1848; hrsg. J. W. N., J. Z. u. E. C.

Nagler (Franciscus), H. Löbmann & P. Dehne. Gustav Wohlgemuth, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. L. [1934]

Nagler (Kurt). Am Urquell d. Lebens, v. Leeuwenhoek bis Ehrenberg. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 92]. s8°. L. [1918]

Naglerowa (Herminia).
Ludzie sponiewierani. s8°. Rzym. 1945

Nagpur. Sels. f. the N. Residency Records, by H. N. Sinha. v1, 1799–1806. 8°. Nagpur. 1950

Nagran [NEGRAN]. Historia dos martyres de Nagra. Versão ethiopica [& tr.] publ. por Pereira. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. Lisboa. 1899

Nagy, *ps.* The World Conference in caricature, pictured by N., descr. by W. Foss & A. B. Austin. la8°. [1933]

Nagy (Bela Csikós-), *see* CSIKÓS-NAGY.

Nagy (Ferenc), *premier of Hungary.*
The struggle behind the Iron Curtain. Tr. S. K. Swift. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Näher (Jul.) [NAEHER]. Die Burgen in Elsass-Lothringen. 2H *in* 1v. 4°. Str. 1886

Nai Chi Chang, *see* CHANG (NAI CHI).

Naidu (Sarojini). The bird of time. Songs of life &c. Intr. by E. Gosse. 8°. 1912

Nair (*Sir* Chettur Sankaran). Gandhi & anarchy. [2nd ed.] s8°. Madras. [1922]

Nairn (John Arbuthnot). Hand-list of bks. rel. to the Classics & class. antiquity. Enl. by B. H. Blackwell. 8°. O. 1931

Nairn (Philip Sidney). Poems, letters & memories, arr. by E. R. Eddison. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1916

Nairne (Alexander). The book of Job. Ed. w. intr. by A. N. 8°. C. 1935
Every man's story of the New Test. s8°. [1930]
Every man's story of the Old Test. 8°. [1923]
Isaiah. [Liverpool Diocesan Board of Divinity Publ. 15. M388]. s8°. 1916

Nairne (Caroline Nairne, *baroness*), *wife of 5th Lord N.* [†OLIPHANT (C.), *aft. Nairne*], *see* HENDERSON (*Rev.* G.) Lady N. & h. songs, 1900.

Najivin (Ivan Fedorovich) [NAZHIVIN].
The dogs. Tr. s8°. 1931
Iz jizni L. N. Tolstago. 8°. Moskva. 1911

Nakamura (Kōya). Hist. of Japan. Tr. M. G. Mori. [Tourist lib., 25]. s8°. Tokyo. 1939

Nakashian (Avedis). A man who found a country. 8°. [1941]

Nakens (José).
Puñado de ironias. s8°. 1907

Nakhlah (Yacoub). New man. of Eng. & Arabic conversations. 8°. Boulack. 1874

Nakhshabi. Touti-Nameh ou les contes du Perroquet; d'ap. la rédact. de Mohammed Qaderi. Tr. H. Muller. [Publ. de la Fac. des Lettres de Str., s2, v13]. 8°. 1934
Tuti-Nameh. Papageienbuch. Nach d. türk. Fassung ueb. v. G. Rosen [*w.* Bemerk. ü. G. R.] s8°. L. [1912]
see HESSE (H.), *ed.* Sesam: oriental. Erzählungen [aus d. Papageienbuch *of* N. &c.], 1925.

Naki Tezel, *Bay*, *see* KENT (M.), *ed.* Fairy tales f. Turkey: [coll. N. T.]; tr., 1946.

Nalbandian (Wahan). Leopold v. Rankes Bildungsjahre u. Geschichtsauffassung. [Leipz. St. aus d. Gebiet d. Gesch.; hrsg. G. Buchholz &c., B8, H2]. 8°. L. 1901

Naldi (Naldo). Elegiarum libri 3 ad Laurentium Medicen. Ed. L. Juhász. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1934

Nalini-Kānta Brahma, *see* BRAHMA (N. K.)

Nall (George Herbert).
The life of the sea trout. 8°. 1930

Nallino (Carlo Alf.) Al-Huwârizmi e il suo rifacimento d. geografia di Tolomeo, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v2, 1896.

Nalopākhyāna [NALA & DAMAYANTI; NALUS; †MAHABHARATA-NALOPĀKHYĀNA].
Die Gesch. v. Nala. Versuch e. Herstell. d. Textes v. C. Bruce. [*b. w.* Stenzler (A. F.) Elem.-buch d. Sansk.-Spr., 1868]. 8°. St. Petersb. 1862
Nalus Maha-bharati episodium. Textus Sanscr. cum interpr. Lat. &c. cur. F. Bopp. 3a ed. 4°. Berolini. 1868
Nala & Damayanti. [Orig. rendering based on Sanskrit versions] by N. M. Penzer. 8°. 1926
see PEILE (J.) Notes on the N., 1881.

Nalson (John), *1638–86.* The common interest of king & people. s8°. 1678

Namatianus (Claudius Rutilius). De reditu suo [text & tr.], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets, 1934.

Names. *Proper names of places in Romanized Malay, 1891?, *see* MALAY.

Namier (*Sir* Lewis Bernstein).
Conflicts: st. in contemp. hist. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1942
Diplomatic prelude, 1938–39. 8°. 1948
1848: the revol. of the intellectuals. Raleigh Lect., 1944. la8°. [1946]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
England in the age of the Amer. Revol. [v1]. 8°. 1930
Europe in decay, 1936–40. 8°. 1950
Facing East. s8°. [1947]
In the margin of history. 8°. 1939
Skyscrapers & o. essays. 8°. 1931
The structure of politics at the accession of George III. 2v. 8°. 1929
see GEORGE III, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Corr., 1760–83; arr. & ed. by Sir J. Fortescue, Addit. & corr. (v1), by L. B. N., 1937.

Namur. *Catalogus cod. hagiogr. lat. in Bibl. Publ. N., Gandae, Leodii & Montibus asserv. [Soc. d. Bollandistes, Subsidia Hagiogr., 25. 2 *pagins*.] 8°. Brux. 1948
Défense de la position fortifiée de N. en Août 1914. [Roy. de Belg.: Min. de la Déf. Nat.] [*Maps b. sep.*] la8°. Brux. 1930
*Exact (An) journal of the siege of N., w. articles of capitulation. s4°. 1695

Namur, *The counts of.* Actes d. comtes de N. de la prem. race, 946 1196. [Ed.] F. Rousseau. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1936

Nance (Ernest Morton). The pottery & porcelain of Swansea & Nantgarw. la8°. [1942]

Nanda (Savitri Devi), *aft. Mrs. P. M. Shankland.*
The city of two gateways: autobiog. of an Indian girl. 8°. [1950]

Nand Lal Ghose [NUND LAL GHOSE].
Guide for Indian females: manners, customs, rules &c. 8°. Lahore. 1896

Nangle (Benjamin Christie), *see* MONTHLY REVIEW (THE). The M. r., 1st ser., 1749–89: indexes by N., 1934.

Nānīsō', *Hdhaijabhenus.* Liber canonum de aequilitteris [*Syr.*], *see* HOFFMANN (G.), *ed.* Opusc. Nestoriana, 1886.

Nanna Sūri, *see* DAVE (T. N.) Study of the Gujarāti lang. in 16th c., w. spec. ref. to MS. Bālāvabodha [by N. S.] &c., 1935.

Nanni, *Bonifazi, see* BONIFAZI (N.)

Nanni di Bartolo, *see* BARTOLO.

Nansen (Fridtjof).
Gjennem Kaukasus til Volga. 8°. 1929
In Nacht u. Eis. Die Norweg. Polarexpedition, 1893–96, mit e. Beitr. v. Kap. Sverdrup. Autor. Ausg. 2B. 8°. L. 1897
Through the Caucasus to the Volga. Tr. G. C. Wheeler. 8°. [1931]

Nansen (Fridtjof) [*continued*].
see REYNOLDS (E. E.) N., 1932.
,, SØRENSEN (J.) The saga of F. N., tr., 1932.

Nansen (Odd).
Day after day. Tr. K. John. 8°. [1949]

Nansen (Peter). Gottesfriede. 7e A. s8°. 1908

Nantes. Le livre doré de l'Hôtel-de-Ville de N. avec les armoires & les jetons des maires. Ed. A. Perthuis & S. de La Nicollière-Teijeiro. 2e éd. 2[t]. la8°. Nantes. 1890
Le Musée de N., peintures, par M. Nicolle. [Coll. Publ. de France, Mem.] s8°. [1919]

Nantes Barrera (Oliva Sabuco de), *see* SABUCO DE NANTES BARRERA.

Nanteuil (Célestin), *1813–73* [LE BŒUF-NANTEUIL (CÉLESTIN FRANÇOIS)], *see* MARIE (A.) C. N., peintre, aquafortiste et lithographe, 1924.

Nanteuil (Robert), *see* PETITJEAN (C.) & C. WICKERT. Cat. de l'œ. gravé de R. N., 1925.

Nanton (*Sir* Augustus Meredith), *see* MACBETH (R. G.) Sir A. N., 1931.

Nanu (D. Al.) Le poète Eminescou & la poésie lyrique franç. 8°. 1930

Naogeorgus (Thomas), *ps.* [*i.e.* KIRCHMEYER (THOMAS)]. Pammachius: trag. (1538), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B5, 1935.

Naor (Menahem). Neues Lehrb. d. hebr. Sprache. 8°. Jerusalem. 1935

Naoroji (Dadabhai), *see* DADABHAI NAOROJI.

Naoumovitch (*Commandant*), *see* DESMAZES (*Lt.-Col.*) & *Comm.* N. Les victoires serbes en 1914, 1928.

Napal (Dionisio R.) Filiberto de Oliveira Cézar. s8°. [Buenos Aires.] 1935
El Imperio soviético. 8a ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1933]

Napea (Oloff), *ps., see* BADCOCK (J.)

Naphuria, *k. of Egypt, see* AKHNATON.

Napier, *The family of.* *Hist. of the Napiers of Merchiston shewing th. descent f. the Earls of Lennox of Auld & th. marriage into the fam. of the Scotts of Thirlestane. la8°. *p.p.* 1921

Napier (*Adm. Sir* **Charles),** *1786–1860, see* BONNER-SMITH (D.) & A. C. DEWAR, *edd.* Russian War, 1854, Baltic & Black Sea: offic. corr. [betw. Admiralty & Sir C. N. &c.], 1943.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **Charles James),** *1782–1853.*
Colonization; partic. in S. Australia. 8°. 1835
Remarks on milit. law & the punishment of flogging. 8°. 1837

Napier (Diana), *aft. wife of Richard Tauber, see* TAUBER (D. N.)

Napier (*Lt.-Gen.* **Edward H. D. Elers),** *1808–70.*
*Past & future emigration, or The book of the Cape. Ed. [Mrs. Ward]. 8°. 1849

Napier (Elizabeth Miriam Squire), *wife of Mark Napier, form. Sprigge, see* SPRIGGE (E. M. S.)

Napier (Elma), *wife of Lenox P. Napier, form. Gordon-Cumming* [*ps.* ELIZABETH GARNER].
Winter is in July. 8°. [1949]
Youth is a blunder. 8°. [1948]

Napier (*Lieut.-Col. Hon.* **Henry Dundas**). Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala. 8°. 1927

Napier (Henry Edward). New England blockaded in 1814. Jnl. of N., Lt. in H.M.S. Nymphe. Ed. W. M. Whitehill. la8°. Salem. 1939

Napier (Mark). Memorials of Montrose & h. times. [Ed. M. N. Maitland Club]. 2v. 4°. E. 1848

Napier (*Field-Marshal* **Robert Cornelis,** *1st baron*) [NAPIER OF MAGDALA], *see* NAPIER (*Lieut.-Col. Hon.* H. D.) Field-Marshal Lord N. of M., 1927.

Napier (Rosamond), *aft. wife of Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, see* LAWRENCE (R., *Lady*).

Napier (Sydney Elliott).
On the Barrier Reef. 8°. Sydney. 1928

Napier (*Sir* **Walter**). Stateless persons. [P2901]. 8°. [Dartford. 1929]

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **William Francis Patrick**), *1785–1860.* Hist. of the war in the Peninsula &c. n. ed. rev. 6v. s8°. 1856
see STRANGFORD (P. C. S. S., *visct.*) Further obs. on some passages in N.'s Hist. of the Pen. War, occas. by N.'s "Reply" &c., 1828.

Napier-Bax (S.) Notes on anti-Tsetse clearings. [Tanganyika Territ. Tsetse Research Ser.: Mem. 1. P3025]. 8°. Dar es Salaam. 1932

Napier-Tauber (Diana), *wife of Richard Tauber, see* TAUBER (D. N.)

Naples.
see MUSEO NAZIONALE.
,, SAN CARLO, *Theatre.*
UNIVERSITY.
Settimo centenario d. R. Univ. di Napoli, 1224–1924. 8°. [Napoli. 1924]
Storia d. Univ. di Napoli. Ser. da F. Torraca, G. M. Monti &c. la8°. Napoli. 1924

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French* [BONAPARTE].
The first Napoleon. Unpubl. doc*s*. f. Bowood papers. Ed. Earl of Kerry. 8°. 1925
*Le manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène, publ. pour la prem. fois avec notes de N. [Avert de l'éd. *signed* G*****. *b. w.* Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.) Mém., 1815]. 8°. 1821
Mss. de N., 1793–95, en Pologne. Publ. S. Askenazy. [*Notes in Polish & French*]. fol. Varsovie. 1929
Mss. inéd., 1786–91. Publ. F. Masson & B. Biagi. 8°. 1912
1st issued as part of Nap. inconnu &c., 1895 *for which see* †MASSON (F.)
Massime di N. rel. alla guerra. [Tr.] 8°. Bastia. 1838
Maximes. [Repr. f. coll. made by A. G. de Liancourt, & tr. by J. A. Manning. *Fr. & Eng.*] s8°. 1906
[Medallic hist. of N. (–1807), 94 plates *w. text in French, tp. wanting*]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. de France en 1815. [*a. c. b. w.* Carnot (*c.* L. N. M.) Mém., 1815]. 8°. 1820
Memoirs. Comp. f. h. writings by F. M. Kircheisen. Tr. F. Collins. 8°. [1929]
Memoirs. [Tr., 1823]. Ed. S. de Chair. 8°. [1948]
Milit. maxims (1827, tr.), *see* PHILLIPS (T. R.), *ed.* Roots of strategy, 1943.
Napoléon, s. opinions & jugemens. Rec., avec intr. & notes par Damas Hinard. [2t [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1838
2e éd. *h. title* Dict.-Napoléon &c., 1854.
N.'s war maxims w. h. soc. & polit. thoughts. [Tr.] by L. E. Henry. 8°. [1899]
Supper at Beaucaire. Tr. S. de Chair. [limited ed.] s8°. 1945
DIARIES & LETTERS.
Catalogue of unpubl. letters f. N. to Marie Louise. Sold by Sotheby, 17 Dec. 1934. [Illust.] la8°. 1934
Copies of orig. letters & despatches to Napoleon at Dresden intercepted by the allies in N. Germany. 8°. 1814
Correspondance; publ. par ordre de Napoléon III. 32t. 4°. 1858–69
29–32, Oeuvres de N. à Sainte-Helene.
The Corsican. Diary of N.'s life in h. own words. [Ed. R. M. Johnston]. 8°. Toronto. [1910]
Letters. Sel., tr. & ed. by J. M. Thompson. 8°. O. 1934
, [*a. ed. w. title*:—] N. self-revealed. 8°. Boston. 1934
Letters to Marie-Louise. Tr. Comm. by C. De La Roncière. Intr. by P. Guedalla. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr., w.] intr. by A. Bryant. 8°. [1950]
Lettres de N. à Josephine, [1795–1813]. Réunies & préf. par L. Cerf. 8°. [1929]
Lettres et notes à Carnot pend. les Cent jours. 8°. Brux. 1819
Lettres inéd. à Marie-Louise, 1810–14. Intr. par L. Madelin. 8°. 1935
REFERENCES.
see ABELL (*mrs.* L. E.) N.'s letzte Freundin: Erinn.; hrsg. K. P. Aretz, 1919.
,, ABRANTÈS (L. J. *dsse* D'). Mém*s*., 2t, 1934.
,, ADYE (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* J.) N. of the snows, 1931.
,, ANCHEL (R.) N. & les Juifs, 1928.
,, ANDREWS (G. G.) N. in review, 1939.
,, AUBRY (O.) Bonaparte, 1936.
,, —— Le grand amour caché de N. (M. Walewska), 39e éd. 1933.
,, —— Sainte Hélène, 2t, 1930; tr., 1937.
,, —— Vie privée de N., 1939.
,, AUDIBERT (V.) Les livres de Bonaparte à Marseille, 1926.

Napoleon I, [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see AUSTIN (F. B.) Forty centuries look down [*fict.*], 1937.
,, BACK (S.) Das Synhedrion unter N. &c., 1879.
,, BAINVILLE (J.) Fin de l'Empereur, 1931.
,, —— Napoléon, 1931; tr., 1932.
,, BALMAIN (A. A., *cte* DE). N. in captivity; tr., 1928.
,, BARRINGTON (E.) The Thunderer [*fict.*], 1927.
,, BARTHÉLEMY (A. M.) & J. P. A. MÉRY. N. en Egypte &c., 1842.
,, BECKE (*Maj.* A. F.) N. & Waterloo: campaign w. the Armée du Nord, 1936.
,, BEKER (*gén. cte* L. N. B., *dit*). Rel. de la mission du gén. B. auprès de N. (1815), 1841.
,, BELLOC (H.) N., 1932.
,, BERTHIER (L. A.) N. & Berthier, cat. of letters &c. rel. to battles of Napoleonic Wars &c., sold, 1938.
,, BERTRAND (*mar. cte* H. G.) Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène, Jan. – Mai 1821; ms. déchiffré &c. par P. Fleuriot de Langle, 1949.
,, —— Dern. jours de l'Emp. à Sainte-Hélène, 1949.
,, BERTRAND (L. M. E.) Hist. de N., 1930.
,, BEYLE (M. H.) N., 2t, 1929.
,, BLOY (L.) L'âme de N., 9e éd., 1930.
,, BONNAL (*gén.* H.) La manœuvre de Vilna: stratégie de N. & sa psychol. milit., jan. 1811 – juil. 1812, 1905.
,, BOTTET (M.) N. aux Camps de Boulogne &c., 1914.
,, BRADI (L. DI). Enfance & jeunesse de Bonaparte, 1934.
,, BRICE (R.) The riddle of N.; tr., 1937.
,, BROUWET (E.) Collection: N. & s. temps, autographes &c., vente, 1936.
,, BUTTERFIELD (H.) N., 1939.
,, —— Peace tactics of N., 1806–8, 1929.
,, CAHUET (A.) Retours de Sainte-Hélène, 1821–40, 1932.
,, CAMON (H.) La guerre napoléon., 3t & Atlas, 1903–10.
,, CARESME (F. L.) Bonaparte lieutenant en second, 1914.
,, CHARDIGNY (L.) Les maréchaux de N., 1946.
,, CHARLES-ROUX (F.) Bonaparte gouverneur d'Egypte, 1936; tr., 1937.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) N. & les hommes de lettres de s. temps, 1935.
,, COLIN (J. L. A.) N. [Gr. Hommes de Guerre], 1914.
,, CONRAD (H.) N.'s Leben auf St. Helena, n. Tageb., 1913.
,, CONSTANT (L.) Mémᵉ. de C., prem. valet de chambre de N., 1909; tr., 4v, 1896.
,, COQUELLE (P.) N. & Eng., 1803–13; tr., 1904.
,, COTARD (H.) Structure du génie de N., 1946.
,, CRESTON (D.) In search of 2 characters: intimate aspects of N. & h. son, 1945.
,, CURRIE (L.) The bâton in the knapsack: N. & h. marshals, 1934.
,, DARD (E.) N. & Talleyrand, 1935; tr., 1937.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Deux idoles sanguinaires, la Révolution & s. fils Bonaparte, 1939.
,, DECHAMPS (J.) Sur la légende de N., 1931.
,, DRIAULT (E.) True visage of N.; tr., 1928?
,, DUPONT (M.) N. & s. grognards, 1945.
,, —— N. & la trahison des maréchaux, 1814, 1939.
,, ELGOOD (P. G.) Bonaparte's adv. in Egypt, 1931; 1936.
,, FAURE (E.) N.; tr., 1924.
,, FERRERO (G.) The gamble: Bonaparte in Italy, 1796–7; tr., 1939.
,, FISHER (H. A. L.) Le Bonapartisme; tr., 1909.
,, FORSSELL (N.) Fouché, the man N. feared; tr., 1928.
,, FORTESCUE (B.) N.'s heritage, 1934.
,, FORTESCUE (H. F., *2nd earl*). Mem. of 2 convers. betw. N. & Visct. Ebrington, Dec. 1814, 1823.
,, FOURNIER (A.) N. I: a biog.; tr., 2nd ed., reissue, 2v, 1914.

Napoleon I, [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see FRASER (E.) N. the gaoler, 1914.
,, FUGIER (A.) N. & l'Espagne, 1799–1808, 1930.
,, GACHOT (E.) L'Allemagne sous N., 1936.
,, —— N. & Masséna, 1940.
,, GARIN (F. A.), *ed.* Izgnanie N. iz Moskvi, 1938.
,, GEER (W.) N. & h. family, 3v, 1928–29.
,, GEOFFROY-CHÂTEAU (L. N.) *N. & la conquête du monde, 1812–32, 1836.
,, GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON (C. A.) L'Esp. & N., t3, 1931.
,, GEYL (P.) N., for & against; tr., 1949.
,, GIBBS (L.) William & the Emperor [*fict.*], 1945.
,, GONNARD (P.) Exile of St. Helena: last phase in fact & fiction; tr., 1909.
,, GOURGAUD (*b.* G.) St. Helena journal, 1815–18; tr. &c., 1932.
,, GRANT (H.) N. & the artists, 1917.
,, GRUNWALD (C. DE). Baron Stein, enemy of N.; tr., 1936.
,, GRUYER (P.) N., king of Elba; tr., 1906.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) The Hundred Days, 1934.
,, HALL (R. A.) St. in Nap. strategy, 1918.
,, HART (B. H. L.) The ghost of N., 1933.
,, HASSALL (A.) Life of N., 1911.
,, HAUTERIVE (ERNEST D'). Ste-Hélène au temps de N. &c., 1933.
,, HAZLITT (W.) Compl. works, v13–15, Life of N., 3v, 1931.
,, HEAD (C. O.) N. & Wellington, 1939.
,, HEGEMANN (W.) N.; tr., 1931.
,, HOLZHAUSEN (P.) H. Heine u. N. I, 1903.
,, HOUSSAYE (H.) Le retour de N. de l'Ile d'Elbe à Paris, 1933; tr., 1934.
,, JACOBY (J.) N. en Russie, 1938.
,, JOMINI (*b.* A. H. DE). *Vie polit. & milit. de N., 2t, 1842.
,, KIRCHEISEN (F. M.) N.; tr., 1931.
,, —— N. I, s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B6–9, 1930–34.
,, KRASNOV (P. N.) N. & the Cossacks, [*fict.*]; tr., 1932.
,, LATREILLE (A.) N. & le Saint-Siège, 1801–8, 1935.
,, LEFEBVRE (G.) N., 1935.
,, LEFUEL (H.) F. H. G. Jacob-Desmalter, ébéniste de N. &c., 1925.
,, LENÔTRE (G.) En suivant l'Emp., 1935.
,, —— N.: croquis de l'épopée, 1932.
,, —— Rois sans royaume, 1934.
,, LÉVY (A.) N. & E. de Beauharnais, 1926.
,, —— N. & la paix, 1920.
,, —— N. intime, 1910.
,, —— N. intime, les dissentiments de la fam. imp., 1932.
,, LOMBROSO (G.) Vita privata di N., 1839.
,, L'OUVERTURE (F. D. T.) *Buonaparte in West Indies: or, The hist. of Toussaint Louverture, 3p, 1803.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) La France de N., 1947.
,, MACCLELLAN (G. B.) Venice & B., 1931.
,, MACDONELL (A. G.) N. & h. marshals, 1934.
,, MACHIAVELLI (N.) M. comm. par N. [*or rather by* A. Guillon], 1816.
,, MADELIN (L.) La cour de N., 1946.
,, —— Hist. du Consulat & de l'Empire, t1–13, 1937–50.
,, —— Napoléon, 1934.
,, MAHAN (A.) Marie Louise, la némésis de N.; tr., 1933.
,, MARMOTTAN (P.) Bonaparte & la Républ. de Lucques, 1896.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) Makers of mod. Italy, N. &c., 1931.
,, MASSON (F.) Cavaliers de N., 10e éd., 1911.
,, —— N. à Ste.-Hélène, 1815–21, 3e éd., 1912; tr., 1949.
,, —— N. chez lui: journée de l'Empereur aux Tuileries, 17e éd., 1911.
,, —— N. dans sa jeunesse, 1769–93, 1911.
,, —— N. & les femmes: l'amour, 15e éd., 1894.
,, —— N. & sa famille, t1–3, 5, 8, 9, 1911–13.
,, —— N. & son fils, 12e éd., 1911.
,, —— Le sacre & le couronnement de N., 5e éd., 1908.

Napoleon I, [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Jeanne d'Arc, N. &c., 1937.
,, MAZE-SENCIER (A.) Les fournisseurs de N. &c., 1893.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) N. l'homme; tr., 1929.
,, —— N., a study; tr., 1929.
,, MONTHOLON (*gén.* C. J. F. T. DE). Hist. de la captivité de Ste-Hélène, 2t, 1846.
,, MORTON (J. B.) Brumaire: rise of Bonaparte, 1948.
,, MUSSOLINI (B.) & G. FORZANO. N.: the 100 days: play, adapted by J. Drinkwater, 1932.
,, NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH, *grand duke*. Relations diplom. de la Russie & de la Fr., d'ap. les rappˢ. des ambassadeurs d'Alex. & de N., t7, 1914.
,, NORVINS (*le b.* DE) Storia di N.; tr. 4t, 1838.
,, OMAN (C.) Brit. agst. N., 1942.
,, O'RIORDAN (C. H. O'C.) N. passes, 1933.
,, PARRA-PÉREZ (C.) Bayona y la politica de N. en Amer., 1939.
,, PÉRÉS (J. B.) Comme quoi N. n'a jamais existé, 1909.
,, —— Hist. & o. doubts: non-existence of N. &c.; tr., 1885.
,, PILGRIM (D.) So great a man [*i.e.* N., *fict.*], 1937.
,, POMMEREUL (F. R. J. DE). Campagne du Gén. Buonaparte en Italie, 1797.
,, RECOULY (R.) L'aurore de N.: Bonaparte à Toulon, 1929.
,, REINHARD (M.) Avec Bonaparte en Italie, d'ap. les lettres de Sulkowski, 1946.
,, REVUE NAPOLÉONIENNE, n.s., v1–3, 1908–9.
,, RIZZOLI (L.) N. a Pal. Polcastro (Padova, 2 Mag, 1797), 1930.
,, ROBERT (A.) L'idée nationale autrich. & les guerres de N. &c., 1933.
,, ROBERTSON (J. W.) Life, 1813.
,, ROSE (J. H.) Life of N. I, 11th ed., 1934.
,, —— Personality of N., 1929.
,, ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5th e. of*). Cat. of library formed at Durdans, [p3, N. coll.], sold, 1933.
,, —— N., the last phase, 1916.
,, ROSNY (J. H.) N. le Grand, 1931.
,, SARRAZIN (*gén.* J.) Confess. du gén. B. à l'abbé Maury, 1811.
,, SAVANT (J.) Les Mamelouks de N., 1949.
,, SCOTT (J. B.) An Englishman at home & abroad, 1792–1828, w. some recollˢ. of N., 1930.
,, SÉGUR (P. P. DE). Hist. of exped. to Russia, 1812, 1825.
,, SÉRIEYX (W.) Drouot & N., 1929.
,, SHAW (G. B.) The Man of Destiny: a trifle, 1929.
,, SHERRIFF (R. C.) & J. DE CASALIS. St. Helena: play, 1934; 1936.
,, STENGER (G.) Le retour de l'Emp.: du Capitole à la Roche Tarpeienne—L'immolation, 1815, 1910.
,, TARLE (E.) Bonaparte; tr., 1937.
,, —— N.'s invasion of Russia, 1812; tr., 1942.
,, ——Nashestvie N. na Rossiyu, 1938.
,, THIRY (J.) La chute de N. I, 2t, 1939.
,, THOMAZI (A. A.) N. & s. marins, 1950.
,, UNRUH (F. v.) Bonaparte: Schausp., 1927.
,, VACHÉE (J. B. M. E.) N. at work; tr., 1914.
,, VALLENTIN (B.) N., 1923.
,, VANDAL (A.) L'avènement de Bonaparte 2v, 1912.
,, VICENZA (A. A. L. DE C., *d. of*) Unt. 4 Augen m. N.; tr., 1937.
,, VIENNET (O.) N. & l'industrie franç.: crise de 1810–11, 1947.
,, VILLAT (L.) La Révol. & l'Emp., t2, N., 1799–1815, 1936.
,, WERNER (J.) We laughed at Boney, 1943.
,, WILKINSON (H. S.) Rise of Gen. Bonaparte, 1930.
,, WILSON (R.) N.: the man, 1927.
,, —— N., portrait of a king, 1937.

Napoleon II, *emperor of the French; 1811–32*, *see* REICHSTADT.

Napoleon III, *emperor of the French* [LOUIS NAPOLEON]. *Canal of Nicaragua: project to connect the Atlantic & Pacific Oceans &c. By N. L. B. [not publ.] 8°. 1846
Lettre s. la politique de la France en Algérie adr. au Maréchal de MacMahon, Gouv. Gén. de l'A. la8°. *Impr. Impériale.* 1865
*N. III & la polit. secrète du Second Empire. "Extrait de mém^s. secrets". 8°. Brux. 1868
N. III & le prince Napoléon. Corr. inéd. Publ. E. d'Hauterive. [2e éd.] 8°. 1925
*Politics & poetry. By Louis Napoleon. [Poetic works of L. N. *Satirical poems on events in N.'s life* &c., 1852, repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Procès du Prince N.-Louis & de ses coaccusés devant la Cour des Pairs. Avec détails biog. s. le Prince N. & s. princ. personnages compromis &c. par B. Saint-Edme. [3p, *sep. pagin^s.*] 8°. 1840
1, Biog^s. 2, Evénemens de Boulogne. 3, Procès.
The Second Empire & its downfall. Corr. of N. & h. cousin, Pr. Napoleon. Publ. E. d'Hauterive. Tr. H. Wilson. 8°. N.Y. [1927]
see ARNAUD (R.) The 2nd Republ. & N. III; tr., 1930.
,, AUBRY (O.) Apprentissage d'Empereur, 1929.
,, —— N. III, 1929; 1933.
,, BAXTER (M. P.) L. N. the destined monarch of the world, c. 1868.
,, BELLESSORT (A.) La soc. fr. sous N., 1932.
,, BIENVENU (C. L.) Hist. tintamarresque de N. III, 2p, 1877–78.
,, BORDIER (H. L.), *ed.* L'Allemagne aux Tuileries, 1850–70: coll. de doc^s. tirés du cabinet de l'Emp., 1872.
,, CONÉGLIANO (C. A. G. D. DE G., *d.* DE). Le 2nd Emp.: la maison de l'Emp., 1897.
,, D'AUVERGNE (E. B. F.) N. III, biog., 1929.
,, EDLESTON (R. H.) N. III & Italy, 3p, 1911–22.
,, FLEISCHMANN (H.) Les secrets du Second Emp., N. III & les femmes, 1913.
,, GALLIX (J. C. B.) & GUY, *de l'Hérault.* Hist. compl. &c. de L. N. Bonaparte, 1852.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) The 2nd Empire, 3rd impr., 1923; rev., 1932.
,, GUÉRARD (A. L.) N. III, 1943.
,, GUÉRIOT (P.) N. III, 2t. 1933–34.
,, HASWELL (J. M.) Man of h. time, pl, Story of life of N. III, p2, Same story as told by pop. caricaturists, 1871.
,, HELLWIG (F.) Der Kampf um d. Saar, 1860–70: Rheinpol. N. III, 1934.
,, HUGO (V.) N. le Petit, 1911.
,, IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) Les femmes des Tuileries, t37, Règne de N. III, 1899.
,, LA GORCE (P. DE). N. III & sa polit., 1933.
,, LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (*le vte* L. E. A. DE). *L'emp. Nap. III & l'Italie, 1859.
,, LANO (P. DE). Cour de N. III, 7e éd., 1892.
,, LANSDOWNE (H. W. E. P.-F., *6th marq. of*), *ed.* Le secret du Coup d'Etat: corr. inéd. du Pr. L. N. &c. (1848–52); tr., 1928.
,, LAURIÈRE (Y. H. DE). Une Américaine à la cour de N. III, 1938.
,, LEBEY (A.) Louis-Nap. Bonaparte & la Révol. de 1848, t2, 1908.
,, MERLAT-GUITARD (O.) Louis-Nap. Bonaparte de l'exil à l'Elysée, 1939.
,, *NAPOLEONADE; or, visions of Ham; poem, 1879.
,, NEUMANN (A.) Man of December: st. of N. III &c., novel; tr., 4th impr., 1937.
,, —— Neuer Caesar [*i.e.* N. III]: Roman, 1934.
,, ONCKEN (H.) N. III & the Rhine; tr., 1928.
,, PERREUX (G.) Les conspirations de Louis N. Bonaparte, 1926.
,, RHEINHARDT (E. A.) N. & Eugénie, 1932.
,, RICHARD (J.) Bonapartisme sous la Républ., 1883.
,, ROCHEFORT (H.) N. dernier: les "Lanternes" de l'Empire (mai 1868 – oct. 1869), repr., 1880.
,, SAUNDERS (E.) A distant summit: [Q. Victoria in Paris of N. III], 1946; 2nd impr., 1947.

Napoleon III, *emp. of the French* [*continued*].
see SCHEFER (C.) La gr. pensée de N. III: orig. de l'expéd. du Mexique, 1858–62, 1939.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) N. III: the mod. emperor, 1933.
,, SIMPSON (F. A.) Rise of Louis N., n. ed., 1909.
,, TAISEY-CHATENOY (L., *marq.* DE). A la cour de N. III, 2e éd., 1891.
,, WELLESLEY (V.) & R. SENCOURT, *edd.* Conversations w. N. III, 1934.
,, WIKOFF (H.) Biog. sk^s. of Louis N. Bonaparte &c. & app. cont. poet. & prose wr^s. of L. N., 1850.

Napoleon, *prince, 1822–91* ["PLON-PLON"; †NAPOLEON JOS. CHARLES PAUL [BONAPARTE], *prince*).
see NAPOLEON III, *emp. of the Fr.* N. III & le pr. N.: corr. inéd.; publ. E. d'Hauterive, 1925.
,, —— 2nd Emp. & its downfall: corr. of N. & h. cousin Pr. N.; publ. E. d'Hauterive; tr., 1927.

Napoleon, *prince Imperial, son of Napoleon III; 1856–79* ["LOU-LOU"; NAPOLEON IV; NAPOLEON EUGENE LOUIS JOHN JOSEPH, *prince Imperial of the French*].
see DECAUX (L.) Loulou, Pr. Imp., 1938.
,, FILON (P. M. A.) Memoirs of the Pr. Imp., 1856–79; tr., 1913.
,, HÉRISSON (*le cte* D'). Le Pr. Imp. (Nap. IV), 1891.
,, JOHN (K.) The Pr. Imp., 1939.
,, RICHARD (J.) Bonapartisme sous la Républ., 1883.

Napoleon Victor Jerome Frederick Bonaparte, *prince, 1862–1926, see* METTLER (A.) Cat. of illum. MSS., bks. &c. prop. of M., Pr. N. &c., 1937.

***Napoleonade**; or, visions of Ham. Poem. [*p. has MS. note that Capt. Fletcher A. Wilson is the a.*] s8°. *pr. for the a.* 1879

Napoli, *see* NAPLES.

Napolitana [NAPOLETANA; NEAPOLITANI].
Monumenta ad Neapolitani ducatus hist. pertinentia, 2v, 1881–92, *see* CAPASSO (B.), *ed.*

Naqvi (S. A. A.) Delhi, Humāyūn's tomb & adj. buildings. [Archaeol. Survey of India]. 8°. Delhi. 1947

Nara. Sacred treasures of N. in "Shōsō-in" & Kasuga shrine, 1935, *see* MATSUOKA (A.)
Tōiejukō. [*Catalogue of the contents of the Shosoin at N. In Japanese. Illust.* 2nd ed.] 6v. lafol. [Tokyo. 1926–28]

Nārada. N. Sûtra. An inquiry into love (Bhakti-Jijnâsâ). Tr. w. comm. by E. T. Sturdy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1926
see †SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST, v33, 1889.

Narain (Brij).
Indian socialism. s8°. Lahore. 1937
see INDIA analysed, v2, Econ. facts; by B. N. &c., 1934.

Narayan (R. K.) The Bachelor of Arts. Novel. Intr. by Graham Greene. s8°. [1937]
Mr. Sampath. s8°. [1949]

Narayana Menon (V. K.), *see* MENON.

Narbona y Zúñiga (Eugênio). Hist. de la recuperac. del Brasil por las armas de Esp. y Portug. (1633), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Anaes, v69, 1950.

Narbonne (Jean Joseph Brierre-), *see* BRIERRE-NARBONNE.

Narbonne Lara (*le comte* **Louis**), *1755–1813.*
see DARD (E.) Le comte de N., 1943.
,, LÉON (C.) M. de N., ministre de la Guerre, 1938.

Narborough (Frederick Dudley Vaughan). The Epistle to the Hebrews in the Revised Version. Intr. & comm. by F. D. V. N. [Clarendon Bible. repr.] s8°. O. [1948]

Narborough (*Admiral Sir* **John**) [NARBROUGH].
see ANDERSON (R. C.), *ed.* Journals &c. of 3rd Dutch war, by N. &c., 1946.
,, DYER (F. E.) Life of Adm. Sir J. N., 1931.

Narbut (Georgy [Egor]).
see JUKOVSKY (V. A.) Kak mishi kota khoronili: risunki N., 1910.
,, KRILOV (I. A.) Basni, risunki N., *n.d.*

Narcissus. Der altfranz. Narcisuslai d. 12. Jhdts. d. Das mittelfranz. N.-spiel (L'ist. de N. & du Echo); [hrsg.] A. Hilka, *see* ZEIT. F. ROMAN. PHILOLOGIE, B49, 56, 1929–36.

Nardelli (Federico) & A. Livingston.
D'Annunzio, a portrait. 8°. [1931]

Nardi (Bruno). Nel mondo di Dante. la8° 1944

Nardi (Piero). Fogazzaro, su doc. ined. 8°. Vicenza. 1929
Vita e tempo di G. Giacosa. 8°. [Verona]. 1949

Nardin (Léon). Jacques Foillet, imprimeur &c., 1554–1619. Ses pérégrinations à Lyon &c. [*Extr. f.* Soc. d'Emul. du Doubs, t9. *no tp.*] 8°. [1906]

Narducci (Enrico).
Works in REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti.
Di Benedetto Micheli, 1878. [s3, v2.]
Int. all' un cod. Vat. cont. il trattato di Boezio "De consolatione &c." scr. di mano di G. Boccaccio, 1883. [s3, v8.]

Narendra Krishna Sinha, *see* SINHA.

Nares (Edward). *Heraldic anomalies. 2nd ed. 2v. s8° 1824

Nariño (Antonio). *1765–1823.* A. N. [Su defensa ante el Senado, 1823], F. de P. Santander y J. Arboleda. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Nariyuki (Kōda), *see* KŌDA NARIYUKI.

Narodnii vestnik. N°. 1. 8°. [1906]

Narodniya kartinki, 1894, *see* RUSSIA: ANON. WKS.

Narodny (I.), *see* COLE (M. I.), N. BAROU, I. N. &c. Our Soviet ally, 1943.

Narracott (Arthur Henson).
Air power in war. s8°. [1945]
How the R.A.F. works. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1941]
War news had wings: record of the R.A.F. in France. 8°. [1941]

Narratio de itin. navali peregrin. Hierosolymam &c., 1189; ed. C. W. David, 1939, *see* JERUSALEM.

Narrative. *Brief n. (A) of that stupendious tragedie &c., 1662, *see* HILL (W.)
*Genuine n. of the theatrical trans. of Mr. J. Henderson, 2nd ed., 1777, *see* DAVIES (T.)
*Just. n. (A) of the hellish new counter-plots of the Papists, 1679, *see* PAPISTS.
*N. of the gt. storm in Brighton, 17th July, 1850, *see* BRIGHTON.
*N. of the loss of the Halsewell, 1786, 2nd ed., 1803, *see* HALSEWELL, *East Indiaman.*
*N. (A) of the loss of the Kent, East Indiaman, 1825, 1825, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* D.)
*N. (A) of the proc. of the Brit. fleet, commanded by Adm. Sir J. Jervis on 14 Feb. 1797, *see* DRINKWATER (*col.* J.)
*N. of the proc. of the lords of Ireland, 1703 & 1719, 1782, *see* IRELAND: PARLIAMENT.
*N. (A) of the proc. of the people of S. Carolina in 1719, 1726, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
*N. of the shipwreck of the Antelope on Pelew Isl^s., 1783, 1788, *see* ANTELOPE, *East India Packet.*
*True (A) n. of the cause &c. of the dissolution of the late Parliament, 1653, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Narratives. N. of the insurrections (1675–90), *see* ANDREWS (C. M.), *ed.*
Orig. n. of early Amer. hist., 1907–15, *see* ORIGINAL.

***Narrow waters**: 1st vol. of the life &c. of a common man, 1935, *see* LIECK (A.)

Narsius (Johannes), *bp.* [NARSSIUS]. Gustavus Saucius: tragoedia, 1628, *see* RHODIUS (T.) Coligny, Gustav Adolf &c.: 3 lat. Dramen v. R., N. &c.; hrsg. J. Bolte, 1933.

Narváez Guerra (Enrique de).
Los Mochuelos. [Intr. by G. Hernández de Alba. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Nasalli Rocca di Corneliano (Emilio).
Piacenza sotto la dominaz. sabauda, 1744–49. la8°. Piacenza. 1929

Nascher (Simon). Die jüd. Gemeinde: Reden. [M27]. 8°. 1877

Nash golos. Sots.-demokrat. sbornik. No. 1, 2 [*in* 1v.] la8°. Moskva. 1917 18

Nash (Arnold S.) The university & the mod. world. 8°. 1945

Nash (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Gee**). The Hansa, its hist. & romance. 8°. [1929]

Nash (Eveleigh). I liked the life I lived: remin^s. 8°. [1941]

Nash (James Okey), *co-adj. bp. of Capetown.* South Africa & the natives [*Extr. fr.* Church Q. Rev., v91]. s°. [1920]

Nash (John), *architect, see* SUMMERSON (J.) J. N., archit. to K. George IV, 1935.

Nash (John Henry), *see* COYLE (R. F.) To remember: 6 reprod^{s}.; forew. by N., 1926.

Nash (John Kirke).
The birds of Midlothian. 8°. [1935]

Nash (John Northcote). Bucks. Notes on mon^{s}. by K. A. Esdaile. [Shell guide]. 8°. [1936]
John Nash. [Brit. Artists of to-day, 2]. s8°. 1925

Nash (Ogden). Versus. s8°. [1949]

Nash (Paul). Dorset. Shell guide, comp. & wr. by P. N. 8°. [1935]
Outline. An autobiog. & o. wr^{s}. Pref. by H. Read. 8°. [1949]
see CURWEN PRESS. Specimen bk. of pattern papers; intr. by P. N., 1928.
,, EATES (M.), *ed.* P. N.: paintings, drawings & illust^{s}, 1948.
,, READ (H.) P. N., 1944.
,, TATE GALLERY. Memorial exhib., P. N., 1948.

Nash (Rosalind). Sketch of the life of Florence Nightingale. 8°. [1937]

Nash (Thomas), *satirist.*
The anatomie of absurditie, 1589, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust^{s}. of O.E. lit., v3, 1866.
Pierce Penilesse, h. supplication to the divell, 1592. [Bodley Head quartos; ed. G. B. Harrison]. s8°. [1924]
Summer's last will & testament (1600), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v9, 1825; 4th ed., v8, 1874.
The unfortunate traveller, *see* NOVELS. Shorter n., v1, 1929.
see LATHAM (A. M. C.) Satire on lit. themes &c. in N.'s "Unfortunate traveller", 1948.

Nash (Treadway Russell).
Index to N.'s Coll^{s}. for a hist. of Worcestershire; by J. Amphlett. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] 2p *in* 1v. 4°. O. 1894–5

Nash (W. L.) OSIRIS. [Scarab Club papers, 2. P3066]. 8°. *p.p.* 1917
The totemic origin of Egyptian gods. [Scarab Club papers, 3. P3066]. 8°. *p.p.* 1918

Nash (Walter). New Zealand, a working democracy. 8°. [1944]

Nash-Williams (Victor Earle).
Early Xtn. monuments of Wales. 4°. Cardiff. 1950
see CAMBRIAN ARCHAEOLOG. ASSOC. 100 yrs. of Welsh archaeol., 1846–1946; [*by var. a^{s}.*, ed. N.-W.], 1949.

Nasi, *The House of,*
see ROTH (C.) The H. of N.: Doña Gracia, 1947.
,, —— The H. of N.: the duke of Naxos, 1948.

Nasi (*Doña* **Gracia**) [MENDESIA (GRACIA)], *wife of Francisco Mendes-Nasi, also called Beatrice de Luna*], *see* ROTH (C.) The House of Nasi: Doña G., 1947.

Nasi (Joseph), *d. of Naxos, see* NAXOS (J. N., *d. of*).

Nāṣir al-Dīn, *shah of Persia.*
Hadiqa-i-Fasahat. Sel. f. Diary of N., the Tarikh-i-Sasaniyan [*by* Muḥammad Husain Furūghī], & a priv. acc. of the Indian Mutiny by an eye-witness. 8°. Calcutta. 1905
[Rūz-nāmah. Diary of visit to Khorasan in 1867. *In Persian. tp. wanting*]. la8°. [Teheran. 1869]

Nāṣirī, *Anatolian poet, 13–14c.* N. u. s. Futuvvetnāme; *ed.* F. Taeschner, *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT. Abhandl., B29i, 1944.

Nāṣīr-i-Khusrau [†NĀṢIR IBN KHUSRAU (ABU MU'IN)] [Divan, Kasidas & Muqta'āt. *In Persian*]. la8°. [Teheran. 1928]

Naso (Eckart v.)
Moltke, Mensch u. Feldherr. 8°. [1937]

Nassau, *The House of, see* VENNE (J. M. VAN DE) & A. M. M. STOLS. Geslachtsregister van het vorstenhuis N., 1937.

Nassau-Saarbrücken (Katherina Margaretha, *Fürstin* **v.),** *wife of Ludwig, Fürst v. Nassau-Saarbrücken, form. Kest v. Ottweiler, 1757–1829, see* USENER-KLIPSTEIN (H.) Gänse-Gretl, Leben d. Fürstin K. v. N.-S., 1937.

Nassau-Saarbrücken (Sophia Christina Charlotte, *Fürstin* **v.),** *wife of Wilhelm Heinrich, Fürst v. Nassau-Saarbrücken, form. Erpach.*
Conc. the education of a prince. Corr. of the Pess. of N.-S., 1758. Ed., w. intr. essay by J. M. S. Allison. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1941

Nasse (Hermann). Fra Giov. Angelico da Fiesole. 4°. München. [1924]

Nassouhi (Essad). Textes divers rel. à l'hist. de l'Assyrie. [Mitteil. d. altor. Gesellschaft, B3i, ii]. la8°. Leipzig. 1927

Naster (Paul). L'Asie Mineure & l'Assyrie aux 8e & 7e siècles av. J. C. d'ap. les Annales d. Rois Assyriens. [Bibl. du Muséon, 8]. la8°. Louvain. 1938

Natal. *The case of the Church of England in N. [Pref. *signed* Vigilans]. 8°. *n.p.* [1902?]
Natives Land Com. Rep. & Min. of evid., 1918, *see* AFRICA.

Natale (Gaetano). Giolitti e gli Italiani. Pref. di B. Croce. 8° [Milano. 1949]

Natali (Giulio). L'art dans le "Giorno" de G. Parini, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.
Cultura e poesia in Italia nell'età napoleon. 8°. Torino. 1930
Storia lett. d'Italia. Il settecento. [St. lett. d'Ital., 3^{a} ed. compl. rif.] 2p [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. Milano. 1929
see MAZZATINTI (G.) & M. MENGHINI. Bibliogr. Leopardiana, p2, p. c. di G. N., 1932.

Natalia Alekseevna, *princess of Russia, dau. of Alexis; 1673–1716, see* SHLYAPKIN (I. A.) Tsarevna N. A. i teatr eya vremeni, 1898.

Natalucci (Mario). Ancona attrav. i secoli. v1. 8°. Ancona. 1948

Natanson (Jacques). Fabienne: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 139, 1933.
Michel: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 156, 1934.

Nātēkār (*Shri*) *Swāmi, see* HAMSA (BHAGWĀN *Shri*).

Nath (*Rai Bahadur pandit* **Kashi**).
The ideals of Hinduism. la8°. Bombay. [1932]

Nathan, *the Babylonian, Rabbi.*
System d. Ethik u. Moral. Übers. u. mit Anmerk. v. Kaim Pollak. [M176]. 8°. Budapest. 1905

Nathan (George Jean).
The critic & the drama. 8°. [1924]
The house of Satan. s8°. 1926
Passing judgments. 8 . N.Y. 1935

Nathan (Isaac), *1790–1864, see* PHILLIPS (O. S.) I. N., friend of Byron, 1940.

Nathan (Manfred), *K.C.*
Empire Government. 8°. [1928]
The Huguenots in South Africa. 8°. S. Africa [*sic*]. 1939
The Voortrekkers of S. Africa. 8°. 1937

Nathan (*Sir* **Matthew**). Jewish travellers. Address. [M315]. 8°. 1912

Nathan (Otto). The Nazi economic system: Germany's mobilization for war. With collab. of M. Fried. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1944
Nazi war finance & banking. [Nat. Bur. of Econ. Res. Occas. paper, 20]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1944

Nathan (Paul), *1857–1927.*
Gedenkschrift für Dr. P. N. [Hilfsverein d. deut. Juden. Jahresber. für 1926. M525]. 8°. 1927
Palästina u. palästin. Zionismus. [M338, 357]. 8°. [1914]
see FEDER (E.) P. N., ein Lebensbild, 1929.

Nathan (Peter).
The psychology of fascism. 8°. [1943]

Nathan (Robert). The bishop's wife. s8°. 1928
One more Spring. s8°. [1933]
The orchid. s8°. 1932
Portrait of Jennie. s8°. [1940]
Son of Amittai. 8°. 1925
Winter in April. s8°. [1938]

Nathan (Walter L.) Sir John Cheke u. d. engl. Humanismus. 8°. 1928

Nathan & Rosselli, *Messrs.*
Time & Adams Court. 8°. 1937

Nathansen (Henri). Jude oder Europäer. Portr. v. G. Brandes. [Übertr.] 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1931

Nathorst (Alfred Gabriel). C. v. Linné såsom geolog, *see* LINNÆUS (C.) C. v. L. betydelse såsom naturforsk. och läkare, 1907.

Nation [*see also* NATION's]. *State (The) of the Nation for 1747 &c., 1747, *see* CARTERET (J.)

Nation (The). [*American*]; journal devoted to polit., lit., science & art. v127 (July–Dec. 1928). 4 . N.Y. 1928

Nation (The) & Athenaeum. v44–48. 4 1928 31 [*From* Feb. 28, 1931 The Nation & Athenaeum *was incorporated w.* The New Statesman, *q.v.*]

National. The n. gallery. [Portraits of fam. men, w. biog. sk^{s}.] 4°. 1844
*N. proverbs: Arabia. s8°. [1913]
,, ,, : France. [*In French & Eng.*] s8°. [1913]
,, ,, . Italy. [*In Ital. & Eng.*] s8°. Phila. [1913]
,, ,, : Japan. s8°. [1913]
N. (The) significance of electricity. Publ. by the Brit. Elect. &c. Manufact. Assoc. [P2883]. 8°. 1926
N. songs & dances of the Allies, 1915, *see* KIMMINS (*Mrs.* G. T.), *ed.*

National Academy of Sciences, *see* VAUGHAN (T. W.) &c. Internat. aspects of oceanography, 1937.

National Art-Collections Fund.
24th–33rd, 41st–45th report[s], 1927–36, 1944–48. 4°. 1928–49
Twenty-five years of the Nat. Art-Coll. Fund, 1903–28. 4°. 1928
,, ,, [limited ed. *la. paper*]. fol. 1928
see BLAKE (W.) Illust^{s}. to the Divine Comedy of Dante, 1922.

National Assembly of the Church of England.
The call f. Africa. Statement by a Commission app. by Missionary Council of the Church Assembly. Pref. by Rt. Rev. St. Clair Donaldson. 8°. 1926
The Jews in Germany. Debate in Ch. Assembly, Nov. 20, 1935. [M640]. 8°. 1935
Prayer Book Revision Comm., 2nd rep., w. schedule of proposed alterations. 8°. [1922]
Revised Prayer Book (Permissive Use) Measure, 1923. 8°. [1923]

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, *see* TUBERCULOSIS in the Commonwealth, 1947: Trans. of Conf., N.A.P.T., 1947.

National Association of Building Societies, *see* BUILDING SOCIETIES YEAR BOOK, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1933.

National Association of Probation Officers, *see* LE MESURIER (*Mrs.* L.) Handbook of probation &c., 1935.

National Book League [N.B. COUNCIL].
Books about books. Cat. of bks. in N.B.C. Lib. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 4th ed. [*w. title*:—] Cat. of the Library. 8°. 1944
,, ,, Suppl., books added since 1944. 8°. 1948
Children's books of yesterday. Cat. of exhib. Comp. by P. H. Muir. Forew. by J. Masefield. s8°. C. [1946]
Eng. poetry. Illust. cat. of 1st & early ed^{s}. exhib., 1947. Comp. & rev. by J. Hayward. la8°. C. 1950
The literature of fashion. Exhib. arr. by J. Laver. 8°. 1947
A thousand yrs. of French books. Cat. of exhib. arr. by D. Flower. 8°. 1948
Victorian fiction. Exhib. of orig. editions, arr. by J. Carter w. collab. of M. Sadleir. 8°. C. 1947
Wood-engraving in mod. Eng. bks. Cat. of exhib. arr. by T. Balston. 8°. C. 1949

National Bureau of Economic Research.
Income in the U.S., 1909–19. v1. s8°. N.Y. 1921
see MITCHELL (W. C.) Business cycles, 1930.
,, NATHAN (O.) Nazi war finance & banking, 1944.

National Central Library.
see AMERICAN LIB. ASSOC. Interpreting U.S.: list of bks. suitable for Brit. public libraries, 1943.
,, UNION cat. of period. publ^{s}. in univ. lib^{s}. &c., 1937.

National Citizens Committee, *N.Y.* Russia & the Amer. passport. Rep. of meeting. [M294]. 8°. [N.Y. 1911]

National Civil Liberties Bureau.
Polit. prisoners in Federal milit. prisons. [M411]. 8°. 1918

National Committee on Calendar Simplification for U.S. Report, submitted to the Sec. of State, Washington, 1929. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1929

National Committee to Promote the Break-up of the Poor Law. The Minority Report of the Poor Law Commission. 2p. 8°. 1909
1, Break-up of the poor law. 2, The unemployed.

National Consumers' League. The Supreme Court & minimum wage legisl. Comm. by the legal prof. [T. R. Powell &c.] Intr. by R. Pound. Comp. by the N.C.L. s8°. N.Y. 1925

National Council of Education, *United States.* Report of Com. on the teaching of democracy pres. to Nat. Council by A. D. Yocum. [M476]. 8°. W. 1923

National Council of Public Morals. Ethics of birth control. Rep. of special comm. [M500]. s8°. 1925
see also CINEMA COMMISSION.

National Council of Social Service. Ann. Rep^s. 1927–28, Co-operat. in soc. serv. [M548]; 1936–37, Voluntary serv. [M656]. 8°. 1928–37
British restaurants. Inquiry made by Nat. Council &c. 8°. 1946
Dispersal. Inquiry into the advantages &c. of perm. settlement out of London &c. of offices & admin. staffs. 8°. 1944
The size & structure of a town. Rep. by Survey Group. [Sir H. Stewart Trust Publ.] 8°. [1943]

National Covenant. Facs. of the N.C. subscr. by the heritors, ministers & people of the Sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 1638. With a copy & modernised version, also letter &c. rel. thereto. fol. *p.p.* E. 1926

National Debt. *Proposal f. the liquid. of the N.D. &c., 3rd ed., 1786, *see* BLAKE (*Sir* F.)

National Foreign Trade Convention. Official rep. of 9th Convention, Phila., May, 1922. 8°. N.Y. [1922]

National Galleries of Scotland. Record of additions 1907–27. [Nat. Gallery & Scot. Nat. Portrait Gallery]. 4°. 1928

National Gallery. British war artists. [Exhib., 1940]. s8°. [1940]
Catalogue of pictures. 8°. 1921
Catalogue. 86th ed. 8°. 1929
,, Suppl., 1929–37. [*b. w.* 86th ed., repr., 1929]. 8°. 1939
Catalogues: Brit. School by M. Davies. 8°. 1946
,, : Early Netherlandish school. Plates. fol. 1947
Central Ital. schools. [Intr. by Sir C. Holroyd. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
Compl. inventory of drawings of Turner bequest. Arr. chronolog. by A. J. Finberg. 2v. 8°. 1909
Descr. & hist. cat. of the pictures. Foreign schools. 80th ed. s8°. 1906
The Dutch school. [Intr. by G. Geffroy. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
The early Brit. school. [Intr. by R. de la Sizeranne. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
Exhib. of cleaned pictures (1936–47). rev. impr. s8°. 1947
The Flemish school. [Intr. by F. Wedmore. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
From the Nat. Gall. Laboratory; w. pref. by Sir W. Bragg & intr. & notes by I. Rawlins. la8°. 1940
Illust. cat. s8°. 1903
Illust. guide. By Sir C. Holmes. 6th & rev. ed. 8°. 1931
Illustrations to the Cat. v3, Brit., French & Span. schools. la8°. 1926
Later Brit. school. [*Intr.* by R. de la Sizeranne. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
Masterpieces f. the Alte Pinakothek at Münich: exhib. at N.G. [Arts Council]. s8°. 1949
Music performed at N.G. concerts, Oct. 1939 – April 1946. 8°. *p.p.* 1948
N.G. Concerts. Oct. 1939 – Oct. 1944. 8°. 1944
,, ,, [2nd ed., *w.* App.] 8°. 1945
North Ital. schools. [Intr. by Sir C. Holroyd. Art Gall^s. of Europe]. 8°. [1906]
One hundred details f. pictures in the N.G. Intr. & notes by K. Clark. 4°. 1938
,, ,, More details. 4°. 1941
Paintings & drawings on the backs of N.G. pictures. Pref. & notes by M. Davies. 4°. 1946
Spanish, French & German schools. [*Intr.* by W. Bayes. Art Gall^s. of Europe.] 8°. [1906]
War pictures, Oct. 1941. [Foreword by E. Newton]. s8°. 1941

National Gallery [*continued*].
see CRIVELLI (C.) The Annunciation: 25 plates, w. note by M. Davies, 1947.
,, DAVIES (M.) L. da Vinci: the Virgin of the rocks in the N.G., 1947.
,, DICK (S.) Hours in the N.G., 1925.
,, GALLERY BOOKS, 1944–49.
,, KONODY (P. G.) &c. The N.G.: 100 plates, 2v, 1909.
,, SICKERT (W. R.) S. exhibition, 1941.

National Gallery, *Edinburgh.* Catalogue. 48th ed. s8°. E. 1929
see NATIONAL GALLERIES OF SCOTLAND. Rec. of additions 1907–27, 1928.

National Gallery, *Ireland.* Cat. of oil pictures in the gen. coll. [Pref. by T. Bodkin]. Under rev. 8°. D. 1932
see MACGREEVY (T.) Pictures in Irish Nat. G., 1946.

National Gallery of Science & Art, *Dublin, see* NAT. MUSEUM OF SCI. &c.

National Gallery of Victoria, *see* VICTORIA.

National geographic magazine (The). Publ. by the Nat. Geogr. Society. v23–95 (1912 49). [v31–33 *wanting.* v23, 26, 30, 34–36, 42, 50, 51 *incomplete*]. 8°. Wash. 1912 -49

National Health Insurance. Medical Research Comm. The mortalities of birth, infancy & childhood. [Spec. Rep. Ser., No. 10]. 8°. 1917

National Health Service Act, 1946 [9 & 10 Geo. VI, ch. 81], w. intr. expl. by J. A. Scott & index by H. A. C. Sturgess. 8°. 1947

National Housing Committee. A nat. housing policy. Rep. of N.H.C. 8°. 1934

National Industrial Conference Board, Inc. The inter-ally debts & the United States. Prelim. study. la8°. N.Y. 1925
see INDUSTRIAL standardization, 1929.

National Industrial Development Council of Wales & Monmouthshire, *see* WALES. The 2nd Indust. Survey of South W., 3p, 1937.

National Industrial Recovery Act, *see* NATIONAL RECOVERY ACT.

National Institute for the Blind, *see* WAGG (H. J.) Chronolog. survey of work for the blind &c., to 1930, 1932.

National Institute of Economic & Social Research.
Econ. & social studies. 1–6, 9 [3, *see* Trade regulations, *below*]. 8°. C. 1942–50
see BALOGH (T.) St^s. in financ. organiz., 1947. [6.]
,, BAYKOV (A.) Develop. of Soviet econ. system, 1946. [5.]
,, BOWLEY (A. L.), *ed.* St^s. in the national income, 1924–38, 1942. [1.]
,, JEFFERYS (J. B.) Distrib. of consumer goods in U.K., 1938, 1950. [9.]
,, LEVY (H.) Nat. health insurance, 1944. [4.]
,, SHIRRAS (G. F.) & L. ROSTAS. The burden of Brit. taxation, 1942. [2.]
Occasional papers. 1–12. 8°. C. 1943–48
see DEANE (P.) Measurement of Colonial nat. incomes, 1948. [12.]
,, DERKSEN (J. B. D.) A system of national book-keeping, 1946. [10.]
,, HICKS (J. R.) & U. K. HICKS. Incidence of local rates in Gt. Brit., 1945. [8.]
,, —— & —— Standards of local expenditure, 1943. [3.]
,, ——, —— & C. E. V. LESER. Problem of valuation for rating, 1944. [7.]
,, KENDALL (M. G.) Contrib. to study of oscillatory time-series, 1946. [9.]
,, KUCZYNSKI (R. R.) New population statistics, 1943. [1.]
,, MADGE (C.) War-time pattern of saving & spending, 1943. [4.]
,, MOMTCHILOV (N.) 10 yrs. controlled trade in S.-E. Europe, 1944. [6.]
,, ROSTAS (L.) Productivity, prices & distrib. in sel. Brit. indust., 1948. [11.]
,, SHANNON (H. A.) & E. GREBENIK. The population of Bristol, 1943. [2.]
,, SINGER (H. W.) Standardized accountancy in Germany, 1943. [5.]
Trade regulations & commerc. policy of the U.K. By the Research Staff. [Econ. & social st., 3]. 8°. C. 1943

National Institute of Industrial Psychology. Journal. Ed. C. S. Myers & M. Horsey. v4. (1928–29). la8°. [1929]
see EARLE (F. M.) & J. KILGOUR. Vocational guidance research in Fife, 1935.

National journal (The). A coll. of polit. & humorous letters, poems &c. publ. in The Nat. j., or Country gazette, 1746–7. 8°. 1748

National Laboratory of Psychical Research. Bulletin 4. 8°. 1933
see PRICE (H.) Further experiments w. R. Schneider, 1933. [4.]
Proceedings. v1 (1927–29). 8°. 1929
see PRICE (H.) R. Schneider, the Vienna exper. of Prof^s. Meyer & Przibram, 1933.

National Liberal Club. Early railway pamphlets, 1825–1900. [Gladstone Library Pamphlet Coll. Subj. lists, No. 1]. 8°. 1938

National Liberal Federation. The condition of the rural population. Proc. of Rural reform conf., Dec. 10, 1891, w. Gladstone's speech. [P2997]. 8°. [1891]
The Liberal way: survey of policy, publ. by auth. of the Nat. Lib. F. Foreword by R. Muir. s8°. [1934]

Nationalliberale Partei. Polit. Hbch. d. N.P. Hrsg. v. Centralbüro. 8°. 1907
,, ,, 1. Nachtrag. 8°. 1910

National Library for the Blind. Cat. of books, 1937. 8°. 1937

National Library of Ireland. Bibliog. of Irish hist., 1870–1911. By J. Carty. la8°. D. 1940
,, ,, 1912–21. By J. Carty. la8°. D. 1936
Catalogue of engr. Irish portraits mainly in the Joly Coll. & of orig. drawings. By R. M. Elmes. 8°. D. [1938]
Catalogue of Irish topogr. prints & orig. drawings. By R. M. Elmes. 8°. D. 1943

National Library of Scotland, *form. Faculty of Advocates' Library, see* MACKIE (J. D.) The Denmilne MSS., 1928.

National Library of Wales. Bibl. Celtica: reg. of publ^s. rel. to Wales & the Celtic peoples, 1919–23, 1924–26, 1927–28. [3v]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1928–34
,, ,, new ser., v1, 1929 -33. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1939
Cat. of paintings, drawings, MSS. &c. in Exhib. Gallery, May – Oct. 1930. [2nd ed.] [P2927]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1930
Cat. (w. notes) of the A. Williams coll. of book plates, by H. M. Vaughan. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1938
Guide to exhib. of MSS., books, prints &c., May – Oct. 1932. 8°. *p.p.* Aberystwyth. 1932
see DAVIES (W. LL.) Nat. Libr. of W., hist., contents &c., 1937.

National Library of Wales Journal [CYLCHGRAWN LLYFRGELL GENEDLAETHOL CYMRU]. v1–2. la8°. [Aberystwyth]. 1939–42
,, ,, Supplement. s1, Nos. 1–2 *in* 1v, s2, Nos. 1–5, s3, No. 1. la8°. [Aberystwyth]. 1940 42
Blackwell (H.) Bibliog. of Welsh Americana. [3i.]
Nat. L. of W. Hand-list of MSS., p1 5. [2i–v.]
Scholderer (V.) Hand-list of incunabula & Addenda &c. [1i, ii.]

National Lutheran Council, *see* NORLIE (O. M.), *ed.* The translated Bible, 1534–1934: commem. 400th anniv. of trans. of B. by M. Luther; issued under auspices of Nat. L. Co., 1934.

National magazine (The). v1, 2. 4°. 1857

National Maritime Museum, *Greenwich.* Brit. & for. medals rel. to naval & maritime affairs. Suppl. arr. & indexed by the Earl of Sandwich. la8°. Greenwich. 1939
Impressions & casts of seals, medals &c. exhib. in the Seal Room. Arr. & cat. by H. H. Brindley. 8°. Greenwich. 1938
see CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Portrait of Peter Pett & the Sovereign of the Seas, 1930.
,, ROBINSON (M. S.) Macpherson coll. of maritime prints &c. in N.M.M., 1950.

National Marketing Board, *see* UNITED STATES: H. OF REPRESENT. Marketing of farm products, 1915.

National Museum of Canada. Annual rep., 1926–1948/49, 1928 -50, *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURVEY &c.

National Museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.*
Rec. acquis. f. Co. Donegal, by S. P. O Ríordáin, *see* Royal Ir. Acad. Proc., v42, 1935.
see Mahr (A.) & J. Raftery, *edd.* Xtn. art in anc. Ireland, 2v, 1932–41.

National Museum of Southern Rhodesia,
see Jones (N.) Prehist. of S.R., 1949.

National Museum of Wales. The British water-colour school. Hdbk. to the Pyke Thompson Gall. by D. K. Baxandall. 8°. Cardiff. 1939
Cat. of MSS., charms, remedies &c. exhib. [P2899]. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1928
Contemporary Welsh art. Cat. of exhib., 1935. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
Etchings by A. John. Cat. of exhib., 1934–35; by D. K. Baxandall. [P3108]. 8°. Cardiff. 1934
Guide to the coll. illust. the prehist. of Wales; by W. F. Grimes. 8°. Cardiff. 1939
Guide to the coll. illust. Welsh folk crafts & industries; by I. C. Peate. 2p[*in* 1v]. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
Guide to the coll. of Welsh porcelain (Nantgarw & Swansea); by I. J. Williams, w. cat. & botan. note on the flower-painting. 8°. Cardiff. 1931
The Harlech coll. of silver; by D. K. Baxandall. [P3108]. 8°. Cardiff. 1939
Portraits f. Welsh houses. Loan exhib., 1948. Catalogue. 8°. Cardiff. 1948
St. Fagans Castle a folk museum. [*Eng. & Welsh*]. 8°. Cardiff. 1946
see Fox (*Sir* C. F.) Find of early iron age f. Llyn Cerrig Bach, Anglesey: interim rep., 1945.
,, —— Personality of Britain: infl. on inhabitant &c., 2nd ed., 1933; 4th ed., rev., 1943.
,, Hyde (H. A.) Some aspects of forestry in Wales: hdbk. to exhib., 1935.
,, —— & A. E. Wade. Welsh ferns, 1940.
,, —— & —— Welsh flowering plants: hdbk. to coll. in Welsh Nat. Herbarium, 1934.
,, Matheson (C.) Eggs of Brit. birds, illust. by Nat. Coll., 1940.
,, —— W. & the sea fisheries, 1929.
,, North (F. J.) H. Lhuyd's maps of England & of Wales, 1937.
,, —— The map of W. (before 1600 a.d.), 1935.
,, —— River scenery at head of Vale of Neath, 2nd ed., 1938; 3rd ed., 1949.
,, —— Slates of Wales, 2nd ed., 1927; 3rd ed., 1946.
,, Peate (I. C.) Clock & watch makers in Wales, 1945.
,, Williams (I. J.) Engr. portraits of men & women of Wales, 1936.
,, —— Nantgarw pottery, 1932.

National Organisation of Girls' Clubs.
Specimen lessons for newspaper & citizenship classes. [M411]. 8°. 1918

National Peace Congress, *Oxford, 1933, see* Gooch (G. P.), *ed.* In pursuit of peace: [sel. of addresses], 1933.

National Portrait Gallery.
Catalogue, 1932. s8°. O. [1932]
,, ,, Suppl., 1932–45. s8°. 1946
,, ,, 1856–1947. 8°. 1949
List of paintings, sculptures, miniatures &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1921
see Bertram (A.) Eng. portraiture in N.P.G., 1924.
,, Holmes (*Sir* C. J.) Great Victorians, 12 portraits f. the N.P.G., 1916.

National Provincial Bank, *see* Withers (H.) Nat. Prov. B., 1833–1933, 1933.

National Recovery Act. Handbook of NRA. Ed. by L. Mayers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1934
see Lyon (L. S.), P. T. Homan &c. The N.R. Administration, 1935.

National reformer (The), secular advocate & freethought journal. Ed. C. Bradlaugh &c. n.s., v15–62 (Jan. 1870 – Oct. 1, 1893). [v19–22 *wanting & tp*s. *wanting before* 1883]. la8°. 1870–93

National register (The). v1–8 (1808–15). la8°. 1808–15
*tp*s. *of* v1, 2 *read* The Monday ed. of the weekly newspaper, ent. the N.R.
,, ,, v3, 4 ,, The Sunday ed. &c.

National register (The) [*continued*].
*tp*s. *of* v5–8 *read* The National register, Sunday & Monday newspaper.

National Research Council, *Washington.*
Scientific, medical & techn. books, publ. in U.S.A., 1930–1944, with annot*s*. Ed. by R. R. Hawkins. 4°. W. 1946
,, ,, Suppl., 1945–48. Ed. R. R. Hawkins. 4°. W. 1950
see Bucher (W. H.) Cat. of small geologic maps, 1933.
,, Gregory (H. E.) Milit. geol. & topogr., H. E. G. ed., prep. under Div. of Geol., N.R.C., 1918.

National review (The). v92–135. 8°. [1928–50]
Aug. 1937 & onwards h. title: The National review, *incorporating* The English review.

National Service, Ministry of. Rep. upon phys. exam. of men of milit. age by N.S. Boards, Nov. 1917 – Oct. 1918. v1. fol. 1920

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, *see* Loch (*Sir* C. S.) The finances &c. of the N.S.P.C.C., 1897.

National Society of Colonial Dames of America, *see* Calder (I. M.), *ed.* Colonial captivities, marches &c.; ed. under auspices of Nat. Soc. &c., 1935.

National Society of Day Nurseries. Everyday psychol. in the nursery. Lect*s*. [*by var. a*s.] [M508]. s8°. 1925

National Society of Operative Printers & Assistants ["Natsopa"], *see* Suthers (R. B.) Story of "Natsopa", 1889–1929, 1929.

National Sporting Club,
see Bettinson (A. F.) & B. Bennison. The home of boxing, 1922.
,, —— & W. O. Tristram . The Nat. S.C., past & pres., 1902.

National Training School of Cookery.
Official hdbk. With lists of utensils &c. ser. I. s8°. 1924

National Trust for Places of Historic Interest &c. Freehold & leasehold properties of the Trust, & protected properties, 1935, 1936. [2v]. 8°. 1935–36
List of properties, 1946–47, & Addendum 1947–48. 8°. 1947–[48]
The National Trust: rec. of 50 years' achievement. Intr. by G. M. Trevelyan. Contrib*s*. by I. Brown &c. Ed. J. Lees-Milne. 8°. [1945]
National Trust guide: buildings. By J. Lees-Milne. s8°. [1948]
Report, 1927/28–1937/38, 1946/47. 8°. 1928–47
see Dixon-Scott (J.) England under Trust, 1937.
,, Thompson (B. L.) The Lake District & the N.T., 1946.
,, Wicken Fen. Guide, 3rd ed., 1947.
,, Williams-Ellis (C.) On trust for the nation, v1, 2, 1946–49.

National Union of Ratepayers' Associations.
Local Government elections (Eng. & Wales). A handbook [orig. entitled Municipal elections]. 4th rev. ed. 8°. [1934]

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, *see* Common Cause, The, 1919–20.

National Union of Teachers. Transfer f. primary to secondary schools. Rep. of comm. apptd. by N.U. of T. 8°. 1949
see Thompson (D. F.) Professional solidarity am. teachers of Engl., 1927.

National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies, *see* Common Cause, The, 1913–19.

National Unionist Association, *see* Campaign Guide, 14th ed., 1922.

National Vigilance Association, *see* Coote (W. A.) A romance of philanthropy: 30 yrs. work of Nat. V. Assoc., 1916.

Nationale Hypotheken Bank, *Buenos Aires.*
Nat. Territorium von Misiones: Die Yerba-Mate. la8°. [Buenos Aires]. 1927

Nationality. Coll. of n. laws of var. countries, 1929, *see* Flournoy (R. W.) & M. O. Hudson, *edd.*
N., responsibility of States &c., 1929, *see* Harvard Law School. Research in internat. law, 1929.

Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei [N S D A P.] Organisationsbuch der NSDAP. 2.A. 8°. München. 1937

Nation's (The) larder: lect*s*., Roy. Inst., 1940, *see* Drummond (J. C.), &c.

Natorp (Paul). Hermann Cohen. Gedächtnisrede. [M457]. 8°. Marburg. 1918
see Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, P. N. &c., 1923.

Nattages (François).
Escape to danger. Tr. 8°. [1942]

Nattier (Jean Marc). Nattier: 8 reprod*s*. [Peintres Illust.] 8°. [1914]

Natural. Nat. history; [publ.] Ward, Lock & Co., 1936, *see* Regan (C. T.), *ed.*
Nat. hist. of coffee &c., 1682, *see* Coffee.
Nat. hist. of Wicken Fen, 1923–32, *see* Gardiner (J. S.), *ed.*
Natural (The) order: essays in the return to husbandry by E. Blundon &c., 1945, *see* Massingham (H. J.), *ed.*
Natural science in educ. Rep. of the Com. on Posit. of Nat. Sci. repr. s8°. 1927

Natural history. Journal of American Museum. v28–37. 8°. N.Y. 1928–36

Natural History Museum, *see* British Mus. of Nat. Hist.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham & Newcastle upon Tyne, *see* Goddard (T. R.) Hist. of the N.H. Soc. of N. &c., 1829–1929, 1929.

Naturalist (A), *ps.* *Monachologia: or, Hdbk. of the natural hist. of monks, 1852, *see* Born (I., *Edler* v.)

Naturalist's (The) library. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. [People's ed.] v1–14, Ornithology, by Sir W. J. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Nature. Century (A) of n. stories, 1947, *see* Robertson Scott (J. W.)

Nature. A weekly illust. journal of science. v121–166. la8°. 1928–50

Nature magazine. [Froebel Institute, 1915. M352]. 8°. 1915

Natzmer (*Gen. F.-M.* **Dubilsav Gneomar,** *Baron* **v.**), *see* Schöning (K. W. W. G. v.) Gen. Feldmarshalls D. G. v. N. auf Gannewitz Leben &c., 1838.

Nau (*l'abbé* **François**). Les Arabes chrétiens de Mésopotamie & de Syrie du 7e au 8e siècle. [Cahiers de la Soc. Asiat., s1, 1]. 8°. 1933
Recueil de textes & de doc*s*. s. les Yézidis. [Extr. de la Revue de l'Or. chr., t20]. 8°. 1918
see Graffin (R. L. M.) & F. N., *edd.* Patrologia orientalis, t14–25, 1920–43.

Naubert (Christiane Benedicte Eugenie).
*Hatto, Bischoff v. Maynz: Legende d. 10. Jhdt. 2T [*in* 1v]. s8°. Frankfurt. 1791

Nauchnaya Assotsiatsiya Vostokovedeniya SSSR. Bibliografiya Vostoka. vip. 1, Istoriya (1917–25). Pod red. D. N. Egorova. la8°. Moskva. 1928
Pyat let Sovetsk. Vostokovedeniya. [*incl.* Ukazatel Novii Vostok, 1–15]. la8°. Moskva. 1927
see Novii Vostok, 1928.

Naud (Albert). Pourquoi je n'ai pas défendu P. Laval. [19e éd.] s8°. [1948]

Naudé (Gabriel). Le Marfore. [Disc. contre les libelles, par G. N., Parisien., 1620. Ed. C. Asselineau]. 8°. 1868
see Rice (J. V.) G. N., 1600–53, 1939.

Naudeau (Ludovic). Félix Faure & 150 Français en Russie, 1897, *see* Œuvres libres, 186, 1936.

Naue (Julius). Die vorröm. Schwerter aus Kupfer, Bronze u. Eisen. la8°. München. 1903

Nauendorff (Charles Guillaume), *calling himself Louis XVII, king of France, & Charles Louis de Bourbon, duc de Normandie* [Naündorff].
see Decaux (A.) Louis XVII retrouvé: N. roi de Fr., 1947.
,, Madol (H. R.) The Shadow-King: life of L. XVII & the fortunes of the N.-Bourbon family, 1930.

Naufragé. Le conte du Naufragé; transcrit &c., 1912, *see* Golenischev (V. S.), *ed.*

Naukovi zapiski. Scient. mag.: works of the Explorating Chair of the hist. of Europ. culture. [Ukrainian Council Soc. Rep.: Dept. of Sci. Establ.]
1–3 [*in* 1v]. la8°. [Kharkiv]. 1927–29

Naumann (Friedrich), *see* Heuss (T.) F. N., d. Mann, d. Werk, d. Zeit, 1937.

Naumann (Hans). Die deut. Dichtung d. Gegenwart, 1885–1933. [Epochen d. deut. Lit.; hrsg. J. Zeitler, B6]. 6. neubearbt. A. 8°. St. 1933

Naumann (Hans) [*continued*].
Deut. Kultur im Zeitalt. d. Rittertums. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1938]
Notkers Boethius: Untersuch. ü. Quellen u. Stil, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR., 121, 1913.
see MINNESINGER. Die M. in Bildern d. Maness. Hs.; Geleitw. v. H. N., 1934.
—— **& G. Müller.** Höfische Kultur. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B17.] 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929
Naumann (Martin). Österreich, England u. d. Reich, 1719–32. 8°. 1936
Naumann (Viktor). Die zweite Wahrmundbroschüre. Anmerkungen &c. [M227]. 8°. Graz. 1908
Naumburg (*Meister* **von**), *see* BEENKEN (H.) Der M. v. N., 1939.
Naumburg (Paul Schultze-), *see* SCHULTZE-NAUMBURG.
Naumov (Nikolai Ivanovich). Sochineniya. Red., statya i komm. N. F. Belchikova. s8°. Moskva. 1933
Na'ūm Shukair, *Bey* [NAUM SHOUCAIR]. Hist. & geog. of the Sudan. [*In Arabic*]. 3v [*in* 1]. la8°. Cairo. [1903]
Naunton (*Sir* **Robert**). Fragmenta regalia. Probably wr. ab. 1630. Repr. f. 3rd ed., 1653. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints]. s8°. Westminster. 1895
For a. ed. see HENTZNER (P.) Travels &c., 1894.
Nautical almanac, Brown's, *see* BROWN'S NAUTICAL ALMANAC.
Nautilus, The. A quarterly devoted to conchology. v39–43ii (July 1925 - Oct. 1929). 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1925–29
Navagero (Andrea). Viaje por España [1524] & Cartas, *see* FABIÉ (A. M.), *ed.* Viajes, 1879.
Naval. How to become a n. officer &c., rev. ed., 1926, *see* HOW.
*N. (The) achievements of Gt. Brit., 1793–1817, 1817, *see* JENKINS (J.)
N. Astronomical Expedition, 1849–52, *see* UNITED STATES: EXPEDITIONS &c.
N. ballads & sea songs, 1933, *see* LAWSON (C. C. P.), *ed.*
N. doc^s. rel. to the U.S. wars w. the Barbary powers, v4–6, 1942–44, *see* UNITED STATES: NAVY.
Official progr. of the N. Review, Westminster to Southend cont. plan & The story of the R.N. [*w. sep. tp.*] la8°. [1909]
Naval annual (The) [BRASSEY'S NAVAL & SHIPPING ANNUAL]. 1915, 1932, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1942, 1944, 1946. Ed. J. Leyland, Comm. C. N. Robinson & H. M. Ross &c.] 8°. [1915, 1932–46]
Naval review (The). Prod. by the Naval Society. [Ed. W. H. Henderson]. v1–19. [v3, No. 1; v11, No. 2; v14, No. 1; v15, Nos. 3, 4; v16, Nos. 2, 3, 4 *wanting*]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.p.* [1913–31]
,, ,, Subject index to v1–9. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Naval Society (The), *see* NAVAL REVIEW, 1913–31.
Naval War College, *Washington.*
Internat. law documents, 1919, 1920. [Publ. 19, 20]. 8°. W. 1920–22
1919, Treaty of Peace w. Germany, 1919.
1920, Treaties of Peace w. Austria & Hungary &c.
Internat. law situations, 1910–12, 1926, 1928. [Publ. 10–12, 26, 28]. 8°. W. 1911–29
Internat. law topics, 1909, 1916. [Publ. 9, 16]. 8°. W. 1910–17
1909, Declaration of London, 1909.
1916, Neutrality proclamations & regulations.
Internat. law topics & discussions, 1913, 1914. [Publ. 13, 14]. 8°. W. 1914–15
,, ,, Gen. index, v1–10, 1901–10. 8°. W. 1912
,, ,, ,, ,, v1–20, 1901–20. 8°. W. 1922
Navarino (The) centenary & Greek War of Indep. commem. exhib., held at the Greek Legation, Oct. - Nov. 1927. Cat. [P2889]. la8°. 1927
Navarre, *The House of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.
Navarre (Philippe de) [NOVARE (PHILIPPE DE); †PHILIPPE, *de Navarre*]. The wars of Frederick II agst. the Ibelins in Syria & Cyprus. Tr., w. notes &c. by J. L. La Monte w. verse tr. of the poems by M. J. Hubert. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Navarro (Antonio de).
Causeries on English pewter. 4°. [1910]
Offerings to friends. 8°. [1931]
Navarro (Gabriel Molina), *see* MOLINA NAVARRO.
Navarro (José Maria de), *see* DE NAVARRO.
Navarro y Rodrigo (Carlos).
El Cardenal Cisneros. la8°. 1869
Vida de Augustin de Iturbide. Memorias de A. de I. 8°. 1919
Navas (Manuel Rodriguez-), *see* RODRIGUEZ-NAVAS.
Navascués (Joaquín María de). El folklore esp.: boceto hist., *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t1, 1931.
Navas de Alda (Ricardo). Modelos de conversaciones arabes. obl. s8°. Larache. 1924
Navel (Georges). Travaux. [*Essays*]. Préf. de P. Géraldy. s8°. 1945
Navenne (Ferdinand Henry de).
Entre le Tibre & l'Arno. s8°. 1903
Roma amor: âmes romaines. s8°. 1905
Navery (Raoul de), *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* MARIE DE SAFFRON, *aft. Mme* DAVID].
Les voyages de Camoens. s8°. 1880
Naves (Raymond).
Voltaire & l'Encyclopédie. 8°. [1938]
Naville (Edouard).
L'art égyptien. s8°. 1908
Champollion. 8°. Genève. 1922
L'Egyptologie franç., 1822–1922. [*Extr. f.* Journal des savants]. 4°. 1923
L'évol. de la langue égypt. & les lang^s. sémit. la8°. 1920
The geography of the Exodus. [Repr. f. Journal of Egypt. arch., v10]. [P3099]. 4°. 1924
La question du Transvaal. 7e éd. [M130, 145]. s8°. 1900
The route of the Exodus. Address, Victoria Inst. [P3060]. 8°. 1891
see KATSESHNI. Papyrus hiérat. de K.; préf. par E. N., 1914.
Naville (Ernest) [NAVILLE (JULES ERNEST)].
La vie éternelle: 7 discours. la8°. Genève. 1861
Naville (Pierre).
La guerre du Viet-Nam. 8°. 1949
P. T. d'Holbach & la philos. scientif. au 18e siècle. 8°. [1943]
Navis Peregrinorum: e. Pilgerverzeichnis aus Jerusalem, *1561-1695*. Hrsg. B. Zimolong. [Palästin-Hefte d. Deut. Verein v. H. Lande, H. 12–14]. 8°. Köln. 1938
Navoi, *see* 'ALĪ SHĪR, *Mīr, called Nawā'ī.*
Navy. Best stories of the N., 1941; repr., 1947, *see* WOODROOFFE (T.), *ed.*
*Considerations on the bill for the better govt. of the N. By a sea officer. 8°. 1749
Eighth report of the Commissioners for revising &c. the civil affairs of H.M.'s N. fol. 1807
*Examination (An) & refut. of a late pamph., intitled Considerations on the N. Bill. By a real sea officer. 8°. 1749
*Objections to the 34th article of the N. Bill. 8°. 1749
*Observations on a pamph., t. the pres. condit. of the N. & victualling &c. By a Well-wisher to the R.N. [? J. Burchett]. 8°. 1700
Regulations & instructions rel. to H.M.'s Service at sea. Establ. by H.M. in Council. 4°. 1808
Story (The) of the R.N., *see* NAVAL. Offic. progr. of the N. Review &c., 1909.
Navy list (The) [*publ. quarterly*]. 1911–18. *wanting* 1915 iv.
,, ,, [*publ. monthly*]. 1919 – June 1920 [*wanting* Nov. 1919], Jan. 1921 & 1922, Apr. 1923, July 1924 & App., Oct. 1924, July 1925, Sept. 1926–28, Aug. 1929 & 1930, Sept. 1931, Sept. 1932, Aug. 1933, July 1934, July 1935, July 1936, June 1937, June 1939, May 1950. s8°. 1911–50
Alphabet. list of post captains, commanders & lieutenants of H.M.'s fleet. [*b. w.* Navy list. List of flag-officers, 1812]. s8°. 1812
List of the flag-officers of H.M.'s fleet. s8°. 1812
see HARDY (*Rear Adm.* J.) Chronolog. list of captains, 1673–1783, 1784.
Navy Records Society. *Publications.* v64–90. 8°. 1929–50
see ALLIN (*Sir* T.) Journals, 1660–78; ed. R. C. Anderson, 2v, 1939. [79, 80.]
,, ANDERSON (R. C.), *ed.* Journals &c. of the 3rd Dutch war, 1946. [86.]
,, BARRINGTON (*Adm. the Hon.* S.) B. papers; sel. & ed. D. Bonner-Smith, 2v, 1937–41. [77, 81.]
,, BLAKE (*Adm.* R.) Letters, w. suppl. doc^s.; ed. J. R. Powell, 1937. [76.]
,, BONNER-SMITH (D.), *ed.* Russian War, 1855, Baltic: offic. corr., 1944. [84.]
,, —— & A. C. DEWAR, *edd.* Russian War, Baltic & Black Sea: offic. corr., 1943. [83.]
,, BOTELER (J. H.) Recoll^s. of my sea life, 1808–30; ed. D. Bonner-Smith, 1942. [82.]
,, BUTLER (*Capt.* N.) Dialogues; ed. W. G. Perrin, 1929. [65.]
,, CODRINGTON (*Adm. Sir* E.) Piracy in the Levant, 1827–8; ed. C. G. P. Jones, 1934. [72.]
,, DEWAR (A. C.), *ed.* Russian War, 1855, Black Sea: offic. corr., 1945. [85.]
,, GARDINER (S. R.) Letters & papers rel. to First Dutch War, 1652–4, v6, ed. C. T. Atkinson, 1930. [66.]
,, KEITH (G. K. E., *visct.*) K. papers; ed. C. Lloyd, v2, 1950. [90.]
,, PEPYS (S.) Tangier papers; transcr., ed. &c. E. Chappell, 1935. [73.]
,, ROWBOTHAM (W. B.), *ed.* The naval brigades in the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, 1947. [87.]
,, SANDWICH (E. M., *1st earl of*). Journal, 1659–65; ed. R. C. Anderson, 1929. [64.]
,, SANDWICH (J. M., *4th earl of*). Private papers; ed. G. R. Barnes & J. H. Owen, 4v, 1932–38. [69, 71, 75, 78.]
,, SERGISON (C.) The S. papers; sel. & ed. by R. D. Merriman, 1950. [89.]
,, TOMLINSON PAPERS (THE). Sel. f. corr. & pamph^s. of Capt. R. Tomlinson & Vice-Adml. N. Tomlinson.; ed. J. G. Bullocke, 1935. [74.]
,, TORRINGTON (G. B. *1st visct.*) The Byng papers &c.; ed. B. Tunstall, 3v, 1930–32 [67, 68, 70.]
,, TORRINGTON (P. BYNG, *2nd visct.*) Journal, 1718–20; ed. J. L. Cranmer-Byng, 1950. [88.]
Nawāb-Zādah, *see* ZADA (N. AWAB).
Nawā'ī, *see* 'ALĪ SHĪR, *Mīr, called N.*
Nawrath (Alfred), *see* CURTIUS (L.) D. antike Rom: Aufn. v. A. K., 1944.
Naxos (Joseph Nasi [João Miguez], *duke of*), *see* ROTH (C.) The House of Nasi: the D. of N., 1948.
Nayler (James), *1618–60, see* FOGELKLOU (E.) J. N., the rebel saint; tr., 1931.
Nayler (Joseph Laurence) & E. Ower.
Aviation of to-day, its hist. & development. Chap. on aircraft engines by W. J. Stern. s8°. [1930]
Naylor (Stanley), *see* DETERDING (*Sir* H. W. A.) An internat. oilman; by Sir H. D. as told to S. N., 1934.
Nazarevsky (V. V.) Iz istorii Moskvi, 1147–1913. la8°. Moskva. 1914
see FUNK (V. V.) & V. V. N. Hist. des Romanov, 1613–1918; tr., 1930.
Nazarov (Aleksandr I.)
Tolstoy: the inconstant genius. 8°. [1930]
Nazarov (Pavel Stepanovich).
Hunted thr. Cent. Asia. Eng. by M. Burr. 8°. E. 1932
Moved on! From Kashgar to Kashmir. Eng. by M. Burr. 8°. [1935]
Nazhivin (Ivan), *see* NAJIVIN (I. F.)
Nazi. N. (The) conspiracy in Spain. By the ed. of The brown bk. of the Hitler terror. Tr. E. Burns. s8°. 1937
*N. Germany & Fascist Italy have invaded Spain. [P3124]. 8°. 1938
N. (The) Kultur in Poland, 1945, *see* POLAND.
N.-Soviet relations, 1939–41. Doc^s. f. archives of German Foreign Office. Ed. R. J. Sontag & J. S. Beddie. [Dept. of State]. 8°. [Wash.] 1948
*Why Nazi?, 1933, *see* WHY.

Nāzim (Muḥammad). Bijapur inscriptions, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 49, 1936.
Inscriptions f. Bombay Presidency, *see* EPIGRAPHIA INDO-MOSLEM., 1933–4, Suppl., 1937.
The life & times of Sulṭān Maḥmūd of Ghazna. Forew. by Sir T. Arnold. 8°. C. 1931
see PESHWA DAFTAR. Selections; misc. papers; ed. M. N., 1933.

Neal (Ernest). The badger. [New Naturalist Monogr.] 8°. [1948]

Neal (John). American writers. Papers contrib. to Blackwood's mag., 1824–5. Ed. w. notes & bibliog. by F. L. Pattee. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1937

Neal (Julia). By their fruits: story of Shakerism in Kentucky. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1947

Neal (Lawrence E.) Retailing & the public. Forew. by F. J. Marquis. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]

Neal (Mary), *see* KIDSON (F.) & M. N. Eng. folk-song & dance, 1915.

Neale (Charles Montague). The Senior Wranglers of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1748–1907, w. biog. &c. notes. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1907

Neale (Cornelius).
Lyrical dramas: odes & songs. s8°. 1819

Neale (John Ernest).
The age of Catherine de Medici. s8°. [1943]
The Elizabethan House of Commons. 8°. [1949]
The Eliz. political scene. [Raleigh lect., f. Proc. Brit. Acad., v34]. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1948]
Queen Elizabeth. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Neale (John Mason). Duchenier, or The revolt of La Vendée. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
*Gill's Lap. A tale. Repr. f. the "Penny Post". [M96]. s8°. [1850?]
Lent legends. Stories for children f. Church hist. [repr.] s8°. [1905]
A letter to the inhabitants of East Grinsted. [P2990]. 8°. *n.p.* [1856]
The Lily of Tiflis. [*Fiction. b. w. h.* Lent legends, 1905. repr.] s8°. [1905]
Sequences, hymns & o. eccles. verses. s8°. 1866

Neale (Richard), *M.D.* The medical digest. Appendix, 1891 to August, 1895. 8°. 1895

Neale (Vincent Cornelius). Letters of hist. interest, [1912–23. *Ed.* Mrs. S. O. Addy]. s8°. Croydon. [1937]

Neale (W. T.) Cacti & o. succulents. With illust^s. & descr. cat. 8°. Newhaven. [1935]

Neame (Lawrence Elwin).
General Hertzog. 8°. [1930]

Neame (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Philip).** Playing w. strife: autobiog. of a soldier. 8°. [1947]

Near East (The) year book, 1931–32. Survey of affairs &c. Ed. H. T. M. Bell. 8°. [1931]

Nearing (Scott). Education in Soviet Russia. s8°. [1926]
—— **& J. Freeman.** Dollar diplomacy. Amer. imperialism. 8°. N.Y. 1926
—— **& B. Russell.** Bolshevism & the West. Debate. Intr. by S. Untermeyer. s8°. [1924]

Neave (Dorina L., *Lady*), *wife of Sir T. L. Hughes Neave, Bt., form. Clifton.*
Remembering Kut. 8°. [1937]
Romance of the Bosphorus. 8°. [1949]
Twenty-six years on the Bosphorus. 8°. [1933]

Neave (Sheffield Airey). The hist. of the Entomological Soc. of London, 1833–1933. By N. assisted by F. J. Griffin. Intr. by E. B. Poulton. 8°. 1933

Neaverson (Ernest). Mediaeval castles of N. Wales: sites, water supply & building stones. 8°. Liv'l. 1947
Sea-floor deposits, 1, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v9, 1934.

Neaves (Cyril M.) Hist. of Greater Ealing. 2nd ed. s8°. Brentford. 1931

Nebbia (Ugo). La pittura ital. del seicento. 4°. Novara. [1946]
Tintoretto: la Scuola di San Rocco. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
see VERGA (E.), U. N. &c. Milano, 1906.

Nebel (Frederick).
Fifty roads to town. s8°. [1936]

Neblette (Carroll Bernard).
Photography. cheap ed. 8°. 1937

Neb-qed [NEBSET]. Papyrus funéraire de Nebset. [Musée du Louvre. *12 lith. coloured plates by* T. Devéria. *no tp. or text*]. fol. [1872?]
For Introd. mytholog., *see* †DEVÉRIA (TH.) Mém. &c., t2, 1897.

Nebraska Geological Survey. Bulletin. s2, N°s. 5–15. la8°. [Lincoln, Neb.] 1931–47
5, Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian system in Nebraska; by C. O. Dunbar & G. E. Condra.
6, Correlation of the Big Blue series in Nebraska; by G. E. Condra & J. E. Upp.
7, Origin of the place names of Nebraska; by J. T. Link.
8, Ostracoda of the Big Blue series in Nebraska; by M. E. Upson.
9, Nautiloid Cephalopods of the Pennsylvanian system in the mid-continent region; by A. K. Miller, C. O. Dunbar & G. E. Condra.
10, Pleistocene geology of Nebraska; by A. L. Lugn.
11, Correlation of members of Shawnee group in S.E. Nebraska, by G. E. Condra & E. C. Reed.
12, Micropaleontology of the Niobrara formation in Kansas &c.; by G. J. Loetterle.
13, Correlation of the formations of the Laramie Range, Hartville Uplift, Black Hills & W. Nebraska; by G. E. Condra, E. C. Reed & O. J. Scherer.
14, Geological section of Nebraska; by G. E. Condra & E. C. Reed, 2nd ed.
15, Correlation of the Pleistocene deposits of Nebraska; by G. E. Condra, E. C. Reed & E. D. Gordon.
Paper Nos. 1–16 [*in* 3v]. la8°. Lincoln, Neb. 1933–39

Nebraska University. Bibliog. contrib. f. the lib. of the Univ. of N. Nos. 8, 9. 8°. Lincoln, Neb. 1932–34
see CRAIG (C. L.) & R. C. WILDER. List. of publ^s. by members of the fac. of Univ. of N., 1925–31 & 1931–33, 1932–34. [8, 9.]
Studies. n.s. Nos. 1, 3. 8°. Lincoln, Neb. 1946–48
see CHAMPE (J. L.) Ash Hollow Cave, 1946. [N.S., 1.]
,, DOWD (D. L.) Pageant-master of the Republ.: J. L. David, 1948. [N.S., 3.]
Univ. studies. v25–40. 8°. Lincoln, Neb. 1925–40

Nebset, *see* NEB-QED.

Nebuchadnezzar, *king of Babylon.* *N.'s fierie furnace [*sometimes attrib. to J. Sylvester*]; hrsg. M. Rösler, *see* BANG (W.), *ed.* Materials, v12, 1936.
see TABOUIS (*Mlle* G. R.) N.; tr., 1931.

Nechaev (Petr Ivanovich). Praktich. rukovodstvo dlya svyaschennoslujitelei. izd. 2^oe. 8°. 1887

Neck (Jacob Cornelius van). De tweede schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder J. C. van N. & W. Warwijck, 1598–1600. Journalen, doc. &c. uitg. &c. J. Keuning. [Linschoten-Vereeniging. Werken, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50]. 5[d. d5 *in* 3 stukken, *sep. pagin. &* Karten, 2p, *b. sep.*] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1938–51

Neckel (Gustav). Deutsche Sagen; hrsg. G. N., B1–3, 1935–36, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Sagen.
Die erste Entdeckung Amerikas, 1000 n. Chr. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 43]. s8°. L. [1913]
Kultur d. alt. Germanen. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1934]
Die Überlieferungen v. Gotte Balder. 8°. Dortmund. 1920

Necker (Jacques), *1732–1804.*
see CHAPUISAT (E.) N., 1732–1804, 1938.
,, LAVAQUERY (*l'abbé* E.) N., fourrier de la Révol., 1933.

Necker (*Mme* **Suzanne),** *wife of Jacques Necker, form. Curchod, see* CORBAZ (A.) Mme N., 194

Necker (Wilhelm).
The German army of to-day. s8°. [1943]
Nazi Germany can't win. G.'s strategic aims &c. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. [1939]
This bewildering war. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. [1940]
see I was lucky to escape; [*by* W. N. &c.], 1940.

Nectanabis [NEKHT-NEB-F], *see* BLANCO Y CARO (R.) Rec. d. ult. Faraon N. en el Mus. d. Prado, 1924.

Nectario María (Hermano). *Hist. de Venezuela, por H. N. M. 8°. Caracas. 1927

Neculce (Ioan), *see* NICULCEA (I.)

Nedelec (Louis). Cambria sacra; or, Hist. of the early Cambro-Brit. Christians. 8°. 1879

Nederland. *Aan het Volk van N. 8°. Ostende. 1781
*Plan van Constitutie voor het Volk van N. ontworpen door de daar toe aangestelde Comm., 1796. [*Signed* S. Styl &c.] 8°. Haag. 1796

Nederlanden. *De N. Karakterschetsen, kleederdragten, houding en voorkomen v. versch. standen. Tekst v. d. meest geachte schrijvers, met grav. v. H. Brown. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1841

Nederlandsch Archief voor Kerkgeschiedenis, *see* KERKHISTORISCHE STUDIEN, 1, 2, 1941.

Nederlandsch Economisch-Historisch Archief. Bijdragen tot de econom. gesch. v. Nederland. 3d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1916–17

Nederlandsch West-Indië, *see* NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES.

Nederlandsche Scheepsbouw-Maatschappij, *see* BUNING (J. W. F. W.) 40 yrs. N.S.M., commem. bk. of the Netherland Shipbuilding Co., 1894–1934; tr., 1934.

Nedham (Marchamont). *Christianissimus christianandus. Or, reason for the reduction of France to a more Xtn. state. s4°. 1678
*Pacquet (A) of advices & animadv., sent f. London to the men of Shaftsbury. [*a. issue. 74 pages*]. s4°. 1676
see MERCURIUS POLITICUS, compris. the sum of for. intelligence &c. [by M. N.], 1656–59.

Nediani (Tommaso). Mistico oriente (Assisi). 8°. Firenze. 1910

Nédoncelle (Maurice) [*ps.* MAURICE DESBIENS].
Baron F. v. Hügel. Study of h. life & thought. Tr. M. Vernon. 8°. [1937]
Les leçons spirituelles du 19e siecle. s8°. [1937]
La pensée relig. de F. v. Hügel, 1852–1925. 8°. 1935
La personne humaine & la nature. [Nouv. Encycl. Phil.] 8°. 1943
La philosophie relig. en Gr.-Bret. de 1850 à nos jours. Préf. par A. Rivaud. 8°. [1934]

Nedzelsky (B. L.) Pushkin v Krimu. 8°. [Simferopol. 1929]

Née de la Rochelle (Jean). Mém. p. s. à l'hist. civile, polit. & litt., à la géog. & à la statist. du départ. de la Nièvre &c. Contin. par P. Gillet. Corr., augm. &c. par J.-Fr. Née de la Rochelle. 3t. 8°. Bourges. 1827

Needham (Albert), *F.R.S.A.* How to study an old church. Intr. by J. Littlejohns. 8°. [1944]

Needham (*Capt.* **Evelyn Jack).** The first 3 months. Impressions. la8°. Aldershot. [1936]

Needham (Harold Alfred). Le dévelop. de l'esthétique sociolog. en Fr. & Angl. au 19e siècle. la8°. 1926

Needham (Joseph).
Biochemistry & morphogenesis. la8°. C. 1942
Chinese science. 8°. [1945]
The great amphibium. Lect^s. on relig. in a world dominated by science. 8°. [1931]
History is on our side. Contrib. to polit. relig. & scient. faith. s8°. [1946]
Hist. of embryology. 8°. C. 1934
Man a machine. Ans. to E. Rignano. s8°. 1927
Order & life. [Terry Lect^s., Yale, 1935]. 8°. C. 1936
The sceptical biologist. Essays. s8°. 1929
Science & society in anc. China. Conway Mem. Lect. 8°. [1947]
Time: the refreshing river. Essays & addr., 1932–42. 8°. [1943]
see HOPKINS (F. G.) H. & biochemistry, 1861–1947; ed. N. &c., 1949.
,, LEWIS (J.), K. POLYANI & J. N., *edd.* Christianity & the soc. revol., 1935.
,, SINO-BRIT. SCIENCE CO-OP. OFFICE. Science outpost: papers, 1942–46; ed. J. N. &c., 1948.
—— **& J. S. Davies,** *edd.*
Science in Soviet Russia. By 7 Brit. scientists. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]

Needham (Joseph) & W. Pagel, *edd.* Background to mod. science. 10 lect^s., Camb., arr. by the Hist. of Science Comm., 1936. By F. M. Cornford, Sir W. Dampier &c. 8°. C. 1938

Needham, Rawlins & Co. Directions for brewing. 3rd ed. [P3020]. 8°. *n.d.*

Needle-craft. N.-c.: artistic & practical. [Metrop. Art Ser.] la8°. N.Y. 1889
Mod. n.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1932, *see* MINTER (D. C.), *ed.*

Neel (*Mme* **Alexandra David-**), *see* DAVID-NEEL.

Neel (Louis Boyd).
The story of an orchestra. 8°. [1950]

Neep (Edward John Cecil), *see* EDINGER (G.) & E. J. C. N. Horatio Nelson, 1930.

Neergaard (Ebbe). En Filminstruktørs Arbejde: C. T. Dreyer og hans ti Film. 8°. 1940

Neerlandica. Bibliotheca reform. N.; uitg. S. Cramer & F. Pijper, 10d, 1903–14, *see* BIBLIOTHECA.

Nef (Carl). Einführung in d. Musikgesch. 3e A. durchges. v. W. Nef. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Festschrift K. N. z. 60. Geburtstag. Dargebracht v. Schülern u. Freunden. [*Ed.* W. Merian]. 8°. Zürich. [1933]

Nef (John U.) The rise of the Brit. coal industry. 2v. 8°. 1932
La route de la guerre totale: rel^s. entre la guerre & le progrès humain. 8°. 1949
The United States & civilization. 8°. Chicago. [1942]

Neferirtenef, *see* VAN DE WALLE (B.) Le mastaba de N., 1930.

Neff (Emery). Carlyle. 8°. [1932]
Edwin Arlington Robinson. [Amer. Men of Letters Ser.] 8°. [1949]
The poetry of history. Contrib. of lit. &c. to the writing of hist. since Voltaire. 8°. N.Y. 1947
A revolution in Europ. poetry, 1660–1900. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Neff (Félix), *see* GILLY (W. S.) Mem. of F. N., pastor of the High Alps &c., 5th ed., 1840.

Neff (Paul). Beitr. z. Lehre v. d. Fraus legi facta in d. Digesten. Dissert. 8°. St. 1895

Neff (Wanda Fraiken). Victorian working women: women in Brit. indust. & professions, 1832–50. 8°. [1929]

Nefftzer (Auguste). Œuvres. 8°. 1886

Nefzaoui (*Cheikh*), *see* NAFZĀWĪ.

Negker (Joost), *c. 1485–1544, see* CHMELARZ (E.) J. de N.'s Helldunkelblätter K. Max. u. St. Georg, 1894.

Neglected (The) child & h. family. Study made in 1946–7, w. recommend^s. made by Sub-Comm. of Women's Group on Public Welfare. Intr. by J. B. Priestley. 8°. [1948]

Negoi (Joan), *Walachian chief, fl. 1512–21.*
Slova nakazatelniya k sinu Theodosiyu. [*Ed.*] P. A. Lavrov. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 152]. la8°. 1904

Negran, *see* NAGRAN.

Negri (Ada). Fons amoris (1939–43). la8°. [Milano]. 1946
Stella mattutina. 3^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1927
Vespertina. 3^a ed. 8°. [1933]

Negri (Francesco), *of Ravenna, 1623–98.*
Viaggio settentrionale. A cura di E. Falqui, con intr. &c. 8°. Milano. 1929

Negrín (Juan). Discours, 18 juin 1938. [P3120]. 8°. [1938]
The Italo-German aggression against Spain: 3 speeches. [P3124]. 8°. Geneva. 1937
Speech, Barcelona 14 Oct. 1938. [P3125]. s8°. 1938
The will to victory. [P3119]. 8°. 1938

Negro. Early N. American writers, 1935, *see* BRAWLEY (B. G.), *ed.*
Negro: anthology, 1931–33, 1934, *see* CUNARD (N.), *ed.*

Negrone (Giulio). De caliga veterum diss. subseciva, ed. nov. aucta &c., 1667, *see* BALDUINUS (B.) De calceo ant., 1667.

Nehra (Arvind), *ps.* Letters of an Indian judge &c., 1934, *see* INDIAN.

Nehru (Jawaharlal). Autobiog., w. musings on rec. events in India. 8°. [1936]
The discovery of India. 8°. [1946]
Glimpses of world hist. [rev. ed., repr.] 8°. [1942]
India & the world. Essays. 8°. [1936]
Recent essays & wr^s. [2nd ed.] s8°. Allahabad. [1937]

Nehru (Jawaharlal) [*continued*].
The unity of India. Coll. writings, 1937–40. 8°. 1941
see KRIPALANI (K. R.) Tagore, Gandhi & N., 1947.
,, SINGH (A.) N., 1940.

Nehru (Krishna).
With no regrets. Recoll^s. s8°. [1946]

Neider (Charles).
Kafka: h. mind & art. 8°. [1949]
The stature of T. Mann. [*Essays by var. wr^s.*] Ed. C. N. 8°. [1947]

Neidhart, *v. Reuenthal* [NEITHART; NITHART].
Lieder. Hrsg. M. Haupt. 2. A., neu bearbt. v. E. Wiessner. 8°. L. 1923
Neithart Fuchs, *see* †NARRENBUCH; hrsg. F. Bobertag, 1884.

Neidl (Margarete), *see* KRAMER-GLÖCKNER (P.) P. K.-G. erzählt, M. N. schreibt, 1948.

Neiiendam (Robert).
Johanne Luise Heiberg. 8°. 1937

Neil (Charles), *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.) & C. N., *edd.* A Protestant dict., n. ed., 1933.

Neil (James).
Kissing, its Bible mentions. s8°. 1885

Neil (William). The Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1950]

Neill & Co., *printers, Edinburgh.* The House of N., 1749–1949. Ed. M. McLaren. Bicent. ed. 8°. [*p.f.p.c.* 1949]

Neill (Alexander Sutherland).
A dominie's log. s8°. [1915]
The problem teacher. s8°. [1939]

Neill (*Gen.* **James George Smith**). *Historical record of the Hon. East India Co.'s 1st Madras European Regt. &c. By a staff officer. 8°. 1843

Neill (James Scott), *see* PITCAIRN ISLAND. Gen. admin. rep. by N., 1938.

Neill (Roy S.) Once only. 8°. [1947]

Neill (Stephen Charles).
Annals of an Indian parish. s8°. 1934

Neilson (George). The Brus inscr. at Annan. [P2890]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Per Lineam Valli. Earthen rampart betw. Tyne & Solway. 8°. Glasgow. 1891

Neilson (Julia), *wife of Fred Terry.*
This for remembrance. 8°. 1940

Neilson (Katharine B.) Filippino Lippi: crit. study. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Neilson (*Miss* **Nellie**), *ed., see* BILSINGTON, *priory of.* The cartulary & terrier of p. of B., 1928.

Neilson (Shaw), *see* MOORE (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.

Neilson (William), *D.D.* Intr. to the Irish lang. 3p [*in* 1v]. s8°. Achill. 1845

Neilson-Jones (William).
The growing plant. 8°. [1948]

Neisse (Max Herrmann-), *see* HERRMANN-NEISSE.

Neit, *wife of Pepi II, king of Egypt, see* JÉQUIER (G.) Fouilles à Saqqarah: pyramides des reines N. &c., 1933.

Neithart, *v. Riuwenthal, see* NEIDHART, *v. Reuenthal.*

Nekrasov (Aleksei I.) Barokko v Rossii. Pod red. A. I. N. [Gos. Akad. Khudojestv.Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1926
Drevneruss. izobrazitelnoe iskusstvo. la8°. [Moskva]. 1937
Ocherki iz ist. slavyanskago ornamenta 14 v. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 183]. la8°. 1913
Ocherki po istorii drevneruss. zodchestva 11–17 v. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Russkii ampir. 8°. Moskva. 1935

Nekrasov (Nikolai Alekseevich). Izbrannie stikhotvoreniya. 8°. Moskva. 1943
N. v vospominaniyakh i dok. Sostavili F. M. Isserlin i T. Yu. Khmelnitskaya; pod red. Yu. G. Oksmana. s8°. 1930
Stikhotvoreniya, 1842–77. la8°. 1881
see ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.
,, CHERNYAK (YA. Z.) Ogarev, N. &c. [*in Russian*], 1933.
,, CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, EGOLIN (A.), *ed.* N. v russ. krit., 1944.
,, ZYENYA: sborn. materialov, t5, 6, 1935–36.

Nekrasov (Viktor). V okopakh Stalingrada. 8°. [Moskva]. 1948

Néle, *chief of the Cuna Indians.* Picture-writings & o. doc^s., *see* NORDENSKIÖLD (E.) Compar. ethnogr. st^s.; tr., v7i, ii, 1928–30.

Nelken (Margarita). Las escritoras españolas. [Col. Labor]. 8°. Barcelona. [1930]

Nelli (Pietro), *see* ANDREA, *da Bergamo, ps.*

Nelmes (Ernest), *see* BOTANICAL (THE) MAG. (CURTIS'S). Dedications, 1827–1927, portraits &c.; comp. by E. N. &c., 1932.

Nels (Jacques).
Poussière du temps. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Une saison d'amour: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 275, 1950.

Nelson (Alexander).
Princ^s. of agricultural botany. 8°. [1946]

Nelson (Andrew Laidlaw), *see* KEMP (S.) & A. L. N. The South Sandwich Is., 1931.

Nelson (Bruce). Land of the Dacotahs. 8°. Minneapolis. [1946]

Nelson (C. W.), *see* TIFFANY (J. E.) & C. W. N. Efficiency in blasting coal, 1924.

Nelson (Douglas H.) Glossary of aeronautical terms. [Newnes' Techn. &c. Trade Glossaries, 1]. s8°. [1940]

Nelson (*Mrs.* **Edith Halford**).
Desert sanctuary. s8°. [1946]

Nelson (Edward William). Four new raccoons f. the Keys of S. Florida, 1930, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v82, 1931.

Nelson (Frances Herbert, *viscountess*), *wife of (1) Josiah Nisbet, (2) visct. H. Nelson, form. Woolward, see* KEATE (M. E.) Nelson's wife, 1939.

Nelson (Harold), *see* HOOD (R.) The gallant atchievements of Robin Hood &c. [ornamented by H. N.], 1912.

Nelson (Harold H.), *see* MEDINET HABU. Reports, 1, Epigraphic survey, 1928–31, by N., 1931.

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*).
Dispatches & letters; w. notes by Sir N. H. Nicholas. 7v [v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1845–6
Letters f. Lord N. Comp. by G. Rawson. 8°. [1949]
The Nelson touch. Anthology of N.'s letters. Compiled by C. Dane. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
see BARRINGTON (E.) The divine lady: romance of N. & E. Hamilton [*fiction*], 1929.
,, BEATTY (*Sir* W.) Authentic narr. of the death of N. &c., 1807.
,, BRAVETTA (E.) N. [*in Italian*], 1931.
,, BRITTON (C. J.) New chron^s. of N., 1947.
,, CALLENDER (*Sir* G. A. R.) N.'s flagship, 1919.
,, CAPES (R.) Poseidon: personal st. of N., 1947.
,, CLARKE (J. S.) & J. M'ARTHUR. Life of N., f. h. MSS., 2v, 1809.
,, EDINGER (G.) & E. J. C. NEEP. H. N., 1930.
,, FORESTER (C. S.) Nelson, 1929; repr., 1946.
,, JAMES (*Adm. Sir* W. M.) The durable monument: H. N., 1948.
,, JERROLD (W.) The N. touch, 1918.
,, KERR (*Adm.* M. E. F.) The sailor's N., 1932.
,, LLOYD'S. The N. coll. at L.'s, 1932.
,, MAHAN (A. T.) Life of N., 1898.
,, MARK (W.) At sea w. N., 1929.
,, OMAN (C.) N., 1947; repr., 1948.
,, TIMES. Reprints [Funeral of N.], *n.d.*
,, WHITE (J.) Suppl. to Life of N., acc. of funeral &c., 1806.
,, WILKINSON (C.) N., 1931.

Nelson (*Group Capt.* **Hugh**), *C.B.E.*
Dictionary of aeronautical terms. 8°. 1946

Nelson (Leonard). Socratic method & critical philos.: sel. essays. Tr. T. K. Brown III. Intr. by J. Kraft. 8°. New Haven. 1949

Nelson (Norman E.) P. Ramus & the confusion of logic, rhetoric & poetry, *see* MICHIGAN: UNIV. OF. Contrib. in mod. philol., 2, 1947.

Nelson (Raphael), *F.R.S.A.*
Cries & criers of old London. 4°. [1941]

Nelson (Robert). An address to persons of quality & estate. Added, Repres. of sev. ways &c. of doing good &c. 8°. D. 1752
Life of George Bull, *see* BULL (G.) Works, prefj. Life, 2nd ed., 1846.
The practice of true devotion; w. an office for the Holy Communion. 9th ed. s8°. 1735

Neville (Henry), *1620–94* [NEVILE; *ps.* HENRY CORNELIUS VAN SLOETTEN]. *The Isle of Pines, by H. C. Van Sloetten, 1668, *see* FORD (W. C.) The I. of Pines: essay in bibliog., *w. text*, 1920.
For a. ed. see NOVELS. Shorter n., v2, 1930.

Neville (Margot).
Murder & gardenias. [repr.] s8°. [1947]

Neville (Ralph). Survey by starlight: reconnaissance work in the Mediterranean. 8°. [1949]

Neville (Sylas). Diary, 1767–88. Ed. B. Cozens-Hardy. 8°. 1950

Neville-Rolfe (Sybil Katherine), *wife of (1) Lt. Arthur Gotto, (2) Comm. Clive Neville-Rolfe, form. Burney.*
Social biology & welfare. Chapt. 8 contrib. by A. E. W. McLachlan, w. A hdbk.-app. on soc. problems ed. E. Grant. 8°. [1949]

Nevins (Allan).
America in world affairs. s8°. O. 1941
America thr. Brit. eyes. Comp. & ed. by N. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. N.Y. 1948
Amer. press opinion. Documentary record of editorial leadership & criticism, 1785–1927. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
A brief hist. of the United States. s8°. O. 1942
The emergence of Lincoln. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1950
1, Douglas, Buchanan & party chaos, 1857–59.
2, Prologue to Civil War, 1859–61.
The emergence of mod. America, 1865–78. [Hist. of Amer. life, v8]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Frémont, pathfinder of the West. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Frémont, the West's greatest adventurer. Biog. of Gen. J. C. F., w. h. wife, J. B. F. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Grover Cleveland: st. in courage. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Hamilton Fish. Inner hist. of the Grant admin. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1937
Henry White. Thirty years of Amer. diplomacy. 8°. N.Y. 1930
John D. Rockefeller. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Ordeal of the Union. 2v. 8°. N.Y 1947
1, Fruits of manifest destiny, 1847–52.
2, A house dividing, 1852–57.
This is England today. 8°. N.Y. 1941
see BREBNER (J. B.) & A. N. Making of mod. Britain, 1943.

—— **& H. S. Commager.**
America: story of a free people. s8°. O. 1942

—— **& L. M. Hacker.**
The United States & its place in world affairs, 1918–1943. [*By var. a^s.*] 8°. Boston [1943]

Nevinson (*Rev.* **Charles**).
Hist. of Stamford. 8°. Stamford. 1879

Nevinson (Christopher Richard Wynne).
Paint & prejudice. 8°. [1937]

Nevinson (*Mrs.* **Evelyn**), *wife of H. W. Nevinson, form. Sharp, see* SHARP (E.)

Nevinson (Henry Woodd). Between the wars: [articles]. Intr. by M. Tomlinson. 8°. 1936
Films of time: 12 fantasies. 8°. [1939]
Fire of life: [autobiog.] Pref. by J. Masefield. 8°. [1935]
Goethe: man & poet. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
The growth of freedom. s8°. [1912]
In the dark backward. 8°. 1934
John Masefield. Apprec. & bibliog. s8°. 1931
Last changes, last chances. 8°. [1928]
Rough islanders, or The natives of England. 8°. 1930
Running accompaniments. 8°. 1936
Thomas Hardy. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1941]
Visions & memories. Coll. &c. by E. Sharp. Intr. by G. Murray. 8°. 1944

Nevinson (John Lea), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Eng. domestic embroidery of 16 & 17 cent., by N., 1938.

Nevskii almanakh. Jertvam voini. 2v. la8°. 1915–17

Nevsky (Alexander), *prince of Novgorod, see* ALEXANDER [NEVSKY].

New. *New (A) & compl. hist. & survey of the cities of London & Westminster &c., 1770, *see* CHAMBERLAIN (H.)
*New (A) & compl. hist. of Essex, 6v, 1770–72, *see* MUILMAN (P.)
*New (A) & compl. universal vermin-killer. s8°. *n.d.*

New [*continued*].
New (A) book of sense & nonsense, 1928, *see* RHYS (E.), *ed.*
New churches illustrated, 1936, *see* CHURCHES.
New compass of the world, 1949, *see* WEIGERT (H. W.), V. STEFANSSON &c., *edd.*
*New custom, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v1, 1825; 4th ed., v3, 1874.
*New (The) Dealers. By Unofficial Observer. 8°. N.Y. 1934
*New (A) description of Paris; tr., 1687, *see* PARIS.
*New dialogues of the dead, 1762, *see* WESTON (W.)
New Eng. poems, 2nd impr., 1931, *see* ABERCROMBIE (L.), *ed.*
*New (A) essay on civil power in things sacred, 1739, *see* WATTS (I.)
*New Foundling hospital for wit, p5, 1772, *see* FOUNDLING.
*New High-Church turn'd old Presbyterian, 1709, *see* TINDAL (M.)
*New (A) hist. of Jamaica, 1740, *see* LESLIE (C.)
*New (A) hist. of the Roman Conclave &c., 1691, *see* ROMAN.
*New (The) horse-houghing husbandry, 1731, *see* TULL (J.)
New (The) keepsake for 1921, 1921, *see* KEEPSAKE.
New (The) learning; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1933, *see* RABY (F. J. E.), *ed.*
New (A) list of the offices & officers of England, *facs.*, 1697, *see* LIST.
New lyrical ballads, 1945, *see* CARPENTER (M.) &c., *edd.*
*New (The) ministry, cont. coll. of all satyrical poems, songs &c. since begin. of 1742. [3p *in* 1v]. s8°. 1742–43
New (The) Orient: a ser. of monogr. on Oriental culture. [*By var. a^s.*] Intr. by J. H. Breasted [*&* B. Laufer]. v1, 2. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
1, The Near East. 2, The Far East.
New paths: verse, prose, pictures, 1917–18, 1918, *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) & M. SADLEIR.
*New (A) pocket dict. of Eng. & Dano-Norwegian lang^s., 1894, *see* DANO-NORWEGIAN.
*New (A) present state of Eng., 2v, 1750, *see* ENGLAND.
New (A) protestant litany, 1689, *see* PROTESTANT.
New Romania in the light of offic. doc^s. &c., 1939, *see* ROUMANIA.
New signatures: poems, 1934, *see* ROBERTS (M.), *ed.*
*New (A) system of pract. domestic economy. n. ed. 8°. 1824
New (The) systematics; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1940, *see* HUXLEY (J. S.), *ed.*
New tales of horror by eminent authors [R. Middleton &c.] 8°. [1934]
New trends in socialism, 1935, *see* CATLIN (G. E. G.), *ed.*
New (A) univ. coll. of voyages & travels &c., 1770, *see* DRAKE (E. C.).
*New (The) Whig guide, 1819, *see* PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd visct.*)
*New (The) world of words, 4th ed., 1678, *see* PHILLIPS (E.).

New Adelphi The), 1945–49, *see* ADELPHI, THE.

New age (The), *see* HASTINGS (B.) The old "N.a.", Orage & o., 1936.

New bon ton magazine (The), *see* BON TON MAGAZINE (THE NEW), 1818–21.

New Education, *see* RAWSON (W.), *ed.* A new world in the making, Internat. surv. of the New Educ., 6th World Conf., 1933.

New Education Fellowship.
see BOYD (W.) Challenge of leisure; ed. on behalf of New Educ. F. by W. B. &c., 1936.
,, —— Towards a new education: discussions at 5th World Conf. of the N.E.F., Elsinore, 1929; ed. W. B. &c., 1930.

New English Art Club, *see* THORNTON (A.) Fifty years of the N.E.A.C., 1935.

New English review (The).
v11–17, n.s., v1–4 (May 1945 – May 1950). 8°. 1945–50
Formerly publ^d. under title Home & Empire. Sept. 1949 – May 1950 *h. t.* The English review magazine.

New English weekly (The). Review of public affairs, literature & the arts. v1–6 (Apr. 21, 1932 – Apr. 11, 1935). fol. 1932–35

New Gallery, *Regent Street.*
Exhib. of the Roy. House of Guelph. 8°. 1891
,, ,, ,, 4°. 1891
,, ,, ,, Stuart. 8°. [1889]
,, ,, ,, Tudor. 8°. 1890

New monthly magazine & humorist (The). Ed. W. H. Ainsworth. v76–90. 8°. 1846–50

New naturalist (The). Journal of Brit. natural hist. Ed. J. Fisher &c. 4°. 1948

New Palaeographical Society.
Facs. of anc. MSS. &c. Ed. E. M. Thompson, J. P. Gilson &c.
2nd ser. 2v. (202 plates). fol. 1913–30
,, ,, Indices, 2nd ser., 1913–30. 8°. 1932

New Shakspere Society.
Transactions. 1887–92. p1–3 [*in* 1v]. 8°. [1887–90]
see INGLEBY (C. M.) Shakspere allusion-book, 1571–1700; comp. by I. &c., w. assist. of New S. Soc.; re-iss. by E. Chambers, 2v, 1932.

New Spalding Club, *see also* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD).

New sporting magazine (The), *see* SPORTING MAGAZINE (NEW).

New statesman (The). A weekly review of politics & lit. v31–36, n.s., v1–40. 4°. 1928–50
Fr. Feb. 28, 1931, The Nation & Athenaeum *was incorp. w.* The New statesman.
Fr. Jan. 6, 1934, The Week-end review *was incorp. w.* The New statesman *w. title* The New statesman & Nation: the week-end review.
see TURNSTILE one: a lit. misc. f. the N.S. & Nation, 1948.

New times (The). May 22, 1818. lafol. 1818

New Towns Act, 1946. The N.T. Act, 1946 [9 & 10 Geo. VI, ch. 68], annot., w. 3 rep^s. of N. Towns Comm. [Cmd. 6759, 6794, 6876], by D. Heap. [4p]. 8°. 1947

New University Club.
List of members &c. 1903. s8°. 1903

New verse. 1933–38, N.S., v1, No. 1, 2 (Jan. & May, 1939). [?*No more publ.*] 8°. 1933–39

New West End Synagogue, *see* LEVINE (E.) Hist. of the New West End Synagogue, 1879–1929, 1929.

New writing. Ed. J. Lehmann. [No^s.] 1–5 Spring 1936 – Spring 1938 & n.s. [No^s.] 1–3. 8°. 1936–39
,, ,, *contin. w. title*: Folios of New writing. No^s. 1–4, Spring 1940 – Autumn 1941. 8°. [1940–41]
,, ,, *contin. w. title*: New writing & Daylight, Summer 1942, Winter 1942–3, Summer 1943, Winter 1943–44, Autumn 1944, 1945, 1946. 8°. [1942–46]
For continuation see Orpheus, v1, 1948.
Eng. stories from N.w. Intr. by J. Lehmann. 8°. [1946]
The Penguin N.w. Ed. J. Lehmann. No. 1–40 [*in* 10v. *No more publ.*]. s8°. Harmondsworth. 1940[–50]
Poems f. N.w., 1936–46. [Sel.], w. forew. by J. Lehmann. 8°. 1946

New Yorker (The). Profiles, selected f. the N.Y. [*By var. a^s.*] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
Sixth N.Y. album. 4°. N.Y. 1933

New (Chester William).
Lord Durham. 8°. O. 1929

New (Edmund Hort). Evesham. s8°. 1904
see WITHYCOMBE (E. G.) A new Loggan view of the Oxford colleges: illust^s. by N., 3rd ed., 1944.

New (Silva), *aft. wife of Kirsopp Lake, see* LAKE (*Mrs.* S. T.).

Newall (*Dame* **Bertha Surtees**), *see* PHILLPOTTS (B. S.).

Newark, *N.J.* PUBLIC LIBRARY. The nine branch libraries. Comp. by E. Shane, under dir. of J. C. Dana. [P2915]. 8°. Newark, N.J.1930]

Newbegin (E. W.) Ideals. 8°. Ewell. [1936]

Newberry Library, *Chicago.*
The Arthurian legend. Check list of books. Comp. by J. D. Harding. 8°. Chicago. 1933
Check list of courtesy books. Comp. by V. B. Heltzel. la8°. Chicago. 1942

Newberry Library [*continued*].
Check list of MSS. in the Edward E. Ayer coll. Comp. by R. L. Butler. 8°. Chicago. 1937
Eng. books & books pr. in Eng. bef. 1641 in the N.L. Suppl. to rec. in the Short title cat. Comp. by G. L. Woodward. la8°. Chicago. 1939
Handbook. 8°. Chicago. 1933

Newberry (Cyril W.)
see HOSKING (E. J.) & C. W. N. Birds in action, 1949.
,, —— & —— Birds of the night, 1945.
,, —— & —— The swallow, 1946.

Newberry (Julia Rosa).
Diary. Intr. by C. Dane. 8°. [1933]

Newberry (Percy Edward).
Ägypten als Feld für anthropolog. Forschung, 1927, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B27, 1929.
Funerary statuettes & model sarcophagi. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fasc. 1, 2. fol. Le Caire. 1930–37

Newberry (Perry), *see* MACGOWAN (A.) & P. N. The seventh passenger, 1928.

Newbery (John), *traveller*, *see* LOCKE (J. C.) First Englishmen in India, letters &c. of N. &c., 1930.

Newbigging (Thomas). Hist. of the Forest of Rossendale. 2nd ed. 4°. Rawtenstall. 1893
A nook in Galloway. 8°. Gatehouse-of-Fleet, N.B. 1911

Newbigin (James Edward Lesslie). The reunion of the Church: a defence of the S. India scheme. 8°. [1948]

Newbigin (Marion Isabel).
Aftermath. Geog. study of the peace terms. [M449]. s8°. E. 1920
Life by the seashore. Rewr. & rev. by R. Elmhirst. 8°. [1931]
A new regional geography of the world. 8°. [1929]
Plant & animal geography. [Rev. by H. J. Fleure]. 8°. [1936]
Southern Europe: regional & econ. geog. of Medit. lands. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, 3rd ed. rev.; ed. R. J. Harrison Church. 8°. [1949]

—— **& J. S. Flett.** James Geikie, the man & the geologist. 8°. E. 1917

Newbold (Harry Bryant), *see* TOWN & COUNTRY PLANNING ASSOCIATION. Industry & rural life: rep. of Cambridge Conf. of T. & C.P. Assoc.; ed. H. B. N., 1942.

Newbold (John Turner Walton).
Democracy, debts & disarmament. 8°. [1933]

Newbold (William Romaine). The cipher of Roger Bacon. Ed., w. notes &c. by R. G. Kent. 8°. Phila. 1928

Newbolt, *The family of*, *see* NEWBOLT (E. D.) Pedigree of the old Winton family, the N., 1895.

Newbolt (Edward Dorrien). *Pedigree of the old Winton family, the Newbolts & th. descendants. 8°. Eastbourne. 1895

Newbolt (*Sir* **Francis George**), *K.C.*
The enchanted wood. Little bk. of etchings, prose & verse. s8°. 1925
Etchings of W. Strang. [Great Etchers]. 4°. [1907]
Hist. of the Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers & Engravers, 1880–1930. [Print Coll. Club, No. 9]. la8°. 1930
Out of court. s8°. 1925

Newbolt (*Sir* **Henry John**). Admirals all & o. verses. [18th ed. M452]. s8°. 1900
The book of the long trail. 8°. 1925
The idea of an Eng. Assoc. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 70. *o. c. in* M541 *&* P2937]. 8°. 1928
Later life & letters. Ed. by h. wife, M. Newbolt. 8°. [1942]
Mordred. Tragedy. s8°. 1895
My world as in my time. Memoirs, 1862–1932. 8°. [1932]
New paths on Helicon. s8°. [1927]
A perpetual memory & o. poems. Mems. by W. de la Mare & R. Furse. s8°. [1939]
Poems: new & old. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. 1924
Poetry & time, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
Taken f. the enemy. s8°. 1892
see WAR. Hist. of Gt. War &c.: Naval operations, v4, 5, by H. N., 1928–31.

Newbolt (William Charles Edmund). The Church Catechism. 3rd ed. 8°. 1905
Religion. 8°. 1899
The Sacrament of the Altar. 2nd impr. 8°. 1909

Newborough (Maria Stella Petronella, *Lady*), *form. known as M. S. P. Chiappini*, *see* ZANELLI (R.) L'hist. du roi Chiappini & de M. S. N.; tr., 1934.

Newbury. *Hist. & antiq. of N. &c., 1839, *see* GRAY (E. W.)

Newbury (William *of*). Hist.; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v4ii, 1856.

Newby (Herbert W.)
"Old" Southgate. 8°. [1949]

Newby (Percy Howard).
A journey to the interior. 8°. [1945]
Maria Edgeworth. [Eng. Novelists]. s8°. [1950]
Mariner dances. Novel. 8°. [1948]

Newcastle [*upon Tyne*]. Conservatorship (The) of the Tyne: [*extr. f. defence by Corp. of N. against charges by R. Gardiner, 1653, f. Hornby MS.*], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v3, 1849.
*Dolefull newes f. Edinborough, also Sad newes f. N. (1641), 1846, *see* EDINBURGH.
Extracts f. municipal accounts of N., [1561–1686, *made* by H. Hornby], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v3, 1849.
*Eve (The) of the Revol. in N. [1685, Case of Sir H. Brabant, *& erection of statue of James II*], 1848, *see* BRABANT (*Sir* H.)
Index, cat. of Parliamentary papers in Public Ref. Library. By J. Walton. la8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1915
,, ,, 2nd index cat., add., 1915–22. la8°. N. upon Tyne. 1922
,, ,, 3rd index. cat., add., 1923–33. la8°. N. upon Tyne. 1933
Letre (A) f. an Alderman of N. shewing in part the grievances there (1640), *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v1, 1847
*Letter f. a royalist of N., 1639[*f.* Brit. Mus. Lansdowne MSS.], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v4, 1847.
Local catalogue of material conc. N. & Northumberland in Cent. Public Lib. [B. Anderton, Librarian]. la8°. N. upon Tyne. 1932
Mayors &c. of N. upon T., 1216–1940 & sheriffs of Co. of N. upon T., 1399–1940, by C. H. Hunter Blair, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF N.-UPON-T. Arch. Æliana, s4, v18, 1940.
Registers of Cathedral Ch. of St. Nicholas, N.upon-T. Marriages, 1574–1812. Transcr. & ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 28]. 8°. Newcastle. 1914
*Scholae Novocastrensis alumni, 1846, *see* ADAMSON (E. H.)
Synopsis of the N. Museum, late the Allan, form. the Tunstall, or Wycliffe Museum &c. By G. T. Fox. 8°. Newcastle. 1827
*True (A) relation of the taking of N. by the Scots, 1644, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v4, 1848.

Newcastle advertiser (The). No. 1–63 (Oct. 18, 1788 – Dec. 26, 1789). lafol, N upon Tyne. 1788–89

Newcastle chronicle (The). v12, No. 1334–1383 (Jan. 23 – Dec. 31, 1790). [*b. w.* Newcastle advertiser, 1788–89]. lafol. N.-upon-Tyne. 1790

Newcastle magazine (The). v2. 1823. 8°. N. on Tyne. 1823

Newcastle upon Tyne Records Committee.
Publications. v10. 8°. N. upon T. 1931
see NORTHUMBERLAND. Feet of Fines, N. & Durham, 1931. [10.]

Newcastle (Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton, *7th d. of*). The Clumber Library: cat. of the lib., prop. of N. [*&* Earl of Lincoln]. Portions 1–4 [*in 5p*] sold by Sotheby, June, Oct., Nov. & Dec. 1937 & Feb. 1938. [Illust.] 8°. [1937–38]
see LINCOLN (H. E. H. P.-C.-H., *e. of*). Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of L., inher. under will of N., sold, 1937–39.

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of*), *marquess of Clare*; *1693–1768*. [NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME]. *An epistle to His G. the Duke of N***e, on his resignation. By an Independant Whig. [*Verse.*] 4°. 1762

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].
*A letter to the a. of an Exam. of the principles &c. of the 2 b[rothe]rs [*i.e.* N. & the Hon. H. Pelham]. 8°. 1749
see CHESTERFIELD (P. D. S., *4th earl of*). Private corr. of C. & N., 1744–46; ed. Sir R. Lodge, 1930.
,, NULLE (S. H.) T. P.-H., D. of N., h. early polit. career, 1693–1724, 1931.
,, WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) Carteret & N.: contrast in contemporaries, 1943.

Newcastle (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*), *1592–1676* [NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE]. A declar. for h. resol. of marching into Yorkshire &c. (1643), 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Repr., Hist., v1, 1847.
see TURBERVILLE (A. S.) Hist. of Welbeck Abbey & its owners, v1, 1539–1755, 1938.

Newchurch, *Lancashire*. Registers of N. in the township of Culcheth, 1599–1812. Transcr. & ed. W. J. Kaye &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 22]. 8°. C. 1905

Newchurch-in-Rossendale. Registers of the parish church of N., 1653–1723. Transcr. A. Sparke. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 45]. 8°. Rochdale. 1912

Newcomb (Charles King). Journals. Ed., w. biog. & crit. intr. by J. K. Johnson. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1946

Newcomb (Rexford). The old mission churches & hist. houses of California. la8°. Phila. 1925

Newcomb (*Rev.* **Thomas**), *see** PRAE-EXISTENCE & transmigration: poem, [*attrib. to N.*], 1743.

Newcombe (Luxmoore). Library co-operation in the B. Isles. 8°. [1937]

***Newcome (Johnny),** *character in fiction*. *The Military adv. of J. C., 1904, *see* ROBERTS (D.)

Newcomen Society for the study of the hist. of engineering & technology. Trans. v1–25 (1920–47). la8°. 1922–50
Index, v1–10, *b. w.* v10, Index, v11–20, *b. sep.*
,, ,, Extra publ. Nos. 1, 2, 5. 8°. 1928–50
see DACRES (R.) Art of water-drawing, 1659 & 1660, 1930. [2.]
,, JENKINS (R.) Coll. papers, 1936. [no No.]
,, SMEATON (J). Cat. of civil &c. engineering designs, 1741–92, in lib. of Roy. Soc., 1950. [5.]
,, TRIEWALD (M.) Sh. descr. of atmospheric engine, 1734; tr. &c., 1928. [1.]

Newcomen (Thomas) [†NEWCOMIN],
see JENKINS (R.) Savery, N. & early hist. of steam engine, 1925.
,, —— T. N.; h. handwriting, 1927.

Newcome's Academy, *see* JONES (E. A.) N.'s A. & its plays, 1933.

New Delhi, *see* DELHI.

Newdigate (Bernard Henry). The art of the book. [Studio, Autumn No., 1938]. la8°. 1938
Michael Drayton & h. circle. 8°. O. 1941
see THORP (J. P.) B. H. N., scholar-printer, 1869–1944, 1950.

Newell (Edward Theodore).
The following are publs. of the Amer. Num. Soc.
The Byzantine hoard of Lagbe. [Notes, 105]. s8°. N.Y. 1945
Late Seleucid mints in Ake-Ptolemais & Damascus. [Notes, 84]. s8°. N.Y. 1939
Miscellanea numismat.: Cyrene to India. [Notes, 82]. s8°. N.Y. 1938
The Pergamene mint under Philetaerus. [Notes, 76]. s8°. N.Y. 1936
Seleucid coinages of Tyre. Suppl. [Notes, 73]. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Newell (Gordon Ewart), *see* GROVE (A. J.) & G. E. N. Animal biology, 2nd ed., repr., 1946.

Newell (*Col.* **Herbert Andrews**). Florence. Illust. guide. s8°. Firenze. [1925]
Footprints in Spain. s8°. [1922]
Siena & surroundings. s8°. Siena. [1926]
Topee & turban, or here & there in India. 8°. 1921

Newell (William Wells). Wm. of Malmesbury on the antiquity of Glastonbury. [*Extr. f.* Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Publ., v18]. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1903

New England. *Account (An) of the late revolutions in N.-E., 1698, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.

New England [*continued*].
*Appeal (An) to the men of N.E., 1689, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v3, 1874.
*Brief rel. of the state of N.E., f. the beginning of that plantation to 1869 [? *by I. Mather*]. *For a. ed. see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
*Further quaeries upon the present state of the New-English affairs [*signed* S.E.], c.1690, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.
*Humble address of the Publicans [*i.e.* Episcopalians] of N.-E., 1691, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
*Interesting houses of N.E. f. orig. photographs. obl.8°. 1915
*New England's faction discovered: persecution of the Ch. of Eng. &c.; by C. D. [*i.e.* Col. Dudley?], 1690, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v2, 1869.
*Present state of N.-E. w. respect to the Ind. War, 1675—Contin. of state of N.-E., 1676—New & further narr. &c., 1676, *see* LINCOLN (C. H.), *ed.* Narr. of Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.
*Trip (A) to N.-E., w. character of the people &c., 1699, *see* WARD (E.)

New England Company. The N.E. Co. of 1649 & J. Eliot: Ledger, 1650–60, & Record book, 1656–86. Pr. f. orig. MSS. w. intr. by G. P. Winship. [Prince Soc. Publ. *limited ed.*] s4°. Boston. 1920

New-England Historical & genealogical register &c. Publ. under dir. of N.E. Hist., Genealog. Soc. v1–8, 26–92. 8°. Boston. 1847–1938
*In some vol*s*. the* Proceedings of the Soc. *issued as* Suppl. to April N^os^., *have sep. tp. & pagin.*
The Proc., 1916–23, w. Mem. of deceased members *are bound together in* 1v.

Newes (The). N°. 52, July 6, 1665 [the Plague], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*

Newfang (Oscar). Harmony between labor & capital. 8°. N.Y. 1927
The road to world peace. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Newfoundland. Book (The) of N., 2v, 1937, *see* SMALLWOOD (J. R.), *ed.*
Newfoundland: econ., diplomatic &c. st.; [*by var. wr*s*.], 1946, *see* MACKAY (R. A.), *ed.* *see* CANADA. In the Privy Council: In the matter of the boundary betw. the Dom. of C. & the Colony of N., 12v, 1929.

Newgate. Hist. of the Press-Yard: or, a brief acc. of the customs &c. met w. in H.M.'s Goal [*sic*] of N. &c., 1717, *see* PRESS-YARD.
The N. calendar. New ed., chosen & arr. by B. Laurie. [repr.] s8°. 1933
The N. calendar improved, 3v, 1816, *see* WILKINSON (G. T.)

New Guinea. Commonwealth of Australia. Rep. to Council of the League of Nations on admin. of N.G. July 1928 – June 1929. fol. Canberra. 1930

New Hall Company, *see* STRINGER (G. E.) N.H. porcelain, 1949.

Newhall (Beaumont). Photography, 1839–1937. Intr. by B. N. la8°. N.Y. 1937
see KIRSTEIN (L.) & B. N. The photographs of H. Cartier-Bresson, 1947.

Newhall (Richard Ager). Muster & review: problem of Eng. milit. admin., 1420–40. [Harvard Hist. monogr., 13]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1940

New Hampshire.
[Provincial & state papers]. v1–33. 8°. Concord, N.H. 1867–1911
1–10 ed. N. Bouton. 11–18 ed. I. W. Hammond. 19–33 ed. A. S. Batchellor &c.
1–7, Provincial papers, 1623–1776.
8, State papers, 1776–83.
9, Town papers, w. app., 1638–1784.
10, Prov. & state papers, 1749–92.
11–13, Town papers, w. app., [1647–1800].
14–17, Revolutionary rolls &c., 1775–86 & Misc. prov. papers, 1629–1789 [*in* v17].
18, Misc. prov. & state papers, 1725–1800.
19, Prov. papers, 1679–1768 [*incl.* Boundary line papers].
20–22, Early state papers, w. app., 1784–93.
23, List of doc^s^. in the Public Rec. Office, London, Eng., 1606–1771.

New Hampshire [*continued*].
[Provincial & state papers]. [*continued*].
24–29, Town charters &c. w. app. (v27–29, Township grants in Masonian patent &c.), 1630–1846.
30, Misc. Revolutionary doc^s^.
31–33, Probate rec^s^., 1635–1749.

Newington (Thomas). *A butler's recipe book, 1719. Ed. P. James. Intr. by A. Heath. s8°. C. 1935

Newitt (Dudley Maurice), *ed.*, *see* CHEMICAL engineering & chem. cat., 6th ed., 1930.

New Jersey.
[Archives of the State of N.J.; prep. by auth. of the State of N.J. at request of N.J. Hist. Soc.] s1, Doc^s^. rel. to colonial hist. 27v[& Index, v1–10]. 8°. Newark, N.J. &c. 1880–1905
,, ,, s2, Doc^s^. rel. to revol. hist. v1–3. 8°. Trenton, N.J. 1901–6
s1, v1–10, Doc^s^. &c., 1631–1776; ed. W. A. Whitehead &c.
v11, 12, 19, 20, 24–27, Extracts f. Amer. newspapers, 1704–71; ed. W. Nelson.
v13–18, Journal of the Gov. & Council, 1682–1775; ed. F. W. Ricord & W. Nelson.
v21, Cal. of records in office of Sec. of State, 1664–1703; ed. W. Nelson.
v22, Marriage records, 1665–1800; ed. W. Nelson.
v23, Cal. of N.J. wills, v1, 1670–1730; ed. &c. W. Nelson.
s2, v1–3, Extracts f. Amer. newspapers, 1776–79; ed. W. S. Stryker &c.
The Jewish colonies of South J. Prep. & issued by the Bureau of Statistics of N.J., W. Stainsby, chief. [M142]. 8°. Camden, N.J. 1901

New Jersey Historical Society, *see* NEW JERSEY. N.J. archives, 1880–1906.

Newlandsmith (Ernest). The ancient music of the Coptic Church. Lect. 8°. 1931

Newlin (Claude Milton). The life & writings of H. H. Brackenridge. 8°. Princeton. 1932

Newlin (Dika). Bruckner, Mahler, Schoenberg. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Newman Association, The. Science & faith. [*By var. wr*s*.*] Repr. f. the Month, Apr. 1944. [P3177]. 8°. [1944]

Newman (Bernard) [*ps.* DON BETTERIDGE].
American journey. 8°. 1943
Balkan background. 8°. [1944]
The Blue Danube: Black Forest to Black Sea. [2nd pr.] 8°. [1935]
British journey. 8°. [1945]
The captured archives: story of the Nazi-Soviet doc^s^. s8°. [1948]
The cavalry went through. 8°. 1930
Danger spots of Europe. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Death under Gibraltar. s8° 1938
Hosanna! Novel. s8°. 1933
The lazy Meuse. 8°. [1949]
Mediterranean background. 8°. 1949
Middle Eastern journey. 8°. 1947
The new Europe. 8°. 1942
News f. the East. 8°. 1948
One man's year. 8°. 1941
The red spider web: Russian spying in Canada. 8°. [1947]
Russia's neighbour—the new Poland. 8°. 1946
Scotland Yard alibi. By Don Betteridge. s8°. [1938]
Second front—first spy. s8°. [1947]
The sisters Alsace-Lorraine. 8°. [1950]
Spy. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1935
The spy in the Brown Derby. s8°. 1945
The story of Poland. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1945]

Newman (Bertram) [NEWMAN (FRED. ARTHUR B.)] Edmund Burke. 8°. 1927
Lord Melbourne. 8°. 1930

Newman (*Rev.* **C.**) *Hard questions or the doubts &c. of a teaching parson. [M301]. s8°. 1912

Newman (Chaim). Gentile & Jew. Symposium on the future of the Jewish people. Comp. & ed. C. N. s8°. [1945]

Newman (Edward), *F.L.S.* Illust. nat. hist. of Brit. butterflies & moths. la8°. [1871]

Newman (*Maj.* **Edward William Polson**).
Britain & N.-E. Africa. 8°. [1940]
Britain & the Baltic. 8°. [1930]
Ethiopian realities s8°. 1936

Newman (*Maj.* **Edward William Polson**) [*continued*].
Great Britain in Egypt. 8°. [1928]
Italy's conquest of Abyssinia. 8°. [1937]
The new Abyssinia. 8°. [1938]

Newman (Ernest), *music critic.*
Fact & fiction about Wagner. 8°. [1931]
Gluck & the opera. A st. in musical hist. 8°. 1895
Hugo Wolf. 8°. [1907]
The life of R. Wagner, 1813–83. 4v. 8°. [1933–47]
The man Liszt. 8°. [1934]
Opera nights. 8°. [1943]
The unconscious Beethoven. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Wagner. [Music of the Masters]. s8°. 1906
Wagner nights. 8°. [1949]
see BANTOCK (*Sir* G.) Omar Khayyám, Rubáiyát, w. notes by N., p1, 1906.

Newman (Ernest), *political writer,*
see HOWARD (A.) & E. N. Menacing rise of Japan, 1943.
,, —— & —— Pict. hist. of Russia f. Rurik to Stalin, 1943.

Newman (Francis William). Hebrew theism, w. rev. & add. to ed. of 1858. [M15]. 8°. 1874
Homeric tr.: reply to M. Arnold, *see* ARNOLD (M.) On translating Homer, 1905.

Newman (Frederick Arthur Bertram), *see* NEWMAN (B.)

Newman (Frederick John). Romance & law in the divorce court. s8°. 1920

Newman (*Sir* **George**).
The building of a nation's health. 8°. 1939
Citizenship & the survival of civilization. s8°. New Haven. 1928
The debt of preventive medicine to Harvey and the Coll. of Physicians. [Harveian oration, 1932]. 8°. 1932
Health & social evolution. Halley Stewart Lect. 8°. [1931]
Linacre's influence on Engl. medicine. Linacre lect. 8°. *p.p.* 1928
A Quaker centenary. Address, Bootham School. 8°. 1923
Quaker profiles. s8°. 1946
R. J. Godlee. [*Signed* G. N. Repr. f. The Friend, May 1925. P3117]. 8°. Leominster. [1925]
Recent advances in medical educ. in Eng. Mem., Min. of Health. 8°. 1923
The rise of preventive medicine. Heath Clark Lect., 1931. 8°. 1932

Newman (J.), *printer, see* CHEPSTOW. Stranger's illust. guide to C., 1843.

Newman (James), *see* KASNER (E.) & J. N. Mathematics & the imagination, 1949.

Newman (*Card.* **John Henry**). Apologia pro vita sua: reply to [*C. Kingsley*'s] 'What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?'' [App. *has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1864
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1888
,, ,, s8°. [1907]
,, ,, The 2 versions of 1864 & 1865. Prec. by N.'s & Kingsley's pamphlets. Intr. by W. Ward. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
Corr. w. J. Keble & others, 1839–45. Ed. at the Birmingham Oratory. 8°. 1917
*Elucidations of Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements. [P3166]. 8°. O. 1836
Essays & sketches. [Works]. n. ed., ed. w. pref. & intr. by C. F. Harrold. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Fifteen sermons pr. bef. the Univ. of Oxford, 1826–43. n. ed. s8°. 1880
John H. Newman. Centenary essays [*by var. wr*s*.* Intr. by H. Tristram]. 8°. 1945
Letter to Bp. of Oxford on occasion of No. 90, in Tracts for the Times. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1841
Letter to the Rev. G. Faussett on certain points of faith & practice. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1838
The mission of St. Philip Neri. [M160]. s8°. Roma. 1901
A Newman synthesis. Arr. by E. Przywara. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1930
Parochial & plain sermons. n. ed. 8v. s8°. 1877–81
Sermons preached on various occasions. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Incl. The second spring, *preached 13 July 1852.*
Tract 90. Repr. f. ed. of 1841 w. hist. comm. by A. W. Evans. 8°. 1933

Newman (*Card.* **John Henry**) [*continued*].
Tracts, theolog. & ecclesiastical. 2nd ed. s8°. [1874?]
A tribute to N. Essays on aspects of h. life & thought. By P. Rogers, M. Tierney &c. Ed. M. T. 8°. D. [1945]
see CHEVALIER (J.) 3 conférences d'Oxford: N. &c., 2e éd., 1933.
,, CROSS (F. L.) J. H. N., w. unpubl. letters, 1933.
,, ENGLISH CATHOLIC, *ps.* *Oxford or Rome? letter to N., 1841.
,, FABER (G. C.) Oxford apostles [*i.e.* N. &c.], 1933; 2nd ed., 1936.
,, FLANAGAN (P.) N., faith & the believer, 1946.
,, GORCE (D.) Le martyre de N., 1948.
,, HARPER (G. H.) Card. N. & W. Froude, F.R.S.: a corr., 1933.
,, HOUGHTON (W. E.) Art of N.'s Apologia, 1945.
,, KINGSLEY (C.) Mr. K. & Dr. N.: corr. on q. whether N. teaches that truth is no virtue, 1864.
,, ——"What then does N. mean"? 1864.
,, MAY (J. L.) Card. N.: a study, 1929; 1945.
,, MIDDLETON (R. D.) N. & Bloxam: an Oxf. friendship, 1947.
,, —— N. at Oxford: h. relig. development, 1950.
,, MOODY (J.) J. H. N., 1946.
,, SENCOURT (R. E.) The life of N., 1948.
,, TARDIVEL (F.) La personnalité litt. de N., 1937.
,, TRISTRAM (H.) N. & h. friends, 1933.
,, WARD (M.) Young Mr. N. [–1845], 1948.

Newman (Joseph). Guide to London golf: clubs &c. s8°. 1913

Newman (*Rabbi* **Julius**). The agricult. life of the Jews in Babylonia, 200–500 C.E. 8°. 1932

Newman (Louis Israel). A creed for "us moderns". Sermon. [M653]. s8°. San Francisco. [1930]
The Hasidic anthology. Tr., sel. &c. by N., in collab. w. S. Spitz, w. an intr. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Newman (Philip).
Short hist. of Cyprus. s8°. [1940]

Newman (William Mendel). Le domaine royal sous les premiers Capétiens, 987–1180. Thèse. la8°. 1937

Newmarch (Rosa). Jean Sibelius. s8°. [1945]
The music of Czecho-slovakia. s8°. 1942

Newmark (Maxim). Dict. of science & technology in Eng.-French-German-Spanish. 8°. 1945

New Netherland. Doc^s. rel. to N.N., 1624–26, in Henry E. Huntington Lib.; tr. & ed. A. J. F. van Laer, 1924, *see* HUNTINGTON LIBRARY.
Narratives of N.N. 1609–64, 1909, *see* JAMESON (J. F.), *ed.*

Newnham (*Group Capt.* **Maurice**). Prelude to glory: story of the creation of Britain's parachute army. 8°. [1947]

Newnham-Davis (Nathaniel), *see* RUBENS (P. A.) & N. N.-D. Lady Madcap, play, 1904.

—— **& A. Bastard.**
The gourmet's guide to Europe. s8°. 1903

Newport, *Monmouthshire.* PUBLIC LIBRARIES, MUSEUM & ART GALLERY. John Frost & the Chartist movt. in Monmouthshire. Cat. of Chartist lit., prints &c. By J. Warner & W. A. Gunn. la8°. Newport. 1939

News (NEWES). *Dolefull newes f. Edinborough (1641), 1946, *see* EDINBURGH.
*More newes f. Ireland &c., 1641, *see* IRELAND.
*Newes f. Pernassus, 1622, *see* SCOTT (T.).
*Newes f. the Levane seas, descr. perrilous events of E. Glenham, 1594, 1866, *see* GLENHAM (E.).
*Newes out of the Low-Countries, sent in 2 letters [*signed respectively* S. R. & H. R.] Declaring the likelihood of civill warres. s4°. 1643
*News f. Dublin in Ireland, 1647, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr. 7, 1885?
*News f. Scotland: life & death of Dr. Fian, sorcerer &c. (1591), *see* WITCHCRAFT. Coll. of rare & curious tracts, 1820.
News out of Scotland, verse &c., 1926, *see* BROUGHAM (E. M.), *ed.*

News (The), a weekly paper, 1810–11, 1820–29. fol. 1811–30

News Chronicle (The), 1st – 15th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Daily Herald, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936

News from the stars, Remarkable: an ephemeris, 1708, 1747, 1751–54, 1756–58. By W. Andrews. [1752, 1758 *imperfect*. 1708 *in* P3046]. s8°. [1708–58]
1708 *h.t.* Extraordinary news &c.

News of the world, *newspaper.*
Through four reigns. la8°. [1930?]
see BERREY (R. P.) Romance of a great newspaper [N. of the W.], 1932.

Newsham (John Clark). Crops & tillage. [2nd ed.], rev. by J. Gunston. Pref. by Visct. Bledisloe. s8°. [1946]
Dairy farming. s8°. 1920

Newsholme (*Sir* **Arthur**), *K.C.B.*
Fifty years in public health. 8°. [1935]
Internat. studies on rel^s. betw. priv. & official practice of medicine w. spec. ref. to prevent. of disease. Conducted for the Milbank Memorial Fund. v3. Eng. & Wales, Scot., Ireland. 8°. [1931]
The last 30 years in public health. Recoll^s. & reflect^s. 8°. [1936]
Medicine & the State: rel^s. betw. priv. & offic. practice of medicine, w. spec. ref. to public health. Forew. by W. H. Welch. 8°. [1932]

—— **& J. A. Kingsbury.**
Red medicine: socialized health in Soviet Russia. 8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1933

Newsholme (Henry Pratt).
Evolution & redemption. s8°. 1933

Newsom (George Ernest).
The new morality. 8°. [1932]

Newsom (John). Education of girls. 8°. [1948]
Out of the pit. 8°. O. 1936

Newson (Ranald). Confounded lyre. 8°. 1936
This rough magic. 8°. 1934

New South Wales. Financial statement of Hon. B. S. Stevens, assist. colonial treasurer, 1928, 1929. fol. Sydney. 1928–29
*N.S.W.: its state & prospects, 1837, *see* MACARTHUR (J.)
Official year book, 1926–27—1936–37, 1940–41. 8°. Sydney. 1928–[1943]
Rep. of the Dept. of Public Works, year[s] ending June 1927–38. fol. Sydney. 1928–39
After 1936 *the Dept. was called* Dept. of Works & Local Govt.
PUBLIC LIBRARY, *see* SYDNEY.

Newspaper finance annual, 1930, 1931. Ed. R. Hopkins. 8°. 1930–31

Newspaper Press directory (The) & advertisers' guide. 86th 89th issue, 1931–34. la8°. *Mitchell & Co.* 1931–34

Newspapers. The first n. of Eng. pr. in Holland, 1620–21 [Courant out of Italy &c.] Reprod. f. orig. acq. by Brit. Mus., & publ. on occas. of Internat. Exhib. of Graphic Art, Leipzig, 1914, by W. P. van Stockum Jr. fol. The Hague. 1914

Newstead Abbey [NEWSTEAD PRIORY].
N. Abbey & the relics of Byron &c. Repr. f. "Mansfield & North Notts. Advertiser". rev. & enl. s8°. Mansfield. [c.1865]
N. Priory. Cartulary, 1344 & o. archives. Tr. V. W. Walker. Ed. D. Gray. 8°. [*p.f.p.c.*] Nottingham. 1940
,, ,, *a. issue* [Thoroton Soc. Record ser., v8]. 8°. Nottingham. 1940
The Roe-Byron collection. [Nottingham Publ. Libraries]. 8°. Nottingham. 1937

Newstead (Robert). The Roman occupation of Chester. 8°. Chester. [1948]

Newth (Jack Douglas). Austria. 8°. [1931]

Newton (Alfred Edward). Bibliography & pseudo-bibliography. 8°. 1936
Doctor Johnson. Play. 8°. Boston. 1923
Newton on Blackstone. [*Skit*]. 8°. Phila. 1937
Rare books, orig. drawings, autogr. letters & MSS. coll. by N., Sale, Parke-Bernet Gall. 3p. la8°. N.Y. 1941
This book-collecting game. 8°. 1930

Newton (Arthur Percival).
The European nations in the West Indies, 1493–1688. 8°. 1933
The great age of discovery. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. N. 8°. 1932
A hundred years of the Brit. Empire. 8°. [1940]
Select list of books rel. to hist. of Brit. Emp. Ed. N. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet 46]. 8°. 1929

Newton (Arthur Percival) [*continued*].
see CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF THE BRIT. EMPIRE; ed. J. H. Rose, N. &c., 1929–36.

—— **& J. Ewing.**
The Brit. Empire since 1783: polit & econ. development. 8°. [1929]

Newton (Benjamin), *rector of Wath; 1762–1830.*
Diary, 1816–18. Ed. C. P. Fendall & E. A. Crutchley. 8°. C. 1933

Newton (Deborah).
Virginia Woolf. 8°. Melbourne. [1946]

Newton (Douglas). Catholic London. 8°. [1950]

Newton (Eric).
The artist & h. public. 8°. [1935]
Brit. sculpture, 1944–46. [*In Eng. & Fr.*] s8°. 1947
Christopher Wood, 1901–30. 4°. 1938
European painting & sculpture. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1941]
An introd. to European painting. s8°. [1949]
Masterpieces of figure painting. Ed. C. G. Holme. [Studio. Spring No.] la8°. [1936]
The meaning of beauty. 8°. [1950]
Stanley Spencer. [Penguin Bks.] obl.s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1947]
War thr. artist's eyes. Paintings & drawings by Brit. artists. Sel. & ed. by E. N. la8°. 1945

Newton (Ernest), *see* NEWTON (W. G.) The work of E. N., 1925.

Newton (Francis Giesler), *see* FRANKFORT (H.), *ed.* The mural painting of el-'Amarneh; contrib. by N. de G. Davies &c., w. plates by N. [F. G. N. Memorial vol.], 1929.

Newton (*Sir* **Harry Kottingham**), *Bt.*
Your books, my son. Acc., bibliog. & biog. la8°. [*p.p.*] O. 1934

Newton (*Sir* **Isaac**).
Lectiones opticæ, 1669–71 in scholis publ. [Cantab.] habitæ &c. s4°. Londini. 1729
Newton tercentenary celebrations, 15–19 July 1946. [Royal Soc. Lect^s. & addr^s. by E. N. da C. Andrade &c.] la8°. C. 1947
Opticks. Repr. f. 4th ed. w. forew. by A. Einstein & intr. by E. T. Whittaker. s8°. 1931
Tables for renewing &c. of the leases of cathedral-churches & colleges &c. Added, The value of church &c. leases consid. [*w. sep. tp. b. w.* Moivre (A. de) Annuities &c., 1725]. 4th ed. corr. 8°. 1731
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. 1742
Theological MSS. Sel. & ed. w. intr. by H. McLachlan. 8°. Liv'l. 1950
see BROAD (C. D.) Sir I. N., 1927.
,, CAMBRIDGE: TRINITY COLLEGE. Library of N.: present. addresses, 1944.
,, CHERRY (T. M.) N.'s Principia in 1687 & 1937, 1937.
,, CLARK (G. N.) Science & soc. welfare in age of N., 1937.
,, CRAIG (*Sir* J.) N. at the Mint, 1946.
,, DE VILLAMIL (*Lt.-Col.* R.) N.: the man [*w.* Cat. of library of J. Musgrave wh. includes N.'s lib.], 1931.
,, GREGORY (D.) D. G., I. N. & th. circle: extr. f. G.'s Memoranda, 1677–1708; ed. W. G. Hiscock, 1937.
,, HOBHOUSE (S.) I. N. & J. Boehme, 1937.
,, HOFMANN (J. E.) Stud. z. Vorgesch. d. Prioritätstreites zw. Leibniz u. N., 1943.
,, MACLACHLAN (H.) Relig. opinions of Milton, Locke, & N., 1941.
,, MAETERLINCK (M.) La grande loi, 1933.
,, MORE (L. T.) I. N.: a biog., 1934.
,, NICOLSON (M. H.) N. demands the muse: N.'s Opticks & the 18th cent. poets, 1946.
,, POPP (C. R.) J. Böhme u. I. N., 1935.
,, PORTSMOUTH (G. V. W., *9th earl of*). Catalogue of N. papers, 1936.
,, ROBERTS (M.) & E. R. THOMAS. N. & the orig. of colours, *w. text*, 1934.
,, SMITH (D. E.) Portrait medals of N., 1912.
,, STUKELEY (W.) Memoirs of Sir I. Newton's life, 1752: acc. of h. family &c.; ed. A. H. White, 1936.
,, SULLIVAN (J. W. N.) I. N., 1642–1727, 1938.
,, TAYLOR (C.) Geometry of Kepler & N., 1899.
,, TURNBULL (H. W.) Mathemat. discoveries of N., 1945.
WILSON (A.) Princ^s. of nat. philos., w. remarks upon princ^s. of N. philos., 1754.

Newton (James), *M.D.*
Compl. herbal. 6th ed. s8°. 1802
Newton (John), *rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.*
Life of J. N. [f. h. Autobiog. & Mem. of R. Cecil, w. sels. f. corresp.] s8°. 1855
see MARTIN (B. D.) The Ancient mariner & the Authentic narr. [by N.], 1949.
,, —— J. N., 1950.
Newton (L. V.), *S.J., see* ANGLADE (A.) & L. V. N. The dolmens of the Pulney Hills, 1928.
Newton (*Mrs.* **Lily**), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: BOTANY. Hdbk. of Brit. seaweeds, 1931.
Newton (*Mrs.* **Marjorie Balfour**). Mr. Duveen. An allegory. Intr. by P. Kerr. s8°. [1930]
Newton (Roger Hale). Town & Davis, architects, pioneers in Amer. revivalist archit., 1812–70. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Newton (Thomas), *bp. of Bristol.*
Diss. on the prophecies. n. ed. 8°. 1832
Newton (Thomas Wodehouse Legh, *visct.*)
Lord Lansdowne. 8°. 1929
Retrospection, [1857–1919]. 8°. [1941]
Newton (Walter Hughes), *see* MYERS (W. S.) & W. H. N. Hoover administ., 1936.
Newton (Wilfrid Douglas).
Low ceilings. s8°. N.Y. 1921
Newton (William Godfrey). The work of Ernest Newton, R.A. Intr. by Sir R. Blomfield. Crit. apprec. by N. 4°. 1925
New York, *city & state.*
ANON. WORKS & MISC. PUBLS.
Amer. (The) Revol. in N.Y., 1926, *see* AMERICAN.
Arts (The) & crafts in N.Y., 1726–76: advertisements & news items f. N.Y. city newspapers, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Colls. Publ. Fund Ser., 69, 1938.
Assoc. (The) Oath Rolls of the Brit. Plantations (N.Y. &c.), 1696, 1922, *see* GANDY (W.), *ed.*
*Dark side (The) of N.Y. life & its criminal classes. 8°. N.Y. 1873
Govt. of City of N.Y. Survey prep. for Constitut. Convent., 1915 &c.
la8°. N.Y. 1915
Hist. of the state of N.Y. [Ed. A. C. Flick. Publ. under auspices of N.Y. State Hist. Assoc.] 10v. 8°. N.Y. 1933–37
New York, New Jersey Port & Harbor Develop. Comm. Joint rep. w. plan & recommend. 4°. Albany. 1920
New York panorama: articles by var. hands, 2nd impr., 1939, *see* ERTZ (S.), *ed.*
Departments of State &c.
COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION OF THE STATE OF N.Y.
Rep., 1909. [M258]. 8°. Albany. 1909
EDUCATION, *see* HORNER (H. H.) Amer. flag, 1910.
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Amer. hist. prints, early views of Amer. cities &c. f. Phelps Stokes & o. colls. By I. N. Phelps Stokes & D. C. Haskell.
la8°. N.Y. 1933
Ancient Egypt, sources of information in N.Y. Publ. Lib. Comp. by I. A. Pratt under dir. of R. Gottheil. la8°. N.Y. 1925
Assyria & Babylonia. List of refs. in the N.Y. Publ. Lib. Comp. by I. A. Pratt under dir. of R. Gottheil. la8°. N.Y. 1918
Bulletin. v32–54. la8°. N.Y. 1928–50
,, Index to v1–40 (1897–1936) comp. &c. by D. C. Haskell. la8°. N.Y. 1937
RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION.
Report of R.C. to Gov. Alfred E. Smith on retrenchment & reorgan. in State Govt.
la8°. Albany. 1919
New York Academy of Sciences. Spec. publs.
v2. la8°. N.Y. 1942
see BATESON (G.) & M. MEAD. Balinese character, 1942. [2.]
New York Historical Society. Collections. Publication Fund Ser.
[v]61–73. 8°. N.Y. 1928–40
Colden (C.) Letters & papers, v8, 9, Addit. letters &c., 1715–75 & writings. [67, 68.]
Dunlap (W.) Diary, 1786–1834, 3v. [62–64.]
New York. Arts & crafts in N.Y., 1726–76, comp. by R. S. Gottesman, 1938. [69.]
Pintard (J.) Letters to h. daughter, E. N. P. Davidson, 1816–33, 4v. [70–73.]
New York Historical Society [*continued*].
Collections. Publication Fund Ser. [*contd*].
Rodney (G. B. R., *1st baron*). Letter-bks. & order-bk. of G., Ld. R., Adm. of the White Squadron, 1780–82, 2v. [65, 66.]
Watts (J.) Letter book, 1762–65, 1928. [61.]
see SMITH (W.) Hist. of prov. of N.Y. to 1762, 1829.
New York history, 1932–33, *see* NEW YORK STATE HIST. ASSOC.
New York Social Register, *see* SOCIAL REGISTER, NEW YORK.
New York State Conference of Religion.
Addresses. s6. N°. 1 [M222], s9, N°. 3 [M302, 330]. s8°. [N.Y. 1908]–1911
New York State Historical Association.
Quarterly journal [& Proc.] v1–14 (July 1920 – Oct. 1933). 8°. N.Y. 1920–33
v13, 14, *h. title* New York history, 1932–33.
see HOWE (H. B.) Jedediah Barber, 1787–1876, 1939.
,, NEW YORK. Hist. of the state of N.Y.; ed. A. C. Flick, 10v, 1933–37.
,, SWIGGERT (H.) War out of Niagara, 1933.
,, WELD (R. F.) Brooklyn village, 1816–34, 1938.
New York Times. We saw it happen. By 13 correspondents of the N.Y.T. [*i.e.* G. E. R. Gedye, F. R. Daniell &c.] [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
New York University [*form.* UNIV. OF THE CITY OF N.Y.]
see HERING (D. W.) Lure of the clock, acc. of J. Arthur coll. at N.Y.U., 1932.
,, JONES (T. F.), *ed.* N.Y. Univ., 1832–1932, 1933.
New Zealand.
CENSUS.
Population census, 1926. 17v [*in* 1. 17, Gen. rep.] 4°. Wellington. 1927–31
,, ,, 1936. v1–4 & App. A. C. 4°. Wellington. 1937–40
DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS: WAR HISTORY BRANCH, *see* LLEWELLYN (P.) Journey twds. Christmas: offic. hist. of 1st Ammunit. Co., 2nd N.Z. Exped. force, 1939–45, 1949.
DOMINION MUSEUM.
Bulletin. No. 5, 7–9. 4°. Wellington. 1916–25
see BEST (E.) Games & pastimes of the Maori, 1925. [8.]
,, —— Maori agriculture, 1925. [9.]
,, —— The Maori canoe, 1925. [7.]
,, —— Maori storehouses &c., 1916. [5.]
MISC. GOVT. PUBLS. & ANON. WKS.
Annals of N.Z. literature: prelim. list of N.Z. authors & th. wks., w. intr. essays &c. [N.Z. Authors' Week]. 8°. Wellington. 1936
*Book (A) of N.Z. verse, 1923–45, 1945, *see* CURNOW (A.), *ed.*
Local authorities handbook, 1928–30. Comp. in Census Office. 3rd–5th issue[s].
8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1928–30
N.Z., by W. T. G. Airey &c., 1947, *see* BELSHAW (H.), *ed.*
N.Z. official year-book, 1929–1947/49.
8°. Wellington. 1928–50
[N.Z. views. Coll. of photographs].
obl. 4°. c.1880
*Old N.Z.; by a Pakeha Maori, 1922, *see* MANING (F. E.)
Rep. on the vital statistics of N.Z., 1926–29.
fol. Wellington. 1927–30
Statist. rep. on the population &c. of N.Z. for 1926/27, 1927/28, 1928/29.
fol. Wellington. 1927–29
,, ,, on trade & shipping in N.Z. for 1927, 1928, 1929. fol. Wellington. 1928–30
Nexo (Martin Andersen) [NEXØ]. Ditte: towards the stars. Tr. A. & R. Kenney.
s8°. 1923
For Lud og koldt Vand. 8°. 1937
Et lille Krae. [Erindringer, d1. 5e opl.]
8°. 1936
Under aaben Himmel. [Erindringer, d2].
8°. 1935
Next (The) five years. Essay in polit. agreement. [Liberty & Democratic Leadership].
8°. 1935
Ney (Elisabet), *1833–1907* [FRANZISCA BERNARDINA WILHELMINA ELISABET NEY], *see* FORTUNE (J.) & J. BURTON. E. N., 1943.
Ney (G.) La protect. des antiquités en Estonie. [P2964]. 8°. Tallinn. 1931
Ney (Julius). Die Reform. in Trier 1559 u. i. Unterdrückung. [Verein f. Ref.-gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 23, 25, Nr. 88/89, 94].
2H. 8°. Halle a. d. S. & L. 1906–7
Ney (*le maréchal* **Michel**), *prince de la Moskowa, see* BLYTHE (L.) Marshal N.: a dual life, 1937.
,, COMPTON (P.) Marshal N., 1937.
,, MASTERMAN (J. C.) Marshal N.: play, 1937.
Nezāmi *of* GANJEH, *see* NIZĀMĪ.
Nézel (Théodore) & A. Overnay.
Cartouche. Drame. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1827]
Nezelenov (Andrei Ilich). A. S. Pushkin v ego poezii (1799–1826). 8°. 1882
Nga-wang Lop-sang Tup-den Gya-tso, *see* DALAI LAMA XIII.
Niagara Falls. *The lengthening of N. Falls.
8°. [Buffalo]. *n.d.*
Niall (Ian). Foxhollow. s8°. [1949]
No resting place. s8°. [1948]
Tune on a melodeon. s8°. [1948]
Nias (*Admiral Sir* **Joseph**), *K.C.B., see* HALL (T. D. H.) Capt. J. N. & the treaty of Waitangi, a vindic., 1938.
Niavis (Paulus), *see* SCHNEEVOGEL (PAUL).
Nibb (John). Internat. thoughts. Reflections of a Catholic pacifist. s8°. [1937]
Nibby (Antonio). Itinéraire de Rome & de s. environs. Rédigé par N. d'ap. celui de M. Vasi. s8°. 1857
Nibelungenlied. Der Nibelungen Lied. Aus d. St. Galler Hs. &c. hrsg. F. H. v. d. Hagen.
2e A. 8°. Breslau. 1816
Das Nibelungenlied. Übertr. v. H. A. Junghans. s8°. L. [1875]
,, ,, Übertr. v. K. Simrock. 8°. 1910
see FORESTIER (A.) Echoes f. mist-land; or the N. lay, 1877.
,, HENNING (R.) Nibelungenstudien, 1883.
,, LÜBBEN (A.) Wörterbuch zu d. Nibelunge Not, 1854.
,, THORP (M.) The study of the N., 1755–1937, 1940.
,, ZALLINGER (O.) Eheschliessung im N. &c., 1923.
Nicander, *monk of Pskov, d. 1582, see* SEREBRYANSKY (N.) O redaktsiyakh jitiya N., 1904.
Nicander (Carl August).
Samlade dikter. 4e uppl. 2d. s8°. 1877
Nicanor, *of Athens, fictitious character, see* GRAZEBROOK (O. F.) N. of A.: autobiog. of an unknown citizen, 1946.
Nicaragua. *Canal of N.; by N. L. B., 1846, *see* NAPOLEON III, *emp. of the French.*
Nicastro (Luciano), *see* FLORA (F.) Storia della lett. ital., v3ii, Il novecento, di L. N., 1950.
Ní Cathill (Una), *see* CATHILL (UNA NÍ).
Nicco (Giusta).
Jacopo della Quercia. la8°. [Firenze. 1934]
Niccolai (Franco).
Città e signori. la8°. Bologna. 1941
Niccolini, *The family of, see* NICCOLINI DI CAMUGLIANO (G.) Chron. of a Florentine family [*i.e.* N.], 1200–1470, 1933.
Niccolini (Giovanni), *ed.* I Fasti dei tribuni della plebe. 8°. Milano. 1934
Niccolini (Giovanni Battista), *Fiorentino.*
Antonio Foscarini: trag. 8°. Firenze. 1827
Lez. di mitologia ad uso d. artisti.
2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Firenze. 1855
Niccolini (Lapo), *see* NICCOLINI DI CAMUGLIANO (*Mar.* G.) A medieval Florentine [*i.e.* L. N.], h. family &c., 1925.
Niccolini di Camugliano (*Marchesa* **Ginevra**).
Chronicles of a Florentine family [*i.e.* Niccolini], 1200–1470. 8°. [1933]
A medieval Florentine [*i.e.* L. Niccolini], h. family &c. [Repr. f. Amer. Hist. Rev., v21. P2936]. la8°. [N.Y.] 1925
Niccolò, *da Foligno, called L'Alunno* [N. DA LIBERATORE]. Letter in ans. to query, Are ideas a force in nat. generation?, & Opusc. de ideis, *see* THORNDIKE (L.) Science &c. in 15th cent., 1929.
Niccoloso, *da Recco.* Della Canaria &c., nuov. ritrov. da N. da R. &c., *see* CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Navig. atlantiche, 1928.
Nice. Anglais (Les) dans le comté de N. &c. dep. le 18e s., Musée Masséna, N., 1934, *see* ANGLAIS.
***Nice** wanton, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.

Niceforo (Nicola) [*ps.* Emilio Del Cerro].
La Sicilia e la costit. del 1812, *see* Società Sicil. Archivio, N.S., 40, 1915.

Nicephorus II [*Phocas*], *emperor of Constantinople, see* Harrison (F.) N.: tragedy of New Rome, 1905.

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.*
Opera adv. iconomachos [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t5, 1849.

Nicetas, *Byzantinus.* Confutatio Mohamedis seu Corani—Confut. epist. ab Agarenis miss. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.

Nicetas, *Chartophylax Nicænus.* Quibus temp. &c. a Constantinopol. ecclesia sejunxerit se Rom. ecclesia [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Nicetas, *Choniates* [Acominatus (N.); Akominatos (N.); Coniate (N.)] De superstitione Agarenorum & De Manichaeis [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.
Della historia d. cose dell'Imp. di Costantinopoli libri 7. [*Ed.* F. Sansovino]. s4°. Venetia. [1562]

Nicetas, *Paneuphemus.* Epistolae [*Gr.*], *see* Mai (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia; called also David* [N. Paphlago]. Panégyrique de St. Pierre, panégyr. de St. Paul: 2 disc. inéd.; [intr. & tr. *by*] A. Vogt, *see* Orientalia Chr., v23i, 1931.

Nicetas, *Pectoratus* [N., *Stethatos*; N., *Studita*].
Un grand mystique byzant.: vie de Syméon le Nouv. Théologien (949–1022); texte gr. inéd. publ. &c. par I. Hausherr & tr. fr. en collab. avec G. Horn, *see* Orientalia Chr., v12, 1928.

Nichelson (William). Sundry remarks & obs. made in a voyage to the East-Indies, on H.M.'s ship the Elizabeth, 1758–64. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Herbert (W.) New direct., 1775]. 4°. 1773

Nichevo, *ps.* [*i.e.* R. M. Smyllie]. *Carpathian contrasts. [*Repr. f.* Irish Times]. 8°. D. 1938
Germany under Adolf Hitler. [*Repr. f.* Irish Times. M649]. 8°. D. 1936

Nichol (John).
Byron. [E. M. of L. n. issue]. s8°. 1888

Nicholas, *of Autrecourt* [Nicholas, *de Ultricuria*]. Exigit ordo executionis; [ed.] J. R. O'Donnell, *see* Mediaeval st., v1, 1939.

Nicholas, *of Basle, see* Nicolaus. *von Basel.*

Nicholas I, *king of Montenegro, see* Kennedy (*Sir* R. J.) *Cettinje to Windsor, acc. of visit of N. I, pr. of M., to H.M. the Queen, May, 1898, 1898.

Nicholas, *Saint, bp. of Myra.*
Jitie i chudesa Sv. Nikolaya Myrlikiiskago &c.; izsled. dvukh pamyatnikov XI veka Arkh. Leonida. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 34]. fol. 1881
see Ephraim, *metrop. of Kiev.* Posmertniya chudesa Sv. N., 1888.
,, Meisen (C.) Nikolauskult u. N.-brauch im Abendlande, 1931.
,, Shlyapkin (I. A.) Russ. pouchenie 11 v. o peren. moschei N. gub. &c., 1881.
,, Tsvetkov (V.) Jitie Sv. N., 1899.

Nicholas, *of Paris, 13 cent., see* Grabmann (M.) Die log. Schr. d. N. v. P., 1923.

Nicholas V, *pope* [Tommaso de' Parentucelli],
see Pleyer (K.) Die Politik N. V, 1927.
,, Sforza (G.) Patria, famiglia e giovinezza di papa N. V, 1884.

Nicholas I, *emperor of Russia.*
Index of works [& maps] pres. to the United Service Club by N. I in 1844. Tr. 8° 1845
see Alexandra Feodorovna, *empress consort of N. I.* A Czarina's story: early married life of N. I, wr. by h. wife; tr. &c. U. Pope-Hennessy, 1948.
,, Chulkov (G.) Dern. tsars autocrates: N. I &c.; tr., 1928.
,, Grunwald (C. de). Vie de N., 1946.

Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia.*
Archives secrètes de l'Emp. N. II. Tr. & annot. par V. Lazarevski. 8°. 1928
The assassination of the Tsar. Corr. w. H.M. Govt. [Jewish Board of Deputies. M451]. s8°. 1920
Letters of Tsar N. & Empress Marie: confid. corr. Ed. E. J. King. [Tr.] 8°. 1937

Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia* [*continued*].
Letters to the Tsaritsa, 1914–17. Tr. A. L. Hynes. Ed., w. notes &c. by C. E. Vulliamy. Intr. by C. T. H. Wright. 8°. [1929]
see Baye (*b.* J. de). Souv. d'un couronnement imp., Moscou, mai 1896, 1897.
,, Bikov (P. M.) Poslednie dni Romanovikh, 1926.
,, Essad-Bey. N. II, prisoner of the purple; tr., 1936.
,, Felkerzam (*b.* A. E.) Opisi serebra dvora Ego Imp. Velichestva, 2t, 1907.
,, Grenfell (*F.-M.* F. W., *b.*) 3 weeks in Moscow, *coron. of N.*, 1896.
,, Gurko (Vasily I.) Tsar i tsaritsa, 1927.
,, Gurko (Vladimir I.) Features & figures in reign of N. II; tr., 1939.
,, Jacoby (J.) Le Tsar N. II & la Révol., 16e éd., 1933.
,, Minney (R. J.) & O. Sitwell. Gentle Caesar [*i.e.* N. II]: play, 1942.
,, Mossolov (*gen.* A. A.) At the court of the last Tsar; tr., 1935.
,, Paléologue (G. M.) Guillaume II & N. II, 1934.
,, Pavlov (N. de). Le Tzar N. II ou les peuples aveugles, 1928.
,, Radziwill (*pcss.* C.) N. II, 1931.
,, Rathlef-Keilmann (H. v.) Anastasia: d. jüngste Tochter d. Zaren N. II, 1928.
,, William II, *Germ. Emp.* Corresp. entre Guillaume & N.; tr., 1924.

Nicholas, *St., soldier & monk, 9 cent.*
Hist. de St. N., texte grec publ. L. Clugnet, *see* Cyriacus, *Mar.* Corps de Jacques Baradée, 1902.

Nicholas, *St., of Tolentino, see* Giorgi (F.) Vita d. taumaturgo S. N. da T., ed. 2a, 1887.

Nicholas, *de Ultricuria, see* Nicholas, *of Autrecourt.*

Nicholas, *of Verdun, 1181–1205, see* Réau (L.) L'ambon de N. de V. à Klosterneuburg, 1943.

Nicholas Mikhailovich, *grand duke.*
Le Conte Paul Stroganov. Tr. F. Billecocq. Avant-prop. par F. Masson. 3t. la8°. 1905
Les relations diplom. de la Russie & de la France, d'ap. les rapports des ambassadeurs d'Alexandre & de Napoléon, 1808–12. t7. la8°. Petrograde. 1914

Nicholas (Bertram Melville). At home about hedgerows & homesteads. 8°. [1938]
When I hid in the marsh. 8°. [1946]

Nicholas (Donald). The young adventurer. Wanderings of Prince Charles Edward Stuart in Scotland & England, 1745–6. 8°. [1949]

Nicholas (Edward). The hours & the ages. A sequence of Americans. 8°. 1950

Nicholas (*Sir* **Edward**), *see* Essex (R. D., *3rd e. of*). Copy of a letter, also order for pr. of Sr. E. N. h. letter &c., 1642.

Nicholas (Frieda J.), *see* Hall (H.) & F. J. N., *edd.* Sel. tracts &c. rel. to Eng. weights & measures (1100–1742), 1929.

Nicholas (Herbert George). The American Union: sh. hist. of U.S. s8°. [1948]

Nicholas (M.) & N. Nicholas.
The fame of the falcon & o. [life] stories [of 9 famous Soviet air aces. *By var. wr*s.] Tr. M. & N. N. s8°. [1946]

Nicholas (Rowland). City of Manchester plan. 4°. Norwich. 1945
,, ,, abr. ed. 4°. Norwich. 1945

Nicholl (Lewis D.) The Normans in Glamorgan, Gower & Kidweli. 8°. Cardiff. 1936

Nicholls (Bertram). Painting in oils. ["How to do it" ser., No. 16. 3rd impr.] la8°. [1945]
see Rutter (F.) B. N. (1883–), Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Brit. Artists, 1935.

Nicholls (*Sir* **George**). Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law. re-issue of n. ed., cont. revisions made by the a. & a biog. by H. G. Willink. 2v (1, 924–1714. 2, 1714–1853). 8°. 1904
For v3, see Mackay (T.) Hist. of the Eng. Poor Law, v3, 1834–98, being suppl. vol. to "Hist. of E.P.L.", by N., re-issue, 1904.

Nicholls (George Frederic).
Grammar of the Samaritan lang., w. extracts &c. s8°. [1859]

Nicholls (Harry), *see* Hicks (E. S.) & H. N. A runaway girl, 1898.

Nicholls (*Sir* **Henry Alford**).
Text-book of tropical agriculture. Rev. by J. H. Holland. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1929

Nicholls (Henry George). The personalities of the Forest of Dean. s8°. 1863

Nicholls (Robert). Dialect words &c. used in the Staffordshire Potteries. 2nd ed. s8°. [Hanley]. 1934
Hist. of Stoke-on-Trent & Newcastle-under-Lyme. Comp. f. the Hist. publ. by J. Ward in 1843. p1, The Potteries. 8°. Hanley. [1931]

Nicholls (*Lt.-Col.* **Thomas Burtonshaw**).
Organization, strategy & tactics of the army medical services in war. With chapts. by Air-Comm. A. S. Glynn &c. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1940

Nichols (Beverley).
All I could never be: recolls. 8°. [1949]
Crazy pavements. [repr.] s8°. [1927]
Cry havoc! [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Down the garden path. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Evensong. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The fool hath said. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Men do not weep. 8°. [1941]
Mesmer. [Play]. 8°. [1937]
No place like home. 8°. [1936]
Revue. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ; tr. R. Brest, *see* Œuvres libres, 270, 1950.
The star-spangled manner. 8°. [1928]
A thatched roof. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1933]
25. Candid recolls. [Travellers' Lib. repr.] s8°. [1931]
Verdict on India. 8°. [1944]
A village in a valley. 8°. [1934]
see Bevel (Nicholas). Mon repos [*satire*], 1934.

Nichols (Bowyer), *see* Nichols (John Bowyer Buchanan).

Nichols (Francis Morgan).
*The hall of Lawford Hall. Records, to r. of Henry VIII. 4°. *p.f. the a.* 1891

Nichols (George E. E.)
Nova Scotian privateers, *see* Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Colls., v13, 1908.

Nichols (Henry Duckworth), *see* Scott (C. P.) C. P. S., 1846–1932: making of The "Manchester Guardian"; [*by var. wr*s., N. &c.], 1946.

Nichols (Henry Windsor). Cement. [Field Mus. Geol. leaflet 12]. 8°. Chicago. 1929

Nichols (John), *F.S.A.* Hist. & antiq. of Hinckley, Co. of Leicester. 2nd ed., Added, Hist. of Witherley &c., & of Ansley, Co. of Warwick, by B. Bartlett. fol. 1813
This work comprises pages 669–1044 of h. "Hist. &c. of Co. of Leicester", *w. new tp. &c.*
Progresses & public processions of Q. Elizabeth, w. hist. notes by N. 3v [*var. pagin.*] 4°. 1788–1805

Nichols (John Bowyer), *1779–1863.* Hist. & genealog. notes rel. to Northamptonshire f. "Collectanea topog. &c." & "Excerpta hist.", 1879, *see* Northamptonshire. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Nichols (John Bowyer Buchanan), *1859–1939.*
Poems. Coll., w. intr. note by J. W. Mackail. s8°. O. 1943
Words & days: a table bk. of prose & verse. Comp. by N. Pref. by L. Pearsall Smith. [Reissued]. s8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. [1942]

Nichols (John Gough), *1806–73.* Catalogue of autograph letters & MSS., books &c. f. coll. of N., sold by Sotheby, 18th Nov. 1929. [Illust.] la8°. 1929
Notices of Sir N. Lestrange & h. family connexions, *see* †Thoms (W. J.) Anecdotes &c., 1839.

Nichols (John Treadwell) & P. Bartsch. Fishes & shells of the Pacific world. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Nichols (Philip), *see* Drake (*Sir* F.) Sir F. D. revived: 3rd voyage &c.; taken out of report of C. Ceely &c. by N., 1628.

Nichols (Reginald Hugh) & F. A. Wray.
Hist. of the Foundling Hospital. la8°. 1935

Nichols (Robert) [Robert Malise Bowyer Nichols]. Anthology of War poetry, 1914–18. Assembled by N. s8°. [1943]
Fisbo; or, The looking-glass loaned. 8°. 1934
Guilty souls. Drama. s8°. 1922
Such was my singing. Sel. fr. poems, wr. betw. 1915 & 1940. s8°. 1942

Niessen (Josef), *see* AUBIN (H.), *ed.* Gesch. Handatlas d. Rheinprov.; bearbt. J. N., 1926.

Niethammer (Anneliese). Techn. Mykologie: Hefen u. Schimmelpilze. 8°. St. 1947

Nieto (Arturo Mejía), *see* MEJÍA NIETO.

Nieto (David), *see* SOLOMONS (I.) D. N. & some of h. contemp., 1931.

Nieto (Juan Mendez), *see* MENDEZ NIETO.

Nieto Caballero (Agustin).
Sobre el problema de la educacion nac. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Nieto Caballero (Luis Eduardo). Críticas. [Asesinato de Sucre & Vida de Córdova. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Nietschmann (Hermann O.) [*ps.* ARMIN STEIN]. Aug. Herm. Francke. Zeit- u. Lebensbild. 2e A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1885

Nietzsche (Friedrich Wilhelm). Freundesbriefe. Ausgew. v. R. Oehler. 8°. L. [1933]
Gesammelte Briefe. 2e A. 5B [1, 3e A. 5 *in* 2T *pagin. cont.*] s8°. L. 1902–9
Living thoughts. [*Tr. extracts f. N.*], pres. by H. Mann. s8°. [1939]
Pages choisies. [*Tr.*] Publ. H. Albert. 4e éd. s8°. 1899
Par delà le bien & le mal. Tr. L. Weiscopf & G. Art. [Oeuvres]. 8°. 1898
Thus spake Zarathustra. [Tr. A. Tille, rev. M. M. Bozman. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1946]
see ANDLER (C.) N., sa vie & sa pensée, t4, 6, 1928–31.
,, BÉLART (H.) F. N.'s Freundschafts-Trag. mit R. Wagner u. C. Wagner-Liszt, 1912.
,, BENTLEY (E. R.) Cult of the superman: idea of heroism in Carlyle & N. &c., 1947.
,, BERTRAM (E.) N.: Versuch e. Mythologie, 1929.
,, COPLESTON (F.) F. N., philosopher of culture, 1942.
,, DREWS (A.) Ideengehalt v. R. Wagners dram. Dicht. &c. nebst e. Anhang: N. u. Wagner, 1931.
,, FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE (*Frau* E.) Der junge N., 1912.
,, HILDEBRANDT (K.) Wagner u. N., 1924.
,, JASPERS (C.) N.: Einführung, 1947.
,, —— N. u. d. Christentum, *n.d.*
,, KNIGHT (A. H. J.) Some aspects of the life & work of N., 1933.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Christ & N., 1948.
,, LANDRY (H.) F. N., 1931.
,, LAVRIN (J.) N., 1948.
,, LESSING (T.) N., 1925.
,, LICHTENBERGER (H.) Philosophie de N., 1898.
,, LONSBACH (R. M.) F. N. u. d. Juden, 1939.
,, NIGG (W.) Relig. Denker: N. &c., 1948.
,, PODACH (E. F.) Gestalten um N., mit unveröffentl. Dok. z. Gesch. s. Lebens &c., 1932.
,, —— The madness of N.; tr. F. A. Voigt, 1931.
,, REYBURN (H. A.) N., the story of a human philosopher, 1948.
,, SCHUBART (W.) Dostojewski u. N., 1946.
,, SHESTOV (L.) Dobro v uchenii Tolstogo i N., izd. 2oe, *n.d.*
,, STEWART (H. L.) N. & the ideals of mod. Germany, 1915.
,, THIBON (G.) N. ou le déclin de l'esprit, 1948.
,, ZOCCOLI (E. G.) F. N., 1898.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Der Kampf mit d. Dämon: N. &c., 1929.

Nieuport. Battle of N. [betw. Count Maurice & Albertus Archduke] 1600. 2 news pamphlets & a ballad. Intr. by D. C. Collins [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 9]. 8°. 1935

Nieuwe tidinghe van Roomen (1527), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.

Nieuwland (*Dom* **Norbert**) *O.S.B.* **& M. Tschoffen.** The legend of the "franc-tireurs" of Dinant. Reply to rep. of Dr. Meurer. Tr. E. L. Thompson. 8°. Gembloux. 1929

Nieves de Braganza de Borbón (Maria de las). Mis memorias sobre nuestra campaña en Cataluña en 1872, 73, y en el Centro en 1874. 2p. 8°. 1934–38

Nievo (Ippolito).
Le confessioni di un ottuagenario. [*Pref. by* E. Checchi. Classici ital.] [3v]. s8°. Milano. [1916]
,, ,, [*w. title*:—] Le confessioni di un Italiano. Prima ed. crit. collaz. sul ms., a cura di F. Palazzi. fol. Milano. 1931

Niezabitowski (Edward Lubicz-), *see* LUBICZ-NIEZABITOWSKI.

Niffarī (Al-) [MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABDI'L-JABBĀR IBN AL-HASAN, *al Niffarī*]. The Mawāqif & Mukhāṭabāt, w. o. fragm. Ed., w. tr., comm. &c. by A. J. Arberry. [Gibb Mem. Ser., N.S., 9]. la8°. 1935

Nifont, *Saint, see* NIPHONT.

Nigellus (Ermoldus) [ERMOLD, *le Noir*]. Poème sur Louis le Pieux & Epîtres au Roi Pépin. [*Lat. & Fr.*] Ed. & tr. E. Faral. [Class. de l'Hist. de Fr. au M. A.] s8°. 1932

Nigeria [NIGERIAN].
Ann. rep., 1946. [Colonial Office]. 8°. 1947
Census, 1931. v1, by S. M. Jacob. fol. 1933
Enquiry into disorders in E. provinces of N. Proc. of the Comm., Dec. 1949 – Jan. 1950. [Colonial Office]. [*typescript*]. 2v. fol. 1950
Nigerian Council. Address by the Gov., Sir H. Clifford, 29 Dec., 1920. 8°. [Lagos]. 1920
Northern Provs. Advisory Council, 1930. Rec. of proc. at full meetings w. native rulers. [*Eng., Hausa & Arabic*]. fol. Kaduna. 1931

Nigg (Walter). Relig. Denker. Kierkegaard—Dostojewskij—Nietzsche—Van Gogh. 8°. Zürich. 1948

Niggemann (Hans). Erntefeste. Brauch u. Sitte z. Erntezeit. Bearbt. v. H. N. [Feste u. Feiern deut. Art., H9]. 8°. Hamburg. [1935]

***Night** over the East. Tr. & adapted f. German by E. & W. Muir. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1936]

Night & day. v1, nos. 1–26, July 1 – Dec. 23, 1937. [*no more publ.*] la8°. [1937]

Nightingale (Emma), *character of fiction, see* OLIVIER (E.) Night thoughts of a country landlady: pacific exper. of Miss E. N. in time of war, 1943.

Nightingale (Florence).
Cassandra, *see* STRACHEY (*Mrs.* R.) "The Cause", 1928.
Indian letters: agitation for tenancy reform, Bengal, 1878–82. Ed. Priyaranjan Sen. s8°. Calcutta. 1937
Life or death in India: paper read at Norwich, 1873; w. app. on Life or death by irrigation. [M357]. 8°. 1874
Notes on nursing for the labouring classes. s8°. 1892
Statements exhib. voluntary contribs. rec. by Miss N. for use of Brit. War Hospitals in the East, 1854–56. 8°. 1857
Suggestions for thought to searchers after [relig.] truth. 3v. 8°. 1860
see BERKELEY (R. C.) The Lady with the Lamp: [play], 1929.
,, NASH (R.) Sketch of life of F. N., 1937.
,, O'MALLEY (I. B.) F. N., 1820–56, 1931.
,, SEYMER (L. R.) F. N., 1950.
,, WOODHAM-SMITH (C. B.) F. N., 1820–1910, 1950.

Nightingall (Arthur). My racing adventures. Ed. H. G. Harper. 8°. [1907]

***Nightless** (The) city, 1899, *see* DE BECKER (J. E.)

Nigra (Costantino), *see* CAVOUR. Il carteggio Cavour-Nigra, 1858–61, v4, 1929.

Nigretti (Jacopo), *see* PALMA (J.)

Nigronus (Julius), *see* NEGRONE (G.)

Niguarda (Felicanus), *see* NINGUARDA.

Nihilistin. Sechszehn Briefe e. N. a. d. Gefängnissen in Siberien; ueb. v. X. Roux, 1880, *see* MEDYANOV (A. I.)

Nihongi. Shoku N. Chron. of Japan, 697–791; tr. &c. by J. B. Shellen, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAP. Trans., s2, v11, 14, 1934–37.

Nijaradze (I. I.) Russko-svanskii slovar, *see* SBORNIK. Sb. mater. dlya opisaniya Kavkaza, vip. 41, 1910.

Nijhoff (Martinus). Fondscatalogus, 1853–1931. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1932

Nijhoff (Wouter) & M. E. Kronenberg.
Nederl. bibliographie van 1500 tot 1540.
,, ,, Aanvulling 3, 4. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1930–34

Nijinsky (Romola), *wife of Vaslav Nijinsky.*
Nijinsky. 8°. 1933
,, 6th impr. 8°. [1936]

Nijinsky (Vaslav Fomich),
see BEAUMONT (C. W.) V. N., 2nd ed., 1943.
,, MAGRIEL (P.), *ed.* N., 1948.
,, MONTENEGRO (R.) V. N.: artistic interpret. of h. work; intr. by C. W. Beaumont, 1913.
,, NIJINSKY (R.) N., 1933; 6th impr., 1936.

Nikitin (Athanasius) [†ATHANASIUS, *son of Nikita*].
Khojenie za 3 morya, 1466–72. Pod red. B. D. Grekova i V. P. Adrianovoi-Peretts. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Nikitin (E. F.) Esenin: jizn &c. Sbornik pod red. N. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Nikitin (Ivan Savvich). Izbrannie sochineniya. Red., vstup. statya i primech. L. A. Plotkina. 4°. Moskva. 1948
Sbornik shkolnago peniya izd. 3e. la8°. v Moskve. *n.d.*
see PUTINTSEV (A.) Mat. dlya bibl. ob N. &c., 1906.

Nikitin (Mikhail).
Eniseiskaya kniga. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Nikitin (N. P.) Osnovi ekonomii selskogo khozyaistva. 8°. Moskva. 1924

Nikitin (Nikolai).
Eto nachalos v Kokande... 8°. 1940
see ERENBURG (I.), N. N. &c. Scènes de la révol. russe; tr., 1923.

Nikitin (S. A.), *see* TIKHOMIROV (M. N.) & S. A. N. Istochnik ist. S.S.S.R., 1940.

Nikititsch (Iwan). Das Licht d. Evangeliums: Comm. z. N. Test. f. Christen u. Israeliten. [M109]. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1895

Nikitsky (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
Die geograph. Liste d. delph. proxenoi. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski, 1902]. la8°. [Yurev. 1902]

Niklaus (Robert).
Jean Moréas, poète lyrique. 8°. 1936

Nikolaevsky (Boris), *see* NICOLAIEVSKY.

Nikolaus Gerhaert, *von Leyden, see* GERHAERT (N.)

Nikolsky (Konstantin). Materiali dlya ist. ispravleniya bogoslujebnikh knig 1682 i 1689–91. Soobsch. K. N. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 115]. la8°. 1896

Nikolsky (Nikolai Konstantinovich).
Rukopisnaya knijnost drevnerusskikh bibl. (xi–xvii v.) [O.L.D.P., 132]. v1, A–B. la8°. [1886]

Nikolsky (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [NICOLSKY].
Spuren mag. Formeln in d. Psalmen. Autor. Übers. d. russ. MS. v. G. Petzold. [Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 46. M531]. 8°. Giessen. 1927

Nikonovskaya letopis. Patriarshaya ili N. l. [Polnoe sob. russ. letopisei izd. Arkheograf. Kom., t9]. 4°. 1862

Nikulas, *of Munkathvera* [NIKULÁS BERGSSON].
Pilgrim-diary (1154): road to Rome; [tr. &c.] F. P. Magoun, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v6, 1944.

Nil, *Sorsky, d. 1508,*
see ARKHANGELSKY (A. S.) N. S. &c. ikh lit. trudi &c. v Rusi, ch.1, 1882.
,, BOROVKOVA-MAIKOVA (M. S.) K literat. deyatelnosti N. S., 1911.

Nilakanta Sastri (Kallidaikurichi Aiyah).
The Pāndyan Kingdom, to 16th cent. 8°. 1929
South Indian influences in the Far East. s8°. Bombay. [1949]

Nīla-Kantha, *of Rāja-mangalam.*
The elephant-lore of the Hindus. The elephant-sport (Matanga-lila) of N. Tr. f. Sanskrit, w. intr., notes &c. by F. Edgerton. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Nile [NIL]. Hymne au Nil; tr., 1912, *see* MASPERO (G.), *ed.*

Niles (Blair).
Colombia land of miracles. 8°. 1925
Condemned to Devil's Island: biog. of an unknown convict. 8°. [1928]
Peruvian pageant. 8°. [1937]

Niles (Hezekiah), *see* LUXON (N. N.) Niles' Weekly register: news mag. of 19th cent., 1947.

Niles (John J.), *see* HALL (B.) & J. J. N. One man's war, 1929.

Niles' Weekly register, *see* LUXON (N. N.) N. W.r.: news mag. of 19th cent., 1947.

Nilgiris. *Guide to shikar on the N., n. ed., 1924, *see* BIG BORE, *ps.*

Nilos, *Doxapatrios, see* NILUS.
Nilsson (Fritiof) [NILSSON (NILS F. ADAM)].
Bombi Bitt. Tr. P. Wiking. Pref. by N. Petersen. s8°. [1933]
Nilsson (Martin Persson).
Eine Anthesterien-Vase in München, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1930.
Greek piety. Tr. H. J. Rose. 8°. O. 1948
The historical Hellenistic background of the New Test. [Bedell lect., Kenyon Coll., 1939]. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
A hist. of Greek religion. Tr. F. J. Fielden. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1949
Homer & Mycenae. 8°. [1933]
The Minoan-Mycenaean relig. & its survival in Greek relig. [Kungl. Hum. Vetenskapssamf. i Lund, Skr. 9].
2nd, rev. ed. 8°. Lund. 1950
The Mycenaean origin of Greek mythology. 8°. C. 1932
see WIDE (S.) & M. P. N. Griech. u röm. Relig., 1922.
Nilsson (Sven), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B6ii, Brevväxling med S. N. (1819–47), 1932.
Nilsson (Tage). On the application of the Scanian post-glacial zone system to Danish pollen-diagrams, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK., Biolog. Skr., B5, 1948.
Nilsson-Cantell (Carl August).
Thoracic Cirripedes coll. in 1925 27, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v2, 1931.
Nilus, *Doxapatrius.* Τάξις τῶν πατριαρχικῶν θρόνων, armen. u. griech. hrsg. v. F. N. Finck. 4°. Vagharshapat. 1902
Nilus, *Saint, abbot of Grotta-Ferrata.*
Carmina sacra, *prec. by* Hymni in N. [*Greek & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*Card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Nilus (Sergei). Protocols of Zion, *& commentaries &c., see* PROTOCOLS.
Ni'mat Allāh [NEAMÉ ULLAH; NIMET ALLAH IBN HABIB ALLAH], *see* DORN (B.) Zur Gesch. d. Chandschehan Lodi nach N. U., 1848.
Nîmes. Cat. du Musée de N. Notice hist. s. la Maison-Carrée. Par A. Pelet. 5e éd. rev. &c. 8°. Nîmes. 1853
Le Charroi de N., *see* CHARROI.
Nimkoff (Meyer F.), *see* OGBURN (W. F.) & M. F. N. Hdbk. of sociology, 1947.
Nimmo (William). Gen. hist. of Stirlingshire, w. the nat. hist. &c. 8°. E.1777
Nimptsch (*Baroness* **Lilie von**), *see* NOSTITZ (L., *ctss.*)
Nimrod, *see* GILGAMESH.
Nimzowitsch (Aron). My system: a chess treatise. Eng. vers. by P. Hereford. 8°. 1929
Nin (Anais). Under a glass bell. 8°. [1947]
***Nina,** ou La folle par amour; comédie, 1787, *see* MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES (B. J.)
Ninck (Johannes). Der heutige Frauen- u. Kinderhandel, nach d. amt. Feststell. d. Völkerbundes. [M565]. 8°. Basel. 1930
Ninck (Martin). Die Entdeckung v. Europa durch d. Griechen. 8°. Basel. 1945
Nine mod. plays, 1927, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Nineteenth cent. French posters: intr. by J. Laver, 1944. *see* LAVER (J.)
Nineteenth century (The). v104–148 (July 1928 – Dec. 1950). la8°. 1928–50
From v49 (1901) *to* v148 (1950) *the title is* The Nineteenth century & after.
Nineteenth-century fiction. v4, 1949–50. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1950
Continuation of The Trollopian, v1 3, *q.v.*
v4 has suppl.: Eliot (G.) Quarry for Middlemarch; ed. &c. A. T. Kitchel.
Ninguarda (Felicianus), *bp. of Scala* [NIGUARDA]
see SCHELLHASS (C.) Der Dominikaner F. N. u. d. Gegenreform. in Süddeutschland &c., 1560–83, B1, 2, 1930–39.
Ninian, *Saint, bp. of Galloway,*
see SIMPSON (W. D.) The Celtic Church in Scotland, 1935.
,, —— St. N. & the orig. of the Xtn. Church in Scotland, 1940.
Ninni (Alessandro). Cile: condiz. nat. & econ.: cenni stor. & cultur. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1925]
Niño (Pedro Alonso), *conde de Buelna,*
see DIEZ DE GAMES (G.) The unconq. knight: chron. of deeds of Don P. N.; tr., 1928.
,, —— Le victorial: chron. de P. N.; tr. avec intr. &c. par le cte de Circourt &c., 1867.
Ninomiya (Shigeaki). Inq. conc. the orig. &c. of the Eta: Thesis, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAP. Trans., s2, v10, 1933.
Nioradze (Georg). Begräbnis-u. Totenkultus bei d. Chewssuren. 8°. St. 1931
Nipho (Francisco Mariano), *see* MARIANO NIPHO.
Niphont, *bp. of Cyprus, Saint.* Jitie Nifonta. 1z. rukopisi. [*Facs.* O.L.D.P., 39, 62]. [2 vip. *in* 1v]. la8°. 1879–80
Nisard (Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré). Portraits & études d'hist. litt. [*rev. ed. of h.* Etudes de crit. litt., 1858]. s8° 1875
Nisard (Marie Leonard Charles) [*ps.* MICHOT-PÉTRINET]. Mémoires & corresp. hist. & litt. inéd., 1726 1816. Publ. C. N. s8°. 1858
Nisbet (Frances Herbert), *wife of Josiah Nisbet, aft. wife of visct. H. Nelson, form. Woolward, see* NELSON (F. H., *visctss.*)
Nisbet (Ulric). The onlie begetter [*i.e.* William Herbert, poet]. 8°. [1936]
Spread no wings. s8°. [1937]
Nisbett (Hamilton More).
Drum of the Somervilles. 8°. E. 1928
Nischer-Falkenhof (Ernst), *see* MITSCHA-MÄRHEIM (H.) & E. N.-F. Der Oberleiserberg, 1929.
—— **& H. Mitscha-Märheim.** Die röm. Station bei Niederleis usw., *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. Mitt. d. Prähist. Komm., B2, Nr. 6, 1931.
Nishida (Kitaro). Die morgenländ u. abendländ. Kulturformen in alter Zeit; übers. v. F. Takahashi, durchges. v. O. Kressler, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.
Nishikawa (Issōtei) [NISIKAWA]. Floral art of Japan. [Tourist lib., 11]. 8°. [Tokyo. 1936]
Nishu Utsuki, *see* UTSUKI (N.)
Nisiely (Udeno) *da Vernio, ps., see* FIORETTI (B.)
Nisikawa (Issōtei), *see* NISHIKAWA (I.)
Nisizawa (Tekiho). Japanese folk toys. Tr. S. Sakabe. [Tourist lib. 26]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1939]
Nisot (Elizabeth). False witness. s8°. [1938]
Nissen (Nikolaus v.), *see* SCHURIG (A.) W. A. Mozart, s. Leben &c. auf Grund d. vornehml. durch N. v. N. gesamm. Quellen &c., 2B., 1913.
Nissen (Theodor). Die byzant. Anakreonteen, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1940.
Nissenson (S. G.) The patroon's domain. [N.Y. State Hist. Assoc. Ser., No. 5]. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Nistor (Ion I.) La Bessarabie & la Bucovine. [Acad. Roum.] 8°. Bucarest. 1937
Gesch. Rumäniens, *see* LEBEN (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Nitchie (Elizabeth).
The Rev. Col. Finch. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Nithardus, *S. Richarii abbas.* Historiarum libri 4. Recudi fecit G. H. Pertz. [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum schol. *b. w.* Richer. Hist., 1877]. ed. 2a. 8°. Hannoverae. 1870
Nithart, *v. Riuwenthal, see* NEIDHART.
Nithsdale, *The family of, see* TAYLER (H.) Lady N. & h. family, 1939.
Nithsdale (Winifred Maxwell, *ctss. of*), *wife of Will. Maxwell, 5th earl of Nithsdale, form. Herbert.* Letter f. Ctss. of N. &c., w. remarks by S. Grace. [Earl of Nithsdale's escape f. Tower of London, 1716]. 8°. 1827
see TAYLER (H.) Lady N. & h. family, 1939.
Nitobé (Inazo [Ota]). Japan. H. problems & development. [Mod. World]. 8° 1931
Lectures on Japan. Outline of devel. of Jap. people &c. s8°. 1937
Nitti (Francesco Fausto).
Escape, narr. of polit. prisoner rescued from Lipari. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Nitti (Francesco Saverio).
La démocratie. 2t. 8°. 1933
Meditazioni dell'esilio. 2. ed. 8°. Napoli. 1947
Nitti-Dolci (Luigia), *see* RĀMASARMAN (T. B.) Ed. de la 1e Śākhā du Prākrtakalpataru de R. par L. N.-D., 1939.
Nittis (Joseph de), *see* PICENI (E.) G. de N., 1934.
Nittod (Géo). Irène d'Everard Street, *see* ŒUVRES LIBRES, 159, 1934.
John Bull entre le vice & la vertu, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 92, 1929.
Nitze (William Albert). Arthurian romance & mod. poetry & music. s8°. Chicago. [1940]
Perceval & the Holy Grail: essay on Chrétien de Troyes. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of California, Publ. in mod. philol., 28, no. 5]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949
Nitzschke (Heinz). Die Geschichtsphilos. L. v. Steins. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 26]. 8°. München. 1932
Niva: illyust. jurnal lit. i sovrem. jizni. god 24. fol. 1893
Nivelle de La Chaussée (Pierre Claude), *see* BOYER (J. F.) Disc., Acad. Fr., à la réc. de [B.] & de La C., 1736.
Niven (Frederick). Mrs. Barry. s8°. 1933
Old soldier. s8°. 1936
The rich wife. s8°. [1932]
The three Marys. s8°. 1930
Triumph. s8°. 1934
Under which king. s8°. 1943
Nivernais (Louis, *duc de*) [†BARBON MAZARINI MANCINI (L. J.)] Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 4 Fév. 1743, à la réc. de N. & de M. de Marivaux. [& Rép. de l'Archev. de Sens. P2888]. 4°. 1743
Nivoix (Paul). La maison d'en face; comédie, *see* ŒUVRES LIBRES, 159, 1934.
Niwa (Teïzō).
Chrysanthemums of Japan. 8°. [1937]
Nixon (Edna). John Hilton. 8°. [1946]
Nixon (Francis Russell), *bp. of Tasmania.*
Lects. on the Catechism. 6th ed. 8°. 1860
Nixon (Lily Lee). James Burd, frontier defender, 1726 93. [Pennsylvania lives]. 8°. Phila. 1941
Nixon (William), *D.D., of St. John's, Montrose.*
Autobiog. notes. 8°. *p.p.* Perth. 1929
Nizamat Jung Bahadur, *Nawab.*
Occasional poems pro rege & patria. s8°. Hyderabad. [1945]
Nizāmī, *Ganjavī* [†ILYĀS IBN YŪSUF (ABŪ MUHAMMAD), *called Nizāmī, Ganjavī*; NEZĀMI, *of Ganjeh*; NIDHĀMĪ, *of Ganji*].
Makhzanol asrār, the treasury of mysteries. Tr., w. intr. essay on the life & times of Nezāmi by G. H. Dārāb. s8°. 1945
see BINYON (L.) The poems of N., descr. by L. B., 1928.
Nizan (Paul). La conspiration. s8°. [1938]
Nizer (Louis).
What to do with Germany. s8°. [1944]
Nizovoy (Paul).
The ocean. Tr. J. Cournos. 8°. 1936
N'jiké II, *king of Bangangté, see* EGERTON (F. C. C.) African majesty: rec. of refuge at court of the king of B. [*i.e.* N.], 1938.
No music in particular, letters fr. a friend, 1943, *see* SANDEMAN (C.), *ed.*
Nō plays [NOH PLAYS].
see NOGAMI (T.) Jap. Noh plays: how to see them, 1934.
,, †PERI (N.) Cinq Nō [par Motokiyo &c.]; tr., avec préf. &c. par N. P., 1921.
,, SADLER (A. L.) Jap. plays, No-Kyogen-Kabuki; tr., 1934.
,, STOPES (M. C.) Plays of old Japan: the Nō; w. tr., 1913; 2nd ed., 1927.
,, SUZUKI (B. L.) Nogaku: Jap. Nō plays; [tr.], 1932.
,, †WALEY (A. D.) The Nō plays of Japan, 1921.
Noack (Ulrich). Geschichtswissens. u. Wahrheit, nach d. Schriften v. J. Dalberg-Acton. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1935
Katholizität u. Geistesfreiheit, nach d. Schriften v. J. Dalberg-Acton. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1936
Noah, *patriarch.* Das Noahspiel v. Newcastle upon Tyne; hrsg. F. Holthausen, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. ÅRSSKRIFT, B3, 1897.
see MOTTRAM (R. H.) N., 1937.
Noailles, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.
Noailles (Anna Maria Helena, *ctsse* **de),** *wife of Antonin, cte de N., née Coesvelt, see* OSBORNE (C. C.) A. M. H. c. de N., 1928.

Noailles (*marq.* **Hélie de**). Le comte Molé, 1781–1855. Sa vie, ses mém. t4 6 [4, 3e éd.] 8°. 1925–30
Noailles (*ctsse* **Mathieu de**) [*i.e.* ANNA ELISABETH, *pcsse* DE BRANCOVAN]. Le cœur innombrable. [*Poems*]. [8e éd.] s8°. [1906]
Exactitudes. s8°. [1930]
Le livre de ma vie. s8°. [1932]
Poèmes d'enfance. 8°. [1928]
see BENJAMIN (R.) Sous l'œil en fleur de Mme de N., 1928.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
, DU BOS (C.) Ctsse de N. & le climat du génie, 1949.
,, LARNAC (J.) Ctsse de N., sa vie, son œuvre, 1931.
,, THARAUD (J. & J.) Le roman d'Aissé [*i.e.* Ctsse de N.], 1946.
Noake (John). Worcestershire relics. s8°. 1877
Noake (Valentine). Worcestershire. 8°. [1949]
Noakes (George Robert).
Text-book of light. [repr.] 8°. 1945
Nobbe (George). The North Briton: st. in polit. propaganda. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit., No. 140]. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Nobbs (Percy E.) Design: treatise on the discovery of form. 8°. 1937
Nobécourt (René Gustave).
Les nourritures normandes d'A. Gide. Préf. de T. Maulnier. 8°. [1949]
Rouen désolée, 1939–44. la8°. [1949]
La vie d'Armand Carrel. 3e éd. s8°. 1930
Nobel (Alfred), *see* SCHÜCK (J. H. E.) & R. SOHLMAN. Nobel; übers., 1929; tr. (*Eng.*), 1929.
Nobel (Alphons). Brüning. 8°. L. [1932]
Nobel (Nehemias Anton). Die Richtlinien. Predigt. [M315]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912
Noberasco (Filippo), *see* SCOVAZZI (I.) & F. N. Savona, 1930.
Nobile (Umberto). Die Vorbereit. u. d. wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. Polarexpedition d. "Italia"; unter Mitarbeit v. F. Běhounek &c. hrsg. N. U., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 44, 1929.
see BEHOUNEK (F.) 7 Wochen auf d. Eisscholle: d. Untergang d. N.-Exped., 2e A., 1929.
Nobili (Giacinto) [*ps.* RAPHAELE FRIANORO].
Il vagabondo overo sferza de bianti, e vagabondi. Opera nuoua. s8°. Venetia. 1646
Noble (Celia Brunel, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Saxton W. A. Noble, form. James.* The Brunels, father & son. 8°. [1938]
Noble (George A.), *see* JONES (P. H.) & G. A. N., *edd.* Cremation in Gt. Brit., 2nd ed., 1931.
Noble (Helen), *aft. wife of Edward Thomas, see* THOMAS (H.)
Noble (Henri-Dominique), *see* LAVAUD (L.), H. N. &c. St. Thomas d'Aquin, 1923?
Noble (John), *bookseller.*
Misc. Invernessiana, w. bibliog. of Inverness newspapers &c. Ed. &c. by J. Whyte. App. by W. Mackay. 8°. Stirling. 1902
,, ,, *la paper copy.* 4°. Stirling. 1902
Noble (John), *Clerk of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope.* Descript. hdbk. of the Cape Colony. 8°. 1875
South Africa. Short hist. of Europ. settlements at the Cape. s8°. 1877
Noble (Margaret E.) [*Sister* NIVEDITA].
Cradle tales of Hinduism. s8°. 1907
Noble (Peter). British ballet. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. N. 8°. [1949]
British theatre, [1939–46]. 8°. [1946]
Noble (Richmond Samuel Howe).
Shakespeare's Biblical knowledge & use of the Bk. of C. Prayer as exempl. in plays of 1st folio. 8°. [1935]
Noble (Ruth Crosbie), *wife of G. Kingsley Noble, form. Crosby.* The nature of the beast. 8°. [1950]
Noblemen & Gentlemen's Catch Club, *see* GLADSTONE (H. J. G., *visct.*) Story of N. & G.'s C. Club, 1930.
Nobody's Friends, The Club of. Biog. list of members &c. [*By G. E. Cokayne*]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1885–1902
Nocher (Jean). Les Clandestins. La vie ardente &c. de la Résistance. 7e éd. s8°. [1946]
Nock (Albert Jay) & C. R. Wilson. Francis Rabelais, the man & h. work. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Nock (Arthur Darby). Conversion. The old & the new in relig. f. Alexander the Gt. to Augustine of Hippo. 8°. O. 1933
St. Paul. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1938]
see HERMES, *Trismegistus.* Corpus Hermeticum, texte établi par N., 2t. 1945.
Nock (Oswald Stevens). The locomotives of Sir N. Gresley. 8°. [1945]
The railways of Britain, past & pres. 8°. [1947]
Scottish railways. 8°. [1950]
Nocq (Henry). Le poinçon de Paris: rép. des maîtres-orfèvres dep. le moyen-âge j. la fin du 18e siècle. [t2–5 (5, Errata & addenda)]. 4°. 1927–31
Nodal (John Howard). Art in Lancs. & Cheshire: deceased artists, *see* MANCHESTER LIT. CLUB. Papers, v10, 1884.
Nodder (Frederick). The trials of F. N.: the Mona Tinsley case. Ed. W. Duke. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1950]
Nodel (Wolf Abramovich).
Supply & trade in the U.S.S.R. [New Soviet lib. 1]. 8°. 1934
Noder (Anton Alfred), *see* NORA (A. DE), *ps.*
Nodier (J. E. Charles). Contes & nouvelles. Intr. d'E. Jaloux. s8°. [1927]
Lettres inéd. à J. de Bry, *see* BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE (*Baron* E. V. C. DE). Notes d'un curieux, 1878.
see HENRY-ROSIER (M.) La vie de C. N., 2e éd., 1931.
—— **& L. Lurine,** *edd.* Environs de Paris, paysage hist., monuments &c. la8°. [1844]
Noe [*Bianchi*], *a Franciscan.*
Viaggio da Venezia al S. Sepolcro ed al monte Sinai &c. s8°. Napoli. 1780
Noé (Adolf Carl). Fossil palms [of Amer., index], *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM, Botan. ser., v14, 1936.
Noe (Sydney Philip).
Works in AMER. NUM. SOC. Num. notes.
A bibliog. of Greek coin hoards, 2nd ed. 1937. [78.]
The Castine deposit: an Amer. hoard, 1942. [100.]
The New England & willow tree coinages of Mass., 1943. [102.]
The oak tree coinage of Mass., 1947. [110.]
see EKLUND (O. P.) & S. P. NOE. Hacienda tokens of Mexico, 1949.
Noé (Yvan). La chienne aux yeux de femme, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 98, 1929.
Une femme qui se met en quatre, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 174, 1935.
—— **& S. Van Raalte.** L'âge dangereux, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 210, 1938.
Noel (Charles William Francis), *see* GAINSBOROUGH (C. W. F. N., *3rd earl of*).
Noel (Conrad). Autobiog. Ed., w. forew. by S. Dark. With mem. of h. childhood, & tributes by K. Martin &c. 8°. [1945]
The life of Jesus. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Noël (Edouard), *see* ANNALES (LES) DU THÉÂTRE &c.; [*ed.*] E. N. &c., 1875–95.
Noel (Evan Baillie) & J. O. M. Clark.
Hist. of tennis. 2v. la8°. 1924
Noël (François J. M.) Éloge de Gresset, *see* GRESSET (J. B. L.) Œuvres, n. éd., p1, 1788.
Noel (George H.) In Danzig alles ruhig. . Tatschen u. i. Darstellungen. la8°. [Danzig. 1931]
Noël (Jean François). Le survivant: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 227, 1944.
Noel (*Capt.* **John Baptist Lucius**).
Through Tibet to Everest. 8°. 1927
Noël (Léon). L'agression allemande contre la Pologne. (Une ambassade à Varsovie, 1935–39). 8°. [1946]
Camille Barrère, ambassadeur de France. s8°. [1948]
Munich & la Pologne: souv., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 237, 1946.
Noel (Lucie), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* P. L. LÉON].
James Joyce & Paul L. Léon: story of a friendship. A proc. of J. Joyce Soc., Nov. 1948. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Noel (Martín S.) Arquitectura virreinal, *see* INSTITUTO DE INVESTIG. HIST., *Buenos Aires.* Estudios &c., v1, 1934.
Noël (Percy). When Japan fights. s8°. [Kanda, Tokyo]. 1937
Noel (Susan). Tennis without tears. 8 . [1947]
Noel (Thomas), *poetical writer.*
The cottage muse. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8 . 1834
Noel-Baker (Francis Edward).
Greece, the whole story. s8°. [1946]
Noel-Baker (Philip J.), *see* BAKER.
Noel-Buxton (Noel Edward Noel-Buxton, *1st baron*), *see* BUXTON (NOEL).
Noels nouveaux. françois & bourguignons. Par divers a. s8°. Dijon. [1712]
Nofri di ser Piero delle Riformagioni. Cronaca. 1378–81. *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.
Nogai, *Khan of the Golden Horde, see* VESELOVSKY (N. I.) Khan &c., 1922.
Nogales (Manuel Chaves), *see* CHAVES NOGALES.
Nogales (*Gen.* **Rafael de**).
The looting of Nicaragua. 8°. [1932]
Memoirs of a soldier of fortune. Pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. [1931]
Nogami (Toyoichoro). Japanese Noh plays. How to see them. [Tourist lib., 2]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1934]
Nogara (Bartolomeo). Gli Etruschi e la loro civiltà. la8°. Milano. 1933
SS. Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso. [Chiese di Roma]. s8 . [1923]
see BLONDUS (F.) Scritti ined. &c.; intr. [*cont. life &c. of B.*] di B. N., 1927.
Nogaro (Bertrand).
Mod. monetary systems. [Tr.] 8°. 1927
Nogarola (Angela). Carmina, *see* NOGAROLA (I.) Opera, 1886.
Nogarola (Isota). Opera quæ supersunt omnia (Codex epist. &c.) Acc. Angelæ & Zenevere N. epistolae & carmina. Coll. A. comes Apponyi. Ed. &c. E. Abel. 2v. 8° Vindobonæ. 1886
Nogarola (Zenevera). Epistolæ, *see* NOGAROLA (I.) Opera, 1886.
Nogent-le-Rotrou. St.-Denis de N., 1031–1789. Hist. & cartul. Ed. rev. & augm. par le vte de Souancé & C. Métais. [Archives du dioc. de Chartres, 1]. la8°. Vannes. 1899
Nogi (*Baron* **Maresuke**), *Japanese general, see* YAMATA (K.) La vie du Gén. N., 6e éd., 1931.
Noguchi (Hideyo), *see* ECKSTEIN (G.) N., 1931.
Noguchi (Yone) [NOGUTI].
Harunobu. 4°. Yokohama. 1940
Hiroshige & Jap. landscapes. [Tourist lib., 5]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1934]
Korin. la8°. 1922
The Ukiyoye primitives. sfol. *p.p.* Tokyo. 1933
see MILLER (J.) & Y. N. Japan of sword & love, 1905.
Nogué (Jean). Esquisse d'un système des qualités sensibles. 8°. 1943
Noguera (Eduardo). Cultura tarasca. [Cult. Precortesianas, 2]. 8°. México. 1939
Noguti (Yone), *see* NOGUCHI (Y.)
Noh plays, *see* NO PLAYS.
Nohl (Ludwig).
Wagner. 2e vervollst. A. s8°. L. [1883]
Noir (Victor), *ps.* [*i.e.* YVAN SALMON], *see* SINMARE (P.) Un coup de pistolet (*murder of V. N.*, 10 jan. 1870), 1933.
Noiret (Hippolyte). Documents inéd. p. s. à l'hist. de la domination vénit. en Crète, 1380–1485, tirés des Archives de Venise. Publ. ou analysés par H. N. [Introd. *by* A. Haudecœur. Bibl. des Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes &c. fasc. 61]. 8°. 1892
Nokes (George Augustus), *see* SEKON (G. A.)
Nolan (James Bennett). Annals of Penn Square, Reading. 8°. Phila. 1933
Benjamin Franklin in Scotland & Ireland, 1759 & 1771. 8°. Phila. 1938
Nolan (Louis), *O.P.* The Basilica of S. Clemente in Rome. 2nd ed. s8°. Roma. 1914
Nolde (André).
La Chine de Chiang Kai Chek. 8°. [1946]
Nolde (*Baron* **Boris Emanuilovich**). L'alliance franco-russe: orig. du système diplomat. d'avant-guerre. [Instit. d'Et. Slaves, 7]. la8°. 1936
L'anc. régime & la Révol. russes. s8°. 1928
L'Irak: origines hist. & situation internat. Préf. de F. Georges-Picot. la8°. 1934
Russia in the economic war. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928

Nöldeke (Arnold). 4er–10er vorläuf. Bericht u. d. in Uruk-Warka unternomm. Ausgrab., v. A. N., E. Heinrich &c., *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Phil.-hist. Kl. Abh., 1932–39.

Nöldeke (Theodor).
Gesch. d. Qorāns. 2e A. T3. 8°. L. 1938
3, Gesch. d. Korantexts v. G. Bergsträsser u. O. Pretzl.
Kebra Nagast. [*Review of Bezold's ed. Extr. f.* Wiener Zeitschr. f. d. Kunde d. Morgenl., B19. P3053]. 8°. [Wien. 1905]
Kurzgefasste Syrische Gramm. 8°. L. 1880
The original Hebrew of a portion of Ecclesiasticus. [*Extr. f.* Expositor, 1897. *no tp.* M111]. 8°. [1897]
Untersuch. z. Kritik d. alt. Testaments. [M31]. 8°. Kiel. 1869

Nolhac (Pierre de).
Autour de la Reine. 8°. [1929]
Boucher, premier peintre du roi. 8°. 1925
Fragonard, 1732–1806. 8°. 1931
Marie-Antoinette à Versailles. s8°. [1932]
Marie-Antoinette, dauphine. s8°. [1911]
Portraits du 18e siècle: la douceur de vivre. 8°. 1933
La reine Marie-Antoinette. s8°. [1917]
La résurrection de Versailles. Souv., 1887–1920. 8°. [1937]
Souv. d'un vieux Romain. [8e éd.] s8°. [1930]
see LEVAILLANT (M.) P. de N. [Les Quarante, 32], 1928.

Noli (Antoine), *de Gênes, see* USODIMARE (A.)

Noll (Alfred). Was die Gelehrten einst v. d. sogen. Lebenskraft hielten. Hrsg. A. N. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 69]. s8°. L. [1918]

Noll (Fritz). *see* STRASBURGER (E.) Lehrbuch d. Botanik, 1905.

Noll (Rudolf). Kunst d. Römerzeit in Österreich. la8°. Salzburg. [1949]

Nollekens (Joseph), *1737–1823.*
see COLSON (P.) Their ruling passions: N. &c., 1949.
,, SMITH (J. T.) N. & his times, 2nd ed., 2v, 1829; ed. E. Gosse, 1894; ed. G. W. Stonier, 1949.

Nollet-Fabert (Jules) [NOLLET (JULES)].
Biogr. du Gén. Drouot. 8°. 1850
Hist. de N. C. Oudinot, maréchal, & duc de Reggio. 8°. Bar-le-Duc. 1850

Nolte (Ferdinand). Die histor.-polit. Voraussetzungen d. Königsfriedens v. 386 vor Chr. la8°. 1923

Noma (Seiji). The nine magazines of Kodansha. Autobiog. of a Jap. publisher. 8°. [1934]

Noma (Seiroku). Japanese sculpture. Tr. M. G. Mori. [Tourist lib., 29]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1939]

Nomblot (Jean). Pierre M. de la Martinière, 1634–76, médecin empirique. 8°. 1932

Nomen. *Comedia intit. Sine nomine, 1574, *see* SINE &c.

Nomenclature (The) of diseases: by a Joint Comm. of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians. 6th ed. la8°. 1931

Nomina Germanica. Arkiv för germansk namnforskning. Nr. 1, 2, 5–7. 8°. Uppsala. 1937–40
see AXNÄS (C.) Slavisch-balt. in altnord. Beinamen, 1937. [2.]
,, FRANZEN (G.) Vikbolandets by- och gårdnamn, d1, 1937. [1.]
,, FRIBERG (S.) Studier över i Källands härad, 1938. [5.]
,, KÖKERITZ (H.) Place-names of Isle of Wight, 1940. [6.]
,, TENGSTRAND (E.) Contrib. to study of genitival compos. in old Eng. place-names, 1940. [7.]

Nomland (Gladys Ayer).
New archaeolog. sites f. state of Falcón, Venezuela. [Ibero-Amer., 11]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1935

Nonell (Jaime). La Santa Duquesa. Vida &c. de la señora Doña Luisa de Borja y Aragon, Condesa de Ribagorza y Duquesa de Villahermosa. fol. 1892

Nonesuch Press.
The Nonesuch Dickens. [Retrospectus & prospectus. *Cont.* C. Dickens & h. illustrators, by A. Waugh—Bibliog. list of orig. illust. &c., compiled by T. Hatton &c.] la8°. Bloomsbury, *Nonesuch Pr.* 1937
see SYMONS (A. J. A.), D. FLOWER &c. The Nonesuch century, 1923–34, 1936.

Nonnius (Ludovicus). Comm. in H. Goltzi Graeciam, Insulas & Asiam Minorem. [Gr. nomismata]. fol. Antverpiae. 1644

Nonnus, *of Panopolis* [NONIUS; NONNOS; N. PANOPOLITANUS]. Dionysiaca. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. H. D. Rouse. Mytholog. intr. &c. by H. J. Rose, & notes on text crit. by L. R. Lind. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 3v. s8°. 1940
Die Dionysiaka. Deutsch v. T. v. Scheffer. 2B. la8°. München. [1929–33]
Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus. Poème en 48 chants. Rétabli, tr., & comm. par le comte de Marcellus. 6t. s8°. 1856

Nonsense (The) of Common-sense, [No. 1–9], 1737–38, *see* MONTAGU (*Lady* M. W.)

Noordtzij (M.) Israël's verblijf in Egypte: Rede. [M23]. 8°. Leiden. 1892

Noort (Olivier van), *see* SLUITER (E.), *ed.* New light on voyage of O. v. N. (1600), 1937.

Noppen (John George). Chapter House & Pyx Chamber, Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1935
Royal Westminster & the Coronation. la8°. [1937]

Nora (A. de), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTON ALFRED NODER].
Am Färbergraben. Erinnerungen um d. Jahrhundertwende. s8°. L. 1932
Erinnerungen e. Arztes u. Dichters. s8°. L. 1930

Norberg (Dag). In registrum Gregorii Magni studia crit. Comm. acad. [Uppsala Univ. Årsskrift 1937, 4]. 8°. Uppsala. [1937]

Norbert, *Saint, abp. of Magdeburg* [IBURGENSIS]. Vita Bennonis II, episc. Osnabrug.; ed. H. Bresslau, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. SCR., t30, p2, 1934.

Norborg (Christopher).
Operation Moscow. 8°. [1948]

Nord (Le). Revue internat. des Pays du Nord. v1 (1938). la8°. Copenhague. 1938

Nordau (Max S.) Die conventionellen Lügen d. Kulturmenschheit. 18e A. 8°. L. [1901]

Norden (Charles). Panic spring. s8°. [1937]

Norden (Eduard). Alt-Germanien: völker- u. namengeschichtl. Untersuch. 8°. L. 1934
Aus altröm. Priesterbüchern. [Kung. Hum. Vet. i Lund, Skr., 29]. 8°. Lund. 1939
Josephus u. Tacitus ü. Jesus Christus u. eine messian. Prophetie. [Sonderab. aus Neu. Jhrb. f. d. klass. Alt., B31. M362]. 8°. 1913

Norden (Frederik Ludvig). Antiq., nat. hist. &c. of Egypt, Nubia & Thebes in drawings. fol. 1780

Norden (Henri). L'Espagne trahie &c. Bilan d'un mois de "non-intervention". [P3129]. 8°. Brux. [1937]

Norden (Hermann). Durch Abessinien u. Erythräa. Übers. v. K. Soll. s8°. [1930]

Norden (John), *topographer, 1548–1625?.*
Speculi Britanniæ pars altera: or, a delineation of Northamptonshire. s4°. 1720
Survey of medieval coppices in the New Forest, 1609, *see* SUMNER (H.) Local papers, 1931.
see NORFOLK. Chorography of Norfolk; an hist. & chorogr. descr. [*possibly by J. N.*], 1938.

Norden (Joseph). "Auge um Auge – Zahn um Zahn" [M518]. 8°. 1926
Grundlagen u. Ziele d. religiös-liberalen Judentums. 2e Aufl. [M529]. 8°. [1927]
De tijd van Overweging. [M590]. s8°. *n.p.* [1931?]

Nordenfalk (Carl). Die spätant. Kanontafeln. Kunstgesch. St. ü. d. eusebian. Evangelien-Konkordanz. [Inaug. Dissert.] 2B. 8°. Göteborg. 1938
1, Text. 2, Tafelband.

Nordenmark (Nils Viktor Emanuel). Pehr Wilhelm Wargentin, Kungl. Vetenskapsakademiens sekreterare och astronom, 1749–83. Avec résumé fr. [Utg. av Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad.] la8°. Uppsala. 1939

Nordenskiöld (Erik). The hist. of biology. Tr. L. B. Eyre. 8°. 1929

Nordenskiöld (Erland). L'archéol. du Bassin de l'Amazone. [Ars Americana, 1]. fol. 1930
Compar. ethnographical studies. [Tr.] v7i, ii, 8, 9. 8°. [Göteborg. 1928–31]
7i, ii, Picture-writings & o. docs., by Néle, chief of Cuna Indians, & R. Pérez Kantule, h. sec. &c.
8, Modifications in Ind. culture thr. inventions & loans.

Nordenskiöld (Erland) [*continued*].
Compar. ethnographical studies [*continued*].
9, Orig. of Ind. civiliz. in S. Amer., by E. N. —An arrow poison w. cardiac effect, by C. G. Santesson—The anc. Peruvian abacus, by H. Wassén.
Traumsagen aus d. Anden. [Tr.] s8°. St. 1922

Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* **N. Adolf Erik**).
Voyage of the Vega round Asia & Europe &c. Tr. A. Leslie. 8°. 1885

Nordenskiöld (Nils Gustaf), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B5i, Brevväxling med N. N. (1817–47), 1927.

Nordhoff (Charles Bernard), *see* HALL (J. N.) & C. B. N. Faery lands of the South Seas, 1921.

—— **& J. N. Hall.**
Botany Bay. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1942]
The dark river. s8°. [1938]
Men against the sea. s8°. [1934]
Mutiny! s8°. [1933]
Pitcairn's Island. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1935]

Nordisches Novellenbuch, 2B, 1946, *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.*

Nordiske Digtere, en skandinav. Anthologi, 1870, *see* HANSEN (P.)

Nordmann (Charles). L'au-delà: face au problème de l'immortalité. s8°. [1927]

Nordmann (P. I.) Tahiti. 8°. 1938

Nordmann (Paul). Gabriel Seigneux de Correvon, ein schweiz. Kosmopolit. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v30]. la8°. Firenze. 1947

Nordon (Charles L.). The world court for internat. justice & safety. 8°. 1939

Nordström (Ester Blenda).
Kåtornas folk. 4e uppl. s8°. [1921]
Tent folk of the Far North. Tr. E. Gee Nash. 8°. [1930]

Nordström (Johan) [NORDSTRÖM (NILS JOHAN)]. Moyen âge & Renaissance. Tr. T. Hammar. 8°. 1933

Nordström (Ludvig Anselm).
Stor-Norrland en andlig totalitet: skildr. ur sv. nationens liv. s8°. [1927]
Valda noveller. [6v]. 8°. [1923]
1, 2, Bottenhavsfiskare. 3, 4, Borgare. 5, Bönder och herrar. 6, Herrar.

Nordström (Nils Johan), *see* NORDSTRÖM (J.)

Nordwall (John Ebbe). Om svensk riksrådets utveckling mot centralis. under Gustaf II Adolf, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B1, 1890.

Noreen (Adolf Gotthard). Vårt språk. Nysvensk gramm. i utförlig framställning. B1, 3, 4–v, 7, 9i. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Lund. [1903–23]

Noreen (Erik). Studier rör. Eufemiavisorna, 3, Textkrit. St. över Herr Ivan, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B26. 1930.

Norfolk. An address f. the gentry of N. & Norwich to Gen. Monck in 1660. Facs. of MS. in Norwich Publ. Lib. Intr. by H. Le Strange & biog. notes by W. Rye. 4°. Norwich. 1913
*The chorography of Norfolk. An hist. & chorogr. descr. of Norffolck. [*Possibly by J. Norden*]. Ed. C. M. Hood. Transcr. by M. A. Blyth. 8°. Norwich. [1938]
Lay subsidy, 1581: assessors' certificates for the N. hundreds; transcr. by E. D. Stone; ed. w. intr. by P. Millican, *see* NORFOLK. Miscellany &c., 1944.
List of N. benefices, w. names of incumbents & patrons &c. cont. f. Blomefield's Hist. of N. [*Dedic. signed* D. Turner]. la8°. Norwich. 1847
A miscellany, compr. Post Reformation royal arms in Norfolk churches—Cellarer's roll, Bromholm Priory, 1415–16—Lay subsidy, 1581: assessors' certificates for certain N. hundreds. [*Each part has also sep. tp.* Norfolk Rec. Soc., v17]. 8°. *n.p.* 1944
Musters returns for divers hundreds in Co. of N., 1569, 1572, 1574, 1577. Transcr. M. A. Farrow. Ed. H. L. Bradfer-Lawrence & P. Millican. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v6, 7]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. *n.p.* 1935–36
Norfolk parish reg. Marriages. Ed. T. M. Blagg & M. A. Farrow. v12. 8°. 1936
Norfolk portion of the chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of Lewes; ed. J. H. Bullock, 1939, *see* LEWES.

Norfolk [*continued*].
Norfolk sessions roll, 1394–97—Maritime trade of port of Blakeney, N., 1587–90—N. poll list, 1702. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v8]. 8°. *n.p.* 1936
Pedes finium: or fines rel. to the co. of Norfolk. Ed. G. H. Dashwood. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc. *b. w.* †Norfolk. Pedes finium; ed. W. Rye, 1881]. 8°. Norwich. 1863
tp. & pp. 1–16, no more publ.
Visitation of N., 1563, by W. Harvey. Ed. G. H. Dashwood, W. E. G. L. Bulwer &c. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1878–95
Visitation of N., 1664, by Sir E. Bysshe. Ed. &c. A. W. H. Clarke & A. Campling. [Harleian Soc., 85, 86]. 2v. la8°. 1933–34

Norfolk & Norwich Archaeological Society.
Norfolk archaeology, or misc. tracts rel. to antiq. of the co. of Norfolk. v6–13, 18–29. 8°. Norwich. 1864–1946
v29, Centenary vol.; ed. P. Millican.

Norfolk antiquarian miscellany. Ed. W. Rye. s2. 3p. 8°. Norwich. 1906–8

Norfolk chronicle (The), *see* Mackie (C.) Norfolk annals: chronolog. record, comp. f. the N.C., 2v, 1901.

Norfolk Record Society. [*Publications*].
v1–8, 10–18, 19i, ii, 20, 21. la8°. *n.p.* 1931–50
v4, 5, 12 & 16 *were issued in conjunction w. o. Societies.*
4, 5 (Visitation of Norfolk, 1664, by Sir E. Bysshe), *see* Harleian Soc., 85, 86.
12 (East Anglian pedigrees, by A. Campling), *see* Harleian Soc., 91.
16i–iii (Index to wills proved in Consistory Court of Norwich, 1370–1550 &c.), *see* Brit. Rec. Soc. Index Lib., 69.
see Frere MSS. Cal. of F. MSS.: Hundred of Holt—Muster roll, N. Greenhoe c. 1523—Norwich subscriptions to voluntary gift of 1662, 1932. [1.]
,, Holme. St. Benet of H., 1020–1210; transcr. &c. by J. R. West, 2v, 1932. [2, 3.]
,, Knyvett (T.) Letters, 1620–44; transcr. &c. by B. Schofield, 1949. [20.]
,, Lewes. Norfolk portion of the chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of L.; ed. J. H. Bullock, 1939. [12.]
,, Norfolk. Misc., compr. Post-Ref. royal arms in N. churches—Cellarer's roll, Bromholm Priory, 1415–16—Lay subsidy, 1581, 1944. [17.]
,, —— Musters returns for divers hundreds in Co. of N., 1569, 1572 &c.; transcr. by M. A. Farrow, 2p, 1935–36. [6, 7.]
,, —— N. sessions roll., 1394–97—Maritime trade of port of Blakeney, N., 1587–90—N. poll list, 1702, 1936. [8.]
,, Norwich. Archdeaconry of N.: inventory of church goods *temp.* Edward III; transcr. by A. Watkin, 1947–48. [19i, ii.]
,, —— Consistory Court depositions, 1499–1530; calendared by E. D. Stone, 1938. [10.]
,, —— 1st reg. of N. Cathedral Priory; transcr. &c. by H. W. Saunders, 1939. [11.]
,, —— Index of wills proved in Consistory Court of N., 1550–1603; comp. by M. A. Farrow, 1950. [21.]
,, —— Minutes of the N. Court of Mayoralty, 1630–31; ed. &c. W. L. Sachse, 1942. [15.]
,, Paston (K., *Lady*). Corr., 1603–27; ed. R. Hughey, 1941. [14.]
,, Redman (W.), *bp.* Diocese of Norwich: R.'s visitation, 1597; ed. J. F. Williams, 1946. [18.]

Norfolk, *Dukedom of, see* Howard (W.) The mysterious heir &c., 1816.

Norfolk (Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan Howard, *16th duke of*).
Cat. of old English silver, prop. of Duke of N. & of Marquess Conyngham. Sold by Christie, Feb. 10, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Cat. of the Howard Grace Cup, prop. of Duke of N. Sold by Christie, May 12, 1931. [Illust. P3096]. la8°. [1931]
Particulars & conditions of sale of Norfolk House, St. James's Sq., Hampton & Sons. [By dir. of Duke of N.] fol. 1930

Norfolk (Gwendolen Mary, *duchess of*), *wife of Henry FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of N., form. Hon. G. Constable-Maxwell.*
Arundel Castle. 8°. 1913

Norfolk (Henry FitzAlan-Howard, *15th duke of*) **& C. T. Gatty.**
Arundel hymns. Chosen & ed. by d. of N. & C. T. G. 8°. 1905

Norge. [1935, 1937, 1939. *Publ.* by Mittet & Co.] [3v.] fol. Oslo. [1935–39]

Norge [Norges].
Glött av Norge. Glimpses of Norway. [2v.] obl. 4°. [1936–37]
Statistisk årbok for N. 54de årg. 1935. la8°. Oslo. 1935
Statistiske meddelelser, 1936–39. 54. 57. årgang. Utg. av det Statistiske Centralbyra. [Norges offis. statistikk. 1939 *no tp.*] la8°. Oslo. 1937 39

Noriega (Fernando Miguel).
Fal Conde y el Requeté juzgados por el extranjero. Cron. de prensa. Orden. y tr. 8°. [Burgos]. 1937

Norlie (Olaf Morgan), *ed.* The translated Bible, 1534–1934. Commen. 400th anniv. of tr. of Bible by M. Luther. [*By var. wrs.*] Issued under ausp. of Nat. Lutheran Council. [3rd pr.] s8°. Phila. [1934]

Norlin (George). Things in the saddle. Sel. essays &c. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940

Norlund (Nills Erik) [Nørlund].
De gamle danske Længdeenheder. [Kong. Danske Vidensk. Selskab]. 4° 1944

Norlund (Poul) [Nørlund]. Gyldne altre. Jysk metalkunst fra Valdermarstiden [*w.* Eng. summary]. 4°. Kjøbenhavn. 1926
Viking settlers in Greenland & th. descendants dur. 500 years. [Tr. W. E. Calvert]. Forew. by E. H. Minns. 8°. 1936

***Norma,** lyric tragedy, *n.d., see* Romani (F.)

Norman Lockyer Observatory.
Hdbk. to the N.L. Observatory. Comp. by W. J. S. Lockyer. 2nd ed. 8°. 1935

Norman (*vice-adm.* **Alfred Headley**). Poverty or plenty? [P3114]. 8°. Farnham. 1936

Norman (E. Herbert). Japan's emergence as a mod. state. Polit. & econ. problems of the Meiji Period. [Inst. Pacif. Rel. Inquiry Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1940

Norman (*Col. Sir* **Francis Booth**).
Medals &c granted under the orders of the Govt. of India. [*Extr. f.* Journal of the United Service Instit. of India, Nos. 55 & 60]. 8°. 1883–84

Norman (Francis James).
The fighting man of Japan: training &c. of the samurai. 8°. 1905

Norman (Frederick). Henry C. Robinson & Goethe, 2p, *see* Eng. Goethe Soc. Publ., N.S., v6, 8, 1930–31.
see Waldere, *king.* Waldere; ed. F. N., 1933.

Norman (George William Hal). Lake Ainslie map-area, N.S. [Canada, Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
see Mawdsley (J. B.) & G. W. H. N. Chibougamau Lake map-area, Quebec, 1935.

Norman (*Sir* **Henry Wylie**). Lect. on the relief of Lucknow. 8°. Simla. 1867
Narr. of the campaign of the Delhi Army. repr. 8°. Calcutta. 1871
Warfare in India. Lect., 1861. 8°. *f.p.c.* Simla. 1873

Norman (John Roxbrough). Coast fishes, p1, S. Atlantic, p2, Patagonian region, p3, Antarctic Zone, *see* Discovery, *steamship.* D. reports, v12, 16, 18, 1936–40.
Hist. of fishes. 8°. [1931]
Oceanic fishes & flatfishes coll. in 1925–27, *see* Discovery, *steamship.* D. reports, v2, 1931.
Rhabdopleura, *see* Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1910–13. Zoology, v4, 1917–35.
Squire: memories of C. D. Sherborn. 8°. [1944]
see Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. System. monogr. of the flatfishes (Heterosomata); by N., v1, 1934.

—— **& F. C. Fraser.**
Giant fishes, whales & dolphins. 8°. [1937]

Norman (Montagu Collet),
see Einzig (P.) M. N.: study in financ. statesmanship, 1932.
,, Hargrave (J.) Prof. Skinner, *alias* M. N., 1939.

Norman (Philip), *F.S.A.* Cromwell House, Highgate. [Survey of Mem. of Greater London, 12]. 4°. [1926]
Eight drawings. [London Topog. Soc.] fol. 1937
The Eton Ramblers' Cricket Club, 1862–1880. 8°. 1928
see Horsburgh (E. L. S.) Bromley, Kent, w. chapt. on the Manor & Palace by P. N., 1929.
,, Victoria & Albert Mus. Drawings of old London; by P. N., 1913.

Norman (Robert). The newe attractive, shewing the nature &c. of the loadstone &c. 8°. 1720

Norman (Sylva), *wife of Edmund Blunden.*
Mary Shelley: novelist & dramatist, *see* Blunden (E.) &c. On Shelley, 1938.
see Contemporary essays, 1933; ed., w. intr. by S. N., 1933.
,, Hogg (T. J.) After Shelley: letters to Jane Williams; ed., w. biog. intr. by S. N., 1934.

Normand (Charles Pierre Joseph). Nouv. itinéraire-guide artist. & archéolog. de Paris. 2p [*pagin. cont. b. in 1v*]. s8°. [1889–96]
A parallel of the orders of architecture, Greek & Roman. [repr.] fol. 1928

Normand (Jacques) [*ps.* Jacques Madeleine].
Le caprice des heures (Provence, Versailles, Paris). [Poèmes]. s8°. [1927]
Le laurier sanglant (poèmes de guerre), 1870–1914. s8°. [1916]

Normand (Suzanne).
Works in Œuvres libres.
Un drame passionel en 1906, 1931. [126.]
L'exigeant, 1930. [106.]
L'itinéraire espagnol: choses vues, 1933. [143.]
Mariage, 1930, 1932. [135.]

Normandy, *The dukes of, see* Onslow (R. W. A. O., *5th e. of*). The Dukes of N. & th. origin, 1947.

Normandy (Georges), *see* Flaubert (G.) Lettres inéd. à Raoul-Duval; comms. par G. N., 1950.

Normano (João Frederico). The spirit of Russian economics. 8°. [1950]

—— **& A. Gerbi.** The Japanese in S. America: intr. survey w. spec. ref. to Peru. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. N.Y. 1943

Normanton (Helena Florence),
see Rouse (A. A.) Trial; ed. H. N., 1931.
,, Thorne (J. N. H.) Trial; ed. H. N., 1929.

"Nor Nalla", *ps., of the Federated Malay States Police.* *A yellow sleuth. Autobiog. of "Nor Nalla". 8°. [1931]

Noronha (Garcia de), *viceroy of India, see* Correa (G.) Lendas da India, t4, 1864.

Noronha (Tito de). A imprensa portugueza dur. o sec. 16. 8°. Porto. 1874
A prim. ediçáo dos Lusiadas. 8°. Porto. 1880

Norreys, *The family of,*
see Norris Deeds. Cal. of the N. d., 12th–15th cent.; ed. J. H. Lumby, 1939.
,, O'Conor (N. J.) Godes Peace & the Queenes, 1539–1615, 1934.

Norreys (Roger), *abbot of Evesham, see* Norris.

Norris Deeds. Calendar of the N. deeds (Lancs.), 12th–15th cent. [Ed.] J. H. Lumby. [Rec. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v93]. 8°. 1939

Norris (Charles), *1779–1858, see* Leach (A. L.) C. N., topogr. artist, 1949.

Norris (Charles Gilman). Hands. 8°. [1936]
Seed. 8°. 1930

Norris (Dorothy), P. M. Glover & R. W. Aldis.
Lac & the Indian Lac Research Instit. 8°. Calcutta. 1934

Norris (Dorothy May). A hist. of cataloguing &c., 1100–1850 &c. 8°. 1939

Norris (Frank). The responsibilities of the novelist & o. lit. essays. 8°. 1903

Norris (Herbert). Church vestments, th. orig. & develop. la8°. [1949]
Costume & fashion. v3, 6. la8°. [1933–38]
3, The Tudors, 1485–1603. 2 bks.
6, The 19th cent.; by H. N. & O. Curtis.

Norris (Hugh), *ed., see* Notes & queries for Somerset & Dorset, 1890–1950.

Norris (J. Parker), *ed., see* Boydell (J.) Gallery of illusts. for Shakespeare's dram. works, 1874.

Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton.* Coll. of miscellanies by N. 3rd ed. corr. 8°. 1699
Reason & religion. [2p *in* 1v]. s8°. 1689

Norris (Kathleen), *wife of Charles G. Norris, form. Thompson.*
Belle-mère. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Lost sunrise. s8°. [1939]
Outlaw love. s8°. [1928]

Norris (Peter), *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF COMMONS: PROC. &c. Rep. of Comm. for receiving inform. conc. the Popish Plot; upon complaint of P. N., 1680.

Norris (Roger), *abbot of Evesham; d. 1223* [NOREIS; NORREYS], *see* PALMER (H. P.) The bad abbot of Evesham [*i.e.* R. N.] &c., 1932.

Norris (Samuel), *member of the House of Keys.*
Manx memories & movements: journalist's recollⁿ. 8°. Douglas, I. of M. [1938]
Two men of Manxland: Hall Caine—T. E. Brown. 8°. Douglas, I. of M. [1947]

Norsa (Achille). Il principio d. forza nel pensiero polit. di N. Machiavelli, seg. da un contrib. bibliog. 8°. Milano. 1936

Norsk [NORSKE]. Gamal n. homiliebok; utg. G. Indrebø, 1931, *see* HOMILIEBOK.
Norsk biografisk Leksikon. Redaktion: E. Bull, E. Jansen &c. B4–10. la8°. 1929–49
Norske Herredags-Dombøger. Raekke 1 (1578–1664), 1–6, (6ii, Navne Reg. 1–6); R2, (1607–23), 1–8 (8, Navne-Reg. 1–7); R3 (1625–46), 1–9 (9, Navne-Reg. 1–8) Udg. v. E. A. Thomle, P. Groth & Fr. Scheel; R4 (1652–64), 1, 2, udg. v. J. A. Seip. [Norske Hist. K.] 8°. 1893–1945

Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvidenskab. Supplbd. 1, 2, *see* SCOTLAND. Linguistic surv. of Gaelic dialects of Scotland, v1, 2, 1940–41.

Norske Historiske Kildeskriftfond [NORSK HIST. KJELDESKRIFT-INSTITUT].
see GATHORNE-HARDY (G. M.) Bodø-saken; Brit. diplom. corresp. (K.), 1926.
,, JOHNSEN (O. A.) Aktstykker til de norske stændermøders hist., 1548–1661, B1, 1929.
,, —— Rapports de la légation de France à Copenhague, t1, 1670–1748, 1934.
,, KJAER (A.), *ed.* Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81a Fol. (Skálholtsbók yngsta), Sverris saga, Boglunga sogur &c., 1910–26.
,, NORSK. Norske Herredags-Dombøger (1578–1664), 1893–1945.
,, OSLO kapitels forhandlinger, 1609–16; udg. O. Kolsrud, 1913–49.
,, —— kapitels kopibog, 1606–18; udg. O. Kolsrud, 1912–49.
,, —— og Hamar bispedømes jordebok, 1574–77; utg. S. Kolsrud, 1929.
,, SCHNITLER (*Maj.* P.) Grenseeksaminasjonsprotokoller 1742–45, B2, 1929.
,, STEINNES (A.), *ed.* Jordetal og marketal, 1929.

Norske Turist-Forening (Den).
Årbok, 1907, 1910, 1924. 8°. 1907–24

Norske Videnskaps-Akademie i Oslo.
II. Hist. Filos. Klasse. 1902, No. 2, 1929, Nos. 1, 2, 1932, Nos. 1, 4. la8°. Christiania, Oslo. 1902–33
see BIRKELAND (H.) 'Anî u. 'Anāw in d. Psalmen. [1932iv.]
,, BRUN (L.) Segen u. Fluch im Urchristentum. [1932i.]
,, EITREM (S.) Die göttl. Zwillinge bei d. Griechen. [1902ii.]
,, LAACHE (R.) H. Wergeland & h. strid med Projurator Praëm, B2, 3, 1831–45. [1929i, ii.]

Norström (Vitalis).
Works in GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift.
Hvad innebär en modern ståndpunkt i filosofien?, p1, 1898. [4.]
Om natursammanhang och frihet, 1895. [1.]
Tvenne studier till Platos Politeia, 1897. [3.]

Norsworthy (Laura Lucie). The Lady of Bleeding Heart Yard, Lady Elizabeth Hatton, 1578–1646. 8°. 1935

Norte (João do), *ps.*, *see* BARROSO (G.)

North light: 10 new one-act plays, 1947, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.*

North American, *see* AMERICAN.

North American review.
v226–247. la8°. N.Y. 1928–39

North Briton (The).
see NOBBE (G.) The N.B.: st. in polit. propaganda, 1939.
WILKES (J.) Compl. coll. of papers &c. *w.* suppl. cont. N. Brit., No. 45, 1769.

North London Collegiate School. N.L.C. Sch., 1850–1950. Essays in hon. of centenary of Frances M. Buss Foundat. [By M. B. Honeybourne &c.] 8°. 1950

North London Liberal Synagogue. Sabbath services. [*Heb. & Eng.* Ed. M. L. Perlzweig. M661]. s8°. 1930
Service for consecr. of new Synagogue. [M549]. s8. 1927

North Staffordshire Field Club, The. Trans. & ann. report, 1945/46–1947/48. Ed. H. V. Thompson. v80–82. s8. Stafford. 1946–48

North Tatler (The). By S. Colvil. No. 1, 27 March, 1710. [P2973]. 8°. E. 1710

North Western Reform Synagogue, *London.*
Consecr. service, July 12, 1936. [M649]. 8°. 1936

North West Provinces, *see* NORTH WEST PROVINCES *as one word.*

North (Christopher Richard). The Old Testament interpretation of history. 8°. [1946]
The suffering Servant in Deutero-Isaiah. 8°. 1948

North (*Hon. Sir* **Dudley**), *1641–91, 3rd s. of 4th baron, see* NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Life of D. N. &c., 1744.

North (Dudley North, *4th baron*). *1602–77.*
Light in the way to Paradise, w. other occasionals. [*Foll^d. by* Some notes conc. the life of Edw. Ld. North, 1658, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1682

North (Edward North, *1st baron*), *see* NORTH (D. N., *4th b.*) Light in the way &c. [*foll^d. by* Some notes conc. the life of Edw. Ld. N., 1658], 1682.

North (Eric McCoy), *ed.* The Book of a thousand tongues: acc. of tr. & publ. &c. of the Holy Scriptures. [Amer. Bible Soc.] 4. N.Y. 1938

North (Francis), *1st baron Guilford; 1637–85; Lord Chancellor.* The Lord Keepers [*i.e.* F. N.] speech to Mr. Serjeant Saunders at time he was sworn Ld. Ch. Justice of H.M.'s Court of Kings-Bench, 23. Jan. 1682 [1683]. [P2907]. fol. 1682 [1683]
see NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Life of F. N., 1742.

North (Francis), *4th earl of Guilford.*
The Kentish barons. Play. 8°. 1791

North (Frederick John). Humphrey Lhuyd's maps of England & of Wales. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1937
For a. ed., see Archaeologia Cambr., v92, 1937.
The map of Wales (before A.D. 1600) [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. la8°. Cardiff. 1935
The river scenery at the head of the Vale of Neath. [Nat. Mus. of W.] 2nd ed. 8°. Cardiff. 1938
,, ,, 3rd ed. (rev. & enl.) 8°. Cardiff. 1949
The slates of Wales. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 2nd ed. 8°. Cardiff. 1927
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8. Cardiff. 1946
– , **B. Campbell & R. Scott.**
Snowdonia: the National Park of N. Wales. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1949]

North (Frederick North, *8th baron*), *2nd earl of Guilford, 1732–92* [*known as* LORD NORTH]. *see* BUTTERFIELD (H.) George III, Ld. N. & the people, 1779–80, 1949.
,, PEMBERTON (N. W. B.) Ld. N., 1938.

North (Herbert L.), *see* HUGHES (H. H.) & H. L. N. Old churches of Snowdonia, 1924.

North (James Sharp), *see* HARRISON (F.) & J. S. N. Old Brighton &c., 1937.

North (John).
Gallipoli: the fading vision. 8°. [1936]

North (*Hon.* **John**), *D.D., 5th s. of 4th baron, see* NORTH (*Hon.* R.) Life of D. North & Hon. & Rev. J. N., 1744.

North (*Lt.-Col.* **R.**) The literature of the N.W. Frontier of India: sel. bibliogr. 8°. *n.p.* [1946]

North (*Hon.* **Roger**), *attorney-gen. under James II; 6th s. of 4th baron.* Life of Hon. Sir D. North, & Hon. & Rev. Dr. John North. 4°. 1744
Life of Rt. Hon. F. North, Baron of Guilford. 4°. 1742

North (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* MATTHIESSEN (F. O.) Translation: an Elizabethan art, 1931.

Northampton. Administrations of the Archdeaconry of N., 1546–1676; ed. H. I. Longden, *see* MISCELLANEA GENEALOG. &c., s5, v9, 10, 1935–38.
Administrations in Archdeaconry of N., 1677–1710; extr. H. I. Longden; ed. L. Drucker, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v70, 1947.
*State of N.; by a Country Minister, 1675, repr., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Northampton, *County of, see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, *Earldom &c., see* NORTHAMPTON (W. B. C., *6th marquess of*). Hist. of the Comptons of Compton Wynyates, 1930.

Northampton Architectural Society [NORTHAMPTON & OAKHAM ARCH. SOC.] Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.

Northampton (Helena Ulfsdotter, *marchioness of*), *wife of (1) W. Parr, Marq. of Northampton, (2) Sir Th. Gorges, form. Snakenborg; 1549–1635, see* BRADFORD (C. A.) H., Marchioness of N., 1936.

Northampton (James Compton, *3rd earl of*), *see* NORTHAMPTON (S. C., *2nd e.*) The battaile on Hopton-Heath, w. letter f. Lord Compton, 1643.

Northampton (Spencer Compton, *2nd earl of*).
*The battaile on Hopton-Heath betw. H.M.'s forces under N. & rebels, Mar. 19, w. letter f. Lord Compton. s4°. 1643

Northampton (William Bingham Compton, *6th marquess of*). Hist. of the Comptons of Compton Wynyates. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* [1930]

Northampton (William George Spencer Scott Compton, *5th marquess of*).
Compton Wynyates. la8°. 1904

Northamptonshire. Antiquarian memoranda & biographies. [Ed. J. Taylor. *var. pagin^s.*] 8°. Northampton. 1901
A brief hist. of witchcraft, 1866, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Earliest N. assize rolls, 1202–3. Ed. w. intr. by D. M. Stenton. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v5]. la8°. Lincoln. 1930
Facs. of early charters f. N. collections. Ed. w. intr. &c. by F. M. Stenton. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v4]. la8°. Lincoln. 1930
Relations of remarkable fires in N., 11–18 cents., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Rolls of N. Sessions of the Peace. Roll of Supervisors, 1314–16, Roll of Keepers of the Peace, 1320. Ed., w. intr. by M. Gollancz. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v11]. la8°. Kettering. 1940
Tracts (rare &c. reprints, MS. &c.) rel. to N. [Ed. J. Taylor]. s2, 3. [*var. pagin^s.*] 8°. Northampton. 1881–98
Visitation of Co. of Northampton, 1681. Ed. & annot. by H. I. Longden. [Harleian Soc., 87]. la8°. 1935
Witches of N., Agnes Browne &c., 1612, repr., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.

Northamptonshire Record Society.
[*Publications*]. v2, 4–14. la8°. Kettering, Peterborough &c. 1927–48
see HENRY, *of Pytchley.* Book of fees; ed. W. T. Mellows, 1927. [2.]
,, KETTERING. K. vestry minutes, 1797–1853; ed. S. A. Peyton, 1933. [6.]
,, MONTAGU (E. M., *1st baron*). Montagu musters book, 1602–23, 1935. [7.]
,, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Earliest N. assize rolls, 1202–3; ed. &c. D. M. Stenton, 1930. [5.]
,, —— Facs. of early charters f. N. coll^s.; ed. &c. F. M. Stenton 1930. [4.]
,, —— Rolls of N. Sessions of the Peace; ed. &c. M. Gollancz, 1940. [11.]
,, PETERBOROUGH. Local admin., 1541–1689; ed. W. T. Mellows, 1937. [10.]
,, – Local admin.: churchwardens' acc., 1467–1573; ed. W. T. Mellows, 1939. [9.]
,, —— Local admin.: foundation of P. Cathedral, 1541; ed. W. T. Mellows, 1941. [13.]
,, —— Local admin.: last days of P. monast.; ed. W. T. Mellows, 1947. [12.]
,, WELLINGBOROUGH. Manorial accounts, 1258–1323; ed. F. M. Page, 1936. [8.]
,, WHITAKER (H.) Descr. list of pr. maps of N., 1576–1900, 1948. [14.]

North Berwick & its vicinity.
14th ed. rev. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Northbourne (Walter Ernest Christopher James, *4th b.*) Look to the land. 8°. 1940

North Carolina. North C. hist. told by contemps., 1934, *see* LEFLER (H. T.), *ed.*
North C. in sh. story, 1948, *see* WALSER (R.), *ed.*

Northcliffe (Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, *1st baron*).
see CLARKE (T.) My N. diary, 1931.
,, —— N. in hist., 1950.
,, FYFE (H. H.) N., an intimate biog., 1930.
,, OWEN (L.) N.: the facts, 1931.
,, SWAFFER (H.) N.'s return, 1925.
,, WILSON (R. M.) Ld. N.: a study, 1927.

Northcote (*Hon.* **Arthur Francis).** Notes on the hist. of Monks' Eleigh. la8°. Ipswich. 1930

Northcote (James), *R.A.*
see GWYNN (S. L.) Memorials of J. N., 1898.
,, HAZLITT (W.) Compl. wks., v11, Conversations of J. N., 1932.
,, —— Conversations of N., 1949.

Northcote (*Lady* **Rosalind Lucy Stafford),** *daughter of 2nd earl of Iddesleigh.*
The book of herbs. s8°. 1912

Northcote (Sydney). The ballad in music. With note by M. Brown. 8°. O. 1942
The songs of Henri Dupare. 8°. [1949]

Northcott (*Lt.-Gen.* **John),** *see* JAPAN. Know Japan, issued under dir. of J. N., 1946.

Northcott (Reginald James).
Pat McCormick: a man's life. s8°. [1941]

Northern. Northern (The) countries in world economy: Denmark — Finland — Iceland — Norway—Sweden. Publ. by Deleg. for Promot. of Econ. Co-op. &c. [*i.e.* V. Finsen &c. Tr.] 8°. 1937
Northern harvest: anthol. of Ulster writing, 1944, *see* GREACEN (R.), *ed.*
*Northern (The) Passion: Suppl.; ed. W. Heuser &c., 1930, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Northern genealogist (The). Ed. A. Gibbons. v1–6, p2 (1895 – Aug. 1902) [6i, ii *b. w.* v5]. 8°. York & B'ham. [1895–1902]

Northern Provinces, *Nigeria, see* NIGERIA.

Northern Territory, *Australia.* Bulletin of the N.T. 1, 2, 20. 4°. Melbourne, 1912–16
1, Rep. of Scientific expedition.
2, Introd. to study of native tribes, by W. B. Spencer.
20, Rep. &c. of explorations in C. Australia, by T. E. Day.

Northey (*Major* **William Brook).** The land of the Gurkhas, Nepal. With chapt. by C. G. Bruce. 8°. [1937]
—— & *Capt.* **C. J. Morris.** The Gurkhas, th. manners, customs & country. Forew. by Brig.-Gen. C. G. Bruce. 8°. [1928]

North Luffenham, *see* LUFFENHAM, NORTH.

Northmen. The Northmen, Columbus & Cabot, 985–1503. Voyages of the N.; ed. J. E. Olson—Voyages of C. & C.; ed. E. G. Bourne. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1906]

Northof (Levoldus a). Chron. Comitum de Marka. Hrsg. F. Zschaeck. [M. G. H.: Scr. rer. Germ., n.s. 6]. 8°. 1929

Northrop (Filmer Stuart Cuckow).
Ideological differences & world order: sts. in philos. & sci. of the world's cultures. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. N. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1949
The logic of the sciences & humanities. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The meeting of East & West: inq. conc. world understanding. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Science & first principles. 8°. C. 1931

Northrop (John B.), *see* NORTHROP (W. B.) & J. B. N. The insolence of office, 1932.

Northrop (Mildred Benedict). Control policies of the Reichsbank, 1924–33. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist.&c. No. 436]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Northrop (William B.) & J. B. Northrop.
The insolence of office: story of the Seabury Investigations. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Northumberland. Feet of Fines, N. & Durham. [Intr. by A. M. Oliver &c. Newcastle upon Tyne Records Comm., v10]. 8°. N. upon T. 1931
Hist. of N.: under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee.
v13–15. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1930–40
13, Parishes of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Newburn, Long Benton & Wallsend: Chapelries of Gosforth & Cramlington: Townships of Benwell, Elswick, Heaton, Byker, Fenham & Jesmond; by M. H. Dodds.

Northumberland [*continued*].
Hist. of N. [*continued*].
14, Parishes of Alnham, Chatton, Chillingham, Eglingham, Ilderton, Ingram & Whittingham: Chapelries of Lowick & Doddington; ed. M. H. Dodds.
15, Parish of Simonburn, w. mod. parishes of Humshaugh &c.—Parish of Rothbury—Parish of Alwinton, w. chapelry of Holystone &c.; ed. M. H. Dodds.
Pedigrees rec. at visits. of Co. of N., made by R. St. George &c., 1891, *see* FOSTER (J.)
The visitation of Northumberland in 1615 [by R. St. George]. Ed. G. W. Marshall. la8°. *p.p.* 1878

Northumberland, *Earls & Dukes of, see* DE FONBLANQUE (E. H.) Annals of the Hse. of Percy, 2v, 1887.

Northumberland (Alan Ian Percy, *8th duke of*). "La Salamandre". Story of a Vivandière [& The wanderers—The lost leader, *poems*]. s8°. E. 1934
The shadow on the Moor. s8°. E. 1931

Northumberland (Algernon Percy, *10th earl of*), *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS. *A cunning plot to div. &c. Parl. & City of London, made knowne by Earle of N. &c., 1643.

Northumberland (Henry Algernon Percy, *5th earl of*). Regul. & establ. of the household of N., at h. castles of Wresill & Lekinfield, begun 1512. [Ed. T. Percy, Bp.] 8°. 1770

Northumberland (Henry Percy, *9th earl of*), *1564–1632.* Advice to h. son. Ed. w. biog. intr. by G. B. Harrison. 8°. [1930]

Northumberland (Thomas Percy, *7th earl of*) [*Blessed* THOMAS PERCY], *see* MERRICK (M. M.) T. P., 7th Earl, 1949.

Northup (Clark Sutherland), *see* SANDERS (G. DEW.) E. Gaskell, w. bibliog. by N., 1929.

Northup (George Tyler). An intr. to Spanish lit. [6th impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1947]
see TRISTRAM. El cuento de Tristan de Leonis; ed. &c. N., 1928.

North-West. The new North-West; [*by var. wrs.*], 1947, *see* DAWSON (C. A.), *ed.*

North-West Company of Montreal, *see* WALLACE (W. S.) Docs. rel. to the N.-W. Co., 1934.

North Western Provinces [*see also* AGRA & OUDH, *United Provs. of*].
Famine code, N.W. Prov. & Oudh. rev. ed. fol. Allahabad. 1897
Resolution on the admin. of famine relief in N.-W. Prov. & Oudh dur. 1896 & 1897. fol. Allahabad. 1897
,, ,, Appendices. 3v. fol. Allahabad. 1897

North-West Frontier Province [INDIA].
Administration report, 1926–27 – 1936–37. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–38

Northwick (John Rushout, *baron*). Cat. of illum. f. coll. of Lord N. (2nd & final portion) &c. Sold by Sotheby, May, 1928. [Illust.] la8°. [1928]
see READ (*Sir* C. H.) Cat. of Ind. &c. drawings &c., property of R., & Ind. miniatures form. in coll. of N., sold, 1928.

Norton (Arthur P.) A star atlas & telescopic hdbk. (epoch 1920). [3rd ed.] 4°. 1921

Norton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Caroline E. S.),** *wife of Hon. G. C. Norton; aft. wife of Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, 9th bart., see* ACLAND (A.) C. N., 1948.

Norton (*Capt.* **Cecil William),** *aft. Baron Rathcreedan, see* RATHCREEDAN.

Norton (Charles Eliot). Corr. between C. E. N. & Hon. W. W. Vernon; *ed.* W. C. Lane, *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. rep., 47–8, 1930.
see GASKELL (*Mrs.* E. C.) Letters of G. & N., 1855–65; ed. &c. J. Whitehill, 1932.

Norton (Conrad), *see* BRICKHILL (P.) & C. N. Escape to danger, 1946.
—— & **U. Krige.** Vanguard of victory: sh. review of S. Afr. victories in East Africa, 1940–41. 8°. Pretoria. 1941

Norton (Frederick John), *see* HARMER (L. C.) & F. J. N. Manual of mod. Spanish, 1935; 1946.

Norton (Henry Kittredge).
China & the Powers. 8°. N.Y. 1927
see JONES (C. L.), H. K. N. &c. U.S. & the Caribbean, 1929.

Norton (Jane Elizabeth). A bibliogr. of the wks. of E. Gibbon. 8°. 1940
Guide to national & provincial directories of Eng. & Wales, excluding London, publ. before 1856. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Guides &c. No. 5]. 8°. 1950

Norton (Thomas), *barrister.* Instructions to the Lord Mayor of London, 1754–5, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.

Norton (Thomas), *of Bristol.* The ordinall of alchimy. Facs. reprod. f. Theatrum chemicum Brit. w. annot. by E. Ashmole (1652). Intr. by E. J. Holmyard. 8°. 1928

Norton (Thomas L.) Trade-Union policies in the Massachusetts shoe industry, 1919–29. [= Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. 372]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Norvegica. Studia Norv. ethnol. & folklorist., v1, 1946, *see* STUDIA.

Norvell (George W.), *see* COOK (L. B.), G. W. N. &c., *edd.* Hidden treasures in lit., bk. 2, 1934.

Norvic Shoe Co., Ltd., *see* WHELDON (F. W.) N. century & the men who made it, 1846–1946, 1946.

Norvins (*le baron de*) [MARQUET DE MONTBRETON DE NORVINS (JACQUES), *baron*].
Storia di Napoleone.
2a ed. ital. 4t. 8°. Bastia. 1838

Norway. All for Norway! [*By* [illegible] Publ. on occas. of H.M. King Haakon's [illegible] day, Aug. 3, 1942, by Roy. Norweg. [illegible] Inform. Off. 4°. [194-]
*Norway & the War, Sept. 1939 – Dec. 1940, 1941, *see* CURTIS (M.), *ed.*
Norway's best stories; tr., 1929, *see* LARSEN (H. A.), *ed.*

Norway year book (The), 1931. Ed. A. Kildal. 2nd issue. s8°. Oslo. [1930]

Norway (Arthur Hamilton). Dante: the Divine Comedy, its essential significance. 8°. [1931]
Naples past & pres. 2nd ed. 8°. [1905]

Norway (Nevil Shute), *see* SHUTE (NEVIL), *ps.*

Norwich. Archdeaconry of N. Inventory of church goods *temp.* Edward III. Transcr. [*w.* Biog. notices &c.] by Dom A. Watkin. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v19i, ii]. la8°. *n.p.* 1947–48
Customary of the Cathedral Priory Church of N. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. B. L. Tolhurst. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v82]. 8°. 1948
The 1st register of Norwich Cathedral Priory. Transcr. & tr. by H. W. Saunders. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v11]. 8°. *n.p.* 1939
Index of wills proved in Consistory Court of N., 1370–1550 & wills am. N. enrolled deeds, 1286–1508; compiled &c. by M. A. Farrow, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index. Lib., v69, 1945.
Index of wills proved in Consistory Court of N., now preserved in Distr. Probate Reg. at N., 1550–1603. Comp. by M. A. Farrow. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v21]. 8°. *n.p.* 1950
Marriages recorded in the reg. of the Sacrist of the Cathedral Church of N., 1697–1754. 8°. Norwich. [1902]
Minutes of the N. Court of Mayoralty, 1630–31. Ed., w. intr. by W. L. Sachse. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v15]. la8°. *n.p.* 1942
N. Art Circle. Cat. of the exhibitions. Nos. 1–28. 3v. 4°. [Norwich]. 1885–96
N. Consistory Court depositions, 1499–1512 & 1518–30. Calendared by E. D. Stone. Rev. & arr. by B. Cozens-Hardy. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v10]. la8°. *n.p.* 1938
Register of the Freemen of N., 1548–1713. Transcript, w. intr., app. &c. by P. Millican. la8°. Norwich. 1934
see SAUNDERS (H. W.) Intr. to obedientiary & manor rolls of N. Cathedral Priory, 1930.

Norwid (Cypryan Kamil).
see KRAKOWSKI (E.) La soc. paris. cosmopolite au 19e siècle & C. K. N. &c., 1939.
,, —— Trois destins trag.: N. &c., 1931.

Norwid (Stefan Tadeusz).
Kraj bez Quislinga. s8°. Rzym. 1945

Norwid-Neugebauer (Mieczyslaw).
The defence of Poland (Sept. 1939). [Tr. P. Jordan]. 8°. [1942]
Kampanja wrzesniowa 1939 w Polsce. 8°. Lond. [1941]

Norwood (*Sir* **Cyril).** The Eng. educational system. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] [*2nd impr.*] s8°. [1930]
The Eng. tradition of education. 8°. [1929]

Norwood (*Sir* **Cyril**) [*continued*].
The use of the Eng. lang. [*Extr. f.* R. Inst. of G.B. Proc., v27. M611]. 8°. 1933
see COADE (T. F.), *ed.* Harrow lect^s. on educ.; [by C. N. &c.]. 1931.
,, LABORDE (E. D.), *ed.* Problems in mod. education, by C. N. &c., 1939.

Norwood (Gilbert).
Euripides & Shaw, w. o. essays. s8 . [1921]
Greek comedy. 8 . [1931]
Pindar. [Sather Class. Lect^s.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945
Plautus & Terence. 8°. [1932]

Norwood (Hayden). The marble man's wife: T. Wolfe's mother [Julia Wolfe]. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Norwood (John), *ps.* Stony ground. s8°. [1946]

Nösgen (Carl Friedrich) [NOESGEN]. Gesch. d. Lehre v. heil. Geiste. 8°. Gütersloh. 1899

Noshy (Ibrahim). The arts in Ptolemaic Egypt: st. of Greek & Egypt. influences &c. la8°. 1937

Noske (Gustav). Erlebtes aus Aufstieg u. Niedergang e. Demokratie. 8°. Offenbach-Main. [1947]

Noskov (*gen.* **Aleksandr Aleksandrovich**) [NOSKOFF]. Ein Mann erschüttert Afrika: Kampf um d. Sudan. 8°. 1937

Nossig (Alfred). Materialien z. Statistik d. jüd. Stammes. [M25]. 8°. Wien. 1887

Nostitz (Lilie, *ctss*), *wife of* (*1*) *Baron G. von Nimptsch,* (*2*) *Count G. Nostitz,* (*3*) *M. D. Fernandez-Azabal, form. Madeleine Bouton.*
Romance & revolutions. 8°. [1937]

Nostradamus, *ps.* *Weltherrschaft oder Krieg! deut.-engl. Verstand., 1912, *see* WELTHERRSCHAFT.

Nostradamus (M.) [†NOSTRADAME (MICHEL DE)].
see LAVER (J.) N., or The future foretold, 1942.
,, MOURA (J.) & P. LOUVET. La vie de N., 1930.

Nostredame (Jean) [NOSTRA DAMA (GIO. DI)].
Le vite delle piu celebri poeti provenzali. Da G. Giudici tr. s8°. Lione. 1575

Notaras (Chrysanthus), *patriarch of Jerusalem, d. 1731.* Istoriya &c. Svyatoi Zemli i grada Ierusalima (1728) pereved s Novogrech. Soobsch. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 67]. fol. 1887

Notes. Notes & doc^s. rel. to fam. of Loffroy &c., 1868, *see* LEFROY (*Gen. Sir* J. H.)

*Notes on the Cape of Good Hope, made dur. excursion, 1820, 1821, *see* BLOUNT (E.)

*Notes on the Cathedrals [by W. H. Fairbairns], v1–5, 1902–4, *see* †CATHEDRAL.

*Notes on the painted glass in Canterbury Cath., 1897, *see* WILLIAMS (E.)

*Notes on the viceroyalty of La Plata &c., 1808, *see* LA PLATA.

Notes & gleanings: monthly mag. devoted chiefly to Devon & Cornwall. Ed. W. Cotton & J. Dallas. 5v [*in* 2. 4, 5, *no tp.*] 8°. Exeter. 1888–92

Notes & queries. v155–195. s4°. High Wycombe. 1928 50
Gen. index. Ser. 13 (1923–29), v145–56. s4°. [1930]
,, ,, Ser. 14 (1929–35), v157–68. s4°. [1936]

Notes & queries for Somerset & Dorset. Ed. H. Norris, F. W. Weaver &c.
v1–25. 8°. Sherborne. 1890–1950
, Short index, v1–22 (1888–1938). 8°. Sherborne. 1942

Notes Hispanic, 1941–43, 1945, *see* HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMER.

Notestein (Frank Wallace), I. B. Taeuber &c.
Future population of Europe & the Soviet Union. Pop. projections, 1940–70. [League of Nations. Econ. &c. Dept.] 8°. Geneva. 1944

Notestein (Wallace).
English folk: a bk. of characters. 8°. 1938
A hist. of witchcraft in Eng., 1558–1718. s8°. W. 1911
The Scot in history. 8 . [1946]
The winning of the initiative by the House of Commons, *for a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926.
see PARLIAMENT. H. OF COMMONS: PROC. &c. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. N. &c., 7v, 1935.

Noth (Ernst Erich). Le pensionnaire, nouvelle; tr. A. E. Sernin, *see* (ŒUVRES libres, 199, 1938.

Nöthling (Johanna Margareta), *wife of F. R. Duminy, see* DUMINY (J. M.)

Notice. *Notice hist. & généal. s. la br. ainée des ducs &c. de Ponthieu, 1843, *see* SCHAYES (A. G. B.)

*Notice sur la mort de Paul Ier, emp. de Russie, 1806, *see* CHATEAUGIRON (R. C. H., *marq.* DE).

*Notice sur les ouvrages en or & en argent dans le Nord &c., 1884, *see* SICK (J. FR.)

***Noticia** univ. de Cataluña, 1640?, *see* MARTI Y VILADAMOR (F.)

Notitia utraque dignitatum cum Orientis tum Occidentis & in eam G. Panciroli comm. fol. Venetiis. 1602

***Notizia** de'libri rari nella lingua ital., 1726, *see* HAYM (N. F.)

Notke (Bernt), *see* PAATZ (W.) B. N., 1944.

Notker, *Labeo.*
see HENRICI (E.) Quellen v. N.'s Psalmen, 1878.
,, KELLE (J. N.) Untersuch. z. Ü'berlief., Übersetz., Grammatik d. Psalmen N., 1889.
,, NAUMANN (H.) N.'s Boethius: Quellen u. Stil, 1913.

Notkerus, *Balbulus, see* STEINEN (W. v. D.) N. u. s. geistige Welt, 2B, 1948.

Notley (Frances). The years of exile. sel. f. Polish poets now in Britain, tr. by F. N. la8°. 1943

Notley (John).
Hotel Geneva. Mystery novel. s8°. [1942]

Notre Dame de la Roche, *abbey of.*
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de N.-D. de la R., de l'ordre de St.-Augustin. Enrichi de notes, dict. géogr. &c. par A. Moutié. 4°. [Planches fol.] 1862

Notre-Dame de Lausanne, *see* LAUSANNE.

Notre Dame de Paris. Les marguilliers laïcs de N.-D., 1204–1790; [publ.] A. Vidier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém^s., t41, 1914.

Nötscher (Friedrich). Das Buch Jeremias. Übers. u. erklärt v. F. N. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B7, Abt. 2]. la8°. Bonn. 1934

Nott (James).
Malvern Priory Church. 8°. Malvern. [1896]

Nott (Kathleen). The dry deluge. s8°. 1947

Nott (Stanley Charles). Chinese jade thr. the ages: characteristics &c. Intr. by Sir Cecil Harcourt-Smith. 4°. [1936]

Notte. *Il cavalier [Don Diego] de la Notte; tr., 1682, *see* SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE).

Notter (Harley). Origins of the foreign policy of Woodrow Wilson. [W. H. Page Sch. of Internat. Rel^s., Johns Hopkins Univ.] 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Nottingham. Account books of Gilds of St. George & of St. Mary in Church of St. Peter, N. Tr. R. F. B. Hodgkinson. Intr. by L. V. D. Owen. [Thoroton Soc. Rec. ser., v7]. 8°. Nottingham. 1939

*Hist. (The), antiq^s. &c. of town of N., w. app. &c. s8°. Nottingham. 1807
Records of the borough of N.: extr. f. the archives of the Corporation.
v6, 7. la8°. Nottingham. 1914–47
6, 1702–60. 7, 1760–1800.
Summary of annual health reports, 1916–28, by P. Boobbyer. 8°. [1929?]
ART MUSEUM.
Illust. cat. of the paintings of the Eng. School & mod. for. pictures. abr. ed. 8°. Nottingham. 1921
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, *see* NEWSTEAD ABBEY. Roe-Byron coll., N. Publ. Lib., 1937.
UNIVERSITY.
Mem. of Univ. Coll., Nottingham, 1928, *see* GRANGER (F.)

Nottingham review. July 17, 1818. lafol. 1818

Nottingham Subscription Library, *see* RUSSELL (J.) Hist. of N.S.L. known as Bromley House Library, 1916.

Nottingham (Charles Howard, *1st earl of*), *1536–1634; 2nd baron Howard of Effingham, see* SHARPE (R. B.) Real war of the theaters, Shakespeare's fellows in rivalry w. Admiral's men, 1935.

Nottingham (Elizabeth Kristine). The making of an evangelist: John Wesley's early years. Thesis. 8 . [Columbia Univ. 1938]

Nottinghamshire [CO. OF NOTTINGHAM].
Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem rel. to N. [Thoroton Soc. Record ser., v3, 4, 6].
v1–3. 8°. [Aberdeen] & Nottingham. 1905–42
1, 1485 1546; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore.
2, 1242–1321; ed. J. Standish.
3, 1321–50; ed. T. M. Blagg.
Abstracts of N. marriage licences; ed. T. M. Blagg &c., 2v, 1930–35, *see* BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v58, 60, 1930–35.
Miscellany of N. records. Ed. T. M. Blagg. [Thoroton Soc. Rec. ser., v11]. 8°. Nottingham. 1945
N. parish registers. Marriages. Ed. T. M. Blagg. v21, 22. 8°. 1937 38
21, Southwell & Scrooby Liberty, final part -Broxtowe Wapentake, final part.
22, Bassetlaw Wapentake, v1.
*Our N. villages, 1894, *see* MELLORS (R.)
Parliamentary land enclosures in Co. of N., 1743–1868. Ed. W. E. Tate. Forew. by T. M. Blagg. [Thoroton Soc., Record Ser., 5]. 8°. Nottingham. 1935

***Notting Hill** mystery (The), *see* RICHARDSON (M. L.), *ed.* Novels of mystery f. Victorian age, 1945.

Notton (Camille). Légendes s. le Siam & le Cambodge [*fr.* P'ongsawadan], tr. de C. N. [Annales du Siam, v4]. 8°. Bangkok. 1939

Nouaillac (Joseph).
Hist. du Limousin & de la Marche. 8°. [1931]

Nougaret (Pierre Jean Baptiste).
Anecdotes du règne de Louis XVI (1777). Rec. & publ. par N. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1778

*Londres, la cour & les provinces d'Angl., d'Ecosse & d'Irl., esprit, mœurs, coutumes &c. 2t[t2 *wanting*]. s8°. 1816

Noulens (Joseph), *ambassador.* Mon ambassade en Russie soviét., 1917–19. 2t. 8°. [1933]

Noulet (Eugène). Paul Valéry (études), suivi de Fragments des mém. d'un poème par P. Valéry. s8°. [1938]

Nourrisson (Paul).
Un ami de Pascal: Jean Domat. 8 . 1939

Nourry (Emile), *see* SAINTYVES (P.), *ps.*

Nourse (Edwin Griswold). Legal status of agric. co-operation. By N. w. aid of Council &c. of the Inst. of Economics. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Noussanne (Henri de). La Guerre dans l'Ile-de-France. Journal d'un bourgeois de Senlis. 8°. 1916
The lady of Potsdam. Tr. H. M. Capes. s8°. [1917]

Noussimbaum (Leo), *see* ESSAD-BEY.

Nouveau. *Nouv. dict. japonais-franç., 1927, *see* DICTIONNAIRE.

*Nouv. rec. des epigrammistes franç., 2t, 1720, *see* BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE (A. A.)

*Nouv. traité de la civilité &c. en France, 10e éd., 1681, *see* COURTIN (A. DE).

Nouveau (Germain) [*ps.* HUMILIS], *see* VÉRANE (L.) Humilis: poète errant, 1929.

***Nouveaux** interêts des princes de l'Europe, 2p, 1689, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).

Nouveaux cahiers. 3e année (1939). 4°. [1939]

Nouvel Orient, 1928, *see* NOVII VOSTOK.

Nouvel (Walter), *see* HASKELL (A. L.) Diaghileff, h. artistic &c. life; in collab. w. W. N., 1935.

Nouvelle bibliothèque germanique, 26t, 1746–60, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE GERMANIQUE.

Nouvelle revue de Hongrie. Directeur, G. Ottlik. 25e–34e année[s], t46–64. la8°. Budapest. 1932–41

Nouvelle revue française (La). Revue mensuelle de litt. & de crit. t31–54. 8°. 1928–40

Nouvelles espagnoles, [*by var. a^s.*], 1937, *see* CASSOU (J.), *ed.*

Nova [NOVAE]. Nova Legenda Anglie, coll. by John of Tynemouth &c., 2v, 1901, *see* †HORSTMANN (C.), *ed.*
Novae Patrum bibliothecae 10t, 1844–1905, *see* MAI (*il card.* A.)

Nova Guinea. N.G. Journal of botany, zoology &c. Ed. L. F. de Beaufort, A. A. Pulle & L. Rutten. n.s., v1–5. 4°. Leiden. 1937–49

Nova Guinea [*continued*].
N.G. Uitkomsten d. N.-G.-Exped., 1903–14. Onder Redactie v. L. F. De Beaufort & A. A. Pulle &c.
v4, 6, 14–18. 4 . Leiden. 1913 -36
4. Bericht ü. 1903 Reise, v. A. Wichmann. 6, Geologie. 14, 18, Botanique. 15, 17, Zoologique. 16, Ethnographie.

Novák (Arne). La Prague baroque. Tr. J. Hrdinova. s8°. [Prague. 1920]

Novalis, *ps.* [*i.e.* F. L. v. HARDENBERG]. Aus d. Fragmenten—Heinrich v. Ofterdingen, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B3–5, 1931–32.
Die Christenheit oder Europa & *o. extracts, see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B10, 1935.
N.: Dokumente s. Lebens u. Sterbens. Hrsg. H. Hesse u. K. Isenberg. [Merkwürdige Gesch. &c.] s8°. 1925
Schriften. Hrsg. J. Minor. 4B. s8°. Jena. 1907
1, Gedichte. 2, Apologie, Journale u. Tagebüch., Fragmente. 3, Fragmente. 4, Die Lehrlinge zu Saïs, H. v. Osterdingen, Register.
see HAMBURGER (K.) N. u. d. Math., 1929.
,, MAY (K.) Weltbild &c. im Wilhelm Meister u. Heinrich v. Ofterdingen, 1929.
,, SAMUEL (R.) Der berufl. Werdegang F. v. Hardenbergs, 1929.
,, WIESE (B. v.) N. u. d. romant. Konvertiten, 1929.

Novare (Philippe de), *see* NAVARRE (P. DE).

Nova Scotia. Cal. of 2 letter-books & 1 commission-book in poss. of the Govt. of N.S., 1713–41. Ed. A. M. Macmechan. [N.S. Archives, 2]. 8°. Halifax, N.S. 1900
Doc^{s}. rel. to currency, exchange & finance in N.S., w. pref. doc^{s}., 1675–1758. Sel. A. Shortt, completed w. intr. by V. K. Johnston & rev. & ed. by G. Lanctot. 8°. Ottawa. 1933

Nova Scotia Historical Society.
Reports & Collections. v1–24 [6 *wanting*]. 8°. Halifax, N.S. 1879–1938
Title changed to Collections *w.* v2. v23 *cont^{s}.* List of papers, 1878–1935.
The following vol^{s}. are separate works:—
8, Akins (T. B.) Hist. of Halifax City, 1895. 10, Smith (T. Watson). The Slave in Canada, 1898. 11, Hannay (James). The War of 1812, 1901.

Novecento. Poeti n., 1928, *see* POETI.

Novelist (The) as thinker, 1947, *see* RAJAN (B.), *ed.*

Novelists. Eng. n.: survey by 20 contemp. n., 1936, *see* VERSCHOYLE (D.), *ed.*

Novella. *N. di autore anon., 1822, *see* FONTANA (V. G.)
*N. d'ignoto autore. [P3047]. 8°. [Milan. 1823]
*N. di un Vicentino, 1824, *see* TOALDO (A.)

Novelle. *N. galanti in ottava rima, dell' Ab...C..., n. ed., 1793, *see* CASTI (G. B.)
Tredici n. mod., 1947, *see* BUTLER (K. T. B.) & B. REYNOLDS.

Novellen deut. Dichter d. Gegenwart, 1933, *see* KESTEN (H.), *ed.*

Novelli (Angelo). Pie XI (Achille Ratti), 1857–1922. Tr. R. Jacquin. 8° [1928]

Novello & Co. N.'s coll. of words of anthems. n. & enl. ed., w. App. s8°. 1898
A sh. hist. of cheap music as exempl. in rec. of N., Ewer & Co. Pref. by Sir G. Grove. s8°. 1887

Novello (Giuseppe). Il signore di buona famiglia. [*Drawings*]. Pref. di P. Monelli. 4°. [Milan. 1934]
see MONELLI (P.) La guerra è bella ma è scomoda, 46 tavole di G. N., 1929.

Novello (Mary), *aft. wife of Ch. Cowden Clarke, see* CLARKE (*Mrs.* M. C.)

Novelo (Roque Jacinto Ceballos), *see* CEBALLOS NOVELO.

Novels. Famous n. of 1931. The delicate situation, *by* N. Royde-Smith—The garden, *by* L. A. G. Strong—Mackerel sky, *by* H. Ashton—Malice aforethought, *by* F. Iles. s8°. [1931]
Famous n. of to-day. Red wagon by Lady E. Smith—St. Christopher's day by M. Armstrong—Dewar rides by L. A. G. Strong—Frolic wind by R. Oke. s8°. [1930]
Novels of mystery f. Victorian age, 1945, *see* RICHARDSON (M. L.), *ed.*

Novels [*continued*].
Shorter n. [Everyman's Lib.]
v1, 2. s8°. [1929–30]
1, Elizabethan & Jacobean: Jack of Newberie—Thomas of Reading—The unfortunate traveller—Carde of Fancie. [Intr. by G. Saintsbury. Notes by P. Henderson].
2, Jacobean & Restoration: Ornatus & Artesia—Oroonoko Isle of Pines—Incognita. [Intr. & notes by P. Henderson].

November. *The eighteenth of November, 1852. [Poem on the death of the Duke of Wellington]. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1853

Noverre (Charles Edwin).
The life & works of the Chev. Noverre. Ed. N. la8°. [1882]

Noverre (Jean Georges). Letters on dancing & ballets. Tr. C. W. Beaumont f. rev. & enl. ed., 1803. 8°. 1930
see LYNHAM (D.) The Chev. N., father of mod. ballet, 1950.
,, NOVERRE (C. E.) The life & works of the Chev. N., 1882.

Novgorod. Iskusstvo N., 1947, *see* LAZAREV (V. N.)
Katalog ross. rukopisnikh knig v bibl. Novgorodsk. Sofiiskago Sobora. S pred. P. N. Tikhanova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat 21]. fol. 1881
Novgorodskiya letopisi. [Polnoe sob. russ. letopisei izd. Arkheograf. Kom., t3, 4 *in* 1v.] 4°. 1841–48
Novogorodskii letopisets, 946–1441, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., Prodolj., ch.2, 1786.

Novgorodtsev (Pavel Ivanovich), *see* ODINETZ (D. M.) & P. I. N. Russ. schools &c. in the World War, 1929.

Novi. Statutorum civil. insignis oppidi Novarum dom. Genvensis nuper impr. libri tres. sfol. Alexandriae [Alessandria]. 1605

Novia de Salcedo y Castanos (Pedro).
Defensa histór. &c. d. señorío de Vizcaya y prov. de Alava y Guipúzcoa.
4t [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Bilbao. 1851–52

Novii Vostok. Nauchnoi Assotsiatsii Vostokovedeniya Soyuza S.S.R. Osnavan M. Pavlovichem. kn. 22. la8°. Moskva. [1928]
Ukazatel, No. 1–15, *see* NAUCHNAYA ASSOTS. VOST. Pyat let, 1927.

Novik (Dmitri) [TERESTCHENKO (SERGE)].
Théodore Aubert & s. oe. Le mouvt. internat. contre le bolchévisme. 8°. 1932
see MONASTEREV (N.) & D. N. Hist. de la marine russe, 1932.

Novikov (Ivan).
Pushkin na yuge: roman. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Pushkin v izgnanii. [P. na yuge—P. v Mikhailovskom]. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Pushkin v Mikhailovskom: roman.
2^{oe} izd. 8°. Moskva. 1937

Novikov (*Mme*) [†KIRYEEVA (OLGA), *aft. Novikova*]. *Christ or Moses: Which? w. letter by W. E. Gladstone. [M449]. s8°. 1895
see KIREEF (*Gen.* A.) Le gén. A. K. & l'Ancien-catholicisme [rec. de ses articles &c.; ed.] O. N., 1914.

Novikov (Nikolai Ivanovich), *ed.*
Drevnyaya ross. vivliothika [bibl.], sobranie drevnostei ross., do ist., geogr. &c.
izd. 2^{oe}. 20ch. 8°. Moskva. 1788–91
,, ,, Prodoljenie. 11ch. 8°. 1786–1801
,, ,, [*MS. notes by J. F. Baddeley b. separately*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Novikov-Priboy (Aleksei Silich).
Izbrannoe. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Kapitan 1-go ranga. s8°. Moskva. 1943
TRANSLATIONS.
The Captain. Tr. C. Paul. s8°. 1946
Tsushima. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1936]

Novion (François). L'Angleterre & sa polit. étrangère & intér., 1900–14. 8°. 1924

***Novisimo** arte de tocar la guitarra por cifra, 1881, *see* ARTE.

Novissimo (Il) segretario galante: 400 lettere d'amore, scr. da "I Dieci", A. Beltramelli &c. [v]1, Approcci. s8°. Roma. 1928

Novitsky (A. P.) Istoriya russkago iskusstva.
2t. la8°. Moskva. 1903

Novitsky (Grigory). Kratkoe opisanie o narode Ostyatskom, 1715. Izd. L. Maikov. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 53]. fol. 1884

Novo-Afon [NOVO-ATHON]. *Jivopisnoe obozrenie. Vip. 9, Novo-Athonskii Simono-Kananitskii mon.
izd. 2^{oe}. [P2956]. 8°. Odessa. 1908

Novotny (Fritz). Adalbert Stifter als Maler. [2e veränd. A.] 4°. Wien. [1941]
Cézanne. fol. Vienna, *Phaidon Press.* [1937]
Romanische Bauplastik in Österreich. la8°. Wien. 1930
see GINHART (C.), *ed.* Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens, B1i, 1ii, 1929.

Novo y Colson (Pedro de). Magallanes y Elcano, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Novy (Yvon). La Guerre en histoires, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 229, 1945.

Now & then. Then & now. Articles, stories & poems, f. 1st 50 no^{s}. of 'Now & then', 1924–35. s8°. *Cape.* 1935

Nowa Polska miesiecznik.
t1, 2. 8°. Londyn. 1942–43

Nowack (Wilhelm).
Der Prophet Hosea erklärt. [M60]. 8°. 1880
Die sozialen Probleme in Israel: Rede. [M42]. 8°. Str. 1892

Nowak (Carl Friedrich). Les dessous de la défaite. Tr. par H. Simondet & G. Bernard de Der Weg z. Katastrophe & Der Sturz d. Mittelmaechte. 8°. 1925
Das dritte deut. Kaiserreich. 2B. 8°. 1929–31
1, Die übersprungene Generation.
2, Deutschlands Weg i. d. Einkreisung.
Germany's road to ruin: the middle yrs. of reign of William II. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1932
Kaiser & Chancellor: opening years of reign of William II. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1930
Versailles. Tr. N. Thomas & E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1928

Nowak (Franz). Gustave Flaubert als Romantiker, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B41, 42, 1928.

Nowak (Walter), *see* STROHMER (E. V.) & W. N. Altwiener Porzellan, 1946.

Nowell (Laurence), *dean of Lichfield, d. 1576, see* FLOWER (R.) L. N. & disc. of Eng. in Tudor times, 1935.

Nowell-Smith (Simon).
The legend of the Master [*i.e.* Henry James]. Comp. by S. N.-S. 8°. [1947]
Mark Rutherford: sh. bibliog. of 1st editions. Suppl. to Bookman's Journal. 8°. 1930
For a. issue, see MUIR (P. H.) &c. Bibliog. of mod. a^{s}., s3, 1931.

Noyant (A. Biéville-), *see* BIÉVILLE-NOYANT.

Noyce (Wilfrid). Scholar mountaineers: pioneers of Parnassus. 8°. [1950]

Noyelle (Henri), M. Principale &c. L'économie sans abondance, *see* RENCONTRES, 6, 7, 1942.

Noyers. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Noyers; publ. &c. C. Chevalier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t22, 1872.

Noyes (Alex. Dana). The War period of American finance, 1908–25. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Noyes (Alfred). Coll. poems. 8°. [1950]
The edge of the abyss. s8°. [1944]
The last man. s8°. [1940]
The opalescent parrot. Essays. s8°. 1929
Orchard's Bay. 8°. 1939
Portrait of Horace. [Writers of the World Ser.] 8°. 1947
The return of the scare-crow. s8°. [1929]
The secret of Pooduck Island. 8°. [1946]
Shadows on the Down & o. poems. 8°. [1945]
Tales of the Mermaid Tavern. 8°. 1924
Tennyson. s8°. E. 1932
The torch-bearers. [*Poem*]. v3, The last voyage. s8°. E. 1930
The unknown God. [4th impr.] 8°. 1934
Voltaire. 8°. 1936
Youth & memory, spoken at the Emp. Youth Rally. [P3117]. 8°. [1937]
see DICKENS (C.) A Pickwick portrait gallery &c.; by A. N. &c., 1936.
,, JERROLD (W.) A. N. [Mod. Wr. Ser.], 1930.

Noyes (Charles E.), *see* AINSWORTH (E. G.) & C. E. N. Chr. Smart, 1943.

Noyes (Edward A.), *see* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS. Columbia bks., 1893–1933: dict.-cat.; comp. by N. &c., 1933.

Noyes (Edwin) [EDWIN NOYES HILLS], *see* DILNOT (G.), *ed.* The Bank of Eng. forgery (1873), 1929.

Noyes (George Rapall), *see* SLAVIC studies; [in honour of N.]; ed. A. Kaun & E. J. Simmons, 1943.

Noyes (Gertrude E.) Bibliography of courtesy & conduct books in 17th cent. England. 8°. New Haven. 1937
see STARNES (D. T.) & G. E. N. The Eng. dict., 1604–1755, 1946.

Noyes (Herbert).
Man & the termite. s8°. [1937]

Noyes (John Humphrey), *see* NOYES (P. B.)
My father's [*i.e.* J. H. N.'s] house: an Oneida boyhood, 1937.

Noyes (Pierrepont Burt). My father's house: an Oneida boyhood. s°. [1937]

Noyes (Robert). Distress, a poem. [P3031]. s4°. *pr. for the a.* Canterbury. 1783

Noyes (Robert Gale). Ben Jonson on the Eng. stage, 1660–1776. [Harvard Ste. in Eng., v17]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Noz (Tstom). Der Gründungsfonds bei Versicherungsvereinen auf Gegenseitigkeit nach deut. u. japan. Gesetz. [P2893]. 8°. Fukuoka. 1928

Nozière, *The family of, see* PIDAULT (J.) & M. I. SICARD. L'affaire N., 1933.

Nozière (Fernand), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. WEYL].
Cette vieille canaille: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 116, 1931.
La robe de perles, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 100, 1929.
—— **& J. W. Bienstock.** L'idiot: pièce d'ap. le roman de F. Dostoïevsky, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 125, 1931.

Nozikov (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Russian voyages round the world. Ed., w. intr. by M. A. Sergeyev. Tr. E. & M. Lesser. 8°. [1945]

***Nozze** (Le) di Figaro, comic opera, *n.d., see* PONTE (L. DA).

NRA, *see* NATIONAL RECOVERY ACT.

NSDAP, *see* NATIONALSOZIALISTICHE DEUTSCHE ARBEITERPARTEI.

Nüchter (Friedrich). Albrecht Dürer, h. life & a sel. of h. works &c. Tr. L. D. Williams. 2nd ed. fol. Nürnberg. 1928

Nuél (M.), *ps., see* SNITZER (MANUEL).

Nuenare (*Count* **Hermannus a**). Oratio (1519), *see* CHARLES V, *emp.* Vivat Rex C., 1912.

Nuestra bandera. No. 3. Nov. 1937. [P3131]. la8°. Valencia. 1937

Nueva (La) España agraria, 1937, *see* ESPAÑA.

Nueva España. Indice de documentos de N.E. en Archivo Gen. de Indias, t1–4, 1928–31, *see* ARCHIVO GENERAL DE INDIAS, *Seville.*

Nueva revista de filología hispánica. Dir.: A. Alonso. t1–3 (Julio 1947 – Dic. 1949). la8°. Mexico. [1947–49]

Nuffield College, *Oxford.* Employment policy & organization of industry after the War. s8°. O. 1943
The problem facing Brit. universities. 8°. 1948
Religious education. s8°. O. 1943
see BOURDILLON (A. F. C.), *ed.* Voluntary social services, 1945.
,, COLE (G. H. D.), *ed.* Britain's town &c. pattern: summary of Barlow &c. rep.; prep. by N.C. Soc. Reconstr. Survey, 1943.
,, FOGARTY (M. P.), *ed.* Further st. in indust. organization, 1948.
,, —— Prospects of indust. areas of Gt. Brit., 1945.
,, MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) Reform of public health services, 1943.
,, SILVERMAN (H. A.), *ed.* St. in indust. organization, 1946.
,, WILSON (C. H.), *ed.* Essays on local govt., 1948.

Nuffield Foundation. Old people. Rep. of Survey Comm., under chairmanship of B. S. Rowntree. s°. 1947
see SAUNDERS (J. T.), R. L. TURNER &c. Rep. to N.F. on visit to Nigeria, 1946.
,, SHELDON (J. H.) Soc. medicine of old age, 1948.

Nuffield (William Richard Morris, *1st visct.*), *see* FAIRFAX (E.) Calling all arms, 1945.

Nugae. Nugae antiquae, 1769, *see* HARINGTON (*Rev.* H.), *ed.*
Nugae poet.: sel. pieces of Old Eng. pop. poetry, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.), *ed.*

Nugent (Elliott), *see* THURBER (J.) & E. N. The male animal: play, 1950.

Nugent (George Nugent Temple-Grenville, *baron*). Memorials of Hampden &c. 5th ed., w. mem. of [N.] s°. 1889

Nugent (Margherita). Alla Mostra d. Pittura Ital. del' 600 e 700, [Palazzo Pitti], note e impress. la8°. Firenze. 1930

Nugent (Robert Craggs-Nugent, *earl*).
*Considerations upon a reduction of the land-tax. 8°. 1749

Nuitter (Charles), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. E. TRUINET] **& E. Tréfeu.** La Princesse de Trébizonde. Eng. by C. L. Kenney. [*Fr. & Eng. b. w.* Meilhac (H.) & L. Halévy. La belle Hélène, *n.d.*] s°. London. *n.d.*

Nukariya (Kaiten). The relig. of the Samurai. Zen philos. &c. in China & Japan. 8°. 1913

Nulle (Stebelton H.) Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of Newcastle, h. early polit. career, 1693–1724. s°. Phila. 1931

***Nullity** (The) of the Pretended-Assembly at St. Andrews & Dundee &c., 1652, *see* GUTHRIE (J.) & *Lord* WARRISTON.

Numelin (Ragnar). The beginnings of diplomacy: sociolog. st. of intertribal & internat. rel. 8°. 1950
The wandering spirit: st. of human migration. Forew. by E. Westermarck. la8°. 1937

Numismatic & Antiquarian Society of Montreal, *see* CANADIAN ANTIQUARIAN (THE) & NUMISMATIC JOURNAL, 1872–1916.

Numismatic (The) & Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings, 1904–9 [*in* 2v]. s°. Phila. 1907–10

Numismatic (The) Chronicle & Journal of the Royal Num. Soc.
s5, v6–20. s6, v1–10. s°. 1926–50
The Index to s5, v1–10 *is in* s5, v10; to s5, v11–20 *in* s5, v20; & to s6, v1–10 *in* s6, v10.

Numismatic Congress (Internat.), organized by R. Num. Soc., 1936. Transactions. Ed. J. Allan, H. Mattingly & E. S. G. Robinson. 8°. 1938

Numismatic notes & monographs, *1930–47, see* AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY.

Numismatic Society (Royal). Cat. of lantern-slides & negatives belonging to the R.N.S. [P1465]. s8°. 1914
see NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE & Journal of the R.N.S., 1926–50.
,, NUMISMATIC CONGRESS (INTERNAT.), organized by R.N.S., 1936. Trans., ed. Allan, Mattingly & Robinson, 1938.

Nund Lal Ghose, *see* NAND LAL GHOSE.

Nunes (Antonio) [†NUNEZ (ANTONIO)].
Livro dos pesos, medidas e moedas [da India, 1554], *see* LIMA FELNER (R. J.), *ed.* Subsidios &c., 1868.

Nunes (Carlos Alberto).
Os Brasileidas. 8°. São Paulo. 1938

Nunes (José Joaquim). Cantigas d'amigo dos trovadores galego-portugueses. Ed. crit. acomp. de intr., com. &c. por N. 3v. s8°. Coimbra. 1926–28
1, Intr. 2, Texto. 3, Com., variantes e gloss.
see FRANCISCANS. Cron. da Ordem dos Frades Menores (1209–85); publ. &c. por N., 2v, 1918.

Nuñes (Leonardo) [NUÑEZ]. Cronica de Dom João de Castro. Ed. w. intr. by J. D. M. Ford. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Núñez (Casto Méndez-), *see* MÉNDEZ-NUÑEZ.

Núñez (Guillermo Vazquez), *see* VAZQUEZ NUÑEZ.

Nuñez (Maria) [MARIA NUNNEZ HOMEM], *see* SINSHEIMER (H.) M. N., *fict.*, 1934.

Nuñez (Pedro Juan), *see* NUNNESIUS.

Núñez (Rafael), *1825–94.* Los mejores articulos polit. [Intr. *by* S. Acosta de Samper. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Núñez (Vasco) [NUGNEZ], *see* MENDEZ PEREIRA (O.) N. de Balboa, 1936.

Núñez (Zacarias Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ NUÑEZ.

Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca (Alvar). Narrative, [1527–37; tr.]; ed. F. W. Hodge, *see* SPANISH explorers in South. U.S., 1528–43, 1907.
Naufragios y jornada a la Florida, & Comentarios, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t1, 1749.
Naufragios y rel. de la jornada que hizo a la Florida con el adelantado Pánfilo Narvaez. [Prol. *by* G. Benumeya]. s8°. [1928]
*Rel. de los naufragios y comentarios de N. C. de V. (1555) [scr. por P. Hernandez]. [*Pref. signed* M. Serrano y Sanz]. 2t. 8°. 1906
see ARDOINO (A.) Exam. de la Hist. de los naufragios &c. de N., 1749.

Núñez de Arce (Gaspar). Gritos del combate. Poesías. 4ª ed., corr. y aum. s8° 1885
see ROMO ARREGUI (J.) Vida, poesía y estilo de G. N. de A., 1946.

Núñez de Guzman (Fernando).
Refranes o proverbios. 4t. s8°. 1804
4, cont. el Epicedio de V. F. Romero en la muerte de N., Cartas en refranes de B. de Garay &c.

Nuñez de la Peña (Juan). Conquista y antig. de las islas de la Gran Canaria, y su descr. **8°. 1676**

Núñez de Prado (Guillermo). Lucrecia Borgia. Novela. s8°. Barcelona. [1925]

Núñez de Prado (Juan), *see* LEVILLIER (R.) Chile y Tucumán en sig. 16 (Conflicto Villagro–N. de P.), 1928.

Núñez y Dominguez (José de J.) Un virrey limeño en Mexico (Marques de Casa Fuerte), *see* MEXICO: MUSEO NAC. Anales, t21, 1926.

Nungezer (Edwin). A dict. of actors &c. in Eng. before 1642. 8°. New Haven. 1929

Nunn (F. W.), *see* GREGORY (R. R. C.) & F. W. N. The story of Lee, 1923.

Nunn (George E.) The geograph. conceptions of Columbus: crit. consid. of 4 problems. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Res. Ser., No. 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Nunn (Henry Preston Vaughan). The elements of N. Test. Greek. 5th ed. s8°. C. 1930
A short syntax of Attic Greek. s8°. C. [1948]
A short syntax of New Test. Greek. [5th ed., repr.] s8°. C. 1943
The son of Zebedee & the Fourth Gospel. [n. ed.] s8°. [1932]
What is Modernism? 8°. 1932

Nunn (Thomas Hancock), *1859–1937.*
*T. H. Nunn: the life & work of a social reformer. By h. friends for h. friends. 8°. 1942

Nunn (*Sir* **Thomas Percy**). Anthropomorphism & physics. Philos. lect. 8°. [1926]
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13, 1927.
Education: its data & 1st principles. 3rd ed., rev. &c. s8°. [1945]
The play-motive in the higher classes. [Repr. *f.* Educ. times, Nov. 1912. M315]. 8°. [1912]
see COHEN (J. I.) & R. M. W. TRAVERS, *edd.* Educating for democracy, [*by var. a.*, *i.e.* Sir P. N. &c.], 1939.

Nunnesius (Petrus Joannes) [NUÑEZ (P. J.)]
Institutionum physic. 4 lib. priores coll. ex decretis Aristotelis. [*b. w. h.* Oratio &c., 1554]. s8°. Valentiæ. 1554
Oratio de causis obscuritatis Aristotelæ, & de illarum remedijs. Eiusdem lib. de constit. artis dialecticæ. s8°. Valentiæ. 1554

Nuova antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti.
v339–450 [409–12, 419–24, 428–30 *wanting*]. 8° 1928–50
v339–58 *also called* s7, v261–80.
,, Indici per autori e per materie, 1866–1930. A cura di L. Barbieri. la8°. 1934

***Nuptial** elegies. [P3160]. 4°. 1774

Nuremberg Trial, *1945–46, see* INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL.

Nürnberg. Urkunden &c. aus d. Archiv. &c. d. German. Museums [& d. Kreisarchiv] in N., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B7n, 10, 1888–89.
see HELM (R.) Deut. Volkstrachten aus d. Samml. d. Germ. Mus. in N., 1932.

Nurra (Pietro). La coalizione europea contro la repubbl. di Genova, (1793–6), *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA. Atti, v62, 1933.

Nursery. National n. rhymes & songs, 1870, *see* ELLIOTT (J. W.)
*Nursery lyrics; or, Scraps f. "Baby's" notebook. By a Trinitarian. [P3144]. 8°. C. 1838
Nursery rhymes, w. tunes, 1849, *see* RIMBAULT (E. F.), *ed.*
Nursery schools: pract. hdbk. With chapters by M. McMillan, E. S. Newman &c. & app., cont. offic. reports &c. s°. 1920
*Songs for the n., 1844, *see* SONGS.

Nusinov (Isaak Markovich). Pushkin i mirovaya literatura. s°. Moskva. 1941

Nusser (Franz), *see* JONAS (R.) Fahrten ins Island: mit Beitr. v. F. N., 1948.

Nussey (Helen G.)
London gardens of the past. 8°. [1939]

***Nutbrowne Maid (The),** f. the earliest ed. of Arnold's Chronicle. [Ed. T. Wright]. s8°. 1836

Nute (Grace Lee), *see* AMER. FUR CO. Calendar of Amer. Fur Co.'s papers, 1831–49, [intr. by N.], 1945.

***Nuts** & nutcrackers, 1845, *see* LEVER (C.)

Nutt (Mary Geraldine), *aft. wife of J. K. Mozley, see* MOZLEY (M. G.)

Nuttall (Geoffrey Fillingham). The Holy Spirit in Puritan faith & experience. 8°. O. 1946
Studies in Xtn. enthusiasm, illust. f. early Quakerism. s8°. Wallingford, Penn. 1948

Nuttall (George Robert Falkiner), *see* HYDE (H. M.) & G. R. F. N. Air defence & the civil population, 1937.

Nuttall (Thomas), *F.L.S.* Journal of travels into the Arkansa Territory, 1819, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v13, 1905.

Nuttall (Zelia). Fundamental princs. of Old & New World civilizations: based on st. of anc. Mexican systems. [Arch. &c. papers of Peabody Museum, v2]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1901

Nutting (Charles Cleveland), *see* SIBOGA-EXPEDITIE. Uitkomsten, monogr. 13b, 13bi–v, Gorgonacea, 3–8, by N., 1910–11.

Nutting (Wallace). Furniture treasury, mostly of Amer. origin.
[repr.] 3v. la8°. N.Y. 1948 49
Pennsylvania beautiful. la8°. N.Y. [1935]

Nuyens (François). L'évol. de la psychologie d'Aristote. Tr. [T. Schillings].
la8°. Louvain. 1948

Ny Svensk arkitektur, 1939, *see* SVENSK.

Nyankovsky (V. B. Voinilovich-), *see* VOINILOVICH-NYANKOVSKY.

Nyarí (Sándor).
Der Dom zu Kaschau. 8°. Budapest. 1896

Nyasaland. Handbook of N., 1932, *see* MURRAY (S. S.)
Report of Commission app. to enq. into financial position of N. [By R. D. Bell. Colonial Office]. 8°. 1938

Nybom (Johan).
Samlade dikter. 4e uppl. 2d. 8°. [1880]

Nye (Philip), *see* GOODWIN (T.), P. N. &c. Apologet. narr. &c., 1644.

Nye (Russel Blaine). Fettered freedom. Civil liberties & the slavery controv., 1830–60.
8°. East Lansing, Mich. 1949

Nyegosh (Petar Petrovitch), *see* PETER II, *Vladika of Montenegro.*

Nyèssen (Dionisius Jan Hendrik).
The races of Java. la8°. Weltevreden. 1929

Nygaard (Georg).
H. C. Andersen & København. 8°. 1389

Nygren (Anders Theodor Samuel), *bp. of Lund.* Agape & Eros: st. of the Xtn. idea of love. Auth. tr. by A. G. Hebert & P. S. Watson.
2p [p2 *in* 2v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1932–39]

Nykl (Alois Richard), *see* IBN KUZMĀN. El cancionero; ed. N., 1933.

Nylander (Carl Uno). Inledning till Psaltaren, *see* KUNGLIGT HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B2, 1894.

Nylander (Erik), *ed.* Modern Sweden. Publ. by Gen. Export Assoc. of Sweden.
la8°. Stockholm. 1937

Nylén (Einar). Skräckromantik: tysk & engelsk förromantik. la8°. Göteborg. 1924

Nylund (Martin). G. A. Reuterholm under förmyndaretiden, 1792–96. Akad. avhandl.
8°. Uppsala. 1917

Nyquist (Roi B.)
Fighting Norsemen. s8°. [1944]

Nyrop (Camillus). Det Suhrske Hus i Kjøbenhavn, 1749–1899. la8°. 1899

Nyrop (Kristoffer). Et. de gramm. franç., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B16, 1929.
Gramm. hist. de la langue franç.
t5, 6. 8°. Copenhague. [1925 30]

Nystrom (Paul Henry).
Economics of fashion. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

O

O. (J.), *S.T.D.* *Pro sacris scripturis exercit. apolog. 4, 1658, *see* OWEN (J.)

O. (J. H.) *Note on Rep. of E. Afr. Comm. [*signed* J. H. O.], 1925, *see* OLDHAM (J. H.)

Oakden (J. P.) Alliterative poetry in Middle Eng.: dialectal & metrical survey. [Univ. of M'ter. Eng. ser., No. 18]. 8°. M'ter. 1930
,, ,, : survey of the traditions. With assist. of E. R. Innes. [Univ. of M'ter. Eng. ser., No. 22]. 8°. M'ter. 1935

Oakeley (Edward Murray).
Bishop Percival. s8°. O. 1919
see CLIFTON COLLEGE. Annals &c., 1860–97, 1897 & Reg., 1862–87; comp. &c. by O., 1890–97.

Oakeley (Hilda Diana).
The false state. s8°. [1937]
History & the self. St. in the roots of hist. & the rels. of hist. & ethics. 8°. 1934
Should nations survive? s8°. [1942]

Oakes (*Sir* Cecil), *C.B.E.*, *see* WRIGHT (*Sir* R. S.) & H. HOBHOUSE. Outline of local govt. &c., 7th ed. by C. O., 1929.

Oakes (Cecil George). Sir Samuel Romilly, 1757–1818: h. life &c. 8°. [1935]

Oakes (*Sir* Harry), *see* CANADA: CANADIAN ARCHIVES. O. coll.: new docs., by Lahontan conc. Canada &c.; ed. G. Lanctot, 1940.

Oakes (W. H.) A perpetual calendar, f. finding the day of the week, up to 2099. la8°. *n.d.*

Oakeshott (Michael).
Experience & its modes. 8°. C. 1933
The soc. & polit. doctrines of contemp. Europe. [Text bk.] Forew. by E. Barker.
8°. C. 1939

Oakeshott (Walter Fraser). The artists of the Winchester Bible, w. 44 reprods. of details f. th. work & intr. by W. O. la8°. [1945]
Commerce & society: sh. hist. of trade & its effects on civilization. s8°. O. 1936
Founded upon the seas: narr. of Eng. maritime &c. enterprises, 1550–1616. 8°. C. 1942
The sequence of Eng. medieval art, illust. f. illum. MSS., 650–1450. la8°. [1950]

Oakey (John A.) [OKEY].
Winchcombe, 1935. 8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1936

Oakham School. A tr. of A graunte f. hir Mat^tie to R. Johnson, to erecte 2 grammer schooles &c. in Okeham & Uppingham &c., 1587. Intr. by A. Hawley. 8°. 1929

Oakley (Charles Allen).
Men at work. s8°. 1945
Scottish industry to-day. Survey of rec. develop. undertaken for Scot. Develop. Council. 8°. E. [1937]
The Second City [*i.e.* Glasgow]. 8°. [1946]

Oakley (Eric Russell). The smugglers of Christchurch, Bourne Heath & the New Forest.
[repr.] s8°. [1945]

Oakley (Henry John Percy), *see* ELDERTON (W. P.) & H. J. P. O. Mortality of annuitants, 1900–20, 1924.

Oakley (Kenneth P.)
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Succession of life thr. geol. time; by O. &c., 1948.
,, EDMUNDS (F. H.) & K. P. O. C. England district, 1936.
——, **W. F. Rankine & A. W. G. Lowther.**
Survey of the prehist. of the Farnham district (Surrey). Prep. for Surrey Arch. Soc., incl. rep. on Badshot Long Barrow by A. Keiller & S. Piggott. 8°. Guildford. 1939

Oakley (Michael). A boy's outlook on the place of poetry in the lives of the young, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.

Oakley (Thomas W. H.), *see* BROWNE (G.) & J. H. WATTS. Law &c. in divorce &c., incorp. O.'s Div. practice, 1924.

Oakley (William H.) Guildford in the Great War. 8°. Guildford. 1934

Oakley Reynes, *Bedfordshire, see* FOWLER (G. H.), *ed.* The strip map of O.R., 1795, w. intr. &c., 1928.

Oaksey (Geoffrey Lawrence, *1st baron*), *Ld. of Appeal in Ordinary.* [Nuremberg trials]. Birkbeck Coll. Foundation oration, 1947.
[P3170]. 8°. [1947]

Oakwood, *Surrey, see* ABINGER. Parish reg. of A., Wotton & O. Chapel, 1927.

Oastler (Richard), *see* DRIVER (C.) Tory Radical: life of R. O., 1946.

Oates (Titus) [OATS; OTES]. *Exact & faithful narr. of the horrid conspiracy of T. Knox, W. Osborne &c. to invalidate the testimonies of T. O. &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680
see DANBY (T. O., *e. of*). *Reply to libels agst. D., w. obs. upon O. h. narr., 1680.
,, KNOX (T.) Tryal &c. of T. K. & J. Lane, for a conspiracy, to defame Dr. O. &c., 1680.
,, LANE (J.) T. O., 1949.
,, L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) Further disc. of the Plot: ded. to O., 1681.

Oates (Whitney Jennings). The influence of Simonides of Ceos upon Horace. Dissert.
8°. Princeton. 1932

Oath. *Oath (The) of abjuration considered, 1712, *see* WODROW (R.)
*Oath (The) of abjuration displayed, &c. Copy of letter sent to one of Jurant-ministers of Presbyt. of Dumblane. [*By* —— *Clerk, probationer? b. w.* Erskine (E.) Essay, 1713].
s4°. *n.p.* 1712

Oaths. *Briefe (A) treatise of oathes, c. 1600, *see* MORICE (J.)
Copy (A) of the oaths required by the laws of Eng. [*no tp.* P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [c. 1705]

Oaths [*continued*].
*Oaths (The) of allegiance & supremacy no badges of slavery, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Obadiah [JARÉ], *of Bertinoro.* Letters, 1487–90, *see* ADLER (E. N.), *ed.* Jewish travellers, 1930.

Obbe Philipsz, *see* PHILIPPS (UBBO).

Obedenaru (Miculŭ G.) La Roumanie écon. Géog., état écon., anthrop. 8°. 1876

***Obedience** to civil govt. clearly stated & Hoadly's new scheme consider'd. 8°. 1711

Obenchain (Jeannette Brown). Brains of S. Amer. marsupials Caenolestes & Orolestes, 1925, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v14, 1928.

Ober-Ammergau. Der älteste Text d. O. Passionsspieles (1662). Nach d. Hs. im Archiv d. Hauses G. Lang hrsg. [v. G. Queri].
8°. Oberammergau. 1910
Das O. Passionsspiel in s. ält. Gestalt [*w. o. passion-plays*]. Hrsg. A. Hartmann.
s8°. L. 1880
Text d. O. Passions-Spiels: hist.-krit. Ausg. Urtext v. O. Weiss &c. durch J. A. Daisenberger. Besorgt v. O. Mausser. [*w. music by* R. Dedler]. s8°. München. [1910]
see DAY (E. H.) O.-A. & the Passion Play: hdbk., 1910.
,, HECHER (J.) David u. Christus, Kreuzesschule O., 1905.
,, ROSNER (F.) Bitteres Leiden: O. Passionsspiel, 1750; hrsg. O. Mausser, 1934.

Oberdan (Guglielmo), *see* ANNUNZIATA (A.) La vita & il martirio di G. O., 1915.

Oberdorfer (Aldo). Il re folle: Luigi II di Baiviera, 1845–86. s8°. Milano. [1935]

Oberg (Kalervo). The Terena & Caduveo of S. Mato Grosso, Brazil. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., 9]. 4°. Wash. 1949

Oberge (Eilhart von). E. v. O.; hrsg. F. Lichtenstein, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. &c. z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. d. germ. Völker, 19, 1877.
see GOMBERT (J.) E. v. O. u. G. v. Strassburg, 1927.

Oberholser (Harry Church). The birds of the Natuna Islands. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 159]. 8°. Wash. 1932

Oberholzer (Otto). Richard Beer-Hofmann. Werk u. Weltbild. 8°. Bern. 1947

Oberkofler (Joseph Georg).
Das Stierhorn. Roman. 8°. Jena. [1938]

Oberkommando der Wehrmacht. *Kampf gegen d. Sowjets, bis z. Frühjahr 1942. Hrsg. v. O. d. W. 8°. [1943]

Oberlaender (Gustav). Distinguished paintings &c.: coll. formed by G. O., prop. of Mrs. H. M. Leinbach. Sold, May 25 & 26, Parke-Bernet Gall. [Illust.] la8°. N.Y. 1939

Oberländer (Adolf). Heiteres u. Ernstes. Ausgew. u. eingel. v. G. J. Wolf. [Delphin-Kunstb.] s8°. München. [1917]

Oberlin (Emile Steinilber-), *see* STEINILBER-OBERLIN.

Oberlin (Jean Frédéric), *see* SCHEUERMANN (W.) Ein Mann mit Gott, Lebenswerk O., 1937.

Obermaier (Franz). Ukraine. Land d. schwarzen Erde. 8°. Wien. [1942]

Obermaier (Hugo). El dolmen de Soto (Trigueros; Huelva). Publ. en Boletin de la Soc. Esp. de Excursiones, año 32. la8°. 1924
see FROBENIUS (L.) & H. O. Hádschra Máktuba &c., 1925.

Obermayer (Emilie), *see* WECKBECKER (E. v.)

Obermayer (Johann Georg), *1733 1801, see* WECKBECKER (E. v.) Von Maria Theresia zu Franz Joseph, Lebenslauf d. Rates O. &c., 1929.

Oberschlesien. Deutsche Arbeit in O.: O. 1831 u. Heute. Karten. 8°. Breslau. *n.d.*

Obertello (Alfredo). Liriche relig. inglesi d. sec. quattordicesimo. Tr. A. O. col testo a fronte. 8°. [Milano. 1947]
Madrigali ital. in Inghilterra: storia, crit., testi. 8°. [Milano. 1949]

Obertynsky (Sdislaus). Die Florentiner Union d. poln. Armenier u. i. Bischofkatalog, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v36i, 1934.

Obey (André).
Le joueur de triangle. s8°. [1928]
Loire. Pièce. s8°. [1933]
Noé. Pièce. s8°. 1931
Théâtre. 3e éd. [t]1. s8°. [1948]
1, Noé—Le viol de Lucrèce—Bataille de la Marne—Vénus & Adonis.
Le viol de Lucrèce. Pièce. s8°. [1931]
TRANSLATIONS.
Lucrece. Tr. T. N. Wilder f. "Le viol de Lucrèce". 8°. 1933
Noah. Eng. by A. Wilmurt. s8°. [1934]
see AMIEL (D.) & A. O. La carcasse, suivie de La souriante Mme. Beudet, 1926.
,, THÉÂTRE, cahier 3, Aspects du t. contemp. en France, textes inéd. de A. O. &c., 1945.

Obikhod, *see* KRUG tserkov. drevn. znamen. peniya, ch.2, O., 1884.

Objections. *O. (The) of the non-subscribing London clergy agst. the address f. the bp. of London, 1710, *see* SWINFEN (J.)
*O. to the 34th art. of the Navy Bill, 1749, *see* NAVY.

Obligado (Manuel), *see* CHACO. Informe de la Com. explor. d. Chaco; *by* A. Seelstrang, M. O. &c., 1877.

Oblinger (Milo Milton) [*ps.* MILTON RICHARDS], *see* SHORE (M.) & M. M. O. Knight of the wilderness, 1946.

Obnorsky (S. P.) Ocherki po ist. russ. lit. yazika starshego perioda. [Akad. Nauk]. la8°. Moskva. 1946

Obolensky (*prince* **Dmitry Dmitrievich**).
The Bogomils: Balkan Neo-Manichaeism. 8°. C. 1948

Obolensky (*prince* **Mikhail Andreevich**), *see* PEREYASLAVLYA-SUZDALSKAGO LETOPISETS; izd. M. O., 1851.

Obolensky (*prince* **Serge**), *see* BREGY (P.) & S. O. Ukraine, terre russe, 2e éd., 1939.

Obolensky (*prince* **Vladimir A.**), *see* POLNER (T. I.) Russ. local govt. dur. the War & the union of Zemstvos; by P. in collab. w. O., 1930.

Obolyaninov (N.) Katalog russ. illyustrirov. izd., 1725–1860. 2t. fol. Moskva. 1914–15

Obrenovic (Milan), *k. of Serbia, see* MILAN OBRENOVIC.

O'Brien, *The family of, see* O'BRIEN (D.) Hist. of the O. B., 1000–1945, 1949.

O'Brien (Conor).
Deep-water yacht rig. s8°. 1948
Sea-boats, oars & sails. s8°. 1941
Two boys go sailing. 8°. [1936]

O'Brien (D. V.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* M. E. MACNALLY].
The three at St. Christopher's. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1947]

O'Brien (Dermod), *see* ROBINSON (L.) Palette & plough: D. O'B., 1948.

O'Brien (*Capt.* **Donat Henchy**), *R.N.*
The escapes of Capt. O'B., 1804–8. Intr. by A. J. Evans. 8°. [1932]

O'Brien (*Hon.* **Donough**). Hist. of the O'Briens f. Brian Boroimhe, A.D. 1000–1945. la8°. [1949]

O'Brien (Edward Joseph Harrington), *ed.*
The best short stories of 1922, [v]2, American; 1923, [v]1, English; 1926, [v]2; 1928, 2v; 1929, [v]2; 1930, [v]2; 1933, 2v; 1934, Eng. & Amer. [*in* 1v]; 1938, Eng. & Amer. [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1923]–1939
1923, v1, ed. by O'B. & J. Cournos.
Elizabethan tales. [*By var. a^s. i.e.* Sir T. Elyot &c.] 8°. [1937]
Modern Eng. short stories. s8°. [1932]

O'Brien (Fitz-James) [MICHAEL FITZ-JAMES O'BRIEN], *see* WOLLE (F.) F. O'B., lit. Bohemian of eighteen-fifties, 1944.

O'Brien (Florence Roma Muir), *wife of Ed. J. H. O'Brien, see* WILSON (ROMER).

O'Brien (George).
Agricultural economics. 8°. 1929
The four green fields. s8°. D. 1936

O'Brien (Grace).
The golden age of Italian music. 8°. [1948]

O'Brien (John Anthony), *Ph.D.* The road to Damascus. [*By var. wrs.*, E. Waugh &c.] Ed. O'B. 2v. s8°. [1949 50]
Silent reading, w. spec. ref. to methods for developing speed. s8°. N.Y. 1921

O'Brien (Kate). The ante-room. s8°. [1934]
Eng. diaries & journals. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
Farewell Spain. s8°. [1937]
The land of spices. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
The last of summer. s8°. [1943]
Mary Lavelle. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [Heinemann Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
Pray for the wanderer. s8°. [1938]
That lady. s8°. [1946]
Without my cloak. [n. impr.] 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1932]

O'Brien (M. A.) New Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. dict. 2v. s8°. [1939–40]

O'Brien (Mary Bridget). Titles of address in Christian Latin epistolography, to 543 A.D. [Catholic Univ. of Amer.] 8°. Wash. 1930

O'Brien (Michael Fitz-James), *see* O'BRIEN (FITZ-JAMES).

O'Brien (*Mrs.* **Nora Connolly**). Portrait of a rebel father [*i.e.* J. Connolly]. Pref. by R. Lynd. 8°. [1935]

O'Brien (R. Barry) [*ps.* HISTORICUS].
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. 3rd impr. (2nd ed.) 8°. 1902

O'Brien (Sophie), *wife of W. O'Brien, M.P., form. Raffalovich.*
Around Broom Lane. s8°. 1931
Golden memories: love letters &c. Ed. &c. S. O'B. 2v. s8°. D. 1929
In Mallow. s8°. 1920

O'Brien (*Wing Commander* **T. V.**) Hist. of the Aran Islands, Co. Galway, f. 13th to 20th cent. [*Typescript*]. sfol. 1945

O'Brien (Terence Henry). Brit. experiments in public ownership & control. Cent. Electricity Bd., B.B.C., London Passenger Transport Bd. 8°. [1937]

O'Brien (Terence Patrick). The prehistory of Uganda Protectorate. With chap. on the Pleistocene succession by J. D. Solomon & app. on Mammalian fossils by A. T. Hopwood. la8°. C. 1939

O'Brien (William), *comedian.* Cross purposes, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.

O'Brien (William), *M.P. for Cork* [*to 1895*].
Irish fireside hours. 8°. D. 1927
see O'BRIEN (S.) Golden memories, 2v, 1929.

O'Brien (William), *see* O'BRIEN (S.), *wife of W. O'B., M.P.*

O'Brien of Thomond (Anthony Henry, *count*).
Archbishop Stepinac, the man & h. case. s8°. D. [1947]

Obrisset (John), *see* PHILLIPS (P. A. S.) J. O., Huguenot, carver, horn & tortoiseshell worker, w. examples, 1705–28, 1931.

Obruchev (Vladimir Afanaseevich).
Moi puteshestviya po Sibiri. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948
Po goram i pustinyam Sred. Azii. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Obruchev (Vladimir Afanaseevich) [*continued.*]
50 let Kyakhtinskogo Respublik. Muzeya Kraevedeniya im. V. A. Obrucheva (1890–1940). [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1941

O'Bryan (Daniel). Authentic memoirs or, the life &c. of R. Wilks. 2nd ed., annex'd, coppy of h. will. 8°. *S. Slow.* 1732

Obschestvo Lyubitelei Drevnei Pismennosti [*aft.* IMPERATORSKOE O.L.D.P.] Doklad Komiteta 16. Dek. 1878, s 11 priloj. &c. Izd. Th. I. Bulgakova. [Pamyat. 1]. fol. 1878
Doklad Reviz. Kommissii 3 Maya 1879, s 10 priloj. Izd. Th. I. Bulgakova. [Pamyat. 5]. fol. 1879
Izdaniya. [*List of publ^s.*] [Pamyat. 76]. fol. [1888]
,, ,, 1877 96 [*2 issues*]. la8°. [1896]
Izdaniya [*Publications*]. B4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 16, 19, 25 27, 30, 31, 33, 37–39, 42, 43, 46–48, 54–56, 59–62, 64, 78, 79, 81–83, 85, 91, 94, 95, 98, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, 117–119, 125, 132, 134, 135. 8 . 4° & fol. 1877 1916
The works publ. in this series have been cat. under the following headings.

Barsukov (N. P.) [89.]
Bible: Slavonic. [59, 71.]
Bidpai. [16, 27, 64, 78.]
Buslaev (F. I.) [82.]
Caesarius, *brother of St. Gregory.* [95.]
Chelischev (P. I.) [85.]
Drujinin (V. G.) [134.]
Georgius, *monachus.* [26, 56.]
Gesta Romanorum. [5, 33.]
German, *monk.* [46.]
Gregory, *monk.* [91.]
Joachim, *patriarch.* [47.]
Krug. [83.]
Marcellus, *presbyter.* [9.]
Mary, *the Virgin.* [19, 30.]
Melusine. [42, 60.]
Musikiiskikh. [6.]
Nikolsky (N. K.) [132.]
Niphont, *bp. of Cyprus.* [39, 62.]
Obsch. L. D. P. [114.]
Pakhomy, *Logothet.* [4.]
Petukhov (E. B.) [108.]
Prochorus. [31.]
Prolog. [135.]
Radzivilovskaya Letopis. [118.]
Russia: Schetnaya mudrost. [43.]
Shambin (S. K.) [125.]
Shemyaka. [38.]
Sinodik. [13, 110, 115.]
Stroev (P. M.) [98.]
Svyatoslav Yaroslavich. [55.]
Theodore, *abp. of Edessa.* [48, 61.]
Theodore, *monk of Kiev.* [37.]
Titov (A. A.) [94, 106, 117.]
Vinodol. [25, 54.]
Vyazemsky (P. P.) [119.]

Izvlechenie iz protokola 4 Apr. 1880, s 9 priloj. Izd. Th. I. Bulgakova. [Pamyat., 8]. fol. 1880
Opisanie rukopisei O.L.D.P. Trud Kh. Lopareva. [O.L.D.P. 114]. ch.3. la8 . 1899
Otchet [Doklad] o deyatelnosti O.L.D.P. za 1877, [1878–79, 1879 80 (Pamyat. 3, 7)]. Sostav. Th. I. Bulgakovim [*w.* Priloj., *each w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1878–80
Otcheti, 1881–82, 1884–85, 1885–86, 1893–94, 1894–95, 1895–96, 1896–97, 1897 98, 1898–99, 1901–2, 1902 3, 1907–10. Sostav. E. M. Garshinim. [Pamyat. 80, 57, 66, 102, 111, 120, 124, 130, 135, 148, 153. 176.] la8 1885–1911
Pamyatniki 1–188 [*wanting* 9, 38, 51, 54, 63, 64, 85, 87, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 114, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 133, 138, 141, 142, 145 147, 149, 150, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 168–170, 172, 174, 175, 179, 187]. la8 & fol. 1878 1916

See above & below for Dokladi, Protokoli, *&c. included in this series & under the following headings for other publications. The numbers are in accordance with the Society's list, though the numbers printed on the earlier volumes differ.*

Abramovich (D. I.) [181.]
Adrianova (V. P.) [178.]
Alexander [*Nevsky*]. [36.]
Ammonius, *monk.* [83.]
Arkhangelsky (A. S.) [25, 50.]
Berg (F. N.) [27.]
Blasius, *monk.* [65.]
Borisoglebsk Monastery. [86.]
Borovkova-Maikova (M. S.) [177.]
Catherine II, *empress.* [69.]
Clement, *St., abp. of Bulgaria.* [59.]
Clement, *metrop. of Kiev.* [90.]
Cosmas, *priest.* [167.]
Cyriacus, *anchorite.* [83.]
Cyril, *St., of Thessalonica.* [107.]
Damaskin, *Ierodiakon.* [43.]
Damaskin, *bp. of Suzdal &c.* [20.]
Daniel, *Zatochnik.* [81.]
Demetrius, *Impostor.* [109.]
Dyavol. [105.]
Edomsky Collection. [79.]
Ephraim, *metrop. of Kiev.* [72.]
Epifany, *Premudrii.* [58.]
Euphrosyn, *of Pskov.* [173.]
Euthymius, *monk.* [101.]
Famintsin (A. S.) [82.]
Gagarin (G. G.) [12.]
George, *of Pisidia.* [32.]
Gerasim, *Firsov.* [188.]

Obschestvo Lyubitelei Drevnei Pismennosti [*continued*].

Pamyatniki [*continued*].
Golokhvastov (P. D.) [15.]
Gregory, *monk.* [136.]
Hesychius, *of Jerusalem.* [92.]
Hiltebrandt (P. A.) [15.]
Ilinsky (G. A.) [164.]
Ischein (A.) [41.]
Jesus Christ. [140.]
Joachim, *Igumen.* [30.]
John, *called Malenky.* [35.]
Kachanovsky (V. V.) [22, 29.]
Kalloudes (A.) [46.]
Kashin (N. I.) [110.]
Kondakov (N. P.) [132, 139.]
Krekshin (P. N.) [47.]
Leonid, *Archimandrite.* [16, 18, 37, 55, 78.]
Loparev (K. M.) [84, 99, 108.]
Mansikka (V. P.) [180.]
Martinov (I. M.) [23.]
Medvedev (S.) [144.]
Menander. [88.]
Modestus, *patriarch.* [91.]
Mordvinov (Y. Y.) [71.]
Moscow. [39, 103.]
Negoi (J.), *Walachian chief.* [152.]
Nekrasov (A.) [183.]
Nemchinov (I.) [24.]
Nestor-Iskander. [62.]
Nicholas, *St., bp. of Myra.* [34.]
Nikolsky (K.) [115.]
Notaras (C.), *patriarch.* [67.]
Novgorod. [21.]
Novitsky (G.) [53.]
Orlov (A. S.) [185.]
Partheny, *Urodivii.* [60.]
Petrovsky (M. P.) [73, 75.]
Petukhov (E. V.) [93.]
Piasecki (P.), *bp.* [68.]
Pokrovsky (N. V.) [106, 113, 122, 126, 134.]
Pomyalovsky (I. V.) [52.]
Prussak (A. V.) [186.]
Ratinsky (N. A.) [11, 13.]
Rovinsky (P. A.) [33.]
Rozanov (S. P.) [154.]
Savvaitov (P. I.) [61.]
Scheglova (S. A.) [182.]
Serebryansky (N.) [157.]
Sheremetev (*c.* S. D.) [83.]
Shlyapkin (I. A.) [19, 28, 31, 128, 184.]
Simon, *Azarin.* [70.]
Sinodik. [44.]
Smolensky (S. V.) [151.]
Solomon, *king of Israel.* [104.]
Speransky (M. N.) [83, 129, 131, 137, 171.]
Starowolski (S.) [42.]
Stasov (V. V.) [49.]
Sultanov (N. V.) [17.]
Ternovsky. [118.]
Theofan, *Archimandrite.* [40.]
Titov (A. A.) [143.]
Vasilev, *lieut.* [119.]
Venevitinov (M. A.) [14.]
Viktorov (A. E.) [26.]
Volkov (N. V.) [123.]
Volkova (S. S.) [159.]
Vyazemsky (*pr.* P. P.) [10, 48, 56, 77, 148.]
Yatsinirsky (A. I.) [162.]
Zmeev (L. F.) [112.]
Zubovsky (P.) [74.]

Protokol god. [*&* polugod.] sobraniya O.L.D.P., 25 Apr. 1878, [16 Dek. 1878, 26 Apr. *&* 7 Dek. 1879 (Pamyat. 2, 4, 6)]. (S priloj.) Izd. Th. I. Bulgakova. fol. 1878–80

Protokoli &c., 1891–92, 1892–93. [Pamyat. 89, 95]. la8°. 1892–93

Ustav, [1883]. la8°. [1883?]

Obschestvo Obsledovaniya i Izucheniya Azerbaidjana, *see* BAKIKHANOV (ABAS-KULI-AGA KUDSI). Gyulistan-Iram, 1926.

Obschestvo Voinstvuyuschikh Materialistov. Sborniki. kn. 1. 8°. Moskva. 1924

Obsequens (Julius). Quæ supersunt ex libro de prodigiis. Cum animadv. J. Schefferi, & suppl. C. Lycosthenis. Cur. F. Oudendorpio. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1720

***Observaciones** copiadas &c. de var. autores: causa &c. de la luz en el mar de Cadiz, Sept. 1780. [P2921]. 8°. Cadiz. [1780]

Observations. *Obs. & remarks on the collier law, 1773, *see* COLLIER.

*Obs. arising f. the Declar. of war agst. Spain &c., 1739, *see* SPAIN.

*Obs. on a letter addr. to Abp. of Cant. explan. of proc. at Oxford on appoint. of Regius Prof. &c., 1836, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.)

*Obs. on a pamph., intit. An ans. to one p. &c., 1731, *see* ARNALL (W.)

*Obs. on a pamph., t. the pres. condit. of the Navy & victualling &c., 1700, *see* NAVY.

*Obs. on a speech deliv. [by Visct. Townshend]. 26 Dec., 1769, in the H. of Lords, in Ireland, 1770, *see* HELLEN (R.)

*Obs. on the character &c. of the milit. force of Gt. Brit., 1806, *see* BUCHANAN (G. D.)

*Obs. on the corresp. betw. poetry & music, 1769, *see* WEBB (D.)

*Obs. on the diseases in army on St Lucia, 1781, *see* ROLLO (J.)

*Obs. on the means of preserving health in W. Indies, 1783, *see* ROLLO (J.)

*Obs. on the writings of The Craftsman, 1730, *see* HERVEY (J. *b.*)

*Obs. sur la marine milit. de France, 1781, *see* FRANCE.

*Obs. upon a late libel, called 'A letter f. a person of quality &c.', *see* HALIFAX (G. SAVILE, *1st marq. of*).

Observations [*continued*].

*Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late answers &c., 1642, *see* PARKER (H.)

*Severall polit. &c. obs.: upon civill &c. govt., 1648, *see* SEVERAL.

*Some obs. on oeconomy & govt. of hospitals &c., 1763, *see* HOSPITALS.

*Some obs. on the pres. plan of peace, 1736, *see* SOME.

***Observator (The).** The O. defended, by the author of the O. [*i.e.* Sir R. L'Estrange], 1685, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)

see PRANCE (M.) Postscript to the Observator's 1st vol. &c., 1684.

Observator, *ps.* *The tragedy of Austria, 1934, *see* AUSTRIA.

Observer (The). Nov. 2, 1817, Jan. 11, Mar. 1, 15, 22, 29, Apr. 12, 19, 26, May 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, June 7, 14, 21, 28, July 5, 12, 19, 26, Aug. 2, 9, 23, 30, Sept. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1818 *&* 94 odd Nos., 1829–32 [*in* 1v.] lafol. 1817–32

,, 19 Apr. – Dec. 27, 1829, Jan. – June 1831, July 1832 – June 1833, [*b. w.* The Times, 1829, 1831, 1832–33]. lafol. 1829–33

O'Byrne (Cathal). The Gaelic source of the Brontë genius. 8°. E. 1933

O'Byrne (Dermot), *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* A. E. T. BAX]. *see also* BAX (*Sir* A. E. T.)

Children of the hills. 8°. D. [1915]

The sisters & Green magic. [Orpheus ser., 8]. 8°. *n.d.*

O'Callaghan (D.), *surgeon. Bengal Army.* Scattered chapters on the Ind. Mutiny. The fatal falter at Meerut. 8°. Calcutta. 1861

O'Callaghan (Edmund Bailey). Hist. of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 8°. Phila. 1846

O'Callaghan (Roger T.), *S.J.* Aram Naharaim: a contrib. to hist. of Upper Mesopotamia in 2nd millennium B.C. With app. on Indo-Aryan names, by P. E. Dumont. [Analecta Orient., 26]. 4°. Roma. 1948

Ocampo (Juan de). La gran Florida, *por* J. de O. Los Chiapas, por F. Sakedo y Ordóñez. Los desiertos de Achaguas, por D. Albéniz de la Cerrada. s8°. [1917]

Ocantos (Carlos María), *see* ANDERSSON (T.) C. M. O., Argentine novelist, Fr. & Span. elem. in h. work, 1934.

O'Casey (Sean).

Coll. plays. v1, 2. 8° 1949
1, Juno & the paycock—The shadow of a gunman—The plough & the stars—The end of the beginning—A pound on demand.
2, The silver tassie—Within the gates—The star turns red.

Cock-a-doodle Dandy. [Play]. 8°. [1949]

Drums under the windows. 8°. 1945

End of the beginning, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.

Five Irish plays. Juno & the paycock—The shadow of a gunman—The plough & the stars—The end of the beginning—A pound on demand. s8°. 1935

The flying wasp. What has been said about the theatre. s8°. 1937

I knock at the door. Swift glances back. 8°. 1939

Inishfallen fare thee well. 8°. 1949

Oak leaves & lavender. 8°. 1946

Pictures in the hallway. 8°. 1942

Purple dust. A wayward comedy. 8°. 1940

Red roses for me. Play. s8°. 1942

The silver tassie. Tragi-comedy. s8°. 1928

The star turns red. 8°. 1940

Windfalls. Stories, poems, & plays. 8°. 1934

Within the gates. Play. 8°. 1933

Occasional. *The dissenting hypocrite, or Occas. conformist, 1704, *see* DISSENTING.

*Occas. reflections upon sev. subjects, 2nd ed., 1669, *see* BOYLE (*Hon.* R.)

Occasional Acts, *see* CORPORATION & TEST ACTS.

Occident & Orient, st. in Semitic philology &c., 1936, *see* GASTER (M.)

Occult. Survey (A) of the o., 1935, *see* FRANKLYN (J.), *ed.*

***Ocean** (The) & the desert. By a Madras officer. 2v. 8°. 1846

Ocellus, *Lucanus.* "O. L."; Text u. Komm. v. R. Harder, 1926, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H1, 1926.

Ocete (Antonio Marín), *see* HENRIQUEZ DE JORQUERA (F.) Anales de Granada &c.; prep. p. O., 2v, 1934.

Ochikubo Monogatari, or the tale of the Lady O., a 10 c. Japanese novel. Tr. W. Whitehouse. 8°. [1934]

Ochino (Bernardino), *da Siena, 1487–1564* [B. OCCHIN; B. OCHINUS SENENSIS].

see BAINTON (R. H.) B. O., esule e riformatore, 1940.

,, BERTRAND-BARRAUD (D.) Idées philosoph. de B. O., 1924.

Ochoa (Eugenio de). Tesoro de historiadores españoles (Hurtado de Mendoza, Moncada, Melo). Intr. por E. de O. 8°. Paris. 1840

Tesoro de los poemas españoles epicos, sagrados y burlescos, cont. La Araucana de A. de Ercilla &c. 8°. Paris. 1840

Ochs (*Gen.* **Adam Ludwig v.**), *see* HOHENHAUSEN (L., *Frhr.* v.) Biog. d. Gen. v. O., 1827.

Ochs (Adolph Simon), *1858–1935.*

see HINKEL (J. V.) Contribs. of O. to journalism, 1931.

,, RITTENBERG (L.) A. S. O. at 75, 1933.

Ochs (Peter), *1752–1821.* Korr.; hrsg. G. Steiner, B2, 3, *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH. N.F., Abtl. 3, B2, 3, 1935–37.

Ockham (William) [OCCAM; OCCAMUS; OCKAM; "DOCTOR INVINCIBILIS"; †GULIEMUS, *de Occam*]. Breviloquium de potestate papae. Ed. crit. par L. Baudry. [Et. de philos. méd.; dir. E. Gilson, 24]. la8°. 1937

Epistola ad Fratres Minores. Ed., w. notes & intr. by C. K. Brampton. s8°. O. 1929

Opera politica. Accuravit J. G. Sikes, sociis adscitis B. L. Manning, H. S. Offler &c. v1. 8°. Mancunii. 1940

Le Tractatus de princ. theolog. attrib. à G. d'O. Ed. crit. par L. Baudry. [Et. de philos. méd.; dir. E. Gilson, 23]. 8°. 1936

see CARRÉ (M. H.) Realists & Nominalists [W. of O. &c.], 1946.

,, GUELLUY (R.) Philosophie & théol. chez G. d'O., 1947.

,, HAMMERLE (C.) Von O. zu Milton, 1936.

,, LAGARDE (G. DE). Naissance de l'esprit laïque, t4, L'individualisme ockham., fasc. 1, O. & s. temps, 1942.

,, MARTIN (G.) W. v. O., 1949.

,, MOODY (E. A.) Logic of W. of O., 1935.

,, VIGNAUX (P.) Justif. & prédest. au 14e s.: G. d'O. &c., 1934.

Ocland (Christopher). Εἰρηναρχία sive Elizabetha: De pacatissimo Angliæ statu, imper. E., compendiosa narratio. s4°. Lond.: *C. Barker.* 1582

O Cléirigh, *The family of, see* WALSH (P.) The O C. fam. of Tír Conaill, w. the O C. genealogies, 1938.

O'Clery (Lughaidh) [O CLERIGH]. The life of Aodh Ruadh O Domhnaill. Transcr. f. The book of L. O C., w. intr. &c. by P. Walsh. Prep. by C. O Lochlainn. [Irish Text Soc., v42]. p1, Text & tr. 8°. D. 1948

O Conaire (Pádraic). Field & fair: travels w. a donkey in Ireland. Tr. C. Breathnach. 8°. D. [1929]

O'Connell (Daniel) [THE LIBERATOR].

O'C. centenary record, 1875. 4°. D. 1878

see CARLOW. Reign of terror in C., proc. of O'C. &c., 1841.

,, GWYNN (D.) D. O'C., 1929.

,, —— D. O'C. & Ellen Courtenay, 1930.

,, MACDONAGH (M.) D. O'C. & st. of Catholic emancip., 1929.

,, NEMOURS GODRE (L. N. G., *dit*). O'C., sa vie, s. œ., 1890.

,, O'FAOLÁIN (S.) King of the beggars: life of D. O'C., 1775–1847, 1938.

,, SUMNER (J. A. H., *1st visct.*) Life of D. O'C., 1888.

,, TIERNEY (G.), *ed.* D. O'C.: essays [by G. Murphy &c.], 1949.

O'Connell (Daniel), *priest, see* O'CONNELL (ROBERT).

O'Connell (Jephson Byrne). The financial administ. of Saorstát Éireann, w. reps. f. Comm. of Publ. Accs., 1922–32. 8°. D. [1934]

O'Connell (*Rev. Sir* **John Robert**). The Collegiate Chapel, Cork. 2nd ed. 8°. Cork. 1932

O'Connell (*Rev. Sir* **John Robert**) [*continued*].
Lyra martyrum, poetry of the Eng. martyrs [Sir T. More &c.], 1503-1681. Anthol. Forew. by Card. Bourne. 8°. [1935]
St. Thomas More. 8°. [1935]
O'Connell (Philip). The schools & scholars of Breiffne. 8°. D. 1942
O'Connell (Robert) [DANIEL O'CONNELL], *see* O'FERRALL (R.) & R. O'C. Comm. Rinuccinianus, 6v, 1932–49.
O'Connor (Batt). With M. Collins in the fight for Irish independence. 8°. 1929
O'Connor (Dick). G-men at work: America's fight against crime & corruption. 8°. [1939]
O'Connor (Frank). Bones of contention & o. stories. s8°. 1936
Crab apple jelly. Stories &c. s8°. 1944
Dutch interior. s8°. 1940
Irish miles. 8°. 1947
Leinster, Munster & Connaught. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]
The road to Stratford. s8°. [1948]
The saint & Mary Kate. 8°. 1932
O'Connor (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **Frederick**), *see* O'CONNOR (*Lt.-Col. Sir* WILL. F. T.)
O'Connor (Harvey). Mellon's millions: biog. of a fortune. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
O'Connor (Irma).
Edward Gibbon Wakefield. 8°. 1928
O'Connor (John).
Canals, barges & people. 8°. 1950
O'Connor (Roger). Six thousand years of Gaelic grandeur unearthed. Chron. of the Gael. [Wr. of Eolus &c.] v1, 5357–1004 B.C., w. pref. &c. by L. Albert. 8°. [1936]
O'Connor (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas Power**).
Lord Beaconsfield, a biog. 8°. 1879
Memoirs of an old Parliamentarian. 2v. 8°. [1929]
see FYFE (H. H.) T. P. O'C., 1934.
O'Connor (Vincent Clarence Scott).
Isles of the Aegean. 8°. [1929]
O'Connor (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **William Frederick Travers**) [*Sir* FREDERICK O'CONNOR].
On the Frontier & beyond. Record of 30 years. 8°. 1931
Things mortal. 8°. [1940]
O'Connor (William Van).
Forms of mod. fict.: essays coll. in honour of J. W. Beach. Ed. O'C. 8°. Minneapolis. [1948]
O'Conor (Norreys Jephson).
Battles & enchantments. Retold f. early Gaelic lit. s8°. 1924
Godes Peace & the Queenes, vicissitudes of a house [Weston Manor], 1539–1615. 8°. 1934
The paleohibernic sausage; or, A Celtic misc. &c. [Ed. O'C. & R. W. Gordon. *Typescript*]. la8°. Cantab. [U.S.A.] 1912
A servant of the Crown; in England & N. Amer., 1756–61; based upon papers of J. Appy, secretary &c. of H.M.'s forces. [Soc. of Colonial Wars]. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Songs of the Celtic past. s8°. N.Y. 1918
There was magic in those days. 8°. [1929]
O'Conroy (Taid).
The menace of Japan. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1933]
O'Crohan (Tomás). The Islandman. Tr. f. the Irish, w. intr., by R. Flower. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
Octavia, *wife of Marcus Antonius, the Triumvir, see* FIELDING (S.) Lives of Cleopatra & O. (1757); ed. &c. R. B. Johnson, 1928.
Octavien (François), *c. 1695–1736, see* REY (R.) Quelques satell. de Watteau, 1931.
October Club, *see* SPAIN. *Letter (A) to a member of the O.C., 1711.
Odate (Gyoju). Japan's financ. rel. w. the United States. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 98ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Odd Volumes, The Club of, *Boston, U.S.*
see AUDUBON (J. J.) Letters, 1826–40; ed. H. Corning, 1930.
,, FORD (W. C.) The Boston book market, 1679-1700, 1917.
,, —— The Isle of Pines, 1668: essay in bibliog., 1920.
,, LORING (R. B.) Marbled papers: address, 1932, 1933.
,, MATTHEWS (A.) Portraits of Sir F. Bernard, 1922.
Odd Volumes, Sette of.
The boke of the observances of ye Sette, set down by H. Townsend, 1898. n. & compl. impr. by G. C. Williamson. s8°. [*f.p.c.* Guildford]. 1929
A coll. of MSS. &c. exhib. Dec. 12, 1893. s8°. [1893]
432nd meeting, Savoy Hotel, 24th Apr., 1928. [*b. w.* Martin (W. W.) Lay, 1895]. la8°. [1928]
[List of members, rules &c., *w.* Bibliog. of priv. pr. opuscula &c.] Booklet 39. 8°. 1913
The order of initiation. [*b. w.* Thompson (W. M.) Ode, 1891]. s8°. [*f.p.c. n.d.*]
Ye roll of ye members. v2. Comp. by G. C. Williamson. [Opusc. 72]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1920
Year-boke, 1927-28. Wr. &c. by V. Holland. s8°. 1929
see BRAITHWAITE (W. P.) Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1937.
,, BROCKETT (J. T.) Glossographia Anglicana, 1882.
,, CRUMP (F. O.) & J. RALPH. Mem. speeches, 1896.
,, HERON-ALLEN (E.) The gods of the fourth world, 1931.
,, HOLLAND (V.) On the subject of bores, 1935.
,, HORNER (B. H.) Life &c. of Dr. Arne, 1710–78, 1893.
,, HUISH (M. B.) An old Stuart genealogy, 1898.
,, JOHNSON (C. P.) Centenary of W. M. Thackeray, 1911.
,, †MARILLIER (H. C.) Univ. magazines & th. makers, 1902.
,, MARTIN (W. W.) Lay of the O.V., 1895.
,, PARKER (L. N.) How to write a play, 1913.
,, QUARITCH (B.) Acc. of gt. learned societies &c., 1886.
,, †—— Sh. sk. of liturg. hist. & lit., 1887.
,, THACKERAY (W. M.) Cat. of portraits &c. of, or by T., 1911.
,, THOMPSON (W. M.) Ode wr. in commem. of banquet, 1891.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Some other O.V., 1927.
,, WRIGHT (W. H. K.) With the O.V., 1892.
Oddaverjar [ODDI, *The family of*], *see* HERMANNSSON (H.) Sæmund Sigfússon & the O., 1932.
Oddi (Ettore Arragoni degli), *see* ARRAGONI DEGLI ODDI (E.)
Oddi (Longaro de). Vida d. Juan de Avila. Tr. en Castellano por L. de Duran. s4°. Barcelona. [c. 1800]
Oddie (E. M.), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. M. O'DONOGHUE].
The Bonapartes in the New World. 8°. 1932
Marie Louise, empress of France, duchess of Parma. 8°. 1931
Napoleon II, king of Rome &c. 8°. [1932]
Portrait of Ianthe: st. of Jane Digby, Lady Ellenborough. 8°. [1935]
Oddie (Samuel Ingleby), *coroner for Central London.* Inquest. 2nd impr. 8°. [1941]
Oddo (Henri). Le chevalier Paul, 1598–1668. Préf. de M. de Mahy. [La Marine Fr. sous Louis XIII &c.] 2e éd. 8°. 1896
Oddr, *Vestfoldingr* [OTTAR].
Korte Rejseberetninger med dansk Overs. &c. af R. Rask, *see* SKANDINAV. LITTERATURSELSKAB. Skr., 1815.
Ode. *Lettre de l'a. de l'Ode s. les conq. du Roy, *n.d., see* LETTRE.
*Ode au Roy. [Par M.LL. P2888]. 4°. [1745?]
*Ode au Roy, sur sa convalescence. [*Signed* *** D. L. C. D. J. *no tp.* P2888]. 4°. [1745?]
*Ode (An) on fame &c., 1775, *see* FLOOD (H.)
*Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's house-dog, 1777, *see* MORE (H.)
*Ode to the genius of a commonwealth. By I. A., M.D. [*no tp.* P2999]. 4°. *n.p.* [1788]
*Ode (An) to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Lonsdale, 1745, *see* LONSDALE (H. L., *3rd visct.*)
*Ode upon ode, 5th ed., 1787, *see* WOLCOT (J.)
O'Dea (William T.), *see* SCIENCE MUSEUM, *S. Kensington.* Hdbk. of colls. illust. electr. engineering, 2, Radio communic.; by O'D., p1, 1934.
Odeberg (Hugo), *see* ENOCH. 3 Enoch; ed. & tr. &c. H. O., 1928.
Odegaard (Charles Edwin). Vassi & fideles in the Carolingian Empire. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 19]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945
Odell (Mary Theresa). The Old Theatre, Worthing: the Theatre Royal, 1807-55. Comp. by O. 4°. Aylesbury. 1938
The Theatre Royal, 1814-19. Mr. Trotter of Worthing & the Brighton Theatre. Compiled by O. 4°. Worthing. 1944
Odell (Ruth). Helen Hunt Jackson. (H. H.) 8°. N.Y. 1939
Odell (Thomas). The patron: or, The statesman's opera. Added musick to each song. 8°. [1729?]
Oderic *de Frioul, see* ODORICUS.
Odes f. the Greek dramatists; tr. [*w. text*], 1890, *see* POLLARD (A. W.), *ed.*
Odessa. Materiali k bibliog. revol. dvijeniya v O., v1, 1927, *see* MATERIALI.
Odets (Clifford). Awake & sing, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935-36, 1936.
Golden boy, *see* PLAYS. Famous plays of 1938 9, 1939.
Till the day I die, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1936, 1936.
Odette, *Brit. agent, see* SANSOM (*Mrs.* ODETTE M. C.)
Odgers (James Edwin). Some points in study of early Christian life. Lect. [M178]. 8°. M'ter. 1905
,, ,, [*a. ed.* M179]. 8°. M'ter. 1905
see DIDACHE. Teaching of the 12 apostles; tr. w. intr. &c. by O., 1906.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. G.), J. E. O. &c. Divine retrib., 1890.
Odgers (Walter Blake). Principles of pleading & practice in civil actions in the High Court of Justice. 9th ed. 8°. 1926
Odhe (Thorsten). Finland: nation of co-operators. Tr. J. Downie. 8°. 1931
Odhecaton. Harmonice musices odhecaton A (1501); ed. H. Hewitt, 1942, *see* HARMONICE.
Odhner (Nils Hj.) The Nudibranchiata, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v7, 1923–34.
Odier (Charles). Les deux sources consciente & inconsciente de la vie morale. [Etre & penser]. 8°. 1943
Odieuvre (Michel), *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.) L'Europe illust.; portraits gravés par O., 6t, 1755–65.
Odin (Ulrich). Cat. dressé par C. Vignier de la Bibl. de livres japon. illust. appart. à U. O. [Vente, 22 juin 1928. *Illust.*] 4°. 1928
Odinetz (Dmitri Mikhailovich) [ODINEC] **& P. I. Novgorodtsev.**
Russian schools & univs. in the World War. Intr. by P. Ignatiev. Primary & secondary schools by O. Univ. & higher techn. schools by N. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1929
Odingsells (Gabriel). The bath unmask'd. Comedy. s8°. 1725
Bays's opera. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1730
Odinoky (Sergei). Vseross. krestyanskaya partiya. [P2960]. s8°. 1906
Odlozilík (Otakar). The Caroline Univ., 1348–1948. 8°. Prague. 1948
Odobescu (Alexandru I.), *1834–95.*
Pseudo-Kyneghetikòs. Intr. & note de A. Busuioceanu. 8°. Craiova. *n.d.*
Odoevsky (*prince* **Vladimir Fedorovich**) [ODOJEFFSKY]. Das Hohngelachter eines Todten; [*tr.*], *see* LIPPERT (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B1, 1846.
Odoevtsev (Irina). Out of childhood. Tr. D. Nachsen. 8°. [1930]
Odolant-Desnos (Pierre Joseph).
Mémoires hist. s. la ville d'Alençon & s. seigneurs. 2t. 8°. Alençon. 1787
O'Donnell, *The family of.*
O'Donnell [of Tirconnell] genealogies; [ed.] P. Walsh, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 8, 1938.
see COOK (E. T.) John O'D., h. forbears & descendants, 1934.
O'Donnell (Bernard).
The Old Bailey & its trials. 8°. [1950]
The trials of Mr. Justice Avory. 8°. [1935]
O'Donnell (Charles James). The Irish future & the lordship of the world. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1930]
Outraged Ulster: why Ireland is rebellious. 8°. [1932]

O'Donnell (Elliott). Family ghosts & ghostly phenomena. 8°. 1933
Great Thames mysteries. 8°. [1930]
Haunted Britain. 8°. [1948]
Strange cults & secret societies of mod. London. s8°. [1934]

O'Donnell (Hugh Roe), *Lord [prince] of Tyrconnell, 1571?–1602* [O Domhnaill], *see* O'Clery (L.) Life of A. R. O Domhnaill; transcr., w. intr. by P. Walsh, p1, 1948.

O'Donnell (John), *see* Cook (E. T.) J. O'D. of Baltimore, h. forbears & descendants, 1934.

O'Donnell (Peadar). Adrigoole. 8°. [1929]
Islanders. Intr. by R. Lynd. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1933]
Salud! An Irishman in Spain. s8°. [1937]

O'Donoghue (Edward Geoffrey).
Bridewell Hospital: palace, prison, schools, f. death of Elizabeth to mod. times. 8°. [1929]

O'Donoghue (Elinor Mary), *see* Oddie (E. M.), *ps.*

O'Donovan (Patrick Anthony).
For fear of weeping. 8°. 1950

Odorici (Federico). Pier Luigi Farnese e la congiura piacentina d. 1547, con. doc. ined., *see* Strenna ital., 1864.

Odoricus [*Matthiussi*], *a Minorite monk* [Oderic, *de Frioul*].
Journal, 1318–30, *see* Komroff (M.), *ed.* Contemp. of M. Polo, 1928.
Relatio (14c.), *see* Sinica Franciscana, v1, 1929.
Viaggio del Beato Odorico da Pordenone. A cura di G. Pullè. Con intr., note &c. 8°. Milano. 1931
see †Backer (L. de). L'Extrême Orient au m.-âge d'ap. [O.], 1877.

O'Dowd (Bernard), *see* Moore (T. I.) 6 Australian poets, 1942.

O'Duffy (Eimar). Asses in clover. s8°. [1933]
Life & money: exam. of princ. &c. of orthodox economics &c. [2nd ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. [1933]

O'Duffy (Eoin). Crusade in Spain. 8°. 1938

Odum (Howard Washington).
Race & rumors of race. Challenge to Amer. crisis. 8°. Chapel Hill. [1943]
Understanding society: princs. of dynamic sociology. 8°. N.Y. 1947
——— **& G. B. Johnson.** The negro & h. songs. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1925

O'Dwyer, *The family of, see* O'Dwyer (*Sir* M. F.) The O'D.s of Kilnamanagh, 1933.

O'Dwyer (John) & R. Le Mage.
A glossary of art terms. s8°. [1950]

O'Dwyer (*Sir* Michael Francis).
The O'Dwyers of Kilnamanagh. 8°. [1933]

O'Dwyer (Stanhope). The Roman roads of Wales. Forew. by G. E. Evans. 4p *in* 1v. 8°. Newtown. [1934]–36

Oechsner (Frederick). This is the enemy. By F. O., w. J. W. Grigg, J. M. Fleischer &c. 8°. [1943]

Œcumenius, *bp. of Tricca.* Compl. comm. on the Apocalypse. Ed. w. notes by H. C. Hoskier. [Univ. of Michigan St. Humanistic ser., v23]. la8°. Ann Arbor. 1928

Œdipus, *king of Thebes.*
see Deubner (L.) Oedipusprobleme, 1942.
,, Sophocles *for* Œ. Coloneus *&* Œ. Tyrannus *& comm^s.*

Oehl (Wilhelm), *see* Öhl (W.) *& similarly for all German names beginning Oe.*

Oesterley (William Oscar Emil).
The Book of Proverbs. Intr. & notes by O. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1929]
II Esdras (the Ezra Apocalypse). With intr. & notes by O. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1933]
A fresh approach to the Psalms. 8°. 1937
The Gospel parables in the light of th. Jewish background. 8°. [1936]
Intr. to the books of the Apocrypha. 8°. [1935]
The Jews & Judaism dur. the Greek period: the background of Xty. 8°. [1941]
The Psalms. Tr. w. notes. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1939
Sacrifices in anc. Israel. 8°. 1937
Studies in Isaiah XL–LXVI w. introd. on compos. char. of I. I–XXXIX. 8°. 1916

Oesterley (William Oscar Emil) & H. Loewe, *edd.*
Judaism & Christianity. 2v. 8°. [1937]
1, Age of transition: essays by S. H. Hooke, H. L., E. O. James &c.; ed. O.
2, Contact of Pharisaism w. o. cultures: essays by H. L., W. L. Knox &c.; ed. H. L.
——— **& T. H. Robinson.** Hebrew religion: orig. & development. 8°. [1930]
Hist. of Israel. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
1, Exodus to fall of Jerusalem, 586 B.C.; by R.
2, 586 B.C. – A.D. 135; by O.
Intr. to the books of the Old Test. 8°. [1934]

Œuvres (Les) libres. Rec. litt. mensuel ne publ. que de l'inéd. Nos. 87–227, 229–281. [Nos. 229–281=n.s. 3–55]. s8°. 1928–50
101 *cont.* Table gén. for 1–100.
201 ,, Table gén. for 101–200.

Œuvres (Les) nouvelles. [No.] 1–3. s8°. N.Y. [1942–43]

O'Faoláin (Seán).
Bird alone. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Come back to Erin. 8°. [1940]
Constance Markievicz. Biog. 8°. [1934]
The great O'Neill. Biog. of Hugh O'N., Earl of Tyrone, 1550–1616. 8°. [1942]
The Irish. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. West Drayton. [1947]
An Irish journey. 8°. [1940]
King of the beggars: life of D. O'Connell, 1775–1847. 8°. [1938]
A nest of simple folk. s8°. [1933]
She had to do something. Comedy. 8°. [1938]
The short story, [*w.* Illustrative stories]. 8°. 1948
The story of Ireland. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1943
A summer in Italy. 8°. [1949]
Teresa & o. s. s8°. [1947]

Öfele (Felix *Frhr.* **v.)** [Oefele].
Vorhippokrat. Medizin Westasiens, Aegyptens &c. [Sep. aus Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Med., B1]. 8°. Jena. 1901

Ofen (Ferdinand Mayr-), *see* Mayr-Ofen.

O'Ferall (Barnabas), *see* O'Ferrall (Richard).

O'Ferrall (Richard) [O'Ferall (Barnabas)] **& R. O'Connell.**
Commentarius Rinuccinianus de Sedis apost. legatione ad foederatos Hiberniae catholicos, 1645–49. Ed. Pater Stanislaus (J. Kavanagh). [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. Dublini. 1932–49

Offémont (Adrien N. P., *marq.* **de La Salle d'),** *see* La Salle d'Offémont.

Offenbach (Jacques),
see Brindejont-Offenbach (J.) O., mon grand-père, 1940.
,, Henseler (A.) J. O., 1930.
,, Kracauer (S.) J. O., ou le secret du Second Emp.; tr., 1937.
,, Schneider (L.) O., 1923.
,, Sitwell (S.) La Vie parisienne, tribute to O., 1937.

Offenbach (Jacques Brindejont-), *see* Brindejont-Offenbach.

***Offene** Antwort auf d. offenen Brief d. S. R. Hirsch an S. B. Bamberger, von X. [M36]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1877

Offer (Het) des Heeren [1570]: de oudste verzam. Doopsgezinde martelaarsbrieven & offerliederen; uitg. S. Cramer, *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d2, 1904.

Offer (Clifford Jesse). The bishop's register. Tr. of docs. f. med. episcop. reg., w. intr. & notes by O. 8°. 1929

Officer (An). *A circumstantial journal of the long &c. siege of Gibraltar 1779–1783, by an o., 1784?, *see* Ancell (S.)
*Leaves f. the diary of an o. of the Guards, 1854, *see* Cowell-Stepney (*Sir* J.)

Officia [Offices; Officium].
Coptic Offices; tr. R. M. Woolley, 1930, *see* Coptic.
Officium feriale juxta ritum Eccl. Syr. Maronit. s8°. Beryti. 1885

Official. Official year-bk. of the Nat. Assembly of the Ch. of Eng., 1943, *see* Church.
Official year-bk. of the scientific & learned societies of Gt. Brit. &c., *see* Scientific.

***Officieux (L')**: comédie, 1780, *see* La Salle d'Offémont (A. N. P., *marq.* de).

Offley, *Family of.*
see Stephen (B., *Lady*). Shores of Sheffield & O. of Norton Hall, 1938.
,, Williamson (G. C.) J. Farington's friends: the O., 1923.

Offner (Richard). Crit. & hist. corpus of Florentine painting. The 14th cent.
Sect. 3., v1–5 [*in* 6. 2 *in* 2p]. 4°. N.Y. [pr. Berlin]. 1930–47
Ital. primitives at Yale Univ. Comments & revisions. la8°. New Haven. 1927

Offor (Richard). A descriptive guide to the libraries of Univ. of Leeds. [Univ. of Leeds Publ., 1]. 8°. Leeds. 1947

Offord (Lenore Glen).
Distinguished visitors. s8°. 1942

Offrande à la France, 1944, *see* France.

Offredi (Giovanni), *see* Rime di div. autori eccellent., lib. 9; racc. da G. O., 1560.

Oficial ingles (Un), *ps.*
Narraciones de Venezuela: las Sabanas de Barinas, 1831, *see* Venezuela.

O'Flaherty (Kathleen).
Paul Claudel & "The tidings brought to Mary". s8°. O. 1948
Voltaire, myth & reality. 8°. Cork. 1945

O'Flaherty (Liam). The assassin. s8°. [1928]
Az aranyház. [The house of gold. *Hung. tr.*] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
The fairy goose & 2 o. stories. [*Signed ed.*] s8°. N.Y. 1927
Famine. 8°. 1937
I went to Russia. 8°. [1931]
Land. s8°. 1946
The martyr. s8°. 1933
The puritan. s8°. [1932]
Skerrett. s8°. 1932
Spring sowing. [Travellers' Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Two lovely beasts & o. stories. s8°. 1948
Two years. 8°. [1930]
see Gawsworth (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by L. O'F. &c., 1933.

O'Fogherty (*Father*). *An answer to Father O'F.'s Letter to a count of Milan. [P3087]. 8°. *n.p.* 1764

Ofterdinger (Ludwig Felix). Beitr. z. Wiederherstellung d. Schr. d. Euklides ü. d. Theilung d. Figuren. [Einladungsschrift. P3136]. 4°. Ulm. 1853

Ogan (Aziz), *see* Constantinople. Meisterwerke d. archäolog. Museen in Istanbul; hrsg. O., B3, 1938.

Ogarev (Natalya Alekseevna) [Tuchkova-Ogareva]. Vospominaniya. Red. &c. S. A. Pereselenkova. s8°. 1929
——— **& N. P. Ogarev.** Arkhiv N. A. i N. P. O. Sobral &c. M. Gershenzon. Red. &c. V. P. Polonskogo. la8°. Moskva. 1930

Ogarev (Nikolai Platonovich), *1813–77.*
Arkhiv N. P. O., *see* Gershenzon (M. O.) Russkie propilei, t3, 1916.
Stikhotvoreniya. Vstup. statya &c. S. A. Reisera. s8°. 1948
see Chernyak (Ya. Z.) O., Nekrasov, Gertsen &c., 1933.
,, Kozmin (B. P.) Gertsen, O. i ikh okruj., 1940.
,, Ogarev (N. A.) & N. P. O. Arkhiv N. A. i N. P. O., 1930.
,, Zvenya: sborn. materialov, 1932–34.

Ogata (Kiyoshi). The co-operative movt. in Japan. [London Sch. of Econ. St. in econ. &c., No. 69]. 8°. 1923

Ogawa (Gotaro), *see* Yamasaki (K.) & G. O. The effect of the World War upon commerce &c. of Japan, 1929.

Ogburn (Dorothy). Ra-ta-plan—! s8°. [1931]

Ogburn (William Fielding) & M. F. Nimkoff.
Handbook of sociology. 8°. [1947]

Ogden (Angela).
Mrs. Fluster & family. 8°. [1947]

Ogden (Charles Jones). De infinitivi finalis vel consec. construct. apud priscos poetas Graecos. [Columbia Univ. St. in class. philology]. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Ogden (Charles Kay). The ABC of basic English, w. acc. of the sounds, by A. Lloyd James. 3rd printing. s8°. 1935
Basic English. Gen. intr. w. rules & grammar. 9th ed. s8°. 1944
Basic step by step. s8°. 1935

Ogden (Charles Kay) [*continued*].
see BENTHAM (J.) Theory of fictions: intr. by O., 1932.
—— **& I. A. Richards.**
The meaning of meaning: infl. of lang. upon thought &c. Suppl. essays by B. Malinowski & F. G. Crookshank.
4th ed. rev. 8°. 1936
——, —— **& J. Woods.**
The foundations of aesthetics.
[2nd ed.] 8°. 1925
Ogden (George W.) Letters f. the West &c., 1823, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v19, 1905.
Ogden (Robert Morris). Hearing. 8°. [1924]
Ogden (Rollo), *see* †GODKIN (E. L.) Life & letters; ed. R. O., 2v, 1907.
Ogden (Samuel G.), *see* SMITH (W. S.) Trials of W. S. S. & S. G. O., 1807.
Ogdon (John Andrew Howard).
The kingdom of the lost. 8°. [1947]
Ogg (David).
Cardinal de Retz (1613–79). s8°. [1912]
England in the reign of Charles II. 2v. 8°. 1934
Europe in the 17th cent. 2nd ed. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1943
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. 1948
Herbert Fisher, 1865–1940. A short biog.
8°. [1947]
Louis XIV. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1933]
New England & New College, Oxford.
8°. O. 1937
The Reformation. [*a. c. in* M537]. s8°. [1927]
Ogg (Frederic Austin).
Builders of the Republic, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v8, 1927.
Eng. govt. & politics. 8°. N.Y. 1929
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. N.Y. 1936
European governments & politics.
8°. N.Y. 1934
—— **& P. O. Ray.**
Introd. to American government.
5th ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1935]
,, ,, 7th ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
—— **& H. Zink.**
Modern foreign govts. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Ogg (George). The chronol. of the public ministry of Jesus. 8°. C. 1940
Ogg (James), *of Aberdeen.*
Willie Waly & o. poems. s8°. A. 1873
Ogilbeus (Johannes), *see* OGILVIE (JOHN).
Ogilby (John), *misc. writer* **& W. Morgan.**
The traveller's pocket book or O. & M.'s book of the roads. 17th ed. s8°. 1775
Ogilvie, *The family of, see* TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. The O. of Boyne, 1933.
Ogilvie (Alan Grant), *ed.* Great Brit. Essays in regional geography. By 26 authors. Intr. by Sir E. J. Russell. Publ. on occas. of 12th Internat. Geogr. Congr. 8°. C. 1920
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1938
Ogilvie (*Maj.* **David Douglas).**
The Fife & Forfar Yeomanry & 14th (F. & F. Yeo.) Battn. R.H., 1914–19. 8°. 1921
Ogilvie (Eain G.) Libyan log, Empire Air forces, Western Desert, July 1941 – July 1942. s8°. E. 1943
Ogilvie (*Lady* **Emily Mary**), *wife of (1) 1st d. of Leinster, (2) William Ogilvie, see* LEINSTER.
Ogilvie (*Sir* **Frederick Wolff**). The tourist movt.: an econ. study. [repr.]. 8°. [1945]
Ogilvie (James Nicoll).
The apostles of India. s8°. [1932]
Ogilvie (John), *D.D., minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire.* Poems on sev. subjects, [*w.* Essay on the lyric poetry of the ancients]. 2v. 8°. 1769
Rona. Poem. 4°. 1777
Ogilvie (John), *Jesuit* [OGILBEUS (JO.)]
Rel. incarcerationis & martyrii P. J. O. (Duaci, 1615, repr.), *see* MARY, *q. of Sc.* Misc. papers, 1834.
see FORBES (F. A.) & M. CAHILL. A Scottish knight-errant, J. O., 1921.
Ogilvie (Joseph). John Cruickshank, prof. in the Marischal College & Univ. Aberdeen.
8°. Aberdeen. 1869
Ogilvie (William), *minister of Innerwick.*
A strange account [*i.e.* The Laird of Coul's ghost], *see* ARMINIAN MAGAZINE, v8, 1785.
see MILLER (F.) The Laird of Coul's ghost [*wr. by* W. O., c. 1722], 1927.
Ogilvie (William), *prof. Aberdeen Univ.; 1736–1819, see* HUMPHRIES (W. R.) W. O. & the projected union of the colleges, 1786–7, 1940.
Ogilvie (*Sir* **William Heneage**).
Surgery, orthodox & heterodox. 8°. O. [1948]
Ogilvy (David), *jun.* A general itinerary of Eng. & Wales & p. of Scotland &c. s8°. 1804
Ogilvy (Jack David Angus). Books known to Anglo-Lat. writers f. Aldhelm to Alcuin, 670–804. [Med. Acad. of Amer. St. & doc., No. 2. *Typescript*]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Oglander, *The family of, see* ASPINALL-OGLANDER (C. F.) Nunwell symphony, 1945.
Oglander (*Brig.-Gen.* **Cecil Faber Aspinall**), *see* ASPINALL-OGLANDER.
Oglander (*Sir* **John**), *1585–1655.* A Royalist's notebook. Commonplace bk. Transcr. & ed. by F. Bamford, w. intr. by C. F. Aspinall-Oglander. 8°. 1936
Ogle (Arthur). The tragedy of the Lollards' Tower: case of R. Hunne, w. aftermath in the Reformation Parl., 1529–33. 8°. O. [1949]
Ogle (*Sir* **Chaloner**). True &c. copy of the trial of O., bef. the Ch. Justice of Jamaica, for assault on E. Trelawney, Capt.-Gen. &c. of the island. s8°. 1743
Oglethorpe (*Gen.* **James Edward**).
*The sailors advocate [abstract], *see* †POLITICAL STATE OF GT. BRIT., v35, p. 245, 1728.
see CHURCH (L. F.) O.: philanthropy in Eng. & Georgia, 1932.
,, ETTINGER (A. A.) J. E. O., imperial idealist, 1936.
,, SOUTH CAROLINA. Rep. of Comm., 1740, on St. Augustine exped. under Gen. O., 1887.
Ognev (N.), *ps.* [*i.e.* MIKHAIL GRIGORYEVICH ROZANOV]. The diary of a communist schoolboy. Tr. A. Werth. s8°. 1928
The diary of a communist undergraduate. Tr. w. intr. by A. Werth. s8°. 1929
O'Gorman Mahon (Charles James Patrick), *see* MAHON.
O'Grady (Hugh Art). Standish J. O'Grady. Forew. by A. P. Graves. Contrib. by A. E. &c. 8°. D. 1929
O'Grady (Standish) [O'GRADY (STANDISH JAMES)], *see* O'GRADY (H. A.) S. J. O'G., the man & writer, 1929.
O'Grady (Standish Hayes). Selected essays & passages. With intr. by E. A. Boyd.
s8°. Dublin. [1918]
Ogston (*Sir* **Alexander**). The prehist. antiq. of the Howe of Cromar. [Third Spalding Club].
la8°. Aberdeen. 1931
Oguz (Remzi), *Arik, see* TURK TARIH KURUMU. Alaca Höyük hafriyati, rap. 1935 *by* R. O., 1937.
O'Hagan (H. Osborne), *b. 1853.*
Leaves f. my life. 2v. 8°. [1929]
O'Haire (*Rev.* **James**). Recolls. of 12 years residence in the W. district of the Cape of Good Hope. 8°. D. 1877
O'Hanlon (Michael F.), *see* BENNETT (T. W. W.) Pro domo sua, speech w. extr. f. sp. of O'H., 1934.
O Haoda (Séamus) [O'HEA].
Oir-ciste. [Treasury of verse]. s8°. 1922
O'Hara (Albert Richard). The position of woman in early China acc. to the Lieh nü chuan [by Liu Hsiang. Cath. Univ. of Amer. St. in Sociol., 16]. 8°. W. 1945
O'Hara (Anthony), *see* O'HARA (V. J.) A. O'H., knight of Malta, 1938.
O'Hara (John).
Appointment in Samarra. s8°. [1935]
O'Hara (Kane). *April-day, a burletta, by the a. of Midas. 8°. 1778
*The Golden Pippin, an Eng. burletta. By the a. of Midas. n. ed. 8°. 1787
Midas, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl., v2, 1784.
,, ,, LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.
Tom Thumb, a burletta. Altered f. H. Fielding by O'H. 8°. [1806]
For a. ed. see LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
*The two misers: a musical farce. By the a. of Midas &c. 8°. 1775
For a. ed. see LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
O'Hara (Mary). Thunderhead. 8°. 1945
O'Hara (Valentine J.) Anthony O'Hara, knight of Malta. 8°. [1938]
O'Hea, *see also* O HAODA.
O'Hiffernan, *see* HEFFERNAN.
O'Higgins (Bernardo), *see* ORREGO VICUÑA (E.) O'H., 1946.
O'Higgins (Kevin Christopher), *see* WHITE (T. DE V.) K. O'H., 1948.
Ohio State Archaeological & Historical Society. Coll. v9. 8°. Columbus. 1938
see MILLER (J. M.) Genesis of W. culture: Upper Ohio Valley, 1800–25, 1928. [9.]
Öhl (Wilhelm) [OEHL]. Deut. Mystikerbriefe d. M.-a., 1100–1550. Hrsg. W. O.
8°. München. 1931
Öhlenschläger (Adam G.) The gods of the North. Epic poem. Tr. W. E. Frye.
la8°. 1845
Ohlin (Bertil). Interregional & internat. trade.
8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1933
see LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Course &c. of World econ. depress. rep. by O., 1931.
,, LOVEDAY (A.), J. B. CONDLIFFE &c. World's econ. future, 1938.
Ohm (Thomas). Die Gebetsgebärden d. Völker u. d. Christentum. 8°. Leiden. 1948
Ohnet (Georges). The rival actresses. [Tr. of "Lise Fleuron"]. Ed. G. F. Monkshood. [Lotus Lib.] s8°. 1909
Ohnsorge (Werner). Päpstl. u. gegenpäpstl. Legaten in Deutschland u. Skandinavien, 1159–81. 8°. 1929
Das Zweikaiserproblem im früheren M.-a.
8°. Hildesheim. 1947
Öhquist (Johannes). Finnland, B1, Aus d. Versdichtung Finnlands; hrsg. J. Ö., *se* GRAUTOFF (O.) Ostsee &c., 21, 1918.
Ohrt (Ferdinand). Die ält. Segen ü. Christi Taufe u. Christi Tod in religionsgesch. Lichte, *see* KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., B25, 1938.
Trylleord, fremmede & danske. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 25]. la8°. 1922
Udvalgte Sønderjydske Folkesagn. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 21]. 8°. 1919
Ohta (Takashi) & M. Sperry.
The golden wind. s8°. N.Y. 1929
Oihenart (Arnauld). Proverbes basques, suivis des poésies basques. [*In Basque & French*].
8°. Bordeaux. 1847
Oikonomos (Georges P.) Le nouv. "Zeus" du Musée d'Athènes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t30, 1929.
Oimenepthah I, *king of Egypt, see* SETI I.
Oireachtas (The) companion &c., 1929, 1930, *see* FLYNN (W. J.)
Oiselet. Le lai de l'o.; *ed.* R. Weeks, *see* SCHOEPPERLE (G.) Med. studies, 1927.
Ojám Gache (Juan Carlos). La moneda en la época de la Revol. (1810–16).
s8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
Ojeda (Alonso de), *see* BLASCO-IBAÑEZ (V.) El Caballero de la Virgen (A. de O., novela), 1929.
Ojeda (Jaime de). Recuerdos de la embajada a la corte Sheriffiana en 1900.
s8°. Tanger. 1901
Ojetti (Ugo). Bello e brutto. s8°. Milano. 1930
Cose viste [1923–38].
t2–7. s8°. Milano. 1925–39
La pittura ital. dell' ottocento.
fol. Milano. [1929]
see SETTECENTO (IL) ital.: pitture &c.; pref. di U. O., 2v, 1932.
—— **& L. Dami.** Atlante di storia dell' arte ital. t2. 4°. Milano. [1933]
Oka (Genzirō), *see* MAKINO (T.) & G. O. Floral cal. of Japan, 1938.
O'Kane, *The family of.* The O'K. papers [misc. coll. of docs., property of O'K. fam.]; pres. by A. F. O'D. Alexander, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 12, 1943.
Oke (Richard). The boy from Apulia [*i.e.* Emp. Frederick II]. 8°. [1936]
Frolic wind. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1929
For a. issue see NOVELS. Famous n. of to-day, 1930.
Strange island story. 8°. [1939]
O'Keeffe (John). The London hermit, or Rambles in Dorsetshire: comedy.
4th ed. 8°. 1793
The poor soldier: comic opera. 8°. 1800

O'Keeffe (John) [*continued*].
The Wicklow Mountains: comic opera. [P3015]. s8°. D. 1797
Wild oats: comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks*. [1884?]

Okeham, *see* OAKHAM.

O'Kelly, *The family of*. Book of the O'K., *see* UÍ MAINE. Book of Uí Maine, otherwise called "The book of the O'Kelly's", repr. of intr. &c. by R. A. S. Macalister, 1942.

O'Kelly (John Joseph), *see* OSSIAN. Leabar na Laoitead: Ossianic poems; ed. &c. O'K., 1922.

O'Kelly (Seumas). The bribe. Play. 8°. 1914

Okey (John A.), *see* OAKEY (J. A.)

Okey (Thomas). A basketful of memories: autobiog. sketch. 8°. 1930
The story of Paris. [Med. Towns Ser.] [repr., rev. &c.] s8°. 1925
The story of Venice. [Med. Towns Ser.] [repr.] s8°. 1914
Venice & its story. [4th & rev. ed.] 8°. 1930

Okkonen (Onni).
Die finnische Kunst. 4°. [1943]

Okolnichy (Nikolai Andreevich). Perechen poslednikh voennikh sobitii v Dagestane, 1843. [*Extr. f.* Voennii sbornik, t5–7]. 5 st. *in* 1v. 8°. [1859]
For a. copy of st. 1 & 4, *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles*, v2.

Oksman (Yulian Grigorevich), *ed.* Feletoni sorokovikh godov. Jurnalnaya i gazetnaya proza I. A. Goncharova, F. M. Dostoevskogo, I. S. Turgeneva. S farsa F. M. D. &c. s8°. Moskva. 1930
see NEKRASOV (N. A.) N. v vospom. i dok.; pod red. O., 1930.

—— **& S. N. Chernov,** *edd.*
Vospominaniya i rasskazi deyatelei tainikh obschestv 1820. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1931–33

Oktoechos, *see* KRUG tserkov. drevn. znamen. peniya, ch.1, Oktai, 1884.

Okulitch (Vladimir Joseph). Geology of part of the Selkirk Mts., B.C., *see* CANADA: GEOL. SURVEY. Bull., 14, 1949.

Olaf I [*Tryggvason*], *king of Norway, see* BAUMGARTEN (N. DE). O. T. & s. rel. avec St. Vladimir de Russie, 1931.

Olaf II [*Haraldsson*], *king of Norway, Saint, see* FETT (H.) Hellig O. Norges evige konge, 1938.

Olafsson (Jón). Life, wr. by himself about 1661, w. contin. by another hand to h. death in 1679. Tr. f. Icelandic ed. of S. Blöndal by B. S. Phillpotts. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 68]. v2. 8°. 1931
2, ed. Sir R. Temple & L. M. Anstey.

Olafsson (Jón), *of Svefney* [OLAFSEN].
Om Nordens gamle Digtekonst. 4°. Kiøbenhavn. 1786

Olagnier (Paul). Un grand colonial inconnu: le gouverneur Benoist Dumas. [Soc. de l'Hist. d. Colonies Fr.] 8°. 1936

Olaguer (Antonio Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE OLAGUER.

Oláh (Liliane). Une grande dame, auteur dramat. &c. au 18e s.: Mme de Montesson. 8°. 1928

Olahus (Nicolus), *abp. of Gran*. Carmina. Ed. I. Fógel & L. Juhász. 8°. L., *Teubner*. 1934

Olalla Millet (Fausto Santa), *see* SANTA OLLALA MILLET.

Olanda (Francisco de). Da fabrica que falece á cidade de Lisboa (1571); ed. A. Cortês, *see* ARCHIVO ESP. DE ARTE, t5, 1929.

O'Laoghaire (Liam). Invitation to the film. s8°. Tralee. 1945

Olavarría y Ferrari (Enrique de). Poesías líricas mejicanas. Col. por O. y F. [Bibl. univ., t45]. 2a ed. s8° 1882

Olavarría y Huarte (Eugenio de).
Tradiciones de Toledo. 8°. 1880

O'Laverty (James). Hist. acc. of the diocese of Down & Connor, anc. & mod. 5v. s8°. D. 1876–95
v5, *h. title* The bishops of Down & Connor.

Olberg (Paul). Die Tragödie d. Baltikums: d. Annex. d. freien Republ. Estland, Lettland u. Litauen. 8°. Zürich. [1941]

Olbrechts (Frans M.), *see* MOONEY (J.) The Swimmer MS.: Cherokee sacred formulas &c.; rev., compl. & ed. by O., 1932.

Olcott (William Tyler). Star lore of all ages: coll. of myths &c. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Old. *Old age reminisc., 1923, *see* LEACH (S.)
Old ballads, hist. & narr., 2v, 1777, *see* EVANS (T.), *ed.*
Old (The) book: mediaeval anthology, 1930, *see* HARTLEY (D.)
*Old England, 2v, 1845, *see* KNIGHT (C.)
*Old England's Te Deum, 1743, *see* ENGLAND.
*Old (The) Eng. baron, n. ed., 1787, *see* REEVE (C.)
*Old interest: a farce, 1753, *see* GREENWOOD (G.)
*Old (The) judge, *n.d.*, *see* HALIBURTON (T. C.)
Old people: rep. of Survey Comm. under chairmanship of B. S. Rowntree, 1947, *see* NUFFIELD FOUNDATION.
Old school (The): essays by divers hands, 1934, *see* GREENE (G.), *ed.*

Old Chum, *ps., see* BOYD (A. J.)

Old Colony Trust Company. Analyses of the railroad corporations. 4°. *p.p.* Boston, Mass. [1913]

Old Etonian Association, *see* ETON COLLEGE. E. reg., p8, 1909–19, 1932.

Old Froebelians, Society of, *see* FROEBELIANS.

Old Master Drawings. A quarterly magazine. v1–14 (June 1926 – Mar. 1940). 4°. 1926–40

***Old Meg** of Herefordshire for a Mayd Marian &c., 1609, [repr.], 1816, *see* MEG, *of Herefordshire*.

Old (The) Public School-Boys Who's Who: Eton, 1933, *see* ETON COLLEGE.

Old Stager (An), *ps. of a. of "Liverpool a few years since", see* ASPINALL (C.)

Old Water-Colour Society's Club (The).
1st–17th annual vol., 1923/24–1936/37, 1937–1939. Ed. A. J. Finberg &c. 4°. *issued only to members*. 1924–39

Old (Walter Gorn) [*ps.* SEPHARIAL].
*The book of charms & talismans. By Sepharial. 8°. 1924
see LAOU-TSZE. The simple way; tr. of the Tao-Teh-King w. intr. & comm. by O., 1905; 6th ed., 1929.

Olden (Rudolf). Hist. of liberty in Germany. [Tr. B. G. Stamper]. s8°. 1946
Hitler. Tr. W. Ettinghausen. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Hitler the pawn. 8°. 1936
Is Germany a hopeless case? Tr. E. Bevan. Intr. by G. Murray. s8°. [1940]
Stresemann. Tr. J. Guignebert. 2e éd. s8°. [1932]

Olden (Sarah Emilia). Karoc Indian stories. 8°. San Francisco. 1932

Oldenberg (Hermann). Ancient India, its lang. & religions. s8°. Chicago. 1896
Le Bouddha. Tr. d'ap. la 2e éd. par A. Foucher. 8°. 1894

Oldenbourg (Rudolf). Nachwirkung Italiens auf Rubens, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B34, 1918.
see RUBENS (*Sir* P. P.) P. P. R.: d. Meisters Gemälde; hrsg. R. O., 4e A., 1931.

Oldenbourg (Zoé). The world is not enough. Novel. Tr. [*of* Argile] by W. A. Trask. 8°. [N.Y. 1948]

Oldenburg (Sergei Fedorovich), *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Akad. Nauk za dvesti let [*& French ed.*], 1925.

Oldenburg-Januschau (Elard v.)
Erinnerungen. 8°. L. [1937]

Oldenburger Jahrbuch f. Altertumskunde &c. Hrsg. v. Oldenburger Verein f. Altertumsk. &c. 1918 *&* B29, 30, 33. la8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1918]–29
1918, Unsern Helden z. Gedächtnis.

Oldenburger Verein f. Altertumskunde &c., *see* OLDENBURGER JAHRBUCH, 1918–29.

Oldenbürger (Maria). Bischof Meinwerk &c., 1036–1936. 8°. Paderborn. 1936

Older (Cora Miranda), *wife of Fremont Older, form. Baggerly*. California missions & th. romances. Forew. by H. E. Bolton. Pref. by R. L. Duffus. 8°. N.Y. 1938
William Randolph Hearst, American. Foreword by F. Older. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Older (Fremont). My own story. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Oldfield (*Dr.* **Josiah**).
Fasting for health & life. 8°. [1924]

Oldfield (Richard William). Arms of the university & colleges of Cambridge. s8°. 1931

Oldfield (Thomas), *major*. Memoir; extr. f. h. own papers &c. 8°. 1866

Oldfield (Thomas Hinton Burley). Hist. of the orig. constit. of Parliaments; added The present state of the representation. 8°. 1797

Oldfield (William Herbert) ['BERT' OLDFIELD].
Behind the wicket: my cricketing reminis. 8°. [1938]

Oldham (Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William).
Sir Aurel Stein, 1862–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.

Oldham (Hugh), *bp. of Exeter, see* MUMFORD (A. A.) H. O., 1452–1519, 1936.

Oldham (James Basil). Headmasters of Shrewsbury School, 1552 1908. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1937
Shrewsbury School Library bindings. Cat. raisonné. fol. O. 1943

Oldham (John). Works, w. h. remains. Added, Mems. of h. life, & explan. notes &c. 2v. s8°. 1722
see BROOKS (H. F.) Bibliog. of J. O., 1940.

Oldham (Joseph Houldsworth).
Christianity & the race problem. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1924
,, ,, [4th ed.] 8°. [1925]
The decisive hour: is it lost? [Papers for war time, 5. P1570]. 8°. 1914
*Note on the Rep. of the E. Africa Comm. [*Signed* J. H. O. P3082]. s8°. [1925]
White & black in Africa: crit. exam. of Rhodes Lect. of Gen. Smuts. s8°. 1930
see CHURCH, COMMUNITY & STATE, CONF. ON. The churches survey th. task, rep. of Conf. at Oxford, July 1937; intr. by O., 1937.
,, VISSER 'T HOOFT (W. A.) & J. H. O. The Church & its function in society, 1937.

——, **M. B. Reckitt &c.** The Church looks ahead. Broadcast talks by J. H. O., M. B. Reckitt, P. Mairet, D. L. Sayers, M. C. d'Arcy, V. A. Demant *&* T. S. Eliot. Pref. by E. L. Mascall. s8°. [1941]

Oldham (R. C.) Commonwealth of Australia. Referendums to be held 31 May 1913. 8°. Melbourne. 1913

Oldham (Richard Dixon). Cause & character of earthquakes. Address, Geol. Soc. [P2899]. 8°. 1922

Oldham (Wilfrid). Land policy of S. Australia, 1830–1842. la8°. 1917

Oldland, *Glos.* Register of Hanham & O., 1584–1681, [Par. Reg. Soc., 63], 1908, *see* HANHAM.

Oldmeadow (Ernest James).
Francis Cardinal Bourne. 2v. 8°. 1940–44

Oldmeadow (Katherine L.)
The folklore of herbs. 8°. [1946]

Oldmixon (John), *misc. writer*. *Arcana Gallica; or, The secret hist. of France, for the last cent. By a. of The secret hist. of Europe. 8°. 1714
*Das Britische Reich in America. Übers. Th. Arnold. 2T. s4°. Lemgo. 1744
*Hist. of Carolina, 1708, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
The hist. of the Isle of Providence. [*Fr. h.* Brit. Emp. in Amer., 1741]. Intr. by R. Kent. 8°. [1949]
Reflections on Dr. Swift's letter to Harley, 1712 (*facs.*); intr. by L. A. Landa, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s6, No. 1, 1948.

Oldroyd (George). The technique & spirit of fugue: hist. study. Pref. by Sir S. Marchant. 8°. 1948

Oldroyd (Harold), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM OF NATURAL HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Brit. blood-sucking flies by F. W. Edwards, H. O. &c., 1939.

Olds (Marshall). Anal. of the Interchurch Movement rep. on the steel strike. Ed. M. T. Quigg &c. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Oldys (William). *The life of Sir W. Ralegh. [*& Trial. Portrait wanting*]. 8°. 1740

O'Leary (Con). This delicate creature. s8°. 1928

O'Leary (*Gen.* **Daniel Florencio**).
Ult. años de la vida publ. de Bolívar. Mem. d. Gen. O'L. Tomo apénd. [3], 1826–29. Prólogo de R. Blanco-Fombona. 8°. [1916]
see SUCRE (A. J.) Cartas, 1820–30; [ed.] D. F. O'L., 2t, 1919.

O'Leary (*Rev.* **Lacey D.**)
The Ethiopian Church: hist. notes. s8°. 1936
How Greek science passed to the Arabs. 8°. [1949]
The life & times of St. Dominic. s8°. 1912
O'Leary (Juan E.). El centauro de Ybycui. Vida d. Gen. B. Caballero en la guerra del Paraguay. 8°. Paris. 1929
Olécha (Youri), *see* OLESHA.
Oleg, *prince of Russia, d. 912.*
*Skazaniya o veschem knyaze Olege. [Knijka za knijkoi, 58. P2959]. s8°. [1909]
Ole Luk-Oie, *ps., see* SWINTON (*Maj.-Gen.* E. D.)
Olenina (Anna Alekseevna). Dnevnik, 1828–29. Predisl. i red. O. N. Oom. 8°. Parij. 1936
Olesha (Yury Karlovich) [OLÉCHA (YOURI)].
L'envie, roman; [tr. J. Lodine], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 153, 1934.
Spisok blagodeyanii. Pesa. 8°. Berlin. 1931
Tri tolstyaka. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Olesnitsky (Akim Alekseevich), *see* ATTAYA (M. O.) Patr. Antiokh. Makarii: opisanie star. rukopisi Putesh. M., sdel A. A. O., 1913.
Olga, *Saint, princess of Kiev, d. 969, see* TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. O., 1900.
Olier (Jean Jacques), *see* POURRAT (P.) J. J. O., fondateur de Saint-Sulpice, 1932.
Olins (Peter Z.) The Teutonic Knights in Latvia. la8°. Riga. 1928
Olio (The); or, Museum of entertainment. v1–3 (Jan. 1828 – July 1829) [v3 *damaged*]. 8°. 1828–29
Oliphant, *The family of, see* GRAHAM (*Mrs.* E. M.) The O. of Gask, 1910.
Oliphant (Ernest Henry Clark).
Shakespeare & h. fellow dramatists: sel. of plays. Ed. O. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Oliphant (*Sir* **Lancelot**).
An ambassador in bonds. 8°. [1946]
Oliphant (Laurence).
Piccadilly. [Constable's Misc.] s8°. [1928]
see SCHNEIDER (H. W.) & G. LAWTON. A prophet & a pilgrim: incred. hist. of T. L. Harris & L. O. &c., 1942.
Oliphant (Marcus Laurence Elwin), P. M. S. Blackett &c.
The atomic age. Sir Halley Stewart Lects., 1948. s8°. [1949]
Oliphant (Margaret E. Blair), *see* GRAHAM (*Mrs.* E. M.)
Oliphant (*Mrs.* **Margaret Oliphant**).
A hist. of Scotland for the young. [2nd ed.] 8° 1896
Jerusalem, its hist. & hope. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1893
The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; & their city. s8°. 1901
The makers of Venice. s8°. 1893
A rose in June. 8°. [1875]
Oliphant (W. Elwin). Gerhard Tersteegen, the German weaver &c. s8°. 1905
Olitsch (Benjamin), *see* HESSE (E.) Gold-Bergwerke in Sumatra, 1680–83 [Ost. Ind. Reise-Beschreib., Reise d. D. B. O. &c., 1687]; hrsg. Naber, 1931.
Oliva (Hernán Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE OLIVA.
Olivares (*el conde* **de**), *1587–1645* [OLEVARES; †GUZMAN (GASPAR DE), *duke de San Lucar de Baramada, count de Olivares*],
see MARAÑÓN (G.) El Conde-Duque de O. (La pasión de mandar), 1936.
,, PALLAVICINO (F.) *La disgratia del Conte d'O., 1644.
,, WERNER (E.) Caida d. Conde-Duque de O., 1927.
Olivares (Miguel de). Hist. de Chile & Compendio de hist. de Chile, por J. I. Molina. Publ. J. T. Medina. [Col. de hist. de C., t26]. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1901
Olivares (Rogelio Pérez), *see* PÉREZ OLIVARES.
Olive (Pierre Saint), *see* SAINT OLIVE.
Olive Branch Petition.
Facsimile of the O.B.P., 8 July, 1775. [Pub. Rec. O.] fol. [1934]
Olivecrona (Knut d'). De la peine de mort. Tr. & préf. par L. Beauchet. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1893
Oliveira (Antonio Ramos), *see* RAMOS OLIVEIRA.
Oliveira (Francisco Xavier de) [*Cavaleiro de* O.]
A pathetic disc. on the pres. calamities of Portugal. Tr. f. French. 2nd ed. 8°. 1756
see RIBEIRO (A.) O Cavaleiro de O., *n.d.*
Oliveira (Mauricio de). La tragedia española en el mar. [Tr. J. A. Vázquez]. 2a ed. [t1]. 8°. Cadiz. 1937
Oliveira (Teixeira de). Vida maravilhosa e burlesca do café. 2a ed. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1942
Oliveira Cézar (Filiberto de) [F. DE OLIVEIRA CÉZAR Y DIANA], *see* NAPAL (D. R.) F. de O. C., 1935.
Oliveira Martins (Joaquim Pedro).
A circulação fiduciaria, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t6, p1, 1885.
A hist. of Iberian civilization. Tr. A. F. G. Bell. Pref. by S. de Madariaga. 8°. 1930
Os Lusiadas: ensaio sob. Camões e a sua obra &c. 8°. Porto. 1872
Navegaciones y descub. de los Portug. ant. al viaje de Colón, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.
Portugal nos mares. 2v [*in 1.* v1, 3a ed.] s8°. 1924
Oliveira Salazar (Antonio de), *see* SALAZAR.
Oliver (—), *publisher.*
Comic songs. 6th ed. s8°. E. *n.d.*
Oliver (Alfred Richard). The Encyclopedists as critics of music. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Oliver (Andrew), *A.R.I.B.A.* The incised effigies of Staffordshire. fol. 1913
Oliver (Basil). The cottages of England, 16th – 18th cent. 8°. [1929]
Oliver (Daniel), *F.R.S.* & *Sir* **W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.** Flora of tropical Africa. v9. 8°. 1934
9, Gramineæ (Maydeæ-Paniceæ); ed. Sir D. Prain.
Oliver (Edmund Henry).
Roman economic conditions to the close of the Republic. [Univ. of Toronto Studies]. la8°. Toronto. 1907
Oliver (Edward H.)
Sixth anniv. of the Span. Rep. in Barcelona. [P3125]. s8°. Chicago. [1937]
Oliver (Elizabeth) & R. S. LaMotte.
Middle cenozoic floras of W. North Amer. [Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Contrib. to Palaeont.] la8°. Wash. 1936
Oliver (Frank). Special undeclared war. Intr. by P. Fleming. 8°. [1939]
Oliver (Frederick Scott).
Alexander Hamilton: essay on Amer. Union. [n. ed.] 8°. 1931
The anvil of war. Letters betw. F. S. O. & h. brother [W. E. O.], 1914–18. Ed. S. Gwynn. 8°. 1936
The endless adventure. 3v. 8°. 1930–35
Politics & politicians. [repr. of Intr. to The endless adv., v1]. s8°. 1934
Oliver (George), *of St. Nicholas' Priory, Exeter.*
*Cliffordiana. [Notes on hist. of the Clifford family]. 8°. Exeter. [1830?]
Lives of the bishops of Exeter, & a hist. of the Cathedral, w. app. 8°. Exeter. 1861
,, ,, Index. Comp. by J. S. Attwood. 8°. 1887
Oliver (George), *D.D., rector of South Hykeham; 1782–1867.*
Acc. of the relig. houses form. situated on E. side of the River Witham. s8°. 1846
Hist. of initiation. 12 lects. n. ed. 8°. 1841
Oliver (Isaac), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. N. Hilliard & I. O., exhib. &c.; monogr. & cat. by G. Reynolds, 1947.
Oliver (J. Rutherford). Upper Teviotdale & the Scotts of Buccleuch. la8°. Hawick. 1887
Oliver (James). Honeymoonshine. s8°. [1936]
Oliver (James H.) The Athenian expounders of the sacred & ancestral law. 8°. Baltimore. 1950
Oliver (Jane). The ancient roads of England. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1949]
The hour of the angel. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
In no strange land. 8°. 1944
Mine is the kingdom. 8°. 1937
Not peace but a sword. 8°. [1939]
Queen of tears: the life of Henrietta Maria. 8°. 1940
—— **& A. Stafford.** Cuckoo in June. s8°. 1935
Oliver (John), *see* MILLS (P.) & J. O. Survey of building sites in City of London after Gt. Fire of 1666, v1, 1946.
Oliver (John Rathbone). Foursquare: story of a fourfold life. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Priest or pagan. s8°. [1934]
Oliver (John W.) The life of William Beckford. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [reissued]. 8°. [1937]
Oliver (Laurence).
Family parade. s8°. 1934
Jamie Simpson. s8°. 1935
The secret image. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Oliver (Philip Milner).
Genesis to Geneva. 8°. 1933
Oliver (R. Leslie). Malta at bay. s8°. [1942]
Malta besieged. 8°. [1944]
Oliver (Richard Alexander Cavaye).
Research in education. s8°. [1946]
Oliver (Robert T.)
Korea, forgotten nation. 8°. W. [1944]
Oliver (Vere Langford). Hist. of the Island of Antigua, f. the 1st settlement in 1635. 3v. fol. 1894–99
see BARBADOS. Mon. inscrs. in churches &c. of B.; ed. O., 1915.
,, SAINT KITTS, *Island.* Registers of St. Thomase; d. O., 1915.
Oliver (William Edgar), *see* OLIVER (F. S.) The anvil of [war: letters betw. F. S. O. & h brother W. E. O.]., 1914–18, 1936.
Oliver-Copóns (Eduardo de). El Alcazar de Segovia. [Monogr. hist.] la8°. Valladolid. 1916
Olivero (Frederico).
An intr. to Hardy. 8°. Torino. 1930
Rainer Maria Rilke. Study in poetry & mysticism. la8°. C. 1931
Oliveros (Wenceslao González), *see* GONZÁLEZ OLIVEROS.
Olivet (*l'abbé* **d'**) [†THOULIER D'OLIVET (PIERRE JOSEPH)], *see* VOLTAIRE. Disc., Acad. Fr.; (rép. de l'abbé D'O.), 1746.
Olivey (Hugh P.) Notes on the parish of Mylor, Cornwall. 8°. Taunton. 1907
Oliveyra (Fr. Xavier de), *see* OLIVEIRA.
***Olivia,** 1949, *see* BUSSY (D.)
Olivier, *de Castille.* Olivier u. Artus (1521), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankb., B1, 1928.
Olivier (Edith). As far as Jane's grandmother's. [repr.] 8°. 1928
Country moods & tenses. 8°. [1941]
Dwarf's blood. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1934]
The eccentric life of Alex. Cruden. 8°. [1934]
Four Victorian ladies of Wiltshire, w. essay on Those leisured ladies. 8°. [1945]
The love-child. s8°. 1927
Night thoughts of a country landlady. Pacific experiences of Miss E. Nightingale in time of war. 8°. [1943]
The triumphant footman. s8°. 1930
Without knowing Mr. Walkley: personal memories. 8°. [1938]
Olivier (Eugène), G. Hermal & R. de Roton.
Manuel de l'amateur de reliures armoriées franç. s14–29. la8°. 1928–35
,, ,, Tables. la8°. 1938
—— **& G. Vialet.** Essai de répertoire des ex-libris et fers de reliure des médecins &c. franç. Préf. de Laignel-Lavastine. 8°. 1927
Olivier (Ferdinand), *see* GROTE (L.) Brüder O. &c., 1938.
Olivier (Frank).
Deux études sur Virgile. 8°. Lausanne. 1930
Olivier (Friedrich), *see* GROTE (L.) Brüder O. &c., 1938.
Olivier (Gillian). The broomscod collar: [*fict. biog. of Richard II*]. 8°. [1930]
Olivier (Heinrich), *see* GROTE (L.) Brüder O. &c., 1938.
Olivier (Margaret, *Lady*), *wife of Sydney, baron Olivier, form. Cox, see* OLIVIER (S. O., *1st baron*). Letters & sel. wrs.; ed. w. mem. by M. O., 1948.
Olivier (Martin). France & the Colonial problem. s8°. Paris. 1938
Olivier (Sydney Olivier, *1st baron*) [OLIVIER OF RAMSDEN]. Jamaica, the blessed island. 8°. [1936]
Letters & sel. wrs. Ed. w. mem. by M. Olivier, w. some impress. by Bernard Shaw. 8°. [1948]
The myth of Governor Eyre. 8°. 1933
White capital & coloured labour. n. ed., rewr. & rev. 8°. 1929
Olivier (Théodore), *see* LORIA (G.) Per la storia &c.: T. O., 1909.
Olivieri (Luigi), *see* PASQUALINI (A.) & L. O. I "Pinnuti" e la Corsica nel 1848, 1929.

Oljancyn (Domet). Hryhorij Skoworoda, 1722–94: ukrain. Philosoph. [Osteurop. Forsch., N.F., B2]. 8°. 1928
Ollard (Sidney Leslie). Fasti Wyndesorienses: the deans & canons of Windsor. Pref. by M. F. Bond. [Hist. monogr. rel. to St. George's Chapel]. 8°. [Windsor. 1950]
——, **G. Crosse & M. F. Bond,** *edd.* Dictionary of Eng. church hist. [3rd ed. rev.] 8°. [1948]
Ollé-Laprune (Léon), *see* BLONDEL (M.) L. O.-L., 1839–98, 1932.
Oller y Moragas (Narciso). La mariposa. Novelas. Tr. del catalan por F. B. Navarro. 8°. Barcelona. 1886
Ollier (François). Le mirage spartiate: ét. s. l'idéalisat. de Sparte dans l'antiq. grecque. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, s3, fasc. 13]. [p2]. la8°. 1943
2, Du début de l'école cynique j.'à la fin de la cité.
Olliff (John).
The romance of Wimbledon. 8°. [1949]
Ollivier (Gabriel). Portus Herculis Monoeci. 8°. Monaco. [1946]
Ollivier (Olivier Emile). Le Concordat & la sépar. de l'Eglise & de l'Etat. Discours. [*b. w. h.* Le C. & le gallicanisme, 1885]. s8°. 1885
Le Concordat & le gallicanisme. Discours. s8°. 1885
L'expédition du Mexique. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
Lettres de l'exil, 1870–74. s8°. [1921]
Principes & conduite. s8°. 1875
Olmedilla y Puig (Joaquín). Estudio hist. de la vida y escritos d. Andrés Laguna. la8°. 1887
Olmedo (Antonio). La flecha en el blanco. Diario de la Guerra. 8°. Cadiz. [1937]
Olmedo (José Joacquín de), *see* CAÑETE (M.) Escr. esp. é hisp.-amer.: J. J. de O. &c., 1884.
Olmes (Antonie). Sprache u. Stil d. engl. Mystik d. M.-a. unter Berücks. d. R. Rolle v. Hampole. [St. z. Engl. Philol., H76]. 8°. Halle. 1933
Olmo (Joseph del). Rel. hist. d. Auto gen. de Fe, Madrid, 1680. s4°. 1680
Olmos (Andrés de), *Franciscan.* Grammaire de la langue Nahuatl, comp. en 1547 (*Span*). Publ. &c. par R. Siméon. [Mission sci. au Mexique &c., Linguistique]. la8°. 1875
Olmos y Canalda (Elias).
Los prelados valentinos. la8°. 1949
see VALENCIA. Cat. de los códices de la Catedral de V., por E. O. C., 1927–28.
Olmstead (Arthur Ten Eyck).
Hist of Assyria. la8°. 1923
Hist. of Palestine & Syria to the Macedonian conquest. la8°. N.Y. 1931
Hist. of the Persian Empire (Achaemenid period). 8°. Chicago. [1948]
Jesus in the light of history. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Olmsted (James Montrose Duncan).
Claude Bernard physiologist. 8°. 1939
Olney (Richard), *Amer. statesman; 1835–1917, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v8, O., by M. Schuyler, 1928.
O'Looney (Brian). Coll. of poems by the Clare bards. [*Irish & Eng.*] Coll. & ed. by B. O'L. 8°. D. *p.f.p.c.* 1863
Olóriz (Juan Crisóstomo de), *1689–1760.*
Molestias del trato humano. 8°. Barcelona. 1887
O'Loughlin (Barbarita), *aft. wife of Henry Perry, see* PEART (B.)
O'Loughlin (Sean), *see* MUIR (K.) & S. O'L. The voyage to Illyria, st. of Shakespeare, 1937.
Olózaga (*Don* Salustiano de), *1803–73, see* MATILLA (A.) O., 1933.
see ROMANONES (A. DE F., *c.* DE). Un drama polít.: Isabel II y O., 1941.
Olphe-Galliard (Gabriel). Hist. économ. & financ. de la Guerre (1914–18). 8°. 1923
Olphin (Herbert Keen).
George Tierney. 8°. [1934]
Olrik (Axel). Loke i nyere Folkeoverlevering. [Dan. Folkeminder, 3]. 8°. [1909]
Nogle grundsætninger for sagnforskning. Udg. H. Ellekilde. [Dan. Folkeminder, 23]. la8°. 1921
Viking civilization. Rev. by H. Ellekilde. [Tr.] 8°. [1930]
Olrik (Axel) & H. Thuren.
Fra dansk Folkemindesamling. 1, ved A. O. 2, 3, ved H. T. [Dan. Folkeminder, 1, 4, 6]. 3p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1908–10
Olschki (Leo S.), *bookseller.*
Choix de livres anc., rares &c. en vente à la librairie L. S. O., Florence. 5p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Florence. 1907–23
1, A—Incunabula. 2, Incunabula—Liturgie. 3–5, Livres à figures des 15e & 16e s.
Necrologio, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 98, v1, 1940.
Olschki (Leonardo). Benvenuto Cellini in Svizzera, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v2, 1937.
The genius of Italy. 8°. 1950
Guillaume Boucher: French artist at the court of the Khans. 8°. Baltimore. 1946
Lord Byron a Venezia. Episodi e doc. ined. [Estr. d. Bibliofilia, v32]. la8°. Firenze. 1930
Marco Polo's precursors. 8°. Baltimore. 1943
Die roman. Literaturen d. Mittelalt. [Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.; *hrsg.* O. F. Walzel]. 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1928]
Storia letteraria d. scoperte geograf. la8°. Firenze. 1937
Olsen (Bjorn Magnússon). Om Gunnlaugs Saga Ormstungu, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B2, 1911.
Olsen (Erik), *see* ORLA-JENSEN (S.), E. O. &c. Senility & intestinal flora, 1945.
Olsen (Hedvig). Syntaxe des pronoms personnels & réfléchis en Roumain, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B15, 1928.
Ölsen (Herbert v.) 1000 Jahre deut. Plastik u. Malerei. la8°. 1934
Olsen (J.), *of Maribo.* Fra Sydsjælland. Barndomsminder fra Bakkebølle. [Dan. Folkeminder, 12]. 8°. 1915
Olsen (Sigurd). Danish Charophyta, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B3, 1944–5.
Olsen (Thomas). The weary are at rest. Reconsid. of Branwell Brontë. Repr. f. Publ. of Brontë Soc. p55. [P3172]. 8°. 1945
Olson (Julius Emil), *ed.* Voyages of the Northmen, *see* NORTHMEN (The), Columbus & Cabot, 985–1503, 1906.
Olsson (Carl). From hell to breakfast. 8°. [1943]
Olsson (Hagar). Det bläser upp till storm. Roman. 8°. [1930]
Olsvanger (Immanuel). Contentions w. God. Jewish folk-lore. [M570]. 8°. Cape Town. [1921]
Oltre Giuba, 1927, *see* GIUBA.
Olumpia. Ὀλύμπια Δώματα: almanack, 1708, 1728, 1747, 1750, 1754, 1757, 1760, 1762, 1775, 1785. By J. Wing [1747 *onwards* by Tycho Wing. 1708 *in* P3046]. s8°. 1708–85
Olveaga (Luis). La Capitana. s8°. [1937]
Olwer (Lluís Nicolau d'), *see* NICOLAU D'OLWER.
Olympic Games (The), *see* BRITISH OLYMPIC Assoc. Official rep. & Souvenir of London O.G. (14th Olympiad), 1948.
Olynthus. Excavations at O. [Dir. & publ. by D. M. Robinson. Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in archaeol., No. 6, 9, 11, 12, 18–20, 25, 26, 31, 32, 36, 38]. 13p. 4°. Baltimore. 1929–50
1, Neolithic settlement, by G. E. Mylonas.
2, Architecture & sculpture: houses &c., by R.
3, Coins found in 1928, by R.
4, Terra-cottas found in 1928, by R.
5, Mosaics, vases and lamps found in 1928 & 1931, by R.
6, Coins found in 1931, by R.
7, Terra-cottas found in 1931, by R.
8, The Hellenic house &c. w. acc. of those excav. in 1931 & 1934, by R. & J. W. Graham.
9, The Chalcidic mint & coins found in 1928–34, by R. & P. A. Clement.
10, Metal & minor misc. finds, by R.
11, Necrolynthia, st. in burial customs &c., by R.
12, Domestic & public architecture, by R.
13, Vases found in 1934 & 1938, by R.
Olzscha (Carl). Interpret. d. Agramer Mumienbinde. [Klio, Beiheft 40]. 8°. L. 1939
O'Madden, *The family of, see* MADAN.
O'Mahony (Charles Kingston).
Literary assoc. of Esher & Thames Ditton. s8°. Esher. 1944
O'Malley (Ida Beatrice). Florence Nightingale, 1820–56. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
Women in subjection: lives of Englishwomen bef. 1832. 8°. [1933]
O'Malley (Lewis Sidney Steward).
Indian caste customs. 8°. C. 1932
The Indian Civil Service, 1601–1930. 8°. [1931]
India's social heritage. s8°. O. 1934
Mod. India & the West. Ed. O'M. Forew. by Lord Meston. [R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. 8°. 1941
Popular Hinduism. 8°. C. 1935
see BIHAR & ORISSA Distr. gazetteers, Cuttack, by O'M., 2nd ed., 1933.
O'Malley (Mary Dolling, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Owen St. Clair O'Malley, form. Sanders, see* BRIDGE (ANN), *ps.*
Oman, *judge.* Hist. d'Iracli II, *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie; tr., p2ii, 1857.
,, ,, *see* GÉORGIE. Hist., p2, *text*, 1854.
Oman (Carola), *aft. wife of Sir G. F. Lenanton* [OMAN (CAROLA MARY ANIMA)]. The best of his family [*i.e.* Shakespeare. *Fiction*]. 8°. [1933]
Britain against Napoleon. 8°. [1942]
Crouchback. 8°. [1929]
Elizabeth of Bohemia. 8°. 1938
The Empress [*i.e.* Matilda, empress consort of Henry V, of Germany. *Fiction*]. s8°. 1932
Henrietta Maria. 8°. 1936
Major Grant. s8°. [1931]
Nelson. la8°. [1947]
,, [repr.] la8°. [1948]
Nothing to report. s8°. [1940]
Over the water. s8°. 1935
Prince Charles Edward. s8°. [1935]
The road royal. s8°. [1924]
Robin Hood. 8°. [1949]
Oman (Charles Chichele).
English domestic silver. 3rd ed. 8°. 1949
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Rings; by O., 1930.
Oman (*Sir* Charles William Chadwick).
The coinage of England. 8°. O. 1931
England bef. the Norman Conquest. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. Oman, v1]. 8th ed. rev. 8°. [1938]
Hist. of Eng. v2, 4. [*var. eds.*] 8°. 1926–49
see DAVIS (H. W. C.) Eng. under the Normans &c., 13th ed., 1949. [2.]
,, INNES (A. D.) Eng. under the Tudors, 6th ed., 1926; 10th ed., rev., 1932. [4.]
Hist. of the art of war in the Middle Ages. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. [1924]
1, 378–1278. 2, 1278–1485.
Hist. of the art of war in the 16th cent. 8°. [1937]
Hist. of Greece. n. impr. s8°. 1928
Hist. of the Peninsular War. v7 (Aug. 1813–April 14, 1814). 8°. O. 1930
Inaug. lect. on the study of hist. [M187]. 8°. O. 1906
The Lyons Mail. Acc. of crime, Apr. 27, 1796 & of the trials wh. followed. s8°. [1945]
Memories of Victorian Oxford & of some early years. 8°. [1941]
On the writing of history. 8°. [1939]
The sixteenth century. 8°. [1936]
Studies in the Napoleonic Wars. 8°. [1929]
Things I have seen. 8°. 1933
see GEORGE VI, *King of Gt. Brit., 1900–25, ps.* Reign of G. VI., 1763; republ. C. O., 1899.
,, OXFORD: ALL SOULS COLLEGE. Text of old betting book & The second betting book; ed. O., 2v, 1912–38.
Oman (John Campbell). The gt. Indian epics: stories of the Ramayana & the Mahabharata. n. ed. rev. s8°. *n.d.*
Oman (John Wood), *D.D.*
Concerning the ministry. 8°. [1936]
Honest religion. Intr. by F. H. Ballard & mem. by G. Alexander &c. s8°. C. 1941
The natural & the supernat. 8°. 1931
The paradox of the world: sermons. s8°. C. 1921
The text of Revelation, rev. theory [*w. text*]. 8°. C. 1928
Vision & authority; or, the throne of St. Peter. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1929
see TENNANT (F. R.) J. W. O., 1860–1939, 1939.

Omar Kháyyám Club.
Second book of the O.K. Club. 1910–1929. Intr. by P. Guedalla. 4°. 1931
see CLODD (E.) Conc. a pilgrimage to the grave of E. Fitzgerald, 1894; 1902.
,, DOBSON (H. A.) Verses read at dinner of O.K. Club, 1897.
,, OMAR KHÁYYÁM. *Fitzgerald's version (4th & 5th).* Rubáiyát & address at O. Kh. Club by H. H. Asquith, 1899.

Omar Kháyyám.
The following, with few exceptions, were bequeathed to the London Library by the late E. Heron-Allen.
Algebra. [Tr. & introd.] by D. S. Kasir. 8°. N.Y. 1931
L'Algèbre d. O. Alkhayyâmi. Publ., tr. & accomp. d'extraits de mss. inéd., par F. Woepke. la8°. 1851
RUBÁIYÁT. [*R.* = *Rubáiyát*].
PERSIAN TEXTS: MSS. (FACSIMILES, MS. COPIES &c.)
Bankipur. R. [MS. copy made in 1897 for E. Heron-Allen of Persian MS., w. 604 quatrains, dated A.H. 961–2 (A.D. 1553–4) in the Khuda Bakhsh Library at Bankipur]. 8°. [1897]
Bibliothèque Nationale. R. [MS. copy, made for Heron-Allen in 1897–98 by E. Blochet, of 349 quatrains in Bibl. Nat., Paris, Suppl. Pers. MS. 823 & 75 quatrains in B.N., Paris, Suppl. Pers. MS. 826]. 8°. [1898]
Les MSS. mineurs des R. de Omar Khayyâm dans la Bibl. Nat. Publ. avec. intr. en langue hongr. & abrégé fr. by B. Csillik. [Trav. de la Bibl. Univ. de Szeged, 2]. 8°. Szeged. 1933
Princ. MSS. of the R. in the Bibl. Nat. Transcr. & ed. w. intr. notes by Dr. Csillik. [Trav. de la Bibl. Univ. de Szeged, 4]. vl. la8°. Szeged. 1934
Bodleian. [The Tetrastichs of O. K. copied by E. B. Cowell, in May 1856, fr. MS. 140 in the Ouseley Coll. *In a MS. note-book w. o. Persian extracts &c.*] s8°. [1856]
[Photographic facsimiles of the Ouseley MS. & of the MS. in the Bibl. Nat. Paris Anc. Fonds 349 mounted in 1v. w. o. photographs &c.] obl.8°. *n.d.*
For a. facsimile, w. transcript & transl. by Heron-Allen, see under OTHER ENGLISH VERSIONS, *below.*
Calcutta. R. [511 quatrains + 3 deleted. Copy of MS. 1548 in Library of Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta. *E. B. Cowell's copy*]. 8°. [1857]
For a. MS. copy w. tr. by E. Heron-Allen, see under OTHER ENG. VERSIONS, *below.*
Vienna. R. [Copy, made by C. H. Rempis, in June 1931, of 42 quatrains f. MS. W 1 (Nationalbibl. Mxt 398), dated 855 A.H. (A.D. 1451). *Lithographed*]. s8°. 1931
———: LITHOGRAPHED & PRINTED EDITIONS (*arranged Chronologically*).
R. [438+54 quatrains]. 8°. [Calcutta. A.H. 1252 (A.D. 1836)]
R. *Teheran ed., lithographed, 1861, see under* FRENCH VERSIONS, *below* Quatrains; tr. J. B. Nicolas [*w. Pers. text*, Potter 557], 1867.
R. [756 quatrains w. Bābā Tāhir, Abu Sa'id ibn Abu'l-Khayr &c. Ed. Mirzā Muhammed Shirazi. *Lithographed*]. 8°. [Bombay. A.H. 1297 (A.D. 1879–80)]
,, ,, *a. ed.* 8°. [Bombay. A.H. 1308 (A.D. 1890–91)]
Quatrains, Pers. text. w. Eng. verse tr. by E. H. Whinfield, 1883, 1901, *see under* OTHER ENG. VERS., *below.*
[R.] S razr. V. A. Jukovskago, skr. A. Sobrievskii. 8°. 1888
R. s8°. *n.p.* A.H. 1311 (A.D. 1893)
R. [*Lithographed. 770 quatrains. This copy is interleaved w. MS. references to other eds. & MSS. followed by MS. copies of quatrains from sources not contained in this ed.*] la8°. Lucknow. A.H. 1312 (A.D. 1894)]
Fitzgerald's R. w. th. orig. Persian sources collated & tr. by E. Heron-Allen, 1899, *see under* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH & 5TH), *below.*
Fitzgerald's R., w. Pers. text, translit. & tr. by E. F. Thompson, Worcester, Mass., 1907, *see under* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (1ST), *below.*

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
PERSIAN TEXTS [*continued*].
R. Pt. 1, Ghafil-namah [*65 quatrains*]. Comm. by H. A. A. Siddiqi. s8°. Delhi. *I.M.H. Press.* 1910
R. [*329 quatrains f. a MS. of* A.H. *721* (A.D. *1321*) *&c. Intr. & notes by F. Rosen*]. s8°. Berlin. [1925]
R. [tr. into Turkish by A. Jevdét, w. Pers. text], Stambul, 1926, *see under* TURKISH VERSIONS, *below.*
R. [tr. into Turkish by H. Danish & R. Tewfik, w. Pers. text], Stambul, 1927, *see under* TURKISH VERSIONS, *below.*
R. Rev. text & Eng. tr., København, 1927, *see* CHRISTENSEN (A.) Crit. studies in the R. of 'Umar-i-K., 1927.
R. [150 quatrains w. tr. into Arabic, Potter 529], Bagdad, 1928, *see under* ARABIC VERSIONS, *below.*
Quatrains of O.-i-K. Pers. text f. 2 newly discov. oldest MSS. w. Eng. prose vers. by F. Rosen, 1930, *see under* OTHER ENG. VERS., *below.*
R. [tr. into Arabic w. Pers. text], Bagdad, 1931, *see under* ARABIC VERSIONS, *below.*
Fitzgerald's Pers. text, w. paraphrase &c. by E. H. Rodwell, 1931, *see under* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (VARIOUS) *below.*
R. ed. f. newly disc. MS. dated 658 (1259–60) in poss. of A. Chester Beatty by A. J. Arberry, w. compar. Eng. vers. by E. Fitzgerald, E. H. Whinfield & editor. 8°. *Emery Walker.* 1949
TRANSLATIONS. [(*1*) *Fitzgerald's various versions,* (*2*) *other English translations,* (*3*) *various languages from Arabic to Turkish. In sections 2 & 3 the editions are first arranged alphabetically by the names of translators & then chronologically. Numerical references are added to* Bibliography (1929) by A. G. Potter, *where fuller descriptions can be found. When this number is followed by* *, *the edition in the London Library differs slightly from that in Potter or is mentioned in Potter's note*].
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (1ST).
R. Tr. into Eng. verse [by E. Fitzgerald. Potter 1]. 8°. *Quaritch.* 1859
R. Re-pr. privately f. London ed. A note by M. Garcin de Tassy & a few [15] add. quatrains [*tr. by Whitley Stokes.* Potter 166]. 8°. Madras. 1862
R. 1859. [Ashley Libr. ser. Type-facsimile. Potter 2*]. 8°. *p. re-pr.* 1887
R. Decor. by W. B. Macdougall. [Potter 3]. 4°. *Macmillan.* 1898
R. [Potter 358], St. Louis, Miss., 1898, *see.* PALLEN (C. B.) New Rubaiyat, [*w.* F's 1st version], 1898.
R. Decor. by C. Ricketts. Vale Press ed. Potter 4]. 8°. [*Ballantyne Pr.* 1901]
R. [Potter 5]. s8°. *Brimley Johnson* [*Astolat Pr.*] 1901
,, [*a. issue.* Potter 5*]. s8°. *Astolat Pr.* 1904
R. Illust^s. by B. McManus. [Potter 6]. 8°. *De La More Pr.* 1901
,, [*a. copy w. illust^s. in black, red & green.* Potter 6*] 8°. *De La More Pr.* 1901
R. [*w.* Note by N. H. Dole &c. Potter 7]. s8°. *H. Wilford Bell.* 1901
R. Illust^s. by H. Cole. [Intr. by F. B. Money-Coutts. *Limited ed.* Potter 8]. la8°. *John Lane.* 1901
R. Illust^s. by H. Cole. [Flowers of Parnassus, 9. Potter 9]. s8°. *Lane.* 1901
R. 2nd ed. (*sic*) [Pallas ser. No. 1. Potter 10]. 8°. Nottingham. *Pallas Pr.* [1901]
R. Illust^s. by B. McManus. [Potter 11]. s8°. *De La More Pr.* 1902
R. [Illust. by R. A. Bell. Potter 12]. s8°. [*Bell.* 1902]
R., 1859. Facsimile. [*Limited ed.* Potter 289]. 8°. Portland, Maine. *Mosher.* 1902
,, *a. e. on Jap. vellum.*
R. Decor^s. by B. McManus. [Potter 13]. la8°. *De La More Pr.* 1903
R. [Potter 14]. s8°. *Simple Life Pr.* 1903
R. [Althorp ser., 1. Potter 15]. s8°. M'ter., *John Heywood.* [1903]
R. Illust^s. by J. M. King. [Broadway Booklets. Potter 16]. s8°. *Routledge.* 1903

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (1ST) [*continued*].
R. [Embellished by J. W. Simpson. Roses of Parnassus, No. 1. Potter 17]. s8°. E., *R. Grant.* 1903
R. [Potter 18]. s8°. *A. Treherne & Co.* 1903
R. [Potter 20], *Routledge, see* FITZGERALD (E.) Miscellanies of E. F. [O. K. &c.], 1904.
R. [Miniature Libr. Potter 21]. s8°. *Methuen.* 1904
R. [Smaller Classics. Potter 22]. s8°. *Grant Richards.* 1904
R. w. photogravures after drawings by G. James. [Potter 23]. 8°. *Routledge.* 1904
,, ,, 10th thousand. 8° *Routledge.* 1907
R. [Potter 24*]. obl. s8°. Glasgow, *Boyce.* [1904]
R. [Potter 25]. s8°. *Simpkin, Marshall.* [1904]
R. Notes by N. M. Cooper. [Potter 26]. s8°. *Simpkin, Marshall* & Bombay, *Cooper.* [1904]
R. [Landor Classics. Limited ed. Potter 105]. s8°. Warwick, *Thomson.* 1904
R. Illust^s. [by N. Ault. Potter 108]. s8°. *Gay & Bird.* 1904
R. [Potter 27]. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1905
R. [Persian Poets No. 1. Potter 28]. s8°. E., *Foulis.* 1905
R. [Omar Kh. Club. Intr. by C. K. Shorter. Potter 29]. 8°. *Essex House Pr.* 1905
R. [Langham Booklets. Potter 31]. s8°. *Siegle, Hill & Co.* 1906
R. [Potter 32]. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* [1906]
R. Intr. by J. Jacobs. Designs by F. Brangwyn. [Potter 33]. la8°. *Gibbings.* 1906
R. Intr. by J. Jacobs. Designs by F. Brangwyn. [Museum Ed. Potter 34]. s8°. *Gibbings.* [1906]
R. Intr. by C. K. Shorter. [Favourite Classics. Potter 36]. s8°. *Heinemann.* 1906
R. Illust. by G. M. Stella. [Potter 169]. s8°. Venice, *S. Rosen.* 1906
R. Illust^s. by T. H. Robinson. [Potter 41]. s8°. *Nister.* [1907]
R. Illust^s. in colour by G. James. [Potter 44]. s8°. *Foulis.* [1907]
R. [Mayle's Penny Ser. w. Suppl.: Vocab. Potter 45]. s8°. Hampstead, *Priory Pr.* [1907]
Fitzgerald's R. With Persian text, translit. & a close prose and verse tr. by E. F. Thompson. [Potter 565. *Limited ed.*] la8°. *p.p.* [Worcester, Mass., *Thompson*]. 1907
R. Illust. by M. P. Webb. [Potter 38*] s8°. *Hewetson.* [1908]
R. [Potter 46* repr.] s8°. *Cassell.* 1908
R. [Potter 172]. s8°. [Norwood, S. Australia, *Partrige.* 1908]
R. [Potter 189]. 8°. Pittsfield, Mass., *Caxton Soc.* [1909]
R. of O. Kh. & Salámán & Ábsál [of Jámí]. With life of E. F. & essay on Persian poetry by R. W. Emerson. [Centenary ed. Potter 55]. s8°. *Peacock, Mansfield & Co.* 1909
R. [Potter 56], *see* FITZGERALD (E.) E. F. Centenary celebrations souvenir, w. first version of h. tr. of O. K., 1909.
R. With Calendar for 1910. [Potter 65]. s8°. *Hills.* [1909]
R. Ed. w. intr. & notes by R. A. Nicholson. [Illust. by C. James. Potter 68]. la8°. *Black.* 1909
R. Presented by Willy Pogány. [Potter 69]. la8°. *Harrap.* [1909]
R. Decor^s. by W. G. Easton. [Potter 74]. 8°. *Harrap.* [1910]
R. w. 12 illust^s. by A. N. Tagore. [Potter 75]. fol. *Studio.* 1910
R. Decor. by S. W. Lefeaux. [Potter 76]. s8°. *Routledge.* [1910]
R. Illust. by F. Brangwyn. [Potter 78]. 8°. *Foulis* (*Colstons pr.*) *Sept.* 1910
,, ,, [Potter 79]. s8°. [*Foulis* (*Constable pr.*) *Oct.* 1910]
R. Intr. by A. C. Benson. Reprod. f. a MS. wr. & illum. by F. Sangorski & G. Sutcliffe. [Illust. by E. Geddes. Potter 81]. fol. *Siegle, Hill & Co.* 1910
R. Illust. w. 38 pictures f. photographs by M. Eardley-Wilmot. [Potter 93]. la8°. *Kegan Paul.* 1912
R. Illust. by M. B. K. Sett. [Potter 104]. la8°. *p.p.* C., *Galloway & Porter.* 1914

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (1ST) [*continued*].
R. [Illust. in Chinese style. Potter 174].
4°. [Singapore], *Lotus Library*. [1918]
R. Illust. & decor. by F. Brangwyn. [*limited ed.* Potter 113]. la8°. *Foulis*. [1919]
R. Illust. by R. Balfour. [Potter 116].
la8°. *Constable*. 1920
R. Decor^s. by Fish. [Potter 118].
la8°. *Bodley Head*. [1922]
R. Decor. by C. Meacham.
la8°. *Birmingham School of Printing*. 1931
Version fr. du cte G. O'Kelly de Gallagh, d'ap. le texte angl. de F. [*w. Eng.*], 1933, *see under* FRENCH VERSIONS, *below*.
R. Decor. by J. Francis.
la8°. Worcester, *Baylis*. 1934
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (2ND).
R. Rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 2nd ed. [Potter 129].
8°. *Quaritch*. 1868
R. 2nd ed. [Potter 198].
8°. *p.p.* [Columbus, Ohio. ?1870]
R. Ed. W. A. Brown. [modified by insert. of omitted stanzas, and some variants of 1st, 3rd, 4th ed^s. Introd. & notes by the ed. *Limited ed.* Potter 303].
8°. [Boston, *Houghton Mifflin*]. 1900
R. [*Limited ed.* Potter 199*. 2nd impr.]
fol. Wausau, Wisconsin, *Philosopher Pr.* [*Nov.* 1901]
R. [Potter 130]. s8°. *Macmillan*. 1905
R. Ed. w. an intr. & notes by E. Heron-Allen. [Potter 312]. 8°. *Duckworth*. 1908
,, ,, *proof copy, w. editor's MS. revisions*. 8°. *Duckworth*. 1908
,, ,, [*original MS. draft of editor's notes &c. in a note book*].
R. Illust^s. by E. Dulac. [Potter 131].
la8°. *Hodder & Stoughton*. [1909]
R. Illust. by S. C. V. Jarvis. [w. variations f. 1st ed. Potter 132]. s8°. *Allenson*. [1911]
R. Ed. w. intr. by E. Heron-Allen. [Potter 312*]. 8°. *Duckworth*. [1912]
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (3RD).
R. Rendered into Eng. verse [*by E. Fitzgerald*]. 3rd ed. [Potter 137].
8°. *Quaritch*. 1872
R. 1st American f. 3rd London ed. [Potter 200]. s8°. Boston, *J. R. Osgood & Co.* 1878
[R.] [*No title-page*. Issued by H. Quilter. Potter 138]. 4°. *pr. J. Campbell, Jun.* 1883
R. Drawings by E. Vedder. [Potter 201].
fol. Boston, [Mass.], *Houghton Mifflin*. [1884]
,, ,, [*MS. of Vedder's* Notes, *w. correspondence &c.*]
R. [Potter 205].
8°. San Francisco, *Reader's Library*. 1891
R. Drawings by E. Vedder. [& Biog. sk. of E. F. by M. K. Potter 203*].
8°. Boston, [Mass.], *Houghton Mifflin*. 1894
R. [Repr. of 4th (*really 3rd*) vers. to accompany Vedder's illust. ed. Potter 204].
8°. [Boston, *Houghton Mifflin*. 1894]
An octogenarian's recreation in Jan. 1899: the R. done w. the cyclostyle. [Potter 139*].
8°. Leicester, *Holyoak*. 1899
R. [Potter 206]. s8°. Phila., *Altemus*. 1899
R. Illust^s. by G. T. Tobin. [Potter 209*].
s8°. N.Y., *F. A. Stokes*. [1899]
R. [Potter 140]. s8°. *Macmillan*. 1905
R. [Potter 707], Camb., [U.S.], 1909, *see* SARGENT (F. L.) Omar & the Rabbi.
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH & 5TH).
R. of O. K. & the Salámán & Ábsál of Jámí; rendered into English verse. [Potter 141].
s8°. *Quaritch*. 1879
,, ,, [*a. c. w. MS. poem by Rosamund Armytage* (*Marriot Watson*)].
R. [Potter 212].
s8°. San Francisco, *Dodge*. [1896]
R. Publ. for W. Bradley, [*Wayside Press*. Potter 213]. s8°. N.Y., *Russell*. [1897]
R. [Potter 217].
s8°. N.Y., *Truth Seeker Co.* [1898]
R. Intr. by J. Hay. Critic pamph. No. 3. [Potter 218]. s8°. N.Y., *Critic Co.* 1898
R. [Potter 219].
s8°. San Francisco, *Robertson*. [1898]
R. Decor. by B. McManus. [Potter 233*].
s8°. N.Y., *Mansfield*. 1898
R. Notes &c. Forew. by T. Williams. [Potter 388]. s8°. Phila., *Coates*. 1898

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH & 5TH) [*cont.*]
R. [5th vers.] & Latin by H. W. Greene. [Potter 582], Boston, 1898, *see under* LATIN, *below*.
R., w. th. orig. Persian sources collated f. his own MS., & literally tr. by E. Heron-Allen [Potter 564. *a. copy interleaved w. MS. texts &c.*] la8°. *Quaritch*. 1899
,, ,, [*a. c. w. pencil notes in unknown hand*].
,, ,, [*orig. draft of this ed., incl. in* Rubáiyat; tr. A. Rogers, *w. o. extracts*, 1898].
,, ,, [*orig. MS. of this ed.*]
,, ,, [*proof copy w. MS. emendations &c. by E. B. Cowell*].
,, ,, [*proof copy w. final corrs. by E. H.-A. & authorization by W. Aldis Wright & Messrs. MacMillan*].
R., w. poem by E. Gosse & side lights by E. Heron-Allen. [Potter 220*].
s8°. N.Y., *Dodge*. 1899
R. [Potter 222*].
s8°. *p.p.* Boston, [Mass.] 1899
R., [w. address by J. Hay at the O.Kh. Club, London. Potter 224*]. [*Limited ed.* repr.]
obl. s8°. [East Aurora, N.Y., *Hubbard*. *Sept.* 1899]
R. Borders & illust^s. by Blanche McManus. [Potter 233*].
s8°. N.Y., *Mansfield & Wessels*. 1899
,, ,, [*a. issue w. borders only*. Potter 233*]. s8°. N.Y., *Mansfield & Wessels*. 1899
R. & address at O.Kh. Club by H. E. Asquith. [Potter 234*. *Limited ed.*]
s8°. N.Y., *Mansfield & Wessels*. [Sept. 1899]
R. Notes. Tribute by A. Lang & brief biog. Illust^s. by G. James. [Potter 242*].
8°. N.Y., *Grosset*. 1899
R. Pref. by N. H. Dole. [Potter 287].
s8°. Portland, Maine, *Mosher*. 1899
F.'s O. K., w. prose tr. f. J. B. Nicolas by J. B. Scott. [Potter 371], Los Angeles, 1899, *see under* OTHER ENG. VERSIONS, *below*.
R. [Illuminated by J. Juenker. *Limited ed.* Potter 225].
[8°. East Aurora, N.Y., *Hubbard*. 1900]
R. Drawings by F. Lundborg. [Life of E. Fitzgerald by M. Kerney, Omar Khayyam by J. H. McCarthy, Glose upon a Rubáiy by P. Garnett, &c. [*Pr. on double leaves*. Potter 240]. 8°. N.Y., *Doxey's*. [1900]
R. Intr. by N. H. Dole. [Potter 241].
8°. Cleveland, Ohio, *C. H. Meigs*. 1900
one of 8 copies of the edition f. which the miniature edition was reduced.
,, ,, [*miniature edition, size* $\frac{5}{16} \times \frac{7}{16}$ *in.*]
s8°. Cleveland. 1900
R. [Biog. pref. by M. Kerney &c. Remarque ed. Potter 243]. s8°. N.Y., *Caldwell*. [1900]
R. [5th version]. Commentary by H. M. Batson & biog. introd. by E. D. Ross. *la. paper ed.* [Potter 142*].
8°. *Methuen*. 1901
R. [*in F.'s 5th vers.*], w. Greek [tr.] by E. Crawley, [Potter 579], Boston, 1901, *see under* GREEK, *below*.
R. [Decor. borders by L. B. Coley. *Limited ed.* Potter 253]. fol. N.Y., *Wieners*. 1902
R. [Potter 255]. s8°. N.Y., *Harper & Bros.* (*Wayside Dept., Univ. Pr., Camb.*) [1902?]
R., tr. en vers fr., avec texte angl., par F. Henry, [Potter 571], 1903, *see under* FRENCH, *below*.
R. Metrical tr^s. by E. Fitzgerald [4th version] & E. H. Whinfield & Prose version of J. H. McCarthy. App. showing variations in 1st 3 ed^s. of Fitzgerald's rend. Ed. w. intr. by J. B. Rittenhouse. [Potter 305*].
8°. Boston, *Little, Brown & Co.* 1904
R. [Potter 143]. s8°. *Macmillan*. 1905
R. Eng. verse by F., Hebrew by N. H. Imber, [Potter 580], N.Y., 1905, *see under* HEBREW, *below*.
R. [Cadogan Booklets, 7. Potter 259].
s8°. Phila., *G. W. Jacobs*. [1906]
R. Illust^s. by A. Hanscom. [Potter 258*].
la8°. *Harrap*. 1908
R. [Potter 148].
s8°. [Manchester], *Broadbent*. [1909]
R. [Potter 149]. s8°. *Macmillan*. 1909

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH & 5TH) [*cont.*]
R. [tr. into Gaelic by J. J. Carroll, *w. F.'s 4th vers.* Potter 577], Chicago, 1909, *see under* GAELIC, *below*.
R. [Potter 271]. obl. s8°.
St. Louis, Mo., *Miniature Publ. Co.* 1910
R. [Potter 229].
s8°. East Aurora, N.Y., *Roycrofters*. [1912]
R. [Wood engraving by L. Jay. Potter 150].
la8°. W. Ealing, *L. Jay*. 1916
[Lumifar], the spiritual interpret. of the R., [w. text. Potter 278].
s8°. [Seattle, Wash.], *Rutledge*. 1917
[R. w. tr. into Chinese, Potter 567], Shanghai, 1924, *see under* CHINESE, *below*.
R. [F.'s 4th vers. w. Japan. tr.], c. 1926, *see under* JAPANESE, *below*.
FITZGERALD'S VERSION (COMBINED TEXTS).
R. Text of 4th ed. foll. by 1st, w. notes & biog. pref. [by M. K. Potter 290].
s8°. N.Y., *Houghton, Mifflin*. 1888
R. [5th version, w. notes, 1st version & variations. *MS. notes by E. Heron-Allen*.
8°. *Macmillan*. 1890
,, ,, 8°. *Macmillan*. 1896
R. [Text of 1st & 4th ed^s. & quatrains pr. in 2nd ed. *Limited ed.* Potter 291].
s8°. Saint Paul, Minn., *Porter*. 1895
,, ,, [repr. Potter 291*].
s8°. Saint Paul, Minn., *Porter*. 1897
Fourth & subs. ed^s., compared w. earlier ed^s. & w. Persian texts, w. intr. &c. by E. Heron-Allen. [*quatrains 1–23 only. Unpubl. MS., prelimin. to his var. ed^s.*] la8°. [1896]
R. of O. K. [1st & 5th versions] & the Salámán & Absál of Jámí. [Potter 292].
s8°. N.Y., *Crowell*. [1896]
R. [Sel f. the 4 editions & combined by H. J. St. J. Hornby. Potter 151].
8°. *p.f.p.c. Ashendene Pr.* 1896
R. [1st & 4th versions. Pref. by M. K. Lark Classics. Potter 299].
s8°. San Francisco, *Doxey*. [1898]
R. [3rd version foll. by 1st & variations &c. Golden Treasury Ser. Potter 154].
s8°. *Macmillan*. 1899
R. The 4 ed^s. w. orig. prefs. & notes. [Potter 155]. 8°. *Macmillan*. 1899
R. Repr. of 1st ed., 2nd ed., & 5th ed., w. notes indic. variants [3rd & 4th ed^s.] Ed. N. H. Dole [*w.* Comp. table of stanzas in 5 ed^s.] Illust by G. James & E. H. Garrett. Standard ed. [Potter 301*].
8°. Boston, *Page* (*Merrymount Pr.*) 1899
,, ,, *a. ed., w. frontispiece only by Garrett*. [Potter 302*].
s8°. Boston, *Page* (*Merrymount Pr.*) 1899
R. [1st, 2nd & 4th versions. Old World Ser. 7th ed. Potter 286. *Limited ed.* Jap. vellum]. s8°. Portland, Maine, *Mosher*. 1900
R., 1st, 2nd & 5th ed^s., [Potter 306], *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Variorum &c. ed. of wr., v1–3, 1902.
R. [5th & 1st versions. Biog. pref. by M. K. repr. Potter 296*]. s8°. N.Y., *Hurst*. [c. 1906]
R. A variorum ed. Ed. F. H. Evans. [Potter 161]. 8°. [*Macmillan*]. 1914
R. 1st & 4th renderings w. illust^s. by Willy Pogány. [Intr. by G. Saintsbury].
la8°. *Harrap*. [1930]
R. [1st & 5th versions], with drawings by E. J. Sullivan. [De Luxe ed.]
8°. N.Y., *Three Sirens Pr.* [c. 1930]
[R.] Persian text w. paraphrase, & 1st & 4th ed^s. of Fitzgerald's tr. [Ed.] E. H. Rodwell.
la8°. *Kegan Paul*. 1931
100 Quatrains f. the R. sel. by A. G. Potter.
s8°. *p.p.* 1934
R. w. compar. Eng. vers. by F. (1st & 4th), 1949, *see* PERSIAN TEXTS, *above*. R. MS. dated 658, ed. A. J. Arberry, 1949.
see LEVEY (S.) Ruby in the vine, F.'s O. K. dramatised, 1921.
OTHER ENGLISH VERSIONS (*arranged under translators' names*) [*see also* POLYGLOT, *below*].
R. Eng. vers. by [A. J. Arberry], 1949, *see* PERSIAN TEXTS, *above*. R. MS. dated 658; ed. A., 1949.
Omar resung by C. G. Blanden [after the prose tr. of the R. by J. H. McCarthy. Potter 315].
8°. Chicago, *Blue Sky Press*. [1901]

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].

OTHER ENGLISH VERSIONS [*continued*].

R. Tr. Mrs. H. M. Cadell. Intr. by R. Garnett. [Potter 316]. 8°. *John Lane*. 1899

Crit. studies in the R., rev. text w. Eng. tr. by A. Christensen [Potter 566], 1927, *see* CHRISTENSEN (A.)

The R. Done into Eng. f. the Fr. of J. B. Nicolas by F. Baron Corvo, w. a repr. of the Fr. text. Introd. by N. H. Dole. [Potter 570]. 8°. *John Lane*. 1903

The R. Tr. f. Fr. of J. B. Nicolas by F. Baron Corvo, w. a repr. of the Fr. text. Ed. w. comp. study of the orig. texts, & introd. by E. Heron-Allen. Illust^{s}. by H. Carr. [Potter 574. *also proof copy, w. corresp., cuttings &c. b. w.* Omar Kháyyám. Quatrains; tr. Nicolas, 1867]. la8°. *Lane*. [1924]

Extracts f. O. K. by E. B. Cowell. Intr. A. G. Potter. 1st sep. ed. [*Limited ed.*] s8°. Monroe, N.C., *Clarke W. Walton*. 1936

One hundred Quatrains f. the R. Rendering in Eng. verse by E. A. Curtis. Intr. by R. Burton. [Potter 320]. s8°. Gouverneur, N.Y., *Brothers of the Book*. 1899

Quatrains [22]. Eng. verse by E. K. Cutter. [Potter 321]. s8°. *p.p.* Wash. 1900

Strophes. Tr. f. Pers. by J. L. Garner. [Potter 327]. s8°. Milwaukee, *Corbitt & Skidmore*. 1888

Stanzas. Tr. f. the Pers. by J. L. Garner. 2nd ed. w. intr. & notes. [Potter 328]. s8°. Phila., *Coates*. [1898]

Stanzas. Tr. J. L. Garner. 2nd ed. [Potter 328*]. s8°. *George Bell*. 1898

R. [*MS. copy of* Bengal Asiatic Soc. MS. 1548 (Calcutta), *w. tr. by E. Heron-Allen & refs., prec. by copy & tr. of 21 Rubáiyát f.* Atash-Kadar of Āzur]. 8°. [1897]

,, ,, [*rev. tr. MS. w. annot^{s}. by Sir E. D. Ross*]. 8°. [1898]

42 quatrains f. Atash-Kadah of Āzur, *copied fr. ed. lithographed at Bombay 1881 & tr. by E. Heron-Allen, see, below,* Rubáiyát tr. A. Rogers, *w. o. extracts*, 1898.

R. [*MS. transcript by Heron-Allen of Bodleian MS. Ouseley No. 140, w. 1st & 2nd drafts of his tr., 1896–97*]. la8°.

R. Facs. of MS. in Bodleian, w. transcript; tr., w. intr., notes & bibliog., by E. Heron-Allen. [large paper ed. Potter 563]. la8°. *Nichols*. 1898

,, ,, [*MS. f. which the above was printed.*]

,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. & enl. [Potter 563*]. la8°. *Nichols*. 1898

R. Tr. f. the Lucknow ed. by Johnson Pasha. [Potter 335]. s8°. *Kegan Paul*. 1913

,, ,, *for* Selections fr. the Rubaiyat tr. by J. (Potter 332, 333*, 334], *see* MAHMŪD, *Shabistari, var. ed^{s}.*

R. A paraphrase f. sev. lit. tr^{s}. by R. Le Gallienne. [Jap. vellum ed., *signed*. Potter 343]. 8°. *Grant Richards*. 1897

,, ,, [Autographed ed. Potter 344. *la. paper*]. 8°. N.Y., *Lane*. 1897

,, ,, [Potter 344*]. 8°. N.Y., *Lane*. 1900

,, ,, 3rd & enl. ed. [Potter 343*]. 8°. *Grant Richards*. 1901

Fifty R. Paraphrased by R. Le Gallienne. [Potter 345]. 8°. Wausau, Wisconsin, *Philosopher Press*. [1901]

R. Paraphrased in 712 Eng. rubia verses by H. B. Lister. Limited to 50 mimeographed & autogr. copies. la8°. San Francisco. *n.d.*

R. Tr. J. H. McCarthy. [Potter 348]. s8°. *Nutt*. 1889

R. Tr. into Eng. prose by J. H. McCarthy. [Bibelot Ser. Limited ed. Potter 351]. 8°. Portland, Maine, *Mosher*. 1896

Quatrains, in Eng. prose by J. H. McCarthy. [Foll. by The grave of O. Kh. Potter 349]. s8°. *Nutt*. 1898

,, ,, [Potter 349*]. s8°. N.Y., *Brentano's*. [1898]

Prose version of J. H. McCarthy [Potter 305*], 1904, *see* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH), *above*. Metrical tr. &c., ed. J. B. Rittenhouse, 1904.

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].

OTHER ENGLISH VERSIONS [*continued*].

Quatrains. Done into Eng. verse f. the Persian by J. Payne w. biograph. & crit. introd. [Potter 360. *Limited ed. Corresp. f. J. P. & review &c. by E. Denison Ross inserted*]. 8°. *f.p.c. Villon Society*. 1898

,, ,, [*a. c. on la. paper*].

R. Tr. by J. Pollen. Forew. by Aga Khan. [Potter 363]. 8°. *East & West Ltd*. 1915

24 Quatrains set forth by F. Y. Powell. [Potter 364]. 8°. N.Y., *Mansfield*. 1900

Quatrains f. O. K. rend. into Eng. by F. Y. Powell. [Potter 364]. 8°. O., *H. W. Bell*. 1901

Fitzgerald's Persian text w. paraphrase &c. by E. H. Rodwell, 1931, *see under* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (COMBINED), *above*.

R. New metr. vers. f. var. Pers. sources by G. Roe. With intr. & notes. [Potter 367]. 8°. E., *Foulis*. 1907

,, ,, Forew. by N. H. Dole. Illust. by G. B. C. Filippone. [n. ed.] 8°. Chicago, *Laidlaw*. 1931

R. tr. f. Whinfield's text by Alex. Rogers. [*MS. copy partly in writing of E. Heron. Allen. ? never published in entirety, w. o. Eng. & Persian extracts, in a black leather note book.*] 8°. 1898

Quatrains of O.-i-K. Persian text taken f. 2 newly discov. oldest MSS. w. an Eng. prose vers. by F. Rosen. s8°. *Luzac*. [1930]

Quatrains of O. K., newly tr. [f. 2 old MSS.] w. an intr. by F. Rosen. 8°. *Methuen*. [1930]

[R.] New tr. [39 quatrains] by J. E. Saklatwalla. [Potter 369]. la8°. *Luzac*. [1922]

Fitzgerald's O. K. [4th version] w. a prose tr. f. French of J. B. Nicolas &c. by J. B. Scott. [Potter 371]. s8°. Los Angeles, *Parker*. 1899

Quatrains. New tr. by O. A. Shrubsole. [Potter 372]. s8°. *Marlborough & Co*. 1920

Some more of O.'s quatrains by Dr. Whitley Stokes. [*Limited ed.*] s8°. Munroe, N.C., *Lilliputian Press*. 1936

Quatrains of O. K. f. literal prose tr. by E. Heron-Allen of the earliest known MS. (Bodleian Lib. Ouseley MS., No. 140) done into verse by A. B. Talbot. [Potter 377. *a.c. in* M236]. s8°. *Elkin Mathews*. 1908

,, ,, [2nd thousand, corr. & rev.] s8°. *Elkin Mathews*. 1909

Fitzgerald's R., w. Pers. text & prose & verse tr. by E. F. Thompson, [Potter 565], 1907, *see under* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (1ST), *above*.

R. Lit. tr. of the Ouseley MS. at Oxford w. rend. into verse by C. S. Tute. Forew. by E. Heron-Allen & decor^{s}. by E. Keary. [Potter 381]. 8°. Exeter, *Lee*. 1926

O. K., by T. H. Weir, [Potter 383], 1926, *see* WEIR (T. H.) O. K. the poet [*w. tr. of the Oxford MS.*], 1926.

Quatrains. Persian text w. Eng. verse tr. by E. H. Whinfield. [Potter 561]. 8° *Trubner*. 1883

Quatrains. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. H. Whinfield. [Potter 384*]. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. *Kegan Paul*. 1893

Quatrains. Pers. text w. Eng. verse tr. by E. H. Whinfield. [Potter 561*]. 2nd ed. corr. & enl. 8°. *Kegan Paul*. 1901

Quatrains. Tr. E. H. Whinfield. [Potter 385]. s8°. *Kegan Paul*. 1902

R. Metr. tr. by E. H. Whinfield [Potter 305*], 1904, *see* FITZGERALD'S VERSION (4TH), *above*. Metr. tr. &c.; ed. J. B. Rittenhouse, 1904.

R., w. Eng. vers. by E. H. Whinfield, 1949, *see* PERSIAN TEXTS, *above*, R., f. MS. dated 658; ed. A. J. Arberry, 1949.

R. Newly paraphrased by R. W. Whitney. [Potter 386]. s8°. *p.p.* [Cleveland, Ohio]. 1903

Selections.

The lover's R. [*65 quatrains, var. tr^{s}.*] Ed. J. B. Rittenhouse. [Potter 404]. s8°. Boston, *Small, Maynard & Co*. 1904

ARABIC.

R. [Tr. into Arabic & ed. by Ahmad Hamd ul Sarrāf, *w. Persian text*]. 8°. [Bagdad. 1931]

R. [*150 quatrains in Persian, w. tr. into Arabic prose & verse by* Zaharwi. Potter 529]. 8°. [Bagdad. A.H. 1347 (A.D. 1928)]

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].

CHINESE.

[R. in Fitzgerald's 4th version w. tr. by Kuo Mo-So. Potter 567]. s8°. [Shanghai. 1924]

DANISH [*see also* POLYGLOT, *below*].

R. [*101 quatrains*] Gengivet paa Dansk efter E. Fitzgerald's Eng. vers. af H. Bagger. [Potter 415]. 8°. *Schubotheske Forlag*. 1900

DUTCH.

R. 100 kwatrijnen vertaald door P. C. Boutens. [Potter 418]. 2e dr. s8°. *Van Dishoeck*. 1919

FRENCH [*see also* POLYGLOT, *below*].

Quatrains tr. du persan s. le ms. cons. à la Bodleian Libr., publ. avec intr. &c. par C. Grolleau. [Potter 421. *Limited ed.*] la8°. *Carrington*. 1902

,, ,, [Potter 433]. s8°. *G. Crès et Cie*. 1922

Omar Kheyyám tr. en vers fr. d'ap. la vers. de Fitzgerald par J. H. Hallard. [Potter 426]. 8°. *Rivingtons*. 1912

R. Tr. en vers fr. d'ap. la vers. angl. d'Ed. Fitzgerald, avec notices, texte angl., comm. &c. par F. Henry. [Potter 571]. 8°. *Maisonneuve*. 1903

R. Mis en rimes fr. d'ap. le ms. d'Oxford par J. de Marthold. [Potter 424]. la8°. *Carrington*. 1910

Quatrains. Tr. du persan par J. B. Nicolas. [*w. Pers. text*. Potter 557]. la8°. *Imprim. Impériale*. 1867

,, ,, [*a. copy w. MS. references*].

see also OTHER ENG. VERSIONS, *above*. R. done into Eng. by F. Baron Corvo, w. Fr. text, 1903; 1929.

[R.] Version fr. du cte G. O'Kelly de Gallagh, d'ap. le texte angl. de Fitzgerald, [*w. Eng.*] Front. de T. Balachowsky. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. *Librairie le Triptyque*. [1933]

GAELIC.

R. [Tr. into Gaelic by J. J. Carroll *w.* Fitzgerald's (4th) Eng. version. Potter 577]. 8°. [Chicago. 1909]

GERMAN [*see also* POLYGLOT *below*].

Die Lieder u. Sprüche d. O. Ch. verdeutscht durch F. Bodenstedt. 3e A. [Potter 444*]. s8°. Breslau. 1882

Vierzeilen. Nach d. Eng. Übers. v. Fitzgerald ausgewählt u. metr. übers. v. R. C. Gittermann. [Potter 452]. s8°. L. [c. 1905]

R. [in deut. Verse übertr. v. G. D. Gribble. Potter 454]. 8° L. 1907

Vierzeiler übers. nach d. Bodley. Hs. v. W. von der Porten. [Potter 474]. s8°. Hamburg. 1927

Die Vierzeiler 'O. Ch. in d. Auswahl E. FitzGeralds aus d. Pers. verdeutscht v. C. H. Rempis. [*signed limited ed.*] 8°. Tübingen. 1933

'Omar Chajjām u. s. Vierzeiler nach d. ältesten HSS. aus d. Pers. [in Reimen & wörtlich] verdeutscht v. C. H. Rempis, mit 8 Bildern v. W. Vogel. [*255 quatrains*]. 8°. Tübingen. 1935

Sinnsprüche (Die) Omars d. Zeltmachers Rubaijat-i-Omar-i-Khajjam aus d. Pers. übertr. v. F. Rosen. [Potter 456]. s8°. St. 1909

,, ,, 4. verm. A. s8°. St. 1921

,, ,, ,, s8°. L. *Insel-Verlag*. [1929]

Strophen. Deutsch v. A. F. Grafen v. Schack. [Potter 443]. s8°. St. *Cotta*. 1878

GIPSY, *see* ROMANI, *below*.

GREEK.

R. [in FitzGerald's 5th version] w. Greek [tr.] by E. Crawley. [Potter 579. *Limited ed.*] la8° *p.p.* Boston, Mass. *Merrymount Pr*. 1901

GUJARATI.

R. Tr. into G. verse, w. acc. of the lives of O. Kh. & E. Fitzgerald by R. P. Bhajiwala. [Potter 543]. s8°. Bombay, *News Printing Pr*. 1927

R. Done into G. lang. by D. N. Patel. Forew. by G. K. Nariman. [Potter 544]. s8°. Bombay, *Alan Press*. 1927

HEBREW.

R. Eng. verse by E. Fitzgerald [*4th vers.*] Hebrew by N. H. Imber. [Potter 580]. 8°. N.Y., *Levine*. [1905]

R. Tr. into Heb. f. the Eng. of E. Fitzgerald by J. Massel. [Potter 478]. s8°. M'ter. 1907

Omar Kháyyám: RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
ITALIAN [*see also* POLYGLOT *below*].
Le Quartine sec. la lez. di E. Heron-Allen recate in Ital. dal tr. dei sonetti di Camões e di A. de Quintal [*i.e.* T. Cannizaro] seg. da altri versi orig. dal tr. in dial. siciliano &c. [Potter 495]. 8°. Catania, *Mollica*. 1916
Quartine. Tr. di V. Gottardi. Pref. di A. Crespi. [Potter 487].
s8°. [Milano, *Soc. Tip. Popolare*. 1903]
Dodici quartine tr. d. Pers. da V. Rugarli. [Per nozze Ugoletti–Monari. Potter 483].
8°. Bologna. [1895]
Dieci quartine tr. da V. Rugarli. [Per nozze Bassini–Cherubini. Potter 484. *b. w.* O. Kh. Dodici quartine, 1895]. 8°. [Bologna. 1895]
JAPANESE.
[R. Tr. by Katano Bunkichi f. McCarthy's prose version. Prologue by E. Clarke. Potter 498]. 8°. *n.d.*
[R. Tr. into Japanese on basis of Fitzgerald's 2nd version, by Sōfū Taketomo. Potter 499]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1921]
R. [Fitzgerald's 4th version w. Japanese tr. by Kazumi Yano]. s8°. [c. 1926]
LATIN.
R. Rendered into Latin verse by H. W. Greene. [Potter 501. *Limited ed.*]
8°. *p.p.* [O.] 1893
,, ,, [*MS. copy by Ella F. G. Hallward of p.p. ed. of 1893*]. 8°. *n.p.* [c. 1898]
R. Eng. verse by E. Fitzgerald [*5th vers.*] & Latin by H. W. Greene. [Potter 582].
s8°. *p.p.* Boston, Mass., *Dole*. 1898
,, ,, [*a. copy on Jap. paper*].
NORWEGIAN.
Omar Khayyam av Nishapur. [*230 Quatrains w. comm. by* B. Aagaard. Potter 504*].
8°. Oslo, *Aschehoug*. 1926
PERSIAN Texts, *see before the translations*.
POLYGLOT.
R. Eng., Fr. & Germ. trs. comparatively arr. in accord. w. text of Fitzgerald's [5th] vers. W. further sels., notes, bibliog. &c. Ed. N. H. Dole. Illust. [Potter 575].
2v. 8°. Boston, *Knight*. 1896
R. Eng., Fr. Germ., Ital. & Dan. trs. comparatively arr. in acc. w. the text of E. Fitzgerald's [5th] vers. W. further sels., notes, bibliog. &c. Ed. N. H. Dole. Illust. [Multi-Variorum Ed. Potter 576].
2v. 8°. Boston, [Mass.], *Page*. 1898
ROMANI.
[R.] O. K. 22 gilia chide are Volshitika Romani chib J. Sampsonestar, dikimangriasa A. Johnestar. [Potter 507].
8°. Lundrati, *Nutt*. 1902
ROUMANIAN.
Catrenele. Tr., notiţă intr., note &c. de A. T. Stamatiad. 8°. Bucureşti. 1932
SERBIAN.
Rubâije. Preveo s perzijskoga Mirza Safvet.
8°. Sarajevo. 1920
SPANISH.
Ruba'iyyat tr. en verso castell. de la vers. ingl. de E. FitzGerald por J. Dublan.
s8°. México, *Carranza*. 1904
TAMIL.
R. Tr. f. Eng. by S. Krishnamachariar. [Potter 550]. s8°. Triplicane. [1928]
TURKISH.
R. [576 quatrains. Tr. into Turkish by Abdullah Jevdet, w. intr., notes &c. & Pers. text. Potter 533]. 8°. Stambul. 1926
R. [396 quatrains. Tr. into Turkish by Husain Danish & Reza Tewfik, w. Persian text. Potter 534]. 8°. Stambul. 1927
Testament of O. K. (The Wasiyyat) comp. his Testament (or last words); a Song; Hymn of Prayer; The word in the Desert; Hymn of Praise; also The Maráthi, or Odes of the Disciples. [Tr.] by L. C. Alexander.
s8°. *Long*. [1907]
REFERENCES.
For newspaper cuttings, magazine articles, pamphlets, minor reprints (incl. Potter 35, 38, 50, 54, 57, 91, 95, 120, 164, 208, 216, 281*, 392), correspondence & other miscellaneous material in the Heron-Allen Collection, cont. in 3 bound vols. & 7 portfolios, see special manuscript catalogue.*
see ADAMS (M.) O.'s interpreter, E. Fitzgerald, 1909.

Omar Kháyyám; RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see 'AZĪZ AḤMAD. O. K., lyrical drama [*in Urdu*], 1934.
,, BANTOCK (*Sir* G.) O. K.: Ruba'iyat acc. to E. Fitzgerald (*5th vers.*), set to music, bk. of words, w. notes by E. Newman, pl, 1906.
,, BOSIS (ADOLFO DE). Note su O. Kh. e su E. Vedder, 1895–96.
,, BOYNTON (H. W.) Golfer's Rubáiyát, [*parody*], 1903.
,, BYLES (C. E.) Cornish breakers & o. poems, 1909.
,, CHEEK (KARMA). Omar in London, [*parody*], 1913.
,, CHRISTENSEN (A.) Crit. st. in the Rubá'iyát, rev. text, &c., 1927.
,, —— O. Kh. Rubâijât: litterærhistorisk Undersøgelse, 1903.
,, —— Recherches s. les Rubá'iyát de 'O. H., 1905.
,, CLARKE (M. L.) Omar von Berlin, [*parody*], 1904.
,, DIDDEN (R.) A mod. O. K., [*parody*], 1899.
,, DOLE (N. H.) Omar the Tentmaker, romance, 1899.
,, FAIRFAX (J. G.) Gates of sleep & o. poems, 1906.
,, FITZGERALD (C.) Rubáiyát of Omar Konigram, [*parody*], 1913.
,, FORBUSH (W. B.) Ecclesiastes in the metre of O., w. essay on Eccl. & the Rubáiyat, 1906.
,, GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.) Note s. les Rubâ'iyât, 1857.
,, HAMUND (ST. J.) Rubáiyát of William, the war lord, [*parody*], 1915.
,, HAY (*Hon.* J.) In praise of O., address to O. K. Club, 2nd ed., 1898.
,, HERFORD (O.) Rubáiyát of a Persian kitten, [*parody*], 1905.
,, HERON-ALLEN (E.) Some side-lights upon E. F.'s Rubáiyat, 1898.
,, HOLYOAKE (G. J.) O. K.: The Macmillans & a Leicester bookseller, 1899.
,, IRWIN (W.) Rubáiyat of O. K. Jnr., [*parody*], 1902; 1909.
,, JACKSON (H.) E. Fitzgerald & O. K., essay & bibliog., 1899; 2nd ed., 1899.
,, JAMES (GILBERT). Fourteen drawings illust. E. Fitzgerald's tr. of the Rubaiyat, 1898; *& set of reprods., extr. f. Sketch*, 1898.
,, JUKOVSKY (V. A.) O. Kh. i "stranstvuyuschiya" chetverostishiya, 1897.
,, KAHANE (J.) A smoker's Rubaiyat, [*parody*], 1908.
,, LE GALLIENNE (R.) Omar repentant, [*verse*], 1908.
,, LEHMANN (L.) In a Persian garden, words sel. fr. Rubaiyát of O. K., 1896.
,, LYALL (*Sir* A. C.) Poems, 1905.
,, MOORE (E. M.) Spoil of the north wind, verse inspired by O. Kh., 1900.
,, MORGAN (J.) O. K., essay, 1901.
,, NADVI (S. S.) Kh., crit. review of life &c., w. 6 Arab. & Pers. philos. treatises &c., [*in Urdu*], 1933.
,, OMAR KHÁYYÁM CLUB.
,, PALLEN (C. B.) New Rubáiyát, [*w.* Fitzgerald's 1st version], 1898.
,, PERRY (*Sir* P. L. D.) O. K. verses, Olympia exhib., [*parody*], 1907.
,, POTTER (A. G.) Bibliog. of pr. eds. of Quatrains of O. K. in for. langs., 1923.
,, —— Bibliog. of the Rubáiyát, w. matter in prose & verse pert. thereto, 1929.
,, REMPIS (C.) Beitr. z. Ḥayyām-Forschung, 1937.
,, ROGERS (A.) *An old philos. in 101 quatrains by the mod. O. K., 1899.
,, ROSEN (F.) Zur Textfrage d. Vierzeiler O.'s, 1926.
,, ROSS (*Sir* E. D.) Al-Muzaffariyé: a rec. contrib. [*by* Jukovsky] to the st. of 'O. K., 1898.
,, ROTHFELD (O.) Umar Kh. & h. age, 1922.
,, ROWLAND (H.) Rubáiyát of a bachelor, [*parody*], 1915.
,, SAKLATWALLA (J. E.) O. K. as a mystic, 1928.

Omar Kháyyám; RUBÁIYÁT [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SAKLATWALLA (J. E.) O. K. in mufti, [*parody*], 1927.
,, SARGENT (F. LE R.) O. & the Rabbi, 1909.
,, SHIRAZI (J. K. M.) Life of O. al-Kháyyámi, 1905.
,, SPARROW (G. W. S.) Rubáiyát of a minor statesman, [*parody*], 1914.
,, TAILHADE (L.) O. K. & les poisons de l'intelligence, 1905.
,, TALBOT (A. B.) *Rubaiyát of Potter Heigham, [*parody*], by "Tolly", 1911.
,, TUTIN (J. R.) Concordance to Fitzgerald's tr. of the Rubaiyat, 1900.
,, WEIR (T. H.) O. K. the poet, 1926.
,, WELLS (C.) Rubáiyát of bridge, [*parody*], 1909.
,, WILLIAMS (H. J.) Last Rubaiyát of O. Kh., [*parody*], 1908?.
,, WRIGHT (H. E.) Rubáiyat of an actor, [*parody*] &c., 1916.
,, ZIMMERMAN (J. S.) *Rubaiyát of Mirza-Mem'n [*incl. 37 quatrains paraphrased f. J. H. McCarthy's prose rendering of O. K.*], 1901.

Omar Khayyám, *Jnr., ps., see* IRWIN (W.).
Omar Toussoun (*le prince*), *see* TOUSSOUN (*Pr.* O.)
Ombre [HOMBRE]. *Del giuoco dell'ombre.
s8°. Venetia. 1700
*Le jeu de l'hombre, augm. des decisions nouv. s8°. 1709
Ombredane (André), *see* DUMAS (G.) Nouv. traité de psych., t3, Les assoc. sensitivo-motrices, avec collab. de A. O., 1933.
O Mealláin (Athair Toirdhealbhach) [O MELLAN]. Cín Lae ó Mealláin, 1641–47, *see* ANALECTA HIB., No. 3, 1931.
Omiah, *ps.* Hist. (An) epistle f. O. to the Queen of Otaheite. [*Verse*]. 4°. 1775
Ommanney (Francis Downes). Flat-top. Story of an escort cruiser. s8°. [1945]
The house in the Park. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
North Cape. 8°. [1939]
The ocean. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
Rhincalanus gigas (Brady), a copepod of the South macroplankton, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v13, 1936.
South latitude. 8°. [1938]
Omnibus.
Children's (The) o., 1932, *see* LYND (S.), *ed.*
Omnibus (The) book. [Ed.] K. I. Monro.
s8°. [1930]
Omnibus (The) of adventure, stories by Pushkin &c., 1934, *see* GROVE (J.)
2nd (The) o. book. Ed. R. Hart-Davis.
[n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
Spanish (The) o.; tr., 1932, *see* SPANISH.
Supernatural (The) o., 1931, *see* SUMMERS (M.), *ed.*
Omnium-Gatherum, The: or, Bath, Bristol, & Cheltenham literary repository. By Us Two. [Ed. & chiefly wr. by R. Warner].
[7 nos. *in Iv. No more publ.*] 8°. Bath. [1814]
Omond (George W. T.)
Bruges & West Flanders. Painted by A. Forestier, descr. by O. 8°. [1906]
Omond (*Lt.-Col.* **John Stuart**). Parliament & the Army, 1642–1904. 8°. C. 1933
Omond (Thomas Stewart). Some thoughts about verse. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 55. *o. c. in* P2937 *&* M471]. 8°. 1923
Omont (Henri). Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la Nation de France de l'Univ. de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t41, 1914.
Miniatures des plus anc. mss. grecs de la Bibl. Nat. du 6e au 14e siècle. fol. 1929
see CATALOGUE gén. des mss. des bibl. publ. de France: Départements, t2, Rouen &c.; par O., 1888.
Omori (Annie Shepley) & Kochi Doi.
Diaries of court ladies of old Japan. Tr. A. S. O. & K. D. Intr. by A. Lowell.
8°. Tokyo. 1935
O'Morphi (Marie Louise), *aft. wife of (1) Gén. de Beaufranchet d'Ayat, (2) F. N. Le Normant, see* HERIZ (P. DE). La belle O'M., 1947.

Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Mi regimiento: costumbres milit. alemanas. [Tr.] 8°. Mexico. 1932
Sonntagskind. Jugendjahre e. Glücklichen. 8°. 1929

Omura (Bunji), *see* BUNJI OMURA.

On. *On the advantages of substituting an income tax &c., 1831, *see* SAYER (B.)
On the run: escaping tales, 1934, *see* ARMSTRONG (H. C.), *ed.*

Oñatte (Inigo Guevara, *conte* **d'),** *viceroy of Naples, see* FUIDORO (I.), *ps.* Successi d. governo d. conte d'O., 1648–53, 1932.

***Once** in a way: a Jubbulpore miscellany. 8°. Calcutta. 1866

Once a week. new [3rd ser], v1, 2 (1868). 4th ser. v1–8 (Feb. 1874 - Aug. 1878). [v4 *wants tp.*] la8°. [1868-78]

Oncken (Hermann). Cromwell. 4 Essays ü. d. Führung e. Nation. 2e. A. 8°. 1935
Das deut. Reich u. d. Vorgesch. d. Weltkrieges. 2B. la8°. 1933
Deut. u. rhein. Probl. im Za. d. franz. Revol., *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1936.
Deutschland u. England. Vortrag. [P2905]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1912
Napoleon III & the Rhine: orig. of war of 1870–71. Intr. by F. Schevill. Tr. [of part of Vol. 1 of Rheinpol. N. III] by E. H. Zeydel. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Nation u. Gesch. Reden u. Aufsätze. 1919–35. [*includ.* Grey's Kampf (1914)]. 8°. 1935
Die Sicherheit Indiens: e. Jhdt. engl. Weltpolitik. 8°. 1937

Onderwijsinge. *Corte o. wter heyligher schriftueren (1562), 1912, *see* CORTE.

One world or none; [*by var. wrs.*], 1947, *see* MASTERS (D.) & K. WAY, *edd.*

One-act. Best (The) o.-a. plays of 1931–34, 4v, 1932–35, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
One-act plays of to-day, s2–5, 1927–31, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
One-act (The) theatre. bks. 1–3. 8° *French.* 1934
1, 6 new plays, by O. Conway &c.
2, 6 new plays, by P. Slade &c.
3, 7 new plays, by L. J. Hines &c.

Oneal (*Sir* **Phelim),** *see* O'NEILL (*Sir* P.)

O'Neale (Jefferyes Hamett), *see* TAPP (W. H.) J. H. O'N., 1734-1801, red anchor fable painter &c., 1938.

O'Neale (Lila Morris). Textiles of Highland Guatemala. [Carnegie Inst.] fol. Wash. 1945
Textiles of pre-Columbian Chihuahua, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib^s. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v9, 1948.

O'Neil (A.) A dict. of Spanish painters, f. 14th cent. to 18th. 2p. la8°. 1833–34

O'Neill, *The family of, see* WALSH (P.), *ed.* Will & fam. of H. O'N., Earl of Tyrone, 1930.

O'Neill (Catherine), *see* TÉRÈSE EMMANUEL, *Mère.*

O'Neill (Edward H.) Biography by Americans, 1658–1936: a subject bibliog. 8°. Phila. 1939
Hist. of American biography, 1800–1935. 8°. Phila. 1935

O'Neill (Elizabeth). Owen Roe O'Neill. [Noted Ir. lives]. s8°. D. [1937]

O'Neill(Eugene)[EUGENE GLADSTONE O'NEILL].
Ah, Wilderness! & Days without end. 2 Plays. 8°. [1934]
The iceman cometh. s8°. [1947]
Lazarus laughed & Dynamo. Plays. 8°. [1929]
Marco millions. Play. 8°. N.Y. 1927
The moon of the Caribbees & 6 o. plays of the sea. Intr. by St. J. Ervine. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Mourning becomes Electra. A trilogy. [Homecoming—The hunted—The haunted]. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Strange interlude. Play. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
see CLARK (B. H.) E. O'N.: the man & h. plays, 1933.
,, MICKLE (A. D.) 6 plays of E. O'N., 1929.

O'Neill (F. R.)
The relation of art to life. 8°. 1938
The social value of art. 8°. 1939

O'Neill (George), *S.J.* Golden years on the Paraguay: Jesuit missions, 1600–1767. 8°. [1934]

O'Neill (Hannah Cox). Devonshire idyls. [4th ed.] s8°. [1894?]

O'Neill (Herbert Charles), *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

O'Neill (John Gerald). Ancient Corinth, w. topog. sk. of the Corinthia. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St^s. in Arch., No. 8]. p1, to 404 B.C. 8°. Baltimore. 1930

O'Neill (John J.) & H. C. Gunning. Platinum & allied metal deposits of Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1934

O'Neill (Joseph).
Chosen by the Queen. s8°. 1947
Land under England. Forew. by A. E. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1935

O'Neill (Moira). Songs of the glens of Antrim. 6th impr. s8°. E. 1901

O'Neill (Norman Houstoun), *see* HUDSON (D.) N. O'N.: a life of music, 1945.

O'Neill (Owen Roe), *see* O'NEILL (E.) O. R. O'N., 1937.

O'Neill (*Sir* **Phelim),** *Irish patriot* [ONEAL].
The petition & declar. of Sir P. O., Gen. of Ireland, to the High Court of Parl. &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1641
see STEWART (*Sir* R.) *Most true rel. of wonderfull victory agst. rebells under O'N., 1642.
,, STUTEVILLE (T.) *True rel. of relieving of Tredagh, also O. N.'s comm. for establ. of Col. R. Plunket Lt. Gen. of Lempster, 1642.

O'Neill (Seosamh). The kingdom-maker. Play. Lyrics by M. D. O'Neill. s8°. D. [1918]

Onesimus, *ps., see* COURTIER (P. L.)

Onesti (Carlo Calzecchi), *see* CALZECCHI ONESTI.

Ongania (Ferdinando). *A glance at the Grimani Breviary preserved in S. Mark's Library. 8°. [Venezia]. 1903

Ong-Tae-Hae, *see* WANG-TA-HAI.

O'Nial (Owen Roe). Letters. [*MS. note on tp. says "by Joseph Pollock"*]. [P3087]. 8°. 1779

Onias IV, *High Priest, see* HIRSCH (S. A.) Temple of O., 1906.

O'Niel (Colette), *ps., see* MALLESON (CONSTANCE M.)

Onions (Charles Talbut). An advanced English syntax. 5th ed. s8°. [1929]
Distance no object, *see* ABERCROMBIE (L.) Colloq. lang. in lit., 1931.
An experiment in textual reconstr. (The owl & the nightingale), *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v22, 1937.
The fate of the French -é in English—The plural of nouns ending in -th. [S.P.E. Tract No. 61]. 8°. O. 1943
see OXFORD. O. (The) Eng. dict.; intr., suppl. &c. by W. A. Craigie & O., 1933.
,, —— Shorter O. Eng. dict.; prep. by W. Little &c.; rev. & ed. by O., 2v, 1933.

Onions (Oliver). Catalan circus. s8°. 1934
The open secret. s8°. [1930]
The painted face. s8°. 1929
Poor man's tapestry. s8°. [1946]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemp^s.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by O. O. &c., 1933.

Onís (Federico de). Antología de la poesía esp. e hisp.-amer., 1882–1932. 8°. 1934

Onkelos [AKYLAS]. Targum O. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. A. Berliner. 2T *in* 1v. 8°. 1884
see SILVERSTONE (A. E.) Aquila & O., 1931.

Onofrio (Vincenzo d'), *see* FUIDORO (INNOCENZO), *ps.*

Onosander, *see* DAIN (A.) Les mss. d'O., 1930.

Onraet (Anthony) [TONY ONRAET]. Down North. Intr. by T. Wood. 8°. [1944]

Onraet (René).
Singapore—a police background. 8°. [1946]

Onslow (Richard William Alan Onslow, *5th earl of*). The Dukes of Normandy & th. origin. [Ed. A. L. Haydon]. 8°. [1947]
The empress Maud. 8°. [1940]
Sixty-three years. Diplomacy, the Gt. War & politics &c. 8°. [1944]

***Ontwerp,** om de Republiek gelukkig &c. te maaken, 3e dr., 1785, *see* HOLLAND.

Onuphrius, *Saint, anchorite* [ABUNAFRE].
Vida de S. Abunafre. Versão ethiopica, publ. F. M. E. Pereira. [P3056]. 8°. 1905

Ooka Tadasuké, *Echizen-no-kamī.* The case of Ten-ichi-bō: a decision of O. Tr. W. J. S. Shand. 8°. Tokyo. 1908

Oort (Henricus).
De Bergrede. [M181]. s8°. Assen. 1905
Evangelie en Talmud. [M51]. s8°. Leiden. 1881
Jeremia in de lijst van zijn tijd. [M19]. s8°. Leiden. 1866
Kuenen als godgeleerde. [*Extr. f.* "de Gids", 1893. M48]. 8°. [A. 1893]
Levensbericht van Isaac Hooykaas. [*From* Levensber. v. de Maatschappij d. Ned. Lett., 1894–5. M77]. 8°. Leiden. 1895
Ons leven in God. [M153]. s8°. Assen. 1902
Oud-Israëls Rechtswezen: redevoering. [M24]. 8°. Leiden. 1892
Textus Hebraici emendationes quibus in Vet. Test. Neerlandice vertendo usi sunt A. Kuenen, I. Hooykaas, W. H. Kosters, H. Oort. Ed. H. O. [M135]. 8°. Lugd. Batav. 1900
Wat geloofden de Joden in d. tijd van Jezus? [M201]. s8°. Assen. 1906

Oosten (Henry van). The Dutch gardener; or The compleat florist. [Tr.] 2nd ed. w. amend. 8°. 1711

Oost-Indische Compagnie, *see* DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Ooteghem (Joseph van), *see* VAN OOTEGHEM.

Oparin (Aleksandr Ivanovich). The origin of life. Tr. & annot. by S. Morgulis. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Opening (The) of an era, 1848, 1948, *see* FEJTÖ (F.), *ed.*

Opera [OPERAS]. Authentic (The) librettos of the Italian o., w. Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939, *see* LIBRETTOS.
Quaker's (The) opera &c., 1728, *see* WALKER (T.), *comedian*

Opérations (Les) milit. en Espagne, 1938, *see* ESPAGNE.

Opie (*Mrs.* **Amelia),** *wife of John Opie, see* MENZIES-WILSON (J.) & H. LLOYD. Amelia: tale of a plain Friend, 1937.

Opie (Iona) & P. Opie. I saw Esau. Tradit rhymes of youth. s8°. [1947]

Opienski (Henryk).
La musique polonaise. [2e éd.] s8°. 1929

Opitius (Henricus). Chaldaismus Targumico-Talmudico-Rabbinicus Hebraismo harmonicus. ed. 3a. 8°. Kiloni. 1696

Opitz (Dietrich).
see MEISSNER (B.) & D. O. Betracht. z. e. arch. griech. Rennfahrer-Bilde, 1943.
,, ——&—— Studienz. Bit Hilāni &c., 1940.

Opitz (Martin). Aus Trojanerinnen &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B1, 1930.

Opocensky (Jan), *see* BENES (E.) E. B.: essays on h. 60th birthday; by Sir E. Barker &c.; ed. J. O., 1945.

Opochinin (E.) Sbornik detsk. narodn. pesenok &c. 8°. Moskva. 1913

Oppé (Adolf Paul). The drawings of P. & T. Sandby at Windsor Castle. [Ed.] O. 4°. 1947
The drawings of W. Hogarth. 4°. 1948
The water-colours of Turner, Cox & De Wint, w. intr. by O. [*& Cat. of exhib. at Messrs. Agnew's Galleries. Col. illust^s.*] 4°. 1925

Oppel (Alwin). Die deut. Textilindustrie. 8°. L. 1912

Oppeln-Bronikowski (Friedrich v.)
Der alte Dessauer, Fürst Leopold v. Anhalt-Dessau. 8°. Potsdam. [1936]
D. F. Koreff. Lebensroman, aus Urkunden. 8°. [1928]
Schlüssel u. Schwert: e. Papstleben. [Sixtus V]. 8°. 1929

Oppen (*General* **Adolf Friedrich v.)**
see PRIESDORFF (K. v.) von O. (Gr. preuss. Gen., B3), 1934.

Oppenheim (E. C.) New climbs in Norway: ascents in Sondmore distr. 8°. 1898

Oppenheim (Edward Phillips).
The Colossus of Arcadia. s8°. [1938]
The Grassleyes mystery. s8°. [1940]
Inspector Dickins retires. s8°. [1931]
The lion & the lamb. s8°. 1930
The man who changed his plea. s8°. [1942]
Matorni's vineyard. s8°. [1930]
Murder at Monte Carlo. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]
Mysterious Mr. Sabin. s8°. *n.d.*
The pool of memory. Memoirs. 8°. [1941]

Oppenheim (Edward Phillips) [*continued*].
Prodigals of Monte Carlo. [9th ed.] s8°. [1935]
Simple Peter Cradd. s8°. [1931]
The terrible hobby of Sir Joseph Londe, Bt. s8°. [1933]
The treasure house of Martin Hews. s8°. [1929]
Z 33 (Matorni's vineyard). Tr. & adapté par J. H. Robert. s8°. [1934]

Oppenheim (*Mrs.* **Henry**). Catalogue of coll. of Eng. & French furniture &c., prop. of Mrs. O., sold by Christie, May 1933. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1933

Oppenheim (Lassa Francis Lawrence).
Internat. incidents for discussion [repr.]. s8°. C. 1911
International law. A treatise. 4th ed., ed. A. D. McNair. 2v. 8°. 1926–28
" " 5th ed., ed. H. Lauterpacht. 2v. 8°. 1935[–37]
" " 6th ed., ed. H. Lauterpacht. 2v. 8°. [1940–47]
" " 7th ed., ed. H. Lauterpacht. v1. 8°. [1948]
1, Peace. 2, Disputes, war & neutrality.

Oppenheim (Max, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Der Tell Halaf: e. neue Kultur im ält. Mesopotamien. 8°. L. 1931
" " Tr. G. Wheeler. 8°. [1933]
Tell Halaf. B1. fol. 1943
1, Die prähist. Funde bearbt. v. H. Schmidt, mit e. Einleitung z. Gesamtwerk v. M., Frhr. v. O.

Oppenheim (Michel). Die städtebauliche Entwicklung d. Stadt Mainz. [*Typescript*]. la8°. [1948]

Oppenheim (Moritz Daniel). Erinnerungen. Hrsg. A. Oppenheim. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1924

Oppenheim (Samuel), *astronomer, see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B6, T2i, ii, Astronomie; red. K. Schwarzschild u. S. O. 1905–1934.

Oppenheimer (Ella). Infant mortality in Memphis, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 233, 1937.

Oppenheimer (Heinrich). The criminal responsibility of lunatics. Thesis. 8°. 1909

Oppenheimer (Henry). Cat. of the coll. of Egyptian, Greek & Roman antiqs., cameos & intaglios, formed by H. O., sold by Christie, July, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
Cat. of the coll. of Italian majolica & bronzes, jewels &c., formed by H. O., sold by Christie, July, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
Cat. of coll. of medals, plaquettes & coins, chiefly Renaissance, formed by H. O., sold by Christie, July, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
Cat. of the coll. of old master drawings, formed by H. O., sold by Christie, July, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
see VASARI SOCIETY. Reprods., p2, The O. coll., 1921.

Oppenheimer (Jane M.) New aspects of J. & W. Hunter. 1. E. Home & the destruction of the J. H. MSS. 2, W. H. & h. contemps. Forew. by F. Beekman. 8°. 1946

Oppenheimer (Max) [*ps.* MOPP].
Menschen finden ihren Maler. Text, Bilder &c. v. Mopp. la8°. Zürich. [1938]

Oppenheimer (Reuben), *see* FLEXNER (B.) & R. O. The child, family & the court, 1929.

Opper de Blowitz (Adolphe), *see* BLOWITZ.

Oppermann (Charles James August).
The Eng. missionaries in Sweden & Finland. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1937]

Oppermann (Hans). Plotins Leben. [Orient u. Antike, 7]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929

Oppermann (Otto). Die ält. Urkunden d. Klosters Blandinium u. d. Anfänge d. Stadt Gent. [Inst. v. Middeleeuw. Gesch. Bijdr., 11, 12]. 2T. la8° & 4° Utrecht. 1928
1, Text, 2, Facs.
Der fränk. Staatsgedanke u. d. aachen. Königskrönungen d. Mittelalters. [Inst. v. Middeleeuw. Gesch. Bijdr. 14]. la8°. Utrecht. 1929
see EDMOND OF ZEE. Fontes Egmund.; uitg. O. O., 1933.

Oppert (Julius). Die bibl. Chronologie nach d. assyr. Keilschr. [*Extr. f.* Ztschr. d. Deut. Morg. Gesells., B23. P3063]. 8°. [1869]

Oppert (Julius) [*continued*].
Deux textes très anc. de la Chaldée. [Extr. des Comptes rendus de l'Acad. des Inscr. P3063]. 8°. [1883]
Elém. de la gram. assyr. 2e éd. augm. [*a. c. in* P3063]. 8°. 1868
Gr. inscr. du Palais de Khorsabad. Comm. philolog. & Suppl., *w.* Vocab. par J. Ménant. [*Extr. f.* Journal asiat., 1863. P3063]. 8°. [1863]
L'immortalité de l'âme chez les Chaldéens. [Extr. du t8 des Annales de philos. chrét., 1874. *a. c. in* P3063] 8°. 1875
L'inscr. d'Esmunazar. Extr. du Journal asiat. [P3063] .8°. 1877
Les inscrs. en langue susienne. [Extr. des Mém. du Cong. des Orientalistes, t2, 1873. P3063]. 8°. [1873]
Mélanges perses. Extr. de la Revue de linguist. &c. comp. [P3063]. 8°. 1872
Salamanassar u. Sargon. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud., 1871. P3063]. 8°. [1871]

Oppian [OPPIANUS ANAZARBEUS].
Oppian, Colluthus, Tryphiodorus. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by A. W. Mair. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1928

Oprescu (Gheorghe). Peasant art in Roumania. [Studio, Spec. No.] la8°. 1929
Stoenescu. [*Text w. Eng. & Fr. summaries*]. fol. Bucureşti. 1946.

Opsomer (Isidore), *see* COLIN (P.) O., 1931.

Opuscula Nestoriana; Syr., 1880. *see* HOFFMANN (G.), *ed.*

'Oquailides, *see* TIZENGAUXEN (V.) Gesch. d. 'O-Dynastie, 1859.

Oracle Mar-text (*Syr*), *ps.*
The proverbes of Syr Oracle Mar-text. Ed. f. orig. MS. by C. M. Ingleby. [*Pref. signed* T. Perkins-Ireland]. s8°. *pr. f. the ed.* B'ham. 1882

Oradores. Jovenes (Los) oradores sagrados &c., 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.
Oradores conservadores, 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.
Oradores liberales, 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.

Orage (Alfred Richard) [*ps.* R. H. C.]
On love. Freely adapted f. the Tibetan. s8°. 1932
Polit. & econ. writings, f. The New Eng. Weekly, 1932–34 &c. Arr. by M. Butchart. 8°. [1936]
Readers & writers (1917 21). s8°. [1922]
Social credit, broadcast, 1934 & The fear of leisure, addr., *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.
see HASTINGS (B.) The old "New Age", O. &c., 1936.
" MAIRET (P.) A. R. O.: mem., 1936.

O'Rahilly (Alfred). Father William Doyle, S.J. 4th ed. 8°. 1930

O'Rahilly (Thomas F.) [O RATHILE (TOMÁS)].
Dánta Grádha: anthol. of Irish love poetry, 1350–1750. Coll. & ed. O'R. p1, text. Intr. by R. Flower. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. D. 1926
Early Irish history & mythology. la8°. D. 1946
The Goidels & th. predecessors, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
Irish dialects, w. chaps. on Scottish & Manx. 8°. D. 1932

Orain (André). Les égarés. Roman. s8°. [1939]
Le tragique de la jeunesse. s8°. 1934

O'Raithbheartaigh (Toirdhealbhach), *ed., see* GENEALOGICAL tracts, v1, 1932.

Oram (Samuel Marsh). Poems. Intr. by P. Stockdale. [P3031]. s8°. 1794

***Oran** conquistado, 1732, *see* FREIRE DE MONTARROYO MASCARENHAS (J.)

Orange, *House of.* De Oranje Nassau boekerij & de Oranje-penningen, *see* KONINKLIJKE BIBL., *'s Gravenhage.*
see GREW (M. E.) The H. of O., 1947.

Orange (James), *of Hong Kong.*
Bizen-ware, w. cat. of the Chater coll. la8°. Yokohama. 1916
Cat. of small coll. of Japanese lacquer made by J. O. la8°. *f.p.c.* [Yokohama]. 1907
see CHATER (*Sir* C. P.) C. coll.: pictures rel. to China, Hongkong, Macao, 1655–1860; w. hist. & descr. letterpress by J. O., 1924.

Orangerie, Musée de l', *Tuileries.*
A la gloire de la marine à voiles du 16e au 19e siècle. Av.-prop. de F. Piétri. [Cat. illust.] s8°. 1935

Orangerie, Musée de l', *Tuileries* [*continued*].
Bronzes chinois des dynasties Tcheou, Ts'in & Han. Préf. par G. Salles. s8°. 1934
Cat. de l'expos. d'antiquités orient.; fouilles de Tello, de Sus & de Syrie, oct.–nov., 1930. [Intr. de R. Dussaud]. s8°. 1930
Daumier. Peintures, aquarelles, dessins. Préf. de A. de Monzie. Intr. de C. Roger-Marx. s8°. 1934
Exposition Chassériau, 1819–56. Préf. de J. L. Vaudoyer. 8°. 1933
Les peintres de la réalité en France au 17e s. 8°. 1934

Orange River Colony [ORANGE FREE STATE].
Natives Land Comm., Report, 1918, *see* AFRICA.
see TRANSVAAL. Inter-Colonial Council of the T. & O.R.C., debates, 1903 & 1906, 1903–6.

Oras (Ants). Baltic eclipse. 8°. [1948]
Milton's editors & commentators f. P. Hume to H. J. Todd, 1695–1801. la8°. Tartu (Dorpat). 1931

O Rathile (Tomas), *see* O'RAHILLY (T. F.)

***Oration** (An) spoke at Wills' Coffee-house, cont. reflections on the Brit. marine, conduct of milit. officers. By an Eminent Sea-officer. fol. 1744

***Oratiunculæ** cum oratiuncula non habitæ cum habita concertatio, 1836, *see* THOMAS (V.)

Orators. Minor Attic o.; w. Eng. tr. [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 1941, *see* MAIDMENT (K. J.), *ed.*

Orbeli (I. A.), *see* IMPERAT. RUSS. ARKH. OBSCH. Arkh. eksped. 1916 v Van, 1922.

Orbelian (Papuna), *18 cent.*
Chron.; tr., *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie, p2ii, 1857; *& for text see* GÉORGIE. Hist., p2, 1854.

Orbelian (Stephanus), *bp. of Siuniq, fl. 1287* [ORPELIAN].
Hist. de la Siounie. Tr. Brosset. [Imp. Akad Nauk]. livr. 1. 4°. St. Pétersb. 1864
see †SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Mémes. s. l'Arménie, suiv. du texte de l'hist. des Princes Orpéliens, par E. O., accomp. d'une tr., 1818.

Orbingy (Alcide d'). Voyage pittor. dans les deux Amériques. Résumé gén. Publ. O. la8°. 1836

Orcagna (Andrea) [CIONE (ANDREA DI)], *see* STEINWEG (K.) A. Orcagna, quellengesch. u. stilkrit. Unters., 1929.

Orcajo (Timoteo Rojo), *see* ROJO ORCAJO.

Orchard (William Edwin). From faith to faith. Autobiog. of relig. development. [repr.] 8°. [1933]

Orchardson (Hilda), *aft. wife of Hugh Gray, see* GRAY (H. O.)

Orchardson (*Sir* **William Quiller**), *1831–1910, see* GRAY (H. O.) Life of Sir W. O., 1930.

Orchelles (Guy d'), *see* GUY, *d'Orchelles.*

Orchid culture in Ceylon: symposium by members of the Orchid Circle of Ceylon, 1943, *see* SOYSA (E.), *ed.*

Orcibal (Jean).
La genèse d'Esther & d'Athalie. [Autour de Racine, 1]. la8°. 1950
Louis XIV contre Innocent XI: les appels au futur Concile de 1688 & l'opinion franç. la8°. 1949
Les origines du Jansénisme. [t1, 2 = Rev. d'hist. ecclés., Bibl., fasc. 25, 26]. [t]1–3. la8°. 1947–48
1, Correspondance de Jansénius.
2, 3, J. Duvergier de Hauranne, abbé de St.-Cyran & s. temps, 1581–1638 & Apps., bibliog. &c.

Orcutt (William Dana). From my library walls: memories. 8°. [1946]

Orczy (*baroness* **Emmuska**), *aft. wife of Montague W. Barstow.*
Les beaux & les dandys des grandes siècles en Angleterre. 8°. Monaco. 1914
A joyous adventure. s8°. [1932]
Links in the chain of life. [Autobiog.]. 8°. [1947]
No greater love. s8°. [1938]
La Pimpinela Escarlata. Version castellana de R. G. Llanos. s8°. *n.d.*
The Scarlet Pimpernel. [64th ed.] s8°. [1936]
"Skin o' my Tooth". s8°. [1928]
The turbulent duchess (Duchesse de Berri). 8°. [1935]
The way of the Scarlet Pimpernel. [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Ord (Lewis C.) Secrets of industry. 8°. [1944]
Orda (Napoléon).
Grammaire de la langue polon. 8°. 1856
Orde (*Capt.* Cuthbert). Pilots of Fighter Command: 64 portraits. la8°. [1942]
Orde-Browne (*Maj.* Granville St. J.), *see* BROWNE.
Ordenanzas de la muy noble &c. ciudad de Burgos, 1747, *see* BURGOS.
Ordinale [ORDINAL].
The form &c. of making & ordaining of deacons & priests & of consecrating an archbishop &c. acc. to order of the Ch. of Eng. 8°. O. [1931]
Holyrood (The) Ordinale; transcr. &c. F. C. Eeles, 1916, *see* HOLYROOD.
Ordinal &c. of the Abbey of St. Mary, York, v1, 2, 1936-37, *see* YORK.
Ordinance (An) w. sev. propos. of Lords & Commons for raising of forces to reduce Newcastle (1643), 1843, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Ordines. Rec. d'ordines, prov. de la Haute-Italie, *see* LAMBOT (C.), *ed.* N. Ital. services of 11th cent. &c., 1931.
Ordish (Thomas Fairman).
Early London theatres. [reissue]. 8°. 1899
Ordnance [ORDNANCE SURVEY &c.]
Celtic earthworks of Salisbury Plain based on air photographs. Old Sarum.
folded 8°. Southampton. 1934
Final report of the Departmental Committee on the O.S. [Min. of Agric. &c.] 4°. 1938
Map of Britain in the dark ages. South sheet. [With forew. &c.]
folded 8°. Southampton. 1935
,, ,, North sheet.
folded 8°. Southampton. 1938
Map of neolithic Wessex showing distrib. of long barrows, circles, habitation sites &c. [With intr. &c.]
folded 8°. Southampton. 1933
Map of Roman Britain. [With intr. &c.]
2nd ed. folded 8°. Southampton. 1931
Map of 17 cent. England [w. descr., chron. tables & map of London c. 1660].
folded 8°. Southampton, 1930
Ordnance Survey, Ireland, 6 inches to mile. Dublin. Sheets 10-19 [*in case*].
fol. D. 1837-43
see CRAWFORD (O. G. S.) Air survey & archaeology, 2nd ed., 1928.
,, WINTERBOTHAM (H. ST. J. L.) The national plans, 1934.
Ordóñez (Francisco Salcedo y), *see* SALCEDO Y ORDÓÑEZ.
Ordóñez de Ceballos (Pedro). Viaje del mundo [1614. Ed. I. B. Anzoátegui].
s8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]
Ordonneau (Maurice), *see* STURGESS (A.) The topsy-turvy hotel, founded on French of M. O., 1898.
Orduña Viguera (Emilio). La talla ornamental en madera. [Arte español]. la8°. [1930]
Ore (Oystein).
Number theory & its hist. 8°. N.Y. 1948
***Oreford**-nigh-the-seas, by the rector's warden, 1935, *see* ROBERTS (R. A.)
O'Regan (John), *archdeacon of Kildare, see* O'REGAN (J. H. R.) Draft of mem. of J. O'R., 1922.
O'Regan (John Rowan Hamilton). Draft of mem. of Ven. John O'Regan, archdeacon of Kildare, 1862-79. [*Typescript*]. la8°. [1922]
Oregon. The O. constitution, & proc. & debates of the Constitut. Convention of 1857. Ed. C. H. Carey. 8°. [Salem, Or. 1926]
Oregon Historical Society, *see* OREGON. The O. constitution &c., 1926.
Oreja (Nicolasa Sanchez de), *see* SANCHEZ DE OREJA.
Orel. The Battle of O., July 1943. [Eyewitness acc. by Soviet war corresp.] s8°. [1944]
V boyakh za O., 1944, *see* TALENSKY (N. A.), *ed.*
Orel (Alfred).
Goethe als Operndirektor. s8°. Bregenz. 1949
Hugo Wolf. 8°. Wien. [1947]
Orellana (Francisco de), *d. 1549, see* CARVAJAL (G. DE). Descubr. del Río de las Amazonas, según la rel. de C. & o. docs. ref. á F. de O. y s. compañeros; intr. &c. por J. T. Medina, 1894; tr., 1934.
Orelli (Conrad von). Die hebrä Synonyma d. Zeit u. Ewigkeit. [M13, M114]. 8°. L. 1871
Orenburgsky (Sergei Ivanovich Gusev-), *see* GUSEV-ORENBURGSKY.
Orend (Misch). Siebenbürgen. [Deutsche Volkskunst, N.F.] la8. Wiemar.]1942]
Oresme (Nicolas), *bp. of Lisieux.* Le livre du ciel & du monde [of Aristotle; tr. into Fr. by O., 1377, f. Lat. tr., c. 1270 of William of Moerbecke], text [Fr.] & comm. [by O.]; [ed., w. crit. intr. by] A. D. Menut & A. J. Denomy, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v3 5, 1941 43.
see BORCHERT (E.) Die Lehre v. d. Bewegung bei N. O., 1934.
Oreste della Piana (Giovanni), *see* DELLA PIANA.
***Orfeo** e Euridice, lyric play, *n.d., see* CALSABIGI (R. DE').
Orfila (Mathieu Joseph Bonaventure), *see* FAYOL (A.) Vie & l'oe. d'O., 1930.
Orford (Edward Russell, *earl of*), *1653-1727.*
*An exact journal of the victorious exped. of the Confederate fleet, [1694] under Adm. Russell; acc. of h. relieving Barcellona &c. Added, a rel. of the engagement betw. Capt. Killegrew & 2 Fr. men of war, [1695].
s4°. 1695
see PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. State of proc. w. rel. to the impeached lords (O. & Somers), 1701.
Orga (Irfan). Portrait of a Turkish family. [Autobiog.] 8°. 1950
Organ (Troy Wilson). An index to Aristotle in Eng. translation. 8°. Princeton. 1949
Orgel (N.) *see* KINCHIN-SMITH (M.), N. O. &c.
*Forward f. victory, 1943.
Orgel (Vera).
A new view of the plays of Racine. 8°. 1948
Orgemont, *The family of, see* MIROT (L.) Les d'O., 1913.
Orgeval (François d'). La nuit de Charmaillet, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 253, 1948.
Orgeval (*le baron* **Gabriel Le Barrois d'**). Le maréchalat de France, des orig. à nos jours. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 2t. 8°. 1932
Orgraff yr iaith Gymraeg, 2nd ed., 1942, *see* BOARD OF CELTIC STUDIES.
Oria (Enrique Herrera), *see* HERRERA ORIA.
Oria (Jacopo d'), *see* AURIA (J.)
Oriani (Alfredo) [*ps.* OTTONE DI BANZOLE].
Gelosia. Romanzo. 8°. Bari. 1921
Memorie inutili. Romanzo.
[2v]. 8°. Imola. 1921
Quartetto. Pref. di S. Benco.
s8°. Bologna. [1923]
La rivolta ideale. Pref. di B. Mussolini.
8°. Bologna. [1926]
Oribasius. Coll. medic. reliq., v2 4. libri 9-16, 24-25, 43-48, 49 50; ed. J. Raeder, *see* CORPUS medic. Graec., v6i, 2, ii, 1, 2, 1929-33.
Orico (Osvaldo).
Imagem do Rio de Janeiro. 8°. Rio de J. 1935
Oriel (Antrim), *ps., see* MOORE (ARTHUR).
Orient. Appels (Les) de l'Orient; [*by var. a.*], 1925, *see* APPELS.
Orient. A magazine of art & culture.
v1, Nos. 1-4. la8°. N.Y. 1923
Oriental. Or. (The) caravan, 1933, *see* IKBAL ALI SHAH, *ed.*
*Or. spotlight, 1939, *see* JARVIS (C. S.)
Oriental annual, The, [1834-39], or, scenes in India. Compr. engravings f. drawings of W. Daniell & descr. acc. by H. Caunter.
8°. 1834-39
Each vol. has also an engr. tp. Or. ann., 1834-39, *publ. date* 1833-38.
1837 *h. t.* Or. ann., lives of the Moghul emperors, by H. C., w. engr. by W. D.
1839 *h. t.* Or. ann.; cont. ser. of tales &c. by T. Bacon, w. engr. by W. & E. Finden.
Oriental Ceramic Society.
Rules & list of members. s8°. 1934
Transactions, 1927/28-1931/32, 1935/36.
4°. *f.p.c.* 1929-36
Oriental herald (The) & colonial review. v1-23 (Jan. 1824 – Dec. 1829) [*no more publ.* v6, 17, 18, 23 *wanting*]. 8°. 1824-29
v4-23 *have title* Oriental herald & journal of gen. lit.
Oriental Institute, *Chicago, see* CHICAGO UNIVERSITY.
Oriental Translation Fund.
[Publications], *see* UPANISHADS, 1837.
,, N.S., v31, 32, 34, 36, 37.
8°. 1931-51
see IBN ABĪ 'L-DUNYĀ. [34.]
,, TIBETAN. T. lit. texts. [32, 37.]
,, VICITRAKARNIKĀVADĀNODDHRTA. [31.]
,, ZODIAC. Bk. of the Z. [36.]
Orientalia. No. 3. la8°. Roma. 1921
see MALLON (A.) Les Hébreux en Egypte, 1921. [3.]
Orientalia Christiana [*aft.* 100 *called* Or. Chr. analecta]. Pont. Inst. Orient. Studiorum. v1-36 (-N. 1-99), 100-133 [1ii, 3i, 4iii, 5i, iii, iv *wanting*. 100, Indices.] 8° & la8°. Roma. 1923-47
Anaphora. Die äthiop. Anaphora d. hl. Basilius; hrsg. u. übers. v. S. Euringer, 1934. [36iii.]
—— Die äthiop. Anaphoren d. hl. Evang. Johannes u. d. hl. Jacobus v. Sarug; hrsg. u. übers. v. S. Euringer, 1934. [33i.]
—— Die 2 gewöhnl. äthiop. Gregorius-Anaphoren; hrsg. O. Löfgren, übers. u. mit Anmerk. versehen v. S. Euringer, 1933. [30ii.]
Ammann (A. M.) Kirchenpolit. Wandlungen im Ostbaltikum bis z. Tode A. Newski's, 1936. [105.]
Arbela. Chron. eccles. A. ex idiom. syr. in lat. vertit F. Zorell, 1927. [8iv.]
Baron (P.) Un théologien laïc orthodoxe russe au 19e s., A. S. Khomiakov, 1804-60, 1940. [127.]
Baumgarten (N. de). Aux origs. de la Russie, 1939. [119.]
—— Chronolog. ecclés. d. terres russ., 10-13 s., 1930. [17i.]
—— Généal. des branches régnantes de Rurikides, 13-16 s., 1934. [35i.]
—— Généal. &c. d. Rurikides russ., 10e-13e s., 1927. [9i.]
—— Olaf Tryggwison & s. rels. avec St. Vladimir, 1931. [24i.]
—— St. Vladimir & la conversion de la Russie, 1932. [27i.]
Beck (H.) Vorsehung &c. in d. theolog. Lit. d. Byzantiner, 1937. [114.]
Bello (S.) La Congr. de S. Hormisdas & l'Eglise chaldéenne, 1939. [122.]
Beltrami (G.) La Chiesa caldea nel sec. dell' Unione, 1933. [29.]
Borghia (N.) Ὡρολόγιον: "diurno" d. chiese di rito bizant., 1929. [16ii.]
Bulletin d'archéol. chrét. & byzant. [*by* G. de Jerphanion], 1928-34.
[11iii, 20ii, 28ii, 34ii.]
Buri (V.) Unione d. Chiesa copta con Roma sotto Clem. VIII, 1931. [23ii.]
Carbone. Hist. & cartul. [*Gr. & Eng.*] of Gr. monast. of St. Elias &c. of C.; hist. by G. Robinson, 1928-30. [9v, 15ii & 19i.]
Chevalier (C.) La Mariologie de St. Jean Damascène, 1936. [109.]
Cordignano (F.) Geogr. eccles. dell' Albania, sec. 16-17, 1934. [36iv.]
De Oriente: doc. & libri, 1926-34. [6v, 8v, 11iv, 13iv, 16i, 18ii, 20iii, 22iii, 26ii, 32, 35ii.]
Diekamp (F.) Analecta patristica, 1938. [117.]
Dujčev (I.) Avvisi di Ragusa, 1935. [101.]
—— Il cattolicesimo in Bulgaria nel sec. 17 &c., 1937. [111.]
Florence. Cons. Flor.: Gutachten d. Lateiner ü. d. Fegfeuer, Denkschr. d. Kard. Cesarini ü. d. Symbolum, 1929-31. [16iii, 17ii & 22i.]
Gordillo (M.) Damascenica: vita Marciana, lib. orthodoxiae, 1926. [8ii.]
Greek Church. Confess. orthod. de P. Moghila, metropol. de Kiev (1633-46), texte lat. du 17e s.; Malvy & Viller, 1927. [10.]
Gregorius-Anaphoren, *see* Anaphora *above.*
Gregory, *monk, of Cyprus.* De theoria sancta; ed. I. Hausherr, 1937. [110.]
Hausherr (I.) De doct. spirituali Christianorum orient. quaest. & scr. I. [30iii.]
—— Méthode d'oraison hésychaste, 1927. [9ii.]
—— Penthos: componction dans l'Orient chrét., 1944. [132.]
—— S. Théodore Studite, 1926. [6i.]

Orientalia Christiana [*continued*].
Hausherr (I.) Versions syr. & armén. d'Evagre le Pontique, 1931. [22ii.]
Herbigny (M d'). Aide pontific. aux. enfants affamés de Russie, 1925. [4i.]
—— Après la mort du Patr. Tykhon, 1925. [4ii.]
—— Islam naissant, notes psycholog., 1929. [14ii.]
—— Pour l'unité chrét., 1925. [4iv.]
—— L'unité dans le Christ, 1923. [1i.]
—— Vraie notion d'orthodoxie, 1923. [2i.]
—— & A. Deubner. Evêques russ. en exil (1918-30), 1931. [21.]
Hofmann (G.) Athos e Roma, 1925. [5ii.]
—— Bellarmino e gli Orientali, 1927. [8vi.]
—— Griech. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, Untersuch. u. Texte, 1928–34. [13ii, 15i, 19ii, 20i, 25ii, 30i, 36ii.]
—— Der Hl. Josaphat, Erzbischof v. Polozk, 1923–5. [1vi, 3ii.]
—— Patmos u. Rom, 1928. [11ii.]
—— Rom u. Athosklöster, 1926. [8i.]
—— Ruthenica, d. Wiedervereinig. d. Ruthenen &c., 1925. [3iii.]
—— Sinai u. Rom. 1927. [9iii.]
—— Vescovadi cattolici d. Grecia, 1, Chios, 2, Tinos, 3, Syros, 4, Naxos, 5, Thera (Santorino), 1934–41. [34i, 107, 112, 115, 130.]
—— Vicariato Apostolico di Costantinopoli, 1453–1830: doc., con intr. &c., 1935. [103.]
Jerphanion (G. de). Le calice d'Antioche: les théor, du Dr. Eisen &c., 1926. [7.]
John, *the Solitary*. Dialogue s. l'âme & les passions des hommes, 1939. [120.]
Koffler (H.) Die Lehre d. Barhebräus v. d. Auferstehung d. Leiber, 1932. [28i.]
Kologrovov (I.) Royaume de Dieu & roy. de César, 1926. [6iii.]
Kopp (C.) Glaube u. Sakramente d. Kopt. Kirche, 1932. [25i.]
La Taille (M. de). L'œcumenicité du fruit de la messe, 1926. [8iii.]
Leib (B.) Deux inéd. byzant. s. les azymes au début du 12e s. [attrib. à Siméon II de Jérus & Jean d'Antioch], 1924. [2iii.]
Lemmens (L.) Hierarchia Lat. Orientis, 1622–1922, mediante s. Congr. de Propag. Fide instit., 1923–4. Iv, 2iv.]
Leo VI, *emp*. Oraison funèbre de Basile I; éd. Vogt & Hausherr, 1932. [26i.]
Libri recentiores, 1927–28. [8vii, 9vii.]
Markwart (J.) Entstehung d. armen. Bistümer; hrsg. J. Messina, 1932. [27ii.]
Michel (A.) Amalfi u. Jerusalem im griech. Kirchenstreit, 1054–90, 1939. [121.]
Monneret de Villard (U.) Le chiese d. Mesopotamia, 1940. [128.]
—— Storia d. Nubia Cristiana, 1938. [118.]
Nicetas, *of Paphlagonia*. Panégyr. de St. Pierre, panégyr. de St. Paul; [intr. & tr.] A. Vogt, 1931. [23i.]
Nicetas, *Pectoratus*. Un grand mystique byzant.: vie de Siméon le Nouv. Théologien (949–1022); texte gr. publ. &c. par I. Hausherr, 1928. [12.]
Obertynsky (S.) Die Florentiner Union d. poln. Armenier u. i. Bischofskatalog, 1934. [36i.]
Ortiz de Urbina (I.) ,Die Gottheit Christi bei Afrahat, 1933. [31i.]
Panjikaran (J. C.) Christianity in Malabari 1926. [6ii.]
Papadopoulos (C.) L'union de l'Or. av. Rome, controv.: corr. entre C. P. & G. Calavassy; intr. &c. *by* Hiéromoine Pierre, 1930. [18i.]
Pensées russes s. l'église, *by* Kologrivov, M. Maklakov &c. 1926. [6iii.]
Peters (C.) Das Diatessaron Tatians, 1939. [123.]
Roz (F.) De erroribus Nestorianorum in India or.: inéd. lat.-syr., 1586–7, annot. par I. Hausherr, 1928. [11i.]
Schultze (B.) Die Schau d. Kirche bei N. Berdiajew, 1938. [116.]
Schweigl (J.) Die Hierarchien d. getrennt. Orthod. in Sowjetrussland, 1928–9. [13i, 15iii.]

Orientalia Christiana [*continued*].
Spáčil (T.) Concept. & doct. de eccles. iuxta theol. Orientis, §3, Doct. theol. recent., 1924. [2ii.]
—— Doct. theol. Or. de revelatione, fide, dogmate, p1, 2, 1933–35. [31ii, 104.]
—— Doct. theol. Or. de sacra infirmorum unctione, 1931. [24ii.]
—— Doct. theol. Or. de sacramentis in genere, 1937. [113.]
—— Doct. theol. Or. de sacramento baptismi, 1926. [6iv.]
—— Doct. theol. Or. de SS. Eucharistia, 1928–9. [13iii, 14i.]
Stadtmüller (G.) Michael Choniates, Metropolit v. Athen, 1934. [33ii.]
Tekeyan (P.) Controv. chrét. en Arméno-Cilicie, 1165–98, 1939. [124.]
Till (W.) Kopt. Heiligen- u. Martyrerlegenden, 2T, 1935–36. [102, 108.]
Ukraina. Docs. inéd.: l'Eglise Orthod. Panukrain. créée 1921 à Kiev.: Adresse, Actes du Conc., 1923. [1iii.]
—— Dossier amér. de l'Orthod. Panukrain.: 18 docs. tr. par R. Volkonsky &c., préc. d'une lettre du Patr. Tykhon, 1923. [1iv.]
Vaccari (A.) La Grecia nell'Ital. merid., 1925. [3iii].
Vagaggini (C.) Maria nella opere di Origene, 1942. [131.]
Van den Oudenrijn (M. A.) Constit. des Frères Arméniens de St. Basil en Italie, 1940. [126.]
Vries (W. de). Sakramententheologie bei d. Nestorianern, 1947. [133.]
—— Sakramententheologie bei d. syr. Monophysiten, 1940. [125.]
Wuyts (A.) Le patriarcat russe au Concile de Moscou de 1917–18, 1941. [129.]
Yāfqerana 'Egzi. Leben: äthiop. Text; hrsg. u. übers. v. I. Wajnberg, 1936. [106.]

Orientalists. International Congress of O.
13th, Hamburg. Verhandlungen. la8°. Leiden. 1902
17th, Oxford, 1928. Proc. 8°. 1929

Oriente (De): doc. &c., 1926-34, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR.: De Oriente.

Orieux (Jean). Amanites printanières: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.
Le collège de la babouche: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 242, 1947.
Fontagre. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Les portes de feu: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 265, 1949.
Les trois piliers. 10e éd. [t1]. s8°. 1946
1, Menus plaisirs.

Origen [ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS].
Werke. [Die griech. christl. Schr.] B9–11. la8°. L. 1930–37
9, Homilien; hrsg. Max Rauer.
10, Matthäuserklärung, 1, Die griech. erhalt. tomoi; hrsg. E. Klostermann.
11, Matthäuserklärung, 2, Die lat Übers. d. Commentariorum series; hrsg. E. Klostermann.
Ex O. in Proverbia Salomonis comm. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.
TRANSLATIONS.
[*Works in Dutch*] 1–6; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Christ. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal, 31, 34–38. M492, 493, 506]. 6p [*in* 3v]. 8°. Leiden. 1921–26
1, Over de hoofdbeginselen der geloofsleer.
2–5, Verweerchrift tegen Celsus.
6, Over het gebed, Over het martelaarschap, Briefwisseling met Afrikanus, Brief aan Gregorius, [*&*] Brief van Ptolemaeüs aan Flora.
De la prière—Exhort. au martyre. Intr., tr. &c. par G. Bardy. s8°. 1932
On first principles. Koetschau's text of the De principiis; tr., w. intr. &c. by G. W. Butterworth. 8°. 1936
Sels. f. Comm. & Homilies. Tr. R. B. Tollinton. s8°. 1929
see CADIOU (R.) Comms. inéd. des Psaumes: ét s. les textes d'O. cont. dans le ms. Vindobon. 8, 1936.
,, —— Intr. au système d'O., 1932.
,, —— La jeunesse d'O., 1935.

Origen [ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS] [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
see DANIÉLOU (J.) O. [Génie du Christianisme], 1948.
,, FAYE (E. DE). O., sa vie &c., v3, 1928.
,, INGE (W. R.) O.: lect., 1946.
,, JEROME, *Saint*. Tractatus contra O. de visione Esaiae, 1901.
,, KÖTSCHAU (P.) Die Textüberlief. d. Bücher d. O. gegen Celsus in d. Hss. d. Werkes u. d. Philokalia, 1889.
,, MIURA-STANGE (A.) Celsus u. O., 1926.
,, RUST (G.) Letter of resolution conc. O. & the chief of h. opinions, 1661, 1933.
,, VAGAGGINI (C.) Maria nelle opere di O., 1942.
,, VÖLKER (W.) Vollkommenheitsideal d. O., 1931.

***Origin** (The) of the Newcastle burr, 1767, 1844, *see* DAWES (R.)

Original, Orig. narratives of early American history. Gen. ed., J. F. Jameson.
see ANDREWS (C. M.) Narr. of the insurrections, 1675–1690, 1915.
,, BOLTON (H. E.) Span. explor. in Southwest, 1542–1706, 1916; repr., 1930.
,, BURR (G. L.) Narr. of witchcraft cases, 1648–1706, 1914.
,, BURRAGE (H. S.) Early Eng. & French voyages, chiefly f. Hakluyt, 1906.
,, DANCKAERTS (J.) Journal, 1679–80; ed. B. B. James &c., 1913.
,, JAMESON (J. F.) Narr. of New Netherland, 1609–64, 1909.
,, JOHNSON (E.) J.'s wonderworking providence, 1628–1651; ed. J. F. Jameson, 1910.
,, KELLOGG (L. P.) Early narr. of the Northwest, 1634–99, 1917.
,, LINCOLN (C. H.) Narr. of Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.
,, MYERS (A. C.) Narr. of early Pennsylvania, West New Jersey and Delaware, 1630–1707, 1912.
,, NORTHMEN (The), Columbus & Cabot, 985-1503, 1906.
,, SALLEY (A. S.) Narr. of early Carolina, 1650–1708, 1911.
,, SPANISH explorers of Southern U.S., 1528–43, 1907.
,, TYLER (L. G.) Narr. of early Virginia, 1606–1625, 1907.
,, WINTHROP (J.) Journal: "Hist. of New Eng."; ed. J. K. Hosmer, 2v, 1908.
*Orig. papers, w. state of proofs &c. bef. inquest upon death of Ld. Pigot, 1778, *see* PIGOT (G. P.)

Originalien aus d. Leben gegriffen. Sammlung. s8°. Mülheim a. d. Ruhr. *n.d.*

Origo (*Marchesa* **Iris**).
Allegra, [daughter of Byron]. 8°. 1935
The last attachment: story of Byron & Teresa Guiccioli as told in th. unpubl. letters &c. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1949]
Leopardi, a biog. Foreword by G. Santayana. 8°. O. 1935
Tribune of Rome: biog. of Cola di Rienzo. 8°. 1938
War in Val d'Orcia. A diary. 8°. [1947]

Orinda ["THE MATCHLESS ORINDA"], *see* PHILIPS (KATHERINE).

Oriola (*Gräfin* **Maxe**), *see* ARNIM (M. v.)

Orioli (Giuseppe). Adventures of a bookseller. 8°. Florence. [1937]
,, ,, 8°. 1938
Moving along: just a diary. 8°. 1934

Orion. A miscellany. [Ed. R. Lehmann, E. Muir, D. K. Roberts, C. D. Lewis]. [v1–4]. 8°. [1945–47]

O'Riordan (Conal Holmes O'Connell) [*ps.* NORREYS CONNELL].
Bloomsbury & beyond in the eighteen-nineties, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
Judith Quinn. s8°. [1939]
Napoleon passes. 8°. [1933]
Rope enough. Play. 8°. D. 1914
Soldier born. s8°. [1927]
Soldier of Waterloo. s8°. [1928]
Soldier's end. s8°. [1938]
Soldier's wife. s8°. [1935]
Young Lady Dazincourt. s8°. [1926]

O'Riordan (Conal Holmes O'Connell), C. Edmonds &c.
A martial medley. Fact & fiction. 8 . 1931
O'Riordan (Sean P.) Rec. acquis. f. Co. Donegal, by S. P. O'R., *see* ROYAL IR. ACAD. Proc., v42, 1935.
Orivolo (Bartolomeo), *see* HORIVOLO (B.)
Orizana (G.) & J. M. M. Liébana. El movt. nacional. 8 . Valladolid. [1937?]
Orkney Antiquarian Society.
Proceedings. v1–15: 1922 39.
[*b. in* 3v]. la8 . Kirkwall. 1923-39
Orkneyinga Saga. New tr., w. intr. & notes by A. B. Taylor. 8°. E. 1938
Orla-Jensen (Sigurd). Lactic acid bacteria, Ergänzungsbd., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B2, 1941–3.
—, **E. Olsen & T. Geill.** Senility & intestinal flora, reexam. of Metchnikoff's hypoth., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B3, 1944–5.
– –, **N. C. Otte & A. Snog-Kjær.** The vitamin & nitrogen requirements of the lactic acid bacteria, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Naturvidensk. &c. Afd., R9, B6, 1936.
—— **& A. Snog-Kjær.** Üb. Faktoren, Entwick. d. Milchsäurebakterien Woraus besteht d. Milchbios?, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B1, Nr. 2, 1940.
Orland (Vivienne), *see* VIGNEAU (A.) & V. O. F. M. & Front Populaire, 1937.
Orlandi (Cesare). Descr. d. basilica di S Lorenzo, Perugia. s8°. Perugia. 1776
Orlandi (Nazareno).
Ital. grammar. 8°. Siena. 1910
Orlando (Jean), *see* ORLANDOS (J.)
Orlando (Vittorio Emanuele). M. Amari e la storia d. Regno di Sicilia, *see* SOC. SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S., 50, 1930.
Orlandos (Joannes) [ORLANDO (JEAN)], *see* DALLEGGIO (E.) Les philhellènes & la Guerre de l'indépendance: lettres inéd. de O. & Louriotis (1824–26), 1949.
Orléans. Le Musée d'O., par P. Vitry. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mém.] s8°. [1922]
Orléans, *The House of.*
see BARRIÈRE (M.) Les princes d'O., 1933.
,, CORYN (M. S.) House of O., 1936.
,, LASSALLE (A. DE). Hist. & polit. de la famille d'O. &c., 1853.
Orléans (Charles, *duc* **d'),** *1391–1465.* Eng. poems. Ed. R. Steele. [E.E.T.S., 215, 220]. 2v [v2, Notes by R. S. & M. Day].
8 . 1941–46
Poésies. Ed. P. Champion. [Class. franç. du m. â.] t2 [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1924 [1927]
see CURREY (R. N.) Formal Spring: French Renaiss. poems of C. d'O. &c.; w. tr. by C., 1950.
Orléans (Charlotte Aglaé d'), *wife of Francesco III d'Este; 1700 61, see* ESTE (C. A. D'O.)
Orléans (Ferdinand Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1810–42, eldest son of Louis Philippe, king of France, see* BONNET-ROY (F.) F.-P., duc d'O., 1810–42, 1947.
Orleans (Ilo). Funday. la8°. N.Y. 1930
Orléans (Louis Philippe Joseph, *duc* **d'),** *1747–93* [PHILIPPE ÉGALITÉ], *see* SCUDDER (E. S.) Prince of the blood: life &c., 1937.
Orléans (Louis Philippe Robert, *duc* **d'),** *1869–1926* [ORLÉANS (PHILIPPE, *duc* D')].
see BARRIÈRE (M.) Les princes d'O., 1933.
, LAFAURIE (*b.*) Mes souvenirs, 1937.
,, RÉCAMIER (J.) L'âme de l'exilé: souv^s. des voyages de M. le Duc d'O., 1927.
Orléans (Louise Marie Adélaïde, *duchesse* **d'),** *see* PRAVIEL (A.) Le Sigisbée de la citoyenne Egalité, 1936.
Orléans (Marie Louise Elizabeth d'), *aft. dsse de Berry, see* BERRY.
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1640–1701, brother of Louis XIV, see* OULMONT (C.) & H. FALK. Monsieur, rival de Louis XIV, 1937.
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1674 1723, regent of France; duc de Chartres.*
see AULNOY (*Mme* D'). Mém. secrets de Mr. L. D. D. O., 1696.
,, ERLANGER (P.) Le Régent, 1938.
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) La Régence, 1931.
,, LOUIS XIV, *k. of Fr.* Corr. de L. XIV & du Duc d'O. (1707), 1903.
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d')** [*continued*].
see PHILIP V, *k. of Spain.* Renonc. du Roy d'Espagne à la couronne de France & de mgr. le Duc d'O. à la couronne d'Esp., 1713.
,, RANSAN (A.) Le Régent & s. maîtresses, 1938.
,, —— Vie privée du Régent, 1938.
,, SAINT-ANDRÉ (C.) Le Régent, 1928.
,, SOULAVIE (J. L.) Pièces, t2, Chron. scandaleuse de la cour de P., duc d'O., comp. par Richelieu, (1722), 1809.
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1869–1926, see* ORLÉANS (LOUIS P. R., *duc* D').
Orléans, Ile d', *Quebec.* L'Ile d'Orléans. Publ. par la Comm. des Mon^s. Hist. de la Prov. de Québec. la8 . Québec. 1928
Orlebar, *The family of, see* ORLEBAR (F. ST. J.) O. chronicles in Bedfordshire &c., 1553–1733, 1930.
Orlebar (Frederica St. John). The Orlebar chronicles in Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire, 1553–1733. la8°. 1930
Orliac (Antoine).
Veronese. Tr. M. Chamot. 4°. [1940]
Orliac (Jehanne d'). Chanteloup du 13^e s. au 20^e s. [La vie merveilleuse d'un beau domaine français]. s4 . [1929]
The moon mistress; Diane de Poitiers. Tr. F. M. Atkinson. 8°. 1931
Yolande d'Anjou, la reine des 4 royaumes.
8°. [1933]
Orlik (Emil). Kleine Aufsätze. la8°. 1924
Zeichnungen. Einleit. v. H. W. Singer. [Meister d. Zeichn.] 4°. L. [1912]
see OSBORN (M.) E. O. [Graphiker d. Gegenwart], 1920.
Orllie Anthony I, *King of Araucania & Patagonia, see* TOUNENS (O. A. DE).
Orlov (Aleksandr Sergeevich). Drevnyaya russ. lit. 11–17v. [Akad. Nauk].
8°. Moskva. 1945
Geroicheskie temi drevn. russ. lit. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Iisusova molitva na Rusi v XVI v. Soobsch. A. S. O. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 185]. la8°. 1914
Ivan Fedorov pervopechatnik. [*By var. a^s.* Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1935
Orlov (M. A.) M. Yu. Lermontov, ego lichnost i poeziya. 8°. 1883
Orlov (Nikolai). Russkie mujiki. Predisl. L. N. Tolstogo. 4°. 1909
Orlov (Vladimir), *see* GRADOV (G.) & V. O. Million Antoniev, [*in Russ.*], 1931.
—— **& A. N. Ostrovsky.**
Epigramma i satira. Iz ist. lit. borbi 19go v. 2t. s8°. Moskva. 1931 32
1. 1800–40; sostavil V.O. 2. 1840–80; sost. A. O.
Orłowicz (Mieczysław). Guide illust. de la Pologne. [Tr. A. Domaniewska].
s8°. Varsovie. 1927
Ormathwaite (Arthur Henry John Walsh, *3rd baron*). When I was at court. 8°. [1937]
Orme, *The family of, see* WILBERFORCE (A. M.) Lavington, the hist. of a Sussex family, 1919.
Orme (Alexandra). From Christmas to Easter: Russian occupation. [Tr. M. A. Michael & L. Meyer]. 8°. [1949]
Orme (Edward). Hist., milit. & naval anecdotes, armies of Gt. Brit. &c. Ed. &c. O.
4 . 1819
Orme (Michael), *ps., see* GREIN (A. A.)
Orme (Robert), *historian, see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of MSS. in Europ. lang. belong. to lib. of the I.O., v2, p1, O. coll., by S. C. Hill, 1926.
Ormerod (James). How to catalogue a local collection. 8°. B'ham. 1933
Ormesson (Wladimir d'). Enfances diplomat. St.-Pétersbourg—Copenhague—Lisbonne—Athènes—Brux. s8°. [1932]
France. Tr. J. L. May. Pref. letter [by C. Corbin]. [Ambassadors at large]. s8°. [1939]
Qu'est-ce qu'un Français? Psychol. polit.: Clemenceau, Poincaré, Briand.
[M654]. s8°. [1934]
Ormiston (*Mrs.* **E. M. FitzAdam-),** *see* FITZ-ADAM-ORMISTON.
Ormiston (Thomas Lane), *see* DULWICH COLLEGE. D.C. register; compiled by T. L. O., 1926.
Ormond [ORMONDE], *The family of.*
Calendar of O. deeds, 1172-1603. Ed. E. Curtis. [Irish MSS. Comm.]
6v. 8°. D. 1932–43
The Red book of O. From 14th cent. original at Kilkenny Castle &c. Ed. N. B. White. [Irish MSS. Comm.; gen. ed. E. Curtis].
8°. D. 1932
see GLEESON (D. F.) Last lords of O., 1938.
,, WHITE (N. B.), *ed.* Irish monastic & episc. deeds, 1200–1600 [O. deeds; gen. ed. E. Curtis], 1936.
Ormonde (James Butler, *1st duke of*).
The Marquesse of O.'s proclamation conc. peace w. the Irish rebells, by the King's command at Kilkenney; w. speech by Sir R. Blake, also a sp. by O. in ans. s4°. 1649
A true declar. of the last affaires in Ireland, overthrowes to Irish rebels, in 2 letters, f. O., & Sir J. Temple. [P2913]. 8°. 1642
*A true rel. of divers gt. defeats agst. the rebells of Ireland, by the Earle of O. &c.
[P2913]. 8°. 1642
*A true rel. of the late exped. of O. & Sir C. Coote into the co. of Kildare &c. [*Signed* A. L. P2913]. 8°. 1642
see CHARLES I. The Kings letter to the Marq. of O. & the Marq. of O.'s letter to Monroe &c., 1646.
Ormonde (James Butler, *2nd duke of*).
*The conduct of His Grace the D. of O. in the campagne of 1712. s4°. 1715
Ormonde (Jimmy). Tap dancing at a glance.
[3rd pr.] s8°. [1932?]
Ormoy (Marcel). La part de Satan, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 115, 1930.
Ormsbee (Thomas Hamilton). The story of Amer. furniture. 8°. N.Y. 1946
see WEDGWOOD (J. C. W.) & T. H. O. Staffordshire pottery, 1947.
Ormsby (Hilda). France. A regional & econ. geography. 8°. [1931]
London on the Thames. 8°. 1924
Ormsby-Gore (*Rt. Hon.* **William George Arthur),** *aft. 4th baron Harlech.* Florentine sculptors of the 15th cent. s8°. 1930
Lord Hailey's African survey surveyed for the Roy. Afr. Soc. by Ld. H. & o., *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v38, Suppl. Jan. 1939.
see MONUMENTS. Ill. regional guides to anc. mon^s. &c., v1–3, 5, by W. O. G., 1936-48.
Ormskirk. *Hist. sketches of O. &c.
8 . Ormskirk. 1881
Registers of parish ch. of O., 1557-1626. Transcr. & ed. J. Arrowsmith. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 13]. 8°. Rochdale. 1902
Ornano (*le cte* **Antoine Philippe Rodolphe d').**
Life & loves of Marie Walewska. 8°. [1935]
O'r newydd, casgliad o storiau, 1948. *see* WALTERS (O. L.), *ed.*
Ornstein (Martha). The rôle of scient. societies in the 17th cent. 8°. Chicago. [1928]
O'Rockie (John), *ps., see* WOOD (J. H.)
Oromí (Miguel). El pensamiento filos. de M. de Unamuno: filos. existencial de la inmortalidad. 8°. 1943
Orosius (Paulus). Hist. adversum paganos libri 7. Rec. C. Zangemeister.
s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1889
Seven books of hist. agst. the pagans. Tr. w. intr. & notes by I. W. Raymond.
8°. N.Y. 1936
Orozco (Luís Chavez), *see* CHAVEZ OROZCO.
Orozco y Berra (Manuel). Noticia hist. de la conjuracion d. Marques del Valle, 1565 8. [Doc^s. *w. sep. pagin.*] la8°. Mexico. 1853
Orpen, *The family of, see* ORPEN (G. H.) The O. f., 1930.
Orpen (Francis H. S.), *see* ARNOT (D.) & F. O. The land q. of Griqualand W., w. hist. of the nation, 1875.
Orpen (Goddard Henry).
The Orpen family. 8°. *f.p.c.* Frome. 1930
Orpen (Richard), *see* ORPEN (G. H.) The Orpen family, life & wr. of R. O. &c., 1930.
Orpen (*Sir* **William).** An onlooker in France 1917–19. rev. & enl. ed. la8°. 1924
The outline of art. Ed. Sir W. O. s8°. [1929]
Stories of old Ireland & myself.
[*la. paper ed., limited & signed*]. la8°. 1924
see KONODY (P. G.) & S. DARK. Sir W. O., artist & man, 1932.

Orpen-Palmer (Geoffrey de Montmorency Herbert), *ed.* Irish airs for the war pipes. obl. 8°. D. [c. 1917]

Orpheus. Περὶ λίθων. De lapidibus, poema, Gr. & Lat., ex ed. J. M. Gesneri; rec. notasque adj. T. Tyrwhitt. Simul prodit auctarium Diss. de Babrio. 8°. Londini. 1781
see DYSON (G. W.) Orphism & the Platonic philos., 1929.
,, GUTHRIE (W. K. C.) O. & Greek relig., 1935.
, KERÉNYI (C.) Pythagoras u. O., 2e A., 1940.
,, MACCHIORO (V. D.) From O. to Paul, 1930.

Orpheus. A symposium of the arts. Ed. J. Lehmann. v1, 2. 8°. 1948–49
a contin. of New writing & Daylight, *q.v.*

Orr (Christine). Gentle Eagle: a Stewart portrait, [*i.e.* James IV]. 8°. 1937

Orr (John), *see* EUSTACHE, *d'Amiens.* Le boucher d'Abbeville; intr. & tr. de J. O., 1947.
see RENART (J.) Le lai de l'ombre; ed. O., 1948.

Orr (*Sir* John Boyd), *aft. Baron Boyd-Orr of Brechin Mearn.* Fighting for what? s8°. 1942
Food, health & income: rep. of a survey &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1937
see DRUMMOND (J. C.), *Sir* R. MCCARRISON, *Sir* J. O. &c. The nation's larder, 1940.
, MACLEHOSE (A.) Scotland of our sons, w. 2 chaps. by J. O., 1937.

——, A. V. Hill &c.
What science stands for. s8°. [1937]

—— & I. Leitch.
Iodine in nutrition. 8°. 1929

—— & D. Lubbock. Feeding the people in war-time. [repr.] s8°. 1940

Orr (William Gilbert). A 16th century Indian mystic [Dadu & h. followers]. Forew. by N. MacNicol. 8°. [1947]

Orrego Vicuña (Eugenio). O'Higgins: vida y tiempo. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]

Orrery, *The family of.* Calendar of O. papers. Ed. E. MacLysaght. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1941

Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*) [*Lord* BROGHILL]. Dramatic works. Ed. W. S. Clark. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
The history of Henry the Fifth & The tragedy of Mustapha [*w. sep. tp. & pagin. b. w.* Howard (*Sir* R.) 4 plays, 1665]. sfol. 1668
Two new tragedies. The Black Prince, & Tryphon [*w. sep. tp. & pagin. b. w.* Howard (*Sir* R.) 4 new plays, 1665]. sfol. 1672

Orrick (James Bentley). Matthew Arnold & Goethe, *see* ENG. GOETHE SOC., N.S., v4, 1928.

Orrock (James), *R.I.*, *see* WEBBER (B.) J. O., R.I., painter, connoisseur &c., 2v, 1903.

Ors (Eugenio d'). Aldeamediana, seg. de Hist. de las Esparragueras y Dos notas sobre la civiliz. campesina. s8°. 1942
Ferdinand & Isabelle, rois cath. d'Espagne. Version fr. de P.-H. Michel. s8°. 1932
La vie de Goya. Vers. fr. de M. Carayon. 8e éd. s8°. 1928
see MAURIAC (F.), E. D'O. &c. L'homme & le péché, 1938.

Orsay (*Count* Alfred d'), *see* LECOMTE (M.) Pr. des dandys : d'O., 1801–52, 1928.
see SADLEIR (M.) Blessington-D'Orsay: a masquerade, 1933; n. ed., rev. & enl., 1947.

Orsenne (Jean d'). Les amis passionnés, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 120, 1931.

Orsi (Libero d'). Gli "Studenti" di L. Ariosto. St. crit. 8°. Padova. 1929

Orsi (Pietro). Storia mondiale dal 1814 al 1938. 3v[1 & 2, 2a ed.] la8°. Bologna. 1940–49
1, 1814–71. 2, 1871–1914. 3, 1915–38.

Orsini (Camillo), *marquis della Tripalda* [ORSINO], *see* DONDI DALL'OROLOGIO (G.) Vita dell'illust. Signor C. O., 1565.

Orsini (Felice), *see* BOULENGER (M.) L'attentat d'O., 1927.

Orsini (*card.* Matteo Rosso), *see* MORGHEN (R.) Il card. M. R. O., 1922.

Orsini (Napoleone). Studii sul Rinascimento ital. in Inghilterra. Con alcuni testi ingl. ined. 8°. Firenze. [1937]

Orsino (Camillo), *see* ORSINI.

Orsino (Cesare) [*ps.* MAGISTER STOPINUS]. *Capriccia Macaronica. Cum nova appendice. s8°. Venetiis. 1738

Orska (Irena), *aft. wife of Jan Bytniewski.* Silent is the Vistula: story of the Warsaw uprising. Tr. M. Erdman. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Orson, *see* VALENTINE & O.; tr. H. Watson (c. 1503–5); ed. A. Dickson, 1937.

Orssich de Slavetich (Adam, *Graf*). Bubanj, e. vorgesch. Ansiedlung bei Niš, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Mitt. d. prähist. Komm., B4, 1940.

Ortega (Daniel Samper), *see* SAMPER ORTEGA.

Ortega (Josefa), *see* PEPITA, *ps.*

Ortega Rubio (Juan). Hist. de Valladolid. 2t. 8°. Valladolid. 1881

Ortega y Gasset (José).
España invertebrada. 3a ed. 8°. 1922
El espectador. 2a ed. t3–5, 7, 8. s8°. 1928–34
Invertebrate Spain. Tr. M. Adams. 8°. [1937]
Mission of the university. Tr., w. intr. by H. L. Nostrand. s8°. Princeton. 1944
Obras. la8°. 1932
La rebelión de las masas. 8a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
The revolt of the masses. Auth. tr. 8°. [1932]
Teoría de Andalucía y o. ensayos. 2a ed. 8°. [1944]
see BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., G. &c., 1935.
,, REVISTA DE OCCIDENTE; dir.: J. O. y G., 1923–36.

Ortégo Aguirrebeña (Feliciano). La restauración d. Quijote. Estudio compar. de var. ed. & notas. [reimpr.] 8°. Palencia. [1898]

Örtel (Hanns) [OERTEL].
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz.
Dativi finales &c. in d. ved. Prosa. [1941.]
Syntakt. Äquivalenz d. Genitivs &c. bei Verbon d. Trennung in d. ved. Prosa. [1935.]
Zu d. Kasusvariationen in d. vedischen Prosa, 3T. [1937–39.]
Zu d. Wortstellungsvarianten d. Mantras d. Atharvaveda &c. [1940.]
Zum altind. Ausdruckverstärkungstypus satyasya satyam 'das Wahre d. Wahren'= 'die Quintessenz d. Wahren'. [1937.]
Zur Kapiṣṭhala-Kaṭha-Samhitā. [1934.]

Ortelius (Abraham) [A. O. *Antverpianus*]. Theatrum orbis terrarum. [*53 coloured maps w. descr. &c.*, No. 7, Hispania *wanting. Arms of James I on binding*]. fol. Antverpiae. 1571
see BAGROW (L.) A. O. catalogus cartogr., 2T, 1929–30.

***Orthodox** spirituality: outline of O. ascetical & mystical tradit. By A monk of the Eastern Church. s8°. 1945

Orthodoxy sees it through [*by var. wrs.*], 1934, *see* DARK (S.), *ed.*

Ortigue (Joseph Louis d').
Le balcon de l'Opéra. 8°. 1833
see NIEDERMEYER (L.) & J. L. D'O. Traité de l'accomp. du plain-chant, n. éd., 1876.

Ortis (Jacopo), *ps.*, *see* FOSCOLO (N. U.)

Ortiz (Andrés). Span. play on the Battle of Pavia, 1525 (Coplas nuev. trob. s. la prision d. Rey de Francia); ed. J. E. Gillet, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v45, 1930.

Ortiz (Eduardo León y), *see* LEÓN Y ORTIZ.

Ortiz (Juan Buenaventura), *see* CORTÉS LEE (C.) & J. B. O. Oradores sagrados, 1936.

Ortiz (Juan Francisco), *see* SANTANDER (R. E.), J. F. O. &c. Cuadros &c., 1936.

Ortiz (Laureano García), *see* GARCÍA ORTIZ.

Ortiz (Rafael Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ ORTIZ.

Ortiz (Ramiro). Goldoni e la Francia, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t3, 1927.
Leopardi e la Spagna, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t1, 1924.

Ortiz-Cañavate (Lorenzo). El toreo esp., *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t1, 1931.

Ortiz de Ovalle (Alonso), *see* OVALLE.

Ortiz de Urbina (Ignatius). Die Gottheit Christi bei Afrahat, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v31i, 1933.

Ortiz de Villajos (C. G.) De Sevilla a Madrid. Ruta libertadora de la columna Castejón. 4a ed. en Castellano. s8°. Granada. 1937

Ortiz Echagüe (José), *see* ACHAVAL (G. DE). España, tipos y trajes; 120 láminas por O. E., 1933.

Ortiz Machado (Victor). Diez meses de actividad aeronautica. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1934

Ortiz y Sanz (José). Comp. cron. de la hist. de España. 7t. s8°. 1795–1803
t1 has engraved tp.

Ortnamnen i Alvsborgs län. På offentligt uppdrag utg. av Kungl. Ortnamnskommittén. [Sverges ortnamn].
20d [dIii, 7i, ii, 9i, ii, 20i–iii]. 4 . 1906 -[33]

Ortner (Hermann Heinz). Tobias Wunderlich: dramat. Legende. s8°. 1929

Ortner (Norbert), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1925.

Ortolani (Giuseppe). Italie & France au 18e siècle, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.
Voci e visioni del settecento veneziano. 8°. Bologna. [1926]

Ortolani (Sergio). S. Andrea della Valle. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1923]
S. Bernardo alle Terme & le distrutte chiese di S. Ciriaco & S. Caterina in Thermis. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1924]
San Carlo a' Catinari. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]
S. Giovanni in Laterano. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925?]

Orton (Harold). The phonology of a South Durham dialect. 8°. 1933
see RENWICK (W. L.) & H. O. Beginnings of Eng. lit. to Skelton, 1939.

Ortous de Mairan (Jean Jacques d'), *see* MAIRAN.

Orts Ramos (Antonio). Actitud de la iglesia ante el levantamiento fascista. [P3130]. 8°. Paris. 1937

Örtzen (Friedrich Wilhelm v.) [OERTZEN].
So this is Poland. Tr. R. T. Clark. 8°. [1932]

Örui (Noburo) & M. Toba. Castles in Japan. [Tourist lib. 9]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1935]

Orvieto (Angiolo). Poesie. La sposa mistica–Il velo di Maya (1890–97). s8°. Milano. 1898

'Orwa ben el Ward, *see* 'URWA IBN AL-WARD.

Orwell (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* ERIC ARTHUR BLAIR].
Animal Farm. A fairy story. [*Satire*]. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] s8°. [1949]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1950]
Burmese days. Novel. s8°. 1935
A clergyman's daughter. s8°. 1935
Coming up for air. [n. ed.] s8°. 1948
Critical essays. s8°. 1946
Down & out in Paris & London. 8°. 1933
The English people. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1947
Homage to Catalonia. 8°. [1938]
Inside the whale & o. essays. 8°. 1940
Keep the aspidistra flying. s8°. 1936
The lion & the unicorn: socialism & the Eng. genius. s8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1941
Nineteen eighty-four. Novel. s8°. 1949
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1950
The road to Wigan pier. 8°. 1937
Shooting an elephant & o. essays. s8°. 1950
Talking to India. By E. M. Forster, R. Calder &c. Sel. of Eng. language broadcasts to I. Ed., w. intr., by G. O. s8°. [1943]
Unpubl. notebooks [*extrs.*], & a personal mem. of O. by T. R. Fyvel, also contribs. by Bertrand Russell &c. [*Extr. f.* World Review, June 1950]. 8°. [1950]

—— & R. Reynolds.
British pamphleteers. Ed. G. O. & R. R. v1. 8°. 1948
1, Fr. 16th c. to French Revol.

Orwin (Charles Stewart).
Financing the farmer. [Agric. Econ. Res. Inst., Oxf. *b. w.* Davies (J. Ll.) Grass farming, 1928]. 8°. O. 1933
The future of farming. s8°. O. 1930
A hist. of Eng. farming. s8°. [1949]
Problems of the countryside. [Current problems, 26]. s8°. C. 1945
The reclamation of Exmoor Forest [by J. & F. W. Knight]. 8°. 1929
A specialist in arable farming [*i.e.* G. Baylis], Another depart. in plough farming, A pioneer of progr. in farm management [*i.e.* A. J. Hosier], High farming, *see* AGRIC. ECON. RESEARCH INST., *Oxf.* Progr., p3–6, 1930–31.

—— & W. F. Darke.
Back to the land. 8°. 1935

Orwin (Charles Stewart) & Christabel S. Orwin.
The open-fields [*w.* Survaye of Laxton (1635)]. 8°. O. 1938
Orwin (Christabel Susan), *wife of Ch. S. Orwin, form. Lowry, see* ORWIN (CHARLES STEWART) & C. S. O. The open-fields, 1938.
Orzeszkowa (Eliza).
Wybór pism. s8°. Moskwa. 1944
Os (Arnold Barel van).
Relig. visions: develop. of eschatolog. elements in med. Eng. relig. lit. 8°. Amsterdam. 1932
Osaka Mainichi Publ. Co., *see* JAPAN today & tomorrow, 1928–35.
Osbaldeston, *The family of, see* LONGFORD (W. W.) Some notes on the family of O., 1936.
Osbert (Reuben), *see* OSBORN (R.), *ps.*
Osborn (Andrew D.), *see* KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK, *Berlin.* Prussian instructions: rules for alphabet. catalogs of the Pruss. libraries; tr., w. intr. & notes by O., 1938.
Osborn (Andrew R.) Schleiermacher & relig. education. 8°. 1934
Osborn (Annie Marion). Rousseau & Burke: the idea of liberty in 18 cent. polit. thought. 8°. 1940
Osborn (Arthur). Shrubs & trees for the garden. 8°. [1933]
see COUTTS (J.), A. O. &c. Compl. bk. of gardening, 4th impr., 1937.
Osborn (Arthur W.)
The superphysical. 8°. 1937
Osborn (Edward Bolland).
Socrates & h. friends. s8°. [1930]
Osborn (Fairfield).
Our plundered planet. s8°. [1948]
The Pacific world. Ed. F. O., w. maps by R. M. Chaplin &c. 8°. [1945]
Osborn (Frederic James). Green-belt cities: the Brit. contribution. 8°. [1946]
New towns after the War. [rev. & reissued]. s8°. [1942]
Osborn (Frederick), *see* LORIMER (F.) & F. O. Dynamics of population, 1934.
Osborn (Henry Fairfield). Evolution & relig. in education: polemics of Fundamentalist controv., 1922–26 8°. N.Y. 1926
Men of the old stone age. 3rd ed., w. notes &c. on archaeology of Spain & N. Africa. [repr.] 8°. 1927
Osborn (James M.) John Dryden: biog. facts & problems. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Osborn (Louise Brown). Life, letters, & writings of John Hoskyns, 1566–1638. [Yale Sts. in Eng., 87]. 8°. New Haven. 1937
Osborn (Max). Emil Orlik. [Graphiker d. Gegenwart]. 8°. 1920
Georg A. Mathéy. 8°. L 1929
Die Kunst des Rokoko. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., B13]. la8°. [1929]
Osborn (R.), *ps.* [*i.e.* REUBEN OSBERT].
Freud & Marx: dialectical study. Intr. by J. Strachey. 8°. 1937
Osborn (*Hon. Mrs.* Sarah), *wife of John Osborn, d. of Sir G. Byng, aft. Visc. Torrington; 1693–1775.* Letters, 1721–73. From coll. of Mrs. McDonnel, w. intr. &c. by J. McClelland. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1930
Osborne (Arthur). Landownership & population in Pomerania. s8°. Torun. [1934]
Osborne (Charles Churchill).
Anna M. H., Comtesse de Noailles. [*enl. ed.* P2882]. s8°. 1928
see BURDETT (*Sir* F. B., *5th bart.*) [Misc. papers, cuttings &c. rel. to Sir F. B. & Baroness Burdett-Coutts; coll. by O.], c. 1810–1912.
Osborne (Charles Edward).
Christian ideas in polit. hist. Holland Mem. Lect., 1925. 8°. [1929]
Osborne (Charlotte Alice Hamilton), *aft. wife of Brig.-Gen. F. A. Maxwell, see* MAXWELL.
Osborne (Dorothy), *aft. Lady Temple, wife of Sir W. Temple.* Letters to Sir W. Temple. [Intr. by Sir E. A. Parry. Everyman's Libr.] s8°. [1914]
,, ,, [*w. 7 add. letters.* Everyman's Libr.] [repr.] s8°. [1942]
,, ,, (1652–54). Ed. G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. O. 1928
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) 2 quiet lives [*i.e.* D. O. &c.], 1948.
Osborne (Edward Cornelius). London & B'ham Railway guide. s8°. B'ham. [1840]
Osborne (Eric Allen). The facts about a Christmas carol. 8°. 1937
Osborne (Francis), *see* BETZ (S. A. E.) F. O.'s "Advice to a son", 1937.
Osborne (Harold). Foundations of the philos. of value. 8°. C. 1933
Mirror of charactery. Sel. of characters depicted by Eng. writers f. Chaucer to the pres. day. s8°. 1933
Osborne (Nancy F.) The doctor in the French lit. of the 16th cent. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Osborne (Peregrine), *marq. of Carmarthen, see* CARMARTHEN.
Osborne (William), *see* OATES (T.) Exact &c. narr. of conspiracy of T. Knox, W. O. &c., to invalidate the testimonies of T. O. &c., 1680.
Osborne (William Alexander).
Essays & studies. 8°. Melbourne. 1946
The visitor to Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1934
Osbourne (Isobel), *see* FIELD (*Mrs.* I.)
Osbourne (Lloyd). Peril. s8°. [1929]
Oscar II, *King of Sweden.*
Festskrift vid Konung O. IIs regeringsjubileum, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
Oscar Carl Wilhelm, *pr. of Sweden, b. 1861, see* CHARLES, *pr. of Sweden.*
Oscar (Alan), *ps., see* WHALL (W. B.)
Osculati (Gaetano). Esploraz. nell' Amer. equatoriale. A cura di G. Bottoni, con intr. &c. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1929
Oscuri, Accad. degli, *see* ACCADEMIA DEGLI OSCURI IN LUCCA.
Osebergfundet. Utg. av d. Norske Stat under red. av A. W. Brøgger, H. Schetelig. B5. fol. 1927
Oseen (Carl Wilhelm). J. C. Wilcke, experimental-fysiker. [Utg. av Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad.] la8°. Uppsala. 1939
Oseney, *see* OSNEY.
Öser (Albert) [OESER]. Die deut. Finanzlage. [P2884]. 8°. Frankfurt. 1919
Öser (Christian) [OESER]. Briefe an e. Jungfrau ü. d. Hauptgegenstände d. Aesthetik. 21e A., bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. W. Grube. 8°. L. 1878
Öser (Hans Ludwig), *see* MEZGER (M.) & H. L. Ö. Nieverlor. Paradies, 1935.
Osers (Ewald) & J. K. Montgomery.
Modern Czech poetry. Anthology, sel. & tr. by E. O. & J. K. M. s8°. [1945]
Osgood (Charles Grosvenor), *see* MORGAN (J. S.), K. MCKENZIE & C. G. O. The tradition of Virgil, 1930.
Osgood (Cornelius) & G. D. Howard.
Archeolog. survey of Venezuela, by O. & H.—Excav. at Ronquín, V., by H.—Excav. at Tocorón, V., by O. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Yale Univ. Publs. in Anthrop., Nos. 27–29]. la8°. New Haven. 1943
Osgood (Harriet), *aft. wife of Basil Taylor, see* TAYLOR (*Mrs.* H.)
Osgood (Wilfred Hudson).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM.
Zoolog. ser.
Amer. marsupial, Caenolestes, w. descr. of brain by C. J. Herrick, 1921. [14.]
Game birds f. N.-W. Venezuela, by W. H. O. & B. Conover, 1922. [12.]
Long-clawed S. Amer. rodents of genus Notiomys, 1925. [12.]
The mammals of Chile, 1943. [30.]
Mammals of Kelley-Roosevelts & Delacour Asiatic Expeds., 1932. [18.]
A new genus of aquatic rodents f. Abyssinia, 1928. [12.]
A new rodent f. Galapagos Islands, 1929. [17.]
Papers on mammalogy; publ. in honor of W. H. O., 1941. [27.]
Review of living Caenolestids w. descr. of new genus from Chile, 1924. [14.]
see FUERTES (L. A.) & W. H. O. Artist & naturalist in Ethiopia, 1936.
O'Shaughnessy (Edith Coues), *wife of Nelson O'Shaughnessy.* Marie Adelaide, grand duchess of Luxemburg, duchess of Nassau. 8°. [1932]
Other ways & other flesh. 8°. [1929]
O'Shea (Henry). Guide to Spain. Ed. J. Lomas. 12th ed. s8°. 1902
O'Shea (Raymond). The sand kings of Oman: experes. of an R.A.F. officer in Trucial Oman Arabia. 8°. [1947]
Osiander (Johann), *1657–1724, see* SCHUSTER (O.) Das Lebenswerk J.O., 1933.
Osieczkowska (*Mme* Céline) [C. FILIPOWICZ-OSIECZKOWSKA], **P. David &c.**
Art polonais, art français: études d'influences. [*By*] C. O., P. David, P. Guinard, A. J. Lauterbach & W. Tatarkiewicz. Intr. par P. Moisy. [Coll. de l'Inst. Fr. de Varsovie, 7]. la8°. 1939
Osimo (Vittorio).
Scelta di novelle ital. d. 14 al 20 sec. Cur. & annot. da V. O. 8°. Milano. [1930]
O Siochfhradha (Padraig) [O SHIGHROWE; *ps.* AN SEABHAC]. Triocha-céad Chorca Dhuibhne, cuid a 1. [Suppl. *to d. b. w.* Béaloideas, iml. 7, 8]. s. D. 1937–38
Osipov (K.)
Alexander Suvorov. Tr. E. Bone. 8°. [1944]
Bogdan Khmelnitskii. Izd. 2oe, pererab. s8°. [Moskva]. 1948
Osiris. Ed. G. Sarton.
v1, 4ii. la8°. Bruges. [1936–38]
1, St. on the hist. of mathematics & the hist. of science pres. to D. E. Smith.
4ii, Merton (R. K.) Science, technology & society in 17th cent. England.
Osler (*Sir* William), *Bt.*
Bibliotheca Osleriana. Cat. of bks. illust. the hist. of medicine & science. Coll. &c. by Sir W. O. & bequeathed to McGill Univ. 4°. O. 1929
The growth of truth as illust. in the discovery of the circulation of the blood. Harveian Oration. 8°. 1906
— , **E. Bensly & o.**
Robert Burton & the Anatomy of melancholy: papers by O. &c.; ed. F. Madan, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc. &c., v1, 1927.
Oslo. Kunstindustri Museet i O. Årbok, 1931–32, 1932–33, 1933–35, 1935–37. 8°. Oslo. [1933–37]
,, ,, Utstilling av gamle tyske fajanser Apr. 1932. 8°. Oslo. 1932
Oslo kapitels forhandlinger, 1609–16. Udg. O. Kolsrud. [Protokoller, 1. Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond.]8°. Kristiania–Oslo. 1913–49
Oslo kapitels kopibog, 1606–18. Udg. ved O. Kolsrud. [Protokoller, 2. Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond.]8°. Kristiania–Oslo. 1912–49
Oslo—Norway's capital seen thr. the eyes of her children. Publ. by Municip. of O. in collab. w. Travel Assoc. [*Tp & text in Eng. & Norw.*] obl. 8°. Oslo. 1950
Oslo og Hamar bispedømes jordebok, 1574–77 (P. Huitfeldts stiftsbok). Utg. S. Kolsrud. [Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond. Norske kyrkjelege jordebøker, I]. 8°. Oslo 1929
Oslo, the capital of Norway: art & intellectual life at its 900-yrs. jubilee. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. C. F. Engelstad. [*Tp. & text in Eng. & Norw.*] la8°. Oslo. 1950
Osma, *see* BURGO DE OSMA.
Osma (Guillermo J. de).
Azulejos sevillanos d. siglo 13. Papeletas de un cat. de azulejos esp. de los sig. 13–17. 4°. 1902
see VAN DE PUT (A.) Valencian styles of Hisp.-Moresque pottery, 1404–54: companion to Apuntes s. cerámica morisca of O., 1938.
Osma (José M. de), *see* CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA (P.) El verdadero Dios Pan; estudio por O., 1949.
Osman, *Pasha, 1832–1900* [OSMAN NURI, *Ghazi*]. Vospominaniya 1855 g., *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t2, 1877.
Osmaston (Francis P. B.) The art & genius of Tintoret. 2v. 4°. 1915
Osmond (Marion W.) Jean Bapt. Isabey, 1767–1855. 8°. [1947]
Osmond (Percy Herbert).
Isaac Barrow, h. life & times. 8°. [1944]
Paolo Veronese, h. career & work. la8°. 1927
Osney, *monastery of* [OSENEY].
Cartulary of Oseney Abbey. [Ed. &c.] by H. E. Salter. [Oxford Hist. Soc., 89–91, 97, 98, 101]. 6v. 8°. O. 1929–36

Osnos (Yu.)
Sovet. ist. dramaturgiya. s8°. 1947

Osório (Baltasar). Ceuta e a capitania de D. Pedro de Meneses (1415 37). [Acad. das Ciencias de Lisboa]. fol. [1933]

Osorio (Luis Enrique). El iluminado. Drama. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Osorio (Manuel Luiz), *1808–79, see* BARROSO (G.) O. o Centauro dos Pampas, 1933.

Osorio de Fonseca (Jeronimo), *bp. of Silves.* De rebus Emmanuelis regis Lusitaniae gestis libri 12. s8°. Coloniae Agrippinae. 1576

Osorio Lizarazo (J. A.), *see* GARCÍA HERREROS (M.), J. A. O. L. &c. Tres cuentistas jovenes, 1936.

Osorius (Antonius), *see* OSSORIO (A.)

Osorkon II, *King of Egypt, see* MONTET (P.) Les constructions & le tombeau d'O. II à Tanis, 1947.

Osornio (Mario A. Lopez), *see* LOPEZ OSORNIO.

Ospina (Gabriel), *see* FOSTER (G. M.) Empire's children; ass. by G. O., 1948.

Ospina Rodríguez (Mariano), *president of Colombia, 1805–85.* El Dr. J. F. de Restrepo y su epoca. [Intr. *by* M. Briceño. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Ossa (Huberto Pérez de la), *see* PÉREZ DE LA OSSA.

Ossendowski (Ferdinand Antoni).
Lenin, god of the godless. [*Fiction*]. Tr. G. Macdonald. s8°. [1931]

Osservatore (L') fiorentino s. edifizi d. sua patria per servire a. storia d. medesma [*by* M. Lastri].
2t. [1i-iv, 2i,ii]. s8°. Firenze. 1776–78

Ossian. Leabar na Laoitead. Coll. of Ossianic poems. Ed., w. notes &c. by J. J. O'Kelly. s8°. D. 1922
The poems of O. Tr. J. Macpherson.
n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1784
see BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Sonnets & o. poems, w. a versification of Six bards of O., 1785.
,, HERDER (J. G. v.) Briefwechsel ü. O. &c., 1924.
,, MAGNÚSSON (F.) Over nogle steder af O., 1813.

Ossiannilson (Karl Gustav).
Hedningar: en diktsamling. s8°. 1901

Ossipow (N.) Tolstois Kindheitserinner. Beitr. zu Freuds Libidotheorie. [Imago-Bücher, 2]. 8°. L. 1923

Ossit, *ps.* [*i.e. Baronne* MADELEINE DESLANDES, *née Fleury*]. Cortège dans la lumière, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 91, 1929.

Ossorgin (Mikhail), *ps.* [*i.e.* MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH ILIN]. Die Gesch. m. Schwester. [Übertr. v. W. Jollos]. 8°. Zürich. [1944]

Ossorio (Antonio) [†OSORIUS (ANTONIUS)]. Hist. de Ferdinand-Alvarez de Toledo, duc d'Albe. [*Tr. f. Latin*]. 2t. s8°. 1698
Vida y hazañas de Don Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de Alba. Tr. J. Lopez de Toro. Ed. y prólogo d. Duque de Alba.
8°. 1945

Ossorio y Gallardo (Angel). La España de mi vida. Autobiog. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]

Osta (Amelia), *see* STENO (FLAVIA), *ps.*

Ostanes, *see* BIDEZ (J.) & F. CUMONT. Les sages hellén.: Zoroastre, O. &c., 2t, 1938.

Osten. Wirtschaftliche (Die) Zukunft d. Ostens, 1920, *see* WIRTSCHAFTLICHE.

Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v. Prokesch-),** *see* PROKESCH-OSTEN.

Ostendorff (E.), *see* STREMME (H.) & E. O. Bäuerliche Siedlungskapazität, 1937.

Ostenfeld (Carl Hansen) & K. Jessen.
Distrib. within Denmark of the higher plants, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Skrifter, Nat.-math. Afd., 9. Række, v3, 1932.
—— **& C. Syrach Larsen.** The species of the genus Larix, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Biol. Medd., B9, 1930.

Ostenso (Martha). The mad Carews. s8°. [1928]

Österhelt (Otto). Routenaufnahmen in West-Szetschwan: Sifangebirge im chin.-tibet. Grenzgebiet nach d. topogr. Ergebnissen d. Stötzner. Exped. 1914, 1938, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 52, 1939.

Osterley Park Ballads, *see* BALLADS. Broadside b. of Restoration period f. Jersey coll., intr. &c. by F. B. Fawcett, 1930.

Österling (Anders).
Bäckahästen: skanskt sagospel. la8°. [1918]
Fränder och främlingar: öfversättn. s8°. [1912]
Nattens röster: drama. 8°. [1906]

Österreich [ÖSTERREICH-UNGARN]. Archivalien zur neueren Gesch. Ö., 1913–32, *see* ARCHIVALIEN.
Die Museen Österreichs: Verzeichnis. Hrsg. v. d. Ö. Landeskommission &c. s8°. Wien. 1935
Österreich, Erbe u. Sendung im deut. Raum, 1936, *see* NADLER (J.) & H. v. SRBIK, *edd.*
Österreich-Ungarns Aussenpolitik, 1908–14. Diplomat. Aktenstücke d. Ö.-U. Ministeriums d. Äussern. Ausgewählt v. L. Bittner, A. F. Pribram &c. Bearb. v. L. Bittner u. H. Uebersberger. [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österr. Veröff. 19–27].
9B (9, Personenregister). la8°. Wien. 1930
see ÜBERSBERGER (H.) Lect. on the Austro-Hung. diplom. docs., 1908–14, 1929.
Oesterreich-Ungarns letzter Krieg, *see* AUSTRIA. L'ult. guerra dell'A.-Ungheria; tr. A. Bollati, v1, 1934.
Österreich-Ungarns Seekrieg, 1914 18, 1933, *see* SOKOL (H.)
Rot-Weiss-Rot-Buch. Darstell., Dokum. &c. z. Vorgesch. u. Gesch. d. Okkupat. Ö.
T1. fol. Wien. 1946

Österreich (Traugott Konstantin) [OESTERREICH]. Possession, demoniacal & other. [Tr. D. Ibberson]. 8°. 1930

Österreichische [-EN; -ER]. Neue Österr. Biographie, 1815–1918. Abt. 1, B5–8, 1928 -35, *see* NEUE.
Österr. Kunsttopographie.
B22–27, 30. 4°. Wien. 1929–47
see CSATKAI (A.) & D. FREY. Denkmale, Eisenstadt &c., 1932. [24.]
,, HABERLANDT (A.) Volkskunde d. Burgenlandes, 1935. [26.]
,, MARTIN (F.) Denkmale, Tamsweg, 1929. [22.]
,, —— Denkmale, Zell am See, 1934. [25.]
,, —— Kunstdenkmäler, Braunau, 1947. [30.]
,, MENGHIN (O.) Die vorgeschichtl. Funde Vorarlbergs, 1937. [27.]
,, TIETZE (H.) Gesch. &c. d. St. Stephansdomes in Wien, 1931. [23.]
Österr. Staatsverträge: Fürstentum Siebenbürgen (1526–1690) &c., 1911, *see* GOOSS (R.)
Österr. Staatsverträge: Niederlande, B1, bis 1722, 1912, *see* SRBIK (H. R. v.)
Österr. Zentralverwaltung, 1907–34, *see* FELLNER (T.) & H. KRETSCHMAYR.

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN.

Österreichische Galerie, *Wien, see* VIENNA.

Österreichische Liga z. Bekampfung d. Mädchenhandels. [ÖST. MÄDCHEN- U. KINDERSCHUTZLIGA]. Bericht ü. 1909 [M271], 1910 [M287], 1911 [M314], 1912 [M332].
8°. Wien. 1910–13

Österreichische Nationalbibliothek, *see* KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE HOFBIBLIOTHEK, *Wien.*

Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien, *see* PRASCHNIKER (C.), *ed.* Bäderbezirk v. Virunum, 1947.

Österreichisches Institut für Geschichtsforschung, *see* INSTITUT FÜR ÖSTERREICH. GESCHICHTSFORSCHUNG.

Osterspiele, *see* DEUT. LIT. Drama d. Mittelalters, B2, Osterspiele, 1937.

Osterweis (Rollin). Judah P. Benjamin, statesman of the Lost Cause. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Ostkirche (Die) betet: Hymnen aus d. Tagzeiten d. byzantin. Kirche, 1934, *see* KIRCHOFF (K.), *ed.*

Ostle (Mary Geraldine). Sharing makes a feast. Xmas play. [M600]. s8°. 1932

Ostmark. Die Ostmark erzählt, 1940, *see* RAINALTER (E. H.), *ed.*

***Ostpreussisches** Sagenbuch, 1915, *see* KROLLMANN (C.), *ed.*

Ostrander (Isabel Egenton) [*ps.* CHIPPERFIELD (ROBERT ORR)].
The clue in the air. 2nd ed. s8°. [1933]
The island of intrigue. s8°. [1919]

Östreich (Gerhard), *see* COCHENHAUSEN (F. v.) Verteidigung Mitteleuropas: unt. Mitarb. v. G. Ö. &c. hrsg., 1940.

Ostrer (Isidore).
The conquest of gold. 8°. [1932]

Ostrogorsky (Georg). Gesch. d. byzant. Staates. [Müller (I. E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss., Abt. 12, T1, B2].
la8°. München. 1940

Ostrogorsky (Viktor Petrovich). Etyudi o russ. pisatelyakh. 1, I. A. Goncharov.
8°. Moskva. 1888

Ostrorog (*cte* **Léon).** The Angora reform. Three lect., Univ. Coll., 1927. 8°. 1927

Ostrovityanov (Konstantin Vasilevich), *see* LAPIDUS (I. A.) & K. O. Outline of polit. econ.; tr., 1929.

Ostrovsky (A.) Turgenev v zapisyakh sovrem. Statya B. M. Eikhenbauma. 8°. 1929

Ostrovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *1823–86.*
Sochinenii. 10t [*in* 6v]. 8°. 1878–85
Neizdannie pisma L. N. Tolstogo &c. k O. Po mat. Gos. Teatral. Muzeya im. A. A. Bakrhushina. Prig. k pech. M. D. Prigunov &c. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Ne tak jivi, kak khochetsya. Drama.
[P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1888
Snegurochka. 8°. Moskva. 1943
Wölfe u. Schafe: Schauspiel. Hrsg. R. Abicht. [Russ. Meisterwerke mit Accenten].
8°. L. [1896?]

TRANSLATIONS.
Easy money & 2 o. plays, Even a wise man stumbles & Wolves & sheep. Tr. w. intr. &c. by D. Magarshack. s8°. [1944]
The forest. Comedy. Tr. by C. V. Winlow & G. R. Noyes. [World's Best Plays].
8°. N.Y. [1926]
Plays. A protégée of the mistress—Poverty is no crime—Sin & sorrow are common to all—It's a family affair. Tr. G. R. Noyes.
8°. N.Y. 1917
The thunderstorm. Drama. Tr. by F. Whyte & G. R. Noyes. [World's Best Plays].
8°. N.Y. [1927]
see ACKLAND (R.) The diary of a scoundrel; adapted f. comedy by O., 1948.
,, FILIPPOV (V.), *ed.* A. N. O. dramaturg [*in Russ.*], 1946.
,, IVANOV (I. I.) A. N. O., ego jizn &c., 1900.
,, ORLOV (V.) & A. N. O., *edd.* Epigramma i satira, 2t, 1931–32.

Ostrovsky (Nikolai). Kak zakalyalas stal. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1943
Romani -Rechi–Stati–Pisma. 8°. Moskva. 1949

Ostrowska (*Mme* **Wanda),** *see* GARVIN (V. G.) London's glory: 20 paintings of the City's ruins by W. O., 1945.

Ostrowski (Alexander). Üb. d. l. u. 4. Gaussschen Beweis d. Fundamentalsatzes d. Algebra, 1933, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Ostrup (Johannes) Oriental. Höflichkeit: Formen &c. im Islam. [Übers. v. K. Wulff].
la8°. L. 1929

Ostwald (Hans), *see* ZILLE (H.) Zillebuch v. H. O. &c., 1929.

Ostwald (Wilhelm). Colour science. Handbook &c. Auth. tr., w. intr. & notes by J. S. Taylor. 2p. 8°. [1931–33]
1, Colour theory &c.
2, Applied colour science.
L'énergie. Tr. E. Philippi. s8°. 1910
Esquisse d'une philosophie des sciences. Tr. M. Dorolle. s8°. 1911
L'évolution d'une science, la chimie. Tr. M. Dufour. s8°. 1909
see COUTURAT (L.) &c. La langue internat. & la sci.; par L. C., W. O. &c. 1909.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, W. O. &c., 1923.

Osty (Eugène) & M. Osty.
Les pouvoirs inconnus de l'esprit s. la matière. la8°. 1932

Osty (Marcel), *see* OSTY (E.) & M. O.

O'Sullivan (Donal). The Irish Free State & its Senate. 8°. [1940]

O'Sullivan (Humphrey). Diary, 1827–56. [Text], ed., w. intr., tr. & notes by M. McGrath. [Irish Text Soc., v30–33, *for* 1928–33]. 4p. 8°. 1936–37

O'Sullivan (*Col.* **John William**).
1745 & after. [Comp. f. acc. of J. O'S. Ed. &c.] by A. & H. Tayler. 8°. [1938]
O'Sullivan (**M. Donovan**), *wife of Maj. J. O'Sullivan.*
The lay school at Galway, 16–17 cent. [Repr. f. Journal of Galway Archaeol. &c. Soc. v15]. la8°. Galway. 1931
Old Galway: hist. of a Norman colony in Ireland. 8°. C. [1942]
O'Sullivan (**Maurice**). Twenty years a-growing. Rendered f. orig. Irish by M. L. Davies & G. Thomson. Intr. note by E. M. Forster. 8°. 1933
O'Sullivan (**Mortimer**). Reasons for declining to be connected w. the system of nat. educ. Speech. [P2898]. 8°. D. 1841
see PHELAN (W.) & M. O'S. Digest of evid. taken bef. sel. Comm^s. app. to inq. into state of Ireland, 1824–5, 2p, 1826.
O'Sullivan (**Richard**). Internationalism, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.
see THOMAS MORE SOCIETY OF LONDON. Papers, s1, 2, 1948–49.
O'Sullivan (**Seumas**) [*i.e.* JAMES SULLIVAN STARKEY].
Coll. poems. [n. impr.] 8°. D. 1941
The Rose & Bottle & o. essays. 8°. D. [1946]
O'Sullivan (**Thomas F.**)
Romantic hidden Kerry. 8°. Tralee. 1931
The Young Irelanders. s8°. Tralee. 1944
O'Sullivan (**Vincent**).
Aspects of Wilde. 8°. 1936
O'Sullivan (**William**). Econ. hist. of Cork city f. earliest times to Act of Union. 8°. D. 1937
Osuna (**José María Sbarbi y**), *see* SBARBI (J. M.)
Osuna (**Mariano Téllez-Girón y Beaufort,** *12ª duque de*), *see* MARICHALAR (A.) Riesgo y ventura del D. de O., 1930.
Oswald *von Wolkenstein*, *see* WOLKENSTEIN (O. v.)
Oswald, *St., abp. of York, see* CRAWFORD (S. J.) Byrhtferth of Ramsey & the anon. life of St. O., 1929.
Oswald (*Father*), *O.S.F.C.* The third order of St. Francis. 3 lect^s. s8° 1929
Oswald (**Arthur**).
Country houses of Dorset. la8°. [1935]
see HUSSEY (C.) & A. O. Home House, 1934.
Oswald (**Ella**), *see* GRIEVE (*Mrs.* M.) *for works on medicinal plants &c. by* Mrs. G. *assisted by* E. O.
Oswald (**Eugen**). Goethe in Eng. & Amer. 1899; 2nd ed., rev., 1909, *see* ENG. GOETHE SOC. Publs. 8, 11, 1899–1909.
The legend of fair Helen as told by Homer, Goethe &c. [*also issued as No. 10 of* Eng. Goethe Soc.] 8°. 1905
Oswald (**Felix**). The Commandant's House at Margidunum. 8°. Nottingham. 1948
Index of figure-types on terra sigillata ("Samian ware"). Suppl. to Annals of Archaeology &c. [v23, 24]. fol. Liv'l. 1936–7
Index of potters' stamps on terra sigillata "Samian ware" With suppl. sfol. East Bridgford. 1931
K istorii tektonich. razvitiya Armyansk. nagorya; perev. A. I. Shishkinoi, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavkazsk. otd., kn. 29ii, 1915.
Margidunum. From Trans. of Thoroton Soc., v31. 8°. 1927
The terra sigillata (Samian ware) of Margidunum. 8°. Nottingham. 1948
Oswald (**Harold**). The Theatres Royal in Newcastle upon Tyne. la8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1936
Oswald (**James Francis**). O.'s Contempt of court, committal, attachment &c., w. app. of forms. 3rd ed. by G. S. Robertson. 8°. 1910
Oswald (**William**) **& Co.** The story of the House of Oswald. 8°. [Hamburg]. [1930]
Oswalt (**Henry**). Vorträge ü. wirtschaftl. Grundbegriffe. 4ᵉ A. 8°. Jena. 1922
Oswestry. Records of the Corporation of O.; ed. S. Leighton, *see* SHROPSHIRE ARCH. &c. SOC. Trans., v2–6, 1879–83.
Oswin (**Charles Hannay**). Elsdale Hall. Play. With The pirate's bride & o. p. 8°. 1843
Otero (**Caroline**) [LA BELLE OTERO].
My story. Intr. by A. E. Macklin. 8°. [1927]
Otero (**José Maria Quijano**), *see* QUIJANO OTERO.
Otero (**Modesto Lopez**), *see* LOPEZ OTERO.
Otero D'Costa (**Enrique**). Leyendas. [Intr. *by* G. Otero Muñoz. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Otero Muñoz (**Gustavo**).
Del amor y de la mujer; *w. intr. by* O. M., *see* COLOMBIA. Los poetas, v3, 1936.
Hist. d. periodismo en Colombia. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Semblanzas colombianas. [Bibl. de Hist. Nac., v55, 56]. 2t. la8°. Bogotá. 1938
Otetea (**André**). Contrib. à la quest. d'Orient. Suiv. d. corr. inéd. des envoyés du roi des Deux-Siciles [C. Ludolf &c.] à Cple. (1741–1821). [Acad. Rom. Et. & rech., 4]. la8°. Bucarest. 1930
François Guichardin, sa vie publ. & sa pensée polit. la8°. 1926
Oteyza (**Luis de**). López de Ayala o el figurón polít.–lit. s8°. 1932
Otfried, *of Weissenburg* [OTFRID; OTFRIDUS], *see* INGENBLEEK (T.) Üb. d. Einfl. d. Reimes auf d. Spr. O., 1880.
,, SOBEL (N.) Die Accente in O.'s Evangelienbuch, 1882.
Othelbold, *abbot of St.-Bavo, Ghent, d. 1034.*
Brief aan Gravin Otgiva, over de relikwieën en het domein v. de Sint-Baafsabdij te Gent (1019–30), 1949, *see* VOET (L.), *ed.*
Other. Other men's flowers: anthology, 1944, *see* WAVELL (A. P. W., *earl*).
*Other (The) side the Herring-Pond, 1869, *see* MANLEY (H. F.)
Othlonus, *monachus.* Libellus proverbiorum. Rec. &c. G. C. Korfmacher. 8°. Chicagini. 1936
Otis (**Raymond**). Fire brigade. s8°. 1934
Otley. The parish registers of O., 1562–1753. Transcr. & ind. by W. Brigg. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 33, 44]. 2p. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1912
O'Toole, *see also* O TUATHAIL.
O'Toole (**George Barry**), *Ph.D.*
The case against evolution. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Otrepev (**Grigory**), *see* DEMETRIUS, *called "the Imposter", Tsar of Russia.*
Otros cuentistas, 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.
Ott (**Ludwig**). Untersuch. z. theolog. Brieflit. d. Frühscholastik unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Viktorinerkreises. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B34]. 8°. Münster i.W. 1937
Ottavi (**Ottavio**) **& A. Strucchi.**
Viticoltura. [Manuali Hoepli]. 8ª ed. rinnov. dal D. Tamaro. s8°. Milano. 1921
Otten (**Carl**). A combine of aggression: masses, élite & dictatorship in Germany. Tr. E. Paul & F. M. Field. 8°. [1942]
Ottenthal (**Emil**). Necrologia. *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 89, v1, 1931.
Regulae Cancellariae apost.: päpstl. Kanzleiregeln v. Joh. XXII. bis Nicolaus V. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. O. 8°. Innsbruck. 1888
Otterburn (*Sir* **Adam**) [OTTERBURNE], *see* INGLIS (J. A.) Sir A. O. of Redhall, King's Advocate, 1524–38, 1935.
Ottery St. Mary. Reg. of baptisms, marriages & burials of parish of O. St. M., 1601–1837. Transcr. & ed. H. Tapley-Soper. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 2p[*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Exeter. 1908–29
Ottesen (**Otto**). Deut.-norweg. Taschenwörterbuch. Norsk-tysk lommeordbok. s8°. Trondheim, *Bruns.* 1932
Öttingen (**Wolfgang v.**) Üb. Georg Greflinger v. Regensburg, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H49, 1882.
see MAYER (A.) & W. v. Ö. 20 Zeichn. alt. Meister aus Goethes Samml., 1914.
Öttinger (**Carl**). Altdeut. Bildschnitzer d. Ostmark. fol. Wien. [1939]
Hans von Tübingen, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B8, 1934.
Zur Malerei um 1400 in Österreich, *see* JAHRBUCH D. K. S., WIEN, N.F., B10, 1936.
Ottley (**Roi**). Black Odyssey: story of negro in Amer. 8°. [1949]
Inside black America. 8°. [1948]
Ottman (**Ford Cyrinde**).
Herbert Booth, Salvationist. 8°. [1932]
Ottman (**Victor**). Jakob Casanova v. Seingalt. Nebst C.'s Tragikomödie Das Polemoskop [*w. sep. tp.*] la8°. St. 1900
Otto I, *emperor* [O. *der Grosse*; O. *Magnus*]. *see* BRECHKEVICH (M. V.) Pervii pokhod O. I. v Italiyu, 1913.
,, HOLTZMANN (R.) Kaiser O. d. Grosse. 1936.
,, LIUDPRANDUS, *bp. of Cremona.* Works: Liber de rebus gestis O. &c.; tr., 1930.
Otto, *bp. of Frisingen* [FREISING]. The two cities. A chron. of universal hist. to 1146. Tr. w. intr. &c. by C. C. Mierow. Ed. A. P. Evans &c. [Records of civiliz.] 8°. N.Y. 1928
Otto III, *de Granson, see* BRADDY (H.) Chaucer & G., 1947.
Otto, *king of Greece, see* BOWER (L.) & G. BOLITHO. O. I, biog., 1939.
Otto, *of Passau, a Franciscan.* Die vier u. zwentig alten. [*Woodcuts, wanting 33 leaves at beginning*]. fol. [Strassburg, *M. Schott.* 1483]
Otto (**Emil**). French conversation grammar. 14th ed., rev. by C. T. Onions. 8°. 1912
Otto (**Franz**). Der grosse König u. s. Rekrut: unt. theilweis. Benutz. e. Romans v. A. H. Brandrupp. 8°. L. 1862
Otto (**Marius P.**) L'eau. [Bibl. des merveilles]. 8°. [1934]
Otto (**Max Carl**). Science & the moral life: sel. wr^s. Pref. by E. C. Lindeman. [Mentor bk.] s8°. [N.Y. 1949]
Otto (**Richard**). Der portugies. Infinitiv bei Camões. 8°. Erlangen. 1888
Otto (**Rudolf**). Das Heilige: ü. d. Irrationale in d. Idee Göttlichen &c. 11ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1923
The idea of the holy. Tr. J. W. Harvey. 5th impr., rev. w. addit. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1939]
India's relig. of grace & Christianity comp. &c. Tr. F. H. Foster. 8°. [1930]
The Kingdom of God & the Son of Man. Tr. f. rev. Germ. ed. by F. V. Filson & B. L. Woolf. 8°. [1938]
Mysticism East & West. [Sankara & Eckhart]. Tr. B. L. Bracey & R. C. Payne. 8°. 1932
The philos. of religion, based on Kant & Fries. Tr. E. B. Dicker. Foreword by W. T. Jones. 8°. 1931
Reich Gottes u. Menschensohn. 8°. München. 1934
Religious essays. Suppl. to "The idea of the holy" Tr. B. Lunn. 8°. 1931
West-Östliche Mystik. 8°. Gotha. 1926
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The original Gītā, w. comments & notes by O.; tr., 1939.
,, RĀMĀNUJA. Siddhānta; aus d. Sanskrit v. O., 2ᵉ A., 1923.
,, VISHNU. Vischnu-Nārāyana: Texte z. ind. Gottesmystik, aus d. Sanskrit übertr. v. O., 1923.
Otto (**Walter**). Antike Kulturgesch.: Betracht. zu E. Howalds "Kultur d. Antike", *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1940.
Otto (**Walter F.**) Dionysos, Mythos u. Kultus. 8°. Fr. am M. [1933]
Die Götter Griechenlands. [2ᵉ A.] 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1934
Ptolemaica, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1939.
Ottokar (**Niccolo**). Studi fiorent., 1, A prop. d. presunta riforma costituz. adotta 1295, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 91, 1933.
Ottolini (**Angelo**) Parini. 8°. Milano. 1929
Ottoman Public Debt. Administration of O.P.D.; Rep. of Council, 1904–14 [1908–9 *wanting*], 1919–20, 1922–23. Tr. w. Spec. rep. by A. Block. [*b. in* 5v]. 8°. 1905–24
Distrib. public debt of the former Ottoman Empire. Rep. on operations, June 1929 – May 1930. Tr. fol. Paris. 1930
Ottonelli (**Giulio**). Discorso sopra l'abuso del dire Sua Santità, Sua Maesta, Sua Altezza, senza nominare il Papa, l'Imperatore, il Principe. Con le difese d. Gerusalemme liberata d. Tasso &c. s8°. Ferrara. 1586
Ottweiler (**Katherina Margaretha,** *Fürstin* **Kest v.**), *see* NASSAU-SAARBRÜCKEN.

O Tuathail (Eamonn) [O'Toole]. Seanchas ghleann Ghaibhle: Glangevlin folk-lore. Coll. & ed. by E. O T. [Suppl. *to & b. w.* Bealoideas, iml. 4]. 8°. D. 1934
Otuel, *see* Fierabras. Firumbras & O. & Roland; ed. M. I. O'Sullivan, 1935.
Otway (Thomas). Works: plays, poems & love-letters. Ed. J. C. Ghosh. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
The cheats of Scapin, *see* London stage, v4, 1827.
The hist. & fall of Caius Marius. A tragedy. [P3161]. s4°. 1703
The orphan, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1780.
,, ,, *see* London stage, v3, 1826.
Venice preserved. Tragedy. [P3134]. s8°. 1764
,, ,, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1780.
,, ,, *see* Dobrée (B.), *ed.* 5 Restoration tragedies, 1928.
,, ,, *see* London stage, v2, 1825.
,, ,, ,, Rubinstein (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
see Ham (R. G.) O. & Lee, biog., 1931.
,, Winther (F.) Das gerettete Venedig: e. vergleich. Studie [O., La Fosse &c.], 1914.
Otway (Travers).
The hidden years: play. s8°. [1948]
Otway-Ruthven (Annette Jocelyn).
The King's Secretary & the Signet Office in the 15 cent. s8°. C. 1939
Oualid (William), *see* Gide (C.) & W. Oualid.
Le bilan de la Guerre pour la France, 1931.
—— **& C. Picquenard.** La Guerre & le travail. Salaires & tarifs, conventions collect. & grèves. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. 1928
Ouchi (Yoshio). Entomolog. reports. [Shanghai Sci. Inst.] Nos. 5–30 [*in* 2v]. la8°. Shanghai. 1938–40
5–7, 10–13, 17, 18, 22–28, Diptera Sinica.
8, 9, 14–16, 19–21, 29, 30, Contrib. ad cogn. insect. Asiae Orient.
Oudard (Georges). Chemises noires, brunes, vertes en Espagne. s8°. [1938]
Où en est la Pologne, *see* Œuvres libres, 93, 1929.
Peter the Great. Tr. F. M. Atkinson. 8°. [1930]
La reine Marie de Roumanie. 8°. [1939]
Le tunnel de Tavannes, *see* Œuvres libres, 130, 1932.
La vie de Pierre le Grand. s8°. [1929]
La vie mystérieuse & trag. de la dern. Tsarine. s8°. 1936
Oud-Christelijke Geschriften in Nederlandsche Vertaling, 1914–31, *see* Meyboom (H. U.)
Oude en nieuwe uitlegging van d. Droom d. Konings Lodewyk XIV &c., 1696, *see* Louis XIV, *k. of France.*
Oudendijk (Johanna K.)
Koningin Victoria. 8° 1947
Oudendyk (William Jacob) [Oudendijk].
Ways & by-ways in diplomacy. 8°. [1939]
Oudenrijn (Marc Antoine van den), *see* Van den Oudenrijn.
Oudh. Resolution on admin. of famine relief in N.-W. Prov. & O., 1896–7, 1897; App., 3v, 1897, *see* North-West Prov.
Oudin (Cesar). Refranes o proverbios castellanos. Reveus, corr. &c. s8°. Paris. 1659
Oudin (François). Eloge funèbre de M. de La Monnoye. Poème lat.; mis en vers franç. par [R. de Rufey. *no tp. b. w.* †La Monnoye (B. de). Noei Borguignon, 4e éd., 1720]. s8°. Dijon. 1729
Oudinot (*le maréchal* **Nicolas Charles V.**), *duc de Reggio, see* Nollet-Fabert (J.) Hist. de N. C. O., 1850.
Oudjebten, *wife of Pepi II, king of Egypt, see* Jéquier (G.) Fouilles à Saqqarah: la pyramide d'O., 1928.
Oudry (Jean Bapt.), *see* Hennique (N.) J. B. O., 1686–1755, 1926.
Ouida, *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle* Louise de La Ramée], *see* Ffrench (Y.) O., st. in ostentation, 1938.
Oukhtanes, *of Ourha, bp. of Edessa* [Ukhtanes]. Hist. [d'Arménie] en 3p, *see* Kirakos, *of Gandsak.* 2 historiens armén. &c.; tr. M. Brosset, 2 livr., 1870–71.
Ould (Hermon).
Ada Wodderspoon. Play. 8°. [1932]
Freedom of expression. A symposium, based on Conf. called by P.E.N. to commem. tercent. of Milton's Areopagitica, 22–26th Aug. 1944. Ed. H. O. 8°. [1945]
Joan the Maid, *see* Plays. Mod. short p., s2, 1931.
John Galsworthy. 8°. [1934]
The light comedian. Comedy. s8°. 1928
Shuttle: an autobiograph. sequence. 8°. [1947]
Writers in freedom. A symposium, P.E.N. Club, London, Sept. 1941. Ed. H. O. s8°. [1942]
see Laou-Tsze. The way of acceptance; new vers. of L. T.'s Tao Tê Ching by H. O., 1946.
Ould (Samuel Gregory), *O.S.B.* **& W. Sewell.**
The book of hymns w. tunes. Ed. O. & S. s8°. 1913
Ouless (*Miss* **E. U.**), *see* Sachs (H.) 7 Shrovetide plays; tr. &c. O., 1930.
Oulié (Marthe). Bidon 5: en Rallye à trav. le Sahara. s8°. [1931]
Jean Charcot. Préf. de P. Chack. 2e éd. 8°. [1937]
Quand j'étais matelot . . . s8°. [1930]
—— **& H. de Saussure.** La croisière de "Perlette" 1700 milles dans la Mer Egée. 8°. [1926]
Oulmont (Charles). Les femmes peintres du 18e siècle. 8°. 1928
J.-E. Heinsius, 1740–1812, peintre des Mesdames de Fr. 4°. 1913
Musique de l'amour: Ernest Chausson & la "Bande à Franck" 8°. [1935]
Musique de l'amour: Henri Duparc ou de "L'invitation au voyage" à la vie éternelle. 8°. [1935]
—— **& H. Falk.** Monsieur, rival de Louis XIV, *see* Œuvres libres, 191, 1937.
Oulton (John Ernest Leonard). The Credal statements of St. Patrick, in the 4th chap. of his Confession: th. sources. 8°. D. 1940
Oulton (Walley Chamberlain). All in good humour. Dram. piece. 8°. 1792
Hist. of the theatres of London: cont. annual register of new pieces &c. 3v. s8°. 1818
Picture of Margate & vicinity. 8°. 1820
Oumansov (Raïssa), *aft. wife of Jacques Maritain, see* Maritain (R.)
Ounas, *king of Egypt, see* Unās.
Our. *Our ancestors as wise as we, 1712, *see* Burnet (*Sir* T.)
*Our demands of the Eng. lords manifested (1640), 1846, *see* English.
*Our King & Queen, 1937, *see* Lascelles (*Hon. Mrs.* F.)
Our towns: a close-up: study, 1939–42, 1943, *see* Towns.
*Our wool staple, 1865, *see* Lawson (W. R.)
*Our year, 1860, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)
Ouro Preto (Affonso Celso de Assis Figueiredo, *visc.* **de),** *1836–1912.*
Works in Instituto Hist. e Geogr. Brasil.
Advento do dictadura milit. no Brasil (1891), 1927. [96.]
Excerptos biog. & Trabalhos, 1929. [103.]
A marinha d' outrora, 1935. [166.]
Reforma admin. e municipal: parecer e projectos, 1883 (*repr.*), 1931. [107.]
see Fleiuss (M.) O.-P., 1931.
Oursel (Charles). L'art roman de Bourgogne. Préf. de A. K. Porter. 4°. Dijon. 1928
Oursel (Paul Masson-), *see* Masson-Oursel.
Ousâma ibn Mounkidh, *see* Usāmah ibn Murshid (Mu'aiyid al-Daulah).
Ouse, Gt., *river.* Navigation of Gt. Ouse betw. St. Ives & Bedford in 17 cent.; ed. T. S. Willan, *see* Bedfordshire Hist. Rec. Soc. Publ., v24, 1946.
Ouseel (Philippus). Intr. in accent. Hebr. metricam. [*b. w. h.* Intr. in accent. Hebr. pros., 1715]. s4°. 1714
Intr. in accent. Hebr. prosaicam. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1715
Ouseley (*Sir* **Frederick Arthur Gore**), *2nd bart.*
A treatise on harmony. 3rd ed. s4°. O. 1883
see Alderson (M. F.) & H. C. Colles. Hist. of St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury [Sir F. O. & h. foundation &c.], 1943.
Ouseley (Mary Jane), *dau. of Sir Gore Ouseley, see* Tenbury letters, coll. by O., 1942.
Ouspensky, *see* Uspensky.
Oussoren (Aalbertinus Hermen). William Carey, espec. h. missionary principles. 8°. Leiden. 1945
Outardel (Georges), *see* Dumolin (M.) & G. O. Paris & la Seine (Les églises de France), 1936.
Outdoor sports: compl. guide, 1912, *see* Jessopp (G. L.), *ed.*
Outis, *ps., see* Hub papers, No. 1 by O., 1915.
Outlawe (*Sir* **Roger**), *see* Kilmainham. Reg. de K.; chapter acts of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, 1326–39, under Sir R. O.; ed. C. McNeill, 1943.
Outline. Outline for boys & girls & their parents, 1932, *see* Mitchison (N.), *ed.*
Outline of art, 1929, *see* Orpen (*Sir* W.), *ed.*
Outline of mod. knowledge, 1931, *see* Rose (W.), *ed.*
***Out-of-door** (The) life of the Rev. J. Russell, n. ed., 1883, *see* Davies (E. W. L.)
"Outpost", *ps.* Singapore nightmare. Evacuation & an escape to Australia. s8°. Margate. [1943]
***Outrages** upon the Jews in Russia, 1882, *see* Jews.
Outram (*Sir* **James**), *1st bart.* Persian campaign in 1857; compr. gen. orders & despatches &c.; also, sel. f. corr. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1860
see Rawlinson (H. G.) Outram's Rifles &c., 1933.
,, Trotter (L. J.) Bayard of India: life of O., 1909.
Outram (Margaret), *mother of Sir James Outram, see* Outram (M. F.) M. O., 1778–1863, 1932.
Outram (Mary Frances).
Margaret Outram, 1778–1863. 8°. 1932
Outremeuse (Jean d') [†Des Preis (J.), *called Outremeuse*]. Chron. abrégée, *see* Liége. Chron. liégeoises; ed. S. Balau &c., t2, 1931.
see Michel (L.) Légendes épiques caroling. dans l'œ. de J. d'O., 1935.
Ouvarova (*ctss* **Praskovya Sergeevna**) [Uvarov].
Archaeologie, *see* Radde (G.) Samml. d. Kaukas. Mus., B5, 1902.
Kavkaz. Puteviya zametki. 3 ch. 8°. Moskva. 1887–1904
Sbornik statei v chest U., 1885–1915. [*By var. as. Intr. by* D. N. Anuchin]. la8°. [Moskva. 1916]
see Imperat. Moskov. Arkh. Obsch. Materiali po arkh. Kavkaza, pod red. gr. U., v6, 12, 14, 1909–16.
Ouvry (Frederick).
see Cobler (The) of Canterburie; ed. O., 1862.
,, Cranley (T.) Amanda (1635); ed. O., 1869.
Ouvry (Henry Aimé), *see* Kalidāsa: Meghadūta. The M. D. tr. into Eng. prose by O., 1868.
Ouwe (Hartmann v.), *see* Aue (H. v.)
Ou Yang-hsiu [†Gow-yang Sew], *1007–72.*
Hsin T'ang shu. [New hist. of the T'ang dynasty (618–906). *In Chinese*]. 225 ch. *in* 10v. la8°. [1873]
For a. ed. see China. Dynastic hists., v100–111, 1884.
Hsin Wu tai shih. [New hist. of the Five dynasties, 907–960, *in Chinese*], 74 ch., *see* China. Dynastic hists., v117, 118, 1884.
Ovalle, *The family of, see* Ovalle (A. de).
Arboles de las descendencias, 1646, 1922.
Ovalle (Alonso de) [Ortiz de Ovalle (A.)]
Arboles de las descendencias de las casas de los Rodriguez del Manzano, Pastenes y Ovalles, 1646, *see* Revista chilena, t42, 44, 1922.
Historica relacion d. reino de Chile. Intr. biog. por J. T. Medina. [Col. de histor. de Chile, t13]. t2. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1888
An hist. rel. of the kingdom of Chile. Tr. smfol. 1703
Ovando (Nicolao de), *1460–1518, see* Ruiz Martinez (C.) Gobierno de Frey N. de O. en Española, 1892.
Ovando (Pedro Mexia de), *see* Mexia de Ovando (P.)
Oved (Mosheh), *see* Mosheh Oved.
Ovenden (Ernest H.), F. R. Connor &c.
Kent: an illust. review. Ed. H. E. O'Connor. la8°. Cheltenham. [1938]

Overbeck (Johann Friedrich), *1789–1869.*
see EBERLEIN (K. C.) Die Malerei d. deut. Romantiker &c. im bes. O. u. s. Kreises, 1928.
,, KAUFMANN (P.) Aus d. Frühling d. nazaren. Kunst, 1934.

Overchurch, *see* UPTON IN OVERCHURCH.

Over Kellet, *see* KELLET, OVER.

Overloop (Eugène van), *see* VAN OVERLOOP.

Overnay (Armand), *see* NÉZEL (T.) & A. O. Cartouche, 1827.

Overseas Trade, Dept. of. Econ. conditions in Chile, Nov. 1934. Rep. by A. J. Pack. 8°. 1935

Overstreet (Harry Allen). The enduring quest: search for a philosophy of life. 8°. [1931]
The mature mind. 8°. 1950

Overton (Grant Martin).
American nights entertainment. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Overton (Richard).
Tracts (in facs.) in Haller (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty in the Puritan Revol., v3, 1934.
*Araignement (The) of Mr. Persecution, 1645.
Commoners (The) complaint, 1647.
*Remonstrance (A) of many thousand citizens, 1646.

Ovid [†OVIDIUS NASO (PUBLIUS.)]
Opera. D. Heinsius textum recensuit. Acc. breves notae ex collat. codd. Scaligeri et Palatinis J. Gruteri.
3t. s8°. Lugd. Bat., *Ex offic. Elzevir.* 1629
Amorum elegias 6 relegit & svecice convertit E. Janzon, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
Amorum lib. 3. Erkl. v. P. Brandt.
2 Abt. [*in Iv. pagin. contin.*] 8°. L. 1911
De arte amatoria lib. 3. Erkl. v. P. Brandt.
2 Abt. [*in Iv. pagin. contin.*] 8°. L. 1902
Fastorum lib. 6—Tristium lib. 5—De ponto lib. 4. Cum comm. A. Constantii, P. Marsi &c. Acc. J. Micylli & P. Melanchthonis annot. &c. fol. Basileæ. 1550
Fasti. Ed. &c. F. A. Paley. s8°. [1882]
Heroidum epistulae 13. Ed. w. notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. s8°. 1896
Metamorphoses, cum emend. summario. [P. Ovidius Naso. Ex iterata R. Merkelii recog. v2]. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1904
Die Metamorphosen. Erkl. v. M. Haupt. Bearb. v. O. Korn u. H. J. Müller. Hrsg. v. R. Ehwald. 2B [1, 9. A., 2, 4. A.] 8°. 1915–16
Poems. Selections. Ed. C. W. Bain. 8°. N.Y. 1902
TRANSLATIONS [*includ. texts w. trans.*]
Œuvres compl. Tr. publ. sous la dir. de M. Nisard. la8°. *Didot.* 1869
Les amours. Tr. Cte de Séquier. s8°. 1879
Les amours. Texte établi & tr. par H. Bornecque. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1930
Ars amatoria. *For the 13 c. French tr. w. t.* La clef d'amors, *see* CLEF.
L'art d'aimer & les remèdes d'amour.
4e éd. 2t. s8°. 1696
Art of love, w. Remedy of love. Tr. into Eng. verse by sev. hands [Dryden, Congreve & Tate]. Added, The court of love f. Chaucer & The hist. of love [by C. Hopkins, *w. sep. tp.*] s8°. 1725
The art of love & o. poems. With Eng. tr. by J. H. Mozley. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1929
The art of love. [*Text*] w. verse tr. by B. P. Moore. 8°. 1935
Fastorum libri 6. Ed. w. tr. & comm. by Sir J. G. Frazer. 5v. 8°. 1929
1, Text & tr. 2, Comm. on bks. 1 & 2.
3, Comm. on bks. 3 & 4. 4, Comm. on bks. 5 & 6. 5, Indices, illust., plans.
Fasti. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by Sir J. G. Frazer. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1951]
Héroïdes. Texte établi par H. Bornecque & tr. par M. Prévost. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1928
Heroides I–XV. *Tr. into verse* by C. A. Kincaid. s8°. [1937]
Heroides & Amores. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by G. Showerman. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1947]
[Metamorphoses]. La trasformationi di L. Dolce [*w. woodcuts*].
6a impressione. 8°. Vinegia. 1561
Metamorphoses. Tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. s8°. *Bohn.* 1869

Ovid [†OVIDIUS NASO (P.)] [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*includ. texts w. trans.*] [*contd.*]
Shakespeare's O.; being A. Golding's tr. of the Metamorphoses, ed. W. H. D. Rouse. [King's Lib. *Limited ed.*]
la8°. *De la More Press.* 1904
Les Métamorphoses. Texte établi & tr. par G. Lafaye. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.]
3t. 8°. 1928–30
Les remèdes à l'amour—Les produits de beauté pour le visage de la femme. Texte établi & tr. par H. Bornecque. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1930
see BOAS (F. S.) O. & the Elizabethans, 1947.
,, DE tribus puellis [*attrib. to O.*], 1891.
,, FRÄNKEL (H.) O.: a poet betw. 2 worlds, 1945.
,, GOLDING (L. T.) An Elizab. Puritan, A. Golding & the tr. of O.'s Metamorphoses &c., 1937.
,, RUSCELLI (G.) Tre discorsi à L. Dolce, alla tr. dell' O., 1553.
,, WARNER (R.) Men & gods: [32 myths retold f. O.], 1950.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.) 3 Roman poets, Plautus, Catullus, O., 1938.

Oviedo. Cartulario de San Vicente de O. (781–1200). Por L. Serrano. 8°. 1929
Constituciones synodales del obispado de O., hechas por A. Gonzalez Pisador, obp. de diocesis, Sept. 1769. smfol. Salamanca. 1786
Crónica del III centenario de la Universidad de O. (1608–1908). Redact. por F. Alvarado Albo. la8°. Barcelona. 1925

Oviedo y Valdés (Gonzalo Fernandez de) [†FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (G.)]
Hist. de las Indias, lib. 20° &c., *see* MEDINA (J. T.) Relaciones sac. de los ant. cron., t1, 1901.
Rel. sumaria de la Hist. nat. de las Indias, *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t1, 1749.

Ovington (John), *M.A.* An essay upon the nature & qualities of tea [1699, facs. *repr.*] Pref. by A. Birrell. s8°. 1928
A voyage to Surat, 1689. Ed. H. G. Rawlinson. s8°. 1929

Ovington (Mary White).
Portraits in colour. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky (Dmitry Nikolaevich).
Etyudi o tvorchestve I. S. Turgeneva. la8°. Kharkov. 1896

Ovsyannikov (N. N.) Oktyabrskoe vosstanie v Moskve. Sbornik dok. &c. pod red. N. O. la8°. Moskva. 1922

Owain, *king of Gwynedd, d. 1170* [OWAIN AP GRUFFYDD], *see* BARBIER (P. E. A.) Age of O. G., 1135–70, 1908.

Owain (Dan), *see* LOCKLEY (R. M.) A pot of smoke, life of D. O., 1940.

Owen, *Junior, ps., see* HARDINGE (GEORGE).

Owen (Arthur David Kemp).
Brit. social services, *see* BRITISH life & thought, 1941.

Owen (Arthur Synge). Aristotle on the art of poetry. Anal. comm. & notes, companion to the tr. of I. Bywater. s8°. O. 1931

Owen (Bob). Diwydiannau coll ardal y ddwy afon—Dwyryd a Glaslyn. 8°. Lerpwl. 1943

Owen (Collinson) [OWEN (HARRY C.)]
The American illusion. 8°. 1929
We happy few. 2nd impr. s8°. [1944]

Owen (Daniel), *1836–95.*
Enoc Huws. Argr. newydd. 8°. Wrecsam. 1939
Gwen Tomos. Argr. newydd [*ed.*] T. Parry. s8°. Wrecsam. 1937
Rhys Lewis. s8°. Wrexham. *n.d.*
Straeon y pentan. s8°. Wrecsam. 1939
see JONES (T. G.) D. O., 1836 95, 1936.
,, LEWIS (S.) D. O., 1936.

Owen (*Sir* David John).
Hist. of Belfast. 8°. Belfast. 1921
The orig. & develop. of the ports of the United Kingdom. [2nd impr., rev.] 8°. [1948]
Short hist. of the Port of Belfast. la8°. Belfast. 1917

Owen (Edward), *barrister.* Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum. [Cymmrod. Rec. Soc., 4]. p4 [*pagin cont.*] la8°. 1922

Owen (Edward Cunliffe). "100 years of educ." King William's Coll., I. of Man, 1830–1930. 8°. [Douglas. 1930]

Owen (Francis), *missionary.*
Diary of Rev. F. O., missionary w. Dingaan, 1837–38, w. extr. f. wr. of interp. in Zulu, Messrs. Hulley & Kirkman. Ed. Sir G. E. Cory. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 7].
8°. Cape Town. 1926

Owen (Frank). *Guilty men, *arr. in collab. w. Michael M. Foot & P. Howard,* 1940, *see* "CATO", *ps.*
The three dictators: Mussolini, Stalin, Hitler. 8°. [1940]
see CEMLYN-JONES (E. W.) & F. O. Red rainbow, 1932.
,, INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF. Campaign in Burma, [by F. O.], 1946.

—— **& R. J. Thompson.**
His was the kingdom. s8°. [1937]

Owen (George), *of Henllys, 1552–1613.*
Descr. of Penbrokshire. Ed., w. notes & app. by H. Owen. [Cymmrodorion Rec. Ser., No. 1]. p3, 4. la8°. 1906–36

Owen (George), *York herald, see* LONDON (H. S.) G. O., 1633–63, 1946.

Owen (Geraint Dyfnallt).
Aeddan Hopcyn. s8°. Llundain. *n.d.*
Helynt y pibydd a chwedlau eraill. Wedi eu trosi o'r Llydaweg gan O.
[*2nd ed.*] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1933

Owen (Goronwy), *called Goronwy Ddu o Fôn; 1723–69.* Detholiad o'i farddoniaeth, *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 3, 1931.

Owen (Hugh), *F.S.A.* Two cents. of ceramic art in Bristol: hist. of manufacture of "the true porcelain" by R. Champion, w. biog. &c. la8°. *p.p.* Gloucester. 1873

Owen (Hugh J.), *of Merioneth.* Echoes of old Merioneth. 8°. Dolgelley. [1945]
Merioneth volunteers & local militia dur. the Napoleonic Wars, 1795–1816.
8°. Dolgelly. [1934]
Sir Love's [Jones-Parry] adventures in Spain, 1858–9, incorpor. a lady's diary [by M. E. E. C. Griffith]. 8°. Dolgelley. [1945?]
The treasures of the Mawddach.
8°. [Bala. 1950]

Owen (James), *minister of the Gospel in Shrewsbury.* *Moderation a virtue.
[P2971]. s4°. 1703

Owen (John), *D.D., 1616–83.*
Of the divine originall &c. of the Scriptures.
s8°. O. 1659
*Pro sacris scripturis exercit. apolog. 4. [*b. w. h.* Of the divine orig. &c., 1659].
s8°. O. 1658

Owen (John), *novelist.*
Many captives. s8°. 1930
The road & the wood. s8°. 1936
The shepherd & the child. s8°. 1929

Owen (John), *rector of East Anstey, N. Devon.*
The religious aspects of skepticism. Lect.
[M17]. 8°. 1891

Owen (John Dyfnallt) [*ps.* DYFNALLT].
O ben tir Llydaw.
[2nd impr.] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1937

Owen (*Capt.* John Fletcher).
Compound guns, machine guns &c. la8°. 1874

Owen (*Commander* John Hely), *R.N.*
War at sea under Queen Anne, 1702–8.
8°. C. 1938

Owen (*Mrs.* John Tywi), *see* JONES (ELIZ. M.)

Owen (Launcelot A.) The Russ. peasant movement, 1906–17. Forew. by Sir B. Pares.
8°. 1937

Owen (Louise). Northcliffe. 8°. [1931]

Owen (Margaret), *aft. wife of Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, see* LLOYD GEORGE (*Dame* M.)

Owen (Nicholas). Journal of a slave-dealer: accidents on coast of Afr. & Amer., 1746–57. Ed. w. intr. by E. Martin. 8°. 1930

Owen (Orville W.) Sir F. Bacon's cipher story discov. &c. by O. [*Verse*].
4 bks. [*in 2v. pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1894

Owen (*Sir* Richard), *K.C.B.*
Instances of the power of God in animal creation. Lect. [P3187]. s8°. [1864]
Memoir on the Dodo, w. hist. intr. by W. J. Broderip. fol. 1866
Memoirs on the extinct wingless birds of New Zealand. [2v *in* 1]. fol. 1879

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858.*
Revolution in the mind & practice of the human race. [*a. c. w.* Suppl., *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1849

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858.* [*contd.*] *see* COLE (G. D. H.) Life of R. O., 1930.
,, PODMORE (F.) R. O.: a biog., repr., 1923.
WAGNER (R. R.) R. O.: Lebensroman e. Menschengläubigen, 1942.

Owen (Roderic). The Desert Air Force. Forew. by Ld. Tedder. 8°. [1948]

Owen (Russell).
The Antarctic Ocean. 8°. [1948]

Owen (Sidney Cunliffe). Dolphin Town or, "The reduction of Scilly". s8°. [1943]
The phoenix & the dove. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1933

Owen (Sidney George). J. P. Postgate, 1853–1926. Obit. not. [P2940]. 8°. [1926]
For a. issue see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.

Owen (Thomas Ellis).
Methodism unmasked: suppl. to "Hints to heads of families." 8°. 1802

Owen (Walter), *see* ERCILLA Y ZUÑIGA (A. DE).
La Araucana: adapt. & rend. into Eng. verse by O., *w.* intr., 1945.

Owen (Wilfred). Poems. New ed. &c. & notices of h. life &c. by E. Blunden. 8°. 1931

Owen (William), *antiquarian.* Hist. of Dolbadarn Castle, Llanberis. s8°. Carnarvon. [1856?]

Owen (*Capt.* **William**), *R.N.* Narr. of Amer. voyages &c., & settlement of the Isl. of Campobello, 1766–71; ed. V. H. Paltsits, *see* NEW YORK. LIBRARY, Bull., v35, 1931.

Owens College, *Manchester, see* MANCHESTER.

Owens (Hamilton) [JAMES HAMILTON OWENS], *see* JOHNSON (G. W.) &c. The Sun papers of Baltimore, 1937.

Owens (John), *City Engineer of Bath, see* ABERCROMBIE (*Sir* P.), J. O. &c. A plan for Bath, 1945.

Owens (William), *bookseller.*
New book of roads. n. ed. [*imperf.*] s8°. 1840

Owenus (Ludovicus), *see* EUNIUS (L.)

Ower (Ernest), *see* NAYLER (J. L.) & E. O.
Aviation of to-day &c., 1930.

Owl (The). A Wednesday journal of politics & society. No. 1001–1116. (April 27, 1864–July 28, 1869). 5v. 4°. 1864–69

Owl (The) & the nightingale.
Owl (The) & the n., poem of 12c. [*Possibly by Nicholas of Guildford*]. With intr. & glossary, ed. by J. Stevenson. [Roxburghe Club]. la8°. 1838
,, ,, Ed. J. H. G. Grattan & G. F. H. Sykes. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 119]. 8°. 1935
see ONIONS (C. T.) Experiment in textual reconstr., w. text, 1937.
,, SUNDBY (B.) The dialect & provenance of The o. & the n., 1950.

Owlett (Frederick Charles). Chatterton's apology [imag. conversation], w. essay on Blake & note on Cowper. 8°. [*pr. f. the a.* Hoddesdon]. 1930

Owlglass (Dr.), *ps.* [*i.e.* HANS ERICH BLAICH].
Stunde um Stunde. Gedichte. s8°. Munchen. 1933

Owst (Gerald Robert). Lit. & pulpit in medieval Eng. 8°. C. 1933

Oxberry (William). Dramatic biography & histrionic anecdotes. v1, 2 [*w. portraits*]. s8°. 1825
Dramatic mirror. [*n. ed. of h.* Dram. biog. *w. portraits, some wanting*]. v1. s8°. 1828

Oxenbury (Thomas Bernard).
Suffolk planning survey. Prep. for S. Co. Council &c. obl. 8°. 1946

Oxenden, *see* OXINDEN.

Oxenfoord Castle. *Pictures at O.C., 1911, *see* DALRYMPLE (*Hon.* H. H.)

Oxenford (John). Dearest Elizabeth, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v14, 1848.
Dr. Dilworth, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v17, 1839.
Twice killed: farce. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

—— **& S. Brooks.**
Timour the Tartar, extravaganza. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1860?]

Oxenham (Erica).
"J. O." [*i.e.* J. Oxenham]. s8°. [1942]

Oxenham (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* WM. ARTHUR DUNKERLEY]. The Hawk of Como. s8°. 1928
The hidden years. s8°. 1925
The King's highway. Verse. [M436]. s8°. 1916
see OXENHAM (E.) "J. O.", 1942.

Oxenham (John), *sea-captain, d. 1575.*
Voyage to the West India &c., 1575; wr. by L. Vaz, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Docs. conc. Eng. voyages, 1569–80, 1932.

Oxenstierna (Gunnar). Om betingelserna för d. analyt. konsekvensbegreppets upprätthållande, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B27, 1932.
Psykolog. och logiska moment i Kants förnuftskritik, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B28, 1934.

Oxenstierna (Johan Gabriel), *1751–1818.*
Mitt minne, *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d1, 1900.

Oxford [*&* OXFORD UNIVERSITY].
ANON. WORKS &c.
Acad. O. gratulatio pro exoptato Guilielmi ex Hibernia reditu. fol. O. 1690
Anatomy of O.: anthology, 1938, *see* LEWIS (C. D.) & C. FENBY, *edd.*
The Archdeacon's Court: Liber actorum, 1584. Transcr. & ed. E. R. Brinkworth. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., 23, 24].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1942 [–46]
Arms & blazons of the colls. of O., 1929, *see* BARNARD (F. P.) & T. SHEPARD.
The book of O., pr. for the Brit. Med. Assoc., [*incl.* O. colls. & th. men of sci. by R. T. Gunther]. 8°. [O.] 1936
Cat. of a loan exhib. of silver plate belong. to colls. of Univ., Nov. 1928. [By W. W. Watts]. s4°. O. 1928
Cat. of all graduates, 1659–1814. 8°. O. 1815
,, ,, 1814–1820 [*b. w. above*]. 8°. O. 1820
Churchwardens' accounts of St. Michael's Church, O. By H. E. Salter. [Oxf. Archæol. Soc., No. 78]. 8°. Long Compton. 1933
*College rhymes, v1–10, 1860–68, *see* COLLEGE.
Committee on Planning & Reconstruction. Report. p1, 2 [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. [1941–]42
Concise O. French dict., 1934, *see* CHEVALLEY (A.) & M. CHEVALLEY.
Conference on Church, Community & State, at O., July 1937, *see* CHURCH, COMMUNITY & STATE, CONF. ON.
Facs. of early charters in O. muniment rooms. By H. E. Salter. 4°. O. 1929
Formularies wh. bear on the hist. of O., c. 1204–1420. Ed. H. E. Salter, W. A. Pantin, H. G. Richardson. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., N.S., v4, 5]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1942
Funebre officium in mem. Elisabethæ, Angl. &c. reginae, 1603, *see* NICHOLS (J.) Progresses of Q. Elizabeth, v3, 1805.
*Government (The) of O. 8°. O. 1931
Handbook to the University of O. 8°. O. 1932
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. O. 1949
Hist. register of 1900. 1st suppl., cont. rec. of univ. honours &c., 1900–20. s8°. O. 1921
,, ,, Suppl., includ. alphab. rec., 1900–30. s8°. O. 1934
*Humours (The) of O.: comedy, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* MILLER (J.)
*Letter (A) f. pastors &c. of Geneva to Univ. of O., w. Ans., 1707, *see* GENEVA.
London children in War-time O., 1947, *see* LONDON.
*New (A) pocket companion for O. n. ed., corr., enl. s8°. O. 1809
One hundred & one views: Oxford. Publ. by Rock Bros., Ltd. la8°. *n.d.*
O. & the Groups. Influence consid. by G. W. Allen, J. Maud &c. Ed. R. H. S. Crossman. Pref. by W. B. Selbie. s8°. O. 1934
O. (The) anthol. of Amer. lit., 2v, 1947, *see* BENÉT (W. R.) & N. H. PEARSON.
O. (The) bk. of Amer. prose, 1932, *see* VAN DOREN (M.)
O. (The) bk. of Amer. verse, 1927, *see* CARMAN (B.)
O. (The) bk. of carols, 1928; *w. music*, 1929, *see* DEARMER (P.), R. V. WILLIAMS &c.
O. (The) bk. of Xtn. verse, 1940, *see* CECIL (*Ld.* D.)
O. (The) bk. of 18th cent. verse, 2nd impr., 1926, *see* SMITH (D. N.)
O. (The) bk. of Greek verse, 1930, *see* MURRAY (G. G. A.), C. BAILEY &c.
O. (The) bk. of Greek verse in tr., 1938, *see* HIGHAM (T. F.) & C. M. BOWRA.
O. (The) bk. of Ital. verse, 1912, *see* LUCAS (ST. J. W.)

Oxford [*&* OXFORD UNIVERSITY] [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
O. (The) bk. of light verse, repr., 1939, *see* AUDEN (W. H.)
O. (The) bk. of mod. verse, 1892–1935, 1936, *see* YEATS (W. B.)
O. (The) bk. of Regency verse, 1798–1837, 1928, *see* MILFORD (H. S.)
O. (The) bk. of Russ. verse, 1948, *see* BARING (M.)
O. (The) bk. of 17th cent. verse, 1934, *see* GRIERSON (H. J. C.) *&* G. BULLOUGH.
O. (The) bk. of 16th cent. verse, 1932, *see* CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.)
O. (The) bk. of Span. verse, 1920; 2nd ed., 1940, *see* FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.)
O. (The) Classical dict., 1949, *see* CARY (M.) &c.
O. (The) companion to Amer. lit., 1941, *see* HART (J. D.)
O. (The) companion to Class. lit., 1937, *see* HARVEY (*Sir* H. P.)
O. (The) companion to Eng. lit., repr., 1934; 2nd ed., 1937, *see* HARVEY (*Sir* H. P.)
O. (The) companion to music, 1938; 3rd ed., 1941; 7th ed., 1947, *see* SCHOLES (P. A.)
O. Council acts, 1583–1626 [ed.] H. E. Salter; 1626–65 [ed.] M. G. Hobson & H. E. Salter; 1665–1701 [ed.] M. G. Hobson. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 87, 95, s2, v2.] [3v], 8°. O. 1928–39
*O. (The) criticks: a satire. 8°. 1719
*O. (An) dialogue, 1940, *see* HUDSON (D.)
O. (The) dict. of Eng. Christian names, 1945; 2nd ed., 1950, *see* WITHYCOMBE (E. G.)
O. (The) dict. of Eng. proverbs, 1935; 2nd ed., rev. by Sir P. Harvey, 1948, *see* SMITH (W. G.)
O. (The) dict. of quotations. [Intr. by B. Darwin]. 8°. 1941
O. editions of cuneiform texts &c., *see* OXFORD: ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.
O. (The) English dictionary. Ed. Sir J. A. H. Murray, H. Bradley, W. A. Craigie, C. T. Onions. Corr. re-issue, w. Intr., suppl. & bibliog., by W. A. C. & C. T. O. 12v *&* Suppl. 4°. O. 1933
see CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) Completing the record of English, 1941.
,, LOANE (G. G.) 1002 notes on "A new Eng. dict.", 1931.
,, Shorter O.E. d., *below.*
O. (The) hist. of Eng. art. Ed. T. R. S. Boase. v5. 8°. O. 1949
see EVANS (J.) Eng. art, 1307–1461, 1949. [5.]
O. (The) hist. of Eng. lit. Ed. F. P. Wilson & B. Dobrée. v2, i, ii, 5. 8°. O. 1945–47
see BENNETT (H. S.) Chaucer & the 15th cent., 1947. [2i.]
,, BUSH (D.) Eng. lit. in earlier 17th cent., 1600–60, 1945. [5.]
,, CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Eng. lit. at close of M.A., 1945. [2ii.]
O. (The) hist. of music. Introd. vol. ed. P. C. Buck. Gen. ed. Sir W. H. Hadow. 8°. O. 1929
,, ,, v1, 2, 6, 7 [1, 2, 6, 2nd ed. rev. by P. C. Buck]. 8°. O. 1929–40
1, 2, The polyphonic period, pl, 2, Method of mus. art, 330–c.1600; by H. E. Wooldridge.
6, The Romantic period; by E. Dannreuther.
7, Symphony & drama, 1850–1900; by H. C. Colles.
O. (The) hymn book. [Ed. Dr. Strong, Dr. Sanday &c.] 8°. O. 1908
O. pamphlets on home affairs. Nos. H. 1–9 [*in* 1v. 6, repr.] s8°. O. 1943–44
O. pamphlets on Indian affairs. Nos. 1–37 [*in* 2v. Nos. 3, 5, 12–15, 17–20, 2nd ed., 6, 8–11, 3rd ed. No. 7 *wanting*]. s8°. Mysore. [1942–46]
O. pamphlets on world affairs. Nos. 1–72 [*in* 6v. Nos. 1–4, 6, 21, 24, 28, 49, 61, 63, repr. 10, n. ed. 7, 9, 11 *wanting*]. s8°. O. 1939–45
,, ,, [Canadian ser.] Nos. C. 1–8. s8°. Toronto. 1939–40
O. poetry, 1923. Ed. D. C. Thomson & F. W. Bateson. 8°. O. 1923
,, ,, 1924. Ed. H. Acton & P. Quennell. 8°. O. 1924
,, ,, 1925. Ed. P. Monkhouse & C. Plumb. 8°. O. 1925
,, ,, 1926. Ed. C. Plumb & W. H. Auden. 8°. O. 1926

Oxford [& OXFORD UNIVERSITY] [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
O. poetry, 1928. Ed. C. Parsons & B. B. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, 1930. Ed. S. Spender & B. Spencer. 8°. O. 1930
,, ,, 1931. Ed. B. Spencer & R. Goodman. 8°. O. 1931
,, ,, 1942–43. Ed. I. Davie. 8°. O. 1943
O. (The) Provençal chansonnier, 1927, *see* PROVENÇAL.
O. (The) sausage; or, sel. poet. pieces wr. by wits of the Univ. [*Ed. & mainly wr. by* T. Warton]. n. ed. 8°. 1814
O. Univ. Calendar, 1816, 1821, 1829, 1835, 1914, 1930, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1950. s8°. O. 1816–[1950]
O. Univ. Excav. in Nubia, *see* MACADAM (M. F. L.) The temples of Kawa, 1, The inscriptions, 2v, 1949.
O. *versus* Cambridge: inter-Univ. contests, 1827–1930, 1931, *see* ABRAHAMS (H. M.) &c.
Oxforder (Das) Buch deut. Dichtung, 1920; 2s u. verm. A., 1930, *see* FIEDLER (H. G.)
Oxforder (Das) Buch deut. Prosa, 1943, *see* FIEDLER (H. G.)
Pictures in colour of O. w. Univ. & colleges. 8°. [c. 1906]
Registrum Cancellarii Oxon., 1434–69. [Ed. w. intr.] by H. E. Salter. [O. Hist. Soc., v93, 94]. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
Restoration (The) visitation of the Univ. of O. & its colleges; ed. F. J. Varley, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v18, 1948.
Short (A) hist. &c. guide to O. Cathedral. [P3180]. s8°. 1938
Shorter (The) O. Eng. dictionary. Prep. by W. Little, H. W. Fowler, J. Coulson. Rev. & ed. by C. T. Onions. 2v. la8°. O. 1933
Shotover papers, or, Echoes f. O., 1874–5, *see* SHOTOVER PAPERS.
Sommaire discours du not. martyre de 2 prestres &c., advenu en l'Univ. d'O. &c., 1590, *see* SOMMAIRE.
Survey of the social services in the O. district. [*By var. as*. Ed. A. F. C. Bourdillon]. v1, 2. 8 . O. 1938–40
1, Economics & govt. 2, Local administration.
Tory O., essays &c., 1935, *see* CRICHTON (D. M. M.), *ed*.
Univ. of O. Report, 1931/2–1935/6. s8°. O. [1932–36]
see AGRICULTURAL ECON. RES. INST.
ALL SOULS COLLEGE.
Cat. of archives in muniment rooms of A.S.C. Prep. by C. T. Martin. la8°. 1877
The text of the old betting book of A.S.C., 1815–73 [& The second betting book, 1873–1919]. Ed. C. Oman. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1912–38
see HUTCHINSON (F. E.) Medieval glass at A.S.C.; based on notes of G. M. Rushforth, 1949.
,, WREN SOCIETY, v8, 32 drawings for Whitehall &c., being v5 in coll. at A.S., 1931.
ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.
Cat. of Alexandrian coins. By J. G. Milne. 4 . O. 1933
Cat. of Oxfordshire 17c. tokens. Ed. J. G. Milne. 8°. O. 1935
Cat. of the coll. of drawings in the A. Mus. by K. T. Parker. v1. 8°. O. 1938
1, Netherlandish, German, French & Span. schools.
Guide to the Greek, Roman, Eng. & Chinese coins, Heberden Coin Room. [By J. G. Milne, C. H. V. Sutherland &c.] 8 . O. 1948
The Herbert Weld Coll. in the A. Mus. Pictogr. inscr. f. Jemdet Nasr, by S. Langdon. [O. eds. of cuneiform texts, v7]. 4°. 1928
Syllabaries A, B1 & B w. misc. lexicograph. texts f. the Herbert Weld coll., by P. E. van der Meer. [O. eds. of cuneiform texts, v4]. 4°. O. 1938
The Weld-Blundell Coll., v2. Hist. inscrs. cont. princ. the chronolog. prism. W-B.444, by S. Langdon. [O. eds. of cuneiform texts, v2]. 4°. 1923
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Gt. Brit., fasc. 9, O., A. Mus.; by J. D. Beazley, 1931.

Oxford [& OXFORD UNIVERSITY] [*continued*].
ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM [*continued*].
see GUNTHER (R. W. T.) The Old A.; prep. for 250th anniv. of opening, enl. ed., 1933.
,, VASARI SOCIETY for reprod. of drawings. Reprods., p4, A.M., 1923.
BALLIOL COLLEGE.
B.C. War memorial book, 1914–19. 2v. la8°. 1924
The B. rhymes; ed. &c., w. notes of J. W. Mackail &c., by W. G. Hiscock. 8°. O. 1939
Roll of service, 1914–16. 2nd ed. [M374]. 8°. O. [1916]
,, ,, [1914–19. M447]. s8°. O. [1920]
CANTERBURY COLLEGE.
Canterbury Coll., O. [Docs. & hist.; ed.] W. A. Pantin. [O. Hist. Soc., n.s., 6–8]. v1–3. 8°. O. 1947–50
1, College & personal inventories.
2, College accounts.
3, [Misc. docs. &c.]
CHATHAM CLUB, *see* CHATHAM CLUB, *Oxford*.
CHRIST CHURCH.
Cartulary of the med. archives of Ch. Ch. Ed. N. Denholm-Young. 8°. O. 1931
,, ,, *a. ed.* [O. Hist. Soc., 92]. 8°. O. 1931
see HISCOCK (W. G.) A Ch. Ch. miscellany: new chapts. on architects &c., 1946.
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE.
Specimens of the theolog. teaching of cert. members of the Corpus Committee. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
see MILNE (J. G.) Early hist. of C.C.C., 1946.
EXETER COLLEGE.
Register of rectors, fellows, scholars &c. of E. by C. W. Boase. 2nd ed. 4°. O. 1893
see KING (W.) Dr. K.'s apology: reply to Def. of Rector &c. of E.C. &c., 1755.
JESUS COLLEGE, *see* FORDYCE (C. J.) & T. M. KNOX. The library of J.C., w. app. of bks. beq. by Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, 1940.
KEBLE COLLEGE.
Register of the alumni, 1870–1925. Comp. by Maj. O. C. C. Nicolls. la8°. O. 1927
Sermons preached in the temporary Chapel of K.C., 1870–76. [Pref. by E. S. Talbot]. 8°. 1877
LINCOLN COLLEGE.
John Wesley's rooms in L.C.: rec. of th. reopening Sept. 1928. [Ed. J. A. R. Munro]. 8°. O. 1929
MAGDALEN COLLEGE.
Cat. of the plate of M.C.; by E. A. Jones. 4°. 1940
M.C. Library: list of bks. pr. bef. 1641 not in Bodl. Lib.; by G. R. Driver, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.
MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL, *see* STANIER (R. S.) M. School, 1940.
MANCHESTER COLLEGE, *see* MANCHESTER COLLEGE.
MANSFIELD COLLEGE, *see* MANSFIELD COLLEGE.
MERTON COLLEGE.
Cat. of the plate of M.C., by E. A. Jones. 4°. O. 1938
The medieval books of M.C. Ed. F. M. Powicke. la8°. O. 1931
see GARROD (H. W.) Anc. painted glass in M.C., 1931.
,, KILWARDBY (R.), *abp*. M.C.: injunctions of Abp. K., 1276, 1929.
NEW COLLEGE.
Cat. of manorial docs. in N.C. Comp. T. F. Hobson. [Manorial Soc. Publs. 16]. s8°. 1929
see WOODWARD (M.) Progress notes round the Oxfordsh. estates of N.C., 1659–75, 1949.
ORIEL COLLEGE.
Registrum Orielense: acc. of members of O.C. (1500–1900). Coll. & arr. by C. L. Shadwell. 2v. 8°. 1893–1902
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.
Liber obituarius Aulae Reginae in Oxonia. Transcr., recognovit, illust. J. R. Magrath. [*w. 2nd tp.*:—The obituary book, an anc. Sarum Kalendar &c.]. *vellum paper issue*. sfol. O. 1910
see HODGKIN (R. H.) 6 cents. of an Oxf. coll.: Q.'s C., 1340–1940, 1949.
RADCLIFFE LIBRARY.
Bibliotheca Radcliviana, 1749–1949. Cat. of exhib. in Bodl. Lib. & R. Sci. Lib. to commem. the bicentenary of opening of the R. Lib., 13 Apr. 1749. 8°. O. 1949

Oxford [& OXFORD UNIVERSITY] [*continued*].
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE.
see CHRISTMAS PRINCE (THE): acc. of the C. pr. as exhib. in [St. J.'s C.], 1607, 1816.
,, STEVENSON (W. H.) & H. E. SALTER. Early hist. of St. J.'s C., 1939.
STATUTES.
Statuta ant. Univ. Oxon. Ed. w. intr. by S. Gibson. 8°. O. 1931
Statuta Univ. Oxon. 8°. O. 1942
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *see* SMITH (W.) Annals of U.C. proving William of Durham the true founder &c., 1728.
UNIVERSITY PRESS.
First minute book of the Delegates of the O.U.P., 1668–1756; ed. S. Gibson & J. Johnson, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOG. SOC. Publ., 6, 1943.
Oxford publishing, 1478–1947. [P3183]. s8°. [O. 1947]
see JACKSON (H.) A sanctuary of printing, 1935.
WADHAM COLLEGE, *see* LENNARD (R. V.), *ed*. Englishmen at rest & play, 1558–1714; by members of W.C., 1931.
WORCESTER COLLEGE, *see* WILKINSON (C. H.) W.C. Library, 1927.
Oxford [*Periodical*]. Publ. for the O. Soc. v1–10, 1934–50. s8°. O. 1934–50
,, spec. No. Feb. 1937 (Bodleian Lib. &c.) la8°. O. 1937
[*o. c. of* v1, No. 1 *in* M627 & *of* v2, Nos. 2, 3 *in* M641].
Oxford & Cambridge Magazine for 1856, conducted by members of the 2 universities. [Ed. W. Fulford]. 8°. 1856
Oxford & St. George's Jewish Lads' Club.
Reps. 1915, 1916. [M351, 376]. s8°. 1915–16
Oxford Architectural & Historical Society.
see BERKS, BUCKS & OXON. ARCH. JOURNAL, 1895–1936.
,, OXONIENSIA. Journal dealing w. archaeol. &c., v1–13, 1936–48.
Oxford Architectural Society [O. SOC. FOR PROMOTING THE STUDY OF GOTHIC ARCH.]
see WEARE (T. W.) Some remarks upon the Church of Great Haseley, 1848.
Oxford Bibliographical Society.
Publications. v1–7, N.S., v1, 3. la8°. O. 1927–50
v1–5 *are* Proceedings & papers, 1922–39.
Bodleian Library. Cat. of Eng. newspapers &c. in B.L., 1622–1800. [4.]
Brooks (H. F.) Bibliog. of J. Oldham. [5.]
—— Rump songs, index w. notes. [5.]
Butt (J. E.) Bibliog. of I. Walton's Lives. [2.]
Chapman (R. W.) Dodsley's Coll. of poems by sev. hands. [3.]
—— Johnsonian bibliog., a suppl. to Courtney. [5.]
Clark (A. M.) Bibliog. of T. Heywood. [1.]
Cole (F. J.) Bibliog. reflect. of a biologist. [5.]
Cunningham (R. N.) Bibliog. of wr. of P. A. Motteux. [3.]
Davies (W. T.) Bibliog. of J. Bale. [5.]
Fordyce (C. J.) & T. M. Knox. The library of Jesus Coll., Oxf. [5.]
Fulton (J. F.) Bibliog. of Hon. R. Boyle. [3, N.S., 1.]
—— Bibliog. of R. Lower & J. Mayow. [4.]
Gibson (S.) Bibliog. of F. Kirkman, w. h. prefs. &c., 1652–80. [N.S., 1.]
—— Bibliog. of works of T. Fuller, D.D. [4.]
—— Library co-op. in Oxford. [2.]
—— & M. A. Gibson. Index to Rawlinson's colls. for a new ed. of Wood's Athenæ Oxon. [1.]
—— & C. J. Hindle. Philip Bliss, 1787–1857. [3.]
—— & Sir W. S. Holdsworth. C. Viner's Gen. abridgement of law & equity. [2.]
Gove (P. B.) Notes on serialization & competitive publishing. [5.]
Greg (W. W.) The printing of Mayne's plays. [1.]
Hutchinson (F. E.) First ed. of H.'s Temple. [5.]
Johnson (J.) & S. Gibson. Print & privilege at O., to 1700 [7.]

Oxford Bibliographical Society [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
Kronenberg (M. E.) Printed letter of London Hanse merchants, 1526. [N.S., 1.]
Madan (F.), E. G. Duff & S. Gibson. Standard descr. of pr. bks. [1.]
Madan (F. F.) New bibliog. of the Eikon Basilike. [N.S., 3.]
Osler (W.) &c. R. Burton & the Anatomy of melancholy. [1.]
Oxford: Magdalen Coll. M.C. Lib.: list of bks. pr. bef. 1641 not in Bodl. Lib.; by G. R. Driver. [2.]
Oxford: Univ. Press. First minute book of the delegates, 1668–1756; ed. S. Gibson &c. [6.]
Reed (J. C.) Humphrey Moseley, publisher. [2.]
Sellers (H.) Bibliog. of works of S. Daniel, 1585–1623. [2.]
Simpson (P.) Bibliog. st. of Shakespeare. [1.]
—— Literary piracy in Eliz. age. [N.S., 1.]
—— Proof-reading by Eng. a^s. of 16th & 17th cent. [2.]
Wheeler (G. W.) Printing of the Bodleian cat. in 1604 & 1605. [2.]
Wilkinson (C. H.) Worcester Coll. Lib. [1.]

Oxford, Cambridge & Dublin Messenger of mathematics. 2 No^s. of Vol. 1. [P3041]. 8°. C. [1862]

Oxford Drama Commission. Rep. [P3183]. s8°. O. 1945
,, ,, With supply. archit. rep. by F. Gibberd. obl. 4°. O. 1948

Oxford Exploration Club, *see* Harrisson (T.), *ed.* Borneo jungle: acc. of O. exped. to Sarawak; by J. Ford &c., 1938.

Oxford (City of) High School for Boys. Proc^s. at unveiling of memorial to Lawrence of Arabia, 3rd Oct., 1936. 8°. O. 1937

Oxford historical & literary studies. Issued under dir. of C. H. Firth & W. Raleigh. v10. 8°. O. 1920
see Heaton (H.) Yorks. woollen & worsted indust., 1920. [10.]

Oxford Historical Society.
Publications. v87–101, n.s. v1–8. 8°. O. 1928–50
see Boarstall. B. cartulary; [ed.] H. E. Salter, 1930. [88.]
,, Little (A. G.) & F. Pelster. Oxf. theology &c., 1282–1302, 1934. [96.]
,, Osney. Cartulary of O. Abbey; [ed.] H. E. Salter, 6v, 1929–36. [89–91, 97, 98, 101.]
,, Oxford. Formularies, c. 1204–1420; ed. H. E. Salter &c., 2v, 1942. [n.s., 4, 5.]
,, —— O. Council acts, 1583–1626, 1626–65 & 1665–1701; ed. H. E. Salter & M. G. Hobson, 1928–39. [87, 95, n.s., 2.]
,, —— Reg. Cancellarii Oxon., 1434–69; ed. H. E. Salter, 2v, 1932. [93, 94.]
,, ——: Canterbury Coll. C. Coll.: [doc^s. & hist.; ed.] W. A. Pantin, v1–3, 1947–50. [n.s., 6–8.]
,, ——: Christ Ch. Cartulary of med. archives of Ch. Ch.; ed. N. Denholm-Young, 1931. [92.]
,, Preston (A. E.) The church & parish of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1935. [99.]
,, Salter (H. E.) Medieval Oxford, 1936. [100.]
,, Stanier (R. S.) Magdalen School, 1940. [n.s., 3.]
,, Stevenson (W. H.) & H. E. Salter. Early hist. of St. John's Coll., 1939. [n.s., 1.]

Oxford Jewish Congregation. Order of service on reception of 2 scrolls &c. [*Hebrew & Eng.* M589]. 8°. O. 1931

Oxford Magazine (The). v20–23. 4°. O. 1902–5
More echoes f. the O.M., being a 2nd ser. of reprints of 7 years. 8°. O. 1896

Oxford Preservation Trust.
Wytham: acquis. of W. Abbey & estate by the Univ. of O. [*w.* Hist. acc. by E. A. G. Lamborn]. 8°. O. 1943

Oxford Society, *see* Oxford; publ. for the O. Soc., 1934–50.

Oxford Society of Historical Theology, *see* Society of Historical Theology.

Oxford University Dramatic Society.
The masque of hope. [By N. Coghill]. Pres. for Princess Elizabeth on h. visit, 25 May 1948, by O.U.D.S. la8°. 1948

Oxford University Institute of Statistics [Oxford Inst. of Statistics]. Studies in War economics, prep. at O. U. I. of S. Sel. of articles repr. f. the Bull. of the Inst. &c. 8°. O. 1947
see Economics (The) of full employment: 6 st^s. prep. at O.U.I. of S., 1944.

Oxford (Anne, *countess of*), *wife of Edward de Vere, 17th earl, form. Cecil; d. 1588, see* Allen (P.) Anne Cecil, Elizabeth & Oxford, 1934.

Oxford (Edward De Vere, *17th earl of*), *1550–1604.*
see Allen (P.) Anne Cecil, Elizabeth & O., 1934.
,, —— The case of O. as "Shakespeare", 1930.
,, —— & E. Allen. Lord O. & "Shakespeare"; reply to J. Drinkwater, 1933.
,, Looney (J. T.) "Shakespeare" identified in O., 1920.
,, Rendall (G. H.) Shakespeare sonnets & E. de V., 1930.

Oxford (Robert Harley, *1st earl of*).
see Defoe (D.) Eleven opinions about Mr. H—y, 1711.
,, Parliament: Anon. Wks. The method of proc. in cases of impeachments, 2nd ed., pref. Speech upon imp. of O., 1715.

Oxford & Asquith (*earl & countess of*), *see* Asquith.

Oxfordshire.
The churchwardens' presentments in the O. peculiars of Dorchester, Thame & Banbury. Ed. S. A. Peyton. [O. Rec. Soc., 10]. 8°. 1928
Feet of Fines for O., 1195–1291. Transcr. &c. by H. E. Salter. [O. Rec. Soc., v12]. 8°. O. 1930
Hearth tax returns, O., 1665. Ed. M. M. B. Weinstock. [O. Rec. Soc., v21]. 8°. O.1940
O. & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry chron., 1921–23. Ann. rec. of 1st & 2nd battalions, form. 43rd & 52nd Light Infantry. v29–31. 8°. [1922–24?]
*Sad & deplorable news f. Oxford-sheir &c., true rel. of drowning of ab. 60 persons, in the Lock, nr. Goring, 1674, *repr.*, *see* Goring. Coll. of charters &c., v2, 1932.
Saxon O. Charters & anc. highways. Ed. G. B. Grundy. [O. Rec. Soc., v15]. 8°. O. 1933

Oxfordshire Archaeological Society,
see Berks, Bucks & Oxon arch. journal, 1895–1936.
,, Oxford. Churchwardens' accounts of St. Michael's Church; by H. E. Salter, 1933.

Oxfordshire Record Society. Oxfordshire record series. v10–32. 8°. O. 1928–51
see Chambers (*Sir* E. K.) Eynsham under the monks, 1936. [18.]
,, Goring. Coll. of charters rel. to G., Streatley &c.; ed. T. R. Gambier-Parry, 2v, 1931–32. [13, 14.]
,, Henderson (M. S.) O. Justices of the Peace in the 17th cent., 1934. [16.]
,, Lobel (M. D.) Hist. of Dean & Chalford, 1935. [17.]
,, Luke (*Sir* S.) Journal, v1, 2 (1642–43); ed. &c. I. G. Philip, 1950. [29, 31.]
,, Oxford. Archdeacon's Court: Liber actorum, 1584; transcr. &c. E. R. Brinkworth, 2v, 1942–46. [23, 24.]
,, Oxfordshire. Churchwardens' presentments in the O. peculiars &c.; ed. S. A. Peyton, 1928. [10.]
,, —— Feet of Fines for O., 1195–1291; transcr. &c. H. E. Salter, 1930. [12.]
,, —— Hearth tax returns, O., 1665; ed. M. M. B. Weinstock, 1940. [21.]
,, —— Saxon O.: charters & anc. highways; ed. G. B. Grundy, 1933. [15.]

Oxfordshire Record Society [*continued*].
see Sandford. S. cartulary; ed. A. M. Leys, 2v, 1938–41. [19, 22.]
,, Sharpe (F.) Church bells of O., v1–3, 1949–51. [28, 30, 32.]
,, Thame. T. cartulary; ed. H. E. Salter. 2v, 1947–48. [25, 26.]
,, Tusmore. T. papers; ed. L. G. W. Legg, 1939. [20.]
,, Wood (A. à) & R. Rawlinson. Parochial coll.; transcr. &c. F. N. Davis, p3, 1929. [11.]
,, Woodward (M.) Progress notes, 1659–75; ed. R. L. Rickard, 1949. [27.]

Oxinden letters (The), 1607–42. Corresp. of H. Oxinden of Barnham & h. circle. Ed. w. notes & intr. by D. Gardiner. 8°. 1933
The O. & Peyton letters, 1642–70. Corresp. of H. O., Sir T. Peyton of Knowlton & th. circle. Ed. w. notes & intr. by D. Gardiner. 8°. 1937

Oxinden (Henry) *of Barham; 1608–70, see* Oxinden letters (The). Corr. of H. O. & h. circle, 1607–42 & 1642–70; ed. &c. D. Gardiner, 2v., 1933–37.

Oxley (James E.)
A hist. of Barking. 8°. Barking. [1936]
The Lindsey dialect. [Leeds Sch. of Eng. Lang. Texts &c. No. 8]. 8°. 1940

Oxley (Leonard Rice-), *see* Rice-Oxley (L.)

***Oxonian** (The) in Town: comedy, 1770, *see* Colman (G.)

Oxoniensia. Journal dealing w. archaeology, hist. &c. of Oxford & neighb. [Oxford Archit. & Hist. Soc.] v1–13. la8°. O. 1936–48

Oxyrhynchus papyri (The). Ed., w. tr. & notes, by E. Lobel, C. H. Roberts, E. P. Wegener [& H. I. Bell. Egypt Explor. Soc.] p18, 19. la8°. 1941–48
see Harnack (C. G. A. v.) Üb. 2 v. Grenfell u. Hunt publ. altchristl. Fragm., 1898.
,, Meecham (H. G.) Light f. anc. letters &c., 1923.
,, Ricci (C.) El problema de la Liga Beocia en el papiro de O. 842, *w. text & tr.*, 1934.

Oyarzabal (Juan). Descubrimientos oceanicos. Capít. de hist. de la Marina de Guerra de España. 8°. Mexico. [1940]

Oye (Louise de Lambertye, *marquise* **du Pont d'**), *see* Du Pont d'Oye.

Oyler (Thomas H.) The parish churches of the diocese of Canterbury. la8°. 1910

Oyster (The), where, how & when to find &c., 1863, *see* Hall (H. B.)

Oyta (Heinrich Totting v.), *d. 1397* [Henricus, *de Oyta*; Totting (H. v.), *of Oyta*], *see* Lang (A.) H. T. v. O.: Entstehungsgesch. d. erst. deut. Universitäten, 1937.

Oyved (Moysheh), *see* Mosheh Oved.

Ozaki Kōyō, *1866–1902.*
The gold demon. Re-wr. in Eng. by A. & M. Lloyd. 2v. s8°. Tokyo. 1905–6

Ozanam (Antoine Frédéric).
see Goyau (G.) O., n. éd., 1931.
,, Hughes (H. L.) F. O., 1933.
,, Labelle (E.) F. O., une âme de lumière &c., 1939.
,, Labelle (E.) F. O., message d'un voyant, 1939.

Ozanne (Charles Eugene), *see* Munro (W. B.) & C. E. O. Social civics, 1922.

Ozanne (James Alured Faunce).
Coconuts & créoles. 8°. 1936

Ozawa (Yoshiaki), *see* Cushman (J. A.) & Y. O. Monogr. of the foraminiferal fam. Polymorphinidae, 1931.

Ozenfant (Amédée). Art. 8°. [1928]
Journey through life: experiences &c. Tr. H. Beauclerk & V. Macdonald. 8°. 1939

—— **& Le Corbusier.**
La peinture mod. [*By*] Ozenfant & Jeanneret. [5e éd.] la8°. [1925]

Ozinga (Murk Daniël). Daniel Marot, de schepper van den Hollandschen Lodewijk XIV-stijl. 4°. A. 1938

Ozy (Alice), *ps., 1820–93* [*i.e.* Julie Justine Pilloy], *see* Vaudoyer (J. L.) A. O., 1930.

P

P. *Tagebuch e. Reise, 1781, v. Mosdok nach d. innern Caucasus, 1797, *see* PALLAS (P.S.)
P. (*Magister*). Gesta Hungarorum [P. magistri]; ed. L. Juhász, 1932, *see* HUNGARI.
P** (*Monsieur*). *L'apologie des femmes, par Mons. P**, 1694, *see* PERRAULT (C.)
P. & O., *see* PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIG. CO.
P. (A.) *Underscheit tusschen rechte leer u. valsche leer (1552), 1909, *see* PASTOR (A.)
P. (E.) *The new world of words &c., 4th ed., 1678, *see* PHILLIPS (E.)
P. (E. R.), *ed.* *The book without a name, 1929, *see* BOOK.
P. (H. D. C.) *God & the dragon, 1917, *see* PEPLER (D.)
P. (J. M.) *Sketches of the clans, 1884, *see* MACPHERSON (J.)
P. (K.) *Poems, 1772, *see* PRESCOT (K.)
P* (M. de).** *Mieux fait douceur que violence: comédie, 1786, *see* POMPIGNY (MAURIN DE).
P. (P. D.) *L'hist. d'aucuns favoris, 1660, *see* DUPUY (P.)
P. (R.) *Poems to his blind mistress. A sequence. [repr.] 8°. 1945
P. (S.) *Story (The) of Tom Cole &c. [*intr. letter signed* S. P.], 1796, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)
P. (V.) *Successio Anabaptistica, 1603, 1910, *see* SUCCESSIO.
P. (W.), *Gent.* *The bloody project, or a discov. of the new designe in the pres. war &c., 1648, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller &c., 1944.
P——m (A. R.) *The burning spear: exper. of Mr. John Lavender in time of war; recorded by A. R. P——m, 1919, *see* GALSWORTHY (J.)
P. y G. (D. A. A.) Instrucc. econ. y polit. por Sancho Panza a un hijo suyo &c., 1791, *see* PANZA (S.), *ps.*
Paap (A. H. R. E.) De Herodoti reliquiis in papyris & membr. Aegyptiis servatis. [Papyrologica Lugd.-Bat., 4]. la8°. Lugd. Bat. 1948
Paassen (Pierre van), *see* VAN PAASSEN (P.)
Paatz (Walter). Bernt Notke. la8°. Wien. [1944]
Pablo (*Don*), *ps.* Vacances du démon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 176, 1936.
Pacca (*il card.* **Bartolommeo),** *see* COLONNA (G. B.) P., 1931.
Paccard (——), *Député de Saône-et-Loire.* Opin. de M. P. contre le projet de loi rel. à la liberté de la presse. [*No tp.* P 2895]. 8°. [1817]
Pacchioni (Annalena), *see* PACCHIONI (G.) & A. P. Mantova, 1930.
Pacchioni (Giovanni). L'Impero Britannico e l'Europa Continentale. s8°. Milano. 1937
Pacchioni (Guglielmo), *see* TORINO. La Regia Pinacoteca di T.: [itin. *by* G. P.], 1932.
—— & A. Pacchioni. Mantova. [Ital. artist., 103]. la8°. Bergamo. [1930]
Paccioli (Luca), *1445–1514?* [PACIOLI], *see* TAYLOR (R. E.) No royal road, L. P. & h. times, 1943.
Pace (Domenico di), *called Beccafumi, see* BECCAFUMI (DOMENICO).
Pace (Richard), *see* WEGG (J.) R. P., Tudor diplomatist, 1932.
Pacelli (Eugenio), *see* PIUS XII, *pope.*
Pach (Walter). Ananias, or the false artist. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Pacheco (Eduardo Hernández-), *see* HERNÁNDEZ PACHECO (E.)
Pacheco (Felix).
Baudelaire e os gatos; com a tr. do capit. dos "Anciens & Modernes" de P. de Saint-Victor &c. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1934
Baudelaire e os milagres do poder da imaginação. Discurso. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1933
Do sentido do azar &c. em Ch. Baudelaire. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1933
O mar, através de Baudelaire e Valéry: analogias de Rimbaud, Mallarmé e Verlaine. Comment. & tr. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1933
Paul Valéry e o mon. a Baudelaire em Paris. Um passeio de "La Plume". A attitude de P. Claudel. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1938
Pacheco (Francisco Hernández-), *see* HERNÁNDEZ PACHECO (F.)
Pacheco Pereira (Duarte). Esmeraldo de situ orbis. Tr. & ed. G. H. T. Kimble. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 79]. 8°. 1937
Pacher (Michael).
see HEMPEL (E.) Werk M. P.'s, 1943.
,, STROHMER (E.) M. P.'s Altar in St. Wolfg., 1929.
Pachinger (Anton Max), *see* VILLIERS (E.) Amulette u. Talismane u.a. geheime Dinge; bearb. &c. v. P., 1927.
Pachitch (Nikola), *see* PAŠIĆ (N.)
Pachomius, *monk* [P. ROUSANOS; P. ZAKUNTHIOS], *1508–53.*
Ὁ Π. Ρουσάνος καὶ τὰ ἀνέκδοτα δογματικὰ καὶ ἄλλα ἔργα αὐτοῦ, ἐκδ. ὑπὸ Ι. Ν. Καρμίρη. [Byz.-neugr. Jhbr., Beih.: Texte &c. Nr. 14]. la8°. Athen. 1935
see †MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologia Gr., t98, 1860.
Pachomius, *Saint, abbot of Tabenna.*
La règle de P. (*Coptic & Lat.*; *ed.* L. Th. Lefort) & S. P. & Amen-em-ope, *see* MUSÉON (LE), t40, 1927.
Sancti P. vitae Graecae; ed. Hagiog. Bollandiani ex rec. F. Halkin. [Soc. des Bollandistes. Subsidia hagiog., 19]. la8°. Brux. 1932
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p8, Règles attrib. à St. P., 1896.
Pacho Rendón (Francisco de), *see* RENDÓN (F. DE P.)
Pächt (Otto). The Master of Mary of Burgundy. 8°. [1948]
Pacichelli (Giovanni Battista). Il Regno di Napoli in prospettiva diviso in 12 provincie. 3p [p 1–2 *wanting*]. la8°. Napoli. 1703
Pacific. The P. world, 1945, *see* OSBORN (F.), *ed.* Problems of the P. Proc. of the 2nd–6th Conf. [& Study meeting, 1939] of the Inst. of Pacific Rel., Honolulu, 1927; Nara & Kyoto, 1929; Hangchow & Shanghai, 1931; Banff, Canada, 1933; Yosemite Nat. Park, 1936; Virginia Beach, 1939. [Ed. J. B. Condliffe, B. Lasker &c.] [6v]. 8°. Chicago & O. [1928–40]
Pacification (La) du Maroc, 1907–34, 1936, *see* MAROC.
Pacino, *di Bonaguida, see* OFFNER (R.) Crit. &c. corpus of Florentine painting, 14th c., sect. 3, v2i, 1930.
Pacioli, *see* **Paccioli.**
Pack (Arthur J.), *see* OVERSEAS TRADE, *Dept. of.* Econ. cond. in Chile, Nov. 1934, rep. by P., 1935.
Pack (Charles Lathrop) & T. Gill.
Forests & mankind. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Packard (*Mrs.* **Eleanor),** *see* PACKARD (R.) & E. P. Balcony empire: Fascist Italy at war, 1943.
Packard (Eric William Sydney). A running comm. on Gospel acc. to St. Luke, w. parallel text. 8°. [1932]
Packard (Reynolds) & E. Packard. Balcony empire: Fascist Italy at war. 8°. [1943]
Packman (James), *see* BAKER (E. A.) & J. P. Guide to best fiction, n. ed., 1932.
Pâclişanu (Zenovie). Luptele polit. ale Românilor ardeleni, 1790–92, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. sect. ist., s3, t1, 1923.
Pacotte (Julien). La pensée technique. s8°. 1931
Pacuvius (Marcus), *see* WARMINGTON (E. H.), *ed.* Remains of old Lat., v2, P. &c., 1936.
Paddington, past & pres. Descr. acc. 6th ed. s8°. [1936]
Paddon (John Birch).
Sequestered vales of Sussex. [*Repr. f.* West Sussex Guardian]. 8°. [Horsham. 1924]
Paddy the Cope, *see* GALLAGHER (P.)
Padelford (Frederick Morgan).
Old Eng. musical terms, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 4, 1899.
Padelford (Norman J.) Peace in the Balkans: internat. organiz. s8°. N.Y. 1935
Padelletti (Guido). Contrib. alla storia d. Studio di Perugia nei secoli 14 e 15. 8°. Bologna. 1872
Paderewski (Ignacy Jan). The P. memoirs. By I. J. P. & M. Lawton. 8°. [1939]
Paderewski (Ignacy Jan) [*continued*].
Poland & peace. Address, May 1932. s8°. 1933
see LANDAU (R.) P., 1934.
,, PHILLIPS (C.) P.: story of mod. immortal, 1934.
Padev (Michael). Dimitrov wastes no bullets. Nikola Petkov: the test case. 8°. 1948
Escape f. the Balkans. s8°. [1943]
Marshal Tito. s8°. [1944]
Padey (Benoit).
Traité abrégé des secrets de la baguette & du pendule des sourciers. 8°. 1930
Traité compl. des secrets de la baguette & du pendule des sourciers. 2t. [t1, 3e éd. t2, 2e éd.] 8°. 1929–30
Each vol. has Complément, *w. sep. tp. & pag.*
Padiglione (Carlo). Dizionario bibliog. e istor. d. repubblica di S. Marino. la8°. Napoli. 1872
Padiham, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of P., 1573–1653. Transcr. & ed. J. A. Laycock. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 16]. s8°. Wigan. 1903
Padilla (Diego Francisco), *1754–1829.* Por la libertad, *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas de las albores de la Republica, 1936.
Padilla (Salvador). Gram. hist.-crit. de la lengua española. n. ed., ampl. 8°. 1929
Padley (Richard) & Margaret Cole.
Evacuation survey. Report to the Fabian Soc. Ed. R. P. & M. C. 8°. [1940]
***Padlock** (The), n. ed., 1768?, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)
Padmanabha Iyer (A.), *see* IYER (A. P.)
Padmore (George). Africa & world peace. Forew. by Sir S. Cripps. s8°. 1937
How Britain rules Africa. 8°. [1936]
How Russia transformed her colonial empire. In collab. w. D. Pizer. s8°. 1946
Padova, *see* BOTTACIN: MUSEO.
Padover (Saul K.) Jefferson. 8°. [1942]
The life & death of Louis XVI. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Psychologist in Germany. Story of an Amer. Intelligence Officer. 8°. 1946
The revolutionary Emperor, Joseph II, 1741–90. 8°. 1934
see THOMPSON (J. W.) The medieval library, w. chapters by P. &c., 1939.
,, —— & S. K. P. Secret diplomacy &c., 1500–1815, 1937.
Padshah-Buranji, *see* BHUYAN (S. K.) Annals of the Delhi Badshahate: a tr. of the P.-B., 1947.
Padula (Antonio). Camoens e i nuovi poeti portughesi. Conferenza. s8°. Napoli. 1896
Camoens petrarchista. Con app. di sonetti, tr. ined. di T. Cannizzaro. 8°. Napoli. 1904
Padwick (Constance E.)
Temple Gairdner of Cairo. 8°. [1929]
Paetow (Louis John).
A guide to the study of medieval hist. Rev. ed. la8°. 1931
Páez (Elena). Grabados &c. de Goya en Bibl. Nac.: cat.-guia, 1946, *see* MADRID: BIBL. NAC.
Páez (*gen.* **José Antonio),** *1790–1873.*
Guerra de la Independ.: narr. d. gen P. &c. *ed.* V. Lecuna. [*Extr. f.* Acad. Nac. de la Hist. Bol., t6, 1923]. 8°. Caracas. 1923
*Hoja de servicios d. gen. P. la8°. Caracas. 1905
Memorias, autobiog. Aprec. de P. por J. Martí. 8°. *n.d.*
see CARRANZA (A. P.) El gen. P., 1924.
,, GRAHAM (R. B. C.) J. A. P., 1929.
Pafford (John Henry Pyle).
Library co-operation in Europe. 8°. 1935
Paffrath (Tharsicius).
Die Klagelieder. Übers. u. erklart v. T. P. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann, B7, Abt. 3]. la8°. Bonn. 1932
Pagan (Theodora). The convention of the royal burghs of Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1926
Paganetti (Mario) [*ps.* P. MATTIGANA].
*Storia del Risorgimento d'Italia, d. morte di Cavour alla catastrofe d'Aspromonte. Per P. Mattigana. 8°. Milano. [1864]

Paganini (Nicoló).
see PULVER (J.) P., the romantic virtuoso, 1936.
,, RICHTER (H.) Dämon. Reigen: P.-Roman, 1938.
,, VINOGRADOFF (A. K.) The condemnation of P.: novel; tr., 1946.

Paganini (Pagano). Delle relaz. di F. Petrarcha con Pisa, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t21, 1882.

Pagano (Giuseppe) & G. Daniel.
Architettura rurale ital. obl. 8°. Milano. [1936]

Page. *Beautiful (The) page or child of romance &c., 1802, *see* BEAUTIFUL.

Page (Arnold). Assurance investments. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., n.s., v26. M3]. 8°. [1879]

Page (Bertram Samuel), *see* WOLEDGE (G.) & B. S. P., *edd.* Manual of univ. & coll. library pract., 1940.

Pagé (Camille). La coutellerie dep. l'orig. j. nos jours. Fabrication anc. & mod. 6t [*in* 4v. *pagin. contin.*] 4°. Châtellerault. 1896–1904

Page (Denys Lionel). Greek literary papyri. Texts, tr^s. & notes by D. L. P. [Loeb Class. Lib.]. [v]1, Poetry. s8°. 1942

Page (Eugene R.) George Colman the Elder, essayist, dramatist & theatrical manager, 1732–94. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c., No. 120]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Page (Frances M.)
The estates of Crowland Abbey. Study in manorial organis. 8°. C. 1934

Page (Frederick). Balder dead (1855), *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
Patmore: a st. in poetry. 8°. 1933

Page (James Alfred). Memoir of Kotla Firoz Shah, Delhi, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. No. 52, 1937.

Page (John Lloyd Warden).
The coasts of Devon & Lundy Is. 8°. 1895
An explor. of Dartmoor. 4th ed. s8°. 1895
An explor. of Exmoor. 4th ed. s8°. 1895

Page (Kirby). National defense. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Page (*Sir* Leo Francis).
Crime & the community. 8°. [1937]
For magistrates & others. Forew. by Sir S. Hoare. s8°. [1939]
Justice of the Peace. Forew. by Lord Roche. 8°. [1936]
The sentence of the Court. 8°. [1948]

Page (Maurice). The Battle of Sedgemoor. [Bridgwater Booklets, No. 4]. s8°. Bridgwater. 1930

Page (Noel Beddome). *The church & parish of St. John the Evangelist, Red Lion Sq., Holborn. Rec. of 50 years. [*Ed.* P.] 8°. 1928

Page (Thomas Nelson).
Robert E. Lee, man & soldier. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Page (Walter Hines).
On some aspects of the American democracy. [Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit. M394]. 8°. 1914
see HENDRICK (B. J.) Earlier life & letters of W. H. P., 1928.

Page (Walter Sutton).
An intr. to colloquial Bengali. [J. G. Forlong Fund, v13]. 8°. C. 1934

Pageant. P. (The) of America [*by var. wr^s.*], 15v, 1925–29, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.)
P. (A) of England's life pres. by h. poets, 1934, *see* DRINKWATER (J.), *ed.*

Pagel (Carl). Die Hanse. 8°. Oldenburg. [1943]

Pagel (Walter), *see* NEEDHAM (J.) & W. P., *edd.* Background to mod. science, 1938.

Pagenstecher (Carl Heinrich Alexander).
Lebenserinnerungen, 1816–50. Hrsg. A. Pagenstecher. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 56–58]. 3T. s8°. L. [1913]

Pages. *Pages détachées du cahier d'une jeune fille, 1896, *see* ROTHSCHILD (*Baronne* J. DE).
*Pages f. the diary of an Oxford lady, 1843–62; ed. M. J. Gifford, 1932, *see* JEUNE (*Mrs.* M. D.)

Pagès (*le rév. père*).
Au Ruanda &c. (Congo belge): un royaume hamite &c. [Inst. Roy. Col. Belge. Mém., t1]. la8°. Brux. 1933

Pagès (Amédée). Poésies provenço-catalanes inéd. du ms. Aguiló, *see* ROMANIA, t54, 1928.

Pagès (Georges).
La Guerre de Trente Ans, 1618–48. 8°. 1939
Naissance du Grand Siècle: La France, 1598–1661. s8°. 1948

Pagés (José M. Pellicer y), *see* PELLICER Y PAGÉS (J. M.)

Pagès (Pierre Marie François, *vte* **de).**
Voyages autour du monde, & vers les 2 Poles &c., 1767–76. 3t. 8°. Berne. 1783

Paget (Arthur Gordon Westwood).
Sh. guide to the church & parish of Hedenham, Norfolk. s8°. Bungay. 1936

Paget (*Gen. Sir* Arthur Henry Fitzroy), *see* EDWARD VII. Personal letters, w. extr. f. corresp. of P. &c., 1931.

Paget (Charles Henry Alexander), *6th marq. of Anglesey, see* ANGLESEY (C. H. A. P., *6th marq.*)

Paget (Clarence G.) By-ways in the hist. of Croydon. 8°. Croydon. 1929
see WHITGIFT FOUNDATION, *Croydon.* Abstr. of anc. muniments; compiled by P., 1934.

Paget (Eleanor Katherine), *aft. wife of O. J. R. Howarth, see* HOWARTH (*Mrs.* E. K.)

Paget (Elma Katie), *wife of Henry Luke Paget, bp. of Chester, form. Hoare.*
Henry Luke Paget. 8°. [1939]

Paget (Francis Edward).
*A tract upon tomb-stones. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853

Paget (Guy), *see* PAGET (*Maj.* T. G. F.)

Paget (Henry Luke), *bp. of* (1) *Stepney,* (2) *Chester, see* PAGET (E. K.) H. L. P.: portrait &c., 1939.

Paget (John Otho). Memories of the shires. 8°. [1920]

Paget (*Sir* John Rahere), *Bart.*
The law of banking. 2nd ed. 8°. 1908
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1930

Paget (*Sir* Richard Arthur Surtees), *2nd bart.*
Babel, or the past, pres. & fut. of human speech. s8°. 1930
Human speech. 8°. 1930
This English. Pref. by R. R. Marett. s8°. 1935

Paget (*Major* Thomas Guy Frederick).
The Melton Mowbray of John Ferneley, 1782–1860. 4°. Leic. 1931
The rose of London: life &c. of Jane Shore. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
Sporting pictures of England. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945

Paget (Walburga, *Lady*).
The linings of life. 2v. 8°. [1928]

Paget (*Lt.-Col.* William Henry).
A record of the exped. agst. the N.-W. frontier tribes. la8°. Calcutta. 1874

Pagliaini (Attilio), *see* CATALOGO gen. d. libreria ital., Suppl. 2, L–Z, 1928; Suppl. 3, 1921–30, 2v, 1932–38; Indice, 4v, 1933–39.

Pagnol (Marcel). Marius: pièce. s8°. [1931]
Notes sur le rire. s8°. [1947]
Topaze: pièce. 8°. [1930]

Pahissa (Jaime). Vida y obra de M. de Falla. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]

Pahlawi (Resa Khan), *see* RESA, *Shah of Persia.*

Paiforce: the offic. story of the Persia & Iraq Cmd., 1941–46. [Prep. for War Office by Centr. Off. of Inf.] 8°. 1948

Pailleron (Edouard).
Lady Chillingham's house-party [Eng. vers. of Le monde où l'on s'ennuie], by S. Evans & F. B. Goldney. s8°. 1901
Le monde où l'on s'ennuie. Comédie. s8°. [1927]

Pailleron (Marie Louise).
A la brebis sans tache. 6e éd. s8°. [1936]
Le coucou [*&* Le cercueil de Mlle. de Saint-Cast]. s8°. [1926]
George Sand. 2t. 8°. [1938–42]
1, Hist. de sa vie.
2, Les années glorieuses.
Madame de Stael. s8°. [1931]
Pauline de Beaumont, l'hirondelle de Chateaubriand. 8°. 1930
Le ruisseau de la Rue du Bac. [7e éd.] s8°. [1930]
La vicomtesse de Chateaubriand. s8°. [1934]

Pailleron (Robert Bourget-), *see* BOURGET-PAILLERON (R.)

Pailliet (Jean Bapt. Joseph). Droit publ. franç. ou hist. des institut. polit. [*in* 2v.] 8°. 1822

Pain (Barry E. O.) Barry Pain. [Short stories of to-day]. s8°. [1928]
The later years. s8°. 1927
see JEROME (J. K.) &c. Humours of cycling, n. ed., 1905.

Pain (C. Ernest).
Fifty years on the Test. 8°. 1934

Pain (James), *see* PAIN (W.), *architect,* & J. P. Decorative details of the 18th c., 1946.

Pain (Wellesley), *see* FAIRHOLME (E. G.) & W. P. Cent. of work for animals, 1924.

Pain (William), *architect,* **& James Pain.**
Decorative details of the 18th c. [Repr. fr. Builder's golden rule, 1788, &c.] Pref. by A. E. Richardson. 8°. 1946

Paine (Albert Bigelow).
see TWAIN (MARK). Letters (1853–1910); biog. sketch &c. by P., 1920.
,, ——Notebook; prep. for publ. w. comments by P., 1935.

Paine (Ralph Delahaye).
Colonial ships & sailors. [Soc. of Colonial Wars, N.Y. Publ. 36]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Paine (Ronald Wood), *see* TOTHILL (J. D.) The coconut moth in Fiji; by T. assist. by P. &c., 1930.

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer.*
Writings. Coll. & ed. M. D. Conway. *limited ed.* 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1894–99
Compl. writings. Coll. & ed. by P. S. Foner, w. biog., notes &c. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
The age of reason [*w.* life by C. Bradlaugh]. s8°. 1881
Rights of man: ans. to Burke's attack on the French Revol. [Intr. by G. J. Holyoake. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1915]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
Sel. writings. Ed. & arr. w. intr. by N. Gangulee. s8°. [1948]
see BERTHOLD (S. M.). T. P., America's 1st Liberal, 1938.
,, JOHST (H.) T. P. Schausp., 1927.
,, KING (J.) Speech at Egham w. P.'s letter &c., 10th ed., 1793.
,, PEARSON (H.) T. P., friend of mankind, 1937.
,, WOODWARD (W. E.) T. P.: America's godfather, 1737–1809, 1946.

Painlevé (Paul). Paroles & écrits. Publ. par la Soc. d. Amis de P. P. 8°. 1936
see POINCARÉ (H.), E. PERRIER & P. P. Ce que disent les choses, 1927.

Painter (Sidney).
William Marshal [Earl of Pembroke], knight-errant, baron & Regent of England. [Johns Hopkins Hist. ser.] 8°. Baltimore. 1933

Painter (William).
The palace of pleasure. Intr. by H. Miles. 4v. la8°. *Cresset Press.* 1929

Paintin (Herbert John). The League of Nations at the bar of publ. opinion & the federation of man. 8°. Blockley. [1926]

Pais (Ettore).
Il σαρδάνιος γέλως: ricerca, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v5, 1880.
La Sardegna prima d. dominio romano, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v7, 1881.
Storia di Roma dur. le gr. conquiste Mediterranee. la8°. Torino. 1931
Storia interna di Roma &c. dalle Guerre Puniche alla Rivol. Graccana. la8°. Torino. 1931
see GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 1, Hist. anc., p3, Hist. rom., t1, Des orig. à l'achèvement de la conquête, par E. P., 1926.

Pais (Pêro) [†LE PAYS (PIERRE)].
História da Etiópia. Reprod. do cód. da Bibl. Públ. de Braga. Leitura paleog. de L. Teixeira. v1–3. 8°. [Porto. 1945–46]

Pais de Ramos (Abilio).
Dicion. militar, lit. e técn. Inglés-Portugués. s8°. Estremoz. [1940]

Paish (Frank Walter) & G. L. Schwartz.
Insurance funds & their investment. 8°. 1934

Paish (*Sir* George).
The way out: polit. & econ. problems that constitute a world danger. s8°. 1937
The way to recovery. s8°. N.Y. 1931
The world danger. Can it be averted? 8°. [1939]
World restoration. [P3176]. s8°. [1944]

Paisiello (Giovanni). Mus. nuz. ined.; *ed.* G. C. Speziale, *see* CECI (G.) &c. Scr. stor., 1931.

Paisley. The lordship of P.: acc. of charge & discharge, 1757–60 [betw. Thomas, Earl of Dundonald & J. Kibble, h. factor]. Ed., w. intr. by W. M. Metcalfe. 8°. Paisley. 1912

Paiter (Marcella). Toscani alla corte di Maria de' Medici, regina di Francia, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 98, v2, 1940.

Païva (Thérèse Pauline Blanche, *marquise* **de),** *née Lachmann, aft. wife of A. Villoing, later ctsse Henckel, see* BOULENGER (M.) La Païva, 1930.
Pajou (Augustin), *see* STEIN (H.) A. P., 1912.
Pajură (C.) & D. T. Giurescu.
Istoricul oraşului Turnu-Severin, 1833–1933. 8°. Bucureşti. 1933
Pakenham (Edward Arthur Henry), *6th earl of Longford, see* LONGFORD (E. A. H. P., *6th e. of*).
Pakenham (Francis Aungier Pakenham, *1st baron*). Peace by ordeal, negot. & signature of the Anglo-Irish Treaty, 1921. 8°. [1935]
Pakenham (*Lady* **Margaret Pansy Felicia),** *see* PAKENHAM (*Lady* P.)
Pakenham (*Lady* **Mary Katharine),** *daughter of 5th earl of Longford.*
Brought up & brought out. 8°. [1938]
Pakenham (*Lady* **Pansy),** *dau. of 5th earl of Longford, aft. wife of H. T. Lamb* [PAKENHAM (*Lady* MARGARET PANSY FELICIA)].
The old expedient. s8°. [1928]
Pakenham-Walsh (*Lt.-Col.* **Ridley Pakenham).**
Elementary tactics. v1. 8°. 1932
Pakhomy, *Logothet.* Jitie mitropolita svyatago Aleksiya. [O.L.D.P., 4]. v1. fol. 1877–78
Pakhulsky (G.), *see* ILINSKY (A. A.) Biografii kompozitorov s 4–20 vek: polskii otd. pod red. G. P., 1904.
Pakington (Humphrey).
Aston Kings. s8°. 1946
Aunt Auda's Choir. s8°. 1942
Eng. villages & hamlets. 8°. [1934]
Family album. Novel. s8°. 1939
Pakington (*Sir* **John Somerset),** *1st bart., aft. 1st baron Hampton, see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. Evidence upon complaint of P., 1702.
Pakington (Mary). Valley of a dream, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
***Palabras,** No! Hechos!, 1937, *see* MADRID.
Palache (Jehuda Lion).
The 'Ebed-Jahveh enigma in pseudo-Isaiah. [M619]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1934
Palache (John Garber).
Gautier & the romantics. 8°. [1927]
Palacio (Raimundo Andueza), *see* ANDUEZA PALACIO (R.)
Palacio (Vicente Riva), *see* RIVA PALACIO (V.)
Paladino (Giuseppe). Giulia Gonzaga e il movimento valdesiano. la8°. Napoli. [1909]
Palaeographia Latina, p1–6, 1922–29, *see* LINDSAY (W. M.), *ed.*
Palaeologus (Stephen N.), *ps., see* BRIGSTOCKE (W. O.)
Palaephatus, *the grammarian.*
De incredibilibus. C. Tollius Lat. vertit. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Amst. *Elzevir.* 1649
Palaestra. Untersuch. u. Texte aus d. deut. u. engl. Philologie. Hrsg. A. Brandl &c. [B] 7, 17–19, 52, 92, 98, 117, 146, 177, 194. 8°. 1900–34
see BRIX (O.) Über d. mittelengl. Übersetz. d. Speculum humanae salvationis, 1900. [7.]
,, DELONEY (T.) The gentle craft; ed. &c. by A. F. Lange, 1903. [18.]
,, DIBELIUS (W.) Eng. Romankunst, 2. A., 2B, 1922. [92, 98.]
,, ECKHARDT (E.) Die lustige Person im ält. engl. Drama, 1902. [17.]
,, PFEFFER (C. H.) England im Urteil d. amer. Lit. vor d. Bürgerkrieg, 1931. [177.]
,, PLESSOW (M.) Gesch. d. Fabeldichtung in Eng. bis zu J. Gay (1726), 1906. [52.]
,, POEMA MORALE. Das frühmittelengl. "Poema morale"; hrsg. &c. H. Marcus, 1934. [194.]
,, SCHULZ (E.) Die engl. Schwankbücher bis herab zu "Dobson's drie bobs" (1607), 1912. [117.]
,, SCHULZE (B.) Exmoor scolding u. Exmoor courtship, 1913. [19.]
,, VOIGT (M.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Visionenlit. im Ma., 1, 2, 1924. [146.]
Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de), *bp. of* (1) *Puebla de los Angeles,* (2) *Osma.*
Cartas a A. de Rada y de éste á [P. *Imperf. b.w.* Jesuits. Causa Jesuit., 1768]. s4°. 1768
Virtudes d. Indio. [1650? *Prec. by h.* Vida inter.] s8°. 1893
Voyage spirituel. Tr. par ***. s8°. Rouen. 1707
see GONZALEZ DE ROSENDE (A.) Vida d. Don J. de P. y M., 1762.
,, JARDIEL (F.) El Ven. P., 1892.
Palais des Beaux-Arts, *Paris.*
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. France, fasc. 15, P. d. B.-A. de la Ville de P.: coll. Dutuit par N. Plaoutine, 1941.
,, MAES (J.) & H. LAVACHERY. L'art nègre: exposit., 1930.
Palais-Royal. *Vie (La) du P.-R.: cat. Expos. organ. par l'Union Artist. Fr. &c., juillet–oct., 1930. s8°. 1930
Palajos (Gonia de), *ps., see* ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.)
Palamas (Kostes). Ἡ ἀσαλεύτη ζωή. ἔκδ. γ'. 8°. ἐν Ἀθῆναις. 1926.
Royal Blossom, or Trisevyene. [*Play.*] Tr. A. E. Phoutrides, w. intr. s8°. New Haven. 1922
Palande (Manohara Ramachandra).
Intr. to Indian administration. 8°. 1937
Palanque (Jean Rémy). Saint Ambroise & l'Empire romain: rapports de l'église & de l'état à la fin du 4e siècle. 8°. 1933
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t3, par J. R. P. &c., 1945.
—— **H. Davenson &c.**
Le Christianisme & la fin du monde ant. s8°. Lyon. 1943
Palaprat (Jean), *sieur de Bigot; 1650–1751, see* BRUEYS (D. A. DE) & J. P. *Le grondeur: comédie, 1785.
Palat (*gén.* **Barthélemy Edmond)** [*ps.* PIERRE LEHAUTCOURT]. La Grande Guerre sur le front occidental. [t]13, 14. 8°. 1929
13, Offensives suprêmes de l'Allemagne (jan.-juillet 1918).
14, La capitulation de l'Allemagne (juillet-nov. 1918).
La part de Foch dans la victoire. 8°. 1930
Palatine Note-book (The).
v4, 5, No. 1 (1884–5) [*in* 1v., *no more publ.*] 8°. M'ter. 1884–85
Palau y Dulcet (Antonio). Manual del librero hisp.-amer. 2a ed. corr. y aum. t1–3. la8°. Barcelona. 1948–50
Palazzeschi (Aldo). Poesie. s8°. Milano. 1930
Palcos (Alberto). Sarmiento. Vida, obra, &c. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1929
Palencia (Angel González), *see* GONZÁLEZ PALENCIA (A.)
Palencia (Ceferino) [PALENCIA Y ALVAREZ].
Nieves. Comedia. 2a ed. s8°. 1894
Palencia (Isubel de), *see* JIMENEZ DE ASUA (L.) & I. DE P. Agony of Spain, 1936.
Paléologue (G. Maurice) [MAURICE GEORGES PALÉOLOGUE]. Alexandra-Féodorowna, impératrice de Russie. 8°. [1932]
Alexandre Ier, un tsar énigmat. 8°. [1937]
Aux Portes du Jugement Dernier. Elizabeth-Féodorowna, Gr.-Duchesse de Russie. 8°. [1940]
Cavour. [Un grand réaliste]. [19e éd.] 8°. [1929]
Elisabeth, impératrice d'Autriche: l'hérédité sinistre des Wittelsbach. 8°. [1939]
Les entretiens de l'Impératrice Eugénie. s8°. [1928]
Un gr. tournant de la polit. mondiale, 1904–6. 8°. [1934]
Guillaume II & Nicolas II. 8°. [1934]
Journal, 1913–14. [Au Quai d'Orsay à la veille de la tourmente]. 8°. [1947]
Les précurseurs de Lénine. s8°. [1938]
Un prélude à l'invasion de la Belgique: le plan Schlieffen, 1904. s8°. [1932]
TRANSLATIONS.
An ambassador's memoirs. By M. P. Tr. F. A. Holt. 3v [1, 2, 5th ed. 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1925
The tragic Empress: intimate convers. w. the E. Eugénie, 1901–1911. Tr. H. Miles. 8°. [1928]
The tragic romance of Alexander II. Tr. A. Chambers. 2nd ed. 8°. [1926]
The turning point: 3 crit. yrs., 1904–6. Tr. F. A. Holt. 8°. [1935]
see CHAMBRUN (C. P. DE). Le fauteuil de M. P., 1946.
Paleotti (Gabriele), *cardinal, see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., t3, p3i, G. P. &c., 1931.
Palermo. MUSEO NAZIONALE.
Il Museo Naz. di P., sez. archeolog. [*by*] P. Marconi. [Itin. dei musei &c. d'It., 11]. s8°. [1932]
Palermo. MUSEO NAZIONALE [*continued*].
see CORPUS vasorum ant., Italia, fasc. 14, Mus. Naz. di P., fasc. 1; a cura di J. M. Bovio, 1938.
Palestine [PALESTINA].
Geology & water resources of P. By G. S. Blake. fol. Jerusalem. 1928
Great Brit. & P., 1915–45, n. ed., 1946, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
*Historia de la P., tr., 1842, *see* MUNK (S.)
*Letters f. P., 1819, *see* JOLIFFE (T. R.)
Palestina. Sbornik statei &c. o evreisk. poseleniyakh v Sv. Zemle. [Izd. L. Pinskera.] 8°. 1884
Palestine. A study of Jewish, Arab & Brit. policies. [*By var. wr*s.] Publ. for the Esco Found. for P. 2v [*pagin. cont. & Maps, b. sep.*] 8°. New Haven. 1947
Palestine Mandate, League of Nations, 24 July 1922. [Suppl. to The Jewish Guardian. M. 467]. 8°. 1922
Palestine of the Crusades; map 1/350000 w. hist. introd. & gaz. [by C. N. Johns. Forew. by F. J. Salmon. Survey of Pal.] 8°. [1938]
Palestine's econ. future: review [*by var. wr*s.], 1946, *see* HOBMAN (J. B.), *ed.*
Reports on agricult. develop. & land settlement, by L. French. fol. Jerusalem. 1931
DEPARTMENT OF ANTIQUITIES.
Quarterly of the Dept. of Antiq. in P. v1–14. 4°. Jerusalem. 1931–50
see AVI-YONAH (M.) Mosaic pavements in Palestine, 1935.
,, ILIFFE (J. H.) Sigillata wares in the Near East, repr., 2p, 1936–40.
DEPT. OF EDUCATION. Ann. rep. 1932–33, 1934–35, 1935–36, 1936–37, 1937–38. fol. Jerusalem. 1934–39
Palestine Archaeological Museum. Short guide to the exhib. illustr. stone & bronze ages in P. by J. H. Iliffe. 8°. Jerusalem. 1937
Palestine Exploration Fund. Annual, v3–5 (1914–27). 4°. [1915?]–29
3, 1914–15, The Wilderness of Zin (Archæolog. rep.); by C. L. Woolley & T. E. Lawrence, w. chap. on Gr. inscr. by M. N. Tod.
4, 1923–25, Excavs. on the Hill of Ophel, Jerusalem, 1923–25; by R. A. S. Macalister & J. G. Duncan, 1926.
5, 1927, Excavations in the Tyropoeon valley, Jerusalem, 1927; by J. W. Crowfoot & G. M. Fitzgerald, 1929.
Quarterly statement, 41st–65th years, 1909–33. 8°. 1909–33
Samaria-Sebaste. Reports of work of Joint Exped., 1931–33 & of Brit. Exped., 1935. Nos. 1, 2. 4°. 1938–42
see CROWFOOT (J. W.) & G. M. CROWFOOT. Early ivories f. Samaria, 1938. [2.]
,, CROWFOOT (J. W.), K. M. KENYON &c. Buildings at Samaria, 1942. [1.]
Palestine Oriental Society. Journal. v2–19. [v9, nos. 3–4 *wanting*]. 8°. Jerusalem. 1922–41
Studies in Palestinian customs & folklore. [Repr. f. the Journal of the P.O.S., v1, 2]. Nos. 1–3 *in* 1v. 8°. Jerusalem, 1922–23
1, Judicial courts among the Bedouin; by Omar Effendi El-Barghuthi.
2, Haunted springs & water demons; by T. Canaan.
3, Mod. Palestinian parallels to the Song of Songs; by St. H. Stephan.
Palestrina (Giovanni Pierluigi da).
see COATES (H.) P. [Master Mus.], 1938.
,, JEPPESON (K.) The style of P. & the dissonance; tr., 2nd rev. ed., 1946.
Palewski (Jean Paul).
Mickiewicz, âme de la Pologne. 8°. 1929
Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski, dern. roi de Pologne. 8°. [1946]
Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle.*
Horæ Paulinæ: & The clergyman's companion for visiting the sick. s8°. 1824
Principles of moral & polit. philosophy. n. ed. 8°. 1819
Sermons on sev. subjects. 3rd ed. 8°. 1808
Sermons on var. subjects. Ed. E. Paley. 2v. 8°. 1825
Palgen (Rudolf).
Neue Beiträge z. Quellenproblem d. göttl. Komödie. 8°. Heidelberg. 1933

Palgov (N. N.) Po Tsentral. Tyan-Shanyu, *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izvestiya, t62, 1930

Palgrave (Francis Turner).
The golden treasury. Compl. ed. s8°. 1909
" " " " " 8°. 1923
" " " [3rd ed.], w. supp. 5th bk; sel., arr. & annot. by L. Binyon. s8°. 1926
The golden treasury of the best songs &c. in Eng. [New Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1906]
" " With addit. poems. 4th ed. s8°. [O. 1940]
Ode for the 21st of June 1887. la8°. O. 1887

Palgrave (Louis). The story of the Oval & hist. of Surrey cricket, 1902–48. 8°. B'ham. [1949]

Palgrave (*Sir* Reginald F. D.), *K.C.B.*
The chairman's hdbk. Rev. by G. F. M. Campion &c. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1937]

Palgrave (*Sir* Robert H. Inglis).
Enquiry into the econ. cond. of the country. [M166]. 8°. 1904

Palgrave (William Gifford). Otcheti o provintsiyakh Anatolii, 1867–72; per. F. V. Yachevskii &c., *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t7, 1882.

Palhoriès (Fortuné).
Gioberti. [Les gr. philosophes]. 8°. 1929

Pali Text Society.
see Anguttara-Nikāya. Bk. of gradual sayings (A.-N.); tr. F. L. Woodward, v1–5, 1933–36.
" Kathāvatthuppakarana - Aṭṭhakathā. Debates Comment. (K.-A.); tr. Law, 1940.
" Sanyutta-Nikāya. The Book of the Kindred Sayings (Sanyutta-Nikāya); p4, 5, tr. F. L. Woodward, 1927–30.
" Yogāvachara. Man. of a mystic; tr. F. L. Woodward, 1916.

Palingenius (Marcellus), *ps.*, *see* Watson (F.) The Zodiacus vitae of M. P. descr. by F. W., 1908.

Palinurus, *ps.*, *see* Connolly (C. V.)

Palissy (Bernard), *see* Salles (J.) Château de Biron—B. P., 1885.

Palkira (Shem tob), *see* Shemṭom Palquera.

Palkovský (Karel B.) Fear goes through the world. Play. [Tr. K. S.] s8°. [1942]

Palladio (Andrea). L'architettura d'A. P. div. in 4 libri. Nuovo ristampa, con l'agg. d. 5° libro, Antichità di Roma &c. fol. Venezia. 1711
The architecture of A. P. in 4 books. Rev. &c. & publ. by G. Leoni. Tr. [*by N. Du Bois*]. 2nd ed. 2v [*in* 1]. fol. 1721
see Blomfield (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis (2) Aspona.* [P. Helenopolitanus]. The book of paradise; hist^s. & sayings of the monks &c. of the Egyptian desert by P., Hieronymus, &c. Syriac texts acc. to the recension of 'Ânân-Îshô' of Bêth 'Âbhê; ed. & tr. by E. A. W. Budge. [Lady Meux MS. No. 6.] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1904
Stories of the holy fathers, anchorites, recluses &c. of Egypt, 250–400. Comp. by Athanasius, abp. of Alexandria (Life of St. Anthony), P., St. Jerome &c. Tr. out of Syriac [of 'Ânân-Îshô], w. notes & intr. by Budge. 8°. O. 1934
see 'Ânân Îshô', Wit & wisdom of the Xtn. fathers of Egypt, Syr. version of the Apophth. Patrum [*in part attrib. to P.*]; tr., 1934.

Palladius (Peder), *bp. of Seeland.*
Visitatsbog. Udg. L. Jacobsen. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 30]. 8°. 1925

Pallady, *Rogovsky, 1655–1703.*
Chelobitnaya, opisanie jitiya P., *see* Novikov (N.I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 18, 1791.

Pallary (Paul). Explic. des planches de J. C. Savigny, avec collab. de Ph. Dautzenberg &c., *see* Institut d'Egypte. Mém., t11, 1926.
Faune malacolog. de l'Egypte, Suppl., *see* Institut d'Egypte. Mém., t7, 1924.
Faune malacolog. de la Syrie, 1re add., *see* Institut d'Egypte. Mém., t12, 1929.

Pallas (Peter Simon). *Tagebuch e. Reise, 1781, v. Mosdok nach d. innern Caucasus. [*Signed* P. By or ed. by Pallas?] 8°. St. Petersb. 1797
Travels thr. the S. prov^s. of the Russian Emp. in 1793 & 1794. Tr. 2nd ed. [*w. col. plates*]. 2v. 4°. 1812

Pallavicino (Ferrante), *1618–44* [*ps.* Giniaccio Spironcini]. *Baccinata overo battarella per le Api Barberine. In occas. d. mossa d. armi di N. S. Papa Urbano VIII contro Parma. [*b.w.h.* Il divortio celeste, 1643]. s8°. *nella Stamparia di Pasquino a Spese di Marforio* [? Geneva]. 1644
*Le celeste divorce, ou la séparation de Jésus Christ d'avec l'Eglise Rom. &c. Tr. [Brodeau d'Oiseville]. s8°. Villafranca, 1644
*Il corriero svaligiato. Publ. da Ginifaccio Spironcini [*i.e.* F. P.] [*b.w.h.* Il divortio celeste, 1643]. s8°. Villafranca. 1644
*Dialogo tra due gentilhuomini soldati volontarii dell'Altezze Seren. di Modona, e di Parma &c. [*b.w.h.* Il divortio celeste, 1643]. *half title only.* s8°. *n.p.* [Geneva? 1644?]
*La disgratia del Conte d'Olivarez. [*b.w.h.* Il divortio celeste, 1643]. *half title only.* s8°. *n.p.* [1644?]
*Il divortio celeste, cogionato dalle dissolutezze d. Sposa Romana &c. s8°. Villafranca. 1643
see Lucas-Dubreton (J.) F. P., 1923.

Pallavicino (*il card.* Sforza).
Hist. del Concilio de Trento. Tr. M. M. Negueruela & A. Monescillo. 2t [*in* 1*v*]. la8°. 1846
see Pallavicino Mossi (L.) S. P., 1607–67, 1933.

Pallavicino Mossi (Lodovico).
Sforza Pallavicino, 1607–67. [Gr. cardinali ital.] s8°. Bologna. [1933]

Pallen (Condé Benoist). New Rubáiyát. [*w.* Fitzgerald's 1st version of Omar Khayyam]. s8°. St Louis, Miss. [1898]

Pallenberg (Max), *see* Falkenfeld (H.) Sinn. d. Schauspielk.: Untersuch. an d. Kunst M. P.s, 1918.

Paller (Heinz v.), *see* Kleinwächter (F. F. G.) & H. v. P., *edd.* Die Anschlussfrage, 1930.

Pallet (Peter Paul), *ps.*, *see* Warner (Richard).

Pallière (Aimé).
Le sanctuaire inconnu: ma "conversion" au Judaïsme. [*a.c. in* M 545]. s8°. 1927

Pallis (Alexandros) [†Palles]. The Epistle of Paul to the Romans. Paraphrase. [P3177]. 8°. 1917
see Homer. The Σ Rhapsody of the Iliad; annot. by P., 1930.

Pallis (Alexandros A.) [†Palles]. Greece's Anatolian venture—& after. Diplom. &c. aspects of Greek Exped. to Asia Minor, 1915–22. 8°. [1937]

Pallis (Marco).
Peaks & lamas. 8°. 1939
" " 2nd ed. 8°. [1940]

Pallis (Svend Aage). The Babylonian Akîtu Festival. [*Extr. fr.* Kong. Dan. Vid. Selsk. Hist.-fil. Medd., B12]. 8°. København. 1926
Chronology of the Shub-ad culture. la8°. København. 1941
Essay on Mandaean bibliography, 1560–1930. 8°. Copenhagen. 1933

Palliser (*Mrs.* Fanny Bury).
History of lace. 3rd ed. 8°. 1875

Palliser (*Sir* Hugh), *1st bart.; 1723–96*, *see* Stevenson (J.) *Address to Adm. Keppel &c.: added, obs. on trial of P., 1779.

Pallissy (Bernard), *c. 1510–89*, *see* Kris (E.) Der Stil "Rustique", B. P. &c., 1926.

Pallister (Minnie).
A cabbage for a year. s8°. [1934]

Pall Mall Gazette.
"Extras", 1883–91 [*incl.* Pictures of the year *& sep. publ^s. bd in* 8 *v.*] la8°. 1883–91
see Stead (W. T.) The maiden tribute of mod. Babylon, *extr.*, 1885.

Pallottino (Massimo). La civilisation étrusque. Tr. & préf. par R. Bloch. 8°. 1949
La necropoli di Cerveteri. s8°. [1939]
Tarquinia, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Mon. ant., v36, 1937.

Palloy (Pierre François), *see* Lemoine (H.) Le démolisseur de la Bastille [*i.e.* P.], 1930.

Pallucchini (Rodolfo). Gli affreschi di Giambattista e Giandomenico Tiepolo alla Villa Valmarana di Vicenza. fol. Bergamo. [1945]
Gli affreschi di P. Veronese a Maser. 2ª ed. fol. Bergamo. 1943
L'arte di G. B. Piazzetta. Pref. di G. Fiocco. la8°. Bologna. 1934
I disegni di G. Pittoni. [Collana d'Arte, s2, n.5]. 8°. [Padova. 1945]

Pallucchini (Rodolfo) [*continued*].
Giov. Batt. Piazzetta. [Quaderni d'Arte, 1]. 2ª ed. 8°. [1943]
Guardis Zeichnungen im Museum Correr zu Venedig. [Übers. E. Peterich]. fol. Florenz. [1943]
La pittura veneziana d. cinquecento. 2v. 4°. Novara. [1944]
Sebastian Viniziano (Fra Sebastiano del Piombo). la8°. [Milano]. 1944
see Lausanne: Musée Canton. d. Beaux Arts. Expos.: trésors de l'art vénit.: cat. rédigé par R. P., 1947.

Pallu de Lessert (A. Clément). Notice nécrol. s. S. Berger. [*Extr. fr.* Bull. de la Soc. Nat. d. Ant. de France, 1903]. 8°. 1903

Palm (August). Qohelet u. d. nach-aristotel. Philos. [Progr.] [M83]. 4°. Mannheim. 1885

Palm (Franklin Charles), *see* Thompson (J. W.), F. C. P. &c. Europ. civilization, 1939.

Palm (Johannes Henricus van der).
Mém. hist. s. la restauration des Pays-Bas en 1813. Tr. A. Joos. 8°. Bruges. 1828

Palma. Condensed English tourist guide to P. &c. 4th ed. s8°. [Palma. 1928?]

Palma (Jacopo), *called Palma il Vecchio.* [Jacopo Nigretti].
see Gombosi (G.) P. V.: Gemälde u. Zeichnungen, 1937.
" Spahn (A.) P. V., 1932.

Palma (Manuel Ricardo). Tradiciones peruanas. Ed. publ. bajo los ausp. del Gov. d. Perú. 6t. 8°. [1924]

Palma Cayet (Pierre Victor).
Chron. novenaire [1589–1604], 2t, *see* Buchon (J. A. de). Choix de chron. &c., 1836.

Palma di Cesnola (*il conte* Luigi), *see* Doell (J.) Sammlung C., 1873.

Palmarocchi (Roberto). *Works in* Archivio stor. ital.
L'ambasceria del Guicciardini in Spagna, 1939. [97 i.]
Il concetto di fortuna nel Guicciardini, 1941. [99 ii.]
Contrib. allo st. d. fonti statut. fiorent.: il costit. d. podestà, 1322–25, 1930. [88 ii.]
Studi &c. s. vita di Lorenzo de' Medici: probl. dell' autografia, 1930. [88 ii.]

Palme (Anton), *see* Hrushevsky (M. S.) M. H.: Vorträge v. A. P. &c., 1935.

Palmér (—).
Diamante taurino. s8°. Sevilla. 1882

Palmer (Abram Smythe).
The folk & th. word-lore. s8°. 1904

Palmer (Alfred Neobard). Hist. of the older nonconformity of Wrexham &c.: p3 of "A hist. of Wrexham." 8°. Wrexham. [1888]

Palmer (Arnold). More than shadows. Biog. of W. Russell Flint, w. 136 illustr. of h. wks. [*& comments by* F.] 8°. [1943]
see England: Anon. Works. Recording Brit.; ed., w. notes by A. P., 4v, 1946–49.

Palmer (Cecil).
The truth about writing. 8°. [1938]

Palmer (Charles Ferrers Raymund).
Hist. & antiq. of the collegiate church of Tamworth, in Co. of Stafford. 8°. Tamworth. 1871
Hist. of the town & castle of Tamworth. 8°. Tamworth. 1845

Palmer (Charles Fyshe), *M.P., 1769–1843*, *see* Bulloch (J. M.) Sporting visitors to Badenoch [P. &c.], 1931.

Palmer (Edward Henry).
The song of the reed & o. pieces [f. the Persian & Arabic &c.] s8°. 1877
see Besant (*Sir* W.) & E. H. P. Jerusalem, 4th ed., 1899.

Palmer (*Sir* Francis Beaufort).
P.'s Company law. 17th ed. by Judge Topham. [repr.] 8°. 1942

Palmer (Frank), *see* Fowell (F.) & F. P. Censorship in Eng., 1913.

Palmer (Frederick). Central America & its problems. Acc. of journey. 8°. N.Y. 1910
The folly of nations. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Palmer (Frederick Danby).
The Tolhouse at Great Yarmouth.
la. paper copy. la8°. Gt. Yarmouth. 1884
The Tolhouse restored.
la. paper copy. la8°. Gt. Yarmouth. 1887

Palmer (Geoffrey de Montmorency Herbert Orpen-), *see* Orpen-Palmer (G. de M. H.)

Palmer (George Herbert), *see* ADAMS (G. P.) & W. P. MONTAGUE, *edd.* Contemp. Amer. philos.: personal statements by P. &c., 2v, 1930.

——, M. W. Calkins, E. C. Wilm &c. Immanuel Kant, 1724–1924. Ed. E. C. Wilm. 8°. New Haven. 1925

Palmer (Gerald E. H.) Consultation & co-operation in the Brit. Commonwealth. Intr. by A. B. Keith. 8°. O. 1934

Palmer (Gladys), *aft. wife of B. W. Brooke, Tuan Muda of Sarawak, see* BROOKE (G.)

Palmer (Harold E.) Eng. intonation, w. systematic exercises. [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1924

Palmer (Herbert Edward).
Coll. poems. 8°. 1933
The mistletoe child. An autobiog. of childhood. 8°. [1935]
Post-Victorian poetry. 8°. [1938]
A sword in the desert. Book of poems &c. for the pres. times. 8°. [1946]
The vampire & o. poems. s8°. [1936]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemp^{s}.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by P. &c., 1932.

Palmer (*Sir* Herbert Richmond).
The Bornu Sahara & Sudan. 4°. 1936
see SUDANESE memoirs: tr. of Arabic MSS. rel. to Sudan, by H. R. P., v1–3, 1928.

Palmer (Hurley Pring).
The bad abbot of Evesham [*i.e.* R. Norreys] & o. mediaeval st. 8°. O. 1932
Joseph Wolff, life & travels. 8°. 1935

Palmer (Joel). Journal of travels over the Rocky Mts. &c., 1847, *see* THWAITES (R. G.) *ed.* Early W. travels, v30, 1906.

Palmer (John), *of New England.* An impartial acc. of the state of New England &c., 1690, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

Palmer (John Leslie), *for works wr. in collab. w. H. A. St. G. Saunders, see* BEEDING (F.), *ps.*; PILGRIM (D.), *ps., & for Mem. of him by H. A. St. G. S., see* PILGRIM (D.) Emperor's servant, 1946.
Ben Jonson. 8°. 1934
Comic characters of Shakespeare. 8°. 1946
Molière, h. life & works. 8°. 1930
Polit. characters of Shakespeare. 8°. 1945

Palmer (Leonard Robert). Grammar of post-Ptolemaic papyri. v1, pl. [Philolog. Soc. Publ. 13]. 8°. 1945
Introd. to mod. linguistics. s8°. 1936

Palmer (Mervyn G.) Through unknown Nicaragua: adv. of a naturalist. 8°. [1945]

Palmer (Nettie). H. B. Higgins: a memoir. Pref. by G. Wallas. 8°. 1931

Palmer (Norman Dunbar). The Irish Land League crisis. [Yale Hist. Publs. Misc., 37]. 8°. New Haven. 1940

Palmer (Paul). Denmark in Nazi chains. Forew. by Vernon Bartlett. 8°. [1942]

Palmer (Philip Mason) & R. P. More.
The sources of the Faust tradition f. Simon Magus to Lessing. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Palmer (Richard). Living things. Intr. to biology. rev. 4th ed. 8°. [1946]

Palmer (*Sir* Richmond), *see* PALMER (*Sir* HERBERT R.)

Palmer (Roger Liddesdale). Eng. monasteries in the Middle Ages. la8°. 1930
Eng. soc. hist. in the making. The Tudor revolution. 8°. 1934

Palmer (Roundell Cecil), *viscount Wolmer, see* WOLMER (R. C. P., *visct*).

Palmer (Samuel), *artist; 1805–81.*
see ALEXANDER (R. G.) Cat. of etchings of S. P., intr. &c. by R. G. A., 1937.
,, GRIGSON (G.) S. P.: visionary yrs., 1947.
,, MILTON (J.) Shorter poems, w. 12 illust. by S. P., 1889.

Palmer (Thomas Francis), *ed., see* SOMERSET RECORD SOC. Collectanea 2, 3, 1928–42.

Palmer (Vance), *see* STEPHENS (A. G.) A. G. S., h. life & work; ed. V. P., 1941.

Palmer (William), *of Grays, Essex; 1633–1710, see* BROOKS (H. E.) W. P. & h. school, 1928.

Palmer (William), *M.A., Fellow of Magd. Coll., Oxford, 1811–79.* Dissertations on subjects rel. to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-Catholic" communion. 8°. 1853
Introd. to early Christian symbolism. Compositions f. fresco-paintings &c. sel. & descr. by W. P. Ed. w. notes by J. S. Northcote & W. R. Brownlow. fol. 1885

Palmer (William), *M.A., of Worcester Coll., Oxford; 1803–85.* Letter to N. Wiseman, cont. remarks on h. letter to Newman. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1841
Narr. of events conn. w. public^{n}. of Tracts for the Times. 2nd ed. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1843
Origines liturgicae: antiq^{s}. of the Eng. ritual, & diss. on primitive liturgies. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1845
A treatise on the Church of Christ. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1842

Palmer (William), *of Rugeley.* Illust. & unabr. ed. of The Times rep. on the trial of W. P. for poisoning J. P. Cook. 8°. 1856
Illust. life & career of W. P., w. orig. letters of W. & Anne P. & h. priv. diary for 1855. 8°. 1856

Palmer (William George).
Valency, classical & modern. 8°. C. 1944

Palmer (*General* William Jackson), *see* FISHER (J. S.) A builder of the West, life of Gen. W. J. P., 1939.

Palmer (William Mortlock).
Hist. of the parish of Borough Green, Cambs. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 54]. 8°. C. 1939
John Layer (1586–1640) of Shepreth, Cambridgeshire. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ., 53]. 8°. C. 1935
William Cole of Milton. 8°. C. 1935
see CAMBRIDGE. C. borough doc^{s}.; ed. P., v1, 1931.
,, LAYER (J.) Mon. inscr. & coats of arms f. Cambs. chiefly as rec. by J. L. ab. 1632 &c.; ed. P., 1932.

Palmer (William Thomas).
More odd corners in Eng. Lakeland. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, ,, ,, s8°. [1943]
More odd corners in N. Wales. s8°. [1946]
Nature's calendar. s8°. [1949]
Odd corners in Derbyshire. s8°. [1938]
Odd corners in Eng. Lakeland. n. & rewr. ed. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1943]
Odd corners in N. Wales. s8°. [1937]
Odd corners in the Yorks. Dales. s8°. [1944]
The River Mersey. 8°. [1944]
The verge of Lakeland. s8°. 1938
The verge of Scotland. 8°. 1939
The verge of the Scot. Highlands. 8°. [1947]
The verge of Wales. 8°. 1942
Wanderings in Lakeland. s8°. [1945]
Wanderings in Scotland. 8°. 1949
Wanderings in Surrey. 8°. 1949

Palmerin, *of England, hero of romance, see* DIAZ DE BENJAMEA (N.) Disc. s. el P. de Inglaterra &c., 1877.

Palmerio (Benigno). Con d'Annunzio alla Capponcina, 1898–1910. 8°. Firenze. [1938]

Palmerius (Matthias).
Libro della vita civile. s8°. [Firenze. 1529]
Vita N. Acciaiolo; a cura di G. Scaramella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., t13ii, 1934.
see BOTTARI (E.) M. P., 1886.

Palmerston (Emily Mary, *visctess.), wife of 3rd visct. Palmerston, formerly Countess Cowper, daughter of 1st visct. Melbourne.*
see BAILY (F. E.) Love story of Lady P., 1938.
,, LIEVEN (*pcss.* D. K.) The L.-P. corr., 1828–56; tr. & ed. Ld. Sudley, 1943.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, *3rd viscount), 1784–1865.* *The new Whig guide. [By P. & others. *Advertisement signed* E.] s8°. 1819
The Palmerston papers. Gladstone & P.: corr. of Ld. P. w. Mr. G., 1851–65. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by P. Guedalla. 8°. 1928
Sel. f. private journals of tours in France in 1815 & 1818. 8°. 1871
see BELL (H. C. F.) Lord P., 2v, 1936.
,, —— P. & parliament. representation, 1932.
,, DALLING & BULWER (H. L. E. B., *baron*). Life of P., w. sel. f. h. diaries &c., 3rd ed., v1, 2, 1871.
,, ECKINGER (C.) Lord P. u. d. Schweizer Sonderbundskrieg, 1938.
,, FLOURNOY (F. R.) Brit. policy towards Morocco in age of P. (1830–65), 1935.
,, GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) *Our premier: Lord P.'s forecast verified, 1886.
,, MALCOLM-SMITH (E. F.) P. (Gt. lives), 1935.
,, MARX (C.) Œuvres polit., t1, P.; tr., 1929.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, *3rd viscount)* [*continued*].
see WEBSTER (C. K.) P. & lib. movt. (1830–41), 1938.
,, —— P., Metternich & the European system, 1830–41, 1934.

Palmireno (Juan Lorenzo). Refranes de mesa, 1569, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 1, 1874.

Palmstierna (Carl Fredrik), *see* SVANSTROM (R.) Short hist. of Sweden; tr., 1934.

Palmstierna (Erik).
Horizons of immortality. 8°. 1937
Widening horizons. 8°. [1940]
The world's crisis & faiths. 8°. [1942]

Pálóczy-Horváth (George). In darkest Hungary. Intr. by M. Károlyi. s8°. 1944

Palomino de Castro y Velasco (A. Antonio) [A. PALOMINO VELASCO]. Acc. of lives &c. of most eminent Spanish painters, sculptors &c. Tr. s8°. 1739

Palou (Francisco de Asis). Hist. de la ciudad de Alcalá de Hénares. pl [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1866

Palsgrave (John) [J. PALSGRAVIUS], *see* GNAPHEUS (G.) The comedy of Acolastus; tr. f. Lat. of Fullonius by J. P.; ed. &c. P. L. Carver, 1937.

Paludanus (Bernardus) [†BROECKE (B. TEN)], *see* HUNGER (F. W. T.) B. P., 1550–1633, 1928.

Paluello (Lorenzo Minio), *see* MINIO-PALUELLO (L.)

Paluel-Marmont (Albert).
Le général Gouraud. 8°. [1937]
Saint-Cyr. [Nos grandes écoles]. s8°. [1930]

Palumbo (Pier Fausto). Formazione e sviluppo d. studi di storia mod. in Ital., *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 99, v1, 1941.

Pamfile (Tudor). Pământul după cred. pop. român. [Acad. Rom. Din vieaţa &c., 32]. la8°. 1924

Pamiers [PAMIES]. *Recueil de div. pièces & lettres conc. la regale & le diocèse de Pamiers [1678–81]. s8°. Cologne. 1681

Pampanini (Renato) & D. Vinciguerra.
Racc. di piante e di animali, & Aggiunte alla flora del Caracorùm, *by* R. P., *see* FILIPPI (*Cav.* F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Sped. Ital. de F. n. Himàlaia &c., s2, v10, 11, 1930–34.

Pampelonne (Marie J. E. de Geis de Guyon, *baron* **de).** Mémoires. 2[t]. 8°. 1929

Pamphilus. *Pamphilus (12c.) [*sometimes attrib. to* P. Maurilianus]; texte & tr. par E. Evesque, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.
*Pamphilus, Glisserium & Birria (12c.); texte & tr. par A. Cordier, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t2, 1931.

Pampille, *ps., see* DAUDET (*Mme* LÉON)

Pamplona (Fernando de).
Um século de pintura e escultura em Portugal (1880–1930). 2^{a} ed. la8°. Pôrto. 1943

Pamprepios, *of Panopolis.* Eidyllion auf d. Tageszeiten u. Enkomion auf d. Archon Theagenes &c. [*Greek; ed.*] v. H. Gerstinger, 1928, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B208, 1929.

Pamyatniki diplomat. snoshenii drevnei Rossii &c., 4t, 1851–56, *see* RUSSIA.

Pan (Stephen C. Y.), *see* PAN CHAO-YING.

Panaev (Ivan Ivanovich), *1812–62.*
Literaturniya vospominaniya, s priloj. pisem. izd. 3^{e}. 8°. 1888

Panaitescu (P. Petre). Călători poloni în ţările Române. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c. 17]. la8°. 1930
Infl. polonă in opera &c. cronic. G. Ureche & M. Costin, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t4, 1925.

Panama. Descr. de P. y su prov. sacada de la relac. por mand. d. Consejo (1607), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relac. de Amér. cent., 1908.
UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE P.
Inauguracion, 7 Nov. 1935. 8°. Panama. 1935
see GARCÍA LORCA (F.) Univ. de P.: Homenaje a F. G. L., 1937.

Pan American Union, *see* BOLIVAR (S.) S. B., 1783–1830; [*by var. a^{s}.*], P.A.U., Bull., Dec. 1930.

Pananti (Filippo). Epigrammi e novellette galanti poemetti. Intr. di G. Raya. 8°. Catania. 1927
Narr. of a residence in Algiers. [*Tr.*] w. notes & illust. by E. Blaquière. 4°. 1818

Pan Chao, *wife of Ts'ao Shih-shu, of Fu-fêng* [TS'AO TAKU], *see* SWANN (N. L.) P. C.: foremost woman scholar of China, 1st cent. A.D.: life, writings &c., 1932.
Pan Chao-Ying [STEPHEN C. Y. PAN].
China fights on. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
***Pancharis,** 1603, *see* HOLLAND (H.)
Panchatantra. The P. Tr. f. the Sanskrit by A. W. Ryder. [3rd impr.] 8°. Chicago. 1925
P. & Hitopadesa stories. Tr. & intr. by A. S. P. Ayyar. [Gt. sh. stories of India, v1.] la8°. Bombay. [1931]
Panciroli (Guido), *see* NOTITIA utraque dignitatum & in eam G. P. comm., 1602.
Pancoast (Charles Edward). A Quaker Forty-Niner: adv. of P. on the Amer. frontier. Ed. A. P. Hannum. Foreword by J. B. McMaster. 8°. Phila. 1930
Pancrazi (Pietro). Racconti e novelle dell'ottocento. Scelte da P. P. 8°. Firenze. 1939
Scrittori ital. dal Carducci al d'Annunzio. s8°. Bari. 1937
see PAPINI (G.) & P. P. Poeti d'oggi, 1925.
Pando (Estevan Terreros y), *see* TERREROS Y PANDO (E.)
Pandora, *see* GUARDUCCI (M.) P., o i martellatori &c., 1929.
***Panegyrical** essays upon prayer, Lord, pity thy people, of Wm. I of Orange, 1731, *see* JOHNSTON (J.)
Panehemisis, *see* BERGMANN (E. v.) Der Sarkophag d. P., 1883–4.
Panella (Antonio). *Works in* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Francesco Bonaini e l'ordinamento d. archivi ital., 1934. [92.]
La guerra degli Otto Santi &c., 1941. [99 i.]
Une Lega ital. dur. la guerra d. Trent'anni, 2p, 1936–37. [94 ii, 95 i.]
Le orig. dell' archivio notarile di Firenze, 1934. [92.]
Per la biog. d. cronista Marchionne, 1930. [88 ii.]
Una polemica su Lorenzo il Magnifico e i motivi ispiratori d. "Hist. des répub. ital." d. Sismondi, 1943. [101.]
Panero (Leopoldo). Antología de la poesía hispanoamer. 2t. 8°. 1944–45
Panesnev, *Saint, see* COLUTHUS, *St.* De miraculis S. C. & reliquiis actorum S. P. mart. Thebaica fragm. 2 &c., 1793.
Paneth (Marie).
Branch Street: a sociolog. study. s8°. [1944]
" " [2nd impr.] s8°. [1944]
Paneth (Philip).
Alaskan back door to Japan. s8°. [1943]
Epic of the Soviet cities. s8°. [1943]
Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek. s8°. [1943]
Guardian of the law, the Chief Rabbi, Dr. J. H. Hertz. s8°. [1943]
Haakon VII, Norway's fighting king. 8°. [1944]
Isles of the devil. s8°. [1943]
Is Poland lost? s8°. 1939
The Prime Minister, Winston S. Churchill, as seen by h. enemies & h. friends. 8°. [1943]
Reshaping Germany's future. s8°. [1943]
Sunset over Japan. s8°. [1943]
Panferov (Fedor Ivanovich). Borba za mir. Roman. Kn. 1. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Bruski. Roman. 7–10 izd. 2kn. 8°. Moskva. 1931
Brusski, a story of peasant life in Soviet Russia. Tr. Z. Mitrov & J. Tabrisky. 8°. [1930]
Pange (*cte* **Jean de).** L'Allemagne dep. la Révol. franç., 1789–1945. [19e éd.] s8°. [1947]
Comment se fait un roi. 8°. [1937]
Goethe en Alsace. [Cahiers Rhénans, 4]. 8°. [1925]
Mes prisons. 8°. [1945]
Pange (*ctsse* **Jean de),** *née Pauline de Broglie* [*ps.* SONGY]. Auguste-Guillaume Schlegel & Mme de Staël. Thèse. 8°. [1938]
Panikkar (Kavalam Madhava).
The future of South-East Asia. s8°. [1943]
His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner: a biog. 8°. 1937
India & the Indian Ocean: infl. of sea power on Ind. hist. s8°. [1945]
The Indian princes in council: chancellorship of the Maharaja of Patiala, 1926–31 & 1933–36. s8°. 1936
Panikkar (Kavalam Madhava) [*continued*].
Indian states, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on Ind. affairs, No. 4, 1942.
Intr. to st. of the rel. of Indian states w. the Govt. of India. Forew. by Lord Olivier. 8°. 1927
" " 2nd ed. rev. & enl. [*w.t.*: Ind. States & the Govt.] 8°. 1932
Malabar & the Portuguese, 1500–1663. Forew. by Sir R. C. Temple. 8°. Bombay. 1929
see HAKSAR (K. N.) & K. M. P. Federal India, 1930.
Pāṇini, *see* SĀNTANAVA. Phiṭsûtra &c. [*attrib. to* S.]; hrsg. v. F. Kielhorn, 1866.
Panizzi (*Sir* **Anthony),** *princ. librarian of the Brit. Museum, see* BROOKS (C.) A. P., scholar & patriot, 1931.
Panjab, *see* PUNJAB.
Panjabi lyrics, tr., 1905, *see* USBORNE (C. F.)
Panjikaran (Joseph C.) Christianity in Malabar, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v6ii, 1926.
Pankhurst (Christabel).
The great scourge. s8°. 1913
Seeing the future. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The world's unrest. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1926]
Pankhurst (*Mrs.* **Emmeline),** *see* SMYTH (E.) Female pipings in Eden, 1933.
Pankhurst (Estelle Sylvia). The Home Front: life in England dur. the World War. 8°. [1932]
The Suffragette movement. 8°. 1931
Pan Ku [†PAN KOO], *d. 92 A.D.*
Chi'en Han shu [Hist. of the former Han dyn. (206 B.C.–A.D. 25)], 100 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^s., 1884.
" " Crit. tr. w. annot^s. by H. H. Dubs w. collab. of Jen T'ai & P'an Lo-chi. Tr. [*w. text*]. v1, 2. la8°. Baltimore. 1938–44
Panmure, *barony & earldom of, see* MAULE (*Hon.* H.) Registrum de P., 2v, 1874.
***Pannel,** The: an entertainment, 1789, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)
Pannetier (Odette). Hommes à vendre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 105, 1930.
——, **G. Charensol &c.** *La vie de T. Renaudot, par ********** s8°. [1929]
Panneton (Philippe), *see* RINGUET, *ps.*
Pannier (Jacques).
Calvin écrivain. [Soc. Calviniste de Fr. Publ. 3]. 2e éd. rev. la8°. 1930
Recherches s. l'évol. relig. de Calvin jusqu' à sa conversion. Extr. de la Revue d'hist. &c. relig. 8°. Str. 1924
Pannwitz (Max). Deut. Pfadfinder d. 16. Jhdts in Afrika, Asien u. Südamerika. Hrsg. &c. v. M. P. 8°. St. [1911]
Panoff (Peter). Die altslav. Volks- u. Kirchenmusik. [Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss. *b.w.* Heinitz (W.) Instrumentenkunde, 1928]. 4°. Potsdam. [1930]
Panofsky (Erwin).
Albrecht Dürer. 2nd ed., rev. 2v. 4°. 1945
Studies in iconology. Humanistic themes in the art of the Renaissance. [Mary Flexner Lect^s.] la8°. N.Y. 1939
see SUGER, *abbot of St. Denis.* Abbot S. on the Abbey Church of St.-Denis; ed., tr. &c. by E. P., 1946.
***Panoplia** dogmatica [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.
***Panorama** (A) of the progress of human life &c. (1820), 1930, *see* ALKEN (H.)
Panorama universal: hist. y descr. de todos los pueblos. Puesta al castellano [*f. the* "Univers pittoresque"] por una soc. lit. 49v [*in* 40]. 8°. Barcelona. [1838–48]
AFRICA:
Cartago, por D. de La Malle.
Ejipto, por J. Marcel [*b.w.* Cartago].
Islas de Africa, por M. d'Avezac.
Islas Madagascar, Borbon &c., por V. Charlier [*b.w.* Islas de Africa].
AMÉRICA:
Antillas, por E. Regnault.
Chile, por C. Famin.
Estados-Unidos, por R. de Rochelle.
Guatemala y Peru, [*by* P. de Larenaudière & F. Lacroix; *b.w.* Méjico].
Méjico, por P. de Larenaudière.
Patagonia, por F. Lacroix [*b.w.* Chile].
Prov. Unidas del Rio de La Plata, por C. Famin [*b.w.* Antillas].
Panorama universal [*continued*].
ASIA:
Afghanistan, por X. Raymond [*b.w.* Arabia].
Arabia, por N. Des Vergers.
Armenia, por E. Boré.
China, pl, por J. G. Pauthier.
India, por A. de Jancigny.
*Palestina, [*by* S. Munk].
Persia, por L. Dubeux.
Tartaria, por L. Dubeux y V. Valmont [*b.w.* Arabia].
EUROPA:
Alemania, por P. Le Bas, 2t.
Béljica y Holanda, por A. van Hasselt.
Cerdeña, por G. de Gregory [*b.w.* Malta].
Ciudades Anseáticas, por R. de Rochelle.
Confederacion Jermanica, por P. Le Bas.
Dinamarca, por J. Eyriès.
*España, por una soc. lit.
Francia, por P. Le Bas, 4t.
Inglaterra, por L. Galibert y C. Pellé, 4t.
Islas Baleares, por F. Lacroix [*b.w.* America: Antillas].
Italia, por A. Artaud de Montor.
Malta y el Gozo, por F. Lacroix.
Polonia, por C. Forster.
Portugal, por J. F. Denis.
Rusia, por J. M. Chopin.
Suecia y Noruega, por P. Le Bas.
Suiza y Tirol, por M. P. de Golbery.
Turquia, por J. Jouannin y J. Van Gaver.
OCEANIA:
Islas del Océano, por J. Bory de S.-Vincent.
Oceania, por L. Domeny de Rienzi, 4t.
Panov (—), *see* FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.
Panova (Vera). Krujilikha. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1948
Sputniki. Povest. 8°. 1946
Pansa (Giovanni). Bibl. stor. d. Abruzzi, *see* MINIERI-RICCIO (C.) Bibl. stor.-topog. d. A.: suppl., 1891.
Osserv. &c. al Saggio s. tipografia abruzzese, sec. 15–18. [Estr. d. Rass. Abruzz., an. 4]. la8°. Casalbordino. 1900
Pant (Devidatt).
The commercial policy of the Moguls. 8°. Bombay. [1930]
Pant (Shiva Darshan). The social econ. of the Himalayans, based on survey in Kumaon Himalayas. 8°. [1935]
***Pantagruel,** *var. ed^s. & tr^s., see* RABELAIS (F.)
Pantaleon, *saint, of Abyssinia* [PANTALĒWON], *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.* Vitae sanctorum antiq. (Cadla Pantalēwon seu Acta S. P.), 1904.
Pantaleon (Heinrich).
Militaris ordinis Johannitarum, Rhodiorum aut Melit. equitum rerum memorab. &c. gest. hist. nova. fol. Basileæ. 1581
Teut. Nation waren Helden. Inn diesem werden all. hochberrümpten teut. Personen &c. Leben u. namhaffte Tathen beschrieb. &c. Von d. ersten Authore selbs verteut., gemehret, u. gebesseret &c. 3T. fol. Basel. 1571
Pantaleoni (Diomede), *see* CAVOUR. La quest. romana, 1860–61: carteggio C. con P. &c., 2t, 1929.
Pantazi (Demetre A.) Dictionnaire grec-franç. 2e éd. s8°. Athènes. *n.d.*
Pantelakis (Emm. G.) Le monastère du Mont-Sinaï. [Tr.] 8°. Gembloux. [1934?]
Pantenburg (Vitalis).
Russlands Griff um Nordeuropa. 8°. L. [1938]
Pantenius (Theodor Hermann).
Allein u. frei. Roman. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1898
Die von Kelles. Roman. s8°. Bielefeld. 1885
Wilhelm Wolfschild. Roman. 2B. 8°. Bielefeld. 1899
Panter (G. W.), *of Foxrock, Co. Dublin.*
Cat. of lib. & autograph letters, prop. of G. W. P. Sold by Sotheby, July 1929. [Illust.] la8°. [1929]
Panter (Peter), *ps., see* TUCHOLSKY (K.)
Panth (Bhola D.)
Consider the calendar. [Columbia Univ. Bureau of Educ. Research &c.] 8°. N.Y 1944
Pantheon Babylonicum, 1914, *see* DEIMEL (A.) *ed.*
Pantin (William Abel). Doc^s. illust. the activities of the Gen. & Prov. Chapters of the Eng. Black Monks, 1215–1540. Ed. W. A. P. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 45, 47, 54]. 3v. 8°. 1931–37

Pantin (William Abel) [*continued*].
see OXFORD: CANTERBURY COLL. C. Coll.: [doc^{s}. & hist.; ed.] W. A. P., v1–3, 1947–50.
Pàntini (Romualdo). San Gimignano. [Italia artist, 11]. 2^{a} ed. la8°. Bergamo. 1908
see WEST (W. K.) & R. P. G. F. Watts, 1904.
Pantorba (Bernardino de). Artistas andaluces. [Bibl. Ascasibar]. la8°. [1929]
Artistas vascos. [Bibl. Ascasibar]. la8°. 1929
Panţu (Zach. C.) Flora Dobrogei Nouă, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ, s3, t3, 1926.
Pantyukhov (Ivan Ivanovich). Antropolog. nablyudeniya na Kavkaza, *see* IMP. R. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 15, 1893.
Panum (Hortense).
Stringed instruments of the M.A. Eng. ed., rev. & ed. J. Pulver. 8°. [1941]
Pan Wei-Tung.
The Chinese constitution: 40 yrs. of c.-making in China. 2nd ed. 8°. W. 1946
Panza (Sancho), *ps.* Instrucc. econ. y polit. por Sancho Panza á un hijo suyo apoyándolas con refranes &c., las da á luz D.A.A.P. y G., 1791, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 5, 1876.
Panzini (Alfredo).
Il bacio di Lesbia. Romanzo. s8°. [1937]
Il Conte di Cavour. 8°. [1931]
Dizionario mod.
6^{a} ed., rinnov. la8°. Milano. 1931
Le fiabe della virtù. 8°. Milano. [1919]
I giorni d. sole e d. grano. s8°. Milano. 1929
Legione decima. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1934]
La penultima moda, 1850–1930. s8°. 1930
Viaggio con la giovane Ebrea.
s8°. Milano. [1935]
Paoli (Domenico de').
Claudio Monteverdi. s8°. Milano. 1945
Paoli (Paolo Antonio). Dell' orig. ed istituto del sacro militar ord. di S. Giov. Gerosolimitano. [*&* App. instrument., *w. sep. pag.*] 4°. 1781
Paolo (Giovanni di), *see* GIOVANNI, *di Paolo.*
Pao-tch'eng, *see* WIEGER (L.) Bouddhisme chinois, t2, Vies chin. de Buddha, par P. &c., 1940.
Pap (L. I.) Das israelit. Neujahrsfest.
[*a.c. in* M613]. 8°. Kampen. 1933
Papadaki (Stamo), *see* LE CORBUSIER (C. E. J.) Le C.; ed. S. P., 1948.
Papadopoli (Nicolaus Comnenus), *see* BURROW (*Sir* J.) *A few anecdotes &c. rel. to O. Cromwell &c.; to rectify errors by P., 1763.
Papadopoli (*il conte* Nicolo).
Leonardo Donà, Doge di Venezia e le sue monete, 1606–12. la8°. Milano. 1915
Papadopoulos (Chrysostomos), *abp. of Athens.*
L'union de l'Orient avec Rome, controv.: corr. entre C. P. & G. Calavassy; intr. & tr. *by* Hiéromoine Pierre, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v18i, 1930.
The validity of Anglican ordinations. Tr. & pref. by J. A. Douglas. s8°. [1931]
Papahagi (Tache). Graiul şi folklorul Maramureşului. [Acad. Rom. Din vieaţa &c. 33]. la8°. 1925
Papakura (Maggie), *see* MAKERETI.
Papal. Papal registers. Cal. of entries in P.R., rel. to Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [Cal. of S.P.] Papal letters, v12, 1458–71. Prep. by J. A. Twemlow. la8°. 1933
Sel. papal encyclicals & letters, v2, 1931–37, 1939, *see* ENCYCLICAS.
Papanin (Ivan Dmitrievich). Life on an icefloe. Tr. F. Smitham. 8°. [1947]
Papastavru (Johannes).
Amphipolis, Gesch. u. Prosopographie. Mit Beitr. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt u. A. Stein. [Klio, Beiheft 37]. 8°. L. 1936
Pape (Thomas). Medieval Newcastle-under-Lyme. 8°. M'ter. 1928
Papel nuovo: Viva N Carlos y Mari, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *King of Spain.*
Papen (Franz v.)
see BLOOD-RYAN (H. W.) F. v. P., h. life & times, 1940.
,, DUTCH (O.) Errant diplomat; life of F. v. P., 1940.
,, SCHNEE (A. H. H.) F. v. P.: Lebensbild, 1934.
Papenheim (Wilhelm). Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler," "Spectator" & "Guardian", ihr Verhältnis zu Theophrast, La Bruyère &c. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H15]. 8°. Leipzig. 1930
***Paper** (A) of advices to the King, what to stand upon in the propos. of peace, in a letter, 1646, 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
Papesch (Joseph).
Fesseln um Österreich. 8°. H. [1933]
Papi (Giuseppe Ugo). The colonial problem: an econ. analysis. s8°. 1938
Escape f. stagnation: essay on business fluctuations. 8°. 1933
Papiers secrets brulés dans l'incendie des Tuileries complém. des pap. & corresp. de la Fam. imp. 8°. Brux. 1871
Papillon (Thomas Leslie).
Manual of comp. philology appl. to Greek & Latin inflections.
3rd. ed. rev. & corr. s8°. O. 1882
Papin (Denis), *see* CABANÈS (C.) D. P., inventeur &c., 1935.
Papini (Giovanni). Dante vivo. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, Tr. E. H. Broadus & A. Benedetti. 8°. [1934]
Gog. 8°. Firenze. [1931]
Grandezze di Carducci. 8°. Firenze. [1935]
La leggenda di Dante: motti, facezie &c. d. sec. 14–19. [*Extr. f. var. a.*] Intr. di G. P.
8°. Lanciano. 1911
Saint Augustine. Tr. M. P. Agnetti. 8°. 1930
Sant' Agostino. 8°. Firenze. [1929]
Storia d. letteratura ital.
v1. 8°. Firenze. [1937]
Stroncature. 2^{a} ed. riv. 8°. Firenze. 1917
see MOSCARDELLI (N.) G. P., 1926.
—— **& P. Pancrazi.** Poeti d'oggi (1900–25).
2^{a} ed. riv. &c. 8°. Firenze. [1925]
Papini (Roberto). Francesco di Giorgio architetto. 3v [v3, Rilievi e disegni].
fol. *&* la fol. [1946]
Pisa, fasc. 2, *see* ITALY: MIN. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c. fasc. 3, 1930.
Papinianus (Æmilius Paulus).
*Tragoedia gen. Der grossmüth. &c. Æ. P. P., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B3, 1931.
,, ,, *For a play about P., see* GRYPHIUS (A.)
Papists. *Antichristian principle fully discov. in acc. of all the hellish plots &c. exercised by the P. &c., f. begin. till 1678. s4°. 1679
*Brief (A) acc. of the sev. plots, conspiracies &c. of the bloody-minded P., f. Reformation &c. s4°. 1679
*Just (A) narr. of the hellish new counter-plots of the P. to cast the odium of th. treasons upon the Presbyterians, w. acc. of intreigues to insnare Mr. Blood &c. [P3105]. fol. 1679
Papon (Loys). Œuvres. Impr. s. les mss. orig. par les soins de N. Yemeniz. Préc. d'une notice s. la vie &c. de P. par G. de La Grye.
[*w. facs. 2 pagin^{s}.*] 8°. Lyon. 1857
Papoušek (Jaroslav).
Eduard Beneš. s8°. Praze. 1934
Der Kampf um d. tschechoslovak. Selbständigkeit. 2e A. s8°. Prag. 1928
Papp (János). A Hipparchos-dialogus hitelessége (*Auszug.* Die Echtheit d. H.-D.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. H. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t9, 1936.
Pappaianni (Gaetano). Massa ed il suo archivio di stato, *see* SOCIETA LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, Atti. v60ii, 1934.
Pappenheim (Bertha) [*ps.* P. BERTHOLD].
Reise-Eindrücke. [M295]. 8°. 1911
Sysiphus-Arbeit. 2. Folge. [M569]. 8°. [1929]
Zur Judenfrage in Galizien.
[M130, 159]. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1900
—— **& S. Rabinowitsch.**
Zur Lage d. jüd. Bevölkerung in Galizien.
[M165]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1904
Pappus, *of Alexandria.* Comm. de P. & de Théon d'Alexandrie sur l'Almageste. Texte établi & annoté par A. Rome. [Studi e testi, 54, 72]. 2t. la8°. Roma. 1931–36
1, P., v.A.: comm. sur livres 5 & 6 de l'A.
2, T. d'A.: comm. sur livres 1 & 2 de l'A.
Mathematicae coll. [lib. 3–8], a F. Commandino in Lat. conv. & comm. illust.
fol. Pisauri. 1588
see BERKHAN (C. A. W.) Problem des P., 1857.
,, CHASLES (M.) Les trois livres de porismes d'Euclide, rétables d'ap. la Notice &c. de P. &c., 1860.
,, HULTSCH (F. O.) Hipparchos ü. d. Grösse &c. d. Sonne [*extr. f. P.*], 1900.
***Päpstlichen** (Die) Bullen ü. d. Blutbeschuldigung. [M153]. 8°. München. 1900
Papworth (John Buonarotti). Select views of London; w. hist. & descr. sketches &c. of its public buildings. [*Col. plates*]. la8°. 1816
see PAPWORTH (W. A. VAN S.) J. B. P., architect to the K. of Wurtemburg [*sic*], 1879.
——, **F. Wrangham & W. Combe.**
*Poetical sketches of Scarborough in 1813. Illust. f. designs by J. Green, etched by T. Rowlandson. [repr.]. la8°. Driffield. 1893
Papworth (Wyatt Angelicus Van Sandau). John B. Papworth, architect to the K. of Wurtemburg [*sic*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1879
Papyri [PAPYRUS].
Greek lit. p.: texts, tr^{s}., notes [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 1942, *see* PAGE (D. L.), *ed.*
Papyri Graecae magicae, 2B, 1928–31, *see* PREISENDANZ (C.), *ed.*
Papyri russ. u. georg. Sammlungen, 2, 3, 1929–30, *see* ZERETELI (G. F.) *ed.*
Papyrus (Les) égypt. du Musée du Boulaq, t1, 1871, *see* BOULAQ MUSEUM.
Papyrus hiérat. de Katseshni, 1914, *see* KATSESHNI.
Sel. papyri: [texts], w. Eng. tr. by A. S. Hunt &c. [Loeb Class. Lib.], v1, 2, 1932–34, *see* HUNT (A. S.) & C. C. EDGAR, *edd.*
Paquier (Jules). Jérome Aléandre, 1480–1529. [L'humanisme & la Réforme]. 8°. 1900
Paquis (Jean Auguste Hérold-), *see* HÉROLD-PAQUIS (J. A.)
Par (Alfonso). Shakespeare en la lit. española. 2t. 8°. 1935
Pará, *province of.* Annaes da Bibliotheca e Archivo publico do P.
t10. 8°. Belem-Pará. 1926
Paracelsus (Aureolus Theophrastus) [†BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (P. A. T.)] Four treatises. Tr., w. intr. essays by C. L. Temkin, G. Rosen &c. Ed. H. E. Sigerist. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Inst. of Hist. of Medicine, s2, v1].
8°. Baltimore. 1941
Le prognostic: prophétie. Tr. s. l'éd. orig. de 1536 [*w. facs. of orig.*], préc. d'une étude &c. par J. Weber-Marshall. 8°. [1948]
see HARTMANN (F.) Life of P., & substance of h. teachings, 2nd rev. ed., 1896.
,, JUNG (C. G.) Paracelsica, 1942.
,, KOLBENHEYER (E. G.) P., Roman, 3T, 1933–35.
,, SWAINSON (W. P.) T. P., 1939.
,, WOLFRAM (E.) Occult causes of disease: teaching of P. in h. Vol. Paramirum, 1931.
Paradise (John), *see* SHEPPERSON (A. B.) J. P. & Lucy Ludwell of London & Williamsburg, 1942.
Paradise (Lucy), *wife of John Paradise, form. Ludwell, see* SHEPPERSON (A. B.) John Paradise & Lucy L. of London & Williamsburg, 1942.
Paræneticí. Paræneticorum vet. pars 1, 1604, *see* GOLDAST (M.)
Paragraph (Peter), *ps., see* ADAIR (J. M.)
Paraguay.
MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES.
Los orígenes de la guerra del Chaco.
la8°. Asuncion. 1934
Parain (Brice).
L'embarras du choix. 8e éd. 8°. [1946]
Essai s. la misère humaine. s8°. [1934]
Essai s. le logos platonicien. 2e éd. 8°. [1942]
The power of words; tr. E. Beavan, *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.* Essays on lang. &c., 1947.
Recherches s. la nature & les fonctions du langage. [Bibl. des idées]. 8°. 1942
Parain (Charles). La vie de Ramsès II.
2e éd. s8°. [1930]
Paranavitana (S.) The stupa in Ceylon, *see* CEYLON. Archaeolog. Survey. Mem., v5, 1946.
Paranjpe (Mahadeo Ramchandra). Use of the mother-tongue as the medium of instruction &c., Bombay Univ. [India: Educ. Occas. rep.,16. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1932
Parascandolo (Adolfo), *see* MINIERI-RICCIO (C.) Bibl. stor.-topog. d. Abruzzi: suppl., 1876.
Pāraskara. Ind. Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deutsch hrsg. v. A. F. Stenzler, 2, P., H1, 2, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., B6, 1876–78.

Paravicini (Eugen). Die Bodennutzungssysteme d. Schweiz in i. Verbreitung u. Bedingtheit, *see* PETERMANNS MITTEIL. Ergänzungsb. 43, 1929.

Paravicino y Artéaga (Hortensio Felix). Obras posthumas, divinas, y humanas. s8°. Alcala. 1650

Parcent (—, *duc* de). Le drame de Varsovie. s8°. [1946]

Parcerisa (Francisco Javier). *see* QUADRADO (J. M.) Salamanca, Avila &c. (Rec. y bellezas de Esp., laminas por F. J. P., 1865), 1884.
,, ——. Valladolid, Palencia &c. (Rec. y bellezas de Esp., laminas por F. J. P., 1861), 1885.

Parčić (Dragutin [Carlo] A.) Vocabolario croato-ital. [Rječnik hrvatsko-tal.] 3ª ed. corr. 8°. Zara. 1901

Pardé (Maurice). Fleuves & rivières. s8°. 1933

Pardi (Giuseppe). Comune e signoria a Orvieto. [Bibl. Umbria]. s8°. Todi. [1922]

Pardo (Manuel). Centenario de M. P., 1834–1934. 2t. la8°. Lima. 1935

Pardo Bazán (*la condesa* Emilia).
Al pié de la Torre Eiffel. s8°. [1889]
Arco Iris. Cuentos. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
El Cisne de Vilamorta. s8°. 1885
,, ,, s8°. [1928?]
Cuentos nuevas [Obras, t10]. s8°. 1891
Cuentos trágicos. s8°. [1913]
La cuestión palpitante. 4ª ed. s8°. 1891
La dama joven, Bucolica &c. 8°. Barcelona. 1885
De mi tierra. 8°. La Coruña. 1888
Los Franciscanos y Colón, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIEN. &C. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.
Hombres y mujeres de antaño. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Luis Coloma. Biog. y estudio crit. s8°. [1891]
Novelas ejemplares—Los tres arcos de Cirilo—Un drama—Mujer. s8°. [1895]
Los pedagogos d. Renacimiento (Erasmo, Rabelais, Montaigne). Conf. 8°. 1889
La piedra angular. [Obras, t2]. 8°. 1891
Los poetas épicos cristianos [Dante, Tasso, Milton. Obras, t13]. s8°. [1891]
La revolución y la novela en Rusia. Lecturas. 2ª ed. s8°. 1887
El tesoro de Gastón. 8°. Barcelona. 1897
La Tribuna. 8°. [1882]
El vestido de boda. Monólogo. s8°. [1898]
see FERNANDEZ LUJAN (J. F.) P. B., Valera y Pereda: est. crit., 1889.

Pardo Manuel de Villena (Alfonso), *Marqués de Rafal.*
Grandes maestres de la Orden de Malta pert. a las Lenguas de Castilla &c., sig. 17–18. Discurso. [Acad. de la Hist.] 8°. 1932

Pardoe (*Lt.-Col.* Frank Lionel), *see* KING'S (THE) ROYAL RIFLE CORPS chronicle, 1932; ed. P., 1933.

Pardoe (*Miss* Julia S. H.)
The beauties of the Bosphorus. Drawings by W. H. Bartlett. 4°. [1861]

Pardo Tavera (*card.* Juan), *abp. of Toledo, see* SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (P. DE). Chron. de el card. J. T., 1603.

Paré (Ambroise), *1510–90, see* ESCHEVANNES (C. D'). La vie d' A. P., 1930.

Paré (Gérard Marie), A. Brunet & P. Tremblay. Les écoles & l'enseignement. Refonte compl. de l'ouvrage de G. Robert (1909). [La renaiss. du 12ᵉ siècle. Publ. de l'Inst. d'Et. Méd. d'Ottawa, 3]. la8°. 1933

Paredes Guillen (Vicente). Hist. de los Framontanos Celtíberos. 8°. Plasencia. 1888
Origen d. nombre de Extremadura. 8°. Plasencia. 1886

Pareja (Juan de), *see* HISP. SOC. OF AMER. P., 1928.

Parenti (Marino).
Bibliografia di edizioni e opere incompiute. [Prima–6ª dispensa]. la8°. Firenze. [1938–48]
Bibliografia Manzoniana. Pref. di G. Gentile. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1936
Prime edizioni ital.: manuale di bibliog. pratica. 8°. [1935]

Parentucelli, *The Family of, see* SFORZA (G.) Patria, famiglia &c. di papa Niccolò V (P.), 1884.

Pares (*Sir* Bernard). The fall of the Russian monarchy. Study of the evidence. 8°. [1939]
Hist. of Russia. n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1930
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1947]
Moscow admits a critic. s8°. [1936]
My Russian memoirs. 8°. [1931]
Russia. [Penguin special]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
Russia & the peace. [Penguin special]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]

Pares (Richard). Colonial blockade & neutral rights, 1739–63. 8°. O. 1938
War & trade in the West Indies, 1739–63. 8°. O. 1936

Pareti (Luigi).
Le orig. etrusche. [p] 1, Le leggende e i dati d. scienza. la8°. Firenze. 1926

Pareto (Vilfredo) [*le marq.* V. FEDERIGO DAMASO PARETO].
The mind & society. Ed. A. Livingston. Tr. A. Bongiorno & A. L. w. coop. &c. of J. H. Rogers. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1935]
1, Non-logical conduct.
2, Theory of residues.
3, Theory of reservations.
4, Gen. form of society.
Le mythe vertuïste & la litt. immorale. s8°. 1911
see BORKENAU (F.) P. (Mod. sociologists), 1936.
,, BOUSQUET (G. H.) V. P., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1928.
,, HENDERSON (L. J.) P.'s Gen. sociology: a physiologist's interpret., 1935.

Parfit (Joseph Thomas).
Marvellous Mesopotamia. s8°. [1920]
The wondrous cities of Petra & Palmyra. 8°. 1933

Pargellis (Stanley McCrory).
Lord Loudoun in North America. [Yale Hist. Publ. St., 7]. 8°. New Haven. 1933
Milit. affairs in N. Amer., 1748–65. Sel. doc. f. Cumberland papers in Windsor Castle. Ed. S. P. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]
The quest for polit. unity in world hist. [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. S. P., *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1942, v3, 1944.
see DUNHAM (W. H.) & S. P., *edd.* Complaint & reform in England, 1436–1714, 1938.

Pargeter (Edith). By firelight. s8°. [1948]
The city lies four square. s8°. [1939]
Hortensius, friend of Nero. 8°. 1936
Reluctant odyssey. 2nd vol. of The 8th champion of Christendom. s8°. [1946]
Warfare accomplished. 3rd vol. of The 8th champion of Christendom. s8°. [1947]

Parham, *Sussex.* *Parham in Sussex. Hist. & descr. survey based upon researches of a number of authorities accomp. by an archit. descr. [Preamble *signed* J. W–F., limited ed. *f.p.c.*] fol. 1947

Paribeni (Roberto). Giov. Boldini. Discorso. [R. Accad. d'Italia. Celeb. e commem., 5]. la8°. 1932
L'Italia imperiale da Ottaviano a Teodosio. [Storia d'Ital. illust., 2]. la8°. Milano. [1938]
Jacopo della Quercia. Discorso. [R. Accad. d'It. Celeb. e commem., 32]. 8°. 1938
Malta. [Ital. artistica, 101]. la8°. Bergamo. [1930]
The Roman Nat. Museum in the Thermae of Diocletian. [Tr. R. Binetti]. s8°. Milan. [1925]
The villa of Hadrian at Tivoli. [Tr. L. E. Marshall]. s8°. [Milan. 1930]

Parigi (Gaetano).
Ifigenia in Aulide: tragedia; [*b.w.h.* Piramo, 1819]. s8°. Cremona. 1819
Piramo, e Tisbe: tragedia. s8°. Cremona. 1819

Parini (Giuseppe) [ISEPP PARIN].
Le odi, il giorno e a. poesie min. Annot. da G. Mazzoni, col. dialogo "Della nobilità" in app. 8°. Firenze. 1924
Poesie. A cura di E. Bellorini. [Scr. d'Italia, 118–9]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1929
see NATALI (G.) L'art dans le "Giorno" de G. P., 1929.
,, OTTOLINI (A.) P., 1929.
,, PETRINI (D.) La poesia e l'arte di G. P., 1930.

Paris.
ANON. & MISC. WORKS.
*Adresses (Les) de la ville & faux-bourgs de P. s8°. 1708

Paris [*continued*].
ANON. & MISC. WORKS [*continued*].
Cri de P., Le, 1939–40, *see* CRI DE PARIS.
*Descr. de la ville &c. de P. en 20 planches, 1714, *see* LA CAILLE (J. DE).
*Dict. hist. & topog. de P., 1838, *see* LELEUX (J. A.)
*Englishman (An) in P., 7th ed., 1893, *see* VANDAM (A. D.)
Estat, noms & nombre de toutes les rues de P. en 1636, 1873, *see* FRANKLIN (A.), *ed.*
*Inventaire des fondations de la paroisse St.-Eustache au 15ᵉ siècle; [publ.] L. Mirot, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE P. Mém., t45, 1918.
*Journal parisien des années 1412 & 1413; [publ.] A. Tuetey, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE P. Mém., t44, 1917.
*Letters f. P., 1870–75. Wr. by C. de B., a polit. informant to the head of the London House of Rothschild. Tr. & ed. R. Henrey. 8°. [1942]
*New (A) description of P. Tr. s8°. 1687
*Paris (The) estafette; or pilferings f. the P. & Dover post-bag. [Dedic. *signed* F. L. *i.e.* F. Lloyd?] s8°. [1842]
Paris in 8 days & 1 day in Versailles. [Illust. guide bks.; dir. M. Monmarché]. s8°. *Hachette.* 1930
Paris nouv. & s. environs d'ap. les photographies. [*Plates only*]. Dess. & lithogr. par Aubrun. obl. 4°. *n.d.*
Paris version of Quia amore langueo, w. notes by S. Segawa, 1934, *see* QUIA.
Rues & églises de P., c. 1500, 1876, *see* BONNARDOT (A.) *ed.*
*Ruines (Les) de P. en 4875, 2ᵉ éd., 1875, *see* FRANKLIN (A.)
ARCHIVES NATIONALES.
see ESPAÑA. Docs. rel. a Esp. exist. en los A. Nac. de P.: cat. &c., 1276–1844 por J. Paz, 1934.
COMMISSION MUNICIPALE DU VIEUX PARIS.
Procès-verbaux. Année 1924–31. 4°. 1927–37
1924–27, 1929, *contain* "Annexes" *as under:*
1924, Lambeau (L.) La Rue Saint-Antoine.
Marmottan (P.) L'Hôtel Marbeuf.
1925, Lambeau (L.) La Place Royale.
1926, Dumolin (M.) L'Hôtel de la Reine Marguerite.
1927, Dumolin (M.) La Place Vendôme.
1929, ,, ,, Les maisons du Noviciat des Jacobins & leurs locataires.
Champion (P.) Le Bois de Vincennes: promenade paris.
,, ,, Table décennale, 1918–27. 4°. 1934
HISTOIRE GÉNÉRALE DE PARIS.
see JUNIÉ (J.) Plan des paroisses de P. &c.; dressé par J. J., 1786, 1904.
MUSÉE DU JEU DE PAUME.
Tableaux britann. mod. appart. à la Tate Gallery exposés. la8°. 1946
see EXHIBITIONS: AUSTRIAN ART. Expos. d'art autr., 1927.
MUSÉE NATIONAL DU LUXEMBOURG.
Cat. raisonné & ill. d. peintures &c. d. écoles contemp. Par L. Bénédite. 8°. [1900?]
UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.
Annales. Publ. par la Soc. des Amis de l'Univ. 4ᵉ–20ᵉ année[s] (1929–41, 1947–50). la8°. 1929–50
Publication suspended, 1942–49.
,, Tables décennales. Sér. 1. Jan. 1926–Jan. 1936. la8°. [1937]
Auctarium chartularii Univ. Paris. Ab H. Denifle & Æ. Chatelain incept. t3–5. 4°. Parisiis. 1935–42
3, Liber procurat. Nationis Anglicanae (Alemanniae) in Univ. P.; ed. C. Samaran, Æ. A. van Moé, auxil. S. Vitte, t3, 1466–92.
4, Liber procurat. Nationis Picardiae in Univ. P.; ed. C. Samaran & Æ. A. van Moé.
5, Liber procurat. Nat. Gallic. (Franc.) in Univ. P.; ed. C. Samaran, Æ. A. van Moé, 1443–56.
Coll. de l'Inst. Néo-Hellénique. t1. la8°. 1932
see ZAKYTHINOS (D. A.) Le despotat grec de Morée, t1, 1932. [1.]
*Confutatio determinationis doctorum P. contra M. L.; adj. Disputatis Groningae hab. &c., 1523, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d6, 1909.

Paris [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY OF PARIS [*continued*].
Institut d'Ethnologie. Travaux & mém. 20, 42. la8°. 1933–43
see MAUPOIL (B.) La géomancie, 1943. [42.]
,, RICARD (R.) La Conq. spirit. du Mexique, 1933. [20.]
La Maison internat. de la Cité univ. de P. [Inaug. & Discours. P3092]. 8°. 1936
L'Univ. de Paris du m.â. à n. jours. Préf. de S. Charléty. Notices de J. Bonnerot. 8°. [1933]
see DELALAIN (P.) Ét. s. le lib. paris. du 13e–15e s., cartulaire de l'Univ., 1891.
,, OMONT (H.) Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la Nation de France de l'Univ. de P., 1914.
,, TOULOUSE (M.) La Nation anglaise-allemande de l'Univ. de P., orig. à la fin du 15e s., 1939.
REFERENCES.
see ARSENAL (L') BIBLIOTHÈQUE.
,, JACQUEMART-ANDRÉ MUSEUM.
,, MOREAU (GUSTAVE) MUSÉE, *Paris*.
,, MUSÉE NAPOLÉON.
,, SOCIÉTÉ D'HIST. & D'ARCHÉOL. DU VIIe ARROND. DE PARIS.
,, SOCIÉTÉ HIST. DU VIe ARROND. DE P.

Paris, *le chevalier, see* KRIARAS (E.) Μελετήματα περὶ τᾶς πηγᾶς τοῦ Ἐρωτοκρίτου [P. & Vienne,] 1938.

Paris (Antoine Louis). Dict. des anoblissements, 1804–68. la8°. 1869
For the Dict., 1270–1790, *see* GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC (N. J. H.).

Paris (Gaston). Les danseurs maudits, légende allemande du 11e siècle, *see* †JOURNAL DES SAVANTS, 1899.
—— **& E. Langlois,** *edd.*
Chrestomathie du moyen âge, extraits publ. avec tr. &c. s8°. 1897

Paris (H. J.) English water colour painters. [Brit. in pictures.] 8°. 1945

Paris (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. T. A. ASHTON-GWATKIN]. The island beyond Japan. s8°. [1929]

Paris (Louis), *see* PARIS (ANTOINE LOUIS).

Paris (Matthew). Four maps of Gt. Brit. designed by M. P. about A.D. 1250. Reprod. f. 3 MSS. in B.M. & one at C.C.C., Camb. [*Ed.* J. P. Gilson]. fol. 1928
see ALBAN, *St.* Illust. to life of St. A. by M. P.? &c., 1924.
,, GALBRAITH (V. H.) R. Wendover & M. P., 1944.
,, POWICKE (F. M.) Compilation of "Chronica majora" of M. P., 1944.

Paris (Paul). Les oiseaux d'Europe. Tableaux synopt. 8°. 1906

Paris (Pierre). Elatée: la ville, le temple d'Athéna Cranaia. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 60]. 8°. 1892
La peinture espagnole, jusqu'au début du 19e s. la8°. 1928

Paris (William Francklyn).
French arts & letters & o. essays. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Parisau (Pierre Germain) [PARISAUT]. Les deux font la paire. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. 1783
Le repentir de Figaro. Comédie. [P3005]. 8°. 1785

Parisetus (Ludovicus).
Epistolae. s4°. [Regii. 1541]

Parish Register Society. [*Publications*]. v1–77. 8°. *p.p.* 1896–[1916?]
see ALMER, *Dorset*. Reg., 1538–1812, 1907. [59.]
,, BANSTEAD, *Surrey*. Reg., 1547–1789, 1896. [1.]
,, BATTLEFIELD, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1665–1812, 1899. [19.]
,, BEDDINGTON, *Surrey*. Par. reg., 1538–1673, 1916? [76.]
,, BEER HACKETT, *Dorset*. Reg., 1549–1812, 1896. [3.]
,, BISHAM, *Berks*. Reg., 1560–1812, 1898. [15.]
,, BITTON, *Glos*. Reg., 1571–1674, 1900. [32.]
,, BLEWBURY, *Berks*. Reg., 1588–1813, 1913. [70.]
,, BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, *Kent*. Reg., 1558–1626; transcr. by J. A. Boodle, 1903. [49.]
,, BRUERA, *Cheshire*. Reg. of B. Church, form. in par. of St. Oswald, 1662–1812, 1910. [67.]

Parish Register Society [*continued*].
see BRUTON, *Somerset*. Reg., 1554–1812, 2v. 1907–11. [60, 68.]
,, CANON FROME, *Herefordshire*. Reg., 1680–1812, 1903. [45.]
,, CHESTER. Reg. of C. Cathedral, 1687–1812, 1904. [54.]
,, CLUNBURY, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1574–1812, 1901. [38.]
,, CLYST ST. GEORGE, *Devon*. Reg., 1565–1812, 1899. [25.]
,, COLEBY, *Lincs*. Reg., 1561–1812, 1903. [48.]
,, COULSDON, *Surrey*. Par. reg., 1653–1812, 1916. [75.]
,, CRESSAGE, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1605–1812, 1900. [27.]
,, DENCHWORTH, *Berks*. Reg., 1540–1812, 1914. [73.]
,, DODDINGTON-PIGOT, *Lincs*. Reg., 1562–1812, 1898. [14.]
,, DURSTON, *Somerset*. Reg., 1712–1812, 1914. [71.]
,, FARNHAM, *Yorks*. Reg., 1569–1812, 1905. [56.]
,, FENNY STRATFORD, *Bucks*. Reg. of St. Martin's Chapell, 1730–1812, 1908. [62.]
,, FORD, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1569–1812, 1900. [29.]
,, GLASBURY, *Brecon*. Reg., 1660–1836, 1904. [52.]
,, HALESOWEN, *Worcs*. Reg., 1559–1643, 1910. [66.]
,, HANHAM, *Glos*. Reg. of H. & Oldland, 1584–1681, 1908. [63.]
,, HARLEY, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1745/6–1812, 1899. [23.]
,, HASLEMERE, *Surrey*. Reg., 1573–1812, 1906. [57.]
,, HAYDOR, *Lincs*. Reg., 1559–1649, 1897. [9.]
,, HEADON, *Notts*. Reg., 1566–1812, 1902. [43.]
,, HOPTON CASTLE, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1538–1812, 1901. [40.]
,, HUGGATE, *Yorks*. Reg., 1539–1812, 1901. [36.]
,, HUGHLEY, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1576–1812, 1901. [41.]
,, IPSWICH, *Suffolk*. Reg. of St. Nicholas, 1539–1710, 1897. [7.]
,, KIRK ELLA, *Yorks*. Reg., 1558–1841, 1897. [11.]
,, LEDBURY, *Hereford*. Reg., p1, 1556–76, 1899. [18.]
,, LEICESTER. Reg. of St. Mary, L., v1, 1600–1738, 1909. [64.]
,, LUFFENHAM, NORTH, *Rutland*. Reg., 1572–1812, 1896. [4.]
,, LYDLINCH, *Dorset*. Reg., 1559–1812, 1899. [17.]
,, MARSHALL (G. W.) Parish reg.: list of those pr. &c., 1900; App., 1904; rev. to 1907, 3v, 1900–1908. [30, 50, 61.]
,, MELVERLEY, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1723–1812, 1899. [24.]
,, MERSTHAM, *Surrey*. Reg., 1538–1812, 1902. [42.]
,, MICKLEOVER, *Derbyshire*. Reg. of M., 1607–1812, & Littleover, 1680–1812, 1909. [65.]
,, MONK FRYSTON, *Yorks*. Reg., 1538–1678, 1896. [5.]
,, MORDEN, *Surrey*. Reg., 1634–1812, 1901. [37.]
,, MORE, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1569–1812, 1900. [34.]
,, MORETON CORBET, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1580–1812, 1901. [39.]
,, MOULTON, *Northants*. Reg., v1, Baptisms, 1565–1812, 1903. [47.]
,, MUNSLEY, *Herefordshire*. Reg., 1662–1812, 1903. [46.]
,, NEWENDEN, *Kent*. Reg., 1559–1813, 1897. [10.]
,, PITCHFORD, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1558–1812, 1900. [31.]
,, ROWINGTON, *Warwick*. Reg., 1612/13–1812, 1899. [21.]
,, SAINT MICHAEL CHURCH, *Somerset*. Reg., 1695–1812, 1914. [72.]
,, SARNESFIELD, *Hereford*. Reg., 1660–1897, 1898. [13.]

Parish Register Society [*continued*].
see SELATTYN, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1557–1812, 1906. [58.]
,, SHEINTON, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1658–1812, 1900. [28.]
,, SHIPTON, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1538–1812, 1899. [22.]
,, SIBDEN CARWOOD, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1583–1812, 1899. [20.]
,, SMETHCOTE, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1609–1812, 1899. [26.]
,, SOLIHULL, *Warwick*. Reg., v1, 1538–1668, 1904. [53.]
,, STAPLETON, *Shropshire*. Reg., 1546–1812, 1901. [35.]
,, STOKE D'ABERNON, *Surrey*. Par. reg., 1619–1812, 1916? [77.]
,, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Reg., 1558–1812, 3v, 1897–1905. [6, 16, 55.]
,, SUTTON, *Surrey*. Par. reg., 1636–1837, 1915. [74.]
,, SWANAGE, *Dorset*. Reg., 1563–1812, 1912. [69.]
,, TARRANT HINTON, *Dorset*. Reg., 1545–1812, 1902. [44.]
,, UPTON, *Berks*. Reg., 1588–1741, 1897. [8.]
,, UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, *Cheshire*. Reg., 1600–1812, 1900. [33.]
,, WALESBY, *Notts*. Reg., 1580–1792, 1898. [12.]
,, WEDDINGTON, *Warwick*. Reg., 1663–1812, 1904. [51.]
,, WORCESTER. Reg. of St. Alban's, W., 1630–1812, 1896. [2.]

Parish (James).
Letters to a lady. Play. s8°. [1947]
Message for Margaret. Play. s8°. [1947]

Parish (Morton F.)
The chairman's plot & chart. s8°. 1925

Parisina, *d'Este, 2nd wife of Niccolò III d'Este, see* ESTE (P.)

Park (Alexander), *see* MACDONALD (*Sir* G.) & A. P. The Roman forts on the Bar Hill, Dumbartonshire, 1906.

Park (Andrew). The mariners: opera, & songs for all seasons. 8°. 1843

Park (*Sir* James Allan).
*Memoirs of William Stevens. 8°. 1812

Park (Lawrence).
Joseph Blackburn — portrait painter, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v32, 46, 1922–36.

Park (Mungo). Life & travels of M. P.; w. results of rec. discov. in Africa. s8°. E. 1870
Travels in the interior districts of Africa, 1795–97. 6th ed. 8°. 1810
see GIBBON (L. G.) Niger: the life of M. P., 1934.
,, GWYNN (S. L.) M. P. & the quest of the Niger, 1934.

Park (Robert Ezra) & E. W. Burgess.
Intr. to the science of sociology. [2nd ed., 10th impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1937]

Park (Ruth).
The harp in the South. s8°. [1948]

Park (William), *golf champion, 1887–9.*
The art of putting. -8°. E. 1920
The game of golf. 5th impr. 8°. 1901

Parke (F. G.), *ps.*
First night murder. s8°. [1932]

Parke (Herbert William). Greek mercenary soldiers, to Battle of Ipsus. 8°. O. 1933
A hist. of the Delphic Oracle. 8°. O. 1939

Parke (William Thomas). Musical mem^{s}.: music in Eng., 1784–1830. 2v. s8°. 1830

Parker Chronicle, *see* ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE.

Parker Gallery.
Old hist. prints on sale at the P.G. 8°. [1929]

Parker (Alexander Augustine).
The allegorical drama of Calderon. Intr. to the Autos sacramentales. 8°. O. 1943
The Catholic Church in Spain f. 1800. [P3123]. s8°. [1938]

Parker (Beryl), *see* ALEXANDER (T.) & B. PARKER. New educ. in the German Republic, 1930.

Parker (Carleton Hubbell), *see* PARKER (*Mrs.* C. S.) An Amer. idyll: life of C. H. P., 1923.

Parker (Charles Arundel).
The Gosforth District: antiq^{s}. & places of interest. 8°. Kendal. 1904
see SIZE (N.) Shelagh of Eskdale, founded on "The Story of S." by C. A. P., 1933.

Parker (Charles Kenneth). Dict. of Japanese compound verbs, w. intr. on Jap. cultural & linguistic affiliat. w. the Yangtze-Malaya-Tibetan-Pacific Quadrilateral. 8°. Kobe. [1939]

Parker (Cornelia Stratton), *wife of Carleton H. Parker, form. Stratton.* An American idyll: life of C. H. Parker. [9th impr.] 8°. Boston, U.S. [1923]

Parker (Dorothy).
Not so deep as a well. Coll. poems. s8°. [1937]

Parker (Edward), *Philomath.* A complete key to the new farce, call'd "Three hours after marriage." [By Pope, Gay & Arbuthnot; *w.* A true character of Mr. Pope &c., *by C. Gildon, w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1717

Parker (Edward Harper). Burma w. spec. ref. to h. rel[s]. w. China. s8°. Rangoon. 1893

Parker (Eric). Best of dogs: stories of many famous friends. [Ed. P.] 8°. [1949]
Brit. sport. [Brit. in pict.] 8°. 1941
English wild life. s8°. 1929
Floreat: an Eton anthol. [Comp.] by E. P. 8°. [1923]
Game birds, beasts & fishes. [Lonsdale Lib., 20]. 8°. [1935]
Game pie. Anthology of shooting. Compiled by E. P. s8°. [1925]
The Lonsdale anthol. of sporting prose & verse. Ed. w. intr. by E. P. [Lonsdale Lib., 12]. 8°. 1932
The Lonsdale keeper's book. Ed. E. P. [*By var. a[s].*] w. contrib. by F. Wallace & E. Taverner. [Lonsdale Lib. 26]. 8°. [1938]
Memory looks forward. Autobiog. 8°. [1937]
Oddities of natural history. 8°. [1943]
Shooting by moor, field & shore: pract. guide. By E. P. [ed.], L. Sprake, Major Portal &c. [Lonsdale Lib., 3]. 8°. 1929
Shooting days. n. ed. [rev.] 8°. 1932
Surrey. [County Bks. Ser.]. 8°. [1947]
Sussex woods & o. verse. s8°. 1936
World of birds. s8°. [1941]
see COOPER (A. E.), *the Marquess of* SLIGO, E. P. &c., Sea fishing, 1934.
,, TAVERNER (E.) Salmon fishing; w. contrib. by P. &c., 1931.

——, J. H. R. Bazley, A. Bridges &c.
Fine angling for coarse fish. [Lonsdale Library, v4]. 8°. 1930

Parker (*Mrs.* Fan). Vsevolod Garshin: st. of a Russian conscience. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Parker (Florence E.) Beneficial activities of Amer. trade-unions, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 465, 1928.

Parker (George), *2nd earl of Macclesfield, see* MACCLESFIELD (G. P., *2nd earl of*).

Parker (George), *itinerant actor.*
Life's painter of variegated characters &c. 2nd ed. 8°. [D.? 1800?]

Parker (George), *a "Lover of the celestial sciences", see* PARKER'S EPHEMERIS, 1747.

Parker (George Howard).
Animal colour changes & their neurohumours: investigations 1910–43. 8°. C. 1948
The world expands: recoll. of a zoologist. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Parker (*Sir* Gilbert).
The land, the people & the state: small ownership. By P. assisted by R. Dawson. 8°. 1910
The promised land: story of David. s8°. [1928]

Parker (Hampton Wildman), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Monogr. of frogs of the family Microhylidae; by P., 1934.

Parker (*Capt.* Harry) & F. C. Bowen. Mail & passenger steamships of the 19th cent. The Macpherson coll. w. notes by P. & B. 4°. 1928

Parker (Henry), *of Lincoln's Inn, 1604–52.*
Jus populi. Or, a discourse conc. the right of subjects, as of princes &c. s4°. 1644
*Obs. upon some of H.M.'s late answers &c. (2nd ed.), 1642 (*facs.*), *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty, v2, 1934.
*The true grounds of eccles. regiment &c. Maintaining the king's supremacy &c. s4°. 1641
see JORDAN (W. K.) Men of substance: st. of thought of 2 Eng. revolutionaries, H. P. &c., 1942.

Parker (Henry Michael Denne). Hist. of the Roman world, A.D. 138–337. 8°. [1935]

Parker (Irene).
Dissenting academies in England. s8°. C. 1914

Parker (James), *of Shirley, Mass.* Extracts f. diary of J. P., 1770–1829, *see* NEW ENGLAND HIST. & GENEALOG. REG., v69, 70, 1915–16.

Parker (James) & Co., *publishers.* Glossary of terms used in heraldry. n. ed. 8°. O. 1894

Parker (James Leslie). Law & police, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; ed. E. Eyre, v5, 1937.

Parker (John), *journalist, b. 1875.*
Who's who in the theatre: biog. record of contemp. stage. Compiled &c. J. P.
5th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1925
,, ,, 6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 8th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1936
,, ,, 9th ed., rev. 8°. 1939
,, ,, 10th ed., rev. 8°. 1947

Parker (John), *M.P.*
Forty-two days in the Soviet Union. s8°. 1946

—— & Charles Smith.
Modern Turkey. s8°. [1940]

Parker (*Sir* John), *see* CHARING CROSS. Plan of crown prop. E. side of C. C.: suit: P. v. Gardyner, 1610, 1932.

Parker (John Henry). Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, & Gothic architecture. [repr.] s8°. O. 1935

Parker (Karl Theodore). The drawings of A. Canaletto in the coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle. 4°. O. *Phaidon Pr.* [1948]
The drawings of A. Watteau. 4°. [1931]
The drawings of Hans Holbein in the coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle. 4°. O. *Phaidon Pr.* 1945
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 4°. O. *Phaidon Pr.* 1945
see OXFORD. ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM. Cat. of coll. of drawings in A.Mus., by K. T. P., v1, 1938.

Parker (Louis Napoleon).
Disraeli. Play. 8°. 1916
Drake: a pageant play. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1913
,, ,, [5th ed. M345]. s8°. 1913
How to write a play. [Sette of Odd Volumes: Opusc. 66]. s8°. Letchworth. [1913]
The Mayflower. Play. la8°. *p.f.p.c. n.d.*
see JACOBS (W. W.) & L. N. P. Beauty & the barge, 1910.

Parker (Matthew), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Account of the rites & ceremonies wh. took place at the consecration of Abp. P., w. intr. pref. &c. by J. Goodwin, 1841 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
Registrum M. P. diocesis Cantuar., 1559–75. Transcr. by E. M. Thompson & ed. w. intr. by W. H. Frere. [Cant. & York Soc., v35, 36, 39]. 3v (Reg. 1, 2v. Reg. 2, 1v). 8°. 1928–33
see PERRY (E. W.) Under 4 Tudors: story of M. P., 1940.
,, SHIRLEY (F. J.) Elizabeth's 1st abp., 1948.
,, WHITEBROOK (J. C.) Consecration of M. P., effected by A. Kitchen, Bp. of Llandaff, 1945.

Parker (Ralph). How do you do, Tovarish? [Soviets & ourselves, 3]. la8°. [1947]

Parker (Theodore).
O voprosakh religii. Perev. pod red. V. Chertkova. [P2948]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
see WISE (S. S.) 2 Amer. centenaries: T. P.–E. Burritt (Free Syn. pulpit, v2, No. 10), 1910.

Parker (Thomas Jeffery) & W. A. Haswell.
A text-book of zoology. Rev. by W. D. Lang. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1930

Parker (Walter H.), *see* ALDRED (T.) Sequel stories, 2nd ed. by W. H. P., 1928.

Parker (William), *of Hanthorpe House.*
Reply to Visct. Milton's Address to the landowners of Eng. on the Corn Laws. [P3149]. 8°. 1833

Parker (William Belmont). Bolivians of to-day. [Hisp. Soc.] 2nd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1922

Parker (William Kitchen), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Tertiary siphoneous Algæ in the W. K. P. coll.; by L. & J. Morellet; tr., 1939.

Parker (William Riley).
Greek spirit in Milton's Samson Agonistes, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.
Milton's contemp. reputation, w. tentative list of pr. allusions to M., 1641–1674, & facs. reproductions of 5 contemp. pamphlets in ans. to M. 8°. Columbus. 1940

Parker (William Riley) [*continued*].
Milton's contemp. reput. [*continued*]
*Modest confutation, 1642—*Ans. to the doctrine & disc. of divorce, 1644—Filmer's Obs. on Milton agst. Salmasius, 1652—The censure of the Rota upon Milton's Book, 1660—L'Estrange's No blinde guides, 1660.

Parker's ephemeris, 1747. 58th impr. s8°. 1747

Parkes (Fanny). [†PARKS].
*Wanderings of a pilgrim: 24 yrs. in the East, w. revel. of life in the Zenāna. 2v. la8°. 1850

Parkes (*Sir* Henry), *1815–96; Australian statesman.* Fifty years in the making of Australian hist. 8°. 1892

Parkes (Henry Bamford).
A hist. of Mexico. 8°. [1939]
Marxism. A post-mortem. 8°. [1940]

Parkes (James William). The conflict of the Church & the Synagogue. 8°. 1934
The emergence of the Jewish problem, 1878–1939. [R. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1946
A hist. of Palestine, f. A.D. 135 to mod. times. 8°. 1949
Jesus, Paul & the Jews. Forew. by H. M. J. Loewe. s8°. [1936]
The Jew & h. neighbour: st. of the causes of anti-Semitism. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, 2nd rev. ed. s8° 1938]
The Jew in the medieval community. 8°. 1938
The Jewish problem in the mod. world. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1939]
The Jewish question, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 45, 1941.
Judaism & Christianity. 8°. 1948
Palestine, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 31, 1940.

Parkes (Kineton).
The art of carved sculpture. 2v. 8°. 1931
1, W. Europe, America & Japan.
2, Cent. & N. Europe.

Parkes (Oscar).
Ships of the Royal Navy. obl. s8°. [1925]

Parkham. Register of P., [1537–1812]. Transcr. by J. I. Dredge, w. intr. by E. Hensley. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1906

Parkhomenko (M. N.), *ed.*
Poeti-Yaroslavtsi; vstup. statya i podb. mater. M. N. P. s8°. [Moskva]. 1944

Parkin (Charles), *see* BLOMEFIELD (F.) Essay twds. a topog. hist. of Norfolk, v4, 5, by C. P., 1775.

Parkin (*Sir* George Robert), *see* WILLISON (*Sir* J. S.) Sir G. P.: a biog., 1929.

Parkin (Mary Golden), *aft. wife of S. O. Addy, see* ADDY (*Mrs.* M. G.)

Parkington (Thomas Robert). South Africa: recoll[s]. of a pioneer. 8°. [Ipswich. 1933]

Parkins (*Sir* William), *conspirator.*
The arraignment, tryal & condemn. of Sir W. P., guilty of high treason, Mar. 24, 1695/6. [P2991]. sfol. 1696

Parkinson (*Sir* Cosmo) [PARKINSON (*Sir* ARTHUR CHARLES COSMO)]. The Colonial Office f. within. 8°. [1947]

Parkinson (Cyril Northcote). Edward Pellew, Visct. Exmouth, adm. of the Red. 8°. [1934]
Portsmouth Point: the Navy in fiction, 1793–1815. 8°. 1948
Trade in the Eastern Seas, 1793–1813. 8°. C. 1937
see FAYLE (C. E.), C. N. P. &c. Trade winds: Brit. overseas trade, 1793–1815; ed. C. N. P., 1948.

Parkinson (Hargreaves). Scientific investment. Manual. Intr. by Sir W. Layton. 8°. 1932

Parkinson (Joseph Ernest), *see* SANDERSON (R.) & J. E. PARKINSON. Rural educ. in Eng. & the Punjab, 1928.

Parkinson (Joseph Frederick), *see* SOWARD (F. H.), J. F. P. &c. Canada in world affairs, 1941.

Parkinson (Richard).
The old-church clock. Ed. w. biog. sk. of a. by J. Evans. 5th ed. la8°. M'ter. 1880

Parkinson (Thomas), *vicar of Otterington.* Lays & leaves of the Forest: poems, essays rel. to the Royal Forest of Knaresborough. 8°. 1882

Parkman (Francis), *the younger, 1823–93.*
The conspiracy of Pontiac & the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2v. [v1, 10th ed. rev., v2, 9th ed. rev.]. 8°. Boston. 1882
,, ,, [Intr. by T. Seccombe. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1908]

Parkman (Francis), *the younger* [*continued*].
France & Eng. in N. Amer.:
[1], Pioneers of France in the New World. rev. w. add. 8°. Boston. 1894
[2], Jesuits in N. Amer. in the 17th c. 16th ed. 8°. Boston. 1882
[3], La Salle & the discovery of the Great West. 12th ed. rev. w. add. 8°. Boston. 1881
[4], The old régime in Canada. 11th ed. 8°. Boston. 1882
[5], Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV. 10th ed. 8°. Boston. 1882
[6], Half century of conflict, *wanting in this ed.*
[7], Montcalm & Wolfe. 6th ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885
Journals. Ed. M. Wade. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1949]
The Oregon trail. 8th ed. rev. 8°. Boston. 1882
,, ,, [Intr. by H. S. Commager]. s8°. 1944
Parkman (Sydney). Night-action! s8°. [1936]
Parks (E. Taylor). Colombia & the U.S., 1765–1934. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1935
Parks (Fanny), *see* PARKES (F.)
Parks (George Bruner). Richard Hakluyt & the English voyages. Ed. w. intr. by J. A. Williamson. [Amer. Geogr. Soc.] la8°. N.Y. 1928
Parks (Mercedes Gallagher). Intr. to Keyserling: acc. of the man & h. work. 8°. [1934]
Parlett (*Sir* Harold George), *C.M.G.*
Brief acc. of diplomatic events in Manchuria. 8°. [1929]

Parliament [PARLEMENT].
Parlement of pratlers, Eliz. dialogues (1593), 1928, *see* ELIOT (J.)
*Parliament of love (1624), 1928, *see* MASSINGER (P.)
Parliament [*of Gt. Brit.*]
ANONYMOUS WORKS.
*Address (An) to members of both Houses, on inefficiency of pres. Insolvent Acts, 2nd ed., 1923, *see* ADDRESS.
*Benefits (The) & advantages gain'd by the Septennial P., with a list of Naturaliz'd foreigners &c. 3rd ed. [P3020]. s8°. [1722]
Cat. (A) of ornament. & o. stone work f. the H. of P. Sold by Foster, June 1929. [*Illust.* P2900]. 8°. 1929
*Certain considerations: being the legitimate issue of a true Eng. heart: election of members to serve in P., 1660, *see* CERTAIN.
Compleat (A) list of the members who voted for & agst. the Bill for repealing the Septennial Act &c., w. speeches by [W. Bromley & Sir J. St. Aubyn]. 8°. 1734
Cunning (A) plot to divide &c. the Parl. & the City of London. Made knowne by the Earle of Northumberland &c. s4°. 1643
Declar. (A) of the L. & C. &c. that no ships &c. shal make any voyage to New-Castle &c. (1642), 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.
*Declar. (A) of the P. of the Commonwealth rel. to the aff. & proc. betw. this C. & the States Gen. of the United Prov. of the Low-Countries &c. upon occ. of late fight betw. the fleets. [*imperf. tp. & pp. 67–70 wanting*]. s4°. [1652]
*England bought & sold &c., design to destroy liberty in choice of members &c., 1681, *see* ENGLAND.
*Essay (An) on Parl. & causes of unequal repres. &c., 1793, *see* BRITANNIÆ AMICUS, *ps.*
*Hist. (The) of the High Court of Parl. &c., 2v, 1731, *see* GURDON (T.)
Hist. (An exact) of knights &c. of Parl. at time of Septennial Act, [1716], w. speeches. s8°. 1722
Liverpool (The) Tractate: an 18th-cent. man. on proc. of the House of Commons [*possibly by G. Grenville*]. Ed. w. intr. by C. Strateman. 8°. N.Y. 1937
*Message (A) f. both H. of P. t. certain letters lately intercepted sent f. Ld. Digby &c. Also the true demands of the rebels in Ireland, &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1642
Method (The) of the proceedings in H. of L. & C. in cases of impeachments for high treason. 2nd ed., prefix'd Speech upon impeachment of Robert, E. of Oxford, & nature of h. crimes. 8°. 1715
*Modus tenendi Parl., *see* CLARKE (M. V.) Med. represent. &c., w. spec. ref. to the Modus &c., 1936.

Parliament [*continued*].
ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].
Orders of Parl. transf. to Sel. Com., Affayres of Ireland [1642–44] (Rawl. MS. A. 110), *see* ANALECTA HIB., No. 4, 1932.
Ordinance (An) w. sev. propositions of L. & C. for speedy raising of forces to reduce Newcastle [1643], 1843, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.
*Reasons (The) & narr. of proc. betwixt the 2 Houses touching the trial of the lords [Stafford &c.] in the Tower 26 May 1679. [P3079]. fol. 1679
*Relation (A) of the most material matters handled in P. rel. to religion, property & liberty of the subject, 1673, *see* STATE tracts, 1689; 1693.
*Remonstrance (A) of the state of the kingdome agreed on by the Lords & Commons assembled in Parl., 19. May 1642. With depositions &c. [*w. sep. pagin.*] H. Elsyng Cler. Parl. s4°. 1642 *This is another issue of* "The declaration or remonstrance."
*Reply (A) to some financial mistatements in & out of P., 1803, *see* HERRIES (J. C.)
Seventh (A) coll. of papers rel. to parliaments & the penal laws. s4°. 1689
*Some animadversions upon the necessity of continuing the pres. Parliament dur. the war w. Spain. 8°. 1740
*Some cautions off. to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing P., 1695; 1701, *see* HALIFAX (G. S., *1st marquis of*).
*State of the controv. betw. united & sep. parl., 1706, *see* FLETCHER (A.)
To the Rt. Hon., the Commons of Eng. in Parl. assembled, The humble petition of divers wel affected persons inhab. London &c., 11 Sept. 1648, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.
*True (A) & faithful acc. of inform. to Comm. app. by Parl. to inquire into burning of L., 1667, *see* LONDON.
*True (A) narr. of the cause & manner of the dissolution of the late P., 12. Dec., 1653. By a Member of the Hse. s8°. 1653
Two ordinances of the L. & C. for maintenance of some preaching ministers in Yorke, Durham &c., 1645, 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
GENERAL COLLECTIONS &c. [*See also* PARLIAMENTARY Debates, *below*].
[*Coll. of var.* Acts & ordinances made in Parl., 1648–57, *mostly with sep. tp*s., *though, up to 1650, w. pagin.* (*not consecutive*) of the coll. publ. by E. Husband &c.] fol. 1648–57
Rotuli Parliamentorum Anglie hactenus ined., 1279–1373. Ed. H. G. Richardson & G. Sayles. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden ser. III, 51]. 8°. 1935
REFERENCES.
see MIRROR (THE) OF PARLIAMENT; ed. J. H. Barrow, 2nd sess. of 8th Parl.–1st sess. of 11th Parl., 1828–33.
,, MONETARY (The) problem: final rep. of Roy. Comm., changes in rel. values of prec. metals, 1888; ed. R. Robey, 1936.
,, PHELAN (W.) & M. O'SULLIVAN. Digest of evidence taken bef. sel. Comms. app. to inq. into state of Ireland, 1824–5, 2p, 1826.
,, SCOTLAND: PARL. Coll. of papers presented to H. of P. by Commiss. of Scot., 1645.
,, STOCK (L. F.), *ed.* Proc. & debates of Brit. Parl. resp. N. Amer., v3, 1702–39, 1930–37.
,, WEDGWOOD (J. C.) Hist. of Parl., v1, 2, 1936–38.
II, House of Commons.
Manual of procedure in the public business of the H. of C. Prep. by the Clerk of the House. s8°. 1904
GENERAL COLLECTIONS &c. [*See also* PARLIAMENTARY Debates, *below*].
Journals of H. of C. v168, 183–204. fol. 1913, 1928–[50]
,, Gen. index, v176–194 (1921–39). fol. 1931–45
PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPEC. SUBJECTS, OR ON SPECIAL DATES [*in chronological order*].
Commons debates, 1621. [Ed.] W. Notestein, F. H. Relf, H. Simpson. [Yale Hist. Publs., 15]. 7v. 8°. New Haven. 1935

Parliament [*continued*].
II, House of Commons [*continued*].
PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPEC. SUBJECTS [*contd.*].
1, Intr. 2, Anon. journal, X. 3, Notes by Sir T. Barrington of H. of C. in 1621. 4, All remark. passages &c., diary by J. Pym. 5, Belasyse diary—Obs. at Parl. by J. Smyth—Some obs. &c. by Sir T. Wentworth—Parl. notes by Sir N. Rich. 6, Parl. notes of Sir T. Holland—Notes of debate &c. by Sir C. Howard—Sel. f. hist. coll. of R. Horn &c. 7, Bills.
*England & Scotland: or, proc. of Parl. of Eng. Confession of Church of Scot. &c. s4°. O. 1644
*Declaration (A) of the C.; their reasons &c. of passing resolutions touching no further address or applic. to be made to the King. *imperf.* s4°. 1647
Declaration (A) of the Parl. expressing grounds of late proc., & of settling pres. govt. s4°. 1648 [*i.e.* 1649]
Rep. of Comm. for receiving informations conc. the Popish Plot; upon complaint of Mr. P. Norris &c. [P3105]. fol. 1680
Resolutions for the impeachment of Sir W. Scroggs. [P3079]. fol. 1680
*Collection (A) of speeches [Duke of York Bill], 1680–1, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
Rep. of Commissioners app. to enquire into Irish forfeitures &c. [P3079]. fol. 1700
State of the proc. w. rel. to the impeached lords [Orford & Somers]. [P3079]. fol. 1701
The Bill, entituled An Act for preventing Occasional conformity &c. & reports of conferences. [P3079]. fol. 1702
Evidence upon the complaint of Sir John Pakington. [P3079]. fol. 1702
Report of conferences &c. rel. to message f. the Lords, 4th Feb. 1702 [1703], touch. the Commissioners of Accounts. [P3079]. fol. 1703
All proceedings in rel. to the Aylesbury-Men [J. Paty &c.], committed by H. of C. & report of Lords Journal, & reports of conferences &c. With case betw. Sir F. Goodwin & Sir J. Fortescue [*w. sep. pagin.*] [P3079]. fol. 1704
Report to the H. of C. of such of the Comm. & Trustees appted. to execute Trusts &c. (exclud. Scotland) cont. in two Acts.... [1] Estates of Traitors, [2] Forfeited estates. [P3028]. fol. 1719
,, ,, Further rep., Scotland. [P3028]. fol. 1719
Special report for the Ctee to inquire into Fisheries, Insurance &c. in London & Westminster. [P3028]. fol. 1720
*Parliamentary (The) opinions of Lord Mansfield, Sir D. Ryder &c. on the choice of a regency or regent &c. [*Repr. f.* debate on Regency Bill, 1751.] 8°. 1788
Fairburn's ed. of the whole corr. betw. the U.K. & France, as pres. to both Houses, 13th May 1803 &c. 8°. [1803]
Rep. of debate, March 7th, 1804, on motion for enq. into conduct of H.M.'s govt. of Ireland, rel. to the insurrection, 23rd July last. 8°. D. 1804
Debates on the motion for the 2nd reading of the bill for removing the civil disabilities of the Jews. [M245]. 8°. 1834
Interim rep. of Committee on H. of C. personnel & politics, 1264–1832. 8°. 1932 *For a.c. see* Parl. papers.
Private Members of H. of C. Economy Comm. Rep. 1932. 8°. [1932]
Standing orders of the H. of C. With table of fees & index, 1933, 1938. s8°. 1934–38
REFERENCES.
see ASHBY (M.) State of case betw. A. & White in H. of C., rel. to Aylesbury-election &c., 1705.
,, BEAN (W. W.) Parl. repres. of 6 N. Counties of Eng., 1603–1886, w. lists of members &c., 1890.
,, CORN. The battle for native indust.. debate upon Corn Laws &c., 2v, 1846.
,, ENGLAND. *Address (An) to the good people of Gt. Brit., rep. f. Com. of Secrecy, 1715.
,, FIENNES (*Hon.* N.) Speech bef. H. of P., 1658.

Partridge (Eric) [*continued*].
see BROPHY (J.) & E. P., *edd.* Songs & slang of the Brit. soldier, 1914–18, 3rd ed., 1931.
,, IRWIN (G.) Amer. tramp & underworld slang &c., w. essay on Amer. slang in rel. to Eng. thieves' slang by E. P., 1931.
,, LANDOR (R. E.) Sel[a]., w. intr. biog. & crit. by E. P., 1927.
Partridge (Frank). The soul of wealth: opportunity of the Ch. of Eng. s8°. 1918
Partridge (Frank) & Sons. Illust. cat. of an exhib. of old Chinese porcelain. 8°. 1933
Partridge (H. E.), *see* COWAN (J.) Pictures of old New Zealand: P. coll. of Maori paintings by G. Lindauer; descr. by J. C., 1930.
Partridge (John), *16th century writer.* The worthie hystorie of the most noble & valiaunt knight Plasidas, 1566, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o.E. lit., v3, 1866.
Partridge (John), *student in physick &c.* Merlinus liberatus: almanack, 1708, 1724 &c., *see* MERLINUS.
Partridge (Samuel Selden), *see* PARTRIDGE (B.) Country lawyer [*i.e.* S. S. P.], 1940.
***Party-giving** on every scale. By a. of Manners & tone of good soc. 2nd ed. 8°. [1882]
***Party-tyranny,** as now practised in Carolina, 1705, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Paruck (Furdoonjee D. J.)
Sāsānian coins. 4°. Bombay. 1924
Pârvan (Vasile). Dacia: early civiliz. of Carpatho-Danubian countries. [Tr. I. L. Evans & M. P. Charlesworth]. 8°. C. 1928
Getica, *w.* résumé *in French, see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t3, 1926.
Histria IV, VII, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s2, t38, s3, t2, 1916–24.
Parvyng (*Sir* Robert), *d. 1343* [PARVING], *see* MAGRATH (J. R.) Sir R. P., Chancellor of Eng., 1919.
Pascal (André), *ps.*, *see* ROTHSCHILD (*Baron* H. DE).
Pascal (Blaise) [*ps.* LOUIS DE MONTALTE].
PENSÉES.
Pensées sur la relig. &c. [*Foll. by* Discours sur les pensées de P. &c. *by* J. Filleau de la Chaise]. n. éd., augm. s8°. 1684
Pensées (éd. de 1670) [*w.* Préf. d'E. Perier]. Préc. d'un avant-propos [*by* A. D.] & suiv. de notes &c. 8°. 1874
Pensées & opuscules. Publ. avec intr. &c. par L. Brunschvigg. 5e éd. rev. s8°. 1909
Pensées. Intr., notes &c. par E. Havet. 8e éd., rev. & corr. 2t. 8°. 1925
Pensées. Ed. crit., établie, annotée & préc. d'une intr. par Z. Tourneur. 2[t]. s8°. [1938]
Pascal's apology for religion, extr. fr. Pensées, by H. F. Stewart. s8°. C. 1942
The heart of P., being h. meditations & prayers, notes for h. anti-Jesuit campaign, remarks on language & style &c. Drawn f. Pensées by H. F. Stewart. s8°. C. 1945
PROVINCIALES.
Les Provinciales, ou Lettres de L. de Montalte. éd. stéréotype. 2t. s8°. 1819
Les Provinciales (Texte de 1656–57). Publ. avec notes &c. Préf. par M. S. de Sacy. 8°. 1877
TRANSLATIONS.
The living thoughts of P. pres. by F. Mauriac. [Tr. by D. E. Troutman & W. F. Trotter]. [n. ed.] s8°. [1946]
Physical treatises: equilib. of liquids & weight of the mass of the air. Tr. I. H. B. & A. G. H. Spiers, w. intr. & notes by F. Barry. [Columbia Univ. Records of Civiliz.: Sources &c., No. 28]. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Thoughts on relig. & philos. Tr., w. mem. of a., by I. Taylor. s8°. 1894
REFERENCES.
see ABERCROMBIE (N. J.) St. Augustine & Fr. classical thought (P. &c.), 1938.
,, ALEXANDER (S.) P. the writer, 1931.
,, BREMOND (H.) Autour de l'humanisme d'Erasme à P., 1937.
,, BRUNSCHVIGG (L.) Descartes & P., lecteurs de Montaigne, 1944.
,, ——P., 1932.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, P. &c., 1930.
,, CAILLIET (E.) Clue to P., 1944.

Pascal (Blaise) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see CARRÉ (J. R.) Réflexions s. l'anti-P. de Voltaire, 1935.
,, CHEVALIER (J.) P.; [tr.], 1933.
,, —— 3 confér. d'Oxford: St. Thomas—P. &c., 2e éd., 1933.
,, CLÉMENCET (C.) Vie inéd. de P., 1928.
,, DROULERS (C.) La cité de P., 1928.
,, DUHAMEL (G.) Confessions sans pénitence, 1945.
,, EASTWOOD (D. M.) The revival of P.: st. of h. rel. to mod. French thought, 1936.
,, HARTOG (*Sir* P. J.) B. P., 1927.
,, HUMBERT (P.) Cet effrayant génie, l'œ. sci. de B. P., 1947.
,, JORDAN (H. R.) B. P.: st. in relig. psychology, 1909.
,, JOVY (E.) Etudes pascaliennes, t2–9, 1927–36.
,, LACHELIER (J.) Du fondement de l'induction suivi de notes sur le pari de P., 8e éd., 1924.
,, MAURIAC (F.) B. P. & sa sœur Jacqueline, 1931.
,, NOURRISON (P.) Un ami de P.: Jean Domat, 1939.
,, PASTOUREAU (H.) La blessure de l'homme, 1946.
,, PATCHETT (E. W.) P. & scepticism, 1929.
,, PATRICK (D. G. M.) P. & Kierkegaard: st. in strategy of evangelism, 2v, 1947.
,, PÉGUY (C. P.) Cahiers de l'amitié C. P., 1, Pascal, 1947.
,, SÁENZ HAYES (R.) B. P. & o. ensayos, 1924.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SEIDMANN (L. E.) P. u. d. Alte Test., 1937.
,, SHESTOV (L.) Nuit de Gethsémani, philos. de P., 1923.
,, STEWART (H. F.) B. P., 1943.
,, —— The secret of P., 1941.
,, WEBB (C. C. J.) P.'s philos. of relig., 1929.
,, WOODGATE (M. V.) Jacqueline P. & h. brother [*i.e.* B. P.], 1944.
Pascal (Gabriel), *see* DEANS (M.) Meeting at the Sphinx: G. P.'s production of B. Shaw's Cæsar & Cleopatra, 1946.
Pascal (Georges).
Hist. du Château de Bagatelle. s8°. [1938]
Pascal (Jacqueline), *sister of B. Pascal.*
see FÉRET (CH. TH.) Les amours de J. P., 1928.
,, MAURIAC (F.) Blaise Pascal & sa sœur J., 1931.
,, WOODGATE (M. V.) J. P. & h. brother, 1944.
Pascal (Louis). Bibliographie du Velay & de la Haute-Loire. [Extr. des Mém[s]. de la Soc. Agric. &c. de la Haute-Loire, t8–11]. t1. la8°. La Puy-en-Velay. 1903
Pascal (Pierre). Avvakum & les débuts du raskol: la crise relig. au 17e s. en Russie. [Bibl. de l'Inst. Fr. de Leningrad, t18]. la8°. 1938
Éloge perpétuel de la Sibylle d'Érythrée & de César Auguste &c. [*w.* Ital.] tr. de M. Ronchetti. Préambule de X. de Magallon. Le chant millénaire de J. Vinour. la8°. 1938
Pascal (Roy).
Growth of mod. Germany. 8°. 1946
The Nazi dictatorship. 8°. 1934
Shakespeare in Germany, 1740–1815. [*Germ. texts*]. s8°. C. 1937
The social basis of the German Reformation, Martin Luther & h. times. 8°. 1933
Pascale (Francesco). Tra gli Italiani in Australia. Pref. di P. Boselli. 8°. 1930
Pascazio (Nicola).
La rivoluzione di Spagna. 8°. [1933]
Paschinger (Viktor).
Landeskunde v. Kärnten. 8°. Klagenfurt. 1937
Paschini (Pio). *Works in* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch.
Antonio Caetani, card. aquileiese, 1929. [52.]
La flotta di Callisto III, 1455–58, 1932. [53–55.]
Il patriarca Ant. Caetani (1395–1402), *see* REGIA DEPUTAZ. FRIULANA. Mem., v27–29, 1933.
Roma nel Rinascimento. [Istituto di Studi Rom.] la8°. Bologna. 1940

Pascin (Jules Pincas, *dit*).
see BRODZKY (H.) P., 1946.
,, GOLL (Y.) P., 1929.
Pascoaes (Joaquim Teixeira de), *see* TEIXEIRA DE PASCOAES (J.)
Pascolato (Alessandro).
Fra Paolo Sarpi. Studio con alc. scritti ined. d. S. s8°. Milano. 1893
Pascoli (Giovanni).
see BIANCONI (P.) P., 1933.
,, CESAREO (G. A.) La poesia di G. P., 1912.
,, VALLI (L.) L'allegoria di Dante secondo G. P., 1922.
,, VIVANTI (A.) G. P., vita e opere, 1912.
Pas-de-Calais. Cahiers de doléances de 1789 dans le dépt. du P.-de-C. accomp. d'un glossaire & bibliog. par H. Loriquet. 2t. 8°. Arras. 1891
Hist. des territoires du P.-de-C. [*by var. wr[s].* Comm. Départ. d. Mon. Hist. du P.-de-C., Et. Hist. publ. J. Lestocquoy, 1]. la8°. Arras. 1946
Pasek (Jan Chryzostom). Mémoires. Tr. & comm. par P. Cazin. 8°. [1922]
Pašić (Nikola) [PACHITCH; PASHICH].
see SFORZA (*c.* C.) 50 yrs. of war &c. in the Balkans: P. & the union of the Yugoslavs; tr., 1940.
,, —— P. & l'union des Yougoslaves, 1938.
Pasinkov (L.) Taipa. Roman. 3e izd. s8°. [Moskva]. 1935
***Pasionaria (La),** 1937, *see* IBARRURI (D.)
Paske-Smith (Montague Bentley Talbot).
Japanese traditions of Xty. Tr., w. Brit. Consular reports of the persecutions, 1868–72. Ed. P.-S., w. Jap. notes by S. Inouye. 8°. Kobe. [1930]
Western barbarians in Japan & Formosa in Tokugawa days, 1603–1868. la8°. Kobe. [1930]
Pasley (Fred D.) Al Capone: biog. of a self-made man. 8°. [1931]
Pasley (*Adm. Sir* Thomas).
Private sea journals, 1778–82. Ed. w. intr. &c. by R. M. S. Pasley. 8°. [1931]
Pasmanik (Daniel).
Die Seele Israels. Zur Psych. d. Diaspora-judentums. [M321]. 8°. Köln. 1911
Pasmore (Victor), *see* BELL (C.) V. P. [Penguin mod. painters], 1945.
Pasolini Dall' Onda (*il conte* Giuseppe).
Memorie racc. da s. figlio (P. D. Pasolini). 2[a] ed. riv. 8°. Imola. 1881
,, ,, 3[a] ed. 8°. Torino. 1887
see MINGHETTI (M.) Carteggio tra M. M. e G. P., v3, 4, 1929–30.
Pasos. Tres pasos de la Pasión &c. (1520), 1932, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
Pasos (Ignacio de).
Diario de una naveg. &c. d. rio Paraguay, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.
Paso y Troncoso (Francisco del), *see* DEL PASO Y TRONCOSO.
Pasqualini (Andrea) & L. Olivieri. I "Pinnuti" e la Corsica nel 1848. s8°. Livorno. 1929
Pasquier (Edme Armand Gaston, *duc* **d'Audiffret),** *see* AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER.
Pasquier (*l'abbé* Emile). René Benoist, le pape des Halles (1521–1608). [Un curé de Paris pend. les Guerres de relig.] 8°. 1913
Pasquier (Etienne Denis, *duc*), *chancelier de France, 1767–1862.* La Révol. de 1848. Mémoires. Publ. par le duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier. 8°. [1944]
Pasquier de le Barre, *see* LE BARRE (P. DE).
Pasquil, *ps.* P.'s Palinodia, & h. progresse to the Taverne, 1619, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v1, 1866.
Pasquini (Luigi), *see* RIMINI. Rimini e Giulio Cesare; a cura di L. P., 1933.
Pasquino, *ps.* [PASQUIN]. *Le Cibisme, prem. dial. entre P. & Marforio, [Le songe de P., 2nd dial. &c.], 1688–89, *see* LE NOBLE (E.)
*Polit. dialogues betw. the celebr. statues of Pasquin & Marforio at Rome. Origin &c. of the late war &c. Tr. f. Ital. 8°. 1736
see MORGAN (F.) Roman pasquinades, 1926.
Pass (Herman Leonard), *see* GILLETT (C. S.) H. L. P.: mem., 1939.
Päss (Max Emil). Die Quellen d. in d. Ostseerepubliken Estland, Lettland u. Litauen geltenden Strafgesetzbücher. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Göttingen. 1948

***Passages** f. the life of a naval officer, 1869, *see* CHARLEWOOD (*Capt.* E. P.)

Passaglia (Carlo), *see* CAVOUR. La quest. romana, 1860–61: carteggio C. con. P. &c., 2t, 1929.

Passant (Ernest James).
The problem of Austria, *see* OXFORD PAMPH. ON WORLD AFFAIRS, No. 72, 1945.

Passavant (Johann David).
El arte cristiano en España. Tr. & anot. C. Boutelou. s8°. Seville. 1877

Passe (Maurice). Le Château de Montécler & ses seigneurs. [Extr. de la Rev. hist. &c. du Maine, t67]. 8°. Mamers. 1909

Passek (Tatyana Petrovna). Iz dalnikh let. Vospominaniya. Pod red. A. V. Lunacharskogo, statya &c. I. Ya. Svistunova. s8°. Moskva. 1931

Passelecq (Fernand). Déportation & travail forcé des ouvriers & de la population civile de la Belg. occupée (1916–18). [C. E. for I. P.] la8°. [1928]

Passenger (A), *ps.* *Narr. (A) of the loss of the Kent, East Indiaman, 1825, 1825, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* D.)

Passerini (Giuseppe Lando). Bibliografia Dantesca, *for* 1921, *see* RIVISTA DELLE BIBL. &c., anno 3, 1925.
Dizionarietto Dantesco: indice d. nomi n. Divina Comm. s8°. Firenze. 1904

Passeur (Steve). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
L'amour gai, comédie, 1934. [162.]
La chaine, 1931. [120.]
Le château de cartes, pièce, 1937. [189.]
Je vivrai un grand amour, pièce, 1936. [175.]
Le pavillon brûle, pièce, 1935. [169.]
Le témoin, pièce, 1936. [178.]
Les tricheurs, pièce, 1932. [136.]
Une vilaine femme, pièce, 1933. [143.]
A quoi penses-tu?—Suzanne. 8°. [1929]

Passfield (Sidney Webb, *1st baron*), *see* WEBB (S.)

Passillé (Guy de). Madame Lafarge. 8°. 1934

Passingham (William John).
A hist. of the Coronation. 8°. [1937]
London's markets, orig. & hist. 8°. [1935]

Passion. *Livre (Le) de la P.: poème du 14e siècle; ed. G. Frank, 1930, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
*Northern (The) P.: Suppl.; ed. W. Heuser &c., 1930, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
P. (La) d'Autun [P. de Biard & P. de Roman]. Publ. G. Frank. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1934
*P. (The) of a discontented mind, 1602, *see* BRETON (N.)
P. (La) provençale du ms. Didot, mystère du 14e s. Publ. W. P. Shepard. [Soc. d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1928
*Ystoire de la P.; ed. E. A. Wright, 1944, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Passos (Carlos de). Porto. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., 3]. s8°. Porto. 1929
see FREIRE (J. P.) & C. DE P. Mafra, 1933.

***Passport** (The) question. Repr. f. Amer. Jew. year book. [M301, M307]. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Passy (*col.*), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. E. V. DE WAVRIN].
Souvenirs. [t]1, 2. 8°. Monte-Carlo. [1947]

Passy (Paul).
Les sons du Français. 10e éd. s8°. 1925
see MICHAELIS (H.) & P. P. Dict. phonét. de la langue fr., 1897.

Pastene, *The family of, see* OVALLE (A. O. DE). Arboles de las descendencias, 1646, 1922.

Pasternak (Boris). Coll. prose works. Arr. w. intr. by S. Schimanski. [Tr. B. Scott & R. Payne]. 8°. [1945]
Selected poems. [Tr. J. M. Cohen]. s8°. 1946

Pasternak (Leonid Osipovich). Albom khudoj. illyust. k rom. Tolstogo Voskresenie. 8°. Christchurch. 1901

Pasteur (Louis). Œuvres. Réunies par P. Vallery-Radot. t5–6 [t6i, ii]. la8°. 1928–33
5, Études sur la bière.
6, Maladies virulentes, virus-vaccins & prophylaxie de la rage.
Correspondance, 1840–95. Réunie & annot. par P. Vallery-Radot. t1. 8°. [1940]
1, Lettres de jeunesse, 1840–57.
Discours de réception [*on* E. Littré] de L. P.; réponse de E. Renan. [M5]. 8°. 1882
see DROUIN (H.) La vie de L. P., 1928.
,, HUME (E. D.) Béchamp or P.?: lost chapter in hist. of biology, 2nd ed., 1932.
,, MATHIS (C.) L'œ. des pastoriens en Afrique noire, 1946.

Pasti (Matteo dei), *1410?–68, see* CALABI (A.) & G. CORNAGGIA. M. dei P., la sua op. medagl. &c., 1926.

Paston, *The family of, see* TURNER (D.) Sk. of hist. of Caister Castle &c. & individuals of P. fam., 1842.

Paston Letters. [Ed. J. Fenn & re-ed. Mrs. Archer-Hind. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1924]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1938–40]
Cat. of 155 letters, 1440–83, known as the P.L. Prop. of E. G. Pretyman. Sold by Sotheby, 1 Apr. 1931. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1931

Paston (George), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* E. M. SYMONDS].
At John Murray's. Records of a lit. circle, 1843–92. Pref. by Ld. Ernle. 8°. [1932]
B. R. Haydon & h. friends. 8°. 1905
Nobody's daughter. Play. s8°. 1924

—— **& P. Quennell.** "To Lord Byron." Feminine profiles based upon unpubl. letters, 1807–24. 8°. [1939]

Paston (Katherine, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Edmund Paston, form Knyvett.* Correspondence, 1603–27. Ed., w. intr. by R. Hughey. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v14]. 8°. *n.p.* 1941

Paston (William), *judge, see* ROBBINS (E. C.) W. P., founder of P. family, 1378–1444, 1932.

Pastonchi (Francesco).
I versetti. la8°. Milano. 1930

Pastor (Adam). *Underscheit tusschen rechte leer u. valsche leer: dorch A. P. (1552), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d5, 1909.

Pastor (Antonio Ricardo). Breve hist. del hispanismo ingles. [Repr. f. Arbor, nos. 28, 29]. 8°. 1948
The idea of Robinson Crusoe. v1. 8°. Watford. 1930
Span. civilisation, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery, 1932.

Pastor (José Francisco).
Las apologias de la lengua castellana [16 cent.] Sel. y est. por P. 8°. 1929

Pastor (Ludwig v.)
August Reichensperger, 1808–95, s. Leben &c. 2B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1899
Gesch. d. Päpste seit d. Ausgang d. Mittelalters. B13i, ii, 14i, ii, 15, 16i–iii. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1928–33
13i, ii, Gregor XV u. Urban VIII, 1621–44.
14i, Innozenz X, Alexander VII, Klemens IX u. X, 1644–76.
14ii, Innozenz XI, Alexander VIII, Innozenz XII, 1676–1700.
15, Von d. Wahl Klemens XI bis z. Tode Klemens XII, 1700–40.
16i, Benedikt XIV u. Klemens XIII, 1740–69.
16ii, Klemens XIV, 1769–74.
16iii, Pius VI, 1775–99.
Hist. des Papes dep. la fin du moyen âge. Tr. A. Poizat [& W. Berteval]. t12–18. 8°. [1929–36]
Hist. of the Popes f. close of Middle Ages. Tr., ed. R. F. Kerr, [E. Graf &c.] v17–37. 8°. 1929–50
17, 18, Pius V, 1566–72.
19, 20, Gregory XIII, 1572–85.
21, 22, Sixtus V &c., 1585–91.
23, 24, Clement VIII, 1592–1605.
25, 26, Leo XI & Paul V, 1605–21.
27–29, Gregory XV & Urban VIII, 1621–44.
30, Innocent X, 1644–55.
31, Alexander VII, Clement IX, Clement X, 1655–76.
32, Innocent XI, Alexander VIII, Innocent XII, 1676–1700.
33, Clement XI, 1700–21.
34, Innocent XIII, Benedict XIII, Clement XII, 1721–40.
35–37, Benedict XIV, Clement XIII, 1740–69.
Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v1, 1929.
Storia dei Papi d. fine del medio evo. Suppl. ai v1 e 3 sec. l'ult. ed. tedesca a cura di A. Mercati. la8°. 1931
see DENGEL (I. P.) L. Frhr. v. P., 1854–1928, 1929.

Pastorelli (*Mme* France). The glorious bondage of illness. Tr. A. D. 8°. [1936]

Pastorello (Ester), *see* VENICE: BIBL. NAZ. MARCIANA. Cento legature ital. esposte n.B.N.M. [*Cat., by* P.], 1929.

Pastorius (Franciscus Daniel). Geog. descr. of Pennsylvania. [Tr. Gertrude S. Kimball f. the ed. of 1700], *see* MYERS (A. C.) Narr. of early P. &c., 1912.

Pastor y Lluis (Federico). Narraciones tortosinas. Páginas de hist. y biog. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Tortosa. 1901

Pastoureau (Henri). La blessure de l'homme: [Pascal & Baudelaire]. s8°. 1946

Pastre (Jules Louis Gaston), *see* THOMAS (L. J.) & J. L. G. P. Montpellier, 1930.

Pastuhov (Vladimir D.) Guide to the practice of internat. conferences. [C. E. for I. P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1945

Pasvolsky (Leo). Econ. nationalism of the Danubian states. s8°. 1928
see MOULTON (H. G.) & L. P. War debts & world prosperity, 1932.

—— **& H. G. Moulton.**
Russian debts & Russ. reconstruction. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Patai (Josef). Star over Jordan: life of T. Herzl. Tr. F. Magyar. 8°. N.Y. [1946]

Patai (Raphael). Man & Temple in anc. Jewish myth & ritual. s8°. [1947]

Pataleewa (Barbara Moore-), *see* MOORE-PATALEEWA (B.)

Patanjali. The Yoga sutras of P. Interp. by C. Johnston. s8°. N.Y. [1912]

Patch (Howard Rollin).
On re-reading Chaucer. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
The tradition of Boethius: h. importance in medieval culture. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Patch (Thomas), *1725–82, see* WATSON (F. J. B.) T. P., notes on h. life, w. a cat., 1940.

Patchen (Kenneth). Outlaw of the lowest planet. [Poems]. Sel. & intr. by D. Gascoigne. 8°. [1946]

Patchett (Ernest William). Pascal & scepticism, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Speculum relig. &c., 1929.

Patel (Manibhai Shwabhai), *see* BIRBAL, *raja.* Witty tales of Badshah & Birbal; [tr.] by P., 1946.

Patelin, *see* PATHELIN.

Patellaros (Athanasios), *patriarch of Constantinople, see* HOFMANN (G.) Gr. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, Untersuch. u. Texte, p2ii (A. P., s. Stell. z. röm. Kirche, 1634–52), 1930.

Pateman (T. W.) Dunshaw: a Lancs. background. 8°. [1948]

Patenier (Joachim), *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederl. Malerei, B9, 1931.

Patent Rolls. Calendar of the Patent Rolls. [C. of S.P.] la8°. 1929–48
Edward VI, v6. Index.
Elizabeth, v1, 2, 1558–63.
Philip & Mary, v1–4, 1553–58.

Pater (Jan Cornelis Hendrik de), *see* ANTAL (G. v.) & J. C. H. DE P. Weensche gezantschapsberichten, 1670–1720, 2d, 1929–34.

Pater (Jean Baptiste Joseph), *painter; 1695–1736* [JOSEPH PATER].
see BREDT (E. W.) Die 3 galanten Meister v. Valenciennes: Watteau, P. &c., 2B, 1921.
,, INGERSOLL-SMOUSE (F.) P., 1928.

Pater (Joseph), *painter; 1695–1736, see* PATER (JEAN BAPT. J.)

Pater (Walter Horatio).
Works. 8v. [*& Extra v.*] 8°. 1900–01
1, The Renaissance.
2, 3, Marius the Epicurean.
4, Imaginary portraits & Gaston de Latour.
5, Appreciations.
6, Plato & Platonism.
7, Greek studies.
8, Misc. studies.
Extra v., Essays f. The Guardian.
Emerald Uthwart. s8°. *p.p.* 1905
Greek studies. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1901
Imaginary portraits. [4th ed.] 8°. 1901
Marius the Epicurean. 2v [v1, 3rd ed. v2, 4th ed. repr.] 8°. 1892–1907
see CATTAN (L.) Essai sur W. P., 1936.
,, EAKER (J. G.) W. P., methods & effects, 1933.
,, SECHLER (R. P.) George Moore: "a disciple of W. P.," 1931.
,, TILLOTSON (G.) P., Mr. Rose, & the "Conclusion" of The Renaissance, 1947.
,, VAN DE PUT (A.) W. P. & the Rosenmold pedigree, 1934.
,, WELBY (T. E.) W. P., 1931.

Paternoster (George Sidney).
The lords of the Devil's paradise. s8°. [1913]
Paterson (Alexander). Across the bridges: life by South London river-side. Intr. by E. S. Talbot. n. ed. 11th impr. s8°. 1928
Paterson (Andrew Barton).
The man from the Snowy River & o. verses. 8°. 1896
,, ,, [2nd ed. 9th impr.] 8°. 1917
Rio Grande's last race & o. verses. 8°. 1915
Paterson (Donald Gildersleeve).
Physique & intellect. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Paterson (Herbert John).
A surgeon looks back. 8°. [1941]
Paterson (James), of *Edinburgh.*
Hist. of the counties of Ayr & Wigton. 3v [v1, 3, *each in* 2*p. w. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] s8°. E. 1863–6
1, Kyle, 2p. 2, Carrick. 3, Cuninghame, 2p.
see KAY (J.) Series of orig. portraits &c., w. biog. sk. by P., 2v, 1837–38.
Paterson (Thomas Thomson), *see* DE TERRA (H.) & T. T. P. Stud. on the ice age in India, 1939.
Patey (Antoinette), *see* PIRIE (*Mrs.* A.)
Path (The) to peace; [*by var. wr*s.], 1945, *see* KEETON (G. W.), *ed.*
Pathelin (Pierre), *fictitious character.*
La farce de Maître Pathelin. Publ. P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1876
see BRUEYS (D. A. DE). *L'avocat P., comédie, 1785; 1859.
,, —— L'avocat P., adapted by B.; tr. S. F. G. Whitaker, 1905.
,, HOLBROOK (R. T.) G. Alecis et P., 1928.
Pathier-Bonnelle (F.)
Alphabets des écritures cunéiformes. la8°. 1931
Patiala (Bhupindra Singh, *maharaja of*). The grievance of an Indian prince. Appeal to Brit. nation. [P2932]. 8°. [1930]
Indictment of Patiala. Rep. of the P. Enq. Comm. app. by the Ind. States' People's Conf. 8°. [Bombay. 1930]
see PANIKKAR (K. M.) The Ind. princes in council: chancellorship of the Maharaja of P., 1926–31 & 1933–36, 1936.
Patience: an alliterative version of Jonah by the poet of Pearl. Ed. I. Gollancz. 2nd rev. ed. [M494]. 8°. 1924
Patin (Charlotte Catherine) [C. C. PATINA].
Pitture scelte e dichiarate. fol. Colonia. 1691
Pâtissier (Charles Joseph), *marq. de Bussy-Castelnau, see* BUSSY-CASTELNAU.
Patkanov (Kerope Petrovich). Istoriya Mongolov po armyansk. istochnikam; perevod i obyasneniya K. P. P. vip. 2, Iz istorii Kirakosa Gandzaketsi. 8°. 1874
Patmore, *The family of, see* PATMORE (D.) Portrait of my family, 1935.
Patmore (Coventry Kersey Dighton).
*The angel in the house: The betrothal. s8°. *Parker & Son.* 1854
Poems. 3rd coll. ed. 2v. s8°. 1887
Poems. Intr by B. Champneys. [repr.] s8°. 1928
see HOPKINS (G. M.) Further letters, incl. h. corr. w. C. P.; ed. &c. C. C. Abbott, 1938.
,, PAGE (F.) P.: a st. in poetry, 1933.
,, PATMORE (D.) Life & times of C. P., 1949.
,, —— Portrait of my family, 1935.
Patmore (Derek).
Decoration for the small home. la8°. [1938]
Life & times of Coventry Patmore. 8°. [1949]
Mod. furnishing & decoration. la8°. [1934]
Portrait of my family. 8°. [1935]
The Star & the Crescent. Anthology of mod. Turkish poetry chosen by D. P. [Some tr. by Lord Dunsany]. s8°. 1946
Patmore (Peter George). Marriage in May Fair: a comedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
Pato (Raymundo Antonio Bulhão), *see* BULHÃO PATO (R. A.)
Patocchi (Remo), *see* CRAON-POUSSY (R. DE). R. P., 1946.
Paton (—), *Scottish Writer.*
*William & Lucy. An opera. 8°. E. 1780
Paton (Andrew Archibald).
Hist. of the Egypt. Revolution, f. Mamelukes to death of Mohammed Ali. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1870
Paton (Diarmid Noel), *see* MEDICAL RESEARCH CO. Child life investig., by P. &c., 1926.
Paton (Edward Richmond) & O. G. Pike.
The birds of Ayrshire. 8°. 1929
Paton (George), *see* PERCY (T.), *bp.* Letters f. T. P., J. Callander & o. to G. P., 1830.
Paton (George Whitecross).
A text-book of jurisprudence. 8°. O. 1946
Paton (Henry), *see* CAMPBELL (*Sir* D. A. D.) Clan Campbell; prep. & ed. by P., v1–5, 1913–17.
Paton (Herbert James). Can reason be practical? *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
The categorical imperative: st. of Kant's moral philosophy. 8°. [1947]
Fashion & philosophy. Lecture. 8°. O. 1937
Kant's metaphysic of experience: comm. on 1st half of the Kritik d. reinen Vernunft. 2v. 8°. 1936
see KANT (I.) The moral law, or K.'s Groundwork of the metaphysic of morals; new tr., w. analysis &c. by P., 1948.
Paton (James), *curator of the Glasgow Indust. Mus., see* GLASGOW: ART GALLERIES. Cat. of pictures, comp. by J. P., 1892.
Paton (John).
Proletarian pilgrimage, an autobiog. 8°. 1935
Paton (William).
The Church & the New Order. s8°. [1941]
World community. s8°. [1938]
see SINCLAIR (M.) W. P., 1949.
Patourel (John Herbert Le), *see* LE PATOUREL (J. H.)
Patrat (Joseph). L'Anglais, ou Le fou raisonnable: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t6, 1786.
Patres [PATRUM]. Novæ Patrum bibl. 10t, 1844–1905, *see* MAI (*il card.* A.)
Patrum apostolicorum opera, *see* APOSTOLIC.
Vitæ patrum, *see* VITÆ.
Patriarchs. *The Greek vers. of Testaments of 12 P. Ed. f. 9 MSS. w. variants of Armenian &c. vers. & fragms. by R. H. Charles. 8°. O. 1908
see EPPEL (R.) Le piétisme juif dans les Test. d. 12 P., 1930.
,, PLUMMER (A.) Rel. of the Testaments of the 12 P. to the N. Test., 1908–9.
Patriarshaya letopis, *see* NIKONOVSKAYA.
Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland.*
Latin writings. Tr. N. J. D. White [Texts for stud.] s8°. 1918
St. P.'s breastplate. Adapted by K. M. Buck. s8°. [1926]
see ARDILL (J. R.) St. P., A.D. 180, 1931.
,, —— St. P.: where was he born?, 1934.
,, CONCANNON (*Mrs.* H.) St. P., 1931.
,, EUNIUS (LOUIS). Louis Eunius ou Le purg. de S. P.; publ. G. Dottin, 1911.
,, GOGARTY (O. St. J.) I follow St. P., 1938.
,, HINKSON (*Mrs.* K. T.) Rhymed life of S. P., 1907.
,, LESLIE (S.) St. P.'s Purgatory: record f. hist. & lit., 1932.
,, MACNEILL (E.) The native place of St. P., 1926.
,, MARIE, *de France.* Das Buch v. Espurgat. S. Patrice de M. de F.; hrsg. C. Warnke, 1938.
,, MEISSNER (J. L. G.) Brit. tradit. of S. P.'s life, 1932.
,, MULCHRONE (K.) Abfassungszeit, Überlief. & Verbalformen d. Vita tripartita, 1927.
,, MÜLLER (C.) Der heilige P., 1931.
,, OULTON (J. E. L.) Credal statements of St. P., 1940.
,, ZANDEN (C. M. VAN DER). Et s. le Purgatoire de St. P. accomp. du texte lat. & du texte anglo-normand, 1928.
Patrick (Denzil G. M.) Pascal & Kierkegaard. [Lutterworth Libr., 23, 24]. 2v. 8°. [1947]
Patrick (George Thomas White). Intr. to philos. Rev. w. assist. of F. M. Chapman]. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1935]
Patrick (George Zinovei Jules). Popular poetry in Soviet Russia. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1929
Patrick (Mary Mills). A Bosporus adventure, Istanbul Woman's College. 1871–1924. s8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1934]
Patrick (Quentin), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. C. WHEELER & R. W. WEBB].
Murder at the 'Varsity. s8°. 1933
S.S. Murder. 8°. [1933]
Patrickson, *The family of, see* LITTLEDALE (*Col.* R. P.) Some notes on the P. of Ennerdale, 1925.
***Patrie** (La) se fait tous les jours, 1947, *see* PAULHAN (J.) & D. AURY, *edd.*
***Patriot's** review of Mr. Jefferys' pamphlet &c., 1806, *see* JEFFERYS (N.)
***Patriotten (De),** tooneelspel, 1785, *see* FEITH (R.)
Patris (Bernard Combes de), *see* COMBES DE PATRIS (B.)
Patrocinio, *Sister* [MARIA JOSEFA DOLORES ANASTASIA DE QUIROGA Y CACOPARDO], *see* JARNÉS (B.) Sor P., 1929.
Patry (Raoul). Philippe du Plessis-Mornay, un huguenot homme d'État, 1549–1623. 8°. 1933
Patsch (Carl). Beitr. z. Völkerkunde v. Südosteuropa, H3–6, 1928–37, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B208, 209, 214, 215, 217, 1929–40.
Pattee (Fred Lewis).
The feminine fifties. 8°. N.Y. 1940
The new Amer. literature, 1890–1930. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Patten (John Alexander). These remarkable men: begins. of a world enterprise [*i.e.* Brit. & For. Bible Soc.] s8°. [1945]
Patterson (Annie W.) Schumann. [Master Musicians]. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1934]
Patterson (Arthur Henry) [*ps.* JOHN KNOWLITTLE]. A Norfolk naturalist: obs. on birds, mammals & fishes. 8°. [1930]
see MANNING (S. A.) Broadland naturalist: life of A. H. P., 1948.
Patterson (Bryan). Occurrence of the alligatoroid genus Allognathosuchus in the lower oligocene, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser., v4vi, 1931.
Patterson (Caleb Perry).
American government. 8°. Boston. [1929]
Patterson (Eric James).
Pilsudski, marshal of Poland. 8°. [1935]
Poland. [Mod. States ser., 6]. s8°. [1934]
Patterson (Ernest Minor).
America: world leader or world led? 8°. [1932]
Patterson (Frank Allen), *see* MILTON (J.) Works, Columbia Univ. ed., Index, by P. &c., 2v, 1940.
Patterson (Franklin P.) The Leit-motives of Der Ring d. Nibelungen. 1st[–4th] night[s.] [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Leipzig. 1896
Patterson (*Rev.* George), *D.D.* Hon. S. Vetch, first gov. of Nova Scotia, *&* Papers, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Colls., v4, 1885.
Patterson (H. Temple), *see* VOLTAIRE. Traité de métaphysique, reprod. w. pref. &c. by P., 1937.
Patterson (John Henry), *1844–1922, see* CROWTHER (S.) J. H. P., 1923.
Patterson (Melville Watson). Sir Francis Burdett & h. times, 1770–1844, incl. unpubl. letters of Mrs. Fitzherbert, George Pr. of Wales &c. 2v. 8°. 1931
Patterson (Robert Leet). The conception of God in the philos. of Aquinas. 8°. [1933]
Patterson (Samuel White). Horatio Gates, defender of Amer. liberties. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Patterson (W. F.) *The lady & the saints. In 3 cantos. With vignettes by R. Cruikshank. 8°. 1839
Patterson (W. M. Knight-), *ps., see* KNIGHT-PATTERSON (W. M.), *ps.*
Patterson (Warner Forrest). Three centuries of French poetic theory: crit. hist. (1328–1630). [Univ. of Michigan Publ. Lang. &c., v14, 15. 4p *in* 2v]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1935
Patterson (William Seeds).
Sixty years of Uppingham cricket. 8°. 1909
Pattie (James Ohio). Personal narr. dur. exped. f. St. Louis thr. regions betw. that place & the Pacific &c.; ed. T. Flint, 1831, *see* THWAITES (R. G.) *ed.* Early W. travels, v18, 1905.
Pattinson (J. Pearson) [*aft.* PEARSON (J. P.)] Brit. railways. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
Pattison (Bruce). Music & poetry of the Eng. Renaissance. 8°. [1948]
Pattison (E. C.) The long way's end, *see* O'RIORDAN (C. H. O'C.) &c. A martial medley, 1931.
Pattison (Mark). Milton. [Eng. Men of Letters. repr.] s8°. [1923]
see MONTAGUE (F. C.) Some early letters of M. P., 1934.
Pattle (Julia Margaret), *aft. wife of Ch. Hay Cameron, see* CAMERON (*Mrs.* J. M.)

Patton (Francis Lester). Diminishing returns in agriculture. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 284]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Patton (*Gen.* George Smith), *1885–1945.*
War as I knew it. Annot. by Col. P. D. Harkins. 8°. [1948]
see WELLARD (J.) Man in a helmet: life of Gen. P., 1947.

Patton (Henry Edmund), *bp. of Killaloe, see* DAY (J. G. F.) The cathedrals of the Church of Ireland, 1932.

Patton (James Welch), *see* SIMKINS (F. B.) & J. W. P. The women of the Confederacy, 1936.

Patton (Philip). The natural defence of an insular empire. s4°. Southampton. 1810

Paty (John), *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. All proc^{s}. in rel. to the Aylesbury-Men &c., 1704.
,, —— H. OF L. Humble represent. of Lords &c., 1704.

Patzes (M.) Τιπούκειτος, sive lib. LX Basilicorum summarium. Ed. C. Ferrini, F. Doelger, &c. [Studi e testi, 25, 51, 107]. v1–3, lib. 1–38. la8°. Roma & Città d. Vaticano. 1914–43

Patzsch (Albert Renger-), *see* RENGER-PATZSCH (A.)

Pauker (Wolfgang). Führer d. Sehenswürdigkeiten d. Stiftes Klosterneuburg. 8°. Klosterneuburg. 1933

—— **& E. Kris.** Österr. Erzherzogshut, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B7, 1933.

***Paul:** the Jew; by the a. of "By an Unknown Disciple," 1927, *see* PHILLIMORE (*Mrs.* J. S.)

Paul, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius. Extr. f. diary of travels of M., wr. by h. son, 1652–60. Tr. [F. C. Belfour], 1836. Sel. & arr. by Lady Laura Ridding. s8°. 1936
see ATTAYA (M. O.) Patr. Antiokh. Makarii i ego Puteshestviya na Rus P. A., 1913.

Paul, *Apostle & Saint, see* BIBLE: PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.

Paul, *of Limbourg* [POL, *de L.*], *see* BERRY (J., *d.* DE). Les très riches heures, calendar by P. de L. &c., 1940.

Paul, *the Persian.* Logica (*Syr. & Lat.*), *see* LAND (J. P. N.), *ed.* Anecdota Syr., t4, 1875.

Paul III, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. des Papes; tr., t12, 1929.

Paul IV, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. des Papes; tr., t14, 1932.

Paul V, *pope, see* PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of Popes; tr., v25, 26, 1937.

Paul I, *emperor of Russia.*
see CHATEAUGIRON (R. C. H., *marq.* DE).
*Notice s. la mort de P. I, 1806.
,, CHULKOV (G.) Dern. tsars autocrates: P. I &c.; tr., 1928.
,, RAPPOPORT (A. S.) Curse of the Romanovs: lives &c. of P. I &c., 1907.
,, SHILDER (N. K.) Imp. P. I, 1901.
,, WALISZEWSKI (K.) P. the 1st of R., son of Cath. the Gt., 1913.

Paul, *Saint, of Thebes, hermit.* Vida de S. Paulo de Thebas. Versão ethiop. publ. F. M. E. Pereira. [P3054]. 8°. Lisboa. 1903
,, ,, [Tr.] seg. a versão ethiop. por F. M. E. Pereira. [Sep. do Instituto, v51. P3054]. 8°. Coimbra. 1904

Paul (*Le chevalier*), *de Saumur, see* ODDO (H.) Le chev. P., 1598–1668, 2e éd., 1896.

Paul (*Monsieur*), *see* RABAUT (P.)

Paul (Adolf).
Die Tänzerin Barberina. Roman. 8°. [1938]

Paul (Arthur Arathoon).
Contributions. [Poems]. s8°. 1929

Paul (Elliot).
The life & death of a Spanish town. 8°. [1937]
Linden on the Saugus Branch. 8°. 1948
A narrow street. [repr.] s8°. [1942]

Paul (*Miss* **Florens A. J.)**
Sketches of Deeside, w. intr. 8°. [1933]

Paul (Francis J.), *D.D.* Romanism & evangelical Christianity: origins & development. [Cunningham Lect., 1938]. 8°. 1940

Paul (Herbert Woodfield). Famous speeches. Sel. & ed. w. intr. notes by P. s2. 8°. 1912
Men & letters. [4th ed.] s8°. 1901

Paul (Hermann), *artist, see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 9, H.-P., 1907.

Paul (Hermann), *prof. in Univ. of (1) Freiburg, (2) Munich.* Deut. Wörterbuch. 4^{e} A. bearb. v. K. Euling. la8°. Halle/Saale. 1935

Paul (*Sir* **James Balfour),** *see* STUART (M.) Scot. family hist., w. essay on how to write the hist. of a family, by P., 1930.

Paul (John Dennis). Bradgate House & the Greys of Groby. 8°. Leicester. 1899

Paul (Kegan), Trench, Trübner & Co., *see* MUMBY (F. A.) House of Routledge, 1834–1934, w. hist. of K. P. &c., 1934.

Paul (Leslie). The annihilation of man: st. of the crisis in the West. 8°. [1944]
Heron Lake: a Norfolk year. 8°. [1948]
The living hedge. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1946]
The meaning of human existence. 8°. [1949]

Paul (Oscar). Farewell, France!: eye-witness acc. of h. tragedy. Pref. by H. N. Brailsford. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1941

Paul (Thomas), *dean.*
*Refutation (A) of the several calumnies of an unknown writer, Philagathus in the Freeman &c. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1774

Paul (William), *D.D., minister of Banchory-Devenick.* Past & present of Aberdeenshire. 8°. Aberdeen. 1881

Paul (William), *Nonjuror, see* SYKES (A. A.) Thanks of an honest clergyman for P.'s speech at Tybourn, 1716.

Paula, *Saint, see* LAGRANGE (F.) St. P.; adapted f. 10th ed. by Benedictines of Talacre, 1934.

Paul-Boncour (Joseph). Entre deux guerres; souv. sur la IIIe République. [3v.] 8°. [1945–46]

Paul-Crouzet (Jeanne), *d. of Paul Crouzet, aft. Mme Benaben.* Poésie au Canada. 8°. [1946]

Paulding (James Kirke).
*The lay of the Scottish fiddle. A poem. Supposed to be wr. by W— S— [*i.e.* Walter Scott, *really by P.*] s8°. 1814

Paulet (Henry William Montagu), *16th marq. of Winchester, see* WINCHESTER (H. W. M. P., *16th marq. of*).

Paulette. *À la mémoire de la P. s8°. 1618

Pauley (William Cecil de), *see* DE PAULEY (W. C.)

Paul-Guillaume *see* GUILLAUME (PAUL).

Paulhan (François).
The laws of feeling. Tr. C. K. Ogden. 8°. 1930

Paulhan (Jean).
Braque le patron. la8°. Genève. [1946]
Clef de la poésie. 8°. [1944]
De la paille & du grain. 4e éd. s8°. [1948]
Les fleurs de tarbes ou la terreur dans les lettres. 8e éd. 8°. [Dijon. 1945]
Jacob Cow, le pirate. s8°. 1921
Jacob Cow the pirate; tr. A. Gill, *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.* Essays on lang. &c., 1947.
—— **& D. Aury,** *edd.*
La patrie se fait tous les jours: textes fr., 1939–45. 8°. [1947]

Pauli (Andreas, *Frhr.* **v. di),** *see* DI PAULI (A., *Frhr.* v.)

Pauli (Charles Paine).
see BUTLER (S.) Butleriana (P. & S. B.), 1932.

Pauli (Edgar v. Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-PAULI (E. v.)

Pauli (Gustav). Erinnerungen aus 7 Jahrzehnten. 7^{e} A. s8°. Tübingen. [1936]
Die Hamburger Meister d. guten alt. Zeit. la8°. München. [1925]
see DEHIO (G.) Gesch. d. deut. Kunst, B4, Das 19. Jhdt. v. G. P., 2T, 1934.

Pauli (Hertha). Nur e. Frau, Bertha v. Suttner. Biog. Roman. s8°. Wien. [1937]

Pauli (Reinhold). Der Hansische Stahlhof in London. Vortrag. 8°. Bremen. 1856

Paulin (*le gén. baron* **Jules Antoine),** *1782–1876.* Souvenirs. Publ. par le cap. Paulin-Ruelle. s8°. 1895

Paulina, *St., founder of monastery of Paulinzelle, see* SIGEBOTO, *monk at P.* Vita P., 1934.

Pauline (The) muses, 1947, *see* PINE (E.), *ed.*

Pauling (George). Chronicles of a contractor. Autobiog. of G. P. Ed. D. Buchan. Intr. by J. O. P. Bland. 8°. 1926

Paulinus, *bp. of Nola, Saint.* Carmen, add. epist. ad Gestidium &c. [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Paullin (Charles Oscar).
Atlas of the historical geography of the United States. Ed. J. K. Wright. [Carnegie I. of Wash.] fol. Wash. 1932
see DAVENPORT (F. G.) Europ. treaties bearing on hist. of the U.S. &c., v4, ed. in cont. by P., 1937.

Paulovics (István). Dionysosi menet (thiasos) magyarországi római emlékeken, 2p, *see* MAGYAR TUD. AKAD. Arch. értesitö, uj f., k48, 49, 1936.
Die röm. Ansiedlung v. Dunapentele (Intercisa). Gesch. d. Überreste, Bibliog., Fundergebnisse v. 1926 [*in Hung. & Germ.* Arch. Hungar., 2]. 4°. Budapest. 1927

Pauls (Theodor). Die Hanse u. d. Friesen, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 13, 1927.

Pauls (Volquart) & O. Scheel, *edd., see* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Gesch. S. H., B1, 1939.

Paulsen (Friedrich). Schopenhauer, Hamlet, Mephistopheles. 3 Aufsätze. 2^{e} A. [M233]. 8°. St. 1901

Paulson (Johannes). *Works in* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift.
Aristophanes' föregångare &c., 1898. [4.]
In tertiam partem Libri Juliacensis annotat. [*w. text:* scr. Petri ad vitam Christinae Stumbel.], 1896. [2.]
Lukrezstudien 1, D. äussere Form d. Lukretian. Hexameters, 1897. [3.]
Till frågan om Oidipus-sagans ursprung, 1895. [1.]

Paulus, *diaconus.* [P. LEVITA; †WARNEFRIDUS (PAULUS)], *see* SCHROLL (M. A.) Benedictine monasticism as reflected in the W.-Hildemar comm^{s}. on the Rule, 1941.

Paulus, *de Ragusa* [PAVAO *Dubrovčanin*], *see* UZORINAC (I.) P. de R., 1936.

Paulus, *Venetus, see* NICOLETTUS (P.)

Paulus (A.), *see* BOÜINAIS (A.) & A. P. Le culte des morts dans le Céleste Emp. & l'Annam &c., 1893.

Paulus (Jean). Henri de Gand: tendances de sa métaphysique. Préf. de E. Gilson. [Et. de philos. méd., 25]. 8°. 1938

Paulus (Julius), *see* LEVY (E.) P^{l}. sententiae: palingenesia of opening titles as spec. of research in West Roman vulgar law, 1945.

Paulus (Nikolaus). Protestantismus u. Toleranz im 16. Jhdt. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1911

Paulus Aemilius, *Veronensis, see* AEMILIUS (P.)

Paulus de Sancta Maria, *bp. of (1) Carthagena, (2) Burgos, see* JOSHUA LORKI. Apologet. Schreiben an Salomon ha-Lewi (P. de S. M.) &c., 1906.

Pauly (August Friedrich v.) Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Altertumswiss. Neue Bearbtg., begonnen v. G. Wissowa. Hrsg. W. Kroll, K. Mittelhaus [& K. Ziegler]. B12i, ii, 13i, ii, 14i, ii, 15i, ii, 16i, ii, 17i, ii, 18i–iv, 19i, ii, 20i, ii, Reihe 2, B3i, ii, 4i, ii, 5i, ii, 6i, ii, 7i, ii [ii *in* 2p]. la8°. St. 1924–50
,, ,, Suppl.-bd. 4–7. la8°. St. 1924–40

Paumgartner (Bernhard).
Mozart. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
Salzburg. [Fiba-Bummel-Bücher]. s8°. Wien. 1935

Pauncefote (Julian Pauncefote, *1st baron*), *see* MOWAT (R. B.) The life of Ld. P., 1929.

Pauphilet (Albert). Etudes s. La queste del Saint Graal attrib. à G. Map. la8°. 1921
Jeux & sapience du Moyen Âge. Texte établi &c. par A. P. s8°. [1941

Pausanias, *the traveller* [P. PERIEGETES].
Attica. Ed. M. Carroll. 8°. Boston, *U.S.* [1907]
Descriptio arcis Athenarum. Ed. O. Jahn. ed. 2^{a}. la8°. Bonnae. 1880
Descr. of Greece. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by W. H. S. Jones. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v3–5. s8°. 1933–35
5, Companion vol., cont. illust^{s}. & index; prep. by R. E. Wycherley.
Ἑλλάδος περιήγησις [βιβλ. 3] Λακωνικά. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Κ. Ψυχογίου. 4, Μεσσηνιακά. Μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] &c. Γ. Κ. Κορδάτου. [2p *in* 1v *lettered* I]. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Graeciæ descr. accurata, cum Lat. R. Amasaei interpret. Acc. G. Xylandri & F. Sylburgii annot. & notæ J. Kuhnii. fol. Lips. 1696
see DAUX (G.) P. à Delphes [*w. extr. in Gr. & French*], 1936.
,, FRAZER (*Sir* J. G.) Studies in Greek scenery &c.; sel. f. comm. on P.'s "Descr. of Greece," repr., 1917; n. ed., 1931.

Paustian (Paul W.) Canal irrigation in the Punjab. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist., econ. &c. No. 322]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Paustovsky (Konstantin Georgeevich), *b. 1893.* The Black Gulf. Tr. E. Schimanskaya. s8°. [1946]

Pauthier (Jean Pierre Guillaume). China, p1, Resumen de la hist., [Span.] tr., 1845, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Hist. des rels. polit. de la Chine. Suivie du Cérémonial pour la récept. des ambassadeurs; tr. 8°. 1859

—— **& A. P. L. Bazin.** Chine, v1, C., hist. &c., par P.; v2, C. moderne, p1, Géogr. &c., par P., p2, Arts, litt. &c., par B., *see* UNIVERS (L'): hist. &c. Asie, t1, 10, 1853.

Pauw (René de), *see* RENDERS (E.) Hubert van Eyck; avec collab. de R. de P., 1933.

Pauwels (Louis). St. Quelqu'un. Récit. s8°. [1946]

Pavao, *Dubrovčanin, see* PAULUS, *de Ragusa.*

Pavel (Pavel).
Transylvania & Danubian peace. 8°. [1944]

Paver (B. G.), *see* SHEPHERD (R. H. W.) & B. G. P. African contrasts, 1947.

Pavey (Agnes E.)
Nutrition & diet therapy. 8°. [1948]

Pavey (Leonard Arthur).
Forward from youth. Novel. s8°. [1936]
Mr. Line. s8°. 1931

Pavie (Auguste).
A la conquête des cœurs (1921). Intr. & notes par A. Masson. 8°. 1947

Pavière (Sydney H.) Biogr. notes on the Devis family of painters, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v25, 1937.

Pavitt (Kate), *see* PAVITT (W. T.) & K. P. Bk. of talismans, amulets &c., 2nd ed., 1922.

Pavitt (William Thomas) & K. Pavitt.
Book of talismans, amulets & zodiacal gems. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1922

Pavlenko (Petr Andreevich).
The forest guerillas: story of the partisans of Lake Ilmen. s8°. [1943]
Na Vostoke. 8°. Moskva. 1937
Schaste. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Pavlov (Aleksei Stepanovich), *1832–99, see* KRASNOJEN (M. E.) A. S. P. ego biogr., 1909.

Pavlov (Andrei).
Kratkoe obozrenie Kavkazskoi gub. goroda Kizlyara. 8°. Moskva. 1822

Pavlov (Ivan Petrovich).
20-letnii opit izucheniya visshei nervnoi deyateln. jivotnikh. Uslovnie refleksi. izd. 2oe. 8°. 1924
Lects. on conditioned reflexes. 25 yrs. of study of the higher nervous activity of animals. Tr. W. H. Gantt, w. collab. of G. Volborth. Intr. by W. B. Cannon. la8°. [1928]
see FROLOV (Y. P.) P. & h. school; tr., 1937.
,, TRENDELENBURG (W.) P.'s Lehre v. d. Verricht. d. Grosshirns, 1937.
,, YUGOV (A.) I. P. P. [*in Russian*], 1942.

Pavlov (Nicolas de). Le Tzar Nicolas II ou les peuples aveugles. [4e éd.] s8°. [1928]

Pavlova (Anna).
see AMPHLETT (E. P. C.) Memorial to P., 1945.
,, DANDRÉ (V.) A. P. in art & life, 1932.
,, MAGRIEL (P.), *ed.* P., 1948.

Pavlova (Karolina Karlovna), *form. C. v. Jänisch, 1807–93.* Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Vstup. st. N. Kovarskogo. [Bibl. poeta]. 8°. 1939

Pavlovsky (George H.)
Agricult. Russia on eve of Revol. 8°. 1930

Pavlowitch (K. St.) [†PAVLOVIĆ].
The struggle of the Serbs. Tr. M. Clement. Foreword by Ld. Milne. s8°. 1943

Pavón (José), *see* RUIZ (H.) Travels of R., P. & Dombey in Peru & Chile, 1940.

Pavry (Bapsy). The heroines of anc. Persia. Stories retold f. the Shāhnāma of Firdausi. 8°. C. 1930

Pavry (Jal Dastur Cursetji). The Zoroastrian doctrine of a future life. [Columbia Univ. Indo-Iran. ser., v11]. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Pawel-Rammingen (Alexander, *Frhr.*)
Gedanken e. deut. Edelmannes ü. d. Judenfrage. [M161]. 8°. 1904

Pawle (Liam), *ps.* Strange coast. s8°. [1936]

Pawlikowska (Marja). Gołab ofiarny Zbiór wierszy. s8°. Glasgow. [1942 ?]

Pawlos, *Abyssinian monk, 16 cent.* Autobiografia. [*Ethiopic text & Ital. tr.*] Nota d. C. Conti Rossini [Estr. d. Rendic. d. Reale Accad. dei Lincei [s5], v27. P3056]. 8°. [1918]

Pawson (Iris Veronica), *aft. wife of Sir R. L. Wedgwood, see* WEDGWOOD (I. V., *Lady*).

Paxson (Frederic Logan). When the West is gone. Colver Lect., 1929. 8°. N.Y. [1930]

Paxton (*Sir* Joseph).
see LINDLEY (J.) & *Sir* J. P. P.'s Flower garden; rev. by T. Baines, 3v, 1882–84.
,, MARKHAM (V. R.) P. & the Bachelor Duke, 1935.
,, PAXTON'S MAGAZINE OF BOTANY.

Paxton (William), P. Inman &c. Dick Sheppard, an apostle of brotherhood. s8°. [1938]

Paxton's Magazine of botany & register of flowering plants. 16v. 8°. 1834–49

Payen-Payne (James Bertrand de Vincheles).
Wace, & the Roman de Rou. [Jersey Soc. in London. Occasional Publs. 4]. s8°. [1913]

Paykull (*baron* Gustaf), *1757–1826* [PAIJKULL], *see* WARBURG (C.) Striden om "Ordensvarmen", 1897.

Payn (James). Poems. s8°. C. 1853

Payne (Albert Henry), *see* THEATRE (The) of war &c. in views &c. [*engr. by P.*], 1848?

Payne (Alexander Reginald), *see* COBLE (H.) & A. R. P. Famous aircraft, 1937.

Payne (Charles E.) Joseph B. Grinnell. [Iowa biog. ser.] 8°. Iowa City. 1938

Payne (Edward John), *fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, see* HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages of Hawkins, Frobisher &c.; ed. P., w. addit. notes by C. R. Beazley, 1925.

Payne (Elizabeth Dilys), *wife of Humfry G. G. Payne, form. Powell, see* POWELL (DILYS).

Payne (Ernest A.) The Free Church tradit. in life of England. s8°. [1944]
Henry Wheeler Robinson, w. 7 unpubl. lectures. 8°. [1946]
The Sāktas: intr. & compar. st. [Relig. life of India]. s8°. 1933

Payne (Ernest Oscar). Property in land in S. Beds., 1750–1832, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publs., v23, 1946.

Payne (George Henry).
Hist. of journalism in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Payne (H. M. Creswell). The story of the parish of Roche. s8°. Newquay. [1948]

Payne (Henry Nevil). The fatal jealousie, 1673 (*facs.*); intr. by W. Thorp, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s5, No. 2, 1948.

Payne (Humfry Gilbert Garth). Necrocorinthia: st. of Corinthian art in the Archaic period. 4°. O. 1931
,, Addenda, *by* R. J. Hopper, *see* Brit. Sch. at Athens. Annual, No. 44, 1949.
see POWELL (D.) The traveller's journey is done, 1943.

—— **& G. M. Young.** Archaic marble sculpture from the Acropolis. 4°. [1936]

—— **& others.** Perachora, the sanctuaries of Hera Akraia & Limenia. Excav. of Brit. School of Archæol. at Athens, 1930–33. [v1]. 4°. O. 1940
1, Architecture, bronzes, terracottas.

Payne (Jack). Signature tune. 8°. [1947]

Payne (John), *a. of "The Masque of Shadows"* Poet. works. [Villon Society]. 2v. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1902

Payne (John Howard).
Brutus; or, The fall of Tarquin. Hist. tragedy. 6th ed. 8°. 1819

Payne (Julius Delmege). Notes on the hist. of the parish of Charlbury, w. Chadlington & Shorthampton, Oxon. 8°. O. 1935

Payne (May de Forest), *see* BACH (J. S.) Melodic index to works of B.; compiled by M. de F. P., 1938.

Payne (*Miss* Muriel A.)
Oliver untwisted. 3rd impr. s8°. [1930]

Payne (Phoebe D.), *aft. wife of L. J. Bendit.*
Man's latent powers. Pref. by E. Graham Howe. s8°. [1938]

——**& L. J. Bendit.** The psychic sense. Forew. by L. A. G. Strong. s8°. [1943]

Payne (Pierre Stephen Robert), *see* PAYNE (R.)

Payne (Reginald Merac La Porte-), *see* LA PORTE-PAYNE (R. M.)

Payne (Robert) [PAYNE (PIERRE STEPHEN ROBERT); *ps.* ROBERT YOUNG].
A bear coughs at the North Pole. s8°. [1947]
China awake. 8°. [1947]
Chungking diary. s8°. [1945]
Contemp. Chinese poetry. Ed., with intr. by P. s8°. [1947]

Payne (Robert) [PAYNE (PIERRE STEPHEN ROBERT); *ps.* ROBERT YOUNG] [*continued*].
Journey to Red China. s8°. [1947]
The Lord comes. Novel on life of Buddha. s8°. [1948]
Love & peace. s8°. [1945]
The revolt of Asia. 8°. 1948
Singapore river. A novel. s8°. [1942]
The white pony. Anthology of Chinese poetry newly tr. Ed. P. 8°. [1949]
A young man looks at Europe. By R. Young [*i.e.* R. P.] 8°. [1938]
see YUAN CHIA-HUA & R. P., *edd.* Contemp. Chinese sh. stories; tr., 1946.

Payne (William), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 6, W. P., water-colour painter, working 1776–1830; by B. S. Long, 1922.

Payne (William Lytton). Mr. Review. Daniel Defoe as author of the Review. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* Ralph W.), *3rd bart.*
Hist. of the George worn on the scaffold by Charles I. 8°. 1908

Paynel, *The family of, see* YORKSHIRE. Early Y. charters, v6, The P. fee; ed. C. T. Clay, 1939.

Payne Smith (Robert), *dean of Canterbury.*
see BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl., p6, Codd. Syr., Carshun., Mend.; conf. R. P. S., 1864.
,, CYRIL. Comm. in Lucæ Evang. Syr.; ed. R. P. S., 1858.

Payr (Erwin), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.

Payró (Julio E.) Alfredo Guttero. [Bibl. Argent. de Arte]. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]

Payró (Roberto Jorge).
El Capitan Vergara (Domingo Martínez de Irala). s8°. Buenos Aires. 1925

Pays-Bas. *L'ardante ou flamboyante colomne de tous les P. B. [*Dedic. signed* J. A. Colom. *Tp. & pp.* 199–200, 205–6 *wanting*]. obl. 8°. [Amsterdam. 1636]
Méms. anonymes s. les troubles des P.-B., 1565–80, avec notice &c. par J. B. Blaes [& A. Henne. Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg.] 4t. 8°. Brux. 1859–64

Payson (Phillips). Sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Seth Payson, in Rindge, Dec. 4, 1782. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1783

Paz (*Gen.* José María), *see* MITRE (B.) Archivo, t14, Mision d. Gen. P., 1852–4, 1912.

Paz (Julián). Cat. de doc. españ. en el archivo d. Min. de Negoc. Extran. de Paris, 1932, *see* FRANCE: STATE DEPT. &c.: MIN. DES AFF. ETR.
see ESPAÑA. Col. de doc. inéd. para la hist. de Esp.: cat. por J. P., 2t, 1930–31.
,, —— Docs. rel. a España exist. en los Archivos Nac. de París: cat. &c. por J. P., 1934.

—— **& R. Magdaleno.** Documentos rel. a Inglaterra, 1254–1834 (Secret. de Estado). Ed. &c. Duque de Alba. [Archivo de Simancas, Cat. 17]. la8°. 1947

Paz (Maria de la), *Infanta of Spain, see* MARIA DE LA PAZ, *Infanta.*

Paz (Pablo Rojas), *see* ROJAS PAZ (P.)

Pazery de Thorame (Sylvie de), *aft. wife of Mayol de Saint-Simon, see* SAINT-SIMON (S. DE).

Paz y Mélia (Antonio). Taschenwörterbuch d. span. u. deut. Spr. T1, Span.-deut. [repr.] s8°. [1910]

Pea (Enrico). La maremmana. Romanzo. 2a ed. 8°. Firenze. [1938]

Peabody Museum of American Archæology & Ethnology, *Harvard Univ.* Arch. &c. papers. v2, 19i. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1901–41
see NUTTALL (Z.) Fundamental princ. of Old & New World civilizations, 1901. [2.]
see WULSIN (F. R.) Prehist. archæology of N.-W. Africa, 1941. [19, No. 1].

Peabody (Frederick William) & F. E. Coe.
Honour or dollars; moral obligations of Amer. to former Allies. 8°. Sydney. 1928

Peabody (Josephine Preston), *aft. Mrs. L. S. Marks.* The piper, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.

Peabody (Polly). Occupied territory. s8°. 1941

Peabody (Robert Ephraim). The log of the Grand Turks. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1926

Peabody (William Bourne Oliver), *see* MASSACHUSETTS. Reports on fishes &c.; [by P. &c.], 1839.

Peace. Enforced peace, proc. of 1st ann. nat. assemblage of League, 1916, *see* ENFORCED.
Peace aims documents. [Publ. by Nat. Peace Council]. No. 1–3 [in 1v]. 8°. [1943]
1, Allied peace aims: treaties & agreements &c.
2, Britain's peace aims: [speeches by] A. Eden, Ld. Halifax &c.
3, America's peace aims: [speeches by] F. Roosevelt &c.
Peace handbooks, *see* FOREIGN OFFICE. Hdbks., v1–3, No. 1–18, 1920.
Peace Ballot (The), *see* LIVINGSTONE (A.) & M. S. JOHNSTON. The P.B., 1935.
Peace Conference, *Paris*, 1919.
Continental Daily Mail, the P.C. in pictures, 1919, *see* DAILY MAIL.
P.C., Paris, 1919: rep. of Deleg. of Jews of Brit. Emp., 1920, *see* JEWS, DELEGATION OF.
[Portraits of delegates by Harris & Ewing]. fol. [1919]
Peace (Charles Frederick). Trials of C. F. P. Ed. W. T. Shore. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1926]
see WALLACE (E.) The Devil Man [*i.e.* C. P., *fiction*], 1931.
Peaceful change: an internat. problem, by C. K. Webster &c., 1937, *see* MANNING (C. A. W.), ed.
Peacey (Edith).
Saint Birgitta of Sweden. Forew. by the Ctss. of Iddesleigh. 8°. [1934]
Peacey (Seton). The achievement of William Cargoe. [The Cargoes, 1]. 8°. 1935
Crutch. s8°. [1931]
They are transformed. 8°. 1937
Peach (Benjamin Neeve) & J. Horne.
Chapters on geol. of Scotland. 8°. 1930
Peach (Lawrence du Garde). Story-tellers of Britain. [Plays on writers & th. books]. s8°. [1941]
Unknown Devon. 8°. [1927]
Peacham (Henry), *the younger.*
*Coach or sedan, [pleasantly disputing for place & precedence]. Repr. f. ed. of 1636. [Haslewood Bks.] 8°. 1925
The period of mourning. In mem. of [Hy., Pr. of Wales]. With nuptiall hymnes, in honour of marriage betw. Fred. Ct. Palatine of the Rhene, & Eliz. only dau. to our Soueraigne &c. [*repr. of 1613 ed.*] 8°. 1789
,, ,, *For a. issue see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
The truth of our times. Reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1638 w. intr. by R. R. Cawley. [Facs. Text Soc.] s8°. N.Y. 1942
Peacock (David). Perth: annals & archives. 8°. Perth. 1849
Peacock (E. H.) Game-book for Burma & adj. territories. 8°. [1933]
Peacock (Edward), *F.S.A.*, *see* ARMY lists of the Roundheads & Cavaliers, 1642; ed. E. P., 2nd ed., 1874.
Peacock (George), *F.R.G.S.* Treatise on ships' cables w. hist. of chains &c. s8°. 1873
Peacock (Lucy). *The adventures of the six princesses of Babylon. la8°. 1785
Ambrose & Eleanor. Tr. f. French [*ent.* Fanfan & Lolotte], w. alterations &c. 4th ed. s8°. 1820
Peacock (Reginald), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph, (2) Chichester* [REYNOLD PECOCK; PECOCKIUS], *see* GREEN (V. H. H.) Bp. R. P.: st. in eccles. hist. & thought, 1945.
Peacock (Ronald). The Great War in German lyrical poetry, 1914–18. [Repr. f. Leeds Philos. Soc. Proc., v3]. 8°. Leeds. 1934
Hölderlin. 8°. [1938]
The poet in the theatre. 8°. [1946]
Peacock (Thomas Love).
Works. [Halliford ed. Ed. H. F. B. Brett-Smith & C. E. Jones]. 10v. 8°. 1924–34
1, Biog. intr. & Headlong Hall.
2, Melincourt.
3, Nightmare Abbey & Maid Marian.
4, The misfortunes of Elphin & Crotchet Castle.
5, Gryll Grange.
6, Poems.
7, Poems & Plays.
8, Essays, Memoirs, Letters & Unfinished novels.
9, Crit. & o. essays.
10, Dramatic criticisms & trans. & o. essays.

Peacock (Thomas Love) [*continued*].
Calidore & miscellanea. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
Crotchet Castle. s8°. 1887
,, ,, *see also* Maid Marian *below.*
Headlong Hall & Nightmare Abbey. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1908]
Maid Marian. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1891
,, ,, & Crotchet Castle. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Memoirs of Shelley &c., *for a. ed. see* HOGG (T. J.) Life of P. B. Shelley &c.; intr. by H. Wolfe, v2, 1933.
The misfortunes of Elphin, & Rhododaphne. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1897
Nightmare Abbey, *see* Headlong Hall, *above.*
see BRETT-SMITH (H. F. B.) The L'Estrange-P. corresp., 1933.
,, MAYOUX (J. J.) Epicurien angl.: P., 1933.
,, SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* The Athenians: corr. betw. T. J. Hogg & h. friends, P. &c., 1943.
,, ——, *ed.* Shelley at Oxford: early corr. w. T. J. Hogg, w. letters of P. &c., 1944.
Peacock (William). Eng. prose f. Mandeville to Ruskin. Chosen & arr. by P. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1903
Eng. verse. Chosen & ed. P. [World's Classics. repr.] 5v. s8°. O. 1946–[49]
1, Early lyrics to Shakespeare.
2, Campion to the ballads.
3, Dryden to Wordsworth.
4, Sir W. Scott to E. B. Browning.
5, Longfellow to R. Brooke.
Sel. Eng. essays. Chosen & arr. by P. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1903
Peake (Arthur Samuel).
Christianity: its nature & its truth. [9th impr.] s8°. [1913]
Elijah & Jezebel. [Repr. f. John Rylands Libr. Bull., v11, No. 2. M524]. la8°. M'ter. 1927
The Messiah & the Son of Man. [Repr. f. John Rylands Libr. Bull., v8, No. 1. M481, 491]. s8°. M'ter. 1924
Paul the Apostle. [Repr. f. John Rylands Libr. Bull., v12. M541]. 8°. M'ter. 1928
Recollections & appreciations. Ed. W. F. Howard. 8°. [1938]
The roots of Hebrew prophecy & Jewish Apocalyptic. [Repr. f. John Rylands Libr. Bull., v7, No. 2. M475]. 8°. M'ter. 1923
The Servant of Yahweh. Three lects., w. Rylands lects. on O. Test. & N.T. subj. s8°. M'ter. 1931
Suppl. to P.'s Comm. Ed. A. J. Grieve. 8°. 1936
see BIBLE: JOB. The Bk. of J.: metr. version by A. H. Mumford; intr. essay "The signif. of the Bk. of Job" by P., 1923.
,, MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY. Inaug. lect^s. by members of the Fac. of Theol., 1904–5; ed. P., 1905.
Peake (*Col.* Frederick Gerard), *Pasha*, *see* JARVIS (C. S.) Arab command: biog. of Col. F. W. [*sic*] P. Pasha, 1942.
Peake (Harold John Edward).
The archæology of Berkshire. 8°. [1931]
Early steps in human progress. 8°. [1933]
The Flood. New light on an old story. 8°. 1930
Hist. guide to Ellesmere &c. 8°. [Ellesmere]. 1897
see SMITH (G. E.), *Sir* A. KEITH &c. Early man, 1931.
—— **& H. J. Fleure.** The horse & the sword. [Corridors of time, 8]. 8°. O. 1933
The law & the prophets. [Corridors, 9]. 8°. O. 1936
Merchant venturers in bronze. [Corridors, 7]. 8°. O. 1931
The Steppe & the sown. [Corridors, 5]. 8°. O. 1928
The way of the sea. [Corridors, 6]. 8°. O. 1929
Peake (Mervyn). The craft of the lead pencil. 8°. [1946]
Shapes & sounds. 8°. 1941
Titus Groan. 8°. 1946
Peake (Richard Brinsley). *Works in* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v1–14.
Blanche of Jersey, 1838. [2.]
The bottle imp, 1838. [2.]
Gemini, 1838. [5.]

Peake (Richard Brinsley) [*continued*].
H. B., a dram. caricature, 1840? [8.]
Lying in ordinary, 1838. [4.]
The Meltonians, 1838. [4.]
The Middle Temple, 1837. [1.]
A quarter to nine, 1838. [2.]
The sheriff of the county, 1845. [11.]
The spring lock, 1838. [4.]
The title deeds, 1848. [14.]
The climbing boy—In the wrong box, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v4, 1834.
Frankenstein. Romantic drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
A quarter to nine. Farce. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Peale (Charles Willson), *see* SELLERS (C. C.) C. W. P., 1741–1827, 2v, 1947.
Pear (Tom Hatherley).
The psychology of effective speaking. s8°. 1933
Skill in work & play. s8°. [1924]
Voice & personality. 8°. 1931
Pearce (Charles E.)
Unsolved murder mysteries. 8°. [1924]
Pearce (Charles William). Mendelssohn's organ sonatas discussed. s8°. [1901]
Pearce (Cyril). Toys & models. 8°. [1948]
Pearce (Ernest Harold), *bp. of Worcester.*
The archives of Westminster Abbey. [Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit. M394]. 8°. 1915
The Sons of the Clergy; records of 275 years. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1928]
Pearce (Ethel Katharine). Typical flies. Photographic atlas. s3. la8°. C. 1928
Pearce (Frank C. S.), *see* KENNEL CLUB. Stud bk.; ed. & compiled by F. C. S., 1874.
Pearce (Joseph Pearce). Picture-stories of anc. Liverpool. la8°. Liv'l. [1933]
Pearce (Melville Chaning-), *see* CHANING-PEARCE (M.)
Pearce (Thomas) [*ps.* IDSTONE]. The "Idstone" papers: articles on sport &c. 8°. 1872
Pearce (Thomas), *vestry clerk of Walsall.*
Hist. & directory of Wallsall &c. s8°. B'ham. 1813
Pearce (William), *dramatic writer.*
Hartford-Bridge: or, The skirts of the camp. Operatic farce. 8°. 1793
Netley Abbey, an operatic farce. [P3017]. s8°. 1799
Peardon (Thomas Preston).
Transition in Eng. hist. writing, 1760–1830. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 390]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Pearl: 14th cent. poem. Mod. Eng. by G. G. Coulton. s8°. 1906
Pearl (Cora) [†CROUCH (EMMA ELIZ.)], *see* CÉLARIÉ (H.) Une lionne: C. P., 1947.
Pearl (Raymond). The natural hist. of population. [Heath Clark lect^s, 1937]. 8°. O. 1939
Pearlman (Maurice). Adventure in the sun: informal acc. of the communal settlements of Palestine. s8°. 1947
Mufti of Jerusalem: story of Haj Amin el Husseini. s8°. 1947
Pearn (Bertie Reginald). Burma background. [Burma pamphlets, No. 1]. s8°. 1943
F. Carey & the Eng. Baptist mission in Burma, *see* BURMA RESEARCH SOC. Journal, v28, 1938.
Pearn (Norman Stone) & V. Barlow.
Quest for Sheba. 8°. 1937
Pears (*Col.* Arnold Christian). Letters. Sel. by S. D. Pears. s8°. Madras. 1931
Pears (*Sir* Edwin). The fall of Constantinople: the story of the 4th Crusade. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Forty years in Constantinople, 1873–1915. 3rd ed. 8°. 1916
see PENITENTIARY CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) Prisons &c., 1872, repr., 1912.
Pearse (Arthur Sperry). Fauna of the caves of Yucatan. By P. w. collab. of N. Banks, J. C. Bequaert &c. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1938
——, **E. P. Creaser, F. G. Hall &c.**
The Cenotes of Yucatan: zoolog. & hydrographic survey. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1936
Pearse (*Miss* Innes Hope) & G. S. Williamson.
*Biologists in search of material. Interim rep. on Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham. la8°. [1938]
The case for action: everyday life under mod. indust. conditions &c. Pref^s. by Lord Moynihan & A. D. Lindsay. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. [1938]

Pearse (John Warwick Guy), *see* PEARSE (WARWICK GUY).
Pearse (Mark Guy), *the younger.*
The old miller & his mill. s8°. [1881]
Pearse (Patrick H.) [PIARAIS (PADRAIC MAC)].
In 1st cent. Ireland. s8°. D. [1936]
see HORGAN (J. J.) From Parnell to P., 1948.
,, LE ROUX (L. N.) P. H. P.; tr., 1932.
,, MACDONAGH (T.), P. H. P. &c. Poems of the Irish revol. brotherhood, 1916.
Pearse (Richard).
Three yrs. in the Levant. 8°. 1949
Pearse (Salem). Coelestial diary, 1736, 1747 &c., *see* CELESTIAL.
Pearse (Warwick Guy) [†PEARSE (JOHN WARWICK GUY)]. The children's book of Saints. [*By var. a., each w. sep. pagin.*] Ed. P. 2v. 8°. [1924]
Pearson (Alexander). Annals of Kirkby Lonsdale & Lunesdale in bygone days. la8°. Kendal. 1930
Pearson (Alfred Chilton), *see* RICHARDS (G. C.) A. C. P., 1861–1935, 1937.
Pearson (Andrew Forrest Scott).
Church & state: polit. aspects of 16th cent. Puritanism. 8°. C. 1928
Pearson (Charles Buchanan). A lost chapter in the hist. of Bath. Repr. f. Bath Lit. Club. 8°. *p.p.* B. 1890
Pearson (Edmund Lester).
Queer books. 8°. 1929
Trial of Lizzie Borden. Ed., w. a hist. of the case, by E. P. 8°. [1937]
Pearson (Egon Sharpe). Karl Pearson: an apprec. &c. of h. life & work. la8°. C. 1938
Pearson (Frederick Richard).
Roman Yorkshire. 8°. [1936]
Pearson (Henry Greenleaf).
James S. Wadsworth of Geneseo. la8°. 1913
Pearson (Henry J.) Three summers am. the birds of Russ. Lapland, w. hist. of St. Triphon's monastery & app. 8°. 1904
Pearson (Hesketh).
Bernard Shaw, h. life & personality. 8°. 1942
,, ,, [St. James's Lib.] 8°. [1950]
Conan Doyle, h. life & art. 8°. [1943]
Doctor Darwin. 8°. [1930]
The fool of love: life of W. Hazlitt. 8°. [1934]
Gilbert & Sullivan, a biog. 8°. [1935]
[3rd impr.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, The hero of Delhi: life of J. Nicholson & a hist. of h. wars. 8°. [1939]
Labby: life &c. of H. Labouchere. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
The life of Oscar Wilde. 8°. [1946]
Life of Shakespeare. [Penguin bks.] s8°. [1942]
A Persian critic. s8°. 1923
The Smith of Smiths: life &c. of Sydney Smith. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Tom Paine, friend of mankind. 8°. [1937]
see SEWARD (A.) The Swan of Lichfield: sel. f. corr. of A. S.; ed., w. biog. by H. P., 1936.
Pearson (Hugh), *vicar of Sonning.*
Memorials of the church & parish of Sonning. Repr., & rev. w. mem. of the wr. by W. R. W. Stephens. s8°. Reading. 1890
Pearson (J. P.), *form. J. Pearson Pattinson, see* PATTINSON (J. P.)
Pearson (James Edward), *see* CLIFTON COLLEGE. Annals & reg., 1862–1904; ed. P., 1904.
Pearson (John Loughborough). Rep. on Westminster Hall. [Sel. Comm. on W. H. Restoration, *a. copy*]. fol. 1884
Pearson (Karl).
Early statistical papers. 4°. C. 1948
Life, letters & labours of F. Galton. v3 *in* 2p. 4°. C. 1930
3ᵃ, Correlation, personal identific. & eugenics.
3ᵇ, Characterisation—Index.
The scope &c. of the sci. of national eugenics. 3rd ed. [M291]. 8°. 1911
The skull & portraits of H. Stewart, Lord Darnley & th. bearing on the tragedy of Mary Q. of Scots. [*Extr. f.* Biometrika, v20B, 1928]. la8°. 1928
see PEARSON (E. S.) K. P., h. life & work, 1938.
—— **& G. M. Morant.** The portraiture of O. Cromwell w. spec. ref. to the Wilkinson head. [Offpr. f. Biometrika, v26]. 4°. 1935
Pearson (Lionel). Early Ionian historians [Hecataeus &c.] 8°. O. 1939
The local historians of Attica. [Amer. Philolog. Assoc. Monogr. 11]. 8°. Phila. 1942
Pearson (*Mrs.* Lu Emily). Elizabethan love conventions. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1933
Pearson (Norman Holmes), *see* BENÉT (W. R.) & N. H. P. Oxford anthol. of Amer. lit., 2v, 1947.
Pearson (Sidney Vere). The growth & distribution of population. 8°. [1935]
London's overgrowth & the causes of swollen towns. 8°. [1939]
Men, medicine & myself. 8°. 1946
Pearson (Thomas Gilbert). Birds of America. Ed.-in-chief, T. G. P. Consult. ed., J. Burroughs. Contrib. edˢ., E. H. Forbush &c. [3p *in* 1v]. la8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1936
Pearson (Weetman Dickinson), *aft. 1st visct. Cowdray, see* COWDRAY.
Pearson (William L.) The prophecy of Joel: its unity &c. [M34]. 8°. Leipz. 1885
Peart (Barbara) [O'LOUGHLIN (BARBARITA), *aft. wife of Henry Perry*]. Tia Barbarita. Memories of B. P. 8°. [1933]
Peary (*Adm.* Robert Edwin). The North Pole. Intr. by T. Roosevelt. [Ed. de luxe *signed by a.*] 4°. 1910
see HAYES (J. G.) R. E. P., rec. of explor., 1886–1909, 1929.
Pease (*Sir* Alfred Edward), *bart.*
Elections & recollections. 8°. [1932]
Pease (Arthur Stanley), *see* VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Aeneidos liber 4; ed. P., 1935.
Pease (Howard).
Border ghost stories. 8°. [1919]
Pease (Mary Zelia), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: U.S. fasc. 8: Fogg Museum & Gallatin collˢ.; by G. H. Chase & M. Z. P., 1942.
Pease (Theodore Calvin). Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, 1749–63. [Docˢ. &c.] ed. w. intr. &c. by P. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll., v27]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. [1936]
County archives of the state of Illinois. [Ill. State Hist. Lib. Coll., v12]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1915
The United States. 8°. [1929]
see UNITED STATES: LAWS &c. Laws of the N.-W. Territory, 1788–1800; ed. &c. by P., 1925.
—— **& R. C. Werner.** The French foundations, 1680–93. [Docˢ. &c.] ed. w. intr. &c. by P. & W. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll., v23]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1934
Peat (Alfred H.) & L. C. Halsted.
Churches & o. antiqˢ. of West Sussex. 8°. Chichester. [1912]
Peat (David), *see* SANDEMAN (J. G.) Sandeman geneal., comp. f. MS. of P., 1870 &c., 1895.
Peate (Iorwerth Cyfeiliog). *Amgueddfeydd gwerin. Folk museums. [Forew. *signed* I. C. Peate. *Welsh & Eng.*] 8°. Cardiff. 1948
Clock & watch makers in Wales. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1945
Y crefftwr yng Nghymru. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1933
Cymru a'i phobl. [*2nd impr.*] s8°. Caerdydd. 1933
Diwylliant gwerin Cymru. 8°. Lerpwl. 1942
Sylfeini: ysgrifau beirniadol. 8°. Wrecsam. 1938
The Welsh house: st. in folk culture. [2nd (rev.) ed.] 8°. Liv'l. 1944
,, ,, *For 1st ed. see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v47, 1940.
see FLEURE (H. J.) St. in regional consciousness &c.: essays pres. to F.; ed. P., 1930.
,, NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES. Guide to coll. illust. Welsh folk crafts &c., by P., 1935.
Peatling (Albert Victor). Anc. stained & painted glass in the churches of Surrey. Illust. by P. [Ed. F. C. Eeles. Surrey Arch. Soc.] 8°. 1930
Peattie (Donald Culross).
Flowering earth. 8°. 1948
Green laurels: lives &c. of great naturalists. 8°. 1937
Immortal village [*i.e.* Vence]. [repr.] s8°. Chicago. [1945]
Peattie (Donald Culross) [*continued*].
Old-fashioned garden flowers. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Botany Leaflet 19]. 8°. Chicago. 1936
The road of a naturalist. 8°. 1946
Peattie (Louise Redfield).
Wife to Caliban. s8°. [1934]
Pechelyn (Martin), *fl. 1526* [PECHLIN], *see* TECHEN (F.) Die blaue Flagge, M. P. &c., 1923.
Pechoux (L.)
Le mandat français sur le Togo. la8°. 1939
Peck, *Family of, see* DUSENBERY (*Mrs.* R. P.) & *Mrs.* B. P. BRYANT. Peck &c. fam., 1931.
Peck (Anne Merriman).
The pageant of Canadian hist. 8°. N.Y. 1944
The pageant of Middle Amer. history. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The pageant of S. Amer. hist. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Peck (Graham).
Through China's wall. 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1945
Peck (*Mrs.* Mary Allen), *wife of Tom Peck, widow of Th. Hulbert, form. Allen, see* HULBERT (*Mrs.* M. A.)
Peck (Walter Edwin).
Shelley, his life & work. 2v. 8°. 1927
Peck (Winifred Frances, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. W. Peck, form. Knox.* Bewildering cares. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1940]
A garden enclosed. s8°. [1941]
Let me go back. s8°. [1939]
The skirts of time. s8°. [1935]
They come, they go. s8°. [1937]
Peckham (*Sir* George). A true reporte of the late discoveries &c. of the Newfound Landes, by Sir H. Gilbert, 1583, *see* GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Voyages &c.; intr. by D. B. Quinn, v2, 1940.
Peckham (Howard Henry). Pontiac & the Indian uprising. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1947
Peckham (Joannes), *abp. of Canterbury* [PECHAM]. Quodlibet Romanum. Ed. F. M. Delorme. [Spicileg. Pontif. Athen. Anton., 1]. la8°. Romae. 1938
Peckitt (William), *1731–95, see* KNOWLES (J. A.) W. P., glass-painter, 1929.
Peckover (*Miss* Algerina). Catalogue of illum. MSS., property of Miss A. P. &c., pr. books, prop. of Sir T. Pilkington &c., sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1927. [Illust.] la8°. [1927]
Peckwell (Robert Henry). Cases of controverted elections in the 2nd Parl. of the U.K., 1802[–6]. 2v. 8°. 1805–6
Pecock (Reynold) [PECOCKIUS], *see* PEACOCK (REGINALD).
Pécody de Contrecœur (Antoine), *see* CONTRECŒUR (A. P. DE).
Pecora (Ferdinand). Wall Street under oath: our mod. money-changers. 8°. [1939]
Pecout (*l'abbé* Théodore). Périgueux. Souvs., hist., biog. & archéolog. la8°. Lille. 1890
Peddie (John Taylor). Crit. of the Bretton Woods proposals: reply to Sir J. Anderson, w. review of Sir W. Beveridge's 7 points on full employment. 8°. [1944]
The dual system of stabilisation. 8°. 1930
The invariable standard & measure of value. 8°. 1928
Peddie (Robert Alexander). Outline of hist. of printing: added, Hist. of pr. in colours. 8°. 1917
Place names in imprints. An index to Latin & o. forms. 8°. 1932
Printing: a sh. hist. By E. Crous, H. R. Plomer &c. Ed. P. s8°. 1927
Railway literature, 1556–1830. A handlist. s8°. 1931
Subject index of books publ. bef. [up to & includ.] 1880. 3s. 8°. 1933–39
,, ,, n. ser., A–Z. 8°. 1948
Pedersen (Anna). Fra Bondestue og Stegers. [Dan. Folkeminder, 52]. 8°. 1944
Pedersen (Holger). *Works in* KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med.
Etudes lituan., 1933. [19.]
Hittit. u. d. a. indoeurop. Sprachen, 1938. [25.]
Lykisch u. Hittitisch, 1943–46. [30.]
Tocharisch v. Gesichtspunkt d. indoeurop. Sprachvergleich., 1941–42. [28.]
Zur tocharischen Sprachgesch., 1943–46. [30.]

Pedersen (Holger) [*continued*].
Linguistic science in the 19th cent. Auth. tr. by J. W. Spargo. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Sprogvidenskaben i det 19e aarhund. [Nittend. aarhund., 15]. la8°. [København]. 1924
see GÖTZE (A.) & H. P. Muršilis Sprachlähmung: Hethit. Text., 1934.
Pedersen (Johannes). Israel: its life & culture. [1–4 *in* 2v. Tr.; v1, A. Møller; v2, A. I. Fausbøll. v2, repr.] 8°. 1926–47
Scepticisme israélite. [M586]. 8°. 1931
Pedersen (Knut), *see* HAMSUN (KNUT), *ps.*
Pedersen (Peder Olaf). Wireless echoes of long delay, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Math. Medd., B9, 1929.
Pederson (Arthur), *see* FIELD (R.) & A. P. To see ourselves, 1939.
Pedianus (Quintus Asconius), *see* ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (QUINTUS).
Pediasimus (Joannes). Altri scolii agli Analitici; *ed.* V. De Falco, *see* BYZANTINISCHE ZTSCHR., B28, 1928.
Pedigree register (The). Ed. G. Sherwood. v1–3, 1907–16. la8°. 1907–16
Pedler (*Mrs.* Margaret).
The guarded halo. s8°. [1929]
Pedley (Muriel). The Land of Goodness Knows Where. 8°. [1923]
Pedone-Lauriel (Luigi).
Bibliog. del 6 centen. del Vespro Siciliano. [P2931]. s8°. Palermo. 1882
Pedrals (*D.* Pierre de). Dans la brousse africaine au Dahomey-Borghou. s8°. [1946]
Pedregal y Canedo (Manuel).
Estado jurid. y soc. de los Indios, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Pedrino (Giovanni de). Cronica del suo tempo. Ed. G. Borghezio e M. Vattasso, con note stor. di A. Pasini. [Studi e testi, 50, 62]. 2v [1, 1411–36. 2, 1437–64, & App., 1347–95]. la8°. 1929–34
Pedro. *For monarchs, saints &c., see* PETER.
Pedro, *de Alcalá.* Arte para ligeramēte saber la lēgua araviga (1505). [Microphotogr. facs. Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] sfol. N.Y. 1928
Pedro, *Don, Infante, see* PETER, *Infante of Portugal.*
Pedro, *Fray, del Puerto.* Viaje al Peru en el siglo 17, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t82, 1923.
Peek (*Sir* Cuthbert Edgar). Obs. of variable stars made at Rousdon Observatory, Lyme Regis; ed. H. H. Turner, *see* ROY. ASTRONOMICAL SOC. Mem^s., v55, 1904.
Peel (Albert), *M.A.* The noble army of Congregational martyrs. s8°. [1948]
The Throckmorton Trotman Trust, 1664–1941, [*w.* List of students to 1863]. 8°. 1942
see ALLON (H.) Letters to a Victorian editor, H. A.; [ed.] A. P., 1929.
—— **& *Sir* J. A. R. Marriott.**
Robert Forman Horton. 8°. [1937]
Peel (*Hon.* Arthur George Villiers).
The economic policy of France. s8°. 1937
The economic war. 8°. 1930
The fiscal policy of Europe. [Free Trade Union Pamph., N.S., 5. P3181]. 8°. [1946]
The work of Sir Robert Peel. [R. Cobden lect.] 8°. 1938
Peel (*Mrs.* Charles S.), *O.B.E.* [PEEL (CONSTANCE DOROTHY EVELYN), *wife of Ch. S. Peel, form. Lane*]. How we lived then, 1914–18. 8°. [1929]
A hundred wonderful years, 1820–1920. [Cheap ed.] 8°. [1929]
The stream of time: soc. & domestic life in Eng., 1805–61. 8°. [1931]
Peel (Doris).
Aunt Margot & o.s. s8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1935
Peel (Frank). Spen Valley: past & present. 8°. Heckmondwike. 1893
Peel (*Hon.* George), *see* PEEL (*Hon.* ARTHUR G. V.)
Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart., 1788–1850.*
see CLARK (G. K.) P. & the Conservative Party, 1832–41, 1929.
,, DAVIS (H. W. C.) The age of Grey & P., 1929.
,, LEVER (*Sir* T. J. P.) Life & times of Sir R. P., 1942.
,, MORRELL (W. P.) Brit. colon. policy in age of P. &c., 1930.

Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart.* [*continued.*]
see PEEL (*Hon.* A. G. V.) Work of Sir R. P. & its lessons for to-day, 1938.
,, RAMSAY (A. A. W.) Sir R. P., 1928.
,, THURSFIELD (J. R.) P., 1891.
Peele (Edmund C.) & R. S. Clease. Shropshire parish documents. [Report]. 8°. Shrewsbury. [1903]
Peele (George) [PEEL]. The chronicle of Edward I (1593), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v11, 1827.
Merrie conceited jests. [*repr.*] s4°. *n.d.*
The old wives' tale, *see* MACILWRAITH (A. K.), *ed.* 5 Eliz. comedies, 1934.
,, ,, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
Peele (Robert). Gelasio Caetani, a biog. memorial. s8°. N.Y. 1936
Peerage. *The p. of Scotland, a genealog. acc. 8°. 1767
Peeris (William), *Secretary to Earl of Northumberland.* *Chron. of the fam. of Percy [*in verse*, 16c., f. Bodl. Dodsworth MSS.], 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.
Peers (*Sir* Charles Reed). English ornament in 7th & 8th cent. Hertz lect., Brit. Acad. la8°. [1926]
,, ,, *for u. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12, 1926.
Rievaulx Abbey, Yorks. [Official guide]. 8°. 1932
—— **& W. J. Hemp.**
Harlech Castle. [Official guide]. 8°. 1932
Peers (Edgar Allison).
Catalonia infelix. 8°. [1937]
The Church in Spain, 1737–1937. s8°. [1938]
Crit. anthology of Spanish verse. Compiled & ed. P. 8°. 1948
Hdbk. to the study & teaching of Spanish. Ed. P. [Chap^s. by W. J. Entwistle &c.] s8°. [1938]
Hist. of the romantic movement in Spain. 2v. 8°. C. 1940
Mother of Carmel: portrait of St. Teresa of Jesus. 8°. [1945]
Our debt to Spain. s8°. [1938]
Ramon Lull: a biog. 8°. 1929
Royal Seville. 8°. N.Y. 1926
St John of the Cross. Rede Lect. [*a.c. in* M600]. s8°. C. 1932
St. John of the Cross & o. lect^s. & addr^s., 1920–45. 8°. [1946]
Santander. s8°. 1927
Songs of the Lover & the Beloved. Tr. f. Span. & Catalan. s8°. [1931]
Spain: a companion to Span. studies. [*By var. a.*] Ed. P. 8°. [1929]
Spain in eclipse, 1937–43. Sequel to The Spanish tragedy. 8°. [1943]
Spain, the Church & the Orders. [repr.] 8°. 1945
The Spanish dilemma. 8°. [1940]
Span. poetry bk. for school &c. s8°. [1924]
The Spanish tragedy, 1930–36. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, 1930–37. 6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1937]
Spirit of flame: St. John of the Cross. s8°. [1943]
Studies of the Spanish mystics. v2. 8°. 1930
see JOHN, *of the Cross, St.* Poems, w. tr. by P., 1947.
,, LIVERPOOL STUD. IN SPAN. LIT.; ed. P., s1, 2, 1940–46.
Peers (Robert). Adult education in practice. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. P. 8°. 1934
see CARR-SAUNDERS (A. M.), P. S. FLORENCE & R. P. Consumers' co-operation in Gt. Brit., 1938.
Peet (Henry). Liverpool in the r. of Q. Anne, 1705 & 1708, f. a rate assessment book, *see* HISTORIC SOC. OF LANCS. &c. Trans., N.S., v23, App., 1908.
Thomas Steers, engineer of Liverpool's first dock. [Repr., w. App., f. Trans. of Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v82]. 8°. Frome. 1932
Peet (Thomas Eric).
Ancient Egypt, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v1, 1934.
A compar. study of the literatures of Egypt, Palestine & Mesopotamia. [Brit. Acad.: Schweich Lect.] la8°. 1931

Peet (Thomas Eric) [*continued.*]
see RHIND PAPYRUS. R. math. p.; intr. &c. by P., 1923.
,, ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.* Art of Egypt thr. the ages [by P. &c.], 1931
—— **& C. L. Woolley.** The city of Akhenaten. p2, The N. suburb & desert altars: excav. at Tell el Amarna, 1926–32; by H. Frankfort & J. D. S. Pendlebury, w. chap. by H. W. Fairman. [Egypt Explor. Soc. Mem. 40]. 4°. 1933
Peeters (Paul), *S.J.* Figures bollandiennes contemp. s8°. Brux. 1948
L'œuvre des Bollandistes. [Acad. Roy. de Belg., Mém., Cl. d. Lettres, s2, 39 iv. *Also issued as* Soc. des Bollandistes. Subsidia Hagiogr., 24]. la8°. Brux. 1942
Pe-fa-tsu, *see* PIH-FA-TSU.
Peffer (Nathaniel).
China: the collapse of a civilization. 8°. 1931
"Pegasus", *ps.* *Parachutist. 8°. [1944]
*Paratroops in action. 8°. [1946]
Pegge (Samuel), the younger, *1733–1800.*
Curialia: hist. acc. of some branches of the Royal Household &c. p4, 5 [*in* 1v, *sep. pagin.*] consist. of Succinct hist. of Somerset House & Diss. on anc. establ. &c. of the Serjeant at Arms. 4°. 1806
Pegolotti (Francesco Balducci), *see* BALDUCCI PEGOLOTTI (F.)
Péguy (Charles Pierre) [*ps.* PIERRE BAUDOUIN; PIERRE DELOIRE]. Œuvres complètes. [t]2, 3, 7, 10–15. 8°. 1920–44
2, 3, 10, 14, 15, Œuvres de prose.
7, Œuvres de poésie: Ève.
11–13, Polémique & dossiers.
11, 12, Textes polit., 2t.
13, Un nouv. théologien, F. Laudet-Langlois tel qu'on le parle.
t2 *has* Intr. by M. Barrès.
t3, Préf. par J. & J. Tharaud.
Basic verities, prose & poetry. [*French text, w.*] Eng. by A. & Julian Green. [Intr. by J. G.] s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1943]
Cahiers de l'amitié C. P. Année 1, cahiers 1–4 [3, 4, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1947–48]
1, Péguy (C.) Pascal, av.-prop. &c. par J. Riby, *w.* Bilan bibliogr., 1.
2, Guyon (B.) L'art de Péguy, *w.* Bilan bibliogr., 2.
3, 4, Béguin (A.) L'Eve de Péguy.
Clio. [Dial. de l'hist. & de l'âme païenne.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [12e éd.] s8°. [1942]
De Jean Coste. 9e éd. s8°. [1942]
Eve. [Les tapisseries]. 15e éd. s8°. [1942]
La France. s8°. [1939]
,, ,, 5° éd. s8°. [1939]
Men & saints: prose & poetry. Eng. by A. & Julian Green [*w. Fr. text.* Intr. by J. G.] 8°. [1947]
Morceaux choisis, poésie & prose. [Coll. de textes fr. publ. s. la dir. de A. Labarthe]. s8°. Londres. 1943
Le mystère de la charité de Jeanne d'Arc. 43e éd. s8°. [1942]
Le mystère des Saints Innocents. 39e éd. s8°. [1942]
Notre jeunesse. 12e éd. s8°. [1942]
Péguy & les Cahiers. Textes conc. la gérance des C. de la quinzaine. Choisis par Mme C. Péguy. s8°. [1947]
Le porche du mystère de la deuxième vertu. 43e éd. s8°. [1941]
Souvenirs. [Préf. de C. Lucas de Pesloüan]. s8°. [1938]
Victor Marie, comte Hugo. 9e éd. s8°. [1934]
see ALAIN-FOURNIER (H.) Hommage, textes inéd. d'A.-F. & de C. P. &c., 1930.
,, CAHIERS DE LA QUINZAINE; [ed. C. P.], No. 6, 1904.
,, CHABANON (A.) La poétique de C. P., 1947.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) P., éd. revue & augm., 1936.
,, DELAPORTE (J.) Connaissance de P., 2t, 1944.
,, HALÉVY (D.) P. & les Cahiers; tr., 1946.
,, MABILLE DE PONCHEVILLE (A.) Jeunesse de P., avec essai de P.: Du rôle de la volonté dans la croyance, 1943.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, Les Chapelles litt., Claudel & P., 1929.

Péguy (Charles Pierre) [*ps.* PIERRE BAUDOUIN; PIERRE DELOIRE] [*continued*].
see MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t1, 1947.
,, PÉGUY (M.) Le destin de C. P., 1941.
,, ROLLAND (R.) P., 2t, 1945.
,, ROUSSEAUX (A.) Le prophète P., p1–3, 1942–44.
,, SECRÉTAIN (R.) P., soldat de la liberté, 1941.
,, —— P., soldat de la vérité, 1943.

Péguy (Marcel).
Le destin de Charles Péguy. s8°. 1941

Pehrson (Nils Henrik Randers), *see* RANDERS-PEHRSON (N. H.)

Pei (Mario A.) The world's chief languages. 3rd ed. 8°. [1949]
1st ed. h.t. Languages for war & peace.

Peignot (Etienne Gabriel), *see* BURGUNDY, *Dukes of.* Cat. d'une partie des livres des Ducs de B. au 15e s., 2e éd., avec détails par G. P., 1841.

Peile (John). Notes on the Nalopâkhyânam, or tale of Nala. 8°. C. 1881

Peillaube (Emile). Caractère & personnalité. Publ. C. Eyselé. 8°. [1935]

Pein (*colonel* Louis Auguste Théodore), *1867–1915, see* LEHURAUX (L.) Le conquérant des oasis, Th. P., 1935.

Peip (Albert). Jakob Böhme, d. Vorläufer christl. Wiss. 8°. L. 1860

Peiping, *see* PEKING.

Peirce (Charles Sanders). Chance, love & logic. Philos. essays. Ed. w. intr. by M. R. Cohen. Suppl. essay on pragmatism of P. by J. Dewey. 8°. 1923
Coll. papers. Ed. by C. Hartshorne & P. Weiss. 6v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931–35
1, Princ. of philos. 2, Elem. of logic. 3, Exact logic. 4, Simplest mathematics. 5, Pragmatism & pragmaticism. 6, Scientific metaphysics.
The philos. of P.: sel. writings. Ed. J. Buchler. 8°. [1940]
see BUCHLER (J.) C. P.'s empiricism, 1939.

Peirce (Hayford) & R. Tyler.
L'art byzantin. t1, 2. 4°. 1932–34
Three Byzantine works of art, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 2, 1941.

Peiresc (Nicolas Claude de Fabri, *seigneur* **de),** *1580–1637, see* HUMBERT (P.) Un amateur: P., 1933.

Peisker (Martin). Die Bezieh. d. Nichtisraeliten zu Jahve nach d. Anschauung d. altisraelit. Quellenschr. [Beih. z. Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., 12. M199]. 8°. Giessen. 1907

Peisson (Edouard).
La carte marine. s8°. [1939]
Hans le marin. [Cahiers verts, s4, t6]. s8°. [1929]
Parti de Liverpool . . . [28e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Le voyage de Taquès, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 94, 1929.

Peitavi (Philippe Vincent Poitevin-), *see* POITEVIN-PEITAVI (P. V.)

Peixoto (Afranio). Bugrinha. [Roman brésil.] Tr. par le cte de Périgny. s8°. [1925]

Peixoto (Rocha), *see* PORTUGALIA. Materiaes para o estudo do povo portuguez; red. R. P., 2t, 1903–8.

Pekarsky (Petr Petrovich). Istoriya I. Akad. Nauk v Peterburge. 2t. 4°. 1870–73

Pekin (L. B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* REGINALD SNELL].
Progressive schools, their princs. & practice. 8°. 1934
Public schools, th. failure & th. reform. s8°. 1932

Peking [PEIPING]. Chin ting hsi ku chüan shu tsung mu. [Descr. catalogue of the Imperial Lib. (1772–90). Drawn up by Princes Yung Yung, Yung Seuen, Yung Sing &c. *In Chinese*]. 200 ch. *b. in* 20 v. la8°. 1790
Mem. submitted to the Comm. of inquiry of the League of Nations by professors &c. of educ. &c. institutions of Peiping. [P2998]. 8°. Peiping, 1932
*The Nat. Lib. of Peiping & its activities. [P2964]. 8°. Peiping. 1931

Pekrun (Arthur).
Anfängerfragen im Obstbaumschnitt. Hrsg. u. bearb. v. R. Betten. 8°. Erfurt. [1909]
Anzucht u. wirkl. rationeller Schnitt aller Obstbaumformen. Separatabdr. a. d. Erfurter Führer im Gartenbau. 8°. Erfurt. [1906]

Péladan (Joséphin). Les amants de Pise. s8°. *Nelson.* [1908]

Pelaez (Mario). Notizia d. st. di Giulio Perticari s. "Dittamondo," *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t29, 1898.

Pelagius, *the heresiarch.*
De induratione cordis Pharaonis &c. [*w. Fr. tr.*], *see* PLINVAL (G. DE). Essai s. le style & la langue de Pélage, 1947.
see PLINVAL (G. DE). P., s. écrits, sa vie & sa réforme, 1943.
,, TEXTS & STUDIES, v9iii, P.'s expos. of 13 epistles of St. Paul: Pseudo-Jerome interpolations, 1931.

Pelagius (Porcupinus), *ps., see* MORGAN (M.)

Pelet (Auguste), *see* NÎMES. Cat. du Musée &c.; par A. P., 5e éd., 1853.

Peletier (Jacques), *see* JUGÉ (C.) J. P. du Mans, 1517–82, 1907.
see SCHMIDT (A. M.) Poésie scientif. en France au 16e s.: [P. &c.], 1938.

Pelet-Narbonne (Gerhard v.) Cavalry on service illust. by the advance of the German cavalry across the Mosel in 1870. Tr. Maj. d'A. Legard. 8°. 1906

Peleus (Julien). *Le chevalier françois. [*Engr. tp. only*]. s8°. 1606

Pelham, *The family of, see* PELHAM (*Hon. Mrs.* E. G.) & D. MCLEAN. Some early P., 1931.

Pelham (Angela).
The young ambassadors. 8°. [1944]

Pelham (*Hon. Mrs.* Arthur), *see* PELHAM (*Hon. Mrs.* EVELYN G.)

Pelham (Cecil A.) Past & present Masters of Foxhounds. s8°. 1938

Pelham (*Hon. Mrs.* Evelyn Georgiana), *wife of Hon. A. L. Pelham, form. Cust,* & D. MCLEAN.
Some early Pelhams. 8°. Hove. 1931

Pelham (*Hon.* Henry), *2nd son of 1st baron Pelham, see* NEWCASTLE (T., *1st d. of*).
*Letter to a. of Exam. of principles &c. of 2 brothers [*i.e.* N. & P.], 1749.

Pelimon (Alesandru). Jidovul camatar Moldava şi Bucovina. 8°. Bucuresci. 1863

Pélissier (Elvire). Jeux de vilains. 6e éd. s8°. 1936

Pelivan (Ion G.) Bessarabia under Russian rule. la8°. Paris. 1920

Pelka (Otto). Deutsche Hausmöbel. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 8]. s8°. L. 1912

Pellé (Clément), *see* GALIBERT (L.) & C P. Hist. de Inglaterra; tr., 4t, 1844.

Pellegrin (Arthur). Hist. de la Tunisie, j.'à nos jours. Préf. du Gén. P. Azan. 8°. 1938

Pellegrini (Carlo). Il Sismondi e la storia delle letterature dell'Europa merid. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v7]. la8°. Genève. 1926

Pellegrini (Francesco Carlo). Sulla Repubb. Fiorentina a tempo di Cosimo, il vecchio. 8°. Pisa. 1889

Pellenc (*le capitaine* André Jean Joachim Augustin). Les Italiens en Afrique, 1880–96. Extr. de la Revue milit. de l'étranger. 8°. 1897

Pélletier (Jean). Seis meses en las prisiones de Franco. s8°. 1937

Pelli (Amedeo), *see* LIGUORI (E.) & A. P. Diz. carducciano, 3a ed., 1922.

Pellicer y Pagés (José M.) Estudios hist.-arqueológ. sobre Iluro &c. la8°. Mataró. 1887

Pellicer y Tovar (Gabriel Alvarez de Toledo), *see* ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO PELLICER Y TOVAR (G.)

Pellico (Silvio). Le mie prigioni. [Pref. S. Giannini]. s8°. Firenze. 1871
My prisons. Memoirs. Intr. by J. C. Reville. ["My Bookcase" ser.] s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
My ten years' imprisonment. Tr. T. Roscoe. [Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1891

Pelliot (Marianne). Verres anciens. fol. 1929

Pelliot (Paul). Le premier voyage de l'Amphitrite en Chine. 4°. 1930
see TOUEN-HOUANG. MSS. & peintures de T.-H., mission P., 1947.

Pellipario (Nicola), *see* FONTANA (N.), *of Urbino.*

Pellizzi (Camillo). Eng. drama, the last gt. phase (Il teatro ingl.) Tr. R. Williams. Forew. by O. Williams. 8°. 1935
Italy. Forew. by A. de'Stefani. [Ambassadors at large]. s8°. [1939]
Le lettere ital. del nostro secolo. 8°. Milano. 1929
Romanticism & regionalism. [Ital. lect.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, *For a. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. PROC., v15 (1929), 1932.

Pellizzi (Camillo) [*continued*].
Il teatro inglese. 8°. Milano. 1934
see GARDNER (E. G.), *ed.* Italy, by C. P. &c. 1934.

Pelloe (*Mrs.* Emily H.) Wildflowers of W. Australia. la8°. Melbourne. 1921

Pelseneer (Paul), *see* SIBOGA-EXPED. Uitkomsten, monogr. 53a, Les Lamellibranches, partie anatom., par P. P., 1911.

Pelster (Franz), *S.J., see* LITTLE (A. G.) & F. P. Oxford theology & theologians, 1282–1302, 1934.

Pelterie (Robert Esnault-), *see* ESNAULT-PELTERIE (R.)

Peltzer (Rudolf Arthur). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Hans Rottenhammer, 1916. [33.]
Hofmaler H. v. Aachen, s. Schule u. Zeit, 1911–12. [30.]
Lambert Sustris v. Amsterdam, 1913–14. [31.]

Pelzer (Auguste), *see* EHRLE (F.) Hist. Bibl. Roman. Pontif., Addenda & emendanda ad t1 coll. A. P., 1947.

Pelzer (Karl J.) Pioneer settlement in the Asiatic tropics. [Amer. Geograph. Soc. Spec. Publ. No. 29]. la8°. N.Y. 1945
Population & land utilization, *see* INST. OF PACIFIC REL. Econ. survey of Pacific area, p1, 1941.

Pemberton (Charles Reece) [*ps.* PEL. VERJUICE].
The autobiog. of Pel. Verjuice. Intr. [by E. Partridge]. 8°. 1929

Pemberton (Sir Max).
The great white army. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Jewel mysteries I have known. 8°. [1894]
Life of Sir Henry Royce, Bart. With chapters f. stories of C. S. Rolls & C. Johnson. 8°. [1936]
Sixty years ago & after. 2nd impr. 8°. [1936]

Pemberton (Noel William Baring). Carteret, the brilliant failure of the 18 cent. 8°. 1936
Lord North. 8°. [1938]
William Cobbett. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]

Pemberton (Thomas Edgar). Dickens's London; or, L. in wks. of D. s8°. 1876
John Hare, comedian, 1865–95: a biog. s8°. 1895
Mem. of E. A. Sothern. 4th ed. 8°. 1890
Sir Charles Wyndham: a biog. 8°. 1904
see HARTE (F. B.) & T. E. P. Sue: play, 1902.

Pemberton (William Baring), *see* PEMBERTON (NOEL WILLIAM BARING).

Pembroke (Elizabeth, *countess of*), *wife of 10th e., form. Spencer, see* PEMBROKE (H. H., *10th e. of*). Henry, Elizabeth & George, 1734–80, letters &c., 1939.

Pembroke (George Augustus, *11th earl of*) *& 8th e. of Montgomery, see* PEMBROKE (H. H., *10th e. of*). Henry, Elizabeth & George, 1734–80, letters &c., 1939.

Pembroke (Henry Herbert, *10th earl of*) *& 7th e. of Montgomery.* Henry, Elizabeth & George, 1734–80. Letters & diaries of P. & h. circle. Ed. Lord Herbert. 8°. [1939]

Pembroke (William, *1st earl of*), *Knight-Marshal; d. 1219.*
see JARMAN (T. L.) W. Marshal, 1st earl of P. & regent of Eng. (1216–19), 1930.
,, PAINTER (S.) W. Marshal, 1933.

***Pen** & ink sketches in Parl., 1855 & 1864, 1864, *see* LIMNER, *ps.*

Pên ts'ao p'in hui ching yao, *epitome in MS. of* Li Shih-chen's Materia medica (1578), 42ch, 18c., *see* LI SHIH-CHÊN.

P.E.N. Club [POETS, ESSAYISTS, NOVELISTS].
Lidice. A tribute by members of the Internat. P.E.N. Intr. by Hon. H. Nicolson. s8°. [1944]
see OULD (H.), *ed.* Freedom of expression; symposium, based on Conf. called by London Centre of Internat. P.E.N. to commem. tercentenary of Milton's Areopagitica, 1945.
,, ——, *ed.* Writers in freedom: symposium, based on the XVII Internat. Congr. of P.E.N. Club, London, Sept. 1941, 1942.

P.E.N., South African Centre. Exhib. of books by S. Africans, S. Africa House, London, Feb. 1947. Pref. by D. Sowden. la8°. [1947]

Peña (Antonio Fuente la), *see* FUENTE LA PEÑA (A.)

Peña (Francisco). *Rel. de la vida &c. d. Carlos Borromeo. Tr. en Castellana por F. Arias de Saavedra. s8°. Sevilla. 1619

Peña (José B.) Deuda Argentina: copilación de leyes, decretos &c. 4p *in* 2v. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1907
Peña (Juan Nuñez de la), *see* NUÑEZ DE LA PEÑA (J.)
Peña (Manuel Pedro de). Cartas a seu sobrinho F. Solano Lopes [1865], *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRAS. Rev., v165, 1933.
Peña (Ramón González), *see* GONZÁLEZ PEÑA.
Penafuerte (Alonso de), *ps.*, *see* PEREZ DE PINEDA (J.)
Penal reform in England, 1946, *see* ENGLAND.
Peñalosa (L. F. de), *see* LOZOYA (J. DE C., *marq.* DE) & L. F. DE P. El arte gótico en Esp., 1935.
Pence (Raymond Woodbury), *ed.* Short stories by present-day authors. s8°. N.Y. 1922
Penck (Albrecht).
Besinnliche Rheinreise. la8°. Bielefeld. 1936
Geograph. Führer durch das Tor v. Mittenwald. s8°. 1930
Pencoyd. Register bks. of Llandinabo, P. &c.; transcr. by J. H. Parry, 1900, *see* LLANDINABO.
Pendarves (John Stackhouse). Cat. of pr. bks. &c., comprising portion of the library at Pendarves, prop. of J. S. P. &c., sold by Sotheby, May 1936. [Illust.] la8°. [1936]
Pendell (William D.) Victor Hugo's acted dramas & the contemp. press. [Johns Hopkins St^s. in Romance Lit. &c., extra v. 23]. 8°. Baltimore. 1947
Pender (Séamas). Guide to Irish genealog. colls., *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 7, 1935.
see IRELAND. Census of I., c. 1659 &c.; ed. S.P., 1939.
Pender (Ursula Mary), *aft. wife of M. D. E. G. Lyon, see* LYON (*Mrs.* U. M.)
Pendered (Mary Lucy). Amber rose. s8°. [1928]
—— **& J. Mallett.** Princess or pretender? Strange story of O. Wilmot Serres, so-called Princess of Cumberland, & h. daughter, L. J. H. Ryves. 8°. 1939
Penderel-Brodhurst (James George Joseph) [†BRODHURST (J. G. J. PENDEREL)]. Worcester, Malvern & Birmingham. [Cathedrals, Abbeys, &c.] s8°. 1925
Pendlebury (Bevis John). Dryden's heroic plays. Study of the origins. s8°. [1923]
Pendlebury (John Devitt Stringfellow).
The archæology of Crete. 8°. [1939]
Handbook to the Palace of Minos at Knossos w. its dependencies. Foreword by Sir A. Evans. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr., w. corr.] 8°. 1935
Tell el-Amarna. s8°. [1935]
see PEET (T. E.) &c. The city of Akhenaten, p2, The N. suburb &c., by H. Frankfort & J. D. S. P., 1933.
Pendrill (Charles)
The Adelphi, or old Durham House in the Strand. Forew. by Visctss. Milner. 8°. 1934
Old parish life in London. la8°. 1937
Penelope, *H.M.S.* Our Penelope. By her company. s8°. [1943]
Penes nos unda Tagi, *ps.*, *see* ESPAGNET (J. D').
Peng-Chun Chang, *see* CHANG (PENG-CHUN).
Penguin New writing, *see* NEW WRITING.
Penhaligon (Tom).
The impossible Irish. s8°. 1935
Peniarth MS.
Peniarth MS. 57. Transcr. E. S. Roberts. [Transcr. of Welsh MSS., 3]. 8°. Cardiff. 1921
Peniarth 76, copïwyd gan E. S. Roberts, golygwyd gan W. J. Gruffydd. [Adysgrifau o'r Llawysgrifau Cymraeg, 4]. 8°. Caerdydd. 1927
see BRUT Y TYWYSOGYON: P. MS. 20; cop. a gol. gyda rhag. gan T. Jones, 1941.
Penido (Maurillo T. L.)
Dieu dans le Bergsonisme. 8°. [1934]
Penillion telyn, *see* LLYFR. Llyfrau'r Ford Gron, rhif 1, 1931.
Peninim (Jedaiah ben Abraham Bedarshi ha-), *see* JEDAIAH *ben Abraham Bedarshi ha-Peninim.*
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Company [P. & O.], *see* CABLE (B.) 100 yrs. of the P. & O., 1837–1937, 1937.
Penitentiary Congress (International), London, July 1872. Prisons & reformatories, at home & abroad, being the Transactions. Ed. E. Pears. 8°. *repr. f.p.c.* H.M. Prison, Maidstone. 1912
Penkala (Maria). European porcelain. Hdbk. for the collector. 8°. Amsterdam. [1947]
Penley (Aaron E.) System of water colour painting. 30th ed. s8°. 1871
Penlington (John N.) The Mukden mandate: acts and aims in Manchuria. 8°. Tokio. 1932
Penllyn (William), *see* MUSICA [neu Beroriaeth, settled ab. A.D. 1100; transcr. by Robert ap Huw, f. orig. by W. P., *facs.*], 1936.
Penn, *The family of, see* POUND (A.) The P. of Pennsylvania & England, 1932.
Penn (Colin T.), *see* YORKE (F. R. S.) & C. P. Key to mod. architecture, 1939.
Penn (Gulielma Maria), *wife of William Penn, form. Springett, see* HODGKIN (L. V.) Gulielma: wife of W. Penn, 1947.
Penn (Lucie), *wife of Lt.-Col. P. Penn, form. Street, see* STREET (L.)
Penn (Margaret).
Manchester 14 miles. 8°. C. 1947
Penn (*Lt.-Col.* Peter) & L. Street.
To-morrow's continent. s8°. [1948]
Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania.*
Letter to Comm. of Free Society of Traders &c. [Coleman's repr. of W. P.'s Proposal &c. for founding &c. of Philadelphia, 1683]. la8°. 1881
Some acc. of the prov. of Pennsilvania, 1681, & Further acc., 1685, *see* MYERS (A. C.), *ed.* Narr. of early P. &c., 1912.
Some fruits of solitude. Intr. by E. Gosse. [repr.]. s8°. [1926]
Trial of W. P. & W. Mead at the Old Bailey, 1670. Repr. [*w. facs. tp.* The peoples anc. & just liberties asserted &c., 1670]. 8°. [1908]
see BARKER (J.) Life of W. P., 1847.
,, BRAILSFORD (M. R.) Making of W. P., 1930.
,, COMFORT (W. W.) W. P. & our liberties, 1947.
,, —— W. P., 1644–1718: tercentenary estimate, 1944.
,, COUNCIL FOR PRESERV. OF RURAL ENGLAND. P. country of Bucks., 1932.
,, DOBREE (B.) P., Quaker & pioneer, 1932.
,, HIST. SOC. OF PENNSYLVANIA. Memoirs, v1, 6, 1858–64.
,, HULL (W. I.) W. P., a topical biog., 1937.
,, SELLICK (G. G.) W. P.: Quaker & colonist, 1929.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) W. P., 1933.
Penna (Lucas de), *see* LUCAS, *de Penna.*
Pennachio (Alberto).
Lo stato corporativo fascista. s8°. Milano. 1928
Pennant (Thomas). Acc. of London. Add^s. & corr. to 1st ed. 4°. 1791
The journey f. Chester to London. [*extra-illust.*] s4°. 1782
Lit. life of P., by himself. 4°. 1793
Tour f. Alston-Moor to Harrowgate & Brimham Crags. [*la. paper, extra-illust.*] 4°. 1804
Tour in Scotland, & voyage to the Hebrides, 1772. 4°. Chester. 1774
Tour on the Continent, 1765. Ed. w. notes by G. R. de Beer. [Ray Soc., 132]. 8°. 1948
Pennell (Elizabeth), *wife of J. Pennell, form. Robins.* French cathedrals, monasteries & abbeys &c. la8°. 1909
The life & letters of J. Pennell. 2v. 8°. 1930
see PENNELL (J.) & E. P. Life of J. McN. Whistler, 2v, 1908; 5th ed., 1911.
Pennell (Joseph). J. P.'s pictures of War work in England; w. notes by J. P. & intr. by H. G. Wells. la8°. [1917]
Pictures in the land of temples, w. impressions & notes. la8°. [1915]
see BAUWENS (M.) &c. Les affiches étr. illust. par M. B., J. P. &c., 1897.
,, DARK (S.) London; illust. by J. P., 1924.
,, MACCARTHY (J.) Charing Cross to St. Paul's; plates f. drawings by J. P., 1891.
,, PENNELL (E.) Life & letters of J. P., 2v, 1930.
—— **& E. Pennell.** Life of J. McN. Whistler. [limited ed.] 2v. la8°. 1908
,, ,, n. & rev. (5th) ed. 8°. 1911
Pennell (*Mrs.* Theodore).
The Begum's son. s8°. [1928]
Pennell (Theodore Leighton), *M.D.*
Things seen in Northern India. s8°. 1913
Pennell-Elmhurst (Edward), *see* ELMHURST (E. P.)
Pennès (Jean), *see* SENNEP (J.), *ps.*
Penney (Clara Louisa).
see HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. List of bks. pr. bef. 1601; compiled by P., 1929.
,, —— List of bks. pr. 1601–1700, by P., 1938.
Penney (Joan). Melka; the story of an Arab pony. 8°. 1934
Penney (Norman). Pen pictures of London Yearly Meeting, 1789–1833. Extr. f. notes of R. Cockin, J. Jenkins &c. Ed. P. Intr. by T. E. Harvey. [Friends' Hist. Soc., Journ. Suppl. 16, 17]. 8°. 1930
see QUAKERS. Record of the sufferings of Q. in Cornwall, 1655–86; transcr. & ed. by P., 1928.
Penni (Gianfrancesco), *called Il Fattore; 1488–1528, see* DOLLMAYR (H.) Raffaels Werkstätte (P. &c.), 1895.
Penniman (Thomas Kenneth).
A hundred years of anthropology. 8°. [1935]
Pennington in Furness. Registers of St. Michael's, P. in F., 1612–1702. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 29]. 8°. C. 1907
Penn-Smith (Frank).
The unexpected. [Reminisc.] Foreword by R. Hughes. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Pennsylvania. Narratives of early P., &c., 1630–1707, *see* MYERS (A. C.), *ed.*
UNIVERSITY OF P.
Library Chronicle. v1–13 [*in* 5v]. 8°. Phila. 1933–45
—: MUSEUM.
Babylonian Section. Publ. v5, 6i, 8i, 14, 15. la8°. Phila. 1914–26
see CHIERA (E.) Legal &c. doc^s. f. Nippur, 1914. [8i.]
,, LEGRAIN (L.) The culture of Babylonians, 2p, 1925. [14.]
,, —— Roy. inscript^s. &c. f. Nippur & Babylon, 1926. [15.]
,, POEBEL (A.) Hist. & gramm. texts, 1914. [5, 6i.]
Palestine Section. Publ. v1, 2i, ii, 3, 4. la8°. Phila. 1930–40
see FITZGERALD (G. M.) Beth-Shan excav^s., 1921–23: Arab & Byzantine levels, 1931. [3.]
,, —— Four Canaanite temples of Beth-Shan, p2, 1930. [2ii.]
,, —— 6th cent. monastery at Beth-Shan, 1939. [4.]
,, ROWE (A.) Four Canaanite temples of Beth-Shan, p1, 1940. [2i.]
,, —— Topogr. & hist. of Beth-Shan, 1930. [1.]
REFERENCES.
see DOHAN (E. H.) Italic tomb-groups in the Univ. Museum, 1942.
,, HALL (H. U.) The Sherbro of Sierra Leone: prelim. rep. on work of the Univ. Museum's exped. to W. Africa, 1937, 1938.
,, LEGRAIN (L.) Luristan bronzes, 1934.
Pennsylvania Railroad. Seventy yrs. of America's greatest railroad: the Pennsylvania, 1846–1916. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* N.Y. [1916]
Penny postage centenary: Rowland Hill's gt. reform &c. [*by var. wr^s.*], 1940, *see* GRAVESON (S.), *ed.*
Penny Magazine (The) of the Soc. for Diff. of Useful Knowledge. n.s. [v10–12, 14] (1841–3, 1845) [*in* 1v; 24 *nos. wanting*]. la8°. 1841–45
,, *Cont.* as Knight's Penny Mag., n.s. v1, 2 [*in* 1v., *no more publ.*] 8°. 1846
Penny (Anne). *Poems, w. a dramatic entertainment. By **** *****. s4°. [1771]
Penny (*Mrs.* Frank E. F.) [PENNY (FANNY EMILY)].
Chowra's revenge. 3rd impr. s8°. [1937]
The elusive bachelor. s8°. [1935]
Get on with the wooing. s8°. [1931]
Penny (Rupert).
Policeman's evidence. s8°. [1938]
Policeman's holiday. s8°. [1937]
Sealed-room murder. s8°. [1941]
Sweet poison. s8°. [1940]
Penrose Annual, *see* PENROSE'S PICTORIAL ANNUAL.
Penrose, *The family of, see* BALDWIN (A. B.), *ed.* The Penroses of Fledborough Parsonage: lives, letters & diary, 1933.
Penrose (Boies).
Sea fights in the E. Indies, 1602–39. With intr. by P. 8° Camb., Mass. 1931

Penrose (Boies) [*continued*].
The Sherleian Odyssey. Record of the travels &c. of 3 famous brothers dur. reigns of Elizabeth, James I & Charles I. 8°. Taunton 1938
Urbane travelers, 1591–1635. 8°. Phila. 1942
Penrose (Francis Cranmer), *see* WREN SOCIETY, v16, Drawings of St. Paul's Cath., Measured d. of the old choir by P. &c., 1939.
Penrose (*Mrs.* J.) The educ. of the spiritual nature in little children. [Sesame Club Papers, 9. M111]. 8°. [1898 ?]
Penrose (John), *vicar of Fledborough, see* BALDWIN (A. B.), *ed.* The Penroses of Fledborough Parsonage, 1933.
Penrose (Lionel Sharples).
Mental defect. 8°. 1933
Penrose (Llewellin), *ps.* [*i.e.* LL. WILLIAMS], *see* EAGLES (J.) *The journal of L. P., a seaman, 4v, 1815.
Penrose's Pictorial Annual. The Process Year Book & review of the graphic arts. v19, 1913–14; 31, 1929; 38, 1936; 41, 1939; 42, 1940. la8° & 4°. 1913–40
v19, 31, ed. W. Gamble; v38, 41, 42, ed. R. B. Fischenden.
Penry (John). Notebook, 1593. Ed. A. Peel. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 67]. 8°. 1944
Pensa (Henri). De Locarno au pacte Kellogg, la polit. europ. s. Chamberlain—Briand—Stresemann, 1925–29. 8°. [1930]
Hortense Mancini, duchesse de Mazarin, 1646–99. s8°. 1935
Pensées. *Mes pensées, 1752, *see* ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE (L.)
Pensées russes s. l'église, *by* I. Kologrivov, M. Maklakov &c , *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v6iii, 1926.
Pensi (Giulio), *see* TODI. Statuto di T. d. 1275; [ed.] G. Ceci e G. P., 1897.
Penson (*Dame* Lillian Margery).
see TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) & L. M. P., *edd.* Century of diplomatic Blue Bks., 1814–1914, 1938.
,, —— & —— *edd.* Found. of Brit. for. policy, 1792–1902: doc^s. &c., 1938.
,, —— & —— Sh. bibliog. of mod. Europ. hist., 1789–1935, 1936.
Penson (*Sir* Thomas Henry).
The economics of business life. 8°. C. 1933
Pentad, *ps.* The remaking of Italy. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1941]
Pentadius. Elegia de fortuna &c. [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.
Pentelow (Frederick Topham Key), *see* COSTON (H. E. T.), F. T. K. P. &c. River management, 1936.
Pentland (John Sinclair, *1st baron*), *see* PENTLAND (M., *Lady*). The Rt. Hon. J. Sinclair, Ld. P., 1928.
Pentland (Marjorie, *Lady*), *wife of 1st Baron Pentland, form. Gordon.* The Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, Ld. Pentland. 8°. [1928]
Penton (Brian).
Advance Australia—Where? s8°. [1943]
Penty (Arthur Joseph).
Communism & the alternative. s8°. [1933]
Distributism: a manifesto. Publ. by Distributist League. 8°. 1937
The elements of domestic design. 4°. 1930
A guildsman's interpret. of history. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1939]
Means & ends. 8°. [1932]
Peñuela (Cayo Leónidas).
Boyaca. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Penwarne (John), *Cornish poet.*
Tregeagle, or Dozmare Pool, *see* AXWORTHY (W. A.) Hist. sk. of parish of St. Neot &c., 1894.
Penwortham. Registers of the parish church of P., 1608–1753. Transcr. f. Episc. Reg. at Chester [by W. H. Price. Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 52]. 8°. Rochdale. 1915
Penzel (Abraham Jakob), *1749–1819, see* KÖPPE (H.) A. J. P.'s Lebensirrfahrten, 1937.
Penzer (Norman Mosley). The book of the wine-label. Forew. by A. L. Simon. la8°. 1947
The ḥarēm in the palace of the Turkish sultans w. hist. of the gr. Seraglio &c. la8°. [1936]
see NALOPĀKHYĀNA. Nala & Damayanti: [rendering] by P., 1926.
Penzig (Otto). Flora delle Alpi. Illust. s8°. Milano. 1915
Penzler (Johannes). Fürst Bismarck nach s. Entlassung. 7B. 8°. L. 1897–8
Penzoldt (Ernst). Der arme Chatterton. s8°. L. 1928
Penzoldt (Franz), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.
People's. The people's hymn book. Ed. by Hymns Comm. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. n. ed. s8°. [1928]
The people's verdict. Rep. of proc. at the Krasnodar & Kharkov German atrocity trials. s8°. [1944]
People's League of Health.
The mind and what we ought to know. [*By var. a^s.*: B. Hart &c.] s8°. [1922]
People's Year Book & Annual of the Eng. & Scot. wholesale societies. 1929–1941. 8°. M'ter. 1929–41
P E P, *see* POLITICAL & ECONOMIC PLANNING.
Pepe (Gabriele). Lo stato ghibellino di Federico II. 8°. Bari. 1938
Pepi II, *king of Egypt, see* JÉQUIER (G.) Fouilles à Saqqarah: tombeaux de partic. contemp. de P. II, 1929.
Pepin I, *king of Aquitaine, see* NIGELLUS (E.) Poème sur Louis le Pieux & Epitres au Roi P.; tr. &c. E. Faral, 1932.
Pépin (Eugène). Champigny-sur-Veude & Richelieu. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1928
Chinon. 8°. [1925]
Hist. de Touraine. [Vieilles prov. de Fr.] 8°. [1935]
Pepita, *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEFA ORTEGA], *see* SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) Pepita, 1937; n. ed., 1939.
Pepler (Douglas). [H. D. C. PEPLER].
*God & the dragon. Rhymes. Engravings by A. E. R. G[ill]. s8°. Ditchling. 1917
Peploe (Dorothy Emily), *wife of Maj. James Reid Peploe, form. Stevenson, see* STEVENSON (D. E.)
Peploe (Samuel John), *see* CURSITER (S.) P., intimate mem. of an artist & h. work, 1947.
Pepoli (*conte* Agostino Sieri). R. Museo P. in Trapani, 1935, *see* TRAPANI.
Pepoli (*conte* Carlo). I puritani. Mus. by Bellini. Libretto ed. & tr. M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.*] [P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*
Pepoli (*conte* Taddeo Guido). Coll. of Ital. art of the Quattrocento &c. [*formed by* Count P., w. add. f. Marchese Rusconi &c.] Cat. under sup. of L. Grassi. Sale, Jan. [1929] at Amer. Art Galleries. la8°. N.Y. 1929
Pepper (Cathlyn), *aft. wife of W. Tibbits, see* TIBBITS (C.)
Pepper (Charles M.)
American foreign trade. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Pepper (George Wharton). Family quarrels: the President, the Senate, the House. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Pepper (Stephen Coburn). The basis of criticism in the arts. [2nd pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
Pepusch (Johann Christoph). The beggar's opera, for voice, harpsichord & violin. [*b.w.* Bach (J. C.) Six sonatas, 1775]. obl. 8°. [1780?]
*Polly: an opera, being p2 of The beggar's opera, for voice, harpsichord & violin. [*b.w.* Bach (J. C.) Six sonatas, 1775]. obl. 8°. [1785?]
Pepys, *The family of, see* CHAPPELL (E.) 8 generations of the P. fam., 1500–1800, 1936.
Pepys (Elizabeth), *wife of Samuel Pepys, form. St. Michel.*
see ASTIN (M.) Mrs. P. her book, 1929.
,, SENIOR (F. D. P.) The diary of Mrs. P. [*fiction*], 1934.
Pepys (Samuel). Diary & corr. Deciphered by J. Smith, w. life & notes by Ld. Braybrooke. 6th ed. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858
Diary. Deciphered by J. Smith, notes by Ld. Braybrooke. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1908]
,, ,, 2v. s8°. [1927]
Diary. Transcr. by M. Bright. Ed. w. add. by H. B. Wheatley. [repr.] v1. s8°. 1923
Further corresp., 1662–79. Ed. J. R. Tanner. 8°. 1929
Letters & the 2nd Diary, [1683–4]. Ed., w. intr. by R. G. Howarth. 8°. 1932
The S.P. Memorial, erected in St. Olave's, Hart St., & unveiled March 1884. 4°. *p.p. for subscribers.* 1885
Pepys (Samuel) [*continued*].
Shorthand letters, [1664–68, 1676]. Transcr. & ed. E. Chappell. 8°. C. 1933
Tangier papers. Transcr., ed. & coll. w. transcr. of W. Matthews by E. Chappell. [Navy Records Soc., v73]. 8°. 1935
see BENNETT (I.) Mr. P. & his musique, 1944.
,, BRYANT (A.) S. P., 3v, The man in the making—The years of peril—The saviour of the Navy, 1933–42.
,, CAMBRIDGE: MAGDALENE COLL. Cat. of engr. portraits in lib. of S. P.; comp. by J. Charrington, 1936.
,, CHAPPELL (E.) Bibliographia Pepysiana, 1933.
,, —— S. P.: lect., 1933.
,, —— S. P. as naval admin., 1933.
,, —— Tangier in 1683 & 1935, 1936.
,, CHARLES II. Acc. of preserv. of King Ch. II after the Battle of Worcester, drawn up by himself [dictated to P.], *var. ed^s.*
,, COCKERELL (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of relics of S. P., 1931.
,, DRINKWATER (J.) P., his life & character, 1930.
,, LEE (*Sir* S.) P. & Shakespeare, 1906.
,, PONSONBY (A.) S. P., 1928.
,, ROLLINS (H. E.), *ed.* The P. ballads, 1535–1702, 8v, 1929–32.
,, SUMMERS (M.) The playhouse of P., 1935.
Peracamps (Antonio van Halen, *conde* **de),** *see* HALEN (A. VAN).
Peraldus (Gulielmus), *see* PETERSEN (K. O.) Sources of the Parson's Tale [*i.e.* Summa de viciis *by* P.] &c., 1901.
Perales (Francisco Valverde y), *see* VALVERDE Y PERALES (F.)
Peralta (Manuel Maria de). Límites de Costa-Rica y Colombia, nuevos doc., con notas &c. de P. 8°. 1890
Peranda (Giovanni Francesco). Lettere. 4ª impress. s8°. Venetia. 1606
Pératé (André), *see* VERSAILLES. La Galerie des Batailles au Musée de V., par P., 1930.
Peratoner (Amancio). Flores varias del Parnaso. Ramillete de poesias. Finaliz. con Coplas de J. Manrique. s8°. 1876
Perceau (Louis), *see* FLEURET (F.) & L. P. Satires franç. du 16e siècle, 2t, 1922; du 17e s., 1923.
Perceval, *le Gallois, Knight of the Round Table* [PARZIVAL; PERLESVAUS].
The Didot P. acc. to MSS. of Modena & Paris. Ed. W. Roach. 8°. Phila. 1941
Le haut livre du Graal, Perlesvaus; ed. W. A. Nitze &c., 2v, 1932–37, *see* GRAIL.
Sir P. of Gales. Hrsg. J. Campion u. F. Holthausen. [Alt- u. mitteleng. Texte; hrsg. L. Morsbach &c., B5]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913
see BOYD (J.) U. Fuetrer's P., material &c., 1936.
,, CUCUEL (E.) Die Eingangsbücher d. Parzival u. d. Gesamtwerk, 1937.
,, KELLERMANN (W.) Aufbaustil u. Weltbild Chrestien v. Troyes im Percevalroman, 1936.
,, NITZE (W. A.) P. & the Holy Grail, Chrétien de Troyes, 1949.
,, SCHÄFFER (A.) P., Versroman, 1924.
,, TROYES (C. DE). Sämtl. erhalt. Werke, B5, Der Percevalroman, Anh., P.-prosadr. 1530, 1932.
Perceval (*Hon.* Arthur Philip). A vindication of the principles of the a^s. of "Tracts for the Times". 2nd ed. [P3045]. 8°. 1841
Perceval (Émile de). Dans les archives du vte Lainé (1765[*sic*]–1835): incidents & anecdotes. 8°. 1929
Perceval (Percival J. S.) London's forest, its hist., trad. & romance. 8°. 1909
Perceval-Maxwell (*Mrs.* Patrick), *see* KING-HALL (M.)
Perche (Louis). Claudel & les Cinq grandes odes. s8°. Périgueux. [1946]
Perchet (—). Catalogue des catalogues de la librairie franç.
Sect. hist. t1, fasc. 1 [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1931
Sect. litt. t1, t2, fasc. 1, 2 [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1929–32
Percin (*le gén.* Alexandre). La manœuvre de Lorlanges, exécutées par le 13e corps, 12 sept. 1908. 8°. 1909

Percival (Alicia Constance). The Eng. Miss, to-day & yesterday: ideals, methods &c. in educ. & upbringing &c. 8°. [1939]
see MARE (M. L.) & A. C. P. Victorian best-seller: the world of C. M. Yonge, 1947.
Percival (Arthur Ernest).
The war in Malaya. 8°. [1949]
Percival (John), *bp. of Hereford, 1834–1918.*
see FAWKES (A.) J. P.: Mem. sermon, 1918.
,, OAKELEY (E. M.) Bp. P.: brief sk., 1919.
Percival (John), *prof. of agric. botany, Univ. Coll., Reading.* Wheat in Gt. Britain. 8°. Reading. 1934
Percival (Milton O.) William Blake's Circle of destiny. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Percival (Peter). Dictionary, Eng. & Tamil. 3rd Minerva ed. 8°. Madras. 1906
Percy, *The family of.*
see DE FONBLANQUE (E. B.) Annals of the House of P., 2v, 1887.
,, PEERIS (W.) Chron. of fam. of P. [*in verse*], 1845.
Percy (Edward), *ps.* [*i.e.* SMITH (E. P.), *M.P.*]
Cowferry Isle. 8°. 1934
The wintry bough. Play. Mus. settings by G. Wright. [Guild Libr.] s8°. [1941]
Percy (*Lord* Eustace). Democracy on trial: indust. policy. 8°. [1931]
Education at the crossroads. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
Government in transition. 8°. [1934]
John Knox. 8°. [1937]
Maritime trade in war: lect^s. on the freedom of the seas. 8°. 1930
The unknown state: plea for the study of govt. Riddell Mem. Lect. 8°. 1944
see ADAMS (M.), *ed.* The mod. state; by L. Woolf, Ld. E. P. &c., 1933.
—— **W. S. Morrison, F. F. A. Heilgers &c.**
Conservatism & the future. s8°. [1935]
Percy (Henry Algernon George, *earl*), *eldest son of 7th duke of Northumberland.*
S. Francis of Assisi, Newdigate poem, 1892. *la. paper.* la8°. O. 1892
,, ,, & o. poems. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. 1911
Percy (Thomas), *bp. of Dromore.* Letters f. T. P., J. Callander, D. Herd & o. to G. Paton. 8°. E. 1830
The Percy folio of old Eng. ballads & romances; [*f.* text of F. J. Furnivall & J. W. Hales. King's Lib. *Limited ed.*]
4v. la8°. *De la More Press.* 1905–10
The Percy letters. D. N. Smith & C. Brooks, gen. edd. [v1, 2]. 8°. [Baton Rouge]. 1944–46
1, Corr. of T. P. & E. Malone; ed. A. Tillotson.
2, Corr. of T. P. & R. Farmer; ed. C. Brooks.
Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry w. some few of later date. Mem. & crit. diss. by G. Gilfillan. Text ed. C. C. Clarke. 3v. 8°. E. 1864
,, ,, Ed. R. A. Willmott. [repr.] 8°. [1893]
,, ,, Ed., w. intr., addit. pref., notes &c. by H. B. Wheatley. 3v. 8°. 1910
T. P. u. W. Shenstone: Briefwechsel; hrsg. H. Hecht; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H103, 1909.
see GOLDSMITH (O.) Misc. works; pref., some acc. of h. life & wr. [*by* Bp. P.], n. ed., 4v, 1801.
,, WATKIN-JONES (A.) Bp. P. & the Scot. ballads, 1933.
Percy (*Blessed* Thomas), *7th earl of Northumberland, see* NORTHUMBERLAND (T. P., *7th e. of*).
Perdelwitz (Richard). Die Mysterienreligion u. d. Probl. d. I. Petrusbriefes. [M314]. 8°. Giessen. 1911
Perdrizet (Paul). Le calendrier de la nation d'Allemagne de l'anc. univ. de Paris. [Publ. de la Fac. d. Lettres de l'Univ. de Strasbourg, fasc. 79]. 8°. 1937
Etude s. le Speculum humanæ salvationis. la8°. 1908
L'"Incantada" de Salonique (Musée du Louvre), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t31, 1930.
La tunique liturg. historiée de Saqqara, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1934.
Père Duchesne (Le), 1790, *see* WALTER (G.) Hébert & le P. D., 1946.

Pereda (José Maria de).
Obras compl. t3, 4. s8°. 1884–85
3, Don Gonzalo González.
4, De tal palo, tal astilla.
Al primer vuelo. Ilust. de A. Mestres. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1891
Esbozos y rasguños. 8°. 1881
Pedro Sánchez. Intr., notes & vocab. by R. E. Bassett. [repr.] s8°. Boston. [1916]
El sabor de la tierruca. Ilust. 8°. Barcelona. 1882
Tipos trashumantes. s8°. Santander. 1877
Tipos y paisajes. 8°. 1871
see FERNANDEZ LUJAN (J.) Pardo Bazan, Valera y P.: est. crit., 1889.
Pereda (Vicente de). Arco iris. s8°. 1928
Peredur, *ab Efrawc, see* WEISGERBER (L.) Die Hss. d. P. ab E., 1925.
Peregrinorum. Navis P., e. Pilgerverzeichnis aus Jerusalem, 1561–1695 &c., 1938, *see* NAVIS PEREGRINORUM.
Peregrinus, *ps., see* BROWN (S.)
Peregrinus (Petrus), *Maricurtensis.* Epistle conc. the magnet (1269). [Eng. by S. P. Thompson]. s4°. [*Chiswick Press.* 1902]
Pereira (Baptista). Ruy Barbosa: cat. das suas obras. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1929
Pereira (Duarte Pacheco), *see* PACHECO PEREIRA.
Pereira (Francisco Maria Esteves).
O elephante em Ethiopia. [P3052]. 8°. [1898]
Homilias de S. João Chrysostomo na litt. ethiop. [Sep. do Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa. Bol., v3. P3055]. 8°. 1910
Martyrio de santa Emerayes, versão ethiop. [P3049]. la8°. Lisbôa. 1902
Notice s. le Magseph assetat du p. Ant. Fernandes. Tr. R. Basset. [*w. Ethiopic text.* Extr. du Bull. de corr. afr., t4. P3053]. 8°. Alger. 1886
Nux (A Nogueira). Elegia atrib. a Ovídio [*w. text & tr.* Sep. do Acad. d. Sci. d. Lisboa. Bol., v8. P3055]. 8°. Coimbra. 1914
A poesia etiópica. [Imagem de Menilek. Sep. do Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa. Bol., v8. P3055]. 8°. Coimbra. 1915
O santo martyr Barlaam. [Extr. do Instituto, v48. P3054]. 8°. Coimbra. 1901
see BIBLE: ETHIOPIC. O livro do profeta Amos &c., 1917.
,, CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint.* Duas homilias s. S. Tomé atrib. a S. João C.; estud. por P., 1914.
,, —— Homilia (*&* Hom. 2a) s. o baptismo &c. *Ethiop. text & tr.*, por P., 1910–11.
,, —— Homilia s. as vodas de Cana de Galileia; ed. P., 1911.
,, ISAAC, *abbot of Tiphre.* Martyrio, versão ethiop.; publ. P., 1903; *Portug. tr.*, 1903.
,, MARY, *of Egypt.* Vida de Santa Maria Egypcia; publ. P., 1903.
,, NAGRAN. Hist. dos martyres de N., versão ethiop. [& tr.]; publ. P., 1899.
,, ONUPHRIUS, *Saint, anchorite.* Vida de S. Abunafre, versão ethiop.; publ. P., 1905.
,, PAUL, *Saint, of Thebes.* Vida de S. Paulo, versão ethiop., 1903; t., 1904.
,, SAMUEL, *priest, of the mon. of Kalamun.* Vida do Abba S.: versão ethiop.; mem. por P., 1894.
Pereira (Manuel de Campos), *see* CAMPOS PEREIRA (M. DE).
Pereira Bayam (José) [PEREYRA BAYAM (JOSEPH)]. Portugal glorioso &c., com a vida &c. das rainhas santas Sancha, Theresa, Mafalda, Isabel e Joanna. 8°. Lisboa. 1727
Pereira de Figueiredo (Antonio). Elogios dos reis de Portugal em Latin e em Portuguez, illust. de notas por P. de F. 8°. 1785
Pereira de Sousa (Octaviano). Hist. da guerra do Paraguai [1865–9], *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASILEIRO. Rev., t102, 1929.
Pereira-Mendoza (Joseph). Rashi as philologist. [Univ. of M'ter. Semitic Lang. ser., No. 3]. 8°. M'ter. 1940
Pereira Sales (Ernesto Augusto). O Conde de Lippe em Portugal. [Publ. da Com. de Hist. Militar, 2]. la8° Vila Nova de Famalicão. 1936
Pereire (Alfred), *see* MAGGS BROS. La bibl. d'un humaniste, P. Blanchemain & A. P., 1936.
Perelman (O. I.), *see* †DIMOV (O.), *ps.*

Perels (Otto). Die Wunderüberlieferung d. Synoptiker in i. Verhältnis z. Wortüberlief. [Beitr. z. Wiss. vom Alten u. N. Test., H. 64. M620]. 8°. St. 1934
Peres (Damião), *ed.* História de Portugal. Ed. monumental. Dir. artist. de E. Cerdeira. 7v. & Indices, 1v [*pag. cont. w. v7*]. fol. Barcelos. 1928–37
Pérès (Jean Baptiste). Comme quoi Napoléon n'a jamais existé. [*Satire on* Dupuis' Origine &c.] Notes par G. Davois. s8°. 1909
Historic & o. doubts; or, the non-existence of Napoleon proved. [Tr. Amy Levy.] Ed. by "Lily." Intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. [1885]
Peres (Werner). Luftschutz. Gas u. Bomben drohen! 8. verbess. A. s8°. L. [1936]
Selbstschutz d. Bevölkerung im Luftschutz. 4e. A. s8°. L. 1938
Peretti (Aurelio). Per la storia d. testo di Marco Polo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 88, v1, 1930.
Peretti (Felice), *aft. Sixtus V, see* SIXTUS V, *pope.*
Peretti (Lydie). La mère de l'Empereur, Letizia Bonaparte. s8°. [1932]
Perevlessky (Petr Mironovich). Prakt. russkaya gram. 8^oe izd. 2 ch. 8°. Moskva. 1884
Pereyaslavlya-Suzdalskago letopisets.
Letopisets P.-S. [Letopisets Russ. tsarei]. Sostavl. v 13 v. Izd. K. M. Obolenskim. 8°. Moskva. 1851
Pereyra (Carlos). L'œuvre de l'Espagne en Amérique. Tr. J. Baelen & R. Ricard. 8°. [1925]
Pereyra Bayam (Joseph), *see* PEREIRA BAYAM.
Pérez (Antonio), *sec. of State to Philip II of Spain* [A. PEREZIUS].
Cartas de P. para div. personas. [*pp.* 443–1126 *of h.* Obras]. s8°. *n.d.*
see GARCIA MERCADAL (J.) A. P., 1943.
,, MARAÑÓN (G.) A. P., 2v, 1948.
Pérez (Antonio Sanchez), *see* SANCHEZ PÉREZ (A.)
Pérez (Caracciolo Parra-), *see* PARRA-PÉREZ (C.)
Pérez (Felipe), *1836–91, see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19, 1936.
Pérez (Gregorio Fernández y), *see* FERNÁNDEZ Y PÉREZ.
Pérez (Jerónimo). Memorias para la hist. de la Campaña nat. contra el filibusterismo, 1856–7. p2. 8°. Masaya. 1873
Pérez (Juan). El diablejo amarillo. Escenas dialogadas de la vida mod. s8°. 1914
Pérez (Juan Beneyto), *see* BENEYTO PÉREZ (J.)
Pérez (Juan Isidro) [PÉREZ DE LA PAZ], *see* RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI (E.) J. I. P., el ilustre loco, 1944.
Pérez (Santiago), *1830–1900, see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19, 1936.
Pérez Balsera (José). Los Caballeros de Santiago. [Bibl. hist. y genealog., 3–9]. t1–7. la8°. 1932–36
Pérez-Bueno (Luis). Vidrio, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t2, 1931.
Pérez Bustamente (Ciriaco). La corresp. diplomát. entre los Duques de Parma y s. agentes o embajadores en la corte de Madrid, sig. 16–18. [Acad. de la Hist.] 8°. 1934
Don A. de Mendoza, primer virrey de la Nueva Esp., 1535–50. Pról. d. C. Pereyra, y nota por L. B. Rivero. [Anales de la Univ. de Santiago, v3]. la8°. Santiago. 1928
Españoles e Ingleses en Amér. dur. el siglo 17. El conde de Gondomar y s. intervenc. en el proceso, prisión y muerte de Sir W. Raleigh. fol. Santiago. 1928
Pérez Costanti (Pablo). Dicc. de artistas que fl. en Galicia dur. los siglos 16 y 17. la8°. Santiago. 1930
Pérez-Cuadrado (Juan). El piadoso arte de los Belenes. 8°. Barcelona. [1948]
Pérez de Ayala (Ramón) [*ps.* PLOTINO CUEVAS].
Las máscaras. [Ensayos]. 2v. 8°. 1924
1, Galdos, Benavente, Valle-Inclan, Linares Rivas, Villaespesa, Morano.
2, Lope de Vega, Shakespeare, Ibsen, Wilde, Don Juan.
El ombligo d. mundo. Novelas. 2^a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
La paz d. sendero. [Poemas]. s8°. 1904
,, ,, s8°. 1924
,, ,, El sendero innumerable. s8°. [1916]
Política y toros. Ensayos. 8°. 1918
,, ,, [Obras, v12]. 8°. 1925

Pérez de Ayala (Ramón) [*ps.* PLOTINO CUEVAS] [*continued*].
*Tinieblas en las cumbres. Novela póstuma de Plotino Cuevas. Publ. prec. de un pref. el R. P. X. s8°. [1907]
Troteras y danzaderas. Novela. s8°. [1930]
TRANSLATIONS.
The assistant professor; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Tiger Juan. Tr., w. intr. essay by W. Starkie. s8°. [1933]
see AGUSTIN (F.) R. P. de A., su vida y obras, 1927.
,, BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., P. de A. &c. 1935.

Pérez de Guzmán (Fernándo), *1378–1460.*
Generaciones y semblanzas de Enrique III y Juan II [corr. &c. por L. Galindez de Carbajal], *see* GOMEZ DE CIBDAREAL (F.) Centon epistolario, 1775.
Generaciones y semblanzas. Ed. y notas de J. D. Bordona. s8°. 1924
see SANTILLANA (I. L. DE M., *m.* DE). Rimas de S., de F. P. de G. &c., 1851.

Pérez de Guzman y Gallo (Juan). Descub. y empresas de los Españoles en la Patagonia, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.
V. Espinel y su obra, *see* ESPINEL (V.) Vida d. escudero Marcos de Obregon, 2ª ed., 1883.

Pérez de Herrera (Cristóbal). Discursos d. amparo de los legitimos pobres &c. s4°. 1598

Pérez de la Ossa (Huberto).
María Fernanda. Tr. E. A. Peers. 8°. 1931

Pérez de Moya (Juan). Filosofia secreta, donde debaxo de historias fabulosas se contiene mucha doctrina. Con el orig. de los idolos ò dioses de la gentilidad. s4°. 1673
Philos. secreta (1599). Est. prelim. por E. Gómez de Baquero. [Clásicos olvidados, v6, 7]. 2t. 8°. 1928

Pérez de Olaguer (Antonio). Los de siempre: hechos &c. d. requeté. 8°. [Burgos]. 1937
El terror rojo en Cataluña. [P3127]. 3ª ed. s8°. Burgos. 1937

Pérez de Oliva (Hernán). Diálogo de la dignidad del hombre—[Potencias del alma—El nacim. de Hércules]. s8°. [1928]
see ATKINSON (W.) H. P. de O., 1927.

Pérez de Pineda (Juan) [*ps.* PENAFUERTE (ALONSO DE)]. *Imajen del Antechristo i Carta a don Felipe II [1558] ahora reimpr. s8°. 1849

Pérez de Torres (Simon). Discurso de mi viage [1586], *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.

Pérez de Urbel (Justo).
Hist. d. Condado de Castilla. [Cons. Sup. de Invest. cient.] 3t. la8°. 1945
Los monjes españoles en la edad media. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 2t. 8°. 1933–34

Pérez de Villagrá (Gaspar). Hist. of New Mexico, *Alcalá*, 1610. Tr. G. Espinosa. Intr. &c. by F. W. Hodge. [Quivira Soc., 4]. la8°. Los Angeles. 1933

Pérez Escrich (Enrique).
La Mancha, narrac. venatorias. s8°. 1881

Pérez Ferrero (Miguel). Drapeau de France. Vie des réfugiés dans les légations à Madrid. Tr. M. M. Peignot. s8°. 1938

Pérez Galdós (Benito).
Arte y crítica. [Obras inéd., 2]. s8°. 1923
La batalla de los Arapiles. [Episodios nacionales]. 2ª ed. s8°. 1878
Crónica de Madrid, 1865–66. Prolog. de A. Ghiraldo. 8°. [1933]
Cronicón, 1883[–90]. [Obras inéd., 6, 7]. [2v]. s8°. [1924]
La de Bringas. s8°. 1884
La desheredada. 3ª ed. pl. s8°. 1890
El doctor Centeno. 2t. s8°. 1883
Doña Perfecta. 4ª ed. s8°. 1883
Episodios nacionales. Ilust. por Mélida y Lizcano. 10t [1, 2, 5 *wanting*]. la8°. [1882–85]
3, Napoleón en Chamartin. Zaragoza.
4, Gerona. Cádiz.
6, El equipaje d. rey José. Memorias de un cortesano de 1815.
7, La segunda casaca. El Grande Oriente.
8, 7 de Julio. Los cien mil hijos de San Luis.
9, El terror de 1824. Un voluntario realista.
10, Los apostólicos. Un faccioso más y algunos frailes menos.

Pérez Galdós (Benito) [*continued*].
La familia de León Roch. 3ª ed. 3p. [*in* 1v.] s8°. 1881–2
Fisonomias sociales. Pról. de A. Ghiraldo. [Obras inéd., 1]. s8°. 1923
Gloria. 4ª ed. 2p. [*in* 1v.] s8°. 1883
La incógnita. Novela. s8°. 1889
La loca de la casa. Comedia. s8°. 1893
Marianela, *see* TEATRO moderno, 1947.
Memorias. [Obras inéd., v10]. s8°. [1930]
Miau. s8°. 1888
Misericordia. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Nuestro teatro. [Obras inéd., 5]. s8°. 1923
Politica esp. [Obras inéd., 3, 4]. [2v]. s8°. 1923
Lo prohibido. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1885
Realidad. Novela. s8°. 1890
La sombra—Celin—Tropiquillos—Theros. s8°. 1890
Toledo, su hist. y su leyenda. [Obras inéd., 8]. s8°. [1924]
Tormento. s8°. 1884
Torquemada en el purgatorio. s8°. [1894]
Torquemada en la Cruz. s8°. 1893
Torquemada en la hoguera &c. s8°. 1889
Tristana. s8°. 1892
Viajes y fantasias. [Obras inéd., 9]. s8°. [1928]
see ALAS (L.) P. G., est. crit. biog., 1889.
,, GUTIÉRREZ-GAMERO (E.) G. y su obra, 3t, 1933–35.
,, PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Pérez Madrigal (Joaquín).
Augurios, estallido y episodios de la guerra civil. 4ª ed. 8°. Avila. 1937
Tipos y sombras de la tragedia. 8°. Avila. 1937

Pérez M. Cerisola (Nicolás). Antologia de poetas arabes dur. la domin. musulmana en España. 8°. Melilla. 1926

Pérez Olivares (Rogelio). ¡ España en la cruz! (diario de otro testigo). 2ª ed. aument. 8° Avila. 1937
Gen. A. Saliquet Zumeta. [Heroes de Esp.] s8°. Avila. 1937
Gen. E. Mola Vidal. [Heroes de Esp.] s8°. Avila. 1937
La Mezquita de Córdoba. Prologo de E. Garcia Gomez. 8°. 1948

Pérez Pastor (Cristóbal). Docs. para la biog. de P. Calderón de la Barca. Rec. &c. P. P. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1905

Pérez Pastor (Francisco). Dicc. portátil de los concilios. Añad. Col. de los Canones &c. Tr., corr. &c. 2t. s4°. 1771

Pérez Ramajo (Manuel Lozano), *see* LOZANO PÉREZ RAMAJO (M.)

Pérez Ramírez (Antonio), *see* COLÁS LAGUÍA (E.) & A. P. R. La gesta heroica de Esp., 1936.

Pérez Triana (Santiago).
De Bogotá al Atlántico. s8°. Paris. 1897
Reminisc. tudescas. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Pérez Villamil (Manuel).
Recuerdos del monasterio de Piedra. s8°. 1873

Pérez y Cuenca (Mariano). Hist. de Pastrana y not. de los pueblos &c. corr. y aument. 8°. 1871
Recuerdos Teresianos en Pastrana. s8°. 1871

Pérez y González (Felipe). La gran via. Revista madrileña cóm.-lírica. 15ª ed., ref. y adic. con Bazar de juguetes. [P3186]. 8°. 1887

Perfect.
*Perfect booke (A) for kepinge of sparhawkes or goshawkes, wr. ab. 1575. Intr. &c. by J. E. Harting. s4°. *Quaritch.* 1886
Perfect booke (A) of all landes &c. within hundreds of Evenger &c., 1575; intr. &c. by W. Money, 1901, *see* EVENGER.

Pergola (Daniele). Le riforme nel Giudaismo. 3p. [M37]. 8°. Torino. 1887

Pergolesi (Giov. Battista), *see* DELLA CORTE (A.) P., con citazioni musicali, 1936.

Pergot (Auguste B.)
La vie de St. Sour, avec une notice hist. s. l'abbaye de Terrasson. 8°. 1857

Perham (Margery). Economics of a tropical dependency; ed. P. v1, 2. 8°. 1946–48
see BOWER (P. A.), A. J. BROWN &c. Mining, commerce &c. in Nigeria, 1948. [2.]
,, FORDE (C. D.) & R. SCOTT. Native econ. of Nigeria, 1946. [1.]
The government of Ethiopia. 8°. [1948]
Native administration in Nigeria. 8°. 1937

Perham (Margery) [*continued*].
Ten Africans [*by* themselves]. Ed. P. 8°. [1936]
see HUXLEY (*Mrs.* E.) & M. P. Race & politics in Kenya, 1944.
—— **& L. Curtis.** The Protectorates of South Africa: quest. of th. transfer to the Union. 8°. 1935
—— **& J. Simmons.** African discovery: an anthology of exploration. 8°. [1942]

Peri (Gabriel). Vive l'Espagne! Vive la paix! [P3126]. s8°. 1937

Peri (Giovanni Domenico).
Fjesole distrutta. 4°. [Firenze. 1619]

Pericás (Bartolomé Darder), *see* DARDER PERICÁS (B.)

Pericles, *of Athens.*
see BURN (A. R.) P. & Athens, 1948.
,, MACKENZIE (C.) P., 1937.
,, WILLRICH (H.) Perikles, 1936.

Pericot García (Luis).
La cueva del Parpalló. fol. 1942
see ESPAÑA. Hist. de Esp., t1, Epocas prim. y rom. por L. P. G., 1934.

Périer (Auguste Casimir V. L.), *1811–76* [CASIMIR-PÉRIER *after* 1874], *see* LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) La manière forte: C. P. & la Révol. de 1830, 1929.

Périer (Jérémie), *see* †OSTENDE. *Hist. remarquable &c. de ce qui s'est passé au siège d'Ostende [*Dedic. signed* J. P.], 1604.

Perieteanu (Alexandre).
La méthode scientifique. 8°. 1932

***Peril** (The) of being zealously affected &c., reflect. on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon, 1709, *see* RIDPATH (G.)

Peril (Bruce). Rocket to the moon. 8°. [1946]

Périnelle (Georges), *see* CALMETTE (J.) & G. P. Louis XI & l'Angleterre, 1930.

Perinet (Joachim Ferdinand). Kaspar, der Fagottist (1791), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock; hrsg. O. Rommel, B1, 1935.

Perini (Napoleone). An Italian grammar, followed by sh. guide to Ital. composition. 7th ed. rev. 8°. 1920

Periodicals. World list of scient. p., 1900–21, 2v, 1925–27, *see* WORLD.

Periodismo: ed., Enr. y G. Santos, 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.

Periodistas. P. de los albores de la Republica: J. T. Lozano &c., 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.
Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19: F. Pérez &c., 1936, *see* COLOMBIA.

Periplus. The commerce & navig. of the Erythraean Sea. Tr. of P. Maris Erythraei, & of Arrian's Acc. of the voy. of Nearkhos, w. comm. &c. by J. W. McCrindle. [Repr., w. addit., f. Ind. Antiquary]. 8°. Calcutta. 1879
see BASCHMAKOFF (A.) La synthèse des Périples pont., 1948.

Peristianes (Hieronumos K). Γενική ἱστορία τῆς νήσου Κύπρου. 8°. ἐν Λευκοσίᾳ. 1910

Peristiany (John G.) The social institutions of the Kipsigis. Intr. by E. E. Evans-Pritchard. 8°. [1939]

***Perjur'd** (The) free mason [*i.e.* S. Prichard] detected, 1730, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonry catechisms, 1943.

Perkin (Richard). Substance of the information of R. P. &c., *see* WRIGHT (S.) Sev. informations of S. W., T. Launders & R. P. conc. the Popish Plot, 1681.

Perkin (William Henry), *F.R.S.*, *see* GREENAWAY (A. J.), J. C. THORPE & R. ROBINSON. Life &c. of W. H. P., 1932.

Perkins Bull Collection, *see* BULL (W. P.)

Perkins (Dexter). The evolution of Amer. foreign policy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. N.Y. 1948
J. Q. Adams, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, 1928.
The Monroe Doctrine, 1823–26. [Harvard Hist. St., v29]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1927
The Monroe Doctrine, 1826–67. [Albert Shaw Lects., 1932]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
The United States & the Caribbean. 8°. 1947

Perkins (Frances), *aft. wife of Paul Caldwell Wilson.* The Roosevelt I knew. 8°. [1947]

Perkins (Francis). Perkins. A new almanack. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Perkins (James Handasyd). Annals of the West: princ. events, W. States &c. to 1845. 8°. Cincinnati. 1847

Perkins (Jocelyn Henry Temple).
The cathedrals of Normandy. 8°. [1935]
The crowning of the Sovereign of Gt. Britain & the Dominions Overseas. Hdbk. s8°. [1937]
The organs & bells of Westminster Abbey. s4°. 1937
Westminster Abbey: hist., architect. &c. 4°. [1945]
,, ,, its worship & ornaments. v1, 2. [Alcuin Club coll., 33, 34]. 8°. O. 1938–40
,, ,, the Empire's crown. s8°. [1937]
Perkins (John Bryan Ward-), *see* WARD-PERKINS (J. B.)
Perkins (Lucy Fitch). The Norwegian twins. Intr. by R. Power. 8°. [1936]
Perkins (Simeon). Diary, 1766–80. Ed., w. intr. &c. by H. A. Innis. [Champlain Soc., 29]. 8°. Toronto. 1948
Perkins (Thomas).
The cathedral church of Amiens. s8°. 1902
The churches of Rouen. [Repr.] s8°. 1903
Perkins (Walter Frank). Brit. & Irish writers on agriculture. 2nd ed. 8°. Lymington. 1932
Perkonig (Josef Friedrich). Honigraub oder Der Hügel Sankt Joseph. Roman. s8°. München. 1935
Perks (Sydney). The water line of the City of London after the Great Fire. 4°. 1935
Perl (Henry). Venezia. Adapted f. the German by Mrs. A. Bell [N. D'Anvers]. Intr. by H. D. Traill. w. 210 ill^{s}. by E. Tito &c. fol. 1894
Perlès (Alfred). Round trip. 8°. 1946
Perles (Felix). Analekten z. Textkritik d. Alten Testaments. [M76]. 8°. München. 1895
,, ,, N. Folge. [M459]. 8°. L. 1922
Bousset's Religion d. Judentums im neutest. Za. krit. untersucht. [M155, 165]. 8°. 1903
see BOUSSET (W.) Volksfrömmigkeit &c.: Antwort auf P., 1903.
Perlesvaus, *see* PERCIVAL, *le Gallois, knight of the Round Table.*
Perlman (Selig). A theory of the labor movement. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Perls (F. S.) Ego, hunger & aggression. Revision of Freud's theory & method. 8°. [1947]
Perls (Klaus G.)
Jean Fouquet. la8°. Paris. [1940]
Perlzweig (Maurice L.)
see MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & M. L. P. Why the Jewish Relig. Union is "neutral" as regards Zionism, 1935.
,, NORTH LONDON LIBERAL SYNAGOGUE. Sabbath services; [ed. P.], 1930.
Permanent Committee on Geographical Names.
Glossaries, 1: Mod. Greek. 8°. 1942
Permanent Court of International Justice, *see* HAGUE (THE): PERMANENT COURTS.
Permann (Johann), *fl. 1657–80, see* DWORSCHAK (F.) Der Medailleur J. B. Fischer, J. P. &c., 1934.
Permeke (Constant), *see* FIERENS (P.) P., 1930.
Pernassus. *Newes f. P., 1622, *see* SCOTT (T.)
Pernette Du Guillet, *Lyonnaise, see* DU GUILLET (P.)
Pernety (Antoine Joseph) [PERNETTY]. Hist. d'un voyage aux Isles Malouines en 1763–64 [*under Bougainville*]; avec obs. sur le Détroit de Magellan & s. les Patagons. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1770
Pernikoff (Alexandre). Bushido: The anatomy of terror. [*Story of Oleg Volgin*]. s8°. [1944]
Pernot (Hubert). Mythes astrals & tradit. litt.: le thème de Grisélidis, les fiançailles du soleil. 8°. 1944
see HESSELING (D. C.) & H. P. Chrestomathie néo-hellénique, 1925.
,, LEGRAND (E.) Bibliog. hellénique; compl. & publ. par P. &c., t2, 1928.
,, †—— Bibliog. ionienne; compl. & publ. par P., 2t, 1910.
Pernot (Maurice).
Balkans nouveaux. s8°. [1929]
L'expérience italienne. s8°. 1924
L'inquiétude de l'Orient s. la route de l'Inde. s8°. [1927]
Le Saint-Siège, l'Église cathol. & la polit. mondiale. 2e éd. s8°. 1929
Pernoud (Régine).
Lumière du moyen-âge. 8°. [1944]
La poésie médiévale franç. Textes choisis &c. par P. s8°. [1947]
Les villes marchandes aux 14e & 15e s. Préf. de R. Grousset. 8°. [1948]

Pérochon (Ernest).
Babette & s. frères. s8°. [1939]
Les endiablés. s8°. [1934]
Le feu souterrain, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 94, 1929.
Marie-Rose Méchain. s8°. [1931]
Le retour à la terre: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 88, 1928.
Perofski (*Gen.* Vasily Alekseevich), *see* PEROVSKY.
Perón (*el general* Juan). Lect. at closing sess. of 1st Nat. Congr. of Philos. 8°. Mendoza. 1949
El pueblo quiere saber de qué se trata. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1944
Perosi (Lorenzo), *see* DAMERINI (A.) L. P., 1924.
Perotti (Niccolo) [†PEROTTUS (NICOLAUS), *abp. of Siponto*], *see* MERCATI (G.) Per la cronologia d. vita e d. scritti di N. P., 1925.
Pérouse (Gabriel). Causeries sur l'hist. litt. de la Savoie. [2t]. 8°. Chambéry. 1934
Perovsky (*Gen.* Vasily Alekseevich) [PEROFSKI]. Narr. of the Russ. milit. exped. to Khiva under Gen. P. in 1839. Tr. for Govt. of India. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1867
Perowne (Arthur William Thomson), *bp. of (1) Bradford, (2) Worcester.*
"The truth shall make you free." Sermon. [*p.f.p.c.* M514]. s8°. [1926]
Perowne (Edward Henry), *see* BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Galatians; ed. &c. E. H. P., ster. ed., 1896.
Perowne (*Mrs.* Freya), *form. Stark, see* STARK (F.)
Perpetua, *Saint & martyr.* The passion of SS. Perpetua & Felicity, n. ed. & tr., w. sermons of S. Augustine upon th. saints. Tr. W. H. Shewring. s8°. 1931
***Perplexities** (The), 1767, *see* HULL (T.)
Perrault (Charles). *L'apologie des femmes. Par Monsieur P**. [*With pref. in reply to Boileau-Despréaux's Satire*]. s4°. 1694
Contes. Préf. par P. L. Jacob & Diss. s. les Contes de fées par le baron Walckenaer. [2t]. s8°. *Jouaust.* 1876
1, Contes en vers. 2, Contes en prose.
Contes des fées. s8°. *Delarue. n.d.*
Recueil de div. ouvrages en prose & en vers. 2e éd. s8°. 1676
Perrault (Nicolas). *La morale des Jésuites, extr. de leurs livres par un docteur de Sorbonne [N. P.] 3t. s8°. Mons. 1702
Perrault-Dabot (Anatole). Les objets d'art classés parmi les mon. hist. dans les églises du dépt. de la Seine, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t43, 1916.
Perrault-Maynand (Jean Aloys). Hist. & généalogie de la 3e dynastie des rois de France & des princes qui en descendent. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lyon. 1859
1, Tableau du moyen-âge.
2, Capétiens directs.
Perréal (Jean), *called Jehan de Paris, d. 1528, see* CHARVET (E. L. G.) J. P. &c., 1874.
Perreciot (Claude Joseph). L'orig., la forme &c. des états de Franche-Comté, 1765, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t7, 1876.
Perrée du Coudray (Pierre), *aft. Sieur de la Villestreux, corsair, 1656–1742, see* LA VILLESTREUX (A. E. E. DE) Deux corsaires malouins, 1929.
Perregaux (*Dame* Catherine Françoise), *wife of Sieur S. Perregaux, form. de Watteville, see* WATTEVILLE (C. F. DE).
Perrenot (Frédéric), *sieur de Champagney.*
Mémoires, 1573–90. Notice & annot^{s}. par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. [Soc. de l'Hist. Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1860
Perrens (François Tommy). Les mariages espagnols sous le règne de Henri IV & la régence de Marie de Médicis (1602–15). [Extr. du Compte-r. de l'Acad. des Sci. Mor. &c.] 8°. [1869]
Perrero (Domenico). Morte di Camoens. Tr. reprod. por J. de Araujo. [P3107]. s8°. Parma. 1898
Perret (Frank Alvord). The eruption of Mt. Pelée, 1929–32. [C.I.] 4°. Wash. 1935
The volcano-seismic crisis at Montserrat, 1933–37. [C.I.] 4°. Wash. 1939
Perret (Jacques). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Le cheval de grâce, 1945. [231.]
Faux départs, 1947. [248.]
Jean sans terre: nouvelle, 1949. [262.]

Perret (Jacques) [*continued*].
Les origines de la légende troyenne de Rome (281–31). la8°. 1942
Siris: rech. crit. s. l'hist. de la Siritide avant 433/2. la8°. 1941
Perret (Jean Louis).
La Finlande. 8°. 1930
Panorama de la lit. contemp. de Finlande. s8°. [1936]
Perret (Robert). Notice sur la carte au 20000e de la vallée de Sales & du cirque des Fonts (Alpes Calcaires du Faucigny). [*w.* Carte *bound in*]. 4°. 1922
Perreux (Gabriel).
Les Allemands m'ont dit. . . . s8°. [1928]
Au temps des sociétés secrètes. Propagande républ., 1830–35. 8°. 1931
Les conspirations de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte: Strasbourg, Boulogne. s8°. [1926]
Les orig. du drapeau rouge en France. 8°. 1930
Perrey (Alexis).
Tremblements de terre, 1866/7–71 & Suppl. 1843–68, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t21–24, 1870–75.
Perri (Francesco).
I conquistatori. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1945]
Emigranti. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1928
Enough of dreams. Tr., w. intr. by C. & M. Tutt. s8°. N.Y. 1929
Perri (Henri), *rector of Llanfachreth, see* PERRY (H.)
Perrier (Edmond).
Traité de zoologie. 10 fasc. [*in* 4v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1893–1932
,, ,, Index alphabét. par R. Perrier. la8°. 1933
La vie dans les planètes. 2e éd. s8°. 1911
see POINCARÉ (H.), E. P. &c. Ce que disent les choses, 1927.
Perrin (André). Hist. de Savoie des orig. à 1860. 8°. Chambéry. 1900
Perrin (Henri). Journal d'un prêtre ouvrier en Allemagne. 8°. [1945]
Perrin (Jean).
Grains de matière & de lumière. 8°. 1935
Perrin (Jean Baptiste), *colonel d'artillerie.*
Topographie & défense des Alpes franç. 8°. Périgueux. 1894
Perrins (Charles William Dyson). Cat. of the magnif. library, princ. of early printed &c. books, formed by C. W. D. P. Sold by Sotheby & Co., June & Nov. 1946, March & June 1947. [4p *in* 1v]. 8°. 1946–47
Descr. cat. of illum. MSS. in library of C. W. D. P. By Sir G. Warner. 2v. fol. O. 1920
Perris (George Herbert).
The battle of the Marne. s8°. [1920]
see TOLSTOY (*Count* L. N.) Life & teaching; intr. G. H. P., 1904.
Perrissin (Jean), *see* TORTOREL (J.) & J. P. Les gr. scènes hist. du 16e siècle: reprod. facs. du recueil de J. T. & J. P., 1886.
***Perro** (El), y la calentura: novela peregrina, 1625, *see* QUEVEDO (F. DE).
Perron (*le gén.* Pierre), *form. Cuillier, see* MARTINEAU (A.) Le gén. P., gén. des armées de Scindia & du Gr. Mogol, 1753–1834, 1931.
Perrot (Ernest). Les institutions publ. & privées de l'anc. France j. 1789. 8°. 1935
Perrot (*Sir* James), *1571–1637* [PERROTT]. Chron. of Ireland, 1584–1608. Ed. H. Wood. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1933
Perrot (Jane Leigh), *wife of James Leigh Perrot, form. Cholmeley, see* MACKINNON (*Sir* F. D.) Grand larceny: trial of J. L. P. (1800), aunt of Jane Austen, 1937.
Perrot (*Sir* John), *Lord Deputy of Ireland, c. 1527–92* [PERROTT]. Perrot papers: letter-book [1584]–86; pres. by C. McNeill, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 12, 1943.
Perrot (Nell).
Les représentations de l'arbre sacré s. les mon. de Mésopotamie & d'Elam. 8°. 1937
Perrot (Victor), *see* CASTILHO (A. F., *visc.* DE). Camões: est. hist.-poet. fund. s. um drama d. V. P. e A. Du Mesnil, 2a ed., 3t, 1863.
Perrott, *see* PERROT.
Perroy (Edouard). L'Angleterre & le Grand Schisme d'Occident. Ét. sur la polit. relig. de l'Angl. s. Rich. II, 1378–99. la8°. 1933
La guerre de cent ans. 5e éd. 8°. [1945]

Peter I, *king of Portugal, see* LOPES (F.) Crónicas de D. P. &c., 1921.

Peter IV, *king of Portugal, see* REZENDE (*marq.* DE). Elogio hist. do P. IV, 1872.

Peter V, *king of Portugal.* Escritos. Col. e publ. pela Acad. des Sci. de Lisboa. 5v. 8°. Coimbra. 1923–30
see VILHENA (J. DE). D. Pedro V e o s. reinado, 2v, 1921; Suppl., 1922.

Peter, *des Roches* [PETER DE RUPIBUS], *bp. of Winchester, see* DE HAVILLAND (M.) P. de R., bp. of Winchester, 1205–38, 1936.

Peter, *of Roissy, Chancellor of Chartres, d. c. 1230.* Handbook [*Lat. extracts*]; [ed.] V. L. Kennedy, *see* MEDIAEVAL ST., v5, 1943.

Peter I, *emperor of Russia, the Great.* Memorial of M. Bestuchef, H. Czarish Maj. resident in London, Oct. 17, 1720, to the Court of Gt. Brit. Reply to Ans. to Mem. pres. by Wesselofski. [*b.w.* Peter I. Mem. pres. by Wesselofski, 1720]. 8°. 1721
Memorial pres. to the King of Gt.-Brit. by M. Wesselofski, 14 Dec. 1719. H.M.'s ans. [&] A letter f. a gentleman at London &c. 8°. 1720
see BARTZ (C.) P. d. Gr. (*fiction*), 1936.
,, BOGOSLOVSKY (M. M.) P. I. [*in Russian*], t4, 1948.
,, CARBURI DE CEFFALONIE (*c.* M.) Mon. de P.-le-Gr. &c., 1777.
,, CONSETT (T.) Pres. state &c. of the Ch. of Russia, late Tsar's edict, h. fleets &c.; tr., 2v, 1729.
,, EZOV (G. A.) Snosheniya P. s Armyansk. narod., 1898.
,, GRAHAM (S.) P. the Great, 1929.
,, KASHIN (N. I.) Postupki i zabavi P., 1895.
,, LITVINOV (F.) V kakoi palate skonchalsya P., 1913.
,, MAVRODIN (V.) Petr Pervii, 1948.
,, NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 1788–91.
,, OUDARD (G.) La vie de P. le Gr., 1929; tr., 1930.
,, SHMURLO (E.) Rec. de doc^s. rel. au règne de P. le Gr., t1, 1693–1700, 1903.
,, STÄHLIN-STORCKSBURG (J. v.) Anecdotes orig. de P. le Gr.; tr., 1787.
,, TOLSTOY (*c.* A. N.) P. Pervii, roman, 1930.
,, —— P. the Gr.; tr., 1936.
,, VERBURGT (I. V.) Séjour de P. en Hollande, 1717, 1911.
,, VOLTAIRE. Hist. de l'Emp. de Russie, s. P. le Gr., 1784.
,, —— Life of P. the Great; [tr.], n. ed. w. corr., 1812.

Peter, *the Venerable, abbot of Cluny, 1092–1156, see* LORAIN (P.) Hist. de l'abbaye de C.; avec fragm. de la corresp. de P.-le-V. &c., 2e éd., 1845.

Peter (Hermann).
Historicorum Roman. relliquiae. Dispos. rec. praef. est H. P. v1. 8°. Lips. 1870

Peter (Ilka), *see* LAGER (H.) & I. P. Perchtentanz im Pinzgau, 1940.

Peter (René). Claude Debussy, s. intimité, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 124, 1931.
Vie secrète de l'Acad. Française. [t1, 2]. s8°. [1934–35]

Peter (Thurstan C.) The hist. of Glasney Collegiate Church [Penryn], Cornwall. 8°. Camborne. 1903

Péter (Zoltán). Böhm és Spranger (*Auszug* Böhm &c.), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t8, 1937.

Peterborough.
P. local admin. Churchwardens' accounts, 1467–1573, w. suppl. doc., 1107–1488. Ed. w. intr. by W. T. Mellows. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v9]. 8°. Kettering. 1939
,, ,, Foundation of P. Cathedral, 1541. Ed. W. T. Mellows. [Tudor doc^s., v2. Northants. Rec. Soc., v13]. 8°. Kettering. 1941
,, ,, Last days of P. monastery. Ed. W. T. Mellows. [Tudor doc., v1. Northants. Rec. Soc., v12]. 8°. Kettering. 1947
,, ,, Minutes & acc. of feoffees & governors of the city lands, w. suppl. doc^s. [1541–1689]. Ed. W. T. Mellows. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v10]. 8°. Kettering. 1937

Peterborough (Charles Mordaunt, *3rd earl of),* *see* BALLARD (*Brig.-Gen.* C. R.) The great Earl of P., 1929.

Peterkin (Julia).
Scarlet Sister Mary. s8°. 1929

Petermann (Bruno). The Gestalt theory & the problem of configuration. [Tr. M. Fortes]. 8°. 1932

Petermann (Julius Heinrich). Versuch e. hebr. Formenlehre &c., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GES. Abh., B5, 1868.

Petermanns Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' geograph. Anstalt.
B74–89. 4°. Gotha. 1928–43
,, ,, Ergänzungsb. 43–53 (Heft 197–238). la8°. Gotha. 1929–42
Aeroarctic. Die Arktisfahrt d. "Graf Zeppelin," 1931, 1933. [47.]
Bagrow (L.) A. Ortelii catalogus cartographorum, 2T, 1928–30. [43, 45.]
Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde, B14, 1931. [46.]
Breitfuss (L.) Aeroarctic: internat. Gesells. z. Erforsch. d. Arktis mit Luftfahrz., 1928. [43.]
—— Erschliessung d. eurasiat. hohen Nordens, 1898–1928, 1930. [45.]
Büdel (J.) Eiszeitliche u. rez. Verwilterung u. Abtragung in ehemals nicht vereisten Teil Mitteleuropas, 1937. [50.]
Bürgener (M.) Pripet-Polessïe, 1939. [53.]
Feige (E.) Haustierzonen d. alt. Welt, 1928. [43.]
Fels (E.) Problem d. Karbildung in d. Ostalpen, 1929. [44.]
Filchner (W.) Kartenwerk d. Erdmagnet. Forsch.-Exped., 1926–28, T1, 2, 1933–37. [47, 51.]
Flückiger (O.) Glaziale Felsformen, 1934. [48.]
Geisler (W.) Sprachen- u. Nationalitätenverhältnisse an d. deut. Ostgrenzen, 1933. [47.]
Hannemann (M.) Das Deutschtum in d. Verein. Staaten, 1936. [49.]
Hollstein (W.) Eine Bonitierung d. Erde &c., 1937. [52.]
Jäger (F.) Trockengrenzen in Algerien, 1936. [49.]
—— Trockenseen d. Erde, 1939. [52.]
Knothe (H.) Spitzbergen, 1931. [46.]
Köhler (G.) Der Hwang-ho, e. Physiogeographie, 1929. [44.]
Lautensach (H.) Portugal, 2T, 1932–37. [46, 50.]
Leimbach (W.) Landeskunde v. Tuwa, 1936. [49.]
Leyden (F.) Volksdichte in Belgien, Luxemburg u.d. Niederl., 1929. [44.]
Lindner (H. G.) Das Karrenphänomen, 1930. [45.]
Martiny (R.) Grundrissgestaltung d. deut. Siedlungen, 1928. [43.]
Maurer (H.) Ebene Kugelbilder, 1935. [48.]
Nobile (U.), *ed.* Vorbereit. u. wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse d. Polarexped. d. "Italia," 1929. [44.]
Österhelt (O.) Routenaufnahmen in West-Szetschwan, 1938. [52.]
Paravicini (E.) Bodennutzungssysteme d. Schweiz, 1928. [43.]
Pillewizer (W.) Kartogr. &c. Ergebnisse d. deut. Spitzbergen-Exped., 1938, 1939. [53.]
Plätschke (B.) Das Bergland d. Nordwest. Mandchurei, 1937. [51.]
Rudolph (M.) Geogr. d. Landstrassen u. Eisenbahnen v. Norwegen, 1929. [44.]
Schultze (J. H.) Neugriechenland, 1937. [51.]
Siedentop (I.), *ed.* Beitr. z. Kulturgeog., 1932. [46.]
Sölch (J.) Fluss- u. Eiswerk in d. Alpen, 2T, 1935. [48.]
Stremme (H.) Böden d. Deut. Reiches &c., 1936. [49.]
—— & E. Ostendorff. Die bäuerl. Siedlungskapazität d. Deut. Reiches, 1937. [50.]
Wagner (H.) H. W. Gedächtnisschrift, 1930. [45.]
Walther (J.) Mediterranis, 1935. [49.]
Wiersbitzky (K.) Polit. Geog. d. australasiat. Mittelmeeres, 1936. [50.]
,, ,, Inhaltsverzeichnis, 1905–1934. 4°. Gotha. 1936

Peters (Albert), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1925.

Peters (Carl).
Wie Deutsch-Ostafrika entstand. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 37]. s8°. L. [1912]
see BÖHME (H.) C. P., d. Begründer d. Deut.-Ostafr., 1939.
,, WICHTERICH (R.) C. P., 1934.

Peters (Christian Heinrich Friedrich), *see* PTOLEMY. Cat. of stars: a rev. of the Almagest, by P. &c., 1915.

Peters (Curt). Das Diatessaron Tatians, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v123, 1939.

Peters (Eleanor). Tare harvest. s8°. [1936]

Peters (John Punnett). The religion of the Hebrews. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1932

Peters (*Dr.* Norbert). Die jüd. Gemeinde v. Elephantine-Syene u. i. Tempel im 5. Jhdt. vor C. [M285]. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1910
Die Prophetie Obadjah's untersucht u. erklärt. [M44]. 8°. Paderborn. 1892
Religion d. Alt. Test. in ihr. Einzigartigkeit unter d. Relig. d. alt. Orients. [M335]. 8°. München. 1913

Peters (W. A. M.), *S.J.* Gerard M. Hopkins. Crit. essay twd^s. the understanding of h. poetry. 8°. 1948

Petersdorff (Herman v.) Königin Luise. 8°. Bielefeld. [1919]

Petersen (Carl Georg Johannes). On some biol. princ., *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Biol. Medd., B7, 1928.

Petersen (Carl Sofus) & V. Andersen. Illust. dansk Litteraturhist. 4B. la8°. 1924–34
1, Fra Folkevandringstiden indtil Holberg, af C. S. P. under Medvirk. af R. Paulli.
2, Det 18^e Aarhundrede, af V. Andersen.
3, 4, Det 19^e Aarhund., af V. Andersen, 2H.

Petersen (Carol).
Ernst Wiechert. s8°. Hamburg. 1947

Petersen (Christine E.) The doctor in French drama, 1700–75. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Petersen (E.), *of Altona-Oltensee.*
Die wunderbare Geburt d. Heilandes. [M252]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Petersen (G. C.), *see* BAGNALL (A. G.) & G. C. P. W. Colenso, 1948.

Petersen (Jan Greve Thaulow). Brit. antiq. of the Viking period, found in Norway, *see* SHETELIG (H.), *ed.* Vik. antiq., p5, 1940.

Petersen (Johs. Boye). Algae coll. by E. Hultén on the Swedish Kamtchatka Exped., 1920–22, 1946, *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSKAB. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., B20, 1946–49.
Some halobion spectra (diatoms), *see* KONG. DANSKE VIDENSKAB. SELSKAB. Biolog. Medd., B17, 1943.

Petersen (Julius). Aus d. Goethezeit. Gesam. Aufsätze z. Lit. d. klass. Zeitalters. 8°. L. 1932
Das Rittertum in d. Darst. d. Johannes Rothe, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H106, 1909.

Petersen (Kate Oelzner). On the sources of the Nonne Prestes Tale. [Radcliffe Coll. Monogr. 10]. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1898
The sources of the Parson's Tale. [Radcliffe Coll. Monogr. 12]. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1901

Petersen (Marie Bjelke).
Monsoon music. s8°. [1930]

Petersen (Nis). Spilt milk, a story of Ireland. [Tr. by C. Napier]. s8°. [1935]
The Street of the Sandalmakers. Tale of Rome in time of Marcus Aurelius. Tr. E. Sprigge & C. Napier. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]

Petersen (Walter), *see* BUCK (C. D.) & W. P. Reverse index of Greek nouns &c., 1944.

Peterson (Alex. Duncan Campbell). The Far East. A social geography. 8°. [1949]

Peterson (August). Studier i Svenska skoldramat. [Göteborgs Kungl. Vet. &c. Samhälles Handlingar. F5, sA, Blii]. la8°. Göteborg. 1929

Peterson (Florence). Strikes in the U.S., 1880–1936, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Bull. 651, 1938.

Peterson (Harvey Andrew) & S. S. Marzolf.
Educational psychology. With chapt. on mental development in infancy &c. by N. Bayley. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Peterson (Martin Severin). Joaquin Miller, literary frontiersman. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1937]
The poet Bland & 16 specim. poems. [Univ. of Nebraska. Studies in humanities, No. 3]. 8°. Lincoln, Nebraska. [1944]

Petersson (Torsten).
Cicero: a biog. 8°. Berkeley, *Cal.* 1920
Petges (Jean Pierre).
Bataille d'Amiens, 1940. 8° N.Y. 1943
Petherbridge (Mary).
Technique of indexing. s8°. 1904
Petherick (Maurice). Victoire. s8°. 1942
Pethick-Lawrence (Fred. Wm.), *see* LAWRENCE (F. W. P.)
Pethö (Alexandre). Le Comte Albert Apponyi. Suivi d'un choix des discours. 8°. 1931
Pétiot (J. Ch. Henri), *see* DANIEL-ROPS (HENRY), *ps.*
Petit courrier des dames. t44–5 (1843). [*Incomplete*]. la8°. 1843
Petit Parisien (Le), *see* ALLEMANDE. Instructions secr. de la propag. allem. publ. par Le P.P., 1934.
Petit (Auguste Edmond), *baron de Beauverger, see* BEAUVERGER.
Petit (Edouard), *of Lyon.* Hist. de la Russie & de l'U.R.S.S. D'Alexandre Nevsky à Staline. 8°. Lyon. 1937
Petit (F. Rouillon-), *see* ROUILLON-PETIT (F.)
Petit (Hubert), *see* IRELAND. *Rel. t. the pres. state &c. of I., & also exam. of H. P., 1641.
Petit (Jean), *Dr. Theol.* [J. PARVUS], *see* COVILLE (A.) J. P.: la question du tyrannicide au comm. du 15e s., 1932.
Petit (John Louis), *M.A., F.S.A.* Boxgrove Priory, *see* WILLIS (R.) Architect. hist. of Chichester Cath. &c., 1861.
Petit (*Mgr.* Louis), *archbp. of Athens, see* LEGRAND (E.) Bibliog. hellénique; compl. & publ. par L. P. &c., t2, 1928.
Bibliog. des acolouthies grecques. [Soc. des Bollandistes: Subsidia Hagiogr., 16]. la8°. Brux. 1926
Petit (Louis D.) Repertorium d. verhandelingen en bijdragen betr. de gesch. d. Vaderlands, d4, 1921–29; bewerkt door H. J. A. Ruys. 8°. Leiden. 1933
Petit (Victor), *artist.* Châteaux de France des 15e & 16e siècles. fol. *n.p.* [1860?]
Descr. des villes & campagnes du Dépt. de l'Yonne. Rec. de notices. [*By var. as.*] Dessins, cartes &c. par V. P. v2, Arrond. d'Avallon [*no more publ.*?] la8°. Auxerre. 1870
Petit-Dutaillis (Charles). Les communes franç.: caractères & évol. des origs. au 18e siècle. 8°. 1947
The feudal monarchy in France & England, 10th–13th cent. [Tr. E. D. Hunt]. 8°. 1936
La monarchie féodale en France & en Angleterre, 10e–13e siècle. 8°. 1933
see GLOTZ (G.), *ed.* Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t4ii, L'essor des états d'Occident, par C. P.-D. &c., 1937.
—— **& G. Lefebvre.** Studies & notes suppl. to Stubbs' Constit. hist. Tr. M. I. E. Robertson & R. F. Treharne. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ. Hist. ser., 53]. [v]3. 8°. M'ter. 1929
Petitions. Two p. pres. to Lord Fairfax, by officers &c. of garrisons of Newcastle &c., 1648, 1843, *see* FAIRFAX (T. F., *3rd b.*)
Petitjean (Armand M.)
Combats prélim. 11e éd. s8°. [1942]
Présentation de Swift. 6e éd. s8°. [1939]
Petitjean (Charles), *see* HORNIBROOK (M.) & C. P. Cat. of engr. portraits by J. Morin, 1945.
—— **& C. Wickert.** Cat. de l'œuvre gravé de R. Nanteuil. Notice biog. par F. Courboin. [Plates *b. sep.*] 4°. 1925
Petitjean de la Rozière (Marie), *wife of Frédéric P. de la R., see* DELLY (M.), *ps.*
Petitot (Claude Bernard), *ed.* Coll. des mém. rel. à l'hist. de France jusqu'à 1763, avec des notices sur chaque auteur &c. [sér. II], t63. 8°. 1828
Petitpierre (Jacques). The romance of the Mendelssohns. la8°. 1947
Petitpierre (Max Charles), *see* BRALEY (E. F.) & M. C. P. The state & relig. educ., 1934.
***Petits** (Les) appartemens des Tuileries &c., 2t, 1831, *see* SAINT-HILAIRE (E. M. DE).
Petit-Thouars (Aristide Aubert Du), *see* DUPETIT-THOUARS (A. A.)
Petitti di Roreto (*il conte* Carlo Ilarione). Lettere a M. Erede, 1846–50, *see* CODIGNOLA (A.) Dagli albori d. libertà al proclama d. Moncalieri, 1931.
Petkov (D.), *see* RUSSIA. Dokumenti iz sekret. arkhivi &c. [*Intr. signed* D. P.], 1893.
Petkov (Nikola), *see* PADEV (M.) Dimitrov wastes no bullets: N. P., the test case, 1948.
Petković (Vlad. R.) Stari Srpski spomenitsi u jujnoj Srbija. Sa predgovorom V. R. P. la8°. Beograd. 1924
Peto (Florence).
Amer. quilts & coverlets. 8°. [1949]
Peto (Mechtild), *wife of Ralph Peto, see* LICHNOWSKY (M.), *wife of Carl Max, Fürst Lichnowsky, aft. wife of R. P.*
Petőfi (Sándor).
see BLUMBERG (H. D'A.) & G. D'A. BLUMBERG. Prose & poetry, w. note on [a tr.] of P., 1934.
,, FARKAS (J. v.) Ung. Vormärz: P.'s Zeitalt., 1943.
,, HEGEDÜS (S. v.) P., 1938.
Petong (Richard), *see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 7, Art & Crafts bk. of Worshipful Guild of Violin-Makers, Markneukirchen, 1677–1772, extr. by R. P., 1894.
Petragnani (Enrico).
Il Sahara Tripolitana. la8°. [1929]
Petrangeli (*contessa* Maria Luisa Fiumi), *see* FIUMI (M. L.)
Petranu (Coriolan). Neue Unters. &c. d. Holzbaukunst Siebenbürgens. [*In Roumanian & Germ.*] 8°. 1936
Petrarch [†PETRARCA (FRANCESCO)].
De vita solitaria. s8°. 1600
P. riveduto et corr. s8°. in Veneti. 1583
Rime, col. comento di G. Biagioli. 2t. 8°. Parigi. 1821
Rime, con l'interpr. di G. Leopardi. 8a impr. s8°. Firenze. 1886
Rime disperse di F. P. o a lui attrib. Racc. a. c. di A. Solerti. Con bibliog. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1909
Le rime sparse e I trionfi. A cura di E. Chiòrboli. [Scr. d'Ital., 126]. 8°. Bari. 1930
Sonetti & canzone. [Corr. p. N. Parāzone &c. Exposti p. A. da Tēpo]. sm. fol. [Venetia, *Aug. de Zāni.* 1515]
Studi Petrarcheschi. [*By var. wrs.*], D. Bianchi, G. A. Cesareo &c. Intr. di G. Mazzoni. Omaggio di Arezzo al suo poeta nel 1928. fol. Arezzo. 1928
Triumphi. [*sig.* a & b i *wanting. b.w.h.* Sonetti & canzone, 1515]. sm. fol. [Venetia, *Aug. de Zanni.* 1515]
Le volgari opere d. P. con la espos. di A. Vellutello da Lucca. s4°. [Vinegia]. 1525
TRANSLATIONS.
Der Canzoniere auf d. Leben u. d. Tod d. Monna Laura. Deut. v. B. Geiger. 8°. Zürich. [1937]
One hundred sonnets. Tr. w. text, notes & life by S. Wollaston. 8°. 1841
see COURRIER DES ILES, 4, Essais s. P. &c., 1934.
,, ERIZZO (S.) Espos. n. 3 canzoni di F. P., 1561.
,, FARINELLI (A.) Italia e Spagna, v1, 1929.
,, FISHER (C. D.) P., 1917.
,, LO PARCO (F.) P. e Barlaam, 1905.
,, —— Gli ult. oscuri anni di Barlaam e la verità st. s. studio del greco di F. P., 1910.
,, PADULA (A.) Camoens petrarchista, 1904.
,, PAGANINI (P.) Delle relaz. di F. P. con Pisa, 1882.
,, PIUR (P.) P.'s "Buch ohne Namen" u. d. päpstl. Kurie, 1925.
,, PLINY, *the younger.* Epistole di G. P., di P. &c.; tr. L. Dolce, 1548.
,, RIDOLFI (L. A.) *Tavola di tutte le rime de i sonetti &c. del P. [*by* R.], 1564.
,, RÜEGG (W.) Cicero u. d. Humanismus: P. u. Erasmus, 1946.
,, SILBER (G. R.) Influence of Dante & P. on Boccaccio's lyrics, 1940.
,, TONELLI (L.) Petrarca, 1930.
,, WHITFIELD (J. H.) P. & the Renascence, 1943.
Petrarkameister, *see* MUSPER (T.) Die Holzschnitte d. P., 1927.
Petrashevtsi. Poeti-Petrashevtsi. Red. V. L. Komarovich. Vstupit. statya: V. V. Jdanov. 8°. 1940
see LEIKINA (V.) P., pod red. P. E. Schegoleva, 1924.
Petre (Edwin Robert). Shrines of the great in Europe. Tourist guide. s8°. N.Y. 1928
Pétré (Hélène), *see* SILVIA, *St., of Aquitania.* Journal de voyage, intr. & tr. de P., 1948.
Petre (Maude Dominica Mary).
Alfred Loisy, h. relig. significance. s8°. C. 1944
My way of faith. 8°. [1937]
Von Hügel & Tyrrell. Pref. by Canon Lilley. 8°. [1937]
Petre (Robert Edward Petre, *9th baron*), *see* COMMITTEE OF ENGLISH CATHOLICS. To the C. of Eng.: [letters signed P. &c.], 1789.
Petreikov (E. M.), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) Dati jizna &c. A. S. P.; *ed.* P., 1937.
Pètrement (Simone). Le dualisme dans l'hist. de la philosophie & des religions. 4e éd. 8°. [1946]
Petrén (Carl), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.
Petrescu (Cezar) [PETRESO]. Aranca ştima lacurilor. Aranca la fée des lacs. Texte roumain, avec tr. franç. par S. Cassvan. s8°. 1932
Simfonia fantastică. Roman. 8°. Bucureşti. *n.d.*
Petrescu-Comnen (Nicolas). Das internat. Statut Rumäniens &c., *see* LEBEN (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Petri (E. L.) F. K. Russov. [Imp. Akad. Nauk: Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop. &c. 1, x]. la8°. 1911
Petri (Hans). Rel. lui Jakobus Basilikus Heraclides, cu capii Reformaţiunii, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3, t8, 1928.
Petrie (*Sir* Charles Alexander), *Bart.*
Bolingbroke. 8°. 1937
The Chamberlain tradition. 8°. [1938]
Diplomatic history, 1713–1933. 8°. 1946
The four Georges. Revaluation of period, 1714–1830. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1935
George Canning. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1946]
The hist. of government. s8°. [1929]
The Jacobite movement. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1932
,, ,, The 1st phase, 1688–1716. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, The last phase, 1716–1807. 8°. [1950]
Joseph Chamberlain. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1940]
Life & letters of the Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain. 2v. 8°. [1939–40]
Lords of the Inland Sea: Mediterranean powers. 8°. [1937]
Louis XIV. 8°. [1938]
Monarchy. 8°. 1933
Mussolini. s8°. 1931
Spain. [Mod. States ser., 5]. s8°. [1934]
The Stuarts. 8°. 1937
Twenty years' armistice—& after: Brit. for. policy since 1918. 8°. 1940
Walter Long & h. times. 8°. [1936]
When Britain saved Europe. 8°. 1941
William Pitt. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1935]
see BERTRAND (L. M. E.) & *Sir* C. P. Hist. of Spain, 1934.
,, CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Letters, speeches &c.; ed. P., 1935.
Petrie (George). The ecclesiast. architecture of Ireland. 2nd ed. la8°. D. 1845
Petrie (Hilda Flinders, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie, form. Urlin.* Side notes on the Bibl. f. Flinders Petrie's discoveries. 8°. [1933]
Petrie (*Mrs.* Maria).
Art & regeneration. 8°. [1946]
Petrie (*Sir* William Matthew Flinders).
Anc. Gaza I[–IV] (Tell el Ajjūl). [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt &c.] [4v]. 4°. 1931–34
Antaeopolis, the tombs of Qau. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1930
Anthedon, Sinai. With chapters by J. C. Ellis. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1937
Beth-Pelet I (Tell Fara), w. chap. by O. Tufnell. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1930
Decorative patterns of the anc. world. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1930
Egypt & Israel. n. ed. [repr.] s8°. [1925]
Egyptian architecture. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 8°. 1938
The funeral furniture of Egypt. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1937
The hill figures of England. [Roy. Anthrop. Inst. Occas. papers, 7]. 4°. 1926

Petrie (*Sir* William Matthew Flinders) [*contd.*]
Hist. of Egypt dur. 17th & 18th dynasties, w. add. to 1924. 7th ed. enl. s8°. [1924]
The making of Egypt. la8°. [1939]
Measures & weights. s8°. [1934]
Palestine & Israel, hist. notes. s8°. [1934]
The pyramids & temples of Gizeh. n. & rev. ed. la8°. [1885]
Relig. & conscience in anc. Egypt. Lect^s. 2nd ed. s8°. [1920]
Seventy years in archæology. 8°. [1931]
Shabtis. Illust. by Egypt. Coll. in Univ. Coll., London. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1935
Wisdom of the Egyptians. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. la8°. 1940
see BRUNTON (G.) Qau & Badari, w. chap. by P., v1, 1927.
,, MACKAY (E.), L. HARDING & P. Bahrein & Hemamieh, 1929.
,, PETRIE (H. F., *Lady*). Side notes on the Bible f. F. P.'s discoveries, 1933.
,, SMITH (S.) Sir F. P., 1853–1942, 1945.

Petrini (Domenico). La poesia e l'arte di G. Parini. 8°. Bari. 1930

Petrischev (A. B.) Trista let, 1606–1906. 8°. 1906

Petroc. *Brother P.'s return, 1937, *see* BROTHER.

Petrocchi (Giorgio). Scrittori piemontesi del secondo ottocento. 8°. Torino. 1948

Petrocochico (D. P.) [*ps.* CHIENSIS]. *Spoken modern Greek. [P3024]. 8°. Karachi. 1901

Petroff, *see* PETROV.

Petrolini (Ettore), *actor, see* †DESSY (M.) P., 1921.

Petronius Arbiter (Titus). Petronius. Rev. Lat. text of the Satyricon w. Eng. tr. (1694) repr. w. intr. Illust. by N. Lindsay. 4°. *p.p. Straus.* 1910
Satirae & Liber priapeorum. Iterum ed. F. Buecheler. Adi. sunt Varronis & Senecae satirae &c. 8°. Berolini. 1871
,, ,, Tertium ed. F. Buecheler. 8°. Berolini. 1882
The Satyr. Made Eng. by Mr. Burnaby & another, 1694. [repr.] s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The Satyricon. Tr. Burnaby. Intr. by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. [Abbey Classics]. s8°. [1923]
Le Satyricon. Tr. L. Tailhade. n. éd. rev., corr. & augm. s8°. 1922
The Satyricon. Tr. ascr. to O. Wilde. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
see CAHEN (R.) Le Satiricon & s. orig., 1925.
,, TODD (F. A.) Some anc. novels: The Satiricon &c., 1940.

Petrosillo (Alfredo Lucifero). Un poeta abruzzese: L. Dommarco. Studio crit. 8°. Lanciano. 1930

Petrov (A. N.), *see* SOLOMON. Apokrif. prorochestvo S. o Khriste 13v., 1894.

Petrov (E.), *ps.* [*i.e.* EVGENY PETROVICH KATAEV].
Ostrov mira. Komediya. 8°. 1948
see ILF (I.) & E. P. Diamonds to sit on; tr., 1930.
,, —— & —— Douze chaises, 1929.
,, —— & —— Little golden America; tr., 1944.

Petrov (F. N.) Desyat let Sovetskoi nauki. Sbornik statei pod red. P. 8°. Moskva. 1927

Petrov (Irma), *see* PETROV (P.) & I. P.

Petrov (Petr) & I. Petrov [PETROFF].
Die wirtschaftl. Entwick. d. Sowjet-Union. 8°. 1926

Petrov (Stepan Gavrilovich), *see* †SKITALETS, *ps.*

Petrovsky (Memnon Petrovich). Istoriya o slavnom korole Bruntsvike. Soobschil M. P. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 75]. fol. [1888]
Starinnoe razsujdenie o bukvakh sirech o slovekh. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 73]. fol. [1888]

Petrucci (Raphaël). Chinese painters: crit. study. Tr. F. Seaver. Biog. note by L. Binyon. 8°. [1922]

Petrullo (Vincenzo).
Puerto Rican paradox. 8°. Phila. 1947
The Yaruros of the Capanaparo River, Venezuela, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 123, Anthrop. papers, 1939.

Petrunkevich (Ivan Ilick). Iz zapisok obsch. deyatel: Vospominaniya; pod red. A. A. Kizevettera, *see* ARKHIV russkoi revol., t21, 1934.

Petrus, *de Abano.* Das Heptameron oder Elem. d. Magie, *see* AGRIPPA (H. C.) Mag. Werke, B4, 1921.
see RONZONI (C.) D. vita &c. di P. d'A., 1878.

Petrus, *de Dacia, see* PAULSON (J.) In 3 partem libri Juliac. annot. [*w. text*]: scr. P. ad vitam Christinae Stumbel., 1896.

Petrus, *Hispanus, 1226–77; aft. Pope John XXI* {P. HYSPANUS; P. SPANI; †JOHN XXI, *pope* [PEDRO JULIÃO REBELLO]}. Summulae logicales. Ed. I. M. Bocheński. 8°. [Torino. 1947]
see GRABMANN (M.) Hssl. Forsch. &c. z. d. phil. Schriften d. P. Hisp., 1936.

Petrus, *of Laodicea.* Aus d. Hinterlassenschaft d. P. (*Greek*), *see* HEINRICI (C. F. G.) Beitr., T3, 1905.

Petrus, *Leonis, see* ANACLETUS, *antipope.*

Petrus, *Lombardus.*
see GHELLINCK (J. DE). Le mouv^t. théol. du 12e siècle (Les "Sententiae" de P. L. &c.), 1914; n.éd., 1948.
,, JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore.* J. Abbatis Liber contra L., 1934.

Petrus, *Sarnensis.* Hystoria Albigensis. Publ. P. Guébin & E. Lyon. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t2, 3. 8°. 1930–39

Petrus, *Siculus.* Hist. Manichæorum — Sermones &c. adv. Manich. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t4, 1847.

Petrus, *de Tarantasia, aft. Innocent V, see* INNOCENT V, *pope.*

Petry (Ann). The street. [2nd imp.] s8°. [1947]

Petsch (Robert). Wesen u. Formen d. Erzählkunst. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B20]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1934

Pett (Peter), *1610–70?, see* CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Portrait of P. P. & the Sovereign of the Seas, 1930.

Petta er ein Bok med Collectum, Pistlum &c. (1562); intr. by H. Hermannsson, 1933, *see* HJALTASON (O.)

Pettazzoni (Raffaele), *see* KO-JI-KI. La mitologia giapponese sec. il 1 lib. d. K., pref. &c. di P., 1929.

Pettengill (Samuel Barrett).
Smoke-screen. 8°. N.Y. [1940]

Petténi (Giuliano Donati-), *see* DONATI-PETTÉNI (G.)

Petter (Guy B.) George Meredith & h. German critics [*w. extr. f. Germ. wr.*] 8°. [1939]

Pettet (Ernest Charles). The Merchant of Venice & the problem of usury, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v31, 1946.

Pettie (George). A petite pallace of P. his pleasure. Ed. H. Hartman. 8°. 1938

Pettie (John), *R.A., see* HARDIE (M.) J. P.: 16 examples in colour &c., 1910.

Pettifer (Ernest W.) Punishments of former days. s8°. Bradford. [1939]

Pettoello (Decio).
Great Ital. short stories. Ed. P. 8°. [1930]
Italian short stories, 13 to 20 c. Ed. P. s8°. [1932]
An outline of Ital. civilization. 8°. [1932]

Pettorelli (Arturo). Il bronzo e il rame nell'arte decor. ital. 225 tavole, testo esplic. e bibliog. 4°. Milano. [1926]

Petty (*Sir* William), *M.D., surveyor-gen. of Ireland to Charles II.* The double bottom or twin-hulled ship of Sir W. P. Ed. by the Marq. of Lansdowne. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1931
Essays on mankind & polit. arithmetic [w. C. Davenant's Of the people of Eng. Cassell's Nat. Lib.] s8°. 1888
The Petty-Southwell corresp., 1676–87. [More sel. f. papers of Sir W. P.] Ed. f. Bowood papers by the Marq. of Lansdowne. 8°. 1928
Polit. arithmetick, or A disc. conc. the extent & value of lands &c. s8°. 1691
Reflections upon some persons & things in Ireland. 8°. D. 1790
Sev. essays in polit. arithmetik. Pref., mem. of a.'s life. 4th ed. 8°. 1755
see GOBLET (Y. M.) Les noms de lieux irland. dans l'œ. géogr. de P., 1930.
,, —— Topog. index of parishes & townlands of Ir. in P.'s MS. Barony Maps, c. 1655–9 & Hiberniae delineatio, c. 1672, 1932.
,, —— La transform. de la géogr. polit. de l'Irlande dans les cartes &c. de P., 2t, 1930.

Petty-Fitzmaurice, *The family of, see* LANSDOWNE (H. W. E. P.-F., *6th marq. of*). Glanerought & the P.-F., 1937.

Petukhov (Evgeny Vyacheslavovich). Iz bumag P. I. Shafarika i V. V. Ganki. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski, 1896]. la8°. [Yurev. 1896]
Kathedra Russ. Yazika i slov. v Yurevsk (Derptsk.) Univ., 1802–1902. [*Extr. f.* Uchenn. Zapiski, 1900]. la8°. Yurev. 1900
Ocherki iz literaturnoi istorii sinodika. [O.L.D.P. 108]. la8°. 1895
Russkaya literatura, ist. obzov &c. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya Zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]
Sochinenie o tsarstvii nebesnom i o vospitanii chad. [Iz istorii russ. lit. 17 veka. O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 93]. la8°. 1893
see PUSHKIN (A. S.) P. sbornik, *by* Petukhov, &c., 1899.

Petzet (Heinrich Wiegand). Tanger u. d. Brit. Reichsbildung. 8°. 1938

Petzold (Alfons).
Erde. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1913

Petzsch (Wilhelm). Deut. Ausgrabungen auf deut. Boden. s8°. Karlsruhe i. B. [1933]

Peuckert (Will Erich). Schles. Sagen. Gesamm. u. hrsg. P. 8°. Jena. 1924
Schles. Volkskunde. 8°. L. 1928

Pevsner (Nikolaus). Academies of art, past & present. la8°. C. 1940
Enquiry into indust. art in England. la8°. C. 1937
The leaves of Southwell. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1945
Outline of European architecture. n. & enl. ed. 8°. [1948]
Pioneers of the mod. movement: f. W. Morris to W. Gropius. 8°. 1936

Peyra (Fernando Iscar), *see* ISCAR PEYRA (F.)

Peyrade (Jean). Psichari, maître de grandeur. Post-face de Daniel-Rops. s8°. [1948]

Peyre (Henri).
Le classicisme français. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Les générations littéraires. s8°. [1948]
Hommes & œuvres du 20e siècle. 8°. [1938]
Shelley & la France. Lyrisme angl. & lyrisme franç. au 19e s. la8°. Le Caire. 1935
Writers & th. critics. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Peyré (Joseph). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Feu & sang de juillet: nouvelle, 1947. [243.]
Mallory & la Toison d'or, 1946. [235.]
Un voyage de ce temps de l'autre côté du Rhin, 1946. [239.]
Le voyage de la "Bonne-Promesse": nouvelle, 1948. [254.]
Le voyage d'Orselina: nouvelle, 1949. [264.]
L'homme de choc. Roman. s8°. [1936]
A matador dies. [Tr. J. Whitall]. s8°. 1937
Sang & lumières. s8°. [1935]
Xénia. Préf. de J. Kessel. s8°. 1930
,, ,, s8°. [1936]

Peyre (Roger). Répertoire chronol. de l'hist. univ. des beaux-arts. 8°. [1899]

Peyrefitte (Roger).
Les amitiés particulières. Roman. 8°. 1946

Peyron (Jean François), *see* BOURGOING (J. F. DE). Mod. state of Spain; tr.; added, Essays by P., v4, 1808.

Peyrony (Denis). Les Eyzies, s. musées d'art préhist. [Visites d'art]. s8°. 1931

Peyster (Frederic de). Early polit. hist. of New York. Address bef. the N.Y. Histor. Soc., Nov. 1864. 8°. N.Y. 1865

Peytel (Sébastien Benoît), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) La tuerie du Pont d'Andert, 1924.

Peyton (Sidney Augustus), *see* KESTEVEN. Minutes of proc^s. in Quarter Sessions held for Parts of K., 1674–95; ed. [*w.* Intr.] by P., 2v, 1931.

Peyton (*Sir* Thomas), *of Knowlton; 1613–84, see* OXINDEN LETTERS (The). O. & P. letters, 1642–70: corr. of H. Oxinden & Sir T. P.; ed. &c. D. Gardiner, 1937.

Pézard (Maurice) & E. Pottier. Les antiq^s. de la Susiane (Mission J. de Morgan). [Musée du Louvre]. s8°. 1913

Pezas (Mikia). The price of liberty. s8°. 1946

Pfahler (Gerhard). Erbcharakterkunde, Gestaltpsychol. u. Integrationstypologie. In Gem. m. G. Ostermeyer u. F. Lotz hrsg. v. G. P. [Zeitschr. f. angew. Psychol. u. Charakterkde., Beih. 73]. 8°. L. 1937

Pfaltz (*Mrs.* Ferdinand H.), *see* MILLER (JEWELL).
Pfalz (Anton) & H. Voltelini. Forsch. z. d. deut. Rechtsbüchern, 4, Die ält. datierte Schwabenspiegelhs. u. i. Ableit., v. E. Klebel, 5, Die Schwabenspiegelhss. d. Anhalt, Hausarchivs in Zerbst u. d. Münchner Staatsbibl. 5716, v. E. Klebel, 1930, 6, Die Kurzform des Schwabenspiegels, v. H. Lentze, 1938, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz. phil.-hist. Kl., B211, 217, 1931–40.
Pfälzer (Gerhard Schultze-), *see* SCHULTZE-PFÄLZER (G.)
Pfandl (Ludwig). Cultura y costumbres d. pueblo español de los siglos 16 y 17. Tr. del Alemán. Prol. d. F. García. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]
Karl II. Ende d. span. Machtstellung in Europa. 8°. München. 1940
Pfannmüller (Ludwig). Frauenlobs Marienleich, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 120, 1913.
Pfannstiel (Arthur). Modigliani. Préf. de L. Latourrettes. la8°. [1929]
Pfättisch (Joannes Maria). Der Einfluss Platos auf d. Theol. Justins d. M., *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B10, 1910.
Pfaundler (Leopold), *see* COUTURAT (L.) &c. La langue internat. & la sci.; par L. C., L. P. &c., 1909.
Pfeffer (Carl Heinz). England im Urteil d. amer. Lit. vor d. Bürgerkrieg. [Palaestra, 177]. 8°. L. 1931
Pfefferkorn (Johann). In hoc libello cōparatur absoluta explicatio, quomō ceci illi iudei suū pascha servēt, &c. s8°. Colonia. [1509]
Pfeffermann (Hans). Die Zusammenarbeit d. Renaiss.-Päpste mit d. Türken. 8°. Winterthur. 1946
Pfeifer (Vilmos). Magyar filozóf. a 18 száz. vég. 8°. Szeged. 1941
Pfeiffer (Alfred, *Ritter* **v.)** Katalog e. Samml. v. altwiener u. mod. Meistern. Oelbilder, Aquarelle &c. aus d. Koll. A. R. v. P. &c. Versteig. Nov. 1913, [Gilhofer & Ranschburg. *Illust.*] 4°. Wien. 1913
Pfeiffer (Ehrenfried). The earth's face: landscape & its rel. to the health of the soil. Forew. by Sir R. G. Stapleton. 8°. [1947]
Formative forces in crystallization. Condensed & rev. tr. [by H. Collison] of h. " Kristelle " & " Stud. v. Formkräften an Krist." la8°. 1936
Pfeiffer (Franz). Meister Eckhart (Leipzig, 1857); tr. w. omissions & add. by C. de B. Evans [*text h. t.* Deut. Mystiker d. 14. Jhdts., B2], *see* ECKHART (*Meister*) Works, v1, 1924.
Pfeiffer (Gustavus A.), *see* LIDDELL (D. M.) Chessmen, by L. w. collab. of P. &c., 1938.
Pfeiffer (Heinrich), *ed.*, *see* HAMBURG. Hamburg's worldwide activities, 1930.
Pfeiffer (Otto), *see* DEISSINGER (H.) F. Sauter, s. Leben &c., hrsg. P., 1926.
Pfeiffer (Robert H.) 100 new sel. Nuzi texts; translit. by P., w. tr. & comm. by E. A. Speiser, *see* AMER. SCHOOLS OF OR. RES. Ann., v16, 1936.
Pfeiffer (Rudolf). *Works in* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz.
Die Netzfischer d. Aischylos u. d. Inachos d. Sophokles. [1938.]
Die neuen Διηγήσεις zu Kallimachosgedichten. [1934.]
see CALLIMACHUS. C.; ed. R. P., v1, 1949.
Pfeiffer (Wolfgang), *see* SCHUBERT (J. D.) Wertherillustrationen mit Einl. v. W. P., 1933.
Pfeil (Elisabeth). Die frank. u. deut. Romidee d. frühen M.-a. [Forsch. z. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., 3]. 8°. München. 1929
Pfeil (Johann Gottlob Benjamin). Lucie Woodvil, Trauerspiel, 1756, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B8, 1934.
Pfeilschifter (Georg) [PFEILSCHIFTER-BAUMEISTER]. Friedrich Nicolais Briefwechsel mit St. Blasien, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.
Pfintzing (Melchior). Der Theuerdank: Facs.-reprod. nach d. 1en Aufl., 1517; neu hrsg. v. S. Laschitzer, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B8, 1888.
see BÜRGER (O.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Teuerdank, 1902.
Pfister (Alexander). Georg Jenatsch, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. 2e A. 8°. Basel. 1939
Pfister (Christian).
see GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t1, par P. &c., 1928.
,, LAVISSE (E.) & C. P. La quest. d'Alsace-Lorraine, 1917.
Pfister (Friedrich). Deut. Volkstum in Glauben u. Aberglauben. [Deut. Volkstum, B4]. la8°. 1936
see ITALIA. Forma Ital., regio 1, v2; descr. F. P. &c., 1946.
Pfister (Hermann). Die Entwicklung d. Industrie d. Stadt Schaffhausen, *see* SCHAFFHAUSEN. Festschrift &c., 1901.
Pfister (Kurt). Bruegel. 8°. L. 1921
Danton. 8°. München. [1947]
Deut. Graphiker d. Gegenwart. 4°. L. 1920
Irische Buchmalerei d. früh. Mittelalters. 4°. Potsdam. 1927
Maria Theresia. 8°. München. [1949]
Die mittelalt. Buchmalerei d. Abendlandes. 4°. München. [1922]
Rembrandt. s4°. München. [1919]
Der Untergang d. ant. Welt. 8°. L. [1941]
V. van Gogh. 4°. Potsdam. [1922]
Pfister (Louis). Notices s. les Jésuites de l'anc. mission de Chine, 1552–1773, t1, *see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOG., No. 59, 1932.
Pfister (Oskar).
Das Christentum u. d. Angst. 8°. Zürich. [1944]
Christianity & fear: hist., psychol. & hygiene of relig. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1948]
Die Frömmigkeit d. Grafen L. v. Zinzendorf. Psychoanalyt. Beitr. 8°. L. 1910
Pfister (R.) The textiles, *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Excav., Final rep. IV, p2, 1945.
Pfisterer (Ernst). Johannes Calvin: e. Umriss s. Wirkens. [*b.w.* Pannier (J.) Calvin ecrivain, 1930]. 8°. Essen. 1932
Pfisterer (Kurt). Heinrich v. Kalden, Reichmarschall d. Stauferzeit. [Quellen u. St. z. Gesch. &c. d. Alt. u. Ma., H6]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1937
Pfitzner (Hans), *see* ABENDROTH (W.) H. P., 1935.
Pfitzner (Josef).
Kaiser Karl IV. 8°. Potsdam. [1938]
Pfizenmayer (Eug. Wilhelm). Siberian man & mammoth. Tr. M. D. Simpson. 8°. [1939]
Pflaumern (Joannes Henricus à). Mercurius Italicus, per Italiæ præcipuas regiones & urbes dux. 8°. Augustæ Vindel. 1625
Pfleger (Carl). Wrestlers w. Christ. Tr. E. I. Watkin. 8°. 1936
Pflieger (Wilhelm).
Elem. Planimetrie. 8°. L. 1901
Pfohl (Ernst).
Kleines Ortsverzeichnis d. Tschechoslowak. Republ. 2. A. s8°. Reichenberg. 1936
Kurzwort-Lexikon. Wbch. d. Abkürz. u. Kurzwortbezeichn. s8°. St. 1934
Pfohl (Ferdinand). Richard Wagner. [Volksbücher]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1911
Pfuhl (Ernst). Masterpieces of Greek drawing & painting. Tr. J. D. Beazley. 4°. 1926
Pfungst (Arthur Joseph) [*ps.* ARTHUR CORNELIUS]. Ein deutscher Buddhist (Th. Schultze). [M125]. 8°. St. 1899
Phaedrus. Fabulae Aesopiae, *see* TERENCE. Comoediae &c., 1726.
see TERENCE. Comedies of T., & Fables of P.; lit. tr. by H. T. Riley, added, Metr. tr. of P. by C. Smart, 1898.
Phalén (Adolf), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.
Phaneriote (Athena D.), *form. Philippou, wife of Demetrios Phaneriote.* Λυρικὰ τραγουδία. Συλλ. καὶ ἐκδοθ. Γ.Ν. Καζαβῆ. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Phaphazeantz (Ignatios), *vardapet.* Patdjenq namakatz vadjarhakanouthean. [*Copies of commercial letters, in Armenian*]. 8°. i Venetik. 1826
Phare (Elsie Eliz.), *aft. wife of Austin Duncan-Jones, see* DUNCAN-JONES (*Mrs.* E. E.)
Phares (Simon de). Recueil des plus célèb. astrologues & quelques hommes doctes [–1495]. Publ. E. Wickersheimer. 8°. 1929
***Pharisee** faggots. Sequel to the hist. of Tynecastle. [P2987]. 8°. E. 1884
Phaulkon (Constantine) [*M.* CONSTANCE, *prime minister of the King of Siam*], *see* HUTCHINSON (E. W.) Adventurers in Siam in 17th cent. [P. &c.], 1940.
Phaup (A. E.) Geology of the Umtali gold belt. [S. Rhodesia. Geol. Survey Bull., No. 32]. 8°. Salisbury. 1937
Phayre (*Sir* Arthur Purves), *see* DALHOUSIE (J. A. B. R., *10th e., aft. m. of*). The D.-P. corr., 1852–56; ed. &c. by D. G. E. Hall, 1932.
Phelan (Edward J.)
Yes & Albert Thomas. s8°. [1936]
see KEYNES (J. M.), C. PRIBRAM & E. J. P. Unemployment as a world-problem, 1931.
Phelan (Jim). . . . and blackthorns. s8°. [1944]
Ireland—Atlantic gateway. s8°. [1941]
Letters f. the Big House. s8°. 1943
Lifer. s8°. [1938]
Turf-fire tales. s8°. [1947]
We follow the roads. 8°. [1949]
Phelan (William) & M. O'Sullivan. Digest of evidence taken bef. sel. Committees of the 2 Houses of Parl., app. to inq. into state of Ireland, 1824–5, w. notes &c. [2p]. 8°. 1826
Phelips (Vivian) [PHILIP VIVIAN]. The churches & mod. thought. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1931]
Concerning progressive revelation. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Phelps (Christina). The Anglo-Amer. peace movement in the mid-19th cent. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist., econ. &c. No. 330]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Phelps (Edith M.) & E. E. Ball.
Periodicals of internat. importance. Selection. la8°. N.Y. 1926
Phelps (Edward John). Address on life &c. of Hon. S. Prentiss, Vermont Hist. Soc., Oct. 1882. [P3172]. 8°. Montpelier, *Vermont.* 1883
Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart), *the younger, b. 1844, aft. wife of H. D. Ward, see* BENNETT (M. A.) E. S. P., 1939.
Phelps (Gilbert H.) Living writers. Crit. st^s. broadcast in B.B.C. 3rd progr., w. essay on " The written &c. word " by the ed., G. P. s8°. [1947]
Phelps (Samuel), *actor, see* ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) From P. to Gielgud, 1936.
Phelps (T. T.) Fishing dreams. 8°. [1949]
Phelps (William Lyon).
Autobiog., w. letters. [2nd pr.] 8°. O. 1939
Essays on books. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Phelps (William Whitmarsh), *archdeacon of Carlisle, see* HOLE (C.) Life of P., 2v, 1871–3.
Phelps Morand (Paul), *see* MORAND (P. P.)
Phelps-Stokes Fund.
see AFRICA. Education in Africa, under ausp. of P.-S. Fund, 1922.
,, ATLANTIC (The) Charter & Africa, f. an Amer. standpoint, 1942.
,, SMITH (E. W.) Events in Afr. hist., suppl. to The Atlantic Charter &c., 1942.
Phélypeaux, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.
Phemister (James). Scotland: the N. Highlands. [Geol. Survey. Brit. reg. geol.] 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1948
Pherecydes, *Lerius, see* JACOBY (F.) The first Athenian prose writer [*i.e.* P.], 1947.
Phidias.
see BUSCHOR (E.) P. d. Mensch, 1948.
,, LANGLOTZ (E.) P.-probleme, 1947.
,, LECHAT (H.) P. & la sculpture grecque au 5e s., 1924.
,, THIERSCH (H.) Die Athena Areia d. P. u. d. Torso Medici in Paris, 1938.
Phil May's illust. Winter annual, 1897, *see* MAY (P.)
Philadelphia. Minutes of the Comm. of Defence of P., 1814–15, *see* HIST. SOC. OF PENNSYLVANIA. Mem^s., v8, 1867.
see THACKERAY (W. M.) Cat. of exhib. of works of T., w. bk^s. &c. ref. to T., held at Library Co. of P., Ridgway Br., May 1940.
Philadelphia Museum of Art.
see BLAKE (W.) W. B., 1757–1827: descr. cat. of exhib. of wk^s. of B. sel. f. coll^s. in U.S., 1939.
,, HESSELIUS (G.) Exhib. held at P.M. of A., 1938.
Philagathus, *ps., see* PAUL (T.) *Refutation (A) of the sev. calumnies of an unknown writer, P. in the Freeman &c., 1774.
Philalèthe, *ps., see* CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE (M.)
Philanthropos, *ps.* *Reflect. occas. by the frequency of fires in the Metropolis, 1790, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)

Philargyrie. *The fable of Ph. the gt. gigant (1551), repr., 1931, *see* CROWLEY (R.)

Philargyrius (Junius), *see* FUNAIOLI (G.) Esegesi Virgil. ant.: proleg. a. ed. d. Comm. di G. Filargirio &c., 1930.

Philarmène, *ps.* La vérité sur les massacres d'Arménie, 1896, *see* ARMÉNIE.

Philbrick (Francis Samuel), *see* INDIANA. Laws of I. Territory, 1801–9; ed., w. intr. by P., 1930.

Philby (Harry St. John Bridger).
Arabia. 8°. 1930
Arabia of the Wahhabis. 8°. 1928
Arabian days: autobiog. 8°. 1948
The Empty Quarter: descr. of the gt. South desert of Arabia known as Rub'al Khali. 8°. 1933
Harun al Rashid. 8°. 1933
A pilgrim in Arabia.
large paper. la8°. *Golden Cockerel Press.* [1943]
" " 8°. 1946
Rep. on the operations of the Nadj Mission [to Ibn Saud], Oct. 29, 1917–Nov. 1, 1918. 4°. Bagdad. 1918
Sheba's daughters: rec. of travel in S. Arabia w. app. on rock inscriptions by A. F. L. Beeston. 8°. [1939]

Philharmonic Society of London, *see* ROYAL PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.

Philip, *Apostle & Saint, see* HOERNLE (E. S.) The record of the Loved Disciple, w. the Gospel of St. P., 1931.

Philip II, *duke of Burgundy, "the Bold"* [PHILIPPE LE HARDI], *see* BARROIS (J.) Bibl. protypograph., librairies d. P. &c., 1830.

Philip III, *duke of Burgundy* [*the Good*].
Le Bréviaire de P. le Bon. Et. par V. Leroquais. [Soc. des Bibliophiles &c. de Belg.] 2[t] (t2, Planches). fol. Brux. 1929
see MARQUANT (R.) Vie écon. à Lille s. P. le Bon, 1940.
,, SCHESTAG (A.) Die Chronik von Jerusalem, ein für P. den Guten verfertigte Miniaturhs., 1450, 1899.

Philip, *presbyter of Celle.* Vita P.; ed. A. Hofmeister, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, 1934.

Philip, *of Dabra Libānos* [FILPOS].
Il Gadla Filpos e il Gadla Yohannes di Dabra Bizan; *ed.* C. Conti Rossini, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v8, 1903.
Vita [*in Ethiopic*], *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed.* Mon. Aethiop. hagiolog., fasc. 1, 1902.
,, ,, *for Russ. tr., see* TURAEV (B. A.) Izsledovaniya &c., 1902.

Philip, *Ecciaghié, see* FILPOS.

Philip [*of Flanders*], *conte di Chieti, d. 1308, see* CROCE (B.) Vite di avventure &c., 1936.

Philip I, *king of France, see* FLICHE (A.) Le règne de P. Ier (1060–1108), 1912.

Philip IV, *king of France* [PHILIPPE LE BEL].
see BOUTARIC (E.) La France sous P. le Bel, 1861.
,, DIGARD (G.) P. le Bel & le Saint-Siège, 1285–1304, 2t, 1936.
,, ENLART (C.) Emaillerie cloisonnée à Paris s. P. le Bel &c., 1927–28.
,, RIVIÈRE (J.) Le problème de l'Eglise & de l'Etat au temps de P. le Bel, 1926.
,, WIERUSZOWSKI (H.) Vom Imperium z. nat. Königtum: publizist. Kämpfe Friedrichs II u. P. mit d. Kurie, 1933.

Philip V, *king of France* [PHILIPPE LE LONG].
see LEHUGEUR (P.) Le Conseil royal de P. le Long, 1316–21, 1929.
,, —— P. le Long: mécanisme du gouv., 1931.

Philip, *of Greve, chancellor of Paris; d. 1236, see* ENGLHARDT (G.) Die Entwickl. d. dogmat. Glaubenspsychol. v. Abaelardstreit bis zu P. d. Kanzler, 1933.

Philip, *landgrave of Hesse* [PHILIPP DER GROSSMUTHIGE]. Briefwechsel mit Bucer. Hrsg. M. Lenz. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 5, 28, 47]. 3T. 8°. L. 1880–91

Philip, *monk, of Irap, 16c., see* GERMAN, *monk.* Jitie F., 1879.

Philip II, *king of Macedon, see* SCHWAHN (W.) Heeresmatrikel u. Landfriede P. v. M., 1930.

Philip V, *king of Macedon, 238–179* B.C., *see* WALBANK (F. W.) Philip V of M., 1940.

Philip, *metropolitan of Moscow.*
see GERASIM, *Firsov.* Sochineniya (*Life of P. &c.*), 1916.
,, SIZOVA (A.) Velikii pechal. Sv. F., razskaz, 4e izd., 1916.

Philip I, *king of Spain, 1478–1506, see* HENRY VII, *k. of Eng.* Tractatus pacis &c. 1495, 1633.

Philip II, *king of Spain.*
Corr. de P. II s. les affaires des Pays-Bas, p2. Rec. destiné à suite aux trav. de L. P. Gachard. [Acad. Roy. de Belg. C. R. d'Hist.] t1, 1577–80; [ed.] J. Lefèvre. 4°. Brux. 1940
Epistolario sobre asuntos de mar (1823 doc.) [*Comp. by*] V. Fernández Asis. la8°. 1943
see BEER (R.) Die Hss.-Schenkung P. an d. Escorial 1576, 1902.
,, BERTRAND (L. M. E.) P. II à l'Escorial, 1929.
,, —— P. II, une ténébreuse affaire, 1929.
,, BRAGA (T.) Un soneto de Camões glosado por P. II, 1889.
,, CADOUX (C. J.) P. of S. & the Netherlands, 1947.
,, CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.) El felicísimo viaje d. princ. don F., 2t, 1930.
,, CASSOU (J.) La vie de P. II, 7e éd., 1929.
,, DHANYS (M.) Les 4 femmes de P. II, 1933.
,, ESCURIAL. Invent. de la albajas, relicarios &c. don. por F. II, 1571–98, 1930.
,, FERNÁNDEZ MONTAÑA (J.) Nueva luz y juicio verdadero sobre Fel. II, 2a ed., 1891.
,, FITZLER (M. A. H.) Anteil d. Deutschen an d. Kolonialpolitik P. in Asien, 1936.
,, HINOJOSA (R. DE). F. II y el Cónclave de 1559, 1889.
,, HURTADO DE MENDOZA (D.) Guerra de Granada que hizo F. II contra los Morisos, 1776.
,, KESTEN (H.) König P. d. Zweite: Roman, 1938.
,, LOTH (D.) P. II of Spain, 1932.
,, MARGARET, *duchess of Parma.* Corr. avec P. II; éd. H. A. Enno van Gelden, t2, 3, 1941–42.
,, MARIEJOL (J. H.) Master of the Armada: life &c. of P. II; tr., 1933.
,, MAURENBRECHER (G.) &c. Estudios sobre Felipe II; tr., 1887.
,, MERRIMAN (R. B.) Rise of the Span. Emp., v4, P. the Prudent, 1934.
,, MOÜY (C. DE). Don Carlos & P., 1888.
,, PATENT ROLLS. Cal. of P. R., P. & Mary, v1–4, 1553–58, 1936–39.
,, REQUESENS (L. DE). Pio IV y F. II: embajada de R. en Roma, 1563–64, 1891.
,, SCHNEIDER (R.) P. d. Zweite od. Relig. u. Macht, 1931.
,, SIMPSON (H.) The Span. marriage [Mary of Eng. & P.], 1933.
,, WALDMAN (M.) King, Q., Jack: P. courts Eliz., 1931.
,, WALSH (W. T.) P. II, 1938.
,, WATSON (R.) Hist. of P. II, 3rd ed., 1779; 7th ed., 1839.
,, WEISS (C.) Esp. desde el rein. de F. II; tr., 1846.

Philip III, *king of Spain.*
see RODRIGUEZ LOBO (F.) La jornada que P. III hizo a Portugal 1619, 1623.
,, WATSON (R.) & W. THOMSON. Hist., 3rd ed., 1839.

Philip IV, *king of Spain, see* CAMARMA DEL CANO. Previlegio a la villa de C. d. C. &c. *MS. beg.* Don Phelippe Quarto &c., 1648.
see CHAMACERO Y CARRILLO (J.) Memorial &c. a Papa Urbano VIII, 1633, de orden &c. de P. IV, sobre los excessos que se cometen en Roma &c., 1635?
,, FERNANDEZ DE CASTRO (N.) Portugal convenzida con la razon para ser venzida con las armas de Don P. IV &c., 1648.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) Court of P. IV, n. ed., 1928.
,, LONCHAY (H.) & J. CUVELIER. Corr. de la cour d'Esp., t3, 4, Précis de la corr. de P. IV, 1633–65, 1931–33.
,, VEZZALMI (G.) Libra: ganancias &c. de Esp. en r. de F. IV, 1639.

Philip V, *king of Spain.* *Corta inscr. d. aparato que previno la ciudad de Sevilla en las exequias de D. Phelipe V. [P2920]. 8°. [Seville?] 1746

Philip V, *king of Spain* [*continued*].
Cotejo de la cond. de S. M. &c. His Cath. Maj.'s conduct compared w. that of H. Brit. Maj. bef. the Convention of 14 Jan. 1739. [*Span. & Eng.*] [P3088]. 8°. [1739]
The King of Spain's declar. of war agst. Gt. Brit., 28 Nov. [1739]. In Span. & Eng. [P2996, 3088]. 8°. [1739?]
Manifesto, justifying h. conduct in rel. to the late convention; w. h. reasons for not paying the £95,000. [*French & Eng. a.c. in* P3088]. 8°. 1739
*Nueva rel. en un romance, la funebre pompa &c. con que Madrid ha celeb. las exequias de P. V. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. [Sevilla. 1746]
Renonciations du Roy d'Esp. à la couronne de France, de mgr. le duc de Berry & de mgr. le duc d'Orléans à la couronne d'Esp., avec les lettres patentes du Roy de Déc. 1700 & de Mars 1713. s4°. 1713
see CHACON TORRES (L. I.) Oracion funebre en las exequias a la mem. de P. V, 1746.
,, FERNÁNDEZ DE HERRARA (S.) *Aclam. univ. d. Rey F. V, 1701.
,, UBILLA Y MEDINA (A.) Succession de P. V en la corona de Esp., 1704.

Philip Augustus, *king of France, see* LUCHAIRE (A.) Social France at time of P. A.; tr., 1912.

***Philip Dru:** administrator, 1920, *see* HOUSE (E. M.)

Philip (George), *F.R.G.S.* P.'s Internat. atlas, 1931, *see* PHILIPS', *publ. firm.*

—— **& T. S. Sheldrake.** The Chambers of Commerce atlas. Under ausp. of Assoc. of Brit. C. of C. Spec. prep. for The Times Trade & Engin. Suppl. Ed. G. P. & T. S. S. fol. 1925

Philip (Hopkin Thomas), *d. 1597, see* JAMES (L. J.) Hopkiniaid Morganwg, w. works [*in Welsh*] of H. T. P. &c., 1909.

Philip (Janet), *aft. wife of W. H. Beveridge, see* BEVERIDGE (J., *Lady*).

Philip (John), *D.D., see* MOODIE (D.) Corr. betw. M. & P., 1841.

Philip (Percy J.) France in defeat. Intr. by R. Downing. s8°. [1941]

Philip (Robert). Life, times & missionary enterprises of Rev. John Campbell. 8°. 1841

Philip (*Sir* Robert William).
Coll. papers on tuberculosis. la8°. 1937
see WILLIAMS (H.) Doctors differ, R. W. P. &c., 1946.

Philipon (Edouard), *anc. élève de l'Ecole des Chartes, see* DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France; Ain par P., 1911.

Philipot (Emmanuel). Trois farces du recueil de Londres. Le cousturier & Esopet—Le cuvier—Maistre Mimin estudiant. Textes publ. avec not. & comm. par P. 8°. Rennes. 1931
La vie & l'œ. litt. de Noël Du Fail, gentilhomme breton. Thèse. la8°. 1914

Philipot (John), *Somersetshire Herald.* Pedigree of the family of Finch. Copied f. MS. in poss. of Earl of Winchilsea (1620). 4°. *p.p.* 1872

Philipowski (Herschell), *see* FILIPOWSKI (H.)

Philipp (Albrecht), *see* GERMANY: REICHSTAG &c. Das Werk d. Untersuchungsausschusses, Reihe 4, Ursachen d. deut. Zusammenbruchs, 1918; hrsg. P., 1926–29.

Philippart (Hubert). Deux coupes attiques à fond blanc, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t29, 1927–28.

Philippart (*Sir* John), *see* EAST INDIA MILITARY CALENDAR, 3v, 1823–26.

Philippe, *de Reimes, see* BEAUMANOIR (P. DE).

Philippe (Adolphe) [*ps.* A. DENNERY], *see* DUMANOIR (P. F. PINEL, *dit*) & A. D'E. Don Caesar de Bazan; tr., *n.d.*

—— **& L. F. N. Clairville.** *La poule aux œufs d'or. [Words & songs; adapted to Eng. stage by F. Hall. P2981]. s8°. [*c.*1860]

Philippe (André). L'acier. Roman. s8°. 1937
see VOSGES: MUSÉE DÉPT. DES V. Cat. de la sect. des beaux-arts, par P., 1929.

Philippe (*Abbé* J.) Cinq années de fouilles au Fort-Harrouard, 1921–25. [Soc. Normande d'Études Préhist., Bull. hors sér., T25 bis]. la8°. Rouen. 1927

Philippe (Jules Pierre Joseph).
Anneci & s. environs. 8°. Anneci. 1852

Philippe (M.), *see* HUBER (E.) Bier &c. bei d. Völkern d. Urzeit; [*by* H., P. &c.], H1, 3, 1926–28.

Philippe-Lemaître (Delphine), *see* LEMAÎTRE (DELPHINE), *aft*[s]. *Dame Philippe.*

Philippi (Fritz).
Paulus u. d. Judentum. [M416]. 8°. L. 1916

Philippidis (Leonidas Joh.)
Die "Goldene Regel." [M589]. 8°. L. 1929

Philippine Islands.
Census, 1918. Director I. Villamor [&] F. Buencamino.
v1, 2 & App. to v1. 8°. Manila. 1920–21
1, Geography, hist. & climatology.
2, Population & mortality.
App. to v1, Organ., Census acts & regul.

Philippou (Athena D. Phaneriote-), *see* PHANERIOTE (A. D.), *form. Philippou.*

Philippou (Loïzos).
Τά Ἑλληνικὰ γράμματα ἐν Κύπρῳ, 1571–1878. 2t *in* 1v. 8°. ἐν Λευκοσίᾳ. 1930

Philipps (*Hon.* **Colwyn Erasmus Arnold).**
[Verses, & letters, Nov. 1914–May 1915]. 8°. 1916

Philipps (Dirk) [PHILIPSZ]. Geschriften (Enchiridion, 1564 &c.); bewerkt d. F. Pijper, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d10, 1914.

Philipps (John), *barrister-at-law.* Election cases determined dur. 1st session of 15th Parl. of Gt.-Brit. v1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1782

Philipps (John), *Esq.* Titles & honours conferred by King George I & His present Majesty in Gt.-Brit. & Ir. Coll. by P. 8°. 1728

Philipps (Owen Cosby), *1st Baron Kylsant, see* KYLSANT (O. C. P., *1st b.*)

Philipps (Ubbo) [OBBE PHILIPSZ]. Bekentenisse, 1584, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d7, 1910.

Philippson (Alfred). Das byzantin. Reich als geograph. Erscheinung. la8°. Leiden. 1939

Philippson (Ernst Alfred). German. Heidentum bei d. Angelsachsen. 8°. L. 1929

Philippson (Franz), *1851–1929.* In Memoriam F. P. [Discours par Jadot, S. Reinach &c. M571]. la8°. [Brussels. 1929]

Philippson (Ludwig), *1811–89, see* ELBOGEN (I.) L. P., 1912.

Philippson (Martin), *see* MAURENBRECHER (G.), C. JUSTI & M. P. Estudios sobre Felipe II; tr., 1887.

Philippson (Paula).
Thessalische Mythologie. la8°. Zürich. 1944

Philippson (Robert). Neues ü. Epikur u. s. Schule, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachrichten, 1929–30.

Philippus *Cancellarius, see* PHILIP *of Greve, chancellor of Paris.*

Philips', *publishing firm* [*see also* PHILIP (GEORGE)].
Arabia, w. index. [P. Travelling maps]. 8°. *n.d.*
Centenary handy gen. atlas of the world. 4th & enl. ed. Ed. G. Philip. fol. 1934
Internat. atlas. Ed. G. Philip. fol. 1931
New hist. atlas for students. Intr. &c. by Ramsay Muir. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914

Philips (Ambrose) [PHILLIPS].
The Briton. Tragedy. 8°. 1722
The distrest mother. A tragedy. s4°. 1712
,, ,, *for. a. ed.* 1776, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v1, 1780.
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Imitation of Virgil's 1st eclogue, *see* BLAKE (W.) Illust[s]. of W. B. for Thornton's Virgil &c., 1937.

Philips (Cyril Henry). India. s8°. [1949]

Philips (George), *yeoman* [PHILLIPS], *see* HILL (W.) *Brief narr. of that stupendious tragedie &c.; also acc. of indictment of T. Tonge, G. P. &c., w. confessions of G. P. &c., 1662.

Philips (Herbert), *1834–1905.* Continental travel in 1802–3. Story of an escape [*i.e.* of N. & J. B. Philips, *w. th.* letters &c.] 8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1904
Tour thr. France & over the E. Pyrenees &c. Fr. the journal of H. P. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* M'ter. 1913
see RUSSELL (C. E. B.) & E. T. CAMPAGNAC. H. P.: a memory, 1907.

Philips (John), *w. of "The splendid shilling".*
*Cyder, a poem. In 2 bks. With The splendid shilling, &c. s8°. 1708
The splendid shilling in Lat., *see* POPE (A.) Messiah in Lat., 1752.

Philips (John Burton), *see* PHILIPS (H.) Continental travel in 1802–3: story of an escape [*i.e.* of J. B. P. &c., *w.* letters &c.], 1904.

Philips (Katherine), *called "The matchless Orinda."* *Letters f. Orinda to Poliarchus [*i.e. Sir Charles Cotterell*]. s8°. 1705
Poems. Added, Corneille's Pompey & Horace [*each w. sep. tp.*] w.o. trs. &c. la8°. 1678
see SOUERS (P. W.) The matchless Orinda, 1931.

Philips (Nathaniel), *see* PHILIPS (H.) Continental travel in 1802–3: story of an escape [*i.e.* of N. P. &c., *w.* letters &c.], 1904.

Philips (Thomas), *ps.* [? *Sir* WILL. DRAKE].
The Long Parliament revived &c., also, Mr. W. Pryn, h. 5 arguments fully answered &c. 8°. 1661

Philipson (*rabbi* **David),** *D.D.* Hist. of the Hebrew Union College. [M505]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1925
Israel: the internat. people. Sermon. [M387, 401]. 8°. [Baltimore, Md.] 1917
Like priest, like people & The pulpit & politics. [*Extr. f.* Amer. Rabbis, year book. M173]. 8°. [N.Y. 1904]
President's addr., Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, 1909. [M257]. 8°. *n.p.* [1909]
S. Holdheim, Jewish reformer, 1806–60. Paper. [M199, 275]. 8°. Indianapolis. 1906
Tendencies of thought in mod. Judaism. [*Extr. f.* The New World, v4, M77]. s8°. [Boston]. 1895

Philipson (W. R.)
Birds of a valley [*i.e.* Patterdale]. 8°. [1948]

Philipsz, *see* PHILIPPS.

Phillimore (Cecily), *wife of John Swinnerton Phillimore, see* PHILLIMORE (*Mrs.* J. S.)

Phillimore (Godfrey Walter Phillimore, *2nd baron*). Recoll. of a prisoner of war. 8°. 1930

Phillimore (John). The Phillimore railway coll. Catalogue. Sold by Sotheby Apr. 1942. [Illust.] 8°. [1942]

Phillimore (John Swinnerton). Some remarks on translation & translators. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 42, *o. c. in* P2937 & M427]. 8°. 1919

Phillimore (*Mrs.* **John Swinnerton)** [PHILLIMORE (CECILY), *form. Smith*].
*By an unknown disciple. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1921
*Paul: the Jew. By the a. of "By an Unknown Disciple". s8°. 1927

Phillimore (Lucy). Sir C. Wren, h. family & times, w. letters & disc. on archit., 1585–1723. 8°. 1883

Phillimore (*Col.* **Reginald Henry).**
Hist. records of the Survey of India.
v1, 2, 18th c.–1815. fol. Dehra Dun. 1945–50

Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts). Heralds' College & coats-of-arms. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1904
Law & practice of grants of arms, & the registr. of pedigrees in Eng. &c. 8°. 1905
Pedigree work. Hdbk. w. new date book, 1066–1936. 3rd ed., rev. by B. Marsh. s8°. 1936

Phillip (Alban M.)
The prison-breakers. 8°. [1930]

Phillip (*Capt.* **Arthur),** *first Governor of N.S.W., see* ELDERSHAW (M. B.) P. of Australia, 1938.

Phillipps (Lisle March).
The works of man. [n. ed. rev.] 8°. 1914

Phillipps (*Sir* **Thomas),** *bart.*
Bibl. Phillippica. Cat. of further portion of pr. books f. lib. of P., sold by Sotheby, July 1928 [P2917], June 1935, June 1936, June 1938, July 1946, 11 & 25 Nov. 1946, Dec. 1947, Feb. 1950. la8°. [1928–50]
*Index to articles pr. f. the Cotton MSS. [P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press. n.d.*
Institutiones clericorum in com. Wiltoniae.
,, ,, Index; compiled by J. E. Jackson (1851). [*Extr. f.* Wilts. Arch. Mag., 1895]. 8°. [1895]
see HAMPSHIRE. Visitation of H., 1575, 1622 & 1686; Ex MSS. Phillipps, 1854; *w. other issues from Middle Hill Press.*
,, ROBINSON (W. H.), *Ltd.* Bks. & MSS. [mostly f. coll. of Sir T. P.], offered for sale, 1949.
,, —— Ph. MSS. 8336: 14th cent. vol., offered for sale, 1949.
,, STRATFORD. Extenta manerii de veteri S. facta [1252]; [ed. Sir T. P.], *n.d.*
,, TOWER OF LONDON. Cartae antiq. in the T.; Index &c. by Sir T. P., 2nd ed., 1846.
,, WARWICKSHIRE. Index to W. visitations in Harl. MSS., by Sir T. P., *n.d.*

Phillips Academy, *Andover, Mass.*
see FUESS (C. M.) Old New England school; hist of P. A., 1917.

Phillips (C. A.), *see* SMITH (A. C.), *ed.* Hounds & dogs, their care &c. by A. C. S., C. A. P. &c., 1932.

Phillips (Cecil Ernest Lucas). Cromwell's captains. [J. Hampden, P. Skippon, R. Blake, J. Lambert]. 8°. [1938]

Phillips (Charles), *M.A.* Paderewski: story of a mod. immortal. Intr. by E. M. House. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Phillips (Charles Henry). The singing church: outline hist. of music. 8°. [1945]

Phillips (Charles James). Hist. of the Sackville family (Earls & Dukes of Dorset), w. descr. of Knole &c. & catalogue of pictures &c. 2v. 4°. [1929]

Phillips (Charles John). Glass: hist., technology &c. [4th pr.] 8°. [1947]

Phillips (Charles Stanley). The Church in France. [2v]. 8°. [1929–36]
1, 1789–1848. 2, 1848–1907.
The New Commandment. Inq. into social precept & practice of the anc. Church. 8°. 1930

—— **& others.**
Walter H. Frere, bp. of Truro. 8°. [1947]

Phillips (Chas. T. E.), *see* CHETHAM LIBRARY, *M'ter.* Cat. of J. Radcliffe coll.; compiled by C. T. E. P., 1937.

Phillips (Dayton). Beguines in medieval Strasburg. [*typescript*]. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1941

Phillips (*Mrs.* **Dorothy Una),** *wife of N. McGrigor Phillips, form. Ratcliffe, see* RATCLIFFE (D. U.)

Phillips (Duncan). The leadership of Giorgione, w. note by H. G. Dwight. 4°. W. 1937

Phillips (E. Cambridge).
The birds of Breconshire. 8°. Brecon. 1899

Phillips (Edmund A.) Cat. of old French silver. Sold by Christie, April 1934. [Illust. P3096]. la8°. 1934

Phillips (Edward), *Milton's nephew.* The life of Mr. J. Milton (1694), *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.
*The new world of words: or a gen. Eng. dict. 4th ed. fol. 1678

Phillips (Florence, *Lady*) [*Mrs.* LIONEL PHILLIPS]. Some S. African recoll[s]. 2nd impr. 8°. 1899

Phillips (George), *yeoman, see* PHILIPS (G.)

Phillips (George A. R.)
Aristocrats of the flower border. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Delphiniums, th. history & cultivation. [pop. ed.] 8°. 1934

Phillips (George Godfrey), *see* WADE (E. C. S.) & G. G. P. Constit. law, 1931; 1st ed., rev., 1933; 2nd ed., repr., 1937; 4th ed., 1950.

Phillips (Gerald William) [*ps.* JOHN HUNTINGDON]. Sunlight on Shakespeare's sonnets. 8°. [1935]

Phillips (Godfrey Edward), *see* KINGSBURY (F.) & G. E. P. Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints; tr. K. & P., 1921.

Phillips (Godfrey W.)
Lighthouse & lightship & the men who man the Trinity House Service. 8°. [1949]

Phillips (Guy Dibden Ragland). Dawn in Siberia: the Mongols of Lake Baikal. Forew. by D. N. Pritt. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1943]

Phillips (Hugh), *see* HUGHES (P.), *ps.*

Phillips (J. G.) Improving the properties of clays & shales. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1938

Phillips (J. S.), *novelist.*
Malay adventure. 8°. [1937]

Phillips (James Duncan).
Salem & the Indies. 8°. Boston. 1947
Salem in the 17th cent. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1933

Phillips (James Emerson), *Jr.* The state in Shakespeare's Greek & Roman plays. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit., No. 149]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Phillips (John), *F.R.S.* Illust. of the geology of Yorkshire, 3rd ed., ed. R. Etheridge. p1, Yorks. coast. 4°. 1875

Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew, 1631–1706* [PHILIPS; PHILLIPUS ANGELUS]. The life of Mr. J. Milton, *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.
Responsio ad Apologiam Anon. pro Rege &c. [by J. Rowland], 1652, *see* MILTON (J.) Works, v18, 1938.

Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew* [*continued*].
see L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) Reply to the 2nd p. of Character of a Popish successor, 1681.
Phillips (John Marshall). Amer. silver. 8°. [1949]
Phillips (Joseph D.) Foreign trade, *see* Inst. of Pacific Rel. Econ. survey of Pacific area, p2, 1942.
Phillips (*Mrs.* **Margaret Mann).** Erasmus & the Northern Renaissance. s8°. [1949]
Within the city wall: a memoir of childhood. s8°. C. 1943
Phillips (Martin). The folklore of the Afan & Margam district. s8°. Neath. 1933
Phillips (Mary), *witch.*
see Davis (R.) Acc. of tryals, exam. & condemnation, 1705, 1876.
,, —— The Northamptonshire Witches, 1705, 1866.
Phillips (Mary Wills) & J. Luke.
The life of Thomas Wills. 8°. 1880
Phillips (Olga Somech), *wife of Ivor Phillips.*
Isaac Nathan, friend of Byron. s8°. [1940]
Solomon J. Solomon: mem. of peace & war. 8°. [1933]
Phillips (Owen Hood).
see Chalmers (D. H. J.) & O. H. P. Constitut. laws of Gt. Brit. &c., 6th ed. by P., 1946.
,, Potter (H.) Sh. outline of Eng. legal hist., 3rd ed., by H. P. assist. by P., 1933.
Phillips (Philip A. S.) John Obrisset, Huguenot, carver, horn & tortoiseshell worker &c., w. examples of h. work, 1705–28. 4°. 1931
Paul de Lamerie, citizen & goldsmith of London. Life & work, 1688–1751. fol. 1935
Phillips (Philip David) & G. L. Wood, *edd.* The peopling of Australia. By W. E. Agar, H. Barkley &c. Forew. by Hon. J. G. Latham. s8°. Melbourne. 1928
Phillips (Ray E.) The Bantu are coming: phases of S. Africa's race problem. Forew. by C. T. Loram. 8°. [1930]
The Bantu in the city. Cultural adjustment on the Witwatersrand. 8°. Lovedale. [1938]
Phillips (Raymond), *see* War crimes trials, v2, Trial of J. Kramer &c. (Belsen t.); ed. P., 1949.
Phillips (*Sir* **Richard).**
The book of English trades. n. ed. s8°. 1818
*Modern London: hist. of pres. state. Illust. 4°. [*pr. for the a.*] 1804
Phillips (Richard Percival). Modern Thomistic philos.: expl. for students. [repr.] 2v. 8°. [1948]
1, Philos. of nature. 2, Metaphysics.
Phillips (Robert). Geolog., hist. & topogr. descr. of the borough of Reigate &c. Ed. R. Hooper. 8° Redhill. 1885
Phillips (Robert Randal).
The house improved. 8°. [1931]
The mod. Eng. interior. [Intr. by P. Country Life]. 4°. [1929]
Phillips (Stephen), *poet.* Christ in Hades. Intr. by C. L. Hind. 8°. 1917
Paolo & Francesca. Tragedy. [7th ed.] s8°. 1900
see *Primavera: poems, by 4 authors [S. P. &c.], 1890.
Phillips (Thomas), *of Albany, S. Africa.*
*Scenes & occurrences in Albany & Caffer-Land, S. Africa. 8°. 1827
Phillips (Thomas), *of Shrewsbury.* The hist. & antiq. of Shrewsbury, w. App. 2nd ed., incl. [*in* v2] Hist. &c. of the Co. of Salop &c. by C. Hulbert. 2v [*in* 1].
4°. Providence Grove, nr. Shrewsbury. 1837
Phillips (*Sir* **Thomas).** Londonderry & the London companies, 1609–29. Survey & o. doc^s. submitted to King Charles I. [*Ed.* D. A. Chart. Pub. Rec. Office]. la8°. Belfast. 1928
Phillips (*Maj.* **Thomas R.)**
Roots of strategy. Coll. of milit. classics. [Tr.] Ed. P. 8°. [1943]
The art of war, Sun Tzu—Milit. institut. of the Romans, Vegetius—My reveries upon the art of war, M. de Saxe—Milit. instruct. for the generals, Fred. the Gt.—Milit. maxims, Napoleon.
Phillips (Walter Alison). George Canning. [Oxf. biog^s.] n. & cheaper issue. s8°. [1905]
Hist. of the Church of Ireland. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. P. 3v. 8°. 1933
1, Celtic Church. 2, Mov^t. twd^s. Rome, the medieval Church & the Reformation. 3, The mod. Church.

Phillips (Walter Alison) [*continued*].
Lecky. Lect., T.C., Dublin, 29 Nov. 1938. [P3108]. 8°. D. 1939
see Neutrality, its hist. &c., v2, by P. &c., 1936.
Phillips (William John).
France on Byron. Diss. 8°. Phila. 1941
Phillips (Winifred V.)
Wanstead thr. the ages. la8°. 1946
Phillipson (Coleman). The trial of Socrates, w. chapters on h. life, teaching &c. la8°. 1928
Phillipson (Herbert). Education. A search for new principles. s8°. [1942]
Phillis (E.), *see* Cotton Research Station, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. B., by E. P. &c., 1934–46.
Phillott (*Lt.-Col.* **Douglas Craven) & A. Powell.**
Manual of Egyptian Arabic. 8°. Cairo. 1926
Philp (*Mrs.* **Arthur).** The value of a certain "hardness" in educ. [repr. M303]. s8°. *n.d.*
Phillpott (Henry Roy Stewart).
The Rt. Hon. J. H. Thomas. 8°. [1932]
Phillpotts (Adelaide Eden).
The youth of Jacob Ackner. s8°. [1931]
see Phillpotts (Eden) & A. P. Yellow sands, 1927.
Phillpotts (*Dame* **Bertha Surtees),** *aft. wife of Hugh Frank Newall.* Edda & saga. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1931]
Wyrd & Providence in Anglo-Saxon thought, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v13, 1928.
Phillpotts (Eden). Address unknown. s8°. [1949]
Alcyone. A fairy story. s8°. [1930]
Buy a broom. Comedy. s8°. [1929]
The Captain's curio. s8°. [1933]
Children of the mist. s8°. [1923]
A close call. s8°. [1936]
Dark horses. s8°. [1938]
Fall of the House of Heron. s8°. [1948]
"Found drowned." s8°. [1931]
Ghostwater. s8°. [1941]
A hundred sonnets. 8°. 1929
Jane's legacy. Folk play. s8°. [1931]
The miniature. s8°. [1926]
Mr. Digweed & Mr. Lumb. s8°. [1933]
The oldest inhabitant. s8°. [1934]
Pilgrims of the night. s8°. [1942]
The purple bedroom, *see* Plays. Mod. short p., s2, 1931.
Something to talk about, *see* Plays. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
Song of a sailor man. Narr. poem. 8°. 1933
The three maidens. s8°. [1930]
The torch & o. tales. s8°. [1929]
Tryphena. s8°. [1929]
Wood-nymph. s8°. [1936]
—— **& A. Phillpotts.** Yellow sands. Comedy. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1927]
Phillpotts (Henry), *bp. of Exeter.*
see Clericus, *ps.* *Answer to 2 letters addr. to G. Canning by P. on R. Cath. claims, 1828.
,, Gisborne (T.) Short letter on the Coronation Oath addr. to P., occas. by his Letter to an Eng. layman, 1828.
Phillpotts (James Surtees). *Mem. of Marian H. Phillpotts. By P. [P3107]. 8°. Winchester. 1925
Phillpotts (Marian Hadfield), *wife of J. S. Phillpotts, form. Cordery, see* Phillpotts (J. S.) Mem., 1925.
Phillpotts (Sibyl). Embryo. s8°. [1930]
Philo, *Byzantius.* De septem orbis spectaculis, *see* Ælianus (C.) De natura animalium &c.; recog. &c. R. Hercher, 1858.
Index verborum. Comp. M. Arnim. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1927
Philo, *Judaeus* [Philo, *Alexandrinus*]. Opera quae supersunt. v8, Indices, comp. J. Leisegang, p2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Berolini. 1930
Philo. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by F. H. Colson & G. H. Whitaker. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–9 [v1, 4, 6 repr.] s8°. 1929–50
In Flaccum. Ed. w. intr. tr. & comm. by H. Box. 8°. O. 1939
Neue entdeckte Fragmente, nebst e. Untersuch. ü. d. ursprüngl. Gestalt d. Schrift de Sacrificiis Abelis & Caini v. P. Wendland. [M56]. 8°. 1891
Neue Philontexte in d. Überarb. d. Ambrosius; mit Anh. Neu gefund. griech. Philonfragm., v H. Levy, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Phil.-hist. Kl., Sitz., 1932.

Philo, *Judaeus* [*continued*].
The pseudo-Philonic De Jona. Armenian text w. crit. intr. by H. Lewy. [St. & doc^s.; ed. K. Lake &c., 7]. p1. la8°. [1936]
see Belkin (S.) P. & the oral law, 1940.
,, Geiger (F.) P. als sozialer Denker, 1932.
,, Goodenough (E. R.) Intr. to P. J., 1940.
,, —— Jurisprudence of the Jewish courts in Egypt, as descr. by P., 1929.
,, —— Neo-Pythag. source in P., 1932.
,, —— Politics of P. J., w. Gen. bibliog. of P. by H. L. Goodhart &c., 1938.
,, Guthrie (K. S. L.) Message of P. J., 1909.
,, Hart (J. H. A.) P. & the cath. Judaism of 1st cent., 1909.
,, Heinemann (I.) P.s griech. u. jüd. Bild., 1932.
,, Lewy (H.) Sobria ebrietas: Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. ant. Mystik [P. &c.], 1929.
,, Montefiore (C. J. G.) Florilegium Philonis, 1895.
,, Réville (J.) Doctrine du Logos dans le 4e Evangile & dans les œ. de P., 1881.
,, —— Logos d'après P., 1877.
,, Sevenster (J. N.) Verlossingsbegrip bij P., 1936.
,, Symonds (J. A.) On the Logos in P. & St. John (*MS.*), 1869.
,, Tracy (S.) P. J. & the Roman principate, 1933.
,, Treitel (L.) Gesamte Theol. u. Philos. P.'s, 1923.
,, Weisse (S.) P. v. Alexandrien u. M. Maimonides, 1884.
,, Wendland (P.) Eine doxograph. Quelle P.'s, 1897.
,, Windisch (H.) Die Frömmigkeit Philos. u. i. Bedeutung f. d. Christentum, 1909.
,, Wolfson (H. A.) P.: foundat. of relig. philos. in Judaism &c., 2v, 1948.
Philo Lexikon: Hdbch. des jüd. Wissens. [Hrsg. u. Redak. v. E. bin Gorion &c.] s8°. 1935
Philodamos, *of Scarpheia.* Les strophes mutilées du péan de P.; [*ed. &c.*] R. Vallois, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Bull. de corr. hellén., ann. 55, 1931.
Philodemus, *of Gadara.* On methods of inference. A study of anc. empiricism. Ed., w. tr. & comm. by P. H. & E. A. de Lacy. [Amer. Philol. Assoc. Philol. monogr., No. 10]. 8°. Phila. 1941
Philo-L'Estrange. L'Estrange no Papist nor Jesuite: discourse betw. P. & Pragmaticus, 1681, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)
Philological Quarterly. Publ. at the Univ. of Iowa. v1–27. [v9, no. 1 *missing*]. 8°. Iowa. 1922–48
Philological Society. Philologica. v2, Suppl. 8°. 1924
see Baudiš (J.) Grammar of early Welsh, p1, Phonology, 1924. [2, Suppl.]
Publications. v11–15. 8°. 1933–49
see Athelstan, *k. of Eng.* Athelston: Middle Eng. romance; ed. A. McI. Trounce, 1933. [11.]
,, Llewellyn (E. C.) Infl. of Low Dutch on the Eng. vocab., 1936. [12.]
,, Martinet (A.) Phonology as functional phonetics, 1949. [15.]
,, Palmer (L. R.) Grammar of post-Ptolemaic papyri, v1, pt. 1, 1945. [13.]
,, Thomas (F. W.) Nam: anc. lang. of Sino-Tibetan borderland, 1948. [14.]
Transactions, 1911–1940. [*b. in* 5v]. 8°. 1915–42
The undermentioned form pt. of the Trans.:
Chronolog. list of articles cont. in Proc. & Trans. 1844–1916. [1919–20, p2].
Hodgkin (J.) Proper terms, 2, "Tearmes of a Keruer" [1911–16].
References.
see Levens (P.) Manipulus vocabulorum, 1570; ed. &c. H. B. Wheatley, 1867.
,, Oxford. Oxford Eng. dict.: founded on mat. coll. by the P.S., 1933.
Philologus. Suppl.-Bd. 24ii, 27i, ii. 8°. L. 1932–34
see Hoffmann (W.) Rom u. d. griech. Welt im 4. Jhdt., 1934. [27i.]
,, Rehm (B.) D. geogr. Bild d. alt. Italien in Vergils Aeneis, 1932. [24ii.]
,, Wellmann (M.) Marcellus v. Side &c., 1934. [27ii.]

Philo-nauticus, *ps.* *An account of the constant &c. trade-winds, or monsoons &c. 2nd ed. [*b.w.* Herbert (W.) New directory, 1775]. 4°. 1774

Philopoliteius, *ps.* *Memorialls for the govt. of the royall-burghs in Scotland, 1685, *see* SKENE (A.)

Philoponus (Joannes). Sur l'astrolabe; tr., *see* TANNERY (P.) Mém., t9, 1929.
see GRABMANN (M.) M.-a. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. Aristoteles-Komm. J. P. &c., 1929.

Philosophers. Dicts (The) & sayings of the ph.: trs. made by S. Scrope &c.; ed. C. F. Bühler, 1941, *see* DICTS.

Philosophi Abessini &c., 1904, *see* LITTMANN (E.), *ed.*

Philosophical. *Ph. (A) & polit. hist. of the settlements &c. of Europeans in E. & W. Indies; tr., 4v, 1776, *see* RAYNAL (G. T. F.)
*Ph. (A) enquiry into the orig. of our ideas of the sublime &c., 1759, *see* BURKE (E.)
Ph. studies: essays in mem. of L. S. Stebbing, 1948, *see* STEBBING (L. S.)

Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh, *see* MILLER (W. A.) The "Philosophical": E.P.I., 1846–1948, 1949.

Philosophical magazine (The), *see* LONDON, EDINBURGH & DUBLIN PHILOS. MAG. &C.

Philosophical Society of Oxford, *see* GUNTHER (R.) Early science in Oxford, v12, Dr. Plot & the corr. of the Phil. Soc. of O., 1939.

Philosophie (Die) d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen [*each w. sep. pagin.*] Mit e. Einführung hrsg. R. Schmidt.
[B1–7. 1, 2, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1923–29

Philosophies of beauty f. Socrates to R. Bridges, 1931, *see* CARRITT (E. F.), *ed.*

Philosophy. Contemp. Amer. ph., 2v, 1930, *see* ADAMS (G. P.) & W. P. MONTAGUE, *edd.*
Philosophy—East & West; [*by var. wrs.*], 1944, *see* MOORE (C. A.), *ed.*
Philosophy for the future; [*by var. wrs.*], 1949, *see* SELLARS (R. W.) &c., *edd.*

Philosophy (International Congress of). Proc. of the 10th Internat. Congr. of Philos., Amst., 1948. Ed. E. W. Beth &c. [*Eng. & Fr.*]
2 fasc. la8°. Amst. 1949

Philosophy (Journal of philos. studies), 1931 &c., *see* JOURNAL OF PHILOS. STUDIES.

Philostratus. Imagines—Callistratus, Descriptions. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by A. Fairbanks. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1931
Philostratorum et Callistrati opera; rec. A. Westermann. Eunapii Vitæ Sophistarum; ed. J. F. Boissonade. Himerii Sophistæ Declamationes; emend. F. Dübner.
la8°. Parisiis, *Didot.* 1878

Philotus. *Ane verie excellent &c. treatise int. Ph. (1603); ed. A. J. Mill, *see* SCOTTISH TEXT SOC. Misc. vol., 1933.

Philoxenus, *bp. of Mabug* [XENAIAS]. Lettera ai monaci di Tell'addâ [*in Syriac*; ed.] I. Guidi, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v12, 1884.
Textes inéd. [*Syr. w. Lat. tr.*]; *ed.* J. Lebon, *see* MUSÉON (LE), t43, 1930.

Philpot (H. S.) The province of Nova Scotia, Canada; resources & develop.
4th ed. la8°. Ottawa. 1930

Philpot (Joseph Charles), *see* PHILPOT (J. H.) The seceders, 1829–69, v1, 2, 1930–32.

Philpot (Joseph Henry), *M.D.* [*ps.* PHILIP LAFARGUE]. The seceders, 1829–69. A spiritual awakening as told in letters of J. C. Philpot & W. Tiptaft. v1, 2. 8°. 1930–32

Phipps (*Sir* **Constantine).** Defence of Francis, late Lord Bishop of Rochester, at bar of H. of Lords, May 1723. 2nd ed. [P3156]. fol. 1723

Phipps (Pownoll William). Chalfont St. Giles, past & present. [M328]. 8°. 1910

Phipps (*Col.* **Ramsay Weston).** The armies of the 1st French Republic & the rise of the marshals of Nap. I. [5v.] 8°. O. 1926–39
1, The Armée du Nord.
2, The Armées de la Moselle, du Rhin, de Sambre-et-Meuse, de Rhin-et-Moselle.
3, The armies in the West, 1793–97, & armies in the South, 1792–96.
4, The army of Italy, 1796–97, Paris & the army of the Interior, 1792–97, & the Coup d'État of Fructidor, Sept. 1797.
5, The armies on the Rhine, in Switzerland, Holland, Italy, Egypt, & the Coup d'État of Brumaire, 1797–9.

Phips (*Sir* **William),** *gov. of Massachusetts* [PHIPPS], *see* GOOLD (W.) Sir W. P., 1887.

Phipson (Sidney Lovell).
Law of evidence. 7th ed. by R. Burrows assist. by C. M. Cahn. 8°. 1930

Phocas-Cosmetatos (Sp. P.) [COSMETATOS (S. P. P.); *ps.* S. COSMIN].
L'Entente & la Grèce pend. la Grande Guerre. Par S. Cosmin. 2t. 8°. 1926
The tragedy of Greece. Tr. E. W. & A. Dickes. Foreword by C. H. Hartmann.
8°. 1928

Phocylides. Weisheitslehre d. P., Gr. u. Deut., *see* LINCKE (C. F. A.) Samaria u. s. Propheten, 1903.

Phoebus. Zeitschr. f. Kunst aller Zeiten. [*In Germ., Fr. & Eng.*] v1, 2. 4°. Basel. 1946–49

Phoenix (The) nest, 1593. Ed. H. E. Rollins.
8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1931

Phongsa-vada, *see* P'ONGSAWADAN.

Photiadès (Constantin). Count Cagliostro. [Tr. K. S. Shelvankar]. 8°. [1932]
La reine des Lanturelus, Marie-Thérèse Geoffrin, Marquise de la Ferté-Imbault (1715–1791). s8°. [1928]
Les vies du Cte de Cagliostro. 8°. [1932]

Photius, *patriarch of Constantinople, see* DVORNÍK (F.) The P. schism, hist. & legend, 1948.

***Photographic** illusts. of Mandalay & Upper Burmah &c., 1887, *see* GRAHAM (R. B.)

Photographic (The) journal, *see* YEAR'S photography. 1944–50.

***Photographie** (La) anc. [*By* Aragon &c. Le Point, 23]. 8°. Lyon. [1942]

Photography, 1839–1937, 1937, *see* NEWHALL (B.)

Phrantzes (Georgios) [PHRANTZA]. Chronicon. Ed. J. B. Papadopoulos.
v1. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1935

Phylip, *Family of, see* DAVIES (W. L.) P. Ardudwy, 16–17c., 1931.

Physiologus. Die aethiop. Uebers. de P. Hrsg., mit e. hist. Einleit. v. F. Hommel. 8°. L. 1877
The Icelandic P.; facs. ed. w. intr. by H. Hermannsson, *see* ISLANDICA, v27, 1938.
Physiologus Leidensis (Syr. & Lat.), *see* LAND (J. P. N.), *ed.* Anecdota Syr., t4, 1875.

Phythian (John Ernest). The Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906]

Phythian (Mabel), *see* TYLECOTE (M.), *form. Phythian.*

Phythian-Adams (William J. T. P.) The call of Israel. s8°. 1934
The fulness of Israel. [Warburton lects., 1935–37]. s8°. 1938
Mithraism. s8°. 1915
The people & the Presence: st. of the At-one-ment. s8°. O. 1942

Pi (Juan Mas y), *see* MAS Y PI (J.)

Pia (Pascal). Manolo. s8°. [1930]

Piadischeff, *see* PYADISHEV.

Piaget (Jean). The child's conception of physical causality. [Tr. M. Gabain]. 8°. 1930
The child's conception of the world. [Tr. J. & A. Tomlinson]. 8°. [1929]
Le développement de la notion de temps chez l'enfant. Avec concours de 4 collaboratrices.
la8°. 1946
Traité de logique. Essai de logist, opératoire.
8°. 1949
Intr. à l'épistémolozie génét. 2t. 8°. 1950
1, La pensée mathémat.
2, La pensée phys.
Judgment & reasoning in the child. In collab. w. M. E. Cartalis &c. [Tr. M. Warden]. 8°. 1928
The moral judgment of the child. With assist. of 7 collaborators. [Tr. M. Gabain]. 8°. 1932
The psychology of intelligence. Tr. M. Piercy.
8°. [1950]

Piana (Giovanni Oreste della), *see* DELLA PIANA (G. O.)

Pian de Carpine (John, *of)* [†JOANNES, *de Plano Carpino, abp. of Antivara*]. Gesch. d. Mongolen u. Reisebericht, 1245–47. Übers. u. erläut. v. F. Risch. 8°. L. 1930
Journey, 1245–47, *see* KOMROFF (M.), *ed.* Contemp. of M. Polo, 1928.
Viaggio a' Tartari (Hist. Mongalorum). A cura di G. Pullè, con pref. &c. 8°. Milano. 1929
Ystoria Mongalorum (13c.), *see* SINICA Franciscana, v1, 1929.
see TREVES (A.) G. da P. d. C. alla scoperta d. Tartaria, 1932.

Pianta della città di Roma, 1830, *see* ROMA.

Piasecki (Pawel), *bp. of Kaminietz, of Chelm, & of Przemysl* [PIASECIUS; PYASETSKY]. Chronica gestorum in Europa singularium.
sfol. Cracoviæ. 1645
Smutnoe vremya i Moskovsko-Polskaya voina 1604–18. Iz slav. perevoda. Soobsch. Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 68]. fol. [1887]

Piastra (Gino). Cleopatra. 8°. Milano. [1934]

Piatkow (Peter), *see* EDDY (J. P.) Mystery of "Peter the painter" [P. P.], 1946.

Piattoli (Livio). Le leggi fiorent. sull'assicurazione nel medioevo, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.

Piattoli (Renato).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
I Ghibellini d. comune di Prato [1266–80], 1930–31. [88ii, 89i.]
Leggenda e storia in una tradiz. pratese, 1936. [94ii.]
I più ant. registri di lettere d. comune di Prato, 1932. [90.]
Podestà d. Comune di Prato, 1265–82, 1931. [89ii.]
Vanni Fucci e Focaccia de' Cancellieri alla luce di nuovi doc., 1934. [92.]
Codice diplomatico dantesco. Ed. R. P. sotto ausp. d. Soc. Dantesca Ital.
la8°. Firenze. 1940

Piave (Francesco Maria). Die Macht d. Schicksals (La forza d. destino). Oper. Frei nachged. v. F. Werfel. Musik v. G. Verdi. [*Words only*]. 8°. [1926]
Rigoletto. Eng. version of Verdi's opera. Tr. A. Baildon. [*Words only.* P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
*La traviata [founded on La dame aux camélias, by A. Dumas]. Mus. by Verdi. Libretto ed. & tr. M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*

Piazza (Henri), *see* HUARD (C.) Province, 100 dessins; ed. P., 1902.

Piazzetta (Giov. Batt.)
see PALLUCCHINI (R.) L'arte di G. B. P., 1934.
,, —— G. B. P. (Quaderni d'Arte, 1), 2a ed., 1943.

Piazzoli (O. F.) [*ps.* L'ORSU D'OREZZA].
A stonde perse: puesie. s8°. Livorno. 1931

Pič (Josef Ladislav). Le Hradischt de Stradonitz en Bohême. Tr. J. Déchelette.
4°. L. 1906

Pica (Agnoldomenico).
Umberto Milani. 8°. Milano. 1945

Pica (Vittorio). Arte ed artisti nella Svezia dei giorni nostri. la8°. Milano. 1915
Attraverso gli albi e le cartelle.
s3, 4 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Bergamo. [1910–21]

Picard (Aurélie), *see* TEDJANI (A.)

Picard (Barbara Leonie). The mermaid & the simpleton. 8°. [1949]

Picard (Charles). *Works in* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon.
Acrotères latéraux, au Temple d'Apollon de Phigalie-Bassae, 1943. [39.]
Une cimaise thasienne archaïque, 1941. [38.]
Le Démétrios Poliorcétès du Dodécathéon délien, 1946. [41.]
É. Michon, dir. d. Mon. & mems. (1929–39), 1940. [37.]
Stèle archaïque thasienne du 6e s., 1932. [32.]
Trapézophore sculpté d'un sanct. thasien, 1944. [40.]
3 urnes cinér. sculpt. du Musée Condé à Chantilly, 1940. [37.]
Mélanges d'archéol. & d'hist. [*by var. wrs., w.* Bibliog. d. travaux de P. *Publ. in lieu of* Revue archéol., s6, t29–32], 2t, 1949, *see* REVUE ARCHÉOLOG., s6, t29–32, 1949.
Les orig. du polythéisme hellén.: l'ère homér.
8°. 1932
Les religions préhellén. (Crète & Mycènes). [Mana, 2]. 8°. 1948
La sculpture. [Manuel d'arch. grecque].
[t]1–3 [*each in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1935–48
1, Période archaïque.
2, Période class.—5e siècle.
3, Période class.—4e siècle, p1.
see ECOLE FRANÇAISE D'ATHÈNES. Fouilles de Delphes, Sculptures grec.; intr. par C. P. &c., 1927.

Picard (Edmond) & F. Larcier. Bibliog. gén. &c. du droit belge: publ. jurid. parues dep. 1814. la8°. Brux. 1882

Picard (Emile). Cinquantenaire académ. de E. P., 1889–1939. [Discours *by* A. Lacroix, E. Borel &c. Inst. de France]. 8°. 1939
Sur le dévelop. de l'analyse &c. 8°. 1905
Traité d'analyse.
3e éd., rev. & augm. 3t. la8°. 1922–28
Picard (Gilbert Charles). Castellum Dimmidi. [Gouvt. Gén. de l'Algérie. Dir. des Antiq. Miss. Archéol.] 8°. Alger. [1947]
Picard (Jakob).
Der Gezeichnete. Jüd. Geschichten. 8°. 1936
Picard (Louis Benoît) & E. J. E. Mazères. Les quartiers, comédie. 2e éd. [P3014]. 8°. 1827
Picard (Max). Hitler in uns selbst. 2e verm. A. 8°. Erlenbach–Zürich. 1946
Picard (Roger). Le mouvement syndical dur. la Guerre. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. [1927]
Les salons litt. & la société franç., 1610–1789. 8°. [N.Y. 1943]
Picard-Moch (Germaine) & J. Moch.
L'Espagne républicaine. [L'œ. d'une révol.] 4e éd. s8°. 1933
Picasso (Pablo) [Picasso Ruiz (P.)]
see Barr (A. H.) P., 50 yrs. of h. art, 1946.
,, Bilbo (J.) P. P.: 30 paintings, 1904–43, 1945.
,, Cassou (J.) P., 1937; tr., 1940.
,, Eluard (P.) À P. P. [Les Grands Peintres par leurs Amis], 1947.
,, George (W.) P. P., 1924.
,, Jedlicka (G.) P., 1934.
,, Kahnweiler (D. H.) The sculptures of P.; tr., 1949.
,, Mahaut (H.) P. P., 1930.
,, Melville (R.) P., master of the phantom, 1939.
,, Mourlot (F.) P. lithographe, t1, 2, 1919–49, 1949–50.
,, Ramié (S. & G.) Céramiques de P., 1948.
,, Sabartés (J.) P.; tr., 1948.
,, Stein (G.) P., 1938.
,, Uhde (W.) P. & la trad. franç., 1928.
,, Zervos (C.) Dessins de P., 1892–1948, 1949.
Picatoste (Valentin).
Tradiciones de Avila. s8°. 1888
Picavet (Camille Georges). La diplom. franç. au temps de Louis XIV (1661–1715). 8°. 1930
Picavet (François Joseph). Roscelin, philosophe & théologien &c. 8°. 1911
see Alembert (J. Le R. d'). Discours prélim. de l'Encyclopédie, 1763, avec notes, intr. &c. par F. P., 1894.
Picayune (The). Creole cook book. 6th ed. 8°. New Orleans. [1922]
Piccinino (Lucio), *see* Gross (A.) Vorlagen d. Werkstätte d. L. P., 1925.
Piccio (Giuseppe). Dizionario veneziano-ital. 8°. Venezia. 1916
Piccioli (Angelo). The magic gate of the Sahara. Tr. A. Davidson. 8°. [1935]
La nuova Italia d'oltremare. L'opera del Fascismo n. colonie ital. Notizie, dati, doc. racc. d'ord. d. E. de Bono, Min. d. Colonie, e coordin. a testo &c. da A. P. Pref. di B. Mussolini. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1933
Picciotto (Cyril M.) St. Paul's School. [Eng. Publ. Schools]. s8°. 1939
Piccoli (Valentino). Foscolo. 8°. 1928
Piccolpasso (Cipriano), *1524–79.* The three books of the potter's art. [*Facs.*] With tr. & intr. by B. Rackham & A. Van de Put. [Victoria & A. Mus.] fol. 1934
Picek (Václav Jaromír). Básně. s8°. w Praze. 1843
Piceni (Enrico). Giuseppe de Nittis. [Maestri d. pittura ital.] 8°. [1934]
Zandomeneghi. [Maestri d. pitt. ital. dell' 800]. 8°. [Milano. 1933]
Pichardo (José Antonio), *d. 1812.* Treatise on the limits of Louisiana & Texas, L. purchase of 1803. Publ. & tr. by C. W. Hackett &c. Ed. & annot. by C. W. H.
2v. 8°. Austin, Texas. 1931–34
Pichat (Jean Marie). Brazzaville–Paris. Journal de route du prem. raid automobile, jan.–mai 1932. 8°. 1933
Picher (Rodolphe Hector). Stabilized roads. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. la8°. Ottawa. 1940
Picheta (Vladimir Ivanovich). Istoriya narod. khozyaistva v Rossii 19–20 vv. la8°. Moskva. 1922
Pichler (Caroline), *form. Greiner.* Elisabeth v. Guttenstein. Familiengesch. aus d. Zeit des Östreich. Erbfolgekrieges. 3T. s8°. Wien. 1835
see Robert (A.) L'idée nat. autrich. & les guerres de Napoléon, l'apostolat du baron de Hormayr & le salon de C. P., 1933.
Pichon (Edouard), *see* Damourette (J.) & E. P. Des mots à la pensée: essai de gramm., 1911–40, 7t, 1931–49.
Pichot (Amédée). Voyage histor. & litt. en Angleterre & en Ecosse. 3t. 8°. 1825
see Bisson (L. A.) A. P., a romantic Prometheus, 1942.
,, Byron (*Ld.*) Œuvres compl.; tr. [& Essai sur Ld. B.] par A. P., 4t, 1877.
Pick (Behrendt). Das Gothaer Münzkabinett, 1712–1912. [Sonderabdr. a. Aus d. coburg-goth. Landen, hrsg. R. Ehwald, H8, 1912. P2935]. la8°. Gotha. [1912]
Pick (Frank). Britain must rebuild: pattern for planning. s8°. 1941
An Edinburgh addr. on design & industry. [Design & Ind. Assoc.] 8°. [1917]
Paths to peace. 2 essays in aims & methods. s8°. [1941]
Pick (Frederick Walter).
The art of Dr. Goebbels. 8°. 1942
The Baltic nations, Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania. s8°. [1945]
Contemporary history. 8°. [O. 1949]
Peacemaking in perspective, f. Potsdam to Paris [*w.* Maps *in case*]. 8°. O. 1950
Searchlight on German Africa: diaries & papers of Dr. W. C. Regendanz. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. s8°. [1939]
Pick (John). Gerard M. Hopkins, priest & poet. 8°. 1942
Pick (John Barclay).
Under the crust. s8°. [1946]
Pick (Otto), *see* Magr (A. St.) & O. P. Stunden mit O. Březina, 1929.
Pick (Seligmann).
Judentum u. Christentum in i. Unterscheidungslehren. [M322]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913
Pickard (Bertram). Present-day Quaker internationalism. [P3117]. 8°. [1934]
Pickard (Frederick William). Trout & salmon fishing in Ireland. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Pickard (Louise). Cat. of mem. exhib., Alpine Gallery, Oct. 1928. Notice by D. S. MacColl. [P2936]. la8°. 1928
Pickard (*Mrs.* M. Fortescue).
The Roosevelts & America. 8°. [1941]
Pickard-Cambridge (*Sir* Arthur Wallace). The theatre of Dionysus in Athens. 8°. O. 1946
Pickel (Margaret Barnard). Charles I as patron of poetry & drama. 8°. 1936
Picken (Mary Brooks). The language of fashion. Dict. &c. of fabric, sewing & dress. By P. & editorial &c. staff of the M. B. P. School. 4°. N.Y. [1939]
Pickering & Chatto, *Messrs.* Cat. of old & rare bks. offered for sale. 2v. s8°. 1893–94
Coll. of rare books of old Eng. lit. p13–15 & Addenda, p1, 2. [Cat. No. 221–5. *pagin. contin. in* 1v.] 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*another series*] 17p (15–17, Addenda). [Cat. 256–272 *in* 3v.] 8°. [1929–31]
Pickering (Arthur J.) The cradle & home of the hosiery trade [*i.e.* Hinckley]. Ed. H. W. Chandler. 4°. Hinckley. 1940
Pickering (Ernest), Architectural design. 2nd ed. [2nd pr.] la8°. N.Y. [1945]
Pickering (Ernest Harold).
Japan's place in the modern world. 8°. [1936]
Pickering (John), *dramatic poet.* A newe enterlude of vice, cont. the hist. of Horestes, 1567; *for another copy see* Collier (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v2, 1866.
Pickering (John), *LL.D., Counsellor-at-Law, see* Sumner (C.) The scholar, &c., 1846.
Pickering (William), *see* Keynes (G. L.) W. P., publisher: mem. & hand-list of h. editions, 1924.
Pickett (Francis Norman). Don't be afraid of poison gas. Hints. s8°. 1934
Pickett (William P.) The Negro problem. Abraham Lincoln's solution. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Pickford (Ralph William). The psychology of cultural change in painting. [Brit. Journ. of Psych. Monogr. suppl., No. 26]. la8°. C. 1943
Pickles (*Mrs.* Dorothy M.) France, *see* Oxford pamph. on world affairs, No. 69, 1944.
France betw. the Republics. s8°. [1946]
The French polit. scene. s8°. [1938]
Pickman (Edward Motley).
The mind of Latin Christendom. 8°. 1937
Pickthall (Marmaduke William), *see* Fremantle (A.) Loyal enemy [M. P.], 1938.
see Koran. Meaning of the glorious K; explan. tr. by P., 1930.
Pickthorn (Kenneth William Murray).
Early Tudor govt.: Henry VII. 8°. C. 1934
,, ,, Henry VIII. 8°. C. 1934
Some hist. principles of the constitution. s8°. 1925
Pickwell (Gayle B.), *see* Worley (L. G.) & G. B. P. Spiders of Nebraska, 1927.
Pickwick (Samuel), *fictitious character, see* Dickens (C.) A P. portrait gallery, 1936.
Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni), *conte della Concordia, the elder; 1463–94.* P. della M.; [tr. Sir T. More], *see* More (*Sir* T.) Eng. wks., v1, 1931.
see Dulles (A.) Princeps Concordiae: P. della M. & the Scholastic tradit., 1941.
,, Garin (E.) G. P. d. M., vita e dottrina, 1937.
,, Gautier Vignal (L.) P. de la M., 1937.
Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni Francesco), *conte della Concordia, the younger, 1469–1533.* On the imagination. Lat. text, w. intr., Eng. tr. &c. by H. Caplan. [Cornell St. in Eng., 16]. 8°. New Haven. 1930
La Strega, ovvero degli inganni de' demoni. Tr. T. Turini. s8°. Milano. 1864
Strix sive de ludificatione daemonum dialogi 3, eruti ex bibl. M. Weinrichii, ed. op. C. Weinrichii, f. s8°. Argentorati. 1612
Picón (Jacinto Octavio). Obras completas.
t5–13 [10, 2a ed. refund.] s8°. 1918–[25]
5, Sacramento. 6, Lázaro—Juan Vulgar. 7, 8, La hijastra del amor. 9, El enemigo. 10, Vida y obras de Don Diego Velázquez. 11, Desencanto. 12, Cuentos de mi tiempo. 13, Novelitas.
El enémigo. 3a ed. s8°. *n.d.*
La Honrada. Novela. 8°. Barcelona. 1890
Vida y obras de Don D. Velazquez. 8°. 1899
Picot (Emile). La querelle des dames de Paris, de Rouen, de Milan & de Lyon (1508); [publ.] E. P., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris. Mém., t44, 1917.
Picot (Georges M. R.) M. le Duc d'Aumale. Notice hist. s8°. 1898
Picotti (Giovanni Battista). *Works in* Archivio storico ital.
Della supposta parentela ebraica di Gregorio VI e Gregorio VII, 1942. [100i.]
Il "Patricius" nell'ult. età imperiale &c., 1928. [86.]
Il senato rom. e il processo di Boezio, 1931. [89i.]
Picquenard (Charles), *see* Oualid (W.) & C. P. La Guerre & le trav.: salaires & tarifs &c., 1928.
Picton (*Lt.* G. W.) The Battle of Waterloo: events f. Bonaparte's escape f. Elba to h. arrival at St. Helena. 8°. [1816]
Picton (Harold W.) Early German art & its origins, to 1050. Forew. by H. Strzygowski. la8°. 1939
German. u. latein. Kunst. la8°. Augsburg. 1931
Die langobard. Kunst in Italien. la8°. Augsburg. 1931
Nazis & Germans. Record of personal exper. s8°. [1940]
The ordinary German: gathering of mem^s. 8°. 1948
Picton (Lionel James).
Thoughts on feeding. 8°. [1946]
Picton-Turbervill (Edith). In the land of my fathers. 8°. Cardiff. 1946
Pictorial Comedy. Humorous phases of life depicted by emin. artists. v2–4, Oct. 1899–March 1901. 4°. 1899–1901
Pictorius (Georg). Gattungen d. ceremoniellen Magie—Einl. in die Lehre v. d. sublunar. Dämonen, *see* Agrippa (H. C.) Mag. Werke, B4, 5, 1921.
Picture. *Picture (The) of London, 8th ed., 1807, *see* Feltham (J.)
*Picture (A) of the Isle of Wight, 1794, *see* Wyndham (H. P.)

Picture Post. v1–2. fol. 1938–39
Picture prices current. Records of pictures, drawings &c. sold in Gt. Brit. & America. Comp. by F. L. & E. L. Wilder. v1, 2, Sept. 1935–Aug. 1937. 8°. 1936–37
Picturegoer's (The) Who's Who & Encyclopædia of the screen to-day. 1st ed. 8°. [1933]
Picturesque. Picturesque America, 1894, *see* BRYANT (W. C.), *ed.*
Picturesque (The) Mediterranean, 2v, 1890–91, *see* MEDITERRANEAN.
Pidal y Mon (Alejandro).
Santo Tomás de Aquino. 8°. 1875
Pidault (J.) & M. I. Sicard. L'affaire Nozières. Crime ou chatiment? s8°. 1933
Pidgeon (Daniel).
Florence. 8°. *p.f.p.c.o.* C. 1905
Pidgeon (Mary Elizabeth). *Works in* UNITED STATES; LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull.
Employed women under N.R.A. codes, 1935. [130.]
Employment fluctuations & unemployment of women, 1933. [113.]
Employment of women in slaughtering and meat packing, 1932. [88.]
Trends in the employment of women, 1928–36, 1938. [159.]
Wages of women in 13 States, 1931. [85.]
Women in the economy of the U.S., 1937. [155 *& sep. issue*].
Pièces. *Pièces inéd. sur les règnes de Louis XIV &c., 2t, 1809, *see* SOULAVIE (J. L.), *ed.*
Pièces intéress. p. s. à l'hist. du 19e siècle. 8°. 1821
Piéchaud (Martial). Charline. s8°. [1934]
Renaître. s8°. [1928]
Piehl (Carl). *Extrs. f.* Actes du 8e Cong. des Orientalistes. [P3057]. 8°. Leide. 1891
Obs. s. quelques signes &c. hiéroglyph.
Quelques mots s. la vie &c. de J. D. Åkerblad.
Quelques textes égypt. conservés au Musée de Stockholm.
Remarques gén. s. le dict. hiéroglyph.
Termen kanon &c. in d. egypt. konstens hist., *see* KUNGLIGT HUM. VET. I UPPSALA, Skr., B1, 1890.
Piehler (Hermann Augustine).
England for everyman. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Pielou (Pierce Leslie). The Leslies of Tarbert, Co. Kerry, & th. forebears. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* D. 1935
Piemonte. Le campagne di guerra in P., 1703–8 e l'assedio di Torino, 1706. Studi, doc. &c. [R. Deput. sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria &c.] 10v [v3 *wanting*]. la8°. Torino. 1907–33
1, 2, Campagne in Piemonte dur. la Guerra d. Successione di Spagna, 1703–7; di E. Ferrero *&* C. P. De-Magistris.
4, 5, L'alleanza di Vittorio Amedeo II, duca di Savoia, colla casa d'Austria e colle potenze marittime &c., 1703–7: doc. racc. &c. da C. Contessa.
6, Roberti (G.) Vittorio Amedeo II, e le potenze nemiche o neutrali &c., 1703–7—Segre (A.) Negoz. diplomat. d. Corte Sabauda colla Corte di Baviera al 1704—Negoz. diplomat. d. Corte di Prussia e colla Dieta di Ratisbona—Valente (P.) Rel. diplomat. di Vittorio Amedeo II, coi Cantoni Svizzeri &c., 1703–7.
7, Rondolino (F.) Vita torinese, 1703–7.
8, Casanova (E.) Censimento di Torino, 1705—Magrini (E.) La popolazione di Torino nel 1705, *& o. essays.*
9, Einaudi (L.) Le entrate pubbl. d. Stato Sabaudo nei bilanci e nei conti dei Tesorieri &c.—De Rege di Donati (P.) Stato gen. dei danni patiti d. Piemonte, 1703–10—Eusebio (F.) Alba e suo territorio n. guerra d. 1703–09.
10, Prato (G.) Il costo d. Guerra di Success. Spagnuola e le spese pubbl. in Piemonte, 1700–13, *& o. essays.*
Pienaar (Philip). With Steyn & De Wet. s8°. 1902
Pienaar (William J. B.) Eng. influences in Dutch lit. & J. van Effen as intermediary. 8°. C. 1929
Piépape (*gén.* **Léonce de).** La duchesse du Maine, reine de Sceaux &c., 1676–1753. n. éd. s8°. [1936]
Piepenbring (Charles).
Jésus historique. 2e éd. refondue. 8°. Str. 1922
Pieper (Max). Die ägypt. Literatur. [Walzel, Hbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1928]
Piérard (Louis). Manet l'incompris. s8°. [1945]
Rimouski-puebla du Canada au Mexique. s8°. 1931
La vie trag. de Vincent van Gogh. éd. rev. & augm. s8°. Brux. 1939
Pierazzi (Rina Maria). Come ieri, come sempre. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Pierce (Franklin), *president of the U.S.A., see* NICHOLS (R. F.) F. P., 1931.
Pierce (Frederick).
Our unconscious mind. 8°. N.Y. [1922]
Pierce (Gilbert A.) The Dickens dict.: key to characters &c. in C. D. With adds. by W. A. Wheeler. n. ed. 8°. 1892
Piercy (John S.) Hist. of Retford, Notts., w. acc. of West Retford, Babworth, Ordsall, &c. s8°. Retford. 1828
Pierik (Marie). The song of the church. 8°. 1948
Pieris (Paulus Edward).
Portugal in Ceylon, 1505–1658. 8°. C. 1937
Some doc. rel. to the rise of the Dutch power in Ceylon, 1602–70, f. the tr. at the India Office. Ed. P. 8°. Colombo. 1929
Tri Sinhala, the last phase, 1796–1815. 8°. C. [1939]
see CEYLON. Portuguese maps, &c. of C., 1650; publ. P., 1926.
,, D'OYLY (J.) Letters to Ceylon, 1814–24; ed. P., 1938.
—— **& M. A. H. Fitzler.** Ceilão e Portugal. O cêrco de Columbo, últ. dias do domínio portug. (1652–56), por M. A. H. Fitzler. [Mem. do Inst. de Coimbra, v1]. 4°. Coimbra. 1928
Ceylon & Portugal. [Tr.] f. orig. doc. at Lisbon. pl. 8°. L. 1927
1, Kings & Christians, 1539–52.
,, ,, *For orig. of documents, see* SCHURHAMMER (G.) & E. A. VORETZSCH.
Pierius Valerianus (Joannes), *see* VALERIANUS (J. P.)
Piero, *di Cosimo, painter, b. 1462, see* DOUGLAS (R. L.) P. di C., 1946.
Piéron (Henri). Principles of experimental psychology. Tr. J. B. Miner. 8°. 1929
Pierpont (Francis Harrison), *see* AMBLER (C. H.) F. H. P., Union War governor of Virginia &c., 1937.
Pierpont Morgan Library. Illust. cat. of an exhib. held on occas. of the New York World's Fair, 1939. la8°. N.Y. 1939
The P. M. Lib.: a review, 1924–29. la8°. N.Y. 1930
Pierre, *d'Abernon, of Fetcham.* Le secré de secrez. Ed. O. A. Beckerlegge. [Anglo-Norman Texts, 5]. 8°. O. 1944
Pierre, *hiéromoine du prieuré d'Amay-s.-Meuse, see* PAPADOPOULOS (C.) Union de l'Orient avec Rome; corr. entre C. P. & G. Calavassy, 1930.
Pierre, *of Amiens, called the Hermit, see* PETER, *the Hermit.*
Pierre, *de Provence.* *L'hist. de P. de P. & de la belle Maguelonne renouv. par G. Michaut. Préf. de M. Roques. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr. 10]. s8°. 1926
Pierre, *de Tarentaise, see* INNOCENT V, *pope.*
Pierre, *de Versailles, bp. of (1) Digne (2) Meaux, see* COVILLE (A.) P. de V. (1380?–1446), 1932.
Pierre (André). U.R.S.S. La Fédération Soviét. & s. républ. 8°. 1932
Pierre (André V.) *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
Angèle: roman, 1934. [159.]
La bienheureuse Jeanne Martin, 1930. [113.]
Les deux traversées de Marcel Pascal, 1928. [89.]
Pierrefeu (Jean de). French Headquarters, 1915–18. Tr. w. notes by Maj. C. J. C. Street. 8°. [1924]
G.Q.G., secteur 1, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 220, 1939.
see PLUTARQUE n'a pas menti; *reply to* Plutarque a menti *by* J. de P., 1924?
Pierre-Gosset (Renée). Algiers, 1941–43: a temporary expedient. Tr. N. Hecksher. 8°. [1945]
Expédients provisoires. [Le coup d'Alger]. s8°. [1945]
Pierrepont (Hugues de), *see* HUGUES, *de P.*
Pierre-Quint (Léon).
A. Gide, sa vie, son œuvre. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. 1933
Après Le temps retrouvé: le comique & le mystère chez Proust. s8°. [1928]
Le Comte de Lautréamont & Dieu. 8°. 1929
Marcel Proust, sa vie, s. œuvre. n. éd., augm. de plus. éts. s8°. [1935]
see PROUST (M.) M. P.; par C. Willy, L. P.-Q. &c., 1926.
Pierson (Allard). De Bergrede & and. synopt. Fragmenten. [M126]. 8°. Amst. 1878
Pierson (Charles W.) Our changing constitution. 8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1922
Pierson (Donald). Survey of the lit. on Brazil of sociolog. signif. publ. to 1940. [Jt. Ctee. on Lat. Amer. Stud. Misc. Publ., 4]. 8°. Cambr., Mass. 1945
Pierson (George Wilson). Tocqueville & Beaumont in America. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Pierson (Nikolaas Gerard), *see* HAYEK (F. A. v.), *ed.* Collectivist econ. planning; by P. &c., 1935.
Piesch (Herma). Meister Eckharts Ethik. Vorw. v. O. Karrer. 8°. Luzern. 1935
Pieth (Friedrich). Bündnergesch. la8°. Chur. 1945
Pietravalle (Lina). Molise. [Visioni spirit.] s8°. Firenze. [1931]
Pietre (Roland). Le prem. livre des Considerations polit. s8°. 1566
Piétri (François Jourdan).
Justice & injustice fiscale. [2e éd.] 8°. [1933]
Lucien Bonaparte. 8°. [1939]
Pietro, *di Calabria, see* RUFFO (P.), *di Calabria.*
Pietro (Lorenzo di), *called il Vecchietta, see* VECCHIETTA (IL).
Pietrobono (Luigi), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 4 dell' Inferno *&* c. 29 del Purgatorio letto da L. P., 1913–16.
Pietsch (Ludwig). Katalog e. Sammlung v. Ölgemalden, Aquarellen &c. aus d. Nachlassen d. L. P. &c. Versteig. zu Berlin, Okt. 1912. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]
Piette (Maximin). John Wesley & the evol. of Protestantism. Tr. J. B. Howard. 8°. 1937
Pieyre de Mandiargues (André).
Le musée noir. [Tales]. 10e éd. s8°. 1946
Pigache (*Capt.* **Daniel Nicols)** [NICOLS-PIGACHE]. Café Royal days. 8°. [1934]
Pigafetta (Antonio). Rel. d. primo viaggio int. al mondo. A cura di C. Manfroni, con pref. &c. 8°. Milano. 1928
Piganiol (André). La conquête romaine. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1930
L'Empire chrétien, 325–95, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., §1, p3, t4ii, 1947.
Recherches s. les jeux romains. Notes d'arch. & d'hist. relig. 8°. Strasbourg. 1923
Pigeire (Jean). La vie & l'œ. de Chaptal, 1756–1832. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1932
Pigeon (—). Les confidences de l'hôtel de Bazancourt, ou un jour de détention. [P2895]. 8°. 1818
Pigeonnier (Marie), *fictitious character.* *La vie de M. P.; par Un de ses***, 1884, *see* GAILLET (E.)
Piggot (Charles Snowden). Core samples of the ocean bottom. Lect. [C.I. of Wash. Suppl. publ. 36. P3104]. la8°. Wash. 1938
Piggott (Harry Edward).
Songs that made history. la8°. [1937]
Piggott (Stuart). British prehistory. s8°. 1949
Fire am. the ruins, 1942–45. [Poems]. s8°. 1948
The progress of early man. s8°. 1935
Some anc. cities of India. s8°. O. [1945]
Piggott (Sir Theodore Caro). Outlaws I have known, & o. remin. of an Ind. judge. 8°. 1930
Pigli (Mario). Italian civiliz. in Ethiopia. la8°. [1936]
Pignata (Giuseppe). The adv. of G. P. who escaped f. the prisons of the Inquisition of Rome. Tr. A. Symons. 8°. [1930]
Pignatel (Fernand). Léo Poldès & le Club du Faubourg. s8°. 1932
Pignatelli (Antonio), *see* INNOCENT XII, *pope.*
Pignatelli de Aragón y Gonzaga (Luis), *17° conde de Fuentès, see* FUENTÈS.
Pignotti (Lorenzo). Favole e novelle. s8°. Torino. 1847
Pigorini Beri (Caterina), *see* CALABRIA. Per la C. [*in aid of earthquake sufferers; ed.* C. P. B.], 1905?

Pigot (George Pigot, *baron*). *Orig. papers, w. state of proofs & proc. bef. inquest upon death of P., 1777. 4°. 1778
see STUART (A.) Inquiry into conduct of P. w. obs. on defence, 1778.
Pigot (Hugh). Hadleigh, *see* SUFFOLK INST. OF ARCH. Proc., v3, 1863.
Pigot (Richard), *see* CATS (J.) Moral emblems, w. aphorisms &c.; tr. & ed. R. P., 1860.
Pigott (Stanley). Hollins: a study of industry, 1784–1949. 4°. Nottingham. [1949]
Pigott (Thomas Digby). The Shetland Isles in the birds'-nesting season. [*Extr. f.* Contemp. rev., v58]. la8°. [1890]
Pigou (Arthur Cecil). Aspects of Brit. economic hist., 1918–25. 8°. 1947
Economics in practice. s8°. 1935
The economics of welfare. 3rd ed. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 4th ed. [repr.] 8°. 1946
Economy & finance of the War. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1916
Employment & equilibrium. 8°. 1941
,, ,, 2nd (rev.) ed. 8°. 1949
Income: intr. to economics. s8°. 1946
Industrial fluctuations. 2nd ed. 8°. [1929]
Lapses f. full employment. s8°. 1945
The polit. economy of war. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1940
Socialism versus capitalism. s8°. 1937
Study in public finance. 3rd (rev.) ed. 8°. 1947
The theory of unemployment. 8°. 1933
The transition f. war to peace, *see* OXFORD pamph. on home affairs, No. 3, 1943.
The veil of money. s8°. 1949
—— **& D. H. Robertson.**
Economic essays & addresses. 8°. 1931
Piguet (Edgar). L'évol. de la pastourelle. la8°. Bâle. 1927
Piguet (Th. Burckhardt-), *see* BURCKHARDT-PIGUET (T.)
Pih-fa-tsu [PE-FA-TSU], *see* MAHÂPARINIRVÂNA-SUTRA d. Buddha n. redaz. cinese di P., 1919.
Pihl (Mogens). Ole Rømers videnskabelige Liv. [Kong. Danske Vidensk. Selskab]. 8°. 1944
Pijoan (José). Hist. del arte. 3ª ed. 3t. la8°. Barcelona. [1946–49]
Hist. of art. Forew. by R. B. Harshe. Tr. R. L. Roys. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1933
Las pinturas murales románicas de Cataluña. Con la colab. de J. Gudiol Ricart. fol. Barcelona. [1948]
Pijper (Fredrik). Middeleeuwsch Christendom. De vereering d. h. Hostie—De Godsoordeelen. [M207]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1907
Primitiae pontif. theolog. Neerland. disputationes contra Lutherum, 1519–26, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d3, 1905.
see BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerland.; uitg. S. Cramer & F. P., 10d, 1903–14.
Pike (Bernard), *see* BEST (E.) & B. P. Internat. voluntary service for peace, 1920–46, 1948.
Pike (E.) A primary catechism of the Jewish relig. [M97]. s8°. *n.p.n.d.*
Pike (Edgar Royston). Ethics of the gt. religions, w. acc. of th. origins &c. 8°. [1948]
Polit. parties & policies. 8°. 1934
Pike (Edward Carey).
The story of the Anabaptists. s8°. 1904
Pike (Nicholas)), *U.S. consul, Port Louis, Mauritius.* A visit to the Seychelles Isl. [*Extr. f.* The Mauritius Alm., 1873, *b.w.* Almanach de Maurice, 1854]. 8°. [Mauritius. 1873]
Pike (Oliver Gregory). Nature & camera: 50 yrs. exper. of photographing flora & fauna. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1943]
The nightingale, its story & song, & o. songbirds of Brit. 8°. [1932]
see PATON (E. R.) & O. G. P. Birds of Ayrshire, 1929.
Piksanov (Nikolai Kiryakovich). Mat. dlya bibliograf. ukazatel proizvedenii A. S. Griboedova &c. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1903]. la8°. [Yurev. 1903]
Pilar, *princess, of Bavaria,* **& *Maj.* D. Chapman-Huston.** Bavaria, the incomparable. 8°. [1934]
Don Alfonso XIII: a st. of monarchy. 8°. [1931]
Pilate (Pontius). Ein Epistel P. P. von der urstend Christi &c., *see* SAMUEL, *Marochitanus.* Ein epistel Rabbi S. &c., 1498.
Pilate (Pontius) [*continued*].
Martyrdom of Pilate [*attrib. to Cyriacus, bp. of Oxyrhynchus; Garshūni text & tr.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v2, 1928.
see CROZIER (W. P.) Letters of P. P. [*fict.*], 1928.
Pilcher (Donald).
The Regency style, 1800–30. 8°. [1947]
Pilcher (Richard B.) & F. Butler-Jones. What industry owes to chemical science. s8°. 1918
,, ,, 3rd. ed., much enl. & re-wr. by over 50 contrib. 8°. C. [1945]
Pile (*Sir* Frederick Alfred). Ack-Ack: Britain's defence agst. air attack dur. 2nd World War. 8°. [1949]
Pilenco (Alexandre) [PILENKO].
Les mœurs électorales en France. Régime censitaire. s8°. [1928]
Pilgrim Trust (The). Ann. report, 1930–1, 1932–1949. 4°. [1932–50]
Men without work. Rep. to the P.T. w. intr. by Abp. of York & pref. by Lord Macmillan. 8°. C. 1938
see ENGLAND. Recording Britain, 4v, 1946–49.
Pilgrim (David), *ps.* [*i.e.* HILARY AIDAN ST. GEORGE SAUNDERS & JOHN LESLIE PALMER].
The Emperor's servant. 4 tales of the Napoleonic Wars [*w.* Mem. of J. L. P., 1885–1944, by H. A. St. G. S.] s8°. 1946
The grand design. s8°. 1944
So great a man [*i.e.* Napoleon. *Fiction*]. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1937
Pilgrim (Henry Guy Ellcock). Fossil Bovidae of India, *see* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Palaeont. Ind. N.S., v26i, 1939.
Fossil Carnivora of India, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Palaeont. Ind., N.S. v18, 1932.
see BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Cat. of Pontian Bovidae [& Carnivora] of Europe; by P. &c., 2v, 1928–31.
Pilgrimage. The three Parnassus plays [*i.e.* Pilgrimage to P.—Return f. P., 2p], 1598–1601. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by J. B. Leishman. 8°. 1949
Pilgrims' Club, *see* BRITTAIN (*Sir* H. E.) Pilgrim partners, 40 yrs. of Brit.-Amer. fellowship, 1942.
Pilhes (Joseph), *de Tarascon, en Foix.*
Le bienfait anonyme: comédie, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t1, 1799.
Pilkington (Lawrence).
Armathwaite. [*Poems*]. [M653]. s8°. [1936]
Pilkington (*Mrs.* Mary), *see* MOORE (J.) Edward, a tale; adapted by Mrs. P., 1800.
Pilkington (*Sir* Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-), *see* PECKOVER (*Miss* A.) Cat. of illum. MSS., prop. of Miss P. &c., pr. bks., prop. of Sir T. P., sold by Sotheby, 1927.
Pilkington-Rogers (Charles William).
Days on Dartmoor. s8°. [1930]
Pillai (Vellamkulam Kesavan Ayappan).
Shakespeare criticism to 1765. 6 lects. 8°. 1932
Pillans (T. Dundas). The real martyr of St. Helena [*i.e.* Sir H. Lowe]. 8°. 1913
Pillement (Georges). François-les-Bas-bleus, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 210, 1938.
Les hôtels du Marais. 8°. [1945]
Marcel Gromaire. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1929]
Pedro Figari. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. [1930]
La sculpture baroque espagnole. Biogs. & bibliog. par N. Daniloff. 8°. [1945]
Valencia entre 2 rêves. s8°. [1931]
Pillet (Alfred). Zum Ursprung d. altprovenzal. Lyrik. la8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
Pillet (Maurice L.) Thèbes, Karnak & Louxor. [Villes d'art célèb.] la8°. 1928
Pillewizer (Wolf). Die kartogr. &c. Ergebnisse d. deut. Spitzbergen-Exped., 1938, *see* PETERMANNS MITTHEILUNGEN. Ergzb. 53, 1942.
Pilley (John). Electricity. 8°. O. 1933
Pilling. Registers of the parish of P., 1630–1721. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 39]. 8°. Wigan. 1910
Pilling (William), *see* *PONCE DE LEON: rise of the Argentine Republ.: [novel]; by an Estanciero [*i.e.* W. P.?], 1878; n.ed., 1910.
Pillion (Louise Lefrançois), *see* LEFRANÇOIS-PILLION (L.)
Pillonnière (François de la), *see* LA PILLONNIÈRE (F. DE).
Pilloy (Julie Justine), *see* OZY (A.), *ps.*
Pilnyak (Boris) [*i.e.* BORIS ANDREEVICH WOGAU]. Krasnoe derevo. 8°. Berlin. [1929]
O'kei. Roman. s8°. Moskva. 1935
Povest Peterburgskaya. s8°. 1922
Rojdenie cheloveka. Rasskazi. s8°. Moskva. 1935
TRANSLATIONS.
The naked year. Tr. A. Brown. s8°. [1928]
La 7e Républ.: le Tadjikstan. Tr. M. Matveev & P. Morhange. 7e éd. s8°. 1931
La Volga se jette dans la Caspienne. Tr. G. Aucouturier. 8°. 1931
see ERENBURG (I.), N. NIKITINE *&c.* Scènes de la révol. russe; tr., 1923.
Pilon (Edmond). The country round Paris (Ile de France). [Picture guides]. 8°. [1929]
Dans le buisson des lettres. Portraits &c. 8°. 1934
Fontainebleau. Tr. J. Gilmer. 8°. [1933]
Muses & bourgeoises de jadis: Mme d'Aulnoy &c. [10e éd.] s8°. 1933
La vie de famille au 18e s. éd. rev. &c. & préc. d'une intr., par G. Lenotre. 8°. 1928
Pilon (Frederick). The deaf lover—He would be a soldier, *see* LONDON stage, v3, 1826.
Piłsudski (*Mme* Alexandra), *wife of Józef Piłsudski.*
Memoirs. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1940
Piłsudski (*Marshal* Józef). L'année 1920. Ed. compl. avec texte de l'ouv. de M. Toukhatchevski "La Marche au-dela de la Vistule", & notes crit. Tr. Ch. Jèze & J. A. Teslar. la8°. 1929
Erinnerungen u. Dokumente. Ausgewählt, bearb. u. redig. v. W. Lipinski u. J. P. Kaczkowski. [Übertr. v. J. P. d'Ardeschah u. A. v. Guttry]. 4B. 8°. Essen. 1935–36
1, Meine ersten Kampfe.
2, Das Jahr 1920.
3, Militarische Vorlesungen.
4, Reden u. Armeebefehle.
Marschall J. P.: ein Lebensbild. [P2893]. 8°. Bern. [1929]
Memories of a Polish revolutionary &c. Tr. & ed. D. R. Gillie. 8°. [1931]
Mes premiers combats. Tr. Ch. Jèze & J.-A. Teslar. 8°. 1931
La psychologie du prisonnier. [Extr. de la "Rev. Pénitent. de Pologne," v4. P2893]. 8°. Varsovie. 1929
see BARTEL (P.) J. P., 1933.
,, —— Le maréchal P., 1935.
,, CAMON (H.) La manœuvre libérat. du Mar. P. c. les Bolcheviks, 1929.
,, CARENCY (J. DE). J. P., ét. biogr., 1929.
,, KLINGSLAND (S. ST.) P., 1929.
,, LANDAU (R.) P. & Poland, 1929.
,, —— P., hero of Poland; tr., 1930.
,, MACHRAY (R.) The Poland of P., 1936.
,, MACKIEWICZ (S.) Klucz do P., 1943.
,, PATTERSON (E. J.) P., marshal of Poland, 1935.
,, PIŁSUDSKI (*Mme* A.) Memoirs, 1940.
,, REDDAWAY (W. F.) Marshal P., 1939.
Pim (*Sir* Alan) & E. Bateson. Report on Russian timber camps. Pref. by Lord Buckmaster. 8°. 1931
Pimenta (Alfredo). D. João III. 8°. Pôrto. 1936
Idade-Média. Problemas & soluçoens. 8°. 1946
Pimental (Domingo), *bp. of Cordova, see* CHUMACERO Y CARRILLO (J.) Memorial dado C. y D. P. a Papa Urbano VIII, 1633 &c., 1635?
Pimentel (Francisco), *conde de Heras.* Cuadro descr. y compar. de las lenguas indígenas de México. 2t. 8°. México. 1862–65
Pimentel y Vargas (Fermín de), *ps.* [*i.e.* RAFAEL MARÍA CAMARGO]. Un sabado en mi parroquia y otros cuadros. [Intr. *by* J. C. Garcia. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogota. 1936]
Pimienta (Francisco Diaz), *see* DIAZ PIMIENTA.
Pimlott (John Alfred Ralph). The Englishman's holiday: a social hist. 8°. [1947]
Toynbee Hall. 50 years of soc. progress, 1884–1934. Pref. by Archbp. of Canterbury & intr. by J. J. Mallon. 8°. [1935]
Pimodan (*cte* C. de) [PIMODAN (CLAUDE EMMANUEL HENRI MARIE DE RARÉCOURT DE LA VALLÉE, *cte* DE)]. Les fiançailles de Madame Royale, fille de Louis XVI &c. 8°. 1912

Pina (Miguel Ribas de), *see* RIBAS DE PINA (M.)
Pina (Rui de).
Crónica de D. Dinis. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]
Pinard de la Boullaye (Henry), *S.J.* L'étude comparée des religions. 2t [& Tables alphabét. 1, 4e éd. 2, 3e éd.] la8°. 1929–31
La spiritualité ignatienne. Textes choisis [*f. var. as.*] &c. par P. de la B. 8°. [1949]
Pinarius (Gondisalvus), *bp. of Viseo, see* PINHEIRO (G.)
Pinatel (Joseph). Le drame bourgeois en Allemagne au 18e siècle. la8°. Lyon. 1938
Répertoire d. drames bourgeois en Allemagne au 18e siècle. la8°. Lyon. 1938
Pina y Dominguez (Mariano). Los carboneros. Zarzuela 2a ed. [P3186]. 8°. 1886
El hombre es débil. Zarzuela. 6a ed. [P3186]. 8°. 1886
Pincas (Jules), *see* PASCIN (J. P., *dit*).
Pinch (Trevor). Stark India. 8°. [1930]
Pinchbeck (Ivy). Women workers & the indust. revol., 1750–1850. 8°. 1930
Pinchbeck (Walter) [PYNCEBECK], *fl. 1333.* The P. register [of the abbey of Bury St. Edmunds &c.] Ed. Lord F. Hervey. 2v. 8°. [1925]
Pincher (Chapman).
Into the atomic age. s8°. [1948]
Pincherle (Alberto), *see* MORAVIA (ALBERTO), *ps.*
Pincherle (Marc).
Antonio Vivaldi & la musique instrumentale. 2t [t2, Inventaire thématique]. la8°. [1948]
Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge). The Old Testament in the light of the hist. records & legends of Assyria & Babylonia. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1902
Pinchon (Edgcumb). Viva Villa! the real Pancho Villa. Ass. by O. B. Stade. 8°. [1933]
Pinckney (Josephine).
Three o'clock dinner. 8°. [1946]
Pinckney (Mary), *wife of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, form. Stead.* Letter-book, Nov. 1796–Aug. 1797. Ed. C. F. McCombs. Intr. by D. Mugridge. [Grolier Club]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Pinçon (Abel). Rel. of a journey taken to Persia, 1598–99, by a gentleman in the suite of Sir A. Sherley; tr., *see* ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.* Sir A. Sherley & h. Pers. adv., 1933.
Pindar.
TEXTS [*in chronological order*].
Olympia, Nemea, Pythia, Isthmia. Cum Lat. vers. carmine lyr. per N. Sudorium [& Lat. version of E. Schmidt & paraphrase of J. Benedictus. Ed. R. West & R. Welsted. 2 *pagin.*] fol. Oxonii. 1697
Carmina. Ed. T. Mommsen. 8°. Berolini. 1866
Sel. odes. Notes & intr. by T. D. Seymour. s8°. Boston, *Mass.* [1882]
Odes of victory. The Olympian & Pythian odes. [*Greek & Eng.*] Intr. & tr. into Eng. verse by C. J. Billson. Wood-engr. by J. Farleigh. [*limited ed.*]. la8°. O. 1928
Carmina cum fragm. sel. 3. ed. O. Schroeder. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1930
Works. Tr., w. lit. & crit. comm. by L. R. Farnell. [3v.] 8°. 1930–32
1, Tr. in rhythmical prose w. lit. comm.
2, Crit. comm. 3, Text.
TRANSLATIONS.
Pindar. [Odes, w. biog. sk.] Tr. C. A. Wheelwright. s8°. 1830
Pythian odes. Tr. H. T. Wade-Gery & C. M. Bowra. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1928
Tr. f. P. into Eng. blank verse by H. S. Tremenheere. 8°. 1866
see ARTEAGA (S. DE). Carta sobre la filos. de P. &c., 1789.
,, DORNSEIFF (F.) P.s Stil, 1921.
,, FLOOD (H.) Ode on fame & 1st Pithian o., 1775.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (P.) Die Melodie zu Pindars 1em pyth. Gedicht, 1934.
,, NORWOOD (G.) P., 1945.
,, ROBINSON (D. M.) P., a poet of eternal ideas, 1936.
,, STROHM (H.) Tyche: Schicksalsauffass. bei P. &c., 1944.
Pindemonte (Ippolito). Fra donne e poeti nel tramonto d. Serenissima: 300 lettere ined. di I. P. al conte Zacco. Con intr. &c. [by] N. Vaccalluzzo. 8°. Catania. 1930
Pinder (Wilhelm). Der Bamberger Dom u. s. Bildwerke. Aufgenommen durch W. Hege. sfol. 1927
Die deut. Plastik d. 14. Jhdts. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon.* [1925]
Die deut. Plastik d. 15. Jhdts. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon.* [1924]
Pine (Edward), *ed.*
The Pauline muses. [Anthol.] 8°. 1947
Pine (John), *Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms.*
The tapestry hangings of the House of Lords repres. engagements betw. the English & Spanish fleets, 1588 [*f. designs by C. Vroom*], w. portraits, charts & hist. acc. [Drawn up by P. Morant]. atlas fol. 1739
Pine (Julian).
Rotten Borough, a frolic. s8°. 1937
Pine (Leslie Gilbert), *see* AUTHOR'S & WRITER'S WHO'S WHO; ed. P., 1948.
Pineda (Anselmo), *see* COLOMBIA: BIBL. NAC. Cat. d. "Fondo A. P.," 2t, 1935.
Pineda (Juan de). Descr. de la prov. de Guatemala (1594), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relac. de Amér. Cent., 1908.
Pinedo (*gen.* Francesco de). Amerikaflug im Flugzeug zweimal ü. d. Ozean u. ü. beide Amerika. [Deut. Ausg. besorgt v. J. Job]. la8°. Zürich. 1928
Pinel-Dumanoir (Philippe François), *see* DUMANOIR (P. F. PINEL, *dit*).
Pinelli (Bartolomeo). Nuova raccolta di 50 costumi pittoreschi. obl. 4°. 1816
Racc. di 100 soggetti dell' ist. greca. Illustr. da Fulvia Bertocchi. [*Text in Ital. & Fr.*] obl. 8°. 1821
Racc. di 100 soggetti dell' ist. romano. Illustr. da Fulvia Bertocchi. [*Text in Ital. & Fr.*] obl. 8°. 1821
Pinero (*Sir* Arthur Wing).
Dandy Dick. [5th impr.] s8°. 1904
The gay Lord Quex, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
His house in order. [n. impr.] s8°. 1925
Letty. [n. impr.] s8°. 1929
Preserving Mr. Panmure. s8°. 1912
The profligate. s8°. 1891
The second Mrs. Tanqueray, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s. 1, *c.* 1915.
Trelawney of the "Wells," *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.
Two plays. [Dr. Harmer's holidays—Child man]. s8°. [1930]
The widow of Wasdale Head, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
see BOAS (F. S.) Fr. Richardson to P., 1936.
,, DUNKEL (W. D.) Sir A. P.: crit. biog. w. letters, 1941.
,, FYFE (H. H.) Sir A. P.'s plays & players, 1930.
Pinet (Marie Josèphe). Christine de Pisan, 1364–1430. la8°. 1927
La vie ardente de Gerson. s8°. [1929]
Piñeyro (Enrique). The romantics of Spain. Tr., w. intr. &c. by E. A. Peers. 8°. Liv'l. 1934
Pingaud (Albert) [PINGAUD (PIERRE MARIE A.)] Hist. diplomat. de la France pend. la Gr. Guerre. 3t. 8°. [1938–40]
1, 2, Les alliances & les interventions.
3, Les neutralités & les tentatives de paix.
Pingaud (Bernard), *see* BOUTANG (P.) & B. P. Sartre est-il un possedé?, 1947.
Pingle (Bhavánráv A.)
Indian music. 2nd ed. 8°. Bombay. 1898
Ping-Ying (Hsieh), *see* HSIEH PING-YING.
Pinheiro (Gonçalo), *bp. of Viseo, see* MENDES DE VASCONCELLOS (D.) Vita G. Pinarii Episc. Visensis, 1597.
Pini (Giorgio). The official life of Benito Mussolini. Tr. L. Villari. 8°. [1939]
Pinilla (Tomás Rodríguez), *see* RODRÍGUEZ PINILLA (T.)
Pink (Gerhard P.) The Conference of Ambassadors (Paris, 1920–31). Pref. by P. Mantoux. [Geneva St., v12, Nos. 4–5]. 8°. [Geneva. 1942]
Pink (Hal). Bill Guppy: King of the woodsmen, friend &c. of Grey Owl. 8°. [1940]
Pink (Louis Heaton). Freedom from fear: interrel. of domestic & internat. problems. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
The new day in housing. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
Pink (Maurice Alderton).
The defence of freedom. s8°. 1935
If the blind lead. A realist surveys mod. culture. 8°. [1933]
A realist looks at democracy. Pref. by A. Huxley. 8°. 1930
Pinkerle (Glückel), *aft. wife of Chayim Hameln, see* HAMELN (G. v.)
Pinkerton (Allan), *see* CUTHBERT (N. B.), *ed.* Lincoln & the Baltimore plot, 1861; f. P. records &c., 1949.
Pinkerton (Kathrene). Three's a crew. 8°. [1941]
Pinkerton (Myron W.), *see* AMER. BD. OF COMMISS. F. FOR. MISSIONS. Explorats. to Umzila's Kingdom, by M. P. & E. H. Richards, 1882.
Pinkerton (Robert E.) Hudson's Bay Company. Forew. by S. E. White. 8°. [1932]
Pinkevich (Albert P.) The new educ. in the Soviet Rep. Tr. N. Perlmutter. Ed. G. S. Counts. 8°. N.Y. [1929]
Science & educ. in the U.S.S.R. s8°. 1935
Pinkman (*Rev.* Francis).
Knots untied of the Latin Psalter. 8°. 1936
Pinner (H. L.) The world of books in classical antiquity. 8°. Leiden. 1948
Pinney (John). Letters, 1679–99. Ed. w. intr. by G. F. Nuttall. 8°. 1939
Pinney (*Maj.-Gen.* Reginald), *see* ROYAL FUSILIERS. *The R.F., 1685–1926 (Pref. *signed* R. P.), 1926.
Pinnock (Geoffrey). Dark paths. Story of mod. contraband running in Europe. 8°. 1938
Pinnock (William Henry). Analysis of Eng. Church hist., Reformation per. & subs. events. 6th ed. s8°. C. 1870
Pinnow (Hermann). Deutsche Gesch.: Volk u. Staat in 1000 Jahren. la8°. 1929
Hist. of Germany. Tr. M. R. Brailsford. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [Final chap. by H. A. Pichler. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1936]
Pino Manrique (Juan del). Descr. de la prov. y ciudad de Tarija, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.
Descr. de la villa de Potosí &c., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 1836.
Pinon (René). Hist. diplom., 1515–1928, *see* HANOTAUX (G.) Hist. de la nation franç., t9, 1929.
see HÉRITIER (J.), *ed.* Hist. de la 3e Républ., t2, La France & s. rayonnement dans le monde; par R. P. &c., 1933.
Pinsker (L.), *ed., see* PALESTINA: Sbornik, 1884.
Pinson (Koppel S.) Bibliograph. introd. to nationalism. Forew. by J. H. Hayes. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Pintail (Thomas), *ps., see* LUMSDEN (JAS.)
Pintard (John). Letters to h. daughter, E. N. P. Davidson, 1816–33, *see* NEW YORK HIST. Soc. Coll., v70–73, 1937–40.
Pinthus (Kurt).
Menschheits Dämmerung. Symphonie jüngster Dichtung. Hrsg. K. P. [repr.] 8°. 1920
Pinto (António A.), *see* ARALA PINTO (A.)
Pinto (Edward H.) Treen or small woodware throughout the ages. la8°. [1949]
Pinto (Fernando Méndes), *see* MÉNDES PINTO.
Pinto (Vivian de Sola). The Engl. Renaissance, 1510–1688, w. chap. on lit. & music by B. Pattison. [Introd. to Eng. Lit., v2]. 8°. [1938]
The invisible sun. Poems. s8°. [1934]
Isaac Watts & the adventurous muse, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v20, 1935.
Peter Sterry & h. unpubl. wrs. [Repr. fr. Rev. Eng. Stud., v6]. [M579]. 8°. 1930
Peter Sterry, Platonist & Puritan, 1613–72, w. passages sel. f. h. wrs. 8°. C. 1934
Peter Sterry, Puritan &c. [Repr. f. Speculum relig.] 8°. O. [1929]
,, ,, *for a. copy, see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) Spec. relig., 1929.
Poems. [Repr. f. Sufi Quarterly. M607]. 8°. *n.p.* 1932
The poetry of J. Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v13, 1934.
Realism in Eng. poetry, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v25, 1940.
Rochester: portrait of a Restor. poet. 8°. [1935]

Pinto (Vivian de Sola) [*continued*].
Shakespeare & the dictators, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.
The teaching of English in schools. Symposium [*by* L. A. G. Strong, D. C. Whimster &c.] Ed. for Eng. Assoc. by P. 8°. 1946
This is my England & o. poems. s8°. [1941]
Twelve poems. [M522]. s8°. *p.p.* Bristol. 1927
—— **& G. N. Wright.**
The tree of life: an anthology. s8°. 1929
Pinto Delgado (Juan [Moseh]), *see* SOUSA VITERBO (F. M. DE). Vida e obras de J. P. D., 1910.
Pinto de Mattos (Ricardo). Manual bibliog. portuguez de livros raros, classicos &c. rev. e pref. p. C. Castello Branco. 8°. Porto. 1878
Pinza (Giovanni). Le civiltà primitive mediterranee. [t]1. s8°. 1928
Pinzi (Cesare). Mem. e doc. ined. s. basilica di S. Maria d. Quercia di Viterbo. [Estr. d. Arch. stor. dell' arte, a. 3]. s8°. 1890
Pinzon (Martin Alonso), *see* ASENSIO (J. M.) M. A. P., 1892.
Pio-Clementino Museum, *see* VATICAN.
Piola Daverio (Giuseppe), *1826–1904, see* GALLAVRESI (G.) Il senatore G. P. D., 1904.
Piombo (Sebastiano del), *see* DEL PIOMBO (S.)
Pioneer Health Centre, *Peckham, see* PEARSE (I. H.) & G. S. WILLIAMSON. Biologists in search of material, interim rep., 1938.
Pioneers in world order: Amer. appraisal of the League of Nations; [*by var. wrs.*], 1945, *see* DAVIS (H. E.), *ed.*
Piot (Jean). Comme je les vois. s8°. [1926]
Piot (Michel), *see* SCIZE (P.), *ps.*
Piotrowska (Irena). The art of Poland. 4°. N.Y. 1947
Piotrowska (Sophie de Korwin-), *see* KORWIN-PIOTROWSKA (S. DE).
Piovene (Guido). Pietà contro pietà. Romanzo. 2 ed. 8°. [Milano]. 1946
Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch) [†THRALE (*Mrs.* H. L.), *aft.* PIOZZI]. Anecdotes of S. Johnson. Ed. S. C. Roberts. [Camb. Misc.] s8°. C. 1932
The French journals of Mrs. Thrale & Dr. Johnson. Ed. w. intr. & notes by M. Tyson & H. Guppy. 8°. M'ter. 1932
Mrs. Piozzi & I. Watts. Annots. in autograph of Mrs. P. on copy of the 1st ed. of the Philos. essays of W. Intr. & notes by J. P. R. Lyell. 8°. 1934
Thraliana. Diary of Mrs. H. L. Thrale (later Mrs. P.), 1776–1809. Ed. K. C. Balderston. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. O. 1942
Three dialogues fr. MS. in John Rylands Lib. Ed. w. intr. by M. Zamick. la8°. M'ter. 1932
,, ,, *for a. copy see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 1932.
see CLIFFORD (J. L.) H. L. P. (Mrs. T.), 1941.
,, ROBERTS (W. W.) Chas. & F. Burney in light of new Thrale corr. &c., 1932.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) Mrs. T. of Streatham, h. place in the life of Dr. Johnson &c., 1936.
Pipe (*Miss* Hannah Elizabeth).
[In memoriam of H. E. P., 1831–1906. *By var. wrs.* The Laleham Mag., 1907]. s8°. [1907]
Pipe Rolls [*incl.* CHANCELLOR'S ROLLS].
The Chancellor's Roll for 8 Richard I, 1196 (Pipe Roll 42). Ed. D. M. Stenton. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., v7]. la8°. 1930
Great Roll of the P. for 1st[–11th] year[s] of K. John, 1199–1209. Ed. D. M. Stenton. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., v10, 12, 14–16, 18–20, 22–24]. 8°. 1933–49
Great Roll of the P. for 6th[–10th] year[s] of Richard I, 1194–98. Ed. D. M. Stenton. [Pipe Roll Soc., N.S., v5–9]. la8°. 1928–32
The Chancellor's roll for 1196 *supplies the place of the* P. R. for 8th year.
see CHESHIRE. C. in the P. R., 1158–1301; transcr. f. 1237 by M. H. Mills; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, 1938.
Pipe Roll Society. Publications. N.S., v5–24. la8°. 1928–49
see CARTÆ ANTIQUÆ ROLLS 1–10; ed. L. Landon, 1939. [N.S., 17.]
,, LANDON (L.) Itinerary of Richard I, 1935. [N.S., 13.]
MEMORANDA ROLL, 1st yr. of r. of John (1199–1200); intr. by H. G. Richardson, 1943. [N.S., 21.]

Pipe Roll Society [*continued*].
see MEMORANDA ROLL. M.R. of the King's Remembrancer, 1230–31; ed. C. Robinson, 1933. [N.S., 11.]
,, PIPE ROLLS. Chancellor's Roll for 8 Richard I, 1196; ed. D. M. Stenton, 1930. [N.S., 7.]
,, —— Great Roll of the P. for 1st[–11th] year[s] of John, 1199–1209; ed. D. M. Stenton, 1933–49. [N.S., 10, 12, 14–16, 18–20, 22–24.]
,, —— Great Roll of the P. for 6th[–10th] year[s] of Richard I, 1194–98; ed. D. M. Stenton, 1928–32. [N.S., 5–9.]
Piper (John). Brit. romantic artists. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1942
Buildings & prospects. la8°. [1948]
Oxon. [Shell guides, 11]. 8°. [1937]
see BETJEMAN (J.) J. P., 1944.
Piper (*Mrs.* Leonora E.), *spiritualistic medium, see* SIDGWICK (*Mrs.* E. M.) Contrib. to st. of the psych. of Mrs. P.'s trance phenomena, 1915.
Piper (Maria). Die Schaukunst d. Japaner. Dramen, Szenenbilder u. Schauspielerporträts d. altjap. Volkstheaters. 8°. 1927
Piper (Otto A.)
The Christian interpretation of sex. 8°. [1942]
Recent developments in German Protestantism. Intr. by H. G. Wood. 8°. [1934]
Piper (Reinhard).
Nachmittag. Erinner. 8°. München. [1950]
Vormittag. Erinner. s8°. München. [1947]
Pipin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* PYPIN (A. N.)
Pipp (Edwin Gustav). Henry Ford: both sides of him. 8°. Detroit. 1926
Piquard (Maurice), *see* CORNILLOT (L.), M. P. &c. Visages de la Franche-Comté, 1947.
Piquepé (Max). Jep: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 251, 1948.
Piquet (Jules). Des banquiers au moyen âge: les Templiers, leurs opérations financières. la8°. [1939]
Piquet (Victor).
Autour des mons. musulmans du Maghreb: esquisses hist. [t]1, 3. 8°. [1948]
1, Algérie. 3, Maroc.
Hist. des colonies franç. 8°. 1931
Les réformes en Algérie & le statut des indigènes. s8°. 1919
Pirak (Anta). Jåhttee saamee viessoom, med inledning av H. Grundström &c., *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B31, 1938.
En nomad och hans liv; uppteckna och översatt av H. Grundström, 1933, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B28, 1934.
see GRUNDSTRÖM (H.) Lapsk-svensk-tysk ordbok till A. P. Jåhttee saamee viessoom, 1938.
Pirandello (Luigi). L'abito nuovo e altre novelle. s8°. Milano. [1944]
Come tu mi vuoi. Commedia. [Maschere nude, v28]. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. [1934]
Donna Mimma e altre novelle. s8°. Milano. [1945]
Enrico IV. Tragedia. [*b.w.a.c. of h.* Come prima meglio &c., 1921]. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. [1923]
Guardando una stampa e altre novelle. s8°. Milano. [1945]
Il fu Mattia Pascal. Romanzo. 7a ristampa. s8°. Milano. [1937]
Lazzaro: mito in 3 atti. s8°. Milano. 1930
Liolà: commedia campestre. [Maschere nude, v24]. s8°. Firenze. 1928
Maschere nude. [Teatro, 1]. [v]1. s8°. [Verona. 1933]
1, Sei personaggi in cerca d'autore—Ciascuno a suo modo—Questa sera si recita a soggetto.
,, ,, *see also var. plays above & below.*
Novelle per un anno. v13, 14. s8°. Firenze & Milano. 1928–34
13, Candelora. 14, Berecche e la guerra.
,, ,, [Coll. "Omnibus"]. [8a ed.] v1. 8°. [Verona. 1940]
La nuova colonia. Mito, prologo e 3 atti. 8°. Firenze. [1928]
O di uno o di nessuno: commedia. [Maschere nude, v25]. s8°. Firenze. 1929
Quando si è qualcuno. s8°. [Verona. 1933]

Pirandello (Luigi) [*continued*].
Saggi. A cura di M. Lo Vecchio Musti. 8°. Milano. [1939]
Sei personaggi in cerca d'autore. Commedia. [*b.w.a.c. of h.* Come prima meglio &c., 1921]. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1924
Trovarsi: 3 atti. 8°. Milano. 1932
Il turno. Romanzo. s8°. Firenze. [1929]
I vecchi e i giovani. s8°. [Milano. 1931]
TRANSLATIONS.
Better think twice about it. Tr. A. & H. Mayne. s8°. [1933]
En silence, suivi de San Romé, chien de garde; tr. F. Lambert, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.
The naked truth & 11 o. stories. Tr. A. & H. Mayne. s8°. [1934]
The old & the young. Tr. C. K. S. Moncrieff. 2v. s8°. 1928
Tout pour le mieux: pièce; tr. B. Crémieux, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 97, 1929.
see BACCOLO (L.) L. P., 1937.
,, BONTEMPELLI (M.) P. &c.: discorsi, 1938.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: P. &c., 1928.
,, PROFETA (O.) De Roberto e P., 1939.
,, STARKIE (W.) L. P., 1867–1936, 1937.
,, VITTORINI (D.) Drama of P., 1935.
Piranesi (Francesco), *son of G. B. Piranesi, see* SCHULZ (O. T.) Goethes Rom in Kupferst. d. beiden P., 1914.
Piranesi (Giovanni Battista), *see* SCHULZ (O. T.) Goethes Rom in Kupferst. d. beiden P., 1914.
Pirchan (Emil). Therese Krones. la8°. Wien. [1942]
Pirchan (Gustav), *see* SUDETENDEUTSCHTUM (Das), s. Wesen &c. im Wandel d. Jhdte.; hrsg. G. P. &c., 2B, 1937.
Pirchegger (Hans).
Gesch. d. Steiermark. [B2, 3], 1283–1919. 8°. Graz. 1931–34
,, ,, 2. gänzl. umgearb. A. [B1]. 8°. Graz. 1936
Pirckheimer, *The family of, see* REIMANN (A.) D. älteren P., 1944.
Pirckheimer (Wilibald).
*Eccius dedolatus, authore Joannefrancisco Cotta Lembergio [*sometimes attrib. to W. P.*] (1520), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Ref., B2, 1931.
see REICKE (E.) A. Dürers Gedächtnis im Briefwechsel W. P.'s, 1928.
,, —— W. P.: Leben, Familie &c., 1930.
Pirenne (Henri).
Les anc. démocraties des Pays-Bas. s8°. 1928
La Belgique & la Guerre mondiale. [C.E. for I. P.] la8°. [1928]
Econ. & soc. hist. of medieval Europe. [Tr. I. E. Clegg]. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1947]
Hist. de Belgique. [t]7. 8°. Brux. 1932
Hist. de l'Europe, des invasions au 16e siècle. 5e éd. 8°. 1936
Hist. of Europe, f. the invasions to the 16 cent. [Tr. B. Miall]. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1940]
Mahomet & Charlemagne. 4e éd. 8°. 1937
Mohammed & Charlemagne. [Tr. f. Fr. of 10th ed. by B. Miall]. 8°. [1939]
Les périodes de l'hist. soc. du capitalisme. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., 1914]. 8°. Brux. 1914
Les villes & les institutions urbaines. 3e éd. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1939
see FRIS (V.) P. Fredericq & H. P., 1919.
——, **G. Cohen & H. Focillon.** La civilisation occident. au moyen âge du 11e au milieu du 15e siècle, *see* GLOTZ (G.) Hist. gén., sect. 2, Hist. du moyen âge, t8, 1933.
—— **A. Renaudet** *& others.* La fin du moyen âge. Par H. P., A. R., E. Perroy, M. Handelsman, L. Halphen. [Peuples & civilis., t7]. 2[t]. 8°. 1931
1, La désagregation du monde méd. (1285–1453).
2, L'annonce des temps nouv. (1453–92).
Pirenne (Jacques). Les grands courants de l'hist. univ. [t]1–3 [1, 4e éd. 2, 3e éd.] 8°. Paris & Neuchâtel. 1947–48
1, Des orig. à l'Islam.
2, De l'expans. musul. aux Traités de Westphalie.
3, Des Traités de Westphalie à la Rév. Fr.

Pirenne (Jacques Henri). La Sainte-Alliance: organis. europ. de la paix mondiale. [t]1, 2. s8°. Neuchâtel. [1946–49]
1, Les traités de paix, 1814–15.
2, La rivalité anglo-russe & le compromis autrichien, 1815–18.

Pirenne (Maurice Henri). Diffraction of X-rays & electrons by free molecules. 8°. C. 1946
Vision & the eye. s8°. 1948

Pires (Tomé). Suma Oriental: acc. of the East, f. the Red Sea to Japan, 1512–15, & The book of F. Rodrigues: rutter of voyage in the Red Sea, nautical rules &c., wr. bef. 1515. Tr. & ed. A. Cortesão. [*w.* Portuguese text. Hakluyt Soc., s2, 89, 90]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1944

Pires de Lima (Durval). O Oriente e a África desde a restauração a Pombal. 8°. 1946

Pires de Lima (Joaquin Alberto). Os povos do Império Português: estud. antropolog. s8°. Pôrto. 1938

Pirie (*Mrs.* **Antoinette**), *form. Patey, see* MANN (I.) & A. P. Science of seeing, 1946.

Pirie (Valérie). His Majesty of Corsica: adv. life of Theodore 1st. 8°. 1939
The Triple Crown: papal conclaves f. 15th cent. to pres. day. la8°. 1935
see WEY (F.) A Frenchman sees the English in the 'fifties; adapt. f. Fr. of W. by V. P., 1935.

Pirie-Gordon (Charles Harry Clinton) [*ps.* CALIBAN]. The Latin kings of Jerusalem, 1099–1291. folded obl. 8°. [1928]
see ROLFE (F. W. S. A. L. M.) Hubert's Arthur, &c. by Prospero & Caliban [*i.e.* R. & P.-G.], 1935.

Pirker (Max). Die Salzburger Festspiele. 8°. Zürich. [1922]

Piro d'Amico (Françoise de), *see* AMICO (F. DE P. D').

Piron (Alexis), *1689–1773.*
Œuvres badines. s8°. *à Voluptopolis.* 1804
Œuvres choisies. Avec analyse de s. théâtre &c. par J. Troubat. 8°. [1927]

Pirrie (William James Pirrie, *1st visct.*), *see* JEFFERSON (H.) Visct. P. of Belfast, 1947.

Pirrini (Camillo), *1525–96, see* BRIGIDI (A.) Cenni int. la vita di C. P., 1881.

Pirro (André), *prof. à la Schola Cantorum à Paris.* Remarques de voyageurs s. la musique d'Italie, 1720–30, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.

Pisa. Le Laudario de P. (14c.), 1932, *see* LAUDARIO.
Regesto della chiesa di Pisa. A cura di N. Caturegli. [Ist. St. Ital. Reg., 24]. la8°. 1938

Pisa (Alberto). Sicily, painted by A. P., descr. by S. C. Musson, 1911, *see* MUSSON (S. C.)

Pisacane (Carlo), *see* ROSSELLI (N.) C. P. nel Risorg. ital., 1932.

Pisador (Agustín González), *see* GONZÁLEZ PISADOR (A.)

Pisan (Christine de) [CHRISTINE DE PISE; CHRISTINE DU CASTEL]. The book of fayttes of armes & of chyvalrye. Tr. & pr. by W. Caxton (1489). Ed. A. T. P. Byles. [E.E.T.S., 189]. 8°. 1932
,, ,, reissued, w. corr. 8°. 1937
The epistle of Othea to Hector. [*Tr. ascr. to* A. Babington]. Ed. f. Harleian MS. 836 *by* J. D. Gordon. [Univ. of Pennsylvania]. 8°. Phila. 1942
Le livre des fais & bonnes meurs du sage roy Charles V. Publ. A. Solente. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1936–40
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron, 1875.
see DU CASTEL (*Mme* E.) Ma grand-mère C. de P., 1936.
,, PINET (M. J.) C. de P.: ét. biog. & litt., 1927.

Pisanello, *see* PISANO (VITTORE), *called P.*

Pisano (Giovanni), *see* VENTURI (A.) G. P., la vita e l'opera, 1928.

Pisano (Nicola), *c.1206–c.1280, see* CRICHTON (G. H. & E. R.) N. P. & revival of sculpture in Italy, 1938.

Pisano (Vittore), *called Pisanello, 1380–1456.*
see BIBL. NAT. Expos. de l'œ. de P., 1932.
,, DEGENHART (B.) P., 1945.
,, FISCHER (O.) & L. PLANISCIG. Zwei Beitr. z. P., 1933.
,, HILL (*Sir* G. F.) On some dates in career of P., 1931.
,, MARTINIE (A. H.) P., 1930.

Pisarev (Dmitry Ivanovich). Izbrannie filosofskie i obschestv. polit. stati. Pod red. i s predisl. V. S. Krujkova. 8°. [Moskva]. 1944
see COQUART (A.) D. P. & l'idéol. du nihilisme russe, 1946.
,, PLOTKIN (L. A.) P. &c. [*in Russian*], 1945.

Piscator (Erwin). Das polit. Theater. 8°. [1929]

Piscicelli Taeggi (Oderisio), *see* MONTE CASSINO. Paleogr. artist. [Gotico corale, *w. intr. signed* O. P. T.], 1877.

***'piscopade** (The): poem, 3rd *&* 4th ed^s., 1748, *see* MORGAN (M.)

Pisemskaya (O.), *see* BALUKHATY (S.) & O. P. Spravochnik po Tolstomu, 1928.

Pisentios, *bp. of Keft.* The Arabic life of S. Pisentius; ed. w. Eng. tr. by De L. O'Leary, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t22, 1930.

Pisis (Filippo de) [TIBERTELLI DE PISIS (LUIGI FILIPPO)], *see* CAVICCHIOLI (G.) F. de P., 1932.

Pisni [*see also* PESNI]. Pisni dumki i shumki, 1891, *see* KOTSIPINSKY (A.), *ed.*

Pissarro (Camille). Letters to h. son, Lucien. Ed., w. assist. of L. Pissarro, by J. Rewald. [Tr. L. Abel]. la8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] la8°. [1944]
Lettres, *see* VENTURI (L.) Les archives de l'impressionisme, 2v, 1939.
see KUNSTLER (C.) C. P. (Artistes nouv.), 1930.

Pisseleu (Anne de), *duchesse d'Etampes, see* ETAMPES (A. DE P., *dsse* D').

Pistis Sophia, ouvr. gnost. de Valentin, tr. du Copte en Fr., avec intr., par E. Amélineau. [Classiques de l'occulte]. 8°. 1895

Pistolese (Gennaro E.), *see* SILLANI (T.) La Libia in 20 anni di occup. ital.: st. e doc. racc. &c. da S. con collab. di P., 1932.

Piston (Walter). Counterpoint. 8°. 1949

Pistrucci (Benedetto). Autobiog.; tr. Mrs. Billing, *see* †BILLING (A.) Sci. of gems &c., 1875.

Pitangus, *ps., see* VAN SERTIMA (J.)

Pitati (Bonifazio dei), *see* BONIFAZIO, *Veronese.*

Pitblado (Laurence O.) The Roman invasions, a saga of the Caledonian race. 8°. [1935]

Pitcairn Island. Gen. admin. rep. by J. S. Neill. Med. rep. by D. Cook. Based on enquiries, &c., 1937. [Colonial Office]. 8°. 1938
The P. Is. register book. Ed. w. intr. by Sir C. Lucas. 8°. 1929

Pitcairn (Frank). Reporter in Spain. Intr. by R. Bates. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd pr.] s8°. [1937]

Pitchford, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1558–1812. Transcr. & ed. T. R. Horton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 31]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900

Pitchford (Denys James Watkins-), *see* WATKINS-PITCHFORD (D. J.)

Pitfirrane. Inventory of P. writs, 1230–1794. Ed. W. Angus. [Scott. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1932

Pithiusas. *Descr. de las islas P. y Baleares, 1787, *see* TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL (V.)

Pitigliani (Fausto). The Italian corporative state. 8°. 1933

Pitigrilli (Segré Dino).
Mr. Pott. Tr. W. B. Wells. s8°. [1933]

Pitilloch (Robert), *see* PITTILLOCH (R.)

Pitkin (Walter Boughton). The art & the business of story writing. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1922
Short intr. to the hist. of human stupidity. 8°. [1935]

Pitman, *ps., see* WRIGHT (M.)

Pitman, *The family of, see* PITMAN (H. A.) F. C. Pitman & h. family, 1930.

Pitman (Alfred). Half a century of commercial educ. & publishing. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1932

Pitman (*Capt.* **Charles Robert Senhouse**). A game warden am. h. charges. 8°. [1931]
A game warden takes stock. 8°. [1942]

Pitman (Frederick Cobbe), *see* PITMAN (H. A.) F. C. P. & h. family, 1930.

Pitman (Harry Anderson). Frederick C. Pitman & h. family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1930

Pitman (Ian). And clouds flying: book of wild fowl. la8°. [1947]

Pitman (*Sir* **Isaac**).
Hist. of shorthand. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see BAKER (A.) Life of Sir I. P., 1919.

Pitman (*Sir* **Isaac**) **& Sons,** *publishers.*
Technical dict. of engineering & indust. sci. in Eng., Fr., Span., Ital., Portug., Russ. & German. Arr. on Eng. alphabet. base. Comp. by E. Slater, in collab. w. E. Lebreton &c. 4v. la8°. 1928–29
see BLAIN (H. E.) P.'s Secretary's handbook, 2nd ed., *n.d.*
,, COPE (E. A.) P.'s Legal terms, phrases & abbr., 3rd ed. rev. & enl., 1914.
,, PITMAN (A.) Half a cent. of commerc. educ. & publ., 1932.

Pitman (Robert Birks). Succinct view &c. of inform. on the practicability of joining the Atlantic & Pacific oceans by a ship canal. 8°. 1825

Pitollet (Camille) & P. Batiffol. The oldest text of the Gospels. [Articles *in Fr. & Eng.*] Intr. by E. S. Buchanan. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Piton (Camille). Le Quartier des Halles. [Hist. de Paris]. 8°. 1891

Pitot (Albert). L'Ile de France: esquisses hist., 1715–1810. la8°. Port-Louis, Ile Maurice. 1899

Pitou (Louis Ange). Les déportés de Fructidor. Journal d'A. P. [1795–1800. Ed.] A. Savine. s8°. [1909]
see BAILLY (R.) A. P., conspirateur &c., 1767–1846, 1936.

Pitou (Spire). La Calprenède's Faramond: sources, structure &c. [Johns Hopkins St. in Rom. Lit. &c., v31]. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Pitray (Arlette de). Sophie Rostoptchine, csse de Ségur. s8°. [1939]

Pitrou (Robert).
Musiciens romantiques. s8°. 1946
R. M. Rilke. Thèmes de s. œuvre. 8°. [1938]
La vie intérieure de R. Schumann. 8°. 1925

Pitsligo (Alexander Forbes, *4th baron Forbes of*), *1678–1762.* Jacobite letters to Lord P., 1745–46, preserved at Fettercairn House. Ed. w. notes by A. & H. Tayler. 8°. Aberdeen. 1930
see TAYLER (H.), *ed.* Jacobite court at Rome in 1719 (Narr. of Lord P.), 1938.

Pitt Club, *see* CAMBRIDGE [*University*].

Pitt, *The family of.*
see EYCK (E.) Die Pitt^s u. die Fox', 1946.
,, —— Pitt v. Fox; tr., 1950.
,, LAWRANCE (W. T.) Parl. repres. of Cornwall &c. & chapter on the P. family &c., 1925.
,, LEVER (*Sir* T. J. P.) The House of P.: a family chron., 1947.

Pitt (Ernest R.), *see* MUNN (R.) & E. R. P. Australian libraries &c., 1935.

Pitt (Frances).
Animal mind. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1928]
Birds in Britain. 8°. 1948
Friends in fur & feather. 8°. [1946]
The intelligence of animals. 8°. [1931]
Waterside creatures. 8°. [1925]
Wild animals in Britain. 8°. [1938]
Wild life studies. s8°. [1935]
Woodland creatures. 8°. [1922]

Pitt (George Dibdin). The Eddystone elf. Melodrama. [P2978]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Pitt (I. J.) A short study of the Hindu & Muslim minds. s8°. 1944

Pitt (Moses). *The English atlas. v1, Poland [*only*]. fol. O. 1680 [*facs. repr.* N.Y. 1943]

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* **William**), *1759–1806.* *Answer (An) to P.'s speech, May 7, 1793, agst. reform of Parl. [P3165]. 8°. 1793
*A letter to the most insolent man alive [*i.e.* P. *Signed* Englishman]. 4th ed. w. add. 4°. 1789
Letters rel. to the love episode of P., w. acc. of h. health by h. physician, Sir W. Farquhar. Intr. by Ld. Rosebery. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1900
Orations on the French war. [repr.] s8°. [1912]
War speeches; sel. by R. Coupland. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1940
see BARNES (D. G.) George III & W. P., 1783–1806, 1939.
,, CHASTENET (J.) W. P., 1947.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) W. P. [Gt. lives], 1935.
,, STANHOPE (C. S., *3rd earl*). Obs. on Mr. P.'s plan for reduction of the nat. debt, 1786.
,, STANHOPE (P. H. S., *5th e.*) Life of W. P., n. ed., 3v, 1879.
,, WILSON (P. W.) W. P., the younger, 1930.

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William) [*continued*].
see WOLCOT (J.) Hair powder; plaintive epistle to Mr. P., 1795.
,, —— *Poet. epistle to a falling minister [*i.e.* P.], n. ed., 1789.
,, WYVILL (C.) State of represent. of people on principles of P. in 1785, 1794.

Pitt (William), *1st earl of Chatham, 1708–78, see* CHATHAM.

Pittaluga (Mary). L'arte italiana. 3v. [v1, 2a ed.] 8°. Firenze. 1938
L'incisione ital. nel cinquecento. 4°. Milano. [1928]

Pitter (J.), *of Hastings.* Rhymes for the times; or, " Mercury's " poems. s8°. 1853

Pitter (Ruth).
The bridge. Poems, 1939–44. s8°. 1945
First & second poems, 1912–1925. Preface by H. Belloc. 8°. 1927
A mad lady's garland. 8°. [1934]
On cats. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1947]
The spirit watches. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1939]
A trophy of arms: poems, 1926–35. Pref. by J. Stephens. 8°. [1936]

Pitteri (Marco Alvise), *see* MAURONER (F.) Incisioni d. P., 1944.

Pitti, *Palace.* Guide de la Gal. Roy. du Palais P. Par E. Chiavacci. Rev. & augm. par E. Pieraccini. 11e éd. s8°. Florence. 1897

Pitti (Bonaccorso), *see* MIROT (L.) B. P., aventurier &c., 1930.

Pittilloch (Robert) [PITTILLOH]. Tracts, legal & hist. 1, The hammer of iniquity (1659); 2, The settling of the Scot. judicatories (1659). [repr.]. 8°. E. 1827

Pittis (William). *The memorial of the Ch. of Eng.: off. to the consid. of all true lovers of our church &c. Added, Intr. pref. &c. [*Wrongly ascr. to* J. Drake]. 8°. 1711

Pittius (Ernst Frederik Wilhelm Gey van), *see* GEY VAN PITTIUS (E. F. W.)

Pittoni (Giovanni Battista), *see* PALLUCCHINI (R.) Disegni di G. P., 1945.

Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.* Aug. Henry Lane-Fox) [†FOX (A. H. L.), *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers*]. On the develop. & distrib. of primitive locks & keys. 4°. 1883

Pitt-Rivers (George Henry Lane-Fox). Weeds in the garden of marriage. Intr. by Sir A. Keith. s8°. 1931
see POPULATION. Problems of p.; ed. P.-R., 1932.

Pitts (John Linwood). The patois poems of the Channel Islands. Norman-French text, ed. w. tr. &c. s2. [M7]. 8°. Guernsey. *n.d.*

Pitts (Joseph), *of Exeter.* An account of journey f. Algiers to Mecca &c., c. 1685; extr. f. h. Relig. &c. of the Mahometans, 3rd ed., 1731, *see* FOSTER (W.), *ed.* Red Sea &c., 1949.

Piur (Paul). Cola di Rienzo. Darst. s. Lebens u. s. Geistes. 8°. Wien. 1931
Petrarcas " Buch ohne Namen " u. d. päpstl. Kurie [*w.* Text &c. Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B6]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1925

Pius II, *pope* [ENEA SILVIO PICCOLOMINI]. Briefe. Übers. u. eingel. v. M. Mell. 8°. [Jena]. 1911
Commentaries. Tr. F. A. Gragg, w. hist. intr. by L. C. Gabel. [Smith Coll. St. in Hist. v22]. 8°. Northampton, Mass. 1937
Opera ined. vulgavit notisque illust. J. Cugnoni, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v8, 1883.
The tale of the two lovers. Tr. F. Grierson. 8°. 1929

Pius IV, *pope.*
see PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. des Papes; tr., t15, 16, (1559–65), 1933–34.
,, REQUESENS (L. DE). P. IV y Felipe II: embajada de R. en Roma, 1563–64, 1891.

Pius V, *pope, Saint.*
see ANTONY (C. M.) Saint P. V, 1911.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v17, 18, P. V, 1929–30; *Fr. tr.*, t17, 18, 1935–36.

Pius VI, *pope.*
see LATREILLE (A.) L'Eglise cath. & la Révol. franç., t1, Pontif. de P. VI & la crise fr., 1775–79, 1946.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B16iii, P. VI, 1933.
,, SORANZO (G.) Peregrinus Apostolicus: spirito pubbl. e il viaggio di P. VI a Vienna, 1937.

Pius VII, *pope* [GREGORIO BARNABA LUIGI CHIARAMONTI], *see* VATICAN. Il Museo Chiaramonti agg. al Pio-Clementino da Pio VII, t1, 1808.

Pius IX, *pope* [GIOV. MARIA G. B. P. P. I. MASTAI-FERRETTI].
see BERKELEY (G. F. H.) Italy in the making, 1846–48, v2, 1936.
,, HAYWARD (F.) Pie IX & s. temps, 1948.
,, HÖNSBRÖCH (P., *Graf* v.) Der Syllabus, s. Autorität &c., 1904.
,, SCHMIDLIN (J.) Papstgesch. d. neu. Zeit, B2, P. IX &c., 1934.
,, VERCESI (E.) Pio IX, 1930.
,, WAST (H.), *ps.* Don Bosco y su tiempo, p2, Los años de P. IX (*fiction*), 1932.

Pius X, *pope* [GIUSEPPE SARTO].
*Antwort d. französ. Katholiken an d. Papst. [Übertr. v. R. Prévôt. Reformkath. Schr. 1. M227]. 8°. Jena. 1908
*Life of P. X, w. sk. of life of Leo XIII &c. [Comp. & ed.] Pref. by J. Card. Gibbons. 8°. N.Y. 1904
see BAZIN (R.) Pius X; tr., 1928.
,, CATHOLIC church music: legisl. of P. X &c., 1933.
,, GAY (F.) Comment j'ai défendu le Pape, 1927.
,, LECANUET (E.) L'Eglise de France s. la 3e Républ., t3, 1931.
,, SCHMIDLIN (J.) Papstgesch. d. neu. Zeit, B3, P. X &c., 1935.
,, VERCESI (E.) 3 papi: P. X &c., 1929.
,, WAHRMUND (L.) Kathol. Weltanschauung u. freie Wiss.: Vortr. unter Berücks. d. Syllabus P. X &c., 1908.

Pius XI, *pope* [ACHILLE RATTI].
Encyclical on Spain: & To the Span. refugees disc., Sep. 14, 1936. [P3123]. s8°. N.Y. [1937]
Encycl. Quadragesimo Anno on reconstructing the social order. [M625]. s8°. [1931]
Essays in hist., wr. 1896–1912. [Tr. E. Bullough]. 8°. [1934]
Scritti storici. Intr. di P. Bellezza. la8°. [Firenze. 1932]
see CLONMORE (W. C. J. H., *Lord*). Pope P. XI & world peace, 1937.
,, ENCYCLICAS. Sel. papal e. & letters, v2, 1931–37, 1939.
,, FONTENELLE (R.) S. S. P. XI, 1930; tr., 1939.
,, FUMAGALLI (G.) A. R., 1925.
,, GAY (F.) Comment j'ai défendu le Pape, 1927.
,, GOYAU (G.) Sa S. le Pape P. XI, 1937.
,, HUGHES (P.) Pope P. the 11th, 1937.
,, NOVELLI (A.) P. XI (A. R.), 1857–1922; tr., 1928.
,, *POPE (THE) is king; by Civis Romanus, 1929.
,, RODOLICO (N.) P. XI, 1938.
,, SALVATORELLI (L.) P. XI e la sua eredità pontif., 1939.
,, TEELING (W.) The Pope in politics: life & work of P. XI, 1937.
,, TOWNSEND (W.) & L. TOWNSEND. Biog. of P. XI, 1930.

Pius XII, *pope* [EUGENIO PACELLI].
Encyclical letter [Oct. 20, 1939. P3177]. s8°. [1939]
,, ,, *for another issue see* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, 1939.
The Pope speaks. Allocutions, messages &c., w. biog. &c. by C. Rankin. Pref. by Card. Hinsley. s8°. [1940]
see GONELLA (G.) The Papacy & world peace, Christmas messages of P. XII, tr.; ed. & abr., 1945.
,, WALTER (O.) P. XII, 1941.

Pivány (Eugene). Hungarians of the 16th & 17th c. in Eng. lit. [P3094]. 8°. Budapest. 1937

Piven (Aleksandr). " Gandzya." Sbornik maloross. pesen. 8°. Moskva. 1907

Pix (*Mrs.* Mary). Ibrahim, the thirteenth emperour of the Turks. Tragedy. s4°. 1696
*The Spanish wives. A farce. s4°. 1696

Pí y Margall (Francisco). Amér. en la época d. descub., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Hist. general de América. t1i, ii. fol. Barcelona. 1888

Pizano (Roberto) [PIZANO RESTREPO]. Biog. de Gregorio Vásquez. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogota. 1936]
Gregorio Vázquez de Arce y Ceballoz, pintor. Narr. de su vida &c. 4°. Paris. 1926

Pizarro (*el marq.* Francisco), *the conqueror of Peru.*
see BAUDIN (L.) La vie de F. P., 6e éd., 1930.
,, TENA (J.) F. P., 1925.
,, UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. The Harkness coll., v2, Doc. f. early Peru, the P. &c., 1936.

Pize (Louis). Le bois des adieux. [*Poems*]. s8°. [Lyon]. 1949
Le Vivarais. 8°. [1935]

Pizer (Dorothy), *see* PADMORE (G.) How Russia transformed h. colonial empire; by G. P. in collab. w. D. P., 1946.

Pizzetti (Ildebrando).
La musica ital. dell' ottocento. [n. ed.] 8°. Torino. [1947]

Pizzi (Italo). Letteratura araba. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1903
Storia d. poesia persiana. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1894

Pizzirani (Guglielmo), *see* GIACOMELLI (F.) G. P., 1947.

Pla Cargol (Joaquim).
Empúries. 8°. Girona. 1934

Place (Francis), *political reformer.* Illust. & proofs of the princ. of population (1822). Repr. w. intr. &c., w. unpubl. letters of P. on birth control &c. Crit. &c. notes by N. E. Himes. 8°. [1930]

Place (Joseph), *see* TALVART (H.) & J. P. Bibliog. des auteurs mod. de langue franç., 1801–1927[–49], t1–10, 1928–50.

Place (Victor) [PLACE (THOMAS VICTOR)], *see* EMMERIT (M.) V. P. & la polit. franç. en Roumanie à l'époque de l'union, 1931.

Placid (Jemima), *fictitious character, see* KILNER (D.) *Jemima Placid &c., n. ed., 1819.

Placita [PLACITORUM], *see* CANTLE (A.) Pleas of quo warranto for Co. of Lancaster, 1937.

Plaetschke, *see* PLÄTSCHKE.

Plague. Plague (The) of Athens, 1700, *see* SPRAT (T.)
*Present remedies agst. the plague (1603). Intr. by W. P. Barrett. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 7]. 8°. 1933

Plain. *Plain (A) acc. of the persecution laid to the charge of the Church of Eng., 1688, *see* STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
*Plain (A) & affectionate address to the shopkeepers &c. of this City & Kingdom. Pref. by E. Bayly. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1780
*Plain dealing is a jewel &c. Ans. to letter, grounds &c. of our pres. distractions. By a Lover of Truth &c. [P2887. *a.c. in* Somers (J. S., *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v8]. fol. 1682
*Plain matter of fact; or whiggism &c., 1742, *see* WHIGGISM.
*" Plain or ringlets", 3rd ed., 1937, *see* SURTEES (R. S.)
*Plain questions & ans. refut. obj. agst. coke & gas lights, 1807, *see* WINSOR (F. A.)
*Plain (A) rel. of the late action at sea betw. Eng. & Dutch &c. fleets, 1690, *see* STEPHENS (E.)
*Plain (A) statement of the case of the labourer &c. 2nd ed. [P2898]. 8°. 1831
*Plain (A) statement of the case rel. to intended establ. of Pr. of Wales &c., 1795, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Plain-Dealer (The), incorpor. the Bookseller & Collector. v1, Nos. 1–3 [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1933

Plainsong & Mediæval Music Society. Coll. of songs and madrigals by Eng. composers of the close of the 15th cent. fol. 1891
see FRERE (W. H.) Bibl. musico-liturgica, v2, 1932.
,, HUGHES (*Dom* A.) Anglo-French sequelæ; ed. f. papers of H. M. Bannister, 1934.
,, —— Worcester mediæval harmony, 1928.
,, SALISBURY. Graduale Sarisburiense: reprod. in facs. of MS. of 13c., w. dissert. &c. by W. H. Frere, 1894.
,, †WAGNER (P.) Intr. to Gregorian melodies, 2nd ed., p1, 1901.
,, WOOLDRIDGE (H. E.) Early Eng. harmony, 10th–15th c., v2, Transcript. & notes; ed. H. V. Hughes, 1913.

***Plainte** à Mess. les auteurs de l'Acad. Fr. [P2888]. 4°. [Metz. 1744]

Plaisted, *The family of, see* PLAISTED (A. H.) P. family of N. Wilts, w. acc. of branches of Berks &c., 1939.

Plaisted (Arthur Henry). The parsons & parish registers of Medmenham, Bucks. 8°. 1932
The Plaisted family of N. Wilts, w. acc. of branches of Berks, Bucks &c. 8°. 1939

Plaisted (Bartholomew). Narr. of journey f. Basra to Aleppo, 1750, *see* CARRUTHERS (A. D. M.), *ed.* Desert route to India, 1929.

Plaisted (Laura L.) Handwork & its place in early education. [repr.] s8°. O. [1936]

Plaja (Fernando Díaz-), *see* DÍAZ-PLAJA (F.)

Plaja (Guillermo Díaz), *see* DÍAZ PLAJA (G.)

Plamenatz (John). Case of General Mihailovic. Priv. ed. [P3176]. s8°. [1944]

Plamenatz (John Petrov). Consent, freedom & polit. obligation. 8°. O. 1938
The English utilitarians. [*With repr. of* Mill's Utilitarianism]. 8°. O. 1949

Plan (A) of action, reports &c., 1932, *see* EMPIRE ECONOMIC UNION.

Planché (*Mrs.* **Eliza),** *wife of J. R. Planché.* A hasty conclusion, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v4, 1838.
The Welsh girl—The sledge-driver, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v5, 1834.

Planché (James Robinson).
[Plays, extravaganzas &c. *by, or adapted by, P. mostly 1st ed*ˢ. *bound in* 6v. *List below*]. 8°. 1819–50
All in the dark, 1822. [1.]
Amoroso, 1837. [5.]
Arthur & Emmeline: songs &c., 1827. [1.]
Beauty & the beast, 1841. [5.]
Bee & orange tree, 1846. [6.]
Birds of Aristophanes, 1846. [6.]
Blue Beard, 1839. [5.]
Brigand, The, 1829. [1.]
Cabinet question, 1845. [4.]
Carron Side: songs &c., 1828. [5.]
Challenge, The: songs &c., 1834. [5.]
Charles XII, 1829. [1.]
Chevy Chase: songs &c., 1836. [5.]
Cortez, 1823. [1.]
Court beauties, 1835. [2.]
Court favour, 1836. [3.]
Deep deep sea, 1834. [5.]
Drama at home, 1844. [6.]
Faint heart &c., 1839. [3.]
Fair one w. the golden locks, 1843. [6.]
Fiesco, 1850. [4.]
Follies of a night, 1842. [3.]
Fortunate Isles, 1840. [3.]
Fortunio, 1843. [6.]
Frozen lake: songs &c., 1824. [5.]
Golden branch, 1848. [6.]
Golden fleece, 1845. [6.]
Graciosa & Percinet, 1844. [6.]
Grist to the mill, 1844. [4.]
Gustavus III, 1833. [2.]
High, low, Jack & the game, 1833. [5.]
Hofer, 1830. [2.]
Hold your tongue, 1849. [4.]
Invisible Prince, 1847. [6.]
Irish post, 1846. [4.]
Jacobite, The, 1847. [4.]
Jewess, The, 1835. [2.]
King of the peacocks, 1848. [6.]
Lady in difficulties, 1849. [4.]
Lilla: songs &c., 1825. [5.]
Loan of a lover, 1834. [2.]
Magic flute: songs &c., 1838. [3.]
Maid Marian, 1822. [1.]
Marriage of Figaro: songs &c., 1842. [3.]
Mason of Buda, 1828. [1.]
Merchant's wedding, 1828. [1.]
My daughter, Sir! 1838. [3.]
My friend the governor, 1834. [2.]
My great aunt, 1831. [2.]
My heart's idol, 1850. [4.]
National guard: songs &c., 1830. [1.]
New planet, 1847. [6.]
Norma, 1841. [3.]
Not a bad judge, 1848. [4.]
Oberon, 3rd ed., 1826. [1.]
Olympic devils, 1836. [5.]
Olympic revels, 1834. [5.]
Paphian bower: songs &c., 1832. [2.]
Paris & London, 1830. [2.]
Peculiar position, 1837. [3.]

Planché (James Robinson) [*continued*].
Pride of the market, 1847. [4.]
Printer's devil, 1838. [3.]
Queen Mary's bower, 1846. [4.]
Queen's Horse, The, 1838. [3.]
Red mask: songs &c., 1834. [2.]
Regent, The, 1834. [2.]
Reputation, 1833. [2.]
Returned "killed", 1826. [1.]
Riquet w. the tuft, 1836. [5.]
Rodolph the wolf, 1819. [1.]
Romance of a day, 1831. [2.]
Romantic idea, 1849. [4.]
Secret service, 1834. [2.]
Seven Champions of Xtndm., 1849. [6.]
Siege of Corinth: songs, 1836. [3.]
Sleeping Beauty, 1840. [5.]
Somebody else, 1844. [4.]
Spanish curate, 1840. [3.]
Spring Gardens, 1846. [4.]
Students of Jena: songs &c., 1833. [5.]
Theseus & Ariadne, 1848. [6.]
Thierna-na-oge: songs etc., 1829. [5.]
Two Figaros, 1836. [3.]
Vampire, The, 1820. [1.]
White cat, 1842. [5.]
Who's your friend? 1843. [3.]
Woman (A) never vext, 1824. [1.]
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
Court favour, 1838. [2.]
A peculiar position, 1837. [1.]
The printer's devil, 1838. [5.]
Puss in boots, by J. R. P. & C. Dance, 1838. [3.]
Riquet with the tuft, by P. & C. Dance, 1837. [1.]
The two Figaros, 1837. [1.]
Faint heart never won fair lady. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
The follies of a night. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [c. 1895]
The Jacobite: comic drama. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
,, ,, [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy.* [1854]
The loan of a lover: vaudeville. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
A peculiar position. Farce. [P2983]. s8°. [*Dicks*]. *n.d.*
The pride of the market. Comic drama. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1896?]
Queen Mary's bower. Comedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1896?]
The Queen's Horse, 1839, *see* HONAN (M. B.) & J. R. P.
The Regent. Comedy. [Founded on "Le moulin de Javelle" by Scribe & Mélesville. P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
Returned "killed," *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Secret service—The Regent—The loan of a lover—"My friend the governor," *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v5, 1834.
Spring Gardens. Farce. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks.* [1896?]

—— **& C. Dance.** High, low, Jack & the game, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.

Planchenault (René). La Chron. de la Pucelle, *see* ECOLE DES CHARTES. Bibl., t93, 1932.

Plancher de Valcour (Philippe A. L. P.) *A bon vin, point d'enseigne. Comédie-proverbe. [P3007]. 8°. Londres. 1781
Pourquoi pas? Comédie. [P3009]. 8°. 1782

Planck (Max). The philosophy of physics. Tr. W. H. Johnston. s8°. 1936
The universe in the light of mod. physics. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1931]
Where is science going? Pref. by A. Einstein. Tr. & ed. J. Murphy. 8°. [1933]
see BÁNOS (G.) M. P. természetbölcselete, 1939.
,, KAISER WILHELM-GESELLSCHAFT Z. FÖRD. D. WISS. 25 Jahre K. W.-Gesells.; hrsg. M. P., 3B, 1936–37.
,, MUNDLAK (M.) Consequences of philos.: reply to P. &c., 1936.

Planecraft, 1934, *see* HAMPTON (C. W.) & E. CLIFFORD.

Planhol (René de).
Le monde à l'envers. s8°. [1932]

Planiscig (Leo). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Alessandro Vittorias Verkündigungsrelief, 1932. [N.F. 6.]

Planiscig (Leo) [*continued*].
Die Bildhauer Venedigs, 1930. [N.F. 4.]
Danese Cattaneo—Gast des Neptun?, 1936. [N.F. 10.]
Gesch. d. venezian. Skulptur im 14. Jhdt., 1916. [33.]
Jacopello dal Fiore, 1926. [N.F. 1.]
Jacopo u. Gentile Bellini, 1928. [N.F. 2.]
Pietro, Tullio u. Antonio Lombardo, 1937. [N.F. 11.]
Randglossen z. Venedigs Bronzeplastik, 1917. [34.]
Verrocchios Alexander-Relief, 1933. [N.F. 7.]
Andrea del Verrocchio. la8°. Wien. [1941]
Donatello. 4ᵉ A. 8°. Wien. 1947
Luca Della Robbia. 8°. Wien. [1940]
Nanni di Banco. la8°. Firenze. [1946]
Venezian. Bildhauer d. Renaissance. 4°. Wien. 1921
see FISCHER (O.) & L. P. Zwei Beitr. z. Pisanello, 1933.

Planitz (Hans). Handhaft u. Blutrache. Hrsg. H. P. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 94]. s8°. L. [1918]

Planning for employment, prelim. st. by some members of Parliament [A. Crossley &c.] 8°. 1935

Plano y García (Pedro Maria). Ampliaciones á la Hist. de Mérida de Moreno de Vargas, Forner y Fernández. [*b. w.* Moreno de Vargas (B.) Hist., 1892]. la8°. Mérida. 1894

Plant (Arnold). The anti-dumping regulations of the South-African tariff. *Repr. f.* "Economica". 8°. [1931]
The economic aspects of copyright in books. *Repr. f.* "Economica". 8°. 1934
Some modern business problems: ser. of st. by F. Brown, R. S. Edwards &c. Ed. P. 8°. 1937

Plant (Marjorie). The Eng. book trade: econ. hist. of making & sale of books. 8°. [1939]
The supply of for. bks. &c. to libraries of the U.K. Rep. of survey &c. 8°. 1949
see LONDON SCH. OF ECON. &c. London bibliog. of social sciences: 1st Suppl., 1929–31; compiled by P., 1934.

Planta (*le gén. baron* **François Joseph),** *see* KIRGENER DE PLANTA (F. J.)

Plantagenet, *The house of, see* HARVEY (J. H.) The P., 1154–1485, 1948.
see TURTON (*Lt.-Col.* W. H.) The P. ancestry, 1928.

***Planters** (The) plea or the grounds of plantations examined &c., 1630 [? *by* J. White], *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., v62, 1930.

Plantin (Christoffel).
see DE VINNE (T. L.) C. P. & the Plantin-Moretus Museum, 1888.
,, ROOSES (M.) P. & de Plantijn. Drukkerij, 1876.
,, WINSHIP (G. P.) Gutenberg to P., 1930.

Plaoutine (Nicolas), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: France, fasc. 14–16; par P., 1938–45.

Plarr (Marion). Cynara. s8°. [1933]

Plaskett (John Stanley). The dimensions & structure of the galaxy, 1935, *see* HALLEY LECTˢ. Five H.l., 1936.

Plaskitt (Harold). The U.S. of Amer.: people, hist. &c. 8°. [1943]

Plata, *River.* Col. de obras &c. rel. a la hist. de las prov. de Rio de la P., 6t, 1836–37, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE).

Plata (Cristóbal Bermúdez), *see* BERMÚDEZ PLATA (C.)

Platen (August, *Graf* **v.),** *1796–1835* [†PLATEN-HALLERMÜNDE].
Gesammelte Werke. 7B. s8°. L. 1853
Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. M. Koch u. E. Petzet. 12B [*in* 4]. s8°. L. [1910]
1, P.s Leben u. Schaffen; v M. Koch. 2–6, Gedichte. 7, Übersetzungen—Zweifelhaftes u. Unechtes. 8, Epische Dichtungen. 9–10, Dramen. 11, 12, Prosaische Schr.
Die Abbassiden. Gedicht. s8°. St. 1835
Erinnerung an P. in s. Jugend. Mit ungedr. Erstlingsgaben. Hrsg. N. v. Schlichtegroll. s8°. München. 1852
Ghaselen. 8°. Erlangen. 1821
Tagebuch, 1796–1825. 8°. St. 1860
Tagebücher. Aus d. Hs. d. Dichters hrsg. v. G. v. Laubmann u. L. v. Scheffler. 2B. 8°. St. 1896–1900

Platen (August, *Graf* **v.)** [*continued*].
Tagebücher. Im Auszuge hrsg. v. E. Petzet. s8°. München. [1905]
see Besson (P.) P.: ét. biog. & litt., 1894.
,, Deutsche Lit.: Formkunst, B1, Der Münchner Kreis; hrsg. E. Stemplinger, 1933.
,, Minckwitz (J.) G. v. P. als Mensch u. Dichter, 1838.

Plater (Charles Dominic), *S.J.*, *see* Martindale (C. C.) C. D. P., 1922.

Plater (*Gräfin* **Emilie),** *see* Straszewicz (J.) E. P., sa vie &c., 1835.

Plath (Iona), *aft. wife of J. Alan.* The decorative arts of Sweden. sfol. N.Y. 1948

Platina (Baptista), *Cremonensis* [†Sacchi (Bartholomæus), *de Platina*]. Le dial. de B. P. contre les folles amours, *see* Fregoso (B.) Contramours, 1581.
Liber de vita Christi ac omnium pontif. (AA. 1–1474); a cura di G. Gaida, *see* Muratori. Rerum Ital. Script., t3, p1, 1932.

Platir. Hist. del cavaliero P., dove si veggono i suoi gesti &c. [*Tr.* dal Spagnuolo *by* M. Roseo]. s8°. [Venetia. 1558]

Platner (Samuel Ball).
A topog. dict. of anc. Rome. la8°. 1929

Plato [Platon; Platone].
Works.
Opera. Rec. I. Burnet. [2ª ed.] t1. 8°. O. [1905]
[Διάλογοι]. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Greek*], σχόλια Γ. Κορδάτου [*& other editors & translators*]. v1–5. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
1, Εὐθύφρων, Ἀπολογία Σωκράτους, Κρίτων. 2, Φαίδων. 3, Συμπόσιον, Φαῖδρος. 4, Τίμαιος, Κριτίας. 5, Γοργίας, Ἵππαρχος [*each with sep. tp. & pagin.*]
Two or More Works, Selections &c.
Apology of Socrates, & Crito, w. extr. f. the Phaedo & Symposium & f. Xenophon's Memorabilia. Ed. L. Dyer. Rev. by T. D. Seymour. 8°. Boston [U.S.] [1908]
* Ἐκ τῶν περὶ Σωκράτους, in usum Sch. Reg. Westm. [*Sel. f. Dialogues, by* J. H.] 8°. 1760
Euthyphro & Menexenus. Ed. C. E. Graves. rev. [repr.]. s8°. 1896
Apologia Socratis.
Apology of S. Ed., w. intr. &c. by H. Williamson. s8°. 1908
The Apology. Text, ed., w. intr. notes, comm. & Eng. tr. by E. H. Blakeney. la8°. 1929
Axiochus. On death & immortality. Ed., w. tr., notes &c. by E. H. Blakeney. 8°. [1937]
Gorgias. Ed. G. Lodge. 8°. Boston, *U.S.* [1890]
Ion. Intr. & notes by J. M. MacGregor. s8°. C. 1912
Laches. Intr. & notes by M. T. Tatham. s8°. 1888
Phaedo. Phaedo. Ed. w. intr. &c. by W. D. Geddes. 8°. 1863
Phaedo. Ed., w. intr. &c. by H. Williamson. s8°. 1904
Protagoras. P., für d. Schulgebrauch erklärt v. J. Deuschle. 4ᵉ A. bearbt. v. C. W. J. Cron. [Ausgew. Schr., T4. M89]. 8°. L. 1884
Protagoras. Comm. by H. Sauppe, tr. w. add. by J. A. Towle. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1889
Republic.
Republic. Bks. 1 & 2. Intr., notes &c. by G. H. Wells. s8°. 1882
Res publica. Rec. J. G. Baiterus. ed. 7ª. [Op. omnia, v13]. s8°. Lond. 1895
Republic. Notes & intr. on the text by J. Adam. ster. ed. 8°. C. 1900
Republic. Ed. w. crit. notes, comm. & app. by J. Adam. [repr.] v2. 8°. C. 1926
Translations: Works.
Dialoghi. Tr. R. Bonghi. 13v. s8°. Torino. 1880–1904
P. [Text] w. Eng. tr. [Loeb Class. Libr.]. [v]1, 4, 7, 11–12. [1, repr.; 4, rev. & repr.] s8°. 1919–37
1, Euthyphro—Apology—Crito—Phaedo—Phaedrus; by H. N. Fowler.
4, Laches — Protagoras — Meno — Euthydemus; by W. R. M. Lamb.
7, Timaeus—Critias—Cleitophon—Menexenus—Epistles; by R. G. Bury.
11–12, Republic; by P. Shorey.

Plato [*continued*].
Translations: Works [*continued*].
Œuvres compl. Texte établi & tr. par M. Croiset &c. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t4ii, iii, 5i, ii, 6, 7i, ii, 9, ii. 8°. 1929–50
4ii, Le Banquet. 4iii, Phèdre. 5i, Ion—Ménexène—Euthydème. 5ii, Cratyle. 6, 7i, ii, La République. 9i, Le politique. 9ii, Philèbe.
Plato Latinus. Ed. R. Klibansky. [Corpus Plat. Med. Æv.] v1. la8°. London. 1940
Meno; interpr. H. Aristippo, ed. V. Kordeuter, rec. & pref. instr. C. Labowsky.
Plato Arabus. Ed. R. Walzer. [Corpus Plat. Med. Æv.] v2. 8°. Londinii. 1943
2, Alfarabius de P. philos., ed. F. Rosenthal & R. Walzer.
,, ,, : Two or More Wks., Selᵃ. &c.
Ewthuffron: Criton: Cyfieith. gan D. E. Evans. 8°. Caerdydd. 1943
Il Fedro, il Protagora & l'Ippia Maggiore. Tr. B. Prieri. 8°. Torino. 1872
Phaedrus, Lysis & Protagoras. Tr. J. Wright. [repr.] s8°. 1900
Plato's dialogues: trial & death of Socrates. Tr. W. Whewell. [repr.] s8°. 1892
Plato's theory of knowledge. The Theaetetus & the Sophist tr. w. comm. by F. M. Cornford. 8°. 1935
Portrait of Socrates; Apology, Crito & Phaedo in Eng. tr. w. intr. & notes by Sir R. W. Livingstone. [repr.] s8°. O. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. [1944]
Selections. [Tr. Jowett]. Ed. R. Demos. s8°. [1927]
Sel. passages. Chosen & ed. by Sir R. W. Livingstone. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1940]
Timaeus & Critias. Tr., w. intr. & notes by A. E. Taylor. s8°. [1929]
The trial & death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito & Phaedo. Tr. F. J. Church. [repr.] s8°. 1892
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1898
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1908
Apologia Socratis.
Amddiffyniad Socrates. *Tr.* D. E. Evans. 8°. Caerdydd. 1936
Epistolae.
Thirteen epistles. Intr., tr. & notes by L. A. Post. s8°. O. 1925
The Platonic epistles. Tr. w. intr. & notes by J. Harward. 8°. C. 1932
Leges. Laws. Tr. A. E. Taylor. 8°. [1934]
Parmenides.
The P. Tr. w. intr. & app. by A. E. Taylor. 8°. O. 1934
Plato & Parmenides: Parmenides' Way of Truth & Plato's Parmenides. Tr. w. intr. & comm. by F. M. Cornford. 8°. 1939
Philebus. Plato's exam. of pleasure. Tr. of the Philebus, w. intr. & comm. by R. Hackforth. 8°. C. 1945
Republic.
Republic. Tr., w. intr., analysis, & notes by J. Ll. Davies & D. J. Vaughan. n. ed. s8°. 1885
Republic. [Tr. Sydenham & Taylor, rev. W. H. D. Rouse. Intr. by E. Barker]. s8°. *Methuen.* [1906]
Republic. Tr. B. Jowett. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. O. 1921–22
Republic. Tr. w. intr. by A. D. Lindsay. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Republic. Tr. F. M. Cornford. 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. [1942]
Republic. Version in simplified English by I. A. Richards. s8°. [1948]
Symposium [*or*, Convivium].
The Banquet. Tr. P. B. Shelley. s8°. 1905
Ospățul. Tr. de V. Grecu. s8°. București. 1920
Platonische Liebe. Übers. u. Erläut. d. Symposions v. C. Ritter. la8°. Tübingen. 1931
Symposium. Eng. by M. Joyce. 8°. [1935]
Timaeus. Plato's cosmology. Timaeus tr. w. a comm. by F. M. Cornford. 8°. 1937
References.
see Anderson (F. H.) The argument of P., 1935.
,, Aristophron (P.) P.'s Academy, the birth of the idea of its rediscovery, 1934.
,, Arnim (H. v.) Sprachl. Forsch. als Grundl. d. Chronol. d. platon. Dialoge u. d. Kratylos, 1929.

Plato [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see Barker (*Sir* E.) Greek polit. theory: P. & h. predecessors, 2nd ed., 1925.
,, Blass (C.) De P. mathematico, 1861.
,, Bluck (R. S. H.) P.'s life & thought, w. tr. of the Seventh letter, 1949.
,, Bosanquet (B.) Companion to P.'s Republic: comm. adapted to Davies & Vaughan's tr., 2nd ed., 4th impr., 1925.
,, Burdach (K.) P., freirelig. &c. Züge im "Ackermann aus Böhmen", 1933.
,, Burnet (J.) Platonism, 1928.
,, Cassirer (E.) Platon. Renaissance in Eng. u. d. Schule v. Cambridge, 1932.
,, Chance (R.) Until philosophers are kings: polit. theory of P. & Aristotle &c., 1928.
,, Chapman (J. J.) Lucian, P. & Greek morals, 1932.
,, Cherniss (H.) Aristotle's crit. of P. & the Academy, v1, 1944.
,, —— Riddle of the early Academy, 1945.
,, Church (R.) P.'s mistake, 1941.
,, Cornford (F. M.) Bef. & after Socrates, 1932.
,, Croiset (M.) La République de P.: ét. & analyse, 1946.
,, Crossman (R. H. S.) P. to-day, 1937.
,, Dannenberg (F.) Erbe Platons in Eng. bis zur Bildung Lylys, 1932.
,, Dawson (M. M.) Ethics of Socrates: teachings as rep. by P. &c., 1924.
,, Day (A.) Summary & anal. of dialogues of P., 1870.
,, Demme (C.) Die Hypothesis in P.'s Menon, 1888.
,, Deschamps (A.) Aristote dans sa crit. du communisme de P., 1912.
,, Dickinson (G. L.) P. & h. Dialogues, 1931.
,, Dyson (G. W.) Orphism & the Platonic philos., 1929.
,, Entz (G.) Pessimismus u. Weltflucht bei P., 1911.
,, Ficino (M.) Comm. on Symposium, text, w. tr. & intr. by S. R. Jayne, 1944.
,, Field (G. C.) The philos. of P., 1949.
,, —— P. & h. contemp., 1930.
,, Fite (W.) Platonic legend, 1934.
,, Foster (M. B.) Polit. philosophies of P. & Hegel, 1935.
,, Fox (A.) P. for pleasure, 1945.
,, Frazer (*Sir* J. G.) Growth of P.'s ideal theory, 1930.
,, Friedländer (P.) Platon, 2B, 1928–30.
,, Frye (P. H.) P., 1938.
,, Galen. G¹. in P. Timaeum comm. fragm.; coll. dispos. explic. H. O. Schröder, 1934.
,, Gauss (H.) P.'s conception of philosophy, 1937.
,, Goldschmidt (V.) Les Dialogues de P., 1947.
,, —— Essai s. le Cratyle de P., 1940.
,, —— La relig. de P., 1949.
,, Grube (G. M. A.) P.'s thought, 1935.
,, Guardini (R.) Der Tod d. Sokrates: Interp. d. P. Schr., 1947; tr. Death of Socrates, 1948.
,, Hardie (W. F. R.) A study of P., 1936.
,, Hartmann (N.) Zur Lehre v. Eidos bei P. u. Aristot., 1941.
,, Heidegger (M.) P.s Lehre v. d. Wahrheit, 1947.
,, Hicks (R. D.) P. in 1880, 1881?
,, Inge (W. R.) P. & Ruskin, 1935.
,, Jackson (H.) P.'s later theory of ideas: 4, The Theaetetus, 1884.
,, Joseph (H. W. B.) Essays in anc. & mod. philos.: P., Republic &c., 1935.
,, —— Knowledge & the good in P.'s Republic, 1948.
,, Klibansky (R.) Continuity of the P. trad. dur. the M. Ages &c., 1939.
,, —— P.'s Parmenides in the M.A. & Renaiss., 1943.
,, Landsberg (P. L.) Wesen u. Bedeut. d. P. Akad., 1923.
,, Livingstone (*Sir* R. W.) P. & mod. educ., 1944.
,, Lodge (R. C.) P.'s theory of education, 1947.
,, —— P.'s theory of ethics, 1928.

Plato [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see LUTOSLAWSKI (W.) Sur une nouv. méthode pour déterminer la chronolog. des dial. de P., 1896.
,, MOBERLY (*Sir* W. H.) P.'s conception of educ., 1944.
,, MORE (P. E.) Platonism, 3rd ed., 1931.
,, MUIRHEAD (J. H.) Platonic trad. in Anglo-Saxon philos., 1931.
,, NORSTRÖM (V.) Tvenne studier till P. Politeia, 1897.
,, PAPP (J.) A Hipparchos-dialogus hitelessége, 1936.
,, PARAIN (B.) Logos platon., 1942.
,, PFÄTTISCH (J. M.) Der Einfl. P.'s auf d. Theol. Justins d. M., 1910.
,, POPPER (C. R.) The open society & its enemies, v1, Spell of P., 1945.
,, POST (L. A.) The Vatican P. & its relations, 1934.
,, RAEDER (H.) P.'s Epinomis—P. u. d. Sophisten, 1938–39.
,, REVERDIN (O.) La relig. de la cité platon., 1945.
,, RITTER (C.) Essence of P.'s philosophy; tr., 1933.
,, —— Platon: s. Leben, s. Schriften, s. Lehre, 2B, 1910–23.
,, —— P.'s Gesetze, Darst. d. Inhalts, & Komm. z. Text, 1896.
,, ROBIN (L.) P. [Les gr. philosophes], 1935.
,, —— La théorie platon. des idées &c. d'ap. Aristote, 1908.
,, ROBINSON (R.) P.'s earlier dialectic, 1941.
,, SAMUEL (I.) P. & Milton, 1947.
,, SCHUHL (P. M.) Essai s. la formation de la pensée grec.: philos. platon., 1934.
,, —— P. & l'art de s. temps (arts plastiques), 1933.
,, SHOREY (P.) What P. said, 1934.
,, SKEMP (J. B.) Theory of motion in P.'s later Dialogues, 1942.
,, SOLMSEN (F.) P.'s theology, 1942.
,, SOLOVIEV (V. S.) P.; tr., 1935.
,, STENZEL (J.) P.'s method of dialectic; tr., 1940.
,, TANNERY (P.) Mém., t7, 1925.
,, TAYLOR (A. E.) P. & authorship of "Epinomis", 1929.
,, —— P., the man & h. work, 3rd ed., rev., 1929.
,, VINCENT (A. J. H.) Explic. d'un passage math. du dial. de P., Ménon, 1856.
,, WARBURG (M.) 2 Fragen z. "Kratylos", 1929.
,, WAS (H.) De Dichter & zijne vaderstad, inleid. tot d. Staat van P., 1881.
,, —— P.'s Politeia, 1885.
,, WEX (F. C.) P.'s Geom. im Menon &c., 1867.
,, WILD (J. D.) P.'s theory of man, 1946.
,, WITT (R. E.) Albinus & the hist. of middle Platonism, 1937.
,, WOLFF (E.) P.'s Apologie, 1929.
,, ZIEGLER (L.) Von Platons Staatheit z. christl. Staat, 1948.

Platon, *metropolitan of Moscow* [P. G. LEVSHIN]. Κατήχησις. The great catechism. Tr. J. T. Seccombe. [Abr.] s8°. Cardiff. *n.d.*

Platonov (Andrei).
Rasskazi o rodine. s8°. Moskva. 1943

Platonov (Sergei Fedorovich). Lektsii po russ. istorii. Izd. Blinov i fon Raupakh. la8°. 1900
La Russie chrét.; tr., *see* GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES (M.) & S. F. P. Le monde musulman & byz., 1931.
see RUSSKOE PROSHLOE; pod red. P. &c., 1, 1923.

Plätschke (Bruno) [PLAETSCHKE]. Das Bergland d. Nordwest. Mandschurei, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergzb., B51 (Nr. 232), 1937.
Die Tschetschenen: Forsch. z. Völkerkunde d. nordöstl. Kaukasus auf Grund v. Reisen, 1918–20 u. 1927–28. [Geogr. Inst. d. Univ. Königsberg Pr. Veröffentl., H11]. la8°. Hamburg. 1929

Platsko (H.) [PLYATSKO (G.)], *see* UKRAINIAN. New U.-Eng. interpr., & dict., by H. P., 1926.

Platt (Agnes), *aft. wife of F. Townsend Garton.*
*Anonymous, 1871–1935. 8°. [1936]

Platt (Arthur). Notes on Aristotle. [Fr. Journal of philol., v32. P3139]. 8°. [1913]

Platt (*Capt.* Ernest). Sark as I found it. s8°. [1935]

Platt (*Sir* Hugh) [PLAT]. Delightes for ladies, 1602. Repr. f. ed. of 1627, illust. f. 1609 ed. Collated & ed. V. & H. W. Trovillon. s8°. Herrin, Ill. 1939

Platt (James), *the younger, 1861–1910, see* PLATT (W.) J. P., 1910.

Platt (Rutherford).
This green world. la8°. [1948]

Platt (William), *a. of Women, love & life.*
James Platt the younger. [M527]. 8°. [1910]
The joy of education. Intr. by J. Adams. [M521]. s8°. 1920
The joy of mountains. [M521]. s8°. 1921
Men, women & chance. s8°. 1898

Plattard (Jean). Une figure de 1er plan dans nos lettres de la Renaissance: Agrippa d'Aubigné. s8°. [1931]
Marot, sa carrière poét., s. œuvre. 8°. 1938
Montaigne & s. temps. 8°. [1933]
La renaiss. des lettres en France de Louis XII à Henri IV. 2e éd. s8°. 1931
Vie de F. Rabelais. 4°. 1928
see FOUNTAINHALL (*Ld.*) Un étudiant écoss. en France, 1665–6; tr. & comm. par J. P., 1935.

Platter (Felix), *1536–1614.* Tagebuchblätter aus d. Jugendleben [–1558]. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 59]. s8°. L. [1913]

Platter (Thomas), *the elder.* T. P.: Lebensbild; hrsg. H. Kohl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 21]. 2e A. s8°. L. [1918]

Platter (Thomas), *the younger.* Englandfahrt, 1599. Hrsg. H. Hecht. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1929
Travels in England, 1599. [Tr.], w. intr. matter by C. Williams. 8°. [1937]

Plattis (Maria Maiocchi, *marchesa*), *see* JOLANDA, *ps.*

Platzhoff (Walter). Gesch. d. europä. Staatensystems 1559–1660. [Hdbch. d. m.-a. &c. Gesch.; hrsg. Below &c., Abt. 2]. la8°. München. 1928

Platzmann (Julius). Das Anonyme Wörterbuch, Tupi-Deutsch & D.-T. la8°. L. 1901
Gramm. d. brasilian. Sprache: mit Zugrundleg. d. Anchieta. la8°. L. 1874

Plauen (Johann), *see* PLAVIUS (J.)

Plaut (Theodor). Das Schlichtungswesen in England, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Schlichtungswesen, T2, 1932.
see KELSALL (R. K.) & T. P. Indust. rels. in the mod. state, 1937.

Plautus (Titus Maccius). WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Comoediae. Ex rec. A. Fleckeiseni. 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1869
The Captives & Trinummus. Intr. & notes by E. P. Morris. s8°. Boston, *U.S.A.* 1901
Comoediae. Rec. &c. W. M. Lindsay. [*Thin paper ed.*] 2t [*in* 1v]. s8°. O. [1903]
,, ,, [*rev. ed.*] t1. s8°. O. [1910]
Plautus. [*Text*] w. Eng. tr. by P. Nixon. [Loeb Class. Libr.] v1, 4, 5. [1, repr.] s8°. 1921–38
1, Amphitryon—Comedy of asses—Pot of gold—Two Bacchises—Captives.
4, The little Carthaginian—Pseudolus—The rope.
5, Stichus—Three bob day—Truculentus—The tale of a travelling bag—Fragments.
[Comédies]. Texte établi & tr. par A. Ernout. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 7t. 8°. 1932–40
1, Amphitryon—Asinaria—Aulularia.
2, Bacchides—Captivi—Casina.
3, Cistellaria—Curculio—Epidicus.
4, Menaechmi—Mercator—Miles Gloriosus.
5, Mostellaria—Persa—Poenulus.
6, Pseudolus—Rudens—Stichus.
7, Trinummus — Truculentus — Vidularia — Fragmenta.
REFERENCES.
see BUCK (C. H.), *jr.* Chronology of plays of P., 1940.
,, DUNKIN (P. S.) Post-Aristophanic comedy, 1946.
,, FRÉTÉ (A.) Structure dramat. des comédies de P., 1930.
,, LODGE (G.) Lexicon Plautinum, v2, 1933.
,, NORWOOD (G.) P. & Terence, 1932.
,, VEGA (L. DE). El palacio confuso, w. st. of the Menaechmi theme in Span. lit., by C. H. Stevens, 1939.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.) 3 Roman poets, P., Catullus &c., 1938.

Plavius (Johann) [PLAUEN]. Trauer u. Treugedichte (1636), *see* KINDERMANN (H.), *ed.* Danziger Barockdichtung, 1939.

Plaw (John). Ferme ornée; or, Rural improvements: a ser. of designs. n. ed. 4°. 1800

Plaxton (George), *rector of Barwick-in-Elmet.*
Letters, [1706–14; intr. by] E. M. Walker, *see* THORESBY SOC. Misc., v11, 1945.

Player (Robert). The ingenious Mr. Stone. s8°. 1945

Players' Theatre. Late joys at the Players' Theatre. [Ed. J. Anderson, w. contrib. by A. Harradine &c.] la8°. [1943]

Playfair, *The family of, see* PLAYFAIR (A. G.) The P. bk., 1932.

Playfair (Arthur Grace). The Playfair book, or notes on the Scot. family of P. 8°. [Tunbridge Wells]. 1932

Playfair (Giles William). Kean. 8°. 1939
My father's [*i.e.* Sir Nigel Playfair's] son. 8°. [1937]
Singapore goes off the air. 8°. [1944]

Playfair (*Sir* Hugh Lyon), *1786–1861, see* LOUDEN (D.) Biogr. sk. of P., 1874.

Playfair (Jocelyn N. C.)
The fire & the rose. s8°. [1948]
This desirable residence. s8°. [1947]

Playfair (*Sir* Nigel). Hammersmith hoy. Bk. of minor revelations. 8°. [1930]
see PLAYFAIR (G. W.) My father's [*i.e.* Sir N. P.'s] son, 1937.

Playfair (*Air Marshal Sir* Patrick Henry Lyon), *see* BACON (*Adm. Sir* R.), *Sir* P. P. &c., *edd.* Warfare to-day, 1944.

Playford (Henry), *see* PLAYFORD (J.), *ed.* Harmonia sacra, 3rd ed. [*w.* Dedic. signed H. P.], 1714.

Playford (John). The English dancing master (1650). [Ed. H. Mellor & L. Bridgewater]. obl. s8°. *n.p.*, 1933
*Harmonia sacra: or divine hymns & dialogues. [*Words & music*]. 3rd ed. [*w.* Dedic. *signed* Henry Playford]. 2 bks. [*in* 1v, *both incomplete*]. sfol. 1714

Playne (Caroline E.) Bertha v. Suttner & the struggle to avert the World War. 8°. [1936]
Britain holds on, 1917–18. 8°. [1933]
The pre-War mind in Britain: hist. review. 8°. [1928]
Society at war, 1914–16. 8°. [1931]

Plays.
Best one-act p. of 1931–34, 1932–35, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
Eight mod. p. for juniors, 1927, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
8 new one-act p. of 1935. Ed. J. Bourne. s8°. [1935]
The scorned lover's revenge, E. Toller—Judge Lynch, L. Housman—I made you possible, I. Brown—Solomon's folly, S. Box—Skyscraper, F. Sladen-Smith—Set fair, A. J. Talbot—Antic disposition, C. L. Evans—Thy name is woman, J. Bourne.
Eight one act p. 8°. [1933]
The snake charmer, A. Bennett—Thirst, J. J. Bell—Blind man's bluff, F. C. Brinton—The second guest, H. Beresford & C. S. St. B. Seale—Murder trial, S. Box—100 not out, R. B. Webber—The understudy, H. E. H. Tracy—Boccaccio's untold tale, H. Kemp.
Eleven Soviet one-act p. [tr.], 1944, *see* MARSHALL (H. P. J.), *ed.*
Famous p. of to-day. s8°. 1929
Journey's end, R. C. Sherriff—Young Woodley, J. Van Druten—Many waters, M. Hoffe—The Lady with the Lamp, R. Berkeley—Such men are dangerous, A. Dukes—Mrs. Moonlight, B. W. Levy.
Famous p. of 1931. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1931
The Barretts of Wimpole Street, R. Besier—The improper duchess, J. B. Fagan—To see ourselves, E. M. Delafield—After all & London Wall, J. Van Druten—Autumn crocus, C. L. Anthony.
Famous p. of 1932. s8°. 1932
Musical chairs, R. Mackenzie—Somebody knows, J. Van Druten—See Naples & die, E. Rice—The rose without a thorn, C. Bax—There's always Juliet, J. Van Druten—Once in a lifetime, M. Hart & G. S. Kaufman.

Plays [*continued*].
Famous p. of 1932–33. s8°. 1933
Children in uniform, C. Winsloe—Miracle at Verdun, H. Chlumberg—Service, C. L. Anthony—Strange orchestra, R. Ackland—Behold, we live, J. Van Druten—Counsellor-at-law, E. Rice.
Famous p. of 1933. [5th impr.] s8°. 1935
The late Christopher Bean, R. Fauchois adapt. E. Williams—Richard of Bordeaux, G. Daviot—Ten-minute alibi, A. Armstrong—Sometimes even now, W. Chetham-Strode—Alien corn, S. Howard—Of thee I sing, G. S. Kaufman & M. Ryskind.
Famous p. of 1933–34. s8°. 1934
Clive of India, W. P. Lipscomb & R. J. Minney—The wind & the rain, M. Hodge—Reunion in Vienna, R. E. Sherwood—The laughing woman, G. Daviot—Sixteen, A. & P. Stuart—The distaff side, J. Van Druten.
Famous p. of 1934. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1935
Touch wood, C. L. Anthony—Men in white, S. Kingsley—The Maitlands, R. Mackenzie—Queen of Scots, G. Daviot—Old folks at home, H. M. Harwood—Family affairs, G. Jennings.
Famous p. of 1934–5. s8°. 1935
Viceroy Sarah, N. Ginsbury—The dominant sex, M. Egan—Frolic wind, R. Pryce—The old ladies, R. Ackland—Flowers of the forest, J. van Druten—Lovers' Leap, P. Johnson.
Famous p. of 1935. s8°. 1935
Night must fall, E. Williams—Accent on youth, S. Raphaelson—Close Quarters, W. O. Somin—Grief goes over, M. Hodge—The mask of virtue, C. Sternheim—Youth at the helm, P. Vulpius.
Famous p. of 1935–6. s8°. 1936
St. Helena, R. C. Sherriff & J. de Casalis—Call it a day, C. L. Anthony—After October, R. Ackland—Red night, J. L. Hodson—Awake & sing, C. Odets—Katie Roche, T. Deevy.
Famous p. of 1936. s8°. 1936
Professor Bernhardi, A. Schnitzler—Parnell, E. T. Schauffler—The two bouquets, E. & H. Farjeon—Bury the dead, I. Shaw—Boy meets girl, E. & S. Spewack—Till the day I die, C. Oedts.
Famous p. of 1937. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1937
A month in the country, I. S. Turgenev—Judgment day, E. Rice—Busman's honeymoon, D. L. Sayers & M. St. C. Byrne—In theatre street, H. R. Lenormand—The women, C. Boothe—People in love, A. Reid.
Famous p. of 1938–9. s8°. 1939
The zeal of thy house, D. L. Sayers—Golden boy, C. Odets—To love & cherish, M. Egan—Glorious morning, N. Macowan—Six men of Dorset, M. Malleson & H. Brooks—Harvest in the North, J. L. Hodson.
Fifteen mod. p., 1934, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Fifty one-act p., 1934, *see* MARTIN (C. M.), *ed.*
Five p. of 1937. s8°. 1937
French without tears, T. Rattigan—George & Margaret, G. Savory—They came by night, B. Lyndon—Charlotte Corday, H. Jerome—The Children's hour, L. Hellman.
Five p. of 1940. 8°. [1940]
Jeannie, A. Stuart—A house in the square, D. Morgan—Margin for error, C. Boothe—The First Gentleman, N. Ginsbury—Thunder Rock, R. Ardrey. [*each w. sep. pagin.*]
Five three-act p. Forew. by W. G. Fay. 8°. [1933]
Flora, A. Bennett—Heat wave, R. Pertwee—Chinese White, V. Gielgud—Champion North, T. W. Wilson—I want, C. Holme.
Four Jewish p., 1948, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.*
Four p. of 1936. Intr. by I. Brown. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Pride & prejudice, H. Jerome—Bitter harvest, C. Turney—The amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, B. Lyndon—Jane Eyre, H. Jerome.
List (A) of p. for girls & women, 1934, *see* BRITISH DRAMA LEAGUE.

Plays [*continued*].
Mod. one-act p. J. B. Fagan, Doctor O'Toole—E. John, The kings' march—A. Watkyn, "Wanted—Mr. Stuart"—M. Constanduros & H. Agg, The lady f. abroad—A. Sangster, Boney—J. A. Ferguson, Such stuff as dreams—M. Redgrave, The seventh man. [Ed. J. Ferguson. Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1942]
Mod. short p. 2s. 8°. 1930–31
1, Robin Hood & the pedlar, J. Drinkwater—The riddle, Sir W. Raleigh—The travelling man, Lady Gregory—Paris & Œnone, L. Binyon—The death-trap, "Saki" (H. H. Munro)—Something to talk about, E. Phillpotts—The tents of the Arabs, Lord Dunsany.
2, The purple bedroom, E. Phillpotts—Wurzel-Flummery, A. A. Milne—The gods of the mountain, Lord Dunsany—Joan the Maid, H. Ould—Desormais, D. U. Ratcliffe—Eldorado, B. Gilbert.
More one-act p., 1946, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.*
My best play, anthol. of 8 plays &c., 1939, *see* MY.
Nine mod. p., 1927, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
North light: 10 new one-act p. f. the N., 1947, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.*
One-act play parade: 12 p. by A. Allardice &c., 1935, *see* BOX (S.), *ed.*
One-act p. for the amateur theatre, 1949, *see* FULLER (M. H.), *ed.*
One-act p. of to-day, s1–5, 1924–31, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.), *ed.*
P. of the year, 1948–49. Chosen by J. C. Trewin. s8°. [1949]
Cockpit, B. Boland—Family portrait, L. Coffee & W. J. Cowen—The happiest days of your life, J. Dighton—The miser, Molière, adapted by M. Malleson—The paragon, R. & M. Pertwee—Don't listen, ladies!, S. Guitry, adapted by S. Powys & G. Bolton.
P. of to-day. v3. 8°. [1930]
The man with a load of mischief, A. Dukes—The pleasure garden, B. Mayor—At Mrs. Beam's, C. K. Munro—A hundred years old, S. & J. Alvarez Quintero—The white-headed boy, L. Robinson. [3.]
Select (A) coll. of English p. v2. s8°. E. 1761
Gay (J.) Beggar's opera, 2p.
Murphy (A.) Way to keep him.
Garrick (D.) Guardian.
Ramsay (A.) Gentle shepherd.
Seven mod. p. for younger players, 1932, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Six one-act p. for festivals, 1938, *see* MORRIS (T. B.)
Six p. 2nd impr. s8°. 1930
The green pastures, M. Connelly—Street scene, E. Rice—Badger's Green, R. C. Sherriff—Down our street, E. George—Socrates, C. Bax—Alison's house, S. Glaspell.
Six p. by contemp. of Shakespeare, 1935, *see* WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.*
Six p. of 1939. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
Rhondda Roundabout, J. Jones—Man in Half Moon St., B. Lyndon—No time for comedy, S. N. Behrman—Quiet wedding, E. McCracken—Little foxes, L. Hellman—After the dance, T. Rattigan [*each w. sep. pagin.*]
Ten mod. p., *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*
Twelve one-act p., by L. Housman, S. Box &c., 1934, *see* WHITWORTH (G.), *ed.*

Plazikowski (Hermine Brauner-), *see* BRAUNER-PLAZIKOWSKI (H.)

Plea Rolls. Cal. of P. & Memoranda Rolls, City of London, 1364–1437, 1929–43, *see* LONDON.
P.R. of the Co. Palatine of Lancashire, Roll 1, 1928, *see* LANCASHIRE.

Pleadwell (Frank Lester), *see* DRAKE (J. R.)
Life & wks., mem. & compl. text of h. poems prep. by P., 1935.

Pleak (Frances Avery). The poetry of J. Guillen, incl. some trs. Intr. by A. Castro. 8°. Princeton. [1942]

Pleasants (Jacob Hall). J. E. Kühn, an early 18c. Maryland painter, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. Soc., Proc., v46, 1936.

Pleasure ground, The: misc. of Eng. wr., 1947, *see* ELWIN (M.), *ed.*

Pleasures. Major (The) p. of life, 1936, *see* ARMSTRONG (M. D.), *ed.*
Minor (The) p. of life, 1934, *see* MACAULAY (R.), *ed.*

Plechko (A.) Moskovskii Kitai-gorod. [P2959]. s8°. Moskva. 1900

Pledge (F. W.) Crawley: glimpses of a Hampshire parish. 8°. *p.p.* [Winchester]. 1907

Pledge (Humphrey Thomas). Science since 1500. Sh. hist. [Bd. of Educ. Sci. Mus.] la8°. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] la8°. [1946]

Pléiade (La), *see* CLEMENTS (R. J.) Crit. theory & practice of the P., 1942.

Plekhanov (Georgii Valentinovich).
Sochineniya. Pod red. Ryazanova. t8, 11. 8°. Moskva. 1923
Essays in the hist. of materialism. [Holbach, Helvetius, Marx]. Tr. R. Fox. s8°. [1934]
Fundamental problems of Marxism. Ed. D. Ryazanov. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. [1929]
In defence of materialism. Tr. A. Rothstein. 8°. 1947
see FRICHE (V. M.) O Tolstom: sbornik, 1928.

Plenderleith (Harold James).
The preservation of antiquities. [Museums Assoc., 1]. s8°. 1934
Preservation of leather bookbindings. [Brit. Mus.] s8°. 1946

Plener (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Erinnerungen. B3, Abgeordnetenhaus u. Ministerium bis 1895, Herrenhaus 1900–18. 8°. St. 1921

Plesch (János). János: story of a doctor. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1947

Pleshy. *Hist. & antiqs. of P., 1803, *see* GOUGH (R.)

Pless (Daisy, *princess of*) [MARY THERESA OLIVIA CORNWALLIS-WEST; *Princess* HENRY *of Pless*]. Daisy, princess of Pless. By herself. 8°. [1928]
From my private diary. Ed. w. intr. &c. by Maj. D. Chapman-Huston. 8°. [1931]
What I left unsaid. Ed., w. intr. &c. by Maj. D. Chapman-Huston. 8°. [1936]

Plessen (Viktor v.) Bei d. Kopfjägern v. Borneo. Reisetagebuch. 8°. [1936]

Plessis (Frédéric). Poésie lat. Epitaphes. Textes choisis & comm. publ. par P. 8°. 1905

Plessow (Max). Gesch. d. Fabeldichtung in Eng. bis zu J. Gay (1726). Nebst Neudr. v. Bullokars "Fables of Æsop" 1585, "Booke at large" 1580, "Bref gramm. for Eng." 1586, u. "Pamphlet for grammar" 1586. [Palaestra 52]. 8°. 1906

Pletho (Georgius Gemistus), *see* GEMISTUS (GEORGIUS), *called Pletho.*

Pléville (M.-B.) "315, Mescam, canonnier auxiliaire", nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 186, 1936.

Pléville-le-Pelley (Georges René), *1726–1805*, *see* GRANDCHAMP (P.) La mission de P.-le-P. à Tunis (1793–94), 1921.

Pleydell-Bouverie (Christopher). Psychomonetary expansion. Comp. f. "The evol. of consciousness" s8°. [1937]

Pleyer (Kleo).
Die Politik Nikolaus V. 8°. St. 1927

Pleyer (Wilhelm) [WILLI PLEYER].
Die Brüder Tommahans. s8°. München. 1937
Deutschland ist grösser! Gedichte. 2e A. 8°. Weimar. [1936]
Der Puchner: e. Grenzlandschicksal. s8°. München. [1935]

Pleyte (Willem). Zur Gesch. d. Hieroglyphenschrift. [Tr.] C. Abel. [P3061]. 8°. L. [1890]
see LEYDEN. Cat. du Musée d'Antiq. à Leide, 1900.
,, —— MSS. coptes du Musée d'Antiq.; publ. par W. P. &c., 1897.
,, TETTERODE (N.) Cat. de types égypt. hiérat. de la fonderie de N. T. dessinés par W. P., 1865.

Plicka (Karel). City of Baroque & Gothic. 208 photos. Intr. by M. S. Briggs. fol. [1946]

Plietzsch (Eduard).
Gerard Ter Borch. 8°. Wien. [1944]

Plievier (Theodor) [PLIVIER].
Haifische. Roman. 8°. Weimar. [1946]
Des Kaisers Kulis. Roman. s8°. [1930]
Im letzten Winkel der Erde. Roman. 8°. Weimar. [1946]
Stalingrad. Roman. [6e A.] 8°. 1946

Plimmer (Robert Henry Aders) & V. G. Plimmer. Food, health, vitamins. 9th ed. [n. impr.] s8°. [1946]

Plimmer (*Mrs.* Violet Geraldine), *see* PLIMMER (R. H. A.) & V. G. P. Food, &c., 1946.

Plimpton (George Arthur). The educ. of Chaucer, illust. f. schoolbooks in use in h. time. [*w. facs. of MS. primers &c.*] 8°. 1935
The education of Shakespeare. Illust. f. schoolbooks in h. time. 8°. 1933

Plinval (Georges de). Essai s. le style & la langue de Pélage, suivi du traité De induratione cordis Pharaonis. [Coll. Friburg., n.s., 31]. la8°. Fribourg. 1947
Pélage, s. écrits, sa vie & sa réforme. 8°. Lausanne. 1943
see FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t4, par G. de P. &c., 1945.

Pliny, *the elder.* Chapters on chemical subjects. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by K. C. Bailey. 2p. 8°. 1929–32
Chrestomathia Pliniana. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. L. Urlichs. 8°. Berlin. 1857
Historia nat. Tr. G. de Huerta. 2t. sfol. 1624–29
Nat. hist. Tr. w. notes by J. Bostock & H. T. Riley. 6v [2–4 *&* 6 repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1855–98
Nat. hist. [Text], w. tr. by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–5. s8°. 1938–50
Hist. nat., livre xi–xii. Texte établi, tr. &c. par A. Ernout & R. Pépin. [Coll. d. Univ. de France]. 8°. 1947–49
see WETHERED (H. N.) Mind of the anc. world, P.'s Nat. hist., 1937.

Pliny, *the younger.*
Œuvres compl. avec tr. en fr. par N. Nisard, *see* QUINTILIAN. Q. & P. le jeune &c., 1865.
Epistole di G. Plinio, di M. Franc. Petrarca &c. tr. per L. Dolce. s8°. Vinegia. 1548
Epistularum libri 9; Epist. ad Traianum liber; Panegyricus. Recog. H. Keil. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1892
,, ,, Rec. R. C. Kukula. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1912
Letters. Tr. of Melmoth. Rev. & corr. w. addit. notes & mem. by F. C. T. Bosanquet. s8°. *Bohn.* 1909
Lettres. Texte établi & tr. par A. M. Guillemin. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t3, livres 7–9. 8°. 1928
Sel. letters. Notes by C. E. Prichard & E. R. Bernard. n. ed. p1, Text. s8°. O. 1896
see ALFIERI (*il c.* V.) Della tirannide &c., Panegirico di P. a Trajano &c., 1927.
,, GUILLEMIN (A. M.) P. & la vie litt. de s. temps, 1929.
,, TANZER (H. H.) Villas of P., 1924.

Plisnier (Charles).
Allégresse, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 238, 1946.
Ave Genitrix. [Poème]. 8°. [1945]
Faux passeports. [14e éd.] s8°. [1937]
Fertilité du désert. s8°. [1933]
Figures détruites. s8°. [1945]
Héloïse. s8°. [1947]
Mariages. Roman. 8°. [1936]
La matriochka. [Roman]. s8°. [1949]
Memoirs of a secret revolutionary. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. [1938]
Mères. [t1–3]. s8°. [1946–49]
1, Mes bien-aimés. 2, Nicole Arnaud.
3, Vertu du désordre.
Meurtres. 5t [*var. ed*s.] s8° [1939–47]
1, La mort d'Isabelle. 2, Présence du fils.
3, Martine. 4, Feu dormant.
5, Dieu le prit (La dern. journée).
Périple. 8°. [1946]

Plivier (Theodor), *see* PLIEVIER.

Ploetz (Carl), *see* PLÖTZ (C.)

Plomer (Henry Robert). Wynkyn de Worde & h. contemp. f. death of Caxton to 1535. la8°. 1925
see PEDDIE (R. A.), *ed.* Printing: sh. hist.; by P. &c., 1927.

——, G. H. Bushnell & E. R. McC. Dix. Dict. of printers & booksellers at work in Eng., Scot. & Irel., 1726–75. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1932
Eng. by H. R. P. Scot. by G. H. B. Irel. by E. R. McC. D.

Plomer (William) [WILLIAM CHARLES FRANKLYN P.] Ali the Lion, Pasha of Jannina, 1741–1822. 8°. 1936
Cecil Rhodes. 8°. 1933

Plomer (William) [WILLIAM CHARLES FRANKLYN P.] [*continued*].
The Dorking thigh & o. satires. 8°. [1945]
Double lives. Autobiog. s8°. [1943]
The family tree. [Hogarth Living Poets, 10]. s8°. 1929
Four countries. 8°. [1949]
The invaders. 8°. [1934]
Notes for poems. s8°. 1927
Sel. poems. [New Hogarth Lib., v1]. s8°. [1940]
see D'ARFEY (W.), *ps.* Curious relations; ed. P., 1945.

Plooij (Daniël). The Pilgrim Fathers f. a Dutch point of view. [J. Robinson, The Goodyear papers &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Plot (Robert), *see* GUNTHER (R.) Early science in Oxford, v12, Dr. P. & the corr. of the Philos. Soc. of Oxford, 1939.

Plotinus [PLOTIN]. [Libri Plotini 54, cum comm. Marsilii Ficini Florentini. [*442 ff. sign. A–UU foll. by 2 leaves* Emend. in P. *Ai wanting, fol. aii beg.* Prohemium Marsilii Ficini].
fol. [Florentiae, *A. Miscominus.* 1492]
Enneades, praemisso Porphyrii de vita P. deque ord. librorum ejus libello. Ed. R. Volkmann. 2v. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1883–84
TRANSLATIONS.
Compl. works, in chronolog. order. [Tr.] &c. by K. S. Guthrie. s8°. [1918]
Ennéades. Texte établi & tr. par E. Bréhier. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] t5, 6i, ii. 8°. 1931–38
The essence of P. Extrs. f. the 6 Enneads & Porphyry's Life of P. Based on tr. of S. Mackenna. With app. giving Platonic & Aristot. sources &c. Comp. by G. H. Turnbull. Forew. by W. R. Inge. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Plotinus. Tr. S. Mackenna & B. S. Page. [v5]. la8°. 1930
5, On the One & Good, being treatises of the 6th Ennead.
REFERENCES.
see ARMSTRONG (A. H.) Archit. of the intelligible universe in philos. of P., 1940.
,, BRÉHIER (E.) Images plotin., images bergson., 1949.
,, DAHL (A.) Augustin u. P., 1945.
,, GUITTON (J.) Le temps & l'éternité chez P. & St. Augustin, 1933.
,, GUTHRIE (K. S. L.) Philos. of P., 1910.
,, HENRY (P.) P. & l'Occident, 1934.
,, —— Recherches s. l'éd. perdue des œuvres de P. publ. par Eustochius, 1935.
,, INGE (W. R.) The philos. of P., 3rd ed., 2v, 1929.
,, —— P.: Lect., 1929.
,, OPPERMANN (H.) P.'s Leben, 1929.

Plotke (Georg Jakob).
H. Heine als Dichter d. Judentums. [M332]. 8°. Dresden. 1913

Plotke (Julius). Die rumän. Juden unter d. Fürsten u. König Karl. [M138]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1901

Plotkin (L. A.) Pisarev i lit.-obschestv. dvij. 60ikh godov. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Plötz (Carl). Auszug aus d. alten, mittl. u. neu. Gesch. Neuarb. v. M. Hoffmann. 16e A. s8°. L. 1910
Manuel de litt. franç. 11e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. Berlin. 1898
Universal hist. Tr. & enl. by W. H. Tillinghast. Rev. under ed. of H. E. Barnes, w. collab. of A. H. Imlah &c. [2nd rev. ed.] 8°. [1926]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1933]

Plötz (Hermann v.) Über d. Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg, nebst e. Beitr. z. Lit. d. Räthsels. 8°. Weimar. 1851

Plowden (*Mrs.* Helen Haseltine), *form. Haseltine.* William S. Haseltine, sea & landscape painter, 1835–1900. Notes & recolls. f. h. life coll. by h. daughter, H. H. P. 8°. [1947]

Plowman (Allan William). Canterbury. Newdigate prize poem, 1935. 8°. O. 1935

Plowman (George Taylor).
Manual of etching. 8°. 1924

Plowman (Mark), *see* PLOWMAN (MAX).

Plowman (Max) [†MARK PLOWMAN; *ps.* MARK VII]. Bridge into the future: letters. Ed. D. L. P[lowman]. 8°. [1944]

Plowman (Max) [†MARK PLOWMAN; *ps.* MARK VII] [*continued*].
The right to live. Essays. [*Intr. by* J. M. Murry]. s8°. [1942]
*A subaltern on the Somme in 1916. By Mark VII [*i.e.* M. P.] s8°. 1927

Plowman (Robert Bruce).
Camel pads. s8°. Sydney. 1933

Plowman (Thomas F.)
Zampa. Burlesque. [P2977]. s8°. 1872

Plucknett (Theodore Frank Thomas).
A concise hist. of the common law. 2nd ed. enl. & rewr. 8°. 1936
Legislation of Edward I. Ford lects., 1947. 8°. O. 1949

Plumb (Charles), *see* OXFORD poetry, 1926; ed. C. P. & W. H. Auden, 1926.

Plume (La), revue de litt. &c.
see CORNELL (W. K.) La P. & French poetry of the 'nineties, 1941.
,, PACHECO (F.) P. Valéry e o mon. a Baudelaire em Paris: um passeio de "La P.", 1938.

Plumer (*Field Marshal* Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer, *1st visct*), *see* HARINGTON (C. H.) P. of Messines, 1935.

Plummer (Alfred), *B. Litt.*
Internat. combines in mod. industry. 8°. 1934
New British industries in 20th century. 8°. 1937

Plummer (Alfred), *D.D.* Rel. of the Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs to the N. Test. [*w. ans. by* R. H. Charles. *Extr. f.* The Expositor, v6, 7. M262]. 8°. [1908–9]
see BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Luke by A. P., 2nd ed., 1898.
,, BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test.: St. Mark; ed. A. P., repr., 1938.

Plummer (Charles). On colophons & marginalia of Irish scribes; *for a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1926.
see ALLEN (P. S.) &c. C. P., 1851–1927, 1932.

Plummer (Mary Wright).
The seven joys of reading. s8°. N.Y. 1925

Plumptre (Edward Hayes), *see* BIBLE. Cambridge B.: Ecclesiastes, 1890.

Plunket (Ierne Arthur Lifford).
Europe in the Middle Ages. s8°. O. 1926

Plunket (Oliver), *R.C. bp. of Armagh, see* FITZGERALD (J.) Narr.: things rel. to Irish Plot managed by P. &c., 1681.

Plunket (William Conyngham Plunket, *1st baron*). Speeches at the Bar & in the Senate. Ed., w. mem. &c. by J. C. Hoey. s8°. D. 1862

Plunkett (Francis), *Cistercian monk* [†PLUNQUETUS (FRANCISCUS)]. Heroum speculum: de vita dd. F. Tregeon, 1655; [*w.* Eng. tr. *&* intr.], *see* CATH. REC. Soc. Misc., v15, 1932.

Plunkett (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Horace Curzon).
The new movement in Ireland. Addr. 2nd ed. [M159]. s8°. D. 1899
Oxford & the rural problem. Lect. [M457]. 8°. O. 1921
The trend of co-oper. in Gt. Brit. & Ir. [M146]. 8°. *n.p.* [1901]
see ANDERSON (R. A.) With H. P. in Ireland, 1935.
,, DIGBY (M.) H. P., 1949.
,, HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION.

Plunkett (Joseph Mary), *see* MACDONAGH (T.), P. H. PEARSE, J. M. P. &c. Poems of the Irish revol. brotherhood, 1916.

Plunquetus (Franciscus), *see* PLUNKETT (F.)

***Plus** (Les) beaux sites de Savoie, 1921, *see* SAVOY.

Plutarch.
MORALIA.
Scripta moralia. Græce & Lat. 2t. la8°. Paris. *Didot.* 1885–90
Moralia. Rec. et emend. C. Hubert, W. Nachstadt, W. R. Paton &c. v1–4. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1925–38
Ἠθικά. Μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], ἀναλύσις &c. Παύλου [*&* Πέτρου] Ρῶτα. [v1, 3 *pagins.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
VITAE PARALLELAE.
V. p. Iterum recog. C. Sintenis. ed. ster. 5v. s8°. L. 1902–9
Βίοι παράλληλοι. Θησεύς καὶ Ῥωμύλος. Λυκοῦργος καὶ Νουμᾶς. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις, Α. Λαζάρου. [v1, 2 *pagins.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939

Plutarch [*continued*].
VITAE PARALLELAE [*continued*].
Aratus. Intr., notes, & app. by W. H. Porter. 8°. D. 1937
Coriolanus. Ed. w. intr. & notes. 8°. O. 1906
Demosthenes. Intr., notes &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. C. 1893
The Gracchi. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. C. 1885
Lucius Cornelius Sulla. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. C. 1886
Nikias. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. C. 1887
Pericles. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. 1894
Themistokles. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. s8°. 1881
Timoleon. Intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. C. 1898
TRANSLATIONS.
De Iside & Osiride liber: Gr. & Angl. rec. &c. S. Squire. [2 *pagin.*] 8°. Cantab. [1744]
Des délais de la justice divine, tr. nouv. préc. d'une intr. & notes par G. Méautis. 8°. Lausanne. 1935
The Greek questions of P., w. new tr. & comm. by W. R. Halliday. 8°. O. 1928
Moralia. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by F. C. Babbitt [v6 by W. C. Helmbold, v10 by H. N. Fowler. Loeb Class. Lib.] v2–6, 10. s8°. 1928–39
Quyete of mynde. Tr. T. Wyat (1528). Reprod. in facs. f. copy in Henry E. Huntington Lib. Intr. by C. R. Baskervill. s8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1931
The vision of Aridaeus. [Echoes f. Gnosis, ed. G. R. S. Mead]. s8°. 1907
TRANSLATIONS: VITAE PARALLELAE.
Lives, w. notes &c. & a new life. Tr. J. & W. Langhorne. 3v. 8°. 1812–13
Lives. The tr. called Dryden's, rev. by A. H. Clough. 5v. 8°. Boston, *Mass.* 1888–91
Lives. "Dryden P." rev. by A. H. Clough. [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] 3v. s8°. 1927–28
,, ,, [repr.] 3v. s8°. [1932–33]
Lives. Tr. into French by J. Amyot, & out of Fr. into Eng. by T. North (1579). [repr.] 8v. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, Illust[s]. by T. L. Poulton, w. suppl. lives, 1603. [5v]. sfol. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1929–30
Lives. [Text] w. Eng. tr. by B. Perrin. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] v1. s8°. O. 1928
Life of Coriolanus in North's tr. Ed., w. intr. &c. by R. H. Carr. 8°. O. 1906
REFERENCES.
see BIERENS DE HAAN (J. D.) P. als godsdienstig Denker, 1902.
,, LOWE (C. G.) MS.-tradition of Pseudo-P.'s Vitae decem oratorum, 1924.
,, SOURY (G.) Démonologie de P., 1942.
,, TITCHENER (J. B.) MS.-tradition of P.'s Aetia Græca & Aetia Romana, 1924.
,, TRENCH (R. C.) P., h. life, h. Lives & h. Morals, 1873.
,, WEX (F. C.) Platon's Geom. im Menon u. d. Parabole d. Pythagoras bei P., 1867.
***Plutarque** n'a pas menti. [*By* Général . . . *Reply to* Plutarque a menti *by* J. de Pierrefeu]. s8°. [1924?]
Plutynsky (Antony). The German paradox. G. polit. & econ. life, w. spec. consid. of E. Prussia. 8°. 1933
We are 115 millions. Forew. by D. Reed. 8°. 1944
Pluvinel (Antoine de). L'instruction du Roy en l'exercice de monter à cheval. [*Ed.* R. de Menou, seign. de Charnizay]. fol. 1627
Plyatsko (G.), *see* PLATSKO (H.)
Plymouth. Social (A) survey of P. 8°. 1935
,, ,, 2nd rep. by R. M. Taylor. 8°. 1938
Plymtree. Register of marriages, baptisms & burials of the parish of P., 1538–1837. Transcr. & ed. E. Hay. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1940
Po (San Crombie), *C.B.E.*
Burma & the Karens. 8°. 1928
Poblete Troncoso (Moisés). Labor organizations in Chile, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. 461, 1928.
Pocahontas, *princess, c. 1595–1617.*
see FLETCHER (J. G.) J. Smith, also P., 1928.
,, GARNETT (D.) P., the Nonparell of Virginia, 1933.
Pocaterra (Josef Rafael). Gomez, the shame of America. s8°. Paris. 1929
Pocci (Franz, *Graf* **v.)**
Lustige Kasperlkomödien. s8°. L. [1925]
Pochhammer (Hans). Before Jutland. Adm. von Spee's last voyage. Coronel & the Battle of the Falklands. Tr. H. J. Stenning. 8°. 1931
Po Chü-i, *see* WALEY (A. D.) Life & times of Po Chü-i, 772–846 [w. tr[s]. of 100 new poems], 1949.
Pociecha (Władysław). Geneza hołdu pruskiego, 1467–1525. [Wydawn. Instyt. Bałtyck.] 8°. Gdynia. 1937
Pocket. P. dictionary of the Eng. & Armenian lang., 2v, 1835, *see* ARMENIAN.
*Pocket (The) garland. Sel. of best songs. s8°. Wellington. *n.d.*
*Pocket (A) hymn bk., companion for the pious, 2nd ed., 1784; 6th ed., 1786, *see* HYMN.
Pocket Magazine (The). Robin's ser. v1, 2. s8°. 1827
Pocklington (Geoffrey Richard).
Story of W. H. Smith & Son. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1921
Pocock (Guy). Design for a staircase. Novel. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Mrs. Clutterbuck laughs. [Cheap ed.] s8°. [1932]
Period programme. s8°. [1936]
—— **& M. M. Bozman.** Modern humour. Chosen & ed. by P. & B. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1940]
Pocock (H. F.) Heredity & the C3 people in our population. [M638]. 8°. *n.d.*
Pocock (Isaac). Hit or miss! Musical farce. [*Words only*]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1810
Rob Roy Macgregor. An operatic drama. [P3018]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Pocock (Lena), *aft. wife of Sir H. Simson, see* ASHWELL (L.)
Pocock (Reginald Innes), *see* FAUNA (THE) OF BRIT. INDIA, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Mammalia; by R. I. P., v1, 2, 1939–41.
Pocock (Roger). Chorus to adventurers: later life of R. P. Forew. by S. Gwynn. 8°. [1931]
Pocock (Roy Woodhouse), *see* WHITEHEAD (T. H.) & R. W. P. Dudley & Bridgnorth, 1947.
—— **& T. H. Whitehead.** The Welsh Borderland. [Geol. Survey. Brit. reg. geol.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1948
Pocock (*Sir* **Sidney Job).** The prisoner & the prison. s8°. [1930]
Pococke (Richard), *bp. of (1) Ossory (2) Meath.* Tour in Ireland in 1752. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. T. Stokes. s8°. D. 1891
Pocquet du Haut-Jussé (Barthélemy A. M. J.)
Deux féodaux, Bourgogne & Bretagne (1363–1491). Extr. de la "Revue des Cours &c." 8°. 1935
François II, duc de Bretagne & l'Angleterre, 1458–88. 8°. 1929
Les papes & les ducs de Bretagne. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c.] 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928
Podach (Erich Friedrich). Gestalten um Nietzsche, mit unveröffentl. Dok. z. Gesch. s. Lebens &c. 8°. Weimar. 1932
The madness of Nietzsche. Tr. F. A. Voigt. 8°. [1931]
Podhajsky (*Col.* **A.)** The Spanish Riding Academy, Vienna. [Tr. N. Radinger-Muir]. 8°. [Vienna. 1947]
Podklyuchnikov (V. N.), *see* AKADEMIYA ARKHIT. SSSR. Pamyatniki Russ. arkhit., p5, *by P.*, 1945.
Podlaha (Anton). *Works in* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale &c.
Die Kroninsignien d. Königr. Böhmen, *v.* P. &c., 1912. [Prag, B3.]
Der polit. Bezirk Beneschau, 1912. [35.]
Der polit. Bezirk Böhmisch-Brod, 1909. [24.]
Podleiszek (Franz). Anfänge d. bürgerl. Prosaromans in Deutschland, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B7, 1933.
Volksbücher v. Weltweite u. Abenteuerlust, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B2, 1936.
Podmore (Frank). Robert Owen. [repr.] 8°. [1923]
Podmore (William Henry). The trial of W. H. P. [Ed.] H. F. Moulton & W. L. Woodland. [Famous Trials Series]. 8°. [1931]
Podolsky (Edward). Doctors, drugs & steel: medicine's battle agst. death. 8°. [1947]
Podro (Joshua).
Nuremberg the unholy city. 8°. [1937]
Podvezko (M. L.) Anglo-Ukrain. slovnik. Sklav M. L. P. pod spivrobit. K. I. Grigorenka. 8°. Kiiv. 1948
Podzelinsky (M.) Na rassvete. Povest. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Poe (Anthelme F. Lugné-), *see* LUGNÉ-POE.
Poe (Edgar Allen). Works. Ed. J. H. Ingram. [repr.] 4v. 8°. [1900–01]
Complete poet. works; w. 3 essays on poetry. Ed. w. mem., notes & bibliog. by R. B. Johnson. [Oxford ed.] [repr.] s8°. 1919
Letters. Ed. J. W. Ostram. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Poems; w. essay by A. Lang. s8°. 1883
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1892
Tales of mystery & imagin. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1925]
TRANSLATIONS.
Works in BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Œ. compl.
Aventures d'A. G. Pym: notices, notes &c. de J. Crépet, 1934. [8.]
Hist. extraordinaires; notice &c. de J. Crépet, 1932. [6.]
Nouv. hist. extraordinaires; notice &c. de J. Crépet, 1933. [7.]
see CAMPBELL (K.) The mind of P. & o. studies, 1933.
,, FAGIN (N. B.) Histrionic Mr. P., 1949.
,, MESSAC (R.) Infl. franç. dans l'œ. d'E. P., 1929.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (*Dame* U. C.) E. A. P., 1809–49: crit. biog., 1934.
,, SHANKS (E.) E. A. P. [Eng. Men of L.], 1937.
Poebel (Arno). Hist. & gramm. texts. [Univ. of Pa. Publ. of Babylonian Sect. v5, 6i.] 4°. Phila. 1914
5, Autograph plates. 6i, Gramm. texts.
Poel (Jean van der), *see* VAN DER POEL (J.)
Poema morale. Das frühmittelengl. "Poema morale". Krit. hrsg. mit grammat. Durchprüf. u. deut. Übers. v. H. Marcus. [Palaestra, 194]. 8°. L. 1934
Poèmes. Plus beaux p. franç., 1946, *see* LALOU (R.), *ed.*
Poëmes franç. écr. en Suisse au temps de l'exil. Intr. de C. Guyot. 8°. Porrentruy. [1945]
Poems. Best (The) p. of 1925, 1933–1936, 1939–1943, 1926–1944, *see* MOULT (T.), *ed.*
*Little p. for little readers. s8°. [1860]
*Military & o. p. &c., 1716, *see* MILITARY.
*Pirated p. [By an American]. s8°. [1890]
*Poems & carols, 1894, *see* IMAGE (SELWYN).
Poems by contemp. women, 1944, *see* ROSCOE (T.) & M. W. WERE, *edd.*
Poems by Indian women, 1923, *see* MACNICOL (M.), *ed.*
Poems for France, by Brit. poets, 1944, *see* CUNARD (N.), *ed.*
Poems fr. books, 1927. [Ed. T. Moult. Augustan Bks. of Eng. Poetry]. 8°. 1927
Poems fr. India by members of the Forces, 1946, *see* CURREY (R. N.) & R. V. GIBSON, *edd.*
Poems fr. Ireland, 1944, *see* MACDONAGH (D.), *ed.*
Poems fr. Italy. Verses by members of the Eighth Army, 1943–44. Forew. by Lt.-Gen. Sir O. Leese. Intr. by S. Sassoon. 8°. [1945]
Poems fr. the dawn of Brit. lit. to 1699. [*Pref. signed* W. K.] s8°. E. 1863
Poems fr. the desert: verses by members of the Eighth Army. Forew. by Gen. Sir B. Montgomery. 8°. [1944]
Poems [& More p.] fr. the forces, 1941–43, *see* RHYS (K.), *ed.*
*Poems fr. the Welsh; tr., 1913, *see* BELL (H. I.) & C. C. BELL, *edd.*
Poems newly decorated, 1919, *see* MONRO (H.), *ed.*
Poems of death, 1945, *see* POOL (P.), *ed.*
Poems of fifty years: 1886–1936. New verse by E. Dowson, L. Johnson &c. s8°. [1936]
Poems of our time, 1900–42, 1945, see CHURCH (R.) & M. M. BOZMAN, *edd.*
Poems of the Great War. 5th ed. [M428]. 8°. 1914
Poems of the War yrs.: anthology, 1948, *see* WOLLMAN (M.), *ed.*
Poems of to-day. Publ. for the Eng. Assoc. s3. s8°. 1938

Poems [*continued*].
Poems on sev. occasions, 1717, *see* POPE (A.)
P.'s own misc., repr. &c., 1935.
*Poems on sev. occas., 1725?, *see* HAYWOOD (*Mrs.* E.)
*Poems on sev. occas., 2nd ed., 1766, *see* CARTER (E.)
Poems on sev. occas., by a Gentleman of Virginia. Reprod. f. ed. of 1736, w. bibliog. note by R. L. Rusk. [Facs. Text Soc., v3]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Poems on sev. occas. wr. in the 18th c., 1926, *see* CAMPBELL (K. W.), *ed.*
*Poems to h. blind mistress, repr., 1945, *see* P. (R.)
*Poems w. a dram. entertainment, 1771, *see* PENNY (A.)
Rare p. of the 17th cent., 1936, *see* MARSHALL (L. B.), *ed.*

Poerio, *The family of, see* CROCE (B.) Una famiglia di patrioti [i P.] &c., 1949.

Poeschel (Erwin), *see* PÖSCHEL (E.)

Poesía española, 1915–31, 1932, *see* DIEGO (G.), *ed.*

Poesías. *Poesías ascéticas y relig. Pról. *signed* F. P. Bibl. univ.. t98]. s8°. 1884
Poesías de guerra. [*By* R. Alberti, E. Prados &c. Doc. histor. 9]. la8°. [1937]

Poésie. Poésie (La) médiévale franç.: textes choisis &c. par R. Pernoud, 1947, *see* PERNOUD (R.)
Poésie, 39–45: anthol., 1947, *see* SEGHERS (P.), *ed.*

Poésie, *magazine.* Cahier[s] spéc. de Poésie. 43, 44. 8°. 1943–44
see POÈTES prisonniers, 2t, 1943–44.

Poésies. Choix de poésies franç., 1909, *see* ENGWER (T.), *ed.*

Poeta. *Poeta (El) filos., 1774, *see* TRIGUEROS (C. M.)
*Poeta (El) oculto, y Esp. conoc., a la exalt. a el trono de Fernando VI, 1746?, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Poetae. Poet. Lat. Medii Aevi. [Lat. Dichter d. deut. Ma. Mon. Germ. Hist.] t5i. 4°. Lips. 1937
5i, Ottonenzeit; hrsg. K. Strecker.
t1–4 *have title* Poetae Lat. aevi Carolini.
Poetae minores, 1931, *see* RAYNAUD (E.), *ed.*

Poetas gauchescos: Hidalgo, Ascasubi &c.; [ed. &c. E. F. Tiscornia], 1940, *see* HIDALGO (B. J.) &c.

Poëte (Marcel). Intr. à l'urbanisme: l'évol. des villes. 8°. [1929]
Les primitifs parisiens. 8°. 1904

Poètes. Anthologie des p. franç., 19e siècle, 1905, *see* ANTHOLOGIE.
Poètes contemporains. Anthologie. [Coll. d. Amitiés Franç.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [n. éd. rev.] 8°. [1946]
Poètes (Les) contre la guerre, 1914–19. Avec intr. par R. Rolland. s8°. 1920
Poètes prisonniers. [Cahier[s] spéc. de Poésie, 43, 44]. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1943–[44]

Poeti. Poeti lirici, mod. e contemp., 1948, *see* ROBERTIS (G. DE), *ed.*
Poeti maggiori d. quattrocento, 1928, *see* RHO (E.), *ed.*
Poeti novecento. 8°. Milano. 1928
Poeti-Petrashevtsi, 1940, *see* PETRASHEVTSI.
Poeti-Yaroslavtsi, 1944, *see* PARKHOMENKO (M. N.), *ed.*

Poetical. *Poet. epistle f. Florizel to Perdita, 2nd ed., 1781, *see* FLORIZEL.
*Poet. sketches of Scarborough in 1813, 1893, *see* PAPWORTH (J. B.) &c.

Poetry. American p., 1922, *see* AMERICAN.
Mod. p., 1922–34: anthology, 1934; repr., 1938, *see* WOLLMAN (M.), *ed.*
*Poetry: by the a. of Gebir, 1802, *see* LANDOR (W. S.)
Poetry of the Eng. Renaiss., 1509–1660, 1947, *see* HEBEL (J. W.) & H. H. HUDSON, *edd.*
Poetry of the Eng.-speaking world, 1947, *see* ALDINGTON (R.), *ed.*
Poetry of the present: anthology, 1949, *see* GRIGSON (G.), *ed.*
Prelude to p., 1897, *see* RHYS (E.), *ed.*
Progress of p.: anthology of verse &c., 1936, *see* PARSONS (I. M.), *ed.*
Recent p., 1923–33, 1933, *see* MONRO (A.), *ed.*
Seventeenth cent. p.: anthology, 1948, *see* HAYWARD (J.), *ed.*

Poetry: a magazine of verse. Ed. Harriet Monroe. v13–55: Oct. 1918–Mar. 1940. [v14, 16, 34, 35, 37, 38, 51, 53 *wanting*]. 8°. Chicago. 1919–40

Poetry review, The. v19–34, 40, 41. 8°. 1928–50
Poetry of to-day. A quarterly "extra" of the Poetry review. n.s., v4–6. 8°. 1928–31

Poets. Fifteen p. [*From* Chaucer *to* Arnold]. 8°. O. 1941
Poets & poetry of Europe, n.ed., 1893, *see* LONGFELLOW (H. W.), *ed.*
Poets at work: essays based on mod. poetry coll. at Lockwood Mem. Libr., 1948, *see* ARNHEIM (R.) &c.
Poets in pupil room. By themselves or practically so. 8°. Eton College. 1908
Select p. of Gt. Brit., 1825, *see* HAZLITT (W.), *the elder.*

Pogatscher (Alois). Zur Lautlehre d. griech., lat. u. roman Lehnworte; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H64, 1888.

Poggendorff (Johann Christian).
Biogr.-literar. Hdwbch. f. Mathematik &c. Hrsg. v. d. Sächs. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Leipzig. B6, 1923–31. Redig. v. H. Stobbe. T1–3. la8°. 1936–38

Poggio (Federigo Vincenzo di). Illustr. d. SS. crocifisso di Lucca detto volg. il Volto Santo. 2a ed. con. n. giunte &c. 8°. Lucca. 1839

Pognon (Edmond). L'an mille. Œuvres de Liutprand, R. Glaber &c. Réunies, tr. &c. par E. P. 8°. [1947]

Pogodin (Mikhail Petrovich). G. Gedeonov i ego sistema o proiskhojdenii Varyalov i Rusi. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Zapiski, t6]. 8°. 1864
Obraztsi slavyano-russkago drevlepisaniya. 2 tetr. *in* 1v. la4°. Moskva. 1840–41

Pogodin (Nikolai). Aristocrats; tr. A. Wixley &c., *see* BLAKE (B.), *ed.* Four Soviet plays, 1937.
Tempo, *see* LYONS (E.), *ed.* 6 Soviet plays; tr., 1935.

***Pogonologia,** or A phil. &c. essay on beards; tr., 1786, *see* DULAURE (J. A.)

Pogson (Norman Robert), *1829–91.* Obs. of 31 variable stars; ed. C. L. Brook, w. intr. by H. H. Turner, *see* ROY. ASTRONOMICAL SOC., Mem^s., v58, 1908.

Pogson (Rex). J. B. Priestley & the theatre. s8°. Clevedon, Som. [1947]

Pohl (Carl Ferdinand). Joseph Haydn. 3B [2, *facs. repr.*; B3, weitergeführt v. H. Botstiber]. 8°. L. 1878–1928

Pohl (Victor).
Adventures of a Boer family. 8°. [1944]

Pohlenz (Max). *Works in* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., N.F., Fachgr. 1.
Cicero de officiis III, 1931. [1.]
Hippokratesstudien, 1937. [2.]
Zenon u. Chrysipp, 1938. [2.]
Herodot d. erste Geschichtschreiber d. Abendlandes. [Neue Wege z. Ant. Reihe 2, H.7/8]. 8°. L. 1937
Die Stoa. 2B. 8°. Göttingen. 1948–9
Vom Zorne Gottes. [Forsch. z. Relig. d. A. u. N. Test., H12. M246]. 8°. Göttingen. 1909

Pohler (Johann).
Bibliotheca historico-militaris: systemat. Übersicht d. Erschein. aller Sprachen auf d. Gebiete d. Gesch. d. Kriege u. Kriegswissens., bis z. J. 1880. 4B. 8°. Cassel. 1887–99

Pohlmann (Walter). Christen u. Juden. [M105]. 8°. Neuwied a. Rhein. 1894
Das Judenthum u.s. Feinde. [M110]. 8°. Neuwied a. Rhein. 1893
Das Judenthum u.s. Recht. [M105]. 8°. Neuwied a. Rhein. 1893
Jüd. Leiden. [M110]. 8°. Neuwied a. Rhein. 1893

Pohrt (Otto). Reformationsgesch. Livlands: Überblick. [Verein f. Ref.-gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 46 (Nr. 145)]. 8°. L. 1928

Poidebard (Antoine). Un grand port disparu, Tyr. Recherches, 1934–36. Conclusion par L. Cayeux. [Haut-Comm. de la Répub. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch. &c., t29]. Texte & Atlas [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1939

Poidras (Henri). Crit. & doc. dict. of violin makers, old & mod. Tr. A. Sewell. 2v. 8°. Rouen. 1928–30

Poignant (Simone).
La foire de Lille. 8°. Lille. 1932

Poincaré (Henri). Dern. pensées. s8°. 1917

——, G. Lippmann &c.
L'enseignement des sci. mathémat. & des sci. phys. Intr. de L. Liard. 8°. 1904

——, E. Perrier & P. Painlevé. Ce que disent les choses, *see* AU seuil de la vie, 1927.

Poincaré (Raymond Nicolas Landry), *president of the French Republic.*
Au service de la France. 9 années de souvs. [t]5–10. 8°. 1928–[33]
Ce que demande la cité. n.éd. rev. la8°. [1927]
,, ,, *for a. issue see* AU seuil de la vie, 1927.
Le maréchal Foch. Discours, 26 mars 1929 aux obsèques nat. s8°. [1929]
Memoirs, 1912[–15]. Tr. &c. Sir G. Arthur. 4[v]. 8°. 1926–30
see BAINVILLE (J.) Le fauteuil de R. P., Disc., Acad. Fr., 1935.
,, CHASTENET (J.) R. P., 1948.
,, CORNILLEAU (R.) De Waldeck-Rousseau à P., 1926.
,, HANOTAUX (G.). R. P., 1934.
,, ORMESSON (W. D'). Qu'est-ce qu'un Français?: psychol. polit., P. &c., 1934.
,, RECLUS (M.) R. P. (Les Quarante, 34), 1928.
,, SAMNÉ (G.) R. P.: polit. & personnel de la 3e Républ., 1933.
,, SUAREZ (G.) Herriot (1924–32), n.éd. de "Une nuit chez Cromwell", suivi d'un récit hist. de R. P., 1932.
,, —— Une nuit chez Cromwell; préc. d'un récit. hist. de R. P., 1930.

Poindexter (Miles). The Ayar-Incas. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Poinsett (Joel Roberts). Notes on Mexico, made 1822. Accomp. by hist. sk. of revol. &c. 8°. 1825

Poinsinet (Antoine Alexandre Henri).
Le cercle, ou La soirée à la mode: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t3, 1785.

Poinsot (Mafféo Charles), *see* ENCYCLOPÉDIE des sciences occultes, intr. de P., 1925.

Poinssot (Louis). Fouilles de Dougga en 1919, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCI. &C. Nouv. arch., t22, 1919.
see MERLIN (A.) & L. P. Deux mosaiques de Tunisie à sujets prophylact., 1934.
,, —— & —— Tête présum. de l'emp. Gordien I., 1944.

***Point** (Un) cur. des mœurs privées de la Grèce, 1861, *see* DELEPIERRE (J. O.)

Point (Le): revue artistique & litt. 23, 32. 8°. Lanzac. [1942–46]
see AUBUSSON. A. & la renaissance de la tapisserie, 1946. [32.]
,, PHOTOGRAPHIE (La) anc.; by Aragon &c., 1942. [23.]

Pointis (Louis de). A genuine &c. acc. of the taking of Carthagena by the French &c., 1697 &c. [Tr.] 8°. 1740

Poiré (Daniel). Le jardin des idoles. s8°. [1928]

Poiré (Emmanuel) [*ps.* CARAN D'ACHE].
Album C. d'A. Album 3e. fol. [1892]
Bric à brac. Album. 4°. [1893]
Les lundis de C. d'A. Album. fol. [1898]
Les lundis du Figaro, par C. d'A. fol. [1898]
Pages d'histoire. [Album]. 2e éd. fol. [1905]
see MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 4, s2, No. 8, C. d'A., 1907–09.

Poiret (Paul), *dress-designer.* My first fifty years. [Tr. S. Haden Guest]. 8°. 1931

Poisson (Georges). Les Aryens. Et. linguist., ethnol. & préhist. 8°. 1934

Poisson (Madeleine Angélique), *aft. Dame Gabriel de Gomez, see* GOMEZ (M. A. P. *dame* G. DE).

Poisson de La Chabeaussière (Ange Etienne Xavier). *Les deux fourbes. Comédie. [P3002]. 8°. 1783

Poissonnier-Desperrières (*le gén.* **Adrien Marie Gabriel).** Vie polit. & milit. du gén. P.-D., écr. par lui-même. 8°. 1824

Poitevin (Pierre). La mutinerie de La Courtine: les régiments russes révoltés en 1917. 8°. 1938

Poitevin-Peitavi (Philippe Vincent). Mém. p. s. à l'hist. des Jeux Floraux. 2t [*in* 1v]. 8°. Toulouse. 1815

Poitou. Anc. coutumes du P. [Ed.] M. Minier. [*Extr. de la* Revue hist. de droit fr. P3110]. 8°. 1856

Pokorný (Fr.), *see* Císař (J.) & F. P. Czechoslovak Republ.; a survey, 1922.
Pokorny (Julius). A hist. of Ireland. Tr. f. German by S. D. King, w. forew. by J. M. Hone. 8°. [1933]
Pokrovsky (Mikhail Nikolaevich). Diplomatiya i voini tsarskoi Rossii v 19 st. Sbornik statei. la8°. Moskva. 1923
Oktyabrskaya Revolyutsiya. Sbornik statei, 1917–27. 8°. [Moskva]. 1929
Translations.
Brief hist. of Russia. Tr. D. S. Mirsky. 2v. 8°. [1933]
Hist. of Russia [–1730]. Tr. & ed. J. D. Clarkson & M. R. M. Griffiths. 8°. [1932]
Die internat. Beziehungen im Zeitalter d. Imperialismus. Dok. aus d. Archiven d. zar. u. d. provisor. Regierung hrsg. P. Einzig. berecht. deut. A. hrsg. O. Hoetzsch. R1, 2. B1–8ii. 8°. 1931–36
R1, Das Jahr 1914 bis z. Kriegsausbruch, B1–5.
R2, Vom Kriegsausbruch bis z. Herbst 1915, B6i, ii, 7i, ii, 8i, ii.
see Dekabristi. Materiali po ist. vosstaniya Dekabristov; red. P., t1–6, 8, 1925–29.
Pokrovsky (Nikolai Vasilevich). Litsevoi ikonopisnii podlinnik i ego znachenie dlya sovremennago tserkovnago iskusstva. Soobsch. P. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 134]. la8° 1899
Siiskie ikonopisnii podlinnik [17 cent.] [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 106, 113, 122, 126]. 4 vip. *in* 1v. la8°. 1895–96
Po ku t'u: [descr. of antiquities, bronzes &c.; comp. or ed. by Wang Fu &c. in 12c.], 28 keuen, *see* Wang Fu.
Pol. Vercors & Royans. [Guides Pol]. 3e éd. s8°. Lyon. [*c.* 1919]
Pol (Nicolaus), *see* Fisch (M. H.) N. P. Doctor 1494, w. crit. text of h. guaiac tract [De cura morbi gallici], ed. w. tr. by D. M. Schullian, 1947.
Polain (Louis). Catalogue des livres imprimés au 15e siècle des bibliothèques de Belgique. 4t. la8°. Brux. 1932
Polak (Alfred Laurence). Final legal fictions: cases f. folk-lore & opera. s8°. 1948
Polak (Henry Salomon Leon). *Mahatma Gandhi. 9th ed., enl. & up-to-date, w. apprec. by Rt. Hon. Sastri &c. s8°. Madras. [1931]
——, H. N. Brailsford & *Lord* Pethick-Lawrence. Mahatma Gandhi. Forew. & apprec. by Sarojini Naidu. 8°. [1949]
Polak (Jacob Emil), *see* Sättler (F.) Deutschpers. Konversationswörterb.: aus d. Nachl. d. J. E. P. bearb. &c., 1914.
Polak (Meijer). Hist., philos. & relig. aspects of John Inglesant. 8°. Purmerend. 1933
Poland [Polen]. Cambridge (The) Hist. of P., v1, 2, –1935; ed. W. F. Reddaway, 1941–50, *see* Cambridge Hist. of Poland.
Democratic heritage of P.: anthology, 1944, *see* Kridl (M.) &c., *edd.*
German atrocities in P. Intr. by J. L. Garvin. [Free Europe. Pamphlet No. 1. P3148]. 8°. [1940]
German crimes in P., 2v, 1946–47, *see* German.
German (The) Fifth Column in P., 1940, *see* German.
*Information on P. [Min. of For. Affairs, Press & Inform. Dept.]. obl. 4°. Warsaw. [1948?]
*I saw P. suffer. By a Polish doctor. Tr. & arr. by Alcuin, w. add. chs. 8°. [1941]
Legge s. stampa d. Repubbl. Polacca. Estr. d. Boll. Parl., Dic. 1928. [P2889]. la8°. 1928
*My name is Million: exper. of an Englishwoman in P., 1940; 1941, *see* Hare (M.)
Nazi (The) Kultur in P. [Wr. in Warsaw]. By sev. as. temporarily anon. 8°. [1945]
Persecution (The) of the Catholic Church in German-occupied P. Reps. pres. by Card. Hlond &c. 8°. 1941
Poland; chapters by J. L. Angel &c. [United Nations Ser.], 1945, *see* Schmitt (B. E.), *ed.*
Poland to-day as seen by for. observers, 1946, *see* Dziewanowski (M. K.), *ed.*
Poland's progress, 1919–39, 1944, *see* MacLaren (M. D. S.), *ed.*
Polen u. Deutschland, 1929, *see* Zaleski (A.)
Poland [Polen] [*continued*].
Soviet occupation of P., w. intr. note by J. B. Morton. [Free Europe Pamph., No. 3. P3154]. 8°. [1940]
They fight for P.: the War in the 1st person, 1941, *see* Czarnomski (F. B.), *ed.*
*Unser Kampf in P. Vorgesch. &c. 3e A. 8°. München. 1939
*Who's who of the regime in P. [Scot. League for Eur. freedom]. s8°. E. 1947
Worker's protective legislation in P. [Liberty Publs. P3154]. 8°. [1941]
Government Publications.
Dantzig-Gdynia: lettre du Gouvt. Polon., 1930, *see* Danzig.
German (The) invasion of P. Polish Black Book cont. docs., auth. rep. &c. la8°. [1940]
German (The) New Order in P. [Polish Black Book. v2]. 8°. [1942]
German (The) occupation of Poland. Extr. of note to Govts. of Allied & Neutral Powers, May 3, 1941. 8°. 1941
Official docs. conc. Polish-German & Polish-Soviet relations, 1933–39. 8°. [1940]
Les relations polono-allem. & polono-soviét., 1933–39. Rec. de docs. offic. la8°. 1940
Poland (Franz), *see* Baumgarten (F.), F. P. &c. D. hellen. Kultur, 1913.
Polanyi (Carl). Origins of our time. s8°. 1945 *see* Lewis (J.), K. P. &c., *edd.* Christianity & the soc. revol., 1935.
Polanyi (Michael). The contempt of freedom: Russ. experiment & after. s8°. [1940]
Full employment & free trade. 8°. C. 1945
Science, faith & society. [Riddell Mem. Lect., s. 18]. 8°. 1946
U.S.S.R. economics: fundamental data &c. [*Re-publ. f.* M'ter Sch., v6, No. 2]. 8°. M'ter. 1936
Polari (Gaetano). Enrico Tazzoli. s8°. Torino. 1861
Polastron (Marie Louise d'Esparbès, *ctsse* de), *see* Bertaut (J.) La Ctsse de P., 1947.
Polderoy (William Henry), *character in fiction, see* Vulliamy (C. E.) P. papers, 1943.
Poldès (Léo), *see* Pignatel (F.) L. P. & le Club du Faubourg, 1932.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museo, *see* Milano.
Pole (David Graham). India in transition. Forew. by Rt. Hon. W. Benn. 8°. 1932
Pole (John L.), *ps.*? When—a record of transition. Forew. by P. Grimstone. 8°. 1929
Pole (*Card.* Reginald).
see Lobel (E.) Card. P.'s MSS., 1931.
,, Monti (G. M.) La legaz. d. P. e d. Giberti in Francia &c., 1537, 1929.
,, Starkey (T.) Dialogue betw. R. P. & T. Lupset (*c.*1530); ed. K. M. Burton, 1948.
Pole (William), *F.R.S.* The philosophy of whist. 6th ed., rev. & augm. s8°. 1892
Polehampton (Arthur). Kangaroo land. 8°. 1862
Polejaev (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Stikhotvoreniya. S biograf. ocherkom &c. Izd. A. S. Suvorina, pod red. P. A. Efremova. 8°. 1889
,, ,, Red., biograf. ocherk &c. V. V. Baranova. s8°. Moskva. 1933
Polemes (Joannes). Το παλησ βιολι. εκδ. 4. 8°. Αθηναι. *n.d.*
Polemic. Ed. H. Slater. No. 1–8 [4 *wanting*]. la8°. [1945–47]
Polen, *see* Poland.
Polevoi (Boris). From Belgorod to the Carpathians. Fr. a Soviet war correspondent's notebook. 8°. [1945]
Povest o nastoyaschem cheloveke. 8°. Moskva. 1947
To the last breath. s8°. [1945]
Polevoi (Nikolai Alekseevich). Dedushka russ. flota—Parasha Sibiryachka. [P2961]. s8°. [1888]
Istoriya Kn. Grafa Suvorova. la8°. 1843
Povest o Suzdalskom knyaze Simeone. izd. 2oe. s8°. [1890]
Polevoi (Petr Nikolaevich). Istoriya russ. literaturi v ocherkakh i biograf. 4oe izd. 2 ch. *in* 1v. la8°. 1881–3
Polevoi (S. A.) Russko-Kitaiskii slovar. [*w.* Priloj. *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Pekin. 1927
,, ,, Kitaiskii ukazatel. 8°. Pekin. 1927
Polexander. *The hist. of P.; tr., 1648, *see* Gomberville (M. Le R., *Sieur* de).
Poley (Arthur F. E.) St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Measured, drawn & descr. by P. atlas fol. *p.f. the a.* 1927
Polgar (Alfred). Ansichten. 8°. 1933
Bei dieser Gelegenheit. s8°. 1930
Brahms Ibsen. la8°. [1910]
Handbuch d. Kritikers. 8°. Zürich. [1938]
Ich bin Zeuge. 8°. 1928
Polhill (Edward). Divine will consid. in its eternal decrees &c. s8°. 1673
Poli (*le vicomte* Oscar de). Les soldats du Pape (1860–67). 2e éd. s8°. 1868
Poliak (A. N.) Feudalism in Egypt, Syria, Palestine & the Lebanon, 1250–1900. [R. Asiatic Soc. Prize Publ. Fund, v17]. 8°. 1939
Poliakoff (Vladimir) [*ps.* Augur].
A bulwark of democracy. 8°. 1931
*Eagles black & white: the fight for the sea. 8°. 1929
Europe in the fourth dimension. s8°. N.Y. 1939
The "Polish Corridor": the facts. [M610]. *p.p.* 8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] *p.p.* 8°. 1934
What of England? [Repr. fr. Fortnightly Rev. M563]. 8°. [1930]
When lovers ruled Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Poliakov (Salomon). Le Messie sans peuple. Version fr. de J. Kessel. 3e éd. s8°. [1925]
Poliakova (Maria). Ghetto, 20e siècle. Contes. s8°. Nyon. [1938]
Police journal (The). Quarterly review for police forces of the Empire. v1–21 (1928–48). la8°. [1928–48]
,, ,, Index v1–10, 1928–37. la8°. *n.d.*
Polier (Antoine Louis Henri). Shah Alam II & h. court. Narr. of trans. at court of Delhy 1771 to pres. time (1779). Ed., w. intr. &c. by P. C. Gupta. 8°. Calcutta. 1947
Polievktov (Mikhail A.) Evropeiskie puteshestvenniki 13–18 vv. po Kavkazu. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Tiflis. 1935
Mejdunarodnie snosheniya Gruzii s inozemn. stranami. Dok. izd. &c. M.P. 2v[*in* 1]. 8°. Tiflis. 1926–28
1, Posolstvo Tolochanova i Ievleva v Imeretiyu, 1650–52.
2, Posolstvo Kn. Mishetskogo i dyaka Klyuchareva v Kakhetiyu, 1640–43.
Polignac (*le card.* **Melchior).** Anti-Lucretius: of God & nature. Poem [tr.] by the translator of Paradise lost [*i.e.* W. Dobson]. 4°. 1757
Polikarpov (Fedor) & G. Vishnevsky. Istor. izvestie o Moskovsk. Akad., 1726, *see* Novikov (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch 16, 1791.
Polimeni (Emmanuela). Léon Bloy, the pauper prophet, 1846–1917. s8°. 1947
Polish.
*From serfdom to self-govt.: mem. of a P. village mayor; tr., 1941, *see* Slomka (J.)
Polish anthology; [*text* & *] tr., 1944, *see* Filip (T. M.), *ed.*
*Polish panorama, 1941, *see* Lewitt-Him, *ps.*
Studies in P. & compar. law. Symposium [*by* W. Komarnicki &c.] Forew. by H. C. Gutteridge. 8°. 1945
Polish Academy of Sciences &c., *see* Polska Akademja Umiejętności.
Polish Air Force. Destiny can wait. The Polish Air Force in the 2nd World War. [*By var. wrs.*] Forew. by Visct. Portal. 8°. [1949]
Polish Research Centre, *see* German withdrawal in the East; ed. P. R. C., 1942.
***Politica** d. Frente Popular en instruction publica. [P3128]. s8°. 1937
Political.
Polit. (A) catechism. *n.d.*, *see* State tracts, 1689; 93.
*Polit. (A) Christmas carol, 1820, *see* Hone (W.)
Polit. conferences betw. sev. gt. men &c., 1770, *see* Tyers (T.)
*Polit. creed of a Tory-malecontent, 1745, *see* Goldsmid (E. M. & G.), *edd.* Historical repr. 1, 1884.
*Polit. dialogues betw. statues of Pasquin & Marforio &c., 1736, *see* Pasquino, *ps.*
Polit. (A) text-bk. for 1860, *see* Greeley (H.) & J. F. Cleveland.

Political & Economic Planning [P E P].
Agricultural machinery. [Engineering rep^s., 1]. 8°. 1949
Britain & world trade. Report. la8°. [1947]
The Brit. fuel & power industries. Report. la8°. 1947
Brit. trade unionism. 6 studies. la8°. [1948]
Building peace out of war. St. in internat. reconstruction. 8°. [1944]
Econ. development in S.E. Europe. Intr. by D. Mitrany. 8°. [1945]
The entrance to industry & The exit f. industry. [2p in 1v]. 4°. 1935
Housing England. Guide to housing problems &c. by the Industries Group. fol. 1934
Population policy in Gt. Britain. Report. la8°. 1948
Rep. on internat. trade. la8°. 1937
Rep. on the Brit. cotton industry. repr. fol. 1935
Rep. on the Brit. health services: survey. la8°. 1937
Rep. on the Brit. press: survey. la8°. 1938
Rep. on the Brit. social services: survey &c. la8°. 1937
Rep. on the location of industry: survey. la8°. 1939

Political Handbook of the World. Parliaments, parties & press as of Jan. 1, 1930. Ed. W. H. Mallory. [Council on For. Rels.] la8°. N.Y. [1930]
" " 1938. Ed. W. H. Mallory. [Council on For. Rels.] la8°. N.Y. 1938
" " 1941. Ed. W. H. Mallory. [Council on For. Rels.] la8°. N.Y. 1941

Political magazine (The) & Parliamentary, naval, military and literary journal. v2, 3, 1781–2. 8°. [1781–82]

Political quarterly (The). v1–21 (1930–50). 8°. [1930–50]

Political register (The) & impartial rev. of new books. v1–11. 8°. 1767–72

Political review (The), *aft. incorp. w.* The Economic review, *see* REVIEW OF THE FOREIGN PRESS.

Political science quarterly.
v43–65. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. & N.Y. 1928–50
" " Index, v1–45 (1886–1930). 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1931

Politici e moralisti d. seicento, 1930, *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.*

***Politics** & coal, 1924, *see* MINING ASSOC.

Politicus, *ps.*
*Viscount Grey of Falloden. 8°. [1934]

Politique.
*Politique (Le) danois, 1759, *see* HÜBNER (M.)
Severall politique & militarie obs.: upon the civill & milit. govt. &c., 1648, *see* SEVERAL.

Politis (Athanase G.) L'Hellénisme & l'Égypte moderne. 2t. 8°. 1929–30

Politis (Nikolaos G.)
La neutralité & la paix. s8°. [1935]
Neutrality & peace. Tr. F. C. Macken. [C.E.f.I.P.: Div. of Internat. Law, Pamph. 55]. 8°. Wash. 1935
The new aspects of internat. law. Lects. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. W. 1928
Les nouv. tendances du droit internat. s8°. [1927]

Politische Jahresübersicht für 1908–20, *see* EGELHAAF (G.)

Politisches Hbch. d. Nationalliberale Partei, 1907; 1. Nachtrag, 1910, *see* NATIONALLIBERALE PARTEI.

Poliziano (Angelo) [POLITIANUS; †AMBROGINI (A.), *Poliziano*]. Prose volgari ined. e poesie lat e greche ed. e ined., racc. da I. Del Lungo. s8°. Firenze. 1867
Rime. ed. 2^a. 8°. Firenze. 1822
Rusticus, *see* HESIOD. Ἔργα καὶ Ἡμέραι, 1540.
A tr. of the Orpheus of A. P. & the Aminta of Tasso, with intr. essay on the pastoral by L. E. Lord. s8°. 1931
see BUONAMICI (F.) Il P., giureconsulto, o d. lett. n. diritto, 1863.

Pollack-Parnau (Franz v.) "Eine österreich.-ostind. Handelscompagnie, 1775–85." [Projekt Bolts &c.] 8°. St. 1927

Pollaiuolo (Antonio del) [POLLAIOLO].
see COLACICCHI (G.) A. del P., [*French text*], 1945.
" SABATINI (A.) A. e P. del P., 1944.

Pollaiuolo (Pietro del), *see* SABATINI (A.) A. e P. del P., 1944.

Pollak (Kaim), *see* NATHAN, *the Babylonian.* System d. Ethik u. Moral; Übers. u. Anmerk. v. K. P., 1905.

Pollak (Oskar). Studien z. Gesch. d. Architektur Prags, 1520–1600, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B29, 1910–11.
see SCHUDT (L.) Guide di Roma; unter d. hs. Nachlasses v. O. P. hrsg. L. S., 1930.

Pollard (Albert Frederick). The Elizabethans & the Empire. [Brit. Acad., Raleigh Lect.] 8°. [1922]
o.c. in M462 & Brit. Acad. Proc., v10, 1921–23.
The evol. of Parliament. 2nd ed., rev., w. app. &c. n. impr. 8°. 1934
Factors in mod. hist. 4th impr. 8°. 1921
" " 3rd ed. [further enl.] s8°. [1932]
Henry VIII. [*Jap. paper ed. w. dupl. plates*]. la4°. 1902
Hist. of England, 1547–1603. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v6]. 3rd impr. 8°. 1915
" " 5th impr. 8°. 1923
Parliament in the Wars of the Roses. Lect. 8°. Glasgow. 1936
Thomas Cranmer & the Eng. Reformation, 1489–1556. [Heroes of the Reform.] [n.ed.] 8°. [1926]
" " [n.ed., repr.] 8°. [1927]
Wolsey. 8°. 1929
" " 2nd impr. 8°. 1929

Pollard (Alfred Oliver).
Bombers over the Reich. 8°. [1941]
Fire-eater. Mems. of a V.C. Pref. by J. E. B. Seely. 8°. [1932]

Pollard (Alfred William). Chaucer. [First bks. of lit.] [2nd ed.] s8°. 1931
English miracle plays, moralities & interludes; specimens. Ed. P. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1898
Foundations of Shakespeare's text. *For a. ed. see* BRIT. ACAD. Aspects of S., 1933.
Modern fine printing in Eng. & Mr. B. Rogers, w. list of bks. &c. designed by Mr. R. 8°. Newark, N.J. 1916
Odes f. the Greek dramatists. Tr. by Eng. poets &c. Ed. P. [*w. text*]. s8°. 1890
A sel. bibliog. of the writings of A. W. P. [With autobiog.] 8°. O. 1938
see BIBLE: COMPL. ENG. TEXTS. Facs. of A. V., 1611, w. intr. by P., 1911.
" WORLD list of scient. period^s., 1900–21; ed. P., 2v, 1925–27.

—— **& G. R. Redgrave.** Short title cat. &c., *see* BISHOP (W. W.) Checklist of Amer. copies of "Sh.-t. Cat." books, 1944.

Pollard (Edward B.) Oriental women. [Women in all ages &c.] 8°. Phila. [1908]

Pollard (Frank). All in the Downs. s8°. [1934]
East Indiaman. s8°. [1935]

Pollard (*Lieut.* Geoffrey Blemell). On active service: letters. [Pr. for friends]. s8°. 1915

Pollard (Graham) [†POLLARD (HENRY GRAHAM)].
see CARTER (J. W.) & G. P. Enq. into nature of cert. 19th c. pamphlets, 1934.
" —— & ——. Firm of C. Ottley, Landon & Co., 1948.

Pollard (Hugh B. C.) Game birds & game bird shooting. 8°. 1936

Pollard (Robert Spence Watson). Administrative tribunals at work. Symposium ed. P. [Inst. of Public Admin.] 8°. 1950

Pollard (William). The Stanleys of Knowsley, incl. sk. of lives of the Earl of Derby & Lord Stanley. 8°. Liv'l. 1868

Pollès (Henri). Les crimes qu'on pourrait faire, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 191, 1937.
Toute guerre se fait la nuit. Roman. 2e éd. 8°. [1939]

Pollini (Girolamo), *see* REBORA (P.) L'opera d'uno scr. toscano sullo scisma d'Inghilterra [*i.e.* G. P.] &c., 1935.

Pollitt (George Paton).
Britain can feed herself. 8°. 1942

Pollitt (Harry).
Arms for Spain. [P3119]. 8°. [1936]
Pollitt visits Spain. Forew. by J. B. S. Haldane. [P3119]. 8°. [1938]
Save Spain fr. Fascism. [P3119]. 8°. [1936]
Spain & the T.U.C. [P3119]. 8°. [1936]
Spain: what next? [P3119]. 8°. [1939]
see LENIN (N.) L. on Britain: compilation, w. intr. by H. P., 1934.

Pollitt (William).
Hist. of Prittlewell. [Museum Hdbks., No. 9]. 8°. Southend-on-Sea. 1945

Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v.)** The amorous adv. of Augustus of Saxony. Tr. by a Gentleman of Oxford. [With character sk. by J. H. v. Flemming, tr.] [n. ed.] 8°. [1929]

Pollock (Bertram), *bp. of Norwich.* Church & State: rev. of rep. of the Comm. on Church & State. s8°. 1936
A 20th cent. bishop. Recoll^s. & reflect^s. Intr. by Hon. H. Nicolson. s8°. [1944]

Pollock (Channing). The sign on the door. Play. 8°. 1924

Pollock (Courtenay Edward Maxwell). Lord Elgin & the marbles, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., 11, 1932.

Pollock (Ernest Murray), *1st baron Hanworth, see* HANWORTH (E. M. P., *1st b.*)

Pollock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Frederick),** *3rd bart.*
The Covenant & the Protocol, w. app. [League of Nat. Union. M489]. s8°. 1924
The Fight for Right movement. [Repr. f. Hibbert Journal, Jan. 1916. M370]. 8°. 1916
A first book of jurisprudence for students of the common law. 6th ed. 8°. 1929
For my grandson: remembrances of an anc. Victorian. 8°. [1933]
The law of torts. 13th ed. 8°. 1929
" " 14th ed. by P. A. Landon. 8°. 1939
The League of Nations. 2nd ed. 8°. 1922
Origins of the Inns of Court. Address. la8°. O. 1931
The Pollock-Holmes letters. Corresp. of P. & Mr. Justice Holmes, 1874–1932. Ed. M. De W. Howe, with intr. by Sir J. Pollock, Bart. 2v. 8°. C. 1942
Principles of contract. 9th ed. 8°. 1921
" " 11th ed. by P. H. Winfield. 8°. 1942
Sir C. P. Ilbert, 1841–1924. *For a. c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Spinoza. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1935]

—— **& R. S. Wright.** An essay on possession in the common law. 8°. O. 1888

Pollock (George).
Mr. Justice McCardie: a biog. 8°. [1934]

Pollock (Harry E. D.)
Casa Redonda at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v3, 1937.
Round structures of aborig. Middle America. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1936
see THOMPSON (J. E.), H. E. D. P. &c. Prelim. study of the ruins of Cobá, Quintana Roo, Mexico, 1932.

Pollock (Hugh), *see* DRINKWATER (J.), *ed.* Outline of lit., rev. &c. by H. P. & C. Nairne, 1940.

Pollock (James Kerr). German election administration. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Pollock (*Sir* John), *4th bart.*
The everlasting bonfire. 8°. [1940]
The Popish plot: study in the hist. of reign of Charles II. [n.ed.] 8°. C. 1944

Pollock (John Hackett).
William Butler Yeats. s8°. [1935]

Pollock (Jonathan Frederick), *Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer; 1783–1870, see* HANWORTH (E. M. P., *1st b.*) Lord Chief Baron P., 1929.

Pollock (Joseph), *see* O'NIAL (O. R.) Letters [*attrib. to* J. P.], 1779.

Pollock (*Sir* **Montagu Frederick Montagu-),** *3rd bart., see* BREUIL (H.) & M. C. BURKITT. Rock paintings of S. Andalusia; w. collab. of Sir M. P., 1929.

Pollock (Richard). Zoo in Silesia: [play], *see* EMBASSY THEATRE. E. successes, 1945–6, v1, 1946.

Pollock (Thomas Clark). The nature of literature, its rel. to science, language &c. 8°. Princeton. 1942

Pollock (Walter Herries).
Old & new. [Poems]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1890

***Polly**; an opera, being the 2nd pt. of The beggar's opera, for voice, harpsichord & violin, 1785?, *see* PEPUSCH (J. C.)

Polnay (Peter de). Boo. s8°. [1941]
Death & to-morrow. 8°. 1942
" " [repr.] 8°. 1942
" " [repr.] 8°. [1943]
The fat of the land. s8°. [1948]

Pontificale [PONTIFICAL].
Pontificale Lanaletense; ed. G. H. Doble, 1937, *see* LANALET.
Pontificale Romanum Clementis VIII. ac Urbani VIII. auctoritate rec. nunc primum proleg. & comm. illust. Auctore J. Catalano. n.ed. 3t. 4°. Parisiis. 1850–52
see PUNIET (P. DE). Roman P., hist. &c.; tr. M. V. Harcourt, 1932.

Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze.
Annuario. 1: 1936–37. la8°. Città del Vaticano. 1937

Pontificio Istituto di Archeologia Cristiana.
Monumenti dell' antichità cristiana. 1. lafol. 1929–36
see WILPERT (J.) I sarcofagi crist. ant., 3v, 1929–36. [1.]
Studi di antichità cristiana. 1. la8°. 1929
see GIOVENALE (G. B.) Il battistero lateran., 1929. [1.]

Pontificio Istituto per gli Studi Orientali, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA. Pont. Inst. Or. St., 1923–44.

Pontificum. Regesta P. Romanorum; jub. Soc. Gottingensi congressit K., 1906–35, *see* KEHR (P. F.)

Pontis (Louis, *sieur* **de).** Mémoires. Réd. par P. T. Du Fossé. Préf. &c. par R. Laulan. 8°. 1929

Pontoise (John de), *bp. of Winchester; d. 1304* [PONTISSARA]. Registrum Joh. de P., 1282–1304. [Transcr. & ed. C. Deedes. Surrey Record Soc., Nos. 1, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20. *pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1913–24

Pontoppidan (Erik) *the younger, bp. of Bergen.* Fejekost til at Udfeje d. gamle Surdejg, saavel Hedenskab som Papisme, 1736. Oversat &c. af J. Olrik. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 27]. la8°. 1923

Pontormo (Jacopo da).
see BECHERUCCI (L.) Disegni del P., 1942.
,, —— Manieristi toscani, 1944.
,, FASOLA (G. N.) P. o del cinquecento, 1947.
,, TOESCA (E.) Il P. [Quaderni d'Arte, 5], 1943.

Pontus, *king.* P. u. Sidonia (1485), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankb., B1, 1928.

Pool (Arthur George), *see* JONES (G. P.) & A. G. P. 100 yrs. of econ. development in Gt. Brit., 1940.

Pool (David de Sola). Intermarriage. [M421]. s8°. N.Y. [*c.*1918]
The old Jewish-Aramaic prayer the Kaddish. [M268]. 8°. Leipzig. 1909

Pool (Phoebe). Poems of death: verses chosen by P. 8°. [1945]
see STEPHENSON (F.) & P. P. Plan for town & country, 1944.

Poole (Arthur James) & V. S. Schantz. Cat. of the type specimens of mammals in U.S. Nat. Mus., incl. the Biolog. Surveys Coll. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 178]. 8°. Wash. 1942

Poole (Austin Lane). Obligations of society in the 12 & 13 cent[s]. Ford Lect[s]. 8°. O. 1946

Poole (Ernest). The dark little man & o. Russian sk[s]. s8°. N.Y. 1925

Poole (Herbert Edmund). Perspectives for countrymen. [Sir Halley Stewart Trust Publ.] 8°. [1942]
see BORDE (A.) Wisdom of A. B.; ed. w. intr. &c. by P., 1936.

Poole (John), *dramatist.*
*Hamlet travestie. s8°. 1810
The scape-goat, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
A soldier's courtship, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.

Poole (Joshua). The English Parnassus. [*a. ed. w. frontispiece*]. s8°. 1677

Poole (Kenyon E.) German financial policies, 1932–39. [Harvard Econ. St., v66]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939

Poole (Reginald Lane). The early corr. of John of Salisbury. *For a.c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
Studies in chronology & hist. Ed. A. L. Poole. 8°. O. 1934
see WEBB (C. C. J.) R. L. P., 1857–1939, 1939.

Poole (Vera Ellen), *see* COLLIS (A. T.) & V. E. P. These our children, 1950.

Poo Lew-seen, *see* P'U SUNG-LING.

Pooley (*Sir* **Ernest Henry).** The guilds of the City of London. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945

Poona. Hand book to records in Alienation Office, P. Comp. by G. S. Sardesai. 8°. Bombay. 1933
[Marathi hdbk. to the records in the Alienation Office]. la8°. Bombay. 1934

Poor Laws [POOR LAW]. Act (An) for the amendment &c. of the laws rel. to the poor in Eng. & Wales. s8°. 1834
Report f. the P.L. Commissioners on the sanitary condition of the labouring popul. of Gt. Brit., w. app. 8°. 1842
see UNEMPLOYMENT. Remedy for u., being p2 of the Minority Rep. of the P.L. Comm., 1909.

Poor Robin, 1708. An almanack. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Poore (Charles). Goya. la8°. 1938

Poortenaar (Jan). The art of the book & its illustration. With chapter by M. Sabbe. la8°. [1935]
Technique of prints & art reprod. processes. Pref. by C. Dodgson. 8°. [1933]

Pope. *The Pope is king. By Civis Romanus. 8°. [1929]

Pope & Talbot, *Inc., see* COMAN (E. T.) & H. M. GIBBS. Time, tide & timber: cent. of P. & T., 1949.

Pope (Alexander), *the poet* [POPIUS (A.)]
WORKS [*in order of date of publ.*]
Works. v5, Letters. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. *T. Cooper.* 1737
Poet. works. Ed. H. F. Cary. 8°. 1841
Poet. works. Ed. R. Carruthers. n.ed., rev. 2v[v1 *wanting*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1858
Poet. works. With mem., explan. notes &c. [Chandos Classics]. 8°. [1876]
Poems, epistles & satires. [Intr. by E. Rhys. (Everyman's Lib.)] s8°. [1924]
Prose works. Coll. & ed. by N. Ault. v1, 1711–20. 8°. O. 1936
Poems. Gen. Ed. J. Butt. Twickenham ed. v2, 3i, 4, 5. 8°. [1939–50]
2, Rape of the lock & o. poems. Ed. G. Tillotson.
3i, Essay on man. Ed. M. Mack.
4, Imitations of Horace, w. An Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot, & The Epilogue to the Satires. Ed. J. Butt.
5, The Dunciad; ed. J. Sutherland.
Poet. works. [Mem. by A. Dyce. Aldine ed.] 3v. s8°. *Bell. n.d.*
SINGLE WORKS AND TRANSLATIONS.
Carmen in S. Cæciliam, Lat. redd. a C. Smart. [*b.w.* Smart (C.) Poems, 1752]. 4°. Cantab. 1743
De homine. Poema, a J. Sayer Lat. redd. 4°. O. 1752
*The Dunciad, variorum; w. Prolegomena of Scriblerus. s8°. 1729
,, ,, Reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1729. Intr. essay by R. K. Root. la8°. Princeton. 1929
An epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot, 1734. [facs. repr.] fol. [O. 1926]
Excerpta quaedam: Tent. de homine, de crit. &c. Lat. redd. J. Kirkpatrick. 4°. Lond. 1749
Mr. P.'s Messiah, Philips's Splendid shilling in Lat., the 8th Isthmian of Pindar in Eng. 4°. O. 1752
Œuvres div. tr. de l'angl. n.éd. augm. 6t. s8°. Amst. 1754
Of the characters of women, 1735. [facs. repr.] fol. [O. 1924]
Pope's own miscellany. Repr. of Poems on several occasions 1717, cont. n. poems by P. & o. Ed. N. Ault. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1935
REFERENCES.
see AULT (N.) New light on P., w. addit[s]. to h. poetry hitherto unknown, 1949.
,, BAKER (H. K.) P. & Bacon: the meaning of "Meanest," 1937.
,, BELJAME (A.) Men of letters & the Eng. public, 1660–1744: P. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, BUTT (J.) P.'s taste in Shakespeare, 1936.
,, CHARACTERS & observations [*in handwriting of* A. P.?], 1930.
,, GILDON (C.) *True character of Mr. P. &c., 1717.
,, HILLHOUSE (J. T.) The Grub-street journal, 1928.
,, JOHNSON (S.) Life of P.; ed. A. R. Weekes, 1917.

Pope (Alexander) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MATHIAS (T. J.) Interview betw. the spirit of P. & the shade that assumed h. name, 1799.
,, —— The shade of A. P. on the banks of the Thames, 2nd ed., 1799.
,, PARKER (E.) Compl. key to "Three hours after marriage," by P. &c., 1717.
,, ROOT (R. K.) Poet. career of A. P., 2nd pr., 1941.
,, SHERBURN (G.) The early career of A. P., 1934.
,, —— P. & h. contemp[s].: essays pres. to S., 1949.
,, SITWELL (E.) A. P., 1930.
,, SMART (C.) Poems on sev. occasions [*incl. tr. into Lat. of* Essay on crit. &c.], 1752.
,, STEPHEN (*Sir* L.) P., repr., 1911.
,, SUTHERLAND (J. R.) Wordsworth & P. (1944), 1948.
,, TILLOTSON (G.) Moral poetry of P., 1946.
,, —— On the poetry of P., 1938.
,, TYERS (T.) *An hist. rhapsody on Mr. P., 2nd ed., 1782.
,, WARBURTON (W.), *bp.* *Letter to Visct. B——ke, occas. by h. treatment of a deceased friend [A. P.], 1749.

Pope (Arthur Upham). Intr. to Persian art since the 7th century. 8°. 1930
Intr. to the language of drawing & painting. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929–31
1, The painter's terms.
2, The painter's modes of expression.
,, ,, [rev. ed. *in* 1v, *w.t.*] The language of drawing & painting. 8°. Camb., Mass. [1949]
Maxim Litvinoff. [2nd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1943]
Persian art & culture. [*Repr. f.* Asiatic Rev. P2880]. la8°. 1928
A Sasanian garden palace. [Repr. f. The Art Bull., v15. P3099]. 4°. Chicago. 1933
A survey of Persian art f. prehist. times to pres. [*By var. a[s].*] Ed. P., assist. ed. P. Ackerman. Publ. under ausp. of Amer. Inst. for Iranian Art & Arch. 6v. (1–3, Text. 4–6, Plates). fol. O. 1938–39

Pope (Elizabeth Marie). Paradise regained: the tradition & the poem. 8°. Baltimore. 1947

Pope (Ernest R.) Munich playground. 8°. 1942

Pope (Hugh), *O.P.* Saint Augustine of Hippo: essays dealing w. h. life & times. 8°. [1937]
see COULTON (G. G.) The Pope not infallible, reply to lect. by P., 1930.

Pope (Jennie Barnes), *see* ALBION (R. G.) Rise of New York port, 1815–60, w. collab. of P., 1939.
,, —— & J. B. P. Sea lanes in wartime, 1943.

Pope (John Alexander), *see* WENLEY (A. G.) & J. A. P. China, 1944.

Pope (John Collins). The rhythm of Beowulf: interp. of normal & hypermetric verse-forms in old Eng. poetry. 8°. New Haven. 1942

Pope (Mildred Katharine). From Latin to modern French w. espec. consid. of Anglo-Norman phonol. & morphol. [Univ. of M'ter., Publ. 229]. 8°. M'ter. 1934
Studies in French lang. & mediæval lit., pres. to M. K. P. by pupils, colleagues &c. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ. 268]. la8°. M'ter. 1939

Pope (Nathaniel). Pope's digest, 1815. Ed., w. intr. by F. S. Philbrick. [Illinois State Hist. Lib. Colls., v28, 30]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1938–40
1815 *ed. h.t.* Laws of the territory of Illinois &c.

Pope (Phyllis), *wife of Arthur Upham Pope, form. Ackerman, see* ACKERMAN (P.)

Pope (Robert Martin).
On Roman roads with St. Paul. 8°. [1939]

Pope (Simeon). Interesting suggestions to proprietors &c. of estates, respecting the Land-Tax Sale & Redemption Act. [P3100]. 8°. 1798

Pope (Thomas Michael), *ed.*
The book of Fleet Street. [By M. Armstrong *& others*]. 8°. [1930]

Pope (Walter James Macqueen-), *see* MACQUEEN-POPE (W. J.)

Pope (*Sir* **William Jackson).** Science & mod. indust., *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD, Norman Lockyer lect., 1930.

Pope-Hennessy (James).
America is an atmosphere. 8°. [1947]
History under fire. 52 photographs of air raid damage to London buildings, 1940–41, by C. Beaton. Comm. by J. P.-H. 8°. [1941]
The Houses of Parliament. Photographed by H. Wild. la8°. [1945]
London fabric. 8°. N.Y. [1940]
Monckton Milnes. [v1]. 8°. [1949]
1, The years of promise, 1809–51.
West Indian summer. A retrospect. 8°. [1943]

Pope-Hennessy (John). Donatello's Relief of the Ascension. [V. & A. Mus.] 8°. 1949
The drawings of Domenichino in coll. of H.M. the King, at Windsor Castle. 4°. [1948]
Giovanni di Paolo, 1403–83. la8°. 1937
Lecture on Nicholas Hilliard. 8°. [1949]
P. Uccello: The Rout of San Romano in Nat. Gallery; intr. by J. P.-H., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 4, 1944.
S. Botticelli: the Nativity in the Nat. Gallery; intr. by J. P.-H., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 15, 1947.
Sassetta. la8°. 1939
A Sienese codex of the Divine Comedy. [Illust^s. by L. Vecchietta & G. di Paolo]. Ed. J. P.-H. 4°. O. [1947]
Sienese quattrocento painting. fol. O. 1947
The Virgin with the laughing child. [V. & A. Mus. *b.w.h.* Donatello's Relief, 1949]. 8°. 1949

Pope-Hennessy (*major-gen.* **Ladislas Herbert Richard).** Can Britain attack? s8°. 1941

Pope-Hennessy (*Dame* **Una Constance),** *wife of Maj.-Gen. L. H. R. Pope-Hennessy, form. Birch.* Agnes Strickland, biographer of the queens of England, 1796–1874. 8°. 1940
Anna van Schurman. 8°. 1909
Canon C. Kingsley. 8°. 1948
Charles Dickens, 1812–70. 8°. 1945
The closed city: a visit to Leningrad. 8° [1938]
Durham company. 8°. 1941
Early Chinese jades. 4°. 1923
Edgar Allan Poe, 1809–49. 8°. 1934
A jade miscellany. la8°. [1946]
The Laird of Abbotsford: Sir Walter Scott. 8°. [1932]
Madame Roland: a st. in revolution. 8°. [1917]
Secret societies & the French Revolution, w. kindred studies. s8°. 1911
Sir Walter Scott. s8°. [1948]
Sir W. Scott in h. works, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v12, 1933.
Three Eng. women in Amer. [F. Trollope—F. Kemble—H. Martineau]. 8°. 1929
see ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA, *empress consort of Nicholas I, emp. of Russia.* A Czarina's story: early married life of N. I, wr. by h. wife; tr., w. prologue & epilogue by U. P.-H., 1948.

Popenoe (Dorothy Hughes). Santiago de los Caballeros de Guatemala. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933

Popenoe (Paul), *see* GOSNEY (E. S.) & P. P. Sterilization, 1929.

Popenoe (Wilson), *see* KEMPTON (J. H.) & W. P. Teosinte in Guatemala, 1937.

Popery. *P. anatomis'd, or the Papists clear'd fr. imput. of idolatry & rebellion. In a letter. [P3021]. s4°. 1686
*Popery & schism equally dangerous to the Church of Eng. &c. 4th ed. 8°. [1715?]

Popescu (C. M.), *see* CIAUSANU (G. F.), G. FIRA & C. M. P. Culegere de folclor d. jud. Vâlcea &c., 1928.

Popham (Arthur Ewart).
see BRIT. MUSEUM: PRINTS &c. Drawings & water-colours, by P., 1939.
,, —— —— Drawings by Dutch & Flemish artists in B.M., v5, by P., 1932.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Drawings; intr. & notes by P., 1946.
—— **& J. Wilde.** The Italian drawings of the 15 & 16 cent^s. in the coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle. 4°. *Phaidon Pr.* [1949]

Popham (Henry Ewart). Quaint survivals of old London customs. s8°. [1928]
The taverns in the Town. Intr. by Sir J. Squire. 8°. 1937

Popham (*Sir* **Home Riggs).** Telegraphic signals; or marine vocab. 4°. 1803

Popham (Hugh). Against the lightning. Poems. 8°. [1944]
The journey & the dream. Poems. 8°. [1945]

Popish Plot. Compleat catalogue [*&* Contin. of Compl. cat.] of all bks. & single sheets pr. since discov. of the P.P., Sept. 1678–Jan. 1679/80 [*&* Jan. 1679/80–June 1680. *b. in* 1*v*]. s4°. 1680

Popka (Ivan). Chernomorskie Kozaki. la8°. 1858

Popley (Herbert Arthur), *see* TIRUVALLUVAR. Sacred Kural; sel. & tr. &c. by P., 1931.

Popov (Aleksandr). Gramatika kalmitskago yazika. 8°. Kazan. 1847

Popov (Aleksandr Stepanovich), *1859–1905, see* BERG (A. I.), *ed.* Izobret, radio A. S. P.: sborn. dok., 1945.

Popov (Elisabeta Ivanovna). Jizn i smert E. I. Drojjina, 1866–94. S posleslov. L. N. Tolstogo. s8°. Christchurch. 1903

Popov (Georg) [POPOFF]. The city of the red plague: Soviet rule in a Baltic town. Tr. R. John. 8°. [1932]

Popov (Ivan). Ozarennie. 8°. Moskva. 1945
While waiting for dawn. Novel. [Tr.] s8°. Moscow. 1944

Popov (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Outline hist. of the Communist party of the Soviet Union. [Tr. Ed. A. Fineberg & H. G. Scott]. 2p. 8°. [1935]

Popov (P. S.), *see* DRUJININ (A. V.) Pisma k A. V. D.: red. &c. P., 1948.

Popov (V. S. Alekseev-), *see* ALEKSEEV-POPOV (V. S.)

Popov (Vladimir Fedorovich). Stal i shlak. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1949

Popovatz (Paul). Rech. statist. s. la résistance à la marche des navires, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t5, 1929.

Popović (Gorge). Wörterbuch d. serb. u. deut. Spr. [B]2, serb.-deut. Th. 8°. Pančova. 1881

Popp (Anny E.), *see* VINCI (L. DA). Zeichnungen; hrsg. P., 1928.

Popp (Carl Robert). Jakob Böhme u. I. Newton. [St. u. Bibliogr. z. Gegenwartphilos.; hrsg. W. Schingnitz, H12]. la8°. L. 1935

Poppaea Sabina, *wife of Nero, emp. of Rome, see* HERMANT (A.) Poppée, 1935.

Poppe (Nikolai Nikolaevich). Praktich. uchednik mongol. razgovorn. yazika (Khalkhaskoe narechie). [*b.w.* Puini (C.) Elem., 1878]. 8°. 1931

Popper (Carl Raimund). Logik d. Forschung: z. Erkenntnistheorie d. mod. Naturwiss. [Schr. z. wissens. Weltauffass., B9]. 8°. Wien. 1935
The open society & its enemies. 2v. 8°. [1945]
1, Spell of Plato.
2, High tide of prophecy: Hegel, Marx, & the aftermath.

Popper (Joachim v.), *see* KRAUSS (S.) J. Edler v. P., 1926.

Popper (Josef) [POPPER-LYNKEUS; *ps.* LYNKEUS]. Die allgem. Nährpflicht als Lösung d. soz. Frage. Hrsg. M. Ornstein. 8°. Wien. 1923
Gespräche. Mitgeteilt v. M. Ornstein u. H. Löwy. la8°. Wien. [1925]

Popper (Leopold M.) Die Inschr. d. alt. Prager Judenfriedhofes entziffert v. L. M. P., bearb. v. M. Popper. H1. [M49]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1893

Popper (Moriz), *see* POPPER (L. M.) Inschr. d. alt. Prager Judenfriedhofes entziffert v. L. M. P., bearb. v. M. P., H1, 1893.

Popple (Miles). Considerations on reform &c. Addr. to C. Grey [2nd earl G. P2990]. 8°. 1793

Poppov (Joseph V.) La Dobroudja & les relat. bulgaro-roumaines. Thèse. la8°. Liège. 1935

Popular. *P. descr. of the steam engine, 1848, *see* EMSLIE (J.)
P. romances of the W. of Eng., 1930, *see* HUNT (R.), *ed.*
P. songster (The). Sel. of songs, duets &c. s8°. Glasgow. 1848
*P. superstitions &c. of the highlanders of Scotland, 1823, *see* STEWART (W. G.)

Population. Problems of p. Rep. of proc. of 2nd Gen. Assembly of Internat. Union for Sci. Investig. of P. Problems, 1931. Ed. G. H. L. Pitt-Rivers. 8°. 1932

Populus (Bernard). Claude Gillot, 1673–1722. Cat de l'œuvre gravé. [Soc. p. l'Ét. de la Grav. Fr.] la8°. 1930

Por (Odon). Materie prime ed autarchia. [Istit. Naz. di Cultura Fascista, Quaderni, s7, N. 4]. 8°. [1937]

Porcelli (*Lt.-Col. the Baron* **Ernest George Macdonald di S. Andrea).**
The white cockade. Lives & adv. of James Francis Edward Stuart & h. sons. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]

Porcel y Riera (Miguel). Nociones de lenguaje. Vocab. mallorquin-español. 3 grados *in* 1v. [*var. ed.*] s8°. Palma. 1927–29

Porché (François). La paix, adapt. d'ap. Aristophane, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 149, 1933.
Poètes franç. dep. Verlaine. [7e éd.] s8°. [1930]
Portrait psycholog. de Tolstoi, 1828–1910. 8°. [1935]
Verlaine tel qu'il fut. 8°. [1933]

Porché (Simone Benda), *see* SIMONE (*Mme*).

Porchester (*Lord*), *see* CARNARVON (H. J. G. H., *3rd earl of*).

Porcien [CHÂTEAU-PORCIEN]. Docs. rel. au comté de Porcien, 1134–1464. Publ. par ordre de Pr. Louis II [de Monaco, *by*] G. Robert. s4°. Monaco. 1935

Porcupinus Pelagius, *ps., see* MORGAN (MACNAMARA).

Porden (Eleanor Anne), *aft. wife of Sir John Franklin, see* FRANKLIN (E. A.)

Pordenone (Giovanni Antonio Licino, *called*), *see* FIOCCO (G.) G. A. P., 1939.

Porée (Charles). La cathédrale d'Auxerre. 8°. 1926

Porée (Guy) & E. Maspero.
Mœurs & coutumes des Khmèrs. 8°. 1938

Porena (Manfredi). Esposiz. del canto IX dell'Inferno. [F. d'Ovidio, Per l'eseg. d. Div. Comm., 3]. 8°. Milano. 1903

Porfirov (P. F.)
Lirika i antologiya russ. poetov. 8°. 1895

Porges (Nathan). J. B. Schor, [*by* N. P.]—Kant u. d. Judentum, [by J. Guttmann]. [Gesells. z. Förd. d. Wiss. d. Judentums. Schr. M288]. 8°. L. 1908

Porlock (Martin), *ps.* [*i.e.* PHILIP MACDONALD]. *For works wr. under real name, see* MACDONALD.
Mystery at Friar's Pardon. s8°. [1931]
Mystery in Kensington Gore. s8°. [1932]
X. v. Rex. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]

Porphyrius, *charioteer, see* VASILIEV (A. A.) The monument of P. in the Hippodrome at Constantinople, 1948.

Porphyry, *bp. of Gaza.*
see MARCUS, *Diaconus.* Vie de P.; tr. &c. H. Grégoire & M. A. Kugener, 1930.
,, —— La vie géorgienne de P.; *intr. &c. by* P. Peeters, 1941.

Porphyry, *the philosopher.* De abstinentia & De antro nympharum, *see* ÆLIANUS (C.) De natura animalium &c.; recog. &c. R. Hercher, 1858.
De abstinentia.—De vita Pythagorae.—Sententiae.—De antro nympharum; L. Holstenius Lat. vertit. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* EPICTETUS. Enchiridion &c., 1655.
Girq Neradzouthean. [*P.'s Introd. w. prolegom. by David the Invincible & explan^s. by St. Gregory of Datev, in Armenian*]. s8°. Madras. 1793
see ABÉLARD (P.) Philos. Schr., 2, Die Logica 'Nostrorum petitioni sociorum', d. Glossen zu P., 1933.
,, PLOTINUS. Enneades, praem. P^l. de vita Plotini &c., *var. ed^s. & tr^s.*
,, —— The essence of P.: extr. f. the 6 Enneads & P.'s Life; comp. by G. H. Turnbull, 1934.

Porritt (Arthur). J. D. Jones of Bournemouth. With chapters by S. Berry, Sir G. Newman &c., & sel. of last sermons. s8°. [1942]
John Henry Jowett. Forew. by Archbp. of Canterbury. 8°. [1924]
see SALTER (*Sir* J. A.) &c. The causes of war, ed. P., 1932.

Porritt (Edward). The unreformed House of Commons: parl. representation bef. 1832. By E. P., ass. A. G. Porritt. 2v (1, Eng. & Wales. 2, Scotland & Ireland). [Reissued]. 8°. 1909

Porshnev (Georg L.) [PORSCHNEW]. Das Buchwesen in d. U.d.S.S.R. s8°. Moskau. 1927

Porsild (A. E.) The Alpine flora of East slope of Mackenzie Mountains, N.-W. Territories. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Biolog. Ser. 30]. 8°. Ottawa. 1945

Porsius (Henricus). De bello inter Murathem III Turcarum & Mehemetem Hodabende Pers. regem gesto narr., *see* BIZARI (P.) Rerum Pers. hist., 1601.

Porson Prize. Trans. [of sel^s. f. Shakespeare into Greek iambics &c.] wh. have obtained the Porson Prize, 1817–50. 8°. C. 1850

Porson (Richard), *see* CLARKE (M. L.) R. P., 1937.

Port Facilities Committee. Port facilities of Gt. Brit. Rep., Chamber of Shipping &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1924

Port (Frederick John). Administrative law. 8°. 1929

Porta (Guglielmo della), *see* DELLA PORTA (G.)

Porta (Johann a), *see* GRISONS. *Fatti de Grisoni nell' anno 1618; [*tr. of* Grawpündter. Handlungen, *by* J. a P.?], 1618.

Portal (*Sir* William Wyndham), *2nd bart.* Some acc. of the settlement of refugees [l'Eglise Wallonne] at Southampton, & of the Chapel of St. Julian. la8°. [S'ton]. 1902

Portal (Fernand Etienne), *see* HEMMER (H.) Mons. P., 1947.

Portalis (*le baron* Roger). Honoré Fragonard, sa vie & s. œuvre. la8°. 1889

Porta y Costas (Antonio). Relac. d. reconoc. geom. y pol. de la costa de Mosquitos, 1790, *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relac. de Amér. Cent., 1908.

Porte (John F.) Chopin the composer & h. music. Analytic critique of fam. traditions & interpretations &c. 8°. [1935]

Porte (Marie Thérèse), *see* FANFANI (L. G.) & M. T. P. Marie Clotilde de Savoie, 1929.

Porteau (Paul). Montaigne & la vie pédagog. de s. temps. 8°. 1935

Portela (Artur). En las trincheras de España. 8°. Cadiz. 1937

Portella (Lello). 1918: capitulation de l'Allemagne. Tr. s8°. [Algiers. 1945]

Portell Vilá (Herminio). Céspedes, el padre de la patria cubana. 8°. 1931

Portenger (Henderick). Narr. of the sufferings & adv. of H. P. [wr.] by R. De May. 8°. 1819

Porteous (Alexander). The hist. of Crieff. Intr. by W. P. Paterson. la8°. E. 1912

Porteous (Crichton). The beauty & mystery of well-dressing. 8°. Derby. [1949]
The cottage. s8°. [1941]
The earth remains. s8°. [1945]
The farm by the lake. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1942]
Pioneers of fertility. 8°. [1950]

Porter, *The family of, see* READE (A. L.) Johnsonian gleanings, p7, 1935.

Porter (Albert), *see* ANTHONY (H. E.), *ed.* Animals of Amer.; contrib., A. P. &c., 1937.

Porter (Alexander). The gamekeeper's manual: epitome of game laws &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1907

Porter (Arthur Kingsley). Spanish Romanesque sculpture. 2v. 4°. Firenze. 1928

Porter (Bertha) & R. L. B. Moss. Topog. bibliog. of anc. Egypt. hieroglyphic texts, reliefs & paintings. 2[v]. la8°. O. 1927–29
1, Theban necropolis. 2, Theban temples.

Porter (Charles). The future citizen & h. mother. Forew. by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. s8°. 1918

Porter (Charles W.) The career of T. Delcassé. 8°. Phila. 1936

Porter (Evelyn). Music: sh. hist. [repr.] s8°. [1948]

Porter (Frank Chamberlin). Judaism in New Test. times. [Repr. f. J. of Relig., v7. M531]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1928

Porter (George). Wanderings in Tasmania. 8°. [1934]

Porter (Henry), *dramatist.* The two angry women of Abington (1599), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v7, 1874.
,, ,, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v1, 1929.

Porter (Henry), *M.D., of Peterborough, see* ROBERTS (G. E.) & H. P. *Cups & th. customs, 2nd ed., 1869.

Porter (Henry C.) Hist. of the theatres of Brighton, 1774–1885. 8°. Brighton. 1886

Porter (*Gen.* Horace). Campaigning with Grant. 8°. 1897

Porter (Jane). The Scottish chiefs. rev. 2v. 8°. *Virtue.* [1840]

Porter (Jerome), *see* JOHN, *abbot of Ford.* Wulfric of Haselbury [*w.* Eng. life by J. P., *extr. f. h.* Flower of the lives of the saincts (1632)]; ed. M. Bell, 1933.

Porter (Katherine Anne). Pale horse, pale rider. 3 sh. novels. 8°. [1939]

Porter (Kenneth Wiggins). The Jacksons & the Lees: 2 generations of Massachusetts merchants, 1765–1844. [Harvard St. in Business hist., 3]. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
John Jacob Astor, business man. [Harvard St. in Business hist., 1].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Porter (Mae Reed), *see* DE VOTO (B. A.) Across the wide Missouri, illust. w. paintings by A. J. Miller &c., w. acc. of discov. of M. coll. by P., 1947.

Porter (*Sir* Robert Ker). *Letters f. Portugal & Spain wr. dur. march of Brit. troops under Sir J. Moore. By an officer. 8°. 1809

Porter (Thomas), *dramatist.*
The carnival: a comedy. s4°. 1664
The villain: a tragedy. s4°. 1694

Porter (William Haldane). Erasmus. Chancellor's essay, 1893. [M53]. 8°. O. 1893

Porter (William Holt), *see* PLUTARCH. Life of Aratus; intr. &c. by P., 1937.

Portes (*le comte* Guillaume de), *see* MANDACH (C. DE). Le cte G. de P., 1750–1823, 1904.

Porteus (Beilby), *bp. of (1) Chester (2) London.*
Death: a poet. essay. 5th ed. 4°. 1772
see WOLCOT (J.) *Nil admirari; occas. by eulogy on Hannah More by P., n.ed., 1799.
,, —— *Peter not infallible! or, poem addr. to P. Pindar on h. attack on [P.] &c., 1800.

Porteus (James A. A.) The new Unionism. 8°. [1935]

Porteus (Stanley David). And blow not the trumpet. 8°. [Palo Alto, Cal. 1947]
The psychology of a primitive people: the Australian aborigine. 8°. [1931]
see CAMPBELL (A.) The restless voyage: acc. of wanderings, 1806–12, wr. 1816; suppl^d. &c. f. doc^s. &c. by P., 1949.
,, WOOD-JONES (F.) & S. D. P. Matrix of the mind, 1929.

Porteus (Thomas Cruddas). New light on the Lancashire Jacobite plot, 1692–4. [Repr. f. Trans. of Lancs & Ches. Antiq. Soc., 50]. 8°. M'ter. 1936
see STANDISH. Cal. of S. deeds, 1230–1575, pres. in Wigan Publ. Lib.; by P., 1933; Index, 1937.

Portfolio (The): an artistic periodical. Ed. P. G. Hamerton. [v1–24. v3 *wtg.*] fol. 1870–93

Portheim (Paul Cohen-), *see* COHEN-PORTHEIM.

Portier, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. génealog. des fam. de P. &c., 1678.

Portier (Lucienne). Antonio Fogazzaro. [Et^s. de Litt. Etr. &c.] la8°. 1937

Portigliotti (Giuseppe). Penombre claustrali. 8°. Milano. 1930

Portinari (Beatrice), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. La vita nuova, prec. da uno studio su B., p. c. di A. d'Ancona, 1872.

Portinari (Cândido).
see KENT (R.) P., h. life & art, 1940.
,, UNITED STATES: LIBR. OF CONGR. Murals by C. P. in the Hispan. Found., 1943.

Portland vase. Catalogue of the P. v. (or Barberini v.), prop. of the Duke of Portland. Sold, Christie, May 2, 1929. [Illust.] 8°. 1929

Portland, *The dukes of, see* TURBERVILLE (A. S.) Hist. of Welbeck Abbey & its owners, 1539–1879, 2v, 1938–39.

Portland (William Bentinck, *1st earl of), 1649–1709* [HANS WILLEM B.], *see* WILLIAM III, *k. of Eng.* Corr. v. W. III & H. W. B., ged. 1, d2, ged. 2, 3d, 1928–37.

Portland (William J. A. C. J. Cavendish-Bentinck, *6th duke of).* Catalogue of pictures belonging to the Duke of P., at Welbeck Abbey, Hill St., London, & Langwell House. Compiled by R. W. Goulding. Rev. by C. K. Adams. sfol. C. 1936
Memories of racing & hunting. 4°. 1935
Men, women & things. Memories. la8°. [1937]

Portland (William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, *5th duke of),* *see* BESTERMAN (T.) Druce-P. case, 1935.

Porto (Luigi da). Rime e prosa [La Giulietta] colla vita [*ed.* M. Zorzi. P3047]. 8°. Vicenza. 1731

Porto-Riche (Georges de). A loving wife; tr. J. P. W. Crawford, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, *c.*1921.
Les vrais dieux: fantaisie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 88, 1928.
see BENOIT (P.) Discours de récept. [*on* P.-R. &c.], 1932.
,, SÉE (E.) P.-R., 1932.

Portraits in prose: coll. of characters, 1946, *see* MACDONALD (H.), *ed.*

Port Royal, *abbey of.* *Vies intéressantes &c. des relig. de P.-R., 4t, 1750–52, *see* LE CLERC (P.), *ed.*

Portsmouth. Extracts f. records in poss. of the munic. corp. of P. & f. o. doc^s. by R. J. Murrell & R. East. 4°. Portsmouth. 1884
,, ,, Suppl. by R. East [*b.w. above*]. 4°. Portsmouth. 1886
Reg. of St. Thomas à Becket, P. Marriages, 1776–1812. Comp. by A. H. Coltart. [*Cont. of* v10 & 15 of Phillimore's Hampshire Par. Reg.] 8°. Portsmouth. [1934]

Portsmouth (Gerard Vernon Wallop, *9th earl of)* [*Visct.* LYMINGTON]. Alternative to death: relationship betw. soil, family & community. 8°. [1943]
Catalogue of Newton papers. Sold by order of L., by Sotheby, July 1936. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1936
Famine in England. s8°. [1938]
Horn, hoof & corn: future of Brit. agric. 8°. [1932]
Ich dien: the Tory path. s8°. [1931]
see MASSINGHAM (H. J.), *ed.* England & the farmer: a symposium by Visct. L. &c., 1941.

Portsmouth (Louise Renée de P. de Kérouaille, *duchess of),* *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* C.) Brittany to Whitehall: life of L. R. de K., d. of P., 1909.

Portugal. A arte e a natureza em P., coll. photogr. de monumentos &c., v4, 6, 7, 1908, *see* BRÜTT (F.) & C. MORAES.
*Causa Jesuitica de P. &c., 1768, *see* JESUITS.
Corpo diplomatico portuguez, cont. os actos e relac. polit. e diplomat. de P., desde o sec. 16. Publ. de ordem da Acad. Real. das Sci. de Lisboa por L. A. Rebello da Silva [5–9, por J. da Silva Mendes Leal, 10, por J. C. de Freitas Moniz]. t1–10. Relações com a Curia Rom., 1501–80. 4°. 1862–91
Crónica de 5 reis de P. Seg. de cap. inéd. da versão portug. da Crónica geral de Esp. &c. Ed. e pról. de A. de Magalhães Basto. v1. 8°. [Pôrto. 1945]
Documentos das Chancelarias Reais ant. a 1531 rel. a Marrocos, t2, 1934, *see* AZEVEDO (P. A. DE).
*Etat prés. du royaume de P., n.éd., 1797, *see* DUMOURIEZ (*gén.* C. F.)
História de P., 8v, 1928–37, *see* PERES (D.), *ed.*
Indice geral dos doc. registados nos livros das Chancellarias no Real Archivo da Torre do Tombo. t1. 8°. 1841
*Letters f. P. & Spain, 1809, *see* PORTER (*Sir* R. K.)
Nouvelles interessantes, au sujet de l'attentat, *& Suite[s], & o. wks.*, 1759, *see* JOSEPH I, *king of Portugal.*
*Rel. de la vitoria que el exercito de P. alcançó, 1663, *see* VILLA-FLOR (M. S. *conde* DE).

Portugal (Francisco de), *1° conde do Vimioso, d. 1549.* Sentenças, seguid. d. s. poesias publ. no Canc. de Garcia de Resende. Rev. &c. por Mendes dos Remedios. s8°. Coimbra. 1905

Portugalia. Materiaes para o estudo do povo portuguez. [*By var. wr^s.*] Director: R. Severo, red. R. Peixoto. 2t. la8°. [Porto. 1903–8]

Portugalia: revista de cultura, tradição nac. Director: F. de Figueiredo. v1 (out. 1925–março 1926). 8°. [1926]

Portugall (Adele von). The Froebel Institution in Naples founded by Mrs. Salis Schwabe. Repr. f. Times, 1888. [M195]. s8°. *n.d.*
How to deal w. dull children. [M43]. 8°. Liv'l. 1891

Português. Vida e arte do povo p. [*By* L. Chaves *& o.*] fol. [Lisboa. 1940]

Portuguese voyages, 1498–1663, 1947, *see* LEY (C. D.), *ed.*

Portway (*Brevet Lt.-Col.* Donald). Military science to-day. 8°. [1940]

Posada (Adolfo). La nouv. constitution espagn.: le régime constit. en Esp. 8°. 1932
Posada (Eduardo). El Dorado. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Posada Gutiérrez (*Gen.* Joaquín Pablo). La Batalla de Santuario. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Posadas (Carlos). La solucion del problema de los desagües e inundaciones en la prov. de Buenos Aires. [Minist. de Obras Publ.] la8°. La Plata. 1933
Pöschel (Erwin) [POESCHEL]. Das Burgenbuch v. Graubünden. 4°. Zürich. [1930]
Die roman. Deckengemälde v. Zillis. la8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1941]
Pöschl (Wolfgang). A. Boito, e. Vertreter d. ital. Spätromantik. [Roman. Stud., 52]. 8°. 1939
Poschmann (Bernhard). Die Sichtbarkeit d. Kirche nach d. Lehre d. hl. Cyprian, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B8, 1908.
Pose (F.), E. Matté & E. Wittenberg. German workers in a Moscow factory. [*Tr.*] s8°. Moscow. 1933
Poselyanin (E.) Skazanie o svyatikh vojdyakh zemli Russkoi. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Svyatini zemli Russkoi. s8°. [1899]
Posen. Verzeichnis d. Kunstdenkm. d. Prov. P., 1896–98, *see* KOHTE (J.)
Posener (G.) La première domination perse en Egypte. Rec. d'inscr. hiéroglyph. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Bibl. d'Et., t11]. 4°. Le Caire. 1936
Posener (S.) Adolphe Crémieux, 1796–1880. 2t. 8°. 1933–34
Posidonius, *of Apamea* [POSEIDONIUS, *of Rhodes*].
see HEINEMANN (I.) P.'s metaphys. Schriften, B2, 1928.
,, STÜMPEL (G.) Name u. Nationalität d. Germanen: neue Untersuch. zu P. &c., 1932.
Posie, *see* **Posy.**
Posner (Carl), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7, 1928.
Posoniense. Chron. Hungarorum P., 1852, *see* HUNGARORUM.
Posse (Ernst H.) Die polit. Kampfbünde Deutschlands. 8°. 1930
Posse (Hans). Briefe d. Graf. F. Algarotti an d. sächs. Hof u. s. Bilderkäufe f. d. Dresdner Gemäldegalerie, 1743–47, *see* JAHRBUCH D. [KÖNIGL.] PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B52, 1931.
Lucas Cranach d. Ä. 8°. Wien. [1942]
see DRESDEN. Gemäldegalerie zu D., 2T [*text by* H. P.], 1920–21.
,, KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM. D. Gemäldegalerie d. Kaiser-Friedr.-Mus.; bearb. v. H. P., 2 Abt., 1911–13.
Posse-Brazdova (Amelie), *wife of Oki Brazda.*
Further. [Tr. C. Napier]. 8°. [1938]
Sardinian sideshow. Tr. 8°. 1932
Possellier (A. J. J.), *dit* **Gomard,** *see* GOMARD.
Posselt (Friedrich Wilhelm Traugott).
Fables of the Veld. s8°. 1929
Fact & fiction, acc. of the natives of S. Rhodesia. 8°. [Bulawayo. 1935]
Possendorf (Hans). Damballa calls. Tr. L. A. Hudson. s8°. [1935]
Possevino (Antonio), *the elder.* Izvestie, 1580, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 6, 1788.
Possidius, *St., bp. of Calama.* Augustins Leben; eingeleit. u. übers. v. A. v. Harnack, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1930.
Post Boy (The). Nos. 653, 664–5, 667–9, 835, 860, 863, 866, 875, 878, 3042: June 13–15, July 8–13, 15–22, 1699; Aug. 13–15, Oct. 10–12, 17–19, 24–26, Nov. 14–16, 21–23, 1700; Nov. 4–6, 1714. [*b.w.* Post Boy, 1697–98, *except* No. 3042, *b.w.* London Gazette, 1713–17]. sm. fol. 1699–1714
***Post-captain** (The); ed. f. 3rd ed., 1808, by R. H. Case, 1928, *see* DAVIS (J.), *of Salisbury.*
Post Office. Post Office (The). Hist. summary. 8°. 1911
Princ. streets &c. in London &c. as divided into postal districts. 8°. 1857
Post Office directories.
London, 1840 [*imperf.*], 1841, 1843, 1852, 1885. s8°. 8°. & 4°. 1840–85
For earlier Post O. dir^s., *see* CRITCHETT (B.)
Post Office directories [*continued*].
London w. County suburbs. 1929–50. 4°. 1928[–49]
[Maps *b. separately*, 1934–40, 1948–50].
P.O. telephone dir. 8°. 1903
Post (Chandler Rathfon). Hist. of Europ. & Amer. sculpture. 2v. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1921
Hist. of Spanish painting. v1–10 [v4, 6–9, *each in* 2p. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1930–50
Post (Christian Frederick). Two journals of West. tours, to Fort Duquesne, 1758, to the Ohio, 1758–9, *see* THWAITES (R. G.) *ed.* Early W. travels, v1, 1904.
Post (George Edward). Flora of Syria, Palestine & Sinai. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by J. E. Dinsmore. [Amer. Univ. of Beirut. Nat. Sci. Ser., No. 1]. 2v. 8°. Beirut. 1932–35
Post (Lennart v.), E. v. Walterstorff & S. Lindqvist. Bronsäldersmanteln från Gerums berget i Västergötland. Mit deut. Übersetz. [Kungl. Vitt. Hist. & Ant. Akad. Monogr. 15]. fol. [1925]
Post (Levi Arnold).
The Vatican Plato & its relations. [Amer. Philolog. Assoc. Monogr. 4. Ed. J. W. Hewitt]. 8°. Middletown, Conn. 1934
Post (Regnerus Richardus), *see* CORNELISSEN (J. D. M.) Romeinsche bronnen v. d. kerkel. toestand d. Nederlanden, 1592–1727, d2, uitg. P., 1941.
Postage. Penny p. centenary: Rowland Hill's gr. reform &c. [*by var. wr^s.*], 1940, *see* GRAVESON (S.), *ed.*
Postal Microscopical Society. Journal of microscopy &c. J. of the P.M. Soc. & Wesley Naturalists' Soc. v10–12 (s3, v1–3). 8°. 1891–93
For earlier vol^s. of The Wesley Naturalists' Soc., *see* WESLEY SCIENT. SOC.
Postan (Michael Moïssey), *see* POWER (E.) & M. M. P., *edd.* Studies in Eng. trade in the 15th cent., 1933.
Postel (Albert Williams). The mineral resources of Africa. [African Handbks. 2]. 8°. Phila. 1943
Postel (Christian Heinrich). Der grosse König Gensericus (1693); Iphigenia (1699), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B5, 1933.
Poster (The). v1–6: Nos. 1–32. la8°. 1898–1901
v6 *has title*: The Poster & Art Collector. Modern Advertising, Nos. 1–6, *are included as suppl. w. sep. pagin. in v4, No.* 23 *to v5, No.* 28.
Postgate (Isa J.) Corona Stellata: thoughts f. Dante's Vision. s8°. [1917]
Postgate (John Percival). On anc. Greek accentuation. *For a.c. see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11, 1924–25.
see OWEN (S. G.) J. P. P., 1853–1926, obit. not., 1926.
Postgate (Margaret Isabel), *aft. wife of G. D. H. Cole, see* COLE (M. I.)
Postgate (Raymond William).
The builders' history. [Nat. Federation of Building Trade Operatives]. 8°. 1923
Robert Emmet. 8°. 1931
"That devil Wilkes." 8°. 1930
Verdict of twelve. [*re-issued*]. s8°. [1947]
What to do with the B.B.C. s8°. 1935
see COLE (G. D. H.) & R. W. P. The common people, 1746–1938, 1938; 2nd ed., 1746–1946, 1946.
——, **E. Wilkinson & J. F. Horrabin.** A workers' hist. of the Great Strike. s8°. 1927
Postgate (Richmond Seymour), *see* COLE (G. D. H.) & R. S. P. War debts & reparations, 1932.
Posthuma (F. E.) Food supply & agricult. [1914–18], *see* ZAALBERG (C. J. P.) The manufact. indust., 1928.
Posthumus (Nicolaas Willem). Inquiry into the hist. of prices in Holland. [Tr.] v1. la8°. Leiden. 1946
De nationale organisatie d. lakenkoopers tijdens de Republiek. Uitg. door P. [Hist. Genoots. Werken., s3, 51]. 8°. Utrecht. 1927
Postma (*Mrs.* Vera), *wife of Marthinus Postma, form. Buchanan-Gould, see* BUCHANAN-GOULD.
Postman's horn: anthology of letters of the latter 17th cent. Eng., 1936, *see* BRYANT (A.)
Postnikov (S. P.) Bibliografiya Russ. Revol. i Grajdanskoi Voini (1917–21). Pod red. Yana Slavika. [R. Zagranich Arkhiv v Prage]. 8°. Praga. 1938
Postupalsky (Igor). Lit. trud D. D. Burlyuka, *see* BURLIUK (D.) D. B. & h. art, 1931.
***Post-Victorians** (The). [*By var. wr^s.*] Intr. by W. R. Inge. [repr.] 8°. 1933
Posy [POSIE]. The posie: sel. of pop. songs &c. 4p[*in* 1v]. s8°. Glasgow. 1832
Potanus (Joannes), *M.D., see* FLAMEL (N.) Expos. &c. & The epistle of J. P., 1624.
Potbury (Susan S.), *see* CHANEY (R. W.), H. L. MASON & S. S. P. Pleistocene palaeobotany of Cal., 1934.
Pote (Joseph), *see* LEIGH (R. A. A.) J. P. of Eton & Bartlet's Farriery, 1936.
Potemkin (*prince* Grigory Aleksandrovich).
Anecdoten z. Lebensgesch. 8°. Freistadt a/R. 1792
see CATHERINE II, *emp. of Russia.* Lettres d'amour de C. II à P., 1934.
,, DREIFUSS (J.) Romance of Catherine & P., 1938.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) Four favourites, P. &c., 1948.
,, MICHEL (R.) P., 1736–91; tr., 1936.
,, SOLOVEYTCHIK (G.) P.: picture of Catherine's Russia, 1938.
Potemkin (Vladimir L.), *ed.* Istoriya diplomatii. Pod red. V. L. P. sost. I. I. Mints &c. t2, 3. 8°. Moskva. 1945
2, 1872–1919. 3, 1919–39.
Hist. de la diplomatie. [Par] S. Bakhrouchine, A. Ephimov, E. Kosminski, &c. Tr. X. Pamphilova & M. Eristov. t1, 2. la8°. [1946]
Pothier (Joseph), A. Collette & A. Bourdon. Mémoires s. la musique sacrée en Normandie. [*b.w.* Gastoué (A.) Hist. du chant liturg., 1904]. 8°. Ligugé (Vienne). 1896
Potier de Courcy (Pol) [POL DE COURCY], *see* COMBAT (LE) de trente Bretons contre trente Anglais; publ. P. de C., 1857.
Potin de la Mairie (N. R.) Notice s. les div. branches de la fam. des sires normands de Gournay. [*Extr. f. h.* Recherches hist. s. Gournay-en-Bray, v3]. 8°. Gournay. 1844
Potocki (Antoni). Mickiewicz, l'homme & sa légende. 8°. [1930]
Pötsch (Igo). Joseph Haydn Memorial portfolio. 12 orig. drawings, publ. by Haydn Festival Comm. &c. Text by R. Moissl. fol. Vienna. 1932
Pott (Alexander John).
People of the Book. s8°. E. 1932
Pott (August). Das Hoffen im Neuen Test. in s. Beziehung z. Glauben. [M356, 415]. 8°. L. 1915
Pott (Francis Lister Hawks), *D.D.*
Sketch of Chinese history. 8°. Shanghai. 1903
Pott (*Mrs.* Henry). Francis Bacon & h. secret society. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1911
Obiter dicta of Bacon & Shakespeare on manners, mind, morals. s8°. 1900
Potter (Alfred Claghorn), *see* HARVARD UNIV. LIB. Descr. & notes [*by* P.], 4th ed., 1934.
Potter (Ambrose George). Bibliog. of pr. ed^s. of Quatrains of Omar Khayyám in for. lang^s. Intr. by E. F. Thompson. [O. Kh. Club of Amer.] 8°. *p.p.* [Worc., Mass.: *Rosemary Pr.*] 1923
Bibliog. of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám w. matter in prose & verse pert. thereto. [Limited ed. on spec. paper]. 8°. 1929
a.c. annotated to show the contents of the Heron-Allen Collection.
Potter (Beatrix), *aft. wife of William Heelis, see* LANE (M.) The tale of B. P., 1946.
Potter (David Morris). Lincoln & h. party in the secession crisis. [Yale Hist. Publs. Studies, 13]. 8°. New Haven. 1942
The Lincoln theme & Amer. nat. historiography. Lect. 8° O. 1948
see GEIGER (V. E.) & W. BRYARLY. Trail to California: journal; ed., w. intr., by P., 1945.
Potter (Elisha R.) The early hist. of Narragansett. [Rhode-Island Hist. Soc. Coll., v3]. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1835
Potter (Frans de). Het geslacht d. Artevelden & de Nalatenschap v. P. Van Artevelde, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t22, 1872.

Potter (Frans de) & J. Broeckaert. Antoon van Dijck & zijne werken, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. t24, 1875.
Statist. Verhand. over d. voormal. &c. Stoffelijken & zedel. toestand d. Gemeente Nazareth, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t21, 1870.
Potter (Harold). Hist. intr. to Eng. law & its institutions. 2nd ed., rev. & partly rewr. la8°. 1943
Short outline of Eng. legal hist. By H. P., assist. by O. H. Phillips. 3rd ed., rev. & partly rewr. 8°. 1933
1st & 2nd ed. *h.t.* Intr. to hist. of Eng. law.
Potter (John J.), *see* TOPPING (G.) & J. J. P. Memorials of old Carlisle, 1922.
Potter (Kenneth). The shadow of the chapel. 8°. 1926
Potter (Louis Joseph Ant. de). Procès porté dev. la Cour d'Assises du Brabant Mérid. contre L. de P., F. Tielemans &c. Corresp. &c. 2t. s8°. Brux. 1830
Potter (M. F.), *ps.*, *see* COOLE (W. W.), *ps.*, & M. F. P., *edd.* Thus spake Germany, 1941.
Potter (Paul M.) Souvenir of "Trilby" (founded on G. Du Maurier's novel), prod. at the Theatre Royal, Haymarket, 30 Oct. 1895, by H. B. Tree. [*Photographs in case*]. la8°. 1895
Potter (Penelope). The old mill, candid chronicles of P. P. 8°. E. 1934
Potter (Pitman Benjamin). The Wal Wal arbitration. [C.E. for Internat. Peace. Monogr. ser. 3]. la8°. Wash. 1938
Potter (Ralph K.), G. A. Kopp & H. C. Green. Visible speech. la8°. N.Y. 1947
Potter (Robert), *prebendary of Norwich*, *see* WRIGHT (H. G.) R. P. as a critic of Dr. Johnson, 1936.
Potter (Samuel O. Lewis). Therapeutics, materia medica & pharmacy. 15th ed., rev. by R. J. E. Scott. 8°. Phila. [1931]
Potter (Shena), *aft. wife of Baron Simon*, *see* SIMON (S., *baroness*).
Potter (Sidney Pell).
A hist. of Tollerton. 8°. Nottingham. 1929
Potter (Simeon). Old Kingsbury Church. 2nd ed. 8°. 1928
Potter (Stephen).
Coleridge & S.T.C. [*re-issued*]. 8°. [1938]
D. H. Lawrence: a first study. 8°. [1930]
The muse in chains: st. in educ. 8°. [1937]
Pottier (Edmond).
L'art hittite. 2 fasc. [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1926–31
Cat. des vases ant. de terre cuite; Musée du Louvre. p2, 3. s8°. 1899–1906
2, L'école ionienne. 3, L'école attique.
La coll. L. de Clercq, *see* GUIMET. Conf., 1906.
Deux Silènes démolissant un tertre funéraire, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t29, 1927–28.
Fragm. d'une hydrie de Caeré à représ. homérique, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1933.
see PÉZARD (M.) & E. P. Les antiqs. de la Susiane (Mission J. de Morgan), 1913.
Pottier (René). Hist. du Sahara. 8°. [1947]
Pottinger (*Sir* Henry), *3rd bart.*
Blue & green. n.ed. s8°. 1880
Pottle (Frederick Albert). Boswell & the girl from Botany Bay. la8°. 1938
The idiom of poetry. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1941
,, ,, rev. ed., w. o. essays. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1946
The literary career of J. Boswell. Bibliog. materials for life of B. 8°. O. 1929
Shelley & Browning: a myth & some facts. [limited ed.] 8°. Chicago. 1923
Stretchers: story of a hospital unit on the Western Front. 8°. New Haven. 1929
see BOSWELL (J.) Private papers f. Malahide Castle in coll. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Isham: catalogue by F. A. & M. S. P., 1931.
Pottle (Marion S.), *see* BOSWELL (J.) Private papers f. Malahide Castle in coll. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Isham: catalogue by F. A. & M. S. P., 1931.
Potto (*gen.* Vasily Aleksandrovich) [*ps.* DRAGUN].
Istor. ocherk kavkazskikh voin ot ikh nachala do prisoedineniya Gruzii. [*Ed.* P.] fol. Tiflis. 1899
Kavkazskaya voina. 2e izd. 4t [1, 3e izd.] 8°. 1887–98
Potto (*gen.* Vasily Aleksandrovich) [*ps.* DRAGUN] [*continued*].
1801–1901. K stoletiyu prisoedineniya Gruzii k Rossu. Utverjdenie russ. vladichestva na Kavkaze. Pod rukovodstvom N. N. Belyavskago. [*Ed.* P.] t1, 2, 3i, ii, 4i, 12. fol. Tiflis. 1901–6
Vospom. o Zakavkazskom pokhode, 1854–56, *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles f.* Voennii sbornik, v1, 1863–4.
,, ,, 1855, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t25, 1906.
Potts (Frank Armitage), *see* BORRADAILE (L. A.) & F. A. P. The Invertebrata, 1932.
Potts (Leonard James). Ben Jonson & the 17th cent., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v2, 1949.
Comedy. s8°. [1949]
Potts (Thomas). The trial of the Lancaster witches, 1612. [*i.e. repr. of* The wonderfull discoverie of witches &c., 1613, *by* T. P.] Ed. w. intr. by G. B. Harrison. 8°. 1929
Potts (W. H.) Roaming down the Wye. 8°. [1949]
Poturzyn (Friedrich Andreas Fischer von), *see* FISCHER VON POTURZYN (F. A.)
Potvin (Damase). Aux fenêtres du Parlement de Québec: hist., tradit. &c. [*no tp.*] 8°. Quebec. 1942
Potwin (Marjorie Adella). Cotton mill people of the Piedmont, S. Carolina. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 291]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Pötzsch (Christian Gottlieb). Chronolog. Gesch. d. gr. Wasserfluthen d. Elbstroms. 4°. Dresden. 1784
Poublon (A. B.) Essai s. la gravure. s4°. Brux. 1802
Poucher (William Arthur). Perfumes, cosmetics & soaps, w. spec. ref. to synthetics. 2v[1, 5th ed. repr. 2, 4th ed.] 8°. 1932–50
1. Dict. of raw materials &c.
2. Treatise on pract. perfumery.
Pouillon (Jean). Temps & roman. 8°. [1946]
Poulbot (Francisque Louis Gustave). Des gosses & des bonhommes. 100 dessins, &c. s8°. [1917]
see MAÎTRES (LES) humoristes, s1, No. 12, F. P., 1908.
***Poule** (La) aux œufs d'or, c.1860, *see* PHILIPPE (A.) & L. F. N. CLAIRVILLE.
Poulet (Georges). Etudes sur le temps humain. 8°. E. 1949
Poulet (Robert). Les ténèbres. Roman. s8°. [1934]
Poullain de Saintfoix (Germain François).
Essais hist. s. Paris. 4e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 5t. [Suppl. vols. 6 & 7 *wanting*]. s8°. 1766
Poullet (Edmond). Les constitutions nat. belges de l'anc. régime à l'époque de l'invasion franç. de 1794, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. t26, 1875.
Orig., développements &c. des institutions dans les anc. Pays-Bas. 2e éd., refondue, augm. &c. 2t, t2 compl. & publ. par P. Poullet. 8°. Louvain. 1882–92
Poulsen (Frederik).
Works in KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Archæol.-kunsthist. Medd.
Probleme d. röm. Ikonographie, 1937. [2.]
Röm. privatportr. u. Prinzenbildnisse, 1939. [2.]
Sculptures ant. de musées de prov. espagnols, 1933. [1.]
Porträtstudien in nordital. Provinzmuseen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B15, 1928.
Foraar i Spanien, Sommer i England. 8°. 1950
see DYGGVE (E.), F. P. &c. Das Heroon v. Kalydon, 1934.
—— **& K. Rhomaios.** Erster vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. dän.-griech. Ausgrab. v. Kalydon, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B14, 1927.
Poulter (John) [*ps.* JOHN BAXTER]. The discoveries of J. P., apprehended for robbing Dr. Hancock. 15th ed. 8°. 1774
Poulton-le-Fylde, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of P., 1591–1677. Transcr., ed. &c. W. E. Robinson. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 19]. 8°. Wigan. 1904
Poulton (*Sir* Edward Bagnall). T. H. Huxley, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect. (1925), 1932.
Pound (Arthur). Johnson of the Mohawks: biog. of Sir W. Johnson. By P. in collab. w. R. E. Day. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The Penns of Pennsylvania & England. 8°. N.Y. 1932
The telephone idea. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Pound (Ezra). A B C of reading. 8°. 1934
Cantos 52–71. 8°. [1940]
A draft of cantos 31–41. 8°. [1935]
A draft of 30 cantos. 8°. [1933]
The 5th decad of cantos [42–51]. 8°. [1937]
Jefferson &/or Mussolini. Fascism as I have seen it. 8°. 1935
Make it new, essays. 8°. [1934]
The Pisan cantos. 8°. [1949]
Polite essays. s8°. [1937]
Sel. poems. Ed. w. intr. by T. S. Eliot. [n.ed.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]
Social credit: an impact, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.
see AMDUR (A. S.) Poetry of E. P., 1936.
,, TA HEO. Ta Hio, the gt. learning; [tr.] E. P., 1936.
Pound (Reginald). A maypole in the Strand. 8°. [1948]
Pound (Roscoe).
Criminal justice in America. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Intr. to the philos. of law. [3rd pr.] s8°. New Haven. 1925
Law & morals. 2nd ed. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1926
see AMOS (*Sir* M. S.) R. P., 1933.
Pounine (Nicolas), *see* EFROS (A.) & N. P. Tchekhonine, 1928.
Poupelet (Jane), *see* KUNSTLER (C.) J. P. (Artistes nouv.), 1930.
Poupeye (Camille). Les dramaturges exot. n.sér. s8°. Brux. 1926
Pouqueville (François Charles H. L.)
Travels in Greece & Turkey, comprehending a part. acc. of the Morea, Albania, &c. [Tr.] 2nd ed. 4°. 1820
Poure Davoud, *see* PŪR-I-DĀWŪD.
Pourichkévitch (Michel de).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Ame stérile, 1940. [224.]
Le cadran de l'avenir: nouvelle, 1947. [242.]
Liale, roman inéd., 1935. [165.]
La sirène du marche, 1936. [176.]
Son autre femme, roman, 1938. [202.]
***Pourquoi** pas?, 1782, *see* PLANCHER DE VALCOUR (P. A. L. P.)
Pourrat (Henri). A la Belle Bergère ou quand Gaspard de Guerre revint. [Vaillances &c. de G.] s8°. [1925]
Le bosquet pastoral. [Le Chev. de Florian—B. de St.-Pierre]. 3e éd. s8°. [1931]
Ceux d'Auvergne: types & coutumes. 4°. 1928
Le conte du grand Corps-sans-âme, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 262, 1949.
Le pavillon des amourettes ou Gaspard & les bourgeois d'Ambert. [Vaillances &c. de G.] s8°. [1930]
La tour du Levant, ou quand Gaspard mit fin à l'hist. [Vaillances &c. de G.] s8°. [1931]
see CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
Pourrat (Pierre), *P.S.S.* Jean Jacques Olier, fondateur de Saint-Sulpice. 8°. [1932]
La spiritualité chrétienne. 3e éd. 4t. [4, 2e éd.] s8°. 1919–28
1, Des orig. de l'Eglise au m. âge.
2, Moyen âge. 3, 4, Temps mod.
Pourtalès (Guy de).
Berlioz & l'Europe romantique. 8°. [1939]
Chopin, ou le poète. 71e éd. s8°. 1929
Louis II de Bavière ou Hamlet-Roi. 7e éd. s8°. 1928
Ludwig II of Bavaria. Tr. C. Bayly. 8°. [1929]
Montclar. 3e ed. s8°. [1926]
La pêche miraculeuse. 10e éd. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 25e éd. 8°. [1937]
Shadows around the Lake. [Tr. G. Sainsbury. repr.] s8°. [1938]
Wagner, hist. d'un artiste. 28e éd. 8°. [1932]
Poussette (H. R.) The Indian Empire as a market for Canadian products. [Dept. of Trade]. la8°. Ottawa. 1922
Poussin (Nicolas), *1594–1665.*
Lettres [1639–65]. Publ. avec intr. par P. Du Colombier. 8°. 1929
see COURTHION (P.) N. P., 1929.
,, GIDE (A.) P., 1945.
,, GILLES DE LA TOURETTE (F.) N. P., 1929.

Poussy (Roger de Craon-), *see* CRAON-POUSSY (R. DE).

Poutaud (—). *Les faux billets-doux. Comédie. [P3008]. 8°. 1787

Pouthas (Charles H.) Démocraties & capitalisme, 1848–60. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1948
Une famille de bourgeoisie franç., de Louis XIV à Napoléon [Guizot fam.] 8°. 1934

Poutrincourt (Jean de Biencourt, *sieur* **de),** *see* HUGUET (A.) J. de P., fondateur de Port-Royal en Acadie &c., 1557–1615: campagnes, voyages &c., 1932.

Pouvourville (Albert de). Francis Garnier. [Gr. figs. colon. 7]. s8°. [1931]

Pouzet (Ph.) L'Anglais Jean dit Bellesmains (1122–1204?). la8°. Lyon. 1927

Povah (John Walter). A study of the Old Test. Forew. by G. H. Box. [M501]. s8°. 1924

Povey (Charles). *Subject's (The) represent., writ on birthday of prince George William, deliv. to the King &c., w. acc. of new factory &c. 8°. 1717
see RELTON (F. B.) Acct. of fire ins. cos. during 17 & 18 c., also of C. P., 1893.

Povey (Kenneth). Cowper & Lady Austen. [Repr. f. Review of Eng. Stud., v10]. 8°. 1934

Powdermaker (Hortense). Life in Lesu: st. of a Melanesian society in New Ireland. 8°. 1933

Powell (Anthony Dymoke).
Afternoon men. s8°. 1931
" " [2nd impr.] s8°. 1931
Agents & patients. s8°. 1936
" " [2nd impr.] s8°. 1936
John Aubrey & h. friends. 8°. [1948]
Venusberg. s8°. 1932
see BARNARD, *The family of.* B. letters, 1778–1824; ed. P., 1928.

Powell (Arthur William Baden).
New species of marine mollusca f. New Zealand, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v15, 1937.

Powell (Ashley), *see* PHILLOTT (D. C.) & A. P. Manual of Egyptian Arabic, 1926.

Powell (Baden), *Savilian prof. of Geometry; 1796–1860.* Remarks on letter f. H. A. Woodgate to Visct. Melbourne rel. to appointment of Dr. Hampden. [P3166]. 8°. O. 1836

Powell (Charles Lacy Hulbert-), *see* HULBERT-POWELL (C. L.)

Powell (Dawn). Turn, magic wheel. s8°. [1936]

Powell (Dilys) [POWELL (ELIZ. DILYS), *wife of (1) Humfry G. G. Payne, (2) Leonard Russell*]. Remember Greece. s8°. [1941]
The traveller's [*i.e.* H. Payne's] journey is done. 8°. [1943]
" " [repr.] 8°. [1943]

Powell (Dora M.), *wife of Richard Powell.*
Edw. Elgar: memories of a variation. 8°. 1937
" " 2nd ed. [rev. & enl.] 8°. 1947
" " [3rd ed.] 8°. [1949]

Powell (*Miss* **Dorothy L.)** Guide to archives &c. rel. to Surrey. [Surrey Rec. Soc., 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; S. Rec. Publ., 1–5]. 8°. 1927–31
Borough records. [29.]
Court rolls &c. [28.]
Parish records. [26.]
Quarter Sessions records &c.; w. intr. by H. Jenkinson. [32.]
Records of schools &c. [31.]

Powell (Edward Alexander).
Gentlemen rovers. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Powell (Edwin J.) Hist. of the Smithfield Club, 1798–1900. 8°. 1902

Powell (Elizabeth Dilys), *see* POWELL (DILYS).

Powell (Francis Edward). With Eastern merchandise. Life on a cargo boat to Malaya, China &c. 8°. 1913
see WOODS (F. H.) & F. E. P. *edd.* Hebrew prophets for Eng. readers, v4, 1917.

Powell (*Sir* **Francis Sharp),** *bart.* Catalogue of illum. &c. MSS., e. classical texts, pr. bks. &c. f. lib. of P., Earl Ferrers &c., sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1929. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1929

Powell (Frank John).
The trial of Jesus Christ. s8°. 1948

Powell (Frederick York), *see* ROTHENSTEIN (*Sir* W.) Oxford characters: 24 lithogr.; text by F. Y. P. &c., 1896.

Powell (George). *Bonduca: or, The British heroine. Tragedy. [*Adapted f. Beaumont & Fletcher*]. s4°. 1696
*The imposture defeated: or, A trick to cheat the devil. Comedy. s4°. 1698

Powell (Hickman). The last Paradise [*i.e.* Bali]. 8°. [1930]

Powell (Hubert E.), *Librarian, Roy. Soc. of Med., see* KEW (H. W.) & H. E. P. T. Johnson, 1932.

Powell (James), *dramatist.* The narcotic & Private theatricals. 2 dramatic pieces [*each w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1787]
see GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT (R. C.) The Venetian outlaw: drama; by J. P., altered f. French of [G.] de P., 1805.

Powell (John Enoch). The History of Herodotus. [Camb. class. st., 4]. 8°. C. 1939
A lexicon to Herodotus. la8°. C. 1938

Powell (John R.) Robert Blake, general-at-sea. [Bridgwater Booklets, No. 5]. s8°. Bridgwater. 1932

Powell (John Undershell) & E. A. Barber. New chapters in the hist. of Greek lit.: recent discov. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. & B. s2, 3. 8°. O. 1929–33
s2, 4th cent. B.C. &c. s3, Classical & later per.; ed. by J. U. P. *alone.*

Powell (*Comm.* **John Williams Damer).** Bristol privateers & ships of war. la8°. [1930]

Powell (L. B.) Howson Taylor: master potter; w. apprec. of Ruskin pottery. 8°. B'ham. 1936

Powell (Lawrence Fitzroy). An addit. to the canon of Johnson's writings, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
Boswell's orig. journal of h. tour to the Hebrides & the pr. version, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v23, 1938.
see SMITH (D. N.), R. W. CHAPMAN & L. F. P. Johnson & Boswell revised, 1928.

Powell (Lyman Pierson). Mary Baker Eddy: a life size portrait. 8°. 1930

Powell (Mary), *aft. wife of J. Milton, see* GRAVES (R.) Wife to Mr. Milton: [story of Marie P. *fiction*], 1943.

Powell (R. D.), *see* ROBERTSON (A. W. P.) & R. D. P. Bird watching days, 1938.

Powell (*Mrs.* **Richard),** *see* POWELL (D. M.)

Powell (Rosamund Bayne-), *see* BAYNE-POWELL (R.)

Powell (Sydney Walter).
Marlow's fortune. s8°. [1946]
A South Sea diary. 8°. 1942

Powell (Thomas Reed), *see* NATIONAL CONSUMERS' LEAGUE. Supreme Court & min. wage legisl., by T. R. P. &c., 1925.

Powell (*Capt.* **W. A.)** Whither the Church? The Archbps. Rep. & after. [P3068]. 8°. 1935

***Power** (The) of love, 1643, *see* WALWYN (W.)

Power (Arnold Danvers), *see* BIBLE: PROVERBS. The P. of Solomon, w. intr. &c. by P., 1949.

Power (C. A. le Poer). P.'s Guide to the Island of Madeira. 3rd ed. s8°. [1935]

Power (*Sir* **D'Arcy).** Brit. masters of medicine. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. Sir D'A. P. 8°. 1936
Sel. writings, 1877–1930. 8°. O. 1931

Power (Eileen Edna), *aft. wife of M. M. Postan.*
Medieval people. [7th ed., rev.] s8°. Boston. 1939
The wool trade in Eng. medieval history. Ford Lects. [1939]. 8°. O. 1941
see CAMBRIDGE ECON. HIST. of Europe; ed. J. H. Clapham & E. P., v1, 1941.
" MÉNAGIER (LE) DE PARIS. The goodman of P.: tr. w. intr. &c. by E. P., 1928.
" POWER (R.) & E. P. More boys & girls of hist., 1936.

—— **& M. M. Postan,** *edd.* Studies in Eng. trade in the 15th cent. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. 1933

—— **& R. Power.** Boys & girls of history. [repr.] 8°. C. 1939

Power (J. W.) Eléments de la construction picturale. 4°. 1933
Elements of pictorial construction. Tr. 4°. Paris. *n.d.*

Power (Julia). Shelley in America in 19th cent., h. rel. to Amer. crit. thought &c., *see* NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY. Univ. st., v40, 1940.

Power (*Hon.* **Laurence G.)** Richard John Uniacke, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Colls., v9, 1895.

Power (*Sister* **Mary James),** *S.S.N.D.*
Poets at prayer. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Power (Michael). Religion in the Reich. s8°. 1939

Power (Nancy), *see* THURNEYSEN (R.), N. P. &c. St. in early Irish law, 1936.

Power (Patrick), *see* CAOILLI. Crichad an C.: topog. of anc. Fermoy; ed. w. intr., tr. &c. by P., 1932.

Power (Rhoda). The age of discovery f. Marco Polo to Henry Hudson. s8°. [1927]
How it happened. Myths & folk-tales. Illust. by A. M. Parker. 8°. C. 1930
see POWER (E.) & R. P. Boys & girls of hist., [repr.], 1939.

—— **& E. Power.**
More boys & girls of history. s8°. C. 1936

Power (Richard), *earl of Tyrone, see* TYRONE.

Power (Tyrone), *1797–1841.* How to pay the rent, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v9, 1842.
St. Patrick's eve, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v2, 1838.

Power (William). Scotland & the Scots. 8°. E. [1934]
The world unvisited. Essays &c. 8°. 1922

Powers (Harry Huntington).
America among the nations. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Venice & its art. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Powerscourt (Mervyn Edward Wingfield, *7th visct.*) Descr. & hist. of Powerscourt. 4°. 1903
Muniments of the anc. Saxon fam. of Wingfield. Comp. f. archives in B. M. &c. fol. *p.p.* 1894

Powicke (Frederick James), *see* BAXTER (R.) Some unpubl. corr. of R. B. & J. Eliot, ed. P., 1931.

Powicke (*Sir* **Frederick Maurice).** *A. J. Carlyle, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
The Christian life in the Middle Ages & o. essays. 8°. O. 1935
The compilation of the "Chronica majora" of Matthew Paris. la8°. [1944]
" " *For a. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Handbook of Brit. chronology. Ed. F. M. P., w. assist. of C. Johnson & W. J. Harte. [Roy. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1939
History, freedom & religion. [Riddell Mem. Lect., s10]. 8°. 1938
James Tait, 1863–1944, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
King Henry III & the Lord Edward. Community of the Realm in 13 c. 2v. 8°. O. 1947
Medieval England, 1066–1485. [Home Univ. Lib. repr.] s8°. [1942]
The Reformation in England, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v4, 1936.
" " *A re-issue of essay in v4 of* Europ. civiliz., 1936. 8°. O. 1941
Robert Grosseteste & the Nicomachean Ethics. 8°. [1930]
" " *For a. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Sir H. Spelman & the "Concilia", *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Studies in medieval history pres. to P., w. bibliog. of h. wrs. Ed. R. W. Hunt, &c. 8°. O. 1948
T. F. Tout, 1855–1929. [P2941]. la8°. [1930]
" " *For a. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Ways of medieval life & thought. Essays & addrs. 8°. [1950]
William Camden, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, n.s., v1, 1948.
see OXFORD: MERTON COLLEGE. Medieval bks. of M. C.; ed. P., 1931.

Powles (Matilda Alice), *aft. wife of Sir W. De Frece, "Vesta Tilley", see* DE FRECE (M. A., *Lady*).

Powley (Edward Barzillai). The House of de la Pomerai. Annals of the family f. the Conquest to 1719, w. App., 1720 onwards. [*w. typed emendations by the a.*] la8°. Liv'l. 1944
A hundred yrs. of Eng. poetry. Sel. by P. [repr.] s8°. C. 1940
The laurel bough. Anthology of verse, 1380–1932. Sel. by P. [*proof copy, corr. by a.*] s8°. 1934
Vicisti, Galilæe? or relig. in England: survey &c. [To-day & to-morrow]. s8°. 1929

Pownall (George Henry). English banking. 3 lects. Pref. by H. S. Foxwell. 8°. 1914

Pownall (Thomas), *governor of Massachusetts Bay.* Drainage & navigation but one united work &c., addressed to the Corporations of Lynn-Regis & Bedford Level. 8°. 1775

Powys (Albert Reginald).
Repair of anc. buildings. 8°. [1929]
Powys (John Cowper).
The art of growing old. 8°. [1944]
The art of happiness. [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Autobiography. 8°. [1934]
Dorothy M. Richardson. 8°. 1931
Dostoievsky. s8°. [1946]
Enjoyment of literature. 8°. N.Y. 1938
A Glastonbury romance. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
In defence of sensuality. 8°. 1930
Jobber Skald. 8°. [1935]
Maiden Castle. 8°. [1937]
The meaning of culture. 8°. [1930]
Mortal strife. 8°. [1942]
Morwyn, or The vengeance of God. s8°. [1937]
Obstinate Cymric. Essays, 1935–47. s8°. Carmarthen. [1947]
Owen Glendower. Hist. novel. 8°. 1941
Pair dadeni, or The cauldron of rebirth. 8°. Llanybri. [1946]
A philos. of solitude. 8°. [1933]
The pleasures of literature. 8°. [1938]
Rabelais: h. life, sel^a. newly tr., interpret. &c. 8°. [1948]
Wolf Solent. 8°. 1929
see MARLOW (L.), *ps.* The brothers P., 1948.
,, —— Welsh ambassadors (Powys lives &c.), 1936.
,, WARD (R. H.) The Powys brothers, 1935.
Powys (Llewelyn). Advice to a young poet. [Letters to Kenneth Hopkins]. s8°. [1949]
A baker's dozen. Intr. by J. C. Powys. 8°. [1941]
The cradle of God. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Damnable opinions. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
Dorset essays. s8°. [1935]
Earth memories. Essays. s8°. [1934]
Glory of life. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, & Now that the gods are dead. 8°. [1949]
Impassioned clay. 8°. 1931
Letters. Sel. & ed. by L. Wilkinson, w. intr. by A. Gregory. 8°. [1943]
A pagan's pilgrimage. 8°. 1931
The pathetic fallacy: st. of Xty. 8°. 1930
Skin for skin & The verdict of Bridlegoose. 8°. [1948]
Somerset essays. 8°. [1937]
Swiss essays. 8°. [1947]
Thirteen worthies. Pref. by Van Wyck Brooks. s8°. 1924
see ELWIN (M.) Life of Ll. P., 1946.
,, MARLOW (L.), *ps.* The brothers P., 1948.
,, —— Welsh ambassadors (Powys lives &c.), 1936.
,, WARD (R. H.) The Powys brothers, 1935.
,, WOOD (ANTHONY À). Life & times of W. abr. & w. intr. by P., 1932.
Powys (*Mrs.* Llewelyn), *see* GREGORY (ALYSE), *aft. wife of Ll. Powys.*
Powys (Stephen), *see* GUITRY (S.) Don't listen, ladies!; adapted by P. &c., 1949.
Powys (Theodore Francis).
Black Bryony. s8°. 1923
Bottle's path & o. s. s8°. 1946
Fables. [Phœnix Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Goat Green, or The better gift. Engr. by G. Morgan. 8°. 1937
Kindness in a corner. s8°. 1930
Mr. Weston's good wine. [Phœnix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1930]
Mockery Gap. 8°. 1925
The two thieves: In good earth—God—The two thieves. s8°. 1932
Unclay. 8°. 1931
see MARLOW (L.), *ps.* The brothers P., 1948.
,, —— Welsh ambassadors (Powys lives &c.), 1936.
,, WARD (R. H.) The Powys brothers, 1935.
Powys-Land Club. Powys-Land Museum: catalogue, 1922, *see* MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Colls. &c., v40–50, 1928–48.
see MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Colls. hist. &c. rel. to M. &c., v40–50, 1928–48.
,, —— M. records f. Coll. hist. &c. rel. to M., 1911.
Pōyachean (Zapel C.), *see* BOYAJIAN (*Miss* Z. C.)
Poydenot (Henri). A Saigon avec le gén. Leclerc (1945), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 237, 1946.
Impasse de l'avenir s8°. [1938]
Poynet (John), *bp. of (1) Rochester, (2) Winchester* [PONET].
see GARDINER (S.) Registra S. G. & J. P., episc. Winton.; ed. &c. H. Chitty, 1930.
,, HUDSON (W. S.) J. P., 1516?–56 [*w. facs. reprod. of h.* A shorte treatise of politike power, 1556], 1942.
,, RIDLEY (N.) Brief declar. of the Lords Supper, annexed, passages out of bk. int., Diallacticon, by J. P., 1688.
Poynting (John Henry) & *Sir* J. J. Thomson.
Text-book of physics: Electricity & magnetism, p1, 2. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920
Poynton (Arthur Blackmore). Isocrates. Lect. [*in Greek w.* Eng. summary], Univ. Coll., Oxford. 8°. 1928
Poyser (Arthur Hampden Ronald Wastell), *see* MILLS (G. E.) & A. H. R. W. P. Lunacy practice, 1934.
Pozas (Luis Jordana de), *see* JORDANA DE POZAS (L.)
Pozdneev (Aleksei Matveevich). Obraztsi narodnoi liter. mongolsk. plemen. Sobr. &c. A. P. vip. 1 [*no more publ^d. tp. wanting*]. 8°. 1880
Pozdnyakov (Vasya). Razskaz dukhobortsa V. P. Pod red. V. Bonch-Bruevicha. [P2953]. 8°. Christchurch. 1901
Poznański (Czesław). The flaming border. Pref. by A. Ciolkosz. Tr. s8°. [1944]
The rights of nations. s8°. [1942]
Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciól Nauk, *see* MASSEY (B. W. A.) Browning's vocab., compound epithets, 1931.
Pozner (Vladimir). Les Etats-Désunis. s8°. [1948]
Panorama de la litt. russe contemp. Préf. de P. Hazard. s8°. [1929]
White despot. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. [1938]
Pozo (Ricardo Monasterio), *see* MONASTERIO POZO (R.)
Pozzi (Cesareo), *see* MUÑOZ (J. B.) Juicio d. tratado de educ. d. C. P., 1778.
Pozzi (Henri). La guerre revient. s8°. [1933]
Pozzi (Jean Félix Anne), *see* BLOCHET (E.) Les peintures orient. de la coll. P., 1928.
Prach (Ivan), *see* LVOV (N. A.) Russkiya narod. pesni; Garmoniz. I. P., 1896.
***Practical** engraving on metal. [Marshall's Pract. man.] s8°. [1922]
Practice. P. (The) of design; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* READ (H.), *ed.*
*Practice (The) of drawing &c. in Eng., 1650–1850, 1938, *see* SCHMID (F.)
*Practice (The) &c. of Presbyt. preachers ab. Baptism exam^d., 1703, *see* SUTHERLAND (A.)
Prada (Carlos García), *see* GARCÍA PRADA (C.)
Pradel (*cte* **de**) [J. J. B. F. DE CHARDEBEUF, *cte de Pradel*]. *Des principes de la monarchie constit. & leur applic. en France & Angleterre. [P3163]. 8°. 1820
Pradel (Pierre). La sculpture belge de la fin du m.-â. au Mus. du Louvre. 8°. Brux. 1947
Sculptures (12e s.) de l'égl. de Souvigny, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t40, 1944.
Pradel de Lamase (*chev.* **Jean Charles),** *1692–1764, see* BAILLARDEL (A.) & A. PRIOULT. Le Chevalier de P., colon franç. en Louisiane, 1928.
Pradel de Lamase (Martial de).
Le château de Vincennes. 8°. 1932
Pradenne (André Vayson de), *see* VAYSON DE PRADENNE (A.)
Pradera (Victor).
El estado nuevo. 2a ed. 8°. 1937
Pradhan (Ramachandra Ganesa).
India's struggle for Swaraj. s8°. Madras. 1930
Pradier-Fodéré (Paul Louis Ernest), *see* GROTIUS (H.) Le droit de la guerre &c.; nouv. tr., essai biog. &c. par P.-F., t1, 1867.
Pradines (Maurice).
Esprit de la religion. 8°. 1941
Traité de psychologie gén. 2[t. 1, 2e éd., rev. 2 *in* 2p]. s8°. 1946
1, Le psychisme élément.
2, Le génie humain.
Prado [MUSEO DEL P.] Catálogo. s8°. 1933
Cat. de los cuadros d. Mus. d. P. Por P. de Madrazo. 11^a ed. corr. y aum. 8°. 1920
Prado [MUSEO DEL P.] [*continued*].
Masterpieces of P. Mus. [Pref. by P. Wescher. Intr. by F. Alvarez de Sotomayor. Tr. E. Raybould]. fol. [1948]
see BLANCO Y CARO (R.) Rec. d. ult. Faraon (Nectanabis) en el Mus. d. P., 1924.
,, GENEVA: MUS. D'ART. Chefs-d'œ. du Mus. du P., Expos., Genève, 1939.
,, GOYA (F.) Drawings fr. the P., intr. A. Malraux; tr., 1947.
Prado (Núñez de), *see* NÚÑEZ DE PRADO.
Prado (Paulo). Paulistica: hist. de S. Paulo. 8°. São Paulo. 1925
Pradon (Nicolas). Œuvres. s8°. 1688
Coll. of plays publ. sep., w. new gen. tp. Contents as under:
Pirame & Thisbé, 1674—Phèdre & Hippolyte, 1677—La Troade, 1679—Statira, 1680—Regulus, 1688.
Prado y Tovar (*Don* **Diego de).** New light on discovery of Australia as revealed by journal of P. Ed. H. N. Stevens, w. annot. tr. by G. F. Barwick. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 64]. 8°. 1930
Praed (*Mrs.* **Campbell).** Soul of Nyria: mem. of past life in anc. Rome. Crit. pref. by Hon. R. Shirley. 8°. [1931]
see MACCARTHY (J.) Our book of memories: letters to Mrs. C. P., 1912.
Praed (Winthrop Mackworth). Letters [f. Eton], 1814–26. [*Extr. f.* Etoniana, July 1941–Dec. 1943]. 8°. [1941–43]
Poems. Selected. Intr. notice by F. Cooper. s8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1886
see HUDSON (D.) A poet in Parl.: life of P., 1802–39, 1939.
***Prae-existence** & transmigration. A poem. [*Attrib. to* Rev. Thomas Newcomb. P3030]. 4°. 1743
Praeger (Robert Lloyd).
The botanist in Ireland. 8°. D. 1934
Contrib. to flora of Ireland, *see* ROYAL IR. ACAD. Proc., v42, 1934.
Natural hist. of Ireland, its flora & fauna. 8°. 1950
A populous solitude. s8°. [1941]
Some Irish naturalists: biog. note-bk. 8°. Dundalk. 1949
The way that I went: an Irishman in Ireland. la8°. 1937
see MACALISTER (R. A. S.) & R. L. P. Rep. on the excav. of Uisneach, 1928.
Præm (Jens Obel), *see* LAACHE (R.) H. Wergeland & h. strid med Prokurator P., B2, 3, 1831–45, 1929–30.
Praemer (Wolfgang Wilhelm), *see* TIETZE (H.) P.'s Architekturwerk, 1915.
Praet (Joseph Basile Bernard van), *see* VAN PRAET (J. B. B.)
Praetorius (Michael). Syntagmatis musici t. 2, de organographia. 8°. Wolffenbüttel. 1618 [*repr.* 1886?]
Pragier (Adam). Cele wojenne Polski. s8°. Włochy [? Rome]. 1945
Polish peace aims. [Tr.] 8°. [1944]
see BORSKY (G.) &c. Enemy within; tr., 1943.
Prague [PRAAH; PRAG; PRAHA]. Inventar d. Prager Schatz- u. Kunstkammer 1621, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B25ii, 1905.
Praha. [Views. *Pref. by* P. Zenkl. *Notes in Eng.*] 8°. [Prague? *c.*1938]
Urkunden &c. aus d. Statthalterei-Archiv. in P., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B10, 12, 30, 1889–1912.
Ursprung u. Gesch. d. Artikels V. d. Pragers Friedens, 2B, 1929, *see* HÄHNSEN (F.), *ed.*
KARLOVA UNIVERSITA.
Prague essays pres. by a group of Brit. historians to the Caroline Univ. of P. on occas. of its 600th anniv. Ed. R. W. Seton-Watson. 8°. O. 1949
see CHALOUPECKÝ (V.) The Caroline Univ.: foundation &c. in 14th c., 1948.
,, ODLOŽILÍK (O.) The Caroline Univ., 1348–1948, 1948.
Prain (*Sir* David). Flora of tropical Africa, v9, ed. Sir D. P., 1934, *see* OLIVER (D.) & *Sir* W. T. THISELTON-DYER.
Science discipline, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Alexander Pedler lect., 1930.

Prain (*Sir* David) & I. H. Burkill. Account of the Genus Dioscorea in the East. [Roy. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, Annals, 14i, ii]. [*Each part has* plates *b. sep.*] 2p. fol. Calcutta. 1936–39
1, Species wh. twine to the left.
2, Species wh. twine to the right: w. addenda to pl, & summary.

Prajñāpāramitā. Cent. Asian fragm^{s}. of the Ashṭādaśasāhasrikā P. &c.; ed. S. Konow, *see* INDIA. ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 69, 1942.

*The Diamond Sutra (Chin-Kang-Ching), or P. Tr., w. intr. &c. by W. Gemmell. s8°. 1912
see BIDYABINOD (*Pandit* B. B.) Fragm. of a P. MS. f. Cent. Asia, 1927.
,, SCHMIDT (I. J.) Mahâjâna u. P., 1840.

Prakāsachandra Datta [Bengali dictionary *in Bengali*]. la8°. Calcutta, *New Bengal Press. n.d.*

Prakhov (Adrian), *see* BENOIS (A.) & A. P. Khudojestv. sokrovischa Rossii, 1901–5.

***Praktischer** Reiseführer durch Russland *&* Suppl., 1881–2, *see* RUSSLAND.

Prampolini (Giacomo). Quinquaginta carmina medii aevi. Cur. J. P. s8°. Mediolani. 1929
Storia univ. della letteratura. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1933–34

Prance (L.) Rugby School hare & hounds. Descr. of big-side runs. Rev. f. descr. of 1858 by R. S. Benson. s8°. Rugby. 1877

Prance (Miles). Postscript to the Observator's 1st vol., or, ans. of P. to papers wherein he finds himself most traduced &c. sfol. 1684
see L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.) L. no Papist: in ans. to L. a Papist, w. notes & animadv. upon P., 1681.

Prandtl (*Dr.* Wilhelm). Die Bibliothek des Tycho Brahe. [P3029]. 8°. Wien. 1933

Prang (Helmut). Goethes Mutter. Mit e. Anh.: Briefe d. Frau Rat Goethe. 8°. München. [1949]

Pranzini (Henri), *see* ROTHSCHILD (*baron* H. DE). P.: le crime de la Rue Montaigne, 1933; tr., 1935.

Prarond (Ernest). Les châteaux de l'arrond. d'Abbeville. [p2]. 8°. 1860
Notice s. Rambures. 8°. 1859

Prasad (Beni). India's Hindu-Muslim questions. s8°. [1946]

Prasad (Ishwari). L'Inde du 7e au 16e siècle. Tr. s. la 2e éd. par H. de Saugy. [Hist. du monde; publ. s. la dir. de E. Cavaignac, t7i]. 8°. 1930

Prasad (Rajendra). Mahatma Gandhi & Bihar: reminisc. s8°. Bombay. [1949]

Prasca (*Gen.* Sebastiano Visconti-), *see* VISCONTI-PRASCA (S.)

Praschniker (Camillo). Der Bäderbezirk von Virunum. Unt. Mitarb. v. H. Kenner hrsg. v. C. P. [Österr. Archäol. Inst.] 4°. Wien. 1947
Parthenonstudien. 4°. Augsburg. 1928

Prashad (Baini). Animal remains f. Harappa, *see* INDIA. ARCHÆOLOG. SURVEY. Mem., No. 51, 1936.

Prat (Angel Valbuena), *see* VALBUENA PRAT (A.)

Prat (Marcelle) & B. de Jouvenel. L'homme rêvé. s8°. [1930]

Pratap Singh (*Gen. Sir*) [PERTAB SINGHJI], *see* VAN WART (R. B.) Life of Sir P. S., 1926.

Pratap Singh, *Rana of Mewar, 1540–97, see* MITRA (S. C.) & D. N. GHOSH. P. S., 1928.
see RAM SHARMA (*Sri*). Maharana P., 1934.

Pratapsinh, *Raja of Satara, see* PESHWA DAFTAR. Sel., No. 42, Papers ref. to P., 1934.

Prat de la Riba (Enrique), *see* GARCÍA CARRAFFA (A.) &c. P. de la R., 1917.

Prati (Carlo). Papes & cardinaux dans la Rome mod. [Tr. & adapté par N. Carrère]. Préf. de J. Carrère. s8°. [1925]

Pratica de tres pastores na noite do Natal; portug. Weihnachtsauto, 1881, *see* ESTRELLA (A. DA).

Pratje (H.) Syntax d. Heliand, 1, Das Verbum, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. Jhbch. 11 (1885), 1886.

Prato (C. E. a). Life in the Trentino under the Austrian heel. Brit. Ital. League. Pamph. 3. [M411]. 8°. 1918

Prato (Giuseppe). Il costa d. Guerra di Successione Spagn. e le spese pubbl. in Piemonte, 1700–13, *see* PIEMONTE. Camp. di guerra &c., v10, 1910.

Prätorius (G. F. Franz). Die Übernahme d. früh-mittelgriech. Neumen durch d. Juden. Nachwort zu Üb. d. Herkunft &c. [M146]. 8°. 1902

Pratt (Agnes Edwards), *wife of Harry Rogers Pratt, see* ROTHERY (A. E.)

Pratt (Ambrose). Call of the Koala. 8°. Melbourne. 1937
The lore of the lyrebird. Forew. by Sir C. Mackenzie. 8°. Sydney. [1933]
see AUSTRALIA. Nat. hdbk. of A.'s industries; ed. A. P., 1934.

Pratt (Charles), *aft. 1st earl Camden, see* CAMDEN (C. P., *1st e.*)

Pratt (David Doig), *see* MORGAN (*Sir* G. T.) & D. D. P. Brit. chem. industry, 1938.

Pratt (Edwin A.) The case agst. railway nationalisation. s8°. [1913]
Railways & nationalisation. 8°. 1908

Pratt (Fletcher). The navy [*of the U.S.*] Hist. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Sea power & to-day's war. s8°. [1940]
Secret & urgent: story of codes & ciphers. 8°. 1939

Pratt (Helen Marshall). The cathedral churches of England; w. bibliog. &c. 8°. 1910

Pratt (Ida Augusta).
see NEW YORK: PUBL. LIB. Anc. Egypt, sources of inform. &c., comp. by P., 1925.
,, ——: —— Assyria & Babylonia: list of ref^{s}.; comp. by P., 1918.

Pratt (James Bissett), *Ph.D.* The pilgrimage of Buddhism & a Buddhist pilgrimage. 8°. 1928
The religious consciousness. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1930

Pratt (*Sir* John), *Ld. Chief Justice of Court of King's Bench, see* EELES (H. S.) Ld. Chancellor Camden & h. family, 1934.

Pratt (*Sir* John Thomas).
China & Britain. 8°. [1944]
China & Japan. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., No. 129]. 8°. 1944
The expansion of Europe into the Far East. 8°. [1947]
Great Brit. & China, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 58, 1942.
Japan & the mod. world, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 55, 1942.
War & politics in China. 8°. [1943]

Pratt (Julius William). Expansionists of 1898: the acquisition of Hawaii & the Span. islands. 8°. Baltimore. 1936
R. Lansing, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, 1929.

Pratt (Norman T.), *jr.* Dramatic suspense in Seneca & in h. Greek precursors. Dissert. 8°. Princeton. 1939
see PRENTICE (W. K.) Greek polit. experience, st. in hon. of P., by N. T. P. *& o.*, 1941.

Pratt (Peter). Hist. of Japan (1822). Comp. f. records of Eng. E. Ind. Co. Ed. M. Paske-Smith. 2v[*in* 1]. 8°. Kobe. 1931

Pratt (*Sir* Roger). The architecture of Sir R. P., Charles II's commissioner for the rebuilding of London. Pr. f. h. note-books. Ed. R. T. Gunther. la8°. O. 1928

Pratt (Samuel Jackson). *Garrick's looking-glass: or, The art of rising on the stage. Poem. s8°. D. 1776
*Sympathy, a poem. 4th ed., corr. & enl. 4°. 1781

Pratyabhijñāhrdayam, 1938, *see* KSEMARĀJA (R.)

Pratyaya-sataka. Pratya sataka or A 100 confidences. Tr. & set to Eng. verse by A. V. Perera. 8°. Kandy. [1942]

Pravda, *newspaper, see* ZIRKLE (C.), *ed.* Death of a sci. in Russia: fate of genetics as descr. in P. &c., 1949.

Praviel (Armand). *Works in* ŒUVRES libres.
L'affaire Chambige, 1930. [108.]
L'affaire Urbain Grandier, 1940. [224.]
La contre-guérilla au Mexique, 1931. [118.]
La grand'mère de Madame Lafarge, 1934. [154.]
Mademoiselle Roland, 1932. [133.]
La maîtresse de Fersen, 1935. [166.]
La mort mystérieuse du Baron De la Tombelle, 1928. [87.]
La peste de Marseille & l'héroisme du Chevalier Roze, 1937. [197.]
Quand les contribuables se révoltaient: le siège de Guéret, 1848, 1938. [208.]
Quand les Français assiégeaient Saragosse, 1937. [190.]

Praviel (Armand) [*continued*].
Works in ŒUVRES libres [*continued*].
Le repentir de M. de Turle, 1933. [145.]
Le Sigisbée de la Citoyenne Égalité, 1936. [180.]
The adorable duchess [Dcsse de Berri]. Tr. 8°. [1930]
Angélique [marquise d'Entrecasteaux] & Sylvie [Mme de Saint-Simon]. s8°. [1930]
Biarritz, Pau & the Basque country. 8°. [1927]
Les évasions de Latude. s8°. 1934
La Gascogne. 8°. [1936]
L'incroyable odyssée de Martin Guerre. 2e éd. 8°. [1933]
Monsieur du Barri & sa famille. 8°. 1932
The murder of Monsieur Fualdès. Tr. D. Ashley. s8°. [1923]
" Notre-Dame " de Praslin. s8°. 1926
Le secret de la Brinvilliers. s8°. [1931]
Toulouse. la8°. Toulouse. 1935
La tragédie de "La Méduse" [Coll. "Le Sphinx"]. s8°. [1931
Vie de S.A.R. Madame la duchesse de Berri.] s8°. [1929]
La vie trag. de l'Impératrice Charlotte. [11e éd.] s8°. [1930]

Pravoslavnii Tserkovnii Kalendar na 1945, 1946. la8°. Moskva. [1945–46]

Pravoslavnoe Palestinskoe Obschestvo (Imperatorskoe). Sbornik. v10, 47 (t4i, 16ii). la8°. 1888–96
see PETER *the Iberian.* Jitie; izd. N. Marr, 1896. [47.]
,, TSAGARELI (A. A.) Pamyat. gruz. starini, 1888. [10.]

Prawdin (Michael). The mad queen of Spain [*i.e.* Jane II, of Castile]. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1938]
The Mongol Empire. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. 1940

Praxeas, *see* TERTULLIAN. Adv. P. liber; text ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by E. Evans, 1948.
,, —— T. agst. P.; tr., 1920.

***Praxile,** 1799, *see* GIRARD (J. F. H. DE).

Praxiteles.
see BLINKENBERG (C. S.) Knidia: Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. P. Aphrodite, 1933.
,, RHOMAÏDES (C.) The Hermes of P., 1890.

Pray (Leon Luther). Common mushrooms. [Field Mus. Botany leaflet 18]. 8°. Chicago. 1936

Prayer. *Form (A) of p. &c. for use of protest. dissenters in Liv'l., 1763, *see* LIVERPOOL.
*Form (A) of p. to be used, Friday, 6 Feb., the day apptd. by proclam. for a gen. fast & humiliation. [P2989]. 8°. 1756

Prayer Book [*of the Church of Eng.*] *in order of date of publ.*
see BIBLE: PSALMS *for books on the Psalter.*
The B. of C. P. w. mus. notes, as used in the Chapel Royal of Edward VI. Compiled by J. Marbeck, 1550. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. 8°. 1845
The Booke of Common praier noted (Merbecke's), 1550 [*facs.*], *see* HUNT (J. E.) Cranmer's 1st Litany, 1544 &c., 1939.
The First & Second P.-Books of K. Edward the 6th. [Intr. by E. C. S. Gibson. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
The second P.-B. of Edward VI, 1552, repr. 8°. [1888]
B. of C.P. w. the Psalter &c. [*b.w.* Bible, 1615]. 8°. 1614
The Booke of C. P., w. the Psalter. [*No pagin., tp. in photostat facs. b.w.* Bible. The Holy B., 1616]. fol. *R. Barker.* 1616
B. of C. P. &c. [*Imperfect. tp. &c. wanting. tp. of* Psalter *bd. at beg. B.L.*] 8°. *Norton & Bell.* 1627
*The Common P.-B. unmasked. Publ. by divers ministers of God's Word. repr. s4°. 1660
B. of C. P. w. the Psalter. [*Illust.*] s8°. 1681
Liturgia, seu liber precum comm., cum Psalterio. s8°. Londini. 1690
The B. of C. P., w. Psalter. s8°. O. 1697
*A short hist. of the C.-P., shew. the var. alter. &c. since 1661 &c. Also the sentiments of Dean Prideaux for a reform. of the two univ^{s}. s8°. 1750
Liturgia: seu liber precum comm. ed. 7^{a}, emend. s8°. Londini. 1759
Seder hatephilah. [*B. of C.-P. & Psalms in Hebrew*]. s8°. London. [1853]

Prayer Book [*of the Ch. of England*] [*continued*].
The annotated B. of C. P. Ed. J. H. Blunt. *la paper.* fol. 1866
The B. of C. P. in 8 languages. s8°. *Bagster.* [1866]
[B. of C. P. & Psalms, *in Arabic*]. s8°. O. 1871
Liber Precum Publ. Eccles. Angl. a G. Bright & P. G. Medd Lat. redditus. ed. 4ª, cum app. s8°. 1890
The Cathedral P. B. Bk. of C. P., w. music &c. Ed. Sir J. Stainer & W. Russell. 8°. 1891
B. of C. P. The Coronation P. B. 8°. O. 1902
The Daily Service-Bk. of the C. of E. s8°. O. [*c.*1902]
The B. of C. P. &c., w. Psalter &c. 8°. O. [1910]
The B. of C. P., w. Scot. liturgy & addˢ. & deviations sanctioned. s8°. E. 1912
Revision of the P.-B. Psalter. Rep. of Comm. app. by the Abp. of Canterbury. s8°. 1916
The order of divine service, w. abr. & rev. Psalter &c. pointed. s8°. 1919
A new P. B. Proposals for revision &c., & for addit. services &c. [Forew. by W. Temple]. 2p[*in* 1v]. s8°. 1923
A Survey of the proposals for the alternative P. B. [Alcuin Club. P. B. rev. pamph., 12, 13]. 2p[p1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1923–24]
P.-B. comm., cont. hist. intr., notes on the calendar &c. n.ed., rev. by F. E. Warren. 8°. 1927
The B. of C. P., Ch. of Ireland. s8°. D. 1928
The B. of C. P. With the addˢ. & deviations proposed in 1928. 8°. [1928]
The form &c. of making & ordaining of deacons & priests &c., 1931, *see* Ordinal.
[The Holy Communion, w. Collects, Epistles & Gospels. Tr. into Siamese by C. W. Norwood]. s8°. Rangkok [*i.e.* Bangkok]. [1936]
The B. of C. P. acc. to use in Dom. of Canada. s8°. *n.d.*
Liber Precum Communium. s8°. *Bagster. n.d.*
see Clarke (W. K. L.), *ed.* Liturgy & worship: companion to P. Bks. of Angl. Comm.; [*by var. wrˢ.*], 1932.
,, Croft (J. B.) Plainsong of the Holy Communion, 1920.
,, Dark (S.) The P. B. what it is &c., 1927.
,, Don (A. C.) Scot. Bk. of C. P., 1929: orig. &c., 1949.
,, English Church Union. Rep. of Comm. on P. B. Rev., 1922.
,, Hague (D.) Thr. the P. Bk., 1932.
,, Nat. Assembly of the C. of E. P. B. Rev. Comm., 2nd rep. &c., 1922.
,, —— Rev. P. Bk. (Permissive Use) Measure, 1923.
,, Noble (R. S. H.) Shakespeare's Bibl. knowledge & use of B. of C. P., 1935.
,, Pullan (L.) Hist. of B. of C. P., n.impr., 1929.
,, Ratcliff (E. C.) The B. of C. P.: its making & revisions, 1549–1661, 1949.
,, Sparrow (A.) Rationale upon the B. of C. P. &c., 1672; 76.

Prayers. Book of p., for use in an Indian college. [M484]. s8°. *n.d.*

Prayssas. Coutumes de P. [*Ed.*] A. Moulliez [*sic, i.e.* Moullié]. [P3110]. 8°. 1860

Praz (Mario). La carne, la morte e il diavolo nella lett. romantica. 8°. Milano. [1930]
Geoffrey Chaucer e i racconti di Canterbury. 8°. [1947]
Italian elem. in English, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v15, 1929.
Machiavelli & the Elizabethans. Ital. lect. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, *For a. c. see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v14, 1928.
La poesia metafisica inglese d. Seicento: J. Donne. 8°. [1945]
Ricerche anglo-ital. [*incl.* The Italian elem. in English *& o. essays in Eng. & Ital.*] la8°. 1944
The romantic agony. Tr. A. Davidson. 8°. 1933
Secentismo e marinismo in Inghilterra. John Donne–Richard Crashaw. la8°. Firenze. 1925
Storia d. letteratura inglese. 8°. Firenze. 1937
Studies in 17th cent. imagery. [St. of Warburg Instit., v3]. 2v. la8°. 1939–47
2, Bibliog. of emblem books.
Studi e svaghi inglesi. 8°. Firenze. 1937
Unromantic Spain. [Rev. & tr. by the a.] 8°. [1929]

Préaux (Claire). L'économie royale des Lagides. la8°. Brux. 1939

Preboste (Francisco), *b. 1554, see* Hisp. Soc. of Amer. P., 1928.

Preceptor (The), 2v, 1783, *see* Dodsley (R.)

Prechac (Jean de). *L'héroïne mousquetaire, ou hist. véritable de Mlle Christine, Ctsse de Meyrac. s8°. Amsterdam. 1702

Prechtl (Robert).
Titanic. Novel. [Tr. E. McArthur]. s8°. [1938]

Precioso (Artémio). La double vie d'Antonio Gomez: nouvelle; [tr. R. Lafont], *see* Œuvres libres, 141, 1933.

Precious Stream (Lady): old Chinese play, 1934, *see* Hsiung (S. I.), *tr.*

Preda (Giovan Ambrogio), *see* Seidlitz (W. von). A. P. u. Leonardo da Vinci, 1906–7.

Predeek (Albert). Die Ausleihkontrolle d. Bibl. mit Hilfe d. Flachkartei. [Nederl. Inst. voor Doc. &c. P2964]. 8°. Purmerend. [1931]
Das mod. engl. Bibliothekswesen. [Zentralblatt f. Bibl., Beih. 66]. 8°. L. 1933

Predić (Urosh), *b. 1857.* Urosh Predič. [*in Serbian*]. la8°. Beograd. 1921

Preece (John Richard). Cat. of Persian works of art, prop. of P. &c., sold by Sotheby, June 1931. [Illust.] la8°. 1931

Preece (Louisa), *see* Symonds (M.) & L. P. Needlework thr. the ages, 1928.

Preedy (George R.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Gabrielle Margaret Long], *see* Bowen (M.), *ps.*

Pregel (Reinhold). Die litau. Willkürherrschaft im Memelgebiet. 8°. [1934]

Preger (W.), *of Melbourne.* Dutch admin. in the Netherl. Indies. s8°. Melbourne. 1944

Prehistoric. Handbook of the p. archæology of Britain. Iss. in conn. w. 1st Internat. Congr. of Prehist. &c. Sci., Aug. 1932. la8°. O. 1932

Prehistoric (The) Society [*form.* The Prehistoric Soc. of East Anglia]. Proceedings, 1929–50. la8°. C. [1933–50]
1935–50 *called* n.s., v1–16. p2 *of* v6 (1940) *not publ.*

Preisendanz (Carl). Papyri Graecae magicae. Hrsg. u. übers. v. K. P. unter Mitarbeit v. A. Abt, S. Eitrem &c. 2[B]. 8°. L. 1928–31

Preisigke (Friedrich). Sammelbuch griech. Urkunden aus Ägypten. Fortgesetzt v. F. Bilabel. B4, 5i, ii. la8°. Heidelberg. 1931–38
Wbch. d. griech. Papyrusurkunden, mit Einschluss d. gr. Inschriften, Ostraka &c. Bearb. u. hrsg. E. Kiessling. B3, Bes. Wörterliste. 4°. 1931

Preisz (Hugó). Aetiolog. Studien ü. Schweinepest &c. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Thiermed., B2. *no tp.* M108]. 8°. [Jena. 1897]

Preliminary official rep. on atrocities committed in S. Spain, July & Aug. 1936, &c., 1936, *see* Spain.

Preller (Gustav S.) Piet Retief. Lewensgesk. van d. gr. Voortrekker. 9ᵉ dr. 8°. Pretoria. 1917

Preller (Hugo). Englands Weltpolitik als Gleichgewichtspolitik (*c.*1815 bis heute). s8°. 1935

Preller (Ludwig). Röm. Mythologie. 3ᵉ A. v. H. Jordan. 2B. 8°. 1881–83

Prelude (The) to poetry, 1897, *see* Rhys (E.), *ed.*

Prem (*Sri* Krishna), *see* Krishna Prem (*Sri*).

Prémaray (Jules de). L'ordonnance du médecin. Comédie. [P2982]. s8°. [1847]

Premchand (*Munshi*), *ps.* [*i.e.* Dhanpat Rai *Srivastava*], *1881–1936.* Short stories. Tr. G. Mallik. s8°. Bombay. [1946]
see Gopal (M.) Premchand, 1944.

Premerstein (Anton von). Anicia Juliana im Wiener Dioskorides-Kodex, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B24, 1903.
C. Julius Quadratus Bassus Klient d. jüng. Plinius u. Gen. Trajans, *see* Kön. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1934.

Premo, *see* Marvels of the East [Epistola P. &c.]; intr. &c. by M. R. James, 1929.

Premontré. Les statuts de P. réformés au 13ᵉ s., 1946, *see* Lefèvre (P. F.), *ed.*

Premoy (Geneviève), "*le chevalier Baltazar*", *wife of Jean Gounie, dit Dupont, 1660–1704, see* Coolus (R.) La vie ambigue de G. P., 1937.

Premuzic (A. M.), *see* Jugoslavia. Privredni godišnjak Jugoslavije &c., 1939–40, urednik A. M. P., 1940.

Prénat (Auguste), *see* Compigny des Bordes de Villiers de L'Isle-Adam (A. de), A. P. &c. Les entretiens de Cambrai: Fénelon &c., 1929.

Prendergast (Maurice), *see* Gibson (R. H.) & M. P. The German submarine war, 1914–18, 1931.

Prenner (Anton Joseph v.), *see* Stampart (F. v.) & A. v. P. Prodromus z. Theatrum artis pictoriae; n. hrsg. H. Zimerman, 1888.

Prentice (William Kelly). The Greek political experience. Studies in honour of P. [*by* N. T. Pratt, J. P. Harland *& o.*] 8°. Princeton. 1941

Prentiss (*Hon.* **Samuel**), *1782–1857, see* Phelps (E. J.) Addr. on life &c. of S. P., 1883.

Prentiss (Seargent Smith), *see* Dickey (D. C.) S. S. P.: Whig orator of Old South, 1946.

Prentout (Henri). Esquisse d'une hist. de l'Univ. de Caen—La Bibl. de l'anc. Univ., 1457–1793, *see* Caen: Univ. 1432–1932: l'Univ. de C., 1932.
Etude crit. s. Dudon de Saint-Quentin & s. hist. des prem. ducs normands. 8°. 1916
Hist. de Guillaume le Conquérant. [Acad. Nat. des Sci. &c. de Caen, n.s., t8]. t1. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Caen. 1936
1, Le Duc de Normandie.

Preradović (Paula v.) Dalmatinische Sonette. 8°. 1933

Presber (Rudolf). Der Rubin der Herzogin. s8°. L. [1937]

Presbyterian [*incl.* P. Church]. P. Ch. of Eng. Sub-Comm. to consider present. of Xty. to the Jews. Rep. [M572]. 8°. *n.p.* [1924?]
,, ,, [*Circular f. Jews in Camb. on the Rep.* M575]. 8°. *n.p.* [1924?]
*P. persecution examined. With an essay on toleration in Scotland. s4°. 1707
Rep. on Japan & China of the deput. sent by the Board of For. Missions of the P. Ch. in the U.S.A. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Union of P. Churches of Scotland; priv. confˢ. Interim rep., 1894–5. [M74]. 8°. E. 1895

Presbytery.
*Fundamental charter of p., 1695, *see* Sage (*Rev.* J.)
*P. display'd &c., 4th ed., 1681, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

Prescot, *Lancs.* Sel. f. the P. Court Leet & o. records, 1447–1600. Ed. F. A. Bailey. [Rec. Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, v89]. 8°. [1937]

Prescot (Kenrick).
*Poems. [*Signed* K. P.] s4°. [*p.p.* C. 1772]

Prescott (Daniel Alfred). Educ. & internat. relations. [Harvard St. in Educ., v14]. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1930

Prescott (Frederick Clarke).
Poetry & myth. 8°. [1927]

Prescott (Frederick J.)
Modern chemistry. 8°. [1936]

Prescott (Harriet Elizabeth), *aft. wife of R. S. Spofford, see* Spofford (*Mrs.* H. E.)

Prescott (Henry Kelsall), *see* Cay (O.) & H. K. P. *This crucible, 1932.

Prescott (Hilda Frances Margaret).
The lost fight. s8°. [1928]
Spanish Tudor: life of Bloody Mary. 8°. [1940]

Prescott (Oliveria).
About music, & what it is made of. 8°. 1904

Prescott (William Hickling). Biog. & crit. miscellanies. [Compl. Wks., ed. J. F. Kirk, v12]. 8°. 1897
,, ,, [2nd ed., *w. title*: Crit. & hist. essays]. [repr.] 8°. *n.d.*
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico; w. life of Cortés. n. & rev. ed. Ed. J. F. Kirk. [repr.] 8°. 1906
Hist. of the conquest of Peru. [Intr. by T. Seccombe. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1924]
,, ,, 2v. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Hist. of the reign of Ferdinand & Isabella. n. & rev. ed., w. a.'s corr. & addit^{s}. Ed. J. F. Kirk. 2v. 8°. *n.d.*

Present. *New (A) present state of Eng., 2v, 1750, *see* England.
*Present (The) condit. of the Muscovite Empire &c., 1699, *see* Muscovite.
Present-day Japan, actual condit. &c., 1938, *see* Japan.

Present [*continued*].
*Present (The) measures proved to be the only means of securing the balance of power in Europe, 1743, *see* EUROPE.
*Present remedies agst. the plague &c. (1603), 1933, *see* PLAGUE.
*Present (The) state of Christendome, 1677, *see* CHRISTENDOM.
*Present (The) state of Gt. Brit. & Ireland &c., 4th ed., 1718, *see* MIEGE (G.)
*Present (The) state of Ireland, 1673, *see* IRELAND.
*Present (The) state of Mr. Greenshields case, 1711, *see* GREENSHIELDS (J.)
*Present (The) state of politicks in Europe, 1739, *see* EUROPE.
Present state (The) of the republick of letters for Jan. 1728–Dec. 1731. [Ed. A. Reid]. v1–8. s8°. 1728–31
Presidents of the U.S.: portraits & biog^s., 1944, *see* UNITED STATES.
Presland (John), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* GLADYS SKELTON, *later Mrs.* F. E. BENDIT]. Albatross. s8°. [1931]
Deedes Bey: st. of Sir Wyndham Deedes, 1883–1923. 8°. 1942
Vae victis: life of Ludwig v. Benedek, 1804–81. 8°. 1934
Women in the civilized state. 8°. 1934
Press. A guide to the Foreign Press. [War Office].
A, Neutral. 7p [*in* 1v. 6, Switzerland *wanting*. 7, Index]. fol. 1917
B, Enemy. p2, Austria-Hungary *only*. [*b.w. above*]. fol. 1918
Royal Comm. on the Press, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE PRESS.
Press Association.
General election[s], Oct. 29, 1924, May 30, 1929, Oct. 27, 1931, Nov. 14, 1935, July 5, 1945. List[s] of candidates. final ed. fol. 1924–45
Press Club, *London.* Cat. of exhib. illust. hist. of the Eng. newspaper thr. 3 cent., f. lib. of P. C. May–June, Messrs. Bumpus. 8°. 1932
Cat. of Library on journalism. Comp. by A. Stewart.
Typescript. [v1], 3. fol. 1935[–48]
1, Evol. of Eng. newspaper f. orig. to pres. day.
3, Coll. of newspapers &c. pr. &c. by or for the Forces, 1939–45.
Exhib. f. L. P. C.'s coll. of Eng. newspapers of 17 & 18 cent. Cat. Intr. by A. Stewart. [P2964]. 8°. [1931]
Press Conference (Imperial), *see* IMPERIAL PRESS CONF.
Press gang! crazy world chron.; [by] H. Belloc &c., 1937, *see* RUSSELL (L.)
Press-Yard. *Hist. of the P.-Y.: or, a brief acc. of the customs &c. met w. in H.M.'s Goal of Newgate &c. [*Sometimes attrib. to D. Defoe*]. 8°. 1717
Press (Charles A. Manning). Norfolk notabilities: a portrait gallery. 4°. 1893
Pressade blad, 1884, *see* GUTENBERGSKA STIFTELSEN.
Pressey (William James), *see* BENTON (G. M.), F. W. GALPIN & W. J. P. Church plate of Essex; ed., w. intr. by P., 1926.
Pressland (Arthur John). Educ. & soc. welfare in Switzerland. To commem. the Pestalozzi centen., 1927. 8°. [1928]
Press-Lovell (Leah), *see* LOVELL (P. M.) & L. P.-L. Diet for health &c., 1927.
Pressly (I. P.) A York miscellany. Comp. f. records of the past 4 cent^s. 8°. [1938]
Prest (Alan Richmond). War economics of primary producing countries. 8°. C. 1948
Prestage (Edgar). Anglo-Portuguese alliance. [Repr. f. Trans., Roy. Hist. Soc., s5, v17. P3169]. 8°. 1934
Chapters in Anglo-Portug. relations. [*By P. & o. wr^s.*] Ed. E. P. 8°. Watford. 1935
Chivalry: hist. signif. & civilizing infl. By members of King's Coll., London. Ed. E. P. 8°. 1928
A embaixada do Dr. F. de Andrade Leitão á Hollanda (1642–44). fol. Porto. 1923
Novas inform. s. a embaixada de J. Gomes da Silva a França [1571–2]. Sep. da Rev. de hist., N°. 24. la8°. Porto. 1917
Portugal & the War of Span. Succession: a bibliog. w. some diplom. doc. 8°. C. 1938
Prestage (Edgar) [*continued*].
The Portuguese pioneers. 8°. 1933
The royal power & the Cortes in Portugal. 8°. Watford. 1927
Vasco da Gama & the way to the Indies, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery, 1932.
Viagens portuguesas de descobrimento. [Versão port. do C. Fragoso]. s8°. 1940
see MELLANDER (K.) & E. P. The diplom. &c. rels. of Sweden & Portugal, 1930.
Prestamero y Sodupe (Diego Lorenzo del), *1733–1817, see* ECHÀVARRI (V. G. DE). Alaveses ilust., t1, 1900.
Prestige (George Leonard). Fathers & heretics. 6 st^s. in dogmatic faith &c. Bampton Lect^s., 1940. [repr.] 8°. [1948]
God in patristic thought. 8°. [1936]
The life of Charles Gore. 8°. [1935]
Pusey. 8°. 1933
Preston, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of P., 1611–35. Transcr. & ed. A. E. Hodder. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 48]. 8°. Wigan. 1913
Preston, *Sussex* [PRESTON EPISCOPI]. The parish registers of Hove & P., 1538–1812, 1912, *see* HOVE.
Preston (Arthur E.), *F.S.A.* The Church & parish of St. Nicholas, Abingdon—The early grammar school—Fitzharris, the Tesdales & the Bostocks. 8°. 1929
,, ,, *a. issue* [Oxf. Hist. Soc., v99]. 8°. O. 1935
Preston (*Sir* Harry John). Leaves f. my unwritten diary. 2nd impr. 8°. [1936]
Memories. 8°. [1928]
Preston (John), *master of Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge.* The breast-plate of faith & love. 18 sermons. 4th ed. s8°. 1634
Life eternal, 18 sermons. [*b.w.h.* Breast-plate of faith &c.] 4th ed., corr. s8°. 1634
Preston (John Hyde). A gentleman rebel: the exploits of Anthony Wayne. 8°. [1930]
Preston (Joseph Harold). The story of Hampstead. 8°. [1948]
Preston (Kerrison). Blake & Rossetti. la8°. 1944
Preston (*Adm. Sir* **Lionel George),** *K.C.B.*
Sea & river painters of the Netherlands in the 17th cent. la8°. 1937
Preston (Raymond). "Four quartets" rehearsed. Comm. on T. S. Eliot's cycle of poems. 8°. 1946
Preston (Richard Graham, *visct.*), *1648–95.*
The arraignment, trials &c. of Sir R. Grahme & J. Ashton for high treason, 1690. Added, 2 letters. [*page* 137 *& foll. wanting, a.c. in* P2907. 2p]. fol. 1691
Preston (Stuart). Titian's "Europa"; intr. by S. P., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 7, 1945.
Preston (Thomas), *LL.D., 1537–98.*
Cambyses, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v4, 1874.
Preston (Thomas), *M.A., T.C.D.* The theory of light. 3rd ed., ed. C. J. Joly. 8°. 1901
Preston (William C.) *The bitter cry of outcast London. [*no tp.* M9, 189]. s8°. 1883
Prestwich. Registers of parish church of P., 1603–[1712]. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 34, 49]. [2v]. 8°. C. 1909–13
Prestwich (Edmund), *see* HECTORS (THE): or the false challenge; [*attrib. to* P.], 1656.
Prestwick. Records of the Burgh of P., Ayr, 1470–72. With app. & notes. [Ed. J. Fullarton. Maitland Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1834
Prete (Leone del). Orig. e progr. d. Publ. Bibl. di Lucca, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t20, 1876.
Preti (Luigi).
Gli Inglesi a Malta. 8°. Milano. 1938
Preti (Mattia), *called Il Cavalier Calabrese*; *1613–99, see* FRANGIPANE (A.) M. P., 1929.
Preto (Affonso Celso de Assis Figueiredo, *visc.* **de Ouro),** *see* OURO PRETO.
Pretoria, *University of, see* FOUCHÉ (L.), *ed.* Mapungubwe &c., rep. on excav^s. at M. 1933–35, ed. on behalf of Archaeol. Comm. of U. of P., 1937.
Pretorius (*Maj.* Philip Jacobus). Jungle man. Autobiog. Forew. by F.-M. Smuts. 8°. [1947]
Pretty pictures, sel. of Amer. pict. humour, 1932, *see* TRAVERS (B.), *ed.*
Pretyman (*Rt. Hon.* Ernest George), *see* PASTON LETTERS. Cat. of 155 letters, prop. of P., 1931.
Pretzell (Lothar). Salzburger Barockplastik. Entwicklungsgesch. 17.–18. Jhdt. [Forsch. z. deut. Kunstgesch.; hrsg. Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss, B8]. 4°. 1935
Pretzl (Otto). Die Fortführung d. Apparatus criticus z. Koran, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1934.
see ALGAZZALI. Streitschr. gegen die Ibāḥija; hrsg. &c. v. O. P., 1933.
,, NÖLDEKE (T.) Gesch. d. Qorāns, T3, Gesch. d. Korantexts v. G. Bergsträsser u. O. P., 1938.
Preuss (Hans). Lutherbildnisse. Ausgewählt &c. v. H. P. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 42]. s8°. L. [1918]
Preuss (Johann David Erdmann). Friedrich d. Grosse: e. Lebensgesch. Urkundenbuch. 5T. 8°. 1832–34
Preuss (Siegmund). Index Demosthenicus. 8°. L., *Teubner.* 1892
Preussen [*see also* PRUSSIA]. Die auswärtige Politik Preussens, 1858–71. Diplom. Aktenstücke. Hrsg. v. d. Hist. Reichskomm. unter Leitung v. E. Brandenburg, O. Hoetzsch &c.
Abtlg. 1, B1. Abtlg. 2, B3, 4. Abt. 3, B8. la8°. Oldenburg. i. O. 1932–34
Abtlg. 1, Vom Beginn d. Neu. Ära bis z. Berufung Bismarcks.
B1, Nov. 1858–Dez. 1859; bearb. v. C. Friese.
Abtlg. 2, Vom Amtsantritt Bismarcks bis z. Prager Frieden.
B3, Okt. 1862–Sept. 1863; bearb. v. R. Ibbeken.
B4, Okt. 1863–Apr. 1864; bearb. v. R. Ibbeken.
Abtlg. 3, Vom Prager Frieden bis z. Begründung d. Reiches &c.
B8, Aug. 1866–Mai 1867; bearb. v. H. Michaelis.
Invent. d. Baudenkmäler im Königr. Preuss.
see DEHN-ROTFELSER (H. v.) & W. LOTZ. Baudenkmäler im Regierungsbez. Cassel, 1870.
,, LOTZ (W.) Baudenkmäler im Regierungsbez. Wiesbaden, 1880.
Preusser (Conrad), *see* FRANKFORT (H.), T. JACOBSEN & C. P. Tell Asmar & Khafaje, 1930–1, 1932.
Preussich [PREUSSISCHE; PREUSSISCHEN; PREUSSISCHES]. Gesamtkatalog d. preuss. Bibliotheken mit Nachweis d. ident. Besitzes d. Bayer. Staatsbibl. in München u. d. Nationalbibl. in Wien. Hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Staatsbibl. B1–13, A–Beaucé. fol. 1931–38
With B9 *title changed to* Deutscher Gesamtkatalog &c.
Soldatenleben in d. Friderician. Zeit, 1912, *see* STEINERT (R.), *ed.*
Statist. Jahrbuch f. d. Pr. Staat, 1918, *see* STATISTISCHES JAHRBUCH.
Preussische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. H. Delbrück &c. B213–240. 8°. 1928–35
Preussische Staatsarchiven, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. STAATSARCHIVEN.
Prévert (Jacques).
L'ange garde-chiourme. s8°. 1946
Histoires. 30 poèmes de J. P.—30 poèmes d'A. Verdet. 8°. [1946]
Paroles.
éd. rev. & augm. [149e éd.] 8°. [1949]
Previté-Orton (Charles William).
Hist. of Europe, 1198–1378. 8°. 1937
Marsilius of Padua. Annual Ital. lect. la8°. 1935
,, ,, *For a. copy see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc^s., v21 (1935), 1937.
Outlines of medieval hist.
2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. C. 1929
,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr. w. corr.] 8°. C. 1933
Previti (Luigi), *S.J.* Giordano Bruno e i s. tempi. 8°. Prato. 1887
Prevorst (*Die Seherin* v.), *see* HAUFFE (FRIEDERIKE).
Prévost (*l'abbé*). [PRÉVOST D'EXILES (ANTOINE FRANÇOIS)]. Hist. du Chevalier des Grieux & de Manon Lescaut. Intr. by F. C. Green. s8°. C. 1942
Manon Lescaut. n.éd. préc. d'une ét. par J. Lemoinne. s8°. [1908]
,, ,, s8°. 1925
,, ,, Ed. M. E. I. Robertson. 2v *in* 1. s8°. O. 1943

Prévost (*l'abbé*) [*continued*].
Manon Lescaut. Hist. de M. L. Préc. d'une ét par A. Houssaye. s8°. *n.d.*
Mém. & avantures d'un homme de qualité qui s'est retiré du monde. Ed. crit. par M. E. I. Robertson. t5. 8°. 1927
5, Séjour en Angleterre.
TRANSLATIONS.
Adv. of a man of quality [in England]. Tr. w. intr. by M. E. I. Robertson. [Broadway trans.] 8°. [1930]
Hist. of the Chevalier des Grieux & of Manon Lescaut. Tr. f. text of 1731 by H. Waddell. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1931
Manon Lescaut; tr., *see* ALDINGTON (R.), *ed.* Gt. French romances, 1946.
see ENGEL (C. E.) Figures &c. du 18e s., voyages &c. de P., 1939.
,, MAURETTE (M.) Manon Lescaut, pièce, d'ap. le roman de l'abbé P., 1940.
,, WADDELL (H. J.) The Abbé P.; play, 1933.

Prévost (Adelaide Edmée), *see* LA BRICHE (A. E. DE).

Prevost (Augustus). Hist. of Morris, Prevost & Co. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1904

Prévost (Jean). Eiffel. 8°. 1929
Hist. de France dep. la Guerre. 8°. 1932
Lucie Paulette. s8°. [1935]
Philibert Delorme. 8°. [1948]
Rachel. 3e éd. s8°. [1932]
Le sel sur la plaie. 8e éd. s8°. [1934]
L'Usonie; esquisse de la civilisation amér. 6e éd. 8°. [1939]

Prévost (L.), L. Dennefeld, M. David &c.
Le Sinaï, hier . . . aujourd'hui: ét. topogr., biblique &c. la8°. [1937]

Prévost (Marcel). Clarisse & sa fille. s8°. 1935
La confession d'un amant. Avec lettre de A. Dumas fils. s8°. [1903]
Fébronie. s8°. 1933
,, ,, Bois de P. Dubreuil. 8°. [1939]
L'homme vierge. Roman. s8°. 1929
Lettres à Françoise (1902–3). Illust. de Lapierre. [*b.w.* Lavedan (H.) Sire, 1904]. la8°. [1908]
Marie-des-Angoisses. s8°. 1932
La mort des ormeaux. Roman. s8°. 1937
Polytechnique. [Nos grandes écoles]. s8°. [1931]
Voici ton maître. s8°. [1930]
see HENRIOT (E.) Fauteuil de M. P., 1946.

Prevost (*Major* **William).** Elfords, The Moor, Hawkhurst. [*Bequeathed by the late Maj. P. to the London Library*]. Offered by auction by Goddard & Smith, 30 Oct. 1930. sm. fol. 1930

Prévost-Paradol (Lucien Anatole), *see* AUBERT (A.) Un gr. libéral, P.-P., 1931.

Prevot (Francis Clare).
The Adelphi. 8°. Chelsea. 1923

Prewett (Frank).
The Chazzey tragedy. s8°. 1933

Prewett (Frank James). Milk production on arable land, *see* AGRIC. ECON. RES. INST., *Oxf.* Progr., p1, 1929.
see BLIGH (S. M.) & F. J. P. Improvement of upland grazings, 1930.

Preyer (David Charles). The art of the Berlin galleries: hist. of Kaiser Friedrich Museum w. descr. of paintings &c. s8°. [1912]

Prezzolini (Giuseppe). Come gli Americani scoprirono l'Italia, 1750–1850. 8°. Milano. 1933
La cultura ital. 2a ed. 8°. Milano. 1930
Giovanni Amendola. s8°. 1925
Nicolo Machiavelli the Florentine. Tr. R. Roeder. 8°. [1928]
Repertorio bibliogr. d. storia e d. critica d. lett. ital., 1902–32. [Columbia Univ. & Council on Res. in the Humanities, N.Y.] 2v. la8°. Roma. anno xv–xvii [1937–39]
Il sarto spirituale: mode &c. per le anime d. stagione corrente. [repr.] 8°. Torino. [1928]
Vie de N. Machiavel florentin. Tr. M.-Y. Lenoir. 8°. [1929]

Pribichevich (Stoyan). Living space. Story of South-East. Europe. 8°. [1940]

Priboy (A. Novikov), *see* NOVIKOV-PRIBOY (A.)

Pribram (Alfred Francis). England & the internat. policy of the Europ. Gt. Powers, 1871–1914. Ford Lect., 1929. 8°. O. 1931
see ÖSTERREICH-Ungarns Aussenpolitik, 1908–14; ausgewählt v. P. &c., 9B, 1930.

Pribram (Alfred Francis) & E. Fischer. Ein polit. Abenteurer, K. Glave-Kolbielski, 1752–1831, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl. B216, 1937.

Pribram (Carl), *see* KEYNES (J. M.), C. P. &c. Unemployment as a world-problem, 1931.

Price (The) of victory: inside Greece, 1941–44, 1945, *see* GREECE.

Price (Ann), *see* TASBOROUGH (J.) Tryal &c. of J. T. & A. P. for subornation of perjury &c., 16$\frac{78}{80}$.

Price (Archibald Grenfell). Hist. & problems of the Northern Territory, Australia. la8°. Adelaide. 1930

Price (Arnold H.) The evolution of the Zollverein. [Univ. of Michigan Publ., Hist. & Polit. Sci., 17]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1949

Price (Cecil). The Eng. theatre in Wales in 18th & early 19th cent. 8°. Cardiff. 1948

Price (Charles A.) German settlers in South Australia. 8°. Melbourne. [1945]

Price (Crawfurd).
Venizelos & the War. s8°. [1917]

Price (*Major* **David).** *Mems. of the early life & service of a field officer on the retired list of the Ind. Army. 8°. 1839

Price (Edwin Wathen). Horn & hound in Wales &c. Hist. of hunting &c. 8°. Cardiff. [*c.*1890]

Price (Ellen), *aft. wife of Henry Wood, see* WOOD (*Mrs.* H.)

Price (Ernest Batson). Russo-Jap. treaties, 1907–16, conc. Manchuria & Mongolia. 8°. Baltimore. 1933

Price (F. Douglas). Gloucester Diocese under Bp. Hooper, 1551–3, *see* BRISTOL &c. ARCH. Soc. Trans., v60, 1939.

Price (Frank Percival). The carillon. Pref. by H. A. Fricker. la8°. 1933

Price (Frank W.), *see* YI-FANG WU & F. W. P., *edd.* China rediscovers h. West, 1942.

Price (Fred S.) Hist. of Talley & Talley Abbey. s8°. Swansea. 1934

Price (Frederic Newlin). Walter Griffin, 1861–1935. Intr. by R. Cortissoz. la8°. N.Y. [1935]

Price (Frederick George Hilton).
Old base metal spoons. 8°. 1908
The signs of the old houses in the Strand, 17 & 18 cent. 8°. *p.f.a. n.d.*
Temple Bar, or some acc. of "ye Marygold", No. 1, Fleet Street. 8°. 1875

Price (George Moses).
Labor protection in Soviet Russia. s8°. [1929]

Price (George Ward). I know these dictators. [Hitler & Mussolini]. 8°. [1937]
In Morocco w. the Legion. 8°. 1934
Year of reckoning. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1939]

Price (Harry). Acc. of further experiments w. R. Schneider: rec. of 27 séances. [Nat. Lab. of Psych. Research, Bull. 4]. 8°. 1933
The end of Borley Rectory. [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Fifty years of psych. research: crit. survey. 8°. [1939]
The most haunted house in England: 10 years' investig. of Borley Rectory. 8°. [1940]
Poltergeist over England: 3 cents. of mischievous ghosts. 8°. [1945]
R. Schneider: the Vienna exper. of Professors Meyer & Przibram. Forew. [*by H. P.* Nat. Lab. of Psych. Research, Bull. 5]. 8°. 1933
Search for truth. My life for psych. research. 8°. 1942
Short-title cat. of works on psych. research, spiritualism &c., 1450–1929, *see* NAT. LAB. OF PSYCH. RESEARCH. Proc., v1, 1929.
,, ,, Suppl. [Univ. of London Co. for Psych. Investig. Bull. 1]. 8°. 1935

—— **& R. S. Lambert.**
The haunting of Cashen's Gap. s8°. [1936]

Price (Henry Habberley). Hume's theory of the external world. 8°. O. 1940
Perception. 8°. [1932]
Truth & corrigibility. Lect. deliv. bef. Univ. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1936
see CARINGTON (W.) Matter, mind & meaning; pref. by P., 1949.

Price (Hereward Thimbleby). Foreign influences on Middle English, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contrib. in mod. philol., 10, 1947.
Volkswirtschaftliches Wörterbuch. T2, Deut.-Engl. s8°. 1929

Price (John), *D.D., chaplain to Monk.* The mystery &c. of H.M.'s restoration. s8°. 1680

Price (John), *citizen of London.* *Walwins wiles &c.; by A lover of the pres. &c. interest of mankind [? J. P.], 2nd ed., corr., 1649, *see* LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.

Price (John), *of the Transport & General Workers' Union.* The internat. labour movt. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. 1945
Organised labour in the War. Forew. by E. Bevin. s8°. [1940]

Price (Julius Joseph). Laws of barter & sale acc. to Talmud. [M369]. 8°. Toronto. 1915
The Yemenite MS. of Megilla in library of Columbia Univ. Crit. exam. & ed. by P. 8°. Toronto. 1916

Price (Julius M.)
My Bohemian days in Paris. 8°. [1913]

Price (Lake). Tauromachia, or The bull-fights of Spain. Drawn & lithographed by L. P., w. prel. expl. by R. Ford. lafol. 1852

Price (Langford Lovell F. R.) Short hist. of polit. econ. in Eng. f. A. Smith to A. Marshall. 14th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. [1931]

Price (Lawrence Marsden). The reception of Eng. lit. in Germany. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932

Price (Morgan Philips). America after 60 years. Travel diaries of 2 generations. [*i.e.* Capt. W. E. Price & M. P. P.] 8°. 1936
Hitler's War & Eastern Europe. s8°. [1940]
Russia, Red or White: rec. of visit aft. 27 yrs. 8°. [1948]
Russia thr. the centuries: hist. background of the U.S.S.R. s8°. [1943]
Through the iron-laced curtain: journey thr. the Balkans, 1946. 8°. 1949

Price (Nancy) [LILIAN NANCY BACHE PRICE, *wife of C. R. Maude*].
The gull's way. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1942]
Nettles & docks. Intr. by N. Birkett. 8°. [1940]
Shadows on the hills. Pref. by Lord Dunsany. 8°. 1935
see MAUDE (J.) Behind the night-light; descr. by J. M. & rec. by N. P., 1913.

Price (Richard). Obs. on reversionary payments &c. New arranged & enl. by W. Morgan. 7th ed. 2v. 8°. 1812

Price (Thomas), *chaplain in H.M. Convict Establ., Woolwich, see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Wisdom & genius of S.; w. notes &c., by T. P., 2nd ed., 1853.

Price (Walter Harrington Crawfurd). The Balkan cockpit Polit. & milit. st. of the Balkan Wars in Macedonia. 8°. [1915]

Price (Willard). Barbarian. s8°. [1942]
Japan's islands of mystery. s8°. [1944]
Key to Japan. 8°. [1946]
The Son of Heaven: problem of the Mikado. s8°. [1945]
Tropic adventure: Rio Grande to Patagonia. 8°. [1949]
Where are you going, Japan? 8°. [1938]

Price (*Maj.* **William Edwin).** 1869: Capt. W. E. P.'s Amer. journey—1878: Maj. & Mrs. Price's Amer. tour, *see* PRICE (M. P.) America after 60 years, 1936.

Price (William Frederick). Inscribed & dated stones on some old Lancashire houses. 8°. *p.p.* Liv'l. 1901

Price (William Robert), *see* RIDDELSDELL (H. J.), G. W. HEDLEY & W. R. P., *edd.* Flora of Glos., 1948.

Prichard (Caradog).
Canu cynnar. 8°. Wrecsam. 1937

Prichard (Harold Arthur). Duty & ignorance of fact, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Duty & interest. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1928
Knowledge & perception. Essays & lects. 8°. O. 1950
Moral obligation. Essays & lects. 8°. O. 1949

Prichard (Hesketh) [H. HESKETH PRICHARD].
Hunting camps in wood & wilderness. la8°. 1910

Prichard (Katharine Susannah). Coonardoo, the well in the shadow. s8°. [1929]
Haxby's Circus. s8°. [1930]

Prichard (Leander). Second treatise conc. the life &c. of A. Baker, *see* BAKER (A.) Memorials &c.; ed. J. McCann &c., 1933.

Prichard (Rhys), *1579–1644.* Cannwyll y Cymry, *see* LLYFRAU 'r Ford Gron, rhif 9, 1931.

Prichard (Samuel). Masonry dissected, 1730—*The perjur'd free mason [*i.e.* S. P.] detected, 1730—*Defence of masonry, occas. by pamphlet Masonry dissected, 1731, *see* KNOOP (D.) &c., *edd.* Early masonry catechisms, 1943.

Prichard (Thomas Jeffery Llewelyn). The heroines of Welsh. hist. 8°. 1854

Prideaux (Edith K.) Sutcombe Church & its builders. [Devon Notes & queries, v8, App.] 8°. Exeter. 1913

see BISHOP (H. E.) & E. K. P. The building of the Cath. Ch. of St. Peter in Exeter, 1922.

—— **& G. R. H. Shafto.** Bosses & corbels of Exeter Cathedral. [*b. as* Devon Notes & queries, v6, p2]. 8°. Exeter. 1910

Prideaux (Humphrey), *dean of Norwich.* Sentiments for a reformation of the two univs., *see* PRAYER-BOOK. *Short hist. of the Common-Prayer &c., 1750.

Prideaux (Sherburne Povah Tregelles). Man & h. religion: compar. st. 8°. 1930
The second coming of Christ. s8°. 1916

Prideaux (William Francis). A cameo of Provence. [*limited ed.*] 8°. *p.p.* Ely. 1912
Notes for a bibliography of E. Fitzgerald. Repr. w. corr. fr. "Notes & queries". 8°. *p.p.* 1900

Pridham (*Maj.* Charles Hawker Brune). Superiority of fire: sh. hist. of rifles & machine-guns. 8°. 1945

Pridik (Aleksandr Martinovich). Shestaya rech Iseya. Izsledovaniya [*w. text*]. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1902]. la8°. [Yurev. 1902]

Pridvorov (Efim Alekseevich), *see* BEDNY (D.), *ps.*

Priebsch (Robert). Letter f. heaven on the observance of the Lord's day [*w. Latin text* (*6 c.*) Mem. of R. P. by W. E. Collinson & bibliog.] 8°. O. 1936
see JESUS CHRIST. Christi Leiden in e. Vision geschaut; hrsg. R. P., 1936.

—— **& W. E. Collinson.** The German language. 8°. [1934]

Priel (Jarl). Barbe-Rouge, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 133, 1932.

Priem (Johann Paul), *see* REICKE (E.) Gesch. d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg; bisher unter d. Titel: Gesch. d. Stadt N. v. P., 2e A., hrsg. R., 1896.

Prières. Manuel de pieté, ou livres de p. &c., 1886, *see* MANUEL.
P. ordinaires des soldatz de l'armée cond. par m. le Pr. de Condé.
[*no tp.* P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* [1562?]
P. pour les malades &c. (*Heb. & Fr.*), *see* ARBRE (L') de la vie, 1911.

Priesdorff (Kurt v.) Gessler. [Gr. preuss. Generale, B2]. 8°. [1934]
Prinz Louis Ferdinand v. Preussen. [Gr. preuss. Generale, B4]. 8°. [1935]
Seydlitz. [Gr. preuss. Generale, B1]. 8°. [1933]
von Oppen. [Gr. preuss. Generale, B3]. 8°. [1934]

***Priest (The)** in absolution, 1866, *see* CHAMBERS (J. C.)

Priest (Harold). The call of the Bush: wanderings on Murray river. 8°. 1932

Priestley (John Boynton). Adam in moonshine, *see* OMNIBUS book (2nd), 1930.
Angel pavement. 8°. [1930]
" " n.impr. 8°. [1930]
Apes & angels. Bk. of essays. 4th ed. s8°. [1931]
The arts under socialism. Lect., Fabian Soc. 8°. 1947
The balconinny & o. essays. s8°. [1929]
Benighted. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1929]
Brief diversions. 8°. C. 1922
Bright day. s8°. [1946]
Brit. women go to war. la8°. [1943]
Dangerous corner. Play. s8°. [1932]
Daylight on Saturday. Novel. s8°. [1943]
Delight. 8°. [1949]
The doomsday men. s8°. [1938]
Duet in floodlight. Comedy. s8°. [1935]
Eden End. Play. s8°. [1934]
The English comic characters. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
English humour. s8°. 1929
English journey. 8°. [1934]

Priestley (John Boynton) [*continued*].
The English novel. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1928]
Essayists past & present. Sel. of Eng. essays, ed. w. intr. &c. by P. s8°. 1925
Faraway. 8°. [1932]
Figures in mod. lit. [Week-End Lib.] s8°. [1928]
The good companions. 8°. 1929
" " n.impr. 8°. 1929
" " [Crown Lib.] 8°. [1931]
Home is to-morrow. Play. 8°. [1949]
I have been here before. Play. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
An inspector calls. Play. s8°. [1947]
Jenny Villiers. A story of the theatre. 8°. [1947]
Johnson over Jordan. Play, & all about it (essay). 8°. [1939]
Laburnum Grove. Comedy. s8°. [1934]
Let the people sing. 8°. [1939]
The Linden tree. Play. s8°. [1948]
Midnight on the desert: a chapter of autobiog. [repr.] 8°. [1947]
Out of the people. s8°. [1941]
Papers f. Lilliput. 8°. C. 1922
Plays. v1–3. 8°. [1948–50]
1, Dangerous corner—Eden End—Time & the Conways—I have been here before—Johnson over Jordan—Music at night—The Linden tree.
2, Laburnum Grove—Bees on the boat deck—When we are married—Good night children—The Golden Fleece—How are they at home?—Ever since paradise.
3. Cornelius—People at sea—They came to a city—Desert highway—An inspector calls—Home is to-morrow—Summer day's dream.
Postscripts. s8°. [1940]
Rain upon Godshill. A further chapter of autobiog. 8°. [1939]
The roundabout. Comedy. 8°. [1933]
Self-selected essays. 8°. 1932
Some reflections of a pop. novelist, see ENG. Assoc. Essays, 1933.
Theatre outlook. 8°. [1947]
Three comedies. [Good night children—The Golden Fleece—How are they at home?]. s8°. [1945]
Three men in new suits. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Three plays. [Music at night—The long mirror—They came to a city]. s8°. [1943]
They walk in the city. 8°. [1936]
" " [*Tr.*] De vandrer i byen. Overs. av Th. Findahl. s8°. 1937
Two time plays. Time & the Conways—I have been here before. 8°. [1937]
When we are married. [Comedy]. s8°. [1938]
Wonder hero. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1933]
see POGSON (R.) J. B. P. & the theatre, 1947.
" WALPOLE (*Sir* H.) & J. B. P. Farthing Hall, 1929.

—— **& G. Bullett.**
I'll tell you everything. s8°. [1933]

——, **Sir P. Gibbs &c.** The Eng. spirit. Ed., w. intr. by A. Weymouth. 8°. [1942]

——, **Rebecca West &c.**
Spain & us. [P3119]. 8°. 1936

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.* Letters (Familiar) to inhabs. of Birmingham, in refut. of charges agst. dissenters by Madan. p4, 5. [P12]. 8°. B'ham. [1790]
see AYKROYD (W. R.) Three philosophers, Lavoisier, P. & Cavendish, 1935.
" HARTOG (*Sir* P. J.) Newer views of P. & Lavoisier, 1941.
" HOLT (A.) Life of J. P., 1931.
" TOULMIN (J.) Biog. tribute to mem. of J. P., 1804.

Priestwood (*Mrs.* Gwen). Through Japanese barbed wire: thousand-mile trek f. a Jap. prison camp. 8°. [1944]

Prieto (Carlos). Spanish front. s8°. [1936]

Prieto (Gregorio). G. P., paintings & drawings. [Biog. note *signed* J. L. G. *i.e.* Gili]. 8°. O. 1944

Prieto (Indalecio). Remembrances & perspectives: speech. [P3215]. s8°. 1938

Prieto Bances (Ramón), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. de España, t3, Esp. visigoda, por R. P. B. &c., 1940.

Prieto Castro (Leonardo), *see* SANCHO IZQUIERDO (M.), L. P. C. &c. Corporatismo, 3a ed., 1937.

Prieur-Duvernois (Claude Antoine), *called Prieur de la Côte-d'Or, see* BOUCHARD (G.) P. de la Côte-d'Or, membre du Comité de Salut Public, 1946.

Prijov (Ivan Gavrilovich), *1827–85.* Ocherki, stati, pisma. Red. i komm. M. S. Altmana. 8°. [Moskva]. 1934

Prim (*Gen.* Juan), *cte de Reuss.* [†PRIM Y PRATS (J.)] Don J. P. y su labor diplom. en Mexico. Intr. por G. Estrada. [Archivo hist. diplomat. mexicano, 25]. 8°. Mexico. 1928
see RHODES (*Capt.* G.) Personal narr. of milit. inspection in Europ. Turkey, 1853, in co. w. milit. &c. comm. under Gen. P., 2nd ed., 1854.

***Primavera:** poems, by 4 authors [S. Phillips, L. Binyon &c.] s8°. 1890

Primo (Jean François-), *see* FRANÇOIS-PRIMO.

Primrose (*Lady* Constance Evelyn), *aft. wife of 3rd b. Leconfield, see* LECONFIELD.

Prims (Floris). Gesch. van Antwerpen. [d]1–7i, ii [*in* 17v]. 8°. Brussel. 1927–39
1, Jong Antwerpen, tot 1221. 2i–iv, De 13e eeuw. 3, Onder Hertog Jan d.2e, 1294–1312. 4i–iv, Onder Hertog Jan d.3e, 1312–55. 5i–iii, Onder Vlaanderen, 1356–1405. 6i–iii, Onder de Hertogen v. Burgondie—Hertogen v. Brabant, 1406–77. 7i, ii, Onder de 1e Habsburgers, 1477–55.

Prince. *The abdicated prince, a tragi-comedy, 1690, *see* ABDICATED.
Prince of darkness; [*by var. wr*s.], 1946, *see* VERNER (G.), *ed.*

Prince, *French East Indiaman, see* CENTAUR, *H.M.S.* Loss of H.M.S. C., 1782; Explosion of the P., 1752, 1818.

Prince Society. PUBLICATIONS. s4°. Boston, *U.S.* 1868–1909
see ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.* Antinomianism in Massachusetts Bay, 1636–38, 1894.
" ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, repr. w. notes &c. by W. H. Whitmore, 3v, 1868–74.
" CHAMPLAIN (S. DE). Voyages; tr. C. P. Otis, w. hist. illustr. &c. by E. F. Slafter, 1878.
" CHECKLEY (J.) J. C.: controv. wr., letters &c.: mem. by E. F. Slafter, 2v, 1897.
" GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Sir H. G. & h. enterprise, 1903.
" GORGES (*Sir* F.) Sir F. G. & h. prov. of Maine, 3v, 1890.
" MASON (*Capt.* J.) Capt. J. M. &c., 1887.
" RANDOLPH (E.) E. R.; incl. h. letters &c. w. o. doc. rel. to the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1676–1703 &c., 7v, 1898–1909.
" SLAFTER (E. F.), *ed.* Voyages of Northmen to America, 1877.
" STIRLING (W. A., *earl of*). Sir W. Alexander & Amer. coloniz., w. annots. & mem. by E. F. Slafter, 1873.
" WHEELWRIGHT (J.) Writings &c., & mem. by C. H. Bell, 1876.

Prince (Joseph Fisher). Silkstone: hist. & topog. la8°. Penistone. 1922

Prince (Morton). Clinical & exper. studies in personality. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929

Prince (Thomas), *of Boston, Mass.* Chronolog. hist. of New England, in the form of annals (1736). [Ed. E. Goldsmid. Bibl. curiosa. M94]. 5v. s8°. *p.p.*, E. 1887–88
The nat. &c. govt. &c. of God in causing droughts & rains. Sermon, Boston, Aug. 24, 1749. repr. s8°. 1750

Princeton Oriental Texts. v2–4. 8°. Princeton. 1935–38
see 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD ALLĀH (ABŪ AL-ḤASAN). Illumination in Islamic mysticism; tr. by E. J. Jurji, 1938. [4.]
" ḤASAN IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn al-Ḥā'ik, al-Hamdānī.* Antiq. of S. Arabia; tr. &c. by N. A. Faris, 1938. [3.]
" MEḤMED PASHA (SARI). Ottoman statecraft &c. Turk. text, w. intr. &c. by W. L. Wright, 1935. [2.]

Princeton University.
MONOGRAPHS IN ART & ARCHÆOLOGY. Nos. 13, 14, 16, 24. fol. & la8°. Princeton. 1928–47
see BUTLER (H. C.) Early churches in Syria, 1929. [no. No.]
" MARQUAND (A.) The brothers of G. della Robbia, 1928. [13.]

Princeton University [*continued*].
MONOGRAPHS IN ART & ARCHÆOLOGY [*ctd.*]
see NICHOLSON (A.) Cimabue: crit. st., 1932. [16.]
,, ROSTOVTSEV (M. I.) The animal style in S. Russia & China, 1929. [14.]
,, ROWLEY (G.) Principles of Chinese painting, 1947. [24.]
Studies in MS. illumination. No. 1. 4°. Princeton. 1947
see GOLDSCHMIDT (A.) An early MS. of the Æsop fables of Avianus &c.; tr. 1947. [1.]
Studies in papyrology. No. 3. 4°. Princeton. 1938
see BIBLE: EZEKIEL. The J. H. Scheide Bibl. papyri, E.; ed. A. C. Johnson &c., 1938. [3.]
REFERENCES.
see LITTMAN (E.) Tales &c. of the Tigrē tribes (Publ. of P. exped. to Abyssinia), 2v, 1910.
,, PARROTT (T. M.) Essays in dram. lit.: P. Presentation vol. &c., 1935.
,, WERTENBAKER (T. J.) Princeton, 1746–1896, 1946.

***Principe** (Le) du dédoublement dans l'enseignement égypt., 1934, *see* ENEL, *ps.*

***Principes** (Des) de la monarchie constit. &c., 1820, *see* PRADEL (*cte* DE).

Principi (I) di Casa Savoia (–1890), *n.d.*, *see* SAVOY, *House of.*

Principles. *Principles (The) &c. of certain moderate divines &c. called Latitudinarians &c., 3p, 1671, *see* FOWLER (E.)
*Principles (The) of nat. philos. &c., 1754, *see* WILSON (A.)
*Rectifying p. ab. the power &c. of kingdoms, 1648, *see* RECTIFYING.

Pringle, *The family of*, *see* PRINGLE (A.) Records of the P^s. or Hoppringills of the Scottish Border, 1933.

Pringle (Alan George), *see* HUNT (J. L.) & A. G. P. Service slang, 1943.

Pringle (Alex.) The records of the Pringles or Hoppringills of the Scot. Border. 8°. E. 1933

Pringle (Andrew), *of Balencrieff.* Gen. view of agriculture of Westmoreland, w. obs. for consid. of Bd. of Agric., *see* BAILEY (J.) & G. CULLEY. Gen. view of a. of Northumb., 1797.

Pringle (Henry Fowler).
Alfred E. Smith. [2nd pr.] 8°. [N.Y.] 1927
The life & times of W. H. Taft. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1939]
Theodore Roosevelt. 8°. [1932]

Pringle (John), *geologist.* The south of Scotland. [Geol. Survey. Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. E. 1935
—— **& T. N. George.** South Wales. [Geol. Survey. Brit. reg. geol.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1948

Pringle (John), *M.D., of Manchester.* Early British balloon posts. 8°. *p.p.* [M'ter. 1934]
The first airmail flight across the Andes, 5th Aug. 1919. 8°. M'ter. [1939]

Pringle (John Christian). Brit. social services. [*o.c. in* M605, 625]. s8°. 1933
Charity organization, sci. & politics. [M518]. 8°. Leicester. 1927
Social work of the London Churches: acc. of the Metrop. Visiting & Relief Assoc., 1843–1937. s8°. 1937

Pringle (Kenneth).
Waters of the West. 8°. [1938]

Pringle-Pattison (Andrew Seth), *see* SETH (A.)

Pringsheim (Ernst G.) Julius Sachs, d. Begründer d. neu. Pflanzenphysiologie, 1832–97. 8°. Jena. 1932

Prins (Adolphe). Criminalité & répression. 8°. Brux. 1886
Science pénale & droit positif. 8°. Brux. 1899

Prins (Enrique). La ventana de Esculapio. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1939

Prins (Pierre). Dans la paix des forêts vierges, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 182, 1936.

Print Collector's Club. Publications. Nos. 6, 9–11, 14–16, 20. la8°. 1927–41
see ALEXANDER (R. G.) Cat. of etchings of S. Palmer, 1937. [16.]
,, BADELEY (J. F.) Bookplates, 1927. [6.]
,, DODGSON (C.) Etchings of Sir D. Wilkie & A. Geddes: cat., 1936. [15.]
,, EMANUEL (F. L.) C. Keene, etcher &c., 1823–91, 1935. [14.]
,, HARDIE (M.) C. Meryon & h. Eaux-fortes s. Paris, 1931. [10.]

Print Collector's Club [*continued*].
see IMAGE (S.) Thomas Bewick, 1932. [11.]
,, NEWBOLT (Sir F. G.) Hist. of Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers &c., 1880–1930, 1930. [9.]
,, WRIGHT (H. J. L.) Etched work of F. L. Griggs, 1941. [20.]

Print-collector's quarterly (The). Ed. F. Carrington [& Campbell Dodgson]. v1–23 [*no more publ^d.* v1i, ii *wanting*]. s8°. 1911–36
,, ,, Gen. index, v1–13. s8°. 1927
,, ,, Suppl. index, v14–17. s8°. 1931
,, ,, Compl. index, v1–23. s8°. [1936]

Print prices current. Record of engravings &c. sold in London, w. date of sale & price, &c. Compiled &c. E. H. Courville in conjunct. w. F. L. Wilder &c. v1–13, 15–17, 1918/19–1930/31, 1932/33–1934/35. 8°. 1919–36
2–17, By F. L. & E. L. Wilder.

Print Society. Publications, No. 2. 4°. 1923
see HUBBARD (E. H.) 66 etchings by members of Print Soc., 1923. [2.]

Printing. Printing: a sh. hist.; by E. Crous &c., 1927, *see* PEDDIE (R. A.), *ed.*
Printing in the 20th cent., 1930, *see* TIMES (THE).

Printing Industry Technical Board, *see* STATIONERS' COMPANY. Craft lectures, 1922–25, arr. under auspices of S. C. & P. I. T. B., 2v, 1925–28.

Printz (Wilhelm), *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Zugangsverzeich. d. Bibl., 1931–34, v. W. P., 1934.

Prinzhorn (Hans). Psychotherapy. Tr. & ed. in collab. w. a. by A. Eiloart. Intr. by F. G. Crookshank. 8°. [1932]

Prior (Arthur N.) Logic & the basis of ethics. 8°. O. 1949

Prior (Charles Matthew). Early records of the thoroughbred horse: stud-bks. of the 18th cent. 8°. 1924
The royal studs of the 16th & 17th cent., w. reprod. of 2nd Earl Godolphin's Stud-book &c. 8°. 1935

Prior (George Thurland), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. App. to Cat. of meteorites, by P., 1927.

Prior (Henry). Révolution de février, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.

Prior (Herman). Ascents & passes in Lake District. s8°. [1865]

Prior (Sir James).
Mem. of the life &c. of Edmund Burke w. spec^s. of h. poetry & letters. 8°. 1824
Voyage along the E. coast of Africa to Mosambique &c. in the Nisus Frigate. [*b.w.h.* Voyage in Ind. Seas, 1820]. 8°. 1819
Voyage in the Indian Seas in the Nisus Frigate, 1810–11. 8°. 1820

Prior (Matthew).
Down-Hall: a poem. s4°. 1723
Shorter poems. Intr. by F. Bickley. [Abbey classics]. s8°. [1923]

Prior (Robert). Lusus Westmonast., sive epigramm. &c. delectus. 8°. Westmon. 1730

Prior (Sophia). Carnivorus plants & "The man-eating tree". [Field Columb. Mus. Botany leaflet 23]. 8°. Chicago. 1939
Mistletoe & holly. [Field Columb. Mus. Botany leaflet, 24]. 8°. Chicago. 1939

Prioult (Albert Pierre), *see* BAILLARDEL (A.) & A. P. Le Chevalier de Pradel; vie d'un colon franç. en Louisiane au 18^e s., 1928.

Prioux (A.) Les Russes dans l'Asie centrale. La dern. campagne de Skobelev. [Extr. de la Rev. milit. de l'Etr.] 8°. 1886

Priscianus, *see* HUNT (R. W.) Studies on P. in 11th & 12th cent., 2p, 1943–50.

***Prise.** P. (La) de la forteresse &c. de Stain par G. de Cordoba &c. 1621, *see* CORDOBA (G. DE).
P. (La) d'Orenge, acc. to MS. A1, Bibl. Nat. Fr. 774, incl. excerpts, publ. for 1st time, w. intr. &c. by B. Katz. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Prishvin (Mikhail Mikhailovich). Sobranie sochinenii. t1–5. s8°. Moskva. 1927–28
1, Okhota za schastem; statya M. Gorkogo.
2, Kolobok.
3, Rodniki Berendeya.
4, Ot zemli i gorodov.
5, Kascheeva tsep, kn. 1.
The Black Arab & o. stories. Tr. D. Magarshack. s8°. 1947
Jen Sheng: the root of life. Tr. G. Walton & P. Gibbons. Forew. by J. Huxley. s8°. 1936
Lesnaya kapel. s8°. Moskva. 1943

***Prisme** (Le): encyclop. morale du 19e siècle, 1841, *see* FRANÇAIS (Les) peints par eux-mêmes, s3, 1841.

Prisons. Belgian p. &c. in 1936: rep. of visit of Eng. p. officials. 8°. *f.p.c.* Maidstone. 1937
German p. in 1934: rep. of visit of Eng. p. officials. Ed. H. Scott. 8°. *f.p.c.* Maidstone. 1936

Prist (Paul). L'enfant de génie de la mus. contemp.: G. Lekeu. s8°. Brux. 1946

Pritchard (Anne K.)
Madame. [M351]. s8°. 1915

Pritchard (Edward Evan Evans-), *see* EVANS-PRITCHARD (E. E.)

Pritchard (Francis Henry).
Books & readers. 8°. [1931]
Great essays of all nations. Ed. P. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Humour of today. Sel. by P. s8°. [1927]
The world's best essays, f. Confucius to Mencken. Ed. P. [4th pr.] 8°. *n.p.* [1934]

Pritchard (John Laurence).
The book of the aeroplane. 8°. 1926

Pritchard (Owen), *see* UNIVERSITY COLL. OF N. WALES, *Bangor.* The O. P. coll. of pottery, porcelain &c. Cat., 1921.

Pritchard (Stephen). Hist. of Deal & its neighb. 8°. Deal. 1864

Pritchard (William). Hist. of Carnarvon Castle. 8°. Carnarvon. 1847

Pritchett (Charles Herman). The Roosevelt Court: judicial politics & values, 1937–47. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The Tennessee Valley Authority. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1943

Pritchett (John Perry). The Red River Valley, 1811–49. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1942

Pritchett (Victor Sawdon).
Clare Drummer. s8°. [1929]
Dead man leading. Novel. s8°. 1937
In my good books. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1942
It may never happen & o. s. s8°. 1945
The living novel. 8°. 1946
Marching Spain. 8°. [1928]
Nothing like leather. s8°. 1935
You make your own life. Sh. stories. s8°. 1938
see BOWEN (E. D. C.), G. GREENE & V. S. P. Why do I write?: exchange of views betw. E. B., G. G. &c., 1948.
,, INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF. Build the ships [*by P.*], 1946.
,, TRANSPORT, MINISTRY OF. T. goes to war [*by P.*], 1942.
,, TURNSTILE one; ed. P., 1948.

Pritchett (William Kendrick). The five Attic tribes after Kleisthenes. Diss. 8°. Baltimore, 1943

Pritsch (Erich), *see* JÄSCHKE (G.) & E. P. Turkei seit d. Weltkriege, 1929.

Pritschow (Friedrich). Märchen u. Bilder v. d. Wiese. s8°. Reutlingen. [1934]

Pritt (Denis Nowell). The fall of the French Republic. 8°. [1941]
Light on Moscow. Soviet policy analysed, w. chap. on Finland. [Penguin spec.] [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Must the War spread? [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1940]

Prittie (Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan), *aft. 5th baron Dunalley*, *see* DUNALLEY (H. C. O'C. P., *5th b.*)

Prittie (*Hon.* **Terence Cornelius Farmer).**
Lancashire hot-pot. 8°. [1949]
Mainly Middlesex. 8°. [1947]
—— **& W. E. Edwards.** South to freedom: record of escape. 8°. [1946]

Pritzel (Georg August). Thesaurus literaturae botanicae (1851). Ed. nov. reform. curav. G. A. P. [repr.] fol. Milano. [1950]
see INDEX. I. Londinensis to illust. of flowering plants &c., emended &c. ed. of P.'s Alphabet. register, prep. by O. Stapf, 6v, 1929–31.

Priuli (Girolamo). Diarii, 1499–1512; a cura di R. Cessi, v2, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. script., t24iii, 1937.

Privat (Carl). Adalb. Stifter.: s. Leben in Selbstzeugn. &c. 8°. [1947]
Ph. O. Runge: in Selbstzeugn., Briefen u. Berichten. 8°. 1942

Privat (Edmond). The clash of loyalties. Lect., Soc. of Friends, 1948. s8°. [1949]
The English, f. pirates to prophets. Tr. E. Crankshaw. s8°. [1939]
The life of Zamenhof. Tr. R. Eliott. s8°. [1931]

Privat-Deschanel (Paul). Océanie, *see* Géographie univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t10, 1930.

Private. Private devotions for sev. occas. &c., 1690, *see* Devotions.

*Private (The) papers of a bankrupt bookseller, 1931, *see* Darling (W. Y.)

Private 19022, *ps.* *Her privates we, 1930, *see* Manning (F.)

Privilege. *Priviledg (The) & right of the freemen of London, to chuse th. own sheriffs &c., 1682, *see* London.

Privitera (Joseph Frederic). Ch. Chevillet de Champmeslé, 1642–1701: w. crit. ed. of h. play La veuve. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v32]. la8°. Baltimore. 1938

Privredni godišnjak Jugoslavije &c., 1939–40, *see* Jugoslavia.

Privy Council. Acts of the P. C. of England, 1617–28. [Prep. by J. V. Lyle]. [8v]. la8°. 1929–49
see Canada: Govt. Publs. In the P.C.: boundary betw. Dom. of C. & Colony of Newfoundland, 12v, 1929.
,, Charles II. Notes wh. passed at meetings of the P.C. betw. C. II & the Earl of Clarendon, 1660–67; ed. W. D. Macray, 1896.
,, Jones (E. A.) Cat. of silver plate in offices of P.C. &c., 1932.

Privy Council Office, *see* Psychologists. Rep. of Expert Com. on work of ps. &c. in Services, 1947.

Privy Councillor (A), *ps.* *Studies of yesterday, 1928, *see* Sandars (*Rt. Hon.* J. S.)

Prix Goncourt, *see under* Goncourt.

Prizes & proximes for prose & verse tr., w. poems by contrib. to "Jl. of Educ." s8°. 1882

Prjevalsky (Nikolai Mikhailovich) [Prejevalsky; Przhevalsky], *1839–1888, see* Markov (S.) Lyudi velikoi tseli: N. M. P. &c., 1944.

Pro domo sua, speech of chairman of Seanad, &c., 1934, *see* Bennett (T. W. W.)

Pro Causa Judaïca, *Comité.* Les buts & les moyens du C.p.c.J. [*no tp.* M391]. 8°. *n.p.* [1916]

Proal (Louis). Le crime & le suicide passionnels. 8°. 1900

Problem. P. (Das) d. Reichsrats, 1930, *see* Bund z. Erneuerung d. Reiches.
P. (The) of disarmament; Eng. suppl. of "Zeitschrift f. Politik", 1933, *see* Disarmament.
P. (The) of gramm. [by A. Mawer &c.], *see* English Assoc. Pamph. 56, 1930.

Probleme. P. d. soz. Werkspolitik. Hrsg. G. Briefs. [Verein f. Sozialpol. 181i–iii]. 3T. 8°. München. 1930–35
1, Das deut. Institut f. techn. Arbeitsschulung (Dinta); v. P. C. Bäumer.
2, Der persönl. Umgang zw. Führung u. Arbeiterschaft &c.; v. E. Sommerfeld.
3, Grundfragen d. betriebl. Sozialpolitik; v. L. H. A. Geck.
P. d. Wertlehre, 1931–33, *see* Mises (L.) & A. Spiethoff, *edd.*

Problèmes (Les) de la peinture; [*by var. wr*s.], 1945, *see* Diehl (G.), *ed.*

Problemi della vita rurale: atti d. 21. Settim. Soc. d. Cattolici d'Italia, 1947. [*By var. wr*s.] 8°. 1948

Problems. Major p. of U.S. foreign policy, 1947, 1949–50; 1948–49, *see* Brookings Inst.
P. in mod. education &c., 1939, *see* Laborde (E. D.), *ed.*
P. of a socialist govt.; by C. Addison &c., 1933, *see* Cripps (*Sir* R. S.)
P. of peace: lect., s3–8, 10–13, 1928–33, 1935–38, 1929–38, *see* Geneva Inst. of Internat. Rel.
P. of population: rep. of proc. of Internat. Union for investig. of Pop. Problems, 1932, *see* Population.
P. of the Pacific, 1927, 1929, 1931, 1933, 1936, 1939; ed. J. B. Condliffe &c., 1928–40, *see* Pacific.
P. of the socialist transition, by L. A. Fenn &c., 1934, *see* Cripps (*Sir* R. S.)

Probst (Peter). Dramat. Werke (1553–6). Eingeleitet u. hrsg. E. Kreisler. s8°. Halle a. S. 1907

Proby (Granville).
see Elton Hall, *Hunts.* Cat. of pictures at E. H., suppl. by G. P., 1939.
,, —— E. manorial records, 1279–1351; transcr. S. C. Ratcliff, pref. by G. P., 1946.
,, Hodgson (J. V.) 2 sermons, 1935 & 1936, intr. &c. by G. P., 1936.
,, Lear (E.) L. in Sicily, 20 line drawings &c., intr. by G. P., 1938.

Proceedings. *Acc. of proc. of merchants &c. conc. in wool &c. trade of Gt. Brit., 1800, *see* Wool.
*Late (The) proc. of the Scotish army, 1644, 1844, *see* Scottish.

Procès. Grands (Les) procès de l'année 1927 [–39], 1928–40, *see* London (G.)
Procès des raretés bibliog. faits à Paris, 1863–65, 1875, *see* Gay (J.)
Procès du Constitutionnel & du Courrier, 1826, *see* Constitutionnel.
Procès (Le) du Prix Goncourt, 1948, *see* Goncourt, *Prix.*
Procès porté dev. la Cour d'Assises du Brabant Mérid. contre L. de Potter &c., 2t, 1830, *see* Potter (L. J. A. de).

Processionale Cenomanense, 1752, *see* Le Mans.

Procheiron. A provincial manual of later Roman law. The Calabrian P. on servitudes &c. Eng. by E. H. Freshfield. 8°. C. 1931

Prochno (Joachim). Das Schreiber- u. Dedikationsbild in d. deut. Buchmalerei. T1, 800–1100. la8°. L. 1929

Prochorus. Khojdenie po voznesenii Iisusa Khrista, Sv. apostola &c. Ioanna uchenie i predstavlenie spisano Prokhorom. Iz rukopisi 15–16 veka sobr. Arkhimandrita Amfilokhiya s Grech. tekstom po rukopisi 1022 g. &c. [*Russian & Greek.* O.L.D.P., 31]. fol. Moskva. 1879

Procida (Giovanni di) [G. da Procida; Joannes Prochyta; Joannes, *de Procida*]. *Lu rebellamentu di Sichilia, J. di P. contra re Carlu—Liber J. de P. & Palialoco—Leggenda di G. di P.; a cura di E. Sicardi, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t34i, 1935.

Procksch (Otto). Jesaia I; übers. u. erklärt v. O. P. [Komm. z. Alt. Test.; hrsg. E. Sellin, B9i]. la8°. L. 1930

Proclus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople.*
Homilia, Incarn. de N.S. Jesus Christo: versão ethiop. publ. F. M. E. Pereira [*w. Lat. text.* Extr. du t2 du 14e Cong. Int. des Orientalistes. P3052]. 8°. 1907
Homily on the Nativity [*Syriac & Eng.*; *ed.* C. Moss], *see* Muséon (Le), t42, 1929.

Proclus, *Diadochus.* The elements of theology. Rev. text, w. tr., intr. & comm. by E. R. Dodds. 8°. O. 1933
Life [by Marinus], hymns & works. Master-key ed. by K. S. Guthrie. [*Typescript, var. pagin.*] 8°. North Yonkers, N.Y. [1925]
Two treatises, conc. providence & the nature of evil. Tr. T. Taylor [M64]. 8°. 1833
see Pesch (J. G. van). De P. fontibus: dissert., 1900.

Procopius, *of Cæsarea.* Anecdota [*Greek*]. Ed. M. Krascheninnikov. [*Suppl. to* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zap., 1899]. la8°. Yurev. [1899]
Hist. temp. sui de bello Gothico libri 4 cum exceptis ex Agathiae hist. H. Grotio interp. ed. nov. s8°. Cherii. 1854
Le ined., libro 9 d. Istorie, di P. Testo greco emend. con tr. ital. A cura di D. Comparetti. Ed. postuma lic. da D. Bassi. [Ist. St. Ital. Fonti per la st. d'It. Scr., sec. 6]. la8°. 1928
P. Lit. tr. [*w.* text]. 8°. *p.p.* Athens, *Athenian Soc.* 1896
P., w. an Eng. tr. by H. B. Dewing. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v5–7. s8°. 1928–40
Der Untergang d. Ostgoten. Abschnitte aus P. Gotenkrieg übers. &c. v. A. Keller. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 63]. s8°. L. [1913]

Procopius, *of Gaza* [P. Gazaeus].
Spätantiker Gemäldezyklus in Gaza: des Proc. v. Gaza Ἔκφρασις εἰκόνος. Hrsg. u. erkl. v. P. Friedländer. [Studi e testi, 89]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1939

Procter (Richard Wright). Memorials of Manchester Streets. [*la. paper, signed copy*]. 4°. M'ter. 1874

Procter (Thomas), *poet* [Proctor (T.)] *The triumph of trueth [*c.*1585], *see* Collier (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v2, 1866.

Proctor (Adelaide Ann). Legends & lyrics. 2v [1, 5th ed. 2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1861

Proctor (Dorothy), *wife of John Proctor, see* Hawkes (C. P.) & M. Smithes. Siege lady: adv. of Mrs. D. P. of Entre Quintas &c., dur. siege of Oporto &c., 1832–4; extr. f. h. letters, &c., 1938.

Proctor (Mary). Everyman's astronomy. 8°. [1939]

—— **& A. C. D. Crommelin.**
Comets, th. nature, orig. &c. 8°. 1937

Proctor (Maurice).
The end of the street. s8°. [1949]

Proctor (Richard Anthony).
Other suns than ours. n.impr. s8°. 1908
Pleasant ways in science. n.impr. s8°. 1905
The seasons pictured. la8°. 1885

Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography,* **& F. Isaac.** Index to early pr. books in Brit. Museum. p2, 1501–20, sect. 2, Italy, sect. 3, Switzerland & Eastern Europe. By F. I. la8°. 1938

Prod'homme (Jacques Gabriel). L'immortelle bien-aimée de Beethoven. s8°. [1946]
see Beethoven (Ludwig van). Cahiers de conversat. de B.; tr. & prés. par P., 1946.

Produc (A.), *ps.*
*Antimoffiana. Toneelpel [*sic*]. 8°. 1871

Prodwit (Giles Bendigo), *ps.*, *see* Vulliamy (C. E.) P.'s guide to writing; ed. [*or rather wr.*] by V., 1949.

Proenca (Raul), *see* Monmarché (M.) Portugal &c.; réd. R. P., 1931; 1935.

Professional (The) position of women, 1947, *see* Douie (V.)

Profeta (Ottavio).
De Roberto e Pirandello. 8°. Catania. 1939

Profiles, sel. f. The New Yorker, [*by var. a*s.], 1943, *see* New Yorker.

***Profit** (The) of religion. Sermon. [Jewish Relig. Union. M430]. 8°. [1909]

***Profitelijck** (Een) ende troostelick boecxken vanden gheloove ende hoope &c. [*c.*1534], *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d4, 1906.

***Profligate** (The): comedy, 1820, *see* Watson (G.)

Programme. Progr. for agriculture, 1941, *see* Addison (C. A., *b.*), *Sir* R. Glyn &c.
Progr. for victory: essays for the Fabian Soc., by H. J. Laski &c., 1941, *see* Laski (H. J.) &c.

Progress. *Progr. (The) & pres. position of Russia in the East, 1838, *see* MacNeill (*Sir* J.)
Progr. (The) of poetry; anthology of verse &c., 1936, *see* Parsons (I. M.), *ed.*
*Progr. (The) of satire, 2nd ed., 1798; Suppl., 1799, *see* Boscawen (W.)

Project.
*P. (A) for a better regulation in collecting the income of the clergy, & for the advantage of the laity, particularly the poorer orders. [P3143]. 8°. D. 1786
*P. (The) of a commonwealth, p1, 1915, *see* Curtis (L.)

***Projectors,** The: a comedy, 1737, *see* Hunt (W.)

Prokeš (Jaroslav).
Histoire tchécoslovaque. 8°. Prague. 1927

Prokesch-Osten (Anton, *Graf* **v.),** *the elder, 1795–1876.* Aus d. Tagebüchern d. Grafen P. v. O., 1830–34. 8°. Wien. 1909
Mes rels. avec le Duc de Reichstadt. Publ. avec comms., notes & docs. inéd. par J. de Bourgoing. s8°. [1934]
see Engel-Janosi (F.) Jugendzeit d. Gr. P. v. O., 1938.
,, Gobineau (*le c.* J. A. de). Corr. entre G. & P.-O., 1854–76; publ. C. S. de Gobineau, 1933.

Prokhorov (Vasily Aleksandrovich), *see* Khristianskiya drevnosti i arkheologiya [*imperfect*], 1864–71.

Prokofev (Aleksandr). Prostor. Stikhi. 8°. 1945

Prokofev (Sergei), *see* Nestiev (I. V.) Prokofiev; tr., 1946.

Prokopovich (Sergei Nikolaevich). Russlands Volkswirtschaft unter d. Sowjets. [Übertr. v. W. Jollos]. 8°. Zürich. [1944]

Prokosch (Frederic).
Age of thunder. s8°. [1945]
The Asiatics. Novel. 8°. 1935
The assassins. [*Poems.*] 8°. 1936
Death at sea. Poems. 8°. 1940
Night of the poor. 8°. 1939
The seven who fled. Novel. 8°. 1937
,, ,, ...[Golden Lib.] 8°. 1939
The skies of Europe. [*Fiction*]. 8°. 1942

Proletarian lit. in the U.S. An anthology. Ed. G. Hicks, J. North &c. Crit. intr. by J. Freeman. 8°. [1936]

Proletarskie poeti, 2t, 1935–36, *see* GORELOV (A.), *ed.*

Prolog [*service book*]. Prolog po rukopisi I. Publ. Bibl. Pogodinskago Drevlekhranilischa. No. 58 [1339]. v1. [O.L.D.P., 135]. fol. 1916

Prologo (Arcangelo di Gioacchino). Le carte che si conservano n. archivio di Trani (9 sec.–1266) & Documenti [*sep. pagin.*] pubbl. A. di G. P. [*b.w.h.* I primi tempi di Trani, 1883]. 8°. Barletta, 1877
I primi tempi d. città di Trani. 8°. Giovinazzo. 1883

Promenade. *P. (La) du cours. [*Verse*]. s8°. 1630
*Promenade ou itinéraire des jardins d'Ermenonville, 1788, *see* MERIGOT (J.)

Prominent men of Canada, 1931–32. Ed. R. Hamilton. s8°. Montreal. [1932]

Promtuarii iconum insign., 2p, 1581, *see* ROUILLÉ (G.)

Proost (Karel Frederik). De Bergrede. Hare herkomst en strekking. [M336]. 8°. A. 1914

Propert (Walter Archibald). The Russian Ballet, 1921–29. Pref. by J. E. Blanche. 4°. [1931]

Propertius (Sextus). Quae supersunt opera. Ed. novoque adpar. crit. instruxit O. L. Richmond. 8°. C. 1928
Elegies. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by H. E. Butler & E. A. Barber. 8°. O. 1933
Sel. f. Tibullus & P., 1900, *see* TIBULLUS.
TRANSLATIONS.
Elégies. Texte établi & tr. par D. Paganelli. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1929
Elegies. In recondit. text w. rendering in verse & comm. by S. G. Tremenheere. 8°. [1931]
Elegies. Done into Eng. verse by E. H. W. Meyerstein. 8°. 1935
P. [in Eng. verse] by A. S. Way. s8°. 1937
P. in love. Eng. verse by J. Lindsay. Illust. by N. Lindsay. [*limited & signed ed.*] fol. *Fanfrolico Press.* 1927
see CATULLUS (C. V.) C., Tibullus & P., ex rec. J. G. Graevius, cum notis J. Scaligeri &c., 1680.
,, —— C., Tibulli, P. carmina omnia; cura R. Ellis &c., 1911.
,, —— Œ. de C., Tibulle & P.; tr. Héguin de Guerle &c., *n.d.*

Propiac (Catherine Joseph Ferdinand Girard de), *see* GIRARD DE PROPIAC (C. J. F.)

Proportional Representation Society.
Pamphlets 66–96. 8°. 1929–50

Proposal. *P. (A) for humbling Spain wr. in 1711 &c., 1740, *see* SPAIN.
*P. (A) for the liquidation of the National Debt &c., 3rd ed., 1786, *see* BLAKE (*Sir* F.)

Proposals. Some p. for constitut. reform. Recommendations of a group of Conservatives. [Chairman, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Headlam]. 8°. 1946

***Propositions** (The) attrib. to Dr. Hampden by Pusey &c., 1836, *see* HAMPDEN (R. D.)

Propper (Stanislas M. v.) Was nicht in d. Zeitung kam. Erinnerungen &c. 8°. Fr. am M. 1929

Proprium sanctorum, Zusatz-Homilien d. MS. Vernon; mitget. v. C. Horstmann, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B81, 1888.

Propyläen-Weltgeschichte. Hrsg. W. Goetz. B1, 2, 4–9. la8°. 1929–[33]
1, Das Erwachen d. Menschheit, Kulturen d. Urzeit, Ostasiens u. d. vorderen Orients; bearb. v. H. Freyer, F. Hertz, W. Vogel, F. Weidenreich, F. Behn, F. E. A Krause, G. Steindorff, R. Kittel, 1931.
2, Hellas u. Rom. Entstehung d. Christentums; bearb. v. W. Goetz, K. J. Beloch, G. de Sanctis, E. Hohl, H. v. Soden, 1931.

Propyläen-Weltgeschichte [*continued*].
4, Zeitalt. d. Gotik u. Renaiss., 1250–1500; bearb. v. W. Goetz, J. Strieder, A. Doren, F. Schneider, K. Brandi, F. Rörig, M. Winkler, H. Plischke, 1932.
5, Das Zeitalter d. relig. Umwälzung, Reform. u. Gegenreform., 1500–1660; bearb. v. W. Goetz, P. Joachimsen, E. Marcks, W. Mommsen, H. H. Schaeder, 1930.
6, Zeitalt. d. Absolutismus, 1660–1789; bearb. v. W. Goetz, W. Platzhoff, F. Schnabel, O. Walzel, H. Wätjen, H. Plischke, F. Salomon, 1931.
7, Die Franz. Rev., Napoleon u. d. Restaur., 1789–1848; bearb. v A. Stern, F. Schnabel, O. Walzel, H. Herkner, F. Luckwaldt, 1929.
8, Liberalismus u. Nationalismus, 1848–1890; bearb. v. A. Stern, F. Luckwaldt, H. Herkner, W. Goetz, 1930.
9. Entstehung d. Weltstaatensystems; bearb. v. W. Goetz, F. Salomon, H. Wätjen, H. H. Schaeder, M. Winkler, F. E. A. Krause, 1933.

Prorok (*count* **Byron Khun de),** *see* DE PROROK.

Proske (Beatrice Gilman). Brookgreen Gardens. Sculpture. 8°. Brookgreen, S.C. 1943

Proskouriakoff (Tatiana). An album of Maya architecture. [Carnegie Inst.] obl. fol. Wash. 1946

Prospect. P. (The) before us: some thoughts on the future. [*By var. wr*s. Forew. by Ld. Elton]. 8°. [1948]
Prospect for Xtdom.: essays in Catholic reconstruction [*by var. wr*s.], 1945, *see* RECKITT (M. B.), *ed.*

Prosper de Martigné (*r.p.*), *see* MARTIGNÉ (P. DE).

Prosperi (Carola). Il pianto di Lilian. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1931]

Prospero, *ps.*, *see* ROLFE (F. W. S. A. L. M.)

Prost (Eugène). La Belgique agricole, industrielle & commerciale. 8°. Liége. 1904

Prostov (Eugene).
see FIELD (H.) & E. P. Archæol. invest. in C. Asia, 1917–37, 1938.
,, —— & —— Archæol. researches in U.S.S.R., 1938–39, 1940.
,, —— & —— Archæology in Soviet Union, 2p, 1937–38.
,, —— & —— Recent archæolog. investig. in the Soviet Union, 1936.

Protection of the public f. aerial attack, 1937, *see* CAMBRIDGE SCIENTISTS' ANTI-WAR GROUP.

Proterius, *see* RADERMACHER (L.), *ed.* Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage: d. Erzählung d. Helladius (P.) &c., 1927.

Protestant. New (A) p. litany. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1689]
*P. journalism, 1874, *see* MARSHALL (T. W. M.)

Protestants. *Advice to Eng. P.: sermon, Nov. 5th, 1689, *see* ADVICE.

Protestation des villes &c. catholiques de ce royaume de France, 1585, *see* LIGUE (LA).

***Proteus** redivivus, or art of wheedling, 1675, *see* HEAD (R.)

Prothero (George Walter). Why should we learn history? [*Extr. f.* Nat. Review, v24. M57]. 8°. [1894]

Prothero (Rowland Edmund), *aft. 1st baron Ernle*, *see* ERNLE (R. E. P., *1st b.*)

Protocols [PROTOKOLLE]. Echten (Die) Protokolle der Weisen v. Zion, Gerichts-Gutachten z. Berner Prozess, 1935, *see* FLEISCHAUER (U.)
see ANDLEY (C. B. L.) Gandhi the saviour? (On the P. &c), 1933.
,, BERNSTEIN (H.) Hist. of a lie: the P., repr., 1928.
,, BURTSEV (V. L.) "Protokoli sionkikh mudretsov", 1938.
,, CURTISS (J. S.) Appraisal of the P. of Zion, 1942.
,, GWYER (J.) Portraits: sh. hist. of the P. of the Elders of Zion, 1938.
,, ROLLIN (H.) L'apocalypse de n. temps (P. &c.), 1939.
,, STEIN (A.) A. Hitler, Schüler d. "Weisen v. Zion", 1936.

Protzman (Merle I.), *see* BEYS (C. DE). Les illustres fous: crit. ed., w. acc. of the a. & h. works by M. I. P., 1942.

Prou (Maurice). Manuel de paléographie. Rec. de facs. d'écr. du 5e au 17e siècle (mss. lat., franç. & provenç.) accomp. de transcript^{s}. 4°. 1904

Proud (Joseph). Hymns & spiritual songs, for the use of the Lord's New Church, the New Jerusalem. s8°. 1790

Proudhon (Pierre Joseph). De la célébration du dimanche. [*b.w.h.* Idées révolut., 1849]. 3e éd. s8°. 1848
Du principe fédératif, &c. (1863). Intr. &c. par Charles-Brun. 8°. 1921
Idées révolut. Préf. par A. Darimon. s8°. 1849
Lettres au citoyen Rolland, 5 oct. 1858–29 juil. 1862. Intr. &c. par J. Bompard. s8°. [1946]
see DAUDET (L. A.) Flammes, P. &c., 1930.
,, DOLLÉANS (E.) P., 1948.
,, HALÉVY (D.) Vie de P., t1, 1809–47, 1948.
,, LUBAC (H. DE). The un-Marxian socialist: st. of P.; tr., 1948.

Prouhet (Alfred). Assemblées gén. de communautés d'habitants en France sous l'Anc. Régime, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s2, t26, 1903.

Proumen (Henri Jacques).
Sur le chemin des dieux. s8°. [1928]

Proust (Clément), *see* MAAN (J.) Hist. de l'église métropol. de Tours: table analyt. par C. P., 1667.

Proust (Marcel). A un ami [*i.e.* G. de Lauris. Corr. inéd., 1903–22]. Préf. de G. de L. s8°. [1948]
Cahiers M. P. [t]2–8 [2, 3e éd. 3, 5e éd. 4, 7e éd. 6, 2e éd. 8, 5e éd.] 8°. [1928–35]
2, Répertoire des personnages de "A la recherche du temps perdu", par C. Daudet; préc. de La vie soc. dans l'œ. de M. P., par R. Fernandez.
3, Morceaux choisis de M. P.; préf. par R. Fernandez.
4, Au bal avec M. P., par la psse Bibesco.
5, Autour de 60 lettres de M. P., par L. Daudet.
6, Lettres à la N. R. F.—Bibliog. proust., par G. da Silva Ramos—P. à la Mazarine.
7, Répertoire des thèmes de M. P., par R. Celly.
8, L'amitié de Proust [par] G. Cattani, avec préf. de P. Morand.
Chroniques. 18e éd. 8°. [1927]
Comment parut "Du côté de chez Swann". Lettres. Intr. & comm. par L. Pierre-Quint. s8°. [1930]
Corr. gén. Publ. R. Proust & P. Brach. 6[t]. s8°. 1930–[36]
1, Lettres à R. de Montesquiou, 1893–1921.
2, Lettres à la ctsse de Noailles, 1901–19.
3, Lettres à M. & Mme S. Schiff—P. Souday—J. E. Blanche—C. Vettard—J. Boulenger—L. M. Chauffier—E. R. Curtius—L. G. Vignal.
4, Lettres à P. Lavallée—J. L. Vaudoyer—R. de Flers—Marq. de Flers—G. de Caillavet—Mme G. de Caillavet—B. de Salignac-Fénelon—Mlle S. de Caillavet—R. Boylesve—E. Bourges—H. Duvernois—Mme T. J. Gueritte & R. Dreyfus.
5, Lettres à W. Berry—Cte & Ctsse de Maugny—Cte V. d'Oncien de la Batie—P. de Chevilly—Sir P. Sassoon—Pcsse Bibesco—Mlle L. de Mornand—Mme L. Hayman—Mme Scheikévitch.
6, Lettres à Mme & M. E. Straus, suivies de dédicaces.
Lettres à A. Gide (1914–22), avec 3 lettres & 2 textes d'A. G. s8°. Neuchâtel. [1949]
Lettres à Mme C. [Préf. de L. Daudet. App. de L. A. Daudet]. 8°. [1946]
Lettres à une amie. Recueil de 41 lettres inéd. adr. à Marie Nordlinger, 1899–1908. *la. paper.* la8°. Manchester. [1942]
M. P.; [par C. Willy, L. Pierre-Quint *&c.*, *w. bibliog.*] 4°. [1926]
Pastiches & mélanges. [L'affaire Lemoine—Ruskin &c.] 28e éd. s8°. [1927]
Les plaisirs & les jours. Préf. par A. France. 29e éd. s8°. [1924]
,, ,, [38e éd.] s8°. [1927]
Quelques lettres à Jeanne, Simone, Gaston de Caillavet, R. de Flers &c. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, 8°. [1929]

Proust (Marcel) [*continued*].
Quelques lettres, préc. de remarques sur les dern. mois de sa vie par L. Pierre-Quint. 8°. [1928]
TRANSLATIONS.
The captive. Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. s8°. 1929
Cities of the plain. Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. 2v. s8°. 1929
" " [Uniform ed.] 2v. [v1, repr.] s8°. 1941–43
Days of reading; tr. E. H. W. Meyerstein, *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.* Essays on lang. &c., 1947.
The Guermantes Way. Tr. C. K. Scott-Moncrieff. [Phoenix Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1930]
" " [Uniform ed.] 2v. s8°. 1941
Letters to a friend. Tr. A. & E. Henderson. 8°. [1949]
Selection f. h. misc. writings. Chosen & tr. by G. Hopkins. s8°. [1948]
Swann's way. Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. [Phoenix Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1929]
" " [Uniform ed.] 2v. s8°. [1941]
" " [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1943]
The sweet cheat gone. Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. s8°. 1930
Tage der Freuden. [Übertr. v. E. Weiss]. 8°. [1926]
Time regained. Tr. S. Hudson. 8°. 1931
Within a budding grove. Tr. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. 2v. s8°. [1929]
" " [Uniform ed.] 2v. s8°. [1941]
see ABRAHAM (P.) P., 1930.
" ARESSY (L.) A la recherche de M. P., 1930.
" BELL (C.) P., 1928.
" BIBESCO (*pcsse* M. L.) The veiled wanderer, M. P.: letters [of P.] to the Duc de Guiche & unpubl. papers; tr., 1949.
" BLANCHE (J. E.) Mes modèles: P. &c., 1928.
" BONNET (H.) Le progrès spirituel dans l'œ. de M. P., *w.* bibliog., 2t, 1947–49.
" BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits, 1935.
" BRET (J.) M. P.: étude crit., 1946.
" CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
" CHERNOWITZ (M. E.) P. & painting, 1945.
" DANDIEU (A.) M. P., sa révélation psycholog., 1930.
" DELATTRE (F.) Bergson & P.. accords & dissonances, 1948.
" ELLIS (H. H.) From Rousseau to P., 1936.
" FEUILLERAT (A.) Comment M. P. a composé s. roman, 1934.
" GREEN (F. C.) Mind of P.: interpret. of A la recherche du temps perdu, 1949.
" KOLB (P.) La corresp. de M. P., chronol. & comm. crit., 1949.
" LEMAITRE (G.) 4 French novelists: P. &c., 1938.
" LEON (D.) Intr. to P., h. life, circle & work, 1940.
" LINDNER (G. D.), *ed.* M. P., reviews & estimates in English, 1942.
" MARCH (H.) Two worlds of M. P., 1948.
" MASSIS (H.) Le drame de M. P., 1937.
" MAURIAC (F.) Du côté de chez P., 1947.
" MAUROIS (A.) A la recherche de P., 1949.
" —— Et. litt., t1, 1947.
" —— P. & Ruskin, 1932.
" —— Quest for P.; tr., 1950.
" MOUTON (J.) Style de M. P., 1948.
" PIERRE-QUINT (L.) Après Le temps retrouvé: le comique & le mystère chez P., 1928.
" —— M. P., sa vie, s. œ., n.éd., augm. de plus. ét., 1935.
" POMMIER (J.) La mystique de M. P., 1939.
" SEILLIÈRE (E. A. A. L., *baron*). M. P., 1931.
" SOUZA (S. DE) La philos. de M. P., 1939.
" WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, M. P. &c., 1929.

Provana di Leynì (Andrea), *1511–92*, *see* SEGRE (A.) L'opera pol-mil. di A. P. di L. n. Stato sabaudo, 1553–59, 1898.

Provençal. The Oxford P. chansonnier. Diplomatic ed. of the MS. of the Bodleian Lib., Douce 269, w. intr. & app. by W. P. Shepard. [Elliott monogr., 21]. 8°. Princeton, N.J., 1927

Provençal (E. Lévi-), *see* LÉVI-PROVENÇAL (E.)

Provence. *Mémoires p. s. à l'hist. de plusieurs hommes illust. de P., 1752, *see* BOUGEREL (J.)
Statuts (Les) & coustumes du pays de P. Comm. par J. Morgues. [*Added* Recueil de quelques coûtumes du pays de P. &c. par J. de Bomy, 1665, *w. sep. tp. & pag.*] Rev. de nouv., corr. & augm. s4°. Aix. 1658

Provence (Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte* **de),** *aft. Louis XVIII*, *see* LOUIS XVIII, *king of France.*

Proverbi, strofe e racconti abissini, 1894, *see* GUIDI (I.)

Proverbs. National p., 1913, *see* NATIONAL.

Providence, *Rhode Island.* Early rec. of the town of P. Ed. H. Rogers &c.
v1–20. 8°. Providence. 1892–1909
1–5, Bk. of the town of P.; 6, 7, 16, Will Bk.; 8, 9, Bk. of rec. of town meetings, 1677–1750; 10, 12, Town Council, 1692–1732; 11, 13, Town meetings, 1692–1721; 14, 20, Deed Bk.; 15, 17, Town papers, 1639–1722; 18, 19, North burial ground rec.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., United States, fasc. 2, Providence: Mus. of the R.I. Sch. of Design, fasc. 1; by S. B. Luce, 1933.

Provinzial-Institut f. Landesplanung &c. v. Niedersachen an d. Univ. Göttingen, *see* ARCHIV FÜR LANDES- U. VOLKSKUNDE V. NIEDERSACHSEN, 1940–44.

Provost (Jan), *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederl. Malerei, B9, 1931.

Prowse (George Robert Farrar). Explor. of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1499–1525. [mimeographed]. fol. Winnipeg. 1929

Prowse (Richard Orton). A fatal reservation. 8°. 1895
A gift of the dusk. Intr. by J. M. Murry. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1932]
The poison of asps. 2nd ed. 8°. 1893
The prophet's wife. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1929
Proud ashes. s8°. 1934

Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius) [PRUDENCE].
Opera, ex recens. V. Giselini. s8°. *Raphelengii* [Leiden?]. 1610
Prudence. Texte établi & tr. par M. Lavarenne. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] t1, 2. 8°. 1943–45
1, Cathemerinon liber.
2, Apotheosis—Hamartigenia.
P. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. J. Thomson. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1949
see DEFERRARI (R. J.) & J. M. CAMPBELL. Concordance of P., 1932.
" RABY (F. J. E.) Med. st^s., A Spanish gentleman, 1936.
" WOODRUFF (H.) The illust. MSS. of P., 1930.

Prud'hon (Pierre Paul), *see* RÉGAMEY (R.) P., 1928.

Prugavin (Aleksandr Stepanovich). O L. Tolstom i o Tolstovtsakh. 8°. Moskva. 1911

Prugnot (Jean). Béton armé. s8°. [1946]

Prumbs (Anton). Die Stellung d. Trienter Konzils zu d. Frage nach d. Wesen d. heiligmach. Gnade, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B9, 1909.

Prunier (*Mme* S. B.), *see* HEATH (A.), *ed.* Madame P.'s fish cookery book, 1947.

Prunières (Henry). Cavalli & l'opéra vénitien au 17e s. 8°. [1931]
New hist. of music: the Middle Ages to Mozart. Intr. by R. Rolland. Tr. & ed. E. Lockspeiser. 8°. [1943]
La vie illustre & libertine de J.-B. Lully. s8°. [1929]

Prus (Bolesław) [*i.e.* ALEKSANDER GŁOWACKI].
Nowele. s8°. Moskwa. 1943
Omyłka. s8°. Lond. [1941]
Placówka. 8°. Lond. [1942?]

Prüser (Friedrich). England u. d. Schmalkaldener, 1535–40. [Verein f. Ref.-gesch. Quellen u. Forsch., B11]. la8°. L. 1929

Prushanovsky (*capt.* —). Vipiska iz putevogo jurnala, 1823–43, *see* KAVKAZSKY SBORNIK, t23, 1902.

Prussak (A. V.)
Opisanie azbukovnikov khranyaschinya v rukopisnom otd. I. P. Biblioteki. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 186]. la8°. 1915

Prussia. *Letter (A) f. an Eng. traveller &c., rel. to diff. betw. courts of P. & Hanover; tr., 1730, *see* ENGLISH.
Prisoners of P. Official rep. of treatment of Brit. prisoners dur. 1918. [*repr.* M411]. 8°. 1918

Pruszyński (Ksawery).
Margrabia Wielopolski. 8°. Lond. [1944]
Poland fights back. Tr. P. Jordan. 8°. 1941

Prutkov (Kozma Petrovich). Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Red. P. N. Berkova. s8°. Moskva. 1933

Pruvost (René). Matteo Bandello & Elizabethan fiction. [Bibl. de la Revue de Litt. Comparée, t113]. la8°. Paris. 1937
Robert Greene & s. romans, 1558–92. [Publ. de la Fac. d. Lettres d'Alger, s2, t11]. la8°. 1938

Pruystinck (Eligius) [LOY DE SCHALIEDECKER], *see* FREDERICHS (J.) De Secte d. Loïsten of Antwerp. Libertijnen, 1525–45: E. P. &c., 1891.

Pry (Paul), *ps.* *For your convenience. Dialogue, instruct. to all Londoners &c. s8°. 1937

Pryce (Frederick Norman), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Sculpture in dept. of Greek & Rom. antiq., by P., vli, ii, 1928–31.

Pryce (Myfanwy). The wood ends. s8°. [1938]

Pryce (Richard). Frolic wind, *see* PLAYS. Famous p., 1934–5, 1935.
Morgan's Yard. 8°. [1932]
see FENN (F.) & R. P. 'Op-o'-Me-Thumb, 1921.

Pryde (George S.) Social life in Scotland since 1707. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 98]. 8°. 1934
The Treaty of Union of Scotland & Eng., 1707. Ed. w. intr. by P. s8°. [1950]
see AYR. A. Burgh acc^s., 1534–1624; transcr. &c., w. intr. by G. S. P., 1937.
" RAIT (*Sir* R. S.) & G. S. P. Scotland, 1934.

Pryde (James), *artist, 1866–1941*, *see* HUDSON (D.) J. P., 1949.

Pryde (John). Recent advances in biochemistry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1928

Pryme (George). Mem. of the life of D. Sykes. 8°. Wakefield. 1834

Pryme (Jane Townley) & A. Bayne. Memorials of the Thackeray family. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. *p.p.* 1879

Prynne (William). Concordia discors, or the dissonant harmony of sacred publ. oathes, &c. s4°. 1659
The doome of cowardisze & treachery. s4°. 1643
Mola asinaria: or, the unreasonable &c. burthen now press'd upon this groaning nation &c. [*b.w.h.* True &c. narr., 1659]. s4°. 1659
A new discovery of free-state tyranny, cont. 4 letters, w. subseq. remonstrance of sev. grievances [*w. sep. pagin.*], sent to Mr. J. Bradshaw &c. after imprisonment of [P.] &c. 8°. 1655
The signal loyalty &c. of God's true saints &c. towards their kings. s4°. 1660
The sword of Xtn. magistracy supported. s4°. 1653
A true & perfect narr. of what was done &c. by P., the secluded members &c. & those now sitting, in the Commons Lobby &c., 7 & 9 May. s4°. 1659
A vindication of Psalme 105. 15. proving that this divine inhib. was given to kings, not subiects &c. 3rd ed. corr. s4°. 1644
see KIRBY (E. W.) W. P.: study in puritanism, 1931.
" LILBURNE (J.) *Copie of a letter to Mr. W. P., 1645.
" PHILIPS (T.) The Long Parliament revived &c., also, Mr. W. P., h. 5 arguments fully answered, 1661.
" WALWYN (W.) *Helpe to the right understanding of a Discourse conc. Independency by W. P., 1644.
—— **& C. Walker.** A true &c. rel. of prosecution, tryall &c. of N. Fiennes late Col. & Gov. of Bristol, Dec. 1643. [*2 pagin.*] s4°. 1644

Pryor (James Chambers).
Naval hygiene. 8°. [1918]

Prys (Elined), *see* KOTSCHNIG (W. M.) & E. P., *edd.* The university in a changing world, 1932.

Prytz Johansen (J.), *see* JOHANSEN (J. P.)

Przerwa-Tetmajer (Kazimierz), *see* TETMAJER (K. P.)

Przeworski (Stefan). Luristān bronzes in coll. of F. Savery; by S. P., *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Arch., v88, 1940.

Przezdziecki (*cte* Renaud). Varsovie. 8°. Varsovie. [1924]

Przywara (Erich), *S.J.* Analogia entis. Metaphysik. [B]1, Prinzip. 8°. München. [1932]
Polarity. A German Catholic's interpret. of religion. Tr. A. C. Bouquet. 8°. 1935
see AUGUSTINE, *St.* An A. synthesis; arr. by E. P., 1936.
,, NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.) N. synthesis; arr. E. P., 1930.

Psalmanazar (George), *ps.* Memoirs of ****, known by name of G. P., by himself. 8°. 1764

Psalms, *see* BIBLE: PSALMS.

Psellus (Michael Constantine). Ad synodum accusatio in Michaelem Cerularium patriarcham [*in Greek*], *see* MAI (*card* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.
Scripta minora. Ed. E. Kurtz. In lucem emisit F. Drexl. [Orbis Romanus, 5]. v1. 8°. Milano. 1936
1, Orationes & dissertationes.
see RENAULD (E.) Ét. de la langue & du style de M. P., 1920.

Pshenichnikov (A.) Obyasnenie bogoslujeniya pravoslavnoi tserkvi. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1898

Psichari (Ernest). Lettres du centurion. L'adolescent — Le voyageur — Le croyant [1898–1914]. Intr. de H. Psichari. Préf. de P. Claudel. 8°. 1933
see GOICHON (A. M.) E. P. d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1921; n.éd., 1933.
,, PEYRADE (J.) P., maître de grandeur, 1948.
,, PSICHARI (H.) E. P., mon frère, 1933.

Psichari (Henriette). Ernest Psichari, mon frère. s8°. [1933]

Pskovskaya letopis. [Imp. Arkh. Komm. Polnoe sobr., t4–6]. 4°. 1848–53

Psomades (Jean). The milit. organization of France & a vocab. of milit. terms. s8°. 1926

Psousennes I, *king of Egypt, see* DHORME (E.) L'inscr. cunéif. du collier de P., 1946.
see MONTET (P.) Vases du tombeau de P., 1941.

Psyche: annual of gen. & linguistic psychology. Ed. C. K. Ogden. [Ortholog. Inst.] v13–17, 1933–37. 8°. C. [1934–38]

Psychiatry. Recent progress in ps.: [*by var. wr*s.]; ed. G. W. T. H. Fleming, *see* JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE, Spec. no., Jan., 1944.

Psycho-analysis to-day; [*by var. wr*s.], 1948, *see* LORAND (S.), *ed.*

Psychologists. Rep. of an Expert Com. on the work of ps. & psychiatrists in the Services. [Privy Council Office]. 8°. 1947

Psychology. Encyclopedia of ps., 1946, *see* HARRIMAN (P. L.), *ed.*
Ps. & mod. problems, 1935, *see* GINSBERG (M.) &c.

Ptaszycki (Stanisław), *ed., see* ARCHEION. Czasopismo &c., v1–15, 1927–38.

Ptolemæus, *Lucensis* [THOLEMÆUS]. Annalen d. Tholomeus v. Lucca, nebst Teilen d. Gesta Florentinorum u. Gesta Lucanorum. Hrsg. B. Schmeidler. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Scr. rer. Germ., n.s., 8]. 8°. 1930

Ptolemy, *Chennus, see* GALE (T.) Hist. poeticæ script. antiqui: P. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1675.

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [†PTOLEMÆUS (CLAUDIUS)]. Catalogue of stars: a revision of the Almagest, by C. H. F. Peters & E. B. Knobel. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1915
Composition mathémat. Tr. par l'abbé Halma [*w. Gr. text*]. Notes de M. Delambre. 2t. s4°. 1813–16 [réimpr. facs.] 1927
Geographia. Ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. 3t [*in* 1v.] s8°. Lips. 1898–1913
Geographia. Rec. &c. C. Müllerus. v1, p2. la8°. Paris, *Didot.* 1901
Geography of C. P. Tr. & ed. by E. L. Stevenson. Incl. reprod*s. of maps f. Ebner MS., ca. 1460, w. intr. by J. Fischer. fol. N.Y. 1932
Geography of India & S. Asia w. comm. by J. W. McCrindle, *for a. ed., see* INDIAN ANTIQUARY, v13, 1884.
Tetrabiblos. [Text], ed. & tr. by F. E. Robbins. [Loeb Class. Lib. *b.w.* Manetho. M.: [text] &c.; Waddell, 1940]. s8°. 1940
see BERTHELOT (A.) L'Asie anc., centr. & sud-or., d'ap. P., 1930.
,, KUBITSCHEK (W.) Stud. z. Geogr. d. P., H1, 1935.
,, NALLINO (C. A.) Al-Huwārizmi e il suo rifacimento d. Geogr. di Tolomeo, 1896.

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [†PTOLEMÆUS (CLAUDIUS)] [*continued*].
see PAPPUS, *of Alexandria.* Comm. de P. & de Théon d'Alex. s. l'Almageste; texte établi &c. par A. Rome, 2t, 1931–36.
,, STRASBURGER (H.) P. u. Alexander, 1934.

Ptolemy I, *Lagi, called Sotor, king of Egypt, see* KORNEMANN (E.) Die Alexandergesch. d. Königs P., 1935.

Ptolemy II, *called Philadelphus, king of Egypt, see* SCHUBART (W.) Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. Ptolemäerreichs, 1937.

Ptolemy IV, *called Philopator, king of Egypt, see* GAUTHIER (H.) & H. SOTTAS. Un décret trilingue en l'honneur de P. IV, 1925.

Puaux (Frank). Les précurseurs franç. de la tolérance au 17e siècle. 8°. 1881

—— **& A. Sabatier.** Etudes s. la Révocation de L'Edit de Nantes. 8°. 1886

Puaux (René). La grille du jardin. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1903

Public. Public enterprise, 1937, *see* ROBSON (W. A.), *ed.*
Public opinion & world-politics; by J. W. Dafoe &c., 1933, *see* WRIGHT (Q.), *ed.*
Public school hymn book. Ed. by Comm. of Headmasters' Conf. [n.ed.] s8°. *n.d.*

Public characters, British, of 1798. 8°. [1798]

Public Schools Year Book. Public & prep. schools yr. bk., 1930, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1948. Ed. C. H. Deane &c. s8°. [1930–48]

Public Works, Roads & Transport Congress, *see* BRITISH bridges: illust. record; publ. by Organ. Comm. of Publ. Works &c. Congr., 1933.

Publick Newes (The). [*repr.*] 8°. 1641

Publick (The) register: or, The weekly magazine. Nos. 1–24 (Jan. 3–June 13, 1741) [*in* 1*v. no more publ. last 2 leaves wanting*]. la8°. [1741]

Publius, *Syrus* [PUBLILIUS]. P. S. & aliorum Sententiae, *see* TERENCE. Comoediae, &c. 1726.
Sententiae. Ed. R. A. H. Bickford-Smith. 8°. 1895
Sententiae [*text & tr.*], *see* DUFF (J. W.) &c., *edd.* Minor Lat. poets, 1934.

Pucci (Antonio), *poet.* Canzone della vecchiezza; [ed.] K McKenzie, *see* SPECULUM, v15, 1940.
*La pestilenza del 1348: rime antiche. s8°. Firenze. 1884
Le noie. Ed. w. intr. by K. McKenzie. [Elliott Monogr.; ed. E. C. Armstrong, 26]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1931

Puccini (Giacomo). Letters. Ed. G. Adami. Tr. & ed. E. Makin. 8°. [1931]
Il tabarro (The cloak). [Ital. libretto by G. Adami, Eng. vers. by E. Petri]; Suor Angelica (Sister A.) & Gianni Schicchi. [Ital. libr. by G. Forzano, Eng. vers. by E. Petri]. [*3 sep. pagin*s.] 8°. Lond. 1918
see SADLER'S WELLS. S. W. Opera bks., No. 4, P.'s Madame Butterfly, No. 6, P.'s La Bohème, 1945–48.
,, SELIGMAN (V.) P. among friends, 1938.
,, SPECHT (R.) G. P.: the man, h. life, h. work; tr., 1933.

Puccini (Mario), *novelist.* La prigione. Racconto. s8°. Milano. 1932

Puccini (Mario), *painter; 1869–1920, see* TINTI (M.) Il pittore M. P., 1931.

Puccioni (Mario). Vincenzo Malenchini nel Risorgimento ital. 8°. Firenze. [1930]

Pucher (George W.), *see* VICKERY (H. B.), G. W. P. &c. Chem. investig. of the tobacco plant, 1933.

Pucheu (Pierre), *see* BUTTIN (P.) Le procès P. (1943), 1947.

Puchspaum (Hanns) [HANS BUCHSBAUM], *see* GRIMSCHITZ (B.) H. P., 1947.

Puchtinger (Franz). Goethe in Karlsbad. 8°. Karlsbad. 1922

Puckett (Hugh Wiley). Germany's women go forward. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Puckett (Newbell Niles). Folk beliefs of the Southern Negro. 8°. Chapel Hill, *N.C.* 1926

Puckey (Walter). What is management? 2nd impr. 8°. 1945

Puckle (Bertram S.) Funeral customs: orig. & development. 8°. 1926

Puckle (John). The church & fortress of Dover Castle. s8°. Dover. 1880

Pückler (Carl Erdmann). Einflussreiche Engländer. Porträtskizzen engl. Politiker. 8°. [1938]
How strong is Britain? Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1939]

Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* **v.)**
see ARNIM (S., *Gräfin* v.) Goethe u. Fürst P., 1932.
,, BUTLER (E. M.) The tempestuous prince, H. P.-M., 1929.

Pudlicott (Richard of), *see* TOUT (T. F.) A med. burglary [by R. of P.], 1916.

Pudney (John).
Almanack of hope. Sonnets. 8°. [1944]
Beyond this disregard. Poems. 8°. [1943]
Commemorations. Poems. 8°. [1948]
Dispersal point & o. air poems. 8°. [1942]
Estuary. Romance. s8°. [1947]
It breathed down my neck. Sel. of stories. s8°. [1946]
Jacobson's ladder. s8°. [1938]
Open the sky: poems [*incl.* Joseph: *a play*]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Sel. poems. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
,, ,, [taken f. Ten summers, 1944, & Sel. poems, *above*]. s8°. [1947]
South of forty. Poems. 8°. [1943]
Ten summers. Poems, 1933–1943. 8°. [1944]
Who only England know. A War-time journey &c. s8°. [1943]
World still there. 8°. [1945]
see AIR MINISTRY. Air battle of Malta: offic. acc. of R.A.F., 1940–42; [*by* J. P.], 1944.

—— **& H. Treece.**
Air Force poetry. Ed. P. & T. 8°. [1944]

Pudovkin (Vsevolod Illarionovich). Film acting. Lects. at State Inst. of Cinematography, Moscow. Tr. I. Montagu. s8°. [1935]

Puech (Aimé). Hist. de la litt. grecque chrét. j.'à la fin du 4e s. t3, Le 4e s. 8°. 1930

Puech (Henri-Charles). Intr. à l'hist. des relig., bibliog. gén., *see* VANDIER (J.) La relig. égypt. &c., 1944.
see COSMAS, *the priest,* Traité contre les Bogomiles; tr. & étude par H. C. P. &c., 1945.

Puech (Jules L.) La vie & l'œuvre de F. Tristan, 1803–44 (l'Union Ouvrière). 8°. 1925

Puente (José Vicente). Viudas blancas. Novelas &c. 8°. [Burgos]. 1937

Puente (Luis de la) [LEWIS OF PUENTE; LOUIS DE PONTE]. Meditations on the mysteries of our holy faith &c. Tr. f. Spanish by J. Heigham, rev. & corr. Added, C. Borgo's Medit. on the Sacred Heart, tr. f. Italian. 6v. s8°. [1852–54]

Puerto (Pedro del), *see* PEDRO, *Fray, del Puerto.*

Puerto de Santa María. *Festivas demonstrac., à Fernando VI à la proclam., 1746, 2p, 1746, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*
*Solemnidades heroycas &c. en P., exalt. á el throno d. D. Fernando VI, 1746, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Puerto Rico, Universidad de. First Inter-Amer. Writers' Conf., Apr. 1941. [Univ. of P.R. Bull., s12, No. 2]. 8°. P.R. 1941

Pueyrredon (Carlos A.) En tiempos de los virreyes, Miranda y la gestacion de nuestra independencia. 8°. *n.p.* 1932

Pueyrredon (Manuel Alejandro), *1802–65.*
Escritos histór. Noticia prelim. por R. J. Carcano. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1929

Pufendorf (Esaias). *Memoirs of Sweden, cont. partic. acc. of gt. change in govt. &c. in r. of Charles XI. Wr. by a foreign minister [*i.e.* P. *sometimes attrib. to* M. La Piquière]. Tr. 8°. 1719
French has t. Les anecdotes de Suède &c.

Pufendorf (Samuel, *Frhr.* **v.)** De jure naturae & gentium lib. 8. [C.E. for I.P. Classics of Internat. Law, No. 17]. 2v. la8°. O. 1934
1, Photograph. reprod. of ed. of 1688; intr. by W. Simons.
2, Translation; by C. H. & W. A. Oldfather.
De officio hominis & civis juxta legem naturalem lib. 2. [C.E. for I.P. Classics of Internat. Law, No. 10]. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1927
1, Photograph. reprod. of ed. of 1682; intr. by Dr. W. Schucking.
2, Translation; by F. G. Moore.
Les devoirs de l'homme & du citoyen. Tr. J. Barbeyrac, avec notes. n.éd. 2t. s8°. 1822

Pufendorf (Samuel, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Element. jurisprud. univ. lib. 2. [C.E. for I.P. Classics of Internat. Law, No. 15]. 2v. la8°. N.Y. 1931
1, Photograph. reprod. of ed. of 1672; intr. by H. Wehberg.
2, Translation; by W. A. Oldfather.
Introduction à l'hist. gén. & polit. de l'univers. n.éd. 7t. s8°. Amst. 1722

Pugachev (Emelyan). Pugachevschina. Podgotov. k pech. S. A. Golubtsovim pod red. S. G. Tomsinskogo i G. E. Meiersona. So statei M. N. Pokrovskogo. 3t. 8°. Moskva. 1926–31
1, 3, Iz arkhiva P.
2, Iz sledstvenn. mat. i ofitsial. perepiski.
see SHISHKOV (V.) E. P., istor. pov., 3kn., 1944–46.
,, —— Prokhindei: pov. iz vrem. P., 1944.

Puget (Claude André), Le Saint-Bernard: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 240, 1946.
Théâtre. t1–3. 8°. [1946]
1, Les jours heureux—Echec à Don Juan. Nuit & jour.
2, Le grand Poucet—Un petit ange de rien du tout.
3, Le Saint-Bernard—La ligne de cœur.
Valentin le Décossé: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 141, 1933.

Puget (Jean). Uzès. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. 1929

Puget (Pierre), *d. 1694.*
see ALIBERT (F. P.) P.P., 1930.
,, BRION (M.) P. P., 1930.
,, BROMBERGER (A.) P. P., sa vie & s. œuvre, 1930.

Puget de Barbante (Charlotte Gabrielle Elisabeth Aglaé de), *aft. wife of Comte P. A. de Hunolstein, see* HUNOLSTEIN (C. G. E. A., *ctsse* DE).

Pugh (Edwin W.)
A book of laughter. s8°. [1916]

Pugh (Ralph Bernard), *see* ANTROBUS DEEDS. Cal. of A. d. bef. 1625; ed. P., 1947.

Pugh (Raoul L.) Poems. King Sobieski—Faustus—The masque of Norbury Park. With mem. of the a. 8°. 1948

Pugh (Rex H.) Glimpses of West Gwent: Abercarn & district. s8°. Newport. Mon. 1934

Pugh (Robert), *c.1609–79, see* BRADNEY (J. A.) A diss. on 3 bks., 1923.

Pughe (David William). Hist. of Caernarvon Castle & Town. [*b.w.* Sutherland (A.) Summer rambles, 1825]. s8°. [1850?]

Pugin (Augustus Charles), *see* ACKERMANN (R.) Microcosm of Lond., illustr. by Rowlandson & P., text by J. Summerson, 1943.

Pugin (Augustus Welby Northmore).
Contrasts &c. 4°. 1836
see GWYNN (D.) Ld. Shrewsbury, P. & the Cath. revival, 1946.
,, TRAPPES-LOMAX (M.) P.. a mediæval Victorian, 1932.

Puglisi (Mario). Prayer. Tr. B. M. Allen. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Pugsley (Alfred J.) Dewponds in fable & fact. s8°. [1939]

Pugsley (William Howard). Saints, devils & ordinary seamen. 8°. Toronto. [1946]

Pühringer-Zwanowetz (Leonore).
Stift Dürnstein. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Puig (Joaquin Olmedilla y), *see* OLMEDILLA Y PUIG.

Puini (Carlo). Elementi d. gramm. mongolica. [*tp. & pp.* 39–40 *wanting*]. 8°. Firenze. 1878
Saggi di storia della religione. s8°. Firenze. 1882
Taoismo (filos. e relig.) s8°. Lanciano. 1919
see MAHÂPARINIRVÂNA-SUTRA d. Buddha n. redaz. cinese; *ed.* C. P., 1919.

Puiseux (Pierre). La terre & la lune. 8°. 1908

Pujal y Serra (José), *see* SAURA (S. A.) Dicc. castellano-catalàn; nov. ed. por J. P. y S., 1906.

Pujo (Maurice). Comment Rome est trompée. [L'agression contre l'Esprit]. Réponse au "Livre des Six" "Pourquoi Rome a parlé" [*by* Doncœur &c.] s8°. [1929]

Pujoulx (Jean Baptiste). Paris à la fin du 18e siècle. 8°. 1801

Pulaski (Casimir), *see* MANNING (C. A.) Soldier of liberty: C. P., 1945.

Pulay (*Dr.* **Erwin).** Allergic man: susceptibility & hypersensitivity. 8°. [1942]
Destiny of tomorrow. 8°. [1945]

Pulbrook (Ernest C.)
Eng. country life & work. 8°. [1923]
The Eng. countryside. 2nd ed. 8°. [1925]

Pulci (Luigi). Il Morgante. nuov. corr. &c. 8°. Fiorenza. 1606
,, ,, A cura di G. B. Weston. [Scritt. d'It.] 2v. 8°. Bari. 1930

Puleston (Fred). African drums. 8°. 1930

Puleston (*Capt.* **William Dilworth),** *U.S. Navy.*
High Command in the World War. Intr. by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton. 8°. 1934
The influence of sea power in World War II. 8°. New Haven. 1947
Mahan: life & work of Capt. A. T. Mahan, U.S.N. [Intr. by A. Duff Cooper]. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [*without* Intr.] [3rd Amer. pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* [1942]

Pulgar (Hernando de), *1436–92.* Claros varones de Castilla y letras, *see* GOMEZ DE CIBDAREAL (F.) Centon epistolario, 1775.
Crónica de Don Fernando y Doña Isabel, cotexada con ant. MSS. fol. Valencia. 1780

Pulgar (Pedro Fernández del), *see* FERNÁNDEZ DEL PULGAR (P.)

Pulitzer (Joseph). Oil paintings by 17–18 cent. masters, coll. of J. & Kate Davis P. &c. Sold, Amer. Art. Assoc., 1929. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. [1929]
see IRELAND (A.) J. P.; remin. of a secretary, 1914.
,, SEITZ (D. C.) J. P., h. life & letters, 1926.

Pulitzer (*Mrs.* **Margaret K.),** *wife of Ralph Pulitzer, form. Leech, see* LEECH (MARGARET K.)

Pull (John H.) The flint miners of Blackpatch. Forew. by Sir A. Keith. 8°. 1932

Pullan (Leighton), *D.D.*
The Atonement. 8°. 1906
From Justinian to Luther, 518–1517. 8°. O. 1930
Hist. of the Book of Common Prayer. [n.impr.] s8°. 1929

Pullé (Giorgio), *see* ODORICUS [*Matthiussi*]. Viaggio, a cura di G. P., con. intr. &c., 1931.
see PIAN DE CARPINE (J. *of*). Viaggio a' Tartari (Hist. Mongal.); a cura di G. P., con. pref. &c., 1929.

Pullein (Catharine). Rotherfield: st. of some Wealden manors. 8°. Tunbridge Wells. [1928]

Pullein-Thompson (Joanna), *wife of H. J. Pullein-Thompson, form. Cannan, see* CANNAN.

Puller (Frederick William). Essays & letters on orders & jurisdiction. 8°. 1925

Pullerits (Albert).
see ESTHONIA. E.: population &c.; ed. P., 1937.
,, ESTHONIA. Esthonian year-bk.; ed. P., 1929.

Pulling (Christopher Druce), *see* DRUCE (C.), *ps.*

Pulling (Frederic Sanders), *see* CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; comp. by Sir S. Low & P., rev. &c., 1928.

Pullman (George Mortimer), *see* HUSBAND (J.) Story of the P. car, 1917.

Pulteney (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **William) & B. Brice.**
The immortal Salient. Hist. rec. & guide for pilgrims to Ypres. [Forew. by P. Gibbs. Ypres League.] 8°. [1925]

Pulver (Jeffrey). Machiavelli. 8°. 1937
Paganini, the romantic virtuoso. 8°. [1936]
see PANUM (H.) Stringed instruments of the M. A., Eng. ed. by J. P., 1941.

Punch. v175–219. la8°. 1928–50
Cartoons f. "Punch". 4v. 4°. 1906
An evening w. P. Sel. f. "First 50 yrs. of 'P.'," added notes &c. [2nd ed.] 4°. 1900
Lloyd George by Mr. P. Intr. by W. A. Locker. 8°. 1922
Mr. P. am. the doctors. [Intr. by Ld. Horder]. 4°. [1933]
P.'s holiday book. Ed. E. T. Reed. la8°. 1901
P.'s pocket book, 1860. s8°. [1859]
P.'s 20 almanacks, 1842–61. 4°. 1861
,, ,, 1862–80. s2. 4°. 1880
see FURNISS (H.) M.P.'s in session f. Mr. P.'s parl. portrait gall., 1890.
,, LEECH (J.) Pictures f. P., 3v, 1886–7.
,, REYNOLDS (F.) "P." pictures, 1922.

Punch & Judy, *see* BAKER (F.) Playing w. P.: new play, accomp. by P. Collier's transcr. of immortal drama of P. & J., a fantastic essay on Mr. P. & the theatre &c., 1944.

Pundit (Ephraim), *ps., see* LOOKER (S. J.)

Pundt (Alfred G.), *Ph.D.* Arndt & the Nationalist awakening in Germany. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c. No. 413]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Pündter (Ernst Theodor Martin). Engl. Hamlet Darsteller u. Darstellung im 17. u. 18. Jhdt. Inaug.-Dissert. 8°. [München. 1913]

Puner (Helen Walker). Freud, h. life & h. mind. 8°. [1949]

Puniet (Pierre de), *O.S.B.* The Roman Pontifical. Hist. intr., confirm. & ordin. Intr. by Dom J. McCann, O.S.B. Tr. M. V. Harcourt. 8°. 1932

Punjab.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Press lists of old records in the Punjab Secretariat. v1–10, 13–25 & suppl. v. fol. Lahore. 1915–33
Indexes issued sep., 1935–37, *bound in each vol. Those to v8–10 wanting.*
Delhi Residency, 1806–57. [1.]
,, ,, 1804–16. [2.]
Education Dept., 1849–61. [25.]
Financial Dept., 1862–68. [22.]
General Dept., 1853–58. [15.]
,, ,, 1859–63. [18.]
,, ,, 1864–68. [19.]
Judicial Dept., 1853–58. [14.]
,, ,, 1859–68. [17.]
Lahore Agency, 1846–47. [9.]
Lahore Resident &c., 1848–49. [10.]
Ludhiana &c., Agencies, 1804–16. [2.]
,, ,, Corr. w. Govt., 1831–40. [6.]
,, ,, Issues, 1810–40. [4.]
,, ,, Miscell., 1816–40. [5.]
,, ,, Receipts, 1809–40. [3.]
N.W. Frontier Agency, Corr. w. Govt., 1840–45. [7.]
,, ,, Miscell., 1840–45. [8.]
Political Dept., 1853–58. [13.]
,, ,, 1859–63. [20.]
,, ,, 1864–68. [21.]
Revenue Dept., 1849–53. [Suppl.]
,, ,, 1853–58. [16.]
,, ,, 1859–63. [23.]
,, ,, 1864–68. [24.]
CODE.
Code. The Punjab & North-West Frontier Code, w. chronolog. tables, App. & Index. 5th ed. 3v. la8°. Lahore. 1928–29
,, ,, 6th ed., *w.t.* The Punjab code. Enactments, w. chronolog. &c. tables, App. & Index. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lahore. 1937
CUSTOMARY LAW.
Customary law. rev. ed. 8°. Lahore. 1929–31
Attock Distr.; by Sardar Khan. [14.]
Jhang D., Riwaj-i-am of the.
DISTRICT GAZETTEERS.
Lahore D., 1883–84. 8°. [Calcutta. 1884]
Punjab District Gazetteers. Part A. v7, 10, 29, 32–34. 8°. Lahore. 1925–32
v10, Kangra & 33, Multan *wrongly numbered* v7.
Ambala D., 1923–24. [7.]
Attock D., 1930. [29.]
Jhang D., 1929. [32.]
Kangra D., 1924–25. [10.]
Multan D., 1923–24. [33.]
Muzaffargarh D., 1929. [34.]
Part B, Statist. tables. v34. 8°. Lahore. 1926
Muzaffargarh D., 1926. [34.]
SELECTIONS F. RECORDS.
Sel. f. records of the Govt. of the P. & its dependencies. n.ser. No. 7. 8°. [Lahore?]. 1870
7, Trial of Muhammad Bahadur Shah, titular king of Delhi, & of Mogul Beg, & Hajee, for rebellion agst. the Brit. Govt. & murder of Europeans dur. 1857.

Punjab notes & queries [PANJAB N. & Q.], *see* INDIAN NOTES & QUERIES, 1886–7.

Punnett (Reginald Crundall).
Mendelism. 4th ed. s8°. 1912
,, 7th ed. [rev.] s8°. 1927

Punshon (Ernest Robertson).
The Bath mysteries. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
Comes a stranger. s8°. 1938
The Conqueror Inn. s8°. 1943
Crossword mystery. s8°. 1934
The dark garden. s8°. 1941
Death of a beauty queen. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Diabolic candelabra. s8°. 1942

Punshon (Ernest Robertson) [*continued*].
The dusky hour. s8°. 1937
Genius in murder. s8°. [1932]
Helen passes by. s8°. 1947
The house of Godwinsson. s8°. 1948
It might lead anywhere. s8°. 1946
Mystery villa. s8°. 1934
Night's cloak. s8°. 1944
Secrets can't be kept. s8°. 1944
Suspects—nine. s8°. 1939
There's a reason for everything. s8°. [1945]

Puny (A), *ps., see* *Bench & Bar &c., 1884.

Pupperus (Joannes), *see* Goch (J. v.)

Purcell (Henry).
see Holland (A. K.) H. P.: the Eng. musical tradit., 1932.
,, Quervain (F. de). Chorstil H. P.'s, 1935.
,, Westrup (J. A.) P. [Master Mus.], 1937.

Purcell (Victor W. W. S.) The Chinese in Malaya. Issued under ausp. of R. Inst. of Internat. Affairs & Inst. of Pacific Relat^{s}. 8°. 1948
The further side of No-Man's Land. s8°. [1929]
Malaya. Outline of a colony. s8°. [1946]
The spirit of Chinese poetry. Essay. 8°. Singapore. 1929

Purchas (Samuel), *the elder.* Purchas his pilgrimage, or relations of the world & the relig. observed in al ages & places discov. 3rd ed. enl. &c. fol. 1617
Purchas his pilgrimes in Japan extr. f. Hakluytus Posthumus &c. Ed. w. comm. & notes by C. Wild. 8°. Kobe. 1939
see Lynam (E.), *ed.* R. Hakluyt & h. successors [P. by Sir W. Foster], 1946.

Purdie (Edna). Friedrich Hebbel: h. life & work. 8°. 1932
see Deutsch. Von deut. Art u. Kunst &c.; ed. E. P., 1924.

Purdom (Charles Benjamin). The building of satellite towns. [n.ed.] la8°. 1949
How should we rebuild London? 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1946]
The New Order. s8°. [1941]

Purdy (Alexander Converse), *see* Macgregor (G. H. C.) & A. C. P. Jew & Greek: tutors unto Christ, 1936.

Purdy (Wilfrid John), *M.B., see* Gye (W. E.) & W. J. P. Cause of cancer, 1931.

Purefoy, *The family of.* P. letters, 1735–53. Ed. G. Eland. 2v. la8°. 1931

Purefoy (Elizabeth), *wife of Henry Purefoy, Sen., form. Fish, see* Purefoy, *The fam. of.* P. letters, 1735–53; ed. G. Eland, 2v, 1931.

Purefoy (Henry), *Jun., see* Purefoy, *The fam. of.* P. letters, 1735–53; ed. G. Eland, 2v, 1931.

Purey-Cust (Arthur P.), *dean of York* [†Cust (Arthur Perceval), *aft. Purey-Cust*].
Coronations: rise & develop. in Eng. la8°. Leeds. 1911

Pūr-i-Dāwūd [Poure-Davoud]. Pourandokht-nâmeh. Poems, w. Eng. tr. by D. J. Irani. la8°. [Bombay]. 1928
see Zend Avesta. Gathas; tr. P. D. *w.* Intr. (*Pers. & Eng.*), 1927.

Puritan. P. manifestoes: st. of orig. of P. revolt &c., 1907, *see* Frere (W. H.) & C. E. Douglas, *edd.*
Tracts on liberty in the P. Revol., 1638–47, 3v, 1934, *see* Haller (W.), *ed.*

Puritanism & liberty: army debates, 1647–9, f. the Clarke MSS. &c., 1938, *see* Woodhouse (A. S. P.), *ed.*

Purkis (Edward Monro). William Shenstone, poet & landscape gardener. 8°. Wolverhampton. [1931]

Purnell (Christopher James).
see London Library. Cat., Suppl., 1920–28, 1929.
,, —— Subject index, v3, 1923–38, 1938.

Purney (Thomas). Works. Ed. H. O. White. [Percy Repr., No. 12]. s8°. O. 1933
Full enquiry into true nature of pastoral, 1717; intr. by E. Wasserman, *see* Augustan Repr. Soc., s2, No. 4, 1948.
see White (H. M. O.) T. P., 1929.

Purohit (*Shri*), *Swāmi.* An Indian monk, h. life & adventures. Intr. by W. B. Yeats. 8°. 1932
see Hamsa (B. *Shri*). The Holy Mountain; tr. f. Marāthi by Shri P., 1934.
,, Upanishads. The ten princ. U., Eng. by S. P. Swami & W. B. Yeats, 1937.

Purser (John W. R.)
Art & truth. 8°. Glasgow. 1937

Purser (Louis Claude). Classical inscriptions at Shanganagh Castle, Co. Dublin, *see* Roy. Ir. Acad. Proc., v37, sect. C, No. 1, 1925.
see Clark (A. C.) L. C. P., 1854–1932, 1932.

Pursuit (The) of poetry: letters wr. by Eng. poets, 1550–1930, 1939, *see* Flower (D.)

Purtscher-Wydenbruck (Nora), *wife of A. Purtscher, see* Wydenbruck (N.)

Purves (David Laing). English circumnavigators: w. sk. of th. lives &c. Ed. D. L. P. s8°. 1874
,, ,, *a. ed.*; ed. D. L. P. & R. Cochrane. s8°. 1876

Purves (John), *see* Grierson (H. C. J.) 17th cent. st^{s}., pres. to G. *by var. wr^{s}.*; ed. J. P., 1938.

Purves-Stewart (*Sir* James). Over military age. War-time comm. on 1st 2 years. s8°. [1942]
A physician's tour in Soviet Russia. s8°. [1933]
Sands of time: recoll^{s}. of a physician in peace & war. 8°. [1939]

Purvey (John), *see* Wiclif (J.) New Test. in version of J. W.; rev. by J. P., 1879.

Purvis (John Stanley).
see Healaugh. Chartulary of Augustinian Priory of St. John the Evangelist; transcr. &c. by P., 1936.
,, York. Tudor parish doc^{s}. of diocese of Y.: a sel. w. intr. & notes by P., 1948.

Puryear (Vernon John). France & the Levant, [1815–33. Univ. of California Publ. in Hist. v27]. 8°. Berkeley. 1941
Internat. econ. & diplomacy in the Near East: Brit. commercial policy in the Levant, 1834–53. 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1935]

Puşcariu (Sextil). Deut. Kultureinfl. auf d. rumän. Volk, *see* Leben (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Studii istroromâne, în colab. cu M. Bartoli, A. Belulovici & A. Byhan. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c. 11, 16]. [p]2, 3. la8°. Bucureşti. 1926–29
for p1, *see* †Academia Rom. Anal. sect. lit., s2, t28, 1906.

Puseley (Daniel) [*ps.* Frank Foster]. Number One. v2. 8°. [1866]

Pusey (Edward Bouverie). Articles treated on in Tract 90. 2nd ed. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1841
*Dr. Hampden's past & pres. statements compared. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. [P3166]. 8°. O. 1836
*Dr. Hampden's theolog. statements & the 39 Articles compared. [*a.c. in* P3166]. 8°. O. 1836
Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury on some circumstances conn. w. pres. crisis in Eng. Church. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1842
Letter to the Bp. of Oxford on tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines in Eng. Ch. [*w.* App. *w. sep. pag.* P3045]. 8°. O. 1839
Nine sermons preached bef. Univ. of Oxford, pr. chiefly betw. 1843–55. [*Each sermon has sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. O. 1865
Parochial sermons. 2v. 8°. 1853–64
Renewed explan. in conseq. of Rev. W. Dodsworth's Comments on Dr. Pusey's Letter to Bp. of London. [P3045]. 8°. O. 1851
see Hampden (R. D.) *Propositions attrib. to H. by P. comp. w. text of Bampton Lects., 1836.
,, Prestige (L.) P., 1933.

Pusey (William Webb). Louis-Sébastien Mercier in Germany. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., N.S., No. 8]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich). Sochineniya. Biogr. vvedenie V. F. Khodasevicha. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Sochineniya. izd. 3e pod red. P. A. Efremova. *la. paper.* 6t. la8°. 1878–81
Sochineniya. So statei A. Skabichevskago. 2^{oe} izd. la8°. 1887
Sochineniya. Polnoe sobranie. Izd. pod red. P. V. Smirnovskogo. [*Illust.*] la8°. Moskva. 1900
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Pod obsch. red. D. Bednogo &c. Vstupit. statya A. V. Lunacharskogo. 5t[*in* 6; 5i, ii]. 8°. Moskva. 1931–33
1, 2, Stikhotvoreniya, 1814–25, 1826–36; red. M. A. Tsyavlovskogo.

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich) [*continued*].
3, Poemi, drami; red. S. M. Bondi &c.; statya N. S. Ashukina.
4, Evgenii Onegin; red. B. V. Tomashevskogo. Povesti; red. Yu. G. Oksmana. Puteshestvie v. Arzrum; red. Yu. N. Tinyanova.
5, i, ii, Kritika, istoriya, avtobiogr.; red. Yu. G. Oksmana i P. E. Schegoleva. 2t.
Bakhchisaraiskii fontan. 8°. 1909
Dati jizni i tvorchestva A. S. P. [Sostav. i red. E. M. Petreikova]. s4°. [Moskva]. 1937
Evgenii Onegin. [Poln. sobr. soch., 6.—Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] la8°. 1937
Pesn o beschem Olege. Risoval V. Vasnetsov. [Izd. Eksped. zagotov. gosud. bumag]. 4°. [1899]
Pikovaya dama. la8°. Berlin. 1921
Pisma P. k E. M. Khitrovo, 1827–32. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1927
Pisma; pod red. A. B. Modzalevskogo. t3, 1831–33. 8°. Moskva. 1935
P. o literature. [P.-Kritik]. Podbor tekstov, komm. i statya N. V. Bogoslavskogo. 8°. [Moskva]. 1934
*P. Ocherk jizni i tvorchestva. [Trudi Pushkinskogo Doma pri Ross. Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1924
P. Publ. i komm. M. Belyaeva, D. Blagogo &c. Red. M. Tsyavlovskogo. [Letopisi Gosud. Lit. Muzeya, kn. 1]. la8°. Moskva. 1936
P. Vremennik Pushkinskoi Komissii. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] [t]1–3. la8°. Moskva. 1936–37
Pushkinskii sbornik izd. Imp. Yurevsk. Univ. [*By var. a^{s}.* E. V. Petukhov &c. *Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1899, No. 5]. la8°. Yurev. 1899
Puteshestvie v Arzrum 1829. Pod red. M. L. Gofmana &c. 2^{oe} izd. 4°. [Parij]. 1935
Rukopisi P. khranyaschiesya v P. Dome. Sostav. L. B. Modzalevskii i B. V. Tomashevskii. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1937
Rukoyu P. Nesobrannie i neopubl. teksti, podgot. k pechati i komm. M. A. Tsyavlovskii, L. B. Modzalevskii, T. G. Zenger. 8°. [Moskva]. 1935
Skazka o mertvoi tsarevne i o semi bogatiryakh. Ris. I. M. Bakanova. la8°. Moskva. 1937
Skazki. Risunki I. Ya. Bilibina. [2p(*in* 1v)]. obl. 4°. 1905–7
1, O tsar Saltan. 2, O zolotom petushke.
Sobranie zapreschennikh stikhotvorenii. 19^{oe} izd. s8°. Leiptsig. *n.d.*

Translations.
Works. Lyrics—Narr. poems—Folk tales—Plays—Prose. [Tr.] Sel. & ed., w. intr. by A. Yarmolinsky. s8°. [1939]
The captain's daughter. Tr. N. Duddington. Intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1928
,, ,, & o. stories. [Tr., w. intr., by N. Duddington. Everyman's Libr.] s8°. [1933]
Dubroffsky, *see* Lippert (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B1, 1846.
Evgeny Onegin. Tr. O. Elton. Forew. by D. MacCarthy. [éd. de luxe]. la8°. *Pushkin Pr.* 1937
,, ,, 8°. 1939
Poems. Tr. M. Baring. *la. paper.* la8°. *p.p.* 1931
,, Sel. tr. W. Morison. Intr. & notes by J. Lavrin. s8°. [1945]
Prose tales. Tr. T. Keane. [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1919
Pushkin. Coll. of articles & essays on the gt. Russ. poet. [*By var. wr^{s}.* I. Luppol &c. U.S.S.R. Soc. for Cultural Rel^{s}. w. Foreign Co^{s}.] la8°. Moscow. 1939
The Russian wonderland. Coq d'Or; Tale of the fisherman & the fish; Tale of Czar Saltan. Metrical tr. by B. Braol. Intr. by C. A. Manning. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The tale of the golden cockerel. [Tr. H. Waller w. Note on P. &c. by R. Lomonossova]. s8°. [1936]
Verse f. Pushkin & others. Intr. & tr. by O. Elton. 8°. [1935]
see Almedingen (E. M.) She married P., novel, 1939.

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich) [*continued*].
see BLAGOI (D.) Sotsiologiya tvorchestva P., 1929.
,, CHAIKOVSKY (P. I.) Eugene Onegin: opera, words adapted f. poem by A. P.; Eng. vers., 1946.
,, CLEUGH (J.) Prelude to Parnassus: scenes f. life of P., 1799–1837, 1936.
,, CROSS (S. H.) & E. J. SIMMONS, *edd.* Centennial essays for P., 1937.
,, EFROS (A.) Avtoportreti P., 1945.
,, FOMIN (A. G.) Puschkiniana, 1900–17, 2v, 1929–37.
,, FON SHTEIN (S.) P. mistik, 1931.
,, GROSSMAN (L. P.) Death of a poet: novel of last yrs. of P.; tr., 1945.
,, —— Pisma jenschin k P., 1928.
,, —— Zapiski d'Arshiaka, 1836. [*P.'s duel &c.*], 1933.
,, HOFMAN (M. L.) Egipetskiya nochi P., 1935.
,, —— P.; tr., 1931.
,, —— P.—Don Juan, 1935.
,, KERN (A. P.) Vospominaniya [*of P. &c.*], 1929.
,, LAPSHINA (N. V.), I. K. ROMANOVICH & B. I. YARKHO. Metrich. spravochnik, 1934.
,, LAVRIN (J.) P. & Russian lit., 1947.
,, LITERATURNOE NASLEDSTVO, 16–18, 1934.
,, MEILAKH (B.) A. S. P., 1949.
,, MODZALEVSKY (B. L.) P. [*in Russian*], 1929.
,, MOUSSORGSKY (M. P.) Boris Godounof: opera, subj. taken f. P.'s Dram. chron.; tr., 1928.
,, NEDZELSKY (B. L.) P. v Krimu, 1929.
,, NEZELENOV (A. I.) A. S. P. v ego poezii (1799–1826), 1882.
,, NOVIKOV (I.) P. na yuge: roman, 1944.
,, —— P. v izgnanii (*fiction*), 1947.
,, —— P. v Mikhailovskom: roman, 1937.
,, NUSINOV (I. M.) P. i mirov. lit., 1941.
,, REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE. Cent. de la mort de P., 1837–1937, 1937.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SAVVIN (N. A.) Boldino i A. S. P., 1929.
,, SCHEGOLEV (P. E.) P. i mujiki, 1928.
,, SHATILOV (B.) P. [*in Russian*], 1940.
,, SHIK (A.) Odesskii P., 1938.
,, SIMMONS (E. J.) P., 1937.
,, STRUVE (G.) Novie P. materiali iz Brit. Muzeya, *n.d.*
,, TINYANOV (Y.) Arkhaisti i nov., 1929.
,, TIRKOVA (A. V.) Jizn P., 1799–1837, 2t, 1929–48.
,, TROYAT (H.) P., 2t, 1946.
,, VERESAEV (V. V.) P. v jizni, izd. 6oe, 2t, 1936.
,, —— Sputniki P., vip. 1, 1934.
,, —— V dvukh planakh: stati o P., 1929.
,, VULF (A. N.) Dnevniki [1827–42], lyubovnii bit P. epokhi, 1929.
,, ZVENYA: sborn. materialov, 1932–36.

Pushkin (Nathalie), *wife of A. S. Pushkin, form. Goncharov, aft. wife of General Peter Lanskoy,* *see* ALMEDINGEN (E. M.) She married Pushkin, novel, 1939.

Pusta (Kaarel Robert). Estonia & her right to freedom. repr. 8°. 1943
Soviet Union & the Baltic States. [P3169]. 8°. N.Y. [1942]

P'u Sung-ling [†POO LEW-SEEN; P'U LIU-HSIEN]. Contes magiques. [Tr.] L. Laloy. [5e éd.] s8°. [1925]
Liao-chai-che-e. [*Curious stories f. a Chinese studio, in Chinese, orig. publ.* 1679]. [*repr.*] 16 ch. [*in* 3v]. 8°. [1870]
,, ,, [*illust. ed.*] 16 ch. [*b. in* 2v]. 8°. [Tientsin. 1886]
,, ,, [*a. ed.* ch. 1–8]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Strange stories f. a Chinese studio. Tr. & annot. H. A. Giles. [A tr. of the "Liao-Chai-Chih-I" of P. S.-l.] 2v. s8°. 1880
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. 1916

Put (Albert van de), *see* VAN DE PUT (A.)

Puteanus (Erycius). Auspicia Bibl. Publ. Lovaniensis. Acc. catalogus librorum primae coll., à Curatoribus ejusdem Bibl. ed. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s4°. Lovanii. 1639

Putintsev (Aleksei). Mat. dlya bibliografii ob I. S. Nikitine & ego soch. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1906]. la8°. [Yurev. 1906]

Putnam (Arthur), *1873–1930, see* HEYNEMAN (J. H.) A. P.; sculptor, 1932; *a. ed. w. t.* Desert cactus, 1934.

Putnam (Bertha Haven).
see JUSTICES. Procs. bef. the J. of the Peace, Edward III to Richard III; ed. P., 1938.
,, KENT. K. keepers of the peace, 1316–17; ed. w. intr. by P., 1933.
,, YORKSHIRE. Y. sessions of the peace, 1361–64; ed. &c. P., 1939.

Putnam (George Ellsworth).
Supplying Britain's meat. 8°. [1923]

Putnam (George Haven).
Abraham Lincoln. Lect. s8°. O. 1928
Abraham Lincoln, the people's leader &c. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1909]
A prisoner of war in Virginia, 1864–5. Repr., w. addit. f. addr., Dec. 1910. 3rd ed., w. list of officers confined in Danville &c. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Some memories of the Civil War, w. apprec. of the career &c. of Maj.-Gen. I. Putnam. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Putnam (Herbert). Essays offered to H. P. by h. colleagues &c. on h. 30th anniv. as Librarian of Congress, 5 April 1929. Ed. W. W. Bishop & A. Keogh. 8°. New Haven. 1929

Putnam (*Maj.-Gen.* Israel), *see* PUTNAM (G. H.) Some memories of the Civil War, w. apprec. of the career &c. of Maj.-Gen. I. P., 1924.

Putnam (Samuel).
Marguerite of Navarre. 8°. 1936

Puttenham (George). The arte of Eng. poesie. Ed. G. D. Willcock & A. Walker. 8°. C. 1936

Puttkamer (Albert v.) Staatsminister v. Puttkamer. Ein Stück preuss. Vergangenheit, 1828–1900. Hrsg. v. A. v. P. 8°. L. [1928]

Puttkamer (Ellinor von). Frankreich, Russland u. d. poln. Thron, 1733. [Osteurop. Forsch., N.F., B24]. 8°. Königsberg (Pr.) 1937

Puttkamer (Jesco von). Deutschlands Arbeitsdienst. la8°. Oldenburg. [1933]

Puttkamer (Robert Victor v.), *see* PUTTKAMER (A. v.) Staatsminister v. P.: e. Stück preuss. Vergangenheit, 1828–1900, 1928.

Putz (Theodor). Theorie d. allgem. Wirtschaftspolitik &c. 8°. Wien. 1948

Puukko (Antti Filemon). Das Deuteronomium, e. literarkrit. Unters. [M261]. 8°. L. 1910

Puvis de Chavannes (Pierre), *see* ALEXANDRE (A.) P. de C. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1905.

Puw-Davies (Elena). Nansi Lovell. [*3rd impr.*] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1938

Puxley (Frank Lavallin). In African game tracks: wanderings thr. E. Africa. 8°. [1929]

Puxley (Herbert L.) Mod. dairy-farming. s8°. 1906

Puxley (Herbert Lavallin), *Economics Dept., St. John's Coll., Agra.* A critique of the gold standard. 8°. [1933]

Puxley (W. Lavallin). The magic land of the Maya. 8°. 1928

Puymaigre (*le cte* Théodore J. de). Les vieux auteurs castillans. n.éd., sl. s8°. 1888

Puyol y Alonso (Julio). Bibliografia de R. Foulché-Delbosc, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t97, 1930.
Don Diego Clemencin ministro de Fernando VII, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t93, 1928.

Puyvelde (Leo van), *see* VAN PUYVELDE (L.)

Pyadishev (—) [PIADISCHEFF; PIADYSZEW].
Geograf. atlas. Atlas géograph. de l'Emp. de Russie, de Pologne & de Finlande. rev. & corr. obl. fol. [S.P.] 1834

Pyasetsky (Pavel), *see* PIASECKI (PAWEL), *bp. of Przemysl.*

Pyatakov (Yury Leonidovich), *see* Moscow (The) trial [of L. P. & o. "Trotskyites"], Jan. 1937, 1937.

Pycraft (*Mrs.* Barbara Mary), *form. Duncum, see* DUNCUM (B. M.)

Pycraft (William Playne). Birds of Gt. Britain & their nat. hist. 8°. [1934]
see BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. &c. Rhodesian man &c.; by P. &c., 1928.

Pye (Henry James).
Adelaide. Tragedy. 8°. 1800
*Beauty, a poet. essay in 3 parts. 4°. 1766
*Faringdon Hill. Poem. 4°. O. 1754
The progress of refinement. Poem. 4°. O. 1783
The siege of Meaux. Tragedy. 8°. 1794
—— **& S. J. Arnold.**
A prior claim. Comedy. 8°. 1805

Pye (Virginia). Primrose Polly. 8°. [1942]

Pyke (Harold Reason), *LL.B.*
The law of contraband of war. 8°. O. 1915

Pyke (Isaac), *1671–1738, see* MACPIKE (E. F.) I. P., twice governor of St. Helena, 1714–19; 1732–38, 1937.

Pyke (Richard). The lives & deaths of Roland Greer. s8°. [1928]

Pyke (Richard Lionel). Report on the legibility of print. [Med. Research Council]. 8°. 1926

Pym (Dorothy), *aft. Alston, aft. Demarest.*
Battersea Rise. Forew. by Marq. of Crewe. 8°. [1934]

Pym (John). All the remarkable passages of things done in Lower Hse. of Parl.: a diary, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v4, 1935.
Cat. of orig. MSS. & corresp., form. belonging to J. P. Pref. by J. Drinkwater. Offered for sale by C. J. Sawyer. 8°. 1934
Speech deliv. at a conference w. the Lords, Jan. 25, 1641, by occas. of the petitions f. the Citty of London &c. s4°. 1641
see BRETT (S. R.) J. P., 1583–1643, statesman of Puritan Revol., 1940.
,, WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (E. C.) King Charles & King P., 1637–43, 1949.

Pym (Michael). The power of India. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Pym (Thomas Wentworth). Psychology & the Xtn. life. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1921

Pyncebeck (Walter), *see* PINCHBECK (W.)

Pyne (William Henry) [*ps.* EPHRAIM HARDCASTLE]. Eng., Scotl. & Ireland: descr. &c.; ed. W. H. P., 4v, *see* SHOBERL (F.), *ed.* The world in miniature, 1827.
Hist. of the royal residences of Windsor Castle, St. James's Palace, Carlton House, Kensington Palace &c. 3v. 4°. 1819
——, **D. Wylie &c.** Lancashire illust. From orig. drawings by S. Austin Harwood, Pyne &c. Engr. by R. Wallis. With descrs. by P., W. &c. la8°. 1829 [1831]

Pypin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) [†PUIPIN].
Ocherk literat. ist. starinnikh povestei i skazok russkikh. la8°. 1857
see SINODIK. Sbodnii staroobryad. s., 1883.

Pyramidentexte, *see* SETHE (K. H.) Übers. u. Komm. zu altägypt. P., B1–4, 1935–40?

Pytchley (Henry of), *see* HENRY, *of Pytchley.*

Pythagoras [PYTHAGORE]. The golden verses of the Pythagoreans. Tr. w. comm. by edd. of The Shrine of Wisdom. 8°. 1929
Source bk. & library. Auth. material ab. P. & compl. coll. of wr. of h. disciples. [Tr.] Ed. K. S. Guthrie. [*Typescript, var. pagin.*] 8°. N. Yonkers, N.Y. [1919–20]
see CUILLANDRE (J.) La droite & la gauche dans les poèmes homér. en concordance avec la doct. pythagor. &c., 1944.
,, FRITZ (K. v.) Pythagorean politics in S. Italy, 1940.
,, GHYKA (M. C.) Le nombre d'or: rites & rythmes p., 2t, 1931.
,, IAMBLICHUS, *of Chalcis.* De vita P. liber; ed. L. Deubner, 1937.
,, —— Life of P. &c.; tr. T. Taylor, 1818.
,, KERÉNYI (C.) P. u. Orpheus, 2e A., 1940.
,, THEANO. Femmes pythagor.: fragm. &c. de T., Périctioné &c.; tr. &c. M. Meunier, 1932.
,, WEX (F. C.) Platon's Geom. im Menon u. d. Parabole d. P. bei Plutarch, 1867.

Q

Q. (A.) Lettres sur le préjudice qu'occas. aux arts & à la sci. le déplacement des monumens de l'art de l'Italie, &c., 1796, *see* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY (A. C.)

Q. (A.) *Swing (The) in golf, 1919, *see* GOLF.

Q. (Q.), *ps.* Contrib[s]. of Q. Q., n.ed., 1838, *see* TAYLOR (JANE).

Q.U.I.Z.——. *The comic hist. of Leicester, 1851, *see* LEICESTER.

Qabalah, *see* CABALA.

Qadech. La bataille de Q.: textes "Poème de Pentaour" & "Bulletin de Qadech" &c.; par C. Kuentz, *see* INST. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, t55i, ii, 1928–29.

Poème héroïque s. la bataille de Qadech, 1288 av. J. C. Tr. du texte hiéroglyph. compl. avec ét. &c. [par] G. Loukianoff. 8°. Le Caire. 1930

Qadir (*Sir* Abdul), *see* APPASAMY (A. J.), SIR A. Q. &c. The cultural problem, 1942.

Qâitbây, *Sultan, see* KĀ'ID BĀ'I.

Qanungo (Kalika-Ranjan). Dara Shukoh. Forew. by R. C. Majumdar. v1, Biog. s8°. Calcutta. 1935

Qĕnē o inni abissini (*Ethiopic & Ital.*), 1901, *see* GUIDI (I.), *ed.*

Qolāstā [KOLĀSTĀ]. Qolasta oder Gesänge u. Lehren v. d. Taufe u. d. Ausgang d. Seele als mandäischer Text autograph. u. hrsg. v. J. Euting [*w. MS. notes by Miss A. L. B. Hardcastle*]. lafol. St. 1867

see HARDCASTLE (A. L. B.) The trials of a candidate fr. the Mandaean Book of souls [*i.e.* Q.], 1916.

Quack-vintners (The): or a satyr agst. bad wine. Inscr. to B—ks & H—r. 8°. 1712

Quaderni.

Quaderni della "Critica"; diretti da B. Croce, v1–5, 1945–49, *see* CRITICA (LA).

Quaderni per lo studio dell'archeologia, p1–6, 1938–43, *see* BIANCHI BANDINELLI (R.), *ed.*

Quadrado (José María).

Asturias y León. [España, s. mon[s]. &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1885

Salamanca, Avila y Segovia. [Recuerdos y bellezas de Esp., laminas por F. J. Parcerisa]. la8°. [1865?]

,, ,, [España, s. mon[s]. &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1884

Valladolid, Palencia y Zamora. [Recuerdos y bellezas de Esp., laminas por F. J. Parcerisa]. la8°. 1861

,, ,, [España, s. mon.[s] &c.] la8°. Barcelona. 1885

Quadratus Bassus (Caius Julius) [†BASSUS (C. J. Q.)], *see* PREMERSTEIN (A. v.) C. J. Q. B., 1934.

Quadrivium. Anonymi logica & q.; ed. J. L. Heiberg, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B15, 1929.

***Quaestio** vetus et nova: An legatum delinquentem salvo juregentium capere &c. liceat. s8°. Parisiis. 1606

Quaestor, *ps., see* BYFORD-JONES (W.)

Quagliati (Quintino), *see* TARANTO. Il Museo Naz. di T.: [itin., *by* Q. Q.], 1932.

Quaife (Milo Milton). Checagou. From Indian wigwam to mod. city, 1673–1835. s8°. Chicago. [1933]

Quaker Company, *see* LONDON (QUAKER) LEAD CO.

Quakers [SOCIETY OF FRIENDS].

Answer (An) to 17 queries sent to G. Keith by Q. at Oxf. [*w. the questions*], 1701, *see* KEITH (G.)

Bibliography for the study of soc. & econ. problems. [P3114]. 8°. 1935

Christian life, faith & thought in the Soc. of F. [M467]. 8°. 1922

Coll. of memorials conc. ministers &c. of the people called Quakers in Pennsylvania, New Jersey &c., to 1787. [3rd ed.] 8°. [Phila., pr.] York. 1824

The 1st Minute Book of the Gainsborough monthly meeting, 1669–1719, v1, 2, 1948–49, *see* GAINSBOROUGH.

Friends anc. & mod. [Biog[s]. *by var. a[s]., each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. *n.d.*

Quakers [SOCIETY OF FRIENDS] [*continued*].

Quaker's (The) opera &c., 1728, *see* WALKER (T.), *comedian.*

Record of the sufferings of Q. in Cornwall, 1655–86. Transcr. & ed. by N. Penney. Intr. by L. V. Hodgkin. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Suppl. 14 to Journal]. 8°. 1928

Soc. thought in the S. of F. [P3114]. 8°. 1932

see AFRICA. Racial problems in S.A.: rep., 1938.

Quantulacumque. Studies pres. to K. Lake, 1937, *see* LAKE (K.)

Quantz (Johann Joachim). Versuch e. Anweisung d. Flöte traversiere zu spielen. Krit. rev. Neudr. n. d. Orig. 1752. Vorw. &c. v. A. Schering. 2. A. 8°. L. 1926

Quaranta (Ferdinando), *Baron.* Ethiopia: an empire in the making. Forew. by Ld. Halifax. 8°. 1939

Quarantotti Gambini (Pier Antonio) [QUARANTOTTO GAMBINI]. I nostri simili. I tre crocefissi—Il fante di spade—La casa del melagrano. 8°. Firenze. 1932

La rosa rossa. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1937]

Quare [QUAIR]. *The quare of jelusy (15c.) [*wrongly attrib. to J. Heywood*]; ed. J. T. T. Brown, *see* SCOTTISH TEXT SOC. Misc. vol., 1933.

Quaritch (Bernard). Acc. of the gt. learned societies & assoc. & the chief printing clubs of Gt. Brit. & Ir. [Odd Volumes. Misc., No. 14]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1886

Cat. of books & MSS. issued to commem. the 100th anniv. of firm of B. Q., 1847–1947, w. portrait-study of [B. Q.] by h. daughter C. Q. Wrentmore. la8°. [1947]

Cat. of books in Eng. hist. & lit. to 17th cent. [Cat. 436]. 2p *in* 1v. la8°. 1930

Cat. of books pr. in Europe dur. 15 & 16 c. [*Illust.*] 2p *in* 1v. la8°. 1929

Cat. of illuminated & o. MSS. &c. 4°. 1931

Descr. of a Book of Hours illum. prob. by H. Memling & G. David. [With 11 reprod[s].] 4°. 1905

see RIMINGTON-WILSON (R. H.) Cat. of wks. rel. to game of chess, off. for sale by Q., 1929.

,, RUSKIN (J.) Letters to B. Q., 1867–88, 1938.

Quarles (Francis).

Emblems divine & moral. 8°. E. 1888

Enchiridion. [1658] repr. 2v. s8°. 1822

Quarll (Philip), *fictitious character, see* LONGUEVILLE (P.) *The hermit: or, The unparallel'd sufferings &c. of Mr. P. Q., 4th ed., 1768.

Quarta (Oronzo). Costa Rica, condizioni nat. & econ. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1925]

***Quarter** (A) of an hour before dinner, dram. entertainment, 1788, *see* ROSE (J.)

Quarterly journal of economics. v41–64. 8°. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1928–50

,, ,, Index, 1886–1936. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1936

Quarterly of the Dept. of Antiq. in Palestine, 1931–50, *see* PALESTINE.

Quarterly review. v251–288. 8°. 1928–50

see DE BOSSET (C. P.) Parga &c.: refut. of mis-statements of the Q.r. &c., 1821.

,, SHINE (H.) & H. C. SHINE. Q.r. under Gifford: contributors, 1809–24, 1949.

Quartier-La-Tente (Edouard). L'esprit & la sagesse des autres. Rec. de pensées choisies par E. Q.-La-T. s8°. 1888

Quasimodo (Salvatore). Giorno dopo giorno. Intr. di C. Bo. [2[a] ed.] s8°. [Milano. 1949]

***Quatrefoil** (The) of love. Ed. I. Gollancz. [Repr. f. Eng. misc. pres. to Dr. Furnivall]. [M136]. 8°. O. 1901

,, ,, Ed., w. collat[s]. &c. by Sir I. Gollancz & M. M. Weale. [E.E.T.S., 195]. 8°. 1935

Quatrelles, *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST L. V. J. L'EPINE].

The legend of Croquemitaine, & the chivalric times of Charlemagne. Tr. T. Hood. Illust. by G. Doré. 4°. [1866]

Quatrelles-L'Epine (Maurice). Le maréchal de Saint-Arnaud, 1798–1854 [d'ap. sa corr. & doc. inéd.] [2t, t2 3e éd.] 8°. [1928–29]

Quatremain, *The family of, see* CARTER (W. F.) The Q. of Oxfordshire, 1936.

Quatremère de Quincy (Antoine C.) Lettres s. le préjudice qu'occas. aux arts & à la sci. le déplacement des monumens de l'art de l'Italie &c. par A. Q. 8°. 1796

"Quatuor Coronati" Lodge, No. 2076, London. Ars quatuor coronatorum. Transactions. v32–61. 4°. Margate. 1919–50

Quayle (Anthony). Eight hours fr. England. s8°. [1945]

On such a night. s8°. [1947]

Quayle (Basil). Gen. view of the agric. of the Isle of Man. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794

Quazza (Guido). La missione Rosellini in Toscana per il progetto d. Costituente, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 100, v1, 1942.

Quazza (Romolo). Mantova attraverso i secoli. la8°. Mantova. 1933

Margherita di Savoia, duchessa di Mantova &c. 8°. Torino. 1930

Que. Livre (Le) égyptien Que mon nom fleurisse; tr., 1895, *see* LIEBLEIN (J. D. C.), *ed.*

Quebec. Arrêts &c. du Conseil Supér. de Q. &c., 1855, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS.

Natural resources of Quebec. rev. ed. 8°. Ottawa. 1929

Old manors, old houses. Publ. by Hist. Mon. Comm., Prov. of Quebec. [Comp. by P. G. Roy]. s1. la8°. Quebec. 1927

Reports on the laws of Q., 1767–70; ed. &c. W. P. M. Kennedy &c., *see* CANADA. C. Archives. Publs., No. 12, 1931.

The storied Prov. of Q., 5v, 1931–32, *see* WOOD (*Col.* W.), *ed.*

Les vieilles églises de la prov. de Q., 1647–1800 Publ. par la Comm. des Mons. Hist. la8°. Québec. 192

BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Statistical year-book. 9th yr., 1922. la8°. Quebec. 1922

Queen [QUEEN'S].

*Queen's (The) ball: poem by V., 1847, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)

*Queens (The) closet opened. Incomparable secrets in physick, chyrugery, preserving &c. wh. were pres. to the Queen [*i.e.* Henrietta Maria. *Pref. signed* W. M.] corr. & rev., w. add[s]. [3p *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1683

p2 *h.t.* A Queens delight &c.

p3 *h.t.* The compleat cook &c.

*Queens (A) delight, or, The art of preserving &c., 1683, *see* QUEEN. *The Queens closet opened &c., 1683.

Queen Anne's Bounty. Report of Comm. for a further redress of constit. of Governours of the Q.B. to poor clergy. [P3079]. fol. [*c.* 1712]

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, *see* EXHIBITIONS. Old Silver. Queen C.'s loan exhibition of o.s., 1929.

Queen Elizabeth, *battleship.* Chronicles (The) of the "Q. E." Chron. 1–3, Aug.–Dec. 1917. [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1917

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, *Barnet, see* TRIPP (C. L.) Hist. of Q. E.'s G. Sch., 1935.

Queen Mary's Grammar School, *Clitheroe, see* CLITHEROE.

Queen (Ellery), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. DANNAY & M. B. LEE; *see also* ROSS (BARNABY), *ps.*]

The American gun mystery. Death at the Rodeo. s8°. 1933

Calamity Town. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1949]

The door between. s8°. 1937

The Dutch shoe mystery. s8°. 1931

The Egyptian cross mystery. s8°. 1933

The French powder mystery. s8°. 1930

The Greek coffin mystery. s8°. 1932

The Queen's awards, winners of 1st–3rd annual detect. sh.-story contest sponsored by E. Q.'s Mystery Mag. Ed. Q. [s1]–3. 8°. 1948–50

The Roman hat mystery. s8°. 1929

,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929

The Siamese twin mystery. [10th impr.] s8°. [1949]

The Spanish Cape mystery. [7th impr.] s8°. [1949]

Sporting detective stories. Ed. E. Q. 8°. [1946]

Queeney, *see* THRALE (H. M.)
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
*Historical records of the Q.O.C.H. v3, 4 (1908–31). la8°. 1931
Queen's Own Regiment, *see* EDWARDS (H. N.) Roll of officers &c. of 50th (Q.O.) & 97th Regts. entitled to medals, 1801–66, 1928.
Queen's quarterly. [Queen's Univ., Kingston, *Ont.*] v39–55 [46 *wanting.*] 8°. Kingston, *Ont.* 1932–48
Queen's Unemployed Fund. Rep., 1905–6. [M190]. fol. 1906
Queen's University, Kingston, *Ont., see* QUEEN'S QUARTERLY, v41, 47–53, 1934–47.
Queensberry (Catherine Hyde, *duchess of*), *see* BIDDULPH (V.) Kitty, D. of Q., 1935.
Queensberry (Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, *10th marq. of*). Oscar Wilde & the Black Douglas. In collab. w. P. Colson. 8°. [1949]
Queensberry (John Sholto Douglas, *8th marq. of*), *1841–1900, see* WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.) Trials: Regina (W.) *v.* Q. &c.; ed. &c. H. M. Hyde, 1948.
Queensberry (William Douglas, *4th duke of*), *d. 1810* [OLD Q.], *see* CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the rakes, v5, "Old Q." & Barrymore, 1925.
Queensland.
A.B.C. of Q. & Australian statistics. G. Porter, registrar-gen. s8°. 1929
Statistics 1934/5–1938/9, 1941/2, 1942/3. Comp. f. offic. records by J. B. Brigden &c. Part A. Pop. & vital. 8°. Queensland. 1935–43
Queensland year book, 1939. No. 3. 8°. Brisbane. [1939]
Queffélec (Henri). Un crime aux champs: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 272, 1950.
Un homme à la côte. 8°. 1945
Queipo de Llano (*gen.* **Gonzalo),** *see* ARMIÑÁN (L. DE) G. Q. de L., 1937.
Queiroz (José).
Ceramica portugueza. fol. Lisboa. 1907
Quekett (*Sir* **Arthur Scott).** The constitution of N. Ireland. 3p. 8°. Belfast. 1928–46
Quelch (*Mrs.* **Mary Thorne).**
Herbal remedies & recipes &c. s8°. [1945]
Herbs and how to know them. 8°. [1946]
Herbs for daily use in home medicine & cookery. s8°. [1941]
Quelch (Stephen). *Early recolls. of Oxford &c. By an old freeman. s8°. O. 1900
Quellen. Q. u. Darstell. z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft &c., B1–16, 1910–39, *see* HAUPT (H.), *ed.*
Q. z. deut. Politik Österreichs, 1859–66, 5B, 1934–38, *see* SRBIK (H., *Ritter* v.)
Quellen u. Forschungen aus ital. Archiven u. Bibliotheken hrsg. vom Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom. B20–32. la8°. Rom. 1928–42
Quellen u. Forschungen z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. d. german. Völker. Hrsg. v. B. Ten Brink, [A. Brandl &c.] [B]1–124. [B1–109 *b. in* 24v]. 8°. Str. 1874–1918
Abegg (D.) Zur Entw. d. hist. Dichtung bei d. Angelsachsen, 1894. [73.]
Alexis, *St.* Engl. Alexiuslegenden aus d. 14. u. 15. Jhdt.; hrsg. J. Schipper, H1, 1877. [20.]
Ausfeld (F.) Deut. anakreont. Dichtung d. 18. Jhdts, 1907. [101.]
Beyer (V.) Begründung d. ernsten Ballade durch G. A. Bürger, 1905. [97.]
Bock (L.) Üb. e. Fälle d. Conjunctivs im Mittelhochdeut., 1878. [27.]
—— Wolframs v. Eschenbach Bilder u. Wörter f. Freude u. Leid, 1879. [33.]
Brahm (O.) Das deut. Ritterdrama d. 18. Jhdts.: J. A. v. Törring &c., 1880. [40.]
Brandl (A.) Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare, 1898. [80.]
Brecht (W.) Die Verfasser d. Epist. obscur. virorum, 1904. [93.]
Brie (F. W. D.) Sidneys Arcadia, 1918. [124.]
Bruckner (W.) Die Spr. d. Langobarden, 1895. [75.]
Bulbring (C. D.) Gesch. d. Ablauts d. starken Zeitwörter innerhalb d. Südengl., 1889. [63.]
Bürger (O.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Teuerdank, 1902. [92.]
Claus (P.) Rhythmik &c. in S. Brants Narrenschiff, 1910. [112.]

Quellen u. Forschungen &c. [*continued*].
Conrad, *v. Fussesbrunnen.* Die Kindheit Jesu, 1881. [43.]
Conrad, *v. Würzburg.* Klage d. Kunst, 1885. [54.]
Denifle (H. S.) Taulers Bekehrung, 1879. [36.]
Dollmayr (V.) Die Sprache d. Wiener Genesis, 1903. [94.]
Drescher (C.) Arigo, d. Übersetzer d. Decamerone u. d. Fiore di virtu, 1900. [86.]
Ecbasis captivi; hrsg. E. Voigt, 1875. [8.]
Ernst (L.) Floire u. Blantscheflur, 1912. [118.]
Flandrijs. Fragm. e. mittelniederl. Rittergedichtes; hrsg. J. Franck, 1876. [18.]
Foster (T. G.) Judith: st. in metre &c., 1892. [71.]
Garke (H.) Prothese u. Aphaerese d. H. im Althochdeut., 1891. [69.]
Gill (A.) Logonomia Anglica, 1903. [90.]
Hagen (P.) Der Gral, 1900. [85.]
Hauffen (A.) Caspar Scheidt d. Lehrer Fischarts: Gesch. d. Grobian. Litt., 1889. [66.]
Heinrichs (C.) St. ü. d. Namengebung im Deutschen seit d. Anf. d. 16. Jhdts, 1908. [102.]
Heinzel (R.) Üb. d. Stil d. altgerm. Poesie, 1875. [10.]
Henning (R.) Das deut. Haus in s. hist. Entwick., 1882. [47.]
—— Die deut. Haustypen, 1886. [55ii.]
—— Nibelungenstudien, 1883. [31.]
—— Üb. d. Sanctgall. Sprachdenkmäler, 1874. [3.]
Henrich (A.) Lyr. Dichtungen J. Baldes, 1915. [122.]
Henrici (E.) Quellen v. Notkers Psalmen, 1878. [29.]
Heraclius, *emp.* Eraclius: deut. Gedicht d. 13. J., 1883. [50.]
Herold (K.) Der Münchener Tristan Gottfrieds v. Strassburg, 1911. [114.]
Heusler (A.) Deut. u. ant. Vers: d. falsche Spondeus &c., 1917. [123.]
Hirzel (L.) K. Ruckstuhl: Beitr. z. Goethe-Litt., 1876. [17.]
Horn, *King.* Lied v. K. H.; Anmerk. &c. v. T. Wissmann, 1881. [45.]
Horn (W.) Unters. z. neuengl. Lautgesch., 1905. [98.]
Hugh (*Sir*), *of Eglynton.* Pistel of swete Susan, 1895. [76.]
Ingenbleek (T.) Üb. d. Einfl. d. Reimes auf d. Spr. Otfrids, 1880. [37.]
Isidore, *bp. of Seville.* Der althochdeut. I.; hrsg. G. A. Hench, 1893. [72.]
Jacobi (J. G.) Ungedr. Briefe v. u. an J. &c., 1874. [2.]
Joseph (E.) Die Frühzeit d. deut. Minnesangs, 1, 1896. [79.]
Keller (W.) Die litterar. Bestrebungen v. Worcester in angelsächs. Zeit, 1900. [84.]
Kittelmann (F.) Einige Mischhandschriften v. Wolframs Parzival, 1910. [109.]
Kluge (F.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. german. Conjugation, 1879. [32.]
Knorr (C.) Üb. Ulrich v. Lichtenstein, 1875. [9.]
Kock (A.) Alt- u. neuschwed. Accentuierung &c., 1901. [87.]
König (G.) Der Vers in Shaksperes Dramen, 1888. [61.]
Köppel (E.) Quellen-St. zu d. Dramen G. Chapman's &c., 1897. [82.]
—— Spelling-pronunciations, 1901. [89.]
—— St. z. Gesch. d. ital. Novelle in d. engl. Litt., 1892. [70.]
Kossinna (G.) Üb. d. ält. hochfränk. Sprachdenkmäler, 1881. [46.]
Kossmann (E.), *ed.* Die altdeut. Exodus, 1886. [57.]
Kraft (F.) H. Steinhöwels Verdeut. d. Hist. Hierosolymitana d. Robertus Monachus, 1905. [96.]
Langmann (A.) Offenbarungen, 1878. [26.]
Lasius (O.) Das fries. Bauernhaus, 1885. [55i.]
Lauterbach (M.) Verhältnis d. 2en z. 1en Ausgabe v. Werthers Leiden, 1910. [110.]
Lydgate (J.) Fabula duorum mercatorum, 1897. [83.]

Quellen u. Forschungen &c. [*continued*].
Mannhardt (W.) Mytholog. Forsch. aus d. Nachlasse v. W. M., 1884. [51.]
Marner (C.) Der M.; hrsg. P. Strauch, 1876. [14.]
Martin (E.) Versbau d. Heliand u. d. altsächs. Genesis, 1907. [100.]
—— Zur Gralsage, 1880. [42.]
Masing (W.) Sprachl. Musik in Goethes Lyrik, 1910. [108.]
Merker (P.) S. Lemnius, 1908. [104.]
Meyer (R. M.) Grundlagen d. mhd. Strophenbaus, 1886. [58.]
Michel (F.) Heinrich v. Morungen u. d. Troubadours, 1880. [38.]
Michels (V.) St. ü. d. ält. deut. Fastnachtspiele, 1896. [77.]
Miller (T.) Place names in the Eng. Bede &c., 1896. [78.]
Minot (L.) Lieder, 1884. [52.]
Moorman (F. W.) Interpret. of nature in Eng. poetry f. Beowulf to Shakespeare, 1905. [95.]
—— W. Browne: h. Britannia's pastorals &c., 1897. [81.]
Naumann (H.) Notkers Boethius, 1913. [121.]
Oberge (E. v.) E. v. O.; hrsg. F. Lichtenstein, 1877. [19.]
Öttingen (W. v.) Üb. G. Greflinger v. Regensburg, 1882. [49.]
Percy (T.), *bp.* T. P. u. W. Shenstone: Briefwechsel, 1909. [103.]
Petersen (J.) Das Rittertum in d. Darst. d. Johannes Rothe, 1909. [106.]
Pfannmüller (L.) Frauenlobs Marienleich, 1913. [120.]
Pogatscher (A.) Zur Lautlehre d. griech., lat. u. roman. Lehnworte, 1888. [64.]
Polzin (A.) St. z. Gesch. d. Deminutivums im Deut., 1901. [88.]
Reuning (C.) Das Altertüml. im Wortschatz d. Spenser-Nachahm. d. 18. Jhdts., 1912. [116.]
Reynard, *the Fox.* Neue Fragm. d. Gedichts v. d. Vos R. u. d. Bruchstück v. Bere Wisselauwe, 1889. [65.]
Ries (J.) Stellung v. Subject u. Prädicatsverbum im Hêliand, 1880. [41.]
Rötteken (H.) Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold v. Regensburg, 1884. [53.]
Sarrazin (G.) Wigamur, 1879. [35.]
Sauer (A.) J. W. v. Brawe d. Schüler Lessings, 1878. [30.]
Scherer (W.) Anfänge d. deut. Prosaromans, 1877. [21.]
—— Aus Goethes Frühzeit, 1879. [34.]
—— Geistl. Poeten d. deut. Kaiserzeit, 1874–75. [1, 7.]
—— Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung im 11. u. 12. Jhdt., 1875. [12.]
Schmidt (E.) Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik, 1880. [39.]
—— Reinmar v. Hagenau u. Heinr. v. Rugge, 1874. [4.]
Schmitz (F. W.) Metr. Untersuch. zu P. Flemings deut. Gedichten, 1910. [111.]
Schmoller (G.) Strassburg im 15. Jhdt., 1875. [11.]
—— Strassburgs Blüte u. d. volkswirthschaftl. Revol. &c., 1875. [6.]
Schönfeld (E. C. D.) Der isländ. Bauernhof u. s. Betrieb z. Sagazeit, 1902. [91.]
Schorbach (C.) St. ü. d. deut. Volksbuch Lucidarius, 1894. [74.]
Schottelius (J. G.) Leibniz u. S.: Die unvorgreifl. Gedanken; unters. u. hrsg. v. A. Schmarsow, 1877. [23.]
Schröder (E.) Das Anegenge, 1881. [44.]
Seemüller (J.) Hss. &c. v. Willirams deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, 1877. [24.]
Servaes (F.) Poetik Gottscheds ü. d. Schweizer, 1887. [60.]
Sobel (N.) Accente in Otfrids Evangelienbuch, 1882. [48.]
Spira (T.) Engl. Lautentwickl. nach französ. Gramm.-Zeugnissen, 1912. [115.]
Stadler (E.) Wielands Shakespeare, 1910. [107.]
Stütz (F.) Technik d. kurzen Reimpaare d. P. Gengenbach &c., 1912. [117.]
Szamatólski (S.) Ulrichs v. Hutten deut. Schriften, 1891. [67.]

Quellen u. Forschungen &c. [*continued*].
Ten Brink (B.) Beowulf, 1888. [62.]
Thietz (R.) Die Ballade v. Grafen u. d. Magd, 1913. [119.]
Voigt (F. A. E.) Kl. lat. Denkmäler d. Thiersage aus d. 12.–14. Jhdt., 1878. [25.]
Wagner (A.) Üb. d. Mönch v. Heilsbronn, 1876. [15.]
Waldberg (M., *Frhr.* v.) Die galante Lyrik, 1885. [56.]
Werner (R. M.) L. P. Hahn, 1877. [22.]
Wiegand (W.) Vorrede Fr. d. Gr. z. Hist. de m. temps, 1874. [5.]
Wiesotzky (B.) Unters. ü. d. mittelhochdeut. "Buch d. Rügen", 1911. [113.]
Willeram, *abbot of Ebersberg.* Deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, 1878. [28.]
Wissmann (T.) King Horn, 1876. [16.]
Wrede (F.) Üb. d. Spr. d. Ostgoten in Italien, 1891. [68.]
—— Üb. d. Spr. d. Wandalen, 1886. [59.]
Zagajewski (C.) Albrecht v. Hallers Dichtersprache, 1909. [105.]
Zimmer (H.) Die Nominalsuffixe a u. â in d. german. Spr., 1876. [13.]
Zinkernagel (F.) Die Entwicklungsgesch. v. Hölderlins Hyperion, 1907. [99.]

Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch. N.F., Abt. 3, B2, 3. 8°. Basel. 1935–37
Ochs (P.) Korr.; hrsg. G. Steiner, B2, 3, 1935–37. [N.F., Abt. 3, B2, 3].

Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. v E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger. s8°. L. 1932
see KRAMMER (M.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. deut. Königswahl &c., 2e A., H2, 1932.

Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch. Hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. Hofstede de Groot. B15. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928
see BUCHEL (A. VAN). "Res pictoriae" (1583–1639); uitg. door G. J. Hoogewerff &c., 1928. [15.]

***Quelques** mots opportuns à mes frères d'Orient. [P2966]. 8°. 1867

Queneau (Raymond). Le chiendent. s8°. [1933]
Les derniers jours. s8°. [1936]
Loin de Rueil. 3e éd. s8°. [1944]
Pierrot mon ami. Roman. s8°. [1942]
Saint Glinglin: préc. d'une nouv. vers. de Gueule de pierre & Temps mêlés. Roman. 8°. [1948]

Quennell (Charles Henry Bourne), *see* QUENNELL (M.) & C. H. B. Q., *for works wr. in collab.*

—— & P. Quennell.
Somerset. Shell guide [4]. 8°. [1935]

Quennell (Marjorie) & C. H. B. Quennell.
Everyday life in the new stone, bronze & early iron ages. 2nd ed. s8°. [1931]
Everyday things in Archaic Greece. 8°. [1931]
Everyday things in Classical Greece. 8°. [1932]
Everyday things in Homeric Greece. 8°. 1929
The good new days. 8°. [1935]
Hist. of everyday things in Eng. 4p. 8°. [1918–34]
,, ,, 4p [1, 3rd ed., 7th impr., rev. 2, 2nd ed., 4th impr. 3, 4th ed., rev. & enl. 4, 2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1930–47
1, 1066–1499. 2, 1500–1799. 3, 1733–1851. 4, 1851–1942.

Quennell (Nancy). The epicure's anthology. Coll. by N. Q. w. essay by A. J. A. Symons. 8°. *Golden Cockerel Press.* [1936]

Quennell (Peter). Aspects of 17 cent. verse. Sel. & pref. by P. Q. 8°. [1933]
Baudelaire & the symbolists. Essays. 8°. 1929
Byron. [Gt. lives]. s8°. [1934]
Byron in Italy. [1816–23]. 8°. 1941
Byron: the years of fame [1811–16]. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [St. James's Lib.] 8°. [1950]
Caroline of England. 8°. [1939]
Four portraits: [J. Boswell, E. Gibbon, L. Sterne, J. Wilkes]. St. of the 18th cent. 8°. 1945
John Ruskin: the portrait of a prophet. 8°. 1949
A superficial journey thr. Tokyo & Peking. 8°. [1932]
Sympathy & o. s. s8°. [1933]
Victorian panorama: survey of life & fashion f. contemp. photographs. 8°. [1937]
see BEATON (C.) Time exposure, w. comm. &c. by Q., 1941.
,, BYRON (*Lord*). B.: self-portr.: letters & diaries, 1798–1824 &c.; ed. Q., 2v, 1950.

Quennell (Peter) [*continued*].
see PASTON (G.) & P. Q. "To Ld. Byron": feminine profiles based on letters, 1807–24, 1939.
,, QUENNELL (C. H. B.) & P. Q. Somerset, 1935.

Quental (Anthero de).
Sonetos compl. s8°. Porto. 1886

Quentin, *Saint, see* LA FONS (C. DE). Hist. de S. Q., patron du Vermandois, 1627.

Quentin (*Col. Sir* **George Augustus).** Trial of Col. Q. by a gen. court-martial, Whitehall, 1814. Taken in shorthand by W. B. Gurney. 8°. 1814

Quentin (Henri), *see* ESTRÉE (PAUL D').

Quentin (Patrick), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. C. WHEELER & R. W. WEBB]. Puzzle for pilgrims. s8°. 1948

Quercia (Jacopo della), *see* DELLA QUERCIA (J.)

Quercy (Jean), *ps., see* CALVET (*l'abbé* J.)

Quereuil (J. A.) Coll. d'ouvrages s. le cheval &c., en vente chez Q. [P3067]. 8°. 1930

Queri (Georg), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Der älteste Text d. O. Passionsspiele (1662); nach d. Hs. im Archiv d. Hauses G. Lang hrsg. [v. G. Q.], 1910.

Querist (The), 1735–37, repr. 1935, *see* BERKELEY (G.)

Querre (Daniel). Les accords du Latran & le conflit entre le Saint-Siège & le gouvt. Fasciste. la8°. [1932]

Quervain (Fritz de). Der Chorstil Henry Purcell's. [Berner Veröffentl. z. Musikforsch., H7]. 8°. Bern. 1935

Query, *ps.* *Recoll. of 3 Kaisers; by ?, 1929, *see* RECOLLECTIONS.

Quesada (Carlos Manuel de Céspedes y), *see* CÉSPEDES Y QUESADA (C. M. DE).

Quesada (Ernesto). La propiedad intelectual en el derecho argentino. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1904

Quesada y Loynaz (Manuel de), *see* CÉSPEDES Y QUESADA (C. M. DE). M. de Q. y L., 1919–21.

Quest (The). A quarterly review. Ed. G. R. S. Mead. v19–21 (Oct. 1927–July 1930). 8°. 1928–30

Quest, The, *ship.* Rep. on the geolog. coll. made dur. the voyage of the "Quest" on the Shackleton-Rowett Exped. to the S. Atlantic & Weddell Sea, 1921–22. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] 8°. 1930

Quest (Alfred Lawrence Hall-), *see* HALL-QUEST (A. L.)

***Question** (La) ital. en Tunisie, 1868–1938. Préf. de Y. Delbos. [Cahiers d'inform. fr., 3]. 8°. 1939

Quételet (L. Adolphe J.) Hist. des sciences mathémat. & phys. chez les Belges. 8°. Brux. 1864

Quéval (Jean). A propos de "Première page", *see* ŒUVRES libres, 230, 1945.
Cinquième colonne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 227, 1944.
Première page, cinquième colonne. s8°. [1945]

Quevedo (Francisco de) [†GOMEZ DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (F.)] Obras. p1, 2. s4°. Brusselas. 1660–70
Obras. 6t. s8°. 1798
1–3, Obras jocosas; 4–6, Poesias.
Obras satíricas y festivas. s8°. 1924
Cuento de cuentos, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 8, 1877.
El gran Tacaño. Visita de los Chistes—Cuento de cuentos—Casa de los locos de amor &c. 8°. Barcelona. 1884
El parnaso español y Musas castell. Corr. de nuevo. 8°. *Sanchez.* 1668
*El perro, y la calentura: novela peregrina, 1625 [*attrib. to P. Espinosa*], *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t83, 1923.
Sueños y discursos de verdades &c. Corr. &c. s8°. en Ruan. 1629
Visions. Made Eng. by R. L[estrange]. 5th ed. corr. s8°. 1673
,, ,, 8th ed. corr. s8°. 1696
see BOUVIER (R.) l'Espagne de Q., 1936.
,, TORRES VILLAROEL (D. DE). Visiones &c. de T. con F. de Q., p2, 3, 1728.

Queyros (Fernaõ de), *S.J.* [QUEYROZ].
The temporal & spiritual conquest of Ceylon. Tr. S. G. Perera. [*b. in* 3v]. 8°. Colombo. 1930

Quia amore langueo, Paris version, w. notes by S. Segawa. 8°. Kanazawa. 1934

Quibell (James Edward). Archaic objects. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt., Musée du Caire]. 2t [1, Text; 2, Plates]. fol. Le Caire, 1904–5
Excavations at Saqqara, 1905–6, 1907–8, 1912–14. [Services des Ant. de l'Égypte]. [3v.] fol. Le Caire. 1907–23
1907–8, w. sections by Sir H. Thompson & W. Spiegelberg.
1912–14, Archaic mastabas, by J. E. Q.
Tomb of Yuaa & Thuiu. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt., Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1908
see FIRTH (C. M.) & J. E. Q. Excav. at Saqqarah: the Step Pyramid, 2v, 1936.

Quicherat (Louis Marie). Thesaurus poeticus ling. lat. Ed. rev. & corr. par E. Chatelain. la8°. [1933]

Quick (Griffith). Arts & crafts in the training of Bemba youth, *see* HECKEL (B.) Yao tribe, 1935.

Quick (Oliver Chase). Christian beliefs & mod. questions. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1924
Doctrines of the Creed: th. basis in Scripture & th. meaning to-day. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
The ground of faith & the chaos of thought. [repr.] 8°. [1932]

Quicke (Fritz). Les Pays-Bas à la veille de la pér. bourguignonne, 1356–84. 8°. [1947]

Quickswood (Hugh Richard Heathcote Cecil, *1st baron*), *see* CECIL (*Ld.* H. R. H.)

***Quien** oye la voz del cielo convierte el castigo en premio, por L. G. F., repres. 1791, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Quiet Woman (A), *ps.* *A democrat's chapbook, 1942, *see* DEMOCRAT'S.

Quiett (Glenn Chesney). Pay dirt: a panorama of Amer. gold-rushes. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Quiggin (Alison Hingston). Haddon the head hunter: sh. sk. of life of A. C. Haddon. 8°. C. 1942
A survey of primitive money. 8°. [1949]
see HADDON (A. C.) Hist. of anthropology, w. help of Q., 1910.

Quiggin (Edmund Crosby), *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.) Poems f. the Book of the Dean of Lismore; w. cat. &c. by Q., 1937.

Quigley (Harold Scott). Free China, *see* INTERNAT. CONCIL., 1940.

Quigley (Hugh).
The Highlands of Scotland. 8°. [1936]

—— & R. T. Clark. Republican Germany: polit. & econ. st. 8°. [1928]

—— & I. Goldie. Housing & slum clearance in London. 8°. [1934]

Quigley (Jane). David Roberts, R.A., *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 10, 1923.

Quijano (José Antonio Calderón), *see* CALDERÓN QUIJANO (J. A.)

Quijano Otero (José Maria), *1836–83, see* COLOMBIA: BIBL. NAC. Cat. d. "Fondo J. M. Q. O.," 1935.

——, L. Capella Toledo &c. Leyendas. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Quilibet, *ps.* *Between boy & man. [M245, 255]. 8°. 1908

Quilici (Brunetto). Giovanni Gualberto e la s. riforma monastica, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., a. 99–100, 1941–2.

Quilici (Nello). Orig., sviluppo e insufficienza della borghesia ital. la8°. Ferrara. 1932

Quillacq (*l'abbé* **J. A.)** La langue & la syntaxe de Bossuet. Thèse. la8°. Tours. 1903
Lexique de la langue de Bossuet. 8°. Tours. 1908

Quiller-Couch (*Sir* **Arthur Thomas)** [*ps.* Q.]
The age of Chaucer. s8°. [1926]
Cambridge lectsˢ. [Everyman's Libr.] s8°. 1943
Eng. sonnets. Ed., w. intr. & notes by Sir A. T. Q.-C. n.ed. s8°. [1935]
Green bays: verses & parodies. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1930
Hetty Wesley. n.ed. s8°. Bristol. 1908
In powder & crinoline. Old fairy tales, retold by Sir A. Q.-C. Illustr. by K. Nielsen. 4°. [1913]
Memories & opinions. Unfinished autobiog. Ed., w. intr. by S. C. Roberts. 8°. C. 1944
The Oxford book of Eng. prose. Chosen & ed. by Sir A. Q.-C. 8°. O. 1926
The Oxford book of Eng. verse, 1250–1900. [re-issue]. s8°. O. 1921
,, ,, [re-issue]. s8°. O. 1925
,, ,, 1250–1918. n.ed. s8°. O. 1939

Quiller-Couch (*Sir* **Arthur Thomas**) [*ps.* Q.] [*continued*].
Paternity in Shakespeare. 8°. [1932]
For o.c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc^s., v18, 1932; *& h.* Poet as citizen &c., *below.*
The poet as citizen & o. papers. 8°. C. 1934
Q anthology. Sel. f. prose & verse. Comp. & ed. F. Brittain. s8°. [1948]
Q's mystery stories. 20 stories f. wks. of Sir A. Q.-C. 8°. [1937]
Shakespeare's workmanship. [Pocket ed.] s8°. C. 1931
Shorter stories. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Studies in literature. s3. 8°. C. 1929
True Tilda. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
see BRITTAIN (F.) A. Q.-C.: a biog. study, 1947.
,, THAHERNE (T.) Felicities, with intr. by Q.-C., 1934.
,, WILLEY (B.) The "Q" tradition, 1946.

Quiller-Couch (Lilian M.), *see* COUCH (L. M. QUILLER).

Quiller-Couch (Mabel), *see* COUCH (M. QUILLER).

Quillinan (Dorothy), *wife of Ed. Quillinan, form. Wordsworth* [DORA WORDSWORTH].
Letters [to Maria J. Jewsbury, 1825–31]. Ed., w. intr., by H. P. Vincent. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

Quilter (Harry). Giotto. 8°. 1889

Quilter (*Sir* **William Eley Cuthbert**).
Cat. of pictures & drawings the property of Sir C. Q., sold by Christie, June 26, 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936
Cat. of tapestry, Chinese porcelain &c., prop. of Sir C. Q., sold by Christie, June 1936. [Illust.] 8°. 1936

Quimby (George Irving). Aleutian islanders. [Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. Anthrop. Leafl., 35.] s8°. Chicago. 1944
see MARTIN (P. S.), G. I. Q., &c. Indians bef. Columbus, 1947.

Quin (Gordon), *see* HERCULES. Stair Ercuil ocus a bás, the life & death of Hercules. Irish & Eng.; ed. & tr. &c. G. Q., 1939.

Quinard (Claude). Les cœurs instables. s8°. [1930]

Quinault (Philippe), *1635–88.* Œuvres choisies: préc. d'une nouv. notice [*by* G. A. Crapelet]. 2t. 8°. 1824
see BUIJTENDORP (J. B. A.) P. Q.: vie, tragédies &c., 1928.

Quincey (J. Wong), *see* WONG QUINCEY (J.)

Quincy, *The family of.* The articulate sisters. Passages f. journals &c. of the daughters of Pres. J. Quincy of Harvard Univ. Ed. M. A. De W. Howe. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1946

Quincy (Alicia B. Gould y), *see* GOULD Y QUINCY (A. B.)

Quindalé (Francisco). Gram. y diccionario caló-castellano, *see* SALES MAYO (F. DE). El gitanismo &c., 1870.

Quine (John). The Isle of Man. s8°. C. 1911

Quine (Willard Van Orman). Mathematical logic. 8°. N.Y. [1940]

Quinet (Edgar). De la Grèce mod. & de s. rapp. avec l'antiq. 8°. 1830
Le livre de l'exilé, 1851–70. Après l'exil, manifestes & discours, 1871–75. 8°. 1875
Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde. [Fondation de la Républ. d. Prov.-Unies]. s8°. 1854

Quinet (Edgar) [*continued*].
La Révolution. Préc. de la Crit. de la Révol. [Œ. compl.] 14e éd. 3t. s8°. [1909]

Quingey (C. G. Fenouillot de Falbaire de), *see* FENOUILLOT DE FALBAIRE DE QUINGEY.

Quinlan (Maurice James). Victorian prelude: hist. of Eng. manners, 1700–1830. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c., 155]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Quinn (Arthur Hobson). Amer. fiction: hist. & crit. survey. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Hist. of the Amer. drama f. the Civil War to pres. day. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1927
The soul of America. 8°. Phila. 1932

Quinn (David Beers).
Raleigh & the Brit. Empire. 8°. [1947]
see GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Voyages & colonising enterprises; intr. & notes by Q., 2v, 1940.
,, SOUTHAMPTON. Port bks.; ed. Q. &c., v1, 1469–71, 1937.

Quinn (Edward).
The mission of Austria. s8°. [1938]

Quinn (Hugh). Mrs. McConaghy's money—A quiet Twelfth—Collecting the rent. 3 plays. Intr. by St. John Ervine. 8°. 1932

Quinn (Muriel Sinton), *see* LONDON UNIVERSITY. Hist. &c. bookbindings exhib. in Univ. Lib.: cat. by R. A. Rye & M. S. Q., 1937.

Quinquela Martín (Benito). Œuvres du peintre argentin B. Q. M. appart. à des musées & galeries. [*Text by C. Mauclair &c.*] fol. Buenos Aires. 1929

Quintana (Geronimo de). A la muy antigua, noble &c. villa de Madrid. Hist. de su antig., nobleza &c. fol. 1629

Quintana (Manuel José). Epistolario inéd. Obs. prelim. por E. Díaz-Jiménez y Molleda. s8°. 1933
Poesías. n.ed., aum. y corr. s8°. 1813
Vidas de Españoles celebres. n.ed. 3t. s8°. 1833
,, ,, [Col. de los mejores autores esp., t34]. [3 *pagin^s.*] 8°. Paris. 1845

Quintana (Miguel A.) Economia social: una introd. 8°. Mexico. 1937

Quintana (Raúl). El sentido pop. y la critica del Martin Fierro [*by* J. Hernández]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1941

Quintana (Ricardo). The mind & art of Jonathan Swift. 8°. 1936

Quintavalle (Ferruccio). Storia dell' Unità italiana, 1814–1924. s8°. Milano. 1926

Quintieri Miglio (Agnese), *see* MAJ (BIANCA DE), *ps.*

Quintilian [QUINTILIANUS (MARCUS FABIUS)].
Dialogus de oratore. *For this work, sometimes attrib. to* Q., *see* TACITUS (P. C.)
Instit. orat. libri 12. Access. Declamationes ex P. Pithoei &c. ed. [*w. sep. tp.* (1636) *& pagin.*] s8°. Genevæ. 1637
,, ,, Rec. E. Bonnell. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1891–1903
Institutes of oratory. Tr. w. notes by J. S. Watson. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1856
On education. Tr. of sel. passages f. the Institutio oratoria, w. intr. essay &c. by W. M. Smail. s8°. O. 1938
Q. & Pline le jeune: Œuvres compl. avec tr. en fr. publ. &c. par M. Nisard. la8°. [1865]

Quintilianus (Aristides). Von der Musik. Eingeleit., übers. &c. v. R. Schäfke. 8°. 1937

Quinton (John), *librarian of the Norfolk & Norwich Library, see* COLMAN (J. J.) Bibl. Norfolc.: cat. of wr^s. of Norfolk men & works rel. to N. in library of C.; [compiled by J. W.], 1896.

Quinton (René). Maximes s. la guerre. [Cahiers verts, s5, t2]. s8°. [1930]
see CORPECHOT (L.) R. Q.: orig. marines de la vie &c., 1911.

Quintus (R. A.), *see* WAT een goede couragie vermach, samengest. door Q., 1944.

***Quiproquo** (Le) de l'hôtellerie. Comédie. [P3009]. 8°. A. 1782

Quirke (*Capt.* **Arthur J.**) Forged, anon., & suspect documents. Forew. by J. A. Costello. 8°. 1930

Quirke (Terence Thomas) & W. H. Collins.
The disappearance of the Huronian. [Canada Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1930

Quiroga (Horacio). Cuentos escogidos. Pról. de G. de Torre. s8°. [1950]

Quiroga (José). Descr. del rio Paraguay, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t2, 1836.
see LOZANO (P.) Diario de un viage a la Mar Magallanica en 1745, form. s. las obs. de Q., 1836.

Quiroga y Cacopardo (Maria Josefa Dolores Anastasia de), *see* PATROCINIO, *Sister.*

Quisling (Vidkun). Quisling ruft Norwegen!: Reden u. Aufsätze. Übers. G. Thaer. 8°. München. [1942]
Russia & ourselves. s8°. [1931]
see TSCHUPPIK (W.) The Quislings, Hitler's Trojan horses, 1940.

Quistorp (Theodor Johann). Der Hypochondrist, Lustspiel (1745), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B6, 1933.

Quivira Society. Publications. v2–6, 8. la8°. Los Angeles *&* Albuquerque. 1931–38
see CÉLIZ (F.) Diary of the Alarcón exped. into Texas, 1718–19; tr. F. L. Hoffmann, 1935. [5.]
,, MONTOYA (J. DE). New Mexico in 1602; [ed.] G. P. Hammond &c., 1938. [8.]
,, MORFI (J. A. DE). Hist. of Texas, 1673–1779; tr. &c. C. E. Castañeda, 2p, 1935. [6.]
,, PÉREZ DE VILLAGRÁ (G.) Hist. of New Mexico, 1610; tr. G. Espinosa, 1933. [4.]
,, SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Mercurio volante; tr. &c. I. A. Leonard, 1932. [3.]
,, TARAVAL (S.) The Ind. uprising in Lower California, 1734–7; ed. &c. M. E. Wilbur, 1931. [2.]

Quoniam attachiamenta. Regiam Majestatem & Q. a. based on text of Sir J. Skene; ed. &c. Lord Cooper, 1947, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)

Quorndon records. Coll. G. F. Farnham [*&* Suppl., *w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. *p.p.* 1912

Quoz, *ps.* *Eastward Ho!!! or Q.'s letters, rel. to the Wet Dock Bill, 1796, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)

Qur'ān, *see* KORAN.

Qureshi (Anwar Iqbal). Islam & the theory of interest. Intr. by Syed Sulaiman Nadvi. 8°. Lahore. [1945]

Qvamme (Börre). Norwegian music & composers. s8°. [1949]

R

R**** (*M.*) *Vie polit. de tous les députés à la Convent. Nat., 1814, *see* ROBERT (J. B. M.)

R* (*M.* de),** *anc. col. d'artillerie.* *Récit de quelques faits conc. la guerre de la Vendée, 1829, *see* ROMAIN (*le cte* F. DE).
*Souv. d'un officier royaliste, 3t, 1824–29, *see* ROMAIN (*le cte* F. DE).

R. (A. L.) *A tale of Pausanian love, 1927, *see* RAILE (A. L.)

R. (D.) Promenades aux environs de Belfort, 1897?, *see* MIOTTINUS, *ps.*

R. (E.) The 54th Infantry Brigade, 1914–18; [ed. E. R.], 1919, *see* FIFTY-FOURTH.

R. (G.) *Hist. & antiq^s. of Pleshy, 1803, *see* GOUGH (R.)

R. (H.) *Newes f. the Levane seas &c., 1594, *see* GLENHAM (E.)

R. (H.) *Newes out of the Low-Countries, sent in 2 letters [*signed* H. R. &c.], 1643, *see* NEWS.

R. (H. T.) *Brighter French, repr., 1927, *see* RUSSELL (H. T.)

R. (J.) The salt-foot controv., 1819?, *see* RIDDELL (JOHN), *advocate.*

R. (J. A.) *Memoirs of an army surgeon, 1948, *see* ROSS (J. A.)

R. (J. K. M.) *Eric Gill; [intr. signed J. K. M. R.], 1927, *see* ROTHENSTEIN (J. K. M.)

R. (S.) *Franco's rule, 1938, *see* FRANCO (*Gen.* F.)

R. (S.) *Newes out of the Low-Countries, sent in 2 letters [*signed* S. R. &c.], 1643, *see* NEWS.

R. (Salvator). *Die entscheidende Bedeut. d. Seesieges f. d. Führung d. Landkrieges g. Ital., v. S. R., 1911, *see* ITALIEN.

R. (*Dom* Th.) *Bouillon & s. château, 1927, *see* BOUILLON.

R. (W.) *Concise hist. of city &c. of Worcester; [*pref.* signed W. R.], n.ed., 1816, *see* WORCESTER.

R—n (V.) & L. R—n, *edd., see* RUSSKIYA narodn. bilini, 1891.

R—va (V.) Knyaz Georgii A. Dadiani. [P2956]. 8°. Moskva. 1905

Raabe (Gustav Elisar). Snorre Sturlason. Fortegn. over h. Kongesagaer og Edda. [*Bibliog.*] 8°. Oslo. 1930
see AARSKATALOG over norsk litt., 1921 &c. forsynet med register av G. E. R., 1922 &c.

Raabe (Peter). Franz Liszt. 2B. 8°. St. 1931
1, Leben. 2, Schaffen.

Raabe (Richard), *see* PETER, *the Iberian.* P. d. Iberer; hrsg. &c. R., 1895.

Raabe (Wilhelm) [*ps.* JAKOB CORVINUS].
Die Akten d. Vogelsangs. 3e A. s8°. 1904
see STODTE (H.) W. R., 1935.

Raag (Arno).
Kodu katuse all. 8°. [Augsburg. 1946]

Raalte (*Mme* Stella Van), *see* VAN RAALTE (*Mme* S.)

Rabain (Léon). Jasmin, sa vie & s. œuvres. 2e éd. s8°. 1867

Rabaud (Etienne). L'hérédité. s8°. 1921
How animals find their way about. Tr. I. H. Myers. 8°. 1928
Le transformisme & l'expérience. s8°. 1911

Rabaut (Paul) [*Monsieur* PAUL], *see* RAUZIER-FONTAYNE (L.) Mons. Paul; tr., 1940.

Rabaut Saint-Etienne (Jean Paul), *see* ALMANACH HIST. de la Rév. franç.; réd. par R., 1792.

Rabbe (Alphonse). Hist. d'Alexandre Ier, emp. de toutes les Russies &c. 2t [*pagin. cont.* t2 *no tp.*] 8°. 1826

—— **& J. Duncan.** Hist. of Russia. 2v. s8°. 1854

Rabbi, *Talmudic character* [*i.e.* JUDAH *ha-Nasi?*], *see* KRAUSS (S.) Antoninus u. Rabbi, 1910.

Rabbiner-Verband in Deutschland. Verhandl. u. Beschlüsse der Generalversamml. [M116]. 8°. 1898

Rabbinic (A) anthology, 1938, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.) & H. LOEWE, *edd.*

Rabbinowicz (Shalom), *see* SHALOM ALEICHEM, *ps.*

Rabbinowitz (A.) Fleurs orientales &c. Tr. L. W. [*Heb. & Fr.* M28]. 8°. 1878

Rabbinowitz (Joseph), *see* MISHNAH Megillah; ed. w. intr., tr., comm. &c. by R., 1931.

Rabbitt (James A.) Rice in the cultural life of the Japanese people, 1939, *see* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v19, 1940.

Rabelais (François). Œuvres. Notice & gloss. par P. Jannet. Illust. de A. Robida. 2t. 4°. [1886]
[Œuvres compl.] Texte établi &c. par J. Plattard. 5t [t5 (5e livre) *wanting*]. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 3e éd. rev. & corr. 5t. 8°. 1946–48
1, Gargantua. 2, Pantagruel. 3, Le tiers livre. 4, Le quart livre. 5, Le cinquiesme livre, Lettres &c.
Œuvres. Ed. crit. publ. par A. Lefranc &c. t5. s4°. 1931
5, Tiers livre.
Œuvres compl. Texte établi & annoté par J. Boulenger. s8°. [1941]
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. Tr. Urquhart & Motteux, w. explan. notes by Duchat, Ozell &c. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1845
Works. Tr. [Sir T. Urquhart &c.], 1653. [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. *Navarre Soc.* 1931
Complete works. The 5 bks. of Gargantua & Pantagruel in mod. tr. of J. Le Clercq. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Works. Faithfully tr. [*Reprod. of Hotten's 1871 ed.*] la8°. *Bibliophilist Soc. n.d.*
Gargantua & Pantagruel. Tr. Sir T. Urquhart & P. Le Motteux. Newly annot. [World's Classics]. 3v. s8°. [1934]
*Pantagruel's prognostication. Repr. f. tr. of c.1660. [Luttrell repr^s., No. 3]. s8°. O. 1947
R. Five books & minor writings together w. letters & doc^s. illust. h. life. Tr. W. F. Smith. 2nd ed. w. new intr. &c. v1. 8°. C. 1934
see ALBENAS (G. D'). Les portraits de R. &c., 1880.
,, DAUDET (L. A.) Un amour de R.: roman, 1933.
,, —— Flambeaux, R. &c., 1929.
,, DUBOUCHET (A.) F. R. à Montpellier, 1530–8, 1887.
,, FEBVRE (L.) Le problème de l'incroyance au 16e siècle: la rel. de R., 1942.
,, FLAUBERT (G.) Compl. works, v10, R., 1926.
,, FRANCE (A.) R., 1928.

Rabelais (François) [*continued*].
see GORDON (R.) F. R. à la Fac. de Méd. de Montpellier, autographes, doc. &c., 1876.
,, NOCK (A. J.) & C. R. WILSON. F. R., the man & h. work, 1929.
,, PARDO BAZAN (E.) Pedagogos d. Renac., Erasmo, R. &c., 1889.
,, PLATTARD (J.) Vie de F. R., 1928.
,, POWYS (J. C.) R.: life &c., 1948.
,, WATSON (F.) Laughter for Pluto: bk. ab. R., 1933.

Rabenau (Friedrich v.), *see* COCHENHAUSEN (F. v.), *ed.* Von Scharnhorst zu Schlieffen, 1806–1906; bearb. v. Offizieren [F. v. R. &c.], 1933.
see SEECKT (H. v.) Aus meinem Leben, 1866–1917; hrsg. F. v. R., 1938.

Rabener (Johann). Condemned to live. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. [1934]
Denn ich bin e. Mensch gewesen. Roman. 8°. 1935

Rabenon (A.), *see* PREECE (J. R.) Cat. of Pers. works of art, prop. of J. R. P., A. R. &c., 1931.

Rābi'a al-'Adawiyya al-Qaysiyya, *of Baṣra*; *c.717–801, see* SMITH (M.) R. the mystic & h. fellow saints in Islam, 1928.

Rabier (Benjamin), *see* MAÎTRES (Les) humoristes, s1, No. 6, B. R., 1907.

Rabier (Gisèle), *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBL. Enseignement &c. en U.R.S.S.; [*by* R., *w. doc^s. &c.*], 1949.

Rabin (Chaim). Everyday Hebrew, w. Eng. tr. & gramm. intr. s8°. [1943]
see SINGER (C.) & C. R. Prelude to mod. sci., 1946.

Rabino (Hyacinth Louis) [RABINO DI BORGOMALE]. Coins, medals, & seals of the Shâhs of Irân, 1500–1941. 8°. [Hertford]. 1945
Essai d'armorial des familles de Monaco & de Menton. Blasons dessinés par H. S. London. [Extr. de la Rev. Franç. d'Héraldique &c., t2, 1939]. la8°. 1939

Rabinovich (Aleksandr Semenovich).
Russ. opera do Glinki. 8°. [Moskva.] 1948

Rabinowicz (Oskar K.) 50 yrs. of Zionism: hist. analysis of Weizmann's "Trial & error". 8°. 1950

Rabinowitsch (Sara), *see* PAPPENHEIM (B.) & S. R. Zur Lage d. jüd. Bevölkerung in Galizien, 1904.

Rabinowitz (Louis Isaac). The Ḥerem hayyishub; contrib. to medieval econ. hist. of the Jews. 8°. 1945
Jewish merchant adventurers: st. of the Radanites. 8°. 1948
Social life of the Jews of N. France in 12–14 cent^s. as reflected in Rabbinical lit. &c. Thesis. 8°. 1938

Rabinsohn (Marcus). Le Messianisme dans le Talmud & les Midraschim. [M239]. 8°. 1907

Rabula, *bp. of Edessa* [RABBULAS *Edessenus*], *see* AFRAHAT. Ausgew. Schr. d. Syr. Kirchenväter, Aphraates, R. &c.; übers. v. G. Bickell, 1874.

Rabutin (François de). Comm. des guerres en la Gaule Belg., 1551–9. Publ. par Ch. Gailly de Taurines. [Soc. de l'H. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1932–42

Raby. *Hdbk. for R. Castle, 1870, *see* CLEVELAND (C. L. W., *dss. of*), *wife of 4th duke.*

Raby (*Baroness*), *see* CLEVELAND (C. L. W., *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke.*

Raby (Frederic James Edward).
Bede, 735–1935. [*Extr. f.* Laudate, v13. *a.c. in* P3101]. 8°. [1935]
Castle Acre Priory. Hist. by R., buildings by P. K. B. Reynolds. 8°. 1938
The Cluniac priory, Thetford. Official guide. [P3097]. 8°. 1935
Framlingham Castle. Hist. by R., descr. by P. K. B. Reynolds. 8°. 1938
A hist. of secular Latin poetry in M.A. 2v. 8°. O. 1934
John of Hoveden. [*Extr. f.* Laudate, v13. *a.c. in* P3101]. 8°. [1935]
Mediæval sacrament-houses. [*Extr. f.* Laudate, v9. *a.c. in* P2997]. 8°. 1931
[Medieval st. Offprints f. Laudate *in* 1v.] 8°. 1936
Med. sacrament-houses—A Spanish gentleman—John of Hoveden—Bede, 735–1935—Christian life in the M. Ages.

Raby (Frederic James Edward) [*continued*].
The new learning: contrib. to gen. view of the world. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. R. Foreword by A. Mansbridge. 8°. 1933
The poem "Dulcis Iesu memoria". [Hymn Soc. Bull., no. 33. P3177]. 8°. 1945
Some notes on Virgil in M.A. [Estr. da "Studi Medievali", n.s. P3092]. 8°. Torino. *n.d.*

Racan (Honorat de Bueil, *marq. de*).
Poésies. Ed. crit. publ. L. Arnould. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] 2t. s8°. 1930–37
1, Poésies; 2, Bergeries.

Raccolta Vinciana, fasc. 13–16, 1930–39, *see* VINCI (L. DA).

Rachel, *ps. of* "*Punch*", *see* FERGUSON (R.)

Rachel (*Mlle*), *the actress* [†FÉLIX (ELISABETH RACHEL)]. Lettres inéd. Prés. par G. Laplane. 8°. 1947
see AGATE (J. E.) Rachel, 1928.
,, COST (M.) R., 1947.
,, LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.) Rachel, 1936.

Rachilde, *ps.*, *see* VALLETTE (*Mme* A.)

Rachmaninoff (Sergei Vasilevich), *see* RAKHMANINOV (S. V.)

Rachmanova (Alja), *ps.* [*i.e.* GALINA v. HOYER].
Aube de vie, aube de mort. Journal d'une étudiante russe pend. la Révol., [1916–20]. Tr. T. Lesnée. s8°. [1935]
Ehen im roten Sturm. Tagebuch e. russ. Frau, [1920–6]. [Übers.] 3e Aufl. 8°. Salzburg. [1932]
Flight from terror, [1916–20]. Autobiog. [Tr. of Studenten, Liebe, Tscheka u. Tod, by I. Zeitlin]. 8°. 1933

Rachmati (Gabdul Rašid). Türk. Turfan-Texte vii, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos. hist. Kl., 1936.
Zur Heilkunde d. Uiguren, 2p, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1930 & 1932.

Racial problems in South Africa, 1938, *see* AFRICA.

Racine (Jean).
Œuvres. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1690
Both tomes have also engr. tp. t2 ent. Tragédies. *Each play has sep. tp. & pagin., also engr. tp., & dates vary f. 1689–92, pr. Paris.*
1, La Thebaïde, 1690—Alexandre le Grand, 1690—Andromaque, 1690—Britannicus, 1690—Les Plaideurs, 1689—Athalie, 1691.
2, Berenice, 1690—Bajazet, 1690—Mithridate, 1692—Iphigenie, 1691—Phèdre, 1691—Esther, 1692.
Œuvres complètes. 5e éd. par L. Aimé-Martin, avec addit. nouv. 6t. 8°. 1844
Andromaque. Tragédie. Notice biog. &c. par R. Vaubourdolle. s8°. [1935]
Mémoires sur la vie de J. R. [*Foll^d. by* Discours, Fragm. &c. *w. sep. pagin.* Ed. L. Racine]. s8°. Lausanne. 1747
,, ,, *see* Rec. des lettres, *below.*
Phèdre. Tragédie. With notes by H. Bué. n.éd. s8°. 1914
Phèdre. Ed. R. C. Knight. [French Classics]. s8°. M'ter. 1943
Phèdre — Andromaque — Britannicus — Les Plaideurs. s8°. *n.d.*
Poésies. Texte établi &c. par G. Truc. Avec ét. Racine & la musique, par G. Samazeuilh. [Textes Fr.] 8°. 1936
Rec. [1–3] des lettres de J. R. [*Half-title only*]. s8°. *n.d.* [1750?]
This coll^n. formed Vol. 2 of Mém. s. la vie de R., 1747, *reprinted as* t1.
Théâtre. Intr. par E. Faguet. t2. s8°. *Nelson.* [1914]
Théâtre choisi. n.éd. par L. Petit de Julleville. s8°. 1888
TRANSLATION.
Iphiginia [*sic*]. Epic drama. Eng. by A. Wallace. 8°. *pr. by a. at h. priv. pr.* Worthing. 1861
see BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Lettres à R. &c., 1943.
,, BRÉMOND (H.) R. & Valéry, 1930.
,, CLARK (A. F. B.) J. R., 1939.
,, HALEY (M. P.) R. & the "Art poétique" of Boileau, 1938.
,, HOOG (A.) Litt. en Silésie: R. &c., 1944.
,, LANCASTER (H. C.) Hist. of French dramatic lit. in 17th cent., p4, Period of R., 1673–1700, 2v, 1940.

Racine (Jean) [*continued*].
see MAY (G.) Tragédie Cornélienne & tr. Racinienne, 1948.
,, MICHAUT (G. M. A.) La Bérénice de R., 1907.
,, ORCIBAL (J.) La genèse d'Esther & d'Athalie, 1950.
,, ORGEL (V.) New view of plays of R., 1948.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme* M.) R., 1927; *enl.*, 1940.
,, TILLY (A.) 3 French dramatists: R. &c., 1933.
,, TURNELL (M.) The classical moment: R. &c., 1947.

Racine (Louis).
[Œuvres]. 4t [t1, nouv. éd.] s8°. 1742–47
1, La religion, poëme [Epître (*in verse*) de M. Rousseau à M. Racine—Réponse—La grâce, poëme].
2, Poësies nouv.
3, 4, Réflexions s. la poësie.
Poésies: La religion—La grâce—Odes sacrées. Not. s. sa vie par A. de La Roque. s8°. 1892
see RACINE (J.) Mém. s. la vie de J. R.; éd. L. R., 1747.

Racing calendar (The), 1831–35, *see* SPORTING MAGAZINE (THE NEW).

Rack (John). The French wine & liquor manufact. 8°. N.Y. [1863]

Rackett (Thomas), *see* MILNE (J. G.) Finds of Greek coins in Brit. Isles: R. coll. f. Dorset, 1948.

Rackham (Bernard). The anc. glass of Canterbury Cath. Forew. by Abp. Lang of Lambeth. fol. 1949
The anc. stained glass at Lindsell Church. [Repr. f. Essex Archæol. Soc. Trans., v20. P2930]. 8°. Colchester. 1930
Ital. maiolica. [*Extr. f.* "Faenza", Ann. 18]. la8°. Faenza. [1930]
Medieval English pottery. la8°. [1948]
La raccolta Beit di maioliche ital. Estr. d. Boll. d'arte, fasc. 8. 4°. 1932
The stained glass in the Chapel of the Holy Blood at Bruges. [Repr. f. Actes du 12e Cong. Internat. d'Hist. de l'Art]. 8°. Brux. [1930]
see FRY (R. E.), B. R. &c. Chinese art, 1935.
,, UNIV. COLLEGE OF N. WALES, *Bangor*, The O. Pritchard coll. of pottery &c. cat. by B. R. & V. Evans, 1921.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Cat. of Eng. porcelain &c. coll. by C. Schreiber; by R., 3v, 1924–30.
,, —— Cat. of Ital. maiolica; by R., 2v, 1940.
,, —— Guide to Ital. maiolica; by R., 1933.
,, —— Stained glass; by R., 1936.
,, VICTORIAN crafts; by R. &c., 1931.

—— **& G. Ballardini.**
Il pittore di maiolica "F. R." [*From* Boll. d'arte, n. 9. *b.w.* Rackham (B.) Racc. Beit, 1932]. 4°. [1933]

Racolage (Le). Rapports de M. Hogendijk &c. [M588]. 8°. Str. 1931

Racowitza (*Frau* Helene von), *geb. v. Dönniges*, *see* BORDEAUX (H.) Les amants de Genève [F. Lassalle & H. de D.], 1912.

Racster (Olga). Chats on violoncellos. 8°. [1907]

—— **& J. Grove.** Dr. James Barry: her [*sic*] secret story. 8°. [1932]

Raczyński (Joseph Alexander, *Graf*).
Die flämische Landschaft vor Rubens. [Veröffentl. z. Kunstgesch. B1]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1937

Rad (Gerhard v.) Die Priesterschrift im Hexateuch. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. Alten u. N. Test., H65. M620]. 8°. 1934

Rada (Andrés de), *see* PALAFOX Y MENDOZA (J. DE). Cartas á A. de R. y de éste á P., 1768.

Radar. Report on science at war. Released by Joint Board on Sci. Inform. Policy &c. Publ. in U.S. repr. 8°. 1945

Radbruch (Gustav). Der Geist d. engl. Rechts. 2e, erw. A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1947
see LASK (E.) The legal philos. of Lask, R. &c.; tr. K. Wilk, 1950.

Radcliffe, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of R., 1557–1783. Transcr. J. Clayton. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 60, 61]. [2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. C. 1922–23
1, Baptisms 1557–1783; Marriages, 1560–1761.
2, Burials, 1558–1783, & Indexes.

Radcliffe (Alexander). The ramble: an anti-heroick poem &c. s8°. 1682

Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Ann) [RADCLIFF].
The castles of Athlin & Dunbayne. [*b.w.h.* Mysteries of Udolpho, 1828]. 8°. 1830
The Italian. [*b.w.h.* Mysteries of Udolpho, 1828]. 8°. 1830
The mysteries of Udolpho. 4v. s8°. 1794
,, ,, 8°. 1828
,, ,, [Intr. by R. Austin Freeman. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1931]
The romance of the forest. [*b.w.h.* Mysteries of Udolpho, 1828]. 8°. 1828
A Sicilian romance. [*b.w.h.* Mysteries of Udolpho, 1828]. 8°. 1830

Radcliffe (Charles), *5th earl of Derwentwater*, *see* DERWENTWATER (C. R., *5th earl*).

Radcliffe (Clifford Walter). Middlesex: Jubilee of the Co. Council, 1889–1939. la8°. 1939

Radcliffe (Geoffrey Reynolds Yonge) & G. Cross.
The Eng. legal system. 8°. 1937
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1946

Radcliffe (John), *M.D.*; *1650–1714.* [RADCLIFF]. Pharmacopoeia Radcliffeana: or, Dr. R.'s prescriptions &c. s8°. 1716

Radcliffe (John), *1845–1911*, *see* CHETHAM LIBRARY, *M'ter*. Cat. of J. R. coll.; comp. by C. T. E. Phillips, 1937.

Radcliffe (Philip), *see* FOSS (H. J.), *ed.* Heritage of music; essays by R. &c., 1934.

Radcliffe (Susan M.), *see* JOHNSON (S.), *nephew of Sir J. Reynolds*. Sir Joshua's nephew: letters, 1769–78; ed. R., 1930.

Radcliffe-Brown (Alfred Reginald) [BROWN (A. R.)] The Andaman Islanders: st. in soc. anthropology. 8°. C. 1922
The soc. organisation of Australian tribes. [Repr. f. Oceania, v1]. 8°. Melbourne. 1931
Social structure: st. pres. to R.-B. [by W. L. Warner &c.] Ed. M. Fortes. 8°. O. 1949
Taboo. [Frazer lect., 1939]. s8°. C. 1939
see EGGAN (F.), *ed.* Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes: essays, pres. to R.-B., by F. E. &c., 1937.

Radclyffe (*Major* Charles Robert Eustace).
Big game shooting in Alaska. la8°. 1904

Radclyffe (Edward John Dilston).
Magic & mind. s8°. 1932

Raddall (Thomas H.) Halifax, warden of the North. 8°. [1950]

Radde (Gustav). *Works in* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd.
Khevsuriya i Khevsuri (1876); perevod, izd. pod red. E. G. Veidenbauma, 1881. [11.]
Osnovniya cherti rastitelnago mira na Kavkaze, 1901. [22iii.]
Puteshestvie v Mingrelsk Alpakh &c.; perevod, 1866–73. [7, 8.]
Die Chews'uren u. i. Land. 8°. Cassel. 1878
Ornis Caucasica. Die Vogelwelt d. Kaukasus. la8°. Kassel. 1884
Die Sammlungen d. Kaukas. Museums. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. G. R. [*In Germ. & Russ.*] B1–3, 5 [*no more publ.*] fol. Tiflis. 1899–1902
1, Zoologie, v. G. R.; 2, Botanik, v. G. R.; 3, Geologie, v. N. I. Lebedew; 5, Archæologie, v. Gräfin P. S. Uwarow.

Rade (Martin). Die Stellung d. Christentums z. Geschlechtsleben. [M281]. s8°. Tübingen. 1910

Radek (Carl). Contemp. world literature, *see* RUSSIA. Problems of Soviet lit., 1935.
Portraits & pamphlets. Intr. by A. J. Cummings & notes by A. Brown. 8°. 1935
Vseobschaya zabastovka i sotsialnii krisis v Anglii. [P2966]. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Rader (Melvin M.) Presiding ideas in Wordsworth's poetry. [Univ. of Wash. Publs. in Lang. &c., v8, No. 2]. 8°. Seattle. 1931

Radermacher (Ludwig) [RADERMACHER (MARTIN L.)]
Works in KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage: d. Zauberer Cyprianus—d. Erzähl. d. Helladius—Theophilus; hrsg. &c. R., 1927. [206.]
Der homer. Hermeshymnus; erläut. &c. v. L. R., 1931. [213.]
Koine, 1947. [224.]
Weinen u. Lachen. Stud. u. ant. Lebensgefühl. 8°. Wien. 1947
see ARISTOPHANES: RANÆ. Frösche; Einl., Text u. Komm., v. L. R., 1921.

Rades (Ernst Friedrich Werner-), *see* WERNER-RADES.

Rades y Andrada (Francisco de). Chronica d. las 3 Ordenes y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara. [3p, *each w. sep. pagin. in* 1*v. tp. imperf. & last pages of* Tabla *wanting.*] 4°. Toledo. 1572

Radet (Georges). Alexandre le Gr. 8°. 1931

Radet (Jean Baptiste). *Le repas des clercs. Comédie. [P3006]. 8°. 1783

Radewijns (Florentius) [RADEVYNZOON], *see* KEMPIS (T. à). Founders of the new devotion, G. Groote, F. R. &c., t2, 1905.

Radford (Arthur).
Plain ordinary man. s8°. 1935

Radford (Courtenay Arthur Ralegh). Goodrich Castle, Herefordshire. [Office of Works: official guide]. 8°. 1933
Tintagel Castle. [Office of Works: offic. guide]. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1939
,, ,, repr. 8°. 1950

Radford (Edwin). Crowther's Cyclopædia of phrases & origins. 8°. 1945

—— **& M. A. Radford.** Encyclopædia of superstitions. Forew. by J. Hammerton. 8°. [1948]

Radford (Lewis Bostock), *bp. of Goulburn, Australia.* The Epistle to the Colossians & the Epistle to Philemon, w. intr. & notes by R. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1931]

Radford (Maitland). Poems. With mem. by some of h. friends. [limited ed.] 8°. [1945]

Radford (Mona Augusta), *wife of E. Radford, form. Mangan*, *see* RADFORD (E.) & M. A. R. Encyclopædia of superstitions, 1948.

Radhakrishnan (*Sir* Sarvepalli).
East & West in religion. 8°. [1933]
Eastern religions & Western thought. 8°. O. 1939
Gautama the Buddha, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Procs., v24, 1938.
An idealist view of life. Hibbert Lect., 1929. 8°. [1932]
Religion & society. 8°. [1947]
The Vedanta, *see his* †Ind. philos., v2, *aft. issued separately as* The Vedanta, 1928.
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The B., w. intr. essay, text, tr. & notes by S. R., 1948.
,, JOAD (C. E. M.) Counter attack f. the East: the philos. of R., 1933.
,, WORLD CONGRESS OF FAITHS. W. fellowship thr. relig.: papers by Sir S. R. &c., 1936.

—— **& J. H. Muirhead,** *edd.* Contemp. Indian philosophy. By M. K. Gandhi, R. Tagore &c. 8°. [1936]

Radice (Edward Albert). Fundamental issues in the United States. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. 8°. 1936
see HUGH-JONES (E. M.) & E. A. R. An Amer. experiment, 1936.

Radice (Sheila), *wife of Lt.-Col. Alfred Hutton R., form. Jamieson.* Home & school. With chapters by Visctss Erleigh &c. s8°. 1926
Not all sleep. Novel. s8°. [1938]

Radiguet (Raymond). The devil in the flesh. Tr. K. Boyle. s8°. [1949]
Le diable au corps. Roman. [39e éd.] s8°. 1923

Radin (Edward D.)
Twelve against the law. 8°. [1950]

Radin (Max).
The law & you. [Mentor bk.] s8°. [N.Y. 1948]
Law as logic & experience. 8°. New Haven. 1940
Marcus Brutus. 8°. N.Y. 1939
The trial of Jesus of Nazareth. 8°. Chicago. [1931]

Radin (Paul). An historical legend of the Zapotecs. [Ibero-Amer. 9]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1935
Primitive religion, its nature & origin. 8°. [1938]
The story of the American Indian. 8°. [1928]

Radine (Serge). Essais s. le théâtre, 1919–39. 8°. Genève. [1944]

Radio. R. & the composer. Economics of mod. music. Forew. by Sir E. German. 8°. [1935]
Radio research, 1941, *see* LAZARSFELD (P. F.) & F. N. STANTON, *edd.*

Radischev (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *1749–1802.*
Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Vstupit. statya i red. G. Gukovskii. 8°. 1940
see FORSH (O.) Radischev [*fiction, in Russian*], 1939.

Rádl (Emanuel). Hist. of biolog. theories. Tr. &c. E. J. Hatfield. 8°. 1930
Der Kampf zw. Tschechen u. Deutschen. Übertr. v. R. Brandeis. [Vorw. v. G. Peters]. la8°. Reichenberg. 1928
Radley. St. Peter's College, R. Register, 1847–1923. Forew. by the Warden [*i.e.* A. Fox]. [4th ed.] 8°. 1923
Radlov (Leopold). Üb. d. Spr. d. Tschuktschen u. ihr Verhältn. z. Korjakischen, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t3, 1861.
Wörterb. d. Kinai-Sprache; hrsg. A. Schiefner, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t21, 1874.
Radmall (Fanny Lucy), *aft. wife of (1) 9th b. Byron, (2) Sir R. P. Houston, see* HOUSTON (*Dame* F. L.)
Radnor (Helen Matilda Pleydell-Bouverie, *ctss of), wife of 5th earl.* From a great-grandmother's armchair [1846–1927]. 8°. [1927]
Radnor (John). It all happened before: the Home Guard thr. the cent[s]. la8°. [1945]
Radò (Alex.) Guide-book to the Soviet Union. Comp. by R. Issued by Soc. for Cultural Rel. s8°. Berlin. 1928
Radovanovitch (Voyslav M.) Le Danube Maritime & le règlement du diff. rel. aux compétences de la Comm. europ. s. le secteur Galatz-Braila. [Extr. de la Rev. de droit internat. &c., 1932]. 8°. Brux. 1932
L'Entente balkan. dev. le droit internat. [Extr. de la Revue de droit internat.] la8°. Brux. 1935
La Petite Entente. [Extr. de la Revue Gén. de droit internat. public]. 8°. 1933
Radu (Jacob). Doi luceferi rătăcitori: G. Şincai & S. M. Clain, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t2, 1925.
Rădulescu-Codin (C.) Lit., tradiţii &c. d. Corbii-Muşcelului. [Acad. Rom. Din viaţa, 39]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1929
Radvanyi (*Frau* Netty), *form. Reiling, see* SEGHERS (ANNA), *ps.*
Radynden, *The family of, see* THOMAS-STANFORD (C.) Manor of R., the De R. &c., 1921.
Radzinowicz (Leon). Hist. of Eng. criminal law & its admin. fr. 1750. Forew. by Ld. Macmillan. v1, Movt. for reform. 8°. 1948
—— **& J. W. C. Turner,** *edd.* English studies in criminal science. 4. 8°. 1945
see DAVIES (D. S.) &c. Mod. approach to criminal law, 1945. [4.]
Radzivilovskaya ili Kenigsbergskaya letopis, 2, Stati o tekste &c. [*by* A. A. Shakhmatov & N. P. Kondakov. O.L.D.P., 118]. la8°. 1902
Radziwill (*pcss* Catherine), *aft. C. Kolb Danvin.*
The Empress Frederick. 8°. [1934]
The intimate life of the last Tsarina. 8°. [1929]
Nicholas II: the last of the Tsars. 8°. 1931
The taint of the Romanovs. 8°. [1931]
Radziwill (*pcss* Elisa), *see* HIRSCH (L.) E. R., 1929.
Radziwill (*pcss* Marie), *wife of prince Antoine Radziwill, née Castellane.* Une Française à la cour de Prusse. Souvenirs, 1840–73. Publ. par les Ctsses E. & H. Potocka. Préf. de J. Cambon. 8°. [1931]
Lettres au Gén. de Robilant, 1889–1914. 4v. 8°. Bologna. 1933–34
This was Germany. Letters to Gen. Di Robilant, 1908–15. Ed. & tr. w. intr. &c. by C. S. Fox. 8°. [1937]
Rae (Colin). Malaboch: notes f. diary on the Boer campaign of 1894 agst. the Chief M. of Blaauwberg. App., Synopsis of Johannesburg crisis, 1896. 8°. 1898
Rae (Gilbert). Historic haunts of Peeblesshire. s8°. E. 1948
Raeburn (*Sir* Henry), *R.A.*
see CAW (J. L.) Univ. Raeburns, Edinb., 1929.
,, CLOUSTON (R. S.) Sir H. R. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1907.
Raeburn (Henzie), *aft. wife of E. Martin Browne, see* BROWNE (H.)
Raeder (Hans). Platons Epinomis—Platon u. d. Sophisten, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., v26, 1938–9.
Raemaekers (Louis). The "Land & Water" ed. of R.'s cartoons. [Ed. F. Stopford, w. notes by Sir H. Warren &c. v1, *cont.* p1–13]. 4°. [1916]
Raesly (Ellis Lawrence). Portrait of New Netherland. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. Lit., No. 161]. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Rafal (Alfonso Pardo Manuel de Villena, *marqués* **de),** *see* PARDO MANUEL DE VILLENA (A.), *marqués de Rafal.*
Raffaelli (Filippo), *marquis, see* LANCILOTTI (F.) Trattato, con pref. &c. dal Marchese F. R., 1885.
Raffaelli (Jean François), *see* ALEXANDRE (A.) J.-F. R., peintre &c., 1909.
Raffalovich (Israel). The condition of Jewry & Judaism in S. Amer. [Repr. fr. Yrbk. Cent. Conf. Amer. Rabbis, v40. M573]. 8°. *n.p.* 1930
Raffalovich (Mark André).
Uranisme & unisexualité. 8°. Lyon. 1896
Raffalovich (Sophie), *see* O'BRIEN (S.)
Raffet (Denis Auguste Marie), *see* LADOUÉ (P.) Un peintre de l'Epopée fr.: R., 1946.
Raffi, *ps.* [*i.e.* AKOB MELIK AKOBIAN]. Samuel. Ist. roman. Perev. A. Ter-Karapetova i I. V. Revantsyan. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Raffin (Léonce). Anne de Gonzague, princesse palatine, 1616–1684. 8°. 1935
Raffles (Thomas). Letters dur. a tour thr. France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany & the Netherlands in 1817. 3rd ed. s8°. Liv'l. 1820
Raffles (*Sir* Thomas Stamford). Report on Japan to Secret Comm. of the Eng. East India Co., 1812–16. Pref. by M. Paske-Smith. 8°. Kobe. 1929
see COUPLAND (*Sir* R.) R. of Singapore, 3rd ed., 1946.
,, HAHN (E.) R. of Singapore: biog., 1948.
Raffray (Achille).
Afrique Orient. Abyssinie. 2e éd. s8°. 1880
Les églises monolithes de la ville de Lalibéla (Abyssinie). fol. 1882
Rafn (Aage), *see* FISKER (K.) & F. R. YERBURY, *edd.* Mod. Danish archit.; intr. by R., 1927.
Rafn (Carl Christian), *ed., see* KONG. NORD. OLDSKR.-SELSK. Grönlands hist. mindesmærker, 3B, 1838–45.
Raftery (Joseph), *see* MAHR (A.) & J. R., *edd.* Xtn. art in anc. Ireland, v2, 1941.
Ragatz (Lowell Joseph). Les Antilles dans l'hist. coloniale angl. Tr. C. Mourey. [Soc. de l'Hist. des Colon. Fr. Extr. de la Rev.] 8°. 1935
The background of the February riots in Paris. [P3068]. 8°. 1934
Bibliog. of articles, descr., hist. & scientific, on colonies &c. appearing in Amer. geogr. &c. journals, thr. 1934. 2v. 8°. 1935
The fall of the planter class in the Brit. Caribbean, 1763–1833. [Amer. Hist. Assoc.] 8°. N.Y. [1928]
The German refugees in France. [P3068]. 8°. 1934
Germany & dictatorship. Wireless talk. [P3068]. 8°. [1933]
Guide for study of Brit. Caribbean hist., 1763–1834, incl. abolition & emancipation movts., *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1930iii, 1932.
The Monarchist movt. in France. Radio addr. [P3068]. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
The West Indian approach to the study of Amer. colonial hist. 8°. 1935
Ragatz (Oswald). Mems. of a Sauk Swiss. Journey to N. America &c. Tr. & ed. L. J. Ragatz. [Repr. f. Wisconsin Mag. of Hist., Dec. 1935]. 8°. 1935
Ragaz (Leonhard). Judentum u. Christentum. [M479]. s8°. Erlenbach–Zürich. [1922]
Rageot (Gaston).
Anne-Jeanne. Roman. s8°. [1938]
L'exorciseur, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 107, 1930.
Madame Du Deffand. s8°. [1937]
Ragg (*Rev.* Alban E.) [*ps.* MABERLEY WALKER]. A popular hist. of Jersey, to 1895. s8°. St. Helier. [1895?]
Ragg (Frederick William).
Works in CUMBERLAND & WESTM. ANT. &c. Soc. Trans., N.S.
De Culwen, 1914. [14.]
De Cundal, Bampton Cundal & Butterwick, 1922. [22.]
De Lancaster, 1910. [10.]
Early Lowther & de Louther, 1916. [16.]
The Feoffees of the Cliffords, 1283–1482, 1908–22. [8, 22.]
Ragg (Laura Maria). *wife of L. Ragg, form. Roberts.*
Crises in Venetian hist. 8°. [1928]
Ragg (Lonsdale). The Book of books: a study of the Bible. s8°. 1910
Ragg (Thomas). Heber; Records of the poor; Lays f. the prophets, & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1841
Ragghianti (Carlo Lodovico).
Impressionismo. fol. Torino. 1944
Raghubir Sinh (*Maharaj-Kumar*).
Malwa in transition, 1698–1765. Forew. by Sir J. Sarkar. 8°. Bombay. 1936
***Ragionamento** ist. sopra la Valdichiana &c., 1742, *see* CORSINI (E.)
Raglan. Guide to R. Castle, 1917, *see* SOMERSET (T. H.)
Raglan (FitzRoy Richard Somerset, *4th baron*).
The hero: st. in tradition, myth & drama. 8°. [1936]
How came civilization? s8°. [1939]
If I were dictator. 8°. [1934]
Jocasta's crime: an anthropolog. study. 8°. [1933]
The science of peace. 8°. [1933]
Ragman rolls, *see* SCOTLAND. Instrumenta publ., 1291–96, 1834.
Ragon (Jean Marie) [RAGON DE BETTIGNIES].
Francmaçonnerie. 4p [*in* 1v]. 8°. [1860–61]
Ordre chapitral. Nouv. grade de Rose-Croix &c.
Nouv. rituel de Kadosch, parfait initié, grade philos. &c.
Rituels du Grand Inspecteur inquisit. & du Prince de Royal-Secret.
Rituel du Souv. Grand Inspecteur gén. &c.
Orthodoxie maçonnique suiv. de la maçonnerie occulte &c. [*b.w.h.* Francmaçonnerie, 1860–61]. 8°. 1853
***Raguaillo** d'Oceano: [play], 1640; ed. C. Leech, 1938, *see* WESTMORLAND (M. F., *2nd e.*)
Ragusa. Avvisi di R.; *ed.* I. Dujčev, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 101, 1935.
Raguza (Imam). Vie de Staline. s8°. [1938]
Rahab, *see* CAUNTER (J. H.) Inq. into hist. & character of R., 1850.
Rahir (Edouard). La bibliothèque de feu E. R. Avant-propos de L. Barthou. pl. 4°. 1930
I, Livres anc. du 15–19e s., livres illust. du 18e s.
Rahlfs (Alfred). 'Ānī u. 'ānāv in d. Psalmen. [M42]. 8°. Göttingen. 1892
Rahman (*Maulvi* Muhammad Habibur), *Khan Sherwani.* Hadrat Abu Bakr. Tr. S. Moinul Haq. 8°. Lahore. [1947]
Rahmer (Sigismund). Das Kleist-Problem auf Grund n. Forsch. z. Charakteristik u. Biog. H. v. K. 8°. 1903
Rahn (Otto). La croisade contre le Graal: grandeur &c. des Albigeois. Tr. R. Pitrou. s8°. [1934]
Rahola (Carles). La ciutat de Girona. [Enciclop. "Catalunya", 11, 12]. 2v. 8°. Barcelona. 1929
Rahtgens (Hugo) & H. Roth. Die kirchl. Denkmäler d. Stadt Köln, *see* RHEINPROVINZ. Kunstdenkmäler B7, Abt. 2, B2, 1929.
Rahuel (*l'abbé* Julien). Madame de Sévigné aux Rochers. Le livre de comptes de l'abbé R., 1669–76. [Ed. &c.] J. Lemoine & H. Bourde de La Rogerie. 8°. Rennes. 1930
Rai (Dhanpat), *Srivastava, see* PREMCHAND (*Munshi*), *ps.*
Rai (Lajpat). Unhappy India. Reply to K. Mayo's "Mother India". 8°. Calcutta. 1928
Raigersfeld (Jeffrey, *baron* **de),** *Rear-Adm. of the Red.* The life of a sea officer. Intr. & notes by L. G. C. Laughton. 8°. [1929]
Raikes (Alice Theodora), *aft. wife of Arthur Wilson Fox, see* FOX (*Mrs.* A. T. WILSON-).
Raikes (Robert), *philanthropist, see* KENDALL (G.) R. R.: crit. st., 1939.
Raikes (Thomas). Portion of the journal kept by R., 1831–7. n.ed. 2v. s8°. 1858
Räikkönen (Erkki). Svinhufvud, the builder of Finland. [Intr. by E. Birse]. 8°. 1938
Raile (Arthur Lyon). A defence of Uranian love. 3p. 8°. *p.p.* 1928–30
*A tale of Pausanian love. By A. L. R. 8°. [*Cayme Press*]. 1927
The wild rose. Poems. enl. ed. s8°. 1928
Railo (Eino). La couronne de sapin. Roman. Tr. du finnois par P. Joly. 8°. [1946]
***Railroad** (The) question before Congress. [p]1. [P2892]. 8°. Wash. [1921]

Railton (George Scott). Commissioner Dowdle, w. sh. sk. of Mrs. D. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
General Booth. Pref. by Gen. B. Booth. 8°. [1912]
Hist. of our S. African war. [Warriors' lib., 3]. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see DOUGLAS (E.) & M. DUFF. Commissioner R., 1920.

Railton (John). The Army's regulator or the British monitor. By a gentleman of the army. 2nd ed. s8°. 1738

***Railway** outings f. London Bridge. No. 1, East Grinstead. By an antiquary [*i.e.* M. A. Lower?]. s8°. 1873

Railway gazette. Improving London's transport. Descr. the new works scheme of the L.P.T.B., L.N.E.R. & G.W.R. 4°. 1946

Railway magazine (The) & annals of science. By J. Herapath. N.S., v1–4. 8°. 1836–38

Railways. *"It can now be revealed." More ab. Brit. r. in peace & war. 8°. 1945
*Remarks on the comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron rail-ways; & Acc. of the Stockton & Darlington R. &c. [*by* M. Longridge, *w.* Sk^s. of our inform. as to rail-roads, by J. Adamson, *sev. pagin^s.*] 8°. Newcastle. 1832

Raimbault (Louis). Hist. du Château de Brissac & des familles [Cossé &c.] 8°. 1901

Raimond Bérenger V, *comte de Provence & de Forcalquier; 1196–1245, see* BENOIT (F.) Rec. des actes des Comtes de Provence app. à la maison de Barcelone: R. B. V &c., 2t, 1925.

Raimond (François Charles de), *comte de Modène, see* MODÈNE (F. C. DE R., *c.* DE).

Raimondi (Giuseppe). Magalotti. 8°. Milano. 1929

Raimondi (Marc Antonio) [MARCANTONIO [*Raimondi*]], *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. reproducir. Künste: M. Eintritt in d. Kreis röm. Künstler, 1899.

Raimund (Ferdinand). Der Barometermacher auf d. Zauberinsel: Zauberposse—Der Diamant d. Geisterkönigs: Zauberspiel, *see* ROMMEL (O.), *ed.* Barocktradition in österr.-bayr. Volkstheater, B3, 1937.
Briefe an Toni Wagner, see GRILLPARZER-GESELLS. Jahrbuch, B4, 1894.
F. Raimund als Schauspieler. Chron. s. Rollen n. Theaterreden &c. hrsg. u. eingel. v. F. Hadamowsky. 2T. s8°. Wien. [1925]
Das Mädchen aus d. Feenwelt—Der Verschwender, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT. Barock: Barocktradition &c., B5, 1939.
see KINDERMANN (H.) F. R., 1943.

Rain (Pierre). Les chroniques des châteaux de la Loire. 8°. [1925]
La diplomatie franç. [t1], 2. 8°. [1945–50]
[1] D'Henri IV à Vergennes.
[2] De Mirabeau à Bonaparte.
L'Europe de Versailles, 1919–39. Traités de paix—leur applic.—leur mutilation. 8°. 1945

Rainalter (Erwin H.), *ed.* Die Ostmark erzählt. Sammelbuch jung. deut. Dicht., hrsg. R. 8°. 1940

Rainbird (G. M.)
Inns of Kent. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]

Raine (G. E.) The real Lloyd George. s8°. 1913

Raine (James), *the younger.*
York. [Hist. towns]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1893

Raine (Kathleen).
Living in time. Poems. s8°. 1946
The pythoness & o. poems. s8°. [1949]
Stone & flower. Poems, 1935–43. Drawings by B. Hepworth. 8°. [1943]

Rainer, *archduke of Austria; b. 1827, see* BIBLE: COPTIC. 12 prophetarum min. vers. Achmimicae codex Rainerius, 1915.

Rainerio (Antonio Francesco). Cento sonetti. [Altri sonetti, madrigali & pompe]. Con espositione [*by* H. Rainerio, *w. sep. tp.*, 1554] dei soggietti loro; & con la Tauola. 8°. [Milano]. 1553

Raines (Francis Robert), *see* WILSON (J. M.) Vicars of Rochdale, comp. f. work of R., 1905.

Rainfall atlas of the Brit. Isles, 1926, *see* ROY. METEOROLOG. SOC.

Rainier (Peter W.)
American hazard. 8°. [1942]
Green fire. 8°. [1943]
Pipeline to battle. s8°. [1944]

Rainolde (Richard), *see* REYNOLDS (R.)

Rainsford, *The family of, see* BUCKLAND (E. A.) The R. fam. &c., 1933.

Raisin (Max). The flight f. the Diaspora. [M654]. s8°. N.Y. [1936]

Raisins (Jacques). Merlin Gascon, *see* LANCASTER (H. C.), *ed.* 5 French farces, 1655–94?, 1937.

Raison (Edouard). L'abbaye de l'Absie-en-Gatine, 1120–1735; ét. rev. & publ. par M. Garaud, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém. s3, t13, 1936.

Raistrick (Arthur). Malham & Malham Moor. la8°. Clapham, Yorks. 1947
Quakers in science & industry, 17 & 18 cent. 8°. [1950]
Story of the Pennine walls. [Dalesman pocket bks., 1]. 8°. Clapham, Yorks. 1946
Two cent. of industrial welfare: the London (Quaker) Lead Co., 1692–1905. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Suppl. 19 to Journal]. 8°. 1938

Raistrick (Harold), J. H. Birkinshaw &c.
St. in biochemistry of micro-organisms, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LONDON. Philos. trans., ser. B, v220, 1931.

Raisuni, *El* [MULAI AHMED], *see* GARCIA FIGUERAS (T.) Del Marruecos feudal: episod. de la vida d. cherif R., 1930.

Rait (*Sir* **Robert Sangster).**
Andrew Lang as historian. A. Lang Lect. [M579]. 8°. O. 1930
,, ,, *For a.ed. see* LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Boswell & Lockhart, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v12, 1933.
Gen. survey of Brit. hist., to 1924. s8°. [1934]
Scotland & France: parting of ways, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
The story of an Irish property. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1908
Scotland. Forew. by H. A. L. Fisher. [Mod. world]. 8°. 1934

Rait Kerr (*Col.* **Rowan Scrope).** The laws of cricket: th. hist. & growth. 8°. [1950]

Rajan (Balachandra). The novelist as thinker. *By* G. H. Bantock, C. Collins &c. Ed. R. [Focus 4]. 8°. 1947
Paradise lost & the 17th cent. reader. 8°. 1947
T. S. Eliot: study of h. writings by sev. hands [C. Brooks, E. E. Duncan Jones &c. Focus 3]. 8°. [1947]

Rajchman (Marthe), *see* HUDSON (G. F.) & M. R. Atlas of Far Eastern politics, 1938; n. & rev. ed., Explan. atlas of Far East, 1942.
see MOWRER (E. A.) & M. R. Global war, 1942.

Rajendra Singh (Thakur), *see* MAHĀBHĀRATA. The great war of anc. India, [sel. f. M. & tr.] by R. S., 1915.

Rajk (László). L. R. & h. accomplices bef. the People's Court. 8°. Budapest. 1949

Rajna (Pio). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 89, v1, 1931.
"Signori e Collegi", "Senato", *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., a. 88, v1, 1930.

Rajputana. List of ruling princes, chiefs &c. [R. & Ajmer]. 6th ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1931
,, ,, 7th ed. 8°. Delhi. 1938

Rakhmaninov (Sergei Vasilevich) [RACHMANINOFF]. Molodie godi. Pisma-Vospominaniya. [Red. V. M. Bogdanova-Berezovskogo]. 8°. 1949
Recollections told to Oskar v. Riesemann. [Tr. f. Germ. MS. by Mrs. D. Rutherford]. 8°. [1934]
see CULSHAW (J.) S. R., 1949.
,, LYLE (W.) R., biog., 1939.

Raknes (Ola). Engelsk-Norsk Ordbok. Med Grunnlag i Ordbog af Th. Gleditsch. 8°. 1927

Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania, see* HERCZEG (F.) R. d. Rebell: Roman; [übers.], 1937.

Rákosi (Jenö). R. J. élete és müvei. Irták Apponyi Albert gróf &c. 4°. 1930

Rakovsky (Khristian). Kak zakonchit voinu. [P2965]. s8°. 1917

Raleigh (The) Tavern, *Williamsburg, see* WILLIAMSBURG.

Raleigh (John McCutcheon). Behind the Nazi front. Forew. by F. A. Voigt. [repr.] 8°. [1941]

Raleigh (Thomas). Elem. politics. 3rd ed. [M96]. s8°. 1886

Raleigh (*Sir* **Walter).**
Works, w. h. letters & poems, never before coll. together, & some never yet printed, w. life by T. Birch. v2. 8°. 1751

Raleigh (*Sir* **Walter)** [*continued*].
An abridg. [by L. Echard] of R.'s Hist. of the world. Added, h. Premonition to princes, w. some remains &c. Publ. by P. Raleigh. [2 *pagin^s.*] 8°. [1697]
The discoverie of Guiana. Ed. w. intr. &c. by V. T. Harlow. la8°. 1928
Hist. of the world. n.ed. rev. 6v. 8°. E. 1820
v6, *cont. h.* Voyages of discovery to Guiana.
Poems. Ed. A. M. C. Latham. 8°. 1929
R.'s last voyage: acc. drawn out of contemp. letters &c., Span. & Eng., conc. voy. to Guiana, 1617, by V. T. Harlow. la8°. 1932
Remains, w. add. of some letters. s8°. 1702
see ANTHONY (I.) R. & h. world, 1934.
,, BRADBROOK (M. C.) School of Night, lit. rels. of Sir W. R., 1936.
,, BRY (T. DE). America, pl, Admir. narr. de commodis & incolarum ritibus Virginiae, sumtus fac. W. R. &c., 1590.
,, BULLETT (G.), *ed.* Silver poets of 16th c., 1947.
,, CLARK (E. G.) R. & Marlowe, 1941.
,, EWEN (C. L'E.) R.'s last adv., Bailie's alleg., 1938.
,, HUME (M. A. S.) Sir W. R., 4th ed., 1906.
,, LATHAM (A. M. C.) Sir W. R.'s farewell letter to h. wife in 1603, 1940.
,, LEMONNIER (L.) Sir W. R. (La gr. légende de la mer), 1931.
,, OLDYS (W.) *Life of Sir W. R., 1740.
,, PÉREZ BUSTAMANTE (C.) Esp. e Ingl. en Amer.: conde de Gondomar y su intervenc. en el proceso &c. de Sir W. R., 1928.
,, QUINN (D. B.) R. & Brit. Emp., 1947.
,, SEWELL (G.) The tragedy of Sir W. R. (*play*), 6th ed., 1745.
,, THOMPSON (E. J.) Sir W. R., 1935.
,, WALDMAN (M.) Sir W. R., n.ed., 1943.
,, WILLIAMSON (J. B.) Sir W. R. & h. trial, 1936.

Raleigh (*Sir* **Walter Alexander),** *M.A.*
Milton. 11th impr. 8°. 1915
The riddle, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s1, 1930.
Style. 8°. 1897

Ralfe (James), *naval historian.* Naval biog. of Gt. Brit.: hist. mem. of officers who distinguished themselves dur. *r.* of George III. 4v. la8°. 1828
Naval chronology of Gt. Brit.; hist. acc. of naval &c. events, 1803–16. 3v. la8°. 1820

Ralli (Augustus John). Critiques. 8°. 1927
Guide to Carlyle. 2v. 8°. [1920]
Hist. of Shakespearian criticism. 2v. 8°. 1932
Later critiques. 8°. [1933]

Ralph (James). *Crit. hist. of admin. of Sr R. Walpole. Coll. f. debates in Parl. &c. By a Gentleman of the Middle-Temple [*i.e.* J. R.] 8°. 1743
Crit. review of the public buildings &c. in London. repr., w. add^s. s8°. 1783
*The touch-stone: or, hist. &c. essays on the diversions of the town. By a person of some taste & some quality [*i.e.* J. R.] With pref., acc. of a. &c. s8°. 1728

Ralph (Julian), *see* CRUMP (F.) & J. R. Mem. speeches [Sette of Odd Vol.], 1896.

Ralph (Philip Lee). Sir H. Mildmay, royalist gentleman: glimpses of the Eng. scene, 1633–52. [Rutgers Stud. in hist., 3]. 8°. New Brunswick, N.J. 1947

Ralston (Jackson Harvey). A quest for internat. order. 8°. Wash. 1941

Ralston (William Chapman), *see* LYMAN (G. D.) R.'s Ring: California plunders the Comstock Lode, 1937.

Rāmachandra Dīkshitar (V. R.) The Lalitā cult. 8°. Madras. 1942
Studies in Tamil lit. & hist. 8°. 1930

Ramackers (Johannes). Papsturkunden in Frankr., B3: Artois, B4: Picardie, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTTINGEN, Abhdlgn. 3^e F., 23, 27, 1940–42.

Ramage (Craufurd Tait). Beautiful thoughts f. French & Ital. authors. 4th ed. s8°. 1884

Ramakrishna [RAMKRISHNA], *1836–86.*
see BANERJI (G. C.) Keshab Chandra & R., 1931.
,, INDIA. Cultural heritage of I., Sri R. Centenary Mem., 3v, 1938.
,, MAX-MÜLLER (*Rt. Hon.* F.) R., h. life &c., 1901.

Ramakrishna [RAMKRISHNA], *1836–86* [*contd.*]
see ROLLAND (R.) Prophets of the new India; tr., 1930.
,, —— La vie de R., 1929.
Ramamirtham (R.), *see* CHHIBBER (H. L.) The geology of Burma, w. contrib. by R. R., 1934.
Ramamurti (Pratapagiri).
Intr. to politics. s8°. Bombay. 1936
Raman (T. A.) India. [The World To-day.] s8°. 1942
What does Gandhi want? s8°. O. 1943
Rāmānuja, *Kavirāya.* Siddhānta des R. Aus d. Sanskrit v. R. Otto.
2e Aufl. [M480]. 8°. Tübingen. 1923
see SRINIVASACHARI (P. N.) Philos. of Viśiṣṭādvaita [of R.], 1943.
Ramaprasad Chanda. Explor. in Orissa, *see* INDIA. ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. No. 44, 1930.
Medieval Indian sculpture in the Brit. Museum. Intr. by R. L. Hobson. 8°. 1936
Survival of the prehist. civilisation of the Indus Valley, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 41, 1929.
Rāmaśarman (Tarkavāgiśa Bhattācārya) [RĀMA TARKAVĀGIŚA; RĀMA ŚARMA]. Édition de la 1e Śākhā du Prākrtakalpataru de R., par L. Nitti-Dolci. [H.E. 273]. la8°. 1939
Ramaswamy (M.) The law of the Indian constitution: legal interpret. of Govt. of India Act, 1935, & a st. of the structure of the Ind. constitut. 8°. [1938]
Ramaswamy Iyer (S.) The law of torts: law of civil wrongs in Eng. & India. Pref. by Sir W. S. Holdsworth. 8°. Calcutta. 1932
Rāmāyana [RAMAYAN; RAMAYUNA; ROMAYUNU], *see* VĀLMĪKI.
Rambam, *see* MAIMONIDES.
Rambaud, *de Vaqueiras, see* FASSBINDER (C. M.) Der Trobador R. v. V. [*w.* Uned. Gedichte R.], 1929.
Rambaud (Alfred Nicolas). Hist. de la Russie. 7e éd. renf. un suppl. j. Mars 1917, par E. Haumant. s8°. 1918
Rambaud (Joseph). Une randonnée en Maurienne. s8°. St. Jean-de-Maurienne. 1935
Rambaud (Pierre), *pharmacien de Poitiers.*
Works in SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém.
L'assistance publ. à Poitiers jusqu'à l'an V, 1912–15. [s3, t5.]
La communauté des maîtres chirurgiens de Poitiers, 1919. [s3, t10.]
La pharmacie en Poitou jusqu'à l'an XI, 1907. [s2, t30.]
Le prieuré des Bénédictines de Sainte-Croix aux Sables d'Olonne, 1910. [s3, t3.]
Rambert (Marie), *wife of Ashley Dukes, see* BRADLEY (L. J. H.) Sixteen years of Ballet R., 1946.
***Ramble** (A) round Mauritius &c., *n.d., see* MAURITIUS, *Island.*
Rambler, *ps., a. of The Isle of Thanet,* 1893, *see* BRICE (A. J. H. M.)
Rambler (The), *var. ed*s., *see* JOHNSON (S.)
Rambler's magazine (The).
v1–8i (1783–June 1790). 8°. 1783–90
***Rambling** recollns. of old Chelsea &c.; by an old inhabitant, 1901, *see* ELLENOR (T. B.)
Rambouillet (Julie Lucine, *damoiselle* **de),** *see* ANGENNES (J. L.), *damoiselle de R.*
Rambouillet de La Sablière (Antoine de), *see* LA SABLIÈRE (A. DE R. DE).
Ramdohr (Friedrich Wilhelm Basilius v.) Venus Urania. Ueber d. Natur d. Liebe &c.
3B [*in* 4]. 8°. L. 1798
Rame (David), *ps., see* DIVINE (A. D.)
Rameau (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* LABAIGT (LAURENT)].
L'ami des montagnes. 3e éd. s8°. 1908
Rameau (Jean Philippe). Treatise of music, cont. princs. of composition. Tr. 8°. [1737]
see BOYER (N.) La guerre des Bouffons & la musique franç. [R. &c.], 1752–54, 1945.
Rameau (P.), *maître à danser.* The dancing master. Tr. C. W. Beaumont f. orig. ed., 1725. 8°. 1931
Ramel-Cals (Jeanne).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Amours & profits, 1939. [215.]
La découverte de l'Italie: choses vues, 1930. [111.]
Le paradis retrouvé, 1948. [258.]
Putéolien & Canacois: nouvelle, 1950. [274.]
Souv. de l'Expos., 1931. [126.]
Ramello (Giovanni). Studi s. apocrifi shakespeariani: The tragicall hist. of Hamlet, 1603. Con un'app. s. testo anon. Der bestrafte Brudermord oder Prinz Hamlet.
8°. Torino. 1930
Rameses, *ps., see* JARVIS (*Maj.* C. S.)
Rameses II, *king of Egypt, see* PARAIN (C.) La vie de R. II, 1930.
Rameses III, *king of Egypt, see* CHEVRIER (H.) Le Temple Reposoir de R. III à Karnak, 1933.
Ramesey (William) [RAMSAY]. Astrologia restaurata; or, Astrologie restored. In 4 books [*each w. sep. tp.* 1653. *Frontispiece &* 3 *leaves supplied in MS.*] sfol. 1654
Ramesside admin. docs., 1948, *see* GARDINER (A. H.), *ed.*
Ramié (Georges), *see* RAMIÉ (S.) & G. R. Céramiques de Picasso, 1948.
Ramié (Suzanne) & G. Ramié. Céramiques de Picasso. Texte de S. & G. R.
fol. Genève. [1948]
Rámila (Ismael García), *see* GARCÍA RÁMILA (I.)
Ramírez (Alonso), *see* SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Infortunios de A. R. (17c.), 1902.
Ramírez (Antonio Pérez), *see* PÉREZ RAMÍREZ.
Ramírez (Pedro Pascual). Los Huarpes. Etimologia de las palabras usadas por el pueblo.
8°. Buenos Aires. 1938
Ramírez de Arellano (Feliciano), *marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle, see* TRES rel. hist.; [ed. F. R. de A.], 1889.
Ramírez de Arellano (Rafael). Folklore portorriqueño: cuentos &c. rec. de la trad. oral. [Archivo de trad. pop., 2]. la8°. 1926
Ramírez Juarez (Evaristo). Las banderas d. combate de la "Vuelta de Obligado".
[P3082]. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1935
Ramírez y Blanco (Alejandro) [*ps.* RAMÓN ALEXO DE ZIDRA]. Respuestas de Sancho Panza &c., 1791, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 5, 1876.
Ramiro (Érastène), *ps.* [*i.e.* RODRIGUES (EUGÈNE)]. Cat. descr. & analyt. de l'œuvre gravé de F. Rops. [Illust.]
2e éd. la8°. Brux. 1893
,, ,, Suppl. la8°. 1895
Félicien Rops. la8°. 1905
Louis Legrand. Cat. de s. œuvre gravé & lithographié. la8°. 1896
Ramkrishna, *see* RAMAKRISHNA.
Rammelsberg (Carl Friedrich), *see* BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B5ii, Brevväxling med C. F. R. *in German* (1838–47), 1928.
Ramming (Gustav). K. Jaspers u. H. Rickert. Existentialismus u. Wertphilosophie.
8°. Bern. 1948
Rammingen (Alexander, *Frhr.* **Pawel-),** *see* PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (A., *Frhr.*)
Rammner (Walter). Das Tier in d. Landschaft: deut. Tierwelt. 8°. L. [1936]
Ramnusius (Paulus), *see* RHAMNUSIUS (P.)
Ramon (Gabriel G.) Hist. de la Banque de France. la8°. [1929]
Ramond de Carbonnières (*le baron* **Louis F. E.)**
Voyage au sommet du Mont-Perdu, 1803. [Intr. *signed* R. J. G.]
8°. Bagnères-de-Bigorre. 1925
Voyage dans les Pyrénées, préc. de La jeunesse de R. par A. Monglond. [Bibl. du Biblioph.]
8°. Lyon. 1927
see MONGLOND (A.) Jeunesses: les amours de C. &c., 1933.
***Ramoneur** (Le) prince, 1786, *see* POMPIGNY (MAURIN DE).
Ramón Mélida (José), *see* MÉLIDA (J. R.)
Ramón Parro (Sixto). Compendio del Toledo.
s8°. Toledo. 1867
Ramón y Cajal (Santiago), *see* CAJAL (S. R. Y).
Ramos (Abilio Pais de), *see* PAIS DE RAMOS.
Ramos (Antonio Orts), *see* ORTS RAMOS.
Ramos (Gustave da Silva), *see* SILVA RAMOS.
Ramos (Gustavo Cordeiro). Sôbre 3 tragédias ingl. com motivos portug., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t14, 1922.
Ramos (Roberto). Bibliog. de la revolución mexicana. 8°. Mexico. 1931
Ramos Carrión (Miguel) & V. Aza. El rey que rabio, zarzuela. 3a ed. 8°. 1892
Ramos-Coelho (José). Homenagem a Camões.
la8°. *la. paper.* 1890
Ramosé, *vizier, see* DAVIES (N. DE G.) Tomb of the vizier R., 1941.
Ramos Oliveira (Antonio). The drama of Spain, 1931–6. [P3119]. 8°. [1936]
On the eve of civil war in Spain.
[P3126]. s8°. 1937
A people's hist. of Germany. Tr. E. E. Brooke.
s8°. 1942
Politics, economics & men of mod. Spain, 1808–1946. Tr. T. Hall. s8°. 1946
The Span. people's fight for liberty. [*Text in Span., Eng. & Fr.*] 4°. 1937
see GWYNNE (H. A.) & A. R. O. Controv. on Spain, 1937.
Ramraja, *king of the Marathas, see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p6, R.'s struggle for power, 1750–53, 1931.
Ramsay (Alexander). The economics of safeguarding. 8°. 1930
Ramsay (Allan), *the elder, 1686–1758.*
The gentle shepherd. s8°. 1777
,, ,, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v9, 1780.
,, ,, *see* PLAYS. Select coll. of Eng. plays, v2, 1761.
,, ,, *see* SCOTTISH. The S. poets [Morison's ed.], v1, 2, 1786–88.
Poems. n.ed., corr. &c. Pref., Life of the a. [*by* G. Chalmers], & Remarks on h. poems [*by* Ld. Woodhouselee]. 2v. 8°. 1800
Poems. Sel. &c., w. biog. sk. by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1887
Poems. Fr. ed. pr. by T. Ruddiman, 1721–8. Ed. H. H. Wood. [Saltire Soc.].
s8°. [E.] 1940
see GIBSON (A.) New light on A. R., 1927.
,, MARTIN (B.) A. R., 1931.
,, —— Bibliog. of the wr. of A. R., 1931.
Ramsay (Allan), *the younger, see* CAW (*Sir* J. L.) A. R., portrait painter, 1713–84, 1937.
Ramsay (Allen Beville). Flos malvae. [Poems, Lat. & Eng.] 8°. C. 1946
Frondes salicis. [Verses, Lat. & Eng.]
8°. C. 1935
Ramsay (Andrew Michael) [RAMSEY; *le chevalier* DE RAMSAY], *see* COMPIGNY DES BORDES DE VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM (A. DE) &c. Les entretiens de Cambrai: Fénelon & le chev. de R., 1929.
Ramsay (Anna August Whittall). The arrow of Glenlyon: life of Alasdair MacGregor. 8°. 1930
Challenge to the Highlander. Montrose, Argyll, Johnstone of Wariston &c. 8°. [1933]
Sir R. Peel. [Makers of the 19th cent.]
8°. 1928
Ramsay (Edward Bannerman), *dean of Edinburgh.* Reminisc. of Scot. life & character. [author's copyright ed. *Illust.*] 8°. [1909?]
Ramsay (Emily Mary). Christian science & its discoverer. 8°. Boston, Mass. [1935]
Ramsay (George Daniel). The Wiltshire woollen industry in the 16th & 17th cents. 8°. O. 1943
Ramsay (John), *of Kilmarnock.* Gleanings of the gloamin. [*Verse.*] s8°. Kilmarnock. 1873
Ramsay (Mary Paton). Calvin & art consid. in rel. to Scotland. 8°. E. [1938]
Les doctrines médiévales chez Donne, poète métaphys., 1573–1631. 2e éd. 8°. 1924
Ramsay (*Col.* **Robert George Wardlaw).** Guide to the birds of Europe & N. Africa. With mem. by W. E. Clarke. 8°. 1923
Ramsay (William), *fl. 1660, see* RAMESEY (W.)
Ramsay (*Sir* **William Mitchell).**
St. Paul the traveller & the Roman citizen.
6th ed. 8°. 1902
,, ,, 18th ed. 8°. 1935
The social basis of Roman power in Asia Minor. Prep. for press by J. G. C. Anderson.
la8°. Aberdeen. 1941
Ramsbottom (John). A book of roses: w. 16 colour plates aft. orig. in Redouté's "Roses". s8°. [1939]
Ramsdell (Roger Wearne).
see EBERLEIN (H. D.) & R. W. R. Pract. bk. of chinaware, 1948. [B.]
,, —— & —— Pract. bk. of Ital. &c. furniture, 1927.
Ramsden (Alfred Reginald). Assam planter. Tea planting & hunting. 8°. [1945]
Ramsden (E. H.) Twentieth cent. sculpture.
4°. 1949
Ramsden (Eric). Marsden & the missions: prelude to Waitangi. Intr. by P. H. Buck.
8°. Sydney. 1936

Ramsden (*Sir* John Frecheville), *6th bart.*
Cat. of coll. of old Eng. furniture &c., prop. of R., sold by Christie &c., May 1932. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1932
Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of R., sold by Christie, May 1932. [*Illust.* P2964]. 8°. 1932

Ramsey, *Abbey of.* Court rolls of the Abbey of R. & the Honor of Clare. Ed. W. O. Ault. [Yale Hist. Publs., 9]. la8°. New Haven. 1928

Ramsey (Arthur Michael). The glory of God & the Transfiguration of Christ. 8°. [1949]
The Gospel & the Catholic Church. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1937]
The resurrection of Christ. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1946]

Ramsey (Arthur Stanley). Introd. to the theory of Newtonian attraction. 8°. C. 1940
see BESANT (W. H.) & A. S. R. Treatise on hydromechanics, 2p (1, Hydrostatics, by B. & R.; 2, Hydrodynamics, by R. *alone*), 1920–34.

Ramsey (Frank Plumpton). The foundations of mathematics, & o. logical essays. Ed. R. Braithwaite. Pref. by G. E. Moore. 8°. 1931

Ramsey (Guy).
One continent redeemed. 8°. [1943]

Ramsey (Marathon Montrose). Spanish grammar, w. exercises. s8°. N.Y. [1902]

Ramsey (Robert W.) Henry Cromwell. 8°. 1933
Richard Cromwell, Protector of England. 8°. 1935
Sir G. Wheler & h. travels in Greece, 1650–1724, 1941, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v19, 1942.
Some Eng. letter wrs. of the 17th cent., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
Studies in Cromwell's family circle & o. p. 8°. 1930

Ramsey (Stanley Churchill). Inigo Jones. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1924

Ramsgate. *Thirty views & scenery of R. s8°. [1878?]

Ram Sharma, *Sri.* A constitutional hist. of India (1765–1948). s8°. Bombay. [1949]
Maharana Pratap. Forew. by A. C. Woolner. s8°. 1934

Ramshaw (C. G.) Concerning Todmorden Parish. s8°. Todmorden. 1911

Ramus (Petrus), *see* NELSON (N. E.) P. R. & the confusion of logic, rhetoric &c., 1947.

Ramusio (Giovanni Battista). Navigationi e viaggi, racc. da R. 3v (1, 3a ed., 1563; 2, *1st ed.*, 1559; 3, *3rd ed.*?, 1565). fol. Venetia. 1559–65

Ramuz (Charles Ferdinand).
La beauté sur la terre. s8°. 1928
Campagne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 232, 1945.
Farinet ou la fausse monnaie. s8°. [1932]
Le garçon savoyard. Roman. s8°. [1937
Joie dans le ciel. [4e tir.] s8°. 1949
Journal, 1896–1942. 8°. [1945]
Journal: dern. pages, 1942–47. s8°. [Lausanne. 1949]
Passage du poète. s8°. [Lausanne. 1944]
Les servants & autres nouvelles. s8°. [Lausanne. 1946]
Les signes parmi nous. s8°. [1931]
Si le soleil ne revenait pas. Roman. s8°. [1939]
The triumph of death. [Rev. Eng. tr. by A. R. Macdougall & A. Comfort. Intr. by D. de Rougemont]. s8°. [1946]
Vers. s8°. [Genève. 1945]
When the mountain fell. [Tr. S. F. Scott]. s8°. [1949]
see SUISSE CONTEMPORAINE. Hommage à C. F. R. [*w. texts & bibliogr.*], 1947.

Ranade (G. H.)
Hindusthāni music. s8°. [Sangli]. 1938

Ranald, *The clan, see* MACDONALD (C.) Moidart; or among the Clanranalds, 1889.

Ranalli (Ferdinando). Del riordinamento d'Italia. s8°. Firenze. 1859
see HANCOCK (W. K.) A lonely patriot: F. R., 1944.

Ranavalo [MANJAKA RAMAVE], *q.c. of Radame 1st, king of Madagascar.*
see HARRY (M.) R. & s. amant blanc, 1939.
,, —— R. I, hist. à peine romancée, 1939.

Ranc (Albert Alfred). La pensée de Marcelin Berthelot. 8°. [1948]

Rance (*l'abbé* A. Joseph) [RANCE-BOURREY].
L'Acad. d'Arles au 17e siècle. 2t. 8°. 1886–87

Rancé (Armand Jean Le Bouthillier de), *abbé de la Trappe, see* LE BOUTHILLIER DE RANCÉ (A. J.)

Rancey (Jacqueline).
3ème Classe. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Ranck (James Byrne).
Alb. Gallatin Brown. 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Rand (A. L.) *The following works are vols. of* CANADA: NAT. MUS. Biolog. ser.
Birds of Southern Alberta. [B.S., 37]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
List of Yukon birds & those of the Canol Road. [B.S., 33]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946
Mammal investigations on the Canol Road, Yukon & N.-W. Territories, 1944. [B.S., 28]. 8°. Ottawa. 1945
Mammals of the E. Rockies & W. plains of Canada. [B.S., 35]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
Mammals of Yukon. [B.S., 29]. 8°. Ottawa. 1945
The 1945 status of the pronghorn antelope in Canada. [B.S., 34]. 8°. Ottawa. 1947
The Southern half of the Alaska Highway & its mammals. [B.S., 27]. 8°. Ottawa. 1944

Rand (Ayn). We the living. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Rand (Benjamin), *Ph.D.* Berkeley's Amer. sojourn. 8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1932
Philos. instruction in Harvard Univ., 1636–1906. Repr. f. Harvard Graduates' Mag., v37. 8°. 1929
see LOCKE (J.) Essay conc. the understanding &c.; w. intr. by B. R., 1931.

Rand (Edward Kennard). Founders of the Middle Ages. 8°. Camb., *Mass.* 1928
The magical art of Virgil. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
A walk to Horace's farm. 8°. O. 1930
see DANTE. A concord. to Batifolle letters; by E. K. R. & E. H. Wilkins, 1926.
,, MOREY (C. R.), E. K. R. &c. The Gospel book of Landevennec in the N.Y. Publ. Libr., 1931.

Randa (Alexander). Der Balkan. Schlüsselraum d. Weltgesch. 8°. Graz. [1949]

Randall (Harry). H. R., old-time comedian. By himself. Foreword by C. B. Cochran. 8°. [1931]

Randall (Henry John). The creative centuries: st. in histor. development. 8°. 1944

Randall (James Garfield). The Civil War & reconstruction. 8°. Boston. 1937
Lincoln, the President, Springfield to Gettysburg. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1945
,, ,, 2v. 8°. [1947]

Randall (John), *F.G.S.* The old Court house (or Manor house), Madeley. s8°. Madeley. [1883]
Old sports & sportsmen, or the Willey country, w. sks. of Squire Forester &c. s8°. 1873
Our coal & iron industries &c.: the Wilkinsons &c. [repr.] s8°. Barrow-in-Furness. 1917

Randall (John Hermann), *jr.* The making of the modern mind. 8°. 1927

Randall (Robert). Memorandum conc. polit. & cultural circumstances in Jamaica & condit. in wh. books are read &c. Typescript. fol. 1937

Randall (William M.) & F. L. D. Goodrich.
Principles of college library administration. 8°. Chicago. 1936

Randall-MacIver (David). Greek cities in Italy & Sicily. 8°. O. 1931
Italy before the Romans. s8°. O. [1928]

Randau (Robert), *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT ARNAUD].
Les colons. Roman. s8°. [1926]

Randell (*Capt.* Jack). I'm alone. s8°. 1930

Randell (Wilfrid L.) Electricity for women. 21 years of progress [1924–45. Elect. Assoc. for Women]. s8°. [1946]
Messengers for mankind. 8°. [1940]
S. Z. de Ferranti. [Sci. in Brit.] s8°. [1943]

Randers-Pehrson (Nils Henrik). Pioneer wind tunnels, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.

Randolph (Berkeley William). Arthur Douglas, missionary on Lake Nyasa: h. life. 8°. 1912

Randolph (Clemence), *see* COLTON (JOHN) & C. R. Rain: play, 1924.

Randolph (Edward). E. R.; incl. h. letters & official papers f. New Eng. &c. w. o. doc. rel. chiefly to the vacating of the royal charter of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1676–1703. With hist. illusts. & a mem. by R. N. Toppan. [v6, 7, w. intr. & notes by A. T. S. Goodrick]. [Prince Soc.] 7v. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1898–1909
Papers rel. to R. [1676–98], *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v3, 1874.

Randolph (Francis), *see* MATHIAS (T. J.) *Epistle in verse [& Equestrian ep.] to Dr. R., occas. by publ. of corr. betw. the Earl & Ctss. of Jersey & the Dr. &c., 1796; App., 1796.

Randolph (Margaret), *ps., see* ELLIOTT (MARGARET AXSON).

Randolph (Thomas), *dramatist.*
The drinking academy. Play. [Intr. by S. A. Tannenbaum &c.] la8°. C. 1930
The muse's looking-glass (1638), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v9, 1825.
Poems. Ed. G. Thorn-Drury. 8°. 1929
see SMITH (G. C. M.) T. R., 1927.

Rands (William Brighty) [*ps.* MATTHEW BROWNE; HENRY HOLBEACH].
Lazy lessons & Essays on conduct. Ed. R. Brimley Johnson. s8°. 1897
*Lilliput lectures. By a. of "Lilliput levee". 8°. 1878
*Lilliput legends. By a. of "Lilliput levee". s8°. 1872
Views & opinions. By Matthew Browne. s8°. 1866

Ranger (Edmund), *bookbinder, of Boston, Mass., see* HOLMES (T. J.) The bookbindings of E. R. &c., 1929.

Rangerius, *bp. of Lucca.* Vita metrica S. Anselmi Lucensis episc., *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptores, t30, p2, 1934.

Rangoon River. Extracts [& Further extracts] f. hist. bks. & docs. rel. to the river channels of the Irrawaddy Delta Region to 1870. [Comp. for Sir Alexander Gibb &c. *Typescript*]. 2v. fol. [1943]

Rank (Joseph), *see* BURNETT (R. G.) Through the mill: life of J. R., 1945.

Rank (Otto). Die Lohengrinsage. Motivgest. u. Deutung. 8°. L. 1911
Psychoanalyt. Beiträge z. Mythenforschung: gesamm. St., 1912–14. 8°. L. 1919

Ranke (Ermentrude von). Das hans. Köln &c., *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 6, 1925.

Ranke (Friedrich). Höfische Dichtung: Höf. Epik, hrsg. F. R., B3, 1933, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT. Höf. Dicht., 1933.
Die höfisch-ritterl. Dicht. (1160–1250), *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c., 1946.

Ranke (Hermann). The art of anc. Egypt. 340 reprod. [*w.* intr. by H. R.] la8°. Vienna. [1936]

Ranke (Leopold von). Das Briefwerk. Eingelt. u. hrsg. v. W. P. Fuchs. 8°. Hamburg. 1949
Deut. Gesch. im Zeitalter d. Reformation. Hrsg. P. Joachimsen. [Werke. Gesamt-A. d. Deut. Akad.] 6B. 8°. München. 1925–26
Gesch. Wallensteins. 4e A. 8°. L. 1880
Nachtr. zu d. Briefen L. R.s an Kön. Maximilian II. v. Bayern, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1939.
Neue Briefe. Gesamm. u. bearb. v. B. Hoeft. Hrsg. H. Herzfeld. 8°. Hamburg. 1949
Zwölf Bücher preuss. Gesch. [Hrsg. G. Küntzel. Werke. Gesamt-A. d. Deut. Akad.] 3B. 8°. München. 1930
TRANSLATION.
Hist. of the Reformation in Germany. Tr. S. Austin. Ed. R. A. Johnson. 8°. 1905
see NALBANDIAN (W.) L. v. R.'s Bildungsjahre u. Geschichtsauffassung, 1901.
,, SIMON (E.) R. u. Hegel, 1928.

Rankeillour (James Fitzalan Hope, *1st baron*).
Thoughts & fancies. 8°. [1939]

Rankin (Charles), *ps., see* GRAVES (C. P. R.)

Rankin (Edward B.), *F.R.G.S.*
Saint Mary's Whitekirk. 8°. E. 1914

Rankin (*Sir* George Claus). Background to Indian law. 8°. C. 1946

Rankin (*Lt.-Col. Sir* James Reginald Lea), *2nd bart.* In Morocco w. Gen. d'Amade. [Coll. wks., v10]. 8°. [1931]
The inner hist. of the Balkan War. [Coll. wks., v5, 6]. 2v. 8°. [1930]

Rankin (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **James Reginald Lea**), *2nd bart.* [*continued*].
The marquis d'Argenson—Richard II. [Coll. wks., v9]. 8°. [1931]
A notebook in Corsica &c. [Coll. wks., v7]. 8°. [1930]
A thing of shreds & patches. [Coll. wks., v8]. 8°. [1931]
Tunisia. [Coll. wks., v3]. 8°. [1930]
see WAGNER (R.) Nibelungen Ring: done into blank verse by R. [Coll. works, v4], 1930.

Rankin (Niall).
Haunts of Brit. divers. la8°. 1947

Rankin (Oliver Shaw). Israel's Wisdom lit.; its bearing on theology & hist. of relig. Kerr lects., 1933–36. 8°. E. 1936
Origins of the festival of Hanukkah, the Jewish new-age festival. 8°. E. 1930

Rankine (William Francis), *see* OAKLEY (K. P.), W. F. R. &c. Survey of prehist. of Farnham district, 1939.

Rankine (William John Macquorn). Manual of the steam engine &c. 17th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar, w. section on gas, oil & air engines, by B. Donkin. 8°. 1908

Ranking (Devey Fearon de l'Hoste). The Graal legend, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.

Rankins (William). Seven satires (1598). Ed. A. Davenport. [Liv'l reprints, No. 1]. s8°. Liv'l. 1948

Ranks & medal ribbons of the fighting services. Publ. by the Daily Mirror. 8°. [1940]

Rannusio (Paolo), *see* RHAMNUSIUS (P.)

Ranquet (Henry Chardon du), *see* DU RANQUET (H. C.)

Ransan (André).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Abdul le désenchanté, 1934. [162.]
La grande enfant, pièce, 1932. [127.]
L'homme au tonneau [*i.e.* Diogenes], 1937. [193.]
La parade amoureuse, comédie, 1929. [96.]
Phryné, variété, 1936. [182.]
Le Régent & ses maîtresses, 1938. [206.]
La vie privée du Régent [*i.e.* Philippe, duc d'Orléans]. s8°. [1938]

Ranshofen-Wertheimer (Egon Ferdinand).
The Internat. Secretariat. [C.E. for I.P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1945

Ransom (John Crowe). Sel. poems. 8°. 1947
see STAUFFER (D. A.), *ed.* The intent of the critic, by E. Wilson, R. &c., 1941.

Ransom (Will). Private presses & th. books. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Ransome (Arthur).
Old Peter's Russian tales. s8°. [1939]
The Picts & the Martyrs. [4th impr.] 8°. [1945]
Secret water. [6th impr.] 8°. [1942]
Swallowdale. [repr.] 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [19th impr.] 8°. [1946]

Ransome (Hilda M.) The sacred bee in anc. times & folklore. 8°. [1937]

Ransome (Stephen). Whose corpse? s8°. [1939]

Ranson (Charles Wesley). A city in transition: soc. life of Madras. Forew. by A. D. Lindsay. 8°. Madras. 1938

Ranson (Robert). Chronology of events conn. w. Florida hist., 1513–1930. 2nd ed. 8°. 1930

Ransonnette (Nicolas), *see* KRAFFT (J. C.) & N. R., *edd.* Plans &c. des maisons &c. à Paris &c., 1771–1802; reprod., 1909.

Ranston (Harry). Ecclesiastes & the early Greek Wisdom lit. 8°. [1925]
The Old Test. Wisdom books & th. teaching. 8°. [1930]

Rantzau (Ernst, *Graf* **zu),** *see* WIENER SAMMLUNG. Eine W. S.—Nachlass E. G. zu R. &c., 1931.

Ranulf (Svend). Gudernes Misundelse og Strafferettens Oprindelse i Athen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Medd., B18, 1930–31.
The jealousy of the gods & crim. law at Athens. [Tr. A. I. Fausbøll]. 2v. la8°. 1933–34
Moral indignation & middle class psychology. la8°. Copenhagen. 1938

Ranville (Martial Côme Annibal Perpétue Magloire, *cte* **de),** *see* GUERNON-RANVILLE (M. C. A. P. M., *cte* DE).

Rao (Ananda Vittal). The man in the red tie & o. stories. s8°. Bombay. 1942

Rao (B. Shiva), *ed.* Select constitutions of the world. la8°. Madras. 1934

Rao (D. Madhava). The India Round Table Conf. & after. Intr. by E. Marjoribanks. 8°. 1932

Rao (Raja). Kanthapura. s8°. [1938]

Rao (Vijayandra Kasturi Ranga Varadaraja).
Essay on India's national income, 1925–29. Pref. by K. M. Jhaveri. s8°. [1939]

Raoul, *le Tourtier, monk of Fleury-sur-Loire, see* TORTARIUS (R.)

Raousset-Boulbon (*le comte* **Gaston Raoulx de),** *1817–54, see* GIMÉNEZ (M. M.) R.-B. en Sonora, 1905.
see LA MADELENE (H. DE). Cte G. de R.-B., s. vie & s. aventures, 1856.

Raouzelet, Lou, *see* BERTHAUD (P. L.) Deux journaux bordelais: Lou R. (1870) &c., 1949.

Rapata, *ps., see* ROBERTS (V.)

Raper (Arthur F.) Preface to peasantry: tale of 2 Black Belt counties. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1936
The tragedy of lynching. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1933

Raper (Howard Riley). Man against pain: epic of anæsthesia. 8°. 1947

Raphael, *the painter* [†SANZIO (RAFFAELLO)].
Leonis X imagines, ab Hetruriæ legatione ad Pontificatum à R. expr., typis adumbr. &c. I. J. de Rubeis. obl. 4°. *n.d.*
Zeichnungen. Hrsg. O. Fischel. Abt. 1–7. [Text *in* 1v]. fol. & lafol. 1913–28
,, ,, Abt. 8, durchges. v. W. Kurth. [*reduced facs.*] 8°. & la8°. 1941
see CARTWRIGHT (J.) The early work of R., n. & rev. ed., 1907.
,, —— R. in Rome, n. & rev. ed., 1907.
,, DANTE. La Divina Comm. nell'arte del cinquecento, R. &c., 1908.
,, DOLLMAYR (H.) R. Werkstätte (G. Romano &c.), 1895.
,, DUCHESNE (J.) Museum of painting &c., v17, The Logge del Vaticano, drawn by Réveil f. R.'s frescoes, 1833.
,, FISCHEL (O.) R.; tr., 2v, 1948.
,, GEDEONOV (S. A.) Mertii rebenok pripisiv R., 1872.
,, GENGARO (M. L.) R., la stanza d. Segnatura, 2ª ed., 1944.
,, GLÜCK (G.) Ein wenig beachtes Werk R., 1936.
,, GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) R., Phaidon ed., sel. G., 1941.
,, GRIMM (H.) Leben Rs., 1913.
,, HOLMES (*Sir* C. J.) R. & the mod. use of class. tradition, 1933.
,, JACZ (G. DE). R. colours, 1937.
,, RAVINA (A. E.) Romance of a R.: portraits of V. Colonna, 1916.
,, REDIG DE CAMPOS (D.) R. e Michelangelo, 1946.
,, SMITH (R. H.) *Expositions of R.'s Bible, 1868.
,, VITTORIA (V.) Osserv. s. Felsina pittrice per difesa di R., 1703, 1841.

Raphael, *ps., see* SMITH (R. C.)

Raphael (David Daiches).
The moral sense. 8°. 1947

Raphaël (Gaston).
Allemagne & Pologne. 8°. 1932

Raphael (Gladys Henrietta), *aft. wife of Harrie L. H. Schutze, see* LESLIE (HENRIETTA), *ps.*

Raphael (Lois A. C.) The Cape-to-Cairo dream: Brit. imperialism. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 422]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Raphael (Maxwell I.), *see* FORD (J. D. M.), A. F. WHITTEM & M. I. R. Tentative bibliog. of Brazilian belles-lettres, 1931.

Raphael (Paul). La France, l'Allem. & les Juifs (1789–1915). Antisémitisme & Pangermanisme. [M383]. 8°. 1916

Raphaelson (Samson). Accent on youth, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935, 1935.

Rapin (René) [RENATUS RAPINUS]. De carmine pastorali [tr.], 1684; intr. by J. E. Congleton, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s2, No. 3, 1947.
Of gardens. Lat. poem. Eng. by Mr. [*i.e.* James] Gardiner. 8°. [1706]

Rapine (Joseph), *see* MÉNÉGAUX (A.) & J. R. Noms des oiseaux trouvés en France, 1922.

Rapisarda (Santo). Racc. di proverbi siciliani, ridotti in canzoni &c. 4ª ed. s8°. Catania. 1924

Rapisardi (Mario), *see* TOMASELLI (A.) Comm. Rapisardiano &c., 1932.

Rapoport (Salomon Loeb). Sendschreiben e. Rabbiner's an d. Rabbiner-Versammlung z. Frankfurt am Main. Hrsg. v. K—m [*i.e.* R. Kirchheim].
[M38; 39]. s8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1845

Raposo (Hippolyto).
Aula régia. 8°. Pôrto. 1936
Pátria morena. s8°. Pôrto. [1937]

Rapp (*le gén. cte* **Jean).** Mém^s. du gén. R., aide-de-camp de Napoléon. 8°. Londres. 1823

Rappaport (Salomo). Agada u. Exegese bei F. Josephus [Chajes Preisstiftung, B3. M628]. 8°. Wien. [1930]

Rappard (Anton, *Ridder* **van),** *d. 1892, see* GOGH (V. VAN). Letters to an artist [*i.e.* R.], 1881–5; tr., 1936.

Rappard (William Emmanuel). Cinq siècles de sécurité collect., 1291–1798. Les expér. de la Suisse. [Inst. Univ. de Hautes Etudes Internat., Publ. 23]. 8°. Genève. 1945
Collective security in Swiss experience, 1291–1948. [Abridged tr.] 8°. [1948]
The common menace of econ. & milit. armaments. [8th R. Cobden lect.] 8°. 1936
L'individu & l'état dans l'évolution constitut. de la Suisse. 8°. Zurich. [1936]
Internat. relations as viewed f. Geneva. 8°. New Haven. 1925
The quest for peace since the World War. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
see MANTOUX (P.), W. E. R. &c. The world crisis, 1938.

Rappold (J.) Sagen aus Kärnten. s8°. Augsburg. 1887

Rappoport (Angelo S.) The curse of the Romanovs: lives & reigns of Paul I & Alexander I of Russia, 1754–1825. 8°. 1907
The fair ladies of the Winter Palace. 8°. [1914]
The folklore of the Jews. 8°. 1937
Hist. of European nations. 8°. 1912
Hist. of Palestine. 8°. [1931]
Mediæval legends of Christ. 8°. 1934
Myth & legend of anc. Israel. 3v. 8°. 1928
The Psalms in life, lit. & legend. 8°. 1935
Superstitions of sailors. 8°. [1929]

Rapsilber (Maximilian).
Stephan Sinding. 4°. [1912]

Rapson (Edward James), *see* BARNETT (L. D.) E. J. R., 1861–1937, 1938.
see KHAROŞTHĪ. K. inscr. discov. by Sir A. Stein; transcr. & ed. by P. &c., p3, 1929.

Raquette (Gustaf Richard). Eastern Turki gram., w. vocab. [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., Berlin, J. 15–17].
3p *in* 1v. 8°. [1912–14]
Eng.-Turki dict. based on dialects of Kashgar & Yarkand. [Lunds Univ. Årsskr. N.F., Avd. 1, B23, Nr. 4]. 8°. Lund. 1927

Rare. Rare poems of the 17th cent., 1936, *see* MARSHALL (L. B.), *ed.*
*Rare (The) triumphs of love & fortune (1589). [Prep. by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1930
,, ,, *for another ed. see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v6, 1874.

Rarécourt de la Vallée (Claude Emmanuel Henri Marie de), *cte de Pimodan, see* PIMODAN (*cte* C. DE).

Rasch (Aa.) & P. P. Sveistrup. Asiatisk Kompagni, 1772–92. Udg. af Inst. for Hist. og Samfundsøkonomi. 8°. 1948

Rasch (Gustav Heinrich). Garibaldi e Napoli nel 1860: note di un viaggiatore pruss. Intr., tr. e note di L. Emery. 8°. Bari. 1938

Rasch (Wolfdietrich). Freundschaftskult u. Freundschaftsdichtung im deut. Schr. d. 18 Jhdt. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B21]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1936

Raschdau (Ludwig). Ein sinkendes Reich. Erlebnisse e. deut. Diplomaten im Orient 1877–79. 8°. 1934
Der Weg in die Weltkrise. Betracht. e. deut. Diplomaten, 1912–19. Hrsg. A. Dix. 8°. 1934

Raschhofer (Hermann). Die tschechoslowak. Denkschriften f. d. Friedenskonf. v. Paris 1919/20; übers. u. hrsg. v. H. R. [Beitr. z. ausländ. öffentl. Recht &c.; hrsg. V. Bruns, H24]. la8°. 1937

Raschi, *see* RASHI.

Raschke (Martin). Neue lyr. Anthologie. Hrsg. M. R. s8°. Dresden. [1932]

Rash (Doreen), *wife of R. H. Rash, see* WALLACE (D.)

Rashdall (Hastings), *dean of Carlisle.*
God & man. Sel. & ed. H. D. A. Major & F. L. Cross. 8°. O. 1930
Ideas & ideals. Sel. by H. D. A. Major & F. L. Cross. 8°. O. 1928
Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. Ed. F. M. Powicke & A. B. Emden. n.ed. 3v. 8°. O. 1936
1, Salerno—Bologna—Paris. 2, Italy—Spain—France—Germany &c. 3, English univs.—Student life.
What is the Church? [Papers in Mod. Churchmanship, 3. M490]. s8°. [1924]

Rashevsky (Nicolas). Advances & applications of mathematical biology. 8°. Chicago, Ill. [1940]

Rashi [†SALOMON *ben Isaac, of Troyes, also called Isaaki & Jarchi*]. In Pentateuchum comm. [*in Heb.*] Ed. &c. A. Berliner. 8°. Berolini. 1866
see DARMESTETER (A.) & D. S. BLONDHEIM. Gloses franç. dans les comm. talmud. de R., 2t, 1929–37.
,, PEREIRA-MENDOZA (J.) R. as philologist, 1940.
,, SCHLOESSINGER (M.) R., h. life & work, 1905.

Rashleigh (Edward C.) Among the waterfalls of the world. 8°. 1935

Rashleigh (Ralph), *ps.* *Adventures of R. R., a penal exile in Australia, 1825–44 [? *by* Giacomo [or Otto] di Rosenburg, *ps.*] Intr. by Earl of Birkenhead. 8°. [1929]

Raskin, *ps., see* AZEV (E.)

Rasmussen (Ebbe), *see* MØLLER (C.) & E. R. The world & the atom; tr., 1940.

Rasmussen (*Mrs.* **George).** Cat. of French furniture &c., prop. of G. R. Sold by Christie &c., Feb. 24, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
see CHAMBERLIN (W. B.) Cat. of anc. & mod. pictures &c., prop. of W. B. C., Mrs. R. &c., 1938.

Rasmussen (Knud). In d. Heimat des Polarmenschen. 2e Thule-Exped. 1916–18. [Vorw. v. Adm. Sir L. Beaumont]. 2e A. 8°. L. 1923

Rasmussen (Lars), *see* GRUNDTVIG (F. L.) Livet i Klokkergaarden, efter L. R.s Skildring, 1908–09.

Rasmussen (Otto Durham). Old Chinese spectacles. [2nd ed., rev.] s8°. Tientsin. [1915]

Rasmussen (Steen Eiler). Brit. Brugskunst. Udstill. 1932 i d. Danske Kunstindustrimus. la8°. 1933
London: the unique city. Intr. by J. Bone. [Eng. rev. ed.] 8°. [1937]

Raspe (Rudolph Erich). An account of some German volcanos &c. 8°. 1776
The adventures of Baron Munchausen. n. & rev. ed. Intr. by T. T. Shore. Illust. by G. Doré. 4°. [1866]
The travels & surprising adv. of Baron Munchausen. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 8°. 1887
,, ,, Repr. Ed. w. intr. & app. by F. J. H. Darton. 8°. *p.p.* 1930
TRANSLATIONS.
Des Freiherrn v. Münchhausen Reisen u. Abenteuer, nach G. A. Bürger f. d. Jugend bearb. Vorw. v. F. Hoffmann. [Illust.] W. Simmler. 7e A. 8°. St. [1891]
,, ,, [Illust.] W. Simmler u. A. Wald. 3e A. 8°. St. [1910]
see HALLO (R.) R. E. R., 1934.
,, WEINREICH (O.) Antiphanes u. Münchhausen, 1942.

Rasponi (*il conte* **Rinaldo).** Ravenna liberata dai Goti, opusc. s. Rotonda di R. 4°. Ravenna. 1766
see BIANCHI (G.) Lettera al c. R. R., 1768.

Rasputin (Grigory Efimovich).
see FÜLÖP-MILLER (R.) R.; tr., 1928.
,, RASPUTIN (M.) My father [*i.e.* G. R., *w. tr. of h.* My thoughts &c.: visit to Holy Places, 1915], 1934.
,, SAVA (G.) R. speaks, 1941.
,, SPIRIDOVICH (A. I.) R., 1863–1916; tr., 1935.

Rasputin (Maria) [MARIA RASPUTIN TOLIVIEF]. My father [*i.e.* G. Rasputin, *w. tr. of h.* My thoughts &c.: visit to Holy Places, 1915]. 8°. [1934]

Rassam (Hormuzd). Asshur & the land of Nimrod. 8°. N.Y. 1897

Rassegna storica del Risorgimento. Organo d. Soc. naz. per la storia d. Risorg. ital. Anno 1. 8°. Città di Castello. 1914
For previous vol^s. see RISORGIMENTO ITAL., 1908–13.

Ras Shamra [RAS SCHAMRA]. Die alphabet. Keilschrifttexte v. Ras S.; hrsg. H. Bauer, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, 168, 1936.
The R. S. mytholog. texts. By J. A. Montgomery & Z. S. Harris. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., v4]. 8°. Phila. 1935
see LANGHE (R. DE). Les textes de R. S.-Ugarit & leurs rapp. avec le milieu bibl. de l'Anc. Test., 2v, 1945.
,, SCHAEFFER (C. F. A.) The cuneiform texts of R. S.-Ugarit, tr. G. C. Dunning & K. M. Richardson, 1939.

Rassy (Gustav Christian). Walter von Molo, ein Dichter d. deut. Menschen. s8°. L. [1936]

Rast (Carl). Modern views on atomic structure. Tr. W. O. Kermack. 8°. [1935]

Rastall (Robert Heron), *see* HATCH (F. H.) & R. H. R. Petrology of the sedimentary rocks. 3rd ed., rev. by M. Black, 1938.

Rastell (William), *Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench.* The R. fragm., "Certen breef notes app. to Bp. Fisher, coll. out of Sir T. Moores Lyfe", *see* HARPSFIELD (N.) Life &c. of Sr. T. M., ed. Hitchcock, 1932.

Raswan (Carl R.) The black tents of Arabia: my life am. the Bedouins. 8°. [1935]

Ratan Devī, *see* DEVĪ (R.)

Ratchford (Benjamin Ulysses) & W. D. Ross. Berlin reparations assignment. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1947]

Ratchford (Fannie Elizabeth). The Brontës' web of childhood. 8°. N.Y. 1941
see FORMAN (H. B.) & T. J. WISE. Between the lines; introd. essay by R., 1945.

Ratcliff (Arthur James John). Hist. of dreams. Intr. by G. H. Thomson. 8°. 1923

Ratcliff (Edward Craddock). The Booke of Common Prayer: its making & revisions, 1549–1661. 8°. 1949
see CORONATION. The Eng. C. service: C.s. of George V &c., w. hist. intr. &c. by R., 1936.

Ratcliff (John), *bookbinder, of Boston, Mass., see* HOLMES (T. J.) The bookbindings of J. R. &c., 1929.

Ratcliff (Sidney Charles), *see* ELTON, *Hunts.* E. manorial records, 1279–1351, transcr. & ed. R., 1946.
see WARWICKSHIRE. Warwick County Records, v1–7, Quarter Sessions order bk. &c., 1625–82; ed. R. &c., 1935–46.

Ratcliffe (Bertram). Marshal de Grouchy & the guns of Waterloo. s8°. [1942]
see YSAŸE (A.) & B. R. Ysaÿe, h. life &c., 1947.

Ratcliffe (Dorothy Una), *aft. wife of N. McGrigor Phillips.* Delightsome land. 8°. 1945
Desormais, *see* PLAYS. Mod. short p., s2, 1931.
Equatorial dawn. Travel letters f. N., E. & Cent. Africa. 8°. 1936
Statement to Council of Univ. of Leeds conc. Brotherton Lib. [P3086]. la8°. Leeds. 1933

Ratcliffe (Francis N.) Flying fox & drifting sand: adv. of a biologist in Australia. Intr. by J. Huxley. 8°. 1938

Ratcliffe (Samuel Kerkham). The United States, *see* BROWN (H.) &c. Our neighbours, 1933.
What the Simon Report means. s8°. [1930]

Ratdolt (Erhard) [RATDOLD; RATHOLD], *see* DIEHL (R.) E. R., e. Meisterdrucker d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., *w.* Autobiog. Aufzeichn., 1933.

Ratel (Simonne). La maison des Bories. [Isabelle Comtat, 1]. s8°. [1932]
Trois parmi les autres. s8°. [1929]

Rath (Moses). Hebrew grammar & reader, w. key & vocabulary. 8°. Vienna. 1921
,, ,, 6th amended ed. 8°. Vienna. 1934

Rathbone (Eleanor Florence). Child marriage: the Indian Minotaur. s8°. [1934]
Family allowances. n. ed. of The disinherited family, w. epilogue by Ld. Beveridge & n. chapter by E. M. Hubback. 8°. [1949]
see STOCKS (M. D.) E. R.: a biog., 1949.

Rathbone (Frederick). Old Wedgwood, the decorative &c. ceramic work &c. invented by Josiah Wedgwood. Biogr. & descr. chapters by F. R. lafol. 1898

Rathbone (Irene). They call it peace. 8°. [1936]

Rathbun (Mary Jane). Cancroid crabs of Amer. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 152]. la8°. Wash. 1930
The oxystomatous & allied crabs of America. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 166]. 8°. Wash. 1937

Rathcreedan (Cecil William Norton, *1st baron*).
Memories of a long life. 8°. [1931]

Rathe (Kurt). Die Ausdrucksfunktion extrem verkürzter Figuren. [Warburg Inst. studies, v8]. 8°. London. 1938

Rathenau (Walther).
Briefe an e. Liebende [*i.e.* L. Karrenbrock]. 8°. Dresden. 1931
Zeitliches. s8°. 1918
see KERR (A.) W. R.: Erinnerungen, 1935.
,, KESSLER (H., *Graf* v.) W. R., s. Leben u. s. Werk, 1928; tr., 1929.
,, REICHERT (J. W.) R.'s Reparationspolitik, 1922.
,, VERMEIL (E. J.) Doctrinaires de la Révol. allem., 1918–38: W. R. &c., 1938.

Rather (Allan W.) Is Britain decadent? Intr. by C. E. M. Joad. 8°. [1931]

Rathgeber (Georg). Laokoon: Gegenstueck zu Lessing's L. 4°. L. 1863

Rathjens (Carl). Die Juden in Abessinien. 8°. Hamburg. 1921

Rathlef-Keilmann (Harriet v.) Anastasia. Ermittl. ü. d. jüngste Tochter d. Zaren Nikolaus II. [Hrsg. P. S. v. Kügelgen]. 8°. L. [1928]

Rathmines School. School roll, 1858–99. [Comp. & ed. T. F. Figgis & T. W. E. Drury, *w.* App. Some remin. of a clerical schoolmaster, *i.e.* C. W. Benson]. 8°. [*f.p.c.o.*] D. 1932

Ratinsky (Nikolai Antonovich). Arithmetika sirech nauka chislitelnaya. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 11]. fol. 1881
Theatron ili pozor istoricheskii (1720). [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 13]. fol. 1881

Ratio [†RACIO]. Les livres du roy Modus & de la royne R.; publ. &c. par G. Tilander, 2t, 1932, *see* MODUS.

Rational basis of legal institutions, 1923, *see* WIGMORE (J. H.) & A. KOCOUREK, *edd.*

Rationalist Press Association, *see* WHYTE (A. G.) Story of the R.P.A., 1899–1949, 1949.

Rationes decimarum Hispaniæ, v1, 2, 1946–47, *see* RIUS SERRA (J.), *ed.*

***Ratis** raving & o. early Scots poems on morals &c., 1939, *see* GIRVAN (R.), *ed.*
see BROWN (J. T. T.) Author of R. r., 1900.

Ratnadharmarâg'a, *see* SCHIEFNER (F. A. v.) Tibet. Lebensbeschr. Çâkjamuni's, 1851.

Ratner (Grigory). Agric. co-operation in the Soviet Union. Ed. H. Plunkett Found. Tr. M. Digby. 8°. 1929
Die landwirtschaftl. Genossenschaften in d. Sowjetunion. 8°. 1928

***Ratseis** ghost (1605), *see* RATSEY (G.)

Ratsey (Gamaliel), *d. 1605.* Life & death of Gamaliel Ratsey, a famous thief, executed 1605. [Intr. by S. H. Atkins. Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 10]. 8°. 1935
,, ,, & Ratseys repentance [*poem*], 1605, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.
*Ratseis ghost, or the 2nd part of h. madde prankes & robberies (1605). Intr. by H. B. Charlton. [John Rylands Facs., No. 5]. 8°. M'ter. 1932

Rattazzi (Urbano), *see* BONCOMPAGNI (C.) Il ministero R. ed il Parl., 1862.

Rattenbury (*Mrs.* **Alma Victoria) & G. P. Stoner.**
Trial of A. V. R. & G. P. S. Ed. F. Tennyson Jesse. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. [1935]

Rattenbury (Harold B.)
China-Burma vagabond. 8°. [1946]
China, my China. 8°. [1944]
Face to face w. China. 8°. [1945]
This is China. 8°. [1949]
Understanding China. s8°. [1942]

Rattenbury (John Ernest). The conversion of the Wesleys. 8°. [1938]
The Eucharistic hymns of J. & C. Wesley. App^d. W.'s pref. extr. f. Brevint's Xtn. Sacrament &c., w. Hymns on the Lord's Supper. 8°. [1948]
The evangelical doctrines of C. Wesley's hymns. 8°. [1941]
Wesley's legacy to the world. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1928]

Ratter (Magnus C.)
Albert Schweitzer. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] s8°. [1949]
Ratti (Federico Valerio).
Giuda. Tragedia. s8°. Milano. 1929
Rattigan (Terence). After the dance, *see* PLAYS. Six p. of 1939, 1939.
Flare path. Play. s8°. [1942]
French without tears, *see* PLAYS. Five plays of 1937, 1937.
,, ,, *see* THEATRE omnibus, 1938.
Love in idleness. [Play]. s8°. [1945]
The Winslow boy. [Play]. s8°. [1946]
Rattray (Robert Fleming). Fundamentals of mod. religion. [M603]. s8°. [1932]
Rattray (*Capt.* Robert Sutherland). Akan-Ashanti folk-tales. Coll. & tr. by R., illust. by Africans. 8°. O. 1930
The tribes of the Ashanti Hinterland. With chap. by D. Westermann. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
Ratzenhofer (Emil). Milit. Verkehrsprobleme Österreich-Ungarns, Eisenbahn- u. Schiffahrtswesen, *see* ENDERES (B.) Verkehrswesen im Kriege, 1931.
Ratzinger (Georg). Gesch. d. kirchl. Armenpflege. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1884
Rau (Wilhelm). Die Edelsteine. s8°. L. [1937]
Raubitschek (Antony E.) Dedications of the Athenian Akropolis. Cat. of inscrs. of the 6th & 5th cents. B.C. [Arch. Inst. of Amer.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949
Raucat (Thomas). L'honorable partie de campagne. 45e éd. s8°. [1928]
Rauch (Basil). Amer. interest in Cuba: 1848–55. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., No. 537]. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Rauch (Christian). Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Bingen. Gesch. Beitr. v. F. Herrmann. [Kunstdenkmäler i. Hessen]. la8°. Darmstadt. 1934
Raucourt (*col.* —), *of Charleville.*
*Manual of lithography, or mem. on lithogr. experiments made in Paris &c. Tr. C. Hullmandel. 8°. 1820
Raud (Villibald). The Baltic States as a Brit. market. [P3154]. 8°. [1942]
Smaller nations in world's economic life. [P3169]. 8°. [1944]
Rauds Tháttr. The story of Rauð & h. sons. Tr. J. E. Turville-Petre. [Viking Soc.] 8°. [Kendal. 1947]
Rauers (Friedrich). Hänselbuch: Schleif-, Vexier-, Deponier-, Tauf-u. Zeremonien-Buch. 8°. Essen. 1936
Rauf, *Coilyear, hero of romance, see* COLLIER (RALPH), *hero &c.*
Raugeo (Benedetto Cotrugli), *see* COTRUGLI RAUGEO (B.)
Raugul (R. D.) Grim [*in Russian*]. 8°. 1939
Rauhut (Franz). Der "Sponsus," *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.
Raumer (Carl von), *prof. at the Univ. of Erlangen.* Erinnerungen, 1813–14. Hrsg. K. Linnebach. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 29]. s8°. L. [1913]
see MARSCHNER (A. E.), C. v. R. &c. 200 alte u. neue Kinder-, Studenten-, Soldaten- u. Volks-Lieder, *c.* 1851.
Raunkiaer (Christen). Plant life forms. Tr. H. Gilbert-Carter. 8°. O. 1937
Raup (Hugh M.) Botan. investigations in Wood Buffalo Park. [Canada, Geolog. Survey]. la8°. Ottawa. 1935
Raupach (Ernst B. S.) Tasso's Tod. Trauerspiel. s8°. Hamburg. 1835
Raupert (John Godfrey Ferdinand). The dangers of spiritualism. 3rd ed. s8°. 1914
Raupp (Wilhelm). Eugen d'Albert, e. Künstler- u. Menschenschicksal. 8°. L. [1930]
Rauschenberger (Walther). Die staatsrecht. Bedeut. v. Staatsstreich u. Revol. [P2998]. 8°. L. 1922
Rauschning (Anna), *wife of Hermann R.*
No retreat. 8°. 1943
Rauschning (Hermann). The beast f. the abyss. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Germany's revol. of destruction. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1939]
Hitler speaks: polit. conversations w. H. on h. real aims. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. [1940]
Rauschning (Hermann) [*continued*].
Hitler wants the world. s8°. [1941]
Die konservative Revol. Versuch u. Bruch m. Hitler. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
Make a break w. the Nazis. Letters on a conservative revol. Tr. E. W. Dickes. s8°. [1941]
Makers of destruction. Meetings & talks in Revolut. Germany. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1942
Die Revolution d. Nihilismus. Kulisse u. Wirklichkeit im Dritten Reich. 3e A. 8°. Zürich. [1938]
Rausenberger (Fritz). The theory of the recoil of guns w. recoil-cylinders. Tr. A. Slater. [From Artillerist. Monatshefte]. 8°. 1909
Raushenbush (Stephen). The march of Fascism. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven, Yale. [1940]
Rautert (Fr.) Etwas räheres ü. d. Hexen-Prozesse d. Vorzeit aus authent. Quelle. 8°. Essen. 1827
Rauthmell (Richard). Antiq. Bremetonacenses: or, Rom. antiq. of Overborough. Repr. f. ed. of 1746, w. add. 8°. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1824
Rauwolff (Leonhard), *c. 1535–96?, see* PANNWITZ (M.), *ed.* Deut. Pfadfinder d. 16. Jhdts., 1911.
Rauzier-Fontayne (Lucie). Monsieur Paul [Rabaut]. Tr. S. A. Jowett. s8°. [1940]
Ravaillac (François). Trial for murder of King Henry, 1610. Ed. E. Goldsmid. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1885
Ravaisson (Félix). Testament philos. & fragms. Préc. de la notice lue en 1904 à l'Acad. des Sci. &c., par H. Bergson. Texte revu &c. par C. Devivaise. 8°. [1933]
Raval (Marcel). C. N. Ledoux, 1736–1806. Comm., cartes & croquis de J. C. Moreux. 4°. [1946]
Rave (Paul Ortwin). Kunstdiktatur im Dritten Reich. 8°. Hamburg. 1949
Roman. Baukunst a. Rhein. 4°. Bonn. 1922
Raveau (Paul). La vie économ. en Poitou au 16e siècle, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém. s3, t9, 1917.
Ravel (Maurice).
see DEMUTH (N.) R. [Master Musicians], 1947.
,, GOSS (M.) Bolero: life of M. R., 1945.
,, JOURDAN-MORHANGE (H.) R. & nous, l'homme, l'ami, le musicien, 1945.
,, LEROY (J. M.) M. R., 1944.
,, ROLAND-MANUEL, *ps.* R., 1938; tr., 1947.
,, SHERA (F. H.) Debussy & R., 1925.
,, WILLY (C.), *ps.* &c. M. R. par quelques-uns de s. familiers, 1939.
Raven (Alice). Towards social reconstruction. 4 lects. [M616]. s8°. Street. 1933
Raven (Anton Adolph). A Hamlet bibliography & ref. guide, 1877–1935. 8°. Chicago. [1936]
Raven (Charles Earle). Bird haunts & bird behaviour. 8°. 1929
The Cross & the crisis. 8°. [1940]
English naturalists fr. Neckham to Ray. 8°. C. 1947
Evol. & the Christian concept of God. [Riddell Lects.] 8°. O. 1936
In praise of birds: pictures of bird life. 8°. 1925
,, ,, [n. ed. comp. sel. of papers f. h. bks. on birds, 1925–31]. 8°. [1950]
Is war obsolete? Confl. claims of relig. & citizenship. [Halley Stewart Lect.] 8°. [1935]
Jesus & the gospel of love. Alex. Robertson Lect. 8°. [1931]
John Ray, naturalist, h. life & works. 8°. C. 1942
Religion & science. [Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect., 16]. 8°. 1946
Science, religion & the future. s8°. C. 1943
Synthetic philos. in the 17th cent. H. Spencer Lect. s8°. O. 1945
A wanderer's way. 8°. 1928
see GARDNER-SMITH (P.) &c. Church of to-day, 1930.
,, JACKS (L. P.) 2 letters; conc. action of Lord Hugh Cecil, 1934.
—— **& E. Raven.** The life & teaching of Jesus Christ. 8°. C. 1933
Raven (Eleanor), *see* RAVEN (C. E.) & E. R. Life &c. of Jesus Christ, 1933.
Raven (John Earle). Pythagoreans & Eleatics: interaction dur. 5th & early 4th cent. B.C. 8°. C. 1948
Raven (John James). The church bells of Cambs. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., 18, 19]. 2nd ed., w. Suppl. & Index. 8°. C. 1882
Raveneau de Lussan (—). Mem., journey to S. Sea (1685–86), *see* BESSON (M.) Scourge of the Indies; tr., 1929.
Raven-Hart (Rowland).
Canoe errant. 8°. [1935]
Canoe errant on the Nile. 8°. [1936]
Ravenhill (Thomas Holmes). The Rollright Stones & the men who erected them. [2nd enl. ed.] 8°. B'ham. 1932
Ravenna. Regesto d. chiesa di R. Le carte dell'Archivio Estense. Pubbl. dall' Istit. Stor. Ital. a cura V. Federici e G. Buzzi. [Reg. Chart. Ital.] v2. la8°. 1931
Ravenna (Calogero). Passeggiate agrigentine. 8°. Agrigento. 1927
Ravenna (Leona). Il giornalismo mazziniano. s8°. Firenze. 1939
Ravennes (Jean), *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN DES VALLIÈRES]. Le Maroc: aux portes du sud. Doc. de P. Delonde. 8°. [1931?]
Ravenni (Angelo), *see* GIGLIO (V.) & A. R. Guerre colon. d'Italia, 1935.
Ravenscroft, *The family of, see* RAVENSCROFT (W.) &c. The family of R., 1915.
Ravenscroft (Edward).
The anatomist, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, suppl. 1, 1784.
,, ,, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.
Ravenscroft (Raymond Bathurst), *see* RAVENSCROFT (W.) & R. B. R. The family of R., 1915.
Ravenscroft (William) & R. B. Ravenscroft.
The family of Ravenscroft. Repr. f. "Misc. Genealog." &c. 4°. 1915
Ravestein (Bernard de Meester de), *see* MEESTER DE RAVESTEIN (B. DE).
Ravesteyn (Pieter Gielisz). *Descr. of country ruled by King Cotebipa, sit. on the Coromandel coast (1614) [? *by* R.], *see* MORELAND (W. H.) *ed.* Rel. of Golconda &c., 1931.
Ravidat (Maurice). De l'assistance par la colonisation. [M132]. la8°. 1901
Ravier (Emile). Bibliog. des œuvres de Leibniz. la8°. 1937
Ravignani (Emilio). La política internac. de España, primer gob. de Rosas. [*Extr.* De Humanidades, t20]. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929
Prenociones para el estudio de la hist. constit. de la República Argentina. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
see ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Asambleas Constit. A., seg. de textos constit. &c.; sel. &c. por E. R., t1–6ii, 1937–39.
,, RIVADAVIA (B.) Comisiòn de B. R. ante Esp. &c., 1814–20, con intr. de E. R., 2t, 1933–36.
Ravilious (Eric), *see* HARLING (R.) Notes on wood-engravings of E. R., 1946.
Ravina (A. E.) The romance of a Raphael. St. of the portraits of V. Colonna. 8°. [1916]
Ravisius (Joannes), *Textor.* Officinae epitome. 2t. [t2, 2p; p2, Cornucopiae epitome]. s8°. Lugduni, *S. Gryphius.* 1560
Ravn (Jesper Peter Johansen). Mollusques du Paléocène de Copenhague, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Biolog. Skr., B1, 1939.
Om Nyker-omraadets Kridtaflejringer, 1946, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Biolog. Skr., B4, 1948.
Pélécypodes & gastropodes daniens du calcaire de Faxe, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. &c. Afd., R. 9, B5, 1933.
Raw materials & colonies, 1936, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Rawe (John C.), *S.J., see* LIGUTTI (L. G.) & J. C. R. Rural roads to security, 1940.
Rawes (Alan Newling), *see* KEEBLE (F. W.) & A. N. R. Hardy fruit growing, 1946.
Rawidowicz (Simon). Philosophy as a duty. [Repr. fr. Maimonides: 8. Cent. Mem. vol.] [M649]. 8°. [1935]
Rawle (Francis). E. Livingston, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v4, 1928.
Rawlings (Marjorie Kinnan).
Cross Creek. 8°. [1942]
The yearling. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Rawlins (Ian), *see* NATIONAL GALLERY. From the Nat. Gall. Laboratory, intr. & notes by I. R., 1940.

Rawlins (Sophia Wyndham), *wife of C. W. H. Rawlins, see* BATES HARBIN (S. W.)

Rawlins (Thomas), *dramatist.* The rebellion (1640), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v14, 1875.

Rawlinson (Alfred Edward John), *bp. of Derby.*
Christ in the Gospels. s8°. 1944
The genius of the Church of England. 2 lect^s. 8°. 1947

Rawlinson (Alfred William). Income tax reliefs: law & practice. 8°. 1928

Rawlinson (George), *prof. of anc. hist. in Univ. of Oxford.* Hist. of anc. Egypt. [repr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Rawlinson (*Sir* Henry Creswicke), *1st bart.*
Rep. on the Dooranee tribes, 1841. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1871

Rawlinson (Hugh George).
British achievement in India. 8°. 1948
Hist. of the 2/6th Rajputana Rifles. 8°. O. 1936
India; sh. cultural hist. Ed. C. G. Seligman. 8°. 1937
Napier's Rifles. Hist. of the 5th Battalion, 6th Rajputana Rifles. 8°. O. 1929
Outram's Rifles: hist. of 4th Batt., 6th Rajputana Rifles. 8°. 1933

—— **K. de B. Codrington &c.** Indian art. Essays. Ed. Sir R. Winstedt. s8°. [1947]

Rawlinson (Richard), *LL.D., see* GIBSON (S.) &c. Index to R.'s coll^s. (*c.*1700–50) for a new ed. of Wood's Athenæ Oxon., 1927.
see WOOD (A. à) & R. R. Parochial coll., by W. & R., p3, 1929.

Rawnsley (Hardwicke Drummond). Milton tercent. sermon, Peterborough Cath. [M241]. 8°. [Cranleigh. 1908?]
Months at the Lakes. 8°. Glasgow. 1906
A reminiscence of Wordsworth day, Cockermouth, 1896. Pref. notes on C. by H. J. Palmer, &c. s8°. Cockermouth. 1896

Rawnsley (Willingham Franklin). Highways & byways in Lincolnshire. [repr.] 8°. 1927

Rawson (A. H.), *see* SANDERS (C. J.) & A. H. R. C. 19 Autogiro, 1931.

Rawson (Clayton).
Death f. a top hat. s8°. [1938]

Rawson (Edward) & S. Sewall. *The revolution in New England justified, vindic. f. aspersions by J. Palmer &c., 1691. *For a. c. see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

Rawson (Geoffrey). Australia. 8°. 1948
Bligh of the "Bounty". 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1934]
Desert journeys: exploration of Australia, 1873–4. 8°. [1948]
Ships & seamen. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1934]
The strange case of Mary Bryant. 8°. 1938
see FLINDERS (M.) Narr. of voyage; ed. G. R., 1946.
,, NELSON (H. N., *vsct.*) Letters f. Ld. N.; comp. by R., 1949.

Rawson (Graham). Rudolph. Play. s8°. 1931
Scandal at court. Play. s8°. [1930]

Rawson (Joseph Nadin). The Kaṭha Upaniṣad. Intr. study in the Hindu doct. of God &c. [*w. text & tr.*] 8°. O. 1934

Rawson (Wyatt), *ed.* A new world in the making. Internat. surv. of the new educ. [6th World Conf.] Intr. by Sir P. Nunn. 8°. 1933

Rawstorne (*Lt.-Col.* John George). Acct. of the regiments of Royal Lancashire Militia, 1759–1870. Comp. &c. by J. G. R. la8°. Lancaster. 1874

Rawstorne (Lawrence). Gamonia: or, the art of preserving game; & impr. method of making plantations & covers. n. ed., w. intr. &c. by E. Parker. la8°. 1929

Ray Society. *Publications.* v114–132. 8°. 1929–48
see BALFOUR-BROWNE (F.) Brit. water beetles, v1, 1940. [127.]
,, BRISTOWE (W. S.) The comity of spiders, 2v, 1939–41. [126, 128.]
,, DAWES (B.) Trematoda of Brit. fishes, 1947. [131.]
,, GURNEY (R.) Bibliog. of the larvae of Decapod Crustacea, 1939. [125.]
,, —— Brit. fresh-water Copepoda, 3v, 1931–33. [118–120.]
,, —— Larvae of Decapod Crustacea, 1942. [129.]

Ray Society. *Publications* [*continued*].
see KILLINGTON (F. J.) Monogr. of Brit. Neuroptera, 2v, 1936–37. [122, 123.]
,, LEBOUR (M. V.) Planktonic diatoms of Northern seas, 1930. [116.]
,, LINNAEUS (C.) The "Critica botanica" of L., 1938. [124.]
,, LUCAS (W. J.) The aquatic stage of the Brit. dragonflies, 1930. [117.]
,, PENNANT (T.) Tour on the Continent, 1765, 1948. [132.]
,, RAY (J.) Further corresp., 1928. [114.]
,, SOAR (C. D.) & W. WILLIAMSON. Brit. Hydracarina, v3, 1929. [115.]
,, STEPHENSON (T. A.) Brit. sea anemones, v2, 1935. [121.]
,, ZEUNER (F. E.) The Pleistocene period, 1945. [130.]

Ray (Hem Chandra). The dynastic hist. of Northern India, early mediaeval period. v1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Calcutta. 1931–36

Ray (Jean). Comm. du Pacte de la Soc. des Nations selon la polit. & la jurisprudence des organes de la Soc. la8°. 1931
,, ,, Suppl. 1–4 *w.t.* La polit. &c. de la Soc. des N., 1930–35 (4, avec Index gén. p. Comm. & Suppl.) la8°. 1931–35
Le Japon, gr. puissance mod. s8°. [1941]

Ray (John), *F.R.S.* [J. RAIUS]. English proverbs; also Scotch, Ital., French, Span. &c. 5th ed., rev. &c. by J. Belfour. 8°. 1813
Further corresp. Ed. R. W. T. Gunther. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1928
see RAVEN (C. E.) J. R., naturalist, h. life & work, 1942.
,, STROHL (J.) J. R., 1627–1705, 1927.

Ray (John E.), *see* SUSSEX. S. chantry records, f. docs. in Publ. Rec. Off.; ed. R., 1931.

Ray (Joseph E.) A book of inns: around Shakespeare's country, *see* LUSCOMBE (W. G.) A book of inns, no. 9, 1948.

Ray (Joseph Edward), *b. 1873.* The new Canada. Intr. by Sir G. E. Foster. s8°. [1926]

Ray (Louis L.), *see* BRYAN (K.) Geologic antiq. of Lindenmeier site in Colorado, 1940.

Ray (Man), *see* RIBEMONT-DESSAIGNES (G.) M. R., 1929.

Ray (Marie Beynon). Doctors of the mind. 8°. [1950]

Ray (Martha), *see* WRIGHT (C., *Lady* H.) The chaste mistress [*i.e.* M. R. (*fiction*)], 1930.

Ray (Nihar-Ranjan). Intr. to study of Theravāda Buddhism in Burma. la8°. Calcutta. 1946
Maurya & Śuṅga art. 8°. Calcutta. 1945

Ray (Perley Orman). Major European governments. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1931]
see OGG (F. A.) & P. O. R. Intr. to Amer. govt., 1935; 1942.

Ray (Peter), *see* SOCIETY OF INDUST. ARTISTS. Designers in Brit., v1, ed. P. R., 1947.

Raya (Gino). Poeti d. Rinascimento. Saggi crit. su Lorenzo il Magnifico, L. Ariosto &c. s8°. Catania. 1929

Raychaudhuri (H. C.), *see* MAJUMDAR (R. C.), H. C. R. &c. Advanced hist. of India, 1946.

Rayden (William). Practice & law in the Divorce Div. of the High Court of Justice &c. 4th ed., consult. ed^s., N. Middleton & C. T. A. Wilkinson, ed^s. J. F. C. Miller & F. C. Ottway. [*& 4th (cumulative) suppl. to 4th ed. by F. C. O., 1946, *in pocket*]. 8°. 1942

Rayleigh (Robert John Strutt, *4th baron***).** The life of Sir J. J. Thomson, O.M. 8°. C. 1942
Lord Balfour in h. rel. to science. s8°. C. 1930

Rayliane, *ps.* Les nuits secrètes de Constantinople, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 142, 1933.

Raymond [DE PEÑAFORTE], *Saint, see* PETERSEN (K. O.) Sources of the Parson's Tale [*i.e.* 3rd bk. of Summa casuum poenitentiae *by* R.] &c., 1901.

Raymond (Alexandre M.) Faïences décoratives de la vieille Turquie. 4°. *n.d.*

Raymond (Ernest).
Child of Norman's End. s8°. 1934
The Corporal of the Guard. s8°. [1943]
Don John's mountain home. s8°. [1936]
A family that was. s8°. [1929]
For them that trespass. Novel. s8°. [1944]
The fulfilment of Daphne Bruno. s8°. [1926]
In the steps of St. Francis. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Raymond (Ernest) [*continued*].
In the steps of the Brontës. s8°. [1948]
The jesting army. s8°. [1930]
The Kilburn tale. s8°. [1947]
Mary Leith. s8°. [1931]
The miracle of Brean. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1939]
The Multabello Road. Play. s8°. [1933]
Newtimber Lane. s8°. [1933]
Was there love once? s8°. [1942]
We, the accused. 8°. [1935]

—— **& P. Raymond.**
Back to humanity. s8°. [1945]

Raymond (George). Memoirs of R. W. Elliston. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1846

Raymond (Irving Woodworth). The teaching of the early Church on the use of wine & strong drink. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 286]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Raymond (Joseph), *see* CRITCHELL (J. T.) & J. R. Hist. of the frozen meat trade, 1912.

Raymond (Marcel). De Baudelaire au surréalisme. Essai s. le mouvt. poét. contemp. 8°. [1933]
From Baudelaire to surrealism. [Tr. G. M.] s8°. N.Y. 1950

Raymond (Moore). Smiley. s8°. [1945]

Raymond (Patrick), *see* RAYMOND (E.) & P. R. Back to humanity, 1945.

Raymond (Percy Edward).
Prehist. life. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939

Raymond (René), *see* CHASE (JAMES HADLEY), *ps.*, *&* MARSHALL (RAYMOND), *ps.*

Raymond (Walter).
Works. 10v. s8°. [1933–34]
1, W. R., the man—h. work & letters; by E. V. Clark, & Somerset & h. folk movt.
2, Gentleman Upcott's daughter & In the smoke of war.
3, Young Sam & Sabina & Tryphena in love.
4, Two men o' Mendip.
5, The book of simple delights.
6, The book of crafts & character.
7, Eng. country life.
8, Gossip corner.
9, A wayfaring soul & sels. f. The idler out of doors.
10, Love & quiet life.
Two men o' Mendip. Play. [Somerset Folk Ser., No. 9]. s8°. 1923

Raymond (Wayte). The gold coins of N. & S. America. Illust. cat., w. indic. of value. s4°. N.Y. 1937

Raymond (William O.), *see* FRANCESCHINI (*c.* G.) Browning's "Roman murder story": homicide by G. F.; tr., w. intr. by R., 1939.

Raymond (Xavier). Hist. del Afghanistan, [Span. tr.], 1847, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Raymond Bérenger V, *comte de Provence &c., see* RAIMOND.

Raymont (Thomas). Hist. of the educ. of young children. s8°. [1937]
Modern educ., aims & methods. n. ed. s8°. 1946

Raynal (*l'abbé* Guillaume Thomas F.) *Hist. philos. & polit. des établ. & du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. [n. éd.] 3t. 4°. Genève. 1775
,, ,, 7t. 8°. Maestricht. 1775
*A philosophical & polit. hist. of the settlements & trade of the Europeans in the East & West Indies. Tr. J. Justamond. 4v. 8°. 1776
see BOWEN (M.) A sentimental journey in the Indies (R. & h. work), 1935.
,, FROIDCOURT (G. DE). L'Abbé R. au pays de Liège, 1781, 1946.

Raynal (Maurice). Anthol. de la peinture en Fr. de 1906 à nos jours. 8°. [1927]
see LAURENS (H.) H. L. [*by var. wr^s.*, M. R. &c.], 1946.

Raynal (Paul). La Francerie, 3 actes, en 1914. 8°. 1933

Raynaud (Ernest).
Jean Moréas & Les stances. 8°. 1929
Poetae minores. Sabinus, Calpurnius, Gratius Faliscus &c. Tr. & comm., avec annot. &c. par E. R. s8°. 1931

Raynaud (Marc Furcy-), *see* FURCY-RAYNAUD (M.)

Rayner (Edgar Bernard Attwood), *see* SANDERSON (W. E.) & E. B. A. R. Intr. to law &c. of medical practice, 1926.

Rayner (George W.) Macrobertson Land and Kemp Land, 1936, & Whale marking, progress & results to Dec. 1939, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v19, 1940.

Rayner (John). Towards a dict. of the Co. of Southampton commonly Hampshire. [Shell guide 10]. 8°. 1937
see BEWICK (T.) Sel. of engravings on wood by B., w. note by J. R., 1947.

Rayner (Mabel Mary Cheveley), *D.Sc.*
Trees & toadstools. 8°. [1945]

Rayner (Robert M.) British democracy: intr. to citizenship. 8°. [1946]
European hist., 1648–1789. 8°. [1949]
Recent times: hist. of Brit. & its continental background, 1868–1939. 8°. [1949]
The story of trade unionism. 8°. 1929
The 20 years' truce, 1919–39. 8°. [1943]
Wagner & the Meistersinger. 8°. 1940

Raynes (John R.)
Coal & its conflicts. la8°. [1928]

Rayneval (Joseph Mathias Gerard de), *1746–1812.* R. memoranda of 1872 on Western boundaries, by S. F. Bemis, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., v47, 1937.

Rayski (Louis Ferdinand v.), *1806–90, see* GRAUTOFF (O.) F. v. R., 1923.

Raysor (Thomas Middleton), *see* COLERIDGE (S. T.) C.'s misc. criticism; ed. T. M. R., 1936.

Razac (Jean). Le voyage nulle part, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 189, 1937.

***Razdel** [*in Russian.* P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1887

Razi (Al-), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (ABŪ BAKR), *al-Rāzī.*

Razin (Stepan Timotheevich) [STEN'KA RAZIN].
Skazka o Stenke Razine, 1672, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch. 18, 1791.
see CHAPIGIN (A.) Stenka Razine [*fict.*]; tr., 1930.
,, FIELD (C.) Great Cossack: rebellion of S. R., 1947.

Razumovsky (Dimitry V.), *see* KRUG tserkov. drevn. znamen. peniya [*intr. by* R.], ch. 1, 2, 6, 1884–85.

R.C.A.F., *see* ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

R.E., *see* ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Re (Emilio). Storia di un archivio: le carte di Mussolini. s8°. Milano. [1946]

Rea (Lorna), *wife of Philip Russell Rea.*
Rachel Moon. s8°. [1931]
Six Mrs. Greenes. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
The Spanish Armada. 8°. 1933

Read (Charles B.) & H. D. MacGinitie. Fossil floras of Yellowstone National Park & S.-E. Oregon. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1933

Read (*Sir* Charles Hercules). Cat. of Ind. & Pers. drawings, illum. MSS. &c., property of R., & Ind. miniatures form. in coll. of John, Ld. Northwick, sold by Sotheby, 21st Nov. 1928. [Illust.] la8°. 1928
Cat. of pr. books &c., prop. of R. &c. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 1928. [Illust.] 8°. [1928]
On a panel of tapestry of about 1400. [*Extr. f.* Archaeologia, v68. P3099]. 4°. O. 1917
see BRITISH MUS.: ANTIQ. Silver plate bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks; by R. &c., 1928.
,, DALTON (O. M.) Sir H. R., 1929.

Read (Conyers). Bibliog. of Brit. hist., Tudor period, 1485–1603. Issued under dir. of the Amer. Hist. Assoc. & the Roy. Hist. Soc. Ed. C. R. la8°. O. 1933
The Tudors: personalities & pract. politics in 16th cent. England. 8°. [1936]

Read (Herbert). Ambush. 8°. [1930]
Annals of innocence & experience. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [n. rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Art & industry. Princ. of indust. design. la8°. 1934
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1944]
Art & society. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed., w. essay on Hogarth]. 8°. [1945]
Art now. Intr. to the theory of mod. painting & sculpture. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1948]
A coat of many colours. Occas. essays. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Coleridge as critic. 8°. [1949]
Coll. essays in lit. criticism. 8°. [1938]
Coll. poems, 1913–25. 8°. 1926

Read (Herbert) [*continued*].
Coll. poems, [1914–45]. 8°. [1946]
Education for peace. s8°. [1950]
The education of free men. 8°. [1944]
Education thr. art. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
The end of a war. [Poems]. 8°. [1933]
Essential communism, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT pamphleteer, 1935.
Existentialism, Marxism & anarchism: chains of freedom. 8°. [1949]
Form in mod. poetry. 8°. 1932
The grass roots of art. s8°. [1947]
The Green Child. Romance. s8°. [1935]
Henry Moore. Sculpture & drawings. Intr. by H. R. 4°. [1944]
,, ,, [3rd rev. & much enl. ed.] 4°. [1949]
In defence of Shelley & o. essays. 8°. [1936]
In retreat. s8°. [1930]
The innocent eye. 8°. [1933]
Klee. Intr. & notes by H. R. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1948]
The meaning of art. s8°. [1931]
Paul Nash. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1944]
Phases of Eng. poetry. [Hogarth Lect.] s8°. 1928
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. 1950
The philos. of anarchism. 8°. 1940
Poems, 1914–34. 8°. [1935]
Poetry & anarchism. 8°. [1938]
The politics of the unpolitical. s8°. 1943
The practice of design. [*By var. wr*s., A. Morton, V. Skellern &c.] Intr. by H. R. la8°. [1946]
The sense of glory: essays in crit. 8°. C. 1933
Staffordshire pottery figures. 4°. 1929
Surrealism. Ed. w. intr. by H. R., contrib. by A. Breton, H. S. Davies &c. 8°. 1936
Thirty-five poems. s8°. [1940]
To hell with culture. Democratic values are new values. s8°. [1941]
Wordsworth. Clark Lect., 1929–30. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [n. ed., rev., w. new introd.] 8°. [1949]
A world within a war. Poems. 8°. [1944]
see BRUMWELL (J. R. M.), *ed.* This changing world: contrib. [by H. R. &c.], 1944.
,, EATES (M.), *ed.* P. Nash: paintings &c.; w. essays by R. &c., 1948.
,, LASKI (H. J.) &c. Progr. for victory, essays, 1941.
,, NICHOLSON (B.) B. N.: paintings &c.; intr. by R., 1948.
,, TREECE (H.), *ed.* H. R.: intr. to h. work, by var. hands, 1944.
—— **& B. Dobrée.** The London book of Eng. prose. Sel. & arr. by H. R. & B. D. 8°. 1931
——, **F. D. Klingender &c.** 5 on revolutionary art. [Forew. by B. Rea]. s8°. 1935

Read (Herbert Harold). Geology. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
The Grampian Highlands. [Geolog. Survey, Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. E. 1935

Read (*Prof.* John). The alchemist in life, lit. & art. 8°. [1947]
Humour & humanism in chemistry. 8°. 1947
Prelude to chemistry: outline of alchemy, its lit. &c. 8°. 1936

Read (John Lloyd). The Mexican hist. novel, 1826–1910. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Read (Margaret). The Indian peasant uprooted. Forew. by Rt. Hon. J. H. Whitley. 8°. 1931

Read (Robert), *jun.* Modern Leicester: jottings, w. hist. of Corporation undertakings & of each regiment. 8°. 1881

Read (Thomas Thornton), *see* BAIN (H. F.) & T. T. R. Ores & industry in S. Amer., 1934.

Read (Walter William).
Annals of cricket. *la. paper copy.* 8°. 1896

Read (William A.) Cat. of lib. of Mr. & Mrs. R., sale 8, 9 Jan. 1936, Anderson Galleries. la8°. N.Y. 1936

Reade, *The family of, see* READE (A. L.) Family news letter f. R. to h. nephews, 1930.

Reade (Aleyn Lyell). Audley pedigrees. Comp. for G. Audley of Liverpool. [p1–3]. 4°. *p.p.* [1929–36]
A family news letter f. R. to h. nephews. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. *n.p.* [1930]

Reade (Aleyn Lyell) [*continued*].
Johnsonian gleanings. p6–10. 8°. *p.p.* 1933–46
6, The Doctor's life, 1735–40. 7, The Jervis, Porter & o. allied families. 8, Miscellany. 9, A further misc. 10, Johnson's early life: the final narrative.

Reade (Arthur R.) Main currents in mod. lit. s8°. 1935

Reade (Brian). Edward Lear's parrots. With 12 reprod*s*. f. L.'s Psittacidae. 8°. [1949]

Reade (Charles). Bible characters. s8°. 1888
The cloister & the hearth. [Apprec. by A. C. Swinburne. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
,, ,, 8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
The course of true love never did run smooth. [*a.c.b.w.* Bradley (E.) Nearer & dearer, 1857]. s8°. 1857
A good fight. Orig. version of The cloister & the hearth. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1910
Griffith Gaunt. lib. ed. 8°. 1896
"It is never too late to mend." lib. ed. 8°. 1895
It's never too late to mend. Unpubl. drama, w. intr. & notes by L. Rives. la8°. Toulouse. 1940
see ELWIN (M.) C. R.: biog., 1931.
,, PARRISH (M. L.) Wilkie Collins & C. R.: 1st ed*s*. in library at Dormy Hse., Pine Valley, N.J., 1940.
,, RIVES (L.) C. R., sa vie, s. romans, 1940.
,, SUTCLIFFE (E. G.) C. R.'s notebooks, 1930.
,, —— The stage in R.'s novels, 1930.
,, TURNER (A. M.) Making of The cloister & the hearth, 1938.

Reade (William Henry Vincent). Dante's vision of history, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.

Reade (William Winwood).
The martyrdom of man. 15th ed. 8°. 1896
,, ,, 21st ed. w. intr. by F. Legge. s8°. 1917
,, ,, Intr. by J. M. Robertson. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1933]

Readers' guide to periodical literature.
,, ,, Suppl. (Internat. index to period*s*.) v4–11, 1924–49. Ed. A. F. Muench & B. Joseph &c. la8°. N.Y. 1929–50
,, ,, Author & subject index. v7–8 (1925–32). Ed. A. M. Dougan & B. Joel. la8°. N.Y. 1929–32

Reading I have liked: sel., 1946, *see* FADIMAN (C.)

Reading, *Berks.*
*Hist. & antiq*s*. of R., Suppl. &c., 1810, *see* COATES (C.)
Reading races; or, the Berkshire beauties. Poem. [P3160]. 4°. 1777
*Reading 70 yrs. ago. Record of events, 1813–19. [Ed. P. H. Ditchfield]. la8°. Reading. 1887
UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1929/30–1950/51. s8°. Reading. 1929–50
Studies [in Hist. & Archaeology], *see* URE (P. N.) Aryballoi & figurines f. Rhitsona in Boeotia, 1934.

Reading mercury & Oxford gazette. June 6, 1817. lafol. [Reading]. 1817

Reading (Douglas K.) The Anglo-Russian Commercial Treaty of 1734. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 32]. 8°. New Haven. 1938

Reading (Gerald Rufus Isaacs, *2nd marquess*), *form. Visct. Erleigh.* Rufus Isaacs, 1st Marq. of Reading, 1860–1935. By h. son. [2v]. 8°. [1942–45]
,, ,, [limited ed.] [v1], 1860–1914. 8°. [1942]
The South Sea Bubble. 8°. 1933

Reading (Nathaniel). The tryal of N. R. for attempting to stifle Kings evidence as to the horrid plot &c. [P3105]. fol. 1679

Reading (Rufus Daniel Isaacs, *1st earl*).
Speeches, 1921–26. 2v. 8°. Simla. 1926
see JACKSON (S.) R. I., 1st Marq. of R., 1936.
,, READING (G. R. I., *2nd marq.*) R. I., 1st Marq. of R., 1860–1935, 2v, 1942–45.
,, WALKER-SMITH (D. C.) Lord R. & h. cases, 1934.

Readman (Alison), *see* MACCALLUM (R. B.) & A. R. Brit. General Election of 1945, 1947.

Ready (*Miss* Sybil). My visit to China & Japan. 8°. Portsmouth. [1937]

Real Academia de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes de Córdoba, *see* GÓNGORA Y ARGOTE (L. DE). Centenario de G., 1927.

Real Academia de la Historia, *Madrid.* [Acad. de la Hist.] Boletin. t82–125 (Enero 1923–Dic. 1949).
[v86–89 *each b. in* 2]. la8°. 1923–49
Inventario de los libros que han tenido ingreso en la Secretaria de la R. Acad., 1922–29. Red. por Castañeda y Alcover. [8p *in* 2v. *pagin. of 1922–25 & 1926–28 contin.*]
la8°. 1926–31
Publications.
see Asín Palacios (M.) Abenházam de Córdoba y su Hist. crít. de las ideas relig., 3t, 1927–29.
,, Colección de doc^s. inéd. rel. al descubr. &c. de las ant. posesiones esp. de Ultramar, s2, t20–22, 1927–29.
,, Fernández González (F.) Estado soc. y pol. de los Mudejares de Castilla, 1866.
,, Pardo Manuel de Villena (A.) Grandes maestres de la Orden de Malta, Discurso, 1932.
,, Pérez Bustamente (C.) Corresp. diplom. entre los Duques de Parma y sus agentes, sig. 16–18, 1934.

Real Academia Española [Academia Española].
Dicc. hist. de la lengua española.
t1, 2. sfol. 1933–36
1, A. 2, B—Cevilla.
Gram. de la lengua castellana.
2ª imp. s8°. 1772
,, ,, 4ª ed., corr. y aum. s8°. 1852
Ortografía de la lengua castellana: comp. por la R. Acad. Esp.
7ª impr., corr. y aument. s8°. 1792
Prontuario de ortografía castellana.
28ª ed. s8°. 1923
Publications.
see Araujo Gómez (F.) Gram. d. Poema d. Cid, 1897.
,, Camoens (L. de). Poesías castell. y autos, 1929.
,, León (*Fray* L. de). Poesías, 2t, 1928.
,, Roca de Togores (M.) Sepultura de M. de Cervantes, 1870.
,, Vega (L. de). Epistolario; publ. A. G. de Amezúa, t1–4, 1935–43.
,, —— Obras, n. ed., t1–8, 12, 13, 1916–30.
,, Zorrilla (J.) Poesías escog., 1894.

Real Archivo, *Portuguese, see* Tombo, Torre do.

Real Seminario Sacerdotal de San Carlos, *Zaragoza, see* Zaragoza.

Real (Eduardo García del), *see* García del Real (E.)

Réal (Jean). La science des religions & le probl. relig. au 20e siècle. A propos de l'Orpheus de S. Reinach. [M259]. 8°. 1909

Real de Azúa (Gabriel Alejandro).
Fábulas. s8°. Paris. 1839

Reale Accademia dei Lincei [Accad. Naz. d. Lincei].
Atti. s2, v3, p3–v8 (1875–77). 4°. 1876–87
v4–7 *are* Codex Astensis, 4v.
,, s3, Memorie d. Classe di scienze morali, stor. e filolog. [*includ.* Notizie d. scavi] (1876–84). 13v. 4°. 1877–84
,, s4, Mem. d. Cl. di sci. mor. &c. [*includ.* Notizie d. scavi, *w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s. in some vol^s.*] (1884–92).
10v. 4°. 1885–93
,, s5, Mem. d. Cl. di sci. mor. &c. [*includ.* Notizie d. scavi, *w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s.*] (1893–1903). v1–11. 4°. 1894–1904
,, s5, Notizie degli scavi di antichità. v2–21 [v2, fasc. 1–7, v12, f. 10 *wanting*].
4°. 1905–24
,, s6, Notizie degli scavi di ant. v1–11 [v9, fasc. 7–9, v10, f. 4–12, v11, f. 10–12 *wanting*]. 4°. 1925–36
,, s8, Mem. d. Cl. di sci. mor. &c.
v2. 4°. 1950
For the series Atti, s8: rendiconti, *see* Rendiconti *below.*
,, Indice degli Atti, 1911–24. 4°. 1928
,, Indice gen., Scavi di ant., 1876–1930.
4°. 1935
Biblioteca d. R. Accad. Elenco bibliograf. d. accademie, società ecc. e indici d. loro pubbl.
8°. 1908
Dal Regno all'Impero, 17 Marzo 1861–9 Maggio 1936. Pubbl. commem. d. proclam. dell' Impero. Ed. con collab. di G. Acerbo, A. Alberti &c. la8°. 1937

Reale Accademia dei Lincei [Accad. Naz. d. Lincei] [*continued*].
Monumenti antichi.
v32, 33, 35–37. 4°. Milano. 1927–38
Arias (P. E.) Stazione preist. di Serraferlicchio, 1938. [36.]
Caputo (G.) Tre xoana e il culto di una sorgente sulfurea &c., 1938. [37.]
Gàbrici (E.) Acropoli di Selinunte, 1929.
[33.]
—— Archit. dorica in Sicilia, 1935. [35.]
—— Santuario d. Malophoros a Selinunte, 1927. [32.]
—— Stelle sepolcrali di Lilibeo, 1929. [33.]
Gargano (A.) Necropoli rupestre di S. Giuliano, 1931. [33.]
Guarducci (M.) Pandora, e i martellatori, 1929. [33.]
Laviosa-Zambotta (P.) Civiltà preist. e protostor. nell'Alto Adige, 1938. [37.]
Levi (D.) Necropoli etrusca del Lago dell'Accesa, 1933. [35.]
Maiuri (A.) St. &c. s. fortificazione di Pompei, 1929. [33.]
Marconi (P.) Cultura orient. nel Piceno, 1935. [35.]
Mingazzini (P.) Santuario d. dea Marica alle foci d. Garigliano, 1938. [37.]
—— Su un'edicola sepolcrale del 4 sec. rinvenuta a Monte Saraceno &c., 1938.
[36.]
Pallottino (M.) Tarquinia, 1937. [36.]
Problemi attuali di scienza e di cultura.
Quad, 1–22 [*in* 1v]. la 8°. 1947–50
Rendiconti d. Classe di scienze morali &c. [*s8 called* Atti, s8: rendiconti].
s5, v1–33 [v7, fasc. 1 & 12, v8, 15, 16, 17 f. 1–6, v20, f. 5, 6, v26, f. 3, 4 *wanting*].
8°. 1892–1924
s6, v1–11 [v1, fasc. 1, 2, 5, 6, 9–12, v2, f. 1–6, v3, f. 1, 2, v10, f. 5–12, v11, f. 5–12 *wanting*].
8°. 1925–35
s8, v3–5. 8°. 1948–50
Publications.
see Fiorentina. Consigli d. Repubbl. F.; p. c. di B. Barbadoro, v1, p2, 1307–15, 1930.
,, Friulano. Parlamento F.; p. c. di P. S. Leicht, v1, 1228–1420, p2, 1925.
,, Monferrato. Parlamento del M.; p. c. di A. Bozzola, 1926.
,, Monumenti (I) ital., s2, fasc. 1, 1947.
,, Savoy. Parlamento Sabaudo, I–XIII; p. c. di A. Tallone, 1928–46.
,, Volta (A.) Opere, v7, 1929.

Reale Accademia d'Italia.
Annuario. v1–6. [1929–34]. la8°. 1930–35
Centro Studi per l'Africa Orient. Ital.
2. 8°. 1938–39
see Tana. Missione di studio al Lago Tana, v1, 2, 1938–39.
Dizionario di marina, medievale e mod. [Pref. *signed* G. Bertoni. Dizionari di arti e mestieri, 1]. la8°. 1937
Monumenti (I) ital., a cura d. R. Acc. d'It., s1, 1934–39, *see* Monumenti.
Studi e doc. 4, 5. la8°. 1935–38
see Carali (P.) Fakr ad-Dīn II e la corte di Toscana, 1605–35, 2v, 1936–38. [5.]
,, Verdi (G.) Carteggi V.; a cura di A. Luzio, 2v, 1935. [4.]

Reale Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Atti. t15–36. 8°. Lucca. 1855–1925
t16, 17 *have* Suppl.: Atti in morte &c., *w. sep. tp^s. & pagin.*
t23 *cont^s.* Indice d. mem. cont. ne' primi 23 vol.
Memorie e doc. p. s. alla storia di Lucca. t3iii, 11ii, 12, 13i, 16. 4°. Lucca. 1867–1925
N.B. t16, *cont.* Carteggio di P. Guinigi, *corresp. to* v3 *of the* Regesti d. R. Archivio di Stato in Lucca, *q.v. under* Lucca.
see Bertacchi (A.) St. dell' Accademia lucchese, p1, 1881. [13i.]
,, Lucca. Statuto d. comune di L., 1308, 1867. [3iii.]
,, Massagli (D.) Intr. alla storia d. zecca &c. lucchesi, 1870. [11ii.]
,, Nerici (L.) St. d. musica in Lucca, 1870. [12.]

Reale Archivio di Stato di Palermo, *see* Sicilia.
S. e Piemonte nel 1848–49, corrisp. diplom., a cura d. R. A. di S. di P., 1940.

Reale Commissione pe' testi di lingua n. Prov. dell' Emilia. [Regia Comm. &c.] Coll. di opere ined. o rare. 8°. Bologna. 1866–88
see Ancona (A. d') & D. Comparetti. Le antiche rime volgari, 5v, 1875–88.
,, Dante: Divina Commedia. C.: col comm. di J. della Lana; [ed.] L. Scarabelli, 3v, 1866.

Reale Commissione Vinciana, *see* Vinci (L. da)
Mss. e disegni; pubbl. d. R.C.V., 1930–39.

Reale Istituto di Archeologia e Storia dell' Arte.
Publications.
see Aurigemma (S.) Il R. Museo di Spina &c., 1935.
,, Cecchelli (C.) La cattedra di Massimiano &c., 1936.
,, Guarducci (M.), *ed.* Inscr. Creticae; opera &c. F. Halbherr coll., 3v, 1935–42.
,, Lo Gatto (E.) Gli artisti in Russia, 2v, 1934.

Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori Pratici e di Perfezionamento, *Firenze.*
Publications.
see Cassuto (U.) Gli Ebrei a Firenze nell' età d. Rinasc., 1918.
,, Latini (B.) La Rettorica di B. L., 1915.
,, Salvemini (G.) Magnati e popolani in Firenze, 1899.

Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.
Nel centenario d. morte di A. Volta. Discorsi e note d. Pres. Berzolari, dei MM. EE. Grassi & Murani, &c. la8°. Milano. 1927
Rendiconti. s2, v59–63. 8°. Milano. 1926–30

Reale Istituto Orientale in Napoli, *see* Fetha Nagast. Il "Fetha Nagast" o Legisl. dei re; pubbl. [*w. tr.*] da I. Guidi, 2v, 1897–99.

Reale Istituto Storico Italiano per il Medio Evo, *see* Istituto Storico Ital. &c.

Reale Società Geografica Italiana, *see* Società Geografica Ital. (Reale).

Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria.
Archivio. v45–55. 8°. 1922–32
v45 *cont.* Indice, t26–40.
Publications.
see Catino (G. di). Il regesto di Farfa, v5, 1892.
,, Troy. Storie de Troja & de Roma; ed. &c. E. Monaci, 1920. [Misc., v5.]

Realey (Charles Bechdolt). The early opposition to Sir Robert Walpole, 1720–27.
8°. Lawrence, Kansas. 1931

Reali. I r. di Francia. s8°. Firenze. 1915
I r. di Francia [*by*] A. da Barberino. A cura di G. Vandelli & G. Gambarin. [Scr. d'Ital., 193]. 8°. Bari. 1947

Realist (The). A journal of scientific humanism.
v1–3i (Apr. 1929–Jan. 1930) [*no more publ.*]
la8°. [1929–30]

Reallexikon d. Assyriologie, B1, 2, 1932–38, *see* Ebeling (E.) & B. Meissner, *edd.*

Reallexikon d. deut. Literaturgeschichte, 4B, 1925–31, *see* Merker (P.) & W. Stammler, *edd.*

Reallexikon d. Vorgeschichte, B13–15, 1929–32, *see* Ebert (M.), *ed.*

Reallexikon z. deut. Kunstgesch., B1, 2, 1937–47, *see* Schmitt (O.), *ed.*

Reandean (The) news sheet: story of the doings of the R. Co. &c. [w. wh. is incorp. the St. Martin's Theatre programme]. Ed. W. R. Titterton. v1. No. 2. 8°. [*c.*1923]

Reaney (Mabel Jane). The place of play in educ., w. 74 games arr. by A. Whateley.
s8°. [1927]

Reaney (Percy Hide). The court rolls of Salisbury Hall. [Walthamstow Antiq. Soc. Offic. publ. No. 36]. 4°. Walthamstow. 1938
Essex. [Borzoi Co. Hist^s.] s8°. 1928
The place-names of Cambridgeshire & the Isle of Ely. [Eng. Pl.-Name Soc., v19]. 8°. C. 1943
The place-names of Essex. [Eng. Place-Name Soc., v12]. 8°. C. 1935
The place-names of Walthamstow. [W. Antiq. Soc., 24]. 4°. Walthamstow. 1930

Reason (Will). The land problem for Xtn. citizens. s8°. [1914]

***Reasonableness** (The) of a toleration &c., 1704, *see* Sage (J.)

Reasons. *Reasons agst. repealing Occasional & Test Acts &c., 1718, *see* Corporation & Test Acts.
*Reasons for an augmentation of the Army on the Irish establ., 1768, *see* Jackson (—), *M.P.*

Reasons [*continued*].
*Reasons for the neutrality of Gt.-Brit., 1734, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WORKS.
*Some reasons humbly offered, why the Eng. oath of abjur. sh. not be imposed upon subj. of N.-Brit. [*no tp.* P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [*c.*1705]
Réau (Louis). L'ambon en émail de Nicolas de Verdun à Klosterneuburg, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t39, 1943.
L'art gothique en France. n. éd. rev. & augm. la8°. [1950]
L'art romantique. 8°. 1930
L'art russe. s8°. [1945]
Les arts plastiques. [L'ère romant., 2]. 8°. 1949
Carle Vanloo, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Archives, nouv. pér., t19, 1938.
Colmar. [Visites d'art. Mem.] s8°. [1920]
Dict. illust. d'art & d'archéologie. 8°. [1930]
L'Europe franç. au siècle des lumières. [L'évol. de l'humanité, 70]. 8°. 1938
Houdon: biog. crit. &c. 8°. 1930
Les Lemoyne. [Une dynastie de sculpt. au 18e s.] fol. [1927]
Lexique polyglotte des termes d'art & d'archéol. s8°. 1928
La miniature. [Hist. de la peinture au moyen-âge]. 4°. Melun. 1946
Le rayonnement de Paris au 18e siècle. 6e éd. 8°. 1946
see COGNIAT (R.), G. LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD & L. R. S. Lissim, 1933.
—— **& G. Cohen.** L'art du moyen âge & la civilisation franç. [L'évol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1935
——, **G. Lundberg & R. A. Weigert.** L'art franç. dans les pays du Nord & de l'Est de l'Europe, 18–19e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Arch., n. pér., t17, 1932.
Réaud (L.) Les richesses de l'Espagne. 8°. [1937]
Réaume (Eugène). Les prosateurs français du 16e siècle. 2e éd. s8°. 1869
Réaumur (R. A.) [†FERCHAULT DE RÉAUMUR (RENÉ ANTOINE)], *1683–1757*, *see* TORLAIS (J.) Réaumur, 1936.
Reaveley (Constance) & J. Winnington. Democracy & industry. s8°. 1947
Reavey (George). Soviet lit. to-day. 8°. [1946]
—— **& M. Slonim.** Soviet lit.: an anthology. Ed. & tr. G. R. & M. S. 8°. [1933]
Reay (Donald James Mackay, *11th baron*), *see* BRYCE (J. B., *visct.*) Lord R., 1839–1921, 1924.
Reay (Donald Mackay, *1st baron*), *see* MACKAY (*Sir* D.)
Re-Bartlett (Lucy).
The circle & the cross. 8°. 1915
The coming order. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1914
Italy & h. Brit. critics. [Brit. Ital. League. Pamph. 5. M431]. 8°. 1919
Italy's significance. [Brit. Ital. League. Pamph. 4. M411]. 8°. 1918
Towards liberty. 2nd impr. s8°. 1914
Transition. A psycholog. romance. 8°. 1914
Rebatet (Lucien). Les décombres. s8°. [1942]
Rebecque (David Louis Constant de), *seigneur d'Hermenches*, *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (D. L.)
Rebecque (Rosalie Constant de), *see* CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (R.)
Rebell (Hugues) [GRASSAL (H.)] Les inspiratrices de Balzac, Stendhal, Mérimée. s8°. [1902]
Rebellion. *Hist. (The) of the Rebellion in the years 1745 & 1746. Fr. a MS. now in poss. of Ld. J. Stewart-Murray. Ed. H. Tayler. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1944
Rebello (Pedro Julião), *aft. pope John XXI*, *see* PETRUS, *Hispanus*.
Rebello da Silva (Luiz Augusto), *see* PORTUGAL. Corpo diplom. portuguez, t1-4, publ. por L. A. R. da S., 1862–70.
Rebels [REBELLS]. *Answere (An) to the proclam. of the r. of the North, 1569 [*ballad*], 1843, *see* ANSWER.
*Rebells (The) catechisme, 1644, *see* HEYLYN (P.)
Reber (Balthasar). Georg Jenatsch, Graubündtens Pfarrer &c., *see* HISTORISCHE GESELLS. IN BASEL. Beitr., B7, 1860.
Rébillon (Armand), *see* ATLAS hist., t3, Temps mod., par A. R., 1937.
see SÉE (H.) & A. R. Le 16e siècle, 1935.
Rebillon (Kathleen), *see* LAMBLEY (K. R.)
Rébora (Piero). Civiltà ital. e civiltà inglese. 8°. Firenze. 1936
La letteratura inglese d. novecento. 8°. Firenze. [1950]
L'opera d'uno scrittore toscano sullo scisma d'Inghilterra [*i.e.* G. Pollini] ed una lettera d. regina Elisabetta, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1935.
Reborch (Johannes), *see* MARY, *the Virgin*. Die Bordesholmer Marienklage; *by* J. R.?, 1899.
Reboux (Paul), *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL AMILLET].
Choucoune. s8°. *n.d.*
Madame Du Barry. s8°. [1932]
Madame se meurt! Madame est morte. Récit hist. s8°. [1932]
Nouveaux régimes ou la gastronomie &c. 8°. [1931]
La vie amoureuse de Madame Tallien. s8°. [1928]
Rebuilding family life in the post-war world. [*By var. as.* Ed. Sir J. Marchant]. Intr. by Lord Horder. 8°. [1945]
Récamier (*Mme* **Jeanne F. J. Adélaïde).**
see BERTAUT (J.) Mme R., 1947.
,, BORDEAUX (H.) Amitié ou amour, secret de Mme R. &c., 1932.
,, CHATEAUBRIAND (*vte* F. R. DE). Deux livres d. Mémas. d'outre tombe, 2t, 1936.
,, HERRIOT (E.) Mme R. & ses amis, 1928.
,, LÉGER (C.) Mme R. &c., 1941.
,, LEVAILLANT (M.) Chateaubriand, Mme R. & les Mémas. d'outre-tombe, 1936.
,, TROUNCER (M.) Mme R., 1949.
,, TURQUAN (J.) Mme R., 1928.
Récamier (Joseph). L'âme de l'exilé. Souvas. des voyages de Mons. le Duc d'Orléans. la8°. [1927]
Recco (Niccoloso da), *see* NICCOLOSO, *da Recco*.
Recent. Recent econ. changes in the U.S., 4th impr., 2v, 1929, *see* UNITED STATES.
Recent Eng. archit., 1920–40, 1947, *see* ARCHITECTURE CLUB.
Recent poetry, 1923–33, 1933, *see* MONRO (A.), *ed.*
Recent social trends in the U.S., 2v, 1933, *see* UNITED STATES.
Récents (Les) progrès de la chimie, 1904, *see* HALLER (A.), *ed.*
Recherche. [Centre Internat. des Inst. de R.] No. 1. la8°. 1939
1, Le problème de l'ogive, par H. Focillon &c.
Recherches. Recherches d'archéologie, de philologie & d'hist.; publ. sous la dir. de P. Jouguet, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. OR. DU CAIRE.
*Recherches & doutes s. la naissance du Duc de Bordeaux, 1834, *see* GUILMOT (P. J.)
*Recherches s. la force de l'armée franç., 1806, *see* GRIMOARD (*le cte* P. H. DE).
*Recherches s. Louis de Bruges, 1831, *see* VAN PRAET (J. B. B.)
Rechid (Ekrem). La vie de Khaireddine Barberousse. 2e éd. s8°. 1931
Rechinger (Karl Heinz). North American species of Rumex, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v17, 1937–39.
Recipes. Early Eng. r. &c. c.1430, 1937, *see* WEBB (M. J.), *ed.*
Récit. *Récit de quelques faits conc. la guerre de la Vendée, 1829, *see* ROMAIN (*le cte* F. DE).
*Recit des évènements arrivés au Temple &c., 1823, *see* ANGOULÊME (*la dsse* D').
*Récit fidèle de la mort de J. E. Duranti &c. (*c.*1591), *see* DURANTI (J. E.) Hist. vérit. &c., 1861.
Recitations. Later r. in verse &c. 1909, *see* PERTWEE (E.), *ed.*
Reciter's (The) treasury of verse &c., 1904, *see* PERTWEE (E.), *ed.*
Reck (Hans). Überblick üb. Bau u. Bild v. Kamerun, *see* MANSFELD (A.) Westafrika, 1928.
Recke (Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia v. der), *form. v. Medem.* Mein Journal. Neu aufgefund. Tageb. 1791 u. 1793/95. Hrsg. J. Werner. 8°. L. [1927]
Recke (Walther). Danzig u. d. deut. Ritterorden, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 8, 1925.
Recken (Wilhelm). Silberstädte im Tropenwald: aus d. Kulturwelt d. Maya. [Kosmos]. 4. A. 8°. Stuttgart. [1933]
Reckitt (Maurice Benington).
As it happened. An autobiog. 8°. [1941]
Faith & society. Christian Soc. Movt. in Gt. Brit. & the U.S. 8°. 1932
Maurice to Temple: cent. of the social movt. in the Ch. of Eng. Scott Holland Mem. Lectas., 1946. 8°. [1947]
Prospect for Christendom. Essays in Catholic reconstruction. [*By var. wras.*] Ed. M. B. R. 8°. [1945]
see HUDSON (C. E.) & M. B. R. The Church & the world, 3v, 1938–40.
,, OLDHAM (J. H.) &c. The Church looks ahead, by O., R. &c., 1941.
Reck-Malleczewen (Friedrich Percyval). Tagebuch e. Verzweifelten. 8°. Lorch. 1947
Reclam (Philipp), *jun.*, *publisher*. Reclams Namenbuch, 1938, *see* HERRLE (T.), *ed.*
Reclams Wörterbuch d. engl. u. d. deut. Sprache, 2T, 1939, *see* KÖHLER (F.) & F. KARPF.
Reclus (Jean Jacques Elisée). Les phénomènes terrestres. Les continents—Les mers & les météores. [2v *in* 1]. s8°. 1870–72
Reclus (Maurice). Émile de Girardin, le créateur de la presse mod. 8°. [1934]
Ferry le Tonkinois: récit hist., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 241, 1947.
Monsieur Thiers. s8°. 1929
Raymond Poincaré. Suivi de pages inéd. & de l'hist. du 34e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. [1928]
Reclus (Onésime), *ed.*, *see* SITES & monuments, 33p, 1901–06.
Reco (Herbert), *circus proprietor*, *see* SMITH (*Lady* E.) Brit. circus life [a season &c. w. R.'s Circus], 1948.
Recó (Jordi des), *ps.*, *see* ALCOVER (A. M.)
Recollections.
*R. of a nurse. By E. D. s8°. 1889
*R. of an Eton Colleger, 1898–1902, 1905, *see* MALDEN (C. H.)
*R. of old Enfield, 1911, *see* ENFIELD.
*R. of one of the Light Brigade, 1885, *see* MITCHELL (A.)
*R. of 3 Kaisers. By ? 8°. [1929]
Record. Record & revelation, essays on the Old Test., *by var. as.*, 1938, *see* ROBINSON (H. W.), *ed.*
Record of Brit. & Amer. private collectors &c. of books, prints, MSS., &c. 8°. 1927
Record of the sufferings of Quakers in Cornwall, 1655–86; transcr. &c. by N. Penney, 1928, *see* QUAKERS.
Record (The), 1838–42, *see* MOODIE (D.)
Record Commission. Obs. upon the Rept. f. Sel. Comm. of H. of Commons appt. "to inquire into the R.C. &c." 8°. 1837
Papers rel. to the project of building a general Record Office. 8°. 1835
Record Office (Public).
Cat. of exhibition of treaties. 8°. 1948
Cat. of MSS. &c. in Museum of the P.R.O. By Sir H. C. M. Lyte. 14th ed. rev. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 15th ed. rev. by R. L. Atkinson. 8°. 1938
,, ,, [n. ed., by J. H. Collingridge]. 8°. 1948
Descr. cat. of anc. deeds, Suffolk, *see* SUFFOLK INSTIT. Proc., v9, 1900.
Guide to the Publ. Records. [Pref. *signed* H. Jenkinson]. p1. 8°. 1949
List & abstracts of papers in State Paper Office, London, rel. to S. Carolina, 1682–1738, *see* SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. Soc. Collas., v1–3, 1857–59.
Lists & indexes. Nos. 51–55. fol. 1929–36
51, 54, 55, List of early Chancery procas., v8–10.
52, List of Foreign Office records to 1878.
53, Guide to War Office & o. milit. records.
Shakespeare Commemoration, 1913: Exhib. of orig. docas. of S. interest: [arranged by W. Martin. P3150]. la8°. 1913
Unpubl. docs. rel. to Leicestershire in P.R.O.; *ed.* W. G. D. Fletcher, *see* ARCHITECTURAL Socs. Rep. &c., v23, 24, 1895–8.
see CARTAE ANTIQUAE ROLLS 1–10; ed. L. Landon, 1939.
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) & M. DAUNT, *edd.* Book of London English, app. on Eng. doc. in R.O. by M. M. Weale, 1931.

Record Office (Public) [*continued*].
see COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE & PLANTATIONS. Journal; preserved in P.R.O., v5–14, 1928–38.
,, EDWARDS (J. G.) Cal. of anc. corresp. conc. Wales, 1935.
,, FORMULARIES. Legal & manorial f., ed. f. orig. at P.R.O. [Forma compoti] &c. in mem. of J. P. Gilson, 1933.
,, FOTHERGILL (G.) Records of naval men, 1910.
,, GALBRAITH (V. H.) Intr. to use of P. Records, 1934.
,, GIUSEPPI (M. S.) Guide to archives &c. rel. to Surrey: The P.R.O., 1926.
,, NEW HAMPSHIRE. Prov. & state papers, v23, List of doc. in P.R.O. rel. to prov. of N.H., 1606–1771, w. notes &c. ed. A. S. Batchellor, 1893.
,, OLIVE BRANCH PETITION, 8 July 1775, Facsimile, 1934.
,, WALES. Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A in the P.R.O.; ed. J. G. Edwards, 1940.

Record Office (Public), Ireland. 53rd–56th Rep. of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records &c. in Ireland. 8°. D. 1926–31
For previous reports see Parliamentary Papers special catalogue.

Record Office (Public), N. Ireland. Report of Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1924, 1928–36. 8°. Belfast. 1925–37
see KELSEY (H.) The K. papers, 1929.
,, PHILLIPS (*Sir* T.) Londonderry & the London companies, 1609–29; survey &c. [*ed.* D. A. Chart], 1928.

Record Society for the Publication of Orig. Documents rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire. v79–101. 8°. 1928–49
see CHESHIRE. C. Inquisitions post mortem: Stuart period, 1603–60; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, 3v, 1934–38. [84, 86, 91.]
,, —— C. in the Pipe Rolls, 1158–1301; ed. w. notes by R. Stewart-Brown, 1938. [92.]
,, CHESTER. Index to wills & admin. in Probate Registry, C., 1811–20; ed. W. A. Tonge, p2, 1928. [79.]
,, —— Marriage bonds of anc. Archdeaconry of C., p1–4, 1700–1719; ed. W. A. Tonge &c., 1933–49. [82, 85, 97, 101.]
,, —— Quarter Sessions records &c., C., 1559–1760; ed. J. H. E. Bennett &c., 1940. [94.]
,, DE HOGHTON (*Sir* J.) Cal. of deeds &c. in possess. of Sir J. De H., by J. H. Lumby, 1936. [88.]
,, LANCASHIRE. List of L. wills, Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1813–37; ed. R. Dickinson, 1947. [99.]
,, —— Reg. of estates of L. Papists, 1717–88; ed. R. S. France, v1, 1945. [98.]
,, —— Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643–60. v6, 2p; ed. T. Brownbill, 1941–42. [95, 96.]
,, LANCASTER, *town*. Rolls of freemen, 1688–1840; ed. W. B. Kendall, 2p, 1935–38. [87, 90.]
,, NORRIS DEEDS. Cal. of the N. deeds, 12th–15th cent.; ed. J. H. Lumby, 1939. [93.]
,, PRESCOT. Sel. f. P. Court Leet &c., 1447–1600; ed. F. A. Bailey, 1937. [89.]
,, RICHMOND. Marriage bonds for deaneries of Lonsdale &c., archdeaconry of R.; ed. W. F. Irvine, p3–6, 1723–45, 1932–49. [80, 81, 83, 100.]

Record (Samuel James), *see* STANDLEY (P. C.) & S. J. R. Forests & flora of Brit. Honduras, 1936.

Recording Britain, 4v, 1946–49, *see* ENGLAND.

Records of the Federal Convention of 1787, 4v, *see* FARRAND (M.), *ed.*

Records of Buckinghamshire: centenary journal of Architect. & Archaeol. Soc. for Co. of B. Ed. M. Fletcher &c. v15. 8°. 1947

Recouly (Raymond).
L'Amérique pauvre. 11e éd. s8°. [1933]
L'Angleterre, est-elle en décadence? 8°. 1931
L'aurore de Napoléon. Bonaparte à Toulon. s8°. 1929
Le chasseur de nuées ou la vie de Cervantes. s8°. 1938
De Bismarck à Poincaré: 60 ans de diplom. républ. 8°. 1932

Recouly (Raymond) [*continued*].
Les heures tragiques d'avant-guerre. s8°. [1922]
Joffre. s8°. [1931]
Louis-Philippe, roi des Fr.: le chemin vers le trône. 8°. [1930]
Marshal Foch: h. own words on many subjects. Tr. J. Davis. 8°. 1929
Le mémorial de Foch: entretiens avec le Maréchal. 8°. 1929
Le Quatre Septembre. 8°. 1930
The Third Republic. Tr. E. F. Buckley. 8°. [1928]

Recoura (Georges), *see* ROMANIA. Assises de Romanie; éd. crit. avec intr. & notes par G. R., 1930.

Rectenwald (Georges). Les assemblées élues du protectorat franç. en Tunisie. [Extr. de l'Afrique Franç., 1923]. 8°. 1923

***Rectifying** princ. ab. the power & soveraignty of kingdoms &c. Annexed, The treaties retreat [*w. sep. pagin. Dedic. signed* S. H.] s4°. 1648

Rector's (The) warden, *ps.*, *see* ROBERTS (R. A.)

Recueil. *R. d'antiquités égypt., étrusques, grecques &c., 7t, 1756–67, *see* CAYLUS (*le cte* DE).
*R. de div. pièces &c. conc. la regale & le diocèse de Pamies, 1681, *see* PAMIERS.
R. des historiens de France. Publ. par l'Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. 4°. 1930–33
Documents financiers. t2, Comptes du Trésor (1296, 1316, 1384, 1477) publ. par R. Fawtier sous la dir. de Ch. V. Langlois.
Obituaires. t5, Obit. de la Prov. de Lyon, t1, Diocèse de Lyon, p1; publ. G. Guigue & J. Laurent sous la dir. de H. Omont.
R. des historiens des Gaules & de la France, n. éd., publ. s. la dir. de L. Delisle, 1869–80, *see* BOUQUET (M.)
R. des instructions données aux ambassadeurs & ministres de France dep. les traités de Westphalie j. la Révol. Publ. sous les ausp. de la Comm. des Archives Diplom. t20 *bis*, 24, 25. la8°. 1929–36
20 *bis*, Rome, t4, Listes & tables. 24, 25, Angleterre. Intr. & notes par J. J. Jusserand.
R. des pièces de théâtre, lues [*&*] nouv. lues par Mr. Le Texier en sa maison &c., 2s, 12v, 1785–99, *see* LE TEXIER.
R. des princ. traités conclus par la Lettonie, 1918–28, t1, 1928, *see* LETTONIE.
R. des traités conclus par la France en Extrême-Orient, 1684–1907, 2t, 1902–7, *see* REINACH (L. DE).
R. des traités de paix par la Républ. Fr. (1794–7), *n.d.*, *see* FRANCE.
R. gén. des jeux-partis français, t1, 2, 1926, *see* JEUX-PARTIS.
R. gén. des lexiques franç. du moyen âge (12e–15e s.) [H.E., 264]. [p]1, 2t. 8°. 1936–38
1, Lexiques alphabét., publ. M. Roques, 2t.

***Recuerdos** de un viage por España, 2t, 1862–63, *see* ESPAÑA.

Red. Red (The) book of Ormond; ed. N. B. White, 1932, *see* ORMOND, *The fam. of.*
Red domination in Spain, *see* SPAIN. The General Cause, 1946.
Red (The) romance book, 1935, *see* LANG (A.), *ed.*
*Red roses for bronze, 1931, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)
*Red rover, 3v, 1827, *see* COOPER (J. F.)

Red Archives (The), *see* KRASNII ARKHIV.

Red Cross Society (British), *see* BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Red Cross Society (International).
see GUMPERT (M.) Dunant, the story of the R.C., 1939.
,, HUBER (M.) The Good Samaritan: work in the R.C. &c., 1945.

Reddaway (Thomas Fiddian). The rebuilding of London after the Great Fire. 8°. [1940]

Reddaway (William Brian). The economics of a declining population. 8°. [1939]
The Russian financial system. 8°. 1935
see CARTER (C. F.), W. B. R. &c. Measurement of product. movts., 1948.

Reddaway (William Fiddian).
A hist. of Europe, 1610–1715. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, 1715–1814. 8°. [1936]
Marshal Pilsudski. 8°. [1939]

Reddaway (William Fiddian) [*continued*].
Problems of the Baltic. s8°. C. 1940
see CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF POLAND, v1, to 1696, v2, 1697–1935; ed. R. &c., 1941–50.
,, CATHERINE II, *empress of Russia.* Docs. of C. the Gt.; ed. R., 1931.
,, EUROPEAN. Sel. docs. of E. hist., v2, 1492–1715; ed. & tr. R., 1930.

Reddie (Cecil). John Bull: h. orig. & character &c. [M159]. s8°. 1901
see WARD (B. M.) Reddie of Abbotsholme, 1934.

Rede (Leman Thomas). His first champagne, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v6, 1839.

Redentin, *monastery.* The R. Easter play. Tr. f. Low German of 15th c., w. intr. & notes by A. E. Zucker. [Columbia Univ. Rec. of civiliz., Sources &c., No. 32]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Redesdale (Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, *1st baron*), *creation 1902.* Die Grundlagen d. 19. Jhdts.: an apprec. [M291]. 8°. *p.p.* 1909
Tales of old Japan. s8°. 1907
A tragedy in stone & o.p. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1913

Redesdale (John Mitford *aft.* **Freeman-Mitford,** *1st baron*), *1748–1830.* The Catholic question. Corr. betw. R. & the Earl of Fingall. [P2997]. 8°. D. 1804
see MITFORD (E. B.) Life of Ld. R., 1939.

Redfern (Arthur), *see* WALLIS (P.) & A. R. The road to prosperity, 1931.

Redfern (Francis). Hist. & antiqs. of town &c. of Uttoxeter. 2nd ed. s8°. Hanley. 1886

Redfern (John Philip Lightfoot), *see* LEWIN (T.) Pract. treatise on the law of trusts, 14th ed. by R. I. Henty & J. P. L. R., 1939.

Redfern (Lawrence). Essential Christianity &c. [M603]. s8°. 1932

Redfern (Percy). Journey to understanding. 8°. [1946]

Redfield (Margaret Park). Folk lit. of Yucatecan town, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. Arch., vol. 3, 1937.
see REDFIELD (R.) & M. P. R. Disease &c. in Dzitas, Yucatan, 1940.

Redfield (Robert). The folk culture of Yucatan. 8°. Chicago. [1941]
The Maya & mod. civilization, *see* RICKETSON (O. G.) &c. The culture of the Maya, 1933.
—— **& M. P. Redfield.** Disease & its treatment in Dzitas, Yucatan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v6, 1940.
—— **& A. Villa Rojas.** Chan Kom, a Maya village. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 448]. 4°. Wash. 1934
Notes on the ethnography of Tzeltal communities of Chiapas, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., 5, 1939.

Redford (Arthur). Economic hist. of England (1760–1860). [n. impr.] s8°. 1934
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1936]
Hist. of local govt. in Manchester. By A. R. assisted by I. S. Russell. 3v. 8°. 1939–40
1, Manor & township. 2, Borough & city. 3, The last half century.
Labour migration in England, 1800–50. 8°. M'ter. 1926
Manchester merchants & for. trade, 1794–1858. By students in Honours Sch. of Hist. & A. R. [Univ. of M'ter. Econ. Hist. Ser., No. 11]. 8°. M'ter. 1934

Redford (George), *F.R.C.S.* Sculpture. Egyptian—Assyrian—Greek—Roman. 8°. 1892

Redgrave (Michael). The seventh man, *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.

Redgrave (Richard) & S. Redgrave.
A century of Brit. painters. n. ed., w. bibliog. index &c. [*by* R. Todd]. s8°. 1947

Redgrave (Samuel), *see* REDGRAVE (R.) & S. R. Cent. of Brit. painters, n. ed., 1947.

Redgrove (Herbert Stanley).
Alchemy. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1922
Spices & condiments. 8°. 1933

Redhouse (*Sir* **James William),** *K.C.M.G.*
Revised Redhouse dictionary: Eng.-Turkish. [Ed. J. K. Birge, S. Huri &c. *tp.*, *intr. &c. in Eng. & Turkish.*] 8°. Istanbul. 1950
Vindic. of the Ottoman Sultan's title of "Caliph". [P3078]. 8°. 1877

Redier (Antoine Jean Louis).
Zita, princesse de la paix. s8°. [1930]

Redig de Campos (Deoclecio). Michelangelo. Affreschi d. Cappella Paolina in Vaticano. fol. Milano. [1950]
Raffaello e Michelangelo. 8°. 1946
Red Lancer, *ps.* Cosmopolitan bridge. 1st ed., w. rev. laws of bridge. s8°. Colombo. 1906
Redlich (Anna).
The dogs of Ireland 8°. Dundalk. 1949
Redlich (Edwin Basil). Form criticism: its value & limitations. s8°. [1939]
Student's intr. to the Synoptic Gospels. 8°. [1936]
Redlich (Hans Ferdinand). Claudio Monteverdi: e. formengesch. Versuch. B1, Madrigalwerk. 8°. 1932
Redlich (Joseph).
Austrian War govt. [Tr. & abr. C.E. for Int. Peace]. la8°. New Haven. 1929
Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria. A biog. [Tr.] 8°. 1929
Redlich (Monica). Cheap return. s8°. [1934]
Consenting party. s8°. [1934]
Redlich (Oswald), *see* TIROLENSIA. Acta T., B1, Traditionsbücher d. Hochstifts Brixen; hrsg. O. R., 1886.
Redman, *the family of, see* GREENWOOD (W.) The Redmans of Levens & Harewood, 1905.
Redman (William), *bp. of Norwich.* Diocese of Norwich. Bp. R.'s visitation, 1597. Presentments in archdeaconries. Ed. J. F. Williams. [Norfolk Rec. Soc., v18]. la8°. *n.p.* 1946
Redmayne (Paul). The Gold Coast. la8°. 1938
Redmond (John Edward), *see* GWYNN (D.) Life of J. R., 1932.
Redmond-Howard (Louis G.), *see* EVANS (A. D.) & L. G. R.-H., Romance of Brit. Voluntary Hospital Movt., 1930.
Redon (Odilon), *see* FEGDAL (C. M.) O. R., 1929.
Redondo (Onésimo). O. R., Caudillo de Castilla. [*Speeches &c.*] 8°. Valladolid. 1937
Redouté (Pierre Joseph), *see* RAMSBOTTOM (J.) A bk. of roses, w. plates aft. orig. in R.'s "Roses", 1939.
Redpath (George), *pamphleteer.* *Some thoughts conc. the peace, & the thanksgiving. In a letter f. an elder. [P2992]. s8°. *n.p.* 1713
Redpath (Helen M. D.) God's ambassadress: St. Bridget of Sweden. 8°. Milwaukee. [1947]
Redshaw (J. S.) Ships: st. in mod. shipbuilding. [Vickers Armstrongs Ltd.] la8°. [1947]
Redslob (Edwin). Deutsche Bauten als Dokumente deut. Gesch. 8°. [1929]
Deutsche Goldschmiedeplastik. 4°. Muenchen. [1922]
Thüringen. [Deut. Volkskunst, 7]. la8°. Weimar. [1926]
see DEUTSCH. Deutsche Volkskunst; hrsg. E. R., 1923–26.
,, HOFMANN (L. v.) Handzeichnungen; hrsg. E. R., 1918.
Redslob (Robert).
Le princ. des nationalités. la8°. [1930]
Die Staatstheorien d. französ. Nationalversammlung v. 1789. 8°. L. 1912
Redstone (Lilian J.)
Ipswich thr. the ages. s8°. Ipswich. [1948]
see LONDON. Survey of L., v12, 15, All Hallows, Barking, by R. &c., 2p, 1929–34.
,, RYAN (*Sir* G. H.) & L. J. R. Timperley of Hintlesham, 1931.
Redstone (Vincent Burrough). Chapels, chantries & gilds of Suffolk, *see* SUFFOLK INSTIT. Proc., v12, 1906.
Redureau (Marcel Joseph René), *see* GIDE (A.) L'affaire R. &c., 1930.
Redwitz (Marie, *Freiin* **v.)**
Hofchronik, 1888–1921. 8°. München. 1924
Redwood (Hugh).
God in the shadows. 8°. [1932]
God in the slums. [*a.c. in* M584]. 8°. [1930]
Rée (Paul Johannes). Dürer. 9 farb. Wiedergaben s. Hauptwerke. Mit Darstell. v. R. 4°. L. [1915]
Reece (James Ebenezer) & C. G. Clark-Hunt. Barbados Diocesan hist. la8°. [1928]
Reed & Barton, *silversmiths, see* GIBB (G. S.) Whitesmiths of Taunton, 1946.
Reed (Brian).
Railway engines of the world. 8°. [1934]
Reed (Bryan Holwell). Eighty thousand adolescents: st. of young people in Birmingham. By staff of Westhill Training Coll. Dir. & descr. by R. la8°. [1950]
Reed (Doris D.), *wife of T. H. Reed, form. Darmstadter, see* REED (T. H.) & D. D. R. Evaluation of citizenship training &c. in Amer. colleges &c., 1950.
Reed (Douglas). All our tomorrows. 8°. [1942]
The burning of the Reichstag. 8°. 1934
Disgrace abounding. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. [1939]
Downfall [*of Hitler*]. Play. 8°. [1942]
Fire & bomb: compar. betw. the burning of the Reichstag & the bomb explosion at Munich. 8°. [1940]
From smoke to smother (1938–48). Sequel to Insanity fair. 8°. [1948]
Insanity Fair. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [29th impr.] 8°. [1938]
Lest we regret. 8°. [1943]
Nemesis?: the story of Otto Strasser. 8°. [1940]
A prophet at home. 8°. [1941]
Reasons of health. 8°. [1949]
Somewhere South of Suez. 8°. [1950]
Reed (Edward Bliss). The injustice of Zionism. [*Extr. fr.* Yale Rev., April 1920. M431]. 8°. 1920
Reed (Edward Charles).
The dream murder. s8°. [1930]
The mirror. s8°. [1925]
The strangler. s8°. [1929]
Reed (*Sir* Edward James), *K.C.B.*
Poems. s8°. 1902
Reed (Edwin).
Bacon & Shake-speare parallelisms. la8°. 1902
Brief for plaintiff: Bacon vs. Shakespeare [Pop. Topics, No. 1].
4th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Chicago. 1891
,, ,, 5th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1892
,, ,, 8°. 1899
Francis Bacon, our Shake-speare. la8°. 1902
Noteworthy opinions, pro & con. Bacon vs. Shakspere. la8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1905
The truth conc. Stratford-upon-Avon & Shakspere. la8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1907
Reed (Eugene Clifton). *For works in* Nebraska Geolog. Survey Bull., 1940–47, *see* CONDRA (G. E.), E. C. R. &c.
Reed (Frank Wild). A bibliog. of A. Dumas, père. [*w. some typescript add.*] la8°. 1933
Reed (Frederick John). Lawns & playing fields 8°. [1950]
Reed (Frederick Richard Cowper).
Brachiopoda & Mollusca f. the Productus limestones of the Salt Range, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Palaeont. Ind., N.S., v23ii, 1944.
Palaeozoic & Mesozoic fossils f. Yun-Nan, 1927, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Palaeont. Ind., N.S., v10i, 1929.
Reed (Henry). A map of Verona. Poems. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
The novel since 1939. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, *For a. ed. see* SINCE 1939, v2, 1949.
Reed (Henry), *prof. in the Univ. of Pennsylvania. see* BROUGHTON (L. N.), *ed.* Sara Coleridge & H. R.: R.'s Mem. &c., 1937.
,, WORDSWORTH (W.) W. & R.: the poet's corr. w. h. Amer. ed., 1836–50 &c., 1933.
Reed (Henry Gooding), *see* REED & BARTON.
Reed (Howard Sprague). Jan Ingenhousz, plant physiologist; w. hist. of discov. of photosynthesis [Chron. Botanica, v11, no. 5/6]. 8°. [Waltham, Mass. 1949]
Reed (John Curtis). Humphrey Moseley, publisher, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.
Reed (Joseph), *dramatist.*
The register-office. Farce. 8°. 1761
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Reed (Langford).
The complete limerick book: origin, hist. & examples. [4th impr.] la8°. [1925]
The life of Lewis Carroll. 8°. [1932]
Reed (Myrtle), *aft. wife of James S. McCullough* [*ps.* OLIVE GREEN]. Lavender & old lace. [re-issued]. s8°. [1926]
Reed (Ruth). The mod. family. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Negro illegitimacy in New York City. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 277]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Reed (*Sir* Stanley) & P. R. Cadell.
India: the new phase. s8°. [1928]
Reed (T. German-), *see* GERMAN-REED (T.)
Reed (Thomas) & Co. Reed's House flags & funnels of Eng. & for. steamship companies &c. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. obl. s8°. [1902]
Reed (Thomas Allen).
The shorthand writer. s8°. 1892
Reed (Thomas Harrison). Government & politics of Belgium. s8°. N.Y. 1924
—— **& D. D. Reed.** Evaluation of citizenship training & incentive in Amer. colleges & univ[s]. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Reed (Trelawney Dayrell).
The battle for Britain in the 5th century. s8°. [1944]
The rise of Wessex. s8°. [1947]
Reed (William Henry).
Elgar. [Master Musicians.] s8°. [1939]
Elgar as I knew him. 8°. 1936
Reede (Arthur H.), *see* NEUTRALITY, its hist. &c., v2, Napoleonic period, by W. A. Phillips & A. H. R., 1936.
Reeder (Eastburn), *see* WALTON (H. A.) & E. R., The Eastburn family, genealog. & hist. rec. &c., 1903.
Reeder (Rudolph Rex), *see* MONROE (P.), R. R. R. &c. Reconstruction in the Near East, 1924.
Reenen (Dirk Gysbert van). Joernaal, 1803. Uitg. &c. W. Blommaert & J. A. Wiid. Met Eng. vertaling deur J. L. M. Franken & I. M. Murray. [Van Riebeeck Soc., v18]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1937
Reenen (Jacob van). Journal of journey f. Cape of Good Hope, 1790–91; tr. E. Riou (1792), *see* CARTER (G.) Wreck of Grosvenor, 1927.
Reenen (Willem van). Journal (1791), *see* WIKAR (H. J.) Journal; ed. E. E. Mossop, 1935.
Reepel (Martin). Ostpommern, Landschaft u. Mensch. 8°. Stettin. 1938
Rees (Arthur J.)
Old Sussex & h. diarists. s8°. [1929]
Tragedy at Twelvetrees. s8°. [1931]
Rees (Augustus Herbert).
Eucharistic doctrine & reunion. 8°. 1936
The Faith in England. [Signposts, No. 12]. s8°. Westminster. [1941]
Rees (Daniel François Willem van), *see* VAN REES (D. F. W.)
Rees (Dilwyn).
The Cambridge murders. s8°. 1945
Rees (Enoch Cook). Cymraeg i'r werin. Welsh simplified. 8°. London. [1932]
Rees (George Brychan).
Friedrich Hebbel as a dram. artist. 8°. 1930
Rees (George Edward).
Hist. of Bagendon. 8°. Cheltenham. [1932]
Rees (J. Rogers).
With friend & book in the study & fields. [limited ed. 2 *pagin[s].*] s8°. 1892
Rees (*Sir* James Frederick). Studies in Welsh history. Coll. papers, lect[s]. &c. 8°. Cardiff. [1947]
Tudor policy in Wales. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 101]. 8°. 1935
Rees (John Lambert). Timothy Rees of Mirfield & Llandaff. s8°. [1945]
Rees (*Ft.-Lt.* John Llewelyn), *R.A.F., see* RHYS (J. LL.), *ps.*
Rees (John Morgan). Unemployment as an internat. problem. 8°. 1926
Rees (John Rawlings). The case of Rudolf Hess: a problem in diagnosis &c. by physicians, 1941–46, H. V. Dicks, J. G. Graham &c. Ed. R. 8°. [1947]
The health of the mind. s8°. [1929]
Rees (Joseph Aubrey). The English tradition. The heritage of the Venturers. 8°. 1934
Rees (Richard Noel Kingsley) & C. Fenby.
Meals & meal-times, *see* LENNARD (R. V.), *ed.* Englishmen at rest &c., 1931.
Rees (Thomas Mardy). Hist. of the Quakers in Wales & th. emigration to N. America. 8°. Carmarthen. 1925
Rees (Timothy), *bp. of Llandaff, see* REES (J. L.) T. R. of Mirfield & L., 1945.
Rees (William), *D.D.* [*ps.* GWILYM HIRAETHOG], *1802–83.* Troedigaeth hen wr yr Hafod, *see* LLYFRAU'r Ford Gron, rhif 18, 1932.
Rees (William), *D.Sc.* Hist. of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in Wales &c., incl. acc. of the Templars. la8°. [Cardiff. 1947]
South Wales & the Border in the 14th cent. [Maps & Handbook]. 8°. Cardiff. 1933
see JENKINS (R. T.) & W. R., *edd.* Bibliog. of hist. of Wales, 1931.

Reese (Albert Moore). Ductless glands of Alligator Mississipp., *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v82, 1931.

Reese (Gustave). Music in the Middle Ages, w. intr. on the music of ancient times. 8°. [1941]

Reese (Helen Reese). La Mesnardière's Poëtique, 1639; sources & dram. theories. [Johns Hopkins St.] 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Reese (Lizette Woodworth). Sel. poems. 8°. 1927

Reese (W. H.) & A. ap Talfan. Y ddau lais. 8°. Llundain. 1937

Reese (Werner). Das Ringen um Frieden u. Sicherheit in d. Entscheidungsjahren d. Span. Erbfolgekrieges 1708–9. [München. Hist. Abhdlg., R1, H4]. 8°. München. 1933

Reese (Wilhelm). Der kaiserl. Rebell: Friedrich v. Hohenstaufen. Roman. 8°. Hamburg. [1934]

Reeser (Eduard). The sons of Bach. Tr. W. A. G. Doyle-Davidson. la8°. [Stockholm. 1949]

Rees-Jones (William Arthur). Saint George, the Order of St. G. & the church of St. G. in Stamford, 1349–1449. 8°. 1937

Reeve (Alan). Africa, I presume? 8°. [1947]

Reeve (*Miss* Clara). *The old Eng. baron: Gothic story. n. ed. s8°. 1787
The progress of romance, & The hist. of Charoba, queen of Aegypt. Reprod. f. Colchester ed. of 1785, w. bibliog. note by E. M. McGill. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Reeve (Ella), *aft.* BLOOR, *see* BLOOR (*Mrs.* E. R.)

Reeve (John), *abbot of Bury, see* WEBLING (A. F.) The last Abbot [*i.e.* J. R., *fiction*], 1944.

Reeves (David). Furniture: an explan. hist. 8°. [1947]

Reeves (Edward Ayearst). Hints to travellers. [Roy. Geogr. Soc.] 11th ed. 2v. s8°. 1935–38
1, Survey & field astronomy.
2, Organis. & equipment, scient. obs. &c.; ed. A. R. Hinks.

Reeves (James). The imprisoned sea. 8°. [1949]
see THOMPSON (D.) & J. R., *edd.* The quality of education, 1947.

Reeves (John A.), *see* FREEDLEY (G.) & J. A. R., Hist. of the theatre, 1941.

Reeves (Marjorie). Growing up in a modern society. s8°. [1946]

Reeves (*Hon.* William Pember). The Long White Cloud, Ao Tea Roa. 4th ed., w. addit. chapts. by A. J. Harrop. Intr. by Sir J. Hight. 8°. [1950]

Refardt (Edgar), *see* SCHUH (W.), *ed.* Schweizer Musikbuch, B2, Musikerlexikon; bearbt. v. W. S. & E. R., 1939.

Referate ü. d. der erst. israelit. Synode zu Leipzig überreichten Anträge, *see* ISRAELITISCHE SYNODE.

Reference catalogue of current literature, 1936, 1938, 1940. [6v.] la8°. *J. Whitaker.* [1935–39]

Reflections. *R. occas. by the frequency of fires in the Metropolis, 1790, *see* STONESTREET (G. G.)

*R. of Inkyo on the Great Company, 1931, *see* INKYO, *ps.*
R. on our age: lects., [1946], 1948, *see* UNITED NATIONS EDUC., SCI. & CULT. ORGANISATION.

Réflexions. R. nouv. s. les femmes &c., 1730, *see* LAMBERT (A. T. DE M. DE C., *marquise* DE).

*R. sur l'attentat 1758, contre la vie du Roi de Portugal, 1759?, *see* JOSEPH I.

Reform (Die) im Judenthume. Aufruf. [M32]. 8°. Königsberg. 1845

Reform Club. Banquet given by Polit. Comm., 7th June 1932, to celeb. centenary of the passing of the Reform Bill, 1832. 8°. [1932]
see FAGAN (L. A.) The R.C., 1836–86, 1887.

Reformation. Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B1–6 (1, Grundzüge evang. Lebensform. nach ausgewählten Schr. M. Luthers, 2, Sturmtruppen d. Ref., 1520–25, 3, Satir. Feldzüge wider d. Ref. 4, Lied-, Spruch- u. Fabeldichtung im Dienste d. Ref. 5, 6, Schaubühne im Dienste d. Ref., 2T), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Ref., B1–6, 1930–38.

*Reformation (The) reformed &c., 1688, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)

Reformatoria. Bibliotheca ref. Neerland., 10d, 1903–14, *see* BIBLIOTHECA.

***Reformed** catholique &c., 1679, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)

Reformkatholische Schriften, 1. 8°. Jena. 1908
see PIUS X, *pope*, *Antwort d. französ. Katholiken an d. Papst, 1908. [1.]

Refranero (El) gen. español, 10p, 1874–78, *see* SBARBI (J. M.)

Refranes. *Coleccion de r. y locuciones familiares, por F. V. y M. B. s8°. Barcelona. 1841

***Refugee.** [By 2 Aryan Germans]. Tr. C. Leiser. 8°. [1942]

***Refutacie** vant Salve regina [1524], *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Régamey (Constantin). Bibliog. analyt. des trav. rel. aux élém. anaryens dans la civilis. &c. de l'Inde, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'EXTR.-OR. Bull., t34, 1935.

Régamey (Raymond). Géricault. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1926
Prud'hon. [Maîtres de l'art anc.] 8°. 1928

Regan (Charles Tate). Natural history. Ed. C. T. R. la8°. *Ward, Lock & Co.* [1936]

Regardie (Israel). The tree of life, a study in magic. 8°. 1932

Regel (Eduard August). Tentamen florae Ussur.: n. d. v. R. Maack ges. Pflanzen bearb., 1861, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t4, 1862.

Régemortes (René). Un faible, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 131, 1932.

Regendanz (William Charles), *see* PICK (F. W.) Searchlight on German Africa: diaries & papers of R., 1939.

Regensburg. Bruchstücke e. verlor. Chron. e. unbek. R. Verfassers d. 12. J.; v. G. Leidinger, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.

Regent. R. (The) cat. of Empire postage stamps, 2v, 1938; 7th ed., v2, 1931–39, 1939; 10th ed., v2, 1931–40, 1940, *see* LOWE (R.), *ed.*

*Regent (The): tragedy, 1788, *see* GREATHEED (B.)

Reger (Erik). Union d. festen Hand. Roman e. Entwicklung. 8°. 1931
Das wachsame Hähnchen. Polem. Roman. 8°. 1933

Reger (Max). Briefwechsel mit Herzog Georg II v. Sachsen-Meiningen. Hrsg. H. u. E. H. Mueller v. Asow. 8°. Weimar. 1949
see BAGIER (G.) M. R., 1923.

Regesta. Cartolare; a cura di M. Chiaudano &c. (Reg. Chartarum Ital.), 2v, 1935, *see* SCRIBA (G.)
R. diplomatica hist. Danicae. Index chronolog. diplom. & lit. hist. D. usque ad 1660 illust. [Chron. Fortegnelse]. Cura Soc. Regiæ Sci. Dan. 2t [2i, ii]; s2, 2t *in* 4. 4°. Havniæ. 1847–1907
R. episc. Constant. (R. z. Bischöfe v. Constantz, 517–1496). Hrsg. v. d. Badischen Hist. Comm. Bearb. v. K. Rieder. B4, 1436–74, B5i, ii, 1474–80. 4°. Innsbruck. 1931–41
R. Pontificum Roman., 1935, *see* KEHR (P. F.)

Regesten. R. d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396. Bearbt. v. E. Vogt & F. Vigener. Abt. 1, B2i, 1328–37. Abt. 2, B2i, 1371–74. 4°. L. 1914–32
R. d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, 1214–1508. Hrsg. v. d. Badischen Hist. Komm. B2. 4°. Innsbruck. 1939
2, Regesten König Ruprechts, bearb. v. Graf L. v. Oberndorff–Nachträge &c. zum 1. & 2. Bd. &c., bearb. v. M. Krebs.

Regia Commissione per la Pubblicazione dei Testi di Lingua &c., *see* REALE COMMISSIONE &c.

Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria. Biblioteca storica ital., 4, *see* SAVOY, *House of.* Rel. diplom. d. monarchia di Savoia, 1559–1814; pubbl. A. Manno &c., Francia, Per. 3, 3v, 1886–91.
Miscellanea di storia ital. ed. per cura d. R. D. &c. t53–55 (3a ser., 22–24). la8°. Torino. 1928–35
Cordara (G. C.) De suis ac suorum rebus comm. &c. [53.]
Dervieux (E.) E. Tesauro, 1592–1675, 1933. [53.]
Moresco (M.) P. Boselli: oraz. commem., 1932, 1935. [55.]
Vitale (V.) I dispacci dei diplom. genov. a Parigi, 1787–93, 1935. [55.]
Zucchi (M.) I governatori d. principi reali di Savoia, con doc. ined., (1925), 1933. [53.]

Regia Deputazione Friulana di Storia Patria. Memorie stor. forogiuliesi. v27–30i. la8°. Udine. 1933–34

Regia Deputazione sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria per le Antiche Provincie e la Lombardia. Biblioteca di storia ital. recente, 1800–70. v13, 14. la8°. Torino. 1931–33
Azeglio (L. T. d'). Carteggi, [1813–62], 1933. [14.]
Codignola (A.) Dagli albori d. libertà al proclama di Moncalieri. (Lettere d. c. I. Petitti di Roreto a M. Erede, marzo 1846–apr. 1850), 1931. [13.]
see PIEMONTE. Le campagne di guerra in P., 1703–8 &c., 10t, 1907–33.

Regia Deputazione Toscana, *see* DOCUMENTI. D. di storia ital.; pubbl. a cura d. R. D. T., v12, 1914.

Regiam Majestatem & Quoniam attachiamenta based on text of Sir J. Skene; ed. &c. Lord Cooper, 1947, *see* SKENE (*Sir* J.)

Regier (Cornelius C.) The era of the muckrakers. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1932

Regimental. Reg. badges & service caps. Coloured guide, army of U.K. & Dominions. s8°. 1941

*Reg. records of the 1st Batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers, 1644–1842, 1910, *see* HARCOURT (G. J.)

Regina, *Saint, of Alesia, see* REINE, *Ste., &c.*

Regio Istituto per la Storia del Risorgimento Ital. Bibl. Scientifica. Ser. 2, Fonti, v29.
see SICILIA. S. e. Piemonte nel 1848–49, corrisp. diplom., 1940. [29.]

Regio Istituto Storico Ital. per il Medio Evo, *see* ISTITUTO STORICO ITAL.

Regional types of Brit. agriculture, by 15 as., 1936, *see* MAXTON (J. P.), *ed.*

Régis (Emmanuel) & A. L. M. Hesnard. La psychanalyse des névroses & des psychoses. 3e éd. s8°. 1929

Régis (Roger). La citoyenne Marat. s8°. [1949]

Régismanset (Charles). Questions coloniales, 1900–19. 2s [s2 *in* 2v]. s8°. 1912–23

Register of ministers &c. after the Ref., 1830, *see* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths & Marriages. The official list. [Gen. Register Office]. 4p [*in* 1v; p1 for 1948; p2–4 for 1937]. fol. 1937–48
1, List of Registration Officers &c.
2, List of churches wherein marriages are solemnized &c.
3, List of certified places of worship registered for marriages &c.
4, List of buildings in wh. marriages may be solemnized &c.
The story of the Gen. Reg. O. & its origins, 1538–1937. Comp. by the R.-G. &c. 8°. 1937

Registrum librorum Angliae [13c.], *see* SAVAGE (E. A.) Notes on early monast. lib. of Scot., w. acc. of R. l. A., 1928

Regnard (Jean François), *1655–1709.*
Le distrait. Comédie. n.éd. 8°. 1727
Le joueur: comédie. Intr. &c. by V. Oger. n.ed. s8°. London, *n.d.*
Le légataire universel. Comédie. n.éd. 8°. 1768
Le retour imprévu: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.
see HALLAYS (A.) R., 1929.

Regnault (Elias G. S. O.) Hist. criminelle du gouvt. anglais. 8°. 1841
Historia de las Antillas, tr., 1846, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Regnault (Henri), *1843–71.* [ALEXANDRE GEORGES H. R.] Correspondance. Rec. & annotée par A. Duparc, suivie du cat. de l'œ. de R. 2e éd. s8°. 1873
H. Regnault. [Peintres illustres, 66]. 8°. [1914]
see LAHOR (J.), *ps.* H. R., sa vie & son œuvre, 1872.

Regnault (*Mme* Jeanne Julia), *dite Bartet, see* BARTET (*Mme* J. J. R., *dite*).

Regnault (Pierre Wilfred), *see* CONSTANT (B.) Lettre sur le procès de W. R., 1818.

Régnier (Adolphe) [HENRI LOUIS PHILIPPE A. R.] De la Latinité des sermons de St. Augustin. 8°. 1886
St. Léon le Grand (5e s.) 3e éd. s8°. 1927
St. Martin (316–397). 6e éd. s8°. 1925

Régnier (Henri de) [H. François Joseph R.], *1864–1936.*
Casanova chez Voltaire. 8°. 1929
De mon temps. 4e éd. s8°. 1933
Flamma tenax, 1922–28. Poèmes. 4e éd. s8°. 1928
Lettres diverses &c. écr. p. plus. à l'un d'entre eux. 5e éd. s8°. 1933
Lui, ou les femmes & l'amour, suivi de Donc . . . & Paray-le-Monial. 11e éd. s8°. 1929
Moi, elle & lui. 8e éd. s8°. 1935
,, ,, 9e éd. s8°. 1935
Nos rencontres: Sully Prudhomme–J. M. de Heredia &c. 2e éd. s8°. 1931
Paray-le-Monial. [Portrait de la France]. 8°. 1926
Le plateau de laque. la8°. [1928]
Les scruples de Sganarelle. [Le théâtre aux chandelles]. s8°. 1908
Le voyage d'amour ou l'initiation vénitienne. 7e éd. s8°. 1930
see Benoit (P.) Disc. de récept. & rép. de H. de R., 1932.
,, Chaigne (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t2, 1938.
,, Lacretelle (J. de). Disc. [*on R.*], 1938.
,, Morier (H.) Rythme du vers libre symboliste, v2, R., 1943–44.

Régnier (Mathurin). Œuvres compl. Texte établi &c. par J. Plattard. [Textes franç. Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1930

Régnier de la Brière (—). L'Anglaise déguisée. Comédie, par Regnier de la B**. [P3002]. 8°. 1783

Regno. Dal Regno all'Impero, 1861–1936: pubbl. commem., 1937, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei.

Regularis concordia: Bruchstück in alteng. Spr.; *ed.* J. Zupitza, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B84, 1890.

Reh (Friedrich). Kardinal P. Capocci, e. Staatsmann u. Feldherr d. 13. Jhdts. [Hist. Studien, H235]. 8°. 1933

Rehan (*Miss* Ada), *ps.* [*i.e.* Ada Crehan], *see* Winter (W.) A. R., 1898.

Rehberg (Paula), *see* Rehberg (W.) & P. R. *for works wr. in collab.*

Rehberg (Walter) & P. Rehberg. F. Schubert: Leben u. Werk. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Joh. Brahms: Leben u. Werk. 8°. Zürich. [1947]

Rehder (Helmut). Die Philos. d. unendl. Landschaft: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. romant. Weltanschauung. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. Buchreihe, B19]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1932

Rehearsal (The). Nos. 44, 239. (May 6–June 2, 1705; Aug. 30, 1707). fol. 1705–07

Rehfisch (Hans José). Der Frauenarzt. Schauspiel. 8°. 1929
In tyrannos. Four centuries of struggle agst. tyranny in Germany. Symposium. 8°. [1944]

Rehm (Albert). Miles. Chronol. v. Sulla b. Tiberius, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1939.

Rehm (Bernhard). Das geogr. Bild d. alt. Italien in Vergils Aeneis. [Philologus, Suppl. 24, H. 2]. 8°. L. 1932
Zur Entstehung d. pseudoclementin. Schriften, *see* Zeitschrift f. d. neutest. Wiss., B37, 1939.

Rehm (Walther). Kierkegaard u. d. Verführer. 8°. München. 1949
Der Todesgedanke in d. deut. Dichtung v. M.-a. bis z. Romantik. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr., Buchreihe, B14]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
Das Werden d. Renaissancebildes in d. deut. Dichtung. 8°. München. 1924

Rehmke (Johannes), *see* Heyde (J. E.) J. R. u. uns. Zeit, 1935.
see Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, 1923.

Rehn (Ludwig), *see* Medizin d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.

Rei (August). Have the Baltic countries voluntarily renounced their freedom? [repr.] s8°. [N.Y. 1944]
Have the small nations a right to freedom &c.? [P3181]. 8°. [1946]

Reibnitz-Maltzan (Louise, *Freifrau* von). Gestalten v. letzt. Zarenhof u. a. persönl. Begegnungen. 8°. Dresden. 1928

Reich (Emil), *of Vienna.* Henrik Ibsens Dramen. 20 Vorlesungen, Univ. Wien. 9e u. 10e A. 8°. 1913

Reich (Heinrich L.) Das Judenthum d. Neuzeit. [M28]. Hl. 8°. Wien, *n.d.*
Zur Genesis d. Talmud. Der Talmud u. d. Römer. 2. A. [M52]. 8°. Wien. 1893

Reich (Max) [Max. Friedr. Chr. Theodor Reich]. Erasmus v. Rotterdam, Untersuch. zu s. Briefwechs. u. Leben, 1509–18. Inaug.-Dissert. 8°. Trier. 1895

Reich (Wilhelm), *rabbi.* Nach Osten! e. jüd. Gesellschaftsreise nach Palästina. [M183]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905

Reichardt (Konstantin). Runenkunde. 8°. Jena. [1936]

Reichart (Walter A.), *see* Voigt (F. A.) & W. A. R., Hauptmann u. Shakespeare, 1947.

Reichel (Gerhard). Calvin als Unionsmann. Vortrag. 8°. Tübingen. 1909

Reichel (*Sir* Harry) [Henry Rudolf Reichel]. Otto Salomon, a personal apprec. s8°. *n.p.* [1907]
see Lloyd (*Sir* J. E.), *ed.* Sir H. R., 1856–1931: memorial vol. [*by var. wr.*s], 1934.

Reichel (Oswald Joseph), *see* Devonshire Assoc. Index of names in "Hundreds of Devon" contrib. to Trans. of Assoc. by R., 1942.

Reichenau (Irmgard). Deut. Frauen an A. Hitler. [*By var. wr.*s.] Hrsg. I. R. 8°. L. [1933]

Reichenbach (Giulio). L'altro amore di G. Stampa (G. A. Viscardo). 8°. Bologna. 1907

Reichenbach (Hans). Atom & cosmos: the world of mod. physics. Tr. E. S. Allen. 8°. [1932]
Wahrscheinlichkeitslehre. 8°. Leiden. 1935

Reichenberg (Frederick de). Prince Metternich in love & war. 8°. [1938]

Reichensperger (August), *see* Pastor (L. v.) A. R., 1808–95, s. Leben &c., 2B, 1899.

Reichental (Ulrich v.) [Richental]. Chronik d. Konzils zu Konstanz, 1414–18. Hrsg. O. H. Brandt. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 48]. s8°. L. [1913]

Reicher (Gilberte Guillaumie-), *see* Guillaumie-Reicher (G.)

Reichert (Irving F.) One Reform Rabbi replies to L. Lewisohn. Sermon. [M642]. s8°. San Francisco. 1936

Reichert (Jakob Wilhelm). Rathenaus Reparationspolitik. 8°. [1922]

Reichert (Victor E.), *see* Bible: Hebrew. Soncino bks. of the B.: Hebrew text, tr. &c.; ed. A. Cohen, v4, Job, comm. by R., 1946.

Reichhold (Carl), *see* Furtwängler (A.), F. Hauser & C. R., Griech. Vasenmalerei, S3, 1932.

Reichle (Hans), *see* Kriegbaum (F.) H. R., 1931.

Reichmann (Eva G.) Hostages of civilisation. The social sources of National Socialist anti-Semitism. 8°. 1950

Reichsbahnzentrale f. d. deut. Reiseverkehr. Central [N., S. & W.] Germany. [Text by L. Kapeller]. 4p *in* 1v. 8°. [Berlin. *c.* 1939]

Reichsinstitut für Ältere Deutsche Geschichtskunde. Deut. Mittelalter, Krit. Studientexte (Mon. Germ. hist.) B1–3. 8°. L. 1937
see Bruno, *Magdeburg.* Buch v. Sachsenkrieg; neu bearbt. v. H.-E. Lohmann, 1937. [2.]
,, Henry IV, *emp. of Germany.* Briefe, 1937. [1.]
,, Liutbirg. Leben; hrsg. O. Menzel, 1937. [3]
Schriften. [B]1–5, 7. la8°. L. 1938–43.
see Berges (W.) Die Fürstenspiegel d. hohen u. späten Mittelalters, 1938. [2.]
,, Buchner (R.) Textkrit. Unters. z. Lex Ribvaria, 1940. [5.]
,, Erdmann (C.) St. z. Brieflit. Deutschlands im 11ten Jhdt., 1938. [1.]
,, Heupel (W. E.) Sizil. Grosshof unter Kaiser Friedrich II, 1940. [4.]
,, Jordan (C.) Bistumsgründungen Heinrichs d. Löwen, 1939. [3.]
,, Michel (A.) Die Sentenzen d. Kard. Humbert, 1943. [7.]

Reichsschrifttumstelle, *see* Weimarer Blätter ausgwählt u. gestaltet v. d. R., 1937.

Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* **de),** *1811–32; son of Napoleon I* [Napoleon II, *King of Rome*]. Papiers intimes & journal prov. des archives de s. précepteur, le cte M. Dietrichstein. Tr. E. Kruger. [Intr. par] J. de Bourgoing. 8°. 1928

Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* **de),** *1811–32* [*continued*].
see Aubry (O.) N. II; tr., 1933.
,, —— Le Roi de Rome, 1932; 2t, 1936–37.
,, Bourgoing (J. de). Le fils de Nap., Roi de Rome &c., 1932.
,, Creston (D.) In search of 2 characters: intimate aspects of Napoleon & h. son, 1945.
,, Driault (E.) Le Roi de Rome, 1928?
,, Grand-Carteret (J.) L'Aiglon en images &c., 1901.
,, Lucet (J. J.) & J. Eckard, *edd.* Hommages poét. à leur Majestés s. la naissance de S. M. le Roi de Rome, 2t, 1811.
,, Masson (F.) Napoléon & son fils, 1911.
,, Oddie (E. M.) N. II, 1932.
,, Prokesch-Osten (A., *Graf* v.) Mes rels. avec le Duc de R., 1934.
,, Wertheimer (E.) The D. of R., a biog.; tr., 1906.
,, Wilson (R. MacN.) King of Rome, 1932.

Reichstag, *see* Germany.

Reicke (Emil). A. Dürers Gedächtnis im Briefwechsel W. Pirckheimers, *see* Dürer (A.) Festschrift, 1928.
Die Deutung e. Bildnis v. Brosamer, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B30, 1911–12.
Gesch. d. Reichsstadt Nürnberg. Bisher unter d. Titel: Gesch. d. Stadt N. v. J. P. Priem, 2e A., hrsg. R. 8°. Nürnberg. 1896
Willibald Pirckheimer: Leben, Familie u. Persönlichkeit. 8°. Jena. [1930]

Reid (Alan).
Picturesque Forfarshire. 8°. Dundee. [1905]
The regality of Kirriemuir. 8°. E. 1909

Reid (Alexander) & Lefevre, Ltd. [Lefevre Galleries]. [Catalogues, *illustr.* 5p. *b. in* 1v.] la8°. 1937–39
Fr. art of 19 & 20 c., McLellan Gall., Glasgow, April 1937.
19 c. Fr. masters, Lond., July–Aug. 1937.
Tragic painters, Lond., June 1938.
L'Ecole de Paris, Lond., Nov. 1938.
Milestones in Fr. painting, Lond., June 1939.
French paintings of the 19th cent., June–July 1933. Cat. [*Illustr.*] la8°. 1933
Mod. Fr. tapestries by contemp. artists, May 1937: Coll. of Mme P. Cuttoli. [*Cat. Illustr.*] la8°. 1937

Reid (Alexander George). Annals of Auchterarder & memorials of Strathearn. s8°. Crieff. 1899

Reid (Andrew), *journalist, d.c. 1767, see* Present State (The) of the republick of letters, v1–8; ed. R., 1728–31.

Reid (Arthur). People in love, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1937.

Reid (Duncan). A course of Gaelic grammar. 3rd ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1908

Reid (*Mrs.* Edith Gittings). Life & convictions of W. S. Thayer, physician. 8°. 1936
Woodrow Wilson: the caricature, the myth & the man. 8°. 1934

Reid (Eleanor Mary), *wife of Clement Reid, see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Geology &c. London clay flora, 1933.

Reid (Eric). Tanganyika without prejudice. s8°. [1934]

Reid (Forrest). Brian Westby. s8°. [1934]
Demophon, a traveller's tale. s8°. 1927
Following darkness. s8°. 1912
Illustrators of the Sixties. la8°. [1928]
The milk of Paradise. Some thoughts on poetry. 8°. [1946]
Notes & impressions. s8°. Newcastle, Co. Down. 1942
Pirates of spring. s8°. D. 1919
Private road. [Sequel to Apostate]. 8°. [1940]
The retreat. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1946]
Retrospective adventures. 8°. [1941]
Uncle Stephen. s8°. [1931]
Walter de la Mare. A crit. study. 8°. [1929]
W. B. Yeats. A crit. study. 8°. 1915
Young Tom. s8°. [1944]

Reid (Helen Dwight). Internat. servitudes in law & practice. Forew. by J. B. Scott. 8°. Chicago. [1932]
see Bowers (C. G.) & H. D. R. William M. Evarts, 1928.

Reid (Hilda Stewart).
Ashley Hamel. Novel. 8°. [1939]
Emily. s8°. [1933]
100 yrs. in a Chelsea parish. s8°. [1938]
Phillida; or, The reluctant adventurer. s8 . 1928
Two soldiers & a lady. s8°. [1932]

Reid (*Capt.* Ian). Prisoner at large: story of 5 escapes. 8 . 1947

Reid (J. H. Stewart), *see* MACINNIS (E. W.) & J. H. S. R. English-speaking peoples: mod. hist., 1948.

Reid (James). The evol. of horse-drawn vehicles, w. hist. notes &c. 8°. [Biggleswade]. 1933

Reid (James Robertson). Short hist. of the Clan Robertson (Clann Donnachaidh). s8°. Stirling. [1933]

Reid (James Smith). Sir J. E. Sandys, 1844–1922. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1923]
see SOUTER (A.) &c. J. S. R., 1846–1926, 1927.

Reid (John), *sheep-stealer, see* BOSWELL (J.) Private papers, v9, Journal: efforts in behalf of J. R., hanged, 1774, 1930.

Reid (John Cowie). Creative writing in N. Zealand: brief crit. hist. 8 . Auckland, N.Z. 1946

Reid (Leonard John).
Together we stand. s8°. [1937]

Reid (Louis Arnaud).
Creative morality. 8 . [1937]
A study in aesthetics. 8° [1931]

Reid (Margaret J. C.). The Arthurian legend: compar. of treatment in mod. & mediaeval lit. 8°. E. [1938]

Reid (Robert) [*ps.* SENEX]. *Old Glasgow & its environs, hist. & topog. 8°. Glasgow. 1864

Reid (Stuart J.)
Lord John Russell. 8°. *la. paper.* 1895

Reid (Thomas), *D.D.* Essays on the intellectual powers of man. Ed. & abr. by A. D. Woozley. 8°. 1941

Reid (Thomas), *M.R.C.S.* Two voyages to New South Wales & Van Diemen's Land, w. descr. of pres. condit. of colony, incl. facts &c. rel. to convicts &c. 8° 1822

Reid (Thomas H.), *see* WRIGHT (A.) & T. H. R. Malay Peninsula, 2nd impr., 1913.

Reid (William Hamilton). Rise & dissolution of infidel societies. 8°. 1800

Reifenberg (Adolf). Anc. Hebrew seals. 8°. 1950
Denkmäler d. jüd. Antike. 8°. 1937
The soils of Palestine. Tr. C. L. Whittles. [rev. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]

Reifsnyder (Howard). Colonial furniture, coll. of H. R., sold by Amer. Art Assoc. la8°. [N.Y.] 1929
Oriental art, oil paintings &c., coll. of H. R. sold by Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illust.*] la8°. [N.Y.] 1929

Reigada (Ignacio G. Menéndez-), *see* MENÉNDEZ-REIGADA (I. G.)

Reign. *Reign of George V: represent. subjects, 2v, 1913, *see* GEORGE V.
*Reign (The) of terror in Carlow &c., 1841, *see* CARLOW.

Reigny (Louis Abel Beffroy de), *see* BEFFROY DE REIGNY (L. A.)

Reik (Theodor). From 30 years w. Freud. Tr. 8°. 1942
The unknown murderer. Tr. K. Jones. 8°. 1936

Reikichi Kurosawa. Imperial Chinese art. Cat. of writings & paintings by Chinese Emperors &c., A.D. 618–1912. 4°. Shanghai. 1919

Reilly (*Sir* Charles Herbert). McKim, Mead & White. [Masters of archit.] la8°. 1924
Representative Brit. architects of the pres. day. 8°. [1931]
Scaffolding in the sky: a semi-archit. autobiog. 8°. [1938]
Some architectural problems of to-day. 8°. 1924
Some Manchester streets & th. buildings. 8°. Liv'l. 1924
see WOLFE (L.) The R. plan, 1945.

Reilly (Noel M. P.)
Key to prosperity. s8°. [1931]

Reilly (Paul). Introd. to Regency architecture. 8°. 1948

Reilly (Pepita), *wife of Capt. S. G. Reilly* [BOBADILLA (P.)], *see* REILLY (*Capt.* S. G.) Adv.; ed. &c. by h. wife, 1931.

Reilly (*Capt.* Sidney George). Adv. of S. R., Britain's master spy. Wr. by himself. Ed. & completed by h. wife. 8°. 1931

Reim (Paul). Probleme u. Gestalten d. österreich. Literatur. s8°. London. 1945

Reimann (Arnold). Die älteren Pirckheimer. Gesch. (bis 1501). Aus d. Nachl. hrsg. v. H. Rupprich. Einf. v. G. Ritter. 8°. L. 1944

Reimann (Guenter). Germany: world empire or world revol. 8°. 1938
Patents for Hitler. Intr. by C. Fath. s8°. 1945

Reimann (Josef). Fürst Bülows Denkwürdigkeiten u. d. deut. Marokkopolitik, 1897–1909. 8°. Würzburg. 1935

Reimes (Philippe de), *see* BEAUMANOIR (P. DE).

Reims [RHEIMS]. Chronicle of R.; tr., *see* STONE (E. N.) 3 old French chronicles, 1939.
*Notice sur le mobilier de l'église cathédrale de R. s8°. Reims. 1850

Rein (Adolf). Sir John Robert Seeley: St. üb. d. Historiker. 8 . Langensalza. 1912

Reina (José María). *La Guerra Castro-Francesa. Poema jocoso. Reprod. por J. E. M. s8°. Caracas. 1920

Reina (*Gen.* Tomas), *see* REYNA Y REYNA (*Gen.* T.)

Reinach (Adolphe Joseph). La lutte de Jahvé avec Jacob & Moïse &c. [*Extr. f.* Revue des ét. ethnogr. &c. M260]. la8°. 1908

Reinach (Lucien de). Recueil des traités conclus par la France en Extrême-Orient, 1684–[1907]. 2t. 8°. 1902–7

Reinach (Salomon). Actéon, *see* GUIMET. Conf., 1906.
Amalthée. Mélanges d'archéol. & de l'hist. 3t. 8°. 1930–31
Ἄωροι βιαιοθάνατοι. [Sonderabdr. aus Archiv f. Religionswiss., B9. M199]. 8°. *n.d.*
Apollo: hist. gén. des arts plastiques. 97e mille. s8°. 1930
La Bossue d'Assise & la conversion de S. François. [Extr. de la Rev. histor., t133. M427]. la8°. 1920
Conseils aux voyageurs archéologues en Grèce & dans l'Or. hellén. s8°. 1886
La Crète avant l'hist. 2e article. [*Extr. f.* L'Anthropologie, t15. M171]. 8°. 1904
Le culte de Halae & le Druidisme. [*Extr. f.* Rev. archéol. M334]. 8°. 1913
Un épisode inéd. de la guerre civile de 69 après J.-C. [*Repr. f.* Rev. archéol. P2917]. 8°. 1929
Jean-Baptiste & Jésus suivant Josèphe. Compte-rendu du Jesus Basileus de R. Eisler. [*a. c. in* M553]. 8°. 1929
Léonard ou Lucas? Musée de Berlin. [*Extr. f.* Rev. archéol. M256]. 8°. 1909
La naissance d'Eve. [*Extr. f.* Rev. de l'hist. des religions. M427]. la8°. 1918
Orpheus: hist. gén. des relig. [n. éd.] s8°. 1921
Orpheus: hist. of religions. Tr. F. Simmonds, rev. & partly rewr. by the a. la8°. N.Y. [1930]
,, ,, 8°. 1931
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. N.Y. 1932
Paix précaire ou paix durable? [*no tp.* M389, 396]. s8°. [Angers]. 1916
Quelques obs. s. le tabou. [*Extr. f.* L'Anthropologie, t11. *no tp.* M132]. la8°. [1900]
Répertoire de la statuaire grec. & rom. t6. s8°. 1930
Satan & s. pompes. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux., Nov. 1902. M154]. 8°. Brux. 1902
Simon de Cyrène. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux., juil. 1912. M304]. 8°. Brux. 1912
Statues &c. non figurées &c. dans les 5 vols du Répertoire, *see* REV. ARCHÉOL., t29, 30, 1929.
Thékla. [Extr. de la Bibl. de vulgaris. du Musée Guimet, t34. M274]. s8°. 1910
see RÉAL (J.) Science des relig. &c., à propos de l'Orpheus de S. R., 1909.
,, SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, *Château of.* Cat. illust. du Musée des Antiqs. Nat.; par S. R., 2t, 1921–26.

Reinach (Théodore).
Allocution[s]. [P2910]. 8°. [1908–27]
Bibliog. scient. de T. R. [P2909]. la8°. 1899

Reinach (Théodore) [*continued*].
Bio-bibliog. sommaire de T. R. 8 . [Chartres. 1907]
Ce que nous sommes. Allocution & Cherchez-moi & vous vivrez, par L. G. Lévy. [M398, 411]. 8 . 1917
Comm. arch. s. le poème de Constantin le Rhodien. [*Repr. f.* Rev. des ét gr., t9. P2908]. 8°. [1896]
Une crise monét. au 3e s. (inscr. de Mylasa). [*Extr. f.* Bull. de corr. hellén. P2909]. la8°. [1897]
La date & l'auteur de la restaur. de l'Eglise du Bourget-du-Lac au 15e s. 8°. Chambéry. 1907
Deux Athéna de bronze. [P2911]. 4°. 1922
Essai s. la numismatique des rois de Pont (dyn. des Mithridate). 8°. 1888
Les études d'hist. juive, 1883–84. Rapport, déc. 1884. Extr. de l'Ann. de la Soc. des Et. juives, 4e année. s8° Versailles. 1885
Etudes grecques. [*Extrs. f.* Rev. des ét. gr., 1888–1924. P2908]. 8°. 1888–1924
Exécution du 2nd hymne delph. à Apollon. [*Extr. f.* Rev. des ét. gr., t10. P2908]. 8°. [1897]
La Grèce retrouvée par les Grecs. Conférence. 8 . [1907]
L'hist. grecque & la numismat. [P2909]. la8°. 1894
Hist. sommaire de l'affaire Dreyfus. n. éd. s8 . 1924
L'homme collaborateur de la création. Sermon. [P2910]. 8°. 1926
L'hymne à la Muse. [Extr. de la Rev. des ét. gr., t9. P2908]. 8° 1896
L'inscr. de Théodotos. [Extr. de la Rev. des ét. juives, t71. P2909]. la8°. [1920]
Josèphe sur Jésus. [Extr. de la Rev. des ét. juives, t35. P2909]. la8°. [1897]
Liberté & inspection de l'enseign. secondaire. [*Extr.* P2910]. 8 . [1912]
Lyra-Tibia. [Extr. du Dict. des antiq. P2911]. fol. [1913]
Minucius Felix & Tertullien. [*Extr. f.* Rev. de l'hist. des relig. P2909]. la8° 1921
La musique grecque. s8°. 1926
Notice s. la vie &c. de Hamy. [Inst. de Fr.: Acad. des Inscr.] 4°. 1910
,, ,, [*a. ed. w.* bibliog. Extr. Acad. des Inscr. Comptes rendus, 1911]. 8°. 1911
[*Numismatic & arch. pamphlets.* Extr. de la Rev. num. &c. P2909]. la8°. *var. d.*
Les orig. de Pergame. [Extr. de la Rev. hist. P2909]. la8°. 1886
Les periochae de la guerre sociale. [Extr. de la Rev. hist. P2909]. la8°. 1891
Poet or lawgiver?–'Sophocles' statue. Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic st., v42. 43. [P2911]. la8°. 1922–23
La raison d'être de l'Union libérale israélite &c. Entretiens. [P2910]. 8°. 1920
Rapp. rel. à la protection du droit des auteurs en mat. de reprod. des œ. d'art. [Chambre des Députés. P2911]. la8°. [1910]
La relig. dans s. rapp. avec la soc. [P2909]. la8° 1911
Le trésor d'argenterie de Traprain Law. [*Extr.* P2909]. 8°. 1922
L'Univ. de Madrid. Extr. des Publ. de la Soc. pour l'Et. des Quest. d'Enseign. Supér. 8°. 1880
see ARCHIMEDES. Des théorèmes mécan.; tr. T. R., 1907.
,, JAMOT (P.) T. R., 1860–1928, 1928.
,, RICCI (S. DE). *T. R., *w.* Bibliog. des trav. rel. au Judaisme, 1928.

Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint). Invasions des Sarrazins en France & de Fr. en Savoie &c. pend. les 8e–10e siècles &c. 8°. 1836

Reinbeck (Emilie von), *wife of Georg v. R., see* LENAU (N.) Briefe an E. v. R. &c.; nebst E. v. R.'s Aufzeichn. ü. L.'s Erkrankung &c., 1896.

Reinbeck (Georg). Travels f. St. Petersburgh thr. Moscow, Grodno &c. to Germany, 1805. Tr. 8°. 1807

Reine, *Saint, of Alesia* [†REGINA], *see* VEILLET (G.) Vie de ste. R. d'A., 1929.

Reinecke (Carl). Meister d. Tonkunst: Mozart, Beethoven, Haydn, Weber, Schumann, Mendelssohn. 8°. 1903

Reinecke (Wilhelm), *Dr. Phil.* Lüneburg als Hansestadt. *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 16, 1929?

Reiner (Anna). Manja, e. Roman um fünf Kinder. s8°. A. 1938

Reiner (Ella Lingens-), *see* LINGENS-REINER.

Reiner (Imre). Woodcut, wood engraving. 4°. St. Gall. 1947

Reiners (Heribert). Fribourg pittoresque & artist. la8°. Fribourg-Suisse. [1930]

Reinerth (Hans). Handbuch d. vorgeschichtl. Sammlungen Deutschlands. Hrsg. H. R. Bearbt. v. G. Merschberger. [Reichsbund f. deut. Vorgesch.] [B]1. s8°. L. 1941
1, Süd- u. Mitteldeutschland, Böhmen &c.

Reinés y Ferrer (Juan). Destrucción de Pollentia, ant. capital de Mallorca &c. 8°. Palma. 1863

Reinfeld (Fred), *see* KERES (P.) K.'s best games of chess, 1931–49; sel. &c. by F. R., 2nd ed., 1949.

Reinhard (Marcel R.) Avec Bonaparte en Italie, d'ap. les lettres inéd. de J. Sulkowski. 8°. [1946]
Hist. de la population mondiale de 1700 à 1948. 8°. [1949]

Reinhard (Walter). Zur Entwickelung d. Kartenbildes d. Brit. Inseln bis auf Merkators Karte 1564. Inaug.-Dissert., Leipzig. 8°. Zschopau. 1909

Reinhardstöttner (Carl v.) A figura poetica de Camões em Allemanha. [P3106]. 8°. Porto. 1889
Luiz de Camoens: biogr. Skizze. s8°. L. 1877

Reinhardt (Carl). Von Werken u. Formen. Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. Godesberg. 1948

Reinhardt (Max),
see JACOBSOHN (S.) M. R., 1921.
,, SAYLER (O. M.), *ed.* M. R. & h. theatre [by M. R., H. v. Hofmannsthal *& o.*]; tr., 1924.

Reinhart (Arthur L.) The voice of the Jewish laity. [M547]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1928

Reinhold (Klaës). Reformsällskaperna och de allmänna reformmötena i Örebro, 1849, 1850, 1853. Akad. avhandl., Uppsala. 8°. Göteborg. 1917

Reinhold (Meyer). Marcus Agrippa: a biog. 8°. Geneva, N.Y. 1933

Reinhold (Peter P.) Econ., financial & polit. state of Germany since the War. 8°. New Haven. 1928

Reinisch (Simon Leo). Die sprachl. Stellung d. Nuba. [Sprachenkomm. d. Kaiserl.. Akad. der Wiss., B3]. 8°. Wien. 1911

Reinke (Johannes), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Reinken (Liselotte v.) Haldane: Umriss e. liberalen Imperialisten. 8°. St. 1937

Reinmar, *v. Hagenau, d. 1215, see* SCHMIDT (E.) R. v. H. u. Heinr. v. Rugge, 1874.

Reinmuth (Oscar William). The prefect of Egypt, f. Augustus to Diocletian. [Klio: Beiheft 34]. 8°. L. 1935

Reinöhl (Carl). Wien 1786. 8°. Wien. 1947

***Reipublicae** Christianopolitanæ descr., 1619, *see* ANDREÆ (J. V.)

Reis (Charles). The government of Trinidad & Tobago. 3rd ed. rev. & rewr. 8°. Port-of-Spain. 1947

Reis (Ricardo), *see* PESSOA (F.)

Reischach (Hugo, *Frhr.* **v.)** Under 3 emperors. Tr. Prince Blücher. 8°. 1927
Unter 3 Kaisern. 2e A., Volksausgabe. s8° *n.d.*

Reischauer (Edwin Oldfather). The United States & Japan. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950

Reischauer (Robert Carl). Alien land tenure in Japan, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v13, 1936.
Japan: govt.—politics. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Reischek (Andreas). Yesterdays in Maoriland. Tr. H. E. L. Priday. 8°. [1930]

Reisebeschreibungen v. deut. Beamten u. Kriegsleuten im Dienst d. Niederländ. West- u. Ost-Ind. Kompagnien, 1602–1797. Hrsg. S. P. L'H. Naber. 13B. 8°. Haag. 1930–32
Aldenburg (J. G.) Reise nach Brasilien, 1623–26. [1.]
Behr (J. v. d.) Reise nach Java, Vord.-Ind., Persien u. Ceylon, 1641–50. [4.]
Hemmersam (M.) Reise nach Guinea u. Brasilien, 1639–45. [1.]

Reisebeschreibungen [*continued*].
Herport (A.) Reise nach Java, Formosa, Vord.-Ind. u. Ceylon, 1659–68. [5.]
Hesse (E.) Gold-Bergwerke in Sumatra, 1680–83. [10.]
Hoffmann (J. C.) Reise nach d. Kaplande &c., 1671–6. [7.]
Merklein (J. G.) Reise nach Java, Vord.- u. Hint.-Ind., China u. Japan, 1644–53. [3.]
Richshoffer (A.) Reise nach Brasilien, 1629–32. [1.]
Saar (J. J.) Reise nach Java, Banda, Ceylon u. Persien, 1644–60. [6.]
Schreyer (J.) Reise nach d. Kaplande &c., 1669–77. [7.]
Schweitzer (C.) Reise nach Java u. Ceylon, 1675–82. [11.]
Verken (J.) Molukken-Reise, 1607–12. 1930. [6.]
Wintergerst (M.) Reisen auf d. Mittelländ. Meere &c., 1688–1710. [12, 13.]
Wurffbain (J. S.) Reise nach d. Molukken &c., 1632–46. [8, 9.]

Reiser (Anton). Albert Einstein: biog. portrait. Foreword by A. E. 8°. [1931]

Reiser (Hans). Die Verfolgte, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.

Reiser (Oliver L.) Philosophy & the concepts of mod. science. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Reiset (Gustave Armand Henri, *cte de*), *see* ELOFFE (*Mme*). Modes & usages du temps de Marie Antoinette; *ed.* le cte de R., 2t, 1885.

Reisiger (Hans). Stehe auf u. wandle, *see* NEUE Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Unruhiges Gestirn. Die Jugend R. Wagners. 8°. L. [1930]

Reismann (Kurt). Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Stadt- u. Landkreises Landsberg (Warthe), *see* BRANDENBURG. Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz B., B7iii, 1937.

Reismuller (Georg) & J. Hofmann. Zehn Jahre Rheinlandbesetz.: Beschr. Verzeichn. d. Schrifttums ü. d. Westfragen mit Einschluss d. Saargebietes &c. la8°. Breslau. 1929

Reisner (Edward Hartman). Nationalism & education since 1789. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Reisner (George Andrew). Amulets. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1907
The development of the Egyptian tomb, down to the accession of Cheops. 4°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1936
Hist. of the Giza necropolis. v1. 4°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1942

Reiss (Arthur). Das Selbstbewusstsein Jesu im Lichte d. Religions-Psychologie. [M491]. 8°. Göttingen. 1921

Reiss (Frederick Augustus). Hist. of the parish of Rock. 8°. [1904]

Reiss (Richard L.) Municipal & private enterprise housing. [Building & society]. 8°. 1945
The new housing hdbk. s8°. 1924

Reissmann (Kurt). Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Stadt- u. Landkreises Cottbus, *see* BRANDENBURG. Kunstdenkmäler d. Prov. B., B5iii, 1938.

Reissner (Adam). Hist. d. Herren G. u. K. v. Frundsberg. Nach d. 2. A. v. 1572 hrsg. K. Schottenloher. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 66]. s8°. L. [1913]

Reiter (Ludwig). Österr. Staats- u. Kulturgesch. la8°. [Wien. 1947]

Reith (Charles). Brit. police & the democratic ideal. 8°. 1943
The police idea: hist. & evol. in England in 18 cent. & after. 8°. O. 1938

Reith (John Charles Walsham Reith, *1st baron*).
Broadcast over Britain. 8°. [1924]
Into the wind. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1949]

Reitlinger (Gerald). South of the clouds, a winter ride thr. Yün-nan. 8°. [1939]
A tower of skulls: journey thr. Persia & Turkish Armenia. 8°. 1932

Reitlinger (Henry Scipio). From Hogarth to Keene, w. 87 reprod. of drawings by Eng. story-telling artists & illustrators. la8°. [1938]

Reitman (Ben L.) The second oldest profession. [Eng. ed. enl.] 8°. 1936

Reitman (Francis). Psychotic art. 8°. [1950]

Reitz (Deneys). Commando. Boer journal of the Boer War. Pref. by Gen. Smuts. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1930
No outspan. 8°. [1943]
Trekking on. Pref. by Gen. J. C. Smuts. 8°. [1933]

Reitz (Walter). Bei Berbern u. Beduinen. 8°. St. [1926]

Reitzel (William), *see* COBBETT (W.) Progress of a plough-boy to a seat in Parl. as exempl. in hist. of W. C.; ed. W. R., 1933.

Reitzenstein (Richard). Hellenist. Mysterienrelig. nach i. Grundgedanken u. Wirkungen. Vortrag. 3e, erweit. u. umgearbeit. A. 8°. L. 1927
Das Mandäische Buch d. Herrn der Grösse u. d. Evangelien überlief. [Heidelberg. Akad. d. Wiss., Sitz., Phil-hist. Kl., 1919, Abh. 12. M462]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1919
Vorgesch. d. christl. Taufe. 8°. *Teubner.* 1929
see KREBS (E.) Der Logos als Heiland im 1en Jhdt.; mit Anhang: Poimandres u. Johannes [ü. R.'s Logosstudien], 1910.

—— **& H. H. Schäder.** Studien z. ant. Synkretismus aus Iran u. Griechenland. [St. d. Bibliothek Warburg; hrsg. F. Saxl, 7]. 8°. L. 1926

Reiwald (Paul). Vom Geist d. Massen. Hdbch. d. Massenpsychol. 8°. Zürich. [1946]

***Rejected** letters &c. [*Extr. f.* "The voice of Jacob", no. 11, on the Secession. M32]. 8°. 1842

Relaçam. *R. da insigne vitoria que do Castelhano alcançou em Brandillena Pedro de Mello, 25 Outubro., 1641, *see* MELLO (P. DE).
*Relaçam dos gloriosos succesos que as armas de Joam IV tiueraõ &c., 1644, *see* JOHN IV, *k. of Portugal.*

Relacion. *Relacion breve de los grandes &c. martirios, 1622, en el Japon, 1624, *see* JAPAN. A short descr. &c., 1927.
*Relacion de la famosa &c. vitoria que el conde de Villa-Flor alcancó, 1663, *see* VILLA-FLOR (M. SANCHES, *c.* DE).
*Relacion de una felicissima vitoria en Dorlan, P. H. conde de Fuentes contra el duque de Bullon &c. y otras quatro rel., 1595, *see* ENRIQUEZ DE ACEVEDO (P.), *conde de Fuentes.*
*Relación hist. de los amantes de Teruel [*verse*], 1888, *see* TERUEL.
*Relacion puntual &c. de el ornato, pompa &c. con que hizo su entr. Fernando VI en Madrid, 1746?, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Relaciones. R. hist. y geog. de América Central, 1908, *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.), *ed.*
Tres relaciones hist., 1889, *see* TRES.

Relaciones Culturales [CULTURAL RELATIONS DEPT.], *see* SPANISH. Span. bks. of recent yrs., 1949.

Relation. *Exact (An) rel. of last newes f. quarters of Gen. of Scot. army, 1644, 1847, *see* SCOTTISH.
*Faithfull (A) rel. of the late occur. &c. of the Scot. army, 1644, 1846, *see* SCOTTISH.
*Full (A) rel., not only of our good successe &c., 1642, *see* FULL.
*Rel. de la campagne de Tannières &c., 1710, *see* TANNIÈRES.
*Rel. (A) in form of journal of the voiage &c. wh. Charls II, of Gt. Brit. made in Holland, 1660; tr., 1660, *see* CHARLES II.
*Rel. of a short survey of the Western Cos., made by a lieut. [? Hammond] of the Milit. Co. in Norwich, 1635; ed. L. G. Wickham Legg, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.
*Rel. of the defeating Card. Mazarine & O. Cromwel's design to have taken Ostend by treachery, 1658; tr., 1666, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)
*Rel. (A) of the most material matters handled in Parl., 1673, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS.
*Rel. (A) of the siege of Candia, [tr.], 1670, *see* CANDIA.
*Rel. (A) of 2 free conferences betw. Father L'Chese & 4 Jesuits, 1680, *see* AIX DE LA CHAISE (F. D').
*Rel. (A) t. the pres. state &c. of Ireland, 1641, *see* IRELAND.

Relation [*continued*].
*True (A) rel. of late proc. of Scottish army &c. (1643), 1846, *see* SCOTTISH.
True (A) rel. of sev. facts &c. of intend. riot &c. on Q. Elizabeth's birthday, 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*True (A) rel. of the passages at Leeds, 23 Jan., 1642, *see* LISTER (J.) Autobiog., 1842.

Relationes nuntiorum apostol. in Transsilvaniam missorum a Clemente VIII, 1592–1600, *see* MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. Hungariae illust, s2, t3, 1909.

Relations. Rels. of remarkable fires in Northamptonshire, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
*Two memorable rels.: a rel. of some conflicts betw. the Portugals & the Eng. at Surat (1630), *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.

Relazioni di ambasciatori sabaudi, genovesi e veneti, 1693–1713, 1935, *see* MORANDI (C.)

Rele (Vasant G.) Bhagavad-Gita. An expos. s8°. Bombay. 1928

Relief & reconstruction in Europe, first steps, 1942, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

Religieuse de l'Assomption (Une), *see* TÉRÈSE EMMANUEL, *Mère*. *Mère T.-E., cofondatrice des religieuses de l'Assomption par une relig. de l'A., 1934.

Religion. Encyclopedia of r., 1945, *see* FERM (V. T. A.), *ed*.
My religion, by A. Bennett &c., 1926, *see* MY.
*Profit (The) of r.: sermon at Jewish Religious Union, May 1, 1909. [M497]. 8°. *n.p.*, *n.d.*
Relig. & the race problem. Rep. of Conference of Xtns. & Jews. [M508]. s8°. 1925
*Relig. (La) dans l'Espagne de Franco, 1938, *see* ESPAGNE.
Relig. (Die) in Gesch. u. Gegenwart, 2e A., 5B, 1927–31; Registerband bearb. v. O. Rühle, 1932, *see* GUNKEL (H.) & L. ZSCHARNACK, *edd*.

Religionsfreiheit: amtl. Dok., 2T, 1936–37, *see* HERRMANN (G.), *ed*.

Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche u. Vorarbeiten. B21i, ii, 22i, ii, 23–27. 8°. Giessen & Berlin. 1929–39
see ALTHEIM (F.) Griech. Götter im alt. Rom, 1930. [22i.]
,, —— Terra Mater: altital. Religionsgesch., 1931. [22ii.]
,, ARBESMANN (P. R.) Das Fasten bei d. Griechen u. Röm., 1929. [21i.]
,, BOLKESTEIN (H.) Theophrastos' Charakter d. Deisidaimonia, 1929. [21ii.]
,, HANSE (H.) 'Gott haben' in d. Antike &c., 1939. [27.]
,, HAUSSLEITER (J.) Der Vegetarismus in d. Antike, 1935. [24.]
,, HERTER (H.) De Priapo, 1932. [23.]
,, ROHDE (G.) Die Kultsatzungen d. röm. Pontifices, 1936. [25.]
,, WIESNER (J.) Grab u. Jenseits, 1938. [26.]

Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek; hrsg. W. Streitberg u. R. Wunsch. [Germanische Bibl.; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg]. B2, 4–9. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910–29
see EISLER (R.) Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλεύσας, 2v, 1929–30. [9.]
,, GALL (A., *Frhr.* v.) Βασιλεία τοῦ Θεοῦ, 1926. [7.]
,, GEFFCKEN (J.) Ausgang d. griech.-röm. Heidentums, 1929. [6.]
,, GÜNTER (H.) Christl. Legende d. Abendlandes, 1910. [2.]
,, †HELM (K. H. G.) Altgerman. Religionsgesch., B1, 1913. [5.]
,, REUTERSKIÖLD (E.) Entstehung d. Speisesakramente, 1912. [4.]
,, SCHWENN (F.) Gebet u. Opfer, 1927. [8.]

Religionswissenschaftliche Gesellschaft in Stockholm, *see* BEITRÄGE Z. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT.

Religious. *R. courtship, 2nd ed., 1729; repr., c. 1830, *see* DEFOE (D.)
R. foundations. By A. Clutton-Brock, E. Grant &c., & R. M. Jones, ed. 8°. N.Y. 1923
R. lyrics of the 15th c., 1939, *see* BROWN (C.), *ed*.
R. thought in the 18th cent. [*extracts*], 1934, *see* CREED (J. M.) & J. S. BOYS SMITH, *edd*.

Reliquary (The), a depository for precious relics &c. Ed. Ll. Jewitt. v1–26 (1860–86). [v21 *wants* No. 84, v22 *wants* No. 86]. 8°. 1861–86
,, ,, n.s. *w. t.* The Reliquary, quarterly archæolog. journal. Ed. J. C. Cox. v1–8 (1887–94). 8°. 1888–94
,, ,, *cont. as* The Reliquary & Illustrated Archæologist. Ed. J. R. Allen. v1–15. la8°. 1895–1909

Reliquiæ juris eccles. antiq. Syriace, 1856, *see* LAGARDE (A. P. DE), *ed*.

Relton (Francis Boyer). Acct. of the fire insurance coⁿˢ. during 17 & 18 c., incl. the Sun Fire Office, also of C. Povey. 8°. 1893

Relton (Herbert Maurice). Church & state, w. spec. ref. to Rep. of the Archbishops' Comm. s8°. [1936]

Reman (Edward). The Norse discoveries & explorations in Amer. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949

Remarkable. *Account (An) of some r. passages in the life of a priv. gentleman, 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Remarkable news f. the stars, 1747 &c., *see* NEWS.

Remarks. *Remarks on some eminent passages in life of Mr. Blood &c., 1680, *see* BLOOD (T.)
*Remarks on the comp. merits of cast metal & malleable iron rail-ways &c., 1832, *see* RAILWAYS.
*Remarks on the Letter [by D. Defoe] to the Dissenters; by a Churchman, 1714, *see* DISSENTERS.
*Remarks upon the Bank of England, 1705, *see* BANK OF ENGLAND.
*Remarks upon the Ld. Haversham's speech, 1707 & 1709, *see* HAVERSHAM (J. T., *1st b.*)

Remarque (Erich Maria).
All quiet on the Western Front. Tr. A. W. Wheen. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Arch of triumph. Tr. W. Sorell & Denver Lindley. s8°. [1946]
Drei Kameraden. Roman. 8°. München. [1951]
Flotsam. Tr. D. Lindley. 8°. [1941]
Im Westen nichts Neues. 8°. 1929
The road back. Tr. A. W. Wheen. s8°. [1931]
Sin novedad en el frente. Novela. Tr. E. Foertsch y B. Jarnés. 5ª ed. 8°. 1929
Der Weg zurück. s8°. 1931
see NICKL (G.) Im Westen nichts Neues u. s. wahr. Sinn: Antwort an R., 1929.

***Remarques** sur le procedé de la France t. la négoc. de la Paix, 1668, *see* FRANCE.

Rembrandt, *the painter* [†RIJN (REMBRANDT VAN)]. The complete work of R. Hist., descr. & heliographic reprod. w. a study of h. life & h. art. Text by W. Bode assisted by Hofstede de Groot. Tr. by F. Simmonds. 8v. fol. Paris. 1897–1906
Gemälde, 630 Abbild. Besorgt v. A. Bredius. la8°. Innsbruck. [1935]
Paintings, [630 reprod.] Ed. A. Bredius. [Tr.] la8°. Vienna. [1936]
Selected drawings, [w.] cat., by O. Benesch. 2v. fol. 1947
see BODE (W. v.) R. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 1923.
,, BORENIUS (T.) R., sel. paintings, intr. & notes by B., 1942.
,, CHARRINGTON (J.) Cat. of mezzotints after R., 1923.
,, COPPIER (A. C.) R. [Art & esthétique], 1920.
,, DANGERS (R.) Die R.-Fälschungen, 1928.
,, GLÜCK (G.) R.'s Selbstbildniss, 1652, 1928.
,, GRONAU (G.) R., mit Bildertafeln, 1923.
,, HESELTINE (J. P.) Dessins de R., coll. J. P. H., 1913.
,, HEVESY (A. DE). R., 1935.
,, HIND (A. M.) R., Norton lectˢ., 1932.
,, INNES (E. C.) Cat. of R. etchings, 1935.
,, KOOT (T.) R.'s Nachtwacht in nieuwen luister, 1947.
,, LANDSBERGER (F.) R., the Jews & the Bible, 1946.
,, LANGBEHN (J.) *Rembrandt als Erzieher, v. e. Deutschen, 18e A., 1890.
,, LARAN (J.) R., 1930.
,, LOON (H. W. v.) Life & times of R. (*fiction*), 1930.

Rembrandt, *the painter* [*continued*].
see LOON R. v. R., last years &c. (*fiction*,) 1930; 1936.
,, – Der Überwirkliche: Zeitbild um R.; Übertr., 1931.
,, LOUVRE. Invent. gén. des dessins des écoles du Nord, École holland., par F. Lugt, t3, R., s. élèves &c., 1933.
,, LUDWIG (E.) Three Titans, R. &c.; tr., 1930.
,, MANSON (J. B.) R., 1923.
,, PFISTER (K.) R., 1919.
,, ROSENBERG (J.) R., 2v (1, Text; 2, Plates), 1948.
,, SALAMAN (M. C.) R. (Masters of etching), 1929.

Remedies. *Present r. agst. the plague &c. (1603), 1933, *see* PLAGUE.

Remedy. *R. (A) for sedition (1536). [*Attrib. to* Sir J. Cheke]. Repr. w. foreword by E. M. Cox. la8°. 1933
Remedy for unemployment, being p2 of the Minority Rep. of the Poor Law Comm., 1909, *see* UNEMPLOYMENT.

Remembrancer. The Memoranda Roll of the King's R., 1230–31, 1933, *see* MEMORANDA ROLL.

Remenham (John). Sea gold. s8°. [1931]

Remérand (Gabriel). Ali de Tébélen, Pacha de Janina (1744–1822). la8°. 1928

Remi (Philippe de), *sire de Beaumanoir*, *see* BEAUMANOIR (P. DE).

Remigius, *Saint, archbp. of Rheims*, *see* CERF (C.) Authenticité des reliques de St. R., 1866.

Remington (Preston), *see* METROPOLITAN MUS. OF ART, *N.Y.* French painting & sculpt. of 18 c., [by R. &c.], 1935.

Reminiscences. *R. of a Clachnacuddin nonagenarian, 1886, *see* MACLEAN (J.)
*R. of Auld Ayr, 1864, *see* AYR.
*R. of the Brighton Theatre, 1891, *see* FLEET (C.)

Remiro (Mariano Gaspar). Corresp. diplomat. entre Granada y Fez (sig. 14), *see* REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE EST. HIST., t2 5, 1912–15.
Hist. de Murcia musulmana. 8°. Zaragoza. 1905

Remizov (Aleksei Mikhailovich).
Koryavka: povest. s8°. Berlin. 1922
Kukkha: Rozanovi pisma. s8°. [Berlin]. 1923
Mara: kniga razskazov. 8°. Berlin. 1922
On a field of azure. [Tr. B. Scott]. s8°. 1946
Po karnizam: povest. 8°. Berlin. 1929
Posolon. Volshebnaya Rossiya. 8°. Parij. 1930
Tri serpa. [Moskov. lyubimiya legendi]. [2v]. 8°. Parij. 1929
see ERENBURG (I.), N. NIKITINE &c. Scènes de la révol. russe; tr., 1923.

Rémond (L.) 12,000 ans d'humanité & l'âge de la terre. 2e éd. [& Suppl. *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1903

Remonstrance. *R. (A) conc. the pres. troubles &c., Apr. 16, 1640, *see* SCOTLAND.
*R. (A) of many thousand citizens, 1646, *see* OVERTON (R.)
*R. (A) of the state of the kingdome agreed on by the Lords & Commons &c., 1642, *see* PARLIAMENT.

Rempis (Christian Herrnhold). Beiträge zur Hayyām-Forschung, *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT. Abhandl., B22i, 1937.
see OMAR KHAYYAM, *German versions*. 'O. Ch. u. s. Vierzeiler, verdeut. v. R., 1935.

Rémusat (Jean Pierre Abel). Essai sur la langue & la litt. chinoises. 8°. 1811

Rémy, *ps.* [*i.e. Col.* G. RENAULT-ROULIER].
Une affaire de trahison (oct. 1943 – févr. 1944). Avec un poème de J. Cayrol. [Mém., t4]. la8°. [1947]
Comment meurt un réseau, fin 1943. [Mém., t3]. la8°. Monte-Carlo. [1947]
Courage & fear. Tr. L. C. Sheppard. 8°. [1950]
Le livre du courage et de la peur, juin 1942 – nov. 1943. Préf. de J. Kessel. [Mém., t2]. 2 livres. la8°. [1946]
. . . Mais le temple est bâti. Suite des Mémˢ. d'un agent secret. 8°. [1950]
Mémoires d'un agent secret de la France libre, juin 1940 – juin 1942. la8°. Monte-Carlo. [1947]

Rémy, *ps.* [*continued*].
Nous sommes ainsi faits. 8°. [1949]
La nuit des oliviers. Roman. s8°. [Cannes. 1948]
The silent company. Tr. L. C. Shepherd [*sic*]. 8°. [1948]
Simple hist. d'un héros [*i.e.* L. Curaté], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 272, 1950.
Sur les ailes de la victoire, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 247, 1947.

Rémy (Gabriel), *see* JEAN-ROBERT (—) & G. R. L'abbé Lemire, 1929.

Remy (Nahida), *see* LAZARUS (N. R.)

Remy (Nicholas) [REMIGIUS (N.)]
Demonolatry (1595). Tr. E. A. Ashwin. Ed. w. intr. by M. Summers. s4°. 1930

Rémy (Tristan). Tildy, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 130, 1932.

Renaissance. Revue trimestrielle publ. par l'Ecole Libre des Hautes Etudes. v1 (1943). la8°. N.Y. [1944]

Renaldini (Panfilo di), *see* CANALETTI GAUDENTI (A.) M. P. R., poeta romanzesco d. cinquecento, 1939.

Renan (J. Ernest). L'Antéchrist. 4e éd. 8°. 1893
L'avenir de la science; pensées de 1848. 8°. [1929]
Correspondance. t2, 1872–92. 8°. [1928]
Etudes d'hist. relig. 7e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1864
Lettres familières, 1851–71. 8°. [1947]
Pages choisies des gr. ecrivains: E.R. s8°. 1897
Souvenirs d'enfance & de jeunesse. 10e éd. s8°. 1884
Vie de Jésus. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Life of Jesus. [Tr.; pref. by A. D. Howell Smith. Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1935]
Marcus Aurelius. Tr. w. intr. by W. G. Hutchinson. [Scott Lib.] s8°. [1904]
Memoirs. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1935
Recolls. of my youth. Intr. by G. G. Coulton. [Tr. C. B. Pitman]. 8° 1929
see COLANI (T.) Examen de la Vie de Jésus de R., 2e éd., 1864.
,, KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) *Rev. of* R.'s Hist. du peuple d'Israël &c., 1889.
,, LASSERRE (P.) La jeunesse d'E. R., t3, 1932.
,, LEFRANC (A.) E. R. en Italie (1849–50), 1938.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t1, 1929.
,, PASTEUR (L.) Disc. de récept. de L. P.; rép. de E. R., 1882.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) E. R., 1924.
,, TRONCHON (H.) E. R. & l'étranger, 1928.

Renard (Georges). Life & work in prehist. times. [Tr. R. T. Clark]. 8°. 1929
La philosophie de l'institution. 8°. 1939
This work takes the place of v2 *of* La théorie, *below.*
La théorie de l'institution: essai d'ontologie jurid. v1, Partie jurid. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1930

Renard (Jules), *1864–1910.* [Histoires naturelles. Tr. T. W. Earp & G. W. Stonier, *w. t.*]
Toulouse-Lautrec, Hunting w. 'The Fox'. la8°. O. 1948
Journal, [1887–1910]. 29e éd. 8°. [1935]
see BACHELIN (H.) J. R., s. œuvre, 1930.

Renard (Maurice).
La jeune fille du yacht. s8°. 1930

Renart (Jean).
Le Lai de l'ombre. Ed. J. Orr. 8°. E. 1948
Le Roman de la rose ou de Guillaume de Dole. Ed. R. Lejeune. 8°. 1936
ee BÉDIER (J.) La tradit. ms. du Lai de l'ombre [*by* J. R., *w. text*], 1929.

***Renascence,** an essay in faith, 1943, *see* CHANING-PEARCE (M.)

Renatus (Kuno). The twelfth hour of capital ism. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. 8°. [1932]

Renaud (Jean). Le Laos: dieux, bonzes & montagnes. 8°. [1930]

Renaudeau (Fernand). Le parti travailliste de Grande-Bretagne. s8°. [1947]

Renaudet (Augustin). Erasme, sa pensée relig. & s. action, d'ap. sa corr., 1518–21. s8°. 1926
see HAUSER (H.) & A. R. Les débuts de l'âge mod., 1929.
,, PIRENNE (H.), A. R. &c. La fin du moyen âge, 2t, 1931.

Renaudin (Paul). Quatre mystiques anglais: R. Rolle, J. de Norwich, A. Baker, G. More. 8°. [1945]

Renaudot (Théophraste), *see* HATIN (E.) T. R. & ses "innocentes inventions", 1883.
see PANNETIER (O.), G. CHARENSOL &c. *La vie de T. R., 1929.

Renauld (Emile). Étude de la langue & du style de Michel Psellos. Thèse. la8°. 1920

Renault-Roulier (*Col.* **Gilbert**), *see* RÉMY, *ps.*

Renaut, *de Beaujeu, see* BEAUJEU (R. DE).

Renaut (Francis Paul) [RENAULT D'OULTRE SEILLE]. L'affaire Montague Fox ou l'évadé de la Tour de Londres, 1780–81. [L'espionnage naval au 18e s., v2]. 8°. 1937
Un dossier de faux, 1780–1. [L'espionnage naval au 18e s., v4]. 8°. 1937
Le Pacte de Famille & l'Amérique. La polit. colon. franco-esp., 1762–92. 8°. 1922
La polit. de propagande des Américains dur. la Guerre d'Indépendance, 1776–83. 2[t]. la8 . 1922 25
1, F. Dana à St.-Pétersbourg. 2, C. W. F. Dumas & les Provinces-Unies, 1776–80.
Les Prov.-Unies & la Guerre d'Amérique, 1775–84. [t]1, 5. la8°. 1924 25
1, De la neutralité à la belligérance, 1775–84.
5, La propagande insurgente: C. W. F. Dumas, 1775 80.
Le secret service de l'Amirauté brit., 1776–83. Préf. de C. de La Roncière. [L'espionnage naval au 18e s., v1]. 8°. 1936
Le traître de l'Amirauté, ou le mot de l'Affaire M. Fox, 1780–1. [L'espionnage naval au 18e s., v3]. 8°. 1937

Renaux (Camille). Le comté Humbertien de Savoie-Belley: ses orig. & s. variations j. 12e s. Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. "Le Bugey". 8°. Belley. 1911

Rencontres. [t]1 19 [*in* 16v]. s8°. [1941–45]
1, Contemplation; par A. M. Festugière &c.
2, Tradit. de notre culture; par G. Gadoffre &c.
3, Responsabilités de l'école; par G. R. de Lage &c.
4, Chron. de la vie spirituelle; par Père Bernadot &c.
5, Chron. de la vie intellect.; par A. Maydieu &c.
6, 7, L'économie sans abondance; par H. Noyelle &c.
8, Spiritualité de la famille; par B. Duhamel &c.
9, Foyers de notre culture; par H. Bars &c.
10, Rencontres; par A. Maydieu &c.
11, Travail & salaire; par J. Tonneau &c.
12, La France pays de mission?; par H. Godin &c.
13, Chercher Dieu; par T. G. Chifflot &c.
14, 15, Jeux & poésie; par P. Duployé &c.
16–18, Problèmes missionnaires de la France rurale; par F. Boulard &c.
19, La gr. épreuve: l'Alsace sous l'occup. allem., 1940–44; par M. Brogly.

Rendall (Edward D.) & G. H. Rendall.
Recolls. & impresss. of the Rev. J. Smith, for 25 yrs. assist. master at Harrow School. 2nd impr. s8°. 1913

Rendall (Gerald Henry).
"Ashbourne" portrait of Shakespeare. [P3144]. 8°. Colchester. [1940]
Ben Jonson & the 1st folio ed. of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. Colchester. 1939
Dedham, descr. &c. 8°. Colchester. 1937
Personal clues in Shakespeare poems & sonnets. s8°. [1934]
Shake-speare: handwriting & spelling. 8°. [1931]
Shakespeare sonnets & E. de Vere. 8°. 1930
see RENDALL (E. D.) & G. H. R. Recolls. &c. of the Rev. J. Smith, 2nd impr., 1913.

Rendall (Vernon).
Wild flowers in literature. 8°. 1934

Rendel (H. S. Goodhart-), *see* GOODHART-RENDEL.

Rendel (Stuart Rendel, *1st baron*).
Personal papers. Cont. h. unpubl. convers. w. Mr. Gladstone, 1888–98, sel. f. letters &c. [Ed. F. E. Hamer]. 8°. [1931]

Rendell (Alan Wood), *see* THEOBALD, *bp.* Physiologus, tr. R., [w.] descr. of the Abbey of Monte Cassino, &c., 1928.

Renders (Emile). Early Flemish paintings in the Renders coll. at Bruges exhib. at Belgian Exhib., Burlington House, Jan. 1927. Intr. by G. Hulin de Loo & notices by E. Michel. fol. 1927
Hubert van Eyck: personnage de légende. Avec collab. de J. de Smet & R. de Pauw. 4 . 1933
Jean van Eyck, s. œ., s. style, s. évol. fol. Bruges. 1935
La solution du problème Van der Weyden—Flémalle—Campin. Avec collab. de J. de Smet & L. Beyaert-Carlier. 2t. fol. Bruges. 1931

Rendl (Georg). Darum lob ich d. Sommer. Gesch. e. Liebe. s8°. St. [1932]

Rendle (Alfred Barton), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: BOTANY. Flora of Jamaica, v7, Dicotyledons, by S. Le M. Moore & R., 1936.

Rendle (Bernard John), *see* CHALK (L.) & B. J. R. Brit. hardwoods, 1929.

Rendón (Francisco de Pacho).
Inocencia. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]

René [*d. Anjou*], *king of Naples & Sicily.*
see CHMELARZ (E.) König R. d. Gute u. d. Hs. "Cuer d'Amours Espris", 1890.
,, DES GARETS (M. L.) Le roi René, 1409–80, 1946.
,, JEAN DU PRIER. Le songe du Pastourel &c., 1892.
,, TRENKLER (E.) Livre du cuer &c. d. R. v. A., 1946.

René-Lafarge (*Mme* **Th.**) L'impératrice Eugénie & ses femmes. Préf. de H. Bordeaux. s8°. [1938]

Renéville (Rolland de).
Univers de la parole. s8°. [1944]

Renger-Patzsch (Albert), *see* BURMEISTER (W.) Norddeut. Backsteindome; aufgenommen v. A. R.-P., 1930.

Rengers (D. W. van Welderen), *see* WELDEREN RENGERS (D. W. VAN).

Rengifo (Juan Diaz), *see* DIAZ RENGIFO (J.)

Rengstorf (Carl Heinrich). Das Evangelium nach Lukas, übers. u. erklärt v. R. [Das N. Test. Deut. hrsg. v. P. Althaus u. J. Behm, T3. M650]. 8°. Göttingen. 1937

Reni (Guido), *see* KURZ (O.) G. R., 1937.
see ZANOTTI (G. P. C.) Lettere fam.—Dialogo in dif. d. G. R. (1710), 1841.

Renier (Fernand G.) Dutch–Eng. & Eng.–Dutch dict. s8°. [1949]
Learn Dutch! s8°. [1941]

Renier (Gustaaf Johannes). The criterion of Dutch nationhood: lecture. 8°. [1946]
The Dutch nation: hist. study. 8°. [1944]
The English: are they human? [n. ed.] 8°. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1949]
Great Brit. & the establ. of the kingdom of the Netherlands, 1813–15. 8°. [1930]
He came to England. A self-portrait. 8°. [1933]
History, its purpose & method. 8°. [1950]
The ill-fated princess. Life of Charlotte, d. of the Prince Regent, 1796–1817. 8°. 1932
Oscar Wilde. 8°. 1933
Robespierre. 8°. 1936
William of Orange. s8°. 1932
see SHERARD (R. H.) A. Gide's lies ab. O. Wilde in Algiers in Jan. 1895, as tr. &c. by R., 1933.

Reniers (Perceval). The springs of Virginia: life &c. at the waters, 1775–1900. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1941

Renkonen (Walter O. Streng-), *see* STRENG-RENKONEN (W. O.)

Renn (Ludwig), *ps.* [*i.e.* ARNOLD FRIEDRICH VIETH V. GOLSSENAU]. Adel im Untergang. Roman. 8°. Mexico. 1944
After War. Tr. W. & E. Muir. s8°. 1931
Krieg. s8°. Frankfort a. M. [1929]
,, [*repr.*] s8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1931
Nachkrieg. s8°. Wien. [1930]
War. [Tr. W. & E. Muir]. [repr.] s8°. 1930

Rennell of Rodd, *1st & 2nd barons, see* RODD.

Rennenkampf (Alexandre de), *1783–1854* [RENNENKAMPF (CHARLES JACQUES ALEXANDRE [JAKOVLEVICH], *seigneur* DE)], *see* SAVANT (J.) A. de R. & ses amis, 1946.

Rennenkampff (A. von), *see* HOFFMANN (E.) & A. v. R. Laws & princ. of vint, 1900.

Renner (Anna Maria). Sibylla Augusta, Markgräfin v. Baden. 8°. St. 1938
Renner (Carl). An d. Wende 2 Zeiten. Lebenserinner. 2e A. B1. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Denkschrift üb. d. Gesch. d. Unabhängigkeitserklärung Österreichs. Mit Nachwort v. J. R. v. Salis. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
The institutions of private law & th. soc. functions. [Tr. A. Schwarzschild]. Ed. w. intr. & notes by O. Kahn-Freund. 8°. [1949]
Renner (Caspar Friedrich), *1692 1772, see* LESSER (R. H.) C. F. R., e. Beitr. z. nied.-sächs. Schrifttum, 1936.
Renner (H. D.) The origin of food habits. 8°. [1944]
Rennert (Georg).
Die ersten Post-Zeitungen. 8°. 1940
Rennert (Hugo Albert). Span. pastoral romances, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v7, 1892.
—— **& A. Castro.** Vida de Lope de Vega, 1562–1635. la8°. 1919
Rennie (Belle), *see* KIMMINS (C. W.) & B. R. The triumph of the Dalton plan, 1932.
Rennie (John), *1761–1821, see* SMILES (S.) Lives of Smeaton & R., 1904.
Rennie (Ysabel Fisk), *wife of R. A. Rennie, form Fisk.* The Argentine Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Renoir (Auguste) [RENOIR (PIERRE AUGUSTE)]
Drawings. Ed. J. Rewald. 4°. N.Y. 1946
Lettres, *see* VENTURI (L.) Archives de l'impressionisme, 2v, 1939.
Les parapluies; intr. by C. Bell, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 6, 1945.
Renoir (1841–1919). [Exhib., June 1935, Lefevre Galls. P3086]. la8°. 1935
see BESSON (G.) A. R. (Artistes nouv.), 1929.
,, DRUCKER (M.) R., 1944.
FLORISOONE (M.) R.; tr., 1938.
, VOLLARD (A.) En écoutant Cezanne, Degas, R., 1938.
,, WILENSKI (R. H.) R., 1948.
Renold & Coventry Chain Co., *see* RENOLD (C. G.) Joint consultation over 30 yrs.: [R. & C. C. Co.], 1950.
Renold (*Sir* Charles Garonne). Joint consultation over 30 yrs. [Renold & Coventry Chain Co.] 8°. 1950
Renondeau (*lt-col.* Gaston Ernest). Choix de pièces du théâtre lyrique japon.; transcr., tr. &c. par G. R., *see* ECOLE FR. D'EXTR. OR. Bull., t26, 27, 29, 31, 1926–31.
Renou (Louis). Les maîtres de la philologie védique. [Musée Guimet: Bibl. d'Et., t38]. la8°. 1928
La poésie relig. de l'Inde ant. s8°. 1942
Terminologie gramm. du Sanskrit. 3p *in* 1v. [H.E. 280, 281, 282]. la8°. 1942
—— **& J. Filliozat.** L'Inde classique: manuel d. ét. indiennes. t1, avec le concours de P. Meile, A. M. Esnoul &c. 8°. 1947–49
Renouard (Philippe). Les marques typographiques paris. des 15e & 16e siècles. sfol. 1926
Renouard (Yves). Le compagnie commerciali fiorentine d. Trecento, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 96, v1, 1938.
Les hommes d'affaires ital. du moyen âge. 8°. 1949
Les relations des papes d'Avignon & des comp. commerc. & bancaires de 1316 à 1378. [Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c. Bibl., 151]. la8°. 1941
Renout (Jean Julien Constantin). *La brebis entre deux loups. Comédie-proverbe. [P3007]. 8°. 1783
Renouvin (Pierre). La crise europ. & la Gr. Guerre, 1904–18. 8°. 1934
La question d'Extrême-Orient, 1840–1940. 8°. [1946]
see BLOCH (C.) & P. R. L'article 231 du Traité de Versailles, 1932.
Rensch (Ethel Grace), *wife of H. E. Rensch, form. Heald, see* RENSCH (H. E.), E. G. R. &c.
Rensch (Hero Eugene), E. G. Rensch & M. B. Hoover. Historic spots in California. Valley & Sierra counties. Intr. by R. G. Cleland. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1933]
Renshaw (Richard). Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope & up the Red Sea &c. in the course of last war. 8°. M'ter. 1804
Renshaw (Walter Charles). Searches into hist. of family of Byne or Bine of Sussex. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1913
Rensi (Giuseppe), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1926.
Rensis (Raffaello de).
Ottorino Respighi. 8 Torino. [1935]
Rensselaer (*Mrs.* May van), *see* VAN RENSSELAER (*Mrs.* M.)
Renti (Gaston Jean Baptiste de) [RENTY], *see* BESSIÈRES (A.) 2 grands méconnus, G. de R. & H. Buch, 1931.
Renton (Ethel L.) & Eleanor L. Renton.
Records of Guilsborough, Nortoft & Hollowell, Northamptonshire. la8°. Kettering. 1929
Rentoul (*Sir* Gervais).
Sometimes I think. 8°. [1940]
This is my case: autobiog. 8°. [1944]
Renwick (Robert), *see* STIRLING. Charters &c. rel. to S., 1124–1704; comp. by R., 1884.
see STIRLING. Extracts f. records of S., 1519 [–1752]; comp. by R., 1887–89.
—— **& G. Eyre-Todd.**
Hist. of Glasgow. v2, 3, by G. Eyre-Todd. 8°. Glasgow. 1931–34
Renwick (William Lindsay).
Comic epic in prose, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v32, 1947.
Jorrocks: a conversation, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v17, 1932.
see SPENSER (E.) View of pres. state of Ireland (1596); ed. &c. R., 1934.
—— **& H. Orton.**
Beginnings of Eng. lit., to Skelton, 1509. [Intr. to Eng. lit.; ed. B. Dobrée, v1]. 8°. [1939]
Renzi (Angelo).
Jeanne Darc, sa mission &c. 8°. 1855
Rèpaci (Leonida). I fratelli Rupe. Romanzo. [Fatalità contemp.] 3a ed. 8°. Milano. 1933
Potenza dei fratelli Rupe. Romanzo. [Fatalità contemp.] 8°. Milano. 1934
Reparation Payments. Execution of the Experts' plan. Reports of the Agent Gen. for R.P. & the Commissioners & Trustees. 1st to 5th annuity year[s] & Transition per., Sept. 1924 – May 1930. [3rd – 5th years *each in* 2v.] 8°. Berlin. 1925–30
The Experts' plan for R.P. 8°. Paris. [1926]
Rep. of the Com. of Experts constit. by Geneva decision of Sept. 16, 1928. [*In Germ., Eng., Fr. & Ital.*] 4°. *n.p.* 1929
***Reparations** (The) problem. s8°. *n.p.* [1923]
Reparaz (Gonzalo de). Aventuras de un geógrafo errante. p2, Trabajando por España. Lib. 1, A la conquista de Tanger. 8°. Barcelona. 1921
El Brasil: descub., coloniz. &c., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.
La época de los gr. descubr. esp. y portugueses. s8°. Barcelona. [1931]
Repard (Theodore), *see* GANNES (H.) & T. R. Spain in revolt, 1936.
Reparez y Tresgallo de Souza (*Capitán*).
Desde el cuartel General de Miaja al Sanctuario de la Virgen de la Cabeza. 8°. Valladolid. [1937]
Repas (Le) des clercs, 1783, *see* RADET (J. B.)
Répelin (Joseph), *see* BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE: encycl. départ., t1, Les origines, par J. R. &c., 1932.
Répertoire. Répertoire archéolog. de la France. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1861
L'Aube, par M. d'Arbois de Jubainville.
Répertoire topo-bibliog. des abbayes & prieurés, 1935–36, *see* COTTINEAU (L. H.)
Repertorio. R. bibliogr. d. storia e d. crit. d. lett. ital., 1902–32, p1, A–L, *see* PREZZOLINI (G.), *ed.*
R. de los tiempos, c. 1518, *see* LI (A. DE).
R. diplomat. Visconteo, Doc., 1263–1402 &c., 2t & Suppl. &c., 1911–37, *see* VISCONTI, *Family of.*
Repertorium d. diplomat. Vertreter aller Länder seit 1648, B1, 1936, *see* BITTNER (L.) & L. GROSS, *edd.*
Repertorium f. Kunstwissenschaft, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. KUNSTGESCHICHTE, 1932–33.
Repertory of arts & manufactures. 16v; 2nd ser. 46v. 8°. 1794–1825
The title of the 2nd ser. is R. of a., m. & agriculture.
Repgow (Eyke v.), *see* MÖLLENBERG (W.) E. v. R. u.s. Zeit, 1934.
Répide (Pedro de). Isabel II, reina de España. 2a ed. 8°. 1932
Repin (Ilya Efimovich).
Perepiska s P. M. Tretyakovim, 1873–98. Pisma sost. M. N. Grigorevoi i A. N. Schekotovoi. 8°. 1946
see GRABAR (I.) R. [*in Russian*], 2t, 1937.
,, MASHKOVTSEV (N. G.) I. E. R. [*in Russian*], 1943.
,, ZILBERSHTEIN (I. S.) R. i Turgenev, 1945.
Repington (Charles à Court-), *see* VALPARAISO. Capture of V. in 1891; rep. &c., tr., ed. C. à C., 1892.
***Reply** (A) to some financial mistatements &c., 1803, *see* HERRIES (J. C.)
Repnin, *The family of, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.9, 1789.
Report.
Report of profess. tour of officers of the Roy. Artillery in 1865, 1866, *see* ROYAL ARTILLERY.
Report (The) of the gen. officers, appted. 1 Nov. 1757, to inquire into causes of the failure of the late exped. to the coasts of France, 1758, *see* FRANCE.
Report[s] fr. Committee[s] of the House of Commons, *see* PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. PROCEED. REL TO SP. SUBJECTS.
Reposati (Rinaldo).
Della zecca di Gubbio e d. geste de' Conti e Duchi di Urbino. 2t. la8°. Bologna. 1772–73
Repository (The) of arts, literature, fashions, manufactures, &c. s3, v3–12. 8° *Ackermann.* 1824–28
,, ,, [s4], no. 1, *w.t.* Repository of fashions. 8°. 1829
see SITWELL (S.) Gallery of fashion, 1790–1822, f. plates by Heideloff & Ackermann, 1949.
Repository of fashions, No. 1, 1829, *see* REPOSITORY (THE) OF ARTS, LITERATURE &C.
Representation. *R. of the impiety &c. of Eng. stage, 1704; intr. by E. L. Avery, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s3, No. 2, 1947.
R. of the People Acts, 1918–28, 1928, *see* TERRY (G. P. W.)
*R. (A) of the threatning dangers &c., 1689. *see* FERGUSON (R.)
*Serious (A) & faithful r. of Ministers of the Gospel of London in a letter to the General & h. Council of War, 18 Jan. 1648/9. Intr. by R. W. K. Hinton. [repr.] 8°. Reading. 1949
Répression de la Traite des Blanches.
Conf. internat., 1904, à Zurich. [M199]. 8°. Winterthur. [1904]
,, ,, 1909, à Vienne. [M269]. 8°. Vienne. [1909]
,, ,, 1912. à Bruxelles. [M328]. 8°. Brux. 1912
3e Congrès internat. Rapps. [*11 pagins.* M197, 199]. 8°. [1906]
4e Congrès. 2e question, législation. [M276]. 8°. [1910?]
Reps (Paul), *see* SENZAKI (N.) & P. R. 101 Zen stories transcr. by N. S. & P. R., 1940.
Repton. *Contrib. to the flora & fauna of R. &c. [2nd ed.; ed. W. Garneys]. s8°. 1881
Republics of South America; rep., 1937, *see* ROYAL INSTIT. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Requadt (Paul). Lichtenberg. Problem d. deut. Aphoristik. 8°. Hameln. [1948]
Requejo Salcedo (Juan). Relac. de la prov. de Panamá (1640), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relaciones de Amér. Central, 1908.
Requesens (Luis de) [†ZÚÑIGA Y REQUESENS (L. DE), *governor of the Netherlands*].
Pio IV y Felipe Segundo: prim. diez meses de la embajada de R. en Roma, 1563–64. *Ed.* Marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle & J. Sancho Rayon. [Col. de libros esp. raros &c., t20]. s8°. 1891
***Request** (A) to Roman Catholicks to answer queries, 1687, *see* GORDON (J.)
Requin (*le gén.* Edouard).
Archinard & le Soudan. s8°. 1946
D'une guerre à l'autre, 1919–39: souve. Préf. par le gén. G. Vanier. 8° 1949
***Re-representation** (The): or, a modest search after the great plunderers of the Nation, 1711, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Reresby (*Sir* **John**), *2nd bart.* Memoirs. Compl. text & sel. f. h. letters. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. Browning. 8°. Glasgow. 1936

Rerikh (N. K.), *see* ROERICH.

Resa, *Shah of Persia* [RESA KHAN PAHLAWI], *see* MELZIG (H.) R. Schah: d. Aufstieg Irans u. d. Grossmächte, 1936.

Reschal (Antonin). La névrose galante au 18e siècle. 8°. [1911]
Vénus damnées. Docs. du 18e siècle. [*b. w. h.* La névrose galante, 1911]. 8°. [1910]

Research Committee on Social Trends, *see* UNITED STATES. Recent soc. trends in U.S.: rep. of President's Research Comm. on Soc. Trends, 2v, 1933.

Resende (Andre de) [LUCIUS ANDREAS RESENDIUS]. De antiq. Lusitaniæ libri 4 a L. A. R. inchoati, a J. Mendez de Vasconcellos absoluti: & 5. liber de municipii Eborensis antiq. ab eodem conscript. &c. s8°. Romae. 1597
Vida do infante Dom Duarte. [Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1789
see MICHAELIS (C.) L.A.R. inventor da palavra "Lusiadas", 1905.

Resener (Hans). Ägypten unter engl. Okkup. &c. [2e A.] 8° 1896

Reservoirs in the Valley of the Nile. [Soc. for the Preserv. of Mon. of Anc. Egypt. *a. c. in* P3061]. 8°. 1894

***Residence** (A) at Sierra Leone, 1849, *see* MELVILLE (E. H.)

***Resigners** (The) vindicated, p2, 1718, *see* SEWELL (G.)

Respighi (Ottorino), *see* RENSIS (R. DE). O. R., 1935.

Respublica. *A merye enterlude entitled Respublica, 1553, *for another ed. see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. E. lit., v1, 1866.
*Respublica Lutzenburgensis &c., 1635, *see* BERTELIUS (J.)

Resser (Charles Elmer).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll.
Cambrian fossils f. the Mohave Desert, 1930. [81.]
New Upper Cambrian trilobites, 1942. [103.]
Nomenclature of Cambrian trilobites, etc., 4p, 1935-42. [93, 95, 97, 101.]
Ptarmigania strata of the N. Wasatch Mtns., 1940. [98.]
see MACKEE (E. D.) & C. E. R. Cambrian hist. of the Grand Canyon region, p2, [by] R., 1945.

Ressler (Kathleen). Jeremy Collier's Essays, *see* SHAFER (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. studies, s2, 1937.

Restarick (Henry Bond). Sun Yat Sen, liberator of China. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme) [RÉTIF DE LA BRETONNE].
*L'année des dames nationales; ou hist., jour-par-jour, d'une femme de France. Mars, suite, provs. au Sud de Paris. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Genève. 1792
*Monument du costume phys. & morale de la fin du 18e siècle. 2t. s8 . Londres. 1790
Sara. Tr. R. C. M. [limited ed.], *for subscribers.* 8°. 1927
,, ou L'amour à 45 ans. s8°. [1929]
see CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2. R. de la B. &c., 1931.
,, DAWES (C. R.) R. de la B., 1734–1806, 1946.
,, FUNCK-BRENTANO (F.) R. de La B., 1928.

***Restitution** (A) of decayed intelligence in antiq. conc. the Eng. nation, by R. V., 1655, *see* VERSTEGAN (R.)

Restivo (Paulo), *see* RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Linguae Guaraní gramm., hispanice a P. R. anno 1724 ed., 1892.

Restoration.
5 R. tragedies, 1928, *see* DOBRÉE (B.), *ed.*
R. verse, 1660–1715, 1930, *see* KERR (W.), *ed.*

Restout (Jean), *1692–1768, see* MESSELET (J.) J. R., 1938.

Restrepo (Antonio José). Poesías orig. y tr. poéticas. Prólogo de J. de D. Uribe. s8°. Lausana. 1899

Restrepo (Antonio María Gómez), *see* GÓMEZ RESTREPO (A. M.)

Restrepo (José Felix de), *see* OSPINA RODRIGUEZ (M.) El Dr. J. F. de R. y su epoca, 1936.

Restrepo (José Manuel). Hist. de la Nueva Granada. [Intr. *by* G. O. Muñoz. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Restrepo (Juan de Dios) [*ps.* EMIRO KASTOS].
Mi compadre facundo y otros cuadros. [Intr. *by* M. Uribe Angel. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Restrepo (Roberto Pizano), *see* PIZANO RESTREPO (R.)

Results (The) of state trading. [Internat. Co-op. Alliance]. 8°. 1933

Resurrectio Christi, *see* ANASTASI CAMPAGNA (R.) Di una sacra rappresent. del quattrocento in dial. siciliano, 1913.

Résurrection [RESURECCION].
*La résurrection du Sauveur. Fragm. de jeu. Ed. J. G. Wright. s8°. 1931
*La Seinte Resureccion, f. Paris & Canterbury MSS. Ed. T. A. Jenkins, J. M. Manley &c. [Anglo-Norman Text Soc., No. 4]. 8°. O. 1943

Rete Mediterranea, 1920, *see* SOFFICI (A.), *ed.*

***Rethima,** ou La Belle Georgienne, 6p, 1735–36, *see* DU HAUTCHAMP (—).

Retief (Piet), *see* PRELLER (G. S.) P. R., lewensgesk. van d. gr. Voortrekker, 1917.

Retinger (Joseph H.)
All about Poland. Ed. R. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [2nd impr., rev.] 8°. [1941]
Conrad & h. contemps.: souvs. s8°. [1941]
Tierra Mexicana: land & agric. 8°. [1928]

Retortillo (Cirilo Martín), *see* MARTÍN RETORTILLO (C.)

Rettenbacher (Simon). Innocentia dolo circumventa (1683), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B2, 1930.

***Return (The) from Parnassus** (1606), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v9, 1874.
see PILGRIMAGE. The three Parnassus plays, (1598-1601); ed. J. B. Leishman, 1949.

Retz (*le card.* **de**), *1614–79* [†GONDI (JEAN FRANÇOIS PAUL DE), *card. de Retz, abp. of Paris*].
Mémoires. n. éd. rev. & corr. 4t. s8°. 1777
Memoirs. [Intr. by D. Ogg. Everyman's Libr.] 2v. s8° [1917]
see JOLY (G.) Mémoires; suite aux Mém. de M. de R., 1718.
,, —— Méms., n. éd., t3, Mém. de C. Joli &c. [*incl.* Mém. t. le Card. de R.], 1751.
,, OGG (D.) Card. de R., 1912.

Retz (*le maréchal* **de**), *d. 1440* ["BARBE-BLEUE"; GILLES DE RAIZ],
see DERENNES (C.) Amours & crimes: G. d. Rais &c., 1927.
,, FLEURET (F.) De Gilles de Rais à Guillaume Apollinaire, 1933.
,, GABORY (E.) La vie & la mort de Gilles de R., 1926.
,, GRAY (C.) Gilles de Rais: play, 1945.
,, LA MAZIÈRE (P.) G. de R., 1928.
,, VINCENT (A. L.) & C. BINNS. Gilles de Rais, the orig. Bluebeard, 1926.
,, WILSON (T.) Blue-Beard: hist. of G. de R., 1899.
,, WINWAR (F.) The Saint & the Devil: Joan of Arc & G. de Rais, 1948.

Retz (Gabriel de). Poèmes. Préf. de F. Mauriac. Intr. de M. Navratil. 8°. 1946

Reubeni (David), *1490–1535.*
Diary, 1522–25, *see* ADLER (E. N.), *ed.* Jewish travellers, 1930.

Reuchlin (Johann) [REUCHLINUS], *see* LE PIC. L'affaire du 16e s., 1904.

Reul (Paul de).
L'œuvre de D. H. Lawrence. s8°. 1937
Présentation du théâtre jacobéen de Marston à Beaumont & Fletcher, 1600–25. 8°. Anvers. [1943]

Reumont (Alfred v.) Vittoria Colonna: Leben, Dichten, Glauben im 16. Jhdt. s8°. Fr. im B. 1881

Reuning (Carl). Das Altertüml. im Wortschatz d. Spenser-Nachahmungen d. 18. Jhdts., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 116, 1912.

Reusch (Wilhelm). Der histor. Wert d. Caracallavita in d. Script. Hist. Augustae. [Klio, Beiheft 24]. 8°. L. 1931

Reuss (Eduard W. E.) Der acht u. sechzigste Psalm. [M6]. 8°. Jena. 1851

Reuss (Rudolf), *see* WALTHER (J. J.) Strassburg, 1618–48 &c.; nebst Einl. &c. v. R. R., 1879.

Reuter (Christian). Die Ehrliche Frau zu Plissine (1695), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B4, 1931.
Passions-Gedancken (1708), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B6, 1933.
Werke. Hrsg. G. Witkowski. 2B. s8°. L. 1916

Reuter (Edward Byron) & J. R. Runner.
The family; materials for st. of f. & personality. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Reuter (Évelyn). Les représentations de la musique dans la sculpture romane en France. [Forme & style]. 8°. 1938

Reuter (Franz). Schacht. 8°. St. [1937]

Reuter (Fritz) [†REUTER (HEINRICH LUDWIG CHRISTIAN FR.)]
Sämmtl. Werke. 4e–18e A. 15B. s8° Wismar. 1888–92
1–2, Läuschen um Rimels. 3, De Reis' nah Belligen. 4–5, 8–10, 12–13, Olle Kamellen, 7T. 6, Schnurr-Murr. 7, Hanne Nüte. 11, Kein Hüsung. 14–15, Nachgel. Schr., hrsg. u. biog. eingel. v. A. Wilbrandt.

Reuter (Gabriele). Ebner-Eschenbach. [Dichtung, 19]. s8°. [1904]

Reuter (*Vizeadm.* **Ludwig v.**) Scapa Flow, acc. of the greatest scuttling. Tr. I. M. N. Mudie. Intr. by Vice-Adm. E. J. Hardman-Jones. 8°. [1940]

Reuterholm (Gustav Adolf), *1756–1813, see* NYLUND (M.) G. A. R. under förmyndaretiden, 1792–96, 1917.

Reuter's Agency. Simla telegrams, 3 July 1870 – 5 June 1871. 8°. [1870–71]
see COLLINS (H. M.) From pigeon post to wireless, 1925.

Reuterskiöld (Edgar). Die Entstehung d. Speisesakramente. Übers. v. H. Sperber. [Religionswiss. Bibl., B4. *a. c. in* M328]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912

Reut-Nicolussi (Eduard). Das altösterreich. Nationalitätenrecht in Welschtirol. [Inst. f. Sozialforsch. in d. Alpenländern, F.5]. la8°. Innsbruck. 1930
Tyrol under the axe of Ital. Fascism. Tr. K. L. Montgomery. 8°. [1930]

Reuze (André). Le véritable Robinson Crusoe ou la vie d'Alex. Selkirk. 8°. [1937]

Reval (Gabrielle) [*i.e. Mme* G. LOGEROT]. La grande parade des Sévriennes, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 165, 1935.
Hortense, ou la reine qui chante. Roman. s8°. [1932]
La vipère. Roman. s8°. [1925]

Revaluations. Studies in biography. By L. Abercrombie, Lord D. Cecil &c. Intr. by A. C. Ward. [City Literary Inst. Lects.] 8°. O. 1931

Revault (Hélène). Constance Plain, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 170, 1935.
Nanette Loizeau, Quéniot d'Anjou, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 152, 1934.

Reveil, Het, en de strijd tegen d. onzedelijkheid, pl, *n.d., see* GRAAF (A. DE).

Réveil (Achille), *see* DUCHESNE (J.) Museum of painting &c.: pictures in gall. of Europe, drawn &c. by R., 17v, 1829–34.

Reveille. Devoted to the disabled sailor & soldier. Ed. J. Galsworthy. 3 Nos. (Aug., Nov. 1918, Feb. 1919) *in* 1v. 8°. 1918–19

Reveille (Thomas). The spoil of Europe. Nazi technique in polit. & econ. conquest 8°. [1942]

***Revelation** of revelations, 1683, *see* LEAD (JANE).

Revelation, *Book of, see* BIBLE: REVELATION.

Revellière-Lépeaux (Louis Marie de), *see* LA REVELLIÈRE (L. M. DE).

Revello (José Torre). Arquitectura virreinal, p. M. S. Noel, Adicion documental, p. J. T. R., *see* INSTITUTO DE INVESTIG. HIST., *Buenos Aires.* Estudios y doc., v1, 1934.

Revels, *see* TANNENBAUM (S. A.) Shakspere forgeries in the R. accounts, 1928.

Revelstoke (John Baring, *2nd baron*). Cat. of anc. & mod. pictures &c., prop. of Lord R. &c. Sold by Christie, July, 1929. [*Illust.* P2900]. 8°. 1929

Revenant (Le),** ou les 2 grenadiers, comédie par M., 1786, *see* SENNE (— DE).

Reventlow (*Graf* Ernst zu). Gefahr im Verzug! Beschleunig. d. Flottenbaus. 8°. 1907
Die Reichsfinanzreform e. nat. Frage. [P2885]. 8°. L. 1909
Der Vampir d. Festlandes. Engl. Politik. 14e A. 8°. 1940

Revenue. *Choice chips of r. lore. Papers rel. to establ. of excise &c., 1660–1876. [Pref. *signed* R. E.] 8°. Portsmouth. 1877
Revenue (A) letter-book, being corr., Jan. 1689/90–Dec. 1692, of Th. Majesties' agents for bringing in of taxes. [limited ed.] fol. 1933

Reverdin (Olivier). La religion de la cité platonicienne. [Ecole Fr. d'Athènes. Travaux &c., fasc. 6]. la8°. 1945

Reverdy (Pierre). Main d'œuvre. Poèmes, 1913–49. s8°. 1949

***Reverie** (The): or, a flight to the paradise of fools, 2v, 1763, *see* JOHNSTONE (C.)

Reves (Emery).
The anatomy of peace. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1946]

Révész (Géza).
Einführung in d. Musikpsychol. 8°. Bern. 1946
Psychology & art of the blind. Tr. H. A. Wolff. 8°. [1950]

Revett (Nicholas), *see* STUART (J.) & N. R. Antiq. of Athens &c., 3rd ed., 1858.

Revie (J.), *see* MACCOLVIN (L. R.) & J. R. Brit. libraries, 1946.

Review of world trade, 1935, 1936, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

Review. [*A political newspaper, by D. Defoe publ. on the discontinuance of A Review of the state of the British Nation &c.*]
v1, Nos. 84, 85. 4°. 1713
see PAYNE (W. L.) Mr. Review: Defoe as a. of the Review, 1947.

Review (The) of English studies. Quarterly journal of Eng. lit. &c. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. v4–25, n.s., v1. 8°. [1928–50]

Review of historical publications rel. to Canada. *For* new Ser. *see* CANADIAN HIST. REVIEW.

Review of the foreign press. The Economic review. v1, Nov. 12, 1919 - May 5, 1920. fol. 1919–20
On & after June 30 1920 h. t. Econ. review w. wh. is incorporated the Political review.
The Political review. v1, 2, No. 1–5 (Nov.1, 1919 – June 11, 1920). [*b. in 1v*]. fol. 1919–20
After v2, No. 5 *incorp. w.* The Economic review.
Review of the foreign press. [Roy. Inst. of Internat. Affairs]. [24v]. fol. Oxf. & Lond. 1939–45
Some parts have title Weekly rev. of the for. press.
ser. A, Germany & territories in German occupation, Oct. 1939 – June 1945. 7v.
ser. B, European neutrals, Near East &c., Oct. 1939 – June 1945. 4v.
ser. C, Americas, U.S.S.R., Baltic States & Far East, Oct. 1939 – Jan. 1943 (Americas, *to* Feb. 1940 *only*; *no more issued*). 3v.
ser. D, European Allies, Oct. 1939 – July 1940. 1v.
ser. E, Dominions Press, Oct. 1939 – June 1945. 1v.
ser. F, France & French Empire, Feb. 1943 – June 1945. 1v.
ser. N, Near & Middle East, June 1943 – June 1945. 1v.
Latin American Press, Feb. 1940 – June 1945. 2v.
United States, Feb. 1940 – June 1945. 1v.
U.S.S.R. & Far East, Feb. – June 1943 [& U.S.S.R., July 1943 – June 1945 & Far East, July 1943 – June 1945]. 3v.

Review of world affairs. By K. de Courcy. [Imperial Policy Group]. v1, 2 (1938–40). 8° 1941

Revignani (Emilio). Un proyecto de constit. relat. a la auton. de la prov. orient. d. Uruguay, 1813–15. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929

Revill (Winifred), *wife of George Revill.*
Chaco chapters. 8°. [1947]

Réville (Albert). Hist. du dogme de la divinité de Jésus-Christ. 4e éd. 8°. 1907

Réville (Jean). La doctrine du Logos dans le 4e Evangile & dans les œuvres de Philon. [M56]. 8°. Saint-Denis. 1881
Le Logos d'ap. Philon d'Alexandrie. [M56]. 8°. Genève. 1877

Revilliod (Alphonse), *see* HUMBERT (E.), A. R. &c. Vie &c. de J. E. Liotard, 1702–89, 1897.

Révillon (M. M. Tony), *see* TONY RÉVILLON.

Revista chilena de hist. y geog. Organo de la Soc. Chilena de Hist. y Geog. Año 6–13. t18–72 [19, 20, 38, 49–53, 55–69 *wanting*]. la8°. & 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1916–32

Revista de Colombia. Vol. d. centenario. Dir M. Triana. 8°. Bogotá. [1910]

Revista de estudios politicos. [Publ. d. Instituto de Estudios Politicos]. v5–8, Año 3, 4 (Mayo 1943 – Aug. 1944). 8°. 1943–44
,, ,, Supl. de información económica. v1, 1943. 8°. 1943
see GENOVÉS (V.) San Vicente Ferrer &c. (Anejo al N.11), 1943.

Revista de filología española. Director: R. Menéndez Pidal. t20, 23. 8°. [1933–36]
,, Anejo 14, 15, 34, 39. 8°. & la8°. 1931–48
see HERRERA (F. DE). Rimas inéd.; ed. J. M. Blecua, 1948. [39.]
,, LEOMARTE. Sumas de hist. Troyana; ed. &c. A. Rey, 1932. [15.]
,, ROMO ARREGUI (J.) Vida, poesía &c. de G. Nuñez de Arce, 1946. [34.]
,, VALDÉS (J. DE). Cartas inéd. al Card. Gonzaga; intr. &c. por J. F. Montesinos, 1931. [14.]

Revista de la Soc. "Amigos de la Arq.", 1931, *see* AMIGOS DE LA ARQUEOLOGIA.

Revista del Centro de Estudios hist. de Granada y su reino. t1–11 [4 & 9 *wanting*]. 8°. Granada. 1911–21

Revista de Occidente. Director: J. Ortega y Gasset. t1–52 (Julio 1923 – Junio 1936). 8°. 1923–36

Revista do Serviço do Patrimonio hist. e artist. nacional. N.2. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1938

Revista española de arte &c., 1932–35, *see* ARTE ESPAÑOL, *contin. as Revista &c.*

Revol (*gén.* Joseph Fortuné).
Turenne. 8°. [1910]

Revolution [RÉVOLUTION]. *Late R. (The), tragi-comedy, 1690, *see* LATE.
Révolution de février: variété inéd. publ. H. Prior, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 138, 1932.

Révolution (La) de 1848 & les révolutions du 19e s. Bull. de la Soc. d'Hist. de la Rev. de 1848. t21–29 [*wanting* t21, N°. 103; t27, N°. 134; t29, Nos. 142, 143]. 8°. 1924–32

Révolution de 1848, Congrès hist. du Centenaire de la. Actes du C. H. [Comité Fr. des Sci. Hist.] la8°. 1948

Revolution Society, *London.* The corresp. of the Rev. Soc., w. the Nat. Assembly [of France] & w. var. Socs. of the Friends of Liberty in France & Eng. 8° 1792

Revolyutsionnaya Rossiya, 1901, *see* SOTSIALISTI-REVOL.

Revue (La). Revue mondiale. (Ancienne "Revue des revues"). v181–206 [*new enumeration*], Jan. 1928 – Dec. 1931. 8°. 1928–31
[v184 *is followed by* v188; 185–7 *omitted in the numbering*].

Revue anglo-américaine.
Année[s] 6–13 (1928–36). la8°. [1929–36]
continued as Etudes anglaises, *q.v.*

Revue archéologique. s5, t11, 12, 27–36, s6, t1–14, 16–18, 21, 22, 25–36. 8°. 1920–50
s6, t29–32 = Picard (C.) Mélanges, 2t, 1949, *q.v.*

Revue belge d'archéologie & d'histoire de l'art. Publ. par l'Acad. Roy. d'Archéol. de Belg. t1–5. la8°. Brux. 1931–35

Revue bénédictine.
t38–60. 8°. Maredsous. 1926–50
t38–44 (1926–32), année[s] 38–44; t45 (1933) *lacks* année *no.*; t46–54 (1934–42), année[s] 50–58; t55 (1943–4), année[s] 59 & 60 *& cont.* Tables gén. des t22–54 (1905–42); t56 (1945–6), année[s] 60–61; t57 (1947), année 62; t58 (1948), année 63; t59 (1949), année 64; t60 (1950), année 65.

Revue biblio-iconographique.
s3, 2e–13e année[s]. la8°. 1898–1906

Revue biblique. Publ. par l'Ecole Prat. d'Et. Bibl. établ. au Couvent Dominicain St.-Etienne de Jérusalem.
Année[s] 42–49, 53–57. 8°. 1933–50
see also VIVRE & PENSER, *issued* 1941–44 *instead of* années 50–52.

Revue bleue. Année[s] 66–76. la8°. 1928–38

Revue celtique.
v44–51 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1927–34
,, ,, Table, t31–45. 8°. 1928

Revue critique d'hist. & de litt. Année[s] 62–69 (Nouv. sér. 95–102). 8°. 1928–35

Revue d'archéologie poitevine. Publ. sous la dir. de Mgr. X. Barbier de Montault.
t1–4, 1898–1901. [t1–3 *no tps.*] la8°. Poitiers & Saint-Maixent. 1898–1901

Revue d'Assyriologie & d'archéologie orientale. Publ. s. la dir. de V. Scheil & F. Thureau-Dangin. v31–35, 38–44. la8°. 1934–50
,, ,, Tables, v21–43. la8°. 1951

Revue de droit international & de législation comparée. s3, t9–15. la8°. La Haye. 1928–34

Revue de l'art ancien & moderne. Directeur: A. Dezarrois.
t54–71 [*no more publ.*] fol. 1928–37
,, ,, Tables, 1897–1909. Par E. Dacier. fol. [1938]
,, ,, Suppl.. Bulletin de l'art anc. & mod., 1928–35. la8°. 1928–35

Revue de l'art chrétien.
t40 (s4, t1) [*tp. & index wanting*]. 4°. 1890

Revue de l'histoire des religions. [Annales du Musée Guimet]. 10e–33e année[s].
t19–66. la8°. 1889–1912
,, ,, Table gén., 1880–1901. (t1–44). Par A. Schmoll. la8°. 1904

Revue de littérature comparée. Dir. par F. Baldensperger & P. Hazard.
Année[s] 1, 2, 21–23. 8°. 1921–49
Année 23, no. 2, 3, *contd.* Goethe—Chateaubriand.
Pouchkine, 1837–1937. [Centenaire de la mort. *By var. wrs.* A. Mazon &c.] [Numéro spéc.] 8°. [1937]
Le romantisme après 1830. [*By* F. Baldensperger, J. Sarrailh &c.] [Numéro spéc.] 8°. 1930

Revue de l'Orient Chrétien. 6e année. 8°. 1901

Revue (La) de Madagascar.
N. spéc. 21, 24. 4°. [Tananarive]. 1945
21, Sér. de la libération. 24, Cinquantenaire.

Revue de métaphysique & de morale.
Année[s] 5–7 (1897–99), 12–22 (1904–14), 35–46, 50–55. 8°. 1897–1950
Année 22 *covers* 1915 *also, though tp. is for* 1914.
see BRUNSCHVICG (L.), E. BRÉHIER &c. Ets. s. Descartes, 1937.

Revue de Paris.
Année[s] 36–47, 52–57. 8°. 1929–50
Publication ceased année 47, no. 11 (juin 1940) & *was resumed* année 52 (avr. 1945).
No tps. or indices issued années 47–57.
,, ,, Table des années 1914–33. 8°. [1935]

Revue de philologie, de litt. & d'hist. anciennes. s3, t3–13. 8°. 1929–39

Revue des deux mondes. Pér. 7, t47–60; Pér. 8, t1–56, 64–72, 75, 78–81 (–1944); Jan. 1948–Déc. 1950 [6t *to each year*]. 8°. 1929–50
see EXHIBITIONS. Cent ans de vie française, Paris, 1829–1929, 1929.

Revue des documents historiques. Suite de pièces cur. & inéd. publ. avec notes &c. par E. Charavay.
7 année[s] [t1–5; s2, t1, 2]. 8°. 1873–80

Revue des études homériques.
t1–5 (1931–35). 8°. Paris & Monaco. 1931–35

Revue des études hongroises. Dir. par Z. Baranyai &c. [Acad. Hongr. des Sci.]
Année[s] 6–15 (1928–37). 8°. 1928–37
années 14–15 *have title* Etudes hongroises, 1936–37.
1935–36 *have* Suppl.: Revue des revues litt. & scient. hongr., 1934–35 *bound sep. in* 1v.

Revue des études latines, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES ETUDES LAT. Mém. des ét. lat. publ. à l'occas. du 20e anniv. de la Soc. & de la Revue d. ét. lat., 1943.

Revue des grandes journées parlementaires. [Ed.] G. Lèbre & G. Labouchere.
Année 1. [M118]. 4°. *n.d.*

Revue des hommes & des mondes, *see* REVUE HOMMES & MONDES.

Revue des revues litt. & scient. hongroises, 1934–35, *see* REVUE DES ÉTUDES HONGROISES, Suppl., 1935–36.

Revue de Transylvanie.
t1 5. 8°. Cluj, Roumanie. 1934–9

Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique. Fondée par A. Cauchie &c. [Univ. Cath. de Louvain].
t1–16, 25–45. 8°. Louvain. 1900–50
Each tome has 2p *w. sep. tp. & pagin.* 1, Articles &c. 2, Bibliog.
,, ,, Tables gén., t1–22 (1900–26), par A. Versteylen. 8°. Louvain. 1928
,, ,, ,, t23–36 (1927–40), par S. Hanssens. 8°. Louvain. 1946
Bibliothèque.
fasc. 16, 23–26. 8°. Louvain. 1936–47
see DAUPHIN (H.) Le Bienheureux Richard, abbé de St.-Vanne de Verdun, 1946. [24.]
,, GOUGAUD (L.) Saints irlandais hors d'Irlande, 1936. [16.]
,, LEFÈVRE (P. F.) Les statuts de Prémontré réformés au 13e s., 1946. [23.]
,, ORCIBAL (J.) Les orig. du Jansénisme, t1, 2, 1947. [25, 26.]

Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France.
Année[s] 35–50. 8° 1928–50
,, ,, Table gén., 1894–98. 8°. 1900

Revue du chant grégorien. [Années] 14–20 (août 1905 – août 1912).
[17, 18, 20 *incomplete*]. 8°. Grenoble. 1905–12

Revue du monde musulman. Publ. par la Mission Sci. du Maroc, v47, *see* CASTAGNÉ (J.) Les tamgas des Kirghizes, 1921.

Revue du seizième siècle. [Publ. de la Soc. des Etudes Rabelaisiennes. N.S.]
t14–19. [*No more publ.*] 8°. 1927–33

Revue économique internationale.
Année[s] 24, v4, 25–30 (oct. 1932 – déc. 1938). 8°. 1932–38
4v *to each year. Nos. for* mai, juillet, déc. 1935 & août, sept., oct. 1936 *wanting.*

Revue grégorienne. Et. de chant sacré & de liturgie. Année 1 (1911).
[*no tp.*] 8°. [Tornaci]. 1911

Revue (La) hebdomadaire.
Année[s] 38–48viii [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1929–39
Each Année in 12t *bound in 6.*
,, Suppl. Coll. nouv. de la France dramat. No. 13–20 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1923
Bernard (J. J.) Martine, 1923. [18.]
Bramson (K.) Le prof. Klenow, 1923. [20.]
Fauré-Frémiet (P.) Le souffle du désordre, 1923. [17.]
Gantillon (S.) Cyclone, 1923. [19.]
Marcel (G.) L'iconoclaste, 1923. [13.]
Piéchaud (M.) Le sommeil des amants, 1923. [15.]
Schneider (E.) Le dieu d'argile, 1923. [16.]
Zeromski (S.) Plus blanc que neige; tr., 1923. [14.]

Revue hispanique. Dir. par R. Foulché-Delbosc. t72–77. la8°. N.Y. 1928–29

Revue historique. t158–204. [*several tomes incomplete*]. 8°. 1928–50
1937–40 *issued in* 3p. Mémoires & études, 2p *&* Bull, crit., 1p.
,, ,, 10e Table gén., t151 168, 1926–31. 8 1932
see HISTOIRE & historiens dep. 50 ans: rec. publ. à l'occas. du cinquantenaire de la "Rev. hist.", 2t, 1927–28.

Revue hittite & asianique. Organe de la Soc. des Etudes Hittites &c. t1–4, Année[s] 1–8 (oct. 1930 – juillet 1938). la8°. 1930–38

Revue hommes & mondes. [HOMMES & MONDES; REVUE DES HOMMES &c.]
t1–13 (juil. 1946 – déc. 1950). la8°. 1946–50

Revue internationale de droit comparé, années 1, 2, 1949–50, *see* SOC. DE LÉGISL. COMPARÉE. Bull., années 72, 73, 1949–50.

Revue Napoléonienne. Dir. par A. Lumbroso. n.s. v1–3. la8°. Rome. 1908–9

Revue néoscolastique de philosophie, *see* WULF (M. DE). Hommage à M. de W., 1934.

Revue philosophique de la France & de l'étranger.
Année[s] 53–75 (t106–140) [*several tomes incomplete*]. 8°. 1928–50
see ADAM (C.), E. BRÉHIER &c. Descartes, rec. publ. par "La R. phil." à l'occ. du 3e centen. &c., 1937.

Revue politique & parlementaire.
t178–182. 8°. 1939–40

Revue suisse & chron. litt.
t8–24. [12 & 20 *wanting*].
8°. Lausanne & Neuchatel. 1845–61
for contin. see BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE & REVUE SUISSE.

Revusky (Abraham). Jews in Palestine. 8°. 1935

Revyuk (Emil), *ed.* Polish atrocities in Ukraine. la8°. N.Y. 1931

Rew (*Sir* Robert Henry) & *Sir* E. J. Russell.
The possibilities of Brit. agric. [P2890]. 8°. 1923

Rewald (John).
Cézanne & Zola. la8°. 1936
Cézanne, sa vie—s. œ.—s. amitié pour Zola. 8°. 1939
Degas, works in sculpture: compl. cat. Ed. J. R. [Tr. f. Fr. MS. by J. Coleman & N. Moulton]. la8°. [1946]
Edouard Manet pastels. la8°. O. [1947]
Gauguin. 4°. [1939]
Georges Seurat. [Tr. L. Abel.] la8°. N.Y. 1943
Hist. of impressionism. la8°. N.Y. [1946]
see RENOIR (A.) Drawings; ed. J. R., 1946.

Rexroth (Kenneth).
The phoenix & the tortoise. 8°. Norfolk, Conn. [1944]

***Rey (El) Gallo,** y discursos de la hormiga, 1694, *see* SANTOS (F.)

Rey (Abel). Les mathématiques en Grèce au milieu du 5e siècle. la8°. 1935
La philosophie moderne. s8° 1908
La science dans l'antiquité.
[t]1–5. 8°. 1930–48
1, La sci. orient. avant les Grecs.
2, La jeunesse de la sci. grec.
3, La maturité de la pensée scientif. en Grèce.
4, L'apogée de la sci. technique grecque.
5, ,, ,, : l'essor de la mathématique.

Rey (*Col.* Charles Fernand).
The real Abyssinia. 2nd ed. 8°. [1935]
Romance of the Portuguese in Abyssinia, 1490–1633. 8°. [1929]

Rey (Etienne). Miche, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 87, 1928.
La vie amoureuse de Berlioz. s8°. [1929]

Rey (Fermin del). Caprichos de Amor y Zelos, repres. 1791, & La fiel pastorcita y tirano del Castillo, repres. 1791, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Rey (— García), *see* GARCÍA REY.

Rey (Guido). The Matterhorn. Tr. J. E. C. Eaton. Rev., w. 2 addit. chapters by R. L. G. Irving. 8°. O. 1946

Rey (Léon). Le Petit Trianon & le hameau de Marie-Antoinette. 4°. 1936

Rey (Raymond). L'art roman & s. origines. Archéologie pré-romane & romane. s4°. Toulouse. 1945

Rey (Robert). Quelques satellites de Watteau: A. Pesne & P. Mercier—F. Octavien—B. de Bar—F.-J. Chantereau. 8°. 1931

Reya (Guy de), *see* DE REYA (G.)

Reybaud (Marie Roch Louis).
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. éd. illust. par J. J. Grandville. la8°. 1846

Reyburn (Hugh Adam).
Introd. to psychology. 8°. [1925]
Nietzsche, the story of a human philosopher. In collab. w. H. E. Hinderks & J. G. Taylor. 8°. 1948

Reyer (Georges). Le magasin de travestis. Roman. s8°. [1936]

Reyes (Alfonso). A lápiz, 1923–46. 8°. México. 1947
Capitulos de lit. españ. s1–2. 8°. México. 1939–[45]
De un autor censurado en el "Quijote" (Antonio de Torquemada). 8°. México. 1948
Grata compañia. 8°. México. [1948]
Letras de la Nueva España. 8°. México. [1948]
Romances (y afines). s8°. México. 1945
Tertulia de Madrid. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1949]

Reyes (Arturo). Otoñales. Poesías. 8°. 1904

Reyes (José Maria de los), *see* GARCIA (P. A.) Diario de la exped. de 1822, con observ. por J. M. de los R., 1836.

Reyes (José S.) Legisl. hist. of America's econ. policy tow. the Philippines. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 106ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Reyes (Rodolfo). Benito Juárez. s8°. [1935]

Reyher (Paul). Essai s. les idées dans l'œ. de Shakespeare. 8°. 1947

Reyher (Rebecca Hourwich). Zulu woman. [Christina, wife of Z. King]. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Reyles (Carlos). El gaucho florido. Novela. s8°. Montevideo. [1934?]

Reymond (Charles Marcel-).
La sculpture italienne. la8°. 1927

Reymond (Lili Du Bois-), *see* DU BOIS-REYMOND (L.)

Reymond (Marcel), *1849–1914.* Le Bernin. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1911]

Reymond (Marcel), *Docteur ès Lettres.*
La philos. de J.-J. Gourd, 1850–1909. 8°. Chambéry. 1949

Reymond (William). Les Prussiens: leur gouv., leur polit. &c. s8°. 1868

Reymont (Władysław Stanisław). Pamietnik młodej Polki. Journal d'une jeune Polonaise. Text polon. avec tr. franç. de F. L. Schoell. s8°. 1932
Die poln. Bauern. [Der Bauernspiegel. Übers. v. J. P. d'Ardeschah]. [B]3, 4. 8°. Jena. 1912, 23]
3, Frühling. 4, Sommer.
The promised land. Tr. M. H. Dziewicki. 2v. s8°. 1928
Sprawiedliwie. Wstep. A. Grzymały-Siedleckiego. s8°. Jerozolima. 1944

Reynals (Marie Louise Duran-), *see* DURAN-REYNALS (M. L.)

Reynard, *the Fox.* Le couronnement de Renard. Poème de 13e siècle. Publ. A. Foulet. [Elliott monogr., 24]. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1929
Neue Fragm. d. Gedichts v. d. Vos Reinaerde u. d. Bruchstück van Bere Wisselauwe; hrsg. E. Martin, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H65, 1889.
Le Roman de Rénard. Princ. épisodes tr. Mme B. A. Jeanroy. Intr. par A. Jeanroy. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 8]. s8°. 1926
Le Roman de Renart. Ed. M Roques. [Class. fr. du m. â.] 1e branche. s8°. 1948
1, Jugement de R., Siège de Maupertuis, R. teinturier.
see TILANDER (G.) Lexique du Roman de R., 1924.
,, —— Remarques s. la Roman de R., 1923.

Reynardson (*Sir* Abraham), *see* CLODE (C. M.) London dur. the Great Rebellion; mem. of Sir A. R., 1892.

Reynardson (*Capt.* Henry T. Birch).
High Street, Africa. 8°. E. 1936

Reynaud (Louis).
La démocratie en France. s8°. [1938]
Français & Allemands: hist. de leurs rels. intellect. & sentimentales. s8°. 1930

Reynaud (Paul). Finances de guerre, juil. 1939 – fevr. 1940. s8°. [1940]
La France a sauvé l'Europe. 2[t]. 8°. [1947]
Mes prisons, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 244, 1947.
see PERTINAX, *ps.* Les fossoyeurs: défaite milit. de la France, t1, P. R. &c., 1943.
,, VIEL (J.) P. R., 1940.

Reyna y Rayna (*Gen.* Tomas). Descub. y conq. d. Peru, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Reynier (Gustave).
La femme au 17e siècle. 8°. [1929]

Reyniers (*Lt.* François Louis Marie).
Un doc. s. la polit. de Moulay Isma'il dans l'Atlas, *see* MISSION SCI. DU MAROC. Archives, v28, 1931.
Région des Doukkala, par Michaux-Bellaire & R., *see* MISSION SCI. DU MAROC. Villes & tribus, v10, 11, 1932.

Reynold (Gonzague de) [REYNOLD DE CRESSIER (FRÉD. G. DE)]. Comment se forme une nation: la Suisse. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v8. P2940]. 8°. [1918]
D'où vient l'Allemagne? s8°. [1939]
L'Europe tragique. [2e éd.] 8°. 1935

Reynold (Gonzague de) [*continued*].
La formation de l'Europe.
[t]1, 5i, 6. 8°. [1948–50]
1, Qu'est-ce que l'Europe? [rééd. rev., corr. & augm.]
5, Le monde barbare & sa fusion avec le monde antique. i, Les Celtes.
6, Le monde russe.
Portugal. 8°. [1936]
Reynoldes (Richard), *see* REYNOLDS (R.)
Reynolds (Alexander Jacob). From the Ivory Coast to the Cameroons. 8°. 1929
Reynolds (Barbara) [REYNOLDS (EVA MARY BARBARA)]. The linguistic writings of A. Manzoni: textual &c. reconstr. 8°. C. [1950]
see BUTLER (K. T. B.) & B. R., *edd.* 13 novelle mod., w. intr. &c., 1947.
Reynolds (Beatrice). Proponents of limited monarchy in 16th cent. France: F. Hotman & J. Bodin. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 334]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Reynolds (*Maj.* Bernard Talbot). Prelude to Hitler: personal record of 10 post-war yrs. in Germany. 8° [1933]
The Saar & the Franco-German problem. 8° [1934]
—— **& R. G. Coulson.**
Human needs & modern society. 8°. [1938]
Reynolds (Charles Bingham). Standard guide to Washington. Rev. 8°. Wash. 1939
Reynolds (Clifton). Autobiography. 8°. 1947
Glory Hill Farm. 100 acres farmed by an amateur, The first year, 1940–1.
[repr.] 8°. [1946]
,, ,, Second year, 1941–2. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, Third year, 1942–3. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, Fourth year, 1943–4. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Sailing small waters. s8°. [1946]
Reynolds (Edward P.) Claude Hayes, R.I., *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 7, 1922.
Reynolds (Ernest Edwin). Baden-Powell: biog. of Ld. B.-P. of Gilwell. 8°. O. 1942
Nansen. 8°. [1932]
Ourselves & the community.
2nd & rev. ed. [repr.] s8°. C. 1938
The Scout movement. 8°. 1950
Reynolds (Ernest Randolph). Early Victorian drama, 1830–70. 8°. C. [1936]
Mephistopheles & the golden apples: a fantastic symphony in 7 movements.
8°. C. [1943]
Modern Eng. drama: survey of the theatre f. 1900. Forew. by A. Nicoll. 8°. [1949]
Reynolds (Frank), *R.I.* "Punch" pictures. Intr. by E. V. Lucas. fol. 1922
Reynolds (*Mrs.* Fred).
The Loram picture. s8°. [1930]
Reynolds (Frederick).
Cheap living. Comedy. [P3016]. s8°. D. 1798
The dramatist. Comedy. 8°. 1793
Fortune's fool. Comedy. [P2894]. 8°. 1796
The free Knights, or the edict of Charlemagne. Drama. 8° 1810
Laugh when you can. Comedy.
[P3017]. s8°. D. 1799
,, ,, [*a. ed.* P2983].
s8°. [*Dicks.* 1883?]
Management. Comedy. 4th ed. 8°. 1799
Speculation. Comedy.
2nd ed. [P2894]. 8° 1796
The will. Comedy.
3rd ed. [P3015]. s8°. D. 1797
Reynolds (George Fullmer). The staging of Elizabethan plays at the Red Bull Theater, 1605–25. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Gen. ser., 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Reynolds (George Greenwood). The distrib. of power to regulate interstate carriers betw. the Nation & the States. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 295]. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Reynolds (George M.) Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 421]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Reynolds (George William MacArthur).
The mysteries of London. [n. ed.] 4v. la8°. *n.d.*
The mysteries of the Court of London. [n. ed.] v1–6 (s1–3). la8°. *n.d*
Pickwick abroad; or, the tour in France. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1864
Reynolds (Graham). Nineteenth cent. drawings. 1850–1900. [Pleiades Art Bks.] 4°. 1949
Thomas Bewick, h. life & work. s8°. 1949
Reynolds (Graham) [*continued*].
Twentieth cent. drawings. Ed., w. intr. & notes by G. R. [Pleiades Art Bks.] 4°. 1946
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. N. Hilliard & I. Oliver: exhib. &c.; monogr. & cat. by G. R., 1947.
Reynolds (J. J.) Occasional pieces in prose & verse. 8°. 1891
Reynolds (John H.), *see* GLEICHEN (A. E. W.) & J. H. R. Alphabets of for. langs., 1933.
Reynolds (John Hamilton). Confounded foreigners, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v3, 1838.
J. H. R. Poetry & prose. Intr. &c. by G. L. Marsh. s8° 1928
Reynolds (Joseph William).
The mystery of miracles. 3rd ed. s8°. 1881
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua).
Compl. works. With mem., & anecdotes of the a. 3v. s8°. 1824
Discourses. Ed. E. Gosse. s8°. 1884
Letters. Coll. & ed. F. W. Hilles. 8°. C. 1929
Literary works. Pref., mem. &c. by H. W. Beechey. n. ed. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
see DAVIES (R.) R., 1913.
,, GRAVES (A.) & W. V. CRONIN. Hist. of the works of Sir J. R., 4v, 1899–1901.
,, HILLES (F. W.) Literary career of Sir J. R., 1936.
,, WATERHOUSE (E. K.) R. [Eng. Master Painters], 1941.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Sir J. R., 1902.
Reynolds (Mabel Edith), *wife of Thomas Blair Reynolds, form. Galsworthy.* Memories of J. Galsworthy. By h. sister, M. E. R.
[4th impr.] 8°. 1936
Reynolds (Osborne), *see* GIBSON (A. H.) O. R. & h. work in hydraulics &c., 1946.
Reynolds (Paul Kenneth Baillie).
see RABY (F. J. E.) Castle Acre Priory: buildings by P. R., 1938.
,, —— Framlingham Castle: descr. by P. R., 1938.
Reynolds (Paul R.)
The writing trade. 8°. Boston, U.S. [1949]
Reynolds (Quentin James). Don't think it hasn't been fun. s8°. 1941
Officially dead: story of Commander C. D. Smith, U.S.N. s8°. [1946]
Only the stars are neutral. 8°. [1942]
Seventy thousand to one. As told by G. Manuel to Q. R. s8°. [1947]
The wounded don't cry. s8°. [1941]
Reynolds (Reginald).
Beards: an omnium gatherum. 8°. 1950
Cleanliness & godliness. Discussion of problems of sanitation raised by Sir J. Harrington w. reflects. upon progress &c.
[2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
The white Sahibs in India. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [3rd, rev. ed.] 8°. [1946]
The wisdom of J. Woolman. With sel. f. h. wrs. 8°. [1948]
see ORWELL (G.) & R. R., *edd.* Brit. pamphleteers, v1, 1948.
Reynolds (Richard), *M.D., d. 1606.* [RAINOLDE; †REYNOLDES (RICHARD)]. The foundacion of rhetorike, (1563). Intr. &c. by F. R. Johnson. [Scholars' facs. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1945
Reynolds (Rothay).
When freedom shrieked. 8°. 1939
Reynolds (Stephen). The Holy Mountain. Satire on tendencies. s8°. 1910
Reynolds (Walter), *bp. of Worcester, aft. abp. of Canterbury; d. 1327.* Register of W. R., bp. of W., 1308 13. Ed. R. A. Wilson. [Dugdale Soc., 9] la8°. 1928
Reynolds-Ball (Eustace Alfred), *see* BALL (E. A. REYNOLDS).
Reynoso (*Don* Francisco de), *Span. ambassador to the Quirinal.* En la corte del Mikado. Bocetos japon. 8°. 1904
Remin. of a Span. diplomat. Recorded by A. P. Kleeman. 8°. [1933]
Rézanov (*Col.* A. S.)
L'idéologie du communisme. s8°. 1923
Le travail secret des agents bolchévistes. Préf. de T. Aubert. s8°. 1926
Rezende (*Marquez* de). Elogio hist. do Pedro IV, notas &c., *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem, n.s., t4, p1, 1872.
Rezende (Andre de), *see* RESENDE (A. DE).
Rézler (Gyula). A magyar nagyipari munkásság kialakulása, 1867–1914. 8°. 1938
Reznikoff (Charles). By the waters of Manhattan. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Rezwi (Taher). Parsis: a people of the book. Brief survey of Zoroastrian relig. &c. Intr. note by G. K. Nariman. s8°. Calcutta. 1928
Rezzara (Niccola). Il movimento cattolico n. diocesi di Bergamo. la8°. Bergamo. 1897
Rezzonico (Carlo), *aft. Clement XIII, see* CLEMENT XIII, *Pope.*
Rhadamanthus, *ps., see* CAMPBELL (A. C.)
Rhaïs (Elissa). Le sein blanc. s8°. [1928]
Rhamnusius (Paulus) [RAMNUSIUS; RANNUSIO]. De bello Costantinopolitano & imp. Comnenis per Callos & Venetos restitutis hist. ed. 2a fol. Venetiis. 1634
Rhasis, *the Chronicler, see* AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN MŪSĀ (ABŪ BAKR).
Rhayader (Leifchild Stratten Leif-Jones, *1st baron*), *see* JONES (L.)
Rhazes, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARÍYÁ (A. B.)
Rhees (John Morgan), *see* RHYS (J. M.)
Rhegius (Urbanus). *Ein schöner Dialogus Cunz u. d. Fritz (1521), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.
Rhein [*see also* RHINE]. Die Rhein-Ruhr-Häfen. Ein Führer. la8°. Duisburg. 1926
Rheinbaben (Rochus, *Frhr.* **v.)** Stresemann, man & statesman. Tr. C. Brooks & H. Herzl. s8°. N.Y. 1929
Rheinfelder (Hans). Das Wort "Persona" [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih. 77].
8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
Rheinhardt (Emil Alphons). The life of E. Dusc. [Eng. by W. & E. Muir]. 8°. 1930
Napoleon & Eugénie. The tragicomedy of an Empire. Tr. H. Waller. 8°. [1932]
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, *see* BONN: UNIVERSITY.
Rheinischer Verein f. Denkmalpflege u. Heimatschutz, *see* KOBER (A.) & E. MOSES. Aus d. Gesch. d. Juden im Rheinland &c., 1931.
Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie. N.F., B77–93[88 *incomplete*]. 8°. Fr. am M. 1928–50
Rheinprovinz. Kunstdenkmäler (Die) d. R. B6iii, 7ii, 7iv, 13i, iii, 19iii.
la8°. Düsseldorf. 1929–38
Bunjes (H.), N. Irsch &c. Kirchl. Denkmäler d. Stadt Trier, 1938. [13iii.]
Clemen (P.) Der Dom zu Köln, 1937.
[6iii.]
Irsch (N.) Der Dom zu Trier, 1931. [13i.]
Rahtgens (H.) & H. Roth. Kirchl. Denkm. d. Stadt Köln, 1929. [7ii.]
Vogt (H.) Kunstdenkm. d. Kreises Zell an d. Mosel, 1938. [19iii.]
—— Die profanen Denkmäler d. Stadt Köln, 1930. [7iv.]
Rhenius (Johannes Tobias), *see* BRINK (C. F.)
The journals of B. & R.; ed. Mossop, 1947.
Rhé-Philipe (George William Vitalli de), *see* DE RHÉ-PHILIPE (G. W. V.)
Rhijn (C. H. van). Martinus van Tours. [M207]. 8°. Utrecht. 1907
Rhind Papyrus. The R. Math. P. B.M. 10057 & 10058. Intr., transcr., tr. &c. by T. E. Peet. fol. 1923
,, ,, Photogr. facs., hierogl. transcr., tr. &c. [Math. Assoc. of Amer.]
2v. la8°. & obl. 4°. Oberlin, Ohio. 1927–29
1, Free tr. & comm. by A. B. Chace & H. P. Manning; bibliog. of Egypt. maths. by R. C. Archibald.
2, Photographs, transcr. &c. by A. B. C., L. Bull & H. P. M.; bibl. of Egypt. & Babylon. maths. (suppl.); The math. leather roll in the B.M., by S. R. K. Glanville.
see MÖLLER (G.) Die beiden Totenpapyrus R. des Museums z. Edinburg, 1913.
,, RODET (L.) Les prétendus problèmes d'algèbre du manuel du calcul. égypt., 1882.
Rhine [RHIN, *see also* RHEIN]. Le Rhin; Nil de l'Occident. [*By var. wrs.* Réuni par J. Dumont]. la8°. [1946]
Rhine (Joseph Banks). Extra-sensory perception. Forew. by W. McDougall. Intr. by W. F. Prince. 8°. Boston. 1934
New frontiers of the mind. s8°. [1938]
The reach of the mind. 8°. [1948]

Rho (Edmondo). La missione teatrale di C. Goldoni. 8°. Bari. 1936
Poeti maggiori d. quattrocento (Poliziano, Medici, Pulci, Boiardo). Passi scelti, annot. &c. E. R. 8°. [1928]
Rho (Stella), *ps., see* VITELLESCHI (*Marchesa* S. M.)
Rhodamné, *see* LIBISTROS & RHODAMNÉ.
Rhode (John). Blackthorn House. s8°. [1949]
The case of Constance Kent. [Famous Trials Ser.] 8°. [1928]
The Davidson case. s8°. [1929]
Death at breakfast. s8°. [1936]
Death at the helm. s8°. [1941]
Death in Harley Street. s8°. [1946]
Death on the board. s8°. [1937]
Death pays a dividend. s8°. [1939]
The Ellerby case. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
The fourth bomb. s8°. [1942]
The hanging woman. s8°. [1931]
Hendon's first case. s8°. [1935]
The house on Tollard Ridge. s8°. [1929]
In face of the verdict. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Invisible weapons. s8°. [1938]
The lake house. s8°. [1946]
Men die at Cyprus Lodge. s8°. [1943]
Murder at Lilac Cottage. s8°. [1940]
The murders in Praed Street. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Night exercise. s8°. [1942]
Peril at Cranbury Hall. s8°. [1930]
Shot at dawn. s8°. [1934]
Tragedy at the Unicorn. s8°. [1928]
Vegetable duck. s8°. [1944]
see BERKELEY (A.) &c. Ask a policeman, 1933.
,, SIMPSON (H.), J. R. &c. Anatomy of murder, 1937.
Rhode-Island Historical Society.
Collections. v3. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1835
see POTTER (E. R.) Early hist. of Narragansett, 1835. [3.]
Rhodenizer (Vernon Blair).
A hdbk. of Canadian lit. s8°. Ottawa. 1930
Rhodes, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 9, 10, Museo Archeolog. d. Spedale dei Cavalieri di Rodi; a cura di G. Jacopi, 1934.
Rhodes (Albert John).
Dartmoor Prison, 1806–1932. 8°. [1933]
Rhodes (Alexandre de). Catéchisme, *see* CHAPPOULIE (H.) Rome & les missions d'Indochine au 17e s., t2, 1948.
Rhodes (Anthony). Sword of bone. 8°. [1942]
Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil John).
*Cecil Rhodes & Rhodes House. [2nd ed. P3065]. 8°. O. 1929
see AYDELOTTE (F.) The vision of C. R.: 40 yrs. of Amer. scholarships, 1946.
,, BAKER (*Sir* H.) C. R., repr., 1938.
,, CLOETE (S.) African portraits: biog. of R. &c., 1946.
,, COLVIN (I. D.) C. J. R., 1913.
,, GALE (W. D.) One man's vision, 1935.
,, HUTCHINSON (G. S.) C. R., the man, 1944.
,, MACDONALD (*Sir* J. G.) R.: a heritage, 1943.
,, —— R.: a life, 1927.
,, MILLIN (S. G.) R., 1933.
,, PLOMER (W.) C. R., 1933.
Rhodes (Edmund Cecil).
Elementary statist. methods. 8°. 1933
see CARR-SAUNDERS (A. M.), H. MANNHEIM & E. C. R. Young offenders, 1942.
,, HARTOG (P. J.) & E. C. R. Exam. of examinations, 1935.
Rhodes (*Capt.* G.) Personal narr. of a tour of milit. inspection in Europ. Turkey, 1853, in co. w. milit. &c. comm. under Gen. Prim, Cte de Reuss. 2nd ed. s8°. 1854
Rhodes (Geoffrey).
Dalmatia: the new Riviera. 8°. [1931]
see WOODHOUSE (A. E.) G. R. of the Levels & h. brothers, 1937.
Rhodes (Harrison). Venice of today & yesterday. 8°. *p.p.* Daytona Beach, Florida. 1936
Rhodes (Henry Taylor Fowkes). Clues & crime: sci. of crim. investigation. 8°. [1933]
The craft of forgery. 8°. [1934]
The criminal in society: review of the fundamentals of criminology. 8°. [1939]
Genius & the criminal. 8°. [1932]
Science & the police officer. 8°. [1934]
Rhodes (James Ford), *see* HOWE (M. A. DE W.) J. F. R., 1929.
Rhodes (Kathlyn).
The little silver leaves. s8°. [1931]
The valley of enchantment. s8°. [1929]
Rhodes (Raymond Crompton).
Harlequin Sheridan: the man & the legends. With bibliog. &c. 8°. O. 1933
Rhodes (Thomas).
The real von Kühlmann. s8°. [1925]
Rhodesia. Guide to R. Issued by Beira & Mashonaland & R. Railways. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. Bulawayo. 1924
*R. a nation. A plan for constructive statesmanship, by "a Rhodesian". Pref. by Sir H. Williams. 8°. Salisbury. 1935
SOUTHERN R. Geolog. Survey bull. No. 32. 8°. Salisbury. 1937
see PHAUP (A. E.) Geology of Umtali gold belt, 1937. [32.]
S.R. Handbook for settlers & tourists [2p *in* 1v]. 8°. Bulawayo. 1929
Rhodesian (A), *ps., see* RHODESIA. R. a nation &c., by a Rhodesian, 1935.
Rhodes-Livingstone Institute, *Livingstone.*
R.-L. papers. Nos. 1–4, 16. 8°. Livingstone & Cape Town. 1938–49
see GLUCKMAN (H. M.) Analysis of sociol. theories of B. Malinowski, 1949. [16.]
,, RICHARDS (A. I.) Bemba marriage &c., 1940. [4.]
,, WILSON (G.) Constit. of Ngonde, 1939. [3.]
,, —— Land rights of individuals am. the Nyakyusa, 1938. [1.]
,, —— & M. HUNTER. Study of Afr. soc., 1939. [2.]
Rhodius (Theodorus) [THEODORICUS ROTH]; *c. 1570–1625.* Coligny, Gustav Adolf, Wallenstein. 3 zeitgenöss. lat. Dramen v. R., Narssius, Vernulaeus. Hrsg. J. Bolte. [Lit. V. in St., 280]. 8°. L. 1933
Rhodokanakis (Nikolaus).
Works in KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS ZU WIEN. Sitz. Phil.-hist. Kl.
Altsabäische Texte I, 1927. [206.]
Katabanische Texte z. Bodenwirtschaft, Folge 2, 1922. [198.]
Studien z. Lexikographie u. Gramm. d. Altsüdarab., H3, 1931. [213.]
Die äthiop. Hss. d. K. K. Hofbibl. zu Wien. [Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, B151. *a. c. in* P3053]. 8°. Wien. 1906
Rhomaïdes (Constantine). The Hermes of Praxiteles. [Olympia]. atlas fol. Athens. 1890
Rhomaios (Konstantinos A.)
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Grèce: Athènes, Musée Nat., fasc. 1, by K. A. R., 1930.
,, DYGGVE (E.), F. POULSEN & K. R. Das Heroon v. Kalydon, 1934.
,, POULSEN (F.) & K. R. Erster vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. dän.-griech. Ausgrab. v. Kalydon, 1927.
Rhondda (Margaret Haig Mackworth, *2nd viscountess*), *form. Thomas, wife of Sir H. Mackworth.* Notes on the way. s8°. 1937
This was my world. [repr.] 8°. 1933
Rhotert (Hans). Transjordanien. Vorgesch. Forschungen. Hrsg. H. R., mit Beitr. v. F. M. T. Böhl &c. [Verlauf &c. d. 12. Deut. Inner-Afr. Forsch.-Exped. 1934/5. Vorgesch. Forsch., B1]. 4°. St. 1938
Rhydderch (David). Jane Austen, h. life & art. Intr. by L. Huxley. 8°. [1932]
Rhys (Ernest).
Everyman remembers. 8°. [1931]
Fairy-gold. Bk. of old Eng. fairy tales. 8°. 1906
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1913]
Growth of polit. liberty: source bk. of Eng. hist. Ed. E. R. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1921]
Letters f. Limbo. [Ed. E. R.], w. 63 reprod. of letters. 8°. [1936]
A London rose & o. rhymes. 8°. 1894
A new book of sense & nonsense. Ed. E. R. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1928]
The prelude to poetry. Ed. E. R. s8°. 1897
Wales England wed: autobiog. 8°. [1940]
see FRIENDSHIP. *Bk. of f.; forew. by E. R., 1923.
Rhys (Ernest) & G. Rhys. *Mother Goose's bk. of nursery rhymes & songs. [Intr. *signed* E. & G. R. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
Rhys (Grace), *wife of Ernest Rhys, form. Little.*
Eleanor in the loft. s8°. [1923]
Miracles at the door: essays. [M266]. s8°. Hampstead. [1909]
see RHYS (E.) & G. R., *edd.* Mother Goose's bk. of nursery rhymes &c., 1910.
Rhys (Jean). Voyage in the dark. s8°. [1934]
Rhys (Jocelyn), *ps., see* WINGFIELD (*Maj.* W. J. R.)
Rhys (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John). Welsh fairy tales. [*Extr. f.* Y Cymmrodor, Oct. 1881]. 8°. *n.p.* [1881]
Rhys (John Llewelyn), *ps.* [*i.e. Flight Lieut.* J. LL. REES, *R.A.F.*] England is my village. [Stories]. Pref. by Jane Oliver. [6th impr.] s8°. [1942]
The flying shadow. s8°. [1942]
Rhys (John Morgan), *1760–1804* [RHEES], *see* EVANS (J. J.) M. J. R. a'i amserau, 1935.
Rhys (Keidrych).
Mod. Welsh poetry. Ed. K. R. s8°. [1944]
Poems [& More p.] f. the forces. Ed., w. intr., by K. R. [2v]. 8°. [1941–43]
Rhys (Lloyd). Jungle Pimpernel: story of a district officer [*i.e.* J. V. de Bruijn] in Cent. Netherlands New Guinea. 8°. [1947]
Riancey (Henry de) [†CAMUSAT DE RIANCEY (HENRY LEON)].
Le gén. comte de Coutard: ét. hist. 8°. 1857
Mme la Duchesse de Parme devant l'Europe. n. éd. s8°. 1860
Riaño (Jorge Murcia), *see* MURCIA RIAÑO.
Riano (Juan Facundo). El arte monumental amer., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
Riant (*le cte* Paul E. D.) Les dépouilles relig. enlevées à Constantinople au 13e s. par les Latins &c. Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. nat. des Ant. de Fr., t36. 8°. 1875
Riasanovsky (Valentin Aleksandrovich) [RYAZANOVSKY]. Customary law of the Mongol tribes (Mongols, Buriats, Kalmucks). Tr. 3p [*in* 1v]. la8°. Harbin (China). 1929
Fundamental principles of Mongol law. 8°. Tientsin. 1937
Riazanov (D.), *ps., see* RYAZANOV.
Riba (Enrique Prat de la), *see* PRAT DE LA RIBA.
Riba (Juan Mercader). Barcelona dur. la ocupacion franc. (1808–14). 8°. 1949
Ribadeneira (Pedro de), *Jesuit* [RIVADENEYRA].
Obras. rev. y acrecent. fol. "*casa de la vuida &c. P. Madrigal*". 1595
Each Vida & Hist. eccles. d. scisma d. Reyno de Inglaterra &c. *have sep. tp*s.
Flos Sanctorum, de las vidas de los santos. Aum. por J. E. Nieremberg & F. Garcia, añad. nuev. por A. Lopez Guerrero. 3t. fol. Barcelona. 1751
Historias de la Contrarreforma. Intr. &c. por E. Rey. 8°. 1945
Vida de I. de Loyola, D. Laínez, A. Salmerón & F. de Borja—Hist. del cisma de Inglaterra—Exhortac. a los capitanes &c. de "La invencible"
Vida d. Ignacio de Loyola. s8°. 1880
Ribadeneyra Barrientos (Antonio Joaquín).
Viaje de la Marquesa de Las Amarillas, descr. en verso, 1757, reimpr., *see* MEXICO: MUSEO NAC. Anales, t5, 1914.
Ribalta (Francisco), *see* DARBY (D. F.) F. R. & h. school, 1938.
Ribas de Pina (Miguel). La conquista de Mallorca pel rei en Jaume I. s8°. Mallorca. 1934
Ribaut (Jean), *see* BRY (T. DE). Voyages; tr., 1927.
Ribbe (Charles de). Une grande dame dans s. ménage au temps de Louis XIV d'ap. le journal de la Ctsse de Rochefort (1689). 3e éd. rev., corr. &c. s8°. 1890
Ribbentrop (Joachim von).
see GUNTHER (G. v.) Von R., 2nd impr., 1939.
,, SCHWARZ (P.) This man R., h. life & times, 1943.
Ribblesdale (Emma Lister, *Lady*), *wife of Thomas, 3rd Ld. Ribblesdale, form. Mure.*
Letters & diaries. Coll. by B. Lister. 8°. *p.p.* 1930

Ribchester. Registers of parish church of R., 1598–1694. Transcr., ed. &c. J. Arrowsmith. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 26]. 8°. Wigan. 1906

Ribeiro (Alvaro). Leonardo Coimbra: biog. e bibliog. 8°. 1945

Ribeiro (Aquilino). O Cavaleiro de Oliveira. s8°. Porto. *n.d.*
Filhas de Babilónia. Novelas: Os olhos deslumbrados d' Maga. s8°. Paris. [1925]

Ribeiro (Bernardim). Livro das saudades. Hist. da menina e môça e Declar. das saudades. Texto de 1557, com est. por T. Braga. 4ª ed. s8°. Porto. *n.d.*

Ribeiro (João), *see* SIMÕES DA FONSECA (L.)
Nova dicc. encyclop. illust. da lingua portugueza, refund., accresc. &c. por J. R., 1926.

Ribeiro (João), *capitano.*
Hist. of Ceylon, 1685. Re-tr. f. Fr. ed., w. app. by G. Lee [*& others*]. 8°. Ceylon. 1847

Ribeiro (João Pedro).
Obs. hist. e crit. para servirem de mem. ao systema da diplomatica portugueza &c. pl. s4°. 1798
see BAIÃO (A.) A infancia da Academia (1788–94), corresp. de J. P. Ribeiro &c., 1934.

Ribeiro (José Anastasio de Figueiredo), *see* FIGUEIREDO RIBEIRO.

Ribeiro (José Silvestre). Estudo moral e polit. sobre os Lusiadas. 8°. 1853
Luiza Sigéa, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t5, p2, 1882.
Os Lusiadas e o Cosmos ou Camões consid. por Humboldt como pintor da natureza. 2ª ed., corr. & augm. s8°. 1858

Ribeiro (Victor). A fundadora da egreja do Coll. de Santo Antão (da Co. de Jesus), & Privilégios de estrangeiros em Portugal, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t14, 1922.

Ribeiro Lopes (Arthur), *see* LOPES.

Ribelles Comín (José). Bibliografía de la lengua valenciana. 2t. la8°. 1915–29

Ribemont-Dessaignes (Georges).
Man Ray. s8°. [1929]
Monsieur Jean ou l'amour absolu. s8°. [1934]

Riber (Lorenzo).
Raimundo Lulio. s8°. Barcelona. 1935

Ribera y Tarragó (Julián).
Disertaciones y opusculos, 1887–1927. Intr. de M. Asín Palacios. 2t. 8°. 1928
Music in anc. Arabia & Spain. Tr. & abr. by E. Hague & M. Leffingwell. la8°. [1929]
La música de la jota aragonesa. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 8°. 1928

Ribet (Joseph). Le vol de l'Aigle de Monroe à Roosevelt. 8°. [1905]

Ribet (Maurice).
Le procès de Riom. 8°. [1945]
see CLAUDE (G.) Le procès de G. C.; [*ed.*] M. R., 1946.

Ribié (César). Le bon seigneur. Drame. [P3006]. 8°. A. 1782

Ribot (Alexandre F. J.) Journal d'A. R. & corresp. inéd., 1914–22. Publ. par le dr. A. Ribot. 8° 1936

Ricard (Charles Louis), *see* RICHARD.

Ricard (Henry M. E. C. de Gérin), *see* GÉRIN-RICARD.

Ricard (*gén.* **Joseph Barthélemy Honoré L. A. de).** Autour des Bonaparte: fragm. de mém. Publ. L. X. de Ricard. [2ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1891

Ricard (Lazare de Gérin-), *see* GÉRIN-RICARD.

Ricard (Prosper).
Corpus de la musique marocaine publ. sous la dir. de R. [Gouv. Chérifien. Service des Arts Indig.] fasc. 1. la8°. [1931]
1, Nouba de Ochchâk; transcr., tr. & notes par A. Chottin.

Ricard (Robert). La "conquête spirituelle" du Mexique: l'apostolat & méthodes missionaires &c., 1523–72. [Univ. de Paris, Trav. & mém. de l'Inst. d'Ethn., 20]. la8°. 1933

Ricardo (Cassiano). Martim Cererê. 5ª ed. s8°. São Paulo. 1936

Ricardo (David). Minor papers on the currency question, 1809–23. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. H. Hollander. la8°. Baltimore. 1932
Notes on Malthus' "Principles of polit. econ." Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. H. Hollander & T. E. Gregory. 8°. 1928

Ricardo Bertram (Cicely Kate), H. J. H. Borley & E. Trewavas.
Rep. on the fish & fisheries of Lake Nyasa. la8°. 1942

Ricardus, *de Media Villa, see* RICHARD, *of Middleton.*

Ricardus, *de S. Germano.* Chronica; a cura di C. A. Garufi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t7ii, 1937–38.

Ricart (José Gudiol), *see* GUDIOL RICART.

Ricas Novas (Peire Bremon), *troubadour, see* BREMON (P.)

Ricasoli (*il barone* **Bettino).**
Carteggi. A cura di M. Nobili e S. Camerani. [Istit. Stor. It. per l'età mod. Fonti, 4, 13].
v1, 4. la8°. Bologna & Roma. 1939–47
1, 1827–44. 4, 1850–52.

Ricau (Cécile).
Le Nain sur la montagne. s8°. 1928

Ricaumont (Jacques de). L'infortunée comtesse [d'Isembourg], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 238, 1946.

Ricaut (*Sir* **Paul),** *see* RYCAUT.

Rica y Fergel (Pablo Cecina), *see* CECINA RICA Y FERGEL.

Riccardi (Riccardo). Ecuador. Condiz. nat. & econ. Cenni stor. & cultur. [Istit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1924]

Ricca-Salerno (Giuseppe).
Storia d. dottrine finanz. in Italia, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v9, 1881.
La teoria del valore, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v1, 1893.

Ricci (Clemente). El problema de la Liga Beocia en el papiro de Oxyryncho 842. Est. de seminario dirig. por C. R. [*w. text & tr.*] la8°. Buenos Aires. 1934
see BUENOS AIRES: UNIV. Seminario de Hist. de las Relig.: el orig. de la r.; dirig. por R., 1939.

Ricci (Corrado). Correggio. la8°. [1930]
Federico Barocci, 1535–1612. [Estr. d. Studi &c. su F. B. P2891]. la8°. Firenze. 1913
Guida di Ravenna. 4ª ed. rifatta con illustr. s8°. Bologna. [1908]
La pittura del cinquecento nell'alta Italia. 4°. Verona. [1928]
Raccolte artist. di Ravenna. la8°. Bergamo. 1905
Ravenna. [Italia artist., 1]. 7ª ed. la8°. Bergamo. 1909
,, Tr. [Artistic Italy, 2]. la8°. Bergamo. 1913
Romanesque architecture in Italy. 4°. 1925
Umbria santa. 8°. Milano. [1934]
see CUST (*Sir* L.) The Cenci; [abridg. of bk. on Beatrice C. by C. R.], 1929.
,, DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia; a cura di R., 1898.

——, **A. M. Colini &c.**
Via dell'Impero. [Itin. dei Musei &c. d'It., 24]. s8°. [1933]

Ricci (Elisa). Old Italian lace. 2v. fol. 1913

Ricci (Ignazio Neumann de).
Narrazione d. amori di Bianca Cappello. [P3047]. 8°. Venezia. 1822

Ricci (Matteo), *S.J.* Carta inéd., con el mapa de la China en 1584. [*Extr. f.* Razón y Fe, t4. P2784]. 8°. 1902
Fonti Ricciane. Ed. naz. d. opere ed. e inéd. Nov. ed. & comm. da P. M. d'Elia. v1–3. fol. 1942–49
1–3, Storia dell'intr. d. Cristianesimo in Cina (1582–1611) & App. e indici.
see BERNARD (H.) M. R.'s scientific contrib. to China; tr., 1935.
,, —— Le père M. R. & la soc. chin., 1552–1610, 2t, 1937.

Ricci (Milziade). Ville stor. toscane d. medioevo. 8°. Firenze. 1931

Ricci (Renato), *see* LUGLI (G.) & R. R. Roma Mussolinèa, 1932.

Ricci (Sebastiano), *see* DERSCHAU (J. v.) S. R.: venez. Rokokomalerei, 1922.

Ricci (Seymour de). Bibliog. of Shelley's letters. la8°. *p.p.* [Bois-Colombes]. 1927
Eng. collectors of books & MSS., 1530–1930, & th. marks of ownership. Sandars Lect., 1929–30. 8°. C. 1930
Louis XIV & Regency furniture & decoration. [Tr. W. E. Walz]. 4°. [1929]
Louis XVI furniture. 4°. [1913]

Ricci (Seymour de) [*continued*].
*Théodore Reinach (1860–1928). [*With* Bibliog. des trav. rel. au Judaïsme. *Extr. f.* Rev. des Et. Juives, t86]. 8°. [1928]
see CLAUDIN (A.) Docs. s. la typog. & la grav. en France aux 15ᵉ & 16ᵉ s.; publ. R., 1926.
,, DREYFUS (G.) The G. D. Coll., Reliefs & plaquettes, & Renaiss. bronzes, by R., 1931.
,, LEICESTER (T. W. C., *3rd e. of*). Handlist of MSS. in library of L. at Holkham Hall; abstr. f. cat. of W. Roscoe &c. & annot. by R., 1932.
,, MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of Gallo-Roman antiqs.; comp. by R., 1911.
,, —— Cat. of Germanic antiqs.; comp. by R., 1910.
,, —— Cat. of Merovingian antiqs.; comp. by R., 1910.
,, SCHIFF (M. L.) Cat. of early Ital. majolica in coll. of S., comp. by R., 1927.

Riccio (David) (RIZZIO]. Some partic. of the life of D. R.: added, Rel. of h. death by Ld. Ruthen, 1815, *see* †MISCELLANEA antiq. Angl., v1, 1816.
see IRELAND (S. W. H.) R.; or, Scenes in Europe dur. 16 c., *fict.*, *n.d.*
,, RUTHVEN (P., *3rd b.*) Rel. of the death of D. R. (1565), 1699, 1836.

Riccio (Luigi del), *see* DEL RICCIO (L.)

Riccoboni (Luigi) [*ps.* LÉLIO],
see COURVILLE (X. DE). Un apôtre &c.: L. R., 2t, 1943–5; intr. & bibliog. [*b. w.* t2], 1943.
,, THÉÂTRE, cahier 4, Essais &c. avec œ. dramat. de L. R. &c., 1945.

Riccomanni (Baldovino Iacopi), *see* SAPORÍ (A.) Il libro amministraz. dell'eredità dí R. (1272–74), 1938.

Rice (Alexander Hamilton). El Rio Negro (Amazonas) y sus grandes afluentes de la Guayana Brasileña. Tr. J. Riano y Gayangos. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Rice (Charles), *dramatic author.*
The London theatre in the 1830's. Ed. A. C. Sprague & B. Shuttleworth. [Soc. for Theatre Research. Publ. 2, 1949–50]. 8°. 1950
The three Musketeers. A drama founded on Dumas' romance. [P3018]. s8°. [1850]

Rice (David Talbot).
The beginnings of Russian icon painting. [Ilchester Lect.] 8°. O. 1938
Byzantine art. 8°. O. 1935
The Byzantine element in late Saxon art. W. H. Charlton Mem. Lect., 1946. 8°. 1947
Byzantine glazed pottery. Intr. by B. Rackham. la8°. O. 1930
Byzantine painting & developments in the West bef. 1200. la8°. [1948]
The icons of Cyprus. With chaps. by R. Gunnis & T. Talbot Rice. [Courtauld Inst. Publs. on Near Eastern art, 2]. 4°. [1937]
Russian art. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. R. s8° 1935
Russian icons. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1947
see BYRON (R.) & D. T. R. Birth of West. painting, 1930.
,, LETHABY (W. R.) Medieval art, 312–1350; [n. ed.], rev. by R., 1949.
,, MILLET (G.) & D. T. R. Byzantine painting at Trebizond, 1936.

Rice (Edmund), *1762–1844* [EDMUND IGNATIUS RICE], *see* FITZPATRICK (J. D.) E. R., founder &c. of the Brothers of the Xtn. Schools of Ireland, 1945.

Rice (Edward Peter), *see* MAHĀBHĀRATA. The M.: analysis & index by R., 1934.

Rice (Elmer L.) Counsellor-at-law, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.
Imperial City. Novel. 8°. 1937
Judgment day, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1937, 1937.
A new life. Play. s8°. 1945
Other plays & Not for children. 4 plays. s8°. 1935
See Naples & die, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1932, 1932.
Street scene, *see* PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.
Two on an island. Play. 8°. N.Y. 1940
We, the people. Play. 8°. N.Y. [1933]

Rice (Esmé Ritchie), *ed.*
Eclipse in Ethiopia. s8°. [1938]

Rice (Frederick Andrew).
The Granta & its contributors, 1889–1914. Intr. by A. A. Milne. la8° 1924

Rice (Harrington Molesworth Anthony).
Cranbrook map-area, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 207]. 8°. Ottawa. 1937
Geology & mineral deposits of the Princeton map-area, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 243]. 8°. Ottawa. 1947
Nelson map-area, E. half, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 228]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941

Rice (Howard Crosby). Barthélemi Tardiveau, a French trader in the West: incl. letters to St. J. de Crèvecœur, 1788–89. [Instit. Fr. de Washington. Hist. doc., Cahier 11]. la8°. Baltimore. 1938

Rice (James V.) Gabriel Naudé, 1600–53. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., 35]. 8°. Baltimore. 1939

Rice (Jennings).
The Somers inheritance. 8° 1938

Rice (Marcia Alice).
Abbots Bromley. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1939

Rice (Robert Garraway), *see* SUSSEX. Transcripts of S. wills rel. to eccles. &c. subjects, to 1560; transcr. by R., 4v, 1935–41.

Rice (Stanley).
The challenge of Asia. s8°. [1925]
Life of Sayaji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda. 2v. 8°. 1931

Rice (Stuart Arthur). Farmers & workers in Amer. politics. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 113ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Rice (Tamara Talbot), *wife of David T. Rice, form. Abelson.*
Russian art. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. West Drayton. [1949]
see RICE (D. T.) The icons of Cyprus; w. chaps. by T. T. R. &c., 1937.

Rice (William Gorham). Carillon music & singing towers of the Old World & New. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1930]

Rice-Oxley (Leonard). Memoirs as a source of Eng. hist. Stanhope essay, 1914. s8°. O. 1914
Oxford renowned. 8°. [1925]

Ricettario. Un ignoto r. medico inglese d. 14 sec., trov. n. Bibl. Naz. di Napoli, 1940, *see* VALLESE (T.), *ed.*

Ricevuti (*Ser* **Lapo di Giovanni),** *see* LAPO (G.)

Rich (Alfred William), *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 9. A. W. R., water-colour painter; by H. R. Lock, 1922.

Rich (Barnaby). The Irish hubbub, or, The Eng. hue & crie breifely pursuing the base condit. &c. of this vile &c. age. s4°. 1622

Rich (Claudius James), *see* ALEXANDER (C. M.) Baghdad in bygone days: f. journals & corr. of C. R., resident at B., 1808–21, 1928.

Rich (Daniel Catton).
Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec: "Au Moulin Rouge"; intr. by R., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 20, 1949.

Rich (Edwin Ernest).
see ROBERTSON (C.) Corr. bk., 1817–22; ed., w. intr. by R., 1939.
,, SIMPSON (*Sir* G.) Journal of occur. in Athabasca Dept., 1820–1; ed. R., 1938.
,, —— Part of dispatch to Gov. &c. of Hudson's Bay Co., 1829; ed. R., 1947.
,, STAPLE. Ordinance bk. of the Merchants of the S., w. intr. by R., 1937.

Rich (Jack C.) The materials & methods of sculpture. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Rich (John). Spirit of contradiction, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, Suppl. v4, 1784.

Rich (*Sir* **Nathaniel),** *1585?–1636.*
Parl. notes, 1620–21, *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v5, 1935.

Rich (Rowland William). The training of teachers in Eng. & Wales dur. the 19th cent. 8°. C. 1933

Rich (Samuel Morris). The Elian misc. A Charles Lamb anthol. 8°. [1931]

Rich (Townsend). Harington & Ariosto. Study in Eliz. verse translation. [Yale St. in Eng., v92]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1940

Richard, *duke of Cornwall, see* RICHARD, *emp. of Germany.*

Richard, *of Ely, see* FITZ-NEALE (R.), *bp. of London.*

Richard I, *king of England* [R. CŒUR DE LION], *see* AMBROISE, *Crusader.* Crusade of R.; tr. M. J. Hubert, w. notes by J. L. La Monte, 1941.
,, BURGOYNE (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* J.) R. Cœur de Lion [*play*], 1826.
,, LANDON (L.) Itinerary of R. I, 1935.
,, PIPE ROLLS. Chancellor's Roll for 8 R. I, 1196; ed. D. M. Stenton, 1930.
,, —— Great Roll of the P. for 6th[–10th] year[s] of R. I, 1194–8; ed. D. M. Stenton, 1928–32.
,, SEDAINE (M. J.) *R. Cœur de Lion, comédie, 1786.
,, WILKINSON (C.) Cœur de Lion, 1933.

Richard II, *king of England.*
Diplomatic corr. Ed. E. Perroy. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 48]. 8°. 1933
*The first part of the reign of King Richard the Second or Thomas of Woodstock. [Prep. by W. P. Frijlinck. Malone Soc.] 8°. 1929
,, ,, Woodstock: a moral hist. Ed. w. pref. by A. P. Rossiter. 8°. 1946
see BIRD (R.) Turbulent London of R. II, 1949.
,, *MUM & the Sothsegger [*incl.* Richard the Redeles]; ed. M. Day & R. Steele, 1936.
,, OLIVIER (G.) The broomscod collar, [*fict. biog. of R. II*], 1930.
,, PERROY (E.) L'Angl. & le Grand Schisme d'Occident: ét. s. la polit. relig. s. R. II, 1933.
,, RANKIN (J. R. L.) Marq. d'Argenson—R. II, 1931.
,, STEEL (A.) R. II, 1941.
,, YEAR BOOKS. Y.B. of R. II: 11 R. II, 1387–88; ed. I. D. Thornley, 13 R. II, 1389–90; ed. T. F. T. Plucknett, 1929–37.

Richard III, *king of England.*
*True tragedy (The) of R. the Third, 1594. Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. [Malone Soc.] 8°. 1929
see CORNWALLIS (*Sir* W.) Essayes [The prayse of R. III &c.], 1616.
,, LINDSAY (P.) King R. III: a chron., 1933.
,, MANCINUS (D.) Usurpation of R. III: D. M. ad A. Catonem, De occup. r. Anglie per R. &c. (1483); [text], w. tr. &c., 1936.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Eng. wks., v1, Hist. of R. III, w. essay on authorship, by R. W. Chambers, 1931.
,, OMAN (C.) Crouchback [*i.e.* R. III, *fiction*], 1929.
,, WALPOLE (H.) Hist. doubts on R. III, 1822.

Richard, *emperor of Germany* [R. *of Cornwall*]. *see* BAPPERT (J. F.) R. v. Cornwall, 1257–72, 1905.
,, DENHOLM-YOUNG (N.) R. of Cornwall, 1947.

Richard, *of Middleton, Franciscan; c. 1249–c. 1308* [MIDDLETON (RICHARD DE); RICARDUS, *de Media Villa; Dr.* SOLIDUS], *see* RUCKER (P.) Der Ursprung uns. Begriffe nach R. v. Mediavilla: Beitr. z. Erkenntnislehre d. Dr. Solidus, 1934.

Richard, *of Pudlicott, see* PUDLICOTT.

Richard, *Blessed, abbot of Saint-Vanne, Verdun, d. 1046, see* DAUPHIN (H.) Le Bienheureux R., abbé de St.-V., 1946.

Richard, *de Saint Victor, see* OTT (L.) Untersuch. z. theolog. Brieflit. d. Frühscholastik unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Viktorinerkreises, 1937.

Richard, *St., of Wyche, bp. of Chichester, see* ARNOLD (H. E. B.) St. R. of Wyche, 1935.

Richard (Alfred). Un diplomate poitevin du 16e siècle: Charles de Danzay, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém., s3, t3, 1910.

Richard (Charles Louis) [RICARD]. *Voltaire fra l'ombre. Versione d. G. Nuvoletti. s8° 1777

Richard (Élie). Le volcan qui chante, choses vues à Barcelone, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 128, 1932.

Richard (Gaston Ch.) L'amour à l'armée d'Orient, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 133, 1932.

Richard (Georges). La psychanalyse & la morale. 8°. Lausanne. 1946

Richard (Henry), *see* BEVAN (W. L.) The Church in Wales, reply to H. R.'s letter. 1885.

Richard (J. B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. M. V. AUDIN] **& M. Starke.** Guide du voyageur en Italie. 6e éd. rev. s8°. 1834

Richard (Jean). Le comté de Tripoli sous la dynastie toulousaine, 1102–87. 4°. 1945

Richard (Jules), *ed. of the Figaro.* Le Bonapartisme sous la République. 5e éd. s8°. 1883

Richard (Noel). Louis Le Cardonnel. 8°. [1946]

Richard (*abbé* **Pierre),** *see* HEFELE (C. J. v.) Hist. des Conciles; tr., t9i, ii, C. de Trente, par P. R., 1930–31.

Richard (Pierre P. J.) La vie de Vauvenargues. 6e éd. s8°. 1930

Richard (René) & A. de Sérigny. L'énigme d'Alger: [la bissectrice de la Guerre, 8 Nov. 1942]. s8°. [1947]

Richard (Timothy), *D.D.* Epistle to all Buddhists [*Eng. & Chinese*] (w. map). 8°. [Shanghai. 1916]
Forty-five years in China: reminisc. 8°. [1916]
see GARNIER (A. J.) A maker of mod. China [*i.e.* T. R.], 1945.

Richardinus (Robertus) [RICHARDSON (R.)], *fl. 1543.* Comm. on the rule of St. Augustine. Ed. G. G. Coulton. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v26]. 8°. E. 1935

Richard-Molard (Jacques). Afrique occident. franç. Préf. de Th. Monod. 8°. 1949

Richards (Alfred Bate). The prisoner of Toulon. Drama. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy.* 1868

Richards (Audrey Isabel). Bemba marriage & pres. econ. cond. [Rhodes-Livingstone papers, N°. 4]. 8°. Livingstone. 1940
Hunger & work in a savage tribe: S. Bantu. Pref. by B. Malinowsky. 8°. 1932
Land, labour & diet in N. Rhodesia: econ. st. of the Bemba tribe. 8°. 1939

Richards (Cecil John). The Burman: an apprec. [Burma pamph., 7]. s8°. [1945]

Richards (Charles Russell).
The industrial museum. la8°. N.Y. 1925

Richards (Edith Ryley), *wife of Leyton Richards, form. Pearson.* Private view of a public man: the life of Leyton Richards. 8°. [1950]

Richards (Edward Ames). Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. &c. lit., 127]. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Richards (Erwin H.), *see* AMER. BD. OF COMMISS. FOR. FOR. MISSIONS. Explorats. to Umzila's Kingdom, by M. Pinkerton & E. R., 1882.

Richards (F.) Old Sevenoaks. s8°. Sevenoaks. 1901

Richards (Frank), *D.C.M.*
Old soldier sahib. 8°. [1936]
Old soldiers never die. s8°. [1933]

Richards (Franklin Thomas Grant), *see* RICHARDS (GRANT).

Richards (Frederick Charles) [FRED RICHARDS].
Venice. A sketch book. 8°. 1914
see COLLINS (W. J. T.) Artist-venturer: life & letters of F. R., etcher &c., 1948.

Richards (George Chatterton). Alfred C. Pearson, 1861–1935, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
Cicero. A study. 8°. 1935
Concise dict. to the Vulgate New Test. s8°. 1934

Richards (George Tilghman). Handbook of the coll. illust. typewriters. [Science Mus.] 8°. 1948

Richards (Gertrude Randolph Bramlette).
Florentine merchants in the age of the Medici. Letters & docs. f. Selfridge Coll. of Medici MSS. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932

Richards (Grant) [RICHARDS (FRANKLIN THOMAS GRANT)]. Author hunting. Memories, 1897–1925. 8°. 1934
Housman, 1897–1936. Intr. by Mrs. E. W. Symons & apps. by G. B. A. Fletcher &c. 8°. 1941
Memories of a misspent youth, 1872–96. Intr. by Max Beerbohm. 8°. 1932

Richards (Harold). The universe surveyed: physics, chemistry, astronomy & geology. 8°. 1938

Richards (Hubert S.) All about horse brasses. s8°. [Sutton Coldfield. 1942]
Horse brass collections. Nos. 1–3. s8°. Sutton Coldfield. 1944

Richards (Ivor Armstrong).
Basic English & its uses. s8°. [1943]
Coleridge on imagination. 8°. 1934
How to read a page. s8°. [1943]
Interpretation in teaching. 8°. [1938]
Mencius on the mind. 8°. 1932
The philos. of rhetoric. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Practical criticism: st. of lit. judgement. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1930
Princ. of lit. criticism. 2nd ed. 8°. 1926
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 6th impr. 8°. 1938
Responsibilities in the teaching of English, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v32, 1947.
see OGDEN (C. K.) & I. A. R. Meaning of meaning, 4th ed. rev., 1936.
,, ——, I. A. R. &c. Foundat. of aesthetics, 1925.

Richards (Jacob). A journal of the siege & taking of Buda by the Imperial army, 1686. s4°. 1687

Richards (James Maude). The bombed buildings of Britain, 1940-41. Ed. R., w. notes by J. Summerson. la8°. 1942
The castles on the ground. 8°. [1946]
Edward Bawden. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1946]
An intr. to mod. architecture. s8°. [1940]
A miniature hist. of the Eng. house. 8°. 1938

Richards (John Richards).
The religion of the Bahá'ís. 8°. [1932]

Richards (Laura Elizabeth), *wife of Henry Richards, form. Howe.* Samuel G. Howe. By h. daughter, L. E. R. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Richards (Leyton). Planning for freedom. Swarthmore Lect. s8°. [1943]
see RICHARDS (E. R.) Private view of a public man: life of L. R., 1950.

Richards (M. Edith), *see* KIDD (B. E.) & M. E. R. Hadwen of Gloucester, 1933.

Richards (Melville). Y gelyn mewnol. Nofel. s8°. Llandebie. [1946?]

Richards (Milton), *ps., see* OBLINGER (M. M.)

Richards (Owain Westmacott). A revision of Genus Mischocyttarus de Saussure (Hymen., Vespidae), *see* ROY. ENTOMOLOG. SOC. OF LONDON. Trans., v95, 1945.
see ROBSON (G. C.) & O. W. R. Variation of animals in nature, 1936.

Richards (Paul Westmacott). A book of mosses. With 16 plates f. J. Hedwig's Descr. muscorum (1787–97). [King Penguin, 57]. s8°. [1950]

Richards (Philip S.) Belief in man. Pref. by O. C. Quick. 8°. [1932]

Richards (Raymond). Old Cheshire churches. Survey of th. hist., fabric & furniture. Forew. by J. H. E. Bennett. Intr. by F. H. Crossley. la8°. [1947]

Richards (Richard David). The early hist. of banking in England. 8°. 1929

Richards (Robert). Cymru'r oesau canol. 8°. Wrecsam. 1933

Richards (Thomas). Χοιροχωρογραφια: sive, Hoglandiæ descr. [*Satire in verse in ans. to Muscipula by E. Holdsworth. Dedic. signed* M. C. *i.e.* Maredydius Caduganus]. s8°. Londini. 1709

Richards (Thomas), *M.A., D.Litt.* Er clod: 7 bennod ar hanes Methodistiaeth yng Nghymru. [*By var. as.*] Dan olyg. T. R. 8°. Wrecsam. 1934
Hist. of the Puritan movt. in Wales, 1639–53. 8°. 1920
Piwritaniaeth a pholitics (1689–1719). s8°. Wrecsam. 1927
Relig. developments in Wales, 1654–62. 8°. 1923
Wales under the Indulgence, 1672–75. 8°. 1928
Wales under the Penal Code, 1662–1687. [Contin. of Relig. develop.] 8°. 1925

Richards (Vyvyan).
Portrait of T. E. Lawrence. 8°. [1936]
T. E. Lawrence. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1939]

Richards (W. E.) Mother Hubbard. s8°. [1945]

Richards (*Mrs.* **Waldo).** The magic carpet: poems for travellers. Sel. by Mrs. W. R. [2nd impr.] s8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1924]

Richardson, *The family of, see* DALE (T. C.) The descendants of Robert R. (d. 1705), 1924.

Richardson (Alan).
Christian apologetics. 8°. [1947]
The miracle-stories of the Gospels. 8°. [1941]
Preface to Bible-study. s8°. [1943]
Science, history & faith. s8°. 1950

Richardson (Albert Edward). Georgian England: soc. life &c., 1700–1820. 8°. [1931]
An introd. to Georgian architecture. la8°. 1949
The old inns of England. 8°. [1934]
see LETAROUILLY (P. M.) Student's L., illust. Renaissance in Rome; ed. R., 1948.
,, PAIN (W.), *architect* & J. PAIN. Decor. details of the 18th c.; pref. by R., 1946

Richardson (Alex.) Vickers Sons & Maxim, Ltd., th. works & manufactures. fol. 1902

Richardson (Alfred Madeley).
Church music. 8°. 1904

Richardson (Anne), *aft. wife of Sir Robert Austen, Bt., see* AUSTEN (ANNE *Lady*).

Richardson (*Flt.-Lt.* **Anthony Thomas Stewart Currie).** Because of these. Verses of the R.A.F. s8°. [1942]
The transgressor. s8°. 1928

Richardson (Arthur O.)
Forging ahead. 8°. [1922]

Richardson (*Sir* **Benjamin Ward),** *see* MACNALTY (*Sir* A. S.) Biog. of Sir B. W. R., 1950.

Richardson (Blanche), *wife of E. H. Richardson, form. Bannon, see* RICHARDSON (E. H.) & *Mrs.* RICHARDSON. Fifty years w. dogs, 1949.

Richardson (Charles), *journalist* [*ps.* SHOTLEY]. Hunting in many countries. 8°. [1922]

Richardson (Charles James). Studies f. old English mansions, th. furniture, gold & silver plate &c. 4s. fol. 1841 48

Richardson (Christopher Thomas). Fragms. of hist. of Ramsgate. Coll. & ed. by R. 8°. Ramsgate. [1885]

Richardson (Cyril Albert).
Happiness, freedom & God. s8°. [1944]
—— **& C. W. Stokes.** The growth & variability of intelligence. [Brit. Journ. of Psych. Monogr. suppl. 18]. la8°. C. 1933

Richardson (Cyril Charles). The Church thr. the centuries. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Richardson (Dorothy M.) [*Mrs.* ALAN ODLE].
Clear horizon. s8°. [1935]
Dawn's left hand. s8°. [1931]
The trap. s8°. [1925]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by D. M. R. &c., 1933.
,, POWYS (J. C.) D. M. R., 1931.

Richardson (Edward Gick). Physical sci. in art & indust. 8°. [1940]
Physical sci. in mod. life. 8°. [1938]

Richardson (*Lt.-Col.* **Edwin Hautonville).**
British war dogs, th. training & psychol. 8°. [1920]
Forty yrs. w. dogs. 8°. [1929]
—— **&** *Mrs.* **Richardson.**
Fifty years w. dogs. 8°. [1949]

Richardson (Ethel Florence Lindesay), *aft. wife of J. G. Robertson, see* RICHARDSON (HENRY HANDEL), *ps.*

Richardson (Eudora Ramsay). Little Aleck: life of Alex. H. Stephens. 8°. Indianapolis. [1932]

Richardson (Henry Gerald),
see MEMORANDA ROLL, 1st yr. of K. John (1199–1200); intr. by R., 1943.
,, PARLIAMENT, GEN. COLLS. &c. Rotuli Parl. Anglie med., 1279–1373; ed. R. &c., 1935.
,, SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases of procedure without writ under H. III; ed. R. &c., 1941.
— **& G. O. Sayles.** The early statutes. [Repr. f. Law Qu. Rev., Apr. & Oct. 1934]. 8°. 1934
The Provisions of Oxford. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v17. la8°. M'ter. 1933

Richardson (Henry Handel), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ETHEL F. L. ROBERTSON, *wife of J. G. Robertson, form. Richardson*]. The end of a childhood & o. s. s8°. [1934]
The fortunes of Richard Mahony. 3p [v1, re-issue]. 8°. [1925-29]
1, Australia Felix. 2, The way home. 3. Ultima Thule.
,, ,, 3p [*in* 1v]. [n. impr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 3p [*in* 1v, *sep. pagin.* 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Richardson (Henry Handel) [*continued*].
Maurice Guest. [rev. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Myself when young. With essay on the art of H. H. R. by J. G. Robertson. 8°. [1948]
The young Cosima [*i.e. Frau* C. Wagner. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1939]

Richardson (*Mrs.* **Herbert).** The old English newspaper. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 86. *a. c. in* M613]. 8°. 1933
Parody. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 92. *a. c. in* M635]. 8°. 1935

Richardson (Iliff David), *see* WOLFERT (I.) Amer. guerrilla [*i.e.* I. D. R.] in Philippines, 1946.

Richardson (J.), *apothecary of Newhaven.* *A letter addr. to sev. relatives &c. at Newhaven, Sussex, occas. by death of J. R. &c. 8°. Brighton. 1826

Richardson (James S.) The abbey & palace of Holyroodhouse, Edinb. [Min. of Works. Offic. guide. 2nd ed.] 8°. E. 1948
The castle of Dirleton, E. Lothian. [Min. of Works. Offic. guide. 2nd ed.] 8°. E. 1950
Tantallon, East Lothian. [Min. of Works. Offic. guide]. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1950

Richardson (John), *rector of Annah.* A sermon preached at consecr. of St. James's Ch., at Coot-Hill; July 25, 1715. [P3083]. s8°. D. 1716

Richardson (John Henry).
Brit. economic foreign policy. 8°. [1936]
Economic disarmament; st. on internat. co-operation. 8°. [1931]
Industr. employment & unemployment in W. Yorks. s8°. [1936]
Industr. rels. in Gt. Brit. [Internat. Labour Office. St. & rep., sA, No. 36]. 8°. Geneva. 1933
,, ,, [2nd ed. 2nd impr.] 8°. Geneva. 1938
A study on the minimum wage. 8°. [1927]

Richardson (John Wigham). Memoirs, 1837-1908. 8°. *p.p.* Glasgow. 1911

Richardson (Jonathan), *the elder, 1665–1745.* The life of Milton, & a discourse on Paradise lost (1734), *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.

Richardson (Joseph Hall). From the City to Fleet St. Journalistic exper. 8°. [1927]

Richardson (Lewis Fry). Generalized foreign politics: st. in group psychology. [Brit. Journal of psychol. Monogr. suppl. 23]. la8°. C. 1939

Richardson (Linetta de Castelvecchio), *wife of Canon R. D. Richardson, form. Castelvecchio.* Small anthology of Ital. lyrics. Arr. by L. de C. R. p1, c. 1200–1600. s8°. [B'ham]. 1936

Richardson (Linsdall). The country around Cirencester. With contribs. by J. A. Hanley & H. G. Dines. [Geol. S. Mem.] 8°. 1933
The country around Moreton in Marsh. With contribs. by A. E. Trueman, D. M. Williams &c. [Geol. S. Mem.] 8°. 1929
Wells & springs of Leicestershire. [Geol. S. Mem.] 8°. 1931
——, **W. J. Arkell & H. G. Dines.**
Geology of country around Witney: expl. of sheet 236. [Geol. S. Mem.] 8°. 1946

Richardson (Lula McDowell). Forerunners of feminism in French lit. f. Christine de Pisa to Marie de Gournay. Diss. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v12]. la8°. Baltimore. 1929

Richardson (Lyon N.) Hist. of early Amer. magazines, 1741–89. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Richardson (M. I.) Elements of music, harmony & musical form. Intr. by G. Riseley. 8°. 1893

Richardson (*Mrs.* **Maimie A.)** The song of gold & o. poems. 8°. [1928]

Richardson(Marion). Art&the child. 8°. [1948]

Richardson (Maurice Lane)
American detective stories. Intr. by M. R. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1944]
The bad companions. 8°. [1936]
The exploits of Engelbrecht abstracted f. The chrons. of The Surrealist Sportsman's Club. s8°. [1950]
London's burning. s8°. 1941

Richardson (Maurice Lane) [*continued*].
Novels of mystery f. the Victorian age. 4 novels by J. S. Le Fanu, Anon, W. Collins, R. L. Stevenson. Chosen, w. intr. by M. R. 8°. 1945
A strong man needed. s8°. [1931]

Richardson (Moses A.) Reprints of rare tracts & imprints of ant. MSS., &c., chiefly illust. of hist. of Northern Counties. Pr. at press of R. [*& ed. by him*]. 7v [v7 *wanting*]. s8°. Newcastle. [1847–49]
Biographical, v1, 2. Historical, v1–4.
For list of contents see LOWNDES (W. T.) Bibl. man., App., 1864.

Richardson (Philip John Sampey).
Hist. of Eng. ballroom dancing, 1910–45. 8°. [1946]

Richardson (Ralph), *F.R.S.E.*
Coutts & Co. Mems. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1902

Richardson (Robert), *see* RICHARDINUS (ROBERTUS).

Richardson (Robert S.), *see* SKILLING (W. T.) & R. S. R. Astronomy, 1939.

Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.*
Familiar letters on important occasions (1741). Intr. by B. W. Downs. [repr.] 8°. [1928]
Pamela. 4v. s8°. 1902
,, [Intr. by G. Saintsbury. Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1914]
,, ,, [repr.] 2v. s8°. [1942]
see BOAS (F. S.) Fr. R. to Pinero, 1936.
,, CHAPONE (H.) Posthumous wks., cont. corresp. w. R. &c., 2v, 1807.
,, DOTTIN (P.) S. R., 1689–1761, imprimeur de Londres &c., 1931.
,, DOWNS (B. W.) R., 1928.
,, LACY (T. H.) & J. COURTNEY. Clarissa Harlowe; drama, founded on R.'s novel, c. 1850; 1896?
,, MACKILLOP (A. D.) S. R., printer & novelist, 1936.
,, RONTE (H.) R. u. Fielding, Gesch. ihres Ruhms, 1935.
,, SALE (W. M.) S. R., bibliogr. record, w. hist. notes, 1936.

Richardson (Stanley). Air-raid over Barcelona: poem. [P3124]. 8°. [1938]

Richardson (W.) The epic of Tarawa. Forew. by Adm. H. R. Stark. Intr., The Eastern enemy of I. Wolfert. la8°. [1945]

Richardson (William), *of South Cave.*
Some East Yorks. worthies. 8°. Hull. 1914
see MILES (G. T. J.) & W. R. Hist. of Withernsea &c., 1911.

Richardson (William), *of Willington-on-Tyne.*
Hist. of the parish of Wallsend. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1923

Richardson (William Alfred). Citizen's Derby. Forew. by A. Sturgess. s8°. [1949]
The technical college: its organiz. & admin. 8°. O. 1939

Richartz (Johannes Matthias Firmenich-), *see* FIRMENICH-RICHARTZ.

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de**) [†DU PLESSIS (ARMAND JEAN), *card., duke de R.*] Mémes. Publ. [sous dir. de M. Lacour-Gayet par R. Lavollée. Soc. de l'Hist. de F.] t9, 10 (1629). 8°. 1929–31
Testament polit. 6e éd. rev. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. A. 1709
,, ,, Ed. crit., publ. avec intr. &c. par L. André. Préf. de L. Noël. 7e éd. s8°. 1947
see AUBERY (A.) Mém. pour l'hist. du Card. Duc de R., 5t, 1667.
,, BAILLY (A.) R., 1934; tr., 1936.
,, BATIFFOL (L.) Autour de R., 1937.
,, —— R. & Corneille, 1936.
,, —— R. & le roi Louis XIII, 1934.
,, BELLOC (H.) R., 1930.
,, BURCKHARDT (C. J.) R., d. Aufstieg z. Macht, 1935.
,, —— R., h. rise to power; tr. & abr., 1940.
,, CAHU (T.) & M. LELOIR. R., 1904.
,, CANU (J.) Louis XIII & R., 1946.
,, FEDERN (C.) R.; tr., 1928.
,, GRANDADAM (P.) La France de R. &c. & la Fr. d'aujourd'hui, 1923.
,, HANOTAUX (G.) Hist. de R., t3–6, 1933–47.
,, SAINT AULAIRE (A. F. C., *cte* DE). R., 1932.

Richelieu (*le card. duc.* **de**) [*continued*].
see TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.) Rollicking chron., v2, Passing of the Cardinal; tr., 1930.
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.) R. & the Fr. monarchy, 1949.

Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* **de**) [†DU PLESSIS (LOUIS F. A.), *duc de R.*] Private life. Tr. F. S. Flint. Intr. by R. Aldington. [Broadway Lib. of 18 cent. Fr. lit.] 8°. [1927]
see ESTRÉE (P. D'). Le Mar. de R., 1696–1788, 5e éd., 1917.
,, HONNERT (R.) & M. AUGAGNEUR. La vie du Mar. de R., 7e éd., 1929.
,, MAUREL (A.) Le M. de R. & Mme de Châteauroux, 1931.
,, SOULAVIE (J. L.), *ed.* Pièces inéd. &c., t2, Chronique scandaleuse de la cour de Philippe, duc d'Orléans, comp. par R., 1722, 1809.

Richelieu (Armandine), *aft. wife of Hippolyte, marq. de Montcalm, see* MONTCALM.

Richens (Richard Hook), *see* HUDSON (P. S.) & R. H. R. New genetics in Soviet Union, 1946.

Richeome (Louis). L'académie d'honneur dressée par le Fitz de Dieu au royaume de son Eglise sur l'humilité. s8°. Lyon. 1614
Consolation envoyée à la royne mere s. la mort du roy Henry IV. [*b. w. h.* Acad. d'honneur, 1614]. s8°. Lyon. 1610

Richepin (Jean). L'aimé. Roman. s8°. 1893
Les blasphèmes. 13e éd. s8°. 1884
La glu. Bois orig. de Creston. 8°. [1931]
see BRANGWYN (F.) [Reprod. of paintings &c. 1922–29, v2 *incl.* Brangwyn the unique (*in Eng. & Fr.*) by J. R.], 1930.
,, MÂLE (E.) Disc. [*on* J. R.], 1928.

Richer, *French chronicler, 10th cent.*
Hist. Publ. par l'Acad. Imp. de Reims, avec tr. &c. par A.-M. Poinsignon. 8°. Reims. 1855
Historiarum libri 4. Ed. 2a. Rec. G. Waitz. [Scr. rerum Germ. in usum schol.] 8°. Hannoverae. 1877
Hist. de France, 888–995. Ed. & tr. R. Latouche. [Class. de l'hist. Fr. au m. â.] 2t. (1,888–954. 2,954–995). s8°. 1930–37

Richer (Adrien). *Vies des surintendans des finances & des controleurs généraux, dep. Enguerrant de Marigny. 3t. s8°. 1791

Richer (Clément). Len Sly: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 249, 1948.

Richer (Jean). Gérard de Nerval & les doctrines ésotériques. s8°. 1947

Richer (Paul).
Nouv. anatomie artist. [t] 6. 8°. 1929
6, Cours supér.: le nu dans l'art, 3, L'art chrét.

Riches (Naomi). The agricultural revolution in Norfolk. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937

Riches (Phyllis M.) Analyt. bibliog. of univ. coll. biography, compr. bks. publ. in English in Gt. Brit. &c. Intr. by Sir F. Kenyon. [Library Assoc.] 4°. 1934

***Richesse (La)** de la Hollande, 2t. 1778, *see* ACCARIAS DE SERIONNE (J.)

Richet (Charles). L'âge d'or & l'âge de l'or. 8°. 1930
Essai de psychologie gén. 11e éd. s8°. 1930
Idiot man, or Follies of mankind. Tr. N. Forsythe & L. Harvey. 8°. 1925
Our sixth sense. Tr. F. Rothwell. 8°. [1929]
The story of civilization thr. the ages. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1930
see MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7 (C. R. &c), 1928.
—— **& C. Richet,** *fils.*
Physiologie de l'homme. 8°. [1931]

Richet (Charles), *fils, see* RICHET (C.) & C. R., *fils.* Physiol. de l'homme, 1931.

Richey (James Ernest). Guide to the geolog. model of Ardnamurchan. [Geol. Surv. of Scot.] 8°. E. 1934
Scotland: the tertiary volcanic districts. [Geol. Survey: Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. E. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. E. 1948
see SIMPSON (J. B.) & J. E. R. Geology of the Sanquhar Coalfield &c., 1936.

Richey (Margaret Fitzgerald). Essays on the mediaeval German love lyric, w. trs. & a facs. [German Med. ser., sect. B, v1]. 8°. O. 1943
Story of Parzival & the Graal, as rel. by Wolfram v. Eschenbach. 8°. O. 1935

Richey (Paul Henry). *Fighter pilot: personal record of the campaign in France, Sept. 8th 1939 to June 13th 1940. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
For a. ed. see YOUTH at War, 1944.

Richings (Benjamin). Voices from the tombs, or epitaphs. s8°. 1858

Richman (Irving Berdine). Rhode Island. A study in separatism. s8°. Boston. 1905

Richmond, *Yorks.* Marriage bonds for the deaneries of Lonsdale, Kendal, Furness, Copeland & Amounderness, archdeaconry of R., now preserved at Lancaster. Ed. W. F. Irvine. [Rec. Soc. for Lancs. &c., 80, 81, 83, 100]. p3–6, 1723–45. 8°. 1932–49
The register of the archdeacons of R., 1442–77; ed. f. MS. in John Rylands Lib., w. intr. &c. by A. H. Thompson, *see* YORKSHIRE ARCH. JL., v30, 1931.

Richmond, *The family of, see* JACKSON (W.) The R. of Highhead, 1876.

Richmond (*Sir* **Bruce Lyttelton).**
The pattern of freedom, in prose & verse. Chosen by R. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1940]

Richmond (Charles Gordon-Lennox, *5th duke of*), *see* JACQUES (D.) Visit to Goodwood, seat of Duke of R., 1822.

Richmond (Helen M.), *aft. Simpson, see* SIMPSON (*Mrs.* H. M.)

Richmond (*Adm. Sir* **Herbert William).**
Amphibious warfare in Brit. hist. [Hist. Assoc. pamph., 119] 8°. [1941]
Brit. strategy, milit. & economic. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1941
Economy & naval security. 8°. [1931]
Imperial defence & capture at sea in war. 8°. [1932]
The invasion of Britain: plans, attempts &c., 1586–1918. s8°. [1941]
Naval hist. & the citizen. Inaug. lect. 8°. C. 1934
The naval officer in fiction, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.
The naval role in mod. warfare, *see* OXFORD pamph., 26, 1940.
Naval training. 8°. 1933
Naval warfare. 8°. 1930
The Navy in India, 1763–83. 8°. [1931]
Sea power in the modern world. 8°. 1934
Statesmen & sea power. 8°. O. 1946
War at sea to-day, *see* OXFORD pamph., 60, 1942.

Richmond (Ian Archibald).
Works in BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers.
Augustan gates at Torino & Spello, 1932. [12.]
Roman Verona: town plan, 1935. [13.]
Trajan's army on Trajan's Col., 1935. [13.]
Archaeology & the after-life in pagan & Xtn. imagery. [Univ. of Durham. Riddell Mem. Lects., s20]. 8°. 1950
The city wall of Imperial Rome. la8°. O. 1930
Roman Britain. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1947

Richmond (Jean, *comte de*), *see* JEAN *de Bretagne.*

Richmond (Leonard). The art of landscape painting. 4°. 1928
The technique of oil painting. 4°. 1934

Richmond (Oliffe).
Challenge to faith. [Poem]. s8°. [1945]
Thames symphony. [Poem]. s8°. [1947]

Richmond (W. R.)
The story of Somersetshire. 8°. [1905]

Richmond (William Kenneth). Blueprint for a common school. s8°. [1943]
Climber's testament. 8°. [1950]
England's birds. 8°. [1936]
Kestrel Klee. s8°. [1943]
Krark. s8°. [1945]
Poetry & the people. s8°. [1947]
Saga of swans & Harrier over the fen. 8°. [1949]
Tales of the wildwood. s8°. [1946]

Richmond (Zoë). Evidence of purpose. s8°. 1938

Richshoffer (Ambrosius). Reise nach Brasilien, 1629–32, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B1, 1930.

Richter (Adrian Ludwig), *see* ENGELMANN (T.) Samml. T. E.: d. Werk A. L. R.'s, 1928.
see GÖPEL (E.) L. R. im Urteil e. französ. Zeitgenossen, 1934.

Richter (Béla). Polit. irányeszmék hatása a polgári perjogra (*Inhalt* Polit. Momente i. Zivilprozessrecht), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, sectio jurid. polit., t3, 1938.

Richter (Charles de). La mort du boulevard: souv. [*of* E. La Jeunesse &c.], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 256, 1948.

Richter (Conrad). The sea of grass. s8°. [1937]

Richter (Elise). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Romanismen. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beiheft 82]. [B]1. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1934
1, Chronolog. Phonetik d. Französ. bis z. Ende d. 8. Jhdts.

Richter (Ernst Friedrich E.)
Treatise on counterpoint. Tr. & adapted by F. Taylor. la8°. [1874]

Richter (George Martin).
A. dal Castagno. fol. Chicago. [1943]

Richter (Gisela Marie Augusta).
Attic red-figured vases. [Metrop. Mus. of Art]. 8°. New Haven. 1946
Roman portraits. [Metrop. Mus. of Art]. la8°. N.Y. 1948
The sculpture & sculptors of the Greeks. [Metrop. Mus. of Art]. la8°. New Haven. 1930

Richter (Gregory) [RICKTER], *see* BÖHME (J.) Remainder of bks. &c., 6, Apologie in ans. to R. for the way to Xt. &c. (1624); tr., 1661.

Richter (Helene). Josef Lewinsky. la8°. Wien. [1926]

Richter (Hermann), *of Halle.* Dämon. Reigen. Paganini-Roman. 8°. L. [1938]

Richter (Hermann), *of Lund Univ.*
Skånes karta fran mitten av 1500-tal. till omkr. 1700. [Lunds Univ. Geograf. Inst., Meddel., Avhandl.]
2d. (2, Kartbilagor). la8°. & fol. Lund. 1929

Richter (J. W. Otto) [*ps.* O. VON GOLMEN]. Kaiser Friedrich III. 4.A. la8°. [c. 1901]

Richter (Jean Paul). Altichiero: Sagen, Tradition u. Gesch. Originaltext [Ricordanze di pintori per Battistella da Verona] u. Übers. e. Veroneser Hs., mit Komm. v. R. s4°. L. 1935
see HESELTINE (J. L.) Cat. d'une vente de dessins anc. prov. e. a. coll. H. & R., 1913.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Lit. wks.; comp. & ed. by R., 2nd ed. &c., 2v, 1939.

Richter (Jean Paul F.) [JEAN PAUL].
Sämmtl. Werke. 60B [*in* 25v]. s8°. 1826–28
see ALT (J.) J. P., 1925.
,, BEREND (E.) J. P.'s Persönlichkeit: Zeitgenöss. Berichte, 1913.
,, —— Prolog. z. hist.-krit. Gesamtausg. v. J. P.'s Werken, 1927.
,, GEORGE (S.) & C. WOLFSKEHL, *edd.* Deut. Dichtung, B1, J. P., 1910.

Richter (Julius W.) Tanganyika & its future. [World Dominion Survey]. 8° 1934

Richter (Liselotte).
Leibniz u. s. Russlandbild. la8°. 1946

Richter (Valentin). Ein Leben u. e. Augenblick. Roman. 8°. Wien. 1937

Richter (Werner). Ludwig II, König v. Bayern. 3e A. 8°. München. [1950]
Re-educating Germany. Tr. P. Lehmann. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Richthofen (Bolko, *Frhr.* **v.)** Bolschewist. Wissenschaft u. "Kulturpolitik". [*By var. a^s. i.e.* M. Antonowytsch, B. v. Arseniew &c. Hrsg. B. v. R. Schr. d. Albertus-Univ., B14]. 8°. Königsberg. 1938

Richthoven (Frieda von), *aft. wife of D. H. Lawrence, see* LAWRENCE (F.)

Richthofen (Hartmann, *Frhr.* **v.)** Hardenburg: Bilder aus d. bewegt. Leben e. gr. Staatsmannes. 8°. 1933

Richthofen (Manfred, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* GIBBONS (F.) The red knight of Germany: Baron v. R., 1930.

Richtlinien zu e. Programm f. d. liberale Judentum &c. [M319, 368, 432]. s8°. 1912

Rickaby (John). General metaphysics. 3rd ed. reissue. s8°. 1925

Rickard (Thomas Arthur). The early use of metals. [Inst. of Metals. P2932]. 8°. 1930
Historic backgrounds of Brit. Columbia. 8°. Vancouver. [1948]
Man & metals. Hist. of mining in rel. to develop. of civilization. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] N.Y. 1932

Rickard (*Mrs.* **Victor)** [RICKARD (JESSIE LOUISA)].
House-party. s8°. [1935]
The scarlet sin. s8°. [1929]
Spring Hill. 2nd impr. s8°. [1932]

Rickenbacker (Edward Vernon) ["EDDIE" RICKENBACKER], *see* ADAMSON (H. C.) E. R., 1946.

Ricker (Elswyth Thane), *aft. wife of Will. Beebe, see* THANE (ELSWYTH), *ps.*

Rickert (Edith). Chaucer's world. [Excerpts f. medieval records, docs. &c.] Comp. by E. R. Ed. C. C. Olson & M. M. Crow. 8°. 1948
New methods for the study of literature. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1928]
see CHAUCER (G.) Text of the Canterbury Tales studied on the basis of all known MSS. by J. M. Manly & E. R., 8v, 1940.
,, MANLY (J. M.) & E. R. Contemp. Amer. lit., 1929.
,, —— & —— Contemp. Brit. lit., 1928.

Rickert (Heinrich), *see* RAMMING (G.) K. Jaspers u. H. R., 1948.

Rickets (John) [RICKETTS]. Byrsa Basilica seu Regale Excambium: Lat. academic comedy of early 17th cent.; ed. f. MS., w. intr., tr., & notes by R. H. Bowers, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, n.s., v17, 1939.

Ricketson (Oliver G.), *jr.* The culture of the Maya. Excavs. at Uaxactun; by O. G. R. The Maya & mod. civiliz.; by R. Redfield—The Calakmul exped.; by S. G. Morley. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1933
Excavs. at Baking Pot, Brit. Honduras, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contribs. to Amer. arch., v1, 1931.

Ricketts (Charles S.), *R.A.* Self-portrait taken f. letters & journals. Coll. & comp. by T. Sturge Moore. Ed. C. Lewis. 8°. [1939]
see MOORE (T. S.) C. R., R.A.: 65 illusts., intr. by M., 1933.

Ricketts (Edward F.), *see* STEINBECK (J.) & E. F. R. Sea of Cortez. 1941.

Ricketts (George Henry Mildmay).
*Extracts f. the diary of a Bengal civilian, 1857–59, & further notes of service & exper., 1847–79, in Bengal, the Punjab &c. 8°. *p.f.p.c.o. n.p. n.d.*

Ricketts (*Lt.-Col.* **Percy Edward),** *see* HAREWOOD (H. G. C. L., *e. of*) & *Lt.-Col.* P. E. R., *edd.* Flat racing, 1940.

Ricketts (Ralph).
A lady leaves home. s8°. [1934]

Rickman (John), *see* GORER (G.) & J. R. People of Gt. Russia, 1949.

Rickman (Philip). Sketches & notes f. a bird painter's journal. 4°. [1949]

Rickmers (Willy Gustav Rickmer).
Ski-ing. 8°. 1910

Ricks (Peirson). The hunter's horn. 8°. 1948

Rickter (Gregory), *see* RICHTER (G.)

Rickwood (Edgell). Coll. poems. 8°. [1947]

Rico (Eugenio García), *see* GARCÍA RICO (E.)

Rico (Gabriel Martín del Río y), *see* DEL RÍO Y RICO.

Ricœur (Paul), *see* DUFRENNE (M.) & P. R. Karl Jaspers & la philos. de l'existence, 1947.

Ricord (Maurice). Louis Bertrand l'Africain. 8°. 1947

Ricouart (Louis), *see* MANILIUS (M.) Astronomiques; tr. en vers par L. R., 1883.

Rid (Samuel). Martin Markall, beadle of Bridewell (1610), *also attrib. to S. Rowlands, see* JUDGES (A. V.), *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.

Riddell, *The family of, see* RIDLON (G. T.) Hist. of anc. Ryedales &c., 1884.

Riddell (Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson), *wife of J. H. Riddell, form. Cowan, see* RIDDELL (*Mrs.* J. H.)

Riddell (*Brig.-Gen.* **Edward Pius Arthur) &** *Col.* **M. C. Clayton.**
The Cambridgeshires, 1914–19. Intr. by Maj. G. B. Bowes. 8°. C. 1934

Riddell (George Allardice Riddell, *1st baron*).
The curious story of Helen Tulk. A panorama. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1931
Intimate diary of the Peace Conference & after, 1918–23. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
Looking round. s8°. [1928]

Riddell (George Allardice Riddell) [*continued*].
Medico-legal problems. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Medico-Legal Soc.] 8° 1929
More pages f. my diary, 1908–14. 8°. 1934
More things that matter. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
Some things that matter. [People's Lib.] s8°. [1927]
War diary, 1914–18. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1933]
see SUTTON (M. H. F.), *ed.* Book of the links; by R. &c., 1912.
,, VERSAILLES, *Treaty of.* T. of V. & after; by R., C. K. Webster &c., 1935.

Riddell (Henry Scott). Poet. works. Ed. w. mem. by J. Brydon. 2v. s8°. Glasgow. 1871

Riddell (*Mrs.* **J. H.),** *form Cowan.* [*ps.* F. G. TRAFFORD; †RIDDELL (CHARLOTTE ELIZ. LAWSON)]. A mad tour: journey thr. Cent. Europe on foot. 8°. 1891
Weird stories. Intr. by H. van Thal. s8°. 1946

Riddell (James). *Aberdeen & its folk, [1820–50]. By A son of Bon-Accord in N. Amer. s8°. Aberdeen. 1868

Riddell (James) [*ps.* SLIPP].
Flight of fancy. 8°. [1950]
In the forests of the night. 8°. 1948

Riddell (John), *advocate.* *The Salt-foot controversy as it app. in Blackwood's Magazine. Added, Reply to the article &c. & app. cont. remarks on pres. state of the Lyon Office. [Pref. *signed* J. R. *i.e.* Riddell]. 8°. [1819?]
Stewartiana, cont. case of Robert II & Eliz. Mure, & quest. of legitimacy of th. issue, w. reply to C. Innes &c. 8°. E. 1843

Riddell (*Mrs.* **Maria),** *wife of Robert Riddell of Glenriddell, form. Woodley, see* GLADSTONE (H. S.) M. R., the friend of Burns, 1915.

Riddell (Robert Andrew), *see* WILSON (J.) Hist. of mountains; accomp. by Picturesque view of princ. mts. in th. proportions of height &c., by R. [*w. sep. pagin.*], v1, 1807.

Riddell (William Hatton). Altamira: note upon palaeolithic paintings in the cave of A. s8°. E. 1938

Riddelsdell (Harry Joseph), G. W. Hedley & W. R. Price, *edd.*
Flora of Gloucestershire. [Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club]. 8°. Cheltenham. 1948

Ridder (Alfred de). La crise de la neutralité belge de 1848. Le dossier diplomat. Publ A. De R. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1928
Les projets d'union douanière franco-belge & les puissances europ., 1836–43. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1932

Ridder (André de). J. B. S. Chardin. 4°. 1932

Ridding (*Lady* **Laura Elizabeth),** *eldest d. of 1st e. of Selborne, see* PAUL, *of Aleppo.* Travels of Macarius: extr. f. diary; tr., sel. & arr. by Lady L. R., 1936.

Riddle. *Food for the mind: or, a new riddle-book, 1778, 1899?, *see* JOHN-THE-GIANT-KILLER, *ps.*

Riddle, *The family of, see* RIDLON (G. T.) Hist. of the anc. Ryedales &c., 1884.

Riddle (Donald W.) The martyrs: st. in social control. 8°. Chicago. [1931]

Rideout (Eric Hardwicke). The Custom House, Liverpool. [*limited ed.*] 8°. Liv'l. 1928

***Rider** (The) of the white horse & h. army, successe in Yorke-shiere &c., 1643, *see* LISTER (J.) Autobiog., 1842.

Rider (Cardanus). Rider's British Merlin. 1744, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60–63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 74, 91, 94–96, 1802, 17, 18, 22, 23, 27, 32. s8°. 1744–1832
1754–66, 72, 94, *are b. w. the* Court & City Reg. *for the corresponding years; a. c. of* 1757 *b. w.* Court & City Kal., 1757; 1762 *b. w.* Millan's Univ. reg., 1762; 1791, 1802, 22, *are b. w. the* London Calendar; 1768, 74, 95, 96, 1818, 23, 27, 32, *are b. w. the* Royal Kalendar; 1817 *is b. w. the* Brit. Imperial Calendar.
Rider's sheet almanack. 1780, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90. s8°. 1780–90
1780, 87, 90, *are b. w. the* Royal Kalendar; 1788, 89, *are b. w. the* Court & City Reg. *for the corresp. years*; 1783 *is b. w. the* London Calendar.

Ridevall (John de), *see* LIEBESCHUTZ (H.) Fulgentius Metaforalis &c. [*w. Lat. text of R.*], 1926.

Ridewood (Walter George). Cephalodiscus, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v4, 1917–35.

Ridge (Antonia). The handy elephant & o. stories. 8°. [1946]

Ridge (William Pett).
Book here. 3rd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
I like to remember. 8°. [1925]
Led by Westmacott. s8°. [1931]
London types taken f. life. 8°. [1926]
The slippery ladder. s8°. [1929]
The two Mackenzies. s8°. [1928]

Ridges (Edward Wavell).
Constit. law of Eng. 5th ed. rev. &c. by A. B. Keith. 8°. 1934

Ridgeway (*Sir* William), *professor of Archaeology, Cambridge.* The early age of Greece. Ed. A. S. F. Gow & D. S. Robertson. v2. 8°. C. 1931
see CONWAY (R. S.) Sir W. R., 1853–1926, obit. not., 1926; 1927.

Ridgway (Robert). The birds of N. & Middle America. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 50]. p9–11, continued by H. Friedmann. 8°. Wash. 1941–50

Ridgway's Baronetage of the United Kingdom, 1837, 1839, 1858. s8°. 1837–58
1837 & 1839 *are b. w.* Roy. Kalendar, 1837, v2 & 1839, v2; 1858 *b. w.* Ridgways' Peerage, 1858.

Ridgway's Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1837, 1839, 1858 [Plates *wanting*]. s8°. 1837–58
1837 & 1839 *are b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1837, v2 & 1839, v2.

Riding (Laura). Coll. poems. 8°. [1938]
A Trojan ending. 8°. [1937]
The world & ourselves. By L. R. [& 65 others]. 8°. 1938
see KEMP (H.) & L. R. &c. The Left heresy in lit. & life, 1939.

Ridington (John), *see* CANADA. Libraries in C.: condit. & needs; by The Comm. of Enquiry, J. R., Chairman, 1933.

Ridington (William Robbins). The Minoan-Mycenaean background of Greek athletics. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1935

Ridler (Anne Barbara), *wife of Vivian Ridler.*
Henry Bly & o. plays. 8°. [1950]
The little book of mod. verse. Chosen by A. R. Pref. by T. S. Eliot. s8°. [1941]
The nine bright shiners. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1943]
The Shadow Factory. A Nativity play. 8°. [1946]

Ridley, *The family of, see* RIDLON (G. T.) Hist. of the anc. Ryedales &c., 1884.

Ridley (Annie E.) F. M. Buss, & h. work. 2nd ed. s8°. 1896

Ridley (Arnold). Keepers of youth. s8°. 1929

Ridley (Francis A.) The Jesuits: st. in counter-revolution. 8°. [1938]
Julian the Apostate & the rise of Xty. 8°. [1937]
The revolutionary tradit. in Eng. 8°. [1948]

Ridley (J. H. L.) Why we are fighting. Talk to school children. [M430]. 8°. [1914]

Ridley (Maurice Roy). Keats' craftsmanship. St. in poetic development. 8°. O. 1933
The lyric, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
On reading Shakespeare, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
Shakespeare's plays. A commentary. 8°. [1937]
William Shakespeare. A comm. [New Temple Sh., Intr. vol.] s8°. [1936]

Ridley (Nicholas), *bp. of London.*
A brief declar. of the Lords Supper. Annexed, passages out of bk. int. Diallacticon, by J. Poynet, Bp. of Winchester. s4°. 1688

Ridlon, *The family of, see* RIDLON (G. T.) Hist. of the anc. Ryedales &c., 1884.

Ridlon (Gideon Tibbetts). Hist. of the anc. Ryedales & th. descendants, 860–1884, comp. genealogy &c. of fam. of Riddell, Ryedales & th. descendants, 860–1884, comp. genealogy &c. of fam. of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon &c. 8°. Manchester, N.H. 1884

Ridolfi (Enrico). Della vita e d. opere di V. Consani, scultore, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t25, 1889.
Diporti artistici, 2p, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t18, 19, 1868–73.

Ridolfi (Luca Antonio). *Tavola di tutte le rime de i sonetti e canzoni del Petrarca. s8°. Lyone. 1564

Ridolfi (Roberto).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
Ancora sulla quest. degli archivi privati, 1937. [Anno 95, v1.]
Lettera ined. di A. Vespucci & Ancora s. la lettera, 1937. [Anno 95, v1, 2.]
Gli ult. anni d. Repubbl. fiorent., 1929. [Anno 87, v2.]
see SAVONAROLA (G.) Lettere; racc. &c. da R. R., 1933.

Ridout (William). Catalogue of coll. of Ital. & o. maiolica, mediaeval Eng. pottery, &c. formed by W. R. la8°. *p.p.* 1934

Ridpath (*Mrs.* E. Guy). Cat. of Eng. decor. furniture, Chinese porcelain &c., prop. of Mrs. R. Sold by Christie, Mar. 29, 1939. [Illust.] la8°. [1939]

Ridpath (George), *pamphleteer.*
*A letter to a friend conc. the Oath of abjur. [*no tp.* P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [c.1705]
*The peril of being zealously affected, but not well: or, Reflect. on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon, St. Paul, Nov. 1709. [P2916]. s8°. 1709

Riebeeck (Van) Society, *see* RIEBEECK SOC.

Riebeek (Jan Anthony van) [RIEBEECK (JAN VAN); †RIEBEEK (JAN VAN)], *see* LEIPOLDT (C. L.) J. van R.: biog. st., 1936.

Riechmann (A.) & Co., *see* ARCHIV FÜR MEDAILLEN- U. PLAKETTEN-KUNDE; hrsg. v. A. R. & Co., 1913–26.

Rieckhoff (*Gen.-Lt.* H. J.) Trumpf od. Bluff? 12 J. deut. Luftwaffe. 8°. Genf. [1945]

Riedberg (Lothar).
Deut. Burgengeographie. 8°. L. 1939

Riedel (Max Paul Theodor), *see* ROTH (F.) Der Giftmordprozess R.-Guala, 1929.

Riedl (Richard). Die Industrie Österreichs währ. d. Krieges. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. Wien. 1932

Riefenstahl (Leni).
Kampf im Schnee u. Eis. 8°. L. [1933]

Riefstahl (Rudolf Meyer). Turkish architecture in Southwestern Anatolia. la8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1931

Rieger (Conrad), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B8 (K. R. &c.), 1929.

Rieger (Julius). Die Bedeutung d. Gesch. für d. Verkündigung d. Amos u. Hosea. [M569]. 8°. Giessen. 1929

Rieger (Max). Espionnage en Espagne. Préf. de J. Bergamin. Tr. J. Cassou. s8°. [1938]

Rieger (Paul). Versuch e. Technologie &c. d. Handwerke in d. Mišnáh. T1, Spinnen, Färben &c. 8°. 1894
see VOGELSTEIN (H.) & P. R. Gesch. d. Juden in Rom, 139 v. Chr.–1870, 2B, 1895–96.

Riegl (Alois). Ältere oriental. Teppiche aus d. Besitze d. Kaiserhauses, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B13, 1892.
Das holländ. Gruppenporträt, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B23, 1902.

Riehl (Berthold). Die Kunst an der Brennerstrasse. 2. verb. Aufl. 8°. L. 1908

Riehl (Wilhelm Heinrich v.) Geschichten aus alter Zeit. 3e Aufl. s8°. St. 1904
Kulturgesch. Novellen. 8°. St. 1899

Riehm (Eduard Carl August).
Der Begriff d. Sühne im alt. Testament, *see* THEOLOG. STUD. U. KRIT. Jhrg. 50, H1, 1877.

Riel (Louis), *1844–85, see* STANLEY (G. F. G.) Birth of W. Canada: hist. of R. Rebellions, 1936.

Riel (Pierre de), *marquis de Beurnonville, see* BEURNONVILLE (P. DE R., *marquis de*).

Riemens (Heinrik). The Netherlands: story of a free people. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
Les Pays-Bas dans le monde: hist. &c. 8°. 1939

Riemenschneider (Tilmann).
see BIER (J.) T. R., 2B, 1925–30.
,, —— T. R., e Gedenkbuch, 2e A., 1936.
,, KNAPP (F.) R. [Knackfuss, 119], 1935.
,, STEIN (C. H.) T. R. im deut. Bauernkrieg, 1937.

Riemer (Friedrich Wilhelm). Tagebücher, 1811–45; hrsg. A. Pollmer, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B1, 3–5, 1921–25.

Riemer (Hans). Eternal Vienna. Soc.-polit. sketch. [Tr. P. de Ferro]. 8°. Vienna. [1945]

Riemerschmid (Werner). Trakl. 8°. Wien. 1947

Rienaecker (Victor), *see* COROT (J. B. C.) Paintings &c. of C.; intr. by V. R., 1929.

Riencourt (Amaury de). Lost world: Tibet, key to Asia. 8°. 1950

Rienzi, *ps.* Guerra! 8°. Valladolid. [1936?]

Rienzi (Cola di), *the tribune* [†GABRINO DI RIENZI (NICCOLO)].
see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). La vita di C. di R., 1930.
,, FLEISCHER (V.) R.: rise & fall of a dictator, 1948.
,, ORIGO (I.) Tribune of Rome, C. di R., 1938.
,, PIUR (P.) C. di R.: Darstell. s. Lebens u. s. Geistes, 1931.
,, ROTT (M.) Komet üb. Rom: R.-Roman, 1947.
,, VIELSTEDT (H.) C. di R., Gesch., 1936.

Rienzi (Grégoire L. Domeny de), *see* DOMENY DE RIENZI.

Riera (Joaquin Gimeno), *see* GIMENO RIERA.

Rieros (Juan Sorapan de), *see* SORAPAN DE RIEROS.

Ries (Ferdinand), *see* WEGELER (F. G.) & F. R. Biog. Notiz. ü. Beethoven, 1906.

Ries (John). Die Stellung v. Subject u. Prädicatsverbum im Hêliand, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H41, 1880.

Riese (Friedrich Wilhelm), *see* FRIEDRICH (W.), *ps.*

Riesebieter (Martha). Ludwig Münsterman: e. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. frühen niederdeut. Barockplastik. sfol. [1930]

Riesebieter (Otto). Die deut. Fayencen d. 17. u. 18. Jhdts. la8°. L. 1921

Riesemann (Oskar von) [BERNHARD OSKAR ALEXANDER v. R.]
Moussorgsky. Tr. P. England. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1935
see RAKHMANINOV (S. V.) Recolls. told to O. v. R.; tr., 1934.

Riesenberg (*Capt.* Felix), *1879–1939.*
Cape Horn. 8°. 1941
Early steamships. Currier & Ives prints, No. 4. 4°. *Studio.* 1933
The Pacific Ocean. 8°. [1947]

Riesenberg (Felix), *jr.* Golden Gate: story of San Francisco Harbour. 8°. [1941]
The phantom freighter. s8°. [1945]

Riess (Curt). Joseph Goebbels. 8°. 1949
The self-betrayed: doom of the German generals. 8°. [1943]

Riess (Ludwig). Hist. of the Eng. electoral law in the Middle Ages. Tr. w. addit. notes by K. L. Wood-Legh. 8°. C. 1940

Riesser (Gabriel), *see* SEIFENSIEDER (J.) G. R., 1920.

Riessler (Paul), *see* APOCRYPHA. Altjüd. Schr. ausserhalb d. Bibel; übers. &c. P. R., 1928.

Rietdorf (Alfred). Gilly. Wiedergeb. d. Architektur. 4°. [1940]

Rietschel (Ernst). Jugenderinnerungen. s8°. Wiesbaden. 1904

Rietstap (Johannes Baptist).
Armorial général. Suppl. par V. [&] H. Rolland. t3–6. 8°. La Haye. 1934–50
,, ,, Planches. Par V. Rolland. t6[T–Z]. 4°. 1926

Rieu (Emile Victor). A book of Latin poetry f. Ennius to Hadrian. Chosen &c. by R. s8°. [1925]

Rieux (Claude), *ps., see* DUVAL (GEORGES J.)

Riezler (Sigmund). Gesch. Baierns: Personen &c. Verzeichnis zu B1–8 bearb. v. J. Widemann, *see* GESCH. D. EUROP. STAATEN: Baiern, 1932.

Riezler (Walter). Beethoven. Intr. by W. Furtwängler. Tr. G. D. H. Pidcock. 8°. 1938

Rifaat (Mohammed 'Ali), *Bey.*
The awakening of mod. Egypt. 8°. [1947]

Rifkind (Samuel Hirsch), J. N. Frank &c.
The basic equities of the Palestine problem: a memorandum [*by var. wrs.*] la8°. N.Y. 1947

Riformagioni (Nofri di ser Piero delle), *see* NOFRI.

Rigal (Jean Camille). Douze cents mètres, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 126, 1931.

Rigaldus, *see* RIGAUD.

Rigaud (Jean), *bp. of Tréguier, d. 1323* [RIGALDUS (JOANNES)], *see* ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua.* Leggende (*incl.* Vita a J. R. ord.), 1930.

Rigaud (Lucien). Dict. d'argot mod. s8°. 1888

Rigaud (Odo), *archbp. of Rouen* [EUDE RIGAUD], *see* ANDRIEU-GUITRANCOURT (P.) L'Archevêque Eudes Rigaud & la vie de l'église au 13e s. &c., 1938.

Rigaud de Vaudreuil (Pierre de, *marquis*), *see* VAUDREUIL.

Rigby (Charles).
John Barbirolli. 8°. Altrincham. [1948]
Maddermarket Mondays. Press articles dealing w. Norwich players. Forew. by B. Maine. s8°. Norwich. 1933

Rigby (*Gen.* **Christopher Palmer),** *see* RUSSELL (L. M.) Gen. R., Zanzibar & the slave trade &c., 1935.

Rigby (Lilian M.), *aft. wife of C. E. B. Russell, see* RUSSELL (*Mrs.* L. M.)

Rigdum Funnidos, *Gent., ps., see* FUNNIDOS (R.), *ps.*

Rigg (James McMullen), *ed.* Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Publ. Rec. Office. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.] v3, Edw. I, 1275–77, ed. H. Jenkinson. 4°. Colchester. 1929

Rigg (John). Platform oratory & debate for schools &c. s8°. [1929]

Riggs (Arthur Stanley). Spain. 8°. [1929]

Riggs (Dionis). Martha's vineyard: the story of my grandmother [*i.e.* Mary Cleaveland]. In collab. w. S. N. Riggs. 8°. [1941]

Riggs (Elmer Samuel). Geolog. hist. & evol. of the horse. [Field Mus. Geol. Leaflet 13]. 8°. Chicago. 1932
New or little known titanotheres f. lower Uintah formations, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geol. ser., v4ii, 1912.

Righetti (Luigi). Di un canto falso n. "Commedia" di Dante. 8°. 1908

Right. *Right & wrong, exhib. in the hist. of Rosa & Agnes. Wr. for h. children by a Mother, a. of "Always happy" &c. s8°. 1818

*Right Honourable Gentlemen, 1939, *see* ADAMS (S. V. T.)

*Right (The) of electing sheriffs of London &c., 1682, *see* LONDON.

***Rights** (The) & interests of the 2 Brit. monarchies, Treatise 3, 1706, *see* HODGES (J.)

Rignano (Eugenio). The War & the settlement. Tr. A. M. S. Furniss. Intr. by Ramsay Muir. [M374]. 8°. [1916]
see NEEDHAM (J.) Man a machine, ans. to E. R., 1927.

Rigoletto, opera, *n.d., see* PIAVE (F. M.)

Rihani (Ameen). Arabian peak & desert, travels in Al-Yaman. 8°. 1930
Around the coasts of Arabia. 8°. 1930
Ibn Sa'oud of Arabia, h. people & h. land. 8°. 1928
see ABŪ'L-'ALĀ. The Luzumiyat, sel. tr. by A. R., 1920.

Rijks Ethnographisch Museum, *Leiden* [RIJKSMUSEUM VOOR VOLKENKUNDE]. Ethnogr. album van het stroomgebied van d. Congo. Onder medewerking v. J. Marquart, begonnen door J. D. E. Schmeltz, voltooid door J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong. [R. Ethnogr. Mus. Publ., s2, no. 2]. obl. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1904–16
see MARQUART (J.) D. Benin-Samml., 1913.

Rijks-Museum, *see* AMSTERDAM.

Rikelike (Simon de). Het memoriaal van S. de R. vrijlaat te St. Pieters-op-den-Dijk, 1323–36. Uitg. door J. de Smet. [Kon. Comm. v. Gesch.] 8°. Brux. 1933

Riker (Thad Weed). The making of Roumania: internat. problem, 1856–66. 8. 1931

Rikhter (*Gen.-Maior*) [†RICHTER].
Plan Varshavi [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded.* 8°. 1842

Riland, *The family of, see* BEDFORD (W. K. R.) 300 years of a family living, R. of Sutton Coldfield, 1889.

Riland (*Rev.* **John**), *ed.* Mems. of a West-India planter, re-publ. fr. orig. MS., w. address on colonial slavery. 8. 1837

Rileev (Kondraty Fedorovich). Polnoe sobranie stikhotvorenii. Red. &c. Yu. G. Oksmana. Vstupit. statya V. Gofmana. 8°. [1934]

Riley (Athelstan), *see* RILEY (JOHN ATHELSTAN L.)

Riley (E. Baxter).
Among Papuan headhunters. 8. 1925

Riley (Frederic). The Settle district & N.-W. Yorks. dales. 8°. Settle. 1923

Riley (J. H.) Birds f. Siam & the Malay Peninsula in the U.S. Nat. Mus. coll. by H. M. Smith & W. L. Abbott. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 172]. 8°. Wash. 1938

Riley (James Whitcomb).
Rubáiyát of Doc. Sifers. 8°. 1898

Riley (John Athelstan Laurie), *see* DONOVAN (M. F. G.) After the Tractarians: f. recolle. of A. R., 1933.

Riley (Norman Denbigh). Some Brit. moths. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1944

Riley (William).
The way of the winepress. s8. 1917

Rilke (Rainer Maria) [RENÉ RILKE].
Aug. Rodin. [Die Kunst, 10]. s8°. 1903
Aus d. Nachlass d. Grafen C. W., e. Gedichtkreis. s8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1950
Briefe, 1902–[21]. Hrsg. R. Sieber-Rilke u. C. Sieber. [4v]. s8°. L. 1930–37
1, 1902–6. 2, 1906–7. 3, 1907–14. 4, 1914–21.
Briefe an e. junge Frau. s8°. L. [1931]
Briefe an e. jungen Dichter. 8°. L. [1929]
Briefe an s. Verleger, 1906–26. Hrsg. v. R. Sieber-Rilke u. C. Sieber. s8°. L. 1936
,, n. erw. A. 2B. s8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1949
Briefe aus Muzot, 1921–26. Hrsg. R. Sieber-Rilke u. C. Sieber. s8°. L. 1935
Briefe u. Tagebücher aus d. Fruhzeit, 1899–1902. Hrsg. R. Sieber-Rilke u. C. Sieber. s8°. L. 1931
Briefwechsel in Gedichten mit E. Mitterer, 1924–26. s8°. [Wiesbaden]. 1950
Das Buch d. Bilder. [*repr.*] s8°. L. 1935
Carnet de poche, suivi de poèmes déd. aux amis fr. la8°. 1929
La dernière amitié de R.: Lettres inéd. à Mme Eloui Bey, av. une ét. par E. Jaloux. s8°. 1949
Duino elegies. German text, w. Eng. tr., intr. & comm. by J. B. Leishman & S. Spender. 8°. 1939
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1942
Ewald Tragy. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Fifty sel. poems, w. Eng. trs. by C. F. MacIntyre. [2nd ed.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1941
,, [2nd ed., 2nd pr.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1947
Gedichte aus fremden Sprachen. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Lettres à Rodin. Préf. de G. Grappe. s8°. 1931
Das Marien-Leben. s8°. L. [1928]
Poems f. the Book of hours. German text, w. Eng. tr. & intr. by B. Deutsch. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]
Rilke en Valais par R. M. R. [*& o., incl.* Lettres, poèmes, &c.] 8°. Lausanne. [1946]
Sonnets to Orpheus. German text, w. Eng. tr., intr. &c. by J. B. Leishman. 8°. 1936
Späte Gedichte. s8°. L. 1935
Das Stunden-Buch enthaltend d. 3 Bücher: Vom mœnch. Leben—Von d. Pilgerschaft—Von d. Armuth u. v. Tode. [*repr.*] s8°. L. 1928
Die Weise v. Liebe u. Tod d. Cornets Christoph Rilke. [*Text w. Eng.* tr. by B. J. Morse]. s8°. Wien. [1947]

TRANSLATIONS.
La Chanson d'amour & de mort du Cornette Christoph Rilke. Tr. S. Kra. 3e éd. s8°. [1927]
The journal of my other self, *see* Notebook of Malte Laurids Brigge, *below.*
Later poems. Tr., w. intr. &c. by J. B. Leishman. 8. 1938
The lay of the love & death of Cornet Chr. Rilke. [Tr.] A. E. Grantham. s8°. Peking. 1939
,, ,, Tr. L. Phillips & S. Schimanski. [Intr. by S. Schimanski]. s8. 1948
Letters to a young poet. Tr., w. intr. & comm. by R. Snell. s8°. [1945]
Notebook of Malte Laurids Brigge. Tr. J. Linton. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [*w. title* The journal of my other self]. Tr. J. Linton. 8°. N.Y. [1930]
Poems. Tr. J. B. Leishman. 8°. 1934

Rilke (Rainer Marie) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Requiem & o. poems. Tr., w. intr. by J. B. Leishman. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1949
Rodin. Tr. by J. Lemont & H. Trausil. 8°. [1947]
Rumeur des ages [&c.] Tr. M. Betz. 8°. [1928]
Sel. letters, 1902–26. Tr. R. F. C. Hull. 8°. 1946
Sel. poems. Tr. J. B. Leishman. s8°. [1941]
Sel. poems. Tr. R. Spiers. 8°. Cairo. [1942?]
Sonnets to Orpheus—Duino elegies. Tr. J. Lemont. [Intr. by H. W. Wells]. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Stories of God. [Tr. by N. Purtscher-Wydenbruck & H. Norton]. Intr. by W. Rose. s8°. 1932

REFERENCES.
see AMSTUTZ (J.) Seelsorge R.'s, 1948.
,, ANDREAS-SALOMÉ (L.) R. M. R., 1928.
,, BASSERMANN (D.) Der späte R., 1947.
,, BAUER (M.) R. M. R. u. Frankr., 1931.
,, BÄUMER (G.) "Ich kreise um Gott": R. M. R., 1935.
,, BETZ (M.) R. vivant: souve., lettres, entretiens, 1936.
,, BUCHHEIT (G.) R. M. R., 1928.
,, BURCKHARDT (C. J.) Ein Vormittag b. Buchhändler [*w. R.*], 1945.
,, BUTLER (E. M.) R. M. R., 1941.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: R. &c., 1928.
,, DEHN (F.) R. M. R. u. s. Werk: e. Deutung, 1934.
,, FOCKE (A.) Liebe u. Tod: Versuch e. Deutung &c. R. M. R., 1948.
,, GEBSER (H.) R. u. Spanien, & Briefe an I. Zuloaga, 1940.
,, GUARDINI (R.) R.'s Deutung d. Daseins, 1946.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) R. M. R., 1937.
,, HATTINGBERG (M. v.) R. & Benvenuta; tr., 1949.
,, HEYGRODT (R. H.) Lyrik R. M. R.'s, 1921.
,, KAUFMANN (F.) Sprache als Schöpfung, im Hinblick auf R., 1934.
,, KIPPENBERG (K.) R. M. R.: e. Beitrag, 1935.
,, KLATT (F.) R., s. Auftrag in heut. Zeit, 1936.
,, KOCH (F.) R.'s Stunden-Buch, 1943.
,, KUNISCH (H.) R. M. R.: Dasein u. Dichtung, 1944.
,, MARY MAGDALENE. Liebe d. M.: französ. Sermon; übertr. R. M. R., 1922.
,, MASON (E. C.) R.'s apotheosis, survey of rec. publ., 1938.
,, NEVAR (E. M.) Freundschaft mit R.: Briefe &c., 1946.
,, OLIVERO (F.) R. M. R.: st. in poetry & mysticism, 1931.
,, PITROU (R.) R. M. R.: thèmes de s. œuvre, 1938.
,, ROSE (W.) & G. C. HOUSTON, *edd.* R. M. R., aspects of h. mind & poetry, 1938.
,, SCHNEDITZ (W.) R. u. d. bild. Kunst, 1947.
SIEBER (C.) René Rilke: d. Jugend R.'s, 1932.
,, THURN U. TAXIS-HOHENLOHE (*Fürstin* M. v.) Erinnerungen an R., 1933.
,, ULLMANN (R.) Erinner. an R.: Briefe d. Dichters &c., 1948?
,, WILD (J. H.) R. M. R., s. Weg zu Gott, 1936.
WOLF (W.) R. M. R.'s Duineser Elegien, 1937.
,, WYDENBRUCK (N.) R., man & poet, 1949.
,, ZECH (P.) R. M. R.: Mensch u. Werk, 1930.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Abschied v. R.: Rede, 1928.

Rilla (Wolf Peter).
Greek chorus. Novel. s8. 1947

Rilsky (Maksim Fadeevich). Lirika. Perevod pod red. B. A. Turganova. s8. Moskva. 1944
Stikhotvoreniya i poemi. Perevod s ukrainskogo pod red. B. A. Turganova. Statya A. I. Beletskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Rimbaud (Jean Nicolas Arthur). Œuvres complètes. Texte établi &c. par R. de Renéville & J. Mouquet. s8°. [1946]
A. Rimbaud. Etude par C. E. Magny, œ. choisies, bibliogr. &c. s8°. [1949]

Rimbaud (Jean Nicolas Arthur) [*continued*].
Four poems [*text & tr.*]: the probl. of transl. [*by* B. Belitt]. 8°. [1948]
Lettres de la vie litt., 1870–75. Annots. par J. M. Carré. 5e éd. 8°. [1931]
Prose poems f. Les illuminations. Eng. by H. Rootham. Intr. essay by E. Sitwell. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, Tr. L. Varèse. [*Fr. & Eng.*] s8°. [N.Y. 1946]
A season in hell, in a new Eng. tr. by L. Varèse. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. Norfolk, Conn. [1945]
,, ,, Tr. N. Cameron, w. Fr. text. 8°. 1949
Sel. verse poems. Tr. N. Cameron. [New Hogarth Lib.] s8°. [1942]
Vers de collège [*Fr. & Lat.*] Intr. & notes par J. Mouquet. 3e éd. s8°. 1932
see BEAUNIER (A.) La poésie nouv., 3e éd., 1912.
,, BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (H. DE). R. & le probl. des Illuminations, 1949.
,, CARRÉ (J. M.) Vie aventureuse de R., n. éd., 1939.
,, CHISHOLM (A. R.) Art of R., 1930.
,, COULON (M.) La vie de R. & de son œuvre, 1929.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) R., le drame spirituel, 1937.
,, DEBRAY (P.) R. le magicien désabusé, 1949.
,, ETIEMBLE (R.) & Y. GAUCLÈRE. R., 1936.
,, FOWLIE (W.) R., the myth of childhood, 1946.
,, GENGOUX (J.) La symbolique de R.: le syst., s. sources, 1947.
,, HACKETT (C. A.) Lyrisme de R., *w.* Bibliog., 1938.
,, HARE (H.) Sketch f. portrait of R., 1937.
,, IZAMBARD (G.) R. tel que je l'ai connu, 1946.
,, MAGGS BROS. Eds. orig. &c. de C. Baudelaire, A. R., &c., 1938.
,, MÉLÉRA (M. Y.) R., 1930.
,, MESSIAEN (P.) Sentiment chrét. & poésie fr.: R. &c., 1947.
,, RUCHON (F.) J. A. R., sa vie, s. œ., s. infl., 1929.
,, SILVAIN (R.) R. le précurseur, 1945.
,, STARKIE (E. M.) A. R., 1938; n. & rev. ed., 1947.
,, —— A. R. in Abyssinia, 1937.

Rimbault (Edward Francis). Early Eng. organ builders & th. works, f. 15 c. to Gt. Rebellion. Lect. s8°. [1865]
Nursery rhymes, w. tunes. Ed. R. 8°. [1849]
see HOPKINS (E. J.) The organ; [w.] hist. of the organ &c. by R., 3rd ed., 1877.

Rime. Rime (Le) dei poeti bolognesi d. sec. 13, 1881, *see* CASINI (T.), *ed.*
Rime di cinquanta ill. poetesse, 1695, *see* BULIFON (A.), *ed.*
Rime di diversi autori eccellent. libro nono. [Racc. da Giov. Offredi]. s8°. Cremona. 1560
For Libro primo, *see* †DOMENICHI (L.)

***Rimes** guernesiaises, par un Catelain, *see* MÉTIVIER (G.)

Rimington (*Maj.-Gen.* Michael Frederic), *C.B.* Our cavalry. 8°. 1912

Rimington-Wilson (James Wilson), *1822–77, see* RIMINGTON-WILSON (R. H.) Cat. of works rel. to chess, 1929.

Rimington-Wilson (Reginald Henry). Cat. of works rel. to chess, portion of library formed by J. W. R.-W., added to by R. H. R.-W., offered for sale by Quaritch, 1929. [Cat. 428]. 8°. 1929

Rimini e Giulio Cesare. A cura di L. Pasquini, pubbl. in occas. d. inaug. d. statua di G. C. donata dal Duce, Sett., 1933. sfol. [Rimini. 1933]

Rimini (Francesca da) [†MALATESTA (FRANCESCA)].
see ANNUNZIO (G. D'). I Malatesti, F. da R., 1927.
,, BARBI (M.) Dante; con saggi su Francesca &c., 1933.
,, DROUINEAU (G.) F. de R., drame, 1830.

Rimini (Grégoire de), *d. 1358, see* GREGORY, *of Rimini.*

Rimmer (*Mrs.* Agnes Dora), *see* FROME (A. D.), *ps.*

Rimsky-Korsakov (Andrei Nikolaevich).
N. A. R.-K.: jizn i tvorchestvo. 2 vip. 8°. Moskva. 1933–35

Rimsky-Korsakov (Nikolai Andreevich).
Letopis moei muzikal. jizni, 1844–1906. Pod red. N. N. R.-K. 8°. 1909
My musical life. Tr. f. 5th rev. Russ. ed., by J. A. Joffe. Ed. w. intr. by C. Van Vechten. [3rd Amer. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.) R.-K.. sh. biog., 1945.
,, BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.
,, RIMSKY-KORSAKOV (A. N.) N. A. R.-K.: jizn i tvorchestvo, 2 vip., 1933–35.
,, STASOV (V. V.) N. A. R.-K.: biog. ocherk, 1890.

Rinaldini (Rinaldo), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANGELO DUCA], *1734–81, see* ELWENSPOEK (C.) R. R., d. romant. Räuberfürst, 1929.

Rinaldis (Aldo de). L'arte in Roma dal seicento al novecento. [Ist. di St. Rom.] 8°. Bologna. [1948]
Correggio: Danae & la pioggia d'oro. Pres. di A. de R. fol. Milano. [1949]
Gioacchino Toma. [Maestri di pittura ital. dell'ottocento]. 8°. [Verona. 1933]
Naples angevine. Tr. M. Formont. la8°. [1927]
Neapolitan painting of the seicento. 4°. Firenze. [1929]
Storia dell' opera pittorica di L. da Vinci. 8°. Bologna. [1926]

Rinaldo (John B.), *see* MARTIN (P. S.) Su site excavs. at a Mogollon village, W. New Mexico, 3rd season, 1946, by P. S. M. & J. B. R., 1947.

Rinascimento. Canti carnascialeschi d. R., 1936, *see* SINGLETON (C. S.)

Rinaudo (Costanzo), *see* EMANUEL PHILIBERT, *d. of Savoy.* E. Filiberto; intr. *by* C. R., 1928.

Rincius (Bernardinus) [RINCE (B.)] Le livre & forest de R. cont. les jeux &c. de la Bastille (1518), *see* BONNARDOT (A.) Rues &c., 1876.

Rinder (Frank).
see CAMERON (*Sir* D. Y.) D. Y. C.: illust. cat. of h. etched work; intr. essay &c. by R., 1912; 2nd ed., 1932.
,, —— Etchings &c., w. intr. essay by R., 1908.

Rinehart (Mary Roberts).
The album. s8°. [1933]
My story. 8°. [1932]
The wall. s8°. [1938]

Ring (Grete). A century of French painting, 1400–1500. 4°. [1949]

Ringbom (Lars). The renewal of culture. Tr. G. C. Wheeler. Pref. by E. A. Westermarck. 8°. [1929]

Ringelberg (Joachim Fortius). Liber de homine. Nunc prim. cond. &c. s8°. Basileae. [15]29

Ringelnatz (Joachim), *ps.* [*i.e.* HANS BÖTTICHER].
Gedichte, Gedichte. s8°. 1935
Der Nachlass. 8°. 1935
Reisebriefe e. Artisten. [*Verse*]. la8°. 1928

Ringler (William). Stephen Gosson: biog. & crit. study. [Princeton St. in Eng., v25]. [*Typescript*]. 8°. Princeton. 1942

Ringrose (Hyacinthe).
The Inns of Court: hist. descr. s8°. 1909

Ringuet, *ps.* [*i.e.* PANNETON (PHILIPPE)].
30 arpents. Roman. s8°. [pr. Montreal. 1941]

Rink (Hinrich Johannes). Om d. geog. Beskaffenhed af de danske Handelsdistrikter i Nordrgönland [*sic*]. 4°. Kjöbenhavn. 1852

Rinne (Juhani). La restauration de la Cath. de Turku (Åbo)—Œuvres d'art flamand du m. âge en Finlande, par K. K. Meinander. la8°. Helsinki. 1930

Rinser (Luise), *ps.* [*i.e.* LUISE HERRMANN].
Die gläsernen Ringe. Erzählung. [11e–15e A.] 8°. [1949]

Rintelen (*Kapitänleutnant* Franz v.) [RINTELEN v. KLEIST]. The Dark Invader: wartime remins. of a German Naval Intelligence officer. 8°. 1933
The return of the Dark Invader. 8°. 1935

Rintoul (Leonora Jeffrey) & E. V. Baxter.
A vertebrate fauna of Forth. 8°. E. 1935

Rinuccini (Giov. Batt.), *abp. of Fermo* [RINUCHI], *see* O'FERRALL (R.) &c. Comm. R. de Sedis apost. legatione ad foederatos Hiberniae cath., 1645[–66], 6v, 1932–49.

Rinuccini (Ottavio). Euridice, *see* GUARINI (G. B.) Pastor fido &c., 1783.

Rio (Alexis François). La société lettrée de Londres obs. par un écr. franç. en 1839. Journal inéd. Publ. L. Gougaud. [Extr. de la Revue d'hist. ecclés., 130]. 8°. Louvain. 1934

Rio-Branco (José Maria da Silva Paranhos, *visc.* do), *1845–1912, see* FLEIUSS (M.) R.-B., 1931.

Rio de Janeiro. *Album do cidade do R. de J. commem. do 1° cent. da Indep. do Brasil. obl. 4°. [Rio de J.] 1922
Cat. da mappotheca do Min. das Rel. Exteriores. p2. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1929
*Guia do Rio de Janeiro e Nictheroy. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1922
O Rio de J. districto federal. [Directoria de Estad. &c.] la8°. Rio de J. 1932
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL [*& ARCHIVO NAC.*]
Annaes [Anais] da B. N. do Rio de J.: publ. sob a admin. do M. Behring. v43–70. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1931–[50]
Each vol. also conts. the ann. rep. of the B.N.
43,44, Mem. sobre o estab. do Imp. do Brazil, p. A. L. de Brito Aragão e Vasconcellos—Idéas geraes sobre a Revol. do Brazil, por F. de Sierra y Mariscal—Inconfidencia da Bahia em 1798: devassas e sequestros.
45, Inconfidencia da Bahia em 1798; devassas e sequestros.
46, 50, Inventario dos doc. rel. ao Brasil exist. no Archivo de Marinha &c. organiz. por E. de Castro e Almeida, [t]7, 8.
47, 48, Nobiliarchia Pernambucana, por A. J. V. Borges da Fonseca, v1, 2.
49, Hist. de la Fundación d. coll. de la capitania de Pernanbuco—A. Rodrigues, soldato, viajente e jesuita portuguez na Amer. do Sul, no sec. 16—Livro de Denunciações do St. Officio na Bahia—Actas da Camara de Villa Rica, 1711–15.
51, Catálogo da Expos. Nassoviana—Diario resum. do J. de Saldanha— Notas s. a lingua geral ou tupí mod. do Amazonas, p. C. F. Hartt—Verbetes para a Hist.do Brasil.
52, 53, Docs. sobre o Tratado de 1750, 2v.
54, 55, Inventario dos docs. do Arquivo da Casa Imp. do Brasil, no Castelo d'Eu em França, v1, 2.
56, Cartas de L. J. dos Santos Marrócos, escr. do R. de J. à s. família em Lisboa, 1811–21.
57, Noticias ant. do Brasil, 1531–51 *d. o. docs.*
58, Indices das consultas do Conselho da Fazenda (1622–52)—Indices das Mercês gerais (1644–1824).
59, Processo d. despesas feitas por M. de Sá, 1628–33—Almanaques da Cidade do R. de J., 1792–94.
60, Corresp. entre Maria Graham e a Imp. Leopoldina—Escorço biog. de Dom Pedro I—Diário do Fr. M. Moreira da Paixão e Dores—Autor de uma carta anon. escr. ao Dr. B. da Silva Lisboa (1793)—Indice d. Anais, v1–60.
61, Evasão do Núncio Mr. Caleppi de Lisboa para o R. de J. (1808)—Indices de docs. rel. ao Brasil pert. ao Arquiv. Hist. Colon. de Lisboa—Devassa ordenada pelo Vice-Rei Conde de Resende (1794).
62, Narr. de viagem de um naturalista inglês [*i.e.* Sir C. J. F. Bunbury] ao R. de J. e Minas Gerais (1833–5)—Estudantes brasil. na Univ. de Coimbra (1772–1872)—Capit. de G. Soares de Sousa contra os Padres da Comp. de Jesus (1592).
63, Guerra dos Farrapos, ordens do dia do gen. Barão de Caxias (1842–45), v1.
64, V. Chermont de Miranda, Estud. sôbre o Nhêengatú—R. Garcia, Exotismos franceses orig. da Lingua Tupi; Nomes de parentesco na Ling. T.—As cartas do P. David Fáy e a sua biog., tr. P. Ronai.
65, Docs. do Arquivo da Casa dos Contos (Minas Gerais).
66, 67, Livro grosso do Maranhão, 2p.
68, Cat. de docs. sôbre a Bahia exist. na Bibl. Nac.
69, Diario de H. Haecxs, Hist. de la recup. del Brasil, por E. Narbona y Zuñiga.
70, Catálogo e docs.—Indice dos Anais, v1–69.

Rio de Janeiro [*continued*].
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL &c. [*continued*].
Documentos historicos.
v1–90. 8°. Rio de J. 1928–50
1, 2, Provedoria da Fazenda de Santos. (Arch. Nac.)
3–10, Corr. &c. dos gov^s. geraes &c.: Conde de Castello Melhor, Conde de Athouguia, F. Barretto &c., 1648–92.
11, Corr., 1675–1709. Provisões, 1664–68.
12, Patentes e provisões, 1668–77.
13, Patentes, 1677–78, Foraes, mandados &c., 1534–51.
14, Mandados, provisões &c., 1551–1625.
15–30, Patentes, provisões &c., 1625–93.
31–34, Provisões, patentes, alvarás, 1650–1712.
35, 36, Provimentos secul. e eccles., 1549–77.
37, Mandados, 1549–52.
38, Mandados &c., 1549–53—Cartas dos gov^s. geraes, 1692–98.
39–42, Corr. dos gov^s. gerais, 1698–1716.
43–45, Cartas, provisões &c., 1716–22.
46–48, Provisões, 1722–28.
49–53, Provisões, 1707–18.
53–55, Portarias, 1711–19.
56–62, Provisões, patentes, alvarás, 1693–1716.
63, 64, Companhia de Jesus, Bahia, 1715–27.
64, 65, Registro do Conselho da fazenda, 1670–1700.
65–68, Cartas régias, 1642–90.
68–70, Portarias, 1719–22.
70, 71, Cartas de ofício, 1704–23.
71–73, Cartas para a Bahia, 1723–6.
73, Cartas de D. Sancho de Faro e Souza, 1719–20, Cartas, patentes e provisões, 1724–25.
74, 75, Cartas, patentes e provisões, 1725–38.
75–77, Portarias, ordens, regimentos, 1732–36.
77, 78, Provisões, portarias &c., 1731–33.
78–80, Livro 1°. de Regimentos, 1548–1725.
80, Registo de provisões da casa da moeda da Bahia, 1775.
81, 82, Registo de provisões da casa da moeda da Bahia, 1775–93.
82–84, Registo de cartas régias, 1678–1705.
84–86, Pernambuco &c., cartas e ordens, 1717–32.
86, 87, Senado da Câmara, Bahia, 1657–1726.
87–90, Consultas do conselho ultramarino, Bahia, 1673–96, 1724–32.
1, 2 *contain* Archivo Nacional v1, 2.
3–20, Bibl. Nac. Doc^s., v1–18 *after which only general series numbers are used.*
Separate publication.
see BAHIA. Inconfidencia da B.: devassas e sequestros, 2v, 1931.

Riom, ville d'art, par "Les amis du vieux Riom". la8°. Aurillac. 1928

Rios (Fernando de los).
What is happening in Spain? [P3119]. 8°. 1937

Rios (Gregorio de los). Agricultura de jardines. [Parte 2^a, De arboles].
2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1592–97

Rioseco (Arturo Torres-), *see* TORRES-RIOSECO.

Rios Rios (Max).
La bella intrusa. s8°. Toulouse. 1930

Riotte (Jean). Arriba España! . . . Espagne, éveille toi! . . . s8°. [*pr.* Tarbes. 1937]

Riou (Gaston). Europe, ma patrie.
[n. éd., rev. & augm.] s8°. [1945]

Rio y Rico (Gabriel Martín del), *see* DEL RÍO Y RICO.

Ripert (Emile). F. M. Granet, 1775–1849, peintre d'Aix & d'Assise. s8°. [1937]

Ripka (Hubert). Le coup de Prague: une révol. préfabriquée. Souv^s. 8°. [1949]
Czechoslovakia enslaved: story of the Communist coup d'état. 8°. 1950
East & West. 8°. [1944]
Munich: before & after. Czechoslovak acc. of crises of Sept. 1938 & March 1939 &c. Tr. I. Sindelkova & E. P. Young. 8°. 1939
Soviet-Czechoslovak Treaty. Speech.
[P3169]. 8°. 1943

Ripley (A. Crooks). Spectacle, a book of things seen. 8°. [1945]

Ripley (Charles Meigs). Life in a large manufacturing plant [Gen. Electric Co.] Intr. by E. W. Rice. 8°. Schenectady, N.Y. 1919

Ripley (George), *canon of Bridlington, see* TAYLOR (F. S.) T. Charnock [&] G. R.'s song, *w. text*, 1946.

Ripley (Percy).
A sh. hist. of investment. s°. 1934

Ripley (Sidney Dillon) [†RIPLEY (DILLON)].
Trail of the money bird: 30,000 miles of adv. w. a naturalist. 8°. [1947]

Ripman (Walter). Handbook of the Latin lang.: dict., classified vocab. & gramm.
8°. [1930]
see VRIJDAGHS (P.) & W. R., *edd.* German ballads &c., 1928.
,, —— & —— German lyrics, 1928.

Ripon. *Hist. of R.: added descr. of Fountains' Abbey, Studley &c. s8°. Ripon. 1801
Parish reg. of R. Transcr. & ed. W. J. Kaye. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v80]. p1, 1574–1628.
8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1926

Ripon (George F. S. Robinson, *1st marq. of*), *see* BLUNT (W. S.) India under R., 1909.

Riposte (A.), *ps., see* MORDAUNT (E.)

Ripperda (Jan Willem, *duque* **de),** *1680–1737, see* CAMPBELL (J.) *Mem^s. of the D. de R., 1715–36, 1740.

Rippy (James Fred). Argentina, Brazil [by P. A. Martin] & Chili [by I. J. Cox] since Independence. Ed. A. C. Wilgus. 8°. W. 1935
Latin America in world politics. 8°. 1928

Riquet (Anne Marie C. A. G. de), *pcsse de Chimay, see* CHIMAY.

Riquet (Victor Ant. Ch. de), *duc de Caraman, see* CARAMAN.

Ris (Dominique Clément de), *see* CLÉMENT DE RIS.

Ris (Jean Louis Faucon de), *seigneur de Charleval, see* CHARLEVAL.

Risch (Friedrich), *see* PIAN DE CARPINE (J., *of*).
Gesch. d. Mongolen u. Reisebericht 1245–47; übers. &c. v. F. R., 1930.

Risch (Lotte). Beitr. z. roman. Ortsnamenkunde d. Oberelsass. [Berliner Beitr. z. Roman. Philol.; hrsg. E. Gamillscheg, B2ni]. 8°. Jena. 1932

Risco (Manuel). La Castilla, discurso & Hist. del Cid Campeador. 8°. 1792

Risk (James Charles). Brit. orders & decorations. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 106].
s8°. N.Y. 1945

Risler (Georges).
Better housing for workers in France. 8°. 1937

Risley (*Sir* **Herbert Hope**). The value of discipline in Anglo-Indian educ.
[P2915]. 8°. Lucknow. 1904

Risorgimento, *see* SOCIETÀ NAZ. PER LA STORIA D. R. ITAL.

Risorgimento italiano (Il). Rivista stor. Organo d. Società naz. p. la storia d. Risorg. ital. Dir. B. Manzone &c.
v1–6. 8°. Torino. 1908–13
For contin. see RASSEGNA STORICA D. RISORG., 1914.

Rispart (Eugen), *ps., see* FRANCOLM (I. A.)

***Risposta** all' Hist. d. sacra Inquis. comp. d. Paolo Servita, ed. 2^a, [1680?], *see* ALBIZZI (F.)

Risque (W. H.)
Miss Wingrove. Mus. play. [P3111]. 8°. [1905]

Riss (Evgeny). U gorodskikh vorot. Povest.
8°. Moskva. 1945

Rist (Charles).
La déflation en pratique. 2e éd. 8°. 1927
Hist. of monetary & credit theory f. J. Law to pres. day. Tr. J. Degras. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. [1940]
see GIDE (C.) & C. R. Hist. des doctrines écon., 5e éd., rev., 1929.

Rist (Johann). Irenaromachia: Trag.-com. v. Fried u. Krieg, auct. E. Stapelio [& J. R.], *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming. B6, 1933.
see GÄDERTZ (C. T.) J. R. als niederdeut. Dramatiker, 1882.

Rister (Carl Coke). Border captives: the traffic in prisoners by Southern Plains Indians, 1835–75.
8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1940

Ristic (Jovan). Pisma J. R. Filipu Khrističu, 1870–73 i 1877–80. [Srpska Kral. Akad. Zbornik, kn. 20]. la8°. Beograd. 1931

Risting (Sigurd).
Av hvalfangstens historie. la8°. 1922
Kaptein C. A. Larsen. 8°. [1929]

Rita, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ELIZA MARGARET J. VON BOOTH, *aft. Mrs.* W. DESMOND HUMPHREYS, *form.* GOLLAN].
America thr. English eyes 8°. [1910]
The great "Perhaps" 3rd ed. s8°. [1928]
The new poor. s8°. [1931]
The Prince errant & o. s. s8°. [1928]
Recoll. of a literary life. Forew. by Sir P. Gibbs. 8°. [1936]

Ritchie (Alice). Occupied territory. s8°. 1930
The peacemakers. s8°. 1928

Ritchie (Arthur David). Civilization, science & religion. [Pelican bks.]
s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Essays in philosophy & o. pieces. 8°. [1948]
The natural hist. of mind. 8°. [1936]
Reflect^s. on philos. of Sir A. Eddington. Intr. by C. E. Raven. A. S. Eddington Mem. Lect., 1947. s8°. C. 1948
Science & politics. [Univ. of Durham, Riddell Mem. Lect^s., s19]. 8°. 1947

Ritchie (David George), *see* COIT (S.), *ed.* Ethical democr.: essays by R. &c., 1900.

Ritchie (Hugh). The "Navicert" system dur. the World War. [C.E. for I.P. Monogr. ser. 2]. la8°. Wash. 1938

Ritchie (James).
Beasts & birds as farm pests. 8°. E. 1931

Ritchie (James MacLaren).
Concerning the blind. s8°. E. 1930

Ritchie (Leitch). Wanderings by the Seine. [Turner's Annual tour, 1834–5].
[2v]. 8°. 1834–5
Windsor Castle & its environs. incl. Eton College. 2nd ed., w. addit^s. by E. Jesse
8°. 1848
The Wye & its associations. 8°. 1841

Ritchie (*Sir* **Lewis Anselm**), *form. L. A. da Costa Ricci, see* BARTIMEUS, *ps.*

Ritchie (M. J. G.)
The text book of lawn tennis. s8°. [1909]

Ritchie (*Lt. Col.* **Michael Balfour Hutchinson**).
Melita effulgens, articles on hist. of Malta.
la8°. [Malta. 1926]

Ritchie (*Mrs.* **Richmond Thackeray**),
[†THACKERAY (ANNE ISABELLA), *aft. Lady Ritchie*]. From friend to friend. [Ed. E. Ritchie]. [repr.] 8°. 1920
Records of Tennyson, Ruskin & Browning.
[2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1896

Ritchie (Robert Lindsay Graeme). France: a companion to French studies. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. R. 8°. [1937]
A new manual of French composition.
8°. C. 1941
Voltaire. s8°. [1927]

Ritratti. Serie di r. d'uomini illustri toscani, 4v, 1766–73, *see* ALLEGRINI (G.)

Ritson (Joseph). Ancient songs, f. time of Henry III to the Revol. [Ed. J. R.] 8°. 1790
Scottish songs & ballads. Coll. &c. by R. n. & rev. ed. w. gloss. & index. s8°. 1866
see BRONSON (B. H.) J. R., scholar-at-arms, 2v, 1938.

Rittelmeyer (Friedrich).
Aus meinem Leben. 8°. [St. 1937]
Rudolf Steiner enters my life. Tr. D. S. Osmond. s8°. 1929

Rittenberg (Louis). Adolph S. Ochs at 75. [Repr. fr. Amer. Heb. & Jewish Tribune. M607]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Rittenhouse (David), *see* FORD (E.) D. R., astronomer &c., 1732–96, 1946.

Ritter (Alfred H.), *see* MACELWEE (R. S.) & A. H. R. Econ. aspects of Gt. Lakes &c. Ship Channel, 1921.

Ritter (Constantin). The essence of Plato's philosophy. Tr. A. Alles 8°. [1933]
Platon: s. Leben, s. Schriften, s. Lehre.
2B. 8°. München. 1910–23
Platos Gesetze. Darstell. d. Inhalts.
8°. L. 1896
,, ,, Komm. z. griech. Text. [*b. w. h.* Darstell. d. Inhalts, *above*].
8°. L. 1896
see PLATO. Platon. Liebe: Übers. u. Erläut. d. Symposions v. C. R., 1931.

Ritter (Eugène), *of Geneva.* La parenté de J. J. Rousseau (1614). [Extr. du Compte-rendu du 16e Congrès des Soc^s. savantes savois., 1901. P2998]. 8°. Genève. 1902

Ritter (Franciscus), *of Nuremberg.* Speculum solis, das ist Sonnenspiegel, Beschreibung &c. d. Sonnenuhren. s4°. Nürnberg. 1609
Ritter (Franz). Bibliographie 1908–1912/13, 1924–1926, *see* †ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOL. Supplheft 33–38, 44–46, 1912–31.
Ritter (Gerhard). Bismarcks Verhältnis z. England &c. 8°. 1924
Die Dämonie der Macht.
5e umgearb. A. 8°. St. [1947]
I. 4.A. *have t.*: Machtstaat u. Utopie.
Europa u. d. deut. Frage. 8°. München. [1948]
Die Heidelberger Universität. Im Auftrag d. H. Akad. d. Wiss.
B1, 1386–1508. 8°. Heidelberg. 1936
Luther. Gestalt u. Tat. [3. neubearb. u. verm. A.] 8°. München. 1943
Die Neugestaltung Europas im 16. Jhdt.
la8°. [1950]
Ritter (Immanuel Heinrich). Mendelssohn u. Lessing. 2e A. [M10]. 8°. 1886
Ritter (Moriz). Leopold v. Ranke: s. Geistesentw. u. s. Geschichtsschreibung.
8°. St. 1896
Ritter (Paul), *of Berlin.* Leibniz ägypt. Plan. [Leibniz-Archiv. Abh. d. Leibniz-Gesells., 1]. la8°. Darmstadt. 1930
Ritter (Paul), *Lektor in Kolonial polit. Amt.* Afrika spricht zu Dir. Selbsterlebn. deut. Kolonialpioniere unter Mitarb. v. A. Fischer &c. hrsg. v. P. R. 8°. Mühlhausen. [1938]
Ritter (Paulus). Stemmatographia, sive armorum Illyric. delin. &c. s4°. [Vienna?. 1701?]
Ritter (William Emerson). Animal & human conduct. With collab. of E.W. Bailey. 8°1928.
Rittershusius (Conradus) [RITTERSHAUSEN].
Reliq. conjectur. in panegyricos vet., *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.
Rittich (Werner). Deut. Kunst d. Gegenwart. B2, Malerei u. Graphik. 8°. Breslau. 1943
Rittmann (Alfredo), *see* BUCHNER (G.) & A. R. Orig. e passato dell'isola d'Ischia, 1948.
Ritual. Layfolk's R., 1917, *see* LAYFOLK'S RITUAL.
Ritz-Carlton. The R.-C. Coronation season souvenir. 8°. 1911
Ritz (César), *see* RITZ (M. L.) C. R., host to the world, 1938.
Ritz (Joseph Maria). Bauernmalerei.
s8°. L. [1935]
Bauernmöbel. s8°. L. [1939]
Ritz (Marie Louise), *wife of César Ritz.*
César Ritz, host to the world. 8°. [1938]
Ritz (Wilhelmine), *Gräfin von Lichtenau, see* LICHTENAU (W. R., *Gräfin* v.)
Rius Serra (José). Rationes decimarum Hispaniæ, 1279–80. Transcr., ed. e ind. de J. R. S. [v]1, 2. la8°. Barcelona. 1946–47
1, Cataluña, Mallorca y Valencia.
2, Aragón y Navarra.
Riva (Bonvicino da) [BONVESIN DE LA RIVA].
Il libro d. tre scritture e Il volgare d. vanità. Ed. a cura di V. de Bartholomæis. [Soc. Filol. Rom. Doc. di st. lett.] 8°. 1901
Rivadavia (Bernardino), *president of the Argentine Republic.* Comisión de B. R. ante España y o. potencias de Europa, 1814–20. Publ. conmem. encomendada al Inst. de Investig. Hist. &c., con intr. de E. Ravignani. 2t.la8°. Buenos Aires. 1933–36
Rivadeneyra, *see* RIBADENEIRA.
***Rival** rhymes, in honour of Burns, 1859, *see* LOVER (S.)
Rival (Paul). La folle vie de la reine Margot.
8°. 1929
Rivals (Georges). Notes s. le Judaïsme libéral, de 1750 à 1913. [M463]. 8°. 1913
Rivals (Jules). Cité de Carcassonne. L'âme des pierres. [*no tp.*] 8°. [Carcassonne. 1920]
Riva Palacio (Vicente). Establ. y propag. d. Cristianismo en Nueva España, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.
Rivarol (Antoine), *1754–1801* [RIVAROL (A., *cte* DE)].
Œuvres. [Avec] ét^s. sur sa vie & s. esprit par Sainte-Beuve, A. Houssaye &c. s8°. 1857
see ROCHE (A. V.) Idées tradit. en France, de R. à C. Maurras, 1937.
Rivas (Angel de Saavedra, *duque* **de).**
Obras compl. Ilust. la8°. Barcelona. 1885
see CAÑETE (M.) Escr. esp. é Hisp.-Amer.: el Duque de R. &c., 1884.
Rivas (Raimundo). Los fundadores de Bogotá. Dicc. biog. la8°. Bogotá. 1923
Lecturas hist. 8°. Caracas. 1925
Mosquera, y otras estudios. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Rivas Groot (Evaristo), *see* RIVAS GROOT (J. M.) & E. R. G. Cuentos, 1936.
Rivas Groot (José Maria), *see* MARROQUIN (L.) & J. M. R. Lo irremediable, 1936.
——**& E. Rivas Groot.**
Cuentos. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Rivaud (Albert). Les crises allemandes (1919–31). s8°. 1932
Le relèvement de l'Allemagne, 1918 38.
8°. 1938
,, ,, 3e éd. 8°. 1939
see BRUNSCHVICG (L.), E. BRÉHIER, A. R. &c., Et. s. Descartes, 1937.
Rivaz (*Fl.-Lt.* **Richard).**
Tail gunner takes over. s8°. [1944]
Riveira de Silva (Anita), *aft. wife of Gen. G. Garibaldi, see* GARIBALDI (A.)
Rivera (Diego María).
Portrait of America, w. explan. text by B. D. Wolfe. 8°. [1935]
see WOLFE (B. D.) D. R., h. life & times, 1939.
Rivera (Guillermo). Tentative bibliog. of the belles-lettres of Porto Rico.
8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Rivera y Garrido (Luciano), *1846–99.*
Memorias de un colegial. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Riverius (Lazarus) [RIVIÈRE (LAZARE)].
The universal body of physick. Tr. W. Carr. la8°. 1657
Rivero (Jean) & G. Vedel.
Les problèmes écon. & soc. & la constit. du 27 Oct. 1946. la8°. [1947]
Rivers (Jacquetta, *countess*), *wife of R. Woodville, 1st earl R., see* BEDFORD (J. DE L., *dcss. of*).
Rivers (James) & E. R. H. Harvey, *edd.*
Macdonald medley. 8°. [1945]
Rivers (Walter Courtenay). Through a consulting room window. Essays. Intr. by A. Ponsonby. s8°. [1926]
Rivers (William Halse Rivers).
Social organization. Ed. W. J. Perry.
3rd impr. [rev.] 8°. 1932
Rives (Léone). Charles Reade, sa vie, s. romans. la8°. Toulouse. 1940
Rivet (Louis). La question romaine & le traité du Latran. la8°. 1931
Rivet (Paul). Les dern. Charruas, *see* AMIGOS DE LA ARQUEOL. Rev., t4, 1930.
Les Océaniens, *see* FRAZER LECT^s., 1922–32, 1932.
Rivett (Edith Caroline), *see* LORAC (E. C. R.), *ps.*
Rivett (Rohan Deakin). Behind bamboo: inside story of Jap. prison camps.
[repr.] 8°. Sydney. 1947
Rivière (*Baron* **de),** *maire de Saint-Gilles.*
Mém. sur La Camargue. [Extr. des Annales d'Agric., s2, t34]. 8°. 1826
Riviere (Bernard Beryl). Hist. of the birds of Norfolk. 8°. 1930
Rivière (Ernest Marie), *S.J. see* JESUITS. Bibl. de la Cie. de J., Suppl. au "De Backer-Sommervogel"; par R., 1911–30.
Rivière (Isabelle), *wife of Jacques Rivière, form. Fournier.*
Le bouquet de roses rouges. s8°. [1935]
Rivière (Jacques). A la trace de Dieu. Préf. de P. Claudel. 39e éd. s8°. [1947]
L'Allemand. Souv^s. & réflex^s. d'un prisonnier de guerre. 17e éd. s8°. [1944]
De la sincérité envers soi-même. Intr. de I. Rivière. 12e éd. s8°. [1943]
Études. Baudelaire, P. Claudel, A. Gide &c. 8e éd. s8°. [1925]
Hommage à J. R., 1886–1925; [*by var. wrs.*], *see* NOUVELLE REV. FRANÇ., t24, 1925.
Lettres [*to* F. Mauriac], *see* MAURIAC (F.)
Du coté de chez Proust, 1947.
—— **& Alain-Fournier.**
Correspondance, 1905–14.
4t [1, 2, 7e éd. 3, 4, 6e éd]. s8°. [1926–30]
—— **& R. Fernandez.**
Moralisme & litt. s8°. 1932
Rivière (*l'abbé* **Jean).** Le dogme de la rédemption dans la théologie contemp.
8°. Albi. [1948]
Le modernisme dans l'Eglise. 8°. 1929
Le problème de l'Eglise & de l'Etat au temps de Philippe le Bel. 8°. Louvain. 1926
St. Justin & les apologistes du 2nd siècle. Intr. de Mgr. Batiffol. [M212]. s8°. 1907
Rivière (Jean Marquès-), *see* MARQUÈS-RIVIÈRE.
Riviére (Lazare), *see* RIVERIUS (L.)
Rivière-Dufresny (Charles), *see* DU FRESNY.
Rivieren (Eustachius van der), *see* ZICHEM (E. v.)
Rivington (Alexander). Notes of travels in Europe, 1856–64. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1865
Rivista delle biblioteche e degli archivi.
Dir. da G. Biagi &c. Anno 2, 3. la8°. 1924–25
Anno 3 *cont^s.* Bibliografia Dantesca; a c. di G. L. Passerini, *w. sep. pagin.*
Rivista di filosofia neoscolastica &c., *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Scritti vari; pubbl. in occas. d. 6° centen. d. morte d. D., 1921.
Rivoallan (A.) Litt. irland. contemp. s8°. [1939]
Rivoira (Giovanni Teresio). Lombardic architecture. Tr. G. McN. Rushforth. Re-ed. w. addit. notes. 2v. 4°. O. 1933
Rivoire (André François), *see* COOLUS (R.) & A. R. Pardon, Madame; comédie, 1930.
Rivoire (Jean Pierre), *see* LE MARQUAND (H.) L'espion R. & ses juges, 1936.
Rivoire (Pietro). Un tentative di Francesco III d'Este per riconq. Ferrara e Comacchio, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 86, 1928.
Rivoli (André Prosper Victor Eugène Napoléon Masséna, *duc* **de),** *prince d'Essling, see* ESSLING.
Rivollet (André). Maurice Chevalier, de Ménilmontant au Casino de Paris. s8°. 1927
Tanagra, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 220, 1939.
Rix (Mary Bright), *form. Mathews.*
Boars Hill, Oxford. 8°. O. 1944
Rizzo (Giulio Emanuele). La pittura ellenistico-romana. 4°. Milano. 1929
Rizzoli (Luigi). Il Museo Bottacin di Padova. fol. Padova. 1938
Napoleone Bonaparte a Palazzo Polcastro (Padova, 2 Mag. 1797).
[P2933]. 8°. Padova. 1930
Rizzoni (Jacopo), *see* ZAGATA (P.) Cron. d. città di Verona, colla contin. di J. R., 2p, 1745–49.
Roa (Martin de), *S.J.* Antiguo principado de Cordova &c. Tr. del Lat. por su autor.
8°. Cordova. 1636
Roach (William), *see* PERCEVAL, *le Gallois.* The Didot P. acc. to MSS. of Modena & Paris; ed. R., 1941.
Road. Road (The) to Damascus, 2v. 1949–50, *see* O'BRIEN (J. A.), *ed.*
Road (The) to war: analysis of the Nat. Govt.'s for. policy. Pref. by C. R. Attlee. Publ. for New Fabian Research Bur. s8°. 1937
Roadways. Motor coach & motor bus time tables for Eng. & Wales. [No. 1]. July - Aug. 1929. 8°. [1929]
Roan (Tom). Roaring frontier. s8°. 1937
Roannais (François d'Aubusson de la Feuillade, *duc* **de),** *see* LA FEUILLADE.
Roback (Abraham Aaron), *Ph.D.* The psychology of character, w. survey of temperament. [2nd ed. rev. repr.] 8°. 1931
Robacker (Earl F.) Pennsylvania German lit., 1638 to 1942. 8°. Phila. 1943
Robakidse (Grigol). Das Schlangenhemd. Roman d. georg. Volkes. Geleitwort v. S. Zweig. 8°. Jena. 1928
Robaut (Alfred). L'œuvre de Corot. Cat. raisonné & illust. préc. de l'hist. de C. & s. œuvres par E. Moreau-Nélaton.
4t & Tables. fol. 1905
,, , Suppl. 1, par A. Schoeller & J. Dieterle. fol. 1948
Robb (James).
Notable angling literature. 8°. [1947]
Robb (Nesca Adeline). Four in exile. [Crit. essays on Leopardi, Hans Andersen, C. Rossetti & A. E. Housman]. 8°. [1947]
Neoplatonism of the Ital. Renaissance.
8°. [1935]
An Ulsterwoman in England, 1924–41.
8°. C. 1942

Robb (William). Book of 20th-cent. Scots verse. Sel. by R. [repr., w. corr.] s8°. 1932
Robbi (Jules). Ritter Johannes Guler v. Wyneck. Inaug.-Diss., Univ. Bern. 8°. Chur. [1911]
Robbia (Enrica Viviani della), *see* VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA.
Robbins (*Sir* Alfred Farthing).
English-speaking freemasonry. 8°. [1930]
Robbins (Caroline), *see* MILWARD (J.) Diary, 1666–68; ed., w. notes & intr. by R., 1938.
Robbins (Edgar C.) William Paston, Justice, 1378–1444. s8°. Norwich [1932]
Robbins (Gordon). Fleet Street Blitzkrieg diary. [Sept., 1940 – Aug. 1941]. s8°. [1944]
Robbins (Harold). Never love a stranger. Novel. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Robbins (Herbert), *see* COURANT (R.) & H. R. What is mathematics?, 2nd pr., 1943.
Robbins (Lionel). The economic basis of class conflict & o. essays in polit. econ. 8°. 1939
The economic causes of war. 8°. [1939]
Economic planning & internat. order. s8°. 1937
The economic problem in peace & war. [Marshall Lects.] 8°. 1947
Essay on nature & signif. of econ. science. 8°. 1932
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. & ext. 8°. 1935
The great depression. [repr.] 8°. 1935
Robbins (Rossell Hope), *see* BROWN (C.) & R. H. R. Index of Middle Eng. verse. 1943.
Robe (J.) *The fatal legacy; a tragedy. 8°. 1723
Robe (Thomas). Ways & means to man the Navy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1740
Robech (Emmanuel Lévis-Mirepoix, *prince de*), *see* LÉVIS-MIREPOIX (E.)
Robequain (Charles). Econ. development of French Indo-China. Tr. I. A. Ward. Suppl., Rec. develops. in I.-C., 1939 43, by J. R. Andrus & K. R. C. Greene. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. 1944
Le monde malais. 8°. 1946
Le Thanh Hoá. Et. géog. d'une prov. annamite. [Ecole Fr. d'Extr.-Or. Publ., v23, 24]. 2t. la8°. 1929
Roberson (Charles L.) Historical rooms f. the manor houses of England. v1. la8°. [1921?]
Robert *ap Huw*, *see* MUSICA neu Beroriaeth, transcr. by R. ap H., *facs.*, 1936.
Robert, *de Clari*. La conquête de Constantinople. Tr. P. Charlot. s8°. 1939
The conquest of Constantinople. Tr. E. H. McNeal. [Records of civiliz., No. 23]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
The hist. of them that took Constantinople; tr., *see* STONE (E. N.) 3 old French chronicles of the Crusades &c., 1939.
Robert [*de Courçon*], *d. 1219* [ROBERT COURSON]. On penance; [*tr. of 1st 15 chapts. of h.* Summa, *w. intr. by*] V. L. Kennedy, *see* MEDIAEVAL STUDIES, v7, 1945.
Robert, *the Devil*. The romance of R. the D., *see* HOOD (R.) Gallant atchievements &c., 1912.
Robert, *Saint, of Knaresborough*. [ROBERT FLOWER]. *Metrical life of Saint R. of K. [*Pref. signed* D., *i.e.* F. Douce. Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1824
Robert, *de Melun, bp. of Hereford; d. 1167*. Œuvres. [Ed.] R. M. Martin. [Spicilegium Sacr. Lovan. Et. &c., fasc. 13, 18, 21]. t1–3i. la8°. Louvain. 1932–47
1, Quest. de divina pagina, texte inéd.
2, Quest. de Epistolis Pauli, texte inéd.
3, Sententie, v1, texte inéd.
Robert *le Moine, abbé [deposed 1096] de Saint-Remi de Rheims*, *see* KRAFT (F.) H. Steinhöwels Verdeut. d. Hist. Hierosolymitana d. R. Monachus, 1905.
Robert, *the Peeler, ps.* *Letters to John Bull & others. Illust. by Mendoza. 8°. 1931
Robert II, *king of Scotland*.
see GORDON (J.) Dissert. conc. the marriage of R. w. Eliz More; tr., 1759, 1836.
,, RIDDELL (J.) Stewartiana, cont. case of R. II & E. Mure, & quest. of legitimacy of th. issue &c., 1843.
Robert, *prior of Shrewsbury*. *The life & miracles of St. Wenefrede, w. h. litanies. Hist. obs. thereon [by W. Fleetwood]. 8°. 1713
Robert (André). L'idée nationale autrich. & les guerres de Napoléon: l'apostolat du baron de Hormayr & le salon de Caroline Pichler. la8°. 1933
Robert (Fernand). L'humanisme: essai de définition. s8°. 1946
Robert (*l'abbé* Gabriel), *see* PARÉ (G.M.), A. BRUNET &c. Les écoles & l'enseignement; refonte compl. de l'ouvrage de G. R., 1933.
Robert (Gaston), *see* PORCIEN. Doc^s. rel. au comté de P., 1134–1464; [ed.] G. R., 1935.
Robert (Henri). Le calvaire de Louis XVI. [*repr.*] 8°. [1933]
Les grands procès de l'hist. s7–10.s8°.1930–35
Louis XVI. [Les Gr. Cœurs]. s8°. [1928]
Le Palais & la Ville. Souvs. s8°. [1930]
see MAURRAS (C. M. P.) Fauteuil de H. R.: disc., Acad. Fr., & rép. de H. Bordeaux, 1939.
Robert (Jean Bapt. Magliore). *Vie polit. de tous les députés à la Convention Nat., pend. & ap. la Révol. Par M. R. . . 8°. 1814
Robert (Jeanne), *see* ROBERT (L.) Hellenica, v6, 9, par J. & L. R., 1948–50.
Robert (Louis). Etudes épigraph. & philolog. [H.E. 272]. la8°. 1938
Les gladiateurs dans l'Orient grec. [H.E., 278]. la8°. 1940
Hellenica. Rec. d'épigraphie, de numismatique & d'antiquités grecques. v1–9 [*in* 4]. la8°. Limoges & Paris. 1940–50
v6 & 9 par J. & L. Robert.
Le sanctuaire de Sinuri près de Mylasa. [Mém^s. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 7]. pl. 4°. 1945
1, Les inscriptions grecques.
Villes d'Asie Mineure: ét. de géogr. antique. [Instit. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul. Et. Orient. 2]. la8°. 1935
Robert (Louis de). Adrien, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 146, 1933.
Astrée, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 168, 1935.
Robert (Maurice). Le Congo physique. 2e éd., ent. refondue. la8°. Brux. 1942
Le Katanga physique. 2e éd., ent. refondue. 8°. 1950
Robert(Pierre). Spain calling! [P3121]. 8°. 1937
Robert (Régine Hubert-), *see* HUBERT-ROBERT.
Robert (Robert). Le gourmand vagabond: promenades gastronom. 8°. 1928
Robert-Dumas (Charles). Deuxième Bureau. ["Ceux du S.R."]. s8°. [1934]
Les loups entre eux. ["Ceux du S.R."] s8°. [1936]
Roberti (Ercole de'), *see* NICOLSON (B.) The painters of Ferrara: R. &c., 1950.
Roberti (Giuseppe), *ed.* Vittorio Amedeo II, duca di Savoia, e le potenze nemiche o neutrali dur. Guerra, 1703–7, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., t6, 1912.
Robertis (Giuseppe de). Poeti lirici, mod. e contemp. Con l'interpret. di R. 8°. Firenze. 1948
Roberto (*Don*), *see* GRAHAM (R. B. CUNNINGHAME).
Roberto (Federico de), *see* PROFETA (O.) De R. e Pirandello, 1939.
Roberts, *The family of*, *see* ROBERTS (D.) A Quaker of the olden time: mem. of J. Roberts, w. partic. of the R. family &c., 1898.
Roberts (A. A.), *of the Soc. of Chemical Industry*. The poison war. 8°. [1915]
Roberts (Anne Katharine Babette).
St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1348–1416. Thesis. 8°. Windsor. [1947]
Roberts (Arthur D.) Introd. to reference books. [repr.] 8°. [1949]
Roberts (Askew).
Gossiping guide to Wales. 8°. 1882
Roberts (Barbara Dew). Mitre & musket: John Williams, Lord Keeper, Abp. of York, 1582–1650. 8°. O. 1938
Mr. Bulkeley & the pirate [F. Wright]: a Welsh diarist of 18 cent. s8°. 1936
Roberts (Bryn). The American labour split & allied unity. s8°. [1943]
Roberts (Cecil Edric Mornington).
And so to America. 8°. [1946]
And so to Bath. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1940]
And so to Rome 8°. [1950]
Roberts (Cecil Edric Mornington) [*continued*].
David & Diana. [repr.] s8°. 193)
Eight for eternity. 8°. [1947]
Gone afield. [repr.] 8°.[1936]
Gone rambling [repr.] 8°. [1935]
Gone rustic. 8°. 1934
The guests arrive. [repr.] s8°. 1934
Half way. An autobiog. 8°. [1931]
Pilgrim Cottage. 8°. 1933
Scissors. Novel. s8°. [1923]
,, ,, [repr. of cheaper ed.] s8°.[1933]
So immortal a flower. 8°. [1944]
Spears against us. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1932]
They wanted to live. [repr.] s8°. 1939
Victoria four-thirty. 8°. 1937
Volcano. 8°. 1935
Roberts (*Sir* Charles George Douglas). I hjärtat af urskogen. Aukt. öfvers. af K. Melin. 8°. [1909]
see POMEROY (E. M.) Sir C. G. D. R.: a biog., 1943.
Roberts (Christopher). The Middlesex Canal, 1793–1860. [Harvard Econ. St., v61]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938
Roberts (Colin Henderson). An unpubl. fragm. of the 4th Gospel in the John Rylands Lib. 8°. M'ter. 1935
see EUCHOLOGION. An early E.: the Dêr-Balizeh papyrus enl. & reed. by R. &c., 1949.
,, JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of Greek & Lat. papyri, v3. Theolog. &c. texts; ed. R., 1938.
,, OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI; ed., w. tr. & notes, by E. Lobel, R. &c., p18, 19, 1941–48.
Roberts (Daniel) [*alias* HAYWARD]. A Quaker of the olden time: mem. of J. Roberts, by h. son (1725), w. partic^s. of the R. family &c. Ed. E. T. Lawrence. s8°. 1898
Some memoirs of the life of J. Roberts, *see* BOWNAS (S.) Life, 1836.
Roberts (*Col.* David). *The milit. adventures of Johnny Newcome [*in verse*]. By an officer. n. ed. s8°. 1904
Roberts (David) [*ps.* DEWI HAVHESP].
Oriau'r awen. Golygwyd, gyda rhag. gan T. Gwynn Jones. [*n. ed.*] 8°. Bala. 1927
Roberts (David), *R.A.*, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 10, D. R. as a water-colour painter; by J. Quigley, 1923.
Roberts (Denys Kilham), *see* AUTHORS' (The), playwrights' & composers' hdbk., 1935, 1939; comp. & ed. by R., 1934–38.
——, G. Gould & J. Lehmann &c., *edd.*, *see* YEAR'S (THE) POETRY, 1934–38.
Roberts (E. L.) Cricket in England, 1894–1939. 8°. [1946]
Roberts (Elsie Naomi), *aft. wife of Ed. H. Chapman*, *see* CHAPMAN (E. N.)
Roberts (F. A.) By forest ways in New Zealand. 8°. [1916]
Roberts (Frank), *see* PARTRIDGE (E.), *ed.* Dict. of Forces' slang: army slang, *by* F. R., 1948.
Roberts (Frank Harold Hanna). Archeolog. remains in the Whitewater Distr., E. Arizona. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 121, 126]. pl, 2. 8°. W. 1939–40
1, House types. 2, Artifacts & burials.
Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra district, S.W. Colorado. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 96]. 8°. W. 1930
Egypt & the Suez Canal. [S.I.: War Background st., No. 11]. 8°. W. 1943
A Folsom complex, prelim. rep. on Lindenmeier site in N. Colorado, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v94, 1930.
Recent archeolog. develop. in vicinity of El Paso, Texas, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v81, 1930.
The ruins at Kiatuthlanna, E. Arizona. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 100]. 8°. W. 1931
Shabik'eshchee village: late Basket Maker site in the Chaco Canyon, New Mexico. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 92]. 8° W. 1929
The village of the Great Kivas on the Zuñi Reserv., New Mexico. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 111]. 8°. W. 1932

Robespierre (F. Maximilien J. I.) [*continued*].
see EAGAN (J. M.) M. R., nationalist dictator, 1938.
,, *HOMMES (Les) de la Terreur: R. &c., 1854.
,, JACOB (L.), *ed.* R. vu par s. contemp., 1938.
,, KORNGOLD (R.) R., 1st mod. dictator, 1937.
,, LECOMTE (G.) Au chant de la Marseillaise: Danton & R., 1929.
,, LENÔTRE (G.) R.'s rise & fall; tr., 1927.
,, MATHIEZ (A.) Autour de R., 1926.
,, —— R. terroriste, 1921.
,, NABONNE (B.) La vie privée de R., 1938.
,, RENIER (G. J.) R., 1936.
,, ROHDEN (P. R.) R., d. Tragödie d. polit. Ideologen, 1935.
,, SIEBURG (F.) R.; tr., 1936.
,, THOMPSON (J. M.) Notes on the Fr. Revol. *incl.* Notes on Corresp. de R., 1934.
,, —— R., 2v, 1935.
,, WALTER (G.) R., 3e éd., 1946.
,, WARD (R. S.) M. R.: st. in deterioration, 1934.

Robey (George). An honest living. s8°. [1922]
Looking back on life. Intr. by Sir J. Barrie. 8°. [1933]

Robey (Ralph), *see* MONETARY (The) problem, gold & silver &c., 1888; ed. R. R., 1936.

Robichon (Clément) & A. Varille.
Descr. somm. du temple prim. de Médamoud. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. Recherches, t11]. la8°. Le Caire. 1940

Robichon de La Guérinière (François), *see* LA GUÉRINIÈRE.

Robida (Michel).
Au delà du visage. Roman. s8°. [1947]
Botemry. Roman. s8°. [1945]
Chateaubriand, l'homme épris de grandeur. s8°. [1948]
Le temps de la longue patience. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Les Trénandour. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Robillard-Peronville (–), *see* CROZE-MAGNAN (S. C.) Le Musée français, publ. par R.-P. & Laurent, 4t, 1803–9.

Robin (Armand), *see* SCHMIDT (A. M.), A. R. &c. La jeune poésie & ses harmoniques, 1942.

Robin (Charles), *pioneer of the Gaspé fisheries, see* SAUNDERS (A. C.) Jersey in the 18th & 19th cents., 1930.

Robin (Emmanuel). Accusé, lève-toi . . s8°. 1929

Robin (Gil). Noël Mathias. Roman. s8°. [1929]

Robin (Léon). Greek thought & the origins of the scient. spirit. [Tr. f. n. ed. by M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1928
Platon. [Les Gr. Philosophes]. 8°. 1935
La théorie platonic. des idées & des nombres d'ap. Aristote. 8°. 1908
see ERNOUT (A.) & L. R. Lucrèce, De rerum natura: comm. exéget. & crit., 3t, 1925–28.

Robin (Poor) almanack, 1708. *see* POOR ROBIN.

Robineau (Alexandre Louis Bertrand), *dit de Beaunoir, see* BEAUNOIR.

Robinet (L. Gabriel-), *see* GABRIEL-ROBINET.

Robins (Edward). Echoes of the playhouse. Remin. of the Eng. stage. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Robins (*Miss* Elizabeth), *aft. Mrs. G. R. Parks* [*ps.* C. E. RAIMOND]. Both sides of the curtain. 8°. [1940]
see JAMES (H.) Theatre & friendship, letters, w. comm. by E. R., 1932.

Robins (Frederick William). The story of the lamp (& the candle). la8°. O. 1939
The story of water supply. 8°. 1946

Robins (Gertrude M.) [*Mrs.* L. BAILLIE REYNOLDS].
Accessory after the fact. s8°. [1930]
The daughter pays. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Makeshifts, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
"Thalassa!" s8°. [1911]
Very private secretary. s8°. [1933]

Robinson (*Flight-Lt.* **A. S. L.**), *see* WILSON (*Sqd.-Ldr.* M. C. D.) & A. S. L. R. Coastal Command leads the Invasion, 1945.

Robinson (Adrian Lynch-), *see* LYNCH-ROBINSON.

Robinson (Agnes Mary Frances), *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux, see* DARMESTETER (*Mme* J.)

Robinson (Albert Gardner).
Cuba & the Intervention. 8°. N.Y. 1905

Robinson (Armin L.), *see* TEN Commandments: 10 sh. novels of Hitler's war against the moral code; ed. R., 1945.

Robinson (Arthur H. A.) Gold in Canada, 1932[–33], 1935. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Mines Br.]. [3v]. la8°. Ottawa. 1932–35

Robinson (Boardman), *see* CHRIST-JANER (A.) B. R., 1946.

Robinson (Bradley). Dark companion. [Life story of M. Henson]. 8°. [1948]

Robinson (Charles Alexander). The Ephemerides of Alexander's expedition. [Brown Univ. St.] 4°. Providence. 1932

Robinson (Charles Henry), *D.D.*
The conversion of Europe. 8°. 1917
Dict. of the Hausa lang. 2v[*in* 1. v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1900–6

Robinson (Charles John). Hist. of the mansions & manors of Herefordshire. la8°. 1873

Robinson (*Major-Gen. Sir* **Charles Walker).**
Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula –Waterloo, 1808–15; also Moore's Campaign of Corunna. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1907
,, ,, 3p[*pagin. cont.* 1, 5th ed., 2nd impr. 2, 5th ed. 3, 6th ed.] 8°. 1914–27
1, 1808–11, 2, 1812–14, 3, 1815.

Robinson (*Sir* **Christopher Lynch-**), *see* LYNCH-ROBINSON.

Robinson (Conway). Acc. of discoveries in the West until 1519, & of voyages to & along the Atlantic coast of N. America, 1520–73. [Virginia Hist. &c. Soc.] 8°. Richmond, Va. 1848

Robinson (Corinne Roosevelt). My brother T. Roosevelt. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1921]

Robinson (Cyril Edward).
Hist. of Greece. 2nd ed. 8 1932
Hist. of Rome, 753 B.C. to A.D. 410. 8°. [1935]
Hist. of the Roman Republic. 8°. [1932]
Zîto Hellas. Pop. hist. of anc. Greece. 8°. [1946]

Robinson (David Moore). Baalbek, Palmyra. Photographs by G. Hoyningen-Huene, text by R. 4°. N.Y. [1946]
Pindar, a poet of eternal ideas. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in arch., 21]. 8°. Baltimore. 1936
Sappho & h. influence. [Our debt to Greece & Rome]. s8°. [1925]
see BUCKLER (W. H.) & D. M. R. Greek & Latin inscriptions, (Sardis, v7i), 1932.
,, CORPUS vasorum antiq., U.S. fasc. 4, 6, 7, Robinson Coll., Baltimore, fasc. 1–3; by R., 1934–38.
,, OLYNTHUS. Excav. at O.; [dir. &c. R.], 13p, 1929–50.

Robinson (Douglas Hepworth), *see* FREAM (W.) Elements of agric., 13th ed. rev. by R., 1949.

Robinson (Edgar Eugene). The Presidential vote, 1896–1932. la8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1934

Robinson (Edward).
Lawrence the rebel. 8°. [1946]
Lawrence, the story of h. life. 8°. [1935]

Robinson (Edward Austin Gossage).
Monopoly. [Camb. Econ. Hdbks.] s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]
The structure of competitive industry. Intr. by J. M. Keynes. [repr., rev.] s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [repr., rev.] s8°. [1937]

Robinson (Edward Stanley Gotch),
see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS. Greek c. of Cyrenaica, by R., 1927.
,, MATTINGLY (H.) & E. S. G. R. Date of the Rom. denarius &c., 1932.

Robinson (Edwin Arlington).
Coll. poems. Intr. by J. Drinkwater. 8°. [1922]
Dionysus in doubt. s8°. N.Y. 1925
King Jasper: a poem. Intr. by R. Frost. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Matthias at the door. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Nicodemus. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Talifer. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Tristram. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1927
,, s8°. 1928

Robinson (Edwin Arlington) [*continued*].
Untriangulated stars. Letters to H. de Forest Smith, 1890–1905. Ed. D. Sutcliffe. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1947
see COFFIN (R. P. T.) New poetry of New England: Frost & R., 1938.
,, NEFF (E.) E. A. R., 1949.

Robinson (Ethel Fay) & T. P. Robinson.
Houses in America. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Robinson (Eva) & J. S. Heward.
Reminisc. of Littlehampton. Transcr. of parish registers, 1611–1753 by W. H. Challen. s4°. Arundel. [1933]

Robinson (Fred Norris). Satirists & enchanters in early Irish lit. [*Extr.*] 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1911]

Robinson (George Buchan).
Monetary mischief. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Robinson (George Livingstone). The sarcophagus of an anc. civilization, Petra, Edom & the Edomites. Intr. by W. F. Albright. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Robinson (Geroid Tanquary). Rural Russia under the old régime. 8°. [1932]

Robinson (Gertrude). Hist. & cartul. of the Gr. monast. of St. Elias & St. Anastasius of Carbone, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v9v, 15ii & 19i, 1928–30.

Robinson (Gilbert Wooding). Soils, their orig., constit. & classification. 8°. 1932

Robinson (*Mrs.* **Gower**), *see* BLOOM (URSULA).

Robinson (Harry Perry).
Of distinguished animals. 8°. 1910

Robinson (Henry), *1605–73?* *Liberty of conscience, 1644, (*facs.*), *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty, v3, 1934.
see JORDAN (W. K.) Men of substance: st. of thought of 2 Eng. revolutionaries, H. R. &c., 1942.

Robinson (Henry Crabb). Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb &c. Sel. f. the remains of R. Ed. E. J. Morley. 8°. M'ter. 1922
Crabb Robinson in Germany, 1800–5. Extr. f. h. corr. Ed. E. J. Morley. 8°. 1929
H. C. R. on books & th. writers. [Sel. f. h. diaries & reminisc.] Ed. E. J. Morley. 3v. 8°. [1938]
see MORLEY (E. J.) Life & times of H. C. R., 1935.
,, NORMAN (F.) H. C. R. & Goethe, 2p, 1930–31.

Robinson (Henry Morton).
The great snow. 8°. [1948]
see CAMPBELL (J.) & H. M. R. Skeleton key to Finnegans Wake, 1947.

Robinson (Henry Wheeler).
The Bible in its anc. & Eng. versions. [*By var. as.*] Ed. R. s8°. O. 1940
The Christian experience of the Holy Spirit. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
The cross of Job. [M484]. s8°. 1916
The Hebrew concept. of corporate personality. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 66. M643]. 8°. Berlin. [1936]
The hist. of Israel: its facts & factors. s8°. [1938]
Inspiration & revelation in the Old Test. 8°. O. 1946
The Old Test. approach to life after death. Drew Lect. [*no tp.* M491]. 8°. 1924
The Old Test.: its making & meaning. s8°. [1937]
Record & revelation: essays on the Old Test. by members of the Soc. for Old Test. Study [*i.e.* J. A. Montgomery, J. Hempel &c.] Ed. R. 8°. O. 1938
Redemption & revelation in the actuality of history. [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Relig. ideas of the Old Test. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1926]
Revelation, f. an evangel. standpoint. [M610]. 8°. *p.p.* Chesterfield. 1931
Suffering, human & divine. s8°. [1940]
Two Hebrew prophets: Hosea & Ezekiel. s8°. [1948]
see GRESSMANN (H.), H. W. R. &c. The Psalmists, 1926.
,, PAYNE (E. A.) H. W. R., w. 7 unpubl. lectures, 1946.

Robinson (Herbert C.) & F. N. Chasen. Birds of the Malay Peninsula. v2, 3. la8°. 1928–36
2, Birds of the hill stations; by H. C. R.

Robinson (Herbert C.) & F. N. Chasen [*cont.*]
Birds of the Malay Pen. [*cont.*]
3, Sporting birds; birds of the shore &c., by H. C. R. & F. N. C.
Robinson (*Capt.* **Herbert Reginald**). A mod. De Quincey: an autobiog. 8°. [1942]
Robinson (*Vice-Adm.* **Hercules**), *1789–1864*.
Sea drift. 8°. Portsea. 1858
Robinson (Howard).
Bayle the sceptic. 8°. N.Y. 1931
The British Post Office: a history.
8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
Robinson (James Harvey). The mind in the making. Intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. [1934]
The new history. Essays illustr. the mod. hist. outlook. 8°. N.Y. 1922
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1931
Readings in European hist.
2v. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] [1904–6]
Robinson (Joan Violet), *wife of Edward A. G. Robinson, form. Maurice.* The economics of imperfect competition. 8° 1933
Essay on Marxian economics. 8°. 1942
Essays in the theory of employment 8°. 1937
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. O. 1947
Intr. to the theory of employment. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [repr.] 8° 1938
,, ,, [reissued]. 8°. 1947
see Kuczynski (J.) New fashions in wage theory: R. &c., 1937.
Robinson (John), *pastor of the Eng. Congregation in Leyden, see* Plooij (D.) Pilgrim Fathers f. a Dutch point of view, 1932.
Robinson (*Sir* John Charles). Gemälde d. 14. bis 18. Jhdt. Samml. R. &c. Versteig., März 1914, R. Lepke. 4°. [1914]
Robinson (Joseph Armitage), *dean of (1) Westminster, (2) Wells.* Essay on Somerset med. calendars, *see* Muchelney Abbey. M. memoranda &c., 1927.
The hist. character of St. John's Gospel.
2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1929
St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. Rev. text & tr. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. 1909
Some thoughts on the Athanasian Creed.
[M274]. s8°. 1905
The study of the Gospels. 5th impr. s8°. 1909
The windows of the Lady Chapel at Wells. [Repr. f. The Graphic, 1925. M557]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Creed (J. M.) J. A. R., 1858–1933, 1936.
Robinson (Joseph Barlow). Derbyshire gatherings: portraits & mems. of eminent natives &c. 4°. 1866
Robinson (Joseph William), *see* Clokie (H. M.) & J. W. R. Roy. Commissions of inquiry. 1937.
Robinson (Judith).
Tom Cullen of Baltimore. 8°. 1949
Robinson (Leland Rex). Foreign credit facilities in the U.K. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 108ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Robinson (Lennox).
The big house. [*Play*]. s8° 1928
Brian Cooper. s8°. 1931
Crabbed youth & age. Comedy. 8°. [1924]
Curtain up. Autobiog. 8°. [1942]
Ever the twain. Comedy. s8°. 1930
The Irish theatre. Lects., Abbey Theatre Festival, Dublin, Aug. 1938. Ed. L. R.
8°. 1939
Palette & plough: D. O'Brien. 8°. D. [1948]
2 plays; Harvest: The Clancy name.
8°. D. 1911
The whiteheaded boy. [repr.] 8°. [1925]
For a. ed. see My best play, 1939.
,, ,, Plays of to-day, v3, 1930.
——, **T. Robinson & N. Dorman.**
Three homes. 8°. [1938]
Robinson (Leonard G.) The agricultural activities of the Jews in Amer. Repr. f. Amer. Jew. Year Book, 1912. M318].
s8°. N.Y. 1912
Robinson (Lewis) [*ps.* George Limnelius].
The General goes too far. s8°. 1935
The manuscript murder. s8°. [1933]
Robinson (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *1758–1800* [*ps.* Perdita], *see* Florizel. *Poet. epistle f. F. [*i.e.* George, pr. of Wales] to P., w. P.'s ans., 2nd ed., 1781.
Robinson (Maude). Lest we forget: Soc. of Friends in war time, 1914–18. [*Repr. f.* The Friends' Q. Exam. P3117]. 8°. *n.d.*
A South Down farm in the sixties. 8°. 1938
Robinson (Michael Strang). The Macpherson coll. of maritime prints &c. in the National Maritime Mus., Greenwich. la8°. 1950
Robinson (Percy).
Relics of old Leeds. 4°. Leeds. 1896
Robinson (Ralph M.)
Coutts': hist. of a banking house. 8°. [1929]
see Brayshaw (T.) & R. M. R. Hist. of anc. parish of Giggleswick, 1932.
Robinson (Ray). Between wickets. Forew. by Sir P. Warner. s8°. 1946
Robinson (Richard). Definition. 8°. O. 1950
Plato's earlier dialectic. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1941
Robinson (Robert), *F.R.S., D.Sc., see* Greenaway (A. J.), J. C. Thorpe & R. R. Life &c. of W. H. Perkin, 1932.
Robinson (Robert), *Londoner, see* Fiedler (H. G.) A contemp. of Shakespeare [*i.e.* R. R.] on phonetics &c., 1936.
Robinson (Robert Henry). Erith thr. the ages.
[2nd impr.] 8°. Erith. 1932
Robinson (Theodore Henry). Anacrusis in Hebrew poetry. [Sonderabdr. a. Zeits. f. d. alttest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 66. M643].
8°. Berlin. [1936]
The decline & fall of the Hebrew Kingdoms, 8th & 7th cent. B.C. [Clarendon Bible. O.T., v3]. s8°. O. 1926
The Epistle to the Hebrews. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1933]
The genius of Hebrew grammar. [Pres. addr., Soc. f. O.T. study. M539]. 8°. 1928
The Gospel of Matthew. [Moffatt New Test. Comm.] 8°. [1928]
Poetry & poets of the Old Test. s8°. [1947]
see Oesterley (W. O. E.) & T. H. R. Hebrew religion, 1930.
—— & —— Hist. of Israel, 2v, 1932.
—— & —— Intr. to bks. of the Old Test., 1934.
——, **J. W. Hunkin & F. C. Burkitt.** Palestine in gen. hist. Schweich Lects., 1926. [Brit. Acad.] 8°. 1929
Robinson (Thomas), *grammarian.* Heteroclites. *see* Lily (W.) Sh. intr. of gram. of Lat. tongue, p3, 1670.
Robinson (Thomas P.), *see* Robinson (E. F.) & T. P. R. Houses in America, 1936.
Robinson (Tom J.), *see* Robinson (L.), T. J. R. &c. Three homes, 1938.
Robinson (Vandeleur).
Albania's road to freedom. 8°. [1941]
Robinson (Victor). Victory over pain: hist. of anesthesia. 8°. [1947]
Robinson (W. Hedley).
Money & the citizen. s8°. [1943]
Robinson (W. Kay).
Britain's beasts of prey. s8°. [1949]
Robinson (William), *F.L.S.*
Home landscapes. 4°. *Chiswick Press.* 1914
My wood fires & th. story. la8°. 1917
Robinson (William), *LL.D., 1777–1818.*
*Glastonbury Abbey, Somersetshire.
[*73 pages. no tp.* P2988].
8°. [Tottenham. 1844]
*The life of St. Dunstan.
[*no tp.* P2988]. 8°. [Tottenham. 1844]
*A short hist. of anc. Britain. Coll. f. docs. [Nennius &c. by W. R.]
[P2988]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Tottenham]. 1845
Robinson (William Albert). Deep water & shoal. Intr. by Weston Martyr. 8°. [1932]
Robinson (William H.), *Ltd., Pall Mall.*
Books & MSS. [*mostly f. coll. of Sir T. Phillipps*], offered for sale. [Cat. 78].
8°. [1949]
Phillipps MS. 8336. 14th cent. vol. contg. Anglo-Norman lit. & wks. of N. Bozon, [offered for sale. Cat. 79]. 4°. [1949]
Sel. of extremely rare pr. bks. & MSS., offered for sale. [Cat. 77. *Illust.*] la8°. 1948
Robinson (William Heath), *see* Day (L.) Life & art of W. H. R., 1947.
Robinson (William James). West country churches. v1–3. 8°. Bristol. 1914–15
Robinson (William Morrison). The Confederate privateers. 8°. New Haven. 1928
Robiou (Félix). L'état relig. de la Grèce & de l'Orient au siècle d'Alexandre. 2 mémes. [*Extr. f.* Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mémes. &c., s1, 10i, ii. M82]. 4°. 1893–95
Robiquet (Jacques).
Gouthière, sa vie, s. œuvre. la8°. 1912
Robiquet (Jean). La vie quotid. au temps de la Révol. 8°. [1938]
Les vieux hôtels du Marais & du quartier Saint-Paul. [Pour connaître Paris].
s8°. [1927]
Robiquet (Paul). Buonarroti & la secte des Egaux: d'après des docs. inéd. s8°. 1910
Robison (Georgia). Revellière-Lépeaux, citizen director, 1753–1824. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., No. 438]. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Robledo (Alfonso). Discursos, *see* Colombia. Oradores conservadores, 1936.
Roblès (Emmanuel).
Les hauteurs de la ville. Roman. s8°. [1948]
Robles (Francisco Guillén), *see* Guillén Robles.
Robles (Gil). Spain in chains. Tr. C. de Arango. [P3123]. s8°. N.Y. [1937]
Robles (Pedro Suarez de), *see* Suarez de Robles.
Robo (Etienne). Mediæval Farnham. Everyday life in an episcopal manor.
la8°. Farnham. 1935
The story of a Catholic parish: S. Joan's, Farnham. Intr. by H. Belloc.
8°. Farnham. 1938
Rob Roy, *ps., see* MacGregor (R.)
Robsart (Amy), *see* Frere (*Sir* B. H. T.) A. R.: h. life & mystery of h. death, 1937.
Robson, *The family of, see* Smith (G.) & F. Benger. The oldest London bookshop: app., A fam. [*i.e.* Robson] corr. of the 18th cent., 1928.
Robson (Adam Henry). The education of children engaged in industry in Eng., 1833–76. 8° 1931
Robson (Edgar Iliff).
Alexander the Great. 8°. [1929]
Guide to French fêtes. s8°. [1930]
A wayfarer in Czecho-Slovakia.
2nd ed. s8°. [1929]
A wayfarer in the Pyrenees. s8°. [1929]
A wayfarer on the Seine. s8°. [1927]
Robson (Frederick), *ps.* [*i.e.* Thomas Robson Brownhill], *actor, see* Sala (G. A.) R., a sketch, 1864.
Robson (Guy Coburn). Cephalopoda, 1, Octopoda, *see* Discovery, *steamship.* D. reports, v2, 1931.
The species problem: intr. to st. of evol. divergence in natural populations. 8°. E. 1928
see Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. A monogr. of the rec. Cephalopoda; by R., 2p, 1929–32.
—— **& O. W. Richards.**
The variation of animals in nature. 8°. [1936]
Robson (James), *of Kelso.* Border battles & battlefields. s8°. Kelso. 1897
Robson (Ralph John). The Oxfordshire election of 1754: interplay of city, county & univ. politics. 8°. 1949
Robson (William), *misc. writer.* *The great sieges of hist. n. ed. incl. the siege of Paris.
s8°. [1871]
Robson (William Alexander). The Brit. civil servant. By W. A. R., E. Barker, Hon. H. Nicolson &c. Ed. R. 8°. [1937]
Brit. system of government. 8°. [1940]
For a. ed., see British life & thought, 1941.
Civilisation & the growth of law. 8°. 1935
The development of local govt. 8°. [1931]
,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [rev. & enl. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1948]
The government & misgovernment of London. 8°. [1939]
Labour under Nazi rule, *see* Oxford pamph. 33, 1940
Public enterprise: soc. ownership & control in Gt. Brit. [*By var. as., i.e.* L. Gordon &c.] Ed. R. 8°. [1937]
Social security. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. R. [Fabian Soc.] 8° [1943]
see Laski (H. J.), W. I. Jennings & W. A. R., *edd.* Cent. of municipal progress, 1835–1935, 1935.
Simon (E. D. S., *b.*) Moscow in the making, by E. D. S., W. A. R. &c., 1937.
Robson (*Rt. Hon.* **William Snowden Robson,** *Lord*) [Robson of Jesmond]. *see* Keeton (G. W.) A Liberal Attorney-General: life of Ld. R., 1852–1918, 1949.
Roby (Henry John).
A Latin grammar for schools. s8°. 1896

Roby (John).
Traditions of Lancashire. 2s. 8 1928–30
Roca de Togores (Mariano), *marquis de Molins.*
Obras poeticas. [Prol. *by* J. E. Hartzenbusch]. 2a ed. 8°. 1857
La sepultura de Miguel de Cervantes. Mem., Acad. Esp. s8°. 1870
Rocafull (José Manuel Gallegos), *see* GALLEGOS ROCAFULL.
Rocca (Albert J. Michel de). Mémᵉ. s. la guerre des Français en Esp. n. éd., augm., rev. & corr. 8°. 1817
Rocca (Gino).
Amare. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1931
Gli ultimi furono i primi. s8°. Milano. 1930
Rocca (*le cte* **Pierre Paul Colonna de Cesari),** *see* COLONNA DE CESARI ROCCA.
Rocca di Corneliano (Emilio Nasalli), *see* NASALLI ROCCA DI CORNELIANO.
Roccapino (D.) Brigands & bandits. 8°. [1928]
Rocco (Alfredo). Scritti e discorsi politici. Pref. di B. Mussolini. 3v. la8°. Milano. 1938
1, La lotta nazionale d. vigilia e dur. la guerra, 1913–18.
2, La lotta contro la reazione antinazionale, 1919–24.
3, La formazione d. stato fascista, 1925–34.
Rocco (Antonio). Esercitationi filos. in consid. le positioni &c. che si contengono nel Dialogo del Galileo (1633), *see* GALILEO. Opere, v7, 1933.
Rocco (Serafino). Girgenti—E. Mauceri, Da Segesta a Selinunte. [Italia Artist., 4]. 2a ed. la8°. Bergamo. 1909
Roch (Herbert). Richter ihr. Zeit. Grimmelshausen—Swift—Gogol. 8°. 1940
Roch (*Capt.* **Jeremy).** Journals, voyages & advs. at sea dur. reigns of Charles II, James II & William III (1659–91), *see* INGRAM (B. S.), *ed.* Three sea journals &c., 1936.
Rocha (Diego Andrès). Tratado d. orig. de los Indios d. Perú, Méjico, Santa Fe y Chile. [*repr. f.* 1681 ed.] 2v. s8°. 1891
Rochambeau (Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, *vte* **de),** *1755–1813.* Journal (1780–83); tr. L. Lee, *see* WEELEN (J. E.) R., father & son, 1936.
Rochambeau (Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, *cte* **de),** *maréchal, 1725–1807, see* WEELEN (J. E.) R., father & son &c., 1936.
Rochard (Emile).
Toute la femme en cent rondels. 8°. 1911
Rochat (Ernest). Essai s. Mani & s. doctrine. [M103]. 8°. Genève. 1897
Roche (Aloysius).
The first monks & nuns. s8°. 1942
Roche (Alphonse V.) Les idées traditionalistes en France, de Rivarol à C. Maurras. [Illinois, Univ. of: St. in lang. & lit., v21, i, ii]. la8°. Urbana. 1937
Roche (Louis P.) Claude Chappuys, poète de la cour de François I. 8°. 1929
Roche (Pierre). Estampes modelées & églomisations. Aquarelles estampées &c. s8°. 1935
Roche (Roger Frison-), *see* FRISON-ROCHE.
Roche (Serge). Cadres franç. & étr. du 15ᵉ au 18ᵉ siècle: Allemagne, Angl., Esp., Fr., Italie, Pays-Bas. fol. [1931]
Rocheblave (Samuel). Agrippa d'Aubigné. [Un héros de l'épopée huguenote]. éd. du centenaire. 8°. [1930]
C. N. Cochin, graveur & dessinateur, 1715–90. [Art fr. au 18ᵉ s.] la8°. 1927
French painting in the 18th cent. Tr. G. F. Lees. 4°. [1937]
La peinture franç. au 19ᵉ siècle. 4°. [1936]
Rochechouart (Anne de), *ctsse de Maure, see* MAURE (A. DE R.)
Rochefort (Henri) [†ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY (V. H. DE), *count*]. La grande Bohême. (2ᵉ sér. des Français de la décadence). s8°. 1867
Napoléon dernier: les "Lanternes" de l'Empire (mai 1868 – oct. 1869), repr., 1880, *see* LANTERNE (LA).
see DAUDET (L. A.) Flammes, R. & Vallès &c., 1930.
Rochefort (Madeleine Ursule de Brancas, *ctsse* **de),** *see* RIBBE (C. DE). Une gr. dame dans s. ménage, d'ap. le journal de R. (1689), 1890.
Rochefort (Migon de), *seigneur de la Pomarède, see* GAIAN (G.) & M. DE R. Rel. de l'ambassade &c. au juge d'Arborée en 1378, 1875.
Rochefort (Robert). Kafka ou l'irréductible espoir. Préf. de Daniel-Rops. s8°. [1947]
Rochelle (Jean Baptiste Gaspard Roux de) [†ROUX DE ROCHELLE (J. B. G. DE)].
Hist. de las ciudades Anseáticas; tr., 1844, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Hist. de los Estados-Unidos de Amér.; tr., 1841, *see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.
Rochemonteix (Camille de). Joseph Amiot & les dern. survivants de la Mission franç. à Pékin 1750–95. Doc. inéd. 8°. 1915
Rocher (Edmond). Pierre de Ronsard, prince des poètes, 1524–85; ét. suiv. d'une bibliog. 8°. 1924
Rocher (Fernand de).
Les particulés. s8°. [1906]
Rocher (Pierre). Vire-vent, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 216, 1939.
Rochester. The registers of the Cathedral Church of R., 1657 1837. Transcr. & ed. T. Shindler. la8°. *p.p.* [Canterbury. 1892]
Rochester University, *New York.* Catalogue of the autograph coll. of the Univ. of R. Comp. by R. F. Metzdorf. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1940
Rochester (John Wilmot, *2nd earl of*), *1647–80.*
The R.-Savile letters, 1671–80. Ed. J. H. Wilson. 8°. Columbus. 1941
Selected lyrics & satires. Ed. w. intr. by R. Duncan. s8°. 1948
see PINTO (V. DE S.) The poetry of J. W., Earl of R., 1934.
,, — R.: portrait of Restoration poet, 1935.
,, WHITFIELD (F.) Beast in view, st. of R.'s poetry, 1936.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) R., 1935.
Rochester (Laurence Hyde, *1st earl of*). *An essay twds. the life of L., Earl of R., w. postscript cont. animadv. on Hist. of K. James's Eccles. Comm. 8°. 1711
Rochet (Maurice François), *see* VOLANGE, *ps.*
Rochholz (Ernst Ludwig). Eidgenöss. Lieder-Chronik. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Bern. 1842
Rochowanski (Leopold Wolfgang).
Wiener Keramik. 8°. L. 1923
Rocinante. En la grupa de R. [L.O.C.] s8°. Buenos Aires. 1927
Rock (*Captain*), *see* MOORE (T.), *the poet.* Memᵉ. of Capt. R. &c., 1824.
Rock (Joseph Francis Charles). The ancient Na-Khi kingdom of S.W. China. [Harvard-Yenching Inst. Monogr. 8, 9]. 2v. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1947
Rocke (Colin), *see* WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) & C. R. The Master: st. of Michelangelo, 1934.
Rockefeller Center. [Descr. of buildings &c.] fol. N.Y. 1932
Rockefeller Foundation. Annual report, 1928–49 [1939 & 1941 *wanting*]. 8°. N.Y. [1929-50]
Rockefeller (Edith), *aft. wife of H. F. MacCormick, see* MACCORMICK (*Mrs.* E. R.)
Rockefeller (John Davison).
see FLYNN (J. T.) God's gold: R. & h. times, 1933.
,, NEVINS (A.) J. D. R., the heroic age of Amer. enterprise, 2v, 1941.
Rockefeller (Percy Avery). Brussels & o. tapestries &c., French furniture &c., prop. of Mr. & Mrs. P. A. R. Sold by Parke-Bernet Galleries. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1938
Rockenbach (Martin). Neue kathol. Dichtung. Gesamm. v. M. R. 8°. München. [1931]
Rocker (Rudolf). Nationalism & culture. Tr. R. E. Chase. [Eng. ed.] 8°. [1947]
The tragedy of Spain. [P3124]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Röckerath (Netty) [ROECKERATH]. Der Nachruhm Herricks u. Wallers. [Köln. angl. Arbeiten; hrsg. H. Schöffler, B13]. 8°. L. 1931
Rockley (Alicia Margaret, *Lady*), *wife of Evelyn Cecil, 1st Baron Rockley, form. Amherst.* Historic gardens of England. s8°. [1938]
Wild flowers of the gt. dominions of the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1935
Rockstro (Richard Shepherd), *see* WELCH (C.) Hist. of the Boehm flute &c. & exam. of R.'s version of the Boehm-Gordon controversy, 3rd ed., 1896.
Rockwell (Frederick Frye).
Peonies. s8°. N.Y. 1933
Rockwood, *ps., see* DYKES (Y.)
Rocque (John). Map of Surrey, 1762. Publ. in facs. by Surrey Arch. Soc. atlas fol. Guildford, 1931
Plan of Paris & adjac. country surveyd by Roussel. Reduced & publ. by J. R. [Follᵈ. by Plan of Lion, 1746]. fol. 1748
Rod (Edouard [ROD (LOUIS EDOUARD)].
Tatiana Leïlof. s8°. [1886]
see DELHORBE (C. R.) E. R., 1939.
,, WADSWORTH (J. R.) Novels of E. R., 1857–1910, 1938.
Rodahl (Kare).
The ice-capped island: Greenland. 8°. [1946]
Roda Roda, *ps.* [*i.e.* SANDOR FRIEDR. ROSENFELD]. Roda Rodas Roman. 8°. Wien. 1950
Rodd (Francis James Rennell). *aft. 2nd baron Rennell of Rodd.* Brit. military admin. of occupied territories in Africa, 1941–7. 8°. 1948
Gen. W. Eaton: the failure of an idea. 8°. 1933
People of the veil: wandering Tuareg tribes &c. la8°. 1926
Rodd (*Sir* **James Rennell),** *aft. 1st baron Rennell of Rodd.* Romance in history. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 85. *a. c. in* M609]. 8°. 1933
Rome of the Renaissance & to-day. la8°. 1932
see ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. Love, worship & death; tr. R., 1916.
Rodd (Kylie), *wife of Lewis C. Rodd, form. Tennant, see* TENNANT (K.)
Rodd (Nancy), *wife of Hon. Peter M. Rennell Rodd, form. Freeman-Mitford, see* MITFORD (N.)
Rodda (Charles).
Providence Hall. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Rodde (Dorothea v.), *wife of Matthäus, Frhr. v. R., form. Schlözer, see* SCHLÖZER (D. v.)
Rödder (Edwin) [ROEDDER]. Volkssprache u. Wortschatz d. bad. Frankenlandes. Dargestellt auf Grund d. Mundart v. Oberschefflenz. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1936
Roddie (*Lt.-Col.* **Stewart).** Peace patrol. Intr. by Sir A. Fitzroy. 8°. [1932]
Roddier (Henri). J. J. Rousseau en Angleterre au 18ᵉ s., l'œ. & l'homme. 8°. [1950]
Roddis (Louis Harry). The Norsemen in the New World. s8°. Minneapolis. 1923
Rode (Paul), *see* URBAIN (A.) & P. R. Les singes anthropoïdes, 1946.
Roden (Anne, *countess of*), *wife of 1st earl.*
Diary, 1797–1802. [*Ed.* Earl of Roden]. s8°. Dublin. 1870
Rodén (Nils).
Abessiniens historia. s8°. Stockholm. [1930]
Rodenbach (Georges), *see* MALLARMÉ (S.) & G. R. L'amitié de S. M. & G. R.: lettres &c. inéd., 1887–98: intr. &c. par F. Ruchon, 1949.
Rodenberg (Julius). Deut. Pressen, e. Bibliog. Nachtrag 1925–30. 8°. [1931]
see SIMON (O.) & J. R. Printing of to-day, 1928.
Rodenegg (Arthur, *Graf* **v. Wolkenstein-),** *see* WOLKENSTEIN-RODENEGG.
Rodenwaldt (Gerhart). Goethes Besuch im Museum Maffeianum zu Verona. 4°. 1942
Die Kunst d. Antike (Hellas u. Rom). [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 3]. 2ᵉ A. la8°. [1927]
Θεοὶ ῥεῖα ζώοντες, 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
Über d. Stilwandel i. d. antonin. Kunst, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1935.
see HEGE (W.) Die Akropolis; beschr. v. G. R., 1930.
Rodeph Shalom Congregation. Annual. No. 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26. [M282, 320, 359, 384, 402, 412]. s8°. Phila., Pa. 1910–19
Röder (Fritz). Die Familie bei d. Angelsachsen. [St. z. engl. Philologie, H4]. Hauptteil 1, Mann u. Frau. 8°. Halle a. S. 1899
Röder (Günther) [ROEDER]. Aus d. Leben vornehmer Ägypter v. ihnen selbst erzählt; hrsg. G. R. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 17]. s8°. L. [1912]

Röder (Günther) [*continued*].
Naos. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Leipzig. 1914
Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Debod bis Bab Kalabsche. [Mit Beitr. v. W. Honroth, H. Junker &c. Service des Ant. de l'Egypte]. 3t[t3, par F. Zucker]. fol. Le Caire. 1911–12
Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Der Tempel v. Dakke. [Service des Antiq. de l'Egypte]. 3t. fol. Le Caire. 1930
1, Texte. 2, Planches. 3, Griech. u. lat. Inschriften; bearb. v. W. Ruppel.

Roderick (Colin).
20 Australian novelists. 8°. Sydney. 1947

Rodet (Léon). Les prétendus problèmes d'algèbre du Manuel du calculateur égyptien (Papyrus Rhind). [Extr. du Journal Asiat. P3137]. 8°. 1882

Rodezno (*el conde* **Tomás de**) [†Domínguez Arévalo Romera y Fernández de Navarrete (T.)] Carlos VII, duque de Madrid. 2ª ed. s8°. 1932

Rodger (Alec). A Borstal experiment in vocational guidance, *see* Industrial Fatigue (Health) Research Board. Rep., No. 78, 1937.

Rodger (George). Desert journey. 8°. 1944
Red moon rising. 8°. 1943

Rodgers (Betsy), *wife of John Rodgers, form. Aikin-Sneath.* Cloak of charity: st. of 18th-cent. philanthropy. 8°. [1949]

Rodgers (John) [Rodgers (J. Charles)].
English rivers. 8°. [1948]
The English woodland. 8°. [1941]
The old public schools of England. 8°. [1938]

Rodgers (*vice adm.* **William Ledyard**), *U.S. Navy.* Greek & Roman naval warfare, 480–31 B.C. la8°. Annapolis, Maryland. 1937
Naval warfare under oars, 4th–16th cent. la8°. Annapolis, Maryland. 1939

Rodgers (William Robert).
Awake! & o. poems. s8. 1941

Rodier (Paul). The romance of French weaving. [n. ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Rodier (William). The rabbit pest in Australia. [P3025]. 8°. 1908

Rödiger (Emil) [Roediger]. Chrestomathia Syriaca quam glossario et tab. gramm. explan. R. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Halis. 1868

Rödiger (Gustav), *see* Kraus (H.) & G. R. Chronik d. Friedensverhandl., 1920.

Rodin, Musée National, *see* Corpus vasorum antiq.: France, fasc. 16, Mus. nat. R., par N. Plaoutine & J. Roger, 1945.
see Grappe (G.) Le Musée R., 1944.

Rodin (Auguste). L'art. Entretiens réunis par P. Gsell. 8°. 1912
Rodin. [119 reprod. Text by S. Story]. Phaidon ed. fol. [1939]
see Cladel (J.) R., sa vie glorieuse & inconnue, 1936; tr. J. Whitall, 1938.
,, Coquiot (G.) Le vrai R., 1913.
, Herriot (E.) R., 1949.
Leslie (A.) R.: immortal peasant, 1939.
,, Rilke (R. M.) A. R., 1903.
, —— Lettres à R., 1931.
, —— R.; tr. J. Lemont & H. Trausil, 1946.
,, Symons (A.) From Toulouse-Lautrec to R., 1929.
, Tirel (M.) Last years of R.; tr., 1925.
,, Waldmann (E.) A. R., 1945.

Rodina. Sbornik viskaz. russ. pisatelei o r. [*Ed.* A. Egolin &c.] 8°. Moskva. 1942

Rodionov (Alexander Tarasov-), *see* Tarasov-Rodionov.

Rodionov (Ivan Aleksandrovich).
Nashe prestuplenie. 5oe izd. 8°. 1910

Rodkin (Angela). Unveiled Iran. s8°. [1942]

Rödl (Urban), *ps.* [*i.e.* Bruno Adler].
Adalbert Stifter. 8°. [1936]
Matthias Claudius. 8°. 1934

Rodman (*Admiral* **Hugh**).
Yarns of a Kentucky admiral. 8°. 1929

Rodman (Selden). Renaissance in Haiti: popular painters. la8°. N.Y. [1948]

Rodney (C. A.) & J. Graham. Rep. on the pres. state of the united provinces of S. America, laid bef. Congress, w. docs. 8°. 1819

Rodney (Caesar). Letters to & from C. R., 1756–84. Ed. G. H. Ryden. [Hist. Soc. of Delaware]. la8°. 1933

Rodney (George Brydges Rodney, *1st baron*).
Letter-books & order-book of G., Ld. R., Adm. of the White Squadron, 1780–82, 2v, 1932, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v65, 66, 1932.
see Benstead (C. R.) H.M.S. Rodney: st. of an immortal name, 1931.

Rodó (José Enrique), *see* Zaldumbide (G.) Montalvo y R., 1938.

Rodocanachi (C. P.)
Athens & the Greek miracle. 8°. [1948]

Rodocanachi (Emmanuel Pierre). Hist. de Rome. Le pontificat de Jules II, 1503–13. 4°. [1928]
,, ,, Les pontificats d'Adrien VI & de Clément VII. 4°. 1933
Les institutions communales de Rome sous la Papauté. 8°. 1901
La Réforme en Italie. 2p. 8°. 1920–21

Rodolico (Niccolò).
Works in Archivio stor. ital.
Un disegno di Lega ital. d. 1833, 1935. [93ii.]
Nuove forze soc. e nuovi probl. nel Piemonte di Re Carlo Alberto, 1940. [98ii.]
Pio XI, 1938. [96ii.]
Proletariato operaio in Firenze nel sec. 14, 1943. [101.]
Carlo Alberto. [3v]. 8°. Firenze. [1930]–43
1, C. A., principe di Carignano.
2, C. A. n. anni di regno, 1831–43.
3, C. A., 1843–49.

Rodolphe (*Lt.-Col.* **René Léonard**).
Combats dans la ligne Maginot. la8°. [1949]

Rodolphus, *Tortarius, see* Tortarius (R.)

Rodopoulos (Demetrios), *see* Karagatses (M.), *ps.*

***Rodoslovnaya** kniga knyazei &c., 1787, *see* Russia.

Rodrigo, *see* Estrella (A. da). Prat. de tres pastores (R., Loirenço e Silvestre) na noite do Natal, 1881.

Rodrigo (Carlos Navarro y), *see* Navarro y Rodrigo.

Rodrigo (Joaquín), *see* Diego (G.), J. R. &c. Diez años de música en España, 1949.

Rodrigues (Antonio), *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Ann., v49, A. R. soldato, viagente e jesuita portuguez na Amer. do Sul no sec. 16; *ed.* S. Leite, 1936.

Rodrigues (Benjamin Olinde), *see* Lagrange (*cte* J. L.), B. O. R. &c. Abhdlgn. ü. d. Prinzipien d. Mech., 1908.

Rodrigues (Eugène), *see* Ramiro (E.), *ps.*

Rodrigues (Francisco). The book of F. R., rutter of voyage in the Red Sea, nautical rules, almanack &c., wr. bef. 1515; tr. & ed. A. Cortesão [*w.* Portuguese text], *see* Pires (T.) Suma Oriental &c., v2, 1944.

Rodrigues Lapa (Manuel). Lições de lit. portuguese: época medieval. la8°. Coimbra. 1942

Rodríguez (Gustavo A.) Doña Marina. [Monogr. hist.] 8°. México. 1935

Rodriguez (Joseph), *ed.*
Guirnalda poetica. s8°. [1734]

Rodriguez (Lúcas). Romancero hist. con mucha var. de glosas y sonetos, 1585. [Col. de libros esp. raros &c., t10]. s8°. 1875

Rodríguez (Mariano Ospina), *see* Ospina Rodríguez (M.)

Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba (Pedro, *conde* **de),** *see* Campomanes.

Rodríguez Casado (Vicente).
Política marroquí de Carlos III. 8°. 1946
see Abascal y Sousa (J. F. de). Memoria; ed. V. R. C. &c., 2t, 1944.

Rodriguez Castro (Joseph de). Carcajada perenne: D. de Torres, Eclipse de sol, 13 Junio 1760. [P2921]. 8°. Sevilla. 1760
,, ,, [*a. ed.* P2921]. 8°. 1760

Rodriguez del Manzano, *The family of, see* Ovalle (A. O. de). Arboles de las descendencias, 1646, 1922.

Rodríguez Demorizi (Emilio). Hostos en Santo Domingo. [Centenario de E. M. de Hostos, 1839–1939]. 2v. 8°. Trujillo. 1939–42
Juan Isidro Pérez, el ilustre loco. [2ª ed., aum. y corr.] 8° Trujillo. 1944

Rodríguez Diez (Matias). Hist. de la Ciudad de Astorga. 2ª ed. la8°. Astorga. 1908

Rodríguez-Larreta (Enrique), *see* Larreta (E).

Rodriguez Lobo (Francisco), *c. 1560–1636.*
La jornada que Phelippe III hizo a su reyno de Portugal 1619. Comp. en var. romancee. 8°. Lisboa. 1623

Rodríguez Marín (Francisco). El alma de Andalucía en s. mejores coplas amorosas. s8°. 1929
Cantos pop. españoles. Rec. &c. F. R. M. 5t. s8°. Sevilla. 1882–3
Estudios Cervantinos. la8°. 1947
Juan del pueblo. Hist. amorosa popular, ord. &c., por F. R. M. s8°. Sevilla. 1882
Más de 21.000 refranes castellanos no contenidos en la col. d. G. Correas. la8°. 1926
Pasatiempo folklórico. Var. juegos infantiles d. siglo 16. 8°. 1932
El "Quijote" y Don Q. en Amer. Conf. 8°. 1911
see Amezúa y Mayo (A. G. de) & F. R. M. Formación y elem. de la novela cortesana, 1929.

Rodríguez Moñino (Antonio R.)
see Maldonado (A. de). Hechos d. Don A. de Monrroy, estud. de R. M., 1935.
,, Romancero general de la guerra de España; ed. R. M., 1937.

Rodríguez-Navas (Manuel).
Dicc. de la lengua española. n. ed. la8°. *n.d.*

Rodríguez Pinilla (Tomás).
Colon en España. 8°. 1884

Rodríguez-Solís (Enrique).
Majas, manolas y chulas. 2ª ed. s8°. 1886
La mujer defendida por la hist., ciencia y moral. s8°. 1884
Panorama literario: estudios hist. y biog. s8°. 1881

Rodríguez y Díaz Rubí (Tomás). La escalada de la vida. Comedia. 8°. 1857

Rodway (Lois Harford), *aft. Slingsby, see* Slingsby (*Mrs.* L. H. R.)

Rodway (Philip), *see* Rodway (P. I. I.) & L. H. R. Slingsby. P. R. & a tale of two theatres, 1934.

Rodway (Phyllis Ismay Inshaw) & L. Rodway Slingsby. Philip Rodway & a tale of two theatres. By h. daughters. 8°. B'ham. 1934

Rodwell (George Herbert). The chimney piece, *see* Miller (J.) Mod. acting drama, v2, 1833.

Rodwell (James). The rat: hist. & destructive character. n. ed. s8°. 1863

Rodzianko (*Col.* **Paul**), *C.M.G.*
Tattered banners: an autobiog. 8°. [1939]

Roe (A. S.) Reuben & h. wife's war-garden. [M406]. s8°. [1918]

Roe (Fred). Anc. church chests & chairs in Home Counties. Forew. by C. R. Grundy. 4°. [1929]
Essex survivals w. spec. attention to smugglers. la8°. [1929]

Roe (Frederic Gordon). Charles Bentley, *see* Walker's quarterly, No. 3, 1921.
Cox the master. The life & art of David Cox, 1783–1859. s4°. Leigh-on-Sea. [1946]
"Dictator of the Royal Academy": J. Farington, w. notes on h. brother George, *see* Walker's quarterly, No. 5, 1921.
Eng. cottage furniture. 8°. [1949]
Henry Bright, Norwich School, *see* Walker's quarterly, No. 1, 1920.
see Nettlefold (F. J.) Cat. of pictures &c. in coll. of N., v3, 4, by C. R. Grundy & F. G. F., 1937–38.

Roe (Herbert Charles), *see* Newstead Abbey. The Roe-Byron collection, 1937

Roe (Ivan). The breath of corruption: an interp. of Dostoievsky. s8°. [1946]

Roe (J. E.) The mortal moon; or Bacon & h. masks. The Defoe period unmasked. s8°. N.Y. [1891]

Roe (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* Dulles (F. R.) Eastward Ho! R. &c., 1931.

Roe (William), *of Withdean, Sussex.* Private memorandums, 1775–1809. Ed. C. Thomas-Stanford. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Brighton. 1928

Roe (William James).
Ancient Tottenham. 8°. Tottenham. [1949]

Roebuck (Wyndham Disney-), *see* Disney-Roebuck.

Roeckerath, *see* Röckerath.

Roeder, *see also* Röder.

Roeder (Ralph). Catherine de' Medici & the lost revolution. 8°. [1937]

Rœderer (*le cte* **Pierre Louis**). Mémoires s. la Révol., le Consulat & l'Empire. Textes choisis &c. par O. Aubry. [3e éd.] 8°. [1942]

Roerich Museum.
A decade of activity, 1921–31. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Message of 1930. [*By var. wrs.* R. Mus. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1931
Le messager français du R. Mus. [*By var. wrs.* Assoc. Fr. des Amis du R. M.] No. 1. 8°. 1930
see URUSVATI HIMALAYAN RESEARCH INST. OF R. MUS.

Roerich (Nikolai Konstantinovich) [RERIKH].
Altai-Himalaya: a travel diary. 8°. [1930]
Fiery stronghold. 8°. Boston, Mass. [1933]
Flame in chalice. Tr. M. Siegrist. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Himalayas: abode of light. la8°. Bombay. [1947]
La joie de l'art—L'âge de pierre. Tr. de l'Angl. A travers le Thibet. Tr. du Russe. Intr. par M. de Vaux-Phalipau &c. 8°. 1928
Nerushimoe. [*In Russian*]. 8°. Riga. 1936
N. K. Rerikh. [*By var. as.* A. S., R. Ya. Rudzitis &c. *In Russian*]. 8°. Riga. 1935
Vrata v buduschee. 8°. Riga. 1936
Zelta grāmata in dedication to 50 years of creative activity of N. R. & the 1st Baltic Congress of R. Soc., 1937. 8°. Riga. 1938
see CONLAN (B. D.) N. R., 1938.
,, IVANOV (V. N.) R.: khudojnik-mishitel, 1937.
,, ROERICH MUSEUM.
,, TAMPY (K. P. P.) N. R., 1935.

Roero (Carlo Giacinto), *conte di Guarene, see* GUARENE.

Roes (Anna). Greek geometric art: symbolism & origin. 8°. Haarlem. 1933

Roessler (Rudolf), *see* RÖSSLER (R.)

Rogala (Sigismund). Die Anfänge d. arian. Streites, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B7, 1907.

Rogan (John Mackenzie-), *see* MACKENZIE-ROGAN.

Rogemont (Francisco), *see* ROUGEMONT (F. DE).

Roger, *de la Pasture, see* WEYDEN (R. VAN DER).

Roger I, *king of Sicily, see* GAUFRIDUS, *a Malaterra*. De rebus gestis Rogerii Calabriae & Siciliae comitis &c.; a cura di E. Pontieri, 1928.

Roger II, *king of Sicily, see* EDRISI. Charta Rogeriana (1154); hrsg. K. Miller, 1928.

Roger, *van der Weyden, see* WEYDEN (R. VAN DER).

Roger (Charles), *F.S.A.Scot., see* ROGERS (CH.), *D.D.*

Roger (Jacques), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq.: France, fasc. 16, Musée Nat. Rodin, par N. Plaoutine & J. R., 1945.

Roger (James Cruikshank). Rothesay Castle & the Rothesay tombs. 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Roger (Noëlle), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* HÉLÈNE PITTARD, *née Dufour*]. En Asie Mineure: la Turquie du Ghazi. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. s8°. 1930
He who sees. Tr. R. Lancaster. s8°. [1935]
Jean-Jacques le promeneur solitaire. s8°. [1933]
Princesse de lune. s8°. 1929

Rogeri (Geltio), *ps., see* LETI (G.)

Rogerio Sanchez (José), *see* SANCHEZ (J. R.)

Roger-Marx (Claude). Monet. s8°. [1949]
L'œuvre gravé de Vuillard. sfol. Monte-Carlo. [1948]
Raoul Dufy. s8°. [1950]
Vuillard, h. life & work. [Tr. E. B. d'Auvergne]. 8°. [1946]
see ORANGERIE, *Musée de l'*. Daumier; intr. de R.-M., 1934.
,, SKIRA (A.) Anthologie du livre illustré; avant-propos de R.-M., 1946.

Rogers (Agnes), *aft. wife of Fred. L. Allen, see* ALLEN (A.)

Rogers (Alex.) [*ps.* MODERN UMAR KHAYYÁM].
*An old philosophy in 101 quatrains. 8°. 1899

Rogers (Annie Mary Anne Henley). Degrees by degrees: story of admission of Oxford women students to membership of the University. s8°. O. 1938

Rogers (Arthur G. L.), *see* EDEN (*Sir* F. M.) State of the poor; abr. &c. by R., 1928.

Rogers (Bruce). The work of B. R.: cat. of an exhibn., w. intr. by D. B. Updike, letter f. J. T. McCutcheon & addr. by R. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Rogers (Bruce) [*continued*].
see POLLARD (A. W.) Mod. fine printing in Eng. & Mr. B. R., w. list of bks. &c. designed by R., 1916.

Rogers (Charles), *D.D.; 1825–90* [ROGER (CHARLES), *F.S.A.Scot.*]
Familiar illust. of Scot. life. s8°. 1866
A week at the Bridge of Allan, compr. acc. of the Airthrey Spa &c. s8°. E. 1851
see CRAIL. Reg. of the Collegiate Ch. of C.; intr. remarks by C. R., 1877.

Rogers (Charles William Pilkington-), *see* PILKINGTON-ROGERS.

Rogers (Clara Kathleen), *wife of Henry Munroe Rogers, form. Barnett* [CLARA DORIA].
Journal-letters f. the Orient. Ed., w. intr. letters & suppl. notes by H. M. Rogers. la8°. *p.p., Plimpton Pr.* 1934
Memories of a musical career. la8°. *p.p., Plimpton Pr.* 1932
The story of 2 lives [*i.e.* C. K. R. & H. M. R.] Sequence to "Mems. of a mus. career" la8°. *p.p., Plimpton Pr.* 1932

Rogers (Clement F.) Question time in Hyde Park. [M452]. s8°. 1919

Rogers (Cornwell B.) The spirit of revolution in 1789: public opinion in polit. songs & o. pop. lit. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1949

Rogers (E. B.), *see* MACKAY (R. A.) & E. B. R. Canada looks abroad, 1938.

Rogers (Frances) & A. Beard. 5000 years of glass. [n. rev. ed.] 8°. Phila. [1948]

Rogers (Francis), *London merchant.* Diary, voyages to E. Indies, W. Indies &c., 1703–4. *see* INGRAM (B. S.), *ed.* Three sea journals &c., 1936.

Rogers (Francis Theobald).
Spain: a tragic journey. 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Rogers (Henry Munroe).
Memories of 90 years. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1928
see HARVARD UNIVERSITY. The Rogers Memorial room, 1935.
,, ROGERS (C. K.) Story of 2 lives [*i.e.* C. K. R. & H. M. R.], 1932.

Rogers (Horatio), *see* PROVIDENCE. Early recs. of town of P.; ed. H. R. &c., v1–20, 1892–1909.

Rogers (Howard). Native administr. in the Union of S. Africa. [Spec. No. of Bantu St., Suppl. 6]. 2v. 8°. Johannesburg. [1933]

Rogers (J. Henry), *see* SACKVILLE COLLEGE. Rep. of inquest at E. Grinstead on body of inmate of S.C.; unfounded charge agst. R., 1856.

Rogers (John), *prebendary of St. Paul's, d. 1555* [*sometimes identified w. Thomas Matthew*], *see* WHITLEY (W. T.) T. M. of Colchester & M's. Bible of 1537, 1935.

Rogers (John C.) Eng. furniture. 8°. 1923
Modern Eng. furniture. 4°. 1930

Rogers (John Davenport), *see* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.) Hist. geog. of Brit. colonies, v5iv, Newfoundland, by R., 1931.

Rogers (Kenneth), *O.B.E., M.D.* Old Cheapside & Poultry: anc. houses & signs. 8°. 1931

Rogers (Neville). Keats, Shelley & Rome. Comp. by R. [Keats-Shelley Mem. Assoc.] 8°. 1949

Rogers (Patrick). The Irish Volunteers & Catholic Emancip., 1778–93. Intr. by E. MacNeill. 8°. [1934]
see NEWMAN (J. H.) Tribute to N.: essays on aspects of h. life &c.; by P. R. &c., 1945.

Rogers (R. A.), *see* COLE (L. H.) & R. A. R. Anhydrite in Canada, 1933.

Rogers (Richard), *Puritan divine; c. 1550–1618.* Two Elizabethan Puritan diaries by R. R. & S. Ward. Ed., w. intr. by M. M. Knappen. 8°. Chicago. [1933]

Rogers (*Col.* Robert). Michillimackinac journal; ed. W. L. Clements, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc. v28, 1918.

Rogers (Robert Samuel). Studies in the reign of Tiberius. Imperial virtues of T. & Drusus Julius Caesar. 8°. Baltimore. 1943

Rogers (Robert William). Hist. of anc. Persia to death of Alex. the Gt. la8°. N.Y. 1929

Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.*
Italy. Poem. 8°. 1830
,, ,, *la. paper.* 4°. 1838
Poems. s8°. 1812
,, s8°. 1814

Rogers (Stanley). Hazards of war. 8°. [1944]

Rogers (Travers Guy). The Church & the people. Problems of reunion, sex & marriage. 8°. [1930]

Rogers-Harrison (George Harrison). Pedigree of the Maitland family. obl. 8°. *p.p.* East Acton. 1905

Rogerson (Joseph), *scribbling miller of Bramley.* Diary, 1808–14, *see* CRUMP (W. B.), *ed.* Leeds woollen indust., 1780–1820, 1931.

Rogerson (Sidney). Both sides of the road: bk. about farming. Illust. by C. Tunnicliffe. la8°. [1949]
Propaganda in the next war. [Next war; ed. Capt. Liddell Hart]. 8°. [1938]

Roget (John Lewis). Sketches of Deal, Walmer & Sandwich. Intr. by S. R. Roget. 8°. 1911

Roget (Peter Mark). Thesaurus of Eng. words & phrases. Ed. C. O. S. Mawson. 8°. N.Y. [1911]
,, ,, Rev. by A. Boyle & C. Lee. [Everyman's Lib. rev. ed. 2v *in* 1]. s8°. N.Y. [1930]
,, ,, Enl. by J. L. Roget. n. ed. rev. & enl. by S. R. Roget. Auth. copyright ed. 8°. [1936]

Roget (Samuel Romilly). Dict. of electrical terms. 4th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1941

Rogge (Heinrich). Hitlers Friedenspolitik u. d. Völkerrecht. 8°. [1935]
Das Revisionsproblem. 8°. 1937

Rogge (Helmuth), *ed.*
see DOPPELROMAN (Der) d. Berliner Romantik, 2B. 1926.
,, HOLSTEIN (F. v.) Lebensbekenntnis in Briefen an e. Frau; eingeleitet &c. v. H. R., 1932.

Roggeveen (Jacob), *see* BEHRENS (C. F.) *Hist. de l'expéd. de 3 vaisseaux envoyés aux terres australes en 1721, *under J. R.*, 1739.

Rögind (William J. M.) Hist. d. Ferrocarril Sud. la8°. [Buenos Aires]. 1937

Rogissart (Jean). Mervale. Roman. Préf. de C. Braibant. s8°. [1937]

Rogova (O. I.)
Russkiya skazki. 5oe izd. 8°. Moskva. [1915]

Rogovin (N. E.), *see* AKADEMIYA ARKHIT. SSSR. Pamyatniki, 1. Ts. Vozneseniya v Kolomenskom; sost. N.E.R., 1942.

Rogovsky (Pallady), *1655–1703, see* PALLADY, *Rogovsky.*

Roh (Franz). Nach-Expressionismus. 8°. L. 1925

Rohan, *ps., see* KŌDA NARIYUKI.

Rohan, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.

Rohan (Carl Anton, *Prinz*). Schicksalsstunde Europas. 2e A. 8°. Graz. 1937

Rohan-Chabot (*le cte de*). Angola & Rhodesia. Mission Rohan-Chabot s. les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. & de la Soc. Géogr. t2; 4, fasc. 3; 5. 4°. Paris & Corbeil. 1925–37
2. Opérations rel. à l'établ. d'une carte des régions parcourues—Magnétisme—Météorologie.
4, fasc. 3, Hist. nat.: Insectes—Arachnides—Mollusques—Fougères.
5, Ethnogr.: la tribu des Va-Nyaneka, par A. Lang & C. Tastevin.

Rohde (Alfred).
Das Buch v. Bernstein. s8°. [1937]

Rohde (Eleanour Sinclair).
A garden of herbs. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1932]
Gardens of delight. 8°. [1934]
Oxford's college gardens. la8°. 1932
The scented garden. 8°. Boston, [Mass. 1931]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1931]

Rohde (Georg). Die Kultsatzungen der röm. Pontifices. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B25]. 8°. 1936

Rohde (Hans). Facteurs de puissance franco-allemands. Contrib. comp. à la q. du désarmement. [2p *in* 1v.] 8°. Berlin. 1932

Rohde (Hedwig). Das dunkle Herz. s8°. [1936]

Rohden (Peter Richard). Joseph de Maistre als polit. Theoretiker. [Forsch. z. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., 2]. 8°. München. 1929
Die klass. Diplomatie von Kaunitz bis Metternich. 8°. L. [1939]
Robespierre, d. Tragödie d. polit. Ideologen. 8°. [1935]

Róheim (Géza). Animism, magic & the divine king. 8°. 1930
The riddle of the Sphinx, or Human origins. Auth. tr. by R. Money-Kyrle. 8°. [1934]
Rohlfs (Gerhard). Le Gascon: ét. de philologie pyrénéenne. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beiheft 85]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1935
Röhling (August), *see* KOLKMANN (J.) Die gesellschaftl. Stellung d. Juden, Anhang 'Beim Nestor d. Antisemitismus' [*i.e.* A. R.], 1932; 1933.
Röhm (*cap.* Ernst), *see* FRANÇOIS (J.) L'affaire R.-Hitler, 1938; 1939.
Rohmer (Sax), *ps.* [*i.e.* ARTHUR SARSFIELD WARD]. She who sleeps. s8°. [1928]
Yellow shadows. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
Rohracher (Jos. A.)
Das Ampezzo-Thal. s8°. Innsbruck. 1878
Rohrbach (Paul). Deutschlands koloniale Forderung. 8°. Hamburg. [1935]
Röhsska Konstslöjdmuseet, *see* GÖTEBORG.
Rohte (Hubert). La taxation des revenus en Gr.-Bret. comp. avec le système franç. la8°. 1937
Roidot (Prosper).
Les flammes de l'Amblève. s8°. Brux. 1927
Rojas (Alfonso Villa), *see* VILLA ROJAS.
Rojas (Aristides), *1826–94.*
Estudios histór. [Obras, s1]. 8°. Caracas. 1926
Lecturas histór. [Obras, s3]. 8°. Caracas. 1927
Rojas (Agustin de). El natural desdichado; ed. f. autogr. in Bibl. Nac., Madrid, w. intr & notes by J. W. Crowell. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Rojas (Fernando de), *of Montalvan.*
Celestina. Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. s8°. *Oficina Plantiniana.* 1599
La Celestina. Por R. de Cota, attr. tambien á J. de Mena y F. de Rojas. 8°. Barcelona. 1883
Rojas (José Caicedo), *see* CAICEDO ROJAS.
Rojas (Juan Ruiz de Luna), *see* RUIZ DE LUNA ROJAS.
Rojas (Mariano Jacobo). Estudios gramát. d. idioma mexicano. s8°. [México]. 1935
Rojas (Ricardo). Cartas de Europa. 2a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1908
Rojas Paz (Pablo). Alberdi, el ciudadano de la soledad. 8°. B.A. [1941]
Raices al cielo. Novela. [Bibl. de escrit. argent., 25]. 8°. B.A. 1945
Rojas Zorrilla (Francisco de). Comedias escog. García del Castañar—Entre bobos anda el juego—Lo que son mujeres—Dondo hay agravios, no hay celos. 8°. Barcelona. 1884
García del Castañar. Ed. w. intr. by J. W. Barker. s8°. C. 1935
Rojo Orcajo (Timoteo). Est. de códices visigót.: el "Beato" de la Bibl. de Santa Cruz de Valladolid, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t97, 1930.
see BURGO DE OSMA. Cat. de códices en la Iglesia Catól., por T. R. O., 1929.
Rokeby (Matthew Robinson-Morris, *2nd baron*), *1713–1800, see* BENTLEY (N.) *Eccentric &c. hist. of N. B., prefixed Strange &c. life &c. of Ld. R., 1801.
Rokseth (Yvonne). Grieg. 8°. [1933]
Rol (Henrick). Die Slotel van dat Secreet des Nachtmaels &c., *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d5, 1909.
Roland, *the Paladin.* R. à Saragosse, poème épique provençal, 1er article; [*ed.* M. Roques], *see* ROMANIA, t67, 1942–43.
see BARRINGTON (M.) The invisible army, 1949.
CHANSON DE ROLAND.
FIERABRAS. Firumbras & Otuel & R.; ed. M. I. O'Sullivan, 1935.
Roland, *ps.* [*i.e.* ROLAND BUTLER]. Quelques généalogies annot. 2p. fol. London. 1936–41
[1], Noailles, Colbert, Talleyrand, Albert de Luynes, Rohan, Rohan-Chabot, Bautru, Fürstenberg, Arnauld, Phélypeaux, Navarre-Foix, Savoie, Longueville, Gontaut-Biron.
2, Bourbon, Bourbon-Condé, La Tour d'Auvergne Gramont, La Marck.
Roland (*Mme*), *1754–93* [†PHILIPON (MARIE JEANNE), *aft. Roland de la Platière*]. Lettres inéd. adr. aux demoiselles Cannet, 1772–80. Publ. A. Breuil. 2t. 8°. 1841
Mémes. particuliers de Mme R. suivis de ses dern. pensées. Préf. par G. Huisman. s8°. 1929
Roland (*Mme*) [*continued*].
Mémes., suivis des Notices hist. s. la Révol. &c. Avant-propos & notes par M. Fs. Barrière. s8°. 1885
Voyage en Suisse, 1787. Ed. collat., annot. &c. par G. R. de Beer. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1937
see CLEMENCEAU-JACQUEMAIRE (M.) Vie de Mme R., 2t, 1929; tr., 1930.
,, FRANÇOIS-PRIMO (J.) Manon R., sa vie passionnée &c., 1929.
,, MIROVICH (N.) Gospoja R. [*in Russian*], 1890.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (U. C.) Mme R., 1917.
,, WILLCOCKS (M. P.) Mme R., 1936.
Roland (Antoinette).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Échec à l'amour: roman, 1932. [128.]
Jeux de la nuit, 1930. [113.]
Roland (Danielle). La boule de verre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 235, 1946.
Roland (Marcel). Chants d'oiseaux & musiques d'insectes. [Les bois &c., 7]. s8°. 1946
Deux biographies animales, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 242, 1947.
Roland (Marie Thérèse Eudora), *aft. wife of P. L. Champagneux* [*Mlle* ROLAND], *see* CHAMPAGNEUX (*Mme* M. T. E.)
Roland-Manuel, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. M. R. LÉVY].
Ravel. 8°. [1938]
,, [Tr. C. Jolly, *w. title*: Maurice Ravel]. 8°. 1947
Roldan (Nicholás Fort y), *see* FORT Y ROLDAN.
Rôles normands & franç. &c. tirées des archives de Londres en 1764–6, *see* BRÉQUIGNY (L. G. O. F. DE).
Rolewinckius (Wernerus), *de Laer.* *Fasciculus temporum omnes antiquorum cronicas succincte complectens [cum add.—1518]. 8°. [Paris. *J. Petit.* 1518]
Rolf *Kraki.* The saga of Hrolf Kraki. [Tr.] S. M. Mills. Intr. by E. V. Gordon. 8°. O. 1933
Rolfe (Frederick William S. A. L. M.) [*ps.* F., *Baron* CORVO]. The desire & pursuit of the whole. Intr. by A. J. A. Symons. 8°. [1934]
Don Tarquinio, a kataleptic phantasmatic romance. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Hadrian the Seventh. A romance. [Phoenix Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Hubert's Arthur, certain curious docs. found among lit. remains of Mr. N. C. &c. by Prospero & Caliban [*i.e.* R. & C. H. C. Pirie-Gordon]. Intr. by A. J. A. Symons. 8°. [1935]
In his own image. Intr. by Shane Leslie. 8°. 1924
see SYMONS (A. J. A.) The quest for Corvo, 3rd ed., 1935; repr., 1941.
Rolfe (Sybil Katherine Neville-), *see* NEVILLE-ROLFE.
Rolfe (William James), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Shakespeare proverbs; ed. w. intr. &c. by R., 1908.
Rolfs (Wilhelm). Franz Laurana. [2v. 1, Text. 2, Lichtdrucktafeln]. la8°. [1907]
Rolin (Dominique). Eloi: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 280, 1950.
Roll. Roll (The) of honour of the Empire's heroes. 4°. *p.f.p.c. n.p.* [1916?]
Roll of the baronets of Eng. &c., corr. to Jan. 1933. 8°. [1933]
Roll of the drum: hist. of the regts. of the Brit. Army, 1941, *see* WHYTE (W.), *ed.*
Roll (A) of the officers &c. of 50th (Queen's Own) & 97th (Earl of Ulster's) Regts. entitled to medals, 1801–66 &c., 1928, *see* EDWARDS (H. N.), *ed.*
Roll (Alfred Philippe), *see* HÉROLD (A. F.) R., 1924.
Roll (Erich). About money. 8°. [1934]
Elements of econ. theory. s8°. 1937
Hist. of econ. thought. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, rev. & enl. 8°. [1945]
Rolland (*Mme*), *see* ROLAND (*Mme*).
Rolland (Henri). Fouilles de Glanum, 1946, *see* GALLIA, Suppl. [1], 1946.
see †RIETSTAP (J. B.) Armorial gén.; suppl. par V. [&] H. R., t1–6, 1926–50.
Rolland (John). The seuin Seages, translatit out of prois in Scottis meter. Ed. w. glossary &c. by G. F. Black. [Scot. Text Soc., III, 3]. 8°. E. 1932
Rolland (Paul). Les origines de la commune de Tournai. Hist. de la seigneurie épisc. tournais. 8°. Brux. 1931
Rolland (Romain). L'âme enchantée. t4, L'annonciatrice, [3p]. s8°. [1933]
Beethoven: les gr. époques créatrices. [7t *in* 8; 3i, ii. t2 *wanting.* t1, 2e éd.] s8°. & 8°. 1929–50
1, De l'Héroïque à l'Appassionata.
2, Goethe & Beethoven. *Not possessed in this ser. See h.* Goethe & Beethoven, *below.*
3i, ii, Le chant de la résurrection, 2t.
4–6, La cathédrale interrompue, 3t.
i, La 9e symphonie.
ii, Les derniers quatuors.
iii, Finita Comœdia.
7, Les aimées de Beethoven.
Choix de lettres à M. v. Meysenbug (1890–1903), établi par M. R. Rolland. Av.-prop. de E. Monod-Herzen. [Cahiers R. Rolland, 1]. 8°. [1948]
Gabriele d'Annunzio & la Duse: souvenirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 246, 1947.
Goethe & Beethoven. 8°. [1930]
Hommage à R. R. [*By var. wrs.* C. Baudoin &c. Avant-propos *signed* C. B.] 8°. [1945]
Journal des années de guerre, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 275, 1950.
Les Léonides. s8°. [1928]
Péguy. 2[t]. 8°. [1945]
Quinze ans de combat (1919–34). 9e éd. s8°. 1935
Le seuil, préc. du Royaume du T. 8°. [1945]
Souvenirs s. Richard Strauss, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 253, 1948.
Vie de Beethoven. 6e éd. s8° 1913
Vie de Michel-Ange. [Vies des hommes illustres]. 4e éd. rev. s8°. 1913
La vie de Ramakrishna. [Essai s. la myst. &c. de l'Inde, 1]. s8°. [1929]
La vie de Vivekananda & l'évangile univ. [Essai s. la myst. &c. de l'Inde, 2]. 2t. s8°. 1930
Le voyage intérieur. 8°. [1942]
TRANSLATIONS.
Beethoven. Tr. B. C. Hull. Brief analysis of sonatas, symphonies &c. by A. E. Hull. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1919
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. 1927
Beethoven the creator. The gt. creative epochs, 1. Fr. the Eroica to the Appassionata. Tr. E. Newman. 8°. 1929
The combat. v5 of The soul enchanted. Tr. A. de Alberti. s8°. [1935]
Goethe & Beethoven. Tr. G. A. Pfister & E. S. Kemp. la8°. 1931
Goethe u. Beethoven; übertr. v. A. Kippenberg, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B7, 1928.
John Christopher. Dawn & morning. Tr. G. Cannan. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1917
Millet. Tr. C. Black. s8°. [1902]
Prophets of the new India. Tr. E. F. Malcolm-Smith. 8°. [1930]
Some musicians of former days. Tr. M. Blaiklock. 8°. 1915
Summer. v2 of The soul enchanted. Tr. E. Stimson & Van W. Brooks. s8°. [1927]
see GILLET (L.) & R. R. Corresp. entre G. & R. (1897–1943), 1949.
,, MASSIS (H.) Jugements, t2, 1929.
,, MÜHLESTEIN (H.) Geist u. Polit.: R.'s polit. Sendung, 1945.
,, POÈTES contre la guerre, 1914–19; intr. par R. R., 1920.
—— **& M. v. Meysenbug.** Ein Briefwechsel, 1890–91. Mit Einleit. v. R. R. "Dankgesang": Erinnerungen an Malwida. Hrsg. B. Schleicher. s8°. St. [1932]
Rolland (Victor), *see* RIETSTAP (J. B.) Armorial gén.; suppl. par V. [&] H. R., t3–6, 1934–50, & Planches, par V. R., t6, 1926.
Rolland-Simon (—). *A propos de la lettre collective des évêques espagnols. [Tr. P3120]. 8°. [1937]
Rolle (Richard), *of Hampole.* The amending of life. Mod. Eng. version. Tr. H. L. Hubbard. s8° 1922
English writings. Ed. H. E. Allen. s8°. O. 1931
The fire of love. Tr. G. C. Heseltine. s8°. [1935]

Rolle (Richard) [*continued*].
see ALLEN (H. E.) Wrs. ascr. to R. R. & materials for h. biog., 1927.
,, COMPER (F. M. M.) The life of R. R., w. h. Eng. lyrics, 1928.
,, LEHMANN (M.) Untersuch. z. myst. Terminologie R. R.'s, 1936.
,, OLMES (A.) Sprache u. Stil d. engl. Mystik d. M.-a., unter Berücksicht. d. R. R., 1933.
,, RENAUDIN (P.) Quatre mystiques angl.: R. R. &c., 1945.

Rollenhagen (Georg). Spiel vom reichen Manne u. armen Lazaro. Hrsg. J. Bolte. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929
Spiel von Tobias, 1576. Hrsg. J. Bolte. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1930

Rolleston (Frances). Mazzaroth; or, The constellations. 4p [*in* lv. pl, n. ed.] la8°. 1862–75

Rolleston (*Sir* Humphry Davy).
Aspects of age, life & disease. 8°. 1928
Assoc. betw. medicine & lit. Lloyd Roberts lect., 1933. 8°. 1933
Cardio-vascular diseases since Harvey's discovery. Harveian orat., 1928. s8°. C. 1928
The Rt. Hon. Sir T. C. Allbutt. Mem. 8°. 1929

Rolleston (Thomas William H.) 21 years of Irish art & thought, *see* GRAVES (A. P.) Ireland's share in folk song revival, 1913.

Rolleston (William), *see* STEWART (W. D.) W. R., a N.Z. statesman, 1940.

Rollett (Edwin). Karl Kraus. [Vorabdr. aus d. Deut.-Österr. Lit.-gesch., B3]. 8°. Wien. 1934

Rolli (Madeleine), *see* DREHER (S.) & M. R. Bibliog. de la litt. franç., 1930–39, 1948.

Rolli (Paolo Antonio), *see* VALLESE (T.) P. R. in Inghilterra, 1938.

Rollin (Henry). L'apocalypse de notre temps. Les dessous de la propagande allem. d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. [1939]
Le Révol. russe: s. orig. s. résultats. Préf. d'A. Duboscq. [t]1, 2. s8°. 1931
1, Les Soviets. 2, Le parti bolcheviste.

Rollin (Léon). Sous le signe de Monroe. Autour de la Méditerranée amér. s8°. 1930

Rollinat (François), *see* BERTAUT (J.) Une amitié romant.: lettres inéd. de G. Sand & F. R., 1921.

Rollinat (Maurice). Choix de poésies. s8°. 1926
Les névroses. Les âmes—Les luxures—Les refuges — Les spectres — Les ténèbres. [Poèmes]. s8°. 1883
see LAPAIRE (H.) R., poète & musicien, 1930.

***Rolling** home; by "The Idler", 1936, *see* BEE (*Surg.-Comm.* A. G.)

Rollins (Hyder Edward). The Keats circle: letters & papers, 1816–78. Ed. R. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Keats' reputation in America to 1848. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946
The Pepys ballads, [1535–1702]. Ed. R. 8v [v8, Indexes]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929–32
see BRETON (N.) Arbor of amorous devices, 1597; ed. R., 1936.
,, ENGLAND. E.'s Helicon; ed. R., 2v, 1935.
,, PHŒNIX (The) nest; ed. R., 1931
,, TOTTEL (R.) T.'s miscellany; ed. R., 2v, 1928–29.

Rollins (Richard). I find treason. Story of an American anti-Nazi agent. 8°. [1941]

Rollman (Heinrich), *see* KRIEG (Der) zur See, 1914–18, Der Krieg in d. Ostsee; bearb. v. H. R., B2, 1929.

Rollo, *duke of Normandy*. Rollo d. of N.; or, The bloody brother: a trag. (1639) attrib. to J. Fletcher, G. Chapman &c. Ed. J. D. Jump. 8°. 1948

Rollo (John). *Obs. on the diseases in the army on St Lucia, 1778–9. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. s8°. 1781
*Obs. on the means of preserving health in the W. Indies. s8°. 1783

Rollo (William), *M.A., D.Litt.*
Archivum hist. Romanum. 8°. 1930

Rollo (*Lt.-Col.* William Keith). Cat. of books rel. to angling, prop. of R. Sold by Sotheby, 4 Nov. 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935

Rollock (Robert), *c. 1555–99* [ROLLOK], *see* ROBERTSON (G.) & H. CHARTERIS. De vita & morte R. R., Acad. Edin. primarii, narrationes (1599), [*w. elegies on h. death*], 1826.

Rollok (*Sir* Robert). Protocol book, 1534–52. Ed. W. Angus. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1931

Rolls of the Assizes held in the Channel Islands in 1309, 1903, *see* CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Rolls (Anthony), *ps., see* VULLIAMY (C. E.)

Rolls (Samuel). London's resurrection; or, The rebuilding of London encouraged &c. s8°. 1668

Rolo (Charles J.) Radio goes to war. 8°. [1943]
Wingate's raiders. Forew. by Visct. Wavell &c. 8°. [1944]

Rolt (Lionel Thomas Caswell).
Green & silver. 8°. [1949]
High horse riderless. 8°. [1947]
Horseless carriage: the motor-car in England. 8°. [1950]
The inland waterways of England. 8°. [1950]
Narrow boat. Illust. by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Worcestershire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]

Rolt (Richard). Almena: opera. 8°. 1764
The lives of the principal reformers, 1360–1600. Heads in mezzotinto by [R.] Houston. fol. 1759
*The royal shepherd, an English opera [*altered f. the* "Re pastore" *of* Metastasio]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1765?]

Rolvaag [RØLVAAG] **(Ole Edvart).**
Giants in the earth. [Tr.] s8°. 1927
Peder victorious. Tr. N. O. Solum. s8°. N.Y. 1929

Rom (Carl). Rebellion in d. Gottschee. Roman. 8°. Zürich. 1938

Roma [ROMAE, *see also* ROME]. Monumenti (Li) più celebri di R., disegn. &c. dai migliori artisti. obl. 4°. 1850
Pianta della città di R. [Stier e Knapp dis. *w. other plans &c. bound in*]. *folded*. fol. [Rome]. 1830
Roma Mussolinèa, 1932, *see* LUGLI (G.) & R. RICCI.
Statuta almae urbis R. auctor. Gregorii XIII, a S.P.R. reform. & ed. Acc. index. 4°. Romae. 1590

Romagnosi (Giovanni Domenico), *see* LEVI (A.) Il centenario d. morte di G. D. R., 1936.

Romain. Martyrologe r.; tr., 1931, *see* MARTYROLOGY.

Romain (Charles). Louis XIII, un grand roi méconnu, 1601–43. s8°. [1934]

Romain (*le cte* Félix de). *Récit de quelques faits conc. la guerre de la Vendée, rel. seulement aux habitans de l'Anjou &c. Faisant partie à Souv. &c. [*b. w. h.* Souv. &c., t3, 1829]. 8°. 1829
*Souv. d'un officier royaliste. Par M. de R. . . , anc. col. d'artillerie. 3t. 8°. 1824–29
,, ,, App. aux Souvs. [*b. w.* t3]. 8°. Angers. 1849

Romaine (Lindon), *ps., see* LEE (*Rev.* A.)

Romains. Faits des R., *see* FAITS.

Romains (Jules), *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS FARIGOULE].
Bertrand de Ganges, suivi de Nomentanus le réfugié. s8°. [1947]
Cela dépend de vous. s8°. [1939
Chants des 19 années. 3e éd. s8°. [1928]
Le colloque de nov. Disc. de réception de J. R. à l'Acad. Franç. & rép. de G. Duhamel, 7 nov. 1946. 8°. [1946]
Les copains. 58e éd. s8°. [1922]
Le Dieu des corps. [Psyche, 2]. 60e éd. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, 88e éd. s8°. [1930]
Grâce encore pour la terre! Pièce. s8°. N.Y. 1941
Les hommes de bonne volonté. 27[t. t22–24 publ. N.Y.] s8°. 1932[–46]
1. Le 6 octobre. 2. Crime de Quinette. 3, Les amours enfantines. 4, Eros de Paris. 5, Les superbes. 6, Les humbles. 7, Recherche d'une église. 8, Province. 9, Montée des périls. 10, Les pouvoirs. 11, Recours à l'abîme. 12, Les créateurs. 13, Mission à Rome. 14, Le drapeau noir. 15, Prélude à Verdun. 16, Verdun. 17, Vorge contre Quinette. 18, La douceur de la vie. 19, Cette grande lueur à l'Est. 20, Le monde est ton aventure. 21, Journées dans la montagne. 22, Les travaux & les joies. 23, Naissance de la bande. 24, Comparutions. 25, Le tapis magique. 26, Françoise. 27, Le 7 Octobre.
Lucienne. [Psyché, 1]. 54e éd. s8°. [1928]
Messages aux Français. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Romains (Jules) [*continued*].
Monsieur Salsette en exil, *see* ŒUVRES libres, No. 231, 1945.
Le moulin & l'hospice. s8°. [1949]
Nomentanus le réfugié: conte, *see* ŒUVRES (Les) nouv., No. 3, 1943.
Pour l'esprit & la liberté. Disc., Congrès de la Fédér. internat. P.E.N. s8°. [1937]
Le problème numéro un. s8°. [1947]
Problèmes européens. 8°. [1933]
Quand le navire . . [Psyche, 3]. 27e éd. s8°. [1930]
Le roi masqué: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 130, 1932.
Sept mystères du destin de l'Europe. s8°. [1940]
Stefan Zweig, gr. Européen. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Théâtre. t3–7. s8°. [1926–35]
3, Cromedeyre-le-Vieil—Amédée & les messieurs en rang.
4, Le dictateur—Démétrios.
5, Volpone; en collab. avec S. Zweig, d'ap. Ben Jonson—Le déjeuner marocain.
6, Musse préc. de sa prem. version Jean le Maufranc.
7, Boën—Donogoo.
Zola & s. exemple. Discours de Médan. 8°. [1935]
TRANSLATIONS.
The boys in the back room. (Les copains). Tr. J. Le Clercq. 8°. N.Y. 1937
The death of a nobody. Tr. D. MacCarthy & S. Waterlow. 8°. 1914
Doctor Knock. Comedy. Eng. version by H. Granville-Barker. s8°. 1935
Men of good will. Tr. W. B. Wells [Bks 7–18, tr. G. R. Hopkins]. Bks. 1–18 [*in* 12v]. 8°. [1933 40]
1, 2, The 6th of October—Quinette's crime.
3, Childhood's loves.
4, Eros in Paris.
5, The proud of heart.
6, The humble.
7, The lonely.
8, Provincial interlude.
9, 10, The earth trembles (Flood warning—The powers that be).
11, 12, The depths & the heights (To the gutter—To the stars).
13, 14, Death of a world (Mission to Rome—The Black Flag).
15, 16, Verdun (The prelude—The battle).
17, 18, The aftermath (Vorge *versus* Quinette—The sweets of life).
Salsette discovers America. Tr., w. intr. by L. Galantière. s8°. [1942]
Seven mysteries of Europe. Tr. G. Brée. 8°. [1941]
see ISRAËL (M.) J. R., 1930.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Etes. litt., t2, 1947.
,, THÉÂTRE, cahier 4, Essais & textes inéd. de J. R. &c., 1945.

—— **& S. Zweig.**
Volpone, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 91, 1929.

Romaios (Constantin A.) Cultes populaires de la Thrace: les Anasténaria—la cérémonie du lundi pur. Tr. du grec par I. Tissaméno. [Cahiers d'Hellénisme, 1]. la 8°. Athènes. 1949

Roman.
*New (A) hist. of the R. Conclave: cont. rites & ceremonies used &c. at the death, election, & coronat. of the Pope &c. w. brief acc. of life of Innocent XII. By W. B., A. M. s4°. 1691
Provincial manual of later R. law; tr., 1931, *see* PROCHEIRON.
Roman (Der) d. Frhn. v. Vieren, *by* K. W. S. Contessa &c., *see* DOPPELROMAN (Der) d. Berliner Romantik, B2, 1926.
*Roman (Le) des romans, *see* TANQUEREY (F. J.), *ed.* 2 poèmes moraux anglo-franç., 1922.
*Roman portraits, 1940, *see* GOLDSCHEIDER (L.)
Roman stories: the Seven wise mistresses of Rome, 1792, *see* HOWARD (T.)

Roman Society (The).
Publications. [v] 1, 2. 8°. *p.p. n.p.* 1900–1
see TERENCE. Comedies; tr., 2v, 1900–1. [1, 2.]

Román (*el comendador*). Coplas de la pasión con la resurrección. Reprod. in facs. &c. of orig. impr. Toledo, c. 1490, in Brit. Mus. Intr. by H. Thomas. 8°. 1936

Roman (Frederic). Geology of the Rhône Valley (Lyons–Crussol). Ed. G. S. Sweeting. [Geologists' Assoc.] 8°. 1936

Roman (H. S.)
see KIRSCH (B.) & H. S. R. S. François d'Assise, 1920.
,, —— & —— Pelerinages Dominicains, 1920.

Roman (Jean Charles) [ROMAN D'AMAT (J. C.)] Les chartes de l'ordre de Chalais, 1101–1400. [Archives de la France monast., v23–25]. 3t. la8°. 1923

Román (Salvador María Granés y), *see* GRANÉS Y ROMÁN.

Romana, *provincia.* Statuti d. prov. Romana. Vicovaro, Cave, Roccantica, Ripi, Genazzano, Tivoli, Castel Fiorentino. A cura di F. Tomassetti, V. Federici, e P. Egidi. [Ist. St. Ital.] la8 1910

Romanae. Historiae R. autores varii, 1522, *see* HISTORIAE.

Roman Catholicks. *Request (A) to R.C. to answer queries, 1687, *see* GORDON (J.)

***Romance** (The) of the Western Chamber: Chin. play; tr. S. I. Hsiung, 1935, *see* WANG-SHIH-FU.

Romancerillo catalan, 1882, *see* MILA Y FONTANALS (M.)

Romancero.
R. de la Guerra Civil. [Ed. de la Guerra Civil]. s1, Altolaguirre, Varela &c. s8°. 1936
R. general de la guerra de España. [Ed. A. R. Rodríguez Moñino]. 8°. 1937
R. general selecto. 8°. Barcelona. 1885
R. pop. de la Montaña, 1933, *see* COSSIO (J. M. DE) & T. MAZA SOLANO, *edd.*

Romances. Col. de mas céleb. r. antig. esp., 1825, *see* DEPPING (G. B.)
Flor de varios r. nuevos, 1597, *see* FLOR.
Popular r. of the W. of Eng., 1930, *see* HUNT (R.), *ed.*
R. moriscos y de cautivos. [Romancero selecto. Joyas de la lit. esp. publ. M.C.] s8°. 1883
*R. of Mayfair. Anonymous. 8°. [1925]
R. por muy gentil estilo [& *o. Span. romances*], *see* THOMAS (H.), *ed.* Thirteen Span. ballads, 1516–17, 1931.

Romanelli (Pasquale). Gentile: the philos. of G. Gentile. s8°. N.Y. [1938]

Romanelli (Pietro), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Italia, fasc. 4, 6, Museo Prov. Castromediano di Lecce, fasc. 1, 2; a cura di P. R., 1928–30.

Romanes (Norman Hugh).
Further notes on Lucretius. 8°. [1935]
Notes on the text of Lucretius. 8°. [1934]

Romani [ROMANORUM]. Liber ystor. Romanorum: testo romanesco d. sec. 13, *see* TROY. Storie de Troja &c., ed. &c. E. Monaci, 1920.

Romani (Emilia), *wife of F. Romani, form. Branca.* Felice Romani ed i più riputati maestri di musica del suo tempo. 8° Torino. 1882

Romani (Felice).
Norma. Mus. de V. Bellini. [*Words only, Ital. & Fr.* P2975]. 8°. 1857
,, ,, [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Libretto ed. & tr. by M. Maggioni. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*
I Puritani e i Cavalieri. Opera. Music by Bellini. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2912]. s8°. *n.d.*
see ROMANI (E.) F. R. ed i più riputati maestri di musica del s. tempo, 1882.

Romani (George T.) The Neapolitan Revolution of 1820–21. 8°. Evanston, Ill. 1950

Romani (Luigi). Teatro alla Scala. Chronol. d. spettacoli. Intr. ed annot. da L. R. la8°. Milano. 1862

Romania, *country, see* ROUMANIA.

Romania: recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues & des litt. romanes.
année[s] 57–79, t54–71. 8°. 1928–50
,, Tables t31–60 (1902–34). t1, Table des mots. 8° 1947

Romania [ROMANIE].
Assises de Romanie. Ed. crit. avec intr. & notes par G. Recoura. [H.E., 258]. 8°. 1930
Feudal institutions as revealed in the Assizes of R. Tr. of text, w. comm. &c. by P. W. Topping. 8°. Phila. 1949

Romanian oasis, 1948, *see* BAERLEIN (H.), *ed.*

Romanische Bibliothek. Hrsg. v. W. Förster. No. 6. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
see ADAM, *the patriarch.* Das Adamsspiel, 1928. [6.]

Romanische Forschungen. Organ für roman. Sprachen u. Mittellatein. Hrsg. R. Zenker. B41–51. 8°. Erlangen. 1928–37
Barlaam & Josaphat. Los dos Luceros de Oriente (II); v. G. Moldenhauer, 1932. [46.]
Bechtoldt (H.) Der franzos. Wortschatz im Sinnbezirk d. Verstandes, 1935. [49.]
Braun (G.) Einfluss d. südfranz. Minnesangs &c. auf d. nordfr. Spr., 1929. [43.]
Curtius (E. R.) Calderón u. d. Malerei, 1936. [50.]
Dehne (W.) Darst. d. Persönlichkeit Ludwigs XI. v. Fr. in d. Lit., 1929. [43.]
Faidit (G.) Lied Be for'oimai u. s. comjat; ed. A. Kolsen, 1933. [47.]
Favre (C.) & Z. Balet. Contes de Grimisuat, 1928. [41, 42.]
Fey (E.) Der lit. Charakter Musset &c., 1933. [47.]
Franke (G.) Einfl. d. Nikolauskultes auf d. Namengebung im französ. Sprachgebiet, 1934. [48.]
Gmelin (H.) Prinzip d. Imitatio in d. roman. Lit. d. Renaiss., 1932. [46.]
Golde (M.) Die altfranz. Diminutiva, 1928. [41, 42.]
Greifelt (R.) Französ. Übers. d. span. Schelmenromans im 17. Jhdt., 1936. [50.]
Heiss (H.) Deut. Moden im Paris d. 18. Jhdts., 1936. [50.]
Jagdhuhn (G.) Die Dichtungen Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1936. [50.]
Keins (J. P.) Hist. Wahrheitsgehalt in d. Romanen Zolas, 1932. [46.]
Krauss (W.) Wege d. span. Renaissancelyrik, 1935. [49.]
Meier (H.) Span. Sprachbetracht. &c. am Ende d. 15. Jhdts., 1935. [49.]
Nowak (F.) G. Flaubert als Romantiker, 1928. [41, 42.]
Rauhut (F.) Der "Sponsus", 1936. [50.]
Schneider (E.) Victor Hugos Hernani in d. Kritik (1830–1930), 1933. [47.]
Schürr (F.) Umlaut u. Diphthongierung in d. Romania, 1936. [50.]
Vernay (M. E.) Das Kind in d. französ. Volkskunde, 1934. [48.]
Vossler (C.) Rückschau auf d. Lope-Jahr 1935, 1936. [50.]
Willers (H.) Le diable boiteux (Lesage) — El diàblo cojuelo (Guevara), 1935. [49.]
Zavaleta (J. de). El dia de fiesta por la mañana; crit. annot. ed., by G. L. Doty, 1928. [41, 42.]

Romanische Studien. Hrsg. v. E. Böhmer. [B1], Heft 4, [Girbers de Metz par J. de Flagy; hrsg. v. E. Stengel]. 8°. Str. 1874

Romani y de la Quintana (Manuel Escrivá de), *conde de Casal, see* CASAL.

Romano, *il Melode, see* ROMANUS, *St., writer of hymns.*

Romano (Enotrio), *ps., see* CARDUCCI (G.)

Romano (Giulio), *see* GIULIO, *Romano.*

Romano (Giuseppe). Le dominazioni barbar. in Italia (395–1024). [Storia polit. d'Ital.] la8°. Milano, *Vallardi.* [1909]

Romano (Julio). Los exploradores d'Almonte & Benítez. la8°. 1950

Romanoff [ROMANOV], *House of.*
see BIKOV (P. M.) Poslednie dni R., 1926.
,, BULYGIN (*Capt.* P.) The murder of the R., 1935.
,, FUNK (V. V.) & V. V. NAZAREVSKY. Hist. des R., 1613–1918; tr., 1930.
,, GERHARDI (W.) The R., 1940.
,, RADZIWILL (C.) Taint of the R., 1931.
,, TORNIUS (V.) Stern u. Unstern d. R., 1936.

Romanones (Alvaro de Figueroa y de Torres, *conde* de).
Amadeo de Saboya, el rey efimero. s8°. 1935
Un drama político: Isabel II y Olózaga. 8°. 1941
Espartero, el general del pueblo. s8°. 1932
Salamanca, conquistador de riqueza &c. s8°. 1931

Romanov, *see also* ROMANOFF.

Romanov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
V. Faliceff. [*In French*]. 4°. Moscou. [1928]

Romanov (Panteleimon Sergeevich). Novaya skrijal. Roman. izd. 2oe, 8°. Moskva. 1928
The new commandment. Tr. V. Snow. s8°. [1933]
Three pairs of silk stockings. Tr. L. Zarine. Ed. S. Graham. s8°. 1931
Without cherry blossom. Tr. L. Zarine. Ed. S. Graham. s8°. [1930]

Romanovich (I. K.), *see* LAPSHINA (N. V.), I. K. R. &c. Metr. spravochnik k stikhotvor. Pushkina, 1934.

Romanovski (M.) Notes on the Central Asiatic question. [P3090]. 8°. Calcutta. 1870

Romanovsky (*Col.* **Dmitry Ilich).** Kavkaz i kavkazskaya voina. Lektsii. 8°. 1860

Romans (Thomas), *see* CORDER (P.) & T. R. Excavs. at Roman town at Brough, 1937.

Romantic (The) & picturesque scenery of Eng. & Wales, f. drawings by P. J. de Loutherbourg, 1804, *see* LOUTHERBOURG (P. J. DE).

Romantics. Before the R.: anthol., 1946, *see* GRIGSON (G.), *ed.*
Romantics (The): anthol., 1942, *see* GRIGSON (G.), *ed.*

Romantische u. a. Gedichte in altplattdeut. Spr. &c., 1798, *see* BRUNS (P. J.), *ed.*

Romanus I, *emperor of the East; d. 948* [ROMANUS LECAPENUS], *see* RUNCIMAN (S.) The emp. R. Lecapenus & h. reign, 1929.

Romanus, *Saint, prince of Russia, see* BORIS VLADIMIROVICH.

Romanus, *Saint, writer of hymns.* Inni. A cura di G. Cammelli. [Testi crist. con vers. ital. &c.; dir. da G. Manacorda]. 8°. [Firenze. 1930]

Romany, *ps., broadcaster, B.B.C., see* EVENS (G. B.)

Román y Zamora (Jerónimo). Repúblicas de Indias. Idolatrías y gobierno en México y Perú antes de la conquista. reimpr., según la ed. de 1595 &c. 2t. s8°. 1897

Romashov (B.)
Boitsi: pesa. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934

Romdahl (Axel L.) Pieter Brueghel der Ältere, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B25, 1905.

Rome [*see also* ROMA].
ANON. WORKS.
*Chrétienne (Une) à R., 3e éd., 1869, *see* CHRÉTIENNE.
Econ. survey of anc. Rome, v1–3, 1933–37, *see* FRANK (T.), *ed.*
Fragments ant. exéc. par les Prix de R. d'Archit., 1932, *see* ESPOUY (D. D').
*Partage (Le) de R., 1929, *see* PERTINAX, *ps.*
Rome of Mussolini. [160 illust.] s8°. Rome, *Morpurgo.* 1933
*When R. is removed into England: polit. Prophezeiung d. 14. Jhdts. [*In verse*]. Krit. Textausgabe, Übers. &c. v. R. Haferkorn. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H19]. 8°. L. 1932
CHURCH OF ROME.
Col. de encíclicas &c. de los PP. Gregorio XVI &c., 1935, *see* ENCYCLICAS.
*Persecution (The) of the Catholic Church in the Third Reich, 1940, *see* PERSECUTION.
*Series episcoporum Romanae Ecclesiae, versibus hexametris conscr. 8°. O. 1935
*Val (Den) der Roomscher Kercken, 1556, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.
see OTTENTHAL (E. v.) Reg. cancell. apost., v. Joh. XXII. bis Nicolaus V, 1888.
ENGLISH COLLEGE.
Liber Ruber Ven. Coll. Angl. de Urbe. Ed. W. Kelly, assist. by O. Littledale &c. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v37, 40]. [s]1, p1 [*in 2v*]. 8° *p.p.* 1940–43
1, Annales Coll., p1. Nomina alumnorum, 1579–1783 [*in 2v*].
see †GASQUET (F. A.) Hist. of Ven. Eng. Coll., R., 1920.

Rome (Robert Cowper).
Union Club: descr. record. la8°. 1948

Romea (Tomás), *see* GIL (R.) & T. R. Guia de S. Lorenzo del Escorial, 1882.

Romein-Verschoor (Anna Helena Margaretha).
Alluvions & nuages: courants &c. de la litt. holland. contemp. Tr. W. F. C. Timmermans. s8°. A. 1947
Silt & sky: men & movements in mod. Dutch lit. Tr. 8°. A. 1950

Romeis (Capistran). Das Heil d. Christen ausserhalb d. wahren Kirche nach Augustin, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B8, 1908.

Romer (Eugeniusz), *see* LUTOSLAWSKI (W.) & E. R. The Ruthenian question in Galicia, 1919.

Romer (Louise), *wife of (1) Frank Romer, (2) J. M. Jopling, form. Goode, see* JOPLING (L.)

Romer (Ole Christensen), *1644–1710.*
see PIHL (M.) O. R.'s videnskabelige Liv, 1944.
,, STRÖMGREN (E.) Ole R. som Astronom, 1944.

Romero (Valerio Francesco). Epicedio de V. F. R. en la muerte de Nuñez, *see* NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN (F.) Refranes, t4, 1804.

Romero de Terreros y Vincent (Manuel). Encuadernaciones artisticas mexicanas siglos 16 al 19. 8°. Mexico. 1932

Romero de Torres (Enrique). Cat. mon. de España. Prov. de Cádiz (1908–9). [2t. 1, Texto. 2, Láminas]. 8°. 1934

Romero Flores (Hipólito R.) Unamuno: notas sobre la vida y la obra. s8°. 1941

Romero Flores (Jesus). Apuntes para una bibliografía geog. e hist. de Michoacan. 8°. Mexico. 1932
Don Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 72]. 8°. Mexico. 1945

Romero-Marchent (Joaquín) [ALEJANDRO *de España*]. Soy un fugitivo: hist. de un evadido de Madrid. s8°. Valladolid. 1937

Romeyn (H. J.) The housing probl. [1914–18], *see* ZAALBERG (C. J. P.) The manufact. indust., 1928.

Romier (Lucien). L'ancienne France des orig. à la Révol. s8°. [1948]
Who will be master, Europe or America? Tr. M. Josephson. 8°. [1929]

Romieu (Emilie) & G. Romieu.
La vie de George Eliot. s8°. 1930
La vie de Henri de Kleist. 5e éd. s8°. 1931
La vie des sœurs Brontë. 21e éd. s8°. 1930

Romieu (Georges).
Les vies perdues. s8°. [1935]
see ROMIEU (E.) & G. R. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Romile, *of Widin, see* GREGORY, *monk.* Jitie R., 1900.

Romilly (Anne, *Lady*), *wife of Sir S. Romilly, form. Garbett.* Romilly–Edgeworth letters, 1813–18. Intr. & notes by S. H. Romilly. 8°. 1936

Romilly (Esmond). Boadilla. 8°. [1937]
see ROMILLY (G.) & E. R. Out of bounds: educ. of G. R. & E. R., 1935.

Romilly (Giles) & E. Romilly. Out of bounds. The education of G. R. & E. R. s8°. [1935]

Romilly (Jacqueline de). Thucydide & l'impérialisme athénien. la8°. 1947

Romilly (*Sir* **Samuel),** *see* OAKES (C. G.) Sir S. R., 1757–1818, h. life & times, 1935.

Römische Frage (Die): Dok. u. Stimmen, 3B, 1917–19, *see* BASTGEN (H.), *ed.*

Romm (Alexander). Henri Matisse. Tr. by Chen I-wan. 8°. [Moscow]. 1937

Romm (Michael). The ascent of Mount Stalin. Tr. A. Brown. 8°. [1936]

Rommel (*Gen.* **Erwin).**
see FIELDING (S.) They sought R.: diary of Libyan Campaign, Nov. - Dec. 1941, 1942.
,, KOCH (L.) E. R.; tr., 1950.
,, MACMILLAN (R.) Rendezvous w. R.: st. of 8th Army, 1943.
,, SPEIDEL (*Gen.* H.) Invasion 1944: Beitr. zu R.'s &c. Schicksal, 1949.
,, YOUNG (D.) R., 1950.

Rommel (Otto).
Barocktradition im österr.-bayr. Volkstheater, B1, Die Maschinenkomödie, 2, Die romant.-kom. Volksmärchen, 3, Das parodist. Zauberspiel, 4, 5, Besserungsstücke, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock; hrsg. O. R., B1–5, 1935–39.
Der österreich. Vormärz, 1816–47; bearb. O. R., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung, B4, 1931.
Wiener Renaissance. Hrsg. O. R. 8° Wien. [1947]

Romney (George).
see DAVIES (R.) R., 1914.
,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) G. R., 1901.

Romo, een Javaansch gedicht [*attrib. to* Hempoe Poejwo, *founded on the* Rāmāyana], naar de bewerk. v. Joso Dhipoero; uitg. door C. F. Winter, *see* BATAVIAASCH GENOOTS. Verh., d21ii, 1846–7.

Romo Arregui (Josefina). Vida, poesía y estilo de D. G. Nuñez de Arce. [Rev. de filol. esp., Anejo 34]. la8° 1946

Romualdus, *abp. of Salerno.* Chronicon (A.M. 130 – A.C. 1178); a cura di C. A. Garufi, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. Script., t7, p1, 1935.

Romulo (*Col.* **Carlos P.)**
I saw the fall of the Philippines. 8°. [1943]

Romussi (Carlo). Garibaldi n. medaglie nel Museo d. Risorgimento in Milano. s8°. Milano. [1905]

Ronald (*Sir* **Landon).** Myself & others. 8°. 1931
Variations on a personal theme. 8°. [1922]

Ronalds (Alfred). The fly-fisher's entomology, w. obs. on trout- & grayling-fishing. 7th ed. 8°. 1868

Ronalds (Francis S.) The attempted Whig revolution of 1678–81. [Illinois Sts. in Soc. Sci., v21]. la8°. Urbana, Ill. 1937

Ronaldshay (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *e. of*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Zetland, see* ZETLAND.

Ronan (Barry). Forty S. African years. Forew. by Sir E. H. Walton. 8°. [1923]

Ronan (Myles Vincent).
An apostle of Catholic Dublin, Father H. Young. 8°. Clonskeagh. 1944
The 'Reformation' in Ireland, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v4, 1936.
The Reformation in Ireland under Elizabeth, 1558–80 (f. orig. sources). 8°. 1930
A romance of Irish confiscation: Erasmus Smith Endowment. 8°. D. [1937]

Ronciglione (Angelo da).
Manuale amarico–ital.–francese. 8°. 1912
Manuale tigray–ital.–francese. 8°. 1912

Roncisvals, *see* CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND.

Ronda. *Solemne magestuosa proclama, que R. celèbró á Carlos III, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain.*

***Rondalla** de rondalles &c., *ed.* C. Ros, 1820, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 9, 1878.

Rondayes. Aplech de r. mallorquines, t10, 1929, *see* ALCOVER (A. M.)

Ronde (Philip de), *see* DE RONDE.

Rondeaulx; tr. f. ed. of 1527, 1838, *see* BESTE (J. R. D.)

Rondeleux (Marcel Charles Claude), *see* TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA RONCIÈRE *&c.* Hist. de la marine, 1934.

Rondet (Laurent Etienne). *Figures de la Bible, cont. en 500 tableaux gravés [*by* L. A. de Marne], acc. d'une expl. & préc. d'un discours. 4°. 1767

Rondolino (Ferdinando). Vita torinese dur. l'assedio, 1703–7, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra, v7, 1907.

Rondoni (Giuseppe). Domenico Zanichelli ed Ernesto Masi. la8°. Firenze. 1909

Ronga (Luigi).
Gerolamo Frescobaldi. la8°. Torino. 1930

Roniger (Emil).
Bestimmung d. Menschheit. 8°. Zürich. [1947]

Ronimois (H. E.). Russia's foreign trade & the Baltic Sea. s8°. [1946]

Ronley (Stephen).
Waters of Babylon. s8°. [1935]

Ronneberg (Conrad E.), *see* CHERONIS (N. D.), J. B. PARSONS & C. E. R. St. of phys. world, 1946.

Rönnow (Sixten A.) Pehr Hilleström och hans bruks- och bergverksmålningar. With summ. in Eng. 4°. 1929

Ronsard (Pierre de).
Œuvres compl. Ed. crit. avec intr. &c. par P. Laumonier. [Soc. des Textes Fr. Mod.] [t]5–14. s8°. 1928–49
5, Livret de folastries, 1553—Les amours, 1553—5e livre des odes, 1553.
6, Bocage de 1554—Meslanges de 1555.
7, Les odes de 1555—Les continuations des amours, 1555–56.
8, Les hymnes de 1555—Le 2e livre des hymnes de 1556.
9, Opuscules, 1558–9.

Ronsard (Pierre de) [*continued*].
Œuvres [*continued*].
10, Second livres des meslanges, 1559—Les œuvres, 1560.
11, Discours des misères & autres pièces polit., 1562–3.
12, Trois livres du rec. des nouv. poésies, 1563–4.
13, La promesse, 1564—Le procès, 1565 Elégies, mascarades & bergerie, 1565—Les nues ou nouvelles, 1565.
14, Art poëtique franç., 1565—Les œuvres, 1567.
Discours des misères de ce temps. Texte établi &c. par J. Baillou. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 8°. 1949
Poésies choisies. Publ. par R. Sorg & B. Guégan. Suiv. de Chœurs de Costeley, Orlande de Lassus & Cl. Janequin; tr. A. Schæffner. s8°. 1924
see BISHOP (M.) R., prince of poets, 1940.
,, CHARLIER (G.) De R. à V. Hugo, 1931.
,, CHRESTIEN (F.) 2e response à Mess. P. de R. &c., 1563.
,, COHEN (G.) R., sa vie & s. œ., 1924; n. éd., 1932.
,, LEWIS (D. B. W.) R., 1944.
,, ROCHER (E.) P. de R., 1524–85, ét. & bibliog., 1924.
,, SCHMIDT (A. M.) Poésie scientif. en France au 16e s.: R. &c., 1938.
,, WOLF (H.) R. & French romantic poetry, 1935.

Ronsasvals, *see* CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND.

Ronte (Heinz). Richardson u. Fielding: Gesch. ihres Ruhms. [Kölner Anglist. Arbeiten, B25]. 8°. L. 1935

Röntgen (Wilhelm Conrad), *see* DESSAUER (F.) W. C. R., 1945.

Ronzoni (Cirillo). Della vita e d. opere di Pietro d'Abano, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v2, 1878.

Ronzy (Pierre). Le Chapitre des Femmes & du Cœur dans "l'Osservatore" de G. Gozzi, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18e s., 1929.

Roof (Katharine Metcalf). Col. W. Smith & Lady. Washington's aide & Abigail Adams. 8°. [1930]

Rooi Badjie, *ps., see* ADAMS (W. J.)

Rook (Alan).
Soldiers, this solitude. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1942]
We who are fortunate. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1945]

Rooke (Henry), *of Whitby.*
South & East. 8°. [1946]

Rooke (William), *see* ESTIENNE (A.) *A charitable remonstrance addr. to the wives &c. of France &c. (1585); tr. W. R., 1887.

Rookwood (Ambrose), *the younger.* The arraignment, tryal & condemn. of A. R., found guilty of high treason, 21 Apr., 1696. [P2991]. sfol. 1696

Roome (William J. W.)
Ethiopia the Valiant. s8°. [1936]

Roon (Albrecht T. E., *Graf* **v.),** *Feldmarschall, see* ELSTER (H. M.) A. v. R., 1938.

Rooney (Philip).
Captain Boycott. s8°. D. [1946]

Roorda (Taco). Commentarius in Vaticinium Michae. [M16]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1869

Roos (Anna Maria).
The call of the time. 8°. Stockholm. 1933

Roos (Charles Frederick). NRA economy planning. [Cowles Comm. for Research in Econ. Monogr. No. 2]. la8°. Bloomington, Ind. 1937

Roosbroeck (G. L. van), *see* VAN ROOSBROECK.

Rooses (Max). Plantijn & de Plantijnsche Drukkerij, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t27, 1876.
Van Dyck. Reprod. de 50 chefs d'œuvre; acc. d'un texte explic. & hist. & d'une notice biog. [Expos. d'Anvers, 1899]. fol. 1902

Roosevelt, *The family of, see* PICKARD (M. F.) The R. & America, 1941.

Roosevelt (Alice Lee), *aft. wife of Nicholas Longworth, see* LONGWORTH (L.)

Roosevelt (Eleanor), *wife of Franklin D. Roosevelt, pres. of the U.S.A.* [ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT].
The Lady of the White House. 8°. [1938]
This I remember. 8°. 1950

Roosevelt (Elliott), *see* ROOSEVELT (F. D.) The R. letters; ed. E. R., v1, 2, 1949–50.

Roosevelt (Franklin Delano), *president of the U.S.A.* Addresses & messages [1933–42. Develop. of U.S. foreign policy]. Issued by Senate of U.S., repr. by H.M.'s Stationery Off. 8°. 1943
America chooses! The words of Pres. R. (June, 1940 – June, 1941), w. comm. by G. Beckles. s8°. [1941]
Looking forward. s8°. [1933]
Mr. R. speaks, 4 speeches, *see* AMERICA faces the War, 1941.
Nothing to fear. Sel. addresses, 1932–45. Ed., w. intr. & hist. notes by B. D. Zevin. 8°. 1947
On our way. 8°. [1934]
Public papers & addresses, w. intr. & notes. [Comp. &c. by S. I. Rosenman]. v1–9. la8°. N.Y. 1938–41
1, Genesis of the New Deal, 1928–32.
2, Year of crisis, 1933.
3, Advance of recovery & reform, 1934.
4, The Court disapproves, 1935.
5, The people approve, 1936.
6, The constitution prevails, 1937.
7, The continuing struggle for Liberalism, 1938.
8, War—& neutrality, 1939.
9, War—& aid to Democracies, 1940.
The Roosevelt letters. Personal corr. of F. D. R. Ed. Elliott Roosevelt. [v1], 2. 8°. [1949–50]
1, Early yrs., 1887–1904. 2, 1905–28. Ed. E. R., assist. by J. N. Rosenau.
War messages, Dec. 8, 1941 – Apr. 13, 1945. la8°. *n.p.* [1945]
see ADAMIC (L.) Dinner at the White House, 1946.
,, BEARD (C. A.) Pres. R. & the coming of the War, 1941, 1948.
,, DIECKHOFF (H. H.) Vorgesch. d. R.-Krieges, 1943.
,, DUBREUIL (H.) Les codes de R., 1934.
,, FAY (B.) R. & h. America, 1933.
,, FLYNN (J. T.) Country squire [*i.e.* R.] in the White House, 1940.
,, GUNTHER (J.) R. in retrospect, 1950.
,, HATCH (A. P.) Citizen of the world, R., 1948.
,, HITLER (A.) Der Führer antwortet R.: Reichstagsrede, Apr. 1939, 1939; tr., 1939.
,, KIERNAN (R. H.) Pres. R., 1948.
,, LINDLEY (E. K.) F. D. R., 1931.
,, —— The R. Revol., 1st phase, 1934.
,, LUDWIG (E.) R.: st. in fortune & power; [tr.], 1938.
,, MACINTIRE (R. T.) 12 yrs. w. R., 1948.
,, MACKENZIE (C.) Mr. R., 1943.
,, MAINE (B.) F. R., h. life & achievement, 1938.
,, MOSES (B.) F. D. R.: the minute man of '33, 1933.
,, PEACE AIMS DOCS., No. 3, America's p. a.: [speeches by] F. R. &c., 1943.
,, PERKINS (F.) The R. I knew, 1947.
,, STETTINIUS (E. R.) R. & the Russians: the Yalta Conference, 1950.
,, WOODWARD (W. H.) *John Winthrop, the Elder, speaks to Pres. R., 1940.

Roosevelt (Kermit). Arabs, oil & hist.: story of Middle East. 8°. 1949
see ROOSEVELT (TH.), *jun.* & K. R. Trailing the giant panda, 1929.

Roosevelt (Nicholas).
America & England? 8°. [1930]

Roosevelt (Theodore), *president of the U.S.A.* Addresses & papers. Ed. W. F. Johnson. s8°. N.Y. 1909
American ideals & o. essays [w. biogr. sketch by F. V. Greene. Presidential ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1901]
Diaries of boyhood & youth. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The foes of our own household. 8°. N.Y. [1917]
Letters to A. R. Cowles, 1870–1918. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Life, meaning & messages. 4v. [*v1-3, pagin. cont.*] s8°. N.Y. 1919
1, 2, Roosevelt policy: speeches, letters &c.; ed. W. Griffith.
3, Newer Roosevelt messages; ed. W. Griffith.
4, Thwing (E.) Life & meaning of Roosevelt.

Roosevelt (Theodore) [*continued*].
The naval war of 1812. [Presidential ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1901]
New York. [Hist. towns]. n. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1895
Oliver Cromwell. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1917
Presidential addresses &c. & European addresses. [v20], Dec. 8, 1908 – June 7, 1910. [Homeward Bound ed. *pagin. cont. f. prev. v.*] 8°. N.Y. 1910
The R. doctrine: personal utterances. Comp. by E. E. Garrison. s8°. N.Y. 1904
see ABBOTT (L. F.) Impressions of T. R., 1920.
,, DAVIS (O. K.) Released for public., 1925.
,, DAWSON (W.) Opportunity & T. R., 1924.
,, EINSTEIN (L.) R., 1930.
,, JULIEN (C. A.), J. BRUHAT &c. Les politiques d'expansion impér., T. R. &c., 1949.
,, LEARY (J. J.) Talks w. T. R., 1920.
,, LEUPP (F. E.) The man R., 1915.
,, MOORE (J. H.) R. & Old Guard, 1925.
,, PRINGLE (H. F.) T. R., 1932.
,, ROBINSON (C. R.) My brother T. R., 1921.
,, SHAW (A.) Cartoon hist. of R.'s career, 1910.
,, WASHBURN (C. G.) T. R., logic of h. career, 1916.
,, WISTER (O.) T. R., story of a friendship, 1880–1919, 1930.

Roosevelt (Theodore), *jun.* **& K. Roosevelt.**
Trailing the giant panda. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Roosval (Johnny August Emanuel). Den Gotländske Ciceronen: vägvisare. s8°. [1926]
Swedish art. Kahn Lect.s, 1929. s4°. Princeton. 1932

Root (Elihu). E. R., president of the Century Assoc., 1918–27. Addresses in h. honour April 27, 1937. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Polit. extér. des Etats-Unis & droit internat. Discours &c. Tr. J. Teyssaire. [C.E. f. Int. Peace]. 8°. 1927
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, R., by J. B. Scott, 1929.
,, JESSUP (P. C.) E. R., 2v, 1938.

Root (John Wilson). Trade relations of the Brit. Empire. 8°. Liv'l. 1903

Root (Robert Kilburn). The poetical career of Alexander Pope. [2nd pr.] 8°. Princeton. 1941

Root (Waverley Lewis), *see* HURN (P. D.) & W. L. R. The truth about Wagner, 1930.

Roothaert (A.)
Doctor Vlimmen. 13e druk. 8°. A. 1938
Dutch vet. Tr. F. G. Renier & A. Cliff. s8°. [1940]

Rootham (Jaspar St. John). Miss fire. Chron. of Brit. Mission to Mihailovich, 1943–44. 8°. 1946

Roper (Edward). A sportsman's memories. Ed. F. W. Wood. 8°. Liv'l. 1921

Roper (Esther), *see* MARKIEVICZ (C. G., *ctss.*) Prison letters &c., biog. sk. by E. R., 1934.

Roper (Hugh Redwald Trevor-), *see* TREVOR-ROPER.

Roper (Ida M.) The monumental effigies of Gloucestershire & Bristol. 8°. *p.p.* 1931

Roper (Reginald E.)
Movement & thought. s 1938

Roper (William), *son-in-law of Sir T. More.*
The lyfe of Sir T. Moore, knighte. Ed. f. 13 MSS., w. collats., by E. V. Hitchcock. [E.E.T.S., 197]. 8°. 1935
The mirrour of vertue in worldly greatnes of the life of Sir T. More, Kt. [King's Lib. *Limited ed.*] la8°. *De la More Press.* 1902

Roper (William Oliver). The Daltons of Thurnham. Paper, read bef. Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., 1890. 8°. Liv'l. 1892
The Forty-Five. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Lancs. Philos. Soc. *b. w. h.* Daltons of Thurnham, 1892]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Lancaster & Eng. hist. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Lancs. Philos. Soc. 8 articles. 4p *in* 2v]. 8°. [Lancaster. 1890?]

Ropes (John Codman), *see* GRAY (J. C.) & J. C. R. War letters, 1862–65, 1927.

Röpke (Wilhelm). Civitas humana: a humane order of society. Tr. C. S. Fox. 8°. 1948
The German question. Tr. [f. 2nd ed.] by E. W. Dickes. Intr. by F. A. Hayek. 8°. [1946]
Die Gesellschaftskrisis d. Gegenwart. 8°. Zürich. [1942]

Röpke (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Internat. economic disintegration. App. by A. Rüstow. la8°. 1942
Internat. Ordnung. 8°. Erlenbach–Zürich. [1945]
Die Lehre v. d. Wirtschaft. 4., veränd. A. 8°. Erlenbach–Zürich. 1946
The social crisis of our time. [Tr. A. & P. Schiffer Jacobsohn]. 8°. [1950]

Rops (Félicien Joseph Victor), *1833–98.*
see BLEI (F.) F. R., 1905.
,, DUBRAY (J.) F. R., 1928.
,, KAHN (G.) & R. KLEIN. F. R. & s. œuvre &c., 1906–9.
,, —— & —— F. R., Bl & Neue-Folge, 1909.
,, LEMONNIER (C.) F. R., l'homme et l'artiste, 1908.
,, RAMIRO (E.) Cat. descr. &c. de l'œuvre gravé de F. R., 2e éd., 1893; Suppl. 1895.
,, —— F. R., 1905.

Rops (Henry Daniel-), *see* DANIEL-ROPS (H.)

Ropshin (V.), *ps.* [*i.e.* BORIS VIKTOROVICH SAVINKOV]. Delo B. S. s8°. Moskva. 1924

Roqueplan (Nestor), *1840–70* [LOUIS VICTOR NESTOR ROQUEPLAN], *see* ARISTE (P. D'). La vie & le monde du boulevard, 1830–70: un dandy, N. R., 1930.

Roques (M. Th. Marchand-), *see* MARCHAND-ROQUES.

Roques (Mario). La poésie roumaine contemp. Taylorian Lect. s8°. O. 1934
see RECUEIL gén. des lexiques franç. du moyen âge, 1, Lexiques alphabét.; publ. M. R., 2t, 1936–38.

Roques (Paul). Le général de Clausewitz, sa vie & sa théorie de la guerre. 8°. 1912

Roquette (Henri Emmanuel de), *see* ADAM (J.) Disc., Acad. Fr.; (resp. R.), 1723.

Rordam [RØRDAM] **(Thomas Skat),** *see* BIBLE: *Syriac.* Libri Judicum et Ruth, vers. Syr. Hexa. ed., Gr. restit. &c. R., 1861.

Rorer (Sarah T.)
Philadelphia Cook book. 8°. Phila. [1886]

Roret (Nicolas Edme), *libraire, see* JULIA DE FONTENELLE (J. S. E.) Nouv. manuel comp. de chamoiseur &c., 1841.

Roreto (*il conte* **Carlo Ilarione Petitti di),** *see* PETITTI DI RORETO.

Rorik, *see* RURIK.

Rorimer (James Joseph), *see* METROPOL. MUSEUM OF ART, *N.Y.* The Cloisters, building & coll.; by R., 1938.

Rorke (Melina), *wife of Fred. Niland Rorke, form. Da Fonseca.* Melina Rorke, exper. in S. Africa's story. Told by herself. 8°. [1939]

Ros (*Mrs.* **Amanda M'Kittrick).** Irene Iddesleigh. Novel. 8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1926

Ros (Carlos). Rondalla de rondalles &c.; *ed.* C. R., *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 9, 1878.

Ros (Samuel) [ROS PARDO (S.)]
El hombre de los medios abrazos. Novela. s8°. 1932
Marcha atrás. 8°. [1931]

Rosa. *Right & wrong, exhib. in hist. of Rosa & Agnes, 1818, *see* RIGHT.

Rosa (Francisco Ferreira da), *see* FERRAIRA DA ROSA.

Rosa (G.) Zuccarelli. fol. Milano. [1945]

Rosa (Salvatore), *see* HOFFMANN (E. T. W.) Mlle de Scudéry, & S. R. [*fict.*], 1929.

Rosadi (Giovanni). Der Prozess Jesus. [Übers. E. Mader]. 8°. Wien. 1926
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 24 dell' Inferno letto da G. R., 1917.

Rosamond [DE CLIFFORD], *called Fair Rosamond, see* CLIFFORD (R. DE).

Rosas (Juan Manuel J. D. Ortiz de) [ROZAS], *president of the Argentine Republic.* Diario de la Com. nombrada para establ. la nueva linea de frontera al sud de Buenos-Aires, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.
see BARROSO (G.) A guerra do R., 1929.
,, CADY (J. F.) Foreign intervention in the Rio de la Plata, 1838–50: French, Brit. & Am. policy in rel. to R., 1929.
,, IBARGUREN (C.) J. M. de R., su vida, su tiempo &c., 1930.
,, RAVIGNANI (E.) Polít. internac. de Esp. al com. el primer gob. de R., 1929.
,, SALDIAS (A.) Hist. de la Confed. Argentina, 9v, 1929–31.

Rosati (Salvatore).
Tullia d'Aragona. 8°. Milano. [1936]

Rosay (Françoise), *see* FEYDER (J.) & F. R. Le cinéma, 1946.

Rosazza (Federico). Carlo e Matilde. Racconto. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Torino. 1842

Roscelinus (Joannes), *see* PICAVET (F. J.) R., philosophe & théologien, 1911.

Roscher (Wilhelm), *1817–94.* Politik: geschichtl. Naturlehre d. Monarchie, Aristokratie u. Demokratie. 2e A. 8°. St. 1893

Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich), *ed.* Ausführl. Lexikon d. griech. u. röm. Mythologie. B6, U-Z, u. Nachträge unter Redaktion v. K. Ziegler. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1924–37

Rosco, *ps.* *Horrida Bella. Pains & penalties v. truth &c. [Polit. satire in verse in ref. to trial of Queen Caroline. Pref. signed Rosco. With col. caricatures. *Mounted w. o. caricatures in obl. 4°. vol.*] 8°. 1820

Roscoe (Charles).
Ducks & duck breeding. s8°. [1941]

Roscoe (Edward Stanley).
Aspects of Dr. Johnson. 8°. C. 1928
Between Thames & Chilterns. Lit. & hist. st. s8°. [1927]
Buckinghamshire. [Little guides. 7th ed.], rev. by R. L. P. Jowitt & E. C. Rouse. s8°. [1950]
Dr. Johnson & the administ. of justice. [P2930]. 8°. 1931
Studies in the hist. of the Admiralty & Prize Courts. 8°. 1932

Roscoe (*Rev.* **John).** Immigrants & th. infl. in Lake region of C. Afr.
For a. c. see FRAZER LECTS., 1922–32, 1932.

Roscoe (*Mrs.* **Theodora).** From the Chilterns. Poems old & new. s8°. Ickenham. [1946]
From the country & o. poems. 8°. O. 1936
Market morning & o. poems. s8°. 1929
—— **& M. W. Were,** *edd.*
Poems by contemp. women. s8°. [1944]

Roscoe (Thomas). The Italian novelists. Sel., tr., w. notes. 4v. 8°. 1825
The tourist in Italy. [Landscape Ann., 1831–33]. [3v]. 8°. 1831–33
The tourist in Spain: Biscay & the Castiles. [Jennings' Landscape Ann., 1837]. 8°. 1837
,, ,, : Granada. [Jennings' Landscape Ann., 1835]. 8°. 1835
,, ,, & Morocco. [Jennings' Landscape Ann., 1838]. 8°. 1838

Roscommon (Wentworth Dillon, *earl of*).
Poet. works [*incl.* Horace's De arte poet. *tr. & text*]. s8°. Glasgow. 1749
Works. s8°. Glasgow. 1753
see †WORKS of celebrated authors &c., v1, 1750.

Rose. *Essay (An) on the mytholog. & symbol. hist. of the r. Fr. the German [of] O. D. by C. W. [P2930]. repr. 8°. *p.p. n.d.*
*Rose (La) & la violette, fable (1674), *see* MONSPELIENSIA: rec. de pièces, 1899.

Rose (Algernon S.) 'A439'; being the autobiog. of a piano, by 25 mus. scribes. Ed. R. 8°. 1900

Rose (Angus). Who dies fighting. 8°. [1944]

Rose (Arnold M.) The negro in Amer. [*Condensation of* An Amer. dilemma, by G. Myrdal]. 8°. 1948
see MYRDAL (G.) American dilemma, w. assist. of A. R. &c., 2v, 1944.

Rose (Charles), *of Dorking.* Recoll. of old Dorking. Repr. f. W. Surrey Times. 8°. Guildford. [1878]

Rose (Charles), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* FARQUHAR (G. T. S.) 3 bishops of Dunkeld: R. &c., 1915.

Rose (Cowper).
Four years in Southern Africa. 8°. 1829

Rose (Enid).
Gordon Craig & the theatre. 8°. [1931]

Rose (Félix). L'amour vainqueur, suivi d'Essais crit. & d'Œuvres lyr. s8°. 1927
Les grands lyriques anglais. Anthologie bilingue dep. Shakespeare jusqu'aux temps mod. [*Eng. & Fr.*] 8°. 1940

Rose (Frederica Dorothy Violet, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Francis C. Rose, 4th bart., form. Carrington, see* CARRINGTON (DOROTHY).

Rose (George), *mathematician.* Rose 1708. A new almanack. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Rose (George), *novelist* [*ps.* ARTHUR SKETCHLEY]. Mrs. Brown at the Paris Exhibition. s8°. 1878

Rose (Herbert Jennings).
Anc. Greek religion. s8°. [1948]
Anc. Roman religion. s8°. [1949]
Concerning parallels. [Frazer lect.] 8°. O. 1934
Handbook of Greek lit. f. Homer to age of Lucian. 8°. [1934]
Handbook of Greek mythology incl. its extension to Rome. 8°. [1928]
Handbook of Latin lit. to death of St. Augustine. 8°. [1936]
Robert R. Marett, 1866–1943, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Wallace M. Lindsay, 1858–1937, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
see ARGENTI (P. P.) & H. J. R. Folk-lore of Chios, 2v, 1949.
—— **& T. Gwynn Jones.** Blodau o hen ardd. Epigramau Gr. a Ladin dethol. &c. gan R. Cymr. gan J. [*w. Gr. & Lat. texts*]. 8°. Wrecsam. 1927

Rose (Howard N.)
A thesaurus of slang. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Rose (Jesse L.) Durative & aoristic tenses in Thucydides, *see* LANGUAGE, v18, Suppl., 1942.

Rose (John), *of Gray's Inn.*
Light on law for lady justices. s8°. 1924

Rose (John), *rector of St. Martin Outwich, London.* *A quarter of an hour before dinner: a dram. entertainment. 8°. 1788

Rose (John Cruikshank), *see* MALLOWAN (M. E. L.) & J. C. R. Excav. at Tall Arpachiyah, 1933, 1935.

Rose (John Holland). Life of Napoleon I: incl. new materials f. Brit. official rec. 11th ed. w. n. list of N.'s dicta & geneal. tree. 8°. 1934
Man & the sea. Stages in maritime & human progress. 8°. C. 1935
The Mediterranean in the anc. world. 8°. C. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1934
Napoleonic studies. 3rd ed. rev. s8°. 1914
The personality of Napoleon. [re-issue]. s8°. 1929
The revolutionary & Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. 6th ed., rev. s8°. C. 1907
,, ,, 6th ed., rev. [repr.] s8°. C. 1925
Was the failure of the Span. Armada due to storms? [*a. c. in* M657]. 8°. 1937
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
see CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF THE BRIT. EMPIRE; ed. R. &c., 1929–30.

Rose (June). Drawings of John Leech. [Eng. Masters of black-&-white]. la8°. 1950

Rose (Millicent). Gustave Doré. 4°. 1946

Rose (Pauline).
The siege of Jerusalem. s8°. [1950]

Rose (Thomas Gerald). Higher control. Manual for company directors, secretaries & accountants. Forew. by A. H. Pollen. 8°. 1934

Rose (Walter). Good neighbours: recolls. of an Eng. village & its people. [repr.] 8°. C. 1949
The village carpenter. Intr. by F. Kendon. 8°. C. 1937

Rose (William), *M.A., Ph.D.* Essays on Goethe [by B. Fairley, W. H. Bruford, H. Trevelyan &c.] Ed. W. R. 8°. 1949
Men, myths, & movts. in German lit. Hist. & crit. papers. 8°. 1931
Mod. German poetry. Sel. by W. R. [Augustan bks. of poetry]. 8°. [1932]
An outline of mod. knowledge. [By] F. Aveling, L. Abercrombie, C. D. Burns &c. Ed. W. R. 8°. 1931
—— **& G. C. Houston,** *edd.* R. M. Rilke: aspects of h. mind & poetry. [*By var. as.*] Intr. by S. Zweig. 8°. 1938
—— **& J. Isaacs,** *edd.* Contemp. movements in Europ. lit. [*By var. as.*] 8°. 1928

Rose (William John).
The drama of Upper Silesia. 8°. [1936]
Poland. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1939]
Poland, old & new. 8°. 1948
The rise of Polish democracy. 8°. 1944
Stanislas Konarski, reformer of educ. in 18th c. Poland. Thesis. 8°. [1929]

Rosebault (Charles J.)
Saladin, prince of chivalry. 8°. [1930]

Rosebery (Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald Primrose, *6th earl*). Catalogue of anc. & mod. pictures, property of R., sold by Christie &c., May 5, 1939. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1939
Catalogue of objects of art, miniatures, French furniture &c., property of R., sold by Christie &c., May 4, 1939. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1939

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*).
Cat. of the library formed at Durdans, Epsom by R. 3 portions (p3, Napoleonic coll.) Sold by Sotheby, June [& July] 1933. [*Illust.* 2p *in* 1v]. la8°. [1933]
Lord Randolph Churchill. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1906]
Napoleon, the last phase. s8°. *Nelson.* [1916]
see BUCHAN (J.) Ld. R., 1930.
,, CREWE (R. O. A. C.-M., *1st marq. of*). Ld. R., 2v, 1931.
,, SALISBURY (R. A. T. G.-C., *m. of*). In peril! Speeches by S. & R., 1900.
,, —— Lord R.'s plan, 1894.
,, THRUSTON (E. H.) Earl of R., statesman & sportsman, 1928.

Rosegger (Peter K.), *see* LATZKE (R.) Der junge R., 1943.

Rosello (Bartolemé de), *see* ENSENAT (J. B.), B. DE R. &c. Ibiza &c., 1929.

Rosen (Edward). The naming of the telescope. s8°. N.Y. [1947]

Rosen (*Count* **Eric v.)** Från Kap till Alexandria. 3e uppl. 8°. [1919]
Träskfolket. Svenska Rhodesia-Kongo-Expeditionens etnograf. forskningsresultat. 4°. [1916]

Rosen (Friedrich), *diplomat, b. 1856.* Aus e. diplomat. Wanderleben. [2v]. 8°. [1931–32] 1, Auswärt. Amt, Marokko. 2, Bukarest—Lissabon [1910–15].
Oriental memories of a German diplomatist. 8°. [1930]

Rosen (Friedrich), *philologist.*
Shumā Fārsī hārf mizānīd? (Sprechen Sie Persisch?). 3e, verb. A. s8°. 1925
Zur Textfrage d. Vierzeiler Omar's d. Zeltmachers. [Zeitschr. d. Deut. Morgenländ. Gesells. Sonderabdr. aus B5, H3]. 8°. L. 1926

Rosen (Georg), *1820–91, Prussian consul at Jerusalem.* Juden u. Phönizier. Das ant. Judenthum als Missionsrelig. u. d. Entstehung d. jüd. Diaspora. Neu bearb. u. erweit. v. F. Rosen u. G. Bertram. [M561]. 8°. Tübingen. 1929
see NAKHSHABI. Tuti-Nameh; ueb. v. G. R. [*w.* Bemerk. ü. G. R.], 1912.

Rosen (*Countess* **Maud von).** Persian pilgrimage. Tr. E. C. Ramsden. 8°. 1937

Rosen (*Baron* **Viktor Romanovich).** Remarques s. les mss. orient. de la coll. Marsigli à Bologne, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v12, 1884.

Rosenau (Helen). The painter J. L. David. Intr. by J. Laver. 8°. [1948]
A short hist. of Jewish art. la8°. [1948]

Rosenau (William). The call for readjustment. Address. [Jewish Inst. of Relig. Bull. M517]. 8°. N.Y. 1926
The child as bread-winner. Disc. [M299]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1912]
Jewish thinking. Lect. [Repr. fr. Yr. bk. of Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v44. M630]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1934]
Sabato Morais. Apprec. [Repr. fr. Yr. bk. of Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v33. M483]. 8°. N.Y. 1923
The Sinaitic Decalogue & an Army Decalogue. [M412]. 8°. Baltimore. 1918

Rosenbach Company.
Cat. of an exhib. of mem. docs. in Amer. hist. f. Columbus to Hoover. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Cat. of an exhib. of mons. of printing, 1455–1500. [P2930]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Check list of Eng. books, 1475–1640. 8°. Phila. [1931]

Rosenbach (Abraham S. Wolf).
Early Amer. children's books, w. bibliog. descr. of bks. in h. priv. coll. Forew. by A. E. Newton. la8°. Portland, Maine. 1933
Henry C. Folger as a collector. [P3172]. la8°. [1931]
The unpublishable memoirs. s8°. [1924]

Rosenbach (Friedrich Julius), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2 (R. &c.), 1923.

Rosenbaum (Eduard). Der Vertrag v. Versailles. Inhalt u. Wirkung.
6e, durchges. A. s8°. L. [1931]

Rosenberg (Alfred).
An d. Dunkelmänner uns. Zeit. Antwort auf d. Angriffe gegen d. "Mythus d. 20. Jhdts." 7. A. 8°. München. [1935]
Der Mythus d. 20. Jhdts.: Wertung d. seelisch-geistigen Gestaltenkämpfe uns. Zeit. 4. A. 8°. München. 1932
,, ,, 17.–20. A. 8°. München. 1934
Schriften, 1917–21. Einleit. v. A. Bäumler. [Schriften u. Reden, B1]. 8°. München. 1943
Der Sumpf. Querschnitte durch d. "Geistes"– Leben d. November– Demokratie. 8°. München. 1930
Wesen &c. d. Nationalsozialist. deut. Arbeiterpartei. [P2890]. 8°. München. [1923]
see CHANDLER (A. R.) R.'s Nazi myth, 1945.
,, ECKART (D.) D. E.: e. Vermächtnis; hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. A. R., 1935.
,, FRIENDS OF EUROPE. Publs. [*on R. &c.*], 1933–39.
,, HART (F. T.) A. R., d. Mann u. s. Werk [*w.* Worte Rosenbergs], 1933.

Rosenberg (Alfred), *of Frankfurt a. O.*
Longinus in Eng. b. z. Ende d. 18. Jhdt. Dissert. 8° 1917

Rosenberg (Arthur).
The birth of the German Republic, 1871–1918. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. 1931
Democracy & socialism: polit. hist. of past 150 years. Tr. G. Rosen. 8°. 1939
Gesch. der Deut. Republik. 8°. Karlsbad. 1935
Hist. of bolshevism, f. Marx to first 5 years' plan. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. [re-issue]. 8°. 1939
Hist. of the German Republic. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow & L. M. Sieveking. 8°. 1936

Rosenberg (Carl Adolf). Leonardo da Vinci. Tr. J. Lohse. [K.-M., Tr., 7]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1903
see RUBENS (*Sir* P. P.) P. P. R.: d. Meisters Gemälde: Einleitung v. R., 1905; 4e A., 1931.

Rosenberg (Ethel J.) Brief acc. of the Bahai movement. [M303]. s8°. 1911

Rosenberg (George F.) Guide to flower painting in water colours. 15th ed. [M124]. s8°.*n.d.*

Rosenberg (Hans). Rudolf Haym u. d. Anfänge d. klass. Liberalismus. [Hist. Zeitschrift. Beiheft 31]. 8°. München. 1933

Rosenberg (Isaac). Coll. poems. Ed. G. Bottomley & D. Harding. Forew. by S. Sassoon. 8°. 1949
Coll. works. Ed. G. Bottomley & D. Harding. 8°. 1937

Rosenberg (Isaak). Phönik. Sprachlehre u. Epigraphik. s8°. Wien. [1907]

Rosenberg (Jakob). Rembrandt. [2v. 1, Text. 2, Plates]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
see FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) & J. R. Die Gemälde v. L. Cranach, 1932.

Rosenberg (Kate), *aft. wife of Harold Frankl* **& R. T. Hopkins.** The romance of the Bank of England. 8°. [1933]

Rosenberg (Melrich V.)
Eleanor of Aquitaine. 8°. 1937

Rosenberg (Giacomo di), *ps.*, *see* RASHLEIGH (R.), *ps.* *Adv. of R. R., 1825–44 [? *by* G. di R.], 1929.

Rosendahl (Carl Otto), *see* HARRIS (J. A.) J. A. H., botanist & biometrician; ed. R. &c., 1936.

Rosendahl (Sven).
Svartstarr. Noveller. 8°. [1949]

Rosenfeld (Paul), *see* FITZGERALD (F. S. K.) The crack-up, w. letters, essays &c. by P. R. &c., 1945.

Rosenfeld (Sandor Friedr.), *see* RODA RODA, *ps.*

Rosenfeld (Sybil). Strolling players & drama in the provinces, 1660–1765. 8°. C. 1939

Rosengarten (Albert). Handbook of architect. styles. Tr. W. Collett-Sandars. 8°. 1877

Rosengren (Hilding). Karl X före tronbestigningen &c. intill 1649. Akad. afhandl. 8°. Uppsala. 1913

Rosenhaupt (Hans Wilhelm). Der deut. Dichter um d. Jahrhundertwende u. s. Abgelöstheit v. d. Gesellsch. [Sprache u. Dichtung, H66]. la8°. Bern. 1939

Rosenkranz (Hans). El Greco & Cervantes in the rhythm of experience. Tr. M. Aurousseau. 8°. 1932

Rosenkreutz (Christian), *see* STEINER (R.) Mission of R. &c.; tr., 1950.

Rosenmund (Richard). Die Fortschritte d. Diplomatik seit Mabillon. 8°. München. 1897

Rosenstein (*Grefve* Nils von), *1752–1824.* Ur N. v. R.'s brefsaml.: bref från Rosenstein, S. v. Holstein, Leopold, Adlerbeth och Kellgren (1787–1813), *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d9, 1905.

Rosenstock (Eugen). Die europ. Revolutionen. Volkscharaktere u. Staatenbildung. 8°. Jena. [1931]

Rosenthal (Eric). African Switzerland: Basutoland of to-day. 8°. [1949]
The fall of Ital. East Africa. s8°. [1942]
Fortress on sand: acc. of siege of Tobruk. 8°. [1943]
Here are diamonds. 8°. [1950]
Stars & stripes in Africa. Hist. of Amer. achievements. 8°. [1938]

Rosenthal (Ernst). Pottery & ceramics. [Pelican bks]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]

Rosenthal (Erwin I. J.) Don Isaac Abravanel: financier, statesman & scholar. [Repr. fr. Bull. of John Rylands Libr., v21. M663]. 8°. M'ter. 1937
Ibn Khalduns Gedanken über d. Staat. [Hist. Zeitschrift. Beih. 25]. 8°. München. 1932
Maimonides' conception of state & society. [Repr. fr. M. Maimonides, ed. I. Epstein. M646]. 8°. 1936
see SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* Saadya studies [*by var wrs.*]; ed. R., 1943.

Rosenthal (Ethel). The story of Indian music & its instruments, w. Sir W. Jones' treatise in full. s8°. [1928]

Rosenthal (Gabriel) & L. Rosenthal.
Carpaccio. [Grands Artistes]. 8°. [1907]

Rosenthal (George David).
The saint in the street. 8°. 1931

Rosenthal (Gérard), *see* SARTRE (J. P.), D. ROUSSET & G. R. Entretiens s. la politique, 5e éd., 1949.

Rosenthal (Léon). Manet, aquafortiste & lithographe. [*Limited ed.*] la8°. 1925
see ROSENTHAL (G.) & L. R. Carpaccio, 1907.

Rosenvinge (Lauritz Kolderup) [JANUS LAURITZ ANDREAS KOLDERUP ROSENVINGE].
The marine Algæ of Denmark, v1, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skrifter, Nat. & math., Række 7, B7, 1909–31.
,, ,, ,, v2 i-iii, by L. K. R. & S. Lund, 1943–47, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B1, 2, 4, 1941–48.

Rosenwasser (Herman). The pull of the perfect. [M608]. s8°. San Francisco. [1930]

Rosenzweig (Adolf). Das Jahrhundert nach d. babylon. Exile. [M10]. 8°. 1885
Jerusalem u. Caesarea. [M20]. 8°. 1890

Rosenzweig (Franz). Briefe. Unt. Mitw. v. E. Simon ausgew. u. hrsg. v. E. Rosenzweig. 8°. 1935

Rosenzweig (Irene). Ritual & cults of pre-Roman Iguvium. With app. giving text of Iguvine tablets. [St. & docs.; ed. K. Lake &c., 9]. la8°. [1937]

Rosenzweig (J.) Nathan Schlemiel oder Orthodoxe u. reformirte Juden. [M37]. 8°. Pressburg. 1873

Roseo (Mambrino) [ROSEO DA FABRIANO], *see* COLLENUCCIO (P.) Compendio dell'istoria del regno di Napoli, di P. C. e M. R. &c., 3p, 1591.

Roseraie (La) d'Arménie; tr. préc. d'une intr. &c. par A. Tchobanian, t3, 1929, *see* TCHOBANIAN (A.)

Rosergio (Bernardus de), *see* DU ROSIER.

Roserot (Alphonse), *see* DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France: Côte-d'Or par A. R., 1924.

Roserot de Melin (Joseph). La Cité du Vatican. Préf. de Card. E. Tisserant. 8°. 1937

Rose-Troup (Frances). Bishop Grandisson, student & art-lover. 8°. Plymouth. 1929
John White, patriarch of Dorchester & founder of Massachusetts, 1575–1648, w. acc. of early settlements in M., 1620–30. 8°. N.Y. 1930
The Massachusetts Bay Co. & its predecessors. 8°. N.Y. [1930]

Rosetta Stone. The R.S. in Hieroglyphics & Greek; w. trs. & expl. of characters &c. By S. Sharpe. 8°. 1871

Rosetta Stone [*continued*].
see BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) The R.S., texts, w. Eng. tr. &c., 1929.

Rosetti (Radu). Cronica Vascanilor, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Anal.: Mem. secţ. ist., s2, t29, 1907.

Rosewarne (P. V.), H. McD. Chantler & A. A. Swinnerton. Analyses of Canadian crude oils, naphthas, shale oil & bitumen. [Canada. Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Rose Window. Tribute offered to St. Bartholomew's Hospital by 25 as. [*i.e.* M. Bowen, A. Bridge &c. Ed. L'E. Fawcett]. Forew. by Lord Horder. s8°. 1939

Rosi (Michele). I Cairoli. 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1929
Dizionario del Risorgimento naz. Dalle orig. a Roma capitale. Dir. M. R. Collab. Agnelli &c. 4v. la8°. Milano. 1930–37
1, I fatti. 2–4, Le persone.
Storia d. rel. fra Genova e la Chiesa Rom. in rapp. a. Riforma relig., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v6, 1898.

Rosier (Joseph Bernard). Brutus, lâche César! Comédie. [P2993]. s8°. [1849?]
Zacharie. Drame. [*no tp. Extr. f.* Magasin théatral. P3011]. 8°. [1841]
see DUBOIS (A.) Deeds of dreadful note; f. Fr. of R., 1845.

Rosina (Tito). Genova e Gabriele d'Annunzio. la8°. Genova. 1938

Rosinger (Lawrence Kaelter).
China's crisis. 8°. N.Y. 1945
China's wartime politics, 1937–44. 8°. Princeton. 1945

Rosini (Giovanni). *La monaca di Monza. 12a ed. 2t [*in* 1]. s8°. Parigi. 1846

Rosinski (Herbert). The German army. 8°. 1939

Rosintal (J.) Pendentifs, trompes & stalactites dans l'archit. orient. 8°. 1928

Roskell (John S.) The knights of the shire for the Co. Palatine of Lancaster, 1377–1460. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 96]. 8°. M'ter. 1937

Rosman (Alice Grant).
The sleeping child. s8°. [1935]

Rosmer (Alfred). Le mouvt. ouvrier pend. la Guerre. De l'union sacrée à Zimmerwald. 8°. [1936]

Rosmini Serbati (Antonio), *see* COTTINI (G.) A. R. in rel. alla pedagogia, 1897.

Rosner (Carl Peter).
Der deut. Traum. Roman. s8°. St. 1922

Rosner (Charles).
The art of the book-jacket. [Publ. for Victoria & Albert Mus.] 8°. 1949
The writing on the wall, 1813–1943. s8°. [1943]
see KOPP (J.) & C. R. Intr. to Hung. painting, 1948.

Rosner (Ferdinand), *O.S.B.* Bitteres Leiden. Oberammergauer Passionsspiel, 1750. Hrsg. O. Mausser. [Lit. V. in St., 282]. 8°. L. 1934

Rosnitsky (N.) Litso derevni, Penzensk. gub. la8°. Moskva. 1926

Rosny (J. H.), *ainé, ps.* [*i.e.* J. H. H. BOËX].
Au Château des Loups rouges. s8°. [1929]
Dans le calme & dans la tempête. s8°. [1936]
Les femmes des autres. Bois de A. Brivot. 8°. 1926
Napoléon le Grand. 8°. [1931]
Portraits & souvenirs. Notice biog. de R. Borel-Rosny. la8°. 1945
La sauvage aventure. s8°. [1935]
La vie amoureuse de Balzac. s8°. [1930]
Un voleur? 8°. [1933]

Rosny (J. H.), *jeune, ps.* [*i.e.* S. J. F. BOËX].
L'énigme du "Redoutable" s8°. 1930
L'enlèvement. s8°. [1930]
La Pharmacie des Prés. s8°. [1939]
Les retours du cœur. s8°. [1931]

Rosny (J. Hector de) [JOSEPH HECTOR DE LA GORGUE DE R.] Hist. du Boulonnais. 4t. 8°. Amiens. 1868–73

Rosoi (Barnabé Farmian de), *dit Durosoi* [†FARMIAN DE ROSOI (BARNABÉ); ROZOI (B. FARMIAN DE)].
Œuvres mêlées. 2p. s8°. Dijon. [1769]
*Les sens, poëme en 6 chants. [*Plates by* Eisen]. 8°. Londres. 1766

Rosoni (Dino), *see* DINO, *da Mugello.*

Rospigliosi (*Pr.* Geronimo Giuseppe Giovanni Rospigliosi Gioeni). Catalogo d. raccolta di quadri, sculture, arazzi &c. di Don G. R. &c. Venduta, Dec. 1932, [by] G. Tavazzi. Red. E. Sestieri. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1932

Rospigliosi (Giulio de), *see* CLEMENT IX, *pope.*
Ross, *The family of.*
see KNOWLES (G. P.) Genealog. acc. of the Rosses of Dalton, Co. of Dumfries, 1855.
,, LESLIE (J. H.) The "R." Coll., 1927.
,, ROSS (A. M.) Hist. of the Clan R. w. genealogies, 1932.

Ross (Alan John). Time was away: notebook in Corsica. Illust. by J. Minton. 8°. 1948

Ross (Alan S. C.)
The "numeral-signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro script, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 57, 1938.
Studies in the accidence of the Lindisfarne Gospels. [Leeds Sch. of Eng. Lang. Texts &c., No. 2]. 8°. Kendal. 1937

Ross (Albert Clayton), *see* JERNEGAN (M. W.), H. E. CARLSON & A. C. R. Growth of the Amer. people, 1941.

Ross (Alex.), *of the "Pacific Fur Co."* Adv. of the first settlers on the Oregon &c. River: exped. to establ. the "Pacific Fur Co.", 1849, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v7, 1904.

Ross (Alexander), *1699–1784, schoolmaster of Lochlee.* Scottish wks.: Helenore; Songs; The fortunate shepherd. Ed. w. notes &c. by M. Wattie. [Scot. Text Soc. s3, No. 9]. 8°. E. 1938

Ross (Alexander M.) Hist. of the Clan Ross w. genealogies of the var. families. 8°. Dingwall. 1932

Ross (Alf Niels Christian). Kritik d. sogen. prakt. Erkenntnis. Zugleich Proleg. zu e. Kritk d. Rechtswiss. [Aus d. dän. Ms. übers. v. H. Winkler u. G. Leistikow]. la8°. Kopenhagen. 1933

Ross (Andrew). The Cameronians (Scot. Rifles), 90th Perthshire Light Infantry. la8°. Glasgow. 1919
Old Scottish regimental colours. fol. 1885

Ross (Barnaby), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. DANNAY & M. B. LEE]; *see also* QUEEN (ELLERY), *ps.*]
The tragedy of X. A Drury Lane mystery. s8°. [1932]
The tragedy of Y. A Drury Lane mystery. s8°. [1932]
The tragedy of Z. A Drury Lane mystery. s8°. [1933]

Ross (Charles H.), *of Ellenhall, Staffs.* New plan for remedying unemployment. [P3176]. s8°. Ellenhall. [1944]

Ross (*Sir* David), *see* ROSS (*Sir* WILLIAM DAVID).

Ross (David Melville). Langport & its church, w. refs. to neighb. parishes. la8°. Langport. 1911

Ross (Diana).
The golden hen & o. stories. 8°. [1942]

Ross (Donald).
Dead men do tell tales. s8°. [1938]

Ross (*Sir* Edward Denison).
Al-Muzaffariyé: a rec. contrib. [by Jukovsky] to the st. of 'Omar Khayyám. [Fr. Jl. of the R. Asiatic Soc., 1898. *b. w.* Jukovsky (V. A.) Omar Khaiyam, 1897]. la8°. [1898]
The art of Egypt thr. the ages. [*By var. wrs.*, T. E. Peet, H. R. H. Hall &c.] Ed. R. [The Studio]. 4°. 1931
Both ends of the candle. Autobiog. Forew. by L. Binyon. 8°. [1943]
The MSS. coll. by W. Marsden. [*Extr.* P3052]. 8°. *n.d.*
Marco Polo & h. book. [Brit. Acad. Ital. lect.] la8°. [1934]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Nomadic movements in Asia. 4 lects. [*Extr. f.* Royal Soc. of Arts. Journal, v77]. la8°. 1929
Persian art. By E. D. R., R. Fry &c. [Internat. exhib. of P. a.] s8°. 1930
The Persians. 8°. O. 1931
Sir A. Shorley & h. Persian adv., incl. contemp. narr. Ed. R. [Broadway Travellers]. 8°. [1933]
This Eng. language. s8°. [1939]
see OMAR KHAYYAM. *Fitzgerald's version (4th & 5th).* Rubáiyát, comm. by H. M. Batson & biog. intr. by R., 1901.
,, STODART (R.) Journal &c., intr. &c. by R., 1935.

Ross (*Sir* Edward Denison) & R. O. Wingate. Dialogues in the E. Turki dialect on subjects of interest to travellers. Coll. & ed. R. &c. [Roy. Asiatic Soc. J. G. Forlong Fund, v11]. 8°. 1934

Ross (Francis Edward), *see* BAKER (E. A.) & F. E. R., *edd.* Voice of the mountains, 1905.

Ross (George Alexander Johnston). A Christian minister's thoughts on the healing of a disastrous schism. [M410, 526]. 8°. C. 1909

Ross (*Lt.-Col.* Hew Dalrymple), *see* LESLIE (J. H.) The Ross Coll., 1927.

Ross (Ian Clunies). Australia & the Far East: diplomatic & trade rel. By S. H. Roberts, M. Hentze &c. Ed. R. 8°. Sydney. 1935

Ross (Isabel). Margaret Fell, mother of Quakerism. 8°. [1949]

Ross (James), *City librarian of Bristol.* An eighteenth cent. playhouse: Theatre Royal, Bristol, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v22, 1945.

Ross (James Alexander). *Memoirs of an army surgeon. By J. A. R. Forew. by Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hood. 8°. E. 1948

Ross (James Frederick Stanley).
Parliamentary representation. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, 2nd (enl.) ed. 8°. 1948

Ross (James Gordon). Chrysotile asbestos in Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. la8°. Ottawa. 1931

Ross (John), *missionary in Newchang.* The origin of the Chinese people. 8°. E. 1916

Ross (John F.) Swift & Defoe: st. in relationship. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1941

Ross (Kenneth Needham).
A hist. of Malden. 8°. New Malden. [1947]

Ross (Malcolm).
Machine age in the hills. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Ross (*Sir* Ronald), *K.C.B.*
Fables & satires. la8°. [1928]
In exile. [*Poems*]. la8°. 1931
Lyra modulata. la8°. 1931
Poems. 8°. 1928
The prevention of malaria: w. contrib. by L. O. Howard, W. C. Gorgas &c. 8°. 1910
Studies on malaria. s8°. [1928]
see DOBSON (J. O.) R. R., dragon slayer, 1934.
,, GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemps.: bibliog. w. orig. essays by R. R. &c., 1932.
,, MÉGROZ (R. L.) R., discoverer & creator, 1931.

Ross (*Mrs.* Sylvia Leith-), *see* LEITH-ROSS.

Ross (William), *schoolmaster at Gairloch.*
Gaelic songs. Coll. by J. Mackenzie. n. ed. rev., w. metr. tr., memoir, glossary &c. by G. Calder. 8°. 1937

Ross (William D.), *of Duke University, see* RATCHFORD (B. U.) & W. D. R. Berlin reparations assignment, 1947.

Ross (*Sir* William David) [ROSS (*Sir* DAVID)].
Alfred E. Taylor, 1869–1945. 8°. [1947]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Foundations of ethics. Gifford lects., 1935–6. 8°. O. 1939
The right & the good. 8°. O. 1930
see ARISTOTLE: ORGANON. A.'s Prior &c. Analytics, intr. &c. by R., 1949.
,, ROBERTSON (C. G.) & W. D. R. J. H. Muirhead, 1855–1940, 1943.

Ross (Woodburn O.) Middle Eng. sermons. Ed. R. [E.E.T.S., 209]. 8°. [1940]

Rossall School, *see* FURNESS (W.), *ed.* Centenary hist. of R.S.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1945; 2nd ed., 1946.

Rossbacher (Heinrich). Abhdl. ü. d. polit.-wiss. Schrifttum.
Abh. 1–3 [*in* 1v]. 8°. Halberstadt. 1935
1, Polit. u. wiss. Methode.
2, T. Abbt in s. Schr. "Vom Tode f. d. Vaterland".
3, Methodenlehre d. polit.-wiss. Schr.

Ross-Craig (Stella). Drawings of Brit. plants. pl–4 [*in* 2v]. 8°. 1948–50

Rossel (Frédéric), *see* FONTAINE (*Mlle* L.) Un miniaturiste franç. inconnu: F. Lainé, suiv. de notes &c. rec. par F. R., 1923.

Rosselli (Carlo), *1899–1937.* Oggi in Spagna, domani in Italia. s8°. Paris. 1938
see SALVEMINI (G.) C. & N. R.: a mem., 1937.

Roselli (Nello), *1900–37.* Carlo Pisacane nel Risorgimento ital. 8°. Torino. 1932

Roselli (Nello) [*continued*].
G. Montanelli e il problema toscana nel 1859, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR ITAL. Anno 94, v2, 1936.
see SALVEMINI (G.) C. & N. R.: a mem., 1937.

Rossellini (Ferdinando Pio), *see* QUAZZA (G.) La missione R. in Toscana per il progetto d. Costituente (dic. 1848 - gen. 1849), 1942.

Rosselló (Gerónimo), *see* LULLY (R.) Obras rimadas; publ. con articulo biog. &c. por G. R., 1859.

Rosselló y Bestard (José). Compendio de la hist. de la Islas Baleares. 3a ed. s8°. Palma. 1887

Rossels (Efim Mikhailovich), *see* ROSSELS (V.) & E. R. Ukrainskie novelli, 1948.

Rossels (Vl.) & E. Rossels. Ukrainskie novelli. Sostavili Vl. i E. R. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Rossem (Adriaan Joseph van), *see* VAN ROSSEM.

Rosset (François de). Histoires tragiques de nostre temps. Augm. en ceste dern. éd. s8°. Rouen. 1639

Rossetti, *The family of.* Three Rossettis. Unpubl. letters to & from Dante Gabriel, Christina, William. Coll. & ed. J. C. Troxell. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1937
see WALLER (R. D.) The R. family, 1824–54, 1932.

Rossetti (Christina Georgina). Goblin Market, The Prince's Progress & o. poems. n. ed. s8°. 1888
see ROBB (N. A.) 4 in exile, 1947.
,, ROSSETTI, *The family of.* 3 Rossettis: unpubl. letters; coll. & ed. J. C. Troxell, 1937.
,, SANDARS (M. F.) Life of C. R., 1930.
,, SHOVE (F.) C. R.: a study, 1931.
,, STUART (D. M.) C. R. [Eng. Men of Lett.], 1930.
,, —— C. R. [Eng. Assoc. pamph.], 1931.

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). D. G. Rossetti. Analyt. list of MSS. in the Duke Univ. Lib., w. unpubl. verse & prose. Ed. P. F. Baum. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1931
Letters to Fanny Cornforth. Ed. P. F. Baum. 8°. Baltimore. 1940
Letters to W. Allingham, 1854–70. Ed. G. B. Hill. 8°. N.Y. [1897]
Sister Helen. Ed. J. C. Troxell. la8°. New Haven. 1939
see ANGELI (H. R.) D. G. R., h. friends & enemies, 1949.
,, BEERBOHM (M.) R. & h. circle, 1922.
,, BENSON (A. C.) R. [Eng. Men of Letters, repr.], 1906.
,, BLAKE (W.) Note-book of W. B. called the R. MS., 1935.
,, CAINE (*Sir* T. H.) Recoll. of R., 1928.
,, DANTE ALIGHIERI. The new life; tr. & illust. by R., *var eds.*
,, DOUGHTY (O.) A Victorian romantic, D. G. R., 1949.
,, DUPOUEY (C. M. D. P.) Notes s. l'art & la vie de R., 1906.
,, GRAY (N. M.) R., Dante & ourselves, 1947.
,, LARG (D. G.) Trial by virgins: fragm. of a biog. [*of* R.], 1933.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
,, MASEFIELD (J.) Thanks before going, notes on poems of R., 1946; 1947.
,, MÉGROZ (R. L.) D. G. R., painter poet, 1928.
,, PRESTON (K.) Blake & R., 1944.
,, ROSSETTI, *The family of.* 3 Rossettis: unpubl. letters; coll. & ed. J. C. Troxell, 1937.
,, SYMONS (A.) St. in strange souls, 1929.
,, VAUGHAN (C. E.) Bibliog. of Swinburne, R. &c., 1914.
,, WOLFF (L.) D. G. R. [Gr. écr. étr.], 1934.

Rossetti (Elizabeth Eleanor), *form. Siddall, wife of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, see* HUNT (V.) Wife of Rossetti, 1932.

Rossetti (Gabriele). Opere ined. e rare. A cura di D. Ciàmpoli. 3v. 8°. Vasto. 1929–31

Rossetti (Helen), *aft. Mrs. Angeli, see* ANGELI.

Rossetti (William Michael).
Letters conc. Whitman, Blake, & Shelley to Anne Gilchrist &c. With app. cont. a letter to Pres. Cleveland & an uncoll. Whitman circular. Ed. by C. Gohdes & P. F. Baum. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1934

Rossetti (William Michael) [*continued*].
see GERM (THE), facs. repr., w. intr. by R., 1901.
,, ROSSETTI, *The family of.* 3 Rossettis: unpubl. letters; coll. & ed. J. C. Troxell, 1937.

Rossi (Amilcare), *ps.*
Deux ans d'alliance germano-soviét., août 1939 – juin 1941. s8°. [1949]
The rise of Ital. Fascism, 1918–22. Pref. by H. Finer. Tr. P. & D. Wait. 8°. [1938]
The Russo-German alliance, Aug. 1939 – June 1941. [Tr. J. & M. Cullen]. 8°. 1950

Rossi (Domenico de'), *of Rome, engraver.*
Raccolta di statue ant. e mod. data in luce &c. da D. de R. Illust. colle sposiz. di P. A. Maffei. lafol. 1704

Rossi (Ettore). Lingua ital., dialetto maltese e polit. brit. a Malta, con testo d. Costit. maltese d. 14 apr. 1921. 8°. 1929

Rossi (Filippo de'), *artist.* Descr. di Roma ant. formata nuov. con auttorità di B. Marliani, O. Panvinio &c. & Descr. di Roma mod. formata nuov. con auttorità d. Card. C. Baronio, A. Ciaconio &c. 2t. s8°. 1708
t1 *is another ed. of the* "Ritratto di Roma ant.", *w. alterations.*

Rossi (*gen.* Francesco). Come arrivammo all' Armistizio. 8°. [Cernusco. 1946]

Rossi (Francesco), *prof. of Egyptology at Turin.*
Grammatica copto-geroglifica, con app. 8°. Torino. 1877
Un nuovo codice copto cont. vita di S. Epifanio &c. [*text & tr.*], *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v1, 1893.
see ATKINSON (R.) On S. Coptic texts, 1, On R.'s. publ., 1893.

Rossi (Gaetano), *of Verona.* *Semiramide. Mus. by G. Rossini. [*Words only, Ital. & Eng.* P2979]. s8°. *n.d.*

Rossi (Giov. Batt. de), *1698–1764, see* JOHN BAPTIST [DE ROSSI], *Saint.*

Rossi (*Il cav.* Giov. Batt. de).
Inscriptiones Christianæ urbis Romae sept. sæculo antiq. Ed. J. Gatti.
v1, Suppl., fasc. 1. fol. Romæ. 1915
,, ,, Compl. ed. A. Silvagni.
n. ser., v1, Inscr. incertae orig. fol. Romae. 1922

Rossi (Giovanni Giacomo de) [JO. JACOBUS DE RUBEIS].
see FALDA (G. B.) Le fontane di Roma &c. dir. da G. G. de R., lib. 1., 1675.
,, RAPHAEL, *the painter.* Leonis X imagines &c. typis adumbr. &c. I. J. de Rubeis, *n.d.*

Rossi (Giovanni Girolamo), *bp. of Pavia.*
Vita di Giovanni de' Medici cap. delle Bande Nere. 8°. Milano. 1833

Rossi (Jean Baptiste).
Les mal partis. Roman. s8°. [1950]

Rossi (Jerónimo), *d. 1821, see* VALENTE (V.) J. R., fidalgo ceramista, 1931.

Rossi (Lea Nissim).
I Malatesta. 8°. Firenze. [1933]

Rossi (Mario M.) L'estetica dell'empirismo inglese. A cura di R.
2t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Firenze. 1944
Saggio su Francesco Bacon. s8°. Napoli. [1935]
see HONE (J. M.) & M. M. R. Bp. Berkeley, 1931.

—— **& J. M. Hone.**
Swift or The egotist. 8°. 1934

Rossi (*le cte* Pellegrino L. O.), *see* LEDERMANN (L.) P. R., l'homme & l'écon., 1787–1848, 1929.

Rossi (Vittorio). Il Quattrocento. [Storia lett. d'It.] 3ª ed. la8°. Milano. 1933
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c. 15 dell' Inferno letto da V. R., 1916.

Rossi (Vittorio G.)
Spaniards' way. Tr. J. Cleugh. 8°. [1937]
Via degli Spagnoli. 8°. Milano. 1936

Rossier (Edmond). Du Traité de Westphalie à l'Europe de Versailles. 8°. [1938]

Rossiiskaya Akademiya Istorii Materialnoi Kulturi. Izvestiya. t4. 8°. 1925

Rossiiskaya Sotsialdemokraticheskaya Raboch. Partiya, *see* RUSSIA. Russian proclamations &c., 1905.

Rossini (Carlo Conti), *see* CONTI ROSSINI.

Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio).
The barber of Seville, *see* LIBRETTOS. Authentic libr., w. Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939.
see BEAUMARCHAIS. The barber of Seville, music by R., Eng. version by E. J. Dent, 1940.
,, DERWENT (G. H. J., *3rd b.*) R. &c., 1934.
,, ROSSI (G.) Semiramide, music by R., *words only, Ital. & Eng., n.d.*
,, TOYE (J. F.) R.: st. in tragi-comedy, 1934.

Rossini (Pietro). Il cappello nel passato e nella mod. indust. ital. Pref. d. Prof. F. Vignolo-Lutati. 8°. Torino. [1930]

Rossiter (Arthur Percival). Eng. drama f. early times to the Elizabethans. 8°. 1950
see RICHARD II. [First pt. of reign of R. II]: Woodstock; ed. R., 1946.

Rossiter (William Sidney), *ed.*
Days & ways in old Boston. 8°. Boston. 1915

Rössler (Arthur).
Der Maler Bruno Beran. la8°. Wien. 1932
Richard Teschner. 4°. Wien. [1947]

Rössler (Marie Luise). Nikolai Leskov u. s. Darstellung d. relig. Menschen. 8°. Weimar. 1939

Rössler (Rudolf), *ed.* Thespis: Theaterbuch 1930. In Verb. m. K. K. Eberlein u. O. Fischel hrsg. v. R. 4°. 1930

Rössner (Hans). Georgekreis u. Lit.-wiss. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1938

Rosso (Giovanni Battista di Jacopo di Guasparre) [DEI ROSSI], *see* BECHERUCCI (L.) Manieristi toscani, 1944.

Rosso (Giovanni di Bartolo, *called*), *see* BARTOLO.

Rossotto (Andrea), *see* DEROSSI (O.) Scr. piemont. &c. registr. nei cat. d. mon. A. R. &c., 1790.

Rost (Reinhold), *see* LORD'S PRAYER in 500 lang., pref. by R. R., 1905.

Rostand (Claude).
L'œuvre de G. Fauré. 9e éd. s8°. [1945]

Rostand (Edmond). L'aiglon. s8°. 1914.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Comédie.
[repr.] s8°. [1899]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1900
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1902
La Samaritaine. 8°. 1917
TRANSLATIONS.
Cyrano de Bergerac. Tr. G. Thomas & M. F. Guillemard. s8°. 1898
,, ,, Tr. G. Hall, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.)
Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, *c.* 1921.
,, ,, Tr. [w. pref.] by H. Wolfe. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, S. E. Siyavuşgil tarafindan tercüme edlimiştir. s8°. *n.p.* 1942
Plays. Tr. H. D. Norman. 2v. la8°. [1921]
see APESTEGUY (P.) La vie profonde de E. R., 1929.
,, GÉRARD (R.) E. R., 1935.

Rostand (*Mme* Edmond), *see* GÉRARD (R.)

Rostand (Jean).
L'aventure humaine. [t1]. s8°. [1933]
1, Du germe au nouveau-né.
Charles Darwin. [Leurs Figures]. s8°. [1947]
Les chromosomes, artisans de l'hérédité & du sexe. 8°. [1928]
De la mouche à l'homme. 8°. 1930
L'état présent du transformisme. 8°. 1931
L'évolution des espèces: hist. des idées transformistes. 8°. [1932]
Les problèmes de l'hérédité & du sexe. 8°. 1933
Toads & toad life. Tr. J. Fletcher. 8°. [1934]
La vie des crapauds. [6e éd.] s8°. 1933
La vie & s. problèmes. s8°. [1939]

Rostand (Maurice). L'ange du suicide. Bois de J. Reynaud. 8°. 1929
L'homme que j'ai fait naître, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 116, 1931.
Mons. de Létorière, pièce. 8°. [1931]
Napoléon IV, pièce. s8°. [1929]
Le procès d'Oscar Wilde, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 165, 1935.
Le trouble, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 89, 1928.

Rostás (László). Productivity, prices & distribution in sel. Brit. indust. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Res. Occas. papers, 11]. 8°. C. 1948
see HICKS (J. R.), U. K. HICKS & L. R. The taxation of war wealth, 1941; 1942.

Rostás (László) [*continued*].
see SHIRRAS (G. F.) & L. R. The burden of Brit. taxation, 1942.

Rosten (Norman).
The big road: narr. poem. 8°. [N.Y.] 1946

Rosteutscher (Joachim Heinz Wilhelm). Die Wiederkunft d. Dionysos: Naturmyst. Irrationalismus in Deutschland. 8°. Bern. 1947

Rosthorn (Arthur v.) Ind. Einfl. in d. Lautlehre Chinas, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B219, 1941.
Studien z. chin. Lautgesch., *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B220, 1942.

Rostopchin (*le cte* Fedor Vasilevich), *see* LA FUYE (M. DE). R., européen ou slave?, 1937.

Rostopchin (Sofia Fedorovna), *aft. Ségur, see* SÉGUR (*la csse* EUGÈNE DE).

Rostovsky (*prince* Andrei Anatolevich Lobanov-), *see* LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKY.

Rostovsky (Demeter B.), *see* FORTER (N. L.) & D. B. R. The Roumanian hdbk., 1931.

Rostovtsev (Mikhail Ivanovich). The animal style in S. Russia & China. [Princeton Monogr. in Art &c., 14]. la8°. Princeton. 1929
Caravan cities. Tr. D. & T. Rice. 8°. O. 1932
Le Centre de l'Asie, la Russie, la Chine & le style animal. [*Russ. & Fr.* Seminarium Kondakovianum. Σκυθικά, 1]. 4°. Prague. 1929
Dura-Europos & its art. la8°. O. 1938
Early Xtn. & Judean art in Mesopotamia; rec. discov. at Dura-Europos, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Le gobelet d'argent du trésor de Boscoreale de la coll. de Baron E. de Rothschild, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém., t13ii, 1933.
The Near East in the Hellenistic & Roman times: lect., 1940, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, 1, 1941.
Out of the past of Greece & Rome. 8°. New Haven. 1932
Seleucid Babylonia: bullae & seals of clay w. Gr. inscr., *see* YALE CLASSICAL STUDIES, v3, 1932.
Skythien u. d. Bosporus. Übers. B1. la8°. 1931
Social & econ. hist. of the Hellenistic world. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. O. 1941
Une tablette votive thraco-mithriaque du Louvre, *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &c. Mém., s1, t13ii, 1933.
see DURA-EUROPOS. Excav. at D.-E. conduct. by Yale Univ. &c., prelim. [& final] reps.; ed. R. &c., 1929–49.

—— **& A. Little.** La maison des fresques de Doura-Europos, *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t43, 1933.

Rostow (Walt Whitman). The Amer. diplomatic revol. Inaug. lect. 8°. O. 1946
Brit. economy of the 19 century: essays. 8°. O. 1948

Rostowski (Stanisław). Lituanicarum Soc. Jesu hist. lib. 10. Recogn. J. Martinov. 4°. Parisiis. 1877

Rostrevor (George), *ps., see* HAMILTON (*Sir* G. ROSTREVOR).

Rosweydus (Heribertus) [ROSVEIDUS].
see ADO, *Saint.* Martyrologium Adonis ab H. R. rec. &c., 1745.
,, SALONIUS (A. H.) Vitae patrum: krit. Untersuch. ü. Text, Syntax &c. d. spätlat. Vitae patrum, 1920.
,, WADDELL (H. J.) The desert fathers; tr. f. R.'s Vitae Patrum, 1936; 1942.

Roswitha [HROTSVITHA]. Opera. Denuo ed., Cod. Colon. lect. prim. adj. K. Strecker. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1930

Rot (Hans), *see* ROTH (H.)

Rota. *Censure of the Rota upon Milton's Ready &c. way to establish a free commonwealth, 1660 (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.

Rota (A.) Hossfeld's new pract. method for learning the Italian lang. Rev. & enl. by W. N. Cornett. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1924

Rota (Ettore). Un prezioso consenso al progr. antitedesco di G. Alberoni, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1936.
Il problema d'Italia e la politica di guerra del triennio repubblicano (1796–99), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v2, 1937.

Rotbuch (Das) ü. Spanien, 1937, *see* SPANIEN.
Rotfelser (Heinrich v. Dehn-), *see* DEHN-ROTFELSER.
Rotger (Mateo). Hist. d. Santuario y Colegio de N. Señora de Lluch, dióc. de Mallorca. s8°. Palma. 1914
Roth (Alfred), *ed.* La nouvelle architecture. [*Fr., Germ. & Eng.*] 2e éd. obl. 4°. Zurich. 1946
Roth (Andrew). French Indo-China in transition, *see* LEVY (R.) French interests &c. in Far East, p2, 1941.
Roth (Cecil). Anglo-Jewish letters, 1158–1917. Ed. C. R. 8°. 1938
La caduta della Serenissima nei dispacci d. residente inglese a Venezia. [Estr. d. Arch. Veneto, v17]. la8°. Venezia. 1935
The challenge to Jewish hist.: some Jew. contribs. to Engl. life. [P3086 & M656]. la8°. 1936
Excursus upon hist. of the Capadose fam., *see* COSTA (I. DA). Noble fam. am. the Sephardic Jews &c., 1936.
The Great Synagogue, London, 1690–1940. la8°. [1950]
A hist. of the Jews in England. 8°. O. 1941
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1949
The hist. of the Jews of Italy. 8°. Phila. 1946
Hist. of the Marranos. 8°. Phila. 1932
The House of Nasi: Doña Gracia. 8°. Phila. 1947
The House of Nasi: the Duke of Naxos. 8°. Phila. 1948
The intellectual activities of medieval Eng. Jewry. [Brit. Acad. Suppl. papers, No. 8]. 8°. [1949]
The Jewish contrib. to civilisation. 8°. 1938
A life of Menasseh ben Israel, rabbi, printer & diplomat. s8°. Phila. 1934
The magnificent Rothschilds. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1939
Mediaeval Lincoln Jewry & its Synagogue. Forew. by G. Tuck. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Engl. *a. c. in* M626]. la8°. 1934
The Sassoon dynasty. 8°. 1941
A short hist. of the Jewish people, 1600 B.C. – A.D. 1935. 8°. 1936
The Span. Inquisition. 8°. 1937
see CASALE. The C. pilgrim, intr., tr. & notes by C. R., 1929.
,, JACOBS (J.) & L. WOLF. Magna bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica, II. ed., rev. & enl. by C. R., 1937.
,, JEWISH CHRONICLE (THE). The J. chron., 1841–1941; [material prep. by C. R. &c.], 1949.
,, RIDOLFI (R.) Gli ult. anni d. Repubbl. fiorent. [*crit. of* R.'s Last Florent. Republ.], 1929.
Röth (Eduard Maximilian). Die ägypt. u. d. zoroastr. Glaubenslehre als d. ältesten Quellen uns. spekulat. Ideen. 2e rev. A. 8°. Mannheim. 1862
Roth (Fritz). Der Giftmordprozess Riedel-Guala. 8°. Zürich. 1929
Roth (Hans) & P. Roth [ROT]. Pilgerreisen 1440 & 1453; hrsg. A. Bernoulli, *see* HIST. GESELLS. IN BASEL. Beiträge, B11, 1882.
Roth (Hermann), *see* RAHTGENS (H.) & H. R. Kirchl. Denkmäler d. Stadt Köln, 1929.
Roth (Joseph). Das falsche Gewicht: Gesch. e. Eichmeisters. s8°. A. 1937
Hiob. Roman. s8°. 1930
Hotel Savoy. Roman. 8°. 1924
Radetzky march. Tr. G. Dunlop. s8°. [1934]
Radetzkymarsch. Roman. s8°. 1932
Tarabas. Roman. 8°. A. 1934
Roth (Leon). The Guide for the perplexed: Moses Maimonides. s8°. [1948]
Spinoza. 8°. [1929]
Roth (Peter), *see* ROTH (H.) & P. R. Pilgerreisen 1440 & 1453, 1882.
Roth (Stig). Porträttmålaren J. H. Scheffel, hans liv & verk. [Akad. Avhandling Svenska Porträttarkivets Publ. 2]. la8°. Göteborg. 1936
Roth (Theodoricus), *see* RHODIUS (T.)
Roth (Victor), *ed.* Die deut. Kunst in Siebenbürgen. Hrsg. v. V. R., bearb. v. C. T. Müller &c. [Schr. d. Deut. Akad., 2]. la8°. 1934
Roth (Walter Edmund). Addit. st. of arts, crafts & customs of Guiana Indians &c. [S.I. Bur. of Ethnol. Bull. 91]. 8°. Wash. 1929
Rotha (Paul), *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL T. F. THOMPSON]. Celluloid: the film to-day. 8°. 1931
Documentary film. 8°. [1936]
The film till now; survey of the cinema. [repr.] 8°. [1931]
,, ,, With addit. section by R. Griffith. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1949]
Rothacker (Gottfried). Das Dorf an d. Grenze. Roman. s8°. München. [1938?]
Rothamsted Experimental Station.
Rep. 1927–49. 8°. Harpenden & St. Albans. 1929–50
Vol. *for* 1927–8 *has* suppl. to the "Guide to experimental plots".
Rothamsted mems. on agric. science, v14–16, 1928–32, 1930–32, *see* LAWES (*Sir* J. B.) & *Sir* J. H. GILBERT.
see RUSSELL (*Sir* E. J.) Micro-organisms of the soil; by Sir E. J. R. & Members of Biolog. staff of R.E.S., 1923.
Rothé (Jean P.) Séismes & volcans. s8°. 1946
Rothe (Johann), *d. 1434.*
Auctor rhythmicus de vita s. Elisabethae landgraviae Thuringiae, *see* †MENCKE (J. B.) Scr. rer. Germ., t2, 1728.
Das Lob d. Keuschheit. Nach C. A. Schmids Kopie e. verscholl. Lüneburger Hs. hrsg. v. H. Neumann. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B38]. la8°. 1934
see PETERSEN (J.) Das Rittertum in d. Darst. d. J. R., 1909.
Rothe (Richard), *see* JACULA prudentum: verse & prose [of R. &c.; tr.], 1910.
Rothelin (*l'abbé* Charles d'Orléans de), *see* FONCEMAGNE (E. L. DE). Disc., Acad. Fr.: (rép. de R.), 1737.
Rothenberg (Ignaz). The newspaper; st. in workings of daily press & its laws. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Rothenstein (Elizabeth).
Stanley Spencer. 4°. O., *Phaidon Pr.* 1945
Rothenstein (*Sir* John Knewstub Maurice).
Augustus John. 4°. *Phaidon Pr.* [1944]
Edward Burra. [Penguin mod. painters]. obl. s8°. [Harmondsworth. 1945]
*Eric Gill [33 plates *w.* Intr. *signed* J. K. M. R.], 1927, *see* GILL (E.)
Intr. to Eng. painting. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1949]
The life & death of Conder. 8°. [1938]
Manet. Intr. by J. R. Notes by R. H. Wilenski. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
19th cent. painting. Study in conflict. 8°. [1932]
see ROTHENSTEIN (*Sir* W.) Portrait drawings of W. R., 1889–1925: iconography by J. R., 1926.
Rothenstein (Michael).
Looking at paintings. obl. s8°. [1947]
Rothenstein (*Sir* William) [WILL ROTHENSTEIN]. Contemporaries: Portrait drawings, w. apprec. by var. hands. 8°. [1937]
Men & memories: recolls. 2[v]. 8°. [1931–32] 1, 1872–1900. 2, 1900–22.
,, ,, [2nd impr.] [v]1. 8°. [1931]
Men of the R.A.F. [40 portraits, w. some acc. of life in the R.A.F. by Sir W. R.—A layman's glimpse by Ld. D. Cecil—Forew. by Sir C. Portal—Poem by J. Masefield &c.] 8°. O. 1942
Oxford characters. 24 lithographs. Text by F. York Powell & o. [*limited ed.*] fol. 1896
A plea for a wider use of artists & craftsmen. Lect., 1916. 8°. [1917]
The portrait drawings of W. R., 1889–1925. Iconography by John R. Pref. by M. Beerbohm. fol. 1926
Since fifty: men & memories, 1922–38. Recolls. 8°. [1939]
Twenty-four portraits, w. crit. apprec. by var. hands. s2. la8°. 1923
Rother (Carl). Die schlesischen Sprichwörter u. Redensarten. la8°. Breslau. 1928
Rothermere (Harold Sidney Harmsworth, *1st visct.*) Cat. of pictures & drawings sold by order of the executors of R. &c. Sold by Christie, Dec. 19, 1941. [Illust.] 8°. 1941
My campaign for Hungary. 8°. 1939
My fight to rearm Britain. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. 8°. 1939
Works of art in coll. of R. Intr. & notes by P. G. Konody. 4°. *p.p.* 1932
Rothery (Agnes Edwards), *aft. wife of Harry Rogers Pratt* [*ps.* AGNES EDWARDS].
Denmark, kingdom of reason. 8°. [1937]
Finland: the new nation. 8°. 1936
New roads in old Virginia. 8°. Boston. [1929]
Norway, changing & changeless. 8°. [1939]
Sweden: land & people. [3rd pr.] 8°. [1936]
Rothery (Guy Cadogan). The heraldry of Shakespeare. Comm. w. annots. 4°. [1930]
Rothfeld (Otto).
Umar Khayyam & h. age. 8°. 1922
Women of India. [2nd impr.] 8°. Bombay. 1928
Rothfels (Hans). Bismarck u. d. Osten: St. z. Problem d. deut. Nationalstaats. 8°. L. 1934
Bismarcks engl. Bündnispolitik. 8°. 1924
Rothmann (*le commandant* Louis-Hippolyte), *see* LA CROIX (C. DE). Le cimetière gallo-rom. des Dunes à Poitiers: rapports du Comm. R. &c., 1933.
Rothsay Castle, *steam packet, see* MORRISON (R. J.) Narr. of loss of the R.C., in Beaumaris Bay, 17th August, 1831, 1831.
Rothschild, *The family of.*
see CORTI (c. E. C.) Der Aufstieg d. Hauses R., 1770–1830, 1929.
,, —— Das Haus R. in d. Zeit s. Blüte, 1830–71, 1928.
,, —— The reign of the Hse. of R.; tr., 1928.
,, HENREY (R.) A century between [R. & FitzRoy families], 1937.
,, PARIS. *Letters f. P., 1870–75; wr. by C. de B. to head of London House of R.; tr., 1942.
,, ROTH (C.) The magnificent R., 1939.
,, SASSMANN (H.) Haus R.; Schausp., 1930.
Rothschild (Alfred de). Description of the works of art form. coll. of A. de R. Comp. by C. Davis. 2v. fol. 1884
1, Pictures; 2, Sèvres china &c.
Rothschild (Annie de), *aft. wife of Eliot C. Yorke.*
see COHEN (L.) Lady de Rothschild & h. daughters, 1821–1931, 1935.
,, ROTHSCHILD (C. DE) & A. DE R. Hist. & lit. of the Israelites, 2nd ed., v2, 1871.
Rothschild (Constance de), *aft. wife of Cyril Flower, 1st baron Battersea.*
Anna Molique. [M487] 8°. 1924
Reminiscences. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1922
Thoughts in verse. s8°. Norwich. [1920]
see COHEN (L.) Lady de Rothschild & h. daughters, 1821–1931, 1935.
—— **& A. de Rothschild.** Hist. & lit. of the Israelites. 2nd ed. v2. 8°. 1871
Rothschild (*Dr.* David), *Rabbi.*
Gebet- u. Religions-Büchlein f. d. erste israelit. Jugend. [M40]. s8°. Breslau. 1879
Spinoza. [M36]. 8°. L. 1877
Der Synagogal Cultus in hist.-krit. Entwicklung. T1, Die Synagogalen Gebete. [M36]. 8°. Alzen. 1870
Rothschild (*Baron* Edmond de), *see* ROSTOVTSEV (M. I.) Le gobelet d'argent du trésor de Boscoreale de la coll. de Baron E. de R., 1933.
Rothschild (*Baron* Henri de) [*ps.* CHARLES DES FONTAINES; ANDRÉ PASCAL]. Croisière autour de mes souvs. Préf. de Mme Colette. s8°. [1933]
Le moulin de la galette, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 36, 1924.
Pranzini. Le crime de la rue Montaigne. [*By*] A. P. s8°. 1933
Pranzini. By A. P. Tr. 8°. [1935]
see CORNEILLE (P.) Autographes de C.; *ed.* A. P., 1929.
Rothschild (*baroness* James de) [ROTHSCHILD (THÉRÈSE)].
*Pages détachées du cahier d'une jeune fille. [M90]. s8°. Mâcon. 1896
,, ,, ,, s8°. Mâcon. 1925
Rothschild (K. W.) Austria's econ. develop. betw. the 2 Wars. s8°. [1947]
Rothschild (Leopold de). Order of Service in memory of L. de R. [*Heb. & Eng.* M391]. 8°. 1917
Rothschild (Louisa, *Lady* **de),** *wife of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, Bt., form. Montefiore, see* COHEN (L.) Lady de R. & h. daughters, 1821–1931, 1935.

Rothschild (Max). Gainsborough: w. 8 reprodˢ. in colour. 8°. [1908]

Rothschild (Nathan Mayer Rothschild, *1st baron*), *1846–1915*, *see* HERTZ (J. H.) Ld. R.: memorial sermon, 1915.

Rothschild (Thérèse de), *see* ROTHSCHILD (*baroness* J. DE).

Rothschild (Victor). Cat. of silver & silver-gilt sold by order of V. R., Sotheby, 26 Apr. 1937. [Illust.] la8°. 1937

Rothstein (Andrew). Hist. of the U.S.S.R. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]
Man & plan in Soviet economy. s8°. [1948]

Rothstein (Johann Wilhelm). Die Genealogie d. K. Jojachin u. s. Nachkommen (I. Chron. 3, 17–24), nebst Anh. Messian. Auffass. d. "Knechtes Jahwes". [M147]. 8°. 1902
Juden u. Samaritaner. Krit. St. z. Buche Haggai. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. A. Test.; hrsg. R. Kittel, H3. M224]. 8°. L. 1908

Rothwell. Registers of the parish church of R. 1690–1812. Ed. G. D. Lumb. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 34, 51].
p2, 3. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1909–14

Roton (*capitaine* **Robert de**), *see* OLIVIER (E.), G. HERMAL & R. DE R. Manuel de l'amateur de reliures armoriées franç., s14–29, 1928–35; Tables, 1938.

Rotorua. *Guide to the Hot Lake dist. of Rotorua. [Photographs].
obl. 8°. Rotorua. *n.d.*

Rototaev (A.), *ed.*
Iskusstvo Sovet. Kirgizii. 8°. Moskva. 1939

Rotrou (Jean de). Théâtre choisi. n. éd., avec intr. &c. par F. Hémon. s8°. [1928]

Rotshtein (N. F.) Russko-angliiskii slovar. Sost. N. F. R. Metodich. red. E. V. Belovoi. 8°. Moskva. 1942

Rott (Max). Komet üb. Rom: ein Rienzo-Roman. 8°. Wien. [1947]

Rotta (La) de Scocesi; tr., *see* MACKENZIE (W. M.) The secret of Flodden, 1931.

Rötteken (Hubert). Der zusammengesetzte Satz bei Berthold v. Regensburg; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C. H53, 1884.

Rotten (Elisabeth). Jane Addams, 1860–1935. [*In German*]. 8°. Zürich. 1936

Rottenhammer (Hans), *see* PELTZER (R. A.) H. R., 1916.

Rotterdam, *see* BOYMANS MUSEUM, *Rotterdam*.

Röttger (Carl). Hölderlin. la8°. Chemnitz. 1930
Not u. Ende e. Jugend, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.

Röttinger (Heinrich). Breu-Studien, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B28, 1909–10.
Hans Wechtlin, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B27, 1907–9.

Rottluff (Carl Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-ROTTLUFF.

Rotvand (Georges).
Franco & la nouv. Espagne. n. éd. s8°. 1937
Franco means business. Tr. R. Dingle. [Forew. by G. Macdonald]. s8°. [1937]

Rot-Weiss-Rot-Buch, T1, 1946, *see* ÖSTERREICH.

Rou (Jean), *1638–1711*. Mémoires inéd. & opuscules. Publ. F. Waddington. 2[t & Feuille suppl., 1857, *b. w.* t2]. la8°. 1857

Rouault (Georges).
see COGNIAT (R.) G. R. (Artistes nouv.), 1930.
,, SOBY (J. T.) G. R.: paintings &c., 3rd ed., 1947.

Roubakine (Nicolas), *see* RUBAKIN (N. A.)

Roubé-Jansky (Alexandra). J'ai quatorze ans, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 114, 1930.

Roubiczek (Paul). The misinterpretation of man: European thought of 19th cent. s8°. [1949]

—— **& J. Kalmer.** Warrior of God: the life & death of J. Hus. 8°. [1947]

Roubiliac (Louis François) [ROUBILLAC], *see* ESDAILE (K. A.) The life & works of R., 1928.

Roucek (Joseph Slabey). Balkan politics: internat. relˢ. in No Man's Land. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1948]
Contemp. Roumania & h. problems. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1932
The politics of the Balkans. Forew. by F. M. Marx. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Roucek (Joseph Slabey) [*continued*].
Twentieth century political thought. [*By var. wrˢ.*] Ed. R. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
see BROWN (F. J.), C. HODGES & J. S. R., *edd.* Contemp. world politics, 1939.
,, EUROPE. Contemp. E.: symposium; [ed. R.], 1941.

Rouch (Jules Alfred Pierre).
La Méditerranée. s8°. [1946]

Rouchaud (Martine). Journal d'une petite fille, 1940–44. s8°. [1945]

Rouché (Eugène) & C. de Comberousse.
Eléments de géométrie. 7ᵉ éd., rev. & compl. par E. R. 8°. 1904
Traité de géométrie. 7ᵉ éd., rev. & augm. par E. R. 2p. 8°. 1900

Roucher (Jean Antoine), *see* GUILLOIS (A.) Pendant la Terreur: le poète R., 1745–94, 1890.

Rouchès (Gabriel).
L'architecture ital. la8°. 1928
Les dessins des Bibiena au Musée du Louvre, *see* ITALIE (L') au 18ᵉ s., 1929.
La peinture espagnole. [v1], Le moyen âge. 8°. [1928]

Rouchon (Ulysse).
La Rochelambert. s8°. Le Puy. 1906
see LE PUY-EN-VELAY. Les Musées du P., par U. R., 1931.

Roud (Gustave).
Adieu. [*limited ed.*] la8°. [Porrentruy. 1944]
Air de la solitude. 8°. [Lausanne. 1945]
Ecrits. 2t. s8°. [1950]
Feuillets. s8°. [1929]

Rouel (—). Le château, le parc, la forêt de Rambouillet. [*Text & Eng. tr. by R.*] 8°. Rambouillet. [c. 1909]

Rouen. Cat. gén. des mss. des biblˢ. publ. de Fr., Départements, t1, 2, R. &c., 1886–88, *see* CATALOGUE.
Marine underwriting at Rouen, 1727–42; tr., ed. &c., 1931, *see* DAWSON (W. R.), *ed.*
Le Musée de R., peintures; par M. Nicolle. [Collˢ. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. [1920]
Response des habitans de la ville de R., à ce que Mons. le Duc de Bouillon &c., leur a dict & remonstré du vouloir & command. du Roy. [P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1562
see MUSÉE DES ANTIQUITÉS DE LA SEINE-INFÉR.

Rouff (Marcel). La confession du Pacifique, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 149, 1933.
La vie de Chateaubriand. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1929
Vous qui l'avez connue, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 157, 1934.

—— **& T. Casevitz.** La vie de fête sous le 2nd Empire, Hortense Schneider. 8°. [1931]

Rouffaer (G. P.) Beeldende kunst in Nederlandsch-Indië, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van N.-I., d89, 1932.

Rougé (Jacques Marie). Le folklore de la Touraine. Préf. de R. Boylesve. 8°. Tours. 1931

Rougé (*vte* **Olivier C. C. Emmanuel de**), *see* MASPERO (G.) Not. biog. du Vte E. de R., 1908.

Rougemont (Denis de).
La part du Diable. s8°. [N.Y. 1942]
Passion & society. Tr. M. Belgion. 8°. [1940]
Les personnes du drame. 7ᵉ éd. s8°. [1947]
Talk of the Devil (La part du Diable). Tr. K. Raine. 8°. [1945]

Rougemont (François de) [ROGEMONT (FRANCISCO)]. Relaçam do estado do Imp. da China, 1659–66. Tr. por hum religioso. [*Imperf.*] s4°. Lisboa. 1672

Rough (The) & the fairway, an enquiry, 1912, *see* AGENDA CLUB.

Rough (Daniel). Register of D. R., Common Clerk of Romney, 1353–80. Transcr. & ed. w. intr. by K. M. E. Murray. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Br., v16]. 8°. [Ashford. 1945]
Issued w. above Customal of New Romney. Eng. version by J. Forsett, 1564 [*in pocket at end*].

Rough (William). Case & app. [In the Privy Council. Petition of W. R. late pres. of Court of Justice of Demerara. *b. w.* P.P.24]. fol. 1822

Roughead (William).
Bad companions. 8°. E. 1930
In Queer Street. 8°. E. 1932
Malice domestic. 8°. E. 1928

Roughead (William) [*continued*].
Neck or nothing. 8°. [1939]
Rascals revived. 8°. [1940]
Reprobates reviewed. 8°. [1941]
The seamy side. 8°. [1938]
see LAURIE (J. W.) Trial; ed. R., 1932.
,, MERRETT (J. D.) Trial of M.; ed R., 1929.

Rougier (Georgette), *wife of G. R. Rougier, form. Heyer, see* HEYER (G.)

Rougier (Louis). Mission secrète à Londres: les accords Pétain–Churchill. [3ᵉ] n. éd. rev. & augm. 8°. [1947]

Rouher (Eugène), *see* SCHNERB (R.) R. & le 2nd Emp., 1949.

Rouillard (Clarence Dana). The Turk in French hist., thought & lit. (1520–1660). 8°. Paris. [1941]

Rouillard (Germaine), *see* ATHOS. Actes de Lavra; éd. G. R. & P. Collomp, t1 (897–1178), 1937.

Rouillard (Nancy), *form. Thompson, see* THOMPSON (F. R.) Matabele Thompson; ed. R., 1936.

Rouillé (Guillaume), *of Lyons.* Promtuarii iconum insign. a seculo hominum ed. 2ᵃ. 2p [*in* 1v]. s4°. Lugduni. 1581

Rouillon-Petit (F.) [ROUILLON-PETIT].
Campagnes mémorables des Français en Egypte, Italie, Hollande, Allemagne &c. jusqu'à nov. 1815. 2t. atlas fol. 1817

Roujon (Henry).
see LARGILLIÈRE (N. DE). L.; publ. H. R., 1914.
,, MALLARMÉ (S.) & H. R. Corresp. inéd., 1949.

Roujon (Jacques).
Ce bon Monsieur Danton. s8°. [1929]
Louvois & s. maître. [4ᵉ éd.] 8°. [1934]

Roujoux (Prudence Guillaume, *baron* **de).**
Hist. des rois & des ducs de Bretagne. [4t.] 8°. 1828–29

Roukhomovsky (Suzanne). La ronde infernale, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 192, 1937.

Rouland-Mareschal (—). Le Limes de Tingitane au sud de Sala Colonia, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mem., t13ii, 1933.

Roule (Louis). Fishes, th. journeys & migrations. Tr. C. Elphinstone. 8°. 1933
Fishes, th. ways of life. Tr. C. Elphinstone. 8°. 1935

Roulier (*Col.* **Gilbert Renault-**), *see* RENAULT-ROULIER.

Roulin (Eugène A.), *O.S.B.* Vestments & vesture: man. of liturg. art. Tr. J. McCann. 8° 1931

Roullion-Petit (F.), *see* ROUILLON-PETIT.

Roumania [ROMANIA; ROUMANIE].
Fleurs de la Roumanie: rec. de poésies, 1856, *see* FLEURS.
Jewish minority in R.: Corr. w. R. Govt. [Jt. For. Comm., Bd. of Dep. of Brit. Jews &c. M515, 571]. la8°. 1927–28
New Romania in the light of offic. docˢ., incl. a message f. King Carol II & speeches by A. Calinescu. [Tr. E. Davis & Messrs. Flowerdew]. 8°. O. 1939
Politics & polit. parties in R. [Internat. Ref. Lib.] 8°. 1936
La R. en images. [Prélim. par G. R. Av.-propos par N. Jorga]. 2ᵉ éd. v1 [*no more publ.*?] la8°. [1922]
Treaty of peace w. R. &c., 1947, *see* TREATY.

Roumanian. *R. finance. [M151]. 8°. 1902
The R. handbook, 1931, *see* FORTER (N. L.) & D. B. ROSTOVSKY.

Roumi (Djelaleddine), *see* JALĀL-AL-DĪN, *Rūmī, Maulānā*.

Round. *Round (The) table. Order &c. of crowning the king: & the dignities of h. peerage &c. 8°. 1820
Round the world f. London Bridge. obl. 4°. 1895

Round Table, *see* ATRE (L') périlleux: roman de la Table Ronde; ed. B. Woledge, 1936.

Round Table (The): quarterly review of Brit. Commonwealth affairs.
v19–40 (Dec. 1928 – Sept. 1950). 8°. [1929–50]
,, ,, Index, v1–25 (1910–35). 8°. [1936]

Round Table (The) Groups. A pract. enquiry into the nature of citizenship in the Brit. Emp. Results by R.T.G. 8°. *f.p.c.o. n.p.* [1914]

Round (John Horace). "Barons" & "Knights" in the Great Charter. [P2881]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
La bataille de Hastings. [Extr. de la Revue hist., 1897. P2880]. 8°. 1897
The case of Lucas & Lisle, [1648. *Extr. f.* Royal Hist. Soc. Trans., N.S., v8. P2881]. 8°. [1894]
The castles of the Conquest. [From Archaeologia, v58. P3099]. 4°. 1902
*The coming Terror. [P2881]. s8°. Brighton. 1881
The earliest portion of the "Testa de Nevill" rel. to Devon. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Devonshire Assoc. P2881]. 8°. 1906
Family origins & o. studies. Ed., w. mem. & bibliog. by W. Page. 8°. 1930
The foundation of the priories of St. Mary & St. John, Clerkenwell. [From Archaeologia, v56. P3099]. 4°. 1899
Garnier de Nablous. [From Archaeologia, v58. P3099]. 4°. 1903
[Genealog. & hist. essays. Repr. f. Coll. Genealogica & The Antiquary]. [*b. in 1v.*] la8°. [1884–86]
[Genealog. essays. Repr. f. The Genealogist. *b. in 1v*]. 8°. [1886–1902]
[Hist. & archæol. essays rel. to Essex. Mostly repr. f. Essex Arch. Soc., Trans. *b. in 2v*]. 8°. [1898–1924]
[Hist. essays. Repr. f. The Arch. journal. *b. in 1v*]. 8°. [1894–1908]
[Hist. essays. Repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev. *b. in 1v*]. 8°. [1891–1915]
[Hist. essays rel. to Sussex. Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Soc. Coll. *b. in 1v*]. 8°. [1898–1918]
Intr. to the Pipe Roll. [*Extr. f.* Pipe Roll Soc., v29–32, 34, 37. *b. in 1v*]. la8°. 1908–15
The King's Protestant declar. [Repr. w. adds. fr. Contemp. Rev. P2881]. 8°. 1901
Notes on the system. study of our Eng. place-names. [P2881]. s8°. 1900
The origin of the mayoralty of London. [P2880]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The origin of the Shirleys & of the Gresleys. [*Repr. f.* Derbys. Arch. &c. Soc. Journal, 1904–5]. 2p. [P2883]. 8°. 1904–05
The Ruthven of Freeland barony. [*Extr. f.* Scot. Hist. Rev., Jan. & April, 1906. P2889]. 8°. 1906
St. Helen's chapel, Colchester. s4°. *p.f.p.c.* [1887]
The tenure of Draycote-under-Needwood. [*Repr. f.* Staffs. Coll., v10. P2880]. 8°. 1906

Rounton, East. The register of the Chapelry of E.R., 1595–1837. Transcr. ed. by W. T. Robson. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v54]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1916

Roupell (Marion G.), *see* UNION cat. of periods. publ. in univ. libs. of Brit. Isles; comp. by R., 1937.

Rouph de Varicourt (Reine Philiberte), *marquise de Villette, see* VILLETTE.

Roupnel (Gaston). Hist. de la campagne franç. [9e éd.] 8°. [1932]

Rouquerol (*Général* Jean Joseph). Les hauts de Meuse & Saint-Mihiel, 1914–18. 8°. 1939

Roure-Torent (J.) L'organisation de l'armée espagnole. [P3130]. 8°. 1937
La organización del ejército español. [P3130]. 8°. Paris. 1937

Rourke (Constance Mayfield).
Audubon. 8°. [1936]

Rourke (Thomas). Simón Bolívar. 8°. [1940]
Tyrant of the Andes: life of Juan Vicente Gómez. 8°. 1937

Rous (*Adm. the Hon.* Henry John), *2nd son of 1st earl of Stradbroke, see* BIRD (T. H.) Adm. R. & the Eng. turf, 1795–1877, 1939.

Rous (Peyton). The mod. dance of death. Linacre lect., 1929. s8°. C. 1929

Rousanos (Pachomias), *see* PACHOMIUS, *monk.*

Rouse (Alfred Arthur). Trial of R. Ed. H. Normanton. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. E. [1931]
Trial of R. The blazing car murder. Ed. S. Tremayne. 8°. [1931]

Rouse (Clive).
The old towns of England. 8°. [1936]

Rouse (Irving). Prehistory in Haiti. [Yale Univ. Publ. in anthrop., No. 21]. la8°. New Haven. 1939

Rouse (Ruth). The World's Student Christian Federation. Hist. of 1st 30 years. Forew. by J. R. Mott. Intr. by R. C. Mackie. 8°. [1948]

Rouse (William Henry Denham).
The giant crab & o. tales f. old India. Retold by R. 8°. 1897
Hist. of Rugby School. 8°. 1898
Homer. s8°. [1939]
Style, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v27, 1942.
see HOMER. Story of Achilles; tr. of H.'s Iliad, by R., 1938.
,, XENOPHON. March up country; tr. by R., 1947.

Rousiers, *The family of, see* ROUSIERS (P. DE).
Une fam. de hobereaux pend. 6 siècles, 1934.

Rousiers (Paul de). L'élite dans la société moderne: son rôle. s8°. 1914
Une famille de hobereaux [*i.e.* Rousiers] pend. 6 siècles. 8°. [1934]

Rousseau (Charles), *see* CÉRÉ (R.) & C. R. Chronologie du conflit mondial, 1935–45, 1945.

Rousseau (Félix), *see* NAMUR, *Counts of.* Actes d. comtes de N. &c. 946–1196; [ed.] F. R., 1936.

Rousseau (François). Hist. de l'abbaye de Pentemont dep. sa trans. à Paris jusqu'à la Révol., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t45, 1918.
Le prem. monastère des Carmélites en France, le couvent de l'Incarnation, faubourg S.-Jacques, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Mém., t44, 1917.

Rousseau (Gabriel). L'art décoratif musulman. Préf. par J. Gotteland. 8°. 1934

Rousseau (Henri Julien), *painter, 1844–1910.*
see GREY (R.) H. R., 1943.
,, SALMON (A.) H. R., dit le Douanier, 1927.
,, UHDE (W.) 5 prim. Meister: R. &c., 1947.

Rousseau (Jean Baptiste), *see* GRUBBS (H. A.) J.-B. R., 1941.

Rousseau (Jean Jacques). Œuvres compl., avec notes hist. [Ed. G. Petitain]. 4t. la8°. 1835–36
Confessions. Suivies des Réveries [*in* t2] & Lettres div. [*in* t5–7]. 7t. s8°. Neuchatel. 1790
t3–7 *have half-titles* Coll. compl. des œ., t25–29.
Corresp. gén. Collat., annot. & comm. par T. Dufour. t10–14, 20. 8°. 1928–34.
Discours s. les sciences & les arts. Ed. crit. par G. R. Havens. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America. Monogr. Ser., 15]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Du contrat social. Ed. C. E. Vaughan. [repr.] s8°. M'ter. 1926
,, ,, Préc. d'un essai s. la polit. de R. par B. de Jouvenel. 8°. Genève. [1947]
Emile, ou de l'éducation. 4t [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. La Haye [*i.e.* Paris]. 1762
,, ,, n. éd., rev. 8°. [1921]
,, ,, n. éd., rev. 8°. [1929]
Julie ou La Nouv. Héloïse. 2t. s8°. [1909]
Lettres à M. de Malesherbes. Préf. & notes par G. Rudler. 8°. *Scholartis Pr.* 1928
Pygmalion: scène lyrique, n. éd., *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t2, 1799.
TRANSLATIONS.
Citizen of Geneva. Sel. f. letters of R. by C. W. Hendel. 8°. 1937
Disc. upon the origin &c. of the inequality among mankind. 8°. 1761
Emile, or education. Tr. B. Foxley. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1921]
Razsujdenie o nagale i osnopanii neravenstva. Perevel P. Potemkin. izd. 2oe. s8°. v Moskve. 1782
REFERENCES.
see ALEMBERT (J. L. R. D'). Lettre à R. s. l'article 'Genève', 1759.
,, BABBITT (I.) R. & romanticism, 1928.
,, BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v4, B. w. R. & Voltaire, 1764, 1928.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, R. &c., 1931.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) R., the child of nature, 1931.
,, COBBAN (A.) R. & the mod. state, 1934.
,, DUHAMEL (G.) Confessions sans pénitence, 1945.
,, ELLIS (H. H.) From R. to Proust, 1936.
,, ELLIS (M. B.) Julie or La nouv. Héloïse: synthesis of R.'s thought, 1749–59, 1949.
,, FAURE (G.) Essais s. R., 1948.
,, FERVAL (C.) J. J. R. & les femmes, 1934.
,, GÉRIN (R.) J.-J. R., 1930.

Rousseau (Jean Jacques) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GREEN (F. C.) R. & the idea of progress, 1950.
,, GUÉHENNO (J.) Jean-Jacques en marge des "Confessions", t1, 1948.
,, HENDEL (C. W.) J. J. R., moralist, 2v, 1934.
,, JOSEPHSON (M.) J. J. R., 1932.
,, LÉON (P.) R. & les fondements de l'état mod., 1934.
,, MARITAIN (J.) 3 reformers: R. &c.; tr., 1928.
,, MAURIAC (F.) 3 gr. hommes dev. Dieu, 1930.
,, MORI (R.) J. J. R. e il pensiero polit. toscano del settecento, 1944.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) R., repr., 2v, 1910.
,, —— Wks., v8, 9, R., 2v, 1921.
,, MOWAT (R. B.) J.-J. R., 1938.
,, OSBORN (A. M.) R. & Burke; the idea of liberty in 18th cent. polit. thought, 1940.
,, RITTER (E.) La parenté de R., 1902.
,, RODDIER (H.) J. J. R. en Angleterre au 18e s., 1950.
,, ROGER (N.) J.-J. le promeneur solitaire, 1933.
,, SADLER (*Sir* M. E.) T. Day, Eng. disciple of R., 1928.
,, SCHINZ (A.) La pensée de R.: essai d'interp. nouv., 1929.
,, SELLS (A. L.) The early life &c. of R., 1712–40, 1929.
,, SUTTON (C. W. H.) Farewell to R.: critique of liberal-democracy, 1936.
,, TRINTZIUS (R.) Vie privée de R., 1938.
,, VENTURI (F.) D. F. Vasco, 1732–94 [*incl.* Suite du Contrat soc.], 1940.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) R., 1931.
,, WRIGHT (E. H.) The meaning of R., 1929.

Rousseau (*Dom* Olivier).
Hist. du mouvt. liturg. 8°. 1945

Rousseau (Pierre).
Hist. de la science. s8°. [1946]
La révolution atomique, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 233, 1946.

Rousseau (Pierre Etienne Théodore), *see* SMITH (C. S.) Barbizon days, 1903.

Rousseau (Samuel). Flowers of Persian lit.: cont. extrs. f. celebr. authors; w. a tr. into Eng. Pref. essay on lang. & lit. of Persia. 4°. 1801

Rousseaux (André). Ames & visages du 20e siècle. [2t. 1, 5e éd.; 2, 2e tir.] s8°. [1932–46]
t2 *h. t.* Le paradis perdu.
Littérature du 20e siècle. 3t. s8°. [1938–49]
Portraits litt. choisis. s8°. [Genève. 1947]
Le prophète Péguy: intr. à la lect. de l'œ. de P. p1–3 [*in* 2v]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1942–44
1, Le poète de l'Incarnation.
2, Le poète de la naissance.
3, Le poète de la vie.

Roussel (*Capt.*), *Ingénieur du Roi.*
see LA BLOTTIÈRE (*le sr.* DE) & R. Légende des Pyrénées (1716–19), 1915.
,, ROCQUE (J.) Plan of Paris &c. surveyd by R., 1748.

Roussel (Albert Charles Paul Marie), *see* DEMUTH (N.) A. R.: a study, 1947.

Roussel (*l'abbé* Charles François). Le diocèse de Langres: hist. & statist. 4t. la8°. Langres. 1873–79

Roussel (Jules Adolphe Napoléon), *see* TROCADÉRO. Le Musée de Sculpture comp. du T., par J. R., 1929.

Roussel (Pierre). La Grèce & l'Orient, des guerres médiques à la conquête romaine. 8°. 1928
Sparte. 8°. 1939

Roussel (Pierre Désiré). Hist. & descr. du château d'Anet. Préc. d'une notice s. la ville. fol. Anet. 1875

Roussel (Romain).
La tête à l'envers. s8°. [1946]
La vallée sans printemps. s8°. [1937]

Rousselet (Pierre), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) Le banquier de Pontoise, 1929.

Roussell (Aage). Norse building customs in the Scottish Isles. la8°. Copenhagen. 1934

Rousselot (Jean). Max Jacob: l'homme qui faisait penser à Dieu. Essai. 6e éd. s8°. 1946
see MILOSZ (O. W.) O. V. de L. M.: ét. par R. &c., 1949.

Rousselot (Pierre), *S.J.* The intellectualism of St. Thomas. Tr. J. E. O'Mahony. 8°. 1935

Rousset (David).
L'univers concentrationnaire. s8°. [1946]
see SARTRE (J. P.), D. R. &c. Entretiens s. la politique, 5e éd., 1949.

Rousset (Jean), *see* FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t9, 1123–98, par A. F., J. R. &c., 1946.

Rousset (*Lt.-Col.* **Léonce**). La France sous la 3e Républ., 1871–1900. La Républ. Conservatrice. 2[t]. 8°. 1914–29
1, Présidence de M. Thiers. 2, Présidence du Maréchal de Mac-Mahon.
Hist. gén. de la Guerre franco-allemande, 1870–71. 2t. 4°. [1910–12]
Le 4e Corps de l'armée de Metz, 19 juil. – 27 oct. 1870. la8°. [1899]

Rousset (Paul). Les origs. & les caractères de la Prem. Croisade. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1945]

Rousset de Missy (Jean). Recueil hist. d'actes, négotiations, mémas. & traitez depuis la Paix d'Utrecht.
21t *in* 23 [*3–8 wanting*]. s8°. La Haye. 1728–56
t13 has 2p. p2 *w. sep. tp.*: Le procès entre la Gr.-Bret. & l'Espagne, 1740. *t18 has Suppl.*: Recherches sur les alliances &c. entre la France & la Suède, 1756.

Roussier (Paul), *see* LECLERC (*le gén.* C. V. E.) Lettres; publ. &c. par P. R., 1937.

Roussillon (Didier de).
Introd. à la politique. s8°. [Porrentruy. 1946]

Roussin (André). Edouard Groscoq, toro: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 263, 1949.
La sainte famille; comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 238, 1946.

Roussoff (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* VOLKOV-MUROMTSOV (A. N.)

Roussou (Mateï). Fièvre, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 173, 1935.
Le médaillon: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 111, 1930.

Roustan (Désiré Auguste).
La culture au cours de la vie. 8°. 1930
La raison & la vie. Intr. par A. Cuvillier. 8°. 1946

***Rout** (The): farce, 1758, *see* HILL (J.)

Routh (Enid Maud Grace). Sir Thomas More & h. friends, 1477–1535. Pref. by E. Wordsworth. 8°. 1934

Routh (Harold Victor). Basic English & the problem of a world lang., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v21, 1944.
The diffusion of Eng. culture outside England. [Current problems]. s8°. C. 1941
England under Victoria. [Extr. f. var. as.] 8°. [1930]
Eng. literature & ideas in the 20th cent. 8°. [1946]
Humanism, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.
Money, morals & manners as revealed in mod. lit. s8°. 1935
This world's idea of the next, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v25, 1950.
Towards the 20th cent.: essays in spiritual hist. 8°. C. 1937

Routh (Martin Joseph), *see* MIDDLETON (R. D.) Dr. R., 1938.

Routier (Gaston). Légendes de mort & d'amour. Souvs. d'Aragon &c. 8°. [1903]

Routledge, *publishing firm, see* MUMBY (F. A.) House of R., 1834–1934 &c., 1934.

Routledge (Margaret), *aft. wife of Eric Yeo, see* YEO (M.)

Rouville (André Gervais de), *see* GIRARD (E.) & A. G. DE R. Les ballons dirigeables, 1907.

Rouvroy, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. généalog. des fam. de R. &c., 1678.

Roux (Alphonse). Les tissus d'art. 8°. 1931

Roux (Edward). Time longer than rope: Black Man's struggle for freedom in South Africa. 8°. 1948

Roux (François de).
La belle endormie. s8°. 1947
Brune. 16e éd. s8°. [1938]
Jours sans gloire. 20e éd. s8°. [1935]

Roux (Hébert). L'Evangile du Royaume: comm. sur l'Evangile de Matthieu. [Les Livres de la Bible, 5]. 8°. [1942]

Roux (Joseph), *Docteur en droit.* Hist. de l'abbaye de Saint-Acheul-lez-Amiens. [Soc. des Antiq. de Picardie. Docs., t12]. 4°. Amiens. 1890

Roux (*le marquis* **Marie de**), *b. 1878.*
Charles Maurras & le nationalisme de l'Action française. s8°. 1928
Louis XIV & les provinces conquises. 8°. 1938
La Restauration. s8°. [1930]
La Révolution à Poitiers & dans la Vienne, *see* SOC. DES ANTIQ. DE L'OUEST. Mém. s3, t4, 1911.

Roux (Pierre Paul Emile), *1853–1933, see* WRIGHT (*Sir* A. E.) P. P. E. R., 1934.

Roux (René).
Le problème des Argonautes. 8°. 1949

Roux (Wilhelm), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1 (W. R. &c.), 1923.

Roux (Xavier). La Révol. en Dauphiné. Docs. &c. 4°. Grenoble. 1888–91
see MEDYANOV (A. I.) 16 Briefe e. Nihilistin, uebers. &c. v. R., 1880.

Roux de Rochelle (Jean B. G. de), *see* ROCHELLE.

Rouxeau (Alfred). Laënnec avant 1806: Quimper—Nantes—Paris, 1781–1805. 8°. 1912

Rouxel de Médavy-Grancey, *The family of, see* DES DIGUÈRES (V.) Familles illust. de Normandie: les R. de M.-G., 1870.

Roux-Spitz (Michel). Réalisations. v1, 1924–32. Préf. de J. Porcher. fol. [1933]

Rouzet (Jacques Marie) [ROZAY], *1743–1820, see* PRAVIEL (A.) Le Sigisbée de la Citoyenne Egalité, 1936.

Rovani (Giuseppe). Cento anni [*publ.* 1859]. Pref., note e comm. di B. Gutierrez. 2v. la8°. Milano. 1934–35

Röver (Martin), *see* BENEKE (O.) B. Besekes Glück &c. u. M. R.'s Händel, 1923.

Rovere (Giuliano della), *aft. Julius II, see* JULIUS II, *pope.*

Rovère (Julien).
La Bavière & l'Emp. allemand. 8°. 1920

Rovere (Richard H.)
Howe & Hummel. 8°. [1948]

Rovero, *see* ROERO.

Rovetta (Gerolamo).
La Realtà. Dramma. 8°. Milano. 1903

Rovinsky (Dmitry Aleksandrovich).
Podrobnii slovar russk. graverov 16–19 vv. 2t. la8°. 1895
Russkiya narodniya kartinki. Pod nablyudeniem N. P. Sobko. [2t & Index *in* 1v.] fol. 1900–1

Rovinsky (Pavel Apollonovich), *ed.* Zapiska Venetsianskomu senatu o zaslugakh Chernogortsev pered Venets. Respublikoi &c. (1744). [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 33]. fol. 1882

Rovira (Luis Soler y), *see* SOLER Y ROVIRA.

Rowan (Archibald Hamilton), *1751–1834, see* NICOLSON (H. G.) The desire to please, story of H. R. & the United Irishmen, 1943.

Rowan (Richard Wilmer).
The story of secret service. 8°. 1938

Rowan-Hamilton (*Mrs.* **Norah**). Both sides of the Jordan: adv. in Near East. 8°. [1928]
Under the red star. 8°. [1930]

Rowan-Robinson (*Maj.-Gen.* **Henry**).
Auchinleck to Alexander. 8°. [1943]
Belated comments on a great event. s8°. 1932
England, Italy, Abyssinia. 8°. 1935
From Tunisia to Normandy. 8°. [1945]
Imperial defence. 8°. [1938]
Jungle-warfare. s8°. [1944]
Onward f. D-Day. 8°. [1946]
Sanctions begone! Plea &c. for the reform of the League. 8°. 1936
Security? Study of our milit. position. s8°. [1935]
Wavell in the Middle East. 8°. [1941]

Rowbotham (Arnold H.) Missionary & mandarin. The Jesuits at the court of China. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1942

Rowbotham (*Commander* **William Bevill**), *R.N.* The naval brigades in the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Ed. R. [Navy Records Soc., v87]. 8°. 1947

Rowe (A. P.) One story of radar. s8°. C. 1948

Rowe (Alan). The four Canaanite temples of Beth-Shan. pl, The temples & cult objects. [Pennsylvania Univ., Palestine Sect., v2i]. 4°. Phila. 1940
The topography & hist. of Beth-Shan, w. details of Egypt. & o. inscrs. [Pennsylvania Univ., Palestine Sect., v1]. 4°. Phila. 1930

Rowe (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**). Friendship in death: 20 letters f. the dead to the living. To wh. are added, Letters, moral &c. 5th ed. 3p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1738

Rowe (John). The book of J. R., steward of the manors of Ld. Bergavenny, 1597–1622. Rentals of 27 manors in Sussex, manorial customs conc. Lewes &c. Ed. W. H. Godfrey. [Sussex Rec. Soc., v34]. 8°. [C.] 1928

Rowe (John Gabriel) [*ps.* T. B. WALTERS].
Gandhi, the Mahatma. s8°. [1931]

Rowe (John Wilkinson Foster). Markets & men: st. of artificial control schemes &c. 8°. C. 1936
Wages in practice & theory. 8°. 1928
Wages in the coal indust. 8°. 1923

Rowe (Kenneth Thorpe). Romantic love & parental authority in Sydney's Arcadia, *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Contribs. in mod. philol., 4, 1947.

Rowe (*Mrs.* **Louise**) [*Mrs.* JOPLING-ROWE], *see* JOPLING (L.)

Rowe (Newton Allan). Samoa under the sailing gods. Intr. by Lloyd Osbourne. 8°. [1930]

Rowe (Nicholas).
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, 1780.
Ambitious step-mother, 1777. [16.]
The fair penitent, 1776. [3.]
Jane Shore, 1784. [1.]
Lady Jane Grey, 1782. [7.]
The Royal convert, 1782. [7.]
Tamerlane, 1776. [3.]
Ulysses, 1778. [18.]
Works in LONDON STAGE.
The fair penitent, 1825. [2.]
Jane Shore, 1825. [1.]
Lady Jane Grey, 1826. [3.]
Tamerlane, 1826. [3.]
The biter. A comedy. [P3161]. s4°. 1705
The fair penitent, *see* DOBRÉE (B.), *ed.* 5 Restoration tragedies, 1928.
Some account of the life of W. Shakespear, 1709 (*facs.*); intr. by S. H. Monk, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., Extra ser., No. 1, 1948.
Tamerlane. Tragedy. s8°. 1792
Three plays. Tamerlane—The fair penitent—Jane Shore. Ed. J. R. Sutherland, w. intr., bibliog. &c. la8°. 1929

Rowe (William Hutchinson). The maritime hist. of Maine: 3 cents. of shipbuilding &c. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Rowe (Winston Hugh). Our forests. 8°. [1947]
Tree & shrub growing. [rewr. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1949]
Trees & shrubs & how to grow them. [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]

Rowell (Edith Maud). Time & time again. Essays on var. subjects. 8°. [1941]

Rowell (Henry T.), *see* CARCOPINO (J.) Daily life in anc. Rome; ed. w. bibliog. & notes by R., 1941.

Rowfant Club.
see LEMPERLY (P.) Books & I, 1938.
,, MARQUAND (J. P.) Do tell me, Dr. Johnson, 1928.

Rowington, *Warwick.* Registers, 1612/13–1812. Transcr. & ed. by J. W. Ryland. [Parish Reg. Soc., 21]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899

Rowland (Daniel). Hist. & geneal. acc. of the family of Nevill, partic. of the house of Abergavenny, w. acc. of family of the Beauchamps &c. fol. 1830

Rowland (Helen). Rubáiyát of a bachelor. Decor. by H. Speakman. 8°. N.Y. [1915]

Rowland (John), *1606–60* [ROWLANDS (J.)], *see* PHILLIPS (J.) Responsio ad Apologiam anon. pro Rege &c. by J. R., 1652, 1938.

Rowland (Stanley W.)
Accounting. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1936]

Rowland (Thomas), *rector of Pennant, Montgomery.* Grammar of the Welsh lang. 4th ed., enl. s8°. Wrexham. [1876]

Rowlands (David Howard). For the duration. Story of the 13th Batt. the Rifle Brigade. s8°. [1932]

Rowlands (F. W.)
The Oxford Group. [M600]. s8°. [1932]

Rowlands (John), *1606–60, see* ROWLAND (J.)

Rowlands (John), *aft. Stanley, see* STANLEY (*Sir* H. M.)

Rowlands (Richard), *form. called Verstegan, see* VERSTEGAN (R.)

Rowlands (Samuel), *see* RID (S.) Martin Markall (1610), *also attrib. to S. Rowlands*, 1930.

Rowlands (Thomas), *vicar-choral of St. Asaph.* Transcr. of the register note-book of T. R., 1595–1607 & 1646–53, *see* ROBERTS (P.) Y cwtta cyfarwydd; ed. D. R. Thomas, 1883.

Rowlandson (Mary), *wife of Joseph Rowlandson.* Narr. of the captivity of Mrs. M. R., wr. by h. own hand, 1682, *see* LINCOLN (C. H.), *ed.* Narr. of Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.
For a. ed. see †SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Rowlandson (Thomas). The watercolor drawings of T. R. f. the Albert H. Wiggin Coll. in Boston Public Library. Comm. by A. W. Heintzelman. fol. N.Y. 1947
see ACKERMANN (R.) Microcosm of London, illustr. by R. & A. C. Pugin, text by J. Summerson, 1943.
,, BORD (B.) & J. AVALON. L'œuvre de T. R., s. interêt psychol. & médical, 1931.
,, BURY (A.), *ed.* R. drawings, 1949.
,, FALK (B.) T. R.: h. life & art, 1949.
,, GIBBS (A. H.) R.'s Oxford, 1911.
,, PAPWORTH (J. B.), F. WRANGHAM & W. COMBE. Poet. sketches of Scarborough in 1813, designs etched by T. R., 1893.
,, WOLF (E. C. J.) R. & h. illustrs. of 18th c. Eng. lit., 1945.

Rowles (William F.)
The food garden. 8°. [1917]

Rowlette (Robert James). The Medical Press & Circular, 1839–1939: 100 yrs. in the life of a medical journal. la8°. 1939

Rowley (George). Principles of Chinese painting. [Princeton Monogr. in Art &c., 24]. fol. Princeton. 1947

Rowley (Harold Henry). Darius the Mede & the 4 World Empires in Bk. of Daniel. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
The re-discovery of the Old Testament. 8°. [1946]
The relevance of apocalyptic: Jewish & Christian apocalypses fr. Daniel to Revelation. 8°. [1944]
The relevance of the Bible. s8°. [1942]
Submission in suffering: compar. st. of Eastern thought. 8°. Cardiff. 1942

Rowley (James).
Wordsworth & o. essays. 8°. Bristol. [1927]

Rowley (John De la Mare Clarke).
The passage in Park Lane. s8°. [1928]

Rowley (William), *dramatist.* All's lost by lust, & A shoemaker, a gentleman. With intr. on R.'s place in the drama by C. W. Stork. [Univ. of Pa. Publ. Ser. in philol. &c., v13]. 8°. Phila. 1910
A match at midnight (1633), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v7, 1825; 4th ed., v13, 1875.
A new wonder, a woman never vexed (1632), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v12, 1875.
—— **& T. Middleton.** A fair quarrel—The changeling, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.

Rowntree (Arthur). Hist. of Scarborough. Contrib.: R. E. M. Wheeler, A. J. Grant, R. G. Collingwood &c. Ed. A. R. la8°. 1931
Whittier, crusader & prophet. s8°. [1946]

Rowntree (Benjamin Seebohm). The human needs of labour. [n. ed. rev.] s8°. [1937]
Poverty & progress. 2nd social survey of York. 8°. [1941]
Poverty: st. of town life. n. ed. s8°. 1922
see ASTOR (W. A., *visct.*) & B. S. R. The agric. dilemma, 1935.
,, —— & —— Brit. agriculture, 1938.
,, —— & —— Mixed farming & muddled thinking, 1946.
,, NUFFIELD FOUNDATION. Old people: rep. of Survey Comm. under chairmanship of R., 1947.
,, YATES (P. L.) Food product. in West. Europe: rep. of enq. by Visct. Astor & R., 1940.

Rowntree (Joseph), *1836–1925.* *J. Rowntree. [R.'s Cocoa Works. Spec. mem. No. P3173]. 8°. York. [1925]

Rowse (Alfred Leslie). A Cornish childhood. [Autobiog. of a Cornishman]. 8°. [1942]

Rowe (Alfred Leslie) [*continued*].
The end of an epoch. Reflects. on contemp. hist. 8°. 1947
The England of Elizabeth. The structure of society. 8°. 1950
The English spirit. Essays in hist. & lit. 8°. 1944
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1945
On history, present tendencies. s8°. 1927
Poems, chiefly Cornish. 8°. [1944]
Poems of a decade, 1931–41. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]
Poems of deliverance. 8°. [1946]
Politics & the younger generation. 8°. [1931]
Sir R. Grenville of the Revenge. 8°. [1937]
The spirit of English history. s8°. 1943
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1944]
Tudor Cornwall. Portrait of a society. 8°. [1941]
The use of history. s8°. [1946]
West-Country stories. [repr.] 8°. 1946
The West in Eng. hist. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. R. 8°. [1949]

Rowsell (Thomas Norman).
Historic Canterbury. s8°. 1899

Rowson (Susanna Haswell), *wife of William Rowson, form. Haswell, see* VAIL (W. R. G.) S. H. R., author of Charlotte Temple, 1932.

Roxburgh (John Ferguson). Eleutheros, or the future of the public schools. s8°. 1930
The poetic procession. Intr. to Eng. poetry. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Roxburgh (R. A.)
Robin Bide-a-wee. s8°. E. 1928

Roxburghe Club.
Cat. of R., [Bannatyne & Maitland] Club books [to 1838. *no tp.*] 4°. *n.d.*
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK, *al Hindī.* Chron. of Akbar the Gt.: descr. of MS. &c., 1937.
,, ALDENHAM (H. H. G., *1st b.*) The game of ombre, 3rd ed., 1902.
,, ALEXANDER, *grammaticus.* "Costerian" Doctrinale; facs., w. intr. by S. Gaselee, 1938.
,, ANTHONY, *St., of Egypt.* Picture bk. of life of St. A.; ed. &c. by R. Graham, 1937.
,, BESTIARY (The). Reprod. of MS. in Univ. Lib., Camb. &c.; ed. M. R. James, 1928.
,, BIBLE: O.T. Book of O.T. illusts. of the 13th c., 1927.
,, —— : REVELATION. Apocalypse; facs. f. MS. in Bodl. Lib., 1876.
,, —— : —— The Dublin Apocalypse; ed. M. R. James, 1932.
,, BIGHAM (*Hon.* C.) The R. Club, its hist. & members, 1812–1927, w. portraits, 1928.
,, BOHUN, *The fam. of.* The B. MSS. &c., ab. 1370; descr. by M. R. James, 1936.
,, BYRON (*Ld.*) Eng. bards & Scotch reviewers (1811), 1936.
,, CHANSON (LA) DE ROLAND; reprod. du ms. Digby 23, Bodl. Lib.; éd. &c. A. de Laborde, 1932.
,, CHARLES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Notes wh. passed at meetings of the Privy Council betw. C. II & the Earl of Clarendon, 1660–67; ed. W. D. Macray, 1896.
,, CHESTER PLAYS. Chester mysteries; [*ed.* J. H. Markland], 1818.
,, COCKERELL (S. C.) Work of W. de Brailes, Eng. illuminator of the 13th cent., 1930.
,, EDWARD II, *k. of Eng.* Letters of Ed., Pr. of Wales, 1304–5; ed. H. Johnstone, 1931.
,, ELTON, *Hunts.* E. manorial records, 1279–1351; transcr. & ed. S. C. Ratcliff, tr. D. M. Gregory, pref. by G. Proby, 1946.
,, GOYA (F.) Los desastres de la guerra; ed. C. Dodgson, 1933.
,, GUTHLAC, *St.* The G. roll, 1928.
,, HAGTHORPE (J.) H. revived; [ed. Sir S. E. Brydges], 1817.
,, LOCKE (J.) Directions conc. educ., 1933.
,, MACDONALD (J. H.) Poems & prose wrs. of R. Southwell, 1937.
,, MARVELS of the East; intr. & notes by M. R. James, 1929.
,, OWL (The) & the nightingale, poem; ed. J. Stevenson, 1838.
,, PETTY (*Sir* W.) The double bottom or twin-hulled ship of Sir. W. P.; ed. Marq. of Lansdowne, 1931.

Roxburghe Club [*continued*].
see REBELLION. *Hist. of the R. in yrs. 1745 & 1746; ed. H. Tayler, 1944.
,, ROBERT, *St., of Knaresborough.* *Metrical life of St. R., 1824.
,, RUTLAND PSALTER (THE): MS. in lib. of Belvoir Castle; intr. by E. G. Millar, 1937.
,, TAYLER (H.), *ed.* A Jacobite misc.: 8 orig. papers on the rising of 1745–46, 1948.
,, THROCKMORTON (*Sir* N.) Legend of Sir N. T.; ed. &c. J. G. Nichols, 1874.

Roxburghshire. Services of heirs, R., 1636–1847. Ed. J. Macleod. [Scot. Rec. Soc] 8°. E. 1934

Roxby (Percy Maude).
China, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 54, 1942.

Roy (Anilbaran). The world crisis. Sri Aurobindo's vision of the future. s8°. [1947]

Roy (Bernard). Une capitale de l'indiennage: Nantes. la8°. Nantes. [1948]

Roy (Claude).
Eight days that freed Paris. s8°. 1945
Maillol vivant. Avec 66 photogr. de Karquel. la8°. Genève. 1947

Roy (Flavien Bonnet-), *see* BONNET-ROY.

Roy (Gabrielle). Bonheur d'occasion. Roman. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
La justice en Danaca & ailleurs: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 249, 1948.

Roy (Hippolyte). La vie héroïque & romant. du Dr. C. Cuny, explorateur (1811–58). Cuny & Flaubert. Préf. du Gén. J. B. Marchand. la8°. 1930

Roy (Jean H.) L'imagination selon Descartes. 3e éd. s8°. [1944]

Roy (Jules).
Le métier des armes. Récit. s8°. [1948]
La vallée heureuse. Av.-prop. de P. J. Jouve. s8°. [1946]

Roy (Just Jean Etienne).
Le dernier des Stuarts. 4e éd. 8°. Tours. 1861
Hist. de Marguerite d'Anjou, reine d'Angleterre. 10e éd. 8°. Tours. 1872
Hist. du siège & de la prise de Sébastopol &c. 8°. Tours. 1856

Roy (Manabendra Nath). Revolution & counter-revol. in China. 8°. Calcutta. [1946]
The Russian Revol. 8°. Calcutta. [1949]

Roy (Maurice). Artistes & mons. de la Renaissance en France. [Les Jehan Cousin, Ph. de Lorme &c.] Préf. de P. Vitry. 4°. 1929

Roy (Pierre Charles). *La dédicace de l'Eglise de S. Sulpice. Motet. [P2888]. 4°. 1745.
Epître au Roy, sur s. retour. [*no tp.* P2888]. 4°. [1745]
Le retour du Roy. Divertissement. [P2888]. 4°. [1745]

Roy (Pierre Georges). La ville de Québec sous le régime franç. Publ. par le Service des Archives du Gouvt. de Q. 2v. la8°. Québec. 1930
see QUEBEC. Old manors, old houses; [comp. by R.], s1, 1927.
,, †—— Vieux manoirs &c., s1, 1927.

Roy (Ramesh Chandra), *see* ROY (S. C.) & R. C. R. The Khāriās, 2v, 1937.

Roy (Rob), *ps.*, *see* MACGREGOR (R.)

Roy (Sarat Chandra).
The Bhagavad-Gitá & mod. scholarship. [Interp. of the B., Bk. 1]. 8°. 1941
The Hill Bhūiyās of Orissā, w. compar. notes on the Plains Bhūiyās. 8°. Ranchi. 1935
Oraon religion & customs. Intr. by Col. T. C. Hodson. 8°. Ranchi. 1928
—— **& R. C. Roy.** The Khāriās. Forew. by R. R. Marett. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Ranchi. 1937

Roy (Sharat Kumar). Contrib. to palaeontology, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Geolog. ser., v4v, 1929.
The upper Ordovician fauna of Frobisher Bay, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Geology, Mem., v2, 1941.
—— **& C. Croneis.** A Silurian worm &c., *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Geolog. ser., v4vii, 1931.

Roya (Maurice). André Maurois. s8°. 1934

Royal. *Royal (The) charter for establ. a civil govt. at Gibraltar, 1742, *see* GIBRALTAR.
*Royal (The) charter granted unto kings &c., 1649, *see* BAYLY (T.)

Royal [*continued*].
*Royal (The) diary, cont. William's secret devotion &c., *n.d.*, *see* WILLIAM III, *k. of England*.
Royal (The) letter bk., coll. of roy. letters, William I to George V, 1937, *see* VAN THAL (H.), *ed.*
Royal (A) purveyance in the Eliz. age, *see* EVENGER. Perfect booke &c.; intr. by W. Money, 1901.
*Royal (The) shepherd, an opera, 2nd ed., 1765?, *see* ROLT (R.)
*Royal (A) tour &c., n. ed., 1795, *see* WOLCOT (J.)

Royal Academy.
*Bee, The; or the exhibition exhib. in a new light. Cat.-raisonné w. comments &c. [*b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 8°. 1788
*Candid review of the exhib. (12th) of the R.A., 1780. By an artist. [*b. w.* Roy Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1780]
Chinese art: cat. of Internat. Exhib., 1935–36. 8°. [1935]
Chinese exhib.: commem. cat. of Internat. Exhib., 1935–36. Illust. 4°. 1936
*Ear-wig (The); or an old woman's remarks on pres. exhib. of the R.A., incl. anecdotes &c. [*b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 8°. 1781
Exhib. of art chiefly f. Dominions of India & Pakistan, 1947–48. [under revision]. 8°. [1947]
Exhib. of Brit. art, c. 1000–1860. Short cat. 8°. 1934
,, ,, Illust. souv. la8°. 1934
Exhib. of Dutch art, 1450–1900. [Cat.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1929
,, ,, Commem. cat. fol. 1930
,, ,, Illust. souvenir. la8°. 1929
Exhib. of Flemish & Belg. art, 1927. Cat. Memorial vol. Ed. Sir M. Conway. 4°. 1927
see also Flemish &c. *below*.
Exhib. of French art, 1200–1900. [Cat.] 8°. 1932
,, ,, Illust. souv. la8°. 1932
Exhib. of Ital. art, 1200–1900. [Cat.] 8°. 1930
,, ,, Commem. cat. Ed. Lord Balniel & K. Clark in consult. w. E. Modigliani. [Plates *b. sep.*] fol. 1931
,, ,, Illust. souv. la8°. 1930
Exhib. of paintings by firemen artists, Aug. 1941. [Cat.] s8°. 1941
Exhib. of Persian art. Cat. 3rd ed. 8°. 1931
,, ,, Illust. souv. la8°. 1931
,, ,, 2nd ed. la8°. 1931
Exhib. of Scot. art, 1939. Cat. 8°. [1939]
Exhib. of the Chantrey coll. [Cat.] s8°. 1949
Exhib. of the King's pictures, 1946–47. Cat. 8°. [1946]
Exhibition[s] of the R.A., 1769–1897, 1st–129th. [Cat., *some w. MS. notes. b. in* 9v]. 8°. [1769–1897]
,, ,, 1920 (152nd), 1922 (154th), 1926–28 (158th–160th), 1934 (166th), 1936 (168th) – 1950 (182nd). [Cat.] s8°. 1920–50
Flemish & Belg. art, 1300–1900. Reprod[s]. fr. exhib. organized by the Anglo-Belg. Union. Introd. essays by P. Lambotte &c., & annot. list. fol. 1927
Guide thr. the R.A., by J. Baretti. [2 copies. *b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 8°. [c.1780]
Masters of Brit. water-colour (17–19 c.) Cat. of Exhib.: J. L. Wright Coll. [Illust.] s8°. 1949
Paintings & sculptures in the Diploma & Gibson galleries. s8°. 1931
The pictures of the year [R.A. &c.], 1883–91, *see* PALL MALL GAZETTE. Extras, 1883–91.
The pictures of 1911. [Pall Mall Mag. Extra, May 1911]. la8°. 1911
The Royal Acad. illustrated. 1923. la8°. 1923
17th century art in Europe. Cat., 1938. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, Illust. souv. la8°. 1938
see AUSTRALIAN. Exhib. of A. art in London, 1923: rec. of exhib. at R.A., 1923.
,, CHITTENDEN (J.) & C. T. SELTMAN. Greek art, commem. cat. of Exhib. held in 1946 at R.A., 1947.
,, LAMB (W. R. M.) R.A., sh. hist., 1935.
,, LONDON. L. replanned: R.A. Planning Committee's interim rep., 1942.

Royal Academy [*continued*].
see MOORE (G.) The R.A., 1895: criticisms by M., caricatures by H. Furniss, 1895.
,, SARGENT (J. S.) Exhib. of works by S., 1926.
,, TAR-BARREL (T.), *ps.* *The exhibition &c., 1793.

Royal Aeronautical Society.
List of books, periodicals & pamphlets in Library. [Intr. note by J. E. Hodgson]. 8°. 1941

Royal African Society, *see* AFRICAN SOCIETY.

Royal Agricultural Society of England.
Agric. research in 1927–31. 8°. 1928–32
The farmer's guide to agric. research in 1931. 8°. 1932
Journal. v89–111. 8°. 1928–50

Royal Air Force.
Air Force poetry, 1944, *see* PUDNEY (J.) & H. Treece, *edd.*
*R.A.F. occasions, 1941, *see* GRIFFITH (H.)
see also EMPIRE AIR NAVIGATION SCHOOL.
,, ,, ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Royal Anthropological Institute, *see* ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Royal Archaeological Institute.
Journal. v81–105 (1924–48). 8°. 1928–50
v105 *has* Suppl.: 13th-cent. domestic architecture in England, by M. E. Wood.

Royal Artillery. Journal of the R.A. Ed. &c. by the R.A. Institution.
v32–77. la8° & s4°. Woolwich. 1905–50
For v1–31 *see* ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION. Min. of proc., 1858–1905.
Report of professional tour of officers of R.A. in 1865. la8°. [1866]
Standing orders, dress regulations, & trumpet & bugle sounds. 8°. 1864
Standing orders of the R.A., 1893, *see* WAR OFFICE.
see KANE (J.) List of officers of Roy. Regt. of Artillery, *var. issues*.
,, UNIFORMS. Scrap-bk. of illust[s]. of u. of R.A. &c., *var. dates*.

Royal Artillery Institution. Minutes of Proceedings. v1–31. 8°. Woolwich. 1858–1905
For continuation see ROYAL ARTILLERY. Journal, v32–77.
Occasional papers.
v1, 2! [*no more publ.*] 8°. Woolwich. 1860

Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL.

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain & Ireland.
Journal, 1928–50. 8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Index, 1920–29, 1930–39. [1920–29 *bound sep.* 1930–39 *b. w. vol. for* 1940]. 8°. 1930–40
Monographs. v22–24. 8°. 1937–46
see FISCHEL (W. J.) Jews in econ. &c. life of med. Islam, 1937. [22.]
,, LAW (B. C.) Magadhas in anc. India, 1946. [24.]
,, WITTEK (P.) Rise of the Ottoman Emp., 1938. [23.]
CHINA BRANCH. [NORTH C. BR.]
Journal. v57–68 (1926–37). 8°. Shanghai. 1926–37
v63 *includes* List of articles, 1912–31, classified.
,, Extra vol., *see* WERNER (E. T. C.) Chinese weapons, 1932.
MALAYAN BRANCH.
Journal. v13, pl. 8°. Singapore. [1935]
see WINSTEDT (R. O.) Hist. of Malaya, 1935.
REFERENCES.
see BURROW (T.) Trans. of Kharoṣṭhi doc[s]. fr. Chin. Turkestan, 1940.
,, DAVE (T. N.) St. of the Gujarāti lang. in 16th c. &c., 1935.
,, HENNING (W. B.) Sogdica, 1940.
,, HUTCHINSON (E. W.) Adventurers in Siam in 17th cent., 1940.
,, JOHNSTON (E. H.) Early Sāmkhya, 1937.
,, MEYKANDA DEVAR. Śiva-ñāna-bōdham, a manual of Śaiva relig. doctr.; tr., 1948.
,, POLIAK (A. N.) Feudalism in Egypt, Syria, Palestine & the Lebanon, 1250–1900, 1939.
,, ROSS (*Sir* E. D.) &c., *edd.* Dialogues in the E. Turki dialect, 1934.
,, TRITTON (A. S.) Muslim theology, 1947.
,, WILSON (*Sir* A. T.) Richard Burton (5th Burton Mem. lect.), 1937.

Royal Astronomical Society.
Memoirs v47–63 [49i *wanting*] 4°. 1883–1921
v54 *has* 5 app[s]. v55 & 57 *have* 2 app[s]. *each*. v62 *has* 1 app.
The following have 2nd tp[s]., as below:—
52, Knott (G.) Obs. of 23 variable stars; ed. H. H. Turner, 1899.
55, Peek (*Sir* C. E.) Obs. of var. stars made at Rousdon Obs.; ed. H. H. Turner, 1904.
56, Struve (F. G. W.) Measures of the double stars cont. in Mensuræ micrometricæ of S. coll. &c. by T. Lewis, 1906.
58, Pogson (N. R.) Obs. of 31 var. stars; ed. C. L. Brook, 1908.
61, Jonckheere (R.) Cat. & measures of double stars discov. 1905–16.
,, ,, Gen. index to v1–38, 39–60. [2p.. 8°. 1871–[1916?]
Monthly notices. v88–89. 8°. 1928–29

Royal blue book, 1927, 1928, 1931. s8°. [1926–30]

Royal Brunswick Lodge, *see* KNOOP (D.) Story of R.B.L., Sheffield, 1793–1943, 1943]

Royal Canadian Air Force.
The R.C.A.F. overseas. The 1st 4 years. Intr. by Hon. C. G. Power. 8°. Toronto. 1944

Royal Central Asian Society, *see* CENTRAL ASIAN SOCIETY (ROYAL).

Royal College of Music, *see* COLLES (H. C.) Roy. Coll. of M.: jubilee record, 1883–1933, 1933.

Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists,
see MATERNITY in Gt. Brit.: survey of social & econ. aspects., 1948.
,, ROYAL COMM. ON POPULATION. Papers, v1, by E. Lewis-Faning, 1949.

Royal College of Physicians of London,
see NOMENCLATURE of diseases; by a Joint Comm. app. by R.C. of P., 1931.

Royal College of Surgeons.
Cat. of portraits & busts. With sh. biog. notices. rev. 8°. 1930
List of the transactions, periodicals & memoirs in the library of R.C. of S. 2nd ed. 8°. 1931
HUNTERIAN MUSEUM,
see TURNER (G. G.) H.Mus., yesterday & tomorrow, 1946.

Royal Colonial Institute [*aft.* ROYAL EMPIRE SOCIETY].
Bibliographies. No. 9, 10, 11, 13. 8°. 1943–46
see LEWIN (P. E.) Annot. list of recent publs. on Africa, S. of the Sahara, 1943. [9.]
,, —— Best bks. on Australia & New Zealand, 1946. [13.]
,, —— Best bks. on Brit. Empire, 1943. [10.]
,, —— The Pacific region, 1944. [11.]
The crucial problem of Imperial development. [Papers read at Conf. on Imp. Devel. *By var. a[s]. i.e.* F. L. McDougall, Sir F. Noyce &c.] Forew. by M. Macdonald. 8°. [1938]
List of newspapers, magazines &c. at R.C.I. [P2903] 8°. 1925
Subject cat. of lib. of R.E.S. By E. Lewin. v1–4. 4°. 1930–37
1, Brit. Emp. & Africa. 2, Australia &c., gen. voyages, Arctic &c.
3, Canada & its prov[s]., Newfoundland, West Indies & Colonial America.
4, Mediterranean col[s]., Middle East, Ind. Emp., Burma, Ceylon, Brit. Malaya, East Ind. Isl[s]., & Far East.

Royal Commission (British).
A finding-list of Brit. Roy. Comm. reports, 1860–1935, 1935, *see* GABINÉ (B. L.)

Royal Commission on [Anc. &] Historical Monuments (England).
Inventory of the hist. mon[s]. in Herefordshire. v1–3. 4°. 1931–34
1, South-West. 2, East. 3, North-West.
Inventory of the hist. mon[s]. in London. v3–5. 4°. 1928–30
3, Roman London. 4, The City. 5, East London.
Inventory of the hist. mon[s]. in Middlesex. 4°. 1937

Royal Commission on [Anc. &] Historical Monuments (England) [*continued*].
Inventory of the hist. mons. in Oxford. 4°. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] 4°. [1949]
Inventory of the hist. mons. in Westmorland. 4°. 1936

Royal Commission on Anc. & Historical Monuments &c. (Scotland).
10th rep., w. inventory of mons. &c. in Midlothian & West Lothian. 4°. E. 1929
11th rep., w. inventory of mons. &c. in Fife, Kinross, & Clackmannan. 4°. E. 1933
12th rep., w. inventory of anc. mons. of Orkney & Shetland. 3v. 4°. E. [1946]
1, Rep. & introd. 2, Orkney. 3, Shetland.

Royal Commission on Anc. & Hist. Monuments &c. (Wales & Monmouthshire).
Inventory of anc. mons. in Anglesey. 4°. 1937

Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, Rep., 1940, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS.

Royal Commission on Gold & Silver, 1888, *see* MONETARY (The) problem: final rep.; ed. R. Robey, 1936.

Royal Commission on Licensing (Eng. & Wales), 1929–30.
Exam. of the evidence. Publ. by Cent. Bd. of Licensed Victuallers' C. Protect. Soc. 8°. 1931.

Royal Commission on Population.
Papers. v1–5. 8°. 1949–50
1, Rep. on enquiry into family limitation &c., by E. Lewis-Faning.

Royal Commission on the Press.
Memo. of evidence submitted. 5p [*in* 1v, *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1947–48

Royal Dublin Fusiliers. *Regimental records of the 1st Batt. R.D.F., 1644–1842, 1910, *see* HARCOURT (G. J.)

Royal Dublin Society.
Economic proceedings. v2, 3. 8°. D. 1910–50
Scientific proceedings. New Ser., v18–24, 1924–48
see DUBOURDIEU (J.) Statist. survey of co. Down, 1802.

Royal Economic Society.
Memorandum. Nos. 76–108. Rep. on current econ. conditions, Oct., 1938 – Dec., 1946. Issued by arr. w. the London & Camb. Econ. Service. 4°. [1938–46]

Royal Empire Society, *see* ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE.

Royal Engineers. Corps papers & mems. on milit. subjects; comp. f. contrib. of the officers of the R.E. v1. 8°. 1849–50
Papers on subjects conn. w. duties of the Corps of R.E., contrib. by officers of the R.E. N.S., v1–16. 8°. 1851–68
The pictures & plate of the R.E. Headquarter Mess, Chatham. [By Lt.-Col. B. R. Ward]. 8°. *f.p.c.* Chatham. 1909

Royal Entomological Society of London, *see* ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Royal Flying Corps, *see* GAMBLE (C. F. S.) Story of a N. Sea air station: early days of R.F.C. (Naval Wing), 1928.

Royal Fusiliers. *The R.F. in an outline of milit. hist., 1685–1926. ["To the Reader" *signed* R. Pinney]. la8°. Aldershot. 1926

Royal Geographical Society.
Geographical journal. v72–116. 8°. 1928–50
Suppls., 1928–40, *cont.* Rec. geogr. lit. &c., *are b. w. corresp. vols.*
Map of E. Turkey in Asia, Syria & W. Persia; per. of the Babylon. & Assyr. empires. [*folded*] 8°. 1910
The Royal Geog. Soc. Its found. & hist. &c. rev. [P3179]. la8°. 1937
see GLEICHEN (A. E. W.) & J. H. REYNOLDS. Alphabs. of for. lang., 1933.
,, MILL (H. R.) Record of the R.G.Soc., 1830–1930, 1930.
,, PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON GEOG. NAMES.
,, REEVES (E. A.) Hints to travellers, 11th ed., 2v, 1935–38.

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia.
Journal. Suppl. to v48, *see* WATSON (F. J.) Vocab. of 4 repres. tribes of S.E. Queensland, 1944?
N.S.W. & Victorian branches. Proc. & trans. v2. 8°. Sydney. 1885

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia [*continued*].
Queensland branch. Proc. v4. 8°. Brisbane. 1889
South Australian branch. Proc., v5, 6, 10, 11, 19, 30–33. 8°. Adelaide. 1902–33
v5 *has* App., The N. Territory of S.A., by J. Langdon Parsons &c. *w. sep. pagin.*
v11 *has* Suppl., Journal of Col. W. Light, & Biog. sk. by T. Gill
v33 *conts.* Eng. activities on the N. coast of Australia, by D. Howard.
Victorian branch. Trans. &c. v5. 8°. Melbourne. 1888
5ii, Rep. of the Soc.'s exped. to S.-E. Brit. New Guinea.

Royal Historical Society.
Transactions. ser. 4, v4–32. 8°. 1928–50
Writings on Brit. hist., 1934–37. Bibliog. of bks. &c. on hist. of Gt. Brit. c. 450–1914. publ. 1934–37. Comp. by A. T. Milne. [4v]. 8°. 1937–49
Guides & handbooks. Nos. 3–5. 8°. 1941–50
see CHENEY (C. R.) Hdbk. of dates for students of Eng. hist., 1945. [4.]
,, KER (N. R.), *ed.* Medieval libraries of Gt. Brit.; list of surviving bks., 1941. [3.]
,, NORTON (J. E.) Guide to national &c. directories of Eng. &c. publ. before 1854, 1950. [5.]
CAMDEN SERIES.
3rd ser. v39–72, 74, 77, 79. 8°. 1928–50
see ABERDEEN (G. H.-G., *4th e. of*) Corr. of Ld. A. & Pcss. Lieven, 1832–54, 2v, 1938–39. [III, 60, 62.]
,, ARBUTHNOT (C.) Corr., [1808–50]; ed. A. Aspinall, 1941. [III, 65.]
,, ARNULPHUS, *bp. of Lisieux.* Letters; ed. F. Barlow, 1939. [III, 61.]
,, ASPINALL (A.), *ed.* Formation of Canning's ministry, Feb. – Aug. 1827, 1937. [III, 59.]
,, BOWYER (R.) Notes of the Debates in the H. of L., 1621, 1625, 1628, 1929. [III, 42.]
,, BRITISH. Brit. consular reports on the trade &c. of Latin Amer.; ed. R. A. Humphreys, 1940. [III, 63.]
,, —— Brit. diplomat. instructions, 1689–1789, v5–7, 1928–34. [III, 39, 43, 49.]
,, —— Brit. diplomat. representatives, 1689–1789; ed. D. B. Horn & 1789–1852; ed. S. T. Bindoff &c. 1932–34. [III, 46, 50.]
,, CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v15–18, 1929–48. [III, 41, 52, 64, 79.]
,, CHESTERFIELD (P. D. S., *4th earl of*) Private corr. of C. & Newcastle, 1744–46; ed. Sir R. Lodge, 1930. [III, 44.]
CORNWALL, *Earldom of.* Ministers' accs., 1296–97; ed. L. M. Midgley, 2v, 1942. [III, 66, 68.]
,, EMMA [*of Normandy*], *q. c. of Ethelred II &c.* Encomium E. Reginae; ed. A. Campbell, 1949. [III, 72.]
,, GASCON (The) calendar of 1322; ed. G. P. Cuttino, 1949. [III, 70.]
,, HOLLES (G.) Memorials of the Holles fam., 1493–1656; ed. A. C. Wood, 1937. [III, 55.]
,, JOHN, *of Gaunt.* Reg., 1379–83; ed. E. C. Lodge &c., 2v. 1937. [III, 56, 57.]
,, LODER (R.) Farm accounts, 1610–20; ed. G. E. Fussell, 1936. [III, 53.]
,, MACARTNEY (G. M., *earl*) Private corresp., 1781–5; ed. C. C. Davies, 1950. [III, 77.]
,, MALMESBURY (W. *of*). Vita Wulfstani; ed. R. R. Darlington, 1928. [III, 40.]
,, MORDAUNT (J., *visct.*) Letter-book, 1658–60; ed. M. Coate, 1945. [III, 69.]
,, PANTIN (W. A.), *ed.* Doc. illust. activities of Gen. &c. Chapters of the Eng. Black Monks, 1215–1540, 3v, 1931–37. [III, 45, 47, 54.]
,, PARLIAMENT. Rotuli Parl. ined., 1279–1373; ed. H. G. Richardson & R. G. Sayles, 1935 [III, 51.]
,, PENRY (J.) Notebook, 1593; ed. A. Peel, 1944. [III, 67.]
,, RICHARD II, *k. of Eng.* Diplom. corr.; ed. E. Perroy, 1933. [III, 48.]

Royal Historical Society [*continued*].
CAMDEN SERIES [*continued*].
see SAINT MARY, *Clerkenwell.* Cartulary; ed. W. O. Hassall, 1949. [III, 71.]
,, SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Early charters; ed. M. Gibbs, 1939. [III, 58.]
,, VERGILIUS (P.) Anglica hist., 1485–1537; ed., w. tr. by D. Hay, 1950. [III, 74.]
REFERENCES.
see CANTERBURY. Domesday Monachorum of Christ Church, C.; ed. w. intr. by D. C. Douglas, 1944.
,, DAVIES (G.), *ed.* Bibliog. of Brit. hist., 1603–1714; under dir. of R.H.S. &c., 1928.
,, READ (C.), *ed.* Bibliog. of Brit. hist., Tudor period, 1485–1603; issued under dir. of R.H.S. &c., 1933.

Royal Horticultural Society.
Journal v53–75. 8°. 1928–50
,, Index, 1838–1935. 8°. [1938]
see BRITISH COLOUR COUNCIL. Horticult. colour chart, 2v, 1938–40.
,, HALL (*Sir* A. D.) The Genus Tulipa, 1940.
,, INDEX Londinensis to illust. of flowering plants &c., 6v, 1929 31.

Royal Humane Society. [*Formerly* SOC. FOR RECOVERY OF PERSONS APPARENTLY DROWNED]. 53rd ann. rep., 1827, [161st] ann. rep., 1934 8°. [1827–1934]

Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *see* INNISKILLING FUSILIERS (ROYAL).

Royal Institute of British Architects.
Kalendar, 1933–34. 8°. 1933
Proceedings. Session[s] 1882/3–83/4 [*in* 1v.] N.S. *w. title.* Journal of proc. v1–9 (1884–93). Ser. 3, *w. title* Journal. v1 (1893–4). 4°. 1883–94
Rebuilding Britain. la8°. [1943]
Transactions. Session[s] 1835–6. 1882–84; N.S. v1–8 (1884–92). 4° 1836–92
see WREN (*Sir* C.) Sir C. W.: bicent. mem. vol. publ. under auspices of R. I. of B. A.. 1923.

Royal Institute of International Affairs [CHATHAM HOUSE].
Abyssinia & Italy. [Inform. Dept. paper 16]. 2nd. impr. [–July 31]. fol. 1935
,, ,, [2nd ed., Aug.] 8°. 1935
Atomic energy: its internat. implications: discussion by a study group. 8°. [1948]
The Balkan States. [v]1, Economic: review since 1919. 8°. O. 1936
The Baltic States: survey of polit. & econ. structure & for. rels. of Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania. 8°. 1938
The British Empire: rep. on its structure & problems by a study group. 8°. 1937
China & Japan. [Inform. Dept. paper 21]. 8°. [1938]
Chronology of the 2nd World War. 8°. [1947]
The colonial problem. 8°. 1937
Defence in the cold war: the task for the free world. Rep. by a study group. 8°. [1950]
Documents on European recovery & defence, March 1947 – Apr. 1949. 8°. 1949
Documents on internat. affairs, 1928–38. Ed. J. W. Wheeler-Bennett & S. A. Heald. [1938 ed. M. Curtis].
13v. [1935 & 1938 2v *each*]. 8°. O. 1929–43
For Index, 1928–30, *see* Survey &c.: consolidated index, 1932, *below.*
The economic & financial position of Italy. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. 1935
France & Britain. Rep. by a study group. 8°. 1945
The future of monetary policy. Rep. by a group. [Drafted by A. T. K. Grant]. 8°. 1935
Germany & the Rhineland. [Addresses, Mar. & Apr. 1936 by Hon. H. Nicolson, Sir N. Angell &c.] 8°. 1936
Germany's claim to colonies. [Inform. Dept. paper 23]. 8°. [1938]
Great Brit. & Egypt, 1914–36. [Inform. Dept. paper 19]. 8°. 1936
Great Brit. & Palestine, 1915–45. [Inform. paper 20]. [n. ed.] 8°. [1946]
The internat. gold problem: coll. papers, 1929–31. [Intr. survey by Sir J. Stamp]. la8°. 1931
Internat. sanctions. Rep. by a group. 8°. 1938

Royal Institute of International Affairs [*cont.*]
Italian Colonial Empire, w. chapt. on the Dodecanese & Albania. [Inform. Dept. paper 27. repr.] 8°. [1941]
Japan in defeat. Report by a study group. 8°. O. 1945
Journal. v1–9 (1922–30). la8°. [1922–30]
,, v10 26 (1931–50) *continued w. title* Internat. affairs. la8° & 8°. [1931–50]
The Middle East: polit. & econ. survey. [Pref. by E. Monroe]. 8°. [1950]
Monetary policy & the depression. Rep. by a group. la8°. O. 1933
Nationalism. Rep. by a group. 8°. O. 1939
Netherlands overseas territories. [Inform. Dept. paper 28]. 8°. [1941]
Political & strategic interests of the U.K. By a study group. 8°. O. 1939
The problem of Germany. Interim rep. by a study group. 8°. [1943]
The problem of internat. investment. Rep. by members. la8°. 1937
Raw materials & colonies. 8°. 1936
Relief & reconstruction in Europe. The first steps. Interim rep. by a study group. 8°. [1942]
The Republics of South America. Rep. by a study group, [chairman P.Guedalla]. 8°. 1937
Sanctions. [Inform. Dept. paper 17]. 8°. 1935
South-Eastern Europe: brief survey. [Inform. Dept. paper 26]. 8°. [1940]
South-Eastern Europe: polit. & econ. survey. Prep. by R.I. of I.A. in collab. w. the London & Camb. Econ. Service. [2nd rev. ed.] 8°. [1939]
Survey of internat. affairs, 1920–23, 1924–1938, v1. By A. J. Toynbee, assisted by V. M. Boulter. [1925, v2 by C. A. Macartney &c.] 20v. [1925, 2v & Suppl.; 1935, 1937, 2v *each*]. 8°. 1925–41
,, ,, Consolidated index to 1920–30 & suppl. vol^s. 8°. 1932
Unemployment, an internat. problem. Rep. by a study group. 8°. 1935
World agriculture: an internat. survey. Rep. by a study group. 8°. 1932
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
N.B.—For works by individual authors see under their names.
see BRIT. COMMONWEALTH RELS. CONF. Proc., 1933, 1938, 1945, 1934–47.
,, BRITISH YEAR BOOK (THE) OF INTERNAT. LAW, 1928–36.
,, BROWN (A. J.) *Europe under Hitler, art^s. in R.I.I.A. Bull., 1941.
,, BULLETIN OF INTERNAT. NEWS, 1927–40.
,, CURTIS (M.), *ed.* Norway & the War, 1939–40 [Doc^s.], 1941.
,, HUBBARD (G. E.) *Brit. Far Eastern policy, 1939.
,, INDIA. Food plan for I., 1945.
,, KING-HALL (W. S. R.) Chatham House, brief acc. of orig. &c., 1937.
,, MACKAY (R. A.), *ed.* Newfoundland, 1946.
,, O'MALLEY (L. S. S.), *ed.* Mod. India & the West, 1941.
,, REVIEW OF THE FOREIGN PRESS, 24v, 1939–45.
,, RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL. The U.S.S.R., 1943.
,, UNITED NATIONS. U.N. doc^s., 1941–5, 1946.

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours. The Eng. humourists in art. Cat. of exhib. 8°. Piccadilly. 1889

Royal Institute of Philosophy, *see* BRITISH INSTITUTE OF PHILOSOPHY.

Royal Institution of Great Britain.
Notices of proceedings. v19–31, 1908–41 [v22 *wanting*]. 8°. 1908–41
Record, 1927, 1937. 8°. [1927–37]
see DIRECTOR, THE, cont. Roy. Inst. &c., analyses of lect^s., 2v, 1807.
FARADAY (M.) Diary: notes &c., 1820–62, bequeathed to R.I. &c., 7v & Index, 1932–36.

Royal Irish Academy. Abstract of minutes. Session, 1927/28, 1928/29. 8°. *n.p.* [1928–29]
Contrib^s. to a dict. of the Irish language. Arr. by M. Joynt. M. 4°. D. [1939]
Dict. of Irish language. Gen. ed. O. Bergin. fasc. 2, E; ed. M. Joynt & E. Knott. 4°. D. 1932

Royal Irish Academy [*continued*].
Index to the serial publ^s. of the R.I.A. (Proc., Cunningham Memoirs, Todd Lect. Ser.), 1907–32. la8°. D. 1934
Proceedings. v37–52. la8°. D. 1924–50
Each vol. is in 3 sections (A, Mathemat., astronom. & phys. science; B, Biolog., geolog. & chem. science; C, Archaeology, linguistic & literature).
,, Minutes, session 1930/31–1948/49. [1940/41 *b. w.* Proceedings]. la8°. D. 1931–49
CUNNINGHAM MEMOIR[s].
see HAMILTON (*Sir* W. R.) Mathematical papers; ed. A. W. Conway &c., v1, 2, 1931–40. [13, 14.]
,, SMYLY (J. G.) Greek papyri f. Gurob, 1921. [12.]
TODD LECTURE SERIES.
see GWYNN (E.) Metrical Dindshenchas, p5, 1935. [12.]
,, HOLMER (N. M.) The Irish lang. in Rathlin Isl., Co. Antrim, 1942. [18.]
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see BREMER (W. E. E. F.) Ireland's place in prehist. &c. Europe; tr., 1928.
,, LEABHAR. Lebor na huidre; ed. R. I. Best O. Bergin, 1929.
,, THURNEYSEN (R.), N. POWER &c. Studies in early Ir. law, 1936.

Royal (The) kalendar, or correct annual reg. for Eng., Scot., Ireland & America. 1768, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 87, 90, 95, 96, 1812. s8°. 1768–1812
Was afterwards called: The R.k. & Court & City register, *q.v.*
A companion to The R.k. 1778, 86, 89, 90, 95. s8°. 1778–95
1778, 86, 89, *are b. w.* The Court & City reg. *for corresp. years*; 1790 & 1795 *are b. w.* The Royal kalendar.

Royal (The) kalendar, & Court & City register. 1816, 18, 23, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37i, ii, 39i, ii, 40. s8°. 1816–40
1823, 32, 37 & 39 *have* App. *w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s.* 1837ii & 1839ii *have t.* Court & country companion.

Royal Liverpool Golf Club, *see* FARRAR (G. B.) R.L.G.C., hist., 1869–1932, 1933.

Royal Lustring Co. [LUTESTRING]. Report of the C^tee. of H. of Commons. Petition of the R.L.Co. w. Papers &c. rel. to the smuggling trade. [P3027]. fol. 1698

Royal Mail House, *see* COOPER (*Sir* E.) R.M.H. & Gray's Inn Holker Law Lib., 1929.

Royal Meteorological Society. Bibliog. of meteorolog. lit. v2–4. la8°. [1926–40]
Memoirs. v1–4 (Nos. 1–40, 1926–39). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1930–39
Quarterly journal. v54–76. la8°. 1928–50
v57–72 *includes* The phenological rep., 1930–44.
Rainfall atlas of the Brit. Isles. 4°. 1926

Royal Military Academy. Records of the R.M.A., 1741–1892, 2nd ed., 1892, *see* BUCHANAN-DUNLOP (H. D.), *ed.*

Royal National Life-Boat Institution. The life-boat service. "The story of the life-boat", 16th, 18th–20th, 22nd–24th year[s]. la8°. [1942–50]
see CUMMING (*Sir* J. G.) Lit. of the life boat, 2p, 1936–37.

Royal Naval College, *Dartmouth, see* HUGHES (E. A.) Roy. N. Coll., Dartmouth, 1950.

Royal Northern Hospital, *see* EXHIBITIONS: OLD ENG. PLATE. Cat. of loan exhib. of o. E. p. [in aid of R.N.H.], 1929.

Royal Numismatic Society, *see* NUMISMATIC SOCIETY (ROYAL).

Royal Philatelic Society, *see* SEYMOUR (J. B.) Stamps of Gt. Brit., p1, 1934.

Royal Philharmonic Society [*form.* PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY OF LONDON].
see ELKIN (R.) Royal Philharmonic: annals &c., 1947.
,, FOSTER (M. B.) Hist. of the P. Soc., 1813–1912, 1912.

Royal Photographic Society of Gt. Brit., *see* YEAR'S PHOTOGRAPHY, 1938/39–1950/51, 1938–50.

Royal School of Needlework. Exhib. of coronation robes at R.S.N., May – June, 1937. 8°. [1937]

Royal Scottish Academy. The R.S.A., 1826–49: sel. of wks. f. 123rd Exhib. 8°. E. [1949]

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
see FAIRHOLME (E. G.) & W. PAIN. Cent. of work for animals: R.S.P.C.A., 1824–1924, 1924.
,, MOSS (A. W.) & E. KIRBY. Animals were there: work of R.S.P.C.A., 1939–45, 1947.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Journal. v58–80 [6th ser., v18–20, 7th ser., v1–14]. (1928–50). 8°. [D.] 1928–50
After s7, v14 *the series numbering was dropped & orig. numbering restored w.* v75.
,, ,, Index, v21–40, (1891–1910), v41–60 (1911–30). 8°. 1915–33
,, ,, s7, v9. Suppl. la8°. D. 1943
see BUCKLEY (J. J.) Some Irish altar plate, 1943.
EXTRA VOLUMES.
see BALL (F. E.) Hist. of Co. Dublin, p6, Southern Fingal, 1920.
,, DUBLIN. Court bk. of Liberty of St. Sepulchre, 1586–90; ed. H. Wood, 1930.

Royal Society of Arts [SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS &c.] Journal. v76–98 (Nov. 1927 – Nov. 1950). 8°. 1928–50
Museums in modern life. 7 papers. [Repr. f. Journal, v97]. 8°. [1949]
The Post-War home. Lect^s. on its interior & equipment. Forew. by Rt. Hon. O. Lyttelton. la8°. [1942]
see MENZIES (G. K.) Story of R. Soc. of Arts, 1935.
,, MOORE (R. W.) Educ. to-day & to-morrow, lect^s. [*by var. a^s.*], 1945.
,, MUSEUM rusticum & commerciale, 6v, 1764–66.
,, WATERHOUSE (E. K.) Ital. baroque painting [Cantor Lect.], 1937.

Royal Society of British Artists, *see* SOCIETY OF BRITISH ARTISTS [R.B.A.]

Royal Society of British Artists' Art Club.
Journal of R. S. of B. A. & Art Club. v1, No.1. la8°. 1931
see RUTTER (F.) B. Nicholls (1883–), 1935.
,, WHITLEY (W. T.) T. Heaphy (1775–1835), 1st pres. of the Soc. of Brit. Artists, 1933.

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings & transactions. v3, 5, 7–10, 12, s2, v8–12, s3, v1–4, 6, 14, [s2, v10, 12 *in* 2p; v12, p2, *wanting*]. 4° & la8°. Montreal & Ottawa. 1886–1921
v12 *includes* Gen. index, 1–12.

Royal Society of Edinburgh, *see* GREGORY (J.) J. G., tercentenary mem. vol. &c.; ed. H. W. Turnbull, 1939.

Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom. The eighteen-eighties: essays, by Fellows. Ed. W. de la Mare. 8°. C. 1930
The eighteen-seventies: essays by Fellows. Ed. H. Granville-Barker. 8°. C. 1929
The eighteen-sixties: essays by Fellows. Ed. J. Drinkwater. 8°. C. 1932
Essays by divers hands: Transactions of the R.S. of L. N.S., v8–25. Ed. L. Binyon &c. 8°. 1928–50
Bard (J.) Only a poet's word, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
—— Tradit. & exper., 1944. [N.S., 21.]
Bax (C.) Style & fashion in lit., 1944. [N.S., 21.]
Beza (M.) Sacred legends in Byzantine art, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Blunden (E.) Leigh Hunt's eldest son, 1942. [N.S., 19.]
Boas (F. S.) Charlotte C. Stopes: h. life & work—Bibliogr. list, by G. Murphy, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
—— R. H. Horne: h. plays & "farthing epic", 1944. [N.S., 21.]
—— Sir T. Bodley & h. Library, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
—— Soldier in Eliz. &c. drama, 1942. [N.S., 19.]
Bowen (M.) Edward Young, 1928. [N.S., 8.]
—— Sentimental journey in the Indies (Raynal & h. work), 1935. [N.S., 14.]
Bowra (C. M.) Atalanta in Calydon, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Braybrooke (P.) O. Wilde, 1932. [N.S., 11.]

Roy. Soc. of Lit. of the United Kingdom [*cont.*]
Essays by divers hands [*continued*].
Brown (I. J. C.) Can there be a revival of poetic drama &c.?, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
—— Difficulties of dram. crit., 1942. [N.S., 19.]
Chapman (R. W.) Jane Austen: reply to Mr. Garrod, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
Child (H.) Some Eng. Utopias, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
Childe (W. R.) Henry Vaughan, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
Church (R.) The poet & the novel, 1940. [N.S., 18.]
Connely (W.) Emily Dickinson, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
Courtney (W. L.) John Bunyan, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Cowell (H. J.) Erasmus & h. Eng. friends, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Craigie (*Sir* W. A.) Dialect in lit., 1938. [N.S., 17.]
Crewe (R. O. A. C.-M., *marq.*) Novels not by novelists, 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Dane (C.) The writer's partner, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Dawson (W. R.) London coffee-houses & the beg. of Lloyd's, 1932. [N.S., 11.]
Deane (A. C.) Mark Twain, 1935. [N.S., 14.]
De la Mare (W.) A quiet life, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
De Montmorency (J. E. G.) Infl. of jurisprudence in Eng. thought, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
Dickinson (G. L.) Dialogue as a lit. form, 1932. [N.S., 11.]
Dobrée (B.) The novel, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
Drinkwater (J.) Art & nationality, 1937. [N.S., 16.]
Dunsany (E. J. M. P., *b.*) Among the ruins, 1944. [N.S., 21.]
Ervine (St. J. G.) The plays of Noel Coward, 1935. [N.S., 14.]
—— Shelley as a dramatist, 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Flower (R.) Lost MSS., 1940. [N.S., 18.]
Foot (I.) O. Cromwell & A. Lincoln, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
Frankau (G.) Man's unconscious & h. publ. word, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Garrod (H. W.) Jane Austen, 1928. [N.S., 8.]
Gaselee (*Sir* S.) The sleeping beauty, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Gawsworth (J.), *ps.* The Dowson legend, 1938. [N.S., 17.]
—— Letters in French Barbary, 1943, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Gooch (G. P.) Historical novels, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
—— Polit. autobiog., 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Gordon (G. S.) The lives of authors, 1938. [N.S., 17.]
Gosse (P.) Pirates & their books, 1936. [N.S., 16.]
Graves (A. P.) Celtic nature poetry, 1928. [N.S., 8.]
Gregory (P.) Old Eng. & Scot. pop. ballads, 1932. [N.S., 11.]
Hamilton (*Sir* G. R.) Floodlit mind: 3 poems of C. Aiken, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
—— Verse & poetry, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Hegedüs (S. v.) Alexander Petőfi, 1938. [N.S., 17.]
Hotson (J. L.) Marigold of the poets, 1938. [N.S., 17.]
Housman (L.) Fame *v.* fashion in lit., 1944. [N.S., 21.]
—— Pre-Raphaelitism in art & poetry, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
Hunter (*Sir* J. M. S.) Politics & character in Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
Huysmans (C.) Charles de Coster, 1928. [N.S., 8.]
Ichikawa (S.) Eng. infl. on Japanese, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Imbert-Terry (*Sir* H. M.) Queenly comparisons, 1932. [N.S., 11.]
—— An unwanted prince, 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Inge (W. R.) Plato & Ruskin, 1935. [N.S., 14.]

Roy. Soc. of Lit. of the United Kingdom [*cont.*]
Essays by divers hands [*continued*].
Lucas (F. L.) The lit. of Greek travel, 1938. [N.S., 17.]
Lynd (R.) The relig. background in lit., 1928. [N.S., 8.]
Maclean (C. M.) Which Hazlitt?, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Magnus (L.) The Testament of beauty, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
Marlow (L.), *ps.* The brothers Powys, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Martin-Harvey (*Sir* J.) The player & h. art, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Mascaró (J.) Hindu classics for Eng. readers, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
Mason (A. E. W.) Great rides in lit., 1928. [N.S., 8.]
—— Story-telling, 1936. [N.S., 16.]
Maugham (W. S.) The short story, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Meyerstein (E. H. W.) A Bristol friendship: T. Chatterton & J. Baker, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
—— Chatterton, 1937. [N.S., 16.]
Morgan (C.) Nature of dram. illusion, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
—— Turgenev's treatment of a love-story, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Morgan (*Hon.* E. F.) Some aspects of mysticism in verse, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Morley (E. J.) Eighteenth cent. ideals in life & lit., 1937. [N.S., 16.]
—— J. Cunningham, 1729–73, 1942. [N.S., 19.]
Mottram (R. H.) Contrib. of provinc. centre (Norwich) to Eng. letters, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
—— Let us persist, 1942. [N.S., 19.]
Muirhead (J. F.) Carl Spitteler & the new epic, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
Nicolson (*Hon.* H. G.) On re-reading M. Arnold, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Oakley (M.) Boy's outlook on place of poetry &c., 1942. [N.S., 19.]
O'Riordan (C. H. O'C.) Bloomsbury &c. in the 1890s, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Pinto (V. de S.) Poetry of J. Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
—— Shakespeare & the dictators, 1944. [N.S., 21.]
Pollock (C. E. M.) Ld. Elgin & the marbles, 1932. [N.S., 11.]
Pope-Hennessy (*Dame* U. C.) Sir W. Scott in h. works, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
Rait (*Sir* R. S.) Boswell & Lockhart, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
Ramsey (R. W.) Sir G. Wheler & h. travels in Greece, 1650–1724, 1941. [N.S., 19.]
—— Some Eng. letter wrs. of the 17th c., 1935. [N.S., 14.]
Ray (G.) Vanity Fair: one version of the novelist's responsibility, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Roberts (M.) Dignity of Eng. thought, 1940. [N.S., 18.]
Roberts (R. E.) Ch. Lamb, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
Robertson (J. G.) Centenary of Goethe's death, 1933. [N.S., 12.]
—— G. E. Lessing, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Ross (J.) 18th cent. playhouse: Th. Royal, Bristol, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
Routh (H. V.) Basic English &c., 1944. [N.S., 21.]
—— Humanism, 1943. [N.S., 20.]
—— This world's idea of the next, 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Sackville (*Lady* M.) Some aspects of mod. Scot. poetry, 1931. [N.S., 10.]
Sackville-West (V.) Wordsworth, 1945. [N.S., 22.]
Sharp (*Sir* H.) Anglo-Indian verse, 1937. [N.S., 16.]
Smith (D. N.) J. Swift, 1935. [N.S., 14.]
Speaight (R.) Shakespeare & politics, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Spielmann (M. H.) 16th & 17th cent. spelling, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
Spielmann (P. E.) Effect of scient. thought on the arts &c., 1940. [N.S., 18.]
Stopes (M. C.) The poetry of Lord A. Douglas, 1948. [N.S., 24.]
Strong (L. A. G.) Art of the short story, 1947. [N.S., 23.]

Roy. Soc. of Lit. of the United Kingdom [*cont.*]
Essays by divers hands [*continued*].
Tanner (L. E.) Some lit. links w. Westminster Abbey, 1940. [N.S., 18.]
Thomas (A.) Life &c. of W. Tyndale, 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Tillotson (G.) M. Arnold the critic &c., 1943. [N.S., 20.]
Tredegar (E. F. M., *visc.*) J. Donne, 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Vachell (H. A.) Technique of novels & plays, 1937. [N.S., 16.]
Wallis (N. H.) "Fugitive poetry", 1940. [N.S., 18.]
—— J. Thomson & h. 'City of dreadful night', 1935. [N.S., 14.]
—— T. Hood, 1947. [N.S., 23.]
Walters (H. B.) Some Eng. antiquaries, 1934. [N.S., 13.]
White (B.) Fact & fancy in medieval Eng. lit., 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Wilkinson (L. P.) Baroque spirit in anc. art & lit., 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Wilson (J. D.) The schoolmaster in Shakespeare's plays, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Young (F. B.) The doctor in lit., 1936. [N.S., 15.]
Young (G. M.) Scott & hist., 1950. [N.S., 25.]
Yusuf Ali (A.) Doctrine of human personality in Iqbal's poetry, 1940. [N.S., 18.]
—— The religion of R. Tagore, 1930. [N.S., 9.]
Reports for 1947–48 & 1948–49 & list of fellows & members [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1949]
Transactions [& Report, *w. sep. pagin.*] s2, v3, 36, 37. 8°. 1850, 1918–19
For contin. see Essays by divers hands, *above & in prev. Supplements.*
Baynes (H.) Oriental characteristics in the Divina Commedia, 1918. [s2, 36.]
Brabrook (*Sir* E. W.) Lit. & the state, 1919. [s2, 37.]
Charles (R. H.) Effects of despotism &c. on lit. &c., 1919. [s2, 37.]
Drinkwater (J.) The poet & tradit., 1918. [s2, 36.]
Gosse (*Sir* E.) The novels of B. Disraeli, 1918. [s2, 36.]
—— Some lit. aspects of France in the War, 1919. [s2, 37.]
Gray (T.) Notes on Churchill, 1918. [s2, 36.]
Mackail (J. W.) Young's "Night thoughts", 1918. [s2, 36.]
Madariaga (S. de). Shelley & Calderon, 1919. [s2, 37.]
Newbolt (*Sir* H. J.) Poetry & time, 1919. [s2, 37.]
Rait (*Sir* R. S.) Scotland & France, 1918. [s2, 37.]
Ranking (D. F. de l'H.) The Graal legend, 1917. [s2, 36.]
Spurgeon (C. F. E.) The charm of Walpole's letters, 1918. [s2, 36.]
Summers (M.) Jane Austen, 1917. [s2, 36.]
Yusuf Ali (A.) India in the lit. Renaissance: mod. Ind. poetry, 1918. [s2, 37.]
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. N.T. tr. by W. Tyndale, 1534; repr., for R. Soc. of L. by N. H. Wallis, 1938.
,, DAWSON (W. R.), *ed.* Leechbook, 1934.
,, HOWARD (E.) The change of crownes; ed. F. S. Boas, 1949.

Royal Society of London.
Miscellanea curiosa. Coll. of phænomena in nature, travels, voyages &c.: disc. read to the R.S. 3rd ed. rev. by W. Derham. 3v. 8°. 1726–27
Notes & records. v1–7. la8°. 1938–50
Obit. notices of Fellows, v1–6, 1932–49. [Nos. 1–18 *in* 6v]. la8°. 1939–49
Record of the R.S. of L. [–1939]. la8°. 1940
Year book. No. 46, 1942. 8°. 1942
see BIRCH (T.) Hist. of R.S. of L., 4v, 1756–7.
,, LYONS (*Sir* H. G.) The R.S., 1660–1940: hist. of its admin. under its charters, 1944.
,, NEWTON (*Sir* I.) N. tercentenary celeb., 15–19 July 1946: [lects. & addrs.], 1947.
,, SMEATON (J.) Cat. of engineering designs, 1741–92, in lib. of the R.S., 1950.

Royal Society of London [*continued*].
see STIMSON (D.) Scientists & amateurs: hist. of the R.S., 1949.
,, SYFRET (R. H.) Origins of the R.S., 1948.
,, YOUNG (R. F.) Comenius in England, 1641–42; its bearing on orig. of the R.S. &c., 1932.

Royal Society of Painter-Etchers & Engravers. *see* NEWBOLT (*Sir* F. G.) Hist. of R.S. of P.-E. &c., 1880–1930, 1930.

Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours. *see* HUISH (M. B.) Brit. water-colour art &c., dur. cent. covered by life of R.S. of P. &c., 1904.
,, OLD WATER-COLOUR SOCIETY'S CLUB.

Royal Society of Van Diemen's Land [TASMANIA]. Papers & proc. [*& Rep. w. sep. pagin.*] for 1884–85. 8°. Tasmania. 1885–86

Royal Statistical Society of London.
Annals, 1834–1934. 8°. 1934
Journal. v91–113. 8°. *& la8°.* 1928–50
,, Gen. index. p6, 7 (6, v72–87; 7, v88–102). 8°. 1926–41

Royal Sussex Regiment. The hist. of the 7th (Service) Battn., the R.S.R., 1914–19. Comp. by a Committee of officers. Ed. O. Rutter. With intr. by Gen. Sir H. Gough. Pref. by Brig.-Gen. W. L. Osborn. la8°. 1934

Royal Swedish Academy of Agriculture, *see* KUNGLIGA LANDTBRUKS-AKADEMIEN.

Royal Thames Yacht Club. Cat. of prints, portraits &c. in club house of R.T.Y.C. w. descr. &c. Comp. &c. by B. Heckstall-Smith. [Illust.] la8°. 1939

Royal United Service Institution.
Journal. v73–95. 8°. 1928–50

Royal United Service Museum.
Official cat. Comp. by Lt.-Col. Sir A. Leetham. s8°. 1924
,, ,, 8th ed.; ed. Col. E. L. Hughes. s8°. *n.d.*

Royama (Masamichi). Japan's position in Manchuria. 8°. Kyoto. 1929

Royan (Anne Charles Sigismond, *duc de* **Montmorency Luxembourg,** *marq. de*), *see* LUXEMBOURG.

Royce (David), *see* BRISTOL & GLOUC. ARCH. Soc. Cat. of bks. &c. f. lib. of R. &c., w. mem. by W. Bazeley, 1902.

Royce (*Sir* **Frederick Henry),** *see* PEMBERTON (*Sir* M.) Life of Sir H. R., 1936.

Royce (George Monroe). *'Two Englishmen'. By an American. [*Pref. signed* Monroe Royce]. s8°. 1885

Royce (William Hobart).
A Balzac bibliography. 8°. Chicago. [1929]
,, ,, Indexes. 8°. Chicago. [1930]

Royden (Agnes Maude), *aft. wife of the Rev. G. W. Hudson Shaw.*
The hour & the Church. [M408]. s8°. [1918]
Jews & Christians. [Sermon. M649]. 8°. [1936]
The problem of Palestine. s8°. [1939]
A threefold cord. 8°. 1947
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1948
Women & the sovereign state. s8°. 1917
Women's partnership in the new world. s8°. [1941]

——, L. P. Jacks &c. The seven pillars of fire. A symposium. 8°. [1936]

Royde-Smith (Naomi Gwladys), *wife of Ernest Milton.* The altar-piece. An Edwardian mystery. [repr.] s8°. 1939
The bridge. s8°. 1932
Children in the wood. s8°. [1928]
The delicate situation. s8°. 1931
For a. ed. see NOVELS. Famous n., 1931.
The double heart: J. de Lespinasse. 8°. [1931]
Fire-weed. s8°. 1944
For us in the dark. [repr.] s8°. 1937
The idol & the shrine: story of M. de Guérin, w. extr. f. Journal of E. de Guérin. 8°. 1949
The Island. s8°. [1930]
Jake. s8°. 1935
Jane Fairfax. s8°. 1940
John Fanning's legacy. 8°. 1927
Mildensee. [repr.] 8°. 1943
Outside information: diary of rumours. Coll. by N. R. S., w. letters f. others: & acc. of events in London & Winchester, Sept. & Oct., 1940. s8°. 1941
A private anthology. s8°. 1924
The private life of Mrs. Siddons. 8°. 1933
The Queen's wigs. s8°. 1934

Royde-Smith (Naomi Gwladys) [*continued*].
The state of mind of Mrs. Sherwood. s8°. 1946
Summer holiday or Gibraltar. Novel. s8°. [1929]
The unfaithful wife. [repr.] 8°. 1942
The younger Venus. 8°. 1938

Royds (George S.) Brass tacks: sanity in advertising. Forew. by Tom Clarke. s8°. 1930

Royds (Kathleen E.)
Coleridge & h. poetry. s8°. 1912

Roye (Jean de). *Hist. de Louis XI &c., 1460–83, [*i.e.*] la Chron. scandaleuse escr. par un greffier de l'hôtel de Ville de Paris [*i.e.* J. de R., *formerly attrib. to Jean de Troyes & to Denis Hesselin*]. 8°. *n.p.* 1620

Royer (Louis). Bibliog. stendhalienne, 1930–31. [Eds. du Stendhal-Club, No. 33]. la8°. 1932

Royer (Louis Charles). Femmes tahitiennes. Aujourd'hui chez Rarahu. [26e éd.] s8°. 1939
La maîtresse noire. s8°. [1929]

Royer-Collard (Pierre Paul), *see* TALLEYRAND (*le pr.* DE). Lettres &c. de T. & de R.-C., 1903.

Royle (William). Dalmatia illustrata: w. orig. pictures. sfol. [1900]

Roys (Lawrence). The engineering knowledge of the Maya, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v2, 1934.

Roys (Ralph Loveland). The book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel. [*With Maya text & tr.* C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1933
The Indian background of colonial Yucatan. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1943
Personal names of Maya of Yucatan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v6, 1940.
The Titles of Ebtun. [*Maya & Span. docs., w. Eng. tr.* C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1939
see SCHOLES (F. V.) & R. L. R. Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel, 1948.

——, F. V. Scholes & E. B. Adams.
Report & census of the Indians of Cozumel, 1570, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v6, 1940.

Royston (*Brig.-Gen.* **John Robinson**), *see* DEVITT (N.) Galloping Jack, J. R. R., 1937.

Royston (Peter). Rudston: sk. of hist. & antiqs. s8°. Bridlington-Quay. 1873

Roz (Firmin). Les grands problèmes de la polit. des États-Unis. s8°. 1935
Hist. des États-Unis. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. [1939]
La lumière de Paris. s8°. [1933]

Roz (Francisco), *1557–1624.* De erroribus Nestorianorum in India Or.: inéd. lat.-syr. 1586–7, annot. par I. Hausherr, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v11i, 1928.

Rozanov (Ivan N.) Russkie pesni 19v. Sost. I. N. R. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Rozanov (Mikhail Grigoryevich), *see* OGNEV (N.), *ps.*

Rozanov (Sergei Petrovich). Materiali po ist. russ. pchel. Soobsch. S. P. R. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 154]. la8°. 1904

Rozanov (Vasily Vasilevich). Apokalipsis nash. vremeni. No. 1–3, 5 [*in* 1v]. s8°. Sergiev Posad. 1917–18
see REMIZOV (A. M.) Kukkha: Rozanovi pisma, 1923.

Rozay (Jacques Marie), *see* ROUZET.

Roze (*le chevalier* **Nicolas**), *1671–1733, see* PRAVIEL (A.) La peste de Marseilles & l'héroisme du Chev. R., 1937.

Rozière (Marie Petitjean de la), *see* PETITJEAN DE LA ROZIÈRE.

Rozmitála a Blatné (Jaroslav Lev z.), *baron.* Viaje [por España 1465–7], *see* FABIÉ (A. M.), *ed.* Viajes, 1879.

Rozoi (Barnabé Farmian de), *see* ROSOI.

Rózsavölgyi (Ferenc). Rabszolgaság és társadalom az antik Rómában. 8°. 1944

Rtischev (Fedor Mikhailovich), *1625–73.*
Jitie, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch18, 1791.

Rtischev (Nikolai Fedorovich), *see* DUBROVIN (N. F.) Istoriya voini &c. na Kavkaze, t6, R. &c., 1888.

Ruanda-Urundi. Rapport prés. par le Gouvt. Belge au conseil de la Soc. des Nations au sujet de l'admin. du R.-U. 4°. Brux. 1930

Rubakin (Nikolai Aleksandrovich). Introd. à la psychol. bibliolog. Ps. de créat. &c. des livres. [Tr. A. Rubakin]. 2t [*pagin cont.*] 8°. [1922]

Rubarth (Edgar Stern-), *see* STERN-RUBARTH.

Rubatscher (Maria Veronika).
Meraner Mär. 8°. 1936
Perle Christi. Roman. [Mit e. Bekenntnis v. H. Hagn]. s8°. [Saarbrücken]. 1933

Rubber information: compendium of the rubber industry. Ed. H. B. Cronshaw, assist. by F. H. Cotton &c. 4°. [1931?]

Rubeis (Jo. Jacobus de), *see* ROSSI (G. G. DE').

Rubel (Veré L.) Poetic diction in the Eng. Renaissance f. Skelton thr. Spenser. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Ruben (Paul). An oracle of Nahum. [*Extr. f.* Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1898. *no tp.* M111]. 8°. [1898]

Ruben (Walter). Eisenschmiede u. Dämonen in Indien. [Internat. Archiv f. Ethnogr. B37, Suppl.] fol. Leiden. 1939
Krishna. Konkordanz u. Komment. d. Motive s. Heldenlebens. 8°. [Wien]. 1941
Die Philosophen d. Upanishaden. 8°. Bern. 1947

Rubens (Alfred). Anglo-Jewish coats of arms to 1900, *w.* list of armorial bookplates, *see* ANGLO-JEWISH notabilities, 1949.

Rubens (Horatio Seymour).
Liberty. The story of Cuba. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Rubens (Paul A.) & N. N. Davis.
Lady Madcap: a play. [P2883]. 8°. 1904

Rubens (*Sir* **Peter Paul**).
Die Landschaften v. R. Einleit. v. J. Burckhardt [*& later intr.* (*1945*) *by* G. Glück *inserted*]. obl. 4°. Wien. [1940]
P. P. R.: the Château de Steen; intr. by N. Maclaren, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 11, 1946.
P. P. R.: d. Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. A. Rosenberg. la8°. St. 1905
P. P. R.: d. Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. R. Oldenbourg. Einleitung v. A. Rosenberg. [Klassiker d. Kunst]. 4e, neubearb. A. la8°. [1931]
Rubens, paintings & drawings. [232 reprods. Intr. by R. A. M. Stevenson]. la8°. *Phaidon Press.* [1939]
see BERTRAM (A.) Life of R., 1928.
,, —— P. P. R., 1577–1640 (World's Masters), 1928.
,, CAMMAERTS (E.) R., painter & diplomat, 1932.
,, EVERS (H. G.) R. u. s. Werk, 1944.
,, GLÜCK (G.) Aus R.'s Zeit u. Schule, 1903.
,, —— Frauenbildnisse aus R.'s Anfangen, 1932.
,, —— Jugendwerke v. R., 1915.
,, —— R.'s Liebesgarten, 1920.
,, —— Üb. Entwürfe v. R. z. Elfenbeinarbeiten L. Faidherbes, 1905.
,, HABERDITZL (F. M.) Die Lehrer d. R., 1907–10.
,, —— Studien ü. R., 1911–12.
,, LOUVRE. La Galerie Médicis de R. au L., par L. Hourticq, 1920.
,, OLDENBOURG (R.) Nachwirkung Italiens auf R., 1918.
,, VAN PUYVELDE (L.) Les esquisses de R., 1940.
,, —— The sketches of R.; tr., 1947.

Rubenstein (*rabbi* **Charles A.**) Hist. of Har Sinai Congregation of the City of Baltimore. [M410]. 8°. Baltimore. 1918

Rubertis (Achille de). Episodi dei rapporti d. Toscana con Roma sotto Ferdinando I de' Medici, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 92, 1934.
L'opera dell'Alfieri esam. dai censori toscani, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.

Rubeus (Augustinus), *de Aragonio.* Oratio, 1478, in laudem J. G. Sfortiae; a cura di C. Castiglioni, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t25ii, 1938.

Rubeus (Pius) [PIUS DE RUBEIS], *see* JEROME, *St.* Flores quos olim Lupus de Olmeto excerpsit, nuper P. R. restit., adj. vita P. Lupi [*by* R.], 1621.

Rubí (Tomás Rodríguez y Díaz), *see* RODRÍGUEZ Y DÍAZ RUBÍ.

Rubin (Jacob H.) Moscow mirage. 8°. 1935

Rubin (Simon). Heidenthum u. Kabbala. [M48, 49]. 8°. Wien. 1893
Das talmud. Recht. Abt. 1, Buch 1. [M448]. 8°. Wien. 1920
1, Personenrecht, B1, Die Sklaverei.
Rubin de Celis (I. M. H. Hoyos y de la Torre), *see* HOYOS Y DE LA TORRE RUBIN &c.
Rubinow (Edward S.) Sino-Japanese warfare & the League of Nations. [Geneva Studies, v9, no. 3]. 8°. Geneva. [1938]
Rubinstein (Harold Frederick). The English Drama. [Benn's 6d. libr.] s8°. [1928]
Four Jewish plays. The Marranos by E. Bernhard; [tr.]—Pillars of salt by P. Scott—Poor ostrich by Hemro —You must stay to tea by T. Block. Ed. R. s8°. 1948
Great Eng. plays. 23 masterpieces. Ed., w. comm. by R. s8°. 1928
Israel set free: 5 one-act plays. 8°. [1936]
Johnson was no gentleman: comedy. s8°. 1938
They went forth, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
Rubinstein (Nicola). La lotta contro i magnati a Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v2, 1935.
Rubinstein (Ronald).
John Citizen & the law. [Pelican Books]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1947]
Rubinstein (Stanley), *see* MAYHEW (H.) The street trader's lot, London 1851, as recorded by H. M., & recalled by S. R., 1947.
Rubio (Julián María). Los gr. ideales de la España imperial en el siglo 16. Confer., Univ. de Valladolid. 8°. Valladolid. 1937
see ESPAÑA. Hist. de Esp., t2, 3, por J. M. R. &c., 1935–6.
Rubio (Pedro). Patagonian year. Tr. f. Norwegian by A. G. Chater. s8°. [1938]
Rubió-Tudurí (N. Maria) [†RUBIÓ I TUDURÍ (N. M.)] Actar. Discrimination des formes de quiétude &c. dans la construction. Tr. du Catalan. 8°. 1931
Rubió y Balaguer (Jordi). Vida españ. en la epoca gótica. Ensayo de interpr. de textos y doc. lit. 8°. Barcelona. 1943
Rubio y Moreno (Luis). Invent. gen. de registros cedularios d. Arch. Gen. de Indias de Sevilla, *see* COLECCIÓN de doc. inéd. para la hist. de Hisp.-Amer., t5, 1929.
Pasajeros a Indias: cat. de las informac. &c. exist. en el Arch. Gen. de Indias, 1492–1592, t1, 2, *see* COLECCIÓN de doc. inéd. para la hist. de Hisp.-Amer., t9, 13, 1930–31.
Rubissow (Helen).
The art of Russia. la8°. N.Y. 1946
Rubris (Marcus de). Confidenze di M. d'Azeglio dal carteggio con T. Targioni Tozzetti. 8°. [Milano]. 1930
Rubruquis (Gulielmus de) [RUBRUK].
Itinerarium, *see* SINICA Franciscana, v1, 1929.
Journal, 1253–55, *see* KOMROFF (M.), *ed.* Contemp. of M. Polo, 1928.
Ruby (J. Bruno-), *see* BRUNO-RUBY.
Ruchon (François).
J.-A. Rimbaud, sa vie, s. œ., s. infl. la8°. 1929
see MALLARMÉ (S.) & G. RODENBACH. L'amitié de S. M. & G. R.: lettres &c. inéd., 1887–98; intr. & notes par F. R., 1949.
—— **& A. Boase.** La vie & l'œ. de Jean de Sponde. 8°. Genève. [1949]
For a. ed. see SPONDE (J. DE). Poésies, 1949.
Ruck (Berta), *aft. wife of O. Onions.*
Sweet stranger. s8°. [1921]
"This year, next year, sometime——" s8°. [1932]
Wanted on the voyage! Short stories. s8°. [1930]
Ruck (William), *see* LAZARO (J.) La Coleccion L. de Madrid, por W. R. &c., 2p, 1926–27.
Rucker (Eric Rucker).
The worm Ourobòros. Illust. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Rucker (Ignaz). Ephesin. Konzilsakten in armen.-georg. Überlief., *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1930.
Florilegium Edessenum anon. (syr. ante 562), *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1933.
Rucker (Palmaz), *O.F.M.* Der Ursprung uns. Begriffe nach Richard v. Mediavilla: e. Beitr. z. Erkenntnislehre d. Dr. Solidus. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. M. A., B31i]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1934
Rückert (Friedrich). Aus F. R.'s Nachlasse, *see* LAGARDE (P. DE). Symmicta, 1877.
see JACULA prudentum: verse &c. [of R. &c.; tr.], 1910.
Ruckstuhl (Carl Joseph Heinrich), *see* HIRZEL (L.) K. R.: Beitr. z. Goethe-Litt., 1876.
Ruda (Hans Aufricht-), *see* AUFRICHT-RUDA.
Rudakov (A. P.) Ocherki vizant. kulturi po dann. grech. agiografii. la8°. Moskva. 1917
Rudaux (Lucien).
Sur les autres mondes. 4°. [1937]
Rudbeck (Gustaf). Skrifter till Sveriges hist. tryckta före 1600. Akad. afhandl. la8°. Uppsala. 1919
Rudd (Charles Dunell). The concession journey of R., 1888, ed. V. W. Hiller, *see* MASHONALAND. Gold & the Gospel in M., 1949.
Rudd (Hugh R.) Hocks & Moselles. s8°. [1935]
Rudd (*Mrs.* **Margaret Caroline),** *see* BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v11, Journal &c., Meeting w. M. C. R., 1776, 1931.
Ruddiman, *The family of, see* JOHNSTON (G. H.) R.'s in Scotland, 1901.
Rudel (Geoffroi) [JAUFRE RUDEL], *see* CASELLA (M.) Poesia e storia, 1938.
Ruden (Ivar), *see* HADELAND. Bygdenes hist., v3, H.'s almenn. hist., av I. R., 1932.
Rudge (Thomas). Gen. view of agriculture of Co. of Gloucester, for consid. of Bd. of Agric. 8°. 1807
Rudhart (Ignaz v.), *1790–1838, see* KÖPPEL (F.) I. v. R., ein Staatsmann d. Liberalismus, 1933.
***Rudiments** of anc. architecture &c., 5th ed., 1821, *see* ARCHITECTURE.
***Rudimentum** grammaticae Latinae metricum in usum Sch. Westm. [*&* tr.], 1822, *see* LATINAE.
Rudin (Harry R.)
Armistice 1918. 8°. New Haven. 1944
Germans in the Cameroons, 1884–1914. 8°. [1938]
Rudio (Ferdinand). Leonhard Euler: Vortrag, 1883. [*Extr. f.* Vierteljahrsschr. d. Naturf. Ges.,Zürich,Jhrg. 53. P3141]. 8°. Zurich.1908
Rudler (Madeleine G.) Parnassiens, symbolistes & décadents. s8°. 1938
Rudlin (Walter Arthur). The growth of Fascism in Gt. Brit. Intr. by H. J. Laski. s8°. [1935]
Rudnicki (Józef). Nicholas Copernicus, 1473–1543. Tr. B. W. A. Massey. la8°. 1943
Rudolph, *Crown Prince of Austria.*
see HÉRIAT (P.) Le secret de Mayerling, 1949.
,, LAFAURIE (*b.*) Mes souvenirs; la vérité sur Meyerling, 1937.
,, LONYAY (*Count* C.) R.: the tragedy of Mayerling, 1950.
,, MITIS (O., *Frhr.* v.) Das Leben d. Kronpr. R., 1928.
,, WEILL (E.) Kronprinz R.: d. Leben e. merkwürd. Mannes, 1936.
Rudolph IV, *duke of Austria.*
see CUSIN (F.) R. IV, la Curia Avignonese e la polit. ital., 1363–65, 1940.
,, WINTER (E. C.) R. IV. v. Österreich, 2B, 1934–36.
Rudolph, *v. Ems.* Alexander. Ein höf. Versroman d. 13. Jhdts. Hrsg. V. Junk. [Lit. V. in St., 272, 274]. 2T [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1928–29
see ESCHER (K.) Bilderhs. d. Weltchronik d. R. v. E. in d. Zentralbibl. Zürich, 1935.
,, KRAUS (C. v.) Text u. Entstehung v. R.'s Alexander, 1940.
Rudolph II, *emp. of Germany, see* MAYER-LÖWENSCHWERDT (E.) Aufenthalt d. Erzherzoge R. &c. in Spanien, 1564–71, 1927.
Rudolph, *monk of St. Sepulchre, Cambrai.* Vita Lietberti episc. Camerac.; ed. A. Hofmeister, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scriptores, t30, p2, 1934.
Rudolph Augustus, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, see* BRAUNSCHWEIG. Kurtze jedoch gründl. Beschr. d. Stadt B., Devotion gegen R. A. &c., 1671.
Rudolph (Martin). Geographie d. Landstrassen u. Eisenbahnen v. Norwegen, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 44, 1929.
Rudolphi (Klaus). Calvins Urteil ü. d. polit. Vorgehen d. deut. Protestanten (nach s. Briefwechsel). Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Marburg a. d. Lahn. 1930
Rudolphus, *Tortarius, see* TORTARIUS (R.)
Rudra (Abani B.) The Viceroy & Governor-General of India. 8°. 1940
Rudwin (Maximilian Josef).
Bibliog. de V. Hugo. 8°. [1926]
Hist. & bibliog. survey of the German relig. drama. [Univ. of Pittsburgh, Sts. in lang. & lit.] 8°. Pittsburgh. 1924
Rudzitis (Richard Ya.), *see* ROERICH (N. K.) N. K. R., [*by var. as.*], R. &c., 1935.
Rueda (Angel Cruz), *see* CRUZ RUEDA (A.)
Rueda (Salvador). El patio andaluz. s8°. 1886
Rueda Vargas (Tomás). La Sabana de Bogotá. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Rueff (Jacques). From the physical to the soc. sciences. Econ. & ethical theory. Tr. H. Green. Intr. by H. Oliphant & A. Hewitt. 8°. 1929
see KUCZYNSKI (J.) New fashions in wage theory: R. &c., 1937.
Rüegg (August). Die Jenseitsvorstellungen vor Dante u. d. übr. lit. Voraussetzungen d. 'Divina Commedia'. 2B. 8°. Einsiedeln. 1945
Miguel de Cervantes u. s. Don Quijote. 8°. Bern. [1949]
Rüegg (Walter). Cicero u. d. Humanismus. Formale Untersuch. üb. Petrarca u. Erasmus. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Ruel (Johann Baptist), *painter* [RÜLL], *see* WULFF (M.) R., 1930.
Ruel (Paul Durand-), *see* DURAND-RUEL.
Ruf, *The family of* [RUEF]. Ruf, Haight, Eddy, Sumner, Hatch & allied families. Genealog. & biog. Priv. publ. compiled &c. for Alpha H. Ruf by the Amer. Hist. Soc. sfol. N.Y. 1932
Ruf (Paul). Eine Ingolstädter Bücherschenkung v. 1502 [*of* U. Klugkheimer]; mit Verzeichnis, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil-hist. Abt., 1933.
—— **& M. Grabmann.** Ein neuaufgefund. Bruchstück d. Apologia Abaelards, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Abt., 1930.
Rufener (Helen B. La Rue), *form. La Rue.*
Biography of a war novel: Zola's La débâcle. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Ruff (Marcel A.) Sur l'architecture des "Fleurs du mal". [*Extr. f.* Rev. d'hist. lit. de la France, 1930]. la8°. 1931
Ruff (Otto) & J. Fessler. Gasschutz . . . Gashilfe gegen Giftgase. s8°. L. 1934
Ruffer (Veronica Inez), *see* GRAHAM (R.) Medieval sts. pres. to R. G.; ed. V. R. &c., 1950.
Ruffi (Hélia de). Le drame du château de Gleneagles, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 183, 1936.
Ruffin (Pierre Jean Marie), *see* DEHÉRAIN (H.) La vie de P. R., 1742–1824, 2t, 1929–30.
Ruffini (Francesco). Ultimi studi sul conte di Cavour. 8°. Bari. 1936
Ruffo (*card.* **Fabrizio),** *see* MANES (A.) Un card. condottiero: F. R. e la Repubbl. Partenopea, 1929.
Ruffo (Fabrizio), *prince of Castelcicala; 1763–1832, see* CUTOLO (A.) La rivoluzione di Luglio e il principe di C., 1933.
Ruffo (Pietro), *di Calabria; d. 1257* [RUFFO (PIETRO), *conte di Catanzaro*], *see* PONTIERI (E.) La pretesa fellonia di P. R., 1250–55, 1927.
Rufford Abbey, *Nottinghamshire.* Cat. of coll. of pictures by old masters f. R.A., acquired by the Savile family. Sold by Christie &c., Nov. 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Cat. of Fr. & Eng. furniture, tapestry &c. f. R.A., acquired by the Savile family. Sold by Christie &c., Nov. 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Cat. of the R. collection incl. treasures acquired by the Savile family. Sold by Knight, Frank & Rutley &c., Oct. 1938. [Illust.] 4°. [1938]
Rufinus, *botanist, fl. late 13c.* Herbal [De virtutibus herbarum]. Ed. f. MS. by L. Thorndike assist. by F. S. Benjamin. 8°. Chicago. [1945]
Rufinus (Flavius), *minister of Theodosius I & Arcadius; d. 395, see* CLAUDIANUS (C.) The invective In Rufinum of C. C., 1935.
Rufolo, *The family of, see* STHAMER (E.) Sturz d. Fam. R. &c. nach d. sizil. Vesper, 1937.

***Rugbæana,** by an Old Rugbæan, 1874, *see* LOMAX (C. J.)

Rugby School. Football rec. of R.S., 1823–1929. Coll. for Old Rugbeian Soc. by Sir A. Gibb, K. McL. Marshall &c. la8°. Rugby. 1930
R.S. cricket scores, 1831–93, w. tables of statistics. 8°. Rugby. 1894
R.S. Nat. Hist. Soc. Rep. for 1916. [P3033]. 8°. Rugby. 1917
R.S. Register. 2nd ed. v4. 8°. [1922]
4, 1904–21; index reg., roll of honour &c.; ed. Col. O. Perry.
R.S. War register, 1914–18, w. lists of casualties & honours to Apr. 1921. 5th & final ed. la8°. Rugby. 1921

Rügen. *Buch der R. (15 c.), *see* WIESOTZKY (B.) Unters. ü. d. mittelhochdeut. "B. d. R.", 1911.

Rugg (Harold Ordway). Statistical methods applied to education. 8°. [1917]

Rugg-Gunn (Andrew). Osiris & Odin: the origin of kingship. 8°. 1940

Ruggiero (Guido de). Existentialism. [Tr. E. M. Cocks]. Ed. & intr. by R. Heppenstall. 8°. 1946
Filosofi del novecento. App. a La filosofia contemp. 8°. Bari. 1934
Storia d. filosofia.
p3, 2v. p4, v1, 2i, ii. 8°. Bari. 1930–39
3, Rinasc., Riforma e Controrif., 2v.
4, La filos. mod., 1, L'età cartesiana; 2i, ii, L'età dell'illuminismo.

Ruggles (Eleanor). Gerard Manley Hopkins: a life. 8°. [1947]

Ruggles (Samuel Buckley), *see* THOMPSON (D. G. B.) R. of N.Y., 1946.

Ruggles-Brise (*Sir* **Evelyn John**), *see* LESLIE (S.) Sir E. R.-B., 1938.

Rugman (Jonas), *see* KALLSTENIUS (G.) Efterskörd till J. R.'s Saml. av isländ. talesätt, 1928.

Ruhemann (Helmut). Artist & craftsman: contrast, similarity &c. la8°. [1948]

Ruhl (Arthur J.) The Central Americans: adv. & impress. 8°. 1928

Ruhl (Julius Moritz) & A. Starke. Die Flaggen d. Kriegs- u. Handels-Marinen aller Staaten d. Erde. 8°. L. [1930]

Rühle (Gerd). Das Dritte Reich. Dokumentar. Darst. d. Aufbaues d. Nation. Mit Unterstütz. d. Deut. Reichsarchivs. [Bild u. Dok.; Schriftleiter R. Heller].
J.1–5 (1933–37. 1, 2, 2.A.) la8°. [1934–38]
,, ,, [Suppl., v1], Die Kampfjahre, 1918–33. la8°. [1936]

Rühle (Otto). Karl Marx, h. life & work. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. 1929

Ruhleben. *In R. Letters f. a prisoner to h. mother. Ed. D. Sladen. 8°. 1917

Ruhr. Die Rhein-Ruhr Häfen, 1926, *see* RHEIN.

Rührig (Wilhelmine). Prakt. Frankfurter Kochbuch &c. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1856

Ruidíaz y Caravia (Eugenio). La Florida: su conquista y coloniz. por P. Menéndez de Avilés. 2t. 8°. 1893

Ruin (Hans). Narren u. Apostel: europä. Bilder. 8°. Wien. 1937

Ruinart (Thierri) [THEODORICUS RUINARTUS], *see* LE BLANT (E.) Actes des martyrs: suppl. aux Acta sincera de R., 1882.

***Ruines** (Les) de Paris en 4875, 2e éd., 1875, *see* FRANKLIN (A.)

Ruini (Meuccio). Luigi Corvetto, Genovese, ministro e restauratore d. finanze di Francia, 1756–1821. 8°. Bari. 1929

Ruisdael (Jakob) [†RUISDAAL; RUTSDAEL], *see* SIMON (K. E.) J. van R.: e. Darstellung s. Entwicklung, 1930.

Ruiz (Constancio Eguia), *see* EGUIA RUIZ.

Ruiz (Francisco Gonzálbez), *see* GONZÁLBEZ RUIZ.

Ruiz (Hipólito). Travels of R., Pavón & Dombey in Peru & Chile, 1777–88, Epilogue &c. by A. J. Barreiro; tr. B. E. Dahlgren, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v21, 1940.

Ruiz (Juan), *archpriest of Hita.* Libro de buen amor. Ed. y notas de J. Cejador y Frauca. [Clás. castell., 17]. [t]2. s8. 1913

Ruiz (Luis). Spanish coll. of Don L. R. Sold. Amer. Art Assoc., 1929. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1929

Ruiz (Salustiano), *see* DÁVILA (M. H.), S. R. &c. Reseña hist. de la Univ. de Salamanca, 1849.

Ruiz Alonso (Ramón).
Corporativismo! 8°. Salamanca. 1937

Ruiz Blanco (Matías). Conversión en Piritú (Colombia) de Indios Cumanagotos y Palenques con Práctica, en lengua Cumanagota. Seg. de Los Franciscanos en las Indias, por F. Alvarez de Villanueva. s8°. 1892

Ruiz de la Peña (N. Sanz y), *see* SANZ Y RUIZ DE LA PEÑA.

Ruiz de la Vega (Domingo María).
El Pelayo. Poema épico. 3t. s8°. 1839–40

Ruiz de Luna Rojas (Juan), *see* VACA GONZÁLEZ (D.) & J. R. DE L. R. Hist. de la cerámica de Talavera de la Reina, 1943.

Ruiz de Montoya (Antonio). Linguae Guaraní gramm., hispanice a P. Restivo sec. libros A. R. de M., S. Bandini &c. anno 1724 ed., & "Arte de la leng. Guar." redimpr. opera &c. C. F. Seybold. 8°. Stuttgardiae. 1892
see JARQUE (F.) R. M. en Indias, 1608–52, 4v, 1900.

Ruiz de Vergara (Pedro Agustín del Castillo), *see* CASTILLO RUIZ DE VERGARA.

Ruiz-Guiñazú (Enrique). Lord Strangford y la Revolución de Mayo. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1937

Ruiz Martínez (Cándido). Gobierno de Frey Nicolás de Ovando en la Española, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIEN. &c. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Ruiz Vilaplana (Antonio). Doy fe . . un año de actuación en la España Nacionalista. 8°. Barcelona. [1937]
,, Tr. W. H. Carter [*w. t.*] Burgos justice. 8°. [1938]

Rújula y Ochotorena (José de) & A. del Solar y Taboada. Los Alvarado en el Nuevo Mondo, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t105–107, 1934–35.

Rukeyser (Walter Arnold). Working for the Soviets: an Amer. engineer in Russia. 8°. [1932]

***Rukovodstvo** k pozn. Kavkaza, kn. 1, 1847, *see* SELEZNEV (M.)

Rules. *Rules & articles for the better govt. of H.M. land-forces &c., 1685, *see* JAMES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
Rules & regulations for formations, field exercise &c. of H.M.'s forces, 1803, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Rülf (Isaac). Drei Tage in Jüdisch-Russland. [M33]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1882

Rüll (Johann Baptist), *see* RUEL.

Rulmann (Anton), *d. 1652, see* KLINGGEDICHTE. Niederdeut. K. [*attrib. to* A. R.], 1928.

Rumänische. *Die r. Finanzen. Von ***. 2e A. [M146]. 8°. 1902

Rumänzow-Sadunaiskoi (*Graf* **Peter Alex.**), *see* RUMYANTSOV.

Rumbold (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Horace George Montagu**), *9th bart.* The War crisis in Berlin, July – Aug. 1914. Added, R.'s despatch f. Berlin, Apr. 26, 1933, attempting apprec. of Hitler's gospel &c. 8°. [1940]

Rumford (Benjamin Thompson, *Count*), *see* THOMPSON (J. A.) Count R., 1935.

Rūmī (Mewlana Dscheludeddin), *see* JALĀL-AL-DĪN, *Rūmī.*

Rumney (Abraham Wren).
The Dalesman. 8°. Kendal. 1911

Rumney (Judah). Herbert Spencer's sociology. App., Bibliog. of S. & h. work. Pref. by M. Ginsberg. 8°. [1934]

Rumney (Thomas). Tom Rumney of Mellfell (1764–1835): letters & diary. Ed. A. W. Rumney. 8°. Kendal. 1936

Rumohr (Carl F. L. F. v.) Briefe an O. Müller u. a. Freunde; mitgeteilt v. F. Stock, *see* JAHRBUCH D. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B54, 1933.

Rumpelstilzchen, *ps., see* STEIN (A.)

Rumpf (Andreas). Antonia Augusta. *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
Κράνος Βοιωτιουργές, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
see BILDER z. Kunst- u. Kulturgesch. H1, hrsg. A. R., 1930.

Rumsby (Thomas Walter), *see* HOSKING (J. E.) The Eng. grammar school, hist. survey by R., 1938.

Rumsey (Adeline).
The other children. s8°. [1949]

Rumyantsev (I. N.) Novie propovedniki. myuridizma na Kavkaze. [2 ch. *in* 1v, *page contin.*] 8°. 1878

Rumyantsov (*Graf* **Nikolai Petrovich**).
see MOSCOW: R. MUSEUM. Opisanie russ. &c. rukopisei R. Muz., 1842.
,, RUSSIA. Sobranie gosudarstvenn. gramot &c. [*ed. A. Malinovsky under superintendence of R.*], 4ch., 1813–28.

Rumyantsov (*Count* **Petr Aleksandrovich**) [RUMYANTSEV-ZADUNAISKY], *see* SAIKIN (I.) Anekdoten &c. d. Feldmar., Grafen P. A. R.-S. &c.; übers. F. Artzt, 1818.

Rumyantsova (*ctss* **Ekaterina Mikhailovna**), *1714–79.* Pisma E. M. R. k eya muju, 1762–79. Izd. D. A. Tolstoi. 8°. 1888

***Runaway** (The): Victorian story; reissued, 1936, *see* HART (*Mrs.* FANNY).

Runciman (Steven).
Byzantine civilisation. 8°. [1933]
The emperor Romanus Lecapenus & h. reign. 8°. C. 1929
Hist. of the First Bulgarian Empire. 8°. 1930
The medieval Manichee: a study of the Xtn. Dualist heresy. 8°. C. 1947

Runciman (Walter Runciman, *1st baron*).
Collier brigs & th. sailors. 8°. [1926]

Runcorn. The foundation charter of R. (later Norton) Priory; ed. J. Tait, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n.s., v100, 1939.

Runde. Gedichte einer R., 1931, *see* HULDIGUNG.

Rundell (*Mrs.* **Maria Eliza**). *New system of domestic cookery. n. ed., corr. s8°. 1819

Rundle (*Gen. Sir* **Henry McLeod Leslie**), *1856–1934.* *Gen. Sir H. M. L. R. [Obit. notice: R. Artillery Journal, Suppl. *signed* F. R. B.] 8°. 1934

Rundle (Stanley). Language as a social & polit. factor in Europe. 8°. [1946]

Rundle (Wilfred Charles). The baton: st. of the Marshalate. 8°. [1950]

Runeberg (Johan Ludvig). The tales of Ensign Stål. Sel. & tr. by C. W. Stork. Intr. by Y. Hirn. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1938

Runes (Dagobert D.), *ed.*
The dictionary of philosophy. 8°. 1944

Runge (Philipp Otto).
Briefe u. Gedichte. s8°. 1937
see PRIVAT (C.) R.: Selbstzeugn., Briefe &c., 1942.
,, SCHMIDT (P. F.) P. O. R., s. Leben u. s. Werk, 1923.

Runic & heroic poems of the old Teutonic peoples, 1915, *see* DICKINS (B.), *ed.*

Runner (Jessie Ridgway), *see* REUTER (E. B.) & J. R. R. The family, 1931.

Runovsky (A.)
Zapiski o Shamile. [*5 pagns.*] la8°. 1860
For a. issue w. o. articles, see CAUCASUS. *Articles f.* Voennii Sbornik &c., v4, 1859–73.
Russkie lyudi na Kavkaze. (*extr. f.* J. Zarya, 1870), *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles*, v3.

Runssberg (Eberhard, *Freiherr* **v.**), *see* SACHSENSPIEGEL, Bilder aus d. Heidelberger Handschr., 1934.

Runyon (Damon). Furthermore. E. C. Bentley wrote the intr. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
More than somewhat. E. C. Bentley sel. these stories & wrote the intr. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Runyon à la carte. s8°. [1946]
Short takes. With mem. of the author by D. Iddon. s8°. [1948]

Runze (Georg). Die Psychol. d. Unsterblichkeitsglaubens u. d. Unsterblichkeitsleugnung. [Stud. z. vergleich. Religionswiss., 2i, M55]. 8°. 1894
Das Zeichen d. Menschensohnes u. d. Doppelsinn d. Jonäzeichens. [M89]. 8°. 1897

Rupert, *crown-prince of Bavaria.* Mein Kriegstagebuch. Hrsg. E. v. Frauenholz. 3B. la8°. München. 1929

Rupert, *prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia.*
see CLEUGH (J.) Pr. R.: a biog., 1934.
,, D'OYLEY (E.) Cavalier (*fiction*), 1936.
,, EDINGER (G. A.) R. of the Rhine, 1936.
,, IRWIN (M.) The stranger prince: R. of the Rhine (*fiction*), 1937.
,, WILKINSON (C.) P. R. the cavalier, 1934.

Rupert, *emperor of Germany, see* REGESTEN d. Pfalzgrafen am Rhein, 1214–1508, B2, Reg. K. Ruprechts (1400–10), 1939.

Rupert (Charles G.) Apostle spoons, & emblems used by silversmiths for the apostles. la8°. 1929

Rupertus, *abbot of the monastery of St. Heribert at Deutz* [RUPERTUS, *Tuitiensis*]. Libri 42 de operibus sanctae Trinitatis. fol. Coloniae, *Brickman*. 1528
see BEITZ (E.) R. v. Deutz, s. Werke u. d. bild. Kunst, 1930.

Rupin (Ernest).
L'œuvre de Limoges. [2p *in* 1v]. 4°. 1890

Rupp (Ernest Gordon) [GORDON RUPP].
Martin Luther, Hitler's cause—or cure? In reply to P. F. Wiener. s8°. [1945]
Studies in the making of the Eng. Protestant tradition. 8°. C. 1947

Ruppel (Aloys).
Eltville als Frühdruckstadt. 8°. Mainz. 1938
Peter Schöffer aus Gernsheim: Festvortrag. [Kl. Druck d. Gutenberg-Gesells. Nr. 26]. 8°. Mainz. 1937
see GUTENBERG JAHRBUCH; hrsg. A. R., 1926–39.

Ruppel (Walter). Griech. u. lat. Inschr. v. Dakke, *see* RÖDER (G.) Temples immergés de la Nubie: Dakke, t3, 1930.

Ruppert (Carl).
Works in CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop.
The Mercado, Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 1943. [8.]
The Temple of the Wall Panels, Chichen Itza, 1931. [1.]
The Caracol at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Mexico. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1935
—— **& J. H. Denison,** *jr.* Archaeol. reconnaissance in Campeche, Quintana Roo, & Peten. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 543]. 4°. W. 1943

Ruppert (Jacques).
Le costume juif. éd. doc. la8°. [1939]
Hist. du costume de l'antiq. au 19e siècle. [5p *in* 1v, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1930–31

Ruppin (Arthur). The Jewish fate & future. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1940
The Jews in the mod. world. Intr. by L. B. Namier. 8°. 1934
Soziologie d. Juden. 2B. 8°. 1930–31
1, Soziale Struktur d. Juden. 2, Kampf d. Juden um i. Zukunft.

Rupprecht (Ernst). Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [unter d. Namen Xenophons]. Interpretationen. [Klio, Beiheft 44]. 8°. L. 1939

Rupprich (Hans). Humanismus u. Renaissance; hrsg. R., B1, 2, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Humanismus, 1935–38.

Ruprecht (Erich). Der Aufbruch d. romant. Beweg. [Romant. Beweg., 1]. 8°. München. 1948

Rural. Condition of r. population, 1891, *see* NATIONAL LIBERAL FED.
Rural (The) market, & Suppl., 1948–49, *see* HOBSON (J. W.) & H. HENRY, *edd.*

Rurik, *see* BELAIEW (*Col.* N. T.) Rorik of Jutland & Rurik of the Russ. chron., 1929; & *Russ. ed.*, 1930.

Rurik, *The house of.*
see BAUMGARTEN (N. DE). Généal. des branches régnantes de R. du 13e au 16e s., 1934.
,, —— Généal. & mariages occid. d. R. russes du 10–13 s., 1927.

Rusano (Pacomio), *see* PACHOMIUS, *monk.*

Ruscelli (Girolamo). Lettere di div. autori eccell., 1556, *see* LETTERE.
Tre discorsi à L. Dolce: int. al Decamerone d. Boccaccio, all'Osserv. d. lingua volg. & alla tr. dell'Ovideo. s4°. Venetia. 1553
see FERGUSON (J.) Secrets of Alexis [?G. R.], 1931.

Ruscoe (William).
English porcelain figures, 1744–1848. s8°. 1917

Rusconi (Arturo Jahn). Fiesole. [Ital. artist., 109]. la8°. Bergamo. [1931]
Monte Cassino. [Ital. artist., 100]. la8°. Bergamo. [1929]
Pompei. [Ital. artist., 96]. la8°. Bergamo. 1929
Siena. Tr. on the 5th Ital. ed. [Ital. artist., 4]. la8°. Bergamo. [1925?]

***Ruse** (La) inutile, 1784, *see* POMPIGNY (MAURIN DE).

Rush (Benjamin), *the elder.* Autobiog., w. h. commonplace bk., 1789–1813. Ed., w. intr. & notes by G. W. Corner. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., v25]. 8°. Princeton. 1948

Rush (James Blomfield). Full. rep. of the trial of R. for the murder of Mr. Jermy & h. son, of Stanfield Hall. 22nd ed. 8°. [1849]
Trial of R. Ed. W. T. Shore. 8°. E. [1928]

Rush (Joseph Arthur). Seats in Essex. Picturesque views, w. hist. & architect. descriptions. 8°. [1897]

Rushbrook parish registers, 1567–1850 w. Jermyn & Davers annals. [Pref. *signed* S. H. A. H. i.e. Hervey]. 8°. Woodbridge. 1903

Rushen (Percy C.), *see* BRADBROOK (W.), P. LUCAS & P. C. R. Quarter sessions &c., 1909.

Rushford (Frank H.)
In & around Durham. 8°. [Durham. 1946]

Rushforth (Gordon M'Neil). Medieval Xtn. imagery as ill. by windows of Gt. Malvern Priory Church, Worcs., w. descr. of anc. glass. la8°. O. 1936
see HUTCHINSON (F. E.) Medieval glass at All Souls College; hist. & descr. based upon notes of R., 1949.

Rusiñol (Santiago). La Mare, obra en 4 actes. 2a ed. s8°. Barcelona. [1907?]
El pueblo gris. Tr. de G. Martínez Sierra. s8°. 1904

Rusk (J. M.) Hist. of the Parish & Abbey of Glen Luce w. hist. comm. on the settlement of the Romans in Galloway &c. 8°. E. 1930

Rusk (Robert Robertson).
Hist. of infant education. 8°. 1933
The philos. bases of education. s8°. 1928

Ruska (Julius), *see* MUHAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ (A. B.), *al-Rāzī.* Das Buch d. Alaune u. Salze; hrsg. &c. v. J. R., 1935.

Ruskin (*Mrs.* **Effie**), *aft. wife of Sir J. E. Millais, form. Gray, see* GRAY (E.)

Ruskin (John). Cat. of MSS. & remaining library of J. R., [prop.] of A. Severn, sold by Sotheby, 24 July 1930 & 18 May 1931. [Illust. *in* 1v.] la8°. 1930–31
The eagle's nest. [repr.] 8°. 1902
A joy for ever: 2 lects. on pol. econ. of art, 1857. 3rd ed. [*Earlier eds. w. t.*: The polit. econ. of art]. 8°. 1893
Letters to Bernard Quaritch, 1867–88. Ed. C. Q. Wrentmore. 8°. 1938
Mornings in Florence. s8°. [1908]
Notes by R. on h. coll. of drawings of J. M. W. Turner, exhib. at the Fine Art Soc., [w.] list. of engr. wks. Illust. la8°. 1878
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 4th ed. [M8]. 8°. Orpington. 1879
The Queen of the Air: st. of Greek myths of cloud & storm. s8°. 1907
*The Ruskin Cross at Coniston descr. & illust. [M643]. 8°. Ulverston. 1910
Salsette & Elephanta. Prize poem. n. ed. [M8]. 8°. Orpington. 1879
Sesame & lilies. The two paths, & The king of the golden river. [Intr. by Sir O. Lodge. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1909]
The seven lamps of architecture. [Intr. by S. Image. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
,, ,, s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1907
The solitary warrior: new letters. Ed. J. H. Whitehouse. 8°. [1929]
The stones of Venice. 3v. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Stray letters to a London bibliopole [*i.e.* F. S. Ellis]. 8°. *p.p.* 1892
To the memory of R. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. H. Whitehouse. 8°. C. 1934
Turner & Ruskin. Expos. of work of T. f. writings of R. Ed., w. biog. note on T. by F. Wedmore. 2v. fol. 1900
The two paths. s8°. 1906
Unto this last: 4 essays on pol. econ. 8°. 1906
see *BRANTWOOD, the home of J. R., foundation as nat. mem., 1935?
,, CHAMBERS (R. W.) R. (& others) on Byron, 1925.
,, CLARK (*Sir* K.) R. at Oxford, 1947.
,, COCKERELL (*Sir* S. C.) Friends of a life time: letters to C. [*f.* J. R. &c.], 1940.
,, COLLINGWOOD (W. G.) Life, 1911.
,, INGE (W. R.) Plato & R., 1935.

Ruskin (John) [*continued*].
see JAMES (*Sir* W. M.), *ed.* The order of release: story of J. R., Effie Gray &c. told in th. unpubl. letters, 1947; repr., 1948.
,, LARG (D. G.) J. R., 1932.
,, LEON (D.) R., the gt. Victorian, 1949.
,, LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy: R. &c., 1938.
,, LIVINGSTONE (*Sir* R. W.) R., 1946.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Proust & R., 1932.
,, QUENNELL (P.) J. R.: portrait of a prophet, 1949.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SCOTT (E. H.) R.'s Guild of St. George, 1931.
,, WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) R. & Brantwood, 1937.
,, —— R. the painter & h. works at Bembridge, 1938.
,, —— Vindication of R., 1950.
,, WILENSKI (R. H.) J. R., 1933.
,, WILLIAMS-ELLIS (A.) Tragedy of J. R., 1928.

Russ (Richard Patrick).
Hussein. An entertainment. s8°. 1938

Russbüldt (Otto Lehmann-), *see* LEHMANN-RUSSBÜLDT (O.)

Russe [RUSSES]. Anthologie des poètes russes, 1911, *see* LANCERAY (O.), *tr.*
Art russe mod., 1928, *see* SALMON (A.)

Russel (Alexander), *journalist, 1814-76, see* DOUGLAS (J.) A man w. the Burns spirit, A.R., 1928.

Russel (Richard), *M.D., see* RUSSELL (R.)

Russell Sage Foundation, *see* GLENN (J. M.) &c. The R.S.F., 1907–46, 2v, 1947.

Russell, *The family of.*
see RUSSELL (G.) Narr., w. Russelliana, 1935.
,, THOMSON (G. S.) Family background, 1949.
,, —— Life in a noble household, 1937.
,, —— The R. in Bloomsbury, 1669–1771, 1940.
,, —— Two cents. of family hist., 1930.

Russell (Alan Gladney).
Colour, race & Empire. s8°. 1944

Russell (Alexander), *F.R.S.*
Lord Kelvin. ['O.M.' ser.] s8°. 1938

Russell (Alexander David), *see* KHALĪL IBN ISHĀK. Man. of the law of marriage; by A. D. R. &c., 1911.

Russell (*Sir* **Alison**), *K.C.*
Legislative & o. forms. 2nd ed. 8°. 1928
,, ,, 3rd ed. *w. t.*: Legisl. drafting & forms. 8°. 1931

Russell (Andrew Laurence Noel). Westminster Abbey, story. Forew. by L. E. Tanner. 8°. 1934

Russell (Archer). A tramp-royal in wild Australia, 1928–29. 8°. [1934]
William James Farrer: biog. 8°. Melbourne, 1949

Russell (*Lord* **Arthur**). Papers read at meetings of Metaphysical Society, [w. acc. of the Soc.] 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Russell (Arthur Hallett). Rapid calculations. Forew. by Sir E. J. Russell. s8°. 1925

Russell (Arthur James).
For sinners only. [repr.] 8°. 1932
One thing I know. s8°. 1933
Their religion. s8°. 1934

Russell (Bertrand A. W. Russell, *3rd earl*).
The ABC of atoms. 2nd impr. rev. s8°. 1924
The ABC of relativity. 2nd impr. s8°. 1926
Authority & the individual. s8°. [1949]
The B. R. case. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. Dewey & H. M. Kallen. 8°. N.Y. 1941
The conquest of happiness. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [5th ,,] 8°. [1932]
Education & the social order. s8°. [1932]
Freedom & organization, 1814–1914. 8°. [1934]
Hist. of Western philosophy & its conn. w. polit. & soc. circumstances f. earliest times &c. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1947]
Human knowledge, its scope & limits. 8°. [1948]
In praise of idleness & o. essays. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1936]
Inquiry into meaning & truth. [William James Lectures, Harvard Univ., 1940]. 8°. [1940]

Russell (Bertrand A. W. Russell, *3rd earl*) [*cont.*]
Intr. to math. philosophy. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1920]
Marriage & morals. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1930]
On education, espec. in early childhood. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Philosophy & politics. [Lect.] s8°. 1947
The philosophy of B. R. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Lib. of Living Philos., v5]. 8°. Evanston. 1944
Physics & experience. H. Sidgwick Lect., 1945. s8°. C. 1946
The policy of the Entente, 1904–14: a reply to G. Murray. s8°. [1916]
Power: a new social analysis. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1939]
The practice & theory of Bolshevism. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1949]
Principles of mathematics. [2nd ed. repr.] 8°. [1942]
The problems of philosophy. [H.U.Lib.] n. & rev. ed. [repr.] 8°. [1923]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed. repr.] s8°. [1936]
Religion & science. [H.U.Lib.] s8°. [1935]
Sceptical essays. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1929]
The scientific outlook. 8°. [1931]
Unpopular essays. s8°. [1950]
Which way to peace? 8°. [1936]
see AMBERLEY (J. R., *visct.*) The Amberley papers: letters &c. of Ld. & Lady A.; ed. B. & R. R., 2v, 1937.
,, BELGION (M.) Our. pres. philos. of life [acc. to B. R.] &c., 1929.
,, DIVORCE as I see it; by B. R. &c., 1930.
,, LEGGETT (H. W.) B. R.: [pictorial biog.], 1949.
,, MYSTERIES of life & death, by E. W. Barnes, B. R. &c., 1936.
,, NEARING (S.) & B. R. Bolshevism & the West: debate, 1924.
,, WHITEHEAD (A. N.) & B. R. Principia mathematica, 2nd ed., repr., v1, 1935.

Russell (Cecil Henry St. Leger). On echoing shores & o. verses. [M184]. s8°. Bristol. 1904

Russell (Charles E. B.) The problem of juvenile crime. [Barnett Ho. Papers. No. 1. M381]. 8°. 1917

—— **& E. T. Campagnac.** *Herbert Philips: a memory. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1907

Russell (*Mrs.* Charles E. B.), *see* RUSSELL (*Mrs.* L. M.)

Russell (Charles Edward).
Charlemagne. 8°. [1931]
Julia Marlowe, her life & art. 8°. N.Y. 1926
Stories of the gt. railroads. 8°. Chicago. 1912

Russell (Charles Russell, *baron*), *of Killowen; Lord Chief Justice of England, see* O'BRIEN (R. B.) The life of Lord R. of K. 3rd impr. (2nd ed.), 1902.

Russell (*Sir* Edward John), *D.Sc., F.R.S.*
Books & the farmer. la8°. 1933
Britain's food in wartime, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 52, 1941.
Eng. farming. Intr. by H. Williamson. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1942
The farm & the nation. 8°. [1933]
Food resources in the mod. world. [Montague Burton Internat. Rels. Lect., 1949/50]. 8°. [Nottingham. 1950]
Man & the machine. [Essex Hall Lect.] 8°. [1931]
The micro-organisms of the soil. By R. & Members of Biolog. staff of Rothamsted Exper. Station. 8°. 1923
Soil condit. & plant growth. 6th ed. 8°. 1932
,, ,, 7th ed. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 8th ed., recast & rewr. by E. W. Russell. 8°. [1950]
A student's book on soils & manures. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1940
see HALL (A. D.) & E. J. R. Rep. on the agric. & soils of Kent, Surrey & Sussex, 1911.
,, REW (*Sir* R. H.) The possibilities of Brit. agric., 1923.

Russell (Edward Richard Russell, *1st baron*).
Ideals under trial: inaug. addr. [M357]. 8°. Liv'l. 1914
Irving as Hamlet. 8° 1875
The right use of sacred lit. [M232]. 8°. Liv'l. 1908

Russell (Edward Richard Russell) [*continued*].
Thenadays. Richmondshire in September. s8°. Richmond, Yorks. [1925]

Russell (Edward Stuart). The behaviour of animals: intr. to its study. 8° 1934
The directiveness of organic activities. s8°. C. 1945
The interpretation of development & heredity. 8°. O. 1930
The overfishing problem. De Lamar Lects. s8°. C. 1942

Russell (Edward Walter), *see* RUSSELL (*Sir* E. J.) Soil condits. & plant growth, 8th ed. recast & rewr. by E. W. R., 1950.

Russell (Elbert).
Hist. of Quakerism. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Russell (Eliz. Dilys), *wife of Leonard Russell, form. Powell, see* POWELL (DILYS).

Russell (F.), *see* BERTRAM (J.) & F. R. The starlit mire, 1911.

Russell (*Mrs.* Frances Theresa).
Satire in the Victorian novel. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Russell (Francis), *F.R.S., F.S.A., see* EAST INDIA CO. Coll. of statutes conc. incorpor., trade &c. [dedic. *signed* F. R.]. 1786.

Russell (*Hon.* Francis Albert Rollo). Psalms of the West. 7th impr. [M403]. s8°. 1918

Russell (Frank M.) The international govt. of the Saar. [*Extr. f.* Univ. of California. Bureau of Internat. Rel., v1]. 8°. Berkeley. Cal. 1926

Russell (Frederick Stratten) & C. M. Yonge.
The seas, our knowledge of life in the sea &c. s8°. [1928]

Russell (George), *of Golf Hill.* Narr. of G. R. [manager of the Clyde Co.], w. Russelliana & sel. papers. Ed. P. L. Brown. la8°. O. 1935
see CLYDE COMPANY. Papers, coll. G. R.; ed. P. L. Brown, prologue, 1821–35, 1941.

Russell (George William) [*ps.* A. E.] *The Avatars. A futurist fantasy. By A. E. 8°. 1933
The candle of vision. [repr.] 8°. 1919
*The house of the Titans & o. poems. By A. E. s8°. 1934
The living torch, A. E. [Essays &c.] Ed. M. Gibbon, w. intr. essay. 8°. 1937
*The national being, some thoughts on an Irish polity. By A. E. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1930
Selected poems. s8°. 1935
Song & its fountains. s8°. 1932
Vale, & o. p. 8°. 1931
see CLYDE (W. M.) A. E., 1935.
,, EGLINTON (J.), *ps.* Mem. of A. E., 1937.
,, WILLIAMS (D. J.) A. E. a Chymru, 1929.

Russell (*Rt. Hon.* George William Erskine).
Collections & recollections. s8°. *Nelson.* [1908?]
The Jewish Regiment. [*Repr. fr.* Daily News, 1917. M394]. 8°. 1917

Russell (Gilbert).
Advertisement writing. s8°. 1927

Russell (Helen Cameron, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Alison Russell, form. Gordon, see* GORDON (H. C.)

Russell (Henry Norris).
The composition of the stars. Halley Lect. 8°. O. 1933
For a. issue, see HALLEY LECTS. Five H. L., 1936.

Russell (Henry Thompson). *Brighter French. By H. T. R. [repr.] s8°. [1927]

Russell (*Sir* Herbert William Henry), *K.B.E.* Ark Royal, the story of a famous ship. In collab. w. Comm. H. Pursey. s8°. [1942]

Russell (I. H.), *wife of J. W. Russell, form. Leney, see* LENEY (I. H.)

Russell (Ina Stafford), *see* REDFORD (A.) Hist. of local govt. in Manchester; by A. R. assisted by I. S. R., 3v, 1939–40.

Russell (James), *D.D.* Remin. of Yarrow. Pref. by C. Fraser. 8°. E. 1886

Russell (James Townsend). Rep. on archæol. research in foothills of Pyrenees, 1932, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v87, 1934.

Russell (*Lord* John), *3rd son of 6th duke of Bedford; aft. 1st earl R., 1792–1878.* Life of William, Lord Russell. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1820
see ELLIOT (*Hon.* G.) Sir J. Hudson & Earl R. [1860–63], 1886.
,, MARX (C.) Œuvres polit., t7, Ld. J. R. &c., 1930.

Russell (*Lord* John) [*continued*].
see MORRELL (W. P.) Brit. colon. policy in age of Peel & R., 1930.
,, TILBY (A. W.) Ld. J. R., 1930.

Russell (John), *M.A.* Hist. of Nottingham Subscript. Libr. gen. known as Bromley House Libr. 8°. Nottingham. 1916

Russell (John), *misc. writer.* Brit. portrait painters. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1944
From Sickert to 1948. The achievement of the Contemp. Art Soc. Comm. by J. R. la8°. 1948
Shakespeare's country. 8°. [1942]
Switzerland. 8°. [1950]

Russell (John), *curate of Swymbridge, Barnstaple, aft. rector of Black Torrington; 1795–1883.* [JACK RUSSELL, *the sporting parson*], *see* DAVIES (E. W. L.) *Memoir of the Rev. J. R., 1878; n. ed., *w. t.* *Out-of-door life of the Rev. J. R., 1883.

Russell (John F.) & J. H. Elliot.
The brass band movement. s8°. [1936]

Russell (Josiah Cox). Brit. medieval population. 8°. Albuquerque, New Mexico. 1948
Dict. of writers of 13 cent. England, *see* INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH. Bull. Spec. suppl. 3, 1936.

Russell (Leonard). English wits. Ed. by L. R., w. contribs. by J. Agate, D. MacCarthy &c. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1940
Parody party. [By] E. C. Bentley, J. Betjeman &c. Ed. L. R. 8°. [1936]
Press gang! crazy world chronicle. [By] H. Belloc, J. Betjeman &c. Ed. L. R. 8°. [1937]
see BROAD (L.) & L. R. The way of dictators, 1935.

Russell (Leonard James).
Introd. to logic. [repr.] s8°. 1921

Russell (Lilian M.), *wife of C. E. B. Russell, form. Rigby.* General Rigby, Zanzibar & the slave trade, w. journals, dispatches &c. 8°. 1935
John Adam Cramb, patriot, historian, mystic. 8°. [1950]
The path to reconstruction. Brief intr. to A. Schweitzer's philos. of civilization. s8°. 1941

Russell (Loris S.) Musculature & functions in the ceratopsia, *see* STERNBERG (C. M.) Hooded hadrosaurs &c., 1935.

—— **& R. W. Landes.** Geology of the S. Alberta plains. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940

Russell (Marion, *ctss.*), *wife of 2nd earl Russell, see* TAYLOR (G. C.) Cat. of autograph letters &c. prop. of G. C. T., M. ctss. R. &c., 1934.

Russell (Mary Hervey), *character in fiction, see* JAMESON (S.) Journal of M. H. R., 1945.

Russell (*Lord* Odo William Leopold), *1st b. Ampthill, see* AMPTHILL.

Russell (Percy).
Dartmouth: hist. of port & town. 8°. [1950]
A Leicestershire road (Harborough-Loughborough). 8°. 1934
see FOX (L.) & P. RUSSELL. Leicester Forest, 1948.
,, GIMSON (B. L.) & P. R. Leicestershire maps, 1947.

Russell (Phillips).
William the Conqueror. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*), *2nd d. of Thomas, 4th earl of Southampton; wife of W., Lord Russell, "the patriot".*
Letters. 8th ed. s8°. 1820
Some acc. of the life of Rachael Wriothesley, Lady R. by [Miss M. Berry], letters f. Lady R. to h. husband, 1672–82 &c. 8°. 1819

Russell (Richard), *M.D.* [RUSSELL]. Dissert. on the use of sea water in diseases of the glands &c. Tr. Added, Tr. of Dr. Speed's Comm. on sea water &c. n. ed. (5th), corr. &c. 8°. 1769

Russell (Robert Scott), *see* RUSSELL (SCOTT).

Russell (Ronald Stanley). Imperial preference, its develops. & effects. 8°. [1949]

Russell (Sarah), *ps., see* LASKI (M.)

Russell (Scott) [ROBERT SCOTT RUSSELL].
Mountain prospect. 8°. 1946

Russell (Sydney B.) *The story of an old Eng. hostelry; Lygon Arms, Broadway, Worcester. [Intr. *signed* S. B. R.] 5th ed., rev. la8°. Chipping Campden. 1929

Russell (Thomas), *advertisement-manager of "The Times"* Introd. to sales-management (domestic & export). 8°. 1924
Russell (Thomas), *executor to W. Shakespeare, 1570-1633, see* HOTSON (J. L.) I, W. Shakespeare do appoint T. R. . . , 1937.
Russell (Thomas), *secretary &c. of the London Philharmonic Orchestra.* Philharmonic. Intr. by J. B. Priestley. s8°. [1942]
Philharmonic decade. 8°. [1945]
The Proms. 8°. [1949]
Russell (Thomas Brian), *I.C.S.* Principles of local govt. in Eng. & th. applic. in India. 8°. Madras. [1930?]
Russell (*Sir* **Thomas Wentworth)** [RUSSELL, *pasha.*] Egyptian service, 1902–46. 8°. [1949]
Russell (Trusten Wheeler). Voltaire, Dryden & heroic tragedy. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Russell (*Wing Comm.* **Wilfrid William).**
Forgotten skies: Air Forces in India & Burma. 8°. [1946]
Russell (William), *of the Amer. Embassy, Berlin.* Berlin Embassy. 8°. [1942]
Russell (William), *novelist.*
A wind is rising. 8°. [1946]
Russell (William Clark).
William Dampier. [repr.] 8°. 1894
Russell (*Sir* **William Howard),** *see* FURNEAUX (R.) The 1st war correspondent, W. H. R. of The Times, 1944.
Russell (William Russell, *Lord*), *1639–83,* ["*the patriot*"].
see ARMITAGE (H.) R. & Rye House, 1948.
,, L'ESTRANGE (R.) Consid. upon a pr. sheet entit. Speech of R., 1683.
,, RUSSELL (*Ld.* J.) Life of W., Ld. R., 2nd ed., 2v, 1820.
Russell (William T.), *see* WOODS (H. M.) & W. T. R. Intr. to medical statistics, 1931.
Russell-Killough (*le cte* **Henry),** *b. 1834.*
Souvenirs d'un montagnard, 1858–88. s8°. Pau. 1888
Russia. ANONYMOUS WORKS, &c., *see also* SOVIET REPUBLIC: ENGLISH ANON. WORKS, *below & sep. headings* RUSSIE, RUSSISCHE *&c.*
*Diary wr. dur. a visit to R., 1930, *see* HARBEN (H. D.)
Forced labour in Russia. Facts & doc^s. [Brit. Russ. Gazette. P2932]. 8°. [1931]
Internat. (Die) Beziehungen im Zeitalter d. Imperialismus: Dok. aus d. Archiven d. zar. u. d. provisor. Regierung, B1–8ii, 1931–36, *see* POKROVSKY (M. N.), *ed.*
Intervention, civil war & communism in R., 1918, doc^s. &c., 1936, *see* BUNYAN (J.)
[Map of Russia, sheet 9]. *folded* 8°. 1864
Massacre of Jews in R., Rep. of meeting, Jan. 8, 1906. [Repr. fr. Jewish World, Jan. 12, 1906. M193]. 8°. 1906
Mod. poems f. R.; tr., 1942, *see* SHELLEY (G.)
New (The) R., betw. 1st & 2nd 5 Year Plans, 1933, *see* DAVIS (J.), *ed.*
New (The) R. 8 talks by H. R. Knickerbocker, Sir J. Russell &c. s8°. [1931]
*Progress (The) & pres. position of R. in the East, 1838, *see* MACNEILL (*Sir* J.)
Rapport adr. à Nicolas I, par la Haute-Cour de Justice, & jugement rendu contre les criminels d'état &c. [*b. w.* Russia. Rapp. de la Comm. d'Enq. &c., 1826]. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1826
Rapport de la Comm. d'Enquête crim., Pétersbourg, événémens du 14 déc. 1825 &c. 2e éd. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1826
Recueil de doc^s. diplomat. Négoc. ayant préc. la guerre, 1914. [Min. des Aff. Etr.] fol. Petrograde. 1914
*Russia's debts. The case of Brit. holders of Russ. bonds. [P2931]. s8°. [1930?]
Tragic stories f. R., 1905, *see* HARVEY (W. F.), *tr.*
Truth ab. religion in R. (1942); tr., 1944, *see* MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE.
RUSSIAN ANONYMOUS WORKS &c. [*see also* SOVIET REP., *below*; RUSSKAYA &c.]
Akti sobr. v bibl. &c. Ross. Imp., 4t, 1836–38, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA ARKHEOGRAF. KOMMISSIYA.
Bolshaya Sovetskaya entsiklopediya, 1926–47, *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIA.
Bolsheviki u vlasti. Sots.-polit. itogi oktyab. perevorota. Sbornik statei. 8°. Moskva. 1918

Russia [*continued*].
RUSSIAN ANONYMOUS WORKS, &c. [*continued*].
[*Children's booklets (18) in Russian, w. sep. tp. & pagin. b. in* 1v]. s8°. [Moskva]. 1944
Desyat let Sovetskoi nauki; sbornik statei, 1927, *see* PETROV (F. N.), *ed.*
Dokumenti iz sekret. arkhivi na russk. pravitelstvo. Politikata na Russiya k. Blgariya &c. [*by* Jacobson, *ex Sec. of Russ. Consul Gen. at Sophia. Intr. signed* D. Petkov]. 8°. Sofiya. 1893
Cont^s. Okkupatsionnii fond, osnovannii dlya ustroistva Russko-dunaiskoi oblasti 1892, *w. sep. tp.*
Dokumenti obvinyayut. Sbornik dok. o chudovischnikh zverstvakh germ. vlastei na vrem. zakhvachen. imi sovet. ter. vip. 1. la8°. [Moskva]. 1943
Drevnosti Rossiiskago Gosudarstva. Dopolnenie k 3 otd., Russkiya starinniya znamena. Sostavil L. Yakovlev. [Prilojeniya *has sep. pagin.*] 4°. Moskva. 1865
Drevnyaya rossiiskaya bibl., 20 ch. & Prodoljenie, 11 ch., 1786–1801, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.), *ed.*
*Dva starika, 1886, *see* TOLSTOY (*c.* L. N.)
1801–1901: k stoletiyu prisoedineniya Gruzii k Rossii, t1 4, 12, 1901 6, *see* POTTO (*gen.* V. A.)
Geograf. atlas Ross. Imp. &c., 1834, *see* PYADISHEV.
*Geograf. slovar ross. gosud., 1801 9, *see* MAKSIMOVICH (L. M.) & A. SCHEKATOV.
*Istoriya voennikh destvii v Aziyat. Turtsii, 1828–9, 2ch., 1836, *see* TURKEY.
*Iz jizni. Sbornik stikhotvorenii. [Knijka za knijkoi, 210. P2959]. s8°. [c. 1910]
*Jivopisnoe obozrenie russ. sv. mest. v1, 6, 7, 9, 10. [*var. ed.* P2956–7]. 8°. Odessa. 1898–1908
Katalog izdanii Gosudarstv. Izdatelstva &c., 1919–25 & Dopolnenie 1–3, 1926–27 [*in* 1v.] la8°. Moskva. 1927–28
*Khitraya mekhanika. [P2966]. 8°. *n.p.* 1906
Krug tserkov. drevn. znamen. peniya, 1884–85, *see* KRUG.
Lirika i antologiya r. poetov, 1895, *see* PORFIROV (P. F.), *ed.*
*Luchshie predstaviteli angliiskoi i amerikanskoi literaturi. Bibliograf. ukaz. perevod. i krit. lit. na russ. yaz. 8°. Moskva. 1742
Materiali po ist. vosst. Dekabristov, 1925 29, *see* DEKABRISTI.
More v russ. poezii, 1945, *see* ANTOKOLSKY (P. G.), *ed.*
Narodniya kartinki. [*no tp.*] obl. fol. Moskva. [c. 1894]
Nash golos: sots.-demokrat. sbornik, 1917–18, *see* NASH GOLOS.
*Ob ispovedi i tserkovn. molitvakh. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1888
Obschii ustav Imp. ross. universitetov. [P2962]. 8°. Kharkov. 1884
Pamyatniki diplomat. snoshenii drevnei Rossii s derjavami inostrannimi. Izd. II^m. Otd. Sobstvennoi E. I. Kantselarii. 4t. la8°. 1851–56
1, 1488–1594. 2, 1594–1621. 3, 1632–1660. 4, 1661–1674.
Perepodgotovka derevenskogo politprosvet rabotnika. 8°. Moskva. 1926
Pervoe uchenie musikiiskikh soglasii, 1877, *see* MUSIKIISKIKH.
Polnii russkii pesennik. s8°. Moskva. 1888
*Polojenie o voennom poselenii na Kavkaze, 1837, *see* CAUCASUS.
*Poslovitsi na kajdii den. [P2961]. s8°. 1887
Pravda o religii v Rossii, 1942, *see* MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE.
Proekt russkoi konstit. izd. 2^oe, so statei S. Stepnyaka. [P2966]. 8°. London. 1895
Razgrom russ. voiskami Prussii. Dokumenti, 1756–62. [*Intr. by N. Korobkov*]. s8°. [Moskva]. 1943
*Razskazi iz russ. ist.: Nik. I – Aleks. II, 1906, *see* SHISHKO (L.)
Revolyutsionnaya Rossiya, 1901, *see* SOTSIALISTI-REVOL.
*Rodina. Sbornik viskazivanii russ. pisatelei o rodine. 8°. Moskva. 1942
Rodoslovnaya kniga knyazei i dvoryan rossiiskikh i viezjikh. 2ch. 8°, Moskva. 1787

Russia [*continued*].
RUSSIAN ANONYMOUS WORKS, &c. [*continued*]
[*Russian broadsheets: coloured representations of saints, legends, ikons &c.*] fol. Moskva. [1870–1904]
[*Russian proclamations, type-script & printed, issued by various Russian revolutionary parties*]. fol. 1905
Russkaya ikona. [*By var. a^s. Ed.* S. Makovsky]. t1 (Sbornik 1–3). fol. 1914
Russkoe narodnoe iskusstvo, 1914, *see* EXHIBITIONS: ST. PETERSBURG.
Sbornik nov. russ. pesen, 1907–8, *see* KONOVALOVA (E. I.)
Schetnaya mudrost. [*From* Magnitsky's Arithmetika. O.L.D.P., 43]. obl. 8°. 1879
Sobranie gosudarstvenn. gramot i dogovorov khranyaschikhsya v Gosudarstv. Kollegii Inostrann. Del. [*Ed. A. Malinovsky under superintendence of Count N. P. Rumyantsov*]. 4ch. fol. Moskva. 1813–28
*Sovremennaya Rossiya. Ocherki nashei gosud. i obschest. jizni. izd. 2^oe. 2t. 8°. 1890
Soyuz. russk. naroda, 1929, *see* CHERNOVSKY (A.), *ed.*
Soyuz soyuzov, 1906, *see* K. (S. D.)
Spets. karta Evrop. Rossii. Izd. Voen. Top. Otd. Glavn. Shtaba. [Caucasus, *8 sheets*]. [Maps 8.] fol. 1893–1900
Statisticheskiya opisaniya gub. i obl. Rossiiskoi Imperii. t16, Kavkazskii krai, ch 5, Kutaisskoe gen.-gubernatorstvo. 8°. 1858
Sud nad tsareubiitsami. [Sbornik S.-P. Vedomostei, 1]. 8°. 1881
Tsarskaya diplomatiya i Parijskaya kommuna 1871. Pod red. Ts. Fridlyanda. [Tsentrarkhiv]. 8°. Moskva. 1933
*Tsarstvennoi letopisets soderjaschei ross. istoriyu, 1114–1472, 1772, *see* SCHERBATOV (*pr.* M. M.)
Ujasnaya izmena (komediya xvii v.), 1882, *see* SHLYAPKIN (I. A.), *ed.*
*Voina i eya posledstviya. [P2965]. s8°. [1905]
Zapiski Voenno—Topografich. Depo. Izd. Gen.-Leit. Shubertom. 9ch. 4°. 1837–44
Zhivopisnoe &c., *see* Jivopisnoe, *above.*
SOVIET REPUBLIC: RUSSIAN WORKS.
Dekreti po finansam. [P2965]. s8°. Moskva. 1918
Grajdanskii kodeks RSFSR. [*w.* Vkladki, do 1 marta 1928]. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Grajdanskii protsessualnii kodeks RSFSR. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Kodeks zakonov o brake, seme i opeke. s8°. Moskva. 1928
Konstitutsiya S.S.S.R. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Osnovnoi zakon o sotsializatsii zemli. [P2965]. s8°. Moskva. 1918
Postanovleniya i dekreti po jilischnomu voprosu. [P2965]. s8°. Moskva. 1918
S.S.S.R. na angl. rinke. Pod red. A. A. Santalova. vip. 1. 8°. London. 1926
——: ENGLISH &c. ANON. WORKS &c., [*see also* SOVIET].
Case (The) of N. P. Vitvitsky, W. L. MacDonald, A. Monkhouse &c. charged w. wrecking activities at power stations in the Soviet Union, heard bef. Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R., Apr. 12–19, 1933. Tr. of offic. report. 3v. 8°. Moscow. 1933
Code of laws on marriage, family & guardianship. Tr. H. Chao. 8°. 1936
Constitution of the U.S.S.R. 8°. Moscow. 1937
Democracy in practice. [U.S.S.R. speaks for itself, v3]. s8°. [1941]
Documents & materials rel. to eve of 2nd World War, f. Archives of German Min. of For. Affairs. [Min. of For. Affairs of U.S.S.R.] v1, 2. 8°. [Moscow. 1948]
1, Nov. 1937 – Dec. 1938. 2, Dirksen papers., 1938–39.
Enseignement & système scolaire en U.R.S.S. [Cahiers d'ét. soviét., No. 3. *By* G. Rabier, *w.* doc^s. &c.] 8°. 1949
From the 1st to the 2nd Five-Year Plan, 1933, *see* FIVE-YEAR PLAN.
Hist. of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Bolsheviks). Ed. by a Comm. of the C.P.S.U.(B.) 8°. Moscow. 1939
In defence of civilization agst. Fascist barbarism. Statements, letters &c. f. prominent people. [U.S.S.R. Soc. f. Cult. Rel. w. For. Countries]. 8°. Moscow. 1941

Russia [*continued*].
SOVIET REPUBLIC: ENGLISH &c. ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Life in Soviet R. Socialized mind, Soviet collective farm. [Ed. P. B. Anderson]. s8°. Paris. 1933
Molotov (The) notes on German atrocities. [Nos. 1–3 *b. in* 1v]. 8°. 1942
Moscow (The) trial [of Y. L. Pyatakov & o. "Trotskyites"], Jan. 1937, 1937, *see* MOSCOW.
Nazi-Soviet rels., 1939–41: docs. ed. R. J. Sontag &c., 1948, *see* NAZI.
Out of the deep. Letters f. Soviet timber camps. Intr. by H. Walpole. 8°. [1933]
Painting, sculpture & graphic art in the U.S.S.R. [Voks illust. alm.; ed. M. Apletin. Nos. 9–10]. 8°. Moscow. 1934
*Pays (Le) du socialisme aujourd'hui & demain. Rapp. & disc. au XVIIIe Congr. du parti communiste de l'U.R.S.S. 8°. Moscow. 1939
Problems of Soviet lit. Reports &c. at 1st Soviet Writers' Congress. By A. Zhdanov, M. Gorky &c. [Ed. H. G. Scott]. 8°. Moscow. 1935
Rep. of court proc. in the case of the Anti-Soviet "Bloc of Rights & Trotskyites" bef. Supreme Court, Moscow, March 2–13, 1938 in re: N. I. Bukharin, A. I. Rykov &c. 8°. Moscow. 1938
Rep. of court proc. in the case of the Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Centre, bef. Supreme Court, Moscow, Jan. 23–30, 1937 in re: Y. L. Pyatakov, K. B. Radek &c. 8°. Moscow. 1937
Russia U.S.S.R. compl. hdbk., 1933–36, *see* MALEVSKY-MALEVITCH (P.), *ed.*
2nd (The) Five-Year Plan for development of nat. economy of the U.S.S.R., 1933–37. Forew. by V. I. Mezhlauk. [Tr. & ed. I. B. Lasker & J. Swift]. 8°. [1937]
Sel. wks. of art f. the fine art museums of U.S.S.R., 1930, *see* LUNACHARSKY (A. V.), *ed.*
*Some notes on social conditions in Soviet R. [Publ. by Friends' Council. M507]. 8°. [1925?]
Soviet economics; tr., 1933, *see* DOBBERT (G.), *ed.*
Soviet foreign policy dur. the patriotic war. Docs. & materials. Tr. A. Rothstein. v1, 2. 8°. [1946]
1, June 22, 1941 – Dec. 31, 1943.
2, Jan. – Dec. 1944.
Soviet govt. statements on Nazi atrocities, [Nov. 1941–45]. 8°. [1946]
*Soviet Russia & Spain. [P3121]. 8°. [1936]
Soviet Russia in the 2nd decade. Joint survey by Technical Staff of the 1st Amer. Trade Union Delegation. Ed. S. Chase, R. Dunn &c. 8°. [1928]
Soviet Union (The) & peace. Docs. conc. peace & disarmament, 1917–29. Intr. by H. Barbusse. 8°. [1929]
Soviet Union (The) looks ahead. 5 year plan for econ. construction. s8°. [1930]
Soviet women in the war agst. Hitlerism. 8°. Wash. 1942
Soviet-Yugoslav (The) dispute: publd. corr. [Tr. R.I. of I.A.] 8°. [1948]
Spirit of the Soviet Union. Anti-Nazi cartoons & posters. Forew. by Ld. Beaverbrook. 8°. [1942]
Strategy & tactics of the Soviet-German war. By Officers of the Red Army &c., [Lt.-Gen. M. Khozin, Col.-Gen. A. Yeremenko &c.] s8°. [1942]
Strength (The) of our Ally. obl. s8°. [1941]
Summary of fulfilment of the 1st Five-Year Plan. Rep. of State Planning Comm. of Co. of People's Commissars of U.S.S.R. 8°. Moscow. 1933
Trial of organizers, leaders &c. of Polish diversionist organiz. in rear of Red Army on territory of Poland, Lithuania &c. heard bef. Milit. Court of U.S.S.R., June 18–21, 1945. Verbatim report. [Tr.] 8°. [1946]
Twelve studies in Soviet R.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1933, *see* COLE (M. I.), *ed.*
U.S.S.R. (The). [R.I. of I.Aff. Inform. notes 3]. 8°. [1943]
U.S.S.R. hdbk. [Tr. & ed. by L. Segal]. s8°. 1936

Russia [*continued*].
SOVIET REPUBLIC: ENGLISH &c. ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
U.S.S.R. (The)—its signif. for the West, 1942, *see* SOCIALIST CLARITY GROUP.
We are guerillas. Behind the Nazi lines. s8°. [1942]
We shall not forgive!: horrors of German invasion in docs. & photogrs. [Note *by* V. Molotov]. la8°. Moscow. 1942
Russian. Book (A) of R. verse; tr., 1943; 2nd bk.; tr., 1948, *see* BOWRA (C. M.), *ed.*
*Case (The) of the R. Jews. Rep. of proc. at Bow St. &c. [M386]. 8°. [1917]
*Costume of the Russian Empire, 1810; 1811, *see* HARDING (E.)
I married a Russian: letters f. Kharkov, 1944, *see* STREET (L.), *ed.*
*Medieval R. laws; tr., 1947, *see* VERNADSKY (G. V.)
Mod. R. stories; tr., 3rd ed., 1943, *see* FEN (E.), *ed.*
Poems f. Russian; tr. &c., 1943, *see* CORNFORD (F.) & E. P. SALAMAN, *edd.*
R. art; [*by var. wrs.*], 1935, *see* RICE (D. T.), *ed.*
*R. boy. [*By* Boris Borisov?]. s8°. 1942
R.-Eng. dictionary. [Reprod. f. 3rd Soviet ed.] s8°. 1943
R. fairy tales. [Tr. N. Guterman. Folkloristic comm. by R. Jakobson]. 8°. [1946]
R. heroic poetry, 1932, *see* CHADWICK (N. K.), *ed.*
R. humorous stories; [tr.], 1946, *see* LAVRIN (J.)
*R. (A) manual for self tuition. [Adapted f. the R. man. by Manassevich-Lemonnier. Trubner's Lang. manuals]. s8°. [1915]
R. poems; tr. w. notes, 1929, *see* COXWELL (C. F.)
R. War, 1854, Baltic & Black Sea: offic. corr., 1943, *see* BONNER-SMITH (D.) & A. C. DEWAR, *edd.*
R. War, 1855, Baltic: offic. corr., 1944, *see* BONNER-SMITH (D.), *ed.*
R. War, 1855, Black Sea: offic. corr., 1944, *see* DEWAR (A. C.), *ed.*
Short stories by R. as., 1924, *see* TOWNSEND (R. S.), *tr.*
Treasury (A) of R. lit., 1948, *see* GUERNEY (B. G.), *ed.*
Treasury (A) of R. spirituality (11–20 c.), 1950, *see* FEDOTOV (G. P.), *ed.*
Russians tell the story. Sks. of the War on the Soviet-German Front f. "Soviet War News" [*by* M. Sholokhov &c.] 8°. [1944]
Russie. Alliés (Les) contre la R. av., pend. & ap. la Guerre mondiale, 1926, *see* ALLIÉS.
Atlas géograph. de l'Emp. de R. &c.; rev. & corr., 1834, *see* PYADISHEV (—).
*Cour (La) de R. il y a cent ans, 3e éd., 1860, *see* TURGENEV (A. I.)
*Essai s. l'hist. anc. & mod. de la nouv. R., 2e éd., 3t, 1827, *see* CASTELNAU (G., *m.* DE).
Russische. *Reform (Die) d. russ. Universitäten nach d. Gesetz v. 23. Aug. 1884. [P2962]. 8°. L. 1886
Russ. Baukunst, 1922, *see* ELIASBERG (A.), *ed.*
Russkaya. R. ballada, 1936, *see* CHERNISHEV (V. I.), *ed.*
R. basnya 18 i 19 v., *see* STEPANOV (N. L.)
R. derevnya, lit.-khudoj. almanakh, 1924, *see* BEREJANSKY (N. G.)
R. skazka, 2v, 1931–32, *see* AZADOVSKY (M. K.), *ed.*
Russkaya starina. t15–23 (1876 78), 49–56 (1886–87), 76i (Okt. 1892). 8°. 1876-92
Ruskii. Russkii biograficheskii slovar. Izdav. Imp. Russ. Ist. Obsch. la8°. 1914–18
Gaag–Gerbel. Gerberskii Gogenloe. Jabokritskii–Zyalovskii. Labzina–Lyashenko. Naake–Nikolai. Romanova–Ryasovskii.
Russkii narodnii epos, 1947, *see* VODOVOZOV (N. V.), *ed.*
Russkii Arkheologicheskii Institut v Konstantinopole. Izvestiya. t11, Kakhrie-djami: Istoriya monast. Khori &c. F. I. Shmita. 4°. Sofiya. 1906
,, ,, Albom k XI t. [*w. title*: –] Kakhrie-djami: risunki i cherteji, ispoln. N. K. Kluge. lafol. Myunkhen. 1906
Russkiya narodniya bilini. Sostav. V. i L. R—n. s8°. Moskva. 1891

Russkoe proshloe. Istor. sborniki pod red. S. F. Platonova &c. [v]1. la8°. 1923
Russland. Dreissig neue Erzähler d. neu. R., 2e A., 1929, *see* DREISSIG.
Heutige (Das) R., 1917–22. Wirtschaft u. Kultur. [*By var. as.* 2T *in* 1v]. 8°. [1923]
*Prakt. Reiseführer durch R. [& Supplement]. s8°. L. 1881–2
Russo (Luigi). Commedie fiorentine del'500. Mandragola. Clizia [*of* Machiavelli], Calandria [*of* Bibbiena]. s8°. 1939
Russo-Japanese War, 1904–5.
ENGLISH HISTORIES.
Joint report of Maj. G. H. G. Mockler & Capt. H. C. Holman attached to Russ. forces. 2p. 8°. [1906]
1, by H. 2, by M.
Reports f. officers attached to Jap. forces. 5v [v1 rev. ed.] & Plates (Maps), 5v. 8°. 1905 6
RUSSIAN WORKS.
*Russko-Yapon. Voina i nashi geroi. [2 *issues*. P2963]. 8°. Moskva. 1904
Voina Rossii s Yaponiei. Chto za strana Yaponiya. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1904
,, ,, Iz-za chego Yaponiya nachala voinu. Koreya. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1904
,, ,, Manchjuriya. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1904
,, ,, Tyurenchenskii boi. Izd. T-va I. D. Sitina. [P2963]. 8°. Moskva. 1904
Russo-Jewish Committee. Rep., 1902 [M157], 1905–6 [M200], 1907 [M220], 1908 [M244]. 8°. [1902 8]
Russo-Polish rels.: hist. survey, 1945, *see* KONOVALOV (S.), *ed.*
Russov (Fedor Karlovich) [Russow]. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ethnograph. &c. Samml. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu St.-Petersb. [*includ.* Instruktion G. F. Müller's. Imp. Akad. Nauk: Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop., 1i]. la8°. 1900
see PETRI (E. L.) F. K. R., 1911.
Russow (Edmund). Vergl. Unters. betr. d. Leitbündel Kryptogamen mit Berücksicht. d. Histolog. d. Phanerogamen &c., *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mem., s7, t19, 1872.
Rust (Bernhard) & E. Krieck. Das nationalsozialist. Deutschland u. d. Wissenschaft. Heidelberger Reden. 8°. Hamburg. [1936]
Rust (Eric Charles). The Christian understanding of history. 8°. [1947]
Rust (George), *bp. of Dromore.* Letter of resolution conc. Origen &c. Reprod. f. ed. of 1661, w. bibliog. note by M. H. Nicolson. [Facs. Text Soc., N.Y., s3, v3]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Rust (William). Britons in Spain: Brit. battalion of the 15th Internat. Brig. s8°. 1939
Spain fights for victory. [P3121]. 8°. 1938
Rustaweli (Shota), *see* SHOTA RUSTAWELI.
Rustomji (Kaikhosru Jehangir). The law of limitation: comm. on the Indian Limitation Act, 1908. 8°. [Calcutta]. 1915
Ruston (Arthur G.) & D. Witney. Hooton Pagnell: agricult. evol. of a Yorkshire village. la8°. 1934
Rusu (Liviu). Essai s. la création artist. Contrib. à une esthét. dynamique. 8°. 1935
Rutcyznski (K.) Gentlemen, the horse! The horse in Polish life & art. la8°. [1945]
Rutebeuf [RUSTEBUEF]. Onze poèmes conc. la Croisade. Publ. J. Bastin & E. Faral. [Acad. des Inscr. &c. Docs. rel. à l'hist. des Croisades, 1]. la8°. 1946
La vie de S. Marie l'égypt.; ed. B. A. Bujila, *see* MICHIGAN, UNIV. OF. Contrib. in mod. philology, 12, 1949.
see HAM (E. B.) Renart le Bestorné [*attrib. to* R., *w. text*], 1947.
Ruth (Léon). C'est jeune, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 90, 1928.
Ruth (Paul Hermann). Arndt u. d. Gesch. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beih. 18]. 8°. Munchen. 1930
Ruth (Walter). Experimentalphonet. Untersuch. ü. d. Dehnung kurzer Vokale im Standard English, 1943, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B222, 1943.
Ruthen, *see* RUTHVEN.
Rutherford (Adam). Iceland's great inheritance. 2nd ed. [P3169]. 8°. [1939]
Rutherford (Constance). The forgotten terror. 8°. [1938]

Rutherford (Ernest Rutherford, *1st baron*), *O.M.*
The artificial transmutation of the elements. Boyle lect. 8°. O. 1933
The newer alchemy. Based on H. Sidgwick Mem. lect., 1936. s8°. C. 1937
Science in development, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1936.
see EVANS (I. B. N.) Man of power, life story of R., 1939.
,, EVE (A. S.) R., life & letters, 1939.
,, FEATHER (N.) Ld. R., 1940.
——, **J. Chadwick & C. D. Ellis.** Radiations f. radioactive substances. la8°. C. 1930
Rutherford (James), *prof. of hist.*, *see* MATHEW (F.) Founding of New Zealand: journals of F. M. & h. wife, 1840-47; ed. J. R., 1940.
Rutherford (Mark), *ps.*, *see* WHITE (WILLIAM HALE).
Rutherford (Robert Stewart Gregg), *see* BRETHERTON (R. F.), F. A. BURCHARDT & R. S. G. R. Public investment & the trade cycle in Gt. Brit., 1941.
Rutherford (Samuel) [RUTHERFURD]. A sermon pr. to Hse. of Commons at th. late solemne fast, Jan. 31, 1644. s4°. E. 1644
A survey of the spirituall Antichrist, opening secrets of Familisme & Antinomianisme in doctrine of J. Saltmarsh & W. Del &c. 2p [*in* 1v. *sep. pagin.*] s4°. 1648
***Ruthless** rhymes for heartless homes, 1899, *see* GRAHAM (*Capt.* H. J. C.)
Ruthnaswamy (Mariadas).
The making of the state. 8°. 1932
Ruthven (Alexander), *see* JAMES (G. P. R.) *Investig. of circumstances att. murder of John, Earl of Gowrie & A. R., 1849.
Ruthven (Annette Jocelyn Otway-), *see* OTWAY-RUTHVEN.
Ruthven (Patrick, *3rd baron*) [RUTHEN].
Rel. of the death of David Rizzi (1565), 1699, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826.
,, †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.
see RICCIO (D.) Some partic. of life of R.: added, Rel. of h. death by Ld. Ruthen, 1815.
Ruthven (Patrick Hore-), *see* HORE-RUTHVEN.
Ruthven of Freeland, *barony*, *see* ROUND (J. H.) The R. of F. barony, 1906.
Rutilius Lupus (Publius). P. R. & Aquila Romanus, ant. auctores. [Schemata dianoeas ex Graeco Gorgia vorsa (*sic*) &c.] s8°. [Venetiis. 1519]
Rutkowski (Jan). Hist. écon. de la Pologne avant les partages. [Instit. d'Et. Slaves de l'Univ. de Paris. Bibl. polon., 1]. 8°. 1927
Rutland. Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to Leics. & R., 1862 & Literal extens. of Lat. text & Eng. tr. &c., 1864, *see* DOMESDAY.
Rutland Psalter (The). A MS. in the library of Belvoir Castle. Intr. by E. G. Millar. [Roxburghe Club]. la8°. O. 1937
Rutland (Harriet).
Knock, murderer, knock! s8°. [1938]
Rutland (William R.) Swinburne a 19th cent. Hellene. With reflect^{s}. on the Hellenism of mod. poets. la8°. O. 1931
Tennyson & the theory of evolution, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
Thomas Hardy: st. of h. writings & th. background. 8°. O. 1938
Rutledge (Jean Jacques) [RUTLIDGE; *ps*^{s}. *Le Chev.* R***; *Doctor* STEARNE]. La quinzaine angloise à Paris, 1776 & Le train de Paris, comédie, 1777, *see* FRANKLIN (A.) La vie privée d'autrefois, t27, 1902.
see LAS VERGNAS (R.) Le chev. R. "Gentilhomme anglais", 1742-94, 1932.
Rutley (Violet Olivia), *aft. wife of M. Cressy-Marcks*, *see* CRESSY-MARCKS.
Rutlidge, *see* RUTLEDGE.
Rutten (Maggie). Archéologie susienne: 2 fragm. de tablette prov. de Suse, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t31, 1949.
see MECQUENEM (R. DE), M. R. &c. Archéologie susienne, 1947.
Rüttenauer (Isabella). Die Botschaft. Versuche ü. Matthias Claudius. 8°. München. 1947
Rutter (Edward). Cricket memories: Rugby—Middlesex—Free Foresters. s8°. 1925
Rutter (Eldon).
The holy cities of Arabia. 2v. 8°. [1928]
Rutter (Frank). Art in my time. 8°. 1933
Bertram Nicholls (1883-). la8°. 1935
Rutter (Frank) [*continued*].
The Brit. Empire panels designed for the House of Lords by F. Brangwyn. Forew. by Earl of Iveagh. 4°. Benfleet. [1933]
El Greco, 1541–1614. la8°. [1930]
The poetry of architecture. s8°. [1923]
Since I was twenty-five. 8°. 1927
Rutter (Joseph). The shepherds' holiday (1635), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v12, 1875.
Rutter (Joseph Gatt). Prehist. Gower: early archaeology of W. Glamorgan. 8°. Swansea. 1948
see ALLEN (E. E.) & J. G. R. Gower caves, 2p, 1946–48.
Rutter (Owen).
Cain's birthday. 2nd impr. s8°. [1930]
Clear waters. s8°. [1936]
The court-martial of the "Bounty" mutineers. Ed. w. intr. &c. by O. R. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. E. [1931]
If crab no walk: a traveller in the W. Indies. 8°. [1933
The land of Saint Joan. 8°. [1941]
The pagans of North Borneo. Intr. by C. G. Seligman. la8°. 1929
The pirate wind: tales of the sea-robbers of Malaya. 8°. 1930
Red Ensign. A hist. of convoy. 8°. 1942
Regent of Hungary: auth. life of Adm. N. Horthy. 8°. [1939]
The song of Tiadatha. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1920]
Triumphant pilgrimage. An Eng. Muslim's [*i.e.* D. Chale's] journey f. Sarawak to Mecca. 8°. [1937]
Turbulent journey: life of William Bligh. 8°. 1936
see ADMIRALTY. Ark Royal; [*by* O. R.], 1942.
,, —— Fleet Air Arm; [*by* O. R.], 1943.
,, BROOKE (*Sir* J.) Rajah B. & Baroness Burdett Coutts: letters &c.; ed., w. comm. by O. R., 1935.
,, FRYER (M. A.) J. Fryer of the Bounty: notes on h. career by h. daughter; intr. & comm. by O. R., 1939.
Ruttledge (Hugh). Everest 1933. la8°. 1934
Rützow (Sophie). R. Wagner u. Bayreuth. Ausschnitte u. Erinner. 8°. München. 1943
Ruutz-Rees (Caroline), *see* BLAKE (M. B.), C. R.-R. &c. Educ. of the mod. girl, 1929.
Ruvigny & Raineval (Melville A. H. D. H. de La C. de M. de R., *9e marq.* **de).** The Moodie book: families of Melsetter, Muir &c. 4°. *p.p. n.p.* 1906
Ruwenzori. *Arcana in the R., 1892, *see* ARCANA.
Ruwenzori expedition, 1934–5. [Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] v1i–vi, 2i–v, 3i–x. la8°. 1939–48
Ruxton (Buck). Trial of B. R. Ed. R. H. Blundell & G. H. Wilson. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1937]
Ruys (Hilletje Jacoba Adolphin). H. Dullaert (1636-84), *see* EISLER (M.) Annenkirchplatz &c., 1913.
see PETIT (L. D.) Rep. d. verhandel. &c. betr. de gesch. d. Vaderlands, d4, 1921–29; bewerkt door R., 1933.
Ruysbroeck (Jan van). The Kingdom of the lovers of God. Tr. & intr. by T. A. Hyde. s8°. 1919
The seven steps of the ladder of spiritual love. Tr. F. S. Taylor. Intr. by J. Bolland. s8°. [1944]
see COMBES (A.) Essai s. la crit. de R. par Gerson, t1, 2i, 1945–48.
Ruzicka (Ernst). Max Halsmanns Ermordung. Der Schlüssel z. Wahrheit. 8°. Wien. [1930]
Ryan (Desmond). The invisible army: a story of Michael Collins. 8°. [1932]
The Phœnix flame: st. of Fenianism & J. Devoy. 8°. [1937]
Remembering Sion. Chron. of storm & quiet. 8°. [1934]
Sean Treacy & the 3rd Tipperary Brigade. 8°. [1945]
Ryan (Desmond L.) Pietro il Grande. Music by L. G. Jullien. Ital. by M. Maggioni. [Words only. *Ital. & Eng.* P2979].s8°. [1852?]
Ryan (Edwin), *D.D.* The Church in the S. Amer. Republics. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Ryan (Frederick W.) "The House of the Temple". St. of Malta & its knights in the Fr. Revol. 8°. 1930
Ryan (George Joseph), *see* ATHANASIUS, *St.* De incarnatione, p1, The long recension MSS., by G. J. R., 1945.
Ryan (*Sir* **Gerald Hemmington) & L. J. Redstone.** Timperley of Hintlesham; st. of a Suffolk family. 8°. [1931]
Ryan (H. W. Blood-), *see* BLOOD-RYAN.
Ryan (Isobel). Black man's country. 8°. [1950]
Ryan (John), *S.J.* Irish monasticism: origins & early develop. 8°. 1931
Ryan (Mark Francis). Fenian memories. Ed., w. intr. by T. F. O'Sullivan. s8°. D. 1945
Ryan (Mickey), *see* TRANTER (G. J.) Link to the North: [30 yrs. of life story of M. R.], 1946.
Ryan (Patrick Francis William).
Stuart life & manners. 8°. [1912]
Ryan (Rachel Rosa), *wife of Patrick Ryan, form. Montague.*
A biog. of Manchester. s8°. [1937]
Ryan (Thomas). Men in chains. 8°. [1939]
Ryan (Thomas F.), *S.J.* Jesuits under fire in the siege of Hong Kong, 1941. Composite narr. comp. by R. 8°. 1944
Ryan (William Patrick). The Irish labour movement f. the 'twenties to our own day. s8°. N.Y. 1920
Ryazanov (D.), *ps.* [RIAZANOV; *i.e.* D. B. GOLDENDACH]. Institut K. Marksa i F. Engelsa. 8°. Moskva. 1924
see MARX (C.) & F. ENGELS. Arkhiv K. M. i F. E.; pod red. D. R., 1924.
Ryazanovsky (Valentin Aleksandrovich), *see* RIASANOVSKY.
Rybczynski (Mieczysław).
The Pomeranian Vistula. s8°. Torun. 1934
Rybot (Doris A.), *wife of J. Rybot, form. Ponsonby*, *see* PONSONBY (D. A.)
Rybot (*Maj.* **Norman Victor Lacey).** Heraldry in the Channel Islands. [Extr. f. Bull., Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. Jersey. 1928
Rycaut (*Sir* **Paul)** [RICAUT]. Istoria d. stato pres. dell'Imperio Ottomano. Tr. C. Belli. 2a ed. 8°. Venetia. 1673
The present state of the Ottoman Emp. fol. 1668
Rychner (Max). Zur europ. Lit. zw. 2 Weltkriegen. 8°. Zürich. [1943]
Rychnovsky (Ernst). Masaryk. 8°. Prag. [1930]
Rycroft (William Stanley), *ed.* Indians of the High Andes. Rep. by Comm. on Coop. in Latin Amer. [*By var. wr*^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
Rydberg (Abraham Viktor).
Romerska dagar. s8°. [1882]
Ryden (George Herbert). The foreign policy of the U.S. in rel. to Samoa. Intr. by J. B. Moore. 8°. New Haven. 1933
Ryder (Arthur William), *see* PANCHATANTRA. The P.; tr. f. Sanskrit by R., 3rd impr., 1925.
Ryder (*Sir* **Dudley),** *Lord Chief Justice.*
Diary, 1715-16. Transcr. f. shorthand & ed. by W. Matthews. 8°. 1939
Ryder (*Commander* **Robert Edward Dudley),** *V.C.* The attack on St. Nazaire, 28th March, 1942. s8°. [1947
Ryder (Thomas Arthur).
Gloucestershire thr. the ages. 8°. [1950]
Mother earth: pop. acc. in light of rec. knowledge. 8°. [1947]
Rydjord (John), *Ph.D.* Foreign interest in the independence of New Spain. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1935
Rye (Reginald Arthur), *see* LONDON, UNIVERSITY. Hist. &c. bookbindings exhib. in Univ. Lib.: cat. by R. &c., 1937.
Rye (Walter). Acc. of the church & parish of Cawston, Norfolk. la8°. *p.p.* Norwich. 1898
Carrow Abbey, nr. Norwich. With app^{s}., charters &c. [*limited ed.*] 4°. Norwich. 1889
see NORFOLK ANTIQUARIAN MISCELLANY, s2, 3p, 1906-8.
,, STEPHEN (G. A.) W. R.: mem., bibliog. &c., 1929.
Ryedale: rep. ed. C. W. E. Duncombe, 1934, *see* COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERVATION OF RURAL ENGL.
Ryedale, *The family of*, *see* RIDLON (G. T.) Hist. of the anc. R., 1884.
Ryerson (Egerton), *see* SISSONS (C. B.) E. R., h. life & letters, v1, 1937.
Ryerson (Florence) & C. Clements.
Sleep no more. s8°. [1933]

Ryerson (Stanley Bréhaut).
French Canada. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1944]

Ryff (Andreas). Der Stadt Basel Regiment u. Ordnung 1597; hrsg. R. Wackernagel, *see* Hist. Gesells. zu Basel. Beitr., B13, 1889. *see* Heusler (A.) A. R., Vortrag (1867) & Beilagen (Selbstbiog. &c.), 1870.

Ryland (John Knox).
Death meets the coroner. s8°. [1936]

Ryland (John William). Records of Rowington: extr. f. deeds of feoffees of the R. charities &c.
2v. la8°. 1, B'ham., 2, O. [1896–]1922
v2 *h. t.* Records of R.: transcript of 16th cent. MS. of church &c. accounts.

Rylands (George Humphrey Wolfestan).
Elizabethan tragedy: 6 representative plays. Sel. w. intr. by G. R. s8°. 1933
Eng. poets & the abstract word, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v16, 1931.

Rylands (Louis Gordon). Crit. analysis of the 4 chief Pauline Epistles. Romans, 1st & 2nd Corinthians & Galatians. 8 . [1929]

Ryle (Gilbert).
The concept of mind. 8°. [1949]
Locke on human understanding, *see* Locke (J.) Tercent. addresses, 1933.

Ryle (Herbert Edward), *dean of Westminster, see* Fitzgerald (M. H.) A mem. of R., 1928.

Ryle (John Alfred).
Fears may be liars. s8°. [1941]

Ryley (William), *Lancaster Herald; d. 1667, see* Bailey (J. E.) Troubles of W. R. &c., 1879.

Ryley (William), *the younger, clerk of the records in the Tower; d. 1675, see* Bailey (J. E.) Troubles of W. Ryley, Lancaster herald, & of h. son, 1879.

Ryman (James), *Franciscan.* Gedichte & Anmerkungen; *ed.* J. Zupitza, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B89, 93–97, 1892–96.

Rymer (Thomas), *antiquary.* The whole prophecies of Scotland, Eng. &c. Added Bp. Usher's prophecies &c. s8 . E. *n.d.*

Ryneveld (Willem Stephanus van). Aanmerkingen over de verbetering van het vee aan de Kaap de Goede Hoop, 1804. Uitg. &c. deur H. B. Thom. Eng. vertaling deur I. M. Murray & J. L. M. Franken. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 23]. 8°. Kaapstad. 1942

Rynne (Michael). Die völkerrechtl. Stellung Irlands. 8°. München. 1930

Rynne (Stephen). Green fields: journal of Irish country life. s8°. 1938

Rysbrack (John Michael), *see* Esdaile (K. A.) Art of J. M. R. in terracotta, 1932.

Ryskind (Morrie), *see* Kaufman (G. S.) & M. R. Of thee I sing, 1935.

Ryssel (Carl Victor). Die Synonyma des Wahren u. Guten in d. semit. Sprachen. [M4]. 8°. L. 1872

Ryssel (Victor). Syr. Quellen abendländ. Erzählungsstoffe, *see* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B93–95, 1894–95.

Ryswick, *Peace of.* Articles of peace betw. William III & Lewis XIV, concluded at R., 30 Sept., 1697. [P3079]. la8°. 1697

Ryton, *Durham.* Registers. Marriages, 1581–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. J. Baily. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 6]. 8°. Sunderland. 1902

Ryuminsky (V.) Chto beret gosudarstvo s krestyan &c. [P2965]. 8 . 1906

Ryves (*Lt.-Col.* Benjamin Harvey).
Bird life in Cornwall. 8°. 1948

Ryves (*Mrs.* Lavinia Janetta Horton), *wife of A. T. Ryves, form. Serres, calling herself Princess of Cumberland & Duchess of Lancaster, see* Pendered (M. L.) & J. Mallett. Princess or pretender?: story of O. W. Serres & h. daughter, 1939.

Ryves (Reginald Arthur).
The Channel Tunnel project. 8°. 1929

Rzyanin (M. I.), *see* Akademiya Arkhit. SSSR. Pamyatniki Russ. arkhit., 4, Ivan Velikii; *by* R., 1946.

S

S. (A.) N. K. Rerikh, 1935, *see* Roerich (N. K.)

S. (A. H.). *Customs of the Service, 5th ed., 1940, *see* Stradling (A. H.)

S. (A. H.) *Thomas Ashby, 1874–1931, 1933, *see* Smith (Arthur H.)

S. (A. V. D.) *Col. de seguidillas &c. con notas y refranes por D. A. V. D. S., 1799, *see* Valladares de Sotomayor (A.)

S. (C. P.) *Structure (The) of Wuthering Heights, 1926, *see* Brontë (E. J.)

S. (*M.* D. L.) *Madrigaux, 1680, *see* La Sablière (A. de R. de).

S. (E.) *Essay (An) upon indulgences, 1714, *see* Indulgences.

S. (*Meister* E.), *see* Wurzbach (A. v.) Österreich. Wappen in d. Stichen d. E. S., 1466, 1896.

S. (E. W.) *Shakespeare-Bacon: essay, 1899, *see* Shakespeare (W.)

S. (F. W.) *Sketches of the clans, 1884, *see* Schacht (F. W.)

S. (G.) *Dignity of kingship asserted (1660), 1942, *see* Dignity.

S. (H. F. S.) *Glastonbury: 2,000 yrs. of hist. &c., 1948, *see* Stokes (H. F. S.)

S. (H. S.) *Last (The) of Mrs. Proudie: a Barsetshire play &c. by J. G. L. & H. S. S., 1938, *see* Legge (J. G.) & H. S. S.

S. (J.) *Age (The) of the world coll. f. Scriptures &c., 1707, *see* Sympson (J.)

S. (J.) *Andromana; or, The merchant's wife (1660), 1875, *see* Shirley (J.)

S. (J.) *Hist. discourse setting forth the nature of procurations &c., 1661, *see* Stephens (J.)

S. (M.) *Rukovodstvo k poznaniyu Kavkaza, kn. 1, 1847, *see* Seleznev (M.)

S. (M. E.) & K. R. S. *Sir J. W. Swan: a mem., 1929, *see* Swan (M. E.) & K. R. Swan.

S. (N.) *Present state of New-England w. respect to the Ind. War, 1675—Contin. of state of New-England, 1676—New & further narr. of state of New-England, 1676, *see* Lincoln (C. H.), *ed.* Narr. of Ind. Wars, 1675–99, 1913.
For o. repr^s. *see* †Drake (S. G.) Old Ind. chron. &c., 1867.

S. (R.), *ps.* [S. (Rudolf)], *see* Zinsser (H.) As I remember him: biog. of R. S., 1940.

S. (S. I. E. D. V. M. W. A.) *Hippolytus redivivus, 1644, *see* Hippolytus.

S. (S. R.) *Compl. guide to Clevedon, 1879, *see* Short (S. R.)

S. (T.) *Margariton; tr. [by T. S.], 1640, *see* Margariton.

S. (W.) Kynniver Llith a Ban, 1551, 1931, *see* Salesbury (W.)

S. (W.), *Esq.* *Lay (The) of the Scottish fiddle: poem; supposed to be wr. by W —S——, 1814, *see* Paulding (J. K.)

S. (W.), *gentleman.* Compendious (A) or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints &c., by W. S., 1581, *see* Compendious.

S. (W.), *sergeant-at-law.* *Parson's (The) guide, 1654, *see* Sheppard (W.)

S---r (*Earl of*), *see* Stair (J. D., *2nd earl of*).

S A, *see* Sturm Abteilung.

S.C.G., *see* Socialist Clarity Group.

Sá (Filippa de), *cssa. de Linhares, d. 1618, see* Ribeiro (V.) A fundadora da egreja do Coll. de Santo Antão &c., 1922.

Sá (Martim de). Processo d. despesas feitas por S., no Rio de Janeiro, 1628–33, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v59, 1940.

Saad (Khaleel M.) New method for learning Eng. lang. w. three o. bks. of etymology, syntax & diff. technicalities.
s8°. Beyrout. 1886

Saadiah, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.*
Arab. Psalmenübersetzung. Inaug.-Diss. v. S. H. Margulies. [M7]. 8°. Breslau. 1884
The book of doctrines & beliefs. Abr. ed., tr. f. Arabic, w. intr. &c. by A. Altmann. [Philos. Judaica; ed. H. Bergmann].
8°. O. 1946
Saadya studies. In commem. of 1000th anniv. of death. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. E. I. J. Rosenthal. 8°. M'ter. 1943
see Farmer (H. G.) Sa'adyah Gaon on the influence of music, 1943.

Saar (Johann Jacob). Reise nach Java, Banda, Ceylon u. Persien, 1644–60, *see* Reisebeschreibungen v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B6, 1930.

Saarbrücken. Chronik d. Stadt S., 1938, *see* Trenz (K.)

Saarbrücken (*Fürstin v.* Nassau-), *see* Nassau-Saarbrücken.

Saargebiet (Das), s. Struktur, s. Probleme, 1929, *see* Klövekorn (F.), *ed.*

Saarkampf. Die Grundlagen d. Saarkampfes, 1934, *see* Grabowsky (A.) & G. W. Sante, *edd.*

Saarsfield (Dalmacio Velez), *see* Velez Saarsfield.

Saavedra (Angel de), *duque de Rivas, see* Rivas (A. de S., *duque* de).

Saavedra (Eduardo). Ideas de los antiguos s. las tierras atlánticas, 1892, *see* Ateneo Cient. &c. de Madrid. El Contin. Amer., t1, 1894.

Saavedra Fajardo (Diego de), *1584–1648.*
Idea de un principe polit. christiano repres. en cien empressas, 5ª impr. s4°. Valencia, 1664

Saaz (Johannes von), *see* Johann, *von Tepl.*

Saba (Umberto). Il canzoniere (1900–47).
2ª ed., corr. 8°. [Torino]. 1948

Sabad (Franc Bartholi-) *see* Bartholi-Sabad.

Sabanas. Narraciones de Venezuela: las Sabanas de Barinas &c., 1831, *see* Venezuela.

Sabaneev (Leonid Leonidovich) [Sabaneyeff].
Mod. Russian composers. 8 . [1929]

Sabartés (Jaime). Picasso: intimate portrait. Tr. A. Flores. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Sabatier (Louis Auguste). De la vie intime des dogmes & de leur puissance d'évolution.
[M19]. s8 . 1890
see Puaux (F.) & A. S. Etudes s. la Révoc. de l'Edit de Nantes, 1886.

Sabatier (Paul). Vie de S. François d'Assise.
36e éd. 8°. *n.d.*
see Francis, *St., of Assisi.* St. F. of A.: 1226–1926: essays in commem.: pref. by P. S., 1926.
,, Leo, *of Assisi.* Le Speculum perfectionis &c.; prép. par P. S., 2t, 1928–31.
,, Little (A. G.) P. S., historian of St. Francis, 1929.

Sabatier (Pierre). Business: pièce, *see* Œuvres libres, 110, 1930.
Egarements: comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 226, 1940.

—— **& B. Enia.** Sex-appeal: pièce, *see* Œuvres libres, 157, 1934.

Sabatini (Attilio). Antonio e Piero del Pollaiolo. 8°. Firenze. 1944

Sabatini (Rafael).
The Black Swan. s8°. [1932]
A century of historical stories. [*By var. a.*] Ed. R. S. 8°. [1936]
A century of sea stories. Ed. R. S. 8°. [1937?]
Chivalry. s8°. [1935]
The chronicles of Captain Blood. s8°. [1931]
The fortunes of Captain Blood. s8°. [1936]
The hounds of God. s8°. [1928]
King in Prussia. s8°. [1944]
Life of Cesare Borgia. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1913]
The lost king. s8°. [1937]
The Marquis of Carabas. s8°. [1940]
The Minion. s8°. [1930]
The romantic prince. s8°. [1929]
Scaramouche the Kingmaker. s8°. [1931]
The stalking-horse. s8°. [1933]
The sword of Islam. s8°. [1939]
Venetian masque. s8 . [1934]

Sabaudo, *see* Savoy.

Sabbath (The) memorial. Ed. W M. Jones. Septennial vol., 1875–81. la8°. 1882

Sabbe (Maurice). La vie des livres à Anvers, 16e–18e s. 4°. Brux. 1926
—— **& M. Audin.** Die Civilité-Schriften d. R. Granjon u. d. fläm. Drucker d. 16. Jhdts. la8°. Wien. 1929
Sabea (Michel). La réorganisation du Conseil d'État en Syrie. la8°. 1932
Sabile (Jacques). Van Gogh. s8°. [1946]
Sabin (Arthur Knowles). The silk weavers of Spitalfields & Bethnal Green, w. cat. &c. [Bethnal Green Mus.] s8°. 1931
Sabin (Edwin Legrand). Building the Pacific Railway. s8 . Phila. 1919
Sabin (V. Philip).
Cat. of old London views. la8°. 1938
Sabine (George Holland).
Hist. of political theory. 8°. [1937]
Sabine (Wallace Clement). Coll. papers on acoustics. [3rd impr.] la8°. Camb., Mass. 1927
Sabinus (Aulus). Epistolae 3 [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* Raynaud (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.
Sablé (Madeleine de Laval-Montmorency, *marquise* **de).** Maximes. *see* Barthélemy (*le cte* E. M. de). Mme la Ctsse de Maure, 1863.
see Ivanov (N.) La Marq. de S. & s. salon, 1927.
Sabler (Georgy), *ed.* Sobranie russkikh pamyatnikov iz arkhiva grafov Delagardi (1608–19). [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ., Ucheniya Zapiski, 1896]. la8°. [Yurev. 1896]
Saborido (Manuel Ba.berá), *see* Barberá Saborido.
Sabouret (Charles).
Patiner. Préf. du Dr. P. Richer. 8°. [1932]
Sabran (Jean). L'enlèvement de Roméo: nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 234, 1946.
Joan. Roman. 8°. [1948]
Sabretache, *ps., see* Barrow (A. S.)
Sabrinae corolla. In hortulis Regiae Scholae Salop. contexuerunt tres viri floribus legendis. ed. 4a [*re-arr.*] 8°. London. 1890
Sabry (Moustapha). L'empire égypt. sous Ismaïl & l'ingérence anglo-franç., 1863–79. [Episode de la quest. d'Afr.] 8°. 1933
L'empire égypt. sous Mohamed-Ali & la question d'Orient, 1811–49. 8°. 1930
Sabuco de Nantes Barrera (Oliva).
Obras. Con prologo de O. Cuartero. 8°. 1888
Sabunde (Raymundus de) [R. Sebom; R. Sebundius]. La théologie naturelle; tr. nouv. par M. de Montaigne, 2t, *see* Montaigne (M. de). Œ. compl., t9, 10, 1932–35.
Saburov (Peter Aleksandrovich), *1835–1918.*
The S. memoirs, or Bismarck & Russia, fresh light on League of the 3 Emperors, 1881. [Tr. & ed.] J. Y. Simpson. 8°. C. 1929
Sacaei, *see* Sakai.
Saccardy (Vincent de). Letter rel. to Acadie f. Rochelle, 12th Jan. 1690, *see* Morse (W. I.), *ed.* Acad. Nova, v1, 1935.
Saccasyn-della Santa (*Mme* **Elisabeth)** [*ps.* S. Valentin]. Les figures humaines du paléolithique supér. eurasiat. la8°. Anvers. 1947
Jean-Jacques Gailliard. [*By*] S. Valentin. 8°. Antwerpen. [1949]
Saccheri (Gerolamo) [†Saccherius (Hieronymus)], *see* Vailati (G.) Di un'opera dimenticata d. p. G. S. Logica demonst., 1697, 1903.
Sacchetti (Franco). La battaglia delle belle donne—Le lettere—Le sposizioni di Vangeli. A cura di A. Chiari. [Op., 2. Ser. d'It., 166]. 8°. Bari. 1938
Il libro delle rime. A cura di A. Chiari. [Op., 1. Ser. d'It., 157]. 8°. Bari. 1936
Novelle. 2p[*in* 1v]. 8°. Firenze. 1724
Sacchetti (Liberio Antonovich) [Sakketti (Liverii A.)]
Estetika v obschedostupnom izlojenii. t1. 8°. 1905
Kratkaya istorich muzikalnaya khrestomatiya. la8°. 1896
Ocherk vseobschei istorii muziki. izd. 3e. 8°. 1903
Tragicheskoe. [*Extr. no tp.* 3p *in* 1v.] 8°. *n.d.* [1898?]
Vozvishennoe, ego ideya &c. [*Extr. f.* Nauchnoe obozrenie. 2p. *no tp.*] 8°. [*c.* 1896]
Sacchi (Andrea), *1600?–61?, see* Wickoff (F.) Sacchis Restauration d. sterb. Mutter d. Aristides, 1898.
Sacchi (Filippo). Il mare è buono. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano. 1946]
Sacco (Nicola) & B. Vanzetti.
Letters of S. & V. Ed. M. D. Frankfurter & G. Jackson. 8°. N.Y. 1928
,, ,, s8°. [1929]
see Fraenkel (O. K.) S.-V. case, 1931.
,, Joughin (G. L.) & E. M. Morgan. Legacy of S. & V., 1948.
Sacerdote (Gustavo). Taschen-Wbch. d. ital. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's Taschenwbch.] 3e Aufl. T2, Deut.-Ital. s8°. [1932]
Sachar (Abram Leon).
Hist. of the Jews. [5th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1934
Sachau (Carl Eduard). Drei aramä. Papyrusurkunden aus Elephantine. [Aus Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhdl., 1907]. 4°. 1908
Syr. Rechtsbücher. Hrsg. u. übers. v. E. S. 3B. la8°. Berlin. 1907–14
1, Leges Constantini Theodosii Leonis.
2, Richterl. Urteile d. Patriarchen Chenânîschô—Gesetzbuch d. Patr. Timotheos—Gesetzbuch d. Patr. Jesubarnum.
3, Corpus juris d. pers. Erzbfs Jesubocht—Erbrecht oder Canones d. pers. Erzbfs Simeon—Eherecht d. Patr. Mâr Abhâ.
Sá Chaves (F.) Subsidios para a hist. militar das nossas Lutas civis. [1823–26. Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 2v. 8°. Coimbra. 1914–18
Sacher (Friedrich).
Der Lyriker J. Weinheber. 8°. Wien. [1949]
Sacher (Harry).
A Jewish Palestine. [M411]. 8°. 1919
Sacher (Hermann). Die Bürger im Volksstaat. In Verbind. mit E. Baumgartner &c. hrsg. v. H. S. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1920
Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von). Basyl der Schatzgräber u. a. seltsame Gesch. [M9]. s8°. L. 1880
Sacheverell, *The family of, see* Sitwell (*Sir* G. R.), *4th Bt.* Letters of the Sitwells & S., 2v, 1900–01.
Sacheverell (Henry). The answer of H. S. to the articles of impeachment, for preaching 2 sermons. Prefix'd, Articles of imp. [P2916, 2973]. s8°. [*n.p.*] 1710
The communication of sin: sermon preach'd at the Assizes at Derby, Aug., 1709. [P2916]. s8°. 1709
*Dialogue (A) betw. Dr. H. Sach——ell, & Mr. William B——set: wr. secundum usum Bilings-Gate &c. [P3083]. s8°. D. 1711
Dr. S.'s Answer to the articles of impeachment agst. him. [*single sheet.* repr. P2973]. fol. [*folded.* E. 1710]
*A list of the Lords who protested ag. some proceedings in rel. to case of H. S., w. th. reasons. [P2916]. s8°. *n.p.* 1710
The perils of false brethen, in church & state: sermon, St. Paul, Nov., 1709. [P2916, 2973]. 8°. 1709
Speech upon h. impeachment at the H. of Lords, March 7, 1710. [*no tp.* P2973]. fol. [*folded*]. *n.p.* [1710]
see Burnet (G.) Speech in H. of Lords on 1st article of impeach. of Dr. S., 1710.
,, Curll (E.) *The case of Dr. S., in a letter, 1710.
,, Defoe (D.) A letter f. Capt. Tom to the mobb, 1710.
,, King (W.) *A vindic. of Dr. S. [*by* W. K., *assisted by* H. S.], 2nd ed., 1711.
,, *Letter (A) to the Arch-Bishop of York, occas. by prosec. of H. S., 1710.
,, Ridpath (G.) *Peril of being zealously affected &c., reflect. on Dr. S.'s sermon, 1709.
,, Scots courant, no. 709–10 [*cont. acc. of trial of S.*], 1710.
,, Scudi (A. T.) The S. affair, 1939.
,, Sharp (J.), *abp.* Speech rel. to Dr. S.'s impeachment, 1710?
,, Whiston (W.) Acc. of Dr. S.'s proc. to exclude him f. St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1719.
,, Woodward (J.) The judgment of Dr. S. conc. the Soc. for Ref. of Manners, 1711.
Sachs (Curt). Geist u. Werden d. Musikinstrumente. la8°. 1929
Die Musik d. Antike [Bücken (E.), *ed.* Hdbch. d. Musikwiss. *b. w.* Heinitz (W.) Instrumentenkunde, 1928]. 4°. Potsdam. [1928]
Musik u. Oper am kurbrandenburg. Hof. 8°. 1910
Sachs (Curt) [*continued*].
The rise of music in the anc. world, East & West. 8°. [1944]
A short hist. of world music. 8°. [1949]
Sachs (*Mrs.* **Emanie Louise).** "The Terrible Siren": Victoria Woodhull, 1838–1927. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
Sachs (Georg). Die german. Ortsnamen in Spanien u. Portugal. [Berliner Beitr. z. Roman. Philologie; hrsg. E. Gamillscheg, B2iv]. 8°. Jena. 1932
Sachs (H.), *of Berlin.* Vom Wesen d. liberalen Judentums. [M610]. 8°. 1933
Sachs (Hanns).
Caligula. Tr. H. Singer. 8°. 1931
Freud, master & friend. 8°. [1945]
Sachs (Hans).
Ausgew. dramat. Werke, sprachl. erneuert m. Einl. &c. v. K. Pannier. s8°. L. [1880]
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 2B. s8°. L. [1919–20?]
Ausgew. poet. Werke, sprachl. erneuert m. Einl. &c. v. K. Pannier [*b. w. h.* Ausgew. dram. Werke, 1880]. s8°. L. [1880]
Disputation zw. e. Chorherren u. Schuchmacher (1524), *see* Deutsche Lit.: Reformation, B2, 1931.
Seven Shrovetide plays. Tr. & adapted by E. U. Ouless. 8°. [1930]
Das Ständebuch. 114 Holzschnitte v. J. Amman mit Reimen v. H. S. s8°. L. 1935
see Holzschuher (H.) H. S. in s. Bedeutung f. uns. Zeit, 1906.
,, Landau (P.) H. S., 1924.
,, Schweitzer (C.) Un poète allem. au 16e s.: vie & œ. de H. S., 1887.
Sachs (*Capt.* **John C.)** Furs & the fur trade. 3rd ed. 8°. *Pitman.* [1933]
Sachs (Julius v.), *see* Pringsheim (E. G.) J. S., d. Begründer d. neu. Pflanzenphysiologie, 1832–97, 1932.
Sachs (Maurice). Le sabbat: souvs. d'une jeunesse orageuse (1939). s8°. 1946
Sachs (Paul Joseph), *see* Harvard Univ.: Fogg Mus. of Art. Drawings; by A. Mongan & P. J. S., 2nd ed., 2v, 1946.
Sachs (Wulf). Black Hamlet: mind of the African negro revealed by psychoanalysis. 8°. [1937]
Sachse (Arnold).
F. Althoff u. s. Werk. 8°. 1928
Sachse (Oscar).
The socialisation of banking. 8°. 1933
Sachse (William L.), *see* Norwich. Minutes of the N. Court of Mayoralty, 1630–31; ed., w. intr. by W. L. S., 1942.
Sachsen-Lauenburg (Franziska Sibylla Augusta, *Herzogin v.*), *see* Sibylla Augusta, *Markgräfin v. Baden.*
Sachsenspiegel. Der S. Bilder aus d. Heidelberger Hs. Einglt. u. erläutet v. E. Freiherrn von Rünsberg. s8°. L. [1934]
Sachsenspiegel. Land- u. Lehnrecht. Hrsg. K. A. Eckhardt. [Mon. Germ. Hist. Fontes juris Germ. antiq., n.s., t1].
2 fasc. [*pagin contin*d.] 8°. Hannover. 1933
see Fehr (H.) Aus deut. Rechtsbüchern (S. &c.), 1912.
,, Letts (M.) The S. & its illustrators, 1933.
,, Möllenberg (W.) Eike v. Repgow, 1934.
,, Steffenhagen (E.) Die Landrechtsglosse d. S., T1, 1925.
Sackville College. *Rep. of inquest at East Grinstead, on body of an inmate of S.C. Unfounded charge agst. J. H. Rogers. [P2992]. s8°. Brighton. 1856
Sackville, *The family of.*
see Bridgman (J.) Hist. &c. sk. of Knole in Kent; w. genealogy of the S. fam., 1817.
,, Phillips (C. J.) Hist. of S. fam. w. descr. of Knole &c., 2v, 1929.
,, Sackville-West (V.) Knole & the S., 1934; n. ed., 1947.
Sackville (*Lord* **George),** *1716–85.*
*An answer to a Letter to a late noble commander of the British forces [*i.e.* Lord G. S. *b. w.* Letter to a late noble comm., 2nd ed., 1759. *a. c.* (*imperf.*) *in* P3025]. 8°. 1759
*A Letter to a late noble commander [*i.e.* S.] of the British forces in Germany [*&* Second letter, 1759, *b. w.* Letter]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1759
Proceedings of a gen. court-martial upon the trial of Lord G. S. [*a. c. b. w.* Letter to a late noble commander, 2nd ed., 1759]. 8°. 1760

Sackville (*Lord* George) [*continued*].
see MARLOW (L.) S. of Drayton, 1948.
Sackville (*Lady* Margaret), *3rd d. of 7th e. De la Warr.* Some aspects of mod. Scot. poetry, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v10, 1931.
Sackville (Thomas), *1st earl of Dorset, baron Buckhurst; 1536–1608* [SACKVIL; SACKVYLE].
The complaint of Henry, Duke of Buckingham, incl. the Induction, or, T. S.'s contrib. to The mirror for magistrates. Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by M. Hearsey. [Yale St^s. in Eng., v86]. 8°. New Haven. 1936
see SWART (J.) T. S.: st. in 16th-cent. poetry, 1949.
—— **& T. Norton.** Ferrex & Porrex, [or Gorboduc] (1561), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v1, 1825.
see BAKER (H.) Induction to tragedy: develop. of form in Gorboduc &c., 1939.
Sackville (Victoria Josefa, *lady*), *wife of Lionel Sackville West, aft. Lord Sackville, see* SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) Pepita (& Lady Sackville), 1937.
Sackville-West (Edward). A flame in sunlight: life & work of T. de Quincey. 8°. [1936]
Graham Sutherland. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. 8°. [Harmondsworth. 1943]
Inclinations. 8°. 1949
Mandrake over the water-carrier. s8°. [1928]
The rescue: melodrama based on Homer's Odyssey. [unlimited ed.] 8°. [1945]
Simpson. A life. s8°. [1931]
Sackville-West (Victoria), *aft. wife of Hon. Harold G. Nicolson.*
All passion spent. s8°. 1931
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1932
Andrew Marvell. 8°. [1929]
Aphra Behn, the incomparable Astrea. 8°. [1927]
Aphra Behn, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.
Challenge. s8°. N.Y. [1923]
Coll. poems. v1. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [*signed limited ed.*] v1. 8°. 1933
The dark island. s8°. 1934
The eagle & the dove. A study in contrasts: St. Teresa of Avila, St. Thérèse of Lisieux. 8°. [1943]
The Edwardians. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1930
English country houses. [Brit. in pict.] 8°. 1941
For a. ed. see TURNER (W. J.) Englishman's country, 1945.
Family history. s8°. 1932
The garden. [*Poem.*] 8°. [1946]
Grand Canyon. s8°. [1942]
King's daughter. s8°. 1929
Knole & the Sackvilles. [cheaper ed.] 8°. 1934
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. 1947
The land. [n. impr.] s8°. 1928
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, [Windmill Lib. n. ed.] s8°. [1939]
Pepita. 8°. 1937
,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1937
,, n. cheap ed. 8°. 1939
Poems of west & east. 8°. 1917
Saint Joan of Arc. 8°. [1936]
,, [limited ed. *autographed.*] 8°. [1936]
Sissinghurst. [*Poem.*] *la. paper.* 8°. 1931
Solitude, a poem. 8°. 1938
Some flowers. 8°. [1937]
Twelve days: journey across the Bakhtiari Mountains in S.-W. Persia. 8°. 1928
The Women's Land Army. s8°. [1944]
Wordsworth: espec. in rel. to mod. poetry, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v22, 1945.
—— **& *Hon.* H. G. Nicolson.**
Another world than this. . . . Anthology. 8°. [1945]

Saco y Arce (Juan A.)
Grammatica gallega. [*imperf.*] 8°. Lugo. 1868
Sacramentarium [SACRAMENTARY; SAKRAMENTAR]. The Sacramentary: hist. & liturg. notes, v4, 1929, *see* SCHUSTER (I.)
Sakramentar d. Papstes Gregors, *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. HOFBIBL. Mon. palaeogr. Vind., Lief. 2, 1913.
Sacred books of the Buddhists. [Ed. Mrs. Rhys Davids]. v10, 11, 15. 8°. 1938–47
10, 11, The book of the discipline (Vinaya-Piṭaka), v1, 2 (Suttavibhanga); tr. I. B. Horner.

Sacred books of the Buddhists [*continued*].
15, Woven cadences of early Buddhists (Sutta-nipāta); tr. E. M. Hare.
Sacristine, La, *légende de, see* GUIETTE (R.) La légende de la S., 1927.
Sadaichi (*Capt.* Gozawa), *see* GOZAWA SADAICHI.
Saddharmapundarika, *see* SOOTHILL (W. E.), *ed. &c.* The Lotus of the wonderful law (*i.e.* S.), 1930.
Saddi (Nathan Ben), *ps., see* DODSLEY (R.)
Sade (*le marquis* Donatien Alphonse François de). L'œuvre du Marq. de S. Zoloé—Justine—Juliette—La philos. dans le boudoir—Les crimes de l'amour—Aline & Valcour. Intr., essai bibliog. &c. par G. Apollinaire. 8°. 1909
see DESBORDES (J.) Le vrai visage du Marq. de S., 1939.
,, GORER (G.) Revolut. ideas of S., 1934.
,, KLOSSOWSKI (P.) S. mon prochain, 1947.
Sadeel (A.), *ps.* [†LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (ANT.); *ps.* ZAMARIEL (A.)] Response [*in verse*] aux calomnies cont. au disc. &c. s. les miseres de ce temps faits par P. Ronsart. La prem. par A. Zamariel, les 2 aultres par B. de Mont-Dieu [*i.e. Chandieu or J. Grévin?* P2943]. s4°. *n.p.* 1563
Sadger (Isidor). Fried. Hebbel. Psychoanalyt. Versuch. 8°. Wien. 1920
Sa'di [†MUSLIH IBN 'ABD ULLĀH MUSHARRIF UL-DĪN), *called* SA'DI, *Shīrāzī*].
Bostan. A correct text of bks. 1 & 2, prepared by Jānki Parshād Mu'allim. 8°. Lahore. 1900
[Gulistan. *In Persian*]. 4°. [Calcutta? 1809]
The Gulistān. n. ed., w. full vocab., by J. Platts. 8°. [1874]
Pundnamah (*Pers. & Eng.*), *see* GLADWIN (F.) Pers. moonshee, v2, 1799.
TRANSLATIONS.
The Gulistān. Tr. f. a rev. text, w. notes & a life of the poet by J. T. Platts. 3rd ed. 8°. 1904
Scroll of wisdom, w. intr. by A. N. Woolaston. s8°. 1906
Stories f. the Bustán, w. sel^s. f. F. Gladwin's tr. of S.'s Gulistán, the former tr. & the latter revised by R. Levy. 8°. 1928
Sadleir (Michael) [SADLER (M. T. H.)]
Archdeacon Francis Wrangham, 1769–1842. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans., Suppl. No. 12]. 8°. O. 1937
Blessington-D'Orsay. A masquerade. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [1947]
Bulwer: a panorama. Edward & Rosina, 1803–36. 8°. [1931]
Daumier, the man & the artist. 4°. 1924
Evol. of publishers' binding styles, 1770–1900. 8°. 1930
Fanny by gaslight. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1944]
Forlorn sunset. s8°. [1947]
Michael Ernest Sadler (Sir M. Sadler, K.C.S.I.), 1861–1943. A mem. by h. son. 8°. [1949]
The Northanger novels: footnote to J. Austen. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 68. *a. c. in* M532]. la8°. 1927
These foolish things. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1945]
Things past. s8°. [1944]
Trollope. A bibliog., [*w.* Addenda & corrig., 1934]. 8°. 1928
Trollope. Commentary. [repr.] 8°. 1927
,, ,, n. ed., rev. s8°. [1945]
see BEAUMONT (C. W.) & M. S. New paths, 1918.
,, NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE. Victorian fiction: exhib. of orig. ed^s., London, arr. by J. Carter w. collab. of M. S., 1947.
Sadleir (Thomas Ulick).
see DUBLIN UNIV.: TRINITY COLL. Alumni Dublin.: reg. of students &c.; ed. G. D. Burtchaell & T. U. S., n. ed., 1935.
,, SEGRAVE (C. W.) The Segrave fam., 1066–1935; by C. W. S., ass. by T. U. S., 1936.
Sadler (Arthur Lindsay). Cha-no-yu. The Japanese tea ceremony. 4°. [Kobe. 1933]
Japanese plays, No-Kyogen-Kabuki. Tr. by A. L. S. 8°. Sydney. 1934
The maker of mod. Japan: life of Tokugawa Ieyasu. 8°. [1937]
A short history of Japan. 8°. Sydney. 1946

Sadler (Ernest Alfred), *M.D.* Guido to Ashburne (St. Oswald's) parish church, Derbyshire. s8°. Ashburne. 1934
Sadler (Gilbert Thomas). The Gnostic story of Jesus Christ. [M435]. s8°. [1919]
Sadler (*Sir* Michael Ernest). Arts of West Africa (excluding music). Ed. M. E. S. Intr. by Sir W. Rothenstein. la8°. 1935
Modern art & revolution. [Day to day pamph^s., No. 13]. s8°. 1932
T. Day, an Eng. disciple of Rousseau. Rede lect., 1928. s8°. C. 1928
3 lect^s. on the beg. of mod. socialism. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1889
see COOPER ART GALLERY, *Barnsley.* Notes on Eng. drawings, by S., 1937.
,, SADLEIR (M.) M. E. S., 1861–1943: a mem. by h. son, 1949.
Sadler (Michael Ferrebee).
Justification of life. s8°. 1877
Sadler (Michael Thomas Harvey), *see* SADLEIR.
Sadler (William Samuel). The mind at mischief: tricks & deceptions of the subconscious. Intr^s. by R. H. Gault &c. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1929
The physiology of faith & fear. 8°. [1912]
Sadler's Wells.
S.W. ballet books. Nos. 1–4. Ed. A. L. Haskell. s8°. [1949]
1, The sleeping beauty, by S. Sitwell &c.
2, Job & The rake's progress, by J. Lawson &c.
3, Hamlet & Miracle in the Gorbals, by M. Benthall &c.
4, Carnaval, Le spectre de la rose & Les sylphides, by L. Kirstein &c.
S. W. opera books. Nos. 1–6. s8°. 1945–48
1, Opera in English, by T. Guthrie &c.
2, Mozart's Così fan tutte, by E. J. Dent &c.
3, B. Britten, Peter Grimes, by B. B. &c.
4, Puccini's Madame Butterfly, by R. L. Jacobs &c.
5, Mozart's Marriage of Figaro, by S. Goddard &c.
6, Puccini's La Bohème, by R. L. Jacobs &c.
Sadoleto (*il card.* Jacopo). Epistre. Avec la response de J. Calvin. Tr. de Latin. 8°. Genève. 1540 [reimpr. 1860]
Sadoul (Georges). Hist. générale du cinéma. [t]1, 2; [t1, 2e éd. rev. & augm.] 8°. [1947–48]
1, L'invention du c., 1832–97.
2, Les pionniers, 1897–1909.
Sadoul (Jacques). Notes s. la Révol. Bolchevique. 40 lettres de J. S. 8°. 1922
Sadoveanu (Mihail). Haya Sanïs, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 170, 1935.
Saeki (P. Yoshio). The Hsü-t'ing Mi-shi-So Sutra or Jesus-Messiah-Sutra. [Fr. Journal of N. China Branch of R.A. Soc., v63]. 8°. *n.p.* 1932
see MOULE (A. C.) Nestorians in China, corrections & addit., 1940.
Saelden Hort (Der), *see* KRAUS (C. v.) Zum S.H. &c., 1940.
Sæmund [*Sigfusson*], *the Wise, see* HERMANSSON (H.) S. S. & the Oddaverjar, 1932.
Sáenz (Justo P.), *jr.*
Baguales. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
Pasto puna. 2^a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1931
Sáenz Echeverría (Carlos) & J. M. Lleras.
Piezas de teatro (El Estudiante & Similia similibus). [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Sáenz Hayes (Ricardo).
Los amigos dilectos. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1927
Antiguos y modernos. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1927
Blas Pascal & o. ensayos. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1924]
Safa (Peyami).
Fatih Harbiye. Roman. 8°. Istanbul. *n.d.*
Safī al-Din, *al Urmawī* [†'ABD AL-MU'MIN IBN FĀKHIR]. As-Sarafiyyah ou Epître à Šarafu-d-Dīn—Kitāb al-adwār ou Livre des cycles mus.; tr. fr., *see* ERLANGER (*b.* R. D'). Mus. arabe, t3, 1938.
Sáfrán (Györgyi). Zirzen Janka és az egységes mag. mönevelés kezdete. 8°. Szeged. 1942
Safránek (Milos). Bohuslav Martinu, the man & h. music. 8°. 1946
Safrastian (Arshak).
Kurds & Kurdistan. s8°. [1948]

Safroni-Middleton (Arnold). Tropic shadows: memories of the South Seas, w. remin. of meetings w. J. Conrad. 8°. 1927

Sagard Théodat (Gabriel). Le gr. voyage fait au pays des Hurons, 1624, *see* CARTIER (J.) 3 voyages au Canada; publ. B. Guégan, 1930.
The long journey to the country of the Hurons. Ed., w. intr. &c. by G. M. Wrong. Tr. H. H. Langton. [Champlain Soc., 25]. 8°. Toronto. 1939

Sage (Dean). First editions, autograph letters &c., includ. coll. formed by S. Sale by Amer. Art Assoc., Nov. 1935. [Illust.] la8°. N.Y. 1935

Sage (John), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Ch. in Scot.* *Brief (A) exam. of some things in Mr. Meldrum's Sermon. [P2970]. s4°. [E.?] 1703
*The fundamental charter of presbytery, as establ. in Scotland, examin'd & disprov'd. 8°. 1695
*The reasonableness of a toleration to those of the episc. perswasion. In 4 letters to G. Meldrum. [P2970]. s4°. E. 1704
*Some remarks on the late Letter f. a Gentleman in the City; & Mr. Williamson's Sermon. [P2970]. s4°. *n.p.* 1703
see MELDRUM (G.) Vindic. &c. of M.'s sermon agst. the a. of the Exam. [*i.e.* J. S.], 1703.

Sage (Margaret Olivia), *wife of Russell Sage, form. Slocum, see* RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION.

Sage (Walter Noble), *see* HOWAY (F. W.), W. N. S. &c. Brit. Columbia & the U.S., 1942.

Sagean (Mathieu). Découv. du pays des Acaanibas par M. S. & s. avents. &c. 1683–99, *see* MARGRY (P.) Découv. des Français dans l'Amér., p6, 1888.

Sager (Ida).
Från gamla trädgårdsland. 8°. [1910]

Sager (Walter A. de), *see* DE SAGER.

Sageret (Jules). Le système du monde, de Pythagore à Eddington. 8°. 1931
Le système du monde, des Chaldéens à Newton. s8°. 1913

Sageser (Adelbert Bower). The first 2 decades of the Pendleton Act: st. of Civil Service reform, *see* NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY. Univ. sts., v34–35, 1935.

Sagittarius, *ps., see* KATZIN (O.)

Saglio (André). French furniture. 8°. [1907]
Maisons d'hommes célèbres. s8°. 1893

Sagnac (Philippe). La formation de la société franç. mod. 2t. 8°. 1945–46
1, La société & la monarchie absolue, 1661–1715.
2, La révol. des idées & des mœurs & le déclin de l'anc. régime, 1715–88.
see CARON (P.) & P. S. L'état actuel des éts. d'hist. mod. en Fr., 1902.
,, LEFEBVRE (G.), R. GUYOT & P. S. La Révol. fr., 1930.
,, SAINT-LÉGER (A. DE) & P. S. La prépondérance franç.: Louis XIV, 1935.

Sagnard (François M. M.) La gnose valentin. & le témoignage de St. Irénée. 8°. 1947

Sagredo (Giovanni). Memorie istoriche de' monarchi ottomani. 8°. Bologna. 1684

Sagredo (Nicolò), *see* VENETIARUM. Promissio Venet. ducis N. S. duce ed., 1675.

Sahagun (Bernardino de). Hist. gen. de las cosas de Nueva España. 5t. 8°. México. 1938
1, Lib. 1–4. 2, Lib. 5–9. 3, Lib. 10, 11. 4, Lib. 12, La conq. de Mexico. 5, Los cantares a los dioses &c., tr., notas &c. por E. Seler.

Sahareño (José). Villa Cisneros. Deport. &c. de un grupo de antifascistas. s8°. Valencia. 1937

Sahibs (The): life &c. of Brit. in India, 1948, *see* BROWN (H.), *ed.*

Sahl ibn Muḥammad (Abū Ḥātim), *see* ABŪ HĀTIM, *al-Sijistani.*

Sahli (Hermann), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1925.

Sahni (Daya Ram). Guide to the Buddhist ruins of Sarnath. [Archaeol. Surv. of India]. 5th ed. la8°. Delhi. 1933

Sahu (Lakshmi Narayana).
The hill tribes of Jeypore. 8°. [Cuttack. 1942]

Sa'īd al-Shartūni [SA'ĪD AL-KHŪRĪ].
Al-Shihāb al-thāqib. [*Man. of correspondence, in Arabic*]. s8°. [Beirut]. 1884

Said bin Sultan, *ruler of Oman & Zanzibar; 1791–1856, see* SAID-RUETE (R.) S. bin S., h. place in hist. of Arabia &c., 1929.

Said-Ruete (Rudolph). R. S.-R.: e. autobiograph. Teilskizze. [Die Al-Bu-Said Dynastie &c.] la8°. [Luzern. 1932]
Said bin Sultan (1791–1856), h. place in hist. of Arabia & E. Africa. Forew. by Sir P. Cox. la8°. 1929

Saikakou Ebara, *1641–93.* Contes d'amour des Samourais, 12e siècle japonais. Tr. par Ken Sato. la8°. 1927

Saikin (Ivan). *Anekdoten u. Charakterzüge d. Feldmar., Grafen P. A. Rumänzow-Sadunaiskoi, nebst e. Abrisse s. Lebens &c. Übers. F. Artzt. s8°. Dorpat. 1818

Saillens (Émile). Toute la France: sa terre, s. peuple, s. travaux &c. 8°. [1925]

Sailor. *Sailors (The) advocate (abstract), 1728, *see* OGLETHORPE (*Gen.* J. E.)

Sailor (A), *ps.* Foreign (The) address &c., 1735, *see* FOREIGN.

Saintonge (Louise Geneviève de).
Poésies galantes. s8°. 1696

Sainéan (Lazare). Autour des Sources indigènes: ét. d'etymol. fr. & romane. la8°. Firenze. 1935
Dicționar româno-german. s8°. 1889
Lettres, 1859–1934. Publ., préf. & annot. par C. [Sainéan]. 8°. [Bucarest. 1936]
Les sources indigènes de l'étymologie franç. 3t. la8°. 1925 30

Sainliens (Claude de) [†DESAINLIENS; CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND]. The Elizabethan home discov. in 2 dialogues by C. Hollyband & P. Erondell. Ed. M. St. C. Byrne. [2nd rev. ed.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed., w. adds.] s8°. [1949]

Sainsbury (Ethel Bruce), *see* EAST INDIA Co. Cal. of court minutes &c., 1668–70, by S., 1929.

Sainsbury (Geoffrey).
The dictatorship of things. s8°. [1933]

Sainsbury (*Mrs.* Maria Tuke), *form. Tuke.*
Henry S. Tuke, R.A., R.W.S. A memoir. 8°. 1933

***Saint** (The) turn'd curtezan: or a new plot discover'd by a precious zealot, ballad, 1681 [*agst. B. Harris, facs.*], *see* FORD (W. C.) Boston book market, 1917.

Saint. Place names, periodicals, societies &c. beginning with Saint. *Churches dedicated to a Saint will be found under the names of the towns in which they are, except in the case of London. London churches are catalogued here. Personal names follow.*

Saint Albans. Account of the altars, mons. &c. existing A.D. 1428 in St. A.'s Abbey. Tr. [of 3 Lat. docs. in vol. 1 of John of Amundesham's 'Annales'], w. notes by R. Lloyd. [*b. w.* Saint Albans. Verulam &c., 1874]. 8°. Saint Albans. 1873
*The St. Albans chron., 1406–20; ed. V. H. Galbraith, 1937, *see* WALSINGHAM (T.)
St. Albans: story of the City & its people, wr. by the people of the City [M. Headlam &c.] Ed. Ld. Forrester. s8°. St. Albans. 1949
*Verulam, & St. Alban's. Acc. of anc. city of V., of St. A.'s Abbey &c. 8°. Saint Albans. 1874

Saint Albans & Herts. Architectural &c. Society. Trans., 1934. la8°. St. Albans. 1935
see ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES. Reports &c., 1850–1912.

Saint Andrews. Copiale prioratus Sanctiandree. Letter-bk. of J. Haldenstone, prior of St. A., 1418–43. Transcr. & ed. w. app. of docs. illust. Scottish hist., 1378–1450, by J. H. Baxter. [St. A. Univ. Publ., 31]. 8°. 1930
Formulare, 1514–46. Text transcr. & ed. by G. Donaldson & C. Macrae. [Stair Soc., 7, 9]. 2v. [v2, ed. by G. D. *only*]. la8°. E. 1942–44
*The nullity of the Pretended-Assembly at St. A. &c., 1652, *see* GUTHRIE (J.) & *Lord* WARRISTON.
An old St. A. music book (Cod. Helmst. 628, *aft.* MS. Wolfenbuettel 677). Publ. in facs., w. intr. by J. H. Baxter. [St. A. Univ. Publ., 30]. s8°. 1931
,, ,, Index; prep. by A. Hughes. s8°. E. 1939

Saint Andrews [*continued*].
UNIVERSITY.
The Great Palace of the Byzantine emperors. 1st report on excavs. carried out in Istanbul on behalf of the Walker Trust (Univ. of St. A.), 1935–38. [*By* G. Brett, W. J. Macaulay & R. B. K. Stevenson]. 4°. O. 1947
Veterum laudes: tribute to achievements of members of St Salvator's Coll. dur. 500 yrs., 1950, *see* SALMOND (J. B.), *ed.*
Walker Trust lects. on leadership, Univ. of St. A., 1930 49. 8°. 1950
see LANG (A.) Conc. A. L.: lects., St. A., 1927–37, 1949.
—— LIBRARY PUBLICATIONS.
2. la8°. St. Andrews. 1942
see SALMOND (J. B.) & G. H. BUSHNELL. Henderson's Benefaction, 1942. [2.]
—— PUBLICATIONS. Nos. 28, 30–32, 34, 35, 41, 43–45. 8°. 1929–47
see CAMERON (A. I.) The Apostolic Camera & Scottish benefices, 1418–88, 1934. [35.]
,, CARR (C. T.) Nominal compounds in Germanic, 1939. [41.]
,, HAYENS (K. C.) Grimmelshausen, 1932. [34.]
,, LEWIS (C. B.) Class. mythol. & Arthurian romance, 1932. [32.]
,, LINDSAY (W. M.) Palaeogr. Lat., p6, 1929. [28.]
,, SAINT ANDREWS. Copiale prioratus s.-a., 1930. [31.]
,, —— An old St. A. music book, 1931; Index, 1939. [30.]
,, SOUTAR (G.) Nature in Greek poetry, 1939. [43.]
,, THOMPSON (*Sir* D'A. W.) Glossary of Greek fishes, 1947. [45.]
,, —— Science & the classics, 1940. [44.]

Saint-Antoine de Viennois, *monastery, see* ANTHONY, *St., of Egypt.* Picture bk. of life of St. A.; ed. &c. R. Graham, 1937.

Saint Bartholomew, *Smithfield.* Book of the foundation of Church of St. B. rendered into mod. Eng. by H. H. King & W. Bernard, for use in 'Rec. of St. B.'s Priory' by E. A. Webb. [M475]. 8°. 1923

Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, *see* ROSE WINDOW. Tribute offered to St. B.'s H. by 25 as., 1939.

Saint Bees School. Story of St. Bees, 1583–1939. Souv. of 350th anniv. Issued by Spec. Comm. of Old St. Beghians' Club. 8°. 1939

Saint Catherine, *convent of, Mt. Sinai.*
see BENESEVICH (V. N.) Mss. grecs du mont Sinai &c., 1937.
,, HARRIS (J. R.), *ed.* Bibl. fragm. f. Mt. S., 1890.

Saint Chaffre, *monastery.* Chartularii monast. S. Theofredi excerpta eorum quae Viennensem, Valent. &c. dioeceses respiciunt, descr. &c. C. U. J. Chevalier, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd. rel. au D., v2, 1868.

Saint Christopher, *Island of, see* SAINT KITTS.

Saint Clement, *Eastcheap.* Register of St. C., E. & St. Martin Orgar. Transcr. & ed. A. W. H. Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v67, 68]. 2p. la8°. 1937–38

Saint Columb Major, *Cornwall.* Registers of the parish of St. C. M., 1539–1780. Ed. A. J. Jewers. la8°. 1881

Saint Constantine, *Cornwall, see* CONSTANTINE.

Saint-Domingue. Cahiers de doléances de la Colonie de St.-D. pour les États-Gén. de 1789. Publ. B. Maurel. [Comm. de Recherche &c. d. docs. rel. à la vie écon. de la Révol.] 8°. 1933

Saint Dunstan in the East, *London.* Register. p1, 1558–1654. Transcr. & ed. A. W. H. Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v69]. la8°. 1939

Saint Edmund, the King & Martyr, *Lombard Street.* Parish registers, 1670–1812. Transcr. by W. Brigg. la8°. *p.p.f. the tr.* [Leeds]. 1892

Sainte-Geneviève, Montagne, *see* MONTAGNE SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE (LA).

Saint Elias & St. Anastasius, *monastery of, see* CARBONE.

Saintes. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye Royale de Notre-Dame de S., *see* SAINTONGE. Cart. inéd.; par T. Grasilier, t2, 1871.

Saint Etienne de Vaux. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye, *see* SAINTONGE. Cart. inéd.; par T. Grasilier, p1, 1871.

Saint Ewe, *Cornwall.* *Saint Ewe, the church &c., 1937, *see* BEYNON (E. A.)

Saint George's Chapel, *Windsor Castle, see* WINDSOR CASTLE.

Saint George's Jewish Settlement [*aft.* BERNHARD BARON ST. GEORGE'S JEWISH SETTLEMENT]. Rept. 1, 1919–20 [M450]; 2, 1920–21 [M459]; 10, 1928–29 [M565]; 11, 1929–30 [M612]; 12, 1930–31 [M612]; 13, 1931–32 [M602]; 14, 1932–33 [M615]; 15, 1933–34 [M631]. 8° 1920–34

Saint Germain, Treaty of, 1919. Docs. hist. &c., 1935, *see* ALMOND (N.) & R. H. LUTZ, *edd.*

Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *abbey of, Paris.* Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye. Publ. R. Poupardin. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris]. t2 (1183–1216) rev. &c. par A. Vidier & L. Levillain. 8°. 1930

Saint-Germain-en-Laye, *Château of.* Cat. illust. du Musée des Antiqs. Nationales. Par S. Reinach.
2t [t1, 2e éd., rev. & corr.] 8°. 1921 26
Musée des Antiq. Nat. La verrerie, par R. Lantier. 8°. [1929]

Saint Germans, *Cornwall, see* LANALET. Pontificale Lanaletense: a Pontifical form. in use at St. G.; ed. G. H. Doble, 1937.

Saint Giles, *Cripplegate.* *S. Giles', Cripplegate, *n.d.*, *see* BARFF (A.)

Saint-Gilles, *Languedoc.* Les coutumes de Saint-Giles, 12e–14e siècles. Texte lat. crit., avec tr., notes &c., publ. par E. Bligny-Bondurand. 8°. 1915

Saint Helena [SAINTE HÉLÈNE]. *Manuscrit de Ste-H., publ. pour la prem. fois avec notes de Napoléon, 1821, *see* NAPOLÉON I, *emp.*

Saint James's Evening post (The). Nos. 1530–1614, 1697–1764, 2162–2438 (Feb. 27, 1725–Sept. 15, 1726, Mar. 22, 1729–Dec. 26, 1730). [*Some Nos. missing & some imperfect*]. 4°. 1725–30

Saint James's Gazette (The), an evening review & record of news. v1, Nos. 1–9; v5, No. 747; v9, No. 1343. [*in* lv.] fol. 1880–84

Saint James's lyre [& Piccadilly gazette]. Non-offic. organ of Post No. 5 [& 16], A.R.P., City of Westminster. [*Typescript*]. v1, 2 (Oct. 1, 1940–Apr. 30, 1941). fol. 1940–41

Saint James's Park.
*St. J.P.: a satyr. s8. 1708

Saint James's Theatre. *A chronicle of St. J.T. from its origin in 1835. 8°. [1900]

Saint Jean, *Spitalfields.* Register, 1687–1827. Ed. S. Minet. [Huguenot Soc. of London, 39]. 4°. Frome. 1938

Saint John, *College of, Battersea, after 1923 Coll. of St. Mark & St. John, see* SAINT MARK & ST. JOHN.

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of. *The centenary of the revival of the O. of St. J. in England, 1931. s8°. [1932]
Codice diplomatico del sacro militare Ordine Gerosolimitano, racc. da doc. p. s. alla storia d. Ord. in Soria, con una ser. cronolog. de' Gran Maestri, notizie stor. &c. fol. Lucca. 1733
Docs. rel. to lands of the preceptories of the Knights Hospitallers; ed. E. W. Crossley, *see* YORKS. ARCH. SOC. Misc., v4. 1937.
The early statutes of the Knights Hospitallers. With tr., introd. & notes by E. J. King. [P3158]. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1932
Inventory of the records of the Joint War Comm. of the Brit. Red Cross Soc. & O. of St. J. of J., 1927, *see* BRITISH RED CROSS SOC.
The regulations of the Old Hospital of the Knights of St. J. at Valetta. With tr., introd. & notes by W. K. R. Bedford. la8°. 1882
The rule statutes & customs of the Hospitallers, 1099–1310. With intr. chapters & notes by E. J. King. 8°. [1934]
Ruolo gen. del Sov. mil. ordine di S. Giovanni di Gerusalemme ovvero di Malta. 8°. 1890
6 docs. rel. to Queen Mary's restoration of the Grand Priories of Eng. & Ir. With tr., intr. & notes by E. J. King. [P3158]. la8°. 1935
The 13th cent. statutes of the Knights Hospitallers. With tr., intr. & notes by E. J. King. [P3158]. la8°. 1933
see BRIT. RED CROSS SOC. Red Cross & St. J.: War Organis., 1939–47; comp. by P. G. Cambray &c., 1949.

Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of [*continued*].
see DAY (E. H.) Preceptory of the Knights Hospitallers at Dinmore, 1930.
,, KILMAINHAM. Reg. de K.: chapter acts of Hospital of St. J. of J. in Ireland, 1326–39; ed. C. McNeill, 1943.
,, KING (E. J.) Knights of St. J. in Brit. Empire, 1934.
,, —— Pilgrimage of 1926, 1926.
,, —— Seals of the O. of St. J., 1932.
,, SAUNDERS (H. A. St. G.) The Red Cross & the White, 1939–45, 1949.
,, VIZZARI DE SANNAZARO (L.) Langue of Engl. in O. of J.; tr. 1925.

Saint John's, *Newfoundland.* *Statement of advantages f. making St. J.'s a port of call, 1856, *see* FIELD (C. W.)

Saint John the Evangelist, *Red Lion Square, Holborn, see* PAGE (N. B.), *ed.* The Ch. &c. of St. J. the E., 1928.

Saint Joseph, *Congregation of.* Hist. sk. of the Congreg. of the Sisters of St. J., 1650–1933. Tr. s8°. [1933]

Saint Julien, *abbey.* Mss. de l'anc. abbaye de St.-J. à Brioude; retrouvés & tr. par un amateur d'antiq. fr. [A. M. P. F . . . as]; publ. A Trognon. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1825
see CHILDEBERT III, *k. of the Franks.* Le livre des gestes du Roi C., chron. du 8e s., 1825. [2.]
,, HARDERBAD. Hist. adm. du Franc H. &c., légende du 7e s., 1825. [1.]

Saint Katharine by the Tower, *London.* Registers, 1584–1726. Transcr. & ed. A. W. H. Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v75–79]. 5p [*in* 4v]. la8°. 1945–49

Saint Katharine's Dock. Plan, c. 1590, of area lying E. of St. K.'s Hospital (now St. K.'s Dock). Reprod. f. tracing by M. B. Honeybourne. [London Top. Soc. *b. w.* Old St. Paul's &c., 1908]. lafol. [1929]

Saint Kitts, *Island.* The registers of St. Thomas, Middle Island, St. K., [1729–1832]. Ed. V. L. Oliver. Suppl. to Caribbeana, v4. la8°. 1915

Saint Lawrence Jewry. Register. Transcr. & ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v70–71]. 2p. la8°. 1940–41
1, 1528–1676. 2, *w.* St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St., 1677–1812.

Saint-Leu d'Esserent. Le prieuré de St.-Leu d'Esserent. Cartulaire, 1080–1538. [*Ed.*] E. Müller. [Soc. Hist. du Vexin]. 4°. Pontoise. 1901

Saint Margaret, *Westminster.* Register of St. M.'s, W., 1660–75. Transcr. by H. F. Westlake. Ed. L. E. Tanner. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v64]. la8°. 1935

Saint Mark & St. John, *College of, Chelsea.*
*Notes on college hist., 1840–65. [*By var. as.*] 8°. Chelsea. 1946

Saint Martin des Champs, *priory of, Paris.* Recueil de chartes & docs. de St.-M.-des-C. [*Ed.*] J. Depoin. [Archives de la France monast., v13, 16, 18, 20, 21]. 5t. la8°. 1912–21

Saint Martin-in-the-Fields. Register. [p2], 1619–36. Transcr. & ed. J. V. Kitto. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v66]. la8°. 1936
see LONDON. Survey of L., v16, 18, 20, Charing Cross &c. (Parish of St. M., 3p); by G. H. Gater &c., 1935–40.
,, PEOPLE'S hymn book; ed. by Hymns Comm. of St. M., n. ed., 1928.

Saint Martin Orgar. Register of the Church of St. M. w. its hist. & that of Swallow Street. Ed. W. & S. Minet. [Huguenot Soc. 37]. 4°. Frome. 1935
see ST. CLEMENT, *Eastcheap.* Register of St. C.E. & St. M.O.; transcr. & ed. A. W. H. Clarke, 2p, 1937–38.

Saint Martin's Theatre, *see* REANDEAN (THE) NEWS SHEET, [incorp. the St. M.'s Th. programme], v1, No. 2, c. 1923.

Saint Mary, *Clerkenwell.* Cartulary of St. M.C. Ed. W. O. Hassall. [Roy. Hist. Soc. III, 71]. 8°. 1949

Saint Mary Magdalen, *Milk Street.* Register, 1677–1812; transcr. & ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke, *see* SAINT LAWRENCE JEWRY. Reg., p2, 1941.

St. Mary Magdalen [*continued*].
Registers of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St., 1558–1666 & St. Michael Bassishaw, 1538–1625. Transcr. & ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v72]. p1. la8°. 1942
For p2 *of* St. Michael B. *see* SAINT MICHAEL BASSISHAW.

Saint Mary Mounthaw, *London.* Register, 1568–1849. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v58]. 8°. 1928

Saint Mary Somerset, *London.* Register. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., v59, 60]. 2p. la8°. 1929–30
1, Christenings & marriages, 1558–1837.
2, Burials, 1557–1853.

Saint Mary the Virgin, *Aldermanbury.* Registers. Ed. W. B. Bannerman [& A. W. H. Clarke]. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v61, 62, 65]. 3p. la8°. 1931–35

Saint Matthew, *Friday Street.* Register, 1538–1812 & the united parishes of St. M. & St. Peter Cheap, marriages, 1754–1812. Transcr. & ed. A. M. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 63]. la8°. 1933

Saint-Maur, *Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of.* Hist. de la Congrég. de St.-M., 7t, 1928–37, *see* MARTÈNE (E.)

Saint Michael Bassishaw, *London.* Register, 1538–1892. Transcr. & ed. A. W. Hughes Clarke. [Harleian Soc. Reg., v72–74]. p1–3. la8°. 1942–44
p1 *follows* Saint Mary Magdalen, *Milk St.* Registers &c., p1, 1942.

Saint Michael Church, *Somerset.* Registers, 1695–1812. Ed. R. G. Bartlett. [Parish Reg. Soc., 72]. 8°. *p.p.* 1914

Saint Michael on Wyre. Registers, 1659–1707. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 27]. 8°. C. 1906

Saint Michael's College, *Tenbury, see* TENBURY letters, coll. by M. J. Ouseley & now at St. M. Coll., 1942.

Saint Neot. *Hist. sk. of the parish of St. N. &c., 1894, *see* AXWORTHY (W. A.)

Saint Nicholas Acons, *London.* Register book, 1539–1812. Transcr. W. Brigg. la8°. Leeds. 1890

Saint Nicholas' Hospital, *Salisbury.* Fifteenth cent. cartulary of St. N.H., w. o. records. Ed. by Chr. Wordsworth. 8°. Salisbury. 1902

Saint Nicolas, College of, *Shoreham, see* LANCING COLLEGE.

Saint Pancras. Cat. of exhib. illust. "St. P. thr. the ages", comp. by F. Sinclair, Sept., 1938. 8°. 1938
Parish of St. P., p1–3, *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v17, 19, 21, by P. W. Lovell &c., 1936–49.
St. P. Official guide.
7th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1936]

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.* Early charters of the Cath. Church of St. Paul. Ed. M. Gibbs. [Roy. Hist. Soc. Camden 3rd ser., v58]. 8°. 1939
see WREN SOC. v16, Drawings &c. of construct. of St. P.'s Cath.—Measured drawings of the old choir &c., 1939.

Saint Paul's Ecclesiological Society, *form.* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOC. & *aft.* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC., *see also* CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOC. & ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC.
Transactions. v1–7. la8°. 1881–1915

Saint Paul's School, *London.* Preces, hymni & catechismus Graece & Lat. in usum Scholae S.P. [*By* J. Colet]. ed. nova. s8. Lond. 1886
see PINE (E.), *ed.* The Pauline muses, 1947.

Saint Peter Cheap, *London, see* SAINT MATTHEW, *Friday Street.*

Saint Petersburg [LENINGRAD; PETROGRAD].
Istoricheskie plani Sanktpeterburga s 1714 po 1839. Izd. po Imperatora poveleniyu. obl. fol. 1843
,, ,, Obyasnenie. 8°. 1843
Plan S.-P. Plan de la capitale St. P. gaufré & impr. par Bauerkeller & Cie d'ap. un plan du Depôt de la Guerre. obl. fol. 1842
Podrobnii plan S.P. po vreme tsarstvov. Imp. Elizaveti Petrovni. [*9 sections in case*]. *folded.* la8°. *n.d.*
Stoletie S. Peterburg. Angliiskago sobraniya, 1770–1870. Istor. ocherk &c. 8°. 1870
*Voyage (A) to St. P. in 1814, w. remarks on the Russ. Navy. By a surgeon in the Brit. Navy. [Extr. f. Voyages & travels, v7]. 8°. 1822

Saint Petersburg [*continued*].
IMPERATORSKII ERMITA [GOSUDARSTVENII E.]
Cat. of anc. gold jewellery, prop. of the Hermitage Mus. Sold by Sotheby. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1931.
Inventaire de la coll. égypt. [*b. w.* Lieblein (J. D. C.) Le livre égypt. Que mon nom fleur., 1895]. 8°. 1891
Trudi otdela ist. iskuss. i kult. ant. mira. t1. 8°. 1945
Trudi otdela zapadnoevrop. iskusstva. t2. 8°. 1941
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
see LABORDE (*le c.* A. DE). Les princ. mss. à peintures conservés dans l'anc. Bibl. Imp. Publ. de St.-P., 2p, 1936–38.
,, TURAEV (B. A.) Ethiop. rukopisi, 1906.
MUSEUM OF ALEXANDER III.
Cat. de la section des Beaux-Arts. 8°. 1899
UNIVERSITY.
Otchet o sostoyanii &c. za 1891. [P2962]. 8°. 1892
Saint Peter's College, *Radley, see* RADLEY.
Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, *priory.* Cartulaire du prieuré de S.-R. (1209–1356); éd. l'abbé Auvergne, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd. rel. au D., v1, 1865.
Necrologium prior. S.R.C., descr. &c. C. U. J. Chevalier, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd. rel. au D., v2, 1868.
Saint Salvator's College, *Saint Andrews, see* SAINT ANDREWS: UNIVERSITY.
Saint Saviour, *Southwark.* Parishes of St. S. & Christchurch, *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v22, 1950.
Saint Sepulchre, *Holborn.* *Short hist. of S.S.'s Church over agst. Newgate, 1137–1931. [P2932]. 8°. [1931]
Saint Stephen's chronicle (The). v4 (Aug., Sept. 1867). 8°. 1867
Saint Sulpice. *La dédicace de l'Eglise de S.S., 1745, *see* ROY (P. C.)
Saint Thomas's Hospital, *see* GRAVES (C. P. R.) Story of St. T.'s, 1106–1947, 1947.
Saint-Vanne. Bibliothèque des Bénédictins de la Congrég. de St.-V. &c.: [cat.], 1925, *see* GODEFROY (J.)
Saint Victor, *Abbey of, Paris, see* FRANKLIN (A.) Hist. de la bibl. de l'Abbaye de St.-V., 1865.
Saint. Surnames &c. beginning w. Saint.
Saint Aldywn (Michael Edward Hicks Beach, *1st earl*), *see* HICKS BEACH (*Lady* V.) Life of Sir M. H. B. (Earl St. A.), 2v, 1932.
Saint-André (Claude).
La duchesse de Bourgogne. 8°. [1934]
Henriette d'Angleterre & la cour de Louis XIV. 8°. [1933]
A King's favourite, Mme Du Barry & h. times f. unpubl. docs. &c. Intr. by P. de Nolhac. [Tr.] 8 . 1915
Le Régent [Duc d'Orléans]. s8°. [1928]
La vie de Madame Du Barry. Préf. de P. de Nolhac. 8°. [1933]
Saint André (Nathaniel). Short narr. of an extraord. delivery of rabbets, perform'd by J. Howard. 8°. 1727
Saint-Arnaud (*le maréchal* **Arnaud Jacques Leroy de**), *see* QUATRELLES-L'EPINE (M.) Le mar. de S.-A., 1798–1854, 2t, 1928–29.
Saint-Aubin (Augustin de), *see* BOCHER (E.) Gravures fr. du 18e s., fasc. 5, St.-A., 1879.
Saint-Aubin (Gabriel J. de), *see* DACIER (E.) G. de St.-A., peintre &c., 1724–80, 2p, 1929–31.
Saint-Aubin (Jacques Mague de), *see* MAGUE DE SAINT-AUBIN.
Saint Aubyn (*Mrs.* **Gwendolen).**
Parents' problems. s8°. [1931]
Saint Aubyn (*Sir* **John**), *Bart.* Speech, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WORKS. Compl. list of members, Septennial Act &c., 1734.
Saint Aubyn-Brisbane (*Miss* **F.**) [†BRISBANE (F. S. A.)] If stones could speak: the old City of London churches. Pref. by Chancellor Ponsonby. la8°. 1929
Saint-Aulaire (Auguste Félix Charles de Beaupoil, *cte* **de**) [†BEAUPOIL DE SAINTE AULAIRE].
Les débuts d'une carrière: souv., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 257, 1948.
François-Joseph & la vie à Vienne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 230, 1945.
Geneva *versus* peace. Tr. F. Jackson. 8°. 1937
Genève contre la paix. s8°. [1936]
Mazarin. 8°. [1946]
Saint-Aulaire (Auguste Félix Charles de Beaupoil, *cte* **de**) [*continued*].
La renaissance de l'Espagne. s8°. [1938]
Richelieu. s8°. [1932]
Talleyrand. s8°. [1936]
,, Tr. G. F. Lees & F. J. Stephens. 8°. 1937
Saint-Aulaire (François Joseph de Beaupoil, *marq.* **de**), *see* SAINTE-AULAIRE.
Saint Clair, *The family of* [SAINTE CLAIRE], *see* HAY (R. A.) Genealogie of the Sainteclaires of Rosslyn &c., 1835.
Saint Clair (M.) Galerie privée. s8°. [1947]
Saint Clair-Tisdall (William), *see* TISDALL.
Saint Denis (Ruth), *wife of Ted Shawn, form. Ruthie Dennis.* An unfinished life. Autobiog. [Ed. H. Buckmaster]. la8°. [1939]
Sainte-Aulaire (*le cte* **de**), *1773–1854* [†BEAUPOIL DE SAINTE AULAIRE (LOUIS CLAIR DE), *count*]. Les derniers Valois, les Guises & Henri IV. s8°. 1854
Sainte-Aulaire (François Joseph de Beaupoil, *marq.* **de)** [SAINT-AULAIRE], *see* LA TRÉMOILLE (C. A. R., *d.* DE). Disc., Acad. Fr.: (rép. de Saint-Aulaire), 1738.
Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustine). Chateaubriand & s. groupe litt. sous l'Empire. n. éd. 2t. s8°. [1906]
Corr. gén. Rec. &c. par J. Bonnerot. t1–6 [5 *in* 2p, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1935–49
Galerie des gr. écrivains franç. Tirée des Causeries du lundi par S.-B. la8°. 1878
Les gr. écrivains franç. Etudes des lundis &c., annotées par M. Allem. 16e siècle, Les poètes—Les prosateurs. 2t. s8°. 1926
Lettres à deux amies: corr. inéd. (1854–57). Publ. F. Bonnet-Roy. 8°. [1948]
Lettres inéd. à Collombet. Publ. C. Latreille & M. Roustan. s8°. 1903
La litt. franç. des orig. à 1870. [9t]. s8°. [1926–28]
Mes poisons: cahiers intimes inéd. Publ. avec intr. & notes par V. Giraud. s8°. [1926]
P. J. Proudhon (1837–48), *see* HALÉVY (D.) Vie de Proudhon, t1, 1948.
Port-Royal, le cours de Lausanne, 1837–38. Publ. J. Pommier. p1, Texte. la8°. 1937
Quelques portraits féminins. Extrs. des œ. de S.-B. Préf. de P. de Nolhac. 8°. [1927]
Tableau hist. & crit. de la poésie & du théâtre franç. au 16e s. n. éd. s8°. [1886]
Volupté. n. éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1912
TRANSLATION.
Causeries du lundi. Tr., w. intr. &c. by E. J. Trechmann. [New Univ. Lib.] v3, 5, 6. s8°. [1909–10]
see AÏSSÉ (*Mlle* C. E.) Lettres à Mme Calandrini; préc. d'une ét. s. Mlle A. par S.-B., 1943.
,, BENOÎT-LÉVY (E.) S.-B. & Mme V. Hugo, 1927.
,, BRAY (R.) S.-B. à l'Acad. de Lausanne, 1837–38, 1937.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, S.-B., &c., 1931.
,, GIESE (W. F.) S.-B.: lit. portr., 1931.
,, GIRAUD (V.) La vie secrète de S.-B., 1935.
,, MAHIEU (R. G.) S.-B. aux Etats-Unis, 1945.
,, MARQUISET (A. L.) Ballanche & Mme d'Hautefeuille: lettres de S.-B. &c., 1912.
Sainte Claire, *The family of, see* SAINT CLAIR.
Sainte-Claire Deville (Paul), *see* DEVILLE.
Sainte-Croix (Nicolas Chary, *dit*), *see* CHARY (N.)
Sainte-Croix de la Roncière (*le cte* **Georges de**).
A la conquête des mers. 8°. [1938]
Saint-Edme (B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* EDME THÉODORE BOURG], *see* NAPOLEON III, *emp.* Procès du Pr. N. & de ses co-accusés; avec details biog. s. Pr. N. &c. par B. St.-E., 1840.
Sainte-Elme (Ida), *ps.* [ELZÉLINA VAN AYLDE JONGHE], *see* IVRAY (J. D'). Une aventurière sous l'Empire, 1936.
Sainte-Henriette (A. de). Vie d'un grand marin: l'Amiral Charner, 1797–1869. s8°. [1945]
Sainte-Marthe (Louis de), *see* SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) & L. DE S.-M., *below.*
Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de), *the younger, 1571–1650,* **& L. de Sainte-Marthe.** A genealog. hist. of the kings of Portugal. Eng. by F. Sandford. fol. 1662
Sainte-Maure (Charles de), *see* MONTAUSIER (C. DE S.-M., *duc* DE).
Sainter (J. D.), *F.G.S.* Jottings of geolog., archæolog., botan. &c. rambles round Macclesfield. 8°. Macclesfield. 1878
Sainte-Suzanne (*Baron* **Emile Victor Charles de Boyer de**), *see* BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE.
Saint-Evremond (Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, *seigneur* **de).** Letters. [Tr.] Ed. w. intr. &c. J. Hayward. [Broadway Diaries &c.] 8°. 1930
Réflex. sur les divers génies du peuple romain &c., *see* MONTESQUIEU (C. DE S. *b.* DE). De la grandeur &c. suivis des Réflex. &c. par S.-E., *n.d.*
Saint-Exupéry (Antoine de). Airman's odyssey. [Trilogy compr. Wind, sand &c., tr. L. Galantière; Night flight, tr. S. Gilbert; Flight to Arras, tr. L. Galantière]. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Citadelle. 22e éd. 8°. [1948]
Flight to Arras. Tr. L. Galantière. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Letter to a hostage. Tr. J. Gerst. 8°. [1950]
Lettre à un otage. s8°. [1944]
Night flight; tr. S. Gilbert, *see* Airman's odyssey, *above.*
Pilote de guerre. s8°. N.Y. [1942]
Terre des hommes. s8°. [1939]
Vol de nuit. Préf. d'A. Gide. 11e éd. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 109e éd. s8°. [1932]
Wind, sand & stars. [Tr. L. Galantière]. 8°. [1939]
see ANET (D.) A. de S.-E., 1946.
,, CHEVRIER (P.) A. de S.-E., 1949.
,, FARGUE (L. P.), S. DE S.-E. &c. S. E., 1947.
,, GASCHT (A.) L'humanisme cosmique d'A. de S.-E., 1947.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t2, 1947.
Saint-Exupéry (Consuelo de). Oppède. [Hist. du groupe d'O.] 8°. [N.Y. 1945]
Saint-Exupéry (Simone de), *see* FARGUE (L. P.), S. DE S.-E. &c. Saint Exupéry, 1947.
Saint-Foix (Georges de). The symphonies of Mozart. [Tr. L. Orrey]. s8°. 1947
see WYZEWA (T.) & G. DE ST.-F. W.-A. Mozart, sa vie musicale &c., t3–5, 1777–91, 1936–46.
Saint-Front (Jean Durand de), *see* DURAND DE SAINT-FRONT.
Saint Front (Marin Marie Paul Durand-Couppel de), *see* MARIN-MARIE, *ps.*
Saint George (*Sir* **Richard**), *Clarencieux King at Arms.*
see FOSTER (J.) Pedigrees recorded at visit. of Cos. of Cumberland & Westmorland [& Northumberland], made by R. St. G., 1615 &c., 2v, 1891.
,, NORTHUMBERLAND. Visitation of N. in 1615 [by R. St. G.]; ed. G. W. Marshall, 1878.
Saint-Georges de Bouhélier, *ps., see* BOUHÉLIER.
Saint-Germain (*le cte* **de**) [*Marquis* [DE BELLAMARE, AYMAR, SURMONT, WELLDONE &C.]; *1710–84.*
see BOWEN (M.), *ps.* The courtly charlatan, the enigmatic Comte de St. G., 1942.
,, LA MOTHE-LANGON (*le baron* E. L. DE). Le Comte de S.-G. & la Marquise de Pompadour, 1834.
,, LHERMIER (P.) Le mystérieux cte de St.-G., 1943.
Saint German (Christopher), *d. 1540.* *A treatise conc. the diuision betw. the spiritualtie & temporaltie (1530?), *see* MORE (*Sir* T.) Apologye, 1930.
Saint-Gilles d'Asson (Antoine Baudry de), *see* BAUDRY DE SAINT-GILLES D'ASSON.
Saint-Hélier (Monique). Le cavalier de paille. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Saint Helier (S. Mary E. Jeune, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
The ethics of shopping. [M78]. 8°. [1895]
Saint-Hilaire (Emile Marco de) [HILAIRE (EMILE MARC)]. *Les petits appartemens des Tuileries, de St.-Cloud & de Malmaison. Mémorial tablettes & chron. Publ. par l'a. des Mém. d'un page. 2t. 8°. 1831
Saint-Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe Cordonnier de), *ps.* [*i.e.* H. CORDONNIER; *also called* THÉMISEUIL DE SAINT HYACINTHE; †CORDONNIER DE S.-HYACINTHE (H.)] Le chef d'œuvre d'un inconnu, poëme [*by* S.-H. &c.]—Lettre, & une Diss. sur Homère & Chapelain [*w. sep. pagin., by* J. van Effen]. s8°. La Haye. 1714

Saint-Hyacinthe (Thémiseuil de), *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE (H. C. DE), *ps.*

Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières (Isabelle Agnète), *née Van Tuyll* [*ps.* BELLE DE ZUYLEN; ZÉLIDE]. Caliste ou Lettres écr. de Lausanne. n. éd., avec une notice par Sainte-Beuve. Corr. inéd. de Mme de C., rel. avec B. Constant, Mme de Stael &c. s8°. 1845
see BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v2, Zelide: corr. betw. B. & Belle de Zuylen, [1764–5], 1929.
,, CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (D. L.) Les mariages manqués de Belle de Tuyll (Mme de C.): lettres; publ. la Baronne Constant de Rebecque, 1940.
,, GODET (P.) Mme de C. & s. amis (1740–1805), 1927.

Saintine (X. B.), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE]. Le chemin des écoliers. Promenade de Paris à Marly-le-Roy en suivant les bords du Rhin. 8° 1861

Saint Jean (Robert de). Oracles sur la France, *see* (ŒUVRES nouv., No. 2, 1943.

Saint John (Christopher), *ps., see* MARSHALL (C.)

Saint John (*Hon.* Ferdinand). Rambles in Germany, France &c. in search of sport. 8°. 1853

Saint John (*Lt.* Joseph F.) Leyte calling. By St. J. as told to H. Handleman. s8°. [1945]

Saint-John (Oliver Beauchamp Coventry). Ocherk fizich. geogr. Persii, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. ot., t5, 1878.

Saint John (Robert).
From the land of silent people. 8°. [1942]

Saint-Johnston (*Sir* Thomas Reginald). From a colonial governor's note-book. 8°. [1936]

Saint-Julien (*b.* Louis Guillaume Baillet de), *see* BAILLET DE SAINT-JULIEN.

Saint-Just (Louis Antoine de).
see AEGERTER (E.) La vie de S.-J., 1929.
,, CENTORE-BINEAU (D.) St.-J., 1767–94, 1936.
,, GIGNOUX (C. J.) S.-J., 1947.
,, LACOUR (P.) La jeunesse amoureuse de St.-J., 1939.
,, MORTON (J. B.) St.-J., 1939.

Saint-Léger (Alexandre de) & P. Sagnac.
La prépondérance franç.: Louis XIV, 1661–1715. 8°. 1935

Saint-Léger (Anne Hyacinthe de), *dame de Colleville, see* COLLEVILLE.

Saint Leger (*Capt.* Stratford E.)
War sketches in colour. 4°. [1903]

Saint Leger (*Sir* William) [SAINTLIGER].
A true copy of a letter f. S. to the Ld. Lieut. of Ireland. [P2913]. 8° 1642

Saint Leger-Gordon (Douglas Francis).
Devonshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]

Saint Lo (George). England's interest; or A discipline for seamen. 8°. 1694
England's safety; or A bridle to the French King, 1693, *see* †SOMERS (J. *b.*) Coll. of tracts, v11, 1814.

Saint-Long, *ps.* [*i.e.* MONTAULT]. *Les amours de Colas. Comédie du 17e s., en vers poitevins. 8°. 1843

Saint-Mandé (Wilfred).
War, wine & women. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1931

Saint Marc (Jean Paul André des Raisins, *marq.* de). Œuvres.
[*w. 2nd engr. tp.*] 8°. Genève. 1775

Saint Mars (F.)
Feuds of the furtive folk. 8°. [1919]
On nature's trail. Intr. by Lt. Col. J. H. Patterson. 8°. 1912
Pinion & paw. s8°. 1919
Snapshots of the wild. s8°. 1919
The wild unmasked. s8°. [1920]

Saint-Martin (Louis Claude de) [*ps.* LE PHILOSOPHE INCONNU]. Gnostiques de la Révol., [t]1: C. de S. M. Choix de textes & intr. par A. Tanner. s8°. [1946]
see WAITE (A. E.) 3 famous mystics, S.-M., 1939.

Saint-Martin de Chassonville (*l'abbé*). *Les delassemens d'un galant-homme. Rec. de bonts-mots, avantures &c. Par l'abbé S. M. D. C. s8°. Amsterdam. 1742

Saint-Maur (*le cte* de), *see* MONTMORENCY (M. F. M., *dsse* DE). L'entrée de la D. de M. à Montpellier en 1617; publ. [*w.* intr.] par S.-M., 1873.

Saint-Non (*l'abbé* Jean Claude Richard de), *see* GUIMBAUD (L.) S.-N. & F., 1928.

Saint Olive (Pierre). Les Dauphinois au Canada: cat. d. Dauphinois qui ont pris part à l'établ. du régime fr. &c., suiv. d' Un Dauphinois canadien: A Pécody de Contrecœur. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Acad. Delph., 1935]. 8°. 1936

Saintonge. Cartulaires inéd. de la S. Par T. Grasilier. 2[p *in* 1v]. 4°. Niort. 1871
1, Cart. de l'Abbaye de St.-Etienne de Vaux. 2, Cart. de l'Abbaye Royale de Notre-Dame de Saintes.

Saintonge (Paul) & R. W. Christ. Fifty years of Molière studies: a bibliog., 1892–1941. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c. Extra vol. 19]. la8°. Baltimore. 1942

Saint Oswald (Rowland Winn, *2nd baron*).
Catalogue of pictures & o. works of art in collection of Ld. St. O. at Nostell Priory, by M. W. Brockwell. [limited ed.] 4°. 1915

Saintoyant (Jules François). La colonisation européenne du 15e au 19e s. t1. 8°. 1947
1, La formation d. empires colon., 15e–17e s.
La colonisation franç. pend. la période napoléon., 1799–1815. 8°. 1931
La colonisation franç. pend. la Révolution. 2t. 8°. 1930
La colonisation franç. sous l'anc. régime. 2t. 8°. 1929

Saint-Pavin (Denis Sanguin de). Poésies de S.-P. & de Charleval. [*b. w.* Lalane (P. de). Poésies, 1759]. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759

Saint-Pierre (Jacques Henri Bernardin de).
Indian cottage; tr., 1817, *see* CHATEAUBRIAND (F. R. DE). Atala &c.; tr., 1817.
Paul & Virginie. Préf. de M. de Vogué. [3e éd.] s8°. London. 1908
see CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, t2, St. P. &c., 1931.
,, —— Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, POURRAT (H.) Bosquet pastoral (St.-P. &c.), 1931.

Saint Pierre (Michel de). Montherlant, bourreau de soi-même. 6e éd. s8°. [1949]

Saint-Priest (François Emmanuel de Guignard, *cte* de). Mémoires. Publ. par le baron de Barante. 2[t]. 8°. 1929
1, Règnes de Louis XV & XVI. 2, Révol. & Emigration.

Saint-Quentin (Dudon de), *see* DUDO.

Saint Remy (Henry de Surirey de), *see* SURIREY DE SAINT REMY.

Saint-René Taillandier (*Mme* Madeleine), *wife of Georges Saint-René Taillandier, form. Chevrillon.*
For wks. wr. under pseudonym see MAYRAN (C.), *ps.*
Le Grand Roi & sa cour. s8°. [1930]
Henri IV avant la Messe: l'école d'un roi. 8°. [1934]
Mme de Sévigné & sa fille. s8°. [1938]
Le mariage de Louis XIV. s8°. [1928]
Racine. [Nobles vies—Gr. œuvres]. 8°. *Plon.* [1927]
,, ,, [*enlarged*]. 8°. *Grasset.* 1940
Souvenirs d'une révolution, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 261, 1949.

Saints. The children's bk. of saints, 1924, *see* PEARSE (W. G.)

Saint-Saëns (Charles Camille), *see* DANDELOT (A.) Vie & l'œ. de S.-S., 1930.

Saint Saphorin (François-Louis de Pesme, *seigneur* de), *see* STELLING-MICHAUD (S.) La carriere diplomat. de S. S., v1, St. S. & la polit. de la Suisse &c., 1700–10, 1935.

Saint-Sauveur (Edmond Durtelle de), *see* DURTELLE DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman).
A consideration of Thackeray. [Introds. to Oxf. ed. (1908)]. 8°. 1931
The flourishing of romance & the rise of allegory. 8°. E. 1923
George Saintsbury. Memorial vol. New coll. of h. essays &c. Personal portraits by O. Elton, Sir H. Grierson &c. Biog. mem. by A. B. Webster. 8°. [1945]
Hist. manual of Eng. prosody. [repr.] s8°. 1914
Hist. of Elizabethan lit. [2nd ed., repr. *i.e.* 13th ed.] 8°. 1920

Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman) [*cont.*]
Hist. of Eng. prosody f. the 12th c. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1923
1, To Spenser. 2, Shakespeare to Crabbe. 3, Blake to Swinburne.
A last vintage: essays & papers. Ed. J. W. Oliver, A. M. Clark &c. Personal portraits by D. N. Smith, D. M. Stuart & H. Waddell. 8°. [1950]
Loci critici: passages illust. of crit. theory & practice. [repr.] 8°. Boston, Mass. [1910?]
The peace of the Augustans. Intr. by Sir H. Grierson. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1946]
Prefaces & essays. 8°. 1933
Shakespeare. [Repr. f. Camb. Hist. of Eng. lit.] With apprec. by H. Waddell. s8°. C. 1934
Short hist. of Eng. lit. [repr.] s8°. 1908
,, ,, [repr., w. corr.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, [repr., w. corr.] s8°. 1937
see ELTON (O.) G. E. B. S., 1845–1933, 1935.
,, NOVELS. Shorter n. [Everyman's Lib.], v1, Intr. by S., 1929.
,, WEBSTER (A. B.) G. S., 1933.

Saint-Simon (*le duc* de), *1675–1755* [†ROUVROY (LOUIS DE)]. La cour du Régent. Préf. & notes par H. Mazel. s8°. [1928]
Cuadro de la corte de España en 1722. [Tr. for Acad. de la Hist. by the Duke of Alba]. 8°. 1933
For another copy, see REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t101, 102, 1932–33.
Mémoires. n. éd., augm. des adds. de Saint-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & app. par A. de Boislisle. [Gr. Ecr. de la Fr., t41]. 8°. 1928
TRANSLATIONS.
Memoirs. [*Abrd.*] tr. by B. St. John. Pref. by J. B. Perkins. [Regency Ed.] 4v. s8°. 1902
Memoirs. Tr. & abr. by K. P. Wormeley. [Romances of royalty: Chivalric Fr.] 4v. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1909

Saint-Simon (*le cte* Claude Henri de).
see CHARLÉTY (S.) Hist. du Saint-Simonisme, 1825–64, 1931.
,, DURKHEIM (E.) Le socialisme: doct. St.-Simonienne, 1928.
,, GOUHIER (H.) La jeunesse d'A. Comte & la formation du positivisme, t2, St.-S. jusqu'à la Restauration, t3, A. C. & St.-S., 1936–41.
,, SHINE (H.) Carlyle & the Saint-Simonians, 1941.

Saint-Simon (Sylvie de), *wife of Mayol de Saint-Simon, form. S. de Pazery de Thorame, see* PRAVIEL (A.) Angélique & Sylvie, 1930.

Saint-Victor (*le cte* Guillaume de).
Le Canal de Suez. la8°. 1934

Saint-Victor (*le cte* Paul de), *see* BEUCHAT (C.) P. de St.-V., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1937.

Saint Vincent (Gregory of), *see* SANCTO VINCENTIO (G. A).

Saint Vincent (Isobel).
The Moorings mystery. s8°. [1948]

Saint Vincent (John Jervis, *1st earl of*).
see DRINKWATER (*Col.* J.) Narr. of proc. of Brit. fleet, commanded by Adm. Sir J. J., 1797, off Cape St. Vincent's, 1797.
,, JAMES (*Adm. Sir* W. M.) Old Oak: life of St. V., 1950.
,, SHERRARD (O. A.) Life of Ld. St. V., 1933.

Saint-Yon (*le gén.* Alexandre Pierre Moline de), *see* MOLINE DE SAINT-YON (A. P.)

Saint-Yves (D.), *ps., see* DÉADDÉ (E.)

Saintyves (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. NOURRY].
En marge de la Légende dorée. Songes, miracles & survivances. la8°. 1930
Un grand folkloriste P. S. [Discours pron. aux obsèques *by var. wrs., w.* notes biog. & bibliog.] la8°. [1935]
Manuel de folklore. Lettre-préf. de S. Charléty. [t1]. la8°. 1936
Le miracle & la crit. hist. [M215]. s8°. 1907
Le miracle & la crit. scient. [M216]. s8°. 1907
Saint Christophe, successeur d'Anubis &c. 8°. 1936
Les vierges mères & les naissances miraculeuses. [*a. c. in* M254]. 8°. 1908

Sáinz (Luis de Hoyos), *see* HOYOS SÁINZ.

Sáinz de Los Terreros (Ramón). Horas crít. Cómo de desarrolló el movt. revol. en la frontera d. Bidasoa, 1936. s8°. Burgos. 1937

Sáinz de Robles (Federico Carlos). Ensayo de un diccionario de la literatura. t1, Terminos y conceptos lit. t2, Escritores españ. e hispanoamer. s8°. 1949

Saionji, *Prince, 1849 1940* [KIMMOCHI SAIONJI; SAIONJI KIMMOCHI; YOSHIMARU].
see BUNJI OMURA. Japan's "Grand Old Man", Pr. S., 1938.
,, TAKEKOSHI (Y.) Prince S., 1933.

Saisset (Pascale).
Heures juives au Maroc. s8 . 1930

Sait (Edward McChesney). Masters of political thought. Ed. S. v1, 2. 8°. [1942–47]
1, Plato to Machiavelli, by M. B. Foster.
2, Machiavelli to Bentham, by W. T. Jones.

—— **& D. P. Barrows.**
Brit. politics in transition. s8°. [1925]

Sait (Una Bernard). New horizons for the family. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Saito (R.) Japanese coiffure. Tr. M. G. Mori. [Tourist lib., 28]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1939]

Saito (Takeshi). Keats' view of poetry. Pref. essay on Engl. lit. in Japan by E. Blunden. s8°. [1929]

Saitschick (Robert). Denker u. Dichter. Charakterdarst.: Erasmus v. Rotterdam—Montaigne—Pascal—Vauvenargues—Swift—Leopardi—Ruskin—Puschkin—Dostojewski—Tolstoi. 8°. Zürich. 1949
Genie u. Charakter.: Shakespeare—Lessing—Goethe—Schiller—Schopenhauer—Wagner. 3., verm. u. verb. A. 8°. Darmstadt. 1926

Saitta (Giuseppe).
La filos. di M. Ficino. 8°. Messina. [1923]
Il pensiero ital. nell'Umanesimo e nel Rinascimento. 2v. la8°. Bologna. 1949–50
1, L'Umanesimo. 2, Il Rinascimento.

Saivite. Hymns of the Tamil Ś. saints, 1921, *see* KINGSBURY (F.) & G. E. PHILLIPS, *edd.*

Sakamaki (Shunzo). Japan & the United States, 1790–1853, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v18, 1939.

Sakanishi (Shio), *Ph.D.* Kyōgen: comic interludes of Japan. [Tr.] 8°. Boston, Mass. 1938

Sakatani (Kiichi). Banditry. Restor. of peace &c. in Manchoukuo. [P3065]. 8°. Dairen. 1933

Sakellarios (Athanasios A.)
Τὰ Κυπριακά, γεωγραφία, ἱστορία καὶ γλῶσσα. 2t. ἐν Ἀθῆναις. 1890–91

Sakellarios (Mikhael B.)
Ἡ Πελοπόννησος (1715–1821). [Texte u. Forsch. z. byz.-neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 33]. la8°. Athen. 1939

Sakesep (Jakemon) [JAKEMES, *ps.*; MAKESEP; SAQUET].
*Le roman du Castelain de Couci & de la dame de Fayel. Par Jakemes. Ed. établie à l'aide des notes de J. E. Matzke par M. Delbouille. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1936

Sakharov (Ivan Petrovich).
Skazaniya russ. naroda. [2v]. 8°. 1885

Sakharov (*Gen.-Lieut.* **Konstantin V.)**
Belaya Sibir. [Vnutrennyaya voina, 1918–20]. 8°. Myunkhen. 1923

Sakharov (L.) Istor. opisanie suzdalsk. Spaso-Evfimieva mon. [*b. w.* Dosithei. Jitie Evthimiya, 1888]. 8° Vladimir. 1878

Sakisian (Arménag). La miniature persane du 12e au 17e siècle. fol. 1929

Sakketti (Liverii), *see* SACCHETTI.

Saklatwalla (Jamshedji E.) [*ps.* J. I. M.]
Omar Khayyám as a mystic. s8°. 1928
*Omar Khayyam in mufti. By J. I. M. [*i.e.* J. E. S.] 8°. *p.pr.* Bombay. 1927

Sakulin (Pavel Nikitich). Die russ. Literatur. [Übers. K. Margolin. Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1927]

Sala (George Augustus).
Paris herself again in 1878–9. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. 1880
Robson: a sketch. [*in case*]. s8°. 1864
see STRAUS (R.) S.: portrait of an eminent Victorian, 1942.
,, TUSSAUD (*Mme* M.) Guide to Mme T.'s Exhib., by S., 1906.

Salaberry (Charles Marie Irumberry, *cte* **de).**
Hist. de l'Empire Ottoman, jusqu'en 1792. 4t. 8°. 1813

Salabert y Arteaga (Andres Avelino de), *marq. de la Torrecilla, see* TORRECILLA.

Salacrou (Armand).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Les frénetiques, pièce, 1935. [168.]
Hist. de rire, farce, 1940. [224.]
Un homme comme les autres, pièce inéd, 1937. [188.]
Le soldat & la sorcière, divert. hist., 1946. [234.]

Saladin, *sultan of Egypt & Syria.*
see EXPUGNATIONE (DE) Terrae per Saladinum libellus; tr., c. 1851.
,, ROSEBAULT (C. J.) S., 1930.

Saladin (*col.* **Jean M. J. S. F. Huber-),** *see* HUBER-SALADIN.

Salai (Andrea) [CAPROTTI (GIAN GIACOMO DE')], *see* MÖLLER (E.) S. u. L. da Vinci, 1928.

Salaman (Brenda Z.), *aft. wife of Charles G. Seligman, see* SELIGMAN (*Mrs.* B. Z.)

Salaman (Esther Polianowsky).
Two silver roubles. s8°. 1932
see CORNFORD (F.) & E. P. S. Poems f. the Russian; tr., 1943.

Salaman (Malcolm Charles).
Charles Meryon. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1927
Edmund Blampied. Intr. by S. obl. 4 . *Studio.* 1926
E. S. Lumsden. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1928
Etchings of Sir F. Seymour Haden. 4°. 1923
French colour-prints of the 18th c. fol. 1913
G. L. Brockhurst, A.R.A., R.E. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1928
Laura Knight. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1932
The new woodcut. la8°. *Studio.* 1930
P. L. Debucourt. Intr. by S. 4°. *Studio.* 1929
Rembrandt. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1929
William Walcot, R.E. Intr. by S. obl. 4°. *Studio.* 1927
see WALCOT (W.) Archit. water-colours & etchings; [apprec. by S.], 1919.

Salaman (*Mrs.* **Nina).**
Jacob & Israel. [Address. Camb. Jewish Publ., 5. M418, 526]. 8°. C. 1920

Salaman (Redcliffe Nathan).
The hist. & soc. influence of the potato. With chapt. on industrial uses, by W. G. Burton. 8°. C. 1949
Influence of the potato on the course of Irish hist. [Finlay Mem. Lect., 10]. 8°. D. [1944]

Salamanca (Jesús Enríquez de), *see* ENRÍQUEZ DE SALAMANCA.

Salamanca (José de) [SALAMANCA Y MAYOL], *see* ROMANONES (A. DE F., *c.* DE). S., conquistador de riqueza &c., 1931.

Salandra (Antonio), *prime minister of Italy.*
L'intervento, 1915. Ricordi e pensieri. 8°. [Verona. 1930]
Italy & the Great War: f. neutrality to intervention. [Tr. Z. K. P.] Forew. by Sir J. R. Rodd. 8°. [1932]
La neutralità ital., 1914. Ricordi e pensieri. 8°. Milano. 1928
see GALIZZI (V.) Giolitti e S., 1949.

Salant (E.), *LL.B.* Outline of the constitutional laws of the Brit. Empire, w. apps. of statutes. 8°. 1934

Salas (D. Darío).
Josefina. 2a éd. s8°. Paris. 1903

Salas Barbadillo (Alonso Gerónimo de).
Il cavalier [Don Diego] della Notte. Trasp. nell' Ital. d. G. Brusoni, [*with* Epistolario giucoso, p235–281]. s8°. Venetia. 1682
La peregrinación Sabia y El Sagaz Estacio, marido exam. Pról. de F. A. Icaza. [Clás. castell., 57]. 8°. 1924

Salata (Francesco), *ed., see* CHARLES ALBERT, *k. of Sardinia.* Diario &c., 1931.

Salaun (Louis). L'Indochine. 4°. 1903

Salaverría (José María).
Iparraguirre, el últ. bardo. s8°. 1932
Vida de Martin Fierro. 8°. 1934

Salaville (Sévérin). Intr. to the study of Eastern liturgies. Adapted f. French w. pref. & addit. notes by J. M. T. Barton. 8°. [1938]
Liturgies orientales: notions gén., éléments princ. 8°. [1932]

Salaya (Alonso de).
Farsa; ed. J. E. Gillet, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v52, 1937.

Salazar (Adolfo). Music in our time: trends since Romantic era. [Tr. I. Pope]. 8°. [1948]
La música en la sociedad europea. 2[t]. 8°. Mexico. [1942–44]
1, Desde los prim. tiempos cristianos.
2, Hasta fines del s. 18.
Música y músicos de hoy. Ensayos. 8°. [1928]

Salazar (Antonio de Oliveira), *prime minister of Portugal.*
Discursos [e notas polit.] [v]1–3, 1928–43. [v1, 4a ed. rev. e acresc. de n. pref. do autor]. s8°. Coimbra. [1937–48]
Doctrine & action: internal & for. policy of the new Portugal, 1928–39. Tr. R. E. Broughton. 8°. [1939]
see DERRICK (M.) Portugal of S., 1938.
,, EGERTON (F. C. C.) S., rebuilder of Portugal, 1943.
,, FERRO (A.) S., Portugal & her leader; tr., 1939.
,, —— S., le Portugal & s. chef; tr., 1934.
,, TEIXEIRA (L.) Profile of S., 1945.

Salazar (José María), *1785–1828.*
Bosquejo polit. de Amer., *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas de las albores de la Republica, 1936.

Salazar (*Gen.* **Leandro A. Sanchez).**
Murder in Mexico: assassination of Leon Trotsky. By S. w. collab. of J. Gorkin. s8°. 1950

Salazar (Leocadio Cantón), *see* CANTÓN SALAZAR.

Salazar (Pedro de). Hispania Victrix. Hist., Guerras entre Christianos y infideles. sfol. Medina del Campo. 1570

Salazar de Mendoza (Pedro de) [P. DE SALAZAR]. Chronico de el card. J. Tavera. 8°. [Toledo]. 1603
Origen de las dignidades seglares de Castilla y Leon. Con un resumen 1621–56. s4°. 1794
Vida &c. de Bartholome de Carranza, abp. de Toledo. [*MS.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Salazar y Castro (Luis de), *1658–1734.*
Los Comendadores de la Orden de Santiago. Pról. d. Marq. de Ciadoncha. [t]1, 2. la8°. 1949
1, Castilla. 2, Leon.

Salcedo (Juan Requejo), *see* REQUEJO SALCEDO.

Salcedo y Castanos (Pedro Novia de), *see* NOVIA DE SALCEDO Y CASTAÑOS.

Salcedo y Ordóñez (Francisco).
Los Chiapas, *see* OCAMPO (J. DE). La gran Florida, 1917.

Saldanha (José de). Diario resum. (1786–7), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO. Bibl. Nac. Annaes, 51, 1938.

Saldias (Adolfo). La evol. republicana dur. la revol. argentina. 8°. 1919
Hist. de la Confederación Argentina. [9v]. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1929–31]
1, Rozas y las campañas. 2, La guerra y la polit. constit. 3, Rozas y las facultades extraord. 4, Los aliados contra Rozas. 5, Rozas y Lavalle. 6, La Coalición y la diplomacia siniestra. 7, Rozas y el Brasil. 8, Urquiza y el Pacto Federal. 9, Rozas y el juicio hist.

Sale (George), *see* KORAN. K.; tr. w. notes &c. by S., *var. eds.*

Sale (*Sir* **Robert Henry),** *G.C.B., see* GLEIG (G. R.) S.'s Brigade in Afghanistan &c., 1846.

Sale (William Merritt), *jr.* Samuel Richardson, a bibliogr. record, w. hist. notes &c. la8°. New Haven. 1936

Saleeby (Caleb Williams).
Sunlight & health. Intr. by Sir W. M. Bayliss. 4th ed. 8°. [1928]

Saleil (Jeanne).
A house in the Cévennes. 8°. 1949

Saleilles (Raymond Sébastien Felix).
De la personnalité juridique: 25 leçons d'intr. à droit civil comparé. 2e éd., avec préf. de H. Capitant. 8°. 1922
L'individualisation de la peine. Préf. de G. Tarde. 8°. 1898

Salembier (*l'abbé* **Louis).** Le grand schisme d'Occident. 5e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1921

Salerno. Necrologio del Liber Confratrum di S. Matteo di S. A cura di C. A. Garufi. [Ist. Stor. Ital.] la8°. 1922

Salerno (Giuseppe Ricca-), *see* RICCA-SALERNO.

Sales (Ernesto Augusto Pereira), *see* PEREIRA SALES.

Sales (H. Spence-), *see* SPENCE-SALES.

Sales (Raoul de Roussy de).
The making of tomorrow. 8 . [1943]

Salesbury (William). Kynniver Llith a Ban [by W. S., 1551]. Ed. J. Fisher. 8°. Cardiff. 1931.
Oll Synnwyr pen Kembero ygyd. [Ed. S. f. MS. of G. Hiraethog, c. 1546]. Ed. J. G. Evans. [Repr^s. of Welsh Prose Wks.] s8°. Bangor. 1902

Sales La Terrière (Fenwick Bulmer de), *see* LA TERRIÈRE.

Salesmanship. Education for s. Final rep. of the Com. on Educ. for S. 8°. 1931

Sales Mayo (Francisco de).
El gitanismo: hist. &c. con ep.tome de gram. y un diccionario caló-castellano por D. F. Quindalé. n. ed. s8 . 1870

Salet (Francis). Une statue de la Vierge à l'Enfant trouvée à Lisors (Eure), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c., FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. &c., t36, 1938.
La tapisserie franç. du moyen âge à nos jours. 4°. 1946

Saletore (Bhasker Anand). Social & polit. life in the Vijayanagara Empire, 1346–1646. Thesis. 2v. 8°. Madras. 1934

Salfario, *ps., see* CARR (R. S.)

Salfinger (Theodor). Gotthelf u. d. Romantik. [Basler Stud. 3]. 8°. Basel. 1945

Salford. Court leet or Portmoot records of S., 1735–38, w. transcr. of a roll of 1559; ed. J. Tait, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n. ser., v6, 1935.

Salignac (Gabriel Jacques de), *marq. de la Mothe Fénelon, see* FÉNELON.

Sālih ibn 'Abd al Halīm (Abū Muhammad), *al-Gharnātī* [ASSALEH]. Hist. dos soberanos mohametanos. Tr. e annot. por J. de Sto A. Moura. [Acad. Real das Sci.] s8°. 1828

Salillas (Rafael). El pacificador d. Peru (P. de la Gasca), 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Sālim Ali. The birds of Kutch. la8°. [1945]
Indian hill birds. s8°. [1949]

Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite, see* HOLDER-EGGER (O.) S. u. A. Milioli, 1910.

Salimei (A.) Senatori e statuti di Roma nel medioevo. [v1]. I senatori, cronologia & bibliografia, 1144–1447. [Bibl. St. di Fonti &c., v2]. sfol. 1935
Serie cronolog. dei senatori di Roma, 1431–47, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. Archivio, v53–55, 1932.

Salin (Edouard). La civilisation méroving. d'ap. les sépultures, les textes &c. pl. la8°. 1949
1, Les idées & les faits.
Manuel de fouilles archéolog. [t]1. s8°. 1946
1, Les fouilles de sépultures de 5e au 8e s.
Rhin & Orient. 2[t]. 4°. 1939–43
1, Le Haut Moyen-Age en Lorraine d'ap. le mobilier funéraire.
2, Le fer à l'époque méroving. [*By*] E. S. & A. France-Lanord.

Salinas (Martin de Herize y), *see* HERIZE Y SALINAS.

Salinas (Pedro). Jorge Manrique o tradición y originalidad. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]
Literatura españ. siglo 20. s8°. Mexico. [1941]
,, ,, 2^a ed., aum. 8°. Mexico. 1949
Lost Angel & o. poems. Tr. by E. L. Turnbull [*w.* texts]. 8°. Baltimore. 1938
Nova novorum: vispera del gozo. s8°. [1926]
Reality & the poet in Span. poetry. 8°. Baltimore. 1940
Zero. Tr. E. L. Turnbull, w. Span. orig. 8°. Baltimore. 1947

Salins (—, *vte* de). French 18 c. furniture &c. sold by Parke-Bernet Galleries, March & May, 1939. [*Illust.* 2p]. la8°. N.Y. 1939

Saliquet Zumeta (*Gen.* **Andrés**), *see* OLIVARES (R. P.) A. S. Z., 1937.

Salis (Arnold v.) Antike u. Renaissance. la8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1947]
Peter Werenfels, antistes Eccl. Basil. 8, 1675–1703, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B15, 1897.

Salis (Renzo Sertoli), *see* SERTOLI SALIS.

Salis (Rodolphe). Contes du Chat Noir. L'hiver. Préf. de P. Gille. Prol. de A. Willette. 8°. [1890]

Salisbury [TOWN & CATHEDRAL &c.]
The diurnal: after the use of Church of S. Ed. G. H. Palmer. [2nd ed.] s8 . O. 1930
Graduale Sarisburiense. Reprod. in facs. of MS. of 13 c., with dissert. & hist. index illust. its develop. f. Gregorian Antiph. Miss. by W. H. Frere. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] fol. 1894
The Sarum Missal; newly tr. by F. E. Warren. 2p, *see* LIBRARY of liturgiology &c., v8, 9, 1911.

Salisbury Hall. Court rolls of S.H., 1938, *see* REANEY (P. H.)

Salisbury (Edward James).
The living garden. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1936
see FRITSCH (F. E.) & E. J. S. Intr. to struct. & reprod. of plants, 2nd ed., 1927.
,, —— & —— Plant form & function, repr., 1946.

Salisbury (Frank O.), *C.V.O.*
Portrait & pageant. 8°. [1944]

Salisbury (James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, *4th marq. of*), *see* INDIAN CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM, JOINT COMM. ON. Statement repres. minority recommendations of Marq. of S. &c., 1934.

Salisbury (Mary Catherine, *marchioness of*), *wife of 2nd marq., aft. wife of 15th earl of Derby, 1824–1900.* A great lady's friendships. Letters to M., marchioness of S., 1862–90. Intr. & notes by Lady Burghclere. 8 . 1933

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*). In peril! Speeches by S. & Rosebery. [*Ed.* W. T. Stead. P3114]. s8°. 1900
Lord Rosebery's plan. [*Extr. f.* Nat. Review, v24. M57]. 8 . [1894]
Speeches, deliv. at Edinb., Nov. 1882. [P2898]. 8°. 1882
see ARMENIA. Betrayal of A., rep. to Lord S., 1896.
,, CECIL (*Lady* G.) Life of R., Marq. of S., v3, 4, 1931–32.
,, CINQUE PORTS. Lord Warden: Installation of Ld. S., 1896.

Salis-Marschlins (Ulysses v.), *Maréchal de Camp, 1595–1674.* Memorie. Pubbl. a cura d. Soc. St. Grigione &c. con intr. &c. d. C. v. Jecklin. 8°. Coira. 1931

Salis Schwabe (*Mme* **Julie**), *see* PORTUGALL (A. v.) Froebel Inst. in Naples founded by Mrs. S. S., *n.d.*

Salivahana, *King, see* HALA.

Salkin (Paul). L'Afrique Cent. dans cent ans. [Problème de l'évol. noire]. 8°. [1926]

Sallay [SAWLEY]. Chartulary of the Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary of Sallay in Craven. Transcr. & ed. by J. McNulty. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser., v87, 90]. 2v. 8°. 1933–34

Sallé (*Mlle* **Marie**), *see* BEAUMONT (C. W.) Three French dancers of 18th c., 1934.

Salles (Georges), *see* AUBUSSON. A. & la renaissance de la tapisserie [*by var. a^s.*, S. &c.], 1946.

Salles (J.) Château de Biron—Bernard Palissy. 8°. Bergerac. 1885

Salley (Alexander Samuel). Narratives of early Carolina, 1650–1708. Ed. S. [Orig. narr^s. of early Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. 1911

Sallier (Claude). Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 30 Juin 1729, à la réc. de S. [& Rép. de Mirabaud. P2888]. 4°. 1729

Salloch (Marianne), *see* GUILLAUME, *de Tyr.* Die lat. Fortsetzung W. v. T.; hrsg. u. erläut. v. S., 1934.

Sallust [SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS)].
Bellum Catulinae. Ed. E. M. Cook. [repr.] s8°. 1900
Catilina, Iugurtha, hist. reliquiae potiores. Acc. epist. ad Caesarem de re publica. H. Iordanus rec. 8°. Berolini. 1866
Jugurtha. For use in schools by C. Merivale. [repr.] s8°. 1900
S., the historian. Tr.; pref. life & character. By J. Rowe. 4th ed. rev. s8° 1739
see BAUHOFER (C.) Die Komposition d. Historien S., 1935.

Sallust [SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS)] [*cont.*]
see EGERMANN (F.) Die Proömien zu d. Werken d. S., 1932.
,, SEEL (O.) Invektive [S.'s] gegen Cicero, 1943.

Sallust, *the Platonist.* De diis & mundo. L. Allatius Lat. vertit. [*Gr. & Lat. b. w.* Palaephatus, De incredib., 1649]. s8 . Lugd. Bat. 1639

Salmanassar, *see* SHALMANEZER.

Salmaslian (A.) Bibliographie de l'Arménie. Préf. de R. Grousset. 8 . 1946

Salmeron (Alphonsus).
see BOERO (G.) Vie du père J. Lainez, suivi de la biog. du père S.; tr., 1894.
,, RIBADENEIRA (P. DE). Hist. de la Contrarreforma, Vida de S. (1594), 1945.

Salmi (Mario). Filippo Lippi: gli affreschi nel Duomo di Prato. fol. Bergamo. [1944]
Masaccio: la Cappella Brancacci a Firenze. Testo di M. S. v1. fol. Milano. [1949]
Paolo Uccello—Andrea del Castagno—Domenico Veneziano. Tr. J. Chuzeville. 8°. [1939]
Piero della Francesca: gli affreschi di San Francesco in Arezzo. 2^a ed. fol. Bergamo. [1944]

Salminen (Sally). Katrina. Roman. [23e uppl.] 8 . Stockholm. [1938]
Katrina. Tr. N. Walford. s8°. [1937]

Salmon (André). André Derain. Reprod. de peintures préc. d'une ét. crit. s8° 1924
Art russe mod. Préf. par S. la8°. 1928
Carreaux, 1918–21. 4e éd. s8°. [1928]
Henri Rousseau, dit le Douanier. 8 . [1927]
Histoires des Boches. s8°. 1917
Marcel Vertès. Lettre-préf. par P. Morand. [Artistes du livre]. la8° 1930
Le vagabond de Montparnasse. Amadeo Modigliani, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 212, 1939.
Voyages au pays des voyantes. s8°. [1932]

Salmon (Arthur Leslie). Cornwall. [Little guides]. [9th ed.], rev. by H. R. Hicks. s8°. [1950]

Salmon (Charles Edgar), *F.L.S.* Flora of Surrey, w. notes on topog., climate & geology &c. Ed. W. H. Pearsall. 8°. 1931

Salmon (David), *see* LANCASTER (J.) Pract. parts of L.'s Improvements & Bell's Experiment; ed. &c. D. S., 1932.

Salmon (Edward Togo).
Hist. of the Roman world, 30 B.C. A.D. 138. 8 . [1944]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1950]
Topog. st. of the battle of Ausculum, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v12, 1932.

Salmon (Françoise), *see* LE CORBEILLER (A.) Le long martyre de F. S., 1927.

Salmon (George), *provost of T.C.D.* Infallibility of the Church: lect^s. 2nd ed. 8° 1890

Salmon (Geraldine Gordon), *see* SARASIN (J. G.), *ps.*

Salmon (James), *see* LONDON. 10 yrs' growth: rep., Local Govt. &c. Comm., w. results of day-census, 1891, comp. by J. S., 1891.

Salmon (L.), *see* GRANT (*Mrs.* L.), *form. Salmon.*

Salmon (Nathaniel). *A survey of the Roman antiq. in some Midland Co. of Eng. 8°. 1726

Salmon (Robert), *see* LARNAC (J.) & R. S. Sappho, 1934.

Salmon (*Col.* **Thomas William**), *U.S. Army, see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Med. Dept. of U.S. Army in the World War, v10, Neuropsychiatry in Amer. Exped. Forces, by Col. S. &c., 1929.

Salmon (Yvan), *see* NOIR (V.), *ps.*

Salmond (Charles A.), *D.D.* Echoes of the War. [M378]. s8°. Paisley. 1916

Salmond (James Bell). Veterum laudes. A tribute to the achievements of the members of St. Salvator's College dur. 500 yrs. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. S. 8°. E. 1950
Wade in Scotland. [n. & enl. ed.] s8°. E. [1938]
see ANGUS. Muster-roll of A.: S. Afr. War, 1899–1900; ed. S., 1900.

—— **& G. H. Bushnell.** Henderson's Benefaction: a tercentenary acknowledgment of the University's debt to Alex. H. [Univ. of St. Andrews. Library Publ., 2]. la8°. St. Andrews. 1942

Salmond (*Sir* John William). The law of torts. 7th ed. by W. T. S. Stallybrass. 8°. 1928
Salmony (Alfred).
Sculpture in Siam. sfol. 1925
Sino-Siberian art in the coll. of C. T. Loo. la4°. Paris. 1933
Salmour (*le cte* Roger de), *see* CAVOUR. Carteggio Cavour-Salmour [1832–59], 1936.
Salnove (Robert de). La vénerie royale &c. Préc. de la biog. de S. par L. Favre &c. 4°. Niort. 1888
Salomo Ben Jehuda ibn Gebirol, *see* AVENCEBROL.
Salomon III, *bp. of Constance.* Das Formelbuch d. Bischofs S. III v. Konstanz aus d. 9. Jhdt. Hrsg. &c. E. Dümmler. 8°. L. 1857
Salomon (André). L'O.N.U. & la paix: Conseil de Sécurité & règlement d. différends. la8°. 1948
Salomon (Antonio Kapnisi Dionysius), *see* SOLOMÓS (D.)
Salomon (Ernst v.)
The outlaws. Tr. I. F. D. Morrow. 8°. [1931]
Die Stadt. [Roman]. 8°. 1932
Salomon (Felix).
Die neuen Parteiprogramme. 2e A. s8°. 1919
Salomon (Gotthold). Briefe an A. T. Hartmann ü. Gleichstell. in staatsbürgerl. Rechten. [M40]. s8°. Altona. 1835
Das neue Gebetbuch u. s. Verketzerung. [M40]. s8°. Hamburg. 1841
see HARTMANN (A. T.) Bezieh. auf Grundsätze d. orthodoxen Judenthums: Antw. an S., 1836.
Salomon (Haym).
see HART (C. S.) Gen. Washington's son of Israel [H. S.] &c., 1937.
,, KOHLER (M. J.) H. S., 1931.
Salomon (Hedwig Antonie Wilhelmine v.), *aft. Holstein, see* HOLSTEIN.
Salomon (Henry). L'ambassade de R. de Metternich à Paris. 8°. [1931]
Salomon (M.), *Firma.* Antiquitäten aus d. Besitz d. Firma M. S., Dresden-Berlin. Versteig., Nov., 1912, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]
Salomon (Marie), *aft. M. Petitjean de la Rozière, see* DELLY (M.), *ps.*
Salomon (Otto), *1849-1907, see* REICHEL (*Sir* H. R.) O. S., a personal apprec., 1907.
Salomone (Arcangelo William). Ital. democracy in the making, Giolittian era. 1900–14. Intr. essay by G. Salvemini. 8°. Phila. 1945
Salomons (*Sir* David), *1st bart.; 1797–1873, see* HYAMSON (A. M.) D. S., 1939.
Salomons (*Sir* David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern), *2nd bart.; 1851-1925.* Rare &c. colored plate books, f. lib. of S. Sale, Jan. 1930, Anderson Galls. 2p. la8°. N.Y. 1930
Salomons (Vera). Charles Eisen. [18th c. French bk-illust. limited ed.] 8°. 1914 [1921]
Choffard. [18th c. French bk.-illust. limited ed. *signed by a.*] 8°. 1912
Gravelot. [18th c. French bk.-illust. limited ed. *signed by a.*] 8°. 1911
Salomos (Dionysios), *see* SOLOMÓS (D.)
Salon, Société des Artistes Français, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES A.F.
Salon (Le). Catalogue illustré du Salon de 1912–14, 1933. [Soc. Nat. des Beaux-Arts]. 8°. Evreux, &c. 1912–14, 1933
Salon International du Livre d'Art, *1931.*
Catálogo de la secc. española. s8°. 1931
Catalogue. Préf. d'A. Suarès. s8°. 1931
Salon (Miguel). Vida y milagros del Señor T. de Villanueva, Abp. de Valencia. 2ª impr., con tratado d. estado de la canonizacion &c. [*ed.*] B. Fuster. 8°. Valencia. 1652
Has also engr. tp. dated 1651.
Salonius (Aarne H.) Vitae patrum. Krit. Untersuch. ü. Text, Syntax u. Wortschatz d. spätlat. Vitae p. [Skr. utg. av Humanist. Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund, 2]. 8°. Lund. 1920
Salt (Henry), *see* ATHANASI (G. d'). Brief acc. of researches &c. in Upper Egypt, under dir. of S., *w.* cat. of S.'s coll. of Egypt. antiqs., 1836.
Salt (Henry Stephens).
Company I have kept. 8°. [1930]
The creed of kinship. s8°. 1935
Memories of bygone Eton. 8°. [1928]
Salt (Sarah), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* CORALIE HOBSON].
Change partners. s8°. 1934
Joy is my name. s8°. 1929
Sense & sensuality. s8°. 1929
Strange combat. s8°. 1930
A tiny seed of love & o. s. s8°. 1928
Salt (William). William Salt Archaeol. Soc., Colls., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE.
Salten (Felix). Bambi: e. Lebensgesch. aus d. Walde. s8°. 1928
Bambi. Tr. W. Chambers. Forew. by J. Galsworthy. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [tr. H. Bloch], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 86, 1928.
Geister d. Zeit. Erlebnisse. 8°. 1924
Der Mann u. d. Frau, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Wurstelprater. s8°. Wien. [1911]
Saltenstall (*Capt.* Richard), *see* SALTONSTALL.
Salter (Alfred), *see* BROCKWAY (A. F.) Bermondsey story: life of S., 1949.
Salter (Andrew). Conditioned reflex therapy. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Salter (*Sir* Arthur), *see* SALTER (*Sir* JAMES ARTHUR).
Salter (Cedric). Flight from Poland. 8°. [1940]
Salter (Emma Gurney).
Tudor Eng. thr. Venetian eyes. 8°. 1930
Salter (Frank Reyner).
Sir T. Gresham, 1518–79. s8°. [1925]
Salter (Herbert Edward). Map of mediaeval Oxford. [*Maps folded*]. la8°. 1934
Medieval Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., v100]. 8°. O. 1936
Oxford essays in medieval hist. presented to S. [Intr. note by F. M. Powicke]. 8°. O. 1934
see BOARSTALL. The B. cartulary; [ed.] S., 1930.
,, OSNEY. Cartulary of O. Abbey; [ed. &c.] S., 6v, 1929–36.
,, OXFORD. Facs. of early charters in O. muniment rooms; by S., 1929.
,, —— O. Council acts, 1583–1626; [ed.] S., 1928.
,, —— Reg. Cancellarii Oxon., 1434 69; [ed.] S., 2v, 1932.
,, STEVENSON (W. H.) & H. E. S. Early hist. of St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1939.
Salter (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James Arthur). The dual policy, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 11, 1939.
Economic policies & peace. Mertens lect., 1936. s8°. 1936
The framework of an ordered society. s8°. C. 1933
Is it peace?: the nettle & the flower. [P3154]. 8°. [1938]
The meaning of the Marshall plan now & in 1952. 8°. [1948]
Modern mechanization & its effect. Massey Lect., 1933. s8°. 1933
Personality in politics: st. of contemp. statesmen. 8°. [1947]
Polit. aspects of the world depression. [P3113]. 8°. O. 1932
For a. ed. see BURGE MEM. LECTS., 1927–33.
Recovery: the 2nd effort. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1932
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. 1933
Security. Can we retrieve it? 8°. [1939]
The united states of Europe & o. papers. Ed. w. notes by W. Arnold-Forster. s8°. [1933]
——, *Sir* **J. Stamp &c.**
The world's econ. crisis, & way of escape. Halley Stewart lect., 1931. 8°. [1932]
——, *Sir* **J. A. Thomson &c.**
The causes of war: econ., indust., racial &c. Intr. by R. Cranston. Ed. A. Porritt. 8°. 1932
Salter (John Henry), *D.Sc.* Flowering plants & ferns of Cardiganshire. 8°. Cardiff. 1935
Salter (Thomas). *A mirrhor mete for all mothers, matrones &c., intituled the Mirrhor of modestie; a dialogue also, betw. Mercurie & Vertue (1579), *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v1, 1866.
Salter (William Henry). The Society for Psychical Research: outline of its hist. 8°. 1948
Salter (William Mackintire). The basis of the ethical movement: lect. [M11]. 8°. Chicago. 1883
Salter (William Mackintire) [*continued*].
Relief works under auspices of Soc. for Ethical Culture. 1st Ann. rep. [M11]. 8°. Chicago. 1884
The social ideal: lect. [M11]. 8°. Chicago. 1883
The success & failure of protestantism: lect. [M11]. 8°. Chicago. 1883
Why unitarianism does not satisfy us: lect. [M11]. 8°. Chicago. 1883
Saltet (*l'abbé* Louis). La conversion de Clovis. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de litt. ecclés., 1932. P3151]. 8°. Toulouse. 1932
Deux poids & deux mesures en crit. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de litt. ecclés., 1936. P3151]. 8°. Toulouse. 1936
***Salt-foot** controversy (The) as it app. in Blackwood's Mag. &c., 1819, *see* RIDDELL (J.)
Saltikov (Mikhail Evgrafovich) [*ps.* SCHEDRIN (N.)].
Fables. Tr. V. Volkhovsky. s8°. [1931]
Istoriya odnogo goroda. Statya L. Grossmana. Red. V. Gippiusa. la8°. Moskva. 1926
Neizdannie pisma (1844–89). Red. N. V. Yakovleva. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Neizvestnie stranitsi. Red., pred. i komm. S. Borschevskogo. s8°. Moskva. 1931
Noviya skazki. [P2961]. s8°. Genève. *n.d.*
see MAKASHIN (S.) S. [*in Russian*], v1, 1949.
,, STRELSKY (N.) S. & the Russ. squire, 1940.
Saltillo (*marqués* del) [†LASSO DE LA VEGA LOPEZ (MIGUEL), *marq. del Saltillo*].
Un comerc. bilbaíno d. sig. 18: el Marq. de la Colonilla [1742–1816]. 8°. 1932
Salting (George), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. The S. Coll., 1911.
Saltmarsh (Herbert Francis). Evidence of personal survival f. cross correspondences. s8°. 1938
Saltmarsh (John), *see* RUTHERFORD (S.) Survey of the spirituall Antichrist, opening secrets of Antinomianisme &c. in doctrine of S. &c., 2p. 1648.
Saltmarsh (Max). Inigo death. s8°. [1938]
Salton (Mark M.), *see* FREY (A. R.) Dict. of numismatic names; w. gloss. of terms, by S., 1947.
Saltonstall (*Capt.* Richard). Capt. S.'s acct. of Matachusetts [*sic*] 4th Feb., 1631. [Facs.] sfol. *n.d.*
Saltonstall (William Gurdon). Ports of Piscataqua. Soundings in the maritime hist. of Portsmouth, N.H., f. the days of Q. Elizabeth &c. to the times of A. Lincoln &c. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Saltonstall (Wye). Picturæ loquentes. Repr. f. eds. of 1631 & 1635. [Intr. by C. H. Wilkinson. Luttrell reprs., No. 1]. s8°. O. 1946
Saltoun (Alex. Fraser, *17th baron*). The Frasers of Philorth. 3v. s4°. *p.f.p.c.* E. 1879
Saltoun (Mary, *Lady*), *wife of 18th baron Saltoun.* After. s8°. [1930]
Saltus (Edgar Evertson). Historia amoris, a hist. of love anc. & mod. [repr.] s8°. 1923
Salusbury (Goronwy Tidy) [SALUSBURY-JONES (G. T.)]. Street life in medieval Eng. [2nd ed.] s8°. [O. 1948]
Salustri (Carlo Alberto), *see* TRILUSSA, *ps.*
Salvá (Vicente). Gram. de la lengua castellana. 13ª ed. s8°. Paris. 1903
Nuevo diccionario francés-español. Con suplemento por M. de la Torre, n. ed., rev., corr. y aum. 2t [*b. in* 1. t2 *w. t.* Nouv. dict. esp.-fr. &c.] s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Salvadori (Massimo) [MAX SALVADORI].
La colonisation europ. au Kenya. 8°. 1938
Salvation Army. *Acorn (The) & the oak. [Pict. represent.] 8°. 1929
Ann. rep. of the soc. work of the S.A. 1925 (Climbing) [M502], 1934 (The uttermost part) [M624], 1936 (Glorious quest) [M646]. 8°. 1925–36
General orders for conducting S.A. ceremonies. s8°. 1925
Orders & regulⁿ. for corps officers of the S.A. 8°. 1925
Orders & regulⁿ. for officers of the men's social work of the S.A. 8°. 1915
Orders & regulⁿ. for officers of the S.A. Rev 8°. [1925]

Salvation Army [*continued*].
Orders & regul^s. for officers of the womens' social work of the S.A. 8°. [1920]
Orders & regul^s. for soldiers of the S.A. Rev. s8°. 1927
Outlines of S.A. hist. Issued by authority of the General [*i.e.* W. Bramwell Booth]. s8°. 1928
Then & now: stories of contrasts in S.A. soc. work. [M556]. 8°. 1929
see SANDALL (R.) Hist. of S.A., v1, 2, 1947–50.

Salvatorelli (Luigi). A concise hist. of Italy. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1940]
L'Italia medioevale d. invasioni barbar. agli inizi d. sec. 11. [St. d'Italia illust., 3]. la8°. Milano. [1938]
Il pensiero politico ital., 1700–1870. 8°. Torino. 1935
Pio XI e la sua eredità pontificale. 8°. Torino. 1939
Sommario della storia d'Italia. 8°. Torino. 1938
Storia d. letteratura latina cristiana, d. orig. a. metà d. 6 sec. 8°. Milano. 1936

Salvá y Mallen (Pedro), *see* MOLINA NAVARRO (G.) Indice de los cat. de S. &c., 1913.

Salvemini (Gaetano).
Carlo & Nello Rosselli: a mem. 8°. [1937]
Historian & scientist: essay on the nature of hist. & the soc. sciences. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Magnati e popolani in Firenze, 1280–95. [R. Istit. di Studi Super. &c. Pubbl.] la8°. Firenze. 1899
Mussolini diplomate. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [Cahiers verts]. s8°. [1932]
La polit. estera dell'Italia, 1871–1914. 8°. Firenze. [1944]
Storia e scienza. 8°. Firenze. [1948]
La terreur fasciste, 1922–26. 3e éd. s8°. [1930]
Under the axe of Fascism. 8°. 1936

—— **& G. La Piana.**
What to do w. Italy. s8°. 1943

Salvén (Erik). Dances of Sweden. [Tr. V. Wright]. s8°. [1949]

Salverson (Laura Goodman).
The Viking heart. s8°. [1933]

Salverte (*cte* **François de**). Les ébénistes du 18e s., œuvres & marques. 3e éd., rev., augm. [*plates bound sep.*] 4°. 1934–35

Salvesen (*Rt. Hon.* **Edward Theodore Salvesen,** *Lord*), *P.C.*
Memoirs. Ed. H. F. Andorsen. 8°. [1949]

Salviano (Ippolito). La Ruffiana. Comedia [*b. w.* Gabrieli (A.) Scherzi, 1620]. s8°. Venetia. 1621

Salvianus, *Massiliensis. Presbyter.* On the government of God. 5th cent. polemic done into Eng. by E. M. Sanford. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Salvianus (Gildas), *ps.*, *see* BAXTER (R.)

Salviati (Alamanno). Descr. d. cappella di S. Antonino, arcivesc. di Firenze. lafol. Firenze. 1728

Salviati (Giulio Guicciardini Corsi), *see* CORSI SALVIATI.

Salvidge (*Sir* **Archibald Tutton James**), *see* SALVIDGE (S.) S. of Liverpool. 1934.

Salvidge (Stanley). Salvidge of Liverpool. Behind the polit. scene, 1890–1928. 8°. 1934

Salvin (Francis Henry), *see* FREEMAN (G. E.) & F. H. S. Falconry &c., 1859.

—— **& W. Brodrick.**
Falconry in the Brit. Isles. la8°. 1855

Salvin (John). The humble petition of J. S. [to Ho. of Commons, c. 1642], 1844, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.

Salvini (Antonio Maria) [SALVINIUS], *see* XENOPHON, *the Ephesian.* Gli Efesiaci di Senofonte Efesio; volgariz. da S., 1800.

Salvini (Joseph Louis Marie). La diocèse de Poitiers, 1346–1560. 8°. [Fontenay-le-Comte. 1946]

Salvini (Roberto). L'arte di Agnolo Gaddi. [Istit. di Storia d'Arte. Monogr. & St., 1]. 8°. Firenze. 1936

Salvo-Cozzo (Giuseppe). Sulle Notizie biog. &c. d. scrittori napolet., sec. 17, comp. da C. Minieri-Riccio. la8°. Palermo. 1876

Salwey (Charlotte Maria), *wife of Reginald E. Salwey, form. Birch.* Fans of Japan. Intr. by W. Anderson. 4°. 1894

Salwey (Jasper). The art & practice of sketching. Forew. by L. Squirrell. 8°. [1930]
Guide to Rothbury, Northumberland. s8°. [Alnwick]. 1913

Salzer (Leopold), *M.D.*, *see* CLARKE (J. H.) & L. S. What is man?, 1928.

Salzman (Louis Francis).
Eng. trade in the Middle Ages. 8°. O. 1931
A survey of Eng. hist. 8°. [1930]
sse LEWES. Chartulary of Priory of St. Pancras of L.; ed. S., 2p, 1933–34.
,, —— Town bk. of L., 1542–1701; ed. S., 1946.
,, VICTORIA HIST. OF THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND; ed. S.

Samain (Albert). Une amitié lyrique. A. S. & F. Jammes : corr. inéd., [1895–1901]. Intr. &c. par J. Mouquet. s8°. 1946
Contes. Xanthis —Divine bontemps— Hyalis—Rovère & Angisèle. 57e éd. s8°. 1926
Des lettres, 1887–1900. 5e éd. s8°. 1933

Samanek (Vincenz). Neue Beitr. zu d. Regesten König Adolfs, 1932, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B214, 1933.
Studien z. Gesch. König Adolfs: Vorarb. zu d. Regesta imp. VI 2 (1292–98), *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil. hist. Kl., B207, 1930.

Samaniego (Joseph Ximenez), *see* XIMENEZ SAMANIEGO.

Samaran (Charles), *see* CHANSON DE ROLAND. La C. de R.: reprod. &c.; éd. par le C. de Laborde; ét. paléogr. de S., 1931; 1933.
see PARIS: UNIVERSITY. Auctarium chartulari &c., t3-5; ed. S. &c., 1935–42.

Samarin (Ya. F.) Na Chukotke. [*Extr. f.* Na rubeje, Avg., 1935]. la8°. Khabarovsk. 1935

Samaritans. *An acc. of the S. in a letter to J— M—, Esq. 8°. 1714

Samarkand. Mecheti S., 1905, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA ARKH. KOM.

Samazeuilh (Gustave). Racine & la musique, *see* RACINE (J.) Poésies; éd. G. Truc, 1936.

Samberger (Leo), *see* ESSWEIN (H.) L. S., Werk d. Kunstlers, 1913.

Sambhaji *of Kolhapur*, *see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p.11, 26, Shahu's rel. w. S.—Tarabai & S., 1738-61, 1930–32.

Sambhoṭa (Thonmi), *see* THONMI SAMBHOTA.

Samble (Richard). A testimony to the plainness & simplicity of the truth as it is in Jesus &c. [P396]. 8°. 1679

Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur. v44, 51, 53–61. 8°. 1917–44
see BANDAMANNA SAGA; udg. F. Jónsson, 1933. [57.]
,, FLÓAMANNA SAGA. F. s.; udg. F. Jónsson, 1932. [56.]
,, JÓNSSON (F.) Ordbog til Rímur, 1926–28. [51.]
,, KLOSTERBOG (EN) fra middelalderens slutning; udg. M. Kristensen, 1933. [54.]
,, LORENZEN (M.) Middelalderlig hist. litt. paa modersmaalet: suppl. til L.'s Gammeldanske krøn., 1930. [55.]
,, MARIAGER Legende-Haandskrift; udg. G. Knudsen, 1917–30. [44.]
,, MORKINSKINNA. M.; udg. F. Jónsson, 1932. [53.]
,, SVABO (J. C.) Faerøske visehaandskr.; udg. C. Matras, 1939. [59.]
,, —— Glossar; udg. C. Matras, 1943. [60.]
,, VATNSDÆLA SAGA; udg. F. Jónsson, 1934. [58.]
,, VERALDAR SAGA; udg. J. Benediktsson, 1944. [61.]

Samhaber (Ernst). Südamerika. Gesicht–Geist-Geschichte. 8°. Hamburg. [1939]

Samhain: an occas. review, ed. by W. B. Yeats. Dec. 1904, & Nov. 1908, cont. plays by Lady Gregory, J. M. Synge &c. 8°. D. 1904–08

Samivel, *ps.* [*i.e.* P. GAYET-TANCRÈDE]. Refuge Punkett: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 272, 1950.

Sammarco (Angelo). Les règnes de 'Abbas, de Sa'id & d'Isma'il, 1848–79, avec un aperçu de l'hist. du Canal de Suez, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t4, 1935.

Sammlung. S. german. Elementar- u. Handbücher. [German. Bibl.; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg]. Reihe 1, B9iv. 8°. Heidelberg. 1931
see JESPERSEN (O.) Mod. Eng. gram., p4, 1931. [I, 9iv.]

Sammlung [*continued*].
S. roman. Elementar- u. Handbücher. Hrsg. W. Meyer-Lübke.
Reihe 3, [B]2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1923
see LEVY (E.) Petit dict. provençal-franç., 1923. [3ii.]
S. slavischer Lehr- u. Handbücher.
Reihe 1: Grammatiken.
B6. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932–34
see DIELS (P.) Altkirchenslav. Gramm., 2T, 1932–34. [1vi.]
Reihe 3: Texte u. Untersuchungen.
B7. 8°. Heidelberg. 1935
see TRAUTMANN (R.) Die Volksdichtung d. Grossrussen, B1, 1935. [3vii.]

Samné (Georges). Raymond Poincaré: polit. & personnel de la 3e Républ. 8°. 1933

Samoan Petition, 1931. Petition of Nat. Organis. of W. Samoa the "Mau". la8°. [Samoa]. 1931

Samoilova (Vera Arkadievna Michurina-), *see* MICHURINA-SAMOILOVA.

Sampaio (Albino Forjaz de), *see* FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO.

Samper (José María). Un alcalde à la antigua y Dos primos à la moderna (Comedia). [Intr. by G. O. Muñoz. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Samper (Miguel), *1825–99.* Escritos. [Intr. *by* C. Martínez Silva. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Samper Ortega (Daniel). Cuentistas antioquenos [*&* colombianas], 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.
La obsesion. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
see COLOMBIA. Sel. S. O. de lit. colombiana, Indices, 1937.

***Sampson** against the Philistines &c. 1805
see SAMPSON (W.)

Sampson (Ashley). This War & Xtn. ethics. A symposium [*by* F. A. Cockin, A. R. Vidler &c.] Ed. S. s8°. O. 1940

Sampson (*Col. Sir* **Aubrey Woolls-**), *see* WOOLLS-SAMPSON.

Sampson (George). The century of divine songs. Warton lect. la8°. 1943
For a. issue see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Concise Cambridge Hist. of Eng. lit., 1941, *see* CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF ENG. LIT.
English for the English. Chapter on national educ. [n. cheap ed.] 8°. C. 1925
,, ,, [n. cheap ed., repr.] 8°. C. 1926
Literature in the classroom, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.
Seven essays. 8°. C. 1947

Sampson (George Vaughan). A mem. explan. of the chart & survey of the county of London-derry. 4°. 1814

Sampson (Hugh Charles), *see* LEVERHULME TRUST. W. AFRICA COMM., 1938–39. Technical rep^s., 1, Crop production &c. problems, by S. &c., 1943.

Sampson (John), *bookseller.* Hand-book for the city of York. [rev. ed.] s8°. York. [1893]

Sampson (John), *librarian of the Univ. of Liverpool.* In lighter moments. Bk of occas. verse & prose. la8°. 1934
see MACALISTER (R. A. S.) Secret languages of Ireland, based upon coll^s. & MSS. of J. S., 1937.

Sampson (Kathleen) & J. H. Western. Diseases of Brit. grasses & herbage legumes. la8°. C. 1941

Sampson (Magnus J.) Gold Coast men of affairs, past & present. Intr. by J. B. Danquah. s8°. 1937

Sampson (Ralph Allen). Theory of the 4 great satellites of Jupiter, *see* ROYAL ASTRON. Soc. Mem., v63, 1921.

Sampson (Victor) & *Sir* **I. Hamilton.** Anti-commando. [Life &c. of Col. Woolls-Sampson]. 8°. [1931]

Sampson (Walter Adam). Hist. of the Bristol Grammar School. s8°. Bristol. 1912

Sampson (William). *Sampson against the Philistines, or the reform. of lawsuits &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Phila. 1805

Sams (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **Hubert Arthur**). The Post Office of India in the Great War. [*By var. a^s.*; ed. S.] 8°. Bombay. 1922

Samson, *abbot of the monastery of S. Edmund, see* BRAKELOND (J., *of*). Chron., conc. acts of S.; tr. H. E. Butler, 1949.
Samson, *judge of Israel, see* KROUSE (F. M.) Milton's S. & the Xtn. tradit., 1949.
see WILKEN (G. A.) De Simsonsage, 1888.
Samson (*Air-Commodore* **Charles Rumney).** A flight from Cairo to Cape Town & back. 8°. 1931
Samson (Edward). Oh you moderns! s8°. 1933
Samson (George Gordon). Houses planned for comfort, w. conveniences for invalids &c. 8°. 1928
Samson (Gerald). Warning lights of Asia. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [*rev. &c. ed. w. title*]. The Far East ablaze. 8°. [1945]
Samson (Heinrich). Die Schutzheiligen: e. Beitr. z. Heil.-Legende &c. 8°. Paderborn. 1889
Samter (Max). Die Versuchung. Eine Erzählung. [M632]. s8°. 1934
"Samtiden", *see* IBSEN (H.) H. I.: Festskrift; udg. af S., 1898.
Samuel, *priest, of the monastery of Kalamun.* *Vida do Abba Samuel do mosteiro do Kalamon. Versão ethiop. Memoria por F. M. E. Pereira. [Soc. de Geogr. de Lisboa]. 8°. Lisboa. 1894
Samuel, *Marochitanus.* Ein epistel Rabbi Samuelis dess Juden, darinn er anzaygt un bewerlich vernicht die . . . hoffnung der Judē, die sye haben von Messia, Das derselbig noch komen sol [*tr. f. Lat. vers. of* Alphonsus Boni Hominis]. Auch ein Epistel Pontij Pylati von der urstend Christi &c. [*24 leaves; without pagin. sig. a-d. leaf 24 cont. duplication of 23 verso*]. s4°. Nüremberg, *C. Hochfeder.* 1498
Samuel, *han-Nāghīdh* [SAMUEL *ben Joseph of Nagid;* SHEMUEL]. Diwan [*in Hebrew*]. Publ. w. intr. & index by D. S. Sassoon. 8°. O. 1934
Samuel, *of Wali* [S. *Valdebanus*]. Vita [*in Ethiopic*], *see* TURAEV (B. A.), *ed.* Mon. Aethiop. hagiolog., fasc. 2, 1902.
Samuel (Arthur Michael), *see* MANCROFT (A. M. SAMUEL, *1st b.*)
Samuel (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert Louis Samuel,** *visct.*) Belief & action: an everyday philosophy. 8°. [1937]
A book of quotations. Coll. by S. 8°. 1947
Creative man. Romanes Lect. 8°. O. 1947
Creative man & o. addresses. 8°. 1949
Gt. Britain & Palestine. 2nd Lucien Wolf lect. Jewish Hist. Soc. [*a. c. in* M643]. la8°. 1935
Is the criminal to blame—or society? 4th Clarke Hall Lect. s8°. 1938
Liberty: principles & practice. Address. 8°. [1940]
Memoirs. 8°. 1945
On style. Presidential addr. [Eng. Assoc.] la8°. 1941
Philosophy & the ordinary man. Addr., Brit. Inst. of Ph. 8°. 1932
Practical ethics. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1935]
An unknown land. 8°. [1942]
see GIBBS (*Sir* P.) Bridging the Atlantic, by S. &c., 1943.
Samuel (Horace B.) Unholy memories of the Holy Land. 8°. 1930
Samuel (Irene). Plato & Milton. [Cornell Stud. in Eng., 35]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1947
Samuel (Marcus) & L. Caplan. The great experiment. Results of 5 year plans. s8°. [1935]
Samuel (Maurice). The great hatred. s8°. 1943
Web of Lucifer. A novel of Borgia fury. s8°. 1948
Samuel (Richard), *of Elberfeld.*
Der berufl. Werdegang F. v. Hardenbergs, *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.
Samuel (Richard H.) & R. H. Thomas.
Education & society in mod. Germany. 8°. [1949]
Expressionism in German life, lit. & the theatre, 1910–24. 8°. C. 1939
Samuel (Sigmund). The Seven Years War in Canada, 1756–63. Records & illust^s., w. travelogue showing stage of develop. Amer. had reached 70 yrs. after &c. Comp. by S. S. 8°. Toronto. [1934]
Samuels (Harry).
The law rel. to industry. 8°. 1931
Samuelson (Robert C. A.)
Long, long ago. 8°. Durban. 1929
Samurcas (Alexander Tzigara-), *see* TZIGARA-SAMURCAŞ.
Samursky (N.), *see* DAGESTAN; [*by* S. &c.], 1936.
Samwell (*Maj.* **H. P.)** An infantry officer w. the Eighth Army dur. campaign thr. Africa & Sicily. 8°. E. 1945
Samwer (Carl Friedrich Lucian).
Die Erhebung Schleswig-Holsteins vom 24. März 1848. [P3164]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1898
Herzog Friedrich v. Schleswig-Holstein: e. Lebensbild. [P3164]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1900
Der Streit um d. gothaischen Domänen bis 1855. [P3164]. 8°. Gotha. 1900
Sanazzaro (Jacopo), *see* SANNAZARO (J.)
Sanborn (Alvan Francis). Paris & the soc. revolution. Revol. elem^s. in var. classes of Paris. soc. la8°. 1905
Sanborn (Colin Campbell). Bats f. Polynesia, Melanesia & Malaysia, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v18, 1931.
Land mammals of Uruguay, 1929, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v17, 1929–31.
Sanborn (Ethel Ida), *see* CHANEY (R. W.) & E. I. S. The Goshen flora of W. Central Oregon, 1933.
Sanborn (Walter Henry). W. H. Sanborn. A testimonial volume. Comp. by the Bar Assoc. of St. Louis. 8°. St. Louis. 1927
San Carlo, *Theatre, Naples.*
100 anni di vita del teatro di S.C., 1848–1948. [*By var. wr^s.* Cur. F. de Filippis]. fol. Napoli. [1948]
Sanceau (Elaine).
Henry the Navigator. 8°. [1946]
Indies adventure: amazing career of A. de Albuquerque, gov. of India, 1509–15. 8°. [1936]
Knight of the Renaissance: D. João de Castro. 8°. [1949]
Portugal in quest of Prester John. 8°. [1943]
Sancha, *Infanta of Portugal; d. 1229, see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.) Portugal glorioso &c., 1727.
Sanches (Manuel), *see* VILLA-FLOR (M. S., *conde* DE).
Sanchez (Alfonso) [SANCTIUS (ALFONSUS)].
De rebus Hispaniæ anacephalæosis lib. 7. s4°. Compluti. 1634
Sánchez (Alvaro), *see* COLOMBIA. Jovenes oradores sagrados, 1936.
Sánchez (José Rogerio).
Antología de textos castellanos, siglos 13 al 20. Ord. y anot. por S. 6^a ed. 8°. 1934
Sánchez-Albornoz y Menduiña (Claudio).
La España musulmana. 2t. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
Sánchez Alonso (Benito).
Fuentes de la hist. españ. e hispanoamer.: ensayo de bibliogr. sistem. 2^a ed. rev. y ampl. 2v *in* 1 & Apend. 8°. 1927–46
Historia de la historiografía española. t1, 2 [1, 2^a ed., rev. &c.] 8°. 1944–47
1, Hasta la publ. de la Cronica de Ocampo (–1543).
2, De Ocampo a Solís (1543–1684).
Sánchez Cantón (Francisco Javier).
L'Espagne. [Patronato Nac. d. Turismo]. s8°. Madrid. *n.d.*
Fuentes lit. para la hist. del arte español. t2, siglo 17. la8°. 1933
Spain. [Patronato Nac. d. Turismo]. s8°. Madrid. 1935
Sánchez de Bustamente y Sirvén (Antonio).
La mer territoriale. Tr. P. Goule. 8°. 1930
see BENTWICH (N. DE M.), A. S. DE B. &c. Justice & equity in the internat. sphere, 1936.
Sánchez del Arco (Manuel).
El Sur de España en la reconq. de Madrid. 2^a ed., corr. & aum. 8°. Sevilla. 1937
Sánchez de Muniain (José M.)
Estética del paisaje natural. s8°. 1945
Sánchez de Oreja (Nicolasa).
Juicio, y pronostico d. cometa, Enero 1744. [*no tp.* P2921]. 8°. *n.p.* [1744]
Sánchez Moguel (Antonio).
Las conferencias amer.: disc. resumen, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.
España y América. Estudios hist. y lit. 8°. 1895
Reparaciones hist.—Estudios peninsulares. s1. 8°. 1894
Sánchez Pérez (Antonio). R. de Campoamor: estudio crit. biog. 2^a ed. s8°. 1889
Sánchez Seña (Enrique). La manceba. 8°. 1866
—— **& A. Hurtado.** La villa de Madrid. Revista cóm.-lírica. [P3186]. 8°. 1887
Sánchez Zinny (Eduardo F.), *see* LUJÁN. Catalogo del Museo colonial e hist. de L., 1934.
Sanchis y Sivera (José).
La diocesis Valentina. Estudios hist. & Nuevos estudios. [Anales d. Inst. Gen. &c. de Valencia]. [2v.] 8°. Valencia. 1920–21
Sancho IV, *king of Castile & Leon, called the Brave, see* GAIBROIS DE BALLESTEROS (M.) Hist. del reinado de S. IV, t2, 3, 1928.
Sancho I, *king of Portugal, 1185–1211, see* BRANDÃO (A.) Crón. de D. S. I e D. Afonso II, 1945.
Sancho Corbacho (Antonio).
La ceramica andaluza. [Univ. de Sevilla. Fac. de Filos. &c. Lab. de Arte]. [*Incomplete*]. 8°. Sevilla. [1931–32]
Sancho Izquierdo (Miguel), L. Prieto Castro &c Corporatismo: los movt^s. nac. contemp. 3^a ed. 8°. Zaragoza. 1937
Sancholle-Henraux (Bernard), *see* ANGIOLINI (L.) Le chev. L. A., 1750–1821: corr., p1, A. & le pr. C. Borghèse &c.; [*ed. w. intr. &c. by*] B. S.-H., 1913.
San Clemente, *monastery of, Casauria, see* BINDI (V.) S. Clemente a C. e il suo codice miniato &c., 1885.
Sancroft (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Proc. & tryal in case of Abp. of Canterbury &c. In court of King's Bench, 1688. [Ed. T. Basset & T. Fox. *a. c. in* P2907]. fol. 1689
Sanctions: character of internat. s. &c., 1935, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFF.
Sanctis (Francesco de), *prof. in Univ. of Naples.* Hist. of Ital. lit. Tr. J. Redfern. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1932]
Saggi critici. A cura di G. Lazzeri. 3v. s8°. Milano. [1929]
Storia della letteratura italiana. A cura di B. Croce. n. ed., riv. da A. Parente. 2v [*each in 3p*]. s8°. Milano. [1945]
Sanctis (Gaetano de). Storia dei Greci, dalle orig. alla fine del sec. 5. 2v. 8°. Firenze. [1939]
Sanctius (Alfonsus), *see* SANCHEZ (A.)
Sancto Vincentio (Gregorius a), *see* HOFMANN (J. E.) Das Opus geometr. d. G. a S. V., 1941.
Sanctus Theofredus, *monastery, see* SAINT CHAFFRE.
Sand (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* AMANDINE AURORE LUCIE DUPIN, *aft. Mme* DUDEVANT].
TWO OR MORE WORKS.
Contes d'une grand'mère. Le chêne parlant—Le chien & la fleur sacrée—L'orgue du Titan—Ce que disent les fleurs—Le marteau rouge—La fée poussière—Le gnome des huîtres—La fée aux gros yeux. s8°. 1924
Un hiver à Majorque—Spiridion. s8°. [1911]
Les sept cordes de la lyre—Lettres à Marcie—Carl—Le Dieu inconnu—La fille d'Albano. n. éd. s8°. 1869
SINGLE WORKS.
Hist. du véritable Gribouille. 8°. [1926]
L'homme de neige. n. éd. 3t[*in* 1v]. s8°. 1883
Journal d'un voyageur pend. la guerre. 4e éd. s8°. 1871 [1926]
La Mare au Diable. s8°. [1922]
Monsieur Sylvestre. 2e éd. s8°. 1866
La petite Fadette. n. éd. s8°. 1864
Valentine. Illust. la8°. [1913]
Voyage à Majorque, [1855. Illust.] la8°. *n.d.*
TRANSLATION.
Letters. Sel. & tr. V. Lucas. Intr. by E. Drew. 8°. 1930
REFERENCES.
see BAROJA (P.) Chopin y Jorge S. &c., 1941.
,, BERTAUT (J.) Une amitié romant.: lettres inéd. de G. S. & F. Rollinat, 1921.

Sand (George) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see CHARPENTIER (J.) G. S., 1936.
,, FERRA (B.) Chopin & G. S. in the Cartuja de Valldemosa; tr., 1932.
,, GALZY (J.) G. S., 1950.
,, IWASZKIEWICZ (J.) Summer at Nohant, play, 1942.
,, JAEGER (M.) Experimental lives (The free woman), 1932.
,, LACROIX (P.) Galerie des femmes de G. S., 1843.
,, PAILLERON (M. L.) G. S., 2t, 1938–42.
,, WINWAR (F.) The life of the heart: G. S. & h. times, 1946.

Sand (René). L'économie humaine par la médecine sociale. Préf. de E. Herriot. 8°. 1934
Vers la médecine sociale. la8°. [1948]

Sandall (Robert). The hist. of the Salvation Army. v1, 2. 8°. [1947-50]

Sandars (Edmund). A beast book for the pocket. s8°. 1937
A book of common insects. s8°. [1941]
Insect book for the pocket. s8°. 1946

Sandars (*Rt. Hon.* John Satterfield).
*The story of Th. Holloway, 1800–83. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* Glasgow. [1933]
*Studies of yesterday. By a Privy Councillor. 8°. [1928]

Sandars (Mary Frances).
H. de Balzac: h. life & writings. [repr.] s8°. [1914]
The life of Christina Rossetti. 8°. [1930]

Sanday (William).
Appendices ad Novum Test. Stephanicum. s8°. O. 1889
For a. ed. see †BIBLE: NEW TEST. (GREEK). N.T.; *ed.* Westcott & Hort, v2, 1882.
Divisions in the Church. 2 sermons. [M157]. 8°. 1902
In view of the end. [M394]. 8°. O. 1916
Personality in Christ & in ourselves. 8°. O. 1911
Some weak points in Xtn socialism. [M306]. 8°. 1912

—— **& C. W. Emmet.** Ideals of common prayer. [M407]. s8°. 1918

Sandbach (Betsy) & Geraldine Edge.
Prison life on a Pacific raider. Adv. of nurse escorts to children evacuated to Australia. s8°. [1941]

Sandbach (John Brown). This old wig: recoll^s. of London Metropolitan Police Magistrate. 8°. [1950]

Sandburg (Carl).
Abraham Lincoln. The Prairie years. [7th pr.] v2. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
,, ,, The War years. 4v[v1, 4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1939–40]
The American songbag. la8°. N.Y. [1927]
The people, Yes. s8°. N.Y. [1936]
Sel. poems. Ed. R. West. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Storm over the land. From Abraham Lincoln: the War yrs., 1861–65. 8°. [1943]

Sandby (Paul), *see* OPPÉ (A. P.) Drawings of P. & T. S. at Windsor, 1947.

Sandby (Thomas), *see* OPPÉ (A. P.) Drawings of P. & T. S. at Windsor, 1947.

Sande (Alvaro de), *see* CASTILLO (D. DEL). Hist. de la presa de los Gelbes, y val. defensa que hizo Don A. de S. (1560), 1889.

Sandeau (L. S. Jules).
Mlle de La Seiglière. s8°. *Nelson.* [1916]
see SILVER (M.) J. S., l'homme & la vie, 1937.

Sandefjord. *Brief (A) descr. of anc. vessel found near S., Norway. [M92]. s8°. Christiania. 1892

Sandelin (Kalle), *see* HØFFDING (H.) H. H.: in memoriam; bibliografi af K. S., 1932.

Sandelion (Jeanne). Le dîner avec Montherlant, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 274, 1950.
Montherlant & les femmes, avec lettres inéd. de M. 8°. [1950]

Sandeman, *The family of, see* SANDEMAN (J. G.) S. genealogy, 1895.

Sandeman (Christopher). A forgotten river: Peruvian travel & botan. notes. 8°. O. 1939
*No music in particular. Letters f. a friend. Ed. & annot. by C. S. 8°. 1943
A wanderer in Inca land. 4°. [1948]

Sandeman (George). Uncle Gregory. s8°. 1909

Sandeman (John Glas). The Sandeman genealogy. Comp. f. fam. notes, mem. & orig. MS. by D. Peat. 4°. *p.p.* E. 1895

Sander (C. G.)
The riddle of the ether. s8°. [1929]

Sander (Frederick). Reichenbachia. Orchids illust. & descr. [*Eng., Fr., Germ.* Imperial ed.] 2v[v1 *wanting*]. atlas fol. London, *Sotheran.* 1888–90

Sander (Max). Le livre à figures ital. dep. 1467 j. 1730. Bibliog. & hist. 6v[*in* 5]. fol. Milan. [1942]
1–4, Bibliog., 5, 6 Reproductions.
Manuale dei prezzi degli incunaboli. la8°. Milano. 1930

Sander-Hansen (Constantin Emil).
Der Begriff d. Todes bei d. Ägyptern, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Med., B29, 1941–3.
Das Gottesweib des Amun, 1940, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Skr., B1, 1940–43.
Üb. d. Bildung d. Modi im altägyptischen, 1941, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Skr., B1, 1940–43.

Sanders, *The family of, see* SAUNDERS.

Sanders (Alvin Howard). Short-horn cattle: the breed &c. in U.S. & Canada. 8°. Chicago. 1900

Sanders (Benjamin Gilbert).
Christianity after Freud. s8°. [1949]

Sanders (C. J.) & A. H. Rawson.
Book of the C.19 Autogiro. s8°. 1931

Sanders (Charles Richard). Coleridge & the Broad Church movement. Studies in S.T.C., Dr. Arnold, J. C. Hare, T. Carlyle & F. D. Maurice. [Duke Univ. Publ.] 8°. Durham (N.C.) 1942

Sanders (Daniel H.), *see* MURET (E.) & D. H. S. Encyclop. Eng.-Germ. & Germ.-Eng. dict., 2v, 1900.

Sanders (Edgar), *see* VOGELER (R.) R. V., E. S. & th. accomplices before the criminal court; ed. S. Simon, 1950.

Sanders (Ella K.)
S. François de Sales, 1567–1622. 8°. 1928

Sanders (G. Ivy).
Edward Prince of Wales. 8°. [1921]

Sanders (George Manning-), *see* MANNING-SANDERS.

Sanders (Gerald DeWitt). Eliz. Gaskell, w. bibliog. by C. S. Northup. [Cornell St. in Eng.] 8°. New Haven. 1929

Sanders (Harold George). Outline of Brit. crop husbandry. 8°. C. 1939
see WISHART (J.) & H. G. S. Princ^s. &c. of field experimentation, 1935.

Sanders (John Herne) [*ps^s.* ANDERSON (J.); LEX]. *India at the cross roads. By Lex. Forew. by Lord Meston. 8°. [1930]

Sanders (Joseph Newbould). The Fourth Gospel in the early Church. Kaye Prize Essay, 1939. 8°. C. 1943

Sanders (Lloyd C.), *see* LOW (*Sir* S. J.) & L. C. S. Hist. of Eng., 1837–1901, 2nd ed., 1910.

Sanders (Mary Dolling), *aft. wife of Sir Owen St. C. O'Malley, see* BRIDGES (ANN), *ps.*

Sanders (Nicholas), *see* BURNET (G.) *Hist. of the divorce of Henry VIII, w. def. of S. &c., 1690?.

Sanders (Richard), *student in physic* [SAUNDERS]. Apollo Anglicanus: kalendar, 1708 &c., *see* APOLLO.

Sanders (Ruth Manning-), *see* MANNING-SANDERS.

Sanders (Thomas W.) Roses & their cultivation. 13th ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Sanderson (Edward Manners). Croyland, the Abbey, Bridge &c. Comp. by S. f. papers by Canon Moore. 2nd ed. 8°. Spalding. *n.d.*

Sanderson (Henry Sanderson Furniss, *1st baron*), *see* FURNISS (H. S.)

Sanderson (Ivan T.) Animal treasure. 8°. 1937

Sanderson (John). Travels in the Levant, 1584–1602. With h. autobiog. & sel^s. f. h. corr. Ed. Sir W. Foster. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 67]. 8°. 1931

Sanderson (*Major* John). Letter [*on siege of Carlisle by Maj.-Gen. Lambert*], 1648, *see* LETTERS. Packets of l. f. Scot. &c., 1843.

Sanderson (Robert) & J. E. Parkinson. Rural educ. in Eng. & the Punjab. [India: Education. Occas. rep. 15. P2999]. 8°. Calcutta. 1928

Sanderson (William). Scottish life & character. Painted by H. J. Dobson. Descr. by W. S. [repr.] 8°. 1914

Sanderson (William Edwards) & E. B. A. Rayner. Intr. to the law & tradit. of medical practice. la8°. 1926

Sanderson (William J.) Statecraft. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1932

Sandes (*Lt.-Col.* Edward Warren Caulfeild).
The military engineer in India. 2v. 8°. Chatham. 1933–35
The Royal Engineers in Egypt & the Sudan. la8°. Chatham. 1937

Sandes (Flora). An English woman-sergeant in the Serbian army. 8°. [1916]

Sandfeld (Kristian) [SANDFELD JENSEN]. Syntaxe du français contemp. 2[t]. la8°. 1928–36

Sandford [SANDFORD ON THAMES].
The S. cartulary. Ed. A. M. Leys. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., v19, 22]. 2v[*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1938–41

Sandford (Christine), *wife of Brig. D. A. Sandford, form. Lush.*
Ethiopia under Hailé Selassié. 8°. [1946]

Sandford (Ernest Grey). Frederick Temple. An appreciation. With a biogr. intr. by W. Temple. 8°. 1907

Sandgathe (Franz). Die absolute Zeit in d. Relativitätstheorie. [Bibl. f. Philos.; hrsg. L. Stein, B30]. 8°. 1928

Sandhaus (Edith). Les mandats C dans l'Empire brit. Thèse. 8°. Grenoble. 1931

Sandholm (Jens), *see* BJERRE (M.) & H. P. HANSEN. Bonde &c. af J. S.'s Optegnelser, 1948.

Sandhurst (William Mansfield, *2nd baron*), *1855–1921.*
From day to day, 1914–15. 8°. 1928

Sandilands (George Sommerville). Artists' country. Ed. C. G. Holme, w. comm. by G. S. S. [Studio. Spec. Autumn No.] la8°. 1932
Frank Brangwyn, R.A. [Famous water-colour painters, 1]. 4°. *Studio.* 1928
R. P. Bonington. [Famous water-colour painters, 4]. 4°. *Studio.* 1929

Sandilands (*Brig.* Harold Richard).
The 23rd Division, 1914–19. la8°. E. 1925

Sandor (Paul).
Hist. de la dialectique. s8°. [1947]

Sándor (*ctss.* Pauline), *aft. wife of Prince Richard Metternich, see* METTERNICH (*Princess* P.)

Sandoval de Castro (Diego di), *see* CROCE (B.) Isabella di Morra e D. S. de C. &c., 1929.

Sandoz (Auguste).
R. Th. Bosshard. [Peintres nouv.] s8°. [1930]

Sandoz (Charles Gustave Roger), *see* CHAMPIER (V.) & G. R. S. La Palais-Royal, 1629–1900, 2t, 1900.

Sandoz (Jules Ami), *see* SANDOZ (M.) Old Jules, 1937.

Sandoz (Mari). Old Jules [*i.e.* Jules Ami Sandoz]. 8°. [1937]

Sandrü (*Mme* Loute). La Sarre au seuil de la Rhénanie. 8°. [1933]

Sands (*Adm.* Benjamin F.), *see* UNITED STATES: NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Rep. on obs. of total solar eclipse, Dec. 22, 1870; under dir. of S., 1871.

Sands (Christopher Nicholson Johnston, *Lord*).
Life of A. W. Williamson, K.C.V.O., D.D. 8°. E. 1929
Sir W. Scott's congé [*by* W. Belsches, aft. Lady Forbes]. 8°. 1929

Sands (Mollie B. M.), *aft. wife of B. S. Jaquet.*
The gardens of Hampton Court. 8°. [1950]
Invitation to Ranelagh, 1742–1803. s8°. 1946

Sands (Percy Cooper). Literary genius of the New Test. 8°. O. 1932

Sandwell (Bernard Keble). Canada & U.S. neutrality, *see* OXFORD PAMPHLETS, No. C.2, 1939.

Sandwich (Edward Montagu, *1st earl of*).
Journal, 1659–65. Ed. R. C. Anderson. [Navy Records Soc., v64]. 8°. 1929

Sandwich (George Charles Montagu, *9th earl of*).
see HUSSEY (C.) Hinchingbrooke [2p *foll. by* Mod. pictures in coll. of Earl of S.], 1929.

Sandwich (Geo. Charles Montagu, *e. of*) [*cont.*]
see NATIONAL MARITIME MUSEUM, *Greenwich*. Brit. & for. medals rel. to naval &c. affairs, suppl., arr. &c. by S., 1939.

Sandwich (John Montagu, *4th earl of*). Private papers of S., 1st Ld. of the Admiralty, 1771–82. Ed. G. R. Barnes & J. H. Owen. [Navy Record Soc. v69, 71, 75, 78]. 4v. 8°. 1932–38

Sandy (Isabelle). La vierge au collier. Roman. s8°. [1931]

Sandys (George), *see* DE BEER (E. S.) G. S.'s acc. of Campania, 1937.

Sandys (*Sir* **John Edwin),** *1844–1922*.
see HAMMOND (N. G. L.) Sir J. E. S., 1933.
,, REID (J. S.) Sir J. E. S., 1923.

Sandys (Oliver), *ps.*, *see* BARCYNSKA (H. M., *countess*).

Sandys (Thomas), *see* JEFFREYS (G. J., *1st baron*). Argument of the L.C. Justice conc. the case of monopolies betw. the E. I. Co. & T. S., 1689.

Sandys (William), *F.S.A.* Christmastide, hist., festivities & carols. 8°. [1852]

Sang hyang Kamahāyānan Mantrānaya; a. d. altjavan. übers. &c., 1935, *see* WULFF (K.)

Sangaji (S.) A handy Urdu-Eng. dict. based on Shakespear &c. 8°. Madras. 1899

Sanger ("*Lord***" George).** Seventy years a showman. Intr. by K. Grahame. [Wayfarer's Lib.] s8°. [1927]
see DISHER (M. W.) Greatest show on earth, Astley's (aft. S.'s) Roy. Amphitheatre, 1937.

Sanger (Margaret), *wife of* (*1*) *W. Sanger*, (*2*) *J. N. H. Slee, form. Higgins*.
An autobiography. 8°. 1939
My fight for birth control. 8°. [1932]

Sängerkrieg, *see* SINGERKRIEG.

Sang Kin. Shui ching. ["The Water classic". *In Chinese*]. 40 ch. *in* 3v. la8°. [1763?]

Sanglé (Charles Binet-), *see* BINET-SANGLÉ.

Sangnier (Marc). Autrefois . . . s8°. [1936]

Sangrador Vitores (Matias). Hist. de Valladolid hasta la muerte de Fernando VII. 2t. 8°. Valladolid. 1851–54

Sangster (Alfred). Boney, *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.
The Brontës. [Play]. 8°. 1933

Sangster (William Edwin Robert). The path to perfection. Exam. & restatement of J. Wesley's doctrine. 8°. [1943]

Sangway (John), *see* CLARE (G.) Money market primer &c., 4th ed. [*brought up to date*] by J. S., 1936.

San Hermenegildo, Colegio de, *S.J.*
*Nueva rel. &c., mascara en celeb. de la exalt. al trono de Fernando VI. [*Verse. no tp.* P2920]. 8°. Sevilla. [1746?]
*Rel. verdadera, y cur. romance, mascara, 27 Abr. 1747, en aplauso de Fernando VI. [*no tp.* P2920]. 8°. Sevilla. [1747]

Sanhoury (A.) [†SANHŪRĪ (A. A.)]
Le Califat, s. évol. vers une soc. des nations orient. Préf. de E. Lambert. la8°. 1926

Sanielevici (Henry). Les génératrices, les orig. & la classific. des races humaines. la8°. [1937]

Sanín Cano (Baldomero), *see* CANO.

Sanjana (J. E.)
Caste & outcaste. 8°. Bombay. [1946]

San Joseph (Francisco de), *see* FRANCISCO, *de San Joseph*.

San Juan, Rio de.
Var. notic^s. d. R. de S. J. (1791–1804), *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Relac. de Amér. Cent., 1908.

Sankalia (Hasmukh D.) The archæology of Gujarat (incl. Kathiawar). la8°. Bombay. [1941]
Investig^s. into pre-hist. archæol. of Gujarat: rep. of 1st G. Prehist. Exped., 1941–42. [Srī-Pratāpasimha Mahārāja Ser., Mem. 4]. 4°. Baroda. 1946

Sankara Āchārya [SHANKARA].
Crest jewel of wisdom (Vivekachudamani). Tr. C. Johnston. s8°. N.Y. [1925]
see BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. The B. w. comm. of Srí S.; tr., 4th ed., 1929.
,, DEUSSEN (P.) System of the Vedanta acc. to Bâdarâyana's Brahma-Sûtras &c.; tr., 1912.
,, OTTO (R.) Mysticism E. & W.: [S. & Eckhart]; tr., 1932.

Sankara Āchārya [*continued*].
see OTTO (R.) West-Östl. Mystik, 1926.
,, UPANISHADS. The Mandukyopanishad w. S.'s comm.; tr. & annot., 1936.

Sānkhya [SĀMKHYA], *see* JOHNSTON (E. H.) Early Sāmkhya, 1937.

Sankt Gallen, *see* HENNING (R.) Üb. d. Sanctgall. Sprachdenkmäler, 1874.
see LEHMANN (P.) Eine Palimpsststudie (St. G. 912), 1931.

Sankt Johannischule, *Hamburg*, *see* JOHANNEUM.

San Lazzaro (Gualtieri di).
Painting in France, 1895–1949. Tr. B. Gilliat-Smith & B. Wall. la8°. [1949]

San-li-t'u, *Three Rituals &c., n.d.*, *see* NIEH TS'UNG-I.

San Lorenzo. Tratado prelim. s. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en la Amer. merid. ajust. &c. en San L., 11 Oct. 1777, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t4, 1836.

San Martin (Alejandro). Infl. d. descub. d. Nuevo Mundo en las ciencias médic., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

San Martín (*General* **José de).**
see GARCÍA (J. S.) S. M., Bolivar &c. y las constit. d. Peru, 1919.
,, —— Semblanzas histor.: S. M., Bolivar &c., 1936.
,, GARCÍA DEL REAL (E.) J. de San M., libertador de la Argentina &c., 1932.
,, METFORD (J. C. J.) San M. the Liberator, 1950.
,, MITRE (B.) Hist. de S. M. y de la emancipación sudamer., 3t, 1950.

San Martin (Juan Zorrilla de), *see* ZORRILLA DE SAN MARTIN.

San Martino (*il conte* **Matteo di).**
Pescatoria et ecloghe. s8°. [Venezia. 1540]

San Miguel (Vincente Tofiño de), *see* TOFIÑO DE SAN MIGUEL (V.)

Sanminiatelli (Fabio Bino, *conte*). Fiamme a Monteluce. Romanzo. 8°. Firenze. [1938]
Giochi da ragazzi. 8°. Firenze. [1933]

Sannazaro (Jacopo) [SANAZZARO].
Arcadia. Con le annot. di L. Portirelli ed un'analisi di F. Salfi. s8°. Venezia. 1828
Opera omnia. His adiecta sel. poemata illustr. Ital. poetarum. s8°. Romae. 1590

Sannazaro (Leop. Vizzari de), *see* VIZZARI DE SANNAZARO.

San Nicolò (Marian). Zur Nachbürgschaft in d. Keilschrifturkunden u. in d. gräko-ägypt. Papyri, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1937.

San Pedro (Diego de). Obras. Ed., pról. y notas por S. Gili y Gaya. 8°. [1950]

Sanpere (Agusti Duran), *see* DURAN SANPERE.

Sanpere y Miquel (Salvador).
Mariano Fortuny. Album. Col. de cuadros, bocetos &c. Texto por S. y M. fol. Barcelona. 1880

San Román y Fernández (Francisco de Borja de).
Lope de Vega, los cómicos toledanos y el poeta Sastre. Doc^s. inéd. de 1590 a 1615; publ. &c. por S. R. [Archivo Hist. Prov. de Toledo, 2]. s8°. 1935
Los protocolos de los ant. escribanos de la Ciudad Imperial. Notas &c. por S. R. [Archivo Hist. Prov. de Toledo, 1]. s8°. 1934

Sansedoni (Porzia) [SANZEDONI], *see* BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v5, P. S.: love-letters wr. in Italy, 1765, 1929.

Sansom (Clive).
The English heart: anthol. of Eng. lyric poetry. Ed. S. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1946]

Sansom (*Sir* **George Bailey).**
The first Japanese constitution. Lect. [Asiatic Soc. of Japan]. 8°. [Tokyo. 1938]
Japan, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on world affairs, No. 70, 1944.
Japan: short cultural hist. 8°. 1931
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. 1946
The Western world & Japan. 8°. 1950

Sansom (Odette Marie Céline), *wife of* (*1*) *Roy Sansom*, (*2*) *Peter Morland Churchill, form. Brailly*, *see* TICKELL (J.) Odette: Brit. agent, 1949.

Sansom (William). South: aspects &c. f. Corsica, Italy & S. France. 8°. [1948]
Three. Stories. s8°. 1946
Westminster in War. 8°. [1947]

Sansone (Alfonso).
Works in Soc. SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S.
F. Crispi e l'unione d. Sicilia al Regno d'Italia (1860), 1928. [49.]
Le fortune d. spediz. dei Mille: nuovi doc., 1927. [47–48.]
La Sicilia, 1849–60, 1930. [50.]

Sansot-Orland (Ed.), *see* VAN BEVER (A.) & S.-O., *edd.* Œuvres galantes, 10e éd., s1, 1924.

Sansovino (Andrea Contucci), *see* HUNTLEY (G. H.) A. S., sculptor & architect of the Ital. Renaiss., 1935.

Sansovino (Francesco). Du gouvernement & administ. de div. estats, royaumes & republ. &c. [Tr.] s8°. 1611
Historia univ. dell'orig. & imperio de Turchi. 8°. Venetia. 1600
see ANDREA, *da Bergamo*, F. S. &c. Satire, 1786.
,, MEXIA (P.), F. S. &c. Treasurie of anc. & mod. times; tr. out of P. M., F. S. &c., 2v, 1613–19.

Santa Ana (Manuel María de). Romances y leyendas andaluzas. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1844

Santa-Anna Nery (Frederico José de). The land of the Amazons. Tr. G. Humphery. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1901

Santa Clara (Pedro Gutiérrez de), *see* GUTIÉRREZ DE SANTA CLARA.

Santa-Cruz du Cap de Gué. *Chronique de S.-C. (Agadir). Texte portug. du 16e siècle, tr. &c. P. de Cenival. [Sect. Hist. du Maroc. Doc^s. d'hist. &c. maroc., 3]. la8°. 1934

Santa Cruz Vela y Curtido (Joseph de).
Reflex. &c. s. el terremoto e invasion d. mar, Puerto de Santa Maria, 1 Nov. 1755. [P2921]. 8°. [Puerto de S^a. Maria. 1755]

Santalov (A. A.), *see* RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL. S.S.S.R. na angl. rinke; pod red. A. A. S., 1926.

Santamaría (Braulio). Huelva y la Rábida. 3^a ed., corr. &c. s8°. 1882

Santa Maria (Francisco de), *see* FRANCISCO.

Santamaría (Francisco J.) Bibliografía gen. de Tabasco. t1. 8°. Mexico. 1930

Santa María (Ignacio). Guerra d. Pacifico, 1879, *see* REVISTA CHILENA, t30–32, 54, 1919–27.

Santa María de la Cabeza, *frigate*. Rel. del ult. viage al Estrecho de Magallanes; *tr.*, *see* CORDOBA Y LASSO (A. DE). Voyage &c.; tr., 1820.

Santa Marina (Luys).
Cisneros. [Vidas extraord.] 8°. 1933

Santa Marta. Cedulario de las provincias de S. M. y Cartagena de Indias (sig. 16). [Ed. M. Serrano y Sanz]. t1, 1529–35. [*No more pub.*] 8°. 1913

Sāntanava [ÇĀNTANAVA]. Phiṭsûtra, mit versch. ind. Comm., Einltg., Übers. u. Anm. hrsg. v. F. Kielhorn, *see* DEUT. MORG. GESELLS. Abh., B4, 1866.

Santander (Francisco de Paula), *1792–1840*. Su defensa ante la camara, 1830, *see* NARIÑO (A.) Su defensa &c., 1936.
see FORERO (M. J.) S., su vida, s. ideas &c., 3^a ed., 1937.

Santander (Rafael Eliseo), J. F. Ortiz & J. Caicedo Rojas. Cuadros de costumbres. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Santanera (Armando). San Francesco in Dante. Comm. al Canto XI del Paradiso. 8°. Torino. 1930

Santangelo (Antonino). Cividale [del Friuli], *see* ITALY: MIN. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 10, 1936.

Sant'Angelo (Cesare Imperiale di), *see* IMPERIALE DI SANT'ANGELO.

Santangelo (Paolo Ettore). Gregorio VII e il suo secolo. 8°. Milano. [1935]
Massimo d'Azeglio, politico e moralista. 8°. Torino. 1937

Santangelo (Salvo). La composizione della "Vita nuova". [Estr. d. Atti d. R. Accad. di Sci. &c. di Palermo, v17]. fol. Palermo. 1932

Santa Olalla Millet (Fausto). Compendio de gramática arabe vulgar y vocab. hispano-arabe-militar. 8°. Tánger. [1908]

Santayana (George). Egotism in German philosophy. [n. ed.] 8°. [1939]
The last Puritan. Novel. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1935
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1937
The middle span. [The background of my life, 2]. s8°. [1947]
Obiter scripta: lectures, essays & reviews. Ed. J. Buchler & B. Schwartz. 8°. 1936
Persons & places, the background of my life. 8°. N.Y. 1944
,, ,, 8°. [1944]
The philosophy of G. S. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Lib. of living phil., v2]. 8°. Evanston. 1940
The realm of matter: book 2nd of Realms of being. 8°. 1930
The realm of spirit: book 4th of Realms of being. 8°. 1940
The realm of truth: book 3rd of Realms of being. 8°. 1937
Some turns of thought in mod. philosophy. 5 essays [Locke & the frontiers of common sense &c.] s8°. C. 1933
Winds of doctrine: sts. in contemp. opinion. [n. ed.] s8°. [1940]
see BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, 19, G. S., 1934.
,, HOWGATE (G. W.) G. S., 1938.
,, MUNITZ (M. K.) Moral philos. of S., 1939.

Sante (Georg Wilhem), *see* GRABOWSKY (A.) & G. W. S. Die Grundlagen d. Saarkampfes, 1934.

San Teodoro (Teresa Maria Carolina, *dssa* **di),** *aft. wife of (1) Prince Marcantonio Colonna, (2) R. A. Lanciani.* Memoirs. 8°. 1929

Santiago. *Breve descr. que un Compostelano hace de las fiestas que en la aclam. de Carlos III celeb. la ciudad de S., 1759?, *see* COMPOSTELANO (UN).

Santiago (Juan de), *1689–1762, see* MORALES (V.) Vida d. J. de S., 1764.

Santiago de Chile. Actas del cabildo de Santiago. Pról. de T. J. Medina. t2 [1558–77]. [Col. de histor. de Chile, t17]. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1898
BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, *see* CHILE.

Santiago Fuentes (Magdalena de), *see* GONZÁLEZ BLANCO (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, M. de S. F. &c., 1908.

Santiago y Gadea (Augusto C. de).
El general Don Pablo Morillo. 8°. 1911

Santifaller (Leo). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Latein. Patriarchats v. Konstantinopel (1204–61), u. d. venezian. Urkunde. [Hist.-diplomat. Forsch., B3]. 8°. Weimar. 1938

Santillana (George de), *see* ENRIQUES (F.) & G. DE S. Hist. de la pensée scient., 3p, 1936.

Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq.* **de),** *1398–1458.*
Obras. Con la vida d. a., notas y coment. por J. Amador de Los Rios. la8°. 1852
Prose & verse. Chosen by J. B. Trend. 8°. 1940
Refranes glosadas, 1641, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 1, 1874.
Rimas ined. de S. de F. P. de Guzman y otros poetas d. s. XV. recog. &c. por E. de Ochoa. 8°. Paris. 1851
see FARINELLI (A.) Italia e Spagna, v1, L'umanesimo e la bibl. d. S. &c., 1929.

Santilli (Francesco), *O.M.Conv.* La Basilica dei SS. Apostoli. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]

Santisteban (Joaquin de Merisalde y), *see* MERISALDE Y SANTISTEBAN.

Santley (*Sir* Charles), *see* LEVIEN (J. M.) Sir C. S., lect., 1930.

Santob, *de Carrion, rabbi.* Proverbios morales. Ed. w. intr. by I. G. Llubera. 8°. C. 1947

Santo-Domingo (Joseph Hippolyte, *comte* **de).**
Tablettes anglaises. s8°. Brux. 1825
Tablettes parisiennes. [t1]. s8°. Brux. 1825

Santo Estevão (Gomes de). Livro do infante D. Pedro de Portugal, o qual andou as sete partidas do mundo. 8°. 1739

Santos (Eduardo). Selección, *see* COLOMBIA. Periodismo, 1936.

Santos (Enrique). Editoriales en "La Linterna", *see* COLOMBIA. Periodismo, 1936.

Santos (Francisco), *c. 1617–97.* *El rey Gallo, y discursos de la hormiga. Viage del mundo. s8°. Valencia. 1694
La Tarasca de parto en el meson del Infierno. s8°. Valencia. 1696

Santos (Generino dos), *see* DOS SANTOS.

Santos (Gustavo). Impresiones, *see* COLOMBIA. Periodismo, 1936.

Santos (Reynaldo dos), *see* DOS SANTOS.

Santos Chocano (José), *see* GONZÁLEZ BLANCO (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, J. S. C. &c., 1908.

Santos-Dumont (Alberto), *see* BRIGOLE (A.) S.-D., the air pioneer, 1943.

Santos González (Claudio). Poetas y críticos de América. s8°. Paris. [1912]

Santos Marrócos (Luiz Joaquim dos), *see* DOS SANTOS MARRÓCOS.

San Vicente (Juan Manuel de). Exacta descr. de la magn. corte mexicana (1768), *repr., see* MEXICO: MUSEO NAC. Anales, t5, 1913.

San-Vitores (Geronimo Manuel Davila y), *see* DAVILA Y SAN-VITORES.

Sanyutta-Nikaya. The Book of the Kindred Sayings (S.-N.) or grouped Suttas. p4, 5, tr. F. L. Woodward, w. intr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids. [Pali Text Soc. Trans. Ser., No. 14, 16]. 8°. [1927]–1930

Sanz (Francisco Hernandez), *see* HERNANDEZ SANZ.

Sanz (José Ortiz y), *see* ORTIZ Y SANZ.

Sanzara (Rahel). The lost child. Tr. W. Katzin. s8°. 1930
Das verlorene Kind. Roman. [repr.] s8°. [1929?]

Sanzedoni (Porzia), *see* SANSEDONI.

Sanz y Ruiz de la Peña (N.) Doña Juana I de Castilla. Con est. d. Vallejo Nágera. [La Esp. imperial]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1939
Romance de la muerte de Pepe García (1937). 8°. Valladolid. [1937]

Saor (An Gobán), *see* GOBÁN SAOR (AN), *ps.*

Saowapa, *queen of Siam, see* SMITH (M. A.) Physician at the Court of Siam (S. &c.), 1947.

Sapegno (Natalino). Il trecento. [Storia lett. d'Ital.; collab. A. Belloni &c., 3ª ed.] la8°. Milano. 1934

Sapieha (Virgilia), *Princess, wife of Prince M. P. F. V. A. P. Sapieha.*
Polish profile. 8°. 1940

***Sapientia Solomonis.** Acted bef. the Queen by the boys of Westminster School, Jan. 17, 1565/6. Ed. f. MS. w. [tr.], intr., notes & collat. w. orig. version by S. Birck, pr. 1557 [*i.e.* 1547], by E. R. Payne. [Yale St. in Eng., 89]. 8°. New Haven. 1938

Sapir (Edward). Sel. writings in lang., culture & personality. Ed. D. G. Mandelbaum. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949
see SHENTON (H. N.), E. S. &c. Internat. communication, 1931.

Saponaro (Michele).
La bella risvegliata. s8°. Milano. 1928
Carducci. s8°. [Milano]. 1940
Io e mia moglie. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1929
Vita amorosa ed eroica di Ugo Foscolo. s8°. Milano. [1938]

Sapori (Armando).
Works in ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
L'attendibilità di alcune testimonianze cronist. dell' econ. medievale, 1929. [Anno 87, v2.]
La Compagnia dei Frescobaldi in Inghilterra, 1944. [Anno 102.]
Un fiorentino bizzarro alla corte di Borgogna: Scaglia Tifi, 1931. [Anno 89, v2.]
Il giusto prezzo n. dottrina di San Tommaso &c., 1932. [Anno 90.]
L'interesse del danaro a Firenze nel Trecento, 1928. [Anno 86, v2.]
Il libro di amministraz. dell'eredità di Baldovino Iacopi Riccomanni (1272–74), 1938. [Anno 96, v2.]
Il personale delle compagnie mercant. del med. evo, 1939. [Anno 97, v2.]
Storia interna d. compagnia mercantile dei Peruzzi, 1934. [Anno 92.]
La crisi d. compagnie mercantili dei Bardi e dei Peruzzi. Pref. di G. Prato. [Bibl. Stor. Tosc. 3]. 8°. Firenze. 1926

Sapori (Francesco).
Scultura ital. mod. fol. 1949

Saporiti (Piero). Empty balcony. [Mussolini's downfall]. 8°. 1947

Saposs (David J.) The labor movement in post-war France. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Sapper, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. CYRIL MACNEILE].
The female of the species. s8°. [1928]
51 stories. s8°. [1934]
The finger of fate. Stories. [9th ed.] s8°. [1939]
The island of terror. s8°. 1931
Knock-out. s8°. 1933
The lieutenant & others. 8°. 1915
The return of Bull-dog Drummond. s8°. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Temple Tower. s8°. [1929]
Tiny Carteret. s8°. [1930]
When Carruthers laughed. s8°. 1934.

Sapper (Theodor).
Kornfeld. Novelle. 8°. Wien. 1947

Sappho. Poems & fragm. of S. Tr. E. Storer. [Poets' Tr. Ser. 2. Repr. f. The Egoist. P3183]. s8°. [1916]
Sappho. Text arr. w. trs., an intr. & notes by E. M. Cox. 8°. Manaton, *Boar's Head Pr.* 1932
Sappho—Anacréon & Anacréontiques. [Tr. avec Prolégomènes par] M. Meunier. 8°. [1932]
see ALCAEUS, *of Mitylene.* Alcée-S.: texte établi & tr. par T. Reinach, 1937.
,, BASCOUL (J. M. F.) La chaste S. de Lesbos & Stesichore: les prétendues amies de S., 1913.
,, CARMAN (B.) S., 100 lyrics, 1921.
,, DU BOIS (E.) The wreath; sel. f. S. &c., accomp. by prose tr. &c., 1799.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) S., 1938.
,, LARNAC (J.) & R. SALMON. Sappho, 1934.
,, LYRA Graeca; ed. & tr. by J. M. Edmonds, rev. & augm. ed., v1, S. &c., 1928.
,, ROBINSON (D. M.) S. & h. influence, 1925.
,, VERRI (A.) *The adv. of S., poetess of Mitylene; tr., 1789.
,, WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.) S. of Lesbos, life & times, 1932.
,, WOODWARD (G. R.), *tr.* Epigrams on S. &c., 1931.

Sappok (Gerhard). Die Anfänge d. Bistums Posen u. d. Reihe s. Bischöfe, 968–1498. [Deutschland u. d. Osten; hrsg. H. Aubin, B6]. la8°. L. 1937

Sapre (Bhālachandra Gangādhara). The growth of Indian constit. & administ. 3rd ed. rewr. 8°. [Sangli]. 1929

Saqui (Joseph), *see* ANGLAIS. Les Anglais dans le Comté de Nice &c. dep. le 18e s.; pref. *signed* J. S., 1934.

Saqundi (Al-), *see* AL-SAQUANDI.

Sara (Muriel Ellen). The life & times of H.R.H. Princess Beatrice. 8°. [1945]

Saraiva (*card.* **Francisco de San Luis)** [†**Francisco** *de S. Luis*], *1766–1845.* Mem. hist. de Fr. F., notas &c. p. Marquez de Resende. *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t3, p2, 1865.

Saraiva (José). Leiria. [*Text in Port., Fr. & Eng.* Mon. de Portug., 6]. s8°. Porto. 1929

Sarashina diary, *see* OMORI (A. S.) & KOCHI DOI. Diaries of court ladies of old Japan; tr., 1935.

Sarasin (J. G.), *ps.* [*i.e.* GERALDINE GORDON SALMON]. Fleur de Lys. s8°. [1929]
The lovers of Astrea. s8°. [1930]

Sarasin (Philipp), Goethes Mignon. Psychoanalyt. Studie. la8°. Wien. 1930

Sarat Chandra, *see* CHATTERJI (S. C.)

Sarauw (Christian). Üb. Akzent u. Silbenbildung in d. ält. semit. Sprachen, *see* KONGELIGT DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., B26, 1938–39.

Saravi (Guillermo). Numen Montaraz. Poesías. 2ª ed. s8°. Paraná. 1929

Saravia (Luis Espinoza y), *see* ESPINOZA Y SARAVIA.

Sarawak. The facts about S. [limited ed.] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1946]

Sarawak (*Dayang Muda of***),** *see* BROOKE (G.)

Sarawak (Margaret, *ranee of***),** *see* BROOKE (M., *Lady*).

Sarcerius (Erasmus). Dialogus mutuis interrog. & respons. reddens rationem vet. Synodorum &c. s4°. *n.p.* [1539]

Sarcey (Jean François Sedaine de), *see* SEDAINE DE SARCEY (J. F.)

Sarda (Har Bilas).
Speeches & writings. 8°. Ajmer. 1935
Sardar Khan, *see* PUNJAB. CUSTOMARY LAW. Attock Distr.; by S. K., 1931.
Sardesai (Govind Sakharam). Main currents of Maratha hist. 8°. [Bombay]. 1933
see PESHWA DAFTAR: selections; ed. G. S. S., 1930–34.
,, POONA. Hand book to records in Alienation Office; comp. by G. S. S., 1933.
Sardi (*il conte* **Cesare**).
Works in REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti.
I capitani lucchesi d. sec. 16, 1904. [32.]
Vie romane e medioevali nel territorio lucchese, 1914. [34.]
Sardi (Giovanni). Il card. G. B. Spada e il conclave d. 1670, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE &c. Atti, t36, 1925.
Sardianus (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Sardianus.*
Sardinha (António). A aliança peninsular. Antecedentes & possibilidades.
2ª ed. s8°. Pôrto. 1930
Sardis.
Sardis. Publ. of the Amer. Soc. for the Excav. of Sardis. v2i & Atlas of Plates, 5i, 6i, ii, 7i, 11i, 13i.
la4°. [Atlas obl. fol.] Leyden & Roma. 1916–32
2i, Architecture, pl, The temple of Artemis, by H. C. Butler.
5i, Roman & Xtn. sculpture, pl, Sarcophagus of Claudia Antonia Sabina &c., by C. R. Morey.
6i, Lydian inscrs., by E. Littmann.
6ii, ,, ,, by W. H. Buckler.
7i, Greek & Latin inscrs., by W. H. Buckler & D. M. Robinson.
11i, Coins, pl, 1910–14; by H. W. Bell.
13i, Jewelry & gold work, pl, 1910–14; by C. D. Curtis.
Sardou (Antoine-Léandre).
Chroniques niçoises. 8°. Nice. 1887
Nouv. dict. des synonymes franç.
15e éd. 8°. 1919
Sardou (Victorien). Les merveilleuses (The women dandies). Adapted by B. Hood. Lyrics by A. Ross. [P3111]. 8°. 1906
Les papiers de V. S. Notes & souvenirs rassemblés & annotés par G. Mouly.
8°. 1934
Rabagas. Comédie. 21e éd. s8°. 1872
Théâtre complet. 2t. s8°. [1934]
1, La Tosca—L'Affaire des poisons—Fédora.
2, Patrie!—L'Espionne—Théodora.
see MOULY (G.) Vie prodigieuse de V. S. (1831–1908), 1931.
—— **& E. Moreau.** Madame Sans-Gêne. Comédie. n. éd. s8°. [1928]
Sarfatti (Margherita G.) Life of B. Mussolini. Tr. F. Whyte. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1925]
Sargant-Florence (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *wife of H. Smyth Florence, form. Sargant.* Colour co-ordination. 8°. [1940]
Sargeaunt (Bertram Edward). A military hist. of the Isle of Man. 8°. Arbroath. [1948]
Sargeaunt (George Montague). The Classical spirit. 8°. *Cloanthus Pr.* 1936
Classical studies. 8°. 1929
Sargent, *The family of.*
see LE MESURIER (H. G.) The Eng. ancestors of Epes S., 1928.
,, WILBERFORCE (A. M.) Lavington, hist. of a Sussex family, 1919.
Sargent (Arthur John).
Seaports & hinterlands. 8°. 1938
Sargent (Epes), *see* LE MESURIER (H. G.) The Eng. ancestors of E. S., 1928.
Sargent (Frederick LeRoy). Omar & the Rabbi. Fitzgerald's tr. & Browning's Rabbi Ben Ezra, arr. in dram. form.
s8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1909
Sargent (John), *see* INDIA: EDUCATION. Progress of educ. in I., 1932–37; by J. S., 2v, 1940.
Sargent (John), *rector of Lavington.* Mem. of Henry Martyn. 11th ed. s8°. 1831
Sargent (John Singer), *R.A.* Exhibition of works by S. [Royal Acad.] s8°. 1926
see DOWNES (W. H.) J. S. S., 1926.
Sargent (Ralph M.) At the court of Q. Elizabeth. Life & lyrics of Sir E. Dyer. 8°. 1935
Sargent (Winthrop). Life & career of Maj. J. André, adj.-gen. of Brit. army in America.
8°. Boston. 1861
Sargesson (Frank). A man & h. wife.
[n. ed.] 8°. Wellington, N.Z. [1944]
Sargisean, *see also* SARKISSIAN.
Sargisean (Nerses), *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Inscr. géorgien. &c., rec. par N. S. &c., 1864.
Sargon, *of Akkad, see* WEIDNER (E. F.) Der Zug S. v. A. nach Kleinasien, 1922.
Sargon, *k. of Assyria.*
see BRISTOWE (*Mrs.* E. S. G.) S. the magnificent, 1927.
,, OPPERT (J.) Salmanassar u. S., 1871.
,, †SCHRADER (E.) Die Sargonsstele d. Berliner Museums, 1881.
,, THUREAU-DANGIN (F.) Rel. de la 8e campagne de S. (714 av. J. C.), texte & tr., 1912.
Sari Mehmed Pasha, *see* MEHMED PASHA.
Sarjant (Reginald J.), *see* BONE (W. A.) & G. W. HIMUS. Coal, w. suppl. chapter upon fuel economy by S., 1936.
Sarkar (*Sir* **Jadunath**), *M.A., prof. at Patna College.* Fall of the Mughal Empire, 1739–1803. 4v. s8°. Calcutta. 1932–50
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. & corr. v1, 1739–54. 8°. Calcutta. 1949
see PESHWA daftar: forew. by S., 1933.
Sarkissian (Arshag Ohan). Hist. of the Armenian Question to 1885. [Illinois St. in the soc. sc., v22, iii, iv]. 8°. Urbana. 1938
Sarlabous (Corbeyran de Cardaillac *Seigneur* **de),** *see* CARDAILLAC-SARLABOUS.
Sarlovèze (*gén. cte* **François Fournier-**), *see* FOURNIER-SARLOVÈZE.
Sarment (Jean). Bobard. Comédie. 8°. [1931]
Sur les marches du palais, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 213, 1939.
Sarmiento (Domingo Faustino), *pres. of the Argentine Confederation.*
Obras. 52t & Index. [1–6, reimpr.]
8°. Buenos Aires [1–6, Paris]. 1896–1909
1, 2, Artículos crít. i lit., 1841–53, 2p. 3, Recuerdos de provincia—Biografías. 4, Ortografía—Instrucción publ., 1841–54. 5, Viajes por Europa, Africa i Amér., 1845–47. 6, Polít. arjentina, 1841–51. 7, Civiliz. y barbarie. 8, Coment. de la constitución [1853]. 9, Instituc. sud-amer. 10, Legislacion y progresos en Chile. 11, De la educ. pop. 12, Educ. comun. 13, Argiropólis. 14, Campaña en el Ejército grande. 15, Las ciento y una. 16, Provinciano en Buenos Aires. 17, La union nacional. 18–20, Discursos, parl., 1857–79, 3v. 21, 22, Discursos pop., 2v. 23, Inmigración y colonización. 24, Organiz., estado de Buenos Aires. 25, Polit., estado de Buenos Aires, 1855–60. 26, El camino del Lacio. 27, A. Lincoln—D. Velez Sarsfield. 28, Ideas pedagóg. 29, Ambas Américas. 30, Las escuelas—Bibliotecas pop. 31–33, Practica constituc., 3p. 34, Cuestiones amer. 35, Cuestiones amer., *cont.*—Limites con Chile. 36, Condic. des extranjero en Amér. 37, 38, Conflicto &c. de las razas en Amér., 2p. 39, Doctrinas revol., 1874–80. 40, Los desfallecim. y los desvios—Política de 1880. 41, Progresos gen.—Vistas econ. 42, Costumbres—Progresos. 43, F. J. Muñiz—H. Mann. 44. Informes sobre educ. 45, A. Aberastain—Vida de Dominguito—Necrologías. 46, Pagin. lit. 47, Educar al soberano. 48, La Escuela ultra-pampeana. 49, Memorias. 50, 51, Papeles del Presidente, 1868–74, 2p. 52, Escritos diversos.
Cartas [1865–84], *see* ACADEMIA ARGENTINA DE LETRAS. Bol., t3, 4, 1935–36.
see IBARGUREN (C.) &c. Le paysage & l'âme argentins, descr. &c. *by* S. &c.; tr., 1938.
,, PALCOS (A.) S., vida, obra &c., 1929.
Sarmiento (*capt.* **Domingo Fidel**) [DOMINGUITO], *see* SARMIENTO (D. FAUSTINO). Obras, t45, Vida de Dominguito, 1900.
Sarmiento (Martín). Costumbres &c., Refranes, 1730, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 7, 1876.
Viaje a Galicia, 1754–55. MS. transcr. por M. del Alamo & J. Pérez de Urbel. Ed. &c. de F. J. Sánchez Cantón & J. M. Pita Andrade. la8°. Santiago de Compostela. 1950
Sarmiento (Nicanor). Hist. d. libro y de las bibliotecas argentinas.
la8°. Buenos Aires. 1930
Sarmiento de Gambóa (Pedro). Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes, 1579–80, y noticia de la exped. que despues hizo para poblarle. [Declar. *at end has sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1768
Sarnelli (Pompeo), *bp. of Bisceglia* [*ps.* REPPONE (MASILLO)]. Guida de' forestieri, Pozzoli, Baja &c. [*Ital. & Fr.*] Tr. &c. A. Bulifon. [reimpr.] s8°. Napoli. 1697
see FORTUNATUS. Degli avven. di Fortunato &c.; tr. &c. da M. R., 1676.
Sarnesfield, *Hereford.* Registers, 1660–1897. Transcr. & ed. by G. W. Marshall. [Parish Reg. Soc. 13]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
Sarnicol, *ps., see* THOMAS (T. J.)
Saro (Michèle).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le café Barbara, nouv., 1935. [170.]
Gédé Blum, roman, 1934. [161.]
Son gambi, nouv., 1934. [153.]
Sarobe (*Coronel* **José María**). La Patagonia y sus problemas. Prólogo d. E. R. Mexia.
8°. Cordoba. 1935
Sarolea (Charles). Daylight on Spain, ans. to Duchess of Atholl. Intr. by le comte de St. Aulaire. s8°. [1938]
Letters on Polish affairs. s8°. E. 1922
L'occupation allemande de la Pologne pend. la Guerre. Lect. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., 1922]. 8°. Brux. 1922
Saroyan (William). The daring young man on the flying trapeze & o. s. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1944]
Dear Baby. s8°. [1945]
Get away old man. Play. s8°. [1946]
The human comedy. s8°. [1943]
Jim Dandy, fat man in a famine. Play.
s8°. [1948]
Peace it's wonderful. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1946]
Razzle dazzle. The human opera, ballet, & circus. s8°. [1945]
Three plays: The beautiful people—Sweeney in the trees—Across the board on to-morrow morning. s8°. [1943]
The time of your life & 2 o. plays [*i.e.* My heart's in the Highlands & Love's old sweet song]. s8°. [1942]
Sarpedon, *ps., see* GOLDSCHMIDT (E. P.)
Sarpi (*Fra* **Paolo**) [†PAOLO, *Servita*]. Hist. of the Inquisition. Tr. R. Gentilis. s4°. 1639
Istoria del Concilio Tridentino. A cura di G. Gambarin. [Opere, 3–5. Scr. d'It., 151–3]. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1935
Istoria dell'interdetto, e altri scritti; a cura di M. D. Busnelli e G. Gambarin. [Opere, 6i–iii. Scr. d'It., 179–81]. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1940
Lettere ai Protestanti. A cura di M. D. Busnelli. [Scr. d'It., 136–7].
2v. 8°. Bari. 1931
see ALBIZZI (F.), *card.* *Risposta all' Hist. d. sacra Inquis. comp. d. Paolo Servita, ed. 2ª, 1680?
,, BIANCHI-GIOVANI (A.) Biog. de Fra P. S.; tr., 2t, 1863.
,, MICANZIO (F.) Vita d. Padre Paolo &c., 1659.
,, PASCOLATO (A.) Fra P. S.; st. con alc. scritti ined. d. S., 1893.
Sarradin (Edouard). Carpeaux. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1927
Sarragoiti (Francisco Javier de Burgos y), *see* BURGOS Y SARRAGOITI.
Sarrailh (Jean), *see* REVUE DE LITT. COMPARÉE. Le romantisme après 1830 [*by* J. S. &c.], 1930.
Sarratt (J. H.), *see* GIANUTIO (O.) Works of G. & G. Selenus on chess; tr. & arr. S., 2v, 1817.
Sarrazin (Albert). Le barreau de Rouen (1788–1898). la8°. Rouen. 1899
Hist. de Rouen d'ap. les miniatures des mss. [*a. c. spec. illumin. by* G. Sarrazin].
s4°. Rouen. 1904
Jeanne d'Arc & la Normandie au 15e siècle.
4°. Rouen. 1896
Sarrazin (Gregor). Wigamur: e. litterarhist. Unters., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H35, 1879.
Sarrazin (*le gén.* **Jean**). Confession du gén. Buonaparte à l'abbé Maury.
8°. Londres. 1811
Sarrazin (Jean), *novelist, see* CURVERS (A.) & J. S. Bourg-le-Rond, roman, 1937.

Sarre (Friedrich). Islamic bookbindings. [Tr.] [Limited ed.] fol. [1924]
see HERZFELD (E.) Die vorgeschichtl. Töpfereien v. Samarra, 1930.
Sarrète (*l'abbé* Jean). Iconographie mariale. Vierges ouvertes, Vierges ouvrantes et la Vierge ouvrante de Palau-del-Vidre. 8°. Lézignan. 1913
Sarrionandia (Pedro H.) Gramm. de la lengua rifeña. 8°. Tánger. 1905
,, ,, 2ª ed. 8°. Tánger. 1925
Sarṣa-Déngél, *king of Ethiopia, 1563–97.* La guerre de S.-D. contre les Falachas. Texte éthiopien extr. des Annales de S.-D. Tr. en fr. & en hébreu par J. Halévy. 8°. 1907
Hist. regis S. D. (Malak Sagad). Ed. [& interpret.] K. Conti Rossini. Accedit Hist. gentis Galla, cur. [& interpret.] I. Guidi. [*Ethiop. & Fr.* Corpus scr. Chr. Or.: Scr. Aethiop., s2, t3. 2p *in* 1v]. 8°. Paris. 1907
Sarsfield (Dalmacio Velez), *see* VELEZ SAARSFIELD.
Sarsfield (Patrick), *titular earl of Lucan, d. 1693, see* CURTAYNE (A.) P. S., 1934.
Sarter (Adolph). Die deut. Eisenbahnen im Kriege. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. St. 1930
Sarthou (Juan Uña), *see* UÑA SARTHOU.
Sartiaux (Félix). Les civilisations anc. de l'Asie Mineure. 8°. [1928]
Une grande figure d'excommunié: Joseph Turmel. [*Extr. f.* Chronique des Idées. M580]. 8°. [1931]
Joseph Turmel, prêtre, historien d. dogmes. 8°. 1931
Sarto (Andrea del), *see* DEL SARTO.
Sarton (George). The hist. of science & the new humanism. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Intr. to hist. of science. [C.I. of Wash.] v2, 3. [*each in* 2p. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Baltimore. [1931–48]
2, Rabbi ben Ezra to Roger Bacon, 2p. 3, Science & learning in the 14th cent., 2p.
The study of the hist. of science. [Inaug. lect.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
see ISIS: internat. rev.; ed. G. S., 1924–36.
,, OSIRIS, vl, 4ii; ed. G. S., 1936–38.
Sarton (May). The single hound. s8°. [1938]
***Sartor** resartus, 1838, *see* CARLYLE (T.)
Sartorius (Joannes), *of Amsterdam.* Adagiorum chiliades 3, Gr., Lat. & Belg. Ex rec. C. Schrevelii. s8°. Lugd. Batav. 1656
Sartorius von Waltershausen (August). Die sizilian. Agrarverfassung u. i. Wandlungen, 1780–1912. 8°. L. 1913
Sartory (*Mme* de), *form. de Wimpfen.* *Le duc de Lauzun, p. s. de suite à l'Hist. de la duchesse de La Vallière par Mad. de Genlis. réimpr. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1808
Sartre (Jean Paul). L'âge de raison. Roman. [Les chemins de la liberté, 1]. 26e éd. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, 111e éd. 8°. [1950]
Baudelaire. Préc. d'une note de M. Leiris. [Les Essais, 24]. 15e éd. s8°. 1947
Esquisse d'une théorie des émotions. 2e éd. la8°. 1948
L'être & le néant. [Bibl. des Idées]. 3e éd. 8°. [1943]
L'existentialisme est un humanisme. s8°. 1946
Huis clos: pièce. s8°. [1945]
Les jeux sont faits. s8°. [1947]
Les mains sales. Pièce. 33e éd. s8°. [1948]
La mort dans l'âme. [Les chemins de la liberté, 3]. 78e éd. 8°. [1949]
Les mouches. Drame. 16e éd. s8°. [1944]
Le mur. 81e éd. s8°. [1949]
La nausée. Roman. 8e éd. s8°. [1938]
La putain respectueuse. Pièce & 2 tableaux. s8°. [1946]
Réflexions sur la question juive. s8°. [1947]
Situations. [t]1, 2. [1, 18e éd.; 2, 12e éd.] 8°. [1947–48]
Le sursis. [Les chemins de la liberté, 2]. 48e éd. 8°. [1947]
Théâtre. [v1]. 19e éd. s8°. [1947]
1, Les mouches—Huis-clos—Morts sans sépulture—La putain respectueuse.
TRANSLATIONS.
The age of reason. Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. [1947]
Baudelaire. Tr. M. Turnell. 8°. 1949
The diary of Antoine Roquentin. Tr. L. Alexander. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]
Existentialism. Tr. B. Frechtman. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Sartre (Jean Paul) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Existentialism & humanism. Tr. & intr. by P. Mairet. s8°. [1948]
The flies (Les mouches) & In camera (Huis clos). [*Plays*]. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1946]
Iron in the soul. Tr. G. Hopkins. 8°. [1950]
The journey & the return; tr. R. Chase, *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.* Essays on lang. &c., 1947.
Portrait of the anti-Semite. Tr. E. de Mauny. s8°. 1948
The psychology of imagination. [Tr.] 8°. N.Y. [1948]
The reprieve. Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. [1947]
Three plays. Crime passionnel—Men without shadows—The respectable prostitute. Tr. K. Black. s8°. [1949]
What is literature? Tr. B. Frechtman. 8°. [1950]
see BOUTANG (P.) & B. PINGAUD. S. est-il un possedé?, 1947.
,, CAMPBELL (R.) J. P. S., ou une littérature philos., 1945.
,, DESCARTES (R.) D.. [*sels.*] intr. &c. par S., 1946.
,, JEANSON (F.) Problème moral & la pensée de S., 1947.
,, LEFÈVRE (L. J.) L'existentialiste [*i.e.* S.] est-il un philosophe?, 1946.
——, **D. Rousset & G. Rosenthal.** Entretiens sur la politique. 5e éd. s8°. [1949]
Sarwar (Ghulām), *see* GHULĀM SARWAR.
Sarzano (Frances). Sir J. Tenniel. [Eng. Masters of black-&-white]. s4°. 1948
Sasipada Banerji, *see* BANERJI (S. S.)
Sasonov (Sergei Dmitrievich) [SASONOW], *see* STEINITZ (E., *Ritter* v.) Rings um S., 1928.
Sass (Johann). Die deut. Weissbücher z. auswärt. Politik, 1870–1914. Gesch. u. Bibliog. 8°. 1928
Sass (Johannes). Die 27 deut. Parteien u. i. Ziele. 8°. 1931
Sassetta (Stefano) [STEFANO, *di Giovanni, called Sassetta*], *see* POPE-HENNESSY (J.) S., 1939.
Sassmann (Hanns).
Haus Rothschild. Hist. Schauspiel. 8°. 1930
Sassoon, *The family of, see* ROTH (C.) The S. dynasty, 1941.
Sassoon (David Solomon). Hist. of the Jews in Baghdad. 8°. Letchworth. 1949
Sassoon (*Sir* Philip Albert Gustave David), *bart.* The third route. 8°. 1929
see EXHIBITIONS: *OLD ENG. PLATE. Cat. of loan exhib. of o. E. p. at 25 Park Lane, 1929.
Sassoon (Siegfried) [*ps.* SAUL KAIN].
Coll. poems. 8°. [1947]
Compl. memoirs of George Sherston. s8°. [1937]
*The daffodil murderer. By Saul Kain. 8°. 1913
The heart's journey. 8°. 1928
Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1928]
,, , [8th impr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [9th impr.] s8°. [1930]
*Memoirs of an infantry officer. By a. of Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. s8°. [1930]
Meredith. 8°. [1948]
The old century & seven more years. 8°. [1938]
The old huntsman & o. poems. [n. impr.] 8°. [1918]
On poetry. [A. Skemp Mem. Lect.] 8°. Bristol. [1939]
Poems. [Augustan Books]. 8°. [1926]
Poems, *see* OMNIBUS book (The), 1930.
Poems, newly selected, 1916–35. [7th impr.] s8°. [1946]
Rhymed ruminations. 8°. [1940]
The road to ruin. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1933]
Sherston's progress. s8°. [1936]
Siegfried's journey, 1916–20. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
Vigils. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1935
The weald of youth. 8°. [1942]
see DARTON (F. J. H.) Fr. Surtees to S., 1838–1928, 1931.
Sastre, *de Toledo, see* SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE). Lope de Vega, los comicos toledanos y el poeta S., docs., 1590–1615, 1935.
Sastri (*Mahamahopadhyay* Haraprasad).
Magadhan literature. 6 lects., Patna Univ., 1920–1. 8°. Calcutta. 1923
Sastri (Hirananda) [SHASTRI (H.)].
Ancient vijñaptipatras. [S'rī-Pratāpasimha Māhārāja Rājyābhisheka Granthamālā, Mem. No. 1]. 4°. Baroda. 1942
The Baghela dynasty of Rewah [*analysis of the MS. Vīrabhānudayakāvyam*], *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 21, 1925.
Guide to Elephanta. 8°. Delhi. 1934
Nālandā & its epigraphic material, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 66, 1942.
Shitāb Khān of Warangal, *see* HYDERABAD Arch. Ser., No. 9, 1932.
Sastri (K. N. Venkatasubba), *see* VENKATASUBBA SASTRI.
Sastri (Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Nilakanta), *see* NILAKANTA SASTRI.
Sastri (*Pandit* Sivanāth), *M.A.* Hist. of the Brahmo Samaj. v1, 2. s8°. Calcutta. 1911–12
Rāmtānu Lāhiri & social life of Bengal. [*in Bengali*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1904
Sastrow (Bartholomäus S.) Ein deut. Bürger d. 16. Jhdts. Selbstschilderung. Hrsg. H. Kohl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 38]. s8°. L. [1912]
Sathianadhan, *see* SATTHYANADHAN.
Satie (Erik) [SATIE (ALFRED ERIK LESLIE)].
see MYERS (R. H.) E. S., 1948.
,, TEMPLIER (P. D.) E. S., 1932.
Satineau (Maurice). Hist. de la Guadeloupe sous l'Anc. Régime, 1635–1789. 8°. 1928
Satire Ménippée. Satyre M. de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne &c. n. éd., accomp. de comms. & préc. d'une not. s. les auteurs par C. Labitte. s8°. 1848
Satires (Les) franç. du 16e [& 17e] s., 4t, 1922–23, *see* FLEURET (F.) & L. PERCEAU, *edd.*
Satiricus Sculptor, *ps., see* IRELAND (W. H.)
Satisfaction. *A full s. conc. a double Roman iniquitie, 1606, *see* MORTON (T.)
Satow (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Mason).
see ALLEN (B. M.) The Rt. Hon. Sir E. S.: a mem., 1933.
,, BABA BUNYEI. Japan, 1853–64, or Genji Yume Monogatori; tr. S., 1905.
Satrunjaya Māhātmyan, *see* DHANESVARA SURI.
Satta (Sebastiano), *see* SORO (V.) S. S., l'uomo—l'opera, *w.* Bibliog., 1926.
Satthyanadhan (Samuel) [SATHIANADHAN; †SATYĀNATHA]. Indian & Greek systems of philos. [Lect. M85]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Sättler (F.) Deutsch-pers. Konversationsworterb. Aus d. Nachl. d. J. E. Polak bearb. u. hrsg. v. F. S. 8° Wien. [1914]
Sättler (Michael) [SATLER]. Sendbrief (1560), *see* *BROEDERLICKE vereenige &c., 1909.
Satunin (K. A.) Obzor faunistich. izsledovanii kavkazsk. kraya, 1910–14, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. kavkazsk. otd., kn. 29iii, 1916.
Obzor izsledovaniya mlekopitayuschikh kavkazsk. kraya, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. kavkazsk. otd., kn. 24ii, 1903.
Saturday (The) review. v146–162. fol. 1929–36
see BEVINGTON (M. M.) The S. r., 1855–68: repres. educ. opinion in Vict. Eng., 1941.
Saturioua, *a Timucua chief, see* BUSHNELL (D. I.) Drawing by J. Lemoyne de Morgues of S., 1564, 1928.
Saturnus, *the Sage, see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Poet. dialogues of S. & S.: ed. R. J. Menner, 1941.
Satyanātha, *see* SATTHYANADHAN.
Sauciuc-Saveanu (Theophil). Cultura cerealelor in Grecia ant. &c. [Acad. Rom. Studii &c. 10]. la8°. Bucureşti, 1925
Saudek (Robert). Experiments with handwriting. la8°. [1928]
Saudreau (Auguste). Les degrés de la vie spirituelle. 4e éd. rev. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1912
Sauer (August). Joachim Wilhelm v. Brawe d. Schüler Lessings, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H30, 1878.
Sauer (Carl). Aboriginal population of N.-W. Mexico. [Ibero-Amer., 10]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1935
The distrib. of aborig. tribes & languages in N.-W. Mexico. [Ibero-Amer., 5]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 19 3

Sauer (Carl) [*continued*].
The road to Cibola. [Ibero-Amer., 3]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932
—— **& D. Brand.** Aztatlán: prehist. Mexican frontier on Pacific Coast. [Ibero-Amer., 1]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932
Sauer (Carl Marquard). Span. conversation grammar. 5th ed. s8°. Heidelberg. 1891
—— **& P. Motti.** Ital. conversation-grammar. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 12th ed., rev. by F. de Arteaga y Pereira. 8°. Heidelberg. 1927
,, ,, 13th ed., rev. &c. by A. J. Walker-Arnott. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932
Sauer (Hans). Ex Africa . . . 8°. [1937]
Sauer (Joseph). Die altchristl. Elfenbeinplastik. s8°. L. [1922]
Sauerlandt (Max). Die deut. Plastik d. 18. Jhdts. 4°. Firenze, *Pantheon*. [1926]
Ett Gustav II Adolfs-monument från 1632. [Särtryck ur Nord. Museets Årsbok. P3097]. 8°. [1933]
Die Kunst d. letzten 30 Jahre. Hrsg. H. Busch. 8°. [1935]
Sauerwein (Jules Auguste), *see* WRIGHT (Q.), *ed*. Public opinion & world-politics: lects. by J. W. Dafoe, J. A. S. &c., 1933.
Saul, *king of Israel*.
see BEER (G.) S., David, Salomo, 1906.
,, DESNOYERS (L.) Hist. du peuple hébreu, t2, 1930.
Saul (John C.) A complete geography. Ed. J. C. S. [Tarr & McMurry's Geog.] 3rd ed. 8°. Toronto. 1909
Saul (John Edward).
Radlett, past & pres. s8°. 1927
Saulnier (Eugene) & A. Martin. Bibliog. des travaux publiés 1866–97 s. l'hist. de la France, 1500–1789. t1. la8°. 1932
Saulnier (Raymond Joseph). Contemp. monetary theory. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 443]. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Saulnier (René). L'imagerie populaire du Val de Loire. fol. Angers. 1945
Saulnier (Verdun L.)
Maurice Scève, ca. 1500–60. 2t. 8°. 1948–49
Sauma, *Raban, d. 1294, see* JABALAHA. Hist. de Mar Jab-Alaha patriarche, & de R. S.; éd. P. Bedjan, 1895; tr. Chabot, 1895; tr. Montgomery, 1927.
Saumarez (*Capt.* **Philip),** *see* DE SAUSMAREZ (*Sir* H. W.) Capt. P. S., 1710–47, 1936.
Saumur (*Le chevalier* **Paul de),** *see* PAUL (*Le chev.*), *de Saumur*.
Saunder (Isabella), *aft. wife of Sir Roger Twysden, see* TWYSDEN (I., *Lady*).
Saunders, *The family of*.
see HOMER-SAUNDERS (T.) Saunders, Sanders &c. fam., 1931.
,, HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) S. & Lumley families of Northampton in 16 c., 1941.
Saunders (Alfred).
A camera in Antarctica. la8°. [1950]
Saunders (Arthur Charles). Jean Chevalier & h. times. Story of Sir G. Carteret, Bart., & the Gt. Rebellion. [Extr. f. J. C.'s Diary]. 8°. [Jersey. 1936]
Jersey in the 15th & 16th cent. 8°. Jersey. 1933
Jersey in the 17th cent., 1642–1700. 8°. Jersey. 1931
Jersey in the 18th & 19th cents. Commercial enterprise—Privateering activities—Charles Robin. 8°. 1930
Saunders (Bernard Charles) & R. E. D. Clark.
Order & chaos in the world of atoms: survey of mod. chemistry. s8°. [1942]
Saunders (Catharine).
Vergil's primitive Italy. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Saunders (Charles), *of Westminster School*.
Tamerlane the Great. Tragedy. s4°. 1681
Saunders (Christopher T.)
Seasonal variations in employment. 8°. [1936]
Saunders (Edith).
A distant summer. [Q. Victoria in the Paris of Nap. III]. la8°. [1946]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] la8°. [1947]
Lourdes. 8°. [1940]
Saunders (*Sir* **Edmond),** *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, see* NORTH (F.)
The Lord Keepers speech to S. at time he was sworn Ld. Ch. Justice, 23. Jan. 1682, 1683.
Saunders (Edward), *F.L.S.* Hymenoptera aculeata of the Brit. Isles. 8°. 1896
Saunders (Edward Manning). Life & times of Rev. John Wiswall, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. Soc. Colls., v13, 1908.
Saunders (Erasmus). A view of the state of relig. in the Diocese of St. David's (1721). [*facs.* repr.] 8°. Cardiff. 1949
Saunders (Frederick) & T. B. Thorpe.
*A voice to America; or the model republic. 8°. N.Y. 1855
Saunders (Helen), *wife of H. A. St. George Saunders, see* FOLEY (H.)
Saunders (Herbert Washington). Intr. to the obedientiary & manor rolls of Norwich Cathedral Priory. 8°. Norwich. 1930
Saunders (Hilary Aidan St. George).
For works wr. in collab. w. J. L. Palmer, see BEEDING (FRANCIS), *ps. & PILGRIM (DAVID), ps.*
The green beret. Story of the Commandos, 1940–45. Forew. by Earl Mountbatten. 8°. [1949]
The left handshake. The Boy Scout movt. dur. the War, 1939–45. 8°. 1949
The Middlesex Hospital, 1745–1948. 8°. [1949]
Per ardua. Rise of Brit. air power. [v1], 1911–39. 8°. 1944
Pioneers! O pioneers! s8°. 1944
The red beret: Parachute Regiment, 1940–45. 8°. [1950]
The Red Cross & the White. Joint war organiz. of Brit. Red Cross Soc. & Order of St. John, 1939–45. 8°. 1949
Valiant voyaging. Hist. of Brit. India Steam Navig. Co., 1939–45. 8°. [1948]
see AIR MINISTRY. Air-sea rescue; [*by* S.], 1942.
,, —— The Battle of Britain, Aug.–Oct., 1940; [*by* S.], 1941.
,, —— Bomber Command, Sept., 1939–July, 1941 & July, 1941–June, 1942; [*by* S.], 2v, 1941–42.
,, —— Coastal Command in Battle of the Seas, 1939–42, [*by* S.], 1943.
,, INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF. Combined operations, 1940–42, [*by* S.], 1943.
Saunders (John Tennant), R. L. Turner & D. Veale. Report to the Nuffield Foundation on a visit to Nigeria. 8°. 1946
Saunders (Kenneth James).
Buddhism in the mod. world. s8°. 1922
Epochs in Buddhist hist. Haskell lect., 1921. 8°. Chicago. [1924]
The ideals of East & West. 8°. C. 1934
A pageant of Asia. Study of 3 civilizations. 8°. 1934
Saunders (Laurance James). Scottish democracy, 1815–40: soc. & intellect. background. 8°. E. [1950]
Saunders (O. Elfrida). Hist. of Eng. art in Middle Ages. Pref. by T. Borenius. 8°. O. 1932
Saunders (Richard), *student in physic, see* SANDERS (R.)
Saunders (Stanley Alexander). The economic welfare of the Maritime Provinces. [Acadia Univ. Econ. Publs. 1]. 8°. Wolfville, Nova Scotia. 1932
Saunders (Thomas Bailey). The quest of faith: notes on current philos. of religion. 8°. 1899
Saunders (Thomas Homer-), *see* HOMER-SAUNDERS.
Saunders (W. H. Bernard). Legends & tradit. of Huntingdonshire. 8°. Peterborough. 1888
Saunders (William), *of Edinburgh*.
Weber. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1940]
Saunier (Louis Baudry de), *see* BAUDRY DE SAUNIER (L.)
Saura (Santiago Angel). Diccionario castellano-catalán. nov. ed. por J. Pujal y Serra. s8°. Barcelona. 1906
Saurat (Denis).
Blake & Milton. la8°. Bordeaux. 1920
,, ,, 8°. 1935
Blake & mod. thought. 8°. 1929
The Christ at Chartres. 8°. [1940]
Death & the dreamer. 8°. 1946
French war aims. s8°. [1940]
Gods of the people. [*On* Milton, Blake &c.] 8°. 1947
Hist. des religions. 8°. 1933
Saurat (Denis) [*continued*].
A hist. of religions. 8°. [1934]
Literature & occult tradition: st. in philos. poetry. Tr. D. Bolton. 8°. 1930
Milton & le matérialisme chrétien en Angleterre. s8°. 1928
Milton, man & thinker. [n. ed., w. add. section on R. Fludd &c.] 8°. [1944]
Modernes. s8°. [1935]
Mod. French literature, 1870–1940. 8°. [1946]
Regeneration. With a letter f. Gen. de Gaulle. s8°. [1940]
La relig. de V. Hugo. Préf. de F. Gregh. s8°. [1929]
The spirit of France. s8°. [1940]
Watch over Africa. s8°. [1941]
Saurin (Bernard Joseph). Beverlei: tragédio bourgeoise, imitée de l'Anglais [*of* E. Moore], *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t8, 1787.
*Le mariage de Julie: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec., t2, 1785.
Sauríndramohana Thākura [SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE]. Hindu music f. var. as. Compiled & publ. by S. M. T. 2nd ed. 2p[*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Calcutta. 1882
Orders of knighthood, Brit. & for., w. titles of rank &c. in anc. Hindusthan. 3p[*in* 1v. *sep. pagins.*] 4°. Calcutta. 1883
Sauriol (Jacques). Le désert des Lacs. Roman. 8°. Montréal. [1942]
Sauser-Hall (Georges). Guide polit. suisse. 4e éd. s8°. Lausanne. 1937
Sausmarez (*Sir* **Havilland Walter de),** *see* DE SAUSMAREZ.
Saussey (Edmond). Prosateurs turcs contemp. Extraits choisis prés. & tr. par E. S. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul. Ét. orient., 1]. la8°. 1935
Saussure (Hermine de), *see* OULIÉ (M.) & H. DE S. La croisière de "Perlette", 1926.
Saussure (Louise Honorée Françoise de), *see* CORCELLES (L. H. F. DE).
Saussure (Raymond de). L'inconnu chez Hitler: psychanalyse & sexualité, *see* ŒUVRES nouv., No. 2, 1943.
Sauter (Edwin).
Dramas & poems. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Sauter (Ferdinand), *see* DEISSINGER (H.) F. S., s. Leben u. Dichten [*w. texts*], 1926.
Sauton (*Dom* **Joseph).** Mémoire sur Solesmes (1892), *see* †HOUTIN (A.) Une grande mystique &c., 1925.
Sautot (Henri). Grandeur & décadence du Gaullisme dans le Pacifique. 8°. Melbourne. 1949
Sauvage (Cécile). Tandis que la terre tourne: poèmes. s8°. 1910
Le vallon: poèmes. s8°. 1913
Sauvage (Frédéric), *1786–1857, see* ANTHIAUME (A.) F. S. & l'hélice, 1924.
Sauvage (Marcel). La corrida: notes s. la guerre d'Espagne. s8°. [1938]
Sauvaget (Jean). Alep: développ. des orig. au milieu du 19e s. [Haut-Comm. de la Rép. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch. &c., t36]. Texte & Album. 4°. 1941
La poste aux chevaux dans l'Emp. des Mamelouks. 8°. 1941
see ARABES. Historiens arabes: pages choisies, tr. &c. par J. S., 1946.
,, GABRIEL (A.) Voyages archéolog. dans la Turquie or., avec rec. d'inscr. arabes, par J. S., 2v, 1940.
Sauvan (Jean Baptiste Balthazar). Picturesque tour of the Seine f. Paris to the sea. [*With coloured plates*]. 4°. *Ackermann*. 1821
Sauvigny (Bertier de), *see* BERTIER DE SAUVIGNY.
Sauvy (Alfred), *see* DEBRÉ (R.) & A. S. Des Français pour la France, 1946.
Sauzet (Paul). La Chambre des Députés & la Révolution de Février. 8°. 1851
Sava (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. BANKOFF], *see also under* BANKOFF (G. A.); BORODIN (G.), *ps.*; CONWAY (P.), *ps.*
A boy in Samarkand. 8°. [1950]
Call it life. 8°. [1947]
The Chetniks. 8°. [1942]
Donkey serenade: travels in Bulgaria. 8°. [1940]
The healing knife: a surgeon's destiny. 8°. [1938]
Rasputin speaks. 8°. [1941]

Sava (George) [*continued*].
Russia triumphant. Story of the Russ. people. 8°. [1943]
School for war. s8°. [1942]
A surgeon's destiny. [Sequel to The healing knife. n. ed. repr.] 8°. [1948]
Surgeon's symphony. 8°. [1944]
A tale of 10 cities. 8°. [1942]
They come by appointment. 8°. [1946]
They stayed in London. 8°. [1941]
Twice the clock round: one day of a surgeon's life. 8°. [1940]
Valley of forgotten people. 8°. [1941]
War without guns, the psycholog. front. s8°. [1943]

Savadjian (Léon). Bibliographie balkanique, 1934. Intr. d'Albert Jullien. 8°. [1935]

Savage (A. D.), *ed., see* Hispanic Soc. of Amer. MSS. in Lib. of Hisp. Soc.; Henry II of Castilla a privilegio, 1378, & Privilegio of John II &c., 2v, 1931.

Savage (Derek Stanley).
Hamlet & the pirates. 8°. [1950]
The personal principle: st^{s}. in mod. poetry. s8°. [1944]
A time to mourn. Poems, 1934–43. s8°. [1943]
The withered branch: 6 st^{s}. in the mod. novel. 8°. [1950]

Savage (Eliza Mary Ann), *see* Butler (S.) Letters betw. S. B. & Miss S., 1871–85, 1935.

Savage (Ernest Albert).
The librarian & h. committee. 8°. 1942
Manual of book classification & display for public libraries. 8°. 1946
Notes on the monastic libraries of Scotland. [Repr. f. Publ. of Edinb. Bibl. Soc., v14]. s4°. *f.p.c.* E. 1928

Savage (George). Ceramics for the collector: an intr. to pottery & porcelain. 8°. [1949]

Savage (Henry), *see* Henry VIII, *k. of Eng.* Love letters; ed. w. intr. & comm. by S., 1949.

Savage (James), *of Howden, 1767–1854.*
Memorabilia or recoll^{s}., hist., biog. &c. [*Extra-illust.*] 8°. Taunton. 1820

Savage (John), *D.D.* Christ's Body the Church: sermon at Welwyn, May 3rd, 1704. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1704
Security of the establ. relig. &c.: sermon at Assizes, Hertford, Aug. 7. 1704. [P3022]. s4°. C. 1704

Savage (Raymond).
Barbados, Brit. W. Indies. s8°. [1936]

Savage (Richard), *d. 1743, see* Jones (G.) R. S., 1935.

Savage (Richard Henry).
The little Lady of Lagunitas. s8°. 1892

Savaglio (Henry V.), *see* Dop (P.) & H. V. S. Saint-Jean-de-Luz, *c.* 1923.

Savain (Petion). La case de Damballah: roman haïtien, *see* Œuvres (Les) nouv., No. 3, 1943.

Savalette de Lange (Henriette Jenny), *1790–1858, see* Gilbert (O. P.) L'homme-femme, 1930.

Savant (Jean).
A. de Rennenkampf & ses amis. 8°. [1946]
Les Mamelouks de Napoléon. s8°. [1949]

Savarese (Enzo). Le terre d. Cirenaica. [Gov. d. C.: Ufficio Studi]. p2. 8°. Bengasi. 1928

Savaric *de Mauléon, baron du Poitou, d. 1236, see* Chaytor (H. J.) S. de M., baron & troubadour, 1939.

Savary (Claude Etienne). Letters on Greece: sequel to Letters on Egypt. Tr. 8°. D. 1788

Savastano (Luigi). Studi Virgiliani. Estr. d. Annali d. R. Staz. Speriment. di Agrumic. &c. v11. 8°. Acireale. 1931

Savchenko (Ilya) [Savtchenko (Elie)].
Les insurgés du Kouban. [Guerre des Rouges & des Blancs]. Tr. & préf. par V. Lazarevski. 8°. 1929

Saveanu (T. Sauciuc), *see* Sauciuc-Saveanu.

Savelev (Pavel Stepanovich). Bukhara v 1835 g. [*b. w.* Khanikov (N.) Opisanie bukharsk. khanstva, 1843]. 8°. 1836

Savelle (Max). Diplomatic hist. of the Canadian boundary, 1749-63. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. New Haven. 1940
George Morgan, colony builder. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Savelli (Giuseppe Ottaviano), *1742–1807* [†Nobili Savelli]. L'uomo del bosco (Vir nemoris). Poema còrso in Lat. Tr. M. R. Cecconi, con testo, note & app. [Il curato di Guagno &c.] 2^{a} ed., riv. Agg. Una settimana a Guagno &c. di E. S. Colucci. 8°. Livorno. 1931

Savery (Frank). Luristān bronzes in coll. of S.; by S. Przeworski, *see* Society of Antiq. of London. Arch., v88, 1940.

Savery (Thomas), *see* Jenkins (R.) S., Newcomen & early hist. of steam engine, 1925.

Savi (Ethel Winifred), *wife of John A. Savi, form. Bryning.* Crashed. s8°. [1929]
The door between. 2nd impr. s8°. [1930]
In desperation. s8°. [1931]
My own story. s8°. [1947]

Savignon (André). Au petit bateau, *see* Œuvres libres, 131, 1932.

Savigny (Friedrich Carl v.) S. u. Unterholzner: 24 Briefe S.; hrsg. A. Vahlen, *see* Königl. Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.
see Stoll (A.) Der junge S.: Kinderjahre, Marburger u. Landshuter Zeit, mit 217 Briefen, 1792–1810, 1927.

Savigny (Marie Jules César Lelorgne de), *1777–1851, see* Pallary (P.) Explic. des planches de J. C. S., 1926.

Savikhin (Vasily Ivanovich), *ps.* [*i.e.* V. I. Ivanov]. Ded Sofron. Razskaz. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1886

Savile, *The family of, see* Rufford Abbey. Cat. of R. Coll., acquired by S. family, 1938.

Savile (Henry), *envoy extraordinary to France; 1642–87, see* Rochester (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Rochester–Savile letters, 1671–80; ed. J. H. Wilson, 1941.

Savill (Agnes F.), *M.D.*
Music, health & character. 8°. [1923]

Saville (Kenneth). Marching to Zion. 8°. [1939]

Savin (Maynard). Thomas W. Robertson: h. plays & stagecraft. [Brown Univ. St^{s}., 13]. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1950

Savina (F. M.) Dict. franç.-mán & Lexique day-franç., *see* Ecole Fr. d'Extr. Or. Bull., t26 & 31, 1927–32.

Savine (Albert), *see* Pitou (L. A.) Les déportés de Fructidor: journal d'A. P.; [*ed.*] A. S., 1909.
see Wimpffen (*b.* A. S. de). Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révol.; [*ed.* A. S.], 1911.

—— **& F. Bournand.** Fouquet, surintend. gén. des finances. s8°. [1908]

Savine (*count* **Nicolas de Toulouse Lautrec de),** *see* Toulouse Lautrec de Savine.

Savini (Savino). L'Etrusco come lingua semitica. la8°. Milano. 1928

Savinio (Alberto), *ps.* [*i.e.* Andrea de Chirico]. Casa "La vita". 16 racconti. 3^{a} ed. 8°. 1944

Savinkov (Aleksandr). Plan srajeniya pri Chernishne 1812 g. [*in case*]. *folded* 8°. *n.d.*

Savinkov (Boris), *see* Danjou (H.) Notre ami l'assassin [*i.e.* S.], 1930.

Savj-Lopez (Paolo). Le origine neolatine. A cura d. P. E. Guarnerio. s8°. 1920

Savodnik (V. F.) Kratkii kurs istorii Russ. slovesnosti do kontsa 18v. izd. 4e. la8°. Moskva. 1916
Ocherki po istorii Russ. literaturi 19 veka. izd. 10e. 2ch. 8°. Moskva. 1916

Savoie, *see* Savoy.

Savoie-Carignan (Guy Jean R. E. Ch. Eman. de), *cte de Soissons, see* Soissons.

Savoir (Alfred). La fuite en avant. 3 comédies [Le figurant de la Gaîté—Le dompteur—Lui]. 3e éd. s8°. [1930]
La Margrave, comédie, *see* Œuvres libres, 148, 1933.

Savonarola (Girolamo) [*Frate* Hieronymo da Ferrara; Jerome Savonarole]. Estratti S. (1495–8), *see* Guicciardini (F.) Scr. autobiog. &c., 1936.
Lettere. Racc. &c. da R. Ridolfi. la8°. Firenze. 1933
Prediche. Ed. integra, per cura di G. Baccini. 8°. Firenze. 1889
Prediche e scritti. Con intr. &c. e st. sopra "L'infl. d. S. su la letteratura &c. d. quattrocento" di M. Ferrara. 8°. Milano. 1930
see Dezani (S.) &c. Doc. e indirizzi per la causa di G. S., 1948.

Savonarola (Girolamo) [*continued*].
see Magni (V.) S., ou l'agonie de Florence; tr., 1946.
,, Misciattelli (P.) Savonarola; *tr.*, 1929.
,, Villari (P.) Life & times of S., 2nd ed., 2v, 1889.

Savorgnanó de Brazza (Pierre Paul F. C.)
see Chambrun (*le gén.* A. de). Brazza, 1930.
,, Chavannes (C. de). Avec B.: souv^{s}., 1883–86, 1936.
,, —— Le Congo fr.: ma collab. avec B., 1886–94, rel^{s}. j. à sa mort, 1905, 1937.

Savory (Gerald). George & Margaret, *see* Plays. 5 plays of 1937, 1937; & Theatre omnibus, 1938.

Savory (Nathaniel), *see* Cholmondeley (L. B.) Hist. of the Bonin Isl^{s}., 1827–76, & of N. S., one of orig. settlers, 1915.

Savory (Theodore Horace).
The biology of spiders. 8°. 1928
Spiders & allied orders of the Brit. Isles. s8°. [1935]

Savoy [Sabaudo; Savoie].
Parlamento Sabaudo, I–XIII. Per cura di A. Tallone. [R. Accad. dei Lincei. Atti d. Assemblee Costit. Ital., s1, sez. 5]. la8°. Bologna. 1928–46
p1, Patria Cismontana, v1–7, 1286–1560.
p2, Patria Oltramont., v1–6, 1120–1569.
*Les plus beaux sites de S. Ed. par Les Malles de France. s8°. Chambéry. [1921]
Relazione di ambasciatori sabaudi &c., 1693–1713, 1935, *see* Morandi (C.)

Savoy, *House of.* I governatori dei principi reali di Savoia, con doc. ined. da M. Zucchi, 1925, *see* Regia Dep. di Storia Patria. Misc., t53, 1933.
I principi di Casa Savoia: cenni biog. coi ritratti [–1890]. la8°. Biella-Vernato. *n.d.*
Rel. diplom. d. monarchia di Savoia, 1559–1814. Pubbl. A. Manno, E. Ferrero e P. Vayra. [Bibl. St. Ital.; pubbl. p. c. d. R. Deput. di Storia Patria, 4]. Francia. Per. 3, 1713–19. 3v. la8°. Torino. 1886–91
see Buet (C.) Les Ducs de S. aux 15e & 16e siècles, 1878.
,, Hellmann (S.) Die Grafen v. S. u. d. Reich bis zum Ende d. stauf. Periode, 1900.
,, Renaux (C.) Le comté Humbertien de Savoie-Belley j. 12e s., 1911.
,, Roland, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, 1936.

Savoy (Charles Emmanuel de), *duc de Nemours; 1567–95, see* Nemours.

Savvaitov (Pavel Ivanovich). Stroganovskie vkladi v Solvichegodskii Blagoveschenskii sobor po nadpisyam na nikh. S prilojeniem sobornoi opisi 1579 g. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 61]. fol. 1886

Savvin (Nikolai Arsenevich). Boldino i A. S. Pushkin. s8°. Nijni-Novgorod. 1929

Saw (Reginald). The Bank of England, 1694–1944, & its buildings past & pres. 8°. [1944]

Saward (James Townsend). Trial of Jim the Penman. Ed. G. Dilnot. [Famous Trials Ser.] 8°. [1930]

Sawbridge & Co., *see* Snell (C.) Obs. upon books of Sawbridge & Co., 1720.

Sawer (*Miss* **Daisy Delvalle).** Education by drawing: theory & practice of children's drawing. s8°. C. 1943

Sawer (Geoffrey), G. Greenwood &c. Federalism in Australia. Papers read at 15th Summer Sch. of Australian Inst. of Polit. Sci. s8°. Melbourne. [1949]

Sawley, *see* Sallay.

Sāwmā, *Rabban, monk* [Bar Sāwmā, *of Khān Bālik*]. The monks of Kūblāi Khān, emp. of China. Hist. of life & travels of R. S., envoy &c. of the Mongol Khāns to the Kings of Europe, & Markōs patriarch of the Nestorian Church in Asia. Tr. f. Syriac by Sir E. A. Wallis Budge. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [*Tr. into Japanese by P. G. Saeki*]. 8°. [1932?]

Sawyer (Charles J.) A catalogue of rare & choice bks. & MSS. On sale by S. [Cat. 100. *Illust.*] la8°. 1930
A Dickens library. Exhib. cat. of S. coll. of works of D. la8°. *p.p.* [Letchworth]. 1936
see Pym (J.) Cat. of orig. MSS. & corresp., for sale by S., 1934.

Sawyer (Frank Joseph), *see* BRIDGE (*Sir* F.) & F. J. S. A course of harmony, 1899.

Sawyer (Joseph Dillaway).
Washington. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Sawyer (Newell W.) The comedy of manners f. Sheridan to Maugham. 8°. Phila. 1931

Sax (Adolphe), *see* COMETTANT (O.) Hist. d'un inventeur au 19e s.: A. S., s. ouvrages & s. luttes, 1860.

Saxe (*le maréchal* **de**), *1696–1750* [MAURICE, *cte de Saxe*; †MORITZ, *of Saxony, marshal of France*].
My reveries upon the art of war (1732; tr. T. R. Phillips), *see* PHILLIPS (T. R.), *ed.* Roots of strategy, 1943.
Reveries, or memoires upon the art of war. Tr. [Sir W. Fawcett]. s4°. 1757
see BOWEN (M.) Child of chequer'd fortune: life &c. of M. de S., 1939.
,, CRÉVELIER (J.) Le rival de Maurice de S., 1928.
,, MALO (H.) La vie ardente de M. de S., 1928.

Saxe (John Godfrey). Poems.
Highgate ed. [38th]. s8°. Boston, Mass. 1873

Saxe (Joseph). Bernard Shaw's phonetics: compar. st. of cockney sound-changes. la8°. Copenhagen. 1936

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, *Dukedom of, see* TAUERSCHMIDT (E.) Prince Albert's ancestry: dukedom of S., 1840.

Saxe - Coburg - Saalfeld (Augusta Caroline Sophia, *duchess of*), *see* AUGUSTA CAROLINA SOPHIA.

Saxe-Gotha (Louisa Dorothea, *dss. of*), *see* LOUISA DOROTHEA.

Saxham. Little S. parish registers, 1559–1850. With app., biog., &c. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey]. 8°. Woodbridge. 1901

Saxl (Fritz). Costumes & festivals of Milanese society under Span. rule, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
La fede astrologica di A. Chigi. Interpret. dei dipinti di B. Peruzzi n. Sala di Galatea d. Farnesina. [R. Accad. d'It. Coll. "La Farnesina", 1]. la8°. 1934
see WARBURG INSTITUTE. England u. d. Antike; hrsg. F. S., 1932.

—— **& R. Wittkower.**
British art & the Mediterranean. lafol. 1948

Saxo, *Grammaticus.* Gesta Danorum. Rec. J. Olrik & H. Ræder.
t1, 2i, ii. fol. Hauniæ. 1931–37
1, Text. 2, Indicem verborum confecit F. Blatt, fasc. 1, 2.

Saxoferrato (Bartolus de), *see* BARTOLUS, *de Saxoferrato.*

***Saxon** lyrics & legends after Aldhelm, 1911, *see* LOCHNELL, *ps.*

Saxon (Lyle).
Old Louisiana. 8°. N.Y. [1929]

Saxton (Christopher).
[*Atlas of Eng. & Wales. 35 coloured maps. Frontispiece (Q. Elizabeth) illum. in colour & gold*]. fol. 1579
The arms of nobles & Catalogus urbium *are supplied in facsimile.*
,, ,, Maps of C. S., engr. 1574–79. [Brit. Mus.] fol. 1936
see FORDHAM (H. G.) C. S. of Dunningley, 1928.

Say (Jean Baptiste), *1767–1832.*
Letters to T. R. Malthus on polit. economy &c. Tr. 1821. Pref. by H. J. Laski. 8°. 1936

Sayadaw (*Mahā-thera* **Ledi),** *see* LEDI SAYADAW.

Sayajirao [Gaekwar] III, *Maharaja of Baroda* [GOPALRAO GAEKWAR], *see* BARODA.

Sayanov (Vissarion).
Nebo i zemlya. Roman. 8°. 1949

Sayce (Archibald Henry).
D. G. Hogarth, 1862–1927. [From Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v13, 1927. P2941]. la8°. [1928]
The Egypt of the Hebrews & Herodotos. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896
Lects. upon the Assyrian language & syllabary. 8°. 1877

Sayce (Roderick Urwick).
Primitive arts & crafts. 8°. C. 1933

Saydon (Peter Paul) & G. Aquilana.
Ward ta' Qari Malti. [2v]. 8°. Malta. 1937–40

Saye & Sele (Geoffrey Cecil Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *18th baron*).
Hearsay. 8°. [1925]

Sayer (Benjamin). *On the advantages of substituting an income tax for present taxes —On the objections to the plan of the late property tax &c.—On the superior means afforded by an income or property tax &c. 3p & App. [*in* 1v. *2 pagins.*] 8°. 1831

Sayer (Geoffrey Robley).
Hong Kong; birth &c., 1841–62. 8°. 1937

Sayers (Dorothy Leigh), *aft. wife of Atherton Fleming.*
Begin here. A war-time essay. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1940
,, ,, [7th impr.] s8°. [1941]
Busman's honeymoon. 8°. 1937
Clouds of witness. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1938]
Creed or chaos? & o. essays in pop. theology. s8°. [1947]
The Devil to pay, being the famous hist. of John Faustus &c. Stage-play. 8°. 1939
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1939]
The five red herrings. [13th impr.] s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [21st impr.] s8°. [1949]
Four sacred plays. [The zeal of Thy house—The Devil to pay—He that should come—The just vengeance]. s8°. 1948
Gaudy night. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1935
Great short stories of detection, mystery & horror. Ed. D. L. S.
s1–3 [s2, 6th impr.] s8°. 1928–[48]
Hangman's holiday. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1935]
Have his carcase. [13th impr.] s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [15th impr.] s8°. [1950]
He that should come. Nativity play. s8°. 1939
In the teeth of the evidence & o. s. s8°. 1939
The just vengeance. Lichfield Festival play, 1946. 8°. 1946
Lord Peter views the body. s8°. 1928
,, ,, [8th impr.] s8°. 1935
The Man born to be a King. Play-cycle on the life of Jesus Christ. Wr. for broadcasting. 8°. [1943]
The mind of the Maker. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1941]
Murder must advertise. [7th impr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [12th impr.] s8°. [1940]
The mysterious English, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 10, 1941.
The nine tailors. Changes rung on an old theme. s8°. 1934
Strong poison. s8°. 1930
Unnatural death. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [6th impr.] s8°. [1940]
The unpleasantness at the Bellona Club. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1936]
Unpopular opinions. 8°. 1946
Whose body? [5th ed.] s8°. [1939]
The zeal of Thy house. [Play. Pref. by L. Irving]. 8°. 1937
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1938
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Famous p. of 1938–9, 1939.
see BELL (H. W.), *ed.* Baker-Street studies, 1934.
,, BERKELEY (A.) &c. Ask a policeman, 1933.
,, DANTE ALIGHIERI: DIVINA COMMEDIA. The Comedy; tr. S., Cantica 1, Hell, 1949.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) Essays pres. to C. W.; contribs., D. S. &c., 1947.

—— **& M. St. C. Byrne.**
Busman's honeymoon, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1937.

—— **& R. Eustace.**
The documents in the case. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. [1937]

Sayers (Edward). Transcripts of, & extracts f., records of the past, f. inscrs. on brasses &c. in West Tarring, Broadwater & Christ Church, Worthing. 8°. Worthing. 1903

Sayers (Gerald F.), *ed., see* TANGANYIKA. Handbook of T., 1930.

Sayers (Richard Sidney).
Amer. banking system. s8°. O. 1948
Bank of England operations, 1890–1914. s8°. 1936
Modern banking. 8°. 1938
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1947

Sayers (William Charles Berwick).
Croydon & the Second World War, w. Croydon Roll of Honour. Ed. S. 8°. Croydon. 1949
A manual of children's libraries. 8°. 1932

Sayle (Charles Edward). Annals of Cambridge Univ. Library, 1278–1900. 8°. C. 1916
Gunning redivivus. [Repr. f. Fasc. J. W. Clark dicatus. P3115]. la8°. [C. 1909]
Sir Thomas Browne. Essay. [P3144]. 8°. C. 1915
The Vatican Library. [*Extr. f.* The Library, 1894]. [repr.] 8°. *f.p.c.* [1895]

Sayler (Oliver Martin). Max Reinhardt & h. theatre. [*By* M. R., H. v. Hofmannsthal *& o., incl. Book of* K. Vollmoeller's Miracle]. Ed. S. Tr. M. S. Gudernatsch & others. 8°. N.Y. [1924]
The Russian theatre. 8°. 1923

Sayles (George O.) The medieval foundations of England. 8°. [1948]
see RICHARDSON (H. G.) & G. O. S. Early statutes, 1934.
,, —— & —— The Provisions of Oxford, 1933.
,, SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases in Court of King's Bench under Ed. I; ed. S., v1–3, 1936–39.
,, —— Sel. cases of procedure without writ under Henry III; ed. H. G. Richardson & S., 1941.

Sayn-Wittgenstein (*Fürstin* **Carolyne),** *see* SCHORN (A. v.) 2 Menschenalter [F. Liszt & C. S.-W.], 1901.

Sayous (André Emile). L'activité de 2 capitalistes-commerçants marseillais. B. de Manduel (1227–37) & J. de Manduel (1233–63). 8°. 1929
Le commerce terrestre de Marseille au 13e s. Extr. de la Revue hist., t163. 8°. 1930
see SOMBART (W.) L'apogée du capitalisme; tr., préc. d'une ét de A. E. S. sur W. S. &c., 2t, 1932.

Sayre (Ferrand). Diogenes of Sinope: st. of Greek cynicism. 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Sayve, *The family of, see* ALLARD (G.) Hist. généalog. des fam. de S. &c., 1678.

Sazonova (Julie). La vie de la danse: du Ballet com. de la Reine à Icare. Préf. de J. Cocteau. 8°. [1937]

Sbarbi (José María) [SBARBI Y OSUNA (J. M.)]
*Doña Lucía. Novela hist. s8°. 1886
El refranero gen. español. 10p [*in* 5t]. s8°. 1874–78
p6 *cont.* Intraducibilidad d. Quijote.

Sbornik.
Sbornik gazeti Kavkaz, 1846–8, *see* KAVKAZ.
Sbornik materialov dlya opisaniya mestnostei i plemen Kavkaza. Izd. Upravl. Kavk. Uchebn. Okruga. vip. 40, 41. 8°. Tiflis. 1909–10
Var. wks. have sep. pagins.
Sbornik neizd. stikhotvorenii v Rossii. [P2960]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
*Sbornik nov. russ. pesen &c., 1904, *see* KOROBEINIKI.
Sbornik nov. russ. pesen, 1907–8, *see* KONOVALOVA (E. I.)
Sbornik pesen &c. svobod. khristian, 1904–5, *see* CHERTKOV (A.), *ed.*
Sbornik statei, 1885–1915, 1916, *see* OUVAROVA (*ctss.* P. S.)
Sbornik stikhov, 1943, *see* KAZIN (V. & V. PERTSOV, *edd.*
Sbornik svedenii o Kavkaze; izd. N. Zeidlitsa, t1–3, 8, 9, 1871–85, *see* CAUCASUS.
Sbornik svedenii o kavkazskikh gortsakh, 10v, 1868–81, *see* CAUCASUS.

Sboronos, *see* SVORONOS.

Scaduto (Francesco). Stato e Chiesa sotto Leopoldo I, Granduca d. Toscana, 1765–90. 8°. Firenze. 1885

Scaevola, *ps.* *A study in forgery. [The Lublin Committee]. s8°. [1945]

Scale Machomati, *see* MUḤAMMAD, *the Prophet.*

Scalia (Tina Whitaker), *see* WHITAKER SCALIA.

Scamozzi (Vicenzo). L'idea della architettura universale. 2p [*in* 1v]. fol. Venetiis. 1615
see DONIN (R. K.) V. S. u. d. Einfl. auf d. Salzburger Archit., 1948.

Scanderbeg [†CASTRIOT (GEORGE), *called Scander-Beg, prince of Epirus*], *see* CUTOLO (A.) S., 1940.

Scandinavian plays of the 20th cent. [Tr. f. Swed. Introd. by A. Gustafson].
s1. 8°. Princeton. 1944
1, R. Schildt—H. Bergman—P. Lagerkvist—R. Josephson.

Scanlon (John). Decline & fall of the Labour Party. Pref. by J. Maxton. 8°. [1932]
Pillars of cloud. s8°. [1936]

Scano (Dionigi). Storia dell'arte in Sardegna, 11–15s. la8°. Cagliari. 1907

Scantlebury (Robert E.), *see* HAMPSHIRE. H. registers; ed. S., v1–3, 1948–49.

Scaramella (Gino), *ed.* Il tumulto d. Ciompi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Scaramouche [*i.e.* TIBERIO FIORELLI, *called Scaramouche*], *see* CONSTANTINI (A.) Birth, life &c. of S.; tr. f. 1st ed., 1695, by C. W. Beaumont, 1924.

Scaramuzzi (Donato).
Frutticoltura italiana. 8°. Piacenza. 1929

Scarana (Filippo), *ed.*, *see* CHI è?, 5ª ed., 1948.

Scarborough. *An hist. & descr. guide to S., 1787, *see* SCHOFIELD (J.)
*Poetical sketches of S. in 1813, 1893, *see* PAPWORTH (W.), F. WRANGHAM & W. COMBE.

Scarfe (Francis).
Auden & after. 1930–41. s8°. [1942]

Scarfe (Laurence). Rome: fragments in the sun. 8°. 1950

Scarfoglio (*Mme* Edouard), *see* SERAO (M.)

Scarisbrick Hall. Anc. charters preserved at S.H., done into Eng. &c. by E. Powell, *see* HISTORIC SOC. OF LANCS. &C. Trans. N.S., v12, 13, 1897–8.

Scarlatti (Domenico), *see* SITWELL (S.) Background for D. S., 1685–1757, 1935.

Scarlattini (Ottavio) [SCARLATINI].
L'huomo e sue parti figurato e simbolico, in 2 libri. fol. Bologna. 1684

Scarlett (*Hon.* Peter Campbell), *3rd son of 1st baron Abinger.*
South Amer. & the Pacific: journey across the Pampas & the Andes &c. 2v. 8°. 1838

Scarron (Paul). Œuvres. Le roman comique. Notes &c. par F. Dillaye. Notice par A. France. 2t. s8°. 1880–81
Théâtre complet. n. éd. préc. d'une notice biog. par E. Fournier. 8°. [1912]
see JÉRAMEC (J.) La vie de S., 5e éd., 1929.

Scarsdale of Kedleston (Richard Nathaniel Curzon, *2nd visct.*)
Cat. of the Scarsdale heirlooms &c. sold by Christie &c. July 1930. [Illust.] la8°. 1930
see BALFOUR (A. J. B., *e.*) Cat. of old Eng. silver plate &c., also part of S. heirlooms, 1930.

Scartazzini (Giovanni Andrea).
Dantologia. Vita & opere di Dante.
2ª ed., corr. e ampl. s8°. Milano. 1894

Scassi (Onofrio) [†AGNESE SCASSI (ONUPHRIUS)], *see* VITALE (V.) O. S. e la vita genovese d. s. tempo, 1768–1836, 1932.

Scassi (Raffaele), *see* VITALE (V.) Onofrio Scassi, con app. su R. S., 1932.

Scattergood, *The family of*, *see* SCATTERGOOD (J.)

Scattergood (John), *1681–1723.*
The Scattergoods & the E. India Co.: sel. f. the letters &c. of J. S. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple, L. M. Anstey & B. P. Scattergood. [Indian Antiq., Suppl., 1921–1933]. 4°. *p.p.* 1935

Scavenius (Hjordis) [HJØRDIS]. Norsk-Engelsk. [Gyldendals Ordbøker]. 8°. 1933

Scelle (Georges). Théorie jurid. de la révision des traités. 8°. 1936

***Scenes** & occurrences in Albany & Caffer-Land, 1827, *see* PHILLIPS (T.)

Scève (Maurice). Œuvres poét. compl. Réunies par B. Guégan, avec intr. &c.
s8°. 1927
see SAULNIER (V. L.) M. S., ca. 1500–60, 2t, 1948–49.
,, SCHMIDT (A. M.) Poésie scientif. en France au 16e s.: M. S. &c., 1938.

Sch. (K. M.), *see* SCHERBATOV (*pr.* M. M.)

Schaack (Peter van), *see* VAN SCHAACK (P.)

Schaar (Claes). Critical studies in the Cynewulf group. [Lund Stª. in Eng., 17].
8°. Lund. [1949]
Notes on Thomas Usk's Testament of love. [Lunds Univ. Årsskr., N.F., Avd. 1, B46, Nr. 2]. 8°. Lund. [1950]

Schabert (Oskar). Der Märtyrer D. Traugott Hahn, Dorpat. s8°. [1932]

Schacher (Gerhard). Central Europe & the Western world. Tr. 8°. [1937]
Germany pushes South-East.
2nd impr. s8°. [1938]

Schachner (Nathan).
The mediaeval universities. 8°. 1938

Schacht (F. W.), *see* MACPHERSON (J.) & F. W. S. Sketches of the clans, 1884.

Schacht (Hjalmar Horace Greely).
Abrechnung mit Hitler. 4°. Hamburg. [1948]
Account settled. Tr. E. Fitzgerald.
8°. [1949]
The end of reparations. Econ. consequences of the World War. Tr. L. Gannett. Ed., w. intr. by G. Glasgow. 8°. [1931]
Gold for Europe. Tr. E. Stern-Rubarth.
s8°. [1950]
Die Stabilisierung d. Mark. 8°. 1927
see BERTRAND (H.) Le docteur S., 1939.
,, MÜHLEN (N.) Hitler's magician: S., life & loans; tr., 1938.
,, —— Der Zauberer: Leben d. S., 1938.
,, REUTER (F.) S., 1937.

Schacht (Joseph). Aus d. Bibliotheken v. Konstantinopel u. Kairo, 1 & 2; Aus orient. Bibl. 3, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1928, 1929 & 1931.
The origins of Muhammadan jurisprudence.
8°. O. 1950

Schack (Adolf Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)** Lyrik—Balladen &c.—Die Plejaden, *see* STEMPLINGER (E.) Nachromantiker, 1938.
Poesía y arte de los Arabes en España y Sicilia. Tr. por J. Valera.
2ª ed. 3t *in* 1v. s8°. 1868–72

Schack (Gerhard), *see* BATOCKI (A. v.) & G. S. Bevölkerung u. Wirtschaft in Ostpreussen, 1929.

Schäder (Grete) [SCHAEDER]. Gott u. Welt. 3 Kapitel Goethescher Weltanschauung.
la8°. Hameln. 1947
H. Carossa, d. heilkund. Dichter.
8°. Hameln. 1947
H. v. Hofmannsthal u. Goethe. [H. v. H. u. d. geist. Welt, 1]. 8°. Hameln. 1947

Schäder (Hans Heinrich) [SCHAEDER].
Esra der Schreiber. [Beitr. z. hist. Theol., 5. M578]. 8°. Tübingen. 1930
see REITZENSTEIN (R.) & H. H. S. St. z. ant. Syncretismus aus Iran u. Griechenland, 1926.
,, SCHMITT (E.), O. KRESSLER, H. H. S. &c. Kult. d. orient. Völker, 1934.

Schadewaldt (Wolfgang). Monolog u. Selbstgespräch: Unters. z. Formgesch. d. griech. Tragödie, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H2, 1926.

Schadow (Johann Gottfried), *see* MACKOWSKY (H.) J. G. S., 1927.

Schaeck (Franz de). Les oiseaux du port de Genève en hiver. [Mus. d'Hist. Nat. de Genève]. 8°. Genève. 1924

Schaedelin (Félix). Un Jacobin alsacien, J. Bruat, 1763–1807. 8°. 1932

Schaefer, *see also* SCHÄFER.

Schaefer (Joseph). Les primitifs franç. du 14e & du 15e s. la8°. 1949

Schaefer-Simmern (Henry). The unfolding of artistic activity. Forew. by J. Dewey.
la8°. Berkeley. Cal. 1948

Schaeffer (Claude Frédéric Armand). The cuneiform texts of Ras Shamra-Ugarit. [Tr. G. C. Dunning & K. M. Richardson. Brit. Acad. Schweich Lectª., 1936]. 8°. 1939
Missions en Chypre, 1932–35. [Acad. des Inscr. &c. Voyages archéolog., 1]. 4°. 1936
La stèle du "Ba'al au foudre" de Ras-Shamra, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t33, 1934.
Stratigraphie comparée & chronologie de l'Asie Occident. (3e & 2e millénaires).
8°. 1948

Schaeffer (Claude Frédéric Armand) [*cont.*].
Les tertres funéraires préhist. dans la Forêt de Haguenau. [Publ. du Musée de Haguenau]. I, Les tumulus de l'âge du bronze.
la8°. Haguenau. 1926

Schaeffner (André). Strawinsky. [Maîtres de la musique]. 8°. [1931]

Schäfer (Clemens). Über Gauss' physikal. Arbeiten (Magnetismus, Elektrodynamik, Optik), *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B11ii, Abh. 2, 1929.

Schäfer (Dietrich). Mein Leben. 8°. 1926

Schäfer (Ernst). Berge, Buddhas u. Bären. Forsch. u. Jagd in Tibet. 8°. 1933
Spanien: Fahrt nach Andalusien.
la8°. Bielefeld. 1928

Schäfer (Heinrich). Die Leistung d. ägypt. Kunst, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B29, 1929.
Urkunden d. ält. Äthiopenkönige, 1905, *see* URKUNDEN d. ägypt. Alt., B3, 1905.
see LANGE (H. O.) & H. S. Grab- u. Denksteine d. mittl. Reichs, 4T, 1902–25.
—— **& C. Schmidt.** Die altnub. christl. Hss. d. Königl. Bibl. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1907. P3053]. 8°. 1907
Die ersten Bruchstücke christl. Lit. in altnub. Spr. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1906. P3053]. 8°. 1906

Schäfer (*Frau* Paula) [SCHAEFER].
The Catholic regeneration of the Church of England. Tr. E. T. Scheffauer. 8°. [1935]

Schäfer (Werner).
Konzentrationslager Oranienburg. 8°. [1934]

Schäfer (Wilhelm). Die Anekdoten. [30. Tausend]. 8°. München. [1935]
Die 13 Bücher d. deut. Seele.
8°. München. 1935
Das Haus mit d. drei Türen. s8°. 1931
Die Missgeschickten. s8°. München. [1932]
Die unterbrochene Rheinfahrt.
s8°. München. 1926

Schaff (Philipp). Church & state in the U.S. Repr. f. Amer. Hist. Assoc. Papers. v2.
8°. 1888

Schaffer (Aaron). The genres of Parnassian poetry. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance lit. &c., Extra vol. 20]. la8°. Baltimore, Md. 1944

Schäffer (Albrecht). Drei Menschen, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Kaiser Konstantin. 8°. L. 1929
Parzival. Versroman.
2e durchges. A. 8°. L. 1924
Das Prisma. Erzähl. s8°. L. 1925

Schäffer (August). Die Landschaften d. Gemälde-Galerie d. Kaiserhauses, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B12, 1891.

Schäffer (Emil), *ed.* Habsburger schreiben Briefe: Privatbr. a. 5. Jhdtn. 8°. Wien. 1935

Schaffer (Gordon). Light & liberty: 60 yrs. of the Electr. Trades Union. 8°. Bromley. [1949]
Russian Zone. 8°. [1947]

Schaffhausen. Festschrift d. Stadt S. z. Bundesfeier, 1901. Im Auftrage d. Stadtrates d. Stadt S. hrsg. v. hist.-antiq. Verein.
la8°. Schaffhausen. 1901
Contents as under, each w. sep. tp. & pagin.
Bächtold (C. A.) Die Stadt S. z. Zeit i. Eintritts in d. Schweizerbund.
—— Wie d. Stadt S. i. Landschaft erwarb, T1.
Henking (C.) S. u. d. Eidgenossenschaft bis z. 1501.
Lang (R.) S. Gelehrte u. Staatsmänner.
Pfister (H.) Entwicklung d. Industrie d. Stadt S.
Vogler (C. H.) S. Künstler.

Schaffner (Jakob).
Eine deut. Wanderschaft. Roman. 8°. 1933
Ihr Glück—ihr Elend. 3 Frauenromane.
s8°. 1931

Schaffran (Emerich). Die Kunst d. Langobarden in Italien. 4°. Jena. [1941]

Schafhäutl (Carl Emil v.) Theobald Böhm; tr. E. Reich, *see* WELCH (C.) Hist. of the Boehm flute &c., 1896.

Schäfke (Rudolf), *see* QUINTILIANUS (A.) Von der Musik, eingeleit. &c. v. R. S., 1937.

Schalby (John de), *see* JOHN, *de Schalby.*

Schalck de La Faverie (Alfred).
Ames troublées. Roman. s8°. 1902

Schaliedecker (Loy de), *see* PRUYSTINCK (E.)

Schalit (Leon).
John Galsworthy. A survey. 8°. [1929]
Schalk (Gustav).
Deut. Heldensage. 10e A. 8°. [1910]
Scham (Jakob). Der Optativgebrauch bei Klemens v. Alexandrien, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B11, 1913.
Schamai ha-Zaken, *see* SHAMMAI HA-ZAKEN.
Schambogen (Johann Christoph), *see* WRATISLAW DE MITROVITZ (J. W., *Count*). Hecatombe, seu 100 dissert., præs. J. C. S., prop. W. de M., 1690.
Schamyl [SHAMIL].
see CAUCASUS. *Articles extr. f.* Voenn. Sbornik, v4, 1857–73.
,, CHICHAGOV (M. N.) Sh. na Kavkaze i v Rossii, 1889.
,, KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t1, 4, 11, 20, 1876–99.
,, MUHAMMAD IBN TÂHIR, *al Karahi*. Khron. o dagest. voinakh v period Sh., 1941.
,, RUNOVSKY (A.) Zapiski o Sh., 1860.
Schantz (Viola S.), *see* POOLE (A. J.) & V. S. S. Cat. of type specimens of mammals in U.S. Nat. Mus., 1942.
Schanz (Martin). Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VIII, 4ii]. T4ii, Litt. d. 5. u. 6. Jhdts. v. M. S., C. Hosius u. G. Krüger. la8°. München. 1920
Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.W-, VIII, 1, 2]. 4e. neubearb. A. v. C. Hosius. T1,2. la8°. München. 1927–35
1, Zeit d. Republik. 2, Zeit d. Monarchie auf Hadrian.
Schapera (Isaac). The Bantu-speaking tribes of S. Africa. Ed. I. S. Contribs. R. A. Dart, C. M. Doke &c. 8°. 1937
A handbook of Tswana law & custom: comp. for the Bechuanaland Protect. admin. 8°. 1938
The Khoisan peoples of S. Africa: Bushmen & Hottentots. 8°. 1930
Married life in an African tribe. 8°. [1940]
Migrant labour & tribal life: conditS. in Bechuanaland Protectorate. 8°. 1947
Sel. bibliography of S. African native life & problems. Comp. for Inter-Univ. Comm. for Afr. Sts. under dir. of I. S. 8°. O. 1941
Western civilization & the natives of S. Africa. Contrib. I. S., W. M. Eiselen, R. F. A. Hoernlé &c. Ed. I. S. 8°. 1934
see DAPPER (O.) Early Cape Hottentots: descr. in wr. of O. D. &c.; texts & tr.; ed. I. S., 1933.
Schapiro (Jacob Salwyn). Mod. & contemp. Europ. hist., 1815–1928. rev. ed. 8°. [1931]
Schapler (Hug), *see* HUGH [CAPET].
Schardius (Simon), *1535–73.* *Hyponnema de fide, observantia &c. pontificum Romanorum erga imperatores German., coll. à S.S.S. [*b. w.* Sixtus V. Fulmen brutum, 1586]. s8°. Basileæ. [1566]
For a. ed., see DELLA VIGNA (P.) Epist., t2, 1740.
Schardt (Alois Jakob). Das Initial: Phantasie u. Buchstabenmalerei d. früh. Mittelalt. 4°. 1938
Schärf (Adolf).
April 1945 in Wien. 8°. [Wien. 1948]
Scharf (Alfred).
Filippino Lippi. 4°. Wien. 1935
Scharff (Alexander). Der Bericht ü. d. Streitgespräch e. Lebensmüden mit s. Seele, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., 1937.
Hist. Abschnitt d. Lehre f. König Merikarê, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., 1936.
Scharlieb (Mary Dacomb), *M.D.* Health & sickness in the nursery. 8°. 1926
Yet a more excellent way. s8°. [1929]
Scharnhorst (*General* **Gerhard Johann David v.**), *see* COCHENHAUSEN (F. v.), *ed.* Von S. zu Schlieffen, 1806–1906 (Der Wegbereiter; v. F. v. Rabenau), 1933.
Schätz (—), *see* SPARTACUS, *ps.*
Schatz (E.), *see* STAUDINGER (OTTO) & E. S. Exot. Schmetterlinge, 2B, 1888.
Schatz (Josef). Sprache u. Wortschatz d. Gedichte O. v. Wolkenstein, 1930, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschr., B69, 1931.
Schätz (Jos. Jul.) Südtirol. [*Photographs*]. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. S. 5. A. 4°. München. 1931
Schauer (Hans), *see* GEBHARDT (P. v.) & H. S. Herder, s. Vorfahren &c., 1930.
Schäufelein (Hans Leonhard).
see MODERN (H.) Der Mömpelgarter Flügelaltar d. H. L. S. &c., 1896.
,, PFINTZING (M.) Der Theuerdank [*illust. by H. S. &c.*]: Facs.-reprod. nach d. 1en Aufl., 1517, 1888.
Schauffler (Elsie T.) Parnell, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1936, 1936.
Schauffler (Robert Haven). Beethoven, the man who freed music. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Christmas, origin, celebration &c. as rel. in prose & verse. Ed. S. s8°. N.Y. 1930
Florestan: life & work of R. Schumann. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Franz Schubert: the Ariel of music. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Romantic America. la8°. N.Y. 1913
Schaukal (Richard). E. T. Hoffmann. [Dichtung, 12]. s8°. [1904]
Schaumann (Ruth). Die geliebten Dinge. Bilder u. Verse. 8°. München. 1930
Der Knospengrund. s8°. München. 1929
see HETSCH (R.) R. S. Buch, 1933.
Schaumburg-Lippe (F. Wilhelm E., *Graf* **zu),** *see* PEREIRA SALES (E. A.) Conde de L. em Portugal, 1936.
,, †VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. L. &c., 1824.
Schaw (Janet). *Journal of a lady of quality. Narr. of a journey f. Scotl. to the W. Indies, N. Carolina & Portugal, 1774–6. Ed. by E. V. Andrews, in collab. w. C. McL. Andrews. [3rd ed. emend. & enl.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1939
Schayes (Antoine Guillaume Bernard).
*Notice s. la br. ainée des ducs & comtes de Ponthieu & des princes & comtes de Vismes. 8°. Brux. 1843
Schazmann (Paul Emile). Bibliographie des œuvres de Mme de Staël. Préf. de F. Baldensperger. 8°. [1938]
Schebesta (Paul). Among Congo pigmies. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1933]
Among the forest dwarfs of Malaya. Tr. A. Chambers. 8°. [1929]
Orang-Utan: bei d. Urwaldmenschen Malayas u. Sumatras. 8°. L. 1928
Revisiting my pygmy hosts. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1936]
Schechter (Solomon), *1847–1915.* The Chassidim. [*Repr. f.* Jewish chron. M6]. 8°. 1887
A fragm. of the orig. text of Ecclesiasticus [*&* Obs. by D. S. Margoliouth. Extr. f. The Expositor, s5, v4. M87]. 8°. 1896
On the st. of the Talmud. [*Extr. f.* Westminster rev., v123. M11, 89]. 8°. [1885]
Rabbi Elijah Wilna, Gaon. Repr. f. Jewish chron. [M16]. 8°. 1890
Sel. writings. Ed. N. Bentwich. 8°. O. 1946
see ADLER (C.) S. S.: biog. sk., 1917.
,, BENTWICH (N. DE M.) S. S., 1931; 1938.
,, JUDAH *ben Asher ben Jehiel*. Tsvaoth; *ed. S.*, 1885.
,, MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.), J. E. ODGERS & S. S. Divine retrib., 1890.
Schechtman (Joseph B.) European population transfers, 1939–45. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Schede (Martin). 2er vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen auf Samos, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl., 1929.
Schedel (Hartmann), *1440–1514,*
see GRAHAM (R.) Medieval studies pres. to R. G. (Dr. H. S. & h. book, by C. Jenkins &c.), 1950.
,, STAUBER (R.) Die S. Bibliothek, 1908.
Schedel (Hermann), *1410–85, see* STAUBER (R.) Die S. Bibliothek, 1908.
Schedl (Karl E.) Morphology of the bark-beetles of the genus Gnathotrichus Eichh., *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. collS., v82, 1931.
Schedrin (Silvestr Fedosevich). Pisma iz Italii. Statya, red. &c. A. Efrosa. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Scheel (Fr.), *see* NORSKE Herredags-Domboger (1578–1646), Række 3v. viii, udg. v. F. S., 1932.
Scheel (Helmuth). Die staatsrechtl. Stellung d. ökumen. Kirchenfürsten in d. alt. Türkei, 1943, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl. Phil.-hist. Kl., 1942.
see HARTMANN (R.) & H. S., *edd.* Beitr. z. Arabistik &c., 1944.
Scheel (Otto), *see* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Gesch. S. H.; hrsg. V. Pauls u. O. S., B1, 1939.
Scheele (Godfrey). The Weimar Republic. Overture to the Third Reich. 8°. [1946]
Scheen (P. A.) Honderd jaren Nederlandsche schilder- en teekenkunst 1750–1850. Samengesteld door P. A. S. 8°. Den Haag. [1946]
Schefer (Charles H. A.), *see* BONNAC (J. L.D., *m.* DE). Mém. hist. s. l'ambass. de France à Constantinople; publ. avec précis de s. négoc. &c. par C. S., 1894.
Schefer (Christian). L'Algérie & l'évol. de la colonis. franç. la8°. 1928
La grande pensée de Napoléon III: orig. de l'expéd. du Mexique, 1858–62. 8°. 1939
Scheffel (Johan Henrik), *see* ROTH (S.) Porträttmålaren J. H. S., liv & verk, 1936.
Scheffel (Joseph Victor von).
Ekkehard. Eine Gesch. aus d. zehnten Jahrhundert. 5e A. 2B. s8°. St. 1891
,, ,, Hrsg. F. Düsel. 8°. *n.d.*
Der Trompeter v. Säkkingen. 145e A. s8°. St. 1886
see DEUTSCHE LIT.: Formkunst, B3, Kulturhist. Dichtung: S. &c.; hrsg. E. Stemplinger, 1939.
Scheffer (Paul). Seven years in Soviet Russia, w. a retrospect. Auth. tr. by A. Livingston. 8°. [1931]
Sieben Jahre Sowjetunion. 8°. L. 1930
Scheffer-Boichorst (Paul). Die Chronik des Dino Compagni: Kritik der Hegel'schen Schrift "Versuch einer Rettung". [*b. w. h.* Florent. Studien, 1874]. 8°. L. 1875
Florentiner Studien. 8°. L. 1874
Scheffler (Carl). Adolph Menzel. 8°. L. [1938]
Form als Schicksal. [2e. durchges. A.] 8°. Erlenbach-Zürich. [1943]
Italien. Tagebuch e. Reise. [5e A.] 8°. L. 1925
Meister d. schönen Handwerks. Aus 4 Jhdtn. europ. Malerei. 4°. Zürich. [1940]
Späte Klassik: Stilproblem deut. Dichtung. s8°. Urach. [1946]
Verwandlungen d. Barocks in d. Kunst d. 19. Jhdts. la8°. Wien. [1947]
Scheffler (Johann) [*ps.* JOANNES ANGELUS SILESIUS]. Spiritual maxims. Tr., w. intr. by H. Bett. s8°. [1914]
see SPÖRRI (E.) Cherubin. Wandersmann als Kunstwerk, 1947.
Scheffler (Ludwig v.) Michelangelo. Eine Renaissancestudie. 8°. Altenburg. 1892
Scheffner (Johann George), *1736–1821.* Aus S.'s Mein Leben, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B8, 1934.
Schefold (Carl). Die Bildnisse d. ant. Dichter, Redner u. Denker. 4°. Basel. [1943]
see BÖHLAU (J.) & C. S., *edd.* Larisa, B1, Die Bauten, 1940.
Scheftelowitz (Isidor). Die altpers. Relig. u. d. Judentum. [M474]. 8°. Giessen. 1920
Ist das überlieferte Judentum e. Religion ohne Dogmen? [*Extr. f.* Monatsschr. f. Gesch. u. Wiss. d. Judentum, Jg. 70. M504]. 8°. [Frankfurt-a.-M. 1929]
Scheglova (S. A.) Virshi prazdnichnie i oblichitelnie na Arian xvi–xvii v. Soobsch. S. A. Sch. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 182]. la8°. 1913
Schegolev (P. E.)
Pushkin i mujiki. 8°. Moskva. [1928]
Scheichl (Franz). Der Buddhismus u. d. Duldung. [M130]. s8°. Linz. 1899
Scheide (John H.), *see* BIBLE: EZEKIEL. The J. H. S. Biblical papyri, E.; ed. A. C. Johnson &c., 1938.
Scheidemann (Philipp). Memoiren e. Sozialdemokraten. 2B. 8°. 1928
,, ,, 2B. 8°. Dresden. 1928
Mem. of a Social Democrat. Tr. J. E. Michell. 2v. la8°. [1929]

Scheidt (Caspar), *d. 1565* [SCHEIT]. Reformation d. Musica (1561, *poem*), *see* LEITZMANN (A.) Fischartiana, 1924.
see HAUFFEN (A.) C. S. d. Lehrer Fischarts: Gesch. d. Grobian. Litt., 1889.

Scheidt (Walter). Rassenkunde. s8 . L. [1937]

Scheikévitch (Marie).
Souvenirs d'un temps disparu. 8°. 1935
Time past. Tr. F. Delisle. 8°. [1936]

Scheil (Vincent) [SCHEIL (JEAN V.)]
Works in DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém.
Actes jurid. susiens, 1930–33. [22–24.]
Inscr. des Achéménides à Suse, 1929–33. [21, 24.]
Mélanges épigraph., 1939. [28.]
Textes de comptabilité proto-élam., 1935. [26.]
Epigrammata & carmina. n. ed. s8°. Chalon-s.-Saône. [1934]
Receuil de lois assyr. Texte assyr. en transcr. avec tr. franç. & index. la8°. 1921
see HAMMURABI. La loi d'H.; tr. V. S., 1904.

Scheinfeld (Amram). You & heredity. Ed. J. B. S. Haldane. 8°. 1939

Scheit (Caspar), *see* SCHEIDT (C.)

Scheiwiler (Aloys). Die Elemente d. Eucharistie in d. ersten 3 Jhdtn, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B3, 1903.

Scheiwiller (Giovanni). Scritti e disegni dedicati a S. [*By var. as.* Intr. *by* Carrieri]. 8°. Milano. 1937

Schekatov (Afanasy), *see* MAKSIMOVICH (L. M.) & A. S. Geograf. slovar ross. gosud., 7ch., 1801–9.

Scheler (Max).
Philos. Weltanschauung. 8°. Bonn. 1929
Die Stellung d. Menschen im Kosmos. s8°. Darmstadt. 1928
Vom Ewigen im Menschen. [3.A.] 8°. 1933

Schelking (*Baron* Eugene de). The game of diplomacy. 2nd ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Schellenberg (Carl). Das alte Hamburg. Hrsg. &c. v. C. S. la8°. L. 1936

Schellhass (Carl). Der Dominikaner Felician Ninguarda u. d. Gegenreform. in Süddeutschland u. Österreich, 1560–83. [Bibl. d. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom, B17, 18].
B1, 2. la8°. Rom. 1930–39
1, F. N. als apostol. Kommissar, 1560–78.
2, F. N. Nuntius, 1578–80.

Schelling (Felix Emanuel). Shakespeare biography & o. papers. s8°. Phila. 1937

Schelling (Friedrich Wilheim Joseph v.)
The ages of the world. Tr., w. intr. & notes by F. de W. Bolman, Jr. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Aus d. Philos. d. Kunst &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B3, 1931.
Vorlesungen ü. d. Methode d. academ. Studiums. 2e unveränd. A. s8°. St. 1813
see BURMAN (E. O.) Die Transscendentalphilos. Fichte's u. S.'s, 1890.

Scheltema (Frederik Adama van). Die geistige Wiederholung: d. Weg d. Einzelnen u. s. Ahnen. 8°. 1937
Über d. Entwickl. d. Abendmahlsdarstellung v. d. byz. Mosaikkunst bis z. niederl. Malerei d. 17. Jhdts. 4°. L. 1912

Schelting (Alexander v.) Russland u. Europa in russ. Geschichtsdenken. 8°. Bern. 1948

Schemann (Carl Ludwig).
Cherubini. 8°. St. 1925

Scheme. *Scheme (A) for providing an annuity to ministers widows &c., 1743, *see* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
*Scheme (A) of peerage reform, by the youngest of the Tompkinses, 1835, *see* GOLDSMID (F. H.)

Schem tob Palkira, *see* SHEMTOB PALQUERA.

Schenck (David). North Carolina, 1780–'81. Hist. of invasion &c. by Brit. army under Ld. Cornwallis &c. 8°. Raleigh, N.C. 1889

Schenck (Ernst von). L'Europe devant le problème allemand. Tr. J. Hersch. s8°. Genève. [1947]

Schenck (Heinrich), *prof. at Hochschule Darmstadt, see* STRASBURGER (E.) Lehrbuch d. Botanik, 1905.

Schendel (Arthur van). Camera studies of Dutch master-paintings. [Tr. C. M. Hutt]. 4°. [1949]
The house in Haarlem. Tr. M. S. Stephens. 8°. [1940]

Schendel (Arthur van) [*continued*].
The 'Johanna Maria'. Tr. B. W. Downs. Intr. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8 . [1935]
La peinture holland. de J. Bosch à Rembrandt. Intr. par A. van S. 8°. Brux. [1946]

Schenk (Dankfrid). Flavius Vegetius Renatus. Die Quellen d. Epitoma rei militaris. [Klio, Beiheft 22]. 8°. L. 1930

Schenk (Han Georg Artur Viktor). The aftermath of the Napoleonic wars: the concert of Europe. 8°. [1947]

Schenk (Wilhelm), *1918–49.* The concern for social justice in Puritan Revolution. 8°. [1948]

Schenzinger (Carl Aloys). Man will uns kündigen. Roman. 8°. [1931]
Metall. Roman. 8°. [1939]

Schepkin (Mikhail Semenovich), *1788–1863.*
Zapiski. Predislovie &c. A. B. Dermana. s8°. Moskva. 1928

Schepkina-Kupernik (Tatyana Lvovna).
Dni moei jizni. 8°. [Moskva. 1928]

Schepman (Mattheus Marinus), *see* SIBOGA-EXPEDITIE. Uitkomsten, monogr. 49i, a–d, 49ii, Prosobranchia &c., by S., 1908–11.

Scher (V. Alexander). Patenting the invention. 8°. Albany. [1948]

Scherbakov (D. I.), *see* KRILENKO (N. V.), D. I. S. &c. 5 let po Pamiru, 1935.

Scherbatov, *The family of, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.9, 1789.

Scherbatov (*prince* Mikhail Mikhailovich), *1733–99* [SCH. (K. M.)] Istoriya Rossiiskaya. 7t *in* 12v. [t1, 2im tisnen.] 4°. 1771–94
4 & 7 *in* 3 ch.; 5 *in* 4 ch.; 6 *in* 2 ch.
*Tsarstvennoi letopisets soderjaschei ross. istoriyu 1114–1472. [*Pref. signed* K. M. Sch.] s4°. 1772

Scherchen (Hermann). Vom Wesen d. Musik. [Das mod. Musikempfinden, B1]. la8°. [Zürich. 1946]

Scherer (Edmond Henri Adolphe). Nouv. études s. la litt. contemp. [Et. s. la litt. contemp., 2]. s8°. 1865
see GRÉARD (V. C. O.) S., 2e éd., 1891.

Scherer (Georg), *of Stuttgart.*
Deutscher Dichterwald. Lyr. Anthol. 4e A. [M443]. s8°. St. [1869]
Illustr. deut. Kinderbuch &c. 6e, verm. A. B1. s4°. L. 1879

Scherer (George H.), *see* ALGAZZALI. O youth, a tr. of A.'s Ayyuha 'l-Walad, by S., 1933.

Scherer (Hermann). Allg. Gesch. d. Welthandels. 2T. 8°. L. 1852–53

Scherer (James Augustin Brown).
Pilot & Shogun: story of old Japan. s8°. Tokyo. 1935

Scherer (Wilhelm).
Works in QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C.
Die Anfänge d. deut. Prosaromans &c., 1877. [21.]
Aus Goethes Frühzeit, mit Beitr. v. J. Minor, M. Posner, E. Schmidt, 1879. [34.]
Geistl. Poeten d. deut. Kaiserzeit: Studien, 1874–75. [1, 7.]
Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung im 11. u. 12. Jhdt., 1875. [12.]
Gesch. d. deut. Litt. 8e A. 8°. 1899

Schereschewsky (Samuel Isaac Joseph), *bp. of Shanghai, see* MULLER (J. A.) Apostle of China, S. I. J. S., 1831–1906, 1937.

Scherillo (Michele). Alcune fonti provenzali d. "Vita nuova" di Dante. Memoria &c. [Estr. d. v14 d. Atti d. R. Accad. di Archeol. &c.] fol. Napoli. 1889
see MANZONI (A.) I promessi sposi, prec. d. una st. su gli anni di noviz. poet. d. M. d. M. S., 2a ed., 1908.

Schering (Arnold). Das Symbol in d. Musik. Nachw. v. W. Gurlitt. 8°. L. [1941]
Über Kantaten J. S. Bachs. Vorw. v. F. Blume. 8°. L. [1942]

Scherjon (W.) & J. De Gruyter.
Vincent van Gogh's great period: Arles, St. Rémy & Auvers s. Oise. (Compl. cat.) 4°. A. 1937

Schermerhorn (Elizabeth W.)
Malta of the Knights. 8°. [1929]

Schermerhorn (Richard Alonzo). These our people: minorities in Amer. culture. 8°. Boston. [1949]

Scherr (Johannes). Bildersaal d. Weltliteratur. 2e, umgearb. &c. A. 2B. la8°. St. 1869

Schestag (August). Die Chronik von Jerusalem, eine für Philipp den Guten verfertigte Miniaturhs. [c.1450], *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B20, 1899.

Schetelig (Haakon), *see* SHETELIG (H.)

Scheuer (Alwin J.), *bookseller.* [Catalogue: Books, bindings, autograph letters &c.] No. 1–4 [*in* 1v]. la8°. N.Y. 1926–28

Scheuermann (Ludwig). Die Fugger als Montanindust. in Tirol u. Kärnten, *see* JANSEN (M.) &c., *edd.* St. z. Fugger-Gesch., B8, 1929.

Scheuermann (Wilhelm). Ein Mann mit Gott: d. Lebenswerk J. F. Oberlins. 8°. [1937]

Scheunemann (Walther).
Der Nationalsozialismus. 8°. 1931

Scheuren (Caspar), *painter, 1810–87, see* KÖHNE (C. E.) C. S., 1810–87, d. Maler d. rhein. Romantik, 1938.

Scheurleer (Constant Willem Lunsingh), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Pays Bas, fasc. 2, Musée Scheurleer (La Haye), fasc. 2, 1931.

Scheurleer (Henri). *Le parti le plus sûr, ou la verité reconnue. s8°. Brux. 1715

Scheurleer (Th. H. Lunsingh).
Camera studies of European sculpture & craftsmanship. 4°. [1949]

Scheurmann (Erich). Le Papalagui: roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 136, 1932.

Scheurweghs (G.), *see* UDALL (N.) Roister Doister; ed., w. biog. & lit. intr. &c. by G. S., 1939.

Schevichaven (Herman Diederik Johan van) [*ps.* J. LARWOOD], *see* LARWOOD (J.), *ps.*

Schevill (Ferdinand). Hist. of Florence f. founding of the city thr. the Renaissance. 8°. [1937]
The Medici. 8°. 1950

Schevill (Rudolph), *see* SPENCER (F. E.) & R. S. Dramatic wks. of L. Vélez de Guevara, th. plots &c., 1937.

Schewtschenko, *see* SHEVCHENKO.

Schey (Fritz v.) Du allem ausgesetztes Herz. Roman. 8°. Wien. [1936]

Scheyer (Moriz). Erdentage d. Genies: ausgew. Essais. 8°. Wien. [1938]
Schrei aus d. Tropennacht. s8°. München. 1926

Schiaparelli (Ernesto). Il libro dei Funerali d. ant. Egiziani, *w. text, see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s3, v8, s4, v7, 1883–90.
see ITALY: MINIST. D. PUBBL. ISTRUZ. Rel. sui lavori d. Missione archeologica in Egitto (1903–20), *pref. by* E. S., 2v, 1924–27.

Schiaparelli (Giovanni Virginio), *see* LORIA (G.) G. S. quale storico d. ant. astron., 1910.

Schiaparelli (Luigi). Influenze straniere n. scrittura ital. d. sec. 8 e 9. Note paleogr. [Studi e testi, 47]. la8°. 1927
Note diplomat. s. carte longobarde, 1–7, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90–92, 1932–34.
Note paleograf. e diplomat., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v1, 2, 89, v2, 1929–31.
see FEDELE (P.) & P. TORELLI. Onoranze a L. S., 1934.

Schiappoli (Irma). Isabella di Chiaromonte, reg. di Napoli, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL. Anno 98, v2, 1940.

Schiavone, *see* MELDOLLA (ANDREA).

Schichtspiel. Die Paraphrase d. S. (1488–91) in d. Wolfenbüttler Hs., *see* CHRONIKEN (Die) d. deut. Städte, B35i, Braunschweig, B3i, 1928.

Schick (Josef). Das Glückskind mit dem Todesbrief. [Corpus Hamleticum, Abthlg. 1, B2]. T2. 8°. L. 1932
2, Europ. Sagen d. M.-a. u. ihr Verhältnis z. Orient.

Schickele (René).
Die Flaschenpost. 8°. A. 1937
Die Gletscherspalte, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B3, 1930.
Jean du "Nid de Moustiques" (Hans im Schnokeloch), pièce; tr. B. Gidon, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 225, 1940.
Maria Capponi. Tr. H. Waller. 8°. 1928
Le retour, souvenirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 202, 1938.
Die Witwe Bosca. 8°. [1933]

Schickert (*Dr.* Willibald). Die militärärztl. Bildungsanstalten. Festschrift z. Feier d. 100jähr. Bestehens d. med.-chirurg. Friedrich Wilhelms-Instituts. la8°. 1895

Schidrowitz (Leo), *ed.*
Sittengesch. d. Proletariats. 8°. Wien. [1926]
Sittengesch. d. Theaters. 8°. Wien. [1925]

Schieb (Gabriele), *see* FRINGS (T.) & G. S. Heinrich v. Veldeke, 1945–48.

Schiedermair (Ludwig). Die deut. Oper. Grundzüge i. Werdens u. Wesens. la8°. L. 1930

Schiefner (Franz Anton v.) [SHIFNER].
Works in IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém.
Ausführl. Bericht ü. P. v. Uslar's Hürkanische Studien, 1871. [s7, t17.]
Awarische Texte, 1873. [s7, t19.]
Ber. ü. P. v. Uslar Abchas. Stud., 1863. [s7, t6.]
Eine tibet. Lebensbeschr. Çâkjamuni's, d. Begründers d. Buddhismus [*by* Ratnadharmarâga], im Ausz. mitg., 1851. [s6, t6.]
Üb. d. Spr. d. Uden, 1863. [s7, t6.]
Versuch ü. d. Thusch-Sprache, oder d. Khist. Mundart, 1859. [s6, t9.]

Schieldrop (Edgar B.) The air. [Tr. Conquest of space & time, 4]. 8°. [1940]
The high seas. [Tr. Conq. of space &c., 3]. 8°. [1939]
The highway. [Tr. Conq. of space &c., 2]. 8°. [1939]
The railway. [Tr. Conq. of space &c., 1]. 8°. [1939]

Schiele (Egon), *1890–1918, see* KÜNSTLER (G.) E. S. als Graphiker, 1946.

Schiff (Julius). Naturwiss. Gleichnisse, *see* HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F. v.) &c. Goethes naturwiss. Denken &c., 1932.

Schiff (Mortimer L.) Cat. of decor. furniture, objects of art &c., part of coll. of M. L. S., sold by order of J. M. Schiff, by Christie, June 22 & 23, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Cat. of early Eng. engravings & French prints in mezzotint &c. part of coll. of M. L. S., sold by order of J. M. Schiff, by Christie, June 27, 1938. [Illust.]. 8°. 1938
Cat. of early Italian majolica in coll. of M. L. S. Comp. by S. de Ricci. 4°. N.Y. 1927
Cat. of pictures & drawings by old masters, part of coll. of M. L. S., sold by order of J. M. Schiff, by Christie, June 24, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938
Cat. of sel. portion of library, princ. of fine bindings, engravings &c. formed by S. Sold by Sotheby, March, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 2nd & 3rd portion[s] sold July & Dec. 1938. [Illust.] la8°. [1938]

Schiff (Theodor). Aus halbvergessenem Lande. Culturbilder aus Dalmatien. la8°. Wien. 1875

Schiff (Victor). The Germans at Versailles, 1919, w. contrib^s. by O. Landsberg, H. Müller & F. Stampfer. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. 1930

Schikaneder (Emanuel) [SCHIKANEDER (JOHANN E.)].
Die Zauberflöte (1791), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barock; hrsg. O. Rommel, B1, 1935.
see KOMORZYNSKI (E.) Vater d. Zauberflöte: S.'s Leben, 1948.
,, MOZART (J. C. W. A.) Principal scenes f. The magic flute, S.'s text, w. tr., 1829.

Schildt (Runar). The gallows man; tr. H. Alexander, *see* SCANDINAVIAN plays of the 20th c., s1, 1944.

Schilfgaarde (Anthonie Paul van), *see* CULEMBORG. Het archief d. Heeren &c. van C., door v. S., 3 St., 1949.

Schiller (Ferdinand Canning Scott).
Cassandra; or, The future of Brit. Emp. s8°. [1926]
Logic for use: intr. to the voluntarist theory of knowledge. 8°. 1929
Must philosophers disagree? & o. essays. 8°. 1934
Our human truths. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Social decay & eugenical reform. 8°. 1932
see MARETT (R. R.) F. C. S. S., 1864–1937, 1938.

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich v.)
Sämmtl. Werke. Vollst. n. Ausg. 8°. St. 1874
[Werke. Grosshzg. Wilh. Ernst A.] 6B s8°. L. [1918–20]
1, 2, Dramat. Dicht. 5, Hist. Schr.
3, Ged. u. Erzähl. 6, Übers.
4, Phil. Schr.
Kleinere prosaische Schriften. T3. s8°. L. 1801

Schiller (Johann Christoph Friedrich v.) [*cont.*]
SINGLE WORKS.
Demetrius. [Hrsg. M. Hecker. limited ed.] *la. paper.* la8°. [München, *Bremer Pr.* 1922]
Gedichte. 2T. [T1, 2^e A.] s8°. L. 1803–4
Gesch. d. Abfalls d. Verein. Niederlande v. d. span. Regierung. T1. 2B *in* 1v. s8°. L. 1801
Gesch. d. 30 jähr. Kriegs. s8°. Elberfeld. *n.d.*
Die Jungfrau v. Orleans. s8°. Frankfurt. 1802
Maria Stuart. Ed. K. Breul. [repr.] s8°. C. 1929
Maria Stuart. Ein Trauerspiel. s8°. Halle a. d. S., *n.d.*
Die Räuber. Trauerspiel. Ed. C. P. Magill & L. A. Willoughby. s8°. O. 1949
Schiller's u. Goethe's Xenien-Manuscript. Zum erstenmal bekannt gemacht v. E. Boas u. hrsg. v. W. v. Maltzahn. [*b. w.* Boas (E.) S. u. G. im Xenienkampf, 2T, 1851]. 8°. 1856
TRANSLATIONS.
Œuvres dramat. Tr., préc. d'une notice biog. & litt. [par M. de Barante]. 6t. 8°. 1821
Early dramas & romances. The robbers—Fiesco—Love & intrigue—Demetrius—The ghost-seer—The sport of destiny. Tr. H. G. Bohn. [Works, v4]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1853
,, ,, s8°. *Bohn.* 1873
Hist. dramas &c.: Don Carlos—Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans—The bride of Messina. [Tr. R. D. Boylan, J. Mellish, A. Swanwick, A. Lodge. Works, v3]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1847
Hist. of revolt of Netherlands, cont.—Trials of Counts Egmont & Horn—Wallenstein & Wilhelm Tell. Tr. [Works, v2]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860
SINGLE WORKS.
Fiesco. Tr. G. H. N[oehden] & J. S[toddart]. 8°. 1796
War: as shown by scenes f. S.'s "Piccolomi" & "The death of Wallenstein". (Tr. S. T. Coleridge), abr. & arr. by W. Poel. s8°. *n.d.*
see BOAS (E.) S. u. Goethe im Xenienkampf, 2T, 1851.
,, BÖHM (W.) S.'s "Briefe ü. d. ästhet. Erziehung d. Menschen", 1927.
,, BÖHTLINGK (A.) Shakespeare u. uns. Klass., B3, S. u. Sh., 1910.
,, BORCHERDT (H. H.) S. u. d. Romant., 1948.
,, BUCHWALD (R.) S., B1, 2, 1937.
,, CYSARZ (H.) Schiller, 1934.
,, EBSTEIN (E.) S.'s Krankheiten, 1926.
,, ENGEL (B. C.) S. als Denker, 1908.
,, EWEN (F.) Prestige of S. in England, 1788–1859, 1932.
,, FIEDLER (H. G.) S.'s Freundschaft mit Goethe, 1910.
,, GARLAND (H. B.) Schiller, 1949.
,, GERHARD (M.) Schiller, 1950.
,, GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM (A. v.) S.'s Weltansch. &c., 1907.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) Ur-Xenien: nach Hs. d. Goethe & S.-Archivs in Faks.-Nachbildung, 1934.
,, GOTTSCHALL (R. v.) F. v. S., 2^e A., *n.d.*
,, HUDSON (W. H.) S. & h. poetry, 1904.
,, IBEL (R.) Weltschau d. Dichter: S. &c., 1943.
,, MEAKIN (A. M. B.) Goethe & S., 1785–1805, 3v, 1932.
,, MOLO (W. R. M. v.) S.-Roman (*fiction*), 1932.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3^e A., 1926.
,, SCHULZ (H.) Friedrich Chr. v. Schleswig-Holstein &c. u. S., 1905.
,, SELL (C.) Relig. uns. Klassiker: Lessing, S. &c., 1904.
,, SPRANGER (E.) S.'s Geistesart, 1941.
,, TOGGENBURGER (C.) Werkst. d. deut. Klass.: Goethes u. S.'s Diskuss. d. künstler. Schaff., 1948.
,, ÜBERWEG (F.) S. als Hist. u. Phil., 1884.
,, UNGER (R.) Richtungen u. Probleme neu. S.-Deutung, 1937.
,, WENTZLAFF-EGGEBERT (F. W.) S.'s Weg zu Goethe, 1949.
,, WILLOUGHBY (L. A.) S. in Eng. & Germany, 1935.
,, WITTE (W.) Schiller, 1949.
,, WOLZOGEN (C. v.) S.'s Leben &c., 1882.

Schiller (Salom Marc). Die Versammlung deut. Rabbiner, Frankfurt a. M., 1845. [M36]. 8°. L. 1846

Schilling (Carl). Die Entstehung d. jugoslaw. Staates. 8°. Dresden. 1939

Schilling (Edmund). Drawings of the early German masters. Chosen & ed. by E. S. la8°. [1936]
Drawings of the Holbein family. Ed. E. S. [Tr. E. B. Shaw]. 8°. [1937]

Schilling (Heinar). Weltgeschichte: Ereignisse u. Daten v. d. Eiszeit bis Heute. 2^e verm. u verbess. A. s8°. [1935]

Schilling (Rosy), *see* FRANKFORT. Illum. Hss. &c. d. M.-a. u. Renaiss. im F. Besitz; bearb. R. S., 1929.

Schillmann (Fritz). Der Kampf Heinrich IV. u. Gregors VII. Hrsg. F. S. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 34]. s8°. L. [1912]
Venedig. Gesch. u. Kultur Venetiens. 8°. L. 1933

Schilpp (Paul Arthur), *ed.* The library of living philosophers. v1–7. 8°. Evanston, Ill. 1939–49
see CASSIRER (E.) Philos. of E. C., 1949. [6.]
,, DEWEY (J.) Philos. of J. D., 1939. [1.]
,, EINSTEIN (A.) A. E.: philos.-scientist, 1949. [7.]
,, MOORE (G. E.) Philos. of G. E. M., 1942. [4.]
,, RUSSELL (B. A. W. R., *3rd e.*) Philos. of B. R., 1944. [5.]
,, SANTAYANA (G.) Philos. of G. S., 1940. [2.]
,, WHITEHEAD (A. N.) Philos. of A. N. W., 1941. [3.]

Schimanski (Stefan), *see* TRANSFORMATION: [anthology]; ed. S. S. &c., s1–4, 1943–47.
—— **& H. Treece.** Leaves in the storm: bk. of diaries [1939–45]. Ed. w. comm. by S. &c. 8°. [1947]

Schimmel (Hendrik Jan). Sinjeur Semeyns. 4^e druk. 2d. 8°. Schiedam. 1888

Schimmelpenninck (*Mrs.* Mary Anne), *see* LANCELOT (C.) Tour to Alet &c. w. acc. of La Trappe & biog. sk. &c., by M. A. S., 2v, 1816.

Schimmelpenninck (Rutger Jan), *see* FEITH (R.) & J. KANTELAAR. Aan R. J. S., in Mei, 1805, *poems*, 1805.

Schimmer (Ina Britschgi-), *see* BRITSCHGI-SCHIMMER.

Schindler (Alexander Julius) [*ps.* JULIUS V. D. TRAUN], *see* KOSTJAK (F.) J. v. d. Traun (A. J. S.), 1928.

Schindler (Bruno), *see* GASTER (M.) Occident & Orient: studies [*by var. a^s.*], in honour of M. G.'s 80th birthday; ed. B. S., 1936.

Schindler (R.), *publisher.*
Guide to Alexandria. s8°. Cairo. [1943]
Guide to Cairo. s8°. Cairo. [1943]

Schiner (*Card.* Matthäus), *bp. of Sion, see* BÜCHI (A.) Kard. M. S. als Staatsmann u. Kirchenfürst, T2, 1515–22, 1937.

Schingnitz (Werner). Formale Logik im Bildungs- u. Erziehungsprozess, *see* DRIESCH (H.) Festschrift, 1927.
Mensch u. Begriff. Beitr. z. Theorie d. log. Bewältigung d. Welt durch d. Menschen. 8°. L. 1935

Schinkel (Carl Friedrich).
see GRISEBACH (A.) C. F. S., 1924.
,, SPIERO (S.) S.'s Altes Museum in Berlin, 1934.

Schinnerer (Erich). German law & legislation. 8°. Berlin. 1938

Schinnerer (Johannes). Die Grundzüge d. got. Baukunst. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 23]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1921

Schinz (Albert). La pensée de J. J. Rousseau: essai d'interp. nouv. la8°. 1929

Schipa (Michelangelo). I diari dello Zazzera e la loro ed., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.
Necrologio, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL. Anno 98, v1, 1940.
Il regno di Napoli al tempo di Carlo Borbone. 2^a ed. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1923

Schipper (Jakob M.), *see* ALEXIS, *St.* Engl. Alexiuslegenden; hrsg. J. S., H1, Version I, 1877.

Schirach (Baldur v.)
Die Fahne d. Verfolgten. s8°. [1933]

Schirmacher (Käthe). Théophile de Viau, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B96, 97, 1896.

Schirmer (Walter F.) Der engl. Frühhumanismus. Beitr. z. engl. Lit.-gesch. d. 15. Jhdts. 8°. L. 1931
Gesch. d. engl. Literatur, bis z. Gegenwart. 8°. Halle. 1937

Schirokauer (Alfred).
Lucretia Borgia. Tr. G. Griffin. 8°. [1937]

Schirokauer (Arno). Lassalle: the power of illusion &c. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1931]

Schissel von Fleschenberg (Otmar). Der byzantin. Garten, 1942, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz. phil.-hist. Kl., B221, 1943.
Marinos von Neapolis u. d. neuplaton. Tugendgrade. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant. &c. Philol., 8]. la8°. Athen. 1928

Schjelderup (Gerik), *see* ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* Grieg: symposium [by G. S. &c.], 1948.

Schlabrendorff (Fabian v.) Offiziere gegen Hitler. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. G. v. S. Gaevernitz. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Revolt agst. Hitler: personal acc. [Tr.] Prep. & ed. G. v. S. Gaevernitz. s8°. [1948]

Schlachten d. Weltkrieges in Einzeldarstell. bearb. u. hrsg. unter Mitwirkung. d. Reichsarchivs.
B14, 15, 24–36. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1928–30
see BEHRMANN (F.) Die Osterschlacht b. Arras, 1917, T1, 2, 1929. [28, 29.]
,, BEUMELBURG (W.) Flandern 1917, 1928. [27.]
,, BOSE (T. v.) Deut. Siege 1918, 1929. [32.]
,, —— Katastrophe d. 8. Aug. 1918, 1930. [36.]
,, —— Das Marnedrama, 1914, T3, 4, 1928. [24, 25, 26.]
,, —— Wachsende Schwierigkeiten, Ringen vor Compiègne &c., 1930. [33.]
,, GOLD (L.) & A. SCHWENCKE. Die Tragödie v. Verdun, 1916, T2–4, 1928–29. [14, 15.]
,, KALM (O. T. v.) Gorlice, 1930. [30.]
,, STENGER (A.) Der letzte deut. Angriff, Reims, 1918, 1930. [34.]
,, —— Schicksalswende, v. d. Marne bis z. Vesle, 1918, 1930. [35.]
,, STRUTZ (G.) Die Tankschlacht bei Cambrai, 20.–29. Nov. 1917, 1929. [31.]

Schladebach (Kurt). Aromun. Ballade v. d. Artabrücke, *see* INSTITUT F. RUMÄN. SPR. Jahresber., 1, 1894.

Schlæfli-Glardon (E. H.)
De Valdezia à Lourenço Marques. [Extr. de Soc. Neuch. de Géog., Bull. 7]. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1893

Schlaf (Johannes), *see* HOLZ (A.) & J. S. Papa Hamlet & Die Familie Selicke &c., 1936.

Schlageter (Albert Leo).
see JOHST (H.) S.: Schauspiel, 1934.
,, WEHNER (J. M.) A. L. S., 1934.

Schlange-Schöningen (Hans). The morning after. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1948

Schlapp (Max Gustav) & E. H. Smith.
The new criminology. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Schlatter (Adolf). Die Gesch. d. erst. Christenheit. 3. u. 4. A. 8°. Gütersloh. 1927
Die Sprache u. Heimat d. 4 Evangelisten. [M152]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1902
Die Theologie d. Judentums nach d. Bericht d. Josephus. 8°. Gütersloh. 1932
Wie sprach Josephus v. Gott? [M283]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1910

Schlatter (Richard Bulger). The social ideas of relig. leaders, 1660–88. 8°. 1940

Schlauch (Margaret).
The gift of tongues. 8°. [1943]
Romance in Iceland. 8°. [1934]

Schlecht (Joseph). Wissenschaftl. Festgabe z. 1200jähr Jubiläum d. hlgn. Korbinian. [*By var. as.*] Hrsg. J. Schlecht. la8°. München. 1924

Schlegel (August Wilhelm v.) [A. G. SCHLEGELIUS].
Briefe von u. an A. W. S. Gesamm. u. erläut. J. Körner. 2B. 8°. Zürich. [1930]
1, Texte. 2, Erläuterungen.
Lects. on German. lit. f. Gottsched to Goethe, Univ. of Bonn, taken down by G. Toynbee, 1833, w. T.'s Contin. to Heine. Intr. by H. G. Fiedler. 8°. O. 1944
see KÖRNER (J.) A. W. S., gr. u. lat. Sprache &c., 1929.
,, PANGE (*ctsse* J. DE). A.-G. S. & Mme de Stael, 1938.

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.)
Alarcos, Trauerspiel; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B8, 1936.
Aus d. Fragmenten—Üb. Goethes Meister—Gespräch ü. d. Poesie, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B3, 1931.
Fragm. u. Briefe, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B4, 1931.
Neue philosoph. Schriften. Erläut. u. mit Einl. v. J. Körner. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1935
see GRØNBECH (V.) F. S., 1791–1808, 1935.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) Romantiker, 1930.

Schlegel (Dorothea), *wife of Fr. Schlegel, form. Veit, form. Mendelssohn.* Florentin, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B7, 1933.

Schlegel (Johann Elias). Canut, e. Trauerspiel (1746), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B6, 1933.
see BÜNEMANN (H.) E. S. u. Wieland als Bearb. antik. Trag., 1928.
,, WILKINSON (E. M.) J. E. S., German pioneer in aesthetics, 1945.

Schlegel (Johann Heinrich), *see* SLANGE (N.) Gesch. Christian IV; kürzer vorgetr. &c. v. S., 3B, 1757–71.

Schlegel (Martha Mary), *see* SMITH (R. M.) The Shelley legend; in collab. w. M. M. S. &c., 1945.

Schlegelberger (Franz) & W. Hoche.
Das Recht der Neuzeit, 1914–38. 13e A. v. W. Hoche. s8°. 1938

Schlegelberger (Günther). Die Fürstin Daschkowa, e. biog. Studie z. Gesch. Katharinas II. [Neue deut. Forsch.; hrsg. B. v. Arnim]. 8°. 1935

Schleich (Carl Ludwig).
Besonnte Vergangenheit: Lebenserinnerungen, 1859–1919. 8°. [1922]
,, ,, [70–81. Tausend]. 8°. 1926

Schleiden (Matthais Jacob). Die Bedeutung d. Juden f. Erhaltung u. Wiederbelebung d. Wissens. im M.-a. 4e A. [M114]. 8°. L. 1879

Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.)
The Christian faith. Tr. of 2nd Germ. ed. Ed. H. R. Mackintosh & J. S. Stewart. 8°. E. 1928
Fragm. u. Briefe, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B4, Lebenskunst, 1931.
see DILTHEY (W.) Gesamm. Schr., B12, S.'s polit. Gesinnung u. Wirksamkeit &c., 1936.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) Romantiker, 1930.
,, HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch.: die Freundschaft in S.'s Leben &c., 1929.
,, MACKINTOSH (H. R.) Types of mod. theology, S. to Barth, 1937.
,, OSBORN (A. R.) S. & relig. education, 1934.
,, SELBIE (W. B.) S., crit. & hist. st., 1913.

Schlemmer (André). . . . en esprit & en vérité: le culte de L'Eglise Réformée. la8°. [1947]
Notre culte public. [Extr. de Foi et Vie. M573]. 8°. 1930

Schlesien. Geschichte Schlesiens; hrsg. v. d. Histor. Komm. f. Schlesien unter Leitung v. H. Aubin, 1938, *see* AUBIN (H.)
Verzeichnis d. Kunstdenkmäler d. Prov. S., 6B, 1886–1903, *see* LUTSCH (H.)

Schlesinger (Arthur Meier), *jr.*
The age of Jackson. Intr. by H. Agar. 8°. [1946]
Paths to the present. 8°. N.Y. 1949
The politics of freedom. 8°. [1950]

Schlesinger (Arthur Meier), *senior, b. 1888* **& D. R. Fox,** *edd.* A hist. of Amer. life.
v2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12. 8°. N.Y. 1927–36
see ADAMS (J. T.) [3.]
,, FAULKNER (H. U.) [11.]
,, FISH (C. R.) [6.]
,, NEVINS (A.) [8.]
,, SLOSSON (P. W.) [12.]
,, TARBELL (I. M.) [9.]
,, WERTENBAKER (T. J.) [2.]

Schlesinger (Günter), *see* BECKER (A.), G. S. &c. Heimatkunde v. Nieder-Oesterreich, 1925.

Schlesinger (Ludwig). Üb. Gauss' Arbeiten z. Funktionentheorie, 1933, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Schlesinger (Paul) [*ps.* SLING].
*Richter u. Gerichtete. Von Sling. 8°. [1929]

Schlesinger (Rudolf). Changing attitudes in Soviet Russia. Docs. & readings. Ed., w. intr. by S. [v1], The family. 8°. [1949]
Federalism in Cent. & E. Europe. 8°. [1945]
Marx, h. time & ours. 8°. [1950]
Soviet legal theory, its soc. background & development. 8°. [1945]
The spirit of Post-War Russia: Soviet ideology, 1917–46. 8°. [1947]
see KEETON (G. W.) & R. S. Russia & h. Western neighbours, 1942.

Schleswig-Holstein. Gesch. S.-Holsteins. Im Auftrage d. Gesells. f. S.-H. Gesch. hrsg. V. Pauls u. O. Scheel. B1. la8°. Neumünster i. Holst. 1939
1, Die Vorgesch. S.-H. (Stein- u. Bronzezeit), v. G. Schwantes.

Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenberg (*Princess* **Louise Sophie** *of*), *see* LOUISE SOPHIE, *Princess, wife of Pr. Friedrich Leopold of Prussia.*

Schlettwein (Adolf). Togo, *see* SCHULTZ-EWERTH (E.) &c., *edd.* Das Eingeborenenrecht, B2, 1930.

Schlichtegroll (Nathanael v.), *see* PLATEN (A. *Graf* v.) Erinnerung an P. in s. Jugend; hrsg. S., 1852.

Schlick (Moritz). Allgem. Erkenntnislehre. [Naturwiss. Monogr. &c., B1]. 2eA. 8°. 1925
Gesamm. Aufsätze, 1926–36. la8°. Wien. 1938
Grundzüge d. Naturphil. Hrsg. W. Hollitscher u. J. Rauscher. 8°. Wien. 1948

Schlieffen (*Generalfeldm.* **Alfred,** *Graf* **von).**
Cannae: [mit e. Auswahl v. Aufsätzen &c., Lebensbeschr. v. Freiherrn v. Freytag-Loringhoven]. 3e A., mit Einführ. v. Fr. v. Fritsch. la8°. 1936
see BÖTTICHER (F. v.) Graf A. S., 1933.
,, BREDT (J. V.) Die belg. Neutralität u. d. Feldzugsplan, 1929.
,, COCHENHAUSEN (F. v.), *ed.* Von Scharnhorst zu S., 1806–1906 (Der Lehrmeister d. neuzeitl. Krieges; v. F. V. Boetticher), 1933.
,, †FÖRSTER (W.) Graf S. u. d. Weltkrieg, 3T, 1921.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) Un prélude à l'invasion de la Belgique: le plan S., 1904, 1932.

Schliemann (Heinrich). Ilios: researches on the site of Troy, 1871–9. Incl. an autobiog. la8°. N.Y. 1881
Mycenae; discoveries &c. at M. & Tiryns. Pref. by W. E. Gladstone. la8°. N.Y. 1880
see LUDWIG (E.) S.: Gesch. e. Goldsuchers, 1932; tr., 1931.

Schlier (Heinrich). Religionsgesch. Untersuch. zu d. Ignatiusbriefen. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 8]. 8°. Giessen. 1929

Schlink (Frederick John), *see* KALLET (A.) & F. J. S. 100,000,000 guinea pigs, 1933.

Schlitter (Hanns). Aus d. Regierungszeit Kaiser Franz Joseph I. 8°. Wien. 1919

Schloesser (Henry Herman), *see* SLESSER (*Sir* HENRY).

Schloessinger (Max). Rashi, h. life & h. work. [M187]. 8°. Baltimore, Md. 1905

Schloezer (Boris de). Gogol. 8°. [1932]
Igor Stravinsky. 8°. 1929

Schlomann (Alfred), *ed.*, *see* TECHNICAL dictionaries in 6 langs., v14–17, 1923–32.

Schlosberg (Herzl Joshua), *see* KENNEDY (W. P. M.) & H. J. S. Law & custom of the S. Afr. constit., 1935.

Schloss (Carlotta). Dante e il suo secondo amore. 8°. Bologna. 1928

Schlösser (Anselm). Die engl. Literatur in Deutschland, 1895–1934, mit e. Bibliog. &c. [Forsch. z. engl. Philol., 5]. 8°. Jena. 193

Schlosser (Ignaz). Die Kanzel u. d. Orgelfuss zu St. Stefan in Wien. [Kunsthist. Inst.: Österr. Kunstdenkm., 2]. la8°. Wien. 1925

Schlosser (Julius von).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die ältesten Medaillen u. die Antike, 1897–98. [18, 19.]
Aus d. Bildnerwerkstatt d. Renaissance, 1913–14. [31.]
Die Bilderhandschr. Königs Wenzel I, 1893. [14.]
Elfenbeinsattel d. M.-a., 1894. [15.]
Eine Fulder Miniaturhs., 1892. [13.]

Schlosser (Julius von). [*continued*].
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. [*continued*].
Gesch. d. Porträtbildnerei in Wachs, 1910–11. [29.]
Giusto's Fresken in Padua u. d. Vorläufer d. Stanza d. Segnatura, 1896. [17.]
Paralipomena aus d. Skulpturensamml., 1913–14. [31.]
Tommaso da Modena u. d. ält. Malerei in Treviso, 1898. [19.]
Typare u. Bullen in d. Münz- &c. Antikensamml. d. Kaiserhauses, 1892. [13.]
Üb. einige Antiken Ghibertis, 1903. [24.]
Ein verones. Bilderbuch u. d. höf. Kunst d. 14. Jhdt., 1895. [16.]
Die Werkstatt d. Embriachi in Venedig, 1899. [20.]
Zur Kenntnis d. künstler. Überlieferung im späten M.-a., 1902. [23.]
Künstlerprobl. d. Renaissance [Frühren.]: L. B. Alberti, 1929, Piero della Francesca, P. Uccello, Michelozzo &c., 1933, L. Ghiberti, 1934, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B210, 214, 215, 1930–34.
La letteratura artistica. Manuale d. fonti d. st. dell 'arte mod. Ed. emend. &c. dall' a. Tr. F. Rossi. la8°. Firenze. [1935]
,, ,, App. di O. Kurz. la8°. Firenze. [1937]
Magistra Latinitatis u. Magistra Barbaritas, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1937.
"Stilgeschichte" u. "Sprachgesch." d. bild. Kunst, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.
see GHIBERTI (L.) Denkwürdigkeiten; hrsg. J. v. S., 2B, 1912.
,, MÜLLER (D. H.) & J. v. S. Die Haggadah v. Sarajevo, 1898.
,, VIENNA. Werke d. Kleinplastik in d. Skulpturensamml. d. A. H. Kaiserhauses, ausgewählt &c. v. J. v. S., 2B, 1910.

Schlotterbeck (Friedrich). The darker the night, the brighter the stars. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1947

Schlözer (August Ludwig v.), *1735–1810.*
Aus S.'s öffentl. u. Privatleben, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B8, 1934.

Schlözer (Dorothea v.), *aft. wife of Matthäus, Frhr. v. Rodde, see* SCHLÖZER (L. v.) D. v. S., 1770–1825, 1937.

Schlözer (Leopold v.) Dorothea v. Schlözer: e. deut. Frauenleben, 1770–1825. 8°. Göttingen. [1937]

Schlumberger (Gustave L.)
Mes souvs., 1844–1928. 2t. 8°. [1934]
Le siège, la prise & le sac de Constantinople par les Turcs, 1453. n. éd. s8°. [1935]
Sigillographie de l'Orient latin. Commencée par G. S., cont. par F. Chalandon, compl., annot. & publ. par A. Blanchet. [Haut-Comm. de la Républ. Fr. en Syrie &c. Bibl. arch., t37]. 4°. 1943

Schlumberger (Jean). Eveils. 3e éd. s8°. [1950]
Histoire de 4 potiers. Roman. [9e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Un homme heureux. 10e éd. s8°. [1924]
Saint-Saturnin. 15e éd. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 27e éd. s8°. [1932]
The seventh age; or, Saint Saturnin. Tr. Mme Bussy. s8°. 1933
Les yeux de 18 ans. s8°. [1928]

Schlumberger (Marguerite de), *form. de Witt.*
Une femme aux femmes: question des mœurs. [M281]. s8°. [1909]

***Schlump.** The story of an unknown soldier. [Tr. M. Samuel]. s8°. 1929

Schlüter (Andreas), *see* BENKARD (E.) A. S., 1925.

Schluter (William Charles). Pre-War business cycle, 1907-1914. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 108i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Schmalhausen (Samuel Daniel), *see* CALVERTON (V. F.) & S. D. S. The new generation, 1930.

Schmalz (Johann Hermann), *see* STOLZ (F.) & J. H. S. Latein. Grammatik, 5e A., 1928.

Schmalz (Theodor A. H.) Le droit des gens europ. Tr. Cte L. de Bohm. 8°. 1823

Schmarsow (August), *see* SCHOTTELIUS (J. G.) Leibniz u. S.: die unvorgreiff. Gedanken; unters. u. hrsg. v. A. S., 1877.

Schmaus (Michael). Der Liber propugnatorius d. Thomas Anglicus u. d. Lehrunterschiede zw. Thomas v. Aquin u. Duns Scotus. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., 29i, ii]. T2 *in* 2B [*b. together.* T1 *not publ.*] 8°. Münster i. W. 1930
2, Die trinitar. Lehrdifferenzen.

Schmeckebier (Laurence E.) Modern Mexican art. la8°. Minneapolis. 1939

Schmeidler (Bernhard). Ital. Geschichtsschreiber d. 12. u. 13. Jhdts. [Leipzig. hist. Abhdl.; hrsg. E. Brandenburg &c., H11]. 8°. L. 1909

Schmeltz (Johannes Dietrich Eduard), *see* RIJKS ETHNOGR. MUS., *Leiden.* Ethnogr. album v. het stroomgebied v. d. Congo; beg. &c. door S., 1904–16.

Schmeltzl (Wolfgang). Comoedia d. Hochzeit zu Cana, *see* ROMMEL (O.) Wiener Renaissance, 1947.

Schmid (Frederic). *The practice of drawing &c. in Eng., 1650–1850. Lect. [P3097]. 8°. [1938]
The practice of painting. la8°. [1948]

Schmid (Heinrich Alfred). Hans Holbein d. Jüngere, s. Aufstieg z. Meisterschaft u. s. engl. Stil. Textband (2 Halbb.) & Tafelband. [3v]. fol. Basel. 1945–48
see BASEL. Alte Meister d. B. Kunstsamml., erläut. v. S., 1930.

Schmid (Johann Christoph v.), *Domcapitular zu Augsburg.* Gesamm. Schriften. 3e unveränd. A. B17, Blüthen & Die kleine Lautenspielerin. 8°. München. 1876
Tales. Newly tr. H. J. G[ill]. s8°. D. 1888
see *BASKET (The) of flowers; tr. f. the French [version of S.'s "Blumenkörbchen"] by J. H. St. A., 1855.

Schmid (Josef). Der Apokalypsetext d. Arethas v. Kaisareia u. e. and. jüngerer Gruppen. [Byz.-neugr. Jhbr., Beih.: Texte &c., Nr. 17]. la8°. Athen. 1936

Schmid (Max). Herm. Hesse. Mit e. bibliog. Anhang v. A. Lemp. s8°. Zürich. [1947]

Schmid (Peter). Georg Büchner. 8°. Bern. 1940

Schmideberg (Melitta). Children in need. Intr. by E. Glover. 8°. [1948]

Schmidel (Ulrich), *see* SCHMIDT (U.)

Schmidkunz (Walter). Berg-Vagabunden. Ein Hans-Ertl-Buch. 8°. Erfurt. [1937]

Schmidlin (Josef). Papstgesch. d. neu. Zeit. 4B [1, 2e A.] la8°. München. [1933–39]
1, Papsttum &c. im Zeitalter d. Restauration, 1800–46.
2, Papsttum &c. gegenüber d. mod. Strömungen, Pius IX u. Leo XIII, 1846–1903.
3, Papsttum &c. im 20. Jhdt., Pius X u. Benedict XV, 1903–22.
4, Papsttum &c., Pius XI, 1922–39.

Schmidt (Albert Marie). La poésie scientif. en France au 16e siècle. Ronsard—M. Scève—Baïf—Belleau—Du Bartas—A. d'Aubigné. 8°. [1938]

——, **A. Robin &c.** La jeune poésie & ses harmoniques. [*By var. wrs.*] Publ. s. la dir. d'A. M. S. 8°. 1942

Schmidt (August). 1929 d. Jahr d. weltpolit. Entscheidungen. 8°. 1929

Schmidt (August F.) Danmarks Helligkilder. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 33]. la8°. 1926
Danmarks Kæmpesten i Folkeoverleveringen. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 39]. la8°. 1932 33

Schmidt (Axel).
The Germans in Poland. [P2905]. s8°. 1929

Schmidt (Carl), *Privatdocent an d. Univ. Berlin.*
Gnostische Schr. in kopt. Sprache aus d. Codex Brucianus. Hrsg., übers. u. bearb. v. C. S. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Litt., B8i, ii]. 8°. L. 1892
Studien zu d. Pseudo-Clementinen. Anh., Die ält. röm. Bischofsliste &c. [Texte u. Untersuch., B46i]. 8°. L. 1929
see SCHÄFER (H.) & C. S. Altnub. christl. Hss. d. Königl. Bibl., 1907
,, —— & —— Erst. Bruchstücke christl. Lit. &c., 1906.
,, ZEITSCHRIFT F. D. NEUTESTAMENTL. WISS., B37, In memoriam S., 1939.

Schmidt (Carl Ludwig). Der Rahmen d. Gesch. Jesu. Literarkrit. Untersuch. z. ält. Jesusüberlieferung. 8°. 1919

Schmidt (Carl Patterson).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. Ser.
The amphibians & reptiles of Brit. Honduras, 1941. [22.]
Amphibians & reptiles of Mona Is., W. Indies & of J. Simpson-Roosevelt Asiatic Exped., 1926. [12.]
Cent. Amer. crocodiles, 1924. [12.]
New coral snakes f. Peru, by C. P. S. & F. J. W. Schmidt, 1925. [12.]
A new crocodile f. New Guinea, 1928. [12.]
New Guinean crocodiles; & *o. p.*, 1932. [18.]
Reptiles & amphibians f. Solomon Is., 1932. [18.]
Reptiles coll. in Salvador for Californ. Inst. of Technology, 1928. [12.]
Reptiles of M. Field N. Arab. Desert Exped., 1927–8, 1930. [17.]
S. Amer. caimans, 1928. [12.]
Amphibians & reptiles coll. by S. biol. survey of Panama Canal zone, 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v89, 1935.
A fossil turtle f. Peru, *see* FIELD COLUMB. MUS. Geolog. ser., v4viii, 1931.
The frogs & toads of the Chicago area. [Field Mus. Zoology Leaflet 11. P2903]. 8°. Chicago. 1929
Salamanders of the Chicago area. [Field Mus. Zoology Leaflet 12]. 8°. Chicago. 1930
The truth about snake stories. [Field Mus. Zoology Leaflet 10. P2903]. 8°. Chicago. 1929
Turtles of the Chicago area. [Field Mus. Zoology Leaflet 14, 1938]. 8°. Chicago. 1938

Schmidt (Charles), *archiviste, b. 1872.*
Les journées de juin 1848. [Récits d'Autrefois]. s8°. [1926]

Schmidt (Erich), *b. 1853.* Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik; nebst ungedr. Oden Wielands, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H39, 1880.
Reinmar v. Hagenau u. Heinrich v. Ruggé, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H4, 1874.

Schmidt (F. J. W.),
see BISHOP (S. C.) & F. J. W. S. Painted turtles of the genus Chrysemys, 1931.
,, SCHMIDT (C. P.) New coral snakes f. Peru, by C. P. S. & F. J. W. S., 1925.

Schmidt (Friedrich Gustav). Die frühdeut. Oper u. d. musikdram. Kunst G. C. Schürmanns. 2B. la8°. Regensburg. 1933–34

Schmidt (Georg Friedrich), *1712–75, see* APELL (A.) D. Werk v. S., 1886.

Schmidt (George P.) The old time college president. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. No. 317]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Schmidt (Guido), *Austrian for. minister.*
Der Hochverratsprozess gegen G. S. vor d. Wiener Volksgericht. fol. Wien. 1947

Schmidt (Hans). Die Erzählung v. Paradies u. Sündenfall. 8°. Tübingen. 1931
Gott u. d. Leid im Alt. Test. [Vortr. d. theol. Konf. z. Giessen, F. 42. M511]. 8°. Giessen. 1926
Jona, vergleich. Religionsgesch. [M198]. 8°. Göttingen. 1907

Schmidt (Heinrich), *of Jena.* Ernst Haeckel: Denkmal e. gr. Lebens. 8°. Jena. [1934]

Schmidt (Hubert), *see* OPPENHEIM (M., *Frhr.* v.) Tell Halaf, B1, Die prähist. Funde bearbt. v. H. S., 1943.

Schmidt (Hugo), *see* GEISBERG (M.) Bilder-Katalog; hrsg. H. S., 1930.

Schmidt (Isaac Jacob). Über d. Mahâjâna u. Pradschnâ-Pâramita d. Bauddhen, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t4, 1840.

Schmidt (J. Heinrich). Pers. Stoffe mit Signaturen v. Ghiyâs, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B7, 1933.

Schmidt (Johannes), *Danish naturalist, 1877–1933.* Naturforsk. J. Schmidt: h. liv & eksped. [*By var. wrs.*] Redakt.: O. Winge & Å. V. Tåning. la8°. 1947

Schmidt (Justus). Die Donau, v. Passau bis z. Reichsgrenze. Aufnahmen v. H. Glassner. la8°. [1938]

Schmidt (Leopold). Das 'Muckennetz': alpenländ. Gesellschaftslyrik d. 17. Jhdts.; [hrsg.] L. S., 1944, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B223, 1946.
Zwischen Bastei u. Linienwall. Wiener Vorstädte. 8°. Wien. 1946

Schmidt (Ludwig) [SCHMIDT (FERDINAND LUDWIG)]. Kurze militär-geog. Beschr. Russlands. 8°. 1913
Die letzten Ostgoten, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.

Schmidt (Otto Julievich), *see* CHELYUSKIN, *steamship*. Voyage of the C. by members of the Exped., S. &c.; tr., 1935.

Schmidt (Paul). Statist auf diplomat. Bühne 1923–45. 8°. Bonn. 1949

Schmidt (Paul Ferdinand). P. O. Runge, s. Leben u. s. Werk. [Deutsche Meister]. la8°. 1923

Schmidt (Paul Wilhelm). Die Geschichte Jesu. 2er Abdr. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899

Schmidt (Raymund), *see* PHILOSOPHIE (Die) d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst. mit e. Einführ. hrsg. v. R. S., B1-7, 1923–29.

Schmidt (Richard), *of Leipzig*, *see* DISARMAMENT. Problem of d.; Eng. suppl. of "Zeitschr. f. Politik", ed. R. S. &c., 1933.

—— **& A. Grabowsky,** *edd.* Disarmament & equal rights: facts & problems, 1933–34. [*By var. as.*] 8°. 1934

Schmidt (Robert). Chines. Keramik v. d. Han-Zeit bis z. 19. Jhdt. Hrsg. unter Mitarb. v. A. Oppenheim u. K. Bacher. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1924
Das Glas. [Hdbch. d. Staatl. Mus. zu Berlin]. 2e verm. u. verbess. A. 8°. 1922
Porcelain as an art & a mirror of fashion. Tr. & ed. w. intr. by W. A. Thorpe. 8°. [1932]

Schmidt (Robert Rudolf). The dawn of the human mind: st. of palæolithic man. Tr. R. A. S. Macalister. 8 . 1936

Schmidt (Ulrich), *c. 1510–c.1579* [SCHMIDEL; SCHMIDELIUS]. Hist. y descumbr. de el Rio de la Plata y Paraguay, *see* GONZALEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.
Viage al Rio de la Plata y Paraguay; tr., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.
see PANNWITZ (M.), *ed.* Deut. Pfadfinder d. 16. Jhdts., 1911.

Schmidt (Wilhelm), *S.V.D., b. 1868* [SCHMIDT (P. W.)].
Festschrift, 76 sprachwissenschaftl., ethnolog. &c. Studien. Hrsg. W. Koppers. 4°. Wien. 1928
High gods in N. America. Upton Lects, 1932. 8°. O. 1933
Tr. of B2 *of h.* Ursprung d. Gottesidee.
Menschheitswege z. Gotterkennen. 8°. München. 1923
The origin & growth of religion. Tr. H. J. Rose. 8 . [1931]
Primitive man, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v1, 1934.
Rassen u. Völker in Vorgesch. u. Gesch. d. Abendlandes. [3e A.] 2B. s8°. Luzern. [1946]
Der Ursprung d. Gottesidee. Hist.-krit. u. positive Studie. 6B [1, 2e verm. A.] la8 . Münster i. W. 1926–35
1, Hist.-krit. Teil. 2, Die Relig. d. Urvölker Amerikas. 3, Relig. d. Urvölker Asiens u. Australiens. 4, Die Relig. d. Urvölker Afrikas. 5, Nachtr. zu d. Relig. d. Urvölker Amerikas, Asiens u. Australiens. 6, Endsynthese d. Relig. d. Urvölker Amerikas, Asiens, Australiens, Afrikas.

Schmidt (Wolfgang). Entw. d. eng.-schott. Volksballaden, *see* ANGLIA, B57, 1933.
Stanley Baldwin: Persönlichkeit, Lehre, Stil. 8 . Frankfurt a. M. 1938

Schmidtbonn (Wilhelm) [SCHMIDT-BONN].
An e. Strom geboren: e. Lebensbild. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1935
HüLü. Roman. 8 . Potsdam. 1937

Schmidt-Degener (Frederik), *see* DEGENER.

Schmidtmann (Waldemar). Devil: life story of a chamois in the Austrian Alps. Tr. by the a. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Schmidtmayer (Alfred). Gesch. d. Sudetendeutschen. Ein Volksbuch. 8 . L. [1936]

Schmidt-Pauli (Edgar v.)
Graf Stefan Bethlen. Abschnitt ungar. Gesch. 8°. 1931
Hitlers Kampf um d. Macht. Der Nationalsozialismus u. d. Ereignisse d. J. 1932. 2e erweit. A. 8°. [1933]

Schmidt-Pauli (Edgar v.) [*continued*].
Die Männer um Hitler. 8 . 1932
Nikolaus von Horthy. 8 . [1936]
We Indians: the passing of a gt. race. Recolls. of Big Chief White Horse Eagle as told to S.-P. 8°. 1931

Schmidt-Rottluff (Carl), *see* VALENTINER (W. R.) S.-R., 1920.

Schmidt-Wartenberg (Hans M.), *ed.* Ein Tiroler Passionsspiel d. M.-a., *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v5, 1890.

Schmiedel (Otto). Die Hauptprobleme d. Leben Jesu Forschung. [M155]. 8°. Tübingen. 1902

Schmiedel (Paul Wilhelm).
Evangelium, Briefe u. Offenbarung d. Johannes. [M194]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1906
Die Person Jesu im Streite d. Meinungen d. Gegenwart. Vortrag. [M204]. 8 . L. 1906
Das vierte Evangelium. [M194]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1906

Schmitt (Alfred). Probe e. Wörterbuchs d. sprachwissenschaftl. Terminologie. [Indogerm. Forsch., Beih. z. B51]. 8 . 1933

Schmitt (Bernadotte Everly). The annexation of Bosnia, 1908–9. 8°. C. 1937
The coming of the War 1914. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Poland. Chapters by J. L. Angel, E. R. Burke &c. Ed. S. [United Nations Ser.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945
Some historians of mod. Europe. Essays by students of Dept. of Hist., Univ. of Chicago. Ed. S. 8°. Chicago. [1942]

Schmitt (Carl). Staat, Bewegung, Volk. 3e unveränd. A. 8°. Hamburg. [1935?]

Schmitt (Erich), O. Kressler &c.
Kultur d. orient. Völker. [Kindermann, Hdbch. d. Kulturgesch.] 4°. Potsdam. [1934]

Schmitt (Franz Salesius), *ed.*, *see* ANSELM, *St., abp. of Canterbury*. Ein neues unvollend. Werk &c., 1936.

Schmitt (Gladys).
David the King. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1947]

Schmitt (Otto). Gotische Skulpturen d. Freiburger Münsters. 2B. 4 . Frankfurt a. M. 1926
Reallexikon z. deut. Kunstgesch. Hrsg. O. S. B1, 2. la8 . St. 1937[–47]

Schmitt (Richard). Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen als Feldherr in siebenjähr. Kriege, 1756–62. 2[B *in* 1v]. 8°. Greifswald. 1885–97

Schmitt (Waldo Lasalle). Mud shrimps of Atlantic coast of N. Amer., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.

Schmitz (Ettore), *see* SVEVO (I.), *ps.*

Schmitz (Friedrich Wilhelm). Metr. Unters. zu P. Flemings deut. Gedichten, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 111, 1910.

Schmitz (Hermann). Das Möbelwerk, v. Altertum bis z. Mitte d. 19. Jhdts. 4°. [1926]
see BURGER (F.) Die deut. Malerei, B2i, v. B., S. &c., B2ii, Niederdeutschland, v. S . 1917.

Schmitz (Marcel). Dictionnaire du tourisme en Belgique. Avec collab. de C. Bronne, L. Crick, &c. s8°. Brux. 1946

Schmitz (Marie). The infinite longing. Tr. G. J. Renier. 8°. [1932]

Schmitz (Oscar A. H.)
Brevier f. Einsame. 8 . München. 1923
Das dionysische Geheimnis. 8°. München. 1921
Ergo sum. Jahre d. Reifens. 8 . München. 1927
Der Geist d. Astrologie. 8°. München. 1925
Wespennester. [Folge 1] & 2. 8°. München. [1928-29]

Schmitz (*Dom* Philibert).
Hist. de l'ordre de Saint Benoit. 6t. 8°. [Gembloux]. 1942-49
5, 6, Œ. civilisatrice du 12e au 20e siècle, 2p.

Schmölder (Robert).
Die Prostitution. [M324]. 8°. L. 1913

Schmoll (Armand), *see* REVUE DE L'HIST. DES RELIGIONS: table gén. 1880–1901 (t1–44); par S., 1904.

Schmoller (A.) Das Wesen d. Sühne in d. alttestamentl. Opfertora. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit. *no tp.* M21]. 8°. [Gotha. 1891]

Schmoller (Gustav). G. v. S. u. d. deut. gesch. Volkswirtschaftlehre: Festgabe [*by var. urs.*], hrsg. A. Spiethoff, *see* JAHRBUCH F. GESETZGEBUNG &c., B62. 1938.

Schmoller (Gustav) [*continued*].
Strassburg z. Zeit d. Zunftkämpfe &c. im 15. Jhdt.: Rede, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H11, 1875.
Strassburgs Blüte u. d. volkswirthschaftl. Revol. im 13. Jhdt.: Rede, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H6, 1875.

Schmoller (Otto). Die Lehre v. Reiche Gottes in d. Neuen Test. [M53]. 8°. Leiden. 1891

Schmollers Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung &c., *see* JAHRBUCH F. GESETZGEBUNG &c.

Schmourlo (Evgeny F.), *see* SHMURLO.

Schnabel (Artur). Music & the line of most resistance. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1942

Schnabel (Franz). Deut. Gesch. im 19ten Jhdt. 4B. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1929–37
Deutschland in d. weltgeschichtl. Wandlungen d. letzten Jhdts. 8°. L. 1925
Deutschlands geschichtl. Quellen u. Darstellungen in d. Neuzeit.
T1, Zeitalter d. Reform., 1500-50. 8°. L. 1931

Schnabel (Johann Gottfried). Die Insel Felsenburg, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B4, 1931.

Schnack (Friedrich). Das blaue Geisterhaus. Gedichte. 8 . Hellerau. 1924
Goldgräber in Franken. Roman. s8°. Hellerau. 1930
Das kleine Buch d. Tropenwunder. Kol. Stiche v. M. S. Merian. s8°. L. [1935]
Das kleine Schmetterlingsbuch. Kol. Stiche v. J. Hübner. s8 . L. [1934]
Das kommende Reich. Gedichte. 8°. Hellerau. 1920
Sebastian im Wald. Roman. s8 . Hellerau. 1930
Vogel Zeitvorbei. Gedichte. la8°. Hellerau. 1922
Die wundersame Strasse. Roman. 8°. [1936]
Das Zauberauto. Roman. s8°. Hellerau. [1928]

Schnath (Georg). Gesch. Hannovers im Zeitalter d. neunten Kur u. d. engl. Sukzession, 1674-1714. [Hist. Komm. f. Hannover &c., 18]. B1, 1674-92. 8 . Hildesheim. 1938

Schneditz (Wolfgang).
Rilke u. d. bild. Kunst. 8°. Graz. [1947]

Schnee (Albert Hermann Heinrich).
Franz v. Papen, e. Lebensbild. s8°. Paderborn. [1934]

Schneefuss (Walter).
Deutsch-Böhmen: Schicksal u. Weg d. Sudetendeutschen. 8 . L. [1938]
Österreich: Zerfall u. Werden e. Staates. 8 . L. [1937]

Schneegans (August). La Sicilia. Vers. ital. di O. Bulle, riv. da G. Rigutini con app. &c. di G. Pitrè. s8°. Firenze. 1890

Schneegans (Frédéric Edouard). Le théâtre édifiant en France aux 14e & 15e s. Intr. & tr. par S. [Poèmes & récits de la vieille Fr., 11]. s8°. 1928

Schneevogel (Paul) [NIAVIS (PAULUS)].
Iudicium Iovis (c.1495), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Humanismus u. Renaiss., B2, 1935.

Schneickert (Hans). Der Beweis durch Fingerabdrücke. 2e erweit. A. 8°. Jena. 1943

Schneider (Alfons Maria). Byzanz. Vorarbeiten z. Topographie u. Archäologie d. Stadt. [Istanbuler Forsch., B8]. la8°. 1936
The Church of the Multiplying of the Loaves & Fishes at Tabgha, Lake Gennesaret, & its mosaics. [Tr.] Ed. A. A. Gordon. 8°. 1937

Schneider (Camille). Der Weihnachtsbaum u. s. Heimat, d. Elsass. s8°. St. 1926

Schneider (Constantin). Gesch. der Musik in Salzburg. 8°. Salzburg. 1935

Schneider (Edouard).
Eleonora Duse. [11e éd.] s8 . 1927
L'exaltation. Drame. [La Petite Illust., 14 avr., 1928]. sfol. 1928
Le sacrifice du soir, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 132, 1932.

Schneider (Elizabeth W.) The aesthetics of William Hazlitt: the philos. basis of h. criticism. 8°. Phila. 1933

Schneider (Erwin). Victor Hugos Hernani in d. Kritik (1830–1930), *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B47, 1933.

Schneider (Eugen).
Württemberg. Gesch. 8 . St. 1896

Schneider (Fedor) [SCHNEIDER (FEDOR GUST. HERM.)]. Analecta Toscana, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. aus ital. Arch., B17, 1914–24.
Mittelalter bis z. Mitte d. 13. Jhdts. [Hdbch. f. d. Geschichtslehrer; hrsg. O. Kende, B3]. 8°. L. 1929
Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.
Unters. z. ital. Verfassungsgesch., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. aus ital. Arch., B17, 18, 1914–26.

Schneider (Ferdinand Josef). Die deut. Dichtung d. Aufklärungszeit. [Epochen d. deut. Lit., iii/1]. 2e, durchges. A. 8°. St. [1948]

Schneider (Friedrich). Kaiser Heinrich VII. H3 [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. Greiz i. V. 1928

Schneider (Hans). Gesch. d. schweiz. Bundesstaates, 1848–1918, B1, *see* GESCH. d. europ. Staaten, 1931.

Schneider (Herbert Wallace).
The Fascist govt. of Italy. 8°. N.Y. 1936
A hist. of American philosophy. [Columbia Sts. in Amer. culture, No. 18. 2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Making the Fascist state. 8°. N.Y. 1928
The Puritan mind. 8°. 1931
—— **& G. Lawton.** A prophet & a pilgrim: incredible hist. of T. L. Harris & L. Oliphant; th. sexual mysticism & Utopian communities &c. [Columbia Sts. in Amer. culture, No. 11]. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Schneider (Hermann). German. Altertumskunde. Im Auftrage d. Deut. Akad. unter Mitwirk. v. H. de Boor, F. Genzmer &c., hrsg. H. S. 8°. München. 1938
German. Heldensage. [Grundriss d. german. Philol., B10i–iii]. B1, 2i, ii. 8°. 1928–34
The hist. of world civilization, to Middle Ages. [Tr. M. M. Green]. 2v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1931
Die jungsteinzeitl. Sonnenrelig. im ältest. Babylonien u. Egypten. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiat.-Aegypt. Ges., 1922–3]. 8°. L. 1923
Üb. d. ältesten Götterlieder d. Nordgermanen, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1936.
see DRIESCH (H.) Festschrift H. D. z. 60. Geburtstag: hrsg. S. &c., T1, 1927.

Schneider (Hortense) [SCHNEIDER (CATHERINE H.)], *see* ROUFF (M.) & T. CASEVITZ. La vie de fête, H. S., 1931.

Schneider (Johannes). Doxa: e. bedeutungsgeschichtl. Studie. [Neutestamentl. Forsch., H3]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1932

Schneider (Louis), *b. 1861.* Offenbach. [Maîtres de l'opérette fr.] 8°. 1923

Schneider (Manfred). Italien. Kunst- u. Wanderfahrten. 8°. St. 1925

Schneider (Max F.) Arnold Böcklin, e. Maler aus d. Geiste d. Musik. 8°. Basel. 1943

Schneider (Paul). Vulkanausbrüche in alter u. n. Zeit. Nach Berichten &c. hrsg. v. P. S. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 13]. s8°. L. [1912]

Schneider (Reinhold).
Dämonie u. Verklärung. 8°. Vaduz. [1947]
Gestalt u. Seele: d. Werk d. Malers L. v. König. Geleitw. v. R. S. 8°. L. 1936
Die Hohenzollern. 8°. L. 1933
Die letzten Tage. s8°. Baden-Baden. 1946
Philipp d. Zweite oder Relig. u. Macht. 8°. L. 1931

Schneider (René). La peinture ital. des orig. au 16e siècle. la8°. 1929
,, ,, du 16e au 19e s. la8°. 1930
—— **& G. Cohen.** La formation du génie mod. dans l'art de l'Occident: arts plastiques—art litt. 8°. 1936

Schneider (Robert von). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die Erzstatue v. Helenenberge, 1894. [15.]
Gian Marco Cavalli im Dienste Maximilians I, 1893. [14.]
Ein Kunstsammler [Josef Barth] im alten Wien, 1900. [21.]

Schneider (Rudi), *see* PRICE (H.) R. S., the Vienna experiments of Profs. Meyer & Przibram, *&* further expers., 2v, 1933.

Schneider (Walther).
Schopenhauer: e. Biog. 8°. Wien. 1937

Schneider (Wilhelm). Die Quaest. disput. de veritate d. Thomas v. Aquin in i. Beziehung zu Augustinus. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B27, H3]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1930

Schneller (Heribert), *see* GUTHNICK (P.), H. S. &c. Untersuch. ü. d. System Zeta Aurigae, 1935.

Schneller (Ludwig). Search on Sinai: Tischendorf's life &c. Tr. D. Schröder. s8°. [1939]

Schnerb (Robert).
Rouher & le Second Empire. 8°. 1949

Schnetzler (Charles), *see* FAREL (G.) G. F., 1489–1565: biog., par S. &c., 1930.

Schneweis (Emil). Angels & demons acc. to Lactantius. Diss. [Cath. Univ. of Amer. Sts. in Xtn. antiq., No. 3]. 8°. W. 1944

Schnier (Jacques). Sculpture in mod. Amer. la8°. Berkeley. 1948

Schniewind (Julius). Die Parallelperikopen bei Lukas u. Johannes. Habilitationsschr. [M573]. 8°. L. 1914

Schnitger (Frederic Martin). Forgotten kingdoms in Sumatra. With contrib. by C. v. Führer &c. 8°. Leiden. 1939

Schnitler (*Major* Peter). Major P. Schnitlers Grenseeksaminasjonsprotokoller, 1742–45. *Ed.* J. Qvigstad & K. B. Wiklund. [Kjeldeskriftfondet]. B2. la8°. Oslo. 1929

Schnitzer (Manuel) [*ps.* M. NUÉL]. Das Buch d. jüd. Witze v. M. N. [M213]. s8°. [1907]

Schnitzler (Arthur). Gesammelte Werke.
Abt. 2, Die Theaterstücke. 4B. 8°. 1913
Anatol. Schauspiel. 11e A. 8°. 1911
Die dreifache Warnung. 3 Novellen. s8°. [1924]
Flucht in d. Finsternis. s8°. [1931]
Der Geist im Wort u. d. Geist in d. Tat. 8°. [1927]
Reigen: 10 Dialogue. [69–78. Tausend]. s8°. [*c.* 1921]
Sterben u. a. Novellen. [Gesamm. Schr.] s8°. 1928
Über Krieg u. Frieden. [„Ausblicke"]. 8°. Stockholm. 1939
TRANSLATIONS.
Little novels. Tr. E. Sutton. s8°. 1929
Living hours; tr. G. I. Colbron, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c. 1921.
Professor Bernhardi. Play. Eng. version by L. Borell & R. Adam. s8°. 1936
For a. ed., see PLAYS. Famous p. of 1936, 1936.
Theresa. Chron. of a woman's life. [Tr.] s8°. [1929]

Schnorr v. Carolsfeld (Eugenia Malvina), *form. Garrigues, 1825–1904, see* GARRIGUES (C. H. N.) Ein ideales Sängerpaar, L. S. v. C. u. M. S. v. C., 1937.

Schnorr v. Carolsfeld (*Baron* Julius), *see* SPÖRRI (S.) Heilige Schrift in 64 farb. Bildern nach S. v. C., 1938.

Schnorr v. Carolsfeld (Ludwig), *1836–65, see* GARRIGUES (C. H. N.) Ein ideales Sängerpaar, L. S. v. C. u. M. S. v. C., 1937.

Schnur (Harry C.) Mystic rebels. Apollonius Tyaneus—J. van Leyden—S. Zevi—Cagliostro. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Teuton torturers. Pictorial record of 1000 yrs. of persecution in Germany. s8°. [1943]

Schnyder v. Wartensee (Xaver), *1786–1868.* Ein Luzerner Junker vor 100 J.: aus d. Lebenserinn. v. S. v. W. Hrsg. H. Hesse. s8°. Bern. [1920]

Schober (Joseph). Silk & the silk industry. Tr. R. Cuthill. 8°. 1930

Schoch (Carl). *Leven & werken v. K. S. [*Signed* W. E. v. W. P2997]. 8°. 1930
see LANGDON (S.) & J. K. FOTHERINGHAM. The Venus tablets of Ammizaduga, w. tables for comput. by C. S., 1928.

Schocken Verlag. Almanach des S. V. auf das Jahr 5698 [1937/38]. [Hrsg. M. Spitzer. *w.* Gesamtverzeichnis. M662]. s8°. [1937]

Schoelcher (Victor). Esclavage & colonisation. Intr. par A. Césaire. [Colonies & Empires, s2: Classiques de la colonis., 11]. 8°. 1948

Schoell (Franck Louis). La langue franç. dans le monde. 8°. 1936
Leo Ferrero & la France. [Préf. d'E. Reale]. s8°. Lausanne. 1945
Patrimoine polonais. Etudes litt. s8°. Lausanne. 1944

Schoeller (André) & J. Dieterle. Corot, *see* ROBAUT (A.) L'œ. de Corot, cat. raisonné &c., Suppl. 1, 1948.

Schoemann (H.), *see* SCHÖMANN (H.) *& similarly for other German names beg. Schoe.*

Schoen (Max).
The beautiful in music. s8°. 1928

Schoenfeld (Hermann), *Prof. of Germ. Lit. in G. Wash. Univ.* Women of Teutonic nations. [Woman in all ages &c.] 8°. Phila. [1908]

Schoepperle (Gertrude), *aft. wife of Roger S. Loomis* [SCHOEPPERLE LOOMIS]. Medieval studies in memory of G. S. Loomis. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. Paris. 1927

Schöffer (Peter), *see* RUPPEL (A.) P. S. aus Gernsheim, Festvortrag, 1936, 1937.

Schöffler (Herbert). Die Anfänge d. Puritanismus: Versuch e. Deutung d. engl. Reformation. [Kölner Angl. Arbeiten]. 8°. L. 1932

Schofield (Bertram), *see* KNYVETT (T.) Letters, 1620–44; transcr. &c. B. S., 1949.

Schofield (James), *bookseller, of Scarborough.*
*An hist. & descr. guide to Scarborough & its environs. 8°. York. 1787

Schofield (John Noël). The histor. background of the Bible. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
The relig. background of the Bible. 8°. [1944]

Schofield (Seymour).
Jeffreys of "the Bloody Assizes". 8°. [1937]

Schohaus (Willi). The dark places of education. With coll. of 78 reps. of school experiences. Tr. M. Chadwick. Forew. by P. B. Ballard. 8°. [1932]

Schola Salernitana. L'art de conserver sa santé, composé par L'Ecole de S. Tr. en vers fr. par M. B[ruzen de] L[a] M[artinière]. s8°. 1749
Regimen Salernit.; tr. in vers. de G. Z. Petrescu, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ştiinţ., s3, t6, 1929.

Scholderer (Victor). Buchdruck Ital. im 15ten Jhdt. Übers. K. Ohly. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Beitr. z. Inkunabelkunde, 11]. 4°. *n.p.* 1938
Handlist of incunabula in Nat. Libr. of Wales, *see* NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES JOURNAL, Suppl., s1, 1940–41.
see BRITISH MUS.: PRINTED BOOKS. Greek printing types, 1465–1927, facs.; hist. intr. by V. S., 1927.

Scholefield (Charles Edward), *see* BLACKWELL (G. A.) Law of public &c. meetings, 8th ed., p1, Public m., by S., 1937.

Scholefield (Guy Hardy). A dict. of New Zealand biog. Ed. S. 2v. la8°. Wellington. 1940
Notable N.Z. statesmen: 12 Prime Ministers. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1947]
see WHO'S WHO IN N.Z. &c.: establ. by S., 1932.

Scholem (Gershom Gerhard). Major trends in Jewish mysticism. H. S. Stroock Lects., 1938. 8°. Jerusalem. 1941

Scholes (France V.) The beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. Lect. [C.I. of Wash. Suppl. publ. 30]. la8°. W. 1937
see ROYS (R. L.), F. V. S. &c. Rep. & census of Indians of Cozumel, 1570, 1940.
—— **& H. P. Mera.** Some aspects of the Jumano problem, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v6, 1940.
—— **& R. L. Roys.** The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel. With ass. of E. B. Adams &c. [C.I. of Wash.] 8°. W. 1948

Scholes (Percy Alfred).
Crotchets, a few sh. musical notes. 8°. [1924]
1st [*&* 2nd] book of the gramophone record. [2v]. s8°. 1924–25
'God save the King!', its hist. &c. 8°. O. 1942
The great Dr. Burney, h. life, h. travels, h. wks. &c. 2v. 8°. 1948
List of books ab. music in Eng. lang. Prep. as app. to The Oxf. companion to music. 8°. 1939
Listener's guide to music, w. concert-goer's gloss. Intr. by Sir W. H. Hadow. 5th ed. 8°. 1922
Listener's hist. of music complete. 3v [*in* 1] *&* Index [v1, 3rd ed.] s8°. O. 1930
,, ,, 6th ed., [2nd impr.] v1. s8°. O. [1944]
The mirror of music, 1844–1944. Mus. life in Brit. as reflect. in the Musical Times. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1947]
The Oxford companion to music. 8°. 1938
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev., w. app. 8°. 1941
,, ,, 7th ed., rev., w. apps. 8°. 1947
The Puritans & music in England & New England. 8°. 1934

Scholl (Aurélien), *see* MARTER (M.) A. S. & s. temps, 1936.

Scholtis (August). Wilhelm Doms, e. ostdeut. Leben für d. Kunst. 8°. 1935

Scholtz (Christian), *see* La Croze (M. V. de). Lexicon Aegypt.-Lat.; red. S. &c., 1775.

Scholtze (Johannes). Vollständiger Opernführer durch d. Repertoireopern nebst Einführungen &c., hrsg. v. S. 5e A. s8°. 1921

Scholz (Friedrich).
Die Charakterfehler d. Kindes. 8°. L. [1891]

Scholz (Wilhelm), *artist.* Bismarck-Album d. Kladderadatsch. Mit 300 Zeichnungen v. S. 4e A. fol. 1890

Scholz (Wilhelm von). Über allen Zauber Liebe. Schauspiel. Freie Neudicht. nach Calderon. 8°. L. 1931

Schömann (H.) Apollonius von Perga. [Progr. P3138].
[2p.] 4°. Treptow, [p2, Putbus]. 1878–81

Schomberg (Ralph). *The death of Bucephalus. Burlesque tragedy. 8°. 1765

Schomberg (*Lt.-Col.* Reginald Charles Francis).
Between the Oxus & the Indus. 8°. 1935
Kafirs & glaciers: travels in Chitral. 8°. 1938
Peaks & plains of Cent. Asia. 8°. 1933

Schomburgk (Richard). Botan. remin. in Brit. Guiana. 8°. Adelaide. 1876
The flora of S. Australia. 8°. Adelaide. 1875

Schomburgk (*Sir* Robert Hermann). Reisen in Guiana u. am Orinoko, 1835–39. Hrsg. v. O. A. Schomburgk, mit Vorwort v. A. v. Humboldt, u. Abh. ü. astronom. Positionen Guiana's. la8°. L. 1841

Schomerus (Friedrich). Das Arbeitsverhältnis im Jenaer Zeisswerk.
7e A. [P2885]. 8°. Jena. 1919

Schommer (Pierre). L'art décor. au temps du romantisme. 8°. 1928

Schön (Ludwig) [Schoen]. Das koloniale Deutschland. H3, 4. s8°. & 8°. 1934–35
3, Deut. Kolonial- u. Ueberseegesells. &c., 1934.
4, Deut. Schutzgebiete unter Mandatsherrschaft im J. 1934.

Schön (Walter v.) [Schoen]. Deutschlands Kolonialweg: d. Gesch. uns. Schutzgebiete. s8°. [1939]

Schönaich (*Gen.* Paul *Frhr.* v.) Mein Damaskus. Erlebn. u. Bekenntn.
2e A. 8°. Hamburg. 1929

Schönbauer (Ernst). Die Res gestae Augusti in rechtsgesch. Beleuchtung, 1946, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B224, 1947.

Schönberg (Arnold). Theory of harmony. Tr. R. D. W. Adams. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
see Leibowitz (R.) S. & s. école: l'étape contemp. du langage musical, 1947.
,, Newlin (D.) Bruckner, Mahler, S., 1947.

Schönberger (Guido), *ed.*, *see* Bilder z. Kunst- u. Kulturgesch, H2, 3, 1930.

Schönborn (Friedrich Carl, *Graf* **v.),** *see* Hantsch (H.) Reichsvizekanzler F. C., Graf v. S., 1674–1746, 1929.

Schönburg-Waldenburg (Heinrich, *Prinz* **von).** Erinnerungen aus kaiserl. Zeit. 8°. L. 1929

Schonck (Evrard Jan Benjamin). Schets van Nederlands rampen door de overstroming d. dijken, 1784. [P3026]. 8°. Nijmegen. [1784]

Schöne (Wolfgang). Die grossen Meister d. niederländ. Malerei d. 15. Jhdt. Hubert v. Eyck bis Quentin Maffys. Ausgewählt &c. v. S. la8°. L. [1939]

Schönebeck (Hanns Ulrich v.) [Schoenebeck]. Der Mailänder Sarkophag u. s. Nachfolge. [Studi di ant. cristiana. Pubbl. Pontif. Ist. di Arch. Cr., 10].
la8°. Città del Vaticano. 1935

Schöneich (Hans) [Schoeneich]. Tausend Jahre deut. Kampf im Osten. s8°. L. [1933]

Schöne Literatur (Die): Beilage z. Lit. Centralblatt f. Deutschland. Hrsg. W. Vesper. Jhrg. 29–31. 8°. L. 1928–30
Later Jhrg. *h. t.* Neue Literatur (Die), *q.v.*

Schönemann (Anna Elisabeth [Lili]), *aft. wife of v. Türckheim, see* Bielschowsky (A.) Friederike u. Lili, 1906.

Schönfeld (Emil Chr. Dagobert). Der isländ. Bauernhof u. s. Betrieb z. Sagazeit, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H91, 1902.

Schonfield (Hugh Joseph). The book of British industries. [*By var. wrs.*, Sir A. D. Hall &c.] Ed. S. 8°. 1933
Ferdinand de Lesseps. 8°. [1937]

Schonfield (Hugh Joseph) [*continued*].
Hist. of Jewish Xty. to 20th cent. 8°. [1936]
Jesus: a biog. 8°. [1939]
The Jew of Tarsus: unorthodox portrait of Paul. 8°. [1946]
Judaism & world order. s8°. 1943
Richard Burton, explorer. 8°. [1936]
Saints against Caesar: rise & reactions of 1st Xtn. community. With Bk. of Revelation in new tr., w. comm. 8°. [1948]
see Jesus Christ. Acc. to the Hebrews, new tr. of the Toldoth Jeshu, w. enq. &c. by S., 1937.
,, Tennyson (F.) Letters to F. T.; ed. S., 1930.

Schongauer (Martin), *see* Baum (J.) M. S., 1948.

Schönherr (Carl). Passionsspiel. 8°. L. 1933

Schönherr (David, *Ritter* **von).** Gesch. d. Grabmals Maximilian I u. der Hofkirche zu Innsbruck, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B11, 1890.

Schöning (Kurd Wolfgang W. G. von).
Des Gen.-Feldmarshalls Dubislav Gneomar v. Natzmer auf Gannewitz Leben u. Kriegesthaten. 8°. 1838

Schöningen (Hans Schlange-), *see* Schlange-Schöningen.

Schönland (Basil Ferdinand Jamieson).
The lightning discharge: Halley Lect., 1937. 8°. O. 1938
The flight of thunderbolts. 8°. O. 1950

Schons (Dorothy). Apuntes y docs. nuevos para la biog. de J. Ruiz de Alarcón, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Boletin, t95, 1929.

Schönsten (Die) Erzählungen deut. Romantiker [*i.e.* L. Tieck, W. Wackenroder &c. Forum-Bücher]. s8°. [A.] 1939

School. Old (The) school: essays by divers hands, 1934, *see* Greene (G.), *ed.*

*School libraries. [Repr. f. The Schoolmaster, 1893. M89]. 8°. 1893

*School of the prophets. Training college life. By one of the "Scholars". [4th ed. w. pref. by T. H. H. Howard. Warriors' lib. 2].
s8°. 1925
School (The) of woman, mem. of Constantia, 1753, *see* Génard (F.)

School Certificate examination. Rep. of the Panel of investigators, 1931. 8°. 1932

School of Oriental [& African] Studies.
Bulletin. v5 6 (1928–32). 8°. [1930 -32]
Calendar, 20th–24th, 31st–35th session[s], 1935/36–1939/40, 1946/47 -1950/51.
8°. 1935–50

School of Slavonic & East European Studies, *Univ. of London.* Monograph[s] 1–6. (June 1934 – May 1935). 8°. 1934–35
1, The prospects of Brit. trade w. the Soviet Union.
2, Collectivised agriculture in the S.U.
3, Money, prices & gold in the S.U.
4, 5, Banking & credit in the S.U.
6, Press & publishing in the S.U.
Selected list of bks. in lib. [P3179]. 8°. [1942]

Schoo Lastra (Dionisio). El Indio d. Desierto, 1535–1879. 2a ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1930

***Schoolboy** (The), a comedy, 1707, *see* Cibber (C.)

Schooling (*Sir* William). The Governor & Co. of Adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay, 1670–1920. 4°. 1920

Schools of England, Wales & Scotland, w. partic. of schools on the Continent &c.
[22nd ed.] s8°. Cheltenham. [1932]

Schoonebeek (Adriaan). Nette afbeeldingen d. eyge dragten van geestel. orders &c. [& van geestel. Vrouwen en Nonnen-orders].
[2v *in* 1]. s8°. A. 1688–91

Schoonmaker (Frank) & T. Marvel.
The complete wine book. 8°. 1935

Schopenhauer (Arthur). Parerga u. Paralipomena: kl. philos. Schriften. 3e A., hrsg. J. Frauenstädt. 2B. 8°. L. 1874
Die Welt als Wille u. Vorstellung. 4e verm. &c. A., hrsg. J. Frauenstädt. 2B. 8°. L. 1873
,, ,, 7e A., hrsg. J. Frauenstädt. [Anhang: Kritik. d. kant. Philos.]
2B. 8°. L. 1888
Translations.
The art of literature: essays sel. & tr. T. B. Saunders. [repr.] s8 . [1926]
Sel. essays. Ed. w. intr. by E. B. Bax.
s8°. *Bohn.* 1914

Schopenhauer (Arthur) [*continued*].
Translations [*continued*].
The world as will & idea. Tr. R. B. Haldane & J. Kemp. 7th ed. 3v. 8°. *n.d.*
see Asher (D.) Das Endergebniss d. S.'s Philos. &c., 1885.
,, Baillot (A.) Infl. de la philos. de S. en France, 1860–1900 & Essai s. les sources franç. de S., 1927.
,, Copleston (F.) A. S., philos. of pessimism, 1946.
,, Saitschick (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3e A., 1926.
,, Schneider (W.) S.: e. Biog., 1937.
,, Whittaker (T.) Reason: philos. essay w. hist. illusts., S. &c., 1934.

Schopfer (Jean), *see* Anet (C.), *ps.*

Schoppe (Sigismondus van), *see* Brazil. Jornal da viagem para o B. (Batalha entre S. S. e Portuguezes), 1648, 1931.

Schöps (Hans Joachim) [Schoeps].
Jüd. Glaube in dieser Zeit. [M596]. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [*repr.* M629]. 8°. 1934
Wir deutschen Juden. [Deutschjüd. Weg, Nr. 1]. [M630]. 8°. 1934
see Löwenstein (L.), H. J. S. &c. Wille u. Weg d. deut. Judentums, 1935.

Schor (Joseph Bechor), *see* Joseph, *Bekhor Schor.*

Schorbach (Carl). Studien ü. d. deut. Volksbuch Lucidarius &c., *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., 74, 1894.
see MacMurtrie (D. C.) The Gutenberg docs., w. trs. &c., based on compil. by K. S., 1941.

Schorer (Anthony). Rel. of the trade of the Coromandel coast (1614), *see* Moreland (W. H.), *ed.* Rel. of Golconda &c., 1931.

Schorn (Adelheid v.) Das nachklass. Weimar. T2, unter d. Regierungszeit v. Karl Alex. u. Sophie. 8°. Weimar. 1912
2 Menschenalter [F. Liszt & Fürstin C. Sayn-Wittgenstein &c.] Erinnerungen u. Briefe; hrsg. v. S. 8°. 1901

Schossig (Alfred). Verbum, Aktionsart u. Aspekt in d. Hist. du Seigneur de Bayart par le Loyal serviteur. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih., 87]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1936

Schott (Albert), *see* Jordan (J.) 1er vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. in Urak-Warka unternom. Ausgrabungen, nebst d. inschr. Quellen z. Gesch. Eannas v. A. S., 1929.

Schott (Sarah), *wife of J. B. Schott, form. Cox, see* Cornforth (Fanny), *ps.*

Schott (Siegfried). Mythe u. Mythenbildung im alt. Ägypten. [Unters. z. Gesch. &c. Aegyptens, B15]. 4°. L. 1945

Schottelius (Justus Georgius). Leibniz u. S.: Die unvorgreifl. Gedanken; unters. u. hrsg. v. A. Schmarsow, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H23, 1877.

Schotthöfer (Fritz). Il Fascio: Sinn &c. d. ital. Fascismus. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1924

Schottländer (Johann Wolfgang). Zelters Beziehungen zu d. Komponisten s. Zeit, *see* Kippenberg (A.) Jahrbuch, B8, 1930.

Schottmüller (Conrad). Der Untergang d. Templer-Ordens. Mit urkundl. u. krit. Beiträgen. 2B. 8°. 1887

Schottmüller (Frida). Furniture & interior decoration of the Italian Renaissance.
2nd rev. ed. 4°. St. [1928]
Michelangelo u. d. Ornament, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien. N.F., B2, 1928.

Schottus (Francisus), *see* De Beer (E. S.) F. S.'s Itinerario d'Italia, 1942.

Schouten (Joost), *see* Caron (F.) & J. S. A true descr. of Japan & Siam &c., 1935.

Schouten (Willem Cornelisz.) [†Schouten (Willem)], *see* Lemaire (J.) & W. C. S. Ontdekkingsreis, 1615–17; uitg. W. A. Engelbrecht &c., 2d, 1945.

Schouw (Joakim Frederik). The earth, plants & man, & Sketches f. the mineral kingdom by F. v. Kobell. Tr. & ed. A. Henfrey.
s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Schoy (Carl). Üb. d. Gnomonschatten &c. d. arab. Astronomie. la8°. Hannover. 1923

Schoyen (Carl) [Schøyen]. Fischer auf den Lofoten. [*Extr. & tr. f. h.* Der Lofot].
s8°. Jena. [1939]

Schrader (Carl), *theologian.* Henriette Schrader geb. Breymann. [Vereins-Zeitung d. Pestalozzi-Fröbel-Hauses, No. 51. M134]. 8°. 1899

Schrader (Henriette Juliane Johanna), *form. Breymann.* Häusl. Beschäftigungen u. Gartenarbeit als Erziehungsmittel im Pestalozzi-Fröbel-Hause zu Berlin. [M58]. s8°. 1893

see SCHRADER (C.) H. S., 1899.

Schrag (Otto).
The locusts. Tr. R. Winston. s8°. 1944
Sons of the morning. s8°. 1946

Schram (L.) Le mariage chez les T'ou-jen du Kan-sou, *see* VARIÉTÉS SINOLOG., No. 58, 1932.

Schramm (Percy Ernst). Die deut. Kaiser u. Könige in Bildern i. Zeit. T1, 751–1152. [Tafeln *b. sep.*] la8°. L. 1928
Hist. of the Eng. coronation. Tr. L. G. Wickham Legg. 8°. O. 1937
Kaiser, Rom u. Renovatio. St. u. Texte z. Gesch. d. röm. Erneuerungsgedankens v. Ende d. karol. Reiches bis z. Investiturstreit. [St. d. Bibl. Warburg; hrsg. F. Saxl, 17]. 2T. 8°. L. 1929

Schrammel, *The family of, see* MOISSL (R. A.) S.-Dynastie, 1943.

Schrank (Walther). Babylon. Sühnriten. [Leipz. semit. Stud., B3i. M261]. 8°. L. 1908

Schratt (Katharina) [SCHRATT (MARIA K.)], *see* FRANCIS JOSEPH I, *emp. of Austria.* Briefe an K. S.: hrsg. J. de Bourgoing, 1949.
see KÜRENBERG (J. v.) K. S., 1941.
,, MAILLER (H.) Frau S., 1947.

Schrecker (Paul). Leibniz, ses idées s. l'organis. des relations internat. [Hertz lect.] 8°. 1937
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
see LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Lettres & fragm. inéd.; avec intr. hist. &c. par P. S., 1934.

Schreiber (Charles), *M.P., see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Cat. of Eng. porcelain &c. coll. by S. &c., 3v, 1924–30.

Schreiber (*Lady* **Charlotte Elizabeth),** *d. of 9th earl of Lindsey; wife of (1) Sir J. J. Guest, (2) C. Schreiber, M.P., see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Cat. of Eng. porcelain &c. coll. by Lady C. S. &c., 3v, 1924–30.

Schreiber (Emanuel), *Rabbi.* Abraham Geiger als Reformator d. Judenthums. [M28]. 8°. Loebau Westpr. 1879
Grätz's Geschichtsbauerei. [M26]. 8°. 1881
Moses Mendelssohn u. s. Verdienste um das Judenthum: Festrede. [M28]. 8°. Bonn. 1879
Moses Mendelssohn's Verdienste um d. deut. Nation. [M28, 33]. 8°. Zürich. 1880
Der Talmud v. Standpunkte d. mod. Judenthums. [M26]. 8°. 1881

Schreiber (Georg). Deutschland u. Spanien. Volkskundl. u. kulturkundl. Beziehungen. [Forsch. z. Volksk., H22–24]. la8°. Düsseldorf. [1936]
Stephan I., d. Heilige: König v. Ungarn, 997–1038. la8°. Paderborn. 1938

Schreiber (J. F.), *publisher.* S.'s Kleiner Atlas d. Alpenpflanzen. Text v. K. Maisch. 8°. Esslingen. [1914]
S.'s Kleiner Atlas d. Schmetterlinge u. Raupen. 2H. 8°. Esslingen. [1911]

Schreiber (Joachim Hans). Die deut. Kolonien, unter bes. Berücks. i. Stellung als Mandate d. Volkerbundes. 8°. 1935

Schreiber (Theodor). Griech. Satyrspielreliefs. [Philolog.-Hist. Kl. d. Königl. Sächs. Gesells. Abh., B27xxii]. la8°. L. 1909

Schreiber (Wilhelm L.) Manuel de l'amateur de la gravure sur bois & sur métal au 15e siècle. 8t [*in* 4v. t5 *in* 2p, *sep. pagin.*] la8°. & fol. Berlin & L. 1891–1911
1, 2. Gravures xylograph.
3, Gravures s. métal & des empreintes en pâte.
4, Livres xylograph. & xylochirograph.
5, Incunables à figures.
6–8, Fac-similés.

Schreiner (Johannes), *see* WHITTICK (A.) The small house; in collab. w. J. S., 1947.

Schreiner (Martin). Die jüngsten Urteile ü. d. Judentum. [M146]. 8°. 1902
Der Kalâm in d. jüd. Lit. [13e Bericht ü. d. Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Judenthums. M82]. 4°. 1895

Schreiner (Olive), *wife of S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner* [*ps.* RALPH IRON]
Dream life & real life. [repr.] s8°. [1913]
From man to man. Intr. by S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1926]
The story of an African farm. Intr. by S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. 4th impr. s8°. 1905
Undine. Intr. by S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner. s8°. [1929]
see BUCHANAN-GOULD (V.) Not without honour: life & wrs. of O. S., 1948.
,, JAMES (A.) & N. HILLS. Mrs. John Brown, h. work & friendship w. O. S., 1937.

Schreiner (William Philip), *see* WALKER (E. A.) W. P. S., a South African, 1937.

Schreker (Franz).
Die Gezeichneten. Oper. 8°. L. [1918]
see HOFFMANN (R. S.) F. S., 1921.

Schrenzel (Moses). Die Lösung d. Judenfrage [& Nachtrag. M37]. 8°. Lemberg. 1881

Schrepfer (Hans), *see* KREBS (J.) & H. S. Geog. Führer durch Freiburg u. Umgebung, 1927.

Schrero (Morris), *see* MACCOMBS (L. F.) & M. S. Bibliog. of non-metallic inclusions in iron & steel, 1935.

Schreuder (Pieter Juriaan van der Heyde).
The Cape horse: orig., breeding &c. Thesis. 8°. Standerton, Transvaal. [1915]

Schreyer (Johann). Reise nach d. Kaplande u. Beschreib. d. Hottentotten, 1669–77, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, v7, 1931.

Schreyer (Sebald), *1446–1520, see* HAMPE (T.) S. S., vornehml. als Kirchenmeister v. St. Sebald, 1928.

Schreyvogl (Friedrich).
Franz Grillparzer. Roman. 8°. 1941
Eine Schicksalssymphonie. Roman. 8°. [1941]

Schrijver (Isaq), *see* BERGH (O.) & I. S. Journals of expeds. of O. B., 1682–3, & I. S., 1689, 1931.

Schrijver (Pieter) [SCRIVERIUS (PETRUS)].
Animadv. in Martialem, 1618, *see* MARTIAL. M. nova ed., 1619.

Schrimpf (Georg), *see* CARRÀ (C.) G. S., 1924.

Schrinner (Walter). Castiglione u. d. engl. Renaissance. [Neue deut. Forsch., B234]. 8°. 1939

Schröder (Edward). Das Anegenge, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H44, 1881.
Die deut. Alexander-Dichtungen d. 12. Jhdts., *see* KÖNIGLICHE GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Phil.-hist. Kl., Nachr., 1928.
Reimstudien 1–3, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Phil.-hist. Kl. Nachr., 1918 & N.F., Fachgr. 1, B1, 1936.

——, **G. Zedler &c.** Das Mainzer Fragm. v. Weltgericht & Der Canon Missae v. 1458, d. Bibl. Bodl., v. F. Falk & H. Wallau. Mit Tafeln. [Gutenberg-Gesells. Veröffentl. 3]. 4°. Mainz. 1904

Schröder (Hans). Der Passions-Altar d. H. Memling im Dom zu Lübeck. s8°. L. 1937

Schröder (Johan Henrik). De poesi sacra Lat. medii aevi in Suecia. Praes. J. H. S., p.p. J. F. Lyrberg &c. 6p [*in* 1v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Upsaliæ. 1833

Schröder (Joseph) [SCHROEDER]. Oberammergau u. s. Passionsspiel. 11. A. s8°. München. 1910

Schröder (Leopold von) [SCHROEDER]. Herakles u. Indra: e. mythenvergleich. Untersuchung, 2T, 1914, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Denkschr., B58, 1915.

Schröder (Paul Friedrich). Zwergkönig Laurin. Bearb. d. Spielmannsdichtes d. 13. Jhdts. s8°. Bozen. 1897

Schroder (Richard), *see* DEUTSCH. Deutsches Rechtswörterbuch; bearb. v. S. &c., B1, 2, 1914–35.

—— **& E.,** *Frhr.* **v. Künssberg.** Lehrbuch d. deut. Rechtsgesch. 7e A. [um e. Lit.-Nachtrag verm. Abdruck d. 6. A.] 8°. 1932

Schröder (Rudolf Alexander). Die Aufsätze u. Reden. 2B. 8°. [1939]
1, Vorbilder u. Weggenossen.
2, Werke u. Wirkungen.
Mitte des Lebens. Geistl. Gedichte. 8°. L. 1930

Schröder (Werner). Die Verwandschaft d. althochdeut. Glossen zu Gregors Homilien, *see* BEITR. Z. GESCH. D. DEUT. SPR. U. LIT., B65, 1942.

Schröder-Devrient (Wilhelmine), *see* HAGEMANN (C.) W. S.-D., 1904.

Schröderheim (Elis). Bref (1777–95); utg. af O. Levertin, *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d6, 1902.

Schrödinger (Erwin). Coll. papers on wave mechanics. Tr. f. 2nd Germ. ed. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1929
Science & the human temperament. Tr. w. biog. intr. by J. Murphy. Forew. by Lord Rutherford. 8°. [1935]
Space-time structure. 8°. C. 1950
Über Indeterminismus in d. Physik—Ist d. Naturwissenschaft milieubedingt? 2 Vorträge. 8°. L. 1932
What is life? Physical aspect of the living cell. s8°. C. 1944

Schroeder (Eric). Persian miniatures in the Fogg Museum of Art. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1942

Schroeder (Henry Joseph), *O.P.* Disciplinary decrees of the General Councils. Text, tr., & comm. 8°. St. Louis, Mo. 1937

Schröer (Gustav). Land "Not". Roman. 51.–55. Taus. 8°. Gütersloh. [1933]

Schroll (*Sister* **Mary Alfred),** *O.S.B.* Benedictine monasticism as reflected in the Warnefrid-Hildemar commentaries on the Rule. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 478]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Schroller (Hermann). Bericht ü. d. Unters. d. Königspfalz Werla, 1937–38, *see* KÖNIGL. GES. D. WISS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., N.F., B2, 1939.

Schrörs (Heinrich). Zur Textgesch. u. Erklär. v. Tertullians Apologeticum. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., B40iv]. 8°. L. 1914

Schröter (Carl), *see* SCHRÖTER (L.) & C. S. Coloured vade-mecum to the Alpine flora, 18th & 19th ed., 1926.

Schröter (Corona Elisabeth Wilhelmine), *see* STÜMCKE (H.) C. S., 1904.

Schröter (Ludwig) & C. Schröter. Coloured vade-mecum to the Alpine flora. Text in Eng., French & German. 18th & 19th ed. 8°. Zürich. [1926]

Schubart (Christian Friedrich Daniel). S.: Dokumente s. Lebens. Hrsg. H. Hesse u. K. Isenberg. [Merkwürdige Gesch. &c.] s8°. [1926]

Schubart (Hartwig). Beziehungen zw. d. wirtschaftl. Lage u. d. Wehrkraft e. Staates. [P2885]. 8°. 1910

Schubart (Johann Heinrich Christian). Quaestiones genealog. hist. in antiq. heroicam Graecam. 8°. Marburgi. 1832

Schubart (Walter). Dostojewski u. Nietzsche. 2e A. 8°. Luzern. 1946

Schubart (Wilhelm). Justinian u. Theodora. 8°. München. [1943]
Palaeographie. T1, Griech. Palaeographie. [Müller (L. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. A.-W., B1, Abt. 4i]. 8°. München. 1925
Die relig. Haltung d. frühen Hellenismus, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B35, 1937.
Verfassung u. Verwaltung d. Ptolemäerreichs, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B35, 1937.

Schubel (Friedrich). Die südengl. Legende v. d. elftausend Jungfrauen. [Greifswalder Beitr., H21]. 8°. Greifswald. 1938

Schubert (*Gen.-Lt.* **Fedor F.),** *see* SHUBERT.

Schubert (Franz). Letters & o. writings. Ed. O. E. Deutsch. Tr. V. Savile. Forew. by E. Newman. 8°. [1928]
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* S.: a symposium. 1946.
,, BIE (O.) F. S., 1925.
,, CAPELL (R.) S.'s songs, 1928.
,, DEUTSCH (O. E.) S.: a doc. biog.; tr., 1946.
,, DUNCAN (E.) S. [Master Mus.], 1941.
,, FLOWER (N.) F. S., the man & h. circle, *w.* bibliog., 1928; n. & rev. ed., 1949.
,, HUTCHINGS (A.) S. [Master Mus.], 1945.
,, JASPERT (W.) F. S.: Zeugnisse, 1947.
,, KOBALD (C.) F. S. u. s. Zeit, 1928; tr., 1928.
,, MALHERBE (H.) F. S., s. amour &c., 1949.
,, REHBERG (W.) & P. REHBERG. F. S., 1946.

Schubert (Franz) [*continued*].
see SCHAUFFLER (R. H.) F. S.: Ariel of music, 1949.
,, SCHÜNEMANN (G.) Erinner.: Spauns Lebensbeschr., 1936.
,, STEFAN (P.) F. S., 1928.

Schubert (Gustav v.) Heinrich Barth, d. Bahnbrecher d. deut. Afrikaforschung. 8°. 1897

Schubert (Hans von). Calvin. Rede. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Gesch. d. deut. Glaubens. 8°. L. [1925]
Der Reichstag v. Augsburg im Zusammenhang d. Reformationsgesch. [Verein f. Ref.-Gesch. Schr., Jhrg. 45 (Nr. 150)]. 8°. L. 1930

Schubert (Johann David). Die Wertherillustrationen d. S.; mit Einl. v. W. Pfeiffer. [Goethe Gesells. Schr., B46]. 8°. Weimar. 1933

Schubert (Leland). Hawthorne, the artist: fine-art devices in fiction. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1944

Schubert (Paul) & L. Gibson. Death of a fleet, 1917–19. 8°. [1933]

Schubert-Christaller (Else). Der Gottesdienst d. Synagoge, s. Aufbau u. s. Sinn. [M536]. 8°. Giessen. 1927

Schubring (Paul). Die Kunst d. Hochrenaissance in Italien. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 9]. 2e A. la8°. [1938]
Die Plastik Sienas im Quattrocento. la8°. 1907

Schubring (Walther). Die Lehre d. Jainas. Nach d. alt. Quellen dargestellt. [Grundr. d. indo-ar. Phil., B3, H7]. la8°. 1935

Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) Camoens; e. Festgruss nach Portugal z. 10. Juni, 1880. fol. Graz. 1880
Der Individualismus in d. Sprachforschung, 1925, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B204, 1929.

Schuchert (Charles) & C. O. Dunbar. Outlines of hist. geology. 3rd ed., rewr. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Schuchhardt (Carl). Die Römer als Nachahmer im Landwehr- u. Lagerbau, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitzb., philos.-hist. Kl., 1931.
Die Urillyrier u. i. Indogermanisierung, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

—— **& T. Wiegand,** *edd.* Der Entdecker v. Pergamon, C. Humann: e. Lebensbild. [*By var. as.*] 2e verbess. A. 8°. 1931

Schuchhardt (Walter Herwig). Die Meister d. grossen Frieses v. Pergamon. fol. 1925

Schück (Adolf), *see* HALLENDORFF (C.) & A. S. Hist. of Sweden; tr., 1929.

Schück (Johan Henrik Emil) [SCHÜCK (HENRIK)]. Från Linnés tid: P. Forsskål. 8°. [1923]
see SVENSKA mem. och bref; utg. S. &c., 10d, 1900–06.

—— **& R. Sohlman.** Nobel. Autoris. Ausg. d. Nobel-Stiftung. Hrsg. H. S. u. R. S. Übers. W. H. v. d. Mülbe. 8°. L. [1929]
,, ,, [Tr. f. Germ. by B. & B. Lunn]. 8°. [1929]

—— **& C. Warburg.** Illust. Svensk litteraturhist. 3e, fullständigt omarb. uppl., utg. S. 7d. la8°. [1926–32]

Schücking (Christoph Bernhard Levin). Briefe v. L. S. u. Louise v. Gall. Hrsg. R. C. Muschler, mit biog. Einleit. v. L. L. Schücking. 8°. L. 1928
see DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF (A. E. v.) & C. B. L. S. Briefe [1840–46], 1928.

Schücking (Levin Ludwig). The baroque character of the Elizabethan tragic hero. [Shakespeare lect.] 8°. 1938
For a. issue see BRITISH ACADEMY. Procs., v24, 1938.
The meaning of Hamlet. Tr. G. Rawson. s8°. 1937
The sociology of literary taste. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. 8°. [1944]
Zum Problem d. Überlief. d. Hamlet-Textes, 1931, *see* KÖN.-SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B83, 1932.
see EBISCH (W.) Shakesp. bibliog., by W. E., in collab. w. S., 1931; Suppl., 1930–35, 1937.
,, —— & L. L. S. Bibliog. z. Gesch. d. lit. Geschmacks in England, 1939.

Schücking (Lothar Engelbert). Die Reaktion in d. inn. Verwaltung Preussens. 3. A. s8°. 1908

Schücking (Louise), *wife of C. B. Levin Schücking, form. Freiin von Gall, see* SCHÜCKING (C. B. L.) Briefe v. L. S. u. L. v. G., 1928.

Schücking (Walther) & H. Wehberg. Die Satzung d. Volkerbundes. Kommentiert v. S. & W. 2e. A. la8°. 1924

Schudt (Ludwig). Le guide di Roma. Material. zu e. Gesch. d. röm. Topog. Unter Benütz. d. hss. Nachlasses v. O. Pollak hrsg. S. [Quellenschr. z. Gesch. d. Barockkunst in Rom]. la8° Wien. 1930

Schuh (Willi). Schweizer Musik d. Gegenw. [Krit. u. Essays, 3]. s8°. Zürich. [1948]
Schweizer Musikbuch. [2B]. 8°. Zürich. [1939]
1, Unter Mitarbeit v. E. Appia, R. Blaser-Egli &c. hrsg. v. W. S.
2, Musikerlexikon; bearbt. v. W. S. u. E. Refardt.

Schuhl (Pierre Maxime). Essai sur la formation de la pensée grecque: philos. platonicienne. 8°. 1934
Platon & l'art de s. temps (arts plastiques). 8°. 1933

Schukine (Ivan) [STCHOUKINE]. Les miniatures indiennes de l'époque des Gr. Moghols au Musée du Louvre. la8°. 1929
see CONSTANTINOPLE. MSS. orient. illust. de la Bibl. de l'Univ. de Stamboul, par F. Edhem & I. S., 1933.

Schukovski, *see* JUKOVSKY.

Schukri, *see* ŠUKRĪ, *al-Hūrī*.

Schulchan Aruch, in deut. Spr. verf. u. neu bearb. v. Ph. Lederer, 2T, 1900–06, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro*.

Schule der Weisheit. Gesetz u. Freiheit: Veröff. d. S. d. W., 1926, *see* KEYSERLING (H., *Graf* v.), *ed*.

Schulenburg (Johann Matthias, *Graf* **v. der).** Leben u. Denkwürdigkeiten. 2T. 8°. L. 1834

Schulenburg (Sigrid v. d.) Leibnizens Gedanken u. Vorschläge z. Erforsch. d. deut. Mundarten, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Schüler (Else Lasker-), *see* LASKER-SCHÜLER.

Schüller (Richard).
see GRATZ (G.) & R. S. The econ. policy of Austria-Hungary dur. the War in its external rel. [tr.], 1928.
,, —— & ——. Wirtschaftl. Zusammenbruch Österreich-Ungarns, 1930.

Schulman (Samuel). America & Palestine. Address. [M654]. s8°. N.Y. 1935
Beth-El pulpit. The democracy of the Bible [*& 7 o. sermons at Temple Beth-El.* M478]. 8°. N.Y. 1916–23
The fundamentals of the Jewish ministry. Farewell sermon. [M615]. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
Israel. [Repr. fr. Cent. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, Yrbk, v45. M643]. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Jewish ethics. [Jewish Tracts, 4. M477]. 8°. Cincinnati. *n.d.*
A Jewish view of modernism in religion. [M505]. 8°. Chicago. 1925
Judaism & the destiny of the individual. Address. [M632]. s8°. 1934
Prof. Moore's "Judaism" [*Repr. f.* Jew. Q. Rev. M538]. 8°. [Phila. 1928]
The use of prayer. Sermon. [M276]. 8°. N.Y. [1910]

Schulmeister (Carl Ludwig), *see* ELMER (A.) L'agent secret de Napoléon, S.; tr., 1932.

Schulte (Elzear). Die Entwicklung d. Lehre v. menschl. Wissen Christi bis z. Beginne d. Scholastik, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B12, 1914.

Schulte (Fritz), *see* BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft, T2, Beitr. v. S. &c., 1930.

Schulten (Adolf). Los Cántabros y Astures y su guerra con Roma. 8°. 1943
Cauca: e. Stadt d. Keltiberer. [Sonder-Abdr. aus d. Deut. Zeitung f. Spanien. P3107]. s8°. Barcelona. 1927
500 a. de J. C. hasta César. Ed. y com. por A. S. [Fontes Hisp. ant., fasc. 2]. 8°. Barcelona. 1925
Gesch. v. Numantia. 8°. München. 1933
Meca, e. iber. Felsenstadt. [Sonder-Abdr. aus d. Deut. Zeitung f. Spanien. P3107]. s8°. Barcelona. 1922

Schulten (Adolf) [*continued*].
Numantia. Die Ergebnisse d. Ausgrabungen, 1905–12. Unter Mitw. v. W. Barthel, H. Dragendorff &c. B2, 4. 4°. & lafol. München. 1929–31
2, Die Stadt Numantia [*w.* 14 Pläne &c. *b. sep.*]
4, Die Lager bei Renieblas; v. A. Schulten [*w* 32 Pläne &c. *b. sep.*]
Die Schlacht bei Munda. [Sonder-Abdr. aus d. Deut. Zeit. f. Spanien. P3107]. s8°. Barcelona. 1923

Schulthess (Friedrich), *see* ANTHONY, *St.* Probe e syr. Vers. d. Vita St. A. [*w. text & tr.*] v. F. S., 1894.

Schulthess (Hans), *see* SCHWEIZER Juristen d. letzt. 100 J.: hrsg. H. S., 1945.

Schulthess(Heinrich). Europäischer Geschichtskalender, N.F. Jhrg. 41–56 (d. ganzen Reihe, B66–81), 1927–40. 8°. München. 1928–42
41, bearb. G. Roloff u. U. Thürauf; 42–56, hrsg. U. Thürauf. [*No more publ.*]

Schultz (Franz). Klassik u. Romantik d. Deutschen. T1, Grundlagen d. klass.-romant. Lit. [Epochen d. deut. Lit.; hrsg. J. Zeitler, B4i]. 8°. St. 1935
see BRANDT (S.) Narrenschiff, Faks. 1494, Nachwort v. F. S., 1913.

Schultz (Georg v.) Briefe e. balt. Idealisten an s. Mutter, 1833–75. Gest. v. J. Werner. 8°. L. 1934

Schultz (Hermann). Die Beweggründe z. sittl. Handeln in d. vorchristl. Israel. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit., 1890. *no tp.* M21]. 8°. [Gotha. 1890]

Schultz (John R.), *see* WILSON (R. W.), J. R. S. &c. St. on cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer., 1938.

Schultz (Joseph T.), *see* MOUNTFORD (J. F.) & J. T. S. Index rerum & nominum in Scholiis Servii & Aelii Donati tractatorum, 1930.

Schultz (Julius) [*ps.* C. G. BRUNO], *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3 (J. S. &c.), 1922.

Schultz (Leonard P.) Catfishes of Venezuela &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. U.S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v94, 1944.
Fishes of the Phoenix & Samoan Islands coll. in 1939 dur. the exped. of the U.S.S. "Bushnell" [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 180]. 8°. Wash. 1943

—— **& E. M. Stern.**
The ways of fishes. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Schultz (Maurice). L'affaire Friedjung. [Extr. Rev. d'Hist. de la Guerre Mond., avr. 1937]. la8°. 1937

Schultz (Walter D.) Democracy, freedom, socialism; tr. E. W. Dickes, *see* HILLER (K.), *ed*. After Nazism &c.; tr., 1945.

Schultz (Wolfgang). Altgerman. Kultur in Wort u. Bild. la8°. München. 1934

Schultz (Yvonne), *see* DYVONNE, *ps*.

Schultze (Bernhard). Russische Denker. Ihre Stellung zu Christus, Kirche u. Papsttum. 8°. Wien. 1950
Die Schau d. Kirche bei N. Berdiajew, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v116, 1938.

Schultze (Ernst). Japan als Weltindustriemacht. 2B. la8°. St. 1935
1, Die weisse u. d. gelbe Gefahr.
2, Japan als Exportindustriestaat.

Schultze (Friedrich), *1848–1934, see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2 (F. S. &c.), 1923.

Schultze (Friedrich Siegmund-), *see* SIEGMUND-SCHULTZE.

Schultze (Joachim Heinrich). Neugriechenland: e. Landeskunde Ostmakedoniens u. Westthrakiens &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergzb., B51 (Nr. 233), 1937.

Schultze (Martin). Kinnor-Lieder: Altebräische Dichtung. in metr. Uebertragung. [M9]. s8°. L. 1879

Schultze (Theodore), *of Potsdam, see* PFUNGST (A. J.) Deut. Buddhist (T. S.), 1899.

Schultze-Galléra (Siegmar). Gesch. d. Stadt Halle. [B2]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1929

Schultze-Naumburg (Paul).
Kunst u. Rasse. 8°. München. 1928

Schultze-Pfälzer (Gerhard).
Hindenburg: e. Leben f. Deutschland. 8°. [1934]
Hindenburg. Peace : war : aftermath. Tr. C. R. Turner. la8°. 1931
Schultzer (Bent). Transcendence & the logical difficulties of transcendence. 8°. Copenhagen. 1935
Schultz-Ewerth (Erich) & L. Adam, *edd.*
Das Eingeborenenrecht. Sitten &c. d. Eingebor. d. ehemal. deut. Kolonien in Afrika u. in d. Südsee. 2B. la8°. St. 1929–30
1, Ostafrika; geordnet u. bearb. v. B. Ankermann.
2, Togo, Kamerun, Südwestafrika, d. Südseekolonien; geordnet u. bearb. v. A. Schlettwein, J. Lips, B. v. Zastrow &c.
Schulz (Alfons).
Das Buch Josue & Das Buch d. Richter u. d. Buch Ruth. Übers. u. erklärt v. A. S. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B2, Abt. 3–5]. [2v]. la8°. Bonn. 1924–26
Schulz (Arno). Seekriegsrechtl. Fragen im span. Bürgerkrieg. 8°. Würzburg. 1939
Schulz (Bruno). Die deutsche Ostsee, ihre Küsten u. Inseln. la8°. Bielefeld. 1931
Schulz (Ernst). Die engl. Schwankbücher bis herab zu "Dobson's drie bobs" (1607). [Palaestra, 117]. 8°. 1912
Schulz (Friedrich Ernst), *ed.*
Die Weltdramatik. Führer zu 10000 Theaterstücken. s8°. St. 1928
,, ,, Fortsetz. *w. t.* Bühnenwerke, 1929–32 & B3, 1933–36. s8°. St. [1931–37]
,, ,, Nachtr. 1, 2 z. B3. s8°. St. [1937–39]
Schulz (Fritz Heinrich). Hist. of Roman legal science. 8°. 1946
Schulz (Fritz Otto Hermann).
Untergang d. Marxismus. 8°. St. [1933]
Schulz (Fritz Traugott).
Die Ludwigsbahn. s8°. L. [1935]
Schulz (Hans). Friedrich Christian v. Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg u. Schiller. [*Extr. f.* Deut. Rundschau, B122. P3164]. 8°. [1905]
Schulz (Hugo), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2 (H. S. &c.), 1923.
Schulz (Otto Th.) Goethes Rom in Kupferstichen d. beiden Piranesi. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 82]. s8°. L. [1914]
Schulz (Walther). Die german. Familie in d. Vorzeit. [Vorzeit; hrsg. H. Hahne, B3]. la8°. L. 1925
Indogermanen u. Germanen. 2e A. 8°. L. 1938
Schulze (Bruno). Exmoor scolding u. Exmoor courtship: e. lit.-hist. u. sprachl. Studie. [Palaestra 19]. 8°. 1913
Schulze (Ernst C. F.), *1789–1817.*
Die bezauberte Rose. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Schulze (Friedrich). Der deut. Buchhandel u. d. geistigen Strömungen d. letz. 100 Jahre. la8°. L. 1925
Die ersten deut. Eisenbahnen Nürnberg–Fürth u. Leipzig–Dresden. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 1]. s8°. L. [1912]
Schulze (Sigurd). Die Darstellung d. Landbevölkerung im engl. Roman. Inaug.-Dissert. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1937
Schulze (Walter). Die Quellen d. Hamburger Oper, 1678–1738. Bibliog.-statist. St. &c. [Mitteil. aus d. Bibl. d. Hansestadt Hamburg, N.F., B4]. la8°. Hamburg. 1938
Schulze-Smidt (Bernhardine). "So wachsen deiner Seele Flügel!" 2B. s8°. St. 1895
Schulz-Kampfhenkel (Otto). Riddle of Hell's jungle: exped. to unexplored primeval forests of the river Amazon; w. extr. f. diaries of G. Kahle. [Tr. V. M. Macdonald]. 8°. [1940]
Schum (Alexander), *see* SIEVERS (H.), A. TRAPP & A. S. 250 Jahre Braunschweig. Staatstheater, 1690–1940, 1941.
Schumacher (Bruno). Gesch. Ost- u. Westpreussens. [Ostpreuss. Landeskunde in Einzeldarst.; begrundet v. O. Schlicht]. la8°. Königsberg Pr. [1937]
Schumacher (*Baron* **Carl v.)** The Du Barry. Tr. D. M. Richardson. 8°. [1932]
Schumacher (Edgar). Gesch. d. 2ten Weltkrieges. la8°. Zürich. 1946
Schumacher (Fritz). Strömungen in deut. Baukunst seit 1800. la8°. L. 1935
Schuman (Frederick Lewis).
Europe on the eve: the crises of diplomacy, 1933–39. 8°. 1939
Hitler & the Nazi dictatorship: st. in social pathology &c. 8°. 1936
Night over Europe: diplomacy of Nemesis, 1939–40. 8°. 1941
Soviet politics at home & abroad. 8°. [1948]
War & diplomacy in the French Republic. 8°. 1931
Schumann (Elisabeth). German song. [Tr. D. Millar Craig. World of music, 6]. 8°. [1948]
Schumann (Eugénie), *d. of R. Schumann.*
Robert Schumann. Tr. L. Servicèn. 8°. [1937]
Schumann (Robert A.) Advice to young musicians. Augener's ed. 8°. [1927]
Gesamm. Schriften ü. Musik u. Musiker. 4e A. 2B [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1891
On music & musicians. [Ed. K. Wolff. Tr. P. Rosenfeld]. 8°. [1947]
see CHISSELL (J.) S. [Master Mus.], 1948.
,, COLLING (A.) La vie de R. S., 6e éd., 1931.
,, FULLER-MAITLAND (J. A.) S., 1884.
,, PATTERSON (A. W.) S. [Master Mus.], rev. ed., 1934.
,, PITROU (R.) La vie intérieure de R. S., 1925.
,, REINECKE (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: S. &c., 1903.
,, SCHAUFFLER (R. H.) Florestan: life & work of R. S., 1945.
,, SCHUMANN (E.) R. S.; tr., 1937.
,, STASOV (V. V.) List, Sh. *&c.* v Rossii, 1896.
Schumpeter (Elizabeth Boody), *ed.*
The industrialization of Japan & Manchukuo, 1930–40. Contribs., G. C. Allen, M. S. Gordon &c. [Harvard Univ. &c. Bureau of Internat. Research]. la8°. N.Y. 1940
Schumpeter (Joseph Alois). Capitalism, socialism, & democracy. rev. 2nd ed. 8°. [1947]
The theory of econ. development. Tr. R. Opie. [Harvard Econ. St., v46]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Schünemann (Georg). Erinnerungen an Schubert: J. v. Spauns Lebensbeschr. 8°. [1936]
Schupfer (Francesco).
Works in REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI, Atti, 1886–98.
Degli usi civici e altri diritti d. comune di Apricena, 1886. [s4, v2.]
L'Editto di Teodorico, 1887. [s4, v3.]
La legge romana udinese &c., 1881–89. [s3, v7, 10; s4, v3, 6.]
Le origine d. Università di Bologna, 1889. [s4, v6.]
La scuola di Roma e la questione irneriana, 1898. [s5, v5.]
Schur (Werner). Das Zeitalter d. Marius u. Sulla. [Klio, Beiheft 46]. 8°. L. 1942
Schuré (Edouard). L'évolution divine, du Sphinx au Christ. s8°. 1927
The genesis of tragedy & The sacred drama of Eleusis. Auth. tr. by F. Rothwell. 8°. 1936
Les grands initiés. [63e éd.] s8°. 1921
The great initiates. Tr. F. Rothwell. 2v. s8°. 1913
The priestess of Isis. Tr. F. Rothwell. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
Schurek (Paul). Begegnungen mit E. Barlach. 8°. Hamburg. [1946]
Schürer (Emil). Die Juden im bosporan. Reiche u. d. Genossenschaften d. σεβόμενοι θεὸν ὕψιστον ebendaselbst. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Akad. d. Wiss., 1897. *no tp.* M112]. 8°. [1897]
Schurer (Heinz). Public libraries in Germany. [Germ. educ. reconstr., No. 5]. 8°. [1946]
Schürer (Oskar). Augsburg. [Deut. Bauten]. s8°. Burg bei Magd. [1934]
Schurhammer (Georg) & E. A. Voretzsch.
Ceylon z. Zeit d. Königs Bhuvaneka Bāhu u. F. Xavers 1539–52. Im Urtext [*Portuguese*] hrsg. u. erklärt v. S. u. V. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1928
For tr. of documents see PIERIS (P. E.) & M. A. H. FITZLER. Ceylon & Portugal, p1, 1927.
Schurig (Arthur). Tagore. 8°. [1921]
Wolfgang A. Mozart, s. Leben u. s. Werk auf Grund d. vornehml. durch N. v. Nissen gesamm. Quellen &c. 2B. la8°. L. 1913
Schurig (Margarete).
Die Südseetöpferei. 8°. L. 1930
Schurman (Anna Maria van), *see* POPE-HENNESSY (U. C.) A. van S., 1909.
Schürmann (Georg Caspar), *see* SCHMIDT (F. G.) Frühdeut. Oper u. d. musikdram. Kunst G. C. S.s, 2B, 1933–34.
Schürr (Friedrich). Umlaut u. Diphthongierung in d. Romania, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.
see HEISS (H.), F. S. &c. Romant. Lit. d. 19. u. 20. Jhdt., 1935.
Schurz (Carl). Henry Clay. [Amer. statesmen. repr.] 2v. s8°. Boston. [1915]
Lebenserinnerungen. B3, Briefe (–1869) u. Lebensabriss [*w.* Polit. Laufbahn, 1869–1906, v. F. Bancroft u. W. A. Dunning, deut. bearb. v. M. F. Blau]. 8°. 1912
see FUESS (C. M.) C. S., reformer, 1829–1906, 1932.
Schurz (William Lytle). Latin America: descr. survey. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
Schuschnigg (Kurt von), *Chancellor of Austria.*
Austrian requiem. Tr. F. v. Hildebrand. s8°. 1947
Autriche, ma patrie. Tr. 8°. [1938]
Dreimal Österreich. 8°. Wien. 1937
Farewell Austria. [Tr. J. Segrue &c.] 8°. [1938]
Österreichs Erneuerung. Reden, [1934–37]. 3[B *in* 1v]. 8°. [Klagenfurt & Wien. 1935–37]
Ein Requiem in Rot-Weiss-Rot. Aufzeichn. d. Häftlings. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
see SHERIDON (R. K.) K. v. S., 1942.
Schuster (*Sir* **Arthur),** *F.R.S.*
Biog. fragments. 8°. 1932
—— **& A. E. Shipley.** Britain's heritage of science. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920
Schuster (Claud Schuster, *1st baron*) [SCHUSTER OF CERNE]. Men, women & mountains: days in the Alps & Pyrenees. 8°. 1931
Mountaineering. Romanes lect. 8°. O. 1948
Postscript to adventure. 8°. [1950]
see EVE (A. S.) & C. H. CREASEY. Life &c. of J. Tyndall, w. chapt. on T. as a mountaineer by S., 1945.
Schuster (Ernest Joseph). The anti-Jewish agitation in Germany. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., n.s., v29. M3]. 8°. [1881]
Die Ehefrau in alt. u. neu. Zeit. 8°. 1911
The wife in anc. & mod. times. [reissued]. s8°. [1914]
Schuster (*Sir* **George Ernest) & G. Wint.**
India & democracy. 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1941
Schuster (Ildefonso). L'imp. abbazia di Farfa. Contrib. alla st. d. ducato rom. nel medio evo. sfol. 1921
The Sacramentary (Liber Sacrament.) Hist. & liturg. notes on the Roman Missal. Tr. A. Levelis-Marke. v4. 8°. [1929]
Schuster (Mauriz), *see* KAPPELMACHER (A.) & M. S. Lit. d. Römer, 1934.
Schuster (Max Lincoln). A treasury of the world's great letters f. anc. days to our own time. Sel., ed. & w. biog. backgrounds &c. by S. 8°. [1941]
Schuster (Otto). Das Lebenswerk J. Osianders, 1657–1724. 8°. Nürtingen. 1933
Schüsz (Philipp). Palästin. Geistesrichtung u. relig. Parteien z. Zeit Jesu. [M115]. 8°. Wien. 1898
Schütt (Marie). Die engl. Biographik d. Tudor-Zeit. [Britannica I]. 8°. Hamburg. 1930
Schütte (Gudmund). Our forefathers the Gothonic nations. Tr. J. Young. 2v. 8°. C. 1929–33
Schütz (Alexander). Die Renaissance in Italien. Sammlung d. werthvollsten &c. Monumente. Hrsg. A. S. (Abthlg. D *only*). fol. Hamburg. 1885
Schütz (Carl), *see* MOZART (J. C. W. A.) Princ. scenes f. The magic flute, arr. by S., 1829.
Schütz (Heinrich). Gesamm. Briefe u. Schriften. Hrsg. E. H. Müller. 8°. Regensburg. [1931]
Schütz (Ludwig Harald). Die Hauptsprachen uns. Zeit. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910
Schütz (Wilhelm). Die Staatsidee d. "Wilhelm Meister". 8°. Heilbronn. 1935
Schütz (William Wolfgang). German Home Front. In collab. w. B. de Sevin. s8°. 1943
Pens under the Swastika: st. of rec. German writing. s8°. [1946]

Schutze (*Mrs.* **Gladys Henrietta),** *wife of Harrie L. H. Schutze, form. Raphael, see* LESLIE (HENRIETTA), *ps.*

Schuyler (Montgomery). W. Q. Gresham—R. Olney, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v8, 1928.

Schuyler (Robert Livingston). The fall of the old colonial system: st. in Brit. free trade, 1770–1870. 8°. 1945
Parliament & the Brit. Empire: constitut. controversies &c. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Schwaab (Emil). Hist. Einführung in d. Achtzehngebet. [Beitr. z. Förd. christl. Theol. Jhrg. 16, H5. M336]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1913

Schwab (Gustav Benjamin).
Die deut. Volksbücher. 4e A. 8°. St. 1859
Gedichte. Neue Auswahl. s8°. St. 1838
Gods & heroes: myths & epics of anc. Greece. [Tr. O. Marx & E. Morwitz. Intr. by W. Jaeger]. 8°. [1947]

Schwab (Hermann). A world in ruins: hist., life &c. of German Jewry. Tr. C. Fullman. 8°. 1946

Schwab (Raymond). Vie d'Anquetil-Duperron suivie des Usages civils & relig. des Parses par A.-D. Préf. de S. Lévi, & 2 essais du Dr. J. J. Modi. 8°. 1934

Schwabacher (Joseph). The popular Alsatian. 5th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1950]

Schwabacher (Simeon Leon v.)
Drei Gespenster. [M28]. 8°. Odessa. 1879
Der Sieg d. Menschheits-Idee ü. d. Nationalitäts-Begriff: Vorlesung. [M26]. 8°. Odessa. 1878

Schwabe (Arveds) [SVĀBE].
Agrarian hist. of Latvia. 8°. Riga. [1929]

Schwabe (Ernst). Ant. Erzählerkunst: 12 griech. Novellen, übertr. v. E. S. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 86]. s8°. L. [1915]

Schwabe (Randolph).
Degas: the draughtsman. 4°. [1948]
see KELLY (F. M.) & R. S. Sh. hist. of costume & armour, 1931.

Schwabenspiegel (Die),
see KLEBEL (E.) Ält. dat. S.-hs., 1930.
,, LENTZE (H.) Kurzform d. S., 1938.

Schwahn (Walther). Heeresmatrikel u. Landfriede Phillipps v. Makedonien. [Klio, Beiheft 21]. la8°. L. 1930

Schwalb (Moritz). Ziele u. Hemmnisse e. kirchl. Reformbewegung. 2e Samml. [M16]. 8°. L. 1890

Schwally (Friedrich). Semit. Kriegsaltertümer. H1, Der heil. Krieg im alten Israel. [M191]. 8°. L. 1901

Schwantes (Gustav). Vorgesch. Schleswig-Holsteins (Stein- u. Bronzezeit), *see* SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Gesch. S.-H.; hrsg. V. Pauls &c., B1, 1939.

Schwarte (Max). Der Krieg d. Zukunft. Unt. Mitarb. v. Benary. s8°. L. 1931

Schwartz (Alfred Koechlin-), *see* KOECHLIN-SCHWARTZ.

Schwartz (Benjamin). The root & its modific. in prim. Indo-European, *see* LANGUAGE, v23, No. 1, Suppl., 1948.

Schwartz (Bernard). Law & the executive in Britain. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Schwartz (Delmore). In dreams begin responsibilities. [Story, poems, play]. 8°. Norfolk, Conn. [1938]

Schwartz (Eduard).
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Abt.
Die Kanonessammlung d. Johannes Scholastikos. [1933.]
Der Prozess d. Eutyches. [1929.]
Vigiliusbriefe: zur Kirchenpolit. Iustinians. [1940.]
Zwei Predigten Hippolyts. [1936.]
Cyrill u. d. Mönch Viktor, 1928, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B208, 1929.
5 Vortr. ü. d. griech. Roman. Einf. A. Rehm. 2e A. 8°. 1943
Über d. Bischofslisten d. Synoden v. Chalkedon, Nicaea u. Konstantinopel, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Abh., N. F., 13, 1937.
see CYRIL, *of Scythopolis.* Kyrillos v. S.; [*ed.*] S., 1939.

Schwartz (George Leopold), *see* PAISH (F. W.) & G. L. S. Insurance funds & th. investment, 1934.

Schwartz (Isidore Adolphe). The Commedia dell'arte & its infl. on French comedy in the 17th cent. 8°. Paris. 1933

Schwartz (Jacob). 1100 obscure points. Bibliog. of 25 Eng. & 21 Amer. authors. 8°. [1931]
The writings of A. E. Coppard: bibliog. Forew. & notes by A. E. C. 8°. 1931

Schwartz (*Frau* **Marie Espérance v.)** [*ps.* ELPIS MELENA]. Gemma, oder Tugend u. Laster. Novelle. s8°. München. 1877

Schwartz (Myrtil). . . . Et la montagne conquit l'homme. Hist. du développement de l'alpinisme. Préf. H. Bregeault. Intr. A. Brocard. s4°. 1931

Schwartzkopff (Paul). Die prophet. Offenbarung. [M75]. 8°. Giessen. 1896

Schwartzkoppen (*General* **Maximilian v.),** *1850–1917, see* SCHWERTFEGER (B.), *ed.* Truth about Dreyfus f. S. papers; tr. E. W. D., 1931.

Schwarz (Adolf). Die hermeneut. Induktion in d. talmud. Litt. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Logik. 8°. Wien. 1909

Schwarz (Carl). Jewish artists of the 19th & 20th centuries. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Die Juden in d. Kunst. 8° 1928

Schwarz (Ernest H. L.) The Kalahari & its native races: journey thr. Ngamiland & the K. 8°. 1928

Schwarz (Georg). Almost forgotten Germany. Tr. L. Riding & R. Graves. s8°. 1936

Schwarz (Georg), *poet.* Unter e. Baum. Gedichte. 8°. München. [1949]

Schwarz (Hans). Prinz von Preussen. [*Play.*] 8°. Breslau. [1934]

Schwarz (Heinrich). Taschen-Wbch. d. franz. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] T1, Franz.-Deutsch. 8e A. 8°. [1929]

Schwarz (Henry Frederick). The Imperial Privy Council in the 17th cent., w. Suppl., Soc. structure of the Imp. P.C., 1600–74 by H. F. S. & J. I. Coddington. [Harvard Hist. St., v53]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943

Schwarz (Matthäus), *see* WEITNAUER (A.) Venezian. Handel d. Fugger: nach d. Musterbuchhalt. d. M. S., 1931.

Schwarz (Paul). This man Ribbentrop, h. life & times. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

Schwarz (Rudolf). Die hugenot. Märtyrer v. Lyon u. J. Calvin. Berichte u. Briefe übers. v. S. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 40]. s8°. L. [1913]

Schwarz (Solomon M.), *see* BIENSTOCK (G.), S. M. S. &c. Management in Russ. industry &c., 1944.

Schwarz (Urs O.) Die parlamentar. Immunität d. Mitglieder d. schweizer. Bundesversammlung. 8°. Zürich. 1929

Schwarz (Viktor), *see* MUSIK-ALMANACH; hrsg. V. S., 1948.

Schwarzenberg (Adolph). Prince Felix zu Schwarzenberg, Prime Minister of Austria, 1848–52. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Schwarzenberg (Felix, *Fürst* **zu),** *see* SCHWARZENBERG (A.) Prince F. zu S., Prime Minister of Austria, 1848–52, 1946.

Schwarzenberger (Georg). Internat. law & totalitarian lawlessness. 8°. [1943]
The League of Nations & world order. Pref. by H. A. Smith. [New Commonw. Inst. monogr., sA, 3]. 8°. 1936
Manual of internat. law. [London Inst. of World Affs.] 8°. 1947
Power politics: intr. to st. of internat. rels. & post-War planning. 8°. [1941]
William Ladd: exam. of Amer. proposal for an internat. equity tribunal. Pref. by J. B. Scott. [New Commonw. Inst. monogr., sB, 3]. 8°. 1935
see KEETON (G. W.) & G. S. J. Bentham & the law: symposium, ed. K. & S., 1948.
,, —— & —— Making internat. law work, 2nd ed., 1946.

Schwarzman (Lev Isaakovich), *see* SHESTOV (L.), *ps.*

Schwarzschild (Carl) & S. Oppenheim.
Astronomie, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B6, T2i, ii, 1905–34.

Schwarzschild (Leopold). Primer of the coming world. [Tr. N. Guterman]. 8°. [1944]
The red Prussian; life & legend of K. Marx. [Tr. M. Wing]. 8°. [1948]
World in trance. [Tr. N. Guterman]. Forew. by D. W. Brogan. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Schwegler (Friedrich Carl Albert).
Hdbk. of the hist. of philosophy. Tr. &c. by J. H. Stirling. 10th ed. s8°. E. [1888]

Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (Amand, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Das neue Buch v. d. Weltpost: Gesch., Organisation &c. 8°. Wien. [1901]

Schweigger (Georg), *1613–90, see* KLAPSIA (H.) Ein Bildnis v. G. S., 1934.

Schweighaeuser (Jean Geoffroi), *see* MUSÉE NAPOLÉON. Monumens antiq. du Musée Nap. &c., avec explic. par S., 4t, 1804–6.

Schweigl (Joseph), *S.J.* Die Hierarchien d. getrennt. Orthodoxie in Sowjetrussland: i. gegenseitig. Verhält., i. kanon. Grundlagen, 2p, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v13i, 15iii, 1928–9.
Moskau gegen d. Vatikan. [Politik u. Kultur, H8]. 8°. Augsburg. 1930

Schweikhardt (Bertha).
Unbekannte Soldaten. s8°. Heilbronn. 1936

Schweinitz (Karl de), *see* DE SCHWEINITZ.

Schweitzer (Albert).
Aus m. Leben u. Denken. 8°. L. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. L. 1933
Civilization & ethics. [Tr. C. T. Campion. Philos. of civiliz., 2. 3rd Eng. ed., rev. by Mrs. C. E. B. Russell]. 8°. 1946
The decay & restoration of civilization. Philos. of civiliz., p1. Tr. C. T. Campion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1932
From my African notebook. Tr. Mrs. C. E. B. Russell. s8°. [1938]
Goethe. 2 addresses. Tr. C. R. Joy & C. T. Campion. Intr. by C. R. J. 8°. Boston. 1948
Goethe. [2 addresses & an essay. Tr. C. T. Campion & Mrs. C. E. B. Russell]. s8°. 1949
Indian thought & its development. Tr. Mrs. C. E. B. Russell. s8°. [1936]
J. S. Bach, le musicien-poète. Avec collab. de H. Gillot. Préf. de C. M. Widor. 8°. L. 1905
More from the primeval forest. Tr. C. T. Campion. 8°. 1931
My life & thought: an autobiog. Tr. C. T. Campion. 8°. [1933]
The mysticism of Paul the Apostle. Tr. W. Montgomery. Pref. note by F. C. Burkitt. 8°. 1931
Die Mystik d. Apostels Paulus. 8°. Tübingen. 1930
Notes & nouvelles, [Mission Hospital at Lambaréné]. Rapp. 2. [M340]. 8°. Str. 1914
On the edge of the primeval forest: a doctor in Equatorial Africa. Tr. C. T. Campion. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
The quest of the hist. Jesus. Crit. st. of its progress f. Reimarus to Wrede. Pref. by F.C. Burkitt. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. 1945
see CAMPION (C. T.), *ed.* A. S., biog. notes, 1928.
,, JOY (C. R.) & M. ARNOLD. Africa of A. S., 1949.
,, KRAUS (O.) A. S., h. life & philos.; tr., 1944.
,, MOZLEY (E. N.) Theology of A. S., 1950.
,, MURRY (J. M.) The challenge of S., 1948.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B7 (A. S. &c.), 1929.
,, RATTER (M. C.) A. S., 1935; rev. & enl. ed., 1949.
,, RUSSELL (L. M.) The path to reconstruction, brief intr. to S.'s philos. of civiliz., 1941.
,, SEAVER (G.) A. S.: a vindic., reply to The challenge of S. by J. M. Murry, 1950.
,, —— A. S.: Xtn. revolutionary, 1944.
,, —— A. S.: the man & h. mind, 1947; 2nd ed., 1948.

Schweitzer (Charles). Un poète allem. au 16e siècle: vie & œ. de Hans Sachs. la8°. 1887

Schweitzer (Christoph). Reise nach Java u. Ceylon, 1675–82, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B11, 1931.
see FRICK (C.) & C. S. Voyages to the East Indies; [tr., 1700]; intr. &c. by C. E. Fayle, 1929.

Schweitzer (Jerome William). Georges de Scudéry's Almahide. [Johns Hopkins St. in Romance Lit. &c., v34]. la8°. Baltimore. 1939

Schweizer [*see also* SWITZERLAND].
Schw. Bilderchron. d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., *see* MUSCHG (W.), *ed.*
Schw. Juristen d. letzt. 100 J. Vorw. v. M. Huber, Einleit. v. E. His, hrsg. H. Schulthess. 8°. Zürich. 1945
Schw. Musikbuch, 2B, 1939, *see* SCHUH (W.), *ed.*

Schweizer Alpenclub.
Beilage z. Jahrbuch 52. la8°. Bern. 1918
Alpine Dämmerungserscheinungen; v. H. Meyer & F. Moser.
Die ersten 50 Jahre d. S. A. Verf. v. H. Dübi. la8°. Bern. 1913
Die ersten 50 Jahre d. Sektion Bern. Verf. v. H. Dübi. 8°. Bern. 1914
Klubhütten-Album. Beil. z. Jhbch. S.A.C., B46 [*&* Nachtrag, 1913]. obl. 8°. [Zürich]. 1911
see STEBLER (F. G.) Sonnige Halden am Lötschberg: Beilage z. Jhbh. d. S.A., B49, 1913.

Schweizer (Eduard). Die Entstehung d. Dreissiger Wirren im Kanton Basel *&* Fortsetzung (Der 2e Aufstand), *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. B. Zeitsch., B30, 33, 1931–34.

Schwemmer (Wilhelm). Die ehemal. Herrschaft Breitenstein—Königstein. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ostfränk. Grenzgebietes. 8°. Nürnberg. 1937

Schwencke (Alexander), *see* GOLD (L.) & A. S. Die Tragödie v. Verdun 1916, T2, *by* S., 1928.

Schwendimann (Johannes). Der Bauernstand im Wandel d. Jahrtausende. 8°. Einsiedeln. 1945

Schwenn (Friedrich). Gebet u. Opfer: griech. Kultus. [Religionswiss. Bibl., B8]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1927

Schwenter (Ernst). Tocharisch, *see* GRUNDRISS d. indogerm. Spr. &c., Abt. 2, B5ii, 1935.

Schwerdt (Charles Francis George Richard).
Catalogue of coll. of books, MSS., prints &c. rel. to hunting &c. formed by S., sold by Sotheby, May, 1939 – July, 1946. [*Illust.*] 6p[*in* 2v]. la8°. 1939–46
Hunting, hawking, shooting illust. in a cat. of books, MSS., prints & drawings. Coll. by S. 4v. 4°. *p.p.* 1928–37
see ALKEN (H.) *A panorama of the progress of human life &c. (1820); [*foreword signed by* S.], 1930.

Schwerin (Anastasia, *gr. dss. of* **Mecklenburg-),** *see* MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

Schwerin (Claudius, *Frhr.* **v.)** Grundzüge d. deut. Rechtsgesch. 3e neubearb. A. 8°. 1944

Schwerin (Dettlof, *Graf* **von).**
Feldmarschall Schwerin. la8°. 1928

Schwerin (Kurt Christoph, *Graf* **von),** *1684–1757, see* SCHWERIN (D., *Graf* v.) Feldmar. S., 1928.

Schwerke (Irving). Alexandre Tansman, compositeur polon. 8°. [1931]

Schwertfeger (Bernhard). The truth about Dreyfus f. the Schwartzkoppen papers. Ed. B. S. [Tr. E. W. D.] 8°. [1931]
see VALENTINI (R. v.) Kaiser u. Kabinettschef &c.; dargest. v. S., 1931.

Schwezoff (Igor). Borzoi. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1935]

Schwieger (Jacob). Geharnschte Venus, 1660. Hrsg. T. Raehse. [M9]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1888

Schwietering (Julius). Die deut. Dichtung d. Mittelalt. [Walzel, Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1935]
Der Tristan Gottfrieds v. Strassburg u. d. Bernhard. Mystik, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.

Schwob (René).
Une mélodie silencieuse. s8°. [1929]
Le vrai drame d'A. Gide. 8°. [1932]

Schwyzer (Eduard).
Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl.
Die Parenthese im engern und im weitern Sinne. [1939.]
Sprachl. Hypercharakterisierung. [1941.]
Zum persönl. Agens beim Passiv, bes. im Griech. [1942.]

Schyberg (Frederik).
Moderne Amerikansk litt., 1900–30. 8°. 1930

Sciaky (Leon). Farewell to Salonica. Portrait of an era. 8°. [1946]

Science. London & the advancement of s., 1931, *see* LONDON.
Science & religion. A symposium. [*By* J. Huxley, Sir J. A. Thomson, J. S. Haldane &c.] 8°. 1931
Science & theology, by J. A. Froude & o. relig.-sci. essays, by Emerson, L. Stephen &c. s8°. Toronto. 1879
Science at the cross roads. Papers pres. at Internat. Congr. of the Hist. of Sci. &c., London, 1931, by the delegates of the U.S.S.R. 8°. [1933]
Science at your service, 1945, *see* HUXLEY (J. S.) &c.
Science in the changing world; by T. Holland &c., 1933, *see* ADAMS (M.), *ed.*
*Science in war; [by 25 scientists. Penguin Special]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1940]
Science (The) of dining; ed. A. S. Way, 1936, *see* SCOTT (M.)
Science of legal method: sel. essays by var. as. [F. Gény &c.] Tr. E. Bruncken & L. B. Register. Intr. by H. N. Sheldon & J. W. Salmond. [Ed. J. H. Wigmore &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1921
Science (The) of man in the world crisis, 1945, *see* LINTON (R.), *ed.*
Science of the sea, 1912; 2nd ed., ed. E. J. Allen, 1928, *see* FOWLER (G. H.)
Science outpost: papers of Sino-Brit. Sci. Co-op. Office, 1942–46, 1948, *see* SINO-BRIT. SCI. CO-OP. OFFICE.
Science, philos. & relig. Conf. 2nd [& 3rd] symposium. [Columbia Univ.] 8°. N.Y. 1942–43
Science today: sci. outlook on world problems; [*by var. wrs.*], 1934, *see* THOMSON (*Sir* J. A.)
Science, to-day & to-morrow. Comp. f. lects. at Morley Coll. [*by* Sir F. Dyson, E. Miller &c.] 8°. 1932

Science Museum, *South Kensington.*
Aeronautics: heavier-than-air aircraft. By M. J. B. Davy. 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1949
Brit. fishing-boats & coastal craft. By E. W. White. p1. 8°. 1950
Handbook of the colls. illust. aeronautics. Comp. by M. J. B. Davy. 3p. 8°. 1929–34
Handbook of the colls. illust. electrical engineering. 2, Radio communication. By W. T. O'Dea. p1. 8°. 1934
Handbook of the colls. illust. land transport. Comp. by E. A. Forward. 3[v *b. in 1.* v3 *has* 2p, p1 repr.] 8°. 1926–47
v1 *has t.* Cat. of colls. &c. & is issued by the Board of Education.
Handbook of the colls. illust. merchant steamers & motor ships. By H. P. Spratt. p2. 8°. 1949
Hdbk. of the colls. illust. time measurement. By F. A. B. Ward. [Board of Educ.] 2p. 8°. 1936–37
,, ,, 2nd ed. p2. 8°. 1950
Television: acc. of development &c. illust. by a spec. exhib. at S.M. June-Sept., 1937. Ed. G. R. M. Garratt assist. by G. Parr. 8°. 1937
see BARCLAY (A.) Pure chemistry, p1, hist. review, 1947.
,, CLOWES (G. S. L.) Sailing ships, th. hist. &c., as illust. by coll. of ship-models in S.M., 2p, 1930–32.
,, DAVY (M. J. B.) Interpretive hist. of flight, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, PLEDGE (H. T.) Science since 1500, 1939; repr. 1946.
,, RICHARDS (G. T.) Handbk. of coll. illust. typewriters, 1948.
,, SPRATT (H. P.) Outline hist. of Transatlantic steam navig., as illust. by colls. at S.M., 1950.

Science progress in the 20th cent. Ed. Sir R. Ross &c. v23–38 (1928–39, 1946–50). 8°. 1929–50

Sciences Historiques. 5e Congrès internat. d. S.H., 1923. Compte rendu. la8°. Brux. 1923
For the 1903 Congress see †SCIENZE STORICHE.
6e–8e Congrès internat. d. S.H., 1928, 1933, 1938, *see* INTERNATIONAL COMM. OF HIST. SC. Bull., v2, 5, 10, 1931–38.
9e Congrès internat. d. S.H., 1950. [*Some arts. in Eng.* Internat. Comm. of Hist. Sci.] [t]1, Rapports. 8°. 1950

Scientia. (Rivista de scienza). Rivista internaz. di sintesi scientifica. [*in var. langs.*] v44–70, 73–85, Anno 22–35, 37–44. 8°. Bologna. [1928–50]

Scientific. Scientific instruments; descr. by specialists, v1, 1948, *see* COOPER (H. J.), *ed.*
Scientific, medical & technical books, publ. in U.S.A., 1930–1948; ed. Hawkins, 2v, 1946–50, *see* NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL.
World list of s. periods., 1900–21, 2v, 1925–27, *see* WORLD.

Scientific American. The journal of practical information. v139–183 (July 1928 – Dec. 1950). 4°. N.Y. 1928–50

Scientific & Industrial Research, *Dept. of.*
see BRYAN (J. M.) Aluminium & a. alloys in food indust., 1948.
,, BUILDING RESEARCH BOARD. Spec. rep., No. 5, 1922.
,, FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH. Hdbks. of timbers, 1939.
,, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, *for Memoirs &c.*

Scientific & learned societies of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Official year-book. 1st – 46th, 48th, 54th annual issue[s]. 8°. 1884–1937

Scientific notes, Meteorolog. Dept., 1930–49, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.

Scipio (Publius Cornelius), *Africanus, Major, 235–183 B.C.*
see SCULLARD (H. H.) S. A. in the Second Punic War, 1930.
,, SMITH (JOHN). Life, 1713.

Scipio Aemilianus (Publius Cornelius), *Africanus, Minor, see* BENDINELLI (A.) Vita di P. C. S., 1556.

Scipione [GINO BONICHI, *called Scipione*], *see* MARCHIORI (G.) Disegni di S., 1944.
,, —— S., 1939.

Scize (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* MICHEL PIOT].
Dormez-vous? comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 204, 1938.
Ludo, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 134, 1932.

Sclarici (Lorenzo Gambari), *see* GAMBARI SCLARICI.

Sclater (Philip Lutley).
see WYTSMAN (P.), *ed.* Genera avium; w. contrib. by S. &c., p1–26, 1905–14.
,, ZOOLOGICAL SOC. OF LONDON. Rec. of progress dur. 19th c.; ed. S., 1901.

Scobell (*Miss*) [*Sister* AMY].
Painful acc. of the perversion & untimely death of Miss S. Also crimes in convents, revealed by [A.] Gavazzi. [P2996]. 8°. [1856]

Scobie (*Maj.* **Ian Hamilton Mackay).**
The Scottish regiments of the Brit. Army. [*By var. wrs.*]. Ed., w. intr. by S. s8°. E. 1942
,, ,, [2nd (corr.) impr.] s8°. E. 1943

Scolardi (Paulin Gérard).
Krijanich: messager de l'unité des chrétiens &c. [Au service de Rome & de Moscou au 17e s.] 8°. 1947

Scolari (Antonio).
Ludovico Ariosto. 8°. Firenze. 1930

Scolt Head Island: story of orig. &c.; [*by var. wrs.*], 1934, *see* STEERS (J. A.), *ed.*

Sconin (Adrien). Œuvre poét. [*includ.* Hector, tragédie. *Ed.* E. Jovy. Etudes raciniennes]. 8°. 1933

Scorel (Jan van), *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B12, J. van S. &c., 1935.

Scotch, *see* SCOTTISH.

Scotland.
ANON. WORKS &c.
*Accompt (An) of S.'s grievances by reason of D. of Lauderdales ministry, 1674?, *see* LAUDERDALE (J. M., *2nd e. & 1st d. of*).
Agric. co-op. in S. &c.: survey by Horace Plunkett Found., 1932, *see* AGRICULTURAL.
Ancient laws & customs of the burghs of S. [*Pref. signed* R. Renwick. Scot. Burgh Rec. Soc.]. v2, 1424–1707. 4°. E. 1910
Articles of Union agreed on 22 July. [P3079]. fol. 1706
Cal. of State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in Publ. Rec. Office, B.M. &c. Ed. W. K. Boyd & H. W. Meikle. [Scot. Rec. Publ.] v10, 1589–93, 11, 1593–95. la8°. E. 1936
*Case of the hon. baronets of S. &c. shewing their rights &c., 1836, *see* BARONETS.

Scotland [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Copie (A) of a letter f. some of the nobility of S. to K. James VI, conc. the Union. [*Signed* Montross &c. 3rd Mar. 1607. *no tp.* P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* [1706?]
*Declar. (A) f. S. conc. advance of Scots army &c., 1648, 1845, *see* SCOTTISH.
*Discourse (A) of pres. importance, of govt. in gen. & of S. &c., 1704, *see* DISCOURSE.
Highlands (The) & Islands of S.: rev. of econ. conditions &c. [Scot. Econ. Comm. Publ.] 8°. 1938
*Hist. of the pres. rebellion in S. (1745); intr. &c. by I. K. Fletcher, 1934, *see* FIELDING (H.)
Instrumenta publica, sive processus super fidelitatibus & homagiis Scotorum dom. Regi Angliæ factis, 1291–96. [*Known as the* Ragman rolls. Ed. T. Thomson. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1834
Journal of the proc. of the Ld^s. Commissioners of both nations, 1706, *see* ENGLAND.
*Key (A) to the Memoirs of the affairs of S., 1714, *see* LOCKHART (G.)
*King (The) of S.'s negotiations at Rome &c., 1650, *see* CHARLES II, *of Gt. Brit.*
Light industries in S. [*By var. a^s. i.e.* S. G. E. Lythe, W. Davis &c. Scot. Econ. Comm. Publ.] 8°. 1938
Linguistic (A) survey of the Gaelic dialects of S. [Norsk Tidsskr. f. Sprogvidens., Supplbd. 1, 2]. v1, 2. 8°. Oslo. 1940–41
1, Borgstrøm (C. H.) Dialects of Outer Hebrides.
2, Borgstrøm (C. H.) Dialects of Skye & Ross-shire.
*Memorialls for the govt. of the royall-burghs in S., 1685, *see* SKENE (A.)
News out of S., verse &c., 1926, *see* BROUGHAM (E. M.), *ed.*
Packets of letters f. S. &c., 1648, 1843, *see* LETTERS.
*Peerage (The) of S. &c., 1767, *see* PEERAGE.
*Presbyterian persecution examined, w. essay on toleration in S., 1707, *see* PRESBYTERIAN.
*Remonstrance (A) conc. the present troubles f. the meeting of the estaees [*sic*] of the Kingdome of S., Apr. 16, unto Parl. of Eng. s4°. 1640
Reports on the state of cert. parishes in S., made to H.M.'s Commissioners for plantation of kirks &c., ord. Apr. 12, 1627. [*Ed.* A. Macdonald. Maitland Club]. 4°. E. 1835
Scotland: a descr. of S. [*by var. wr^s.*], 1947, *see* MEIKLE (H. W.), *ed.*
*Scotland at the gen. election of 1885. By A Tory democrat. [P2987]. 8°. E. 1885
Scotland's changing population. [*By var. wr^s.* J. G. Kyd, T. B. Manson &c. Ed. A. M. Struthers]. Publ. for Scot. Council of Soc. Service. 8°. [1931]
*Scotland's great advantages by an union w. Eng., 1706, *see* SETON (*Sir* W.)
Scotland's industrial future. The case for planned development. [Scot. Econ. Comm.] 8°. 1939
Scotland's record, [1939–45; *by var. wr^s.*], 1946, *see* BALLANTINE (W. M.), *ed.*
Several reports pres. to the H. of Commons, by the Commissioners for taking & stating the debts due &c. to S. by way of equivalent in the terms of the Union. [*& App. 4 pagin^s.*] fol. 1718
To the Hon. the H. of Commons a further rep. by the Comm. &c. who acted in S. apptd. by 2 Acts [1], Estates of Traitors [2], Forfeited estates, 1719, *see* PARLIAMENT. H. OF COMMONS. PROC. REL TO SP. SUBJECTS.
The Treaty of Union of S. & Eng., 1707, 1950, *see* PRYDE (G. S.), *ed.*
ADMIRALTY, HIGH COURT OF.
Acta Curiae Admirallatus Scottiae, 6th Sept. 1557 – 11th March 1561/2. Ed. T. C. Wade. [Stair Soc., 2]. la8°. E. 1937
FISHERY BOARD.
see WOOD (H.) Movements of herring in Northern N. Sea, 1937.
HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.
see HIGHTON (J. E.) Working-class housing on the Continent, 1935.
LORDS OF COUNCIL.
Acta Dominorum Concilii, 26 March 1501 – 27 Jan. 1502/3. Transcr. J. A. Crawford. Ed. J. A. Clyde. [Stair Soc., 8]. la8°. E. 1943

Scotland [*continued*].
LORDS OF COUNCIL [*continued*].
Acts of the L. of C. in public affairs, 1501–54. Sel. f. Acta Dominorum Concilii intr. to Reg. of the Privy Council. Ed. R. K. Hannay. [Scot. Rec. Publ.] la8°. E. 1932
Acts (The) of Sederunt of the L. of C. & Session. 2v. sfol. E. 1740–53
1, 1628–1740. 2, 1739–[53].
PARLIAMENT.
Acts of the Parliaments of S., 1424–1707. rev. ed. [prep. by J. A. Fleming & J. H. Millar]. la8°. E. 1908
Collection of divers papers presented to Houses of Parl. by Commissioners of Scot., 1645. s4°. 1645
Minutes of proc. in Parl. No. 1–89 (3 Oct. 1706 – 25 March 1707). [*no tp. prec^d. by* Her Majesty's Letter to Parl., w. the Lord High Commissioner &c. th. speeches, 1706]. fol. 1707
Proc. in the Scotch P. rel. to the Union, 1706–7, *see* †PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES, v5, 1741.
see SCOTLAND: ANON. WKS. Articles of Union agreed on 22 July, 1706, 1706.
PRIVY COUNCIL.
Register of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. by H. Paton, w. intr. by R. K. Hannay. [Scot. Rec. Publ.]
s3, 9–14, 1684–89. la8°. E. 1924–33
PRIVY SEAL OF SCOTLAND.
Reg. Secreti Sigilli regum Scot. Reg. of the P.S. Ed. D. H. Fleming & J. Beveridge. [Scot. Rec. Publ.]
v2, 3, 1529–48. la8°. E. 1921–36
RECORDS (PUBLIC).
Report by the Keeper of the Registers & Records of S., 1935. fol. E. 1935
Scotorum, *see* SCOTLAND.
Scots, *see* SCOTTISH.
Scots courant (The). No. 709–10, March 24th – 31st, 1710 [*cont. acc. of trial of Dr. Sacheverell*]. [P2973]. fol. [folded. E. 1710]
Scotsman (The). 10th, 12th, 14th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Birmingham Post, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936
Scott, *The family of, see* OLIVER (J. R.) Upper Teviotdale & the Scotts of Buccleuch, 1887.
Scott (Alex.), *poet: 1525?–84?* [SCOT (A.)], *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 16th cent., A. S. &c., *n.d.*
Scott (Andrew), *A.L.S., see* SIBOGA-EXPEDITIE. Uitkomsten, monogr. 29a, Copepoda, p1, by A. S., 1909.
Scott (Andrew), *of Camiestoun, Bowden.*
Poems, chiefly in the Scot. dialect. s8°. Kelso. 1811
Scott (Andrew Boyd). Old days & ways in Newton Mearns (Bi-centenary of the Newton Church). 8°. [1939]
Scott (Arthur Finley). Poetry & appreciation: sel. of poems &c. s8°. 1939
Scott (Augustine Alban Hamilton).
Reinforced concrete in practice. s8°. 1915
Scott (C. Rochfort). Excursions in mountains of Ronda & Granada, w. sk. of inhab^s. of S. of Spain. 2v. 8°. 1838
Scott (Charles A. Anderson), *D.D.*
Foot-notes to St. Paul. s8°. C. 1935
Living issues in the New Testament. 8°. C. 1933
New Test. ethics: an intr. Hulsean Lect., 1929. 8°. C. 1930
Saint Paul the man & teachers. 8°. C. 1936
Words. Brief vocab. of the New Test. s8°. [1939]
Scott (Charles Prestwich). C. P. Scott, 1846–1932. The making of The "Manchester Guardian". [*By var. wr^s.* H. D. Nichols &c. Pref. by Sir W. Haley]. 8°. [1946]
see HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) C. P. S. of the Manchester Guardian, 1934.
Scott (Clement W.)
Ellen Terry. [2nd ed.] s8°. N.Y. [1900]
From "The bells" to "King Arthur" Crit. rec. of prod^s. at the Lyceum Theatre, 1871–95. 8°. 1897
see SCOTT (C. M.) Old days in Bohemian London, recoll^s. of C. S., 1919.
Scott (Constance Margaret), *wife of Clement Scott, form. Brandon.*
Old days in Bohemian London. Recoll^s. of Clement Scott. 8°. [1919]

Scott (Cyril).
My years of indiscretion. 8°. [1924]
Scott (David). The Egypt's gold. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1933]
Seventy fathoms deep: w. the divers of the salvage ship Artiglio. [4th impr.] 8°. [1935]
Scott (David), *M.R.C.S.*
Getting qualified. 8°. 1933
Scott (Dixon) [SCOTT (WALTER DIXON)].
Letters. Ed. Mary McCrossan. Pref. by L. Abercrombie. 8°. [1932]
Liverpool. Painted by J. H. Hay. Descr. by S. 8°. 1907
Men of letters. Intr. by M. Beerbohm. 8°. 1923
Scott (Douglas Frederick Schumacher).
Some Eng. correspondents of Goethe. 8°. [1949]
Scott (Edith Hope).
The Belovéd. [pop. ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
Ruskin's Guild of St. George. Intr. by Sir M. E. Sadler. 8°. [1931]
Scott (Edmund), *traveller.* Exact discourse of the subtilties, fashishions [*sic*] &c. of the East Indians &c., 1606, *see* MIDDLETON (*Sir* H.) Voyage to the Moluccas, 1604–6, n. ed., w. intr. &c. by Sir W. Foster, 1943.
Scott (Eleanor).
Beggars would ride. s8°. [1933]
Puss in the corner. s8°. [1934]
War among ladies. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
Scott (*Mrs.* **Elspet Keith Robertson),** *see* KEITH (E.) & E. K. R. S. Old Korea, 1946.
Scott (Ernest). Australia dur. the War. [Offic. hist. of Australia in the War, 1914–18, v11]. 8°. Sydney. 1936
Australian discovery. Ed., w. intr. by E. S. [2v. 1, By sea. 2, By land]. 8°. [1929]
A hist. of the University of Melbourne. la8°. Melbourne. 1936
Men & thought in mod. hist. 8°. Melbourne. 1920
Scott (Ernest Findlay).
The Book of Revelation. 8°. [1939]
The Epistles of Paul to the Colossians, to Philemon & to the Ephesians. [Moffatt N.T. Comm. repr.] 8°. [1936]
The Gospel & its tributaries. Kerr lect., Glasgow. 8°. 1928
The literature of the New Test. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Man & society in the New Test. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The New Test. idea of revelation. s8°. 1936
The Pastoral Epistles. [Moffatt N.T. Comm.] 8°. [1936]
The validity of the Gospel record. 8°. 1938
The varieties of New Test. religion. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
Scott (Ernest Kilburn), *ed., see* MURRAY (M.) M. M., pioneer engineer, 1928.
Scott (Eva). Six Stuart sovereigns, 1512–1701. 8°. [1935]
Scott (Evelyn). The wave. 8°. [1929]
Scott (Francis Reginald). Canada today: h. nat. interests &c. Forew. by E. J. Tarr. Prep. for Brit. Commonwealth Conf. 8°. 1938
see BRADY (A.) & F. R. S., *edd.* Canada after the War, 1945.
Scott (Franklin D.) The United States & Scandinavia. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950
—— **& E. Teigler.**
Guide to the American Hist. Review, 1895–1945, *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1944, v1, 1945.
Scott (Franklin William).
Newspapers & periodicals of Illinois, 1814–79. rev. & enl. ed. [*of* Newspapers publ. in I. to 1860 by J. J. James. Illinois State Hist. Lib. Coll., v6]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1910
see THOMAS (J. M.), F. A. MANCHESTER & F. W. S. Composition for college students, 1922.
—— **& J. Zeitlin.**
College readings in Eng. prose. Sel. & ed. S. & Z. s8°. N.Y. 1923
Scott (Gabriel). Kilden eller brevet om fiskeren Markus. 8°. 1928
Scott (Geoffrey). The architecture of humanism. A study in the hist. of taste. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1924
,, ,, [2nd ed., w. an epilogue. repr.] 8°. [1935]
Poems. 8°. 1931

Scott (George Batley).
Afghan & Pathan. 8°. [1929]
Religion & short hist. of the Sikhs, 1469–1930. 8°. [1930]

Scott (George Ryley). The hist. of corporal punishment. 8°. 1938
The story of baths & bathing. 8°. [1939]

Scott (*Lord* **George William Montagu-Douglas-**).
The fleeting opportunity. 8°. [1940]
Lucy Walter, wife or mistress. 8°. [1947]

Scott (Hardiman). Secret Sussex. 8°. [1949]

Scott (Harold). The early doors: origins of the music hall. 8°. [1946]

Scott (*Sir* **Harold Richard**), *K.C.B.*
see PRISONS. Belgian p. &c. in 1936, rep.; ed. S., 1937.
,, —— German p. in 1934, rep. &c.; ed. S., 1936.

Scott (*l'abbé* **Henri Arthur**). Notre-Dame de Sainte-Foy: hist. civile & relig. [Une paroisse hist. de la Nouv. France].
t1, 1541–1670. 8°. Quebec. 1902

Scott (Herbert). English, French & German banking terms &c. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. 1931

Scott (Hew). Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. Succession of ministers in Ch. of Scotland f. the Reformation. v8. la8°. E. 1950
8, Ministers, 1914–29, & Addenda & corrig., 1560–1949.

Scott (Honor Minturn). The approach to economics. [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Scott (Hugh). In the high Yemen. 8°. [1942]

Scott (Hugh Sumner), *see* CAREY (G. V.) & H. S. S. Outline hist. of the Gt. War, 1928.

Scott (Ian). The two sub-lieutenants. 8°. [1950]

Scott (J. E.) A bibliography of the wks. of Sir H. Rider Haggard, 1856–1925. 8°. Takeley. 1947

Scott (James).
The Whigs & o. essays. s8°. 1929

Scott (James Brown). E. Root—R. Bacon, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v9, 1929.
The internat. conferences of Amer. States, 1889–1928. Ed. w. intr. by S. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. N.Y. 1931
Robert Bacon: life & letters. Intr. by Hon. E. Root. Foreword by Earl Haig. 8°. 1924
The Span. conception of internat. law & of sanctions. [Repr. f. Georgetown Law Journal, Jan. & Mar. 1934. C.E. for I.P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1934
The Span. origin of internat. law. Francisco de Vitoria & h. law of nations. [*With Apps. cont. trs. of* De Indis noviter inventis—De jure belli—De potestate civili—De potestate eccles.—De jure gentium & naturali—De bello. C.E. for I.P.] la8°. O. 1934
see HAGUE. Les conf. de la paix de la Haye, 1899 & 1907; [*ed.*] S., 3p, 1927.
,, —— The H. Court reports; ed. w. intr. by S., s2, 1932.

Scott (*Sir* **James George**) [SHWAY YOE].
Burma & beyond. 8°. [1932]
Scott of the Shan hills, orders & impressions. Ed. G. E. Mitton (Lady Scott). 8°. 1936

Scott (James Maurice).
Gino Watkins. 8°. [1935]
The land that God gave Cain. Acc. of H. G. Watkin's exped. to Labrador, 1928–29. 8°. 1933
The Pole of inaccessibility. s8°. [1947]
The will & the way. 8°. [1949]

Scott (James Philip Edmund), *see* SCOTT (PHILIP).

Scott (Janet Girvan Espiner), *see* ESPINER-SCOTT.

Scott (Janet Mary). St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 1572–1641. s8°. [1948]

Scott (Jeremy). The mandrake root. Anthol. of fantastic tales, sel. & arr. S. 8°. [1946]

Scott (John). Behind the Urals: Amer. worker in Russia's city of steel [*i.e.* Magnitogorsk]. s8°. [1942]

Scott (John Alexander), *see* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE ACT, 1946, w. intr. expl. by S., 1947.

Scott (John Barber). An Englishman at home & abroad, 1792–1828, w. some recolls. of Napoleon: extr. f. diaries of S. Ed. E. Mann, w. forew. by L. Rider Haggard. 8°. 1930

Scott (John Dixon-), *see* DIXON-SCOTT.

Scott (John Morin), *see* DILLON (D. R.) The New York triumvirate: legal &c. careers of S. &c., 1949.

Scott (John Waugh).
Unemployment: a suggested policy. s8°. 1925

Scott (John William Robertson), *see* ROBERTSON SCOTT.

Scott (Joseph Frederick). The mathematical work of J. Wallis, D.D., F.R.S. Thesis. 8°. 1938

Scott (Judith D. Guillum). Story of St. Mary Abbots, Kensington. s8°. 1942

Scott (Kathleen, *Lady*), *wife of (1) Capt. R. F. Scott, (2) Lord Kennet, form. Bruce.*
Homage, a book of sculptures, w. comm. by S. Gwynn. 4°. 1938
Self-portrait of an artist, f. diaries &c. 8°. [1949]

Scott (Kenneth Hare-), *see* HARE-SCOTT.

Scott (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Leslie Frederic**) [*Ld. Justice* SCOTT], *see* COLE (G. H. D.), *ed.* Britain's town &c. pattern: summary of Barlow, S. &c. reps., 1943.

Scott (Marion M.) Beethoven. [Master Musicians]. [repr., w. corr.] s8°. [1937]

Scott (Michael), *1175?–1234?* [SCOT; M. SCOTUS; M. SCOTTUS]. The science of dining (Mensa philosophica). Ed. A. S. Way. s8°. 1936
see BONUS (P.) The new pearl &c., w. obs. f. works of S. &c., 1894.
,, FERGUSON (J.) Bibliog. notes on S., 1931.
,, —— Sh. biog. & bibliog. of S., 1931.

Scott (*Rev.* **Michael**), *see* TROUP (F.) In face of fear: M. S.'s challenge to S. Afr., 1950.

Scott (Natalie Anderson).
The story of Mrs. Murphy. 8°. [1948]

Scott (Paul). Pillars of salt, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* 4 Jewish plays, 1948.

Scott (*Miss* **Peggy**).
British women in War. 8°. [1940]
They made invasion possible. 8°. [1944]

Scott (*Lt.-Comm.* **Peter Markham**).
The battle of the narrow seas: light Coastal Forces in the Channel & North Sea, 1939–45. la8°. [1945]

Scott (Philip) [SCOTT (JAMES PHILIP EDMUND)], *see* SCOTT (*Sir* S. H.) *Philip S., born 13 Aug. 1919; died 31 May 1942, 1943.

Scott (Richenda), *see* FORDE (C. D.) & R. S. Native economies of Nigeria, 1946.
see NORTH (F. J.), B. CAMPBELL & R. S. Snowdonia, 1949.

Scott (Robert), *C.M.G.*, *see* THOMAS (H. B.) & R. S. Uganda, 1935.

Scott (Robert), *dean of Rochester.*
see LIDDELL (H. G.) & R. S. Greek-Eng. lex., n. ed., 2v, 1925–40.
,, —— & —— Intermed. Gr.-Eng. lexicon, 1900.

Scott (Robert Bisset). *Military law of England &c. & the practice of courts martial. 8°. 1810

Scott (Robert Falcon).
see GWYNN (S. L.) Capt. S., 1929.
,, SEAVER (G.) S. of the Antarctic: st. in character, 1940.

Scott (Robert Henry). Instructions in use of meteorolog. instruments. la8°. 1880

Scott (Ronald McNair) & T. H. White.
Dead Mr. Nixon. s8°. [1931]

Scott (Samuel Cooper). Guide to the church of St. John the Baptist, Chester. 8°. Chester. 1899

Scott (*Sir* **Samuel Haslam**), *2nd Bart.*
The exemplary Mr Day, 1749–89, a. of Sandford & Merton. 8°. [1935]
*Philip Scott, born 13 Aug. 1915; died 31 May 1942. [*By h. father*, Sir S. H. S.] 8°. *p.f.p.c.* C. 1943

Scott (Sidney Herbert). The Eastern Churches & the Papacy. 8°. [1928]

Scott (*Lady* **Sybil Marjorie**), *wife of (1) Geoffrey Scott, (2) Percy Lubbock, see* LUBBOCK (*Lady* S. M.)

Scott (Thomas), *B.D., Minister at Utrecht, 1580?–1626.* *Newes f. Pernassus. The polit. touchstone, whereon the govts. of the greatest monarchies are touched. 8°. "*pr. at Helicon*". 1622
*Robert Earle of Essex his ghost, sent f. Elizian. s4°. "*pr. in Paradise*". 1624
*Vox populi, or, Newes f. Spayne. 2p *in* 1v (p2, or Gondomar appearing in the likenes of Matchiavell &c.) s4°. 1620–24

Scott (W. Major). What you want to know in salesmanship. s8°. [1921]

Scott (Walter), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.* Hermetica, anc. Gr. & Lat. writings &c.; ed. w. Eng. tr. & notes by W. S., 4v, 1924–36.

Scott (*Sir* **Walter**), *1st bart., 1771–1832.*
The Abbot. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Anne of Geierstein. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The antiquary. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The betrothed. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The black dwarf. s8°. *Frowde* 1912
The bride of Lammermoor. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
see also Tales of my landlord, *below.*
Castle dangerous. [*b. w.* Count Robert of Paris, 1912]. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Count Robert of Paris. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The fair maid of Perth. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The fortunes of Nigel. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Guy Mannering. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The heart of Midlothian. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
The Highland widow, *see* Mr. Chrystal Croftangry's narr., *below.*
Ivanhoe. s8°. *Black.* 1901
,, s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
,, 8°. *Daily Express.* 1933
Ivanhoé. [Tr. Bibl. verte]. s8°. [1936]
Journal, 1825–32. Text rev. f. photostat in Nat. Lib. of Scotland. [Ed. J. G. Tait]. [3v]. 8°. E. 1939–46
1, 1825–26. 2, 1827–28. 3, 1829–32.
Kenilworth. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The Lady of the Lake. 8°. E. 1853
,, ,, With h. intrs., var. readings & the editor's notes. Illust. [author's ed.] 8°. E. 1869
A legend of Montrose. [*b. w.* The black dwarf, 1912]. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Letters, 1787[–1832]. Ed. H. J. C. Grierson ass. by D. Cook &c. [12v]. 8°. 1932–37
Manners, customs, & hist. of the Highlanders of Scotland—Hist. acc. of the clan MacGregor. 8°. Glasgow. 1893
The monastery. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Mr. Chrystal Croftangry's narrative & The Highland widow. [Chron. of the Canongate, s1. *b. w.* The betrothed, 1912]. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
My aunt Margaret's mirror, *see* The two drovers, *below.*
New love-poems. Discov. in narr. of an unknown love episode w. Jessie —— of Kelso. Ed. D. Cook. 8°. O. 1932
Old Mortality. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
*Paul's letters to h. kinsfolk. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1816
Peveril of the Peak. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
The pirate. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Poems. Sel. & w. intr. by O. Smeaton. s8°. [1906]
Poems. Ed. W. Knight. s8°. *Newnes.* [1907]
Poet. works, w. mem. of a. s8°. E. 1857
Private letter-books. Ed. W. Partington. 8°. 1930
Private letters of the 17th cent. Intr. by D. Grant. s8°. O. 1947
Provincial antiq. & picturesque scenery of Scotland, w. descr. illust. [2v *in* 1]. *la. paper.* fol. 1826
Quentin Durward. [Dryburgh ed.] 8°. 1894
,, ,, s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Redgauntlet. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Rob Roy. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Saint Ronan's well. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Sir Walter's post-bag. More stories &c. f. h. unpubl. letter-bks. Wr. & sel. by W. Partington. Forew. by H. Walpole. 8°. [1932]
Some unpubl. letters, f. coll. in Brotherton Lib. Comp. by J. A. Symington. la8°. O. 1932
The surgeon's daughter. [Chron. of the Canongate, s1, *b. w.* Saint Ronan's well, 1912]. s8°. *Frowde.* 1912
Tales of a grandfather: Scotland. 3s *in* 9v. s8°. E. 1828–30
,, ,, : France. 3v. s8°. E. 1831
Tales of my landlord. s3, 4v. s8°. E. 1819
3, The bride of Lammermoor—A legend of Montrose.
,, ,, s3. s8°. E. 1884
3, The bride of Lammermoor.
,, ,, s4, 4v. s8°. E. 1832
4, Count Robert of Paris—Castle Dangerous.

Scott (Sir Walter) [*continued*].
The Talisman. s8°. *Frowde*. 1912
The two drovers—My aunt Margaret's mirror &c. [*b. w.* The Talisman, 1912.] s8°. *Frowde*. 1912
Wandering Willie's tale, *see* BLISS (D. P.) Devil in Scotland, 1934.
Waverley. s8°. *Nelson*. 1905
,, s8°. *Frowde*. 1912
The Waverley pageant. Best passages, sel. w. crit. intrs. by H. Walpole, w. notes by W. Partington. 8°. 1932
Woodstock; or, the Cavalier. s8°. *Frowde*. 1912
see BAKER (E. A.) Hist. of the Eng. novel, v6, S. &c., 1935.
,, BALLANTYNE, *publ. firm*. The B. Press & its founders, 1796–1908, 1909.
,, —— Hist. of B. Press & its conn. w. Sir W. S., 1871.
,, BROTHERTON LIBRARY. Cat. of Sir W. S. Centenary exhib., 1932.
,, BUCHAN (J.) Sir W. S., 1932.
,, BURR (A.) Sir W. S.: index placing the sh. poems in h. novels & in h. long poems & dramas, 1936.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Sir W. S., 1933.
,, CORSON (J. C.) Bibliog. of Sir W. S.: class. & annot. list of bks. &c. rel. to h. life & wks., 1797–1940, 1943.
,, GENÉVRIER (P.) W. S., historien franç.; ou le roman tourangeau de Quentin Durward, 1935.
,, GIBSON (J.) Reminisc. of Sir W. S., 1871.
,, GRAY (W. F.) S. in sunshine & shadow, 1931.
,, GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) Lang, Lockhart & biography, 1934.
,, —— S. & Carlyle, 1928.
,, —— Sir W. S., 1938.
,, GWYNN (S. L.) Life of Sir W. S., 1930.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wrs. [*i.e.* S. &c.], 1934.
,, HOGG (J.) Domestic manners &c. of Sir W. S., 1882.
,, LINDSTRÖM (E.) W. S. & d. hist. romanen &c. i Sverige intill 1850, 1925.
,, LOCKHART (J. G.) Life of Sir W. S., *var. eds.*
,, MARSHALL (D. M.) Sir W. S. & Scots law, 1932.
,, POPE-HENNESSY (*Dame* U. C.) The Laird of Abbotsford: Sir W. S., 1932.
,, —— Sir W. S., 1948.
,, —— Sir W. S. in h. works, 1933.
,, SANDS (C. N. J., *Ld.*) Sir W. S.'s congé [*by* W. Belsches, aft. Lady Forbes], 1929.
,, SECCOMBE (T.) S. centen. articles (1914–28); by T. S. &c., 1932.
,, SMITH (J. C.) S. & Shakespeare, 1939.
,, STALKER (A.) Intimate life of Sir W. S., 1921.
,, STUART (D. M.) Sir W. S.: centenary reflections, 1934.
,, TERIG (D.) & A. B. MACDONALD. Trial of T. & M. for murder of A. Davis, 1754; [intr. by Sir W. S.], 1831.
,, WHITE (H. A.) Sir W. S.'s novels on the stage, 1927.
,, WORTHINGTON (G.) Bibliog. of Waverley novels, 1931.
,, WRIGHT (S. F.) Life of Sir W. S., 1932.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) S. & hist. [*in* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v25], 1950.

Scott (Walter Dixon), *see* SCOTT (DIXON).

Scott (Walter George), *see* POLWARTH (W. G. HEPBURNE-SCOTT, *9th b.*)

Scott (Walter Sidney). The Athenians. Corr. betw. T. J. Hogg & h. friends, T. L. Peacock, Leigh Hunt, P. B. Shelley & others. Ed. S. la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr*. 1943
The Bluestocking ladies. s8°. 1947
Bygone pleasures of London. la8°. [1948]
The Fantasticks: Donne, Herbert, Crashaw, Vaughan. 8°. 1945
The Georgian theatre. s8°. 1946
Harriet & Mary: rels. betw. P. B. Shelley, H. S., M. S. & T. J. Hogg, as shown in letters betw. them. Ed. S. la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr*. 1944
New Shelley letters [The Athenians—Harriet & Mary—S. at Oxford]. Ed. S. 8°. [1948]

Scott (Walter Sidney) [*continued*].
Shelley at Oxford. Early corr. of S. w. h. friend T. J. Hogg, w. letters of M. Shelley & T. L. Peacock &c. Ed. S. la8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr*. 1944
White of Selborne & h. times. 4°. 1946

Scott (William), *Hostman, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 1696–1776*. Letters [1745–48], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2, 1848.

Scott (William Robert), *D.Phil., Litt.D.* Adam Smith. [Lect. f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10. P2940]. 8°. [1923]
Adam Smith as student & professor. With unpubl. docs., incl. parts of "Edinb. lect.", a draft of The wealth of nations &c. [Glasgow Univ. Publ., 46]. la8°. Glasgow. 1937
Alfred Marshall, 1842–1924. *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926.
J. S. Nicholson, 1850–1927. [P2941]. 8°. [1928] *For a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v13 (1927), 1929.
Studies rel. to Adam Smith dur. last 50 yrs., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v26 (1940), 1943.
W. Cunningham, 1849–1919. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2940]. 8°. [1920]
see CLAPHAM (J. H.) W. R. S., 1868–1940, 1943.

Scott (*Gen.* **Winfield**), *U.S. Army, see* ELLIOTT (C. W.) W. S., the soldier &c., 1937.

Scott-Elliot (George Francis), *see* ELLIOT (G. F. S.)

Scott-Giles (Charles Wilfrid). Civic heraldry of Eng. & Wales. la8°. [1933]
The road goes on: lit. & hist. acc. of highways &c. of Gt. Brit. la8°. [1946]
The romance of heraldry. la8°. [1929]
Shakespeare's heraldry. la8°. [1950]

Scott-Hansen (Olive), *wife of Richard Scott-Hansen, form. Pitter, see* MURRELL (S.), *ps.*

Scotti (Giulio Clemente) [SCOTUS (JULIUS C.)], *S.J.* Monarchia de los Solipsos, por L. C. Europeo, comp. por M. Inchoffèr [*or rather* J. C. S.]; tr., 1770, *see* INCHOFER (M.)

Scotti (Tommaso Gius. Gallarati-), *see* GALLARATI-SCOTTI.

Scottish [SCOTCH; SCOTISH; SCOTS; SCOTTES; SCOTTIS].
Auchinleck (The) chron.: ane schort memoriale of the Scottis corniklis for Addicioun; pr. under superintend. of T. Thomson, 1819, *see* AUCHINLECK.
Book of 20th-cent. Scots verse, 1932, *see* ROBB (W.)
*Booke (A) of the losses in the middle marches by the Scottes thefes [1586], 1847, *see* BOOK.
*Brief (A) view of the late Scots ministry; & of the reasons the Scots had to wish for a deliverance f. them, by the Union. [*tp. wanting*]. s4°. 1708
Calendar of S. supplications to Rome, 1418–22. Ed. E. R. Lindsay & A. I. Cameron. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v23]. 8°. E. 1934
Cat. of a loan exhib. of S. art & antiq. at 27, Grosvenor Sq., in aid of the Time & Talents Club &c., Feb.-March 1931. la8°. 1931
*Declar. (A) f. Scotland conc. advance of the Scots army into Eng. &c., 1648, 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
Edinburgh bk. of S. verse, 1300–1900, 1910, *see* DIXON (W. M.), *ed.*
*Exact (An) relation of the last newes f. the quarters of the S. army, 1643, 1644, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
*Faithfull (A) rel. of the late occurrences &c. of the S. army, 1644, w. list of noblemen, commanders &c. (1644), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
Green (The) garden: new coll. of S. poetry, 1946, *see* FERGUSSON (J.), *ed.*
*Illust. of S. hist., 12–16c., sel. f. unpubl. MSS. in B.M. &c., 1834, *see* STEVENSON (J.)
Introductory (An) surv. of the sources & lit. of Scots law. By var. as. [Stair Soc., 1]. la8°. E. 1936
,, ,, Index by J. C. Brown. [Stair Soc., 1a]. la8°. E. 1939
*Late (The) proceedings of the Scotish army, passing over Tyne &c., 1644, 1844, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.

Scottish [*continued*].
*Lay (The) of the S. fiddle: poem, 1814, *see* PAULDING (J. K.)
Mediaeval S. poetry, 1892, *see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.*
Mod. S. poetry, 1920–45, 1946, *see* LINDSAY (M.), *ed.*
*Scotch-mist (The) cleared up, acc. of proc. against Archibald, Earl of Argyle, for high-treason, 1684? *see* †STATE tracts, 1689; 1693.
*Scotch Presbyterian eloquence display'd &c., 1738, *see* CROKATT (G.) & J. MONROE.
Scotish Ffeilde; ed. J. P. Oakden, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n. ser., v6, 1935.
Scotish (The) poets. [Morison's ed.] v1, 2. s8°. Perth. 1786–88
1, James I, k. of Scot. Works, 1786—Douglas (G.) Sel. works, 1787.
2, Dunbar (W.) Sel. poems, 1788—Ramsay (A.) The gentle shepherd, 1788. *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
*Scots (The) army advanced into Eng. &c., 1644, 1845, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.
Scots (A) garland: anthology of S. vernacular verse, 1931, *see* HENDERSON (T.), *ed.*
Scottish (The) clans & th. tartans. 34th ed. s8°. E. 1949
Scottish country: 15 essays, 1935, *see* SCOTT MONCRIEFF (G. I.), *ed.*
Scottish diaries & memoirs, 1550–1746, 1746–1843, 1927–42, *see* FYFE (J. G.), *ed.*
Scottish home industries [*by var. wrs.*, publ. for Scot. Home Industr. Assoc]. 8°. [Dingwall. 1895?]
Scottish national dict., v1, 2, 1931–41, *see* GRANT (W.), *ed.*
Scottish nursery rhymes, 1946, *see* MONTGOMERIE (N.) &c., *edd.*
Scottish pageant, 4v, 1946–50, *see* MACKENZIE (A. M.), *ed.*
Scottish poetry f. Barbour to James VI, 1935, *see* GRAY (M. M.), *ed.*
Scottish poetry of 16th, 17th & 18th cents., repr., *n.d., see* EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.*
Scottish songs & ballads, 1866, *see* RITSON (J.), *ed.*
Scottish verse f. the Book of the Dean of Lismore, 1937, *see* MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.)
Sel. S. cases of the 13th cent., 1944, *see* COOPER (T. M. C., *Ld.*)
*True (A) relation of the late proceedings of the S. army, sent f. Gen. Lesley's quarters bef. Newcastle, 1643, w. letter f. Comm. &c. (1643), 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v1, 1847.

Scottish Anthropological & Folklore Society, *see* MACKAY (J. G.) More West Highland tales; transcr. &c. by McK. [f. MS. colls. of J. F. Campbell], v1, 1940.

Scottish Burgh Records Society.
see EDINBURGH. Charters & docs. rel. to the Colleg. Church & Hospital of the Holy Trinity, E., 1871.
,, SCOTLAND. Anc. laws &c. of burghs of S., v2, 1424–1707, 1910.

Scottish Economic Committee.
see SCOTLAND. Highlands & Islands of S. &c., 1938.
,, —— Light industries in S., 1938.
,, —— S.'s industrial future, 1939.

Scottish Exhib. of National Hist., Art & Indust., *see* EXHIBITIONS: GLASGOW.

Scottish Gaelic Text Society.
Scot. Gaelic texts. v1–3. 8°. E. 1937–39
see MACCODRUM (J.) Songs; ed. W. Matheson, 1938. [2.]
,, MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.) Heroic poetry f. the Book of the Dean of Lismore; ed. N. Ross, 1939. [3.]
,, —— Scot. verse f. the Book of the Dean of Lismore; ed. W. J. Watson, 1937. [1.]

Scottish (The) geographical magazine. Publ. by Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. v44–66. la8°. E. 1928–50

Scottish (The) historical review. v26–29. 8°. E. 1947–50
Publ. suspended w. v25, 1928, *resumed w.* v26, 1947.
,, ,, Index. v13–25, 1916–28. 8°. Glasgow. 1933

Scottish History Society. s3, v12–42. 8°. E. 1928–49
Miscellany, v5, 1933. [III, 21.]
5, Misc. charters, 1315-1401; ed. f. transcripts in coll. of Sir W. Fraser by W. Angus—Bagimond's roll for Archdeaconry of Teviotdale; ed. A. I. Cameron—Letters f. John, Earl of Lauderdale &c. to Sir J. Gilmour; ed. H. M. Paton—Letters to J. Mackenzie of Delvine f. A. Monro, 1690–98; ed. W. K. Dickson—Jacobite papers at Avignon; ed. H. Tayler—Marchmont corr. rel. to the '45; ed. G. F. C. H. Scott—Two fragm^s. of autobiog., by G. Keith, 10th Earl Marischal of Scot.; ed. J. Y. T. Greig.
Miscellany, v6, 1939. [III, 33.]
6, Bagimond's roll: statement of the tenths of the Kingdom of Scotland; ed. A. I. Dunlop—Foundation-charter of the Collegiate Church of Dunbar, 1342; ed. D. E. Easson—Letters f. John, 2nd earl of Lauderdale, to John, 2nd earl of Tweeddale &c.; ed. H. M. Paton—Memories of Ayrshire, ab. 1780, by J. Mitchell; ed. W. K. Dickson.
Miscellany, v7, 1941. [III, 35.]
7, Diary of Sir W. Drummond of Hawthornden, 1657–9; ed. H. W. Meikle—Exiled Stewarts in Italy, 1717–1807; ed. H. C. Stewart—Locharkaig treasure; ed. M. F. Hamilton.
see ARGYLL. Minutes of Synod of A., 1639–61, 2v, 1943–44. [III, 37, 38.]
,, AYR. A. Burgh accounts, 1534–1624, 1937. [III, 28.]
,, CARNWATH. Court bk. of barony of C., 1523–42, 1937. [III, 29.]
,, CUPAR-ANGUS. Charters of Abbey of C.A., 2v, 1947. [III, 40, 41.]
,, DONALDSON (G.), *ed.* Accounts of the collectors of thirds of benefices, 1561–72, 1949. [III, 42.]
,, EDINBURGH. Reg. of consultations of ministers of E., v2, 1657–60, 1930. [III, 16.]
,, FIFE. The Sheriff court book of F., 1515–22, 1928. [III, 12.]
,, FLODDEN papers: diplom. corr. betw. France & Scotland, 1507–17, 1933. [III, 20.]
,, HIGHLAND papers, v4, 1934. [III, 22.]
,, HOLYROOD. Chron. of H., 1938. [III, 30.]
,, INCHCOLM. Charters of the Abbey of I., 1938. [III, 32.]
,, LA BROSSE (J. DE). Two missions, 1543 &c., 1942. [III, 36.]
,, LANARKSHIRE. Min. of Justices of Peace, 1707–23, 1931. [III, 17.]
,, LOCHTAYSIDE. Survey of L., 1769, 1936. [III, 27.]
,, MONYMUSK. Sel. f. M. papers, 1713–55, 1945. [III, 39.]
,, RICHARDINUS (R.) Comm. on rule of St. Augustine, 1935. [III, 26.]
,, SCOTTISH. Cal. of S. supplications to Rome, 1418–22, 1934. [III, 23.]
,, SETON (*Sir* B. G.) & J. G. ARNOT, *edd.* The prisoners of the '45, 3v, 1928–29. [III, 13–15.]
,, TAYLER (H.), *ed.* Jacobite court at Rome in 1719, 1938. [III, 31.]
,, WARRENDER PAPERS, v1, 2, 1931–32. [III, 18, 19.]
,, WARRENDER (*Sir* G.) W. letters: corr., w. rel. papers, 1715, 1935. [III, 25.]
,, WARRISTON (A. J., *Ld.*) Diary, v3, 1655–60, 1940. [III, 34.]
,, WODROW (R.) Early letters of R. W., 1698–1709, 1937. [III, 24.]
REFERENCE.
see DICKSON (W. K.) S.H.S., 1886–1936, 1936.

Scottish Home Industries Association, *see* SCOTTISH home industries; publ. for S.H.I.A., 1895?

Scottish Housing Advisory Committee. Planning our new homes: report. la8°. E. 1944

Scottish League for European Freedom, *see* POLAND. *Who's who of the régime in P., 1947.

Scottish (The) Mountaineering Club. Guide. [3p.] 8°. E. 1920–23
1, A. Geology &c.; ed. J. R. Young.
1, E. Ben Nevis; ed. H. Macrobert.
3, A. Island of Skye; ed. E. W. Steeple &c.

Scottish M.P., *ps.* *A few words on France, 1861?, *see* DUFF (*Sir* M. E. G.)

Scottish National Portrait Gallery, *see* NATIONAL GALLERIES OF SCOTLAND. Rec. of additions 1907–27, 1928.

Scottish Record Publications, *see* SCOTLAND, *var. entries.*

Scottish Record Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. E. 1929–49
see BINNS PAPERS, 1320–1864, 1938
,, CRISTISONE (*Sir* J.) Protocol book, 1518–51, 1930.
,, DUMBARTON. Roll of D. burgesses &c., 1600–1846, 1937.
,, DUNFERMLINE. Parish reg., 1561–1700, 7p (1561–1685), 1911–37.
,, EDINBURGH. Reg. of E. apprentices, 1666–1755, 2p, 1929.
,, EDINBURGH. Roll of E. burgesses &c., 1406–1841, 3v, 1929–33.
,, FACULTY OF ADVOCATES. F. of A. in Scotland, 1532–1943, w. genealog. notes, 1944.
,, FOULAR (J.) Protocol book, 1500/1–28, 3v, 1930–46.
,, GLASGOW. The burgesses & guild brethren of G., 1751–1846, 1935.
,, GRETNA HALL. Marriages at G.H., 1829–55, 1949.
,, INNES, *Barony of.* Inventory of princ. progress-writs of barony of I., 1225–1767, 1948.
,, LEITH. Registers of the Episc. congregation in L., 1733–75, 1949.
,, LYON (LORD), COURT OF THE. List of officers of arms &c., w. genealog. notes, 1318–1945, 1945.
,, MUNRO, *The Family of.* Cal. of writs of M. of Foulis, 1299–1823, 1940.
,, PITFIRRANE. Inventory of P. writs, 1230–1794, 1932.
,, ROLLOK (*Sir* R.) Protocol bk., 1534–52, 1931.
,, ROXBURGHSHIRE. Services of heirs, R., 1636–1847, 1934.
,, UNST, *Shetland.* Reg. of marriages, 1797–1863, 1947.
,, YESTER HOUSE. Cal. of writs pres. at Y.H., 1166–1625, 1930.

Scottish Text Society. [*Publications*]. N.S., 22–26; s3, 1–18. 8°. E. 1928–50
Miscellany vol., 1933. [s3, 4.]
The Scottish Text Soc.; by W. B. Menzies—The sea law of Scotland (by W. Welwod, 1590); ed. T. C. Wade—Philotus; ed. A. J. Mill—The joy of tears (by Sir W. Muir); ed. C. Davis—R. Wedderburn; by W. B. Menzies—The quare of jelusy; ed. J. T. T. Brown.
see ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* Buik of A., v4, 1929. [N.S., 25.]
,, BANNATYNE (G.) The B. MS. wr. in tyme of pest, 1568, 4v, 1928–34. [N.S., 22, 23, 26; s3, 5.]
,, BOETHIUS (H.) Chron. of Scotland; tr. J. Bellenden, 1531, 2v, 1938–41. [s3, 10, 15.]
,, —— The Mar Lodge tr. of the Hist. of Scotland, v1, 1946. [s3, 17.]
,, DU BARTAS (G. DE S.) T. Hudson's Hist. of Judith (1584), 1941. [s3, 14.]
,, FOWLER (W.) Works, v2, 3, 1936–40. [s3, 7, 13.]
,, GIRVAN (R.), *ed.* *Ratis raving & o. early Scots poems on morals, 1939. [s3, 11.]
,, HENRY, *the Minstrel.* The actis & deidis of Schir Will. Wallace, 1570, 1940. [s3, 12.]
,, JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Basilicon doron, 2v, 1944–50. [s3, 16, 18.]
,, LINDSAY (*Sir* D.) Works, 4v, 1931–36. [s3, 1, 2, 6, 8.]
,, ROLLAND (J.) The seuin Seages, 1932. [s3, 3.]
,, ROSS (A.) Scot. wks., 1938. [s3, 9.]
,, STIRLING (W. A., *e. of*). Poet. works, v2, 1929. [N.S., 24.]
REFERENCE.
see BOETHIUS (H.) 10 facs. f. the MS. of Bellenden's tr. of Chron. of Scot., pres. to S.T. Soc., 1938.

Scottish Zoological Park, *see* ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Scott-James (Rolfe Arnold). Education in Britain. By 15 authors. Ed. S.-J. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1945]
The making of literature: princ^s. of criticism &c. 8°. 1928
Personality in lit., 1913–31. 8°. 1931

Scott-Moncrieff (Charles Kenneth). Memories & letters. Ed. J. M. Scott Moncrieff & L. W. Lunn. 8°. 1931

Scott-Moncrieff (George Irving). Café Bar. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1932
Edinburgh. 8°. [1947]
Scottish country. 15 essays by Scottish a. Ed. w. intr. by S. M. s8°. 1935

Scott-Moncrieff (Jessie Margaret), *wife of W. G. Scott-Moncrieff, ed., see* SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (C. K.) Mem. & letters, 1931.

Scott-Moncrieff (William Walter). John F. Bentley. [Masters of Archit.] la8°. 1924

Scotus (Duns), *see* DUNS (JOANNES), *Scotus.*

Scotus (Joannes), "*Erigena*" [†JOANNES, *Scotus, Erigena*]. Annotationes in Marcianum. Ed. C. E. Lutz. [Mediaeval Acad. of Amer. Publ., No. 34]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
see MONNIER (F.) De Gothescalci & J. S. E. controv., 1853.

Scotus (Julius Clements), *see* SCOTTI.

Scouten (Arthur H.), *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. S., *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.

Scovazzi (Italo) & F. Noberasco. Savona. 8°. 1930

Scovell (*Miss* E. J.) Shadows of chrysanthemums & o. poems. s8°. [1944]

Scramuzza (Vincent M.) The Emperor Claudius. [Harvard Hist. St^s., v44]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
Roman Sicily, *see* FRANK (T.), *ed.* Econ. survey of anc. Rome, v3, 1937.

Scriabin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).
see BROOK (D.) 6 gt. Russ. composers, 1946.
,, SWAN (A. J.) S., 1923.

Scriba (Giovanni). Cartolare. A cura di M. Chiaudano e M. Moresco. [R. Ist. St. Ital. per il Medio Evo. Reg. Chartarum Ital.] 2v. la8°. 1935

Scribanius (Carolus). Antverpia. [*Foll^d. by* Ἡ πρωτογένεια &c. τύχη τῆς Ἀνβέρσης, *w. sep. pagin.*] s4°. Antverpiæ. 1610
Origines Antverp. [*b. w. h.* Antverpia, 1610]. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1610

Scribe (Augustin Eugène). *L'Africaine. Music by Meyerbeer. Ital. by Sig. Santo-Mango. Eng. by T. J. Williams. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2979]. s8°. *n.d.*
*The barcarole. Music by Auber. [*Tr. Words only.* P2975]. 8°. *n.d.*
La camaraderie. [Suppléant de la prat. de langue fr., par J. Bué. P3153]. 8°. O. 1847
Le domino noir—Le fidèle berger—La reine d'un jour—Les diamants de la couronne. [Théâtre, 7, Opéras com. P2993]. s8°. 1856
Don Sebastiano. Music by Donizetti. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2975]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Fra Diavolo. Music by Auber. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2984]. 8°. *n.d.*
La Juive. Music by Halévy. Ital. version by P. Giannone, Eng. by J. W. Tibbert. [*Words only.* P2979, 2984]. s8°. [1850]
——**& J. F. A. Bayard.** Le gardien. Comédie-vaudeville. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. [1832]
——**& G. Delavigne.** Masaniello: (Muta di Portici). Music by Auber. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2984]. 8°. *n.d.*
——**& Ch. Duveyrier.** Les Vêpres siciliennes: opéra. Musique de M. Verdi. [*Words only.* P2982]. s8°. 1855
——**& J. H. Vernoy de Saint Georges.** La fiancée du roi de Garbe. Musique de M. Auber. [*Words only.* P2976]. s8°. 1864

***Scribleriad** (The), an heroic poem, 1751, *see* CAMBRIDGE (R. O.)

Scriblerus Club, *see* SCRIBLERUS (MARTINUS), *ps.*

Scriblerus (Martinus), *ps.* Memoirs of the extraord. life, works &c. of M. S. Wr. in collab. by the members of the Scriblerus Club, J. Arbuthnot, A. Pope, J. Swift &c. Ed. C. Kerby-Miller. 8°. New Haven. 1950
For earlier ed^s. see †POPE (A.) Works, *var. ed^s.*

Scribner's magazine. v83–105 [*no more publ.*] 8°. & la8°. N.Y. [1928–39]

Scribonius (Cornelius), *Graphaus* [SCRYVER]. Divi Caroli Imp. desyd. ex Hispania in Germ. reditus, 1520, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d6, 1909.

Scriptores. Scr. ordinis Minorum &c., 1650, *see* WADDING (L.)
Scr. rerum Germanicarum, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST.

Scripture (Edward Wheeler). St. of Eng. speech by new methods of phonetic investig. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v11]. 8°. [1923]

Scritti. Scr. storici, 1931, *see* CECI (G.), B. CROCE &c.
Scr. varî pubbl. in occas. d. 6° centen. d. morte di Dante, 1921, *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Scrive (René Descamps), *see* DESCAMPS-SCRIVE.

Scrivenor (Harry).
Hist. of the iron trade. n. ed. 8° 1854

Scroggs, *The family of, see* DUNLOP (J. R.) The fam. of S., 1929.

Scroggs (*Sir* William). Articles of impeachment of high treason &c. against Sir W. S. [*a. c. in* P3079]. fol. 1680
see PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. Resolutions for the impeachment of W. S., 1680.

Scroggs (William Oscar), *see* UNITED STATES. The U.S. in world affs., 1931 35; by S. &c., 1935.

Scrope (Stephen), *see* DICTS (The) & sayings of the philosophers: trs. made by S. &c.; ed. C. F. Buhler, 1941.

Scrovegni (Enrico), *see* MARANGONI (M.) Affreschi di Giotto n. Capella d. S., 1943.

Scrugham (Mary). The peaceable Americans of 1860–61. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Hist. &c., v96iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Scrutiny. A quarterly review. v1–17. 8°. C. 1932–50

Scudder (Evarts Seelye).
Benjamin Franklin. 8°. [1939]
The Jacobins. 8°. [1936]
Prince of the blood: Louis-Philippe Joseph, 5th duke of Orléans, Philippe Egalité. 8°. [1937]

Scudder (Mary Theresa), *see* DAVENPORT (C. B.) Naval officers, th. heredity &c.; by D. ass. by S., 1919.

Scudder (Vida Dutton). The Franciscan adventure: 1st 100 yrs. of Order of St. Francis. 8°. [1931]

Scudéry (Georges de). Ligdamon & Lidias, ou La ressemblance. Tragi-comedie. s8°. 1629
see CLERC (C.) Un matamore des lettres, vie tragi-com. de S., 1929.
,, SCHWEITZER (J. W.) G. de S.'s Almahide [*usually attrib. to Mlle M. de Scudéry using name of G. de S. as ps.*], 1939.

Scudéry (*Mlle* Madelène de) [*using as ps. the name of h. brother*, GEORGES DE SCUDÉRY].
see ARAGONNÈS (C.) M. de S., reine du tendre, 1934.
,, HOFFMANN (E. T. W.) Mlle de S. [*fict.*], 1929.
,, MACDOUGALL (D.) M. de S., h. romantic life &c., 1938.
,, MONGRÉDIEN (G.) M. de S. & s. salon, 1946.
,, SCHWEITZER (J. W.) G. de S.'s Almahide, 1939.

Scudi (Abbie Turner). The Sacheverell affair. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c. 456]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Scullard (Howard Hayes). Hist. of the Roman world, 753–146 B.C. 8°. 1935
Scipio Africanus in the Second Punic War. Thirlwall prize essay, 1929. s8°. C. 1930

Scully (Charles Alison). The course of the Silver Greyhound. [U.S. Courier Service]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Sculptor (Satiricus), *ps., see* IRELAND (W. H.)

***Sculptura:** or The hist. & art of chalcography, 1662, *see* EVELYN (JOHN).

Scupoli (Lorenzo). The spiritual combat. Tr. w. notes & intr. by T. Barns. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1950]

Scurry (James), *seaman.* Captivity &c. in dominions of Hyder Ali & Tippoo Saib. s8°. 1824
Life (c. 1766–1822), *see* CAPTIVES of Tipu; ed. A. W. Lawrence, 1929.

Scylax, *see* BASCHMAKOFF (A.) La synthèse d. Périples pontiques, texte gr. & tr. d. Périples de S., 1948.

Sczaniecki (Michel).
Essai sur les fiefs-rentes. la8°. 1946

Sea. Century (A) of sea stories, 1937, *see* SABATINI (R.), *ed.*
Great sea stories of all nations, 1930, *see* TOMLINSON (H. M.), *ed.*
*Sea fights in the E. Indies, 1602–39, 1931, *see* PENROSE (B.), *ed.*
*Sea power, 1940; 1941, *see* GRENFELL (R.)
Sea saga: naval diaries, 1935, *see* KING-HALL (L.), *ed.*
Sea songs & shanties, 1920, *see* WHALL (W. B.), *ed.*

Seabhac, An, *ps., see* O SIOCHFHRADHA (P.)

Seabrook (William Buehler).
Asylum. 8°. [1935]
Jungle ways. 8°. [1931]
The magic island. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
The white monk of Timbuctoo. [Père Yakouba]. 8°. [1934]
Witchcraft, its power in the world today. 8°. [1941]

Seabrook (William Pertwee). Mod. fruit growing. 3rd ed., enl. & rewr. 8°. 1929

Seabury (David).
Growing into life. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Seabury (Samuel), *Justice, Supreme Court, N.Y., see* NORTHROP (W. B.) & J. B. NORTHROP. The insolence of office: story of the S. Investigations, 1932.

Seabury (William Marston). Motion picture problems, the cinema & League of Nations. 8°. N.Y. [1929]

Seaby (Allen William). Art in the life of mankind. [v] 1–4. s8°. [1928–31]
1, Gen. view. 2, Art in anc. times. 3, Greek art & its infl. 4, Rom. art & its infl.
The Roman alphabet & its derivatives. Reprod. of lettering on the Trajan Column. la8°. [1925]

Seaby (B. A.), *Ltd.* Cat. of the coins of Gt. Brit. & Ir. Illust. & priced. [Cat. 219]. 8°. 1934
Standard cat. of the coins &c., 1949 ed. Comp. by H. A. Seaby. [Illust. & priced]. 8°. [1949]

Seaby (Herbert Allen), *see* SEABY (B. A.), *Ltd.*

Seaford House. Queen Charlotte's loan exhib. of old silver, S.H., 1929, *see* EXHIBITIONS: OLD SILVER.

Seaford (Caroline).
Glory jam. [4th impr. (cheap ed.)] s8°. 1935

Seaford (Louisa, *Lady*), *wife of (1) Sir T. M. Hardy, (2) Ch. R. Ellis, 1st baron Seaford, form. Berkeley, see* HARDY (L., *Lady*).

Seager (Allan). Equinox. Novel. s8°. [1945]

Seager (Henry Rogers). Principles of economics, being a revision, [4th ed.], of Intr. to econ. 8°. 1913

Seager (Richard B.), *see* MARAGHIANNIS (G.) Antiq. crétoises, s3, texte de S., 1915.

Seagle (William).
Cato, or the future of censorship. s8°. 1930
The quest for law. 8°. N.Y. 1941
see ERNST (M. L.) & W. S. To the pure, 1929.

Seago (Edward Brian). Tideline: ebb & flow of memory & exper. 8°. 1948

Seagrave (Gordon Stiffer).
Burma surgeon. 8°. 1944
Burma surgeon returns. 8°. 1946

Seagrim (*Major* Hugh Paul), *G.C., D.S.O., see* MORRISON (I.) Grandfather Longlegs: life & gallant death of S., 1947.

Seaham, *Durham.* Registers, 1646–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. R. Peacock. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 22]. 8°. Sunderland. 1910

Séailles (Gabriel), *see* JANET (P.) & G. S. Hist. de la philos., 14e éd., 1928.

Seaman, *ps.* *Seaman's remarks on the Brit. ships of the line, 1782, *see* HAWKE (M. B. H., *2nd b.*)

Seaman (*Sir* Owen), *1st Bart.*
The Battle of the Bays. [4th ed.] s8°. 1896
Interludes of an editor. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1929
O. S., a selection. [Poems]. Intr. by C. L. Graves. s8°. [1937]
War-time. Verses. 2nd ed. (2nd impr.) s8°. 1916

Seaman (Penelope). Little inns of Soho, *see* LUSCOMBE (W. G.) A book of inns, No. 8, 1948.

***Seaman's** (The) opinion of a standing army in Eng., in oppos. to a fleet. 2nd ed. s4°. 1699

Sea Officer, *ps.* *Considerations on the bill for the better govt. of the Navy, 1749, *see* NAVY.

Sea Officer (A real), *ps.* *An exam. & refut. of a late pamph., intitled Consid. on the Navy Bill, 1749, *see* NAVY.

Seaou, *see* HSIAO.

Search (John), *ps., see* BINNEY (T.)

Seares (Frederick Hanley). The concept of uniformity. [E. Root lect. of C.I. of Wash.] 8°. Wash. 1938

Searight (Kenneth). Sona: an auxil. neutral language. [Psyche Miniatures]. s8°. 1935

Searle (George), *see* *DIGNITY of kingship asserted (1660) [*sometimes attrib. to* G. S.]; intr. by W. R. Parker, 1942.

Searle (Kaye), *wife of Ronald Searle, form. Webb, see* WEBB (K.)

Searle (Mark). Turnpikes & toll-bars. Comp. by M. S. Intr. by Earl of Birkenhead. 2v. 4°. [1930]

Searle (Ronald). Forty drawings. 4°. C. 1946

—— **& K. Webb.**
Paris sketchbook. la8°. [1950]

Searle (Townley). Bibliog. of Sir W. S. Gilbert, w. bibliog. adventures in Gilbert & Sullivan operas. la8°. [1931]

Sears (Louis Martin).
George Washington. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Hist. of Amer. for. relations. 8°. 1928
J. Sherman, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v9, 1929.

Sears (Paul Bigelow). Charles Darwin: the naturalist as a cultural force. 8°. 1950
Deserts on the march. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1935
,, ,, [n. ed., *w.* Intr. by L. Bromfield *& addit. chapt.* Deserts in retreat]. 8°. 1949

Seas (The) of God: gt. stories of human spirit, 1944, *see* BURNETT (W.), *ed.*

Seashore (Carl Emil).
Psychology of music. 4th impr. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Season (Henry), *see* SPECULUM ANNI REDIVIVUM, 1754, 56, 75, 84–5; by H. S., 1754–85.

Seasonable. *Seasonable advice to the people of Ireland, 1780, *see* IRELAND.
*Seasonable disc. shewing necessity of establ. religion &c., 1673, *see* LLOYD (W.), *bp.*
*Seasonable (A) warning, or the Pope & King of France unmasked. [P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [E.?] 1706

***Seasons** (The), in imit. of Spenser, 1751, *see* MENDEZ (M.)

Seaton (Ethel). Comus & Shakespeare, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v31, 1946.
Literary relations of England & Scandinavia in 17th c. 8°. O. 1935

Seaton (Reginald Ethelbert), *see* VAQUIER (J. P.) Trial; ed. R. E. S. &c., 1929.

Seaver (Edwin). Cross section, 1945. Coll. of new Amer. writing. Ed. E. S. 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Seaver (George).
The advs. of Bam. s8°. [1935]
Albert Schweitzer: a vindication. Reply to The challenge of S. by J. M. Murry. 8°. [1950]
Albert Schweitzer: Xtn. revolutionary. 8°. [1944]
Albert Schweitzer: the man & h. mind. la8°. 1947
,, ,, [2nd ed.] la8°. 1948
Edward Wilson of the Antarctic, naturalist &c. Intr. by A. Cherry-Garrard. 8°. [1933]
The faith of Edward Wilson. 8°. [1948]
Scott of the Antarctic: study in character. 8°. [1940]
see CANTLIE (N.) & G. S. Sir J. Cantlie, 1939.
,, WILSON (E. A.) E. W.: nature-lover, extr. f. letters &c.; ed. G. S., 1937.

Seaver (Henry Latimer). The great revolt in Castile: Comunero Movement, 1520–21. 8°. [1929]

Sebald, *Saint, see* DODGSON (C.) Illustr. Ausgaben d. sapph. Ode d. Konrad Celtis an St. S., 1902.

Sebastian, *King of Portugal.*
see MESA (S. DE). Jornada de Africa por S. y union d. reyno de Portugal a la corona de Castilla, 1630.
,, MORALES (J. B. DE). Jornada de Africa d. Rey Don S. (1578), 1622.
,, PORTUGAL. Corpo diplomat. portuguez, actos e relac. polit. &c., t8–10, S., 1884–91.
,, WELCH (S. R.) South Africa under King S. & the Cardinal, 1557–80, 1949.

Sebastiani (*le etc* **François Horace Bastien**), *marshal of France*.
see MANUEL (J. A.) Discours, pron. par MM. M., le Gén. S. &c., 1821.
,, MESMAY (*le gén.* J. T. DE). H. S., 1948.

Sebestyén (János).
Marx és Spann. 8°. Szeged. 1941

Sebillotte (L. H.)
Le secret de Gérard de Nerval. s8°. 1948

Seccombe (Thomas). Scott centenary articles. Essays by T. S., W. P. Ker, G. Gordon &c. [*Repr. f.* Times Lit. Suppl., 1914–28]. 8°. 1932

Séchan (Louis).
La danse grecque ant. la8°. 1930

Séché (Alphonse). Ah! Jeunesse!, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 121, 1931.
La vie des "Fleurs du mal". 3e éd. s8°. 1928

Sechenov (Ivan Mikhailovich), *1829–1905, see* KOSHTOYANTS (KH. S.) S. [*in Russian*], 1945.

Sechler (Robert Porter). George Moore: "a disciple of W. Pater" Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1931

Seckel (Emil). Die Summa Vindocinensis; [*ed.*] E. S., aus d. hs. Nachlass hrsg. v. E. Genzmer, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.

Seckendorff (Ellen M. F. Sommer-), *see* SOMMER-SECKENDORFF (E. M. F.)

Seckler-Hudson (Cathryn). Statelessness: w. spec. ref. to the United States. Intr. by J. B. Scott. 8°. Wash. 1934

Seco de Lucena (Luis). Guia breve de Granada. 2a ed. s8°. Granada. 1919

Second. Second (A) cent. of creepy stories; ed. Sir H. Walpole, 1937, *see* CREEPY.
Second (The) century of humour, 1936, *see* CENTURY.
*Second innings. By Country Vicar (a. of "Cricket memories" &c.) 8°. [1933]
*Second letter (A) f. the country, in vindic. of the former &c., 1707, *see* ADAM (W.)
*Second (A) letter to a late noble commander of the British Forces in Germany [*i.e.* Sackville], 1759, *see* SACKVILLE (*Lord* G.)
*Second (The) maiden's tragedy (1611), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v10, 1875.

Secor (Lella Faye), *aft. wife of P. Sargant Florence, see* FLORENCE (*Mrs.* L. SECOR).

Secord (Laura), *see* CURZON (S. A.) Story of L. S., 1891.

Secret. *Secret (The) hist. of the White Staff, p3, 1715, *see* DEFOE (D.)
Secret (The) of the golden flower. Chinese bk. of life. [T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih. Teachings accred. to Lü Tzú]. Tr. & expl. by R. Wilhelm, w. comm. by C. G. Jung. [Tr. into Eng. by C. F. Baynes]. 8°. 1931

Secreta secretorum, *see* PIERRE, *d'Abernon.* Le secré de secrez; ed. O. A. Beckerlegge, 1944.
,, ,, *see* SPERANSKY (M. N.) Iz ist. otrechen. knig, t4, Aristotelevi vrata ili Tainaya tainikh (*Old Russ. & Czech texts*), 1908.

Secrétain (Roger). Péguy, soldat de la liberté. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
,, ,, 5e éd. [*w. t.* Péguy, soldat de la verité]. s8°. [1943]

Secretan (Douglas Liston). Balcombe: notes about the parish church &c. & extrs. f. a Balcombe man's [*i.e.* George Greenfield's] diary, 1875–84. s8°. Haywards Heath. 1937

Secretan (Hubert A.) London below bridges, its boys &c. s8°. [1931]

Secretan (Walter Bernard). A mixed bag: recolls. &c. of a surgeon. s8°. *n.p.* 1943

Secundus, *the Sophist* [S., *der Schweigsame*].
Leben u. Sentenzen in altarmen. Übers. [hrsg.] J. Dashian. [*Arm. & Germ. Extr. f.* Kais. Akad. Denkschr. B44]. 4°. Wien. 1895
Sententiae [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* DEMOPHILUS. Demophili &c. Sententiae morales, 1639.

Secundus (Joannes). Kisses: poet. tr. of the Basia, w. Latin text. Prefd., Essay on h. life & wrs. s8°. 1803
Love poems. Rev. text & Eng. verse tr., w. essay, by F. A. Wright. 8°. 1930
see CRANE (D.) J. S., h. life, work & infl. on Eng. lit., 1931.

***Security** (The) of English-mens lives, 1681, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *b.*)

Sedaine (Michel Jean).
Œuvres choisies. s8°. 1865
Le philosophe sans le sçavoir: comédie, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t1, 1785.
*Richard, Cœur de Lion: comédie [*by* S.], mis en musique [*by* Grétry]. 8°. 1786
Richard Cœur de Lion, altered f. French of S. by Gen. Burgoyne, 1826, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.

Sedaine de Sarcey (Jean François). Les défauts supposés: comédie. [P3006]. 8°. 1788
*Le mal-entendu: comédie-proverbe. [P3006]. 8°. A. 1783

Sedbergh School, *see* AINSLIE (R. ST. J.) S. S. songs, 1896.

Sedberghian (The). v11, Nos. 3, 4, 5 [*cont.* Remins. of J. M. Wilson. P3033]. 8°. 1890

Sedding (Edward Douglas), *ed., see* CALLAWAY (G.) G. C., missionary in Kaffraria, 1892–1943, 1945.

Sedelmayr (Jacobo). Relación of 1746; tr. & ed. by R. L. Ives, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 123, Anthrop. papers, 1939.

Sedgefield (Walter John). An Anglo-Saxon book of verse & prose. 8°. 1928
Locorum nonnullorum in Epistulis M. T. Ciceronis mendose descr. emendationes propos. W. J. S. ed. 2a. [P3155]. 8°. Londini. 1942

Sedgwick (Anne Douglas), *aft. Mrs. Basil de Selincourt.* A. D. S. a portrait in letters chosen & ed. by B. de Selincourt. s8°. 1936
Dark Hester. s8°. [1929]
Philippa. s8°. [1930]

Sedgwick (Ellery).
The happy profession. 8°. 1948

Sedgwick (Henry Dwight). Alfred de Musset, 1810–57. 8°. Indianapolis. [1931]
Dante: elem. bk. s8°. New Haven. 1918
France: short hist. of its politics, lit. & art. 8°. [1930]
Horace: a biog. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1947
The House of Guise. 8°. [1938]

Sedgwick (Obadiah). Elisha his lamentation. Sermon at funeral of W. Strong. [P2969]. s4°. 1654

Sedgwick (William Ellery). Herman Melville. The tragedy of mind. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944

Sedition. *Remedy (A) for s. (1536); repr. w. forew. by E. M. Cox, 1933, *see* REMEDY.

Sedlácek (Johann), *see* MARES (F.) & J. S. Topogr. d. hist. u. Kunst-denkm.: polit. Bez. Prachatitz, 1914.

Sedley (*Sir* **Charles**), *bart.* [SIDLEY].
Poet. & dram. works. Coll. & ed., w. pref., notes &c. by V. de S. Pinto. 2v. 8°. 1928

Sedlmayr (Hans).
Die Architektur Borrominis. 8°. 1930
Die "Macchia" Bruegels, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B8, 1934.
Österreich. Barockarchitektur, 1690–1740. la8°. Wien. 1930
Verlust d. Mitte. Bildende Kunst d. 19. u. 20. Jhdts. als Symptom u. Symbol d. Zeit. [2e A.] 8°. Salzburg. [1948]

Sée (Edmond). Charité: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 128, 1932.
Porto-Riche. s8°. [1932]
Le théâtre franç. contemp. s8°. 1928

Sée (Henri). Esquisse d'une hist. écon. & soc. de la France jusqu'à la Guerre mondiale. 8°. 1929
Evol. & révol. dans l'Angleterre du 17e s. [*Extr. fr.* Revue de synthèse hist., t44. P2889]. la8°. 1927
Hist. de la Ligue des Droits de l'Homme, 1898–1926. s8°. 1927
Hist. écon. de la France. Publ. avec le concours de R. Schnerb. Préf. de A. Rébillon. [v1]. la8°. 1939
1, Le m. â. & l'anc. régime.
Les orig. du capitalisme moderne. 2e tirage. s8°. 1930
La vie écon. & les classes soc. en France au 18e s. 8°. 1924

—— **& A. Rébillon.** Le 16e siècle. Avant-propos de S. Charlety. [Clio: Intr., 6]. 8°. [1934]

Sée (Robert René Meyer). Masquerier & h. circle. Intr. & chapter on engravings after M. by C. R. Grundy. 4°. 1922

Seeber (Francisco). Cartas s. la Guerra del Paraguay, 1865–6. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1907

Seeberg (Alfred). Die beiden Wege u. d. Aposteldekret. [M193]. 8°. L. 1906
Die Didache d. Judentums u. d. Urchristenheit. [M224]. 8°. L. 1908

Seebohm (Benjamin), *see* FORSTER (W.) Memoirs; ed. B. S., 2v, 1865.

Seebohm (Frederic).
The Eng. village community. 4th ed. 8°. 1890
,, ,, repr. f. 4th ed. 8°. 1905
The teaching of history & the use of local illust. [Hist. Assoc., Leaflet 45]. 8°. 1918
The tribal system in Wales. 2nd ed., w. intr. note on the unit of family holding &c. 8°. 1904

Seeckt (*Gen.* **Hans v.**) [JOHANNES FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD v. SEECKT]. Aus meinem Leben, 1866–1917. Verwendung d. schriftl. Nachlasses im Auftrage v. Frau D. v. Seeckt, hrsg. v. F. v. Rabenau. 8°. L. [1938]
Deutschland zw. West u. Ost. 2e A. 8°. Hamburg. [1933]
The future of the German Empire: criticisms &c. Auth. tr. by O. Williams. 8°. [1930]
Gedanken e. Soldaten. 8°. 1929
Thoughts of a soldier. Tr. G. Waterhouse. Intr. by Sir I. Hamilton. 8°. 1930

Seefeldner (Erich). Geograph. Führer durch Salzburg, Alpen u. Vorland. s8°. 1929

Seeger (Elizabeth). The pageant of Chinese hist. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Seeger (Heinrich). Die Triebkräfte d. relig. Lebens in Israel u. Babylon. [M485]. 8°. Tübingen. 1923

***Seeinteressen** (Die) d. Deut. Reichs, 1898, *see* DEUTSCH.

Seel (Otto). Hirtius. Untersuch. ü. d. pseudo-caesar. Bella u. d. Balbusbrief. [Klio, Beiheft 35]. 8°. L. 1935
Die Invektive [unter Sallusts Namen] gegen Cicero. [Klio, Beiheft 47]. 8°. L. 1943

Seeley (Emma Louisa). Artists of the Ital. Renaissance. Tr. f. the chroniclers & arr. by E. L. S. 8°. 1907

Seeley (*Sir* **John Robert**). *Ecce homo: life & work of Jesus Christ. 16th ed. s8°. 1881
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1890
The growth of Brit. policy. [*With* mem. by G. W. Prothero]. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. C. 1897
Intr. to polit. science. [repr.] s8°. 1919
*Natural religion. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1891
see REIN (A.) Sir J. R. S.: St. ü. d. Historiker, mit Bibliog., 1912.

Seeley (Mabel).
The beckoning door. s8°. [1950]

Seelig (Carl), *see* BÜCHNER (G.) Ges. Werke, mit Lebensb. hrsg. v. C. S., 1944.

Seelig (Rayner).
The eternal huntress. s8°. [1926]

Seeliger (Ewald Gerhard). Peter Voss, d. Millionendieb. Roman. s8°. [1935]

Seelstrang (Arturo), *see* CHACO. Informe de la Com. explor. d. Chaco, A. S. &c., 1877.

Seely (*Lt.-Comm.* **Charles S.**), *U. S. Navy.*
Russia & the battle of liberation. [3rd ed.] s8°. Phila. [1944]

Seely (Grace Hart). Diane the huntress: life & times of Diane de Poitiers. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Seely (*Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon.* **John Edward Bernard**), *see* MOTTISTONE (J. E. B. S., *1st b.*)

Seemann (E. A.) Sammler-Graphik. Kat. v. Radierungen u. Lithographen. T2, Abbildungen. [T1 *wanting*]. 8°. L. [*c.* 1920]

Seemannslieder. Alte Seemannslieder u. Shanties, 1935, *see* TEGTMEIER (K.), *ed.*

Seemüller (Joseph). Die Hss. u. Quellen v. Willirams deut. Paraphrase d. Hohen Liedes, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H24, 1877.

Seesemann (Heinrich). Der Begriff κοινωνία im Neuen Test. [Zeitschr. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 14. M609]. 8°. Giessen. 1933

Seewald (Richard). Zu d. Grenzen d. Abendlandes. Reise. 8°. München. [1936]

Seferis (George). The king of Asine & o. poems. Tr. B. Spencer, N. Valaoritis &c. Intr. by R. Warner. 8°. [1948]

Séfer Jezira, *see* JEZIRA.

Segade Bugueiro (Mateo), *abp. of Mexico, 1605–72, see* COTARELO VALLEDOR (A.) Lembranza biográf. de S. B., 1933.

Segal (Charles S.)
Backward children in the making. s8°. [1949]
Penn'orth of chips: backward children in the making. Intr. by C. Burt. s8°. 1939

Segal (Louis). New compl. Russ.-Eng. dictionary (new orthography). Ed. L. S. la8°. 1942
Romantic movement in Russia. Pref. by C. R. Beazley. s8°. Portsmouth. 1921
Russia: concise hist. to Hitler's invasion. s8°. [1944]
Russian proverbs & their Eng. equivalents. s8°. [1917]
The self-educator in Russian. s8°. 1915
The Soviet Union in reconstr. s8°. [1930]
see RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL. U.S.S.R. hdbk.; tr. & ed. L. S., 1936.

Segalen (Victor) [*ps.* MAX ANÉLY], **Gilbert de Voisins & J. Lartigue.** Mission archéol. en Chine (1914 & 1917). t1. 4°. 1935
1, L'art funéraire à l'époque des Han.
,, ,, Atlas. 2t. fol. 1923–24

Segalin (G. V.) Evropatologiya lichnosti i tvorchestva Lva Tolstogo. [Klinich. Arkhiv Genialnosti i Odarennosti]. 8°. Sverdlovsk. 1930

Segall (Jakob). Die berufl. u. soz. Verhältnisse d. Juden in Deutschland. [M304, 312]. 8°. 1912

Segantini (Bianca) & F. v. Mendelssohn, *edd.* Eleonora Duse. Bildnisse u. Worte [*by var. wrs.*] 4°. 1926

Segard (Achille).
Albert Carrier-Belleuse, 1824–87. 8°. 1928
Giov.-Antonio Bazzi, detto Sodoma & la fin de l'école de Sienne au 16e s. 8°. 1910

Segawa (S.), *see* QUIA. Paris version of Quia amore langueo, w. notes by S., 1934.

Segel (Binjamin). Die Entdeckungsreise d. Dr. Th. Lessing zu d. Ostjuden. [M269]. 8°. Lemberg. 1910
Morija u. Golgatha. [M429, 526]. 8°. 1915
Die poln. Judenfrage. 2e verb. A. [M430]. 8°. 1916

Seger (Gerhart). Oranienburg. Bericht e. aus d. Konzentrationslager Geflüchteten. 8°. Karlsbad. [1934]

Segesser (Philipp Anton v.) & A. Heusler. Briefwechsel zw. S. & A. H.-Ryhiner, 1842–67; *ed.* E. His, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Zeitschr. B31, 1932.

Seghers (Anna), *ps.* [*i.e. Frau* NETTY RADVANYI, *form. Reiling*]. Aufstand d. Fischer v. St. Barbara. s8°. 1929
The revolt of the fishermen. Tr. M. Goldsmith. s8°. 1929
The seventh cross. [Tr. J. A. Galston]. s8°. [1943]
Das siebte Kreuz. Roman. 8°. A. 1946
Transit visa. [Tr. J. A. Galston]. s8°. [1945]

Seghers (Pierre). Le domaine public. [Poèmes, 1940–44]. s8°. [1945]
Le futur antérieur. [*Poèmes*, 1942–45]. 8°. [1947]
Poésie, 39–45: anthol. [*w. Eng. tr.*]; ed. w. intr. by P. S. 8°. [1947]

Segnaire (Julien).
Le délire logique. Roman. 6e éd. s8°. [1948]

Segnit (Ralph W.) Geology of the Northern p., Hundred of Macclesfield. [Geol. Survey of S. Australia. Bull. 16]. 8°. Adelaide. 1937
The Pre-Cambrian-Cambrian succession: geology, S. Australia. [Geol. Survey of S.A. Bull. 18]. 8°. Adelaide. 1939

Segrais (Jean Regnauld, *sieur* de), *see* TIPPING (W. M.) J. R. de S., l'homme & s. œuvre, (app. poésies inéd.), 1933.

Segrave, *The family of, see* SEGRAVE (C. W.) The S. fam., 1066–1935, 1936.

Segrave (Charles William). The Segrave family, 1066–1935. By C. W. S., ass. by T. U. Sadleir. la8°. [1936]

Segre (Alfredo). Mahogany. [Tr.] s8°. 1948

Segre (Arturo). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 86, v2, 1928.
Negoz. diplom. d. Corte sabauda colla Corte di Baviera al 1704 [&] di Prussia e colla Dieta di Ratisbona, 2p, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne, t6, 1912.
L'opera pol.-mil. di Andrea Provana di Leyni n. Stato sabaudo, 1553–59, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v6, 1898.
Vittorio Emanuele I (1759–1824). 8°. Torino. 1928

—— **& P. Egidi.** Emanuele Filiberto (1528–80). 2[v. 1, *by* A. S.; 2, *by* P. E.] s8°. Torino. 1928

Segreste (Marcel).
La Lettonie. Préf. de H. Hauser. 8°. 1930

Segretario. Il noviss. s. galante: 400 lettere, v1, 1928, *see* NOVISSIMO.

Ségu (Frédéric). Le premier Figaro, 1826–33, d'ap. des doc. inéd. s8°. 1932

Segui (Joseph), *see* SEGUY (J.)

Seguin (André), *see* MERCIER (M.) & A. S. C. Martel & la Bataille de Poitiers, 1944.

Séguin (Jean). Le Canal Napoléon de Nicaragua & A. Gossein, *see* SOCIÉTÉ HIST. DU CALAISIS. Bull., N°. 52, 1926.

Seguin (Marc). De l'influence des chemins de fer & de l'art de les tracer & de les construire. 8°. 1839

Seguins (Sébastien de), *1537–1612, see* TRICHAUD (J. M.) Un vrai gentilhomme, S. de S., 1872.

Ségur (Anatole, *marq.* de). Hist. de St. François de Sales. 18e éd. s8°. 1879

Ségur (*la ctsse* **Eugène de**), *1799–1874, form. Sofia Fedorovna Rostopchin* [†SÉGUR (SOPHIE DE)].
Les bons enfants. 10e éd. s8°. 1887
Les deux nigauds. 7e éd. s8°. 1876
Les malheurs de Sophie. 9e éd. s8°. 1872
Pauvre Blaise. n. éd. s8°. 1918
Les vacances. n. éd. s8°. 1891
see CHENEVIÈRE (J.) La Comtesse de S., 7e éd., 1932.
,, PITRAY (A. DE). Sophie Rostoptchine, ctsse de S., 1939.

Ségur (Jean Charles de), *bp. of St. Papoul.* Mandement, s. les affaires prés. de l'Eglise &c. [P2888]. 4°. 1735
see FRANCE. CONSEIL D'ETAT. Arrest, Mandement de l'Ev. de St. P., 2 & 24 avril, 1735.

Ségur (*le cte* **Louis Philippe de**), *1753–1830.*
Lettres [à la Ctsse de S., 1782–83], *see* BROGLIE (C.-V., *pr.* DE). Deux Fr. aux Etats-Unis &c., 1903.
Le sourd & le bègue: proverbe, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, s2, t4, 1799.

Ségur (Marie Célestine Amélie), *aft. Armaillé, see* ARMAILLÉ (*ctsse* M. C. A. D').

Ségur (Nicolas). Les Erinnyes, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 105, 1930.

Ségur (*le gén. cte* **Philippe Paul de**), *1780–1873.*
Hist. of the exped. to Russia by Napoleon, 1812. 2nd ed. rev. & corr. 2v. 8°. 1825

Ségur (*marquis* **Pierre de**).
Julie de Lespinasse. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]
Marie Antoinette. [Tr. M. C. Watt]. 8°. 1927

Séguy (Eugène A.) La vie des mouches & des moustiques. s8°. 1938

Seguy (Joseph) [SEGUI].
Panegyrique de St. Louis. [P2888]. 4°. 1729

Sehir-Eddin, *see* ZAHIR UL-DIN.

Seiberl (Herbert). Der Zwettler Altar &c., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B10, 1936.

Seibert (Theodor). Red Russia. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1932]
Das rote Russland. Staat, Geist u. Alltag d. Bolschewiki. 8°. München. 1931

Seidel (Alfred). Bewusstsein als Verhängnis. Aus d. Nachl. hrsg. v. H. Prinzhorn. 8°. Bonn. 1927

Seidel (August). Gramm. d. japan. Umgangsprache. 2a Aufl. s8°. Wien. [1901]
Theoret-prakt. Gramm. d. Hindustani-Sprache. s8°. Wien. [1893]

Seidel (Ina).
Gesammelte Gedichte. 8°. St. [1937]
Das Labyrinth. Ein Lebenslauf aus d. 18. Jhdt. 8°. Jena. 1927
Lennacker. Das Buch e. Heimkehr. s8°. St. [1938]
Luise, Kön. v. Pr. [Eiserne Hammer]. 8°. Königstein i. T. [1934]
Neben d. Trommel her. Dram. Gedichte. 8°. 1915
Sterne d. Heimkehr. s8°. St. 1923
Der Weg ohne Wahl. 8°. [1933]
Das Wunschkind. 2B [*in* 1]. s8°. St. [1930]

Seidel (Paul). Zur Vorgesch. d. Berliner Museen: d. erste Plan. v. 1797, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B49, 1928.
see EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, 1900. Les collns. d'art de Frédéric le Gr., cat. par P. S.; tr., 1900.

Seidel (Willy).
Der neue Daniel. s8°. München. 1928

Seidl (Erwin). Der Eid im römisch-ägypt. Provinzialrecht. [Münchener Beitr. z. Papyrusforsch. u. ant. Rechtsgesch. H24]. 2T. 8°. München. 1933–35

Seidler (Emy Lederer-), *see* LEDERER-SEIDLER.

Seidler (Fritz). The bloodless pogrom. [Persec. of Non-Aryans in Germany]. 8°. 1934

Seidlitz (Woldemar v.) Ambrogio Preda u. Leonardo da Vinci, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B26, 1906–7.
Gesch. d. japan. Farbenholzschnitts. la8°. Dresden. 1897

Seidmann (Ludwig Elias). Pascal u. d. Alte Test. 8°. Breslau. 1937

Seifensieder (Jakob). G. Riesser. Lebensbild. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1920

Seifert (Herbert) & W. Threlfall.
Lehrbuch d. Topologie. 8°. L. 1934

Seiffert (Bernhard), *ed., see* HEROD, *the Great.* Herodesspiel, 1933.

Seifrit.
see ALEXANDER, *the Gt.* Seifrits A.; hrsg. P. Gereke, 1932.
,, KRAUS (C. v.) Zum "Saelden Hort" u. zu S.'s "Alexander", 1940.

Seifullina (Lidya Nikolaevna).
Poputchiki, pesa. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Vstrecha. [Sob. soch.; pod red. V. Pravdukhina, t4]. 8°. Moskva. 1926
see FLYING OSIP: stories of new Russia, by S. &c.; tr., 1925.

Seigne (John William). A bird watcher's note book: studies of woodcock, snipe &c. 8°. 1930
Irish bogs: sport &c. in I.F.S. 8°. 1928
see BROOKE (N. P.) Vocab. of milit. terms, Eng.-Chinese, w. gloss. of naval terms by S., 1911.

Seignelay (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* de), *1651–90, see* LE MARQUAND (H.) Tourville & S., s. ministre, 1932.

***Seigneur auteur** (Le): comédie, proverbe, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t2, 1785.

Seigneurs (The) &c. of mediæval Exeter, 1933, *see* LEE (S.)

Seigneux de Correvon (Gabriel), *see* NORDMANN (P.) G. S. de C., ein schweiz. Kosmopolit, 1947.

Seignobos (Charles). Essai d'une hist. comparée des peuples de l'Europe. s8°. 1938
Études de politique & d'hist. [*Ed.* J. Letaconnoux]. 8°. 1934
Hist. of mediaeval & mod. civilization to end of 17th cent. [Tr. A. H. Wilde & M. R. Wiseman]. 8°. N.Y. [1907]
Hist. of the French people. Tr. C. A. Phillips. 8°. [1933]
Hist. sincère de la nation française. 10e éd. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [Edns. Penguin]. 8°. Londres. 1944
The rise of European civilization. Tr. 8°. [1939]
see MILYUKOV (P. N.). C. S. &c. Hist. de Russie, 3t, 1932–33.

Seignolle (Claude). Contes pop. de Guyenne. Préf. d'A. van Gennep. 2t. s8°. 1946
En-Sologne: enq. folklorique. Préf. de A. Van Gennep. s8°. 1945

Seiichi Taki, *see* TAKI (S.)

Seilhac (*le cte* **Victor de**). L'abbé Dubois, prem. min. de Louis XV. 2t. 8°. 1862

Seilhamer (George O.) Hist. of the American theatre before the Revolution. [3v]. 4°. Phila. 1888–91

Seillière (Ernest Ant. Aimé Léon, *baron*).
L'actualité de Carlyle. [Un précurseur du national-socialisme]. s8°. [1939]
Barbey d'Aurevilly: s. idées & s. œuvre. s8°. 1910
Baudelaire. 8°. 1931
D.-H. Lawrence & les récentes idéologies allemandes. s8°. 1936
J.-K. Huysmans. s8°. [1931]
Marcel Proust. [Essais crit.] s8°. [1931]
Le néoromantisme en Allemagne. [3v]. 8°. 1928–31
1, Psychanalyse freudienne ou psychologie imperialiste?
2, La sagesse de Darmstadt.
3, De la déesse nature à la déesse vie.
La relig. romantique & s. conquêtes, [1830–1930]. la8°. 1930

Seillière (Ernest Ant. Aimé Léon, *baron*) [*cont.*]
Le romantisme & la morale: essai s. le mysticisme esthét. & passionel. 8°. [1932]
Le romantisme & la politique: essai s. le mysticisme racial & social. 8°. [1932]
Le romantisme & la relig.: essais s. le mysticisme chrét. & naturiste. 8°. [1932]

Seip (Jens Arup), *see* NORSKE Herredags-Dombøger (1578 1664), Raekke 4i, ii; udg. v. J. A. S., 1941–45.

Seipel (Ignaz). Der Kampf um d. osterreich. Verfassung. 8°. Wien. 1930
see THORMANN (W.) I. S., d. europ. Staatsmann, 1932.

Seippel (Paul). Les deux Frances & leurs origines hist. 8°. Lausanne. 1905

Seisdedos (Antonio Iglesias), *see* IGLESIAS SEISDEDOS.

Sei Shōnagon.
Pillow-book. Tr. A. Waley. 8°. 1928

Seitz (Don Carlos). The James Gordon Bennetts, father & son. 8°. Indianapolis. [1928]
Joseph Pulitzer, h. life & letters. 8°. [1926]

Séjourné (*Dom* Paul). Saint Isidore de Séville, s. rôle dans l'hist. du droit canonique. 8°. 1929

Sekhnia Chkheidze, *see* CHKHEIDZE (S.)

Sekon (George Augustus), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE AUGUSTUS NOKES]. Locomotion in Victorian London. 8°. 1938

Selander (Edvard), *see* SELANDER (N.) & E. S.

Selander (Nils) & E. Selander. Två gamla Stockholmares anteckningar. 8°. [1920]

Selattyn, *Shropshire.* Register [1557–1812]. Transcr. by Hon. Mrs. Bulkeley-Owen. [Parish Reg. Soc., 58]. 8°. *p.p.* 1906

Selbie (William Boothby). Dr. Fairbairn, 1838–1912. [Repr. f. Proc. Brit. Acad. M516]. 8°. [1913?]
Religion & life. W. B. Noble Lect., Harvard, 1930. 8°. 1930
Schleiermacher. Crit. & hist. study. 8°. 1913

Selbstzeugnisse. Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B1, 4–9, 1930–36, *see* BEYER-FRÖHLICH (M.), *ed.*

Selby (Charles). *Works in* WEBSTER (B. N.)
Acting nat. drama.
Ask no questions, 1838. [5.]
The dancing barber, 1838. [3.]
The Irish dragoon, 1845. [11.]
The lioness of the north, 1846. [12.]
The rifle brigade, 1838. [3.]
Taming a Tartar, 1846. [12.]
The valet de Sham, 1838. [4.]

Selchow (Bogislav v.) Das Namenbuch: e. Samml. deut. &c. Vornamen. 2. verbess. A. 8°. L. [1934]

Selden Society.
Publications. v45–65. 4°. 1929–50
Introd. to the Curia Regis Rolls, 1199–1230. Ed. C. T. Flower, 1944. [62.]
Rolls of the Justices in Eyre for Gloucestershire, Warwickshire & Staffordshire, 1221–2. Ed. D. M. Stenton, 1940. [59.]
,, ,, for Lincolnshire 1218–9 & Worcestershire 1221. Ed. D. M. Stenton, 1934. [53.]
,, ,, for Yorkshire in 3 Henry III, 1218–19. Ed. D. M. Stenton, 1937. [56.]
Sel. cases conc. the law merchant, 1239–1799. v2, 3, Central Courts. Ed. H. Hall, 1930–32. [46, 49.]
Sel. cases in the Court of King's Bench under Edward I. Ed. G. O. Sayles, v1–3, 1936–39. [55, 57, 58.]
Sel. cases in the Exchequer Chamber bef. all the justices of Eng., 1377–[1509]. Ed. M. Hemmant, v1, 2, 1933–48. [51, 64.]
Sel. cases in the Exchequer of Pleas. Ed. H. Jenkinson & B. E. R. Formoy, 1932. [48.]
Sel. cases of procedure without writ under Henry III. Ed. H. G. Richardson & G. O. Sayles, 1941. [60.]
Year Books of Edward II. v10, 19–23 (1311, 1315–18). Ed. G. J. Turner, W. C. Bolland [M. D. Legge &c.], 1929–50. [45, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65.]
v10 (publ. 1947), ed. G. J. Turner, completed w. intr. by T. F. T. Plucknett.
Year Books of Edward IV. 10 Ed. IV. & 49 Henry VI, 1470. Ed. N. Neilson, 1931. [47.]
Year Books of Henry VI. 1 H. VI, 1422. Ed. C. H. Williams, 1933. [50.]

Selden Society [*continued*].
see COWLEY (J. D.) Bibliog. of abridgments, digests, dicts. &c. of Eng. law to 1800, 1932.
,, HOLDSWORTH (*Sir* W. S.) Jubilee of the S. Soc., 1939.
,, SELDEN (J.) Table talk, 1927.

Selden (Camille). Heinrich Heine's letzte Tage. autor. deut. A. s8°. Jena. 1884

Selden (John) [SELDENUS]. A brief discourse touching the office of Lord Chancellor of Engl., *see* BACON (F.) Resuscitatio &c., 1671.
Table-talk. Biog. pref. & notes by S. W. Singer. Rev. text & add. notes by W. S. W. Anson. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
,, ,, Newly ed. by Sir F. Pollock, w. acc. of S. & h. work by Sir E. Fry. [Selden Soc.] 8°. 1927
Uxor Ebraica, seu de nuptiis &c. ex jure vet. Ebraeorum libri 3. & De successionibus in bona defunct. &c. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Francofurti. 1673
see TILLESLEY (R.) Animadv. upon S.'s Hist. of tythes, 1621.

Seldes (George). Sawdust Caesar, hist. of Mussolini & fascism. 8°. 1936
The Vatican: yesterday–today &c. Hist. chapts. drawn f. "Le Vatican & le monde mod." by G. London & C. Pichon. 8°. 1934
World panorama, 1918–33. 8°. [1933]

Seldes (Gilbert Vivian).
Movies for the millions. 8°. 1937

Select. Sel. (A) coll. of Eng. plays, v2, 1761, *see* PLAYS.
Sel. constitutions of the world, 1934, *see* RAO (B. SHIVA), *ed.*
Sel. docs. for Q. Anne's reign, 1702–7, 1929, *see* TREVELYAN (G. M.), *ed.*
Sel. docs. of European hist., 800–1715, 3v, 1930–31, *see* EUROPEAN.
Sel. docs. on Brit. col. policy, 1830–60, 1928, *see* BELL (K. N.) & W. P. MORRELL, *edd.*
Sel. poets of Gt. Brit., 1825, *see* HAZLITT (W.), *the elder.*
*Sel. views in Italy, 2v, 1796, *see* SMITH (JOHN), *artist.*

Selected. *Sel. centuries of bks. &c., 1843, *see* MASKELL (W.)
Sel. writing. Ed. R. Moore. Poetry sel. by Tambimuttu. Winter, 1944. s8°. 1944

Selections. Sels. f. French anas, 2v, 1797, *see* ANAS.
Sels. f. med. philosophers; tr., 2v, 1929, *see* MACKEON (R.), *ed.*

Selenus (Gustavus), *ps., see* AUGUSTUS II, *Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg.*

Seler (Eduard). An old Mexican pictorial MS. [Tonalamatl]. (Cod. Vatic. 3773). Elucidated by E. S. [Eng. ed. by A. H. Keane]. fol. 1902–03

Seleucidæ, *kings of Syria, see* BIKERMAN (E.) Institutions des S., 1938.

Seleznev (M.) *Rukovodstvo k poznaniyu Kavkaza. kn.l. 8°. 1847

Selfridge (Harry Gordon), *see* RICHARDS (G. R. B.) Florentine merchants: letters & docs. f. S. coll. of MSS., 1932.

Seliba, *Mausuya* [SLIBA], *see* MĀRI IBN SULAIMAN, 'AMR IBN MATTA & S. De patriarchis Nestorianorum [*Lat. & Arabic*], 4v, 1896–99.

Seligman (Adrian).
No stars to guide. 8°. [1947]

Seligman (Brenda Z.), *wife of C. G. Seligman, form. Salaman, see* SELIGMAN (C. G.) & B. Z. S. Pagan tribes of the Nilotic Sudan, 1932.

Seligman (Charles Gabriel). Egypt & Negro Africa. Study in divine kingship. Frazer Lect., 1933. 8°. 1934
Essays pres. to C. G. S. [*by var. wrs.*] Ed. E. E. Evans-Pritchard, R. Firth &c. la8°. 1934
The physical characters of the Arabs. [Repr. f. Journal of R. Anthrop. Inst., v47. P2911]. la8°. [1917]
Races of Africa. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1930]
see GINSBERG (M.), C. G. S. &c. Psychology & mod. problems, 1935.

——**& B. Z. Seligman.** Pagan tribes of the Nilotic Sudan. Intr. by Sir H. M. Macmichael. la8°. 1932

Seligman (Edwin Robert Anderson)
Economic interpret. of history. 2nd ed., rev. [7th pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1949]
Studies in public finance. 8°. N.Y. 1925
see ENCYCLOPAEDIA of the social sciences; ed. S., 15v, 1931–35; Sels., 1947.

Seligman (Gerald). Snow structure & ski fields. With app. on Alpine weather by C. K. M. Douglas. 8°. 1936

Seligman (Hilda McDowell).
When peacocks called. s8°. [1940]

Seligman (Vincent).
Puccini among friends. 8°. 1938

Seligmann (*rabbi* Cäsar). Abrechnung mit Dr. Wohlgemuth &c. gegen d. Richtlinien zu e. Programm f. d. liberale Judentum. [M330, 368, 432]. s8°. Frankfurt. a. M. 1913
Denkschrift zu d. im Auftrag d. israel. Gemeinde in Frankfurt a. M. bearb. neuen israelit. Gebetbuch. [M319, 329]. s8°. Fr. a. M. 1912
Religiös-liberales Judentum. Predigt. [M544]. s8°. Fr. a. M. 1928
see RICHTLINIEN zu e. Programm f. d. liberale Judentum &c., 1912.

Seligmann (Siegfried). Der böse Blick u. verwandtes. 2B. 8°. 1910
Die magischen Heil- u. Schutzmittel aus d. unbelebten Natur. Gesch. d. Amulettwesens. la8°. St. 1927
Die Zauberkraft d. Auges u. das Berufen. 8°. Hamburg. 1922

Selim. *The trial of Selim the Persian [Ld. Lyttelton] for div. high crimes &c., 1748, *see* MOORE (E.)

Sélim Hassan, *see* HASSAN (S.)

Selincourt (de), *see* DE SELINCOURT.

Selkirk (Alexander), *1676–1721; prototype of "Robinson Crusoe"*
see MEGROZ (R. L.) The real Robinson Crusoe; life &c. of A. S., 1939.
,, REUZE (A.) Le véritable Robinson Crusoe, A. S., 1937.

Selkirk (J. B.), *ps., see* BROWN (JAMES), *of Selkirk.*

Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*).
Obs. on the pres. state of the Highlands of Scotland. 8°. 1805

Sell (Carl). Goethes Stellung zu Relig. u. Christentum. [M129]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899
Die Religion uns. Klassiker: Lessing, Herder, Schiller, Goethe. [M178]. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

Sell (Edward).
Hist. development of the Qurán. s8°. 1905

Sell (Lewis L.) Eng.-French technical dict. of the automobile & allied industries. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Sella (Quintino).
see ASTI. Codex Astensis qui de Malabayla nuncupatur; ed. &c. Q. S., 4v, 1880–87.
,, BERTOTTI (E.), G. FALDELLA &c. Due uom. dell'Ottocento Naz., Q. S. &c., 1928.
,, HOFMANN (A. W.) Zur Erinnerung an Q. S., 1886.

Sellar (Walter Carruthers) & R. J. Yeatman.
1066 & all that. 13th ed. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, 22nd ed. s8°. [1936]

Sellar (William Young). Roman poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil. 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1897
Roman poets of the Republic. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1889

Sellards (John). Dans le sillage du romantisme, Charles Didier (1805–64). 8°. 1933

Sellars (Roy Wood).
The essentials of philosophy. 8°. N.Y. 1922

——**, V. J. McGill & M. Farber,** *edd.*
Philosophy for the future: quest of mod. materialism. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. N.Y. 1949

Sellassié (Guèbrè), *see* GUÈBRÈ-SELLASSIÉ.

Selle (Götz von). Die Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1737–1937. la8°. Göttingen. 1937

Sellers (Charles Coleman). Charles Willson Peale, 1741–1827. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem., 23]. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1947

Sellers (Eugénie), *aft. Mrs. Arthur Strong, see* STRONG (MRS. E.)

Sellers (Harry). Bibliog. of works of S. Daniel, 1585–1623, w. app. of D.'s letters [*w.* Suppl. note], *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.

Sellers (Robert Victor). Two anc. Christologies: Christolog. thought of the schools of Alexandria & Antioch. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1940

Selley (Walter Thomas).
England in the 18th century. 8°. 1934

Sellick (George Godfray).
William Penn: Quaker & colonist. 8°. [1929]

Selliers de Moranville (*Lt.-gén.* **A. de**).
Du haut de la Tour de Babel. Prépar. à la guerre &c. en 1914. 8°. 1925

Sellin (Ernst). Beiträge z. israelit. u. jüd. Religionsgesch. H1, 2i [*a. c. in* M133 *& a. c. of* H1 *in* M75]. 8°. L. 1896–97
Disput. de orig. carminum, quae primus Psalterii liber continet. [M50]. 8°. Erlangae. 1892
Einleitung in d. Alte Test.
5e, neu bearb. A. [M570]. 8°. L. 1929
,, ,, 6e, neu bearb. A. 8°. L. 1933
Mose u. s. Bedeutung f. d. israelit.-jüd. Religionsgesch. [M480]. 8°. L. 1922
Serubbabel. [M115]. 8°. L. 1898
see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Komm.; hrsg. E. S., 1932–33.

Selling (Lowell S.) & M. A. S. Ferraro.
The psychology of diet & nutrition. 8°. [1947]

Sellman (Edward). Acc. of the 3rd voyage, *see* FROBISHER (M.) 3 voyages &c.; ed. V. Stefánsson, v2, 1938.

Sellon (Hugh). Europe at the cross-roads. n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1938]

Sellon (Priscilla Lydia) [LYDIA SELLON].
see WILLIAMS (T. J.) Priscilla L. S., 1950.

Sells (Arthur Lytton). The early life & adv. of J. J. Rousseau, 1712–40. 8°. C. 1929
Les sources françaises de Goldsmith. [Bibl. de la Rev. de litt. comp., t12]. la8°. 1924

Sells (Iris Esther), *wife of Arthur Lytton Sells, form. Robertson.* Matthew Arnold & France. The poet. 8°. C. 1935

Selly Oak Colleges, *Birmingham.*
S.O.C. [Prospectus]. 8°. [1931]

Selmi (Francesco). Il Convito: s. cronol., disegno &c. Dissertaz. 8°. Torino. 1865
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Chiose anon. alla prima cantica d. Divina Commedia; publ. F. S., 1865.

Selneccerus (Nicolaus). Quaestiones duae, Carmen recit. in Acad. Lips., Carmen Graecum Gregorii Nazianzeni &c. s8°. Lips. 1568

Selosse (Louis).
L'Ile de Serk. la8°. Lille. [1928]

Selous (Edmund). Thought-transference (or what?) in birds. s8°. 1931

Selous (Frederick Courteney). A hunter's wanderings in Africa. [5th ed.] 8°. 1907
Recent hunting trips in Brit. N. America. 8°. 1907

Selskab til Udgivelse af Danske Mindesmærker.
see ELLING (C.) & V. S. MOLLER. Holmens Bygningshist., 1680–1930, 1932.
,, MACKEPRANG (M.) Jydske Granitportaler, 1948.

Seltman (Charles Theodore).
Approach to Greek art. 8°. [1948]
Greek coins: metallic currency &c., to fall of the Hellenistic kingdoms. 8°. [1933]
see CHITTENDEN (J.) & C. T. S. Greek art, commem. cat. of Exhib. held in 1946 at R. Acad., 1947.

Selvatico (Pietro Estense) & V. Lazari.
Guida di Venezia e d. isole circonvicine. 8°. Venezia. 1852

Selvelli (Cesare). Fano e Senigallia. [Ital. artistica, 108]. la8°. Bergamo. [1931]

Selver (Paul). Cent. of Czech & Slovak poetry. Sel. & tr. w. intr. by P. S. s8°. [1946]
Czechoslovak lit. [P.E.N. Bks.] s8°. [1942]
Masaryk. A biography. 8°. [1940]
Private life. s8°. [1929]

Selvinsky (Ilya Lvovich). Lirika. s8°. 1937
Lirika i drama. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Selwyn House. A short hist. of S.H. & its site, St. James's, London, 1543–1949. s8°. [1950]

Selwyn (Arnold).
The retail jeweller's handbook. 8°. [1945]

Selwyn (Edward Gordon). Essays, Catholic & critical. By members of the Anglican Communion [*i.e.* E. O. James, A. E. Taylor, A. E. J. Rawlinson &c.] Ed. S. 3rd ed. 8°. [1931]
The First Epistle of St. Peter. Greek text, w. intr., notes & essays by S. 8°. 1946
Hist. of Xtn. thought: essays [*by var. as.*] Ed. S. s8°. 1937

Selwyn (Henry). Poems. 8°. 1813

Sem, *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGES GOURSAT]. Un pékin sur le front. Préf. de F. Vandérem. 8°. [1917]

Semashko (Nikolai Alexandrovich). Health protection in the U.S.S.R. [New Soviet lib., 2]. 8°. 1934

Semenov (Anatol F.)
The Greek language in its evol. s8°. 1936

Semenov (N.) Skazki i legendi Chechentsev. Sobrani i pereved. N. S. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1882
Tuzemtsi Severo-Vostoch. Kavkaza. Razskazi, ocherki &c. 8°. 1895

Semenov (Petr Petrovich) [SEMENOV-TYAN-SHANSKY]. P. P. S.-T.-Sh., ego jizn i deyatelnost. Sbornik statei [*by var. as.*] pod red. A. A. Dostoevskogo. [Russkoe Geog. Obsch.] la8°. 1928
Pochtovaya karta Evrop. i Aziat. Rossii [*in case*]. *folded* la8°. 1844
Puteshestvie v Tyan-Shan v 1856–57 g. [Memuari. Vstup. st. N. G. Fradkina]. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Semenov (S. T.) Dva drama. Razskaz. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1887
Nasledstvo—Dvornik—Son Maksima. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1888
Vospominaniya o L. N. Tolstom. 8°. 1912

Semenov (Sergei), *see* FLYING OSIP: stories of new Russia, by S. &c.; tr., 1925.

Semenov-Rudnev (Dmitry), *bp. of Sievsk &c., see* DAMASKIN, *bp.*

Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (Petr Petrovich), *see* SEMENOV (P. P.)

Semenza (Guido), *see* VINCI (L. DA). Indici per materie ed alphabetico del Codice Atlantico di L. da V.; comp. da G. S., 1939.

Semeonoff (Anna H.)
A first Russian reader. s8°. [1935]
A new Russian grammar. 3rd rev. ed. s8°. [1937]

Semerau (Alfred).
Die Condottieri. 8°. Jena. 1909

***Semi-Imperator,** 1888–1918: e. genealog.-rassengesch. Aufklärung, 1919, *see* WILLIAM II, *German Emperor.*

Seminar für Oriental. Sprachen, *see* KÖNIGLICHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS-UNIV., BERLIN.

Semiramis, *queen of Assyria* [SEMIRAMIDE].
*Semiramide [*altered version of 'La schiava fortunata' by G. A. Moniglia.* P823]. s8°. Milano. [1677]
*Semiramide, opera, *n.d., see* ROSSI [G.]

Semmes (*Adm.* **Raphael),** *U.S. Navy.*
Memoirs of service afloat dur. the war betw. the States. 8°. Baltimore. 1869

Semmler (Rudolf). Goebbels. [Secret diary of S. Tr.] Intr. by D. McLachlan. Notes by G. S. Wagner. s8°. 1947

Sempad, *constable of Armenia.* Extrait de Chronique, comp. l'hist. d. Roupéniens; tr. V. Langlois, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t4, 1862.

Semper (Max). Rassen u. Religionen im alt. Vorderasien. [Kulturgesch. Bibl., R1 vi]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1930

Sempill (Cecilia Alice, *Lady*), *wife of W. F. Forbes-Sempill, 19th baron Sempill, form. Dunbar-Kilburn.* English pottery & china. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1944

Sempill (Francis). Poems, *see* SEMPILL (*Sir* J.) &c. Poems; coll. &c. by J. Paterson, 1849.

Sempill (*Sir* **James), Robert & Francis Sempill.** Poems of the Sempills of Beltrees [*incl.* A pick-tooth for the Pope: or The Pack-mans Paternoster, 1669, by Sir J. S.] Coll., w. notes & biog. notices by J. Paterson. s8°. E. 1849
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th cent., Semples of Beltrees &c., *n.d.*

Sempill (Robert), *c. 1595–c. 1669.* Poems, *see* SEMPILL (*Sir* J.) &c. Poems, 1849.

Semple (Ellen Churchill). The geog. of the Mediterranean region: its rel. to anc. hist. 8°. 1932

Semple (Robert), *governor of the Red River Colony; 1766–1816.* Com. sobre el estado actual de Caracas &c. [*Intr. by* J. H. Stabler. *Extr. f.* Boletin de la Acad. Nac. de la Hist., t15]. la8°. Caracas. [1932]
Walks & sketches at Cape of Good Hope & A journ. to Blettenberg's Bay. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1805

Semple (Robert Hunter), *see* FIELD (H.) Memoirs of Botanic Garden at Chelsea, rev., corr. & cont. to pres. time by S., 1878.

Sempringham (Gilbert *of*), *see* GILBERT.

Semprún Gurrea (José María de).
A Catholic looks at Spain. [P3089]. 8°. [1937]
La question d'Espagne inconnue. [P3120]. 8°. [1936]

Semushkin (Tikhon). Alitet ukhodit v gori. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1949
Children of the Soviet Arctic. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1944]

Semyonov (Yuri). The conquest of Siberia. Tr. f. the Germ. by E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1944]

Sen (Dinesh Chandra). Eastern Bengal ballads, Mymensing. Comp. &c. by D. S. v1, pl. 8°. Calcutta. 1923

Sen (*Sirdar* **Dhirendra Kumer).** The Indian States, th. status, rights & obligations. 8°. 1930

Sen (Kunal C.) Through war, rebellion & riot, 1914–21. s8°. [Calcutta]. [1928]

Sen (Priyaranjan).
Modern Oriya lit. 8°. Calcutta. 1947

Sen (Prosanto Kumar). From punishment to prevention. Forew. by Sir E. Ruggles-Brise. 8°. 1932

Sen (Sachin). The political thought of Tagore. 8°. Calcutta. [1947]
Studies in the land economics of Bengal. Forew. by Sir B. P. Singh Roy. 8°. Calcutta. 1935

Sen (Sukumar). A hist. of Brajabuli lit. Vaisnava lyric poetry & poets of Bengal. 8°. Calcutta. 1935

Sen (Surendra Nath). Early career of Kanhoji Angria & o. papers. 8°. Calcutta. 1941
Foreign biographies of Shivaji [*by* C. da Guarda &c. Extr. & doc. rel. to Maratha hist., v2]. 8°. [1930]
see THÉVENOT (J. DE). Ind. travels of T. & Careri; ed. S., 1949.

Seña (Enrique Sánchez), *see* SÁNCHEZ SEÑA.

Sena Barcelos (Cristiano José). Subsidios para a hist. de Cabo Verde e Guiné, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t13, 1913.

Sénac de Meilhan (Gabriel). *Du gouvt., des mœurs &c. en France avant la Révol., avec le caractère des princ. personnages du r. de Louis XVI. 8°. Londres. 1795

Senan (*Father*), *O.M., see* CAPUCHIN ANNUAL, 1939; ed. S., 1938.

Senancour (Etienne P. de) [†PIVERT DE SENANCOUR (E.)]. Oberman. Texte orig. de 1804, préc. du Journal intime d'O., par A. Monglond. 3[t]. 8°. Grenoble. [1947]
1, Journal intime. 2, 3, Lettres.
see MONGLOND (A.) Jeunesses: le mariage de S. &c., 1933.

Senarclaeus (Claudius). *Hist. de la muerte de Juan Diaz, por determin. tomada en Roma, le hizo matár su hermano A. Diaz, 1546 [& Suma de la relij. crist. por J. D. Reformistas ant. esp., t20]. 8°. 1865

Senarega (Bartholomaeus). De rebus Genuensibus comm., 1488–1514; a cura di E. Pandiani, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., n. ed., t24viii, 1932.

Sénart (Emile). Les castes dans l'Inde. n. éd. publ. s. les ausp. du Musée Guimet. la8° 1927

Senchas Sil Hir, *see* IR.

Senchus Mor. Anc. laws of Ireland. Senchas Mār. Facs. of oldest fragm. f. Ms. H.2.15, Trinity Coll., Dublin. Descr. intr. by R. I. Best & R. Thurneysen. [Ir. MSS. Comm. Facs., 1]. fol. D. 1931
see CAMERON (J.) Celtic law, the "S.M." &c., 1937.
,, THURNEYSEN (R.) Irisches Recht, 1931.

Sencier (Georges). Le babouvisme après Babeuf. Thèse. 8°. 1912

Sencourt (Robert Esmonde).
Carmelite & poet: St. John of the Cross, w. h. poems in Span. 8°. 1943
The consecration of genius: distinctive signif. &c. of Xtn. art &c. 8°. 1947
The genius of the Vatican. 8°. [1935]
Heirs of tradition. Tributes of a New Zealander. 8°. [1949]
King Alfonso: a biog. 8°. [1942]
The life of G. Meredith. 8°. 1929
The life of Newman. 8°. [1948]

Sencourt (Robert Esmonde) [*continued*].
The life of the Empress Eugénie. Forew. by Duke of Berwick & Alba. 8°. [1931]
Napoleon III: the mod. emperor. 8°. [1933]
St. Paul, envoy of grace. 8°. 1948
Spain's ordeal. A doc. survey of recent events. 8°. [1938]
Spain's uncertain crown, 1808–1931. 8°. [1932]
Winston Churchill. 8°. [1940]
see WELLESLEY (V.) & R. S. Conversations w. Napoleon III, 1934.

Sender (Ramón José). Chronicle of dawn. Tr. W. R. Trask. s8°. [1945]
Earmarked for hell. Tr. J. Cleugh. s8°. [1934]
The journey; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Mister Witt en el Cantón. Novela. 8°. 1936
Seven red Sundays. Tr. Sir P. C. Mitchell. 8°. [1936]
Siete domingos rojos. Novela. s8°. Barcelona. 1932
The War in Spain: a personal narr. Tr. Sir P. C. Mitchell. 8°. [1937]

Sender (Toni). The autobiography of a German rebel. Pref. by H. Morrison. 8°. [1940]

Sendino (José Muñoz), *see* MUÑOZ SENDINO.

Seneca (Lucius Annaeus). Opera. Rec. F. Haase. ed. ster. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1893–97
Dialogorum lib. 10–12. Ed. J. D. Duff. s8°. C. 1915
Epistolae S. ad Paulum & Pauli ad S. (quae vocantur). Ed. [& tr.] C. W. Barlow. [Amer. Acad. in Rome. Papers &c., v10]. 8°. [Horn], Austria. 1938
Sel. letters. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. C. Summers. s8°. 1910
Tragoediæ. Rec. T. Baden. 2p[*in* 1v]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1821
TRANSLATIONS.
L'Apocoloquintose du Divin Claude. Texte établi & tr. par R. Waltz. [Coll. des Univ. de France]. 8°. 1934
Des bienfaits. [Tr.] de F. de Malherbe. s8°. 1650
Letters to Lucilius. Tr. E. P. Barker. 2v. 8°. O. 1932
Moral essays. Text w. Eng. tr. by J. W. Basore. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2, 3. s8°. 1932–35
Questions naturelles. Texte établi & tr. par P. Oltramare. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1929
Selecta opera in Gallicum versa, opera &c. P. F. X. D[enis]. [*With text. Tr. has 2nd tp.* Œuvres choisies]. s8°. Parisiis, *Barbou*. 1761
see CANTER (H. V.) Rhetorical elem. in tragedies of S., 1925.
,, MASSATUS (A.) Argumenta tragoediarum S., 1938.
,, MENDELL (C. W.) Our S. [w. verse tr. of Oedipus of S. &c.], 1941.
,, PRATT (N. T.) Dram. suspense in S. & in h. Greek precursors, 1939.

Seneca (Thomas), *c.1390–1472*. Hist. Bononiensis: carmen epicum. Ed. J. Fógel. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1932

Senesi. Cronache sen.; a cura di A. Lisini e F. Jacometti, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t15vi, 1931–5.

Senesi (Ivo). Raimondo Montecuccoli. [I Condottieri]. s8°. Torino. [1933]

Senex, *ps. of a. of "Old Glasgow & its environs"*, *see* REID (R.)

Sengle (Friedrich). Wieland. 8°. St. 1949

Sen Gupta (Satish Chandra). The great sentinel: st. of Rabindranath Tagore. 8°. Calcutta. [1948]
Sarat Chandra [Chatterji]: man & artist. 8°. Calcutta. [1945]

Senior (Elizabeth), *see* KITZINGER (E.) & E. S. Portraits of Christ, 1940.

Senior (Francesca Dorothy Ponsonby).
The diary of Mrs. Pepys. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1934

Senior (Nassau William). Industrial efficiency & soc. economy. Orig. MS. arr. & ed. by S. L. Levy. 2v. 8°. [1929]
see BOWLEY (M.) N. S. & classical economics, 1937.

Senlis (*Mlle* Séraphine v.), *see* UHDE (W.) 5 prim. Meister: S. &c., 1947.

Sennac (Jean), *see* LAUNAY (L.) & J. S. Rel^s. internat. des indust. de guerre, 1932.

Sennacherib, *king of Assyria*. Inscriptions of S. Plates [*no tp.*] fol. *n.p. n.d.*

Senne (— de), *dramatic writer*.
*Le revenant, ou Les 2 grenadiers. Comédie par M. ***. [P3009]. 8°. 1786

Sennep (J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN PENNÈS]. "Dans l'honneur & la dignité", souv. de Vichy. Préf. de P. Bénard. obl. 8°. *n.d.* [1945?]

Senneterre (*Mme* de), *character in fiction*, *see* FIÉVÉE (J.) *La dot de Suzette, ou Hist. de Mme de S., 1809.

Senoa (August). Seljačka buna—Ilijina oporuka [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Zagreb. *n.d.*

***Sens** (Les), poëme, 1766, *see* ROSOI (B. F. DE).

Sensabaugh (George Frank). The tragic muse of J. Ford. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1944]

***Sense** (The) of the people conc. the pres. state of affairs, 1715, *see* ELLIS (—).

Sentenach (Narciso). Bosquejo hist. sobre la orfebrería españ. la8°. 1909

Sentzke (Geert). Die Kirche Finnlands. 8°. Göttingen. 1935

Senzaki (Nyogen) & P. Reps. 101 Zen stories transcr. by N. S. & P. R. 8°. [1940]

Sepeshy (Zoltan). Tempera painting. 8°. N.Y. [1946]

Sepet (Marius). Jeanne d'Arc. la8°. Tours. 1885

Sepharial, *ps.*, *see* OLD (W. G.)

Sepher [*see also* SFAR].
Sepher Jezira, *see* JEZIRA.

Sepp, *ps.*, *see* RIDDELL (J.)

Sepp (D.), *see* LINSCHOTEN-VEREENIGING. Tresor d. zee- en landreizen: beredeneerd reg. d. L.-V., d1–25; door D. S., 1939.

Sepp (Johann Nepomuk), *see* DÜRER (A.) Offenb. Johannis, Vorw. &c. v. S., 1893.

Septembre. *La crise internat. de sept. 1938: l'enchaînement des faits, 1938, *see* CRISE.

Septième Arrondissement de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ D'HIST. & D'ARCH. DU VIIe ARROND.

Sepúlveda (Christovam Ayres de Magalhães), *see* AYRES DE MAGALHÃES SEPÚLVEDA.

Sepúlveda (Ricardo). El monasterio de San Jerónimo el Real de Madrid. s8°. 1883
,, ,, 2^a ed. s8°. 1888

Sequeira (Domingos Antonio de), *see* DOS SANTOS (R.) S. y Goya, 1929.

Sequeira (Gustavo de Matos), *see* MATOS SEQUEIRA.

Serafimovich (Aleksandr), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. S. POPOV]. Sobranie sochinenii. Red. i komm. G. Neradova. t1. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Jeleznii potok. s8°. Moskva. 1944

Serafinski (Antoni), *see* JANKOWSKI (J.) & A. S. Poland in numbers, 1941.

Serajevo. *From S. to the Rhine; tr., 1933, *see* ARMINIUS, *ps.*

Serans (Cianelli de), *see* CIANELLI DE SERANS.

Serao (Matilde) [*i.e. Mme* EDOUARD SCARFOGLIO]. Addio, amore! s8°. Firenze. [1914]
Castigo. s8°. Firenze. [1914]
Cuore infermo. s8°. Firenze. [1914]
Fantasia. s8°. Firenze. [1914]
Temi il leone. s8°. Firenze. [1916]

Seraphim, *St.* [SERAFIM, *Ieromonakh*; PROKHOR ISIDOROVICH MOSHNIN], *see* BEAUSOBRE (I. DE). Flame in the snow: Russ. legend [*of St. S.*], 1945.

Serbat (Louis). Lisieux. 8°. 1926

Serbelloni (Gian Galleazzo), *duke of Milan, 1744–1802*, *see* DAMERINI (G.) Settecento veneziano, vita &c. di C. D. Tron, con 103 lettere di C. D. T. a G. G. S., 1939.

Serbians. *The Kingdom of the S., Croatians, & Slovenes. [Pref. by C. Stoyanovitch]. 8°. Paris. 1919

Serbin (—), *see* THEOFAN, *archimandrite*.

Serboianu (C. J. Popp). Les Tsiganes: hist., ethnogr., linguist., gramm., dict. 8°. 1930

Serchevsky (Evgraf). Zapiski o rode knyazei Golitsinyakh. la8°. 1853

Serebrennikov (George N.) The position of women in the U.S.S.R. s8°. 1937

Serebrennikov (T.) Woman in the Soviet Union. [P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1943

Serebryansky (Mark). Literat. ocherki. Stati o sovet. lit. 8°. 1948

Serebryansky (N.) O redaktsiyakh jitiya Nikandra Pskovskago. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 157]. la8°. 1904

Serédi (*Card.* Giustiniano), *see* GASPARRI (*Card.* P.), *ed.* Codicis juris canonici fontes, v7, 8, cura S., 1935–38.

Sereix (Rafael Alvarez), *see* ALVAREZ SEREIX.

***Serena** Blandish, or the difficulty of getting married, 1924; n. impr., 1925, *see* BAGNOLD (ENID).

Serena (Francesco), *see* SERENA-MONGHINI (A.) F. S. e A. Monghini, 1930.

Serena-Monghini (Antonio). Francesco Serena e A. Monghini. 8°. Bologna. 1930

Sereni (Angelo Piero). The Italian conception of internat. law. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Serenus, *Dr.*, *ps.*, *see* STEKEL (WILHELM).

Serenus, *of Anzi*. De sectione cylindri & coni libri 2, *see* APOLLONIUS, *Perg.* Conic. libri 8, 1710.

Serge (Victor), *ps.* [*i.e.* VIKTOR LVOVICH KIBALCHICH]. From Lenin to Stalin. [Tr. R. Manheim]. s8°. 1937
S'il est minuit dans le siècle. [12e éd.] s8°. [1939]

***Sergeant** Bell & h. raree-show, 1839, *see* MOGRIDGE (G.)

Sergeant (Howard).
The Cumberland Wordsworth. s8°. [1950]

Sergeant (John), *Roman Cath. writer, 1622–1707*. Informations of J. S. & D. Maurice rel. to the Popish Plot, rep. to The Hse. of Commons, March, 1681. [P3105]. fol. 1681
see HAY (*Capt.* M. V.) The Jesuits & the Popish Plot [*w. acc. of J. S.*], 1934.

Sergeant (Philip Walsingham).
Anne Boleyn: a study. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1934]
The Cathedral Ch. of Winchester: descr. of fabric & hist. of episc. see. [4th ed., repr.] 8°. 1925
A century of Brit. chess. 8°. [1934]
George, prince & regent. 8°. [1935]
Morphy gleanings. 8°. 1932
The ruler of Baroda: life & work of Maharaja Gaekwar. 8°. 1928

Sergeenko (Petr Alekseevich). Kak jivet i rabotaet gr. L. N. Tolstoi. la8°. Moskva. 1898
,, ,, izd. 2^oe, dopoln. &c. la8°. Moskva. 1903
O Tolstom. [*By var. a^s.* Mejdunarodnii T. almanakh, sostav. P. S.] 2^oe izd. 8°. [Moskva]. 1909
Sokrat: dramat. stseni. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Turgenev i Tolstoi. [*Extr. f.* Niva, 1906, N°. 4-9]. 8°. 1906
Yasnaya Polyana. K 80-ti-letiyu L. N. Tolstogo. [*Extr. f.* Niva, 1908, N°. 34]. fol. 1908

Sergeev (S.) [SERGUÉYEFF]. Le sommeil & le système nerveux. Physiologie de la veille & du sommeil. 2t. 8°. 1890

Sergeev (V.) Tri goda v Sovetskoi Rossii. s8°. Paris. 1921

Sergeev-Tsensky (Sergei N.)
Brusilovskii proriv. ch. 2^ya: Goryachee leto. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Brusilov's break-through. Novel of the 1st World War. Tr. H. Altschuler. 8°. [1945]
Izbrannie proizvedeniya. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1936–37
Pushki vidvigayut. Istor. roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1944
Sevastopolskaya strada: epopeya. [*Pref. by* E. Kozalchik]. la8°. Moskva. 1942

Sergevitch (Ivan). Aux premiers souffles de l'anarchie, souv. d'un étud. s. la Révol. russe de 1917–1919, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 131, 1932.

Sergiev (Ivan Ilich), *of St. Andrew's Cath., Cronstadt*. Dnevnik protoiereya S. Izd. red. Russk. Tolomnika. 8°. 1892
see ZIBIN (A. A.) I. I. S.: ocherk jizni &c., 1892.

Sergio de Sousa (Antonio). Hist. de Portugal. Tr. J. Moneva y Puyol. [Col. Labor]. 8°. Barcelona. [1929]

Sergison (Charles), *Clerk of the Acts; 1654–1732*. The S. papers (1690–1719). Sel. & ed. by R. D. Merriman. [Navy Records Soc., v89]. 8°. 1950

Sergius, *Saint, of Radonez, 1315–92*.
see ARKHANGELSKAYA (A. V.) Pechalnik, prepod. S. &c., 1895; izd. 3e, 1914.
,, CATHERINE II, *emp.* Jitie pr. S., 1887.
,, EPIFANY, *Premudrii*. Jitie S. Chudotvortsa &c., 15v., 1885.
,, SIMON, *Azarin*. Kniga o chudessakh pr. S., 1888.

Serguéyeff, *see* SERGEEV.

Series. *Series episcoporum Rom. Ecclesiae, 1935, *see* ROME: CHURCH OF ROME.
*Series (A) of letters rel. to the Antigallican &c., 1758, *see* ANTIGALLICAN.
*Series (A) of wisdom & policy: justific. of measures since 1721; espec. of the late convention w. Spain. 8°. 1739
Sérieyx (William). Drouot & Napoléon. Vie du gén. D. Préf. du gén. Weygand. 8°. [1929]
Sérigny (Alain de), *see* RICHARD (R.) & A. DE S. L'énigme d'Alger, 1947.
Sérilly (Anne Marie Louise de), *wife of A. J. F. Mégret de Sérilly.*
see EVANS (J.) Pursuit of happiness: story of Mme de S., 1946.
,, VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS. Panelled rooms, 3, Boudoir of Mme de S., 1925.
Sering (Max). Germany under the Dawes plan. Tr. S. M. Hart. 8°. 1929
—— **& C. v. Dietze,** *edd.* Die Vererbung d. ländl. Grundbesitzes in d. Nachkriegszeit. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B178i–iii]. 3T. 8°. München. 1930
1, Deutsches Reich. 2, Nachbarländer. 3, Die Anerbengesetze bearb. G. Wagemann.
Serious. Serious (A) & faithful representation of Ministers of the Gospel of London in a letter, 18 Jan. 1648/9, repr., 1949, *see* REPRESENTATION.
*Serious consideration on the sev. high duties &c., 1743, *see* DECKER (*Sir* M.)
Serjeantson, *The family of, see* SERJEANTSON (R. M.) The S. of Hanlith &c., 1906–8.
Serjeantson (Mary Sidney). Hist. of foreign words in English. 8° 1935
Vocabulary of cookery in 15th cent., *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v23, 1938.
see EVANS (J.) & M. S. S. Eng. med. lapidaries, 1933.
Serjeantson (Robert Meyricke). Hist. of the Church of All Saints, Northampton. 8°. Northampton. 1901
The Serjeantsons of Hanlith, Wakefield & Camphill. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. *n.p.* [1906–8]
Serle (John), *see* SOUTHAMPTON. Brokage bk., 1439–40 [*i.e.* B. bk. of J. S. &c.]; ed. B. D. M. Bunyard, v1, 1941.
Sermaize (Jacques), *ps., see* LAROCHE (J.)
Sermon. *Sermon (Le) en vers, *see* TANQUEREY (F. J.), *ed.* 2 poèmes moraux anglo-franç., 1922.
*Sermon joyeulx dung fiance qui empronte ung pain &c. [*repr. on vellum*]. 8°. [1830?]
*Sermon of Cuthbert byshop of Duresme, made upon Palme sondaye, 1539, repr., *n.d., see* TUNSTALL (C.)
*Sermon (A) preach'd to the people, at the Mercat Cross of Edinb., on the Union, 1706, *see* ARBUTHNOT (J.)
Sermoneta (Vittoria Colonna, *duchess of*).
The Locks of Norbury: a remarkable family of 18th & 19th cent. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1940
Sparkle distant worlds. 8°. [1947]
Things past. Forew. by R. Hichens. 8°. [1929]
Sermons. Certain s. or homilies appointed to be read in churches, 1640; 1673, *see* HOMILIES.
Middle Eng. s., 1940, *see* ROSS (W. O.), *ed.*
Sel. Eng. s., 16th–19th cent^s., 1939, *see* HENSON (H. H.), *ed.*
Sermons preached in temporary Chapel of Keble Coll., 1870–76, 1877, *see* OXFORD: KEBLE COLLEGE.
Serna Santander (Carlos Antonio de la).
Cat. des livres de la bibl. de S. S., réd. &c. par lui-même avec notes &c. 4t & Suppl. [*in* 2v]. 8°. Brux. 1803
Suppl., Obs. s. le filigrane du papier dans le 15e s.—Mém. s. le prem. usage des signatures &c. dans l'art typograph.—Préf. lat. sur la vraie coll. des canons de St. Isidore—Lettres.
Serocold (John). Oil in Mexico. s8°. [1938]
Serov (Valentin Aleksandrovich), *see* SEROVA (O.) Vospomin. o moem ottse V. A. S., 1947.
Serov (Victor Ilich) [SEROFF], *see* WERNER (M. R.) To whom it may concern: story of V. I. S., 1932.
Serova (O.) Vospomin. o moem ottse V. A. Serove. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Serpieri (Arrigo). La Guerra e le classi rurali ital. [C.E.f.I.P.] la8°. Bari. 1930
Serra (Fabrizio). Italia e Senussia. 20 anni di azione colon. in Cirenaica. 8°. Milano. 1933
Serra (José Pujal y), *see* PUJAL Y SERRA.
Serra (José Rius), *see* RIUS SERRA (J.)
Serra (Luigi). Aquila. [Ital. artist., 99]. la8°. Bergamo. 1929
Urbino, *see* ITALY: MINIST. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 5, 1932.
see ITALY: MINIST. D. EDUC. NAZ. Inventario degli oggetti d'arte d'Italia; cur. L. S., v1–9, 1931–38.
Serradell (Narciso), *ed.* Botanica agricola mexicana. Recopil. de N. S. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop., 37]. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Serra i Boldú (Valeri), *see* SERRA Y BOLDÚ.
Serrano (Luciano). El obispado de Burgos y Castilla prim., sig. 5 al 13. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. 3t. 8°. 1935–36
see ARLANZA. Cartulario de San Pedro de A.; [ed.] L. S., 1925.
,, OVIEDO. Cartulario de San Vicente de O. (781–1200), por L. S., 1929.
Serrano Suñer (Ramón). Entre les Pyrénées & Gibraltar: notes &c. s. la polit. espagn. dep. 1936. Tr. 8°. Genève. [1947]
Serrano y Domínguez (Francisco), *duque de la Torre, 1810–85, see* VILLA-URRUTIA (W. R., *marq.* DE). El gen. S., 1929.
Serrano y Sanz (Manuel). El archivo Colombino de la Cartuja de las Cuevas, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t97, 1930.
Exped. de H. de Soto a la Florida. Prec. de noticia bio-bibliog. del a., por V. Castañeda. 8°. 1933
Relaciones hist. y geog. de América Central. 8°. 1908
Vida &c. de P. Mexia de Ovando, *see* MEXIA DE OVANDO (P.) La Ovandina, t1, 1915.
Serra y Boldú (Valerio). Calendari folklòric d' Urgell. 2^a ed. s8°. [Barcelona. 1915]
Folklore infantil—Costumbres relig., *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t2, 3, 1931–33.
Serre (*le cte* **Pierre François Hercule de),** *1776–1824, see* COMBES DE PATRIS (B.) Un homme d'état de la Restaur., le cte de S., 1932.
Serres (Lavinia Janetta Horton), *aft. wife of A. T. Ryves, calling herself Princess of Cumberland &c., see* RYVES (*Mrs.* L. J. H.)
Serres (Olive), *form. Wilmot, see* WILMOT (O.)
Serrurier (Cornelia). Bibliothèques de France: descr. & hist. la8°. La Haye. 1946
Serruys (Daniel), *see* JOUVENEL (H. DE), D. S. &c. Notre diplom. écon., 1925.
Serstevens (Albert t'), *see* T'SERSTEVENS (A.)
Sert (José Luis). Can our cities survive?: A B C of urban problems &c. Based on proposals form. by the C.I.A.M. [Congr. Internat. d'Archit. Mod.] obl. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Sert (José María) [SERT Y BADÍA], *see* CASTILLO (A. DEL). J. M. S., s. vida y s. obra, 1947.
Sertillanges (Antonin Dalmace), *O.P.*
Le christianisme & les philosophes. 2t [t1, 2e éd.] 8°. [1946]
1, Le ferment évangél., l'élabor. séculaire, la synthèse thomiste. 2, L'âge mod.
Les grandes thèses de la philos. thomiste. s8°. [1930]
La philosophie de C. Bernard. s8°. [1944]
Sertima (J. van), *see* VAN SERTIMA.
Sertoli Salis (Renzo). Le isole ital. dell' Egeo dall' occup. alla sovranità. [R. Ist. per la St. d. Risorg. Ital., s2, v12]. la8°. 1939
Storia e polit. coloniale ital., 1896–1937. 8°. Messina. [1938]
Serubbabel, *see* ZERUBBABEL.
Sérullaz (Maurice). Evolution de la pointure espagnole d. orig. à nos jours. 8°. [1947]
Servaes (Franz). Die Poetik Gottscheds u. d. Schweizer; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H60, 1887.
Servantio (Astolfo), *see* TRENT, *Council of.* Conc. Trident. diar., t3, p3i, A. S. &c., 1931.
Servastus (Lupercus), *see* LUPERCUS SERVASTUS.
Server's manual for the Holy Communion. [Alcuin Club Tracts, 21]. [n. impr.] s8°. [1945]
Service for the consecration of a church &c. acc. to Coptic rite; ed. w. tr. &c. by G. Horner, 1902, *see* COPTIC.
Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte.
Annales. Impr. de l'Inst. Franç. d'Arch. Orientale. t28–37. la8°. Le Caire. 1928–37
,, ,, Index, t21–30. la8°. Le Caire. 1931
Excav^s. at Saqqara [d' Fouilles à S.], 1907–38.
see EMERY (W. B.) Tomb of Hemaka, 1938.
,, FIRTH (C. M.) & B. G. GUNN. Teti Pyramid cemeteries, 2v, 1926.
,, —— & J. E. QUIBELL. Step Pyramid, 2v, 1936.
,, JÉQUIER (G.) 2 pyramides du Moyen Emp., 1933.
,, —— Le Mastabat Faraoun, 1928.
,, —— Mon. fun. de Pepi II, t1, 1936.
,, —— La pyramide d'Aba, 1935.
,, —— La pyramide d'Oudjebten, 1928.
,, —— Les pyramides des reines Neit & Apouit 1933.
,, —— Tombeaux de partic. contemp. de Pepi II, 1929.
,, LAUER (J. P.) La Pyramide à degrès, 2t, 1936.
,, MACRAMALLAH (R.) Le mastaba d'Idout, 1935.
,, QUIBELL (J. E.) Excav^s. at S., 1905–6, 1907–8, 1912–14, 3v, 1907–23.
Rapports s. la marche du S., 1899–1910. la8°. Le Caire. 1912
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see AIMÉ-GIRON (N.) Textes araméens d'Egypte, 1931.
,, BAYOUMI (A.) Autour du Champ des Souchets &c., 1940.
,, BLACKMAN (A. M.) The temple of Bîgeh, 1915.
,, CAIRO. Cat. de la Bibl. du Musée Égypt. du C.; par H. Munier, 1928.
,, CHEVRIER (H.) Le Temple Reposoir de Ramsès III à Karnak, 1933.
,, DARESSY (G.) Not. explic. d. ruines de Médinet Habou, 1897.
,, EMERY (W. B.) & L. P. KIRWAN. Excav. & surv. betw. Wadi Es-Sebua & Adindan, 1929–31, 2v, 1935.
,, ENGELBACH (R.) The Aswân obelisk, 1922.
,, —— Index of Egyptian & Sudanese sites f. which the Cairo Museum contains antiq^s., 1931.
,, GABRA (S.) Les conseils de fonctionnaires dans l'Égypte pharaon., 1929.
,, GAUTHIER (H.) Le temple de Kalabchah, 2t, 1911–14.
,, —— Le temple de Ouadi es-Sebouâ, 2t, 1912.
,, —— & H. SOTTAS. Un décret trilingue en l'honneur de Ptolémée IV, 1925.
,, GIZEH. Not. d. princ. mon. exposés au Musée de G., 1894.
,, GRIFFITH (F. L.) Cat. of the Demotic graffiti of the Dodecashoenus, 2v, 1935–37.
,, HASSAN (S.) Hymnes relig. du Moyen Empire, 1928.
,, MASPERO (*Sir* G.) Chansons pop. rec. dans la Haute-Egypte, 1900–14, 1914.
,, —— Temples immergés de la Nubie: rapports rel. à la consolid. des temples, 2t, 1911.
,, MONNERET DE VILLARD (U.) Le iscrizioni d. cimitero di Sakinya (Nubia), 1933.
,, —— La Nubia med., 2v, 1935.
,, MORGAN (J. J. M. DE). Le trésor &c. de Dahchour, 1894–5.
,, RÖDER (G.) Temples immergés de la Nubie: Debod bis Bab Kalabsche, 3t, 1911–12.
,, —— ,, ,, : d. Tempel v. Dakke, 3t, 1930.
,, STEINDORFF (G.) Aniba, 2v, 1935–37.
Service (Robert William). Harper of heaven. A further adv. into memory. 8°. [1948]
Ploughman of the moon. [*Autobiog.*] 8°. 1946
Rhymes of a rolling stone. [14th impr.] s8°. [1919]
Servien (Pius). Sagesse & poésie. s8°. [1947]
Science & poésie. 8°. [1947]
Servine (Roux).
Le planet Saint-Eloy. s8°. 1914
Servius Maurus Honoratus.
see BEROALDUS (P.) Annot. in comm. S. Virgiliani commentatoris, 1510.
,, MOUNTFORD (J. F.) & J. T. SCHULTZ. Index rerum & nominum in Scholiis S. & Aelii Donati tractatorum, 1930.

Servius Tullius, *king of Rome, see* DUMÉZIL (G.) S. & la fortune, 1943.

Servolini (Luigi). Jacopo de' Barbari. 8°. [Padova. 1944]

Sesam: oriental. Erzählungen, 1925, *see* HESSE (H.)

Sesha Aiyar (K. G.), *see* AIYAR.

Seshadri, *Pundi* [†SESHADRI AIYANGAR, *Pundi*]. The universities of India. 8°. 1935

Sesostris III, *king of Egypt, see* BOREUX (C.) Linteau représ. S. III trouvé à Médamoud, 1932.

Sesselschreiber (Gilg), *see* WEINGARTNER (J.) G. S., 1947.

Sessely (Annie). L'influence de Shakespeare sur A. de Vigny. 8°. Berne. 1928

Sessions (Roger). The composer & h. message, *see* CENTENO (A.), *ed.* Intent of the artist, 1941.

Sestan (Ernesto). Lo stato maggiore del primo "Archiv. stor. ital.", 1841–47, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 103–104, 1947.

Sestiery (Fernande). Mari-Sol, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 195, 1937.

Sestini (Aldo), *see* SOCIETÀ GEOG. ITAL. (REALE). L'Albania, *by* A. S. &c., 1943.

Seston (William). Dioclétien & la tétrarchie. [Bibl. d. Ecoles Fr. d'Ath. & de Rome, 162]. [t]1. la8°. 1946
1, Guerres & réformes, 284–300.

Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth Pringle-Pattison.* The Balfour lectures on realism. Ed., w. mem. of a. by G. F. Barbour. 8°. E. 1933
Duty of candour in relig. teaching. Address. [M451]. s8°. 1920
R. B. Haldane (Visct. H. of Cloan). la8°. [1928]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14, 1928.
Studies in the philos. of relig. Partly based on Gifford lect^s. 8°. O. 1930
see CAPPER (J. B.) & J. B. BAILLIE. A. S. P.-P., 1856–1931, 1933.

Seth (Madan Mohan). The Arya Samaj, a political body. Letter. [*Repr. f.* Vedic Mag.] 8°. [Hardwar. 1910]

Seth (Ronald). Baltic corner, travel in Esthonia. s8°. [1939]

Sethe (Kurt Heinrich).
Works in KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Philos.-hist. Kl.
Amun u. d. Acht Urgötter v. Hermopolis, 1929.
Das Hatschepsut-Problem, 1932.
Aegypt. Lesestücke. Texte d. Mittl. Reiches. 8°. L. 1924
Dramat. Texte zu altaegypt. Mysterienspielen &c. Hrsg. u. erläut. v. K. S. [Unters. z. Gesch. Aegyptens, B10]. fol. L. 1928
Hieroglyph. Urkunden d. griech.-röm. Zeit, 1904, *see* URKUNDEN d. ägypt. Alt., B2, 1904.
Übers. u. Komm. zu altägypt. Pyramidentexten. B1–4. sfol. Glückstadt. [1935–40?]
Untersuch. z. Gesch. u. Altertumskunde Aegyptens. Begründ. v. S., hrsg. v. H. Kees. B10, 12, 15. 4° & fol. L. 1928–45
see SCHOTT (S.) Mythe u. Mythenbildg., 1945. [15.]
,, SETHE (K. H.) Dramat. Texte zu altaegypt. Mysterienspielen &c., 1928. [10.]
,, —— Vom Bilde z. Buchstaben, 1939. [12.]
Urkunden d. alten Reichs, & d. 18. Dynastie, *see* URKUNDEN d. ägypt. Alt., B1, 4, 1903–9.
Der Ursprung d. Alphabets. Die neuentdeckte Sinaischrift. [Aus d. Nachr. v. d. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, 1917/18]. 8°. 1926
Vom Bilde z. Buchstaben: die Entstehungsgesch. d. Schrift. [Unters. z. Gesch. &c. Aegyptens, B12]. 4°. L. 1939
see GARDINER (A. H.) & K. S. Egyptian letters to the dead; copied, tr. & ed. by G. & S., 1928.
,, MURRAY (M. A.) Saqqara Mastabas, p2; by M., w. chapt. by S., 1937.

Sethe (Paul). Europ. Fürstenhöfe–damals. Berlin/Wien. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1936]
,, ,, D. russ. Zarenhof. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1937]

***Sethona**: tragedy, 1774, *see* DOW (A.)

Sethos. *The life of S.; tr. f. a Greek MS. into French [*really by* J. Terrasson]; Eng. by Mr. Lediard, 2v, 1732, *see* TERRASSON (J.)

Sethos I, *king of Egypt, see* SETI I.

Seth-Smith (David), *ed.* Birds of our country & the Dominions &c. 2v. s8°. [1950]

Seti, *ps., see* TESTER (H.)

Seti I, *king of Egypt* [OIMENEPTHAH; SETHOS]. The temple of King Sethos I at Abydos. Copied by A. M. Calverley, w. assist. of M. F. Broome & ed. A. H. Gardiner. [Egypt Explor. Soc. & Or. Inst. of Univ. of Chicago]. 3v. atlas fol. 1933–38
1, Chapels of Osiris, Isis & Horus.
2, Chapels of Amen-Rē', Rē'-Ḥarakhti, Ptaḥ & King Sethos.
3, The Osiris complex.
see FRANKFORT (H.) The cenotaph of Seti I at Abydos, 1933.
,, †SOANE (*Sir* J.) MUSEUM. Acc. of sarcophagus of S. I; by E. A. W. Budge, 1908.
,, —— Alabaster sarcophagus of O. I, now in Sir J. S.'s Mus., 1864.

Seton, *The House of* [SEYTOUN], *see* MAITLAND (*Sir* R.) Hist. of Hse. of S., to 1569, w. contin. by A., Visct. Kingston, to 1687; [ed. J. Fullerton], 1829.

Seton (Alexander), *viscount Kingston, see* KINGSTON.

Seton (Barbara Cecilia), *see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v11, Corr. w. Mary & Agnes Berry & B. C. S., 1944.

Seton (*Sir* Bruce Gordon), *Bart., see* GORDON PEERAGE. Speeches by counsel (Petition of S. claiming title &c. of Lord Gordon), 1929.

—— **& J. G. Arnot.** The prisoners of the '45. Ed. f. State papers by S. & A. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v13–15]. 3v. 8°. E. 1928–29

Seton (Frances Eveleen, *Lady*), *wife of Sir M. C. Seton, form. Bruce.*
My town garden. 8°. 1927

Seton (Grace Thompson), *see* SETON-THOMPSON (G. G.), *ps.*

Seton (Graham), *ps., see* HUTCHISON (*Lt.-Col.* G. S.)

Seton (Julia M.), *2nd wife of E. Thompson Seton, née Moss, see* SETON-THOMPSON (E. E.) & J. M. S. The gospel of the Red Man, 1941.

Seton (Mary), *maid of honour to Mary, Q. of Scots.* Testament, 1602. Publ. &c. H. Jadart. [Extr. de la Revue de Champagne &c., 1900. P3071]. 8°. Arcis-s.-Aube. 1901

Seton (Walter W.), *see* FRANCIS, *St., of Assisi.* St. F. of A.: 1226–1926: essays in commem.; [ed. W. S.], 1926.

Seton (*Sir* William), *of Pitmedden, 2nd bart.*
*Scotland's great advantages by an union w. Eng.: letter. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1706

Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST THOMPSON SETON]. Famous animal stories; animal myths, fables, fairy tales &c. Ed. E. S. T. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1935]

—— **& Julia M. Seton.** The gospel of the Red Man: an Indian Bible. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1941

Seton-Thompson (Grace Gallatin), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ERNEST THOMPSON SETON, *née Gallatin*]. Poison arrows, strange journey w. an opium dreamer, Annam, Cambodia &c. 8°. [1938]

Seton-Watson (Hugh).
The East European revol. 8°. [1950]
Eastern Europe betw. the Wars, 1918–41. 8°. C. 1945
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1946

Seton-Watson (Robert William) [*ps.* SCOTUS VIATOR]. Britain & the dictators. Survey of post-war Brit. policy. 8°. C. 1938
Britain in Europe, 1789–1914. A survey of for. policy. 8°. C. 1937
Disraeli, Gladstone & the Eastern Question. 8°. 1935
From Munich to Danzig. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. of Munich & the dictators. s8°. [1939]
Hist. of the Czechs & Slovaks. 8°. [1943]
Hist. of the Roumanians, f. Roman times to completion of unity. 8°. C. 1934
Masaryk in England. s8°. C. 1943
Munich & the dictators. s8°. [1939]
see also From Munich to Danzig *above.*
The new Slovakia. 8°. Prague. 1924
The role of Bosnia in internat. politics (1875–1914). [Raleigh lect.] 8°. [1931]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc^s., v17 (1931), 1933.
Slovakia then & now. Polit. survey by Slovak a^s., arr. by S.-W. 8°. 1931

Seton-Watson (Robert William) [*continued*].
Treaty revision & the Hungarian frontiers. 8°. 1934
see HORVATH (E.) Transylvania &c., repl. to S.-W., 1935.
,, PRAGUE essays pres. by Brit. historians to the Caroline Univ. of P.; ed. S.-W., 1949.

Settala (Lodovico). Della ragion di stato (1627), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Politici &c., 1930.

***Sette** libri de cathaloghi à varie cose appart. &c., 1552, *see* LANDI (O.)

Settecento (Il) italiano. Pitture, disegni &c. Testo di G. Fogolari, V. Moschini &c. Pref. di U. Ojetti. 2v. fol. Milano. 1932

Settembrini (Luigi). Ricordanze della mia vita. A cura di A. Omodeo. [Scr. d'Italia, 146, 147]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1934
see GABRIELLI (A.) S., 1927.

Settimo (Ruggero), *1778–1863, see* AVARNA DI GUALTIERI (C.) R. S. nel risorg. siciliano, 1928.

Settle (Dionyse). A true reporte of the laste voyage into the West & N.-W. regions &c. 1577 by Capt. Frobisher, *see* FROBISHER (M.) 3 voyages &c.; ed. &c. V. Stefánsson, v2, 1938.

Settle (Elkanah). *The character of a Popish successour, & what England may expect f. such a one, 1681, *see* †STATE tracts, 1689.
The heir of Morocco, w. the death of Gayland. s4°. 1682
Ibrahim the illustrious Bassa. Tragedy. s4°. 1677
The preface to Ibrahim. Repr. f. ed. of 1677. [Intr. by H. Macdonald. Luttrell Soc. Repr., No. 2]. s8°. O. 1947
see BROWN (F. C.) E. S.: h. life & work [*w.* bibliog.], 1910.
,, L'ESTRANGE (R.) Character of a Papist &c., 1681.

Settlement (The) of the Assyrians, 1935, *see* ASSYRIANS.

Settlers: extr^s. f. journals &c. of early colonists, 1950, *see* HALE (J. R.), *ed.*

Setton (Kenneth M.) Christian attitude towards the emperor in the 4th cent. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., No. 482]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Settrington. Register of the parish of S., 1559–1812. Transcr. & ed. F. Collins. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 38]. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1910

Setzler (Frank M.) & J. D. Jennings.
Peachtree Mound & village site, Cherokee Co., N. Carolina. With app., Skeletal remains &c. by T. D. Stewart. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 131]. 8°. W. 1941

Seuerszoon (Jan) [ZEUERSZOON]. De kaert vander zee, 1532. Oudste gedrukte nederl. leeskaartboek. Uitg. J. Knudsen. 8°. København. 1914

Seufert (Wilhelm). Der Urspr. u. d. Bedeutung d. Apostolates in d. christl. Kirche d. ersten 2. Jhdte. [M191]. 8°. Leiden. 1887

Seuffert (Bernhard). Proleg. z. e. Wieland-Ausgabe, 8, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1936.

Seu Kwang-'Ke, *see* TSEU-KWANG-K'HE.

Seurat (Georges Pierre). G. S.: Une baignade, Asnières; intr. by D. Cooper, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 9, 1945.
see LAPRADE (J. DE). G. S., 1945.
,, REWALD (J.) G. S.; tr., 1943.

Seure (*Mlle* Cécile), *see* SOREL (C.), *ps.*

Seuron (Anna) [SEIRON]. Shest let v dome gr. L. N. Tolstogo. Perevod s nemetsk. S. Sergievskago. 8°. 1895

Seusenhofer (Hans), *see* BÖHEIM (W.) Die Waffenschmiede S., 1899.

Sevastopol. The heroic defence of S. [*By var. Russ. a^s.*] s8°. Moscow. 1942

Seven Sages [BOOK OF SINDIBÂD; SEVEN WISE MASTERS]. The Seven Sages of Rome (Southern version). Ed. K. Brunner. [E.E.T.S., 191]. 8°. 1933
see ROLLAND (J.) Seuin Seages, in Scottis meter; ed. G. F. Black, 1932.
,, SKINDER. Gesch. d. Kaisers S., e. rumän.-byzant. Roman: Beitr. z. Quellengesch. d. altfr. "Ystoire des septs sages de Rome", 1937.
,, SNELL (B.) Leben u. Meinungen d. Sieben Weisen: griech. u. lat. Quellen aus 2000 J., mit deut. Übertr., 1938.

Seven Sleepers.
see GUIDI (I.) Testi orient. ined. s. i. Sette dormienti di Efeso, 1884.
,, WOODWARD (G. R.) The S.S. of Ephesus, poem, 1902.

Sevenster (Gerhard). Ethiek en eschatologie in de synopt. Evangeliën. [M555]. 8°. Leiden. 1929

Sevenster (Jan Nicolaas). Het verlossingsbegrip bij Philo &c. [M657]. 8°. Assen. 1936

Seventh-Day Adventist Denomination.
Year book, 1936. Prep. by H. E. Rogers. 8°. W. [1936]

Sever (Nicholas), *1680–1764, see* HALE (R. W.) Cat. of silver owned by N. S. &c., 1931.

***Severall** politique & militarie obs.: upon the civill & milit. govt.; birth &c. of monarchies &c. s4°. 1648

Séverine, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme* CAROLINE GUEBHARD, *née Rémy*], *see* LECACHE (B.) S., 1930.

Severini (Gino). The artist & society. Tr. B. Wall. 8°. [1946]
Edouard Manet. s8°. Rome. 1924
see COURTHION (P.) G. S., 1930.
,, MARITAIN (J.) S., 1930.

Severn (David), *ps.* [*i.e.* D. S. UNWIN]. The cruise of the "Maiden Castle". s8°. [1948]
Rick afire! s8°. [1942]
Waggon for five. s8°. [1944]

Severn (Dorothy). Kerin the watcher: anc. tale of Chiltern Borderland. s8°. [1949]

Severn (Elizabeth).
The psychology of behaviour. 8°. [1920]

Severn (Forepoint), *ps.* [*i.e.* L. A. BETHELL]. *For work ed. under h. real name see* BETHELL (L. A.)
The blind road. 8°. E. 1938

Severn (Joseph), *see* BIRKENHEAD (S., *Ctss. of*). Agst. oblivion: life of J. S., 1943.

Severn (Joseph Arthur Palliser), *see* RUSKIN (J.) Cat. of MSS. &c. of J. R., prop. of A. S., 1930–31.

Severn (Mark), *ps., see* LUSHINGTON (*Maj.* F.)

Severo (Ricardo), *see* PORTUGALIA. Materiaes para o estudo do povo portuguez; director R. S., 2t. 1903–8.

Severs (Jonathan Burke). The literary relationships of Chaucer's Clerkes tale. [Yale St^s. in Eng., v96]. 8°. New Haven. 1942

Seversky (*Major* Alexander).
Victory through air power. s8°. [1942]

Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.* Les Homiliae cathedrales; tr. syr. de J. d'Edesse, Homélies 78 à 112; éd. & tr. en Fr. par M. Brière [*&* I. Guidi], *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t20, 22, 23, 25, 1929–43.

Severus Alexander (Marcus Aurelius), *emperor of Rome* [†ALEXANDER SEVERUS], *see* WHETSTONE (G.) A mirour for magestrates, repres. ordinaunces &c. of A. S. &c., 1584.

Sévery (Charrière de), *see* CHARRIÈRE DE SÉVERY.

Sévery (Clara de), *wife of W. de Sévery, see* SÉVERY (W. DE) & C. DE S. *for works wr. in collab.*

Sévery (William de) & C. de Sévery.
Madame de Corcelles & s. amis. Intr. de F. Roger-Cornaz. s8°. [1928]
La vie de société dans le Pays de Vaud à la fin du 18e siècle. S. & C. de Charrière de Sévery & leurs amis. 2t. 8°. Lausanne. 1911–12

Severyns (Albert).
Bacchylide: essai biog. 8°. Liége. 1933
Homère. 2e éd., rev. [v]1, 2. s8°. Brux. 1945–46
1, Le cadre hist.
2, Le poète & s. œuvre.

Sevier (John), *see* DRIVER (C. S.) J. S., pioneer of the old Southwest, 1932.

Sévigné (*Mme* de) [*i.e.* MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, *aft. marquise de Sévigné*].
Lettres de S., de sa famille & de s. amis. n. éd., préc. d'un essai biog. & litt. 12t. 8°. *Janet & Cotelle.* 1822–23
Lettres choisies à sa fille & à s. amis. Préc. de l'éloge de Mme de S. par Mme A. Tastu. 3e éd. s8°. 1844
Lettres choisies. Préf. de C. Boreux. s8°. London. 1906
Lettres choisies. Intr. par E. Faguet. s8°. [1913]
Lettres choisies. Préc. d'obs. litt. par M. Sainte-Beuve. éd. refondue. 8°. *n.d.*

Sévigné (*Mme* de) [*continued*].
see CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, RAHUEL (*l'abbé* J.) Mme de S. aux Rochers: le livre de comptes de l'abbé R., 1669–76, 1930.
,, SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER (*Mme*). Mme de S. & sa fille, 1938.
,, STANLEY (A.) Madame de S., h. letters [tr.] & h. world, 1946.
,, TILLEY (A.) Mme de S.: aspects of h. life & character, 1936.

Sévigné (*le marquis* Charles de), *see* GÉRARD-GAILLY (E.) Les 7 fiancées de C. de S., 1933.

Sevilla [SEVILLE]. *Corta inscr. d. aparato que previno la ciudad de S. en las exequias de D. Phelipe V, 1746, *see* PHILIP V, *k. of Spain.*
Exposition, 1929–30, *see* EXHIBITIONS.
*Puntual descr. de los regios aparatos &c. con que S. ha celeb. el acto de la exalt. al throno &c. de Carlos III, 1759, *see* CHARLES III, *k. of Spain.*
see ARCHIVO DE PROTOCOLOS, *Seville.*
,, SAN HERMENEGILDO, COLEGIO DE.

Sevin (André). Le défenseur du Roi, R. de Seze, 1748–1828. la8°. 1936
Un officier de France, A. de Seze. 8°. [1936]

Sevin (Barbara de), *see* DE SEVIN.

Sevket (*Ilhami*), *see* HEUSER (F.) & *Ilhami* S. Türk.-deut. Wörterbuch, 1931.

Sèvres, *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. France, fasc. 13. Musée Nat. de Sèvres; par Mme M. Massoul, 1936.

Sewanee review, quarterly. Ed. W. S. Knickerbocker. v49–51, 53–56. 8°. Sewanee, Tenn. 1941–48

Seward (*Sir* Albert Charles).
Geology for everyman. 8°. C. 1943
Plant life through the ages, a geolog. & botan. retrospect. la8°. C. 1931
Plants: what they are & what they do. 8°. C. 1932

Seward (*Miss* Anna) ["THE SWAN OF LICHFIELD"]. Louisa, a poet. novel. 2nd ed. 4°. Lichfield. 1784
The Swan of Lichfield. Sel. f. corr. of A. S. Ed., w. biog. &c. by H. Pearson. 8°. [1936]
see ASHMUN (M.) The Singing Swan: A. S. & h. acquaintance w. Dr. Johnson &c., 1931.

Seward (William), *of Burton in Lonsdale.*
A tour to Yordes Cave [*&* An attempt to illust. the dialect, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Kirkby Lonsdale. 1801

Seward (William), *F.R.S.* *Anecdotes of some disting^d. persons. 5v [v5, Suppl.] s8°. 1795–97

Seward (William Henry), *1801–72, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v7, S., by H. W. Temple, 1928.

Sewel (Willem), *see* HULL (W. I.) W. S. of Amsterdam, 1653–1720, 1933.

Sewell (Anna).
Black beauty: autobiog. of a horse. s8°. 1931

Sewell (Arthur). Milton's De doctrina Christiana, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays &c., v19, 1934.
The physiology of beauty. Intr. by L. Hogben. 8°. 1931

Sewell (Edward Humphrey Dalrymple).
An outdoor wallah. 8°. [1945]
Overthrows. 8°. [1946]
Well hit! sir. 8°. [1947]
Who's won the toss? Forew. by C. B. Fry. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1944]

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing). *Amy Herbert. By a lady [*i.e.* E. M. S.] Ed. W. Sewell. 2v. s8°. 1844

Sewell (George). *The resigners vindicated. p2. Cont. acc. of authors of Defection consider'd &c. s8°. 1718
The tragedy of Sir Walter Raleigh. 6th ed. s8°. 1745

Sewell (Gordon). Europe's fate. s8°. 1947

Sewell (John Edward).
Mirror of Britain. s8°. 1941

Sewell (Mary), *wife of Anthony Sewell, form. Lutyens, see* LUTYENS (M.)

Sewell (Robert), *Madras C.S.* Hist. inscriptions of S. India (coll. till 1923) & outlines of polit. hist. Ed. S. K. Aiyangar. [Madras Univ. Hist. Ser., 5]. 4°. Madras. 1932

Sewell (William), *A.R.A.M., see* OULD (S. G.) & W. S., *edd.* Bk. of hymns, 1913.

Sewell (William), *D.D.; 1804–74, see* JAMES (L.) A forgotten genius, S. of St. Columba's & Radley, 1945.

***Sex** mythology incl. an acc. of the masculine cross. [Pref. *signed* Sha Rocco]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898

Sexton (Eric Hyde Lord). Descr. & bibliogr. list of Irish figure sculptures of early Xtn. period, w. crit. assessment of th. signif. la8°. Portland, Maine. 1946

Sexton (*Sir* James). Sir J. Sexton, agitator. Life of the dockers' M.P.: an autobiog. 8°. [1936]

Sexton (John Henry).
Australian aborigines. s8°. Adelaide. [1945]

Sextus, *Empiricus.* [Works]. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by R. G. Bury. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 4v. s8°. 1933–49
1, Outlines of Pyrrhonism.
2, Agst. the logicians.
3, Agst. the physicists—Agst. the ethicists.
4, Agst. the professors.

Sexual Reform Congress. W.L.S.R. World League for S.R. Proc. of 3rd Congr. 8°. 1930

Seybold (Christianus Fredericus), *see* RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Ling. Guaraní gramm. &c., redimpr., opera &c. S., 1892.

Seydlitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* PRIESDORFF (K. v.) S., 1933.

Seyfert (Bernhard). Bilder z. Gesch. mit bes. Betonung d. Kunstgesch. 4^e umgearb. u. verm. A. sfol. Halle a. d. S. 1923

Seyler (Athene) & Stephen Haggard.
The craft of comedy: corresp. betw. A. S. & S. H. s8°. [1943]

Seymer (Lucy Ridgely).
Florence Nightingale. 8°. [1950]

Seymour, *Family of, see* FALK (B.) The naughty S., 1940.

Seymour (Beatrice Kean).
Buds of May. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [Heinemann Pocket ed.] s8°. [1947]
The children grow up. s8°. [1949]
Daughter to Philip. 8°. [1933]
False spring. s8°. [1929]
Frost at morning. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The happier Eden. 8°. [1937]
Happy ever after. . . . s8°. [1941]
Interlude for Sally. Further chapters in the life of Sally Dunn. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Maids & mistresses. 8°. [1932]
Summer of life. 8°. [1936]
Tumbled house. s8°. [1946]
The unquiet field. 8°. [1940]
Youth rides out. s8°. [1928]

Seymour (Charles). Amer. neutrality, 1914–17: causes of Amer. intervention &c. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1935
The diplomatic background of the War, 1870–1914. 8°. New Haven. 1927
Electoral reform in Eng. & Wales, 1832–85. [Yale Hist. Publ.] 8°. New Haven. 1915
see HOUSE (E. M.) Intimate papers; arr. as narr. by C. S., v3, 4, 1928.

Seymour (Charles), *jr.* Notre-Dame of Noyon in the 12 cent. la8°. New Haven. 1939

Seymour (Flora Warren). Lords of the valley: Sir William Johnson & h. Mohawk brothers. 8°. 1930
The story of the Red Man. 8°. 1929

Seymour (Henry Danby). Russia on the Black Sea of Azof: travels &c. 8°. 1855

Seymour (James Benjamin). The stamps of Gt. Brit. Founded on Gt. Brit. sect. of the Kohl Hdbch. pl, Line-engraved issues, 1840–53. Ed. J. H. Barron & J. Simons. [Roy. Philatelic Soc.] 8°. 1934

Seymour (John Barton).
The Brit. employment exchange. 8°. 1928

Seymour (St. John Drelincourt).
Anglo-Irish lit., 1200–1582. 8°. C. 1929
Irish visions of the other-world. s8°. 1930
Studies in the vision of Tundal, *see* ROY. IR. ACAD. Proc., v37C, 1926.

Seymour (W. Douglas). Guide to heating, ventilation & lighting. 8°. 1944

Seymour (William Kean).
A jackdaw in Georgia. 8°. [1923]

Seyppel (Carl Maria). Er—Sie—Es. 2^e aegypt. Humoreske. [*Pref. by* G. Ebers]. la8°. [Düsseldorf. 1883]

Seyrig (Henri), *see* DUSSAUD (R.), P. DESCHAMPS & H. S. La Syrie, 1931.

Seyssel (Claude de), *bp. of Marseilles & abp. of Turin; 1450–1520, see* LEWIN (W. R.) C. de S.: Beitr. z. polit. Ideengesch. d. 16. Jhdts, 1933.

Seytoun, *The House of, see* SETON.

Seytter (Wilhelm). Unser Stuttgart. Gesch., Sage u. Kultur. la8°. St. [1904]

Seze (Aurélien de), *see* SEVIN (A.) Un officier de France, A. de S., 1936.

Seze (*le cte* **Raymond de).** Défense de Louis. Publ. avec intr. & notes par A. Sevin. 8°. 1936
see SEVIN (A.) Le défenseur du Roi, R. de S., 1748–1828, 1936.

Seznec (Jean). La survivance des dieux antiques: le rôle de la tradition mytholog. dans l'humanisme & dans l'art de la Renaissance. [St. of Warburg Inst., v11]. 8°. London. 1940

Sfar Malwasia, *see* ZODIAC. Bk. of the Z.

Sforza, *The family of.*
see COLLISON-MORLEY (L.) Story of the S., 1933.
,, VALERI (N.) Gli studi viscontei-sf., 1935.

Sforza (Bianca Maria), *see* CRIBELLUS (H.) Oratio parentalis in laudem B. M. S.; a cura di C. Castiglioni, 1938.

Sforza (*il conte* **Carlo).**
L'âme italienne. 8°. [1934]
Contemp. Italy, its intellectual & moral origins. Tr. D. & D. de Kay. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1944
Diplomatic Europe since the Treaty of Versailles. 8°. New Haven. 1928
L'énigme chinoise. 8°. 1928
Europe & Europeans. 8°. [1936]
European dictatorships. 8°. [1932]
Fifty years of war & diplomacy in the Balkans: Pashich & the union of the Yugoslavs. Tr. J. G. Clemenceau Le Clercq. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Italy & Italians. Tr. E. Hutton. 8°. [1948]
Makers of modern Europe. 8°. 1930
Pachitch & l'union des Yougoslaves. 3e éd. s8°. [1938]
The real Italians. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Seele u. Schicksal Italiens. Eingel. u. übers. v. A. Saager. s8°. Amsterdam. 1934
Synthèse de l'Europe. s8°. [1937]
The Totalitarian War & after. s8°. [1942]

——, **H. A. R. Gibb & others.** The Near East: problems & prospects. P. W. Ireland, ed. [Lects. on Harris Found., 1942]. s8°. Chicago. [1942]

Sforza (Francesco I) [F. SFORTIA; †FRANCIS I (SFORZA), *d. of Milan*], *see* ALEARDUS (F.) Oratio in laudem F. S., 1449; a cura di B. Miglierina, 1938.

Sforza (Giovanni). Francesco M. Fiorentini e le sci. e lettere in Lucca a' suoi tempi, 4p, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t20–22, 24, 1876–86.
La patria, la famiglia e la giovinezza di papa Niccolò V, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t23, 1884.
Riflessi d. Controriforma n. Repubblica di Venezia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 2, 1935.

Sforza (Giovanni Galeazzo Maria), *see* RUBEUS (A.) Oratio, 1478, in laudem J. G. S.; a cura de C. Castiglione, 1938.

Sforza (Lodovico Maria) [LODOVICO IL MORO; †LOUIS MARIA (SFORZA), *called the Moor, duke of Milan*].
see AURIGEMMA (S.) Il R. Museo di Spina, con relaz. di C. Calzecchi s. restaur. d. Palazzo di L., 1935.
,, GOMERSALL (R.) The tragedie of L. S., Duke of Millan (1628); ed. &c. B. R. Pearn, 1933.

Sgambati (Scipione), *Jesuit.* Ragguaglio d. vita di S. Francesco Borgia, Duca di Gandia &c. [*b. w. h.* Vita di suor M. M. Carafa, 1654]. s8°. Bologna. 1688
Vita di suor Maria Maddalena Carafa, Duchessa d'Andria &c. s8°. 1654

Sgrooten (Chrétien), *cartographer, see* VAN ORTROY (F.) C. S., cartographe du 16e siècle, 1923.

Shaaber (Matthias A.) Some forerunners of the newspaper in England, 1476–1622. 8°. Phila. 1929
see BLACK (M. W.) & M. A. S. Shakespeare's 17th cent. editors, 1632–85, 1937.

Shabthai Tsebi [SABATAI-SEVI; SABBATHAI ZEBHI; SABETHAI ZEVI].
see KASTEIN (J.) The messiah of Ismir, S. Zevi; tr., 1931.
,, SCHNUR (H. C.) Mystic rebels: S. Z. &c., 1949.

Shackford (Martha Hale), *see* BROWNING (*Mrs.* E. B.) Letters to B. R. Haydon; ed. M. H. S., 1939.

Shackle (George Lennox Sharman).
Expectation in economics. 8°. C. 1949

Shackleton (Edward Arthur Alexander).
Arctic journeys. Oxford Univ. Ellesmere Land exped., 1934–5. 8°. [1937]

Shackleton (*Sir* **Ernest Henry).**
see JOYCE (E. E. M.) The South Polar trail, [1914–17], 1929.
,, WORSLEY (F. A.) S.'s boat journey, 1940.

Shackleton (Kathleen), *see* GILBERT (W. E.) Arctic pilot, experiences of W. E. G. as told to K. S., 1940.

Shackleton (Leslie Robert Burgess), *see* MACCANCE (R. A.), E. M. WIDDOWSON & L. R. B. S. Nutritive value of fruits &c., 1936; 1938.

Shackleton-Rowett Expedition, *see* QUEST, THE, *ship.* Rep. on geolog. coll. made dur. voyage of the "Quest", 1921–22, 1930.

***Shade** (The) of A. Pope on the banks of the Thames, 2nd ed., 1799, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)

Shadwell (Charles). Fair Quaker of Deal, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1780.
The humours of the army: comedy. s4°. 1713

Shadwell (Charles Lancelot), *see* OXFORD: ORIEL COLL. Registrum Oriel. (1500–1900); coll. &c. S., 2v, 1893–1902.

Shadwell (Thomas), *poet laureate.*
see BORGMAN (A. S.) T. S., life & comedies, 1928.
,, SETTLE (E.) The preface to Ibrahim [*attack on S.*]; repr. f. ed. of 1677, 1947.

Shafarik (Pavel Iosif), *see* PETUKHOV (E. V.) Iz bumag Sh. i V. V. Ganki, 1896.

Shafer (Henry Burnell). Amer. medical profession, 1783–1850. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 417]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Shafer (Robert), *ed.* 17th cent. studies. By members of the Graduate Sch., Univ. of Cincinnati. [s1], 2. 8°. Princeton. 1933–37
1, P. Massinger, by B. T. Spencer—J. Ford, by M. E. Cochnower—S. Butler, by D. Gibson, Jr.
2, F. Osborn's "Advice to a son", by S. A. E. Betz—Dryden's plays, by M. E. Hartsock—J. Collier's Essays, by K. Ressler.

Shaffer (Laurance Frederic).
The psychology of adjustment. 8°. [1936]
see BROOKS (F. D.) Child psychology, w. collab. of S., 1939.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83.*
Works in †STATE tracts, 1689; 1693.
*A letter f. a Parliament-Man to h. friend, conc. proc. of H. of Commons, 1675.
*A letter f. a person of quality to h. friend in the country, 1675.
Speech in H. of Lords upon appointing day for hearing Dr. Shirley's cause, 20 Oct., 1675.
*A speech lately made by a Noble Peer of the Realm, 1681.
*Two seasonable discourses conc. the pres. Parl., debates in H. of Lords, 20 Nov. 1675.
S. papers & o. rec. rel. to Carolina &c. prior to 1676; ed. L. Cheves, *see* SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. SOC., v5, 1897.
see BROWN (L. F.) The 1st Earl of S., 1933.
,, HONESTY's best policy, S.'s submission, 25 Feb., 1677, 1678?

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*), *1671–1713.* Characteristicks. 5th ed. 3v. 8°. B'ham, *Baskerville.* 1773

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *7th earl of*), *1801–85.*
see BLACKBURN (B.) Noble Lord: life of 7th E. of S., 1949.
,, HIGHAM (F. M. G.) Ld. S.: a portrait, 1945.

Shaginyan (Marietta Sergeevna).
Gidrotsentral. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Kik-Peremena. [Sob. soch. 4]. s8°. 1930
Sovetskoe Zakavkaze: ocherki, 1922–30. s8°. 1931

Shah (Chimanlal J.) Jainism in North India, 800 B.C. – A.D. 526. Forew. by H. Heras. la8°. 1932

Shah (Khushal Talaksi). Provincial autonomy (under Govt. of India Act, 1935). s8°. Bombay. [1937]

Shāh 'Ālam II, *emp. of Hindustan, d. 1806* [†'ALĪ JAUHAR, *Shāhzādah, calling himself Shāh 'Alam*], *see* POLIER (A. L. H.) Shah A. II & h. court: narr., Delhy, 1771 to 1779; ed. &c. P. C. Gupta, 1947.

Shahani (Ranjee G.)
Indian pilgrimage. 8°. [1939]
Shakespeare thr. Eastern eyes. Intr. by J. M. Murry & apprec. by E. Legouis. s8°. [1932]

Shāh-Jahān-Bēgam, *Nawab of Bhopal.*
The Tāj-ul Ikbāl Tārikh Bhopal, or, the Hist. of Bhopal. Tr. H. C. Barstow. 8°. Calcutta. 1876

Shahn (Ben), *see* SOBY (J. T.) B. S., 1947.

Shahrastānī (al-), *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-KARĪM, *al-Shahrastānī.*

Shahu, *king of the Marathas, d. 1749* [SHAHU CHHATRAPATI], *see* PESHWA DAFTAR: sels., p3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 30, 33, 1930–33.

Shairer (Gerda) & E. Jameson.
Heroes of Brit. lifeboats. 8°. [1938]

Shakespear (Alexander), *see* DUNCAN (J.) Sel. f. D. records; [ed.] A. S., v1, 1873.

Shakespear (John). Grammar of the Hindustani lang. 3rd ed. la8°. 1826
see SANGAJI (S.) Urdu-Eng. dict. based on S. &c., 1899.

Shakespear (*Lt.-Col.* **John).** Hist. recs. of the 18th (Service) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers). 8°. *p.f.p.d.* Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1920

Shakespeare Association.
Facsimiles. Nos. 3, 5–15. 8°. 1931–38
see BUCKMINSTER (T.) Almanack & prognost. for 1598, 1935. [8.]
,, COCKAINE (*Sir* T.) A sh. treatise of hunting, 1591, 1932. [5.]
,, DALLINGTON (*Sir* R.) View of Fraunce, 1604, 1936. [13.]
,, DAY (J.) The Ile of Guls, 1606, 1936. [12.]
,, DU LAURENS (A.) Discourse of the preserv. of sight &c.; tr., 1599, 1938. [15.]
,, MARKHAM (G.) *A health to the gentlemanly profession of serving-men, 1598; ed. A. V. Judges, 1931. [3.]
,, MORLEY (T.) Plaine & easie intr. to pract. musicke, 1597, 1937. [14.]
,, NIEUPORT. Battle of N., 1600, 1935. [9.]
,, PLAGUE. *Present remedies agst. the p. (1603), 1933. [7.]
,, RATSEY (G.) Life & death of G. R. famous thief of England, 1605, 1935. [10.]
,, SILVER (G.) Paradoxes of defence, 1599, 1933. [6.]
,, WORK for chimny-sweepers, 1601; 1936. [11.]
Meeting to promote ann. Shakespeare Day in schools &c. [M400]. 8°. 1917
Shakespeare Quarto facsimiles. Nos. 1–6. 8°. 1939–49
see SHAKESPEARE (W.): FACS. Hamlet: 2nd Quarto, 1604–5. [4.]
,, —— : —— King Lear, 1608. [1.]
,, —— : —— Merchant of Venice, 1600. [2.]
,, —— : —— Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602. [3.]
,, —— : —— Pericles, 1609. [5.]
,, —— : —— Romeo & Juliet: 2nd Quarto, 1599. [6.]
OTHER PUBLICATIONS.
see BARRETT (W. P.) Chart of plays, 1584–1623, 1934.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) S.'s significances, 1929.
,, CHILD (H.) Shakespearian productions of J. P. Kemble, 1935.
,, ISAACS (J.) Production &c. at Blackfriars theatre, 1933.
,, MORGAN (A. E.) Some problems of S.'s Henry IV, 1922.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Problem of 'The merry wives of Windsor', 1917.
,, SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Leading motives in the imagery of S.'s tragedies, 1930.

Shakespeare Association [*continued*].
OTHER PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
see STAMP (A. E.) The disputed revels accounts reprod. in facs. w. paper read bef. the S.A., 1930.
,, WILLCOCK (G. D.) S. as critic of language, 1934.

Shakespeare Association of America.
Ann. bibliog. of Shakespeariana, 1929–31. [*Extr. f.* S.A. Bull., v5–7]. 8°. N.Y. 1930–32

Shakespeare-Jahrbuch, *see* DEUTSCHE SHAKESPEARE-GESELLSCHAFT.

Shakespeare Society of New York, *see* GIVEN (W.) Further st. of Othello, 1899.

Shakespeare survey. Annual survey of Shakespearian study & production. Issued under sponsorship of Univ. of Birmingham, S. Mem. Theatre, S. Birthplace Trust. Ed. A. Nicoll. [v]1–3. la8°. C. 1948–50

Shakespeare, *The family of.*
see HALLEN (A. W. C.) Acc. of f. of Hallen, 1280–1885, w. pedigree of f. of S. of Stratford-on-Avon &c., 1885.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) The S. docs.: facs., translit., tr. & comm. by B. R. Lewis, 2v, 1940–41.

Shakespeare (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Geoffrey Hithersay).
Let candles be brought in. 8°. [1949]

Shakespeare (John).
see CHAMBRUN (C. L. DE). Essential docs. in S. case, 1934.
,, DE GROOT (J. H.) The Shakespeares & "The Old Faith", 1946.

Shakespeare (William).
Works.
Works. [*Illust.*] v2. 8°. *Tonson.* 1709
Plays. With corr. &c. of var. commentators. Added, notes by S. Johnson & G. Steevens. 4th ed., rev. & augm. by ed. of Dodsley's Coll. of old plays [*i.e.* I. Reed]. 15v. 8°. 1793
Dram. works. With notes, orig. & sel., by S. W. Singer & a life of the poet by C. Symmons. 10v [*tp. of* v3 *wanting*]. s8°. Chiswick. 1826
The family Shakspeare; nothing added, but words &c. omitted wh. cannot w. propriety be read aloud &c. By T. Bowdler. 5th ed. 8v. 8°. 1827
Dram. works. With remarks on h. life & wrs. by T. Campbell. 8°. 1838
S. as put forth in 1623. Repr. of Comedies, Histories & Tragedies [*3 pagins.*] s4°. *Booth.* 1864
Works. Ed. C. & M. C. Clarke. la8°. 1869
The Henry Irving S.: works of S. Ed. H. Irving & F. A. Marshall; w. notes to each play by F. A. M. & o. scholars. 8v. la8°. 1890
Complete works. Ed., w. glossary, by W. J. Craig. [Oxford S.] 8°. O. 1891
,, ,, [*repr.*] 8°. O. 1919
Works. [Falstaff ed.] la8°. 1896
Works. Ed. W. A. Wright. [The Cambridge S.] [repr.] 9v. 8°. 1902–5
[Works. Favourite Classics]. Plays &c. Intr. [*to each play &c.*] by G. Brandes. 39v. s8°. 1904
Each play &c. has a sep. vol. not numbered. The foll. are repr.:—As you like it, 1910; Julius Cæsar, 1913; Merch. of Venice, 1912; Macbeth, 1912; Midsummer night's dream, 1912.
The old-spelling S. Works in spelling of best Quarto & Folio texts. Ed. F. J. Furnivall & W. G. Boswell-Stone. [8v]. 8°. 1907–8
All's well, that ends well. Intr. by F. W. Clarke.
The comedie of errors.
Loves labor's lost.
The Merchant of Venice. Intr. by F. W. Clarke.
A midsommer nights dreame.
Much adoe about nothing. Intr. by F. W. Clarke.
The taming of the shrew.
The two gentlemen of Verona.
Works. [The Arden S.] 8°. *Methuen.* [1913–41]
All's well that ends well. Ed. W. O. Brigstocke. 2nd ed., rev.
Love's labour lost. Ed. H. C. Hart. 2nd ed.
Othello, Tragedy of. Ed. H. C. Hart. 6th ed., rev.
The taming of the shrew. Ed. R. W. Bond. 2nd ed., rev.
The tempest. Ed. M. Luce. 3rd ed., rev.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
Works [*continued*].
A new variorum ed. of S. Ed. H. H. Furness. la8°. Phila. [1916]–44
Henry IV, p1. Ed. S. B. Hemingway.
Henry IV, p2. Ed. M. A. Shaaber.
The merchant of Venice, 12th ed.
The sonnets. Ed. H. E. Rollins 2v.
Works. Ed. for the Syndics of the Camb. Univ. Press by Sir A. Quiller-Couch & J. D. Wilson. [The New Shakespeare. v12–24]. s8°. C. 1929–50
12, All's well that ends well.
13, Twelfth night, [1st & 2nd eds.]
14, The winter's tale.
15, Hamlet, 2nd ed.
16, King John.
17, King Richard II.
18, 1st part of Hist. of Henry IV.
19, 2nd part of Hist. of Henry IV.
20, King Henry V.
21, Macbeth.
22, Titus Andronicus.
23, Julius Cæsar.
24, Antony & Cleopatra.

Facsimiles.
Facs. of 1st folio text. Intr. by J. D. Wilson. fol. [1929–31]
Antony & Cleopatra.
As you like it.
Henry V.
King Lear.
The winter's tale.
[Hamlet]. The tragicall hist. of Hamlet, Pr. of Denmarke, 1603. [Facs. executed by dir. of the Duke of Devonshire]. 8°. *p.p. n.p.* [1858]
Quarto facsimiles [in collotype. Ed. W. W. Greg. S. Assoc.] 1–6. 8°. 1939–49
Hamlet: 2nd Quarto, 1604–5. [4.]
King Lear, 1608 (Pied Bull Quarto). [1.]
Merchant of Venice, 1600 (Hayes Quarto). [2.]
Merry wives of Windsor, 1602. [3.]
Pericles, 1609. [5.]
Romeo & Juliet: 2nd Quarto, 1599. [6.]

Plays [*Separate plays & commentaries*].
All's well that ends well. Ed. J. L. Lowes. [Tudor S.] s8°. N.Y. 1912
,, ,, Ed. A. J. F. Collins. [Tutorial S.] s8°. [1928]
Antony & Cleopatra. Intr. & notes by J. Dennis. [Chiswick S.] s8°. 1900
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) A. & C., 1944.
,, GRIFFITHS (G. S.) A. & C., 1946.
As you like it. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy.* [c. 1856]
,, ,, Illust. by W. H. Low. 8°. N.Y. 1900
see LODGE (T.) Rosalynde (1590): orig. of S.'s "As you like it"; ed. W. W. Greg, 2nd ed., 1931.
Comedy of errors, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. S. adapts a hanging, 1931.
Coriolanus, *see* BARKER (H. G.) Prefaces to S., s5, 1948.
Cymbeline. Intr. &c. by K. Deighton. [repr.] s8°. 1926
see HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) A few remarks on the emendation, "Who smothers her w. painting", in Cymbeline, 1852.
Hamlet, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v15, 1849.
,, Ed. J. R. Crawford. [Yale S.] s8°. New Haven. 1917
,, Ed., w. explan. &c. notes by J. Quincy Adams. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1929
,, : crit. ed. of 2nd quarto, 1604, w. intr. & textual notes by T. M. Parrott & H. Craig. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1938
see AUGUSTAN REPR. SOC., s3, No. 3. *Some remarks on the tragedy of H., 1736; by C. D. Thorpe, 1947.
,, BARKER (H. G.) Prefaces to S., s3, 1937.
,, BREERETON (A.) Some famous Hamlets, 1884.
,, CAIRNCROSS (A. S.) The problem of H., 1936.
,, CHAPMAN (J. A.) Papers on S., 1, H., 1932.
,, DAM (B. A. P. VAN). The text of S.'s H., 1924.
,, DUTHIE (G. I.) The 'bad' Quarto of H.: crit. study, 1941.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
Plays [*continued*].
see FLATTER (R.) H.'s father, 1949.
,, GROOM (B.) Varieties of style in H., 1939.
,, HANKINS (J. E.) The character of H. &c., 1941.
,, JACK (A. A.) Young H., 1950.
,, JOHNSON (W. P.) The prototype of H. & o. S. problems, 1890.
,, JONES (E.) H. & Oedipus, 1949.
,, LEWIS (C. S.) H., the Prince or the poem?, 1942.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). On H., 1948.
,, POOLE (J.) *H. travestie, 1810.
,, RAMELLO (G.) Studi s. apocrifi shakespeariani, Hamlet, 1930.
,, RAVEN (A. A.) A H. bibliog. &c., 1877–1935, 1936.
,, RUSSELL (E. R. R., *1st b.*) Irving as H., 1875.
SAVAGE (D. S.) H. & the pirates, 1950.
,, SCHÜCKING (L. L.) Meaning of H.; tr., 1937.
,, —— Z. Problem d. Überlief. d. H.-Textes, 1931.
,, STOLL (E. E.) H. the man, 1935.
,, TRENCH (W. F.) S.'s H.: a new comm., 1913.
,, TURGENEV (I. S.) H. & Don Quixote; tr., 1930.
,, WALDOCK (A. J. A.) H.: st. in crit. method, 1931.
,, WALKER (R.) The time is out of joint: st. of H., 1948.
,, WERDER (C.) The heart of H.'s mystery, 1907.
,, WILSON (J. D.) MS. of S.'s H. & problems of its transmission, 1934.
,, —— What happens in Hamlet, 1935.
,, YEARSLEY (M.) The sanity of H., 1932.
Julius Caesar.
see HOLZER (G.) Komm. zu S.'s Drama "J. C." in Bacon. Beleuchtung, 1909.
,, HUNTER (*Sir* J. M. S.) Politics & character in 'J. C.', 1931.
[King] Henry IV. 1st part. Ed. O. Elton. s8°. 1889
,, ,, 2nd part. Ed. L. Winstanley. [Heath S.] s8°. *n.d.*
see COWL (R. P.) Sources of text of H. IV, 1928.
,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Obs. on the Charlecote tradit., & on the personation of Sir T. Lucy in character of Justice Shallow, 1887.
,, MORGAN (A. E.) Some problems of S.'s H. IV, 1922.
,, WILSON (J. D.) The fortunes of Falstaff, 1943; repr., 1944.
[King] Henry V. Ed. R. F. W. Fletcher. [New Clar. S.] s8°. O. 1941
King Henry VI.
see ALEXANDER (P.) S.'s H. VI & Richard III, 1929.
,, DAM (B. A. P. VAN). S. problems nearing solution, H. VI & Rich. III, 1930.
King Henry VIII; arranged by C. Kean. 8°. 1855
see ALEXANDER (P.) Conjectural hist. or S.'s H. VIII, 1931.
King John. Ed. & rev. E. C. Black. [New Hudson S.] s8°. Boston, U.S. [1916]
,, ,, Ed. S. T. Williams. [The Yale S.] s8°. New Haven. 1927
King Lear. The tragedy of. Ed. V. C. Gildersleeve. [Tudor S.] s8°. N.Y. 1917
,, ,, Pr. f. 1st folio of 1623. [The Players' S. Intr. by H. Granville-Barker]. 4°. 1927
,, ,, Crit. ed. by G. I. Duthie. 8°. O. 1949
,, ,, [P3018]. s8°. *French, n.d.*
see BICKERSTETH (G. L.) The golden world of 'K. L.', 1946.
,, BRANSOM (J. S. H.) The tragedy of K. L., 1934.
,, DAM (B. A. P. VAN) The text of S.'s Lear, 1935.
,, DANBY (J. F.) S.'s doct. of nature: st. of K. L., 1949.
,, DUTHIE (G. I.) Eliz. shorthand & 1st 4° of King L., 1949.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Plays. King Lear [*continued*].

see GREG (W. W.) Variants in the 1st 4°. of 'K. L.', 1940.

,, KIRSCHBAUM (L.) The true text of K. L., 1945.

,, LOTHIAN (J. M.) King L., tragic reading of life, 1949.

,, MUIR (E.) Politics of K. L., 1947.

King Richard II. Ed. E. K. Chambers. n. impr. s8°. 1898

,, ,, Ed. L. M. Buell. [Yale Shakespeare]. s8°. New Haven. 1921

King Richard III, *see* ALEXANDER (P.) S.'s Henry VI & R. III, 1929.

see DAM (B. A. P. VAN). S. problems nearing solution, Hen. VI & R. III, 1930.

,, DOHSE (R.) C. Cibbers Bühnenbearb. v. S.'s R. III. 1899.

Love's labour lost. Ed. H. B. Charlton. [Heath S.] s8°. [1932]

,, ,, Ed. F. E. Budd. [Scholar's Lib.] s8°. 1936

see JOHNSON (E. D.) Don Adriana's letter [*in* L.'s l. l.], 1943.

,, YATES (F. A.) A study of L.'s l. l., 1936.

Macbeth. Ed. A. W. Verity. [repr.] s8°. C. 1906

see BAIRD (D.) The thane of Cawdor, detective st. of M., 1937.

,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Cursory memoranda on M. &c., 1880.

,, KNIGHTS (L. C.) How many children had Lady M.?. essay in the theory &c. of S. crit., 1933.

,, MASEFIELD (J.) A M. production, 1945.

,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Literary detection: symposium on M., 1931.

Measure for measure. Ed. w. notes by W. J. Rolfe. [repr.] s8°. [1898]

see CHAMBERS (R. H.) Jacobean S. & M. for m., 1937.

,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Mem. on M. for m., 1880.

The merchant of Venice, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v15, 1849.

see GOLLANCZ (SIR I.) Allegory & mysticism in S.: a medievalist on "The m. of V.", 1931.

,, LANDA (M. J.) The Shylock myth, 1942.

,, PETTET (E. C.) The M. of V. & the problem of usury, 1946.

The merry wives of Windsor. [P3019]. s8°. N.Y. *French*. [c. 1855]

see ROBERTSON (J. M.) Problem of The m. w. of W., 1917.

A midsummer night's dream. Acting ed. w. producer's pref. by Granville Barker. s8°. 1914

see WATKINS (R.) Moonlight at the Globe: S. product. based on performance of A m. n. d. at Harrow School, 1946.

Othello, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1780.

,, 12 illust^{s}. by F. Dicksee. Intr. by E. Dowden. fol. 1890

,, Ed. G. Boas. [Scholar's Lib.] s8°. 1934

see BARKER (H. G.) Prefaces to S., s4, 1946.

,, FLATTER (R.) The Moor of Venice, 1950.

,, GILMAN (M.) O. in French, 1925.

,, GIVEN (W.) Further st. of O., 1899.

,, STANISLAVSKY (K. S.) Rejis. plan "Otello" [*in Russian*], 1945.

,, —— S. produces O.; tr., 1948.

Pericles. Ed. A. R. Bellinger. [Yale S.] s8°. New Haven, 1925

Romeo & Juliet. Ed. G. Sampson. [Pitt Press S.] s8°. C. 1936

see CHARLTON (H. B.) R. & J. as an experimental tragedy, 1939.

,, HOPPE (H. R.) The bad quarto R. & J.: bibliog. & textual st., 1948.

The taming of the shrew. Ed. H. H. Crawley. [Falcon ser.] n. impr. s8°. 1928

The tempest. Glossary &c. by I. Gollancz. [Temple S.] s8°. 1897

,, Illust. by E. Dulac. la8°. [1908]

see HOWARTH (R. G.) S.'s Tempest, 1936.

,, KIPLING (R.) How S. came to write The t., 1916.

,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Shakespearian T., 1932; 1940.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Plays. The tempest [*continued*].

see WILSON (J. D.) The meaning of The t., 1936.

Titus Andronicus, The tragedy of. Ed. E. E. Stoll. [Tudor S.] s8°. N.Y. 1913

see BAKER (H.) Induction to tragedy: develop. of form in T. A. &c., 1939.

,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Intr. to the study of the S. canon proceeding on problem of T. A., 1924.

Troilus & Cressida, 1776, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v12, 1780.

,, ,, Ed. J. S. P. Tatlock. [Tudor S.] s8°. N.Y. 1912

see CAMPBELL (O. J.) Comicall satyre & S.'s T. & C., 1938.

,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Mem. on T. & C., 1880.

Twelfth night. Acting ed., w. producer's pref. by Granville Barker. s8°. 1912

,, ,, Ed. w. intr. by G. S. Gordon. s8°. O. 1915

The two gentlemen of Verona. Ed. C. W. Nichols. s8°. N.Y. [1931]

The winter's tale. Acting ed. prep. w. pref. by Granville Barker. s8°. 1912

see BETHELL (S. L.) The winter's tale, 1947.

Poems.

Poems. Ed. w. intr. & notes by G. Wyndham. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

The S. songs. Ed. T. Brooke. Intr. by W. de la Mare. s8°. [1929]

see FORREST (H. T. S.) Original "Venus & Adonis", 1930.

,, RENDALL (G. H.) Personal clues in S. poems & sonnets, 1934.

Smaller collections, selections &c.

Histor. plays, poems & sonnets. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 8°. [1921]

Relig. & moral sentences f. S. &c. Ded. to Shakespeare Soc., by a member [*i.e.* Sir F. Watson]. 8°. 1843

Sel. of plays, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* S. &c., 2v, 1929.

The Shakespeare apocrypha. Ed., w. intr., notes & bibliog. by C. F. T. Brooke. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]

*Shakespeare-Bacon. Essay. [Postscript *signed* E. W. S.] s8°. 1899

The Shakespeare documents. Fac^{s}., translit^{s}., tr^{s}. & comm. by B. R. Lewis. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1940–41

Shakespeare proverbs. Coll. by M. Cowden-Clarke. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. J. Rolfe. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Shakespeare Tercentenary: cat. of portraits of S., h. contemp. &c., w. views, medals &c. Jan.–Feb. 1917, [Grafton Galleries. Intr. by Sir S. Lee]. s8°. [1917]

,, ,, [Progr., Notes on S., by I. Gollancz &c. M370]. 8°. 1916

The wisdom & genius of S.; compr. moral philos. &c., w. notes &c. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. 1853

Sonnets.

Sonnets. [Ed. T. Thorpe, w. note by A. H. Bullen]. s8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1905

Sonnets. Pref., glossary &c. by I. Gollancz. [Temple S.] s8°. 1912

Sonnets, reconsidered & in part rearranged, w. intr. chap^{s}., notes, repr. of 1609 ed.; by S. Butler, *see* BUTLER (S.) Wks, v14, 1925.

Personal poems of F. Bacon (our S.), the son of Q. Elizabeth. Arr. &c. A. Dodd. [2nd ed.] s8°. Liv'l. 1931

Sonnets. [New Temple S.] s8°. [1934]

Sonnets. Ed. w. intr. & notes by T. Brooke. 8°. 1936

The sonnets of W. S. & H. Wriothesley, 3rd earl of Southampton, w. A lover's complaint & The phoenix & turtle. Ed., w. intr. by W. Thomson. 8°. O. 1938

see BRAY (*Sir* D. DE S.) Orig. order of S.'s Sonnets, 1925.

,, CHAPMAN (J. A.) Marching song [S.'s Sonnets], 1943.

,, DOUGLAS (*Ld.* A. B.) The true hist. of S.'s Sonnets, 1933.

,, FORREST (H. T. S.) The 5 authors of "Shake-speares Sonnets", 1923.

,, FORT (J. A.) Time scheme for S.'s Sonnets, 1929.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

Sonnets [*continued*].

see HOTSON (J. L.) S.'s Sonnets dated &c., 1949.

,, ISAAC (H.) Zu d. Sonneten S.'s, 1878–79.

,, NISBET (U.) The onlie begetter [*i.e.* W. Herbert, 1936].

,, PHILLIPS (G. W.) Sunlight on S.'s Sonnets, 1935.

,, RENDALL (G. H.) S. Sonnets & E. de Vere, 1930.

TRANSLATIONS: WORKS.

Dzieła dramat. Przekład J. Ulricha z objasnieniami J. I. Kraszerskiego. wydanie nowe. 11t[1 *& 4 wanting*]. 8°. Kraków. 1895

Polnoe sobranie soch. Perevod P. A. Kanshina. Biograf. ocherk V. Sh. napisan N. I. Storojenko. 4t. la8°. Kiev. 1902–3

Œuvres compl. Tr. B. Laroche. 7e éd. 6t. s8°. *n.d.*

Hamlet. [*Tr. into Armenian by* Hovhannes Masehean]. la8°. Vienna. 1921

,, Tr. J. Derocquigny [*w. text*]. s8°. [Anvers. 1929]

,, Eng. u. deut. Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. v. L. L. Schücking. s8°. Wiesbaden. [1941]

,, Tr. A. Gide. 23e éd. s8°. [1949]

,, Ed. bilingüe. Ensayo de interpr., tr. españ. en verso &c. de S. de Madariaga. s8°. Buenos Aires. [1949]

[King Lear]. Roi Lear. Tr. J. Derocquigny [*w. text*]. s8°. [1931]

Macbeth. Tr. J. Derocquigny [*w. text*]. s8°. [1927]

,, [Tr., intr. & notes *by* M. Castelain. *Fr. & Eng.*] s8°. 1937

Othello. [*Tr. into Armenian by* Hovhannes Masehean]. la8°. Vienna. 1922

,, Tr. J. Derocquigny [*w. text*]. s8°. [1928]

Sonnette. Umdichtung v. Stefan George. 8°. 1909

,, Üb. v. I. Krämer [mit Orig.-text]. 8°. Klosterberg. [1945]

40 sonnetti. Tr. G. Ungaretti [*w. text.* Vita d'un uomo, trad. 1]. 8°. [Verona. 1946]

Soneti v perevodakh S. Marshaka. s8°. [Moskva]. 1949

References.

see ABERCROMBIE (L.) Plea for liberty of interpreting, 1930.

,, ACHESON (A.) S., Chapman & Sir T. More, 1931.

,, ADAMS (J. Q.) J. Q. A.: memorial st^{s}. [*mostly on S., by var. wr^{s}.*]; ed. J. G. McManaway &c., 1948.

,, AGATE (J. E.) Brief chron^{s}.: survey of plays of S. &c. in actual performance, 1943.

,, ALEXANDER (P.) S.'s life & art, 1939.

,, —— S.'s punctuation, 1945.

,, ALLEN (C.) Notes on Bacon-S. quest., 1900.

,, ALLEN (P.) Anne Cecil, Elizabeth & Oxford, 1934.

,, —— The case of Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford as "Shakespeare", 1930.

,, —— Plays of S. & Chapman in rel. to French hist., 1933.

,, —— S. & Chapman as topical dramatists, 1929.

,, —— & E. ALLEN. Lord Oxford & "Shakespeare"; reply to J. Drinkwater, 1933.

,, ANTONIO, *ps.* Bacon v. S., *n.d.*

,, ARMSTRONG (E. A.) S.'s imagination, study of the psychol. of association &c., 1946.

,, ASHWELL (L.) Reflections f. S., 1926.

,, BABCOCK (R. W.) The genesis of S. idolatry, 1766–99, 1931.

,, BAILEY (J. C.) S., 1929.

,, BAKER (O.) In S.'s Warwickshire &c., 1937.

,, BALDWIN (T. W.) The organiz. &c. of the S. Company, 1927.

,, —— S.'s 5-act structure, 1947.

,, —— W. S.'s petty school, 1943.

,, —— W. S.'s small Latine & lesse Greeke, 2v, 1944.

,, BANNISTER (A. T.) W. S.: lect., 1916.

,, BARKER (H. G.) Associating w. S., 1931.

,, —— Prefaces to S., s1–5, 1927–47.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].

see BARKER (H. G.) & G. B. HARRISON, *edd.* Companion to S. studies, 1934.
,, BARNARD (E. A. B.) New links w. S., 1930.
,, BARNARD (*Sir* J.) Facs. of indenture executed by Sir J. & Lady B., 1652, for settling portion of estates of S. to themselves &c., 1883.
,, BARTON (*Sir* D. P.) Links betw. S. & the law, 1929.
,, BATCHELOR (H. C.) F. Bacon wrote S. &c., 1912.
,, BENNETT (H. S.) S.'s audience (1944), 1948.
,, BERTHELOT (R.) La sagesse de S. & de Goethe, 4e éd., 1931.
,, BETHELL (S. L.) S. & the pop. dramatic tradition, 1944.
,, BLACK (M. W.) & M. A. SHAABER. S.'s 17th cent. editors, 1632–85, 1937.
,, BLISS (W.) The real S.: counterblast to commentators, 1947.
,, BLOMBERG (A. M. VON). Light on the true S., 1930.
,, BLOOM (J. H.) Folk lore &c. in S. land, 1930.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) S.'s significances, 1929.
,, BOAS (F. S.) Aspects of classical legend & hist. in S., 1946.
,, —— S. & h. predecessors, 7th impr, 1940.
,, BÖHTLINGK (A.) S. u. uns. Klassiker, 1909–10.
,, BOMPAS (G. C.) Problem of the S. plays, 1902.
,, BORDUKAT (G.) Die Abgrenzung zw. Vers u. Prosa in d. Dramen S., 1918.
,, BOSWELL-STONE (W. G.) Holinshed's Chronicle as used in S.'s plays, 1927.
,, —— S.'s Holinshed, 2nd ed., 1907.
,, BOURCHIER (A.) Some reflects. on the drama—& S., 1911.
,, BOWDITCH (C. P.) The connection of F. Bacon w. the 1st folio of S.'s plays & w. the bks. on cipher of h. time, 1910.
,, BOYADJIEV (G. N.), M. B. ZAGORSKY &c., *edd.* Sh. sbornik, 1947.
,, BOYDELL (J.) Gallery of illusts. for S.'s dram. works, 1874.
,, BRADBROOK (M. C.) Eliz. stage conditions, th. place in interp. of S.'s plays, 1932.
,, BRADBY (A.), *ed.* S. criticism, 1919–35: sel. &c., 1936.
,, BRADLEY (A. C.) S. tragedy, 2nd ed., 17th impr., 1924.
,, BRÄKER (U.) Leben u. Schr., B3, Etwas ü. W. S. Schauspiele, 1945.
,, BRANDES (G.) W. S., n., ed., 1916.
,, BRIDGEWATER (H.) "S". & Italy, 1938.
,, BRITISH ACAD. Aspects of S.: lects., [1923–31], 1933.
,, BROOKE (C. F. T.) Essays on S. & o. Elizabethans, 1948.
,, BROPHY (J.) Gentleman of Stratford [*i.e.* S.: *novel*], 1939.
,, BROWN (I. J. C.) S., 1949.
,, —— & G. FEARON. Amazing monument: hist. of S. industry, 1939.
,, BRÜGGEMANN (F.) Aufklärung, B11, Aufnahme S. auf d. Bühne d. Aufklärung in d. 60. u. 70. Jahren, 1947.
,, BUCKLAND (E. A.) The Rainsford family, w. sidelights on S. &c., 1933.
,, BUTLER (P.) Materials for the life of S., 1930.
,, BUTT (J.) Pope's taste in S., 1936.
,, CALMOUR (A. C.) Fact & fiction about S., 1894.
,, CAMPBELL (L. B.) S.'s histories, 1947.
,, —— S.'s tragic heroes, 1930.
,, CAMPBELL (O. J.) S.'s satire, 1943.
,, CAZAMIAN (L.) L'humour de S., 1945.
,, CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Shakespearean gleanings, 1944.
,, —— Sh. life of S., w. sources; abridged by C. Williams, 1933.
,, —— W. S.: st. of facts & problems, 2v, 1930.
,, CHAMBRUN (C. L. DE). Essent. docs. never yet pres. in the S. case, 1934.
,, —— Mon gr. ami S.: souvs. de J. Lacy [*fict.*], 1935.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].

see CHAMBRUN (C. L. de) My S., Rise!: recolls. of J. Lacy [*fict.*]; tr., 1935.
,, —— S. rediscovered, by means of public recs. &c., 1938.
,, —— S. retrouvé, 1947.
,, CHARLTON (H. B.) S., politics &c., 1929.
,, —— S.'s recoil f. romanticism, 1931.
,, —— Shakespearian comedy, 1938.
,, —— Shakespearian tragedy, 1948.
,, CHATELAIN (J. B. F. E. DE). Notre mon.: docs., p. s. à. la hist. de feu le S. National(?) Comm. du 23 avr. 1864 &c., 1868.
,, CHILD (H.) Shakespearian productions of J. P. Kemble, 1935.
,, CLARK (C.) S. & national character, 1932.
,, —— S. & psychology, 1936.
,, —— S. & science, 1929.
,, —— S. & the supernatural, 1931.
,, CLARKE (M. C.) Complete concordance to S., 1881.
,, CLEMEN (W.) S.'s Bilder, i. Entwickl. &c. im dramat. Werk, 1936.
,, COGHILL (N.) Basis of S. comedy, 1950.
,, COLERIDGE (S. T.) Essays & lects. on S. &c., 1907.
,, —— Lects. & notes on S., 1908.
,, COOPER (*Sir* A. D.) Sergeant S., 1949.
,, CORBIN (J.) New portrait of S.: case of Ely Palace painting as agst. Droeshout orig., 1903.
,, CRAIG (H.) An interpretation of S., 2nd pr., 1949.
,, CRINÒ (A. M.) Le traduzioni di S. in Ital. nel settecento, 1950.
,, CROSSE (G.) 50 years of S. playgoing, 1941.
,, CURRY (W. C.) S.'s philos. patterns, 1937.
,, DARK (R.) S.—& that crush, 1931.
,, DAUDET (L.) Le voyage de S. [*fict.*], 1929.
,, DAVID (R.) The Janus of poets; dramat. value of S.'s poetry, 1935.
,, DAVIES (W. R.) S.'s boy actors, 1939.
,, DAWBARN (C. Y. C.) Bacon-S. discussion, 1903.
,, DAY (M. C.) & J. C. TREWIN. The S. Memorial Theatre, 1932.
,, DE GROOT (J. H.) The Shakespeares & "The Old Faith", 1946.
,, DOBBS (L. G.) S. revealed, 1948.
,, DRAPER (F. W. M.) Rise & fall of the French romantic drama w. spec. ref. to S. &c., 1923.
,, DRAPER (J. W.) The humors & S.'s characters, 1945.
,, DU BOIS (E.) The wreath; sel. f. Sappho &c.: added, Remarks on S. &c., 1799.
,, DUNN (E. C.) Literature of S.'s England, 1937.
,, EBISCH (W.) S. bibliog., 1931; Suppl., 1930–35, 1937.
,, ECKHARDT (E.) Engl. Drama im Z.-a. d. Reform. u. d. Hochrenaiss., Vorstufen, S. u. s. Zeit, 1928.
,, —— S.'s Ansch. ü. Relig. &c., 1940.
,, ELLIS (R.) S. Memorial Theatre, 1948.
,, —— S. myth & Stratford hoax, 1937.
,, ELLIS-FERMOR (U. M.) Some recent research on S.'s imagery, 1937.
,, ELTON (O.) Style in S., 1936.
,, EMPSON (W.) & G. GARRETT. S. survey, 1937.
,, ENGLISH ASSOC. Teaching of S. in schools, 1908.
,, EWEN (C. L'E.) What S. signatures reveal, 1940.
,, FARJEON (H.) The S. scene: dramat. crits., 1949.
,, FARNHAM (W.) S.'s tragic frontier: world of h. final tragedies, 1950.
,, FEELY (J. M.) Decyphering S., 1934.
,, —— The Shakespearean cypher, 1931.
,, FLATTER (R.) S.'s producing hand, 1948.
,, FLUCHÈRE (H.) S. dramaturge élisabéth., 1948.
,, FOLGER SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY.
,, FOSS (G. R.) What the author meant, 1932.
,, FRANCO (J.) Bacon-S. identities revealed by th. handwritings, 1947.
,, FRANZ (W.) Die Sprache S., 1939.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].

see FRIPP (E. I.) S., man & artist, 2v, 1938.
,, —— S.'s haunts nr. Stratford, 1929.
,, —— S. studies, biog. & lit., 1930.
,, GAUBERT (H. A.) Dramaturgie de S. vue dans s. œuvre, 1945.
,, GERWIG (G. W.) S.'s ideals of womanhood, 1929.
,, GILLET (L.) S., 7e éd., 1931; 10e éd., 1931.
,, GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM (A. v.) S.'s Frauengestalten, 1909.
,, GOLDSWORTHY (W. L.) Ben Jonson & the First Folio, 1931.
,, GOLLANCZ (*Sir* H.) S. & Rabbinic thought, 1916.
,, GOLLANCZ (*Sir* I.), *ed.* 1916: bk. of homage to S. [*by var. as.*], 1916.
,, GORDON (G. S.) S. comedy & o. s., 1944.
,, GRAY (A.) How S. 'purged' Jonson, 1928.
,, —— S.'s son-in-law, John Hall, 1939.
,, GREG (*Sir* W. W.) Editorial problem in S.. survey of foundations of the text, 1942.
,, —— Princs. of emendation in S., 1928.
,, GREGOR (J.) S.: Aufbau e. Zeitalters, 1935.
,, GRIFFITH (E.) The morality of S.'s drama, 1775.
,, GRILLO (E.) S. & Italy, 1949.
,, GRINDON (L. H.) The S. flora, 1883.
,, GUNDOLF (F.) S., s. Wesen u. Werk, 2B, 1928.
,, GUNDRY (W. G. C.) Was S. educated?, 1946.
,, GÜNTHER (A.) Der junge S. (1587–94), 1947.
,, HALL (E. V.) Wills f. S.'s town & time, 1931–33.
,, HALLIDAY (F. E.) S. & h. critics, 1949.
,, HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) The Executive Comm. of S.'s Birth-place & Mr. H.-P., 1887; 2nd ed., 1887.
,, —— Hand-list of drawings & engravings illust. of life of S., pres. at Hollingbury Copse, 1884.
,, —— Letter [& 2nd letter] to Exec. Comm. of Trustees of Birth-place of S., 1880.
,, —— Mem. on pres. state of Birth-place Trust, 1883.
,, —— New boke about S. & Stratford-on-Avon, 1850.
,, —— New evidences in confirmation of traditional recognition of S.'s birthroom, 1888.
,, —— Outlines of life of S., 7th ed., 2v, 1887.
,, —— The S. Fund, 1861.
,, —— S.'s grave, 1884.
,, HARBAGE (A.) As they liked it: essay of S. & morality, 1947.
,, —— S.'s audience, 1941.
,, HARMAN (E. G.) "Impersonality" of S., 1925.
,, HARRIES (F. J.) S. & the Scots, 1932.
,, HARRIS (F.) S. & h. love; play, 1910.
,, HARRISON (G. B.) Eng. in S.'s day, 1928.
,, —— Introducing S., 1939.
,, —— S. [Benn's 6d. Lib.], 1927.
,, —— S. at work, 1592–1603, 1933.
,, HART (A.) S. & the Homilies, 1934.
,, —— Stolne & surreptitious copies, st. of bad Quartos, 1942.
,, HAZLITT (W.) Compl. wks., v4, Characters f. S.'s plays &c., 1930.
,, —— Liber amoris & Dramatic crits. [of S.]; w. essay of intr. by C. Morgan, 1948.
,, HEINE (H.) De l'Angleterre (Les héroïnes de S.) &c., 2e éd., 1881.
,, —— Sämtl. Wke., v6, S.'s Mädchen u. Frauen, 1925.
,, HERDER (J. G. v.) S., 1924.
,, HODGES (C. W.) S. & the players, 1948.
,, HODGSON (J. E.) *Remarkable st. of the S. Quartos of 1619, 1946.
,, HOTSON (J. L.) I, W. S. do appoint Thomas Russell . . . , 1937.
,, —— S. *versus* Shallow, 1931.
,, HOWE (J.), *baron Chedworth.* Notes on obscure passages, 1805.
,, HUDSON (H. N.) S.: life, art & characters, 4th ed., rev., 2v, 1898.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see HUGHES (A. G.) S. & h. Welsh characters, 1918.
,, HUNTER (*Sir* J. M. S.) Spiritual values in S., 1929.
,, INGLEBY (C. M.) S. allusion-book, 1571–1700; comp. by I. &c.; re-iss. by Sir E. Chambers, 2v, 1932.
,, INNES (M.) Character & motive in S., 1949.
,, ISAAC (H.) Die Hamlet-Periode in S.'s Leben, 1885–86.
,, JAMESON (A.) Characteristics of women, 2nd ed., 2v, 1833.
,, JEREMIAH (J.) Notes on S. &c., 1876.
,, JOHNSON (E. D.) Bacon-S. coincidences, 1946.
,, —— Fictitious S. exposed, 1946.
,, —— Shakespearian acrostics, 1942.
,, JONES (G.) 1st ann. jubilee oration upon S., 1836.
,, KEETON (G. W.) S. & h. legal problems, 1930.
,, KEITH (*Sir* A.) Anthrop. study of portraits of S. &c., 1914.
,, KELLY (F. M.) Shakespearian costume for stage & screen, 1938.
,, KENT (W. R. G.) London for S. lovers, 1934.
,, KINGSMILL (H.) The dawn's delay, & The return of W. S. [*fict.*], 1948.
,, KNIGHT (C.) Studies of S., 1868.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Christian renaissance; w. interp. of S., 1933.
,, —— The crown of life: essays in interpret. of S.'s final plays, 1947.
,, —— The imperial theme: interpret. of S.'s tragedies, 1931.
,, —— Myth & miracle, mystic symbolism of S., 1929.
,, —— The olive & the sword: st. of England's S., 1944.
,, —— Princ. of S. product. w. spec. ref. to the tragedies, 1936.
,, —— S. & Tolstoy, 1934.
,, —— This sceptred isle, S.'s message, 1940.
,, —— The wheel of fire: essays in interpret. of S.'s sombre tragedies, 1930; 4th ed., 1949.
,, KÖNIG (G.) Der Vers in S.'s Dramen, 1888.
,, LANDAUER (G.) S., 2B., 1920.
,, LATHAM (M. W.) Elizabethan fairies: f. of folklore & f. of S., 1930.
,, LAW (E.) More ab. S. "forgeries", 1913.
,, LAWRENCE (W. J.) S.'s workshop, 1928.
,, —— Speeding up S., bygone theatre &c., 1937.
,, LAWRENCE (W. W.) S.'s problem comedies, 1931.
,, LEE (*Sir* S.) Eliz. essays (S. & the Renaissance), 1929.
,, —— Pepys & S., 1906.
,, —— & *Sir* E. K. CHAMBERS. S. ref. lib., 1925.
,, LEFRANC (A.) A la découverte de S., 2t, 1945–50.
,, LEGOUIS (E.) La réaction contre la crit. romant. de S., 1928.
,, LINTHICUM (M. C.) Costume in drama of S. &c., 1936.
,, LOONEY (J. T.) "S." identified in E. de Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, 1920.
,, LUCAS (R. M.) S.'s vital secret, 1937.
,, LUCE (M.) Man & nature (S. &c.), 1935.
,, LUDWIG (O.) "Etudes s. S."; *tr.* &c. L. Mis, 1929.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) Approach to S., 1930.
,, MACKEITHAN (D. M.) Debt to S. in the Beaumont-&-Fletcher plays, 1938.
,, MACKERROW (R. B.) Prolegomena for the Oxford S.: st. in editorial method, 1939.
,, —— Treatment of S.'s text by h. earlier editors, 1709–68, 1935.
,, MACLAREN (M.) 'By me . . .': report upon the apparent discov. of some working notes of S. in a 16th cent. book, 1949.
,, MAIR (J.) The fourth forger, W. Ireland & the S. papers, 1938.
,, MAIS (S. P. B.) S., 1930.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see MALLOCK (W. H.) New facts rel. to Bacon–S. question, 1903.
,, MARTIN (W.) Site of the Globe Playhouse of S., 1910.
,, MASEFIELD (J.) W. S., n. & rev. ed., 1928.
,, MATHESON (B. S.) Invented personages in S.'s plays, 1932.
,, MATHY (L.) Der wahre W. S., 1929.
,, MENON (C. N.) S. criticism, 1938.
,, MINORU (T.) S. in Japan: hist. survey, 1939.
,, MIRIAM JOSEPH, *Sister*. S.'s use of the arts of language, 1947.
,, MITCHELL (C. M.) S. circle: life of Dr. J. Hall, S.'s son-in-law, 1947.
,, MOLIN (N.) S. & Sverige, 1931.
,, MOORE (W.) "Shakespeare", 1934.
,, MOROZOV (M. M.) S. on the Soviet stage; tr., 1947.
,, MORSBACH (L.) S.'s Prologe, Epiloge u. Chorus-Reden, 1928.
,, MUDIE (A.) The self-named W. S. &c., 1929.
,, MUIR (K.) & S. O'LOUGHLIN. Voyage to Illyria, st. of S., 1937.
,, MURRY (J. M.) S., 1936.
,, NESS (F. W.) Use of rhyme in S.'s plays, 1941.
,, NOBLE (R. S. H.) S.'s Bibl. knowledge & use of Bk. of C. Prayer, 1935.
,, O'CONNOR (F.) Road to Stratford, 1948.
,, OMAN (C.) The best of h. family [*i.e.* S.: *fict.*], 1933.
,, PALMER (J. L.) Comic characters of S., 1946.
,, —— Polit. characters of S., 1945.
,, PAR (A.) S. en la lit. española, 1935.
,, PARROTT (T. M.) W. S.: hdbk., 1934.
,, PARSONS (J. D.) Rep. on S.'s identity, 1930.
,, —— R. Field & the 1st S. poem, 1935.
,, PARTRIDGE (E.) S.'s bawdy: essay & glossary, 1947.
,, PASCAL (R.) S. in Germany, 1740–1815, 1937.
,, PEARSON (H.) Life of S., 1942.
,, PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v2, 1924.
,, PERRY (M. J.) *Cat. of Shakespeareana; w. pref. essay by S. Lee, 2v, 1899.
,, PHILLIPS (J. E.) The state in S.'s Greek & Roman plays, 1940.
,, PILLAI (V. K. A.) S. criticism to 1765, 1932.
,, PINTO (V. DE S.) S. & the dictators, 1944.
,, PLIMPTON (G. A.) Educ. of S., 1933.
,, PORSON PRIZE. Trans. of sels. f. S. into Greek iambics &c., 1817–50, 1850.
,, POTT (*Mrs.* H.) Obiter dicta of Bacon & S. on manners &c., 1900.
,, QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) Paternity in S., 1932.
,, —— S.'s workmanship, pocket ed., 1931.
,, RALLI (A.) Hist. of S. criticism, 2v, 1932.
,, RECORD OFFICE. S. Commemor., 1913: exhib.; Martin, 1913.
,, REED (E.) Bacon & S. parallelisms, 1902.
,, —— Bacon *vs.* S., 1899.
,, —— Opinions, pro & con. Bacon *vs.* S., 1905.
,, —— Truth conc. Stratford-upon-Avon & S., 1907.
,, RENDALL (G. H.) "Ashbourne" portrait of S., 1940.
,, —— B. Jonson & the 1st folio of S.'s plays, 1939.
,, —— S.: handwriting & spelling, 1931.
,, REYHER (P.) Essai s. les idées dans l'œuvre de S., 1947.
,, RIDLEY (M. R.) On reading S., 1940.
,, —— S.'s plays: a comm., 1937.
,, —— W. S.: a comm., 1936.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) The genuine in S., 1930.
,, —— The S. canon, p4, div. 1, 2, 1930–32.
,, —— The state of S. study, 1931.
,, ROTHERY (G. C.) Heraldry of S., 1930.
,, ROWE (N.) Some acc. of life of S., 1709.
,, RUSSELL (J.) S.'s country, 1942.
,, SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) S., 1934.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3e A., 1926.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see SCHELLING (F. E.) S. biog., 1937.
,, SCOTT-GILES (C. W.) S.'s heraldry, 1950.
,, SEATON (E.) Comus & S., 1946.
,, SESSELY (A.) L'infl. de S. sur A. de Vigny, 1928.
,, SHAHANI (R. G.) S. thr. Eastern eyes, 1932.
,, SHAKESPEARE ASSOC. Meeting to promote ann. S. day, 1917.
,, SHAKESPEARE ASSOC. OF AMER. Ann. bibliog. of Shakespeariana, 1929–31, 1930–32.
,, SHAKESPEARE SURVEY; ed. A. Nicoll, v1–3, 1948–50.
,, SHAKESPEARE'S England: acc. of life &c. of h. age. n. impr., 2v, 1932.
,, SHARPE (R. B.) Real war of the theaters, S.'s fellows in rivalry w. Admiral's men, 1594–1603, 1935.
,, SIMPSON (P.) Bibliogr. st. of S., 1927.
,, SISSON (C. J.) Lost plays of S.'s age, 1936.
,, —— Mythical sorrows of S., 1934.
,, SITWELL (E.) Notebook on W. S., 1948.
,, SLATER (G.) Seven S.s: theories w. reg. to S.'s identity, 1931.
,, SMIRKE (R.) Illusts. of S., 4p, 1821–22.
,, SMITH (D. N.), *ed.* S. criticism: a sel., 1930; repr., 1942.
,, SMITH (J. C.) Scott & S., 1939.
,, SMITH (L. P.) On reading S., 1933; 3rd ed., 1945.
,, SMITH (R. M.) The S. folios &c. in Lib. of Lehigh Univ., 1927.
,, SOMERVILLE (H.) Madness in Shakespearian tragedy, 1929.
,, SPEAIGHT (R.) S. & politics, 1948.
,, SPENCER (H.) The art & life of W. S., 1948.
,, SPENCER (H. R.) Medicine in the days of S., 1929.
,, SPENCER (T.) S. & the nature of man, 1943.
,, SPRAGUE (A. C.) S. & the actors: stage business in h. plays, 1660–1905, 1945.
,, —— S. & the audience, 1935.
,, SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Keats's S., 1928.
,, —— Leading motives in imagery of S.'s tragedies, 1930.
,, —— S.'s imagery, 1935.
,, —— S.'s iterative imagery, 1931.
,, SQUIRE (*Sir* J. C.) S. as a dramatist, 1935.
,, STILL (C.) The timeless theme, crit. theory &c. appl. to S.'s Tempest, 1936.
,, STOLL (E. E.) Art & artifice in S., 1933.
,, —— Poets & playwrights: S. &c., 1930.
,, —— S. & o. masters, 1940.
,, —— S. studies, 1927.
,, —— S.'s young lovers, 1937.
,, STOPES (C. C.) S.'s industry, 1916.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) A study of S., 1918.
,, TANNENBAUM (S. A.) S. & "Sir Thomas Moore", 1929.
,, —— S. forgeries in the Revels accounts, 1928.
,, —— Shakesperian scraps &c., 1933.
,, TERRY (E.) Four lects., 1932.
,, THALER (A.) S. & Sir Ph. Sidney: infl. of The defense of poesy, 1947.
,, —— S.'s silences, 1929.
,, THEOBALD (B. G.) Exit S., 1931.
,, THORNDIKE (A. H.) S. in America, 1927.
,, THORNDIKE (R.) A wanderer w. S., 1940.
,, TILLYARD (E. M. W.) S.'s history plays, 1944.
,, —— S.'s last plays, 1938.
,, —— S.'s problem plays, 1950.
,, TWAIN (M.) Is S. dead?, 1909.
,, VAN DOREN (M.) S., 1941.
,, VAN TIEGHEM (P.) Le préromantisme, t3, Découverte de S. s. le Continent, 1947.
,, VOIGT (F. A.) & W. A. REICHART. Hauptmann u. S., 1947.
,, WALKER (C. C.) J. Heminge & H. Condell, friends & fellow-actors of S., 1896.
,, WATKINS (R.) On producing S., 1950.
,, WATKINS (W. B. C.) S. & Spenser, 1950.
,, WALLS (E.) S.'s Avon, 1935.
,, WEBER (A.) Der wahre "Shakespeare", 1919.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
References [*continued*].
see WHELER (R. B.) Collectanea resp. birth-place of S. at Stratford-on-Avon, 1865.
,, —— Hist. acc. of birth-place of S.; repr., w. remarks by J. O. Halliwell, 1863.
,, —— Hist. &c. of Stratford-upon-Avon, life of S. &c., 1806.
,, WIGSTON (W. F. C.) Francis Bacon versus phantom Capt. S., 1891.
,, WILLCOCK (G. D.) S. & rhetoric, 1944.
—— S. as critic of language, 1934.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) A myth of S., play, 1929.
,, WILLOUGHBY (E. E.) A printer of S.: bks. &c. of W. Jaggard, 1934.
,, —— Printing of the First Folio of S., 1932.
,, WILSON (F. P.) S. & the diction of common life, 1941.
,, WILSON (J. D.) The Elizabethan S., 1929.
,, —— The essential S., 1932.
,, —— Life in S.'s England, 2nd ed., repr., 1926.
,, —— Schoolmaster in S.'s plays, 1930.
,, WOERMANN (C.) S. u. die bild. Künste, 1930.
,, WOOD (F. T.) S. & the plebs, 1933.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) S. & the termers, 1947.
,, YUZOVSKY (YU.) Obraz i epokha: na Sh. temi, 1947.

Shakespeareana. *Cat. of S., 2v, 1899, *see* PERRY (M. J.)

Shakespeare's England: acc. of the life & manners of h. age. [*By var. wrs.*, Sir W. Raleigh &c. n. impr.] 2v. 8°. O. [1932]

Shakhmatov (Aleksei Aleksandrovich). Ocherk sovrem. russkogo literat. yazika. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1925
see MASALSKAYA (E. A.) Povest o brate moem A. A. Sh., ch1, 1929.
,, RADZIVILOVSKAYA LETOPIS. R. ili Kenigsberg. l., 2, stati o tekste &c. [*by* S. &c.], 1902.

Shakur (M. A.) A dash through the heart of Afghanistan: archeol. tour w. Indian Cultural Mission. s8°. [Peshawar]. 1947
The red Kafirs. s8°. [Peshawar]. 1946

Shalimar, *ps., see* HENDRY (F. C.)

Shalmanezer [SALMANASSAR], *see* OPPERT (J.) S. u. Sargon, 1871.

Shalom (Meir 'Ish), *see* MEIR 'ISH SHALOM.

Shalom Aleichem, *ps.*
An open letter to the Chief Rabbi in reply to attacks on Liberal Jews. [M548]. 8°. [1926]

Shalom Aleichem, *ps.* [*i.e.* SHALOM RABBINOWICZ], *1859–1916.*
Le conseil, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 52, 1925.
see GURSHTEIN (A.) Sh.-A., krit.-biog. ocherk, 1946.

Shalyapin (Fedor Ivanovich), *see* CHALIAPIN.

Shambaugh (Benjamin Franklin).
The constitutions of Iowa. [State Hist. Soc.] 8°. Iowa City. 1934
The Old Stone Capitol remembers. 100th anniv. of founding of Iowa City, 1839. 8°. Iowa City. 1939

Shambin (Sergei Konstantinovich).
Skazanie o Mamaevom poboische [1380]. S predislov. S. K. Shambinago. [O.L.D.P., 125]. la8°. 1907

Shamil, *see* SCHAMYL.

Shammai ha-Zaken, *1st c. B.C., see* ADLER (L.) Hillel u. S., 1878.

Shamsul Ghani Khan, *see* KHAN.

Shamurin (Yury).
Ocherki klassich. Moskvi. [*Signed* Yu. Sh. Iz jurnala Bayan]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Velikii Novgorod. la8°. Moskva. 1914

Shanahan (Joseph), *bp. of Iboland, see* JORDAN (J. P.) Bp. S. of S. Nigeria, 1949.

Shand (Alexander Faulkner Shand), *see* STOUT (G. F.) A. F. S., 1858–1936, 1936.

Shand (Alex. Innes). Memories of gardens. Mem. by Sir. R. Blennerhassett. 8°. 1908

Shand (Philip Morton).
A book of French wines. 8°. 1928
A book of other wines—than French. 8°. 1929
Mod. theatres & cinemas. [Archit. of pleasure]. la8°. [1930]

Shand (Samuel James).
Earth-lore: geology without jargon. 8°. 1933
Eruptive rocks. [rev. 3rd ed.] 8°. 1947

Shane (Elizabeth). By bog & sea in Donegal. [*Poems*]. s8°. N.Y. 1924
Coll. poems. 2[v]. s8°. Dundalk. 1945
1, Tales of the Donegal coast &c.—By bog & sea in Donegal.
2, Piper's tunes & later poems.
Piper's tunes (f. Donegal & Antrim). s8°. [1927]

Shanghai [SHANGHAE].
*Gen. descr. of S. & its environs, 1850, *see* MEDHURST (W. H.)
Industrial disputes, Greater S., 1929. Comp. by Bur. of Soc. Affairs [*in Chinese & Eng.* 2p *in* 1v.] la8°. Shanghai. 1929
Shanghae almanac for 1856, & miscellany. 8°. Shanghai. [1856]
Strikes & lockouts, greater S., 1929. [Comp. by Bur. of Soc. Affairs: T. Y. Tsha &c. *in Chinese & Eng.* 2p *in* 1v.] la8°. Shanghai. [1930]
Wages & hours of labor, Greater Shanghai, 1929. Comp. by Bur. of Soc. Affairs [*in Chinese & Eng.* 2p *in* 1v.] la8°. [Shanghai. 1930]

Shanghai Science Institute.
Class. catalogue of books & periodicals in S.S.I. [*In Chinese*]. la8°. [Shanghai].1937
Class. catalogue of European books & periodicals in S.S.I. [*b. w.* Class. cat. of bks. *in Chinese, above*]. la8°. [Shanghai]. 1937
List of scient. periodicals in the library of the S.S.I. 8°. [Shanghai]. 1934
see OUCHI (Y.) Entomolog. rep., No. 5–30, 1938–40.

Shang Yang. The book of Lord Shang [Shang-chün-shu]. A classic of the Chin. school of law. Tr. w. intr. &c. by J. J. L. Duyvendak. 8°. 1928

Shankara Achārya, *see* SANKARA ACHĀRYA.

Shankland (Savitri Devi), *wife of P. M. Shankland, form. Nanda, see* NANDA (S. D.)

Shankle (George Earlie). American nicknames: th. orig. & significance. la8°. N.Y. 1937

Shanks (Alexander). An intr. to Spinoza's ethic. 8°. 1938

Shanks (Edward).
Edgar Allan Poe. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1937
The enchanted village. s8°. 1933
My England. s8°. [1938]
Poems. s8°. 1916
Poems, 1912–32. 8°. 1933
Queer Street. 8°. 1932
Rudyard Kipling. [repr.] 8°. 1940
Tom Tiddler's ground. 8°. 1934

Shanks (John). *Elgin: & a guide to E. Cathedral. By the old cicerone of E. Cath. s8°. 1866

Shanks (Lewis Piaget).
Baudelaire, flesh & spirit. 8°. 1930

Shann (Edward). An econ. hist. of Australia. 8°. C. 1930

Shannon (Charles Hazlewood). C. S., A.R.A. Essay by "Tis" [Masters of Mod. Art]. sfol. [1920]

Shannon (Fred Albert). Econ. hist. of people of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Shannon (Herbert Austin) & E. Grebenik.
The population of Bristol. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 2]. 8°. C. 1943

Shannon (Kitty). Jean de Batz. s8°. [1939]
Sneezing into the basket. s8°. [1936]

Shannon (Sheila). The lightning-struck tower [*& o. poems*]. 8°. [1947]

Shao Ching-pang. Hung chien lu. [*Short hist. of the T'ang, Sung, Liao & Chin dynasties. In Chinese*]. 254 ch. *in* 15v. la8°. [1688]

Shao Chi-Tang. Su hua ching t'an. [*Coll. of short stories, man. of conversation &c., comp. by S., in Chinese*]. 4p *in* 1v. s8°. [Canton. 1894]

Shao Yüan Ping. Yüan shi luei pien (Hsü Hung Chien lu). [*Hist. of the Yüan dynasty. In Chinese*]. 42 ch. *in* 4v. la8°. [1706]

Shap. The registers of the parish of S. in co. of Westmorland, 1559–1830. Ed. &c. M. E. Noble. 8°. Kendal. 1912

Shapiro (Harry Lionel). The heritage of the Bounty: story of Pitcairn thr. 6 generations. 8°. 1936

Shapiro (Karl Jay).
Essay on rime. 8°. 1947
Person, place & thing. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1944
see ARNHEIM (R.), W. H. AUDEN &c. Poets at work: essays, 1948.

Shapiro (Lionel S. B.) They left the back door open: chron. of Allied campaign in Sicily & Italy. 8°. [1945]

Shapland Carew, *The family of.*
The S. C. papers. Ed. A. K. Longfield. [Irish MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1946

Shapley (Harlow). Flights f. chaos. Survey of material systems. 8°. N.Y. 1930

—— **& H. E. Howarth.**
A source book in astronomy [*extr. f. var. a., 16–19c.*] 8°. 1929

Shapotshnick (Joseph). The Jews amongst the nations: In defence of Talmud. [M630]. 8°. 1934

Shapter (Thomas), *dramatic writer.*
The fugitive; or, Happy recess. 8°. [1791]

Sharaf al-Dīn 'Alī, *Yazdī, see* ARNOLD (A. T.) Bihzād & h. paintings in the Zafar-Nāmah MS., 1930.

Shardeloes, *Bucks.* The S. papers of the 17th & 18th cent. Ed. G. Eland. 8°. 1947

Share (*Paymaster-Rear-Adm. Sir* **Holditch Hamnet**).
Under Great Bear & Southern Cross. 8°. 1932

Sharma (*Sir* **Ram**), *see* RAM SHARMA.

Sharman (Charlotte), *1832–1929, see* WILLIAMS (M.) C. S., 1930.

Sharman (Henry Burton). Son of Man & Kingdom of God. A crit. study. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

Sharp, *The family of, see* CUDWORTH (W.) Life &c. of Abr. Sharp w. mem. of h. family &c., 1889.

Sharp (Abraham), *see* CUDWORTH (W.) Life & corr. of A. S., w. mem. of h. family &c., 1889.

Sharp (Cecil J.), *see* FOX-STRANGWAYS (A. H.) C. S., 1933.

Sharp (Dorothea Elizabeth). Franciscan philos. at Oxford in the 13th cent. 8°. 1930
,, ,, *a. issue* [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., 16]. 8°. 1930

Sharp (Evelyn), *aft. wife of H. W. Nevinson.*
Unfinished adventure: sel. remins. 8°. [1933]
see NEVINSON (H. W.) Visions & mems.; coll. by E. S., 1944.

Sharp (Granville), *philanthropist, see* LASCELLES (E. C. P.) G. S. & the freedom of slaves in Eng., 1928.

Sharp (*Sir* **Henry**), *C.I.E.*
Anglo-Indian verse, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S. 16, 1937.
Good-bye India. 8°. 1946

Sharp (Henry Alexander).
The approach to librarianship. Intr. by H. M. Tomlinson. s8°. 1934
Hist. cat. of Surrey maps. 8°. Croydon. 1929

Sharp (John), *abp. of York.*
Speech to H. of Lords rel. to Dr. Sacheverel's impeachment.
broadsheet. repr. [P2973]. fol. E. [1710?]
see HART (A. T.) Life &c. of S., 1949.

Sharp (Margery), *wife of Major G. L. Castle.*
Britannia Mews. [Novel]. 8°. 1946
Cluny Brown. s8°. 1944
Fanfare for tin trumpets. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]
The flowering thorn. s8°. [1933]
The foolish gentlewoman. 8°. 1948
Four gardens. s8°. [1935]
Harlequin House. 8°. [1939]
The nutmeg tree. s8°. [1937]
The nymph & the nobleman. 8°. [1932]
Rhododendron pie. s8°. 1930
Sophy Cassmajor. 8°. [1934]
The stone of chastity. 8°. Boston. 1940

Sharp (Richard). That fool Sharp. By himself. 8°. [1940]

Sharp (Robert Farquharson).
Short biog. dict. of foreign lit. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1933]
see EVERYMAN'S LIB. Bookseller's guide to E. lib., by S., 1932.

Sharp (Robert Lathrop). From Donne to Dryden: the revolt agst. metaphys. poetry. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1940

Sharp (Thomas). The anatomy of the village. [Penguin Bks.] obl. s8°. Harmondsworth. 1946
Cathedral city: a plan for Durham. 8°. [1945]

Sheed (Francis J.)
Theology & sanity. [4th impr.] 8°. 1948
Sheehan (*Canon* **Patrick A.**), *see* STOCKLEY (W. F. P) Essays in Irish biog. (Canon S. & h. people), 1933.
Sheen (Fulton John). Communism & the conscience of the West. 8°. Dublin. [1948]
God & intelligence in mod. philos. Crit. study in the light of the philos. of St. Thomas. [repr.] 8°. 1938
***Sheep-farmers** & drovers: [sketches of Highland character], *see* ROBERTSON (W.), *Sheriff of Argyll.*
Sheepshanks (Beatrice).
The sword & the spirit. s8°. [1928]
Sheffield, *town & university.*
Descr. cat. of S. manorial records f. the Court-Roll, 1424–1597, anc. charters &c. Comp. &c. by T. W. Hall. v3. la8°. Sheffield. 1934
Parish register of S. Transcr. & ed. by C. Drury & T. W. Hall. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., 68, 74]. p3, 4, 1635–1703. 8°. *p.p. n.p. &* Wakefield. 1921–24
S. & district regional planning scheme; prep. f. S. & Distr. Joint Regional Planning Comm. by P. Abercrombie, S. A. Kelly &c., w. mining rep. 4°. Liv'l. 1931
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Descr. cat. of charters &c. rel. to lands in Tankersley, Fanshawe Gate, Dinnington & Longshaw in neighb. of S. [now in S. Publ. Lib.] Comp. by T. W. Hall. la8°. Sheffield. 1937
1001 best books for boys & girls. 8°. Sheffield. [1930]
Span. tragedy: sh. reading list. [P3121]. 8°. Sheffield. [1937]
Sheffield (George). The Orbit. G. S. exhib. No. Intr. by Sir A. H. Crosfield [*w.* cat.]. la8°. 1932
Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st e. of*). Obs. on the manuf., trade & pres. state of Ireland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1785
Shein (Pavel Vasilevich). Velikoruss. v svoikh pesnyakh, obryadakh, legendakh &c. Materiali sob. Sh. [I. Akad. Nauk]. t1i, ii. la8°. 1898–1900
Sheinman (Mikhail Markovich). Vatikan mejdu 2 mirov. voinami. [Akad. Nauk.]. 8°. Moskva. 1948
Sheinton, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1658–1812. Transcr. T. R. Horton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 28]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900
Shejwalkar (Tryambak Shankar). Panipat: 1761. [Deccan Coll. Monogr. Ser., 1]. la8°. Poona. 1946
She King [SCHÏ-KING; SHI KING; SHIH-CHING].
The book of songs. Tr. A. Waley. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, Suppl. cont. textual notes. 8°. [1937]
see GRANET (M.) Festivals & songs of anc. China (Love songs of the Shih Ching); tr., 1932.
,, SZE-SHOO. Sse-schu, Schu-King, Schi-King in Mandschuischer Uebers. &c. hrsg. H. C. v. d. Gabelentz, 1864.
Shelagh, *d. of Olaf Sitricson* (*Olaf Cuaran*), *k. of Dublin, d. 1001, see* SIZE (N.) S. of Eskdale, 1933.
Shelburn (Richard). Our humor. 8°. N.Y. [1896]
Shelby (Gertrude Mathews) & S. G. Stoney.
Po' buckra. s8°. 1931
Sheldon, *The family of, see* BARNARD (E. A. B.) The Sheldons: S. fam. of Worcs. & Warwick., 1936.
Sheldon (Charles). The wilderness of Denali: explor. in N. Alaska. Intr. by C. H. Merriam. 8°. 1930
The wilderness of the Upper Yukon: a hunter's explor. for wild sheep &c. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Sheldon (Edward Stevens). Concordanza d. opere ital. in prosa &c. di Dante, 1906, *for Suppl. see* GORDON (L. H.)
Sheldon (Gilbert) [*ps.* COLWALL (JAMES)].
From trackway to turnpike: illust. f. E. Devon. 8°. °. 1928
The transition f. Roman Britain to Christian England, A.D. 368–664. 8°. 1932
Sheldon (Gilbert), *abp. of Canterbury, see* *DIGNITY of Kingship asserted (1660) [*sometimes attrib. to* G. S.]; intr. by W. R. Parker, 1942.
Sheldon (Joseph Harold). The social medicine of old age. Rep. of inquiry in Wolverhampton. [Nuffield Found.] 8°. 1948
Sheldon (Oliver). Philosophy of management. 8°. 1924
Sheldon (William), *of Beoley, see* HUMPHREYS (J.) Elizabethan S. tapestries, 1929.
Sheldon (William), *of Jamaica* Brief acc. of the Caraibs, who inhab. the Antilles, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Arch. Amer., v1, 1920.
Sheldon (William H.) Psychology & the Promethean will. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Sheldon-Williams (Ralf Frederic Lardy). The Canadian front in France & Flanders. Painted by I. Sheldon-Williams, descr. by R. S.-W. 8°. 1920
Sheldrake (T. Swinborne), *see* PHILIP (G.) & T. S. S., *edd.* The Chambers of Commerce atlas, 1925.
Shellabarger (Samuel).
Lord Chesterfield. 8°. 1935
Shelley Society. Papers. [Publ. I, 1]. p1, 2 [*pagin. contin. b. in* 1v]. 8°. 1888–91
[Publ.] s2, no. 13. s8°. 1892
see SHELLEY (P. B.) The masque of anarchy type-facs. repr. of orig. ed., 1832; ed. T. J. Wise, 1892. [s2, 13.]
Shelley, *The family of, see* SHELLEY (P. B.) Pedigree of P. B. S., 1880.
Shelley (Adrian Noel Christian).
The councillor. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Shelley (Gerard). Folk tales of the peoples of the Soviet Union. Tr. G. S. s8°. [1945]
Modern poems f. Russia. Tr. G. S. 8°. [1942]
Shelley (Harriet), *wife of P. B. Shelley, form. Westbrook, see* SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* Harriet & Mary: rel^s. betw. P. B. Shelley, H. S., M. S. & T. J. Hogg, as shown in letters, 1944.
Shelley (Henry Charles).
Gilbert White & Selborne. s8°. [1909]
John Underhill, captain of New England & New Netherland. la8°. N.Y. 1932
Shelley (Mary Wollstonecraft), *wife of P. B. Shelley.* *The fortunes of Perkin Warbeck. A romance. By the a. of Frankenstein. s8°. 1857
Frankenstein. [repr.] 8°. 1882
Letters (mostly unpubl.) Intr. & notes by H. H. Harper. [Bibliophile Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1918
Letters. Coll. & ed. F. L. Jones. 2v. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1944
see CHURCH (R.) M. S. [Repres. women], 1928.
,, GRYLLS (R. G.) M. S., 1938.
,, NORMAN (S.) M. S., novelist & dramatist, 1938.
,, SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* Harriet & Mary: rel^s. between P. B. Shelley, H. S., M. S. & T. J. Hogg, as shown in letters, 1944.
,, —— Shelley at Oxford: early corr. w. T. J. Hogg, w. letters of M. S. &c., 1944.
Shelley (Percy Bysshe). Compl. poet. works. Ed. T. Hutchinson. [Oxford Poets]. 8°. 1934
A defense of poetry. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. S. Cook. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1891
Essays & letters. With intr. note [by E. Rhys. Scott Lib.] s8°. [1905]
Letters to T. J. Hogg, w. notes by W. M. Rossetti & H. B. Forman. [*30 copies pr.*] v1. 8°. *p.p.* 1897
Literary & philosoph. criticism. Ed. w. intr. by J. Shawcross. [Oxford Misc. repr.] s8°. [1932]
Lost letters to Harriet. Ed. w. intr. by L. Hotson. 8°. [1930]
Lyric poems. Ed. E. Rhys. s8°. [1895]
The masque of anarchy. Type-facs. repr. of orig. ed. (w. pref. by Leigh Hunt), 1832. Ed. T. J. Wise. [Shelley Soc., s2, 13]. s8°. 1892
*The pedigree of P. B. S. f. rec. of Coll. of Arms. [Advert. *signed* H. Buxton Forman]. 4°. *p.f.p.d.* 1880
Poems. Ed., w. textual notes by T. Hutchinson. 8°. 1912
Poems. Sel. w. intr. by J. C. Collins. [Golden Poets]. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works. Ed. by Mrs. Shelley. n. ed. la8°. 1869
,, ,, n. ed. la8°. 1889
Poet. works. Ed. w. crit. mem. by W. M. Rossetti. s8°. [1874?]
Relics of S. Ed. R. Garnett. s8°. 1862
Shelley (Percy Bysshe) [*continued*].
Sel. f. poems. Ed., w. mem. by M. Blind. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1872
Shelley in Italy: anthol. sel. w. intr. by J. Lehmann. 8°. 1947
Verse & prose f. MSS. of S. Ed. Sir J. C. E. Shelley-Rolls & R. Ingpen. 8°. *p.p.* 1934
see AVELING (E. B.) & E. M. AVELING. S.'s socialism (1888), 1947.
,, BAILEY (R.) S. [Gt. lives], 1934.
,, BAKER (C.) S.'s major poetry, 1948.
,, BALD (M. A.) S.'s mental progress, 1928.
,, BARRELL (J.) S. & the thought of h. time, 1948.
,, BLUNDEN (E.) S.: a life story, 1946.
,, ——, G. DE BEER &c. On S., 1938.
,, BRAILSFORD (H. N.) S., Godwin & th. circle, 1927.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, S. &c., 1930.
,, CHAPMAN (J. A.) Papers on S. &c., 1929.
,, CLARKE (I. C.) S. & Byron: a tragic friendship, 1934.
,, CLARKE (J. H.) The God of S. & Blake, 1930.
,, CROCE (B.) Defence of poetry: var. on theme of S.; tr., 1933.
,, DANGERFIELD (E.) "Mad S." (play), 1936.
,, DOWDEN (E.) Life of S., n. ed., 1909; 1920.
,, ENGEL (C. E.) Byron & S. en Suisse &c., 1816, 1930.
,, ERVINE (ST. J. G.) S. as a dramatist, 1936.
,, GOODCHILD (W.) S., a play, 1934.
,, GRABO (C. H.) Magic plant &c., 1936.
,, —— Prometheus unbound: an interpretation, 1935.
,, HOGG (T. J.) The life of S. as comprised in The life of S. by H.—Recoll^s. of S. &c. by E. J. Trelawny—Mem^s. of S. by T. L. Peacock; intr. by H. Wolfe, 2v, 1933.
,, HUGHES (A. M. D'U.) Nascent mind of S., 1947.
,, —— Theology of S., 1938.
,, JOHNSON (R. B.), *ed.* S.—Leigh Hunt: reviews &c. f. The Examiner, w. letters, 1928.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) The starlit dome: poetry of vision, 1941.
,, LEA (F. A.) S. & the romantic revol., 1945.
,, LOOKER (S. J.) S., Trelawny &c., *w. facs. of* Orig. poetry, by Victor & Cazire, 1810 *&* Necess. of atheism, 1811, 1950.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). S. & Calderón, 1919.
,, MARSH (G. L.) Early reviews of S., 1929.
,, MASSINGHAM (H. J.) The friend of S.: mem. of E. J. Trelawny, 1930.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Ariel: a S. romance; tr., 1934.
,, MILLER (B.) Leigh Hunt's rel^s. w. Byron, S. &c., 1910.
,, MOTT (A.) "Shelleyland", Boscombe Manor, 1930.
,, PECK (W. E.) S., h. life & work, 2v, 1927.
,, PEYRE (H.) S. & la France, 1935.
,, POTTLE (F. A.) S. & Browning: a myth & some facts, 1923.
,, POWER (J.) S. in Amer. in 19th cent., h. rel. to Amer. crit. thought &c., 1940.
,, READ (H.) In defence of S., 1936.
,, RICCI (S. DE). Bibliog. of S.'s letters, 1927.
,, ROGERS (N.) Keats, S. & Rome, 1949.
,, SCOTT (W. S.), *ed.* The Athenians: corr. betw. T. J. Hogg & h. friends, P. B. S. &c., 1943.
,, —— Harriet & Mary: rel^s. betw. P. B. S., H. S., M. S. & T. J. Hogg, as shown in letters, 1944.
,, —— New S. letters, 1948.
,, —— S. at Oxford: early corr. w. h. friend T. J. Hogg &c., 1944.
,, SMITH (R. M.) The S. legend, 1945.
,, SYMONDS (J. A.) S. [Eng. Men of Letters], 1884; repr., 1923.
,, VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA (E.) Vita di una donna (L'Emily di S.), 1936.
,, WHITE (N. I.) S., 2v, 1940; 2v, 1947.
Shells. *Lessons on s. &c., 1838, *see* MAYO (E.)
Shelswell-White (Geoffrey Henry).
A guide to Zanzibar. 8°. Zanzibar. 1932

Shelton (Henry Stanley), *see* DEWAR (D.) & H. S. S. Is evolution proved?, debate, 1947.

Shelvankar (Krishnarao Shivarao). Ends are means: crit. of soc. values. Intr. by H. Levy. s8°. [1938]
The problem of India. [Penguin spec. repr.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]

Shelvocke (George), *privateer.*
A voyage round the world by way of the South Sea, 1719–22. 8°. 1726
,, ,, [Repr. of 1st ed.] Intr. &c. by W. G. Perrin. 8°. [1928]

Shem, *son of Noah, see* BRISTOWE (*Mrs.* E. S. G.) The man who built the Gt. Pyramid [*i.e.* S.], 1932.

Shemṭob Palquera [SCHEM TOB PALKIRA].
Balsam gegen d. Kummer. Aus dem Heb. ins Deutsche übers., mit Einl. &c. v. D. Ottensosser [*w. Heb. text.* M107]. s8°. Fürth. 1854

Shemuel *Hannaghid, see* SAMUEL *han-Nāghīdh*.

Shemyaka. Povest o sude Shemyaki. [*Facs.* & Skazaniya o pravednikh sudakh Tsarya Solomona &c.; *pref. by* F. Bulgakov]. [O.L.D.P. 38]. s4°. 1879

Shen Hsin-t'ien, *see* CH'EN HSIN-T'IEN.

Shenkman (I.) Kredit v mejdunarodnoi torgovle. 8°. Moskva. 1925

Shennan (Alfred Ernest), *see* SMITH (J. F.), A. E. S. &c. Liverpool, 1948.

Shenoy (Bellikoth Raghunath).
Ceylon currency & banking. 8°. 1941

Shenstone (William), *the poet.* Letters, arr. & ed. w. intr. by M. Williams. 8°. O. 1939
Men & manners. Sel. & intr. by H. Ellis. 8°. 1927
Works in verse & prose. 3v. 8°. 1764–9
see HUMPHREYS (A. R.) W. S., 1937.
,, PURKIS (E. M.) W. S., poet & landscape gardener, 1931.
,, WILLIAMS (M.) W. S. & h. friends, 1933.
,, —— W. S.: 18th cent. taste, 1935.

Shenton (Herbert Newhard), E. Sapir & O. Jespersen. Internat. communication: lang. probl. s8°. 1931

Shen Tseng-Wen. The Chinese earth. Stories. Tr. Ching Ti & R. Payne. 8°. [1947]

Shên Yo [†CHIN YO], *441–513.* Sung shu. [Sung dynasty, 420–477, *in Chinese*], 100 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^{s}., v55–62, 1884.

Shepard (Anna O.) Plumbate—a Mesoamerican trade ware. [C.I. of Wash. Publ. 573]. 4°. W. 1948
Rio Grande glaze paint ware, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop., v7, 1942.
Symmetry of abstract design, *see* CARNEGIE INST OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop., v9, 1948.
see MORRIS (E. H.) Archaeol. stud. in the La Plata dist., w. app. by S., 1939.
,, THOMPSON (J. E.) Excav. at San Jose, w. app. by S., 1939.

Shepard (Ernest Howard). Fun & fantasy. Drawings. Introd. by A. A. Milne. 4°. 1927

Shepard (Odell).
The lore of the unicorn. 8°. [1930]
Pedlar's progress: life of Bronson Alcott. la8°. [1938]

Shepard (Thomas), *F.S.A., see* BARNARD (F. P.) & T. S. Arms & blazons of the colleges of Oxford, 1929.

Shepard (Ward). Food or famine: challenge of erosion. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Shepardson (Whitney Hart). Agricultural educ. in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1929
see UNITED STATES. The U.S. in world aff^{s}., 1934–5, by S. &c., 1935.

Shephard (Esther).
Walt Whitman's pose. 8°. [1938]

Shepherd. *The Great S., 1757, *see* GREAT.

Shepherd of Banbury (The), *see* CLARIDGE (J.)

Shepherd (Anne), *aft. wife of George Elsmie, see* ELSMIE (A.)

Shepherd (Arthur Pearce).
The eternity of time. 8°. [1941]

Shepherd (Charles F.) Local history; sidelights on some Glamorgan parishes. s8°. [Cardiff]. 1946
St. Nicholas, hist. survey of a Glamorganshire parish. Forew. by T. E. Griffiths. s8°. Cardiff. 1934

Shepherd (Charles Reginald).
The case against Japan. 8°. [1939]

Shepherd (Edwin Colston). Britain's air power, *see* OXFORD pamph., N°. 28, 1940.
The military aeroplane, *see* OXFORD pamph., N°. 44, 1941.

Shepherd (Jack). Australia's interests & policies in the Far East. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^{s}. 2nd impr.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
Industry in Southeast Asia. [Inst. of Pacific Rel^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Shepherd (Nan). The weatherhouse. s8°. [1930]

Shepherd (Richard), *D.D., archdeacon of Bedford.*
Bianca. Tragedy. [P3075]. 8°. O. 1772

Shepherd (Robert Henry Wishart).
Literature for the S. African Bantu. Rep., Carnegie Corp. Visitors' Grants Comm. 8°. Pretoria. 1936
Lovedale, South Africa, 1841–1941. 8°. Lovedale, S. Afr. [1940]

—— **& B. G. Paver.**
African constrasts: story of a S. Afr. people. la8°. Cape Town. 1947

Shepherd (Thomas Boswell). Methodism & the lit. of the 18th c. 8°. [1940]

Shepherd (Walter). A new survey of science. rev. & enl. ed. of Sci. marches on. 8°. [1949]
Science marches on. 8°. [1939]

Shepherd (William Richard).
The Benedictines of Caldey Island (form. of Painsthorpe, York). Ed. S. 8°. I. of Caldey. 1907
Hist. of Kirby Underdale. la8°. Batley. 1928
,, ,, Suppl. la8°. Batley. 1930
,, ,, App. & App. 2. la8°. Batley. 1932–39

Shepherd (William Robert).
Hist. atlas. 7th ed., rev. & enl. la8°. 1930

Shepherds. Kalendar & compost of s., 1930, *see* KALENDER.

Sheppard (Alfred Tresidder). The art & practice of histor. fiction. 8°. 1930
Brave earth. s8°. [1925]
Here comes an old sailor. s8°. [1927]
The Matins of Bruges. s8°. [1938]
Queen Dick. s8°. [1929]
Rome's gift. [Novel]. 8°. [1936]
Running Horse Inn. 8°. 1906
Tuck-of-Drum & o. s. s8°. [1930]

—— **& R. MacLeod.** A rose for Scotland. s8°. 1933

Sheppard (Dick), *see* SHEPPARD (H. R. L.)

Sheppard (*Miss* Eliz. Sara) [*ps.* E. BERGER].
Counterparts, or The cross of love. Intr. &c. by G. P. Upton. 2v. s8°. Chicago. 1893

Sheppard (*Maj.* Eric William).
The Army, Jan. 1941 – March 1942. [Britain at War]. la8°. [1943]
,, ,, Apr. 1942 – June 1943. la8°. [1944]
,, ,, July 1943 – Sept. 1944. la8°. [1946]
,, ,, Oct. 1944 – Sept. 1945. la8°. [1947]
For The Army, 1939–40, *see* YEATS-BROWN (F.)
Bedford Forrest, the Confederacy's greatest cavalryman. 8°. [1930]
A short hist. of the Brit. army. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1950]
Tanks in the next war. [Next war; ed. Capt. Liddell Hart]. 8°. [1938]

Sheppard (Hugh Richard Lawrie), *dean of Canterbury* [DICK SHEPPARD, *of St. Martin's in the Fields*].
*H. R. L. Sheppard. A note of appreciation. s8°. [1937]
The impatience of a parson. s8°. [1927]
My hopes & fears for the Church. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. S. 8°. [1930]
see MACAULAY (R.), P. S. MUMFORD &c. Let us honour peace, forew. by S., 1937.
,, PAXTON (W.) &c. D. S., apostle of brotherhood, 1938.
,, ROBERTS (R. E.) H. R. L. S., life & letters, 1942.

—— **& H. Marshall.**
Fiery grains. Thoughts & sayings put together by S. & M. [n. impr.] s8°. [1938]

Sheppard (John), *highwayman, 1702–24.*
Jack Sheppard. By H. Bleackley. Epilogue on J. S. in lit. &c. & mem. of H. Bleackley, by S. M. Ellis. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1933]

Sheppard (*Sir* John Tresidder).
Æschylus, the prophet of Greek freedom. Essay on the Oresteian trilogy. s8°. 1943
Greek tragedy. [repr.] s8°. C. 1934
The wisdom of Sophocles. s8°. [1947]

Sheppard (Lancelot C.)
The English Carmelites. s8°. 1943

Sheppard (Margaret Kinloch, *Lady*), *wife of Sir W. D. Sheppard, form. Forbes.*
Mediterranean island. 8°. [1949]

Sheppard (Richard).
Building for the people. 8°. [1948]
Prefabrication in building. s4°. 1946

Sheppard (Samuel T.)
Bombay. 8°. Bombay. 1932

Sheppard (Thomas), *F.G.S.* Anglo-Saxon cemeteries in E. Yorks. [Hull Museum Publ. 195. Repr. f. "Naturalist", 1938]. 8°. 1938
Bronze-age implements in the Mortimer Museum, Hull. [Hull Mus. Publ., 213. Repr. f. N.W. Naturalist.] 8°. Hull. 1941
The evolution of Kingston-upon-Hull, as shewn by its plans. 8°. Hull. 1911
The making of East Yorkshire. 8°. 1906

Sheppard (Vivian Lee Osborne), *see* DOWSON (*Sir* E. M.) & V. L. O. S. Land registration, 2p, 1950.

Sheppard (William), *Serjeant-at-Law.*
*The parsons guide: or the law of tithes. By W. S. [P2969]. s4°. 1654

Shepperson (Archibald Bolling).
John Paradise & Lucy Ludwell of London & Williamsburg. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1942
The novel in motley: hist. of the burlesque novel in English. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Shera (Frank Henry).
The amateur in music. 8°. O. 1939
Debussy & Ravel. s8°. 1925

Sherard (Robert Harborough).
André Gide's lies ab. O. Wilde in Algiers in Jan. 1895, as tr. &c. by G. J. Renier. 8°. Calvi. [1933]
Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde, w. pref. by Ld. A. Douglas & addit. chap. by H. Kingsmill. 8°. [1937]
O. Wilde "drunkard & swindler". Reply to G. B. Shaw. With interview with G. B. S. by H. Kingsmill. [*b. w. h.* A. Gide's lies, 1933]. 8°. Calvi. 1933
O. Wilde twice defended f. A. Gide's lies & F. Harris's libels &c. 8°. Chicago. 1934

Sheraton (Thomas). Furniture designs. Fr. The cabinet-maker's &c. drawing book, 1791–94. Pref. by R. Edwards. s8°. 1945

Sherborn (Charles Davies).
Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. [Brit. Museum]. Sect. 2, Jan. 1801 – Dec. 1850. p15–33. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928–33
Sketch of the life & work of C. W. Sherborn, painter-etcher, w. cat. of h. bookplates, comp. by himself & G. H. Viner. 8°. 1912
Where is the —— Collection? Acc. of var. natural hist. coll^{s}. 8°. C. 1940
see NORMAN (J. R.) Squire: memories of S., 1944.

Sherborn (Charles William), *see* SHERBORN (C. D.) Sk. of the life & work of C. W. S., w. cat. of h. bookplates, compiled by himself & G. H. Viner, 1912.

Sherborne. *Short guide to the Abbey Ch., S. Publ. by Friends of Sherborne Abbey. [7th ed.] s8°. [1946]

Sherborne School. The S. register, 1550–1950. 4th ed. [ed. B. P. Pick]. 8°. Winchester. 1950

Sherburn Hospital. Registers, 1678–1812. Transcr. H. M. Wood. Ed. D. S. Boutflower. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 30]. 8°. Newcastle. 1914

Sherburn (George). The early career of Alex. Pope. 8°. O. 1934
Pope & h. contemporaries: essays pres. to S. Ed. J. L. Clifford & L. A. Landa. 8°. O. 1949

Sheremetev (Boris Petrovich). Spisok v Krokov, Venetsiyu, Rim, Maltu 1697, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.5, 1788.

Sheremetev (G. S.), *see* VYAZEMSKY (*pr.* P. P.) Opisanie rukopisei V. [*by* S.], 1902.

Sheremetev (*count* Sergei Dmitrievich).
Osnovanie Obsch. Lyubitelei Drevnei Pismennosti. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 83]. la8°. 1891

Sheremetevsky (Fedor Petrovich). Fiziolog. osnovi psikhich. yavlenii, *see* MOSCOW UNIV. Rech, 1890.

Sherer (Joseph Moyle). *The broken font, story of the Civil War. 2v. 8°. 1836

Sherff (Earl Edward). *Works in* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botan. Ser.
Additions to our knowl. of the American & Hawaiian floras, 1941. [22.]
The genus Bidens, 2p, 1937. [16, 17.]
Genus Labordia, Hawaiian Euphorbiaceae, Labiatae & Compositae, 1939. [17.]
Hawaiian Pittospora—Some Mexican Coreopsideae—Xylosma Hawaiiense Seem., 1942. [22.]
A new genus of Compositae from Northwestern Alabama, 1940–2. [22.]
Revision of the genus Coreopsis, 1936. [11.]
Revision of the genus Cosmos, 1932., [8.]
see MILLSPAUGH (C. F.) & E. E. S. New species of Xanthium & Solidago, 1918.
,, —— & —— Revision of N. Amer. species of Xanthium, 1919.

Sheridan (*Mrs.* Clare).
Arab interlude. 8°. 1936
El Caïd. s8°. [1931]
Green Amber. s8°. [1930]
Nuda veritas. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
Redskin interlude. 8°. 1938
Without end. [Life of R. B. Sheridan: "Dick"]. 8°. [1939]

Sheridan (John Desmond).
James Clarence Mangan. s8°. D. [1937]
Vanishing Spring. 8°. [1935]

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley) [DICK SHERIDAN], *1915–37, see* SHERIDAN (C.) Without end: life of S., 1939.

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* Richard Brinsley B.)
Works in LONDON STAGE, v1, 2, 4, 1825–27.
The critic. [1.]
The duenna. [1.]
The rivals. [1.]
The school for scandal. [4.]
A trip to Scarborough. [2.]
The critic. Ed. w. pref. &c. by G. A. Aitken. s8°. 1897
Dramatic works. Intr. by J. Knight. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1906]
Plays. 8°. *Macmillan*. 1900
Plays & poems. Ed. w. intr., app. &c. by R. C. Rhodes. 3v. 8°. O. 1928
The rivals. Ed. w. intr. by T. Balston. [repr.] s8°. O. [1933]
The school for scandal. [P2978]. s8°. *Lacy*. [1856?]
,, ,, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, ,, ,, WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v7, 1839.
,, ,, & The Rivals. With intr. by A. Birrell, & illust^{s}. by E. J. Sullivan. 8°. 1896
Speeches. [The modern orator. *u. c. b. w.* Chatham (W. P. *1st e.*) Speeches, 1845]. 8°. 1845
see BUTLER (E. M.) S., 1931.
,, FOSS (K.) Here lies R. B. S., 1939.
,, GIBBS (L.) S., 1947.
,, KOTZEBUE (A. F. F. v.) Pizarro, tragedy altered f. German of K. by S., 1825.
,, RHODES (R. C.) Harlequin S., w. bibliog. &c., 1933.
,, SNIDER (R.) Satire in comedies of Congreve, S. &c., 1937.
,, VACHELL (H. A.) Great Chameleon [*i.e.* S.]: biog. romance, 1943.

Sheridan (Thomas), *Jacobite; fl. 1661–88.*
Speech after h. exam. bef. the late H. of Commons, 15 Dec. 1680. [*b. w.* London. Case betw. Ld. Mayor & Commons, 1723]. fol. [1681]

Sheridan (Thomas), *M.A., teacher of elocution; 1719–88.* The brave Irishman [1787], *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.

Sheridon (R. K.)
Kurt von Schuschnigg. 8°. [1942]

Sheriffs. Brief coll. (A) out of records of the City, t. elections of s., 1682, *see* LONDON.
*Priviledg (The) &c. of the free-men of London, to chuse th. own. s., 1682, *see* LONDON.
*Right (The) of electing sheriffs of London &c., 1682, *see* LONDON.

Sherley (*Sir* Anthony) [SHIRLEY].
see BABINGER (F.) Sherleiana, pers. Botschaftsreise (1599–1601) & marokk. Sendung (1605–6), 1932.
,, PENROSE (B.) The Sherleian Odyssey, 1938.
,, ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.* Sir A. S. & h. Pers. adv., incl. contemp. narr. [*by* W. Parry, A. Pinçon, G. Manwaring & *True rep. of Sir A. S.'s journey], 1933.

Sherley (Robert) [SHIRLEY; *called also Count* SHERLEY, & *Sir* R. SHERLEY], *see* PENROSE (B.) The Sherleian Odyssey, 1938.

Sherley (*Sir* Thomas) [SHIRLEY]. Discours of the Turkes (c. 1606); ed. E. D. Ross. [Repr. f. Camden Misc., v16]. 8°. 1936
For a. copy see CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.
see PENROSE (B.) The Sherleian Odyssey, 1938.

Sherlock (Helen Travers). The Rising Sun: study of inn-signs. v1. 8°. O. 1937
St. Joseph & the Saintes-Maries, *see* HARRIS (J. R.) Sunset essays, No. 5, 1930.
see HARRIS (J. R.) After-glow essays, No. 2, Up the Otter river; 3, The dog, 6, Egypt on Exmoor, by J. R. H. & H. T. S., 1934.
,, —— Caravan essays, 2, St. Mildred, 10, The Wyrley Stones, by S., 1929.

Sherlock (Richard), *D.D.* The practical Christian. 6th ed., enl. & corr. 4p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1713

Sherlock (Robert Lionel). Brit. regional geol.: London & Thames valley. [Geolog. Survey]. 8°. 1935
Man's influence on the earth. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1931]
The Permo-Triassic formations: a world review. 8°. [1948]

Sherlock (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Bangor, (2) Salisbury, (3) London.*
see ARNALL (W.) *Animadv. on a rev. prelate's [T. S.] remarks upon a bill &c., 1731.
,, CARPENTER (E.) T. S., 1678–1761, 1936.

Sherlock (William), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Sermons preach'd upon sev. occasions. 8°. 1700
see CLAGETT (W.) A view of the whole controv. betw. the Representer [J. Gother], & the Answerer [W. S.] &c., 1687.

Sherman (Henry Clapp). Chemistry of food & nutrition. 4th ed. rewr. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1933
The science of nutrition. 8°. 1944

Sherman (John), *member of the U.S. Senate, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec^{s}. of State, v9, S., by L. M. Sears, 1929.

Sherman (Mandel).
Basic problems of behavior. 8°. 1946

Sherman (Richard).
The unready heart. s8°. [1944]

Sherman (Stuart Pratt).
Americans. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Sherman (*Gen.* William Tecumseh). Memoirs, by himself, w. app., also tribute & critique by Hon. J. G. Blaine. 4th ed. rev. &c. 2v *in* 1. 8°. N.Y. 1891
see BURNE (*Lt.-Col.* A. H.) Lee, Grant & S.: leadership in 1864–65 campaign, 1938.
,, HART (*Capt* B. H. L.) S., the genius of the Civil War, 1930.
,, HITCHCOCK (H.) Marching w. S., 1927.
,, LEWIS (L. D.) S., fighting prophet, 1932.

Sherrard (Owen Aubrey).
Life of Emma Hamilton. 8°. 1927
Life of John Wilkes. 8°. [1930]
Life of Lord St. Vincent. 8°. 1933

Sherriff (Robert Cedric).
Badger's Green. Play. s8° 1930
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Six plays, 1930.
The fortnight in September. s8°. 1931
Greengates. s8°. 1936
Home at seven. Play. s8°. 1950
The Hopkins manuscript. s8°. 1939
Journey's end. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [13th impr.] s8°. 1929
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Famous p. of to-day, 1929.
Miss Mabel. Play. s8°. 1949
St. Helena. Play. 8°. 1934
For a. ed. see PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935–6, 1936.

Sherrill (Charles Hitchcock). French memories of 18th-cent. America. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Mosaics in Italy, Palestine, Syria &c. 8°. [1933]

Sherrill (*Col.* Clarence O.), *see* GRANT (U. S.) Grant Memorial in Washington, prep. by S., 1924.

Sherrington (Charles Ely Rose). The economics of rail transport in Gt. Brit. 2v. 8°. 1928
1, Hist & develop. 2, Rates & service.
,, ,, 2nd ed. v2. 8°. 1937
A hundred years of inland transport, 1830–1933. 8°. [1934]

Sherrington (*Sir* Charles Scott). The brain & its mechanism. Rede Lect. s8°. C. 1933
The endeavour of J. Fernel, w. list of the editions of h. writings. 8°. C. 1946
Goethe on nature & on science. P. M. Deneke Lect. s8°. C. 1942
,, ,, [2nd ed. rev. &c.] s8°. C. 1949
Man on his nature. [Gifford Lect., 1937–8]. 8°. C. 1940

Sherson (Erroll). Townshend of Chitral & Kut. Based on diaries &c. 8°. [1928]

Sherwell (William A.) Antonio José de Sucre. [Tr. S. D. Maldonado]. s8°. [Caracas. 1924]

Sherwin (—), *D.D., see* *TIT for tat; annex'd an epistle f. a nobleman to a Doctor of Divinity [*i.e.* S.], 1734.

Sherwin-White (Adrian Nicholas). Procurator Augusti, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v15, 1939.
The Roman citizenship. la8°. O. 1939

Sherwood (George F. T.) Amer. colonists in Eng. records. Guide to direct ref^{s}., passenger lists not in "Hotten" &c. s1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1932–33

Sherwood (Margaret Pollock). Undercurrents of infl. in Engl. romantic poetry. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Sherwood (*Lt.-Comm.* Martyn), *R.N.*
The voyage of the Tai-Mo-Shan. [repr.] s8°. [1942]

Sherwood (Mary Martha), *wife of Henry Sherwood* [†BUTT (M. M.), *aft. Sherwood*].
Ermina. s8°. 1831
The Fairchild family. Ed., w. intr. by M. E. Palgrave. [5th ed.] 8°. [1931]
*The flowers of the forest. By a. of "Little Henry & h. bearer". 4th ed. s8°. 1836
The hist. of Emily & h. mother. [*b. w. h.* Ermina, 1829]. 3rd ed. s8°. Wellington, Salop. 1829
The infant's grave. 2nd ed. s8° Wellington, Salop. 1825
The infant's progress f. the Valley of Destruction to everlasting glory. s8°. Wellington, Salop. 1821
Juliana Oakley. 7th ed. s8°. 1837
The orphans of Normandy, or Florentin & Lucie. 2nd ed. s8°. 1822
Roxobel. 3v [v3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1831
see ROYDE-SMITH (N.) The state of mind of Mrs. S., 1946.
—— & *Mrs.* **Streeten.** The golden garland of inestimable delights. s8°. 1849
The mirror of maidens in the days of Queen Bess. s8°. 1851

Sherwood (Robert Emmet).
Idiot's delight. Play. n. ed. s8°. [1938]
Reunion in Vienna, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933–34, 1934.
The White House papers of H. L. Hopkins: an intimate hist. 2v. 8°. [1948–49]
1, Sept. 1939 – Jan. 1942.
2, Jan. 1942 – July 1945.
see DEVAL (J.) Tovarich, adapt. by S., 1938.

Sherwood (William *of*), *see* WILLIAM, *of S.*

Shestakov (Andrei Vasilevich). Kratkii kurs i istorii S.S.S.R. Pod red. A. V. Sh. 8°. Moskva. 1937

Shestov (Lev), *ps.* [CHESTOV; *i.e.* L. I. SCHWARZMAN]. Dobro v uchenii Tolstogo i Nitsche (Filos. i protoved). [Sob. soch., t2]. izd. 2^{oe}. 8°. *n.d.*

TRANSLATIONS.
Athènes & Jérusalem: essai de philos. relig. Tr. B. de Schloezer. s8°. 1938
In Job's balances: on the sources of the eternal truths. Tr. C. Coventry & C. A. Macartney. 8°. [1932]
Kierkegaard & la philosophie existentielle. Tr. T. Rageot & B. Schloezer. 8°. 1936
La nuit de Gethsémani: essai sur la philos. de Pascal. [Tr. M. Exempliarsky]. s8°. 1923

Shetelig (Haakon) [SCHETELIG].
Arkeol. tidsbestemmelser av aeldre Norske Runeindskr., *see* †BUGGE (S.), *ed.* Norges indskr., B3, 1914–24.
Classical impulses in Scandinavian art f. the migration period to the Viking age. [Inst. f. Sammenlign. Kulturforskn. sA, 19]. 8°. Oslo. 1949
Préhistoire de la Norvège. [Inst. f. Sammenlign. Kulturforskn. sA, 5]. 8°. Oslo. 1926
Viking antiq. in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. Ed. H. S. pl–5. la8°. Oslo. 1940
1, Intr. to Viking hist. of W. Europe, by H. S.
2, Viking antiq. in Scotland, by S. Grieg.
3, Norse antiq. in Ireland, by J. Bøe.
4, Viking antiq. in Eng., w. suppl. of Vik. antiq. of W. Europe, by A. Bjørn & H. S.
5, Brit. antiq. of Viking period, found in Norway, by J. Petersen.
see †OSEBERGFUNDET; utg. av d. Norske Stat under redaktion av A. W. Brøgger, H. S. &c., 3B, 1917–28.
—— **& H. Falk.** Scandinavian archaeology. Tr. E. V. Gordon. 8°. O. 1937
Shetland Folk Society, *see* TAIT (E. S. R.), *ed.* S. folk bk., v1, 1947.
Shevchenko (Taras Grigorevich) [SCHEWTSCHENKO]. Dnevnik. Predisl. A. Starchakova, red. &c. S. P. Shesterikova. s8°. Moskva. 1931
Pro T. G. Sh. Zbirnik stattei. [Jittya Sh. *by* V. Domanitskii &c.] la8°. v Armaviri. [1918]
T. S., d. ukrain. Nationaldichter (1814–61). Vortr. v. K. H. Meyer &c. u. Übers. aus s. Werken. 8°. 1937
see CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, DOROSHENKO (D.) S., d. gr. ukrain. Nationaldichter, 1929.
Shevill (Ian Wotton Allnutt), *see* CRANSWICK (G. H.) & I. W. A. S. New deal for Papua, 1949.
Shevirev (Stepan). Ist. russkoi slovesnosti. 4 ch. *in* 1v. [ch. 1 & 2, izd. 2oe]. la8°. Moskva. 1858–60
Poezdka v Kirillo-belozerskii monastir, 1847. 2 ch. la8°. Moskva. 1850
Shew (Betty Spencer), *see* MORRAH (D.) Princess Elizabeth; by D. M. assisted by S., 1947.
Shewan (Alexander). A. Lang's work for Homer [A. Lang lect.], 1929, *see* LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
Homeric essays. 8°. O. 1935
Shewring (Walter H.) Art in Christian philosophy. 8°. Plainfield, N.J. 1946
Notes on Greek lit. [Articles f. Ampleforth Journal, 1936–40. *Corrected version. Limited to 8 copies*]. 8°. [1936–40]
Topics. 10 essays. 8°. 1940
Shiber (Etta). Paris—underground. In collab. w. A. & P. Dupré. 8°. [1944]
Shiel (Matthew Phipps).
The evil that men do. s8°. 1904
Say au r'voir but not goodbye. s8°. [1933]
Science, life & literature. Forew. by J. Gawsworth. s8°. [1950]
see GAWSWORTH (J.) Ten contemps.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by S. &c., 1932.
Shiels (George). The rugged path & The summit. Plays. s8°. 1942
Shifrin (Aleksandr Mikhailovich), *see* WERNER (M.), *ps.*
Shigeaki Ninomiya, *see* NINOMIYA (S.)
Shih (Hu), *see* HU SHIH.
Shih (Kuo-Heng). China enters the machine age. Suppl. chap. by J.-K. T'ien. Ed. & tr. by H.-T. Fei & F. L. K. Hsu. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1944
Shih-Chang (Hsu), *see* HSU SHIH-CHANG.
Shih-Hsiang (Ch'ên), *see* CH'ÊN SHIH-HSIANG.
Shih-Min (Li), *see* LI SHIH-MIN.
Shih Nai-an, *see* SHUI HU CHUAN. All men are brothers; *attrib. to* S. N.-an &c., 1933.
Shih-san-ching. *Shih-san-ching-choo-soo. [*The 13 classics as recogn. under the T'ang dyn. in Chinese. repr. b. in* 11v]. 8°. [1886]
Shik (Aleksandr).
Odesskii Pushkin. 8°. Parij. [1938]
Shikibu (Izumi), *see* IZUMI SHIKIBU.
Shikibu (Murasaki), *see* MURASAKI SHIKIBU.
Shiko. Noveishii pesennik. Sobranie &c. Izd. D. I. Presnova. s8°. Moskva. 1876
Shilder (Nikolai Karlovich).
Imp. Pavel I. la8°. 1901
Shillaber (Benjamin Penhallow), *see* CLEMENS (C.) S., 1946.
Shillibeer (John). Narr. of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's I. 8°. Taunton. 1817
Shilling (The) House of Commons, 1888, *see* WALFORD (E.) Compl. peerage &c., 1888.
Shilling (The) peerage, [baronetage & knightage], 1888, *see* WALFORD (E.) Compl. peerage &c., 1888.
Shilling (Alexander). The book of A. S. [*Appreciations &c. by*] R. Cortissoz, H. Walker &c. 4°. N.Y. 1937
Shilling (Andrew), *see* *True rel. of that worthy sea fight &c., in Persian Gulph; w. lament. death of S., 1622.
Shillito (Edward). François Coillard. s8°. 1923
Shilton (Dorothy O.) & R. Holworthy, *edd.*
High Court of Admiralty examinations, 1637–38. Intr. by E. G. M. Fletcher. [Anglo-Amer. Rec. Found., v2]. 8°. 1932
Shimada (A. O.), *see* FALLS (R. S.) & A. O. S. Pocket dict. of Anglo-Japanese lang., 1889.
Shimberg (Myra E.), *see* BRONNER (A. F.), W. HEALY &c. Manual of individ. mental tests &c., 1929.
Shimkevich (Fedor). Korneslov russkago yazika. [2ch. *in* 1v.] 8°. 1842
Shine (Helen Chadwick), *see* SHINE (H.) & H. C. S. Quarterly Review under Gifford: contributors, 1809–24, 1949.
Shine (Hill). Carlyle & the Saint-Simonians. The concept of hist. periodicity. 8°. Baltimore. 1941
Carlyle's fusion of poetry, hist., & religion by 1834. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1938
—— **& H. C. Shine.**
The Quarterly Review under Gifford: identific. of contributors, 1809–24. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1949
Shinn (Frederick George). Elem. ear-training: Bk. 1, Melodic. enl. ed., w. app. 8°. [1899]
A method of teach. harmony: p2, Chromatic harmony. 8°. [1905]
Musical memory & its cultivation. 8°. [1899]
Shinobu (Junpei). Internat. law in the Shanghai conflict. 8°. Tokyo. 1933
Shinto [SINTO]. *Sinto shrines (Zinsya) &c. s8°. [Tokyo. 1938]
Shinwell (*Rt. Hon.* **Emanuel).**
The Britain I want. 8°. [1943]
When the men come home. s8°. 1944
Shioya (Sakae).
Chushingura, an exposition. 8°. Tokyo. 1940
Shipbourne.
Registers of S., Co. Kent, [1560–1658]. [Ed. F. A. Crisp. *no tp.*] 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Shipley (*Sir* **Arthur Everett),** *see* SCHUSTER (A.) & A. E. S. Britain's heritage of science, 2nd ed., 1920.
Shipley (Frederick William). Agrippa's building activities in Rome. 8°. St. Louis. 1933
Shipley (Joseph T.)
Dict. of world literature. Criticism—forms—technique. Ed. S. 8°. N.Y. [1943]
Trends in literature. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Shipman (Dorothy Middlebrook).
Stardust & holly: poems & songs of Christmas. Sel. by S. s8°. N.Y. 1932
Shipman (Henry Robinson), *see* ALLISON (W. H.), S. B. FAY &c. Guide to hist. lit., 1931.
Shipman (Mary), *aft. wife of Aristide Mian, see* MIAN (*Mrs.* M.)
Shipman (Thomas).
Carolina: or, Loyal poems. s8°. 1683
Shipov (Nikolai). Istoriya m. jizni, 1802–62, *see* KARPOV (V. N.) Vospom., 1933.
Shipov (*Kap.* **Pavel Dmitrievich).**
Russkaya odejda. 4°. 1901
Shipp (Horace).
Brit. masters: survey & guide. 8°. [1933]
The French masters: survey & guide. s8°. [1931]
Shippee (Lester Burrell).
T. F. Bayard, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v8, 1928.
see WHIPPLE (H. B.) Southern diary, 1843–44; ed. &c. S., 1937.
—— **& R. B. Way.**
W. R. Day, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v9, 1929.
Shippen (Margaret), *aft. wife of Benedict Arnold, see* ARNOLD (MARGARET).
Shippen (William), *M.P.*
*Faction display'd. Poem. [P2971]. s4°. 1704
*Moderation display'd: poem. [P2971]. s4°. 1705
Shipton, *Shropshire.*
Registers, 1538–1812. Transcr. by G. H. F. Vane. [Parish Reg. Soc., 22]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899
Shipton (Clifford K.), *see* HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Sibley's Harvard graduates, v4–7, 1690–1725; biog. sk. by S., 1933–45.
Shipton (Diana Kendall), *wife of Eric E. Shipton, form. Channer.*
The antique land. 8°. [1950]
Shipton (Eric Earle).
Upon that mountain. Forew. by G. W. Young. [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Shirazi (J. K. M.)
Life of Omar Al-Kháyyámi. 8°. E. 1905
,, ,, [ed. de luxe]. 8°. E. 1905
Shireff (Alexander Grierson). Hindi folk-songs. [Text & tr.] ed. A. G. S. s8°. Allahabad. 1936
Shirer (William Lawrence).
Berlin diary. Journal of a foreign correspondent, 1934–41. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1942]
End of a Berlin diary. 8°. [1947]
Shirley, *The family of, see* ROUND (J. H.) The origin of the S. &c., 2p, 1904–5.
Shirley (*Hon.* **Andrew).** Bonington. [Eng. Master Painters]. la8°. [1940]
The published mezzotints of David Lucas after J. Constable. 4°. O. 1930
The rainbow: portrait of J. Constable. 8°. [1949]
see LESLIE (C. R.) Mems. of the life of J. Constable; ed. & enl. by S., 1937.
Shirley (Frederick John).
Elizabeth's 1st archbishop. Reply to J. C. Whitebrook's Consecr. of M. Parker. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1948
Richard Hooker & contemp. polit. ideas. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1949
Shirley (James). *Andromana; or, The merchant's wife; by J. S. (1660), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v14, 1875.
The gamesters, 1778, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v19, 1780.
The traitor, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
Shirley (William), *dramatist.*
Edward the Black Prince. Tragedy. [P3134]. s8°. Belfast. 1760
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
Shirokogorov (Sergei M.) Social organization of the Northern Tungus, w. intr. chapters conc. geogr. distrib. & hist. la8°. Shanghai. 1929
Shirokov (M.) Textbook of Marxist philosophy, prep. by the Leningrad Inst. of Phil. under dir. of M. S. Tr. A. C. Moseley, ed. J. Lewis. s8°. [1937]
Shirras (George Findlay). Indian finance & banking. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1920
James Bonar, 1852–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.
Science of public finance. 3rd ed., rev. & rewr. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1936
—— **& L. Rostas.**
The burden of Brit. taxation. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Econ. &c. st., 2]. 8°. C. 1942
Shirreff (*Miss* **Emily A. E.**), *see* GREY (M. G.) Mems. of S. w. sk. of h. life, *n.d.*
Shishkevich (Fedor), *see* ELLIS (G.) *Istoriogeograf. zapiski; *tr.* F. S., 1810.
Shishko (Anatoly). Kamennikh del master: pov. jizni Bajenova. 2e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Shishko (Leonid Emmanuilovich).
Razskazi iz russkoi istorii. [P2960]. s8°. 1906
* ,, ,, Nikolai I – Aleks. II. [P2960]. s8°. 1906
Shishkov (Vyacheslav Yakovlevich).
Children of darkness. s8°. 1931
Emelyan Pugachev. Istor. pov. 3 kn. [1, izd. 2oe]. 8°. Moskva. 1944–46
Izbrannoe. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947
Prokhindei. Pov. iz vrem. Pugacheva. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Ugryum-reka. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Shitāb *Khān* [SĪTĀPATI], *see* SASTRI (H.) S. K. of Warangal, 1932.

Shivaji, *the Maratha, prince of Bijapur; c. 1627-80,*
see KINCAID (D.) The grand rebel, S., 1937.
,, SEN (S. N.) Foreign biographies of S., 1930.

Shivapadasundaram (S.) The Saiva school of Hinduism. Pref. by J. S. Mackenzie. 8°. [1934]

Shiva Rao (B.), *see* RAO (B. SHIVA).

Shkapskaya (Mariya). It actually happened. Bk. of facts. s8°. Moscow. 1942

Shklovsky (Isaak Vladimirovich) [*ps.* DIONEO].
Pestraya kniga dvenadtsat kharakteristik. 2 ch. 8°. Stokkholm. 1921

Shklovsky (Viktor). Materyal i stil v romane L. Tolstogo "Voina i mir". 8°. Moskva. [1928]
O Mayakovskom. s8°. Moskva. 1940

Shkvarkin (V.) Chujoi rebenok: komediya. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934

Shlyapkin (Ilya Aleksandrovich). Povest o Vasilii Zlatovlasom koroleviche cheshskoi zemli (c. 17 cent.) [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 31]. fol. 1882
Russkoe pouchenie XI veka o perenesenii moschei Nikolaya chudotvortsa &c. S faksimile rukopisi XIII & XIV v. &c. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 19]. fol. 1881
Ujasnaya izmena slastolyubivago jitiya s priskorbnim &c. (komediya XVII v.) S pred. I. A. Sh. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 28] fol. 1882
Ukazets knigokhranitelya Spaso- Prilutskago monastirya Arseniya Visokago 1584g. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 184]. la8°. 1914
Tsarevna Natalya Alekseevna i teatr eya vremeni. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 128] la8°. 1898
see VOLNA: sbornik [*intr. by S.*], 1891?

Shmelev (Ivan Sergeevich) [CHMELOV (I. S.); SHMELOV]. La coupe inépuisable, roman; tr. H. Mongault, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 109, 1930.
The sun of the dead. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. 8°. 1927

Shmidt (Maria Aleksandrovna), *see* GORBUNOVA-POSADOVA (E.) Drug Tolstogo M. A. Sh., 1928.

Shmit (Fedor Ivanovich). Kakhrie-djami. 1, Istoriya monastirya Khori, arkhitektura mecheti, mozaiki narthikov, *see* RUSSKII ARKHEOL. INST. v Konstantinopole. Izvestiya, t11, 1906.

Shmurlo (Evgeny Frantsovich) [SCHMOURLO].
Ocherk jizni i nauchn. deyatelnosti K. N. Bestujeva-Ryumina, 1829–97. [*Suppl. to* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1899]. la8°. [Yurev. 1899]
Otchet o zagranichnoi komandirovke [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski., 1897]. la8°. [Yurev. 1897]
Recueil de docs. rel. au règne de l'Emp. Pierre le Gr. publ. E. S. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1898–1903]. t1, 1693–1700. la8°. [Dorpat. 1903]

Shoberl (Frederic). The world in miniature. [*With col. engrs.*] Ed. F. S. 43v. s8°. *Ackermann.* 1827 & *n.d.*

Africa, 4v.	Netherlands, 1v.
Asiatic Islands, 2v.	Persia, 3v.
Austria, 2v.	Russia, 4v.
China, 2v.	South Sea Islands, 2v.
England, Scotland & Ireland; ed. W. H. Pyne, 4v.	Spain & Portugal, 2v.
	Switzerland, 1v.
	Tibet, 1v.
Hindoostan, 6v.	Turkey; tr. f. Fr. of A. Castellan, 6v.
Illyria & Dalmatia, 2v.	
Japan, 1v.	

Shoemaker (Ervin C.) Noah Webster, pioneer of learning. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Shoenberg (David). Magnetism. s8°. [1949]

Sholokhov (Mikhail) [CHOLOKHOV (M.)].
Oni srajalis za rodinu. Glavi iz romana. s8°. [Moskva]. 1945
Podnyataya tselina. kn. 1. 8°. [Moskva]. 1945
Tikhii Don. Roman. 3kn. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
TRANSLATIONS.
And quiet flows the Don. Tr. S. Garry. [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Les défricheurs (Podniataia tselina). Tr. D. Ergaz. s8°. [1933]
Hate. s8°. Moscow. 1942

Sholokhov (Mikhail) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Der stille Don. Übers. v. O. Halpern. [Buch 1] 8°. Wien. [1929]
Sur le Don paisible. Roman tr. V. Soukhomline & S. Campaux. s8°. 1930
Virgin soil upturned. Tr. S. Garry. 8°. [1935]
see LEJNEV (I.) M. Sh. [*in Russian*], 1948.
,, RUSSIANS tell the story: sk. of the War [*by* M. S. &c.], 1944.
,, TOLSTOY (A.), M. S. &c. We carry on: tales of the War; tr., 1942.

Shōnagon (Sei), *see* SEI SHŌNAGON.

Shone (William).
Prehistoric man in Cheshire. 8°. 1911

Shook (Edwin M.), *see* KIDDER (A. V.), E. M. S. &c. Excavs. at Kaminaljuyu, 1946.

Shoo-king [SHU KING]. The Shu king. Tr., w. comm. by W. G. Old. 8°. 1904
see SZE-SHOO. Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king in Mandschuischer Uebers. &c. hrsg. H. C. v. d. Gabelentz, 1864.

Shoolbred (Claude Frederick).
The law of gaming & betting. 8°. 1932
Lotteries & the law. s8°. 1928
,, ,, Suppl. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. [1931]

Shoolman (Regina), *see* SLATKIN (C. E.) & R. S.
Treasury of Amer. drawings, 1947.

—— **& C. E. Slatkin.** Six cents. of French master drawings in Amer. la8°. N.Y. 1950

Shooting by moor, field & shore [*by var. as.*], 1929, *see* PARKER (E.), *ed.*

Shopen (Ivan Ivanovich). Khozyaistvennie ocherki chasti Arakskoi dolini voshedshei v sostav Gruzino-Imeretinskoi gub. 8°. 1843

Shopkeeper's & tradesman's assistant: list of stage-coaches, Carriers &c., acc. of inns of London &c. 1784, 1801, 1807 [*b. w.* Kent's directory, 1785, 1801, 1807]. s8°. 1784–1807

Shora-Bekmurzin-Nogmov. Istoriya Adikheiskago naroda, sostav. po predaniyam Kabardintsev Sh.-B.-N.; napechatana s biog. avtora &c. Ad. Berje, *see* KAVKAZSKII KALENDAR na 1862, *Suppl.*, 1861.

Shore, *The family of, see* STEPHEN (B., *Lady*). S. of Sheffield &c., 1938.

Shore (Bernard).
The orchestra speaks. [n. impr.] 8°. [1938]
Sixteen symphonies. 8°. [1949]

Shore (Clifford Bower-), *see* BOWER-SHORE.

Shore (Emily). Journal. 8°. 1891

Shore (*Hon.* **Henry Noel),** *3rd son of 1st baron Teignmouth.*
Old Foye days. 2p. 8°. *n.p.* 1896–1907
p1 *cont.* A war diarist [*i.e.* R. Symonds] of the 17th cent., *w. sep. pagin.*
Smuggling days & smuggling ways. [repr.] s8°. [1929]

Shore (Jane), *wife of Wm. Shore, form. Wainstead, d. 1527?* The woeful lamentation of Mrs. J. S., a goldsmith's wife of London. [*b. w.* Ellis (*Sir* H.) Hist. &c. of St. Leonard Shoreditch, 1798]. *broadsheet.* obl. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
see PAGET (T. G. F.) The rose of London, life &c. of J. S., repr., 1937.
,, ROWE (N.) J. S., tragedy, 1825.
,, THOMPSON (C. J. S.) The witchery of J. S.: romance of a royal mistress, 1933.

Shore (*Sir* **John),** *see* TEIGNMOUTH (J. S., *1st baron*).

Shore (Maxine) & M. M. Oblinger.
Knight of the wilderness: story of Alex. Mackenzie. s8°. [1946]

Shore (William Teignmouth).
Westminster. [Public School Life]. s8°. 1910
see BROWNE (F. G.) & W. H. KENNEDY. Trial; ed. S., 1930.
,, GORDON-CUMMING (*Sir* W.) The baccarat case; ed. S., 1932.
,, PEACE (C. F.) Trials; ed. S., 1926.
,, RUSH (J. B.) Trial; ed. S., 1928.

Shoreditch. Official guide to S. s8°. Cheltenham, *Burrow.* 1930
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1933]

Shorey (Paul). What Plato said. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1934]

Shorr (Philip). Science & superstition in the 18th c. Treatment of sci. in 2 encyclopedias of 1725–50. [Columbia Univ.: Sts. in hist., econ. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Short. *Short (A) descr. of great &c. martyrdoms in Japan in 1622 [Span. text (1624) & tr.], 1927, *see* JAPAN.
*Short (A) essay upon the present mode of impressing men into the sea-service. Addressed to Hon. W. Wilberforce, M.P. By a Freeholder. s8°. 1791
*Short (A) hist. of a 10 yrs. negoc. betw. a prime minister & a priv. gentleman, 1737, *see* WHATLEY (R.)
Short (A) hist. of some common diseases, 1934, *see* BETT (W. R.)., *ed.*
*Short (A) hist. of the Common-Prayer &c., 1750, *see* PRAYER-BOOK.
*Short (A) introd. of grammar of the Latin tongue, 1670, *see* LILY (W.)
*Short (A) reply to "A protestant letter", 1813, *see* HUNTINGFORD (G. I.)
*Short (A) review of the princ. trans. in Europe, since the Peace of Utrecht, 1729, *see* EUROPE.
Short stories by pres.-day as., 1922, *see* PENCE (R. W.), *ed.*
Short stories by Russ. as., 1924, *see* TOWNSEND (R. S.), *ed.*
Short (The) story, specimens &c., 1907, *see* MATTHEWS (J. B.), *ed.*
*Short (A) view of the state of affairs w. rel. to Gt. Brit. for 4 years past, 1730, *see* BATH (W. P., *earl of*).

Short (Bernard C.) Poole: romance of its later hist. s8°. [1932]

Short (Charles), *LL.D., see* LEWIS (C. T.) & C. S. Latin dict., rev. &c., 1927.

Short (Ernest). Railways & the State. The problem of nationalization. 8°. [1937]

Short (Ernest Henry).
Fifty years of vaudeville. 8°. [1946]
A hist. of relig. architecture. n. & rev. ed. la8°. [1936]
1st ed. 1925 *h.t.* The house of God.
Introducing the theatre, w. discuss. on factors wh. make for "good theatre". 8°. [1949]
The painter in history. la8°. 1929
Post-war church building. Ed. E. S. w. contribs. by Sir C. Nicholson &c. [Introd. by J. Rothenstein]. la8°. 1947
Theatrical cavalcade. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]

Short (*Sir* **Frank).** On the making of etchings. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1898]

Short (Henry), *see* SWANZY (H. B.) Some acc. of fam. of Hassard, early hist. of fam. in Eng. extr. f. S.'s "Hist. of the Hassards", 1903.

Short (John Bartley). The butcher's shop. [Agric. Econ. Res. Inst., Oxf. *b. w.* Davies (J. Ll.) Grass farming, 1928.] 8°. O. 1928

Short (Mercy), *see* MATHER (C.) A brand plucked out of the burning [*i.e.* M. S.], 1693.

Short (S. R.). *The complete guide to Clevedon & its vicinity. By S. R. S. s8°. Clevedon. [1879]

Shorter novels [Everyman's Lib.], v1, 2, 1929–30, *see* NOVELS.

Shorter (Alan Wynn).
The Egyptian gods. Hdbk. s8°. [1937]
Everyday life in anc. Egypt. 8°. [1932]
Intr. to Egypt. religion. 8°. 1931
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Cat. of Egyptian relig. p. in B.M., 1, Descr. &c. by S., 1938.

Shorter (Clement King). The Brontës &c. [Wayfarer's Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Catalogue of important lit. &c. MSS., valuable pr. books &c., portion of library of S. &c., Alice's Adv. underground &c., sold by Sotheby, April, 1928, [June 1928 & Feb. 1929]. [Illust.] 8°. 1928–29
see BROOK-JACKSON (E.) Cat. of valuable pr. bks. &c., prop. of E. B.-J., C. K. S. &c., 1937.

Shorter (Dora Sigerson) [*Mrs.* CLEMENT SHORTER; *née* SIGERSON].
Love of Ireland. Poems & ballads. s8°. 1916

Shorter (Lewis Arthur Hurst).
Happy days. s8°. 1933

Shorter (Lewis Richard).
Intr. to vector analysis. 8°. 1931

Shorthouse (Joseph Henry), *of Lansdowne, Edgbaston.*
*John Inglesant. 2v. s8°. 1882
Sir Percival. s8°. 1887
see POLAK (M.) Hist., philos. & relig. aspects of John Inglesant, 1933.

Shortridge (*Capt.* **Guy Chester**).
The mammals of South West Africa: biolog. acc. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1934
Shosoin, *Nara, see* NARA.
Shostakovich (Dmitri Dmitrievich),
see MARTINOV (I.) S. [*in Russian*], 1946.
Shota Rustaweli. Vityaz v tigrovoi shkure. Perevod s gruz. Sh. Nutsubidze. Red. S. Gorodetskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1941
,, ,, [*Illust. ed.*] la8°. Moskva. 1941
see BÉRIDZÉ (S.) Chota Rousthaweli, sa vie, s. poème &c., 1927.
Shotley. Parish records, w. illust., maps & pedigrees. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey. Suffolk Green Bks. No. 16 (2)].
8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1912
S. parish registers, 1571–1850. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey. Suffolk Green Bks. No. 16 (1)].
8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1911
Shotley, *ps., see* RICHARDSON (C.)
Shotover papers, The, or, Echoes f. Oxford. [v1, No. 1–13]. 1874–5. [*No more publ.*]
8°. O. [1874–5]
Shotwell (James Thompson).
A Balkan mission. [C.E. for I.P.]
8°. N.Y. 1949
The history of history. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1939
1, Rev. ed. of An intr. to the h. of h.
Hors du gouffre. Tr. R. Pinto. [C.E. for I.P.]
8°. [1936]
Intr. to the hist. of history.
[repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1923
On the rim of the abyss. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1936
War as an instrument of national policy & its renunc. in the Pact of Paris. Intr. by G. Murray. 8°. 1929
What Germany forgot. 8°. N.Y. 1940
see GRIFFIN (C. C.), *ed.* Conc. Latin Amer. culture; papers by S. &c., 1940.
Shoucair (Naum), *see* NA'ŪM SHUKAIR.
Shoup (Carl S.) The sales tax in France.
8°. N.Y. 1930
Shove (Fredegond).
Christina Rossetti: a study. 8°. C. 1931
Shower (*Sir* **Bartholomew**). *The magistracy & govt. of Eng. vindicated. [*no tp.*] s4°. [1689]
Showerman (Grant).
Rome & the Romans. 8°. N.Y. 1931
see TRILUSSA (S. C. A.), *ps.* T.: Roman satirical poems &c.; [intr. on Romanesco dialect & trs.] by G. S., 1945.
Shpilevsky (—) [CHPILEVSKI].
Copains! (Bratva). Tr. de russe par G. Cazenave. s8°. [1930]
Shrady (Henry Merwin), *see* GRANT (U. S.) Grant Mem. in Washington, sculptor S., 1924.
Shrager (Léonie). Crazy pedestal. s8°. [1934]
Shrapnell-Smith (Edward Shrapnell).
Five decades of commercial road transport. [Henry Spurrier Mem. Lect., 1945].
la8°. [1946]
Shreve (Carl). Distant horizons. 8°. [1940]
Shrewsbury. Calendar of the muniments & records of the Borough of S.
8°. Shrewsbury. 1896
Early chronicles of S., 1372–1603. Transcr. & ed. by W. A. Leighton. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Shropsh. Arch. &c. Soc., v3. *Limited ed.*]
4°. [Shrewsbury]. 1880
Shrewsbury School,
see OLDHAM (J. B.) S. Sch. Library bindings: cat. raisonné, 1943.
,, SABRINAE corolla; in hortulis R. Scholae Salop. contexuerunt tres viri, ed. 4a, 1890.
Shrewsbury (Charles Talbot, *duke of*), *12th earl of Shrewsbury, see* NICHOLSON (T. C.) & A. S. TURBERVILLE. Chas. T., Duke of S., 1930.
Shrewsbury (John Talbot, *16th earl of*), *see* GWYNN (D.) Ld. S., Pugin & the Cath. revival, 1946.
Shridharani (Krishnalal). My India, my West. Intr. by L. Bromfield. s8°. 1942
Shropshire. Calendar of S. wills & admin. dep. in the Shrewsbury Distr. Probate Registry; extr. by R. C. Purton. [*b. w.* Shropshire Arch. Soc. Trans., s4, v45].
8°. [Shrewsbury. c. 1930]
Domesday-Book for S., 2v, 1862–65, *see* DOMESDAY.
The Sheriffs of S., 1831–86, 1886, *see* HUGHES (W.), *ed.*

Shropshire [*continued*].
Shropshire (The) gazetteer, w. app., incl. a survey of the Co. &c.
8°. Wem, *T. Gregory.* 1824
Shropshire parish documents, 1903, *see* PEELE (E. C.) & R. S. CLEASE.
Shropshire Archaeological & Natural History Society.
Transactions. [v1–46 (=s1, 11v; s2, 12v; s3, 10v; s4, v1–13)], v47–53.
8°. Shrewsbury. 1878–1950
s4, v12 (45) *has* Index of papers, 1911–30. *A repr. of* T. Auden's Shropshire *was issued in place of Trans. for 1942.*
Shropshire Natural History & Antiquarian Society, *see* SHROPSHIRE ARCHAEOLOG. & NAT. HIST. SOC.
Shropshire Parish Register Society.
8°. [Shrewsbury]. *p.p.* 1929–50
Hereford Diocese, v18–20ii.
Lichfield Diocese, v18–21ii.
Shropshire (William Tinniswood) [D. W. T. SHROPSHIRE].
Primitive marriage & European law. S. African investigation. 8°. [1946]
Shryock (John Knight), *see* FENG (H. Y.) & J. K. S. Black magic in China known as Ku, 1935.
Shryock (Richard Harrison).
The development of mod. medicine. Interp. of soc. & sci. factors involved. 8°. 1948
Shtakenshneider (Elena Andreevna), *1836–97.*
Dnevnik i zapiski, 1854–86. Red. i komm. I. N. Rozanova. s8°. [Moskva]. 1934
Shteber (E. A.) Lednikovie obvali v istokakh Genaldona na Kavkaze.
8°. Ekaterinoslav. 1902
Shtein (Sergei fon), *see* FON SHTEIN (S.)
Shteinberg (Isaak) [STEINBERG].
Spiridonova, revolutionary terrorist. Tr. & ed. by G. David & E. Mosbacher. Intr. by H. W. Nevinson. 8°. 1935
Shtiglits (Aleksandr). Ostrov Krim, mirnaya blokada &c. 8°. 1897
Shubert (*Gen.-Lt.* **Fedor Fedorovich**) [SCHUBERT (F. F.)]
Plan de Moscou [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1841
Plan de St. Pétersbourg [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1840
Plan Pavlovska [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1842
Plan Petergofa i Aleksandrii [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1842
Plan Tsarskogo Sela [*w.* Explication &c. *in case*]. *folded* 8°. 1844
Podrobnii plan St. Peterburga. [*List & 24 sections in case*]. *folded* la8°. [1828]
Topograf. karta okrest. Krasnogo Sela [*in case*]. *folded* la8°. 1826
Topogr. karta okrest. St. Peterburga. [*List & 9 sections in case*]. *folded* la8°. 1831
Topogr. karta St. Peterburg. Gubern. [*List & 8 sections in case*]. *folded* la8°. 1834
see RUSSIA. Zapiski Voenno-Topograf. Depo; izd. Sch., 9ch., 1837–44.
Shu Chiung [WU LIEN-TEH (*Mrs.*)]
Chao Chün, beauty in exile. 8°. Shanghai. 1934
Shuckburgh (Evelyn Shirley). Short hist. of the Greeks to B.C. 146. 8°. C. 1901
Shuckburgh (*Sir* **John Evelyn**).
An ideal voyage & o. essays. 8°. 1946
Shudders: coll. of new nightmare tales, 1931, *see* ASQUITH (*Lady* C.), *ed.*
Shuffrey (William Arthur).
The churches of the deanery of North Craven. 8°. [*pr. f. subs.*] Leeds. 1914
Some Craven worthies. s8°. 1903
Shuhsi Hsü, *see* HSÜ (SHUHSI).
Shui-ching: "*the Water classic*", *in Chinese,* 40 ch. *in* 3v, 1763, *see* SANG KIN.
Shui hu chuan. All men are brothers. [Shui hu chuan, *sometimes attrib. to* Shih Nai-an *& to* Lo Kuan Chung]. Tr. by P. S. Buck.
8°. [1933]
Shuj'ā al-Daulah, *Nawab of Oudh* [MIRZA JALAL-UD-DIN HAIDAR], *see* SRIVASTAVA (A. L.) Shuja-ud-Daulah, v1, 1939.
Shukair (Na'ūm), *see* NA'ŪM SHUKAIR.
Shukla (Jadavrai Bhavanishanker). Life & labour in a Gujarat taluka.
8°. Calcutta. 1937
Shukoh (Dara), *see* DARA SHUKOH.

Shukrallah (Ibrahim), *see* HOWARTH (H.) & I. S. Images fr. the Arab world, 1944.
Shukry (M. F.) The Khedive Ismail & slavery in the Sudan, 1863–79. 8°. Cairo. 1938
Shulgin (Aleksandr). Politika. (Derjavne budivnitstvo Ukraini &c.) 8°. Kiiv. 1918
Shulman (Milton).
Defeat in the West. 8°. [1947]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]
Shultz (William J.) The humane movement in the U.S., 1910–22. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in. hist. &c., 113i]. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Shuman (Edwin Llewellyn).
Practical journalism. s8°. 1903
Shun-Ching Lee, *see* LEE (SHUN CHING).
Shupp (Paul Frederick). The European powers & the Near Eastern Question, 1806–7. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 349]. 8°. N.Y. 1931
Shushtery (Aga Mahomed Abbas) [SHUSTERY].
Outlines of Islamic culture. Foreword by Sir A. Qadir.
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Bangalore. 1938
Shuster (George Nauman). The Catholic spirit in mod. Eng. literature.
[repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1925
The Eng. ode f. Milton to Keats. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. lit., 150].
8°. N.Y. 1940
Shute (Clarence). The psychol. of Aristotle. Analysis of the living being. [Columbia Sts. in philos., 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Shute (Nerina). Georgian lady: [Fanny Burney]. s8°. [1948]
Shute (Nevil), *ps.* [*i.e.* NEVIL SHUTE NORWAY].
The chequer board. s8°. [1947]
Most secret. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
No highway. s8°. [1948]
Pastoral. s8°. [1944]
Pied piper. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Shuttleworth, *The family of, see* LANCASHIRE deeds, v1, S. deeds, p1; ed. J. Parker, 1934.
Shuttleworth (Frank K.), *see* HARTSHORNE (H.), M. A. MAY & F. K. S. St. in organiz. of character, 1930.
Shuttleworth (Henry Lee Hadwen).
Lha-lun temple, Spy-ti, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., No. 39, 1929.
Shuttleworth (John). S.'s guide-book to Ilkley. 4th ed. s8°. Ilkley. *n.d.*
Shuvalov (*graf* **Andrei Petrovich**), *1744–89, see* ALEXEEV (M. P.) Voltaire et S., 1928.
Shvirov (A. V.) & S. S. Trubachev.
Illyust. istoriya karikaturi. la8°. 1903
Shwuy king, "*the Water classic*", *in Chinese,* 40ch *in* 3v, 1763, *see* SANG KIN.
Shyreswood (William), *see* WILLIAM, *of Sherwood.*
Sia la luce! [Berehān yekhun]. Prediche, racconti &c. per il popolo etiopico. [Ed. O. Eriksson]. 8°. Asmara. 1912
Siakalles (Georgios M.), *see* CHACALLI.
Siam.
Annales du Siam, *see* P'ONGSAWADAN.
Siam: gen. & medical features. Issued by Exec. Comm. of 8th Congr. [Far E. Assoc. of Trop. Med.] 8°. [Bangkok. 1930]
Siam: nature & industry. Issued by Min. of Commerce & Communications.
8°. Bangkok. 1930
Siamese tales [*f. coll. ed.* Phya Manunet Banhān]; tr., 1930, *see* LE MAY (R.), *ed.*
Siaud (Simon). La Comédie Française: s. hist., s. statut. Préf. de Mme Dussanne. la8°. 1936
Sibbald (*Sir* **Robert**). Memoirs, 1641–1722. Ed. w. intr. & refut. of the charge agst. Sir R. S. of forging B. Jonson's "Conversations", by F. P. Hett. s4°. 1932
Sibbald (Robert S.) Marionettes in the north of France. 8°. Phila. 1936
Sibbett (Cecil James). A noodle's orations.
la8°. Cape Town. [1948]
Sibdon Carwood, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1583–1812. [Parish Reg. Soc., 20]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899
Sibelius (Jean Julius Christian).
see ABRAHAM (G. E. H.), *ed.* S.: symposium, 1947.
,, EKMAN (K.) J. S., life & personality; tr., 1935.
,, GRAY (C.) S., 2nd ed., 1943.
,, HANNIKAINEN (I.) S. & develop. of Finnish music; tr., 1948.
,, NEWMARCH (R.) J. S., 1945.
,, TÖRNE (B. DE). S., a close-up, 1937.

Siberechts (Jan) [SIBRECHTS], *see* FOKKER (T. H.) J. S., peintre de la paysanne flamande, 1931.

Siberia. Gen. karta Zapadnoi Sibiri s Kirgizskoyu Stepyu, sostav. pri Shtabe otlelnago Sibir. Korpusa i grav. v Voenno-Topogr. Depo, 1848. [*corr.*] *folded.* sfol. [1869]

Sibilet (Thomas). Contre l'amour, *see* FREGOSO (B.) Contramours, 1581.

Sibirtsev (Nikolai Mikhailovich), *see* DOKUCHAEV (V. V.) Pochvennaya karta Evrop. Rossii sostav. S. &c., 1900.

Sibley (Gertrude Marian). The lost plays & masques, 1500–1642. [Cornell St^s. in Eng., 19]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1933

Sibley (James L.) & D. Westermann. Liberia—old & new: soc. & econ. background &c. 8°. [1928]

Sibley (John Langdon), *see* HARVARD UNIV. S.'s Harvard graduates, v4–7, 1690–1725, w. bibliog. &c. notes by C. K. Shipton, 1933–45.

Sibmacher (Johann) [SIEBMACHER].
J. Siebmacher's grosses u. allg. Wappenbuch. neu. u. reich verm. A. mit herald. &c. Erläuterungen.
B5., N.F., Abt. 1. 4°. Nürnberg. 1936
5, N.F., Abt. 1, Bürgerl. Wappen.

Siboga-Expeditie. Uitkomsten op zoologisch, botanisch &c. gebied verzameld in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, 1899–1900 aan boord H. M. Siboga onder comm. v. Lt. G. F. Tydeman. Uitg. v. M. Weber. [Monographies] 6ai, 9, 13b, 13bi–v, 15a, 29a, 31a, 37, 39a, 40, 49ia–d, 49ii, 53a, 56b–d, 62. 4°. Leiden. 1907–11

Sibrechts (Jan), *see* SIBERECHTS.

Sibylla Augusta [FRANZISKA S. A.], *Markgräfin v. Baden, consort of Ludwig Wilhelm I, Markgraf v. Baden, form. Herzogin v. Sachsen-Lauenburg, see* RENNER (A. M.) S. A., Markgräfin v. Baden, 1938.

Sibylline Oracles.
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basser, p10, Sagesse de Sibylle, 1900.
,, HOLZINGER (C. v.) Erklär. zu e. d. umstritt. Stellen d. Offenbarung Johannis u. d. S. Orakel &c., 1936.

Sicard (Emile). Problèmes familiaux chez les Slaves du sud. 8°. [1947]

Sicard (Jules).
Vocabulaire franco-marocain. 3e éd. s8°. 1927

Sicard (Maurice Ivan), *see* PIDAULT (J.) & M. I. S. L'affaire Nozières, 1933.

Sichart (Emma v.) A hist. of costume. By C. Köhler. Ed. & augm. by E. v. S. Tr. A. K. Dallas. 8°. 1928

Sichel (Edith). The household of the Lafayettes. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1910
The Renaissance. [Home Univ. Lib. 7th impr.] s8°. [1928]

Sicilia [SICILIE; *see also* SICILY].
Due cron. del Vespro d. sec. 13; a cura di E. Sicardi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr., t34i, 1935.
Sicilia e Piemonte nel 1848–49: corrisp. diplom., l'offerta d. corona al Duca di Genova. A cura d. R. Arch. di Stato di Palermo. [Reg. Istit. per la Storia d. Risorg. Ital. Bibl. Scient. s2, Fonti, v29]. la8°. 1940
Storia del regno delle due Sicilie inventata ed incisa dal T. de Vivo, 1833, *see* VIVO (T. DE).

Siciliano (Italo). Le orig. d. canzoni di gesta. Teorie e discussioni. la8°. Padova. 1940

Sicily [SICILE; *see also* SICILIA].
*De la Révol. du royaume de Sicile; par un témoin oculaire, t1, *see* CAROLINE, *queen of Naples.* Mém. &c.; publ. R. M. Johnston, 1912.
De la Sicile, & de s. rapports avec l'Angleterre à l'époque de la constitut. de 1812 &c.; app. par un membre des diff. parlemens de S. 8°. 1827
*Sick (The) laureat, or Parnassus in confusion. [*tp. wanting*]. 4°. 1790

Sick (Ilse v.) Nicholaes Berchem, e. Vorläufer d. Rokoko. la8°. 1930

Sick (Julius Frederik). *Notice s. les ouvrages en or & en argent dans le Nord & s. la "Sølvkammer" des rois de Danemark &c. la8°. Copenhague. 1884

Sickenberger (Joseph). Erinnerungen an Otto Bardenhewer. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1937

Sickert (Helena Maria), *aft. wife of F. T. Swanwick, see* SWANWICK (H. M.)

Sickert (Walter Richard).
A free house! or, The artist as craftsman. Writings of S. Ed. [*w.* Short character of S.] by O. Sitwell. 8°. 1947
Sickert exhib. [Nat. Gallery]. 8°. 1941
see BROWSE (L.) S.; ed. L. B., w. essay on h. life &c., & essay on h. art by R. H. Wilenski, 1943.
,, EMMONS (R.) Life & opinions of W. R. S., 1941.
,, WOOLF (V.) W. S., a conversation, 1934.

Siddall (Elizabeth Eleanor), *aft. wife of D. G. Rossetti, see* ROSSETTI (*Mrs.* E. E.)

Siddons (Sarah), *wife of William Siddons.*
see BEAUFOY (G.) Leaves f. a Beech Tree (*incl.* Siddons letters), 1930.
,, BIGGER (F. J.) Mrs. S. & the stage of Belfast, 1925.
,, BOADEN (J.) Mem^s. of Mrs. S. &c., 1893.
,, CAMPBELL (T.) Life of S., 1839.
,, FRENCH (Y.) Mrs. S.: tragic actress, 1936.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Les mondes imag.: portrait d'une actrice &c., 1929.
,, ROYDE-SMITH (N.) Private life of Mrs. S., 1933.

Siddur [SIDOOR], *see* HODES (Z.) St. in S., 1911.

Sidebotham (Herbert).
Brit. interests in Palestine. la8°. 1934
Great Britain & Palestine. 8°. 1937

Sidebottom (John K.) The Overland Mail: a postal hist. study of the mail route to India [of T. F. Waghorn]. la8°. [1948].

Sidenham (Cuthbert). *An Eng. tr. of the Scottish declar. against Montrosse. s4°. 1650

Siderman (Edward A.) A saint in Hyde Park: memories of Father V. McNabb. s8°. 1950

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred) [CECILY W. SIDGWICK; *ps. Mrs.* ANDREW DEAN].
Come-by-chance. s8°. [1928]
Maid & minx. s8°. [1932]
Masquerade. s8°. [1930]
Six of them. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Storms & tea-cups. s8°. [1931]

Sidgwick (Arthur). Introd. to Greek prose composition. 10th ed. s8°. 1897

Sidgwick (Arthur Hugh). The infl. of Greek philos. on Eng. poetry. Chancellor's essay. [M205]. 8°. O. 1906

Sidgwick (Blanche Theodora).
The turn of the wheel. s8°. [1938]

Sidgwick (Christopher).
The feast of the locusts. 8°. [1948]
German journey. 8°. [1936]

Sidgwick (Eleanor Mildred), *form. Balfour* [*Mrs.* HENRY SIDGWICK]. Contrib. to the study of the psychology of Mrs. Piper's trance phenomena, *see* †SOC. FOR PSYCH. RESEARCH. Proc., v28, 1915.
Ida Freund Memorial. Address. [M368]. s8°. *n.p.* 1915
see SIDGWICK (E.) Mrs. H. S.: a mem., 1938.

Sidgwick (Ethel).
Dorothy's wedding. 8°. [1931]
Mrs. Henry Sidgwick. A memoir. 8°. [1938]

Sidgwick (Frank). Popular ballads of the olden time. Sel. & ed. F. S. s4. s8°. 1912
4, Ballads of Robin Hood & o. outlaws.
see FLEMING (M.) The complete M. F.; ed. F. S., 1934.
,, SWANN (R.) & F. S. The making of prose, 1949.
,, —— & —— The making of verse, repr., 1937.

Sidgwick (Henry).
The methods of ethics. 5th ed. 8°. 1893
see BROAD (C. D.) 5 types of ethical theory, 1930; repr., 1934.

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Henry), *see* SIDGWICK (E. M.)

Sidgwick (John Benson). The heavens above: a rationale of astronomy. 8°. 1948

Sidgwick (Nevil Vincent). The electronic theory of valency. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]

Sidhanta (Nirmal Kumar).
The heroic age of India. 8°. 1929

Sidi Ahmed ou Moussa, *d. 1563, see* JUSTINARD (L. V.) Notes s. l'hist. du Sous au 16e siècle: S. A. &c., 1933.

Sidi Hammo. Songs. Engl. by R. L. N. Johnston. Ed. w. pref. by S. L. Bensusan. s8°. 1907

Sid Moyand. El jardin de los deseos, poesías berberiscas. Tr. y notas de I. Muñoz. 8°. 1914

Sidney (Algernon), *2nd son of 2nd earl of Leicester* [SYDNEY]. Discourses conc. govt. Publ^d. f. an orig. MS. of the a. 4°. 1698
,, ,, w. h. letters, trial, apology &c. [Ed. T. Hollis. *2 pagin^s.*] 4°. 1763
Humble petition & Paper deliv. on the scaffold, 1683, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.
*A just & modest vindication of the proceedings of the 2 last Parliaments. [Rev. by Ld. Somers & Sir W. Jones, *also attrib. to* R. Ferguson. *tp. wanting.* M9]. s8°. [1681]
For a. ed. see †STATE tracts, 1689.

Sidney (Edwin). Life of Rev. Rowland Hill. 2nd ed. 8°. 1834

Sidney (*Sir* Henry). A very godly letter made unto his sonne (1591). [repr.] s8°. [O. 1929]

Sidney (*Sir* Philip). Apologie for poetry, 1595. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^s.] s8°. B'ham. 1868
,, ,, Ed. E. S. Shuckburgh. [repr.] s8°. C. 1915
Astrophel & Stella. Ed. M. Wilson. 8°. 1931
The defence of poësie & certain sonnets. [*vellum copy*]. 8°. *Caradoc Pr.* 1906
Poems. Ed. w. intr. by J. Drinkwater. s8°. [1910]
see BILL (A. H.) Astrophel, life &c. of S., 1938.
,, BRIE (F. W. D.) S.'s Arcadia: e. St. z. engl. Renaissance, 1918.
,, BULLETT (G.), *ed.* Silver poets of 16th c., 1947.
,, DENKINGER (E. M.) P. S., 1932.
,, GREVILLE (F.), *1st b. Brooke.* Life of S., 2v, 1816; *Caradoc Pr.*, 1906.
,, LANGUET (H.) Epistolae polit. & hist. ad P. S., 1646.
,, MOFFETT (T.) Nobilis, or A view of the life & death of a Sidney [*i.e.* P. S.]; [*Lat. text*], w. intr., tr. &c. by V. B. Heltzel &c., 1940.
,, MORLEY (E. J.) Works of S., 1901.
,, MYRICK (K. O.) Sir P. S. as a literary craftsman, 1935.
,, ROWE (K. T.) Romantic love & parental authority in S.'s Arcadia, 1947.
,, SIEBECK (B.) Bild Sir P. S. in d. engl. Renaissance, 1939.
,, THALER (A.) Shakespeare & S.: infl. of The defense of poesy, 1947.
,, WALLACE (M. W.) The life of S., 1915.
,, WILSON (M.) Sir P. S., 1931.
,, ZANDVOORT (R. W.) S.'s Arcadia: compar. betw. the 2 versions, 1929.
,, ZOUCH (T.) Memoirs of S., 1808.

Sidney (Richard J. H.)
In Brit. Malaya to-day. 8°. [1927]
Malay land: life in mod. Brit. Malaya. 8°. [1926]

Sidney (*Sir* Robert), *aft. Visct. Lisle, aft. Earl of Leicester, see* LEICESTER.

Sidobre (André). Les problèmes ukrain. & la paix européene. [Cahiers d'inform. fr., 2]. 8°. 1939

Sidonius Apollinaris (Caius Sollius), *bp. of Clermont.* Poems & letters. [Text], w. tr., intr., & notes by W. B. Anderson. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v] 1. s8°. 1936
see LOYEN (A.) Recherches s. les Panégyr. de S. A., 1942.
,, —— S. A. & l'esprit précieux en Gaule, 1943.
,, NICOLAS (J.) La médecine dans les œ. de S. A. (430–89), 1901.
,, STEVENS (C. E.) S. A. & h. age, 1933.

Sidorov (A. A.) Ist. oformleniya russ. knigi. la8°. Moskva. 1946

Siebeck (Berta). Das Bild Sir Philip Sidneys in d. engl. Renaissance. 8°. Weimar. 1939

Siebeneichen (Alfred). La polit. écon. de la Pologne & de Dantzig. Rép. à Althoff. [P2964]. 8°. Dantzig. 1932

Siebenschein (Hugo).
Masaryk a Goethe. 8°. v Praze. 1946

Sieber (Carl). René Rilke. Die Jugend Rainer M. Rilkes. 8°. L. [1932]

Sieber (Friedrich). Sächsische Sagen. Gesammelt u. hrsg. F. S. 8°. Jena. 1926

Sieberer (Anton). Espagne contre Espagne. Tr. N. Medici-Cavin. s8°. Genève. [1937]
Siebert (Johannes). Der Dichter Tannhäuser: Leben—Gedichte—Sage. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1934
Siebert (Margarete Kurlbaum-), *see* KURLBAUM-SIEBERT.
Siebertz (Paul). Enrica v. Handel-Mazzettis Persönlichkeit, Werk u. Bedeutung. Gemeinsam mit A. Buder &c. bearb. u. hrsg. P. S. 8°. München. [1930]
Siebmacher (Johann), *see* SIBMACHER (J.)
Sieburg (Friedrich). Défense du nationalisme allemand. Tr. P. Klossowski. [8e éd.] s8°. [1933]
Dieu, est-il Français? Tr. & suivi d'une lettre de B. Grasset à S. 8°. [1930]
Es werde Deutschland. 8°. 1933
Germany: my country. Tr. W. Ray. 8°.[1933]
Is God a Frenchman? German st. of France. Tr. A. Harris. 8°. [1931]
Robespierre. Tr. P. Klossowski. s8°. [1936]
Sieczynski (Rudolf).
Altwiener Volkskomiker. 8°. Wien. 1947
Siedentop (Irmfried), *ed.* Beitr. z. Kulturgeographie [*by var. as.*], 1932, *see* PETERMANNS MITT., Ergnzb. 46, 1933.
Siedentopf (Andreas Robert).
The last stronghold of big game. 8°. [1947]
Sieff (Mark). Pract. guide to the Russian accent. s8°. 1919
Sieffert (Friedrich). Die Heidenbekehrung im Alten Test. u. im Judentum. [Bibl. Zeit- u. Streitfragen. Ser. 4, H3. M651]. 8°. 1908
Sieg (Emil). Übersetzungen aus d. Tocharischen, 1, 1944, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
***Siege** (The) of Jerusalem. Ed. f. MS. Laud. 656 w. variants f. all o. extant MSS. by E. Kölbing & M. Day. [E.E.T.S., 188]. 8°. 1932
Siegel (Carl Ludwig). Über e. Anwendungen diophant. Approximationen, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Physik.-math. Kl., 1929.
Sieges. *The gt. sieges of hist., n. ed., 1871, *see* ROBSON (W.)
Siegfried (André).
Afrique du Sud: notes de voyage. s8°. 1949
Amérique latine. s8°. 1934
Le Canada: puissance internat. 8°. 1937
La crise britann. au 20e siècle. s8°. 1931
La crise de l'Europe. s8°. 1935
Géographie électorale de l'Ardèche sous la IIIe Républ. 8°. 1949
Suez, Panama & les routes maritimes mondiales. 8°. 1940
Tableau des partis en France. [*a. c. in* M584]. s8°. [1930]
TRANSLATIONS & WORKS IN ENGLISH.
African journey. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. [1950]
Canada. Tr. H. H. & D. Hemming. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed. *w. t.*] C.: an internat. power. Tr. D. Hemming. 8°. [1949]
England's crisis. Tr. H. H. & D. Hemming. 8°. [1931]
France: a st. in nationality. 8°. New Haven. 1930
Impress. of South Amer. Tr. H. H. & D. Hemming. 8°. [1933]
The Mediterranean. Tr. D. Hemming. 8°. [1948]
Post-war Britain. (L'Angl. d'aujourd'hui). Tr. H. H. Hemming. 8°. [1924]
Suez & Panama. Tr. H. H. & D. Hemming. 8°. [1940]
What the Brit. Empire means to West. civilization; tr. G. M. Wrong, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. C.4, 1940.
see BOEGNER (M.), A. S. &c. Protestantisme franç., 1946.
,, GARÇON (M.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr.; A. S., réponse, 1947.
Siegfried (Carl). Literatur zum Alten Test. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Jahresbericht, 12. M46]. 8°. [1892]
see STRACK (H. L.) & C. S. Lehrbuch d. neuhebr. Spr. u. Litt., 1884.
Sieghart (Marguerite A.) Government by decree: compar. st. of hist. of ordinance in Eng. & French law. Forew. by C. K. Allen. 8°. 1950
Sieghart (Rudolf). Die letzten Jahrzehnte e. Grossmacht: Menschen, Völker &c. d. Habsburger-Reichs. 8°. 1932
Sieglin (Ernst von). Expedition E. v. S. in Ägypten. Veröffentl. hrsg. G. Steindorff. Bl. fol. L. 1912
1. Das Grabdenkmal d. K. Chephren, v. U. Hölscher nebst Beitr. v. L. Borchardt u. G. Steindorff.
Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich). Die Kirchen d. Tschechoslowakei. [Ekklesia, B5, Osteurop. Lander. Hrsg. F. S.-S.] 8°. L. 1937
Siélain (R.), *ps.* Atlas des plantes des champs, des prairies & des bois. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 1, 10]. s1, 3 [s1, 4e éd.] s8°. 1899
Siemel (Sacha), *see* DUGUID (J.) Tiger-man, 1932.
Siemens (Werner v.)
Lebenserinnerungen. 8°. 1892
Siemienowicz (Casimir) [SIMIENOWICZ].
The great art of artillery. Tr. G. Shelvocke. fol. 1729
Siemsen (Hans). Hitler Youth. Tr. T. & P. Blewitt. Forew. by R. Smith. 8°. [1940]
Russland, ja u. nein. 8°. 1931
Siena. Cronache senesi; a cura di A. Lisini e F. Jacometti, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t15vi, 1931–35.
La Regia Pinacoteca di S. [*By*] C. Brandi. [Min. d. Educ. Naz. Guide dei musei ital.] 8°. [1933]
*I R. R. Spedali riun. di S. Maria della Scala. Guida. s8°. Milano. 1913
Sienkiewicz (Henryk). Pan Wołodyjowski. Powiesc. 3t. s8°. Jerozolima. [1943–44]
Sieper (Hroswitha Gertrud Anna).
Psycholog. Studien zu d. Romanen G. Gissings. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. München. 1937
Siepmann (Charles). Radio in wartime, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 13, 1942.
Siepmann (Eric).
Waterloo in Wardour Street. s8°. 1936
Sieroszewski (Wacław). A la lisière des forêts. Extr. Tr. M. Rakowska. [P2899]. 8°. 1929
Sierra (Justo), *see* FERRER DE M. (G.) Maestro J. S., 1944.
Sierra Leone. *A residence at S.L., by a lady, 1849, *see* MELVILLE (E. H.)
Sierra y Mariscal (Francisco de). Idéas geraes sobre a Revol. de Brazil. *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v43, 44, 1931.
Sieveking (Georg Heinrich). Die Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. nord. Postwesens, 1600–1800. Vorwort v. O. Lehmann. 8°. Hamburg. 1933
Sieveking (Johannes).
Antike Metallgeräte. la8°. München. [1924]
Sieveking (Lancelot de Giberne) [LANCE SIEVEKING]. North American binocular. Things obs. in Canada, U.S. & Mexico. 8°. [1948]
Sieveking (Louisa Marie), *see* MORROW (I. F. D.) The peace settlement in the German Polish borderlands, ass. by L. M. S., 1936.
Sievers (Eduard), *1850–1932.*
see FRINGS (T.) E. S. & Schriftenverz. *by* E. Karg-Gasterstädt, 1933.
,, STEINMEYER (E. E.) & E. S., *edd.* Die althochdeut. Glossen, B5, 1922.
Sievers (Heinrich), A. Trapp & A. Schum.
250 Jahre Braunschweig. Staatstheater, 1690–1940. la8°. Braunschweig. 1941
Sievers (Nowell Johnstone), *see* MANN (J. E. F.), N. J. S. & R. W. T. COX. The real democracy, 1913.
Sieyès (*le comte* **Emmanuel Joseph**) [*l'abbé* SIEYÈS].
see BASTID (P.) S. & sa pensée, 1939.
,, BEAUVERGER (A. E. PETIT, *b.* DE). Tableau hist. &c., suivi d'une ét. s. S., 1858.
,, VAN DEUSEN (G. G.) S.; life & nationalism, 1932.
Sifferlen (Gilles).
Hist. de Thann. 8°. Str. 1921
Sifra, *Midrash.* Sifra. Comm. zu Leviticus aus d. Anfange d. 3. Jhdts. Nebst d. Erläut. d. R. Abraham ben David u. Masoret ha-Talmud von J. H. Weiss. Hrsg. J. Schlossberg. [*In Hebrew*]. fol. Wien. 1862
Sifton (*Sir* Clifford), *see* DAFOE (J. W.) C. S. in rel. to h. times, 1931.
Sigæa (Aloisia), *aft. Aloisia de Cuevas, see* CHORIER (N.) J. Meursii Elegantiæ, seu A. S. Toletana, 1770.
Sigalas (Antonios), *see* CHRYSIPPUS, *presbyter, of Jerusalem.* Enkomion auf d. hl. Johannes d. Täufer, mit Untersuch. &c. v. A. S., 1937.
Sigaux (Gilbert).
Les chiens enragés. Roman. s8°. [1949]
Sigea de Velasco (Luiza), *c.1530–60, see* RIBEIRO (J. S.) L. S., 1882.
Sigeboto, *monk at Paulinzelle.* Vita Paulinae; ed. I. R. Dieterich, *see* MONUMENTA GERM HIST. Scriptores, t30, p2, 1934.
Siger, *v. Brabant* [SIGERUS *de Brabantia*].
De aeternitate mundi. Ed. R. Barsotti. [Opusc. & textus; ed. Grabmann &c., fasc. 13]. 8°. Monasterii. 1933
Sigeric, *abp. of Canterbury, d. 994* [SIRIC]. An Eng. pilgrim diary, 990; [ed.] F. P. Magoun, *see* MEDIAEVAL STUDIES, v2, 1940.
Sigerist (Henry Ernest). Civilization & disease. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1943
Great doctors: biogr. hist. of medicine. Tr. E. & C. Paul. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1935]
Socialised medicine in the Soviet Union. 8°. 1937
Sigerson (George). Bards of the Gael & Gall. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1907
Sigismund, *emperor* [SIGMUND].
see BEER (C.) Zur Überlief. u. Entstehung d. Reformatio S., 1927.
,, WILDE (J.) Zeitgenöss. Bildnis S., 1930.
Sigismund III, *king of Poland & Sweden* [SIGMUND], *see* ERICSSON (G.) Gustav II Adolf & S., 1621–23, 1928.
Sigl (Christian). Quellen u. Dokumente: ü. d. Lage im Sudetendeut. Gebiet u. ü. d. Entwickl. d. tschechoslowak. Innenpolitik 24. Apr. – 12. Juni 1938. 8°. Wien. 1938
Sigler (Phares O.) Sycee silver. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 99]. s8°. N.Y. 1943
Sigmundt (Eduard v.) Aeronautik. Samml. v. Sigmundt & O. Nirenstein. Versteig., Gilhofer, Juni 1934. la8°. Luzern. 1934
Signorelli (Luca).
see CARLI (E.) L. S., gli affreschi nel Duomo di Orvieto, 1946.
,, DUSSLER (L.) S. [Klass. d. Kunst], 1927.
Signori (Ettore). Cremona. [Ital. artist., 95]. la8°. Bergamo. 1928
Signorini (Telemaco), *1835–1901, see* SOMARÉ (E.) S., 1926.
Sigonius (Carolus). Scholia, quibus T. Livii Hist. &c. emend. & explan., *see* LIVY. Hist., 1555.
Sigourney (*Mrs.* **Lydia Howard**) [†HUNTLEY (L. H.), *aft. Sigourney*], *see* HAIGHT (G. S.) Mrs. S., the sweet singer of Hartford, 1930.
Sigüenza y Góngora (Carlos de), *1645–1700.*
Infortunios de Alonso Ramirez. [*Repr. f.* 1690 ed.] Rel. de la America Sept. por el p. L. Hennepin; tr. *w.* Maximas por S. Fernández de Medrano. s8°. 1902
Mercurio volante (1693): acc. of 1st exped. of D. de Vargas into New Mexico. Tr. w. intr. &c. by I. A. Leonard, [*w. facs. of text.* Quivira Soc., 3]. la8°. Los Angeles. 1932
Triunfo Partenico que en glorias de Maria celebro la Academia Mexicana (1682-3). Prol. de J. Rojas Garcidueñas. la8°. México. 1945
see LEONARD (I. A.) Don C. de S. y G.; app., letter of C. de S. to Adm. Pez, 1692, 1929.
,, —— Ensayo bibliog. de Don C. de S. y G., 1929.
Sigurd the dragon-slayer, a Faroese ballad-cycle; tr. E. M. Smith-Dampier. 8°. O. 1934
Siguret (J.) Territoires & populations des confins du Yunnan. [Par des Chinois "jeune Chine", Wâng T'ou-choei, Tchang Hou &c.] Tr. J. S. [2v]. 8°. Peiping. 1937–40
Sigwart (Christoph v.), *1830–1904, see* HÄRING (T.) C. S., 1930.
Sigwart (Luise), *aft. Klebs, see* KLEBS.
Sikes (Edward Ernest).
The Greek view of poetry. 8°. [1931]
Lucretius, poet & philosopher. 8°. C. 1936
Sikes (Jeffrey Garrett).
Peter Abailard. 8°. C. 1932
Siklóssy (László). Árpádházi Királylány atletikai versenye 1263-ban. 8°. Budapest. 1933
Képek a Hunnia [Csónakázó Egyesiilet] ötvenéves multjából 1882–1932. Összeállít. S. L. 8°. 1932
Svábhegy. 8°. 1929
Sikorska (Andrée). Laissez-nous succomber à la tentation: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 281, 1950.

Sikorski (*Gen.* **Wladyslaw**). La Campagne polono-russe de 1920. Tr. M. Larcher. Préf. de M. le Maréchal Foch. 8°. 1928
La guerre mod. Préf. de M. le Maréchal Pétain. 8°. 1935

Silber (Gordon Rutledge). The influence of Dante & Petrarch on certain of Boccaccio's lyrics. 8°. Menasha. 1940

Silber (Jules Crawford). The invisible weapons. Forew. by Maj. Gen. E. Gleichen. 8°. [1932]

Silber (Mendel). The Gaon of Wilna: h. life & influence. [Repr. f. The Maccabaean. M320]. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Silberer (Geza), *see* SIL-VARA, *ps.*

Silberman (Leo), *see* WHITE (L. W. T.), L. S. &c. Nairobi, master plan for a Colonial capital, 1948.

Silbermann (Abraham Moritz), *see* KRUPNIK (B.) & A. M. S. Dict. of the Talmud &c., 2v, 1927.

Silbermann (Alphons). . . . of musical things. 8°. [Sydney]. 1949

Silberner (Edmund). The problem of war in 19th cent. economic thought. Tr. A. H. Krappe. 8°. Princeton. 1946

Silberrad (Una Lucy).
In the course of years. s8°. [1929]
The romance of Peter Waine, timber merchant. s8°. [1931]
Sun in November. 2nd impr. s8°. [1937]

Silberstein (Lodovico) [*ps.* LEO GILBERT].
Causality. Lect. 8°. 1933

Silberstein (Michael). Die soc. Frage u. d. mosaische Gesetzgebung: Vortrag. [M39]. s8°. Münsingen. 1873

Silcock (Arnold).
Introd. to Chinese art. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1936]
see AYRTON (M.) & A. S. Wrought iron, 1929.

Silcock (Thomas Henry).
Dilemma in Malaya. s8°. [1949]

***Silence** (Le) de la mer, 1943; 1945, *see* VERCORS, *ps.*

Silex (Carl). John Bull at home. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1931]
John Bull zu Hause. s8°. L. [1930]

Silhon (Jean de), *1596–1667*, *see* JOVY (E.) Et. pascal., t2, Un excitateur de la pensée pascal.: P. & S., 1927.

Silin (Charles I.) Benserade & h. Ballets de cour. [Johns Hopkins Ste. in Romance Lit. & Lang. Extra vol. 15]. la8°. Baltimore. 1940

Silió (Cesar) [SILIÓ CORTÉS (C.)]
Don Alvaro de Luna y su tiempo. 8°. 1935

Silius Italicus (Caius). Punica. Ed. L. Bauer. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1890–92
,, ,, [Text] w. Eng. tr. by J. D. Duff. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1934
see NICOL (J.) Hist. & geograph. sources used by S. I., 1936.

Silk (Benjamin), *see* EFROS (I.), J. IBN-S. KAUFMAN & B. S. Eng.-Hebrew dict., 2nd ed., 1938.

Silkin (Lewis Silkin, *baron*) **& S. C. Silkin.**
War time lawyer. s8°. [1940]

Silkin (Samuel Charles), *see* SILKIN (L. S., *b.*) & S. C. S. War time lawyer, 1940.

Sill (Edward Rowland). Around the Horn. Journal, Dec. 10, 1861 – March 25, 1862. Ed., w. intr. by S. T. Williams & B. D. Simison. 8°. New Haven, *Yale*. 1944

***Sillabario** d. lingua Tigrigna, 1911, *see* TIGRIGNA.

Sillani (Tomaso). L'Affrica orient. ital. (Eritrea e Somalia). Studi e doc. racc. &c. da T. S. Pref. di E. de Bono. la8°. 1933
,, ,, 2a ed. agg. e compl. la8°. 1936
L'Impero (A.O.I.) Studi e doc. racc. &c. da T. S. Pref. del Maresc. P. Badoglio. la8°. 1937
L'Italia e il Levante. Studi e doc. racc. &c. da T. S. Sotto gli ausp. d. "Fiera d. Levante" di Bari. la8°. 1934
La Libia in 20 anni di occup. ital. Studi e doc. racc. &c. da T. S. con collab. di G. E. Pistolese. Pref. di E. de Bono. 8°. 1932
What is Fascism & why? [*By var. wrs.* Tr.] Ed. T. S. la8°. 1931

Sillanpää (Frans Eemil). Fallen asleep while young. Tr. A. Matson. [repr.] s8°. [1939]
Paavo. Roman tr. du finnois [Miehen Tie] par L. Thomas. s8°. 1946

Sillem (Rosamond), *ed.*, *see* LINCOLNSHIRE. Rec. of some sessions of the peace in Lincs., 1360–75, 1936.

Silleri (Nicolas Brulart de) [SILLERY], *see* BRULART DE SILLERY.

Silone (Ignazio), *ps.* [*i.e.* SECONDO TRANQUILLI]. And He did hide Himself. Play. Tr. D. Laracy. s8°. [1946]
Bread & wine. Tr. G. David & E. Mosbacher. s8°. [1936]
Fontamara. Romanzo. s8°. Zurigo. [1933]
,, ,, Tr. G. David & E. Mosbacher. [4th ed.] s8°. [1938]
The school for dictators. Tr. G. David & E. Mosbacher. 8°. [1939]
The seed beneath the snow. Tr. F. Frenaye. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Il seme sotto la neve. s8°. Lugano. [1942]
see KOESTLER (A.), I. S. &c. The god that failed: 6 ste. in communism, 1950.

Silos. Los mss. d. Real Monast. de Santo Domingo de S.; por W. M. Whitehill &c., *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t95, 1929.

Silow (R. A.), *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad*. Mem., Ser. A., by R. A. S. &c., 1939–46.

Siltzer (Frank). Story of Brit. sporting prints. n. ed., rev. & enl. 4°. 1929

Silva (Carlo Martínez), *see* MARTÍNEZ SILVA.

Silva (Fernando Augusto da).
Dicionario corográfico do arquipelago da Madeira. 8°. Funchal. 1934

Silva (J. Francisco V.) Centenario de Laprida. Intr. y texto, manifestos d. Congr. de Tucuman, Epistolario ined. de L. la8°. Cordoba. 1929

Silva (João Gomes da), *see* GOMES DA SILVA.

Silva (Joaquim Maria da). Estudos de philos. racional, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t3, p1, 1863.

Silva (José Vicente Castro), *see* CASTRO SILVA.

Silva (Lafayette). João Caetano, hist. do theatro brasil., *see* INSTITUTO HIST. &c. BRAZIL. Rev., t166, 1935.

Silva (Marinho da). João de Azevedo Coutinho. 2t. 8°. [Lisboa]. 1945

Silva (Ramón). The relig. dramas of Calderon, *see* LIVERPOOL STUDIES IN SPAN. LIT., s2, Golden age, 1946.

Silva (Ricardo), *1836–87*. Un domingo en casa y otros cuadros. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Silva A. (L. Ignacio), *see* ANRIQUE REYES (N.) & L. I. S. A. Ensayo d. una bibliog. hist. i jeog. de Chile, 1902.

Silvagni (Angelus), *see* ROSSI (G. B. DE). Inscr. Christianae urbis Romae sept. saec. antiq.; compl. ed. A. S., n. ser., v1, 1922.

Silvagni (David). La corte e la società romana nei sec. 18 e 19. 3a ed. 3v [*in* 4. 3i, ii]. s8°. 1884

Silvagni (Umberto).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Adieu au Nord, nouvelle, 1936. [186.]
L'enfant à la lucarne, roman, 1938. [200.]
Itinéraire d'évasion N°. 3, 1935. [174.]
Giulio Cesare. 8°. Torino. 1930

Silvain (Jean). Le Père Damien: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 252, 1948.

Silvain (René).
Rimbaud le précurseur. s8°. [1945]

Silva Lisboa (Baltazar da). Autos de exame &c. s. o autor de uma carta anon. escr. ao Dr. B. da S. L. (1793), *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v60, 1940.

Silva Mendes Leal (Joaquim Jose da), *ed.*, *see* PORTUGAL. Corpo diplomat. portuguez, t5–9, 1874–86.

Silva Paranhos (José Maria da), *visc. do Rio-Branco*, *see* RIO-BRANCO.

Sil-Vara, *ps.* [*i.e.* GEZA SILBERER]. Die Frau v. 40 Jahren. Schauspiel. 8°. Wien. 1913
Londoner Spaziergänge. [2e A.] 8°. München. 1914

Silva Ramos (Gustave da), *see* PROUST (M.) Cahiers M. P., 6, Bibliog. par S. R. &c., 2e éd., 1932.

Silva Valdés (Fernán). Agua del tiempo. Poemas nativos &c. 3a ed. aument. s8°. Montevideo. 1924

Silva Vieira (Carlos Cyrillo da). Cat. do Repositorio Camoneano coordenado por C. C. da S. V. 8°. 1882

Silva Wijayasinghe Siriwardene (N. D. A.)
The govt. of the island of Ceylon & the case for the reform of its constit., w. refut. &c. by Sir D. B. Jayatilaka. 8°. [1938]

Silve (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e. Ctsse* DE LA FOREST-DIVONNE, *née* LEVIS-MIREPOIX].
Bénédiction. [68e éd.] s8°. [1935]
Benediction. Tr. R. Norton. Forew. by E. Wharton. s8°. N.Y. 1936
Un jardin vers l'Est. s8°. [1938]
Le Palertin. Roman. éd. défin. s8°. [1936]

Silveira (Gonçalo da), *S.J.*, *see* LEITE (B.) D. G. da S., 1946.

Silver. *Silver (The) domino: or, Side whispers, soc. & lit., 1892; 11th ed., 1893, *see* CORELLI (M.)
"Silver (The) Phantom", H.M.S. Aurora; by Her Company, 1945, *see* AURORA, *H.M.S.*
Silver poets of 16th cent., T. Wyatt &c., 1947, *see* BULLETT (G.), *ed.*
Silver tongues, famous speeches &c., 1937, *see* HAYWARD (J.), *ed.*

Silver (Abba Hillel). The rôle of religion in a changing world. [Repr. fr. Relig. Educn. M571]. la8°. Chicago. 1930

Silver (George), *gentleman*. Paradoxes of defence, 1599. Intr. by J. D. Wilson. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. No. 6]. 8°. 1933

Silver (Henry M.), *Jr.*, *see* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS. Columbia bks., 1893–1933: dict.-cat.; comp. by E. A. Noyes & H. M. S., 1933.

Silver (Mabel). Jules Sandeau, l'homme & la vie. la8°. [1937]

Silver (Stephen William) & Co.
Hdbk. to the Transvaal. s8°. 1877

Silverman (Herbert A.) Studies in indust. organization. Ed. S. Pref. by G. D. H. Cole. [Nuffield Coll., Soc. Reconstr. Survey]. 8°. [1946]
The substance of economics. 6th ed. s8°. 1929
,, ,, 7th ed. [partly re-wr.] s8°. 1931
Taxation, its incidence & effects. 8°. 1931

Silverman (Joseph). Reform Judaism, lect. [Emanu-El pulpit, v3, N°. 5. M270, 278]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Silverstein (Theodore). Visio Sancti Pauli. Hist. of the Apocalypse [of P.] in Lat. [*w. texts.* Ste. & Doce.; ed. Lake, 4]. la8°. 1925

Silverstone (Alec E.) Aquila & Onkelos. [Univ. of M'ter. Semitic Lang. Ser., No. 1]. 8°. M'ter. 1931

Silvester (*Rev.* **James**). The Parish Church of Walcot, Bath. Pref. by [E. A. Eardley-Wilmot]. s8°. Bath. 1888

Silvestre (Charles).
Le démon du soir. s8°. [1936]
Merè & fils. s8°. [1938]
Mons. Terral. s8°. [1931]
L'orage sur la maison. s8°. [1933]

Silvestre (Francisco Antonio). Fundacion hist. de los hospitales &c. en Argel. s4°. 1690

Silvestre (Israel), *1621–91* [SYLVESTRE].
[*Coll. of engravings of views of Rome, Venice, France &c. includ.* Divers veues de ports, *n.d.* & Alcune vedute di giardini e fontane, 1646]. obl. 8°. Paris, *Mariette*. [1642–6 &c.]
[*Collection of 408 engravings of views of France, Italy &c. mounted, 3 to a page, in 1v*]. atlas fol. *n.d.*
[*Views of France & Italy: 8 engravings mounted in* 1v]. obl. 4°. Paris, *Mariette*. [1642 &c.]
[*Views of Rome, Venice &c. 24 engravings.* 2 ser., *numbered* 1–12, *mounted in* 1v]. obl. 4°. Paris, *Mariette*. *n.d.*

Silvestre (Louis de). Doce. inéd. s. L. de S. (1675–1760) & Cat. de son œ.; publ. R. A. Weigert, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Arch., n. pér., t17, 1932.

Silvestre (Luis Segundo de), *1838–87*.
Transito. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Silvestre (Paul Armand).
Contes à la brune. s8°. 1888
La Kosake. s8°. 1894
Poésies, 1866–72. s8°. 1880

Silvestrelli (Giulio). Città, castelli e terre della regione Romana. 8°. Città di Castello. 1914

***Silvia**; or The country burial, opera, 1731, *see* LILLO (G.)

Silvia, *St., of Aquitania*. Journal de voyage. Texte lat., intr. & tr. de H. Pétré. 8°. [1948]
see LÖFSTEDT (H. E. H.) Philol. Komm. z. Peregrinatio Aetheriae, 1936.

Silvy (Antoine), *S.J.* Journal, f. Belle Isle to Port Nelson, [1684–5; tr.], *see* TYRRELL (J. B.), *ed.* Docs. rel. to c. hist. of Hudson Bay, 1931.

Silz (Walter). Early German romanticism, its founders & H. von Kleist. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1929

Sim XXXVI, *ps., see* ESPAÑOL. Estampas de la Revolución Esp., 1936, 1937.

Sim (Georges), *ps., see* SIMENON (GEORGES).

Simancas. Acten, Regesten &c. aus d. Archivo Gen. zu S.; hrsg. R. Beer, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B12ii, 1891.
Archivo de S., Cat. 17, *see* PAZ (J.) & R. MAGDALENO. Documentos rel. a Inglaterra, 1254–1834, 1947.
La Armada invencible: docs. proc. d. Archivo Gen. de S., 1587–89, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp., t2, 1929.
Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in archives at Vienna, S. &c. [Cal. of State Papers]. v12, Mary, Jan. – July 1554; ed. R. Tyler. la8°. 1949
,, ,, Further suppl., 1513–42; ed. G. Mattingly. la8°. 1940 [1947]
Consultas d. Consejo de Estado: docs. proc. d. Archivo Gen. de S., 1600–03, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp., t3, 1930.

Simar (Th.), *see* BELGIQUE: MIN. DES COLONIES. Cat. de la Bibliothèque, 1914[–24], suivi d'un App. bibliog. s. la colonis. en gén. par T. S., 2t, 1922–25.

Simchowitz (Samuel Sch.) Der Positivismus im Mosaismus. [M37]. 8°. Wien. 1880

Simcoe (Elizabeth Posthuma), *wife of J. G. Simcoe, lt.-gov. of Upper Canada, form. Gwillim.* Diary, [1791–6]. With notes & biog. by J. R. Robertson. 8°. Toronto. 1911

Simenon (Georges) [*ps.* GEORGES SIM].
L'aîné des Ferchaux. 6e éd. 8°. [1945]
L'assassin. 17e éd. s8°. [1937]
Le bourgmestre de Furnes. 30e éd. s8°. [1947]
Le charretier de La Providence. s8°. [1946]
Chez Krull. s8°. [1939]
Le clan des Ostendais. s8°. [1947]
Le coup de vague. 7e éd. s8°. [1939]
La fenêtre des Rouet. 8°. [1945]
La fuite de Monsieur Monde. s8°. [N.Y. 1946]
Je me souviens . . s8°. 1945
La Marie du port. s8°. Montréal. [1945]
La neige était sale. s8°. [1948]
On ne tue pas les pauvres types, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 245, 1947.
45° à l'ombre. 8e éd. s8°. [1936]
Quartier Nègre. s8°. [1935]
Les quatre jours du pauvre homme. s8°. [1949]
Les rescapés du Télémaque. s8°. [1938]
Les sept minutes. s8°. [1938]
Le suspect. s8°. [1938]
Les vacances de Maigret. s8°. [1948]
TRANSLATIONS.
Chit of a girl. Tr. G. Sainsbury. s8°. [1949]
Havoc by accident. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1943]
Lost moorings. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1946]
Maigret abroad. Tr. G. Sainsbury. s8°. [1940]
Maigret keeps a rendez-vous. Tr. M. Ludwig. s8°. [1940]
Maigret to the rescue. Tr. G. Sainsbury. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Maigret travels South. Tr. G. Sainsbury. s8°.[1940]
The man who watched the trains go by. Tr. S. Gilbert. s8°. [1942]
The shadow falls. Tr. [*of* Le testament Donadieu] by S. Gilbert. s8°. [1945]

Simeon, *ben Yochai, Rabbi, see* LEWIN (L.) Rabbi Simon ben Jochai, 1893.

Simeon, *ben Zemah Duran* [SIMON], *see* EPSTEIN (I.) The Reponsa of Rabbi S. as a source of hist. of Jews in N. Africa, 1930.

Simeon, *bp. of Bêth-Arsâm.* Lettera s. i martiri omeriti [*in Syriac*]; pubbl. &c. I. Guidi, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, 3, v7, 1881.

Simeon, *Darshan, of Frankfort.* The Yalkut on Zechariah. Tr. w. notes & app. by E. G. King. [M439]. 8°. C. 1882

Simeon II, *patriarch of Jerusalem, d. 1099, see* LEIB (B.), *ed.* Deux inéd. byzantins s. les azymes attrib. à S. &c., 1924.

Simeon, *of Kahira* [SIMEON KAYYARA]. Halakhoth gedoloth. [Partly by Yehudai Gaon. *Notes by* A. S. Traub]. fol. Varshava. 1874

Simeon, *of Mesopotamia, see* KLOSTERMANN (E.) S. u. Macarius, 1943.

Simeon, *metropolitan of Persis.* Erbrecht oder Canones [Sc.? *Syr. & Germ.*], *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B3, 1914.

Simeon, *abbot of St. Mamas* [SIMEON JUNIOR; SIMEON, *called Novus Theologus*],
see HAUSHERR (I.) La méthode d'oraison hésychaste (s. prem. exposé, attrib. à S. le Nouv. Théol., texte grec inéd. &c.), 1927.
,, NICETAS *Pectoratus.* Grand mystique byzant.: vie de S. (949–1022); intr. &c. par I. Hausherr, 1928.

Simeon, *Stylites, the younger.* Sermones [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t8, 1871.

Simeon (Charles), *see* SMYTH (C. H. E.) S. & church order: origs. of Evangelical Revival in Cambridge in 18th cent., 1940.

Siméon (Fernand), *see* BENOIST (L.) S. [Artists du livre], 1930.

Simeon (John), *barrister-at-law.* Treatise on the law of elections. 8° 1789

Simeoni (Gabriele). Figure de la Biblia, illust. de stanze tuscane. s8°. Lione. 1577
see ANDREA, *da Bergamo,* F. SANSOVINO, G. S. &c. Satire, 1786.

Simeoni (Luigi). L'elezione di Obizzo d'Este a signore di Ferrara, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 93, v1, 1935.
see SORBELLI (A.) & L. S. Storia d. Università di Bologna, v2, L'età mod., 1500–1888, di L. S., 1947.

Simes (Thomas). The military guide for young officers, cont. a system of the art of war &c., milit. dict. &c. 8°. [1772]

Simey (Thomas Spensley).
Princs. of soc. administration. 8°. 1937
Welfare & planning in the West Indies. 8°. O. 1946

Simhāsanadvātrimsatikā. Batīsaputrikākathā: tales of the 32 statuettes, a new recension of the S.; ed. & tr. w. notes by J. Jørgensen, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Hist.-filol. Medd., B24, 1938–39.

Simiand (François). Recherches anc. & nouv. s. le mouvt. gén. des prix du 16e au 19e siècle. [Confs. d'hist. & statist. écon., 1930–32]. la8°. [1934]

Simienowicz, *see* SIEMIENOWICZ.

Simington (Robert C.), *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY. The C.S., 1654–56, prep. w. intr. note by S., v1–7, 1931–45.

Simkhovich (Vladimir Gr.) Toward the understanding of Jesus, & 2 addit. hist. sts., Rome's fall consid.—Hay & history. n. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1937

Simkins (Francis Butler) & J. W. Patton.
The women of the Confederacy. 8°. Richmond, U.S. [1936]
—— **& R. H. Woody.** South Carolina dur. reconstruction. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1932

Simla telegrams, 3 July 1870 – 5 June 1871, 1870–71, *see* REUTER'S AGENCY.

Simmel (Georg). Kant u. Goethe: z. Gesch. d. mod. Weltanschauung. [4e A.] 8°. L. [1932]
Philos. d. Geldes. 4e, unveränd. A. 8°. München. 1922

Simmern (Henry Schaefer-), *see* SCHAEFER-SIMMERN.

Simmonds (Arthur) [*ps. Clericus*]. *Some remarks upon the British-Israel theory. [P3177]. s8°. 1923

Simmonds (Nina), *see* MACCOLLUM (E. V.) & N. S. Newer knowledge of nutrition, 4th ed., rewr., 1929.

Simmonds (Peter Lund). Sir John Franklin & the Arctic regions. Added acc. of Amer. exped. s8°. Buffalo. 1852

Simmonds (William). *Proceedings of colonies, *see* SMITH (J.) Map of Virginia &c., 1612, 1907.

Simmons (Bayard).
Minerva's owl & o. poems. 8°. 1933
The pagoda of untroubled ease. Misc. of verse. s8°. 1935

Simmons (Charles H.)
A bibliog. of John Masefield. 8°. 1930

Simmons (Ernest J.)
Dostoevsky: making of a novelist. 8°. [1950]
Leo Tolstoy. 8°. [1949]
Pushkin. 8°. 1937
see CROSS (S. H.) & E. J. S., *edd.* Centennial essays for Pushkin, 1937.
,, SLAVIC studies; [in honour of G. R. Noyes]; ed. A. Kaun & E. J. S., 1943.

Simmons (Jack). From Empire to Commonwealth: princs. of Brit. imp. govt. [Docs.] Ed. J. S. 8°. [1949]
The Maryport & Carlisle Rly. s8°. [Chislehurst]. 1947
Southey. 8°. 1945
see PERHAM (M.) & J. S. African discovery, 1942.

Simmons (Parke E.) First eds., autographs &c., lib. of S. Sale, Amer. Art Assoc., Nov. 1937. [Illust.] 8°. N.Y. 1937

Simmons (Vivian G.) Tradition & the children. Sermon. [M472]. s8°. 1922

Simmons (William Herbert). Soap, its composition &c. [Pitman's Common commodities]. 4th ed. s8°. 1936

Simms (Jeptha Root). Trappers of New York, biog. of N. Stoner & N. Foster &c. 8°. Albany.1850

Simms (*Mrs.* **Katharine L.)**
Springbok in sunshine. 8°. [1946]

Simnett (William Edward).
The British Colonial Empire. s8°. [1942]
Leisure: how to enjoy it. s8°. [1946]

Simões (João Gaspar).
Internato. Romance. 8°. Porto. [1946]

Simões da Fonseca (L.) Nova dicc. encyclop. illust. da lingua portugueza. Organ prim. por S. da F., refund., accresc. &c. por J. Ribeiro. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1926

Simoleit (Gustav). Die Donkosaken u. i. Land. la8°. Koenigsberg i. Pr. 1930

Simon, *ps. see* EAST (ROGER).

Simon, *Azarin, d. 1665.* Kniga o chudessakh pr. Sergiya. Soobsch. S. O. Platonov. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 60]. fol. 1888

Simon, *ben Yochai, see* SIMEON, *ben Yochai.*

Simon, *ben Zemah Duran, see* SIMEON.

Simon, *of Cyrene, see* REINACH (S.) S. de Cyrène, 1912.

Simon, *of Faversham; d. 1306, see* GRABMANN (M.) Die Aristoteleskomm. d. S. v. F., 1933.

Simon, *of Ghent, chancellor of Oxford, bp. of Salisbury; d. 1315* [SIMON DE GANDAVO]. Registrum S. de G. diocesis Saresbir., 1297–1315. Transcr. & ed. C. T. Flower & M. C. B. Dawes. [Cant. & York. Soc., 40, 41]. 2v. 8°. 1934
Sermon pr. at Oxford, Ash Wed., 1293, *see* LITTLE (A. G.) &c. Oxf. theology &c., 1282–1302, 1934.

Simon, *Hungarus, 15 cent.* Reliquiae, *see* YUHÁSZ (L.) N. Barius &c., 1932.

Simon, *abbot of S. Bertin; d. 1148.* Vita S. Bertini metrica (12 c.), *see* MÉLANGES hist., t1, 1873.

Simon, *of Taibutheh (Mar).* Medico-mystical work; [*Syr. w. tr. by* A. Mingana], *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v7, 1934.

Simon, *de Walsingham, fl. 1216.* Vie anglo-normande de S. Foy; *ed.* A. T. Baker, *see* ROMANIA, t66, 1940–41.

Simon Engineering Group. The S.E.G. Intr. by Ld. Simon of Wythenshawe. la8°. *p.p.* 1947

Simon (*l'abbé*), *canon of St. George, Vendôme.* Hist. de Vendôme & de s. environs. 3t. 8°. Vendôme. 1834–35

Simon (*rabbi* **Abram).**
A child's ritual. [M282]. s8°. W., 1909
"Let us understand each other". Address. [M487]. 8°. W. 1924
Message of the Pres. to C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis. [M483]. 8°. *n.p.* 1924
The principle of Jewish educ. in the past. 2 essays. [M257]. 8°. W. 1909
The religion of a business man. [M496, 511]. 8°. W. 1925

Simon (Alexander Moritz). Prakt. Vorschläge z. Organis. d. Auswanderung. [M177]. 8°. *n.p.* 1904
Soziales z. Judenfrage. [M166]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1903
Zur Organis. d. Auswanderung. [M173]. 8°. Frankfurt a M. 1904

Simon (Alfred P.) Manchester made over. Ed. L. Redford. 8°. 1936

Simon (Aloïs) & R. Aubert. Boniface de Bruxelles, évêque de Lausanne. s8°. Brux. [1945]

Simon (André Louis). The art of good living, w. gastronomic vocab. & wine dict. Forew. by M. Healy. 8°. 1929
Catechism conc. cheeses, w. glossary. [Wine & Food Soc.] s8° 1936
Champagne, w. app^{s}. on corks &c. 8°. [1934]
A concise encyclopaedia of gastronomy. 9p [*in* 5v]. 8°. 1942–46
1, Sauces. 2, Fish. 3, Vegetables. 4, Cereals. 5, Fruit. 6, Birds & eggs. 7, Meat. 8, Wine, beer, cider, spirits. 9, Cheese, & Cross-index for sect^{s}. 1–8.
A dictionary of wine. 8°. [1935]
Port. 8°. [1934]
A wine primer. s8°. [1946]
Wines & liqueurs: glossary. [Wine & Food Soc.] s8°. 1935

—— **& E. Craig.**
Madeira wine, cakes & sauce. 8°. [1933]

Simon (Brian). A student's view of the universities. s8°. [1943]

Simon (Clarice Eugène). Les idées de Louis & de Ginette. [M595, 642]. s8°. [1930?]

Simon (Constance). English furniture designers of the 18th cent. la8°. 1905

Simon (Edith). The other passion. s8°. [1948]

Simon (Edouard), *b. 1824.* L'Allemagne & la Russie. Orig. de leurs rapports. s8°. 1896

Simon (Ernest Darwin Simon, *1st baron*) [Simon of Wythenshawe]. The anti-slum campaign. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
The develop. of Brit. universities. [P3170]. 8°. [1944]
How to abolish the slums. 8°. 1929
Moscow in the making. By S., Lady Simon, W. A. Robson & J. Jewkes. 8°. [1937]
Rebuilding Britain—a 20 year plan. s8°. 1945
The smaller democracies. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1940
see Hubback (E. M.) & E. D. S. Educ. for citizenship, 1934.
,, Simon Engineering Group. The S.E.G.; intr. by S., 1947.

——, *Visct.* **Halifax &c.**
Constructive democracy. 8°. 1938

—— **& E. M. Hubback.** Training for citizenship. Forew. by H. Ramsbotham. s8°. 1935

—— **& J. Inman.**
The rebuilding of Manchester. 8°. [1935]

Simon (Ernst). Ranke u. Hegel. [Hist. Zeitschrift, Beiheft 15]. 8°. München. 1928

Simon (*Mme* Eugène). Comment lutter contre les conversions? [M595]. s8°. *n.p.* 1930

Simon (Fanny), *form. Allsebrook, wife of Rev. E. Simon, see* Simon (J. A. S., *1st visct.*) Portrait of my mother, 1945.

Simon (Gabriel). L'Ethiopie, s. mœurs, s. traditions, le Négouss Iohannés, les églises monolithes de Lalibéla. [Voyage en Abyssinie &c.] 8°. 1885

Simon (Georges Abel René). L'Abbaye de St. Wandrille. s8°. Grenoble. 1937
see Lexoviennes. Etudes lex., t3, par S. &c., 1928.

Simon (Heinrich). Leopold Sonnemann: s. Jugendgesch. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M.] 1931

Simon (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., 1816-1904.*
English sanitary institutions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Simon (*Sir* John), *LL.B., M.P., 1818–1897.*
The Parliamentary Oath. Speech. [*Extr. f.* "Hansard's Parl. Debates", v278]. [M112]. 8°. 1883

Simon (*Rt. Hon.* John Allsebrook Simon, *1st visct.*)
Comments & criticisms. Ed. D. Rowland Evans. 8°. [1930]
Portrait of my mother. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
see Andrews (C. F.) India & the S. Rep., 1930.
,, Brock (R. W.) S. Rep. on India; abr. by R. W. B. &c., 1930.

Simon (John Smith). John Wesley & the Methodist Societies. 8°. [1923]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1937]
John Wesley & the Religious Societies. 8°. [1921]
John Wesley, the last phase. 8°. [1934]
John Wesley, the master-builder. 8°. [1927]

Simon (Joseph). L'éducation &c. chez les anc. Juifs. 3e éd. [M28]. 8°. L. 1879

Simon (Jules F.) [*i.e.* Jules François Simon Suisse, *dit* J. Simon].
L'école. 12e éd. s8°. 1894

Simon (Kathleen, *visctss.*), *wife of J. A., visct. Simon, form. Manning.*
Slavery. Pref. by Sir J. Simon. 8°. [1929]

Simon (Kurt Erich). Jacob van Ruisdael: e. Darstell. s. Entwicklung. 8°. [1930]

Simon (Leon). Moses Leib Lilienblum. [Camb. Jewish publ., 3. M526]. 8°. C. 1912
Zionism & the Jewish problem. repr. [M405]. 8°. 1918

Simon (Leslie Earl). German research in World War II. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Simon (Ludwig).
Aus d. Exil. 2B [*in* 1]. 8°. Giessen. 1855

Simon (*Mrs.* Margaret Sargent), *see* Embree (E. R.), M. S. S. &c. Island India goes to school, 1934.

Simon (Maurice).
Jewish religious conflicts. s8°. 1950

Simon (O. K.)
Hitler en Espagne. [3e éd.] s8°. [1938]

Simon (Oliver). Introd. to typography. 8°. 1945
see Bibliophile's almanack for 1927, 1928; ed. by O. S. &c., 1926–27.
,, Curwen Press miscellany; ed. O. S., 1931.
,, Fleuron, The: journal of typography; ed. O. S., No. 1–4, 1923–25.

—— **& J. Rodenberg.**
Printing of to-day: illust. survey. Intr. by A. Huxley. fol. 1928

Simon (Oswald John).
The mission of Judaism. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., N.S., v60. *no tp.* M84]. la8°. [1896]
,, ,, Order of service. [M125]. 8°. [1899]
On justice: sermon. [*Extr. f.* Theistic sermons, v22. *no tp.* M129]. 8°. [1899]
Religious revival. Sermon. [M405]. 8°. [1897]
Stages in the Parliamentary emancipation of Jews in Eng. [*Repr. f.* "Jewish Chron." *no tp.* M86]. 8°. [1896]
The Sunday movement. [M125]. 8°. *n.d.*
What think ye of Christ? Jewish view. Lect., 1886. [M286, 507]. 8°. [1911]

Simon (Paul). Les histoires de Madame Machue. s8°. Londres. [1944]
One enemy only—the invader: rec. of French resistance. Pref. by Gen. de Gaulle. Tr. W. G. Corp. s8°. [1942]
Un seul ennemi: l'envahisseur. s8°. London. [1942]

Simon (Pierre Henri).
Georges Duhamel. s8°. [1947]

Simon (S. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Simon Jasha Skidelsky], *see* Brahms (C.), *ps.* & S. J. S. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Simon (Shena, *Lady*), *wife of baron Simon of Wythenshawe, form. Potter, see* Simon (E. D. S., *1st b.*) Moscow in the making, by E. D. S., Lady S. &c., 1937.

Simon (Thomas), *chief engraver to the Mint, see* Allen (D.) T. S.'s sketch bk., 1939.
,, Farquhar (H.) New light on T. S., 1936.
,, —— T. S., 1932.

Simon (Yves). La grande crise de la Républ. Franç., 1918–38. s8°. Montréal. [1941]

Simond (Daniel).
Antipolitique. s8°. Lausanne. 1941
Calypso ou La solitude. Drame. Préf. d'E. Jaloux. la8°. Lausanne. [1948]
Eté grec. Préc. d'un poème de C. Mavromichalis. s8°. Lausanne. 1941

Simonds (Frank Herbert).
America & the next war. s8°. [1934]
Amer. foreign policy in the post-War years. A. Shaw Lect^{s}. s8°. Baltimore. 1935
Can America stay at home? 8°. 1933
Can Europe keep the peace? 8°. [1932]

—— **& B. Emeny.**
The price of peace. 8°. 1935

Simonds (William Adams).
Edison: h. life &c. 8°. 1935
Henry Ford: a biog. 8°. [1946]

Simone (*Mme*), [*i.e.* Simone Benda Porché].
Le désordre. s8°. [1930]
Jours de colère. s8°. [1935]
Rosiers blancs: pièce, *see* Œuvres libres, 232, 1945.

Simone (André). J'accuse!: the men who betrayed France. 8°. [1941]

Simone (Tommaso di ser Giovanni di), *see* Masaccio.

Simonescu (Dan), *see* Bianŭ (J. C.) & D. S. Bibliogr. romanească veche, t4, 1944.

Simonet (Francisco Javier).
Descr. d. reino de Granada sac. de los autores árabes y seg. d. texto de Mohammed ebn Aljathib. 8°. 1860
see Lerchundi (J.) & F. J. S. Crestomatia arábico-española, 1881.

Simonides, *of Ceos, the poet, see* Oates (W. J.) The infl. of S. upon Horace, 1932.

Simonnet (Jules). Essai s. l'hist. & la généalogie des sires de Joinville, 1008–1386, accomp. de chartes & doc. inéd. 8°. Langres. 1875

Simonov (Konstantin).
Dni i nochi. Povest. 8°. Moskva. 1944
On the Petsamo Road. Notes of a war correspondent. s8°. Moscow. 1942
Pesi. 8°. Moskva. 1950
Rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1946
The Russians; tr., *see* Soviet. 4 S. War plays, 1944.
Russkie lyudi. Pesa. s8°. Lond. 1943
Stalingrad fights on. [Tr. D. L. Fromberg. P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1942
Stikhi—Pesi—Rasskazi. 8°. 1949
Stikhotvoreniya i poemi. s8°. Moskva. 1945
see Matusovsky (M.) & K. S. Luganchane, 1939.
,, Ponomarenko (P. K.), K. S. &c. Behind the Front Line, 1945.

Simons (Anne Françoise Elisabeth), *wife of M. J. Simons, form. Lange, see* Lange.

Simons (Arthur J.) The vegetable grower's hdbk. [Penguin Hdbk.] 2v. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]

Simons (Eric N.),
see Gregory (E.) & E. N. S. Stainless & heat-resisting steels, 1947.
,, —— & —— Structure of steel, 2nd ed., 1945.

Simons (Jacob Barnet).
Arnold Bennett & h. novels. 8°. O. 1936

Simons (Menno), *see* Mennonite (The) quarterly review, 1927–38.

Simons (Michel Jean), *see* Stern (J.) Le mari de Mlle Lange: M. J. S., 1762–1833, 1933.

Simons (Richard). Cynewulfs Wortschatz: Wbch. zu d. Schriften C.'s, *for a. copy, see* Bonner Beitr. z. Anglist., 3, 1899.

Simonsen (Roberto C.) Crises, finances & industry, Brazil &c. Tr. f. Portuguese. 8°. São Paulo. 1930–31
Hist. economica do Brasil, 1500–1820. 2t. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1937

Simonson (Lee).
The stage is set. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1946]
see Isaacs (E. J. R.), *ed.* Archit. for the new theatre, by L. S. &c., 1935.
,, Komisarjevsky (T.) & L. S. Settings & costumes of the mod. stage, 1933.

Simplicius, *Saint, pope, see* Koch (H.) Gelasius im kirchenpolit. Dienste s. Vorgänger, S., 468–83 &c., 1935.

Simplon. Le tunnel du S., sa construction &c., 1898–1921. 8°. [Neuchâtel]. 1921

Simpson (*Sir* Alexander).
The unconsumed people. [Repr. f. "The Expositor", Aug., 1912. M352]. 8°. 1912

Simpson (Amy), *aft. wife of J. St. Loe Strachey, see* Strachey (A.)

Simpson (*Mrs.* Bessie Wallis), *wife of E. Simpson, aft. wife of Edward, duke of Windsor, see* Windsor (B. W., *dss. of*).

Simpson (Charles Walter), *R. I.*
Emily Brontë. 8°. [1929]
The Harboro' country. Intr. by Ld. Stalbridge. 4°. [1927]
Photography of the figure in colour & monochrome. 8°. [1938]

Simpson (Charlotte A.) Rediscovering England. Forew. by L. H. D. Buxton. 8°. [1930]

Simpson (Cuthbert Aikman). The early traditions of Israel: crit. anal. of pre-deuteronomic narr. of the Hexateuch. 8°. O. 1948

Simpson (Evan John) [*ps.* Evan John].
Answer to Hitler. Reflect. on H.'s "Mein Kampf" &c. s8°. 1939
Crippled splendour. 8°. 1938
King-at-arms. Comedy. s8°. 1935

Simpson (Evan John) [*continued*].
King Charles I. 8°. [1933]
The kings' march, *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.
Kings' masque. Scenes f. an hist. tragedy. 8°. [1941]
Lofoten letter. s8°. [1941]
The network, or It could happen here. s8°. [1948]
Prelude to massacre, *see* LOCKITT (C. H.), *ed.* More one-act plays, 1946.
Ride home to-morrow: chron. of a crusader. 8°. [1950]
Time in the East. 8°. [1946]
Time table for victory: acc. of railways &c. of Gr. Brit. &c., 1939–45. 8°. [1947]
Two kingdoms. [Play]. s8°. [1935]

Simpson (Evelyn Mary). Jonson & Dickens: comic genius of London, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.
The text of Donne's 'Divine poems', *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
see DONNE (J.) Courtier's lib.; ed. S., 1930.

Simpson (Frank), *F.S.A.* The Cheshire Regt. or 22nd Regt. of Foot. 1st Batt. at Mons & the Miniature Colour. 8°. [Chester. 1929]

Simpson (Fred Stanley Wood).
The churches of St. Nicholas, Old Shoreham & St. Mary de Hau(v)ra, New Shoreham, Sussex.
2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. Gloucester. 1950

Simpson (Frederick Arthur). The rise of Louis Napoleon. n. ed. 8°. 1925

Simpson (*Sir* George). Journal of occurrences in the Athabasca Dept., 1820–21, & Rep. Ed. E. E. Rich. Forew. by Ld. Tweedsmuir. Intr. by C. Martin. [Champlain Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1938
Part of dispatch to Gov. &c. of the Hudson's Bay Co., London, March & June, 1829. [S.'s 1828 journey to the Columbia]. Ed. E. E. Rich. Intr. by W. S. Wallace. [Champlain Soc.] 8°. Toronto. 1947

Simpson (George Clark). Past climates. 8°. 1929
For a.c. see BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Alex. Pedler lect., 1929.
see CLAYTON (H. H.), *ed.* World weather records, 1921–30; coll. by S. &c., 1934.

Simpson (George Gaylord). The Fort Union of the Crazy Mountain Field, Montana & its mammalian faunas. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 169]. 8°. Wash. 1937
The meaning of evolution. 8°. 1950
see BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. Cat. of Mesozoic Mammalia; by S., 1928.

Simpson (Harold), *see* GUILBERT (Y.) & H. S. Y. G.: struggles & victories, 1910.

Simpson (Helen de Guerry), *aft. wife of Denis J. Browne.*
Boomerang. 8°. [1932]
Cups, wands & swords. [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
Henry VIII. 8°. E. 1934
Maid no more. s8°. [1940]
Melancholies. [P3147]. s8°. *n.d.*
Saraband for dead lovers. s8°. [1935]
The Span. marriage. [Mary of Eng. & Philip of Spain]. 8°. [1933]
Under Capricorn. s8°. [1937]
'Vantage striker. s8°. [1931]
A woman among wild men (Mary Kingsley). 8°. 1938
The woman on the beast. 8°. [1933]
The writing in the margin. [P3147]. s8°. *n.d.*
see BERKELEY (A.) &c. Ask a policeman, 1933.
,, DANE (C.) & H. S. Enter Sir John, 1929.
,, —— & —— Printer's devil, 1930.
,, —— & —— Re-enter Sir John, 1932.

——, **J. Rhode &c.**
The anatomy of murder. Famous crimes considered by members of the Detection Club. 8°. [1937]

Simpson (*Mrs.* Helen M.), *form. Richmond.*
The women of New Zealand. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. 1940

Simpson (Henry).
Lauds & loves. [Poems]. s8°. 1930

Simpson (Ian J.) Education in Aberdeenshire before 1872. 8°. 1947

Simpson (J.), *wood-agent, Wortley Hall.* The wild rabbit &c. 3rd ed., enl. s8°. Sheffield. 1908

Simpson (James Herbert). Sane schooling: record & crit. of school life. s8°. [1936]

Simpson (James Stewart McConachie).
South Africa fights. s8°. [1941]

Simpson (James Young), *b. 1873.*
Nature: cosmic, human & divine. 8°. 1929
see SABUROV (P. A.) The S. memoirs; tr. & ed. S., 1929.

Simpson (John Baird), *see* EYLES (V. A.), J. B. S. &c. Geology of Cent. Ayrshire, 2nd ed., 1949.

—— **& J. E. Richey.**
Geology of the Sanquhar Coalfield & adj. basin of Thornhill. With contrib^s. by S. G. MacGregor. Palaeontology by J. Pringle. [Geol. Survey, Scotland]. 8°. E. 1936

Simpson (*Sir* John Hope).
The refugee problem: rep. of a survey. [Roy. Instit. of Int. Aff.] 8°. 1939
The refugee question, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 13, 1939.

Simpson (John Palgrave). A school for coquettes: comedietta. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
A scrap of paper: comic drama. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

—— **& H. C. Merivale.** Alone. Comedy drama. [P3000]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Simpson (*Sir* John William). François-Joseph Belanger. [Extr. f. R.I.B.A. Journal, v37]. la8°. 1930
Some acc. of the Old Hall of Lincoln's Inn. s8°. Brighton. 1928

Simpson (Kemper). Intr. to world economics. Forew. by E. P. Costigan. 8°. [1934]

Simpson (Lesley Byrd). The encomienda in New Spain. Forced native labor in Span. colonies, 1492–1550. [Univ. of California. Publ. in hist., v19]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1929
St. in the admin. of the Indians in New Spain. The laws of Burgos 1512 &c. [Ibero-Amer. 7]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1934

Simpson (Lilian Eva) & M. Weir. The weaver's craft. [4th & rev. ed.] la8°. Leicester. [1944]

Simpson (Llewellyn Eardley-), *see* EARDLEY-SIMPSON.

Simpson (Margaret Winefride). The amber lute. Poems f. the French. Forew. by J. Ramsay Macdonald. 8°. E. 1932
The wind's heart. Poems f. the Gaelic, French, Spanish &c. s8°. E. [1934]

Simpson (Maurice G.) The Indo-European Telegraph Dept. [P2889]. la8°. 1928

Simpson (Patrick Carnegie).
The Church & the State. 8°. [1929]
The Evangelical Church catholic. Chalmers' Lectures. 8°. 1934

Simpson (Percy). The art of Ben Jonson, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.
The bibliogr. study of Shakespeare, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc. &c., v1, 1927.
A list of publ. writings of P. S. 8°. O. 1950
Literary piracy in the Elizabethan age, 1947, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Publ^s., N.S., v1, 1949.
Marlowe's Tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v14, 1929.
Proof-reading by Eng. authors of 16th & 17th cent^s., *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.
Proof-reading in the 16th, 17th & 18th cent^s. la8°. 1935
The theme of revenge in Elizabethan tragedy, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.
see JONSON (B.) B. J.; ed. C. H. Herford, P. S. &c., v4–10, 1932–50.

Simpson (Thomas), *F.R.S.* Mathemat. diss. on physical &c. subjects. 8°. 1743

Simpson (Tom C.), *see* WETHERED (J.) &c. The game of golf (Golf architecture &c., by S.), 1931.

Simpson (W. G.) Hist. & antiq. of freemasonry in Saintfield, Co. Down. 8°. [Downpatrick]. 1924
Masonry of the olden time in the Comber dist., Co. Down. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Lisburn. 1926

Simpson (*Sir* Walter Grindlay), *2nd bart.*
The art of golf. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1892

Simpson (William), *R.I., M.R.A.S.* Orig. & mutation in Ind. & E. archit. [*Repr. f.* R.I.B.A. Trans., N.S., v7]. 4°. 1891

Simpson (*Squadron Leader* William), *D.F.C.*
The way of recovery. s8°. [1944]

Simpson (William v.)
Die Barrings. Roman. 8°. Potsdam. 1938
,, ,, 8°. Potsdam. 1940

Simpson (William Douglas). Castles f. the air. Intr. & notes by S. 4°. [1949]
The Celtic Church in Scotland: its penetration lines & art rel^s. [Aberdeen Univ. St., No. 111]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1935
The Earldom of Mar: sequel to 'The Prov. of Mar'. [Aberdeen Univ. Stud., 124]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1949
Julian the Apostate. la8°. Aberdeen. 1930
The Province of Mar. [Rhind Lect., 1941. Aberdeen Univ. Stud., 121]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1943
Saint Ninian & the origins of the Xtn. Church in Scotland. 8°. E. 1940
The Scottish castle. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet 60. P3171]. 8°. [1924]
see BICKLEY (F.) Leiths of Harthill, w. descr. of Harthill Castle, by S., 1937.
,, GLENBUCHAT. The book of G.; ed. S., 1942.
,, KELLY (W.) Tribute offered to mem. of W. K. by the Univ. of Aberdeen; [pref. & mem. by S.], 1949.

Simpson (William John Sparrow).
French Catholics in the 19th century. 8°. 1918
Hist. of the Anglo-Catholic Revival f. 1845. 8°. [1932]
The minor festivals of the Anglican Calendar. 8°. 1901
Relig. thought in France in the 19th cent. s8°. [1935]
The Resurrection & modern thought. 8°. 1911
St. Augustine's conversion: h. develop. to time of h. ordination. 8°. [1930]
St. Augustine's episcopate: h. writings as a Xtn. s8°. 1944
A study of Bossuet. 8°. 1937

Sims (Alan), *see* SIMS (C.) Picture making; w. crit. surv. of h. work & life, by A. S., 1934.

Sims (Charles). Picture making. 4°. [1934]

Sims (Charles Augustus).
British aircraft illustrated. 8°. 1931

Sims (Elisabeth), *aft. wife of Albert Hoemberg, see* HOEMBERG (E.)

Sims (George Robert). Living London. [*By var. wr^s.*] Ed. S.
spec. ed. 3v[*in* 6]. la8°. [1902–3?]
London by night. [M221]. s8°. 1906

Simson (Alfred). Garden mosaics, philosoph., moral & horticultural. 8°. 1903

Simson (H. J.) Brit. rule, & rebellion. 8°. E. 1937

Simson (Lena, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Henry Simson, form. Pocock, see* ASHWELL (L.)

Simson (Robert), *M.D.* Opera quaedam reliqua. 1, Apollonii Pergaei De sect. determ., 2, Porismatum liber, 3, De logarithmis liber, 4, De limit. quantitatum &c. fragm., 5, App. pauca cont. probl. [*4 pagin^s.*] s4°. Glasguae. 1776

Sinaiticum. Euchologium S.; texte slave & tr. franç. par J. Frček, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t24, 25, 1933–39.

Sinbad, *ps., see* DINGLE (A. E.)

Sincai (Gheorghe), *see* RADU (J.) Doi luceferi rătăcitori: G. S. &c., 1925.

Since 1939. v2. 8°. [1949]
2, Drama, by R. Speaight; The novel, by H. Reed; Poetry, by S. Spender; Prose literature, by J. Hayward.

Sinclair, *The family of, see* THOMSON (D. C.) Thomson, Couper, Yule, S.; genealog. chart &c., 1936.

Sinclair (Angus), *see* SINCLAIR (WILLIAM A.)

Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Archibald Henry Macdonald),** *4th bart., see* GIBBS (*Sir* P.) Bridging the Atlantic, by S. &c., 1943.

Sinclair (Arthur Charles).
Hist. of Beelsby. s8°. 1947

Sinclair (Donald). The hist. of the Aberdeen volunteers &c., also early volunteers of counties of Aberdeen, Banff & Kincardine. s4°. Aberdeen. 1907

Sinclair (Frances), *see* ABELL (K.) The melody that got lost, adapted by F. S. & R. Adam, 1939.

Sinclair (Frederick), *see* SAINT PANCRAS. Cat. of exhib. &c.; comp. by F. S., 1938.

Sinclair (Gordon). Foot-loose in India. Adv. of a news-chaser. [2nd pr.] s8°. Toronto. 1932
Sinclair (John), *author of "Heather Belles".* Scenes & stories of the North of Scotland. n. ed. 8°. E. 1891
Sinclair (John), *aft. 1st baron Pentland, see* PENTLAND (J. S., *1st b.*)
Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John**), *1st bart.; 1754–1835.* Analysis of the Statist. acc. of Scotland. 2p *in* 1v. [p2 *dated* 1826]. 8°. E. 1831
General view of the agric. of the N. Counties & Islands of Scotland. [Board of Agric. *b. w.* Marshall (W.) Gen. view, Cent. Highlands, 1794.] s4°. 1795
Thoughts on the naval strength of the Brit. Emp. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Norman (R.) Newe attractive, 1720]. 8°. 1795
Sinclair (*Hon.* **John**), *master of Sinclair; eldest son of 8th Lord Sinclair; 1683–1750.* Memoirs of the insurrection in Scotland in 1715. With notes by Sir W. Scott. [Ed. J. Macknight. Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1858
Sinclair (John Donaldson), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI: TRANSL. The Div. Comedy, w. tr. & comm. by S., 3v, 1948.
Sinclair (John George). Evils of industrial assurance. Intr. by Visct. Snowden. s8°. 1932
The return of the rebel. s8°. 1929
Sinclair (Margaret). William Paton. 8°. [1949]
Sinclair (May).
Tales told by Simpson. s8°. [1930]
Sinclair (Robert). The British press: the journalist & h. conscience. s8°. [1949]
Metropolitan man: the future of the English. 8°. [1937]
Sinclair (Thomas), *M.A., of London.*
Caithness events: discussion of Capt. Kennedy's hist. narr., & acc. of the Broynach earls &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Wick. 1899
Sinclair (Thomas Alan). Hist. of classical Greek lit. f. Homer to Aristotle. 8°. 1934
see WRIGHT (F. A.) & T. A. S. Hist. of Later Lat. lit., 1931.
Sinclair (Upton). Between two worlds. 8th impr. s8°. [1947]
Boston. Novel. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1930]
The brass check. A st. of Amer. journalism. 9th rev. ed. s8°. Long Beach, Cal. 1928
Dragon harvest. s8°. [1946]
Dragon's teeth. s8°. [1942]
I, Governor of California, & how I ended poverty. Story of the future. 8°. [1933]
The journal of Arthur Stirling. s8°. [1933]
Mental radio: does it work, & how? Intr. by W. McDougall. 8°. [1930]
Money writes! 8°. [1931]
¡No pasarán! (They shall not pass). Story of the battle for Madrid. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [*Span.*] tr. F. S. Montaner. 2ª ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1938
One clear call. s8°. [1949]
Presidential agent. s8°. [1945]
Presidential mission. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1948]
Sylvia's marriage. s8°. *n.d.*
Telling the world. 8°. [1939]
Upton Sinclair presents William Fox. 8°. Los Angeles. [1933]
The way out: solution of pres. econ. & social ills. 8°. [1933]
Wide is the gate. s8°. [1943]
A world to win, 1940–42. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1947]
Sinclair (William Angus).
Introd. to philosophy. s8°. 1944
The traditional formal logic. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. [1945]
The voice of the Nazi. 8 broadcast talks, Dec. 1939 – May 1940. s8°. [1940]
Sinderby (Donald).
Mother-in-law India. s8°. [1930]
Sindicato Nazionale Fascista dei Giornalisti, *see* ANNUARIO D. STAMPA ITAL. ED EUROPEA, 1927–28.
Sinding (Stephan Abel), *see* RAPSILBER (M.) S. S., 1912.
Sine nomine. *Comedia intit. Sine nomine. Nuov. messa in luce. [Ed. J. Giunti]. s8°. Fiorenza. 1574
Sinel (Joseph). The sixth sense. s8°. 1927
***Singapore** nightmare, 1943, *see* OUTPOST, *ps.*
Singer (*Sir* **A. Mortimer**), *see* SINGER (*Sir* MORTIMER).
Singer (Arthur). Hist. de la Triple Alliance, avec annexe de H. F. Helmolt Le contenu de la T.A., tr. L. Suret. 8°. 1915
Singer (Charles). The Christian approach to Jews. Forew. by Bp. of Chichester. [*a. c. in* M658]. 8°. 1937
The Christian failure. s8°. 1943
The earliest chemical industry: the alum trade. fol. 1948
Early Eng. magic & medicine. [*a. c. in* M572]. 8°. [1920]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v9, 1919–20.
Short hist. of biology. 8°. O. 1931
Short hist. of science to the 19th cent. 8°. O. 1941
—— **& C. Rabin.** A prelude to mod. sci.: hist., sources &c. of Tabulae anatomicae sex of Vesalius. [*w. facs. & trans.* Wellcome Hist. Med. Mus. Publ., n.s., 1]. fol. C. 1946
Singer (Hans Wolfgang). Allgemeiner Bildniskatalog. 14B [14, Register, bearb. v. W. Olbrich]. la8°. L. 1930–36
Die moderne Graphik. 2ᵉ A. 4°. L. 1920
Versuch e. Dürer Bibliographie. 2ᵉ ü. d. doppelte verm. A. 8°. Str. 1928
see ORLIK (E.) Zeichn.: Einlt. v. S., 1912.
Singer (Hans Wolfgang), *of King's Coll., Camb.* Standardized accountancy in Germany. [Nat. Inst. of Econ. &c. Research. Occas. papers, 5]. 8°. C. 1943
Singer (Ignatius). The theocracy of Jesus. [A lay sermon. M408]. s8°. [1918]
Singer (Isidor) [J. SINGER].
The future of the Papacy. Repr. f. North Amer. Rev. [M306]. 8°. N.Y. 1912
Sollen d. Juden Christen werden? [M10]. 8°. Wien. 1884
Die Zukunft d. Rubels. 8°. 1918
Singer (Israel Joshua). The brothers Ashkenazi. Tr. f. the Yiddish by M. Samuel. 8°. [1936]
The sinner. Tr. M. Samuel. s8°. 1933
Singer (J.), *see* SINGER (ISIDOR).
Singer (John). Quips upon questions. Ed. F. Ouvry. [Repr. of ed. of 1600]. 8°. *p.p.* 1875
Singer (Kurt), *Prof. at Tokyo Univ.* Das Bild d. kreisenden Drei: ueb. d. jap. Tomoe-Symbol u. s. westl. Gegenbilder, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v17, 1938.
Singer (Kurt D.) Göring. Germany's most dangerous man. s8°. [1940]
Singer (*Sir* **Mortimer**) [SINGER (*Sir* A. MORTIMER)]. Cat. of aeronautical & sporting pictures, the prop. of S. Sold by Christie, Feb. 1930. [*Illust.* P2917]. 8°. 1930
Singer (Samuel). German.-roman. Mittelalter. Aufsätze u. Vorträge. 8°. Zürich. [1935]
Die relig. Lyrik d. Mittelalters. 8°. Bern. 1933
see BOCKHOFF (A.) & S. S. Heinrichs v. Neustadt "Apollonius v. Tyrland" &c., 1911.
Singer (Simeon). Jews in rel. to other races: lect. Repr. f. Jewish Chron. [M16]. 8°. 1890
Singerkrieg auf Wartburg, *see* WARTBURG.
Singh (Anup). Nehru, the rising star of India. 8°. [1940]
Singh (*Prince* **Frederick Duleep**), *see* DULEEP SINGH.
Singh (Gurchan). Singa, the Lion of Malaya: memˢ. Ed. H. Barnes. 8°. [1949]
Singh (Gurmukh Nihal). Indian states & Brit. India: th. future relations. 8°. Benares. [1930]
Singh (J. A. L.) & R. M. Zingg.
Wolf-children & feral man. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Singh (*Gen. Sir* **Pratap**), *see* PRATAP SINGH.
Singh (Thakur Rajendra), *see* RAJENDRA SINGH.
Singh (Tarlok). Poverty & soc. change: econ. reorgan. of Indian rural society. s8°. [1946]
Singleton (Charles S.) Canti carnascialeschi d. Rinascimento. A cura di S. [Scr. d'It., 159]. 8°. Bari. 1936
An essay on the Vita nuova. [Dante Soc.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949
Singleton (Esther). The collecting of antiques. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
Singleton (John), *lithographer.* The battlefield of Natal re-visited. la8°. Durban. [1900]
Singleton (John), *traveller in W. Indies.*
A descr. of the West-Indies. 4°. 1776
Singleton (Mary), *spinster, ps., see* BROOKE (*Mrs.* F.)
Sington (Derrick).
Belsen uncovered. s8°. [1946]
—— **& A. Weidenfeld.** The Goebbels experiment: Nazi propaganda machine. s8°. [1942]
Sinh (*Maharaj-kumar* **Raghubir**), *see* RAGHUBIR SINH.
Sinha (Hara Nārāyana), *see* NAGPUR. Selˢ. f. N. Residency Recˢ. by S., v1, 1799–1806, 1950.
Sinha (Narendra Krishna).
Rise of the Sikh power. 8°. Calcutta. 1936
Sinha (Sachchidananda). Iqbal: the poet & h. message. 8°. Allahabad. 1947
Kashmir: hdbk. 3rd ed. enl. 8°. Allahabad. 1947
Sinica. Sinica Franciscana. Itin. & rel. Fratrum Min. saec. 13[–17]. Coll. &c. & adnot. A. Van den Wyngaert. v1, 2. la8°. Quaracchi-Firenze. 1929–33
1, 1245–1368. 2, 1579–1669.
Sinica Leidensia. Ed. Inst. Sinolog. Lugd.-Bat. v1. 8°. Leyden. 1931
see KU CHIEH-KANG. Autobiog.; tr. &c. A. W. Hummel, 1931. [1.]
Sinisgalli (Leonardo). Fiori pari fiori dispari. 8°. [Milano. 1945]
I nuovi Campi Elisi. Poesie (1942–46). s8°. [Milano. 1947]
Vidi le muse. Poesie (1931–42). Saggio di G. Contini. [2ª ed.] s8°. [Milano. 1945]
Sinistrari (Ludovicus Maria), *de Ameno.*
Demoniality, or, incubi & succubi. [*Lat. & Eng. Pref. signed* I. Liseux]. s8°. Paris. 1879
Sinker (Robert). The library of Trinity Coll., Camb. 8°. C. 1891
Sinmare (Pierre), *ps.* [*i.e.* P. M. MANSIRE].
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La conspiration de Saumur, 1932. [137.]
Un coup de pistolet [10 jan. 1870], 1933. [149.]
Le massacre des otages, 1937. [192.]
La mode & l'anglomanie (1794–1803), 1936. [185.]
La Montansier, variété hist., 1939. [211.]
La presse sous le règne de Louis-Philippe, 1934. [158.]
Les sociétés secrètes dans la vieille Allemagne, 1939. [221.]
Sinnett (Alfred Percy).
Esoteric Buddhism. 8th ed. enl. 8°. 1898
Growth of the soul: seq. to "Esoteric Buddhism". 3rd rev. ed. s8°. 1918
Sino-British Science Co-operation Office.
Science outpost. Papers, 1942–46. Ed. J. Needham & D. Needham. 8°. 1948
Sinodik.
Sinodik (1684), *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch6, 1788.
Sinodik Dedovskoi pustini Totemskago uezda. [*Facs.*] [O.L.D.P., 13]. s4°. 1877
Sinodik Kolyasnikovskoi tserkv (17 c.) [*Facs.*] [O.L.D.P. 110, 115]. 2b. fol. 1896–99
Svodnii staroobryadcheskii s. 2ᵒᵉ izd. po 4 rukop. xviii & xix v. A. N. Pipina. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 44]. fol. 1883
Sino-Japanese. S.-J. (The) conflict & the League of Nations, 1937, *see* YOUNG (C. K.)
S.-J. dispute, 1931–32. Inform. bulletins 1–8 [*in* 1v]. la8°. Waichiaopu, Nanking. 1933
S.-J. entanglements, 1931–32. A milit. record. [Forew. *signed* M. Zumoto]. 8°. Tokyo. [1932]
Sinope. Les peintures de l'Evangéliaire de Sinope, 1948, *see* GRABAR (A.)
Sinsheimer (Hermann). Maria Nunnez. Jüd. Überlief., erzählt v. H. S. s8°. 1934
Sint Jans (Geertgen tot), *see* GERARDUS, *van Haarlem.*
Sinto, *see* SHINTO.
Sintra (Pietro da), *see* CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Navig. atlant. [*includ.* La navigazione de P. da S. portoghese, 1462], 1928.
Sinzig (Pedro). Maravilhas da relig. e da arte na igreja e no conv. de São Francisco da Baia, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRAS. Rev., v165, 1933.
Sion (Jules). Asie des Moussons, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t9i, ii, 1928–29.
Méditerranée &c., Généralités—Italie—Pays balkan., *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t7i, ii, 1934.

Siouffi (Nicolas). Religiya sekti Subba; izvlech. sdelannoe S. A. Egiazarovim, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t10i, 1889.

Sioussat (St. George Leakin).
J. C. Calhoun—J. Buchanan, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, 1928.

Siqueira de Sousa (Gonçalo de).
A Portuguese embassy to Japan [*by* S. de S.], 1644–47; tr., w. comm. &c. by C. R. Boxer, *see* JAPAN SOC. Trans. &c., v15, 1928.

***Sir** John van Olden Barnavelt, *see* MASSINGER (P.) & J. FLETCHER.

Siracusa, *see* SYRACUSE.

Sirén (Osvald). China & gardens of Europe of the 18th cent. 4°. N.Y. [1950]
Chinese paintings in Amer. collections. [Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibl. d'art, n.s., 2]. 2p. lafol. Paris. 1928
Doc^s. d'art chinois de la Coll. O. S.; publ., avec une préf. de R. Kœchlin. [Ars Asiatica, 7]. fol. 1925
Gardens of China. 4°. N.Y. [1949]
Hist. of early Chinese art. [v]1–4. fol. 1929–30
1, Prehist. & pre-Han periods. 2, The Han period. 3, Sculpture. 4, Architecture.
The imperial palaces of Peking. 274 plates &c. w. sh. hist. account. 3p. 4°. Paris. 1926
Léonard de Vinci, l'artiste & l'homme. Ed. refondue. Tr. J. Buhot. 3t [1, Texte. 2, 3, Planches]. 4°. 1928
see BAHR (A. W.) Early Chinese paintings f. A. W. B. coll.; by O. S., 1938.

Sir Galahad, *ps., see* ECKSTEIN-DIENER (B.)

Siric, *abp. of Canterbury, see* SIGERIC.

Sirich (John Black). The Revol. committees in the dept^s. of France, 1793–4. [Harvard Hist. St., v52]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1943

Siriex (Paul Henri) & Hertrich.
L'Empire au combat. 8°. [1945]

Sirin (Vladimir), *ps., see* NABOKOV (V. V.)

Siriwardene (N. D. A. Silva Wijayasinghe), *see* SILVA WIJAYASINGHE SIRIWARDENE.

Sirven (Paul).
Vittorio Alfieri. 3[t]. 8°. Paris. 1934–38

Sirventes, *see* RÜGEN, *Buch der.*

Sisam (Kenneth). Cynewulf & h. poetry, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.
Word-division, *see* CLARK (G. N.) The bull's bellow, 1929.

Sisco (Joseph). Aristide Briand. s8°. 1930

Sisesti (Gheorghe Ionesco-), *see* IONESCO-SISESTI.

Sisley (Alfred). Lettres, *see* VENTURI (L.) Les archives de l'impressionisme, v1, 1939.
see DU COLOMBIER (P.) A. S. in the Musée du Louvre, 1947.

Sismondi (J. C. L. de) [†SIMONDE DE SISMONDI (JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD)].
Hist. of the Ital. Republics. [Tr. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1931]
see PANELLA (A.) Una polemica su Lorenzo il Magnifico e i motivi ispiratori d. "Hist. des répub. ital." d. S., 1943.
,, PELLEGRINI (C.) Il S. e la storia d. lett. dell'Europa merid., 1926.
,, TUAN (M. L.) Simonde de S. as an economist, 1927.

Sisson (Charles Jasper). A colony of Jews in Shakespeare's London, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v23, 1938.
The Elizabethan dramatists, except Shakespeare. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1928]
The judicious marriage of Mr. Hooker & the birth of The laws of eccles. polity. 8°. C. 1940
Lost plays of Shakespeare's age. 8°. C. 1936
The mythical sorrows of Shakespeare. Annual Shakespeare Lect. la8°. 1934
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
Raymond Wilson Chambers, 1874–1942, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Thomas Lodge & o. Elizabethans. By S., [M. Eccles & D. Jones]. 8°. Camb. Mass. 1933

Sisson (Edgar Grant). One hundred red days. Personal chron. of the Bolshevik Revol. 8°. New Haven. 1931

Sisson (François Thiébault-), *see* THIÉBAULT-SISSON (F.)

Sisson (Henry Arnott).
On guard against gas. 8°. [1938]

Sisson (Marshall Arnott). The Stoa of Hadrian at Athens, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v11, 1929.

Sissons (Charles Bruce). Egerton Ryerson, h. life & letters. v1. 8°. 1937

Sissons (Constance Kerr).
John Kerr. 8°. Toronto. 1946

***Sissouan** ou l'Arméno-Cilicie: descr. géogr. & hist.; tr., 1899, *see* ALISHAN (L. M.)

Sitāpati, *see* SHITĀB KHĀN.

Sitaramayya (B. Pattabhi). Hist. of the Indian National Congress, 1885-1935. Intr. by R. Prasad. 8°. [Madras]. 1935

Sites & monuments. [A la France. Touring-Club de Fr. Ed. O. Reclus].
33p [*in* 7v.29 *wanting*]. 4°. 1901–06

Algérie.	[31, 32.]	Garonne (Sur la).	[17.]
Angoumois & Saintonge.	[20.]	Gascogne & Pyrénées Occid.	[16.]
Armorique.	[7.]	Jura.	[25.]
Auvergne.	[5.]	Limousin.	[23.]
Bourgogne.	[28.]	Loire (Basse-).	[8.]
Bretagne Orientale & Maine.	[12.]	Lyonnais & Velay.	[14.]
Causses & Ségalas.	[15.]	Morvan.	[26.]
Centre de la France.	[24.]	Nord.	[27.]
Cevennes.	[13.]	Normandie.	[10, 11.]
Champagne & Ardennes.	[30.]	Orléanais.	[9.]
Corse.	[1.]	Paris (Autour de).	[3.]
Côte d'Azur.	[2.]	Poitou.	[22.]
Dauphiné.	[21.]	Provence.	[4.]
Garonne & Dordogne.	[19.]	Pyrénées Orientales.	[18.]
		Savoie.	[6.]
		Tunisie.	[33.]

Sitin (P. V.) Iz ist. Moskov. ulits. Ocherki. 8°. Moskva. 1948

***Sitio** y socoro de Fuentarabia, 1639, *see* FUENTARABIA.

Sitte (Camillo). Der Städtebau nach s. künstl. Grundsätzen. 5e A., mit Anhang. 8°. Wien. 1922

Sitte (Heinrich). Ein vergess. Parthenonbild, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B32, 1915.

***Sittenlehre** (Die) d. Talmud u. d. zerstör. Einfluss d. Judenthums in Deut. Reich. 3^e A. [M32]. 8°. 1876

Sitting Bull, *chief of the Unk-pa-pas tribe, Sioux Indians, see* STIRLING (M. W.) 3 pictographic autobiog. of S. B., 1938.

Sittl (Carl). Empir. Studien ü. die Laokoongruppe. [P2904]. 8°. Würzburg. 1895

Sitwell, *The family of, see* SITWELL (*Sir* G. R.), *4th bt.* Letters of the Sitwells & Sacheverells, 2v, 1900–01.

Sitwell (Constance Mary Evelyn), *wife of W. H. Sitwell; form. Chetwynd-Talbot.* Flowers & elephants. Forew. by E. M. Forster. 8°. [1927]

Sitwell (Edith).
Alexander Pope. 8°. [1930]
Anthology. [With crit. introd.] s8°. 1940
Aspects of mod. poetry. 8°. [1934]
Bath. 8°. [1932]
,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]
A book of the winter. Comp. by E. S. s8°. [1950]
The canticle of the rose. Sel. poems, 1920–47. 8°. 1949
A celebration for E. S. [on h. visit to the U.S. *by var. wr^s. w. sel. of h. poems.*] Ed. J. Garcia Villa. [Direction 7]. 8°. [Parsippany, N.J. 1948]
Coll. poems. 8°. 1930
Edith Sitwell. [Augustan books of mod. poetry]. 8°. [1926]
The English eccentrics. 8°. [1933]
English women. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1942
Experiment in poetry, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
Façade & o. poems, 1920–35. Intr. essay by J. Lindsay. s8°. [1950]
Fanfare for Elizabeth. 8°. 1946
Five variations of a theme. [Poems]. 8°. 1933
Gold Coast customs [*& o. p.*] s8°. [1929]
Green song & o. poems. 8°. 1944
I live under a black sun. Novel. 8°. 1937
A notebook on W. Shakespeare. 8°. 1948
The pleasures of poetry. A crit. anthology. s1–3. 8°. 1931–32
1, Milton & the Augustan age. 2, Romantic revival. 3, Victorian age.
Poems new & old. s8°. [1940]

Sitwell (Edith) [*continued*].
A poet's notebook. [repr.] 8°. 1943
Selected poems, w. essay on h. own poetry. 8°. 1936
The shadow of Cain. [*Poem*]. 8°. 1947
The sleeping beauty. s8°. [1929]
The song of the cold. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1945
Street songs. 8°. 1942
Victoria of England. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1949]
see BALSTON (T.) Sitwelliana, 1915–27, handlist, 1928.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) E. S., 1947.
,, GAWSWORTH (J.) The contemp^s.: bibliog., w. orig. essays by E. S. &c., 1932.
,, RIMBAUD (J. N. A.) Prose poems f. Les illuminations; Eng. by H. Rootham; intr. essay by E. S., 1932.
,, SITWELL (*Sir* O.), E. & S. SITWELL. Trio, dissert. &c., 1938.
,, WHEELS. Anthology of verse, cycle 6; ed. E. S., 1921.

Sitwell (Florence Alice), *see* SITWELL (*Sir* O.) Two generations, 1950.

Sitwell (*Sir* George Reresby), *4th bart.* A brief hist. of Weston Hall, Northants. & of the families that possessed it. 8°. *p.p.* 1927
The Hurts of Haldworth & th. descendants at Savile Hall, the Ickles, & Hesley Hall. 8°. O. 1930
Idle fancies in prose & verse. 8°. O. 1938
Letters of the Sitwells & Sacheverells: sel. f. old letters &c., pres. at Renishaw, illust. country life & public events in 17th & 18th cent. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* Scarborough. 1900–01
Tales of my native village [*i.e.* Eckington]: st. of medieval life &c. la8°. 1933

Sitwell (Georgiana Caroline), *aft. Mrs. Campbell Swinton, see* SITWELL (*Sir* O.) Two generations, 1940.

Sitwell (*Sir* Osbert), *5th bt.* [FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL SITWELL]. Coll. satires & poems. 8°. 1931
Death of a god & o. stories. s8°. 1949
Demos the Emperor: a secular oratorio. 8°. 1949
Dickens. 8°. 1932
Dumb-animal & o. s. s8°. 1930
England reclaimed. Bk. of eclogues. 8°. 1927
Escape with me! an oriental sk.-bk. 8°. 1939
Left hand, right hand! Autobiog. 5v. 8°. 1945–50
1, The cruel month. 2, The scarlet tree. 3, Great morning. 4, Laughter in the next room. 5, Noble essences or, Courteous revelations: a bk. of characters.
The man who lost himself. s8°. 1929
Miracle on Sinai. Satirical novel. s8°. 1933
Mrs. Kimber. Drawings by M. Kessell. 8°. 1937
The novels of George Meredith & notes on the Eng. novel. Eng. Assoc. Pres. Addr. 8°. 1947
Open the door! Stories. s8°. 1941
Out of the flame. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1923
Penny foolish; bk. of tirades & panegyrics. 8°. 1935
The people's album of London statues. Descr. by O. S. Drawn by N. Hamnett. la8°. 1928
A place of one's own. [repr.] s8°. 1941
Sing high! Sing low! [Book of essays]. [repr.] 8°. 1944
Those were the days. Panorama w. figures. 8°. 1938
Triple fugue. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Two generations. [Reminiscences of Georgiana C. Sitwell & Journal of Florence A. Sitwell]. Ed. O. S. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1940
Who killed Cock Robin? Remarks on poetry &c. 8°. 1921
Winters of content. More discursions on travel, art & life. 8°. 1932
Winters of content & o. discursions on Mediterranean art & travel. 8°. [1950]
see BALSTON (T.) Sitwelliana, 1915–27, 1928.
,, BARTON (M.) & *Sir* O. S. Sober truth, 1930; repr., 1944.
,, —— & ——. Victoriana, 1931.
,, MÉGROZ (R. L.) 5 novelist poets [S. &c., *w.* List of 1st ed^s.], 1933.

Sitwell (*Sir* **Osbert**) [*continued*].
see MINNEY (R. J.) & *Sir* O. S. Gentle Caesar: play, 1942.
,, SICKERT (W. R.) A free house; ed. [*w.* Short char. of S.] by O. S., 1947.
—— **& M. Barton.** Brighton. 8°. 1935
——, **E. & S. Sitwell.**
Trio. Dissert. on some aspects of national genius. Northcliffe lect[s]. 8°. 1938
Sitwell (Sacheverell). A background for D. Scarlatti, 1685–1757, wr. for h. 250th anniv. 8°. [1935]
Brit. architects & craftsmen: a survey, 1600–1830. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1946]
Canons of giant art. 20 torsos in heroic landscapes. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1933]
Coll. poems, w. intr. essay by E. Sitwell. 8°. 1936
Conversation pieces: survey of Eng. domestic portraits &c. w. notes on the illust[s]. by M. Sevier. la8°. [1936]
Dance of the quick & the dead. 8°. [1936]
Doctor Donne & Gargantua. 1st 6 cantos. la8°. 1930
Far from my home. Stories. s8°. 1931
Gallery of fashion, 1790–1882, f. plates by Heideloff & Ackermann. Intr. by S. Notes on the plates by D. L. Moore. la8°. [1949]
German Baroque sculpture. With photographs by A. Ayscough & descr. notes by N. Pevsner. la8°. [1938]
The Gothick North: st. of med. life, art & thought. 3[v]. 8°. 1929–30
1, The visit of the gypsies. 2, These sad ruins. 3, The fair-haired victory.
The Gothick North. [Lib. of Art &c.] 8°. 1950
The hundred & one harlequins. 8°. 1922
,, ,, [New Readers Lib.] s8°. [1929]
The hunters & the hunted. 8°. 1947
Liszt. 8°. [1934]
Mauretania: warrior, man, & woman. 8°. [1940]
Morning, noon & night in London. 8°. 1948
Mozart. 8°. 1932
,, [repr.] 8°. 1932
Narrative pictures: Eng. genre & its painters. la8°. [1937]
The Netherlands: aspects of art, costume & soc. life. 8°. [1948]
Poltergeists. Introd. & exam. foll. by chosen instances. 8°. [1940]
Primitive scenes & festivals. 8°. [1942]
The Romantic ballet. Fr. contemp. prints. Intr. &c. by S. S. 8°. [1948]
Roumanian journey. 8°. [1938]
S. S. [Augustan books of Eng. poetry]. 8°. [1928]
Sacred & profane love. 8°. [1940]
Southern Baroque art: painting &c. in Italy & Spain, 17 & 18 c. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1930]
Spain. 8°. [1950]
Span. Baroque art w. buildings in Portugal, Mexico &c. 8°. 1931
Splendours & miseries. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1944]
Theatrical figures in porcelain, German 18th cent., w. intr. by W. King, *see* MASQUE, THE, No. 9, 1949.
Valse des fleurs. A day in St. Petersburg & a ball at the Winter Palace in 1868. s8°. [1941]
La Vie Parisienne: a tribute to Offenbach. s8°. [1937]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
see ANTHONY (G.) Massine, w. apprec. by S. S., 1939.
,, AUDUBON (J. J.) A.'s Amer. birds, f. plates by A.; intr. & notes by S. S., 1949.
,, AYSCOUGH (A.) Country house Baroque, 1940.
,, BALSTON (T.) Sitwelliana, 1915–27, 1928.
,, BEAUMONT (C. W.) & S. S. Romantic ballet, in lithographs of the time, 1938.
,, ESDAILE (K. A.) Eng. church monuments, 1510 to 1840, intr. by S. S., 1946.
,, SITWELL (*Sir* O.), E. & S. SITWELL. Trio, dissert. &c., 1938.
—— **& F. Bamford.** Edinburgh. 8°. [1938]
—— *& others.* The sleeping beauty, *see* SADLER'S WELLS ballet books, No. 1, 1949.
Sitwell (*Brig.-Gen.* **William Henry**).
Stones of Northumberland & o. lands. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1930

Siu (Paul), *see* TSEU-KWANG-K'HE.
Siva-ñāna-bōdham, manual of Śaiva relig. doctr., 1948, *see* MEYKANDA DEVAR.
Sivera (José Sanchis y), *see* SANCHIS Y SIVERA.
Siwertz (Sigfrid).
Det stora varuhuset. s8°. [1926]
Jonas och Draken. 3[e] uppl. s8°. [1928]
Selambs. 4[e] uppl. 2[d]. s8°. [1920]
Sex fribiljetter. 8°. [1943]
Six. Six brilliant Eng. women. A. Behn by V. Sackville-West—S. Churchill by B. Dobrée—E. Chudleigh by B. C. Brown—Lady H. Stanhope by M. Armstrong—E. B. Browning by I. C. Willis—A. Besant by G. West. 8°. [1930]
Six plays, 1930, *see* PLAYS.
*Six weeks tour thr. the S. counties of Eng. &c., 1768, *see* YOUNG (A.)
Six (Georges). Dictionnaire biograph. des généraux & amiraux français de la Révol. & de l'Empire (1792–1814). Préf. par A. Lasseray. 2t. 8°. 1934
Sixième Arrondissement, *see* SOCIÉTÉ HIST. DU VIe ARRONDISSEMENT DE PARIS.
Sixtus V, *pope* [FELICE PERETTI].
Fulmen brutum in Henricum regem Navarræ &c. Cujus multiplex nullitas patet [*by* F. Hotman]. Subj. Disput. R. Bellarminii de primatu episc. Rom. & responsio. Item Alciati, Cujacii & Hotomani conjecturae. [Sixti V Declaratio *has sep. tp.*] s8°. *n.p.* [1586]
see BAKER (H. K.) Elizabeth & S., 1938.
,, LETI (G.) Vita, 1669.
,, OPPELN-BRONIKOWSKI (F. v.) Schlüssel u. Schwert, 1929.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Hist. of the Popes; tr., v21, 22, 1932.
Sixtus, *prince, see* BOURBON-PARME (*le prince* SIXTE DE).
Size (Nicholas) [JOHN NICHOLAS SIZE].
The haunted moor [Ilkley]. 8°. Otley. 1934
The secret valley: real romance of unconquered Lakeland. 3rd ed. s8°. [1932]
Shelagh of Eskdale, or The stone of shame. Founded on 'The story of S.' by C. A. Parker. [repr.] s8°. 1933
Sizer (Theodore).
The works of Col. J. Trumbull, artist of Amer. Revol. la8°. New Haven. 1950
Sizova (A.)
Velikii pechalnik Sv. Filipp, mitrop. Moskovskii. 1st. razskaz. 4e izd. s8°. Moskva. 1916
Sjöberg (Birger). Fridas bok. Ord och toner av B. S. 8°. [1945]
Sjöborg (Niels Henrik).
Samlingar för Nordens fornälskare: inskrifter, figurer, ruiner &c. 3t[t3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1822–30
Sjoestedt-Jonval (Marie Louise Léonie).
Descr. d'un parler irlandais de Kerry. [H. E., 270]. la8°. 1938
Dieux & héros des Celtes. [Mythes & religions]. s8°. 1940
Gods & heroes of the Celts. Tr. M. Dillon. s8°. [1949]
Sjögren (Andreas Johan).
Works in IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém.
D. ält. Wohnsitze d. Jemen, 1832. [s6, t1.]
Ossetische Stud. mit Rücks. a. d. indo-europ. Spr., 1, Selbstlauter, 1848. [s6, t7.]
Über d. Wohnsitze u. d. Verhältn. d. Jatwägen, 1859. [s6, t9.]
Sjögren (Hjalmar) [†SJÖGREN (STEN ANDERS HJALMAR)].
C. v. Linné såsom mineralog, *see* LINNAEUS (C.) C. v. L. betydelse såsom naturforsk. och läkare, 1907.
Skalkovsky (Konstantin Apollonovich).
Malenkaya khrestomatiya dlya vzroslikh. Mneniya Russkikh o sam. sebe. 8°. 1904
Skandinaviske Litteraturselskab.
Skrifter, 1805–18. B1–16. [1805–7 *have 2v each.* 1816–17 *together form* v15].
s8°. Kjöbenhavn. 1805–18
Skard (Sigmund), *see* KOHT (H.) & S. S. The voice of Norway, 1944.
Skariätina (Irina), *wife of Victor F. Blakeslee, form. Countess Irina Vladimirovna Keller.*
A world can end. 8°. 1931
Skazki [SKAZKA].
Skazka. Risunki P. Afanaseva. [2p *b. w.* Krilov (I. A.) Basni, 4p, *n.d.*] 4°. Moskva. *n.d.*
1, Morozko. 2, Pro mat starushku-sina Lavrushku.

Skazki [*continued*].
Skazki. Risunki E. Lissnera. [2p *in* 1v.] 4°. [Moskva. 1902]
1, Lisichka sestrichka i volk. 2, Gore.
Skazki. Risunki I. A. Bilibina. Izd. Eksped. zagotovleniya Gosud. bumag. [6p *in* 1v.] 4°. [1901–3]
1, Sk. ob Ivane-tsareviche &c. 2, Sestritsa Alenushka &c. 3, Perishko Finista Yasna-Sokola. 4, Tsarevna-Lyagushka. 5, Vasilisa Prekrasilya. 6, Marya Morevna.
Skeat (Theodore Cressy), *see* BELL (H. I.) & T. C. S., *edd.* Fragm. of an unknown gospel &c., 1935.
see MILNE (H. J. M.) & T. C. S. Scribes & correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus, 1938.
Skeat (Walter William), *1835–1912.*
The 8-text ed. of the Canterbury Tales w. remarks upon class. of MSS. & upon Harleian MS. 7334, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 43, 1909.
Eng.-Anglo-Saxon vocab. 8°. *p.f.p.d.* 1879 [repr.] O. 1935
Evol. of the Canterbury Tales; *for a. c.* see CHAUCER SOC., s2, 38, 1907.
Skeat (Walter William), *M.A., of the Malay Civil Service.*
see MILTON (J.) Eng. poems; intr. by C. Williams, & A reader's guide to M. comp. by W. S., 1940; repr., 1946.
Skeen (*Gen. Sir* **Andrew**). Passing it on: talks on the tribal fighting on the N.W. Frontier of India. 2nd ed. 8°. Aldershot. [1932]
Skeet (*Maj.* **Francis John Angus**).
The life & letters of H.R.H. Charlotte Stuart, Duchess of Albany. 8°. 1932
The life of J. Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, w. acc. of h. martyrdom, foll. by partic[s]. of the life &c. of C. Radcliffe, 5th Earl of Derwentwater. 8°. 1929
see STUART, *The house of.* S. papers, pictures &c. in coll. of M. Widdrington; transcr., annot. &c. by S., 1930.
Skeffington, *The family of, see* SKILLINGTON (S. H.) The S. of Skeffington, 1931.
Skeie (John). Greenland: the dispute betw. Norway & Denmark. Forew. by G. M. Gathorne-Hardy. 8°. [1932]
Skelton (John), *poet laureate; 1460?–1529.*
Complete poems. Ed. P. Henderson. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, [2nd rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Selection f. h. poems. Ed. w. intr. by V. de Sola Pinto. [Eng. Texts]. s8°. [1950]
see EDWARDS (H. L. R.) S., life &c., 1949.
,, NELSON (W.) J. S., Laureate, 1939.
Skelton (Joseph). Oxonia antiq. restaurata. 170 engravings of buildings now altered or demolished. 2v[*in* 1. *v2 wants tp. & plates 90–170*]. 4°. O. 1823
Skelton (Reginald Albert).
Mod. Eng. punctuation. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1949]
Skemp (John Green).
Green & black. s8°. [1932]
Skemp (Joseph Bright). The theory of motion in Plato's later Dialogues. 8°. C. 1942
Skene (Alexander) [*ps.* PHILOPOLITEIUS].
*Memorialls for the govt. of the royall-burghs in Scotland, also, Survey of Aberdeen [*w. sep. tp.*], w. Epigrams of A. Iohnstoun, tr. by I. B. By Φιλοπολιτείους (or,) A lover of the publick well-fare. s8°. Aberdeen. 1685
Skene (George). Account of a journey to London, 1729; ed. G. D. Henderson &c., *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD). Misc., v2, 1940.
Skene (Gilbert), *see* SKEYNE (G.)
Skene (James), *of Rubislaw; 1775–1864.*
Ital. journey. Excerpts f. diary [1802–3]. Pref. by Sir H. J. C. Grierson. 8°. 1937
Skene (*Sir* **John**). Regiam Majestatem & Quoniam attachiamenta based on the text of Sir J. S. Ed. & tr., w. intr. &c. by Lord Cooper. [Stair Soc., 11]. la8°. E. 1947
Skene (Macgregor). A flower book for the pocket. s8°. O. 1935
Skene (William Forbes).
Celtic Scotland. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. E. 1886–90
1, Hist. & ethnology. 2, Church & culture. 3, Land & people.
Skene Dhu, *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* C. LANG].
*The angler in India or The mighty mahseer. Incorp. 3rd ed. of The angler in N. India & The mighty mahseer. 8°. Allahabad. 1923

Skertchly (Sydney B. J.) Our island: a naturalist's descr. of Hongkong. s8°. Hongkong. 1893

Sketches. *Sketches chiefly relat. to hist. &c. of Hindoos, 1790, *see* CRAUFURD (Q.)

*Sketches, civil & military, of Island of Java, 1811, *see* STOCKDALE (J. J.)

*Sketches f. nature, in high preservation &c. [*Polit. satire*]. 3rd ed. 4°. 1779

*Sketches of young gentlemen, 1838, *see* DICKENS (C.)

Skeyne (Gilbert). Tracts by G. S., medicinar to H.M. [James VI. Ed. W. F. Skene. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1860

Skiadaressi (Hellé), *aft. wife of James Elroy Flecker, see* FLECKER (H.)

Skidelsky (Simon Jasha), *see* SIMON (S. J.), *ps.*

Skilbeck (Dunstan) & M. Messer.
The incidence of farming prosperity & depression. [Agric. Econ. Res. Inst., Oxf.] 8°. O. 1929

Skilling (William T.) & R. S. Richardson.
Astronomy. 8°. 1939

Skillington (Stephen Harry).
Beaumanor & its lords & th. connexions. la8°. Leicester. 1946
The Newarke, its origin & assoc. [Pref. *signed by* S. A. Gimson]. 8°. [Leicester. 1912]
The Skeffingtons of Skeffington. App. by G. F. Farnham. Repr. f. Trans. of Leics. Arch. Soc., 1930. la8°. Leicester. 1931
For a. ed. see LEICESTERSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Trans., v16, 1931.
The Trinity Hospital, Leicester: orig. & refoundation. 8°. Leicester. 1931

Skilton (Charles P.) Brit. windmills & watermills. [Britain in pictures]. 8°. 1947

Skinder. Die Gesch. d. Kaisers S.: e. rumän.-byzant. Roman. Beitr. z. Quellengesch. d. altfr. "Ystoire des sept sages de Rome". [Ed.] M. Gaster. [Texte u. Forsch. z. byzant.-neugr. Philol. Nr. 22]. la8°. Athen. 1937

Skinner (Constance Lindsay), *see* WISSLER (C.), C. L. S. & W. WOOD. Adventures in wilderness, 1925.

Skinner (James), *rat-catcher.* The complete rat-catcher. 8°. *pr. for the a.* 1788

Skinner (John), *1772–1839, rector of Camerton, Somersetshire.* Journal. Ed. H. Coombs & A. N. Bax. 8°. [1930]

Skinner (John Edwin Hilary).
Roughing it in Crete in 1867. 8°. 1868

Skinner (John William).
School stresses: grammar school. 8°. [1949]

Skinner (Liam C.)
Politicians by accident. 8°. D. 1946

Skinner (Martyn). Letters to Malaya [1–5]. Wr. f. England to A. Nowell, M.C.S., of Ipoh. [*Verse*]. [3v]. 8°. [1941–47]
Two colloquies. 8°. [1949]

Skinner (Mary E.) Industrial home work, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Publ. 234, 1936.
see MACGILL (N. P.) & M. E. S. Child labor in New Jersey, 1928–29.

Skinner (Mary Louisa).
Black swans. s8°. [1925]
see LAWRENCE (D. H.) & M. L. S. The boy in the bush, repr., 1928.

Skinner (Otis). Mad folk of the theatre. 8°. Indianapolis. 1928

Skinner (Robert T.)
Figures & figureheads. 8°. *p.p.* E. 1931

Skinner (Thomas), *M.D., 1825–1906, see* CLARKE (J. H.) Biog. sketch of T. S., 1907.

Skinners' Company, *London.* Records of the S. of London. Edward I to James I. Comp. & ed. by J. J. Lambert. 4°. 1933
see FOX (A.) Brief descr. of Worshipful Co. of S., 1947.

Skippon (*Maj.-Gen.* **Philip),** *see* PHILLIPS (C. E. L.) Cromwell's captains, 1938.

Skipton Grammar School, *see* GIBBON (A. M.) The anc. free Gram. Sch. of S., 1947.

Skipwith (Grey Hubert).
The 1st chap. of St. Matthew's Gospel in light of rec. research. [M92]. s8°. 1895

Skira (Albert).
Anthologie du livre illustré par les peintres &c. de l'école de Paris. Avant-propos de C. Roger-Marx. Catalogue par A. S. 8°. Genève. 1946

Skitnik (Sirak). Bulgarian art of today, *see* STUDIO (THE), v115 (March), 1938.

Skobelev (*Gen.* **Mikhail Dmitrievich),**
see KUTUZOV (*Ct.* P.) Vrais intérêts du monde slave &c.: rép. au Gén. S., 1882.
,, PRIOUX (A.) Russes dans l'Asie cent.: dern. campagne de S., 1886.

Skobolov (Aleksandr Sergeevich), *see* NEVEROV (A. S.), *ps.*

Skorin (I. A.) Karta evropeiskoi Rossii, s priloj. ukazatelya russ. jeleznikh dorog. 8°. 1886–87

Skottowe (Philip Frederick). The law rel. to the blind. Forew. by I. Fraser. s8°. 1933

Skovgaard (O. S.) Rødkløverens Bestøvning, Humlebier og Humleboer, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Naturvidensk. &c. Afd., R9, B6, 1936.

Skovoroda (Grigory Savvich) [SKOWORODA (HRYHORIJ)], *1722–94, see* OLJANCYN (D.) H. S., 1722–94, 1928.

Skram (Amalie). Lucie. 2. obl.s8°. 1899

Skridlov (Alexis), *prince Michaguine* [SKRYDLOFF]. Russie blanche & Russie rouge. [Souvenirs]. Relation de P. Heriat. s8°. [1935]

Skrine, *The family of, see* WALKER (E. W. A.) S. of Warleigh in Co. of Somerset, w. pedigrees, 1936.

Skrine (Mary Lesta), *see* FARRELL (M. J.), *ps.*

Skrubbeltrang (Fridlev). The Danish folk high schools. [Adapt. & tr. by R. Spink]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1947

Skryabin (Vyacheslav Mikhailovich), *see* MOLOTOV (V. M.)

Skrydloff, *see* SKRIDLOV.

Skrzynski (*Count* **Alexander).**
Poland & peace. 8°. 1923

Skrzypek (Stanislaw).
The problem of Eastern Galicia. 8°. [1948]

Skugarevsky (*sub-lieut.*) Karta evropeiskoi Rossii: jeleznikh dorog &c. Sostavlena S. *folded* s8°. 1872

Skurray (Francis). Bidcombe Hill: poem. 2nd ed., pref^d., Essay on local poetry. 8°. 1824
Elegy in a country churchyard &c., w. spec^s. of a new version of the Psalms. [*b. w. h.* Bidcombe Hill]. 8°. [1827]

Skvortsov (N. A.) Arkheologiya i topografiya Moskvi. Kurs lektsii, 1912–13 la8°. Moskva. 1913

Skye. Songs (The) of S.: anthology, 1934; 2nd ed., 1944, *see* HUMBLE (B. H.), *ed.*

Slade (Edwin), *see* THOMAS (E. C.) & H. H. L. BELLOT. Leading cases in constit. law, 7th ed. by E. S., 1934.

Slade (Gurney).
Gentlemen o' fortune. s8°. [1935]

Slade (Philip), *see* ONE-ACT theatre (The), bk. 2, 6 new plays, by P. S. &c., 1934.

Sladen (Douglas Brooke Wheelton). Adam Lindsay Gordon: life & best poems. 8°. [1934]
Australian ballads & rhymes. Sel. & ed. S. s8°. 1888
The Douglas romance. s8°. 1916
Eve, an artist's model. s8°. [1932]
The Greek slave. s8°. [1931]
His German wife. s8°. 1915
On the cars & off. Halifax, Nova Scotia to Victoria in Vancouver's Isl. 8°. [1894]
Queer things ab. Egypt. 8°. 1910
Twenty years of my life. 8°. 1915
When we were lovers in Japan. Sequel to "A Japanese marriage". s8°. 1910
see RUHLEBEN. *In R.: letters f. a prisoner &c.; ed. S., 1917.

—— **& N. Lorimer.**
Queer things ab. Sicily. 8°. 1913

Sladen (Norman St. Barbe). The real Le Queux: offic. biog. of William Le Queux. 8°. 1938

Sladen-Smith (Frank). Mary Frobisher, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.
Skyscraper, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.

Slafter (Carlos), *see* GILBERT (*Sir* H.) Sir H. G. & h. enterprise of coloniz. &c., w. mem. by S., 1903.

Slafter (Edmund F.) Voyages of the Northmen to America. Extr. f. Icelandic sagas tr. by N. L. Beamish, Ed. w. intr. by S. [Prince Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1877

Slafter (Edmund F.) [*continued*].
see CHAMPLAIN (S. DE). Voyages; tr. by C. P. Otis, w. mem. &c. by S., 1878.
,, CHECKLEY (J.) J. C.: controv. writings &c., 1719–74, w. mem. by S., 2v, 1897.
,, STIRLING (W. A., *earl of*). Sir W. Alexander & Amer. coloniz., w. annot^s. & mem. by S., 1873.

Slam, *ps., see* CHITTENDEN (E.)

Slange (Niels). Gesch. Christian d. IV., Königs in Dännemark. Kürzer vorgetragen u. erweit. v. J. H. Schlegeln. 3B. 4°. Kopenhagen. 1757–71

Slater (Arthur R.), *F.R.G.S.* Departed glory: deserted cities of India. 8°. [1937]

Slater (David Ansell), *see* GARROD (H. W.) D. A. S., 1866–1938, 1939.

Slater (Ernest), *M.I.E.E., see* PITMAN (*Sir* I.) & SONS. Technical dict. of engineering &c.; comp. by E. S., 4v, 1928–29.

Slater (Francis Carey). Selected poems. Biog. intr. by R. C. K. Ensor. 8°. 1947

Slater (Gilbert). The growth of mod. England. 8°. 1932
Poverty & the State. 8°. 1930
Seven Shakespeares. Disc. of theories w. reg. to S.'s identity. 8°. 1931
Southern India: polit. & econ. problems. 8°. [1936]

Slater (Humphrey).
The conspirator. 2nd impr. s8°. 1948
The heretics. Novel. s8°. 1946
see POLEMIC; ed. H. S., 1945–46.

Slater (Montagu).
Century for George. Play. 8°. [1946]
Once a jolly swagman. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Peter Grimes & o. poems. 8°. [1946]

Slater (Oscar), *see* DOYLE (*Sir* A. C.) O. S., 1909.

Slater (Philemon). Hist. of the anc. parish of Guiseley, w. intr. chapters on antiq. of district &c. s4°. 1880

Slater (Thomas), *S.J.* Manual of moral theology. 6th & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1928

Slater (W. A.), *see* MAHLER (A.) Paintings of the Louvre, collab. W. A. S., 1905.

Slater's, *publishers.* Manchester, Salford & suburban directory. la8°. 1920
Scotland. la8°. 1911

Slatkin (Charles E.), *see* SHOOLMAN (R.) & C. E. S. Six cent^s. of French master drawings in Amer., 1950.

—— **& R. Shoolman.**
Treasury of American drawings. 4°. N.Y. 1947

Slaveikoff (Pencho R.)
Blgarski pritchi. ch1 (A-N). 8°. Plovdiv. 1890

Slavetich (Adam, *Graf* **Orssich de),** *see* ORSSICH DE SLAVETICH.

Slavic studies. [In honour of G. R. Noyes. *By var. wr^s.*] Ed. A. Kaun & E. J. Simmons. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1943

Slavici (Ion). [Nuvele]. Comentarii de S. Struţeanu. 8°. Craiova. *n.d.*

Slavik (Jan), *see* POSTNIKOV (S. P.) Bibliogr. R. Revol. &c.; pod red. Ya. S., 1938.

Slávik (Juraj). Pred ohnivym drakom. Z básní odbojného slovenska. [*Pref. signed* J. Slávik]. s8°. Lond. 1941

Slavin (L.) Interventsiya, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1917–47, t2, 1948.

Slavonic review (The) [*aft.* THE SLAVONIC & EAST EUROPEAN REVIEW]. v7–28. 8°. London *&* Menasha, Wis. 1928–50
v18, Jan. 1939 *only.* v19, 20 (1940–41) *have t.* The Slavonic year book.
v21, 22, *called* Amer. ser., 2, 3. v23, Jan. 1945 *only.* v24, Jan. 1946 *only.*

Slavonic year-book (The), 1940–41; being v19, 20 of the Slavonic & East Europ. review, *see* SLAVONIC REVIEW (THE), v19, 20, 1940–41.

Slawski (Stanislaw). Poland's access to the sea &c. Pref. by Count A. Skrzynski. 8°. 1925

Slee (Margaret), *wife of J. N. H. Slee, see* SANGER (*Mrs.* MARGARET).

Sleeman (Colin), *see* WAR crimes trials, v3, Trial of Gozawa Sadaichi &c.; ed. C. S., 1948.

Sleeman (*Col.* **James Lewis).** From rifle to camera: reformation of a big game hunter. 8°. [1947]
Thug, or a million murders. Forew. by Sir W. T. F. Horwood. 8°. [1933]

Sleen (Wicher Gosen Nicolaas van der), *see* DER SLEEN.

Sleigh (John). Hist. of the anc. parish of Leek, Staffs.; incl. Horton, Cheddleton &c. 2nd ed. [*extra-illust.*] 4°. [1883]

Slender (Robert), *O.S.M., ps., see* FRENEAU (P. M.)

Slentz (Helen I.), *see* THORNTHWAITE (C. W.) Internal migration in U.S.; ass. by S., 1934.

Sleptsov (Vasily Alekseevich), *see* CHUKOVSKY (K. I.) Lyudi i knigi, 1934.

Slesser (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry) [*form.* H. HERMAN SCHLOESSER]. The administration of the law. s8°. [1948]
A hist. of the Liberal Party. 8°. [1944]
Judgment reserved. Reminiscences. 8°. [1941]
The judicial office & o. matters. 8°. [1943]
The law. [Eng. Heritage Ser.] s8°. [1936]
The Middle Ages in the West: st. of European unity. 8°. [1949]
Order & disorder: st. of mediaeval principles. 8°. [1945]
Religio laici & o. essays &c.

—— **& C. Baker.**
Trade union law. 3rd ed. 8°. 1927

—— **& W. S. Clark.** The legal position of trade unions. 2nd ed. 8°. 1913

Slessor (*Group Capt.* John Cotesworth).
Air power & armies. 8°. 1936

Slessor (Kenneth). Australian poetry 1945. Sel. by K. S. s8°. Sydney. 1946
Earth-visitors. Poems. la8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* 1926

Sleumer (Albert), *see* INDEX PROHIBITUS. Index Romanus deut. Bücher seit 1750, v. A. S., 1911.

Slevogt (Max).
see GUTHMANN (J.) Scherz u. Laune: M. S. u. s. Gelegenheitsarb., 1920.
,, WALDMANN (E.) M. S.'s graph. Kunst, 1921.

Slezak (Leo). Meine sämtl. Werke. Der Wortbruch. 8°. 1937
Mein Lebensmärchen. 8°. München. [1948]
Rückfall. 8°. St. [1942]

Slezkin (Yury). Brusilov. Roman. 8°. 1947

Sliba, *see* SELIBA.

Sligh (Nigel). Copperbelt. s8°. [1948]

Sligo (George Ulick Browne, *6th marq. of*), *see* COOPER (A. E.), *the Marquess of* S. &c. Sea fishing, 1934.

Sling, *ps., see* SCHLESINGER (PAUL).

Slingelandt (Simon van), *see* GOSLINGA (A.) S.'s efforts towards European peace, pl, 1915.

Slingsby (*Mrs.* Lois Harford Rodway), *see* RODWAY (P. I. I.) & L. R. S. Philip Rodway & a tale of two theatres, 1934.

Slinn (L. A.)
Guide to Warwickshire. s8°. Worcester. [1949]

Slisansky (Lorenz). Newe Reisebeschr. nacher Jerusalem u. d. H. Landte, 1662. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 76]. s8°. L. [1914]

Sloan (A.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALICE CHAUNCEY].
Wanderings in the Middle East. 8°. [1925]

Sloan (Donald). Polynesian paradise. Travel journal based on ethnolog. facts. 8°. 1941

Sloan (John MacGavin). The Carlyle country, w. study of C.'s life. la8°. 1904

Sloan (Pat), *see* CORNFORD (J.) J. C., a memoir; ed. P. S., 1938.

Sloan (W. H.) Pract. method w. the Burmese lang. 4th ed. 8°. Rangoon. 1901

Sloane (Eugene Hulse). Robert Gould, 17th cent. satirist. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1940

Sloane (William). To walk the night. s8°. [1938]

Slochower (Harry). No voice is wholly lost: writers & thinkers in war & peace. 8°. [1946]

Slocom (Arthur Ware). New echinoids f. Ripley group of Mississippi & New trilobites f. Maquoketa beds of Fayette Co., Iowa, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser., v4i, iii, 1909–13.

Slocombe (George). The dangerous sea: the Mediterranean & its future. s8°. [1936]
Don John of Austria, the victor of Lepanto, 1547–78. 8°. 1935
Henry of Navarre: a hist. 8°. [1931]
Hist. of Poland. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1941]
A mirror to Geneva. 8°. [1937]
The tumult & the shouting. Memoirs. 8°. [1936]

Slocum (William J.), *see* IREY (E. L.) Tax dodgers: T-men's war w. America's polit. &c. hoodlums, as told to S., 1949.

Sloetten (Henry Cornelius van), *ps., see* NEVILLE (HENRY).

Slomann (Vilhelm). Ivory reliefs on 2 Singalese caskets of 16th cent. [*Eng. & Germ. text.* Repr. f. Pantheon, 1937]. fol. München. 1937

Slomka (Jan). *From serfdom to self-govt. Mem. of a Polish village mayor, 1842–1927. Tr. W. J. Rose. 8°. [1941]

Slonim (Marc). De Pierre le Grand à Lénine. 2e éd. 8°. [1933]
The epic of Russian lit., f. its orig. thr. Tolstoy. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Les onze républiques soviét. 8°. 1937
see REAVEY (G.) & M. S., *edd.* Soviet lit.: anthology; tr., 1933.

Słonimski (Antoni).
Alarm. wyd. 3e. s8°. Lond. [1942?]
Popioł i wiatr. Rys. F. Topolskiego. 8°. [Lond. 1942]

Slonimsky (A.), *see* KLABUNOVSKY (I.) & A. S., *edd.* A. S. Griboedov &c. [*in Russian*], 1946.

Slonimsky (Mikhail). Pogranichniki. s8°. 1937
Povesti i rasskazi. 8°. 1937
Proschanie. Povest. s8°. 1937

Slonimsky (Nicolas).
Music of Latin America. 8°. [1946]
Music since 1900. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Slosser (Gaius Jackson).
Christian unity. Intr. by W. Temple & A. E. Garvie. 8°. 1929

Slosson (Edwin Emery) & J. E. Downey.
Plots & personalities. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Slosson (Preston William). Europe since 1870. Forew. by J. T. Shotwell. 8°. [1935]
The great crusade & after, 1914–28. [Hist. of Amer. life, v12]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Slotki (Israel Wolf), *see* BIBLE: HEBREW. Soncino bks. of the B.: Hebrew text, tr. &c.; ed. A. Cohen, v7, Isaiah, v9, Kings, comm. by S., 1949–50.

Slotkin (James Sydney).
Social anthropology: human society & culture. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Slovak Council (The). Shall millions die for "This Czechoslovakia . . ."? 8°. Geneva. 1938
Should Great Britain go to war— for Czechoslovakia? 8°. 1937
The Slovak question. Mem. submitted to Congress of U.S. 8°. Geneva. 1940

Slovakia then & now; by Slovak as., 1931, *see* SETON-WATSON (R. W.), *ed.*

Slovansky prehled. ročn. 32, 33i–vi. 8°. v Praze. 1946–47

Slovene. *The Slov. Carinthia. [Views, maps &c. *Text & tp. in Eng., Russ., Fr. & Slovenian*]. fol. *n.p.* [1947?]
The Slov. Carinthia & Burgenland Croats: 200,000 Yugoslavs in Austria. [Memo. of Govt. of Yugoslavia]. s.obl.8°. Beograd. 1947
Slov. studies, 1933, *see* STAMP (L. D.), *ed.*

Slovenské spevy. Vydávajú priatelia Slov. spevov. d1–3iii. la8°. Turč. Sv. Martin. 1880–1902

Slovenstvo. Krv Slovenstva. Spomen. 10-god. svetskog. rata [1914–24]. [*By var. as. b. w.* Bogitshevich (M.) Causes of the War]. 8°. Beograd. 1924

Slover (Clark Harris). Early lit. channels betw. Brit. & Ireland, *see* TEXAS, *Univ.* St. in Eng., No. 6, 7, 1926–27.
see CROSS (T. P.) & C. H. S., *edd.* Anc. Irish tales, 1936.

Słowacki (Juliusz), *1809–49.* Anhelli. Tr. D. P. Radin. Ed. w. intr. by G. R. Noyes. s8°. [1930]
Balladyna. Opracował J. Kleiner. s8°. Jerozolima. 1944
Beniowski. Opracował J. Kleiner. s8°. Jerozolima. 1945
Podróz na wschód. Opracował L. Kurdybacha. s8°. Jerozolima. 1944
Wybór pism. [2], Poematy. Opracował M. Giergiełewicz. s8°. Lond. 1947
see KRAKOWSKI (E.) Trois destins trag.; S. &c., 1931.
,, WIERSZE. W. o Warszawie, 1941.

Sluiter (Engel), *ed.* New light f. Span. archives on the voyage of Olivier van Noort on W. coast of the Americas (1600). Intr. &c. by E. S. [Repr. f. Bijdragen v. Vaderl. Gesch., s7, v8]. la8°. The Hague. 1937

Slujba na Preslavnii den Voskrniya Iesa Khrta. s8°. Kiev. [1846]

Slujebnik [*in Russian*]. 8°. Moskva. 1890

Slujivy, *ps.*
Ocherki pokoreniya Kavkaza. la8°. 1901

Slum clearance & rehousing, 1934, *see* COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH ON HOUSING CONSTRUCTION.

Sluter (Claus), *see* LAURENT (M.) C. S. & la sculpture brabançonne, 1936.

Sly (Sally), *ps.* The Northamptonshire female dreamer, repr., 1st & 2nd ed., 1870?, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Smail (—). S.'s Guide to Jedburgh &c., 1880, *see* WATSON (J.), *of J.*

Smail (Henfrey). Coaching times & after. Also, Remin. of old coaching days &c. by J. Town. [The Worthing pageant]. la8°. Worthing. 1948
The Worthing road & its coaches. [The Worthing pageant]. la8°. Worthing. 1943

Smail (William M.), *see* QUINTILIAN. On education; tr. of sel. passages f. the Institutio oratoria, w. intr. essay &c. by S., 1938.

Small (Austin J.) [*ps.* SEAMARK].
The web of destiny. s8°. [1930]

Small (James), *D.Sc.*
Textbook of botany. 3rd ed. 8°. 1933
What botany really means: mod. st. of plants. s8°. [1928]

Small (Miriam Rossiter). Charlotte Ramsay Lennox. [Yale Sts. in Eng., v85]. 8°. New Haven. 1935

Smalley (Beryl). The study of the Bible in the Middle Ages. 8°. O. 1941

Smalley (Donald), *see* BROWNING (R.) Essay on Chatterton; ed. w. intr. chapters &c. by S., 1948.

Smalley (Vera E.) The sources of A dict. of the French & Eng. tongues by R. Cotgrave (1611). [Johns Hopkins Sts. in Romance Lit. &c. Extra vol. 25]. 8°. Baltimore. 1948

Smallwood (Joseph Roberts). The book of Newfoundland. [*By var. as.*] Ed. S. 2v. 4°. St. John's. [1937]
The new Newfoundland. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Smallwood (William Martin).
Natural history & the American mind. In collab. w. M. S. C. Smallwood. [Columbia Sts. in Amer. culture, No. 8]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Smart (Christopher). Coll. poems. Ed., w. intr. & crit. comments by N. Callan. [Muses' Lib.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1949]
Hymns for the amusement of children. [3rd ed., 1775 (facs.) Intr. signed E. B. Luttrell Soc., No. 5]. s8°. O. 1947
Poems on sev. occasions [*incl. tr. into Lat. of* An essay on criticism &c.] 4°. 1752
Rejoice in the Lamb: a song f. Bedlam. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. F. Stead. 8°. [1939]
see AINSWORTH (E. G.) & C. E. NOYES. C. S.: a biog. & crit. st., 1943.
,, BINYON (L.) Case of C. S., 1934.
,, POPE (A.) Carmen in S. Cæciliam, Lat. redd. a C. S., 1743.
,, STUDENT (THE); [ed. C. S.?], 2v, 1750–51.

Smart (Elizabeth). By Grand Central Station I sat down & wept. 8°. [1945]

Smart (Henry Casimir). What Australia has done. 8°. 1944

Smart (John),
see BRIT. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ECON. SER. Lice, by J. S., 2nd ed., 1948.
,, ——: ZOOLOGY. Brit. blood-sucking flies, by F. W. Edwards, J. S. &c., 1939.

Smart (John Semple), *see* MILTON (J.) Sonnets, w. intr. & notes by S., 1921.

Smart (Rex C.) The econ. of the coal industry. 8°. 1930

Smart (William James). Where Wye & Severn flow. 8°. Newport. [1949]

Smart (William Marshall).
Foundations of astronomy. 8°. [1942]
J. C. Adams & the discovery of Neptune. 8°. 1947
Sea & air navigation. Halley lect. s8°. 1941

Smeaton (John), *F.R.S., Civil Engineer, 1724–92.*
Cat. of civil & mechanical engineering designs, 1741–92, in lib. of Royal Soc. [Newcomen Soc.] 8°. 1950

Smeaton (John) [*continued*].
Narr. of the building & descr. of the construction of the Edystone Lighthouse. Subjoined, App., Acc. of lighthouse on Spurn Point. 2nd ed., corr. lafol. 1793
Reports of J. S., made in the course of h. employment. 4v [vl *wanting*]. 4°. 1812–14
v4 *h.t.* Misc. papers, compr. communic. to Roy. Society.
see SMILES (S.) Lives of S. & Rennie, 1904.

Smectymnus, *ps.* *Modest (A) confut. of a libell, entit. Animadv. upon the Remonstrants defense agst. S., 1642 (facs.), *see* PARKER (W. R.) Milton's contemp. reput., 1940.

Smedley (Agnes).
Battle hymn of China. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1944
China fights back. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1939

Smedley (Constance), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell Armfield.* Crusaders. Remin. of C. S. 8°. 1929
Grace Darling & h. times. Forew. by S. King-Hall. 8°. [1932]
Sylvia's travels. la8°. 1911
Walls. s8°. [1929]

Smekal (Richard), *ed.* Das alte Burgtheater (1776–1888): e. Charakteristik durch zeitgenöss. Darstellungen. s8°. Wien. 1916

Smellie (Kingsley Bryce).
Hist. of local govt. s8°. [1946]
A hundred years of Eng. govt. 8°. [1937]
Our two democracies at work. [Amer. & Brit.] 8°. [1944]
Reason in politics. 8°. [1939]

Smend (D. Gottfried). J. Gruter, s. Leben u. Wirken. 8°. Bonn. 1939

Smend (Rudolf). Alter &c. d. Achikar-Romans u. s. Verhältnis zu Aesop, *see* MÜLLER (JOH.) Beitr., Tobit, 1908.
Die Listen d. Bücher Esra u. Nehemia. [Progr. M14]. 4°. Basel. 1881

Smet (Aloysius de). Tractatus theolog.-canonicus de sponsalibus & matrimonio. ed. 4a. la8°. Brugis. 1927

Smet (Joseph de). Thomas Kyd, l'homme, l'œ., le milieu, suivi de La tragédie espagnole. 8°. Brux. 1925
see RENDERS (E.) Hubert van Eyck; avec collab. de J. de S. &c., 1933.
,, —— La solution du problème Van der Weyden &c.; avec collab. de J. de S., 2t, 1931.
,, RIKELIKE (S. DE). Memoriaal, 1323–36; uitg. J. de S., 1933.

Smet (Pierre Jean de). Letters &c.: w. narr. of a year's residence am. the Ind. tribes of the Rocky Mts., 1843, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v26, 27, 1906.
Oregon missions & travels over the Rocky Mts., 1845-6, 1847, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v29, 1906.

Smetana (Bedrich), *see* STEFAN (P.) Die verkaufte Braut, 1937.

Smetham (Henry). Rambles round churches. 2v. 8°. Chatham. 1925–26

Smethcote, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1609–1812. Transcr. T. R. Norton. [Parish Reg. Soc., 26]. 8°. *p.p.* 1899

Smethurst (Thomas), *M.D.* Trial of Dr. S. Ed. L. A. Parry. Forew. by J. Flowers. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1931]

Smibert (Thomas). Clans of the Highlands of Scotland, w. delineations of th. tartans &c. Ed. T. S. 8°. E. 1950

Smidt (Bernhardine Schulze-), *see* SCHULZE-SMIDT.

Smilansky (Moshe). Palestine caravan. Tr. I. M. Lask. s8°. [1935]
Perakim betholdoth hayishuv. [2t]. s8°. Tel-Aviv. 1939

Smiles (Samuel). Life of a Scottish naturalist: T. Edward. 6th ed. 8°. 1879
Life of T. Telford. n. ed. s8°. 1867
Lives of the engineers; Smeaton & Rennie. [Part of v2]. 8°. 1904
Self-help. Pop. ed. s8°. 1897
Sirr al-najāli. [Self-help. Tr. into Arabic by Yakūb Sarrūf. *repr.*] s8°. [Beirut. 1884]

Smilg-Benario (Michael). Der Zusammenbruch d. Zarenmonarchie. la8°. Zürich. [1928]

Smirke (Robert), *the elder; 1752–1845.*
Illustrations of Shakspeare. [4p *in* 1v]. fol. [1821–22]
1, Tempest. 2, Taming of the Shrew. 3, Merry Wives of Windsor. 4, Twelfth Night.

Smirnov (F. A.)
Kratkaya ist. Kavkaza. 8°. 1901

Smirnov (N. A.) Rossiya i Turtsiya v 16–17 vv. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Smirnov (Serge Nicolaevich), *governor of Pavlovsk.* Autour de l'assassinat des grands-ducs: Ekaterinbourg—Alapaievsk—Perm—Pétrograd. Notes & souv. tr. E. & M. Semenoff. Préf. de M. Spalaikovitch. 8°. 1928

Smirnov (V.)
Sinovya. Povest. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Smirnov (Yakov Ivanovich). Ustyujskoe izvayanie sv. Georgiya, *see* IMPERAT. MOSK. ARKH. OBSCH. Drevnosti, t25, 1916.
see IMPERATORSKAYA ARKHEOLOG. KOMM. Vostochnoe serebro, *w. intr. by S.*, 1909.

Smirnova (Aleksandra Osipovna) [SMIRNOVA-ROSSET], *1809–82.* Avtobiografiya (neizd. materiali). Podgot. k pechati L. V. Krestova. S predisl. S. D. Blagogo. 8°. Moskva. 1931
Zapiski (1826–45). [Predisl. O. N. Smirnovoi]. 2 ch. [*b. in* 1v]. 8°. 1895–97
Zapiski, dnevnik, vospominaniya, pisma. So stat. &c. L. V. Krestovoi. Pod red. M. A. Tsyavlovskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1929

Smirnova (Nina). Marfa. Siberian novel. Tr. M. Burr. s8°. 1932

Smit (Homme Jakob). Bronnen tot de gesch. v. d. handel met Engeland, Schotland & Ierland. Uitg. S. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 65, 66, 86, 91]. 2d [1i, ii, 1150–1485, 2i, ii, 1485–1585]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–50
see HAINAUT. De rekeningen d. Graven &c. uit het Henegouwsche Huis; uitg. S., d1, 2, 1929.

Smit (Johan).
Bilderdijk & la France. la8°. A. 1929

Smital (Ottokar). Meister d. Louis d. Bruges, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN. N.F., B4, 1930.
see APOSTLES' CREED. Symbolum apost.: facs.; intr. by S., 1927.

Smith (Abigail Amelia), *wife of Col. W. S. Smith, form. Adams, see* ROOF (K. M.) Col. W. Smith & Lady, 1930.

Smith (Adam), *LL.D., F.R.S., 1723–90.*
Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. [Intr. by E. R. A. Seligman. Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1917]
Theorie d. eth. Gefühle. Übersetzt u. mit Einltg., Anm. u. Reg. hrsg. v. W. Eckstein. 2B. s8°. L. 1926
see CLARK (J. M.) A. S., 1776-1926: lect. to comm. the sesquicent. of publ. of "The wealth of nations"; by J. M. C., P. H. Douglas &c., 1928.
,, FAY (C. R.) Gt. Brit. f. A. S. to pres. day, 1928; 3rd ed., 1932.
, HASEK (C. W.) Intr. of A. S.'s doctrine into Germany, 1925.
,, SCOTT (W. R.) A. S., 1923.
,, —— A. S. as student & professor: w. unpubl. docs., incl. parts of "Edinb. lect.", a draft of The wealth of nations &c., 1937.
,, —— St. rel. to A. S. dur. last 50 yrs., 1940.

Smith (Alan Gordon).
The Babington Plot. 8°. 1936
William Cecil: the power behind Elizabeth. 8°. 1934

Smith (Albert Hugh). Place-names of the East Riding of Yorks. & York. [Eng. Pl.-Name Soc., v14]. 8°. C. 1937
Place-names of the North Riding of Yorks. [Eng. Pl.-Name Soc., v5]. 8°. C. 1928

Smith (Albert Richard). Gavarni in London: sk. of life & character, w. essays by pop. wrs. Ed. A. S. la8°. 1849

Smith (*Capt.* **Alexander).** A complete hist. of the lives &c. of highwaymen &c. Ed. A. L. Hayward. [pop. ed.] la8°. [1933]

Smith (Alexander), *poet; 1830–67.*
Dreamthorp: essays. [*repr.*] s8°. 1866

Smith (Alfred Aloysius), *see* HORN (A. A.), *ps.*

Smith (Alfred Charles). Guide to the Brit. & Roman antiqs. of N. Wilts. Downs. [Wilts. Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 2nd ed. fol. 1885

Smith (Alfred Emanuel), *see* PRINGLE (H. F.) A. E. S., 1927.

Smith (Alic Halford). Horace W. B. Joseph, 1867–1943, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.
Kantian studies. 8°. O. 1947
Treatise on knowledge. 8°. O. 1943

Smith (Alice Mary), *see* GORDON (A.), *ps.*

Smith (*Mrs.* **Amanda**), *1837–1915, see* CADBURY (M. H.) Life of A. S., 1916.

Smith (Andrew). I was a Soviet worker. Supplemented by M. Smith. [7th impr.] 8°. 1937

Smith (*Sir* **Andrew**), *1797–1872.* Diary of S., director of "Exped. for explor. C. Africa", 1834–36. Ed., w. intr. &c. by P. R. Kirby. [Van Riebeeck Soc., 20, 21]. 2v. 8°. Cape Town. 1939–40

Smith (Annie Asenath). Our sailor king [George V]. Pref. by Sir G. Birdwood. 8°. [1910]

Smith (Armstrong). Famine in Transcaucasia: rep. Feb.–May, 1922. Publ. by Brit. Relief Mission. [P3102]. 8°. 1922

Smith (Arthur Croxton).
Brit. dogs. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945
Dogs since 1900. 8°. [1950]
Greyhound racing & breeding. s8°. [1927]
Hounds & dogs: th. care, training & working, for hunting, shooting &c. By A. C. S., M. Barclay, G. Blaine, C. A. Phillips &c. [Lonsdale Lib., 13]. 8°. 1932

Smith (Arthur Denner Howell).
Jesus not a myth. 8°. [1942]

Smith (Arthur Hamilton).
Lord Elgin & h. collection. [Extr. f. Journal of Hellenic St.] la8°. [1916]
*Thomas Ashby, 1874–1931, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
see KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) A. H. S., 1860–1941, 1942; 1944.

Smith (Arthur Henderson), *missionary.*
Proverbs & common sayings f. the Chinese. n. & rev. ed. 8°. Shanghai. 1914

Smith (Arthur Lionel), *master of Balliol.*
The War, education & co-operation. [M383]. 8°. M'ter. 1916

Smith (Aubrey Douglas).
Guilty Germans? s8°. 1942

Smith (Augustus Ledyard). *Works in* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch.
Explors. in the Motagua Valley, Guatemala, by A. L. S. & A. V. Kidder, 1943. [8.]
Structure A-XVIII, Uaxactun, 1937. [4.]
Two recent ceramic finds at Uaxactun, 1934. [2.]

Smith (Benjamin E.)
The Century Cyclopedia of names. fol. [1903]

Smith (Bernard), *F.G.S.*
see EASTWOOD (T.), B. S. &c. Geology of Whitehaven &c. distr., 1931.
,, WEDD (C. B.), B. S. &c. Country around Oswestry, 1929.
,, ——, —— Geol. of co. around Wrexham, p2, 1928.
—— **& T. N. George.** North Wales. [Geolog. Surv.: Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. 1935

Smith (Bertie Webster).
The War at sea, 1941–43. s8°. [1944]
The world under the sea. 8°. [1939]

Smith (Bertram Tom Dean). The parables of the Synoptic Gospels: crit. study. 8°. C. 1937
see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c. Camb. Bible: St. Matthew; ed. S., w. intr. & notes, 1933.

Smith (Cecil Blanche Woodham-), *see* WOODHAM-SMITH.

Smith (*Sir* **Cecil Harcourt-**), *see* HARCOURT-SMITH.

Smith (Charles), *of the Aberdeen Golf Club.*
The Aberdeen golfers. la8°. *p.p.* 1909

Smith (*Sir* **Charles Edward Kingsford-**), *see* KINGSFORD-SMITH.

Smith (Charles George Percy). Britain's food supplies in peace & war. Survey prep. for the Fabian Soc. 8°. 1940
see COLE (M. I.) & C. S., *edd.* Democratic Sweden, 1938.
,, PARKER (J.) & C. S. Mod. Turkey, 1940.

Smith (Charles Manley). A treatise on the law of master & servant. 7th ed. by C. M. Knowles. 8°. 1922

Smith (Charles Marshall). Northmen of adventure: exploits of dominant N., to Norman Conquest. 8°. 1932

Smith (Charles Roach). Rep. on excavs. of Rom. castrum at Pevensey, Sussex, in 1852, under dir. of M. A. Lower & C. R. S. 8°. *pr. f. subscr.* 1858

Smith (Charles Ryder). The Bible doctrine of salvation: st. of the Atonement. 8°. [1941]

Smith (Charles Sprague). Barbizon days: Millet—Corot—Rousseau—Barye. 8°. 1903

Smith (Charles T.) APSA. [A public schooling for all]. A system of educ. & a faith. 8°. [1937]
Music & reason. 8°. [1947]

Smith (Charles Turley), *see* TURLEY (CH.), *ps.*

Smith (Charles W.), *Jr., Ph.D.* Roger B. Taney: Jacksonian jurist. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1936

Smith (Charlotte), *wife of Benj. Smith; 1749–1806.* Elegiac sonnets. 4th ed., corr. s4°. 1786
see HILBISH (F. M. A.) C. S., poet & novelist, 1941.

Smith (Christopher Parker).
The moss flora of Sussex. 8°. Brighton. 1870

Smith (Cicely Fox). Ancient mariners: some salt water yesterdays. s8°. [1928]
Ocean racers. s8°. [1934]
Painted ports. 8°. 1948
Sea songs & ballads, 1917–22. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1930]
The ship aground. A tale of adventure. 8°. [1940]
The Thames. [Little guides]. s8°. [1931]

Smith (Clare Sydney), *wife of Sydney Smith.*
The golden reign. Story of my friendship w. "Lawrence of Arabia". [Pocket Lib.] s8°. [1949]

Smith (Clifford Horton-), *see* HORTON-SMITH.

Smith (Clifford Pabody). Hist. & biog. papers: sk. f. life of Mary B. Eddy, & the hist. of Xtn. science. 8°. Boston, Mass. [1934]

Smith (Constance), *see* TUCKWELL (G. M.), C. S. &c. Woman in industry, 1908.

Smith (Dane Farnsworth). Plays about the theatre in England f. 1691 to 1737. la8°. 1936

Smith (David), *farmer.*
The same sky over all. 8°. [1948]

Smith (David Baird). Jean de Villiers Hotman. [Fr. Scot. Hist. rev., v14]. la8°. Glasgow. 1917

Smith (David Bonner-), *see* BONNER-SMITH.

Smith (David Crawford).
The historians of Perth. 8°. Perth. 1906

Smith (David Eugene). Hic habes fabulas antiq. de arte numerorum [*in English. Foll*d. *by* Number puzzles]. s8°. Novi Ebor. 1935
[The portrait medals of Sir I. Newton. *no tp.* P3141]. 8°. [Boston. c. 1912]
see OSIRIS, v1, Sts. on hist. of mathematics &c. pres. to S. on h. 76th birthday, 1936.

Smith (David Murray). Arctic expeditions, Brit. & for. 4°. 1880

Smith (David Nichol). Essays on the 18th cent. Pres. to S. in honour of h. 70th birthday. 8°. O. 1945
John Dryden. [Clark Lects., 1948–49]. 8°. C. 1950
Johnson's Irene, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v14, 1929.
Jonathan Swift: some obs., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v14, 1935.
The Oxford book of 18th cent. verse. Chosen by S. [2nd impr.] 8°. O. 1926
Shakespeare criticism. A sel. Intr. by S. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Some obs. on 18th cent. poetry. [Alexander Lects.] 8°. O. 1937
Warton's Hist. of Eng. poetry. Warton Lect. 8°. 1929
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.

——, **R. W. Chapman & L. F. Powell.**
Johnson & Boswell revised. 3 essays. s8°. O. 1928

Smith (David Seth-), *see* SETH-SMITH.

Smith (Decost).
Red Indian experiences. 8°. [1949]

Smith (Denys Harrison Herbert).
America & the Axis War. 8°. [1942]

Smith (Derek Colclough Walker-), *see* WALKER-SMITH.

Smith (*Miss* Dodie), *see* ANTHONY (C. L.), *ps.*

Smith (Donald), *F.R.G.S.* English windmills, v2, Bucks., Essex &c., by S., 1932, *see* ENGLISH.
Metalwork: introd. hist. survey. 8°. [1948]
Old furniture & woodwork: introd. hist. survey. 2nd ed. 8°. [1947]
Pigeon cotes & dove houses of Essex. 8°. [1931]

Smith (Douglas H.)
Economics of Empire trade. 8°. 1930
see BEACH (T.) & D. H. S. Business economics, 1929.

Smith (Earl Baldwin), *see* BUTLER (H. C.) Early churches in Syria; ed. & compl. by S., 1929.

Smith (Edgar C.) A short hist. of naval & marine engineering. 8°. C. 1938

Smith (Edgar Fahs).
Old chemistries. la8°. N.Y. 1927

Smith (Edmund), *of Christ Church, Oxf.; 1672–1710.* Works. Pref. a character of Mr. S. by Oldisworth. 4th ed. s8°. 1729
Phædra & Hippolitus. Tragedy. s4°. [1709]
,, ,, 5th ed. [P3134]. s8°. D. 1731
,, ,, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1780.
,, ,, *a. ed.* [*b. w.* Young (E.) The revenge, 1792]. s8°. 1796

Smith (Edward). Descr. of the patent perpendicular lift, Worc. & Birm. Canal, Tardebig, nr. Bromsgrove. 2nd ed. [P3001]. 8°. B'ham. [1810]

Smith (Edward Conrad) & A. J. Zurcher.
Dictionary of American politics. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Smith (Edward Henry), *criminologist, see* SCHLAPP (M. G.) & E. H. S. The new criminology, 1928.

Smith (Edward Henry), *rector of Enmore.*
Quantock life & rambles. 8°. Taunton. 1939

Smith (Edward Percy), *M.P., see* PERCY (E.), *ps.*

Smith (Edward Sharwood).
The faith of a schoolmaster. s8°. [1935]

Smith (Edward Shrapnell Shrapnell-), *see* SHRAPNELL-SMITH.

Smith (Edwin). [Photographs of industrial England in 1937]. [3 portfolios]. fol. [1937?]
1, London & district—Southampton.
2, Newcastle & district.
3, Boys approved school: Somerset.

Smith (Edwin William).
Aggrey of Africa. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1929
,, ,, [5th ed.] 8°. 1930
Events in African hist. Suppl. to The Atlantic Charter & Africa. [Phelps-Stokes Fund]. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Knowing the African. s8°. [1946]
The life & times of Daniel Lindley (1801–80). 8°. [1949]
The Mabilles of Basutoland. 8°. 1939
Robert Moffat. 8°. 1925

Smith (*Lady* Eleanor) [*Lady* ELEANOR MARIA FURNEAUX SMITH]. Ballerina. s8°. 1932
Brit. circus life. With addit. material by J. Hinde. Ed. W. J. Turner. 8°. [1948]
Christmas tree. s8°. 1933
Flamenco. s8°. 1931
Life's a circus. 8°. [1939]
Magic lantern. s8°. [1944]
Portrait of a lady. s8°. [1936]
Red wagon. s8°. 1930
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1930
For a. issue see NOVELS. Famous n. of to-day, 1930.
Satan's circus & o. stories. s8°. 1932
The Spanish House. s8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Tzigane. s8°. [1935]

Smith (Elizabeth Frances Malcolm), *see* MALCOLM-SMITH.

Smith (Elsie). An estimate of W. Wordsworth by h. contemps. 8°. O. 1932

Smith (Emma). The far cry. 8°. 1949

Smith (Erasmus), *1611–91, see* RONAN (M. V.) Romance of Irish confiscation: E. S. Endowment, 1937.

Smith (Ernest), *special correspondent.*
Fields of adventure: recolls. of 40 yrs. of newspaper life. 8°. 1923

Smith (Ernest A.) Religion & its soc. expression. [M603]. s8°. [1932]

Smith (Ernest Ellsworth).
Aluminum compounds in food. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Smith (Esther L.) The official cook bk. of the Hay system. Intr. by W. H. Hay. [4th pr.] la8°. N.Y. [1935]

Smith (Evelyn). The E. S. omnibus book. Phyllida in Form III—Milly in the Fifth—The Small Sixth Form. 8°. [1935]
Marie Macleod, schoolgirl. s8°. [1925]
Terry's best term. s8°. [1927?]

Smith (F. Percy), *see* DURDEN (J. V.), M. FIELD & F. P. S. Cine-biology, 1941.

Smith (Florence Margaret), *see* SMITH (STEVIE), *ps.*

Smith (Florence P.) State labor laws for women & State minimum-wage laws &c., *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Women's Bur. Bull. 144, 167, 1937–39.
see BEYER (C. M.) & F. P. S. Hist. of labor legisl. for women in U.S., 1929.

Smith (*Capt.* Francis Montagu). Hdbk. of the manufacture &c. of gunpowder. 8°. [1870]

Smith (Frank), *professor of educ.* A hist. of Eng. elem. education, 1760–1902. 8°. 1931

Smith (*Sir* Frank Edward). Industrial research & the nation's balance sheet, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1932.

Smith (Frank Penn-), *see* PENN-SMITH.

Smith (Frank Seymour). The classics in translation. Annot. guide to best trs. of Gr. & Lat. classics into Eng. 8°. 1930
An Eng. library: annot. list of 1300 classics. Forew. by E. Blunden. s8°. [1943]
,, ,, [4th ed.] s8°. C. [1950]
Pamphlet bibliographies: a reader's guide. [Nat. Book League]. 8°. 1948

Smith (Frank Sladen-), *see* SLADEN-SMITH.

Smith (Frederick D.) & Barbara Wilcox.
Family farm. 8°. 1942
Living in the country. 8°. 1940
Sold for two farthings: views of country folk on cruelty to animals. 8°. 1950

Smith (Frederick Francis).
Hist. of Rochester. 8°. [1928]
Rochester in Parliament, 1295–1933. 8°. [1933]

Smith (Frederick M.), *prof. at Cornell Univ.*
Some friends of Dr. Johnson. 8°. [1931]

Smith (Frederick Winston Furneaux), *2nd earl of Birkenhead, see* BIRKENHEAD.

Smith (George), *of the Brit. Museum; 1840–76.*
The Chaldean acc. of Genesis. n. ed., rev. &c. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1880

Smith (George), *of Messrs. Ellis, New Bond St.*
The coronation of Eliz. Wydeville, q. c. of Edward IV, May 26th, 1465. Contemp. acc. set forth f. a 15 cent. MS. 8°. 1935
William de Machlinia, the primer on vellum pr. by him in London about 1484. Newly found & descr. by G. S. 8°. 1929
The oldest London bookshop: hist. of 200 yrs. App., A family [*i.e.* Robson] corr. of the 18th cent. 4°. 1928

Smith (*Sir* George Adam). Book of the 12 prophets. n. & rev. ed. 2v. 8°. 1928
Hist. geography of the Holy Land. 25th ed., rev. 8°. 1931
see BUCHAN (J.) & *Sir* G. A. S. The Kirk in Scotland, 1560–1929, 1930.
,, COOK (S. A.) G. A. S., 1856–1942, 1943.
,, SMITH (L. A., *Lady*). G. A. S., a personal mem. & family chron., 1943.

Smith (George Barnett). Illust. British ballads. Sel. & ed. S. 2v *in* 1. la8°. 1897

Smith (George Charles Moore). Bibliog. of the wr. of G. C. M. S. 8°. *pr. f. subscribers.* C. 1928
The family of Withypoll. Rev. w. add. by P. H. Reaney. [Walthamstow Antiq. Soc. Offic. publ. 34]. 4°. 1936
The poet & the artist. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 28. *a. c. in* M334]. 8°. 1914
Thomas Randolph. Warton lect. la8°. [1927]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927
see WILSON (J. D.) G. C. M. S., 1858–1940, 1948.

Smith (George D.) Book Co. Books & autographs [& prints], sold, Anderson Galleries, May 1928. 4p *in* 1v. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Smith (George Everard Kidder). Switzerland builds. [Intr. by S. Giedion]. 4°. [1950]

Smith (George Frederick Herbert).
Gemstones. [9th ed., re-wr.] 8°. [1940]

Smith (George Otis), *ed.* The strategy of minerals. Mineral factor in the world position of America. [*By var. as.*] Intr. by F. K. Lane. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Smith (Gertrude), *Ph.D., see* BONNER (R. J.) & G. S. The admin. of justice f. Homer to Aristotle, v1, 2, 1930–38.

Smith (Gipsy), *see* SMITH (RODNEY).

Smith (Glanville). Many a green isle. 8°. [1942]

Smith (Goldwin).
Cowper. [E. M. of L.] s8°. 1885
The Jewish question. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth Cent., v10. M3]. 8°. [1881]
The Jews. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth Cent., v12. M3]. 8°. [1882]

Smith (*Sir* Grafton Elliot). Conversion in science, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
The diffusion of culture. 8°. [1933]
Human history. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1934]
Human nature. [Conway Mem. lect., 1927]. s8°. [1927]
In the beginning: origin of civilization. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, n. ed., rev. & enl. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
Primitive man. [*From* Brit. Acad. Proc., v7. M393]. 8°. [1916]
The royal mummies. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1912
The search for man's ancestors. s8°. [1931]
Ships as evidence of the migrations of early culture. [Repr. f. Journal of M'ter Egypt. &c. Soc., 1915–16]. 8°. M'ter. 1917
The significance of the Peking man. Henderson Trust lect., No. 11. la8°. E. 1931
see BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. &c. Rhodesian man &c.; by S. &c., 1928.
,, DAWSON (W. R.), *ed.* Sir G. E. S.: biog. record by h. colleagues, 1938.

——, *Sir* **A. Keith & others.** Early man: h. orig., development & culture. 8°. 1931

Smith (Graham Royde). Hist. of Bradshaw. Centenary review of orig. & growth of the Guide. la8°. 1939
see EUSTON. Old E., by S., 1938.

Smith (Guy Harold) & D. Good. Japan: a geographical view. In collab. w. S. McCune. [Amer. Geogr. Soc. Spec. Publ., No. 28]. la8°. N.Y. 1943

Smith (Hannah Tatum Whitall), *wife of Robt. Pearsall Smith, form. Whitall.* Religious fanaticism. Extr. f. papers of H. W. S. Ed. w. intr. by R. Strachey [*aft. repr. w. title* Group movements &c., 1935]. 8°. [1928]
A religious rebel. Letters of "H. W. S." (Mrs. Pearsall Smith). Ed. L. P. Smith. Pref. & mem. by R. Gathorne-Hardy. 8°. [1949]

Smith (Harlan Ingersoll). *Works in* AMER. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Mem.
Archæology of Lytton, B.C., 1900. [2.]
Archæology of the Thompson River Region, B.C., 1900. [2.]
Cairns of Brit. Columbia & Washington, by H. I. S. & G. Fowke, 1901. [4ii.]
Shell-heaps of the Lower Fraser River, B.C., 1903. [4iv.]

Smith (Harold), *D.D.* Ante-Nicene exegesis of the Gospels. 6v [6, w. Acts]. s8° 1925–29

Smith (Harold Clifford).
Buckingham Palace, its furniture &c. Intr. chapt. by C. Hussey. la4°. N.Y. [1931]
Sulgrave Manor & the Washingtons. Tudor home of George W.'s ancestors. la8°. [1933]
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Eng. furniture &c., v2, Late Tudor &c.; by S., 1930.
,, —— Haynes Grange room; by S., 1935.
,, —— The panelled rooms, monogr. 1, 4, 6, [comp. &c. by S.], 1922–28.

Smith (Harold Theodore Uhr). Aerial photographs & th. applications. 8°. N.Y. [1943]

Smith (Harry Bache). First editions &c. by the Brownings, Dickens, Byron, Thackeray &c. coll. &c. by S. Sale, Apr. 1936, Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Smith (Harry Cotton). A hist. of Spilsby in Lincs. With notes on Eresby &c. s8°. 1892

Smith (*Sir* Harry G. W.), *bart., 1787–1860, see* HEYER (G.) The Spanish bride [*fiction*], 1940.

Smith (Helen Zenna). "Not so quiet . . ." Stepdaughters of war. s8°. [1930]

Smith (Hely Hutchinson Augustus). The Mac Callum More: hist. of the Argyll family. s8°. 1871

Smith (Henrietta Brown), *see* MURRAY (E. R.) & H. B. S. The child under eight, 1926.

Smith (Henry), *of Liverpool Univ.*
Retail distribution. Crit. analysis. 8°. 1937
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1948

Smith (Henry Bompas). Growing minds: intr. to educ. psychology. s8°. [1937]

Smith (Henry Ecroyd). Notabilia of archæology & nat. hist. of the Mersey distr., 1863–65. [*Fr.* Trans. of Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., 1866]. 2p [*in* 1*v*]. 8°. Liv'l. 1866–67

Smith (Henry Justin). It's the way it's written. 8°. Chicago. [1934]

Smith (Henry Norman).
The politics of plenty. s8°. [1944]

Smith (Henry Roy William). New aspects of the Menon painter. [*Fr.* Univ. of Cal. Publs. in Class. Arch., v1]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1929
The origin of Chalcidian ware. [*Fr.* Univ. of Cal. Publs. in Class. Arch., v1]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., U.S., fasc. 5, Univ. of Cal., fasc. 1; by S., 1936.

Smith (Herbert), *M.A., Ph.D., see* FARMER (H. G.) & H. S. New Mozartiana, 1935.

Smith (Herbert Arthur).
The crisis in the law of nations. s8°. 1947
Great Brit. & the law of nations. Sel. of docs. illust. views of the govt. in the U.K. upon internat. law. Ed. S. v1, 2. 8°. 1932–35
1, States. 2, Territory, p1.

Smith (Herbert Maynard).
Atonement. 8°. 1925
Henry VIII & the Reformation. 8°. 1948
Inspector Frost in Crevenna Cove. s8°. [1933]
The Inspector Frost omnibus. Cont. Insp. F.'s jigsaw—Insp. F. in the City—Insp. F. & the Waverdale fire. s8°. [1933]
Pre-Reformation England. 8°. 1938

Smith (Hobart Muir). The Mexican & C. Amer. lizards of the Genus Sceloporus, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v26. 1939.

—— **& E. H. Taylor.** Annot. checklist & key to amphibia of Mexico. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 194]. 8°. W. 1948
Annot. checklist & key to the snakes of Mexico. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 187]. 8°. W. 1945

Smith (Homer William).
Kamongo. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Smith (Horatio Elwin), *ed., see* COLUMBIA UNIV. Columbia dict. of mod. Europ. lit., 1947.

Smith (Howard Kingsbury).
Last train f. Berlin. 8°. 1942
The state of Europe. 8°. 1950

Smith (Hubert Clementi), *see* MERCERS' COMPANY, *London.* Mercers' Co. plate; [forew. *signed* H. C. S. &c.], 1940.

Smith (*Sir* Hubert Llewellyn).
The Board of Trade. 8°. [1928]
The borderland betw. public & voluntary action in the social services. [Barnett Ho. Papers, 20. M658]. 8°. 1937
Hist. of East London, to end of 18th cent. 8°. 1939
see LONDON: ANON. WORKS. New survey of London life & labour; intr. by S., 9v. 1930–35.

Smith (Hugh M.) Fresh-water fishes of Siam. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 188]. 8°. Wash. 1945
see RILEY (J. H.) Birds f. Siam & the Malay Pen. in U.S. Nat. Mus. coll. by S. &c., 1938.

Smith (Isaac Gregory), *b. 1826.*
Practical psychology. s8°. [1911]

Smith (J. Troels-), *see* TROELS-SMITH.

Smith (Jack Hayden). Churcher's College, Petersfield. [Univ. of M'ter. Ed. ser. 13]. 8°. M'ter. 1936

Smith (*Mrs.* James). The Booandik tribe of S. Australian aborigines &c. s8°. Adelaide. 1880

Smith (James), *solicitor to the Ordnance* **& H. Smith.** *Rejected addresses. Intr., notes &c. by A. Boyle. 8°. 1929

Smith (James Cruickshank). Scott & Shakespeare, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v24, 1939.
Some characteristics of Scots lit. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet 22. *o. c. in* P2937 & *in* M304]. 8°. O. 1912
A study of Wordsworth. s8°. E. 1944
see GRIERSON (H. J. C.) & J. C. S. Crit. hist. of Eng. poetry, 1944.

Smith (James Dill), *see* DUHAMEL (J.) & J. D. S. Un crime passionnel dev. la justice angl.: l'affaire Vaquier, 1934.

Smith (James G.), *see* BECKHART (B. H.), *ed.* The N.Y. money market, v2 & 4, by J. G. S. &c., 1932.

Smith (*Mrs.* Jane Stewart). Hist. stones & stories of bygone Edinburgh. 4°. *pr. for the a.* E. 1924

Smith (Janet Adam), *aft. wife of Michael Roberts.* Children's illustrated books. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1948
Henry James & R. L. Stevenson: record of friendship & criticism. Ed., w. intr. by S. 8°. 1948
Life am. the Scots. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1946
Mountain holidays. 8°. [1946]

Smith (Janet M.) The French background of Middle Scots literature. 8°. E. 1934

Smith (Jeremiah), *of Rye.* A full & corr. rep. of the trial of J. S. for perjury, at the Central Crim. Court, Mar. 2, 1854. s8°. *n.p.* [1854]

Smith (*Rev.* Jeremiah), *1653–1723, see* HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) Rev. J. S., 1934.

Smith (Jeremiah Finch). Notes & colls. rel. to the parish of Aldridge, Staffs. 2p. 8°. *f.p.c.o.* Leicester. 1884–89
1, Parochial reg. 2, Parish church.

Smith (Johannes Jacobus), *see* NOVA GUINEA. Uitkomsten d. N.-G.-Exped., v14iii, 18i, Botanique, Orchidaceae, by J. J. S., 1929–35.

Smith (*Rev.* John), *assistant master, Harrow School, see* RENDALL (E. D.) & G. H. RENDALL. Recolls. &c. of J. S., 25 yrs. assist. master at H. Sch., 2nd impr., 1913.

Smith (John), *Baptist, d. 1612, see* SMYTH (J.)

Smith (John), *dealer in pictures, see* HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17th c., based on work of S.; tr., v3–8, 1910–27.

Smith (John), *of Edinburgh.* Old Scottish clockmakers, 1453–1850. Comp. f. orig. sources by S. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. E. 1921
see EDINBURGH. Hammermen of E. &c.: extr. f. records; intr. notes by J. S., 1906.

Smith (John), *governor of Virginia &c., 1580–1631.* Works, 1608–31. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib., 16]. [*a. c. b. in 2v*]. 8°. B'ham. 1884
Hist. of Virginia, 1624, 4th book, *see* TYLER (L. G.) Narr. of early V., 1907.
A map of Virginia, w. a. descr. [by J. S.] & Proc. of those Colonies by W[illiam] S[immonds *or* Strachey], 1612, *see* TYLER (L. G.) Narr. of early V., 1907.
New Englands trials: declar. the successe of 26 ships employed thither within these 6 yeares &c. 1620, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., 1871–73, 1873.
A true relation of occurrences in Virginia, 1608, *see* TYLER (L. G.) Narr. of early V., 1907.
see BRY (T. de). America, p10, Vera descr. Novae Angliae, a cap. J. S. delineata, acc. discursus, quomodo in 2a navig. à Gallis captus &c. fuerit, 1616, 1619.
,, FLETCHER (J. G.) John Smith: also Pocahontas, 1928.

Smith (John), *M.A.* Life of Scipio Africanus, the elder. s8°. 1713

Smith (John), *water-colour painter, 1749–1831* ["WARWICK" SMITH]. *Sel. views in Italy, w. descr. in Eng. & Fr. 2v. obl.4°. 1796
v1 has also engr. tp. bearing author's name & dated 1792.
see WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 24, J. S.; by B. S. Long, 1927.

Smith (John Alexander). Artificial languages, *see* MACAULAY (T. C.) Interlanguage &c., 1930.

Smith (John Calvin), *see* HASKEL (D.) & J. C. S. Compl. descr. & statist. gazetteer of the U.S., 1843.

Smith (John Edward), *F.S.A., see* SURREY. The parliament. represent. of S., 1290–1924; by J. E. S., 1927.

Smith (John Frederick), *F.R.S.A.,* **G. Hemm & A. E. Shennan.** Liverpool: past, pres., future. la8°. Liv'l. 1948

Smith (John Frederick), *novelist.* The court of old Fritz, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v6, 1839.

Smith (John Harrington). The gay couple in Restoration comedy. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948
Smith (John James), *fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge.* Specimens of college plate, 1845 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. Soc. Publ., v1, 1846.
Smith (John Merlin Powis). The origin & hist. of Hebrew law. [*With* App^s. *cont.* tr^s. of Code of Hammurabi, Assyrian Code, Hittite Code]. 8°. Chicago. [1931]
Smith (John Nind). China's hour. 8°. 1930
Smith (John Sandwith Boys), *see* BOYS-SMITH.
Smith (John Thomas), *keeper of Prints in the Brit. Mus.* An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London. Ed. C. Mackay. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1846
Antiq^s. of London & its environs. fol. 1791
A book for a rainy day: recoll^s., 1766–1833. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1861
The cries of London: exhib. itinerant traders, copied f. engravings &c. With mem. of the a. *large paper.* la4°. 1839
Nollekens & h. times &c. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1829
,, ,, Ed., w. essay on Georgian sculpture & acc. of J. T. S. by E. Gosse. 8°. 1894
,, ,, [Ed. G. W. Stonier]. 8°. [1949]
The streets of London. Ed. C. Mackay. n. ed. s8°. 1861
Vagabondia, anecdotes of mendicant wanderers thr. streets of London; w. portraits. n. ed. la8°. 1874
Smith (John William), *barrister-at-law.* Selection of leading cases on var. branches of the law, w. notes. 13th ed., by Sir T. W. Chitty, A. T. Denning & C. P. Harvey. 2v. la8°. 1929
Smith (John William), *Ph.D., b. 1903.* Effects of moisture on chemical & phys. changes. 8°. 1929
Smith (Joseph Fielding). An address. The Church of Latter-Day Saints. [P2893]. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1907
Smith (Joseph Henry). Appeals to the Privy Council f. Amer. plantations. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Smith (Joseph Russell), *Ph.D.* The ocean carrier. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Smith (Joseph Sutcliffe). The story of music in Birmingham. 8°. B'ham. 1945
Smith (Joshua Toulmin), *1816–69.* Memorials of old Birmingham: men & names; founders &c., 13–16 c. w. partic. as to the earliest Church of the Reform. &c. la8°. B'ham. 1864
Smith (Justin Harvey), *ed.* The Historie booke: done to keep in remembrance the meeting of the Hon. Artillery Co. of London & the Anc. & Hon. Artillery Co. of the Mass. in Boston, 1903. fol. *p.p.* [Boston, Mass. 1903]
Smith (Kaj Birket-), *see* BIRKET-SMITH.
Smith (Keith Langford). Sky pilot in Arnhem Land. 8°. Sydney. 1935
Smith (Kenneth Manly). The virus; life's enemy. s8°. C. 1940
Smith (Laurence Dwight). Cryptography. 8°. [1944]
Smith (Lawrence John), *see* LEY (T. J.) & L. J. S. Trial of L. & S., 1947.
Smith (Lesley). Four years out of life. 8°. 1931
Smith (Lilian Adam, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Geo. A. S.* George Adam Smith, a personal mem. & family chron. 8°. [1943]
Smith (Lillian). Strange fruit. 8°. 1945
Smith (Logan Pearsall). Afterthoughts. s8°. 1931
All trivia. Trivia—More trivia—Afterthoughts—Last words. [Crown Constables]. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The Eng. language. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. 1930
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1938]
Fine writing. [S.P.E. 46. *a. c. in* M644]. 8°. O. 1936
Milton & h. mod. critics. s8°. 1940
Needed words—Words wanted in conn. w. arts, by R. Fry—Jeremy Bentham & word creation, by G. Wallas. [S.P.E., 31]. 8°. O. 1928
On reading Shakespeare. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [3rd ed.] 8°. 1945
Reperusals & re-collections. 8°. 1936
Robert Bridges: recoll^s.—His work on the Eng. lang., by E. Daryush. [S.P.E. Tract, No. 35]. 8°. 1931
Smith (Logan Pearsall) [*continued*].
A treasury of Eng. aphorisms. Ed., w. intr. by S. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [Constable's Misc.] s8°. [1931]
Trivia. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. 1919
Unforgotten years. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Words & idioms: st^s. in Eng. language. [Constable's Misc.] s8°. [1928]
see GATHORNE-HARDY (R.) Recoll^s. of L. P. S., 1949.
Smith (Lucy Margaret). Cluny in the 11th & 12th cent. 8°. 1930
Smith (Lucy Toulmin), *see* INGLEBY (C. M.) Shakespere allusion-book, 1571–1700; comp. by I., L. T. S. &c.; re-iss., w. pref. by Sir E. Chambers, 2v, 1932.
Smith (M. H. Stephen). Art & anecdote: recoll^s. of W. F. Yeames, R.A., h. life & friends. 8°. [1927]
Smith (Madeleine Hamilton), *see* HUNT (P.) The M. S. affair, 1950.
Smith (Malcolm Arthur). A physician at the Court of Siam. 8°. [1947]
Smith (Margaret), *character in fiction, see* WHITTIER (J. G.) *M. Smith's journal, 1678–9, 1849.
Smith (Margaret), *Ph.D.*
Al-Ghazālī the mystic. 8°. 1944
An early mystic of Bagdad. Life & teaching of Ḥārith b. Asad al-Muḥāsibī, A.D. 781–857. 8°. [1935]
Intr. to the hist. of mysticism. s8°. [1930]
Rābi'a the mystic & her fellow-saints in Islām. 8°. C. 1928
Studies in early mysticism in the Near & Middle East. 8°. 1931
see FARĪD AL-DĪN 'ATTAR. Persian mystics: 'Attar, by M. S., 1932.
Smith (Marian W.) The Puyallup-Misqually. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to anthrop., v32]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Smith (Matthew), *painter, see* HENDY (P.) M. S., 1944.
Smith (Matthew Hale). Sunshine & shadow in New York. 8°. Hartford, U.S. 1869
Smith (Maurice Hamblin). Prisons & a changing civilisation. s8°. [1934]
Smith (May), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 43, 47; by M. S. &c., 1927–28.
Smith (Meliora C.), *see* CLAVERHOUSE, *ps.*
Smith (Michael Kinchin-), *see* KINCHIN-SMITH.
Smith (Montague Bentley Talbot Paske-), *see* PASKE-SMITH.
Smith (Neil Skene). Economic control. Australian experiments in "rationalisation" & "safeguarding". 8°. 1929
Materials on Japanese soc. & econ. hist.: Tokugawa J. (1). 8°. 1937
For a. ed., see ASIATIC SOC. OF JAP. Trans., s2, v14, 1937.
Smith (Newton Gerard). Dahlia cultivation. 8°. [1948]
Smith (Nicol). Black Martinique—Red Guiana. 8°. [1943]
Burma Road. 8°. 1940
Smith (Norman Kemp). Is the Divine existence credible? Hertz Trust Lect. [M592]. 8°. 1931
For a. issue, see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17, 1933.
John Locke, 1632–1704. Adamson Lect., 1932. 8°. M'ter. 1933
The philosophy of David Hume. 8°. 1941
The present situation of philos. Inaug. lect. [M418]. 8°. E. 1919
see HUME (D.) Dialogues conc. natural relig. (1779); ed. w. intr. by S., 1935; 2nd ed., 1947.
Smith (Nowell Charles). The Engl. Assoc. Chairman's address, 1942. Orig. & hist. of the Assoc. 8°. [O.] 1942
Notes on The testament of beauty [by R. Bridges]. s8°. 1931
"Where is your faith?" [M406]. s8°. 1918
see HELBERT (L.) Memorials of L. H., founder &c. of West Downs, Winchester: [letters &c.; ed. S.], 1926.
—— **& J. C. M. Garnett.** The dawn of world-order: intr. to st. of the League of Nations. 8°. 1932
Smith (Onnie Warren). Casting tackle & methods. 8°. 1922
Smith (Paul I.) Dictionary of plastics. 8°. [1947]
Materials of to-morrow. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev. &c.] 8°. [1946]
Smith (Percival), *see* ALLEN (E. P.) & P. S. Value of vocational tests, 1932.
Smith (Percy J.) The dance of death, 1914–18. 7 etchings [*in case*]. fol. [1921]
Lettering. Handbk. of mod. alphabets. 8°. 1936
Lettering: a plea. [First Edition Club]. 8°. *p.p.* 1932
Quality in life. s8°. 1919
Smith (Phyllis Barclay-), *see* BARCLAY-SMITH.
Smith (Preserved), *son of Henry Preserved Smith.*
A hist. of modern culture, 1543–[1776]. [v1, 2]. 8°. 1930–34
1, 1543–1687. 2, 1687–1776.
Key to the Colloquies of Erasmus. [Harvard Theolog. St., 13]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1927
Smith (R. C.), *astrologer* [*ps.* RAPHAEL], *see* ASTROLOGER (THE) of the 19th cent.; by Members of the Mercurii, Raphael &c., 7th ed., 1825.
Smith (R. Cadwallader), *see* BUCKLEY (A. B.) Eyes & no eyes, 2v [v2 *by* R. C. S.], 1928.
Smith (Reginald Allender), *F.S.A., see* BRIT. MUS.: ANTIQ. The Sturge Coll.: illust. sel. of flints f. Brit. [& for. stone implements]; by R. A. S., 2v, 1931–37.
Smith (Reginald Anthony Lendon). Bath. 8°. [1944]
Canterbury Cathedral Priory: st. in monastic admin. 8°. C. 1943
The Catholic Church & social order. s8°. [1943]
Coll. papers. Mem. by D. Knowles. 8°. [1947]
Smith (Reginald Arthur). Towards a living encyclopædia. Contrib. to Mr. Wells's new encyclopædism. s8°. [1941]
Smith (Reginald Heber) & J. S. Bradway. Growth of legal-aid work in the U.S., *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull., 607, 1936.
Smith (Rennie). Peace verboten. Pref. by F. W. Foerster. s8°. [1943]
Smith (Rhea Marsh). The day of the liberals in Spain. 8°. Phila. 1938
Smith (Richard Henry). *Expositions of Raphael's Bible. By a. of "Expos. of cartoons of R." 8°. 1868
Smith (Richard Lawrence). John Fisher & Thomas More: 2 English saints. 8°. 1935
Smith (Robert), *rat-catcher.* The univ. directory for taking alive & destroying rats &c. s8°. D. 1772
Smith (Robert Aura). Divided India. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Smith (Robert Chester), *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONG. Murals by C. Portinari in the Hispan. Found.; [intr. by S.], 1943.
Smith (Robert E.) Structure A-I Complex at Uaxactun, Guatemala, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v3, 1937.
Smith (Robert Metcalf). The Shakespeare folios & the forgeries of S.'s handwriting in the L. P. Linderman Mem. Lib. of Lehigh Univ. By S. w. ass. of H. S. Leach. 8°. Bethlehem, Penn. 1927
The Shelley legend. In collab. w. M. M. Schlegel, T. G. Ehrsam & L. A. Waters. 8°. N.Y. 1945
Smith (Robert Tweedy-), *see* TWEEDY-SMITH.
Smith (Robinson). The orig. Iliad: solution of Homeric question. p1–3 *in* 1v. fol. *not publ.* 1929–30
Smith (Rodney) [GIPSY SMITH].
Gipsy Smith, h. life & work. By himself. [Intr. by A. MacLaren]. rev. ed. 8°. [1924]
Smith (Ronald M.), *see* EMERSON (G. R.) W. E. Gladstone; [*continued by R. S. &c.*], 1898.
Smith (S. Bayliss). British waders in th. haunts. la8°. 1950
Smith (Samuel Stephenson) & A. Isotov. The abnormal f. within: Dostoevsky. [Univ. of Oregon. St. in psychology, v1, Bull. 7]. 8°. Eugene, Oregon. [1935]
Smith (Sidney). Alalakh & chronology. 8°. 1940
[Assyria. Chap. 1–5 *repr. f.* Camb. Anc. Hist., v3]. 8°. [C. 1925]

Smith (Sidney) [*continued*].
Isaiah, chapters 40–55: lit. crit. & hist. Schweich Lect., 1940. 8°. 1944
Notes on "The Assyrian tree". [*Extr.*] [P3029]. 8°. [1926]
Sir Flinders Petrie, 1853–1942, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
The statue of Idri-mi. Intr. by Sir L. Woolley. [Brit. Inst. of Archaeol. in Ankara, Occas. publ., 1]. la8°. 1949
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQ. Anc. Egyptian sculpture lent by C. S. Gulbenkian, text by S., 1937.

Smith (Simon Harcourt-), *see* HARCOURT-SMITH.

Smith (Simon Nowell-), *see* NOWELL-SMITH (S.)

Smith (Solomon Charles Kaines).
Art & commonsense. 8°. [1932]
The Italian schools of painting. la8°. [1930]
Outline of mod. painting in Europe & America. 8°. 1932
The painters of France. 8°. [1932]
*Stoneleigh Abbey. An illust. survey &c. obl. s8°. Derby. [1950]

Smith (Spencer Theyre). Cut off w. a shilling: comedietta. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
My uncle's will: comedietta. [P3069]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Smith (Stanley), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Index of Palaeozoic coral genera; by W. D. Lang, S. S. &c., 1940.

Smith (Stevie), *ps.* [*i.e.* FLORENCE MARGARET SMITH].
Harold's Leap. [Poems]. 8°. 1950
The holiday. s8°. 1949
Mother, what is man?: poems &c. 8°. [1942]
Novel on yellow paper. 8°. [1936]
Over the frontier. 8°. [1938]

Smith (Stuart). How to study birds. s8°. [1945]
The yellow wagtail. 8°. 1950

Smith (Susan). The glories of Venus. Novel of mod. Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Smith (Sydney), *canon of St. Paul's: 1771–1845* [*ps.* PETER PLYMLEY].
The letters of Peter Plymley to h. brother Abraham &c. w. sel. wrs. &c. Intr. by G. C. Heseltine. 8°. [1929]
Peter Plymley's letters & sel. essays. s8°. 1886
see BURDETT (O.) Rev. Smith, Sydney, 1934.
,, PEARSON (H.) The Smith of Smiths: life &c. of S. S., 1934; repr., 1945.

Smith (Sydney), *O.B.E.* History of the Tests, England & Australia, 1877–1946. 8°. Sydney. [1946]

Smith (*Sir* Sydney Alfred), *M.D., see* TAYLOR (A. S.) Principles & practice of med. jurisprudence; ed. S. S., 1928.

—— **& J. Glaister.** Recent advances in forensic medicine. 8°. 1931

Smith (Sydney Fenn). Are indulgences sold in Spain? [M185]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Jesuits & the Dreyfus case. [*Extr. f.* The Month, v93, 1899. *no tp.* M120]. 8°. 1899

Smith (Sydney Ure), *see* DOBELL (W.) Art of W. D.; ed. S., 1946.

Smith (Sydney Watson), *M.D.* Chron. of 1st world tour of Brit. Med. Assoc. 103rd ann. meeting, Melbourne, 1935, & articles wr. by members of the exped. 8°. 1935

Smith (T. Watson), *D.D.* The slave in Canada, *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Coll^s., v10, 1899.

Smith (Thomas), *D.D., LL.D.*
Euclid, h. life & system. 8°. E. 1902

Smith (Thomas), *F.R.H.S.* The profitable culture of vegetables. Ed., rev. &c. by W. E. Shewell-Cooper. [repr.] 8°. [1942]

Smith (Thomas Vernor).
Beyond conscience. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Smith (Thomas Wareham). Spilt ink. 8°. [1932]

Smith (Tom C.) Hist. of Longridge & district. 8°. Preston. 1888
Hist. of parish of Chipping in co. of Lancaster, w. acc. of forests of Bleasdale & Bowland. 8°. Preston. 1894

Smith (Trevor C.) San Sebastian & the Basque country. Forew. by E. A. Peers. s8°. Liv'l. 1935

Smith (Vincent Arthur), *M.R.A.S.* The Oxford student's hist. of India. 14th ed., rev. by H. G. Rawlinson. s8°. O. 1933

Smith (W. H.) & Son, *booksellers & newsagents, see* POCKINGTON (G. R.) Story of W. H. S. & Son, 1921.

Smith (Waldo E. L.) Episcopal appointments & patronage in r. of Edward II. [Amer. Soc. of Ch. Hist. St., v3]. 8°. Chicago. 1938

Smith (*Lt.-Gen.* Walter Bedell).
Moscow mission, 1946–49. 8°. [1950]

Smith (Walter Campbell), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: MIN. DEPT. Cat. of rock coll.; by S., p1, 2, 1928–32.

Smith (Wareham), *see* SMITH (THOMAS W.)

Smith ("Warwick"), *water-colour painter; 1749–1831, see* SMITH (JOHN).

Smith (Wilfred), *lecturer in geogr., Univ. of Liv'l.* An economic geography of Gt. Brit. 8°. [1949]
Physical survey of Merseyside: background to town &c. planning. [Univ. of Liv'l. Soc. Sci. Dept.] 8°. Liv'l. 1946

Smith (Wilfred Cantwell). Mod. Islam in India: a social analysis. 8°. Lahore. 1943
,, ,, [rev. ed.] s8°. 1946

Smith (William), *chief Justice of New York.*
Hist. of the prov. of New York to 1762. [N.Y. Hist. Soc.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1829
see DILLON (D. R.) The New York triumvirate: legal &c. careers of S. &c., 1949.

Smith (William), *D.D., provost of the College of Philadelphia.*
see GEGENHEIMER (A. F.) Thomas Godfrey: protégé of W. S., 1943.
,, —— W. S., educator &c., 1727–1803, 1943.

Smith (William), *of Evesham.* Evesham & the neighbourhood. 2nd ed., rev. by E. A. B. Barnard, w. notes on flora &c. by T. E. Doeg. s8°. 1908

Smith (William), *F.S.A.S.*
Hist. & antiq. of Morley. 8°. 1876

Smith (William) [SMYTH], *Gent.*, "*Prisoner for Debt in the Marshalsey, Dublin*". Mr. Smyth's discovery of the Popish sham plot in Ireland. [*b. w.* Fitzgerald (M.) True discov., 1681]. fol. 1681

Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93.*
A classical dict. of Greek & Rom. biog., mythol. &c. Rev. & in part rewr. by G. E. Marindin. n. impr. la8°. 1909
First Latin course. n. & rev. ed. 3rd impr. s8°. 1914
A smaller classical dict. 22nd ed. s8°. 1887
,, ,, Ed. E. H. Blakeney. [Everyman's Lib. repr., w. corr. &c. & Suppl.] s8°. [1913]
A smaller hist. of Rome, to the death of Trajan. n. & rev. ed. by A. H. J. Greenidge. s8°. 1902

Smith (William), *rector of Melsonby.* Annals of University-College proving William of Durham the true founder &c. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1728

Smith (William), *Rouge Dragon, Pursuivant-of-Arms; 1550?–1618, see* HAMPE (T.) Crime & punishment in Germany, tr., w. intr. based on S.'s "Breeff Descr. of Norenberg" (1594), by M. Letts, 1929.

Smith (William Charles). Bibliography of the musical wks. publ. by J. Walsh, 1695–1720. [Bibliog. Soc.] s4°. O. 1948
Concerning Handel, h. life & wks.: essays. 8°. [1948]

Smith (William Francis), *see* RABELAIS (F.) Five books & minor writings &c.; tr. w. new intr., notes &c. by S., 1934.

Smith (William George). Oxford dict. of English proverbs, w. intr. & index by J. E. Heseltine. 8°. O. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. by Sir P. Harvey. 8°. O. 1948

Smith (William James), *of Alleyn's School, Dulwich.* Music in education. 8°. [1947]

Smith (William Lilley). Hist. notices &c. rel. to parish of Southam, w. reg. f. 1539 & churchwardens' accounts, 1580. p1, 2 [*no more publ. no tp.*] la8°. 1894–5

Smith (William Owen Lester). Education in Gt. Brit. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
The impact of education on society. J. Payne Lect^s. s8°. O. 1949
To whom do schools belong? Intr. to the study of school govt. 8°. O. 1942

Smith (William Ramsay). Myths & legends of the Australian aboriginals. 8°. [1930]

Smith (William Robertson), *1846–94.* Lect. on the relig. of the Semites. s1, Fundamental institutions. n. ed., rev. by a., repr. 8°. 1914

Smith (*Adm. Sir* William Sidney). *A congratulatory poem on the escape of Sir Sidney Smith. 4°. 1798

Smith (William Stephens). The trials of W. S. S. & S. G. Ogden for misdemeanours, 1806. By T. Lloyd. 8°. N.Y. 1807
see ROOF (K. M.) Col. W. S. & Lady, 1930.

Smith (William Stevenson). History of Egyptian sculpture & painting in the Old Kingdom. 4°. O. 1946

Smith (Worthington George), *F.L.S., see* FITCH (W. H.) & W. G. S. Illust^s. of Brit. flora, 5th rev. ed., 1924.

Smith-Dampier (Eleanor M.), *see* SIGURD. S. the dragon-slayer; tr. S.-D., 1934.

Smith-Dampier (John Lucius Dampier).
Carthusian worthies. 8°. O. 1940
Who's who in Boswell? 8°. O. 1935

Smith-Dorrien (*Gen. Sir* Horace Lockwood), *see* BALLARD (*Brig.-Gen.* C. R.) S.-D., 1931.

Smithells (Arthur). From a mod. univ.: some aims &c. of science. 8°. O. 1921

Smithells (Roger), *ed.*
Modern small country houses. 4°. 1936

Smithers (Elsa), *wife of H. Smithers, form. Dietrich.*
March Hare, autobiog. of Elsa Smithers. [Wr. by J. Menzies Wilson & H. Lloyd]. 8°. 1935

Smithers (Henry). Obs. made dur. a residence in Brussels & sev. tours thr. the Netherlands. 2nd ed. 8°. Brussels. [1820?]

Smithers (Jack). Early life & vicissitudes: an autobiog. 8°. 1939

Smithes (Marion F.)
Things seen in Portugal. s8°. 1931
see HAWKES (C. P.) & M. S. Siege lady: adv. of Mrs. D. Proctor &c., 1832–4, 1938.

Smithfield Club, *see* POWELL (E. J.) Hist. of S.C., 1798–1900, 1902.

Smith-Gordon (Lionel Eldred Pottinger) & L. C. Staples.
Rural reconstruction in Ireland. Pref. by G. W. Russell. 8°. New Haven, *Yale*, 1919

Smith-Marriott (*Sir* William John), *6th bart.*
Cat. of pr. books &c., prop. of S.-M. &c., w. autograph corresp. of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu & h. priv. library. Sold by Sotheby, July & Aug., 1928. [Illust.] la8°. [1928]

Smith-Masters (John Ernest).
Yattendon & its church, w. rec. of the manor &c. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, Corr. & add^s.—The story of St. Frideswide—Hist. of Frilsham. 8°. [1934]

Smith, Payne & Smiths, *bankers, see* EASTON (H. T.) Hist. of a banking house (S., P. & S.), 1903.

Smithson (Robert Jamieson).
The Anabaptists, th. contrib. to our Protestant heritage. 8°. [1935]

Smithsonian Institution.
Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the S.I. v5, by C. G. Abbot, L. B. Aldrich & F. E. Fowle. 4°. W. 1932
Annual report of Board of Regents, 1928–49. 8°. W. 1928–50
Each Rep. is in 2p, of wh. one is Rep. of the U.S. National Museum.
Explorations & field-work of the S.I. in 1927–40. 8°. W. 1928–41
Miscellaneous collections. v73, 75, 80–113. 8°. W. 1928–50
The following list does not include many short essays in various vol^s.
Abbot (C. G.) Forecasts of solar variation, 1933. [89.]
—— Group of solar changes, 1927. [80.]
—— The kampometer, 1933. [89.]
—— Radiation of the planet earth to space, 1929. [82.]
—— Rel. betw. the S.I. & the Wright Bros., 1928. [81.]
—— Samuel P. Langley, 1934. [92.]
—— Solar radiation & weather studies, 1935. [94.]
—— Weather dominated by solar changes, 1931. [85.]
—— & H. B. Freeman. Absorption lines of the infra-red solar spectrum, 1929. [82.]
Aldrich (L. B.) Study of body radiation, 1928. [81.]
—— Suppl. notes on body radiation, 1932. [85.]

SMITHSONIAN

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Miscellaneous collections [*continued*].

Arctowski (H.) On solar-constant &c. temperature changes, 1941. [101.]
Bartsch (P.) &c. Bibliog. &c. of W. H. Dall, 1946. [104.]
Bassler (R. S.) Classif. of Edrioasteroidea, 1935. [93.]
Bennett (W. C.) Ethnogeographic Board, 1947. [107.]
Berry (E. W.) Past climate of N. Polar region, 1930. [82.]
Blackwelder (R. E.) Dates & ed^s. of Curtis' Brit. entomology, 1947. [107.]
—— Morphology of coleopterous fam. Staphylinidae, 1935. [94.]
Brackett (F. S.) & U. Liddel. Infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen cyanide in gas & liquid, 1931. [85.]
Bryan (K.) & L. L. Ray. Geolog. antiq^s. of Lindemeier site in Colorado, 1940. [99.]
Bushnell (D. I.) Drawings by A. DeBatz in Louisiana, 1732–35, 1927. [80.]
—— Drawings by G. Gibbs in far Northwest, 1849–51, 1938. [97.]
—— Drawing by J. Lemoyne of Saturioua &c., 1564, 1928. [81.]
—— Drawings by J. Webber of natives of N.W. coast of Amer., 1778, 1928. [80.]
—— Evid. of Ind. occup. in Albemarle Co., Virginia, 1933. [89.]
—— Five Monacan towns in Virginia, 1607, 1930. [82.]
—— Indian sites below the falls of the Rappahannock, Virginia, 1937. [96.]
—— Manahoac tribes in Virginia, 1608, 1935. [94.]
—— Seth Eastman: painter of the N. Amer. Indian, 1932. [87.]
—— Sketches by P. Kane in Ind. country, 1845–8, 1940. [99.]
—— Tribal migrations E. of the Mississippi, 1934. [89.]
Canu (F.) & R. S. Bassler. New species of Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa f. Victoria, 1935. [93.]
Clayton (H. H.) The atmosphere & the sun, 1930. [82.]
—— World weather & solar activity, 1934. [89.]
—— World weather records, 1921–30; coll. by G. C. Simpson, Sir G. Walker &c., 1934. [90.]
—— & F. L. Clayton. World weather records, 1931–40, 1947. [105.]
Cochran (D. M.) Herpetolog. coll^s. f. the W. Indies, 1934. [92.]
—— Skeletal musculature of the blue crab, 1935. [92.]
Collins (H. B.) Archeol. of St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, 1937. [96.]
—— Prehist. art of the Alaskan Eskimo, 1929. [81.]
Coomaraswamy (A. K.) The darker side of dawn, 1935. [94.]
—— Yaksas, 1928. [80.]
Cushman (J. A.) New Arctic foraminifera coll. by Capt. R. A. Bartlett f. Fox Basin &c., 1933. [89.]
Díaz Vara Calderón (G.) Letter descr. Indians &c., 1695; tr., 1936. [95.]
Dieke (G. H.) Ladybeetles of Genus Epilachna in Asia, Europe &c., 1947. [106.]
Dobzhansky (T.) Beetles of Genus Hyperaspis inhab. the U.S., 1941. [101.]
Emmart (E. W.) Conc. Badianus MS., Axtec herbal &c., 1935. [94.]
Ewers (J. G.) G. Sohon's portraits of Flathead &c. Indians, 1854, 1948. [110.]
Ewing (H. E.) Legs &c. of some prim. anthropod groups &c., 1928. [80.]
Fenton (W. N.) The roll call of the Iroquois Chiefs, 1950. [111.]
Fewkes (J. W.) Aborig. wooden objects f. S. Florida, 1928. [80.]
Field (H.) Contrib. to anthropology of Soviet Union, 1948. [110.]
Filipjev (I. N.) Classif. of free-living nematodes &c., 1934. [89.]
Fowle (F. E.) Atmospheric ozone: solar & terrestrial phenomena, 1929. [81.]
—— Smithsonian physical tables, 8th rev. ed., 1933. [88.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Miscellaneous collections [*continued*].

Gates (G. E.) New earthworms f. China &c., 1935. [93.]
Gilmore (C. W.) Fossil footprints f. the Grand Canyon, 2nd [*& 3rd*] contrib., 1927–28. [80.]
Glen (R.) Larvae of the elaterid beetles of tribe Lepturoidini, 1950. [111.]
Graham (D. C.) Religion in Szechuan Prov., China, 1928. [80.]
Gravell (D. W.) Tertiary larger foraminifera of Venezuela, 1933. [89.]
Hall (M. C.) Arthropods as intermediate hosts of Helminths, 1929. [81.]
Harrington (J. P.) New orig. vers. of Boscana's Hist. acc. of San Juan Capistrano Indians of S. Cal., 1934. [92.]
Haury (E. W.) & L. L. Hargrave. Recently dated Pueblo ruins in Arizona, 1931. [82.]
Hibben (F. C.) Evidences of early occup. in Sandia Cave, New Mexico, 1941. [99.]
Howard (L. O.) Hist. of applied entomology, 1930. [84.]
Hrdlička (A.) Ear exostoses, 1935. [93.]
—— Hypotrochanteric fossa of the femur, 1934. [92.]
—— Melanesians & Australians & the peopling of America, 1935. [94.]
—— Skeletal remains of early man, 1930. [83.]
Internat. Comm. on Zoolog. Nomenclature. Opinions, 68–133, 1922–36, 1941. [73.]
Jeançon (J. A.) Archeol. investig. in the Taos Valley, N. Mexico, 1920, 1929. [81.]
Kennard (A. S.), A. E. Salisbury & B. B. Woodward. Types of Lamarck's genera of shells sel. by J. G. Children in 1823, 1931. [82.]
Kullmer (C. J.) The latitude shift of storm track, 1933. [89.]
Lister (J. J.) Further & final researches on the reproduct. processes of Polystomella Crispa; ed. E. Heron-Allen, 1930. [82.]
Loomis (H. F.) Millipeds of W. Indies & Guiana coll. by Armour exped. in 1932, 1934. [89.]
Macalister (E. D.) The Christiansen light filter, 1935. [93.]
MacAtee (W. L.) Effectiveness in nature of protect. adapt^s. in the animal kingdom, illust. by food habits of Nearctic birds, 1932. [85.]
MacIndoo (N. E.) Tropisms & sense organs of Coleoptera, 1931. [82.]
—— Tropisms & sense organs of Lepidoptera, 1929. [81.]
Meier (F. E.) Effects of light on unicellular green algae; *& o. p.*, 1934. [92.]
Metcalf (M. M.) Parasites: taxonomy &c., 1929. [81.]
Miller (G. S.) Asiatic goat-antelope in Pleistocene of Colorado, 1930. [82.]
—— Characters of the genus Geocapromys Chapman, 1929. [82.]
—— Human hair & primate patterning, 1931. [85.]
—— Mammals eaten by Indians &c. in coast region of Dominican Rep., 1929. [82.]
—— 2nd coll. of mammals f. caves nr. St. Michel, Haiti, 1929. [81.]
—— Skeletons of 2 Alaskan porpoises, 1930. [82.]
—— Three small coll^s. of mammals f. Hispaniola, 1930. [82.]
Mooney (J.) Aborig. population of Amer. N. of Mexico, 1928. [80.]
Moore (A. F.) Scouting for a site f. a solar radiation station, 1933. [89.]
Nelson (E. W.) Four new raccoons f. the Keys of S. Florida, 1930. [82.]
Randers-Pehrson (N. H.) Pioneer wind tunnels, 1935. [93.]
Reese (A. M.) Ductless glands of Alligator Mississipp., 1931. [82.]
Resser (C. E.) Cambrian fossils f. the Mohave Desert, 1928. [81.]
—— New Upper Cambrian trilobites, 1942. [103.]
—— Nomenclature of some Cambrian trilobites &c., 4p, 1935–42. [93, 95, 97, 101.]
Roberts (F. H. H.) Folsom complex, prelim. rep. on Lindenmeier site in N. Colorado, 1930. [94.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Miscellaneous collections [*continued*].

Roberts (F. H. H.) Rec. arch. develop. in vicinity of El Paso, Texas, 1929. [81.]
Russell (J. T.) Rep. on archaeol. research in Pyrenees, 1932. [87.]
Schedl (K. E.) Morphology of the bark-beetles of the genus Gnathotrichus Eichh., 1931. [82.]
Schmidt (K. P.) Amphibians & reptiles coll. by S. biol. survey of Panama Canal zone, 1933. [89.]
Schmitt (W. L.) Mud shrimps of Atlantic coast of N. Amer., 1935. [93.]
S.I. Rep^s. on coll^s. obt. by 1st Johnson-Smithsonian Deep-Sea Exped. to Puerto Rican Deep, 1947. [91.]
Smithsonian meteorolog. tables, 5th rev. ed., 1931. [86.]
Snodgrass (R. E.) Abdominal mechanisms of a grasshopper, 1935. [94.]
—— Evol. of Annelida &c., 1938. [97.]
—— Male genitalia of Hymenoptera, 1941. [99.]
—— Male genitalia of Orthopteroid insects, 1937. [96.]
—— Morphology of the insect abdomen, pl, 2, 1931–33. [85, 89.]
—— Morphology &c. of the insect head, 1928. [81.]
—— Morphology &c. of the insect thorax, 1927. [80.]
—— Skeleto-muscular mechanisms of the honey bee, 1942. [103.]
—— Thoracic mechanism of a grasshopper &c., 1929. [82.]
Snyder (T. E.) Catalog of the termites (Isoptera) of the world, 1949. [112.]
Spenceley (G. W.) & R. M. Spenceley. Smithsonian elliptic functions tables, 1947. [109.]
Stirling (M. W.) 3 pictographic autobiog. of Sitting Bull, 1938. [97.]
Strong (W. D.) Archeolog. invest. in the Bay Islands, Span. Honduras, 1935. [92.]
—— Introd. to Nebraska archaeology, 1935. [93.]
—— &c. Prelim. rep. on Smithsonian-Instit.-Harvard Univ. Archeol. Exped. to N.-W. Honduras, 1936, 1938. [97.]
Swanton (J. R.) Essays in hist. anthropology of N. Amer.; publ. in honor of S., 1940. [100.]
—— Mod. square grounds of the Creek Indians, 1931. [85.]
—— Wineland voyages, 1947. [107.]
Thériot (I.) Mexican mosses coll. by A. Brouard, 2, 3, 1928–31. [81, 85.]
Vaughan (Thomas W.) St. of Amer. species of foraminifera, genus Lepidocyclina, 1933. [89.]
Vázquez de Espinosa (A.) Compendio y descr. de las Indias Occident. (1630); transcr. C. U. Clark, 1948. [108.]
—— Compendium & descr. of W. Indies; tr. C. U. Clark, 1942. [102.]
Walcott (C. D.) Addenda to descr. of Burgess shale fossils, 1931. [85.]
—— Cambrian geol. & paleontol., 5, 1928. [75.]
—— C. D. W., Sec. of S.I., 1907–1927: mem. meeting, Jan. 24, 1928, 1928. [80.]
Wedel (W. R.) Direct-hist. approach in Pawnee archeol., 1938. [97.]
—— Prehistory & the Missouri Valley development program, 1948. [111].
Welch (d'A. A.) Distrib. &c. of Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella apexfulva Dixon in Koolau Range, Oahu, 1943. [103.]
Weltfish (G.) Classif. of prehist. S.W. basketry, 1932. [87.]
Wetmore (A.) Avifauna of the Pleistocene in Florida, 1931. [85.]
—— Check-list of fossil birds of N. Amer., 1940. [99.]
—— 4 new forms of birds f. Hispaniola, 1929. [81.]
—— Systematic classif. f. birds of the world. rev. & amend., 1934. [89.]
Willey (G. R.) Archeology of the Florida Gulf Coast, 1949. [113.]
Wulf (O. R.) Determin. of ozone by spectrobolometric measurements, 1931. [85.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Reports on the collections obt. by 1st Johnson-Smithsonian Deep-Sea Exped. to the Puerto Rican Deep. [*By var. wrs.* S.I. Misc. collsⁿ., v91]. 8°. W. 1947
War background studies.
No. 1–21. 8°. W. 1942–45
see BISHOP (C. W.) Orig. of Far East. civiliz., 1942. [1.]
,, CLARK (A. H.) Iceland & Greenland, 1943. [15.]
,, COCHRAN (D. M.) Poisonous reptiles of the world, 1943. [10.]
,, COLLINS (H. B.) &c. The Aleutian Islⁿ., 1945. [21.]
,, DEIGNAN (H. G.) Burma—Gateway to China, 1943. [17.]
,, —— Siam, 1943. [8.]
,, EMBREE (J. F.) The Japanese, 1943. [7.]
,, FRIEDMANN (H.) Natural-hist. background of camouflage, 1942. [5.]
,, GILBERT (W. H.) Peoples of India, 1944. [18.]
,, HRDLIČKA (A.) Peoples of the Soviet Union, 1942. [3.]
,, JANSE (O. R. T.) The peoples of Indo-china, 1944. [19.]
,, KENNEDY (R.) Islands & people of the Indies, 1943. [14.]
,, KRIEGER (H. W.) Island peoples of W. Pacific, 1943. [16.]
,, —— Peoples of the Philippines, 1942. [4.]
,, ROBERTS (F. H. H.) Egypt & the Suez Canal, 1943. [11.]
,, STIRLING (M. W.) Native peoples of New Guinea, 1943. [9.]
,, SWANTON (J. R.) Are wars inevitable?, 1943. [12.]
,, —— Evol. of nations, 1942. [2.]
,, WALKER (E. P.) Alaska: America's continental frontier outpost, 1943. [13.]
,, WECKLER (J. E.), *Jr.* Polynesians, explorers of Pacific, 1943. [6.]
,, WENLEY (A. G.) & J. A. POPE. China, 1944. [20.]
REFERENCE.
see TRUE (W. P.) 1st 100 yrs. of S.I., 1846–1946, 1946.

Bureau of American Ethnology.
Anthropological papers, 1–32, 1938–43. [Bull. 119, 123, 128, 133, 136.]
8°. W. 1938–43
Bulletin[s] 84–143. 8°. W. 1927–49
see BEALS (R. L.) Contemp. culture of the Cáhita Indians, 1945. [142.]
,, BENEDICT (R.) Tales of the Cochiti Indians, 1931. [98.]
,, COLTON (H. S.) Survey of prehist. sites, Flagstaff, Arizona, 1932. [104.]
,, CONZEMIUS (E.) Ethnograph. survey of the Miskito & Sumu Indians of Honduras & Nicaragua, 1932. [106.]
,, DENSMORE (F.) Chippewa customs, 1929. [86.]
,, —— Menominee music, 1932. [102.]
,, —— Nootka & Quileute music, 1939. [124.]
,, —— Papago music, 1929. [90.]
,, —— Pawnee music, 1929. [93.]
,, —— Yuman & Yaqui music, 1932. [110.]
,, DRUCKER (P.) Ceramic sequences at Tres Zapotes, Veracruz, Mexico, 1943. [140.]
,, —— Ceramic stratigraphy at Cerro de las Mesas, Veracruz, Mexico, 1943. [141.]
,, GATSCHET (A. S.) & J. R. SWANTON. Dict. of the Atakapa lang., 1932. [108.]
,, GIFFORD (E. W.) Kamia of Imperial Valley, 1931. [97.]
,, HARRINGTON (J. P.) Karuk Indian myths, 1932. [107.]
,, —— Tobacco am. Karuk Indians of Cal., 1932. [94.]
,, —— Vocab. of the Kiowa language, 1928. [84.]
,, JONES (W.) Ethnography of the Fox Indians, 1939. [125.]
,, KURZ (R. F.) Journal &c., 1846–52; tr., 1937. [115.]
,, LA FLESCHE (F.) Dict. of Osage lang., 1932. [109.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Bureau of American Ethnology [*continued*].
Bulletins [*continued*].
see LA FLESCHE (F.) War ceremony &c. of Osage Indians, 1939. [101.]
,, MÉTRAUX (A.) Native tribes of E. Bolivia & W. Matto Grosso, 1942. [134.]
,, MICHELSON (T.) Contrib. to Fox ethnology, 2v, 1927–30. [85, 95.]
,, —— Fox misc., 1937. [114.]
,, —— Notes on buffalo-head dance of the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians, 1928. [87.]
,, —— Notes on Fox Wâpanōwiweni, 1932. [105.]
,, —— Obs. on the thunder dance of the Bear Gens of the Fox Indians, 1929. [89.]
,, MONEY (J.) The Swimmer MS.: Cherokee sacred formulas &c., 1932. [99.]
,, ROBERTS (F. H. H.) Archeolog. remains in Whitewater Distr., E. Arizona, pl, 2, 1939–40. [121, 126.]
,, —— Early Pueblo ruins in the Piedra district, S.W. Colorado, 1930. [96.]
,, —— Ruins at Kiatuthlanna, E. Arizona, 1931. [100.]
,, —— Shabik'eshchee village, 1929. [92.]
,, —— Village of the Gt. Kivas on the Zuñi Reservation, New M., 1932. [111.]
,, ROTH (W. E.) Addit. st. of arts, crafts &c. of Guiana Indians &c., 1929. [91.]
,, SETZLER (F. M.) & J. D. JENNINGS. Peachtree Mound &c., Cherokee Co., 1941. [131.]
,, STEWARD (J. H.) Anc. caves of the Great Salt Lake region, 1937. [116.]
,, ——Basin-Plateau aborig. sociopolit. groups, 1938. [120.]
,, —— Hdbk. of S. Amer. Indians, 6v, 1946–50. [143.]
,, STIRLING (M. W.) Hist. &c. material on Jivaro Indians, 1938. [117.]
,, —— Origin myth of Acoma &c., 1942. [135.]
,, —— Stone monⁿ. of S. Mexico, 1943. [138.]
,, SWANTON (J. R.) Indians of S.-E. United States, 1946. [137.]
,, —— Linguistic material f. tribes of S. Texas &c., 1940. [127.]
,, —— Myths &c. of the Southeastern Indians, 1929. [88.]
,, —— Source material for soc. &c. life of the Choctaw Indians, 1931. [103.]
,, —— Source material on hist. & ethn. of the Caddo Indians, 1942. [132.]
,, WALKER (W. M.) Troyville mounds, Catahoula Parish, La., 1936. [113.]
,, WEBB (W. S.) Archaeolog. survey of Norris Basin &c., 1938. [118.]
,, —— Archaeolog. survey of Wheeler Basin &c., 1939. [122.]
,, —— & D. DEJARNETTE. Archeolog. survey of Pickwick Basin &c., 1942. [129.]
,, WEDEL (W. R.) Archeolog. investigⁿ. at Buena Vista Lake, 1941. [130.]
,, —— Intr. to Pawnee archeology, 1936. [112.]
,, WEIANT (C. W.) Intr. to ceramics of Tres Zapotes, Veracruz, Mexico, 1943. [139.]
Report[s] (Annual), 41st–66th [49th, 50th, 54th, 57th, 60th *wanting*] (1919–1947/48).
la8° & 8°. W. 1920–50
Accompanying papers in Reports. [51st & subseq. reptⁿ. have no such papers].
Bonnerjea (B.) Gen. index, Ann. reports, v1–48, 1930–31. [48.]
Bunzel (R. L.) Intr. to Zuñi ceremonialism —Zuñi origin myths—Zuñi ritual poetry —Zuñi katcinas, 1932. [47.]
Denig (E. T.) Ind. tribes of the Upper Missouri, 1930. [46.]
Densmore (F.) Uses of plants by Chippewa Indians, 1928. [44.]
Fowke (G.) Archaeolog. investig., 2, 1928. [44.]
Haeberlin (H. K.) &c. Coiled basketry in Brit. Columbia &c., 1928. [41.]
Harrington (J. P.) Explor. of Burton Mound at Santa Barbara, California, 1928. [44.]
—— & H. H. Roberts. Picurís children's stories, 1928. [43.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Bureau of American Ethnology [*continued*].
Reports [*continued*].
Hewitt (J. N. B.) Iroquoian cosmology, p2, 1928. [43.]
Hrdlička (A.) Anthrop. survey of Alaska, 1930. [46.]
La Flesche (F.) Osage tribe: child-naming rite, 1928. [43.]
—— Osage tribe: rite of the Wa-xó-be, 1930. [45.]
Myer (W. E.) Indian trails of the S.-E., 1928. [42.]
—— 2 prehist. villages in Middle Tennessee, 1928. [41.]
Parsons (E. C.) Isleta, New Mexico, 1932. [47.]
Speck (F. G.) Native tribes &c. of Connecticut, 1928. [43.]
—— Wawenock myth texts f. Maine, 1928. [43.]
Steedman (E. V.) Ethnobotany of Thompson Indians, B.C., 1930. [45.]
Swanton (J. R.) Aborig. culture of the S.-E., 1928. [42.]
—— Relig. beliefs & med. practices of Creek Indians, 1928. [42.]
—— Soc. & relig. beliefs &c. of Chickasaw Indians, 1928. [44.]
—— Soc. organiz. &c. of Indians of Creek Confed., 1928. [42.]
Teit (J. A.) Salishan tribes of the W. Plateaus, 1930. [45.]
—— Tattooing & face & body painting of Thompson Indians, B.C., 1930. [45.]
White (L. A.) Acoma Indians, 1932. [47.]

Freer Gallery of Art.
Descript. catalogue of Chinese bronzes acq. dur. admin. of J. E. Lodge. [Introd. by A. G. Wenley. Freer Gallery Orient. Ser., 3.] fol. W. 1946
List of paintings, pastels, drawings &c., w. list of orig. Whistleriana, in F.G. [P2893]. 8°. W. 1928
Oriental ser. No. 1–3. fol. W. 1933–46
see KĀLAKA. The story of K.: texts &c. by W. N. Brown, 1933. [1.]
,, KALPA SUTRA. Miniature paintings of the Jaina K.; by W. N. Brown, 1934. [2.]
,, SMITHSONIAN INST. FREER GALLERY OF ART. Descript. cat. of Chinese bronzes, 1946. [3.]
Other publication, see COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) Yakas, p2, 1931.

Institute of Social Anthropology.
Publ. No. 1–10. 4°. 1944–50
see BEALS (R. L.) Cherán: Sierra Tarascan village, 1946. [2.]
,, ‡——, P. CARRASCO &c. Houses & house use of the Sierra Tarascans, 1944. [1.]
,, FOSTER (G. M.) Empire's children, 1948. [6.]
,, FOSTER (M. L.) & G. M. FOSTER. Sierra Popoluca speech, 1948. [8.]
,, GILLIN (J.) Moche: a coastal community, 1947. [3.]
,, HOLMBERG (A. R.) Nomads of the long bow: Siriono of E. Bolivia, 1950. [10.]
,, MACBRYDE (F. W.) Cult. & hist. geogr. of S.W. Guatemala, 1947. [4.]
,, OBERG (K.) Terena & Caduveo of S. Mato Grosso, Brazil, 1949. [9.]
,, TSCHOPIK (H.) Highland communities of Cent. Peru, 1947. [5.]
,, WEST (R. C.) Cultural geography of mod. Tarascan area, 1948. [7.]

United States National Museum.
Bulletins. 50ix–xi, 76, 82, 100, 104, 142–181, 183, 184, 186–195. 8°. W. 1927–50
see BARTSCH (P.) Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archipel.: shells &c., 1928. [100i.]
,, —— Operculate land mollusks, 1946. [192.]
,, BELOTE (T. T.) Amer. & Europ. swords in hist. collⁿ. of U.S. Nat. Mus., 1932. [163.]
,, BENT (A. C.) Life hist. of N. Amer. birds of prey, 2p, 1937-38. [167, 170.]
,, —— Life hist. of N. Amer. cuckoos &c., 1940. [176.]
,, —— Life hist. of N. Amer. flycatchers &c., 1942. [179.]

Sobol (Andrei Mikhailovich). Kniga malenkikh rasskazov (1922-25). s8°. Moskva. 1925
Zapiski katorjanina. Vospom. 8°. Moskva. [1925?]

Sobolev (Leonid). Morskaya dusha: rasskazi. 2e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1943
One desire. [*Tr.*] s8°. Moscow. 1942

Sobolev (Leonid Nikolaevich).
L'invasion russe dans les Indes est-elle possible? [P2917]. 8°. 1901

Sobolev (Yury). Chekhov: stati, mat., bibliog. 8°. Moskva. 1930

Sobolevsky (Aleksei Ivanovich).
Obrazovannost Moskovskoi Rusi 15–17 vv., rech, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG: UNIV. Otchet za 1891, 1892.

Sobotka (Felix), *see* KERCHNAWE (H.), R. MITZKA, F. S. &c. Die Militärverwalt. in d. v. d. öster.-ungar. Truppen besetzten Gebieten, 1928.

Sobranie gosudarstvenn. gramot i dogovorov &c., 4ch, 1813–28, *see* RUSSIA.

Sobreviela (Manuel). Plan del curso de los rios Huallaga y Ucayali &c., 1790, corr., 1830, *see* HERNDON (W. L.) Maps &c., 1854.

Sobrinho (J. F. Velho), *see* VELHO SOBRINHO.

Sobrón (Félix C. y). Los idiomas de la América Latina. s8°. [1875?]

Soby (James Thrall). Ben Shahn. [Penguin Bks.] obl. s8°. [West Drayton. 1947]
Georges Rouault: paintings &c. [3rd ed.] la8°. [1947]
Salvador Dali. [2nd rev. ed.] la8°. [N.Y. 1946]
—— **& D. C. Miller.** Romantic painting in America. [Mus. of Mod. Art, N.Y.] la8°. N.Y. [1943]

Social. Recent soc. trends in the U.S., 2v, 1933, *see* UNITED STATES.
Soc. & polit. ideas of thinkers *of var. ages*, 6v, 1926–33, *see* HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.), *ed.*
Soc. case-work in Brit., 1950, *see* MORRIS (C.), *ed.*
Soc. Denmark: survey of Danish soc. legislation; tr., 1945, *see* DENMARK.
Soc. security; [*by var. wrs.*], 1943, *see* ROBSON (W. A.), *ed.*
Soc. structure: studies, *by var. wrs.*, 1949, *see* RADCLIFFE-BROWN (A. R.)

Social credit (The) pamphleteer by var. hands. [Pamphlets on the new economics, Nos. 1, 4–6, 8, 11–14, 17]. s8°. [1935]

Socialism. New trends in s., 1935, *see* CATLIN (G. E. G.), *ed.*
*Socialism's new start: a secret German manifesto; tr., 1934, *see* MILES, *ps.*

Socialist. Problems of a s. govt.; by C. Addison &c., 1933, *see* CRIPPS (*Sir* R. S.)

Socialist Clarity Group [S.C.G.] The U.S.S.R.—its signif. for the West. By S.C.G. s8°. 1942

Social register. New York, 1937. v51, no. 1. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Social Science Research Council, *New York.*
Internat. wage comparisons: conf. at Internat. Labour Office, 1929–30. 8°. M'ter. [1932]

Socialt Tidsskrift, *see* DENMARK. Social D.: survey of D. soc. legisl.; *ed.* S.T., tr., 1945.

Social work. A quarterly review of family casework. [Charity Organis. Soc.] Vol. 1–7 (Apr. 1939 – Oct. 1950). 8°. [1939–50]
For quarterly of which this is a continuation see CHARITY ORGANIS. QUARTERLY.

Sociedad Amigos de la Arqueologia, *see* AMIGOS DE LA ARQUEOLOGIA.

Sociedad Chilena de Hist. y Geog., *see* REVISTA CHILENA DE HIST. Y GEOG., 1916–32.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles.
[*Publications*]. 2a epoca, 4–6, 8–9. 8°. 1928–32
see CALVETE DE ESTRELLA (J. C.) El felicísimo viaje d. princ. don Felipe, 2t, 1930. [8.]
,, HAEDO (D. DE). Topog. e hist. gen. de Argel, t2, 3, 1929. [5, 6.]
,, MATEOS BALLESTEROS (J.) Orig. y dignidad de la Caza, 1928. [4.]
,, MONTEMAYOR (J. DE). Cancionero, 1932. [9.]

Sociedad de Geografia e Historia de Guatemala.
Anales. t4–11. la8°. Guatemala. 1928–34
t4, Nos. 1, 2; t5, Nos. 2–4; t6, Nos. 1, 2; t9, No. 4; t11, No. 4 *wanting.*

Sociedad Entomologica Argentina, *see* ARGENTINE REP. Min. de Agric. Com. contra la langosta: Contrib. de la Soc. Entomol. Argent., 1934.

Sociedad Española de Amigos del Arte.
Expos. de códices miniados esp. Cat. por J. Domínguez Bordona. 4°. 1929
Expos. de la miniatura-retrato en España. Cat. gen. por J. Ezquerra del Bayo. sfol. 1916

Sociedad Geográfica de Lima.
Boletin. Año 19, t25. la8°. Lima. [1909–10]

Sociedad Geográfica Sucre. Homenaje a la mem. del Mar. de Ayacucho. [Sucre. *Extr. f.* Boletin, t28]. 8°. Sucre, Bolivia. 1930
see CHUQUISACA. Dicc. geogr., 1903.

Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa. [Commissão Central Executiva do Centenario da India]. Quarto centenario do descobrimento da India. Contribuições da S. de G. de L. 8°. 1898–99
see NAGRAN. Hist. dos martyres de N., 1899.
,, ZAIN AL-DĪN, *al Ma'barī.* Hist. dos Portugueses no Malabar; publ. e tr. D. Lopes, 1898.
Publications.
see SAMUEL, *priest, of the monastery of Kalamun.* Vida do Abba S.; mem. por F. M. E. Pereira, 1894.
,, SUSENYOS, *king of Ethiopia.* Chronica de S., 2t, 1892–1900.
,, VASCONCELLOS-ABREU (G. DE). Passos dos Lusíadas, 1892.

Sociedade Nacional Camoneana.
Annuario. v1. 8°. Porto. 1881
Sessão de 10 de Junho de 1908. 8°. Porto. 1908

Società Dantesca Italiana, *see* PIATTOLI (R.) Codice diplom. dantesco, 1940.

Società Filologica Romana, *see* RIVA (B. DA). Il libro d. tre scritture &c.; ed. a cura di V. de Bartholomæis, 1901.

Società Geografica Italiana (Reale).
L'Albania. [*By* B. Castiglioni, F. Milone, A. Sestini]. la8°. Bologna. [1943]
see FUMAGALLI (G.) Bibliog. etiopica, 1893.
,, †POLLORA (A.) I Baria e i Cunama, 1913.
,, †RAVA (M.) Al Lago Tsana: rel. d. viaggio compiuto d. Missione Tancredi, 1908.
,, TOLOMEI (E.), C. ERRERA &c. Prontuario d. nomi loc. dell'Alto Adige &c., 3p, 1916–18.

Società Ligure di Storia Patria.
Atti della Soc. L. di S.P. v59, 60i, ii, 62, 63. la8°. Genova. 1932–4
Benintendi (P.) Lettere; a cura di R. Piattoli, 1932. [60i.]
Nurra (P.) La coalizione europea contro la repubbl. di Genova (1793–6), 1933. [62.]
Pappaianni (G.) Massa ed il suo archivio di stato, 1934. [60ii.]
Vitale (V.) Diplomatici e consoli d. repubbl. di Genova, 1934. [63.]
—— Onofrio Scassi e la vita genovese d. s. tempo, 1768–1836, 1932. [59.]

Società Napoletana di Storia Patria.
Cronache e doci. dei sec. 16 e 17. v1–4. la8°. Napoli. 1930–32
see BULIFON (A.) Giornali di Napoli, 1547–1706, v1, 1932. [4.]
,, CONFUORTO (D.) Giornale di Napoli, 1679–99, 2v, 1930. [1, 2.]
,, FUIDORO (I.), *ps.* Successi d. governo d. conte d'Oñatte, 1648–53, 1932. [3.]
Monumenti Storici, *see* CAPASSO (B.), *ed.* Mon. ad Neapolitani ducatus hist. pertinentia &c., 2v, 1881–85.

Società Nazionale per la Storia d. Risorgimento Ital. Atti d. 1° Congresso, Milano, 1906; 7° Congresso, Napoli, 1912. la8°. Milano & Napoli. 1907–13
see RASSEGNA STORICA D. RISORG., 1914.
,, RISORGIMENTO ITALIANO (IL), 1908–13.

Società Romana di Storia Patria (Reale), *see* REALE SOCIETÀ DI STORIA PATRIA.

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria.
Archivio storico siciliano. Pubbl. period. d. Soc. Siciliana. N.S., 39–50. la8°. Palermo. 1914–30
The following list contains the "Memorie" *only. Some of the* "Memorie" *cont. in 39–42 were listed in* Suppl. 1 *& those in 43–46 in* Suppl. 2.
Cesareo (G. A.) La giovinezza di G. Meli, 1915. [N.S., 40.]
—— G. Pitrè e la lett. del popolo, 1916. [N.S., 41.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Archivio stor. siciliano [*continued*].
Gabrici (E.) Parallelo fra le ant. preist. d. Sicilia e quelle dell' Italia merid., 1915. [N.S., 40.]
Garufi (C. A.) Censimento &c. d. popolaz. servile &c., sec. 11 e 12, 1928. [N.S., 49.]
—— Contrib. alla storia dell' Inquis. di Sicilia, sec. 16 e 17, 1915. [N.S., 40, 41.]
—— Il più ant. diploma purpureo &c., 1927. [N.S., 47, 48.]
Niceforo (N.) La Sicilia e la costituz. del 1812, 1915–16. [N.S., 40, 41.]
Orlando (V. E.) M. Amari e la storia d. Regno di Sicilia, 1930. [N.S., 50.]
Romano (S.) G. B. Amico e le sue opere scientif. &c., 1918. [N.S., 42.]
Sansone (A.) Doveri dell' ora presente, 1918. [N.S., 42.]
—— F. Crispi e l'unione d. Sicilia al Regno d'Italia, 1928. [N.S., 49.]
—— Le fortune d. spediz. dei Mille, 1927. [N.S., 47, 48.]
—— La Sicilia, 1849–60, 1930. [N.S., 50.]
Doc. per s. alla storia di Sicilia. s4, v12. la8°. Palermo. 1913
see ANASTASI CAMPAGNA (R.) Di una sacra rappresent. d. quattrocento in dial. sicil., 1913. [s4, v12.]

Società Storica Lombarda, *see* VISCONTI, *Family of.* Repert. diplomat. V., Doc., 1263–1402, 2t &c., 1911–37.

Societas Scientiarum Fennica [SUOMEN TIEDESEURA; FINSKA VETENSKAPS-SOCIETETEN].
Comment. human. litt. 5i, 12i, 13iii, vi. 8°. Helsingfors. 1933–44
Kræmer (E. v.) Type du faux mendiant dans les litt. romanes, 1944. [13vi.]
Sorainen (K.) Kultur- & bildnings-idealet som filos. problem &c. hos H. Höffding, 1941. [12i.]
Tikkanen (J. J.) Studien ü. d. Farbengebung in d. mittelalt. Buchmalerei, 1933. [5i.]
Zilliacus (H.) Zur Sprache griech. Familienbriefe d. 3. Jhdts. n. Chr., 1944. [13iii.]

Societas Spinozana.
see ABRAVANEL (L.) Dialoghi d'amore—Hebr. Gedichte; hrsg., mit Üb. &c. v. C. Gebhardt, 1929.
,, SPINOZA (B. DE). Septimana S.: acta conventus oecum. in mem. B. de S., 1933.

Société Académique de l'Oise, *see* SOMMEREUX. Cartulaire de la commanderie des Templiers de S., 1924.

Société Agricole & Scientifique de la Haute-Loire, *see* PASCAL (L.) Bibliog. du Velay & de la Haute-Loire, t1, 1903.

Société Archéologique de Touraine. Bulletin. t1–13 (1868–1902). 8°. Tours. 1871–1903
t5 *contains* Table alphabét., t1–5.
Mémoires. t1–46 (1842–1907). 8°. Tours. [1843]–1907
t15, Table, 1842–63, t42, Table, 1864–1900.
The undermentioned have sep. title-pages &c.
Beaumont-les-Tours. Chron. de l'abbaye de B., 1877. [26.]
Bossebœuf (L. A.) Hist. de Richelieu &c., 1890. [35.]
Boulay de La Meurthe (A.) Hist. des Guerres de Relig. à Loches &c., 1906. [45.]
Carré de Busserolle (J. X.) Armorial gén. de la Touraine, 1866–67. [18, 19.]
—— Dict. géogr., hist. &c. d'Indre-et-Loire &c., 6t, 1878–84. [27–32.]
Chevalier (C.) Hist. de l'abbaye de Noyers, 1873. [23.]
—— Orig. de l'église de Tours &c., 1871. [21.]
Cormery. Cartulaire de C. &c., 1861. [12.]
Dumas (F.) La généralité de Tours au 18e siècle, 1894. [39.]
Espinay (G. M. d'). La coutume de Touraine au 15e siècle, 1888. [34.]
—— Les réformes de la coutume de Touraine au 16e siècle, 1891. [36.]
Giraudet (E.) Les artistes tourangeaux &c., 1885. [33.]
Jéhan (L. F.) St. Gatien, prem. évêque de Tours, 1871. [21.]
Mabille (E.) Cat. analyt. des diplômes, chartes &c. rel. à l'hist. de Touraine, 1863. [14.]
Marmoutier. Livre des serfs de M., 1864. [16.]

Société Archéologique de Touraine [*continued*].
Mémoires [*continued*].
Martène (E.) Hist. de l'abbaye de Marmoutier, 2t, 1874–5. [24, 25.]
Noyers. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de N., 1872. [22.]
Touraine. Doc^s. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. des arts en T., 1870. [20.]
Tours. Cartulaire de l'archevêché de T., 1892–4. [37, 38.]
Tours-Nord. Registres de l'état-civil du canton de T.-N., 1905. [44.]
Vaucelle (E. R.) La collégiale de Saint-Martin de Tours, 1907. [46.]
,, ,, 4° sér., t4. 4°. Tours. 1897
see Bossebœuf (L. A.) Amboise, 1897. [4.]

Société Asiatique. Cahiers. s1, [t]1. 8°. 1933
see Nau (F.) Les Arabes chrétiens de Mésopotamie &c. du 7e au 8e s., 1933. [1i.]

Société Astronomique de France. Bulletin, 1928–37. Année[s] 42–51. 8°. 1928–37
The wrappers have title L'astronomie.

Société Calviniste de France.
Publications. 1, 3. la8°. 1927–30
see Calvin (J.) Epître au roi François I; intr. &c. par J. Pannier, 1927. [1.]
,, Pannier (J.) Calvin écrivain, 2e éd. rev., 1930. [3.]

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences & Arts de la Sarthe, *see* Le Mans. Cartul. de St.-Victeur au M. &c., 994–1400; publ. B. de Broussillon, 1895.

Société d'Archéologie Copte [*form.* Assoc. des Amis de l'Art Copte].
Bulletin. t1–11, 1935–45. 8°. Le Caire. 1936–48
t1 *called* Année 1 *& h.t.* Assoc. des Amis des Eglises & de l'Art Copte.
t2, 3 *called* Année 2, 3, *& h.t.* Assoc. des Amis de l'Art Copte.
,, ,, Index, t1–10 (1935–44) par C. Bachatly [*b. w.* Bull., t10]. 8°. Le Caire. 1946
Statuts [*b. w.* Bulletin, a.1]. 8°. Le Caire. 1937

Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles [Soc. Royale d'Arch.]
Annales: Mém^s., rapp^s. & doc^s. t1–38. 8°. Brux. *&* Wetteren. 1887–1934
Annuaire. t21–26. 8°. Brux. 1919–25
title altered to Société Royale *in* 1912.

Société d'Archéologie & de Numismat. de St. Pétersbourg, *see* Imperatorskoe Arkheolog. Obschestvo.

Société de Biogéographie, *see* Allorge (P.) &c. Contrib. à l'ét. du peuplement d. Iles atlant., 1946. [Mém., 8.]

Société de Gens de Lettres (Une), *ps.*, *see* La Porte (*l'abbé* J.) & J. F. de la Croix.

Société de Géographie, *see* Rohan-Chabot (*cte* de). Angola & Rhodesia: mission R.-C., t2; 4, fasc. 3; 5, 1925–37.

Société de Législation Comparée. Annuaire de législ. étrangère. Publ. par la S. de L. C. Lois votées, 1926–36. (s2, année[s] 24–32, 54–62 de la coll.). la8°. 1927–38
Annuaire de législ. franç. Publ. par la S. de L. C., 1927–33, année[s] 47–53. 8°. 1928–34
Bulletin. t57–73. la8°. 1928–50
72, 73, *h.t.* Revue internat. de droit comparé, année 1, 2, cont. du Bull. de la Soc. de Législ. Comp. (72e, 73e année).

Société de l'Histoire de Belgique.
Publications.
see Aytta (V. Z. ab) & J. Hopperus. Mém^s. s. le commencement d. troubles d. Pays-Bas, 1858.
,, Blaes (J. B.) Mém^s. s. E. de Lalaing, b. de Montigny, 1862.
,, †Enzinas (F. de). Mém^s.; publ. &c. C. A. Campan, 2t, 1862–3.
,, Féry de Guyon. Mém^s., 1858.
,, Halewyn (F. de). Mém^s. s. les troubles de Gand, 1577–72, 1865.
,, Le Barre (P. de) & N. Soldoyer. Mém^s. p. s. à l'hist. de Tournai, 2t, 1859–65.
,, Mendoza (B. de). Comm^s. s. les évènements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567–77, 2t, 1860–63.
,, Pays-Bas. Mém^s. anon. s. les troubles d. P.-B., 1565–80, 4t, 1859–64.
,, Perrenot (F.) Mem^s., 1573–90, 1860.
,, Wesembeeck (J. van). Mém., 1859.

Société de l'Histoire de France.
Annuaire-Bulletin, année[s] 1927–47. [1935 *incomplete.* 1942 *wanting*]. 8°. 1927–48
Publications.
see Bourgin (G.) & H. Bourgin. Le régime de l'indust. en France, 1814–30, t3, 1941.
,, Caron (P.) Paris pend. la Terreur: rapports des Agents Secrets du Min. de l'Interieur, t3, 1943.
,, Fabry (*l'abbé* R.) Mém^s. de mon émigration, 1933.
,, France. Les grandes chroniques de F., t5–9, 1928–37.
,, ——: Convention Nationale, 1792–95. Les Actes du Gouvt. révolut., t2, 3, 1793–94, 1934–35.
,, ——: —— Précis d. princ. opérations du Gouvt. révol., par A. Cochin &c., 1936.
,, Froissart (J.) Chroniques, t12, 1931.
,, Gassot (J.) Sommaire mémorial (1555–1623), 1934.
,, Heures de Turin, 1902.
,, La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de). Voyages en France, 1781–83, 2t, 1933–38.
,, La Roncière le Noury (*b.* C. A. M. C. de). Corr. intime, 2t, 1928–29.
,, Modène (F. C. de R., *c.* de). Le cte de M. & s. corr.: doc^s. inéd., 1791–1803, t1, 1942.
,, Petrus, *Sarnensis.* Hyst. Albigensis, t2, 3, 1930–39.
,, Pisan (C. de). Le livre des fais &c. du sage roy Charles V, 2t, 1936–40.
,, Rabutin (F. de). Comm. des guerres en Gaule Belg., 1551–9, 2t, 1932–42.
,, Richelieu (*le card. duc* de). Mém^s., t9, 10, 1929–31.

Société de l'Histoire de la Guerre.
Publications. sér. 1 *&* 3. 8°. 1923–38
see Bibliothèque et Musée de la Guerre. Cat. du fonds allemands [*&* ital.], t4, Table, 1923. [s1.]
,, Enseignement (L') de l'hist. contemp. & les manuels scol. allemands, 1938. [s3.]

Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français.
Bulletin. Année[s], 1907–49. 8°. 1907–50
Nouv. archives de l'art français. Nouv. période, *w. t.* Archives de l'art franç. t14–20. 8°. 1927–46
Adhémar (J.) Lithographies de paysage en France &c., 1938. [19.]
Furcy-Raynaud (M.) Invent. des sculptures exécut. au 18e s. pour la dir. des batiments du Roi, 1927. [14.]
Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Répert. des vues des salles du Musée du Louvre, 1946. [20.]
—— & R. A. Weigert. Bibliog. de la tapisserie &c. en France, 1935. [18.]
Maumené (C.) *& le cte* L. d'Harcourt. Iconogr. des rois de France, 2p, 1928–31. [15, 16.]
Messelet (J.) Jean Restout, 1938. [19.]
Réau (L.) Carle Vanloo, 1938. [19.]
——, G. Lundberg & R. A. Weigert. L'art franç. dans les pays du Nord & de l'Est de l'Europe, 18–19e s., 1932. [17.]
Publications.
see Académie des Beaux-Arts. Procès-verbaux; publ. P. Bonnaire, t1, 1795–1800, 1937.
,, Académie Roy. d'Architecture. Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793, t1, 1911.
,, Hédou (J.) Jean Le Prince, 1879.
,, —— Noël Le Mire & s. œ., 1875.
,, Roy (M.) Artistes & mon^s. de la Renaiss. en Fr., 1929.

Société de l'Histoire de l'Inde Française.
see Bussy-Castelnau (C. J. P., *m.* de). Journal, 1781–83; publ. &c. A. Martineau, 1932.
,, Gaebelé (Y. R.) Créole & gr. dame: Johanna Bégum, Marquise Dupleix, 1706–56, 1934.
,, —— Une Parisienne aux Indes au 17e s., Mme F. Martin, 1934.
,, Pondichéry. Corresp. du Conseil Supér. de P. & de la Comp., t3–6 (1739–67), *n.d.*

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.
see Aimé, *moine du Mont-Cassin.* Ystoire de li Normant, 1892.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris & de l'Ile de France. Bulletin. Année[s] 55e–68e, 1928–41. 8°. 1929–42
Mémoires. t41, 43–46, 49–51. 8°. 1914–30
t49 *cont.* Mélanges publ. à l'occas. du cinquantenaire de la Soc., 2.
Courcel (R. de). La forêt de Sénart, 1930. [50.]
Fosseyeux (M.) L'assistance paris. au milieu du 16e s., 1916. [43.]
Galland (A.) Journal paris., 1708–15 &c., 1918. [46.]
Herlaut (A. P.) La disette de pain à Paris en 1709, 1918. [45.]
—— L'éclairage des rues à Paris, 17e–18e siècles, 1916. [43.]
Lecestre (P.) Notice sur l'Arsenal royal de Paris, p3, 1916. [43.]
Mirot (L.) L'hôtel de J. Le Mercier, rue de Paradis au Marais, 1920. [46.]
—— Un inventaire des fondations de la paroisse St.-Eustache au 15e siècle, 1918. [45.]
Mousset (A.) Les Francine, créateurs des eaux de Versailles &c., 1930. [51.]
Notre Dame de Paris. Les marguilliers laïcs de N.-D., 1204–1790, 1914. [41.]
Omont (H.) Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la Nation de France de l'Univ. de Paris, 1914. [41.]
[Paris]. Journal paris., 1412–13, 1917. [44.]
Perrault-Dabot (A.) Les objets d'art classés parmi les mon^s. hist. dans les églises du dépt. de la Seine, 1916. [43.]
Picot (E.) Querelle des dames de Paris &c., 1508, 1917. [44.]
Rousseau (F.) Hist. de l'abbaye de Pentemont, 1918. [45.]
—— Prem. monastère des Carmélites en Fr., le couvent de l'Incarnation, faubourg St-Jacques, 1917. [44.]
Reference.
see Saint-Germain-des-Prés, *abbey.* Rec. des chartes &c., t2, 1930.

Société de l'Histoire des Colonies Françaises,
see Chassaigne (M.) Le comte de Lally, 1938.
,, Olagnier (P.) Grand colonial inconnu, le gouverneur B. Dumas, 1936.
,, Ragatz (L. J.) Les Antilles dans l'hist. colon. angl.; tr., 1935.

Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
Bulletin. Année[s] 66–88, 95–98 (1917–39, 1946–49). [*a.* 71 *wants* No. 4]. 8°. 1917–1950
,, ,, Table alphabét., 1942–46, *bound at end of a. 96 (1947).*
see Calvin (J.) C. & la Réforme franç., expos., 1935.

Société de Linguistique de Paris.
see Chantraine (P.) La formation des noms en Grec anc., 1933.
,, Guillaume (G.) Temps & verbe, 1929.
,, Marouzeau (J.) Quelques aspects de la formation du latin litt., 1949.
,, Meillet (A.) Linguist. hist. & linguist. gén., t2, 1938.

Société de Littérature Wallonne.
Annuaire. N°s. 30–33, 1923–34. s8°. Liège. 1923–35
Bulletin. t63–68 (1929–38). 8°. Liège. 1930–47
Bulletin du Dict. gén. de la langue wallone. 15e–21e année[s]. 8°. Liège. 1926–42
17e a. *has tp.* Etudes de dialectologie romane déd. à la mém. de C. Grandgagnage, 1932.

Société d'Emulation d'Abbeville, *see* Société Royale d'Emulation d'Abbeville.

Société d'Emulation pour l'Et. de l'Hist. &c. de la Flandre.
see Bruges. Cartulaire de l'anc. Consulat d'Esp. à B., 1901.
,, —— Cartulaire de l'anc. Etaple de B., 4v, 1904–06.
,, —— Cartulaire de l'anc. Grand Tonlieu, 2v, 1908.

Société des Anciens Textes Français.
Bulletin. 53e–62e années (1927–36) [*in* 3v]. 8°. 1930–37
Compte rendu de la séance tenue à Paris, Oct. 1925, à l'occas. du cinquantenaire de la Soc. & de la Romania. 8°. 1926

Society for Pure English [*continued*].
Tracts [*continued*].
see COULTON (G. G.) H. W. Fowler, 1934. [43.]
,, CRAIGIE (*Sir* W. A.) Completing the record of English, 1941. [58.]
,, —— Critique of pure English, 1946. [65.]
,, —— Growth of Amer. Eng., 2p, 1940. [56, 57.]
,, —— Northern words in mod. Eng., 1937. [50.]
,, —— Probl. of spelling ref., 1944. [63.]
,, —— Pure English of the soil—Inflected English, 1945. [64.]
,, —— Some anomalies of spelling, 1942. [59.]
,, DARYUSH (A. A.) Pers. words in English—Some notes on Indian Engl., by R. C. Goffin, 1934. [41.]
,, GROOM (B.) Formation & use of compound epithets in Eng. poetry f. 1579, 1937. [49.]
,, —— On the diction of Tennyson, Browning & Arnold, 1939. [53.]
,, HORWILL (H. W.) Amer. variations, 1936. [45.]
,, JESPERSEN (O.) Linguistic self-crit.—Terminology in physics, by C. G. Darwin—The irregularities of English, by Sir W. A. Craigie, 1937. [48.]
,, —— The "split infinitive" & a system of clauses, 1940. [54.]
,, MACAULAY (T. C.) Interlanguage—Artificial languages, [by] J. A. Smith, 1930. [34.]
,, ONIONS (C. T.) Fate of the French -é in English—Plural of nouns ending in -th, 1943. [61.]
,, PARTRIDGE (E.) Slang, 1940. [55.]
,, SMITH (L. P.) Fine writing, 1936. [46.]
,, —— Needed words—Words wanted in conn. w. arts, by R. Fry—J. Bentham & word-creation, by G. Wallas, 1928. [31.]
,, —— R. Bridges—His work on the Eng. lang., by E. Daryush, 1931. [35.]
,, TAYLOR (W.) Arabic words in English, 1933. [38.]
,, —— Doughty's English, 1939. [51.]
,, WYLD (H. C. K.) The best English, 1934. [39.]
,, YOUNG (G. M.) Basic, 1943. [62.]

Society for Theatre Research.
Bulletin, Nos. 1–8, Oct. 1948 – July 1950, *see* THEATRE NOTEBOOK, v3–4, 1948–50.
Publication[s] 1, 2, 1948–50. 8°. 1950
see LOEWENBERG (A.) Theatre of Brit. Isles: bibliog., 1950. [1.]
,, RICE (C.) London theatre in the 1830's; ed. A. C. Sprague &c., 1950. [2.]

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, *see* PENNY MAGAZINE, 1841–45.

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.
Bulletin. v19–22 (July 1928 – Apr. 1932). 8°. Boston, Mass. 1929–32

Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire.
Journal. n.s., p1–59 [*wanting* 6, 8, 9, 51, 57, 58]. 8°. London & Hertford. 1921–49

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies.
Supplementary papers. No. 5. la8°. 1929
see ARTEMIS ORTHIA. Sanctuary of A. O. at Sparta: excav. & descr. by Brit. Sch. at Athens; ed. R. M. Dawkins, 1929. [5.]
see JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES.

Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves.
Handbook, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950. 8°. 1945–50

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, *see* GRIFFIN (C.) S.P.G.: letter in refut. of misstatements, 1828.

Society for the Protection of Anc. Buildings.
52nd, 54th, 55th Annual report. s8°. 1929–32
see ENGLISH windmills, v1, 2, 1930–32.
,, JERVOISE (E.) Anc. bridges of Eng., 3v, 1930–32.

Society for the Recovery of Persons Apparently Drowned, *see* ROYAL HUMANE SOC.

Society for the Study of Mediaeval Languages & Literature,
see BOYD (J.) U. Füetrer's Parzival, material &c., 1936.
,, MEDIUM ÆVUM, 1932–33.

Society of Antiquaries of London.
The Antiquaries journal. Journal of the Soc. of A. of L. [*incl.* Proceedings]. v8–30. la8°. 1928–50
,, ,, Gen. index, v1–10. la8°. 1934
Archaeologia; or, misc. tracts rel. to antiquity. v78–93. 4°. O. 1928–49
v82 *is* Chamber tombs at Mycenae, by A. J. B. Wace.
Reports of Research Committee. Nos. 7–14, 16. la8°. O. 1928–49
see BUSHE-FOX (J. P.) Second [–Fourth] rep[s]. on excav. of Rom. fort at Richborough, Kent, 1928–49. [7, 10, 16.]
,, CATON-THOMPSON (G.) Tombs & moon temple of Hureidha, 1944. [13.]
,, HAWKES (C. F. C.) & M. R. HILL. Camulodunum: 1st rep. on excav. at Colchester, 1930–39, 1947. [14.]
,, WHEELER (R. E. M.) Maiden Castle, Dorset, 1943. [12.]
,, —— & T. V. WHEELER. Excav. of site in Lydney Park, 1932. [9.]
,, —— & —— Verulamium, 1936. [11.]
,, WHITING (W.) Rep. on excav. of Roman cemetery at Ospringe, Kent, 1931. [8.]

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Archaeologia Æliana.
s4, v6–28. 8°. N.-u.-T. 1929–50
s4, v12, *cont.* Index, v1–12.
s4, v18, Special vol., Mayors &c. of Newcastle-upon-T., 1216–1940 & sheriffs of Co. of N.-upon-T., 1399–1940, by C. H. Hunter Blair.
s4, v24, *cont[s].* Index, v13–24.
Proceedings. s4, v3–10. 8°. Kendal & Gateshead. 1929–47

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
Proceedings. v 46–82 (1911/12–1947/48). s4°. E. 1912–50

Society of Apothecaries of London.
see FIELD (H.) Memoirs of Botanic Garden at Chelsea, belong. to Soc. of A., rev. & cont. to pres. time, 1878.
,, WALL (C.) London A., the Society & th. Hall, 1932.

Society of Army Historical Research [*aft.* SOC. FOR A.H.R.]
Journal. v7–28. 8°. 1928–50
,, Gen. index, v1–6, 1921–27. 8°. 1929
,, ,, ,, v1–12, 1921–33. 8°. 1934
Spec. Publ., No[s]. 3–6. la8°. 1931–49
see ARMY LIST, 1740; repr., w. index &c., 1931. [3.]
,, ATKINSON (C. T.) A Roy. Dragoon in the Span. Succession War, contemp. narr., 1938. [5.]
,, CARNOCK (F. A. N., *2nd b.*), *ed.* Cavalry in the Corunna campaign, 1936. [4.]
,, DAWNAY (*Maj.* N. P.) Badges of warrant & non-comm. rank of Brit. Army, 1949. [6.]

Society of Artists, *Sydney.*
Exhibition, 1922. la8°. Sydney. 1922
see AUSTRALIAN. Exhib. of A. art in London, 1923.

Society of Automotive Engineers, *see* MANLY (C. M.) A descr. of the M. engine, publ. by S. of A.E., 1942.

Society of Biblical Archaeology, *see* ROY. ASIATIC SOC. OF GT. BRIT. Journal, 1941–50, with which is incorp. the Soc. of B.A.

Society of British Artists [*aft.* ROYAL SOC. OF B.A.], *see* ROYAL SOC. OF BRIT. ARTISTS' ART CLUB. Journal, v1, No. 1, 1931.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York.
Year book for 1931–32. 8°. [N.Y.] 1932
see LOUISBURG. L. journals, 1745, 1932.
,, O'CONOR (N. J.) Servant of the Crown, in Eng. & N. Amer., 1756–61, based on papers of J. Appy, 1938.
,, PAINE (R. D.) Colonial ships & sailors, 1926.

Society of Comparative Legislation.
Journal [*w. title* Journal of Comp. legisl. &c.] s3, v10–32. 8°. 1928–50
,, N.S. Index v16–18. 8°. 1939
,, 3rd Ser. Index v1–25. [2v]. 8°. 1940–46

Society of Dilettanti, *see* HARCOURT-SMITH (C.) The S. of D., its regalia & pictures, w. outline of its hist., 1914–32 by G. A. Macmillan, 1932.

Society of Ethical Propagandists, *see* COIT (S.), *ed.* Ethical democr.: essays, 1900.

Society of Genealogists.
Cat. of parish registers in poss. of Soc. of G. [Comp. by K. Blomfield]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1937
Nat. index of parish register copies. Comp. for the Soc. by K. Blomfield & H. K. Percy-Smith. 8°. 1939
Partic[s]. of new marriage index of Soc. of G. Comp. by P. Boyd. 8°. 1928
see GENEALOGISTS' mag.: offic. organ of the Soc. of G., 1928–50.

Society of Hebrew Literature.
Miscellany. s2, v2. 8°. [1877]

Society of Historical Theology [OXFORD SOC. OF HIST. THEOL.]
Abstract of proceedings 1892–3, 1893–4 [M58], 1894–6 [M90], 1896–7 [M113], 1901–2 [M167], 1902–3 [M184], 1903–4 [M195], 1904–5 [M185], 1905–6 [M203], 1906–7 [M213], 1907–8 [M235], 1908–9 [M266], 1909–10 [M280], 1910–11 [M292], 1911–12 [M318], 1912–13 [M343], 1913–14 [M351], 1914–15 [M360], 1915–16 [M413], 1916–17 [M402], 1917–18 [M413], 1918–19 [M424], 1919–20 [M449], 1920–2 [M472], 1922–3 [M484], 1923–5 [M514], 1926–8 [M545], 1928–9 [M566], 1930–1 [M600], 1932 [M605], 1934–6 [M661]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. [1893–1936]

Society of Industrial Artists.
Designers in Britain. [v1], 2. 4°. [1947–49]
1, ed. P. Ray. Intr. to indust. design [by] Sir T. D. Barlow, Intr. to commerc. design [by] J. Beddington.
2, *h.t.* D. in Brit. A biennial review &c.

Society of Motor Manufacturers &c., *see* MOTOR industry (The) of Gt. Brit., 1931; 1939.

Society of Public Analysts, *see* DYER (B.) Soc. of P.A. &c., 1875–1925, 1932.

Society of Sign-Painters.
*Cat. (A) of paintings, busts &c. exhib. by Soc. of Sign-P. at the Large Rooms, Bow St. [*Satire, b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1769–1800]. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1781]

Society of the Cincinnati, *see* THOMAS (W. S.) The Soc. of the C., 1783–1935, 1935.

Society of the Friends of the People.
Authentic copy of a petition, praying for a reform in Parl., pres. to the H. of C. by C. Grey [2nd earl G.]; signed only by members of the Soc. [P2990]. 8°. 1793
The state of the representation of Eng. & Wales. [Rep. of Comm.] 4°. [1793]

Society of Writers to the Signet.
A hist. of the Soc., w. a list of members, 1594–1890, & abstr. of the minutes. 4°. E. 1890
List of books added to Lib. of the Soc., 1928–1935. 4°. E. 1929–35

Socin (Albert). Arab. Grammatik, Paradigmen, Lit. &c. 8[e] durchges. A. v. C. Brockelmann. 8°. 1918

Socin (Benedict), *1594–1664,* *see* BURCKHARDT-PIGUET (T.) Oberstzunftmeister B. S., 1889.

Socinus (Faustus), *see* MELI (F.) Spinoza e 2 antecedenti ital. [*i.e.* S. &c.] d. Spinozismo, 1934.

Socinus (Marianus), *the younger,* *see* ALCIATUS (A.) Duello di A.; tre consigli, uno d'A., gl'altri de S., 1545.

Sociological review (The).
Journal of the Institute of Sociology. v26–34, 1934–42. la8°. 1934–42

Sockman (Ralph Washington).
Morals of tomorrow. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Socrates [SOKRATES].
For all works of Plato referring to S., for tr[s]. of such works, & for ref[s]. to works by other persons dealing with works of Plato, see PLATO.
*Socrates triumphant, *play,* 1716, *see* MILITARY & o. poems, 1716.
see ALSBERG (M.) Der Prozess d. S. im Lichte mod. Jurisprud. &c., 1926.
,, BAX (C.) S.; play, 1930.
,, CORNFORD (F. M.) Bef. & after S., 1932.
,, DAWSON (M. M.) Ethics of S.: teachings as reported by h. disciples, 1924.
,, NELSON (L.) Socratic method & crit. philos.; tr., 1949.
,, OSBORN (C. E.) S. & h. friends, 1930.
,, PHILLIPSON (C.) Trial of S., w. chapters on h. life &c., 1928.

Socrates [*continued*].
see STRONG (L. A. G.) The man who asked questions, S., 1937.
,, TAYLOR (A. E.) S., 1932.

Socrates, *Scholasticus.*
Eccles. hist. Tr., w. acc. of [S.], notes sel. f. Valesius. s8°. *Bohn.* 1884

***Soddered** citizen (The): [play]; prop. by J. H. P. Pafford, 1936, *see* MARMION (S.)

Soddy (Frederick), *M.A., F.R.S.*
Cartesian economics. [repr.] 8°. [1922]
Chemistry of the radio-elements. 8°. 1911
The interpretation of the atom. 8°. [1932]
Money versus man. The world problem f. standpoint of new economics. s8°. 1931
The story of atomic energy. la8°. 1949
Wealth, virtual wealth & debt. 8°. [1926]

Soden (Hermann, *Frhr.* **von).**
Die wichtigsten Fragen im Leben Jesu. [M173]. 8°. 1904

Soden (Wolfram, *Frhr.* **von).**
Der Aufstieg d. Assyrerreichs als geschichtl. Problem, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B37, 1937.

Söderbaum (Henrik Gust.)
Jac. Berzelius. Levnadstecking. Utgifna av Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. 3t. la8°. Uppsala. 1929–31

Söderberg (Hjalmar). Martin Bircks ungdom. 4e uppl. [*b. w. h.* Valda sidor, 1909]. s8°. [1913]
Sel. short stories. Tr. C. W. Stork. 8°. Princeton. 1935
Valda sidor. 2a uppl. s8°. [1909]

Soderberg (Percy M.) [*ps.* S. E. ARCHER].
Cat breeding & gen. management. 8°. [1948]

Söderblom (Nathan), *abp. of Upsala.*
The Church & peace, 1929, *see* BURGE MEM. LECTs., 1927–33.
Les fravashis: traces dans le Mazdéisme d'une anc. concept. sur la survivance des morts. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Hist. des Relig., t39]. 8°. 1899
The living God: basal forms of personal relig. Gifford Lect., 1931. Biog. intr. by Y. Brilioth. 8°. 1933
The nature of revelation. Tr. F. E. Pamp. s8°. 1933
Natürl. Theol. u. allgem. Religionsgesch., *see* BEITRÄGE Z. RELIGIONSWISS., Jhrg. 1, H1, 1913.
Die Religionen d. Erde. [M181]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1905
Das Werden d. Gottesglaubens. Deut. Ausg. v. R. Stübe. 2e Aufl. [M504]. 8°. L. 1926
see ANDRÆ (T.) N.S., 2a uppl., 1931.
,, KATZ (P.) N.S.: prophet of Xtn. unity, 1949.

Söderhjelm (Alma). Fersen & Marie Antoinette. [Corresp. & journal intime]. 8°. 1930

Söderhjelm (Werner). Litterära uppsatser. [Skrifter, 9, 10]. 2[v]. 8°. Helsingfors. [1925]

Soderini (*il conte* **Eduardo).**
The pontificate of Leo XIII. Tr. B. B. Carter. v1, 2. 8°. [1934–35]
2, *h.t.* Leo XIII, Italy & France.
Il pontificato di Leone XIII. 3v. 8°. Milano [1932–33]
1, Il Conclave—L'opera di ricostruz. sociale. 2, Rapporti con l'Italia e con la Francia. 3, Rapporti con la Germania.

Sodini (Angelo). Ariel armato (G. d'Annunzio). [Spec. ed.] la8°. [Milano. 1931]
,, ,, 4a ed. 8°. [Milano. 1931]

Sodoma [†BAZZI (GIOV. ANTONIO), *called Il Soddoma*], *see* SEGARD (A.) G.-A. B. & la fin de l'école de Sienne au 16e s., 1910.

Sodupe (Diego Lorenzo del Prestamero y), *see* PRESTAMERO Y SODUPE.

Soest (Conrad v.), *see* CONRAD, *von Soest.*

Soffici (Ardengo). Armando Spadini. [Artistes Nouv.] 8°. 1925
Carlo Carrà. [Arte Mod. Ital., N. 11.] s8°. Milano. 1928
Lemmonio Boreo. [Romanzo. *repr.*] 8°. Firenze. [1921?]
Rete Mediterranea. la8°. Firenze. 1920
Ricordi di vita artistica e lett. s8°. Firenze. [1931]

Sofia, *see* ISTORICHESKO DRUJESTVO V S.

Sofiiskaya letopis. Sofiiskiya letopisi. [Imp. Arkh. Komm. Polnoe sobr., t5, 6. *b. w.* Pskovskaya letopis, 1851]. 4°. 1851–53

Sofovich (Manuel). La tragedia boliviana. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1932

Sofronie (George). Principiul naționalității, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secț. ist., s3, t10, 1929.

Sofronov (Anatolii).
Kovili: stikhi. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Moskovskii kharakter, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1948, 1949.

Soga (John Henderson). The Ama-Xosa: life & customs. 8°. Lovedale, S. Africa. [1931]

Sogno (Edgardo). Guerra senza bandiera. 8°. [Milano. 1950]

Sohlman (Ragnar), *see* SCHÜCK (J. H. E.) & R. S., *edd.* Nobel; übers., 1929; tr., 1929.

Sohnrey (Heinrich). Friedesinchens Lebenslauf. 41e A. s8°. [1913?]

Soho. *The story of old S., w. acc. of fête in S. Square &c. 8°. [1893]

Sohon (Gustavus), *see* EWERS (J. C.) S.'s portraits of Flathead & Pend d'Oreille Indians, 1854, 1948.

Sohoni (V. V.) Bibliog. of meteorolog. papers in the publ. of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1788–1928. [Fr. Jl. &c., As. Soc. of Bengal (N.S.), v23. P2901]. 8°. 1929

Sohr (Amélie). Frauenanteil an d. Volksbildung. [M8]. 8°. Gotha. 1883

Sohrab (Mirza Ahmad).
Abdul Baha in Egypt. s8°. [1930]

Soil de Moriamé (Eugène J.) Armes & armuriers tournaisiens, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCH. DE BELG. Bull., 1913.
Orfèvreries tournais. du 17e & du 18e siècle à l'Expos. de Tournai, 1911, *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCH. DE BELG. Annales, s6, t4, 1912.

***Soirée** (La) des Boulevards: comédie, 1787, *see* FAVART (C. S.)

Soissons (Guy Jean R. E. Ch. Eman. de Savoie-Carignan, *cte* **de).**
The aesthetic purpose of Byzantine architecture & o. essays. 8°. [1914]
Six great princesses. 8°. [1913]

Sokol (Hans). Österreich-Ungarns Seekrieg, 1914–18. Hrsg. vom Kriegsarchiv. Verf. v. H. S. Archival. Arbeit. u. Kartenenwürfe v. T. Braun. la8°. [1933]

Sokolnikova (Halina). Nine women drawn f. the epoch of the French Revol. Tr. H. C. Stevens. Intr. by Mrs. Sidney Webb. 8°. [1932]

Sokolov (Boris), *M.D.*
Penicillin: a dramatic story. s8°. [1946]

Sokolov (Dimitri). Molitvi, zapovedi i sumvol veri. izd. 86oe. s8°. 1911

Sokolov (Nahum) [SOKOLOW]. Hibbath Zion: Love for Zion. Pre-Herzl Palestinophile movt. in relig., lit. & life, c.1840–97. 8°. Jerusalem. 1935

Sokolov (Timothei), *see* TIKHON, *bp. of* (*1*) *Kelsholm,* (*2*) *Voronez.*

Sokolov (Yury M.) Barin i mujik. Red. i predisl. Yu. M. S. [Russ. narod. skazki]. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Le folklore russe. Ed. franç. de G. Welter. 8°. 1945
Pop i mujik: russ. narodn. skazki pod red. S. s8°. Moskva. 1931
Russian folklore. Tr. C. R. Smith. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Sokolsky (George E.)
The tinder box of Asia. 8°. [1933]
We Jews. 8°. [1935]

***Sol** (El) de España en su oriente y Toledano Moyses, repres. 1791, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Sola (Victor M. de) & C. Martel. Estelas gloriosas de la escuadra azul. 8°. Cadiz. 1937

Solages (*Mgr* **Bruno de),** *see* MARITAIN (J.), B. DE S. &c. Etienne Gilson, 1949.

Solalinde (Antonio García de), *see* GARCÍA DE SOLALINDE.

Solana (José Gutiérrez), *see* GUTIÉRREZ SOLANA.

Solanet (Pedro) & Emilio Solanet. Argentine Creole horses owned by P. & E. S. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1928

Solano (Armando). Prosas. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]

Solano (Tomás Maza), *see* MAZA SOLANO.

Solano Lopez (Francisco), *see* LOPEZ (F. S.)

Solanot (*visc. de* **Torres-),** *see* TORRES-SOLANOT.

Solar (Domingo Amunátegui), *see* AMUNÁTEGUI SOLAR.

Solar (Guillaume Jean Joseph, *comte* **de),** *see* LENÔTRE (G.) L'impénétrable secret du sourd-muet mort & vivant, 1929.

Solar (Pedro Alejandrino del). El Perú de los Incas, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &c. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Solar Correa (Eduardo). Escritores de Chile. Sel. y notas de S. C. [v]1, 2. s8°. Santiago. 1932
1, Epoca colonial. 2, Siglo 19.

Solari (Arturo). Vita pubbl. e priv. degli Etruschi. 4°. Firenze. 1931

Sölch (Johann). Fluss- u. Eiswerk in d. Alpen zw. Ötztal u. St. Gotthard, 2T, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 48, 1935.
Geograph. Führer durch Nordtirol. s8°. 1924

***Soldier** (A) looks ahead, 1944, *see* SHEBBEARE (*Maj.* W. G. C.)

Soldoyer (Nicholas), *see* LE BARRE (P. DE) & N. S. Mém., 2t, 1859–65.

Soleil (Félix). Les heures gothiques & la litt. pieuse aux 15e & 16e siècles. 8°. Rouen. 1882

Soleillet (J. J. M. M. Paul), *see* GRAVIER (G.) Note biogr. s. P. S., 1886.

Solemacher (Victor, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die abgetret. u. besetzten Gebiete im deut. Westen. 8°. 1925

***Solemnidades** heroycas &c. en Puerto de Santa Maria, exalt. á el throno d. D. Fernando VI, 1746, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Soler (Andrés Giménez), *see* GIMÉNEZ SOLER.

Soler y Roviza (Luis). Armas contra la espada y broquel de P. Cecina Rica y Fergel &c.; juego de las damas. s8°. 1819

Soletti (Pietro) & G. B. Tomitano.
Novella. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1824

Solferino (Luis Pignatelli de Aragón y Gonzaga, *duque* **de),** *1749–1801, see* FUENTÈS (L. P. DE A. Y G., *17o conde* DE).

"Solicitor", *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. HODGKINSON].
*Eng. justice. 8°. 1932

Solicitors. *Concerning S., by one of them, 1920, *see* HAYNES (E. S. P.)

Solidarity. Platform for all who can help to plan a better world. Ed. J. Métadier. [*Eng. & Fr.*] v1–4. 8°. [1942–43]

Solidus (*Doctor*), *ps., see* RICHARD, *of Middleton.*

Solihull, *Warwick.* Register. [Transcr. by E. A. Fry &c. Parish Reg. Soc., v53]. v1, 1538–1668. 8°. *p.p.* 1904

Solis (Antonio de). Comedias.
[*a. ed., each play having sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1681
Hist. de la conquista de Méjico. 8°. Paris. 1838
,, ,, n. ed. aumen. &c. por J. de La Revilla. [*b. w.* Hurtado de Mendoza (D.) Guerra de Granada, 1861]. 8°. Paris. 1858
Hist. of the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Eng. by T. Townsend. fol. 1724

***Solitaire** (Le) philosophe, ou mém. de Mr. le Marq. de Mirmon &c., 1736, *see* ARGENS (J. B. DE B., *marq.* D').

Soljak (Philip L.) New Zealand, Pacific pioneer. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Sollagub (*count* **Vladimir Aleksandrovich),** *see* SOLOGUB.

Solleysel (Jacques de). The compleat horseman: surest marks of the beauty &c. of horses. [Tr.] Added a suppl. of riding coll. f. best authors [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] By Sir W. Hope. Made Eng. f. 8th ed. of orig. [2p & Suppl. *in* 1v]. fol. 1696
1, The parfait mareschal or compl. farrier.
2, Diseases of horses & remedies.

Solly (James Raymond).
The case for determinism. s8°. [1931]

Solmes (Alwyn). The Eng. policeman, 871–1935. s8°. [1935]

Solmsen (Felix). Inscriptiones Graecae ad inlustrandas dialectos selectae, ed. S. ed. 4am auct. &c. cur. E. Fraenkel. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1930

Solmsen (Friedrich). Antiphonstudien, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H8, 1931.
Die Entwickl. d. aristotel. Logik u. Rhetorik, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H4, 1929.
Hesiod & Aeschylus. [Cornell St. in Class. Philol., v30]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1949
Plato's theology. [Cornell St. in Class. Philol., v27]. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1942

Solmssen (Georg).
Youngplan u. Agrarpolitik. 8°. 1929

Sologub (Fedor), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Kuzmich Teternikov]. Melkii Bes: roman. la8°. 1907
The sweet-scented name & o. fairy tales &c. Ed. S. Graham. 8°. 1915

Sologub (*count* **Vladimir Aleksandrovich)** [Sollagub; Sollogub]. Die Apothekerin; [*tr.*], *see* Lippert (R.), *ed.* Nord. Novellenbuch, B2, 1846.
God voenn. deistvii za Kavkazom, 1853–54, [*extr. f.* Bibl. dlya chten], 1857, *see* Caucasus. Articles f. Voennii Sborn., v2.
Vospominaniya. Red. &c. S. P. Shesterikova. Vstupit. statya P. K. Gubera. s8°. Moskva. 1931

Solomon, *King of Israel* [*see also* Apocrypha; Bible]. Apokrif. prorochestvo S. o Khriste xiii v. Soobsch. A. N. Petrova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 104]. la8°. 1894
The Book of Wisdom; w. intr. & notes. Ed. A. T. S. Goodrick. 8°. 1913
Die Geist-Kunst, welche d. höchste Schöpfer d. Salomo geoffenbart, *see* Agrippa (H. C.) Mag. Werke, B5, 1921.
Odae gnost. S. trib., Thebaice & Lat. Praef. &c. F. Münter. Progr. 8°. Havniæ. [1812]
Poet. dialogues of S. & Saturn. Ed. R. J. Menner. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
The praises of Wisdom: being pl of the Book of Wisdom. [Greek] text & rev. tr. w. notes by E. H. Blakeney. 8°. O. 1937
The Psalms of Solomon w. the Gk. fragm. of Bk. of Enoch. Ed. H. B. Swete. s8°. C. 1899
Skazaniya o praved. sudakh S. &c., *see* Shemyaka. Povest, 1879.
Wisdom &c. (Temple Bible), 1903, *see* Apocrypha.
Wisdom (The) of S. in rev. vers. w. intr. &c. by J. A. F. Gregg, 1909, *see* †Bible: Camb. Bible for schools &c.
see Beer (G.) Saul, David, S., 1906.
,, Bernard (J. H.) The Odes of S., 1910.
,, Desnoyers (L.) Hist. du peuple hébreu, t3, 1930.
,, Färber (R.) K. S. in d. Tradition, T1, 1902.
,, Feldmann (F.) Das Buch d. Weisheit; übers. u. erklärt v. F. [*Bonn. comm.*], 1926.
,, Fleg (E.) S., 7e éd., 1930; tr., 1929.
,, Focke (F.) Entstehung d. Weisheit S., 1913.
,, Frankenburg (W.) Datierung d. Psalmen S., 1896.
,, —— Verständnis d. Oden S., [*w. Gr. tr.*], 1911.
,, Garstang (J.) The heritage of S., 1934.
,, Margoliouth (D. S.) Was the Bk. of Wisdom wr. in Hebrew?, 1890.
,, Montefiore (C. J. G.) The Wisdom of S., 1887.
,, Sapientia Solomonis: acted by boys of Westminster School, Jan. 17, 1565/6; ed. E. R. Payne, 1938.
,, Tabouis (*Mlle* G. R.) The private life of S.; tr., 1936.
,, Thieberger (F.) King S., 1947.

Solomon ha-Levi, *see* Paulus de Sancta Maria, *bp. of* (*1*) *Carthagena* (*2*) *Burgos.*

Solomon (Arthur Kaskel). Why smash atoms? [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]

Solomon (Georgii A.) Sredi krasnikh vojdei [Vospominaniya]. 2t. 8°. Parij. 1930

Solomon (John David).
see Leakey (L. S. B.) Stone age cultures of Kenya; app. by S., 1931.
,, O'Brien (T. P.) Prehist. of Uganda Protectorate, w. chap. on the Pleistocene succession by S., 1939.

Solomon (Rose). An infant school, *see* Lawrence (E. E.) Free kindergartens &c., 1912.

Solomon (Saul), *1817–92, see* Solomon (W. E. G.) S. S., 1948.

Solomon (Solomon Joseph), *R.A., see* Phillips (O. S.) S. J. S.: mem. of peace & war, 1933.

Solomon (William Ewart Gladstone).
Saul Solomon, 'the member for Cape Town'. 8°. Cape Town. 1948

Solomons (Israel). David Nieto & some of h. contemp., *see* Jewish Hist. Soc. Trans., v12, 1931.

Solomós (Dionysius) [Antonio Kapnisi Dionysius Salomon], *poet, 1798–1857.*
Hymne à la liberté. Tr. en vers franç. par G. Laffon [*w. Gr. text.* Préf. &c. by G. d'Orcet]. s8°. 1880
see Jenkins (R. J. H.) D. S., 1940.

Solon [S. Atheniensis]. *La mort de S., pièce attrib. à Corneille, 1949, *see* Corneille (P.)
see Hönn (C.) S., 1948.
,, Woodhouse (W. J.) S. the liberator, 1938.

Solonevich (Ivan Lukianovich). Escape f. Russian chains. Tr. W. Harrow. 8°. [1938]
Russia in chains: rec. of unspeakable suffering. Tr. W. Harrow. 8°. [1938]

Solovetski. *Istoriya pervoklassn. stavropigialnago Solovetskago Monastirya. la8°. 1899
*Jivopisnoe obozrenie. Vip. 6, S. Zosimo-Savvat. stavropigialnii. izd 2oe. [P2956]. 8°. Odessa. 1898

Soloveytchik (George). The financier: life of I. Kreuger. 8°. 1933
Peace or chaos? 8°. [1944]
Potemkin: picture of Catherine's Russia. 8°. [1938]
Russia in perspective. s8°. [1946]

Soloviev (Evgenii Andreevich) [*ps.* Andreevich]. I. S. Turgenev, ego jizn &c. s8°. 1894
Kniga o Maksime Gorkom i A. P. Chekhove. 8°. 1900
L. N. Tolstoi, ego jizn &c. s8°. 1897
L. N. Tolstoi, monografiya. la8°. 1905
Th. Dostoevskii, ego jizn &c. s8°. 1898

Soloviev (Leonid). Ivan Nikulin russ. matros. s8°. Moskva. 1943
Quelqu'un troubla la fête. Tr. G. Andersen & H. Mottis. s8°. [1946]
Rasskazi. s8°. Moskva. 1939
Vozmutitel spokoistviya. 8°. Moskva. 1943

Soloviev (Vladimir Sergeevich). Crise de la philos. occidentale. Intr. & tr. par M. Herman. 8°. [1947]
Lectures on Godmanhood. [Tr.] Intr. by P. P. Zouboff. 8°. [1948]
The meaning of love. [Tr. J. Marshall]. 8°. 1945
Plato. Tr. R. Gill, w. note on S. by J. Lavrin. 8°. [1935]
Russia & the universal Church. [Tr. H. Rees]. 8°. 1948
A Solovyov anthol. Arr. by S. L. Frank. Tr. N. Duddington. 8°. [1950]
see Muckermann (F.) W. S., 1945.
,, Wesseling (T.) V. S.: an interpret., 1937.
,, Zernov (N.) 3 Russ. prophets: S. &c., 1944.

Soloviev (Vsevolod Sergeevich) [†Solov'ev (V. S.)]. Knyaz Vladimir Krasnoe Solnishko. Razskaz. izd. 2oe. [P2959]. s8°. Moskva. [1901]
Sergei Gorbatov. 2 ch. *in* 1v. [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1882

Solovyov, *see* Soloviev.

Soltau (Friedrich Leonard v.)
Ein hundert deut. hist. Volkslieder. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. S. 8°. L. 1836

Soltau (Roger Henry). French parties & politics, 1871–1921. With suppl. chap., 1922–30. s8°. 1930
French polit. thought in the 19th cent. 8°. 1931

Soltynski (Roman). Glimpses of Polish architecture. Tr. P. Jordan. la8°. [1943]

Somadeva (Bhaṭṭa). The Buddhist legend of Jîmûtavâhana f. the Kathâ-Sarit-Sâgara, dramatized in the Nâgânanda, a Buddhist drama by Srî Harsha Deva. Tr. f. Sanskrit by B. H. Wortham. s8°. [1911]
Kathâ Sarit Sâgara: Märchensamml. d. Somadeva, Buch 6–18; hrsg. H. Brockhaus, *see* Deut. Morgenländ. Gesells. Abh., B2, 4, 1862–66.
see Temple (R. C.) Hindu & non-Hindu elem. in the Katha Sarit Sagara, 1929.

Somalia. [Minist. d. Guerra]. v1, Dalle orig. al 1914. 8°. 1938

Soman (N. M.) Breaking ground, the Jewish problem. [M417]. 8°. Norwich. 1919

Somarè (Enrico). Masaccio. fol. Milano. [1924]
La pittura italiana dell'ottocento. 4°. Novara. [1944]
Signorini. 84 riprod. la8°. Milano. 1926
Storia dei pittori ital. dell'ottocento. 2[t]. 4°. Milano. 1928

Somary (Felix). Changes in the structure of world econ. since the War. [Tr.] s8°. 1931

Sombart (Werner).
Deut. Sozialismus. 8°. 1934
Judentaufen. Von W. S. u. namhaften Professoren. [M298]. 8°. München. 1912
Soziologie: was sie ist &c., *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1936.
Vom Menschen: Versuch e. geistwissenschaftl. Anthropologie. 8°. 1938
Translations.
L'apogée du capitalisme. Tr. S. Jankélévitch, préc. d'une ét. de A. E. Sayous sur W. S. &c. 2t. 8°. 1932
A new social philosophy. Tr. & ed. by K. F. Geiser. 8°. Princeton. 1937
Weltanschauung, science & economy. Tr. P. Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1939
see Steckelmacher (M.) Randbemerkungen zu W. Sombarts "Die Juden &c." 1912.

Some. *Some acc. of Gt. Milton in Oxfordshire, 1819, *see* Ellis (T.)
*Some animadvers. upon necessity of continuing pres. Parl. dur. war w. Spain, 1740, *see* Parliament.
*Some cautions off. to the consid. of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parl., 1695; 1701, *see* Halifax (G. S., *1st marq. of*).
*Some letters f. a man of no importance, 1895–1914, 1928, *see* Arthur (*Sir* G.)
*Some mementos for the officers & souldiers of the army, 1654, *see* Army.
*Some obs. on the pres. plan of peace, occ. by 2 papers, publ. in the Gazetteer. 8°. 1736
*Some obs. upon the answer to an Enquiry into the grounds &c. of the contempt of the clergy &c., 1671, *see* Eachard (J.)
*Some partic. matters of fact rel. to admin. of affairs in Scot., under Duke of Lauderdale, 1680? *see* Lauderdale (J. M., *duke of*).
*Some reasons humbly offered, why Eng. oath of abjur. sh. not be imposed &c., c. 1705, *see* Reasons.
*Some reflects. upon the Earl of Danby in rel. to the murther of Sir E. Godfrey, 1679, *see* Danby (T. E., *e. of*).
*Some remarks on the late Letter f. a Gent. in the City, 1703, *see* Sage (J.)
*Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet, wr. by W. Shakespeare, 1736; intr. by C. D. Thorpe, *see* Augustan Repr. Soc., s3, No. 3, 1947.
*Some remarks upon the Church of Gt. Haseley, Oxfordshire, 1848, *see* Weare (T. W.)
*Some seasonable consid. for those who are desirous to become proprietors of South Sea Stock; by a member of the H. of Commons, 1720, *see* Hutcheson (A.)
*Some short considerations rel. to the settling of the govt., 1689, *see* Considerations.
Some Spanish-American poets; tr., 1937, *see* Blackwell (A. S.), *ed.*
*Some thoughts conc. education, 1693; 4th ed., enl., 1699, *see* Locke (J.)
*Some thoughts conc. the peace &c., 1713, *see* Redpath (G.)
*Some thoughts conc. the stage, 1704; intr. by E. L. Avery, *see* Augustan Repr. Soc., s3, No. 2, 1947.

***Somebody** & others, c. 1547–50, fragm., *see* Malone Soc. Colls, v2, p3, 1931.

Somers Island Company, *see* Wilkinson (H. C.) The adventurers of Bermuda, until dissol. of the S. Isl. Co. in 1684, 1933.

Somers (John Somers, *baron*), *1651–1716.*
*A brief hist. of the Succession, [1689], *see* †State tracts, 1689; 93.
*The security of English-mens lives, 1681, *see* †State tracts, v2, 1692.
see Parliament: H. of C. State of proc. w. rel. to the impeached lords (Orford & S.), 1701.

Somerset [Somersetshire].
Bygone S.; [*by var. as.*], 1897, *see* Walters (J. C.), *ed.*
Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to S., 1862, *see* Domesday.
Somerset enrolled deeds. Ed. S. W. B. Harbin. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 51]. s4°. 1936
Somerset regional rep., 1934, *see* Thompson (W. H.)

Somerset [*continued*].
Somersetshire pleas f. Rolls of itinerant justices (8 Edward I). Ed. L. Landon. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 44]. v4i, Civil pleas. s4°. 1929
Visitations of S., 1573 & 1591: notes on R. Brooke's MS. by A. W. Vivian-Neal, *see* SOMERSETSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Proc., v84, 1939.

Somerset & Dorset notes & queries, *see* NOTES & QUERIES FOR S. & D.

Somerset County Council. Co. Record Comm., *see* KING (J. E.) Inventory of parochial doc^s. in dioc. of Bath & Wells & co. of S., 1938.

Somerset Light Infantry, *see* EVERETT (*Maj. Gen. Sir* H. J.) Hist. of S.L.I. (Prince Albert's), 1685–1914, 1934.

Somerset Record Society.
v42–61. 8°. Lond. & Frome. 1927–49
Collectanea 2, 3, Coll. of doc^s. f. var. sources, arr. by T. F. Palmer, 1928–42. [43, 57.]
see BECKINGTON (T.), *bp.* Reg., 1443–65; ed. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte &c., 2p, 1934–35. [49, 50.]
,, BRIDGWATER. Borough archives, v1–4, 1200–1468; ed. T. B. Dilks, 1933–48. [48, 53, 58, 60.]
,, GLASTONBURY. Gt. chartulary of G.: ed. A. Watkin, v1, 1947. [59.]
,, GOUGH (J. W.) Mendip mining laws & forest bounds, 1931. [45.]
,, JOHN, *abbot of Ford.* Wulfric of Haselbury; ed. &c. M. Bell, 1933. [47.]
,, KING (O.), *bp.* Registers of O. K., 1496–1503 & H. de Castello, 1503–18; ed. Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte, 1939. [54.]
,, MUCHELNEY ABBEY. M. memoranda; ed. B. Schofield, 1927. [42.]
,, SOMERSET. S. enrolled deeds: ed. S. W. B. Harbin, 1936. [51.]
,, —— S. pleas f. Rolls of itinerant justices; ed. L. Landon, v4, 1929. [44.]
,, STILLINGTON (R.), *bp.* Registers of R. S., 1466–91 & R. FOX, 1492–94; ed. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, 1937. [52.]
,, STOGURSEY charters; ed. T. D. Tremlett &c., 1949. [61.]
,, WATKIN (A.) Dean Cosyn & Wells Cathedral misc., 1941. [56.]
,, WELLS. Wells city charters; by D. O. Shilton & R. Holworthy, 1932. [46.]
,, WOLSEY (T.) Reg^s. of W., Bp. of Bath & Wells, 1518–23 &c., 1940. [55.]

Somerset (Edward Jamie). The birth of a university, a passage in life of E. A. Sonnenschein. Forew. by Sir M. Sadler. 8°. O. 1934

Somerset (Henry), *2nd* [*& 3rd*] *earls of Worcester, see* WORCESTER (H. S., *2nd* [*& 3rd*] *e. of*).

Somerset (Rubie Drummond-Nairne).
Some important points in hist. Eng. grammar. s8°. O. 1928

Somerset (T. H.) Guide to Raglan Castle. [Comp. by S.] s8°. Abergavenny. [1917]

Somersetshire, *see* SOMERSET.

Somersetshire Archaeological & Natural History Society. Proceedings. v60–94 (61–80=s4, v1–20, 1914–34).
8°. Taunton & Frome. 1915–50
see BATES HARBIN (S. W.) Members of Parl. for S. [Suppl^s. to Proc., v78–85], 1939.
,, BATH. Churchwardens acct^s. of S. Michael without the N. Gate, 1349–1575, 1878.
,, FAWCETT (E.) Royal arms &c. in Somerset churches, 1938–39.
,, GRUNDY (G. B.) Saxon charters of S., 1935.
,, WATSON (W.) Lichens of S., 1930.
,, WOOD (F. A.) Coll^s. for paroch. hist. of Chew Magna, 1903.

Somervell (David Churchill).
Between the wars. s8°. [1948]
The Brit. Empire. 8°. [1930]
Brit. politics since 1900. 8°. [1950]
Eng. thought in the 19th cent. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. [1940]
A hist. for Brit. people. 8°. 1929
A hist. of the United States to 1941. 8°. [1942]
A hist. of Tonbridge School (1553–1946). 8°. [1947]
Mod. Britain, 1870–1939. s8°. [1941]
Mod. Europe, 1871–1939. s8°. [1940]
The reign of King George V. 8°. [1935]

Somervell (David Churchill) [*continued*].
The reputation of Robert Browning, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v15, 1929.
Short hist. of our religion: f. Moses to pres. day. [4th ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. 1925
The Victorian Age. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 107]. 8°. 1937
see SOMERVELL (R.) R. S., autobiog.; ed. by D. C. S. &c., 1935.
,, TOYNBEE (A. J.) Study of history, abridg. of v1–6 by S., 1946; 3rd pr., 1947.

Somervell (Hubert). Industrial peace in our time. Intr. by E. Mayo. 8°. [1950]

Somervell (John). Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Quakers, of Kendal, 1714–85. 8°. [1924]

Somervell (Robert), *1851–1933.* R. Somervell, bursar at Harrow Sch. Chapt^s. of autobiog. Ed. w. add. material by h. sons [D. C. S. & Sir D. B. S.] 8°. [1935]

Somervell (Theodore Howard). After Everest: exper. of a mountaineer & med. missionary. 8°. 1936

Somerville, *The Baronial House of.*
see CARNWATH. Court bk. of barony of C., 1523–42, 1937.
,, NISBETT (H. M.) Drum of the S., 1928.

Somerville (Edith Œ.) [*ps.* G. HERRING].
Notes of the horn, hunting verse. 8°. [1934]
The States thr. Irish eyes. 8°. [1931]
—— **& *Miss* Violet Martin** [*ps.* MARTIN ROSS].
"Happy days!" Essays of sorts. 8°. [1946]
An incorruptible Irishman. Acc. of Ch. Justice C. K. Bushe & of h. wife, N. Crampton &c., 1767–1843. la8°. 1932
Notions in garrison. s4°. [1941]
Sarah's youth. s8°. [1938]
The smile & the tear. 8°. [1933]
The sweet cry of hounds. 8°. [1936]

Somerville (Henry). Madness in Shakespearian tragedy. Pref. by W. Lewis. s8°. [1929]

Somerville (*Vice-Adm.* **Henry Boyle Townshend).** Commodore Anson's voyage into the South Seas & around the world. 8°. [1934]
Will Mariner: a true rec. of adventure. 8°. [1936]

Somerville (William), *the poet.* Occasional poems, transl., fables, tales &c. 8°. 1727

Somi (Leone di). Dialogues (c.1565); tr., *see* NICOLL (A.) Develop. of the theatre, 3rd ed., App., 1948.

Somin (W. O.) Close quarters; Eng. vers. by G. Lennox, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935, 1935.

Somlo (Helene Stier-), *see* STIER-SOMLO.

Somma (Antonio). *Un ballo in maschera. Mus. by Verdi. Libretto ed. & tr. by M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2986]. 8°. *n.d.*

Sommaire discours du notable martyre de deux venerables prestres [G. Nicolas & R. Jaxley] & deux hommes lais, advenu en l'Univ. d'Oxonio en Angleterre, pour avoir enseigné &c. la foi &c. chrestienne &c. s8°. Lyon. 1590

Sommer (André Dupont-), *see* DUPONT-SOMMER.

Sommer (Ernst). Into exile. Hist. of the Counter-Reformation in Bohemia (1620–50). Tr. V. Grove. 8°. [1943]
Revolte der Heiligen. Erzählung. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Sommer (Ferdinand). Ahhijavā u. kein Ende?, *see* INDOGERM. FORSCH., B55, 1937.
Handbuch d. latein. Laut- u. Formenlehre. [Indogerman. Bibl. I, 1, iii]. 2. u. 3. A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Das lyd. u. etrusk. F-Zeichen, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1930.
Zum attributiven Adjektivum, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Kl., Sitz., 1928.

Sommer (Immanuel). Die frühneuengl. Orthographie u. Lautlehre in Lord Bacons eng. Werken. [Anglist. Forsch., H85]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1937

Sommer (William).
Gesch. Finnlands. 8°. München. 1938

Sommereux. Cartulaire de la commanderie des Templiers de S. Publ. par le Cte de Loisne. [Soc. Acad. de l'Oise. Doc., t9]. 8°. 1924

Sommerfeld (Arnold). Lect^s. on wave mechanics. s8°. Calcutta. 1929
Physik, 3T, *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B5, 1903–26.

Sommerfeld (Erich). Der persönl. Umgang zw. Führung u. Arbeiterschaft in deut. indust. Grossbetrieb, *see* PROBLEME d. sozial. Werkspolitik; hrsg. G. Briefs, T2, 1935.

Sommerfeldt (Martin H.) Hermann Göring. Ein Lebensbild. 11^e A. 8°. [1933]

Sommerfeldt (Wilhelm Preus). Norsk bibliograf. litteratur, 1919–44. 8°. 1944

Sommerfelt (Alf). Munster vowels & consonants, *see* ROY. IR. ACAD. Proc., v37, C, 1927.

Sommerfield (John).
Volunteer in Spain. s8°. [1937]

Sommerfield (Vernon). Eng. railways, th. beginnings, development &c. 8°. [1937]
London's buses. 8°. [1933]

Sommers (Cecil). Temporary heroes. s8°. 1917

Sommer-Seckendorff (Ellen M. F.) Studies in the life of Robert Kilwardby, O.P. 8°. Roma. 1937

Sommervogel (Carlos), *see* JESUITS. Bibliothèque de la Cie. de Jésus; n. éd. par C. S., t11, Hist. par P. Bliard, 1932; Suppl. (corr. & add^s.), par E. M. Rivière, 1911–30.

***Somnambule** (Le): comédie, n. éd., 1785, *see* PONT-DE-VEYLE (A. DE F., *cte* DE).

Somner (William), *see* CANTERBURY. C. chantries & hospitals; transcr. f. MS. of W. S.; ed. C. Cotton, 1934.

Somnium Viridarii, *see* COVILLE (A.) Evrart de Trémaugon & le Songe du Verger, 1933.

Son (A) of Bon-Accord in N. Amer., *ps.*
*Aberdeen & its folk, 1868, *see* RIDDELL (J.)

Sondaz (Marie Louise). Rien à faire, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 189, 1937.

Sondereguer (Pedro). Las fuerzas humanes. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. [1926]

Songs. Ancient songs, f. Henry III to the Revol., 1790, *see* RITSON (J.), *ed.*
Chosen love songs of Scotland &c. [*Pref. signed* J. N.] s8°. E. 1826
Songs & lyrics f. the Eng. masques & light opera, 1949, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.*
Songs & lyrics f. the Eng. playbooks, 1945, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.*
*Songs for the nursery. [*By var. a^s.*] s8°. Glasgow. 1844
Songs for to-day. Comp. by an Army Chaplain. Pref. by statements of present-day leaders. s8°. O. 1942
Songs of Ireland, 4th ed., *n.d.*, *see* HATTON (J. L.) & J. L. MOLLOY, *edd.*
Songs of praise. [Words ed. P. Dearmer. Music ed. R. Vaughan Williams, M. Shaw]. enl. ed. 8°. [1931]
see DEARMER (P.) S. of p. discussed, w. notes on the music by A. Jacob, 1933.
Songs (The) of Skye: anthology, 1934; 2nd ed., 1944, *see* HUMBLE (B. H.), *ed.*
Songs of the four nations, 1893, *see* BOULTON (*Sir* H. E.), *ed.*
Songs of the North, v1, *n.d.*, *see* WILSON (A. C., *Lady*) & *Sir* H. E. BOULTON, *edd.*
Songs of the Restoration theatre, 1948, *see* STEAD (P. J.), *ed.*
Songs that won the War; coll. &c. S. L. Giraud, *see* DAILY EXPRESS. Community song bk., No. 3, 1930.

Songster. Popular s., 1848, *see* POPULAR.

Sonne (Niels Henry). Liberal Kentucky, 1780–1828. [Columbia St. in Amer. culture, No. 3]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Sonnemann (Leopold), *see* SIMON (H.) L. S., s. Jugendgesch. &c., 1931.

Sonnenschein, *publishing firm.* S.'s Cyclopaedia of education. Ed. A. E. Fletcher; rev. M. E. John. 3rd ed. la8°. 1906

Sonnenschein (Edward Adolf).
The soul of grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1929
see SOMERSET (E. J.) Birth of a univ.: passage in life of E. A. S., 1934.

Sonnenschein (William Swan). The best books: reader's guide. 3rd ed., rewr. p5, 6 [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. [1931]–35
6, Index, includ. synopsis of classification &c. by F. H. S. Stallybrass.

Sonnenthal (Adolf v.)
see EISENBERG (L.) A. S., 1896.
,, LOTHAR (R.) S., 1904.

Sonnets. English s., n. ed., 1935, *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.), *ed.*
Sonnets of this century, 1886, *see* SHARP (W.), *ed.*

Sonntag (Josef). Deutschland vor d. Katastrophe. 8°. L. 1913
Sonolet (Louis). La vie paris. sous le Second Empire. Préf. de R. Dorgelès. 8°. 1929
Sonrel (Pierre).
Traité de scénographie. la8°. 1943
Sons of the Clergy (Corporation of the), *see* PEARCE (E. H.) The Sons of the Clergy, 1928.
Sontag (Raymond James). European diplomatic hist., 1871–1932. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
Germany & England, background of conflict, 1848–94. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Sontsov (Dmitry Petrovich). Dengi i puli drevnei Rusi &c. [2v]. 8°. Moskva. 1860–62
Soong, *The family of.*
see HAHN (E.) The Soong sisters, 1942.
,, SPENCER (C.) Three sisters, story of the S. family, 1940.
Soong (Mayling), *see* CHIANG KAI-SHEK (M.)
Soothill (Jay Henry), *see* KEPNER (C. D.) & J. H. S. The banana empire, 1935.
Soothill (Lucy). A passport to China. 8°. 1931
Soothill (William Edward). The Lotus of the wonderful law or Lotus gospel (Saddharma Pundarīka Sūtra &c.) 8°. O. 1930
Sopeña (Federico), *see* DIEGO (G.), F. S. &c. Diez años de música en España, 1949.
Sophia, *consort of Ernest Augustus, e. of Hanover, 1630–1714.* A letter to the Abp. of Canterbury w. another wr. by Sir Rowland Gwynne to the Earl of Stamford. [P3079]. s4°. [1706]
Memoiren. Hrsg. A. Köcher. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 4]. 8°. L. 1879
Die Mutter d. Könige v. Preussen u. Eng. Mem. u. Briefe; hrsg. R. Geerds. 8°. Ebenhausen-München. [1913]
see BAILY (F. E.) S. of Hanover & h. times, 1936.
Sophia, *grand duchess of Saxe-Weimar, 1824–97, see* SCHORN (A. v.) Das nachklass. Weimar, T2, unter d. Regierungszeit v. Karl Alex. u. S., 1912.
Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I; 1666–1726 [known as Prinzessin von Ahlen; Princess of Zell].* Memoirs. [Tr. & ed. by S. Draper]. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. 1796
Sophocles.
WORKS. Tragoediæ 7. Operâ G. Canteri. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1593
Sophokles. Erkl. v. F. W. Schneidewin. Besorgt v. A. Nauck. 7e A. [6, 4e A.] 7B [*in* 2v]. 8°. 1873–78
Sophocles. Ed. w. notes &c. by L. Campbell. 2nd ed., rev. v1. 8°. 1879
1, Œdipus Tyr. Œdipus Col.—Antigone.
Sophocles. The plays & fragments. With crit. notes, comm. & tr. by Sir R. Jebb. [repr.] p1, 3, 6. 8°. C. 1902–07
1, Oedipus tyrannus. 3, Antigone. 6, The Electra.
SINGLE PLAYS.
Ajax. Ed. R. C. Jebb. n. impr. s8°. 1901
Antigone. Ed. M. L. D'Ooge. [2nd ed.] 8°. Boston, U.S. [1885]
Electra. Intr. & notes by M. A. Bayfield. s8°. 1901
Electra. Ed. R. C. Jebb. [Catena Class.] n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Œdipus Tyrannus. Ed. w. notes &c. by J. W. White. rev. ed. s8°. Boston, U.S. [1874]
Philoctetes. Ed. w. intr. & notes by L. Campbell & E. Abbott. n. ed. s8°. O. 1900
TRANSLATIONS.
S. Deutsch in d. Versmassen d. Urschrift v. J. J. C. Donner. 7e verb. A. 2B *in* 1. 8°. L. 1873
Ajax & Electra. Tr. into Eng. prose w. intr. by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1895
Dramas. Rendered into Eng. verse by Sir G. Young. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1928]
S. With Eng. tr. by F. Storr. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]2. s8°. 1913
Sophocle. Texte établi & tr. par P. Masqueray. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 2e éd. rev. t1, 2. 8°. 1929–34
[Τραγῳδίαι]. Ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] Κ.Μάνου [*& o. translators*]. v1, 2 [4 *pagins.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
[1], Ἀντιγόνη; Φιλοκτήτης.
[2], Ἠλέκτρα; Αἴας.

Sophocles [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS: SINGLE PLAYS.
Antigone. Tr. J. Harrower. 8°. Aberdeen. 1920
,, Tr. in verse by L. J. Morison. s8°. [1938]
,, Eng. version by D. Fitts & R. Fitzgerald. 8°. O. [1939]
,, Tr. into verse, w. intr. & notes by G. Murray. s8°. [1941]
,, Tr. F. Kinchin Smith. s8°. [1950]
King Œdipus, chiefly taken f. S., *see* FITZGERALD (E.) Wr., v6, 1902.
Œdipus at Colonus. Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1946
,, ,, Tr., w. intr. &c. by Murray. s8°. [1948]
Œdipus, King of Thebes. Tr. into verse w. notes by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. [1917]
,, ,, [8th impr.] s8°. [1931]
Œdipus Tyrannus: free tr., *see* MAURICE (T.) Westminster Abbey &c., 1813.
The wife of Heracles, being The Trachinian women. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. explan. notes, by G. Murray. s8°. 1947
see BOWRA (*Sir* C. M.) Sophoclean tragedy, 1944; repr., 1945.
,, EARP (F. R.) Style of S., 1944.
,, GUARDUCCI (M.) Pandora, o i Martellatori: dramma satirico di S. &c., 1929.
,, MENDELL (C. W.) Our Seneca [w. verse tr. of Œdipus of S. &c.], 1941.
,, PAULSON (J.) Till frågan om Oidipussagans ursprung, 1895.
,, PFEIFFER (R.) Netzfischer d. Aischylos u. d. Inachos d. S., 1938.
,, REINACH (T.) Poet or lawgiver, "S." statue, 1922–23.
,, SHEPPARD (J. T.) The wisdom of S.: essay, 1947.
,, THACKERAY (H. St. J.) S. & the perfect number, 1930.
,, TOURNAUD (R.) Essai sur S., 1942.
,, WEBSTER (T. B. L.) Intr. to S., 1936.
Sophonias, *see* ZEPHANIAH.
Sopocko (Eryk K. S.)
"Orzel's" patrol: story of the Polish submarine. s8°. [1942]
Sorabji (Cornelia).
India calling. Memories. 8°. [1934]
India recalled. 8°. [1936]
Susie Sorabji, Xtn.-Parsee educationist of W. India. s8°. 1932
Sorabji (Susie), *see* SORABJI (C.) S. S., 1932.
Sorainen (Kalle). Kultur- och bildningsidealet som filos. problem &c. hos H. Höffding, *see* SOCIETAS SCI. FENNICA. Comment. human. litt., 12i, 1941.
Soraluze (Andoni de). Riqueza y economía del País Vasco. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1945
Soranzo, *The family of, see* TURSI (A.) Un palazzo venez. d. quattrocento [*i.e.* Pal. S.], 1923.
Soranzo (Giovanni). Collegati, raccommandati, aderenti negli Stati ital. d. sec. 14 e 15, *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL., Anno 99, v1, 1941.
Peregrinus Apostolicus. Lo spirito pubbl. e il viaggio di Pio VI a Vienna. [App., Diario de Marcutti]. la8°. Milano. 1937
Sorapan de Rieros (Juan).
Medicina españ. en proverbios, 2p, 1616, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 3, 1875.
Sorbelli (Albano). Storia d. stampa in Bologna. 4°. Bologna. [1929]
see BOLOGNA. Corpus chron. Bonon.; a cura di A. S., v1 3, 1906–39.
,, MAZZATINTI (G.) & A. S. Inventari dei mss. d. biblioteche d'Italia, v39–77, 1929–50.
—— **& L. Simeoni.** Storia d. Università di Bologna. 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1940–47
1, Il medioevo (secc. 11–15), di A. S.
2, L'età mod. (1500–1888), di L. S.
Sore, *St., see* SORUS, *St.*
Sorel (Agnès) [A. SORELLE],
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) A king's mistress, or Charles VII & A. S.; tr., 2v, 1887.
,, CHAMPION (P.) Dame de Beauté, A. S., 1931.

Sorel (Albert), *1842–1906.*
The Eastern question in 18th cent.: partition of Poland & treaty of Kainardji. Tr. F. C. Bramwell. 8°. 1898
L'Europe & la Révol. Fr. [21e éd.] p1. 8°. [1930]
Sorel (Albert Emile), *b. 1876.*
Charlotte de Corday. 8°. [1930]
Louise de Prusse. 8°. [1937]
La princesse de Lamballe. 8°. [1933]
Sorel (Cécile), *ps.* [*i.e.* CÉCILE SEURE; *aft. Ctsse de* SÉGUR]. Les belles heures de ma vie. s8°. Monaco. [1946]
Sorel (Charles), *see* FLORINDE. *Les avantures satyr. de F., 1625 [*sometimes attrib. to* C. S.], 1929.
Sorel (Georges). La décomposition du Marxisme. 3e éd. s8°. [1925]
Les illusions du progrès. 4e éd. s8°. 1927
Propos. Rec. par J. Variot. 8°. [1935]
Reflections on violence. Tr. T. E. Hulme. [repr.] 8°. [1925]
La révolution dreyfusienne. 2e éd. s8°. 1911
see GUY-GRAND (G.) La philos. syndicaliste, 1911.
Sorel (Jean Albert). Hist. de France & d'Angleterre: la rivalité, l'entente, l'alliance. 8°. A. [1950]
Sörensen (Jon). The saga of Fridtjof Nansen. Tr. J. B. C. Watkins. 8°. [1932]
Sorensen (Max) [SØRENSEN]. Les sources du droit internat. [*w. Dan. summary*]. 8°. Copenhague. 1946
Sorensen (Reginald W.)
My impression of India. s8°. [1947]
Sorensen (Thorvald) [SØRENSEN]. *Works in* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr.
A method of establishing groups of equal amplitude in plant sociology, 1948. [5.]
Spontaneous chromosome-aberrants in apomictic Taraxaca, by T. S. & G. Gudjónsson, 1946. [4.]
Untersuch. ü. d. Therophytengesells. auf d. isländ. Lehmflachen (Flags), 1942. [2.]
Sorensen (William) [SØRENSEN]. Descr. Laniatorum (Arachn. Opilionum subord.); rec. K. L. Henriksen, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Skrifter, Nat.-math. Afd., 9. Række, v3, 1932.
Soret (Frédéric J.) Conversations avec Goethe. Doc^s. prés. par A. Robinet de Cléry. s8°. 1932
Zehn Jahre bei Goethe: Erinnerungen an Weimars klass. Zeit, 1822–32. Aus S.'s hs. Nachlass &c., übers. u. erlaut. v. H. H. Houben. 8°. L. 1929
Sörgel (Albert). Dichter aus deut. Volkstum. Dichtung u. Dichter d. Zeit. 3e Folge. la8°. L. 1934
Soria (Georges). Trotskyism in the service of Franco: activities of P.O.U.M. 8°. [1938]
Sorley (Herbert Tower). Shāh Abdul Latīf of Bhit. Lit., soc. & econ. cond. in 18 cent. Sind; [*w.* tr. of the Risālo]. 8°. 1940
Sorley (Janetta C.) King's daughters. [7 *benefactors to Cambridge*]. 8°. C. 1937
Sorley (William Ritchie). Hist. of English philosophy. [repr.] 8°. C. 1937
James Ward (Obit. notice). [P2940]. 8°. [1926]
For a. c. see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., 1926.
Moral values & the idea of God. Gifford lect. 3rd ed. [repr.] 8°. C. 1930
see CAMBRIDGE. Elem. of pain &c. in human life: lect^s. at the C. Summer Meeting, 1916; by [S. &c.], 1916.
,, TENNANT (F. R.) W. R. S., 1855–1935, 1937.
Sorley Walker (Kathrine), *see* WALKER (K. SORLEY).
Soro (Vincenzo). Sebastiano Satta, l'uomo–l'opera. 8°. Cagliari. [1926]
Sorocold (George), *see* WILLIAMSON (F.) G. S., of Derby, pioneer of water supply, 1937.
Sorokin (Pitirim Aleksandrovich).
Contemp. sociolog. theories. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
The crisis of our age: the social & cultural outlook. [10th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946
Russia & the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Social & cultural dynamics. v1–3. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
1, Fluctuation of forms of art. 2, F. of systems of truth, ethics, & law. 3, F. of soc. relationships, war, & revolution.
Social mobility. 8°. [1927]

Sorokin (Pitirim Aleksandrovich) & C. C. Zimmermann.
Princ^s. of rural-urban sociology. 8° N.Y. [1931]
Sorre (Maximilien). Méditerranée &c., p1, Géneralites—Espagne—Portugal, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ.; Vidal de La Blache, t7i, 1934.
Mexique—Amér. cent., *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ., t14, 1928.
Les Pyrénées. 2e éd. s8°. 1928
Sorrentino (Antonino). Da Erice a Lilibeo. [Ital. artist., 94]. la8° Bergamo. 1928
see PARMA. La Reg. Galleria di P., [*by*] A. S., 1931.
Sors (Antonio). Hist. d. reino de Chile, *see* REVISTA CHILENA, t39–45, 1921–23.
Sorsby (Arnold). J. Z. Laurence. [Repr. f. Brit. journal of Ophthalm. *a. c. in* M607]. 8°. 1932
Medicine & mankind. 8°. [1941]
On the nature of Milton's blindness. Repr. f. Brit. Journal of Ophthalm. la8°. 1930
Sorsby (Maurice). Beethoven's deafness. [Repr. f. Journal of laryngology &c., 1930]. 8°. 1930
Sorsky (Nil), *see* NIL, *Sorsky*.
Sorus, *St., hermit & abbé of Terrasson*, *see* PERGOT (A. B.) Vie de St. S. &c., 1857.
Sosa (Luis de). Don F. Martínez de la Rosa, politico y poeta. 8°. 1930
Sosnosky (Theodor von). Franz Ferdinand, d. Erzherzog-Thronfolger. 8°. München. 1929
Sosset (Léon Louis). Intr. à l'œ. de Charles de Coster. [Acad. Roy. de Lang. &c. franç. de Belg. Mém. 13]. 8°. Brux. 1937
Sota (Pio de la). Hist. de los concilios gen. 2t. s8°. 1858
Sothern (Edward Askew), *see* PEMBERTON (T. E.) Mem. of S., 4th ed., 1890.
Sothern (Edward Hugh). Melancholy tale of "me". My remembrances. 8°. N.Y. 1916
,, ,, *a. ed. w. t.* My remembrances. 8°. 1917
see ALDRICH (M.) E. H. S., 1892.
Sotheron (Thomas). T. Sotheron *v.* Cockersand Abbey: suit as to advowson of Mitton Church, 1369–70; ed. J. McNulty, *see* CHETHAM MISC., n.s., v100, 1939.
Soto (Ferdinando de) [HERNANDO DE SOTO].
Narr. of the exped. of H. de S., by the Gentleman of Elvas; [tr.], ed. T. H. Lewis, *see* SPANISH explorers in South. U.S., 1528–43, 1907.
see GARCILASO DE LA VEGA. La Florida del' Inca: hist. d. adelantado H. de S. &c., 1722.
,, MAYNARD (T.) De S. & the Conquistadores, 1930.
,, SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Exped. de H. de S. a la Florida, 1933.
Soto Marne (Francisco), *see* FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO (B. G.) Justa repulsa de iniquas acusac. d. F. Soto Marne, 1773.
Sotomayor (Antonio Valladares de), *see* VALLADARES DE SOTOMAYOR.
Sotomayor (Fernando Alvarez de), *see* ALVAREZ DE SOTOMAYOR.
Sotsial-demokrati. Nash golos: sots.-dem. sbornik, 1917–18, *see* NASH GOLOS.
see RUSSIA. Russian proclamations &c., 1905.
Sotsialisti-Revolyutsioneri. Krasnoe znamya. Sbornik na 1° maya 1905. [P2960]. s8°. *n.p.* [1905?]
Revolyutsionnaya Rossiya: organ Soyuza Sots.-rev. No. 2. [*lithographed*]. fol. *n.p.* 1901
see RUSSIA. Russian proclamations &c., 1905.
Sottas (Henri). Sur 3 fragments d'un double de la pierre de Rosette prov. d'Eléphantine, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mem., t13ii, 1933.
see GAUTHIER (H.) & H. S. Un décret trilingue en l'honneur de Ptolémée IV, 1925.
Sottas (Jules). Les messageries maritimes de Venise aux 14e & 15e siecles. 8°. 1938
Sotties, *see* DROZ (E.) Recueil Trepperel, t1, S., 1935.
Soualah (Mohammed). L'Islam & l'évol. de la culture arabe. s8°. Alger. 1934
Souancé (*le vte* **H. de**), *see* NOGENT-LE-ROTROU. Hist. & Cartul., 1899.
Soubiran (André). J'étais médecin avec les chars: journal de guerre. Préf. de G. Duhamel. [26e éd.] 8°. [1943]
Soubirous (Bernadette), *St.*, *see* BERNADETTE.
Soubise, *Hôtel*, *see* FRANCE: MIN. DE L'INSTR. PUBL. Musée des Archives Nat.: Doc^s. orig. de l'hist. de France, exposés dans l'Hôtel S., 1872.
Souchon (Paul). Olympio & Juliette. Lettres inéd. de J. Drouet à V. Hugo. s8°. [1940]
Vauvenargues: philosophe de la gloire. s8°. [1947]
Souchon (*Adm.* **Wilhelm Anton Theodor),** *see* MÄKELÄ (M. E.) S. d. Goebenadmiral, (1914–17), 1936.
Souchy (Augustin) & P. Folgare.
Colectivizaciones: la obra constructiva de la Revol. Española. s8°. Barcelona. 1937
Souday (Paul). André Gide. 12e éd. 8°. [1927]
La société des grands esprits. 4e éd. 8°. [1929]
Souers (Philip Webster). The matchless Orinda. [Harvard st. in Eng., 5]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Souillac (José de Sourryère), *see* SOURRYÈRE DE SOUILLAC.
Soul (The) of wit: Eng. verse epigrams, 1924, *see* HAMILTON (G. R.), *ed.*
Soulac (Anne Marie). Apprentissage sentimental. Roman. s8°. [1949]
Soulange-Bodin (André). L'avant-guerre allemande en Europe. 8°. 1918
Soulange-Bodin (Henri).
Les châteaux du Berri. 8°. 1946
Soulavie (Jean Louis) [†GIRAUD SOULAVIE (J. L.)] Hist. de la décadence de la monarchie franç. & des progrès de l'autorité royale &c. 3t. 8°. 1803
,, ,, Tableaux. 4°. 1803
*Pièces inéd. s. les règnes de Louis XIV, Louis XV, & Louis XVI [Coll. & ed .S.] 2t. 8°. 1809
Soule (George). Prosperity decade: Amer. econ. hist., 1917–29. [Econ. hist. of U.S., v8]. 8°. [1947]
Soulé (Pierre). *see* ETTINGER (A. A.) Mission to Spain of P. S., 1853–55: Cuban diplomacy of U.S., 1932.
Soulgé, *ps.*, *see* NEUFBOURG (*cte* G. DE C. DE).
Soulié (Georges) [G. SOULIÉ DE MORANT].
L'épopée des Jésuites franç. en Chine (1534–1928). s8°. 1928
Hist. de la Chine, jusqu'en 1929. 8°. 1929
Soun Iat-sènn. s8°. [1932]
Soulié (Maurice). La bande des Habits noirs, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 189, 1937.
Les demoiselles Fernig, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 164, 1935.
Marie 1er [*i.e.* M. D. de Meyréna], roi des Sedangs, 1888–90. s8°. 1927
La mort & la résurrection de M. de La Pivardière. s8°. 1926
Nell Gwynne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 171, 1935.
Les procès célèbres de l'Espagne. 8°. [1931]
—— **& H. Muller.** Les procès célèbres de l'Allemagne. s8°. 1931
Soulié (Melchior Frédéric). Christine à Fontainebleau. Drame. [P3012]. 8°. 1829
—— **& Ad. Bossange.** La famille de Lusigny. Drame. [*no tp.* P3011]. 8°. 1831
Soulier (Gustave), Cimabue, Duccio & les prem. écoles de Toscane à propos de la Madone Gualino. la8°. 1929
Les influences orient. dans la peinture toscane. 4°. 1924
Soulillou (Albert). Terres libérées: le sort que le frente popular réserve aux terres paysannes. [P3128]. s8°. 1937
Soulsby (Hugh G.) The right of search & the slave trade in Anglo-Amer. rel^s., 1814–62. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c. sci., s5iii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
Soulsby (Lucy Helen Muriel), *see* SOULSBY (S. S.) & L. H. M. S. Letters, 1929.
Soulsby (Susan Sybilla), *wife of C. P. Soulsby, form. Thompson* **& L. H. M. Soulsby.**
Letters. Ed. E. A., B. H. S. & P. H. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929
Soult (*le maréchal* **Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu),** *see* LAMARE (J. B. H.) Rel. des siéges &c. de Badajoz, d'Olivença &c., 1811–12, sous le mar. Duc de Dalmatie, 1837.
Soumet (Louis Alexandre) & L. Belmontet.
Une fête de Néron, tragédie. [P3013]. 8°. 1830
Soumgin (M.), *see* SUMGIN (M.)
Soupault (Philippe). Baudelaire. 8°. [1931]
Lautréamont. Une étude, extraits &c. [Poètes d'aujourd'hui, 6]. s8°. [1946]
Le nègre. 3e éd. s8°. [1927]
Paolo Uccello. [Maîtres de l'art anc.] 8°. 1929
William Blake. [Maîtres de l'art mod.] 8°. 1928
,, ,, Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1928
Sour, *St.*, *see* SORUS, *St.*
Sourdat (Carlos Philippe) [SOURDAT (CHARLES PHILIPPE, *dit* CARLOS)], *see* LE MENUET DE LA JUGANNIÈRE (*b.*) Le Chouan C. S. & s. père, l'agent royal, 1932.
Sourdat (François Nicolas), *see* LE MENUET DE LA JUGANNIÈRE (*b.*) Le Chouan C. Sourdat & s. père [*i.e.* F. N. S.], l'agent royal, 1932.
Souriau (Maurice).
Louis XIV & la Révolution. la8°. [1893]
Le mysticisme en Normandie au 17e siècle. 8°. 1923
Sourryère de Souillac (José). Descr. geogr. de un nuevo camino de la Gran Cordillera, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.
Itinerario de Buenos-Aires a Cordoba, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.
Soury (Guy). La démonologie de Plutarque: idées relig. & mythes. la8°. 1942
Sousa (Antonio Baptista de), *visc. de Carnaxide*, *see* CARNAXIDE.
Sousa (Antonio Sergio de), *see* SERGIO DE SOUSA.
Sousa (Gonçalo de Siqueira de), *see* SIQUEIRA DE SOUSA.
Sousa (J. F. de Abascal y), *see* ABASCAL Y SOUSA.
Sousa (Luiz de), *Dominican* [†SOUSA COUTINHO (MANOEL DE)], *see* CACEGAS (L. DE). *Vida do Ven. D. Fr. Bartolomeu dos Martyres; composta [*f. work of C.*] por L. de S., n. ed., 2t, 1760.
Sousa (Nasim). The capitulatory régime of Turkey. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in hist. &c., n.s., 18]. 8°. Baltimore. 1933
Sousa (Octaviano Pereira de), *see* PEREIRA DE SOUSA.
Sousa (Tude Martins de). S. Tude: no agiológio —na conquista de Lisboa &c. 8°. Pôrto. [1940]
Sousa de Macêdo (António de). D. Alfonso VI. Apresent. e publ. por E. Brazão. s8°. Pôrto. 1940
Duas cartas escr. de Inglaterra a João IV. Publ. E. Prestage. [Acad. das Sci. Sep. do Bol. da 2^a cl., v10]. 8°. Lisboa. 1916
Sousa Viterbo (Francisco Marques). Duarte Galvão e a sua familia, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t14, 1922.
Fr. B. Ferreira, o prim. censor dos Lusiades. la8°. 1891
Manuel Correia de Montenegro. 8°. Coimbra. 1890
Noticia de alguns pintures portug. &c., s3, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t13, 1913.
Soustelle (Jacques). Envers & contre tout. 2[t. t1, 58e éd.] 8°. 1947–50
1, De Londres à Alger: souv^s. & doc^s. s. la France libre, 1940 42. 2, D'Alger à Paris, 1942–44.
La pensée cosmolog. des anc. Mexicains. la8°. 1940
Soutar (Andrew). Silent Thunder. s8°. [1929]
Soutar (George). Nature in Greek poetry. [St. Andrews Univ. Publ^s., No. 43]. 8°. 1939
Soutar (Mary Stewart), *see* BIRMINGHAM SOC. SURVEY COMM. Nutrition & size of family, report by S. &c., 1942.
Souter (Alexander). The earliest Latin comm^s. on the Epistles of St. Paul. 8°. O. 1927
A glossary of Later Latin to 600 A.D. 8°. O. 1949
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. (GREEK). Novum Test. Gr. annot. &c. A. S., 1910; ed. 2^a, 1947.
—— **& F. E. Adcock.** J. S. Reid. [Obit. notice], [P2941]. la8°. [1929]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927.
Souter (Ralph William). Prolegomena to relativity economics. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 391]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
South (Ambrose).
Broken House. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]
Dwelling place. s8°. [1933]
South (Mary Anne), *aft. Atwood*, *see* ATWOOD (M. A.)
South (Richard). 'The Entomologist' synonymic list of Brit. Lepidoptera. [*w.* Add. & corr.] 8° 1884

South (Richard) [*continued*].
see STOKOE (W. J.) Caterpillars of the Brit. butterflies; based upon "The butterflies of the Brit. Isles" by R. S., 1944.
,, —— Caterpillars of Brit. moths; based upon "Moths of Brit. Isles" by R. S., 2s, 1948.

South (Robert), *D.D.* Musica incantans, sive poema &c. 8°. Oxonii. 1667

South (Thomas) [*ps.* THUOS MATHOS]. Early magnetism in its higher rel^s. to humanity. By Θυος Μαθος [*anagram of T. S.*] 8°. 1846

South Africans. Exhib. of bks. by S. Afr., 1947, *see* P.E.N. (SOUTH AFRICAN).

South African Archaeological Society, *see* CLARK (J. D.) Stone age cultures of N. Rhodesia, 1950.

South African College, *see* WALKER (E. A.) The S. Afr. Coll. & the Univ. of Cape Town, 1829–1929, 1929.

South African Institute of Race Relations, *see* HELLMANN (E.), *ed.* Hdbk. on race rel^s. in S. Africa, 1949.

South African National Convention, Minutes of proceedings w. annexures of S.A.N.C., held at Durban &c., 1908–09. 8°. Cape Town. 1911

Southall (Geraldine), *aft. wife of B. Cadbury,* *see* CADBURY (G. S.)

Southall (Mary). *A descr. of Malvern &c. [Dedic. *signed by* M. S.] s8°. 1822

South American handbook, 1929–39. Ed. J. A. Hunter &c. s8°. [1928–39]

Southampton. Book of examinations, 1601–2, w. list of ships belong. to S., 1601–2. Ed. R. C. Anderson. [S. Rec. Soc., 26]. la8°. S. 1926
Book of examinations & depositions, 1622–44. Ed. R. C. Anderson. [S. Rec. Soc., 29, 31, 34, 36]. 4v. la8°. S. 1929–36
1, 1622–27. 2, 1627–34. 3, 1634–39. 4, 1639–44.
Book of remembrance of S. Ed. w. intr., notes &c. by H. W. Gidden. [S. Rec. Soc., 28, 30]. v2, 3, 1303–1563. la8°. S. 1928–30
Brokage book of S., 1439–40 [*i.e.* B. bk. of W. Balle & J. Serle]. Ed. B. D. M. Bunyard. [S. Rec. Soc., 40]. v1. la8°. S. 1941
Civic survey. Rep. of Civic Survey Comm. of S. Civic Soc. under chairmanship of E. M. Jack. Ed. P. Ford. fol. 1931
Letters of 15th & 16th cent^s., f. archives of S. Ed. R. C. Anderson. [S. Rec. Soc., 22]. 8°. S. 1921
The port books or local customs accounts of S. for reign of Edward IV. Ed. D. B. Quinn. [S. Rec. Soc., 37]. v1, 1469–71. la8°. S. 1937
"Relics of old S." Mem. vol. of loan exhib. of local antiq. held in Hartley Univ. Coll., Sept., 1904 [*w. Lect^s. by var. a.*] Ed. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 8°. S. 1904
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *see* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *Southampton.*

Southampton Record Society. Publications.
see STOCKWELL (J.) Misc. papers, 1590–1614; ed. J. Rutherford, 2v, 1932–33.
For o. publ^s. of the Soc. see SOUTHAMPTON, *above.*

Southampton (Henry Wriothesley, *3rd earl of*), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonnets of S. & H. W., 3rd e. of S.; ed., w. intr. by W. Thomson, 1938.

Southard (Frank A.), *Jr., Ph.D.* American industry in Europe. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1931

South Australia. Geolog. surv. of S.A. Bull. 16, 18–21. 8°. Adelaide. 1937–44
see DICKINSON (S. B.) Structural control of ore deposition, Nos. 1, 2, 1942–4. [20, 21.]
,, SEGNIT (R. W.) Geol. of the Northern p., 1937. [16.]
,, —— The Pre-Cambrian—Cambrian succession, 1939. [18.]
,, WARD (L. K.) Underground water of S.-E. p. of S. Australia, 1941. [19.]

South Carolina.
*A descr. of S.C., 1761, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll^s., v2, 1836.
*An hist. acc. of the rise &c. of S.C. & Georgia, 1779, *see* HEWITT (A.)
Hist. coll^s. of S.C., comp. &c. by B. R. Carroll, 2v, 1836, *see* CARROLL (B. R.)

South Carolina [*continued*].
*A narr. of the proc. of the people of S. Carolina in 1719, 1726, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll^s., v2, 1836.
Rep. of the Comm. app. by Gen. Assembly of S.C., 1740, on St. Augustine exped. under Gen. Oglethorpe, *see* SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. SOC. Coll^s., v4, 1887.

South Carolina Historical & genealogical magazine. Publ^d. quarterly by the S.C. Hist. Soc. v1–21, 1900–20.
8°. Charleston, S.C., & Baltimore. 1900–20

South Carolina Historical Society.
Collections. v1–5. 8°. Charleston. 1857–97
see SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. & GEN. MAGAZINE, 1900–20.

South-Eastern Europe, polit. & econ. survey, 1939, & brief survey, 1940, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

South-Eastern naturalist (The): being the Proc. & trans. of the S.-E. Union of Scient. Societies for 1911–20 [v16–25. v17 (1912) *wanting*]. 8°. 1911–20

South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, *see* SOUTH-EASTERN NATURALIST (THE), 1911–20.

Southern war songs, 1890, *see* FAGAN (W. L.), *ed.*

Southern (Alfred C.) Elizabethan recusant prose, 1559–82. 8°. [1950]

Southern (Lawrence J. C.)
The Bedfordshire Yeomanry in the Great War. Intr. chap. by C. M. Headlam. 8°. [1935]

Southern (R.) Food & growth of brown trout, *see* ROYAL IR. ACAD. Proc., v42, 1934.

Southern (Richard).
The Georgian playhouse. 8°. 1948
Proscenium & sight-lines. Compl. system of scenery planning &c. 8°. [1939]
Stage-setting for amateurs & professionals. 8°. 1937

Southern (Richard William). R. Flambard & early Anglo-Norman admin., *see* ROYAL HIST. SOC. Trans., s4, v16, 1933.
St. Anselm & h. Eng. pupils, 1941, *see* WARBURG INST. Mediaeval &c. st., v1, 1943.

Southerne (Thomas) [SOUTHERN (T.)].
Works. 2v. s8°. 1721
Isabella, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1780.
,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Oroonoko, 1785, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v10, 1780.
,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
,, ,, DOBRÉE (B.), *ed.* 5 Restoration tragedies 1928.
see DODDS (J. W.) T. S., dramatist, 1933.

Southern Rhodesia, *see* RHODESIA.

Southerns (Leonard). Electricity & the structure of matter. [World's Manuals]. s8°. 1925

Southey (Robert). The Doctor &c. Newly ed. & abr. f. J. W. Warter's ed. 1848, by M. H. Fitzgerald. 8°. 1930
Journal of a tour in Scotland in 1819. Intr. & notes by C. H. Herford. 8°. [1929]
Life of Nelson. With 12 illust. by Westall &c. 8°. 1895
Life of Wesley. Abr. & newly ed., w. notes &c. s8°. [1904]
Roderick, the last of the Goths. s8°. *n.d.*
Thalaba, the destroyer. s8°. *n.d.*
Two love stories. s8°. [1902]
see CID, EL. Chron. of the Cid, f. Span. by S., 1885.
,, COBBAN (A.) E. Burke, polit. & soc. thinking of B., S. &c., 1929.
,, DOWDEN (E.) S., n. ed., 1888.
,, HALLER (W.) Early life of R. S., 1774–1803, 1917.
,, SIMMONS (J.) S., 1945.

Southgate (Henry). Many thoughts of many minds. Sel. f. celebr. a^s. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Musings about men. Compl. &c. by S. 8°. [1867]

Southgate (William S.) Hist. of Scarborough [U.S.], 1633–1783, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., v3, 1853.

South Kensington Museum, *see* SCIENCE MUS.; VICTORIA & ALBERT MUS.

South London Floricultural Society, *see* ROBERTS (W.) *F.R.H.S.* The Roy. S.L.F. Soc., 1934.

Southover Meeting Library, *Lewes.*
Rules; w. cat. &c. [P2992]. s8°. Lewes. 1824

South Sea Islands. Ann. report to League of Nations on admin. of the S.S. Isl. under Jap. mandate, 1929. fol. *n.p.* [1930]

South Sea Stock. *Some seasonable consid. for those who are desirous to become proprietors, 1720, *see* HUTCHESON (A.)

South Shields. *A narr. conc. the salt workers of S. & N. Shields, Sunderland &c. [*f.* Brit. Mus. Landsowne MSS. 158], 1847, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v3, 1849.
*The taking of the fort at S.S. [letter f. Wetherby, 1644], 1846, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Hist., v2, 1847.

South Staffordshire Regiment, *see* WAR hist. of 6th Batt. of S. Staffs. Regt. (T.F.); by a committee of officers &c., 1924.

South Wales, *see* WALES.

South Wales & Monmouth Record Society.
Publications. No. 1. 8°. Cardiff. 1932
see STRADLING (*Sir* J.) Storie of the lower borowes of Merthyrmawr, 1932. [1.]

Southwell (Evelyn H. L.) & M. G. White.
Two men. Memoir. [Letters]. 8°. O. 1919

Southwell (Robert), *Jesuit & poet, c. 1561–95.*
see JANELLE (P.) R. S.: st. in relig. inspiration, 1935.
,, MACDONALD (J. H.) Poems & prose wr. of R. S.: bibliogr. study, 1937.
,, MORTON (R. A.) An apprec. of R. S., 1929.

Southwell (*Sir* Robert), *1635–1702, see* PETTY (*Sir* W.) The Petty-Southwell corr., 1676–87; ed. Marq. of Lansdowne, 1928.

Southwold. Story (The) of S., 1948, *see* BECKER (M. J.), *ed.*

Southwold (Stephen), *see* BELL (NEIL), *ps.*, & *also* "MILES", *ps.*

Southworth (Constant).
The French colonial venture. 8°. 1931

Southworth (James Granville).
Some mod. Amer. poets. 8°. O. 1950
Vauxhall Gardens. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Southworth (John R.) Santa Barbara & Montecito. 8°. Santa Barbara, Cal. 1920

Soutine (Haïm), *see* FAURE (E.) S. [Artistes nouv.], 1929.

Souto (Luis Felippe Vieira), *see* VIEIRA SOUTO.

Souvarine (Boris). Staline, aperçu hist. du Bolchevisme. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [Tr. C. L. R. James]. 8°. [1939]

Souvenirs. *Souvenirs d'un officier royaliste, 3t, 1824–29, *see* ROMAIN (*le cte* F. DE).
*Souvenirs hist. du Château d'Angoulême, 1853, *see* CHANCEL (C. DE).

Souverain (Hippolyte), *publisher, see* BALZAC (H. DE). B. & S.. unpubl. corr.; ed. W. S. Hastings, 1927.

Souvestre (Emile). Au bord du lac—L'esclave—Le serf—Le chevrier de Lorraine—L'apprenti. s8°. 1852
Un philosophe sous les toits. n. éd. s8°. 1862

Souza (*Mme* de) [ADELAIDE FILLEUL; †FLAHAULT (*la ctsse* A. M. E. DE), *aft. marquise de Souza Botelho*].
*Eugénie & Mathilde; ou, Mém^s. de la famille du Comte de Revel. Par l'a. d'Adèle de Sénange. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1811
*Mademoiselle de Tournon. Par l'a. d'Adèle de Sénange. 2t. s8°. 1820

Souza (Luiz de), *see* SOUSA (L. DE).

Souza (Paulino de).
Gramm. portugaise. s8°. [1927]

Souza (Sybil de).
La philosophie de M. Proust. 8°. 1939

Sovetskaya. Sovetskaya dramaturgiya 1917–47. Pesi. t1, 2. 8°. Moskva. 1948
1, Bill-Belotserkovsky (V.) Shtorm—Trenev (K.) Lyubov Yarovaya—Ivanov (V.) Bronepoezd 14–69—Lavrenev (B.) Razlom.
2, Gorky (M.) Egor Bulichov i drugie—Vishnevsky (V.) Optimist. tragediya—Slavin (L.) Interventsiya—Korneichuk (A.) Gibel eskadri—Kocherga (I.) Chasovschik i kuritsa.
Sovetskaya dramaturgiya 1948. Pesi. 8°. Moskva. 1949
Sofronov (A.) Moskovskii kharakter—Virta (N.) Zagovor obrechennikh—Korneichuk (A.) Makar Dubrava—Surov (A.) Zelenaya ulitsa—Lyubimova (V.) Snejok.

Sovetskii teatr &c., 1947, *see* MIRINGOF (M. M.), *ed.*

Soviet. 11 Soviet one-act plays; [tr.], 1944, *see* MARSHALL (H. P. J.), *ed.*
Four Soviet plays, 1937, *see* BLAKE (B.), *ed.*
Four Soviet War plays. The Front, A. Korneichuk—Invasion, L. Leonov—The Russians, K. Simonov—Guerillas of the Ukrainian steppes, A. Korneichuk. [Tr.] s8°. [1944]
Popular Soviet songs: words & music. la8°. 1941
Short stories out of Soviet R.; tr., 1929, *see* COURNOS (J.), *ed.*
Six Soviet plays; tr., 1935, *see* LYONS (E.), *ed.*
Soviet lit.: anthology; tr., 1933, *see* REAVEY (G.) & M. SLONIM, *edd.*
Soviet short stories, 2s, 1942–43, *see* MONTAGU (I.) & H. P. J. MARSHALL, *edd.*
Soviet stories of the last decade; tr., 1945, *see* FEN (E.), *ed.*
Soviet writers reply to Eng. writers' questions. Pref. by J. B. Priestley & K. Simonov. [Ed. E. Rickword. Soc. for Cultural Rel^s. w. U.S.S.R.] s8°. 1948

Soviet studies. v1, 1949–50. 8°. O. [1950]

Soviet Union, *see* RUSSIA.

Soviet Union year-book, 1930. Comp. & ed. by A. A. Santalov & L. Segal. s8°. [1930]

***Sovremennaya** Rossiya; izd. 2^oe, 2t, 1890, *see* RUSSIA.

Sovtorgflot [SOVETSKII TORGOVII FLOT].
Spravochnik Sovtorgflota dlya passajirov. s8°. [Moskva]. 1927

Soward (*Sir* Alfred Walter) & W. E. Willan.
The taxation of capital. 8°. 1919

Soward (Frederic Hubert), J. F. Parkinson &c.
Canada in world affairs. [v1], the Pre-War years. [Canadian Inst. of Internat. Aff.] 8°. O. 1941

Sowden (Lewis).
The South African Union. 8°. [1944]

Sowerby (Arthur Lindsay McRae), *see* WALL (E. J.) W.'s dict. of photography, 16th ed., rev. & largely re-wr. by S., 1945.

Sowerby (George Brettingham), *the younger, 1812–84.*
Companion to Mr. Kingsley's "Glaucus" s8°. C. 1858

Sowerby (J. G.) & H. H. Emmerson.
Afternoon tea, rhymes for children, w. illust^s. by J. G. S. & H. H. E. la8°. [1880]

Sowerby (John Edward).
Brit. wild flowers, illust. by S., descr. by C. P. Johnson. Re-issue; *w.* suppl. by J. W. Salter; & Ferns, horsetails, club-mosses by S. 8°. 1882

Sowinski (*Commandant*). Journal d'un défenseur de Varsovie. s8°. [1940]

Sowinski (Albert). Les musiciens polonais & slaves: dict. biog. &c. 8°. 1857

Sowton (*Miss* **S. C. M.**), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 45; by S. &c., 1928.

Soyer (Alexis Benoît), *see* MORRIS (H.) Portrait of a chef, A. S., 1938.

Soysa (E.) Orchid culture in Ceylon. Symposium by members of the Orchid Circle of Ceylon. Ed. E. S. la8°. Colombo. 1943

Soyter (Gustav), *ed.* Byzantin. Dichtung. Ausgewähl. Texte mit Einleit. &c. [Komment. Gr. u. Lat. Texte; hrsg. J. Geffcken, 6]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1930
Byzantin. Dichtung. Auswahl, 4.–15. Jhdt., Griech. u. Deut. im Versmass d. Urtexte. [Texte &c. z. Byz.-Neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 29]. 8°. Athen. 1938
Byzantin. Geschichtschreiber u. Chronisten. Ausgewähl. Texte mit Einleit. &c. [Komment. Gr. u. Lat. Texte; hrsg. J. Geffcken, 5]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1929

Sozialdemokratische. Handbuch für s. Wähler, 1920, *see* HANDBUCH.

Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands.
Hdbch. f. sozialdem. Wähler. Reichstag, 1898–1903. s8°. 1903

Spaak (Claude). L'heure sonnera: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 281, 1950.

Spácil (Theophilus) [SPÁČIL].
Works in ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA.
Conceptus & doct. de ecclesia iuxta theol. Orientis separ., §3, Doct. theol. recent., 1924. [2ii.]
Doctrina theol. Or. de revelatione, fide, dogmate, p1, 2, 1933–35. [3i, ii & No. 104.]
Doctrina theol. Or. de sacra infirmorum unctione, 1931. [24ii.]

Spácil (Theophilus) [*continued*].
Works in ORIENTALIA CHR. [*continued*].
Doctrina theol. Or. de sacramentis in gen., 1937. [113.]
Doctrina theol. Or. de sacramento baptismi, 1926. [6iv.]
Doctrina theol. Or. de SS. Eucharistia, 2p, 1928–29. [13iii, 14i.]

Spackman (R), *R.E.* [58 plates fr. drawings by Corp. R. S. intended for Notes upon the Castle of Budrun & the Knights of St. John by Baron Amherst, which were never publ^d.] fol. [1884]

Spada (*Cardinal* Giovanni Battista), *see* SARDI (G.) Card. G. B. S. e il conclave d. 1670, 1925.

Spadini (Armando), *see* SOFFICI (A.) A. S. [Artistes nouv.], 1925.

Spafford (Horatio Gates). Gazetteer of the State of New-York. 8°. Albany. 1824

Spagnio (Andrea) [†SPAGNIUS (ANDREAS)].
De anima brutorum. 8°. Romæ. 1775

Spahn (Annemarie). Palma Vecchio. 4°. L. 1932

Spaight (James Molony).
Aircraft in peace & the law. 8°. 1919
Air power & the cities. 8°. 1930
Air power & war rights. 3rd ed. 8°. [1947]
Air power in the next war. [Next war; ed. Capt. Liddell Hart]. 8°. [1938]
The Battle of Britain, 1940. Forew. by Visct. Trenchard. 8°. 1941
Blockade by air. The campaign agst. Axis shipping. 8°. 1942
Bombing vindicated. s8°. [1944]
Pseudo-security. 8°. 1928
The sky's the limit: st. of Brit. air power. [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Volcano Island [*i.e.* Gt. Brit.] s8°. [1943]

Spain [SPAYNE, *see also* ESPAÑA].
*Agrarian reform in S., an hist. study by Spanish Inst. f. Agrarian Reform. 8°. [1937]
*Britain in S.: st. of Nat. Govt.'s policy, 1939, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS.
Case (The) for Nationalist S.: speeches. [Friends of Nat. S. P3119]. 8°. 1938
*Dash (A) into S., 1848, *see* BROWN (S.)
Diario de las actes &c. de las Cortes, 11t, 1820; t1, 1835, *see* CORTES.
*Education in Republican S. [P3119]. 8°. [1938]
*Education in Republican S. goes forward! [P3129]. 8°. [1937?]
*Essay (An) on the management of the pres. war w. S. By an impartial hand. [P3088]. 8°. 1740
*Evidence of rec. breaches by Germany & Italy of non-intervention agreement, comp. by Comm. of enquiry into breaches of internat. law. [P3121]. 8°. 1937
*Famine faces a million in Spain. [P3131]. 8°. 1937
*Financial (The) relations between the Span. Govt. & Gt. Brit.: 3 articles f. the "Financial News". [P3119]. 8°. 1937
Foreign intervention in S. Doc^s. coll. & ed. by "Hispanicus". v1. 8°. [1938]
*From a hospital in S. Amer. nurses write. [P3122]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
*Grand (The) question, whether war, or no war, w. S. &c., 1739, *see* WALPOLE (H.)
*In S. w. the Internat. Brigade. Personal narr. 8°. 1938
*Ital. aggression in S.: doc^s. submitted to League of Nations, 1937, *see* ITALIAN.
*Italian (The) Air Force in S., 1938, *see* ITALIAN.
Joint letter of Span. Bishops on War in S., 1937, *see* SPANISH.
*Labour (The) Charter for Franco's S. [P3119]. 8°. [1938]
Lesser known architecture of S., 2s., 1925–26, *see* YERBURY (F. R.)
*Letter (A) to a member of the October-Club: shewing that to yield S. to the Duke of Anjou wou'd be the ruin of Gt. Brit. [*b. w.* Defoe (D.) Armageddon, 1711]. 8°. 1711
,, ,, 2nd ed. w. add. s8°. 1711
*List of ships interfered with &c. dur. the war in S., 1936-38. [P3131]. la8°. 1938
*National Emergency Conf. on S., April 23, 1938. Rep. [P3119]. 8°. 1938
*Observations arising f. the Declar. of war agst. S. &c. By the a. of the Letter to Sir G. C. &c. [P3088]. 8°. 1739

Spain [*continued*].
Poems for S., 1939, *see* SPENDER (S.) & J. LEHMANN, *edd.*
Preliminary [& 2nd & 3rd] official rep[s]. on atrocities committed in S. Spain, July [–Oct.], 1936, by Communist forces of Madrid Govt. w. brief hist. note &c. Issued by auth. of Comm. of Investig., Nat. Govt., Burgos. 8°. 1936–37
2nd & 3rd rep^s. [*in* 1v] *w.* pref. by A. Bryant.
[*Proclamations, caricatures & o. broadsides,* 1808–9. *b. w.* Diario de Madrid, 1808]. sfol. [Valencia. 1808–9]
*Proposal (A) for humbling S. wr. in 1711. By a person of distinction. Added, Some consid. on the means of indemn. Gt. Brit. f. expences of pres. war. [P3088]. 8°. [1740]
*Religion & S. Reply to pamph. of United Christian Front. [P3119]. 8°. 1938
*Report & findings of Comm. of enquiry into breaches of internat. law rel. to intervention in S. [P3119]. 8°. 1936
Report on the visit of Members of Parliament to S. [P3119]. 8°. [1936]
*Save peace! aid S. [P3119]. 8°. [1937]
*Series (A) of wisdom &c., justif. of measures; espec. of late convention w. S., 1739, *see* SERIES.
*Social work in the new S. [P3123]. 8°. [1938]
*Spain: Anarchism. [P3119]. 8°. [1937]
*Spain & the Bourbon armies, 1823?, *see* WALTON (W.)
Spain & us, by J. B. Priestley, R. West &c., 1936, *see* PRIESTLEY (J. B.)
*Spain assailed. Student delegation to S.: report. [P3119]. 8°. [1937]
Spain, compan. to Span. studies, 1929, *see* PEERS (E. A.) *ed.*
*Spain 1938. Rep. of Trade Union & Labour Party delegation. [P3119]. 8°. [1938]
Spain: the child & the war. [Pref. by L. Manning. P3121]. 8°. [1937]
*Spain. The Elections of Feb. 16, 1936. [P3124]. 8°. [1936]
*Struggle (The) for liberty in S., 1840–1936. "Free Italy" series No. 1. [P3119]. 8°. 1936
*Visit (The) of an all-party group of M.P's to S.: rep. [P3124]. 8°. [1936]
*Voice (The) of the Church in S. Intr. by Card. Archbp. of Toledo. [P3089]. 8°. [1937]
*Vox populi, or, Newes f. Spayne, 2p, 1620–24, *see* SCOTT (T.)
*Work & war in S. [Illust. *w. letterpress in Span. & Eng. Pref. signed A. R. O.*] 4°. 1938
MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO.
see HERNÁNDEZ-PACHECO (E.) Guías de los sitios nat. de interés nac., No. 1–3, 1931–33.
,, INDIAS. Cartas de I.; publ. el M. de F., 1877.
MINISTERIO DE INSTRUCCIÓN PÚBLICA.
Children's colonies. Nat. Council for evacuated children. [P3129]. 8°. [Paris. 1937]
MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA.
Causa General. La dominación Roja en Esp. 8°. *n.p.* [1944]
General (The) Cause (Causa General): The Red domination in S. Prel. inform. la8°. 1946

Spain, *periodical.* Publ. by Span. Press Services Ltd. No^s. 1–117 (Sept. 1937 – Jan. 1941). la8°. 1937–41

Spain (Nancy). Mrs. Beeton & h. husband. 8°. 1948
Murder, bless it. s8°. [1948]
Poison in play. s8°. [1946]

Spaldák (Adolf). Das A B C d. demokrat. Bürgers. 8°. [1939]

Spalding Club (Third).
Miscellany. v1, 2. 4°. Aberdeen. 1935–40 *see* ABERDEEN: COUNTY. Jacobite Cess Roll in 1715; ed. &c. A. & H. Tayler, 1932.
,, —— : —— Valuation for 1667; ed. &c. A. & H. Tayler, 1933.
,, BEATTIE (J.) Day-bk., 1773–98, 1948.
,, DIACK (F. C.) Inscr^s. of Pictland, 1944.
,, DUNVEGAN. Book of D., 2v, 1938–39.
,, GILES (J.) Drawings of Aberdeenshire castles, 1936.
,, GLENBUCHAT. Book of G., 1942.
,, HENDERSON (G. D.), *ed.* Mystics of the N.-East: letters of J. Keith & o. to Ld. Deskford &c., 1934.

Spalding Club (Third) [*continued*].
see JOHNSTONE (J. F. K.) & A. W. ROBERTSON. Bibliog. Aberdonensis, 2v, 1929–30.
,, LOGAN (J.) L.'s colls., 1941.
,, MONYMUSK. Life &c. on an Aberdeenshire estate, 1735 50, 1946.
,, OGSTON (*Sir* A.) Prehist. antiq. of the Howe of Cromar, 1931.
,, TAYLER (A.) & H. TAYLER. House of Forbes, 1937.

Spalding (Helen Mary).
The white witnesses. s8°. [1948]

Spalding (Henry Norman).
Civilization in East & West. 8°. 1939

Spalding (John Howard). The Kingdom of Heaven as seen by Swedenborg. s8°. 1916

Spalding (Mary Caroline). The Middle Eng. Charters of Christ. [Bryn Mawr Monogrs., 15]. 8°. Bryn Mawr. 1914

Spalding (Philip Antony). Self-harvest: st. of diaries &c. 8°. [1949]
Twenty-four poems. s8°. Ilfracombe. 1950

Spalding (Richard). Mitteleng. Katharinen-Hymnus; *ed.* F. Holthausen, *see* ANGLIA, B60, 1936.

Spalding (Thomas). Obs. on the method of planting &c. sugar-cane in Georgia & S. Carolina, *see* COULTER (E. M.), *ed.* Georgia's disputed ruins, 1937.

Spalding (Walter Raymond), *see* FOOTE (A.) & W. R. S. Mod. harmony, 1905.

Spalding (William Frederick).
Banker's credits. 2nd ed. 8°. 1923
The finance of foreign trade. 8°. 1926
The London money market. 3rd ed. 8°. 1924
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. 1933
see TATE (W.) Mod. cambist; centenary ed. (28th) by S., 1929; T.'s money manual, 1st ann. ed. of addit. &c. by S., 1931.

Spallanzani (Lazzaro), *see* MONTALENTI (G.) L. S., 1928.

Spamer (Adolf). Sachsen. [Deutsche Volkskunst, N.F.] 8°. Weimar. [1943]

Spampanato (Vincenzo). Doc. d. vita di G. Bruno. [A cura di] V. S. [Opusc. filos.: Testi e doc. ined. &c.; pubbl. G. Gentile]. 8°. Firenze. 1933
Sulla soglia del Secento: st. su Bruno, Campanella &c. 8°. Milano. 1926

Spangenberg (Hans). Territorialwirtschaft u. Stadtwirtschaft. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beiheft 24]. 8°. München. 1932

Spanheim (Ezechiel, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Rel. de la cour de France en 1690. n. éd., accomp. d'un comm. crit., suiv. de la Rel. de la cour d'Angleterre en 1704. Publ. E. Bourgeois. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, n.s., II, fasc. 5]. la8°. 1900

Spanheim (Friedrich), *the younger, 1632–1701.*
Hist. de la Papesse Jeanne. Tirée de la diss. lat. s8°. Cologne. 1695

Spaniel (O.) Československá armáda: druhého odboje. [Czechoslovak Nat. Council of Amer.] 8°. [Chicago. 1941]

Spanien [*see also* ESPAÑA; SPAIN].
*Deutsche kämpfen in S., 1939, *see* DEUTSCH. Rotbuch (Das) ü. S. Bilder, Dok. &c. Gesamm. v. d. Anti-Komintern [Vorwort v. E. Taubert]. 8°. 1937

Spanier (Meier). Psalmen. Eine Einführung. [M483]. 8°. 1922

Spanish. Critical (A) anthology of Span. verse, 1948, *see* PEERS (E. A.), *ed.*
From Span. trenches: letters, 1937, *see* ACIER (M.), *ed.*
*Intellectuals & the Span. milit. rebellion, 1937, *see* INTELLECTUALS.
Joint letter of the Spanish Bishops concern. the War in Spain. [P3122]. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, *a. ed.* w. study-club suppl. [P3123]. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Some Span.-American poets; tr., 1937, *see* BLACKWELL (A. S.), *ed.*
Span. books of recent years. [Cultural Relations Dept.] 8°. 1949
Span. docs. conc. Eng. voyage to the Caribbean, 1527–68; tr., 1929, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.*
Span. explorers in Southern U.S., 1528–43. Narr. of A. N. Cabeça de Vaca; ed. F. W. Hodge —Narr. of exped. of H. de Soto, by the Gentleman of Elvas; ed. T. H. Lewis—Narr. of exped. of Coronado, by P. de Castañeda; ed. F. W. Hodge. [Orig. Narrs. of e. Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. [1907]

Spanish [*continued*].
*Span. folk art & craftsmanship. [*Catalogue of exhib.* Cultural Relat. Dept.] 8°. [Madrid. 1948]
*Span. gold. Repr. f. The "Times" Aug. 30–31, 1937. [P3131]. la8°. [1937]
Span. lyrics, 1932, *see* MORRIS (J. B.), *ed.*
Span. (The) omnibus. Coll. of stories. Tr. W. B. Wells. With biog. notes by J. G. Gorkin & intr. by H. Barbusse. 8°. 1932
*Span. (The) people's struggle. [P3126]. s8°. [1936]
Span. poetry bk. for school &c., 1924, *see* PEERS (E. A.), *ed.*
*Span. (The) Republic. Survey of 2 yrs. of progress. By "Anonymous" [*i.e.* L. Bolín, F. R. de Bertodano y Wilson & D. Jerrold]. s8°. 1933
*Span. (The) struggle. Repr. f. "Times" Feb. 11, 15, 1939. [P3131]. la8°. 1939
Span. (A) voyage to Vancouver &c.: narr. of voy. made in 1792 by schooners Sutil & Mexicana; tr. w. intr. by C. Jane, 1930, *see* SUTIL, *frigate.*
*Span. warning. [P3126]. s8°. Glasgow. [1936?]
*Span. (The) wives, 1696, *see* PIX (*Mrs.* M.)
Thirteen Span. ballads, 1516–17, *see* THOMAS (H.), *ed.*
Three pictures of the Span. Civil War, 1937, *see* MEDIO (J.), *ed.*
*Truth (The) behind the Span. rebellion. [P3129]. 8°. [1936]
*What Span. democracy is fighting for. Nat. Council of Labour's appeal. [P3131]. la8°. [1936]

Spanish & Portuguese Jews' Congregation, *London.* Proc. at unveiling of tablet commem. site of 1st Synag. after the resettlement (1657–1701), w. addr. by D. Bueno de Mesquita. [M617]. la8°. 1928
see also BEVIS MARKS SYNAGOGUE.

Spanish Medical Aid Committee.
Medical aid f. Spain. [P3121]. 8°. [1937]
Story of the Brit. Med. Aid Unit in Spain. [P3121]. 8°. [1936]

Spanish Riding Academy, *Vienna, see* PODHAJSKY (A.) The S.R.A., 1947.

Spann (Othmar). Naturphilosophie. [Herdflamme, Erg.-B.7]. 8°. Jena. 1937
Types of econ. theory. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1930]
see SEBESTYÉN (J.) Marx és S., 1941.

Spanner (Edward Frank).
The tragedy of "R101". 2v. 8°. [1931]

Spare (Austin Osman), *see* FORM. Quarterly journal; ed. A. O. S. & F. Marsden, v1, No. 1, 2, 1916–17.

Spargo (John). B. Colby, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v10, 1929.

Spargo (John Webster). Juridical folklore in England illust. by the cucking-stool. 8°. Durham, *N.C.* 1944
Virgil the necromancer: st. in Virgilian legends. [Harvard Sts. in Compar. Lit., v10]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Spark (Frederick R.) & J. Bennett. Hist. of the Leeds musical festivals, 1858-89. 2nd ed. 8°. Leeds. 1892

Spark (Muriel), *see* WORDSWORTH (W.) Tribute to W.; ed. &c. by S. &c., 1950.

Sparkes (Boyden), *see* CHARPENTIER (H.) & B. S. Those rich & great ones, 1935.
see DICKINSON (*Lt.* C. E.) The flying guns; in collab. w. B. S., 1943.

Sparks (Earl Sylvester). Hist. & theory of agric. credit in the U.S. Forew. by T. N. Carver. 8°. N.Y. [1932]

Sparks (Henry J.) The story of Portsmouth. s8°. Portsmouth. [1921]

Sparnaay (Hendricus). Hartmann von Aue, Biographie. 2B. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1933–38

Sparre (Louis) [SPARRE (PEHR LOUIS)].
Bland Kalevalafolkets ättlingar: anteckningar, 1892. la8°. Borga. 1930

Sparrman (Anders). A voyage round the world w. Capt. J. Cook in H.M.S. Resolution. [Tr.] Intr. & notes by O. Rutter. sfol. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1944

Sparrow (Anthony), *bp. of (1) Exeter (2) Norwich.* Rationale upon the Bk. of Common Prayer, w. Form of consecration of a church &c. by Lancelot Andrews. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1672
,, *a. ed. w. h.* Caution to h. diocese [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. 1676

Sparrow (Arthur). Hist. of Church Preer Salop. Ed. E. A. Ebblewhite. *p.f.p.c.* la8°. 189

Sparrow (George William Sparrow).
Rubáiyát of a minor statesman. s8°. [1914

Sparrow (John Hanbury Angus). Half-lines & repetitions in Virgil. 8°. O. 193
John Donne & contemp. preachers, *see* ENG Assoc. Essays, v16, 1931.
Poems in Latin, w. a few inscript. Comp by S. s8°. 194
Sense & poetry: place of meaning in con temp. verse. 8°. 193

Sparrow (Walter Shaw). A book of Brit etching f. F. Barlow to F. S. Haden. 4°. [1926
Brian Hatton, painter, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 17, 1924.
Brit. farm animals in prints & paintings, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 33, 34, 1932.
George Stubbs & Ben Marshall. Intr. by E. D. Cuming. [Sport of our fathers, v2]. 4°. 192
The Old Testament in art. Text by Canon J. Dobell &c. Ed. S. [3p *in* 1v]. 4°. 1905-07
Women painters of the world. Ed. S. la8°. 1905

Spartacus, *ps.* [*i.e.* SCHÄTZ].
Romanicae res. 1, Carp u. d. Judenfrage. [M136]. 8°. Wien. 1900

Spartacus, *Thracian, gladiator, see* HARTWIG (W.) & C. STELZER. S. u. d. Gladiatorenkrieg 73–71 v. Chr., 1919.

Spartakus, *ps.* German communists. Forew. by A. M. Wall. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. [1944]

Spartanius (Aelius). Vitae [*Lat. & Eng.*], *see* HISTORIAE Augustae scr.; tr. Magie (Loeb), v1, 1922.

Sparvel-Bayly (John Anthony). Some hist. notes of Dartford & its neighb. [Repr. f. Dartford Chron.] s8°. [Dartford? 1876]

Spate (Der), *ps., see* STIELER (C.)

Spate (Oskar Hermann Khristian). Burma setting. [Burma pamphlets, 2. repr.] s8°. [1944]
see EAST (W. G.) & O. H. K. S., *edd.* The changing map of Asia, 1950.

Spath (Leonard Frank). Revision of the Jurassic cephalopod fauna of Kachh (Cutch), 6p, *see* INDIA: GEOL. SURVEY. Palæont. Ind., N.S., v9ii, 1928–33.
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Cat. of ammonites of Liassic fam. Liparoceratidae; by S., 1938.
,, ——: —— Cat. of fossil Cephalopoda, p4, Ammonoidea of the Trias; by S., 1934.

Spathary (Nikolai Gavrilovich) [MILESCU (NICOLAS); SPATAR (N.), *de Mileste*].
Œuvres inéd. [*In Greek*]. Publ. N. Iorga. [Acad. Rom. Ét. & recherches, 3]. la8°. Bucarest. 1929
see GIURESCU (C. C.) N. Milescu Spătarul, op. lit., 1927.

Spaulding (Ernest Wilder). His Excellency George Clinton. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Spaulding (Robert K.) How Spanish grew. [2nd pr.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948

Spaun (Josef v.) Uiber Schubert, *see* SCHÜNEMANN (G.) Erinner. &c., 1936.

Speaight (George). Juvenile drama: hist. of Eng. toy theatre. 8°. [1946]

Speaight (Robert) [SPEAIGHT (R. WILLIAM)].
The angel in the mist. s8°. [1936]
Drama since 1939, *see* SINCE 1939, v2, 1949.
Mutinous wind. s8°. 1932
Shakespeare & politics, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
Thomas Becket. 8°. 1938
The unbroken heart. s8°. [1939]

Speake (T.) War against slums: voluntary housing societies &c. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1930

Spear (Thomas George Percival) [SPEAR (PERCIVAL)]. Delhi: hist. sk. s8°. O. 1937
India, Pakistan & the West. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1949
The nabobs: soc. life of the English in 18th cent. India. 8°. 1932

Spearhead. 10 years experimental writing in America. [Edit. notes *signed* J. L., *i.e.* Laughlin]. 8°. [1947]

Spearing (Herbert Green). The childhood of art, or The ascent of man. [2nd & rev. ed.] 2v. la8°. 1930

Spearman (Charles Edward).
Creative mind. 8°. [1930]
Psychology down the ages. 2v. 8°. 1937
—— **& Ll. W. Jones.** Human ability: a contin. of "The abilities of man". 8°. 1950
Spearman (Diana).
Modern dictatorship. 8°. [1939]
Spearpoint (F.) African native & Rhodesian copper mines, *see* AFRICAN Soc. Journal, v36, Suppl., July 1937.
Spears (*Brig.-Gen.* Edward Louis).
Liaison, 1914. Narr. of the Gt. Retreat. [n. impr.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1931]
Prelude to victory. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. 8°. [1939]
Spears (John Randolph). Our Navy in the war w. Spain. 8°. N.Y. 1898
Specht (Franz). Die Ausbreitung d. Indogermanen. [Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., Vortr. u. Schr., 20]. 8°. 1944
Specht (Friedrich), *see* VOGT (C.) & F. S. Nat. hist. of animals, 2v, 1887–8.
Specht (Richard). Beethoven as he lived. Tr. A. Kalisch. 8°. 1933
Giacomo Puccini. Tr. C. A. Phillips. 8°. [1933]
Gustav Mahler. [17. u. 18. A.] 8°. St. 1925
Johannes Brahms. la8°. Hellerau. [1928]
,, ,, Tr. E. Blom. 8°. [1930]
Special services of educ. in London, 1929, *see* LONDON.
Specimens. Spécimens de 100 écriteurs arabes &c., 1885, *see* ARABES.
*Specimens of the early Eng. poets, 1790, *see* ELLIS (G.)
Speck (Frank Gouldsmith). Art processes in birchbark of the River Desert Algonquin *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF AMER. ETHN. Bull. 128, 1941.
Naskapi. The savage hunters of the Labrador Peninsula. 8°. Norman, Oklahoma. 1935
Native tribes & dialects of Connecticut: a Mohegan-Pequot diary, & Wawenock myth texts f. Maine, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep. 43, 1928.
Oklahoma Delaware ceremonies, feasts & dances. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem. 7]. 8°. Phila. 1937
Speckel (Andrée). Diario di un uomo brutto. s8°. [Milano. 1931]
Speckter (Otto), *see* EHMCKE (F. H.) O. S., 1920.
see HEY (W.) Picture fables drawn by O. S., w. rhymes tr. f. Germ. of H., 1858.
Spectator (The). [*Engraved tp*s.] 8v. s8°. [1778]
,, ,, w. intr. & notes by G. A. Aitken. [New Univ. Lib.] 6v. s8°. [1905–08]
see ADDISON (J.) Crit. on Milton [*from* The S.], 1894.
,, —— Sir Roger de Coverly & o. essays f. the S., 1905.
,, PAPENHEIM (W.) Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler", "S." &c., 1930.
Spectator (The), *weekly*. v19, 36, 39 (1846, 1863, 1866). [*v36, 39 want tp. & index*]. fol. [1846–66]
,, ,, v141–185. fol. [1928–50]
see HARRIS (H. W.) Xty. & communism: [articles f. S.]; ed. H., 1937.
,, —— Ninety-nine Gower St.: [contrib*s*. to the S., 1932–42], 1943.
,, STRACHEY (*Mrs.* A.) St. Loe Strachey, h. life & paper [*i.e.* The S.], 1930.
Spectator, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. HENLE]. Prince Bülow & the Kaiser. With excerpts f. priv. corr. in German For. Off. Tr. O. Williams. 8°. [1931]
see BÜLOW (B. v.) Corr. secrète, réunie &c. par S., tr., 1931.
Spector (Margaret Marion), *Ph.D.*
The Amer. department of the Brit. Government, 1768–82. [Columbia Univ. St*s*. in hist. &c., No. 466]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Speculative Society (The), *see* DICKSON (W. K.) Hist. of the S.S., 1764–1904.
Speculum. *Speculum Christiani. A Middle Eng. relig. treatise of the 14th cent. [*Wrongly attrib. to John Watton*]. Ed. w. intr., notes, [Lat. text] &c. by G. Holmstedt. [E.E.T.S., 182]. 8°. 1933
Speculum humanae salvationis, *see* BRIX (O.) Über d. mittelengl. Übersetz. d. S. h. s., 1900.
,, ,, *see* PERDRIZET (P.) Et. s. le S. h. s., 1908.

Speculum [*continued*].
Speculum relig.: essays in relig. &c.; [*by var. wr*s.]; pres. to C. G. Montefiore, 1929, *see* MONTEFIORE (C. J. G.)
Speculum sacerdotale. Ed. E. H. Weatherly. [E.E.T.S., 200]. 8°. 1936
Speculum virginum, *see* WATSON (A.) The S. v. w. spec. ref. to the Tree of Jesse, 1928.
Speculum. A journal of mediaeval studies. Publ. by the Mediaeval Acad. of Amer. v1–25 (1926 50). la8°. Camb., Mass. 1926–50
Speculum anni redivivum: or, an almanack, 1754, 1756, 1775, 1784–5. By H. Season. s8°. 1754–85
Spedding (Charles Thomas). Reminiscences of Transatlantic travellers. 8°. [1926]
Spee (*Adm.* Maximilian, *Graf* **v.),** *see* POCHHAMMER (H.) Bef. Jutland: Adm. v. S.'s last voyage; tr., 1931.
Speech. *Speech (A) agst. pensioners. [*no tp*. P2971]. s4°. *n.p.* [c. 1705]
*Speech (The) of the rev. father, advocate for the Jesuits of Thorn, 1725, *see* THORN.
Speech. Journal of Brit. Soc. of Speech Therapists. v3, 4 [*b. in 1*]. la8°. 1937–38
Speeches. Famous speeches, s2, 1912, *see* PAUL (H. W.), *ed.*
Great speeches of the War. 8°. 1915
Sel. speeches on the Constitution, 2v, 1939, *see* EMDEN (C. S.), *ed.*
Speeches & doc*s*. on internat. affairs, 1918–37, 2v, 1938, *see* KEITH (A. B.), *ed.*
Speeches & doc*s*. on the Brit. Dominions, 1918–31, 1938, *see* KEITH (A. B.), *ed.*
Speechly (William). Treatise on the culture of the vine. 4°. York. 1790
Speed (Harold). What is the good of art ? 8°. [1936]
Speed (John), *M.D.* Comm. on sea water; tr., *see* RUSSELL (R.) Dissert. on use of sea water; tr., 1769.
Speed (Maud). Through Central France to the Pyrenees. 8°. 1924
Speede (G. T. Frederic S. Barlow).
The new Indian gardener &c. 2v [*in* 1]. 8°. Calcutta. 1848–50
1, Kitchen & fruit garden, also vocab. of plants, trees &c. [*w. sep. pagin.*]
2, Shrubbery & flower garden.
Speelman (Cornelius), *1628–80* [CORNELIUS JANSZOON SPEELMAN], *see* STAPEL (F. W.) C. J. S., 1936.
Speer (Albert), *see* WOLTERS (R.) A. S., 1943.
Speidel (*Gen.* Hans). Invasion 1944. Beitr. zu Rommels u. d. Reiches Schicksal. 8°. Tübingen. [1949]
Speier (Hans), *see* KRIS (E.) & H. S. German radio propaganda, 1944.
Speight (Ernest Edwin), *see* MAJOR (A. F.) & E. E. S., *edd.* Stories f. the Northern sagas, 1899.
Speight (Harry).
Kirkby Overblow & district. 8°. 1903
Upper Nidderdale, w. the forest of Knaresborough. s8°. 1906
Speiser (Ephraim Avigdor).
Excav*s*. at Tepe Gawra. With chapter by D. Cross & notes by P. Beidler &c. [Amer. Schools of Or. Research]. v1. 4°. Phila. 1935
100 new sel. Nuzi texts; translit. by R. H. Pfeiffer, w. tr. & comm. by E. A. S., *see* AMER. SCHOOLS OF OR. RES. Ann., v16, 1936.
Introd. to Hurrian, *see* AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF OR. RES. Ann., v20, 1941.
Mesopotamian origins: basic population of the Near East. 8°. Phila. 1930
The United States & the Near East. 8°. 1947
Speiser (Werner). Die Kunst Ostasiens. 4°. 1946
Spek (C. van der), *see* DER SPEK.
Spel (Een) van sinnen op 3de, 4de & 5de Cap. van Dwerck d. Apostel [*sometimes attrib. to W. van Haecht*]. *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.
Speleers (Louis), *see* BRUSSELS: MUSÉES ROY. D'ART & D'HIST. Cat. des intailles & empreintes orient.; par L. S., 1917.
Speleological Society, *Bristol, see* BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.
Spelman (*Sir* Henry), *see* POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) Sir H. S. & the "Concilia", 1932.
Spence (Catherine Helen). *Tender & true: a colonial tale. By the a. of "Clara Morison". 2v. 8°. 1856

Spence (Edward Fordham), *K.C.*
Bar & buskin. Memories. 8°. 1930
Spence (Hugh S.) Feldspar. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932
Mica. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Talc, steatite, & soapstone; pyrophyllite. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940
Spence (Joseph) [*ps. Sir* HARRY BEAUMONT].
Anecdotes, obs., & characters, of books & men. Sel., ed. w. intr. & notes by J. Underhill. [Camelot ser.] s8°. [1890]
Crito: or, a dialogue on beauty. [P3075] 8°. 1752
Moralities: or essays, letters, fables &c. [P2114]. 8° 1753
Spence (Lewis). Boadicea. 8°. 1937
Brit. fairy origins. 8°. [1946]
Cornelius Agrippa, *see* WAITE (A. E.) 3 famous alchemists, 1939.
The fairy tradition in Britain. 8°. [1948]
Intr. to mythology. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Legendary London. early L. in tradit. & hist. 8°. 1937
Magic & mysteries of Mexico. 8°. [1930]
The magic arts in Celtic Britain. 8°. 1945
The minor traditions of Brit. mythology. 8°. [1948]
The mysteries of Britain: secret rites &c. of anc. Brit. restored. 8°. [1928]
The mysteries of Egypt: secret rites & traditions of the Nile. 8°. [1929]
Myth & ritual in dance, game, & rhyme 8°. [1947]
The occult sciences in Atlantis. 8°. [1943]
The problem of Lemuria, the sunken continent of the Pacific. 8°. [1932]
Will Europe follow Atlantis? 8°. [1944]
Spenceley (G. W.) & R. M. Spenceley.
Smithsonian elliptic functions tables, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll*s*, v109, 1947.
Spenceley (R. M.), *see* SPENCELEY (G. W.) & R. M. S. Smithsonian elliptic functions tables, 1947.
Spencer (*Sir* Baldwin) [SPENCER (*Sir* WALTER B.)]
Introd. to study of native tribes, *see* NORTHERN TERRITORY. Bull. of N. Terr., 2, 1912.
Last journey. Journal of exped. to Tierra del Fuego. With a mem. Ed. R. R. Marett & T. K. Penniman, w. contrib. by Sir J. Frazer &c. 8°. O. 1931
Scientific corr. w. Sir J. G. Frazer & others. Ed. R. R. Marett & T. K. Penniman. 8 . O. 1932
Wanderings in wild Australia. 2v. 8°. 1928
Spencer (Benjamin Townley). Philip Massinger, *see* SHAFER (R.), *ed.* 17th cent. st*s*., s1, 1933.
see MASSINGER (P.) The bondman; ed. w. intr. & notes by S., 1932.
Spencer (Bernard). Ægean Islands & o. poems. 8°. [1946]
see OXFORD poetry, 1930 & 1931; ed. S. &c., 1930–31.
Spencer (C. B.), *see* WARD (C. H. D.) & C. B. S. The unconventional civil servant, Sir H. H. Cunynghame, 1938.
Spencer (Charles), *prof. of gymnastics.*
The modern bicycle. s8°. [1877]
Spencer (Claire). Gallows' orchard. s8°. [1930]
Spencer (Cornelia). Made in China: story of China's expression. 8°. [1947]
The missionary. 8°. [1948]
Three sisters. The story of the Soong family of China. 8°. [1940]
Spencer (Douglas Arthur).
Photography to-day. [repr.] 8°. O. [1936]
see DUNCAN (C.), *ed.* Manual of the miniature camera; contrib. by S. &c., rev. ed. 1943.
Spencer (*Capt.* Edmund). Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary &c. in 1836. 2v. 8°. 1837
Spencer (*Lady* Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Henry Herbert, 10th e. of Pembroke, see* PEMBROKE (E., *ctss. of*).
Spencer (Floyd Albert). Beyond Damascus. Biog. of Paul the Tarsian. 8°. [1935]
Spencer (Forest Eugene) & R. Schevill. The dramatic works of L. Vélez de Guevara, th. plots, sources & bibliog. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1937
Spencer (Frederick Herbert).
Education for the people. 8°. [1941]

Spencer (Gilbert). Gilbert Spencer. [Brit. artists of to-day, 3]. s8°. 1926

Spencer (Hazelton).
The art & life of W. Shakespeare. 8°. 1948

Spencer (*Lady* **Henrietta Frances),** *aft. wife of Frederick, 3rd earl of Bessborough, see* BESSBOROUGH (H. F., *countess of*).

Spencer (Henry), *bp. of Norwich; d. 1406, see* DESPENSER (H.)

Spencer (Herbert). Descriptive sociology. No. 4 (Div. 1, pt. 2A), 13, 15 (Div. 2). fol. 1929–34
4, African races (Pygmies, Bantu, Equatorial Hybrid tribes, Sudanic peoples, Nilotics, Nilo-Hamitics, Fulani, Khoisan); by E. Torday.
13, Mesopotamia; by R. Levy.
15, Romans, abstracted by E. H. Alton & G. A. Goligher.
,, ,, 8°. ser., v3. 8°. 1934
see GARSTANG (J.) The heritage of Solomon, 1934. [3.]
Essays on education & kindred subjects. [Intr. by C. W. Eliot. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
The man versus the State. Repr. f. The Contemp. review (1884), w. postscript. 8°. 1910
The principles of psychology. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1899
A theory of population deduced f. gen. law of animal fertility. Republ. f. "Westminster rev.", Apr., 1852. [P3178]. 8°. 1852
see ENSOR (R. C. K.) Some reflect^s. of S.'s doctrine that progress is differentiation, 1946.
,, HARRISON (F.) Nature & reality of religion: controversy betw. H. & S., 1885.
,, HELLSTRÖM (C.) Om förhålland. emellan utvecklingsl. & etiken i H. S. synt. filos., 1930.
,, RUMNEY (J.) H. S.'s sociology, App., Bibliog. of S. & h. work, 1934.
,, TILLETT (A. W.) H. S. betrayed, w. acc. of the repudiation of the Descr. sociology by h. trustees, 1939.

Spencer (Herbert Ritchie). Hist. of Brit. midwifery, 1650–1800. Fitz-Patrick Lect^s. 8°. 1927
Medicine in the days of Shakespeare. 8°. 1929

Spencer (Leonard James). A key to precious stones. [repr.] 8°. [1936]

Spencer (Matthew Lyle).
News writing. s8°. Boston. [1917]

Spencer (Sidney). The meaning & value of religion. [M606]. s8°. [1932]

Spencer (Stanley), *see* NEWTON (E.) S. S., 1947.
see ROTHENSTEIN (E.) S. S., 1945.

Spencer (Sydney), E. R. Blanchet, O. Bloch &c. Mountaineering. [Lonsdale Library, v18]. 8°. [1934]

Spencer (Theodore). Death & Elizabethan tragedy: convention & opinion in Eliz. drama. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Shakespeare & the nature of man. Lowell Lect, 1942. 8°. C. 1943

Spencer (*Sir* **Walter Baldwin),** *see* SPENCER (*Sir* BALDWIN).

Spence-Sales (H.) & J. Bland. England's water problem: survey of rainfall, drought & distribution. 8°. [1939]

Spender (Edward Harold).
A Briton in America. 8°. 1921
The cauldron of Europe. 8°. 1925
The fire of life. Book of memories. 8°. [1926]
The Prime Minister [*i.e.* Lloyd George]. 8°. [1920]

Spender (John Alfred).
The America of to-day. 8°. [1928]
Between two wars. s8°. [1943]
The comments of Bagshot. [Wayfarer's lib.] s8°. [1914]
Fifty years of Europe: st. of pre-war doc^s. 8°. [1933]
The government of mankind. 8°. [1938]
Great Britain, Empire & Commonwealth, 1886–1935. 8°. [1936]
Last essays. s8°. [1944]
Men & things. 8°. [1937]
New lamps & anc. lights. 8°. [1940]
Short hist. of our own times. 8°. [1934]
Sir Robert Hudson: a mem. 8°. [1930]

Spender (John Alfred) [*continued*].
Three times. s8°. [1934]
Weetman Pearson, 1st Visct. Cowdray, 1856–1927. 8°. [1930]
see DUNN (T. W.) T. W. D., fellow of Peterhouse &c. [*by var. wr^s.* Pref. *by* S. &c.], 1934.
,, HARRIS (H. W.) J. A. S., 1946.
—— **& C. Asquith.** Life of H. H. Asquith, Ld. Oxford & Asquith. 2v. 8°. [1932]

Spender (Stephen) [SPENDER (S. HAROLD)].
The backward son. Novel. s8°. 1940
Botticelli. Intr. & notes by S. S. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
The burning cactus. [Faber Libr.] [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Citizens in War—& after. Forew. by H. Morrison. 8°. [1945]
The destructive element: st. of mod. wr. & beliefs. 8°. [1935]
The edge of being. [Poems]. 8°. [1949]
European witness. s8°. [1946]
Forward from liberalism. s8°. 1937
Life & the poet. s8°. 1942
Poems. 8°. 1933
,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933
,, [2nd ed. rev. & enl.] 8°. [1934]
Poems of dedication. 8°. [1947]
Poetry since 1939, *see* SINCE 1939, v2, 1949.
Ruins & visions. Poems. 8°. [1942]
The still centre. [Poems]. 8°. [1939]
Trial of a judge. Tragedy. 8°. [1938]
Twenty poems. s8°. C. [1930?]
Vienna. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1934]
see OXFORD poetry, 1930; ed. S. S. & B. Spencer, 1930.
—— **& J. Lehmann,** *edd.*
Poems for Spain. Intr. by S. 8°. 1939

Speneder (Leopold), *see* GINHART (C.), *ed.* Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens, 1929–33.

Spener (Philipp Jacob), Pia desideria; hrsg. K. Aland, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T170, 1940.

Spengel (Julius). Mehrstimmige Lieder u. Gesänge &c. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. S. 2. verm. A. s8°. Hamburg. 1899

Spengler (Oswald).
The decline of the West. Auth. tr. w. notes by C. F. Atkinson. v2. la8°. [1928]
,, ,, [n. ed., compl. *in* 1v. *v2 has sep. tp. & pagin.*] la8°. [1934]
The hour of decision. pl, Germany & world-hist. evol. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. 8°. [1934]
Jahre d. Entscheidung. T1. 8°. München. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] T1. 8°. München. 1934
1, Deutschland u. d. weltgeschichtl. Entwicklung.
Man & technics. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. 8°. [1932]
Der Mensch u. d. Technik. Beitr. zu e. Philos. d. Lebens. 8°. München. 1931
Polit. Schriften. Volksausgabe. 8°. München. 1933

Spenlé (Jean Edouard). La pensée allem. de Luther à Nietzsche. s8°. 1934

Spens (Janet). Charlotte Brontë, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v14, 1929.
Spenser's Faerie Queene. An interpretation. 8°. [1934]

Spens (*Sir* **William),** *see* BOARD OF EDUCATION. Rep. of Consultative Comm. on Secondary Educ., chairman, S., 1938.

Spenser (Edmund) [SPENCER].
Works. Variorum ed. Ed. E. Greenlaw, C. G. Osgood, F. M. Padelford &c.
Faerie Queene, 6v. la8°. Baltimore. 1932–38
The life of E. S. By A. C. Judson. la8°. Baltimore. 1945
Minor poems. Ed. C. G. Osgood, H. G. Lotspeich &c. 2v. la8°. Baltimore. 1943–47
Prose works. R. Gottfried, spec. ed. la8°. Baltimore. [1949]
Complaints. Ed. W. L. Renwick. 8°. 1928
Daphnaïda & o. poems. Ed. W. L. Renwick. 8°. 1929
Dispersed poems, not in any ed. of h. works, *see* †WALDRON (F. G.) Lit. museum, 1792.
Epithalamion & Amoretti. [limited ed. *on vellum*]. *la. paper.* la8°. *Bumpus.* 1903
The Faerie Queene. Disposed into 12 bookes fashioning 12 morall vertues. fol. *Ashendene Pr.* 1923
The fowre hymnes. Ed. L. Winstanley. [repr.] s8°. C. 1930

Spenser (Edmund) [SPENCER] [*continued*].
Minor poems, cont. The shepheardes calender, Complaints, Daphnaida, Sonnets &c. fol. *Ashendene Pr.* 1925
Poems. Sel. & w. intr. by W. B. Yeats. s8°. [1906]
Poet. works. Ed. w. crit. notes, by J. C. Smith & E. de Selincourt; w. intr. by E. de S. & gloss. [Oxford ed. repr.] s8°. 1929
A view of the pres. state of Ireland (1596). Ed. W. L. Renwick. [Compl. wks., v4]. 8°. 1934
see ATKINSON (D. F.) E. S.: a bibliog. suppl. [to Carpenter's A ref. guide &c., 1923], 1937.
,, DAVIS (B. E. C.) E. S.: a crit. st., 1933.
,, GREENLAW (E. A.) Studies in S.'s hist. allegory, 1932.
,, JONES (H. S. V.) A S. handbook, 1947.
,, MOHL (R.) St^s. in S., Milton & the theory of monarchy, 1949.
,, REUNING (C.) Das Altertüml. im Wortschatz d. S.-Nachahmungen d. 18. Jhdts., 1912.
,, SPENS (J.) S.'s Faerie Queene: an interpret., 1934.
,, STEIN (H.) St. in S.'s Complaints, 1934.
,, STOLL (E. E.) Poets & playwrights: S. &c., 1930.
,, WATKINS (W. B. C.) Shakespeare & S., 1950.
,, WRENN (C. L.) On re-reading S.'s Shepheardes calender, 1944.

Spenser (Harry Joseph) & A. A. Green.
L. H. Stern. Addresses at unveiling of tablet in memory of L. H. S. [M389]. s8°. 1916

Spenser (James).
The five mutineers. s8°. [1935]
Limey. An Englishman joins the gangs. Intr. by H. Kingsley Long. 8°. 1933

Speransky (I.) Skazaniya o chudotvorn. ikonakh Bojiei Materi &c. izd. 5^e. 8°. Smolensk. 1902

Speransky (Mikhail Nestorovich). Iz ist. otrechennikh knig. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 129, 131, 137, 171]. 4t. la8°. 1899–1908
1, Gadaniya po Psalmiri. 2, Trepetniki. 3, Lopatochnik. 4, Aristotelevi vrata ili Tainaya tainikh.
Zlatonst rukopis XVI v. Tverskago muzeya. Zametka po russkoi paleografii. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 83]. fol. [1889]

Sperling (Harry G.) Cat. of a loan exhib. of Flemish primitives. Pref. by M. J. Friedländer. Kleinberger Galleries. la8°. N.Y. [1929]

Sperling (Otto), *the younger, see* DANSTRUP (J.) Esgruserhaandskr., en Adam af Bremen-Afskr. af S., 1943.

Sperry (Margaret), *see* OHTA (T.) & M. S. The golden wind, 1929.

Sperry (Willard Learoyd). The divine reticence. [Essex Hall Lect. M540]. s8°. 1927
Liberalism in contemp. relig. Address, Jewish Inst. of Relig. [M507]. 8°. N.Y. [1924]
The paradox of religion. [Hibbert Lect^s.] s8°. 1927
Religion in America. 8°. C. 1945
Wordsworth's anti-climax. [Harvard St. in Eng., v13]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Spett (Jakob), *see* GEISLER (W.) Die Sprachen- u. Nationalitätenverhältnisse an d. deut. Ostgrenzen: Kritik &c. d. S. Karte, 1933.

Speusippus. Brief an König Philipp, Text, Übers,, Untersuch.; [ed.] E. Bickermann u. J. Sykutris, *see* KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, B80, 1929.

Spewack (Bella) & Samuel Spewack. Boy meets girl, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1936, 1936.

Speyer (Edward). My life & friends. Forew. by H. C. Coles. 8°. [1937]
Wilhelm Speyer d. Liederkomponist, 1790–1878. la8°. München. 1925

Speyer (Julie Wassermann-), *see* WASSERMANN-SPEYER.

Speyer (Wilhelm), *composer, see* SPEYER (E.) W. S., Liederkomponist, 1790–1878, 1925.

Speyer (Wilhelm), *novelist.*
Die goldene Horde. Erzählung. s8°. 1931
Der Hof d. schönen Mädchen. Roman aus 1805. 8°. A. 1935
Roman einer Nacht. s8°. 1932

Speziale (G. C.) Storia militare di Taranto negli ult. 5 sec. 8°. Bari. 1930

Sphere, The : an illustr. newspaper for the home, v58–68 (July 1914 – Mar. 1917). [v64, 67 *wanting*]. fol. 1914–17

Spicer (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Albert**). Albert Spicer, 1847-1934. By one of h. family. 8°. 1938

Spicer (Eulalie Evan). Aristotle's conception of the soul. [Thesis]. 8°. 1934

Spicer (Louisa), *aft. wife of Will. Martindale, see* MARTINDALE (*Mrs.* L.)

Spiecker (Carl). Germany—from defeat to defeat. [Tr. H. Becker & B. B. Carter]. Pref. by R. W. Seton-Watson. s8°. [1944]

Spiecker (Frank). Luise Hensel als Dichterin: mit e. Anhang unveröffentl. Lieder. [Northwestern Univ. St., 3]. 8°. Evanston. 1936

Spiegel (Käthe). Kulturgesch. Grundlagen d. amer. Revolution. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beiheft 21]. 8°. München. 1931

Spiegel (Shalom). Hebrew reborn. s8°. 1931

Spiegelberg (Friedrich), *see* BALLOU (R. O.), *ed.* The Bible of the world; in collab. w. F. S., 1940.

Spiegelberg (Wilhelm).
Works in KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Kl., Sitz.
Demotica II, 1928.
Der oder die Sphinx?, 1930.
Neue Urkunden z. ägypt. Tierkultus, 1928.
Der Aufenthalt Israels in Aegypten. [M173]. 8°. Str. 1904
Die demot. Denkmäler. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 3[T. T2 *in* 2v]. fol. L. & Str. 1904–32
1, Inschriften. 2, Papyrus. 3, Inschriften u. Papyri.
Transl. of Hieratic papyri Mayer A & B. [Liverpool Mus. Rep. No. 2. P3057]. 8°. Liv'l. 1891
see QUIBELL (J. E.) Excavs. at Saqqara, 1907–8, w. sect. by W. S. &c., 1909.
,, YAHUDA (A. S.) Erwiderung auf W. S.'s 'Ägypt. Bemerk.' zu m. Buche 'Die Sprache d. Pentateuch', 1930.

Spiegelbuch (Das), e. illust. Erbauungsbuch d. 15. Jhdts. in dram. Form, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Phil.-hist. Kl. Sitz., 1932.

Spiel [SPIL]. Ein Spil v. d. Urstend Christi, 16 Jhdt., 1866, *see* CHRIST.

Spielman (Eva Marian), *aft. wife of F. W. Hubback, see* HUBBACK (E. M.)

Spielmann (Marion Harry). 16th & 17th cent. spelling, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.

—— **& W. Jerrold.** Hugh Thomson: h. art, letters, humour & charm. 8°. 1931

Spielmann (Percy Edwin). The effect of scient. thought on the arts & lit., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v18, 1940.

Spier (Leslie). Yuman tribes of the Gila River. 8°. Chicago. [1933]

Spiero (Heinrich).
Fontane. 8°. Wittenberg. [1928]

Spiero (Sabine). Schinkels Altes Museum in Berlin: s. Baugesch., *see* JAHRBUCH D. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B55, 1934.

Spiers (Bernard), *see* MAYERS (J.) & B. S., *edd.* Where do we go f. here?, 1938.

Spiers (Frank E.) Gray's Inn, Staple Inn, Barnard's Inn. Paper. [Repr. f. "The Architect". P3107]. 8°. 1901

Spiers (Richard Phené), *see* ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. S. Archit. of anc. Greece, [& Rome], 2v, 1927.

Spies (Heinrich). Kultur u. Sprache im neu. England. 2e ergänzte A. 8°. L. 1928
Das moderne England, s. Kultur. s8°. Str. 1911

Spies (Otto), *see* AHMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH, *al-Kalkashandī*. Arab acc. of India in 14th c., tr. of Al-Qalqashandi's Subḥ ul-A'shā, by O. S., 1936.

Spies (Walter), *see* DE ZOETE (B.) & W. S. Dance & drama in Bali, 1938.

Spiess (Otto).
Leonhard Euler. s8°. Frauenfeld. [1929]

Spiess (Werner). Braunschweig als Hansestaat, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 15, 1929?

Spiethoff (Arthur). Gustav v. Schmoller &c.: Festgabe [*by var. wrs.*]; hrsg. A. S., *see* JAHRBUCH F. GESETZGEBUNG &c., B62, 1938.

Spiethoff (Arthur) [*continued*].
see HERKNER (H.) Die wirtschaftl. Annäherung zw. Deut. Reiche u. s. Vorbündeten, T1, mit Beitr. v. A. S. &c., 1916.
,, MISES (L.) & A. S. Probleme d. Wertlehre, T1, 2, 1931–33.

Spignola, *see* SPINOLA.

Spilbergen (Joris van) [SPEILBERGEN].
Reis naar Ceylon, Atjeh en Bantam, 1601–4. [Linschoten-Vereen., 38]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1933
Reis om de wereld, 1614–17. Uitg. J. C. M. Warnsinck. [Linschoten-Vereen., 47]. 2 [d. 1, Tekst. 2, Platen]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1943

Spilhaus (*Mrs.* **Margaret Whiting**).
The background of geography. 8°. [1935]

Spilimbergo (Adriano di), *see* GIOLLI (R.) S., 1943.

Spiller (Burton L.)
Grouse feathers. la8°. N.Y. 1947

Spiller (Gustav). The ethical movt. in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1934]
see EDUCATION. Int. Moral Ed. Congr., 1908, Papers; ed. S., 1908.

Spiller (Robert Ernest), W. Thorp &c., *edd.* Literary hist. of the United States. [*By var. wrs.*] 3v [v3, Bibliogr. *v1, 2, pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. 1948

Spillman (*Lt.-Col.* **Georges Joseph**).
Districts & tribus de la haute vallée du Dra, *see* MISSION SCI. DU MAROC: Villes & tribus, v9, 1931.

Spilsbury (*Sir* **Bernard Henry**), *see* DEARDEN (H.) Some cases of Sir B. S. &c., 1948.

Spilsbury (William Holden).
Lincoln's Inn. 2nd ed. s8°. 1873

***Spin** a yarn sailor, by the a. of "A modern Sinbad", 1934, *see* DINGLE (A. E.)

Spindler (Arno), *see* KRIEG (DER) zur See, 1914-18, Der Handelskrieg mit U-Booten; bearb. v. A. S., B1–3, 1932–34.

Spinelli (Raffaele). Santa Maria s. Minerva. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1925]

Spini (Giorgio). Cosimo I de' Medici e la indipend. del princip. mediceo. 8°. [Firenze. 1945]

Spink & Son, *Ltd.* A sel. of fine works of art. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1927

Spink (Gerald W.) Ferdinand Freiligraths Verbannungsjahre in London. 8°. 1932

Spinka (Matthew). The Church & the Russian Revol. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Hist. of Xty. in the Balkans. [Sts. in Ch. hist.; M. Spinka, R. H. Nichols, edd., v1]. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
John Amos Comenius. 8°. Chicago. [1943]

Spinola (Ambrogio), *marquis del Sesto e di Venafro* [SPIGNOLA], *see* CORDOBA (G. DE). Prise de la forteresse &c. de Stain par G. de C. & avec des affaires du Marq. de S., 1621.

Spinola (Cristoforo Vincenzo).
Dispacci, 1787–92; *ed.* V. Vitale, *see* REGIA DEPUT. Misc., t55, 1935.

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [BARUCH D'ESPINOZA].
Septimana Spinozana. Acta conventus oecum. in mem. B. de S. diei natalis 300i Hagae Com. habiti. Curis Soc. Spinozanae ed. la8°. Hagae Comitis. 1933
TRANSLATIONS.
Obras filos. vert. al castellano y intr. por E. Reus y Bahamonde. [t1], Tratado teolog.-polit. 8°. [1878]
Œuvres. Tr. & annot. par Ch. Appuhn. t3. s8°. 1929
3, Traité polit.—Lettres.
Ethics & "De intellectus emendatione". [Tr. A. Boyle, w. intr. by G. Santayana. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
Philosophy. Tr. R. H. M. Elwes, w. intr. by F. Sewall. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
,, ,, n. ed. la8°. N.Y. [1936]
Selections. Ed. J. Wild. s8°. 1930
Tractatus de intellectus emend. &c. Tr. W. Hale White. Tr. rev. A. H. Stirling. 8°. 1899
see ALEXANDER (S.) S., address, 1927.
,, BIDNEY (D.) Psychology & ethics of S., 1940.
,, BROAD (C. D.) 5 types of ethical theory, 1930; repr., 1934.
,, BRUNSCHVICG (L.) S. & s. contemp., 3e éd., 1923.
,, CHARTIER (E.) S. [Les Philosophes], *n.d.*

Spinoza (Benedictus de) [*continued*].
see DARBON (A.) Etudes spinozistes, 1946.
,, DELBOS (V.) Le problème moral dans la philos. de S. &c., 1893.
,, DER TAK (W. G. VAN). B. de S., zijn leven en gedachten over de wereld &c., 1928.
,, DUNIN BORKOWSKY (S. v.) Aus d. Tagen S., T1–3, 1933–36.
,, FREUDENTHAL (J.) Spinozastudien, 2p, 1895–96.
,, FRIEDLÄNDER (M.) S.: h. life & philos., 1888.
,, FRIEDMANN (G.) Leibniz & S., 1946.
,, HALLETT (H. F.) Aeternitas: a Spinozistic st., 1930.
,, HITCHCOCK (*gen.* E. A.) Doctrines of S. & Swedenborg identified &c., 1846.
,, HOFFDING (H.) S.'s Ethica, 1918.
,, JACOBI (F. H.) S.-Büchlein; nebst Replik u. Duplik, 1912.
,, † — Werke, B4i, Ueb. d. Lehre d. S. in Briefen an M. Mendelssohn, 1819.
,, JOACHIM (H. H.) S.'s Tractatus de intellectus emend., 1940.
,, KALISCHER (A. C.) B. v. S.'s Stellung z. Judenthum u. Christenthum, 1884.
,, KAYSER (R.) S., 1932.
,, KOLBENHEYER (E. G.) Amor Dei: e. Spinoza-Roman, 1927.
,, —— God-intoxicated man (*novel*); tr., 1933.
,, LABRIOLA (A.) Scr. varii, Orig. e. natura d. passioni secondo l'Ethica di S., 1906.
,, MAUTHNER (F.) S., 1921.
,, MELI (F.) S. e 2 antecedenti ital. d. Spinozismo, 1934.
,, MELLONE (S. H.) Dawn of mod. thought: S. &c., 1930.
,, MENZEL (A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Staatslehre (Staatslehre S. &c.), 1929.
,, MILLNER (S. L.) The face of B. S., 1946.
,, POLLOCK (*Sir* F.) S. [Gt. lives], 1935.
,, ROTH (L.) S., 1929.
,, ROTHSCHILD (D.) S., 1877.
,, SHANKS (A.) Intr. to S.'s Ethic, 1938.
,, THILO (C. A.) S.'s Religionsphilos., 1906.
,, VAZ DIAS (A. M.), *ed.* S. Mercator & Autodidactus: oorkonden &c., 1932.
,, VLOEMANS (A.) S., mensch, leven & werk, 1931.
,, WHITTAKER (T.) Reason: philos. essay w. hist. illusts., S. &c., 1934.
,, WOLF (A.) S., 1927.

Spinoza (Joan de), *see* ESPINOSA (JUAN DE).

Spir (African) [*ps.* PRAIS].
Esquisses de philos. crit. n. éd., avec intr. par L. Brunschvicg. s8°. 1930
Paroles d'un sage; choix de pensées. n. éd. publ. H. Claparède-Spir avec esquisse biog. s8°. 1938

Spira (Theo). Die engl. Lautentwickl. nach französ. Gramm.-Zeugnissen, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 115, 1912.

Spire (André). Poèmes de Loire. 8°. [1929]

Spiridonov (Vasily Spiridonovich).
L. N. Tolstoi: bio-bibliografiya. t1, 1845–70. 8°. Moskva. 1933

Spiridonova (Maria Alexandrovna), *see* SHTEINBERG (I.) S., revolut. terrorist; tr., 1935.

Spiridovich (*Gén.* **Aleksandr I.**)
Les dern. années de la cour de Tzarskoïé-Sélo. Tr. M. Jeanson. 2v. 8° 1928–29
Raspoutine, 1863–1916: d'ap. les docs. russes. Tr. M. Bénouville. 8°. 1935

Spirit. *Spirit of Brit. song, 2v, 1825, *see* GOLDIE (J.)
Spirit (The) of man: anthology in Eng. & French, n. impr., 1930, *see* BRIDGES (R.)

Spiritual songs f. Eng. MSS. of 14th to 16th cent., 1936, *see* COMPER (F. M. M.), *ed.*

Spiritus, *ps.* *Helpful prayers. [M238]. s8°. [c.1906]

Spiro (S. P.) Besedi s L. N. Tolstim, 1909–10. [*a. c. in* P2954]. 8°. [Moskva. 1911]

Spiro (Socrates), *Bey.* Arabic-Eng. dict. of med. Arabic of Egypt. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Cairo. 1923
The Moslem pilgrimage, Egypt to Mecca & Medina. 8°. Alexandria. 1932

Spironcini (Ginifaccio), *ps., see* PALLAVICINO (F.)

***Spis** o novych zemích a o novém světě: [*extr. f. Vespucci's letter tr. into Czech*, c. 1503, *w. facs. &c.: intr. by C. Straka*], 1926, *see* VESPUCCI (A.)

Spitaler (Anton). Die Verzähl. d. Koran nach islam. Überlief., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt. Sitz., 1935.

Spitta (Friedrich). Streitfragen d. Gesch. Jesu. [M208, 242]. 8°. Göttingen. 1907

Spitta (Wilhelm), *Bey* [SPITTA (GUILLAUME)]. Contes arabes mod. rec. & tr. par G. S.-Bey. 8°. Leide. 1883

Spittal (Etheldred), *wife of Stacy Waddy, see* WADDY (E.)

Spitteler (Carl). Imago. 8°. Jena. 1910
Selected poems. Tr. E. C. Mayne & J. F. Muirhead. 8°. 1928
see FRÄNKEL (J.) S.: Huldigungen &c., 1945.
,, GOTTSCHALK (R.) S., 1945.
,, MUIRHEAD (J. F.) C. S. & n. epic, 1931.

Spitz (David). Patterns of anti-democratic thought, w. spec. ref. to Amer. polit. mind in recent times. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Spitz (Michel Roux-), *see* ROUX-SPITZ.

Spitzer (Daniel). Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. M. Kalbeck u. O. E. Deutsch. B1-3, Wiener Spaziergänge I-III. 8°. München. 1912–14

Spitzer (Leo). Linguistics & lit. hist.: essays. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
see GAMILLSCHEG (E.) & L. S. Beitr. z. roman. Wortbildungslehre, 1921.

Spitzmüller (Anna), *see* GINHART (C.), *ed.* Die Kunstdenkmäler Kärntens, B3, 1929.

Spivak (John L.)
Europe under the terror. 8°. 1936
Georgia Nigger. 8°. 1933

Spławinski (Tadeusz Lehr-), *see* LEHR-SPLAWINSKI.

Spode (Josiah), *1733–97, see* HAYDEN (A.) S. & h. successors, 1765–1865, 1925.

Spoehr (Alexander). *Works in* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Anthrop. ser.
Camp, clan, & kin am. the Cow Creek Seminole of Florida, 1941. [33.]
Changing kinship systems, 1947. [33.]
Florida Seminole camp, 1944. [33.]
Kinship system of the Seminole, 1942. [33.]
Majuro, village in the Marshall Isl^{s}., 1949. [39.]

Spoehr (Herman Augustus). Nature of progr. in science, *see* ANGELL (J. R.) Pop. &c. sci., 1935.

Spofford (Harriet Elizabeth), *wife of Richard S. Spofford, form. Prescott, see* HALBEISEN (E. K.) H. P. S., a romantic survival, 1935.

Spohr (Ludwig). *Jessonda. Music by S. Libretto adapt. f. Germ. by M. Maggioni. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2985]. s8°. [1840?]

***Spoiled (The)** child, 1827, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Spon (Charles), *see* BELL (W. G.), F. COTTRILL & C. S. London Wall thr. 18 cent^{s}., 1937.

Sponde (Jean de), *1557–95.*
Poésies. 8°. Genève. [1949]
Cont. also Essai s. la vie de J. de S., par F. Ruchon & Et. s. les poésies de J. de S., par A. Boase, *for a. c. of wh. see* RUCHON (F.) & A. BOASE. La vie & l'oe. de S., 1949.

Sponsus, *see* RAUHUT (F.) Der S., 1936.

Spontini (Gasparo Luigi Pacifico), *1774–1851, see* BOUVET (C.) S., 1930.

Spoor (John A.) First editions of Eng. 18–19 cent. & Amer. 19 cent. authors &c., lib. of S., sale, Apr. & May, 1939, Parke-Bernet Gall. 2p. la8°. N.Y. 1939

Spörri (Elisabeth). Der Cherubinische Wandersmann als Kunstwerk. [Zürcher Beitr. z. deut. Sprach- u. Stilgesch., 2]. 8°. Zürich. [1947]

Spörri (Samuel). Die Heilige Schrift in 64 farb. Bildern nach S. v. Carolsfeld. la8°. Konstanz i. B. [1938]

Sporschil (Johann), *see* †FLÜGEL (J. G.) Compl. dict. of Eng. & German & G. & E. langs., v2, Germ. & Eng., by S., 1830.

Sport. English s., 1903, *see* WATSON (A. E. T.), *ed.*

Sporting detective stories, 1946, *see* QUEEN (E.), *ed.*

Sporting life (The), *see* BRITISH turf; comp. by The S.l., 1906.

Sporting magazine (The). s2, v1-25 (1830–42) [=old ser., v76-100. v12-14, 17 & 21 *wanting*], s3, v1-16 (1843–50). 8°. 1830–50
Each vol. includes [*w. sep. pagin.*] The coursing cal. *or* The racing cal., *aft. called* Turf reg., *some vols. have both. Some vol^{s}. are imperf.*
From July 1846 The Sporting mag. *is identical, except for tp^{s}. &c. w.* The New Sporting mag.

Sporting magazine (The New).
v1-9 (1831–35). 8°. 1831–35
Each vol. [*except* v3] *includes* The coursing cal. *or* The racing cal. [*w. sep. pagin.*] *some vols. have both.* v5 *also includes* The Cricketers' register for 1833.

Sporting notes & sketches, v1-6, 1885–90, *see* FORE'S SPORTING NOTES &c.

Sporting times (The), *see* BOOTH (J. B.) S.T.: the "Pink 'Un" world, 1938.

Sports Club, *St. James's Sq.*
The S. Club, 1893–1938: notes on 8 St. James's Sq. [P3180]. 8°. [1939]

***Sportsman** (The) in Ireland, n. ed., 1897, *see* ALLEN (R.)

"Sportsman (The)", *ps., see* BRITISH sports & sportsmen; comp. & ed. by The S., 1908–16.

Spotswood (Alexander), *gov. of Virginia, see* DODSON (L.) A. S., gov. of V., 1710–22, 1932.

Spottiswoode (John), *abp. of St. Andrews.*
Hist. of the Church of Scotland. fol. 1655
,, ,, ; w. biog. sk. & notes by M. Russell. [Bannatyne Club]. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 8°. E. 1850

Spottiswoode (John), *advocate;* 1666–1728 [SPOTSWOOD]. *The trimmer: or, some nec. cautions conc. Union of Scot. & Eng. [P2972]. s4°. 1706

Spottiswoode (Raymond). A grammar of the film: analysis of film technique. 8°. [1935]

Spragge (*Admiral Sir* Edward), *see* ANDERSON (R. C.), *ed.* Journals &c. of 3rd Dutch war, by S. &c., 1946.

Sprague (Arthur Colby).
Beaumont & Fletcher on the Restoration stage. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1926
Shakespeare & the actors: the stage business in h. plays, 1660–1905. [3rd pr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1945
Shakespeare & the audience: the technique of exposition. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1935

Sprague (M. S.), *see* LAMBERT (M. R.) & M. S. S. Lincoln, 1933.

Sprange (J.), *see* TUNBRIDGE WELLS. The T.W. guide &c.: added, descr. of towns &c. [by J. S.], 1780.

Spranger (Bartholomäus), *see* DIEZ (E.) Der Hofmaler B. S., 1909–10.

Spranger (Eduard). *Works in* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. K1.
Aus Friedrich Fröbels Gedankenwelt, 1939.
Der Philosoph v. Sanssouci, 1942.
Schillers Geistesart, 1941.
Probl. d. Kulturmorphologie, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. K1., 1936.
Psychologie d. Jugendalters. 16^{e}A. 8°. L. [1925]
Types of men: psychology & ethics of personality. Auth. tr. of 5th Germ. ed. by P. J. W. Pigors. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1928
see PETEER (Z.) Böhm és S., 1937.

Sprat (Thomas), *bp. of Rochester.*
The plague of Athens. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1659
,, ,, s8°. 1709
Poems, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors, v2, 1750.
Relation of the late wicked contrivance of S. Blackhead & R. Young against the lives of sev. persons by forging an association under th. hands. 2nd ed. 2p [*in 1v*]. 8°. 1693

Spratt (Hereward Philip). Outline hist. of Transatlantic steam navig., as illust. by coll^{s}. at the Sci. Mus. 8°. 1950
see SCIENCE MUSEUM. Hdbk. of the coll^{s}. illustr. merchant steamers &c., p2, by S., 1949.

Sprecher v. Bernegg (*Col.-comm.* Theophil), *see* SUISSE. Hist. milit. de la S.; publ. S. v. B., 12 cahiers, 1915–21.

Spreen (Hildegard L.) Folk-dances of South India. By S. w. assist. of R. Ramani. la8°. [Bombay. 1945]

Sprenger (Aloys). Post- u. Reiserouten d. Orients, *see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B3, 1864.

Sprenger (Heinrich), *see* DOESBORGH (J. VAN). De novo mondo (c. 1520) &c., w. sh. vers. of H. S.'s Voyage to the Indies, 1927.

Sprenger (Jacob) & H. Institor [*i.e.* H. KRÄMER].
*Malleus maleficarum (1489). Tr. w. intr., bibliog. & notes by M. Summers. sfol. 1928
,, ,, [*a. issue*]. 8°. 1948

Sprengtporten (Jakob Magnus), *1727–86.*
Ur J. M. S.'s papper: minnesanteckn., *see* SVENSKA memoarer, d8, 1904.

Sprenkel (Otto B. van der), *see* VAN DER SPRENKEL.

Sprent (Frederick Puller), *see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Sir F. Drake's voyage, 1577–80, 2 contemp. maps, [intr. & descr. by S.], 1927; 2nd ed., 1931.

Sprigg (Christopher St. John) [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER CAUDWELL].
The airship. 8°. [1931]
The crisis in physics. Ed., w. intr. by H. Levy. [repr.] s8°. [1949]
Death of an airman. s8°. [1934]
Further studies in a dying culture. Ed. w. pref. by E. Rickword. s8°. [1949]
Illusion & reality: st. of the sources of poetry. [n. ed.] 8°. 1946
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1947]
Studies in a dying culture. Intr. by J. Strachey. [repr.] s8°. [1949]

Sprigge (Cecil Jackson Squire).
The development of mod. Italy. 8°. [1943]
Karl Marx. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1938]

Sprigge (Elizabeth Miriam Squire), *aft. wife of Mark Napier.*
The old man dies. s8°. [1933]
The raven's wing. s8°. 1940
The strange life of August Strindberg. 8°. [1949]

Sprigge (*Sir* Samuel Squire).
The Society of French Authors. Its found. & its hist. [Soc. of Authors]. 8°. 1889

Spriggs (*Sir* Edmund Ivens).
The Harveian method in literature. Ann. Harveian Orat., 1944. 8°. [1945]

Spring (Howard) [ROBERT HOWARD SPRING].
And another thing . . . s8°. [1946]
Fame is the spur. [repr.] s8°. [1941]
Hard facts. s8°. 1944
Heaven lies about us. A fragm. of infancy. 8°. [1939]
In the meantime. s8°. [1942]
O Absalom! 8°. 1938
Shabby tiger. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1934
There is no armour. Novel. 8°. 1948
Tumbledown Dick. 8°. 1939

Springall (Lillie Marion). Labouring life in Norfolk villages, 1834–1914. s8°. [1936]

Springer (Balthasar), *see* PANNWITZ (M.), *ed.* Deut. Pfadfinder d. 16. Jhdts., 1911.

Springer (Hermann), *see* EITNER (R.) Misc. musicae bio-bibliograph. &c., hrsg. v. H. S., M. Schneider &c., 1912–16.

Springer (Otto). Germanic bibliography, 1940–45. [Repr. f. Journal of Eng. & Germ. philology, v45]. 8°. Urbana, Ill. [1946]

Springett (Gulielma Maria), *aft. wife of William Penn, see* PENN (G. M.)

Springfield (Lincoln).
Some piquant people. 8°. [1924]

Springhead. *Memoranda of S. & its neighb., 1848, *see* DUNKIN (A. J.)

Springinklee (Hans), *d. 1540, see* DODGSON (C.) 3 Studien, Zu d. Horoskopen d. Stabius [*by* S.] &c., 1910–11.

Spring Rice (*Sir* Cecil Arthur). Letters & friendships. A record. Ed. S. Gwynn. 2v. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 2v[1, 3rd impr., 2, 2nd impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 4th impr. 2v. 8°. 1930

Springs (Eli B.) Col. plate books by H. Alken & others, prop. of S. Sold by Amer. Art Assoc. [Illust.] la8°. N.Y. 1934

Sprott (Walter John Herbert).
General psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. [1947]
Sociology. s8°. [1949]

Sprout (Harold) & Margaret Sprout. The rise of Amer. naval power, 1776–1918. 8°. Princeton. 1939

Spruce (Richard), *1817–93, see* VON HAGEN (V. W.) S. Amer. called them: explors. of S., &c., 1949.

Spry (Graham). Canada, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 47, 1941.

Spunda (Franz). Griech. Reise. 8°. [1926]
Der heil. Berg Athos. Landschaft u. Legende. 8°. L. 1928

Spurgeon (Caroline Frances Eleanor). The charm of Walpole's letters, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.
500 yrs. of Chaucer criticism & allusion, 1357–1900, Intr. & Index, 2p, 1924–25, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, v55–56, 1924–25.
Keats's Shakespeare. A descr. study. 8°. 1928
Leading motives in the imagery fo Shakespeare's tragedies. [Shakes. Assoc. *a. c. in* M563]. 8°. [1930]
Shakespeare's imagery & what it tells us. 8°. C. 1935
Shakespeare's iterative imagery. Ann. S. Lect., Brit. Acad. la8°. [1931]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
For a. ed. see BRIT. ACAD. Aspects of Shakespeare, 1933.
The training of the combatant, w. note on the Fight for Right Movement, by E. Underhill. [M367, 376]. s8°. 1916

Spurgeon (Charles Haddon). Letters. Coll. by h. son C. Spurgeon. 8°. [1923]
The Metropolitan Tabernacle: its hist & work. 8°. 1876
see CARLILE (J. C.) C. H. S.. interpretative biog., repr., 1934.

Spurinna (Vestritius). De contemptu saec. ad Marium [*Lat. & Fr.*], *see* RAYNAUD (E.) Poetæ min., 1931.

Spurling (Jack), *see* LUBBOCK (A. B.) Sail: romance of the clipper ships; pictured by S., 2nd impr., 1927.

Spurr (William Alfred). Seasonal variations in the econ. activities of Japan, *see* NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY. Univ. st., v40, 1940.

Spyridakis (Konstantin). Evagoras I. v. Salamis. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. kypr. Königs. 8°. St. 1935

Spyridis (G.) Langue grecque actuelle: méthode & gramm. pratique. 8°. [1894]

Spyridon (S. N.), *see* NEOPHYTUS, *of Cyprus.* Ann. of Palestine, 1821–41; tr. & ed. S., 1938.

Squarey (Elias Pitts). "The Moot" & its traditions. 8°. Salisbury. 1906

Squier (Ephraim George).
Peru: travel & exploration. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Squiers (Granville).
Secret hiding-places. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1934]

Squillace (Leopoldo de Gregorio, *marq.* **de),** *see* ESQUILACHE.

Squire (Amos O.) Sing Sing doctor. s8°. [1935]

Squire (*Sir* **John Collings)** [*ps.* SOLOMON EAGLE]. *Books in general. 8°. [1918]
Cheddar Gorge: bk. of Eng. cheeses. Ed. S. 4°. [1937]
Flowers of speech. s8°. [1935]
The honeysuckle & the bee. [Reminisc.] 8°. 1937
If it had happened otherwise. Lapses into imaginary hist. By W. Churchill, R. Knox, E. Ludwig &c. Ed. S. 8°. 1931
Poems of 2 wars. s8°. [1940]
Reflections & memories. 8°. [1935]
Sel. poems. s8°. 1948
Shakespeare as a dramatist. 8°. [1935]
The survival of the fittest & o. poems. [repr.] s8°. [1916]
Water music or a fortnight of Bliss. [Further reminisc.] 8°. 1939
William the Silent. 8°. [1912]
see BALDERSTON (J. L.) Berkeley Square (in collab. w. S.), 1929.
,, BALLADES. 101 b.; contrib. by S. &c., 1931.
,, ESSAYS of the year, v1 (1929–1930); by S. &c., 1930.

Squire (William Barclay), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MUSIC. Cat. of King's m. lib., by S., 3p, 1927–29.

Squires (Mary), *see* FIELDING (H.) Clear state of case of Eliz. Canning, who hath sworn she was robbed &c. by gipsies &c., for wh. M. S. lies under sentence of death, 1753.

Squires (Thomas W.), *ed.* In West Oxford: hist. notes &c. conc. parish of St. Thomas the Martyr. la8°. [1928]

Squittinatore. Cronaca dello S., 1378–87, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Srámek (*Dr.* **Jan),** *prime min., Czechoslovak Govt. in London.* Sedmdsát let J. S. [*By vars. as.*] 8°. [Londyn]. 1940

Srawley (James Herbert). The early hist. of the liturgy. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1947

Srbik (Heinrich, *Ritter* **v.)** Aus Österreichs Vergangenheit, v Prinz Eugen zu Franz Joseph. 8°. Salzburg. [1949]
Die Beziehungen v. Staat u. Kirche in Österreich wahr. d. M.-a. [Forsch. z. inn. Gesch. Österreichs; hrsg. A. Dopsch, Bli]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1904
Deut. Einheit: Idee u. Wirklichkeit v. Heiligen Reich bis Königgrätz. 4B. 8°. München. [1935–42]
Mitteleuropa: d. Problem u. d. Versuche s. Lösung in d. deut. Gesch. 8°. Weimar. 1937
Österreich in d. deut. Gesch. 8°. München. 1936
Österreich. Staatsverträge. Niederlande. B1, bis 1722. [Komm. f. neu. Gesch. Österr. Veröff. 10]. la8°. Wien. 1912
Quellen z. deut. Politik Österreichs, 1859–66. Unter Mitwirk. v. O. Schmid, hrsg. v. S. [Deut. Gesch. d. 19. Jhdts., B29–32].
5B [5i, ii.] 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1934–38
1, 1859–61; 2, 1861–63; 3, 1863–64; 4, 1864–65; 5, 1865–66.
Die Schicksalstunde d. alten Reiches: Österreichs Weg, 1804–6. 8°. Jena. 1937
Wien u. Versailles, 1692–97. Zur Gesch. v. Strassburg, Elsass u. Lothringen. 8°. München. 1944
see NADLER (J.) & H. v. S., *edd.* Östrreich, Erbe u. Sendung im deut. Raum, 2.A., 1936.

Sreenivasachar (P.) Corpus of inscr. in Telingana districts of the Nizam's dominions; ed. S., p2, Comprising texts & trans. of inscr., *see* HYDERABAD. H. Archæolog. Ser., No. 13, 1940.

Sreznevsky (Ismail Ivanovich). Drevniya russkiya knigi, 1864, *see* KHRISTIANSKIYA DREVNOSTI.

Sreznevsky (Vsevolod Ismailovich). Tolstoi, 1850–60. Materiali, stati. Red. V. I. S. 8°. 1927

Srīdhara Acarya. Trisatikā. [Tr.] N. Ramanujacharia; [introd. & notes by] G. R. Kaye. [Bibl. Math., F3, B13. Sonderabdr. P3141]. 8°. [L. 1913]

Srinivasa Iyengar (K. R.), *see* IYENGAR.

Srinivasachari (P. N.) The philosophy of Visiṣṭādvaita [of Rāmānuja]. 8°. Madras. 1943

Srivastava (Ashirbadi Lal). Shuja-ud-daulah. v1, 1754–65. 8°. Calcutta. 1939

Srkulj (Stephen). Zagreb past & present, 1093–1928. 8°. Zagreb. 1928

Srokowski (Stanisław).
East Prussia. s8°. Torun. 1934

Srole (Leo), *see* WARNER (W. L.) & L. S. Soc. systems of Amer. ethnic groups, 1945.

Srovandsteantz (*archimandrite* **Garegin)** [SRVANDZTYANTS]. Ocherki Vaspurakanskoi oblasti; per. A. O. Kishmisheva, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t10i, 1890.
Toros Akhpar, putevod. po Armenii; per. A. O. Kishmisheva, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t8, 9, 1884–87.

Srpska Kralevska Akademija,
see CHUBRILOVIC (V.) Bosanski ustanak, 1875–78, 1930.
,, GARASHANIN (I.) Pisma I. G. Jovanu Marinovicu, 1848–74, 2 kn., 1931.
,, RISTIC (J.) Pisma J. R. Filipu Khristicu, 1870–80, 1931.

Sse Keu Ching, *see* HSIEH CHU CHÊNG.

Ssu-ma Ch'ien, *b. c. B.C. 145.* Shih chi [Early annals, –2c.B.C.], 130 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v1–8, 1884.

Ssu shu, *see* SZE SHOO.

Ssu-Yü Têng, *see* TÊNG (SSU-YÜ).

St. (P.-J.), *see* STAHL (P. J.), *ps.*

Staaf (Erik Schone). Le Laudario de Pise du ms. 8521 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, ét. linguist., 1, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B27, 1932.

Staal (Georges Frédéric Charles, *baron* **de).**
Corresp. diplomat. (1884–1900). Publ. le baron A. Meyendorff. 2t. 8°. 1929

Staal (Paul). A foreigner looks at India. 8°. [1934]

Staatliche Bibliothek, *Berlin, see* KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK.

Staatliche Kunstbibliothek [*form.* BIBL. FÜR KUNST U. KUNSTGEWERBE], *see* BERNOULLI (R.) Ausgewählte Meisterwerke ostasiat. Graphik, 1923.

Staatliche Museen, *Berlin, see* KÖNIGLICHES MUSEUM &C.

Staats-Courant, Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek No. 15–43, 18 Aug. – 29 Dec. 1881. [*b. w.* Transvaal Govt. Gazette, Jan. – Aug. 1881]. fol. Pretoria. 1881
Some Nos. have Bijvoegsel, *w. sep. pagins.*

Stabb (John). Devon church antiq. v1. 8°. 1909

Stabius (Joannes), *see* MAXIMILIAN I, *emp. of Germany.* Ehrenpforte d. Kaisers M. I., *Text by* J. S. &c., 1885–86.

Stabler (Jordan Herbert). Bolivar, 1830–1930. In memoriam. [*Poem*]. 8°. Caracas. 1930

Stabsoffizier (Einer), *ps.* *Alte (Das) Heer; von einem Stabsoffizier, 1920, *see* ALTE.

Stace (Machell). *Cromwelliana: a chronolog. detail of events in wh. O. Cromwell was engaged, 1642–58. [*a. copy extra-illustrated w. portraits &c.*] sfol. 1810

Stace (Walter Terence). The destiny of Western man. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1942]
The meaning of beauty. A theory of aesthetics. s8°. [1929]
The theory of knowledge & existence. 8°. O. 1932

Stacey (*Col.* **Charles Perry).** Canada & the British Army, 1846–71. 8°. [1936]
Canada & the 2nd World War, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. C. 5, 1940.
The Canadian Army, 1939–45. Offic. hist. summary. la8°. Ottawa. 1948

Stach (Walter). Salve, mundi domine! Komment. Betracht. zum Kaiserhymnus d. Archipoeta, *see* KÖNIGL.-SÄCHS. GESELLS. Ber., B91, 1939.
see STRECKER (C.) Studien z. lat. Dichtung d. M.-a.: Ehrengabe f. K. S. hrsg. W. S., 1931.

Stack (James West). More Maoriland adv. Ed. A. H. Reed. s8°. Dunedin, N.Z. [1936]

Stäckel (Paul). Gauss als Geometer, 1923, *see* GAUSS (C. F.) Werke, B10, 1922–33.

Stackhouse Pendarves (John), *see* PENDARVES.

Stacpoole (Henry de Vere). In a Bonchurch garden: poems & translations. s8°. 1937
The lost caravan. 8°. [1932]
Molly Beamish. s8°. [1933]
More men & mice. 8°. [1944]
The naked soul. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1933]
The pools of silence. s8°. [1930]
Roxanne. s8°. [1928]

Stacy-Judd (Robert Benjamin). The anc. Mayas: adv. in the jungles of Yucatan. 8°. Los Angeles. [1934]

Stade (Bernhard). Die Entstehung d. Volkes Israel. Akadem. Rede. [M118]. 4°. Giessen. 1897
Die messian. Hoffnung im Psalter: Vortrag. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Theol. &c., J.2. M53]. 8°. [Freiburg i. B. 1892]
see KAMPHAUSEN (A. H. H.) *Rev. of* S.'s Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 1889.

Stade (Reinhold). Aus d. Gefängnisseelsorge. Erinnerungen. 8°. L. 1901
Frauentypen aus d. Gefängnisleben. 8°. L. 1903

Stadelman (Raymond). Maize cultivation in N.-W. Guatemala, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. &c., v6, 1940.

Stadelmann (Carl), *Goethe's servant.* Tagebuch v. s. Reise mit Goethe nach Wiesbaden, 1815, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B2, 1922.

Stadelmann (Heinrich). Messalina. [Tr. H. F. Angold]. 8°. 1930

Stadelmann (Rudolf). Deutschland u. Westeuropa, 3 Aufsätze. 8°. Laupheim. 1948
Das Jahr 1865 u. d. Problem v. Bismarcks deut. Politik. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 29]. 8°. München. 1932
Soziale u. polit. Gesch. d. Revolution v. 1848. 8°. München. 1948

Stadelmann (Rudolf) [*continued*].
Vom Geist d. ausgehenden M.-a.: St. z. Gesch. d. Weltanschauung v. N. Cusanus bis S. Franck. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. f. Lit.-wiss. &c., 15]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1929

Städelsches Kunstinstitut, *Frankfurt am Main, see* FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN.

Staden (Johann v.), *voyager* [HANS STADE], *see* PANNWITZ (M.), *ed.* Deut. Pfadfinder d. 16 Jhdts., 1911.

Stadler (Ernst). Wielands Shakespeare; *for a. copy, see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &C., H107, 1910.

Stadler (Franz).
Hans v. Kulmbach. 4°. Wien. 1936

Stadtmüller (Georg). Michael Choniates, Metropolit v. Athen, c.1138–c.1222, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v33ii, 1934.

Staël (*Mme* **de**), *1766–1817.*
Corinne, ou l'Italie. 3t. s8°. 1807
,, ,, Rev. & préc. d'obs. par Mme Necker de Saussure & Sainte-Beuve. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
De l'Allemagne. s8°. 1860
Lettres à B. Constant. Publ. la Baronne de Nolde. Intr. & notes par P. L. Léon. 8°. [1928]

TRANSLATIONS.
Influence of the passions, & A sketch of her life by the tr. 8°. 1798
Ten years' exile. Tr. 8°. 1821
see GOLDSMITH (M.) Mme de S., 1938.
,, LARG (D. G.) Mme de S.: la seconde vie, 1800–7, 1928.
,, PAILLERON (M. L.) Mme de S., 1931.
,, PANGE (*ctsse* J. DE). A.-G. Schlegel & Mme de S., 1938.
,, SCHAZMANN (P. E.) Bibliog. des œuvres de Mme de S., 1938.
,, WILSON (R. MACN.) G. de S., woman of affairs, 1931.

Staerk, *see* STÄRK.

Staff Officer (A). Hist. record of the Hon. E.I. Co.'s 1st Madras Europ. Regt. &c., 1843, *see* NEILL (*Gen.* J. G. S.)

Stafford, *see* WILLIAM SALT LIBRARY.

Stafford (Ann), *see* OLIVER (J.) & A. S. Cuckoo in June, 1935.

Stafford (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *2nd marq. of*), *see* GOWER (G. G., *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. Stafford.*

Stafford (Henry), *2nd duke of Buckingham, c. 1454–83, see* BUCKINGHAM (H. S., *2nd duke of*).

Stafford (Hugh). Hist. of Caterham School. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1945

Stafford (J. P.) *Beaconsfield, the immaculate. 5th ed. 8°. [1880]

Stafford (Jack). Essays on monetary management. 8°. 1933

Stafford (*Lt.-Col.* **Ronald Sempill Howard).**
The tragedy of the Assyrians. 8°. [1935]

Stafford (William Howard, *viscount*).
*Sir Will. Howard, Visct. Stafford, 1612–80. By S. N. D. [Pref. by C. A. Newdigate]. 8°. 1929
Tryal of Visct. S. for high treason &c., 30th Nov. &c. 1680, w. the manner of h. execution. fol. 1680/1
see PARLIAMENT: ANON. WKS. *Reasons (The) & narr. of proc. betwixt the 2 Houses touch. trial of the lords [S. &c.], 1679.

Stafforda, *ps., see* WHITEHOUSE (E. M.)

Staffordshire. Coll^s. for a hist. of S., 1927–49 [William Salt Arch. Soc.] 8°. Kendal. 1929–50
Beginning with 1936 the Society's name was changed to Staffordshire Record Soc.
Shorter articles in later volumes have not been listed.
Anglesey (C. H. A. P., *m.*) Cal. of Longdon, Lichfield &c. charters in poss. of A., by I. H. Jeayes. [1939.]
Ashcroft (D.) Rep. on Roman villa at Engleton. [1938.]
Bilston. Parish briefs. [1938.]
Brewood. Priory of Black Ladies of B.: charters &c. [1939.]
Browne (A. L.) Lichfield Cathedral chancellors. [1939.]
Burton, *upon Trent.* Descr. cat. of charters &c. belong. to Marq. of Anglesey; comp. by I. H. Jeayes. [1937.]

Staffordshire. Coll^s. [*continued*].
Cavenagh-Mainwaring (J. G.) The Mainwarings of Whitmore & Biddulph, 1934. [1933.]
Chancery, *Court of.* Eliz. C. proc^s., s2, 1558–79. [1931, 1938.]
Chetwynd, *Fam. of.* C. papers. [1942.]
Gnosall. A G. lawsuit, 1395. [1927.]
—— G. records, 1679–1837: poor law admin., by S. A. Cutlack. [1936.]
Grazebrook (H. S.) Addit^s. to G.'s 'The barons of Dudley'. [1942.]
Hannah (I. C.) Medieval timber houses in Sedgley &c. [1939.]
Hatherton (E. G. P. L., *b.*) Cal. of early charters in poss. of Ld. H.; by H. L. E. Garbett. [1928, 1931.]
James II. Proposed repeal of Penal Laws &c., 1688 &c. [1939.]
Landor (W. N.) W. L., sheriff of Staffs., 1698–9 & o. fam. notes, 1935. [1934.]
Lichfield. Hearth tax (Chas. II). [1936.]
Mander (G. P.) Hist. f. the Wolseley charters, 1935. [1934.]
—— Rep. on excav. at Rom. camp on Ashwood Heath, 1928. [1927.]
Parrott (R.) Accountt who hath enjoyed estates in par. of Audley &c., 1733. [1944.]
Staffordshire. Lay subsidy hearth tax, 1666. [1927.]
—— S. Quarter Session rolls, v1–6, 1581–1609. [1929–30, 1932, 1935, 1940, 1948–9.]
—— ,, ,, (abstr., 1586). [1927.]
—— ,, ,, enrolment of deeds. [1934.]
Thomas (A. L.) Transport &c. communications affect. the pottery indust. of N. Staffs. dur. 18 cent., 1935. [1934.]
Thomas (H. R.) Enclosure of open fields & commons in Staffs. [1931.]
Twemlow (F. R.) The manor of Tyrley to 1914. [1945–6.]
Walsall. Churchwardens' acc., All Saints' Ch., W., 1462–1531. [1928.]
—— W. ship money papers. [1931.]
Wedgwood (J. C.) Staffs. Parl. hist., v3, 1780–1841, 1934. [1933.]
William Salt Library. Descr. cat. of topogr. sk^s. & prints form. Staffs. views coll. in W. S. L.; comp. by G. P. Mander. [1942–3.]
Wolverhampton. Index to marriage bonds (–1846). [1931.]
Wombourne. Anc. deeds pres. at the Wodehouse, W. [1928.]
Wrottesley (*Sir* F. J.) Mr. Justice Talfourd & the Cannock Chase Mining Cause of 1842. [1947.]
Descr. cat. of topogr. sk^s. & prints in William Salt Library; comp. by G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. for hist. (1942–3), 1946.
S. Quarter Session rolls, v1–6, 1581–1609; ed. S. A. H. Burne & D. H. G. Salt, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. for hist. of S. (1929, 1930, 1932, 1935, 1940, 1948–9), 1931–50.
,, ,, (abstr., 1586), *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. for hist. of S. (1927), 1929.
,, ,, enrolment of deeds [1579–1621], *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. (1934), 1935.

Staffordshire (North) Field Club, *see* NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE FIELD CLUB.

Staffordshire Record Society, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^s. for a hist. of Staffs.

Stage. *An impartial view of the s., 1816, *see* IMPARTIAL.
*Stage (The) censor: hist. sk., 1544–1907; by G. M. G., 1908, *see* GODDEN (G. M.)

Stage Society (The), *see* INCORPORATED STAGE SOCIETY.

Stähelin (Felix). Die Schweiz in röm. Zeit. [Stiftung v. Schnyder v. Wartensee]. 3^e, n. bearb. A. la8°. Basel. 1948

Stahl (Augustin). Estudios sobre la flora de Puerto Rico. Prólogo de C. de Chardón. 2^a ed. 3t. 8°. San Juan de Puerto Rico. [1936]–37

Stahl (Ernst Leopold). Das Mannheimer Nationaltheater. Jahrhundert deut. Theaterkultur. 8°. Mannheim. 1929

Stahl (Friedrich Julius), *see* HOLDHEIM (S.) S.'s christl. Toleranz, 1856.

Stahl (P. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* PIERRE JULES HETZEL]. Hist. d'un âne & de 2 jeunes filles. 8°. [1874]
*La journée de Mademoiselle Lili. Vignettes par Frölich. Texte par un papa. [*Pref. signed* P.-J. St. 3e éd.] la8°. [c. 1862]
Scènes de la vie privée & publ. des animaux. Vignettes par Grandville. Études de mœurs contemp. publ. sous dir. de S. avec collab. de M. de Balzac, L. Baude &c. la8°. 1842

Stahl (Paul), *see* COLLINET (P.) & P. S. Le ravitaillement de la Fr. occupée, 1928.

Stählin (Carl).
Gesch. Russlands. B2, 3. 8°. 1930–35
Die hellenist.-jüd. Litteratur. [*Repr. f.* Christ's Gr. Litteraturgesch., 6e A., T2i. M481]. 8°. München. 1921

Stählin (Wilhelm). Allein: Recht u. Gefahr e. polem. Formel. 8°. St. [1950]

Stählin-Storcksburg (Jacob v.)
Anecdotes orig. de Pierre le Grand. Tr. [L. J. Richou]. 8°. Str. 1787

Stahr (Adolf W. T.) Goethe's Frauengestalten. 7^e A. 2T [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1886

Staiger (Emil). A. v. Droste-Hülshoff. [Wege z. Dichtung, B14]. 8°. Zürich. 1933
Grundbegriffe d. Poetik. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Musik u. Dichtung. s8°. Zürich. [1947]
Die Zeit als Einbildungskraft d. Dichters. Untersuch. zu Gedichten v. Brentano, Goethe u. Keller. 8°. Zürich. [1939]

Stainer (*Sir* **John).** Composition. 8°. [1880]
A treatise on harmony & the classification of chords. 5th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
see BEVAN (G. P.) & J. S. Hdbk. to Cathedral of St. Paul, 1882.
,, BRAMLEY (H. R.) Christmas carols; words ed. B., mus. ed. S., *n.d.*

Stair Society, The.
[Publications]. [v] 1–13. la8°. E. 1936–49
see ARGYLL. The justiciary records of A. &c., 1664–1705; v1, 1949. [12.]
,, BRIEVES. The register of b., 1286–1386, 1946. [10.]
,, HERMAND (G. F., *ld.*) Consistorial decisions, 1684–1777, 1940. [6.]
,, HOPE (*Sir* T.) Major practicks, 1608–33, 2v, 1937–38. [3, 4.]
,, HUME (D.), *baron.* Lect^s., 1786–1822, 2v, 1939–49. [5, 13.]
,, SAINT ANDREWS. Formulare, 1514–46, 2v, 1942–44. [7, 9.]
,, SCOTLAND: ADMIRALTY, HIGH COURT OF. Acta Curiae Adm. Scot. 1557–61, 1937. [2.]
,, ——: LORDS OF COUNCIL. Acta Dominorum Concilii, 1501-2/3, 1943. [8.]
,, SCOTTISH. An introd. surv. of the sources &c. of Scots law, & Index by J. C. Brown, 1936–39. [1, 1a.]
,, SKENE (*Sir* J.) Regiam Majestatem & Quoniam attachiamenta, 1947. [11.]
,, THOMSON (T.) Memorial on old extent, 1946. [10.]

Stair (James Dalrymple, *1st visct.*), *1619–95.*
An apology for Sir J. D. of Stair, Pres. of the Session, by himself (1690). [Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1825
The institutions of the law of Scotland. n. ed., w. notes &c. by J. S. More. 2v. 4°. E. 1832

Stair (John Dalrymple, *2nd earl of*), *1673–1747.*
*Memorial of the E - - - of S - - - -, pres. when h. resignation was accepted. [P3076]. sfol. 1744
see ARMY. *Letter (A) f. an officer in a. of the Allies: resign. of the Earl of S - - - r [*i.e.* Stair] &c., 1743.
,, LOYAL (The) worthies: in an epistle to Earl of S - - - r, 1735.

Stair Ercuil ocus a bás, the life & death of Hercules. [*Ir. & Eng.*]; ed. &c. G. Quin, 1939, *see* HERCULES.

Stair-Kerr (Eric). Stirling Castle, its place in Scot. hist. [2nd ed.] 8°. Stirling. [1928]

Stakheev (Dmitry Ivanovich).
Studenti. Roman. 8°. 1888

Stal (*baron* **Karl Fedorovich).**
Etnograf. ocherk cherkess. naroda, *see* KAVKAZSKY SBORNIK, t21, 1900.

Staley (—). Views of New York. la8°. N.Y. 1911

Staley (Edgcumbe). Fra Angelico. [Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906]
Franz Hals. [Masterpieces in colour]. 8°. [1908]

Staley (Eugene). Raw materials in peace & war. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
World economy in transition. 8°. N.Y. [1939]

Stalhane (Arvid). [STÅLHANE].
En Bellmansbok. 8°. [1947]

Stalin (Josef Vissarionovich), *form. Djugashvili.*
Sochineniya. [Inst. Marksa–Engelsa–Lenina]. t1–12. 8°. Moskva. 1946–49
1, 1901–7. 2, 1907–13. 3, 1917. 4, 1917–20. 5, 1921–23. 6, 1924. 7, 1925. 8, 1926. 9, 1926–27. 10, 1927. 11, 1928–29. 12, 1929–30.
Leninism. v2. 8°. [1933]
O Lenine. la8°. [Moskva]. 1937
O velikoi otechestv. voine Sovetsk. Soyuza. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1943
TRANSLATIONS.
Building collective farms. 8°. 1931
Doctrine de l'U.R.S.S. 8°. [1938]
Leninism. [Auth. tr. of 11th Russ. ed. of Problems of Leninism]. 8°. [1940]
Life. A symposium. [By L. Kaganovich &c.] s8°. 1930
Marxism & the national & colonial question. [repr.] 8°. 1941
The new democracy. Speech on the new constit., Nov. 14, 1936. 8°. 1936
The October Revolution: articles & speeches. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1936]
On the great patriotic war of the Soviet Union. Speeches, Orders of the Day &c. [July 1941 – Sept. 1943]. s8°. [1943]
Polit. rep. to the 16th party congress of the Russ. Comm. Party. s8°. 1930
Report on the work of the Cent. Comm. of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, at 17th [& 18th] Congr. of the C.P.S.U. [2p.] 8°. [1934–39]
Soviet's for. policy. Declar. by S., Molotov & Litvinov. Pref. by A. Henderson. [P3116]. 8°. 1934
Speeches by J. V. S. & V. M. Molotov, election, Feb. 1946. [P3184]. s8° 1946
Stalin on Lenin. la8°. Moscow. 1939
Stalin's Kampf: J. S.'s Credo, wr. by himself; ed. M. R. Werner. 8°. 1940
Three speeches, May, Nov., Dec. 1935. 8°. [1936]
War speeches, orders of the day &c., July 1941 – June 1945. s8°. [1946]
see BAIKALOV (A.V.) I knew S., 1940.
,, BAJANOV (B.) Avec S. dans le Kremlin, 1930.
,, BARBUSSE (H.) S.: un monde nouv. vu à travers un homme, 1935.
,, BARDANNE (J.) Chez M. S. sans invitation, 1948.
,, BESSEDOVSKY (G.) & M. LAPORTE. S., "l'homme d'acier", 1932.
,, BURNS (E.) Hdbk. of Marxism, extr. f. S. &c., 1935.
,, CASTEX (R.) De Gengis-Khan à S. (1205–1935), 1935.
,, COLE (D. M.) J. S., man of steel, 1942.
,, COUDENHOVE-KALERGI (R. N.) S. & Co., 1931.
,, DEUTSCHER (I.) S.: polit. biog., 1949.
,, DURANTY (W.) S. & Co., 1949.
,, ESSAD-BEY. S., career of a fanatic, 1932; tr. (*Ital.*), 1932.
FINLAND: criminal conspiracy of S. &c., 1940.
,, FISCHER (L.) Gandhi & S., 1948.
,, —— S. & Hitler; reasons & results, Nazi-Bolshevik Pact, 1940.
,, FISCHER (R.) S. & German communism, 1948.
,, FIVE-YEAR PLAN. Fr. the 1st to the 2nd Five-Yr. P.: a symposium; [*by* J. S. &c.], 1933.
,, GORKY (M.), V. MOLOTOV, J. S., &c. Hist. of Civil War in U.S.S.R., v1, 2, 1937–47.
,, GRAHAM (S.) S., 1931.
,, KOLARZ (W.) S. & Eternal Russia, 1944.
,, KRIVITSKY (W. G.) I was S.'s agent, 1939.
,, KUSNIERZ (B.) S. & the Poles; an indictment, 1949.
,, LABIN (S.) S.'s Russia; tr., 1949.
,, LENIN (N.) & J. V. S. Izbrannie proizvedeniya, 1936.
,, —— & —— Mobiliz. mass &c., 1917, 1937.

Stalin (Josef Vissarionovich) [*continued*].
see LENIN (N.) & J. V. S. The Russian Revol., 1938.
,, —— & —— Sbornik proizvedenii, t,1 1936.
,, LYONS (E.) S., Czar of all the Russias, 1940.
,, MOSCOW trial & 2 speeches by J. S., 1937.
,, MURPHY (J. T.) S., 1879–1944, 1945.
,, OWEN (F.) The 3 dictators, Mussolini, S., Hitler, 1940.
,, RAGUZA (I.) Vie de S., 1938.
,, SERGE (V.) From Lenin to S.; tr., 1937.
,, SOUVARINE (B.) S., aperçu hist. du Bolchev., 1935; tr., 1939.
,, TROTSKY (L.) S.: appraisal of the man & h. infl.; tr., 3rd ed., 1946; ed. & tr. C. Malamuth, 1947.
,, VISHINSKY (A. Y.) Teachings of Lenin & S. on proletarian revol. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, WILCZKOWSKI (C. I.) Before & after S.; tr., 1939.
,, YINDRICH (J.) Tito v. S., 1950.

Stalingrad. Stalingrad [1942–43. Communiques *& accounts by var. Russ. as. Tr.*] 8°. Moscow. 1943
*To S. & Alamein, 1943, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

Stalker (Archibald). The intimate life of Sir Walter Scott. 8°. 1921

Stalker (James).
The Christology of Jesus. [Cunningham Lect., 1899]. 8° 1899
The trial & death of Jesus Christ. s8°. 1894

Stallings (Laurence). The first World War: a photographic hist. Ed. &c. S. 4°. 1933

Stallknecht (Newton P.) Strange seas of thought: ste. in W. Wordsworth's philos. of man & nature. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1945

Stallybrass (William Teulon Swan).
see DAVIES (D. S.), W. T. S. &c. Mod. approach to criminal law, 1945.
,, SALMOND (*Sir* J. W.) Law of torts, 7th ed. by W. S., 1928.

Stalmine. Registers of the parish church of S., 1583–1724. Transcr. Mrs. W. E. Robinson. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 51]. 8°. Wigan. 1914

Stalsky (Suleiman).
Stikhi i poemi. Perevod s lezginskogo E. Kapieva. 8°. Moskva. 1938

Stamboul, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.

Stammel (Josef Thaddäus), *see* MAYR (A.) Die Werke d. Plastikers J. T. S. in Admont &c., 1912.

Stammler (Rudolf). The theory of justice. Tr. I. Husik. App. by F. Geny & J. C. H. Wu. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Stammler (Wolfgang). Die deut. Literatur d. Mittelalters. Verfasserlexikon. Hrsg. W. S. B1–3. la8°. 1933–43
Von d. Mystik z. Barock, 1400–1600. [Epochen d. deut. Lit., 2i]. 8°. St. 1927
,, ,, ,, 2., erw. A. 8°. St. 1950
see MERKER (P.) & W. S., *edd.* Reallexikon d. deut. Literaturgesch., 4B, 1925–31.

Stamp (Alfred Edward). The disputed revels accounts reprod. in facs. w. paper read bef. the Shakespeare Assoc. fol. 1930

Stamp (Josiah Charles Stamp, *1st baron*)
[STAMP OF SHORTLANDS]. The calculus of plenty, *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer Lect., 1935.
Christianity & economics. Intr. by R. M. Jones. s8°. 1939
Criticism, & o. addresses. 8°. [1931]
The financial aftermath of war. 8°. [1932]
Ideals of a student. 8°. [1933]
The mobilization of knowledge. Rankin Lect., 1938. la8°. Liv'l. 1938
Motive & method in a Xtn. order. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
The national capital & o. statist. st. 8°. [1937]
Papers on gold & the price level. 8°. 1931
The pres. position of monetary science. [Ludwig Mond Lect.] [repr.] 8°. M'ter. 1932
The science of social adjustment. 8°. 1937
Some economic factors in mod. life. 8° 1929
Taxation dur. the War. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1932
We live & learn: addr. on educ. s8° 1938
see CLAPHAM (*Sir* J. H.) Ld. S., 1880–1941, 1944.
,, ROYAL INST. OF INT. AFFAIRS. The internat. gold problem (intr. survey by S.), 1931.

Stamp (Josiah Charles Stamp, *1st baron*) [*cont.*]
see SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), *Sir* J. S. &c. The world's econ. crisis, 1932.
,, WOOD (W. V.) & *Sir* J. S. Railways, 1928.

Stamp (Laurence Dudley).
Asia: econ. & regional geog. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1931]
,, ,, 8th ed., rev. 8°. [1950]
Britain's structure & scenery. [The New Naturalist]. 8°. [1946]
The face of Britain, *see* BRITISH life & thought, 1941.
An intermediate commercial geography. p1, 2 [1, 7th ed., 2, 6th ed., n. impr.] 8°. [1936–41]
1, Commodities & world trade. 2, Econ. geography of leading countries.
An intermediate geography. *var. ed.* 4p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1934–37
The land of Britain & how it is used. 8°. [1946]
The land of Britain, its use & misuse. 4 . 1948
Slovene studies. [By A. Davies *& o.*] Ed. S. Forew. by Sir H. MacKinder. [Le Play Soc.] 8°. 1933
see LAND UTILISATION SURVEY OF BRIT. Land of Brit.: report; ed. S. v1, 2(=p1–30), 1937–46.

—— **& S. H. Beaver.**
The British Isles: geogr. & econ. survey. With contrib. by Sir J. Stamp & D. K. Smee. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. [1937]

Stamp (Winifred). "Doctor himself": biog. of Harry Roberts, 1871–1946. Intr. by V. S. Pritchett. 8°. [1949]

Stampa (Gaspara).
see BORZELLI (A.) Una poetessa ital., G. S., 1523–53, 1888.
,, GRAZIANI (A.) G. S. e la lirica del Cinquecento, 1899.
,, REICHENBACH (G.) L'altro amore di G. S., 1907.

Stampart (Franz v.) & A. v. Prenner.
Prodromus z. Theatrum artis pictoriae [*Leopold I's coll.*]; neu hrsg. H. Zimerman, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B7 ii, 1888.

Stampe (Ernst).
Works in KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Das Zahlkraftrecht d. Postglossatorenzeit. [1928.]
Das Zahlkraftrecht in d. Königsgesetzen Frankreichs, 1306–1547. [1930.]
Zur Entstehung d. Nominalismus: d. Geldgesetzgebung Frankreichs, 1547–1643. [1932].

Stamper (Alva Walker). A hist. of the teaching of elem. geom. 8°. 1906

Stamper (Charles William).
What I know. Reminisces. of King Edward VII. 2nd ed. 8°. [1913]

Stampfer (Cölestin). Gesch. v. Meran d. ält. Hauptstadt d. Landes Tirol. 8°. Innsbruck. 1889

Stampfer (Friedrich). Die 14 Jahre d. Ersten Deut. Republik. 8°. Karlsbad. 1936

Stanard (Mary Newton). The story of Virginia's first century. 8°. Phila. 1928

Stanberger (Balthasar). Dialogus zw. Petro u. e. Bawrn (1523), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1921.

Stanbridge (John).
Vulgaria, & the Vulgaria of R. Whittinton. Ed. w. intr. & notes by B. White. [E.E.T.S., 187]. 8°. 1932

Stancioff (*Mme* Anna), *wife of Dimitri Stancioff, form. Cesse de Grenaud.* Recolls. of a Bulgarian diplomatist's wife. 8°. [1931]

Stanczyk (Jan), *see* POLAND. Worker's protective legislation in Poland; pref. by J. S., 1941.

Standenath (Franziska).
4 Monate Gast Gandhis. Indiens Freiheitskampf 1930. Gefängnisbriefe d. Mahatma. 8°. Graz. 1931

Standing (Thomas Gilbert), *see* MARQUARD (L.) & T. G. S. The Southern Bantu, 1939.

Standish. Cal. of S. deeds, 1230–1575, pres. in Wigan Public Lib., w. abstr. by T. West, 1770, of deeds not now in coll. By T. C. Porteus. 8°. Wigan. 1933
,, ,, Index. 8°. Wigan. 1937
Registers of the parish church of S., 1560–1653. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 46]. 8°. C. 1912

Standish (Frank Hall).
Seville & its vicinity. 8°. 1840
Standish (Robert). Bonin. s8°. [1943]
Elephant walk. s8° [1948]
Mr. On Loong. s8°. [1946]
The Small General. s8°. [1945]
The Three Bamboos. [repr.] s8°. [1942]
Standley (Paul Carpenter).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. Ser.
Cyperaceae of C. America, 1931. [8.]
Flora of Costa Rica, 4p, 1937–38. [18.]
Flora of Lancetilla Valley, Honduras, 1931. [3.]
Flora of Yucatan, 1930. [3.]
New plants f. Brit. Honduras, 1932. [11.]
Nyctaginaceae &c. of N.W. South America, 1931. [11.]
Studies of American plants, 11p, 1929–40. [4, 8, 11, 17, 22.]
Common weeds. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Bot. leaflet 17]. 8°. Chicago. 1934
see KENOYER (L. A.) & P. C. S. Suppl. to flora of Barro Colorado Island, Panama, 1929.
—— **& S. J. Record.**
The forests & flora of Brit. Honduras, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botan. ser., v12, 1936.
—— **& J. A. Steyermark.**
Studies of C. Amer. plants, 2p, 1940, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botan. Ser., v22, 1940–2.
Standring (Peter). The man f. the Fells, *see* BANNISTER (W.), *ed.* N. light: one-act plays, 1947.
Stanford, *publishing firm.*
Large scale map of the seat of war [Franco-German]. 7 sheets [*folded in case*]. 8°. 1870
London atlas map of Mexico. [*folded*]. s8°. [c. 1894]
Map of China & Japan. [*folded*]. s8°. 1927
Map of India & Ceylon. [*folded*]. s8°. [c. 1927]
Stanford University, *California, see* ELLIOTT (O. L.) S. U.: the first 25 years, 1937.
see UNIVERSITY (The) & the future of America, 1941.
Stanford (Alfred). Navigator: story of N. Bowditch. 8°. 1928
Stanford (*Sir* Charles Villiers).
Interludes: records & reflections. 8°. 1922
see FULLER-MAITLAND (J. A.) The music of Parry & Stanford, 1934.
,, GREENE (H. P.) C. V. S., 1935.
—— **& C. Forsyth.**
A history of music. 8°. N.Y. 1920
Stanford (Derek). The freedom of poetry: st^s. in contemp. verse. s8°. [1947]
Music for statues. [Poems]. s8°. [1948]
Stanford (John Keith).
Bledgrave Hall. 8°. [1950]
Far ridges: rec. of travel in N.-E. Burma, 1938–9. [Vernay-Cutting Exped.] 8°. [1947]
Stanford (Leland), *see* ELLIOTT (O. L.) Stanford University, 1937.
Stanford (William Bedell).
Æschylus in h. style. 8°. D. 1942
Ambiguity in Greek lit. 8°. O. 1939
Stang (Ragna Thiis), *see* VIGELAND (G.) Art of G. V. in 48 pict^s., sel. by S., 1948.
Stange (Alfred). German painting, 14–16 cent^s. [Ed. A. Gloeckner]. sfol. [1950]
Stange (Anna Miura-), *see* MIURA-STANGE.
Stanhope, *Durham.* Registers. Marriages, 1613–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. H. M. Wood &c. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 3]. 8°. Sunderland. 1900
Stanhope (*Hon.* Alex.), *only son of 1st earl of Chesterfield; d. 1707.* Spain under Charles II: extr. f. the corr. of S., 1690–9. 8°. 1840
see VAN DEN HAUTE (G.) Les relations anglo-holland. d'ap. la corresp. d'A. S., 1700–06, 1932.
Stanhope (Charles Stanhope, *3rd earl*), *1753–1816.* Obs. on Mr. Pitt's plan for reduction of the nat. debt. 4°. 1786
Stanhope (George), *dean of Canterbury.*
Perfection of Scripture stated in sermon at Camb., July 4, 1697. [P3022]. s4°. 1697
Stanhope (*Lady* Hester L.), *d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839.*
see ARMSTRONG (M. D.) Lady H. S., 1927.
,, HASLIP (J.) Lady H. S.: a biog., 1934.
,, SIX brilliant Eng. women: Lady H. S. by M. Armstrong &c., 1930.
Stanhope (James Stanhope, *1st earl*).
Answer to the Report of the Commissioners sent into Spain &c. With an extr. of the said Rep. [P2992]. s8°. 1714
see WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) S.: st. in 18th-cent. war & diplomacy, 1932.
Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th earl*), *1805–75* [*Lord* MAHON]. Hist. of Eng., 1701–13. 3rd ed. 8°. 1871
Life of W. Pitt. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1879
Notes of conversations w. Duke of Wellington, 1831–51. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1938]
see BIDDLE (C. J.) Case of Maj. André, w. review of statement of it in Ld. M.'s Hist. of Eng., 1858.
Stanier (Robert Spenser).
Magdalen School : hist. of Magd. Coll. Sch., Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., n.s., v3]. 8° O. 1940
Staniforth (James Morewood).
Cartoons. By "J. M. S." [2nd vol. repr. f.] "Western Mail". obl. 4°. [1910?]
Cartoons of the Boer War. Repr. f. the "Western Mail". 2v *in* 1 [v1, 5th ed.] 4°. Cardiff. 1902
Cartoons of the Welsh coal strike. 8°. Cardiff. 1898
The General Election 1895. "Evening Express" polit. cartoons, the new Parl. List of members & constit^s. 4°. [1895]
Stanislaus Augustus [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.* Cat. des œ. d'art franç. de la coll. du roi S. A.; publ. L. Réau, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART. FR. Arch., n. pér., t17, 1932.
see MARTIN (M.) Une Française à Varsovie en 1766, Mme Geoffrin chez S. A., 1935.
,, PALOWSKI (J. P.) S.-A. P., dern. roi de P., 1946.
Stanislavsky (Konstantin Sergeevich), *ps.* [*i.e.* K. S. ALEKSEEV]. An actor prepares. [Tr. E. R. Hapgood]. 8°. [1936]
Besedi, 1918–22. Zapis. K. E. Antarovoi. 2e dopol. izd. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Building a character. Tr. E. R. Hapgood. 8°. [1950]
Rejisserskii plan "Otello" 8°. Moskva. 1945
S. on the art of the stage. Tr. w. intr. essay by D. Magarshack. 8°. [1950]
S. produces Othello. Tr. H. Nowak. 8°. 1948
see GAILLARD (O.) Das deut. S.–Buch, 1946.
,, GUREVICH (L. YA.), *ed.* O S.: sbornik, 1948.
Stanisławski (Jan). Eng.-Polish & Polish-Eng. dictionary. [repr.] s8°. [1940]
Stankiewicz (W. J.) The Accomplished senator of L. Goslicius. 8°. "*Oficyna Warszawska abroad*". 1946
Stankovic (Borisav). Hadschi Gajka verheiratet ihr Mädchen. Roman. [Übers. v. S. D. Zeremski. 2.A.] s8°. München. 1935
Stanley, *The family of,*
see ASPDEN (T.) Hist. sketches of Ho. of S., 1877.
,, POLLARD (W.) The Stanleys of Knowsley, 1868.
Stanley (Arthur), *ps.* [*i.e.* ARTHUR STANLEY MEGAW]. The bedside book. A miscellany. Sel. &c. by A. S. 8°. 1934
Madame de Sévigné, h. letters & h. world. 8°. [1946]
The testament of man: an anthology of the spirit. [Ed.] A. S. s8°. 1936
Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), *dean of Westminster.*
Christian institutions: essays on eccles. subjects. 4th ed. 8°. 1884
Hist. memorials of Canterbury. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1906]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1921
Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. [8th ed., repr.] 8°. 1911
,, ,, [8th ed., repr.] 8°. 1924
Lect^s. on hist. of Eastern Church [w. pref. note by A. J. Grieve. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Life & corr. of T. Arnold. 4th ed. 2v. 8°. 1845
Sinai & Palestine. n. ed. 8°. 1889
see BAILLIE (A. V.) & H. BOLITHO. A Victorian dean: mem. of A. S., w. unpubl. letters, 1930.
,, DARK (S.) Five deans, 1933.
Stanley (*Lady* Augusta Frederica Elizabeth), *wife of A. P. S.* Later letters, 1864–76. Ed. by the Dean of Windsor [*i.e.* A. Baillie] & H. Bolitho. 8°. [1929]
Stanley (Carleton).
Matthew Arnold. 8°. Toronto. 1938
Stanley (Edward G. Geoffrey S.), *14th earl of Derby; 1799–1869, see* DERBY.
Stanley (George). Class synopsis of painters of the Dutch & Flemish schools. 8°. 1855
Stanley (George Francis Gilman), *D.Phil.*
The birth of Western Canada: hist. of the Riel Rebellions. 8°. [1936]
Stanley (*Hon.* Henry), *see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (H. E. J., *3rd b.*)
Stanley (*Sir* Henry Morton), *G.C.B.* [*form.* JOHN ROWLANDS],
see HIRD (F.) H. M. S., the authorized life, 1935.
,, MANNING (O.) The remarkable exped.: S.'s rescue of Emin Pasha f. Equat. Africa, 1947.
,, SYMONS (A. J. A.) H. M. S., 1933.
Stanley (Kate), *aft. wife of visct. Amberley: 1842–74, see* AMBERLEY (K., *viscountess*).
Stanley (*Hon.* Oliver Frederick George). The way out: essays on the meaning & purpose of adult educ. Intr. by Visct. Grey. Ed. O. S. Contributors: Visct. Haldane, A. E. Zimmern &c. s8°. 1923
Stanley (Venetia Anastasia), *aft. wife of Sir K. Digby, see* DIGBY (V. A., *lady*).
Stanley (William), *6th earl of Derby, see* DERBY (W. S., *6th earl*).
Stanley of Alderley, *The family of.* The Stanleys of Alderley, th. letters, 1851–65. Ed. N. Mitford. 8°. [1939]
Stanley of Alderley (Henrietta Maria, *baroness*), *wife of 2nd baron, daughter of 13th visct. Dillon,*
see STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (M. J., *bss.*) The ladies of Alderley: Letters, 1841–50; ed. N. Mitford, 1938.
Stanley of Alderley (Henry E. J., *3rd baron*).
Rouman anthology; or, Sel. of R. poetry, anc. & mod. &c., w. App. cont. tr^s. of some of the poems &c. 8°. Hertford. 1856
Stanley of Alderley (Maria Josepha, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron* [*Lady* M. J. HOLROYD, *aft. Lady* S.] The ladies of Alderley. Letters betw. M. J., Lady S. of A. & h. daughter-in-law, Henrietta M. Stanley, 1841–50. Ed. N. Mitford. 8°. [1938]
Stanley-Wrench (Margaret). The man in the moon. Newdigate prize poem. 1937. s8°. O. 1937
Stanley-Wrench (Mollie Louise), *wife of W. Stanley-Wrench. form. Gibbs.*
Green pleasure. s8°. [1934]
Stannard (Harold Martin). The two constitutions: compar. st. of Brit. & Amer. constit. systems. 8°. 1949
Stanner (W. E. H.), *see* KEVIN (J. C. G.), *ed.* Some Australians take stock, by S. &c., 1939.
Stannus (Hugh). Alfred Stevens & h. work. 57 autotypes w. mem. &c. lafol. 1891
Stanojevic (Stanoje). Die Ermordung d. Erzherzogs Franz Ferdinand. Übers. u. hrsg. v. H. Wendel. [*a. c. b. w.* Bogitshevich (M.) Causes of the War, 1919]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1923
Stansbury (Milton Hammond). French novelists of to-day. 8°. Phila. 1935
Stansfeld (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James), *see* HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) & B. HAMMOND. J. S., Victorian champion of sex equality, 1932.
Stansfield (Agnes). Hölderlin. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ. 289]. s8°. M'ter. 1944
Stansgate (William Wedgwood Benn, *1st visct.*), *see* BENN.
Stanton (Frank N.), *see* LAZARSFELD (P. F.) & F. N. S., *edd.* Radio research, 1941.
Stanton (George K.) Rambles & researches among Worcestershire churches &c. s8°. 1884
Stanton (Henry Brewster).
Random recoll^s. [3rd ed.] 8°. N. Y. 1887
Stanton (Vincent Henry), *see* CAMBRIDGE. Elem. of pain &c. in human life: lect^s. at the C. Summer Meeting, 1916; [by S. &c.], 1916.
Stanton (William Henry), *pilot, of Deal.*
Journal. Intr. by A. H. Long. 8°. Portsmouth. 1929

Stanton-Hope (William Edward), *see* HOPE (STANTON).

Stanwell-Fletcher (*Mrs.* Theodora C.)
Driftwood Valley: life in Canadian wilderness. 8°. [1949]

Stanyan (Temple). Hist. de Grèce, tr. D. Diderot, 1773, *see* DIDEROT (D.) Œuvres, t3, 1773.

Stanyukovich (Konstantin Mikhailovich). Man overboard! [Stories of 19th cent. Russ. naval life]. Tr. A. M. Williams. s8°. [1945]
Morskie rasskazi. 3e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Stapehill, *Dorset.* *La Trappe in England. Chron. of an unknown monastery. By a Religious of Holy Cross Abbey, S. 8°. [1937]

Stapel (Ernst). Irenaromachia: Trag.-com. v. Fried u. Kreig, auct. E. Stapelio [& J. Rist] (1630), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. F. Flemming, B6, 1933.

Stapel (Frederik Willem). C. J. Speelman, *see* BIJDRAGEN tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Ned.-Indië, d94, 1936.

Stapel (Wilhelm).
Volkskirche oder Sekte? 8°. Hamburg. [1934]

Stapf (Otto), *see* INDEX Londinensis to illust. of flowering plants &c., emended &c. ed. of Pritzel's Alphabet. reg., prep. by S., 6v, 1929–31.

Staple. Ordinance book of the Merchants of the S. With intr. by E. E. Rich. 8°. C. 1937

Stapleaux (Léopold). *Mémoires secrets du Second Empire. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*

Stapledon (Olaf), *see* STAPLEDON (W. O.)

Stapledon (*Sir* Reginald George). Disraeli & the New Age. 8°. [1943]
The hill lands of Britain, development or decay? 8°. [1937]
The land, now & to-morrow. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. [1949]
The plough-up policy & ley farming. 8°. [1939]
A survey of the agric. & waste lands of Wales. [By W. Davies &c.] Ed. for the Cahn Hill Improvement Scheme by S. 8°. [1936]
The way of the land. 8°. [1943]

—— **& W. Davies.**
Ley farming. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]

—— **& J. A. Hanley.**
Grass land. s8°. O. 1927

Stapledon (William Olaf) [STAPLEDON (OLAF)].
Darkness & the light. s8°. [1942]
Last & first men. Story of the near & far future. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [5th ed.] s8°. [1934]
A mod. theory of ethics: rel. of ethics & psychology. 8°. [1929]
Odd John. s8°. [1935]
Old man in new world. [P.E.N. Bks.] s8°. [1944]
Philosophy & living. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1939]
Star maker. 8°. [1937]
Waking world. s8°. [1934]

Staplehurst. The old register of S., 1538–58. With intr. [by J. S. ff. Chamberlain]. 8°. Canterbury. 1907

Staples Press. Education. [Reconstruction digests, No. 3, 4]. 2p. s8°. 1943
1, Spens rep. & after, digest of 17 repⁿ. issued since 1938.
2, Digest of Govt. White paper, the Luxmoore rep. &c.

Staples (Laurence C.), *see* SMITH-GORDON (L. E. P.) & L. C. S. Rural reconstruction in Ireland, 1919.

Staples (Thomas Starling). Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862–74. [Columbia Univ. Stⁿ. in hist. &c., 109]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Stapleton, *Shropshire.* Registers, 1546–1812. Transcr. by E. C. Hope-Edwards & ed. H. Stokes. [Parish Reg. Soc., 35]. 8°. *p.p.* 1901

Stapleton (Alan). London lanes. la8°. [1930]

Stapleton (*Miss* Laurence).
The design of democracy. s8°. N.Y. 1949

Star (The) & the Crescent: anthology of mod. Turkish poetry, 1946, *see* PATMORE (D.)

Star (The). Nos. 3092–5573 (July 1798–1806), *imperf.*, 5600–5908 (Jan. 1 – Dec. 31, 1807), 7432–7743 (Jan. 1 – Dec. 31, 1811), 8371–8682 (Jan. 1 – Dec. 30, 1814), 8686–8995 (Jan. 4 – Dec. 30, 1815), 1807, 1811, 1814–15. [12v]. lafol. 1798–1815

Star (The). 1st – 15th Dec. 1936 [*b. w.* Daily Herald, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936

Starbäck (Carl Georg).
Engelbrekt Engelbrektsson. Hist. Roman. 4e uppl. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. [1886]
Lifknektens Berättelser. 8°. [1889]
Mäster Olofs Bröllop. Romant. Berättelse. 8°. [1889]
Nils Bosson Sture. Hist. Roman. 3 saml. 8°. [1887]
1. Guldhalsbandet. 2. Konungakronan. 3. Testamentet.
Ofverste Stålhammar. [*b. w. h.* Mäster Olofs Bröllop, 1889]. 8°. [1891]
Skarpskyttens Ungdomsminnen. Hist. Berättelse. 8°. [1891]

***Star-board** & lar-board: or, Sea-politicks. Allegory wr. by a Gentleman that has made himself merry &c. 8°. 1711

Star Chamber (Court of).
A decree of S.C. conc. printing, made July 11, 1637. Repr. by Grolier Club, f. 1st ed. by R. Barker, 1637. [*limited ed.*] 8°. *n.p.* [1884]
see EDWARDS (I. AB O.) Cat. of S.C. proc. rel. to Wales, 1929.

Starchevsky (Adalbert Voitekh Vikentevich).
Kavkazskii perevodchik zaklyuch. v sebe 30 yazikov. izd. 2oe. s8°. 1893

Starck (Johann August) [STARK], *1741–1816*, *see* TELEPNEV (B.) J. A. S. & h. rite of spiritual masonry, 1928.

Starcky (*l'abbé* Jean). Palmyre: guide archéol. [Mélanges de l'Univ. St. Joseph, t24]. la8°. Beyrouth. 1941

Starczewski (Eugène).
L'Europe & la Pologne. 8°. 1913

Stardust & holly, poems &c., 1932, *see* SHIPMAN (D. M.), *ed.*

Starhemberg (Ernest Rüdiger Camillo Marie, *Fürst* **v.)** Between Hitler & Mussolini. Memoirs. 8°. [1942]

Stark (Eduard A.), *see* CHAIKOVSKY (P. I.) P. I. Ch. na sts. Teatra Kirova, *by S. &c.*, 1941.

Stark (Flora), *wife of Robert Stark.* An Italian diary. Forew. by Freya Stark. s8°. [1945]

Stark (Freya Madeline), *aft. wife of Stewart Perowne.*
Baghdad sketches. 8°. Baghdad. 1932
East is West. 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1946]
Letters f. Syria, [1927–29]. s8°. [1942]
Perseus in the wind. 8°. [1948]
Seen in the Hadhramaut. la8°. [1938]
The Southern gates of Arabia: journey in the Hadhramaut. 8°. [1936]
Traveller's prelude. 8°. [1950]
The Valleys of the Assassins & o. Persian travels. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1937]
A winter in Arabia. 8°. [1940]

Stark (Johannes). Adolf Hitlers Ziele u. Persönlichkeit. 50. Tausend. 8°. München. [1930]

Stark (Werner). America: ideal & reality. U.S., 1776 in contemp. European phil. 8°. [1947]
The hist. of economics in its rel. to soc. development. 8°. [1944]
Ideal foundations of econ. thought. Essays on philos. of economics. [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Stärk (Willy). Das assyr. Weltreich im Urteil d. Propheten. [M224]. 8°. Göttingen. 1908
Das Deuteronomium, s. Inhalt u. s. literar. Form. [M66]. 8°. L. 1894
Die Gottlosen in d. Psalmen. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud. u. Krit., 1897. *no tp.* M111]. 8°. [Gotha. 1897].
Untersuchungen ü. d. Kompos. u. Abfassungszeit v. Zach. 9 bis 14. [M44]. 8°. Halle. 1891

Starke (Alfred), *see* RUHL (J. M.) & A. S. Die Flaggen &c., 1930.

Starke (Aubrey Harrison). Sidney Lanier: biog. & crit. study. la8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1933

Starke (H.) Wie ich d. Buchhandel erlernte. 7e verm. A., hrsg. H. Oesterwitz. 8°. L. [1910]

Starke (Joseph Gabriel).
An intr. to internat. law. 8°. 1947

Starke (Mariana), *see* RICHARD (J. B.), *ps.* & M. S. Guide du voyageur en Italie, 1834.

Starkey (George), *see* DIGNITY of kingship asserted (1660) [*sometimes attrib.* to S.]; intr. by W. R. Parker, 1942.

Starkey (James Sullivan), *see* O'SULLIVAN (SEUMAS), *ps.*

Starkey (John L.), *see* LACHISH, v1, L. letters, by H. Torczyner, S. &c., 1938.
see MACDONALD (E.) Beth-Pelet II—Cemetery by S. &c., 1932.

Starkey (Otis P.) The economic geography of Barbados. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Starkey (Thomas). A dialogue betw. Reginald Pole & Thomas Lupset (c. 1530). Ed. K. M. Burton. Pref. by E. M. W. Tillyard. 8°. 1948

Starkie (Enid Mary).
Arthur Rimbaud. 8°. [1938]
,, ,, n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1947]
Arthur Rimbaud in Abyssinia. 8°. O. 1937
Baudelaire. 8°. [1933]
A lady's child. 8°. [1941]

Starkie (Walter). Don Gypsy. Adv. w. a fiddle in Barbary, Andalusia & La Mancha. 8°. [1936]
Grand Inquisitor: Card. Ximenes & h. times. 8°. [1940]
Luigi Pirandello. [2nd ed. rev. & enl.] s8°. [1937]
Raggle-taggle: adv. w. a fiddle in Hungary & Roumania. [repr.] 8°. [1933]
Spanish raggle-taggle: adv. w. a fiddle in N. Spain. 8°. [1934]
The waveless plain. An Ital. autobiog. 8°. [1938]

Starkov (Vera). Le Bolchévisme. Préf. de H. Ryner. s8°. [1922]

Starling (Ernest Henry), *F.R.S.* Principles of human physiology. 9th ed. [rev.] by C. Lovatt Evans. Chapters on the spec. senses by H. Hartridge. la8°. 1945

Starling (Sydney George). Electricity & magnetism for degree students. [7th ed., n. impr.] 8°. [1945]

Starling (Thomas), *of Islington.* Plan of the parish of St. Mary, Kensington &c. completed 1822. Engr. by T. S. [& Notes, by A. H. Jones. London Top. Soc. *b. w.* Old St. Pauls &c., 1908–34]. lafol. 1934

Starnes (De Witt T.) & G. E. Noyes.
The English dict. f. Cawdrey to Johnson, 1604–1755. la8°. Chapel Hill, U.S. 1946

Starowolski (Szymon). Dvor tsesarya turetskago. Na slavyanorusskoe narechie s Polskago izd. 1649 sdelann. 1678. Soob. A.L. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 42]. fol. 1883

Starr (Dillwyn Parrish), *see* STARR (L.) War story of D. P. S., 1917.

Starr (Herbert W.) Gray as a literary critic. Dissert. 8°. Phila. 1941

Starr (John William), *Jr.* One hundred years of Amer. railroading. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Starr (Joshua). The Jews in the Byzantine Empire, 641–1204. [Texte &c. z. Byz.-Neugriech. Philol. Beiheft 30]. la8°. Athen. 1939
Romania: Jewries of Levant after 4th Crusade. 8°. Paris. 1949

Starr (Leona), *see* STARR (S.) & L. S. Some freshwater fishing in Malaya, 1926.

Starr (Louis). The War story of Dillwyn P. Starr. By h. father [*i.e.* L. S.] 8°. *f.p.c.* N.Y. 1917

Starr (Richard F. S.) Indus Valley painted pottery. Comp. st. of designs on painted wares of Harappa culture. 8°. Princeton. 1941

—— **& R. F. Butin.** Excavations & Protosinaitic inscr. at Serabit el Khadem. [Stⁿ. & docⁿ.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 6]. la8°. [1936]

Starr (Simon) & Leona Starr. Some freshwater fishing in Malaya. s8°. Colombo. 1926

Starrett (Vincent). The private life of Sherlock Holmes. 8°. 1934

Starrs & Jewish charters pres. in B.M., w. ill. doc., tr. &c., 3v, 1930–32, *see* ABRAHAMS (I.) & H. P. STOKES, *edd.*

Startsev (I.), *see* TARSIS (V.), I. S. & S. URBAN. Sovrem. inostr. pisateli, 1930.

Stasov (Vladimir Vasilevich). 25-letie Bezplatnoi Muzikalnoi Shkoli. la8°. 1887
Kartini i kompozitsii skritiya v zaglavnikh bukvakh drevn. russk. rukopisei. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 49]. fol. 1884
List, Shuman i Berlioz v Rossii. s8°. 1896

Stasov (Vladimir Vasilevich) [*continued*].
N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov: biog. ocherk. 8°. 1890
N. N. Ge, ego jizn &c. 8°. Moskva. 1904
Sobranie sochinenii, 1847–86. t1, 4. 4° & 8°. 1894–1906
1, Khudojestvenniya stati.
4, Iskusstvo 19 veka.
see BALAKIREV (M. A.) Perepiska s S., 1935.
,, TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) L. T. i V. V. S., perepiska, 1878 1906, 1929.

State. *State-amusements, serious &c., fully exempl. in abdic. of King James the 2nd &c., 1711, *see* JAMES II, *k. of Gt. Brit.*
*State (The) of Northampton, 1675, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
*State of the controv. betw. united & sep. parliaments, 1706, *see* FLETCHER (A.)
*State (The) of Eng. both at home & abroad &c., 1667, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS.
*State (The) of the Nation for 1747 &c., 1747, *see* CARTERET (J.)

State Historical Society of Wisconsin, *see* WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. OF.

State Paper Office, *London, see* RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC).

State Papers. Brit. & Foreign State Papers. v121–141 (1925 37). 8°. 1929–50
138, Gen. index, v116 (1922) – 137 (1934).
[Calendar of] Letters & papers foreign & domestic, of r. of Henry VIII. Addenda, v1 [*in* 2p, *pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1929–32
Calendar of S.P.: Colonial Series. Ed. C. Headlam. [C. of S.P.] [v28 40]. la8°. 1928–39
28, Amer. & W. Indies, Aug. 1714 – Dec. 1715. 29, Jan. 1716 – July 1717. 30, Aug. 1717 – Dec. 1718. 31, Jan. 1719 – Feb. 1720. 32, March 1720 – Dec. 1721. 33, 1722–23. 34, 1724 25. 35, 1726–27. 36, 1728–29. 37, 1730. 38, 1731. 39, 1732. 40, 1733.
Calendar of S.P.: Domestic Series [of r. of Charles II]. Ed. F. H. B. Daniell. [C. of S.P.] [v23–28], 1682–85. la8°. 1932–39
28, Addenda. Ed. F. H. B. Daniell & F. Bickley.
Calendar of S.P.: Domestic Series of r. of William III. Ed. E. Bateson. [Cal. of S.P.] [v9–11]. la8°. 1933–37
9, 1698. 10, 1699–1700. 11, 1700–02.
Calendar of S.P.: Foreign Series of r. of Elizabeth. Ed. S. C. Lomas & A. B. Hinds [& R. B. Wernham]. v21, p2–4, 22. la8°. 1927–36
21, p2, June 1586 – March 1587. p3, Apr. – Dec. 1587. p4, Jan. – June 1588. 22, July – Dec. 1588.

State trials. A compleat coll. of s.-t. &c. f. Henry IV to end of reign of Queen Anne. 4v. fol. 1719

Statella (Vito Maria Amico e), *see* AMICO E STATELLA.

Statens Institut för Rasbiologi, *see* LUNDBORG (H. B.) & F. J. LINDERS, *edd.* Racial characters of the Swedish nation, 1926.

Statesman's year-book (The). 1929—35, 1937–1950. s8°. 1929–50

Statham (Edward Phillips). The story of the "Britannia"; training ship for naval cadets. 8°. 1904

Statham (Henry Heathcote). A hist. of architecture. Rev. by H. Braun. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. [1950]

Stationers' Company. Craft lectures deliv. at Stationers' Hall, 1922–25 & 1925–28, arr. under auspices of S.C. & Printing Ind. Techn. Board. 2v. 4°. 1925–28
Each session has sep. tp. & pagin.
For a. copy of 1923 lect., see LONDON SCHOOL OF PRINTING &C. Year book, 1923.
Happenings of interest at Stationers' Hall. Enrolment of Rt. Hon. S. Baldwin & an address Seven years of peaceful agitation, by R. A. Austen Leigh. la8° 1927
Records of the Court of the S. Co., 1576–1602 f. Reg. B. Ed. W. W. Greg & E. Boswell. [Bibliogr. Soc.] 4°. 1930
see GREG (W. W.) Bibliog. of Eng. pr. drama, v1, S. records, plays to 1616, 1939.

Statist (The). *"The S." on insurance reform. [repr. P2987]. 8°. 1886

Statistical & Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. Journal.
v14–16 (Oct. 1920 – Oct. 1929). 8°. D. 1930
see BLACK (R. D. C.) The S. &c. Soc. of I., 1847–1947, w. hist. & indexes to Trans., 1947.

Statistical year-book of the League of Nations, 1929–44, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

Statistics. Guide to current official statistics. [Perm. Consult. Comm. on o. s.]
v6, 7, 9, 11–14, 16 (1927–28, 1930, 1932–35, 1937). 8°. 1928–38

Statistisches Jahrbuch f. d. Deut. Reich. Hrsg. v. Statist. Reichsamt. Jhrg. 44, 1924/25, 52, 1933, 56, 1937, 57, 1938. 8°. 1925–38

Statistisches Jahrbuch f. d. Preuss. Staat, hrsg. v. Preuss. Stat. Landesamt. Jhrg. 15. la8°. 1918

Statistisches Jahrbuch f. Elsass-Lothringen, Jhrg. 6, 1912, 1913, *see* ELSASS-LOTHRINGEN.

Statistisk.
Statistisk årbok for Norge, 1935, *see* NORGE.
Statistisk årsbok för Sverige, 1936, *see* SWEDEN.

Statistiske meddelelser, 1936–39, *see* NORGE.

Statkovsky (Boleslav). Izsledovaniya prichin Kazbeksk. zavala. [Iz 3-i kn. Jurn. Minist. put. soobsch., 1866. *no tp.*] 8°. [1866]

Statuta.
Statuta capitulorum gen. Ord. Cisterc., 1116–1786, t1–3, 1933–35, *see* CISTERCIANS.
Statuta Favientiae, v1, 1929, *see* FAENZA.
*Statuta pacis: table of statutes wh. conc. a Justice of Peace, 1644, *see* WINGATE (E.)

Statute of Westminster, 1931. Intr., notes &c. by R. P. Mahaffy. la8°. 1932

Staub (Hugo), *see* ALEXANDER (F.) & H. S. The criminal, the judge &c.; tr., 1931.

Stauber (Paul). Das wahre Erbe Mahlers. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Wien. Hofoper. 8° Wien. 1909

Stauber (Richard). Die Schedelsche Bibliothek. Hrsg. O. Hartig. [Studien u. Darstell. aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch., B6ii, iii]. 8°. Fr. in Br. 1908

Stäubli (Hanns Bächtold-), *see* BÄCHTOLD-STÄUBLI.

Staudinger (Otto) & E. Schatz. Exotische Schmetterlinge. T1. 2B. fol. Fürth (Bayern). 1888

Stauff (Philipp). Das deut. Wehrbuch. 8°. Wittenberg. 1912

Stauffer (David McN.) An artist index to S.'s "Amer. engravers" by T. H. Gage, *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v30, 1920.

Stauffer (Donald Alfred). Art of biog. in 18th cent. England. 2v. 8°. Princeton. [1941]
v2, Bibliog. suppl.
Eng. biography bef. 1700. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930
The golden nightingale: some princ^s. of poetry in lyrics of W. B. Yeats. 8°. N.Y. 1949
The intent of the critic. By E. Wilson, N. Foerster, J. C. Ransom & W. H. Auden. Ed., w. intr., by S. 8°. Princeton. [1941]
The nature of poetry. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
The saint & the hunchback. s8°. [1947]
see ARNHEIM (R.), W. H. AUDEN &c. Poets at work: essays, 1948.

Stauffer-Bern (Carl).
Familienbriefe u. Gedichte. Hrsg. U. W. Züricher. 8°. L. 1914

Stauf von der March (Ottokar). Die Juden im Urteil d. Zeiten. 8°. München. 1921

Staunton (Howard). S.'s Chess player's hdbk., added, variations f. h. chess praxis. Rev. & ed. E. H. Bermingham. s8°. 1915
see MEIER (C.), *ed.* Schachkampf in Paris, 1843, zw. S. u. M. de St.-Amant, 1844.

Stauracz (Franz). Dr. Karl Lueger. 10 J. Bürgermeister. 8°. Wien. 1907

Stavelot-Malmedy, *The abbey of.*
Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de S.-M. Publ. par J. Halkin & C. G. Roland. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t2, 4°. Brux. 1930

Stavenow (Ludvig Wilhelm Albert).
Works in GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift.
Några ord om Frihetstidens betydelse &c. i d. Svenska folkets hist., 1897. [3.]
Studier i ståndsriksdagens senare hist., 1895. [1.]
Tal till Gustaf Vasas minne, 1896. [2.]

Stawell (Florence Melian). A clue to the Cretan scripts. la8°. 1931
The growth of internat. thought. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1929]

—— **& G. L. Dickinson.**
Goethe & Faust: an interpret., w. passages newly tr. &c. 8°. 1928

Stayt (Hugh Arthur). The Bavenda. Intr. by Mrs. A. W. Hoernlé. 8°. 1931

Stchoukine (Ivan), *see* SCHUKINE (I.)

Stead (Christina). The Salzburg tales. s8° .[1934]

Stead (David G.) The rabbit in Australia. s8°. Sydney. 1935

Stead (Edgar F.) Life histories of New Zealand birds. la8°. 1932

Stead (Harry George). The education of a community. s8°. Bickley. [1942]

Stead (Philip John). Songs of the Restoration theatre. Ed. w. intr. by S. 8°. [1948]

Stead (Richard). Bygone Kent. 8°. Canterbury. 1892

Stead (William Force). Uriel, a hymn in praise of divine immanence. 8°. 1933

Stead (William Thomas). La chron. de la Conférence de la Haye 1899, accomp. du texte des conventions. la8°. La Haye. [1901]
The maiden tribute of mod. Babylon. [*Extr. f.* the Pall Mall Gaz.] fol. 1885
see KINGSMILL (H.) After Puritanism, 1850–1900, 1929.

Stearn (William Thomas), *see* WOODCOCK (H. B. D.) & W. T. S. Lilies of the world, 1950.

Stearns (Foster Waterman). E. Everett, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, 1928.

Stearns (Harold Everett), *Jun.*
Germany's military heroes of the Napoleonic era in her post-war hist. drama. 8°. [Pittsburgh pr. 1939]

Stearns (Samuel), *1741–1809, see* CLARK (J. C. L.) "The famous doctor S.", biog. sk. &c., 1935.

Stebbing (Edward Percy).
Works in AFRICAN SOC. Journal, Suppl.
Africa & its intermittent rainfall: rôle of savannah forest, 1938. [36.]
Man-made desert in Africa: erosion & drought, 1938. [37.]
Threat of the Sahara, 1937. [36.]
Brit. forestry, pres. position & outlook after the War. 8°. 1916
The forestry question in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1928]
Forests of W. Africa & the Sahara. 8°. [1937]

Stebbing (Lizzie Susan).
Ideals & illusions. 8°. [1941]
Logical positivism & analysis, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
Men & moral principles. L. T. Hobhouse Mem. Trust Lect^s., No. 13. 8°. O. 1944
A mod. intr. to logic. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. [1942]
Philosophical studies: essays in mem. of S. [*by var. wr^s.* Aristotelian Soc.] 8°. [1948]
Philosophy & the physicists. s8°. [1937]
Thinking to some purpose. [Pelican Books]. s8°. [1939]

Stebbing (William Pinckard Delane).
The church of Worth in Sussex, its archit. hist. la8°. [Broad Campden. 1909]
The invader's shore: obs. on Deal & Walmer. la8°. Deal. 1937
see MATTINGLY (H.) & W. P. D. S. The Richborough hoard of 'Radiates', 1931, 1938.

Stebbins (Joel). The dark galaxy, *see* ADAMS (W. S.) Planets &c., 1935.

Stebbins (*Mrs.* Lucy Poate). A Victorian album: some lady novelists of the period. 8°. [1946]

—— **& R. P. Stebbins.** The Trollopes: chron. of a writing family. 8°. 1946

Stebbins (Richard Poate), *see* STEBBINS (*Mrs.* L. P.) & R. P. S. The Trollopes, 1946.

Steber (Charles). L'Asie cent. soviét. & le Kazakhstan. 8°. 1939
L'Ukraine, s. hist., s. richesses &c. s8°. 1939

Steblicki (Josef), *1734–1807, see* NEUSTADT (L.) J. S., e. Proselyt unter Friedrich d. Gr., 1894.

Stebnitsky (Ieronim Ivanovich). Zametka o Bosfor i Konstantinopole, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t6, 1881.

Stebun (Illya). Gorkii i ukraïn. lit. s8°. Kiiv. 1946

Steche (Theodor). Neue Wege z. reinen Deutsch. 8°. Breslau. 1925
Stechert (Kurt). Thrice against England. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1945]
Steckelmacher (Moritz). Randbemerkungen zu W. Sombarts "Die Juden &c." [M304]. 8°. 1912
Stede, *The family of, see* GOODSALL (R. H.) S. Hill: annals of a Kentish home, 1949.
Stedman (Alfred Marshall), *aftw. A. M. S. Methuen, see* METHUEN.
Stedman (Alfred Redvers), *headmaster.* Hist. of Marlborough Grammar School. 8°. [Devizes. 1945]
Steed (Henry Wickham).
The doom of the Hapsburgs. [Fry Mem. Lect., 1936]. s8°. [1937]
The foundations of diplomacy. [Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit. M394 . 8 . 1914
Hitler, whence & whither? 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr., rev. w. add.] s8°. [1937]
The meaning of Hitlerism. 8°. [1934]
Our war aims. s8°. 1939
The Press. s8 . [1938]
The real Stanley Baldwin. 8°. [1930]
That bad man [*i.e.* Hitler]. s8°. 1942
Through 30 years, 1892–1922: a personal narr. 2v. 8°. 1924
Vital peace: a st. of risks. 8°. [1936]
The worth of freedom. [3rd L. Wolf Mem. Lect. *a. c. in* M656]. la8°. 1937
see WHYTE (*Sir* A. F.), H. W. S. &c. World outlook, 1939.
Steedman (Andrew). The African Glen, Regent's Park. 12th ed. 8°. 1836
Steedman (Elsie Viault). The ethnobotany of the Thompson Indians of B.C., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep., 45, 1930.
Steedman (Mabel).
Unknown to the world, Haiti. 8°. 1939
Steefel (Lawrence D.) The Schleswig-Holstein question. [Harvard Hist. St. v32]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Steeg (Théodore) [STEEG (JULES JOSEPH TH.)].
La paix franç. en Afr. du Nord. En Algérie, au Maroc. 8°. 1926
Steegman (Philip). Indian ink. Forew. by Sir H. Walpole. 8°. [1939]
Steegmann (John E. H.) [STEEGMAN].
The artist & the country house. Descr. notes by D. Stroud. 4°. [1949]
Cambridge, as it was & is. 8°. [1940]
Consort of taste, 1830–70. 8°. [1950]
The rule of taste f. George I to George IV. 8°. 1936
see WELLESLEY (*Lord* G). & J. S. Iconography of 1st Duke of Wellington, 1935.
Steegmuller (Francis).
Flaubert & Mme Bovary. 8 . 1939
Maupassant. 8°. 1950
Steeholm (Clara) & H. Steeholm.
James I of England. 8°. [1938]
Steeholm (Hardy), *see* STEEHOLM (C.) & H. S. James I., 1938.
Steel (Allan Gibson), *see* BADMINTON LIB. Cricket, by S. &c., 5th ed., 1893.
Steel (Anthony Bedford).
Jorrocks's England. 8°. [1932]
Richard II. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1941
Steel (David). Elements of mastmaking, sailmaking & rigging (f. 1794 ed.) Arr., w. intr. by C. S. Gill. 4°. 1932
Steel (*Mrs.* Flora Annie).
The curse of Eve. s8°. [1929]
The flower of forgiveness. 2v. s8°. 1894
The Garden of Fidelity: autobiog., 1847–1929. 8°. [1929]
India thr. the ages. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
Indian scene. Coll. sh. stories. s8°. [1933]
Steel (Johannes). Hitler as Frankenstein. Pref. by H. Laski. 8°. [1933]
Steel (Kenneth).
Line engraving. la8°. *Pitman.* 1938
Steele (*Mrs.* Elizabeth). Memoirs of Mrs. Sophia Baddeley, late of Drury Lane Theatre. 6v[4 & 6 *wanting*]. 8°. *pr. f. the a.* Clerkenwell. 1787
Steele (Esther Baker), *wife of J. D. Steele, see* STEELE (J. D.) & E. B. S. Brief hist. of the U.S., 1918.
Steele (Glenn). Family welfare; & *o. pamphs.*, *see* U.S.: LABOR, Children's Bur. Publ. 209, 1932.
Steele (Harold Rooksby) & F. R. Yerbury.
The old Bank of England, London. 4°. 1930
Steele (James Peddie). Reliquiae. Verse compositions. [*Lat. & Eng.*] 8°. E. 1918
Steele (Joel Dorman) & E. B. Steele.
Brief hist. of the United States. [rev. to 1918]. 8°. N.Y. [1918]
Steele (*Maj.* Matthew Forney).
American campaigns. 2v[1, Text; 2, Maps. 1, 4th pr. 2, 3rd pr.] 8°. W. 1931 35
Steele (*Sir* Richard) [*ps.* ISAAC BICKERSTAFF].
Works in BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, 1780.
The conscious lovers, 1782. [4.]
The funeral, 1776. [8.]
The tender husband, 1778. [8.]
The Christian hero. 7th ed. s8°. 1722
,, ,, Ed. w. intr. & bibliog. by R. Blanchard. 8°. 1932
The conscious lovers, *see* LONDON STAGE, v2, 1825.
Correspondence, [1684–1725]. Ed. R. Blanchard. 8°. O. 1941
The crisis: or, a disc. repres. the just causes of the Revol. &c. s4°. 1714
Dramatic works. The funeral—The tender husband—The lying lover. s8°. 1723
Dramatic works. Contt. The funeral, [1768] —The tender husband, [1771]—The lying lover [7th ed., 1764] -The conscious lovers, [1767]. Prefixed, Acc. of h. life & wr. s8°. 1761
Each play has sep. tp. dated as above & sep. pagin.
The Englishman, s2, 1715-16, *see* ENGLISHMAN (THE).
[Plays]. Ed., w. intr. &c. by G. A. Aitken. [Mermaid ser.] s8°. [1926]
The state of the case betw. the Lord-Chamberlain & the gov. of the Royal Co. of Comedians. s8°. 1720
The tender husband, *see* LONDON STAGE, v3, 1826.
Tracts & pamphlets. Ed., w. notes & comm. by R. Blanchard. 8°. Baltimore. 1944
see ADDISON (J.) Sir Roger de Coverly & o. essays f. the Spectator, 1905.
,, CONNELY (W.) Sir R. S., 1934.
,, HAWKES (C. P.) Authors-at-arms: soldiering of 6 gt. wr. [*i.e.* S. &c.], 1934.
Steele (Robert Reynolds). The Russian garland. Russ. folk tales: tr. f. coll. of chap-books made in Moscow. Ed. R. S. 8°. [1922]
Steele (Thomas). Musings of an old schoolmaster. Intr. by Sir W. Beach Thomas. 8°. [1932]
Steele (Wilbur Daniel). Le corps de délit: nouvelle; tr. M. Gazier, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 258, 1948.
The third generation. s8°. [1929]
Steel-Maitland (*Sir* Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay). The new America. 8°. 1934
Steeman (André). Six dead men. s8°. [1933]
Steen (Jan), *see* DEGENER (F. S.) J. S.; tr., 1927.
Steen (Marguerite). Family ties. 8°. [1939]
The gilt cage. 8°. [1926]
Granada window. 8 . [1949]
Hugh Walpole: a study. 8°. 1933
Matador. Novel. 8°. 1934
The one-eyed moon. s8°. 1935
The reluctant madonna. s8°. [1929]
Rose Timson. s8°. 1946
Stallion. s8°. 1933
The sun is my undoing. 8°. 1941
The tavern. s8 . 1935
They that go down. [repr.] s8°. [1933]
Twilight on the floods. 8°. 1949
Unicorn. s8°. 1931
Who would have daughters? 8°. 1937
William Nicholson. 8°. 1943
The wise & the foolish virgins. s8°. 1932
Steen (Shiela).
The honeysuckle hedge. s8°. O. 1943
Steenberg (Elisa). Modern Swedish glass. [Tr. B. Andersson. Ed. L. Sundström]. 8°. [Stockholm. 1949]
Steene (Jean). Daniel Ulm, officier juif & patriote. [M318]. s8°. 1911
Steenhuyse (*le cte* Ernest d'Hane), *see* HANE-STEENHUYSE.
Steenstrup (Bjorn), *see* HVEM ER HVEM?; utg. H. Gram & B. S., 1948.
Steenstrup (Johannes). Indled. Studier over de ældste dan. Stednavnes Bygning & Résumé en franç., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. Afd., R.7, B1, 1909.
Normandiets Hist., 911–1066, 1925, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. Afd., R. 7, B5, 1936.
Steenwyck (Cornelis), *d. 1684, see* WEBSTER (J. C.) C. S., Dutch gov. of Acadie, 1929.
Steeple (E. W.), *see* SCOT. MOUNTAINEERING Club. Guide, v3, A. Island of Skye; ed. S., 1923.
Steer (Francis W.), *see* ESSEX RECORD OFFICE. Farm & cottage inventories of mid-Essex, 1635–1749; ed. S., 1950.
Steer (George Lowther).
Caesar in Abyssinia. 8°. [1936]
A date in the desert. 8°. [1939]
Judgment on German Africa. 8°. [1939]
Sealed & delivered. Book on the Abyssinian Campaign. 8°. [1942]
The tree of Gernika: field st. of mod. war. 8°. [1938]
Steer (Philip Wilson).
see IRONSIDE (R.) W. S., 1943.
,, MACCOLL (D. S.) Life, work, & setting of P. W. S., w. cat. of paintings &c., by A. Yockney, 1945.
Steers (James Alfred). The coastline of England & Wales. la8°. C. 1946
A picture book of the whole coast of Eng. & Wales. With intr. essay by F. Fraser Darling. 8°. C. 1948
Scolt Head Island. Its orig.: plant & animal life of the dunes & marshes. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. A. S. Forew. by J. Buchan. 8°. C. 1934
The unstable earth: recent views in geomorphology. 2nd ed. 8°. [1937]
see LAKE (P.) Physical geography, 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by S. &c., 1949.
Steers (Thomas), *d. 1750, see* PEET (H.) T. S , engineer of Liverpool's 1st dock, 1932.
Steevens (*Capt.* John), *see* STEVENS.
Stefan (Paul). Arturo Toscanini. Geleitwort v. S. Zweig. [3e A.] 8°. Wien. [1937]
Bruno Walter. 8°. Wien. [1936]
Don Giovanni. Die Opernlegende v. Don Juan. 8°. Wien. [1938]
Franz Schubert. 8°. 1928
Die verkaufte Braut. [*Smetana's opera*]. 8°. Wien. [1937]
Die Wiener Oper, i. Gesch. 8°. Wien. 1932
Die Zauberflöte. [*Mozart's opera*]. 8°. Wien. [1937]
Stefănescu (Barbu), *see* DELAVRANCEA (B.), *ps.*
Stefănescu (Ivan D.) L'art byzantin & l'art lombard en Transylvanie. [Recherches d'iconogr. &c.] fol. 1938
Iconographie de la Bible. s4°. 1938
Les portraits de donateurs de l'église de Stănești en Valachie, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR., FOND. PIOT. Mon., t31, 1930.
Stefani (Alessandro de).
Dammi la bocca. 8°. [Palermo. 1930]
Stefani (Marchionne), *di Coppo, see* PANELLA (A.) Per la biog. d. cronista M., 1930.
Stefanik (Vasil). Rasskazi. Perev. s. ukr. N. Lyashko. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Stefanini (Giuseppe). I possedimenti ital. in Africa (Libia, Eritrea, Somalia). 2a ed. corr. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1929
Stefanit i Ikhnilat, 1877; 1881, *see* BIDPAI.
Stefano (Antonino de). L'idea imperiale di Federico II. 8°. Firenze. [1927]
Stefano (Francesco de). G. R. Carli: contrib. alla storia d. orig. d. Risorg. ital. la8 . Modena. 1942
Stefansson (Evelyn), *wife of Vilhjalmur Stefansson, form. Baird.* Within the Circle: portrait of the Arctic. 8 . N.Y. [1945]
Stefánsson (Jón), *see* COLLINGWOOD (W. G.) & J. S. Pilgrimage to the saga-steads of Iceland, 1899.
Stefansson (Vilhjalmur). Great adventures & explorations, as told by explorers themselves. Ed. w. intr. &c. by V. S. w. collab. of O. R. Wilcox. 8°. 1947
Greenland. 8°. [1943]
Ultima Thule: further mysteries of the Arctic. 8 . [1942]

Stefansson (Vilhjalmur) [*continued*].
Unsolved mysteries of the Arctic. Forew. by S. Leacock. 8°. 1939
see FROBISHER (*Sir* M.) The three voyages of M. F., 1576–8: f. orig. 1578 text of G. Best &c.; ed. w. pref. &c. by V. S. &c., 2v, 1938.
,, WEIGERT (H. W.) & V. S., *edd.* Compass of the world, 1946.
,, ——, V. S. & R. E. HARRISON, *edd.* New compass of the world, 1949.

Steffenhagen (Emil). Die Landrechtsglosse d. Sachsenspiegels nach d. Amst. Hs., T1, Einleit. u. Glossenprolog, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Denkschr., B65, 1925.

Steffens (Lincoln) [JOSEPH L. S.]
Autobiography. [4th pr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
The shame of the cities. 8°. 1904

Stefonio (Bernardino), *see* GALLUZZI (T.) Rinovaz. dell'ant. tragedia e difesa del Crispo [*by B. S.*], 1633.

Stegemann (Hermann).
Erinnerungen. la8°. 1930
Der Kampf um d. Rhein. n.A. 8°. St. [1924]
Die letzten Tage d. Marschalls v. Sachsen. Roman. 8°. [1930]
The struggle for the Rhine. Tr. G. Chatterton-Hill. 8°. [1927]
Weltwende. Der Kampf um die Zukunft u. Deutschlands Gestaltwandel. 8°. St. 1934

Steggall (John Edward Aloysius). Picturesque Perthshire. [Shire Ser.] 8°. Dundee [1906]

Steggerda (Morris). Anthropometry of adult Maya Indians. [C.I. of Wash., 434]. la8°. Wash. 1932
see BENEDICT (F. G.) & M. S. Food of present-day Maya Indians of Yucatan, 1937.
,, DAVENPORT (C. B.) & M. S. Race crossing in Jamaica, 1929.

Stegmeyer (Franz). Europ. Profile. Essays. 8°. Wiesbaden. [1947]

Stegmüller (Friedrich). Gesch. d. Molinismus. Hrsg. S. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 32i]. B1, Neue Molinaschriften. 8°. Münster i. W. 1935

Stegner (Wallace).
Remembering laughter. 8°. [1937]

Stehr (Hermann).
Das Abendrot. Novellen. s8°. 1928
Die Nachkommen. Roman. s8°. L. [1933]
Nathanael Maechler. Roman. s8°. 1929

Steidler (Frantisek Vl.), J. Bohác & F. Bednarik. Les légions tchécoslovaques pend. la Guerre Mondiale. [P2931]. s8°. Prague. 1929

Steig (Reinhold). Achim v. Arnim u. Bettina Brentano. [Achim v. Arnim &c.; hrsg. v. R. S. u. H. Grimm, B2]. 8°. St. 1913
Achim v. Arnim u. Clemens Brentano. [Achim v. Arnim &c., B1]. 8°. St. 1894
Achim v. Arnim u. Jacob u. Wilhelm Grimm. [Achim v. Arnim &c., B3]. 8°. St. 1904
Heinrich von Kleist's Berliner Kämpfe. 8°. 1901
Neue Kunde zu H. v. Kleist. 8°. 1902

Steiger (Andrew J.), *see* DAVIES (R. A.) & A. J. S. Soviet Asia, 1943.

Steimatsky Publ. Co. Palestine guide; by S. Vilnay & A. Bonne. s8°. Jerusalem. [1935]

Stein (Adolf) [*ps.* LEBERECHT (G. F.); LOOKOUT; RUMPELSTILZCHEN]. Bülow u. d. Kaiser. 8°. [1931]
*Englands Weltherrschaft u. die deut. "Luxusflotte" Von Lookout. [P2885]. 8°. 1912
Gift, Feuer, Mord! Augenblicksbilder aus d. Reichstagsbrandprozess. 8°. [1934]

Stein (Alexander). Adolf Hitler, Schüler d. "Weisen v. Zion". 8°. Karlsbad. 1936

Stein (Arthur). Der römische Ritterstand. [Münchener Beitr. z. Papyrusforsch. &c., H10]. 8°. München. 1927

Stein (Carl Heinrich).
Tilmann Riemenschneider im deut. Bauernkrieg. 8°. Wien. [1937]

Stein (*Frau* Charlotte v.), *1742–1827.*
*Die zwey Emilien: Drama nach d. Eng. d. S. Lee (1803), eingel. v. J. Petersen, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B3, 1923.
see VOSS (L.) Goethes unsterbl. Freundin, 1922.

Stein (Ernst) [STEIN (ERNST EDUARD AUREL)].
Gesch. d. spätröm. Reiches. B1, 284–476 n. Chr. 8°. Wien, 1928
Histoire du Bas-Empire [*contin. of* Gesch., *above*]. t2, 476–565. 8°. 1949

Stein (Erwin), *ed.*
see EISENACH. Die Wartburgstadt E., 1929.
,, GRÜNBERG. Die Stadt G., 1928.
,, HAMELN. Die Stadt H., 1929.

Stein (Gertrude). Autobiog. of Alice B. Toklas. [By G. S.] 8°. [1933]
Everybody's autobiog. 8°. [1938]
Four saints in three acts. Opera. Intr. by C. Van Vechten. 8°. N.Y. 1934
The G. S. First reader & 3 plays. 8°. [1946]
Narration. 4 lect. Intr. by T. Wilder. 8°. Chicago. [1935]
Paris, France. 8°. [1940]
Picasso. 8°. [1938]
Wars I have seen. 8°. [1945]
The world is round. Illust. by Sir F. Rose. 8°. [1939]
see FITZGERALD (F. S. K.) The crack-up, w. letters &c. by G. S. &c., 1945.
,, MILLER (R. S.) G. S.. form & intelligibility, 1949.

Stein (Gunther). The challenge of Red China. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Far East in ferment. 8°. [1936]

Stein (Harold). Studies in Spenser's Complaints. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Stein (Heinrich v.), *1857–87.*
Gesamm. Dichtungen. Hrsg. F. Poske. 3B. 8°. L. [1916]
1, Ideale d. Materialismus–Vermächtnis. 2, Helden u. Welt. 3, Dram. Bilder u. Erzähl.

Stein (Heinr. Friedr. Carl, *Frhr.* **vom u. zum),** *1757–1831.* Briefwechsel, Denkschr. u. Aufzeichnungen. Bearb. v. E. Botzenhart. 7B. la8°. [1931–37]
B7 *cont*s. *gen. indexes w. sep. pagin.*
see ARNIM (H. v.) Deutschlands Erwecker: Kampf u. Werk d. Frhr. K. v. S., 1931.
,, GRUNWALD (C. de) Baron S., enemy of Napoleon; tr., 1936.
,, HUCH (R.) S., d. Erwecker d. Reichsgedankens, 3e A., 1933.
,, WINTER (G.) Reorganis. d. Preuss. Staates unter S. u. Hardenberg, T1, B1, (1806–7), 1931.

Stein (Henri). Augustin Pajou. [Gr. sculpteurs fr. du 18e s.] la8°. 1912
Un diplomate bourguignon du 15e siècle: A. Haneron & Pièces justific., *see* ECOLE DES CHARTES. Bibl., t98, 1937.
Olivier de la Marche, historien &c. 4°. Brux. 1888
Le Palais de Justice & la Sainte-Chapelle de Paris. n. éd. s8°. 1927

Stein (Leo). I was in hell w. Niemoeller. s8°. [1942]

Stein (Leonard). Mem. on the "Report of the Comm. on the Palestine disturbances of Aug. 1929" 8°. 1930
Zionism. 8°. 1925
see JEWS. Persecution of the Jews in Germany & Suppl. bull.; ed. L. S., 1933.

Stein (Leopold), *M.D.* The infancy of speech & the speech of infancy. Forew. by E. J. Boome. 8°. [1949]

Stein (Leopold), *rabbi, see* HAGGADAH. Seder H.: Domestic service for eve of Passover; adapted f. Germ. of S. by I. S. Moses, 5th ed., 1907.

Stein (Lorenz v.), *see* NITZSCHKE (H.) Die Geschichtsphilos. L. v. S., 1932.

Stein (Ludwig). Festgabe für L. S. z. 70. Geburtstag, *see* ARCHIV F. SYSTEMAT. PHILOS. &c., Neue Folge d. Philos. Monatshefte, B33, 1929.
Die Willensfreiheit &c. bei d. jüd. Philosophen d. M.-a. [M33]. 8°. 1882

Stein (*Sir* Marc Aurel).
Archaeolog. reconnaissances in N.-W. India & S.-E. Iran. Carried out &c. w. support of Harvard Univ. & the Brit. Mus. Antiqs. examined &c. w. assist. of F. H. Andrews & analysed in app. by R. L. Hobson. 4°. 1937
Archaeolog. tour in Gedrosia, w. app. by Lt.-Col. R. B. Sewell & E. S. Guha, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 43, 1931.
Archaeolog. tour in the anc. Persis, *see* IRAQ, v3, 1936.
Archæolog. tour in upper Swāt & adjac. hill tracts, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 42, 1930.

Stein (*Sir* Marc Aurel) [*continued*].
Archæolog. tour in Waziristān & N. Balūchistān, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem. 37, 1929.
Innermost Asia: detailed rep. of explor. in Cent. Asia, Kan-Su & Eastern Irān, carried out & descr. under orders of H.M. Indian Govt. With descr. lists of antiques by F. H. Andrews & F. M. G. Lorimer; & app. by J. Allan &c. 4v [1, 2, text, *pagin. contin.*; 3, plates & plans; 4, maps[. fol. O. 1928
Old routes of Western Irān. Narr. of archaeolog. journey by Sir A. S. Antiqs. exam., descr. &c. w. assist. of F. H. Andrews. la8°. 1940
On Alexander's track to the Indus: explor. on N.-W. frontier, under orders of H.M. Indian Govt. 8°. 1929
On anc. Cent.-Asian tracks. Narr. of 3 expeds. in innermost Asia & N.-W. China. la8°. 1933
Thomas W. Arnold, 1864–1930, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
see DELHI: CENT. ASIAN ANTIQ. MUS. Cat. of wall-paintings f. anc. shrines in C. Asia & Sīstān recov. by S., 1933.
,, ——: —— Descr. cat. of antiqs. recov. by S. dur. explor. in C. Asia, Kansu &c.; by F. H. Andrews, 1935.
,, GILES (L.) 6 cents. at Tunhuang: acc. of S. Coll. of Chinese MSS. in Brit. Mus., 1944.
,, KHAROSTHĪ. K. inscr. discov. by S. in Chinese Turkestan, p3, 1929.
,, OLDHAM (C. E. A. W.) Sir A. S., 1862–1943, 1946.

Stein (Maximilian). Judentum u. Christentum. Vortrag. [M198]. 8°. 1906

Stein (Salomon). Materialien z. Ethik d. Talmud. 1. Die Pflichtenlehre d. Talmud. [M67]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1894

Stein (Wilhelm). Holbein. la8°. 1929

Stein (Wolfgang v.) Ernst Wiechert, e. Dichter d. Generationsprobleme. 8°. Bonn. 1937

Steinacker (Harold). Die ant. Grundlagen. d. frühmittelalt. Privaturkunde, 1927, *see* GRUNDRISS d. Geschichtswiss.; Meister, Ergzb. 1, 1927.
see HAPSBURG, *The House of.* Regesta Habsburgica, Abt. 2; bearb. H. S., 1934.

Steinbart (Kurt). Das Holzschnittwerk d. Jakob Cornelisz v. Amsterdam. la8°. Burg b. M. [1937]
Johann Liss. la8°. Wien. [1946]
Konrad v. Soest. la8°. Wien. [1946]
Masaccio. la8°. Wien. [1948]

Steinbeck (John) [J. ERNST S.]
Cannery Row. s8°. [1945]
The grapes of wrath. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1939]
In dubious battle. s8°. [1936]
The long valley. s8°. [1939]
The moon is down. s8°. [1942]
,, ,, [Guild Bks.] s8°. [1942]
Of mice & men. 8°. [1937]
The Pastures of Heaven. s8°. [1933]
A Russian journal. 8°. [1949]
Tortilla Flat. [Mod. Lib.] s8°. N.Y. [1937]
The wayward bus. 8°. [1947]
see GEISMAR (M.) Writers in crisis: S. &c., 1942.

—— **& E. F. Ricketts.**
Sea of Cortez. Journal of travel & research, w. sci. app., materials for source bk. of marine animals &c. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Steinberg (A.), *see* COLE (M. I.), N. BAROU, A. S. &c. Our Soviet ally, 1943.

Steinberg (A. S.) Die Idee d. Freiheit: e. Dostojewskij-Buch. [Deutsch v. J. Klein]. 8°. Luzern. 1936

Steinberg (Isaak), *see* SHTEINBERG (I.)

Steinberg (Milton). The making of the modern Jew. 8°. 1934

Steinberg (Sigfrid Heinrich). Historical tables. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. la8°. 1939
Short hist. of Germany. 8°. C. 1944

Steinbrecht (Conrad Emanuel).
Die Ordensburgen d. Hochmeisterzeit in Preussen. [Baukunst d. deut. Ritterordens, 4]. lafol. 1920

Steinbüchel (Theodor).
Christliches Mittelalter. 8°. L. 1935

Steindl (Joseph). Small & big business; econ. problem of the size of firms. [Inst. of Statistics, Monogr. 1] 8°. O. 1945

Steindorff (Georg). Das altägypt. Alphabet &c. [*Repr. f.* Zeitschr. d. Deut. Morg. Gesells., B46. P3061]. 8°. [L. 1892]
Aniba. Mit Beitr. v. R. Heidenreich, F. Kretschmar, D. Marcks &c. [Service des Ant. de l'Egypte. Mission arch. de Nubie, 1929–34]. 2B. fol. Glückstadt. 1935–37
Kopt. Grammatik. [P3058]. s8°. 1894
see ELIJAH, *the Prophet.* Apokalypse d. E.; Kopt. Texte, übers. &c. v. G. S., 1899.
,, URKUNDEN d. ägypt. Altertums; hrsg. G. S., B1–4, 1903–9.
—— **& W. Wolf.**
Die Theban. Gräberwelt. [Leipz. ägyptolog. Studien, H4]. 8°. Glückstadt. [1936]

Steinen (Wolfram von den).
Chlodwigs Übergang zum Xtum. Quellenkrit. Stud. [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Österr. Inst. f. Geschichtsforsch., Ergnzb. 12, H3]. la8°. Innsbruck. 1933
Notker der Dichter u. s. geistige Welt. 2B. la8°. Bern. 1948
1, Editionsband. 2, Darstellungsband.
see LEVILLAIN (L.) *Review of* W. v. d. S. Chlodwigs Uebergang &c., 1934.

Steiner (Harold Arthur). Government in fascist Italy. Forew. by F. M. Marx. 8°. 1938

Steiner (Rudolf). The agricultural course, given at Koberwitz, June, 1924. Issued by G. Wachsmuth. [*Typefacs.*] la8°. 1938
Atlantis & Lemuria. Auth. tr. 8°. 1911
East in the light of west. Auth. tr. 8°. [1922]
The gates of knowledge, w. addit. chapt. entit. Philos. & theosophy. Tr. s8°. 1912
Goethes Weltanschauung. s8°. Weimar. 1897
Knowledge of the higher worlds & its attainment. Rev. & enl. ed. of "The way of initiation" w. "Initiation & its results". [Auth. tr. by G. Metaxa].
[rev. ed., repr.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [3rd ed., repr.] s8°. 1944
Mein Lebensgang. Nachwort v. M. Steiner. 8°. Dornach. 1925
The mission of C. Rosenkreutz: character &c. Transcr[s]. &c. of lect[s]., 1911–12. Tr. D. Osmond—Rosicrucianism & mod. initiation. Tr. M. Adams. 8°. [1950]
Nationalökon. Kurs. 14 Vorträge, Juli Aug. 1922. 8°. Dornach. 1931
The philos. of spiritual activity. Auth. tr. by Prof. & Mrs. R. F. A. Hoernlé. 3rd ed. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, rev. &c. by H. Poppelbaum. [5th ed.] 8°. [1940]
The story of my life. Afterword by M. Steiner. 8°. 1928
The threefold commonwealth. [Tr. new Engl. ed.] s8°. 1923
see BARFIELD (O.) Romanticism comes of age [*intr. to teachings of R. S.*], 1944.
,, KAUFMANN (G.) Fruits of anthroposophy, intr. to the work of S., & bibliog., 1922.
,, RITTELMEYER (F.) R. S. enters my life; tr., 1929.
,, WATERMAN (C.) The 3 spheres of society: [applic. of S.'s ideas], 1946.

Steinert (Raimund). Preuss. Soldatenleben in d. Friderician. Zeit. Hrsg. &c. R. S. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 24]. s8°. L. [1912]

Steinhart (Harold). Hist. of the Oxford Canning Club, 1861–1911. Ed. H. S. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1911

Steinhauer (Harry). Mod. German sh. stories. Tr. H. S. & H. Jessiman. Intr. by H. S. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1938]

Steinhausen (Georg). Gesch. d. deut. Kultur. 3e, neu bearb. A. la8°. L. 1929
Der polit. Niedergang Deutschlands in s. tieferen Ursachen. 8°. Osterwieck am Harz. 1927

Steinhausen (Wilhelm). Aus meinem Leben. Erinner. u. Betracht. Hrsg. A. Paquet. 4°. 1926

Steinhauser (Walter). Die genetiv. Ortsnamen in Österreich, 1927, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. Z. WIEN. Sitz., B206, 1930.

Steinhöwel (Heinrich), *see* KRAFT (F.) H. S.'s Verdeut. d. Hist. Hierosolymitana d. Robertus Monachus, 1905.

Steiniger (K.) Voraussetzungen &c. d. Entmündigung d. Verschwenders. 8°. 1890

Steinilber-Oberlin (Emile). The Buddhist sects of Japan. By S.-O., w. collab. of K. Matsuo. Tr. M. Logé. 8°. [1938]

Steinitz (Eduard, *Ritter* **von).** Rings um Sasonow. Neue dok. Darleg. z. Ausbruch d. Gr. Krieges durch Kronzeugen. Hrsg. v. E. R. v. S. 8°. 1928
see FRANCIS JOSEPH I, *emp. of Austria.* Erinnerungen an F. J.; hrsg. E. Ritter v. S., 1931.

Steinitzer (Alfred). Dalmatien, d. kroat. u. montenegrin. Küstenland. la8°. Bielefeld. 1930

Steinitzer (Heinrich).
Die Tragödie d. Ich. Roman. 8°. [1912]

Steinkopff (Edward). Cat. of works of art of Renaissance & 18th cent., prop. of E. S. Sold by Christie, May 1935. [Illust.] 8°. 1935

Steinle (Mathias), *see* ILG (A.) M. S., 1897.

Steinlen (Théophile Alexandre).
see BILBO (J.) Toulouse-Lautrec & S., 1946.
,, BRANGWYN (F.) [Reprod. of paintings &c., 1922–29, v1 *incl.* The art of F. B. (*in Eng. & Fr.*) by S.], 1923.

Steinman (David Barnard) & S. R. Watson.
Bridges & th. builders. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Steinman (George Stainman). Mem. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [O.] 1871
Mem. of Col. Sir Thomas Lunsford, Bt., &c. [Extr. f. Gentleman's Mag. 1836. *Author's copy w. insertions*]. 8°. 1836

Steinmann (Ernst). Michelangelo e Luigi del Riccio, con doc. ined. [Estr. d. Riv. stor. d. arch. tosc., a. 3]. la8°. Firenze. 1932

Steinmann-Bucher (Arnold). 350 Milliarden deut. Volksvermögen. 8°. [1909]

Steinmetzer (Franz Xaver). Die babylon. Kudurru (Grenzsteine) als Urkundenform. [Studien z. Gesch. &c. d. Alt., B11iv, v]. 8°. Paderborn. 1922

Steinmeyer (Emil Elias von) & E. Sievers, *edd.*
Die althochdeut. Glossen, ges. u. bearb. B5. la8°. 1922
5, Ergänz. u. Untersuch., bearb. v. E. v. Steinmeyer.

Steinmeyer (Franz Ludwig). Der Apostel u. d. Judenthum. [Stud. ü. d. Brief d. Paulus an d. Römer, 1. M59]. 8°. 1894

Steinnes (Asgaut). Jordetal og marketal. Utg. ved A. S. [Norske Hist. Kildeskriftfond]. 8°. Oslo. 1929

Steinschneider (Moritz). Al-Farabi, Leben u. Schriften, nebst Anhängen, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t13, 1869.
Polem. u. apologet. Lit. in arab. Sprache, zw. Muslimen, Christen u. Juden, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GES. Abh., B6, 1877.
Ueber Sprachkenntniss u. Sprachkunde. [M129]. 8°. Hamburg. 1899
see ZUNZ (L.) Letters to S., 1934.

Steinthal (Hajjim) [HEYMANN *or* HEINRICH STEINTHAL]. Dialekt, Sprache, Volk, Staat, Rasse. [*no tp.* M83]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Über Wilhelm v. Humboldt. [M8]. 8°. 1883
Zu Bibel u. Religionsphilosophie: Vorträge u. Abhandl. Neue Folge. [M69]. 8°. 1895
Zur psycholog. Grundlage d. Unterricht-Lehre. [14. Bericht ü. d. Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Judenthums. M82]. 4°. 1896

Steinthal (Walther).
Dreyfus. Tr. R. Johnes. 8°. [1930]

Steinweg (Klara). Andrea Orcagna. la8°. Str. 1929

Steinwenter (Artur). Fundus cum instrumento, 1942, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B221, 1943.

Stejneger (Leonhard). G. W. Steller, the pioneer of Alaska natural history. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Stekel (Wilhelm) [*ps.* WILLY BOJAN; *Dr.* SERENUS]. Compulsion & doubt. Auth. tr. by E. Gutheil. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1950]
Sadism & Masochism, the psychology of hatred & cruelty. Eng. vers. by L. Brink. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Stel (Simon van der), *see* DER STEL.

Stell (Maud V.) Music thr. the ages. rev. ed. s8°. [1936]

Stella, *ps.* [*Swift's Stella*], *see* JOHNSON (ESTHER).

Stella (Joannes) [*ps.* JUSTUS ASTERIUS].
A bewayling of the peace of Germany, or, Disc. touch. the Peace of Prague, 1635. Tr. s4°. 1637

Stella (Luigia Achillea). Italia ant. sul mare. Pref. di P. Ducati. 8°. Milano. 1930

Stellartius (Prosper). De coronis & tonsuris Paganorum, Judaeorum, Christianorum, libri 3. s8°. Duaci. 1625

Steller (Georg Wilhelm) [STÖHLER; STÖLLER].
Journal of voyage f. Petropavlovsk in Kamchatka to W. coasts of Amer. &c. [1741–2]; tr. L. Stejneger, *see* BERING (V.) Voyages; [ed. &c.] by F. A. Golder, v2, 1925.
see STEJNEGER (L.) G. W. S., the pioneer of Alaska natural hist., 1936.

Stelling-Michaud (Sven). La carrière diplomat. de F.-L. de Pesme, seigneur de Saint Saphorin. v1, St. S. & la polit. de la Suisse (1700–10). la8°. Villette-les-Cully. 1935

Stelzenberger (Johann). Die Beziehungen d. frühchristl. Sittenlehre z. Ethik d. Stoa. 8°. München. 1933

Stelzer (Carl), *see* HARTWIG (W.) & C. S. Spartakus u. d. Gladiatorenkrieg, 1919.

Stembridge (Jasper H.)
Works in OXFORD pamphlets on world aff.
Atlas of the Brit. Empire, 1944. [65.]
Atlas of the U.S.A., 1943. [63.]
Atlas of the U.S.S.R., 1943. [61.]
The Oxford War atlas. v1–4. s8°. O. 1941–45
A portrait of Canada. 8°. O. 1943

Stemfoort (J. W.) & J. Hora Adema.
Spoorweg-kaart van Java & Madoera. *folded* 8°. *Smulders & Cie.* 1885

Stemplinger (Eduard). Der Münchner Kreis Nachromantiker—Kulturhist. Dichtung., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Formkunst, B1 3, 1933–39.

Stenbock-Fermor (*Count* Alexander).
My experiences as a miner. Tr. Frances, Ctss. of Warwick. s8°. [1930]

Stender-Petersen (Adolf). Die Varägersage als Quelle d. altruss. Chronik. [Sonderabdr. d. Acta Jutlandica, 6]. 8°. 1934

Stendhal-Club, *see* †STRYIENSKI (C.) Soirées du S.-C., 1905.

Steneberg (Carl Erik), *see* CEDERSTRÖM (R.) & K. E. S. Skokloster skölden, 1945.

Stengel (Edmund Ernst). Avignon u. Rhens. [Quellen &c. z. Verfassungsgesch. d. deut. Reichs in M-a. &c., B6, H1]. 8°. Weimar. 1930
Den Kaiser macht das Heer, *see* ZEUMER (C.) Hist. Aufsätze, 1910.
Nova Alamanniæ. Urkunden, Briefe u. a. Quellen bes. z. deut. Gesch. d. 14. Jhdts. hrsg. S.
2. Hälfte, T1. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1930

Stengel (Walter). Das Taubensymbol d. hl. Geistes. la8°. Str. 1940
see GERMANISCHES NAT.-MUSEUM, *Nurnberg.* Holzschnitte; hrsg. W. S., 1913.

Stenger (Alfred). Der letzte deut. Angriff: Reims, 1918. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B34]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1930
Schicksalswende, v. d. Marne bis z. Vesle, 1918. [Schlachten d. Weltkr., B35]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1930

Stenger (Gilbert). Le retour de l'Empereur: Du Capitole à la Roche Tarpeienne—L'immolation, 1815. 8°. 1910

Stenman (Gösta). Samling G. S. Finländsk konst. Beskriv. katalog utarb. av N. G. Hahl. 4°. Helsingfors. 1932

Stenner (Traude). Rudolf G. Binding, Leben u. Werk. 8°. Potsdam. 1938

Stenning (Alan Herbert), *see* BARKER (G. F. R.) **&** A. H. S. The rec. of old Westminsters, 2v, 1928.

Stenning (Ernest Henry).
Isle of Man. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]

Steno (Flavia), *ps.* [*i.e.* AMELIA OSTA].
Sua moglie. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1930

Stensiö (Erik Anderson). On the head of the macropetalichthyids, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser., v4iv, 1925.
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Cephalaspids of Gt. Brit.; by S., 1932.

Stent (George Carter). A Chinese & Engl. vocab. in the Pekinese dialect. 8°. Shanghai. 1871

Stenton (Doris Mary, *Lady*), *wife of Sir F. M. Stenton, form. Parsons. see* SELDEN SOCIETY. Rolls of the Justices in Eyre for Glos., Warwickshire &c., 1221 22, Lincolnshire 1218–19 &c., Yorkshire &c., 1218–19; ed. S., 3v, 1934–40.

Stenton (*Sir* **Frank Merry).**
Anglo-Saxon England. [Oxford Hist. of Eng.] 8°. O. 1943
The Danes in Eng. 8°. 1927
For another issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927.
First century of Eng. feudalism, 1066–1166. Ford Lect. 8°. O. 1932
Norman London. Essay. With tr. of W. FitzStephen's Descr., by H. E. Butler & Map of London under Henry II by M. B. Honeybourne. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1934
Sir A. Mawer, 1879–1942, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
William the Conqueror. [Heroes of the Nations. repr.] 8°. 1928]
see GOVER (J. E. B.), F. M. S. &c. Place-names of *var. counties, wr. conjointly*, 1929–42.
,, HATTON (*Sir* C.) Book of seals, App., Sel. list of works of S.; ed^s. L. C. Loyd &c. [pres. to S. on h. 70th birthday], 1950.

Stenzel (Julius). Plato's method of dialectic. Tr. & ed. D. J. Allan. 8°. O. 1940

Stenzler (Adolf Friedrich).
Elementarbuch d. Sanskrit-Sprache. Gramm., Text, Wbch. 8°. Breslau. 1868
Ind. Hausregeln; Sansk. u. deutsch hrsg. S., *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. ABH., B3, 4, 6, 1864–78.
Rede z. akadem. Feier d. Königs Wilhelm, *see* DEUTSCHE MORDENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh. B4, 1865.

Step (Edward).
Insect artizans & th. work. s8°. [1931]
Nature in the garden: wild life at our doors. [2v.] s8°. [1931]
Toadstools & mushrooms of the countryside. s8°. [1931]
Wayside & woodland ferns. 2nd impr. s8° 1922
Wayside & woodland trees: guide to the Brit. sylva. Rev. by A. K. Jackson &c. [n. ed.] s8°. [1940]

Stepan (Eduard). Wiener Museen. Sonderausg. d. "Deut. Vaterland", März-Juni 1925. Hrsg. E. S. la8°. [Wien. 1925]

Stepanov (A.) Port-Artur: istor. povest. la8°. Moskva. 1944

Stepanov (Aleksandr Petrovich), *1781–1837.*
*Eniseiskaya guberniya. 2 ch *in* 1v. 8°. 1835

Stepanov (N. L.) Russkaya basnya 18 i 19v. [Vst. statya &c. N. L. S.]. 8°. [1949]

Stephan (Horst). Herder in Bückeburg u. s. Bedeutung für d. Kirchengesch. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
see HERDER (J. G. v.) H.'s Phil. &c.; hrsg. v. S., 1908.

Stéphan (Raoul). Isabelle Eberhardt ou la révélat. du Sahara. s8°. [1930]

Stephan (St. Hanna). Mod. Palestinian parallels to the Song of songs [*Arabic & Eng.*], *see* PALESTINE ORIENTAL SOC. Studies, No. 3. 1923; [*& a. ed. in* Journal, v2, 1922.]

Stephan (Walther).
Jürgen Wullenwever. s8°. Bremen. [1929]
For a. copy see HANSISCHE Volksh. 17, 1929.

Stéphane (Roger). Chaque homme est lié au monde. Carnets, août 1939 – août 1944. s8°. [1946]

Stephani (Ludolf).
Works in IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6.
Der ausruhende Herakles: e. Relief d. Villa Albani, 1855. [8.]
Nimbus u. Strahlenkranz i. d. Werken d. alt. Kunst, 1859. [9.]
Ueber e. angebl. Steinschneider d. Alterthums: e. Suppl. z. B3 v. Köhler's Ges. Schriften, 1855. [8.]

Stephanides (Theodore). Climax in Crete. [Forew. by L. Durrell.] 8°. 1946
The microscope & the pract. princ^s. of observation. 8°. [1947]

Stephanie, *princess of Belgium, wife of 1, Crown-prince Rudolf of Austria; 2, Ct. E. v. Lonyay, see* LONYAY (STEPHANIE, *ctss. of*).

Stephanie, *queen of Portugal, consort of Pedro V, form. pcss. of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen.* Cartas inéd.; pref. e com. por J. de Vilhena. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. la8°. Coimbra. 1922

Stephanit, *see* STEFANIT.

Stephanus, *bp. of Hnés* (*Heracleopolis*), *see* ELIAS, *Saint.* Martyre de St. Hélias & l'Encomium de S. s. St. H., 1919.

Stephen, *ps.* *My patience is exhausted. . [62 polit. cartoons]. Forew. by J. Masaryk. 8°. 1943

Stephen, *king of England.*
Acts of S.; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians, v5i, 1858.

Stephen I, *King of Hungary, Saint.*
see MACARTNEY (C. A.) St^s. on early Hung. hist. sources, 4, 1942.
,, SCHREIBER (G.) S. I., 1938.

Stephen I, *pope, Saint, see* ERNST (J.) Papst S. I. u. d. Ketzertaufstreit, 1905.

Stephen V, *pope.* Fragmenta registri—Epistolae (885–891), *see* DÜMMLER (E. L.), *ed.* Epist. Merow. et Karol. aevi, t5, 1928.

Stephen, *Saint & Martyr, see* HAVICH, *der Kellner.* Sankt Stephans Leben; hrsg. R. J. McClean, 1930.

Stephen bar Sudhaile, *see* HIEROTHEOS, BOOK OF. The Bk. of the Holy H. [*sometimes attrib. to* S. bar S.] &c.; ed. & tr. F. S. Marsh, 1927.

Stephen (Adrian).
The "Dreadnought" hoax. s8°. 1936

Stephen (Alexander Charles). The Echiuridae, Sipunculidae & Priapulidae coll. by ships of the Discovery Comm., 1926–37, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v21, 1942.

Stephen (Barbara, *Lady*), *wife of Sir H. L. Stephen.*
Girton College, 1869–1932. 8°. C. 1933
The Shores of Sheffield & the Offleys of Norton Hall. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Hunter Archaeol. Soc., v5, 1938]. la8°. [1938]

Stephen (George A.) The Waits of the City of Norwich thr. 4 cent^s. to 1790. [*Repr. f.* Norfolk arch., v25]. 8°. Norwich. 1933
Walter Rye: mem., bibliog. &c. 8°. Norwich. 1929

Stephen (*Sir* **Harry Lushington),** *3rd bart., 1860–1945, see* STEPHEN (*Sir* J. F.) Digest of law of evidence, 10th ed. by Sir H. L. S. &c., 1922; 12th ed. (rev.), 1946.

Stephen (Henry John), *Serjeant at Law.*
Comm. on the laws of England. 19th ed., rev. & largely rewr. Gen. ed. G. C. Cheshire. 4v. 8°. 1928
1, Intr. &c. by F. H. Lawson. 2, Law of property by G. C. Cheshire. 3, Law of contracts & torts by G. C. Cheshire &c. 4, Criminal law by C. H. S. Fifoot—Constit. & admin. law by F. H. Lawson.

Stephen (*Sir* **Herbert),** *2nd bart., 1857–1932.*
Prisoners on oath. 8°. 1898
see BRADLEY (R. M.) Sir H. S., 1934.
,, STEPHEN (SIR J. F.) Digest of the law of evidence, 10th ed. by Sir H. S. & Sir H. L. Stephen, 1922.

Stephen (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **James),** *1789–1859.*
Lect^s. on the hist of France. 3rd ed. w. add^s. 2v. 8°. 1857

Stephen (James), *Master in Chancery.*
The slavery of the Brit. W. India Colonies delineated. v1. 8°. 1824

Stephen (*Sir* **James Fitzjames),** *1st bart., 1829–94.*
Digest of the law of evidence. 10th ed. by Sir H. Stephen & Sir H. L. Stephen. s8°. 1922
,, ,, 12th ed. (rev.) by Sir H. L. Stephen & L. F. Sturge. s8°. 1946
see LIPPINCOTT (B. E.) Victorian critics of democracy, 1938.

Stephen (*Sir* **Leslie),** *K.C.B.*
The playground of Europe. n. impr. 8°. 1899
Pope. [E. M. of L.] [repr.] s8°. 1911
Samuel Johnson. [E. M. of L. repr.] s8°. 1891
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1914
Sketches f. Cambridge by a Don. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. [Repr. f. 'Pall Mall Gazette', 1865]. 8°. 1932
see MACCARTHY (D.) L. S., 1937.
,, WILSON (J. D.) L. S. & Matthew Arnold as critics of Wordsworth, 1939.

Stephen (Virginia), *aft. wife of Leonard S. Woolf, see* WOOLF (V.)

Stephens (Alex. Hamilton), *see* RICHARDSON (E. R.) Little Aleck: life of A. H. S., 1932.

Stephens (Alfred George).
A. G. S. his life & work. Ed. V. Palmer. s8°. Melbourne. 1941

—— **& Norman Lindsay.** Oblation. [*Poems, w. illust. by N. L.*] la8°. [Sydney. 1902]

Stephens (Edward). *A plain rel. of the late action at sea betw. Eng. & Dutch & Fr. fleets, June 22 – July 5 last, w. reflections. 8°. 1690

Stephens (George), *prof. at Copenhagen.*
Queen Dagmar's Cross: facs., w. remarks by G. S. la8°. 1863

Stephens (George R.) The knowledge of Greek in England in the Middle Ages. Thesis. [Univ. of Penn.] 8°. Phila. 1933

Stephens (Henry Morse). Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. 14th impr.–6th ed. s8°. 1924

Stephens (James).
The crock of gold. [repr.] s8°. 1946
Deirdre. s8°. 1923
,, [repr.] s8°. 1927
Etched by moonlight. [repr.] 8°. 1928
Here are ladies. [repr.] s8°. 1914
The hill of vision. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1922
In the land of youth. s8°. 1924
Kings & the moon. s8°. 1938
,, ,, 8°. N.Y. 1938
Strict joy. Poems. s8°. 1931

Stephens (John), *a. of "A discourse on procurations".* *Hist. discourse briefly setting forth the nature of procurations &c., also of synodals &c., w. App. By J. S. s4°. 1661

Stephens (John Victor). Wells & springs of Derbyshire. [Mem. of Geol. Survey]. 8°. 1929
see MITCHELL (G. H.), J. V. S. &c. Geol. of co. around Barnsley, 1947.
,, WRAY (D. A.), J. V. S. &c. Geol. of co. around Huddersfield & Halifax, 1930.

Stephens (Prescot William), *R.N., see* HEYWOOD (B. A.) Mem. of Capt. P. W. S., 1884.

Stephens (Robert), *see* UREN (M.) & R. S. Waterless horizons, 1941.

Stephens (S. G.) *see* COTTON RESEARCH STATION, *Trinidad.* Mem., Ser. A., by S. G. S. &c., 1943 46.

Stephens (*Mrs.* **Stephens Lyne),** *see* DUVERNAY (PAULINE), *aft. wife of S. L. S.*

Stephens (Thomas Arthur), *see* BONSER (W.), *ed.* Proverb lit.: bibliog. comp. f. materials left by S., 1930.

Stephens (Wilfrid E. D.)
English education. 8°. [1947]

Stephenson (Carl). Borough & town: st. of urban origins in Eng. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Monogr., No. 7]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
Mediaeval feudalism. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1942

—— **& F. G. Marcham.**
Sources of Eng. constit. hist.: sel. of doc. f. A.D. 600 to the pres. Ed. & tr. by C. S. & F. G. M. 8°. 1938

Stephenson (Ellen Mary).
T. S. Eliot & the lay reader. [2nd ed. extended]. 8°. [1946]

—— **& C. Stewart.**
Animal camouflage. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]

Stephenson (Flora) & Phoebe Pool.
A plan for town & country. [Target for To-morrow, No. 2]. la8°. 1944

Stephenson (George), *civil engineer.*
To the committee app. for the promotion of a railway f. Newcastle to Edinburgh. [*no tp.* P3085]. 8°. [1838]

Stephenson (Gwendolen), *wife of Guy Stephenson, form. Talbot.*
Edward Stuart Talbot, 1844–1934. 8°. [1936]
see TALBOT (E.) *Eustace T.: some recoll^s. [*by* G. S. &c.], 1908.

Stephenson (*Adm. Sir* **Henry Frederick),** *see* EDWARD VII, *k. of Eng.* A royal corr.: letters of Ed. VII & George V to Adm. S., 1938.

Stephenson (John Edward). [*ps.* CHIRUPULA]. Chirupula's tale: a bye-way in African history. 8°. [1937]

Stephenson (Mary). Readings f. mod. Spanish novelists. Sel. & ed. M. S. s8°. [1929]

Stephenson (Mill). List of monumental brasses in the Brit. Isles. la8°. 1926
,, ,, Appendix. la8°. *p.p.* 1938
Monumental brasses in the West Riding. Repr. f. Yorks. Arch. Journ., v15. 8°. 1898

Stephenson (Nathaniel Wright). Hist. of the Amer. people. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
Nelson W. Aldrich, leader in Amer. politics. 8°. N.Y. 1930
see LINCOLN (A.) Autobiog.: personal portions of h. letters, speeches, &c.; comp. &c. by S., 1926.
George Washington. [2nd pr.] 2v. 8°. O. 1940

Stephenson (Thomas Alan). The Brit. sea anemones. [Ray Soc., 121]. v2. 8°. 1935
Coelenterata, pl, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v5, 1918–30.
Seashore life & pattern. King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1944

Stephenson (Tom). The countryside companion. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. T. S. 8°. [1941]

Stepinac (Aloysius), *abp. of Zagreb, see* O'BRIEN OF THOMOND (A. H., *count*). Abp. S., the man & h. case, 1947.

Stepney. Living in S.: past, present &c. Comp. by S. Reconstruct. Group, Toynbee Hall. 8°. 1945
Official (The) guide to borough of S. 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1934]
,, ,, 5th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1936]

Stepney (George). Works, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors, v2, 1750.

Stepney (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **John Cowell-**), *see* COWELL-STEPNEY.

Stepney (Margaret Leicester, *Lady*), *wife of Sir A. Cowell Stepney, form. Warren, see* WARREN (M. L.)

Stepniak (S.), *ps.* [*i.e.* SERGEI M. KRAVCHINSKY]. Zagranichnaya agitatsiya. [P2965]. s8°. London. 1892
see RUSSIA. Proekt russ. konstit.; izd. 2oe, so statei S. S., 1895.

Stepun (Fedor). The Russian soul & revolution. Tr. E. Huntress. 8°. 1936
Vergangenes u. Unvergängliches. Aus m. Leben. [Übers.] 3T. s8°. München. [1947–50] 1, 1884–1914; 2, 1914–17; 3, 1917–22.

Sterbini (Cesare), *see* BEAUMARCHAIS. The barber of Seville, Ital. words by C. S.; Eng. version by E. J. Dent, 1940.

Sterilization. Report of the Department Ctee. on S. (Brock Ctee). Pref. by Lord Horder. 8°. [1934]

Sterling (Charles). La peinture franç.: les primitifs. 8°. 1938

Sterling (*Capt.* **Edward**). Views of military reform. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. 1811

Sterling (John), *M.A., 1806–44.*
*Arthur Coningsby. 3v. 8°. 1833
Strafford. A tragedy. s8°. 1843
see FITZGEORGE: novel [*sometimes attrib. to J. S.*], 3v, 1832.

Sterling (Robert W.)
Poems. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1916

Stern (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **Albert G.**) Tanks, 1914–18, the log-book of a pioneer. 8°. 1919

Stern (Alfred). Abhandl. u. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Schweiz. 8°. Aarau. 1926
Wissenschaftl. Selbstbiographie. [P3172]. 8°. [Zürich. 1932]

Stern (Alfred), *D.Ph.*
Philosophie du rire & des pleurs. 8°. 1949

Stern (Bernhard Joseph). Lewis Henry Morgan, soc. evolutionist. 8°. Chicago. [1931]

Stern (Boris). Cargo handling & longshore labor conds., *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Bull. of lab. stat., No. 550, 1932.

Stern (Daniel), *ps., see* AGOULT (*la ctsse* MARIE C. S. D').

Stern (Edith M.), *see* SCHULTZ (L. P.) & E. M. S. The ways of fishes, 1948.

Stern (Elizabeth Gertrude), *wife of Leon Stern, form. Levin, see* MORTON (ELEANOR), *ps.*

Stern (Frederick Claude). A study of the genus Paeonia. With illusts. in colour by L. Snelling. fol. 1946

Stern (Gladys Bronwyn), *wife of Geoffrey L. Holdsworth.*
Another part of the forest. 8°. [1941]
The Augs. s8°. [1933]
Benefits forgot. 8°. [1949]
Debonair. s8°. 1928
,, 3rd impr. s8°. 1928
A lion in the garden. s8°. [1940]

Stern (Gladys Bronwyn) [*continued*].
Little red horses. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1932]
Monogram: [autobiog.] 8°. [1936]
Mosaic. s8°. 1930
,, 2nd impr. s8°. 1930
No son of mine. [Novel on R. L. S.] s8°. [1948]
Oleander River. s8°. [1937]
Pelican walking, sh. stories. s8°. [1934]
Petruchio. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The reasonable shores. s8°. [1946]
Shining & free. s8°. [1935]
The shortest night. s8°. [1931]
Trumpet voluntary. 8°. [1944]
The ugly dachshund. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1938]
The woman in the hall. 8°. [1939]
see KAYE-SMITH (S.) & G. B. S. Talking of Jane Austen, 2nd ed., 1944.

Stern (Heinrich). Ernst machen! Ein Wort an religiös.-lib. Juden. [M630]. 8°. 1935

Stern (Horace). Louis Marshall. An appreciation. [M575]. 8°. *n.p.* 1930

Stern (Jacques). Les colonies franç., passé & avenir. 8°. [N.Y. 1943]
The French colonies, past & future. [Tr. N. Guterman]. 8°. N.Y. [1944]

Stern (Jakob) [*ps.* E. MOLCHOW]. Die Frau im Talmud. [M40]. s8°. Zürich. 1879
Ist d. Pentateuch v. Moses verfasst? [M38]. 8°. Zürich. 1881

Stern (Jean). A l'ombre de Sophie Arnould: F.-J. Belanger, architecte. 2t. 8°. 1930
Belle & bonne, une fervente amie de Voltaire, [*i.e.* Marquise de Villette], 1757–1822. 8°. [1938]
Le Château de Maisons. Maisons-Laffitte. 8°. 1934
Le mari de Mlle Lange: M. J. Simons, 1762–1833. s8°. [1933]

Stern (Joseph Luitpold), *see* LUITPOLD (J.), *ps.*

Stern (Josef F.) Bertha Friedlaender. Mem. addr., Jews Coll. [M540]. s8°. 1927
The eighteen Benedictions. [M25]. 8°. 1887

—— **& S. Levy.** L. H. Stern. Sermons preached at E. London Synagogue. [M360, 367]. s8°. 1915

Stern (Leonard Herman). Order of service in mem. of S., E. London Synagogue, 1915 [*in Heb. & Eng.*] [M352]. 8°. 1915
see SPENSER (H. J.) & A. A. GREEN. L. H. S.: addresses, 1916.
,, STERN (J. F.) & S. LEVY. L. H. S.: sermons, E. London Synagogue, 1915.

Stern (Ludwig).
Koptische Grammatik. 8°. L. 1880

Stern (Max). Johann Peter Langer, s. Leben u. s. Werk. la8°. Bonn. 1930

Stern (Milford). Alleged substitutes for religion. Address, Philadelphia. [M579]. 8°. *n.p.* 1931

Stern (Moritz A.), *see* NEUBAUER (A.) & M. S. Hebr. Berichte ü. d. Judenverfolgungen währ. d. Kreuzzüge, 1892.

Stern (Paul), *see* MASSON-OURSEL (P.), H. DE WILLMAN-GRABOWSKA & P. S. Anc. India & Ind. civilization; tr., 1934.

Stern (Philip van Doren). The man who killed Lincoln: story of J. W. Booth. 8°. [1939]

Stern (William). Beitr. z. Psychol. d. Aussage. Unter Mitwirk. v. E. Bernheim, G. Heymans &c. Hrsg. S.
2 Folge [*var. pagins.*] 8°. L. 1903–6
Person u. Sache: System d. krit. Personalismus. 3B [1, 2e A., 2, 3e A.] 8°. L. 1923–24
1, Ableit. u. Grundlehre d. krit. Personalismus, 2e A., mit Begleitwort.
2, Die menschl. Persönlichkeit, 3e A., mit Begleitwort.
3, Wertphilos., mit Begleitwort.
see HARTMANN (C. R. E. v.) & W. S. Üb. Ewigkeit oder Endlichkeit d. Lebens, 1927.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Sternbeck (Alfred). Filibusters & buccaneers. Tr. E. Hill & D. Mudie. 8°. [1930]

Sternberg (Charles Hazelius). Hunting dinosaurs in the Bad Lands of the Red Deer River, Alberta. [2nd pr.] 8°. San Diego. 1932

Sternberg (Charles Mottram). Canadian dinosaurs. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Geolog. Ser 54]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946
Hooded hadrosaurs of the Belly River ser. of the Upper Cretaceous, by S. Musculature & functions in the Ceratopsia, by L. S. Russell. [Canada: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935

Sternberg (Fritz). Germany & a lightning war. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. 8°. [1938]
How to stop the Russians, without war. Tr. R. Mannheim. s8°. [1948]

Sternberg (Georg). Die Ethik d. Deuteronomiums. [M287]. 8°. 1908

Sterndale (Reginald Craufurd). An histor. acc. of "The Calcutta Collectorate", "Collector's Cutchery", &c. 8°. Calcutta. 1885

Sterne (Laurence) [*ps.* YORICK]. Works. With life by himself. Ed. J. P. Browne. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1873
Works. Ed. G. Saintsbury. 6v. s8°. 1894
1–3, Tristram Shandy. 4, A sentimental journey. 5, 6, Letters, sermons & misc. writings.
Facs. reprod. of unique cat. of L. S.'s library (1768). Pref. by C. Whibley. 8°. 1930
Le Fevre–Maria–Yorick, *w.* Crit. essay on h. wr., *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v5, 1807.
Letters. Ed. L. P. Curtis. 8°. O. 1935
Letters to h. most intimate friends. W. a fragm. in the manner of Rabelais. [Ed. L. Sterne de Medalle]. s8°. 1794
Novels. 4v. s8°. [*Navarre Soc.*] [1928]
1–3, Tristram Shandy. 4, A sentimental journey.
Second journal to Eliza, hitherto known as Letters supposed to have been wr. by Yorick & Eliza [*form. attrib. to* W. Coombe]. Transcr., w. intr. by M. R. B. Shaw. Forew. by C. Whibley. 8°. 1929
A sentimental journey thr. France & Italy. n. ed. s8°. 1790
,, ,, Illust. w. engrs. f. drawings by Jacque & Fussell. 8°. *J. E. Nicholls.* [1839?]
,, ,, [*Repr. of 1st (1768) ed.*] 8°. N.Y. 1898
,, ,, Intr. by H. Read. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [Intr. by F. Bickley], *see* VOLTAIRE. Hist. of Candide &c., 1933.
The sermons of Mr. Yorick. [Shakespeare Head Ed.] 2v. 8°. O. 1927
Tristram Shandy. s8°. L., *Tauchnitz.* 1849
,, ,, [Intr. by G. Saintsbury. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1922]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1931]
,, ,, & A sentimental journey thr. France & Italy. 2v. 8°. *Macmillan.* 1900
see CURTIS (L. P.) The politicks of L. S., 1929.
,, FITZGERALD (P. H.) Life of S., 3rd ed., 1906.
,, HAMMOND (L. v. D. H.) L. S.'s Sermons of Mr. Yorick, 1948.
,, HARTLEY (L.) This is Lorence: narr. of Rev. L. S., 1943.
,, QUENNELL (P.) 4 portraits, 1945.
,, TRAILL (H. D.) S., n. ed., 1889; 1902.

Sterner (Lawrence). The Church of Eng. & Xtn. teaching in public schools. Corresp. w. the Bishop of London &c. [M320]. s8°. [1912]

Sterner (Lewis G.) The sonnet in Amer. lit. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1930

Sterner (Maj). Homecrafts in Sweden. Tr. A. S. von Holstein. 8°. Leigh-on-Sea. 1939

Sterner (Richard), *see* MYRDAL (G.) American dilemma, w. assist. of R. S. &c., 2v, 1944.

Sternfeld (Richard). Ludwigs d. Heiligen Kreuzzug nach Tunis 1270 u. d. Politik Karls I. v. Sizilien. [Hist. Studien; veröff. v. E. Ebering, H4]. 8°. 1896

Sternheim (Carl). Fairfax. Tr. A. B. Kuttner. 8°. N.Y. [1923]
The mask of virtue; Eng. vers. by A. Dukes, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935, 1935.

Stern-Rubarth (Edgar). Exit Prussia, a plan for Europe. s8°. [1940]
A short hist. of the Germans. s8°. [1941]

Sterrett (John Robert Sitlington). An epigraphical journey in Asia Minor & The Wolfe exped. to Asia Minor, *see* AMER. SCHOOL OF CLASS. ST. AT ATHENS. Papers, v2, 3, 1888.

Sterry (Peter).
see PINTO (V. DE S.) P. S. & h. unpubl. wrs., 1930.
,, —— P. S., Platonist &c., 1613–72; w. passages sel. f. h. wrs., 1934.
,, —— P. S., Puritan &c., 1929.

Sterry (*Sir* **Wasey**), *ed., see* ETON COLLEGE. Register, 1441–1698, 1943.

Sterzi (Mario). G. Vincenzo Gravina agente in Roma di Mons. G. F. Pignatelli, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v48, 1925.

Stesichorus, *fl. c. 608 B.C., see* BASCOUL (J. M. F.) La chaste Sappho de Lesbos & S., 1913.

Stet, *ps., see* WELBY (T. E.)

Stethatos (Nicetas), *see* NICETAS, *Pectoratus.*

Stetson (John B.), *Jr.* Romances of chivalry, Europ. lit. &c. f. lib. of S. Sale, Apr. 1935, Anderson Gall^s. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1935

Stettinius (Edward R.), *Jr.* Lend-lease: weapon for victory. 8°. N.Y. 1944
Roosevelt & the Russians: the Yalta Conference. Ed. W. Johnson. 8°. [1950]

Stettler (Michael). Swiss stained glass of the 14th cent. f. the church of Koenigsfelden. 16 colour plates &c. Intr. by M. S. fol. [1950]

Steuart (*Sir* Henry), *1st bart., see* RIDDELL (J.) *The Salt-foot controv., [reply to S.] &c., 1819?

Steuart (James). The Bell family in Dumfriesshire. [Records of the W. Marches, v2]. 8°. Dumfries. 1932

Steuart (John Alex.)
The red reaper. 2nd ed. s8°. 1906

Steudel (Friedrich). Im Kampf um d. Christusmythe. [M284]. 8°. Jena. 1910

Steuernagel (Carl). Die Einwanderung d. israelit. Stämme in Kanaan. [M142]. 8°. 1901
Die Entstehung d. deuteronom. Gesetzes. n. A. [M142]. 8°. 1901

Steutevile (Thomas), *see* STUTEVILLE.

Steven (Alex C. A.) The story of Lamberton Toll. s8°. Berwick-on-Tweed. [1933]

Steven (George Alexander). Nets, how to make them &c. s8°. [1950]

Stevens & Sons, *Publishers.* Where to look for your law. 7th ed. by R. Hilary Stevens. s8°. 1943

Stevens (Alden G.) Lion boy: story of E. Africa. 8°. [1947]

Stevens (Alfred), *see* BOUCHER (F.) A. S. [Maîtres de l'art mod.], 1930.
see STANNUS (H.) A. S. & h. work, 1891.
,, TATE GALLERY. The works of A. S. in the T.G., w. intr. & descr. cat. by K. R. Towndrow, 1950.
,, TOWNDROW (K. R.) A. S., architectural sculptor &c., 1939.

Stevens (Alfred Arthur).
Recoll^s. of a bookman. 8°. [1933]

Stevens (Benjamin Franklin), *ed., see* HOWE (*Gen. Sir* W.) Orderly bk. at Charlestown, Boston &c., 1775–76, 1890.

Stevens (Bertram), *ed.* An anthol. of Australian verse. s8°. 1906

Stevens (Charles Guy), *see* HAWKES (C. F. C.), J. N. L. MYRES & C. G. S. St. Catherine's Hill, Winchester, 1930.

Stevens (Charles Henry), *see* VEGA (L. DE). El palacio confuso, w. st. of the Menaechmi theme in Span. lit., by S., 1939.

Stevens (Courtenay Edward).
Sidonius Apollinaris & h. age. 8°. O. 1933

Stevens (David Harrison). Party politics & Eng. journalism, 1702–42. 8°. Menasha. 1916
Reference guide to Milton f. 1800 to pres. day. 8°. Chicago. [1930]

Stevens (E. H.), *writer to H. M. Signet, see* WAR crimes trials, v6, T. of N. v. Falkenhorst; ed. S., 1949.

Stevens (Edward Thomas). Jottings on objects in Stonehenge excursion. s8°. 1882

Stevens (Ethel Stefana), *aft. wife of Sir Edwin Mortimer Drower.* Folk-tales of Iraq. Intr. by Sir A. T. Wilson. 8°. O. 1931
The Mandaeans of Iraq & Iran, th. cults, customs &c. 8°. O. 1937
Peacock Angel: votaries of a secret cult &c. 8°. [1941]

Stevens (Frank). Stonehenge. rev. ed. s8°. 1927
,, [Anc. mon. &c., Office of Works. Offic. guide]. 8°. 1938

Stevens (Frank Leonard). Under London: chron. of L.'s underground life-line & relics. Intr. by H. Morrison. 8°. [1939]

Stevens (Frederick Haller), *see* HALL (H. S.) & F. H. S. School arithmetic, 1908.

Stevens (*Lieut.-Col.* George Richard). Fourth Indian Division. 8°. [Toronto. 1949]
see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^s. The tiger kills: Ind. Div. in N. Africa; [*by* Lt.-Col. W. G. Hingston &c.], 1944.

Stevens (Glendon A.) Garden flowers in colour. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Stevens (Henry), Son & Stiles. Cat. of atlases & maps &c. [*includ. collation &c. of* Atlantic Neptune. N.S., No. 24]. 8°. [1937]

Stevens (Henry N.), *see* PRADO Y TOVAR (D. DE). New light on discov. of Australia: journal of P.; ed. S., 1930.

Stevens (Henry P.) & W. H. Stevens.
Rubber latex. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1933

Stevens (Herbert). Through deep defiles to Tibetan uplands: travels of a naturalist f. the Irrawaddy to the Yangtse. 8°. [1934]

Stevens (*Capt.* John), *d. 1726* [STEEVENS].
Costumes of the sev. monastic orders. Plates, sel. f. S.'s ed. of Dugdale's Monasticon. Descr. extr. f. Fosbrooke's "Brit. Monachism" *no tp.* 4°. *n.d.*
Hist. of antient abbeys, monasteries, hospitals, cath. & collegiate churches, being 2 addit. vols. to Dugdale's Monasticon. [*la. paper copy*]. 2v. lafol. 1722–23

Stevens (Joseph). Relics of early races in the upper Test Valley. [*Repr. f.* Berks. Arch. Soc. Trans. 1879–80. P2899]. 8°. *n.p.* [1880]

Stevens (Montague). Meet Mr. Grizzly: saga on the passing of the grizzly. [2nd pr.] 8°. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 1944

Stevens (R. Hilary), *see* STEVENS & SONS. Where to look for your law; 7th ed. by S., 1943.

Stevens (Rance Harold). Wreyland: C. Torr's poem in stone & thatch. 8°. *f.p.c.* Plymouth. 1931

Stevens (Robert Mallet-), *see* MALLET-STEVENS.

Stevens (Sylvester Kirby). Amer. expansion in Hawaii, 1842–98. 8°. Harrisburg, Penn. 1945

Stevens (Thaddeus), *see* WOODLEY (T. F.) Gt. leveler, life of T. S., 1937.

Stevens (Thomas), *S.J.* Doutrina cristã em lingua Concani. Impr. em Rachol (Goa), 1622. 2^a ed., fac-sim., com introd. &c. por M. Saldanha. 8°. Lisbona. 1945

Stevens (Thomas Harry Goldsworthy).
Trees & shrubs in my garden. 8°. [1938]

Stevens (Thomas Primmit).
Father Adderley. s8°. [1943]

Stevens (Wallace). Notes towards a supreme fiction. [*Poems*]. 8°. [Cummington, Mass.] 1942

Stevens (William), *harbour master of Newhaven.* Newhaven Harbour, 1827–59. 8°. Lewes. 1861

Stevens (William), *treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty.* *A discourse on the Eng. constit.: extr. f. a late emin. wr. &c. [P2928]. 8°. 1776
see PARK (*Sir* J. A.) *Mem. of W. S., 1812.

Stevens (William Bagshaw).
Poems. 4°. 1782

Stevens (William Henry), *see* STEVENS (H. P.) & W. H. S. Rubber latex, 1933.

Stevens (William Oliver). Unbidden guests; a bk. of real ghosts. [Eng. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Stevenson (Burton Egbert). Book of proverbs, maxims & familiar phrases. Sel. & arr. by S. la8°. [1949]
Book of quotations, classical & mod. Sel. & arr. by B. S. la8°. [1934]

Stevenson (Charles L.) Ethics & language. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1946]

Stevenson (David Lloyd). The love-game comedy. [Columbia Univ. Stud. in Eng. & Comp. Lit., 164]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Stevenson (Dorothy Emily), *wife of Maj. James Reid Peploe.*
Celia's house. s8°. 1943
Spring magic. s8°. 1942

Stevenson (Edward Luther), *see* PTOLEMY. Geogr. of C. P.; tr. & ed. E. L. S., &c., 1932.

Stevenson (Elizabeth). The crooked corridor. A study of H. James. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Stevenson (Frances Louise), *aft. wife of David, 1st earl Lloyd-George, see* LLOYD-GEORGE (F. L., *ctss.*)

Stevenson (Francis Seymour), *M.P.*
Conflict & quest. [Poet. narr.] 8°. 1926

Stevenson (Frederick James), *1835–1926.*
A traveller of the sixties. Extract f. diaries by S. of h. journeyings &c. in Brazil, Peru &c., 1867–69. Sel. &c., w. mem. by D. Timins. 8°. 1929

Stevenson (George Hope). Roman provincial admin. till the age of the Antonines. 8°. O. 1939

Stevenson (Henry Noel Cochrane). The hill peoples of Burma. [Burma pamph., 6]. s8°. [1944]

Stevenson (James), *F.R.S.E.* The Arabs in C. Africa &c. [P2910]. 8°. Glasgow. 1888

Stevenson (James), *M.A.* Studies in Eusebius. Thirlwall Prize essay, 1927. s8°. C. 1929

Stevenson (James Arthur Radford).
The din of a smithy. 8°. [1932]

Stevenson (John), *seaman.* *An address to the Hon. Adm. A. Keppel. Remarks on h. defence bef. court-martial. Added obs. on trial &c. of Sir H. Palliser. By a seaman. 8°. [1779?]

Stevenson (*Sir* John Andrew), *1760?–1833, see* MOORE (T.) Irish melodies ; w. symphonies & accomp. by Sir J. S. &c., n.ed., 1858.

Stevenson (John Horne), *advocate, see* BUTE (J. P. C. S., *3rd marq. of*), J. H. S. &c. Arms of the baronial &c. burghs of Scotland, 1903.

Stevenson (Joseph), *1806–95.* *Illustrations of Scot. hist., 12–16 c., sel. f. unpubl. MSS. in B.M. & Tower of London. [Ed. J. S. Maitland Club]. 4°. Glasgow. 1834
see CHURCH historians of Eng., v4ii, 5i, 1856–58.
,, WALLACE (*Sir* W.) Doc. illust. of W. &c. [ed. J. S.], 1841.

Stevenson (Lilian). A child's bookshelf: suggestions, w. list of books &c. 2nd ed. [M402]. s8°. 1917

Stevenson (Lionel). The showman of Vanity Fair: life of W. M. Thackeray. 8°. 1947
The wild Irish girl: life of S. Owenson Lady Morgan, 1776–1859. 8°. [1936]

Stevenson (Lloyd), *M.D.*
Sir Frederick Banting. [rev.] 8°. 1947

Stevenson (Margaret), *wife of Sinclair Stevenson.* Without the pale: life story of an outcaste. s8°. Calcutta. 1930

Stevenson (Nora).
Whistler's Corner. 8°. [1934]

Stevenson (R. C.), *see* BANK OF ENGLAND. Hist. cat. of engravings &c. in B. of E. comp. by S. &c., 1928.

Stevenson (Robert), *civil engineer; 1772–1850.* English lighthouse tours, 1801, 1813, 1818, f. Diaries of R. S. Ed. D. A. Stevenson. s8°. [1946]

Stevenson (Robert Alan Mowbray).
The art of Velasquez. 4°. 1895
Velasquez. [repr.] 8°. 1914
see RUBENS (*Sir* P. P.) R., paintings &c.; intr. by R. A. M. S., 1939.

Stevenson (Robert B. K.), *see* SAINT ANDREWS: UNIV. The Gt. Palace of the Byzantine emperors: 1st rep., excav^s., Istanbul, 1935–38; [*by* G. Brett, R. B. K. S. &c.], 1947.

Stevenson (Robert Louis).
Across the plains, w. o. essays. s8°. 1915
Æs triplex & o. essays. [3rd ed.] s8°. Portland, Me. 1907
Catriona. [Tusitala ed., 2nd impr.] s8°. [1924]
A child's garden of verses. Illust. by M. Sowerby. 8°. 1908
A Christmas sermon, [1888]. s8°. 1906
Collected poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. A. Smith. 8°. 1950
Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde, *see* RICHARDSON (M. L.), *ed.* Novels of mystery &c., 1945.
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
Essays in the art of writing. s8°. 1917
Essays of travel. s8°. 1916
Familiar studies of men & books. s8°. 1917
Father Damien. s8°. 1910
In the South Seas: experiences in the Marquesas, Paumotos & Gilbert I^s., on the "Casco" (1888) & "Equator" (1889). s8°. 1918
An inland voyage. s8°. 1917
,, ,, Travels w. a donkey in the Cevennes—Silverado squatters. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1925]

Stevenson (Robert Louis) [*continued*].
Lay morals & o. papers. s8°. 1918
Letters. Ed. S. Colvin. n. ed., w. 150 new letters. 5th ed. 4v. s8°. [1919–22]
The Master of Ballantrae. [pocket ed. repr.] s8°. 1914
Memories & portraits. s8°. 1917
The merry men & o. t. & fables. s8°. 1916
New Arabian nights. s8°. 1918
,, [Skerryvore ed., v1. Intr. by Lloyd Osbourne]. 8°. [1924]
Le pavillon sur la dune; tr. L. Servicen, *see* Œuvres libres, 277, 1950.
Poems. s8°. *Nelson*. [1931]
Prayers wr. at Vailima. [Intr. by Mrs. S. Illum. by A. Sangorski. 2nd impr.] *la paper*. la8°. [1910]
,, ,, Intr. by Mrs. Stevenson. [7th impr.] s8°. 1914
Prince Otto. s8°. 1908
,, ,, s8°. 1912
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
The Silverado squatters. s8°. 1901
,, ,, s8°. 1917
The Sire de Malétroit's door. s8°. 1913
Tales & fantasies. s8°. 1917
Thrawn Janet—The tale of Tod Lapraik, *see* Bliss (D. P.) Devil in Scotland, 1934.
Treasure Island. [Novel Lib.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, & Kidnapped. [Intr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*
Virginibus puerisque &c. s8°. 1918
Weir of Hermiston. s8°. 1913
see Boodle (A. A.) R. L. S. & h. Sine qua non [*i.e.* Fanny van de Gift S.], 1929.
,, Colgate (H. A.) The S. Lib., 1928.
,, Cooper (L. U.) R. L. S., 1947.
,, Daiches (D.) R. L. S., 1947.
,, Dalglish (D. N.) Presbyterian pirate: portrait of S., 1937.
,, Douglas (*Sir* G. B. S.), *ed.* A cadger's creel, bk. of R. L. S. Club bazaar, 1925.
,, Field (*Mrs.* I.) This life I've loved (Autobiog. of I. F., stepdaughter to R. L. S.), 1937.
,, Gordon (T. C.) R. L. S. in Athole, 1936.
,, Green (R. L.) S. in search of a Madonna, 1950.
,, Gwynn (S. L.) R. L. S., 1939.
,, Lockett (W. G.) R. L. S. at Davos, 1934.
,, MacLaren (M. D. S.) S. & Edinburgh, 1950.
,, Masson (R. O.) I can remember R. L. S.; ed. M., 1922.
,, —— Life of R. L. S., 1923.
,, Morris (D. B.) R. L. S. & the Scot. Highlanders, 1929.
,, Smith (J. A.), *ed.* H. James & R. L. S.: rec. of friendship &c., 1948.
,, Stern (G. B.) No son of mine (novel on R. L. S.), 1948.
—— **& Lloyd Osbourne.** The wrong box & The ebb tide. [Skerryvore ed., v10]. 8°. [1925]
—— **& F. Van de Grift Stevenson.** More New Arabian nights. The dynamiter. n. ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*

Stevenson (Robert Scott).
Morell Mackenzie. 8°. 1946

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Sylvia).
Ride to battle. 8°. [1939]

Stevenson (Thomas). Chrysanthemums. With chapters by C. H. Payne & C. E. Shea. 8°. [1912]

Stevenson (Thomas George), *see* Laing (D.) Notices of D. L. drawn up by S., 1878.

Stevenson (William), *chaplain at Fort St. George.* A letter f. Fort St. George conc. the protestant mission. [P3098]. s8° 1721

Stevenson (William), *surveyor.* Hist. sk. of the progress of discovery, navigation, & commerce to begin. of 19th cent. 8°. E. 1824

Stevenson (William Barron). The poem of Job. Literary study w. a new tr. Schweich Lect^s., Brit. Acad., 1943. la8°. 1947

Stevenson (William Henry). Early scholastic colloquies. [*includ.* Aelfric Bata's]. Ed. S. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 15]. 4°. O. 1929
—— **& H. E. Salter.** The early hist. of St. John's College, Oxford. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., n.s., v1]. 8°. O. 1939

Stevenson-Hamilton (*Lt.-Col.* James). The Low-Veld: its wild life & its people. 8°. [1929]
South African Eden, f. Sabi Game Reserve to Kruger Nat. Park. 8°. [1937]
Wild life in South Africa. 8°. [1947]

Stevin (Simon), *1548–1620, see* Dijksterhuis (E. J.) S. S., 1943.

Steward, *The family of, see* Steward (*Sir* H.) Cromwell's Stuart descent, 1926.

Steward (Frederick Leopold). A hist. of the Royal Wolverhampton School, 1850–1950. 8°. Wolverhampton. 1950

Steward (*Sir* Henry). Cromwell's Stuart descent, *see* Cambridge Antiq. Soc. Proc., v27, 1926.

Steward (John Manwaring), *bishop of Melanesia.* John Stewards' memories: papers by S., ed. w. intr. by M. R. Newbolt. s8°. Chester. 1939

Steward (Julian H.) Ancient caves of the Great Salt Lake region. [S. I.: Bureau of Amer. Ethn. Bull., 116]. 8°. Wash. 1937
Basin-Plateau aborig. sociopolitical groups. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull., 120]. 8°. W. 1938
Handbook of South Amer. Indians. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. S. [S.I. Bureau of Amer. Ethnology. Bull., 143]. 6v. 8°. W. 1946–50
1, Marginal tribes. 2, Andean civilizations. 3, Tropical forest tribes. 4, Circum-Caribbean tribes. 5, Compar. ethnology of S. Amer. Indians. 6, Physical anthropology, linguistics & cultural geography of S. Amer. Indians.

Steward (William Augustus). The A B C of war medals & decorations. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1918]
The early hist. of goldsmithing. Lect. 8°. B'ham. 1927

Stewart, *The family of* [*see also* Steward, *The fam. of*; Stuart, *The House of*], *see* Huish (M. B.) An old Stuart genealogy, 1898.
see Riddell (J.), *advocate.* The Salt-foot controversy, 1819?

Stewart (Alexander), *1790–1874.* The life of A. S., prisoner of Napoleon & preacher of the Gospel, wr. by himself to 1815, abr. by A. Peel to 1874. Pref. by Sir P. M. Stewart. 8°. [1948]

Stewart (Alexander), *C.B., see* Townshend (*Sir* C. J.) Life of Hon. A. S., 1911.

Stewart (*Rev.* Alex.), *LL.D.* Nether Lochaber: nat. hist., legends &c. of W. Highlands. 8°. E. 1883

Stewart (Alfred Walter) [*ps.* J. J. Connington, *under wh. name h. detective stories are catalogued*].
Alias J. J. Connington. [Essays]. 8°. 1947
—— **& C. L. Wilson.**
Recent advances in physical & inorganic chemistry. 7th ed. 8°. [1944]

Stewart (Alice M., *Lady*), *wife of Sir Robert King Stewart, form. Christie, see* Christie (Ella R.) & A. M. S. A long look at life, 1940.

Stewart (Andrew), *see* Press Club. Cat. of Lib. on journalism; comp. by S., v1, 3, 1935–48.

Stewart (Basil). Subjects portrayed in Japanese colour-prints. Collector's guide, incl. acc. of the Chushingura & o. plays &c. fol. 1922

Stewart (Bryce Morrison). Canadian labor laws & the Treaty. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 278]. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Stewart (Cecil).
Byzantine legacy. la8°. [1947]

Stewart (Charles), *ps., see* Stephenson (E. M.) & C. S. Animal camouflage, 1946.

Stewart (Donald). Hyde Park: its orators & audiences. [P3181]. 8°. *n.d.*

Stewart (Donald Calder). The setts of the Scottish tartans. la8°. E. 1950

Stewart (Donald Ogden). Parody outline of history. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Stewart (Duncan), *M.A.* The Covenanters of Teviotdale &c. Ed. J. Smith. 8°. Galashiels. 1908

Stewart (Estelle M.) Hdbk. of Amer. trade-unions, *see* United States: Lab. Bull., 618, 1936.
Hist. of wages &c. in U.S. f. Colonial times, *see* United States: Lab. Bull. 499, 1929.
,, rev., to 1928, *see* United States: Lab. Bull. 604, 1934.

Stewart (George Rippey).
Storm. s8°. [1942]

Stewart (Helen Catherine).
Roman palaces. s8°. Aberdeen. 1950

Stewart (Herbert Leslie). A century of Anglo-Catholicism. 8°. [1929]
Modernism. Forew. by Bp. of Ripon. 8°. [1932]
Nietzsche & the ideals of mod. Germany. 8°. 1915

Stewart (Hugh Fraser). Blaise Pascal. Ann. lect. on a master mind, 1942. la8°. [1943]
For a. issue see Brit. Acad. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
The secret of Pascal. s8°. C. 1941
see Pascal (B.) Apology for religion, extr. f. Pensées by S., 1942.
,, —— The heart of P., being h. medit^s. & prayers &c., drawn f. Pensées by S., 1945.
—— **& A. Tilley,** *edd.* The classical movt. in French lit., traced by a ser. of texts. [repr.] s8°. C. 1935

Stewart (*Brigadier* Ian MacAlister). History of Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Battalion (The Thin Red Line), Malayan Campaign 1941–2. Forew. by F.-M. Earl Wavell. 8°. [1947]

Stewart (James), *D.D., M.D., missionary* [Stewart of Lovedale], *see* Wells (J.) Life of J. S., 1908.

Stewart (James Innes). Econ. geography of the Brit. Empire overseas. 8°. 1933

Stewart (*Sir* James Purves-), *see* Purves-Stewart.

Stewart (Jean). Poetry in France & England. [Hogarth Lect.] 8°. 1931

Stewart (John Alexander). Classified Burmese vocab. of 1000 words. [School of Or. St^s.] s8°. 1936

Stewart (John Hall). France, 1715–1815: guide to materials in Cleveland. 8°. Cleveland. 1942

Stewart (John Innes MacIntosh), *see* Innes (Michael), *ps.*

Stewart (Lucy S.), *see* Soc. for Correct Civil War Information. Bull., 1–72, issued by L. S. S., 1935–41.

Stewart (Margaret). Reform under fire. Soc. progress in Spain, 1931–38. [P3120]. 8°. [1938]

Stewart (Maxwell S.), *ed.* Our neighbors across the Pacific. [*By var. a^s.* C. H. Grattan &c.] Intr. &c. by W. T. White. 8°. St. Louis. [1943]

Stewart (Nancy). La vie & l'œ. d'Henri de Bornier. 8°. 1935

Stewart (Neil). Blanqui. 8°. 1939
The fight for the Charter. s8°. [1937]

Stewart (*Capt.* Patrick Findlater). The hist. of the XII Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's). 8°. 1950

Stewart (*Maj.* Percy Marlborough).
Tales of travel & sport. [1st impr., Keystone Lib.] 8°. [1940]

Stewart (Powell), *see* Texas, *Univ. of.* Brit. newspapers &c., 1632–1800: cat. of coll. at Univ. of T.; comp. by P. S., 1950.

Stewart (Randall). Nathaniel Hawthorne: biography. 8°. New Haven. 1948
see Hawthorne (N.) Amer. notebooks; ed. R. S., 1932.

Stewart (*Sir* Robert) [Stuart].
*A most true rel. of a wonderfull victory it pleased God to give Sir R. & Sir W. Stuart agst. rebells under Sir Phelim O Neale &c. [P2913]. s4°. 1642

Stewart (*Sir* Robert Prescott), *Mus. Doc., see* Vignoles (O. J.) Mem. of Sir R. P. S., 1898.

Stewart (*Major* Rupert). The book of the Victoria Cross. 8° 1916

Stewart (W. C.) The practical angler. n. ed. w. intr. by W. E. Hodgson. 8°. 1919

Stewart (Watt). Henry Meiggs, Yankee Pizarro. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1946

Stewart (Weston Henry).
Chelsea old Church, a guide. 8°. [1926]

Stewart (William). Clanland. Painted & descr. by W. S. 8°. [1928]
J. Keir Hardie. Intr. by J. R. Macdonald. n. ed. s8°. [1925]

Stewart (William Downie).
William Rolleston, a N.Z. statesman. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1940

Stewart (William Grant). *Popular superstitions & festive amusements of the highlanders of Scotland. s8°. E. 1823

Stewart-Brown (Ronald). Hist. of Allerton, Co. of Lancaster. 8°. Liv'l. 1911
The inhabitants of Liverpool f. 14th to 18th cent. la8°. *p.p.* Liv'l. 1930
The serjeants of the peace in med. Eng. & Wales. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., 71]. 8°. M'ter. 1936
see CHESHIRE. C. Inquisitions; ed. R. S.-B., 3v, 1934–38.

Stewechius (Godescalcus), *see* VEGETIUS RENATUS (F.) De re milit. ll.4; acc. G. S. Comm. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], 1585.

Steyermark (Julian Alfred). Spring flora of Missouri. [Missouri Botan. Garden & Field Museum of Nat. Hist.] 8°. St. Louis. 1940
Studies of the Amer. flora, 1, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v17, 1938.
see STANDLEY (P. C.) & J. A. S. St. of C. Amer. plants, 1940.

Steyn (Martinus Theunis), *see* PIENAAR (P.) With S. & De Wet, 1902.

Sthamer (Eduard). Bruchstücke m-a. Enqueten aus Unteritalien: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Hohenstaufen, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.
Der Sturz d. Familien Rufolo u. della Marra nach d. sizil. Vesper, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.

Stiasny (Gustav). Scyphomedusae, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship*. D. reports, v8, 1934.

Stiassny (Robert). Altsalzburger Tafelbilder, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B24, 1903.

Stibbe (David Gerhard), *ed.*, *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIE van Ned.-Indië, 2e druk, d5–8, 1927–39.

Stibbe (Edward Philip). Intr. to physical anthropology. App. by W. A. M. Smart. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1938]

Stibbe (Philip). Return via Rangoon. Forew. by F. Owen. s8°. [1947]

Sticco (Maria). San Francesco d'Assisi. Pref. di A. Gemelli. 2a ed. riv. & ampl. 8°. Milano. [1927]

Stickelberger (Emanuel). Basels Humanisten-Zeit. [P3170]. 8°. [Basel. 1947]
Der graue Bischof: Ein hist. Roman. s8°. St. [1930]
Zwingli: Roman. [repr.] s8°. St. 1931

Sticotti (Piero). Die röm. Stadt Doclea in Montenegro. Unter Mitwirk. v. L. Jelic u. C. M. Ivekovic hrsg. P. S. [K.Akad. d. Wiss. Schr. d. Balkankomm. Antiq. Abtlg. 6]. 4°. Wien. 1913

Stieda (Wilhelm).
Works in KÖNIGL. SÄCHS. GESELLS. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl.
Friedrich List, 1928. [80.]
J. A. Euler in S. Briefen, 1766–90, 1932. [84.]
Die Übersiedlung L. Eulers v. Berlin nach St. Petersburg, 1931. [83.]

Stiefel (Esaias), *see* BÖHME (J.) Remainder of bks. &c., 4, Consid. upon S.'s bke. conc. threefold state &c. (1621), 5, Apologie in ans. to S. conc. perfection (1622); tr., 1661.

Stiefenhofer (Theodor).
Stefan George. 8°. München. 1938

Stieglitz (Edward J.)
The second forty years. 8°. [1949]

Stieglitz (Julius Oscar), *ed.* Chemistry in medicine. [*By var. wrs.*] s8°. N.Y. [1928]

Stieler (Caspar) [*ps.* FILIDOR; SPATE (DER)].
*Die Wittekinden: Singe- u. Freuden-Spiel (1666), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B6, 1933.

Stier (Fridolin). Gott u. s. Engel im Alt. Test. 8°. Münster i. W. 1934

Stier (Hans Erich). Grundlagen u. Sinn d. griech. Gesch. 8°. St. 1945

Stiernhielm (Georg), *1598–1672* [STJERNHJELM].
see ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3ii, Sv. siare &c. (S.), 1862.
,, †HANSELLI (P.) Saml. vitterhetsarbeten, 16, S., 1873.

Stiernstedt (Marika). Ullabella. [Saml. romaner, 8]. 8°. [1935]

Stier-Somlo (Helene). Das Grimmsche Märchen als Text für Opern u. Spiele. 8°. [1926]

Stieve (Friedrich). Die Tragödie d. Bundesgenossen Deutschland u. Österreich-Ungarn, 1908–14. 8°. München. [1930]

Stiffkey papers, *see* BACON (*Sir* N.)

Stifter (Adalbert).
Werke. 3B. s8°. L. *Insel-Verl.* [1938]
1, Erzählungen. 2, Der Nachsommer. 3, Witiko.
Briefe. Ausgew. u. m. Nachw. vers. v. H. Schumacher. s8°. [Zürich. 1947]
Bunte Steine. Nachlese. s8°. L. [1923]
Der Nachsommer. Erzählung. s8°. L. [1925]
Eine Selbstcharakteristik d. Menschen u. Künstlers. Ausgewählt &c. v. P. J. Harmuth. [Die Fruchtschale, B5]. s8°. München. [1905]
Witiko. 8°. L. [1921]
see BLACKALL (E. A.) A. S.: crit. study, 1948.
,, GROLMAN (A. v.) A. S.'s Romane, 1926.
,, LUDWIG (M.) S. als Realist, 1948.
,, MELL (M.) A. S., 1939.
,, NOVOTNY (F.) A. S. als Maler, 1941.
,, PRIVAT (C.) A. S.: Leben in Selbstzeugn. &c., 1947.
,, RÖDL (U.), *ps.* A. S., 1936.

Stigler (George Joseph). Five lectures on econ. problems, London School of Economics. 8°. [1949]
Production & distribution theories: formative period. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1946

Stiiensky (Radule Markovich). Chernogorskie skazki. Perev. s serbskogo. Risunki I. Shabanova. 8°. Moskva. 1939

Stijl (Simon) [STYL], *see* NEDERLAND. *Plan van Constitutie voor het Volk van Nederland &c. 1796, *signed* S. Styl &c., 1796.

Stiles (Bert).
Serenade to the Big Bird. 8°. [1947]

Stiles (Henry Reed). Bundling: orig. &c. in America. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Stiles (Karl A.), *see* FITZPATRICK (F. L.) & K. A. S. Biology of flight, 1944.

Stiles (Villa), *see* CUTLER (B. D.) & V. S. Mod. Brit. authors; their 1st eds, 1930.

Stiles (Walter). Intr. to princs. of plant physiology. la8°. [1936]
Trace elements in plants & animals. 8°. C. 1946

Still (Barbara Lloyd). Dr. Barbara. Autobiog. Tr. L. Wolfe. 8° [1950]

Still (Colin). The timeless theme: a crit. theory applied [to Shakespeare's Tempest]. 8°. 1936

Still (John).
The jungle tide. 8°. E. 1930
,, ,, [pop. ed., repr.] s8°. E. [1947]

Still (John), *bp. of Bath & Wells*, *see* *GAMMER Gurton's needle, *attrib. to J. S.*, *var. eds.*

Stilling (Jung), *see* JUNG (J. H.), *called Stilling.*

Stillingfleet (Benjamin). The calendar of flora [*w. trs. f.* Berger & Theophrastus], 1755, *see* TRACTS. Misc. t. rel. to nat. hist., 1762.

Stillingfleet (Edward), *bp. of Worcester.*
The mischief of separation. Sermon. [*b.w.* Sarpi (P.) Hist. of Inquis., 1639]. s4°. 1687
Sermon at ordination, Mar. 15, 168¾. [*b.w.* Sarpi (P.) Hist. of Inquis, 1639]. s4°. 1685

Stillington (Robert), *bp. of Bath & Wells.*
Registers of R. S., 1466–91 & R. Fox, Bp. of B. & W., 1492–94. Ed. Sir H. C. Maxwell-Lyte. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v52]. 8°. 1937

Stillman (Cecil George) & R. C. Cleary.
The modern school. 8°. [1949]

Stillman (Clara Gruening). Samuel Butler, a mid-Victorian modern. 8°. 1932

Stilwell (*Maj.-Gen.* Joseph W.), *U.S. Army.*
The Stilwell papers. Arr. & ed. by T. H. White. Intr. by J. F. C. Fuller. 8°. [1949]
see BELDEN (J.) Retreat w. S., 1943.

Stimming (Albert), *see* BEVIS, *Sir.* Der festländ. Bueve de Hantone; hrsg. A. S., 2B, 1911–18.

Stimming (Manfred), *ed.*, *see* JAHRESBERICHTE D. DEUT. GESCH., 1918–24, 1920–26.

Stimson (Clara).
Education after school. 8°. [1948]

Stimson (Dorothy). Scientists & amateurs. Hist. of the Royal Society. 8°. [1949]

Stimson (Frederic Jesup).
My United States. 8°. N.Y. 1931
The Western way: accomplishment &c. of mod. democracy. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Stimson (Henry Lewis). The Far Eastern crisis. 8°. N.Y. 1936
see LANGER (R.) Seizure of territory: S. doct. &c. in legal theory &c., 1947.

—— **& McG. Bundy.**
On active service in peace & war. 8°. [1949]

Stimson (Robert), *see* MORAES (F. R.) & R. S. Introd. to India, 1943.

Stinnes (Hugo), *see* HARDEN (M.) S. (Les Contemp.), 1923.

Stirk (Samuel Dickinson). German universities—thr. Eng. eyes. s8°. 1946
The Prussian spirit: survey of German lit. & politics, 1914–40. 8°. [1941]

Stirling. Charters & o. docs. rel. to the Royal Burgh of S., 1124–1705. [Comp. by R. Renwick]. la8°. Glasgow. 1884
Extracts f. records of Royal Burgh of S., 1519[–1752]. With app[s.], 1295[–1752]. [Comp. by R. Renwick. Glasgow Stirlingshire &c. Soc.] [2v]. la8°. Glasgow. 1887–89
The Stirling guildry book. Extr. f. records of the Merchant Guild of S., 1592–1846. Ed. W. B. Cook & D. B. Morris. [Glasgow Stirlingshire &c. Soc.] la8°. Stirling. 1916

Stirling (Alexander Humphrys), *aft. Alexander, calling himself earl of Stirling*, *see* HUMPHRYS.

Stirling (Anne Maria Wilhelmina), *wife of Charles G. Stirling.*
Fyvie Castle, its lairds & th. times. 8°. [1928]
Life's little day: tales & reminiscences. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1925]
Life's mosaic: mems. 8°. [1934]
The Ways of yesterday: chron. of the Way family, 1307–1885. 8°. 1930
see TERRY (S.) Diaries of Dummer: remins. of S. T.; ed. S., 1934.

Stirling (Edward), *dramatist.*
Works in WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama.
The cabin boy, 1846. [12.]
Clarisse, 1845. [11.]
The cricket on the hearth, 1846. [12.]
The fortunes of Smike, 1842. [9.]
Grace Darling, 1839. [6.]
Jane Lomax, 1839. [6.]
The Jockey Club, 1847. [13.]
Nicholas Nickleby, 1838. [5.]

Stirling (James), *F.R.S., of Balliol College, Oxford*, *see* TWEEDIE (C.) J. S.: sketch of h. life &c., w. h. scient. corr., 1922.

Stirling (*Adm. Sir* James), *governor of West. Australia*, *see* UREN (M.) Land looking West: story of J. S., 1948.

Stirling (Matthew Williams).
Hist. & ethnogr. material on the Jivaro Indians. [S. I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 117]. 8°. W. 1938
Native peoples of New Guinea. [S. I. War background st., 9]. 8°. W. 1943
Origin myth of Acoma & o. records. [S. I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 135]. la8°. W. 1942
Stone monuments of S. Mexico. [S. I. Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 138]. 8°. W. 1943
3 pictographic autobiographies of Sitting Bull, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Colls., v97, 1938.

Stirling (Monica).
Lovers aren't company. s8°. 1949

Stirling (R. M'D.) Inveresk parish lore f. pagan times. s8°. Musselburgh. 1894

Stirling (Waite Hockin), *bp. of the Falkland Is.*, *see* MACDONALD (F. C.) Bp. Stirling, 1929.

Stirling (William). *The canon: expos. of the pagan mystery perpetuated in the Cabala as the rule of all the arts. Pref. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. 1897

Stirling (William Alexander, *earl of*), *d. 1640.*
Minute of cond. betw. Sir W. Alexander & D. Forbes, 1625 &c., w. biog. details &c., *see* MORSE (W. I.), *ed.* Acad. Nova, v1, 1935.
Poet. works. Ed. L. E. Kastner & H. B. Charlton. [Scot. Text Soc., N.S., 24]. v2, Non-dramatic works. 8°. E. 1929
Sir W. Alexander & Amer. colonization, incl. charters & a tract on colonization, w. annots. & mem. by E. F. Slafter. [Prince Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1873
see EYRE-TODD (G.), *ed.* Scot. poetry of 17th cent., Sir W. A. &c., *n.d.*
,, MACGRAIL (T. H.) Sir W. A., 1st earl of S., 1940.

Stirling (William F.)
The pronunciation of Spanish. s8°. C. 1935
Stirling (William George), *see* WARD (J. S. M.) & W. G. S. The Hung Society, 3v, 1925–26.
Stirling-Maxwell (*Sir* John).
Shrines & homes of Scotland. 8°. 1938
Stirton (John). Crathie & Braemar: hist. of the united parish. s4°. Aberdeen. 1925
Stitt (*Comm.* George M. S.), *R.N.*
H.M.S. Wideawake, destroyer &c. s8°. [1943]
A prince of Arabia, the Emir Shereef Ali Haider. 8°. [1948]
Under Cunningham's command, 1940–43. s8°. [1944]
Stix (Alfred). Tizians Diana u. Kallisto, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B31, 1913–14.
see ALBERTINA. Beschreib. Kat. d. Handzeichn. in d. graph. Samml. A., hrsg. S. &c., 6B, 1926–41.
,, MEDER (J.) Handzeichungen aus d. Albertina, N. F., B2, Ital. Meister d. 14. bis 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. A. S., 1925.
Stix (Franz). Berichte &c. z. Gesch. Karls V, 14, 16, Geheimschriftenschlüssel d. Kabinettskanzlei d. Kaisers, 2T, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., B2, 1936–39.
Stjerne (Oscar). Visor som tystna: efterlämnade dikter. 8°. [1918]
Stjernhjelm (Georg), *see* STIERNHIELM.
Stloukal (Karel). Svaty Václav v nasich dějinach. 8°. v Praze. 1929
Stobaeus (Joannes), *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.* Hermetica; ed. &c. W. Scott, v3, Notes on the H. excerpts of S. &c., 1926.
Stobart (James William Hampson).
Islam & its founder. s8°. 1901
Stobart (John Clarke).
The glory that was Greece. [2nd ed. repr.] la8°. [1921]
,, ,, la8°. 1929
Stobart (Mabel Annie St. Clair), *aft. wife of J. S. Greenhalgh, form. Boulton.* Miracles & adventures, an autobiog. 8°. [1936]
One hundred happy thoughts (poems). 8°. Blandford. [1950]
Stock (Chester), *see* MERRIAM (J. C.) & C. S. The Felidæ of Rancho La Brea, 1932.
Stock (E. Elliott). Scrambles in storm & sunshine am. Swiss & Eng. Alps. 8°. [1911]
Stock (Ellen), *wife of A. Stock, form. Weeton, see* WEETON (E.)
Stock (Friedrich). Zur Vorgesch. d. Berliner Museen: Urkunden, 1786–1807, & Urkunden z. Einrichtung d. Berliner Museums, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMML., B49, 58, 1928–37.
Stock (Leo Francis). Consular rel^s. betw. the United States & the Papal States. Instruct^s. & despatches. Ed., w. intr. by S. [Amer. Cath. Hist. Assoc. Docs., v2]. la8°. W. 1945
List of Amer. journals devoted to humanist & soc. sciences. [Revised. Repr. f. Amer. Co. of Learned Soc., Bull. 8, 1928. P2893]. 8°. W. 1928
Proc. & debates of Brit. Parliaments resp. N. Amer. Ed. L. F. S. [C. Inst. of Wash.] v3, 4 (3, 1702–27; 4, 1728–39). la8°. W. 1930–37
Stockausen (Julia), *aft. wife of Henry Brewster, see* BREWSTER (*Mme* J.)
Stockdale (John), *the elder, bookseller.* S.'s New companion to the London calendar or Court & City register, 1783, 1784, 1791, 1797, 1816. s8°. 1783–1816
1783, 84, 91 *are b. w. the* London cal. *for the corresp. year;* 1797 *is b. w. the* Court & City reg.
Whole proc. on the trial agst. J. S. for libel on the H. of Commons, 1789 [*in conn. w. Logan's Rev. of charges agst. W. Hastings*]. Short hand by J. Gurney. Subj. argument in support of the rights of juries [by T. Erskine]. 8°. 1790
Stockdale (John Joseph), *the younger, bookseller; 1770–1847.* *Sketches, civil & military, of the Island of Java &c. 8°. 1811
Stockdale (William), *publisher.* Peerage of the United Kingdom, for 1825: w. arms of the peers &c. 8°. 1825
Stockenstrom (Andries). Report of trial, S. v. Campbell, for libel. In the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope. 8°. Cape Town. 1838
see BOYCE (W. B.) Notes on S. African affairs (S.'s border policy), 1839.
Stock Exchange. List of members &c., for year[s] ending Mar. 1897, 1918. 8°. 1896–1917
*Stock Exchange (The) in 1900: a souv., 1900, *see* HOOPER (W. E.), *ed.*
Stock Exchange year-book, 1925, 1933, 1934. 8°. [1925–34]
Stockhausen, *see also* STOCKAUSEN.
Stockhausen (Julius Christian), *see* WIRTH (J.) J. S., d. Sänger d. deut. Liedes, 1927.
Stockholm.
NATIONAL MUSEUM, *see* LAMM (C. J.) Glass f. Iran in Nat. Mus., 1935.
NATURHISTORISKA RIKSMUSEET. N. Riksmuseets historia: uppkomst & utveckling. Utg. med statsunderstöd af Kungl. Vetenskapsakademien [E. Lönnberg &c.] 4°. [1916]
Stöcklein (Joh.) Bedeutungswandel d. Wörter. [M116]. 8°. München. 1898
Stockley (*Col.* George Watts), *see* LAWSON (A. W.) & G. W. S. Hist. of Parish Ch. of West Malling, 1904.
Stockley (Violet A. A.) German lit. as known in Eng., 1750–1830. 8° 1929
Stockley (William F. P.) Essays in Irish biog. [Moore & Ireland—Relig. of T. Moore—Canon Sheehan & h. people—Dr. Henebry]. 8°. [Cork]. 1933
Stöcklin (Niklaus), *see* BIRKHÄUSER (H.) N. S., 1943.
Stockmar (Christian Friedrich, *Frhr.* von).
see COLSON (P.) Their ruling passions: S. &c., 1949.
,, CRABITÈS (P.) Victoria's guardian angel, 1937.
Stocks (John Ellis). *St. John's Church, Leeds, 1634–1934. 8°. Leeds. [1934]
Stocks (John Leofric). Jeremy Bentham, 1748–1832. S. Hall Oration. 8°. M'ter. 1933
The limits of purpose & o. essays. 8°. 1932
Locke's contrib. to polit. theory, *see* LOCKE (J.) Tercent. addresses, 1933.
Materialism in politics, 1937, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECT^s., 1948.
Reason & intuition. Ed. w. intr. by D. M. Emmet. 8°. 1939
Time, cause & eternity. Forwood Lect., 1935. Forew. by Abp. of York. 8°. 1938
Stocks (Mary Danvers), *wife of J. L. Stocks, form. Brinton.*
Eleanor Rathbone: biog. 8°. 1949
Stockton (Charles Herbert).
Outlines of internat. law. 8°. [1914]
Stockton (Frank R.) [*i.e.* FRANCIS RICHARD STOCKTON], *see* GRIFFIN (M. I. J.) F. R. S., 1939.
Stockum (W. P. van), *Jr., see* NEWSPAPERS.
The first n. of Eng. pr. in Holland, 1620–21; reprod. f. orig. acq. by Brit. Mus., & publ. by W. P. van S., 1914.
Stockwell (Clifford Howard). Gold deposits of Elbow–Morton area, Manitoba. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 186]. 8°. Ottawa. 1935
Gold deposits of Herb Lake area, N. Manitoba. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 208]. la8°. Ottawa. 1937
Rice Lake–Gold Lake area, S.-E. Manitoba. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. [With maps]. 8°. Ottawa. 1938
—— **& C. S. Lord.** Halfway Lake—Beresford Lake area, Manitoba. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 219]. 8°. Ottawa. 1939
Stockwell (*Capt.* Thomas). Misc. papers, 1590–1614. Ed. J. Rutherford. [Southampton Rec. Soc., 32, 33]. 2v. la8°. S. 1932–33
Stocqueler (Joachim Hayward).
Fifteen months' pilgrimage thr. untrodden tracts of Khuzistan & Persia &c. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. 1832
Stodart (Robert). Journal. Acc. of Sir D. Cotton's mission in Persia, 1628–29; w. intr. & notes by Sir E. D. Ross. s8°. 1935
Stodart (Robert Riddle). Genealogy of the family of Cornwall of Bonhard, Co. Linlithgow. priv. impr. la8°. E. 1877
Stoddard (Francis Hovey). Life & letters of Charles Butler. 8°. N.Y. 1903
Stoddard (George Dinsmore) & B. L. Wellman.
Child psychology. [n. impr.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
Stoddard (Lothrop) [STODDARD (THEODORE LOTHROP)].
Clashing tides of colour. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Into the darkness: Nazi Germany to-day. 8°. [1941]
The new world of Islam. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Le nouveau monde de l'Islam. Tr. A. Doysié. 8°. 1923
The revolt agst. civilization. Menace of the under-man. 2nd impr. 8°. 1922
,, ,, 4th impr. 8°. 1923
Stoddart (Anna M.) Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop). [*repr.*] 8°. 1908
Stoddart (Jane T.)
A book of the golden rule. 8°. 1933
The new socialism. 8°. 1909
The New Testament in life & lit. 8°. [1914]
Stodte (Hermann).
Wilhelm Raabe. s8°. Lübeck. 1935
Stoecklin (N.), *see* STÖCKLIN (N.)
Stoenescu (Eustațiu), *see* OPRESCU (G.) S., 1946.
Stoerck (Anton van). An essay on the medicinal nature of hemlock. Tr. f. Latin. s8°. E. 1762
Stoessl (Franz), *see* STÖSSL (F.)
Stoett (Frederik Aug.), *see* VERWIJS (E.) & J. VERDAM. Middelnederl. woordenboek, d9 voltooid door F. A. S., 1929.
Stoffa (*Major* Paul). Round the world to freedom: escapes &c. Ed. & tr. L. Harta. s8°. [1933]
Stoffel (*le baron* E. G. H. Céleste). Reports on the milit. forces of Prussia addr. to French Minister of War, 1868–70. Tr. C. E. H. Vincent. Repr. f. 'Fraser's Magazine'. s8°. 1872
Stöger (Johann Nep.) Maximilian, Erzherzog v. Österreich-Este, Hoch- u. Deutschmeister. la8°. Regensburg. 1866
Stogursey charters. Ed. T. D. Tremlett & N. Blakiston. [Somerset Rec. Soc., 61]. 8°. Frome. 1949
Stöhler (Georg Wilhelm), *see* STELLER (G. W.)
Stöhr (Kurt). Das Nachrichtenwesen d. weström. Kulturkreises v. d. Volkerwanderung bis z. Tode Karls d. Gr. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Halle a. S. 1933
Stoici. Frammenti degli s. ant., v1, 1932, *see* FESTA (N.)
Stojanovic (M. D.), *see* STOYANOVIC (M. D.)
Stojowski (Sigismond). Memories of Poland. Coll. of melodies, w. Eng. & orig. Polish text. Comp. &c. by S. Eng. lyrics by O. Paul. 4°. [1941]
Stoke d'Abernon, *Surrey.* Parish registers, 1619–1812. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Parish Reg. Soc., 77]. 8°. *p.p.* [1916?]
Stoke Newington. Metrop. Borough of S.N. Official guide. [4th ed.] s8°. Cheltenham. [1928]
,, ,, [6th ed.] s8°. Cheltenham. [1938]
Stoker (Bram) [*i.e.* ABRAHAM STOKER].
Dracula. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
Stoker (*Comm.* Henry Hew Gordon Dacre), *R.N.*
Straws in the wind. [2nd pr.] 8°. 1925
Stokes (Adrian) [ADRIAN DURHAM STOKES].
Art & science: st. of Alberti, Piero Della Francesca & Giorgione. 8°. [1949]
Colour & form. s8°. [1937]
Inside out. Essay in the psychology &c. of space. 8°. [1947]
The Quattro Cento. Essay in 15th-cent. architecture & sculpture. pl. la8°. [1932]
1, Florence & Verona.
Russian ballets. s8°. [1935]
Stones of Rimini. 8°. [1934]
The thread of Ariadne. Intr. by J. M. Murry. 8°. 1925
To-night the ballet. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1935]
Venice: an aspect of art. 8°. [1945]
Stokes (Alfred), *J.P.* East Ham, f. village to county borough. 8°. Stratford. 1933
Stokes (Christopher William), *see* RICHARDSON (C. A.) The growth & variability of intelligence, 1933.
Stokes (Donald).
Men behind victory. 8°. [1944]
Stokes (Frederick Wilfrid Scott). Sluices & lock-gates of the Nile reservoir, *see* FITZMAURICE (M.) Nile reservoir, 1903.

Stokes (*Sir* **George Gabriel**), *1st bart.* On light. [Burnett Lect^s.] In 3 courses, 1883–5. s8°. 1887

Stokes (H. G.)
English place-names. 8°. [1948]
The very first history of the English seaside. 8°. [1947]

Stokes (Henry Folliot Scott). Glastonbury Abbey dur. the Crusades. Extr. f. Adam of Domerham. [Somerset Folk Ser. 28]. s8°. 1934
Glastonbury, Somerset: 2,000 yrs. of hist. &c. s8°. Glastonbury. 1948
Queen Anne's Charter & the "Constitution", Glastonbury. [P3180]. s8°. Yeovil. 1941
see MALMESBURY (W. *of*). Glastonbury Abbey bef. the Conquest (1130); tr. by S., 1932.

Stokes (Henry Paine). Hist. of the Wilbraham parishes (Gt. & Little). [Camb. Antiq. Soc., 50]. 8°. C. 1926
The mediaeval hostels of the Univ. of Cambridge (w. spec. hist. of Borden Hostel), w. chap^s. on Le Glomery Hall &c. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., 49]. 8°. C. 1924
see ABRAHAMS (I.) & H. P. S., *edd.* Starrs & Jewish charters, w. illust. doc^s., tr. & notes, v1, 1930.

Stokes (Hugh).
Works in WALKER'S QUARTERLY.
James Holland, 1927. [23.]
John F. Lewis, 1805–76, 1929. [28 *& a. c. b. sep.*]
Thomas Shotter Boys, 1924. [18.]
French art in French life. 8°. 1932

Stokes (Isaac Newton Phelps). The iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498–1909. Comp. f. orig. sources & illust. by photo-intaglio reprod. &c., by S. [limited ed.] 6v. la8°. N.Y. 1915–28
see NEW YORK: PUBL. LIB. Amer. hist. prints, e. views of Amer. cities &c. f. Phelps Stokes &c. coll^s.; by S. &c., 1933.

Stokes (Robert Henry Cecil). The moral issue in India. Intr. by Lord Meston. 8°. [1931]
New Imperial ideals. 8°. 1930

Stokes (Sewell). Court circular. 8°. [1950]

Stokes (Whitley). Some more of Omar's quatrains, *see* OMAR KHAYYÁM: *Other Eng. vers.* Rubáiyát, [*w.*] add. quatrains, 1862; 1936.
see MOLING, *St.* Birth & life of St. M.; ed. &c. W. S., 1907.

Stokley (James).
Stars & telescopes. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Stokoe (W. J.) The caterpillars of Brit. butterflies. Based upon "The butterflies of the Brit. Isles" by R. South. Comp. by W. J. S. Ed. G. H. T. Stovin. s8°. [1944]
The caterpillars of Brit. moths. Based upon "The moths of Brit. Isles" by R. South. Comp. &c. by W. J. S. Ed. &c. by G. H. T. Stovin. 2s. s8°. [1948]
The observer's book of Brit. wild flowers. s8°. [1937]
The observer's bk. of trees & shrubs of Brit. Isles. s8°. [1938]

Stolberg (Benjamin) & W. J. Vinton.
Econ. consequences of the New Deal. s8°. 1935

Stolberg (Friedrich Leopold, *Graf* **zu).** Travels thr. Germany, Switzerland, Italy & Sicily. Tr. T. Holcroft. 2nd ed. 4v. 8°. 1797

Stolberg-Wernigerode (Albrecht, *Graf* **zu).** Bismarck-Lexikon. Quellenverzeichnis zu d. in s. Akten, Briefen &c. enthalt. Äusserungen B. 8°. [1936]

Stolberg-Wernigerode (Otto, *Graf* **v.)**
Deutschland u. d. Verein. Staaten v. Amer. im Zeitalter Bismarcks. 8°. 1933

Stolk (Abraham van). Atlas Van Stolk. Kat. d. hist.-, spot- en zinneprenten betr. de gesch. van Nederland verzam. d. A. v. S. Gerangschikt en beschr. d. G. Van Rijn &c. d10 *&* Register. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931–33

Stoll (Adolf). Der junge Savigny. Kinderjahre, Marburger u. Landshuter Zeit F. K. v. S. Mit 217 Briefen, 1792–1810. 8°. 1927

Stoll (Dennis Gray). Comedy in chains. Novel of S. India, 1939–41. s8°. 1944

Stoll (Elmer Edgar). Art & artifice in Shakespeare. Study in dram. contrast & illusion. 8°. C. 1933
Hamlet the man. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 91. *a.c. in* M635]. 8°. 1935
Poets & playwrights. Shakespeare—Jonson—Spenser—Milton. 8°. Minneapolis. 1930
Shakespeare & o. masters. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940
Shakespeare studies. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Shakespeare's young lovers. Alexander Lect., 1935. 8°. 1937

Stöller (Georg Wilhelm), *see* STELLER.

Stollreither (Eugen). Bildnisse d. 9.–18. Jhdts. aus Hss. d. Bayer. Staatsbibl.; hrsg. E. S., T1, *see* MÜNCHEN. Miniaturen; hrsg. G. Leidinger, B9, 1928.

Stolpe (Hjalmar) & T. A. J. Arne.
La nécropole de Vendel. [Kungl. Vitterhets &c. Akad., Monogr. 17]. fol. Stockholm. 1927

Stolper (Benjamin J. R.) Stephen Crane. A list of h. wr^s. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1930

Stolper (Gustav).
German economy, 1870–1940. 8°. [1940]
German realities. 8°. N.Y. [1948]
This age of fable: polit. & econ. world we live in. s8°. [1943]

Stols (Alexander A. M.), *see* VENNE (J. M. VAN DE) & A. A. M. S. Geslachts-register van het vorstenhuis Nassau, 1937.

Stolte (Heinz). Der Volksschriftsteller Karl May. 8°. Radebeul. 1936

Stolz (Alban). Die heilige Elizabeth. [Gesam. Werke]. 11^e A. s8°. Freiburg i. B. 1900

Stolz (Friedrich) & J. H. Schmalz.
Latein. Grammatik: Laut- u. Formenlehre, Syntax u. Stilistik. In 5^e A. völlig neu bearb. v. M. Leumann u. J. B. Hofmann. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. Altertumswiss., B2, Abt. 2]. 8°. München. 1928

Stolz (*Rabbi* **Joseph**).
Message, C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, 1907. [M209]. 8°. *n.p.* 1907
see COHON (S. S.) Revelation in heat of the day: [addr. in honour of S.], 1931.
,, LEVY (F. A.) A victorious life &c.: celeb. of 75th birthday of S., 1936.

Stolz (Otto). Die Ausbreitung d. Deutschtums in Südtirol im Lichte d. Urkunden. Hrsg. v. d. Inst. f. Sozialforsch. in d. Alpenländer. 4B *in* 5 [B3, i, ii]. 8°. München. 1927–34
Tirols Stellung in d. deut. Gesch. Sonderabdr. aus d. Zeitschr. d. Deut. u. Österr. Alpenvereins, 1913, B44. la8°. Wien. 1913

Stolzmann (Rudolf). Grundzüge e. Philos. d. Volkswirtschaft. la8°. Jena. 1920

Stomberg (Andrew Adin).
Hist. of Sweden. 8°. [1932]

Stone (Arthur Paul), *see* LAW REPORTS (THE). Digest of cases, 1865–90; ed. A. P. S., 1892.

Stone (Brian).
Prisoner f. Alamein. s8°. [1944]

Stone (Charles Graham). The soc. contract of the universe. 8°. [1930]

Stone (Christopher Reynolds).
The Eton glossary. s8°. Eton. 1902

Stone (Darwell).
The Holy Communion. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909
see CROSS (F. L.) D. S., churchman &c.: [life, letters, papers], 1943.

Stone (Edward Herbert). Devizes Castle: its hist. & romance. 8°. Devizes. 1920

Stone (Edward Noble). Three old French chronicles of the Crusades. Hist. of the Holy War [by Ambroise]. Hist. of them that took Constantinople [by Robert de Clari]. Chronicle of Reims. Tr. by S. [Univ. of Wash. Publ. in Soc. Sciences]. la8°. Seattle, Wash. 1939

Stone (Grace Zaring), *wife of Ellis S. Stone, form. Zaring* [*ps.* ETHEL VANCE].
Bitter tea. s8°. 1930
*Escape. By Ethel Vance. 8°. [1939]
The heaven & earth of Doña Elena. s8°. [1929]
*Reprisal. By Ethel Vance. s8°. [1943]

Stone (Irving).
Darrow for the defence. 8°. [1949]
Lust for life: novel of Vincent Van Gogh. repr. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1946
Sailor on horseback: story of J. London. 8°. Camb., Mass. [1938]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1948]

Stone (*Sir* **John Benjamin**), *M.P.* Sir J. B. S.'s pictures. Records of nat. life & hist., repr. f. coll. of photogr. by S. With descr. notes by M. MacDonagh. 2v. 4°. 1906
1, Festivals, ceremonies & customs.
2, Parliamentary scenes & portraits.

Stone (Julius). Internat. guarantees of minority rights: procedure of the Council of the League of Nations &c. 8°. 1932
Regional guarantees of minority rights: minorities procedure in Upper Silesia. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Stone (L. C. N.), *ps.*
German family. s8°. 1934

Stone (Melville Elijah), *LL.D.*
Fifty years a journalist. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Stone (Percy Goddard). An exact acc. of the Church & Priory at Goring. la8°. Goring on Thames. 1893

Stone (Richard),
see CARTER (C. F.), R. S. &c. Measurement of product. movt^s., 1948.
,, MEADE (J. E.) & R. S. Nat. income & expenditure, 1944.

Stone (Samuel), *solicitor.* Stone's Justices' manual; yearly justices' practice. 57th ed., ed. F. B. Dingle. 8°. 1925

Stone (Sibyl Wilbur), *see* WILBUR (S.)

Stone (Thomas). General view of the agric. of the Co. of Lincoln. [Board of Agric.] s4°. 1794

Stonehill (Charles Archibald), A. Block & H. W. Stonehill. Anonyma & pseudonyma. 2nd ed. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1927

Stonehill (Helen Winthrop), *see* STONEHILL (C. A.), A. BLOCK & H. W. S. Anonyma &c., 2nd ed., 4v, 1927.

Stonehouse (George Gordon Vigor J. H. T.)
The Books of the prophets Zephaniah & Nahum, w. intr. & notes by S.— Habakkuk, w. intr. & notes by G. W. Wade. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1929]

Stonehouse (James), *of Liverpool.* The streets of Liverpool, 1870, *see* BOARDMAN (J.) Liv'l table talk &c., 1882.

Stonehouse (John Harrison). Green leaves. New chapters in the life of Dickens. [5 No^s. *in* 1 v. *a. c. of No. 1 in* M582]. s8°. 1931

***Stoneleigh Abbey:** illust. survey, 1950, *see* SMITH (S. C. K.)

Stoner (George Percy), *see* RATTENBURY (*Mrs.* A. V.) & G. P. S. Trial; ed. F. Tennyson Jesse, 1935.

Stoner (Nicholas), *see* SIMMS (J. R.) Trappers of N. Y., or biog. of S. &c., 1850.

Stonestreet (George Griffin) [GRIFFIN (GEORGE), *aft. Stonestreet. ps^s.* PHILANTHROPOS; QUOZ].
*Domestic union, or London as it should be!!, w. remarks on the West-India Docks &c. By the a. of The portentous Globe. [*b. w. h.* Reflect^s. &c., 1790]. 4°. 1800
*Eastward Ho!!! or Quoz's letters, rel. to the Wet Dock Bill, w. addit. letter. 3rd ed. [*b. w. h.* Reflect^s. &c., 1790]. 8°. [*mounted to* 4°.] 1796
The portentous Globe: enq. into powers &c. of "Globe Insurance Co" &c. [*b. w. h.* Reflect^s., 1790]. 4°. 1800
*Reflect^s. occas. by the frequency of fires in the Metropolis &c., & remarks on the law of arson, addr. to Ld. Kenyon. By Philanthropos. 8°. [*mounted to* 4°.] 1790
*The story of Tom Cole, w. old Father Thames's malediction of the Wapping Docks, addr. to the Ld. Mayor. [*Poem. Intr. letter signed* S. P. *b. w. h.* Reflect^s., 1790]. 4°. 1796

Stoney (*capt.* **Francis Sadleir**) & *capt.* **Charles Jones.** A text book of the construction &c. of the rifled ordnance. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Stoney (Samuel Gaillard), *see* SHELBY (G. M.) & S. G. S. Po' buckra, 1931.

Stonier (George Walter).
Shaving thr. the Blitz. s8°. [1943]

Stonor (Charles R.) Courtship & display among birds. 8°. [1940]

Stonyhurst. S. war rec., 1927, *see* IRWIN (F.) Views of S. College. 4°. Derby. 1931

Stooks (*Rev.* **Charles Drummond**). Hist. of Crondall & Yateley, chiefly f. Church-wardens' accts. &c. 8°. Winchester. 1905

***Stop** your noses, or England at her easement &c., 1648, 1844, *see* ENGLAND.

Stopes (*Mrs.* **Charlotte Carmichael**), *1841–1929.*
Shakespeare's industry. 8°. 1916
see Boas (F. S.) C. C. S.: h. life & work: & bibliog. by G. Murphy, 1931.

Stopes (Marie Carmichael).
Oriri. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1940]
Plays of old Japan: the Nō, w. tr. of the dramas by M. C. S. & J. Sakurai. 8°. 1913
,, ,, 2nd ed. [facs. of 1st]. 8°. 1927
The poetry of Lord Alfred Douglas, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v24, 1948.
Wartime harvest. Poems. Pref. by Ld. A. Douglas & letter by G. B. Shaw. 8°. 1944
Wise parenthood. 12th ed. [repr.] s8°. 1926

Stopford (Charlotte Mary Leycester), *aft. Mrs. Arden Birch, see* Barrington (C. M. L., *viscountess*).

Stopinus, *Magister, ps., see* Orsino (C.)

Stoppelman (Joseph W. F.), *see* De Jong (L.) & J. W. F. S. The lion rampant, 1943.

Storbeck (Friedrich). Die Berichte d. arab. Geographen d. M.-a. ü. Ostafrika. [*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., K. Friedr.-W.-Univ. zu Berlin, J. 17. *b. w.* Raquette (G.) E. Turki gram., 1912–14]. 8°. [1914]

Storch (Heinrich Friedrich v.) Consid. sur la nature du revenu national. 8°. 1824

Storck (Anthony), *see* Stoerck.

Storck (Friedrich Wilhelm Paul). Vida e obras de Luis de Camões. Annotada por C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos.
pl. 4°. Lisboa. 1897

Storelli (André). Notice hist. &c. s. les châteaux du Blaisois [Blois, Chambord, Chaumont-s.-Loire, Fougères & du Gué-Péan, Talcy & de Diziers, Villesavin & de Herbault en Sologne, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Avec gravures. [Préf. *by* A. Baschet. Chât. du Moulin *wanting. b. in* 1 v.] fol. 1881–83

Storen (Ragnvald) [Støren] **& H. Holst.** Myntgravor Ivar Throndsens medaljer, jetonger & merker. With Eng. summary. [Publ. fra Univ. Myntkabinett, Nr. 3]. 8°. Oslo. 1937

Storer (David Humphreys), *see* Massachusetts. Reports on fishes &c.; [by S. &c.], 1839.

Storey (Charles Ambrose).
Persian lit.: bio-bibliog. survey.
sect. 2, fasc. 1–3 [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1935–39
see India Office. Cat. of Arabic MSS. in lib. of I.O., v2i, Qur'ānic lit., by S., 1930.

Storey (Christopher). Saint Alexis. Ét. de la langue du ms. de Hildesheim suivie d'une éd. crit. du texte d'ap. le ms. L avec. comm. & gloss. Thèse. la8°. 1934

Storey (Gladys).
Dickens & daughter. 8°. [1939]

Storia. Storia d'Italia illustrata.
[v2, 3]. la8°. Milano. [1938]
see Paribeni (R.) L'It. imperiale, 1938. [2.]
,, Salvatorelli (L.) L'Ital. medioevale, agli inizi d. sec. 11, 1938. [3.]
Storia letteraria d'Italia. Collab. A. Belloni &c. 3ª ed. la8°. Milano. 1929–35
see Belloni (A.) Il seicento, 1929.
,, Bertoni (G.) Il duecento, 1930.
,, Galletti (A.) Il novecento, 1935.
,, Mazzoni (G.) L'ottocento, 2p, 1934.
,, Rossi (V.) Il quattrocento, 1933.
,, Sapegno (N.) Il trecento, 1934.
,, Toffanin (G.) Il cinquecento, 1929.
,, Zingarelli (N.) La vita, i tempi e le opere di Dante, 2p, 1931.

Stories [*see also* Story].
The best short s. of 1922, 1923, 1926, 1928–38, 1923–39, *see* O'Brien (E. J.), *ed.*
The Evening standard bk. of best sh. s., 1933, *see* Evening standard.
Great Eng. sh. s., 1931; repr., 1936, *see* Melville (L.) & R. Hargreaves, *edd.*
Great French sh. s., 1928, *see* Melville (L.) & R. Hargreaves, *edd.*
Great German sh. s., 1929, *see* Melville (L.) & R. Hargreaves, *edd.*
Great love s. of all nations, 1932, *see* Lynd (R.), *ed.*
Great sea s. of all nations, 1930, *see* Tomlinson (H. M.), *ed.*
Great sh. s. of detection, mystery & horror, s1–3, 1928–48, *see* Sayers (D. L.), *ed.*
Modern sh. s., 1921, *see* Ashmun (M.), *ed.*
Modern sh. s. [*By*] G. Manning-Sanders, H. H. Richardson &c. 8°. [1935]

Stories [*continued*].
More mod. sh. s. [*By*] M. Irwin, H. H. Richardson &c. 8°. [1936]
My best thriller: anthology of s., 2nd impr., 1937, *see* My.
PL book of mod. American sh. s., 1945, *see* Moore (N.)
Short s. by present-day aˢ., 1922, *see* Pence (R. W.), *ed.*
Short s. by Russ. aˢ., 1924, *see* Townsend (R. S.), *tr.*
Short s.: coll. of types &c., 1924, *see* Hastings (W. T.), B. C. Clough &c., *edd.*
Stories for girls 1946, *see* Lines (K.), *ed.*
Stories f. the Northern sagas, 1899, *see* Major (A. F.) & E. E. Speight, *edd.*
Stories of China at war, 1947, *see* Wang (Chi-Chen), *ed.*
*Stories sel. f. the hist. of Eng. &c., 7th ed., 1819, *see* Croker (*Rt. Hon.* J. W.)
Welsh sh. s., 1937, *see* Welsh.

Stork (Charles Wharton), *see* Rowley (W.) All's lost by lust &c.; intr. &c. by S., 1910.

Stork (Hellmuth). Die sogen. Melchisedekianer &c., *see* Zahn (T.) Forsch. z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons &c., T8ii, 1928.

Storm (Theodor). Sämtliche Werke. [Hrsg. A. Köster]. B4–8. s8°. L. 1919–24
see Heitmann (H.) T. S., 1939.

Storm (William Harold).
Whither Arabia? 8°. 1938

Storms (G.)
Anglo-Saxon magic. 8°. The Hague. 1948

Storojer (Vasily Nikolaevich). 25ie Kom. po ustroistvu v Moskve publich. narodnikh chtenii. [P3081]. 8°. Moskva. 1902

Storr (Marthe Severn), *form. Miquel.*
Mary Wollstonecraft & le mouvement féministe dans la litt. angl. 8°. 1932

Storr (Severn), *see* Unwin (S.) & S. S. Two young men see the world, 1934.

Storr (Vernon Faithfull). From Abraham to Christ: theism of the Old Test. Warburton Lect., 1923–27. 8°. 1928
see Harris (G. H.) V. F. S.: a mem., 1943.

Storrow, *The family of, see* Irving (W.) W. I. & the S.: letters f. Eng. &c., 1821–28, 1933.

Storrs (*Sir* **Ronald**).
A chronology of Cyprus. 8°. Cyprus. 1930
Dunlop in war & peace. 8°. [1946]
Orientations. 8°. 1937
,, [repr.] 8°. 1937
,, definitive ed. 8°. 1943
see Cyprus. Handbook of C.; ed. S., 9th issue, 1930.
,, Kennington (E. H.) Drawing the R.A.F., portraits, intr. by S., 1942.

—— **& P. P. Graves.** A record of the War, 24 quarters. 24v. s8°. [1940–47]
1st & 2nd quarters, by Sir R. S. 3rd–24th quarters, by P. P. G.

Störtebeker (Nikolaus), *d. 1401, see* Techen (F.) Die blaue Flagge, S. &c., 1923.

Story [*see also* Stories].
My best mystery s.: coll. chosen by th. aˢ., repr., 1942, *see* My.
My best s.: anthology chosen by th. aˢ., 2s, 1933–35, *see* My.
My best story for boys, 1937, *see* My.
My most exciting story: coll., 1936, *see* My.
*Story (The) of an apple, 1853, *see* Campbell (P., *Lady*).
*Story of Chicago &c., 1912, *see* Chicago.
*Story (The) of Christian Science wartime activities, 1947, *see* Christian Science.
*Story (The) of the Gen. Register Office, 1937, *see* Registrar General.
*Story (The) of Tom Cole &c., 1796, *see* Stonestreet (G. G.)

Story (The), *magazine.* A Story anthology: 33 selections, 1934, *see* Burnett (W.) & M. Foley.

Story (Janet Leith), *wife of R. H. Story.*
Later reminiscences. 8°. Glasgow. 1913

Story (Joseph), *see* Sumner (C.) The scholar, the jurist, &c., 1846.

Story (Norah), *see* Canada: Canadian Archives. Docˢ. rel. to constit. hist. of C., 1819–28; sel. &c. by A. G. Doughty & N. S., 1935.

Story (Sommerville), *see* Rodin (A.) R.: [119 reprod., text by S. S.], 1939.

Story (Thomas), *1662–1742.* A journal of the life of T. S.: principles of truth held by Quakers &c. [Ed. Jas. & John Wilson].
fol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1747
see Moore (E. E.) Travelling w. T. S.: life &c. of an 18th-cent. Quaker, 1947.

Story (William Wetmore). Roba di Roma. [8th ed.] 2v. s8°. Boston. 1893

Stosch (Albrecht v.), *see* Freytag (G.) Briefe an A. v. S., 1913.

Stössl (Franz) [Stoessl]. Der Tod d. Herakles. Arbeitsweise u. Formen d. ant. Sagendichtung. 8°. Zürich. 1945

Stotherd (*Lt.-col.* **Edward Augustus Wood**).
Sabre & saddle. Forew. by Sir P. Sykes. 8°. [1935]

Stott (Denis Herbert). Delinquency & human nature. 8°. Dunfermline. 1950

Stötzner (Walther), *see* Österhelt (O.) Routenaufnahmen in West-Szetschwan: Sifangebirge im chin.-tibet. Grenzgebiet nach d. topog. Ergebnissen d. S. Exped. 1914, 1938.

Stoughton (*Rev.* **John**), *of Kensington.*
Notices of Windsor in the olden time. 8°. [1844]
W. Wilberforce. s8°. 1880

Stoughton (William) &c. *Narr. of proc. of Sir E. Androsse & h. complices &c., dur. h. govt. in New England, 1691, *see* Andros (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

Stoullig (Edmond), *see* Annales (Les) du théâtre &c.; [*éd.*] E. Noël & E. S., 1875–95.

Stout (George Dumas). Polit. hist. of Leigh Hunt's Examiner. [Washington Univ. St. N. S. Lang. & lit., 19]. 8°. St. Louis. 1949

Stout (George Frederick). Alex. F. Shand, 1858–1936, *see* Brit. Acad. Proc., v22, 1936.
Manual of psychology. 4th ed., rev. by C. A. Mace. s8°. 1929
Mind & matter. [Gifford Lect., 1919–21, v1]. 8°. C. 1931
Studies in philosophy & psychology. 8°. 1930
see Mace (C. A.) G. F. S., 1860–1944, 1950.

Stout (George L.)
The care of pictures. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Stout (Rex).
The broken vase. [5th impr.] s8°. [1947]
The red box. s8°. [1937]
Too many cooks. s8°. [1938]
Where there's a will. s8°. [1941]

Stout (*Mrs.* **Sarah**). *The Hertford letter: cont. obs. on a pr. tryal conc. the murder of Mrs. S. S. [*Signed* P. D. P3098]. s8°. 1728

Stovel (Margaret), *aft. wife of R. F. McWilliams, see* MacWilliams (M. S.)

Stovin (George). S.'s MS.; *ed.* C. V. Collier, *see* East Riding Ant. Soc. Trans., v12, 13ii, 1905–7.

Stovin (Harold). Totem, the exploitation of youth. s8°. 1935

Stow. West Stow parish reg., 1558–1850. Wordwell par. reg., 1580–1850. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey]. 8°. Woodbridge. 1903

Stow (George William), *see* Young (R. B.) Life & work of S., 1908.

Stow (John), *historian & antiquary.*
The Chronicles of England, from Brute unto this pres. yeare of Christ, 1580 [*tp. wanting*]. s4°. R. Newberie at the assignement of H. Bynneman. [1580]
A summarie of the Chron. of Eng., f. the coming of Brute into this land, unto this pres. yeare 1575. Corr. & enl. [*tp. supplied in facs.*] s8°. 1575
A survey of London; cont., corr. & enl. by A[nthony] M[unday]. [*Imperfect*]. s4°. 1618
Wants tp., 1st dedic., & pp. 961–980 & table, but cont. acc. of the New River & The speech at the Cesterne [*poem*] *insert. betw. pp. 20 & 21.*
,, ,, [Intr. by H. B. Wheatley. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1923]
see Kingsford (C. L.) Addit. notes to A survey of London by J. S., 1927.

Stowasser (Otto H.) Niederösterreich. Weistumstexte. Ausgewählt u. eingeleitet v. S. s8°. Wien. [1925]

Stowe. *Stowe, the gardens of Richard, Ld. Visct. Cobham, 1732, *see* West (G.)

Stowe (E. J.)
Crafts of the countryside. 8°. [1948]

Stowe (*Mrs.* **Harriet Eliz. Beecher**).
Sunny mems. of foreign lands. 2v. s8°. 1854
Uncle Tom's cabin.
people's illust. ed. 8°. 1852
,, ,, s8°. [1924]
see STOWE (L. B.) Saints, sinners & Beechers, 1935.
,, WILSON (F.) Crusader in crinoline: life of H. B. S., 1942.

Stowe (Leland).
Nazi Germany means war. 8°. [1933]
No other road to freedom. 8°. [1942]

Stowe (Lyman Beecher).
Saints, sinners & Beechers. 8°. 1935

Stowell (Gordon).
The history of Button Hill. 8°. 1929

Stoyanov (Christo). Le travail obligatoire en Bulgarie. s8°. Sofia. 1922

Stoyanovic (Mihailo D.) The Great Powers & the Balkans, 1875-78. 8°. C. 1939

Stoyanovitch (Costa) [STOJANOVITCH].
The commerce of Servia: a hist. sk. [*Extr. fr.* Corriere Econ., 3rd year. P3102].
8°. Rome. 1919
see SERBIANS. Kingdom (The) of the Serbians &c., ed. C. S., 1919.

Stoyanovsky (J.) The mandate for Palestine: theory & practice of internat. mandates.
8°. 1928

Stoye (Johannes). Das Brit. Weltreich: s. Gefüge u. s. Probleme. 8°. München. 1935
The Brit. Empire: structure & problems. [Tr. W. T. Payne, rev. by a.] 8°. [1936]

Strabo [STRABON]. Rerum geographicarum libri 17. I. Casaubonus rec. ac comm. illust. [*w. sep. pagin.*] Adj. G. Xylandri Lat. versio, cum Indicibus. fol. Atrebat. 1587
Selections, w. intr. on S.'s life & works by H. F. Tozer. 8°. O. 1893
Geography. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. L. Jones. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v6-8. s8°. 1929-32
,, ,, [rev. & repr.] v5, 8. s8°. 1944-48
see CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Deirê e i 2 laghi di S. XVI, 14, 1920.
,, MÜLLER (C. W. L.) S. Geograph. tabulae 15, 1880.

Strabo (Cnaeus Pompeius), *see* POMPEIUS STRABO (C.)

Strabolgi (*Lt.-Comm.* **Joseph Montague Kenworthy,** *10th baron*). *For earlier works see* KENWORTHY *in Suppl. 2.*
The battle of the River Plate. 8°. [1940]
The campaigns in the Low Countries.
8°. [1940]
The conquest of Italy. 8°. [1944]
From Gibraltar to Suez: the battle of the Middle Sea. 8°. [1941]
New wars: new weapons. s8°. 1930
Sailors, statesmen & others. An autobiog.
[repr.] 8°. 1933
Sea power in the Second World War. 8°. [1943]
Singapore & after: the Pacific campaign.
8°. [1942]

Stracca (Benvenuto), *see* FRANCHI (L.) B. S., giureconsulto anconitano d. sec. 16: note bio-bibliogr., 1888.

Strachan (James Morgan). Connexion of East India Co. w. the superstitious &c. customs &c. of natives of India. 8°. 1840

Strachan (John), *bp. of Toronto, see* BETHUNE (A. N.) Mem. of J. S., bp. of T., 1870.

Strachan (Robert Harvey), *D.D.* The Fourth Gospel, its signif. & environment.
3rd ed., rev. & rewr. 8°. [1941]
The historic Jesus in the New Test. 8°. [1931]
The 2nd Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. [Moffatt N. T. Comm.] 8°. [1935]

Strachan (Walter John). Apollinaire to Aragon: 30 mod. French poets. Tr. w. intr. by W. J. S. 8°. [1948]
Moments of time. Poems. s8°. [1947]

Strachan-Davidson (James Leigh). Cicero & the fall of the Roman Republic.
[repr.] 8°. [1932]
In memory of E. Caird. Address, Balliol Coll. Chapel. [Signed J. L. S.-D. M241].
8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1908]

Strachey (Alix). New German-Eng. psycho-analytical vocabulary. [Internat. Journ. of Psycho-Analysis. Research suppl., No. 1].
8°. 1943

Strachey (Amy), *wife of J. St. Loe Strachey, form. Simpson.* St. Loe Strachey, h. life & h. paper. 8°. 1930

Strachey (Dorothy), *aft. wife of Simon Bussy, see* BUSSY (D.)

Strachey (Giles Lytton).
Characters & commentaries. 8°. 1933
Elizabeth & Essex: a tragic hist. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [*Signed copy*]. 8°. N..Y 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1928
Eminent Victorians. Card. Manning, F. Nightingale, Dr. Arnold, Gen. Gordon.
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1918]
,, ,, [Phoenix Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
Portraits in miniature; & o. essays. 8°. 1931
Queen Victoria. [4th impr.] 8°. 1921
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. 1921
see BEERBOHM (M.) L. S., 1943.
,, BOAS (G.) L. S., 1935.
,, BOWER-SHORE (C.) L. S.: essay, 1933.
,, CLEMENS (C.) L. S., 1942.
,, GREVILLE (C. C. F.) G. memoirs, 1814-60; ed. L. S. & R. Fulford, 8v, 1938.
,, IYENGAR (K. R. S.) L. S.; crit. st., 1939.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.

Strachey (*Rt. Hon.* **John**) [EVELYN JOHN ST. LOE STRACHEY].
The coming struggle for power. 8°. 1932
A faith to fight for. 8°. 1941
The menace of Fascism. 8°. 1933
The nature of capitalist crisis.
[2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1935
Post D: experiences of an air raid warden.
s8°. 1941
The theory & practice of socialism.
[4th impr.] 8°. 1936
see BEVAN (A.), J. S. &c. What we saw in Russia, 1931.

Strachey (John St. Loe). Church & State. Repr. f. "The Spectator". [M417]. 8°. 1919
From grave to gay: essays &c. 8°. 1897
The great bread riots: polit. romance. 8°. 1903
see STRACHEY (AMY). St. L. S., h. life & h. paper, 1930.

Strachey (Julia). Cheerful weather for the wedding. [Holiday Lib.] s8°. [1950]

Strachey (Ray), *wife of Oliver Strachey.*
Careers & openings for women. s8°. [1935]
"The Cause": short hist. of women's movt. in Gt. Brit. (1792-1928). [App. Cassandra, by F. Nightingale]. 8°. 1928
Millicent Garrett Fawcett. 8°. [1931]
see SMITH (H. W.) Religious fanaticism: extr. f. papers of H. W. S.; ed. w. intr. by R. S., 1928.

Strachey (Richard).
The Golden Heart. s8°. 1936

Strachey (William). Proceedings of [the] colonies, *sometimes ascr. to W. S., see* SMITH (J.) Map of Virginia, &c., 1612 [*in* TYLER (L. G.) Narr. of early V., 1907.]

Strachwitz (Moritz, *Graf* **von).** Gedichte. Gesammtausgabe. 3e A. s8°. Breslau. 1856
see DEUTSCHE LIT.: Formkunst, B1, Der Münchner Kreis; hrsg. E. Stemplinger, 1933.

Strack (Hermann Leberecht). Das Blut im Glauben u. Aberglauben d. Menschheit.
8e A. [M220]. 8°. München. 1900
Einleitung in d. Alte Test. [*Extr. f.* Handbuch d. theolog. Wiss., B1. M25].
8°. Nördlingen. [1883]
,, ,, 4e neu bearb. A. [M73].
8°. München. 1895
Einltg. in d. Talmud.
4e neubearb. A. [M257]. 8°. L. 1908
Introd. to the Talmud & Midrash. Auth. tr. of rev. 5th ed. 8°. Phila. 1931
The Jew & human sacrifice. [Tr. H. Blanchamp.] 8°. [1909]
Jüdisches Wörterbuch. [M416]. 8°. L. 1916
Sind d. Juden Verbrecher v. Religionswegen. [Sonderabdr. aus "Nathanael", 1900. Inst. Judaicum, Schr. 28. M129, 220]. 8°. L. 1900
see ABODA ZARA: Mischnatraktat "Götzendienst"; hrsg. S., 1888.
,, ABÔTH. Pirqe A.: Sprüche d. Väter, mit Einl. &c. v. S., 1882; 1901; 1915.
,, MISHNAH. Berakhoth d. M.-trakt. 'Lobsagungen'; übers. &c. S., 1915.
,, —— Sanhedrin-Makkoth: M.-traktate ü. Strafrecht &c.; hrsg. &c. S., 1908; 10.
—— **& P. Billerbeck.** Komm. z. Neu. Test. aus Talmud u. Midrasch.
B4. 2T. 8°. München. 1928
4, Exkurse zu einzelnen Stellen.
—— **& C. Siegfried.** Lehrbuch d. neuhebr. Sprache u. Litt.
T1, 2 *in* 1v. [M9]. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1884

Strackovitch (Cyrille), *see* STRAKHOVICH.

Strada (Famianus). *Arnalda, sive Captiva victrix, incerti scriptoris fabella. Ed. C. D. Cobham. [P3097]. s8°. Londini. 1910
Dalle "Prolusiones academicae" (1617), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Polit. &c., 1930.

Strada (Jacobus de), *a Rosberg.* Epitome thesauri antiq., h. e., Impp. Rom. iconum ex numism. delin. Ex Musaeo J. de S.
8°. Lugduni. 1553

Strada (Zanobi da), *see* MAZZUOLI (Z. DE).

Stradano (Giovanni), *see* STRAET.

Stradella (Alessandro), *singer & composer, 17c., see* ARNOUX (A.) Le Rossignol napolitain: roman, 1937.

Stradelli (Ermano). Vocab. de lingua geral portuguez-nheêngatu e n.-p. prec. de gram. &c., *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRASIL. Rev., t104, 1929.

Stradivari (Antonio), *see* BALFOORT (D. J.) A. S.; tr., 1949.

Stradling (Alfred H.) *Customs of the Service. Advice to those newly commissioned. By A. H. S. 5th & War ed. s8°. Aldershot. [1940]

Stradling (*Sir* **John**), *1st bart, 1563-1637.*
The storie of the lower borowes of Merthyrmawr. Ed. H. J. Randall & W. Rees. [S. Wales & Monmouth Rec. Soc. Publ., No. 1].
8°. Cardiff. [1932]

Straeczinger (Thomas), *see* STRETZINGER (T.)

Straelen (H. van), *see* VAN STRAELEN.

Straet (Jan van der) [STRADANO (G.)]
Dante. Illustrazioni alla Divina Comm., 1587, riprod. in fototipia dall'orig., con pref. del Dott. G. Biagi. lafol. Firenze. 1893
see ENCOMIUM. E. musices, quod ex sacris litt. concinnabat P. Gallaeus, iconibus exprim. I. S. &c. (*c.* 1590), facs. ed. 1944.

Straeten (Edmund S. J. van der), *see* VAN DER STRAETEN.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*), *1593-1641.* Articles agst. the Lord Lieft. of Ireland, 1640. [*Prec. by* A message f. the Commons to the Lordes, 11 Nov. 1640 *& foll. by* The further impeachmt. of S. *Contemp. MS.*] fol. *n.d.*
Some obs. & colls. made in Parl. held 18th King James, *see* PARLIAMENT. H. of C. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein, v5, 1935.
see BIRKENHEAD (F. W. F. S., *2nd e.*) S., 1938.
,, BURGHCLERE (W. H. C. G., *baroness*). S., 2v, 1931.
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.) S., 1593-1641, 1935.

Strahan (Aubrey). Guide to the geol. model of the Isle of Purbeck. 2nd ed. 8°. 1932

Strahan (Edward), *ed., see* EXHIBITIONS: PARIS, 1878. The chefs d'œuvre d'art of the Internat. Exhib., *n.d.*

Strahan (James), *D.D.* The Maréchale, founder of Salvation Army in France &c.
10th ed. 8°. N..Y 1930

Strahan (James Andrew), *see* FISHER (J. R.) & J. A. S. The law of the press, 2nd ed., 1898.

Strahan (Kay Cleaver).
The Desert Moon mystery. s8°. 1928
Footprints. s8°. 1929

Strahl (Richard), *see* HÄNSEL (C.) & R. STRAHL. Polit. ABC d. neu. Reichs, 1933.

Strahlheim, *ps., see* FRIEDERICH (J. C.)

Straight (Michael). Make this the last war: future of the United Nations. [Introd. by J. Huxley]. 8°. [1943]

Strain (Harold H.) Leaf xanthophylls. Forew. by H. A. Spoehr. [C.I. of Wash.]
la8°. Wash. 1938

Straka (Cyrill Antonín), *see* VESPUCCI (A.) *Spis o novych zemích a o novém světě [c. 1503, *w. intr. by S.*], 1926.

Straker (Ernest). Wealden iron. Monograph on former ironworks in Sussex, Surrey & Kent. 8°. 1931
see BUCKHURST, *Barony of.* The B. terrier, 1597-98; epitomized by S., 1933.

Straker (John). Pedigree of the family of Calverley, of Calverley & Esholt.
[*la. paper interleaved*].
la8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1819

Strakhov (F. A.) Voprosi jizni.
[P2951]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903

Strakhov (Nikolai Nikolaevich). O vichnikh istinakh. (Moi spor o spiritizme). 8°. 1887
Kriticheskiya stati ob I. S. Turgenevi i L. N. Tolstom. izd. 3e. 8°. 1895

Strakhovich (Kirill) [STRACKOVITCH (CYRILLE)]. Lagatz, jeune Ethiopienne, nouvelle, adapté du russe par M. Tedesco, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 179, 1936.

Strakhovsky (Leonid I.)
Alexander I of Russia. 8°. [1949]
A handbook of Slavic studies. Ed. S. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949
The origins of American intervention in N. Russia (1918). 8°. Princeton. [N.J.] 1937

Strakosch (*Sir* Henry). A financial plan for the prevention of war. [P3064]. 8°. [1935]

Strakosch (Siegfried). Erwachende Agrarländer: nationallandwirtschaft in Ägypten u. im Sudan unter engl. Einflusse. 8°. 1910

Strand magazine (The). Ed. G. Newnes. v1, 2. 8°. 1891

Strang (Colin), *see* LEDWARD (P.) & C. S., *edd.* Poems of this War, 1942.

Strang (David). The printing of etchings & engravings. Intr. by M. Hardie. 8°. 1930

Strang (Frances).
Town & country in Southern France. 8 . 1937

Strang (William), *see* NEWBOLT (*Sir* F. G.) Etchings of W. S., 1907.

Strange. *Strange (A) &c. accident that happened at Mears-Ashby, of Mary Wilmore &c., 1642, *see* LOCKE (J.)
*Strange (A) Metamorphosis of man, transformed into a wildernesse. Deciphered in characters. [*Sometimes attrib. to R. Brathwait*]. s8°. 1634
*Strange stories f. a Chinese studio; tr., 1880; 1916, *see* P'U SUNG-LING.

Strange, *The family of*, *see* STRANGE (N. K.) Jacobean tapestry, 1947.

Strange (E. H.), *see* MILLER (W.) & E. H. S. A cent. bibliog. of the Pickwick Papers, 1936.

Strange (Edward Fairbrother).
Chinese lacquer. 4 . 1926
Japanese colour prints. [V. & A. Mus. Hdbks.] [6th ed.] 8°. 1931

Strange (Helene). I mødrenes spor. Nordfalsterske kvinders &c., udgiv. af J. S. Møller. [Dan. Folkeminder, 54]. 8 1945

Strange (J. D.)
The price of victory. s8°. [1930]

Strange (James). Journal &c. of the commercial exped. f. Bombay to N.-W. coast of Amer., 1785–87, *see* MADRAS: FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF, 1928.

Strange (John Stephen).
Murder game. s8°. [1931]

Strange (Kathleen). With the West in her eyes: story of a mod. pioneer. 8°. Toronto. 1945

Strange (Norah K.) Jacobean tapestry. [*Hist. of the S. family*]. 8°. [1947]

Strange (*Sir* Robert). Masterpieces of Sir R. S. With mem., incl. portions of h. autobiog., by F. Woodward. fol. 1874

Stranger (Ralph), *ps.*
The outline of wireless. [repr.] 8°. [1935]

***Strangers'** (The) guide thr. York & its Cathedral, 1846, *see* YORK.

Strangford (Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, *6th visct.*) Further obs. on some passages in Napier's Hist. of Peninsular War, occas. by N.'s "Reply" &c. 8°. 1828
see RUIZ-GUIÑAZÚ (E.) Ld. S. y la Revol. de Mayo, 1937.

Strangman (Edward). Early French callers at the Cape. 8 . Cape Town. 1936

Stransky (Jan).
East wind over Prague. 8°. [1950]

Straovinganus (Achatius). Neuzeitl. Kalenderreform. s8°. Straubing. [1934]

Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). The most delectable nights of S. Tr. w. intr. & notes. 2v. 8 . Paris. 1906

Strasburger (Eduard). Lehrbuch d. Botanik für Hochschulen. Von E. S., F. Noll. H. Schenck & G. Karsten. 7e umgearb. A. la8 . Jena. 1905

Strasburger (Henri), C. Smogorzewski &c.
Dantzig & quelques aspects du problème germano-polonais. [Centre Europ. de la Dot. Carnegie: Div. des Rels. Internat.] 8°. [1932]

Strasburger (Hermann).
Ptolemaios u. Alexander. 8 . L. 1934

Strassburg [STRASBOURG]. Le Musée des Beaux-Arts de Strasbourg (Peintures), par H. Haug. [Coll. Publ. de Fr. Mem.] s8°. 1926
see VAN DEN BORREN (C.) MS. musical M.222 C.22 de la Bibl. de S. (15e s.), 1923–27.
UNIVERSITY.
Die alt. Matrikeln d. Univ. Strassburg, 1621–1793. Bearb. v. G. C. Knod. [Urkunden &c. d. Stadt S., Abt. 3]. 3B. la8 . Str. 1897–1902
1, Allgem. Matrik. u. d. M. d. philos. u. theolog. Facultät. 2, M. d. med. u. jurist. Facultät. 3, Personen- u. Ortsreg.
Mélanges 1945. [Fac. d. Lettres Publ. 104–108]. 5[t. *b. in* 2v]. la8°. 1946–47
1, Etudes alsat. 2, Etudes littéraires. 3, Etudes histor. 4. Etudes philosoph. 5, Etudes linguist.
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.: ét. publ. p. le centenaire, 1932, s. les ausp. de la Fac. des Lettres, 1932.

Strassburg (Thomas v.), *see* THOMAS, *e. Str.*

Strasser (Alex). Victorian photography. Camera-work by W. H. F. Talbot, D. O. Hill &c. Sel. & comm. by A. S. la8°. [1942]

Strasser (Carl Theodor).
Wikinger u. Normannen. la8°. [1928]

Strasser (Otto). The gangsters around Hitler, w. postscript Nazi gangsters in S. Amer. s8°. [1942]
Germany tomorrow. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1940]
History in my time. Tr. D. Reed. 8°. [1941]
Hitler & I. Intr. by D. Reed. Tr. G. David & E. Mosbacher. 8 . [1940]
Hitler & moi. s8°. [1940]
see REED (D.) Nemesis? story of O. S., 1940.

Strasser (Roland). The Mongolian horde. Tr. 'R.T.G.', w. intr. by Sir M. Sadler. 8°. 1930

Straszewicz (Józef). Emile Plater, sa vie &c. Préf. de M. Ballanche. 8°. 1835

Strategicus, *ps.* [*i.e.* HERBERT CHARLES O'NEILL]. *Foothold in Europe. Campaigns in Sicily, Italy &c., July 1943 – May 1944. 8°. [1945]
*From Dunkirk to Benghazi. 8°. [1941]
*From Tobruk to Smolensk. 8°. [1941]
A sh. hist. of the 2nd World War & its soc. & polit. signif. 8°. [1950]
*The tide turns. Battles of Stalingrad, Alamein & Tunisia, Aug. 1942 – May 1943. 8°. [1944]
*To Stalingrad & Alamein. 8 . [1943]
*The Victory campaign, May 1944 – August 1945. 8°. [1947]
*The war for world power. 8°. [1940]
*The War moves East. 8°. [1942]

Strategy (The) of minerals, *by var. as.*, 1919, *see* SMITH (G. O.), *ed.*

Strateman (Catherine), *see* PARLIAMENT.
*Liverpool Tractate, an 18th cent. man. on proc. &c.; ed. C. S., 1937.

Strateman (Vilhelm), *see* RATINSKY (N. A.) Theatron ili pozor ist. (1720), 1881.

Stratford. Extenta manerii de veteri S. facta anno 15 pontificatus Walteri de Cantilupo [1252. Ed. Sir T. Phillipps]. fol. [*Middle Hill Press*]. *n.d.*

Stratford (Joseph). Gloucestershire biog. notes. 8°. Gloucester. 1887

Stratford de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, *visct.*), *see* MALCOLM-SMITH (E. F.) Life of S. C., 1933.

Stratford-upon-Avon. Minutes & accts. of the Corp. of S.-upon-A. & o. records, 1553–1620. Transcr. by R. Savage. Intr. & notes by E. I. Fripp. [Dugdale Soc., v10.] v4. la8°. 1929
Registers. Burials, 1558–1622/3. Transcr. by R. Savage. [Parish Reg. Soc., 55]. 8°. *p.p.* 1905

Strathcarron (Jill Macpherson, *Lady*), *form. Rhodes.* Cat. of the coll. of early Chinese pottery & porcelain &c., property of S. Sold by Christie, Feb. 22, 1938. [Illust.] 8 . 1938

Strathearn. Chronicles of S. [*By var. as.* J. Hunter &c.] Illust. by W. B. Macdougal. la8°. Crieff. 1896

Stratton (Arthur), *see* ANDERSON (W. J.) The archit. of the Renaiss. in Italy; 5th ed., rev. & enl. by S., 1927.

Stratton (Frederick John Marrian). The hist. of the Cambridge Observatories. [Annals of Solar Physics Obs., Camb., v1]. la8°. C. 1949

Stratton (Jemima Maria). The maid of the castle. [P3031]. s4°. Chippenham. 1794

Stratton (Stephen Samuel). Mendelssohn. [Master Musicians]. [rev. ed.] s8 . [1934]

Stratton-Porter (Gene).
A girl of the Limberlost. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Laddie. [repr.] s8°. [1936]

Stratz (Carl Heinrich).
Die Frauenkleidung. 5e A. la8°. St. 1922
Die Körper d. Kindes u. s. Pflege. 11e verm. A. la8 . St. 1928
Die Körperflege d. Frau. 13e verb. A. la8 . St. 1927
Die Schonheit d. weibl. Körpers. 41e A. la8°. St. 1928
Was sind Juden? [M426]. la8°. Wien. 1903

Stratz (Rudolf). Der du von dem Himmel bist. 2. 5. A. s8°. St. 1906
Das Geheimnis v. Fuensanta. s8 . St. 1929

Straub (Johann Baptist), *see* GIEDION-WELCKER (C.) Bayr. Rokokoplast., J. B. S., 1922.

Straubenzee (*Col.* Henry van), *see* VAN STRAUBENZEE.

Straubinger (Joh.) Die Kreuzauffindungslegende, mit bes. Berücksicht. d. syr. Texte, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B11, 1913.

Strauch (Alexander). Erpétologie de l'Algérie, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t4, 1862.
Die Schlangen d. Russ. Reichs, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t21, 1873.

Strauch (Philipp), *see* MARNER (C.) Der M.; hrsg. P. S., 1876.

Straus (Hannah Alice). Attitude of the Congress of Vienna toward nationalism in Germany, Italy & Poland. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 558]. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Straus (Oscar Solomon). Address on humanitarian diplomacy of the U.S. [M312]. 8 Wash. 1912

Straus (Ralph).
Dickens: portrait in pencil. 8 . 1928
Sala: portrait of an eminent Victorian. 8°. [1942]
The unseemly adventure. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. [1938]

Straus-Negbaur (Tony). Sammlung S.-N.: Japan. Farbenholzschnitte d. 17.–19. J. Eingeleitet v. C. Glaser. Beschr. v. F. Rumpf. [Versteig. bei P. Cassirer, Juni 1928. *Illust.*] 4 . 1928

Strauss (*Rev. Dr.*), *Rabbi.* Hebr. & Eng. responses & hymns for use in the synagogue. Coll. by S. [*w. music.* M304]. 8°. Bradford. 1891
Hymns &c. for Jewish worship. Coll. by S. [M180]. 8°. Bradford. 1902

Strauss (Bruno), E. Cassirer &c.
Moses Mendelssohn z. 200 jähr. Wiederkehr s. Geburtstages; hrsg. v. d. Encycl. Jud. [M562, 570]. 8°. 1929

Strauss (David Friedrich). A new life of Jesus. Tr. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1879

Strauss (Emil), *novelist.*
Lorenz Lammerdien: e. angefangene Erzählung. s8°. München. 1935
Der nackte Mann. Roman. [15.–19. A.] 8 . München. [1925]
Der Schleier. Geschichten. s8°. München. [1930]

Strauss (Emil), *writer on socialism.* Bernard Shaw: art & socialism. s8°. 1942
Soviet Russia. Anatomy of a social hist. 8°. [1941]

Strauss (*Rt. Hon.* George Russell), *see* BEVAN (A.), G. S. &c. What we saw in Russia, 1931.

Strauss (Henry George).
Trade unions & the law. 8°. [1946]

Strauss (Johann), *the elder*, *1804–49.*
see JACOB (H. E.) J. S. u. d. 19. Jhdt., 1819–1917, 1937; tr., 1940.
,, TEETGEN (A. B.) Waltz kings of old Vienna, 1939.

Strauss (Johann), *the younger, 1825–99.*
see JACOB (H. E.) J. S. u. d. 19. Jhdt., Gesch. e. musikal. Weltherrschaft, 1819–1917, 1937; tr., 1940.
,, JASPERT (W.) J. S., 1948.
,, TEETGEN (A. B.) Waltz kings of old Vienna, 1939.

Strauss (Leo). The polit. philosophy of Hobbes: its basis & genesis. Tr. E. M. Sinclair. 8°. O. 1936

Strauss (Otto), *of Breslau.* Die älteste Philos. d. Karma-Mīmāmsā, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Phil.-hist. Kl. Sitz., 1932.

Strauss (Patricia), *wife of G. R. Strauss.*
Cripps—advocate & rebel. 8°. 1943

Strauss (Paul). Paris ignoré. 550 dessins &c. fol. [1893]

Strauss (Richard), *musician.* Briefwechsel mit H. v. Hofmannsthal. 8°. 1926
see GREGOR (J.) R. S., d. Meister d. Oper, 1939.
,, HOFMANNSTHAL (HUGO v.) Die Frau ohne Schatten, Oper v. H. v. H., Musik v. R. S., *words only*, 1919.
,, —— Der Rosenkavalier, Komödie f. Musik, *words only*, 1911.
,, KESSLER (H., *Graf* v.) & H. v. HOFMANNSTHAL. Josephslegende: Handlung v. K. &c.: Musik v. S. [*story only*], 1914.
,, MÜLLER (C. F.) R. S. z. Gedächtn., 1950.
,, ROLLAND (R.) Souvenirs sur R. S., 1948.
,, WALDEN (H.), *ed.* R. S. Symphon. u. Tondicht., erläut. v. G. Brecher, A. Hahn &c., 1908.
,, WILDE (O. F. O'F. W.) Salome, Dichtung; Übersetz. v. H. Lachmann, Musik v. R. S., *words only*, 1905.

Strauss (Theodore). Black Caesar. s8°. [1937]

Stravinsky (Igor Feodorovich).
Chroniques de ma vie. [2t]. s8°. [1935]
Poetics of music. Tr. A. Knodel & I. Dahl. s8°. [1947]
Poétique musicale. 4e éd. s8°. [1945]
see COLLAER (P.) Stravinsky, 1930.
,, SCHAEFFNER (A.) S. [Maîtres de la mus.], 1931.
,, SCHLOEZER (B. DE). I. S., 1929.
,, WHITE (E. W.) S.: crit. survey, 1947.
,, —— S.'s sacrifice to Apollo, 1930.

Straw (Jack). *The life & death of J. S., *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v5, 1874.

Strawberry Hill, *see* HAZEN (A.) Bibliog. of S.H. Press, w. record of prices &c., 1942.
see MICHELHAM (A. G., *lady*). Cat. of contents of mansion, S.H., sold May, 1923, by dir. of Lady M., 1923.

Strawinsky (Igor), *see* STRAVINSKY (I.)

Strayer (Joseph Reese). The administration of Normandy under St. Louis. [Med. Acad. of Amer., Monogr., 6]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
see WILLARD (J. F.), W. A. MORRIS &c., *edd.* The Eng. govt. at work, 1327–36, v2, Fiscal admin.; ed. W. A. M. & J. R. S., 1947.

Streamer (*Col.* D.), *ps., see* GRAHAM (*Capt.* H. J. C.)

Streane (Annesley William). Sabbath & Sunday historically consid. [M282]. s8°. 1906

Streatfeild (Noel).
Grass in Piccadilly. s8°. 1947
It pays to be good. s8°. [1936]
Parson's nine. s8°. [1932]
Saplings. 8°. [1945]
Shepherdess of sheep. s8°. [1934]
Tops & bottoms. s8°. [1933]
The Whicharts. s8°. [1931]

Streatfeild (Richard Alexander).
Handel. 2nd ed. 8°. [1910]

Streatley. Coll. of charters rel. to Goring, S. &c., 1181–1546, 2v, 1931–32, *see* GORING.

Strecche (John). Chron. for r. of Henry V, 1414–22; *ed.* F. Taylor, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 1932.

Streckenbach (Marie), *form. Wenke.* Mme d'Aulnoy, i. Novellen &c., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B45, 1931.

Strecker (Carl), *prof., Berlin Univ.* Studien f. latein. Dichtung d. M.-a. Ehrengabe f. K. S. [Schriftenreihe d. Hist. Vierteljahrsschr., H.1]. Hrsg. W. Stach u. H. Walther. 8°. Dresden. 1931
see POETAE Lat. Medii Aevi, 5i, Ottonenzeit, hrsg. K. S., 1937.

Strecker (Edward Adam). Their mothers' sons: psychiatrist examines an Amer. problem. 8°. Phila. [1946]

Strecker (Wilhelm). Topograf. ocherki Verkhnei Armenii; perev. N. Astafev, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t3, 1874.

Streda (F. Dl.) Zámek Kratochvíle. [Umělecké památ, 3]. s8°. v Praze. [1916]

Streeruwitz (Ernst Streer, *Ritter* **v.)** Springflut ü. Österreich. Erin., Erlebnisse &c., 1914–29. 8°. Wien. [1937]

Street (Alicia). U.S.A. at work & play. s8°. [1942]

Street (Arthur C.) & W. O. Alexander.
Metals in the service of man. [Pelican books]. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1944]

Street (Arthur George).
Already walks to-morrow. s8°. [1938]
Country calendar. 8°. 1935
Country days, a ser. of broadcast talks. s8°. [1933]
A crook in the furrow. s8°. [1940]
Ditchampton Farm. 8°. [1946]
The endless furrow. s8°. [1934]
Farmer's glory. 8°. [1932]
Farming: how to begin, *see* To be a farmer's boy, *below*.
Farming England. 8°. [1937]
From dusk till dawn. [rev. & ext. ed.] s8°. [1947]
The gentleman of the party. s8°. [1936]
Hedge-trimmings. 8°. [1933]
Holdfast. Novel. s8°. [1946]
In his own country. Sel. f. wrs. of S. 8°. [1950]
Land everlasting. s8°. [1934]
Landmarks. 8°. [1949]
Strawberry Roan. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Thinking aloud. 8°. [1934]
To be a farmer's boy. s8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd impr. *w. t.* Farming: how to begin]. s8°. [1935]
Wessex wins. s8°. [1941]

Street (Cecil John Charles).
President Masaryk. 8°. [1930]
Rhineland & Ruhr. [M497]. 8°. 1923

Street (Charles Larrabee). Individualism & individuality in philos. of J. S. Mill. With app. of M.'s Review of G. C. Lewis' "Use &c. of polit. terms". s8°. Milwaukee. [1926]

Street (George Edmund). Some acc. of Gothic architecture in Spain. Ed. G. G. King. 2v. 8°. 1914

Street (James H.) Look away! A Dixie notebook. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Street (Julian). Where Paris dines: w. inform. about restaurants &c., w. discuss. of Fr. wines &c. 8°. 1929

Street (Lucie), *aft. wife of Col.-Lt. P. Penn.*
I married a Russian: letters f. Kharkov. Ed. L.S. 8°. [1944]
see PENN (*Lt.-Col.* P.) & L. S. To-morrow's continent, 1948.

Streete (Thomas). Tables of projection, *see* ANDERSON (R.) Genuine use of the gunne, 1674.

Streeten (*Mrs.* Sophia), *afterwards* **Kelly,** *see* SHERWOOD (*Mrs.* M. M.) & *Mrs.* S. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Streeter (Burnett Hillman). The Buddha & the Christ: explor. of meaning of the universe &c. Bampton Lects. 8°. 1932
The chained library. la8°. 1931
The four Gospels, a study of origins. [repr.] 8°. 1927
The God who speaks. Warburton Lect., 1933–35. 8°. 1936
Moral adventure. Repr. f. "Adventure". [Re-issued]. 8°. [1934]
The primitive church, w. spec. ref. to origs. of Xtn. ministry. Hewett Lect., 1928. 8°. 1929
see KIRK (K. E.), *ed.* Personal ethics, by S. &c., 1934.
,, THORNHILL (A. E. C.) One fight more, [*mem. of S.*], 1943.

Streeter (Edwin William). Great diamonds of the world. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1882]

Streeter (Wilfrid A.)
The new healing. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev., w. addit. chapter. 8°. [1932]

Strehly (Georges).
L'acrobatie & les acrobates. s8°. [1904]

Streicher (Julius), *see* BONDY (L. W.) Racketeers of hatred: J. S., 1946.

***Streit** (Der) d. Literatur-Zeitungen: Farce (1804); *ed.* G. Witkowski, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B2, 1922.

Streit (Clarence Kirshman).
Union now. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1940]
Union now w. Britain. 8°. [1941]
see CATLIN (G. E. G.) One Anglo-Amer. nation: Brit. response to S., 1941.

Streit (Wilhelm), *see* MUSICIANS. Celebrated m. of all nations; tr.; [pref. *signed* W. S.], 1883.

Strele (Kurt). Rechtsstaat u. Demokratie im neu. Österreich. 8°. Innsbruck. 1931

Strelsky (Nikander). Saltykov & the Russian squire. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Streltsov (R.) [†STRYELTSOV]. Rossiya, Tsargrad i prolivi. Mat. i izvlecheniya. 8°. 1914

Stremme (Hermann). Die Böden d. Deut. Reiches u. d. Freien Stadt Danzig, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 49, 1936.
—— **& E. Ostendorff.** Bäuerliche Siedlungskapazität d. Deut. Reiches, *see* PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb., 50, 1937.

Streng-Renkonen (Walter O.) Les estampies franç. Ed. S.-R. [Les class. fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1930

Strength of Britain Movement. Handbook of facts conc. the drink trade & the war. 3rd ed. [M381]. 8°. [1916]
Where will Britain be in 5 years' time? [M418]. 8°. [1919]

Strenna italiana per l'anno 1864. [Pier Luigi Farnese e la congiura piacentina d. 1547, di F. Odorici &c.] la8°. Milano. [1864]

Stresau (Hermann).
J. Conrad. 8°. Hannover. [1937]

Stresemann (Gustav). Diaries, letters & papers. Ed. & tr. by H. Sutton. 3v. 8°. 1935–40
Essays & speeches on var. subjects. Pref. by Sir A. Chamberlain, intr. life by Baron Rochus v. Rheinbaden. Tr. C. R. Turner. 8°. [1930]
Macht u. Freiheit. Vorträge &c. 8°. Halle a. S. 1918
Papiers, 1923–29. [6 années de polit. allem.] Publ. H. Bernhard &c. Tr. H. Bloch & P. Roques. 3[t]. 8°. [1932–33]
Vermächtnis. Der Nachlass. Hrsg. H. Bernhard unter Mitarb. v. W. Goetz u. P. Wiegler. 3B. la8°. [1932–33]
see BAUER (H.) S., 1930.
,, BIELIGK (K. F.) S.; tr., 1943.
,, HIRTH (F.) S., 1930.
,, OLDEN (R.) S.; tr., 2e éd., 1932.
,, PENSA (H.) De Locarno au pacte Kellog, S. &c., 1925–29, 1910.
,, RHEINBABEN (R., *Baron* v.) S., man & statesman; tr., 1929.
,, VALLENTIN (A.) S.: v. Werden e. Staatsidee, 1930; tr., 1931.

Stretton (Anne). Proposal. s8°. [1935]

Stretzinger (Thomas) [STRAECZINGER (T.)].
Oratio de divo Leopoldo III Austriae marchione [1513]. Ed. H. Maschek. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1934

Streyffert (Thorsten). The forests of Sweden. [Tr. W. W. Lobdell]. 8°. Stockholm. 1938

Stribling (Thomas Sigismund).
Bright metal. s8°. [1928]
The forge. 8°. 1931
The sound wagon. 8°. 1936
The store. 8°. 1932
Strange moon. s8°. [1929]

Stricer (Johann), *see* STRICKER (J.)

Strich (Fritz). Barock, *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c., 1946.
Goethe & world lit. [Tr. C. A. M. Sym]. 8°. [1949]
Goethe u. d. Weltliteratur. 8°. Bern. [1946]
see MUNCKER (F.) Die Ernte &c.; hrsg. F. S. &c., 1926.

Stricker (Eduard). Joh. Calvin als erster Pfarrer d. reform. Gemeinde zu Strassburg. 8°. Str. 1890

Stricker (Johann) [†STRICER (JOHANN), *of Lübeck*]. De Düdesche Schlömer: e. geistl. Spil (1584), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B6, 1936.

Strickland, *The family of, see* HORNYOLD (H.) Genealog. memoirs of family of S. of Sizergh, 1928.

Strickland (Agnes). Life of Mary Q. of Scots. 2v. s8°. 1888
see POPE-HENNESSY (*Dame* U. C.) A. S., 1796–1874, 1940.

Strickland (Claude Francis). Co-operation for Africa. Intr. by Lord Lugard. 8° 1933

Strickland (Cyril). Deltaic formation w. spec. ref. to hydrogr. processes of the Ganges & the Brahmaputra. 8°. Calcutta. 1940

Strickland (Gerald Strickland, *1st baron*). India & Malta: a parallel f. the constit. muddle in Malta. la8°. [1934]

Strickland (Henry Hornyold-), *see* HORNYOLD-STRICKLAND.

Strickland (*Sir* **Walter William),** *9th bart.* Epicurean essays in prose & verse. 8°. 1898

Strictures. *Cursory s. upon the injustice of the present war, 1793, *see* CURSORY.

*Strictures on an article in the Edinb. rev.; ent. "The Oxford malignants & Dr. Hampden", 1836, *see* EDINBURGH REVIEW.

*Strictures on a pamphlet entitled "Considerations submitted to the people of Ireland" [by Baron Auckland] in ans. to Obs. on the Mutiny-Bill [by H. Grattan]. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1781

*Strictures on Cobbet's unmanly observations &c., 1806, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Strieder (Jacob), *see* JANSEN (M.), H. GRAUERT & J. S. St. z. Fugger-Gesch., B8, 9, 1929–31.

Strijov (I. N.) Razrez sloev srednei chasti groznensk. neftyanogo mestorojdeniya, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavkaz. otd., kn. 25vi, 1906.

Strike. General Strike, May 1926, 1926, *see* GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY CO.

Strike Emergency bulletin. Nos. 1, 2, May 5, 1926. [*single sheets, b. w.* British gazette, 1926]. la8°. 1926

Strikes & lockouts, greater Shanghai, 1930, *see* SHANGHAI.

Strindberg (August). A. S. [Arbeten av A. S. &c. Klemmings Antik. Kat. Nr. 176]. 8°. [1927]
Brott och brott. Komedi. s8°. [1921]
Komedier och enaktare. Hemsöborna—Himmelrikets nycklar—Den starkare—Debet och kredit—Moderskärlek—Bandet—Inför döden —Första varningen—Leka med elden. [Saml. skr., 25]. 8°. [1922]
Näktergalen i Wittenberg —Kristina—Gustav III. [Saml. Skr., 30]. s8°. [1918]
Naturalistiska sorgespel. Fadren—Fröken Julie — Fordringsägare — Kamraterna — Paria—Samum. [Saml. skr., 23]. 8°. [1921]
I Röda Rummet en själs utvecklingshistoria, 1872–75. [Tjänstekvinnans son]. 3e uppl. s8°. [1910]
I vårbrytningen. 5e uppl. s8°. [1909]
TRANSLATIONS.
The confession of a fool. Tr. E. Schleussner. s8°. 1912
Créanciers–Le lieu–On ne joue pas avec le feu. Tr. G. Loiseau. [Drames et Comédies, 2]. 2e éd. s8°. 1894
Easter, & o. plays. [Tr.] 8°. [1929]
The father. Tr. N. Erichsen. [repr.] 8°. [1911]
For a. ed. see DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
Das Geheimniss d. Gilde. Schauspiel. Uebers. v. E. Brausewetter. 8°. 1894
Lucky Peter's travels & o. plays [The father —Lady Julie—Playing w. fire—The bond]. [Tr.] 8°. [1930]
Master Olaf & o. plays [Gustav Vasa—Erik XIV—The saga of the Folkungs. Tr.] 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Neue Wassen. Erzählungen. Deutsch v. E. Schering. s8°. 1913
The road to Damascus. A trilogy. Eng. version by G. Rawson. Intr. by G. Ollén. s8°. [1939]
Das rote Zimmer. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 4e A. 8°. München. 1910
Schweizer Novellen. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 3e verb. u. verm. A. 8°. München. 1912
Vier Einakter. [Vor dem Tode—Die erste Warnung—Mutterliebe—Samûm. Bühnenwerke in neu. Übers. v. H. Goebel, R1, B6]. s8°. 1919

Strindberg (August) [*continued*].
see BERENDSOHN (W. A.) S8. sista levnadsår, 1908–12, 1948.
,, BÖRGE (V.) Der unbekannte S., 1935.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: S. &c., 1928.
,, ERDMANN (N.) A. S.; Übertr., 1924.
,, JASPERS (C.) S. u. Van Gogh, 1949.
,, MARCUSE (L.) S., 1922.
,, MORTENSEN (B. M. E.) & B. W. DOWNS. S.: intr. to life & wk., 1949.
,, SPRIGGE (E. M. S.) The strange life of S., 1949.
,, STRINDBERG (F.) Lieb, Leid u. Zeit, 1936.
,, —— Marriage with genius, 1937.
,, —— S. & h. andra hustra, v2, Äktenskapet &c., 1934.
,, UDDGREN (G.) S. the man; tr., 1920.
,, WIESE (L. v.) S., Soziol. d. Geschlechter, 1920.

Strindberg (Frida), *wife of August Strindberg, form. Uhl.* Lieb, Leid u. Zeit: e. unvergessl. Ehe. Mit unveröffentl. Briefen v. A. S. 8°. Hamburg. [1936]
Marriage with genius. By F. S. [assisted by E. T. Scheffauer; ed. F. Whyte]. 8°. [1937]
Strindberg och hans andra hustra, 2, Äktenskapet, med aldrig förut offentliggjorda brev A. Strindberg. 8°. [1934]

Strindberg (Nils), *see* ANDRÉE (S. A.) The A. diaries: diaries &c. of A., N. S. &c. wr. dur. th. balloon exped. to the N. Pole, 1897 &c.; tr., 1931.

Stringer (E. W. Scobie), *see* HAYCRAFT (F. W.) Degrees & hoods of the world's universities &c., 4th ed., rev. & enl. by S., 1948.

Stringer (George Eyre). New Hall porcelain. la8°. 1949

Stringer (Mabel E.) Golfing reminiscences. 8°. [1924]

Stringfellow (John), *b. 1799, see* DAVY (M. J. B.) Henson & S., th. work in aeronautics, 1840–68, 1931.

Stritter (Johann Gotthilf). Ist. ross. gosudarstva. 3 ch. 4°. 1800–1802
see MÜLLER (G. F.) Ist. Akad. Nauk (1725–43) s prodol. I. G. Sh., 1890.

Strittmatter (*Dom* **Anselm).** "Missa Grecorum" —"Missa S. Joh. Crisostomi": oldest Lat. vers. known of Byzantine liturgies of St. Basil & St. J. C., *see* EPHEMERIDES LITURG., anno 55, 1941.

Strobel (Heinrich). C. Debussy. [3e A.] 8°. Zürich. [1943]
Paul Hindemith. 3e erw. A. 8°. Mainz. [1948]

Strobel (Otto), *see* LOUIS II, *k. of Bavaria.* König L. II. u. R. Wagner: Briefwechsel &c., bearb. v. S., 4B, 1936.

Strobl (*Oberstleut.* **Ad.)** Aspern u. Wagram. Kurze Darst. d. Ereignisse in d. Schlachten 21.–22. Mai u. 5. 6. Juli 1809. 8°. Wien. 1897

Strode (Hudson). South by thunderbird. 8°. [1937]
The story of Bermuda. 8°. 1935

Strode (Warren Chetham-), *see* CHETHAM-STRODE.

Stroev (Pavel Mikhailovich). Opisanie rukopisei monastirei Volokolamskago, Novii-Ierusalim, Savvina-Storojevskago i Pafnutieva-Borovskago. Soobschil Arkhimandrit Leonid s predisl. &c. N. Barsukova. [O.L.D.P. 98]. fol. [1891]

Stroganov, *The family of, see* SAVVAITOV (P. I.) Stroganov vkladi v Solvichegodskii Blagoveschenskii sobor, 1886.

Stroganov (*graf* **Pavel Aleksandrovich),** *see* NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH, *grand duke.* Le Conte P. Stroganov; tr. F. Billecocq, 3t, 1905.

Stroh (Heinz). Der grosse Europäer, Eduard Benes. 8°. Mähr.-Ostrau. [1938]

Strohl (Johannes). John Ray. [Sep. aus d. Neu. Zürcher Zeit., 1927]. [P2896]. s8°. *n.p.* 1927

Ströhle (Albert). Von Versailles bis z. Gegenwart. Der Friedensvertrag u. s. Auswirkungen. 8°. 1928

Strohm (Hans). Tyche. Schicksalsauffassung bei Pindar u. d. frühgriech. Dichtern. 8°. St. 1944

Strohmer (Erich V.) Der Altdorfer Altar in St. Florian. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Mich. Pachers Altar in St. Wolfgang am Abersee. [Österr. Kunstb., 14]. 8°. Wien. 1929
Prunkgefässe aus Bergkristall. 8°. Wien. [1947]

Strohmer (Erich V.) & W. Nowak. Altwiener Porzellan. 8°. Wien. [1946]

Strohmeyer (Curt). Stukas! Erlebnis eines Fliegerkorps. Hrsg. W. von Richthofen. 8°. [1941]

Ström (Ake V.) Der Hirt d. Hermas, Allegorie oder Wirklichkeit? [Arbeiten &c. aus d. Neutest. Seminar zu Uppsala hrsg. A. Fridrichsen, 3]. 8°. Uppsala. 1936

Strom (Arne). Uncle give us bread. Tr. s8°. [1936]

Strömberg (Kjell). Modern svensk Litt. 8°. [1932]

Strömgren (Bengt). Formeln u. Tafeln z. Bestimm. parabol. Bahnen, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSKAB. SELSK. Math.-fys. Medd., B10iii, 1929.

Strömgren (Elis). Ole Rømer som Astronom. [Kong. Danske Vidensk. Selskab]. la8°. 1944

Stromsvik (Gustav).
Works in CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch.
Notes on metates f. Calakmul &c., Yucatan, 1937. [3.]
Notes on metates of Chichen Itzá, Yucatan, 1931. [1.]
Substela caches & stela foundations at Copan & Quirigua, 1942. [7.]

Stronach (George). The coming (?) Gladstone. obl. s8°. E. [1892]
The Gladstone almanack. [*b. w. h.* Coming G., 1892]. obl. s8°. E. 1885
Mr. S. Lee & the Baconians. [P3067]. 8°. 1904
The people's William [Gladstone]. 8°. 1889

Strong (Anna Louise). China's millions. Revolutionary struggles, 1927–35. 8°. 1936
Red star in Samarkand. 8°. [1930]
Spain in arms, 1937. 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Strong (*Sir* **Archibald Thomas).** Peradventure. Essays in lit. criticism. 8°. Melbourne. 1911

Strong (Charles Augustus). Essays on the natural origin of the mind. 8°. 1930
The origin of consciousness. 8° 1918

Strong (Charles Frederick). Dynamic Europe. 8°. 1945
Mod. polit. constitutions. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 3rd rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1949]
The story of the Amer. people. s8°. 1942

Strong (David F.) Austria, Oct. 1918 – March 1919. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 461]. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Strong (*Mrs.* **Eugénie),** *form. Sellers* [*Mrs.* ARTHUR STRONG].
Art in anc. Rome. 2v. s8°. 1929
see THOMSON (G. S.) Mrs. A. S., 1949.

Strong (Isobel), *wife of Joseph Strong, see* FIELD (*Mrs.* I.)

Strong (Leonard Alfred George).
All fall down. s8°. [1944]
Art of the short story, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v23, 1947.
The brothers. s8°. 1932
Corporal Tune. s8°. 1934
Dewer rides. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, *For a. issue see* NOVELS. Famous n. of to-day, 1930.
The director. s8°. [1944]
Don Juan & the wheelbarrow. s8°. 1932
Dublin days. [Poems]. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1923]
The English captain & o.s. s8°. 1929
English for pleasure. s8°. [1941]
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. [1944]
The Fifth of November. 8°. [1937]
The garden. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1931
For a. ed. see NOVELS. Famous n., 1931.
James Joyce & vocal music, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v31, 1946.
The jealous ghost. s8°. 1930
John McCormack: the story of a singer. 8°. [1941]
John Millington Synge. [P.E.N. books]. s8°. [1941]
King Richard's land. Tale of the Peasants' Revolt. s8°. [1933]
The Lowery road. [*Poems*]. 8°. O. 1923
The man who asked questions; story of Socrates. 8°. [1937]
Maud Cherrill. [Personal portraits]. s8°. 1949
The minstrel boy: portrait of Tom Moore. 8°. [1937]
The open sky. 8°. 1939

Strong (Leonard Alfred George) [*continued*].
The sacred river: approach to James Joyce. s. [1949]
Sea Wall. s8°. 1933
The seven arms. s8°. 1935
Slocombe dies. s8°. [1942]
Sun on the water & o.s. s8°. 1940
The swift shadow. s8°. 1937
A tongue in your head. s8°. [1945]
Trevannion. s8°. [1948]
see FURNIVAL (The) bk. of short stories; [forew. by S.], 1932.
,, GAWSWORTH (J.) 10 contemps.: bibliog., s2, w. orig. essays by S. &c., 1933.
,, MÉGROZ (R. L.) 5 novelist poets [S. &c., *w.* List of 1st eds.], 1933.
,, PINTO (V. DE S.), *ed.* Teaching of English in schools: symposium [*by* S. &c.], 1946.

Strong (Reuben Myron). A bibliography of birds, 3p [*pagin. cont.* 3, Subject index, 1, 2], *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. ser., v25, 3p, 1939-46.

Strong (Robert Ambrose), E. Swartzman & E. J. Burrough. Fuel briquetting. [Canada: Dept. of Mines.] 8°. Ottawa. 1937

Strong (Theron George). Landmarks of a lawyer's lifetime. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Strong (Thomas Banks), *bp. of (1) Ripon (2) Oxford.*
see ANSON (H.) T. B. S., bp., musician &c., 1949.
,, LIDDON (H. P.) H. P. L., mem., by Bp. of Oxf. &c., 1929.
,, OXFORD. O. hymn bk.; ed. S. &c., 1908.

Strong (William Duncan). Archeolog. invest. in the Bay Islands, Span. Honduras, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v92, 1935.
Introd. to Nebraska archaeology, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v93, 1935.

——, A. Kidder II & A. J. D. Paul, *Jr.*
Prelim. rep. on the Smithsonian Instit.-Harvard Univ. Archeol. Exped. to N.-W. Honduras, 1936, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Colls. v97, 1938.

——, G. R. Willey & J. M. Corbett. Archeolog. studies in Peru, 1941–42. [Columbia St. in Archeol. & Ethnol., v1]. la8°. N.Y. 1943

***Stronger** than death: sh. stories of the War; tr., 1942, *see* KURGANOV (O.) &c.

Stronski (Stanislas). La poésie & la réalité aux temps des troubadours. Taylorian Lect. s8°. O. 1943

Stroobant (Corneille). Not. hist. & généal. s. les seigneurs de Braine-le-Château & Haut-Ittré. la8°. Brux. 1849

Stroud. The official guide to S. & district. s8°. Gloucester. *n.d.*

Stroud (Dorothy).
Henry Holland, 1745–1806. s8°. 1950

Strout (Alan Lang). The life & letters of J. Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd. [Texas Technol. Coll. Res. Publ. No. 15]. v1, 1770–1825. 8°. Lubbock, Texas. 1946
see BULL (JOHN), *ps.* *Letter to Ld. Byron, [1821]; ed. S., 1947.

Stroux (Johannes). Eine Gerichtsreform d. Kaisers Claudius, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Ph. Kl., Sitz., 1929.
see LEIFER (F.) & E. GOLDMANN. Zum Probl. d. Foruminschrift, 2 neu. Lösungsvorschläge (Graffunder u. S.), 1932.

Strozza (Titus Vespasianus), *see* STROZZI.

Strozzi (Ercole). La partie de chasse. Poëme tr. du Lat. en vers franç. [*w. text*] & préc. d'une notice par J. Lavallée. s8°. 1876

Strozzi (Tito Vespasiano) [STROZZA]. Borsias (fragm.), Bucolicon liber. Edd. J. Fógel & L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1933

Strozziana. Cronachetta S., 1378–81, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t18iii, 1934.

Strubbe (Eg. I.), *see* BRUGES: MUSÉE COMM. DES BEAUX-ARTS. Cat. illustr. par E. Hosten & S.; tr., 2e éd., 1935.

Strube (Sidney). Cartoons f. the "Daily Express". s1–8. [s7 *wanting*]. obl. s8°. 1927–34
Daily Express cartoons. Bks. 1–8 [*in* 1v]. 8°. [1913–14]

Struben (Frederick Pine Theophilus) [FRED STRUBEN], *see* MACDONALD (W.) Romance of the golden Rand: life & works of pioneers [*i.e.* F. S. &c.] of the Witwatersrand, 1933.

Strucchi (Arnaldo), *see* OTTAVI (O.) & A. S. Viticoltura, 8a ed., 1921.

Struck (Hermann), *see* ZWEIG (A.) Ostjüd. Antlitz: zu Zeichn. v. H. S., 1922.

Struck (Wilhelm). Der Einfluss J. Boehmes auf d. engl. Lit. d. 17. Jhdts. 8°. 1936

***Structure** (The) of Wuthering Heights; by C. P. S., 1926, *see* BRONTË (E. J.)

Struensee (*Greve* **Johann Friedrich),**
see FALKENSKJOLD (*Gen.* S. O.) *Authentic elucidation of hist. of Ct. S. &c., 1789.
,, LUNDEGÅRD (A.) S. [*fict.*], 4v, 1926.
,, MAASS (E.) Arzt d. Königin [J. F. S.]: Roman, 1950.
,, NEUMANN (R.) S., Doktor &c.: Roman, 1935.

***Struggle** (The) for liberty in Spain, 1840–1936, 1936, *see* SPAIN.

Strümpell (Ludwig H.) Gedanken ü. Relig. u. relig. Probleme. [M71]. s8°. L. 1888

Strunsky (Anna), *see* LONDON (J.) & A. S. Kempton-Wace letters, repr., 1921.

Strupp (Carl). *see* LAUSANNE, *Treaty of.* Der Vertrag v. L.: Text mit Erläut. &c. hrsg. K. S., 1932.

Struteanu (Scarlat), *see* SLAVICI (I.) Nuvele: com. de S. S., *n.d.*

Struther (Jan), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOYCE MAXTONE GRAHAM, *form. Anstruther, wife of Anthony M. Graham*]. Mrs. Miniver. 8°. 1939

Strutt, *The family of,*
see DIGBY (L.) My ancestors, 1928.
,, STRUTT (*Hon.* C. R.) The S. fam. of Terling, 1650 1873, 1939.

Strutt (*Hon.* **Charles R.)** The Strutt family of Terling, 1650–1873. 4°. *p.p.* 1939

Strutt (Joseph), *engraver; 1749–1802.* Glig-Gamena Angel-Deod, or, The sports & pastimes of the people of England. 4°. 1801
,, ,, n. ed. by W. Hone, [*w. t.* Sports &c.] 8°. 1830

Strutt (Stephen), *see* MADRAS: REC. OF FORT ST. GEORGE. Diary of Mr. S.'s Commission, 1714–5, v1, 1935.

Strutt (*Hon.* **William Maitland).** Musical reminiscences. Ed. by h. mother. 8°. *p.p.* 1913

Strutz (Georg). Die Tankschlacht bei Cambrai, 20.–29. Nov. 1917. [Schlachten d. Weltkrieges, B31]. 8°. Oldenburg. 1929

Struve (Friedrich Adolph August), *see* KING (W.) Obs. on the artif. mineral waters of Dr. S., 1826.

Struve (Friedrich Georg Wilhelm). Measures of the double stars cont. in the Mensurae micrometr. of S.; coll. &c. w. intr. by T. Lewis, *see* ROY. ASTRONOMICAL SOC., Mems. v56, 1906.

Struve (Gleb). Novie Pushkinskie materiali iz Brit. Muzeya. [*From* Belgradskago P. sbornika]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
Soviet Russian literature. 8°. 1935
,, ,, n. & enl. ed. *w. title* 25 years of Sov. Russ. lit., 1918–43. 8°. [1944]

Stryienski (Casimir). Le dix-huitième siècle. 8e éd. 8°. [1928]

Stryker (Lloyd Paul).
Andrew Johnson. 8°. N.Y. 1929
For the defence: Thomas Erskine, 1750–1823. 8°. [1949]

Strype (John) [STRYP]. The life of Sir J. Cheke; added, a Treatise of superstition, by [C.] 8°. 1705

Strzygowski (Josef). Die altslav. Kunst. [Arbeiten d. I. Kunsthist. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, B40]. 4°. Augsburg. 1929
L'anc. art chrétien de Syrie, d'ap. les découv. de Vogüé &c. Et. prélim. de G. Millet. 4°. 1936
Asiat. Miniaturenmalerei im Anschluss an Wesen u. Werden d. Mogulmalerei. Im Verein mit H. Glück, S. Kramrisch, E. Wellesz bearb. v. J. S. [Arb. d. I. Kunsthist. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, B50]. fol. Klagenfurt. [1933]
Asiens bildende Kunst in Stichproben, i. Wesen u. i. Entwicklung. [Arb. d. I. Kunsthist. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, B45]. 4°. Augsburg. 1930
Dürer u. d. nord. Schicksalshain. 8°. Heidelberg. 1937
Early church art in Northern Europe, w. spec. ref. to timber construction &c. 8°. [1928]

Strzygowski (Josef) [*continued*].
Europas Machtkunst im Rahmen d. Erdkreises. la8°. Wien. [1941]
Iconographie d. Taufe Christi. fol. München. 1885
Morgenrot u. Heidnischwerk in d. christl. Kunst. 8°. 1937
see EPHRON (W.) H. Bosch: 2 Kreuztragungen; mit Beitr., Persönl. Meinung u. sachl. Verantwortung v. S., 1931.
,, KATCHADOURIAN (S.) Armenia: [tableaux *w. text by J. S. &c.*], 1924.

Stuart, *The house of.* Exiled Stewarts in Italy, 1717-1807; ed. H. C. Stewart, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v7, 1941.
The Stuart papers at Windsor: sel. &c. w. intr. & notes by A. & H. Tayler. 8°. [1939]
Stuart papers, pictures, relics, medals & books in coll. of M. Widdrington. Transcr., annot. &c. by F. J. A. Skeet. 4°. Leeds. 1930
see DAVIES (G.) Early S., 1603–60, 1937.
,, FRANCIS (G. R.) Scotland's royal line, 1928.
,, GLEESON (J. D.) The tragedy of the S., 1930.
,, MACKENZIE (A. M.) Passing of the S., 1639–1748, 1937.
,, —— Rise of the S., 1935.
,, MACKIE (J. D.) A. Lang & the H. of S., 1935.
,, NEW GALLERY, *Regent Street.* Exhib. of Roy. H. of S., 1889.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* C. A.) The Jacobite movement, 1932.
,, —— The Stuarts, 1937.
,, RIDDELL (J.) Stewartiana, case of Robert II & E. Mure &c., 1843.
,, STUART (A. G.) Genealog. &c. sk. of S. of House of Castlestuart in Ir., 1854.
,, TAYLER (H.) Jacobite epilogue, further sel. of letters among S. papers at Windsor, 1941.
,, WATKIN (H. R.) House of S. & the Cary family &c., 1920.

Stuart (Aimée). Jeannie, *see* PLAYS. Five p. of 1940, 1940.

—— & P. Stuart. The cat's cradle. s8°. 1929
Clara Gibbings. Play. 8°. 1929
Sixteen, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1933–34, 1934.

Stuart (*Lt.-Col.* **Alexander George).** *The Indian Empire. Sh. review & hints for soldiers &c. [War Office]. s8°. [1920]

Stuart (Andrew), *d. 1801.* *An inquiry into the conduct of Ld. Pigot, w. obs. on the defence &c. [By A. S.? *b.w.* Macpherson (J.) Hist. &c. of E. I. Co., v1, 1779]. 4°. 1778
A letter to the E. India Co. resp. conduct of J. Stuart [*b.w.* Pigot (G. P.) Orig. papers, 1778]. 4°. 1778
see DALRYMPLE (A.) Reply to 'Letter f. A. S.', 1776.

Stuart (*Hon.* **Andrew Godfrey).** Genealog. & hist. sketch of the Stuarts of the House of Castlestuart in Ireland. la8°. E. 1854

Stuart (*Lady* **Arabella),** *see* LESLIE (D.) Wreath for A., *fiction,* 1948.

Stuart (Constance Mary Villiers-), *see* VILLIERS-STUART.

Stuart (Dorothy Margaret).
Christina Rossetti. [E.M. of L.] 8°. 1930
,, [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 78. *a.c. in* M586]. 8°. 1931
The daughters of George III. 8°. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1939
The English Abigail. 8°. 1946
The girl thr. the ages. 8°. [1933]
Landscape in Augustan verse, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
Men & women of Plantagenet England. 8°. [1932]
Molly Lepell, Lady Hervey. 8°. 1936
The mother of Victoria. 8°. 1941 [1942]
Regency roundabout. 8°. 1943
Sir W. Scott. Centenary reflections. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph., 89. *a.c. in* M621]. 8°. 1934

Stuart (Francis). The angel of pity. s8°. [1935]
The coloured dome. s8°. 1932
The great squire. 8°. 1939
In search of love. s8°. 1935
Pigeon Irish. [Novel. 2nd impr.] s8°. 1932
Redemption. s8°. 1949
The white hare. Novel. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1936

Stuart (Frank S.)
City of the bees. [A novel]. 8°. [1947]
—— **& H. C. Biard.**
Modern air transport. 8°. [1947]
Stuart (G. B.), *novelist.* For England. Contemptible Little Army verses.
2nd ed. [P3082]. s8°. 1916
Stuart (G. B.), *writer on Chelsea, see* HOLMS (F.) & G. B. S. Cottages in London, 1924.
Stuart (Gilbert Charles), *painter, see* WHITLEY (W. T.) G. S., 1932.
Stuart (Grace). The achievement of personality in light of psychology & relig.
s8°. [1938]
Stuart (Graham Henry). The Department of State: hist. of its organization &c.
8°. N.Y. 1949
The international city of Tangier. 8°. 1931
Stuart (Ian Malcolm Bowen).
The theory of mod. Rugby football. 8°. 1930
Stuart (J. A. Erskine).
The Brontë country. 8°. 1888
Stuart (James) & N. Revett. The antiqs. of Athens & o. mons. of Greece. 3rd ed. s8°. 1858
Stuart (*Maj.-Gen.* **James**), *d. 1793, see* STUART (A.) Letter to E. India Co. resp. conduct of J. S., 1778.
Stuart (*Rt. Hon.* **James**), *M.P., 1843–1913.*
Reminiscences. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1911
Stuart (*Maj.-Gen.* **James Ewell Brown**) [JEB STUART].
see MACCLELLAN (H. B.) Life & campaigns of S., 1885.
,, THOMASON (J. W.) Jeb S., 1930; repr., 1934.
Stuart (Janet Erskine), *see* MONAHAN (M.) Life & letters of J. E. S., Superior Gen. of the Soc. of the Sacred Heart, 1857–1914, 1937.
Stuart (John), *LL.D.* Records of the Monastery of Kinloss. 8°. E. 1872
see MAULE (*Hon.* H.) Registrum de Panmure; ed. J. S., 2v, 1874.
Stuart (John), *Superintendent of Indian Affairs, see* ALDEN (J. R.) J. S. & the Southern colonial frontier, 1944.
Stuart (*Lady* **Louisa**), *d. of 3rd earl of Bute, see* BUCHAN (S.) Lady L. S.: h. memories & portraits, 1932.
Stuart (Margaret). Scot. family hist., w. essay on how to write the hist. of a family, by Sir J. B. Paul. 8°. E. 1930
Stuart (Marie W.) The Scot who was a Frenchman. Life of John Stewart, Duke of Albany, in Scotland, France & Italy. 8°. 1940
Stuart (Mazzini). *The life of Peter Stuart, the "Ditton Doctor".
2nd ed. 8°. *for fam. circul.* 1921
Stuart (Morna). Nightrider. s8°. [1934]
Traitor's gate: hist. play. 8°. 1939
Stuart (Peter), *see* STUART (M.) Life of P. S., the "Ditton Doctor", 1921.
Stuart (Philip), *see* STUART (A.) & P. S. *for plays wr. in collaboration.*
Stuart (*Sir* **Robert**), *see* STEWART.
Stuart (Sheila) [*Mrs.* HOWARD BAKER].
Antiques on a modest income. 8°. [1939]
Stuart (Thomas). Coll. de T. S. à Amsterdam. Tableaux, miniatures, porcelaine &c. Vente le 16 déc. &c., sous la dir. de A. G. C. de Vries &c. [*Illust.*] 4°. A. 1930
Stuart (Victoria A. M. L.), *aft. wife of Sir W. E. Welby-Gregory, see* WELBY (V., *Lady*).
Stuart (Warren).
The sword & the net. s8°. [1942]
Stuart-Jones (*Comm.* **E. H.**), *see* JONES.
Stuart-Low (William).
The care of the nose, throat & ear.
2nd ed. 8°. 1929
Stuart-Moore (*Mrs.* **E.**), *see* UNDERHILL (EVELYN).
Stuart-Wortley, *The family of, see* STUART-WORTLEY (V.) Magic in the distance: chron. of 5 generations, 1949.
Stuart-Wortley (*Lady* **Emmeline C. E.**), *see* CUST (*Mrs.* N.) Wanderers: episodes f. travels of Lady E. S.-W. & h. daughter Victoria, 1849–55, 1928.
Stuart-Wortley (*Hon. Mrs.* **Violet**), *wife of Hon. Ed. J. M. Stuart-Wortley, form. Guthrie.*
Life without theory. Autobiog. 8°. [1946]
Magic in the distance: chron. of 5 generations.
8°. [1949]
Sophy, the winkle picker. 8°. [Highcliffe. 1930]

Stubbings (G. W.) A dictionary of church music. s8°. [1949]
Stubblefield (Cyril James), *see* EVANS (J. W.) & C. J. S., *edd.* Hdbk. of the geology of Gt. Brit., 1929.
Stubbs, *publishing firm.*
Stubbs' Directory. Manufacturers, shippers &c., Brit. & foreign, 1931, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942. la8°. [1931–42]
Stubbs (Bernard).
The Navy at war. 8°. [1940]
Stubbs (Charles William), *dean of Ely, aft. bp. of Truro.*
The land & the labourers. Stereotyped ed., w. new matter. 8°. 1891
The story of Cambridge. [Mediaeval Towns Ser.] [3rd ed.] s8°. 1922
Stubbs (George), *painter, see* SPARROW (W. S.) G. S. & Ben Marshall, 1929.
Stubbs (John Heath-), *see* HEATH-STUBBS.
Stubbs (Roy St. George).
Men in khaki. Four regiments of Manitoba.
8°. Toronto. [1941]
Stubbs (Stanley George Blaxland) & E. W. Bligh. Sixty centuries of health & physick. With intr. by Sir H. Rolleston. 8°. [1931]
Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.*
Biblical criticism. s8°. 1905
The early Plantagenets. 8°. N.Y. [1887]
Select charters & o. illust. of Eng. constit. hist. to r. of Edw. I. 9th ed. rev. by H. W. C. Davis. s8°. O. [1929]
see PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) & G. LEFEBVRE. Sts. &c. suppl. to S.'s Constit. hist., v3, tr., 1929.
Stubs (Peter), *see* ASHTON (T. S.) An 18th. cent. industrialist, P. S. of Warrington-1756–1806, 1939.
Stuck (Franz v.) Zeichnungen v. F. v. S., mit e. Einltg. v. H. W. Singer. [Meister d. Zeichn.]. 4°. L. [1912]
Stuck (Hans) & E. G. Burggaller, *edd.*
Motoring sport. [*By var. wrs.*] Tr.
8°. [1936]
Stucken (Eduard). Astralmythen d. Hebraeer, Babylonier u. Aegypter. T1, Abraham. [M84]. T2, Lot. [M112]. T3, Jakob. [M119]. T4, Esau. [M164]. T5, Mose. [M206]. la8°. L. 1896–1907.
Die Eroberer, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Stucki (Walter). Von Pétain zur 4en Republik. Vichy 1944. [2e A.] 8°. Bern. 1947
Stucley (Peter). Russian spring. 8°. [1937]
Studd (Charles T.), *see* GRUBB (N. P.) C. T. S., cricketer & pioneer, 7th impr., 1936.
Studd (*Commander* **Ronald Granville**).
The holiday story. [Polytechnic Touring Assoc.] 8°. [1950]
Student [STUDENT'S]. Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Colls. of Cambridge, *var. eds., see* CAMBRIDGE.
Student's hymnal, Eng. sect.; ed. Sir W. Davies, *see* HYMNS of the Kingdom, 1923.
Student, *ps., see* GOSSET (W. S.)
Student (The), or, The Oxford & Cambridge monthly miscellany. [Ed. C. Smart? *Incl. suppl.* The Inspector, Nos. 1–3].
2v. 8°. O. 1750–1
Student Christian Movement.
The world task of the Christian Church. Addresses at a Conf. [M501]. s8°. 1925
see ROUSE (R.) World's Student Xtn. Federation: hist. of 1st 30 yrs., 1948.
Student Delegation to Spain, *see* SPAIN assailed, rep. of S. D. to S., 1937.
Studer (Paul) & E. G. R. Waters, *edd.*
Historical French reader: med. period.
s8°. O. 1924
Studi. Studi Danteschi, 1928–37, *see* BARBI (M.), *ed.*
Studi etruschi, 7v, 1927–33, *see* ETRUSCHI.
Studi e testi. Tavole e indici gen. dei primi 100 vol. di "S. e t." [Studi e testi, 100].
8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1942
N.B. The vols. of this series possessed by the Library are catalogued under their authors.
Studia neophilologica: a journ. of Germanic & Romanic philol.
v14–21. 8°. Uppsala. [1942–49]
Studia Norvegica ethnol. & folklorist. Ed. R. T. Christiansen. N. Lid, K. Liestøl.
v1 [*in* 4 Nos., *w. sep. tps. & pagin.*]
8°. Oslo. 1946

Studia Norvegica [*continued*].
Christiansen (R. T.) The dead & the living.
[2.]
Lid (N.) Light-mother & earth-mother.
[4.]
Liestøl (K.) Draumkvæde. [3.]
——Scottish & Norweg. ballads. [1.]
Studien. St. ü. Autorität u. Familie, 1936, *see* AUTORITÄT.
St. u. Darstellungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch. Hrsg. H. Grauert.
B6ii, iii. 8°. Freiburg in Br. 1908
see STAUBER (R.) Die Schedelsche Bibl., 1908. [6, ii, iii.]
St. z. Palaeographie u. Papyruskunde; hrsg. C. Wessely.
B9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18. 4°. L. 1909–17
see BIBLE: COPTIC. 12 prophetarum min. vers. Achmimicae codex Rainerianus, 1915. [16.]
,, WESSELY (C.), *ed.* Griech. u. kopt. Texte theolog. Inhalts, 1–5, 1909–17.
[9, 11, 12, 15, 18.]
St. z. spätant. Kunstgesch. Hrsg. v. R. Delbrück u. H. Lietzmann.
B2. 4° & atlas fol. 1929
see DELBRUCK (R.) Die Consulardiptychen, 1929. [2.]
Studien z. engl. Philologie.
H4, 76, 89. 8°. Halle a. S. 1899–1935
see OLMES (A.) Sprache u. Stil d. engl. Mystik d. M.-a. &c., 1933. [76.]
RODER (F.) Die Familie bei d. Angelsachsen, Hauptteil 1, 1899. [4.]
,, WEBER (C. A.) Bristols Bedeutung für d. engl. Romantik u. d. deut.-engl. Beziehungen, 1935. [89.]
Studies. Studies in Anglo-French hist., 18–20 c., 1935, *see* COVILLE (A.) & H. TEMPERLEY, *edd.*
*Studies in conduct, 1867, *see* MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*)
Studies in Jew. lit. issued in hon. of Kohler, 1913, *see* KOHLER (K.)
Studies in medieval hist. pres. to F. M. Powicke, 1948, *see* POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.)
Studies in Palestinian customs & folklore, No. 1–3, 1922–23, *see* PALESTINE ORIENTAL SOC.
Studies in Polish & compar. law: symposium, 1945, *see* POLISH.
Studies in the glossators of Roman law &c., 1938, *see* KANTOROWICZ (H.), *ed.*
*Studies of Brit. birds, 1937, *see* MURRAY (D. K. W.)
*Studies of yesterday; by a Privy Councillor, 1928, *see* SANDARS (*Rt. Hon.* J. S.)
Studies in English. [Univ. of Texas Publ.] 1926–36, 1941–43, 1949, *see* TEXAS, *Univ. of.*
Studies in philology. Ed. E. Greenlaw, J. F. Royster &c. [Publ. by Univ. of N. Carolina Press]. v21, 23–28, 30–47 [21, 23, 25, 28 *incomplete*]. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1924–50
,, ,, Extra ser., 2.
8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1946
see WEED (K. K.) & R. P. BOND. Sts. of Brit. newspapers &c. to 1800, 1946. [2.]
Studio (The): an illust. magazine of fine & applied art. v96–140 [125, 126 & 128 *incomplete.*] la8°. 1928–50
Decorative art, 1929–41, 1943–48 [*in* 1v], 1949, 1950–51 [*in* 1v]: "The Studio" yearbook. Ed. C. G. Holme, S. B. Wainwright &c. la8°. 1929[–50]
Famous water-colour painters, Nos. 1, 4.
4°. 1928–29
see SANDILANDS (G. S.) Frank Brangwyn, R.A., 1928. [1.]
,, —— R. P. Bonington, 1929. [4.]
Gardens & gardening. Studio gardening annual, 1934. Ed. F. A. Mercer. la8°. [1934]
Masters of the colour print. No. 5. 4°. 1929
see SALAMAN (M. C.) P. L. Debucourt, 1929.
[5.]
Modern masters of etching. Nos. 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 29. obl. 4°. 1926–32
see SALAMAN (M. C.) C. Meryon, 1927. [14.]
,, — E. Blampied, 1926. [10.]
,, —— E. S. Lumsden, 1928. [17.]
,, — G. L. Brockhurst, 1928. [19.]
,, — Laura Knight, 1932. [29.]
,, Rembrandt, 1929. [20.]
,, —— William Walcot, 1927. [16.]

Studio (The) [*continued*].
SPRING, SUMMER, AUTUMN, WINTER & SPECIAL Nos.
see BEAUMONT (C. W.) Design for the ballet, 1937.
,, —— Puppets & the puppet stage, 1938.
,, BERRY (A. M.) Art for children, 1929.
,, BERTRAM (A.) Contemp. painting in Europe, 1939.
,, BURY (A.) Water-colour painting of to-day, 1937.
,, CASSON (S.) Sculpture of to-day, 1939.
,, COULTON (G. G.) The chronicler of Europ. chivalry, 1930.
,, CROW (G. H.) W. Morris, designer, 1934.
,, DARTON (F. J. H.) Mod. book-illust., 1931.
,, DAVIES (R.) Caricature of to-day; ed. G. Holme, 1928.
,, —— T. Girtin's water-colours, 1924.
,, DUVEEN (*Sir* J.) 30 yrs. of Brit. art, 1930.
,, EARP (T. W.) Flower & still life painting, 1928.
,, —— Mod. movt. in painting, 1935.
,, FORSYTH (G. M.) 20th cent. ceramics, 1936.
,, HARRISON (F.) Eng. MSS. of 14th cent., 1937.
,, HOGARTH (M.) Mod. embroidery, 1933.
,, HOLME (C.) Colour photography, 1908.
,, —— Eng. water-colour, 1902.
,, HOLME (C. G.) Art in the U.S.R., 1935.
,, —— Children's toys of yesterday, 1932.
,, —— Etchings of to-day, 1929.
,, —— Fine art, 1931 32.
,, —— Lettering of to-day, 1937.
,, JAMES (P.) Children's books of yesterday, 1933.
,, KOMISARJEVSKY (T.) & L. SIMONSON. Settings & costumes of the mod. stage, 1933.
,, LEIGHTON (C.) Wood engraving of the 1930's, 1936.
,, LUBBOCK (A. B.) Advent. by sea f. art of old time, 1925.
,, MILLS (G. H. S.) Mod. photogr., 1931.
,, MODERN book product. [*by var. as.*], 1928.
,, MORSE (H. K.) Elizabethan pageantry, 1560–1620, 1934.
,, NEVILL (R. H.) Old Eng. sporting books, 1924.
,, NEWDIGATE (B. H.) Art of the book, 1938.
,, NEWTON (E.) Masterpieces of figure painting, 1936.
,, OPRESCU (G.) Peasant art in Roumania, 1929.
,, RIESENBERG (F.) Early steamships [Currier & Ives prints, 4], 1933.
,, SALAMAN (M. C.) The new woodcut, 1930.
,, SANDILANDS (G. S.) Artists' country; ed. C. G. Holme, 1932.
,, TOMLINSON (R. R.) Crafts for children, 1935.

Studniczka (Franz). Kalamis: e. Beitr. z. griech. Kunstgesch. [Kön. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Abh. d. phil.-hist. Kl., B25iv]. la8°. L. 1907

Stuhl (Kaspar), *see* HUBER (E.) Bier &c. bei d. Völkern d. Urzeit; [*by* H., S. &c.] H1, 3, 1926–28.

Stuhlfeld (Willy), *see* DEVRIENT (E.) Gesch. d. deut. Schauspielkunst.; neu bearbt. &c. als "Illust. deut. Theatergesch." v. W. S., 1929.

Stukeley (William). Memoirs of Sir I. Newton's life, 1752: acc. of h. family &c. Ed. A. Hastings White. 8°. 1936

Stuker (Paul). Stern-Atlas für Freunde d. Astron. nebst Kat. [*Germ., Eng. & Span.*] 3T *in* 1v. fol. St. [1925–26]

Stull (Olive Griffith). Variations & relationships in snakes, Genus Pituophis. [S.l.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 175]. 8°. Wash. 1940

Stümcke (Heinrich). Corona Schröter. [Frauenleben]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1904

Stummer (Friedrich), *see* VOLZ (P.), F. S. &c. Werden u. Wesen d. Alten Test., 1936.

Stümpel (Gustav). Name u. Nationalität d. Germanen. Neue Untersuch. zu Poseidonios, Cäsar u. Tacitus. [Klio, Beiheft 25]. 8°. L. 1932

Stumpf (Carl), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B5, 1924.

Stumpf (Richard). Tagebuch (1914–18), *see* GERMANY: REICHSTAG &c. Werk d. Untersuchungsausschusses, Reihe 4, B10ii, 1928.

Stumpf-Brentano (Carl Friedrich), *see* MAINZ. Acta Maguntina sec. 12; hrsg. S., 1863.

Stumpfl (Robert). Kultspiele d. Germanen als Ursprung d. mittelalt. Dramas. 8°. 1936

Sturge (Charles). Cuthbert Tunstal, Churchman, scholar &c. 8°. [1938]

Sturge (Helen Winifred) & T. Clark. The Mount School, York: 1785-1814, 1831–1931. 8°. [1931]

Sturge (Sophia), *see* HUGHES (W. R.) S. S.: mem., 1940.

Sturge (William Allen), *see* BRIT. MUS.: ANTIQ. The S. Coll.: illust. sel. of flints f. Brit. [*& for.* stone implements] beq., 1919, by W. A. S.; by R. A. Smith, 2v, 1931–37.

Sturgeon (Launcelot), *ps.* *Essays, moral &c. on the import. science of good living. s8°. 1822

Sturges (George W.) Edmonton, past & present. *limited ed.* 2v. 8°. [*p.f. p.c.* Edmonton]. 1938–41

Sturges (Thomas William). The poultry manual. 8°. 1909

Sturgess (Arthur). The topsy-turvy hotel. Founded on French of M. Ordonneau. [P3112]. s8°. [1898]

Sturgess (Randolph J.), *see* CARPENTER (M. L.) 3 great hearts: S. &c., 1928.

Sturge-Whiting (J. R.) The mystery of Versailles. 8°. [1938]
see JOHNSTON (L.) The Trianon case: review of evidence, 1945.

Sturgis (Howard Overing). Belchamber. Intr. by G. Hopkins. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1935]

Sturgis (Julian R.) John-a-Dreams. 2nd ed. s8°. 1878

Sturler (Jean V. de). Actes des ducs de Brabant, conservés à Londres. 8°. Brux. 1933
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* COMMISSION ROY. D' HIST. Bull., t97, 1933.
Rels. polit. & les échanges commerc. entre le duché de Brabant & l'Angleterre au m. â. la8°. 1936

Sturm (Paul J.) Joubert & Voltaire: st. in reaction, *see* YALE UNIV. St. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.

Sturm (Rudolf). Koppernicus ist deutscher Nationalität. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Jhrsber. d. Deut. Math. Ver., 20, H5. P3112]. 8°. L. 1911

Sturm (Stefan). Mensch auf d. Amboss. s8°. Breslau. [1936]

Sturm Abteilung. Handbuch de SA. Hrsg. mit Genehm. d. Oberst. SA-Führung. s8°. 1939

Stürmer (Rolf). Was will d. Nationalsozialismus? 2. A. 8°. 1930

Sturmhoefel (Conrad H.) Der geschichtl. Inhalt v. Gerhohs v. Reichersberg I. Buche ü. d. Erforschung d. Antichrists [*& Üb. d.* Sittenzustände d. zeitgenöss. Geistlichkeit. Progr.] [2T *in* 1v]. la8°. L. 1887–88

Sturmy (Samuel), *see* KENNEY (C. E.) The quadrant & the quill; wr. in honour of Capt. S. S. a. of The mariner's mag., 1669, 1947.

Stursberg (Peter). Journey into victory: up the Alaska Highway & to Sicily & Italy. 8°. [1944]

Sturt (Charles), *M.P. for Bridport.* The real state of France, 1809, w. acc. of treatment of prisoners of war &c. 4th ed. 8°. 1810

Sturt (George), *see* BOURNE (G.), *ps.*

Sturt (Mary).
Be gentle to the young. s8°. [1936]
Francis Bacon: a biog. 8°. [1932]

Sturtevant (Edgar Howard). Introd. to linguistic science. 8°. New Haven. 1947
Pronunciation of Greek & Latin: sounds & accents. 8°. Chicago. [1920]

Stürzl (Erwin) & A. Feichtenberger. Kreta. 8°. Wien. [1948]

Sturzo (Luigi). L'Eglise & l'Etat. Tr. J. Bertrand. 8°. 1937
Essai de sociologie. Tr. J. Bertrand. 8°. [1935]
The internat. community & the right of war. Tr. B. B. Carter. Forew. by G. P. Gooch. 8°. [1929]
Italy & the new world order. [Tr. B. B. Carter]. s8°. [1944]

Sturzo (Luigi) [*continued*].
La mia battaglia da New York. 8°. [Milano. 1949]
Nationalism & internationalism. 8°. N.Y. [1946]
Politique & morale. Suppl.: les idées & les livres. [Cahiers de la Nouv. Journée, 40]. 8°. [1938]
Spiritual problems of our times. s8°. N.Y. 1945

Stüssy (Jacques). Mit d. Faltboot nach Abessinien. 8°. Frauenfeld. [1935]

Stutchbury (George Frederick).
Church reform. 8°. [1933]
Reflects. on the intellectual difficulties of the Church of Eng. &c. [P2927]. 8°. [1929]

Stuteville (Thomas) [STEUTEVILE]. *A true rel. of every remarkable circumstance in relieving of Tredagh by Capt. S. Also copy of Sir P. Oneal's comm. for establ. of Col. R. Plunket Lt. Gen. of Lempster &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1642

Stuttaford (Charles). Coleridge at Stowey [*w.* Ancient Mariner. M566]. s8°. [1924]

Stutterheim (Kurt v.) The press in England. Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1934]
Those English! Tr. L. M. Sieveking. 8°. 1937
The two Germanys. [Tr. M. Freet]. 8°. 1939

Stutterheim (Willem F.) Indian influences in old-Balinese art. [India Soc.] la8°. 1935
Rāma-Legenden u. Rāma-Reliefs in Indonesien. [Übers. v. K. u. H. Döhring]. 2B. 4°. München. 1925

Stuttgart Psalter (The): Biblia fol. 23. Württemb. Landesbibl. [*Facs. Ed.*] E. T. de Wald. Publ. for Dept. of Art &c. of Princeton Univ. [v1]. la8°. [*pr. in Germany.*] 1930

Stütz (Franz). Die Technik d. kurzen Reimpaare d. P. Gengenbach &c., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 117, 1912.

Stutz (Ulrich). Papst Alex. III gegen d. Freiung Langobard. Eigenkirchen, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1936.
"Römerwergeld" u. "Herrenfall": Beitr. z. Rechts- u. Verfassungsgesch. d. fränk. Zeit, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1934.

Stutzenberger (Adolf). Die Abdankung Kaiser Wilhelms II. [Historische St., H312]. 8°. 1937

Styger (Paul). Die altchristl. Grabeskunst. 8°. München. 1927

Styl (Simon), *see* STIJL (S.)

Styles (John), *D.D.* The stage; its character & influence. 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1838

Styles (Philip). The borough of Stratford-upon-Avon & the parish of Alveston. Architect. descrs. by J. W. Bloe. [*Extr. f.* Victoria Co. hist.] fol. 1946
Develop. of county admin. illust. by records of Warwickshire Court of Quarter Sessions, 1773–1837. Address. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, 4]. la8°. O. 1934
Sir Simon Archer. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, 6]. la8°. O. 1946

Stylianou (Andreas) & Judith A. Stylianou. Byzantine Cyprus as reflected in art. la8°. Nicosia. 1948

Suard (Jean Bapt. Antoine), *see* NISARD (M. L. C.) Mém. &c. hist. &c. (Lettres de S.), 1858.

Suardi (Bartolommeo), *see* BRAMANTINO.

Suarès (André).
Hélène chez Archimède. [Dialogues]. s8°. [1949]
Musiciens. s8°. [1945]
Portraits sans modèles. s8°. [1935]
Valeurs. [6e éd.] s8°. [1936]
Voyage du condottière. 3 [t. 1, 23e éd., 2, 3, 4e éd.] s8°. 1927–32
1, Vers Venise. 2, Fiorenza. 3, Sienne, la bien aimée.

Suarez (Eduardo Arias y), *see* ARIAS Y SUAREZ.

Suárez (Franciscus), *S. J.* Sels. f. 3 works of S.
De legibus ac Deo legislatore, 1612—Defensio fidei Cath. &c. adv. Angl. sectae errores, 1613—De triplici virtute theol., 1621. [C.E. for I.P. Classics of Internat. Law, No. 20]. 2v. la8°. O. 1944
1, Photogr. reprod. of the sels. f. orig. eds. 2, Tr. prep. by G. L. Williams &c. w. revisions by H. Davis & intr. by J. B. Scott.

Suárez (Franciscus) [*continued*].
see SCOTT (J. B.) Span. concept. of internat. law &c. (F. S.—h. philos. of law & of sanctions), 1934.

Suarez (Georges). Briand. Sa vie—s. œuvre, avec. s. journal &c. [t] 1-4. 8°. [1938-40]
1, Le révolte circonspect, 1862-1904.
2, Le faiseur de calme, 1904-14.
3, 4, Le pilote dans la tourmente, 1914-18.
Herriot (1924-32), *see* Une nuit, *below*.
Les hommes malades de la paix. 8°. [1933]
Le Maréchal Pétain. 8°. [1940]
Une nuit chez Cromwell. Préc. d'un récit hist. de R. Poincaré. s8°. 1930
" " n. éd. [*w. title* Herriot (1924-32)], rev., corr. &c. [4e éd.] s8°. [1932]
La vie orgueilleuse de Clemenceau. 8°. 1930

Suárez (Marcos Fidel).
Escritos. 8°. Bogotá. [1935]

Suárez de Figueroa (Gómez), *duque de Fernandina*, *see* WALDMAN (M.) King, Q., Jack [*i.e.* S. de F.]: Philip of Sp. courts Eliz., 1931.

Suárez de Robles (Pedro). Danza del Santissimo Nacimento, 16th cent. play; *ed.* J. E. Gillet, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v43, 1928.

Suau (Pedro Ventayol), *see* VENTAYOL SUAU.

Suau (Pierre). Hist. de S. François de Borgia, 1510-72. 8°. 1910

Subalpina. Curiosità &c. di storia s., p6, 1876, *see* CURIOSITÀ.

***Subaltern (A)** on the Somme in 1916, by Mark VII, *see* PLOWMAN (M.)

Subirá (José). El compositor Iriarte, 1750-91, y el cultivo esp. d. melólogo. 2v. la8°. Barcelona. 1949-50
El Teatro del Real Palacio, 1849-51, con un bosquejo sobre la musica palatina desde Felipe V. la8°. 1950
La tonadilla escénica. 3t. la8°. 1928-30

Subject index to periodicals, 1927, 1931-38, 1940-42, 1947, 1948, 1929-50, *see* LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

***Subjects** (The) represent., writ on birthday of pr. George William &c., 1817, *see* POVEY (C.)

Subotic (Dragutin). Jugoslav pop. ballads: th. orig. & development. 8°. C. 1932

Subramanian (K. R.) The Maratha Rajas of Tanjore. s8°. Madras. 1928
The orig. of Saivism & its hist. in the Tamil land. [Suppl. to Madras Univ. Journal]. 8°. Madras. 1929

Subscription. *Summary (A) view of the laws rel. to ss. &c. [P2990]. 8°. 1771

Subsidy. Earliest Leicestershire lay s. roll. 1327, 1887-90, *see* LEICESTERSHIRE.
Lay s. rolls, 1 Edward III (North Riding & York), *see* YORKS. ARCH. SOC. Misc., v2, 1929.
Leicestershire lay s. roll, 1603-4, transcr. by H. Hartopp, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCS. Rep. &c., v24ii, 1897-98.
Two Bedfordshire s. lists, 1309 & 1332, 1925, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE.

***Successio** Anabaptistica, dat is Babel d. Wederdopers, door V. P., 1603, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d7, 1910.

Succession. *Brief (A) hist. of the S., 1689, *see* SOMERS (J. S., *baron*).
Succession of Colonels f. their rise to 1742, 44, 48 & 49 &c. Added List of Royal Navy. s8°. *Millan*. 1742-49
[1742 & 1744 *bound as folio*].
For contin. see LIST of the gen. & field officers, 1754-93; & MILLAN (J.) Univ. reg., 1762.

Suchenwirth (Richard). Deut. Gesch. [neu bearb. &c. A.] 8°. L. 1939
Vom Ersten z. Dritten Reich. 6e A. 8°. L. [1935]

Suchodolski (Bogdan), *see* LIDDELL (H.), B. S. &c. Educ. in occup. Germany, 1949.

Suckert (Curzio), *see* MALAPARTE (C.), *ps.*

Suckling (*Sir* John). Works in prose & verse. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. H. Thompson. 8°. 1910
The goblins (1646), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v10, 1826.
Poems. 8°. *Haworth Pr.* 1933

Suckling (Norman Charles). Fauré. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1946]

Suckow (Ruth).
The odyssey of a nice girl. 8°. [1926]
People & houses. s8°. [1927]

Sucre (Antonio José), *president of Bolivia*, "*el Gran Mariscal de Ayacucho*". Cartas de S. al Libertador [*i.e.* Bolivar], 1820-30. [*Ed.*] D. F. O'Leary. 2t. 8°. 1919
see LOPEZ CONTRERAS (E.) Synopsis of the milit. life of S.; tr. K. B. Schroeter, 1942.
" NIETO CABALLERO (L. E.) Criticas (El asesinato de S.), 1936.
" SHERWELL (W. A.) A. J. S.; tr., 1924.
" SOCIEDAD GEOGR. SUCRE. Homenaje a la mem. de S., 1930.

Sucre (Luis Alberto). Gobernadores y capitanes gen. de Venezuela. 8°. Caracas. 1928

Sucy (Simon Antoine François Marie de), *see* COURSAC (J. DE). S. de S., ordonnateur en chef de l'armée d'Egypte, 1764-99, 1932.

Sudan. Agriculture in the S.: hdbk., by num. as, 1948, *see* TOTHILL (J. D.), *ed.*
The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan f. within; [*by var. wrs.*], 1935, *see* HAMILTON (J. A. DE C.), *ed.*

Sudan Almanac 1922, 1925. s8°. 1922-25

Sudan Antiquities Service.
Occasional papers. No. 1. 8°. 1949
see ARKELL (A. J.) Old stone age in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1949. [1.]

Sudan notes & records. v10-31 [*From v30 suppl. incorporating* Proc. of the Philos. Soc. of the Sudan]. la8°. [Khartoum]. 1927-50
" " Index v1-20 [*b. w.* v21, 1938]. la8°. [Khartoum]. 1938

Sudanese memoirs: tr. of Arabic MSS. rel. to the Central & W. Sudan, by H. R. Palmer. v1-3. la8°. Lagos. 1928

Sudbury (Simon *of*), *bp. of London, aft. abp. of Canterbury, d. 1381.* Registrum Simonis de Sudbiria, Dioc. London., 1362-75. Transcr. by R. C. Fowler, w. intr. by C. Jenkins. [Canterbury & York Soc.] v2. 8°. O. 1938

Sudeck (Elisabeth). Bettlerdarstellungen v. Ende d. 15. Jhdts. bis zu Rembrandt. 8°. Str. 1931

Sudell (Richard). Landscape gardening. Planning -construction—planting. la8°. [1933]

Sudermann (Hermann). Das Glück im Winkel. 11e A. [M144]. 8°. St. 1900
Heimat. 15e A. s8°. St. 1894
" 21e A. s8°. St. 1898
Im Zwielicht. 22e A. s8°. St. 1898
Iolanthes Hochzeit. 19e A. s8°. St. 1897
Johannisfeuer. Schauspiel. 5e A. [M144]. 8°. St. 1900
Der Katzensteg. 28e A. 8°. St. 1896
Purzelchen. Roman. s8°. 1928
TRANSLATIONS.
La femme en gris. (Frau Sorge). Tr. Préf. d'E. Rod. [9e éd.] s8°. 1926
The vale of content; tr. W. E. Leonard, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c.1915.

Sudetendeutschtum (Das). s. Wesen u. Werden im Wandel d. Jahrhunderte. Festschrift z. 75-jahrfeier des Vereins f. Gesch. d. Deutschen in Böhmen. Hrsg. v. G. Pirchan, W. Weizsäcker & H. Zatschek. 2B. 8°. Brunn. 1937

Sudhoff (Carl), *the younger*; *b. 1853.*
Ausgewählte Abhdlgn., mit e. autobiog. Skizze: zum 75. Geburtstage hrsg. H. E. Sigerist, *see* ARCHIV FÜR GESCH. D. MEDIZIN, B21, 1929.
Kos u. Knidos. Erschautes, erforschtes &c. [Münchener Beitr., H4/5]. 8°. München. 1927

Sudjic (Milivoj J.) Yugoslavia in arms. [Europe under the Nazis]. 8°. [1942]

Sūdraka. Le chariot de terre cuite. 5 actes d'apr. la pièce attrib. au roi S. [par V. Barrucand]. s8°. 1928

Südtirol; hrsg. Schatz, 1931, *see* SCHATZ (J. J.)

Sue (M. J. Eugène), *see* GINISTY (P.) E. S., 1929.

Suenon, *see* SWEYN.

Suess (Franz Eduard), *see* DIENER (C.), F. E. S. &c. Wien, Vorträge, 1924.

Sueter (*Rear-Adm.* Murray Fraser).
Airmen or Noahs. The great "Neon" air myth exposed. 8°. 1928

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius).
Ex recognitione D. Erasmi C. Suetonius Tranquillus, Dion Cassius Nicaeus &c., quibus adiuncti sunt Sex. Aurelius Victor, Ammianus Marcellinus, Jo. B. Egnatius &c. fol. Basileae, *apud I. Frobenium*. 1518

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius) [*continued*].
Quae supersunt omnia. Rec. C. L. Roth. ed. ster. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1893
De vita Caesarum libri 8. [Opera, v1]. Rec. M. Ihm. Ed. minor. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1908
De vita Caesarum libri 7-8. [Text], w. intr., tr. & comm. by G. W. Mooney. 8°. 1930
Vies des 12 Césars. Texte établi & tr. par H. Ailloud. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 3t. 8°. 1931-32
1, César—Auguste. 2, Tibère—Caligula—Claude—Néron. 3, Galba—Othon—Vitellius—Vespasien—Titus—Domitien.
TRANSLATIONS.
Lives of the 12 Caesars. Added, h. lives of grammarians &c. Tr. of A. Thomson, rev. &c. by T. Forester. s8°. *Bohn*. 1855
" " [repr.] s8°. *Bohn*. 1899
Hist. of twelve Caesars. Tr. P. Holland (1606). Ed. J. H. Freese, w. addit. notes & intr. [Broadway Trans. repr.] 8°. [1930]

Suetov (F.) O V. utverjd. pri Sv. Sinode osobom Prisutstvii dlya razzabotki voprosov, podlej. razsmotreniyu Vseross. Sobora. [*Extr. fr.* Dorpat Univ., Ucheniya zapiski, 1912]. la8°. [Yurev. 1912]

Sueyro (Emanuel). Anales de Flandes. [t1. *engraved tp.*] sfol. Anvers. 1624

Suez Maritime Canal Univ. Co.
Regulations for navigation of S.M.C. [*in Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. [Paris]. 1907
Rules of navig. [*In Fr. & Eng.*] Jan. 1931 ed. 8°. [Paris]. 1931

Suffel (Jacques). Anatole France. s8°. 1946

Suffolk. New S. garland (The), 1866, *see* †GLYDE (J.), *ed.*
Suffolk in 1327, 1524, 1568: subsidy return[s]. [S. Green Bks., No. 9, 10, 12]. [3v]. 8°. Woodbridge & Bury St. Edmunds. 1906-10
*Suffolk in 1674, being the hearth tax returns. [S. Green Books, No. 11]. 8°. Woodbridge. 1905
Suffolk parish registers: Marriages. Ed. T. M. Blagg. v4. 8°. 1931
Suffolk planning survey, 1946, *see* OXENBURY (T. B.)

Suffolk Institute of Archaeology & Nat. Hist.
Proceedings. v2-22. 8°. Lowestoft & Ipswich. 1859-1936
v4, 5, 15 *want tps.*
see BRYENE (*Dame* A. DE) Household bk., 1412-13; tr. M. K. Dale, 1931.
" PARTRIDGE (C.) Suffolk churchyard inscrs., p2, 3, 1920-23.

Suffolk (Henrietta Howard, *countess of*), *wife of 9th earl, form. Hobart; 1681-1767, see* WALPOLE (H.) Remin. wr. in 1788 [& Notes of conversations w. Lady S.]; notes by P. Toynbee, 1924.

Suffolk (Katherine, *duchess of*), *form. Willoughby, aft. wife of R. Bertie, see* GOFF (*Lady* C.) A woman of the Tudor age [*i.e.* K. W., dss. of S.], 1930.

Suffren Saint Troper (Pierre André de), *see* BOUTET DE MONVEL (R.) La vie martiale du Bailli de S., 1929.

Sūfī (Ghulām Muhy'id Dīn).
Kashīr: hist. of Kashmīr f. earliest times. 2v. la8°. Lahore. 1948-49

Sugden (Edward Haigh).
Hist. of the parish of Arlecdon & Frizington. s8°. Whitehaven. [1897]

Sugden (Kaye Aspinall Ramsden).
A short hist. of the Brontës. 8°. 1929

Suger, *abbot of St. Denis.*
Abbot S. on the Abbey Church of St.-Denis & its art treasures. Ed., tr. & annot. by E. Panofsky. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1946
Vie de Louis VI le Gros. Ed. & tr. par H. Waquet. s8°. 1929
see NETTEMENT (A. F.) Vie de S., 1842.

Suggate (Leonard Sydney).
Africa. 8°. [1929]

***Suggestions** for thought to searchers after truth, 3v, 1860, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)

Sugimoto (Etsu Inagaki).
A daughter of the Narikin. 8°. [1933]
A daughter of the Nohfu. 8°. 1936
A daughter of the Samurai. Intr. by C. Morley. 8°. [1933]
Grandmother O Kyo. 8°. [1940]

Sugorsky (*prince* Zakhary Ivanovich).
Stateinii spisok, 1576, *see* ISCHEIN (A.)

Suhle (Arthur). Die deut. Münzen d. Mittelalters. [Hdbchr. d. Staatl. Mus. in Berlin]. 8°. [1936]

Sühling (Friedrich). Die Taube als relig. Symbol im christl. Altertum. [Röm. Quartalschr. f. christl. Alt. &c. Suppl.-H.24]. la8°. Freiburg im Br. 1930

Suhm (Peter Frederik).
Samlede Skrifter. 16d. s8°. 1788 99.
15, Udsigt over S.'s Levnet & Skr.
16, Suhmiana; udg. R. Nyerup.

Suhr, *The family of, see* NYROP (C.) Det Suhrske Hus i Kjøbenhavn, 1749–1899, 1899.

Suhr (Elmer G.)
Two currents in the thought stream of Europe. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St^s. in archaeol., 33]. 8°. Baltimore. 1942

Suhr (J. P.) & Son, *see* NYROP (C.) Det S. Hus i Kjøbenhavn, 1749–1899, 1899.

Suhrawardy (Abdullah al-Ma'Mun), *see* 'ABDULLAH AL-MĀMŪN.

Suhrawardy (Shāista Akhtar Bānu). Crit. survey of the development of the Urdu novel & short story. Thesis. 8°. [1945]

Suida (Wilhelm).
Die Jugendwerke [& Die Spätwerke] d. B. Suardi genannt Bramantino, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B 25, 26, 1905–07.
Leonardo u. s. Kreis. la8°. München. [1929]

Suida (Wilhelm E.), *see* GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) Raphael, Phaidon ed., intr. by S., 1941.

Suidas, *see* DÖLGER (F. J.) Titel d. sog. S.-lexikons, 1936.

Suisse. Hist. milit. de la S. Publ. sur l'ordre du chef de l'Etat-maj. gén., le col.-comm. Sprecher v. Bernegg, s. la dir. du col. M. Feldmann & du capt. H. G. Wirz. [*By var. wr^s.*] 12 cahiers [2, 4, *wanting*]. 8°. Berne. 1915–21
Pologne—S.: rec. d'ét. hist.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1938, *see* POLOGNE.

Suisse Contemporaine. Hommage à C. F. Ramuz. [*By var. wr^s., ed.* D. Simond. Suisse Contemp., s11, 7e année, n°s. 9–10]. 8°. Lausanne. 1947

Suite [SUITTE]. *Suitte des fausses démarches de la France, sur la négoc. de la Paix, 1668, *see* FRANCE.

Sukasaptati. The enchanted parrot. Sel., tr. f. Sanskrit by B. H. Wortham. s8°. 1911

Sukenik (Eleazar Lipa). Anc. synagogues in Palestine & Greece. Schweich Lect^s. of the Brit. Acad., 1930. 8°. 1934
Megiloth Genizoth methokh genizah kedomah shenimtsaah bamidbar Yehudah, 1. fol. Jerusalem. [1948]
see CROWFOOT (J. W.), K. M. KENYON & E. L. S. The buildings at Samaria, 1942.
—— **& L. A. Mayer.** The Third Wall of Jerusalem: acc. of excav. Fr. the Hebrew. 4°. Jerusalem. 1930

Sukhomlinov (Mikhail Ivanovich). Ist. Rossiiskoi Akad.
8B & Obschii ukazatel. 8°. 1874–88
B 1, 2, 4, 5 *issued as* Prilojenie *to* Zapiski Akad. Nauk, 24i, 27i, 32i, 38, *b. separately.*

Sukhotina-Tolstaya (Tatiana Lvovna).
Druzya i gosti Yasnoi Polyani. s8°. Moskva. 1923
The Tolstoy home: diaries. Tr. A. Brown. 8°. [1950]

Sukhovo-Kobilin (Aleksandr Vasilevich).
Trilogiya: Svadba Krechinskogo—Delo—Smert Tarelkina. Red. L. P. Grossmana. 8°. Moskva. 1927

Sukkah, *see* MISHNAH.

Sukrī, *al-Hūrī* [SCHUKRĪ]. Finianus: Abenteuer e. amerik. Syrers [*by* S., al-H.], aus d. neuarab. übers. &c. v. E. Littmann. [M612]. 8°. Tübingen. 1932

Sükrüllah b. Sihab ed-Din Ahmed. Der Abschnitt ü. d. Osmanen in S.'s pers. Universalgesch.; hrsg. u. übers. v. T. Seif, *see* MITTEIL. Z. OSMAN. GESCH., B2, 1926.

Sulaimān I, *called the Magnificent, sultan of the Turks, see* MERRIMAN (R. B.) S. the M., 1520–66, 1944.

Sulaiman, *pasha* [SÈVES (O. JOSEPH A.), *aft. Sulaiman, pasha*], *see* IVRAY (J. D'). Un chef français au service de l'Egypte, 1940.

Sulaimaniyah. Revenue administ. note[s] Nos. 1–5, 7 25 [*in* 1 v]. By A. G. Walker. fol. [Sulaimaniyah. 1919]

Suleri (Zia-ud-Din Ahmad). My leader, an estimate of Mr. Jinnah's work. [2nd ed.] s8°. Lahore. [1945]

Sulerjitsky (L.) V Ameriku s dukhoborami. 8°. Moskva. 1905

Sulgrave Delegation, *see* WAKEFIELD (SIR C. C.) America to-day &c.: Brit. S. Deleg. &c., 1924.

Sulica (Szilárd). A magyar hatása a román irodalom es müvelödés fejlödésére (Résumé: Influence hongr. sur la litt. &c. roumaines), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., t3i, 1937.

Sulivan (Robert). A beggar on horseback, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v12, 1846.

Sulkowski (Josef), *d. 1798, see* REINHARD (M.) Avec Bonaparte en Italie, d'ap. les lettres de S., 1946.

Sulla (Lucius Cornelius), *dictator of Rome* [SYLLA], *see* SCHUR (W.) Zeitalter d. Marius u. S., 1942.

Sulley (Arthur Joseph). Cat. of pictures by old masters, prop. of S. Sold by Christie, June 1, 1934. [Illust.] la8°. 1934

Sulley (Philip). Hist. of anc. & mod. Birkenhead. 8°. Liv'l. 1907

Sullivan (Alan).
The Great Divide. 8°. [1935]

Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur Seymour).
see DUNHILL (T. F.) S.'s comic operas: a crit. apprec., 1928.
,, DUNN (G. E.) A Gilbert & S. dict., 1936.
,, GODWIN (A. H.) Gilbert & S., repr., 1927.
,, GOLDBERG (I.) Story of Gilbert & S., 1935.
,, KIPLING (R.) The absent minded beggar, song, music by S., 1899.
,, PEARSON (H.) Gilbert & S.: a biog., 1935; 3rd impr., 1947.

Sullivan (Barry). Fibre. 8°. [1946]

Sullivan (Edmund Joseph). The Kaiser's garland. [Cartoons]. la8°. [1915]
see THORPE (J.) E. J. S., 1948.

Sullivan (Edward D.)
Look at Chicago. 8°. [1930]

Sullivan (*Mrs.* Eleonore), *see* PRAVIEL (A.) La maîtresse de Fersen, 1935.

Sullivan (John), *S.J., see* MACGRATH (F.) Father J. S., 1941.

Sullivan (*Maj.-Gen.* John), *1740–1795, see* COOK (F.), *ed.* Journals of milit. exped. of S. agst. the 6 Nations of Indians, 1779, 1887.

Sullivan (John William Navin).
The bases of modern science. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1938]
But for the grace of God. 8°. [1932]
Isaac Newton, 1642 1727. With mem. of a. by C. Singer. 8°. 1938
Limitations of science. 8°. 1933
,, ,, [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1938]
Science: a new outline. 8°. [1935]

Sullivan (Kathryn). Maryland & France, 1774–89. 8°. Phila. 1936

Sullivan (Maev). No man's man: [T. M. Healy]. 8°. D. 1943

Sullivan (Mark). Our times: the U.S., 1900–1925. v1–3, 6. 8°. N.Y. 1926–35
1, The turn of the century, 1900–04. 2, America finding herself. 3, Pre-war America. 6, The twenties.

Sullivan (Thérèse), *of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, see* AUGUSTINE, *St., bp. of Hippo.* De doctrina Chr.; comm., w. rev. text, intr. & tr.: diss. by T. S., 1930.

Sullivan (William Robert Washington).
Japanese view of Christianity & Liberal Judaism. [M184]. s8°. 1904

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* **de)** [†BÉTHUNE]. Mémoires &c. de Henri le Grand. 12t. s8°. A. 1725
Mémoires. Mis en ordre &c. par [P. M. L'Ecluse Des Loges]. [n. éd., rev. & corr.] 3t. 4°. Londres. 1747
Memoirs. Tr. [C. Lennox]. n. ed., rev. & corr., w. notes &c. attrib. to Sir W. Scott. 4v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1856
see CARRÉ (H.) S., 1559 1641, 1932.
,, LODGE (E. C.) S. &c.: Fr. econ. hist., 1931.

Sully Prudhomme (René François Armand).
Patrie & humanité. s8°. 1913

Sulmona (Charles Lannoy, *prince* **de),** *see* LANNOY (C. DE).

***Sultan** (The), 1784, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Sultān Jahān Begam, *11th Ruler of Bhopal, see* BHOPĀL.

Sultān Muhammad Shāh, *Aghā Khān, see* AGA KHAN.

Sultanov (Nikolai Vladimirovich). Obraztsi drevne-russk. zodchestva v miniatyurnikh izobrajeniyakh. [O. L. D. P. Pamyat. 17]. fol. 1881

Sulzer (William), *governor of New York State, see* FRIEDMAN (J. A.) The impeachment of W. S., 1939.

Sumberg (Samuel L.) The Nuremberg Schembart carnival. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., N. S., 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Sumerian & Babylonian psalms, 1909, *see* LANGDON (S.)

Sumgin (M.) [SOUMGIN]. Vechnaya merzlota pochvi v predelakh S.S.S.R. [Dalne-Vostoch. Geofiz. Observ.] 8°. Vladivostok. 1927

Summa (Die) Vindocinensis, 1939, *see* SECKEL (E.), *ed.*

Summary. *Summary (A) acc. of the state of Dunkirk, 1730, *see* DUNKIRK.
*Summary (A) defence of the Lower House of Convocation &c., 1703, *see* CONVOCATION.
*Summary (A) view of the laws rel. to subscriptions &c., 1771, *see* SUBSCRIPTION.

Summer. *Summer (The) miscellany: or, a present for the country. [Chiefly by Sir C. Hanbury Williams]. 8°. 1742
*Summer (A) ramble in the N. Highlands, 1825, *see* SUTHERLAND (A.)
*Summer (A) trip to Weymouth &c., 1842, *see* BUCKINGHAM (J. S.)

Summerhayes (I. K.) The twisted vine: an imaginative reconstr. of life of Jacopone da Todi. 8°. [1936]

Summers (Montague) [ALPHONSUS JOSEPH-MARY AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE SUMMERS].
A bibliography of the Restoration drama. s8°. *Fortune Press.* [1935]
The Gothic quest: hist. of the Gothic novel. la8°. [1938]
Jane Austen: an apprec., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Trans., s2, v36, 1918.
The physical phenomena of mysticism, w. spec. ref. to the stigmata. 8°. [1950]
The playhouse of Pepys. 8°. 1935
The Restoration theatre. [App., The playhouse, by R. Gould]. 8°. 1934
The supernatural omnibus. Coll. of stories of apparitions, witchcraft &c. Ed., w. intr. by M. S. s8°. 1931
The vampire, his kith & kin. 8°. 1928
The vampire in Europe. 8°. 1929
Victorian ghost stories. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed., w. intr. by M. S. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
The werewolf. la8°. 1933
Witchcraft & black magic. 8°. [1946]
see HOPKINS (M.) Discovery of witches (1647): st. by M. S., 1928.

Summers (William Henry). Memories of Jordans & the Chalfonts & early Friends in the Chiltern Hundreds. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
The story of Hungerford in Berks. Ed. w. add^s. by H. Peake. Mem. of a. &c. by C. Camburn. s8°. [1926]

Summersby (Kay).
Eisenhower was my boss. 8°. [1949]

Summerson (John).
Ben Nicholson. [Penguin Mod. Painters]. obl. s8°. [West Drayton. 1948]
Georgian London. 8°. [1946]
Heavenly mansions & o. essays on architecture. 8°. [1949]
John Nash, architect to K. George IV. 8°. [1935]
see ACKERMANN (R.) Microcosm of London, illustr. by Rowlandson & Pugin, text by J. S., 1943.
,, LEFTWICH (B. R.) & J. S. Ch. & parish of St. Nicholas, 1945.
,, RICHARDS (J. M.), *ed.* Bombed buildings of Britain, 1940-41; ed. R., w. notes by J. S., 1942.

***Summoning** (The) of Everyman, 1906, *see* EVERYMAN.

Summonte (Giovanni Antonio).
Dell'historia della città, e regno di Napoli t3. [2^a ed.] 8°. Napoli. 1675

Sumner, *The family of,*
see RUF, *The fam. of.* R., Haight, S. &c.: genealog. & biog., 1932.
,, SUMNER (W. H.) Increase S., w. a genealogy of the S. f. [by W. B. Trask], 1854.

Sumner (Benedict Humphrey).
Russia & the Balkans, 1870–80. 8°. O. 1937
Survey of Russian history. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [2nd (rev.) ed.] 8°. [1947]
Tsardom & imperialism in Far East & Middle East, 1880–1914, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.

Sumner (Charles), *U.S. Senator.*
The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist: [Pickering, Story, Allston, Channing]. Address, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. 2nd ed. la8°. Boston. 1846
The true grandeur of nations: oration. [Amer. Peace Soc.] 2nd ed. [P3066]. 8°. Boston. 1845

Sumner (Charles Richard), *bp. of* (1) *Llandaff* (2) *Winchester.* Charge delivered at his 4th visitation. [P2898]. 8°. 1841

Sumner (Heywood), *F.S.A.* Excav. in New Forest Roman pottery sites, w. plans &c. of pottery kilns &c. 8°. 1927
Local papers, archaeol. & topog., Hampshire, Dorset & Wiltshire. 8°. 1931

Sumner (Increase), *see* SUMNER (W. H.) Mem. of I. S., 1854.

Sumner (John Andrew Hamilton, *1st visct.*)
Life of D. O'Connell. s8°. 1888

Sumner (William Graham).
Essays. Ed. w. pref. by A. G. Keller & M. R. Davie. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1934
1, Gen. & sociolog., 2, Economic & polit.

——, **A. G. Keller & M. R. Davie.**
The science of society. 4v [v1-3, *pagin. cont.* v1, 6th pr., v2, 4, 4th pr., v3, 3rd pr.] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1942–46

Sumner (William H.) Mem. of Increase Sumner, gov. of Mass., w. a genealogy of the Sumner family [by W. B. Trask]. 8°. Boston. 1854

Sumner (William Leslie).
Progress in science. 8°. O. 1946

Sun, The, *newspaper, see* JOHNSON (G. W.), F. R. KENT &c. The S. papers of Baltimore, 1837–1937, 1937.

Sun Fire Office, *see* RELTON (F. B.) Acc. of fire insur. co^s. incl. S.F.O., 1893.

Sunaga (Katsumi) [SUNAGA (KATUMI)].
Japanese music. [Tr. I. Matsuhara &c. Tourist Lib., 15]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1936]

Sundaram (Lanka), *see* INDIA analysed, v1, Internat.; by S. &c., 1933.

Sundbärg (Gustav).
Det Svenska folklynnet. 8°. [1911]

Sundby (Bertil). The dialect & provenance of the M.E. poem The owl & the nightingale. [Lund St. in Eng., 18]. 8°. Lund. [1950]

Sundén (Carl Fritiof).
Den fornengelska dikten Widsid. [Inbjudning, Göteborgs Högskola]. 8°. Göteborg. 1929
see WIMBLEDON (R.) Famous Middle Eng. sermon; ed. S., 1925.

Sunderland (Robert Spencer, *2nd earl of*). S.'s letter discovering the designs of the Romish party, 1689, *see* †SOMERS (J. S., *baron*). Coll. of tracts.

Sundials. Book of old s. &c., 1922, *see* CARR (F.)

Sundkler (Bengt G. M.)
Bantu prophets in S. Africa. 8°. [1948]

Sundwall (Johannes). Üb. kret. Masszeichen. [*Extr. f.* Acta Acad. Abo.] 8°. Åbo. 1924
Der Ursprung d. kret. Schrift. [*Extr. f.* Acta Acad. Abo.] 8°. Åbo. 1920
Zur Deutung kret. Tontäfelchen. [*Extr. f.* Acta Acad. Abo.] [2p]. 8°. Åbo. 1920–23

Suñé Benages (Juan).
Fraseologia de Cervantes. Col. de frases, refranes &c. en obras cervantinas. 8°. Barcelona. 1929

—— **& J. Suñé Fonbuena.**
Bibliografía crit. de ediciones d. Quijote impr. 1605–1917. la8°. Barcelona. 1917

Suñé Fonbuena (Juan), *see* SUÑÉ BENAGES (J.) & J. S. F. Bibliogr. d. Quijote, 1917.

Suñer (Ramón Serrano), *see* SERRANO SUÑER.

Sun Fo, *son of Sun Yat Sen.*
China looks forward. 8°. [1944]

Sung Lien [SUNG LEEN], *1310–81.*
Yüan shih: [Hist. of the Yuan dyn., 1206-1367, *in Chinese*], 210 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist^s., v150–160, 1884.

Sunītī Devī, *Maharani, see* COOCH BEHAR, *M. of.*

***"Sunny** memories"; by M. L., 1880, *see* LLOYD (*Mrs.* M.)

Sun Tzu [SUN WU].
On the art of war. [500 B.C.] Tr., w. intr. & crit. notes by L. Giles. 8°. 1910
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* PHILLIPS (T. R.), *ed.* Roots of strategy, 1943.

Sun Wu, *see* SUN TZU.

Sun Yat-Sen, *President of the Chinese Republic.*
The internat. development of China. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Mem. of a Chinese revolutionary. 8°. [1927]
The triple demism of S. Y.-S. Tr. f. Chinese w. intr. by P. M. d'Elia. la8°. Wuchang. 1931
see BUCK (P. S.) S. Y.-S.: play; prec. by lect. by Dr. Hu-Shih, 1945.
,, MARTIN (B. D.) Strange vigour: biog. of S., 1944.
,, RESTARICK (H. B.) S. Y.-S., liberator of China, 1931.
,, SOULIÉ (G.) Soun Iat-Sènn, 1932.
,, ZOLOTOV (M.) M. William & S. Y.-S., 1948.

Suomen puolustusvoimat. 1, Armeija. 2, Suojeluskuntajärjestö. Toim. F. Jonasson. 2: nen painos. la8°. Porvoo. [1931]

Suomen Tiedeseura, *see* SOCIETAS SCIENTIARUM FENNICA.

Super (Paul). Elements of Polish culture. [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. Torun. 1935
The Polish tradition: interpret. of a nation. 8°. [1939]

Supernatural omnibus (The), 1931, *see* SUMMERS (M.), *ed.*

Supervielle (Jules). A la nuit. [Cahiers du Rhône]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1947
Les amis inconnus. 7e éd. s8°. [1947]
Contes & poèmes. Ed. J. Orr. 8°. Edinb. 1950
L'enfant de la haute mer. 6e éd. s8°. [1932]
La fable du monde. s8°. [1938]
Le forçat innocent. 4e éd. s8°. [1937]
Gravitations. Poèmes. 3e éd. s8°. [1925]
L'homme de la pampa. 7e éd. s8°. [1923]
1939–45: poèmes. s8°. [1946]
Oublieuse mémoire. 8e éd. 8°. [1949]
The ox & the ass at the manger. Tr. H. Tayler. 8°. Aberdeen. 1939
Le petit bois & autres contes. la8°. 1947
Poèmes de la France malheureuse, 1939–41, suiv. de Ciel & terre. [2e éd.] la8°. Neuchâtel. [1945]
Premiers pas de l'univers. Contes. 9e éd. s8°. [1950]
Shéhérazade. Comédie. s8°. [1949]
Le survivant. 6e éd. s8°. [1928]
Le voleur d'enfants. 3e éd. s8°. [1926]

Supf (Peter).
Airman's world. Tr. C. Brooks. 8°. 1933
Luftkrieg in Polen: e. Bilderwerk. la8°. [1941]
Luftwaffe schlägt zu!: Luftkrieg in Polen. Militär. Darst. v. L. Schüttel. 8°. [1939]
Luftwaffe v. Sieg zu Sieg: v. Norwegen bis Kreta. Mit. e. militär. Übers. v. W. Haehnelt. 8°. [1941]

Supino (Igino Benvenuto). Giotto a Padova. [P2891]. 8°. Bologna. 1921
Il medagliere Mediceo nel R. Museo Naz. di Firenze (sec. 15–16). la8°. Firenze. 1899
Michelangiolo a Bologna. [P2891]. 8°. Bologna. 1920
La patria di Giotto. [P2891]. 8°. Bologna. 1921
Sandro Botticelli. 8°. Firenze. 1900

Supple (Edward Watson). Spanish reader of S. Amer. hist. Ed. w. notes, exercises &c. by S. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Supplementum epigraph. Graecum. Adjuv. A. Boethius &c., red. curavit J. J. E. Hondius &c. v3–11i. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1929–50

***Supplimento** a gli Avvisi di Parnaso, c. 1619, *see* CAPPONI (G.)

Suppression of Traffic in Women & Children, Internat. Bureau for.
Preparatory Conf^s. 1923 [M482]; 1929 [M570]; 1932 [M602]. 8°. 1923–32
Repatriation of prostitutes. Memorandum. [*Eng. & Fr.* M564]. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed. M574, 646]. 8°. 1931

Suppression of Traffic in Women & Children, Internat. Congr. for.
6th Congress, Graz, 1924. [Rep. M487]. 8°. 1924
7th Congress, London, 1927. [Rep. M534]. 8°. [1928]
8e Congrès, [Warsaw], 1930. [Rep. M598]. 8°. [1931]
9th Congress, Berlin, 1933. [Resolut. adopted. M611, 646]. 8°. [1933]
10th Congress, Paris, 1937. [Resolut. adopted. M664]. 8°. [1937]

Supreme Court (The) & minimum wage legislation, 1925, *see* NATIONAL CONSUMERS' LEAGUE.

Surányi-Unger (Tivadar [Theo]).
Adalékok a nemzetközi munkamegosztás elméletéhez, *& o.p., see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, sectio jurid.-polit., t10, 1937.
Economics in the 20th cent. Ed. E. R. A. Seligman. Tr. N. D. Moulton. 8°. [1932]

Surfaceman, *ps., see* ANDERSON (A.)

Surgeon (A), *ps.* *Essays & addresses, sociolog. &c., 1930, *see* BOND (C. J.)

Surienne (François de), *see* BOSSUAT (A.) P. Gressart & F. de S., agents de l'Angleterre &c., 1936.

Surikov (Vasily Ivanovich), *1848-1916, see* TRETYAKOV GALLERY. Vistavka, 1927.

Surirey de Saint Remy (Henry de).
Jean II de Bourbon, duc de Bourbonnais & d'Auvergne, 1426-88. 8°. 1944

Surov (A.) Zelenaya ulitsa, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1948, 1949.

Surrealist. The Internat. S. Exhib., 1936, New Burlington Galleries. [Cat.] 8°. 1936

Surrenden. A cat. of the contents of the mansion S. Dering, Pluckley, Kent. Sold by Knight, Frank & Rutley, Oct. 1928. la8°. 1928

Surrey. Abstracts of S. feet of fines, 1509–58. Ed. C. A. F. Meekings. Pref. by H. Jenkinson. [Surrey Rec. Soc., 45, 46]. 8°. 1946
Allegations for marriage licences issued by Commissary Court of S., 1673–1770. Transcr. & ed. A. R. Bax. 8°. Norwich. 1907
Bygone S., 1895, *see* CLINCH (G.) & S. W. KERSHAW, *edd.*
Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to S., 1861; ext. & tr., 1862, *see* DOMESDAY.
List of antiq^s. in Co. of S., w. intr. & illust. 3rd ed. 8°. Kingston-upon-Thames. 1939
The parliamentary represent. of S., 1290–1924. List of members, w. index & notes by J. E. Smith. 8°. 1927
The Pipe Roll for 1295 S. membrane. (Pipe Roll, 140). [S. Rec. Soc., 21]. 8°. Guildford. 1924
S. apprenticeships f. reg. in Publ. Rec. Off., 1711–31. [S. Record Soc., 30]. la8°. Frome. 1929
S. hearth tax, 1664. Alphabet. list of entries, ed. w. intr. by C. A. F. Meekings. [S. Rec. Soc., 41, 42]. 8°. Frome. 1940
S. manorial accounts. Catalogue & index of rolls to 1300, incl. intr. & text of 4 rolls by H. M. Briggs. Prelim. note by H. Jenkinson. [S. Rec. Soc., 37]. 8°. 1935
S. musters. Taken f. Loseley MSS. [S. Rec. Soc., 2, 10, 11, 13 *pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1914–20
S. quarter sessions records. The order bks. & sessions rolls, [1–3], 1659–66. Ed. D. L. Powell & H. Jenkinson. [S. Rec. Soc., 35, 36, 39; Surrey Record Publ., 6–8]. 8°. 1934–38
S. taxation returns. Fifteenths & tenths, p. A, B, the 1332 assessment. [S. Rec. Soc., 18, 33]. 2p. 8°. Frome. 1922–32
S. wills. (Archdeaconry Court, Herringman register). [S. Rec. Soc., 3, 7, 15]. 3p [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1915–20
,, (Spage register). [S. Rec. Soc., 17]. 8°. 1921

Surrey Archaeological Society.
Cat. of books, deeds &c. in Lib. of the Soc. Comp. by F. H. Elsley. 8°. Guildford. 1906
Research papers. No. 1. 8°. 1948
see LOWTHER (A. W. G.) Roman relief-patterned flue-tiles, 1948. [1.]
Surrey Archaeological Collections. v38–51. 8°. 1930–50
,, ,, Gen. index, v21–38. 8°. Guildford. 1934

Surrey Archaeological Society [*continued*].
see HOOPER (W.) Reigate, 1945.
,, OAKLEY (K. P.), W. F. RANKINE &c. Survey of prehist. of Farnham district, 1939.
,, PEATLING (A. V.) Anc. stained & painted glass in the churches of S., 1930.
,, ROCQUE (J.) Map of S., 1762, publ. in facs., 1931.

Surrey Record Publications. v1–8. 8°. 1927–38
see POWELL (D. L.) Guide to archives &c. [Surrey Record Soc., 26, 28, 29, 31, 32], 1927–31. [1–5.]
,, SURREY quarter session records; ed. D. L. Powell &c., 1–3 [Surrey Record Soc. 35, 36, 39], 1934–38. [6–8.]

Surrey Record Society.
Nos. 1 47 [41/42, 45/46 *in 1v each*]. 8°. 1913–50
see ABINGER. Parish registers of A., 1927. [25.]
,, CARSHALTON. Court rolls of the manor of C., 1916. [8.]
,, CHERTSEY. C. Abbey cartularies, 3p, 1915–33. [5, 27, 34.]
,, —— C. Abbey court rolls abstract, p1, 1937. [38.]
,, GIUSEPPI (M. S.) Guide to archives &c. rel. to S.: Publ. Rec. Office, 1926. [24.]
,, JENKINSON (C. H.) Guide to archives &c. rel. to S.: gen. intr., 1925. [23.]
,, LAMBETH. L. churchwardens' accs., 1504-1645 &c., 4p, 1940–50. [40, 43, 44, 47.]
,, PONTOISE (J. DE) Registrum Joh. de P., 1282 1304, 1913–24. [1, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20.]
,, POWELL (D. L.) Guide to archives &c., 5v 1927–31. [26, 28, 29, 31, 32.]
,, SURREY. Abstracts of S. feet of fines, 1509–58, 1946. [45, 46.]
,, —— The Pipe Roll for 1295 S. membrane, 1924. [21.]
,, —— S. apprenticeships f. reg. in Publ. Rec. Off., 1711–31, 1929. [30.]
,, —— S. hearth tax, 1664; ed. &c. C. A. F. Meekings, 1940. [41, 42.]
,, —— S. manorial accounts: cat. &c. to 1300, 1935. [37.]
,, —— S. musters, 1914–20. [2, 10, 11, 13.]
,, —— S. quarter sessions records, 1659–66, 1934–38. [35, 36, 39.]
,, —— S. taxation returns, p. A & B, 1922–32. [18, 33.]
,, —— S. wills, 1915–21. [3, 7, 15, 17.]
,, WIMBLEDON. Parish register, 1924. [22.]

Surrey (Henry Howard, *earl of*), *1517?–1547.*
see BULLETT (G.), *ed.* Silver poets of 16th c., 1947.
,, CASADY (E.) H. H., e. of S., 1938.
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) S.'s 4th boke of V. (c. 1554); ed., w. intr. &c. by H. Hartman, 1933.

Surtees Society. PUBLICATIONS.
v140–157. 8°. Durham. 1927–47
see COMBER (T.) Autobiog. & letters, 2v, 1946–47. [156, 157.]
,, CORBRIDGE (T. *of*), *abp. of York.* Register, 1300–04, p2, 1928. [141.]
,, DURHAM Annals & docs. of 13th cent., 1945. [155.]
,, —— Statutes of Cath. Ch. &c., 1929. [143.]
,, —— Wills & inventories f. Registry at D., p4, 1929. [142.]
,, ENGLAND. Visitations of the North, p3, 4, 1930–32. [144, 146.]
,, FOX (R.), *bp. of Durham.* Register, 1494–1501, 1932. [147.]
,, GREENFIELD (W.), *abp. of York.* Register, 1306–15, 5p, 1931–40. [145, 149, 151–53.]
,, HOVEDEN (JOHN *of*). Poems, 1939. [154.]
,, THOMPSON (A. H.) The Surtees Soc., 1834–1934, incl. cat. of publs. &c., 1939. [150.]
,, YORK. Chron. of St. Mary's Abbey, 1934. [148.]

Surtees, *The family of, see* SURTEES (H. C.) & H. R. LEIGHTON. Records of the fam. of S., 1925.

Surtees (*Brig.-Gen. Sir* **Herbert Conyers).**
Heraldry of the cloisters, Durham Cath. 8°. 1930
Hist. of Durham Castle. 8°. 1928
Hist. of the Castle of Brancepeth, Co. Durham. 8°. 1920
[Hist. of the parishes &c. of Co. Durham, *intended as a contin. of R. Surtees's Hist.*] [20p *each w. sep. tp. as below. b. in* 2v.] 8°. 1919–30

Brancepeth, 2p, 1919–30.	St. Helen Auckland, 1924.
Byers Green, 1922.	S. John's Chapel &c., 1925.
Coundon &c., 1924.	New Shildon &c., 1923.
Escombe, 1922.	Thornley & Tow Law, 1926.
Evenwood, 1923.	Tudhoe & Sunnybrow, 1925.
Frosterley &c., 1923.	Willington & Crook, 1925.
Hamsterley &c., 1926.	Witton-le-Wear, 1924.
Hunwick &c., 1923.	Wolsingham, 1929.
Middleton-in-Teesdale, 1924.	
Newton Cap, 1922.	
Rookhope &c., 1925.	

—— **& H. R. Leighton.**
Records of the family of Surtees: its descents & alliances. 4°. *p.p.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1925

Surtees (Robert Smith) [*ps.* JOHN JORROCKS].
*"Ask Mamma". Illust. by J. Leech. 8°. 1872
*Biog. notice of R. S., 1844, *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v1, 1847.
*Hillingdon Hall. 2nd ed. s8°. *Methuen.* [1924]
*"Plain or ringlets" By a. of "Handley Cross". 3rd ed. s8°. *Methuen.* [1937]
Scenes & characters. Ed. & intr. by C. Ray. s8°. [1948]
Town & country papers. Ed. w. intr. by E. D. Cuming. 8°. E. 1929
Young Tom Hall, h. heart-aches & horses. Ed. w. intr. by E. D. Cuming. 8°. E. 1926
see DARTON (F. J. H.) Fr. S. to Sassoon, 1838–1928, 1931.
,, RENWICK (W. L.) Jorrocks: a conversation, 1932.
,, STEEL (A.) Jorrocks's England, 1932.
,, WATSON (F.) R. S. S.: a crit. study, 1933.

Surtees (William). Twenty-five years in the Rifle Brigade. 8°. E. 1833

Suruppak. Tablettes sumér. de S. conservées au Musée de Stamboul. Par R. Jestin. [Mém^s. de l'Inst. Fr. d'Arch. de Stamboul, 3]. 4°. 1937

Survel (Jaak). Estonia to-day. 8°. [1947]

Survey. New (The) survey of London life & labour, 9v, 1930–35, *see* LONDON.
Survey (A) of Fascism, v1, 1928, *see* FASCISM.
Survey of internat. affairs, 1920–1938i, 20v. 1925–41, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Survey of indust. relations, 1926, *see* COMMITTEE ON INDUST. & TRADE.
Survey of the fauna of Iraq &c., 1923, *see* IRAQ.
*Survey (A) of the Roman antiq. of Midland Co. of Eng., 1726, *see* SALMON (N.)

Survey of the Memorials of Greater London [LONDON SURVEY COMM.]
Monograph[s] of The Committee. 12–15. 4°. 1926–44
see CHETTLE (G. H.) The Queen's House, Greenwich, 1937. [14.]
,, GODFREY (W. H.) Church of St. Bride, Fleet St., 1944. [15.]
,, —— Swakeleys, Ickenham, 1933. [13.]
,, NORMAN (P.) Cromwell House, Highgate, 1926. [12.]
Survey of London, 1929–50, *see* LONDON.

Surville (*Mme* **de)** [†BÉRENGER DE SURVILLE (MARGUERITE ELÉONORE CLOTILDE)].
Poésies. n. éd., publ. par C. Vanderbourg. *la. paper.* 8°. 1824
Poésies inéd. Publ. par Mrs. de Roujoux & C. Nodier. 8°. 1827
see COX (E. M.) M. de S., 1932.
,, VILLEDIEU (E.) M. de S., sa vie, s. œ., s. descendants, 1873.

Surville (Louis Charles, *marquis* **de),** *see* HAUTEFORT (L. C. DE).

Survival. By Sir O. Lodge, S. De Brath, Lady Grey of Falloden &c. Ed. Sir J. Marchant. s8°. [1924]

Sury d'Aspremont (Paul de).
La presse à travers les âges: France, Allemagne, Angl., Etats-Unis. Préf. de N. Delsor. 8°. [1929]

Susannah, *see* GREENE (R.) The myrrour of modestie [*S. & the elders*], 1584, 1866.
see HUGH (*Sir*), *of Eglynton.* Pistel of swete Susan: krit. A. v. H. Köster, 1895.

Susenyos, *King of Ethiopia* [MALAK SAGAD III], *1572–1632.*
Chronica de S. [*By* Meherkō Dengel, *contin. by* Takla Selāsē]. Texto ethiopico [e tr.] por F. M. Esteves Pereira. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 2t. 8°. Lisboa. 1892–1900
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p4, Légendes de S. Tertag & S., 1894.

Su Shih, *see* SU TUNG-P'O.

Süskind (Samuel). Ansprache an d. Männer u. Frauen d. isr. Religionsgesellschaft dahier. [M32]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1876
Leitfaden f. d. israelit. Confirmanden-Unterricht. [M39]. s8°. Wiesbaden. 1855
Die Statuten d. israelit. Religionsgesells. z. Frankfurt a.M. [M32]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1876
Worte d. Erinnerung, gesprochen an d. Bahre d. R. S. S. [*By* R. Plant &c.] [M66]. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1894

Suslova (Apollinariya Prokofevna). Godi blizosti s Dostoevskim. 8°. [Moskva]. 1928

Susmel (Edoardo). Fiume nel medio evo: le orig. del Comune. Pref. di A. Solmi. 8°. Bologna. 1935

Suso (Heinrich) [AMANDUS, *Saint*; HEINRICH v. BERG]. Œuvres. Tr. [*w. intr.*] par J. Angelet-Hustache. 8°. [1943]
see BEVAN (*Mrs.* F.) Three friends of God; H. S. &c., *n.d.*
,, BIZET (H.) H. S. & le déclin de la scolastique, 1946.
,, CLARK (J. M.) The gt. German mystics: S. &c., 1949.

Süss (August). Pestalozzi als sittl.-relig. Erzieher in d. Theorie u. Praxis. 2B. [M123]. s8°. Weissenburg i. E. 1898–99

Süss (Hans v.) [SUESS], *see* KULMBACH (H. v.)

Süss (Joseph), *Oppenheimer, see* ELWENSPOEK (C.) J. S. O.; tr., 1931.

Sussex. Cal. of s. marriage licences. Comp. by E. H. W. Dunkin. Ed. D. Macleod. [S. Rec. Soc., v35]. 8°. [C.] 1929
Chichester, Archdeaconry of, 1775–1800 & Index.
*Excursions in the county of S., 1822, *see* CROMWELL (T. K.)
S. chantry records, f. docs. in Publ. Record Office. Ed. J. E. Ray. [S. Record Soc., 36]. 8°. [C. 1931]
S. genealogies: Horsham Centre, 1931, *see* COMBER (J.)
Transcripts of S. wills rel. to eccles. & parochial subjects, to 1560. Transcr. &c. R. G. Rice. Ed. W. H. Godfrey. [S. Rec. Soc., v41–43, 45]. 4v. 8°. [Lewes]. 1935–41
Visitation of S., 1662, by Sir E. Bysshe. Ed. &c. A. W. Hughes Clarke. [Harleian Soc., v89]. la8°. 1937

Sussex Archæological Society. Cat. of bks. belonging to the S.A.S. 8°. Lewes. 1888
Sussex Archæolog. Collections. v70–89. 8°. C. & O. 1929–50
,, ,, Gen. index, v51–75 (1908–34), & v1–4 of [Sussex] Notes & queries (1926–33). Comp. by E. G. Godfrey-Faussett. 8°. O. 1936
see SUSSEX NOTES & QUERIES, 1927–50.

Sussex Notes & queries. Quarterly journal of the Sussex Arch. Soc. v1–12 (1926–49). 8°. Lewes. 1927–50

Sussex Record Society. [Publications].
v34–50. 8°. C. & Lewes. 1928–[50]
see BUCKHURST, *Barony of.* The B. terrier, 1597–98, 1933. [39.]
,, CHICHESTER. Chartulary of the High Church of C., 1946. [46.]
,, CHURCHWARDENS' presentments, 17c., 2p, 1948–50. [49, 50.]
,, HASTINGS. Lathe Court Rolls &c. in the Rape of H., 1387–1474, 1934. [37.]
,, LEWES. Chartulary of the Priory of St. Pancras of L., 2p, 1933–34. [38, 40.]
,, —— Records of the barony & honour of the rape of L., 1939. [44.]
,, —— Town bk. of L., 1542–1701, 1946. [48.]
,, ROBERTSBRIDGE. Surveys of manors of R., & Michelmarsh, Hants. &c., 1567–70, 1944. [47.]

Sussex Record Society [*continued*].
[Publications *continued*].
see ROWE (J.) Bk. of J. R., 1597–1622, 1928. [34.]
,, SUSSEX *for publs. catalogued under this heading.*

Sussex Rural Community Council. To-morrow in E. Sussex. 8°. 1946

Süssmilch (Holm). Die latein. Vagantenpoesie d. 12. u. 13. Jhdts. als Kulturerscheinung. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. Ma. &c., B 25]. 8°. L. 1917

Sustris (Lambert), *see* PELTZER (R. A.) L. S., 1913–14.

Sutcliffe (Edmund F.), *S.J.* Grammar of the Maltese lang., w. chrestomathy & vocab. s8°. 1936
The Old Testament & the future life. 8°. 1946

Sutcliffe (Emerson Grant). Charles Reade's notebooks [*in the London Library*]. Repr. f. Sts. in philol., v27, 1930. 8°. 1930
The stage in Reade's novels. [Repr. f. Sts. in philol., v27]. 8°. [1930]

Sutcliffe (Halliwell). The kiln. s8°. [1927]
A man of the moors. s8°. 1904

Sutcliffe (Irene) & B. H. English.
Rhymes [*&*] More rhymes of a Yorkshire village. [2p *in* 1v. Rhymes, 2nd impr.] 8°. Whitby. 1932–33

Sutcliffe (Thomas), *gov. of Juan Fernandez.* *Sixteen years in Chile & Peru, 1822–39. 8°. [1841]

Suter (James), *of Edinburgh.* Memorabilia of Inverness. s8°. Inverness. *n.d.*

Suter (William E.), *see* MEURICE (P.) Fanfan, the tulip: drama adapted by S., 1866.

Sutherland (Alexander). *The practice & doct. of the Presbyterian preachers ab. baptism examd. [P2970]. s4°. E. 1703
see HADOW (J.) The doct. &c. of the Ch. of Scot. anent baptism vindic. f. charge [by A. S.], p1, 1704.

Sutherland (*Lieut.* Alexander). *A summer ramble in the North Highlands. s8°. E. 1825

Sutherland (Alexander), *M.A.; 1852–1902,* **& G. Sutherland.** Hist. of Australia & New Zealand, 1606–1890. s8°. 1894

Sutherland (Bruce). Maurice Hewlett: hist. romancer. 8°. Phila. 1938

Sutherland (Carol Humphrey Vivian).
Coinage & currency in Roman Britain. 8°. 1937
The Romans in Spain, 217 B.C. – A.D. 117. s8°. [1939]
see MATTINGLY (H.) &c. Roman imperial coinage, v4ii, iii, by M., S. &c., 1938 49.
,, MILNE (J. G.), C. H. V. S. &c. Coin collecting, 1950.

Sutherland (*Capt.* David). A tour up the straits f. Gibraltar to Constantinople. 2nd ed. corr. 8°. 1790

Sutherland (Donald Martell), *see* BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. of Eng. newspapers &c. in B.L., 1622–1800; by R. T. Milford & D. M. S., 1936.

Sutherland (George), *M.A.*, *see* SUTHERLAND (A.) & G. S. Hist. of Australia & N.Z., 1606–1890, 1894.

Sutherland (George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *5th duke of*). The story of Stafford House. la8°. 1935

Sutherland (Graham Vivian),
see MELVILLE (R.) G. S., *w.* bibliog., 1950.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (E.) G. S., 1943.

Sutherland (Halliday Gibson).
The arches of the years. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1934]
Hebridean journey. 8°. [1939]
In my path. [repr.] 8°. [1936]
Lapland journey. [repr.] 8°. [1938]
Laws of life. [6th impr.] s8°. 1943
Spanish journey. 8°. 1948
A time to keep. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1935]

Sutherland (Ivan Lorin George). The Maori people of today: gen. survey. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. S. [N.Z. Inst. of Internat. Affairs &c.] 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z.] 1940

Sutherland (James Runcieman).
Background for Queen Anne. 8°. [1939]
Defoe. 8°. [1937]
English in the universities. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1945
The medium of poetry. [Hogarth Lect. on Lit., s2, No. 1]. s8°. 1934
The narrative of Jasper Weeple. s8°. 1930
A preface to 18th cent. poetry. 8°. O. 1948
Wordsworth & Pope, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.

Sutherland (Lucy Christiana), *aft. wife of Sir C. Duff Gordon, see* GORDON (L. C., *Lady* DUFF).

Sutherland (Lucy Stuart). A London merchant [*i.e.* W. Braund], 1695–1774. 8°. 1933
see CLARKE (M. V.) 14th cent. studies; ed. S. &c., 1937.

Sutherland (May).
Behind the curtain. s8°. [1928]

Sutherland (Morris). Send danger. 8°. 1934

Sutherland-Dunbar (*Sir* George Duff-), *see* DUNBAR.

Sutherland-Graeme (David), *see* BURNS (J. H.) & D. S.-G. Scottish university, 1944.

Suthers (Robert B.) The story of "Natsopa" [*i.e.* Nat. Soc. of Op. Printers &c.], 1889–1929. 8°. [1929]

Sutil, *frigate.* A Spanish voyage to Vancouver & the N.W. coast of America: narr. of voyage made in 1792 by schooners Sutil & Mexicana to explore the Strait of Fuca. Tr. w. intr. by C. Jane. la8°. 1930

Sutlej. *Hist. of the campaign on the S. & the war in the Punjaub. [P3153]. 8°. 1846

Sutra, *see* DASABHŪMIKA-SŪTRA; MAHĀPARINIRVĀNA-SUTRA; *&* SADDHARMAPUNDARÍKA.

Sutro (Alfred).
Celebrities & simple souls. 8°. 1933
The man in the stalls, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
The walls of Jericho, *see* MARRIOTT (J. W.) Gt. mod. Brit. plays, 1929.

Sutro (Alfred), *of San Francisco.* *The Batheaston Parnassus fairs. A MS. identified [*i.e.* Bath sets *by* Miss Waters]. 4°. *p.p.* San Francisco. 1936

Sutta nipāta. Buddha's teachings: the S.-n. or Discourse-coll. Ed. in orig. Pali text w. Eng. vers. by Ld. Chalmers. [Harvard Or. Ser., v37]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
Woven cadences of early Buddhists (Suttanipāta); tr. E. M. Hare, [repr.], *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, v15, 1947.

Sutter (Johann August), *1803–80* [SUTER].
see CENDRARS (B.) S.'s gold; tr., 1926.
,, ZOLLINGER (J. P.) S., man & h. empire, 1939.

Suttie (Ian Dishart). The origins of love & hate. Pref. by J. A. Hadfield. [4th impr.] 8°. 1948

Suttner (Bertha, *Baronin* **v.),** *wife of A. Suttner, formerly Kinsky.*
see PAULI (H.) Nur e. Frau, B. v. S.: biog. Roman, 1937.
,, PLAYNE (C. E.) B. v. S. & the struggle to avert the World War, 1936.

Sutton, *Surrey.* Parish registers, 1636–1837. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Parish Reg. Soc., 74]. 8°. *p.p.* [1915]

Sutton & Sons, *Reading.* The culture of vegetables & flowers f. seeds & roots. 19th ed. 8°. 1936
Garden lawns, tennis lawns, bowling greens &c. 8°. 1909

Sutton (Claude Wingfield Hope). Farewell to Rousseau. A critique of liberal-democracy. 8°. [1936]

Sutton (Denys).
American painting. la8°. [1948]
French drawings of 18th cent. 4°. 1949

Sutton (Eric). A. Watteau: Les charmes de la vie (The music party) in Wallace Coll.; intr. by E. S., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 14, 1946.
see STRESEMANN (G.) Diaries &c.; ed. E. S., 3v, 1935–40.

Sutton (Francis Arthur).
One-arm Sutton. 8°. [1933]

Sutton (Laurence Paul Elwell-), *see* ELWELL-SUTTON.

Sutton (Lawrence H.) The nation keeps house: intr. st. of money & trade. s8°. [1938]

Sutton (Leonard). Annuals. s8°. [1931]

Sutton (Leonard Joseph).
The climate of Egypt. s8°. [Cairo. 1946]

Sutton (Martin Hubert Foquett), *ed.* The book of the links. A symposium. By Sir G. Riddell, B. Darwin, M. H. F. S. &c. 8°. [1912]

Sutton (Martin J.) Permanent & temporary pastures. 8th ed. la8°. 1911

Sutton (Marvin). Children of Ruth. s8°. 1933

Sutton (Oliver), *bp. of Lincoln.* The rolls & register of S., 1280–99. Ed. R. M. T. Hill. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v39, 43]. 2v. la8°. 1948–50

Sutton (Oliver Graham). The science of flight. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]

Sutton (Robert). *A true report of the inditement, execution &c. of J. Weldon, R. S. &c., 1588, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. Shakespeare adapts a hanging, 1931.
For a. ed. see CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.

Sutton (Robert), *of Eastbourne.* Short acc. of Pevensey & its neighbourhood. 8°. [1897]

Sutton (*Dom* Thomas), *O.S.B.* Beating the bounds w. Abbot Bere. Tr. H. F. Scott Stokes. [P3180]. s8°. [1940]

Sutton (Thomas de), *see* THOMAS, *de Sutton.*

Sutton Coldfield. *Hist. of the Forest & Chase of S.C., 1860, *see* BRACKEN (*Miss* L.)

Sutton Hoo, *Suffolk.* *The Sutton Hoo ship burial: provis. guide, 1947, *see* BRUCE-MITFORD (R. L. S.)

Su Tung-p'o, *1036–1101* [SU SHIH; SU TZU-CHAN]. Sels. f. works of Su Tung-P'o, 1036–1101. Tr., w. intr., notes & comms. by C. D. Le Gros Clark & wood engrs. by A. S. Le Gros Clark. la8°. 1931
see LIN YUTANG. The gay genius: life & times of Su T., 1948.

Suvorov (*Field-Marshal*) [SUVOROV-RIMNIKSKY (ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH)].
see FUKS (E. B.) Ist. Ross.-Avstr. kampanii 1799 g. pod predvodit. S. R., 3 ch., 1825–26.
,, JACOBY (J.) S., 1730–1800, 1935.
,, OSIPOV (K.) A. S.; tr., 1944.
,, POLEVOI (N. A.) Istoriya Grafa S., 1843.

Suyin (Han), *ps.*, *see* HAN SUYIN, *ps.*

Suzannet (*le comte* de). Cat. of a further portion of the library of S. comprising material conc. C. Dickens. Sold by Sotheby 11 July 1938. [Illust.] la8°. 1938

Suzdal chronicle, *see* BORKOVSKY (V. I.) O yazike S. letopisi, 1931.

Suzuki (Beatrice Lane). Nōgaku. Japanese Nō plays. [Tr.] Forew. by I. Kongo. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. [1932]

Suzuki (Daisetz Teitaro).
Essays in Zen Buddhism. s1–3. 8°. 1927–34
Intr. to Zen Buddhism. s8°. Kyoto. 1934
Japanese Buddhism. [Tourist Lib., 21]. s8°. [1938]
Living by Zen. s8°. [1950]
Manual of Zen Buddhism. 8°. Koyama. 1935
The Zen doctrine of no-mind: significance of Sutra of Hui-neng (Wei-Lang). s8°. [1949]

Svābe (Arveds), *see* SCHWABE (A.)

Svabo (Jens Christian). Faerøske visehaandskrifter. Udg. C. Matras. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 59]. 8°. 1939
Glossar til færøske visehaandskr. Ugd. v. C. Matras. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 60]. 8°. 1943

Svanström (Ragnar) & C. F. Palmstierna.
A short hist. of Sweden. Tr. J. Bulman. 8°. O. 1934

Svarstad (*Mrs.* Anders), *see* UNDSET (S.)

Svedend (Hun), *ps.*, *see* LUCAS (E. V.)

Sveinsson (Einar Ol.), *see* VATNSDÆLA SAGA. V. s.—Hallfredar saga &c.; [ed.] S., 1939.

Sveistrup (Poul Peter), *see* RASCH (AA.) & P.P.S. Asiatisk Kompagni, 1772–92, 1948.

***Svejk** in the Protectorate [repr. f. an illegal pamph. circulating in occupied Czechoslovakia]. s8°. [1942]

Sven. Tserkov i gosudarstvo. [P2965]. s8°. Moskva. 1918

Svensen (Sven), *see* MUNCH (M.) & S. S. Hjemme og ute, 1, 1930.

Svensk. *100 blad Svensk byggnadskonst. [B]1. 4°. Malmö. 1923
Ny Svensk arkitektur. Utg. av Svenska Arkitekters Riksförbund; redaktör: F. Löfström. [Förord av G. Paulsson. *Swed. & Eng.*] 4°. [1939]
Vem ar det?: Svensk biog. handbok, 1937, *see* VEM AR DET?

Svenska. Årskatalog för svenska bokhandeln, 1931–36, 1938, *see* ÅRSKATALOG.
Generalstaben, 1873-1923, 1923, *see* GENERALSTABEN.
Jorden ger. Svenska forskningar och fynd från senare år. [*By var. a*s. Utg. av Svenska Fornminnesföreningen genom B. Nerman &c.] 8°. [1931]
Svenska memoarer och bref. Utg. af H. Schück &c. 10d. 8°. [1900–06]
Adlerbeth (G. G.) Gustaf III:s resa i Italien: anteckn., 1902. [5.]
Brelin (S.) Anteckningar, 1809–18, 1900. [1.]
Fleming (C. A.) Bref (1795–1831), 1906. [10.]
Fredenheim (C. F.) F.'s och Mennanders brefväxling (1755–82), 1901. [3.]
Geijer (E. G.) Brefväxling (1799–1842), 1903. [7.]
Gjörwell (C. C.) Familjbref, 1900. [2.]
Hamilton (A. L.) Anekdoter till Svenska historien under Gustaf III:s reg., 1901. [4.]
Oxenstierna (J. G.) Mitt minne, 1900. [1.]
Rosenstein (*Grefve* N. v.) Brefsaml. (1787–1813), 1905. [9.]
Schröderheim (E.) Bref (1777–95), 1902. [6.]
Sprengtporten (J. M.) Minnesanteckningar, 1904. [8.]
Troil (U. v.) Självbiog. och resanteckningar, 1900. [1.]

Svenska Akademi, *Stockholm.*
Handlingar ifrån 1786[–95]. 5d. 8°. 1801–13
,, ifrån 1796[–1825. 2a upplagan]. 11d. 8°. 1801–27
Ordbok över svenska språket. Utg. av Sv. Akad. B10–18 (G–Ok). s4°. Lund. [1929–49]
,, ,, Källförteckning. s4°. Lund. [1939]

Svenska Arkitekters Riksförbund, *see* SVENSK arkitektur, utg. av S.A.R., 1939.

Svenska Institutet i Rom. Skr. 2. 4°. Lund. 1932
see GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, *crown prince.* Corolla archaeologica Pr. G. A. dedicata, 1932. [2.]

Svenska Turistföreningens Forlag. Årets bilder. STF's julbok, 1933, 1934, 1936. 4°. [1933–36]

Svenskt författerlexikon, 1900–40, *see* ÅHLÉN (B.), *ed.*

Svensson (Natan). Two tholos tombs in the E. p. of Triphylia. [Extr. de la Soc. Roy. des Lettres de Lund, 1926–7. P2933]. 8°. Lund. 1927

Sverbeer (Dmitri Ivanovich), *1799–1874.*
Zapiski (1799–1826). 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1899

Sverdrup (Harald Ulrick). Oceanography for meteorologists. 8°. [1945]
see VAUGHAN (T. W.) Internat. aspects of oceanography, by V. &c., 1937.

——, M. W. Johnson & R. H. Fleming.
The oceans, th. physics, chemistry & gen. biology. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Sverdrup (Otto), *see* NANSEN (F.) In Nacht u. Eis; mit Beitr. v. Kap. S., 2B, 1897.

Sverges ortnamn, *see* ORTNAMNEN i Alvsborgs län, 1906–30.

Sverige. Statistisk årsbok for S., 1936, *see* SWEDEN: GOVT. PUBLs.
Sveriges offic. statistik. Handel, 1935, 1937, 1937–39, *see* SWEDEN.

Sveriges Offentliga Bibliotek. Accessions-katalog. Utgivet av Kungl. Bibl.
v42–62 (1927–47). 8°. 1929–49
,, ,, Tioårs-reg., 1916–25. Utg. G. Adde. 2H [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933
,, ,, ,, 1926–35. Utg. N. Agrell. 2H [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1948–49

Sverris saga, *see* KJAER (A.), *ed.* Det Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81a Fol., S. s. &c., H1, 1910.

Svevo (Italo), *ps.* [*i.e.* ETTORE SCHMITZ]. As a man grows older. Tr. B. de Zoete. Intr. by S. Joyce, & essay on Svevo by E. Roditi. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Confessions of Zeno. Tr. B. de Zoete. 8°. [1930]
Corto viaggio sentimentale e altri racc. ined. A cura e con pref. di U. Apollonio. s8°. [Verona]. 1949
The hoax. Tr., w. intr. by B. de Zoete. s8°. 1929

Svevo (Italo), *ps.* [*continued*].
I. S. scrittore—I. S. nella sua nobile vita [*by* S. Benco]. s8°. Milano. [1929]
Un marito. Commedia. [*Extr. f.* Il Convegno, a. 12]. 8°. 1931
The nice old man & the pretty girl & o. s. Tr. L. Collison-Morley. s8°. 1930
La novella del buon vecchio e della bella fanciulla ed altri scr. [Vino generoso—Una burla riuscita &c.] s8°. Milano. 1929
Omaggio a I. S. [*By var. a*s. C. Linati &c. *w.* Bibliog. *Extr. f.* Il Convegno, a. 10]. 8°. 1929
Senilità. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1927
Una vita. s8°. Milano. 1930

Svinhufvud (Pehr Evind), *president of Finland, see* RÄIKKÖNEN (E.) S., the builder of Finland, 1938.

Svoboda (Karel). L'esthétique de St. Augustin & s. sources. 8°. Brno. 1933

Svobodnoe slovo: period. sbornik. [Parole libre]. Pod red. P. I. Biryukova. N°. 1, 2. s8°. Purleigh. 1898–99
see CHERTKOV (V.) Spisok, 1906.

Svoronos (Jean N.) Κοίρανος ὁ Πάριος &c. (ἀρχαῖκὰ νομίσματα τῆς νήσου Σύρου). [P2892]. la8°. 1900

Svyatnoi (Filipp) [SWÄTNOI]. Russkaya khrestomatiya. [Russ. Chrestomathie]. Kurs 1 & 2 [*in* 1v. 1, 2er Abdr.] 8°. Revel. 1848–51

Svyatoslav Yaroslavich, *grand duke of Kiev.*
Izbornik Svyatoslava Yaroslavicha 1073 g. [Pref. *by* G. Karpov]. [O.L.D.P., 55]. lafol. 1880

Swaffer (Hannen).
H. S.'s who's who. 2nd ed. 8°. [1930]
Northcliffe's return. [Forew. by Lord Beaverbrook]. s8°. [1925]
What would Nelson do? 8°. 1946

Swain (Barbara). Fools & folly dur. the Middle Ages & Renaissance. [Columbia Univ. Sts, in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1932

Swainson (William Perkes). Jacob Boehme & Swedenborg, *see* WAITE (A. E.) 3 famous mystics, 1939.
Theophrastus Paracelsus, *see* WAITE (A. E.) 3 famous alchemists, 1939.

Swales (Bradshaw H.), *see* WETMORE (A.) & B. H. S. Birds of Haiti &c., 1931.

Swallen (Jason R.) Grasses of the Yucatan peninsula, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v2, 1934.

Swallow: a new almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Swallow (Henry J.) De Nova Villa: or, the House of Nevill. *limited issue.* 8°. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1885

Swallow (Robert William). Anc. Chinese bronze mirrors. 8°. Peiping. 1937

Swammerdamm (Jan). Aus d. Bibel d. Natur. Ausgezog. &c. v. G. Stehli. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 93]. s8°. L. [1918]

Swan Tripe-Club. *The S.T.-C.: a satyr on the High-Flyers, 1705. [*Sometimes attrib. to Swift*]. s8°. 1710

Swan (Abraham). Coll. of designs in architect. cont. new plans & elev. of houses, w. decor. &c. Added stone & timber bridges &c. 2v [*in* 1]. fol. [1757]

Swan (Alfred J.) Scriabin. 8°. 1923

Swan (Andrew), *see* MACFADYEN (D.) Remarkable story of A. S. &c., 1933.

Swan (Annie S.), *aft. Mrs. Burnett Smith* [*ps.* DAVID LYALL]. The land I love. s8°. 1936
Letters. Ed. M. R. Nicoll. s8°. [1945]
My life. An autobiog. 8°. 1934
We travel home. s8°. 1935

Swan (Harry Percival). The book of Inishowen. Guide bk. &c. 8°. Buncrana. 1938
Romantic Inishowen. 8°. D. 1947
'Twixt Foyle & Swilly: guide bk. &c. to Inishowen. 8°. D. 1949

Swan (*Sir* Joseph Wilson), *F.R.S.*
see SWAN (K. R.) Sir J. S., 1946.
,, SWAN (M. E.) & K. R. SWAN. *Sir J. W. S.: a mem., 1929.

Swan (Kenneth Raydon).
Sir J. Swan. 8°. [1946]
see SWAN (M. E.) & K. R. S. *Sir J. W. Swan, 1929.

Swan (Mabel Munson). The Athenæum Gallery, 1827–73. Boston A. as an early patron of art. Intr. by C. K. Bolton. 8°. Boston. 1940

Swan (Mary Edmonds) & K. R. Swan.
*Sir J. W. Swan. A mem. 8°. [1929]

Swan (Michael). Ilex & olive: acc. of a journey thr. France & Italy. 8°. [1949]

Swan (Tom). Edward Carpenter: the man & h. message. s8°. 1910

Swanage, *Dorset.* Registers, 1563–1812. Transcr. by L. L. Simpson. [Parish Reg. Soc., 69]. 8°. *p.p.* 1912

Swann (Elsie).
Christopher North (John Wilson). 8°. E. 1934

Swann (Nancy Lee). Biog. of the empress Têng. Tr. fr. Annals of later Han dynasty. [Repr. fr. Journ. of Amer. Or. Soc., v51]. 8°. Montreal. 1931
Pan Chao: foremost woman scholar of China, 1st cent. A.D.: life, writings &c. 8°. N.Y. [1932]

Swann (Robert) & F. Sidgwick. The making of prose: a guide to wrs. s8°. [1949]
—— & —— The making of verse: guide to Eng. metres. [repr.] s8°. [1937]

Swantenius (Swaantje), *ps.* [*i.e.* HANNA FÜSS]. Hermann Löns u. d. Swaantje. s8°. [1936]

Swanton (Ernest W.), *Daily Telegraph cricket corresp., see* ALTHAM (H. S.) & E. W. S. Hist. of cricket, 4th ed., 1948.

Swanton (Ernest W.), *naturalist.* Bygone Haslemere. Ed. E. W. S., aided by P. Woods. 8°. 1914

Swanton (John Reed).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUR. OF ETHN. Rep.
Aborig. culture of the Southeast, 1928. [42.]
Relig. beliefs & med. practices of Creek Indians, 1928. [42.]
Soc. & relig. beliefs & usages of the Chickasaw Indians, 1928. [44.]
Soc. organiz. &c. of Indians of Creek Confed., 1928. [42.]
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls.
Essays in hist. anthropology of N. Amer.; publ. in honor of J. R. S., 1940. [100.]
Mod. square grounds of the Creek Indians, 1931. [85.]
The Wineland voyages, 1947. [107.]
The following are vols. of S. I. Bur. of Ethnol. Bull.
Indians of the S.-E. United States. [Bull. 137]. 8°. W. 1946
Linguistic material f. the tribes of S. Texas & N.-E. Mexico. [Bull. 127]. 8°. W. 1940
Myths & tales of the Southeastern Indians. [Bull. 88]. 8°. W. 1929
Source material for the soc. & ceremonial life of the Choctaw Indians. [Bull. 103]. 8°. W. 1931
Source material on the hist. & ethnology of the Caddo Indians. [Bull. 132]. 8°. W. 1942
Are wars inevitable? [S.I. War background st., 12]. 8°. W. 1943
The evolution of nations. [S.I. War background st., 2]. 8°. W. 1942
see GATSCHET (A. S.) & J. R. SWANTON. Dict. of the Atakapa lang., 1932.

Swanwick (Helena Maria), *wife of F. T. Swanwick, form. Sickert.* Builders of peace: 10 years hist. of Union of Democratic Control. 8°. 1924
Collective insecurity. 8°. [1937]
I have been young. Intr. by Ld. Ponsonby. 8°. 1935

Swanzy (Henry Biddall). Some acc. of the family of Hassard, w. list of descendants in Eng. & Ir. Early hist. of fam. in Eng. extr. f. Short's Hist. la8°. *p.p.* [D.] 1903

Swart (J.) Thomas Sackville: st. in 16th-cent. poetry. [Groningen St. in Eng., 1]. 8°. Groningen. 1949

Swarthmore. The S. documents in America. Ed. H. J. Cadbury. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Journal, Suppl. No. 20]. 8°. 1940

Swartwout (Robert Egerton). The monastic craftsman. The services of monks to art in Brit. & in Europe N. of the Alps dur. the Middle Ages. 8°. C. 1932

Swartzman (Edward), *see* STRONG (R. A.), E. S. &c. Fuel briquetting, 1937.

Swarzenski (Georg), *see* FRANKFORT. Illumin. Hss. &c. d. M.-a. u. Renaiss. im F. Besitz; hrsg. S., 1929.

Swarzenski (Hanns). The Berthold missal (Pierpont Morgan Libr. MS.710) & the scriptorium of Weingarten Abbey. fol. N.Y. 1943
Vorgot. Miniaturen. la8°. Königstein im Taunus. 1927

Swayne (Eric John E.) Exped. to the Nogal Valley. [*Extr. f.* Roy. Geogr. Soc. Suppl. papers, v3]. 8°. 1893

Swayne (Frances). A woman's pleasure trip in Somaliland. s8°. Bristol. 1907

Swayne (John), *abp. of Armagh & primate of Ireland.* Register, 1418–39, w. entries of earlier & later Abps. Ed. D. A. Chart. la8°. Belfast. 1935

Swayne (Martin).
In Mesopotamia. 3rd ed. 8°. 1918

Swayne (William Shuckburgh), *bp. of Lincoln.*
Parson's pleasure. 8°. E. 1934

Swaythling (Ellen, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron Swaythling, 1843–1919.* E. Lady S. [Two tributes; by E. Levine & C. G. Montefiore. M421]. s8°. 1919

Swayzee (Cleon Oliphant). Contempt of court in labor injunction cases. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 409]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Sweated Industries. Hdbk. & cat. Exhib. of s. i. & housing &c. reform, Glasgow. [P3077]. 8°. [Glasgow. 1913]

Sweden [*see also* SVENSK; SWEDISH *&c.*]
Democratic S., st. by New Fabian Res. Bur., 1938, *see* COLE (M. I.) & C. SMITH, *edd.*
Generalstaben, 1873 – 1923 : minnesskrift, 1923, *see* GENERALSTABEN.
*Memoirs of S., cont. partic. acc. of gt. change &c.; tr., 1719, *see* PUFENDORF (E.)
Modern S., 1937, *see* NYLANDER (E.), *ed.*
Recent educat. developments in S., 1930, *see* COLES (P. B.)
Social work & legislation in S. 8°. Stockholm. 1928
Some pictures of S. [Ed. A. Billow. Swedish Touring Club]. s4°. [1937]
Statistisk årsbok för Sverige. 23e årg. 1936. la8°. 1936
Sveriges offic. statistik. Handel, 1935, 1937. la8°. 1937 39
Sweden: a war time survey. Ed. by Press Bureau of R. Ministry for For. Affairs. s8°. Stockholm. 1942
Sweden speaks: [*by var. as.*]; tr., 1942, *see* WITTING (G.), *ed.*
Sweden's best stories; tr., 1929, *see* LARSEN (H. A.), *ed.*

Sweden year book (The), 1936, 1938. s8°. Stockholm. [1935–38]

Swedenberg (Hugh Thomas). The theory of the epic in England, 1650–1800. [Univ. of Cal. Publ. in Eng., v15]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1944

Swedenborg (Emanuel) [SWEDBERG (E.)]
Opera de rebus naturalibus. Ed. sub ausp. Regiae Acad. Scient. Suecicae. Ed. A. H. Stroh. 3v. la8°. Holmiae. 1907–11
1, Geologica & Epistolae; praef. G. Retzius, intr. adj. A. G. Nathorst.
2, Cosmologica; intr. adj. S. Arrhenius.
3, Miscellanea; intr. by A. H. Stroh.
Angelic wisdom conc. the divine providence, *see* Wisdom of angels *below*.
Charity. Tr. of "De charitate". [Ed. & tr. F. F. Coulson]. s8°. 1947
Comm. on Gospel acc. to Matthew, comp. f. wks. of S. by R. S. Fischer & L. G. Hoeck. s8°. Boston. 1906
Divine love & wisdom [w. intr. by Sir Oliver Lodge. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1912]
The end of the age foretold in Gospel of Matthew, chapt. 24 & 25. Extr. f. Arcana cœlestia. s8°. 1940
The four leading doctrines of the New Church. 1, The Lord. 2, Sacred Scr. 3, Life. 4, Faith. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. *Swedenborg Soc.* 1907
God, creation, man. 8°. [1905]
The intercourse of the soul & the body. [Tr., *w.* Note by J. Presland]. s8°. 1913
The New Jerusalem & its heavenly doctrine. Forew. on S. by E. A. Sutton. 250th anniversary ed. s8°. [1937]
Peace & war. Quotations f. wr. of S. Sel. E. A. Sutton. s8°. 1939
The true Xtn. religion. [Tr. Intr. by H. Keller]. s8°. [1933]

Swedenborg (Emanuel) [*continued*].
The wisdom of the angels conc. divine providence. Tr. 8°. 1790
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. t.*] Angelic wisdom &c. [Tr.] Rotch ed. s8°. Boston. *n.d.*
see ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3i, Sv. siare &c. (E. S.), 1862.
,, BUSH (G.) Reasons for embracing doctrines &c. of E. S., 1873.
,, HITCHCOCK (*gen.* E. A.) *Doctrines of Spinoza & S. identified &c., 1846.
,, SPALDING (J. H.) The Kingdom of Heaven as seen by S., 1916.
,, SWAINSON (W. P.) J. Boehme & S., 1939.
,, TOKSVIG (S.) E. S., scientist & mystic, 1949.
,, YEATS (W. B.) If I were four-and-twenty, & S., modiums & the desolate places, 1940.

Swedish. Mod. S. short stories. [Anglo-Swed. Lit. Found.] 8°. 1934
Sel. f. mod. S. poetry, 2p, 1929–36, *see* LOCOCK (C. D.), *tr.*

Swedish State Institute for Race Biology, *see* STATENS INSTITUT FÖR RASBIOLOGI.

Swedish Touring Club, The. Sweden. Ed. S.T.C. [S.T.C.'s guides]. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. 1906

Sweeney (James Johnson).
Joan Miró. la8°. N.Y. [1941]

Sweeney (John). At Scotland Yard. Experiences dur. 27 years' service. Ed. F. Richards. n. & enl. ed. 8°. 1905

Sweerts (Cornelis) [Z. (K.)], *see* LOUIS XIV, *k. of France.* Oude en nieuwe uitlegging van d. Droom d. Konings Lodewyk XIV *&c. w. verse signed* K. Z., 1696.

Sweet & Maxwell, *Ltd.* Legal bibliogr. of the Brit. Commonwealth of nations. 3rd cumul. suppl. to end of 1945. 8°. 1946

Sweet (Arthur James).
Trees & shrubs for amateurs. 8°. [1935]

Sweet (Henry). Anglo-Saxon reader. 9th ed., rev. by C. T. Onions. n. impr. s8°. O. [1928]
First Middle English primer. 2nd ed. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1938]
Icelandic primer, w. grammar &c. [n. impr. of] 2nd ed. s8°. O. [1895]

Sweet (William Warren). The Amer. Churches: an interpret. Soc. Service Lect., 1946. 8°. [1947]
see CASE (S. J.), J. T. MACNEILL &c. Bibliog. guide to hist. of Xty., 1931.

Sweeting (Elizabeth J.) Early Tudor criticism, linguistic & literary. 8°. O. 1940

Sweeting (Walter Debenham). The Cathedral Church of Ely. [repr.] s8°. 1902
The old registers of par. of St. John Baptist, Peterborough. Lect., w. extr. 8°. Peterborough. 1884

Sweetman (Edward). Victoria's first public educationist [*i.e.* James Forbes]. 8°. Melbourne. 1939

Sweetman (J. Windrow). Islam & Xtn. theology; st. of interpret. of theolog. ideas in the 2 religions. p1, v1, 2. 8°. [1945–47]

Sweetser (Arthur). The first 10 years of the League of Nations, *see* INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION, 1930.

Sweezy (Maxine Y.), *wife of Paul M. Sweezy.*
The structure of the Nazi economy. [Harvard St. in monopoly &c., 4]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1941

Sweezy (Paul M.) The theory of capitalist development. Principles of Marxian polit. econ. [Forew. by M. Dobb]. 8°. 1946

Swenson (David F.) Kierkegaardian philos. in the faith of a scholar. [Addresses, 1927–37]. Ed. L. M. Swenson. 8°. Phila. [1949]
Something ab. Kierkegaard. Ed. L. M. Swenson. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Minneapolis. [1945]

Swetchine (*Mme* **Sophia),** *form. Soymonov* [†SVYECHINA (SOFIYA)], *see* WOODGATE (M. V.) Mme S., 1782–1857, 1948.

Swete (Henry Barclay). H. B. S.: a remembrance [*by* M. B. K., H. G. *&c.*] 8°. 1918

Swetland (Horace Monroe). American journalists in Europe. la8°. N.Y. 1919

Swettenham (*Sir* **Frank Athelstane).**
Brit. Malaya. Acc. of Brit. influence in M. n. & rev. ed. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]
Footprints in Malaya. 8°. [1942]
Malay sketches. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1896

Sweyn I [TJUGUSKEGG], *king of Denmark* [SUENON], *963–1014.* *La mort du Roi Sweyne en vers du 14e s., publ. d'ap. le ms. de la bibl. d'Avranches par [G. S. Trebutien]. s8°. Caen. 1846

Swiecicki (Marek). "Czerwony diabły" pod Arnhem. 8°. Rzym. 1945
Seven rivers to Bologna. s8°. [1946]
With the red devils at Arnhem. [Tr. H. C. Stevens]. 8°. [1945]

Swierz-Zaleski (Stanisław), *see* CRACOW. Les collections du Château Royal du Wawel à C., w. text by S.-Z., 1935.

Swift & bold: story of King's R. Rifle Corps, 1939–45, 1949, *see* KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

Swift (Augustus M.)
Derwent Coleridge. Address. s8°. N.Y. 1883

Swift (Charles Robert). Historic St. Albans. [2nd ed.] 8°. St. Albans. [1948]

Swift (Emerson Howland).
Hagia Sophia. fol. N.Y. 1940

Swift (John). Adventure in vision: 1st 25 yrs. of television. 8°. 1950

Swift (John McIntosh). The story of Garston & its church. s8°. Garston. 1937

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's.* Prose works. Ed. T. Scott, w. biog. intr. by W.E.H. Lecky. 12v [*var. eds.*] 8°. *Bohn.* 1902–22
Prose works. Ed. H. Davis. [Shakespeare Head ed.] v1–3, 9–11. 8°. O. 1939–48
1, A tale of a tub w. o. early works, 1696–1707.
2, Bickerstaff papers & pamphlets on the Church.
3, The Examiner & o. pieces, 1710–11.
9, Irish tracts, 1720–23 & Sermons, w. intr. essay &c. by L. Landa.
10, The Drapier's letters & o. wks., 1724–25.
11, Gulliver's travels, 1726. Intr. by H. Williams.
Catalogue of pr. bks. & MSS. by J. S., exhib. in the Old Schools, Cambridge, to commem. 200th anniv. of h. death, Oct. 19, 1745. [Comp. by J. Hayward]. s8°. C. 1945
The Drapier's letters to the people of Ireland against receiving Wood's halfpence. Ed. H. Davis. 8°. O. 1935
*Gulliver decypher'd or remarks on Travels into sev. remote nations &c., vindicating S. &c. [*Sometimes attrib. to* J. Arbuthnot]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1728]
Gulliver's travels. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, & sel. wrs. in prose & verse. Ed. J. Hayward. s8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1934
,, ,, Illust. by A. Rackham. la8°. [1939]
Journal to Stella, 1710–13. Ed., w. intr. & notes by F. Ryland. s8°. *Bohn.* 1924
,, ,, Ed. H. Williams. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1948
Letters to Ch. Ford [*incl.* Poems am. F.'s papers *&c. &* Letters to F. f. Gay, Pope &c.] Ed. D. N. Smith. 8°. O. 1935
Miscellanies. v7. [The Tatler, Nos. 5, 20 & 230, 1710; The Examiner, Nos. 13–50, 1710–11; Some advice to members of October Club, 1711]. 4th ed. s8°. 1748
The novels of S., Bage, & Cumberland. With pref. notices &c. la8°. E. 1824
Gulliver's travels, by S.—Mount Henneth, Barham Downs, James Wallace, by B.—Henry, by Cumberland.
Poems. Ed. H. Williams. 3v. 8°. O. 1937
Prose writings, chosen & arranged by W. Lewin. s8°. [1886]
Satires & personal wrs. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. A. Eddy. 8°. 1932
Sel. writings. Ed. & intr. by E. Hardy. s8°. [1950]
*A tale of a tub; added an acc. of a battle betw. the books, w. author's apology & notes by W. W–tt–n [Wotton] &c. [*Illust.*] 9th ed. s8°. 1739
Tale of a tub, the Battle of the books & o. satires. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1909]
*A true rel. of the sev. facts &c. of the intended riot &c. on Queen Elizabeth's birth-day. [*Attrib. to S.*] s8°. 1711
see ACWORTH (B.) S., 1947.
,, BALL (F. E.) S.'s verse, 1929.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, S. &c., 1935.

Swift (Jonathan) [*continued*].
see CASE (A. E.) 4 essays on Gulliver's travels, 1945.
,, CHURCHILL (R. C.) He served human liberty: genius of J. S., 1946.
,, DARK (S.) Five deans, 1933.
,, DAVIS (H.) The satire of J. S., 1947.
,, —— Stella, a gentlewoman of the 18th c., 1942.
,, GIBBS (L.) Vanessa & the Dean: ironic hist. of E. Vanhomrigh & J. Swift, 1938.
,, GOULDING (S. M.) S. en France, 1924.
,, GULLIVER (G.) Gulliveriana, incl. notes on S.'s Gulliver, 1881.
,, GWYNN (S. L.) Life & friendships of S., 1933.
,, HARDY (E.) Conjured spirit, S.: relationship of S., Stella & Vanessa, 1949.
,, JACKSON (R. W.) S. & h. circle, 1945.
,, LANN (E.) Staraya Angliya: istor. roman, 1943; tr. (Old England), 1945.
,, LESLIE (S.) The script of J. S. &c., 1935.
,, —— The skull of S., 1928.
,, OLDMIXON (J.) Reflect^s. on S.'s letter to Harley, 1712.
,, PETITJEAN (A. M.) Présentation de S., 1939.
,, PONS (E.) S.: les années de jeunesse & le "Conte du Tonneau", 1925.
,, QUINTANA (R.) Mind & art of J. S., 1936.
,, ROCH (H.) Richter ihr. Zeit: Grimmelshausen, S. &c., 1940.
,, ROSS (J. F.) S. & Defoe: st. in relationship, 1941.
,, ROSSI (M. M.) & J. M. HONE. S., or The egotist, 1934.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SCRIBLERUS (M.), *ps.* Memoirs of the extraord. &c. life of M. S.; wr. in collab. by members of the Scriblerus Club, J. S. &c.; ed. C. Kerby-Miller, 1950.
,, SMITH (D. N.) J. S.: some obs., 1935.
,, SWAN TRIPE-CLUB. *The S. T.-C.: satyr on the High-Flyers, 1705, *attrib. to S.*, 1710.
,, TAYLOR (W. D.) J. S.: crit. essay, 1933.
,, VAN DOREN (C.) S., 1931.
,, WILDE (*Sir* W. R. W.) Closing years of S., 2nd ed. rev. &c., 1849.
,, WILLIAMS (H. H.) Dean S.'s library, 1932.

Swift (Lily), *see* BRENGLE (*Mrs.* E. S.)

Swift (*Sir* Rigby Philip Watson), *judge of the King's Bench Division*, *see* FAY (E. S.) Life of Mr. Justice S., 1939.

Swift (Stephen K.) The Cardinal's story: life & work of Joseph, Card. Mindszenty. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Swiggert (Howard). War out of Niagara: W. Butler & the Tory Rangers. [N.Y. State Hist. Assoc. Ser., No. 2]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Swildens (Johan Hendrik), *1745–1809*, *see* HOLLAND. *Ontwerp, om de Republiek gelukkig &c. te maaken, *attrib. to* S., 3^e dr., 1785.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles).
Coll. poet. works. 2v. s8°. 1924
Atalanta in Calydon & Erechtheus. [Golden Pine ed.] s8°. 1917
Hyperion, & o. p. With essay on S. & Keats by G. Lafourcade. 8°. [1927]
Poems & ballads. 2nd & 3rd s. [Golden Pine ed.] s8°. 1917
Sel. poems. Intr. by L. Binyon. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1939]
Songs before sunrise. [limited ed.] la. paper. la8°. *Florence Pr.* 1909
,, ,, n. ed., *w.* author's pref. to h. Coll. wks. 8°. 1915
,, ,, [Golden Pine ed.] s8°. 1917
Songs of the springtides. 4th ed. 8°. 1902
Studies in song. 3rd impr. 8°. 1907
A study of Shakespeare. [Golden Pine ed.] s8°. 1918
Tristram of Lyonesse. 9th impr. 8°. 1915
,, ,, [Golden Pine ed.] s8°. 1917
see CHEW (S. C.) S., 1931.
,, HARE (H.) S.: a biog. approach, 1949.
,, HERRICK (R.) Flower poems, w. note on H. by S., 1905.
,, HUGHES (R.) A. C. S.: centen. survey & unpubl. Greek verses, 1937.
,, LAFOURCADE (G.) La jeunesse de S., 1837–67, 2t, 1928.
,, —— S.: a lit. biog., 1932.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles) [*continued*].
see RUTLAND (W. R.) S., 19th cent. Hellene, 1931.
,, SYMONS (A.) St. in strange souls, 1929.
,, VAUGHAN (C. E.) Bibliog. of S. &c., 1914.

Swinburne (Doreen). Hospital nurse. 8°. [1941]

Swindell (Walter B.) Newspaper accounting & cost finding. s8°. N.Y. 1924

Swinden (Jan Hendrik van). Elem. d. Geometrie. Übers. u. verm. v. C. F. A. Jacobi. 8°. Jena. 1834

Swindler (Mary Hamilton). Anc. painting, to period of Xtn. art. la8°. New Haven. 1929

Swinfen (John). *The objections of the non-subscribing London clergy agst. the address fr. the Bp. of London. 8°. 1710

Swing (Raymond Gram).
How War came. 8°. 1940
Preview of history: [Broadcasts & speeches]. 8°. [1944]

Swingler (Randall). No escape. s8°. 1937

Swinnerton (Aylmer Aberffraw), *see* ROSEWARNE (P. V.), H. McD. CHANTLER & A.A.S. Analyses of Canadian crude oils &c., 1936.

Swinnerton (Frank Arthur). Authors & the book trade. 2nd ed., w. new pref. s8°. [1933]
A brood of ducklings. 2nd impr. s8°. [1930]
Elizabeth. s8°. [1934]
English maiden. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1946]
Faithful company: winter's tale. s8°. [1948]
The Georgian house. 2nd impr. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, 4th impr. s8°. [1932]
The Georgian literary scene. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [rev. & reset]. 8°. [1950]
Harvest comedy: a dramat c chronicle. s8°. [1937]
Sketch of a sinner. s8°. [1929]
Summer storm. s8°. [1929]
Swinnerton: an autobiog. 2nd impr. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 3rd impr. 8°. [1937]
Thankless child. s8°. [1942]
Tokefield papers, old & new. [n. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1949]
The two wives. s8°. [1939]
Variations of form in the novel, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v23, 1938.
A woman in sunshine. s8°. [1944]
see MACKAY (R. C.) George Gissing & h. critic F. S., 1933.

Swinnerton (Henry Hurd), *ed.* Scientific survey of Nottingham & distr., *see* BRIT. ASSOC. Rep., 1937.

Swinson (Cyril). Dancers & critics. Ed. C. S. [*By var. wr^s.*] 8°. [1950]

Swinton (Andrew). Travels in Norway, Denmark, & Russia, 1788–91. 8°. 1792

Swinton (Archibald), *see* HUMPHRYS (A.) Rep. of trial of A. H., claiming title of Earl of Stirling &c.; w. app. by A. S., 1839.

Swinton (*Mrs.* Campbell), *of Kimmerghame*, *see* SITWELL (G. C.)

Swinton (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Ernest Dunlop) [*ps.* OLE LUK-OIE].
The defence of Duffer's Drift. n. ed. 8°. [1949]
Eyewitness. Remin. of the Great War, incl. genesis of the tank. 8°. 1932
*The green curve & o. s. s8°. E. 1913
The green curve omnibus. s8°. [1942]

Swinton (*Capt.* George Sitwell Campbell).
London, her traffic—her improvement & Charing Cross Bridge. 8°. [1924]

Swinton (Philip Cunliffe-Lister, *1st visct.*)
I remember. 8°. [1948]

Swinton (William Elgin). The dinosaurs. 8°. 1934
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Guide to fossil birds, reptiles &c.; by W. E. S., 1934.

Swire (Joseph), *F.R.G.S.*
Albania: the rise of a kingdom. 8°. [1929]
Bulgarian conspiracy. 8° 1939

Swisher (Carl Brent). Amer. constitutional development. 8°. Boston. [1943]
Roger B. Taney. la8°. N.Y. 1935

Swisher (Jacob A.) Robert G. Cousins. [*With* 25 speeches &c. Iowa biog. ser.] 8°. Iowa City. 1938

Swiss [*see also* SCHWEIZER]. Century (A) of Swiss Alpine postal coaches. [Ed. G. P. O., Berne]. la8°. [Geneva. 1932]
Swiss books thr. 5 centuries: cat. of Exhib., 1946. 8°. [Zurich. 1946]
*Swiss Family Robinson (The), 1904, *see* WYSS (J. D.)
Swiss pictures drawn by E. Whymper, 1866, *see* MANNING (S.)

Swithin, *Saint, bp. of Winchester* [SWITHUN], *see* EARLE (J.) Gloucester fragm^s., 1, Facs. of leaves in Saxon handwriting on St. S., w. elucid^s. &c., 1861.

Switzer (Stephen). Ichnographia rustica: or, the Nobleman, gentleman, & gardener's recreation. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1742

Switzerland. Books of S.: Exhib. under ausp. of Brit. Council, Apr.–May 1946. Cat. 8°. [1946]
Constitution fédérale pour la Conféd. suisse, 1848. [*Foll^d. by* Code pénal, 1853 *& var.* Lois fédérales, 1849–52]. s8°. [Berne. 1848–53]
Vorschriften d. Bundes ü. d. Arbeit in d. Fabriken. Hrsg. v. d. schweizer. Bundeskanzlei. 8°. Bern. 1919

Swoboda (Carl M.) Neue Aufgaben d. Kunstgesch. 8°. Brünn. [1936]

Swoboda (Heinrich). Zwei Kap. aus d. griech. Bundesrecht, 1924, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D.W.IN WIEN. Sitz., B199, 1928.

Swoboda (Hermann).
Otto Weiningers Tod. 8°. Wien. 1911

Swynnerton (Charles). Romantic tales f. the Punjab. Coll. & ed. by C. S. n. reissue. v1. s8°. O. 1928

Swynnerton (Charles Francis Massy).
The tsetse flies of E. Africa, *see* ROYAL ENTOMOLOG. SOC. Trans., v84, 1936.

Swystun (Wasyl).
Ukraine. la8°. Winnipeg. 1931

Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.) Begründung d. Deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. Vornehmlich nach d. preuss. Staatsacten. 3^e unveränd. A. B1–5. 8°. München. 1890
Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit, 1789–95. 3^e verb. A. B1–3. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1865–70
Prinz Eugen v. Savoyen. s8°. München. [1937]
Über d. Entwickl. d. absoluten Monarchie in Preussen. Rede. s8°. Bonn. 1863

Sydenham (Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, *baron*). Letters f. S., Gov.-gen. of Canada, 1839–41, to Lord John Russell. Ed. w. intr. by P. Knaplund. 8°. [1931]

Sydenham (Edward A.), *see* MATTINGLY (H.) & E. A. S. The Roman imperial coinage, v3, 4i–iii, 5i, ii, 1927–49.

Sydenham (George Sydenham Clarke, *1st baron*) [SYDENHAM OF COMBE].
My working life. 8°. 1927

Sydenham (John). Baal Durotrigensis: colossal figure at Cerne, Dorset &c. 8°. [1842?]

Sydney. The second Bridge book. [Photogr. by Cazneaux &c.] 4°. [Sydney]. 1931
Sydney Bridge celebrations 1932. [Ed. S. U. Smith & L. Gellert]. 4°. [Sydney]. 1932
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Bibliog. of Capt. J. Cook. Compr. the coll. in the Mitchell Lib. & Gen. Ref. Lib., priv. colls. &c. 8°. Sydney. 1928

Sydney Morning Herald (The). A century of journalism. The S.M.H. & its record of Australian life, 1831–1931. [By John Fairfax & Sons]. la8°. Sydney. 1931
see FAIRFAX (J. F.) Story of John Fairfax: commem. centenary of the F. proprietary of the S.M.H., 1841–1941, 1941.

Sydney University. Aegyptiaca, comp. a cat. of Egyptian antiqs. in Mus. of Univ. of S. 1891, *see* NICHOLSON (*Sir* C.)
Calendar, 1852–53, 1885, 1941, 1943–44, 1945–46. 8°. Sydney. 1853–1945
1943–44 *& 1945–46 called* Calendar Supplement.
Some mod. writers: 2 courses of S. Univ. Extension lect^s. [By R. G. Howarth *& others*]. 8°. Sydney. 1940

Sydney, *The family of.* S. family. [Copied f. Collins's Peerage, 1735. Ed. Sir S. E. Brydges]. 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1816

Sydney (William Connor). England & the English in the 18th cent. 2v. 8°. E. *n.d.*

Sydow (Eckart v.) Die deut. expressionist. Kultur u. Malerei. 4°. [1920]
Hdbch. d. afrikan. Plastik. B1. 8°. 1930
1, Die westafrikan. Plastik.
Die Kultur d. Dekadenz. [2^e A.] 8°. Dresden. 1922
Die Kunst d. Naturvölker u. d. Vorzeit. [Propyläen–Kunstgesch., 1]. la8°. 1923

Sydow (Reinhold). Die Reichsfinanzreform. Rede. [P2890]. 8°. 1908

Syfret (Rosemary Hildegarde). The origins of the Roy. Soc. [Repr. f. Notes &c. of Roy. Soc., v5]. la8°. [1948]

Sykes, *The family of, see* BLAKEBOROUGH (J. F.) S. of Sledmere: rec. of sporting fam. &c., 1929.

Sykes (*Sir* Alan John). Conc. the bleaching industry. la8°. 1925

Sykes (Arthur Ashley). *The thanks of an honest clergyman for Mr. Paul's speech at Tybourn, July 13, 1716. 2nd ed. [P2996]. 8°. 1716

Sykes (Christoper). *For novel wr. in collab. w. Robert Byron, see* WAUGHBURTON (R.), *ps.*
Answer to question 33. 8°. 1948
Character & situation. 6 sh. stories. 8°. 1949
Four studies in loyalty. 8°. 1946
Wassmuss, the German Lawrence. 8°. [1936]

Sykes (Daniel), *M.P., see* PRYME (G.) Mem. of life of D. S., 1834.

Sykes (Daniel Frederick Edward). Hist. of Huddersfield & its vicinity. 8°. Huddersfield. 1898
Huguenot ancestry of the Mallalieus of Saddleworth. 8°. [Hull]. 1920

Sykes (Ernest).
Banking & currency. s8°. 1905

——, **R. H. Cary & A. B. Clark.** Notes on Eng. & foreign banking &c. 8°. E. 1904

Sykes (Frank).
This farming business. 8°. [1944]

Sykes (*Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Hugh). From many angles: an autobiog. 8°. [1942]

Sykes (Friend).
Humus & the farmer. 8°. [1946]

Sykes (Godfrey). The Colorado Delta. [C. I. of Wash. Publ. 460]. la8°. W. 1937
Delta, estuary & lower portion of the channel of the Colorado River, 1933–35. [C. I. of Wash. Publ. 480]. la8°. W. 1937

Sykes (James). Mary Anne Disraeli: st. of Vtss. Beaconsfield. 8°. [1928]

Sykes (John), *bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* *Account of the rebellions, 1715 & 1716; 1745 & 1746, as far as rel. to Northumb. & Durham &c., w. letters. Coll., w. notes. [P3085]. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1831
Local records; or, hist. register of events in Northumberland & Durham &c., w. biog. notices, 1832–57. Contin. of work by S., by J. Latimer. 8°. Newcastle. 1857

Sykes (Joseph), *M.A., M. Com.* A study in English local authority finance. 8°. 1939
see ASHTON (T. S.) & J. S. Coal indust. of 18th cent., 1929.

Sykes (Leslie Clifford).
Madame Cottin [*in French*]. 8°. O. 1949

Sykes (Marjorie).
Rabindranath Tagore. s8°. 1943
see CHATURVEDI (B.) & M. S. Charles F. Andrews, 1949.

Sykes (Norman). Church & State in Eng. in the 18th cent. Birkbeck Lect., 1931–32. 8°. C. 1934
Church of Eng. & non-episcopal churches in 16 & 17 cent. 8°. 1948
The crisis of the Reformation. s8°. [1938]
Hist. of England, *see* MAIS (S. P. B.), *ed.* Mod. pictorial lib., 1930.
The study of eccles. history. Inaug. Lect. s8°. C. 1945
see CHURCH (The) & the 20th cent.; by N. S. &c.; G. L. H. Harvey, ed., 1936.

Sykes (*Sir* Percy Molesworth).
Hist. of Afghanistan. 2v. 8°. 1940
Hist. of exploration f. earliest times. la8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed. [rev.] la8°. 1935
Hist. of Persia. 3rd ed., w. suppl. essays. 2v 8°. 1930
The quest for Cathay. 8°. 1936
The story of exploration & adventure. [*By var. a.*] Ed. 8. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. [*c.* 1938]

Sykes (William Stanley).
The missing money-lender. s8°. [1931]

Sylvain (Suzanne Comhaire-), *see* COMHAIRE-SYLVAIN.

Sylvaine (Vernon). The Road of Poplars—Chances by W. Lindsay—An evening on Dartmoor by N. Munro. [Plays]. Forew. by S. Thorndike. s8°. [1930]

Sylva Ribeiro (Soterio da), *ps., see* MANUEL *da Madre de Deus, Fr.*

Sylvester II [GERBERTUS], *pope.*
see EICHENGRÜN (F.) Gerbert (S. II) als Persönlichkeit, 1928.
,, LOT (F.) Et. s. le recueil des lettres de G., 1939.

Sylvester (*Frater*), *Prieriatus*,, *see* MAZZOLINI (S.) *da Prierio.*

Sylvester (Albert James).
The real Lloyd George. 8°. [1947]

Sylvester (James Joseph), *M.A., F.R.S.*
Coll. mathematical papers. [Ed. H. F. Baker]. 4v. la8°. C. 1904–12
Fliegende Blätter. Suppl. to The laws of verse. *pr. not publ.*, 2nd impr. 8°. 1876

Sylvester (Joshua), *poet, see* NEBUCHADNEZZARS fierie furnace [*sometimes attrib. to J. S.*]; hrsg. M. Rösler, 1936.

Symbolum Apostolicum: facs. of earliest known block-book pr. in colours, 1927, *see* APOSTLES' CREED.

Syme (Ronald). Caesar, the Senate & Italy, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v14, 1938.
The Roman revolution. la8°. O. 1939

Symes (*Lt.-Col. Sir* George Stewart).
Tour of duty. 8°. 1946

Symmons (Charles), *D.D., see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Dram. works; w. life by C. S., 1826.

Symonds, *The family of, see* SYMONDS (H.) Mem. of fam. of S. in Somerset & Dorset, 1933.

Symonds (*Rev.* B.), *of Kelsdale, Suffolk.* The Suffolk sportsman, var. kinds of dogs in use &c. s8°. 1825

Symonds (Henry), *F.S.A.* Memoir of the family of Symonds in Somerset & Dorset. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Taunton. 1933

Symonds (Henry Edward). The Church universal & the See of Rome: rels. betw. Episcopate & Papacy up to the Schism. [Ch. Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1939]
The Council of Trent & Anglican formularies. 8°. 1933

Symonds (Henry Herbert). Afforestation in the Lake District. Reply to Forestry Commission's White paper, 1936. s8°. [1936]
Walking in the Lake District. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1933

Symonds (John Addington), *the elder; 1807–71.*
Verses. [Pref. by J. A. S., the younger]. s8°. *f.p.c.o.* [Bristol]. 1871

Symonds (John Addington), *the younger; 1840–93.* The Escorial. Prize poem. 8°. O. 1860
[Hist. of philosophy, for h. pupils. *Autograph MS.*] 8°. 1862
Intr. to the study of Dante. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1890
Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 3rd ed. [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1901
On the Logos in Philo & St. John. [*MS. b. w. h.* Hist. of philos. *MS.*] 8°. 1869
Renaissance in Italy. v1, The age of the despots. [repr.] 8°. [1920]
Shelley. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1884
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1923]
Wine, women & song, mediæval Latin students' songs, tr. into Eng. verse, w. essay by J. A. Symonds. s8°. 1931

Symonds (Katharine), *aft. wife of C. W. Furse, see* FURSE (*Dame* K.)

Symonds (Margaret) & L. D. Gordon.
The story of Perugia. [5th ed.] s8°. 1904

Symonds (Mary) [*Mrs.* GUY ANTROBUS] **& L. Preece.** Needlework thr. the ages. 4°. 1928

Symonds (Percival Mallon).
Diagnosing personality & conduct. 8°. [1931]

Symonds (Richard).
The making of Pakistan. 8°. [1950]

Symonds (Richard), *1617–c.1692, see* SHORE (*Hon.* H. N.) Old Foye days, p1 *incl.* A war diarist [*i.e.* R. S.] of the 17th cent., *w. extrs.*, 1896.

Symonds (Robert Wemyss). Eng. furniture f. Charles II to George II. fol. 1929
Hist. of Eng. clocks. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1947
Veneered walnut furniture, 1660–1760 [*w.* French & Span. trs.] s8°. 1946
see CHIPPENDALE (T.) Furniture designs; pref. &c. by S., 1948.
,, —— Ornamental designs; pref. by S., 1949.

Symons (Albert James Alroy).
Bibliography of 1st eds. of books by W. B. Yeats. 8°. 1924
H. M. Stanley. [Great Lives]. s8°. [1933]
The quest for Corvo [*i.e.* F. Rolfe]. An experiment in biog. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [Penguin, repr.] s8°. [1941]
Tradition in biography, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
see SYMONS (J.) A. J. A. S., h. life & speculations, 1950.

——, **D. Flower & F. Meynell.** The Nonesuch century: appraisal, personal note & bibliog. of 1st 100 bks. issued by the Press, 1923–34. [*limited ed.*] fol. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1936

Symons (Arthur).
Coll. works. 9v. 8°. 1924
1–3, Poems. 4, W. Blake. 5, Spiritual adventures. 6, 7, Tragedies. 8, St. in 2 literatures. 9, St. in 7 arts.
Amoris victimia. 8°. *p.p., n.p.* 1940
From Toulouse-Lautrec to Rodin, w. some personal impressions. 8°. [1929]
Intr. to the study of Browning. n. ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] s8°. [1923]
Jezebel Mort & o. poems. 8°. [1931]
Plays, acting & music. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Studies in strange souls [Rossetti & Swinburne]. 8°. 1929
A study of Oscar Wilde. *la. paper.* 8°. 1930
Wanderings. 8°. [1931]

Symons (Brenton), *see* SYMONS (R.) Geograph. dict. of Cornwall, w. treatise on geology of C. by B. S., 1884.

Symons (George James), *see* BRITISH RAINFALL, 1865–1921, comp. by S. &c., 1866–1922.

Symons (John), *of Hull.* Hullinia: sels. f. local hist. 8°. Kingston-upon-Hull. 1872

Symons (Julian). A. J. A. Symons, h. life & speculations. 8°. [1950]
An anthol. of war poetry. s8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]
Bland beginning. s8°. 1949
The immaterial murder case. s8°. 1945

Symons (Katharine E.) The Grammar School of King Edward VI, Bath. 8°. Bath. 1934
Memories of A. E. Housman. [P3094]. 8°. Bath. 1936

——, **A. W. Pollard &c.** A. E. Housman: recolls. [Suppl. to The Bromsgrovian. limited ed.] 8°. Bromsgrove Sch. 1936
,, [3rd ed.] 8°. Bromsgrove Sch. [1936]
,, *a. ed.* 8°. N.Y. [1937]

Symons (M. Travers). The riddle of Egypt: hdbk. to st. of Anglo-Egypt. affairs. 8°. [1913]

Symons (R.), *C.E., of Truro.* Geograph. dict. or gazetteer of Co. of Cornwall. With treatise on geology of C. by B. Symons. 4°. Penzance. 1884

Symons (W. T.)
The coming of community. 8°. [1931]

Symons's Monthly meteorological magazine, *see* METEOROLOGICAL MAG.

***Sympathy,** a poem, 4th ed., 1781, *see* PRATT (S. J.)

Symphony (The); [*by var. wrs.*], 1949, *see* HILL (R.), *ed.*

Symphorian, *Saint & Martyr, see* DOBLE (G. H.) St. S., patron of Veryan, Cornwall, 1931.

Sympson (John). *The age of the world coll. f. Scriptures, succession of Scots monarchy &c. By J. S. [P2973]. s8°. *n.p.* 1707

Synaxarium [SYNAXAIRE]. Le s. arabe jacobite (rédaction copte), p6, Adds. & corrs.—tables, par R. Basset, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. or., t20, 1929.
Le s. éthiopien. Les mois de Sanê, Hamlê & Nahasê. Publ. & tr. par I. Guidi. [*Extr. f.* Patrologia Orient., t1, Mois de Sanê. P3049]. la8°. [1905]

Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais.* Essays & hymns incl. addr. to the Emp. Arcadius & the polit. speeches. Tr. w. intr. & notes by A. FitzGerald. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1930
Hymni & opusc., N. Terzaghi rec. [Acad. Lynceorum & R. Acad. Ital. Scr. Gr. & Lat.] v1, 2, fasc. 1. la8°. Romae. 1944–49
1, Hymni, 1949. 2i, Opuscula, 1944.
see NICOL (J. C.) S. of C., h. life & wr., 1887.

Synge (Edward), *bp. of Raphoe, abp. of Tuam.* An essay on foolish questions. Another on contending for the Faith. [P3083]. s8°. D. 1738

Synge (John Millington). The Aran Islands. 4p *in* 2v. [repr.] s8°. D. 1912–21
Deirdre of the sorrows. A play. [repr.] s8°. D. 1912 [*i.e.* 1921]
Dramatic works. 8°. 1915
Four plays. [The shadow of the glen—Riders to the sea—The well of the saints—The tinker's wedding]. 8°. D. 1911
In Wicklow & West Kerry. s8°. D. 1912
The playboy of the western world. [repr.] s8°. D. 1921
Plays. s8°. Leipzig. 1922
Plays. [Coll. ed., rev.] 8°. [1932]
Plays, poems & prose. [Everyman's Libr.] s8°. [1941]
Poems & translations. [repr.] 8°. D. 1911
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. D. 1921
Riders to the sea.
see Clark (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
,, Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
,, Moses (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
The shadow of the glen & Riders to the sea. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
The tinker's wedding, Riders to the sea & The shadow of the glen. [repr.] s8°. D. [1915]
The well of the saints. A play. 8°. D. 1905
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. D. 1911
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. D. 1921
see Corkery (D.) S. & Anglo-Irish lit., 1931.
,, Estill (A. D.) Sources of S., 1939.
,, Masefield (J.) J. M. S., a few personal recoll^s. &c., 1915.
,, Strong (L. A. G.) J. M. S., 1941.
,, Yeats (W. B.) Dram. personae—The death of S., 1936.

Synge (Patrick Millington). Mountains of the Moon: exped. to the equatorial mountains of Africa. 8°. 1937
Plants w. personality. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1947]

Synhados, *see* Braun (O.) Das Buch d. S., nach e. Hs. d. Museo Borgiano, 1900.

Synnwyr. Oll Synnwyr pen Kembero ygyd; [ed. W. Salesbury, c. 1546]; ed. J. G. Evans, 1902, *see* Salesbury (W.)

Syon Abbey. A royal foundation: S. Abbey. By the Bridgettine Nuns of S. [P3171]. 8°. S. Brent. [1946]

Syon House, *Brentford, see* Jackson (A. B.) Cat. of hardy trees &c. of S. H., 1910.

Sypherd (Wilbur Owen). Jephthah & h. daughter: a study in comp. lit. 8°. Newark, *Dela.* [1948]
Studies in Chaucer's Hous of Fame, *see* Chaucer Soc., s2, 39, 1907.

Syrach Larsen (C.), *see* Larsen (C. S.)

Syracuse [Siracusa]. Museo Archeologico Nazionale, *see* Corpus vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 17, Mus. Arch. Naz. di S., fasc. 1; a cura di P. E. Arias, 1941.

Syrett (Netta). Aunt Elizabeth. s8°. 1933
Julian Carroll. s8°. [1928]
Portrait of a rebel. [repr.] s8°. [1930]

Syrett (William Willson). Practice & finance of foreign trade. 8°. 1938

Syria.
Haut Commissariat de la Républ. Franç. en Syrie [*aft.* Institut Franç. d'Arch. de Beyrouth].
Bibl. archéol. & hist. t9–14, 17, 19, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34–37, 44, 46. 4°. 1922–50
see Bikerman (E.) Institutions des Séleucides, 1938. [26.]
,, Charles-Roux (C.) Les Echelles de Syrie & de Palestine, 1928. [10.]
,, Cumont (F.) Fouilles de Doura-Europos, 1922–23. [9.]
,, —— Rech. s. le symbolisme funéraire des Romains, 1942. [35.]
,, Dehérain (H.) La vie de P. Ruffin, 1742–1824, 2t, 1929–30. [13, 14.]
,, Deschamps (P.) Le Crac des Chevaliers, 1934. [19.]
,, —— La defénse du Royaume de Jérusalem, 1939. [34.]

Syria [*continued*].
see Dussaud (R.) Mélanges syriens offerts à R. D., 2t, 1939. [30.]
,, ——, P. Deschamps &c. La Syrie, ant. & méd., 1931. [17.]
,, Jalabert (L.) & R. Mouterde. Inscr^s. grecques & lat. de la Syrie, t1–3i, 1929–50. [12, 32, 46.]
,, Montet (P.) Byblos & l'Egypte, 1928–29. [11.]
,, Poidebard (A.) Un gr. port disparu, Tyr, 1939. [29.]
,, Sauvaget (J.) Alep, 1941. [36.]
,, Schlumberger (G. L.) Sigillographie de l'Orient lat., 1943. [37.]
,, Weill (R.) La cité de David, 1947. [44.]

Syria. Revue d'art oriental & d'archéologie. t9–27. 4°. 1928–50
t20 *cont^s.* Table des matières des t11–20.

***Syriac** reading lessons, 1851, *see* Davidson (B.)

Syriaca. Anecdota S.: coll., ed., explic. Land, 4t, 1862–75, *see* Land (J. P. N.)

Syrie. Rapp. à la Soc. des Nations s. la sit. de la S. & du Liban, 1929. [Républ. Fr. Min. des Aff. Etr.] fol. 1930
La Syrie & le Liban sous l'occup. & le Mandat franç., 1919–27. 8°. [1929]

Syrische Rechtsbücher, 1907–14, *see* Sachau (C. E.), *ed.*

Syrkin (Marie). Blessed is the match: Jewish resistance. 8°. 1948

Sysonby (Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, *1st baron*), *see* Ponsonby.

Sysonby (Victoria Lily Hegan, *Lady*), *wife of Fred. E. G. Ponsonby, 1st baron Sysonby, form. Kennard* [Ria Sysonby].
Lady Sysonby's cook book. Intr. by O. Sitwell. [n. ed., rev. & enl.] s8°. [1948]

Systematics. The new s.; [*by var. wr^s.*], 1940, *see* Huxley (J. S.), *ed.*

Szabó (József). Dancig nemzetközi jogi helyzete (*Auszug*, Die völkerrecht. Lage Danzig), *see* Szeged: R. Univ. Hung. Kiadványai, 1, 1934.
A szuverénitás [*with résumé* La souveraineté], 2p, *see* Szeged: R. Univ. Hung. Acta, Sectio jur.-polit., t11, 1936–37.

Szamatólski (Siegfried). Ulrichs v. Hutten deut. Schriften, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H67, 1891.

Szana (Alexander). Die Gesch. d. Slowakei. [Kampf um d. nat. Frieden]. 8°. Bratislava. 1930

Szathmáryová (Věra).
Praze. [*Poem*]. 8°. Londyn. 1941

Szczygiel (Paul). Das Buch Job. Übers. u. erklärt v. P. S. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann &c., B5, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1931

Szécheyi (*Gróf* Istvan). Döblingi irodalmi hagyatéka [*incl.* Disharmonie u. Blindheit]; szerkesztette &c. Károlyi Á. [Összes Munkái, 7. Fontes Hist. Hung. Aevi Recent.] k.l. la8°. Budapest. 1921

Szeged.
Regia Universitas Hungarica Francisco-Josephina [Magyar Kir. Ferencz József-Tudományegyetem].
Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist. t1–5. la8°. Szeged. 1932–38
Banner (J.) A neolithikim Szarvason—A bánkúti lovassir (Auszug: Das Neolithikum in Szarvas—Das Reitergrab v. Bánkut), 1937. [1.]
Bona (I.) Csepelsziget, 1938. [4i.]
Deér (J.) Heidnisches u. christl. in d. altungar. Monarchie, 1937. [1ii.]
Marót (K.) Refrigerium, 1937. [3ii.]
Mészáros (G.) Kelet-Európa neptörténéte, 2, Chattiak és Skythák, 1938. [5.]
Mészáros (O.) Kunhalom, 1938. [4ii.]
Sulica (Sz.) A magyar hatása a román irodalom es müvelodés fejlodésére (Infl. hongr. s. la litt. &c. roumaines), 1937. [3i.]
Wagner (R.) Szeged időjarasa 1930 -ban (Climate of Szeged), 1936. [2.]
Acta, Sect. jurid.-polit. t1–13. la8°. Szeged. 1928–38
Balog (G.) A tulajdonjogfenntártásról, 1937. [10.]

Szeged. Regia Univ. [*continued*].
Acta. Sect. jurid.-polit. [*continued*].
Barna (H.) Die Gerechtigkeitslehre d. Aristoteles, 1931. [4.]
Bibó (I.) Kényszer, jog, szabadság, 1935. [8.]
Buza (L.) Diktatura és kisebbségvédelem, 1937. [10.]
—— A nemzetek szövetségének szerepe, 1931. [5.]
Csekey (I.) A kormányzói jogkör reformja, 1937. [10.]
Csikós-Nagy (B.) A termelékenység elméletének története, 1938. [3.]
Ereky (I.) Egyetemi reform, 1937. [9.]
—— Egy jogtörténelmi vonatkozásu per irataiból, 1, 1935. [9i.]
Goltner (D.) A képviselöválasztások érvényessége &c., 1937. [12.
Iványi (B.) Archivum civ. Eperjes, 1245–1526, 1931. [2.]
Mecsér (J.) A tettazonosság problémája, 1937. [6.]
Menyhárth (G.) Emlékkönyv, 1938. [13.]
Polner (Ö.) P. Ö. Emlékkönyv, 2k, 1935. [7i, ii.]
Richter (B.) Polit. irányeszmék hatasa a polgári perjogra, 1938. [3.]
Surányi-Unger (T.) Adalékok a nemztközi munkamegosztás elméletéhez, 1937. [10.]
Szabó (J.) A szuverénitás, 2p, 1936–7. [11.]
Tibor (V.) Bedeutung d. transzendont. Logik in d. Rechtsphilos., 1937. [6.]
Acta, Sect. philologica-historica. t1–12 [11 *has sub-title* Szegedi füzetek]. la8°. Szeged. 1924–39
The following for the most part form separate parts or vols.
Bela (Z.) Szóhangulat és kifejezö hangváltozás, 1939. 12.]
Erdélyi (L.) Az ezeréves magyar alkotmány, 1932. [4.]
Horger (A.) A magyar igeragozás története, 1931. [2.]
Hornyansky (G.) Görög társadalomrajz, 1931. [3.]
Huszti (J.) Humanista Kézirati tanulmányok, 1933. [5.]
Marot (K.) Der Eid als Tat, 1924. [1.]
—— Goethe görögsege, 1932. [4.]
Mészöly (G.) A Hit szó eredete es rokonsága, 1936. [9.]
Miskolczy (I.) Anjou Károly balkáni politikája, 1924. 1.]
Moor (E.) Westungarn im M.-a. im Spiegel d. Ortsnamen, 1936. [10.]
Papp (J.) A Hipparchos-dialogus hitelessége, 1936. [9.]
Zolnai (B.) Trodalom és biedermeier, 1935. [7.]
Acta, Sect. philosophica. t1–9. la8°. Szeged. 1922–38
Baranyai (E.) A magasabbrendü értelmesség &c., 1938. [9.]
—— Neveléslélektani kutatás magyar feladatai &c., 1931. [3.]
Bartók (G.) Az erkölcsi értékeszme története, 2p, 1926–35. [2, 7.]
Böhm (K.) Adalékok egy filoz. szótárhoz, 1935. [5.]
Hornyánszky (J.) Idee d. öffentl. Meinung bei d. Griechen, 1922. [1.]
Imre (S.) A neveléstudomány magyar feladatai, 1935. [6.]
Joó (T.) A történetfiloz. feladata, 1931. [4.]
Makkai (E.) Az életrajz bölcseleti problémája, 1934. [5.]
Péter (Z.) Böhm és Spranger, 1937. [8.]
Tanko (B.) Hung. philosophy, 1934. [5.]
Tettamanti (B.) A személyiség nevelésének magyar elmélete, 1932. [4.]
Varga (B.) A paedagogia alapkérdése, 1936. [6.]
Varga (S.) Valóság és érték, 1928. [3.]
Várkonyi (H.) Közlemények a Szegedi F. J. T. pedagóg. intézeléböl, 1934. [5.]
—— &c. Tanulmányok a neveléstudomány Körebol, 1936. [8.]
Kiadványai [Abhandlungen *or* Publications]. 1–5 *in* 1v. la8°. Szeged. 1934–36
Bibó (I.) A szankciok kérdése, 1934. [3.]

Szeged Regia Univ. [*continued*].
Kiadványai [Abhandlungen *or* Publ^s.] [*cont.*]
Csiky (J.) Az állandó nemzet. bíróság vélemenyező hatásköre, 1935. [4.]
—— Az általános jogelvek &c., 1934. [2.]
Némethy (S.) A tiszti fegyverhasználat, 1936. [5.]
Szabó (J.) Danzig, 1934. [1.]

Szemere (Paul), *see* Erdödy (*Graf* T. v.) Memoiren; v. P. S. &c., 1931.

Szende (Stefan).
Europ. Revolution. 8°. Zürich. [1945]
The promise Hitler kept. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. s8°. 1945

Szeps-Zuckerkandl (Berta), *wife of Emil Zuckerkandl, form. Szeps.*
My life & history. Tr. J. Sommerfield. 8°. [1938]

Sze-Shoo [Sse Chou; Ssu shu].
Sse-schu, Schu-king, Schi-king in Mandschuischer Uebers., mit Mandschu-Deutschen Wbch. hrsg. v. H. C. v. d. Gabelentz, 2H, *see* Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., B3, 1864.
Ssu shu wei kên lu. [Compil. of annot^s. on the "Four books".] 10p *in* 3v. s8°. [1889]

Szigeti (Joseph). With strings attached. Reminiscences. 8°. [1949]

Szilágyi (John).
Aquincum. s8°. Budapest. [1944]

Szittya (Emil). Selbstmörder. Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. aller Zeiten u. Völker. 8°. [1925]

Szlechter (Emile). Le contrat de société en Babylonie, en Grèce & à Rome: ét. de droit comparé. Préf. de G. Boyer. la8°. 1947

Szobel (Geza). Civilisation. [*Drawings*]. obl. 8°. Harmondsworth. [1942]

Szuman (Stefan). Les anc. kilims en Pologne & en Ukraïne. [*Polish & Fr.*] la8°. Poznań. 1929

Szymanski (Adam). Hanusia. Tr. F. I. Schoell. 2e éd. s8°. [1930]

T

T. (—) *Mode (De): poem, 1781, *see* Mode (De).

'T', *ps., of "Punch", see* Thorp (T.)

T. (D.) *The dove & the serpent; [*dedic. signed* D. T.], 1614, *see* Tuvil (D.)

T. (E.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jessie Chambers]. *D. H. Lawrence, personal record, 1935, *see* Lawrence (D. H.)

T. (H.) *As it was, 1926, *see* Thomas (Helen).

T. (J.) *Grim, the collier of Croydon (1662), *var. ed^s, see* Grim.

T. (*Fr.* M. de). *La muger grande: vida medit. de S. Teresa, 3t, 1807, *see* Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *St.*

T. (M. M. D. L.), *see* Maistre de la Tour.

T. (P.) *Moscow excursion, 1934, *see* Moscow.

T 124, *ps., see* Grenfell (*Capt.* R.)

T——y (L.), *see* Trotsky (L.)

Taaffe (Nicholas, *viscount*).
Obs. on affairs in Ireland, f. 1691. 2nd ed. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1766

Tabachetti (Giov. Batt.), *see* Butler (S.) Works, v9, Ex voto, 1924.

Tabak (Israel). Judaic lore in Heine. 8°. Baltimore. 1948

Tabarant (Adolphe). Manet & s. œuvres. 4e éd. la8°. [1947]

Tabaret (Claude Ferdinand).
Mém. pour C.-F. T. &c. contre les auteurs de l'assassinat &c. commis s. C. Tabaret, leur père. [*no tp.* P2895]. 8°. [1818]
see Murinais (*marq.* T. de). Exposé des faits en rép. au Mém. publ. par T. &c., 1818.

Tabb (John Banister). Letters—grave & gay & o. prose. Ed. w. intr. & notes by F. E. Litz. 8°. W. 1950

Tabernacle types & teachings; by var. contrib^s., 1924, *see* Martin (W. S.) & A. Marshall, *edd.*

***Tableau** du siècle de Louis XII; par Mme. de M. . ., 1769, *see* Voltaire.

Tables. Tables for renewing &c. of the leases of cathedral-churches &c., 4th ed., 1731; 6th ed., 1742, *see* Newton (*Sir* I.)

*Tables of the Emperour, kings &c. now alive in Europe, 1693, *see* Europe.

***Tablet** (The), or picture of real life &c., 1762, *see* Shaw (P.)

Table-talk. T. t. by var. wr^s. f. Ben Jonson to Leigh Hunt, 1934, *see* Thornton (J.), *ed.*

Tabor (Margaret E.) The City churches. Intr. by L. C. Cornford. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1924]
see Cambridge: Fitzwilliam Museum. Pictures in F.M.: sh. guide by T., 1933.

Tabori (George). Beneath the stone the scorpion. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1945]

Tabori (Paul).
Epitaph for Europe. s8°. [1942]
Hungarian anthology. Ed. T. s8°. [1943]
The leaf of a lime tree. Novel. s8°. [1945]
Private gallery. Coll. of stories. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The real Hungary. 8°. [1939]
Restless summer: a personal record. s8°. 1946
see Eastwood (J.) & P. T. '48, year of revolutions, 1947.

Táborsky (Eduard). The Czechoslovak cause. Problems of internat. law in rel. to Czechoslovakia. 8°. [1944]
Czechoslovak democracy at work. Pref. by Sir E. Barker. 8°. [1945]

Tabouis (Geneviève R.), *wife of R. Tabouis, form. Le Quesne.*
Blackmail or war. Tr. P. Selver. [Penguin Spec.] 3rd ed. [w. rev. & new material]. s8°. [1938]
Jules Cambon, par l'un des siens. 8°. 1938
Nebuchadnezzar. [Tr.] Pref. by G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1931
The private life of Solomon. [Tr. G. D. Gribble]. 8°. 1936
The private life of Tutankhamen. [Tr. M. R. Dobie]. Pref. by T. Reinach. 8°. 1929

Tabrizi, *see* Yaḥyā ibn 'Alī.

Tabulae in usum scholarum. Ed. sub cura J. Lietzmann. v10. la8°. 1930
see Böckler (A.) Abendländ. Miniaturen, 1930. [10.]

Tacca (Pietro Giacomo), *1577–1640, see* Lewy (E.) P. T.: e. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. florent. Skulptur, 1928.

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius).
Works [*in order of date of publ.*]
C. C. Tacitus, cum opt. exempl. collatus [*incl.* Quinctiliani Dialogus]. s8°. Amstelod., *Elzevir.* 1678
Libri qui supersunt. Iterum recog. C. Halm. 2t [*in 1v*]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1861–4
Libri qui supersunt. Post C. Halm, G. Andresen, denuo curavit E. Koestermann. 2t. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1936
1, Annales. 2, Hist. libri—Germania—Agricola—Dialogus de oratoribus.
Agricola.
Agricola, w. rev. text &c. by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. [repr.] s8°. 1905
De vita Julii Agricolae & De orig. et moribus Germanorum. Ed. J. H. Sleeman. s8°. C. 1914
De vita Agricolae. Ed. H. Furneaux. 2nd ed. rev. &c. by J. G. C. Anderson. With contrib. by F. Haverfield. [repr.] s8°. O. [1929]
Annales.
Annalium libri. Ed. H. Furneaux. s8°. O. 1894
Dialogues.
Dialogus de oratoribus. Rev. text, w. intr. essays & notes, by W. Peterson. 8°. O. 1893
Germania.
The Germania. Intr. & notes by D. R. Stuart. s8°. N.Y. 1916
De origine & situ Germanorum. Ed. J. G. C. Anderson. s8°. O. 1938
Translations.
Opere, con aforismi d. B. Alamo Varienti. Tr. G. C. d'Anghiari. 2p [*in* 1v]. la8°. Venetia. MDCXIIX [1618]
——: Two or more works.
Agricola & Germany & Dialogue on oratory. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. rev. ed. 8°. 1885
Agricola & Germania [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Tr. R. B. Townshend. s8°. 1895
Dialogus [Text, w. tr. by Sir W. Peterson], Agricola & Germania [Text, w. tr. by M. Hutton. Loeb Class. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. 1925
Hist. wks. Tr. A. Murphy. [Ed. E. H. Blakeney. Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1928]–32
Histories. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by C. H. Moore. Annals. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. Jackson. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2–4. s8°. 1931–37

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [*continued*].
Translations: Separate Works &c.
Annals. Tr. w. notes & maps by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. 8°. 1882
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1891
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1895
Essai de tr. de q. morceaux de T. avec obs., *see* Alembert (J. Le R. d'). Mélanges, t3, 1772.
La Germanie. Texte établi & tr. par J. Perret. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1949
Hist. Tr. w. notes &c. by A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. n. ed. 8°. 1888
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. 1894
see Constans (L. A.) Remarques s. la "préhistoire" du texte de T., 1933.
,, Norden (E.) Josephus u. T. ü. Jesus Christus &c., 1913.
,, Stumpel (G.) Name u. Nationalität d. Germanen: neue Untersuch. zu T. &c., 1932.

Täckholm (Ulf). Studien ü. d. Bergbau d. röm. Kaiserzeit. 8°. Uppsala. 1937

Tacquet (Andreas), *S. J.* [Tacquett].
Military architecture, *see* Venn (T.) Milit. &c. discipline, 1672.

Tadaoki Hosokawa, *see* Hosokawa Tadaoki.

Tadayori (Nakagawa), *see* Taketaro (S.) & N. T. Rock-carvings f. the Yun-kang caves, 1921.

Tadhkirat al-mulūk. Manual of Safavid administration, c. 1725. Persian text in facs. (B.M. Or. 9496). Tr. & explained by V. Minorsky. [E. J. W. Gibb Mem. Ser., N.S. 16]. la8°. C. 1943

Taeggi (Oderisio Piscicelli), *see* Piscicelli Taeggi.

Tae Tsung, *see* T'ai Tsung.

Tafari (*Ras*), *see* Haile Selassie.

***Tafelspel** (Een) van die menichfuldicheit des bedrochs der werelt (16c.), *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Taffrail, *ps., see* Dorling (*Comm.* H. T.)

Taffs (Winifred). Lord Odo Russell, First Baron Ampthill, ambassador to Bismarck. 8°. 1938

Tafrali (Oreste). La cité pontique de Dionysopolis, Kali-Acra, Cavarna, Téké & Ecréné. Explor. arch. de la côte de la mer Noire, 1920. la8°. 1927

Taft (Donald Reed). Two Portuguese communities in New England. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 107i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Taft (Henry Waters).
Japan & America. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Kindred arts, conversation & public speaking. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Legal miscellanies. 6 decades of changes & progress. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Taft (Lorado). Hist. of Amer. sculpture. n. ed., w. suppl. chapter by A. Adams. la8°. N.Y. 1930

Taft (William Howard), *president of the U.S., see* Pringle (H. F.) Life & times of T., 2v., 1939.
,, U.S.: War Dept. Spec. rep. of T., Sec. of War, on the Philippines, 1908.

Tafur (Pero), *see* Cartellieri (O.) P. T., e. span. Weltreisender d. 15. Jhdts., 1927.

***Tagebuch** e. Reise, 1781, v. Mosdok nach d. innern Caucasus, 1797, *see* Pallas (P. S.)

Taggard (Genevieve). For eager lovers. [*Poems.* repr.] s8°. N.Y. [1923]

Taggart (Samuel), *1754-1823.*
Letters, representative in Congress, 1803–14, intr. by G. H. Haynes, *see* ‡Amer. Antiq. Soc., v33, 1923.

Tagger (Theodor), *see* Bruckner (F.), *ps.*

Tagle (Armando). La experiencia humana. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1938

Tagliavini (Carlo). Il "Lexicon Marsilianum". Diz. lat.-rumeno-ungherese del s. 17. Stud. filol. e testo. [Acad. Rom. Et. & rech. 5]. la8°. Bucarest. 1930

Taglioni (Marie), *see* Levinson (A.) M. T., 1804–84, 1929.

Tagore (Rabindranath).
Chārār chābi. [Nursery rhymes, *in Bengali*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1936
The child. 8°. [1931]
Chitra. Play. [India Soc. *Limited ed.*] 8°. 1913
Coll. poems & plays. [repr.] 8°. 1950
Farewell, my friend. Novel. Tr. K. R. Kripalani. 8°. [1948]
Gitanjali: song offerings. A coll. of prose trs. f. the Bengali; w. intr. by W. B. Yeats. [India Soc. *Limited ed.*] 8°. 1912
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1913
Greater India. [Tr.] s8°. Madras. 1921
Lectures & addresses. Sel. by A. X. Soares. 8°. 1928
Letters to a friend. Ed., w. 2 intr. essays by C. F. Andrews. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1931]
Nationalism. [repr.] 8°. 1921
Pālrāput. [Leaves, *in Bengali*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1936
Punāschā. [Postscript, *in Bengali*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1937
The religion of man. Hibbert lect., 1930. 8°. [1931]
Sesh sāptāk. [46 poems, *in Bengali*]. la8°. Calcutta. 1935
see Das (T.) R. T., h. relig., soc. &c. ideals, 1932.
,, Engelhardt (E.) R. T. als Mensch, Dichter u. Philosoph, 1921.
,, Kripalani (K. R.) T., Gandhi & Nehru, 1947.
,, Lesny (V.) R. T., personality & work; tr., 1939.
,, Radhakrishnan (S.) & J. H. Muirhead, *edd.* Contemp. Ind. philos., by Gandhi, T. &c., 1936.
,, Schurig (A.) T., 1921.
,, Sen (S.) Polit. thought of T., 1947.
,, Sen Gupta (S. C.) The great sentinel: st. of T., 1948.
,, Sykes (M.) R. T., 1943.
,, Thompson (E. J.) R. T., poet & dramatist, 2nd ed., 1948.
,, Yusuf Ali (A.) Religion of R. T., 1930.

Taha Hussein. An Egyptian childhood: autobiog. Tr. E. H. Paxton. 8°. 1932
The stream of days. A student at the Azhar. Tr. H. Wayment. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1948]

Ta Heo. Ta Hio, the great learning; rendered into Amer. lang. by E. Pound. 8°. [1936]

Tahir, *Bābā, called* 'Uryān, *Hamadānī.*
Poems of a Persian Sūfī: Eng. verse by A. J. Arberry. s8°. C. [1937]
see Omar Khayyám: *Persian Text.* Rubáiyat, [*w.* B. T. &c.], Bombay, 1879–80; 1890–91.

Tahir Jamil (*M.*), *see* Jamil (T.)

Tahu Hole, *see* Hole (Tahu).

T'ai I Chin Hua Tsung Chih, *see* Secret (The) of the golden flower; tr. &c. R. Wilhelm, w. comm. by C. G. Jung, 1931.

Tailhade (Laurent).
Omar Khayyám & les poisons de l'intelligence. 8°. 1905
Les reflets de Paris, 1918–19. s8°. 1921

Taillandier (Charles), *see* Morice (P. H.) Hist. ecclés. & civile de Bretagne, t2, par T., 1756.

Taillefer (Nugent), *ps.*
The British cavalry songs. 2nd ed. 8°. 1866
Rondeaus of the Brit. Auxiliary Forces. 8th ed. 8°. 1882
Rondeaus of the Brit. Volunteers. 4th ed. 8°. 1878

Taillepied (Noël), *1540–89.*
A treatise of ghosts. Tr. M. Summers. s8°. [1933]

Tailor (Robert). The hog has lost his pearl (1614), *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v6, 1825; 4th ed., v11, 1875.

***Tailors,** The, burlesque, *see* London stage, v4, 1827.

Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe) [*ps.* F. T. Graindorge].
Essai sur Tite-Live. 7e éd. s8°. 1904
Hist. de la litt. anglaise. 2e éd. 5t [t5, 6e éd.] s8°. 1866–86
Notes sur Paris. Vie & opinions de F. T. Graindorge. 15e éd. 8°. 1905
Les origines de la France contemp. [3p.]
p1, L'anc. régime. 16e éd. 8°. 1891
p2, La Révolution.
3t [1, 13e éd., 2, 12e éd., 3, 8e éd.] 8°. 1885
p3, Le régime moderne.
2t [1, 7e éd.] 8°. 1891–94
,, [t] 1–8. 26e–27e éd. s8°. 1909–16
1, 2, L'anc. régime. 3-8, La Révolution.
see Chevrillon (A.) T., form. de sa pensée, 1932.
,, Cochin (A.) La crise de l'hist. révol.: T. & M. Aulard, 2e éd., 1909.

Tairov (Aleksandr) [Tairoff].
Das entfesselte Theater. [Übertr.] la8°. Potsdam. 1923

Taisey-Chatenoy (Irène, *marquise* **de).**
A la cour de Napoléon III. 2e éd. s8°. 1891

Taisho Tenno, *emperor of Japan, see* Young (A. M.) Japan under T. T., 1912–26, 1928.

Tait (Archibald Campbell), *abp. of Canterbury, see* Bickley (A. C.) A. C. T.: public life, 1882.

Tait (Edith Murdoch), *aft. wife of R. T. Davidson, abp. of Canterbury, see* Davidson (E. M.)

Tait (Edwyn Seymour Reid).
Shetland folk book. Ed. T. [Sh. Folk Soc.] v1. la8°. Lerwick. 1947

Tait (James). The Chetham Soc.: a retrospect, *see* Chetham misc., n.s., v7, 1939.
Hist. essays in honour of J. T. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. G. Edwards &c. la8°. M'ter. 1933
The medieval English borough. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. s., 70]. 8°. M'ter. 1936
see Powicke (F. M.) J. T., 1863–1944, 1948.

Tait (John Gavin). Greek ostraca in the Bodleian Library at Oxford & o. colls. Ed. T. [Egypt Explor. Soc.] 8°. 1930

Tait (Matthew). Yorkshire: its scenes, lore & legends. s8°. Leeds. 1888

Tait (Robert Lawson), *see* Flack (I. H.) L. T., 1949.

Tait (Samuel W.) The wildcatters: hist. of oil-hunting in Amer. [2nd pr.] 8°. Princeton. 1946

Tait's Edinburgh Magazine.
v1, nos. 1–6 (Apr.–Sept., 1832), n.s., v1–5. la8°. E. 1832–38

T'ai Tsung [†Tae tsung].
Chin shu. [Hist. of the Chin dynasty (265–419)], 130 ch., *see* China. Dynastic hists., v32–41, 1884.

Taitt (Alexander). Roman acc. of Britain & Ireland, in ans. to Father Innes &c., 1741, *see* †Scotia rediviva, v1, 1826.
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* †Scotland. Tracts, v1, 1826.

Tak (W. G. van der), *see* Der Tak.

Takács (Zoltán de). Francis Hopp memorial exhib. 1933, the art of Greater Asia. [Hung. Mus. of Fine Arts.] s8°. Budapest. 1933
On the monument of gen. Ho-Ch'ü Ping. [P3094]. 8°. Budapest. 1937

Takaishvili (E. S.) [Tokaishvili].
Khristianskie pamyatniki: ekskursiya E. T., 1902, *see* Imper. Moskov. Arkh. Obsch. Materiali po arkh. Kavkaza, v12, 1909.
see Bible: Georgian. Adishskoe Evang., *facs.*, pred. T., 1916.

Ta-kao (Ch'u), *see* Ch'u Ta-kao.

Takata (Yasuma). Skizze e. Machttheorie d. Preises. [Ann. d. jurist.-lit. Fak. d. Kyushu Kais. Univ., B11, H1. P2902]. 8°. Fukuoka. 1929

Takatukasa (*Prince* **Nobusuke).**
Japanese birds. [Tourist Lib., 35]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1941]

Takekoshi (Yosaburo) [Yosoburo Takekoshi].
The econ. aspects of the hist. of the civiliz. of Japan. 3v. la8°. [1930]
Prince Saionji. [Tr.] 8°. Kyoto. 1933

Taketaro (Shinkai) & N. Tadayori.
Rock-carvings f. the Yun-kang caves. Photographs by Y. Akira &c. [*w. typed tr. of* A short hist. of the caves]. 4°. Tokyo. 1921

Takeuchi (Tatsuji). War & diplomacy in the Japanese Emp. Intr. by Q. Wright. 8°. [1936]

Taki (Seiichi). Japanese fine art. Tr. K. Takahashi. 8°. Tokyo. 1931
3 essays on oriental painting. la8°. 1910

Takimoto (J.) Guide book to Japan, Manchuria, Korea & China. s8°. Tokyo. 1928

Takizawa (Matsuyo). The penetration of money econ. in Japan. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 285]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Takla Hāymānōt. Gadla soc. la redaz. waldebbana; ed. Conti Rossini, *see* Reale Accad. dei Lincei. Atti, s5, v2, 1896.
[Life of T. H. &c. *in Ethiopic. Reduced photographic facs.* of B.M. MS. Or. 723]. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*a. copy, w. add. leaf 231b*]. obl. s8°. *n.d.*
see Almeida (M. de). Vida de T. H., 1899.
,, Conti Rossini (C.) App. ed osserv. sui re Zäguē e T. H., 1895.

Takla Mariam. [*Geez grammar, Reading exercise, Guide to letter writing &c. In Geez.* 4p *in* Iv]. s8°. [Roma. 1909–11]

Takla Selāsē, *see* Susenyos, *king of Ethiopia.* Chronica de S. *by* Meherkā Dengel, *contin. by* T. S. &c., 2t, 1892–1900.

Tal (Tobias). Een Blik in Talmoed & Evangelie. [M21]. 8°. Amst. 1881

Talagrand (Jacques), *see* Maulnier (T.), *ps.*

Talasikar (V. R.), *ed.* Mother of prosperity. Sh. biog. sk. of Shri Chounde Maharaj. Cow protection thr. ages. s8°. Poona. 1938

Talassi (Angelo). L'Olmo abbattuto, poema. s8°. Lisbona. 1795

Talbot (Alfred Julian). Set fair, *see* Plays. 8 new one-act p., 1935.

Talbot (Arthur B.) [*ps.* Tolly]. *Rubaiyat of Potter Heigham: quatrains on the Broads by "Tolly". 8°. [*p.f.p.c.* Leicester.] 1911

Talbot (Catherine), *see* Carter (E.) Series of letters betw. Mrs. E. C. & C. T., 1741–70, 4v, 1809.

Talbot (Charles Talbot, *baron*), *of Hensol; 1685–1737, see* *True (The) great man, poem to mem. of Lord T., 1737.

Talbot (D. Amaury), *wife of Percy Amaury Talbot.* Woman's mysteries of a primitive people: the Ibibios of S. Nigeria. 8°. 1915

Talbot (Edward Stuart), *bp. of (1) Rochester, (2) Southwark, (3) Winchester.* Trust. Sermon. [M479]. s8°. [Southampton]. 1923
see Liddon (H. P.) H. P. L., mem. by Bp. T. &c., 1929.
,, Mansbridge (A.) E. S. T. & C. Gore, 1935.
,, Stephenson (G.) E. S. T., 1844–1934, 1936.

Talbot (Eustace). *Eustace Talbot, 1873–1905. Some recolls. [*by* G. Stephenson, W. M. Fletcher, M. R. James]. 8°. C. 1908

Talbot (Frederick Arthur Ambrose).
All about inventions & discoveries. [repr.] 8°. [1921]

Talbot (George). Monogr. of the Pierine genus Delias. [Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.] p6 [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1937

Talbot (*Sir* **Gilbert),** *see* Younghusband (*Sir* G. J.) The Jewel House: the Royal regalia w. Sir G. T.'s acc. of Col. Blood's plot, 1921.

Talbot (Gwendolen), *aft. wife of Guy Stephenson, see* Stephenson (G.)

Talbot (Hugh).
Gentlemen—the Regiment! s8°. [1933]

Talbot (Neville Stuart), *bp. of Pretoria, see* Brabant (F. H.) N. S. T., 1879–1943, 1949.

Talbot (Percy Amaury).
Tribes of the Niger delta: th. relig. &c. 8°. [1932]

Talbot (Peter), *R.C. abp. of Dublin.*
Primatus Dublin. (1674). Tr. W. E. Kenny, w. intr., notes &c. 8°. D. 1947

Talbot (William Henry Fox), *see* Strasser (A.) Victorian photography: camera-work by T. &c., 1942.

Talbot de Malahide (Isabel Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of 5th baron T. de M., form. wife of John Gurney, née Humfrey, see* GURNEY (S.) Isabel, Mrs. Gurney, aft. Lady T. de M., 1851–1932, 1935.

Talbot Rice (David), *see* RICE.

Talboys (Rollo St. Clare). A Victorian school: story of Wellington College. 8°. O. 1943

Taldir, *ps., see* JAFFRENNOU (F.)

Tale. Tale (A) of Pausanian love; by A. L. R., 1927, *see* RAILE (A. L.)

Tale (The) of the Basyn & The frere & the boy. Two early tales of magic, pr. f. MSS. in Libr. of Univ. of Camb. [Ed. T. Wright, *b. w.* Nutbrowne Maid, 1836]. s8°. 1836

Talensky (N. A.), *ed.* V boyakh za Orel. [*By var. as.*] Pod red. N. A. T. 8°. [Moskva]. 1944

Tales. New tales of horror by eminent authors, 1934, *see* NEW.

*Tales & fables. [*Verse*]. 4°. 1788

Tales f. the Outposts, 1932–34, *see* BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAG.

Tales of death. [*By var. as., i.e.* C. Knight, H. B. Lancaster &c.] s8°. 1936

Tales of old inns: hist., legends &c. Illust. by W. M. Keesey. 2nd ed. 8°. 1929

Tales of the monks f. the Gesta Romanorum; tr., 1936, *see* GESTA ROMANORUM.

Talfan (Aneurin ap).

Y wawr. [*Play*]. s8°. [Dinbych. *n.d.*]

see REESE (W. H.) & A. AP T. Y ddau lais, 1937.

Talfourd (Francis). Shylock. [P2977]. s8°. *Lacy*. [c. 1853]

Talfourd (*Sir* **Thomas Noon).** The Athenian captive. Tragedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks*. [1885]

Glencoe. Tragedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks*. [1885]

Ion. Tragedy. [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks*. [1885]

Three speeches deliv. in the H. of Commons, extension of copyright. Added, petitions in favour. s8°. 1840

see LAMB (C.) Life [*by T.*], letters &c.; ed. &c. P. Fitzgerald, 1886.

,, WROTTESLEY (*Sir* F. J.) Mr. Justice T. & the Cannock Chase Mining Cause of 1842, 1948.

Talhaiarn, *ps., see* JONES (JOHN).

Talhoff (Albert). Des Bruders brüderlicher Gang. 8°. Braunschweig. [1947]

Weh uns wenn die Engel töten. 8°. Zürich. 1945

Taliani (Francesco Maria). Vita del Card. Gasparri, Segretario di Stato &c. [2a ed.] s8°. Milano. [1939]

Tallaght, *Monastery of, Dublin.* The martyrology of T. f. the Bk. of Leinster &c.; ed. w. intr., tr. &c. by R. I. Best &c., 1931, *see* MARTYROLOGY.

The rule of T. [*17c. Irish text, w. tr.*] Ed. E. Gwynn. [Hermathena, No. 44, Suppl. 2]. la8°. D. 1927

Tallents (*Sir* **Stephen George).**

Man & boy. 8°. [1943]

The projection of England. 8°. [1932]

Tallentyre (Stephen G.), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. B. HALL], *see* MERRIMAN (H. S.) & S. G. T. From Wisdom Court, 1893.

Talleyrand, *The family of, see* ROLAND, *ps.* Quelques généal. annot., p1, T. &c., 1936.

Talleyrand (*le prince* **de),** *1754–1838* [†TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD (CHARLES MAURICE DE), *prince of Benevento*]. Corr. inéd. de T. & du roi Louis XVIII pend. le Congrès de Vienne. Publ. &c. G. Pallain. 2e éd. 8°. 1881

Eclaircissemens donnés par T. à s. concitoyens. 8°. an 7 [1799]

Lettres &c. du Pr. de T. & de M. Royer-Collard (1820–45), *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES BIBLIOPHILES FR. Mélanges, 1903.

Mémoires. Rec. &c. Mme la C'tsse O . . du C . . . 4t [*in* 2v]. s8°. Brux. 1838–39

T. in Amer. as a financial promoter, 1794–6: unpubl. letters & mem^s.; tr. & ed. H. Huth &c., *see* AMER. HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1941, v2, 1942.

see ARRIGON (L. J.) Une amie de T.: la duchesse de Courlande, 1946.

,, —— La duchesse de Courlande & T., 1940.

,, BLEI (F.) T., 1932.

,, BRINTON (C.) The lives of T., 1937.

Talleyrand (*le prince* **de)** [*continued*].

see COOPER (A. D.) T., 1932; repr., 1945.

,, DARD (E.) Napoléon & T., 1935; tr., 1937.

,, FERRERO (G.) Reconstruction of Europe: T. & the Congress of Vienna, 1814–15; tr., 1941.

,, GUIOT (F.) La réunion des Grisons à la Suisse: corr. diplomat. de F. G. avec T. &c., 1899.

,, GUITRY (S.) Le Diable boiteux: scènes de la vie de T., [pièce], 1948.

,, LACOUR-GAYET (G.) T., 1754–1838, 4t, 1928–34.

,, MADELIN (L.) T.; tr., 1948.

,, SAINT AULAIRE (A. E. C. DE). T., 1936; tr. G. F. Lees &c., 1937.

,, TARLE (E. V.) T. [*in Russian*], 1948.

Talleyrand (*la princesse* **Catherine Noël),** *wife of le prince de Talleyrand, form. wife of George F. Grand, née Werlée, see* JOELSON (A.) Courtesan princess, C. G., Pesse de T., 1937.

Tallez (Jean), *see* BADIN (J.) & J. T. Joffre le Catalan, 1935.

Tallgren (Aarne Michael). Gesch. d. antiq. Forsch. in Finnland. [Tir. à part, Eurasia Sept. ant., 10]. la8°. [Helsingfors. 1936?]

Tallis (John) & Co., *publishers, see* GASPEY (W.) T.'s Illust. London, 2v, 1851–52.

Tallmadge (Benjamin), *see* HALL (C. S.) B. T., Revol. soldier &c., 1943.

Tallone (Armando), *see* SAVOY. Parlamento Sabaudo I-XIII, p.c. di A. T., 1928–46.

Tallone (Cesare), *see* BIGNAMI (V.) & C. CAVERSAZZI. C. T., 1929.

Talma (François Joseph).

*Talma. [Gr. Hommes]. 8°. [1914]

see MANNE (E. D. DE). Galerie hist. des comédiens de la troupe de T., 1789–1830, 1866.

Talma (Julie), *wife of F. J. Talma, née Careau; d. 1805.* Lettres à B. Constant. Publ. avec intr. biog. &c. par la baronne Constant de Rebecque. 8°. [1933]

Talman (James J.) Loyalist narratives f. Upper Canada. Ed., w. intr. &c. by T. [Champlain Soc., 27]. 8°. Toronto. 1946

Talmeyr (Maurice), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARIE JUSTIN COSTE]. La nouvelle légende dorée. s8°. 1921

La ténébreuse affaire La Roncière. [4e éd.] s8°. 1924

Talmud [*see also* DEREK EREZ; HAGGADAH; MISHNAH].

[*Arranged in order of dates of publn.*]

Der Traktat Megilla nebst Tosafat; ins Deut. übertr. v. M. Rawicz. [M10]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1883]

Der Traktat Rosch ha-Schanah mit Berücksichtigung d. meisten Tosafot in's Deut. übertr. v. M. Rawicz. [M114]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1886

Babylon. T. Tractat Makkoth [*in Heb.*]: krit. Ed. v. M. Friedmann. [M114]. 8°. Wien. 1888

Der talmud. Tractat Ebel Rabbathi oder S'machoth; bearb., übers. &c. v. M. Klotz. [H1], Inaug.-Diss. [M638]. 8°. 1890

,, ,, [*repr.* M101]. 8°. 1890

Talmud Yerushalmi. Der Jerusalemit. T. fol. Berlin. 1920

The Babylonian T. Tr. [by A. E. Kirzner, I. W. Slotki, H. Freedman], w. notes, glossary & ind. under editorship of I. Epstein. Foreword by J. H. Hertz. [34v]. 8°. *Soncino Press*. 1935–48

[1], Seder Nezikin. 8v. 1935.

[2], Seder Nashim. 8v. 1936.

[3], Seder Mo'ed. 8v. 1938.

[4], Seder Tohoroth. 2v. 1948.

[5], Seder Zer'im. 2v. 1948.

[6], Seder Kodashim. 6v. 1948.

The Babylonian Talmud in selection. Tr. L. Auerbach. s8°. [1946]

see BISCHOFF (E.) Krit. Gesch. d. Th.-Übersetz., 1899.

,, —— Rabbin. Fabeln ü. T., Schulchan Aruch usw., 1922.

,, —— T.-Katechismus, 1904.

,, BLAU (L.) Papyri u. T. in gegenseit. Beleuchtung, 1913.

,, COHEN (A.) Everyman's T., 5th impr., 1949.

Talmud [*continued*].

see COHEN (H.) Hygiene & medicine of the T., *n.d.*

,, DAICHES (S.) Babylonian oil magic in T. &c., 1913.

,, — Study of the T. in Spain, 1921.

,, DARMESTETER (A.) & D. S. BLONDHEIM. Gloses franç. dans les comm. talmud. de Raschi, 2t, 1929–37.

,, DZIUBAS (A. I.) Sefer mikiri Jeruszalmi. *n.d.*

,, EPSTEIN (L. M.) Marriage laws in the Bible & the T., 1942.

,, FIEBIG (P.) Der T., s. Entstehung, Wesen &c., 1929.

,, FLUEGEL (M.) Humanity, benevolence &c. of the Pentateuch & the T., 1908.

,, FROMER (J.) Der Organismus d. Judentums, Babylon. T., Einl., 1909.

,, FUCHS (S.) T. Rechtsurkunden, 1912.

,, GOSSEL (J.) Was ist &c. d. T., 1907.

,, HERFORD (M. T.) T. & Apocrypha: compar. st. &c., 1933.

,, HERTZ (J. H.) T. as a book, 1935.

,, KADUSHI (J. L.) Jewish code of jurisprudence, T. law decisions &c., 8p, 1917–28.

,, KAHN (Z.) L'esclavage selon la Bible & le T., 1867.

,, KATZ (A.) Der wahre Talmudjude, 1893.

,, KITTEL (G.) Rabbinica: Paulus im T., 1920.

,, KRUPNIK (B.) & A. M. SILBERMANN. Dict. of the T. &c., 2v, 1927.

,, LATTES (M.) Giunte e corr. al Lessico t., 1881.

,, LAZARUS (L.) Charakteristik d. T. Ethik, 1877.

,, LEVY (J.) & L. GOLDSCHMIDT. Nachträge &c. zu Wörterbuch ü. d. T. &c., 1924.

,, LEWIT (J.) Darstellung d. Pädagogik im jüd. Alt. nach t. Quellen, 1896.

,, LÖWENHEIM (H. J.) Sentenzen, Sprüche u. Lebensregeln aus d. T., 1857.

,, MAIMONIDES. Einleit. zu Chelek, im arab. Urtext u. in d. hebr. Uebers. krit. hrsg. J. Holzer, 1901.

,, MARCUS (S.) Die Pädagogik d. israelit. Volkes, T., &c., 1877.

,, MARMORSTEIN (A.) T. u. Neues Test., 1908.

,, NAGER (A.) Die Religionsphilos. d. T. &c., 1864.

,, OORT (H.) Evangelie en T., 1881.

,, PRICE (J. J.) Yemenite MS. of Megilla in Lib. of Columbia Univ., 1916.

,, RABINSOHN (M.) Messianisme dans le T. &c., 1907.

,, REICH (H. L.) Genesis d. T. &c., 1893.

,, RUBIN (S.) Das t. Recht, Abt. li, 1920.

,, SCHECHTER (S.) On the st. of the T., 1885.

,, SCHREIBER (E.) T. v. Standpunkte d. mod. Judenthums, 1881.

,, SCHWARZ (A.) Die hermeneut. Induktion in d. t. Litt., 1909.

,, SITTENLEHRE (Die) des T. &c., 1876.

,, STEIN (S.) Materialien z. Ethik d. T., 1894.

,, STERN (J.) Die Frau im T., 1879.

,, STRACK (H. L.) Einltg. in d. T., 4e A., 1908.

,, —— Intr. to the T. & Midrash; tr., 5th ed., 1931.

,, —— & P. BILLERBECK. Komm. z. N. Test. aus T. &c., B4, 2T, 1928.

,, TAL (T.) Een Blik in T. & Evangelie, 1881.

,, WRIGHT (D.) The T., 1932.

,, WÜNSCHE (A.) Kuss in Bibel, T. u. Midrasch, 1911.

Talon (Henri A.) John Bunyan, l'homme & l'œ. [Et. de litt. &c.] la8°. [1948]

William Law: st. in lit. craftsmanship. s8°. [1948]

Talon (Omer). Mémoires de M. O. T., avocat gén. 8v [*b. in 4*]. 8°. La Haye. 1732

Talus, *ps.* *Your alternative government. 8°. 1945

Talvart (Hector) & J. Place. Bibliog. des auteurs mod. de langue franç., 1801–1927 [–49]. t1–10. la8°. 1928–50

Talvas (Georges). Madagascar dep. l'occup. franç. [t1]. s8°. [1939]

Tamagna (Frank M.) Banking & finance in China. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. N.Y. 1942
Italy's interests & policies in the Far East. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. N.Y. 1941

Tamai (Katsunori), *see* HINO (A.), *ps.*

Tamajuncosa (Antonio). Descr. de las misiones de Tarija, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t5, 1836.

Tamakloe (Emmanuel Forster), *see* CARDINALL (A. W.) Tales told in Togoland, added, Mythical &c. hist. of Dagomba by T., 1931.

Tamandaré (Joaquim Marques Lisbôa, *marq.* **de),** *1807–97, see* BARROSO (G.) T. o Nelson brasileiro, 1933?

Tamassia (Nino). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 90, 1932.

Tamayo y Baus (Manuel). Un drama nuevo, *see* TEATRO moderno, 1947.

Tambaco (Joannes de), *see* JOANNES, *de Tambaco.*

Tambimuttu (Thurairajah) [M. J. TAMBIMUTTU]. Poetry in wartime. Anthol. ed. T. s8°. [1942]
see MARCH (R.) & T. T. S. Eliot: symposium, 1948.
,, SELECTED writing; ed. R. Moore, poetry sel. by T., 1944.

Tambs (Erling). The cruise of the Teddy. Intr. by A. Ransome. 8°. [1933]

Tamburlaine the Gt.; ed. U. M. Ellis-Fermor, 1930, *see* MARLOWE (C.)

Tamerlane, *see* TIMÚR, *khan of the Mongols.*

Tammen (Harry Heye), *see* FOWLER (G.) Timber line: story of Bonfils & T., 1933.

Tammsaare (A. H.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTON HANSEN].
Indrek. Roman. [Übertr. aus d. Estnischen v. E. Hunnius]. 8°. [1939]
Wargamäe. Roman. [Übertr. aus d. Estnischen v. E. Hunnius]. 8°. [1938]

Tamotsu Iwado, *see* IWADO (T.)

Tampy (K. P. Padmanabhan).
Nicholas Roerich. 8°. Trivandrum. 1935

Tamss (Friedrich). Die Bevölkerung d. Erde, B14, 1931, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 46, 1933.

Tamura (Tsuyoshi). Scenery of Japan. [Tourist Lib., 18]. s8°. [1937]

Tana [TSANA]. Il Convento di Tsana in Abissinia &c., 1910, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.*
Missione di studio al Lago Tana. [*By var. wrs. Pref. signed* G. Dainelli. R. Accad. d'It. St. p. l'Afr. Orient. Ital., 2]. v1, 2. la8°. 1938–39
1, Rel. prelim. 2, Ricerche geogr. & econ. s. popolazioni; [*by*] V. L. Grottanelli.

Tanaka (*Baron* **Giichi),** *premier of Japan.*
Japan's dream of world power. The T. memorial [1927]. Ed., w. intr. by C. Crow. s8°. [1943]

Tanant (Pierre). Vercors: souvenirs. s8°. [1947]

Tan-Bogoraz (Vladimir Germ.), *see* BOGORAS.

Tanchum, *ben Joseph, see* THANCHUM.

Tancred, *the Crusader, see* NICHOLSON (R. L.) T.: h. career &c. in rel. to 1st Crusade &c., 1940.

Tancred (*Maj. Sir* **Thomas Selby Lawson-),** *see* LAWSON-TANCRED.

Tancrède (Paul Gayet-), *see* SAMIVEL, *ps.*

Tandan (Ram Chandra). The art of the Anagarika Govinda. [2nd enl. ed.] s8°. Allahabad. [1940]

Taney (Roger Brooke).
see SMITH (C. W.) R. B. T.: Jacksonian jurist, 1936.
,, SWISHER (C. B.) R. B. T., 1935.

Tanganyika. Admin. of the T. territory. Rep. to League of Nations for 1935, 1938. [Colonial N°. 113, 165]. 8°. 1936–39
For earlier reports see the Library's Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.
Handbook of T. Ed. G. F. Sayers. 1st issue. 8°. 1930

Tanganyika notes & records. No. 1–30 (March 1936 – July 1951). la8°. Dar es Salaam. 1936–51
,, ,, Cumulative index Nos. 1–10, 1936–40 [*b. w.* nos. 7–10]. la8°. 1940
,, ,, ,, ,, Nos. 11–30, 1941–[51 *b. w.* nos. 27–30]. la8°. [1951]

T'ang dynasty.
Ku T'ang shih ho chieh. [*T'ang & Pre-T'ang poetry, in Chinese*]. 8°. *n.d.*
Sel. f. Three hundred poems of the T'ang D. Tr. S. Jenyns. [Wisdom of the East Ser.] s8°. [1940]
,, ,, Further sel. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
*Yü hsüan T'ang shih. [*Poetry of the T. dyn. in Chinese*]. 32 ch. *in* 4v. la8°. [1713]

Tangerman (Elmer John).
Design & figure carving. la8°. [1940]

T'ang Leang-Li. The foundations of mod. China. Pref. by Wang Ching-Wei. 8°. [1928]
The inner hist. of the Chinese Revolution. 8°. 1930
see CHINA. Reconstruction in C.; ed. T., 1935.
,, —— Suppressing Communist-banditry in C.; ed. T., 1934.

Tangier [TANGER]. *A discourse touching Tanger; to wh. is add. The interest of T. 8°. 1680

Tang Sheng. The long way home. Intr. by S. I. Hsiung. 8°. [1949]

T'ang T'ai Tsung, *emperor, see* LI SHIH-MIN.

Tangye (Derek). One King: survey of dominions & colonies of Brit. Empire. 8°. [1944]
Time was mine. 8°. [1941]
Went the day well . . . Ed. D. T., w. contrib. f. many wrs. 8°. [1942]

Tangye (Nigel). The air is our concern. England's future in aviation. [*By var. as.*, C. G. Grey &c.] Ed. N. T. Forew. by Lord Gorell. s8°. [1935]
Britain in the air, *see* BRITISH adventure; ed. W. J. Turner, 1947.
Red, White & Spain. 8°. [1937]

Tangye (*Sir* **Richard).** English notes for American circulation. *p.p.* 8°. *n.p.* 1895
Some peculiar beggars. *p.p.* s8°. *n.p.* 1896
Tales of a grandfather. *p.p.* s8°. *n.p.* 1897

Tani (Aristide D.) New guide to Rome & its environs. 4th rev. ed. s8°. Rome. 1926
,, ,, 4th ed. rev. [repr.] s8°. Rome. [1937]

Tanjore. *Considerations on the conquest of T. & the restoration of the Rajah [*a. c. b. w.* Macpherson (J.) Hist. &c. of E.I. Co., v1, 1779]. 4°. 1779

Tankerville (Charles Augustus Ker Bennet, *8th earl of*). Poverty amidst plenty, lect., 1934, *see* SOCIAL CREDIT (The) pamphleteer, 1935.

Tankó (Béla). Hungarian philosophy, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t5, 1934.

Tannehill (Ivan Ray).
Drought, its causes & effects. 8°. 1947
Weather around the world. 8°. Princeton. 1943

Tannenbaum (Samuel Aaron).
Handwriting of the Renaissance. Intr. by A. H. Thorndike. 8°. 1931
Shakespere & "Sir Thomas Moore". 8°. N.Y. 1929
Shakesperian scraps & o. Elizabethan fragments. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Shakspere forgeries in the Revels accounts. fol. N.Y. 1928

Tanner (André), *see* SAINT-MARTIN (L. C. DE). Gnostiques de la Révol., t1, C. de S.-M.: choix de textes & intr. par A. T., 1946.

Tanner (Arthur Edmund). Tobacco. 4th ed. rev. by E. R. Fairweather. s8°. 1937

Tanner (Heather). Wiltshire village. With etchings &c. by R. Tanner. 4°. [1939]

Tanner (Henry), *jun., F.R.I.B.A., see* TRIGGS (H. I.) & H. T. Some architect. works of Inigo Jones, 1901.

Tanner (James T.)
A country girl: a play. [P2883]. 8°. [1902]
—— **& A. Murray.** The messenger boy. Mus. piece. [P3112]. s8°. [1900]

Tanner (John), *student in physick.* Angelus Britannicus: an Ephemeris. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Tanner (Joseph Robson). Constit. docs. of the reign of James I, 1603–25, w. hist. comm. 8°. C. 1930
Tudor constitutional docs., 1485–1603, w. hist. comm. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. C. 1940

Tanner (Lawrence Edward). The Library & Muniment room. [Westminster Abbey. W. papers, N°. 1. M616]. s8°. 1933
Some literary links w. Westminster Abbey, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v18, 1940.

Tanner (Lawrence Edward) [*continued*].
Unknown Westminster Abbey. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. 1948
Westminster School, a hist. 4°. [1934]

Tanner (Thomas), *bp. of Saint Asaph.* The Tanner letters: orig. docs. & notices of Irish affairs in the 16th & 17th cent. Extr. f. coll. in Bodleian Library by C. McNeill. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1943
see †BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl., p4, codd. T. T., compl.; conf. A. Hackman, 1853.

Tanner (Väinö). Outlines of the geography, life & customs of Newfoundland-Labrador (East. part of L. Peninsula). Based on obs., Finland-L. Exped., 1937 & Tanner L. Exped., 1939 &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. C. 1947

Tanner (William Edward). Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, Bart.: h. life & work. 8°. [1946]

Tannery (Jules). Science & philosophie. Avec une notice par É. Borel. s8°. 1912

Tannery (Paul).
Mémoires scientif. Publ. par J.-L. Heiberg & H.-G. Zeuthen. t6–15. s4°. Toulouse. 1925–39
6, Sci. mod., 1883–1904; éd. G. Loria. 7, Philos, anc., 1880–1904. 8, Philos, mod., 1876–1903. 9, Philologie, 1880–1928. 10, Sci. mod.: généralités hist., 1892–1930; éd. avec collab. de J. Pérès (Suppl. au t6). 11, Comptes rendus & analyses, 1877–1904. 12, Comptes rendus &c., 1896–1904. 13–15, Correspondance; éd. A. Diès.
Pour l'hist. de la science hellène. De Thalès à Empédocle. 2e éd. par A. Diès, avec préf. de F. Enriques. 8°. 1930
Pseudonymes antiques. [*Extr. f.* Rev. d. Étud. gr., t10. P3141]. 8°. [1897]
For a. ed. see h. Mém. sci., t9, *above.*
Sur Héraclide du Pont. [*Extr. f.* Rev. d. Études Gr., t12. P3141]. 8°. [1899]
For a. ed. see h. Mém. sci., t9, *above.*

Tannhäuser, *minnesinger, 13c., see* SIEBERT (J.) Der Dichter T.: Leben—Gedichte—Sage, 1934.

Tannières. *Relation de la campagne de T., cont. un journal de ce qui s'est passé au siége de Tournai, à la Bat. de Blaugis ou Malplacquet &c., 1709. s8°. La Haye. [1710]

Tanquerey (Frédéric Joseph).
Deux poèmes moraux anglo-franç. Le roman des romans & Le sermon en vers. [*Texts, w.* Intr. &c. *by* T.] s8°. 1922

Tansill (Charles Callan).
America goes to war. la8°. Boston. 1938
The Canadian Reciprocity Treaty of 1854. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. sci., s40ii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1922
The purchase of the Danish W. Indies. [A. Shaw Lect., 1931]. s8°. Baltimore. 1932
The U.S. & Santo Domingo, 1798–1873: Caribbean diplomacy. [W. H. Page Sch. of Internat. Rel., Johns Hopkins Univ.] 8°. Baltimore. 1938

Tansillo (Luigi). Il vendemmiatore [1534]. Con intr. di G. Raya. 8°. Catania. 1928
see RAYA (G.) Poeti d. Rinascimento, 1929.

Tansley (*Sir* **Arthur George).**
Britain's green mantle. 8°. [1949]
The Brit. Islands & th. vegetation. la8°. C. 1939
,, ,, [repr. w. corrs.] 2v. la8°. C. 1949
Elements of plant biology. 2nd ed. rev. by W. O. James. 8°. [1935]
Introd. to plant ecology: guide for beginners &c. [rev. & enl. 2nd ed.] 8°. [1946]
1st ed., 1923, h.t. Pract. plant ecology.
The new psychology & its rel. to life. [5th impr. rev. & enl.] 8°. [1922]
,, ,, [7th impr. rev. & enl.] 8°. [1924]
Our heritage of wild nature: plea for organized nature conservation. la8°. C. 1945
The values of science to humanity. H. Spencer Lect., 1942. s8°. [1942]
—— **& T. F. Chipp,** *edd.*
Aims & methods in the study of vegetation. Publ. by Brit. Emp. Veget. Comm. 8°. 1926
—— **& E. P. Evans.**
Plant ecology & the school. 8°. [1946]

Tansman (Alexandre), *see* SCHWERKE (I.) A. T., compositeur polon., 1931.

Tante (Dilly), *ps., see* KUNITZ (S. J.)

Tanton (Thomas Leslie). Fort William & Port Arthur, & Thunder Cape map-areas, Thunder Bay District, Ontario. [Canada: Geol. Surv.] 8°. Ottawa. 1931

Tanucci (Bernardo), *see* VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA (E.) B. T., biogr., lettere, 2v, 1942.

Tänzer (Ahron [Arnold]). Judentum u. Entwicklungslehre: ü. "Babel u. Bibel". Vortr. [M162]. 8°. 1903

Tanzer (Helen Henrietta). The common people of Pompeii: st. of the graffiti. [Johns Hopkins St^s. in Archaeol., 29]. 8°. Baltimore. 1939
The villas of Pliny the younger. Forew. by J. C. Egbert. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Tao (C. S.), *see* KOMIYA (Y.) & C. S. T. Some data of vital statistics in Wusih & Wa-In, Kiangsu Prov., 1937.

Tao Tê Ching, *see* LAOU-TSZE.

Taparelli d'Azeglio (Luigi), *see* AZEGLIO.

Tapeanu (*Mme* Helena), *see* LUPESCU (H.)

Taperet (Marie Catherine), *aft. wife of Louis Alex. Lescombat, see* LESCOMBAT (*Mme* M. C.)

Tapestry. French t.; [*by var. wrs*], 1946, *see* LEJARD (A.), *ed.*

Tapié (Victor Lucien). Une église tchèque au 15e siècle: l'Unité des Frères. 8°. 1934

Tapisseries & étoffes coptes, c. 1920, *see* ERNST (H.)

Tapp (*Maj.* William Henry). The early Derby ceramic artists: the brothers Brewer, 1764–1820. Lect. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1932
Jefferyes Hamett O'Neale, 1734–1801, red anchor fable painter &c. la8°. [1938]

Tappan (Lewis). A side-light on Anglo-Amer. relations, 1839–58: corr. of L. T. &c. w. Brit. & For. Anti-Slavery Soc. Ed. w. intr. & notes by A. H. Abel & F. J. Klingberg. 8°. 1927

Tapparelli d'Azeglio (Luigi), *see* AZEGLIO.

Tappen (*Generalleut.* Adolf). Jusqu'à la Marne en 1914, *see* BÜLOW (*Gen.-F.-m.* v.) Doc^s. allem. s. la Bataille de la Marne &c; tr., 1930.

Tapper (Ruard) [TAPPART], *see* GELDORPIUS (H.) R. T. apotheosis, 1903.

Tâqi-ed-Din, *see* MAKRIZI.

Tarabai, *wife of Rajaram, Marathi ruler; d. 1761, see* PESHWA DAFTAR, p26, T. & Sambhaji, 1738–61, 1932.

Tarabrin (Ivan Memnonovich). Litsevoi Bukvar Kariona Istomina 1692, *w. facs., see* IMPERAT. MOSK. ARKH. OBSCH. Drevnosti, t25, 1916.

Taracouzio (Timothy Andrew). Soviets in the Arctic. la8°. N.Y. 1938
The Soviet Union & internat. law. 8°. N.Y. 1935
War & peace in Soviet diplomacy. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Tārakanātha Gangopādhyāya [TARAKNATH GANGULI]. The brothers. Fr. the Bengali of Svarnalata. Novel by T. G. Tr. E. Thompson. [India Soc.] la8°. 1931

Tarakanov (Elisabeth), *impostor, fl. 1755* [ALY EMETEY, *psse de Vlodomir*], *see* LARIVIÈRE (C. DE). La princesse Tarakanov, 1929.

Taranto. Il Museo Naz. di T. [Itin., *by* Q. Quagliati]. s8°. 1932
see CORPUS vasorum antiq., Italia, fasc. 15, 18, R. Museo Naz. di T., fasc. 1, 2; a cura di C. Drago, 1940–42.

Tarasov (Aleksandr). Povesti i rasskazi. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Tarasov (Aleksandr Nikolaevich Dyachkov-), *see* DYACHKOV-TARASOV (A. N.)

Tarasov-Rodionov (Aleksandr). Chocolate. Tr. C. Malamuth. 8°. [1933]

Taraval (Sigismundo), *S.J.* The Indian uprising in Lower California, 1734–37. Tr., w. intr. &c. by M. E. Wilbur. [Quivira Soc. Publs., v2]. 8°. Los Angeles. 1931

Tar-Barrel (Timothy), *ps.*
*The exhibition; or, there is none greater than I, no not one. [*b.w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1756–1800]. 8°. 1793

"Tarbart", *ps., see* DE LA RUE (*Sir* T. A.)

Tarbell (Frank Bigelow). Three Etruscan painted sarcophagi, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser., v6, 1903–22.

Tarbell (Ida Minerva). All n the day's work. An autobiog. 8°. N.Y. 1939
The life of E. H. Gray: the story of steel. 8°. N.Y. 1925
The nationalizing of business, 1878 98. [Hist. of Amer. life; ed. A. M. Schlesinger &c., v9]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
New ideals in business. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1917

Tarchiani (Alberto). Il mio diario di Anzio. 8°. [1947]

Tardi (*l'abbé* D.) Fortunat. Et. sur un dern. représ. de la poésie lat. dans la Gaule méroving. la8°. 1927

Tardieu (André) [TARDIEU (ANDRÉ PIERRE GABRIEL AMÉDÉE)]. L'année de Munich. [Notes de semaine 1938]. s8°. [1939]
Avec Foch (Août-Nov., 1914). Notes de campagne &c. s8°. [1939]
France in danger! Tr. G. Griffin. s8°. 1935
L'heure de la décision. 8°. [1934]
La note de semaine, 1936. s8°. 1937
La Révolution à refaire. [t] 1, 2. s8°. [1936 37]
1, Le souverain captif.
2, La profession parlementaire.
Le Sleswig & la Paix. Par A. T. en collab. avec F. de Jessen. la8°. 1928
see MISSOFFE (M.) La vie volontaire d'A. T., 1876 1929, 1930.

Tardieu (Jean). Jours pétrifiés, 1942–44. Poèmes. s8°. [1948]

Tardif (*l'abbé* J.) Méthode de plain-chant suiv. les tradit. grégor. n. éd., rev. & corr. 8°. Angers. 1883

Tardiveau (Barthélemi), *see* RICE (H. C.) B. T., a French trader in the West, incl. letters, 1788–9, 1938.

Tardivel (Fernande). La personnalité litt. de Newman. 8° 1937

Targioni-Tozzetti (Giovanni) & G. Manasci. Cavalleria Rusticana. Eng. version by F. E. Weatherly. [P2899]. 8°. [1892]

Taride. Paris par arrondissement. [Nouv. plan Taride]. s8°. [1930]

Tariffs: the case examined, 1931; 1932, *see* BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *1st b.*) *& others.*

Tarján (Ödön). The ways of Czechoslovakia & its Magyar minority. 8°. Budapest. [1934]

Tarkington (Booth). The gentleman f. Indiana. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Little Orvie. s8°. [1935]
Mary's neck. s8°. [1932]
The plutocrat. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1927
Presenting Lily Mars. s8°. [1934]
Rumbin Galleries. 8°. N.Y. 1937
The world does move. Autobiog. narr. s8°. 1929

Tarlé (Edouard). L'industrie dans les campagnes en France à la fin de l'anc. régime. 8°. 1910

Tarle (Evgeny V.) Bonaparte. Tr. J. Cournos. 8°. 1937
Chesmenskii boi i 1ya russ. eksped. v Arkhipelag, 1769–74. [Akad. Nauk] 8°. Moskva. 1945
Napoleon's invasion of Russia, 1812. [Tr. G. M.] 8°. [1942]
Nashestvie Napoleona na Rossiyu, 1812. 8°. [Moscow]. 1938
Taleiran. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948
see GARIN (F. A.), *ed.* Izgnenie Napoleona iz Moskvi: sbornik [mem., dok. &c. *w. contrib. by* E. T.], 1938.

Tarlok Singh, *see* SINGH (T.)

Tarlton (Richard), *see* COBLER. C. of Canterburie, or invective agst. T.'s Newes out of Purgatorie, 1608, 1862.

Tarn (*Sir* William Woodthorpe). Alexander the Great. 2v. 8°. C. 1948
1, Narrative. 2, Sources & studies.
Alexander the Gt. & the unity of mankind. Raleigh Lect. [*a.c. in* M613]. la8°. [1933]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
The Greeks in Bactria & India. la8°. C. 1938
Hellenistic civilisation. 2nd ed., 2nd impr. 8°. [1936]
Hellenistic military & naval developments. 8°. C. 1930
Seleucid-Parthian studies. la8°. [1931]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
The treasure of the Isle of Mist: a tale of the isle of Skye. [repr.] 8°. [1938]

Tarnovsky (Vasily Vasilevich), *see* ANTONOVICH (A. B.) & V. A. BETS. Istoriya deyateli yugo-zapadnoi Rossii, po koll. T., v1, 1885.

Tarozzi (Giuseppe). Roberto Ardigò. s8°. 1928

Tarr (John Charles). Printing to-day. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1949]

Tarrant (William George). For those who mourn. [M385, 397]. s8°. 1917

Tarrant Hinton, *Dorset.* Registers, 1545–1812. [Transcr. by A. S. Newman. Parish Reg. Soc., 44]. 8°. *p.p.* 1902

Tarring, West. Churchwardens' accounts of West Tarring, [1515–79]. Transcr. W. J. Pressey. Repr. f. "Sussex Notes & queries". 8°. *n.p.* [1934]

Tarsia (Pablo Antonio de). Tumultos de la ciudad y reyno de Napoles, 1647. s4°. Leon de Francia. 1670

Tarsis (V.), I. Startsev & S. Urban. Sovrem. inostrannie pisateli. Bio-bibliog. spravochnik. 8°. Moskva. 1930

Tarsot (Louis) & M. Charlot. The palace of Fontainebleau. s8°. Paris. [1902]

Tarsuca (Duarte de Menezes, *conde* **de),** *see* MENEZES (D. DE).

Tarsus. Excavations at Gözlü Kule, T., v1, 1950, *see* GOLDMAN (H.), *ed.*

Tartière (Drue), *wife of Jacques Tartière.* The house nr. Paris. American woman's story of traffic in patriots. s8°. 1947

Tartini (Giuseppe), *see* BENEDETTI (G.) G. T., 1896.

Tarver (Francis Batten Cristal). French stumbling-blocks & Eng. stepping-stones. s8°. 1897

Tasborough (John). Tryal & conviction of J. T. & Ann Price for subornation of perjury in endeav. to perswade Mr. S. Dugdale to retract &c. h. evidence ab. the Popish Plot &c. [P3105]. fol. $16\frac{79}{80}$

Tasburgh (Barbara), *aft. wife of W. H. Charlton, see* CHARLTON (B.)

Täschner (Franz), *see* NĀSIRĪ. N. u. s. Futuvvetname; *ed.* F. T., 1944.

Tasker (Randolph Vincent Greenwood). The nature & purpose of the Gospels. s8°. [1944]
The Old Test. in the New Test. s8°. [1946]

Tasman (Abel Janszoon). Discovery of Van Diemen's Land & New Zealand &c., *see* SCOTT (E.), *ed.* Australian discov., v1, 1929.
see HENDERSON (G. C.) Discoverers of the Fiji Isl.: T. &c., 1933.

Tasmanian almanac, 1941, *see* WALCH'S T. ALM.

Tassara (Gabriel Garcia), *1817–75, see* MENDEZ BEJARANO (M.) T., 1928.

Tassin (Nicolas). Les plans & profils de toutes les princ. villes &c. de France. Ensemble cartes gén. &c. 2p. obl. 8°. 1644

Tassini (Giuseppe). Curiosità veneziane. App. *w. t.* Osserv. sopra le innov. prat. recent. n. nomenclature stradale di Venezia. 8°. Venezia. 1890

Tasso (Torquato).
Aminta. Ora per la prima volta alla sua vera lezione ridotta. [Ed. G. B. Bodini. Pref. *by* P. A. Serassi].
4°. Crispoli [Parma], *Bodoni.* 1789
,, [Pref. dell'Abate P. Serassi].
s8°. Crispoli [Parma], *Bodoni.* 1796
Gerusalemme conquistata. A cura di L. Bonfigli. [Scr. d'Italia, 148, 149].
2v. 8°. Bari. 1934
Gerusalemme liberata. [*Plates after H. Gravelot*]. 2t. 8°. Parigi. 1771
,, ,, Illust. N. Sanesi.
la8°. Milano. [1885]
,, ,, s8°. Firenze, *Barbèra.* 1887
,, ,, A cura di L. Bonfigli. [Scr. d'Italia, 130]. 8°. Bari. 1930
Lettere. Disposte per ordine di tempo &c. da C. Guasti. 5v. s8°. Firenze. 1852–55
Rinaldo. A cura di L. Bonfigli. [Scr. d'Italia, 158]. 8°. Bari. 1936
TRANSLATIONS.
Aminta, *see* POLIZIANO (A.) A tr. of the Orpheus of A. P. & the A. of T., w. intr., on pastoral, by L. E. Lord, 1931.
Jerusalem delivered, done into Eng. by E. Fairfax.
4th ed. w. glossary & index. 8°. 1749
Jerusalem libertada. Tr. por J. Sedeño. s8°. 1587
*Rinaldo, an opera. [*Adapted by* A. Hill. *Ital. & Eng.*] 8° 1711

Tasso (Torquato) [*continued*].
REFERENCES,
see ARAUJO (J. DE). Soneto de T. T. a Camões e Vasco da Gama, 1898.
,, BEALL (C. B.) Chateaubriand & le Tasse, 1934.
—— La fortune du T. en France, 1942.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Fr. Virgil to Milton (T. & the romance of Xtn. chivalry), 1945.
,, CIAMPOLINI (E.) Il T., episodio di Sofroni e gli amori &c., 1893–98.
,, FARINELLI (A.) Italia e Spagna, v2. 1929.
,, OTTONELLI (G.) Discorso; con le difese d. Gerus. lib. d. T., 1586.
,, PARDO BAZAN (E.) Poetas épicos cristianos, Dante, T. &c., 1891.
,, RAUPACH (E. B. S.) Tasso's Tod, Trauerspiel, 1835.
,, RAYA (G.) Poeti d. Rinascimento, 1929.

Tassoni (*il conte* Alessandro).
Prose polit. e morali. A cura di G. Rossi. [Opere, t2. Scr. d'It.] 8°. Bari. 1930
La secchia rapita, L'oceano e le rime. A cura di G. Rossi. [Opere, t1. Scr. d'It.] 8°. Bari. 1930

Tastevin (C.), *see* ROHAN-CHABOT (*cte* DE). Angola & Rhodesia, t5, par C. T., 1937.

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt).
Eng. constitut. hist. 10th ed. rev. & enl. by T. F. T. Plucknett. 8°. 1946

Tata (J. R. D.), *see* THAKURDAS (*Sir* P.), J. R. D. T. &c. Mem. outlining plan of econ. develop. for India, p1, 2, 1945.

Tatakis (Basile). La philos. byzantine, *see* BRÉHIER (E.) Hist. de la philos., suppl. fasc. 2, 1949.

Tatchell (Frank). The happy traveller. [5th ed.] s8°. [1927]

Tate Gallery ["NAT. GALLERY OF BRIT. ART"; NATIONAL GALLERY, *Millbank*].
Art treasures f. Vienna: exhib. held at T.G. [Arts Council. Catalogue. 2nd impr.] s8°. 1949
A century of Canadian art. Cat. [Forew. by V. Massey & Sir E. Charteris]. 8°. 1938
Cotman exhibition, Apr.–July, 1922. 8°. [1922]
Illustrations, paintings & drawings, Nat. Gallery, Millbank. s4°. 1928
Illustrations to the foreign catalogue. la8°. 1934
Memorial exhib., Paul Nash, March–May, 1948. la8°. 1948
Modern Brit. pictures f. the T.G. exhib. under auspices of the Brit. Council, Brussels, Amsterdam &c., 1946-47. 8°. [1947]
Tableaux brit. mod. appart. à la T.G., exposés, 1946, *see* PARIS: MUSÉE DE JEU DE PAUME.
The Tate Gallery's wartime acquisitions. [Forew. by J. Ridley]. 8°. 1942
,, ,, 2nd exhib. [C.E.M.A.] 8°. [1944]
The works of Alfred Stevens in the T.G. With intr. & descr. cat. by K. R. Towndrow. Forew. by J. Rothenstein. la8 . 1950
see MANSON (J. B.) The T.G., 1930; 1940.

Tate (Allen).
Poems, 1920–45: sel. 8° 1947
Reactionary essays on poetry & ideas. 8 . N.Y. 1936

Tate (George), *F.G.S.* Hist. of the borough, castle &c. of Alnwick. 2v. 8°. Alnwick. 1866-69

Tate (Merze). The United States & armaments. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Tate (Nahum). A duke & no duke, 1693. *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.* 10 Eng. farces, 1948.
Poems. s8°. 1677
see MAIDWELL (L.) Comitia lyrica, sive carmen ad exorn. Godolphini laudes &c., paraphras'd in Eng. by T., 1707.

Tate (Ralph), *see* WOODWARD (S. P.) Man. of mollusca, w. app. by T., 4th ed., 1890.

Tate (Robert William). Carmina Dublinensia. [Eng. poems, w. Greek & Lat. trs. Ed. T.] 8°. D. 1943

Tate (William), *the elder.*
Modern cambist. Centenary ed. Manual of world's monetary systems &c. 28th ed. by W. F. Spalding. 8°. 1929
,, ,, Money manual, 1st ann. ed. of addits. &c. to cent. ed. 8°. [1931]

Tate (William Edward).
Hand-list of Bucks. enclosure acts & awards. 8°. Aylesbury. 1946
The parish chest: study of recs. of parochial admin. in Eng. 8°. 1946
see NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. Parl. land enclosures in Co. of N., 1743–1868; ed. T., 1935.

Tatford (Barrington). The story of Brit. railways. la8°. [1946]

Tatham (Christopher).
We the redeemed. 8°. [1942]

Tatian [TATIEN; TAZIANO].
The earliest life of Christ comp. f. the 4 Gospels, being the Diatessaron of T. lit. tr. f. the Arabic, w. intr. & notes by J. H. Hill. 8°. E. 1894
,, ,, 2nd ed. abr. 8°. E. 1910
A Greek fragment of T.'s Diatessaron f. Dura. Ed. w. facs., transcr. & intr. by C. H. Kraeling. [Sts. & Docs.; ed. K. & S. Lake, 3]. 8°. 1935
see PETERS (C.) Das Diatessaron T., s. Überlieferung &c., 1939.

Tatischev (Vasily Nikitich).
Istoriya rossiiskaya [–1577]. 5 kn. [5, *ed. by* O. Bodyansky]. 4°. Moskva & S.P. 1768–[1847]

Tatler (The). The lucubrations of I. Bickerstaff. 4v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1710–11
,, ,, rev. & corr. by the a. 5v [v5, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1720
see PAPENHEIM (W.) Charakterschilderungen im "T." &c., 1930.

Tatler (The). Daily journal of lit. & the stage. v1–4 (No. 1–457, Sept. 4, 1830 – Feb. 18, 1832). [No. 1–452 ed. Leigh Hunt. v2 *no tp. pagin cont.* v4 *no tp. b. w.* v3]. sfol. 1830[–32]

Tatlock (John Strong Perry).
The Harleian MS. 7334 & revision of the Canterbury Tales, *see* CHAUCER SOC., s2, 41, 1909.

Tatlock (Robert Rattray), *see* LEVER (LADY) ART GALLERY. Record of the coll., v1, Eng. painting of the 18th-20th cent.; by T., 1928.

Tatlow (Tissington). Story of the Student Christian Movt. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. [1933]

Taton (Robert), *see* VIGNAL (J.) & R. T. Rapport gén. s. les nivellements de précision exécutés, 1930–32 &c., 1933.

Tatsui (Matsunosuke) [TATUI].
Japanese gardens. [Tourist Lib., 4]. s8°. Tokyo. 1934

***Tattered** battlements. A Malta diary. By a Fighter Pilot. s8°. [1943]

Tattersall (Creassey Edward Cecil).
The carpets of Persia. s8°. 1931
Hist. of Brit. carpets. 4°. Benfleet. [1934]

Tattersall (George). Pictorial gallery of Eng. race horses: winners of the Derby &c. dur. last 20 yrs. la8°. 1850

Tattersall (William Medley). Crustacea, p8, Euphausiacea, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED. Zoology, v8, 1924–30.
see GLAMORGAN. G. county hist., v1, Natural hist.; ed. T., 1936.

Tatton (Gabriel), *see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Nova Francia, c. 1610, by G. T.], 1928.

Tatui (Matsunosuke), *see* TATSUI (M.)

Tatum (Georgia Lee). Disloyalty in the Confederacy. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1934

Taube (*Baron* Mikhail Aleksandrovich) [TAUBE (*Baron* M. DE)]. Der grossen Katastrophe entgegen: russ. Politik, 1904–17. Erinn. [Übers.] 2e umgearb. u. erweit. A. 8°. 1937
Rome & la Russie avant l'invasion des Tatars, 9e 13e s. t1. 8°. 1947
1, Le prince Askold, l'orig. de l'état de Kiev &c., 856–82.

Taube (Mortimer). Causation, freedom & determinism. 8°. [1936]

Taubenschlag (Raphael). The law of Greco-Roman Egypt in the light of the papyri, 332 B.C. – 640 A.D. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Tauber (Diana Napier), *wife of Richard Tauber, form. Napier* [NAPIER-TAUBER].
Richard Tauber. 8°. 1949

Tauber (Herbert). Franz Kafka: e. Deutung s. Werke. 8°. Zürich. [1941]
Franz Kafka: interpret. of h. works. [Tr. G. H. Roberts & R. Senhouse]. 8°. 1948

Tauber (Maurice F.), *see* WILSON (L. R.) & M. F. T. The university library, 2nd impr., 1948.

Tauber (Richard), *see* TAUBER (D. N.) R. T., 1949.

Taubes (Frederic). Art & technique of oil painting. 8°. [1948]

Täubler (Eugen). Terremare u. Rom. [Heidelb. Akad. d. Wiss., Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl. 1931–32, Abh. 2. M628]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1932

Taubman (Nathaniel), *chaplain in the Royal Navy.* Memoirs of the Brit. fleets & squadrons in the Mediteranean, 1708 & 1709. Acc. of reduction of Sardignia, Minorca &c. 8°. 1710

Tauerschmidt (Edward). Prince Albert's ancestry: acc. of Dukedom &c. of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha. 8°. 1840

Taufiq Vahbi, *Bey.* [Kurdish grammar. *In Kurdish*]. 8°. [Baghdad]. 1929

Tauler (Johann) [THAULERE]. Institutions. Tr. nouv. 3e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1681
see BEVAN (*Mrs.* F.) Three friends of God: T. &c., *n.d.*
,, BLOSIUS (F. L.) Institutio spirit. &c.: acc. Apologia pro T., 1571.
,, CLARK (J. M.) The gt. German mystics: T. &c., 1949.
,, DENIFLE (H. S.) T.'s Bekehrung, 1879.
,, WENTZLAFF-EGGEBERT (F. W.) Studien z. Lebenslehre T., 1940.

Taunt (Henry William).
Goring, Streatley &c. s8°. O. [1894]
Iffley Mill. 8°. O. [1908?]
see ARNOLD (M.) Oxf. poems &c., added, The Hinkseys &c. by T., 1929.

Taupin (René) & L. Zukofsky.
Le style apollinaire. 8°. 1934

Tausche (Anton). Hugo Wolf's Mörikelieder. 8°. Wien. [1947]

Tausin (Henry). Dict. des devises ecclés. 8°. 1907

Taussig (Frank William). Free trade, the tariff & reciprocity. 8°. N.Y. 1923
Principles of economics. 3rd ed. rev. [repr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1930
—— **& C. S. Joslyn.** Amer. business leaders. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Taut (Bruno).
Mod. architecture. 4°. *Studio.* [1929]

Tavannes (Gaspard de Saulx, *seigneur* **de).**
Corr. des S.-T. au 16e siècle. Rec. &c. par L. Pingaud. [Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. de Dijon, s3, t4]. 8°. 1877

Tavannes (Guillaume de Saulx, *seigneur* **de),** *see* TAVANNES (GASPARD DE S., *seign.* DE). Corr. des S.-T. au 16e s.; rec. &c. L. Pingaud, 1877.

Tavannes (Jean de Saulx, *vte* **de),** *see* TAVANNES (GASPARD DE S., *seign.* DE). Corr. des S.-T. au 16e s.; rec. &c. L. Pingaud, 1877.

Tavel-Haartman (Hedwig Eleonora v.), *see* HAARTMAN.

Tavera (Juan), *see* PARDO TAVERA (J.)

Taverner (Eric). Salmon fishing. With contribs. by G. M. L. La Branche, E. Parker &c. [Lonsdale Lib., 10]. 8°. 1931
These Germans. 8°. [1937]
Trout fishing. Trout scales, by G. H. Nall, & The legal aspect of fishing, by A. Bacon. [Lonsdale Lib., 2]. 8°. 1929

Taverner (John). Certaine experiments conc. fish & fruite, 1600. Intr. by E. Parker. la8°. [M'ter. 1928]

Taverner (William), *dramatist.* The artful husband. Comedy. 4th ed. s8°. 1735
The artful wife. Comedy. 8°. 1718
*The female advocates: or, The frantick stockjobber. Comedy. s4°. 1713

Tavernier (Eugène). Cinquante ans de politique. L'œ. d'irréligion. 8°. [1925]

***Tavola** di tutte le rime &c. del Petrarca, 1564, *see* RIDOLFI (L. A.)

Tavolato (Italo).
Adriaan Lubbers. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. 1925

Tawney (Richard Henry). The acquisitive society. [12th impr.] s8°. 1943
Beatrice Webb, 1858–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Equality. [Halley Stewart Lect. 1929]. 8°. [1931]
Harrington's interpret. of h. age. Raleigh Lect. la8°. [1941]
For a. c. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v27 (1941), 1944.

Tawney (Richard Henry) [*continued*].
Juvenile employment & education. S. Ball Lect. [Barnett House Papers, 17. *a. c. in* M623]. 8°. 1934
Land & labour in China. 8°. [1932]
Mem. on agriculture & industry in China. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. Honolulu. [1931]
Religion & the rise of capitalism. Holland Mem. Lect. Pref. note by C. Gore. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1936]
The school-leaving age & juvenile unemployment. 8°. [1934]
Social hist. & lit. [Nat. Bk. League Lect.] s8°. 1950
Some thoughts on economics of public educ., 1938, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECTS., 1948.
The Western polit. tradition. [Burge Mem. Lect.] s8°. 1949
Why Britain fights, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 13, 1941.
see BLAND (A. E.), R. H. T. &c. Eng. econ. hist.: sel. doc., 1933.
,, CHINA. Agrarian C.: sel. materials f. Chinese as.; intr. by T., 1939.

Tawrogi (A. J.), *see* DEREK EREZ. Der talmud. Tractat Derech Erez Sutta; bearb. &c. v. T., 1885.

Tawwaf, *ps.* *Egypt, 1919: narr. of incidents of the rising in Upper Egypt. 8°. [Alexandria. 1925]

Taxis-Hohenlohe (*Fürstin* **Marie v. Thurn u.),** *see* THURN U. TAXIS-HOHENLOHE.

Tayālisi, Al-, *see* JA'FAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN JA'FAR.

Tayler (Alistair) & H. Tayler. The book of the Duffs. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. E. 1914
The House of Forbes. [Third Spalding Club]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1937
A Jacobite exile [Andrew Hay]. 8°. 1937
Jacobites of Aberdeenshire & Banffshire in the Forty-Five. 8°. Aberdeen. 1928
Jacobites of Aberdeenshire & Banffshire in the rising of 1715. 8°. E. 1934
John Graham of Claverhouse. 8°. [1939]
The Ogilvies of Boyne. 8°. Aberdeen. 1933
The Old Chevalier: James Francis Stuart. 8°. [1934]
1715: the story of the Rising. 8°. [1936]
see O'SULLIVAN (J. W.) 1745 & after [comp. f. acc. of J. O'S.; ed. &c.] A. & H. T., 1938.
,, PITSLIGO (A., *b.* FORBES *of*). Jacobite letters to Lord P.; ed. A. & H. T., 1930.
,, STUART, *The house of.* Stuart papers at Windsor, sel. &c. by A. & H. T., 1939.

Tayler (*Miss* **Henrietta).** Bonnie Prince Charlie. [Children's Heroes]. s8°. [1945]
The child sovereigns of Scotland. 8°. E. 1937
Hist. of the family of Urquhart. 8°. Aberdeen. 1946
The Jacobite court at Rome in 1719, f. orig. doc. at Fettercairn House & at Windsor Castle. [Narr. of Lord Pitsligo &c.] Ed. H. T. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v31]. 8°. E. 1938
Jacobite epilogue. Further sel. of letters among the Stuart papers at Windsor. Ed. H. T. 8°. [1941]
A Jacobite miscellany. 8 orig. papers on the rising of 1745–46. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. T. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1948
Lady Nithsdale & h. family. 8°. [1939]
The seven sons of the Provost [*i.e.* Sir T. Kennedy]. Family chron. f. orig. letters, 1692–1761. Ed. H. T. 8°. 1949
see REBELLION. *Hist. of the Rebellion in yrs 1745 & 1746; ed. H. T., 1944.
,, TAYLER (A.) & H. T. *for works wr. in collab. w. Alistair Tayler.*

Tayler (James). Guide to business of public meetings. 4th ed. s8°. 1918

Tayler (John Lionel).
Educational foundations. Ed. w. intr. by H. Salmon. 8°. 1939
Knowledge of God. Ed. w. intr. by S. J. Looker. 8°. [1933]
New England & New America & o. wts. With mem. &c. Ed. F. H. Hayward. 8°. 1933
Social life & the crowd. 8°. [1923]
The stages of human life. 8°. 1921
The story of a life. 8°. 1931
Study of individuals. 8°. 1936

Tayler (John Lionel) [*continued*].
Unitarianism: essays & addresses. Ed. &c. by S. J. Looker. 8°. [1939]
see LOOKER (S. J.) Portrait of a gt. man, J. L. T., 1874–1930, 1939.

Taylor, *The family of, see* ARMITAGE (D. M.) The T. of Ongar, 1939.

Taylor (*Major*). Malo-Aziiskie Kurdi; per. A. S. Zelenoi, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Izv. Kavkaz otd., t7, 1882.

Taylor (A. G.) Memories of village [*i.e.* Headbourne Worthy &c.] life, 1804–1913, & Truth in poetry. 8°. [Trowbridge. 1916?]

Taylor (A. J.) Raglan Castle, Mon. [Min. of Works: official guides]. s8°. 1950
Rhuddlan Castle. [Min. of Works: official guides]. 8°. 1949

Taylor (Adam). Treatise on the ananas, or pine-apple: add. directions for raising melons. 8°. Devizes. 1769

Taylor (Alan Carey). Carlyle, sa prem. fortune litt. en France, 1825–65. 8°. 1929
Le Président de Brosses & l'Australie. 8°. [1937]

Taylor (Alan John Percivale).
The course of German history: develop. since 1815. 8°. [1945]
From Napoleon to Stalin: comments on European hist. 8°. [1950]
Germany's first bid for colonies, 1884–5; a move in Bismarck's European policy. 8°. 1938
The Habsburg monarchy, 1815–1918. 8°. 1941
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. [1948]
The Ital. problem in Europ. diplomacy, 1847–49. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. Ser., No. 67]. 8°. M'ter. 1934
Trieste. [P3169]. 8°. 1945

Taylor (Alexander Burt), *see* ORKNEYINGA SAGA. O.S.; n. tr., w. intr. & notes by T., 1938.

Taylor (Alfred Edward).
Anc. & med. philosophy, *see* EUROPEAN civilization; [ed.] E. Eyre, v3, 1935.
Aristotle. s8°. [1943]
The Christian hope of immortality. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1939]
Does God exist? s8°. 1945
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1947
The faith of a moralist. Gifford Lect., 1926–28. 2s. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [repr.] 2s. 8°. 1931
F. H. Bradley, 1846 1924, *for a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v11 (1924–25), 1926.
Francis Bacon; *for a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v12 (1926), 1928.
John Burnet, 1863–1928. la8°. 1930
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v14 (1928), 1930.
Philos. studies. 8°. 1934
Plato & the authorship of the 'Epinomis'. 8°. [1929]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
Plato, the man & h. work. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1929]
Plato's biography of Socrates. [*From* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v8. M393]. 8°. [1917]
The problem of evil. [Affirmations, sect. 4]. s8°. 1929
Socrates. s8°. 1932
William G. de Burgh, 1866–1943, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
see PLATO. Laws; tr. T., 1934.
,, —— Parmenides; tr. w. intr. & app. by T., 1934.
,, ROSS (W. D.) A. E. T., 1869–1945, 1947.

Taylor (Alfred Swaine). Principles & practice of medical jurisprudence. 8th ed., ed. S. Smith, w. rev. of legal aspects by W. G. H. Cook. 2v. 8°. 1928

Taylor (Alonzo Englebert). Germany then & now, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 8, 1941.

Taylor (Archer). The literary hist. of Meistergesang. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1937
The literary riddle before 1600. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1948
The proverb. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
Renaissance guides to books: an inventory & some conclusions. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1945

Taylor (Bayard). Hannah Thurston: story of Amer. life. 3v. s8°. 1863
Unpubl. letters in the Huntington Library. Ed., w. intr. by J. R. Schultz. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1937

Taylor (Bert Leston). The so-called human race. Arr., w. intr. by H. B. Fuller. s8°. [1924]

Taylor (Brook). Principles of linear perspective. n. ed., w. adds. by J. Jopling. 8°. 1835

Taylor (Charles), *master of St. John's Coll., Camb.* The geometry of Kepler & Newton. [*Extr. f.* Camb. Philos. Trans., v18. P3136]. 4°. [1899]

Taylor (Clyde Romer Hughes). A select list of bks. rel. to New Zealand &c., 1912–1939. [P3179]. 8°. Wellington. 1940

Taylor (David Watson). The speed & power of ships. [rev. ed.] fol. W. 1933

Taylor (Desmond Shawe-), *see* SHAWE-TAYLOR.

Taylor (Douglas). The Caribs of Dominica, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 119, Anthropol. papers, 1938.

Taylor (E. H.), *Ltd., of Welwyn.*
Bees for beginners. 8°. Welwyn. [1925]

Taylor (Edgar) [*ps.* H. B. DENTON].
The book of rights: or, Constit. acts &c. 8°. 1833

Taylor (Edmond Lapierre).
Richer by Asia. 8°. 1948

Taylor (Edward Harrison), *see* SMITH (H. M.) & E. H. T. Annot. checklist &c. to snakes [& amphibia] of Mexico, 2p, 1945–48.

Taylor (Elizabeth), *wife of John W. K. Taylor.*
At Mrs. Lippincote's. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
Palladian. s8°. [1946]
A view of the harbour. [repr.] s8°. [1947]

Taylor (Emily), *ed.* Flowers & fruit f. old Eng. gardens. s8°. 1864

Taylor (Eric Clough).
Poems. Intr. by R. Fraser. 8°. [1948]

Taylor (Ernest E.)
The valiant sixty. 8°. 1947

Taylor (Ernest Richard). Methodism & politics, 1791–1851. 8°. C. 1935

Taylor (Eva Germaine Rimington).
Geography of an air age. [P3176]. s8°. [1945]
Late Tudor & early Stuart geography, 1583–1650. 8°. [1934]
The Northern passages, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery, 1932.
Production & trade: geograph. survey of all countries. 8°. 1930
Tudor geography, 1485–1583. 8°. [1930]
see HAKLUYT (R.) Orig. writings of the 2 Richard Hakluyts, w. intr. & notes by T., 1935.

Taylor (Francis Henry). The taste of angels: hist. of art collecting. 8°. [1948]

Taylor (Francis Maurice Gustavus Du-Plat-), *see* DU-PLAT-TAYLOR.

Taylor (Frank), *of John Rylands Library.*
Some MSS. of the "Libelle of Englyshe polycye", *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Bull., v24, 1940.
see TREASURY. An early 17 cent. cal. of rec. preserved in Westminster Palace Treasury; ed. F. T., 1939.

Taylor (Frank A.) Cat. of mechanical colls. of Div. of Engineering, U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 173]. 8°. W. 1939

Taylor (Frank Alwyn). The theatre of Alex. Dumas fils. 8°. O. 1937

Taylor (Frank Glanville), *M.A., B.Sc.*
Introd. to the diff. & integ. calculus & diff. equations. 3rd ed. 8°. 1910

Taylor (Frank Sherwood). The century of science, 1840–1940. 8°. [1941]
The conquest of bacteria, 606–693. 8°. 1940
Galileo & the freedom of thought. 8°. [1938]
Man's conquest of nature. [Life & Leisure, 5]. s8°. [1948]
Science front, 1939. s8°. [1939]
Science past & present. s8°. [1945]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1949]
Short hist. of science. 8°. [1939]
A survey of Greek alchemy. [Repr. f. Journal of Hellenic Sts., v50]. la8°. 1930
Thomas Charnock [&] George Ripley's song. [From Ambix, v2. *b.w.* Syfret (R. H.) Origs. of Roy. Soc., 1948. la8°. [1946]
Two ways of life: Xtn. & materialist. s8°. 1947
The world of science. 8°. [1936]

Taylor (*Dr.* **G. C.**), *of Brisbane.*
Cat. of autograph letters & lit. MSS., works of Thackeray &c., prop. of G. C. T., Marion Ctss. Russell &c. Sold by Sotheby, May 1934 [Illust.] la8°. 1934

Taylor (Gay).
No goodness in the worm. s8°. 1930

Taylor (Geoffrey).
Insect life in Britain. 8°. 1945

Taylor (George), *B.Sc., F.L.S.*
An account of the genus Meconopsis, w. notes on cultiv. by E. H. M. Cox. 8°. 1934

Taylor (George), *of Melbourne.*
Making it happen. Rise of Sir M. Robertson. 8°. Melbourne. 1934

Taylor (George Edward). The struggle for North China. [Inst. of Pacific Rels. Inq. ser.] 8°. 1940

Taylor (George Morrison). British garden flowers. [Britain in pict.] 8°. 1946
The small garden. s8°. 1948

Taylor (George Robert Stirling).
Mod. hist. of England, 1485–1932: st. in politics, econ. & ethics. 8°. [1932]
Robert Walpole: & h. age. 8°. [1931]
Seven 19th cent. statesmen. [re-issued. Life & letters series]. 8°. [1932]

Taylor (George Watson). Cat. of the choice &c. London library of T. Sold by Mr. Evans, March [& April], 1823. 2p [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1823

Taylor (Gertrude Winifred), *see* Broster (G. W.) & G. W. T. Chantemerle, n. impr., 1929.

Taylor (Gordon Rattray).
Are workers human ? 8°. [1950]
Conditions of happiness. 8°. [1949]
Economics for the exasperated. 8°. [1947]

Taylor (Griffith).
Antarctic adv. & research. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Australia. Study of warm environments & their effect on Brit. settlement. 8°. [1940]
Canada. 8°. [1947]
Environment & nation: geogr. factors in cultural &c. hist. of Europe. 8°. Toronto. 1936
Environment, race & migration. [*Enl. ed. of h.* Environment & race]. 8°. Toronto. 1937
Our evolving civilization. 8°. 1946
Urban geography: site, evol. &c. in villages, towns &c. 8°. [1949]
see Kerner (R. J.), *ed.* Yugoslavia; chapters by G. T. &c., 1949.

Taylor (Harold Robert).
Jungle trader. 8°. [1939]

Taylor (Harold Victor). The apples of England. Forew. by Sir A. D. Hall. la8°. 1936
" " 2nd ed. la8°. 1945

Taylor (Harriet), *wife of Basil Taylor, form. Osgood.* Japanese gardens. la8°. [1912]

Taylor (Harry Pearson). A Shetland parish doctor: some recolls. &c. Forew. by T. E. Saxby. 8°. Lerwick. 1948

Taylor (Henry), *rector of Crawley; 1711–85.*
Thoughts on the nature of the grand apostacy, w. reflect. &c. on chap. 15 of Gibbon's Hist. &c., added, 3 dissert. 8°. 1781

Taylor (Henry). *of Manchester, architect, F.S.A.* Anc. crosses & holy wells of Lancashire. 4°. M'ter. 1906
Old halls of Lancs. & Cheshire. 4°. M'ter. 1884

Taylor (*Sir* **Henry**), *1800–86.*
The statesman. Intr. essay by H. J. Laski. [Repr. ser., 2]. 8°. C. 1927

Taylor (Henry Archibald).
Robert Donald. Authorized biog. of Sir R. D. 8°. [1934]
Smith of Birkenhead: career of the 1st Earl of B. 8°. [1931]
The strange case of A. Bonar Law. 8°. [1932]

Taylor (Henry Junior).
Time runs out. s8°. [1942]

Taylor (Henry Osborn).
Human values & verities. 2p [p1, Autobiog.] 8°. [p1, *p.p.*E.] 1928 29
A layman's view of history [& *o. essays*]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Taylor (Hugh).
History as a science. 8°. [1933]

Taylor (Ida A.) The tragedy of an army: La Vendée in 1793. n. ed. 8°. [1929]

Taylor (Isaac), *of Stanford Rivers; 1787–1865, see* Taylor (Jane). Memoirs & poet. remains, w. extr. f. corr. &c. by I. T., 2nd ed., 2v, 1826.

Taylor (Isaac), *canon of York, b. 1829.*
The origin of the Aryans. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Words & places: illusts. of hist., ethnology & geography. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1911]

Taylor (James), *D.D., of Glasgow.*
The great historic families of Scotland. [2nd ed.]. 2v. la8°. [1891–94]

Taylor (James G.) Popular psychological fallacies. 8°. [1938]

Taylor (James Haworth). Petrology of the Northampton sand ironstone formation. [Geol. Survey. Mem.] 8°. 1949

Taylor (James R. W.), *journalist.*
Prisoner of the "Kormoran". W. A. Jones's exper. on German raider & as prisoner of war in Germany. 8°. [1945]
Spoils f. the sea: life & adv. of Diver J. E. Johnstone. 8°. [1950]

Taylor (Jane), *of Ongar* [*ps.* Q. Q.]
The contribs. of Q. Q. to a period. work [*i.e.* Youth's mag.], w. some pieces not before publ. [*Ed.* I. T., jun.] 2v. s8°. 1824
" " n. ed. s8°. 1838
Memoirs & poet. remains, w. extrs. f. corr. &c., by I. Taylor. 2nd ed. 2v [v2 *cont.* Poet. remains *wanting*]. s8°. 1826
see Armitage (D. M.) The Taylors of Ongar, 1939.
" Gilbert (*Mrs.* A.) & J. T. Hymns for infant minds, 1854.

Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor (2) Dromore.* Whole works. Life, & crit. exam., by R. Heber. Rev. & corr. by C. P. Eden. 10v [2–4, n. ed.] 8°. 1850–54
Deus justificatus, in the q. of orig. sin. Also an ans. to a letter conc. orig. sin in Unum necess. 4th ed. [*b.w.h.* Unum necessarium, 1711]. s8°. 1711
The golden grove: sel. passages f. sermons &c. Ed. L. P. Smith. With bibliog. of works of T. by R. Gathorne-Hardy. s8°. O. 1930
Judgment on articles &c., w. notes, & epistle to [R. Hurd] bp. of Lichfield &c. [*by the ed.*] 8°. 1778
Rheol buchedd sanctaidd. Cyfieithiad o Holy living & Holy dying gan E. Wynne (1701). s8°. Caerdydd. 1928
28 sermons preached at Golden Grove. With a disc. of the divine instit. &c. of the office ministeriall. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] fol. 1651
Unum necessarium: or, Doctrine & practice of repentance. 4th ed. s8°. 1711

Taylor (John), *of Caroline County, Virginia.*
An inquiry into the princs. & policy of the govt. of the United States. [Intr. by R. F. Nichols. n. ed.] 8°. [1950]

Taylor (John), *City librarian, Bristol; 1829–93.*
Antiquarian essays contrib. to 'Saturday Review'. Mem. by W. George. 8°. *p.p.* Bristol. 1895
see Leversage (P.) & J. T. Hist. of Bristol Cath., 1877.

Taylor (John), *LL.D., prebendary of Westminster; 1711–88.*
Sermons on diff. subjects, attrib. to S. Johnson, & left for publ. by J. T. Publ. S. Hayes. 5th ed. 8°. 1812

Taylor (John), *M.A., fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.*
The music speech at the public commencement in Cambridge; added, an ode. 8°. 1730

Taylor (John), *of Northampton,*
see Northamptonshire. Antiq. memoranda &c.; ed. J. T., 1901.
" —— Tracts rel. to N.; ed. J. T., s2, 3, 1881–98.

Taylor (John), *publisher; 1781–1864, see* Blunden (E.) Keats's publisher, mem. of J. T., 1936.

Taylor (John), *the water poet; 1580–1653.*
The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653 [*poem*; ed.] J. B. Caldecott, *see* Sussex Arch. Soc. Coll., v81, 1940.
*Famous (A) fight at sea where 4 Eng. ships under Capt. J. Weddell &c. fought 3 days in the Gulfe of Persia agst. 8 Portugall gallions &c. 1624, 1627, *see* Penrose (B.) Sea fights, 1931.

Taylor (*Lieut-Comm.* **John Edmund Singleton Renfrew**), *R.N.R.*
The last passage. s8°. [1946]
Northern escort. s8°. [1945]

Taylor (John George). Our Lady of Batersey: story of Battersea Church &c. 4°. Chelsea. 1925
Some new light on the later life & last resting place of Benedict Arnold & h. wife Margaret Shippen. la8°. Chelsea. 1931

Taylor (John Henry), *see* Beldam (G. W.) & J. H. T. Golf faults, *n.d.*

Taylor (John William). The doorkeeper & o. poems, w. mem. by h. wife. 3rd ed. w. adds., ed. P. Taylor. Forew. by C. Gore. s8°. 1932

Taylor (Joseph Wright), *see* MacIntosh (*Mrs.* M. T.) J. W. T., founder of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1936.

Taylor (Leonard).
Night flight & o. verse. 8°. [1939]

Taylor (Leonard Campbell), *R.A., see* Furst (H. E. A.) L. C. T., h. place in art, 1945.

Taylor (Lily Ross). Party politics in the age of Caesar. [Sather Class. Lects., 22]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949

Taylor (Lucy), *aft. wife of Sir Will. Markby, see* Markby (L., *Lady*).

Taylor (Margaret), *aft. wife of Archibald MacIntosh, see* MacIntosh (M. T.)

Taylor (Margaret Elizabeth Jane).
Greek philosophy. An intr. 8°. 1924

Taylor (Margaret S.), *F.L.A.*
Fundamentals of pract. cataloguing. 8°. [1948]

Taylor (Meadows) [Philip Meadows Taylor].
Letters to H. Reeve. Ed., w. intr. by Sir. P. Cadell. 8°. 1947

Taylor (Monica).
Sir Bertram Windle. 8°. 1932

Taylor (*Maj.* **Neville**).
Ibex shooting on the Himalayas. s8°. 1903

Taylor (Paul Schuster). A Spanish-Mexican peasant community, Arandas in Jalisco, Mex. [Ibero-Americana, 4]. la8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1933

Taylor (Percy Strawson), *see* Wells (M. M.) & P. S. T. The new law of education, 2nd ed., 1947.

Taylor (Philip Neville Walker-).
Murder in the Flagship. s8°. [1936]

Taylor (Phoebe Atwood).
The Asey Mayo Trio. s8°. [1946]
The perennial boarder. s8°. [1942]
The tinkling symbol. s8°. 1935

Taylor (Rachel Annand) [Annand (R.)].
Dunbar, the poet & h. period. s8°. 1931
The end of Fiametta. [Poems]. 8°. 1923
Leonardo the Florentine. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928

Taylor (Robert Bruce), *see* Bible: Old Test. Anc. Heb. lit., arr. by T., 4v, 1907–20.

Taylor (Robert Emmett).
No royal road: Luca Pacioli & h. times. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1943

Taylor (Robert Lewis). W. C. Fields, h. fortunes & follies. 8°. [1950]

Taylor (Robert Mackinlay), *see* Plymouth. Soc. survey of P., 2nd rep., by T., 1938.

Taylor (Robert Oswald Patrick).
The groundwork of the Gospels w. some coll. papers. 8°. O. 1946

Taylor (Rosemary). Chicken every Sunday: my life with mother's boarders. 8°. [1945]

Taylor (Rosser H.) Ante-bellum South Carolina: social & cultural hist. [J. Sprunt St. in hist. &c., v25, no. 2]. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1942

Taylor (Sedley). The indebtedness of Handel to works by o. composers. la8°. C. 1906

Taylor (Stainton de B.)
The chorale preludes of J. S. Bach. A handbook. 8°. O. 1942

Taylor (Stephen), *M.D.* Battle for health. Primer of soc. medicine. 8°. [1944]

Taylor (Sybil Irene Eleanor), *aft. wife of Roger Cookson, see* Tremayne (Sydney), *ps.*

Taylor (Thomas), *architect, see* Beckwith (F.) T. T., Regency architect, Leeds, 1949.

Taylor (Thomas), *J.P., of Chipchase Castle, Northumberland.* Cat. of coll. of old English silver formed by T. Sold by Christie June 28, 1938. [Illust.] 8°. 1938

Taylor (Thomas), *hon. canon of Truro.*
Saint Michael's Mount. 8°. C. 1932

Taylor (Thomas E.) Running the blockade: Amer. Civil War. Intr. by J. Corbett. 8°. 1896

Taylor (Thomas Hugh Colebrook).
The biological control of an insect in Fiji: the coconut leaf-mining beetle & its parasite complex. 8°. 1937
see Tothill (J. D.) The coconut moth in Fiji; by J. D. T. assist. by T. H. C. T. &c., 1930.

Taylor (Tom). Our Amer. cousin.
s8°. *pr., but not publ.* [N.Y.] 1869
A sheep in wolf's clothing: domestic drama. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
The ticket-of-leave man, *see* Moses (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
To parents & guardians. Comic drama. [P2983]. s8°. [*Dicks*] *n.d.*

Taylor (Vincent). The Atonement in New Test. teaching. 8°. [1940]
The first draft of St. Luke's Gospel. ["Theology" repr., No. 1]. 8°. [1927]
Forgiveness & reconciliation. St. in N.T. theology. 8°. 1941
The formation of the Gospel tradition. 8 lects. 8°. 1933
" " [2nd ed.] 8°. 1935
Jesus & His sacrifice: st. of the Passion-sayings in the Gospels. 8°. 1937

Taylor (Walt). Arabic words in English. [S.P.E. Tract, 38]. 8°. O. 1933
Doughty's English. [S.P.E. Tract, 51]. 8°. O. 1939

Taylor (Walter Fuller). The economic novel in America. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1942

Taylor (Walter Herron).
Four years w. General Lee. 8°. N.Y. 1878

Taylor (Walter W.) A study in archaeology, *see* Amer. anthropologist. Mem. No. 69, 1948.

Taylor (William), *of Tain.* Fragm. of the early hist. of Tain to middle of 16th cent. s8°. E. 1865
Researches into the hist. of Tain. s8°. Tain. 1882

Taylor (William Duncan).
Jonathan Swift: crit. essay. 8°. 1933

Taylor (William Howson), *1876–1935, see* Powell (L. B.) H. T., master potter, 1936.

Taylor (William Lancaster). Hist. of Sadberge. With assist. of A. R. Taylor &c. 8°. Leeds. 1919

Taylor (William P.) African treasures: 60 yrs. am. diamonds & gold. 8°. 1932

Taylor (William Randolph). The marine algæ of Florida, w. spec. ref. to the Dry Tortugas. [C.I. of Wash. Tortugas Lab., v25]. la8°. Wash. 1928

Taylor (Zachary), *Pres. of the U.S.A.*
Obituary addresses deliv. on death of Z. T., in the Senate &c. July 10, w. fun. sermon by S. Pyne. 8°. W. 1850

Taymans d'Eypernon (*Fr.*)
Les paradoxes du Bouddhisme. 8°. Brux. 1947

Tazerout (Mohand). Les éducateurs sociaux de l'Allemagne mod. 3[v.] 8°. [1943–46]
1, L'éduc. idéaliste (Kant, Goethe, Schiller &c.) 2, L'éduc. vitaliste (Marx, Wagner &c.) 3, Critique de l'éduc. allem. (de Kant à Hitler).

Tazzoli (Enrico Napoleone), *1812-53, see* Polari (G.) E. T., 1861.

Tchaikowsky (Petr Ilich), *see* Chaikovsky.

Tchang Hou. La situation au territ. frontière de T'êng-yué &c.; tr., *see* Siguret (J.) Territoires &c. d. confins du Yunnan, v2, 1940.

Tchapyguine (Alexis), *see* Chapigin.

Tcharykow (Nikolai Valerianovich), *see* Charikov.

Tchekhonine, *see* Chekhonin.

Tchekhov (Anton), *see* Chekhov.

Tchemerzine (Avenir). Bibliog. d'éditions orig. & rares d'auteurs franç., 15e–18e s. 10v. 8°. 1927–34

Tcheng (Cheng), *see* Cheng Tcheng.

Tcherkesoff (V.), *see* Cherkesov.

Tchernavin, *see* Chernavin.

Tchernoff, *see* Chernov.

Tchkhéidzé (Sekhnia), *see* Chkheidze.

Tchobanian (Archag). La roseraie d'Arménie. Tr. préc. d'une intr. &c. par A. T. t3. la8°. 1929
3, Frik — Constantin d'Erzenga — Hovhannés de Telgouran &c.

Tchoulkov (G.), *see* Chulkov (G.)

Tea. Report of Commissioners app. to enq. into state & prospects of tea cultivation in Assam, Cachar, & Sylhet. fol. Calcutta. 1868

Tea (Eva). Giacomo Boni nella vita del suo tempo, [1859–1925]. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1932
see Milan. La Pinacoteca Ambrosiana di M.; [*by*] E. T., 1932.

Teachers of International Law, *see* International Law, Teachers of.

Teaching. Memorandum on the t. of mod. langs., 1929, *see* Assoc. of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools.

Teale (Edwin Way). The golden throng. A book abt. bees. la8°. 1942
Grassroot jungles: bk. of insects. rev. ed. la8°. [1944]

Teale (William Henry), *see* Leeds. 7 sermons at consecration &c. of parish ch., w. intr. by T., 1841.

Teall (*Maj.* **George Harris).** Short hist. of the Gibraltar Garrison Library. [P3067]. 8°. Gibraltar. 1934

Teape (William Marshall). The secret lore of India & The one perfect life for all: passages fr. the Upanishads, put into Eng. verse w. intr. &c. 8°. C. 1932

Teasdale (Sara), *aft. wife of Ernst B. Filsinger,*
Flame & shadow. [Poems]. 8°. [1924]

Teatro.
Teatro español (El), ó coleccion de dramas escog. 4t. 8°. Londres. 1817–21
1, Vega–Cervantes. 2, 3, Calderon. 4, Moratin.
Teatro moderno. Sel., obs. &c. por E. Juliá Martínez. 8°. 1947

Tebaida, *see* Thebayda.

Tebbutt (Neville). Moral obligation. 2nd ed. la8°. Winchester. 1933

Tebrisius, *see* Yaḥyā ibn 'Alī, *al-Tibrīzī.*

Tebtunis papyri (The). Ed. A. S. Hunt, J. G. Smyly &c., w. assist. of B. P. Grenfell, E. Lobel &c. [Egypt Explor. Soc.] v3, 2p. la8°. 1933–38
These vols. have 2nd tp. similar to above, w. add. of the series title Univ. of California Publs. Graeco-Rom. Arch., v3, 4.

Tecchi (Bonaventura).
Il vento tra le case. 8°. Torino. 1928

Techen (Friedrich). Die blaue Flagge: Störtebeker, K. Kniphof, M. Pechelyn, *see* Hansische Volksh. 2, 1923.
Die deut. Brücke zu Bergen, 1923, *see* Hansische Volksh. 1, 1923.

Technical. T. art series of illusts. of Ind. architect. work &c., 1890 2, *see* India: Arch. Survey.
Technical College buildings, their planning & equipment, 1935, *see* Association of Techn. Instit.
Technical (Illust.) dictionaries in 6 languages. [Schlomann-Oldenbourg Ser.] Ed. A. Schlomann. v14–17 [17 *has t.* Illust. techn. Wbchr.] 8°. [1923–32]
14, Textile raw materials. 15, Spinning, processes & products. 16, Weaving & woven fabrics. 17, Aeronautics.

Techniciens (Les) de la colonisation, 1946, *see* Julien (C. A.), *ed.*

Tecla-Haimanot (Gabra Kristos), *see* Gabra-Kristos.

Tedder (Arthur William Tedder, *1st baron*) [Tedder of Glenguin]. Air power in war. Lees Knowles Lects. 8°. [1948]

Tedjani (Aurélie), *form. Picard, b. 1849, see* Bassenne (M.) A. T., "Princesse des Sables", 1925.

Tedjini (Belquacem). Dictionnaire arabe-français [Maroc]. Préf. de M. L. Brunot. 8°. 1923
see Aldécoa (M. de) & T. B. Cours d'Arabe marocain, 3e année, 1918.

Tedlock (Ernest Warnock). The Frieda Lawrence coll. of D. H. Lawrence MSS. A descr. bibliography. 8°. Albuquerque. 1948

Teeling (William). After the War: a symposium of peace aims: *by* Sir R. Acland, D. Astor &c. Ed. W. T. 8°. 1940
American stew. 8°. [1933]
Crisis for Christianity. 8°. [1939]
Gods of to-morrow: story of a journey in Asia & Australasia. 8°. [1936]
The near-by thing or living w. the unemployed &c. s8°. [1933]
The Pope in politics: life & work of Pius XI. 8°. [1937]
Why Britain prospers. 8°. 1938

Teeple (John E.) Maya astronomy, *see* Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v1, 1931.

Teetgen (Ada B.) The footsteps of Sir Thomas More. 8°. 1930
The waltz kings of old Vienna [*i.e.* Strauss &c.] Pref. by B. Williams. 8°. [1939]

Tegen (Einar). Viljandet i dess förhållande till jaget & aktiviteten, *see* Kungl. Hum. Vet.-Samf. i Uppsala. Skr., B25, 1928.

Teggart (Frederick John). Rome & China: correlations in hist. events. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1939

Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiö.* Die Frithjofs Sage. Aus d. Schwed. v. G. Mohnike. 4e verb. A. 8°. L. 1840
Lyriska dikter. s8°. [1927]
see Ljunggren (G.) T.'s "Axel", 1897.
" Mjöberg (J.) Stilstudier i T. ungdomsdiktning, 1911.

Tegrim (Nicolai) [Tegrimus (Nicolaus)]. Le vite di Castruccio Castracani de gl' Antelminelli e del Minore Scipione Africano di M. A. Bendinelli [*w. sep. half tp., pagin. cont.*] Tr. da Giusto Compagni. s8°. Lucca. 1556

Tegtmeier (Konrad). Alte Seemannslieder u. Shanties. Gesamm. &c. v. K. T. s8°. Hamburg. [1935]

Tehran [Teheran]. Cat. of the Library of H.M.'s Legation at Tehran. provisional ed. [*Typescript*]. fol. 1935

Tei, *The family of, see* Ponsonby Fane (R. A. B.) Koxinga, chron. of T. family, 1937.

Teichl (Robert), *see* Minerva-Handbücher. Abt. 1, Die Bibliotheken, B2, Österreich; bearbt. v. R. T., 1932.

Teichman (*Sir* **Eric).** Affairs of China: survey of rec. hist. &c. 8°. [1938]
Journey to Turkistan. 8°. [1937]

Teichman-Derville (Max). The annals of the town & port of New Romney. [Kent Arch. Soc.] 8°. [1929]
The level & the liberty of Romney Marsh, Kent. Orig. &c. of the 2 corporations. 8°. Ashford. 1936

Teichmann (Constance), *see* Belpaire (M. E.) C. T., 1908.

Teigler (Elaine), *see* Scott (F. D.) & E. T. Guide to the Amer. Hist. Rev. 1895–1945, 1945.

Teignmouth (John Shore, *1st baron*), *1751–1834.* The private record of an Indian governor-generalship: corresp. w. H. Dundas, 1793–98. Ed. H. Furber. [Harvard Hist. Monogr., 2]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933

Teijeiro (Stéphane La Nicollière), *see* La Nicollière-Teijeiro (S.)

Teijeiro Martínez (Benigno), *see* Martínez (B. T.)

Teilhet (Darwin L.)
The fear makers. s8°. 1946

Tei Seiko [Kokuseiya; Koxinga], *see* Ponsonby Fane (R. A. B.) Koxinga, chron. of the Tei family, 1937.

Teissier (Antonine Coullet-), *see* Coullet-Teissier (A.)

Teissier (Georges). Un duel diplomat. Canning & Chateaubriand. Docs. inéd. s8°. 1934

Teit (James Alexander). The Salishan tribes of the W. Plateaus & Tattooing &c. of the Thompson Indians, B.C., *see* Smithsonian Inst.: Bur. of Ethnol. Rep., 45, 1930.
The Thompson Indians of Brit. Columbia, *see* Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Mem., v2, 1900.
see Haeberlin (H. K.), J. A. T. &c. Coiled basketry in Brit. Columbia, 1928.

Teitel (Jacob). Aus meiner Lebensarbeit. Vorwort v. S. Dubnow u. M. Gorki. Deutsch v. E. Hurwicz. [M565]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1929]

Teixeira (Luiz). Lisboa e os seus cronistas. s8°. 1943
Profile of Salazar: material for hist. of h. life &c. s8°. Lisbon. [1945]

Teixeira Bastos (Francisco José).
Lyra Camoneana. 8°. 1880

Teixeira Botelho (José Justino). Hist. militar e polít. dos Portugueses em Moçambique a 1833. la8°. 1934

Teixeira de Aragão (Augusto Carlos). Breve noticia s. o descobr. da America, *see* ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCI. Hist. e Mem., n.s., t6, p2, 1892.

Teixeira de Pascoaes (Joaquim).
Obras compl. v1–7, s8°. *n.d.*
1, Sempre—Terra prohibida. 2, As sombras—O doido e a morte—Senhora da Noite. 3, Cantos indecisos—Vida etérea—Elegias. 4, Marános. 5, Regresso ao Paraíso. 6, O pobre tolo (elegia satírica). 7, Verbo escuro—A Beira (num relâmpago).
São Paulo. s8°. Pôrto. 1934

Teixidor (Felipe). Ex libris y bibliotecas de Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1931

Teïzō Niwa, *see* NIWA (T.)

Tejada (Luis Vargas), *see* VARGAS TEJADA.

Teja Zabre (Alfonso). Guide to the hist. of Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1935
Hist. de Mexico: una mod. interpret. 8°. Mexico. 1935

Tejera (Humberto). Bolivar. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 12]. 8°. Mexico. 1944

Tekeyan (Pascal). Controverses christolog. en Arméno-Cilicie, 1165–98, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v124, 1939.

Tekle Mariam, *see* TAKLA MARIAM.

Te Kooti Rikirangi, *Maori general, 1814–93, see* FEATON (J.) The Waikato war, w. acc. of T. K. R., 1923.

Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Company. The Telcon story, 1850–1950. 8°. 1950

Telemann (Georg Philipp), *see* VALENTIN (E.) G. P. T., 1681–1767, 1947.

Telephone Development Association. The strangle-hold on our telephones: remedy. [P2915]. 8°. [1930]

Telepnev (Boris). J. A. Starck & h. rite of spiritual masonry. [*Extr. f.* Quatuor Coronati Lodge. Trans., v41. P2919]. la8°. [1928]
An outline of the hist. of Russian freemasonry. [Repr. f. The Freemason. P2903]. 8°. 1928
Prince Karl of Hesse-Cassel, a Mason-Rosicrucian of the 18th c. [P2882]. 8°. [Croydon]. *n.d.*
Swedish freemasonry in Russia. [*Extr. f.* Quatuor Coronati Lodge, Trans., v39, 1926. P2911]. la8°. 1926

Teleshov (Nikolai Dmitrievich). Literaturnoe vospominaniya. s8°. Moskva. [1931]
A writer remembers. Remins. Tr. L. E. Britton. 8°. [1946]
Zapiski pisatelya. Vospominaniya. s8°. Moskva. 1943

Telford (Thomas), *1757–1834.* Brit. Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, Sept. 1934: T. Centenary Exhib. [P3067]. 8°. [1934]
see GIBB (*Sir* A.) Story of T.: rise of civil engineering, 1835.
,, SMILES (S.) Life of T. T., n. ed., 1867.

Tell (Rolf). The eternal Ger-Maniac: Hitler & h. spiritual ancestors. s8°. [1942]

Tell El-Amarna Tablets. The T. El-A. tablets. Ed. S. A. B. Mercer, w. assist. of F. H. Hallock. [*Text & tr.*] 2v. 8°. Toronto. 1939

Tellenbach (Gerd). Church, State & Xtn. society at time of the Investiture Contest. Tr. R. F. Bennett. 8°. O. 1940

Teller (Chester Jacob). The Jewish Welfare Board, [U.S.A.] Address. [M454]. s8°. *n.p.* 1918

Teller (Wilhelm Abraham). *Beantwortung d. Sendschreibens einiger Hausväter jüd. Religion an mich d. Probst T. [M41]. s8°. 1799

Tellería (Agustín). El milagro de A. T. [Prólogo de I. Romero Raizábal]. 8°. [Burgos]. 1937

Tellez (Balthazar). Travels of the Jesuits in Ethiopia. Tr. [Map *wanting*]. 8°. 1710

Téllez-Girón y Beaufort (Mariano), *duque de Osuna, see* OSUNA.

Tellicherry consultations, 1725–1750/51, v1–10, 1932–36, *see* MADRAS: FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF.

Telmann (Inge), *aft. wife of Conrad Westpfahl, see* WESTPFAHL (I.)

Teloni (Bruto).
Letteratura assira. s8°. Milano. 1903

Temeraire, *H.M.S.* Trial of the mutineers, late of H.M.'s Ship Temeraire, Jan. 6, 1802. 2nd ed. 8°. 1802
,, ,, Continuation of trial, Jan. 14, 1802. [*b. w.* Trial, 2nd ed., 1802]. 8°. 1802

Temminck (Coenraad Jacob).
Manuel d'ornithologie. 2e éd. 4p [1, 2 & 3, 4 *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1820–40

***Témoignage** sur la situation actuelle en France, 1941, *see* FRANCE.

Tempel (Jan van den).
Keep the lamps burning. 8°. [1943]

Temperance. Hdbk. for speakers &c. on the t. q. [Freedom Assoc.] 7th ed., rev. 8°. 1926

Temperley (*Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Cecil).
The whispering gallery of Europe. Forew. by A. Eden. 8°. 1938

Temperley (Harold William Vazeille).
Bulgarian & o. atrocities, 1875–8, in light of hist. crit., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
England & the Near East. v1, The Crimea. 8°. [1936]
Foreign histor. novels. [Hist. Assoc. Leaflet 76]. 8°. 1929
The Reform movement in the Turkish Emp. & Repub. in 19 & 20 cents. Repr. f. Chinese Soc. &c. Rev. [P3182]. 8°. *n.p.* 1937
see BRITISH. Brit. docs. on orig. of the War, 1898–1914; ed. H. T. &c., v3–10, 1928–38.
,, COVILLE (A.) & H. T., *edd.* Studies in Anglo-French hist., 18-20 c., 1935.
,, GOOCH (G. P.) H. T., 1879-1939, 1939.
,, GRANT (A. J.) & H. W. V. T. Europe in 19th & 20th cents., 4th enl. ed., 1932; 1934; 1935.

——**& L. M. Penson.** Century of diplomatic blue books, 1814–1914. Lists ed., w. hist. intrs. by T. & P. 8°. C.1938
Foundations of Brit. foreign policy, 1792-1902: docs. &c. Sel. & ed., w. hist. intrs. by T. & P. 8°. C. 1938
Sh. bibliog. of mod. European hist., 1789–1935. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 103]. 8°. 1936

Tempest (*Sir* Charles Robert), *bart., see* DE SCALES, *Barony of.* Minutes of evid. taken bef. Comm. of Privileges, petition of T. to title of Lord de S., 1857.

Tempest (Marie) [TEMPEST (*Dame* MARY SUSAN)], *see* BOLITHO (H.) M. T., 1936.

Tempest (Norton Robert).
The rhythm of Eng. prose. 8°. C. 1930

Templars [TEMPLIERS]. Cartulaire de la commanderie des T. de Sommereux, 1924, *see* SOMMEREUX.
Records of the Templars in England in the 12th cent. The inquest of 1185, w. charters & docs. Ed. B. A. Lees. [Brit. Acad. Recs. of Soc. &c. Hist., v9]. la8°. 1935

Temple (Alfred George), *see* WANTAGE (R. J. L.-L., *baron*). Cat. of pictures by T., 1902.

Temple (Edmond). Travels in var. parts of Peru. 2v. 8°. 1830

Temple (Frederick), *abp. of Canterbury.* Reservation of the Sacrament. [M125]. 8°. 1900
see SANDFORD (E. G.) F. T., an apprec., 1907.

Temple (Henry Willson). W. H. Seward, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v7, 1928.

Temple (Joan). Charles & Mary: play on life of Charles Lamb. s8°. 1930
No room at the inn, *see* EMBASSY THEATRE. E. successes, 1945–6, v2, 1946.

Temple (*Sir* John), *1600–77, see* ORMONDE (J. B., *1st duke of*). A true declar. of the last affaires in Ireland &c., in 2 letters f. O. & Sir J. T., 1642.

Temple (Olive Susan Miranda), *wife of C. L. Temple, C.M.G., form. Macleod.* Notes on the tribes, prov., emirates & states of North. prov. of Nigeria. Ed. C. L. Temple. 8°. Cape Town. 1919

Temple (*Sir* Richard Carnac), *2nd bart.*
Hindu & non-Hindu elems. in the Katha Sarit Sagara. [Repr. f. The Ind. antiquary, v57, 58. P2911]. 4°. Bombay. 1929
A Kachin forest shrine. [Repr. f. The Ind. antiquary, v58. P2911]. 4°. Bombay. 1929
New light on the mysterious tragedy of the "Worcester", 1704–5. Fr. papers of T. Bowrey. 8°. [1930]
Notes on currency & coinage am. the Burmese. [Repr. f. The Ind. antiquary, v56, 57. P2911]. 4°. Bombay. 1928

Temple (*Sir* Richard Carnac) [*continued*].
Notes on the Seven Pagodas. Visit by T., 1875—Notes (1924), by R. Gopalan—The antiq. of Mahâbalipur (1917), by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. [*Repr. f.* Madras times &c.] 4°. [Bombay. 1929]
On cert. spec. of former currency in Burma. [Repr. f. The Ind. antiquary, v60. P3099]. 4°. Bombay. 1931
Remarks on the Andaman islanders & th. country. [Repr. f. The Ind. antiquary, 1923–30]. 4°. Bombay. 1930
W. Crooke, 1848–1923. [Brit. Acad. P2940]. 8°. [1924]
see ENTHOVEN (R. E.) Sir R. T., Bt., 1850–1931, 1933.
,, INDIAN NOTES & QUERIES; conduct. by T., 1886–87.

Temple (Vere).
Butterflies & moths in Britain. 8°. [1946]

Temple (William), *abp. of (1) York (2) Canterbury.* Christian democracy. s8°. 1937
Christian faith & life. 8 addrs., Oxford, 1931. [8th impr.] s8°. [1936]
Christianity & social order. [Penguin special]. s8°. [1942]
Christianity as an interpretation of history. W. Ainslie Mem. Lect., 1944. [P3177]. 8°. [1945]
Christus veritas: an essay. [repr.] 8°. 1930
The Church looks forward. s8°. 1944
Citizen & churchman. 8°. [1941]
The distinctive excellences of Greek & Latin. [Addr. to Class. Assoc.] s8°. 1930
The faith & mod. thought. 6 lects. [*w. new intr.*] s8°. [1924]
The genius of English poetry. [Eng. Assoc., Presid. addr., 1939]. 8°. 1939
The hope of a new world. s8°. [1940]
Nature, man & God. [Gifford Lects., 1932–33, 1933-34]. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1935
Poetry & science, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v17, 1932.
Readings in St. John's Gospel. 2s. 8°. 1939–40
Thoughts in war-time. 8°. 1940
Thoughts on some problems of the day. s8°. 1931
W. Temple & h. message. Sel. f. h. writings arr. by A. E. Baker w. mem. by Bp. of Chichester. [Pelican bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1946]
W. Temple: an estimate & an apprec. [*By*] W. R. Matthews, F. Harrison, S. C. Carpenter &c. 8°. [1946]
see DARK (S.) The people's Archbishop, w. App., Dr. T. as a diocesan, by A. E. Baker, 1942.
,, EHRENSTRÖM (N.), M. F. DIBELIUS, W. T. &c. Xtn. faith & the common life, 1938.
,, FENN (J. E.), *ed.* How Christians worship: broadcast talks by [T.] &c., 1942.
,, IREMONGER (F. A.) W. T., h. life & letters, 1948; 1949.
,, MALVERN CONF. M., 1941: life of the Church & the order of soc.: procs. of Abp. of York's Conf., 1941.

——**, J. H. Cockburn &c.** The crisis of the Western World & o. broadcast talks. Intr. by A. D. Lindsay. s8°. [1944]

Temple (*Sir* William), *bart., 1628–99.*
Works. Pref. life & character of the a. n. ed. 4v. 8°. 1814
The early essays & romances, w. life &c. of Sir W. T. by Lady Giffard. Ed. G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. O. 1930
Intr. to the hist. of England. 2nd ed. [*b. w. h.* Obs. upon the United Provs., 1705.] s8°. 1699
Letters wr. by T. & o. ministers of state, 1665–72[–1678]. Publ. by J. Swift. 3v. s8°. 1700–3
Memoirs of what past in Xtndom f. the war begun 1672 [to time of a.'s retirement &c. p2, 3]. s8°. 1700–9
p3 *h. t.* Mems. f. peace concluded 1679 &c.; publ. J. Swift.
Miscellanea. 3p [*in* 2v. p1, 4th ed., p2, 5th ed.] s8°. 1701–5
Obs. upon the United Provs. of the Netherlands. 7th ed. s8°. 1705
,, ,, [Repr. f. 5th ed., 1690]. Intr. by G. N. Clark. 8°. C. 1932

Temple (*Sir* **William**) [*continued*].
Select letters to the Prince of Orange &c. v3, Added an Essay upon the state &c. of Ireland. [*b. w. h.* Letters, v2, 1700]. s8°. 1701
see MARBURG (C.) Sir W. T., a 17th cent. "libertin", 1932.
,, OSBORNE (D.), *aft. Lady Temple.* Letters to W. T. (1652-54), 1928.
,, WOODBRIDGE (H. E.) Sir W. T., the man & h. work, 1940.

Temple (William Johnston). Diaries, 1780–96. Ed. w. mem. by L. Bettany. 8°. O. 1929

Temple-Ellis (N. A.), *ps.* [*i.e.* NEVILLE ALDRIDGE HOLDOWAY].
The inconsistent villains. s8°. [1929]

Temple Emanuel, *New York.* Hymns & anthems, 1882, *see* HYMNS.

Templeman (Daniel). Secret hist. of late directors of South-Sea-Company. 8°. 1735

Templeman (Geoffrey). The sheriffs of Warwickshire in the 13th cent. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 7]. la8°. O. 1948

Templeman (William D.) Life & work of W. Gilpin, 1724–1804, vicar of Boldre. [Illinois St. in Lang. &c., v24iii, iv]. la8°. Urbana. 1939

Templer (Bernhard). Die Unsterblichkeitslehre bei d. jüd. Philos. d. Ma. [M104]. 8°. L. 1895

Templeton (J. S.), *of Kensington.*
Guide to oil painting. p1, Elementary. 11th ed., rev. s8°. 1866

Templeton (William), *see* ATKINSON (T.), *ps.*

Templewood (Samuel J. G. Hoare, *visct.*), *see* HOARE.

Templier (Pierre Daniel).
Erik Satie. [Maîtres de la Mus., 12]. 8°. [1932]

***Templum** libertatis, liber primus, 1742, *see* KING (W.), *LL.D.*

Ten.
Ten Commandments (The): 10 sh. novels of Hitler's war against the moral code [*by*] T. Mann, R. West &c. Ed. A. L. Robinson. 8°. [1945]
Ten Elizabethan plays, 1931, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.*
Ten Eng. farces, 1948, *see* HUGHES (L.) & A. H. SCOUTEN, *edd.*
Ten mod. plays, 1928, *see* HAMPDEN (J.), *ed.*

Tena (Juan). Francisco Pizarro. [Divulg. hist.] s8°. Trujillo. 1925

Tenant de La Tour (Geoffroi).
L'homme & la terre de Charlemagne à Saint Louis. Origs. &c. d'une féodalité. 8°. [1943]

***Tenants** law: or, the law conc. landlords, tenants & farmers. 13th ed. s8°. 1750

Ten Brink (Bernhard).
Beowulf; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H62, 1888.

Ten Bruggencate (Karel).
Engelsch woordenboek. Eng.-Ned. & Ned.-Eng. Bezorgd door L. van der Wal. 5e uitg. 2d. 8°. Groningen. [1910]

Tenbury letters (The), [*coll. by Mary J. Ouseley & now at St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury*]. Sel. & ed. by E. H. Fellowes & E. Pine. [*Limited ed.*] s8°. *Golden Cockerel Pr.* 1942

Tenby. *Guide to the town of T. &c. 3rd ed. s8°. Tenby. [1856]

Tencajoli (Oreste Ferdinando).
Principesse Sabaude in Roma. la8°. 1939

Tencarari (Zoën), *bp. of Avignon; c. 1200–57* [TENCARARI (JEAN)], *see* LABANDE (L. H.) Avignon au 13e siècle, Z. T. &c., 1908.

Tencin (*Mme* **de**) [GUÉRIN DE TENCIN (CLAUDINE A.)], *see* MASSON (P. M.) Mme de T., 1682-1749, 2e éd., 1909.

Tende (Gaspard de) [*ps. M.* HAUTEVILLE].
*An account of Poland. [Pres. state of P.] By M. Hauteville. Added, Chronol. of Polish kings &c. [Tr.] s8°. 1698

Tendeloo (Nicolas Philip), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1924.

Tendencies of the mod. novel, 1934, *see* WALPOLE (H.) &c.

***Tender** & true, 2v, 1856, *see* SPENCE (C. H.)

Tendlau (Abraham M.) Das Buch d. Sagen u. Legenden jüd. Vorzeit. 3e verm. A. s8°. Frankfurt am M. 1873

Ténèbres. *Sensuivent les t. du Champ gaillart, chant [c. 1505, repr.], 1856, *see* CHAMP-GAILLARD.

Teneromo (Isaak Borisovich).
Jiviya rechi L. N. Tolstogo (1885–1908 g.) 8°. Odessa. 1908
Jizn i rechi L. N. Tolstogo. [V Yasnoi Polyane]. 8°. [1907]
Vospominaniya o L. N. Tolstom i ego pisma. 8°. [1905]

Têng, *empress of China, d. 121 A.D., see* SWANN (N. L.), *tr.* Biogr. of T., 1931.

Têng (Ssü-Yü). Chang Hsi & the Treaty of Nanking, 1842. 8°. Chicago. [1944]

Tengstrand (Erik). Contrib. to the study of genitival composition in old Eng. place-names. [Nomina Germ., 7]. 8°. Uppsala. 1940

Tengvik (Gösta). Old English bynames. [Nomina Germ., 4]. 8°. Uppsala. 1938

Tenhaeff (Nicolaas Bernardus). Bronnen tot de bouwgesch. v. d. Dom to Utrecht, uitg. door N. B. T. d2, stuk 1, Rekeningen, 1395 1480. la8°. 's-Grav. 1946

Ten Hamme (Joë Diericx de), *see* DIERICX DE TEN HAMME.

Tenichi-bō, *see* OOKA TADASUKÉ. The case of T.; tr. W. J. S. Shand, 1908.

Tenison (E. M.)
Elizabethan England. Survey of life & lit. v1–9. *issued for the author.* 4°. Leamington Spa. 1933-50
,, ,, Maps, charts &c. atlas fol. *n.p.* 1932
,, ,, Brochure 1. "Noble arts, espec. maps": notes on 16th cent. cartography, w. list of maps &c. in portfolio accomp. Eliz. Eng. 4°. Glasgow. 1932

Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
*A declaration testif. abhorrence of pros. rebellion &c. [P3021]. s4°. 1715
see BACON (F.) Baconiana &c.; intr. *signed* T. T., 1679.
,, CARPENTER (E.) T. T., h. life & times, 1948.

Tennant (*Mrs.* **Eleonora).** Spanish journey: personal exper. of the Civil War. s8°. [1936]

Tennant (Frederick Robert). J. W. Oman, 1860–1939. *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1941.
The nature of belief. s8°. 1943
Original sin. [Essays for the times, N°. 12. M183]. s8°. [1905]
Philos. of the sciences. 8°. C. 1932
Philos. theology. v2, The world, the soul, & God. 8°. C. 1930
W. R. Sorley, 1855-1935. *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v21 (1935), 1937.

Tennant (Kylie), *aft. wife of Lewis C. Rodd.*
Foveaux. 8°. 1939
Lost haven. s8°. 1947
Ride on stranger. s8°. 1943
Time enough later. 8°. 1945

Tennant (Peter Frank Dalrymple).
Ibsen's dramatic technique. 8°. C. [1948]

Tenneroni (Alberto). La Cattedrale &c. in Todi. 8°. Todi. [1939]
Vicende stor. d. città di Todi e d. sua territorio. [2 fasc. *in* 1v]. s8°. Todi. 1938–39
see TENNERONI (M.) & A. T. Jacopone da Todi, 1938.

—— **& M. Tenneroni.**
Vita di Bartolomeo d'Alviano. 8°. Todi. 1937

Tenneroni (Mario), *see* TENNERONI (A.) & M. T. Vita di B. d'Alviano, 1937.

—— **& A. Tenneroni.**
Jacopone da Todi. Estr. d. Rassegna naz., 1937-38. la8°. 1938

Tennet (Benno). A world federation of states. Some suggest. 8°. Johannesburg. 1943

Tenniel (*Sir* **John**), *see* SARZANO (F.) Sir J. T. [Eng. Masters of black & white], 1948.

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*).
Ballads & o. poems. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1888
Becket, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Becket & o. plays [*copy marked as cut down by Sir H. Irving*]. s8°. 1888
The devil & the lady. Ed. C. Tennyson. la8°. 1930
Enoch Arden & In Memoriam. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1891
Idylls of the King. 2, Elaine, Guinevere. Illust. by G. Doré. 8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
In memoriam. Tr. en vers franç. [par L. Morel]. [M130]. s8°. 1898
,, ,, Annot. by a. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1905

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*) [*cont.*]
Poems, chiefly lyrical. s8°. *Effingham Wilson.* 1830
Poems. s8°. *Moxon.* 1833
,, 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. *Moxon.* 1843
,, [v]2. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1888
,, [la. paper ed.] la8°. 1893
,, publ. in 1842. Intr. & notes by A. M. D. Hughes. [repr.] s8°. O. [1947]
The Princess. s8°. 1884
,, & Maud. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1889
Queen Mary & Harold. s8°. *Macmillan.* 1888
Sel. poems. Ed., w. intr. by Sir J. Squire. s8°. 1947
Tennyson. An intr. & a sel. by W. H. Auden. s8°. 1946
Unpubl. early poems. Ed. C. Tennyson. la8°. 1931
see ABERCROMBIE (L.) T., 1931.
,, BOWDEN (M.) T. in France, 1930.
,, BRADLEY (A. C.) React. agst. T., 1917.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) T.: h. art & rel. to mod. life, 8th ed., 1910.
,, BUTLER (H. M.) "Crossing the bar" & o. translations, 1890.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Grands névropathes, t3, T. &c., 1935.
,, GROOM (B.) On the diction of T. &c., 1939.
,, HARGREAVE (A. E.) T.'s conservatism in rel. to life & faith, 1888.
,, HETZEL (G. J.) T. és a közvélemény, 1937.
,, LUCAS (F. L.) 8 Victorian poets, 1930.
,, NOYES (A.) T., 1932.
,, RUTLAND (W. R.) T. & the theory of evolution, 1941.
,, TENNYSON (C. B. L.) A. T., 1949; 1950.
,, —— Cat. of autograph MSS. by Lord T., sold, 1930.
,, TENNYSON (H. T., *2nd baron*). A., Ld. T.: mem., 1899.
,, TURNBULL (A.) Life & wrs. of A. T., 1914.
,, WOLFE (H.) T., 1930.
,, WRIGHT (H. G.) T. & Wales, 1929.
,, YOUNG (G. M.) The age of T., 1939.

Tennyson (Charles), *aft. C. Tennyson Turner, see* NICOLSON (H. G.) Tennyson's 2 brothers [C. T. &c.], 1947.

Tennyson (*Sir* **Charles Bruce Locker).**
Alfred Tennyson. 8°. 1949
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1950
Cat. of autograph MSS. by Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Sold by order of C. B. L. T., by Sotheby, July, 1930. [P2918]. la8°. [1930]
*Penrose Tennyson. By C. T. 8°. 1943

Tennyson (Frederick). Letters to F. T. Ed. H. J. Schonfield. 8°. 1930
see NICOLSON (H. G.) Tennyson's 2 brothers [F. T. &c.], 1947.

Tennyson (Hallam), *b. 1920* [TENNYSON (BERYL HALLAM AUGUSTINE)].
The wall of dust & o. s. s8°. 1947

Tennyson (Hallam Tennyson, *2nd baron*).
Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a mem. [repr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1897
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1899

Tennyson (Julian). Rough shooting for the owner-keeper month by month. 8°. 1938
Suffolk scene: bk. of descr. & adv. 8°. 1939
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1940]

Tennyson (Lionel Hallam Tennyson, *3rd baron*).
From verse to worse. 8°. [1933]

Tennyson (Penrose) [FREDERICK P. TENNYSON], *1912–41, see* TENNYSON (*Sir* C. B. L.) P. T., 1943.

Tennyson-D'Eyncourt (*Sir* **Eustace Henry William).**
A shipbuilder's yarn: rec. of a naval constructor. 8°. [1948]

Tenreiro (Ramón María). The handmaid of the Lord. [Tr.] s8°. 1930

Ten Rhyne (Willem), *see* DAPPER (O.) Early Cape Hottentots: descr. in wr. of O. D., W. T. R. (1686) &c.; texts w. tr., 1933.

Tenrreyro (Antonio). Itinerario, que da India veyo per terra a estes Reyno de Portugal (1560), [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MENDES PINTO (F.) Peregrinação, t4, 1829.

Tenschert (Roland). Joseph Haydn. 8°. [1932]

Teodorowicz (Josef), *abp. of Lemberg.*
Mystical phenomena in the life of Theresa Neumann. Tr. R. Kraus. 8°. St. Louis. 1947

Teodosio, *For persons of this name see* THEODOSIUS.

Tephiloth [TEPHILAH].
Abraham's interlineary T., or daily form of prayers [*Hebrew*], w. Eng. tr. accord. to use of German & Polish Jews. 8°. 1872
The book of prayer & order of service acc. to custom of Spanish & Portuguese Jews. Ed. & rev. by M. Gaster. With almanac tables, 5661–5711 (1901–51). [*Hebr. & Eng. tp*s.] 5v. 8°. 1901
Forms of prayer for Jewish worship. Ed. by ministers of the West London Synagogue. [*Hebr. & Eng.*] 6th ed. v1. 8°. O. 1931
Seder hatephilah mekŏl hashanah im Derekh haḥayim. [*Ed. w. add*s. *by S. Netter.* Derekh haḥayim, *w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Wien. 1879
The T. or daily form of prayers in Hebr. & Eng. acc. to order of German & Polish Jews. 8°. *n.d.* [1852?]

Tepl (Johann von), *see* JOHANN, *von Tepl.*

Teran (Juan B.) El nacimiento de la América Española. 8°. Tucuman. [1927]

Ter Borch (Gerard) [TERBURG], *see* PLIETZSCH (E.) G. T. B., 1944.

Terborgh (George), *see* LYON (L. S.), P. T. HOMAN &c. The Nat. Recovery Administ., 1935.

Terburg (Gerard), *see* TER BORCH (G.)

Terdjuman, *Effendi.* Grecs & Turcs. Études hist. Préf. de G. Derepas. 8°. Marseille. 1899

Terence.
Comoediae, Phaedri Fabulae, P. Syri & al. Sententiae. Ex rec. & cum notis. R. Bentleii. [*2 pagin*s.] 4°. Cantab. 1726
Comoediae sex. Acc. notae &c. ad modum J. Minelli &c. ed. nova, emend. &c. s8°. Lips. 1738
Comœdiæ. s8°. B'ham. *J. Baskerville.* 1772
Comœdiæ sex, in usum Sch. Westm. ed. 5a emend. s8°. 1803
Comoediae. Rec. A. Fleckeisen. s8°. L. 1862
Comoediae. With notes, intr. & app. by W. Wagner. s8°. C. 1869
Comoediae. Recog. &c. R. Kauer, W. M. Lindsay. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1935]
TRANSLATIONS.
Comedies. Tr. into blank verse by G. Colman. n. ed. 8°. 1810
Comédies. Tr. nouv. par G. Hinstin avec le texte latin. 2t. s8°. 1887
Comedies of T., & Fables of Phædrus. Lit. tr. into prose w. notes by H. T. Riley. Added, Metr. tr. of Phædrus by C. Smart. s8°. *Bohn.* 1898
Comedies. [Text &] tr. into Eng., w. intr., bibliog. & notes. [Roman Soc., 1, 2]. [2v]. 8°. *p.p. for Rom. Soc. n.p.* 1900–1
Comedies. Tr. F. Perry. 8°. 1929
[Comédies]. Texte établi & tr. par J. Marouzeau. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 3t. 8°. 1947–49
1, Andrienne — Eunuque. 2, Heautontimoroumenos — Phormion. 3, Hécyre — Adelphes.
Gli Adelfi, versione ital. d. A. Moretti, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t29, 1898.
Phormio. Tr. F. Perry. 8°. 1929
see DUNKIN (P. S.) Post-Aristophanic comedy, 1946.
,, JENKINS (E. B.) Index verborum T., 1932.
,, KNOCHE (U.) Über e. Szenen d. Eunuchus, 2T, 1936–38.
,, KUIPER (W. E. J.) 2 comedies by Apollodorus of Carystus: T.'s Hecyra & Phormio, 1938.
,, MARTIN (H.) Le T. des ducs [*i.e.* de Guyenne & de Berry], 1907.
,, NORWOOD (G.) Plautus & T., 1932.

Teresa, *see* THERESA.

Tereschenko (Sergei), *see* NOVIK (D.)

Térèse Emmanuel, *Mère* [CATHERINE O'NEILL].
*Mère T. E., cofondatrice des religieuses de l'Assomption, 1816–88. [Une mystique du 19e s.] Par une religieuse de l'Assomption. Préf. de Mgr. de Llobet. 8°. 1934

Terhorst (Bernd). With the Riff Kabyles. Intr. by D. Booth. 8°. [1926]

Terhune (Alfred McKinley).
The life of Edward Fitzgerald. 8°. 1947

Terig (Duncan), *alias Clerk* **& A. B. Macdonald.** Trial of D. T. & A. B. Macdonald for the murder of A. Davis, sergeant, June, 1754. [Intr. by Sir Walter Scott. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1831

Terlinden (*le vte* **Charles).** L'archiduchesse Isabelle. s8. Brux. [1943]
see BELGIQUE. Hist. de la B. contemp., 1830–1914; [*by var. wr*s., C. T. &c.], 3t, 1928–30.

Terlinger von Guzman (Johann Carl), *see* LYSECK (A.) Rel. eorum quæ circa ablegatos T. de G. &c., 1675, gesta sunt, 1676.

Terman (Frederick Emmons). Fundamentals of radio. By T. w. collab. of F. W. Macdonald. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Terman (Lewis Madison).
Genetic studies of genius. Ed. L. M. T. v3. 8°. [Berkeley, Cal.] 1930
3, The promise of youth; by B. S. Burks, D. W. Jensen, L. M. T.; assisted by A. M. Leahy &c.

——, **V. E. Dickson &c.**
Intelligence tests & school reorganization. Prep. as subcomm. rep. to Comm. on Revision of Elem. Educ., Nat. Educ. Assoc. s8°. N.Y. 1923

Termant (Jacques), *ps.*, *see* BALSAN (F.)

Ter Meulen (Jacob), *see* HAGUE (THE). Cat. de la Bibl. du Palais de la Paix, 2e & 3e suppl., 1929, 1937, par J. Ter M. &c., 1930–37.

Termier (Pierre).
Introd. à Léon Bloy. s8°. [1930]

Ternovskii kalendar 1275 g. po spisku F. Mikloshicha mat. dlya greko-slav. agiologii. Soobsch. P. N. Tikhanova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 118]. la8°. 1896

Terpander, *see* LYRA Graeca; ed. & tr. by J. M. Edmonds, rev. & augm. ed., v1, T. &c., 1928.

Terrail (Gabriel) [*ps.* MERMEIX; X. DU FIGARO].
Le socialisme. 7e éd. s8°. 1906

Terral (Rufus).
The Missouri Valley. 8°. New Haven. 1947

Terrasse (Charles).
Le Château d'Ecouen. 8°. 1925
Le Château de Fontainebleau. 8°. 1946
François Ier, le roi & le règne. [t]1, 2. [1, éd. rev.] 8°. 1945–48
La peinture française au 20e siècle. fol. [1939]
Tintoret. Biog. [&] analyse des œ. reprod. fol. 1938

Terrasse (Henri). L'art hispano-mauresque des orig. au 13e siècle. [Inst. des Hautes Ét. Maroc. Publ. 25]. la8°. 1932
Hist. du Maroc des origs. à l'établ. du Protectorat franç. 2[t]. 8°. Casablanca. [1949–50]

Terrasson (Jean). *The life of Sethos. Tr. f. a Greek MS. into French [*really by* J. T.] Eng. by M. Lediard. 2v. 8°. 1732

Terray (Joseph Marie), *1715-78*, *see* GIRARD (R.) L'abbé T. & la liberté du commerce d. grains, 1769–74, 1924.

Terreros y Pando (Estevan).
Paleografía españ. s4°. 1758

Terreur. *Hommes (Les) de la T., 1854, *see* HOMMES.

***Terrible** (A) sea-fight: gr. fight betw. 9 E. India ships of the Hollanders, & 3 gr. gallions, Goas Bare in E.I., 20.30 Sept., 1639, *signed* A. S., 1649, *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.

Terrier (Auguste), *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç. &c., t4, Afrique équator. franç.; par A. T., 1931.

Terrier (Max).
see BOURGIN (G.) La Guerre de 1870–71 & la Commune: Iconogr. de l'époque réunie sous la dir. de M. T., 1939.
,, —— & M. T. 1848, 1948.

Terroine (Emile F.) Dans les geôles de la Gestapo: souvs. de la prison de Montluc. s8°. Lyon. [1944]

Terrot (Charles). Miss Nightingale's ladies. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1948

Terry, *ps.*, *see* THOROGOOD (H.)

Terry (Altha Elizabeth). Jeanne d'Arc in period. lit., 1894–1929, w. spec. ref. to Shaw's "St. Joan". [Inst. of Fr. Sts., N.Y.] 8°. N.Y. 1930

Terry (*Maj. Gen.* **Astley),** *see* BUTLER (L.) Annals of the King's Roy. Rifle Corps, app. dealing w. uniform &c. by S. M. Milne & A. T., 1913.

Terry (Charles Sanford).
Bach, a biog. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, [2nd & rev. ed.] 8°. 1933
Bach, the hist. approach. 8°. 1930
Bach, the Mass in B minor. [n. ed.] s8°. [1931]
John Christian Bach. 8°. 1929
The music of Bach: an introd. 8°. 1933

Terry (*Miss* **Ellen)** [*Mrs.* E. A. WARDELL, *aft. Mrs.* JAMES CAREW].
Four lects. on Shakespeare. Ed. w. intr. by C. St. John. s8°. [1932]
Memoirs. Pref., notes & addit. biog. chapters by E. Craig & C. St. John. 8°. 1933
see CRAIG (A. G.) E. T. & h. secret self, 1931.
,, MARSHALL (C.) E. T., 1907.
,, SCOTT (C. W.) E. T., 2nd ed., 1900.

—— **& G. Bernard Shaw.** A correspondence. Ed. C. St. John. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1931]

Terry (*Mrs.* **Fred),** *see* NEILSON (J.)

Terry (George). Memories of old Romford & o. places within Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower. s8°. 1880

Terry (George Percy Warner). Greater Westminster. Repr. f. "The London Argus". la8°. 1899
The Representation of the People Acts, 1918–28 & the law rel. to jurors. 2nd ed. la8°. 1928

Terry (James). Pedigrees & papers of J. T., Athlone Herald at court of James II in France, 1690–1725, w. o. pedigrees &c. [Ed.] C. E. Lart. [v1]. 8°. Exeter. 1938

Terry (Jean F.) Northumberland. s8°. 1913

Terry (*Sir* **Richard Runciman).**
A forgotten Psalter & o. essays. s8°. 1929
The music of the Roman Rite. Manual for choirmasters. 8°. 1931
Voodooism in music & o. essays. 8°. [1934]
see ANDREWS (H.) Westminster retrospect: mem. of Sir R. T., 1948.
,, BIBLE: PSALMS. Calvin's first Psalter; ed. &c. T., 1932.

Terry (*Rev. Dr.* **Roderick),** *of Newport, R.I.*
The library of R. T., to be dispersed at public sale, May 2 & 3, [Nov. 7 & 8, 1934, & Feb. 14 & 15, 1935], Amer. Art Assoc. 3p [1 & 2 *b. in* 1v]. la8°. N.Y. 1934–35

Terry (Seth Sprague) & W. E. Terry. First editions &c. Library coll. by S. S. T. & W. E. T. Sale, Amer. Art Assoc., Dec., 1935. la8°. [N.Y.] 1935

Terry (Stephen). The diaries of Dummer. Remins. of an old sportsman. Ed. A. M. W. Stirling. 8°. [1934]

Terry (Uriah). Wyoming massacre [*ballad*] (1778), *see* MARTIN (C.) Hist. of Wyoming, 1845.

Terry (Ward E.), *see* TERRY (S. S.) & W. E. T. 1st editions &c.: lib. coll. by S. S. T. & W. E. T., sale, 1935.

Terry (William H.) Judge Jenkins, kept prisoner in the Tower &c. Coll. & ed. W. H. T. 8°. 1929
The life & times of John, Lord Finch. 8°. 1936

Tersane (Gabriel), *see* LAFOND (G.) & G. T. La vie de S. Bolivar, 1930.

Terskii kalendar. Izd. Terskago oblastnogo statist. kom. v3, kn. 1. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1893

Terskii sbornik.: priloj. k Terskomu kal. na 1891, 1892. v1, 2ii, 4. 8°. Vladikavkaz. 1890–97

Tersteegen (Gerhard), *see* OLIPHANT (W. E.) G. T., the German weaver &c., 1905.

Tërtag, *see* TIRIDATES, *k. of Armenia.*

Tertullian [†TERTULLIANUS (QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS FLORENS)]. Adversus Praxean liber. Text ed., w. intr., tr., & comm. by E. Evans. 8°. 1948
Apologeticum. Rec. &c. J. Martin. [Florilegium Patristicum, fasc. 6]. 8°. Bonnae. 1933
Apologeticum. Rec. ed. H. Hoppe. [Opera, p2, v1. Corpus scr. eccl. Lat., 69]. 8°. Vindobonae. 1939
De anima. Ed., w. intr. & comm. by J. H. Waszink. la8°. Amsterdam. 1947
De oratione. Ed., w. intr. & notes by R. W. Muncey. 8°. 1926
Liber de pallio. Rec. &c. Cl. Salmasius. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1656

Tertullian [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
[*Works in Dutch.* 1 6]; bewerkt door H. U. Meyboom. [Oud-Christ. Geschr. in Ned. Vertal., 40–43, 45, 46. M519, 579].
5p [*in* 2v]. 8°. Leiden. 1926–31
Apologétique. Texte établi & tr. par J.-P. Waltzing. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1929
Apology. Tr. w. intr. &c. by T. H. Bindley. s8°. 1890
Apology—De spectaculis, w. Eng. tr. by T. R. Glover—Minucius Felix, w. Eng. tr. by G. H. Rendall. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1931
On the testimony of the soul & On the "prescription" of heretics. Tr. T. H. Bindley. s8°. 1914
T. agst. Praxeas. Tr. A. Souter. [Tr. of Xtn. lit., s2, Lat. texts]. 8°. 1920
REFERENCES.
see ADAM (C.) Kirchenbegriff T.'s, 1907.
,, BALDUINUS (B.) De calceo ant.; acc. T. &c. scr. plurima eiusdem argumenti, 1667.
,, BUONAIUTI (E.) Il Cristianesimo nell' Africa rom., 1928.
,, KOCH (H.) Cathedra Petri: Anfänge d. Primatslehre, 1930.
,, REINACH (T.) Minucius Felix & T., 1921.
,, SCHRÖRS (H.) Textgesch. u. Erklär. v. T.s Apologeticum, 1914.
,, WRIGHT (F. A.), *ed.* Fathers of the Church: sel. f. wrs., T. &c., 1928.

Teruel. Evacuation du trésor artist. de T. 8°. Barcelona. 1938
*Relacion hist. de los amantes de T. [*Verse*]. s8°. Teruel. 1888

Teruzzi (Attilio). Cirenaica verde. 2 anni di Governo, Dic. 1926 – Genn. 1929. Con pref. di B. Mussolini. 8°. [Milano. 1931]

Tervarent (Guy de). Les énigmes de l'art du m. âge. s1, 3. s4 . 1938–46
s3 h. t.: Les énigmes de l'art: l'héritage antique.
La légende de Ste Ursule dans la litt. & l'art du m. âge.
2t (1, Texte; 2, Planches). 4°. 1931

Terzaghi (Niccolò), *see* SYNESIUS, *of Cyrene.* Hymni; N. T. rec., 1949.

Terzio (Francesco), *see* ILG (A.) F. T. [*w. facs. of h.* Effigies imperat. &c. (16 c.)], 1889.

Tesauro (*il conte* Emmanuele), *see* DERVIEUX (E.) E. T., 1592–1675: biog. e bibliog., 1933.

Teschner (Richard), *see* RÖSSLER (A.) R. T., 1947.

Tesdale, *The family of, see* PRESTON (A. E.) Church &c. of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, the T. &c., 1929; 1935.

Tesnière (Lucien). Oton Joupantchitch, poète slovène. 8°. 1931

Tesoro. Tesoro de historiadores españoles, 1840, *see* OCHOA (E. DE), *ed.*
Tesoro de los poemas españoles, 1840, *see* OCHOA (E. DE), *ed.*

Tessenow (Heinrich).
Handwerk u. Kleinstadt. s8°. 1919

Tessier (Albert). La situation de la femme dans le Pays Basque & à Bayonne av. la Révol. 8°. Bayonne. 1918

Tessier (Antonine Coullet-), *see* COULLET-TESSIER.

Tessier (Georges), *see* CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t8ii, Rec. des actes de Charles le Chauve; publ. G. T., t1, 1943.

Tessin (Carl Gustaf, *Graf*), *see* LEIJONHUFVUD (S. A.) C. G. T. och hans Åkerökrets, 1931.

Tessin (*Graf* Nicodemus v.), *the younger; 1654–1728, see* JOSEPHSON (R.) T.: tiden—mannen—verket, 2d, 1930–31.

Test laws, *see* CORPORATION & TEST ACTS.

Testa de Nevill. Liber feodorum. The book of fees T. de N. [p3], Index. la8°. 1931
see ROUND (J. H.) The earliest portion of T. de N. rel. to Devon, 1906.

Testament. T. (The) of light: anthology, rev. &c. ed., 1948, *see* BULLETT (G. W.)
T. (The) of Our Lord; tr. w. intr. &c. by J. Cooper &c., 1902, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Testaments of 12 Patriarchs, *see* PATRIARCHS.

Tester (Herbert) [*ps.* SETI].
*The wayfarer. By Seti. s8°. 1927

***Testimony** (A) conc. the blood of the Old-Covenant &c., 1678, *see* FOX (G.)

Testimony, *ps.* *Modest (A) attempt for healing present animosities in England &c. in a dial betw. T. & Hot Head &c., 1690, *see* ENGLAND.

Testoni (Alfredo). La Scintilla—La Modella, commedia. 8°. Bologna. [1908]

Testore (Celestino), *S.J.* Il primato spirituale di Pietro difeso dal sangue dei martiri inglesi. 8°. [1929]

Tête (Urbain). Hist. de Voiron. la8° Voiron. 1925

Tetens (Tete Harens). Christentum, Hitlerismus, Bolschewismus. 8°. [Buenos Aires. 1937]

Tetley (James George). 40 years ago & after. St. & sketches. 8°. 1910

Tetmajer (Kazimierz Przerwa). Tales of the Tatras. [Tr. H. E. Kennedy & Z. Uminska]. s8°. [1941]

Tetozomoc (Hernando de Alvarado), *see* ALVARADO TETOZOMOC.

Tetschen. Art. Quellenmat. aus d. Thun-Hohenstein. Fideicom-Bibl. in T. (Harnishbücher), *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B7ii, 1888.

Tettamanti (Béla). A személyiség nevelésének magyar elmélete (*Auszug*, Die ungar. Theorie d. Persönlichkeitspädagogik), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t4, 1932.

Tettau (Otto, *Freiherr* **v.)** Das Jäger-Regiment zu Pferde Nr. 7 im Weltkriege. Hrsg. T. 8°. 1929

Tetterode (N.) Cat. raisonné de types égypt. hiérat. de la fonderie de N. T. dessinés par W. Pleyte. la8°. Leide. 1865

Tetzel (Gabriel), *of Nuremberg.* Viaje d. baron Rosmital por España, [1465 7], *see* FABIÉ (A. M.), *ed.* Viajes, 1879.

Teufelsbeichte, *see* CLOSS (A.), *ed.* Weltlohn, T. &c., 1934.

Teufelsdröckh (*Herr* D.), *ps.*, *see* CARLYLE (T.)

Teupser (Werner). Rothenburg, Dinkelsbühl, Nördlingen. s8°. L. 1928

Teutsch [*see also* DEUTSCH]. *Teutsch-engl. Lexicon, 1745, *see* LUDWIG (CHR.)
Teutsch-lat. u. russ. Lexicon, 1731, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK.

Teutsch (Friedrich). Die Siebenbürger Sachsen in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 2e verm. A. 8°. 1924

Teviotdale. Bagimond's roll for Archdeaconry of T., f. a 13th-cent. transcript; ed. A. I. Cameron, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v5, 1933.

Tew (Mary). Peoples of the Lake Nyasa region. [Ethnogr. Surv. of Africa: E. Centr. Afr., p1. Internat. Afr. Inst.] 8°. 1950

Teweles (Heinrich). Goethe u. d. Juden. s8°. Hamburg. 1925

Tewes (Erhard). 20 Jahre Benesch-System. Entstehung &c. d. tschechoslowak. Staates. 8°. [1939]

Tewfik el Hakim. Maze of justice. Tr. A. S. Eban. s8°. [1947]

Tewfik Wahbi, *see* TAUFIQ VAHBI, *Bey.*

Tewkesbury. *Notes on "Old Tewkesbury" &c. w. acc. of battle of T. &c. [*sev. pagin.*] s8°. Tewkesbury, *North. n.d.*

Tewson (Roland Stuart), *see* FRY (*Sir* F. M.) & R. S. T. Illust. cat. of silver plate of Co. of Merchant Taylors, 1929.

Texas: a guide to the Lone Star State. Comp. by workers of Writers' Program of Work Projects Admin. in Texas. [Amer. Guide ser.] [5th pr.] 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Texas, *University of.* British newspapers & periodicals, 1632–1800. [Cat. of coll. at Univ. of T.] Comp. by P. Stewart. 8°. Austin. 1950
Studies in Eng., Nos. 6, 7, 15, 16, [21–23], 28. [Univ. of T. Bulletin, Dec. 1926, Nov. 1927, July 1935, 1936, 1941–43]. 8°. Austin, Texas. 1926–49

Texier (Maurice), *see* DEKOBRA (M.), *ps.*

Text & Translation Society, *see* HIEROTHEOS, BOOK OF. Bk. of the Holy H. &c.; ed. & tr. F. S. Marsh, 1929.

Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. Hrsg. v. Gebhardt u. Harnack. B6i, 8i, ii, 16i, 40iv, 46i, 49ii, 50, 51. 8°. L. 1889–1939
see CYRIL, *of Scythopolis.* Kyrillos v. S.; [*ed.*] E. Schwartz, 1939. [49ii.]

Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. [*continued*].
see EHRHARD (A.) Überlief. &c. d. hagiogr. &c. Lit. d. Griech. Kirche, T1, 2B, 1937–38. [50, 51.]
,, HOLL (C.) Die Sacra Parallela d. J. Damascenus, 1896. [16i.]
,, KÖTSCHAU (P.) Die Textüberlief. d. Bücher d. Origenes gegen Celsus, 1889. [6i.]
,, SCHMIDT (C.) Gnost. Schr. in kopt. Sprache, 1892. [8i, ii.]
,, —— Studien zu d. Pseudo-Clementinen, 1929. [46i.]
,, SCHRÖRS (H.) Textgesch. u. Erklär. v. Tertullians Apologeticum, 1914. [40iv.]

Textiles. Encyclopaedia of t., 1928, *see* FLEMMING (E.)

Textor (Joannes Ravisius), *see* RAVISIUS (J.), *Textor.*

Textos polít. españoles de la baja Edad media, 1944, *see* BENEYTO PEREZ (J.), *ed.*

Texts & studies: contrib. to Biblical & patristic lit. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v9iii. 8°. C. 1931
9iii, Pelagius's expos. of 13 epistles of St. Paul: Pseudo-Jerome interpolations [ed. A. Souter].

Tey (Josephine), *ps.* [*i.e.* ELIZABETH MACKINTOSH]. The Franchise affair. s8°. [1948]

Teyler's Stichting, *Haarlem* [MUSÉE TEYLER]. Archives du Musée Teyler. s2. v12ii. la8°. Haarlem. 1911
see LEICESTER (R. D., *e. of*). Corr. inéd. de R. D., comte de L., & de F. & J. Hotman; publ. P. J. Blok, 1911. [s2, v12ii.]

Tezay (N. M. F. Bodard de), *see* BODARD DE TEZAY.

Tezuka (Kaneko). Japanese food. [Tourist lib., 14]. 8°. [Tokyo. 1936]

Thacher (Thomas). A brief rule to guide the common-people of New-England how to order themselves & theirs in the small pocks, or measels. First publ. 1677/8, repr. 1702 & 1721/22. Facs. of 3 eds. w. intr. by H. R. Viets. 8°. Baltimore. 1937

Thacker (Fred. S.) Kennet country. 8°. O. 1932

Thacker (May Dixon), *see* MEANS (G. B.) Strange death of Pres. Harding as told to T., 1930.

Thackeray, *The family of, see* PRYME (J. T.) & A. BAYNE. Mems. of the T. fam., 1879.

Thackeray (*Col. Sir* Edward Talbot).
Two Indian campaigns in 1857–58. s8°. Chatham. 1896

Thackeray (Henry St. John). Josephus, *see* JUDAISM & beginnings of Xty., 1923.
Josephus, the man & the historian. Pref. by G. F. Moore. H. S. Stroock Lect., Jewish Inst. of Relig. 8°. N.Y. 1929
A lexicon to Josephus. [Alex. Kohut Mem. Foundation]. p1, 2. fol. Paris. 1930–34
The rel. of St. Paul to contemp. Jewish thought. 8°. 1900
Sophocles & the perfect number. 8°. [1930]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.

Thackeray (Thomas James). The force of nature, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v3, 1834.

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*ps.* A. PENDANNIS; M. A. TITMARSH].
Adventures of Philip. [Wks. in 12v, v6]. 8°. 1880
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of—Catherine: a story. s8°. 1902
Book of snobs—Sketches of life & character &c. [Wks. in 13v, v9]. 8°. 1894
Burlesques. Novels by emin. hands &c. 8°. 1869
Cat. of exhib. of works of T., w. bks. &c. ref. to T., held at Library Co. of Philadelphia, May, 1940. 8°. *p.p.* Phila. 1940
Cat. of portraits, drawings, MSS. &c. of, or by T., assembled by C. P. Johnson on behalf of Sette of Odd Volumes, May, 1911. s8°. 1911
The Christmas books. Mrs. Perkins ball—Our street—Dr. Birch—The Kickleburys on the Rhine—The rose & the ring. 8°. 1868
,, ,, [Wks. in 12v, v12]. 8°. 1879

Thackeray (William Makepeace) [*continued*].
The four Georges. The Eng. humourists of the 18th c. s8°. 1909
Hist. of Henry Esmond. 8°. 1869
,, ,, [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. 1904
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1924]
,, ,, [Holborn Lib.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, & Barry Lyndon. [Works in 13v, v4]. 8°. 1893
Hist. of Samuel Titmarsh & the great Hoggarty Diamond &c. [Wks. in 13v, v8]. 8°. 1897
The Irish sketch book, & crit. reviews. [Works in 24v, v18]. 8°. 1880
Letters & private papers, 1817–63. Coll. & ed. by G. N. Ray. 4v. 8°. 1945–46
*The loving ballad of Lord Bateman. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. s8°. 1871
The Newcomes. 2v. 8°. 1869
,, ,, [Wks. in 12v, v3]. 8°. 1878
,, ,, [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. 1903
Pendennis. 2v. 8°. 1869
,, [Wks. in 12v, v2]. 8°. 1880
,, [Wks. in 13v, v2]. 8°. 1886
,, [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. 1902
The rose & the ring. Ed. P. Preston. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
Roundabout papers—Four Georges—Eng. humourists: to wh. is added the Second funeral of Napoleon. [Wks. in 12v, v10]. 8°. 1878
The Thackeray alphabet. Wr. & illust. by T. s8°. 1929
Thackerayana: notes & anecdotes. 8°. 1875
Vanity Fair. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1936]
The Virginians. [Wks. in 12v, v5]. 8°. 1878
,, ,, [Wks. in 26v, v8, 9]. 2v. 8°. 1884
,, ,, [New Cent. Lib.] s8°. 1902
The wolves & the lamb—Lovel the widower—Denis Duval—Roundabout papers. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. [Oxford ed.] 8°. [1908]
see BAKER (E. A.) Hist. of Eng. novel, v7, Age of Dickens & T., 1936.
,, BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) Bread & butter, *fict.*, 1936.
,, CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, DODDS (J. W.) T.: a crit. portrait, 1941.
,, ELLIS (G. U.) T. [Gt. lives), 1933.
,, ELWIN (M.) T., a personality, 1932.
,, FORSYTHE (R. S.) A noble rake, Lord Mohun: st. in hist. background of T.'s "Henry Esmond", 1928.
,, GREIG (J. Y. T.) T.: a reconsideration, 1950.
,, GULLIVER (H. S.) T.'s literary apprenticeship, 1934.
,, JOHNSON (C. P.) Centenary of T., paper, 1911.
,, MACCUTCHEON (G. B.) Coll. of 1st ed^s. of C. Dickens & T., sold, 1926.
,, SAINTSBURY (G.) Consideration of T., 1931.
,, STEVENSON (L.) Showman of Vanity Fair: life of T., 1947.
,, TAYLOR (G. C.) Cat. of autograph letters &c., works of T. &c., 1934.
,, THRALL (M. M. H.) Rebellious Fraser's &c., 1934.

Thacker's Indian directory, 1885. la8°. Calcutta. 1885

Thadani (Nanikram Vasanmal). Mystery of the Mahabharata. v1. 8°. Karachi. 1931

Thaddeus (Henry Jones).
Recoll^s. of a court painter. 8°. 1912

Thakurdas (*Sir* Purshotamdas), J. R. D. Tata &c.
Memorandum outlining a plan of econ. develop. for India. [Penguin spec.] p1, 2 [*in* 1v]. s8°. [1945]

Thakurta (P. Guha-), *see* GUHA-THAKURTA.

Thal (Herbert van), *see* VAN THAL.

Thaler (Alwin). Shakespeare & Sir Ph. Sidney: infl. of The defense of poesy. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1947
Shakspere's silences. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1929
see GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, ed. C. M. G. & A. T., 1936.

Thalheim (Carl Christian) & A. H. Ziegfeld, *edd.*
Der deutsche Osten: s. Gesch., s. Wesen &c. [*By var. a^s.*] la8°. 1936

Thame, *Oxon.* The Thame cartulary. Ed. H. E. Salter. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., v25, 26]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1947–48

Thames. *History (An) of the river T., 2v, 1794–96, *see* BOYDELL (JOHN) & JOS. BOYDELL.
*Map of river T. from its source to London Bridge. [n. ed.] s8°. [1893]
The Thames Valley: a survey; prep. by the Earl of Mayo &c., 1929, *see* COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERV. OF RURAL ENG.
*Up the river f. Westminster to Windsor &c. la8°. [1879]

Thanchum, *ben Joseph, of Jerusalem* [TANCHUM], *see* MIDRASH. M. Thanchuma, 1864.

Thane (Elswyth), *ps.* [*i.e.* ELSWYTH THANE RICKER, *aft. wife of W. Beebe*].
England was an island once. s8°. [1941]
Tryst: a novel. s8°. [1939]
Young Mr. Disraeli. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1936]

Thanet (The) itinerary or, steam yacht companion. s8°. Margate. 1819

***Thanks** (The) of an honest clergyman &c., 1716, *see* SYKES (A. A.)

Thapar (Pran Nath). General code of tribal custom in Jhelum dist., Punjab. 8°. Lahore. 1946

Tharaud (Jean [*i.e.* **Charles**]**).** Le fauteuil de L. Bertrand: disc. de récept. de J. T. à l'Acad. Fr. & Réponse de L. Madelin. 8°. 1947
see below for works wr. in collab. w. Jérôme Tharaud.

Tharaud (Jérôme [*i.e.* **Ernest**]**).** Le fauteuil de J. Bédier. Disc. de récept. à l'Acad. Fr. & Réponse de G. Duhamel. 8°. 1940
see HENRIOT (E.) Fauteuil de M. Prévost: Disc. de récept. & Réponse de J. T., 1946.

—— & Jean [*i.e.* **Charles**] **Tharaud.**
Alerte en Syrie. s8°. 1937
Les bien aimées. s8°. [1932]
La cavaliers d'Allah. [Les 1001 jours de l'Islam, 1]. s8°. [1935]
La Chaîne d'Or. [Les 1001 jours de l'Islam, 4]. s8°. [1950]
La chron. des frères ennemis. s8°. [1929]
Cruelle Espagne. s8°. [1937]
En Bretagne: Essais [*on* Lamennais &c.] ornés de compositions par R. Pottier. la8°. 1927
Les enfants perdus. s8°. [1948]
L'envoyé de l'Archange [*i.e.* Cornelius Codreano]. s8°. [1939]
Fez, ou les bourgeois de l'Islam. s8°. [1930]
Fumées de Paris & d'ailleurs. s8°. [1946]
Les grains de la Grenade. [Les 1001 jours de l'Islam, 2]. s8°. [1938]
Grands reportages. [Textes réunis par A. Doysié; intr. par J. & J. T.] s8°. [1946]
La jument errante. [11e éd.] s8° 1933
L'oiseau d'or, [Les hobereaux &c.] s8°. [1931]
Paris Saïgon dans l'azur. s8°. [1932]
Le passant d'Ethiopie. s8°. [1936]
Quand Israël n'est plus roi. s8°. [1933]
Rabat, heures maroc. [46e éd.] s8°. [1923]
Le roi vierge, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 270, 1950.
Le roman d'Aïssé [*i.e.* Ctsse de Noailles]. s8°. [1946]
La Semaine Sainte à Séville. s8°. [1927]
Vers d'almanach. 8°. [1946]
Vienne rouge. 8°. 1934

Tharp (Louise Hall). Company of adventurers: Hudson's Bay Co. 8°. [1949]

***That** immortal garland: [anthology], 1943, *see* BRONSON (H. B.)

Thatcher (Griffithes Wheeler).
Arabic grammar of the wr. language. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 3rd ed. 8°. Heidelberg. 1927
,, ,, Key. 4th ed. s8°. [1942]

Thaulere (Johann), *see* TAULER (J.)

Thausing (Gertrud). Der Auferstehungsgedanke in ägypt. relig. Texten. [Samml. Or. Arb., 16]. 8°. L. 1943

Thauvin (Fernand). La Margot, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 147, 1963.

Thayer (Lee). This man's doom. s8°. [1938]

Thayer (William Sydney), *see* REID (E. G.) Life & convictions of T., 1936.

Thayer Ojeda (Tomás).
Puntos controv., novedades e inexact. de la Nueva crón. de la conq. d. Tucumán que escr. R. Levillier. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1927
,, ,, Nuevos puntos. 8°. Santiago de Chile. 1928
see LEVILLIER (R.) Chile y Tucumán en el siglo 16; refut. de T. T. O., 1928.

Theakston (Solomon Wilkinson), *publisher.*
Guide to Scarborough. 5th ed. s8°. Scarborough. 1854

Theal (George MacCall). Compendium of S. African hist. & geography. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. [*2 pagin^s.*] 8°. Lovedale, S. Afr. 1877
Primer of S. African hist. 3rd ed. s8°. [1895]
see BASUTOLAND records [1833–68]; coll. & arr. by T., 3v, 1883.

Theano. Femmes pythagoriciennes: Fragm^s. & lettres de Théano, Périctioné, Phintys, Mélissa & Myia. Tr., avec prolég. & notes par M. Meunier. [M605]. s8°. 1932

Theatre (The). 1720, *see* FALSTAFFE (J.), *ps.*

Theatre [THÉÂTRE]. Bell's Brit. th., 21v, & Suppl., 4v, 1780–84, *see* BELL (J.)
The one-act th., bks. 1–3, 1934, *see* ONE-ACT.
Théâtre. cahier[s] 1–4. s8°. [1945]
1, Témoignages, essais, études, par P. Claudel, C. Vildsac &c.
2, Le théâtre angl. d'hier & d'auj.'hui, par J. J. Bernard, A. Gide &c., avec textes de Wycherley, W. B. Yeats &c.
3, Aspects du théâtre contemp. en France, 1930–45. Textes inéd. de A. Obey, G. Neveux &c. Essais de G. Marcel, R. Purnal &c.
4, Une tradit. théâtrale de Scaramouche à L. Jouvet. Essais & textes inéd. de J. Romains, L. Chancerel &c., avec œuvres dramat. de L. Riccoboni &c.
Théâtre élizabéthain, 1933, 1940, *see* CAMILLE (G.) & P. D'EXIDEUIL, *edd.*
Théâtre espagnol, t2. Intr., tr. &c. par E. Vauthier. s8°. [1932]
2, Tirso de Molina, Le séducteur de Séville. —Ruiz de Alarcon, La vérité suspecte.
*Theatre (The) of war & revolution in views, maps &c. [*engr. by A. H. Payne*], w. letterpress. 8°. Dresden. [1848?]
Theatre (A) omnibus: 6 rec. successes in 1 v. Amphitryon 38, by J. Giraudoux, tr. & adapted by S. N. Behrman—French without tears, by T. Rattigan—Pride & prejudice, by H. Jerome—The amazing doctor Clitterhouse, by B. Lyndon—George & Margaret, by G. Savory—Jane Eyre, by H. Jerome. 8°. [1938]

Theatre (The). A weekly review &c. 3v (Jan. 1877 – July 1878) fol. 1877–78
,, ,, A monthly rev. n.s. [s2] 3v (Aug. 1878 – Dec. 1879), n.s. [s3] 6v (Jan. 1880 – Dec. 1882), n.s. [s4] v1–30 (Jan. 1883 – Dec. 1897) [v30 *wanting tp.*] 8°. 1878–97

Theatre annual (The). Ed. C. Scott. 1884–88 [*in* 1v. *w.* Dramatic directory. Feb.–Nov. 1888]. 8°. 1884–88

Theatre notebook. A quarterly of notes & research. Ed. S. Rosenfeld & R. Southern. v1–4 (Oct. 1945 – July 1950). 8°. *publ. f. subscr^s. o.* [1947–50]

Theatrical remembrancer, The. Compl. list of all dramatic performances, th. sev. ed^s. & the theatres where orig. performed &c. to 1787. s8°. 1788

Théaulon de Lambert (Marie E. Guillaume Margaret). La mère au bal, & la fille à la maison. Comédie. [*no tp.* P3011] 8°. 1826

—— & A. Choquart.
M. Jovial, comédie-vaud. [P3014] 8°. 1827

Thebayda [†TEBAIDA]. *Comedia llamada Thebayda, 1546. [Col. de libros esp. raros &c. por el Marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle, t22]. s8°. 1894

Thecla, *Saint, see* REINACH (S.) Thékla, 1910.

Thédanat (Henry). Le forum romain & les forums impériaux. 5e éd. s8°. 1911

Thedorov (Ivan), *see* FEDOROV (I.)

Theerthan (*Swami* Dharma). A prophet of peace, or Sree Narayana Gurudev. s8°. Trivandrum. 1933

Theinhardt (Ferdinand). Liste d. hieroglyph. Typen. [*b. w.* Holzhausen (A.) Hieroglyphen, *n.d.*] la8°. 1875

Their finest hour: the War in the first person, 1940, *see* MICHIE (A. A.) & W. GRAEBNER, *edd.*

Theis (Johannes), *see* LIPPL (J.) & J. T. Die 12 Kleinen Propheten; übers. u. erklärt v. L. u. T., H1, 1937.

Thelwall (John), *ironmaster.* Rep. of trial in the case of T. v. Yelverton, 1861. 8°. D. 1861

Themistius, *Euphrada, see* GRABMANN (M.) M.-a. lat. Übers. v. Schr. d. Aristoteles-Komm. T. &c., 1929.

***Themistocles:** tragedy, 1729, *see* MADDEN (S.)

Thémoin (François). French idiomatic expressions (Gallicismes & proverbes). s8°. 1907

Thenard (*le baron* **Louis Jacques**), *see* THENARD (*le baron* P.) Le chimiste T., 1777–1857, avec. intr. &c. de G. Bouchard, 1950.

Thenard (*le baron* **Paul**) [THENARD (*le b.* ARNOULD PAUL EDMOND)]. Le chimiste Thenard, 1777–1857. Par s. fils, P. T., avec intr. & notes de G. Bouchard. 4°. Dijon. 1950

Theobald, *bp., abbot of Monte Cassino* [?] Physiologus. A metrical bestiary, pr. in Cologne, 1492. [repr. in facs.] Tr. by A. W. Rendell, [w.] descr. of the Abbey of Monte Cassino &c. 8°. 1928

Theobald IV, *king of Navarre; 1201–53* [LE POSTHUME]. Chansons. Ed. crit. publ. A. Wallensköld. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1925

Theobald (Bertrand G.) Enter Francis Bacon, sequel to Exit Shakspere. 8°. [1932]
Exit Shakspere. 8°. [1931]
Francis Bacon concealed & revealed. 8°. [1930]

Theobald (Lewis). Electra, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1780.
The fatal secret, tragedy. s8°. D. 1736
The perfidious brother, tragedy. [*b.w.h.* The Persian princess, 1717]. s4°. 1715
The Persian princess or, The royal villain, tragedy. s4°. 1717

Theocritus. T., Bionis, Moschi reliquiae, acc. incertorum idylliis. Rec. H. L. Ahrens. 2ª ed. [M19]. s8°. Lipsiae. 1887
The festival of Adonis, being the 15th idyll of T. Ed. w. rev. text, tr. & notes by E. H. Blakeney; added, rendering in Eng. verse of the Lament for Adonis attrib. to Bion. 8°. 1933
Idylls & epigrams. Notes by H. Snow. 3rd ed. s8°. O. 1879
T. Ed. w. tr. & comm. by A. S. F. Gow. 2v. 8°. C. 1950
Two T. papyri. Ed. A. S. Hunt & J. Johnson. [Egypt Explor. Soc.] 4°. 1960
TRANSLATIONS.
Εἰδύλλια. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*] σημειώσεις Α. Φωτιάδη. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Idylls. Tr. into verse by J. H. Hallard. 3rd ed. 8°. 1913
Idylls. Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. C. 1947
Late spring. Tr. H. H. Chamberlin. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Théocrite. [Auteurs grecs expl. d'ap. une méthode nouv. par 2 traductˢ. fr., par une soc. de prof. & d'Héllénistes]. 8°. 1894
see BIGNONE (E.) "Le Siracusane" [Id. xv, *w. tr.*] e l'arte mimica di T., 1931.
,, WAHLIN (L.) De usu modorum T., 1897.

Théodat (Gabriel Sagard), *see* SAGARD THÉODAT.

Theodora, *consort of Justinian I, emperor of the East.*
see MASEFIELD (J.) Basilissa: tale of the Empress T., 1940.
,, SCHUBART (W.) Justinian u. T., 1943.
,, WIGHTWICK (D.) Imperial courtesan (*fict.*), 1936.

Theodore, *Abū Qurra, see* ABUCARA (T.)

Theodore II, *emp. of Abyssinia, see* WALDA MÂRYÂM, Chron. de T. II roi des rois, &c. tr., 1905.

Theodore, *bp. of Alania.* Sermo, sive Alanicus [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *bp. of Andidi.* Comm. de div. liturgiae symbolis &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *king of Corsica* [THÉODORE ÉTIENNE DE NEUHOFF], *see* PIRIE (V.) H. M. of Corsica: adv. life of T. 1st, 1939.

Theodore, *abp. of Edessa. 9 c.* *Jitie Thedorya Edesskago. Spisano litograf [O.L.D.P., 48, 61]. [2] *in* 1v]. fol. 1879–80

Theodore, *bp. of Heracleia.* In Esaiam [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *bp. of Iconium.* De SS. Ciryco & Julitta [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *monk of Kiev.* Jitie prepodobnikh otets Theodora i Vasiliya. [*Facs.*] [O.L.D.P., 37]. sm4°. 1897

Theodore II [*Lascaris*], *emp. of Nicaea* [T. DUCAS]. De div. nominibus [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore *Meliteniota.* Ethicon [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia* [THEODORUS *Mopsuestinus*]. Commentarius in Evang. D. Johannis. Versio Syriaca. Studio J. B. Chabot. t1, Text. Syr. 8°. Paris. 1897
Comm. on the Lord's Prayer & on the sacraments of Baptism & the Eucharist; [ed. & tr. &c. by A. Mingana, *w.* Syriac text], *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v6, 1933.
Comm. on the Nicene Creed; [ed. & tr. &c. by A. Mingana, *w.* Syriac text], *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v5, 1932.
In 12 prophetas comm. & alia [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t7, 1854.

Theodore, *Prodromus.* Poemata ex codd. Vat. & Oratio epithalam. [*Gr.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t6, 1853.

Theodore, *of Rhaithu, see* DIEKAMP (F.), *ed.* Analecta patr., Texte u. Abh., 1938.

Theodore, *of Siceota, bp. of Anastasiopolis, archimandrite; d. 613, see* DAWES (E.) & N. H. BAYNES, *edd.* 3 Byzantine saints: contemp. biogˢ. [St. T. of Sykeon, by Eleusius (extrˢ.)]; tr., 1948.

Theodore, *Studita, Saint.*
Works in MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl.
Epistolae [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1871. [8.]
Parvae & magnae catecheseos sermones [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1888. [9.]
Scripta quae in Sirmondi ed. desunt [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1849. [5.]
Sermones [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1905. [10.]
see HAUSHERR (I.) St. T. Studite, l'homme & l'ascète, 1926.
,, MICHAEL, *monk.* Vita &c. T., 1853.

Theodore, *bp. of Trimithus.* De vita &c. Joh. Chrysostomi [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl, t6, 1853.

Theodore, *Xanthopulus, see* GEORGE, *Galesiota.* In obitu T. X., 1853.

Theodore Alekseevich, *emp. of Russia, 1676–82, see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch11, 1789.

Theodoret, *bp. of Cyrus, see* WAGNER (M. M.) A chapter in Byz. epistolography: letters of Th. of C., 1948.

Theodoric, *called the Great, king of the Ostrogoths.*
see BRION (M.) T., roi des O., 1935.
,, CASPAR (E.) T. d. Gr. u. d. Papsttum, 1931.
,, HODGKIN (T.) T. the Goth, 1894.
,, JOHNSTON (*Sir* R. F.) *The last days of T., & o. verses, 1904.
,, SCHUPFER (F.) L'Editto di T., *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s4, v3, 1887.

Theodosius, *mathematician, of Bithynia.*
[†THEODOSIUS *Tripolites*]. De habitationibus liber—De diebus & noctibus libri 2; ed. R. Fecht. la8°. Berlin. 1927
For a. copy see KÖN. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Abh., Ph.-hist. Kl., N.F., B19, 1928.
Sphaericorum libros 3 E. Nizze recog., Lat. redd. emend., comm. instr. &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Berolini. 1852
Sphaerica [*Gr. & Lat.*; ed. J. L. Heiberg]. la8°. Berlin. 1927
For a. copy see KÖN. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Abh., Ph.-hist. Kl., N.F., B19, 1928.

Theodosius II, *7th duke of Braganza; 1568 1630, see* MELLO (F. M. DE). D. T. II; tr., 1944.

Theodosius, *metropolitan of Durazzo* [TH. *Dyrrachiensis*]. Opus de eutaxia alphab. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Theodosius II, *emp. of the East* [*403–50*]. Leges (*Syr. & Germ.*), *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B1, 1907.

Theodotus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Encomium on St. George (5th cent.), *see* GEORGE, *St.* G. of Lydda: tr. of Ethiopic texts & intr. by Sir E. A. W. Budge, 1930.

Theodotus, *of Constantinople, see* CLEMENS, *Alexandrinus.* Excerpta ex T.; ed. R. P. Casey, 1934.

Theodotus, *priest, see* REINACH (T.) L'inscr. de T., 1920.

Theodula, *daughter of grand duke Mikhail Chernigorsky, see* EUPHROSYNE, *Saint.*

Theodulus, *of Athens.* Eclogam rec. & prolegom. instruxit J. Osternacher. la8°. Urfahr. 1902

Theofan, *archimandrite* [SERBIN]. Razskaz o Svyatogorskikh monastiryakh, 1663–66. Soobschil Arkh. Leonid. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 40]. fol. 1883

Theognis, *see* ALLEN (T. W.) T., 1934.
see BOIS (H.) Poésie gnom. chez les Hébreux &c.: Salomon & T., 1886.
,, CARRIÉRE (J.) T. de Mégare: ét. s. le Recueil élég., 1948.
,, JACOBY (F.) T., 1931.
,, YOUNG (D. C. C.) Chasing an anc. Greek [T.]: reminisc. of Europ. journey, 1950.

Theologia deutsch. Hrsg. F. Pfeiffer. 4e A. [M144]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1900

Theologisch tijdschrift. Onder redactie van F. W. B. Van Bell, S. Hoekstra &c. Jaargang 1–53. 8°. A. & Leiden. 1867 1919

Theologische [THEOLOGISCHES]. Theolog. Wörterbuch z. Neu. Test., B1 3, 1932–38, *see* KITTEL (G.), *ed.*

Theologische Literaturzeitung. Jhrg. 53–63. fol. L. 1928–38
,, ,, Bibliog. Beiblatt. Jhrg. 7.–17. Die theolog. Lit. Bearb. v. K. D. Schmidt. 8°. L. 1928 38

Theologische Rundschau. Jahrg. 3, H1, 4, 6, 7, 12. [*no tp.* M136]. 8°. Tübingen u. L. 1900

Theologische Studien u. Kritiken.
Jhrg. 50. H1. [M31], J. 65, B2 [M45], *parts of* Jahrg. 1894–95 [M78], J. 73 (1900), H3, 4 [M137] 1897–98 [M111], 1904, H3 [M166]. 8°. Gotha. 1877

Theology. Study (The) of theology, by var. aˢ., 1939, *see* KIRK (K. E.), *ed.*

Theology. A monthly journal of hist. Xty. Ed. E. G. Selwyn. v17–53 (July 1928 – Dec. 1950). 8°. 1928–50
Occasional Papers. No. 1–4, n.s. No. 11. 8°. 1934–48
see BEST (J. H.) Earthquakes & the divine order, 1934. [1.]
,, DAY (E. H.) The subdiaconite, 1935. [2.]
,, DOWNTON (F. M.) Clerical celibacy, 1935. [3.]
,, REES (A. H.) Eucharistic doct. & reunion, 1936. [4.]
,, SYKES (N.) Ch. of Eng. & non-episcopal ch. in 16 & 17 cent., 1948. [n.s. 11.]

Theon, *of Alexandria.* Comm. sur les livres 1 & 2 de l'Almageste, *see* PAPPUS, of *Alex.* Comm. de P. & de T. sur l'Almageste, T2, 1936.

Theophanes, III *patriarch of Jerusalem, see* HOFMANN (G.) Griech. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, 3i, Th. u. Urban VIII, 1933.

Théophile [*de Viau*], *Sieur, see* SCHIRMACHER (K.) T. de V., 1896.

Theophilus, *ps., see* ENRIQUEZ (C. M. D.)

Theophilus, *of Adana, Saint, see* RADERMACHER (L.), *ed.* Griech. Quellen z. Faustsage; T. &c., 1927.

Theophilus, *bp. of Alexandria* [TEOFILO]. Il discorso su Monte Coscam attr. a T. Vers. etiop.; nota di C. Conti Rossini. 8°. 1912
Vision of T.; ed. & tr. &c. A. Mingana (*w.* Syriac text), *see* WOODBROOKE STUDIES, v3, 1931.
see APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p6, Prières &c. de T., 1896.

Theophilus, *bp. of Antioch, Saint* [T. ANTIOCHENUS]. Trois livres à Autolycus. Texte grec établi par G. Bardy. Tr. J. Sender. Intr. &c. de G. B. 8° 1948

Theophilus Aletheus, *ps., see* LYSER (J.)

Theophrastus. Χαρακτῆρες ἠθικοί—De notis morum, cum A. Politiani Lat. interpr. [2 *pag.*] 4°. Lutetiae. 1583
Characteres, Epicteti Manuale & Cebetis Thebani Tabula. [M97]. s8°. Lipsiae. 1892
Characters. Ed. J. M. Edmonds & G. E. V. Austen. s8° 1904
TRANSLATIONS.
Les caractères. Tr. [*by* La Bruyère], avec les Caractères [*of* La B.] Notice de Sainte-Beuve. s8°. [1865]
Characters. Newly ed. & tr. J. M. Edmonds. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1929
Χαρακτῆρες. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Μ. Σιγσύρου. 8° Ἀθῆναι. 1939
La Métaphysique. Tr. & notes par J. Tricot. s8°. 1948
Notationes morum. I. Casaubonus rec., in Lat. vertit, & comm. illust. Ed. 3ª recogn. &c., cum indice. 8°. Lugduni. 1612
REFERENCES.
see BOCHENSKI (I. M.) La logique de T., 1947.
,, BOLKESTEIN (H.) T.'s Charakter d. Deisidaimonia, 1929.
,, PAPENHEIM (W.) Die Charakterschilderungen im "Tatler" &c.: Verhältnis zu T., 1930.

Theophylactus, *abp. of Achrida* [TH., *archiep. Bulgariae*]. Compendiaria in Habacuc, Jonam, Nahum & Osee enarr., J. Lonicero interprete. [*b. w. h.* In omnes Pauli epist., 1564]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1564
In omnes Pauli epistolas, per P. Montanum recogn. &c. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1564

***Théorie** (La) & la pratique du jardinage, 1709, *see* DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.)

***Theosophical** (The) movement 1875–1925. Hist. & survey. la8°. N.Y. [1925]

Theotocopuli (Domenico), *called El Greco.* D. T., El Greco. Expos. organisée par la "Gazette des Beaux-Arts" la8°. 1937
El Greco: the Purification of the Temple in Nat. Gallery: intr. by E. Harris, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 2, 1944.
see BYRON (R.) & D. T. RICE. Birth of W. painting, 1930.
,, CHAMPIGNEULLE (B.) Le G. à Tolède, 1946.
,, GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) El G. [Phaidon ed.], 1938.
,, ROSENKRANZ (H.) El G. & Cervantes in the rhythm of experience; tr., 1932.,
,, RUTTER (F.) El Greco, 1541–1614, 1930.

Theotoki (Constantin). L'honneur & l'argent: roman grec.; [tr. L. Krajewski], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 139, 1933.

Theotokia. Θεοτοκια. [*In Coptic & Arabic. Ed. R. Tuki*]. 4°. [Rome. 1764]

Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint* [THERESA [*d'Avila*], *Saint*]. Compl. works. Tr. & ed. E. Allison Peers, f. crit. ed. of P. Silverio de Santa Teresa. 3v. 8°. 1946
Camino de perfección. Intr. por J. M. Aguado. [Clásicos castell.] [t1]. 8°. 1929
Las moradas. [Clásicos castell.] 3ª ed., Prologo y notas de T. Navarro Tomás. 8°. 1922
*La muger grande. Vida meditada de S. Teresa. Distrib. en lecciones, por el R. P. Fr. M. de T. 3t. 8°. 1807
Obras escogidas. Libro de su vida. Las Moradas. Intr. por R. Mesa y López. s8°. *Nelson.* [1912]
The way of perfection. Tr. by the Benedictines of Stanbrook. Rev., w. notes &c., by Zimmerman. 2nd ed., w. addit. notes. 8°. 1919
,, ,, Done into Eng. by a Discalced Carmelite. s8°. [1942]
see BUTRÓN Y MÚXICA (J. A,) Harmonica via de T., 1722.
,, CRUZ (P. DE LA). Recopilacion sumara de la orden &c.; con los de la reforma que hizo S. T., 1685.
,, FRANCISCO, *de Santa Maria.* Reforma de los descalz. de la prim. obs. hecha por Sta T., 2t, 1644–1720.
,, HOORNAERT (R.) Ste T., écrivain, 1925.
,, LEON (*Fr.* L. DE). Obras, t2, Apend., Vida &c. de St. T. de Jesus, t4, Apología, 1885.
,, LOCKHART (E.) *Life of St. T.; ed. &c. Card. Manning, 1865; 4th ed., *n.d.*

Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint* [*continued*]. *see* MENDES (C.) Ste T.: drame, 1906.
,, PEERS (E. A.) Mother of Carmel: portrait of St. T., 1945.
,, PÉREZ Y CUENCA (M.) Recuerdos Teresianos en Pastrana, 1871.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) The eagle & the dove: st. in contrasts, St. T. of A., St. Thérèse of Lisieux, 1943.
,, WORTHAM (H. E.) 3 women, St. T. &c., 1929.

Theresa, *St., of Lisieux; 1873–97* [MARIE THÉRÈSE MARTIN]. Coll. letters. Ed. Abbé Combes. Tr. F. J. Sheed. Pref. by V. Johnson. 8°. 1949
see DELARUE-MARDRUS (L.) St. T. of L.: tr., 1929.
,, GHÉON (H.) St. T. de L., 1934.
,, KEYES (F. P.) St. T. of L., 1950.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) The eagle & the dove: st. in contrasts, St. Teresa of Avila, St. T. of L., 1943.
,, WILLIAMSON (B.) St. T. & the Faithful, 1935.

Theresa, *Infanta of Portugal, aft. q.c. of Alfonso IX, k. of Léon, d. 1250, see* PEREIRA BAYAM (J.) Portugal glorioso &c., 1727.

Thérèse *de la Croix, Mère, see* VAUX (C. I. T. C., *baronne* DE).

Thériot (Irénée). Mexican mosses coll. by A. Brouard, 2, 3, 1928–31, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v81, 85, 1930–33.

Thérive (André). Anna. s8°. [1932]
Anthologie non classique des anc. poètes grecs. [Tr.] s8°. 1934
Le charbon ardent. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [Cahiers verts, s4, t4]. s8°. [1929]
Fils du jour. [11ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1936]
La fin des haricots. Roman. s8°. [1938]
Noir & or. s8°. [1930]
Le Parnasse. [Le 19ᵉ siècle]. 8°. 1929
Le troupeau galeux, chron. vérit. d'A. Bourignon. [9ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1934]

Théroigne (Anne Josephe), *de Méricourt, 1762–1817.*
see ERNST (O.) T. de M., 1935.
,, GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.

Thérol (Joseph). La robe lourde, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 136, 1932.

Théron (Germaine). La danse des peines. Roman. [16ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1946

Thersites [THERSYTES], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v1, 1874

Théry (Adolphe). Le Père Vuillermet des Frères Prêcheurs. Préf. du r. p. R. Louis. Eloge funèbre du p. F. A. Vuillermet. s8°. 1929

Théry (Edmond). La crise des changes. [4ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1894

Théry (Jacques). Le gouvernement de la 4ᵉ République. la8°. 1949

Thesaurus. Th. linguae Lat. Ed. auct. & cons. Acad. 5 german. Berolin. Gotting. Lips. Monac. Vindobon. v5, p1, 6, p2, 4°. L., *Teubner.* 1909–34
Th. literaturae botanicae, 1950, *see* PRITZEL (G. A.), *ed.*

Theseus, *see* GIDE (A.) Thésée, *fict.*, 1947.
see JOHANSEN (K. F.) T. et la danse à Délos, 1945.

Thesiger (Frederic Augustus), *2nd baron Chelmsford, see* CHELMSFORD.

Thespis: Theaterbuch 1930, *see* RÖSSLER (R.), *ed.*

Theuerdank, *Ritter*, 1517 &c., *see* PFINTZING (M.)

Theunissen (André). Meubles & sièges du 18ᵉ siècle: menuisiers &c. 4°. [1933]

Theuriet (André). Poésies, 1860–74. s8°. 1879

Thévenot (Jean de). Indian travels of T. & Careri. Ed. S. Sen. [Ind. Records Ser.] la8°. New Delhi. 1949

Thevet (André) [ANDREW THEUET].
Pourtraits & vies des hommes illustres grecz, latins & payens &c. 2t [*in* 1v; *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1584

Thewis (The) of gud women (14 c.), 1948, *see* MUSTANOJA (T. F.), *ed.*

They were gt. Americans, 1943, *see* AMERICANS.

Thibaud IV, *comte de Champagne, see* THEOBALD IV, *king of Navarre.*

Thibaud (Louis). Notice s. Saint-Nectaire-le-Bas, *see* MATHIEU (P. P.) Hist. du Château de Murol, 1890.

Thibaudeau (*cte* **Antoine Claire**).
Hist. des États Généraux & des instit. représ. en France, jusqu'à 1789. 2t. 8°. 1843

Thibaudeau (Francis). Manuel franç. de typographie mod. Faisant suite à La lettre d'impr. 8°. [1924]

Thibaudet (Albert). L'Acropole. la8°. 1929
Etranger ou Et. de litt. angl. s8°. Genève. 1925
Hist. de la litt. franç., de 1789 à nos jours. s8°. [1936]
Les idées de C. Maurras. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1920
Les idées polit. de la France. [2ᵉ éd.] 8°. 1932
Mistral; ou La république du soleil. s8°. 1930
La poésie de S. Mallarmé: ét. litt. 5ᵉ éd. 8°. [1932]
Réflexions s. la critique. 8°. [1939]
Réflexions s. le roman. 8°. [1938]

Thibaut (Jean Baptiste). L'anc. liturgie gallicane, 5ᵉ & 6ᵉ siècles. App., ét. biog. s. J. Cassien de Serta. la8°. [1929]

Thibaut (*Dom* **Raymond**). Abbot Columba Marmion, 1858–1923. Tr. Mother Mary St. Thomas. 8°. 1932
Dom Columba Marmion, abbé de Maredsous (1858–1923). [Un maître de la vie spirituelle]. 8°. 1929

Thibon (Gustave). Ce que Dieu a uni: essai s. l'amour. s8°. [Lyon.] 1947
Destin de l'homme. Publ. &c. par M. de Corte. s8°. [1949]
Diagnostics: essai de physiol. soc. s8°. [1946]
Nietzsche ou le déclin de l'esprit. s8°. [Lyon]. 1948

Thiboust (Pierre Antoine Auguste), *dit Lambert-Thiboust, see* LAMBERT-THIBOUST.

Thickens (John). Emynau a'u hawduriaid: bywgraffiadau. s8°. Caernarfon. [1945]
Howel Harris yn Llundain, 1739–40. [Davies Lect., 1934]. 8°. Caernarfon. [1935]

Thicknesse (Sibylla Gratiana).
Abbots Langley. 8°. [1946]
Arab refugees. Survey of resettlement possibilities. 8°. [1949]

Thiébault (*le gen. baron* **Dieudonné A. Paul François Charles H.**) Relat. de l'expéd. du Portugal, 1807–8, par le 1ᵉʳ corps d'observ. de la Gironde, devenu Armée de Port. 8°. 1817

Thiébault-Sisson (François). Salon de 1895. Soc. des Artistes Franç. & Soc. Nat. des Beaux-Arts. 4°. [1895]

Thiébaut (Marcel). Les bonnes cartes: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 262, 1949.
Doris: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 235, 1946.
En lisant M. Léon Blum. s8°. [1937]
Évasions littéraires. s8°. [1935]

Thiébaut de Berneaud (Arsenne).
A voyage to the Isle of Elba &c. Tr. W. Jerdan. 8°. 1814

Thieberger (Friedrich).
King Solomon. 8°. O. 1947

Thief (The): a London, Edinb. & Dublin weekly journal, *see* LONDON WEEKLY MAGAZINE, 1832–33.

Thiel (Johannes Hendrik). Studies on the hist. of Roman sea-power in Republ. times. la8°. Amsterdam. 1946

Thiel (Rudolf). Männer gegen Tod u. Teufel. 8°. 1931

Thiele (Gerhard), *ed., see* MITTELHOCHDEUT. Minnereden, B2, 1938.

Thiele (Heinz). Leben in d. Gotik. Zeugnisse gesammelt v. H. T. 8°. München. [1946]

Thiele (Marie Luise Bulst-), *see* BULST-THIELE.

Thielke (Carl). Slang u. Umgangssprache in d. engl. Prosa d. Gegenwart, 1919–37. [Münster. Anglist. St., H4]. 8°. Emsdetten in Westf. 1938

Thieme (Hugo Paul).
Bibliog. de la litt. franç., 1800–1930. 3t. la8°. 1933
1, A–K. 2, L–Z. 3, La civilisation.
,, ,, , 1930–39, par S. Dreher & M. Rolli, complément à la Bibliog. de T. la8°. Lille. 1948
Women of modern France. [Woman of all ages &c.] 8°. Phila. [1908]

Thieme (Ulrich) & F. Becker.
Allgem. Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler v. d. Antike bis zur Gegenwart. Begründet v. T. u. B. Hrsg. v. H. Vollmer. B23–36, Leitenstorfer–Zyzywi, B37, Meister mit Notnamen &c. la8°. L. 1929–50

Thienen (Frithjof Willem Sophi van).
Jan Vermeer of Delft. la8°. [1949]

Thierens (Adolph Ernestus).
Astrology in Mesopotamian culture. 4°. Leiden. 1935

Thieriot (Charles H.), *see* KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. Sporting paintings f. coll. of C. H. T., (exhib. cat.), 1940.

Thierry (A. Augustin) [†AUGUSTIN-THIERRY (A.)]. Mademoiselle George, maîtresse d'empéreurs. s8°. [1936]
Un ménage d' aventuriers. s8°. 1929
Notre-dame des Colifichets, Pauline Bonaparte. s8°. [1937]
Trois amuseurs d'autrefois: Paradis de Moncrif—Carmontelle—Charles Collé. s8°. [1924]

Thierry (Jacques Nicolas Augustin).
Hist. of the Conquest of England by the Normans. [Everyman's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1907]

Thiers (Louis Adolphe), *president of the French Republic.*
Hist. de la Révol. Fr. 15e éd., préc. du résumé de l'hist. de Fr. &c., par F. Bodin. 2t. la8°. Brux. 1840
Hist. works. Tr. T. W. Redhead. 4v. la8°. E. 1857–60
1, Hist. of Fr. Revol. 2–4, Hist. of French Consulate & Empire, 1799–1814.
Memoirs, 1870–73. Tr. F. M. Atkinson. 8°. [1915]
Three speeches. [Tr.] Intr. by A. J. Grant & D. Gunnell. 8°. [1919]
see ALLISON (J. M. S.) M. Thiers, 1932.
,, DREYFUS (R.) Mons. T. contre l'Emp., la guerre, la Commune, 1869–71, 1928.
,, —— La Républ. de Mons. T., 1871–3, 1930.
,, LA GORCE (P. DE). Au temps du 2nd Emp. [M. T. &c.], 1935.
,, LECOMTE (G.) Le gouv. de M. T., 1871–73, 1930.
,, —— Thiers, 1933.
,, MALO (H.) Les prem. armes de M. T., 1929.
,, RECLUS (M.) Monsieur T., 1929.
,, ROUSSET (L.) La France s. la 3e Républ.: la Républ. Conserv., 1, Présidence de T., 1914.

Thiersage. Kleinere lat. Denkmäler d. T. aus d.12.–14. Jhdt., 1878, *see* VOIGT (F. A. E.)

Thiersch (Hermann). Die Athena Areia d. Phidias u. d. Torso Medici in Paris, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., *Göttingen.* Nachr., N.F., Fachgr. 1, B2, 1938.
Ikonographie L. u. J. A. Eulers & L. Euler's verschollens Bildnis, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., *Göttingen.* Nachr., 1929–30.
Pro Samothrake, 1930, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.–hist. Kl., B212, 1931.

Thiéry (Maurice).
Bougainville, soldat & marin. 8°. [1930]
La vie & les voyages du Cap. Cook. 8 . [1929]

Thiess (Frank). Angst u. Erlösung, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Der Kampf mit dem Engel. s8 . St. 1928
Der Weg zu Isabelle. Roman. 8°. 1934
Der Zentaur. Roman. s8°. St. 1931

Thietmar, *bp. of Merseburg, see* DITMARUS.

Thietz (Rudolf). Die Ballade v. Grafen u. d. Magd, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., 1913.

***Thieving** detected: true &c. descr. of methods &c. used by thieves &c.; addr. to Sir J. Fielding, 1777, *see* ARMITAGE (G.) Hist. of Bow St. runners, 1932.

Thijm (Josef Albert Alberdingk).
De afstamming der laatste Heeren van Brederode. [*no tp.*] 8 . *n.p.* [1867]

Thi-la-wun-tha (*Shin*).
Dham-ma-pa-la pyo. [*b. w. h.* Su-taung-khan lin-ga, 1884]. 8°. Mandalay. 1247 [= 1885]
*Pa-ya-mi-khan lin-ga [*b. w. h.* Su-taung-khan lin-ga, 1884]. 8°. Mandalay. 1246 [= 1884]
Su-taung-khan lin-ga. 8°. Mandalay. 1246 [= 1884]

Thilenius (Georg), *ed.* Ergebnisse d. Südsee-Exped., 1908–10. 2, Ethnogr.: B., Mikronesien, B11. 4°. Hamburg. 1938
see KRÄMER (A.) & H. NEVERMANN. Ralik-Ratak, 1938. [2, B, 11.]

Thilo (Christfried A.) Spinozas Religions philosophie. [Religionsphil. in Einzeldarst.; hrsg. O. Flügel, H7. M191]. 8°. Langensalza. 1906

Thimig, *The family of, see* KAHANE (A.) Die T., 1930.

Thimme (Friedrich). Front wider Bülow. Staatsmänner, Diplomaten u. Forscher zu s. Denkwürdigkeiten. Hrsg. F. T. la8°. München. 1931
see GERMANY: GOVT. PUBL. Die auswärt. Politik d. Deut. Reiches, 1871–1914; unter Leitung v. F. T. &c. hrsg., 4B, 1928.

***Things** I shouldn't tell, 1924, *see* FIELD (J. O.)

Third Spalding Club, *see* SPALDING CLUB (THIRD).

Thirion (J.), *S.J.* Aristarque de Samos à propos d'un livre récent [*i.e.* A. of S. *by* Sir T. L. Heath. *Extr. f.* Rev. d. quest. sci. P3141]. 8°. Louvain. 1913

Thirkell (Angela Margaret), *wife of (1) J. C. McInnes, (2) G. L. Thirkell, form. Mackail.*
Ankle deep. s8°. 1933
August folly. s8°. [1936]
Before lunch. s8°. [1939]
The Brandons. s8°. [1939]
Cheerfulness breaks in. s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1940]
The demon in the house. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
The fortunes of Harriette; the surprising career of H. Wilson. 8°. [1936]
Growing up. Novel. s8°. [1943]
The headmistress. s8 . [1944]
High rising. [4th impr.] s8°. [1933]
Love among the ruins. s8°. [1948]
Marling Hall. Novel. s8 . [1942]
Miss Bunting. s8 . [1945]
Northbridge Rectory. s8°. [1941]
The Old Bank House. 8°. [1949]
Peace breaks out. s8 . [1946]
Pomfret Towers. s8°. [1938]
Summer half. s8 . [1937]
Three Houses. 8°. 1932
Wild strawberries. s8°. 1934

Thirlmere (Rowland), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN WALKER]. Coll. poems. 8°. O. 1934

Thirlwall (Connop), *bp. of St. David's, see* THIRLWALL (J. C.) C. T., 1936.

Thirlwall (John Connop), *Jr.*
Connop Thirlwall, historian & theologian. 8 . [1936]

Thiry (Antoon). Mijnheer Pastoor en zijn vogelen-parochie. s8°. A. [1926]

Thiry (Jean). La chute de Napoléon Ier. 2[t]. 8°. 1939
1, La campagne de France. 2, La prem. abdication.
Jean-Jacques-Régis de Cambacérès, archichancelier de l'Empire. 8°. 1935

Thiry (Marcel). La Belgique pend. la Guerre. s8°. [1947]

This. This changing world: contribs. [by H. Read &c.], 1944, *see* BRUMWELL (J. R. M.), *ed.*
*This crucible, by "A modern young man", 1932, *see* CAY (O.) & H. K. PRESCOTT.
*This is the tree that Ben raised, 1883, *see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*).
This War & Xtn. ethics: a symposium, 1940, *see* SAMPSON (A.), *ed.*

Thiselton-Dyer (Thomas Firminger).
Strange pages f. family papers. n. issue. s8°. 1900

Thiselton-Dyer (*Sir* **William Turner**).
Flora of tropical Africa, v9; ed. Sir D. Prain, 1934, *see* OLIVER (D.) & SIR W. T. T.-D.

Thistle (The) & the pen: anthology of mod. Scottish wrs., 1950, *see* LINKLATER (E.), *ed.*

Thistlewood (Arthur). Trials of A. T. & o. for high treason, 1820. 8°. 1820

Thode (Henry), *see* THOMA (H.) Briefwechsel m. H. T., 1928.

Thoene (Peter), *ps., see* MERIN (P.)

Thoinan (Ernest). Les relieurs franç. (1500–1800). Biog., préc. de l'hist. de la commun. des relieurs &c. de Paris & d'une ét. s. les styles. la8 . 1893

Thoisy (Jean de), *bp. of Tournai, 1350–1433. see* CHAMPION (P.) & P. DE THOISY. Bourgogne: France-Angl. au Traité de Troyes: J. de T., 1943.

Thoisy (Paul de), *see* CHAMPION (P.) & P. DE T. Bourgogne, 1943.

Tholemæus, *Lucensis, see* PTOLEMÆUS.

Tholuck (Friedrich August G.)
Die Propheten u. i. Weissagungen. 2er Abdr. [M34]. 8°. Gotha. 1861

Thom (Adam Bisset). The upper ten thousand; alphabet. list. s8°. 1875

Thom (Charles) & W. W. Fisk.
The book of cheese. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Thom (Douglas Armour). Everyday problems of the everyday child. Intr. by G. Abbott. 8 . N.Y. 1937
Guiding the adolescent, *see* UNITED STATES: LAB. Children's Bur., Publ. 225, 1933.

Thoma (Hans). Briefwechsel mit H. Thode, [1889–1920]. Hrsg. J. A. Beringer. 8 . L. [1928]
see BUSSE (H. E.) H. T., 1942.

Thoma (Ludwig). Die Lokalbahn. Komödie. s8°. München. 1903
"Moral"; tr. C. Recht, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.

Thomas, *Anglicus* [*i.e.* THOMAS, *de Sutton?*], *see* SCHMAUS (M.) Der Liber propugnatorius d. T. A. u. d. Lehrunterschiede zw. Thomas v. Aquin u. Duns Scotus, T2, 1930.

Thomas, *Anglus, ps., see* WHITE (T.), *R.C. priest, 1593–1676.*

Thomas, *Cantimpratensis, see* BERGER (E.) T. C. Bonum univ. de apibus, 1895.

Thomas, *de Celano, see* ERMINI (F.) Il Dies irae e l'innologia ascet. nel sec. 13°, 1903.

Thomas, *of Harkel* [THOMAS *d'Héraclée*], *see* ZUNTZ (G.) Ancestry of Harklean New Test., 1945.

Thomas, *de Hibernia, d. 1270, see* ANTHONY, *Saint, of Padua.* Moral concordances; tr. &c. w. adds. f. the Promptuarium morale of T. H. by J. M. Neale, 2nd ed., 1867.

Thomas, *St. & Apostle,*
see ABERCROMBIE (L.) The sale of St. T.: [play], 1930.
,, CHRYSOSTOM, *St.* Duas homilias sobre S. Tome atrib. a C., *Ethiopic text & tr. ed.* F. M. E. Pereira, 1914.
,, D'CRUZ (F. A.) St. T. in India, 2nd ed., 1929.
,, MEDLYCOTT (A. E.) India & the Apostle T., w. crit. analysis of the Acta Thomae, 1905.

Thomas, *von Strassburg, d. 1357, see* LINDNER (B.) Die Erkenntnislehre d. T. v. S., 1930.

Thomas, *de Sutton, see* EHRLE (F.) T. de S., s. Leben, s. Quolibet u. s. Quaest. disput., 1913. *see* THOMAS, *Anglicus, for* Liber propugnatorius.

Thomas, *de Walleis* [WALEYS], *Dominican Friar.* Le procès contre T. W. Et. & docs. [*includ.* Sermo. Acta &c. *Ed.* T. Käppeli]. [Inst. Hist. F.F. Praedic. Romae &c. Dissert., fasc. 6]. 8°. Roma. 1936

Thomas, *of Woodstock, earl of Buckingham & duke of Gloucester.*
*The first part of the reign of King Richard the 2nd, or T. of W. (c. 1591), 1929, *see* RICHARD II.
Woodstock, *play, otherwise known as* Richard II; ed. A. P. Rossiter, 1946, *see* RICHARD II.

Thomas More Society of London (The).
Papers. [Ed. R. O'Sullivan]. s1, 2. 8 . O. 1948–49
1, The King's good servant [i.e. Sir T. M.]
2, Under God & the law.

Thomas (Adrienne).
Die Katrin wird Soldat. 8°. [1930]

Thomas (Alan). Daggers drawn. s8°. [1930]
The death of Laurence Vining. s8°. [1928]
The lonely years. s8°. [1930]
The Tremayne case. s8°. [1929]

Thomas (Albert), *see* INTERNAT. LABOUR OFFICE. The Internat. Lab. Organisation; pref. by A. T., 1931.
see PHELAN (E. J.) Yes & A. T., 1936.

Thomas (*Rev.* **Alfred**), *M.A.* The life & martyrdom of William Tyndale, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.

Thomas (Alfred Barnaby). After Coronado. Span. explor. N.-E. of New Mexico, 1696–1727. Docs. tr. & ed. by T. 8°. Norman, Okla. 1935

Thomas (Anna Lloyd Braithwaite).
Nancy Lloyd: journal of a Quaker pioneer. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [N.Y. 1927]
St. Stephen's House. Friends' emergency work in Eng., 1914–20. Compiled by A. B. T. & o. 8°. [1920?]

—— **& E. B. Emmott.**
William C. Braithwaite, a Quaker historian. [P3147]. s8°. [1929]

Thomas (Annie Longton). Transport & communications affect. the pottery industry of N. Staffs. dur. 18 cent., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE Collections (1934), 1935.

Thomas (Antoine), *archiviste paléographe.*
Jean de Gerson & l'éducation des dauphins de France: ét., suivie du texte de s. opusc. & docs. inéd. s. J. Majoris précepteur de Louis XI. 8°. 1930

Thomas (Antoine Léonard).
Œuvres. n. éd. 4t. 8°. A. 1773

Thomas (Arthur Hermann), *see* LONDON: ANON. WKS. Gt. Chronicle of L.; ed. T. &c., 1938.

Thomas (Arthur Spencer Vaughan).
An essay on Hugh Holland, *see* WILLIAMS (D.) Traethawd ar H. H., 1943.

Thomas (Augustus). Oliver Goldsmith. Comedy. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1916]
The witching hour, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c.1915.

Thomas (Ben Bowen). Braslun o hanes economaidd Cymru hyd 1914. s8°. Caerdydd. 1941

Thomas (Benjamin Platt). Russo-Amer. relations, 1815–67. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. sci., s48, No. 2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1930

Thomas (Bertram Sidney).
Alarms & excursions in Arabia. Pref. by Sir A. T. Wilson. 8°. [1931]
Arabia Felix: across the empty quarter of Arabia. Forew. by T. E. Lawrence. App. by Sir A. Keith. 8°. 1932
,, ,, [Readers' Union ed., *without* App.] 8°. [1938]
The Arabs: life-story of a people. 8°. [1937]
Four strange tongues f. S. Arabia: the Hadara group. 8°. [1939]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.

Thomas (Brinley). Monetary policy & crises, Swedish experience. Pref. by H. Dalton. s8°. 1936
see DALTON (H.), B. T. &c. Unbalanced budgets, 1934.

Thomas (Bruno). Harnische. 8°. Wien. [1947]
see KLAPSIA (H.) & B. T. Harnischstudien, 1937.

Thomas (Charles E.) Cat. of coll. of wks. on cartography, navigation, maps &c. sold by Sotheby. [Illust. 2p *in* 1v]. 8°. 1939–40

Thomas (Charles Marion). American neutrality in 1793: st. in cabinet govt. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 350]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Thomas (David). Hen longau a llongwyr Cymru (Old ships & sailors of Wales). [*Welsh & Eng.*] s8°. 1949

Thomas (David Winton). "The prophet" in the Lachish ostraca. [Tyndale Old Test. Lect., 1945]. 8°. [1946]

Thomas (Dylan).
Deaths & entrances. Poems. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
The map of love. Verse & prose. 8°. [1939]
Portrait of the artist as a young dog. s8°. [1940]
see TREECE (H.) D. T., "dog among the fairies", 1949.

Thomas (E. W.), *late 9th S.A.I.*
Bushman stories. s8°. 1950

Thomas (Ebenezer) [*ps.* EBEN FARDD], *1802–63.* Detholiad o'i weithiau, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 14, 1932.

Thomas (Ebenezer Rhys), *see* ROBERTS (M.) & E. R. T. Newton & the orig. of colours, 1934.

Thomas (Edward) [*ps.* EDWARD EASTAWAY]. British country life. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. E. T. [2v]. fol. 1907–8
1, Spring & summer. 2, Autumn & winter.
The childhood of E. T.: fragm. of autobiog. Pref. by J. Thomas. 8°. [1938]
Coll. poems. Forew. by W. de la Mare. n. ed. s8°. [1929]
Feminine influence on the poets. 8°. 1910
The Icknield way. 8°. 1916
,, ,, [Constable's Miscell.] s8°. [1929]
The Isle of Wight. Descr. by E. T. Pictured by E. W. Haslehust. [repr.] 8°. [1927]
A literary pilgrim in England. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Oxford. 8°. 1932
The South country. Intr. by H. Thomas. 8°. [1932]
Wales. Painted by R. Fowler. Descr. by E. T. 8°. [1924]
Windsor Castle. Descr. by E. T. Pictured by E. W. Haslehust. [repr.] 8°. [1920]
Woodland life. 8°. E. 1897
see ECKERT (R. P.) E. T., biog. & bibliog., 1937.
,, MOORE (J.) Life & letters of E. T., 1939.
,, THOMAS (H.) *As it was, 1926; 1931.
,, —— World without end, 1931.

Thomas (Edward), *of the Bengal Civil Service.* Comments on rec. Pehlvi decipherments, &c. [*Repr. f.* Roy. As. Soc. 1871]. 8°. 1872

Thomas (Edward Joseph). Early Buddhist scriptures. Sel. tr. & ed. by T. 8°. 1935
History of Buddhist thought. 8°. 1933

Thomas (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth**) [CORINNA], *see* GWINNETT (R.) Pylades & Corinna, mem. of lives &c. of G. & Mrs. T., pref., Life of C., by herself, 2v. 1731–32.

Thomas (Elliott Crewdson).
Hist. of the Schoolmen. 8°. [1941]

Thomas (Ernest Chester) & H. H. L. Bellot.
Leading cases in constitutional law, w. intr. & notes. 7th ed. by E. Slade. 8°. 1934

Thomas (Evan).
Complete calendar, 1777, *see* COMPLETE.

Thomas (Francis Danford), *see* JERVIS (*Sir* J.) On office & duties of coroners; 7th ed. by T., 1927.

Thomas (Frank C.) Ability & knowledge, standpoint of the London sch. App. by E. Walters. 8°. 1935

Thomas (Frederick William).
Arthur A. Macdonell, 1854–1930, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v17 (1931), 1933.
Nam: anc. lang. of Sino-Tibetan borderland. [Philolog. Soc., 14]. 8°. 1948
see TIBETAN literary texts & docs. &c. sel. & tr. by T., 2p, 1935–51.

—— **& R. L. Turner.**
G. A. Grierson, 1851–1941, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.

Thomas (Fritz). Kurze Anleit. z. Zimmerkultur d. Kakteen. 7e verm. u. verbess. A. 8°. Neudamm. 1925

Thomas (Gabriel). Acc. of Pensilvania & West-New-Jersey, 1698, *see* MYERS (A. C.) Narr. of early P. &c., 1912.

Thomas (George). A tenement in Soho. Forew. by J. Oxenham. 8°. 1931

Thomas (*Sir* **George Alan**). Badminton, *see* BAERLEIN (E. M.) Rackets &c., 1933.

Thomas (George C.), *of Philadelphia, see* BRUYANT (J.) Le livre du Chastel de labour: descr. of an illum. MS., belong. to T., 1909.

Thomas (George Holt). Aerial transport. Intr. by Ld. Northcliffe. la8°. [1920]

Thomas (Gilbert Oliver).
Autobiog., 1891–1941. 8°. 1946
John Masefield. [Mod. Wr. Ser.; ed. T. Moult]. s8°. [1932]
William Cowper & the 18th cent. 8°. 1935

Thomas (Gwyn).
All things betray thee. s8°. [1949]

Thomas (Harold Beken) & R. Scott.
Uganda. Intr. by Sir B. H. Bourdillon &c. 8°. O. 1935

Thomas (Harry Higgott).
The book of the apple. 8°. 1902
Gardening for amateurs. Ed. T. 4v. la8°. [1914 &c.]
Home grown vegetables. Amatour's guide. Ed. T. s8°. [1927]
Practical amateur gardening. 8°. 1920

Thomas (Helen), *wife of Edward Thomas, form. Noble.*
*As it was, by H. T. 8°. 1926
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1931
World without end. [n. impr.] s8°. 1931

Thomas (Henri).
La vie ensemble. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Thomas (*Sir* **Henry**), *D.Litt.*
Early Spanish bookbindings, 11–15 cent. [Bibl. Soc. Illust. monogr., 23]. 4°. 1939 (for 1936)
Thirteen Span. ballads pr. in Burgos, 1516–17, now in the B.M. Ed. H. T. 8°. Barcelona. 1931
For other Early Span. b. in B.M. *see under* ALARCOS; DIRLOS; GAYFEROS *in Suppl. 2.*
Three translators of Góngora & o. Span. poets dur. the 17 c., *see* REVUE HISPANIQUE, t48, 1920.
see BRITISH MUSEUM. Sh.-title cat. of Portuguese bks. pr. bef. 1601, 1940.
,, —— Sh.-title cat. of Span-Amer. bks. pr. bef. 1601, 1944.
,, CRAFTY farmer (The), Span. folk-tale; tr., w. intr., by H. T., 1938.
,, LOPES DE SEQUEIRA (D.) The discovery of Abyssinia by the Portuguese in 1520, facs. of Carta das novas &c., intr. & Eng. tr. by T. &c., 1938.

—— **& S. Morison.** Andres Brun, some acc. of h. life & work, w. facs. of h. 2 writing bks. 1583 & 1612. 4°. Paris. 1929

Thomas (Henry Dighton), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Index of Palaeozoic coral genera; by W. D. Lang, H. D. T. &c., 1940.

Thomas (*Miss* **Honor**), *see* LAMBETH. Six L. Conferences, 1867–1920; comp. by H. T., 1929.

Thomas (Hubert Robert). The enclosure of open fields & commons in Staffs., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., 1931, 1933.

Thomas (Hugh Owen), *1834–91.*
see AITKEN (D. M.) H. O. T., h. princ. & practice, 1935.
,, WATSON (F.) H. O. T., a personal st., 1934.
,, WILLIAMS (H.) Doctors differ, H. O. T. &c., 1946.

Thomas (Isaiah). Diary, 1805–28; ed. w. intr. &c. by B. T. Hill. 2v, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Trans., v9, 10, 1909.
see MACCULLOCH (W.) W. M.'s add. to T.'s Hist. of printing, [1812–15], 1921.

Thomas (Ivor), *M.P. for Keighley, aft. calling himself Bulwer-Thomas.* The Buchman groups. [M602]. 8°. [1933]
Coal in the new era. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1934]
*Dilysia, a threnody on the death of the poet's wife. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1938?]
Gladstone of Hawarden: mem. of Henry Neville, Lord Gladstone of Hawarden. Intr. by Sir C. Mallet. s8°. [1936]
The newspaper, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 2, 1943.
The problem of Italy: econ. survey. s8°. [1946]
Sels. illust. the hist. of Greek mathematics, w. Eng. tr. by I. T. [Loeb Class Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1939–41
1, Thales to Euclid. 2, From Aristarchus to Pappus.
The socialist tragedy. 8°. [1949]
Top sawyer. A biog. of David Davies of Llandinam. 8°. [1938]
Who Mussolini is, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 59, 1942.

Thomas (James Francis Herbert). Sheep. With chapters by M. Griffiths, M. Jones &c. 8°. [1944]

Thomas (James Henry), *B. Litt.* Town government in the 16th century. 8°. [1933]

Thomas (*Rt. Hon.* **James Henry**).
My story. 6th impr. 8°. [1937]
see FULLER (B.) Life story of Rt. Hon. J. H. T., 1933.
,, PHILLPOTT (H. R. S.) The Rt. Hon. J. H. T., 1932.

Thomas (James Waller). Ventilation, heating & lighting of dwellings. 8°. 1906

Thomas (John).
Earthquake in England. s8°. 1938

Thomas (John Alun). The House of Commons, 1832–1901. s8°. Cardiff. 1939

Thomas (John Owen) & L. J. Davies. Common Brit. grasses & legumes. 8°. [1938]
Thomas (John Pattinson). Handling London's underground traffic. 8°. 1928
Thomas (Joseph), *of St. Michael's Mount.* Randigal rhymes & a gloss. of Cornish words. 8°. Penzance. 1895
Thomas (Joseph Brown), *M.F.H.* Hounds & hunting thr. the ages. Intr. by Earl of Lonsdale. 4°. N.Y. 1928
Thomas (Joseph Morgan Lloyd). The immorality of non-resistance & o. sermons. [M435]. s8°. B'ham. 1915
The wider meaning of modernism. [M282]. s8°. Nottingham. 1909
Thomas (Joseph Morris), F. A. Manchester & F. W. Scott. Composition for college students. 8°. N.Y. 1922
Thomas (Katherine). Women in Nazi Germany. s8°. 1943
Thomas (Lothar). Gesch. d. Philosophie in Portugal. B1. la8°. Lisboa. 1944
Thomas (Louis J.) Les fondateurs du Musée Fabre de Montpellier; une femme [Csse d'Albany], s. roi, s. poète & s. peintre. 8°. Montpellier. 1928
Montpellier, ville marchande: hist. écon. & soc., orig. à 1870. 8°. Montpellier. [1936]
—— **& J. L. G. Pastre.** Montpellier, ville inconnue. s8°. [1930]
Thomas (Lowell). Lauterbach of the China Sea: escapes & advs. &c. 5th impr. 8°. *n.d.*
Raiders of the deep. 8°. [1929]
The Sea Devil: story of Count F. v. Luckner, German war raider. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Woodfill of the Regulars. 8°. 1930
The wreck of the Dumaru. 8°. [1931]
Thomas (Mary), *form. Vivian, wife of Tom Thomas, see* VIVIAN (M.)
Thomas (Mary G.), *see* WAGG (H. J.) Chronolog. survey of work for the blind; assist. by M. G. T., 1932.
Thomas (Mary Gwyneth Lloyd), *see* LLOYD THOMAS.
Thomas (Mary Vivian), *aft. Mrs. Hughes, see* HUGHES (MARY VIVIAN).
Thomas (Maurice Walton). The early factory legislation. 8°. Leigh-on-Sea. 1948
Young people in industry, 1750–1945. s8°. [1945]
Thomas (Meirion). Plant physiology. 8°. 1935
Thomas (Milton Halsey). Bibliog. of J. Dewey, 1882–1939; w. intr. by H. W. Schneider. [2nd ed. rev. & enl.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
Bibliog. of N. M. Butler, 1872–1932. Check list. 8 . N.Y. 1934
Thomas (Morris). Pen yr yrfa. Nofel. s8°. Caernarfon. [1932]
Thomas (Oliver), *see* CARWR y Cymry, *by* O. T.?, 1631, 1930.
Thomas (Owen) & G. Wythes. Vegetable growing made easy, & the cooking of vegetables by Mrs. F. Keyzer. 8°. [1913]
Thomas (Owen Evan-), *see* EVAN-THOMAS.
Thomas (Parakunnel Joseph). Mercantilism & the East India trade. 8°. 1926
Thomas (Richard Hinton). The classical ideal in Germ. lit., 1755–1805. Introd. & anthol. s8°. C. [1939]
see SAMUEL (R. H.) & R. H. T. Educ. & soc. in mod. Germany, 1949.
,, —— & —— Expressionism in German life, lit. &c., 1910–24, 1939.
Thomas (Ronald Stuart). The stones of the field. [*Poems*]. s8°. Carmarthen. [1946]
Thomas (Samuel Evelyn). Brit. banks & finance of industry. 8°. 1931
Thomas (Thomas Jacob) [*ps.* SARNICOL].
Blodau drain duon. s8°. Llandysul. [1935]
Storïau ar gân. [*3rd impr.*] 8°. Aberystwyth. 1939
Thomas (Vaughan). *Oratiunculæ cum oratiuncula non habitæ cum habita concertatio, cui subj. J. Morton & R. Wilbraham, de autonomia acad. sententiæ. [P3166]. 8°. Oxonii. 1836
Thomas (William) [*ps.* ISLWYN]. Detholiad o'i farddoniaeth, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 20, 1932.
see GRUFFYDD (W. J.) **Islwyn, 1942.**

Thomas (William), *D.D., rector of St. Nicholas, Worcester.* Survey of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, w. Acc. of the bishops to 1600 [*w. sep. pagin.*], also App. of orig. papers &c. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1737
see JENKINS (H. M.) Dr. T.'s ed. of Dugdale's Antiqs. of Warwickshire, 1931.
Thomas (*Sir* William Beach). Hertfordshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]
Naturalists, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v30, 1945.
Village England. 8°. 1935
The way of a countryman. 8°. [1944]
Why the land dies. [Criterion Misc., 27]. s8°. [1931]
The yeoman's England. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1934
Thomas (William Bryn). An internat. police force. s8°. [1936]
Thomas (William Henry Griffith). The principles of theology: intr. to Thirty-nine Articles. 8°. 1930
Thomas (William Sturgis), *M.D.* The Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1935. [New Windsor ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1935
Thomas (William Thomas), *see* MONCRIEFF (W. T.), *ps.*
Thomasius (Christian). Diskurs v. d. Freiheit &c. *& o. wks.*, 1691–1705, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B1, 1928.
Thomason (*Capt.* John William), *U.S. Marine Corps.* Fix bayonets! la8°. N.Y. 1926
Jeb Stuart. 8°. N.Y. 1930
,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1934
Thomasson (*Lieut.-Col.* René de). Les curiosités de la langue franç. s8°. [1938]
Thomasson (Robert de). Prises de vues à Shanghai (Oct.–Nov., 1937), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 210, 1938.
Thomas-Stanford (Charles). The 1st printing of the classics. Paper. 8°. Brighton. [1927]
The manor of Radynden: the De Radyndens &c. Repr. f. Sussex Arch. Soc. Coll. v62. 8°. 1921
Sussex in the Gt. Civil War & the Interregnum, 1642–60. 8°. 1910
see BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Cat. of docs. rel. to B. &c.; lent by Alderman C. T.-S., 1914.
Thomassy (Marie Joseph Raymond). Jean Gerson, chancelier de Notre Dame & de l'Univ. de Paris. s8 . 1843
Thomazi (Auguste Antoine). La conquête de l'Indochine. 8°. 1934
Napoléon & s. marins. 8°. 1950
Thomé (Jules René). Du baroque à François Boucher. s8°. [1947]
Thomé (Otto Wilhelm). Flora v. Deutschland, Österreich u. d. Schweiz in Wort u. Bild. 4B. 8°. Gera-Untermhaus. 1886–89
Thomen (August). Doctors don't believe it. Intr. by Ld. Horder. 8°. [1938]
Thomire (Pierre Philippe), *see* NICLAUSSE (J.) T., sa vie, s. œ., 1947.
Thomle (Erik Andreas), *see* NORSKE Herredags-Dombøger (1578–1646); udg. v. E. A. T. &c., 1903–1929.
Thommen (Rudolf). Basler Annalen: Auszüge aus d. Geschichtsquellen d. M.-a. bis 1500, T1, bis z. Ende d. 12 Jhdt., *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B15, 1899.
Thomond, *House of.* Dalcassian Order of the Ho. of T., 1947, *see* DALCASSIAN ORDER.
Thomond Archaeological Society & Field Club, *see* MAHR (A.) Anc. Irish handicraft, 1939.
Thompson (A. G.) London Bridge & the Pool. s8°. [1949]
"The royal Thames" Pageant in pictures, 1066–1937. la8°. [1937]
Thompson (Alan), *ed.* Poultry farming. [*By var. wrs.* Penguin Hdbk.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Thompson (Alan Reynolds). The dry mock: st. of irony in drama. 8°. Berkeley. 1948
Thompson (Alexander Hamilton). The abbey of St. Mary of the Meadows, Leicester. [Leicestershire Archaeol. Soc.] 8°. Leicester. 1949
An address pres. to T., w. bibliog. of h. wrs. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1948
Bede, h. life, times & wr. Essays in commem. [*by var. wrs.* C. E. Whiting, C. Jenkins &c.] Ed. T. Intr. by Bp. of Durham. 8°. O. 1935

Thompson (Alexander Hamilton) [*continued*].
A bibliog. of the publ. wrs. of Sir W. St. J. Hope, w. intr. mem. la8°. Leeds. 1929
Diocesan organization in the Middle Ages: archdeacons & rural deans, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
The English clergy & th. organiz. in later Middle Ages. [Ford Lects., 1933]. 8°. O. 1947
English colleges of chantry priests, *see* ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., n.s., v1, p2, 1943.
The English house. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph., 105]. 8 . 1936
Hist. & architect. descr. of the Priory of St. Mary, Bolton-in-Wharfedale, w. acc. of Canons Regular &c. [Thoresby Soc., v30]. 8°. Leeds. 1928
Hist. of the Hospital & the New Coll. of the Annunciation of St. Mary in the Newarke, Leicester. [Leicestershire Arch. &c. Soc.] 8°. Leicester. 1937
Lindisfarne Priory. [Min. of Works: offic. guides]. 8°. 1949
The Premonstratensian Abbey of Welbeck. 8°. [1938]
The registers of the archbishops of York. [Repr. f. Yorks. Arch. Soc. Journal, v32, 1934.] 8°. 1935
The Surtees Society, 1834–1934, incl. cat. of publs. & list of members. [Surtees Soc., 150]. 8°. Durham. 1939
see DONCASTER. Fasti parochiales; ed. T. &c., 2v, 1933–43.
,, JAMES (M. R.) Abbeys, w. chapt. on "Monastic life &c." by T., 1925.
,, LINCOLN. Visitations, 1517–31; ed. T., v1, 2, 1940–44.
,, RICHMOND. Reg. of archdeacons, 1442–77; ed. &c. T., 1931.
,, WYGGESTON'S HOSPITAL. Cal. of charters &c. belong. to Hospital of W. Wyggeston at Leicester; by T., 1933.
Thompson (Alfred), *dramatic writer.* Calypso, or the art of love. [P2981]. s8 . 1874
How I found Crusoe. [P2981]. s8°. [1873?]
Thompson (Arthur Beeby). Emergency water supplies. 8°. 1924
Thompson (Arthur R.), *F.L.S.* Nature by day. la8°. 1932
Nature by night. la8°. 1932
Thompson (Benjamin), *dramatist.* The stranger, *see* LONDON stage, v3, 1826.
Thompson (Bruce L.) The Lake District & the National Trust. 8°. Kendal. 1946
Thompson (Charles John S.) The hand of destiny: folk-lore & superstitions of everyday life. 8°. [1932]
Love, marriage & romance in old London. 8°. [1936]
Magic & healing. 8°. [1947]
The mystery & art of the apothecary. 8°. [1929]
The mystic mandrake. 8°. [1934]
Poison mysteries in hist., romance & crime. pop. ed. s8°. 1925
Poison mysteries unsolved. 8°. [1937]
The quacks of old London. 8°. [1928]
The witchery of Jane Shore. 8°. [1933]
Thompson (Clifford Ronald). The pruning of apples & pears by renewal methods. 8°. [1949]
Thompson (Craig Ringwalt). The translations of Lucian by Erasmus & St. Thomas More. 8°. Ithaca (N.Y.) 1940
Thompson (Daniel Garrison Brinton). Ruggles of New York: life of S. B. Ruggles. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 524]. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Thompson (Daniel V.) The materials of medieval painting. Forew. by B. Berenson. 8°. [1936]
The practice of tempera painting. 8°. New Haven. 1936
Thompson (*Sir* D'Arcy Wentworth), *the younger, 1860–1948.* Essays on growth & form. [*By var. wrs.*] Pres. to D'A. W. T. Ed. W. E. Le Gros Clark & P. B. Medawar. 8°. O. 1945
A glossary of Greek birds. n. ed. 8°. 1936
A glossary of Greek fishes. [St. Andrews Univ. Publs., 45]. 8°. 1947
On growth & form. n. ed. 8°. C. 1942
Science & the classics, *& o. e.* [St. Andrews Univ. Publs., 44]. s8°. O. 1940

Thompson (David), *geographer &c. of the N.W. Company, see* TYRRELL (J. B.) D. T. & the Columbia River, 1937.

Thompson (Denys). Between the lines, or how to read a newspaper. s8°. [1939]
Voice of civilisation. Enquiry into advertising. s8°. [1943]
see LEAVIS (F. R.) & D. T. Culture & environment, 2nd impr., 1934.
—— **& J. Reeves,** *edd.* The quality of education: methods &c. in secondary curriculum. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. [1947]

Thompson (Donald).
Spring sacrifice. Poems. 8°. [1945]

Thompson (Donna F.) Professional solidarity am. teachers of Eng. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 288]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Thompson (Dorothy), *wife of (1) J. Bard, (2) Sinclair Lewis, (3) M. Kopf.*
The new Russia. 8°. [1929]
see DRAWBELL (J. W.) D. T.'s Eng. journey: rec. of Anglo-Amer. partnership, 1942.
——, **F. Birchall, G. Clark & others.** Let's face the facts. [Addresses, 1940]. s8°. [1941]

Thompson (E. Margaret). The Carthusian order in England. 8°. [1930]
Descr. cat. of manorial rolls belong. to Sir H. F. Burke. [Manorial Soc. Publ., 11, 12]. 2p *in* 1v. 4°. 1922–23
Fragm. of Witham Charterhouse chron. & Adam of Dryburgh, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v16, 1932.

Thompson (Edward Arthur). The histor. work of Ammianus Marcellinus. 8°. C. 1947
The hist. of Attila & the Huns. 8°. O. 1948

Thompson (Edward Herbert), *Amer. archaeologist.* People of the serpent. Life & adv. am. the Mayas. 8°. [1933]

Thompson (Edward John).
Burmese silver. s8°. [1937]
Coll. poems. 8°. 1930
Crusader's coast. 8°. 1929
Essex & Elizabeth. Play. s8°. [1943]
Ethical ideals in India to-day. Conway Mem. Lect. s8°. [1942]
A farewell to India. s8°. 1931
,, ,, s8°. 1933
A hist. of India. s8°. [1927]
100 poems. 8°. O. 1944
In Araby Orion. s8°. [1930]
Introducing the Arnisons. s8°. 1935
John Arnison. s8°. 1939
Lament for Adonis. s8°. [1932]
Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 8°. [1937]
The making of the Indian princes. 8°. O. 1943
Night falls on Siva's Hill. s8°. [1929]
O world invisible. Anthology of relig. poetry. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Rabindranath Tagore, poet & dramatist. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1948]
The reconstruction of India. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [rev. ed.] 8°. [1931]
Robert Bridges, 1844–1930. 8°. O. 1944
Sir Walter Ralegh, the last of the Elizabethans. 8°. 1935
So a poor ghost. s8°. 1933
—— **& G. T. Garratt.** Rise & fulfilment of Brit. rule in India. 8°. 1934

Thompson (*Sir* Edward Maunde), *see* KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Sir E. M. T., 1840–1929, 1929.

Thompson (Ernest Claude Meysey-), *see* MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

Thompson (Esther Katherine), *see* GRAY (L. C.) Hist. of agric. in S. U.S., by G. ass. by T., 2v, 1933.

Thompson (Faith). Magna Carta, its role in the making of the Eng. constit., 1300–1629. 8°. Minneapolis. [1948]

Thompson (Flora). Candleford Green. s8°. 1943
Lark rise. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
Over to Candleford. 8°. O. 1941
Still glides the steam. 8°. 1948

Thompson (*Mrs.* Frances Arabella), *form. Horsley, see* HORSLEY.

Thompson (Francis), *F.S.A.* Hist. of Chatsworth. Suppl. to 6th Duke of Devonshire's Handbook (1845). 4°. [1949]

Thompson (Francis), *poet.* The hound of heaven. [Intr. by J. J. Daly]. Illust. by S. Langdale. 8°. N.Y. 1922
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Poems. s8°. [1937]
Sel. poems. Biog. note by W. Meynell. s8°. 1909

Thompson (Francis) [*continued*].
see ABRAMS (M. H.) The milk of Paradise: effect of opium, 1934.
,, GAUTREY (R. M.) 'This tremendous Lover': expos. of F. T.'s Hound of heaven, 2nd ed., 1932.

Thompson (Francis Longstreth). Merseyside plan, 1944. Rep. prep. &c. at request of Minister of Town &c. Planning. 4°. 1945
Site planning in practice. Forew. by R. Unwin. 8°. [1923]
see ADAMS (T.) Recent advances in town planning; in collab. w. T. &c., 1932.

Thompson (Francis Robert) [MATABELE THOMPSON]. Matabele Thompson, autobiog. Ed. N. Rouillard. 8°. 1936

Thompson (Frank) [WILLIAM F. THOMPSON].
There is a spirit in Europe. Mem. of F. T. Coll. by T. J. T. & E. P. T. 8°. 1947

Thompson (*Capt.* Frederick William Butt-), *see* BUTT-THOMPSON.

Thompson (George E.) Moreton Old Hall, nr. Congleton, Cheshire. 20 photogr. [*w. note*] by T. obl. s8°. Liv'l. 1893

Thompson (Gertrude Caton-), *see* CATON-THOMPSON.

Thompson (Grace E.) The Cyprian: life of a Covent Garden lady. 8°. [1932]
The first gentleman, story of the Regent, aft. George IV. 8°. [1931]
The patriot king: life of William IV. 8°. [1932]

Thompson (H. Stuart), *of Bristol.*
George A. & Alfred D. Fripp, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 25-26, 1928.

Thompson (Harold Stuart), *F.L.S.* Flowering plants of the Riviera, w. intr. on Riviera vegetation by A. G. Tansley. 8°. 1914

Thompson (Harold William). A Scottish man of feeling: acc. of H. Mackenzie & of the golden age of Burns & Scott. 8°. 1931
see COFFIN (R.) Last of the Logan: true advs., 1854–9; ed., w. intr. by T., 1941.

Thompson (Henry), *of Arnside.* Hist. of Ackworth School dur. its 1st 100 yrs. 8°. 1879

Thompson (Henry Percy).
Hist. of Hayes, Kent. 8°. 1935

Thompson (Henry Yates). Cat. of the remaining library of H. Y. T. Sold by Sotheby, Aug. 1, 1941. [Illust.] la8°. 1941
Sketches in var. European countries, 1876–1914. obl. 8°. *p.p.* 1924
see ISABELLA, *of France.* Psalter & Hours executed bef. 1270, probably for I, now in coll. of H.Y.T., descr. by S. C. Cockerell, 1905.

Thompson (*Sir* Herbert), *bart.* The new Biblical papyrus; a Sahidic vers. of Deuteronomy &c. Notes & collation. 8°. *p.p.* 1913
see QUIBELL (J. E.) Excavs. at Saqqara, 1907–8, w. sect. by Sir H. T., 1909.

Thompson (Herbert M.) Cardiff: fr. the coming of the Romans. 8°. Cardiff. 1930
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. Cardiff. 1936

Thompson (J. D. A.), *see* MILNE (J. G.), C. H. V. SUTHERLAND & J. D. A. T. Coin collecting, 1950.

Thompson (James), *1817–77.* Handbook of Leicester. 2nd ed. s8°. Leic. 1846
The hist. of Leicester, to end of 17 c. la8°. Leicester. 1849.

Thompson (James), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
*The life of James Allan, the celeb. Northumberland piper. n. ed., improved. 8°. Blyth. 1818

Thompson (James Alden). Count Rumford of Massachusetts. 8°. N.Y. [1935]

Thompson (James Matthew). English witnesses of the French Revol. [*Extracts*]; ed. T. 8°. O. 1938
The French Revolution. 8°. O. 1943
French Revolution docs., 1789–94. Ed. T. 8°. O. 1933
An hist. geog. of Europe, 800–1789. s8°. O. 1929
Leaders of the French Revolution. 8°. O.1929
Lects. on foreign hist., 1494–1789. 8°. O.1925
,, ,, 2nd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1930
Notes on the French Revolution [*includ.* Notes on Corresp. de Robespierre]. 8°. O. 1934
Robespierre. 2v. 8°. O. 1935
see NAPOLEON I. Letters; sel. &c. T., 1934; *a.ed. w. title* N. self-revealed, 1934.

Thompson (James Westfall). Econ. & social hist. of Europe in the later Middle Ages, 1300–1530. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
Econ. & social hist. of the Middle Ages, 300–1300. 8°. N.Y. [1928]
Hist. of the Middle Ages, 300–1500. la8°. 1931
A hist. of historical writing to end of 17th cent. By T. w. collab. of B. J. Holm. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Medieval & historiograph. essays in honor of T. Ed. J. L. Cate & E. N. Anderson. 8°. Chicago, Ill. [1938]
The medieval library. [*With chapters by var. wrs. i.e.* S. K. Padover &c. Univ. of Chicago]. la8°. Chicago. 1939
The Middle Ages, 300–1500. 2v. 8°. 1931
—— **& E. N. Johnson.** Introd. to medieval Europe, 300–1500. 8°. [1938]
—— **& S. K. Padover.** Secret diplomacy: rec. of espionage & double-dealing, 1500–1815. 8°. [1937]
——, **F. C. Palm & J. J. Van Nostrand.**
European civilization. A polit., social &c. hist. 8°. [1939]

Thompson (*Mrs.* Joanna Pullein-), *see* PULLEIN-THOMPSON.

Thompson (John Eric S.)
Works in CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch. & anthrop.
Archaeol. reconnais. in Cotzumalhuapa region, Guatemala, 1948. [9.]
Late ceramic horizons at Benque Viejo, Brit. Honduras, 1942. [7.]
Maya arithmetic, 1942. [7.]
Maya chronology, 1937. [3.]
Maya chronology: the 15 tun glyph, 1934. [2.]
The moon goddess in Mid. America &c., 1939. [5.]
New method of deciphering Yucatecan dates, w. spec. ref. to Chichen Itza, 1937. [4.]
Sky bearers, colors & directions in Maya & Mexican religion, 1934. [2.]
Archaeology of South America. [Field Mus. Anthrop. Leaflet 33]. 8°. Chicago. 1936
The civilization of the Mayas. [Field Mus. Anthrop. Leaflet 25]. 8°. Chicago. 1927
Excavations at San José, Brit. Honduras, w. app. by A. O. Shepard. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1939
Mexico before Cortez: acc. of daily life, relig., &c. of the Aztecs & kindred peoples. 8°. 1933
see GANN (T. W. F.) & J. E. S. T. Hist. of the Maya, 1931.
——, **H. E. D. Pollock & J. Charlot.**
A prelim. study of the ruins of Cobá, Quintana Roo, Mexico. [C.I. of Wash., 424]. la8°. Wash. 1932

Thompson (John Griffen). Urbanization: effects on govt. & society. 8°. N.Y. [1927]

Thompson (*Sir* John Perronet). India: the White Paper. Pref. by J. Buchan. 8°. 1933
The problem in India. Address. [M605]. s8°. C. 1932

Thompson (Kathleen), *aft. wife of Charles G. Norris, see* NORRIS (K.)

Thompson (Laura). Fijian frontier. Intr. by B. Malinowski. [Inst. of Pacific Rel.] 8°. San Francisco. 1940
Guam & its people, w. a village journal by J. C. Barcinas. [rev. 3rd ed.] 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1947

Thompson (Leonard P.)
Norwich inns. 8°. Ipswich. [1947]
Old inns of Suffolk. 8°. Ipswich. [1946]

Thompson (Lucius Perronet). Can Germany stand the strain?, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 19, 1939.

Thompson (Matabele), *see* THOMPSON (F. R.)

Thompson (Oscar).
Debussy, man & artist. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Thompson (Paul T. F.), *see* ROTHA (P.), *ps.*

Thompson (Payson T.) Coll. of paintings of mod. Amer. schools, incl. 24 examples by M. Cassatt. Prop. of T. Sold, Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illust. cat.*] 8°. N.Y. 1928

Thompson (Percy William). The whole tithe. pop. ed. rev. & enl. 8°. [1929]

Thompson (R. J.), *see* OWEN (F.) & R. J. THOMPSON. His was the kingdom, 1937.

Thompson (Reginald Campbell). Assyrian prescriptions for treating bruises &c. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Sem. lang., 1930. P2935]. la8°. [Chicago]. 1930
Dictionary of Assyrian botany. 8°. 1949
Dictionary of Assyrian chemistry & geology. 8°. O. 1936
Digger's fancy: a melodrama. s8°. [1938]
H. R. H. Hall, 1873–1930. [P2941]. la8°. [1931]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Ignatius. Scatonian Prize Poem, 1933. 8°. [1934]
see BRIT. MUS.: INSCRIPTS. The prisms of Esarhaddon & Ashurbanipal found at Nineveh, 1927–8; by T., 1931.
,, DRIVER (G. R.) R. C. T., 1876–1941, 1948.
,, GILGAMISH. Epic of G., text, translit. &c. by T., 1930.

—— **& R. W. Hutchinson.**
A century of explor. at Nineveh. 8°. 1929
Excavs. on the temple of Nabû at Nineveh. [From Archaeologia, v79]. 4°. O. 1929

Thompson (Reginald William).
Argentine interlude. s8°. [1931]
Black Caribbean. 8°. [1946]
Devil at my heels: journey thr. Europe f. Arctic Ocean to Black Sea. 8°. [1947]
Down under: Australian odyssey. 8°. 1932
Land of to-morrow: a story of S. America. 8°. [1936]
Voice f. the wilderness. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, [ed. rev. & illustr.] 8°. [1947]

Thompson (Richard Lowe). The hist. of the devil, the horned god of the West. 8°. 1929

Thompson (Ronald), *see* HARPER (S. N.) & R. T. Govt. of the Soviet Union, 2nd ed., 1949.

Thompson (Samuel Bernard). Confederate purchasing operations abroad. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935

Thompson (Silvanus Phillips). Calculus made easy. 3rd ed. [repr.] s8°. 1948
Elem. lessons in electricity & magnetism. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. 1929
Intuitional religion. [Repr. f. Friends' Quarterly Rec. M205]. 8°. 1907

Thompson (Stith). The folktale. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Motif-index of folk-lit. Classif. of narr. elements in folk-tales &c. [FF communications; ed. for Folklore Fellows by W. Anderson &c., Nos. 106–109, 116, 117]. 6v. 8°. Helsinki. 1932–36

Thompson (Susan Sybilla), *aft. wife of Chr. P. Soulsby, see* SOULSBY (*Mrs.* S. S.)

Thompson (Sylvia) [*Mrs.* T. D. LULING].
The battle of the horizons. s8°. [1928]
Chariot wheels. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1929]
The gulls fly inland. s8°. [1941]
Helena. s8°. 1933
Summer's night. s8°. [1932]
"Third act in Venice" s8°. [1936]
Winter comedy. s8°. [1931]

Thompson (Thomas), *banker, of Hull, F.S.A.*
*Tithes indefensible. [P3143]. 8°. 1792

Thompson (Thomas), *novelist.* Crompton Way. [Novel on life of S. Crompton]. s8°. [1947]
Lancashire for me: a little autobiography. 8°. [1940]

Thompson (Thomas), *vicar of Reculver.*
Acc. of 2 missionary voyages. Repr. in facs. (1758) w. intr. & notes [by J. W. Lydekker]. s8°. 1937

Thompson (Thomas), *of Welton.* Researches into hist. of Welton &c. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Kingston-upon-Hull. 1869

Thompson (Virginia).
French Indo-China. 8°. [1937]
see EMERSON (R.), L. A. MILLS & V. T. Government & nationalism in Southeast Asia, 1942.

Thompson (Warren Simpson). Danger spots in world population. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Population & peace in the Pacific. 8°. Chicago. [1946]
see UNITED STATES: CENSUS. Ratio of children to women, 1920; by W. S. T., 1931.

—— **& P. K. Whelpton.**
Population trends in the U.S. [Rec. Soc. Trends Monogr.] 8°. N.Y. 1933

Thompson (*Rev.* William). An illust. guide to Sedbergh, Garsdale & Dent. s8°. [1894]
Sedbergh, Garsdale & Dent. 8°. 1892

Thompson (William Gill).
Erminia, poem. [P3085]. 8°. 1821

Thompson (William Harding). Somerset regional rep.: survey & plan. Prep. f. Somerset Co. Council. With maps. 4°. 1934
see COUNCIL FOR THE PRESERV. OF RURAL ENG. Cornwall; survey; prep. by T., 1930.

Thompson (William Mort). An ode wr. in commem. of the banquet of the Sette of Odd Volumes, Dec. 1891. s8°. 1891

Thompson (William Robin), *F.R.S.*
Science & common sense. 8°. [1937]

Thoms (William John), *see* HOOD (R.) The gallant atchievements of Robin Hood &c. [*modernised spelling from* Early Eng. prose romance; ed. W. J. T.], 1912.

Thomsen (Peter). Die Palästina-Lit. Hrsg. P. T. B3–5 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1916–38
3, 1910–14. 4, 1915–24. 5, 1925–34.
B1 *h. t.* Systemat. Bibliog. d. Palästina-Lit.
Palästina u. s. Kultur in 5 Jahrtausenden, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B30, 1931.

Thomsen (Rudi). The Italic regions f. Augustus to the Lombard invasion. [Classica & Mediaevalia. Diss. 4]. 8°. København. 1947

Thomson, *The family of, see* THOMSON (D. C.) T., Couper, Yule, Sinclair; genealog. chart &c., 1936.

Thomson (*Dr.* Alexander), *1780–1866, see* CROLL (R. H.) & R. R. WETTENHALL. Dr. A. Thomson, 1937.

Thomson (Alexander), *of Maryhill.* Random notes &c. of Drydock, the Dock, or Kelvindock, now known by name of Maryhill, 1750–1894. 8°. Glasgow. 1895

Thomson (Arthur Alexander).
The exquisite burden. s8°. [1935]
Out of town. [*Verse*]. 8°. [1935]

Thomson (Arthur Landsborough).
Aberdeen Univ. Bird Migration Inquiry. 1st [& 2nd] interim report, 1909[–14. Repr. f. The Scot. naturalist, 1912–15]. 8°. [1912–15]
Bird migration: sh. account. rev. ed. [repr.] s8°. [1944]
The possibilities of bird-marking. [*From* Proc. of Royal Phys. Soc. of Edinb., v18. P2901]. 8°. E. 1911
Recovery of marked birds (Aberdeen Univ.) [*& o. papers on bird migration.* Repr. f. Brit. birds, 1911–24]. 8°. [1911–24]
Results of a study of bird-migration by the marking method. [From The Ibis, July 1921]. 8°. [1921]

Thomson (*Sir* Basil Home).
The Allied secret service in Greece. 8°. [1931]
P.C. Richardson's first case. s8°. [1933]
The prince from overseas. s8°. 1930
The scene changes. 8°. 1939
The story of Scotland Yard. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1935]

Thomson (Charles A. H.), *see* METZ (H. W.) & C. A. H. T. Authoritarianism & the individual, 1950.

Thomson (Christopher Birdwood Thomson, *1st baron*) [THOMSON OF CARDINGTON].
Air facts & problems. s8°. [1927]
Smaranda. Intr. by J. Ramsay Macdonald. 8°. 1931
see BIBESCO (*pcsse* M.) Ld T. of C.: mem. & letters, 1932.

Thomson (Clara Linklater).
Jane Austen: a survey. 8°. 1929

Thomson (David). The Babeuf Plot: making of a Republican legend. s8°. [1947]
Democracy in France. The 3rd Republic. s8°. 1946
The democratic ideal in France & England. s8°. C. 1940
Equality. s8°. C. 1949
French foreign policy, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on world aff., No. 67, 1944.
see GREAVES (H. R. G.) & D. T. Truth about Spain, 1938.

——, **E. Meyer & A. Briggs.**
Patterns of peacemaking. 8°. [1945]

Thomson (David Cleghorn), *see* OXFORD poetry, 1923; ed. D. C. T. & F. W. Bateson, 1923.

Thomson (David Couper). Thomson, Couper, Yule, Sinclair: genealog. chart [*w.*] Suppl. notes. 4°. Dundee. 1936

Thomson (David Croal), *see* BARBIZON HOUSE, 1919–36: illust. record; [by T.], 1919–36.

Thomson (Donald F.) Birds of Cape York Peninsula. 8°. Melbourne. 1935
Economic structure & ceremonial exchange cycle in Arnhem Land. 8°. Melbourne. 1949

Thomson (Ebenezer), *ed., see* AELFRIC, *abbot.* Sel. monuments of doctr. &c. of Cath. Ch. of Eng., 1849.

Thomson (Ellis), *see* EMMONS (R. C.) & E. T. Prelim. rep. on Woman River & Ridout map-area, Sudbury Distr. Ont., 1929.

Thomson (George), *principal clerk in the Trustees Office, Edinburgh; 1757–1851, see* BURNS (R.) Compl. wr., v10, Corr. w. G. T., 1927.

Thomson (George Derwent). Æschylus & Athens. A study in the soc. origins of drama. 8°. [1941]
Greek lyric metre. 8°. C. 1929
Marxism & poetry. [Marxism today ser.] s8°. 1945
Studies in anc. Greek society: prehist. Ægean. 8°. 1949
see AESCHYLUS. Oresteia; ed. w. intr., tr. & comm. by G. T., 2v, 1938.

Thomson (George Ian Falconer). The Oxford Pastorate: the 1st half cent. s8°. [1946]

Thomson (George Malcolm).
The kingdom of Scotland restored. s8°. [1930]
The Lambeth Conference. s8°. [1930]
The re-discovery of Scotland. 8°. 1928
Scotland, that distressed area. s8°. E. [1935]
A sh. hist. of Scotland, to outbreak of Gt. War. 8°. 1930

Thomson (*Sir* George Paget). The atom. [Home Univ. Lib. 2nd ed.] s8°. 1937
The wave mechanics of free electrons. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Thomson (*Rear Adm.* George Pirie).
Blue pencil admiral: inside story of the press censorship. 8°. [1947]

Thomson (George Walker).
Mirrors of modernity. 8°. 1933

Thomson (Gladys Scott). Catherine the Great & the expansion of Russia. s8°. [1947]
Family background [*i.e.* Russell fam.] 8°. [1949]
Life in a noble household, 1641–1700. 8°. [1937]
Mrs. Arthur Strong: mem. s8°. 1949
The Russells in Bloomsbury, 1669 1771. 8°. [1940]
Two centuries of family hist. [Russell]. 8°. 1930
see MARLBOROUGH (S. C., *dss. of*). Letters of a grandmother, 1732–35; ed. G. S. T., 1943.

Thomson (*Sir* Godfrey Hilton), *D.Sc.*
The factorial analysis of human ability. 8°. [1939]
A mod. philosophy of education. 8°. [1929]

Thomson (Gordon).
Fun's Academy skits. 8°. 1881

Thomson (Harry Crawfuird).
The case for China. 8°. [1933]

Thomson (*Mrs.* Hedley), *see* HUME (ETHEL DOUGLAS).

Thomson (Henry Douglas). Masters of mystery: st. of the detective story. 8°. [1931]

Thomson (Henry Hyslop), *see* HUTT (C. W.) & H. H. T. Princ. & practice of preventive medicine, 2v, 1935.

Thomson (Hugh), *see* SPIELMANN (M. H.) & W. JERROLD. H. T.: h. art, letters &c., 1931.

Thomson (James), *of Aberdeen?* The value & importance of the Scottish fisheries. s8°. 1849

Thomson (James), *F.R.S.* A letter to the vice-president of the Board of Trade on protection to orig. designs &c. upon woven fabrics. 2nd ed. 8°. Clitheroe. *n.d.*

Thomson (James), *poet; 1700–48.*
Coriolanus. Tragedy. [P3134]. s8°. D. 1754
Liberty, a poem. 2p *in* lv. 4°. 1735
The seasons. n. ed., prefd., Essay on the plan &c. of the poem by J. Aikin. 8°. 1792
The seasons, w. h. life &c. 8°. 1795
The seasons, & The castle of Indolence. With biog. &c. intr. by A. Cunningham. [Tilt's illust. classics]. 8°. 1841
,, ,, With life of a. by P. Murdoch & notes by Nichols. s8°. 1849
The seasons. [Illust.] by Jacquier. Intr. by J. Beresford. la8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1927

Thomson (James) [*continued*].
Sophonisba, 1778, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v18, 1780.
Tancred & Sigismunda, 1779, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v5, 1780.
For a. ed. see LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Thomson (James), *poet, 1834–82* [*ps.* B. V.; BYSSHE VANOLIS]. The city of dreadful night & o. poems. s8°. 1910
,, ,, Pref. by H. S. Salt. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1932]
see WALLIS (N. H.) J. T. & h. 'City of dreadful night', 1935.

Thomson (James Alex. Kerr). The art of the logos. [Herodotus &c.] 8°. [1935]
The classical background of Eng. literature. 8°. [1948]

Thomson (James Oliver).
Hist. of anc. geography. 8°. C. 1948

Thomson (Jeannie B.), *see* DAVIES (*Mrs.* J. B. T.)

Thomson (*Sir* John Arthur).
Biology for everyman. Ed. E. J. Holmyard. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1934]
The culture value of nat. hist., *see* BRITISH SCI. GUILD. Norman Lockyer lect., 1928. [*a.c. in* M542].
The great biologists. [Gt. scientists]. s8°. [1932]
Heredity. 5th ed. rev. 8°. 1926
Intr. to science. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd ed., 2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Mod. science: a gen. introd. 8°. [1929]
The new natural history. 3v. la8°. *n.d.*
Outlines of zoology. 8th ed., rev. 8°. 1929
Purpose in evolution. Riddell Mem. lects., s4, 1931. 8°. 1932
Science old & new. [repr.] s8°. 1946
Science today. Sci. outlook on world problems. Planned & arr. by T. Ed. J. G. Crowther. 8°. 1934
Scientific riddles. 8°. 1932
,, ,, *another ed. w. t.* Riddles of science. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
see GEDDES (P.) & J. A. T. Evolution, 1918.
,, —— & —— Evol. of sex, 1898; rev. ed., 1901.
,, MASON (F.), *ed.* Creation by evolution; by D. S. Jordan, T. &c., 1928.
,, —— The great design; intr. by T., 1934.
,, SALTER (*Sir* J. A.), *Sir* J. A. T. &c. The causes of war, 1932.

—— **& P. Geddes.**
Life: outlines of gen. biology. 2v. la8°. 1931

Thomson (*Sir* Joseph John), *O.M.*
Recolls. & reflections. 8°. 1936
see CLERK-MAXWELL (J.) Commem. vol.; essays by T. &c., 1931.
,, RAYLEIGH (R. J. S., *4th baron*). The life of T., 1942.

Thomson (Malcolm). David Lloyd George: offic. biog. By M. T. w. collab. of Frances *ctss.* Ll.-G. 8°. [1948]

Thomson (Mark Alméras).
Constitut. hist. of England, 1642–1801. [C. h. of Eng.; ed. R. F. Treharne, v4]. 8°. [1938]
The secretaries of state, 1681 1782. 8°. 1932

Thomson (Peter Donald), *D.D.*
The Gordon Highlanders. [4th impr.] s8°. Devonport. 1921
Parish & parish church, th. place & infl. in hist. Baird Lect., 1935. s8°. [1948]

Thomson (R. C. Muirhead). Assam valley: beliefs &c. of Assamese Hindus. 8°. 1948

Thomson (Richard), *librarian of the London Institution.*
A faithful acc. of the processions & ceremonies obs. in coronation of Kings & Queens of Eng. 8°. 1820

Thomson (Robert Stanley).
Fondation de l'état indépendant du Congo. la8°. Brux. 1933

Thomson (Samuel Harrison).
The 'Notule' of Gosseteste on the Nicomachean Ethics, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v19 (1933), 1935.
The writings of Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1235–53. 8°. C. 1940

Thomson (Theodore Radford).
Catalogue of Brit. family histories. Intr. by Ld. Farrer. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1935]
Short hist. of Cricklade. 2nd impr. [P3171]. 8°. Minety. [1946]

Thomson (Thomas), *M.D., prof. of chemistry at Univ. of Glasgow; 1773–1852, see* ANNALS OF PHILOSOPHY; by T. T. &c., v1–16, N.S. v1–12, 1813–26.
see BERZELIUS (J. J.) Bref, B3i, Corresp. entre B. & T. T. *in French & Eng.* (1813–1825), 1918.

Thomson (Thomas), *president of the Bannatyne Club; 1768–1852.* Memorial on old extent [for T. Cranstoun agst. A. Gibson resp., 1813]. Ed. J. D. Mackie. [Stair Soc., 10. *b. w.* Brieves, Register of, 1946]. la8°. E. 1946
see INNES (C.) Mem. of T., 1854.

Thomson (Thomas Bentley Stewart).
The chaplain in the Church of Scotland. Baird Lect., 1947. s8°. E. [1947]

Thomson (Walter), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonnets of S. & H. Wriothesley, 3rd e. of Southampton; ed., w. intr. by T., 1938.

Thomson (Walter Sinclair), *see* LINCOLNSHIRE. L. Assize Roll for 1298; ed., w. intr. on royal local govt. in L., 1294–8 by T., 1944.

Thomson (William), *abp. of York; 1819–90.*
Outline of the necessary laws of thought. [repr.] s8°. 1869

Thomson (William), *LL.D.; 1746–1817, see* WATSON (R.) & W. T. Hist. of Philip III, 3rd ed., 1839.

Thomson (William Archer).
Drapers' Company. Hist. of the Company's properties & trusts. Comp., 1939–40, by T. 2v. fol. *p.p. n.p.* [1942?]

Thomson (William George), *examiner in art.*
Hist. of tapestry. [Rev. & re-issued]. la8°. 1930

Thomte (Reidar). Kierkegaard's philosophy of religion. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948

Thon (Luise). Die Sprache d. deut. Impressionismus. [Wortkunst, N. F., H1]. 8°. München. 1928

Thonmi Sambhoṭa. Les slokas grammat. de T. S. avec leurs comm. tr. du tibétain & annot. par J. Bacot. [Gramm. tibét. Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., 37]. 8°. 1928

Thöny (Wilhelm), *see* GRIMSCHITZ (B.) W. T., mit Essays d. Künstlers, 1950.

Thoothi (N. A.) The Vaishnavas of Gujarat: st. in methods of investig. of soc. phenomena. 8°. 1935

Thophdjean (Hagob H.) Tzoutzak dserhagratz tatean Khatchik vardapeti. [Cat. of MSS. *in Armenian. b. w.* Nilus *Doxap.* Τάξις, 1902]. 2p. 4°. Vagharshapat. 1898–1900

Thorak (Joseph), *see* BODE (W. v.) Der Bildhauer J. T., 1929.

Thorburn (Archibald). A naturalist's sketch book, w. 60 plates &c. 4°. 1919

Thorburn (Septimus Smet).
Transgression. 8°. 1899

Thorburn (William Stewart). Guide to the coins of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 4th ed., rev. H. A. Grueber. s8°. 1905

Thórdarson (Björn).
Iceland past & present. s8°. 1941

Thordarson (Sturla), *a. of "Hakonarsaga".*
Hákonar saga Hákonarsonar, *see* KJAER (A.), *ed.* Det Arnamagnæanske Hs. 81a Fol., H. s. &c., H2, 3, 1911–26.
see THORGILS SAGA. The saga of Thorgils & Haflidi [*1st part of the* Sturlunga saga]; ed. &c. H. Hermannsson, 1945.

Thoreau (Henry David).
Coll. poems. Ed. C. Bode. 8°. Chicago. 1943
Living thoughts. [*Extracts f. T.*] presented by T. Dreiser. s8°. [1939]
Walden. Intr. by T. Watts-Dunton. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1906]
see KRUTCH (J. W.) H. D. T., 1949.
,, WHICHER (G. F.) Walden revisited: centennial tribute to T., 1945.

Thorek (Max).
A surgeon's world: autobiog. 8°. [1949]

Thorel (Jean), *ps., 1859–1916* [*i.e.* BOUTHORS (JULES RAYMOND VIRGILE)], *see* BESSIÈRES (A.) De l'art à la foi: J. T., 1917.

Thoren (Thomas), *see* THORILD.

Thoresby Society.
Jubilee index to publications, 1889–1939. By G. E. Kirk. [Suppl. to v37]. 8°. Leeds. 1941
Miscellanea [*aft.* Thoresby Miscellany]. [Thoresby Soc., 26, 28, 33, 37]. [4v]. 8°. Leeds. 1924–45
Monograph 1. 8°. Leeds. 1949
see BECKWITH (F.) T. Taylor, Regency architect, Leeds, 1949. [1.]

Thoresby Society [*continued*].
Publications. v25–39. 8°. Leeds. 1923–45
see ABERFORD. Parish reg., 1540–1812, 1937. [36.]
,, CRUMP (W. B.), *ed.* Leeds woollen industry, 1780–1820, 1931. [32.]
,, DARBYSHIRE (H. S.) & G. D. LUMB, *edd.* Hist. of Methley, 1937. [35.]
,, LEEDS. Court books of L. Corporation, 1st bk., 1662–1705, 1936. [34.]
,, —— Reg. of Chapels of Parish Church of L., 1764–1812: Holbeck, Armley &c., 1934. [31.]
,, —— Reg. of Chapels of St. John, Holy Trinity &c., L., 1763–1812; ed. G. D. Lumb, 1928. [29.]
,, —— Reg. of Parish Church, 1754–76, 1923. [25.]
,, —— Testamenta Leodiensia: wills, 1553 61, 1930. [27.]
,, LEEDS INTELLIGENCER. Extracts f. "L. i." & "Leeds mercury", 1769–76, 1938. [38.]
,, MACCUTCHEON (K. L.) Yorks. fairs &c., 1940. [39.]
,, THOMPSON (A. H.) Hist. &c. of Priory of St. Mary, Bolton-in-Wharfedale, 1928. [30.]
,, THORESBY SOC., *above.* Miscellanea, 4v, 1924–45. [26, 28, 33, 37.]

Thoresby (Ralph), *F.R.S.* Some unpubl. letters; transcr. &c. E. Hargrave, *see* THORESBY SOC. Misc., Publ. 26, 1924.
Wayfarings in N. of Eng. [*extr. f. h.* Diary &c., 1679–1703; *w. notes*], *see* RICHARDSON (M. A.) Reprints, Biog., v2, 1848.

Thoresen (Anna Magdalene), *1819–1903.*
Helhesten, vers. 8°. 1909

Thorez (Maurice). Fils du peuple. s8°. 1949
France to-day & the People's Front. Tr. E. Burns. s8°. 1936
see JACKSON (T. A.), *ed.* Essays on the French Revol.; [*by* M. T. &c.]; tr., 1945.

Thorgevsky (Ivan). De Gorki à nos jours: la nouv. litt. russe. s8°. 1945

Thorgils saga. The saga of Thorgils & Haflidi [*1st p. of the* Sturlunga saga]; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Hermannsson, *see* ISLANDICA, v31, 1945.

Thorild (Thomas), *formerly Thoren, see* ATTERBOM (P. D. A.) Saml. skr., d3iv, ,, Sv. siare &c., (T.), 1862–63.

Thorláksson (Gudbrandr), *bp. of Hólar.*
Vísnabók, 1612. Publ. in facs. w. intr. by S. Nordal. [Mon. typogr. Isl., 5]. 8°. Copenhagen. 1937

Thormann (Werner). Ignaz Seipel, d. europ. Staatsmann. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1932]

Thorn. *Speech (The) of the rev. father, the advocate for the Jesuits of Thorn. [P2996]. 8°. 1725

Thorn (C. Jordan). Handbook of old pottery & porcelain marks. 8°. N.Y. [1947]

Thorn (*Sir* William), *1781–1843.*
Memoir of the conquest of Java. Subjoined, A statist. & hist. sk. of Java. 4°. 1815

Thornber (Norman). Pennine underground. s8°. Clapham, Yorks. 1947

Thornbury (George Walter).
Two centuries of song. 8°. 1867

Thorndike (Ashley Horace).
Shakespeare in America. Ann. Sh. lect. la8°. [1927]
For o. eds. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1927, & Aspects of Sh., 1933.
see KIPLING (R.) How Shakespere came to write the Tempest; intr. by T., 1916.

Thorndike (Edward Lee).
Educational psychology. Briefer course. 8°. 1927
The psychology of wants, interests & attitudes. By T. &c. [Instit. of Educ. Research, Columbia Univ.] 8°. N.Y. [1935]

Thorndike (Herbert), *see* LACEY (T. A.) H. T., 1598–1672, 1929.

Thorndike (Lynn). Hist. of magic & experimental science. v3–6, 14th, 15th & 16th cents. 8°. N.Y. 1934–41
Science & thought in the 15th cent. 8°. N.Y. 1929

—— **& P. Kibre.**
Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scient. writings in Latin. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 29]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Thorndike (Russell). The amazing quest of Doctor Syn. s8°. [1938]
Doctor Syn on the high seas. s8°. [1936]
Doctor Syn returns. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
The further adventures of Dr. Syn. s8°. [1936]
Herod's peal. s8°. [1931]
Sybil Thorndike. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [2nd ed. *w.* Epilogue]. 8°. [1950]
The Vandekkers. s8°. [1929]
A wanderer with Shakespeare. 8°. [1940]
see THORNDIKE (S.) & R. T. Lilian Baylis, 1938.

Thorndike (*Dame* Sybil), *aft. wife of Sir Lewis Casson,*
see THORNDIKE (R.) S. T., 1929.
,, —— S. T., 2nd ed. [*w.* Epilogue], 1950.

—— **& R. Thorndike.** Lilian Baylis. 8°. 1938

Thorn-Drury (George). Cat. of library of Eng. poetry &c. formed by T.-D. Sold by Sotheby, May, June & Nov. 1931, & Feb. 1932. [*Illust.*] 4p *in* 2v. la8°. 1931–32
see WRIGHT (A.) Parnassus biceps &c.; ed. G. T.-D., 1927.

Thorne (*Maj.* Charles Brassey).
St. George & the octopus. s8°. [1945]

Thorne (Isabel Mary), *wife of Edwin Thorne, see* VILLIERS (ELIZ.), *ps.*

Thorne (John Norman Holmes).
Trial of N. T. Crowborough chicken farm murder. Ed. H. Normanton. 8°. [1929]

Thorne (Robert Linham). The hist. & antiq. of Wellington, Som. [*type-script*]. la8°. [Wellington]. 1950

Thorne (Samuel E.), *ed.,*
see CONSTABLE (R.) Prerogativa regis 3ª lectura [1495], 1949.
,, *DISCOURSE upon the exposicion &c. of statutes, 1942.

Thorne (William), *monk at St. Augustine's, Canterbury.*
Chronicle. Rendered into Eng. by A. H. Davis. Pref. by A. H. Thompson. 8°. O. 1934

Thorne (William J.).
Banking. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1948

Thörnell (Gustaf). Studia Luciferiana, 1933, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B28, 1934.

Thornely (James L.) Monumental brasses of Lancs. & Cheshire, w. acc. of persons represented. 8°. Hull. 1893

Thornely (Thomas). Cambridge memories. The lighter side of long ago. 8°. [1936]
Coll. verse. s8°. C. [1939]

Thornhill. Register of parish of T., 1754–1812. Ed. J. Charlesworth. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v53]. p3. 8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1915

Thornhill (*Rev.* Alan Edward Carlos).
One fight more. [*Mem. of B. H. Streeter*]. s8°. [1943]

Thornhill (Martin).
Explorer's England. 8°. [1950]

Thornthwaite (Charles Warren).
Internal migration in the U.S. By T. ass. by H. I. Slentz. Pref. by C. Goodrich. [Study of popul. redistrib. Bull. 1]. 8°. Phila. 1934

Thornton, *The family of, see* PYM (D.) Battersea Rise: [residence of the T. fam.], 1934.

Thornton (Alfred H. R.)
Diary of an art student of the nineties. s8°. 1938
Fifty years of the New English Art Club, 1886–1935, w. compl. list of members. 8°. 1935

Thornton (Frederic Du Pré), *see* WRIGHT (W.) Elem. Arabic, a grammar; by T., being an abridgm. of W.'s A. grammar, 1930.

—— **& R. A. Nicholson.**
Elem. Arabic, 1st reading-book. repr. 8°. C. [1934]

Thornton (Gladys A.) Hist. of Clare, Suffolk. [cheaper ed.] 8°. C. 1930
see LODGE (E. C.) & G. T., *edd.* Eng. constitut. docs., 1307–1485, 1935.

Thornton (Henry), *of the Custom House, London.* Hist. summary of the Corn Laws, from 1660. [P3149]. 8°. 1841

Thornton (James). Table talk by var. wrs. f. Ben Jonson to Leigh Hunt. [Ed., w. intr. by J. T. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1934]

Thornton (John L.) Cataloguing in special libraries—survey of methods. 8°. 1938
A mirror for librarians: sel. readings in hist. of librarianship. 8°. 1948

Thornton (John Wingate). Ancient Pemaquid: hist. review, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Colls., v5, 1857.

Thornton (*Lt.-Col.* Leslie Heber) & P. Fraser.
The Congreves, father & son: Gen. Sir W. N. Congreve, V.C., *Bt.* & Maj. W. La T. Congreve, V.C. 8°. [1930]

Thornton (Lionel Spencer).
The common life in the Body of Christ. 8°. Westminster. [1942]
The doctrine of the atonement. [repr.] s8°. [1938]
The Incarnate Lord: doct. of the Incarnation in rel. to organic conceptions. 8°. 1928
Richard Hooker: h. theology. 8°. 1924

Thornton (Philip).
Dead puppets dance. 8°. 1937
Ikons & oxen. 8°. [1939]

Thornton (R. H.) British shipping. 8°. C. 1939

Thornton (Robert), *fl. 1418–56, of East Newton.*
The "Liber de diversis medicinis" in the Thornton MS. (MS. Lincoln Cath. A.5.2.) Ed. M. S. Ogden. [E. E. T. Soc. Orig. ser. 207]. 8°. 1938

Thornton (*Col.* Thomas), *see* BULLOCH (J. M.) Sporting visitors to Badenoch [T. &c.], 1931.

Thornton (William Thomas).
Zohráb & o. p. s8°. 1854

Thorogood (Horace) [*ps.* TERRY], *see* LOW (D.) & H. T. Low & Terry, 1934.

Thoroton Society. Catalogue of antiqs. & hist. objects &c. exhib. Jan., 1899. 8°. Nottingham. 1899
Record Series. v3–9, 11. 8°. [Aberdeen] & Nottingham. 1905–45
see NEWSTEAD ABBEY. N. Priory: cartulary, 1344 &c.; tr. V. M. Walker; ed. D. Gray, 1940. [8.]
,, NOTTINGHAM. Account bks. of Gilds of St. George & St. Mary &c.; tr. R. F. B. Hodgkinson, 1939. [7.]
,, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. Abstracts of Inquisitiones p. m. rel. to N.; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c., v1–3, 1905–42. [3, 4, 6.]
,, —— Misc. of N. records; ed. T. M. Blagg, 1945. [11.]
,, —— Parl. land enclosures, 1743–1868; ed. W. E. Tate, 1935. [5.]
,, YOUNG (E.) Hist. of Colston Bassett, 1942. [9.]
Transactions. Ed. J. Standish &c. v12–50 (1908–46). 8°. Nottingham. 1909–47
see WOOD (A. C.) Hist. of Nottinghamshire, 1947. [Jubilee vol., 1847–1947].

Thorp (Ellen).
Quiet skies on Salween. 8°. [1945]

Thorp (Joseph) ['T' *of* "*Punch*"].
*Friends & adventures. 8°. [1931]

Thorp (Joseph Peter). B. H. Newdigate, scholar-printer, 1869–1944. la8°. O. 1950

Thorp (Margaret Farrand).
America at the movies. 8°. [1946]

Thorp (Mary). The study of the Nibelungenlied, 1755–1937. 8°. O. 1940

Thorp (Raymond W.) & W. D. Woodson.
Black widow: America's most poisonous spider. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1945]

Thorp (Thomas), *bookseller.* Cat. of an extensive coll. of 2nd-hand books. 8°. [1931]

Thorp (Willard). The triumph of realism in Eliz. drama, 1558–1612. Diss. 8°. Princeton. 1928
see SPILLER (R. E.), W. T. & os., *edd.* Literary hist. of the U.S., 3v, 1948.

Thorpe (Clarence DeWitt). The aesthetic theory of T. Hobbes. [Univ. of Michigan Publ., v18]. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1940
The mind of John Keats. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Thorpe (*Sir* Edward), *see* THORPE (*Sir* THOMAS E.)

Thorpe (J.), *of Harrogate.* Visitor's hd-bk. for Harrogate. 3rd ed. s8°. Harrogate. 1859

Thorpe (James). E. J. Sullivan. [Eng. masters of black-&-white]. 8°. 1948
English illustration: the nineties. 8°. [1935]
Phil May. [Eng. masters of black-&-white]. 8°. 1948
Phil May, master-draughtsman &c., 1864–1903. 4°. [1932]

Thorpe (Jocelyn Field).
see GREENAWAY (A. J.), J. F. T. &c. Life &c. of W. H. Perkin, 1932.
,, THORPE (*Sir* T. E.) Dict. of applied chemistry, Suppl., by T. &c., 3v, 1934–36.

Thorpe (Merle), *see* BECK (J. M.) & M. T. Neither purse nor sword, 1936.

Thorpe (Thomas Bangs), *see* SAUNDERS (F.) & T. B. T. *A voice to America, 1855.

Thorpe (*Sir* Thomas Edward).
Dict. of applied chemistry.
,, ,, Suppl. By J. F. Thorpe & M. A. Whiteley &c. (3, Gloss. & index). 3v. la8°. 1934–[36]
The Seine f. Havre to Paris. 8°. 1913

Thorpe (William Arnold). A hist. of Eng. & Irish glass. 2v [v2, *Plates*]. la8°. 1929

Thorsteins saga Hvita, *see* JONES (G.) 4 Icelandic sagas; tr. &c. by G. J., 1935.

Thorsteinsson (Thorsteinn). Iceland: hdbk.; ed. T. T. 3rd ed. 8°. Reykjavík. 1936
Iceland, *see* HECKSCHER (E. F.) &c. Sweden, I. &c. in World War, 1930.
Island under og efter Verdenskrigen. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. 1928

Thorwald (Jürgen). Es begann an d. Weichsel. 8°. St. [1950]

Thoss (Alfred). Heinrich I, 919–36: der Gründer d. ersten Deut. Volksreiches. 8°. Goslar. 1936

Thost (Hans W.) Als Nationalsozialist in Eng. 8°. München. 1939

Thothmes III, *king of Egypt* [THOUTMOSIS], *see* BUCHER (P.) Les textes des tombes de T. III &c., t1, 1932.

Thouars (Aristide Aubert Dupetit-), *see* DUPETIT-THOUARS.

Thoughts. *Thoughts (The) of a private gentleman on the late Indemnifying Bill. 2nd ed. [P3080]. 8°. 1742
*Thoughts (The) of a private person, about justice &c., of undertakings at York, Nov. 1688, 1689, *see* DANBY (T. O., *e. of*).
*Thoughts on the Canticles; by M. E. H., 1884, *see* HOLLAND (M. E.)
*Thoughts on the conduct &c. of the Volunteers of Ireland, 1783, *see* IRELAND.
*Thoughts on the nature of true devotion, w. reflections on the late fast. [P3165]. 8°. C. [1794]
*Thoughts on the policy of proposed alter. of the corn laws, 1827, *see* CORN.

Thouless (Priscilla).
Modern poet. drama. 8°. O. 1934

Thouless (Robert Henry). Gen. & social psychology. [2nd ed. rev.] s8°. [1937]
Social psychology: text bk. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1937
Straight thinking in War time. 8°. [1942]

Thoumas (Charles Antoine). Les grands cavaliers du 1er Empire. Notices biog. s1. la8°. 1890
1, Lasalle, Kellermann, Montbrun, Les 3 Colbert, Murat.

Thouvenot (Raymond). Essai s. la prov. romaine de Bétique. [Bibl. des Ec. Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 149]. 8°. 1940
Volubilis. la8°. [1949]

Thouzellier (Christine), *see* FLICHE (A.) & V. MARTIN, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t10, par A. F., C. T. &c., 1950.

Thovez (Enrico). Il medioevo dorico e lo stile del Dypilon, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v9, 1903.

Thoyts (Emma Elizabeth) [*Mrs.* JOHNHAUTENVILLE COPE]. Key to the family deed chest: how to decipher & study old docs. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1909]

Thrale (Hester Maria) [QUEENEY].
see JOHNSON (S.) J. & Queeney: letters to Q. T., 1932.
,, —— Queeney letters, by Dr. J., F. Burney &c., 1934.

Thrall (Miriam M. H.) Rebellious Fraser's, Nol Yorke's mag. in days of Maginn, Thackeray & Carlyle. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. lit., 117]. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Thrändorff (Ernst). Die Behandlung d. Religionsunterrichtes nach Herbart-Ziller'scher Methode. 2e A. [M71]. s8°. Langensalza. 1891

Three. *Three bedroomed cottages: 60 designs, 1933, *see* COTTAGES.
*Three (The) establishments conc. the pay of the sea-officers. Pref. an introd. [*With 2 folding sheets of printed accounts & 7 of MS.* Pref. *signed* P. C.] 8°. 1705
*Three (The) ladies of London, by R. W. [*ascr. to Robt. Wilson*], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v6, 1874.

Three [*continued*].
*Three (The) lords & three ladies of London, by R. W. [*ascr. to Robt. Wilson*], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll., 4th ed., v6, 1874.
Three Northern love stories &c.; tr., n. ed., 1901, *see* MAGNÚSSON (E.)
Three (The) Parnassus plays (1598–1601); ed. J. B. Leishman, 1949, *see* PILGRIMAGE.
Threefold cord: poems by three friends, 1883, *see* MACDONALD (G.), *ed.*
Threlfall (T. R.) The story of The King's (Liverpool Regt.), form. 8th Foot. 8°. [1916]
Threlfall (William), *see* SEIFERT (H.) & W. T. Lehrbuch d. Topologie, 1934.
Thring (Edward), *see* HOYLAND (G.) The man who made a school: T. of Uppingham, 1946.
Thring (George Herbert). The marketing of literary property. With letter f. B. Shaw. 8°. 1933
Settlement of the trouble betw. T. & Mr. Wells. [Letters]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1930]
Throckmorton (*Sir* **Francis),** *see* BARNARD (E. A. B.) A 17th cent. gentleman, Sir F. T., 1640–80, 1944.
Throckmorton (*Sir* **Nicholas).** The legend of Sir N. T. Ed. & restored f. MSS. by J. G. Nichols. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1874
Throndsen (Ivar), *coin engraver, see* STØREN (R.) & H. HOLST. Myntgravør I. T. &c., 1937.
Through 4 reigns, romance of a gt. newspaper, 1930, *see* NEWS OF THE WORLD.
Thrum (Thomas George). Hawaiian folk tales. Coll. of native legends. Compiled by T. 8°. Chicago. 1907
Thrupp (Sylvia L.) The merchant class of med. London [1300–1500]. 8°. Chicago. [1948]
Thruston (Edmund Heathcote). Earl of Rosebery, statesman & sportsman. 8°. [1928]
Thuborg (Karen). Det gamle Harboøre. Optegn. af K. T. Tilrettelagte & udg. af H. Ussing. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 36]. la8°. 1928
Thucydides. *Editions in chronological order.*
T. Erklaert v. J. Classen.
8B [*in* 2v. 2, 3e A., 3, 4, 2e A.] s8°. 1862–79
Hist. Bks. 3, 4. Ed. w. notes by G. A. Simcox. [Catena Class.] s8°. 1875
T. [Bk.] II. With collat. of the 2 Camb. MSS. & the Aldine & Juntine ed. by R. Shilleto. 8°. C. 1880
Fourth [*&* Fifth] bks. Ed. w. notes by C. E. Graves. rev. [2v]. s8°. 1888–91
Sicilian Expedition. Bks. 6 & 7, w. notes by P. Frost. s8°. 1889
T. Bks. 1, 3, 5, 6. [College Ser.] 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1890–[1913]
Bk. 1, ed. C. D. Morris; 3, 6, ed. C. F. Smith; 5, ed. H. N. Fowler.
The 8th bk. of T.'s Hist. Ed. w. notes & intr. by H. C. Goodhart. 8°. 1893
The 7th bk. of the Hist. Text rev. &c. w. intr. &c. by H. A. Holden. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1896
Historiae. Recog. &c. H. S. Jones.
[*Thin paper ed.* 2t *in* 1v]. s8°. O. [1898–1902]
,, Iterum recog. &c. H. S. Jones; app. crit. corr. & aux. J. E. Powell. t2. s8°. O. [1942]
T. Bk. 3 [*&* 6]. Ed. A. W. Spratt. [repr. 2v]. s8°. C. 1905
Histories. Bks. 2, 4. Ed. T. R. Mills. Gen. intr. by H. S. Jones. [2v]. s8°. O. 1909–13
TRANSLATIONS *in chronological order.*
Peloponnesian warre, Eight bookes; tr. by T. Hobbes. fol. 1634
Hist. of the Peloponnesian War. Notes by T. Arnold.
3rd ed. 3v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. O. 1846–54
v3, p2, Index by R. P. G. Tiddeman, 1854.
,, ,, Lit. tr. by H. Dale. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888–91
,, ,, repr. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1896–99
,, ,, [repr.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1912–14
,, ,, Eng. by R. Crawley. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1920]
The funeral oration of Pericles. Tr. T. Hobbes, [*w. text*]. 8°. 1929
Speeches in T. & funeral orations. Tr. A. S. Way. 8°. 1934
Der grosse Krieg. Übers. u. eingeleitet v. H. Weinstock. s8°. St. [1938]

Thucydides [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Ἱστορίαι κατὰ μετάφρασιν Ε. Βενιζέλου. Ἐκδιδ. ἐπιμελείᾳ Δ. Κακλαμάνου. 2t. 8°. Ο. [1937–40]
Ἱστορία. Εἰσαγωγή, μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σημειώσεις Π. Γ. Ζιφάρα. [v1, βιβλ.ά β']. 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Hist. Ed. in tr. [Crawley's &c.] by Sir R. W. Livingstone. [World's Classics]. s8°. 1943
REFERENCES.
see CACLAMANOS (D.) T. & mod. politics, 1943.
,, COCHRANE (C. N.) T. & the science of hist., 1929.
,, FINLEY (J. H.), *Jr.* T., 1942.
,, GOMME (A. W.) Hist. comm. on T., v1, 1945.
,, GRUNDY (G. B.) T. & the hist. of h. age, 2v, 1948.
,, LORD (L. E.) T. & the World War, 1945.
,, ROMILLY (J. DE). T. & l'impérialisme athénien, 1947.
,, ROSE (J. L.) Durative & aoristic tenses in T., 1942.
,, WHEELER (J. T.) Anal. & summary of T., 1855.
,, WOODHOUSE (W. J.) King Agis of Sparta & h. campaign in Arkadia in 418 B.C., 1933.
***Thuileur** des 33 degrés de l'Ecossisme &c., 1821, *see* L'AULNAYE (F. H. S. DE).
Thuillier (*Col.* **Edward Henry Landor).**
[Map of] Eastern Bengal, Assam, Burmah & parts of China & Siam. Repr. w. add. of railways. folded sfol. Calcutta. 1885
Thuillier (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Henry Fleetwood).**
Gas in the next war. [Next war; ed. Capt. Liddell Hart]. 8°. [1939]
Thuiu, *see* QUIBELL (J. E.) Tomb of Yuaa & T., 1908.
Thulin (Oskar). Die Lutherstadt Wittenberg, u. Torgau. Aufgenommen v. d. staatl. Bildstelle. la8°. 1932
Thumb (Tom), *pantomime character, see* TOM THUMB.
Thuos Mathos, *ps., see* SOUTH (T.)
Thurber (Francis B.) Coffee: f. plantation to cup. Brief hist. 8°. N.Y. 1881
Thurber (James). Cream of Thurber, fr. My life & hard times, The owl in the attic, The middle-aged man on the flying trapeze, Let your mind alone. 8°. [1939]
Fables for our time & famous poems illust. [repr.] la8°. 1941
My world—& welcome to it. s8°. [1942]
—— **& E. Nugent.**
The male animal. Play. 8°. [1950]
Thureau-Dangin (François). Une relation de la 8e campagne de Sargon (714 av. J.C.) Texte assyr. publ. & tr. par F. T. D. [Musée du Louvre]. la8°. 1912
Rituels accadiens. la8°. 1921
Le syllabaire accadien. la8°. 1926
—— **& P. Dhorme.** Cinq jours de fouilles à 'Ashârah. [Extr. de Syria, 1924]. 4°. 1924
Thureau-Dangin (Paul).
Le Cardinal Vaughan. s8°. 1911
Le parti libéral sous la Restauration. 2e éd. 8°. 1888
Thuren (Hjalmar), *see* OLRIK (A.) & H. T. Fra dansk Folkemindesamling, 3p, 1908–10.
Thurloe Square baton charge. Rep. of Comm. of inquiry into disturbances, Mar. 22, 1936. Pref. by H. J. Laski. [P3148]. 8°. 1936
Thurlow (Alfred Gilbert Goddard).
St. George Colegate, Norwich. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. T. 8°. [Norwich]. 1950
Thurlow (*Col.* **Edward Guy Lethbridge).**
The pill boxes of Flanders. 8°. 1933
Thurlow (Edward Thurlow, *1st baron*), *1732–1806.* *A letter to the Rt. Hon. L[or]d Th[urlo]w, L[or]d H[ig]h C[hancello]r of E[nglan]d. [P2928]. 8°. 1780
Thurneysen (Rudolf). Aus d. irischen Recht, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B14–16, 18, 19, 1923–33.
Die Bürgschaft im irisch. Recht, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1928.
A grammar of Old Irish. Rev. & enl. ed.; tr. [of p1 of Germ. ed.] by D. A. Binchy & O. Bergin. 8°. D. 1946

Thurneysen [*continued*].
Irisches Recht, 1, Dīre: e. altir. Rechtstext, 2, Zu d. unt. Ständen in Irland, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1931.
Old Irish reader. With suppl. to A grammar of Old Irish. Tr. D. A. Binchy & O. Bergin. 8°. D. 1949
R. T. z. 70. Geburtstage; gewidmet v. O. Bergin, V. Bertoldi &c., 1927, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B17, 1928.
——, **N. Power, M. Dillon &c.** Studies in early Irish law. [Roy. Ir. Acad.] 8°. D. 1936
Thurn u. Taxis-Hohenlohe (*Fürstin* **Marie v.)**
Erinnerungen an R. M. Rilke. [Deut. A. besorgt v. G. H. Blokesch. 2e A.] 8°. München. [1933]
Vom Kaiser Huang-Li: Märchen f. erwachsene Kinder. [*Pref. by* H. v. Hofmannsthal. *Limited ed.*] obl. 4°. 1922
Thurnwald (Hilde). Die schwarze Frau im Wandel Afrikas. [Forsch. z. Völkerpsych. &c.; hrsg. R. Thurnwald, B14]. 8°. St. 1935
see THURNWALD (R. C.) Black & white in E. Africa, w. chap. by H. T., 1935.
Thurnwald (Richard Christian). Black & white in East Africa. With chap. on women by Hilde Thurnwald. 8°. 1935
Economics in primitive communities. 8°. 1932
Werden, Wandel u. Gestaltung d. Rechtes im Lichte d. Völkerforschung. [Die menschl. Gesells. &c., B5]. 8°. 1934
Thurocz (Joannes de) [THURÓCZY (JÁNOS)], *see* JUHÁSZ (L.) T. és Bonfini krónikájának &c., 1938.
Thursfield (*Rear-Admiral* **Henry George).**
"Action stations" The Royal Navy at war. la8°. 1941
Thursfield (James Richard). Peel. 8°. 1891
Thurstan (Violetta). Short hist. of decor. textiles & tapestries. la8°. Ditchling. 1934
The use of vegetable dyes for beginners. [3rd ed.] 8°. Leicester. [1939]
Thurston (Charles B.) Economic geography of the Brit. Empire. 8°. 1916
Thurston (Edgar). Brit. & for. trees & shrubs in Cornwall. 8°. C. 1930
Note on hist. of the E. India Co. coinage, 1753–1835. [Repr. f. J., As. Soc. of Bengal, v62]. 8°. Calcutta. 1893
Thurston (Ernest Temple).
Driven. Play. s8°. 1914
The "Flower of Gloster" s8°. 1918
The King's candle. s8°. [1929]
Millennium. s8°. [1929]
The wandering Jew. Play. s8°. 1920
Thurston (Herbert), *S.J.* Anti-Semitism & the charge of ritual murder. [Repr. f. "The Month", June, 1898]. [M112]. 8°. [1898]
Christian science. [P3177]. s8°. [1929]
Modern spiritualism. s8°. [1928]
No Popery. Chapters on anti-Papal prejudice. 8°. 1930
St. George. [Repr. f. "The Month", Apr., 1892]. 8°. 1892
see BUTLER (A.) Lives of the saints; ed., rev. & suppl. by H. T. &c., 12v, 1926–38.
Thurstone (Louis Leon). The fundamentals of statistics. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1931
Thurtell (*Lt.* **Charles),** *R.N.* *The claims of T. to promotion to rank of commander investig. by h. friends &c. 8°. Devonport. 1841
Thurtell (John), *see* BURKE (T.) Murder at Elstree or Mr. T. & h. gig, 1936.
Thurtle (Ernest). Time's winged chariot: memories & comments. 8°. [1945]
Thwaite (Daniel). The seething African pot. Study of black nationalism, 1882–1935. s8°. [1936]
Thwaites (*Lieut.* **Michael),** *R.N.V.R.*
The Jervis Bay & o. poems. 8°. [1943]
Thwaites (Reuben Gold). Early Western travels, 1748–1846. Annot. repr. of contemp. vols. of travel, descr. of the Middle & Far West. Ed. w. notes &c. by T. 32v [31, 32 Index].
8°. [25, Atlas fol.] Cleveland, Ohio. 1904–7

Bodmer (C.)	[25.]	Evans (E.)	[8.]
Brackenridge (B. H. M.)	[6.]	Farnham (T. J.)	[28, 29.]
Bradbury (J.)	[5.]	Faux (W.)	[11, 12.]
Bullock (W.)	[19.]	Flagg (E.)	[25, 26.]
Buttrick (T.)	[8.]	Flint (J.)	[9.]
Croghan (G.)	[1.]	Flower (R.)	[10.]
Cuming (F.)	[4.]	Franchère (G.)	[6.]

Thwaites (Reuben Gold) [*continued*].
Early Western travels [*cont.*].

Gregg (J.)	[19, 20.]	Pattie (J. O.)	[18.]
Harris (T. M.)	[3.]	Post (C. F.)	[1.]
Hulme (T.)	[10.]	Ross (A.)	[7.]
James (E.)	[14–17.]	Smet (P. J. de).	[26, 27, 29.]
Long (J.)	[2.]		
Long (S. H.)	[14–17.]	Townsend (J. K.)	[21.]
Michaux (A.)	[3.]	Weiser (C.)	[1.]
Michaux (F. A.)	[3.]	Welby (A.)	[12.]
Morris (T.)	[1.]	Wied-Neuwied (M. A. P., *pr.* zu).	[22–25.]
Nuttall (T.)	[13.]		
Ogden (G. W.)	[19.]	Woods (J.)	[10.]
Palmer (J.)	[30.]	Wyeth (J. B.)	[21.]

see WINSCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. OF. Coll^{s}., v17–19; ed. T., 1906–10.

Thwing (Eugene). The life & meaning of T. Roosevelt, *see* ROOSEVELT (T.) Life &c., v4, 1919.

Thylesius (Antonius). De coloribus A. Th. libellus. Ex Timaeo Platonis de coloribus, M. Ficino interp. &c. [*35 pp.*] s8°. *n.p. n.d.* [16 c.]

Thynne (Daphne Winifred Louise), *wife of Henry Fred. Thynne, 6th marq. of Bath, see* BATH.

Thynne (Molly). Murder in the dentist's chair. s8°. [1932]

Thyregod (S. Tvermose), *see* TVERMOSE THYREGOD.

Thyresson (Bertil). Sverige och det protestantiska Europa från Knäredfreden &c. [1613–22]. 8°. Uppsala. 1928

***Thysia:** an elegy, 1908; 3rd ed., enl., 1908, *see* LUCE (M.)

Thyssen (Fritz). I paid Hitler. [Tr. C. Saerchinger]. 8°. [1941]

Tibal (André). Problèmes polit. contemp. de l'Europe orientale. Conférence 1928–29. [24 leçons *each w. sep. pagin.* C.E. for I.P.] 8°. 1930
La Roumanie. Préf. de A. Gauvain. 8°. 1930
see CRUSEN (G.), MAKOWSKI (W.) & A. T. La question de Dantzig, 1933.
,, MIRKIN-GETSEVICH (B. S.) & A. T. L'Autriche, 1932.

Tibbets (Helen Josephine), *wife of Albert B. Tibbets, form. Ferris, see* FERRIS (H. J.)

Tibbits (Cathlyn), *wife of Walter Tibbits, form. Pepper.*
Veiled mysteries of India. 8°. [1929]

Tibbits (Edward George). Ancient records of Warwick. Address. [Dugdale Soc. Occas. papers, No. 5]. la8°. O. 1938

Tibble (Anne), *see* TIBBLE (J. W.) & A. T. John Clare, 1932.

Tibble (John William) & A. Tibble.
John Clare, a life. 8°. [1932]

Tibbutt (H. G.) Life & letters of Sir Lewis Dyve, 1599–1669, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC., v27, 1948.

Tiberius I, *emperor of Rome,*
see BAKER (G. P.) T. Caesar, 1929.
,, EHRENBERG (V.) & A. H. M. JONES, *edd.* Doc^{s}. illust. reigns of Augustus & T., 1949.
,, MARSH (F. B.) Reign of T., 1931.
,, ROGERS (R. S.) St. in reign of T.: imperial virtues &c., 1943.

Tibertelli de Pisis (Luigi Filippo), *see* PISIS (F. DE).

Tibetan literary texts & doc^{s}. conc. Chinese Turkestan. Sel. & tr. by F. W. Thomas. [O.T.F., N.S. 32, 37].
2p (1, Lit. texts, 2, Doc^{s}.) 8°. 1935–51

Tibor (Vas). Die Bedeutung d. transzendentalen Logik in d. Rechtsphilosophie, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG., Acta, Sectio jurid.-polit., t6, 1937.

Tibullus (Albius). Sel. f. T. & Propertius, w. intr. & notes by G. G. Ramsay.
3rd ed., rev. s8°. O. 1900
see CATULLUS (C. V.) *for var. ed^{s}. & tr^{s}. cont. Tibullus.*

Ticehurst (Claud Buchanan).
Birds of Mesopotamia, *see* IRAQ. Survey of fauna, 1923.
Hist. of the birds of Suffolk. 8°. 1932
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. ZOOLOGY. System. rev. of the genus Phylloscopus; by T., 1938.

Ticehurst (Norman F.), *see* WITHERBY (H. F.) Hdbk. of Brit. birds; ed., F. C. R. Jourdain, N. F. T. &c., 5v, 1938–41.

Tichborne, *The family of, see* FALK (B.) The naughty Seymours, 1940.

Tichborne Case,
see DAUMAS (G.) L'affaire T., 1933.
,, FROST (W. A.) *Exposure of the Orton confession of the T. claimant, 1913.
,, MAUGHAM (*Rt. Hon. Sir* F. H.) The T. Case, 1936.

Tichina (Pavlo Grigorevich).
Izbrannoe. [Vibir poezii]. Perev. s ukrainskogo. Vst. st. A. I. Beletskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Tichtel (Johannes) [TICHTELIUS].
Tagebuch d. Wiener Arztes J. T., 1477–95; hrsg. v. T. G. v. Karajan, *see* FONTES RERUM AUSTRIAC., Abth. 1, B1, 1855.

Tichy (Herbert). Tibetan adventure: travels thr. Afghanistan, India & Tibet. [Tr. I. F. D. Morrow & L. M. Sieveking]. Pref. by S. Hedin. 8°. [1938]

Tickell, *The family of, see* TICKELL (R. E.) T. & connected families, 1948.

Tickell (Jerrard). Odette: story of a Brit. agent. 8°. 1949
See how they run. s8°. [1936]

Tickell (Richard). *Anticipation: H. M.'s speech on opening of session.
3rd ed., corr. [P2928]. 8°. 1778
,, ,, Repr. f. 1st ed., London, 1778.
Intr., notes &c. by L. H. Butterfield. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Tickell (Richard Eustace). Thomas Tickell & the 18th cent. poets, 1685–1740. Cont. letters & poems hitherto unpubl. 8°. 1931
The Tickell & connected families, Fairfax, Eustace &c. 4°. [*f.p.c.*] 1948
The Vale of Nantgwilt. Elan & Claerwen Valleys in Radnorshire, to be submerged &c. for water supply of Birmingham. obl. 4°. 1894

Tickell (Thomas). Works, *see* †WORKS of celebrated authors, v2, 1750.
see TICKELL (R. E.) T. T. & the 18th cent. poets, 1685–1740; cont. letters & poems hitherto unpubl., 1931.

Tickhill Psalter, *see* EGBERT (D. D.) The T. Ps. & rel. MSS., 1940.

Tickner (Frederick James). Earlier Eng. drama. Ed. & arranged for acting by T. [repr.] s8°. [1933]

Tickner (Frederick Windham).
London thr. the ages. s8°. [1935]

Ticknor (George), *see* †BOSTON: PUBLIC LIBRARY. Cat. of the Span. Library & of Portuguese bks. bequeathed by G. T.; by J. L. Whitney, 1879.

Ticonderoga, Fort, *see* FORT TICONDEROGA.

***Tide** (The) turns, 1942–43, 1947, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

***Tide's** ending; by B. D., 1950, *see* WATKINS-PITCHFORD (D. J.)

Tieck (Johann Ludwig).
Works in DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik; hrsg. P. Kluckhohn, B6–9, 19.
Franz Sternbalds Wanderungen, 1933. [6.]
Der gestiefelte Kater; *& o. p.*, 1935. [9.]
Der getreue Eckart u. d. Tannenhäuser, 1933. [7.]
Des Lebens Überfluss, 1937. [19.]
Ritter Blaubart—Genoveva, 1936. [8.]
Der Runenberg, 1933. [7.]
Dramaturg. Blätter. B3. s8°. L. 1852
Letters, hitherto unpubl., 1792–1853. Coll. & ed. by E. H. Zeydel, P. Matenko &c. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1937
see GUMBEL (H.) L. T.'s dichter. Weg, 1929.
,, SCHÖNSTEN (DIE) Erzählungen deut. Romantiker [*i.e.* L. T. &c.], 1939.
,, WACKENRODER (W. H.) & L. T. Herzensergiessungen (1797), 1931; 1948.

Tiele (Cornelis Petrus). Abraham Kuenen: in memoriam. [Overgedr. uit de Gids. *no tp.* M23]. 8°. 1892

Tielemans (François), *see* POTTER (L. J. A. DE). Procès porté dev. la Cour d'Assises du Brabant Mérid. contre L. de P., F. T., corresp., &c., 2t, 1830.

Tielrooy (Johannes). Panorama de la litt. hollandaise contemp. s8°. [1938]

***Tientsin** besieged & after the siege, 15th June – 16th July, 1900. A daily rec. by corresp. of N. China Daily News. 8°. Shanghai. 1900

Tiepolo (Caterina Dolfin), *see* TRON (C. D.)

Tiepolo (Giovanni Battista). Il quaderno de T. al Museo Correr di Venezia. [*Facs. ed.* G. Lorenzetti]. lafol. Venezia. [1946]
see FOCILLON (H.) T., 1929.
,, HADELN (D., *Frhr.* v.) Drawings of T., 2v, 1928.
,, MOLMENTI (P. G.) T., vie & œuvre; tr., 1911.
,, MORASSI (A.) T. [Artisti ital.], 1943.
,, PALLUCCHINI (R.) Gli affreschi di Giamb. e Giandom. T. alla Villa Valmarana di Vicenza, 1945.

Tiepolo (Giovanni Domenico), *see* PALLUCCHINI (R.) Gli affreschi alla Villa Valmarana di Vicenza, 1945.

Tierce (Antoinette). Between two fires. Tr. J. Lewis May. s8°. [1931]

Tierney (George), *see* OLPHIN (H. K.) G. T., 1934.

Tierney (Michael). Daniel O'Connell: 9 centenary essays. [By G. Murphy, T. Wall &c.] Ed. T. 8°. [1949]
see NEWMAN (J. H.) Tribute to N.: essays by P. Rogers, M. T. &c.; ed. M. T., 1945.

Tierra firme: revista trimestral. [Año 1], 1935. la8°. 1935

Tiersot (Julien). Musiques pittoresques. Promenades musicales à l'Expos. de 1889. [*b. w.* Krebs (C.) G. Diruta's Transilvano, 1892]. 8°. 1889

Tiesenhausen (W. de), *see* TIZENGAUZEN (V.)

Tietjens (Edwin). Desuggestion. Tr. f. 2nd German ed. by E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1931]

Tietze (Hans).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Annibale Carraccio Galerie im Palazzo Farnese u. s. röm. Werkstätte, 1906–7. [26.]
Aus d. Bauhütte v. St. Stephan, 1930. [N.F., 4, 5.]
Neue Beitr. z. Dürer-Forsch., v. H. T. & E. Tietze-Conrat, 1932. [N.F., 6.]
Progr. &c. zu d. grossen österreich. Barockfresken, 1911–12. [30.]
Tizian-Studien, 1936. [N.F., 10.]
W. W. Praemers Architekturwerk &c., 1915. [32.]
Domenico Martinelli u. s. Tätigkeit in Österreich. 4°. Wien. 1922
European master drawings in the U.S. fol. N.Y. [1947]
Genuine & false: copies, imitations, forgeries. la8°. [1948]
Gesch. u. Beschr. d. St. Stephansdomes in Wien. Bearb. v. H. T. [Österr. Kunsttopog., B23]. 4°. Wien. 1931
Ital. Barockporträts. s8°. L. [1923]
Die Juden Wiens. Gesch.—Wirtschaft—Kultur. 8°. L. 1933
Lebendige Kunstwissensch. 8°. Wien. 1925
Tintoretto. Paintings & drawings. la8°. 1948
Tizian, Leben u. Werk. 2B (1, Text, 2, Tafelband). la8°. Vienna. 1936
see ALBERTINA. Beschreib. Kat. d. Handzeichn., B4, 5, Deut. Sch. bis z. Beginn d. Klassizismus, bearb. v. T. &c., 1933.
,, TITIAN. T., paintings &c.; intr. by H. T., 1937.

—— **& E. Tietze-Conrat.**
The drawings of the Venetian painters in 15 & 16 c. 4°. N.Y. [1944]

Tietze-Conrat (Erika).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Die Erfindung im Relief, 1920. [35.]
Zur höf. Allegorie d. Renaissance, 1917. [34.]
see TIETZE (H.) & E. T.-C., *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Tiffany (Joseph Edgar) & C. W. Nelson.
Efficiency in blasting coal &c. [Carnegie Inst. of Techn. Coalmining investig., Bull. 11. [P2902]. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1924

Tifi (Giacomo), *d. 1332* [SCAGLIA TIFI], *see* SAPORI (A.) Un fiorent. bizzarro alla corte di Borgogna: S. T., 1931.

Tiflis, *see* KAVKAZSKII VOENNO-ISTOR. MUZEI.

Tiger. Tiger (The) kills: Ind. Div. in N. Africa; [*by* Lt.-Col. W. G. Hingston &c.], 1944, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.
Tiger (The) triumphs: 3 gt. Divisions in Italy, 1946, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.

Tighe (Caroline), *aft. wife of Ch. Hamilton, see* HAMILTON (C.)

Tigrane Yergate, *ps., see* YERGATE (T.), *ps.*

Tigrigna. *Sillabario d. lingua tigrigna. s8°. Asmaza, *Miss. Sved.* 1911

***Tih (El)** & o. poems, 1859, *see* LONDONDERRY (F. W. R. S., *4th m. of*).

Tikhanov (Pavel Nikitich), *ed. see* NOVGOROD. Kat. ross. rukop. knig v bibl. N. Sofiisk. Sobora, 1881.
,, TERNOVSKII kal. 1275g., 1896.

Tikhomirov (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Spravochnii slovar tserkovnoslav. yazika. s8°. Moskva. 1887

Tikhomirov (M. N.) & S. S. Dmitriev. Istoriya S.S.S.R. t1,—1861. [Karti, *b. sep.*] 8°. Moskva. 1948

—— **& S. A. Nikitin.** Istochnikovedenie istorii S.S.S.R. [Istor.–Arkh. Inst.] 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1940
1, S drevn. vrem. do kontsa 18 v. *by* T.
2, 19 v. (do nach. 90–kh godov) *by* N.

Tikhon, *Kalujinsky, d. 1492, see* KALUGA. Jivop. obozr., vip. 10, T. Kalujskaya Pustin, 1907.

Tikhon, *bp. of* (1) *Kelsholm & Ladoga,* (2) *Voronez & Eletz* [SOKOLOV (TIMOTHEI); T. *Zadonsky*], *see* TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. T., 1901.

Tikhon, *patriarch of Moscow & all Russia* [TYKHON], *see* HERBIGNY (M. D'). Après la mort de T. (1925), 1925.

Tikhonov (Nikolai). Braga. 2ya kn. stikhov. 8°. Moskva. 1922
Chaikhana u Lyabi–khouza. 8°. Moskva.1932
Kochevniki. s8°. 1931
Poemi. s8°. Moskva. 1928

—— **& others.** The defence of Leningrad. Eye-witness accs. s8°. [1943]

Tikkanen (Johan Jakob). Die Psalterillustration im M.-a. B1, H3, Abendländ. Psalterillust. d. Utrecht-Ps. [Abdr. aus Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae]. la8°. L. [1900]
Studien ü. d. Farbengebung in d. mittelalt. Buchmalerei, 1933, *see* SOCIETAS SCI. FENN. Comment. human. litt., 5i, 1933.

Til (Cornelius van), *see* VAN TIL.

Tilander (Gunnar). Lexique du Roman de Renart. [Göteborgs Högskolas Ärsskrift 1924, 4]. la8°. Göteborg. 1924
Remarques s. le Roman de Renart. [Thèse]. la8°. Göteborg. 1923

Tilanus (J. W. R.), *see* HUMBERT (E.), A. REVILLIOD & J. W. R. T. Vie &c. de J. E. Liotard, 1702–89, 1897.

Tilbury (Gervase *of*). Otia Imperialia, *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W. v.) Scr. Brunsvic. illust., t1, 1710.

Tilby (Aubrey Wyatt). Lord John Russell. 8°. [1930]

Tild (Jean). L'abbé Grégoire, d'ap. s. mémoires. Rec. par H. Carnot. 8°. [1946]

Tilden (Philip Armstrong). Noah. A story of Devon. s8°. 1932

Tilden (*Sir* **William Augustus).** Chemical discovery & invention in the 20th cent. [6th ed.], rev. by S. Glasstone. 8°. 1936

Tildesley (James Carpenter). Hist. of Penkridge, Staffs. s8°. Wolverhampton. 1886

Tildsley (John L.) Die Entstehung u. d. ökonom. Grundsätze der Chartistenbeweg. 8°. Jena. 1898

Tilemann, *Elhen v. Wolfhagen.* Die Limburger Chronik [*w.* Dok. aus d. Zeit d. Chron.] Eingeleit. v. O. H. Brandt. 8°. Jena. 1922
,, ,, Mit Einltg., Übertr. &c. hrsg. v. G. Zedler. 8°. Limburg an d. Lahn. 1930

Tile v. Kalm (Oskar), *see* KALM.

Tilgher (Adriano). Studi sul teatro contemp. Prec. da un saggio s. l'arte come originalità &c. 2a ed. accresc. 8°. 1923
Work: what it has meant to men thr. the ages. Tr. D. C. Fisher. 8°. [1931]

Tilke (Max). The costumes of Eastern Europe. 4°. 1926

Tilken (Balthasar) [TYLCKEN], *see* BÖHME (J.) Remainder of bks. &c. 1, 1st apologie to B. T. for the Aurora (1621), 2, 2nd apol. in ans. to B. T., for predestination &c. (1621); tr., 1661.

Till (Walter). Kopt. Heiligen- u. Martyrerlegenden: Texte, Übers. hrsg. W. T., 2T, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, 102, 108, 1935–36.

Tiller (Terence). The inward animal. [New Hogarth Lib., v12]. s8°. [1943]
Poems. [New Hogarth Lib., v5]. s8°. [1941]

Tillesley (Richard). Animadversions upon Seldens Hist. of tythes. 2nd ed. corr. & augm., w. Ans. to an unpr. pamphlet &c. 2p [*w. sep. tp; 3 pagins.*] 8°. 1621

Tillett (Alfred W.) Herbert Spencer betrayed, w. acc. of the repudiation of the Descr. sociology by h. trustees. 8°. 1939
The theology of the future. 8°. [1943]

Tilley (Arthur). The decline of the age of Louis XIV, or, French lit. 1687–1715. 8°. C. 1929
Madame de Sévigné: aspects of h. life & character. 8°. C. 1936
Three French dramatists. Racine –Marivaux —Musset. 8°. C. 1933
see STEWART (H. F.) & A. T. Classical movt. in Fr. lit., 1935.

Tilley (Frank). English pottery & porcelain of the 18th cent.: prelim. guide. s8°. [1947]
Princ. marks on Continental (Europ.) porcelain of 18th cent. s8°. [1950]

Tilley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Anthony Cecil),** *G.C.M.G.* London to Tokyo. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1942]

—— **& S. Gaselee.** The Foreign Office. Intr. by Sir J. Simon. 8°. [1933]

Tilley (Michael F.) Housing the country worker. 8°. [1947]

Tilley (Vesta), *see* DE FRECE (M. A., *Lady*).

Tillich (Paul Johann Oskar). The interpretation of history. pl, tr. N. A. Rasetzki, p2–4, tr. E. L. Talmey. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Tillmann (Alexandre). L'organisation économ. & soc. du IIIe Reich. 8°. 1935

Tillmann (Helene). Die päpstl. Legaten in England bis z. Beend. d. Legation Gualas (1218). Inaug.–Diss. 8°. Bonn. 1926

Tillotson (Geoffrey). 18th-cent. poetic diction, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v25, 1940.
Eng. poetry in 19th cent. Inaug. lect., Dec. 1945. 8°. [1946]
Essays in criticism & research. 8°. C. 1942
Matthew Arnold: the critic & the advocate, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v20, 1943.
The moral poetry of Pope. [R. S. Watson Mem. Lect., 1945]. 8°. Newcastle u. T. 1946
On the poetry of Pope. s8°. O. 1938
Pater, Mr. Rose, & the 'Conclusion' of The Renaissance, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v32, 1947.

Tillotson (John), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Works, contg. 54 sermons, w. the Rule of faith &c. sfol. 1696
see MITCHELL (W. F.) Eng. pulpit oratory, f. Andrewes to T., 1932.

Tilly (Bertha). Vergil's Latium. 8°. O. 1947

Tilly (Harry L.) Glass mosaics of Burma. With photos. [by P. Klier]. fol. Rangoon. 1901
Modern Burmese silverwork. With photos. by P. Klier. fol. Rangoon. 1904
The silverwork of Burma. With photos. by P. Klier. fol. Rangoon. 1902
Wood-carving of Burma. With photos. by P. Klier. fol. Rangoon. 1903

Tilly (Jacques Pierre Alexandre, *comte* **de),** *1764–1816.*
Méms. p. s. à l'hist. des mœurs de la fin du 18e s. 2t. 8°. 1929
Memoirs. Tr. F. Delisle. Intr. by H. Ellis. 8°. 1933

Tillyard (Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall).
The action of Comus, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v28, 1943.
The Elizabethan world picture. 8°. 1943
The Eng. epic tradition, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Five poems, 1470–1870: elem. essay on the background of Eng. lit. 8°. 1948
Milton. 8°. 1930
Milton. L'Allegro & Il Penseroso. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 82. *a. c. in* M597]. 8°. 1932
The Miltonic setting past & present. 8°. C. 1938

Tillyard (Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall) [*cont*].
The personal heresy in criticism: a rejoinder [to C. S. Lewis], *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v20, 1935.
Poetry, direct & oblique. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [rev. &c.] s8°. 1945
Shakespeare's history plays. 8°. 1944
Shakespeare's last plays. 8°. 1938
Shakespeare's problem plays. 8°. 1950
see LEWIS (C. S.) Open letter to Dr. T., 1936.
,, WYATT (*Sir* T.), *the elder.* Poetry; intr. by T., 1929; 1949.

—— **& C. S. Lewis.**
The personal heresy: a controversy. 8°. 1939

Tillyard (Frank). The worker & the state. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [3rd ed., rev. & reset]. 8°. [1948]

Tillyard (Henry Julius Wetenhall).
The morning hymns of the Emp. Leo, *w. text, see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ATHENS. Annual, No. 30, 31, 1932–33.

Tillyard (Robert John), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Panorpoid complex in the Brit. Rhætic & Lias; by T., 1933.

Tilman (Harold William). The ascent of Nanda Devi. Forew. by T. G. Longstaff. 8°. C. 1937
Mount Everest 1938. 8°. C. 1948
Snow on the Equator. 8°. [1937]
Two mountains & a river. 8°. C. 1949
When men & mountains meet. 8°. C. 1946

Tilney (Edmund), *see* BOAS (F. S.) Q. Elizabeth, the Revels Office & E. T., 1938.

Tilney (Frederick Colin).
The lure of the fine arts. 8°. 1931

Tilsley (Frank). Champion Road. 8°. [1948]
I'd hate to be dead. 8°. 1938
Jim comes home. s8°. [1945]
Little tin god. s8°. [1939]
The plebeian's progress. s8°. 1933

Tiltman (Hugh Hessell).
Common clay. s8°. [1928]
The Far East comes nearer. 2nd impr. 8°. 1936
J. Ramsay MacDonald. 8°. [1929]
Nightmares must end. 8°. [1940]
Peasant Europe. 8°. 1934
,, ,, s8°. 1936
The terror in Europe. 8°. 1931
The uncensored Far East. 8°. 1937
see BRIDGES (T. C.) & H. H. T. Heroes (More heroes & Recent heroes) of mod. adv., repr., 1936–37.
,, ETHERTON (*Col.* P. T.) & H. H. T. Japan: mistress of the Pacific, 1933.
,, —— & —— Manchuria, 1932.

Tiltman (Marjorie Hessell), *wife of Hugh Hessell Tiltman, form. Hand.*
English earth. 8°. [1935]
A little place in the country. [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Quality Chase. [repr.] 8°. [1939]

Timashev (Nicholas S.) The great retreat. Growth & decline of communism in Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Religion in Soviet Russia, 1917–42. 8°. 1943

Timbs (John) [*ps.* HORACE WELBY].
Anecdote lives, Hogarth—Sir J. Reynolds—Gainsborough—Fuseli—Lawrence—Turner. s8°. 1872

Timbury (F. R. V.) The battle for the Inland. Case for the Bradfield & Idriess plans. s8°. Sydney. 1944

Time & Talents Club, *Dockhead, Bermondsey, see* SCOTTISH. Cat. of loan exhib. of Sc. art, in aid of T. & T. Club, 1931.

Time & Tide. [The independent weekly review]. v18–31. fol. 1937–50

***Times.** T. & places, or, Our history, 1872, *see* MOCATTA (I. L.)
Times storehouse, cont. the learned coll. &c. of worthy personages &c., 1619, *see* MEXIA (P.) &c. Treasurie &c.; tr., v2, 1619.

Times (The). 1785–1811 [*in microfilm, some numbers wanting*]. [*rolls in boxes.* 1948].
,, 1812–1950 [*wanting* 1821 (*supplied in microfilm*), parts of 1822–1826i, Jan. & July & Oct.–Dec. 1861]. lafol. 1812–1950
The place of the No. for Apr. 15, 1831 *is taken by* The Morning Herald.
,, Index [Palmer's]. 1812–20; 25–35; 37–40; 43–45; 48; 50; 60. [*4v to each year*]. s4°. London, Shepperton-on-Thames. 1882–1905
,, Official index. July 1928 – Dec. 1950. [*4v to each year*]. 8°. [1928–50]

Times (The) [*continued*].
Broadsheets: 264 passages f. Eng. lit. chosen by The T., w. intr. by ed. of The T. 8°. [1948]
Dear Sir. Sel. of letters to the Editor of the Times. Ed., w. intr. by D. Woodruff. s8°. [1936]
The elements of reconstruction. Articles repr. f. The T. Intr. by Visct. Milner. [M380]. s8°. [1916]
Europe under the Nazi scourge. Repr. of articles. 8°. 1940
Far East crisis. Dream & reality. Repr. of articles. la8°. 1941
Fifty years: memories & contrasts. A composite picture, 1882–1932, by 27 contributors. Forew. by G. M. Trevelyan. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1932]
Hist. of The Times. [Numbered ed. v1–3]. fol. 1935–47
,, ,, [*a. ed.* v1–3]. la8°. 1935–47
1, 'The Thunderer in the making', 1785–1841.
2, The tradition established, 1841–84.
3, The 20th cent. test, 1884–1912.
History thr. 'The Times': leading articles, 1800–1937. Sel. by Sir J. Marchant. Intr. by G. Dawson. 8°. [1937]
House of Commons, 1929, 1931, 1945, 1950. With results of polling & biog. of members &c. 8°. [1929–50]
King & people, 1910–35. Repr. f. Silver Jubilee No. May 3, 1935. 8°. 1935
Letters f. S. Africa. By The T. spec. corresp., repr. f. The T. July–Oct. 1892. s8°. 1893
Light & leading. Light leaders repr. f. "The T". 8°. [1929]
A newspaper hist., 1785–1935. Repr. f. The T., Jan. 1, 1935. la8°. 1935
The new Turkey. Repr. f. Turkish No., Aug. 9, 1938. la8°. 1938
Peace & War aims. Corresp. f. The T. s8°. [1939]
Printing in the 20th cent. Survey. Repr. f. spec. No. Oct. 29, 1929. la8°. 1930
Reprints of The T. & o. early Eng. newspapers & hist. docs. lafol. *n.d.*
The Times Book of Egypt. Repr. f. Egypt No., 26 Jan. 1937. la8°. [1937]
The Times. Past, present & future. la8°. 1932
The Times gazetteer of the world. Ed. G. G. Chisholm. re-issue. la8°. 1899
The Times Literary supplement, 1920–50. fol. 1920–50
The world & the T.: tributes on occas. of 150th birthday of the T. & publ. of Hist. of the T., v1. 8°. [1936?]
see BOWMAN (W. D.) Story of the T., 1931.
,, CHURCH & Empire; repr. of spec. No., 1930.
,, GEORGE V, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Hail & Farewell, passing of King G., 1936.
,, INDIA: ANON. WORKS &c. I.; repr. of spec. I. No., Feb. 18, 1930.
,, JAMES (*Col.* L.) High pressure, rec. of activities in service of the T., 1929.
,, LONDON: ANON. WORKS &c. City of L.; repr. f. spec. No., 1928.
,, MOSCOW. The M. trial; repr. f. The T., 1933.
,, PALMER (W.) Illust. &c. ed. of the T. rep. on the trial of W. P. for poisoning J. P. Cook, 1856.
,, PHILIP (G.) & T. S. SHELDRAKE, *edd.* The Chambers of Commerce atlas; prep. for The T. Trade &c. Suppl., 1925.
,, WAR graves of the Empire; repr. f. spec. No., 1928.

Times (The) of Mesopotamia. Christmas No., 1921. fol. Bagdad. 1921

Time's telescope, 1817, or compl. guide to the almanack. s8°. 1817

Timins (Douglas), *ed.*, *see* STEVENSON (F. J.) A traveller of the sixties: extracts f. diaries of S., 1929.

Timmer (Benno Johan), *see* CÆDMON. The Later Genesis; ed. f. MS. Junius II by T., 1948.

Timmermans (Felix). Pieter Bruegel. Üb. v. P. Mertens. 8°. L. 1929
see JACOBS (C.) Das Jesuskind in Flandern; nach d. Buch v. F. T., 1933.

Timmermans (Rodolphe). Heroes of the Alcazar. Intr. by F. Yeats-Brown. 8°. 1937

Timms (George Boorne). Dixit Cranmer. Reply to Dom Gregory. [Alcuin Club papers]. 8°. [1947]

Timofeev (Leonid Ivanovich). Russkie poeti xviii veka. [*Ed.* T.] s8°. Moskva. 1943
Sovremennaya lit. 3e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1948

***Timoleon;** tragedy, 1730, *see* MARTYN (B.)

Timon, *of Athens*, *see* WOODWARD (G. R.) Greek epigrams on T. &c.; Eng. by W., 1931.

Timon, *of Phlius*, *see* ESTIENNE (H.) Poesis philos., reliq. T. &c., 1573.

Timoneda (Juan de). El Patrañuelo. Ed. &c. F. Ruiz Morcuende. [Clássicos castell.] 8°. 1930

Timorev (V.), *see* KRILOV (I. A.) Basni: risunki T., *n.d.*

Timothy, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Sermo, *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t2, 1844.

Timothy I, *Nestorian patriarch; 780–823.*
Apology for Xty. [*text & tr. &c.*], *see* WOODBROOKE ST., v2, 1928.
Gesetzbuch [*Syr. & Germ.*] *see* SACHAU (C. E.) Syr. Rechtsbücher, B2, 1908.
see LABOURT (J.) De Timotheo I, Nestor. patr. &c., *w. Lat. tr. of h.* Canones, 1904.

Timperley, *The family of*, *see* RYAN (*Sir* G. H.) & L. J. REDSTONE. T. of Hintlesham, 1931.

Timperley (Harold William).
Ridge Way country. 8°. [1935]
Shropshire hills. 8°. [1947]

Timpson (George F.) Jamaican interlude. Pref. by Ld. Olivier. s8°. 1938
Kings & commoners: st. in Brit. idealism. 8°. 1936

Timúr, *khan of the Mongols* [TAMERLANE].
see AHMAD IBN 'ARABSHĀH. Tamerlane; tr., 1936.
,, GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO (R.) Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403–06; tr., 1928.
,, GROUSSET (R.) L'empire des Steppes: Attila, Gengis-Khan, T., 1939.
,, LAMB (H.) Tamerlane the earth shaker, 1929.
,, MELZIG (H.) Timur, 1940.
,, SAUNDERS (C.) Tamerlane the Gt., tragedy, 1681.

Tinayre (*Mme* **Marcelle**).
L'affaire Lafarge. s8°. 1934
Château en Limousin. Roman. s8°. [1934]
L'ennemie intime. s8°. [1931]
Gérard & Delphine. [2v]. s8°. [1936–38]
1, La porte rouge.
2, Le rendez-vous du soir.
Hellé. s8°. *Nelson.* [1913]

Tindal (Matthew) [TINDALL].
*The defection consider'd &c. 5th ed. [P2996]. 8°. 1717
*Letter to a Friend occas. by the presentment &c. of the author &c. of The Rights of the Xtn. Church asserted, [*i.e.* M. T. P3021]. s4°. 1708
*New High-Church turn'd old Presbyterian. [P2995]. 8°. 1709
see SEWELL (G.) *Resigners vindicated, p2, acc. of a. of Defection consider'd [*i.e.* T.], 1718.

Tindall (William York).
James Joyce, h. way of interpreting the mod. world. 8°. N.Y. 1950
John Bunyan, mechanick preacher. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Eng. &c. Lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1934

Ting Kienchang, *otherwise Meisun, fictitious character*, *see* MORSE (H. B.) In the days of the Taipings: recolls. of T. K. &c., 1927.

Tingsten (Herbert). The debate on the foreign policy of Sweden, 1918–1939. Tr. J. Bulman. 8°. 1949
Political behavior: election statistics. [Tr. V. Hammarling]. 8°. 1937

Ting Tchao-Ts'ing. Les descriptions de la Chine par les Français (1650–1750). 8°. 1928

Tinkcom (Harry Marlin).
John White Geary, soldier-statesman, 1819–73. [Pennsylvania lives]. 8°. Phila. 1940

Tinker (Chauncey Brewster). The age of Johnson: essays pres. to T. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949
Essays in retrospect: coll. articles &c. 8°. New Haven. 1948
see TUTTLE (H. E.) 50 prints; intr. by T. & cat., 1921–46. 1948.

—— **& H. F. Lowry.**
The poetry of Matthew Arnold. s8°. 1940

Tinker (Frank Glasgow). Some still alive: exper. of a fighting-plane pilot in the Spanish War. 8°. [1938]

Tinklarian Doctor (The), *ps.*, *see* MITCHEL (W.)

Tinn (Arnold B.)
This weather of ours. 8°. [1946]

Tinne, *The family of*, *see* DENTZ (F. O.) Hist. of Eng. Church at the Hague, w. sh. acc. of the fam. T. &c., 1929.

Tino *di Camaino*, *see* VALENTINER (W. R.) T. di C., 1935.

Tinsley (Mona Lilian), *see* NODDER (F.) Trials of F. N.: M. T. case; ed. W. Duke, 1950.

Tinti (Mario). Guardi. Tr. G. Bourgin. [Maîtres de l'art anc.] 8°. 1930
Lorenzo Bartolini. [Artisti ital. dell'ottocento, 2]. 2v. la8°. 1936
Il pittore M. Puccini. 4°. Bergamo. [1931]

Tinton (*Major* **Ben Thomas**).
War comes to the docks. s8°. [1941]

Tintoretto [ROBUSTI (JACOPO), *called Tintoretto*].
see NEBBIA (U.) T., la Scuola di San Rocco, 1944.
,, OSMASTON (F. P. B.) Art & genius of T., 2v, 1915.
,, TERRASSE (C.) T.: biog. & analyse des œ. reprod., 1938.
,, TIETZE (H.) T.: paintings & drawings, 1948.
,, WHITEHOUSE (J. H.) The Paradise of T., 1931.

Tinyanov (Yury).
Arkhaisti i novatori. 8°. 1929
Death & diplomacy in Persia. [Life of A. Griboyedov. Abr. f. Russian &] tr. by A. Brown. 8°. [1938]
Mnimaya poeziya. Mat. po ist. poet. parodii 18 i 19 vv. Pod red. Yu. T. s8°. Moskva. 1931
Smert Vazir—Mukhtara. Roman. 2[v]. 8°. Berlin. [1929]
Voskovaya persona. 8°. 1931

Tipper (John), *schoolmaster, of Coventry*, *see* LADIES DIARY (The); ed. J. T., 1708, 1741.

Tipperary. The Civil Survey, 1654–56, Co. of T., 2v, 1931–34, *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY.

Tippett (Leonard Henry C.) The methods of statistics: intr. mainly for workers in biolog. sciences. 8°. 1931
Statistics. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. O. 1943

Tipping (Henry Avray). English homes. Periods 1 & 2, v2, Med. & early Tudor, 1066–1558. fol. 1937
The garden of to-day. 8°. 1933
Old Eng. furniture: true value & function. 2 lects. la8°. [1928]
Short hist. of Kensington Square, w. spec. ref. to Nos. 11 & 12. la8°. *p.f.p.c. n.d.*
The story of Montacute & its house. s8°. [1933]
The story of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 8°. [1915]
see CURZON OF KEDLESTON (G. N. C., *1st marq.*) & H. A. T. Tattershall Castle, 1929.

Tipping (Wessie M.) Jean Regnaud de Segrais, l'homme & s. œuvre. 8°. 1933

Tippoo, *sultan*, *see* CAPTIVES of T., survivors' narratives; ed. A. W. Lawrence, 1929.

***Tips** on tipping. By experienced hands. s8°. [1933]

Tiptaft (William), *see* PHILPOT (J. H.) The Seceders: letters of W. T. &c., v1, 2, 1930–32.

Tiptoft (John), *earl of Worcester*, *see* MITCHELL (R. J.) J. T., 1427–70, app., The declam. of noblesse; tr. J. T., 1938.

Tipton (Laurance). Chinese escapade. 8°. 1949

Tipucitus. Τιπούκειτος, sive lib. LX Basilicorum summarium; ed. C. Ferrini &c., v1–3, lib. 1–38, 1914–43, *see* PATZES (M.)

Tiquet (Stanley), *see* WANSTEAD & WOODFORD, *Borough of.* It happened here. . Civil Defence, 1939–45, [comp. by S. T.], 1948.

Tiraboschi (Girolamo). Lettere a T. Trenta, a cura d. M. Pelaez, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, v30, 1900.

Tiranti (D.) Introd. to production control. With collab. of W. F. Walker. 8°. 1946

Tirard (Paul). La France sur le Rhin: 12 années d'occupation rhénane. 8°. [1930]

Tirconnell, *see* TYRCONNELL.

Tirel (Marcelle). The last years of Rodin. Tr. R. Francis. Pref. by J. Cladel. 8°. [1925]

Tiridates, *king of Armenia* [TĒRTAG], *see* APOCRYPHA. Apocryphes éthiop.; tr. R. Basset, p4, Légendes de St. T. &c., 1894.

Tirkova (Ariadna V.), *aft. wife of Harold Whitmore Williams* [TYRKOVA . Cheerful giver, Harold Williams. Pref. by Sir S. Hoare. 8°. [1935]
From freedom to Brest-Litovsk: 1st yr. of the Russian Revol. 8°. 1919
Jizn Pushkina, 1799 1837. 2t. la8°. Parij. [1929 48]

Tiro (Marcus Tullius), *see* MENTZ (A.) Die tiron. Noten: e. Gesch. d. röm. Kurzschrift, 1944.

Tirol, *see* TYROL.

Tirolensia. Acta Tirolensia. Urkundl. Quellen z. Gesch. Tirols.
B1, 2, T1, B3, T1. la8°. Innsbruck. 1886–1908
1, Traditionsbücher d. Hochstifts Brixen, 10.–14. Jhdt.; hrsg. O. Redlich.
2, Südtiroler Notariats-Imbreviaturen d. 13. Jhdts., T1, mit Benütz. d. Abschriften J. Durig's; hrsg. H. v. Voltelini.
3, Quellen z. Vorgesch. d. Bauernkriegs in Deutschtirol, 1525, T1, 1519 -25; hrsg. H. Wopfner.

Tiroler. Eine T. Liederhs. aus d. 18. Jhdt., 1923, *see* LACH (R.)
Ein T. Passionsspiel d. M.-a.; hrsg. H. M. Schmidt-Wartenberg, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v5, 1890.

Tiruvalluvar. The Sacred Kural or Tamil Veda of T. Sel. & tr. w. intr. &c. by H. A. Popley. s8°. Calcutta. 1931

***Tis** well it's no worse; comedy, 1770, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Tischendorf (Lobegott F. Constantin). Codex Sinaiticus. T.'s story &c. [Tr.] 3rd impr. of 8th ed. s8°. [1934]
see SCHNELLER (L.) Search on Sinai, T.'s life &c.; tr., 1939.

Tischenko (F. F.) Kak uchit pisat gr. L. N. Tolstoi? la8°. Moskva. 1903

Tiscornia (Eleuterio F.)
see HERNÁNDEZ (J.) Martin Fierro; ed. T., t1, 1925.
,, HIDALGO (B. J.) Poetas gauchescos, H. &c.; ed. T., 1940.

Tischer (Friedrich).
Böhm. Zinn u. s. Marken. 4°. L. 1928

Tisdall (*Sub-Lt.* **Arthur Walderne St. Clair),** *R.N.V.R., V.C.* Verses, letters & remembrances. s8°. 1916

Tisdall (Evelyn Ernest P.)
Queen Victoria's John Brown. 8 . [1938]
She made world chaos: intimate story of the Empress Frederick of Prussia. 8°. [1940]
The wanton Queen [Caroline, q. c. of George IV]. 8°. 1939

Tisdall (William St. Clair). Mod. Persian conversation-grammar. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1902
The religion of the Crescent. James Long lects. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1906
The sources of Islam. Persian treatise. Tr. & abridg. by Sir W. Muir. s8°. E. 1901

Tison (Gaston). Orig. de la franc-maçonnerie à Calais. 1784–89, *see* SOCIÉTÉ HIST. DU CALAISIS, N°. 54. 1926.
see CHATELLE (A.) & G. T. Calais, 1914–18, 1927.

Tisseau (Paul). Une comédienne sous la Révol., M. E. Joly, 1761–98. Préf. de F. Funck-Brentano. 8°. [1928]

Tisserand (Roger).
La vie d'un peuple: l'Ukraine. 8°. 1933

Tisserant (Eugene) & T. W. Koch.
The Vatican Library. 8°. Jersey City. 1929

Tissier (*Lt.-Col.* **Pierre).**
The government of Vichy. 8°. [1942]
I worked w. Laval. s8°. [1942]
The Nazification of Vichy France, *see* FIGHTING FRANCE, 1, 1942.
The Riom trial. s8°. [1942]

Tissot (James Joseph Jacques) [JOSEPH JAMES TISSOT], *see* LAVER (J.) "Vulgar society": romantic career of J. T., 1836 1902, 1936.

Tissot (Victor) & C. Améro. Aventures de trois fugitifs en Sibérie. 8°. 1882

Tistu (N. Georgescu), *see* GEORGESCU-TISTU.

Tisza (*Count* **István).**
see ERÉNYI (G.) Graf S. T., Staatsmann u. Märtyrer, 1935.
,, LANYI (L.) Le comte E. T. & la Guerre de 1914–18, 1946.

***Tit** for tat; annex'd an epistle f. a nobleman [Lord Hervey] to a Doctor of Divinity [Dr. Sherwin], in ans. to a Latin letter in verse. Also the Review &c. [*All in verse.* P2887]. fol. 1734

Tit (Tom), *ps., see* GOOD (A.)

Titchener (John Bradford). The MS.-tradition of Plutarch's Actia Graeca & Actia Romana. [Univ. of Illinois. Sts. in lang. &c., v9ii]. la8°. Urbana. 1924

Titchmarsh (Edward Charles). Mathematics for the general reader. 8°. [1948]
The theory of functions. 8°. O. 1932

***Tite** & Titus ou les Bérénices: comédie, 1673, *see* MICHAUT (G. M. A.) La Bérénice de Racine, 1907.

Tite (*Sir* **William).** Descr. cat. of antiqs. found in excav. at the new Royal Exchange, pres. in Museum of Corp. of London &c. 8°. *p.p.* 1848

Tithes. *Earnest (An) &c. address to farmers, in rel. to payment of t., 1785, *see* EARNEST.
*Impartial discussion of the subject of t., 1786, *see* IMPARTIAL.
*Tithes indefensible, &c., 1792, *see* THOMPSON (T.)

Titi (Filippo). Ammaestramento utile &c. de pittura, scoltura et archit. n. chiese di Roma. s8°. 1686
Nuovo studio di pittura, scoltura ed archit. n. chiese di Roma. s8°. 1721

Titian, *1477 1566* [VECELLI (TIZIANO), *the elder*]. Tizian: d. Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. O. Fischel. 4e A. la8°. St. 1911
Il trionfo della fede. Holzschnittfolge nach T.'s Zeichnung. Hrsg. P. Kristeller. [Graph. Gesells., 1]. atlas fol. 1906
T. Paintings & drawings. [Intr. by H. Tietze]. la8°. Vienna. [1937]
see BELL (M.) Early work of T. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1905.
,, GALLERY BOOKS, No. 7, T.'s "Europa"; intr. by S. Preston, 1945.
,, GRONAU (G.) Alfonso d'Este u. Tizian, 1928.
,, —— T.; [tr.], 1911.
,, HAMEL (M.) T. (Gr. artistes), 1911.
,, KNACKFUSS (H.) T., 8e A., 1921.
,, MAURONER (F.) Incisioni di T., 1943.
,, MILES (H.) The later work of T. (Newnes' Art lib.), 1906.
,, STIX (A.) T.'s Diana u. Kallisto, 1913 -14.
,, TIETZE (H.) T., Leben u. Werk, 2B, 1936.
,, —— & E. TIETZE-CONRAT. Tizian. Studien, 1936.
,, WALDMANN (E.) T. (Führ. Meister), 1922.
,, WILDE (J.) Röntgen aufnahmen d. "Zigeunermadonna" T.s, 1932.
,, — Zwei T.-zuschreibungen, 1934.
,, ZARCO DEL VALLE (M. R.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Kunstbestreb. Karl V. u. Philipp II. mit Berücksicht. T., 1888.

Titius (Arthur). Anfänge d. Religion b. Ariern u. Israeliten. [Studien z. system. Theol., H16. M633]. 8°. Gottingen. 1934

Titles & forms of address. Guide to th. correct use. 2nd ed. s8°. 1929
,, ,, 6th ed. s8°. [1945]

Titley (Arthur), *see* DICKINSON (H. W.) & A. T. R. Trevithick, the engineer &c., 1934.

Titmuss (Kathleen), *see* TITMUSS (R. M.) & K. T. Parents revolt, 1942.

Titmuss (Richard M.) Birth, poverty & wealth: infant mortality. s8°. 1943
Problems of social policy, *see* HANCOCK (W. K.) Hist. of the 2nd World War, U.K. Civil Ser., 1950.
see LUTON. Report on L.; prep. by F. Grundy & R. M. T. &c., 1945.
—— **& K. Titmuss.** Parents revolt: st. of declining birth-rate in acquisitive societies. s8°. 1942

Tito (*Marshal* **Josip),** *form. Broz.*
see BILAINKIN (G.) T., 1949.
,, CLISSOLD (S.) Whirlwind: T.'s rise to power, 1949.
,, JONES (*Maj.* W.) 12 months w. T.'s Partisans, 1946.
,, LAZIC (B.) T. pokret i rezim u Jugosl., 1946.
,, MARTIN (D.) Ally betrayed: uncensored story of T. & Mihailovich, 1946.
,, PADEV (M.) Marshal T., 1944.
,, YINDRICH (J.) T. v. Stalin, 1950.

Titov (Andrei Aleksandrovich). Finiftyaniki v gorode Rostove. S predisloviem N. P Kondakova. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 143]. la8°. 1901
Letopisets o Rostovskikh arkhiereyakh s primechaniyami. [O.L.D.P., 94]. fol. 1890
Opisanie slavyano-russkikh rukopisei v sobranii A. A. T. [O.L.D.P., 106, 117]. t1i, ii [*in* 1v]. la8°. 1893–1901
see KUZNETSOV (A. G.) Kungurskie akti (1668–99); red. A.A.T., 1888.

Tituli Asiæ minoris. Coll. & ed. ausp. Acad. Litt. Vindobon.
v2, 3 fasc. 1. fol. Vindobonae. 1920–41
2, Tituli Lyciae; enarr. E. Kalinka.
3i, Tituli Pisidiae; enarr. R. Heberdey.

Titus, *bp of Bostra.* Contra Manichaeos libri 4 Syriace. P. A. de Lagarde ed. la8 . Berolini. 1859

Titus, *emperor of Rome, see* KNIGHT (W.) The Arch of T., 1896.

Tixall poetry [coll. by the Aston fam.], w. notes &c. by A. Clifford. 4°. E. 1813

Tixeront (*l'abbé* **Joseph).** L'ordre & les ordinations. Ét. de théologie hist. 2e éd. s8°.1925

Tizengauzen (*baron* **Vladimir Gustavovich).** Gesch. d. 'Oquailiden-Dynastie, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s6, t8, 1859.

***To** those who suffer d· A heart of compassion. [M167]. s8°. 1903

Toaldo (Antonio). *Novella di un Vicentino. [*on blue paper.* P3047]. 8°. [Milano. 1824]

***Toasters** (The) compleat. With the last addit. fol. 1704

Toba (M.), *see* ÖRUI (N.) & M. T. Castles in Japan, 1935.

Tobacco talk & smokers' gossip. s8°. 1884

Tobal (Gastón Federico). Lecciones de geografía Argentina. 11a ed., aument. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1937

Tobel (Rudolf v.) Pablo Casals. [2e überarb. A.] 8°. Erlenbach–Zürich. [1945]

Tobiésen-Duby (Pierre Ancher). Recueil gén. des pièces obsidionales & de necessité. 4°. 1786
Traité des monnoies des barons, pairs, évêques, abbés &c. de France. 2t. 4°. 1790

Tobilevich (Ivan Karpov), *see* KARPENKO-KARY.

Tobin (A. I.) & E. Gertz.
Frank Harris. 8°. Chicago. 1931

Tobin (Harold James). The termination of multipartite treaties. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist., No. 388]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Tobin (James E.) 18th cent. Eng. lit. & its cultural background. A bibliog. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Tobin (John), *dramatic writer.* The curfew, *see* LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.
The honeymoon. s8°. *French. n.d.*
For a. ed., see LONDON STAGE, v4, 1827.

Tobin (Richard Francis). An address deliv. at St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin. [M13]. 8°. D. 1887
The culture of observation. [M76]. 8°. D. 1895
How can a knowledge of medicine best be obtained? [M43]. 8°. D. 1891
Japan's lesson to Ireland. Addr. [M210]. 8°. [D. 1907]
Memoir of the late Lt.-Col. C. Dalton, R.A.M.C. 8°. 1915
Pres. state of the Irish Poor Law med. service. Addr. [M178]. 8°. D. 1903
Professional behaviour. Addr. [M125]. 8°. D. 1899
The strike in the Irish Poor Law med. service. Addr. [M179]. 8°. D. 1904

Tobit, *see* ABRAHAMS (I.) T. drama in 16c., 1912.
see MÜLLER (J.) Beitr. z. Erklär. &c. d. Buches T., 1908.

Tobruk. From T. to Smolensk, 1941, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

Tocco (Felice di). Guglielma Boema e i Guglielmiti, *see* REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI. Atti, s5, v8, 1903.

Tocher (James Fowler), *D.Sc.* The Book of Buchan (Jubilee vol.) On the North-East, by 16 contribs. & 8 chapters by the ed. Ed. & arr. by T. [Buchan Club]. s4°. Aberdeen. 1943

Tocilescu (Grigore George). Manual de ist. română. p1, 2 [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1886

Tocqué (Louis). Discours à l'Académie (1750), *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Bull., 1929.
see DORIA (*le c.* A.) L. T., biog. & cat., 1929.

Tocqueville (Alexis de) [†CLÉREL DE TOCQUEVILLE]. L'anc. régime & la Révol. 4e éd. 8°. 1860
,, ,, 8°. [1902]
L'anc. régime. Ed., w. intr. & notes by G. W. Headlam. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1933]
Democracy in America. H. Reeve text as rev. by F. Bowen (1862). Corr. & ed. w. intr., notes &c. by P. Bradley. [4th pr.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Recollections. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. Ed., w. adds. &c. by J. P. Mayer. 8°. 1948
Souvenirs. n. éd. augm. de fragm. inéd. & introd. de L. Monnier. 9e éd. 8°. [1944]
see GÖRING (H.) T.u.d. Demokratie, 1928.
,, MAYER (J. P.) Prophet of the mass age: st. of A. de T.; tr., 1939.
,, PIERSON (G. W.) T. & Beaumont in America, 1938.

Tod (*Lieut.-Col.* **James).** Annals & antiqs. of Rajast'han. pop. ed. 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1914]

Tod (Marcus Niebuhr). Sel. of Greek hist. inscriptions. Ed. T. [2v]. 8°. O. 1933–48
1, To end of 5th cent. B.C.
2, 403–323 B.C.

To-day. Ed. H. Jackson. v1–9, Mar. 1917–June 1923. 8°. 1917–23

Toda y Güell (Eduardo). Bibliogr. española de Cerdeña. la8°. 1890

Todd (*Col.* **Arthur George),** *see* BROOKE (G.) Way of a man w. a horse: vet. notes by T. &c., 1929.

Todd (Arthur James). Theories of social progress. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Todd (Dorothy) & R. Mortimer. The new interior decoration. 4°. [1929]

Todd (Ellen Joy), *wife of R. H. Todd, form. Orr.* Looking back, early recolls. 8°. Sydney. 1938

Todd (Frederick Augustus). Some anc. novels. Leucippe & Clitophon–Daphnis & Chloe–The Satiricon–The Golden Ass. 8°. O. 1940

Todd (Henry John). *The hist. of the College of Bonhommes, at Ashridge, Buckingham. fol. 1812

Todd (James Eadie). Essays in Brit. & Irish hist. In hon. of J. E. T. Ed. H. A. Cronne, T. W. Moody & D. B. Quinn. 8°. [1949]

Todd (James Maclean).
The ancient world. 8°. 1938

Todd (John Alton). The mechanism of exchange. Hdbk. of economics. 6th ed. s8°. 1949

Todd (Mary), *aft. wife of Abraham Lincoln, see* LINCOLN (M.)

Todd (Otis J.) Index Aristophaneus. la8°. Cantab., Mass. 1932

Todd (Ruthven). The laughing mulatto: story of A. Dumas. 8°. [1940]
The planet in my hand. Poems. 8°. [1946]
Tracks in the snow: st. in Eng. sci. & art [W. Blake, H. Fuseli, J. Martin]. 8°. [1946]
Until now. Poems. s8°. [1942]

Todd (T.) Hist. of Brit. postage stamps. 8°. 1941

Todd (William J.) A handbook of wine. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1922]

Todi. Statuto di T. del 1275. [Ed.] G. Ceci e G. Pensi. Con lettera d. F. Schupfer. 8°. Todi. 1897

Todière (Louis Phocion). Guillaume le Conquérant. 8°. Tours. 1856

Toeplitz Mrozowska (Edvige), *see* MROZOWSKA.

Toesca (Elena). Il Pontormo. [Quaderni d'Arte, 5]. 8°. [1943]

Toesca (Maurice). L'Estaminet du Camp: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 271, 1950.
Le soleil noir. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Toesca (Pietro). Florentine painting of the trecento. 4°. Firenze. [1929]
Storia dell'arte ital. [G. E. Rizzo e P. T. St. dell'arte class. e ital., 3]. 1, Il medioevo, 2t [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Torino. 1927

Toffanin (Giuseppe). Che cosa fu l'umanesimo. 8°. Firenze. [1929]
Il cinquecento. [Storia lett. d'Ital.; collab. A. Belloni &c. 3a ed.] la8°. Milano. 1929

Tofiño de San Miguel (Vicente). Derrotero de las costas de España en el Mediterraneo y su correspond. de Africa para uso de las cartas constr. por T. de San M. 8°. 1787
*Descripciones de las islas Pithiusas y Baleares. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Derrotero &c., 1787]. 8°. 1787

Toft (Mary), *see* SAINT ANDRÉ (N.) Sh. narr. of an extraord. delivery of rabbets, perform'd by J. Howard, 1727.

Toggenburger (Carl). Die Werkstatt d. deut. Klassik. Goethes u. Schillers Diskuss. d. künstler. Schaffens. 8°. Zürich. [1948]

Togo. Rapport ann. adr. par le Gouvt. Franç. au conseil de la Soc. des Nations s. l'admin. du T., 1929. 4°. 1930

Togo (*admiral* **Heihachiro).**
see BODLEY (R. V. C.) Adm. T., 1935.
,, FALK (E. A.) T. & the rise of Jap. sea-power, 1936.

Toilette (La) féminine & les bibelots de l'époque romant., 1930, *see* KEEZER (*Mlle* R.)

Tokaishvili, *see* TAKAISHVILI.

To-Kih-to, *see* T'o-t'o.

Tokio W. Morris Society. William Morris bibliog. or Cat. of exhib. (1934). 8°. Tokio. 1934

Toklas (Alice B.), *see* STEIN (G.) Autobiog. of A.B.T.; [by G. S.], 1933.

T'o K'o-to, *see* T'o-t'o.

Toksvig (Signe), *aft. wife of Francis Hackett.* Emanuel Swedenborg, scientist & mystic. 8°. [1949]
Eve's doctor. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1937]
The life of H. C. Andersen. 8°. 1933

Tokugawa Ieyasu, *see* IYEYASU TOKUGAWA, *shogun of Japan.*

Tokutomi (Kenjiro). Nami-ko: novel. Tr. by S. Shioya & E. F. Edgett. s8°. Tokyo. 1905

Tokyo. *Outline of capital reconstruction work. Reconstruction Bureau. 8°. [Tokyo]. 1929
The reconstruction of T. [T. Municipal Office]. sfol. Tokyo. 1933

Tokyo Maiyu Shimbun, *see* JAPAN. Indust. J. today, 1928.

Toland (John). *The art of governing by partys &c. 8°. 1701
Christianity not mysterious. s8°. 1696
*Dunkirk or Dover; or the Queen's honour &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1713
The life of J. Milton (1698), *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.
,, ,, *see* MILTON (J.) Compl. coll. of wks., v1, 1698.

Tole (*Gen.-Lt. Baron*). Plan srajeniya pri sele Borodine 1812 g. [2 *sections in case, folded.*] 8°. 1814

Toledano (Ralph de), *see* DE TOLEDANO.

Toledano (Vincente Lombardo), *see* LOMBARDO TOLEDANO.

Toledo. Archivo histórico provincial de Toledo. [v. 1, 2. s8°. 1934–35
see SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE). Lope de Vega, los comicos toledanos y el poeta Sastre, 1935. [2.]
,, — Protocolos de los ant. escr. de la Ciudad Imp., 1934. [1.]
Toledo. [Ciudades de Esp., 2]. la8°. [1931]

Toledo (Angel de). Le jour pointe en Espagne. Tr. s8°. Liége. 1937

Toledo (Francisco de), *viceroy of Peru.* Ordenanzas, 1569–81. Publ. con advert. R. Levillier. la8°. 1929
see LEVILLIER (R.) Don F. de T. supremo organizador del Peru, 1515–82, t1, & Anexos, 1935.

Toledo (Francisco Eugenio de). Hist. da independ. do Brasil, *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOG. BRAS. Rev., t107, 1931.

Toledo (Luis Capella), *see* CAPELLA TOLEDO.

Toledo (Melchor Diaz de), *see* DIAZ DE TOLEDO.

Toledo Pellicer y Tovar (Gabriel Alvarez de), *see* ÁLVARES DE T. P. y T.

Toledo y Bizixi (Andrès Pio). Noticia &c. d. eclypse d. sol, 21 Dic. [*no tp.* P2921]. 8°. *n.d.*

Tolhurst (John Basil Lowder). Introd. to the Eng. monastic breviaries, *see* HYDE, *abbey of.* Monastic Breviary; ed. T., v6, 1942.

Tolischus (Otto David).
They wanted war. 8°. [1940]
Tokyo record. 8°. [1943]

Tolivief (Maria Rasputin), *see* RASPUTIN (M. R.)

Tolkien (John Ronald Renel). Ancrene Wisse & Hali Meidhad, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v14, 1929.
Beowulf: the monsters & the critics, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v22, 1936.
Chaucer as a philologist: The Reeve's tale, *see* PHILOLOGICAL SOC. Trans., 1934.
The hobbit or There & back again. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Middle English vocab. For use w. Sisam's 14th cent. verse & prose. s8°. O. 1922
For a. ed. see †SISAM (K.)

Tolkovii slovar russ. yazika, 4t, 1935–40, *see* USHAKOV (D. N.), *ed.*

Toll (Johan Christopher), *see* MELLANDER (K.) J. C. T., som militär & politiker under Gustav III, 1933

Toll (Nicholas P.) The green glazed pottery, w. technolog. notes by F. R. Matson—The bronze objects by T. G. Frisch & N. P. T., *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Excavs., Final rep. IV, p1, fasc. 1, p4, fasc. 1, 1943–49.
The Necropolis, *see* DURA-EUROPOS. Prelim. rep. of 9th season, p2, 1946.

Tollemache, *The family of, see* TOLLEMACHE (E. D. H.) The Tollemaches of Helmingham & Ham, 1949.

Tollemache (*Maj.-Gen.* **Edward Devereux Hamilton).** The Tollemaches of Helmingham & Ham. la8°. Ipswich. [1949]
The turning tide: Brit. army at war. 8°. [1943]

Tollemache (Lionel), *4th earl of Dysart, see* DYSART (L. T., *4th e. of*).

Tollemache (*Hon.* **Lionel Arthur),** *2nd son of 1st baron T.* Nuts & chestnuts. s8°. 1911

Toller (Ernst).
Gedichte d. Gefangenen. 8°. München. [1921]
Eine Jugend in Deutschland. 8°. Amsterdam. 1933
Quer durch. Reisebild. u. Reden. 8°. 1930
TRANSLATIONS.
The blind goddess. Play. Tr. E. Crankshaw. 8°. [1934]
Hoppla! Play. Eng. by H. Ould. s8°. 1928
I was a German: autobiog. Tr. E. Crankshaw. 8°. [1934]
Letters f. prison, incl. poems & a new version of 'The swallow book'. Tr. R. E. Roberts. 8°. [1936]
The machine-wreckers: drama of the Eng. Luddites. Eng. by A. Dukes. s8°. 1926
The scorned lover's revenge, *see* PLAYS. 8 new one-act p., 1935.
Seven plays. The machine-wreckers—Transfiguration—Masses & man—Hinkemann—Hoppla! Such is life!—The blind goddess—Draw the fires!, w. Mary Baker Eddy by E. T. & H. Kesten. [Tr.] New intr. by a. 8°. [1935]

Tolles (Frederick Barnes). Meeting house & counting house: Quaker merchants of colonial Philadelphia, 1682–1763. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1948

Tollin (Henri). Biog. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Toleranz in 3 Vorträgen [Der Kampf zw. Märtyrerthum u. Bischofs-Gewalt z. Zeit d. h. Cyprian—Margarethe v. Navarra u. i. Kreis—Coligny u. d. Bartholomäus-Nacht]. 8°. Frankfurt a. O. [1866]

Tollinton (Richard Bartram). Alexandrine teaching on the universe. 4 lects. s8°. 1932
Socrates in Zion. [*Extr. f.* Hibbert Journal, v30. M597]. 8°. [1932]

Tolly, *ps., see* TALBOT (A. B.)

Tolly (Colin). Janus-man in starry night. [Poems]. 8°. O. 1935

Tolman (Carl). Lake Etchemin map-area, Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 199]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Tolmezzo (Giovanni Francesco da) [DAL ZOTTO (GIOV. FR.)], *see* MARINI (R.) La scuola di T., 1942.

Tolnai (Carl v.) [TOLNAY (CHARLES DE)].
Hieronymus Bosch. 4°. Bâle. 1937
Le maître de Flémalle & les frères Van Eyck. 4°. Brux. 1939
The Medici Chapel. [Michelangelo, v3]. la8°. Princeton. 1948
Pierre Bruegel l'ancien. [Bibl. du 16e siècle]. 4°. 1935
The Sistine ceiling. [Michelangelo, v2]. la8°. Princeton. 1945

Tolnai (Carl v.) [*continued*].
Studien zu d. Gemälden P. Bruegels d. Ä., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B8, 1934.
The youth of Michelangelo. [M., v1].
la8°. Princeton. 1943

Tolochanov (Nikifor Mikhailovich). Posolstvo, 1650–52, *see* POLIEVKTOV (M.) Mejdun. snosh. Gruzii, v1, 1926.
Spisok posolstvo v Gruziyu, 1650, *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch 5, 1788.

Tolomei (Ettore), C. Errera & G. Dainelli.
Prontuario dei nomi locali dell'Alto Adige [*by* E. Tolomei], d. Venezia Giulia [*by* C. Errera], d. Dalmazia [*by* G. Dainelli R. Soc. Geog. Ital. Mem., v15].
3p *in* 1v [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1916–18

Tolosanus, *canon of Faenza.* Chron. Faventinum, 20 av. C.–1236; a cura di G. Rossini, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Scr. t28i, 1936–9.

Tolpuddle. The book of the martyrs of T., 1834–1934. [Trades Union Congr. Gen. Council]. 4°. 1934

Tolson Memorial Museum, *Huddersfield, see* CRUMP (W. B.) & G. GHORBAL. Hist. of Huddersfield woollen industry, 1935.

Tolson (Francis). The Earl of Warwick, or British exile: a tragedy. s8°. [1719]

Tolson (Legh), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the Church of St. John the Baptist, Kirkheaton, Yorks., & annals of the parish. 4°. Kendal. 1929

Tolstaya (Tatiana Lvovna Sukhotina-), *see* SUKHOTINA-TOLSTAYA.

Tolstov (S. P.) Po sledam drevnekhorezm. tsivilizatsii. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Tolstovsky ejegodnik, *1911–13.* Izd. Obsch. T. Muzeya v Peterburge [i T. Obsch. v. Moskve]. [3v]. la8°. Moskva. [1911–13]

Tolstoy Museum. Sbornik Gosud. Tolstovsk. Muzeya. Sostav. G. Volkov &c. Pod red. V. Bonch-Bruevicha. 8°. Moskva. 1937
Tolstovskii Muzei. [Akad. Nauk. *Guide*].
s8°. 1925
see TOLSTOVSKY EJEGODNIK, 1911–13.
,, †TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) Perepiska T. s gr. A. A. T., 1857–1903, [T.M., 1], 1911.
,, —— Perepiska T. s N. N. Strakhovim, 1870–94, [T.M., 2], 1914.

Tolstoy (*ctss.* Aleksandra Andreevna), *see* TOLSTOY (*count* L. N.) Letters of T. & h. cousin Ctss. A. T., 1857–1903, 1929.

Tolstoy (*ctss.* Aleksandra Lvovna). I worked for the Soviet. Tr. by the a. in collab. w. R. Yerkes. 8°. [1935]
Ma vie avec m. père. Tr. A Pierre. 8°. 1933
Ob ukhode i smerti L. N. Tolstogo.
s8°. Tula. 1928
The tragedy of Tolstoy. Tr. E. Varneck.
8°. [1933]

Tolstoy (*count* Aleksei Konstantinovich).
Gedichte. Im Versmass v. F. Fiedler.
[M237]. s8°. L. *Reclam. n.d.*

Tolstoy (*count* Aleksei Nikolaevich).
Ivan Groznii. Dram. povest.
8°. Moskva. 1945
Izbrannie proizvedeniya. 8°. Moskva. 1945
Khleb (Oborona Tsaritsina). Povest.
8°. [Moskva]. 1937
Khojdenie po mukam, trilogiya: Sestri—Vosemnadtsagii god—Khmuroe utro.
8°. Moskva. 1943
Petr Pervii. Roman. 8°. 1930
Povesti i rasskazi (1910–43).
8°. Moskva. 1944
Russkie skazki. t1. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Stati (1942–43). s8°. Moskva. 1944
TRANSLATIONS.
Daredevils & o. stories. [Tr. D. L. Fromberg. P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1942
Darkness & dawn. Tr. E. Bone & E. Burns.
8°. 1935
The making of Russia. s8°. [1945]
Nikita's childhood. Tr. V. L. Dutt.
s8°. [1945]
Peter the Great. Tr. E. Bone & E. Burns.
8°. 1936
Road to calvary. [The sisters—1918—Bleak morning]. Tr. E. Bone. 8°. [1945]
Russian tales for children. Told by A. T. [Tr. E. Schimanskaya]. s8°. [1944]
Les sept ravins: nouvelle; tr. D. Ergas, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.

Tolstoy (*count* Aleksei Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
REFERENCES.
see CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, GRIGOREV (B.) Raseya: stati A. N. T. &c., 1922.
,, VEKSLER (I. I.) A. N. T. [*in Russian*], 1948.
——, **M. Sholokhov &c.** We carry on. Tales of the War. [Tr. D. L. Fromberg].
s8°. Moscow. 1942
——, **K. Simonov &c.** Ram them! Tales ab. Soviet airmen. [P3157]. s8°. Moscow. 1943

Tolstoy (Jacques) [*ps.* J. YAKOVLEF]. *La Russie en 1839 rêvée par M. de Custine, ou Lettres sur cet ouvrage écr. par J. Y. 8°. 1844

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich). Sochineniya. izd. 11oe. ch 13.
8°. Moskva, *Kushnerev.* 1903
Sochineniya. t1 8, 11. s8°. [Berlin]. 1921–22
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Pod red. V. G. Chertkova &c. Izd. pod nablyudeniem Gosud. Red. Komissii. [Yubil. izd.] t1–12, 17–19, 25–27, 32, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44, 46, 47, 54 56, 58, 59, 63, 72, 84-86.
la8°. Moskva. 1928–49
t1–44=Seriya 1, Proizvedeniya. t46–58=Ser. 2, Dnevniki. t59-86=Ser. 3, Pisma.
1, Detstvo—Yunosheskie opiti.
2, Otrochestvo—Yunost.
3, Proizved. 1852–56 (Nabeg &c.)
4, Proizved. Sevastopolskogo per. Utro pomeschika.
5, Proizved. 1856–59.
6, Kazaki.
7, Proizved. 1856–69 (Polikushka—Zarajennoe semeistvo &c.)
8, Pedagogich. stati, 1860–63.
9–12, Voina i mir, 4t.
17, Proizved. 1863, 1870, 1872 79, 1884.
18, 19, Anna Karenina, 2t.
25, Proizved. 1880 (Narodnie rasskazi &c.)
26, Proizved. 1885 89 (Kholstomer—Vlast tmi &c.)
27, Proizved. 1889–90 (Kreitserova sonata—Plodi prosbescheniya &c.)
32, 33, Voskresenie.
36, Proizved. 1904–6 (Falshivii kupon &c.—Stati).
38, Proizved. 1909–10.
43, 44, Na kajdii den, 2 ch.
46, 47, Dnevnik, 1847–57.
54–56, 58, Dnevnik, zapisni knijki i otdelnie zapisi 1900–10.
59, Pisma 1844–55.
63, Pisma 1880–86.
72, Pisma 1899–1900.
84, Pisma 1887–1910.
85, 86, Pisma k V. G. Chertkovu, 1883–89.
Anna Karenina. [Soch.]
3t *in* 1v. s8°. Moskva. 1900
Assiriiskii tsar Assarkhadon—Tri voprosa.
8°. Moskva. 1903
Bog pravdu vidit &c.
[P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1887
Bogu ili mammone?
[P2945; 3152]. s8°. Moskva. 1896
Bojeskoe i chelovecheskoe: povest.
8°. Moskva. 1911
Chasovschik i dr. razskazi.
s8°. Moskva. 1902
Chem lyudi jivi. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
Chto-je nam delat [*w. MS. corrections.* P3145].
s8°. Carouge. [1889]
Chto nujno rabochemu narodu?
[P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Dengi. 2oe izd. [*a. c. corrected in MS. to form part of* Tak chto je nam delat? P3145].
s8°. Genève. 1890
Detstvo. Povesti. s8°. Berlin. 1920
Dlya chego lyudi odurmanivayutsya?
[P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1892
Dnevnik. Pod red. V. G. Chertkova.
t1, 1895–99. 8°. Moskva. 1916
Dva starika. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
Edinstvennoe sredstvo, *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.* Listki, 24, 1901.
Edinstv. vozmojnoe reshenie zemeln. voprosa.
8°. Moskva. 1907
Evangelie; perevod i izlojenie T. s primechaniyami &c. S prilojeniem pervogo poslaniya Ioanna Bogoslova Pod red. V. G. i A. K. Chertkovikh. 8°. Moskva. 1918
Gde lyubov, tam i Bog.
[P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1892

Tolstoy (*count* Lev Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
"Gde vikhod?", *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.* Listki, 18, 1900.
Golod ili ne golod 1898 g.
[P2947]. s8°. Purleigh. 1898
Gr. L. N. T. v karrikaturakh. [Budilnik, 24 Avg. 1908]. fol. [1908]
Ispoved T. Vstup. k soch. "V chem moya vera". 8°. Genève. 1888
,, ,, 3e izd. 8°. Genève. 1895
Izlojenie Evangeliya s primechaniyami.
[P2949]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
Jivoi trup. Drama s priloj. notnoi zapisi tsigansk. pesen. Izd. A. L. Tolstoi.
la8°. [Moskva. 1912]
Kakova moya jizn? [*corrected in MS. to form part of* Tak chto je nam delat? P3145].
s8°. Genève. 1889
Kavkazskii plennik.
[P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1895
Khodite v svete &c. [*a. c. in* P3146].
8°. Genève. 1892
Khozyain i rabotnik.
[P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1896
Khrestomatiya iz pisanii T. Pod red. P. A. Sergeenko. Izd. 2e. s8°. Moskva. 1909
Khristianskoe uchenie. s8°. Purleigh. 1898
Khristianstvo i patriotizm.
[P3146]. 8°. Carouge-Genève. 1895
Kratkaya azbuka. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Kreitserova sonata.
[*lithogr.*] 8°. Moskva. 1890
Kritika dogmat. bogosloviya. Izd. M. K. Elpidina. 2 ch. [*pagin. contin. b. w. h.* Ispoved, 1895]. 8°. Genève. 1891–96
Krug chteniya. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1906
,, ,, 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1923
L. N. T. [Proizvedeniya, Pisma, Vospominaniya &c.] Red. N. N. Guseva. [Gosud. Lit. Muzei. Letopisi, kn. 2]. la8°. Moskva. 1938
L. N. T. i N. N. Ge: perepiska. Vstupit. statya &c. S. P. Yaremicha.
s8°. Moskva. 1930
L. T. 1828 1928. Katalog knig. So statei N. K. Piksanova. s8°. Moskva. [1928]
L. T. i russkie tsari [pisma], 1862–1905. Pod red. V. G. Chertkova.
[P2954]. 8°. Moskva. 1918
L. T. i V. V. Stasov. Perepiska, 1878–1906. Red. &c. V. D. Komarovoi i B. L. Modzalevskogo. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1929
Metel. Povesti. s8°. Berlin. 1922
Misli mudrikh lyudei. Sobr. T.
8°. Moskva. 1903
,, ,, s8°. Moskva. 1905
Misli o Boge.
[P2948]. s8°. Purleigh, Maldon. 1900
Mujchina i jenschina. vip. 1, O polovom voprose. Sobr. V. G. Chertkov.
[P2954]. 8°. Moskva. 1906
Nabeg. Povesti. s8°. Berlin. 1922
Na kajdii den. Uchenie o jizni. Yanvar—lyun—Sentyabr.
5p *in* 1v. 8°. Moskva & S.-P. 1909–10
Narodnie razskazi. s8°. Berlin. 1923
Neizd. khudojestv. proizvedeniya. So statyami A. E. Gruzinskogo i V. F. Savodnika.
8°. Moskva. [1928]
Neizd. razskazi i pesi. Pod red. S. P. Melgunova &c. 8°. Parij. 1926
Neizd. teksti. Red. i komm. N. K. Gudziya i N. N. Guseva. Pradisl. I. M. Nusinova.
8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Nenapechat. zaklyuchenie k otchetu o pomoschi golodayuschim.
[P3152]. s8°. Carouge-Geneve. 1895
"Ne ubii", *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.* Listki, 17, 1900.
Neujeli eto tak nado?
[P2948]. s8°. Christchurch. 1900
Nikolai Palkin. [P3146]. 8°. Genève. 1891
Nikolai Palkin—Rabotnik Emelyan &c.—Dorogo stoit. [P2947]. s8°. Maldon. 1899
Novaya azbuka [*b. w. h.* Pervaya(–4 aya) russ. kniga, 1898–1900].
izd. 23e. 8°. Moskva. 1899
O gosudarstve. Sueverie gosudarstva.
s8°. Moskva. 1917
O jizni. Izd. M. K. Elpidina.
[*a. c. in* P3145]. s8°. Genève. 1891
O polovom voprose. [P2949]. 8°. Berlin. 1901
,, ,, s8°. Christchurch. 1901
O religii i nravstvennosti. [P3146].
8°. Carouge-Genève. 1895

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].

O smisle jizni. [P2948]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
Ob obschestvenn. dvijenii v Rossii. [P2952]. s8°. Christchurch 1905
"Odumaites!" Statya po pov. russko-yapon. voini. [P2952]. s8°. Christchurch. 1904
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. Berlin. [1904]
Otvet Sinodu, *see* CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.* Listki, 22, 1901.
Patriotizm ili mir. [P3152]. s8°. Carouge-Genève. 1896
Patriotizm i pravitelstvo. [Listki; red. V. Chertkova, 16]. s8°. Maldon. 1900
For a. copy see CHERTKOV (V.), *ed.* Listki, 16, 1900.
Pervaya [-4aya] Russkaya kniga dlya chteniya. [4*p in* 1v. *var. eds.*] 8°. Moskva. 1898-1900
Pervii vinokur. Komediya. s8°. Moskva. 1886
,, ,, [*a. ed.* P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1890
Pismo k Amerikantsu (o neprotivlenii). [*no tp.* P3152]. s8°. *n.p.* [1896?]
Pismo k Frantsuzu. [P3152]. s8°. Genève. 1892
Pismo k N. N. [*no tp.* P3146]. 8°. *n.p.* [1883]
Pismo k redaktoru Daily Chron. [P3146]. 8°. Carouge (Genève). 1895
Pismo o razume i religii. [*no tp.* P3152]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Poslednya proizvedeniya. [P2945]. s8°. London. 1895
Posmertniya khudojestvenniya proizvedeniya. Pod red. V. Chertkova. [*Illust. ed.*] 3t. la8°. [Moskva. 1911-12]
Puteviya zapiski, 1857. [Po Shveitsarii. *Ed.* T. I. Polner]. [*no tp.*] la8°. *n.d.*
Put jizni. 30 vip. *in* 1v. 8°. Moskva. 1911
,, ,, [Sob. soch., s3, t21]. 8°. Moskva, *izd. Sablina.* 1912
Rabotnik Emelyan i pustoi baraban. [P3152]. s8°. Genève. 1891
Rabstvo nashego vremeni. s8°. Berlin. [1900]
,, ,, [P2948]. s8°. Purleigh, Maldon. 1900
Skazka ob Ivane durake &c. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
Skazki i bili. Suratskaya Kofeinya—Gde lyubov, tam i Bog. [P2945]. s8°. 1893
Sobranie khudoj. proizved. Pod red. N. K. Gudziya &c. t1-12. 8°. Moskva. 1948
Soedinenie i perevod 4 Evangelii. [Tr. des 4 Evangiles]. Izd. M. K. Elpidina. 3t *in* 1v. 8°. Genève. 1892-94
Spelie kolosya: sbornik mislei &c. Sost. D. R. Kudryavtsev. 4 vip. [*pagin. cont.* P3146]. s8°. Carouge (Genève). 1894 96
Svechka. [*Orig. & subseq. issues.* P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1887
Tak chto je nam delat? O jizni. s8°. Berlin. 1920
Tri skazki. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
Tri smerti. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1890
Tsarstvo Bojie vnutri vas. 2 ch. [*in* 1v.] 8°. Berlin. 1893
Tsaryu i ego pomoschnikam. Otvet Sinodu. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
,, ,, *see* CHERTKOV (V.) *ed.* Listki, 20, 1901.
Uchenie 12ti Apostolov. [*a.c. without tp. in* P3146]. 8°. Genève. 1892
Uchenie Khrista, izloj. dlya detei. Sostav. L. N. T. [P2954]. 8°. Moskva. 1911
Uchenie M. K. [*i.e.* T. M.] Bondareva. [P3152]. s8°. Genève. 1892
Uchenie o jizni. [*Signed* Aleksandrov]. izd. 2oe. [P2954]. 8°. Moskva. 1902
Upustish ogon, ne potushish. [P2945]. s8°. Moskva. 1886
V chem moya vera? 8°. Moskva. 1906
,, ,, 2e izd. [*b.w.h.* Ispoved, 1895]. 8°. Genève. 1891
Vlast tmi. Drama. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1911
Voina i mir. 2t. 8°. [Moskva. 1915]
,, ,, Predisl. I. Nusinova, komment. A. Gruzinskogo. 4t [*in* 2v]. la8°. Moskva. 1928
,, ,, [Polnoe sobranie, t4 7]. 4t. 8°. Moskva. 1929
,, ,, 4t. s8°. Moskva. 1941
Voina i razum. [P3152]. s8°. Berlin. [1896]
Voskresenie. 8°. Maldon. 1900
,, ,, *for illust.*, 1901, *see* PASTERNAK (L. O.)

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].

Yasnaya Polyana. Razskazi, bili &c. 8°. Moskva. 1911

CORRESPONDENCE (*Russian*).

Briefe von u. über L. N. T. [*some in Russian.* Aus. d. Nachlass v. R. Löwenfeld. Sep. aus Zeitschr. f. slav. Phil., B5]. 8°. L. 1929
Perepiska L. N. T., 1870 94 s N. N. Strakhovim, [Tolstovsk. Muzei, t2]. la8°. 1914
Pisma, 1848-1910. Red. P. A. Sergeenko. la8°. Moskva. 1910
Pisma, 1899-1908. 8°. Moskva. *n.d.*
Pisma T. i k T. Yubil. sbornik. 8°. Moskva. 1928

ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS.

[Works]. Tr. A. [& L.] Maude. Centenary ed. 21v [v21 *cont.* Gen indexes]. 8°. 1929 37
Anna Karénina. Intr. by J. Galsworthy. [9, 10.]
Childhood, boyhood & youth. Intr. by W. L. Phelps. [3.]
A confession The gospel in brief—What I believe &c. Intr. by Hon. Mrs. A. Lyttelton. [11.]
The devil & cognate tales. Family happiness—The Kreutzer sonata—The devil—Father Sergius—Françoise—The porcelain doll. Intr. by St. J. Ervine. [16.]
Iván Ilych & Hadji Murád. Intrs. by S. Graham & Pr. D. Mirsky. [15.]
The kingdom of God & peace essays. The kingdom of God is within you—Xty. & patriotism & Patriotism & govt.—Intr. to 'A life of Garrison'—Addr. to the Swedish Peace Congress. Intr. by G. Murray. [20.]
The life of Tolstoy. By A. Maude. [Review by G. B. Shaw]. 2v. [1, 2.]
Nine stories. A billiard-marker's notes—The snow storm—Two hussars—A landlord's morning—Lucerne Albert—Three deaths—Polikúshka—Strider. Intr. by R. West & R. Hichens. [5.]
On life & essays on religion. Intr. by Lady S. Smith. [12.]
Plays. Intr. by H. Granville-Barker. [17.]
Recolls. & essays. Intr. by H. Garland. [21.]
Resurrection. Intr. by H. G. Wells [19.]
Tales of army life. The raid—The woodfelling—Sevastopol—Meeting a Moscow acquaintance—The Cossacks—Pref. to Ershóv's Recolls. Intr. by S. Leslie. [4.]
Twenty-three tales. Intr. by M. Mason-Manheim. [13.]
War & peace. 3v, w. intr. by H. Walpole. [6-8.]
What is art? & essays on art. [18.]
What then must we do? Intr. by J. Addams. [14.]
Anna Karenina. Tr. L. & A. Maude. Pref. by A. Maude. [World's Classics]. [repr.] 2v. s8 . [1933-39]
,, ,, Tr. C. Garnett. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [Tr. R. S. Townsend. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] 2v. s8 . [1939-43]
,, ,, Tr. R. S. Townsend. Intr. by C. D. Lewis. 8°. [1943]
Childhood, boyhood & youth. [Tr., w. intr. by C. J. Hogarth. Everyman's Lib.] s8 . 1912
Childhood, boyhood, youth. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. 8 . *n.d.*
Esarhaddon & o. tales. Tr. L. & A. Maude. [M167]. s8°. 1904
Essays & letters. Tr. A. Maude. [World's Classics]. s8° 1903
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1911
Ivan Ilyitch & o. stories. Tr. N. H. Dole. s8 . 1889
The Kreutzer sonata. Rev. tr. by I. Lepinski. [Lotus Lib.] s8°. [1925]
Letters of T. & h. cousin Countess A. Tolstoy, 1857-1903. Tr. L. Islavin. 8 . [1929]
Life & teaching: a book of extracts; w. intr. by G. H. Perris. [2nd] cheap ed. 8°. [1904]
Master & man. Tr. A. H. Beaman. [M79]. s8°. 1895
,, ,, & o. parables & tales. [Tr. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1917]
New light on Tolstoy. Lit. fragm. &c. not prev. publ. Issued under auth. of T. Family. Ed. R. Fülöp-Miller. Tr. P. England. 8°. [1931]
On life & essays on religion. Tr. w. intr. by A. Maude. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1934]

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].

ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

On socialism. Tr. L. Perno. s8 . 1936
Resurrection. Tr. L. Maude. Compl. rev., w. app. 3rd ed. 8°. 1903
Vicious pleasures. Sequel to Kreutzer-sonata. [Tr. W. M. T.] s8°. [1896]
War & peace. Tr. C. Garnett. [n. impr.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, Tr. L. & A. Maude. [World's Classics. repr.] 3v. s8°. [1939-41]
What is art? & essays on art. Tr. A. Maude. [World's Classics]. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
Where love is there God is also. [M159]. s8°. *Scott.* [1894?]

FRENCH TRANSLATIONS.

Anna Karénine. 2t. s8°. *Nelson.* [1910]
Correspondance inéd. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8 1907
Famille corrompue, comédie inéd., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 160, 1934.
La guerre & la paix. Tr. par une Russe. 3t. s8° 1891
,, ,, 15e éd. 3t. s8°. 1915
Œuvres inéd. & posthumes, 1850-1910. Tr. &c. par M. & M. Eristov. s8 . [1947]
Pour les enfants. Tr. par B. Tseytline & E. Jaubert. [M91]. s8°. 1887

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS.

Der Antisemitismus in Russland. Übers. v. A. Silberstein. [M252, 253]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1909
Die Kreutzersonate. Hrsg. Bibl. Bureau zu Berlin. deut. A. s8°. 1890
Kurze Darlegung d. Evangelium. Aus d. Russ. v. P. Lauterbach. [M238]. s8°. L. *Reclam.* [1892]
Der lebende Leichnam. Drama. Aut. Üb. V. A. Scholz. s8 . *n.d.*
Soldatenpflicht. [M174]. s8 . St. [1896]

ITALIAN TRANSLATIONS.

Il regno di Dio è in voi. Tr. S. Behr. s8°. 1894
Resurrezione. Tr. N. Romanowsky. 2p [*in Iv*]. s8°. Milano. 1900

SIBERIAN DIALECT TRANSLATIONS.

Rasskazi o jivotnikh. [*Tr. into* Chukotski, Evenski (Tungus), Goldski & Koryakski dialects. 4p. *b. w.* Yakobson (A.) Lyudi Sebera, 1935]. 8°. 1935

see ANDREEVSKY (S. A.) Lit. chteniya, 1891.
,, ANDREICHIN (St.) &c., *ed.* Mejdun. sbornik: L. N. T., 1828-1910-1935, 1935.
,, APOSTOLOV (N. N.) L. T. nad stran. istorii, 1928.
,, ARBUZOV (S. P.) L. N. T.: Vospominaniya, 1904.
,, ARTEMEV (G.) T. i sotsial. demokratiya, 1903.
,, AXELROD (E. L.) T.'s Weltanschauung, 1902.
,, BALUKHATY (S.) & O. PISEMSKAYA. Spravochnik po T., bibliogr. &c., 1928.
,, BASHILOV (M. S.) Iz perepiski B. s T., *n.d.*
,, BELLMAN (*Sir* H.) Architects of the new age: T. &c., 1929.
,, BEM (A. L.) Bibliograf. ukazatel tvorenii L. N. T., 1926.
,, —— Tolstovskaya bibliografiya za 1912 g., 1914.
,, BERNEKER (E.) Graf L. T., 1901.
,, BIENSTOCK (J. W.) T. & les Doukhobors: faits hist. réunis & tr., 1902.
,, BIRYUKOV (P. I.) Biografiya L. N. T., t4, 1923.
,, —— K ist. proizved. T., *n.d.*
,, —— L. N. T.: biog. [*Russian*], 2t, 1906-8.
,, —— L. N. T.: Kratkii biogr. ocherk, 1911.
,, —— L. N. T. o Napoleone I, c.1909.
,, BITOVT (Y. Y.) L. N. T. v karrikaturakh i anekdotakh, 1908.
,, BOBROV (E. A.) Eticheskiya vozzreniya L. N. T., 1897.
,, BROD (M.) F. Kafkas Glauben &c. (K. u. T.), 1948.
,, BULANJE (P. A.) T. i Chertkov, 1911.
,, BULGAKOV (F. I.) Graf L. N. T. i kritika ego proizvedenii, 1886.
,, BULGAKOV (V. F.) Dom T. v. Khamovnikakh, 1928.
,, —— Tragediya L. T., 1928.
,, —— U L. N. T. v poslidnii god ego jizni, 1911; izd. 2e, 1920.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
see CASSOU (J.) Grandeur & infamie de T., 1932.
,, CHERTKOV (V.) O posledn. dnyakh T., 1911.
,, CHUKOVSKY (K. I.) Lyudi i knigi 60kh godov, 1934.
,, DILLON (E. J.) Count L. T.: a new portrait, 1934.
,, DOSEV (CHR.) Vblizi Yasnoi Polyani (1907–9), *n.d.*
,, EVLAKHOV (A. M.) Konstitutsionalnie osobennosti psikhiki L. N. T., 1930.
,, FRICHE (V. M.) O T.: lit.-krit. sbornik, 1928.
,, GORBUNOVA-POSADOVA (E. E.) Drug L. N. T. Mariya A. Shmidt, 1928.
,, GORKY (M.) Vospominaniya o T., 1919.
,, —— Remins. of T. &c.; tr., 1934.
,, —— 3 Russes, T. &c.; tr., 1935.
,, GROMEKA (M. S.) O T. "Anna Karenina", 1893.
,, —— Posledniya proizvedeniya gr. L. N.T., 1886.
,, GUSEV (N. N.) Dva goda s L. N. T., 1912.
,, —— Iz Yasnoi Polyani v Cherdin, 1911.
,, —— Jizn L. N. T., 2v, 1927 *-n.d.*
,, —— Letopis jizni i tvorchestva T., 1936.
,, —— & V. G. CHERTKOV. T. i o Tolstom nov. materiali, 4, 1928.
,, HARRISON (L.) Temple Israel pulpit, s2, N°. 3, T., a tribute, 1911.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) Shakespeare & T., 1934.
,, KRAUSKOPF (J.) My visit to T., 1910.
,, —— T. excommunicated, 1900.
,, KUZMINSKAYA (T. A.) Moya jizn doma i v Yasnoi Polyane, 1846–68, 1925–28.
,, —— T. as I knew him: my life at home &c.; tr., 1948.
,, LA BRUYÈRE (J. DE). Izbranniya misli, s predisl. L. N. T., 1908.
,, LAVRIN (J.) T.: an approach, 1944.
,, LAZURSKY (V.) Vospominaniya o T., 1911.
,, LENIN (N.), *ps.* L. o T., 1928.
,, LEON (D.) T., h. life & work, repr., 1944.
,, LÖWENFELD (R.) Gespräche üb. u. mit T., 1901.
,, LUNACHARSKY (A. V.) T. i Marks, 1924.
,, MAKOVITZKY (D. T.) Yasnopolyanskie zapiski, 1922.
,, MAUDE (A.) Life of T., 1908.
,, —— Life of T.: later years, 1910.
,, —— T. & h. works, 1930.
,, MOROZOV (V. S.) Vospominaniya o L. N. T., 1917.
,, NAJIVIN (T. F.) Iz jizni L. N. T., 1911.
,, NAZAROV (A. I.) T.: the inconstant genius, 1930.
,, ORLOV (N.) Russ. mujiki: predisl. T., 1909.
,, OSSIPOW (N.) T.s Kindheitserinn.: Beitr. zu Freuds Libidotheorie, 1923.
,, OSTROVSKY (A. N.) Neizd. pisma L. N. T. &c. k A. N. O.; Bakhrushin, 1932.
,, POLNER (T. I.) T. & h. wife; tr., 1945.
,, PORCHÉ (F.) Portrait psycholog. de T., 1828–1910, 1935.
,, PRUGAVIN (A. S.) O L. T. i o Tolstovtsakh, 1911.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SEGALIN (G. V.) Evropatologiya lichnosti i tvorchestva L. T., 1930.
,, SEMENOV (S. T.) Vospominaniya o L. N. T., 1912.
,, SERGEENKO (P. A.) Kak jivet &c. T., 1898; izd. 2oe, 1903.
,, —— O T. (Mejdun. T. almanakh), 2oe. izd., 1909.
,, —— Turgenev i T., 1906.
,, —— Yasnaya Polyana, 1908.
,, SEURON (A.) Shest let v dome L. N. T., 1895.
,, SHESTOV (L.) Dobro v uchenii T. i Nitshe, izd. 2oe., *n.d.*
,, SHKLOVSKY (V.) Mat. &c. v romane "Voina i mir", 1928.
,, SIMMONS (E. J.) L. T., 1949.
,, SOLOVIEV (E. A.) L. N. T., ego jizn &c., 1897.
,, —— L. N. T., monografiya, 1905.
,, SPIRIDONOV (V. S.) L. N. T.: bio-bibliog., t1, 1845–70, 1933.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
see SPIRO (S. P.) Besedi s T., 1909–10, 1911.
,, SREZNEVSKY (V. I.), *ed.* T., 1850–60, materiali, stati, 1927.
,, STRAKHOV (N. N.) Krit. stati ob I. S. Turgenevi i L. N. T., 1895.
,, SUKHOTINA-TOLSTAYA (T. L.) Druzya i gosti Yasnoi Polyani, 1923.
,, —— The T. home: diaries; tr., 1950.
,, SVOBODNOE SLOVO: period. sbornik; pod red. P. I. Biryukova, Nos. 1, 2, 1898–9.
,, TENEROMO (I. B.) Jiviya rechi L. N. T., 1885–1908; 1908.
,, —— Jizn i rechi L. N. T. [v Yasnoi Polyane], 1907.
,, —— Vospominaniya o L. N. T. i ego nisma, 1905.
,, TISCHENKO (F. F.) Kak uchit pisat gr. L. T. N., 1903.
,, TOLSTOVSKY EJEGODNIK, 1911–13.
,, TOLSTOY MUSEUM. Sbornik Gosud. T. Muzeya; red. V. Bonch-Bruevicha, 1937.
,, TOLSTOY (*ctss.* A. L.) Ma vie avec m. père; tr., 1933.
,, —— Ob ukhode i smerti T., 1928.
,, —— The tragedy of T.; tr., 1933.
,, TOLSTOY (*ctss.* S. A.) Dnevniki, 1897–1909 & 1910, 1932–36.
,, —— The final struggle: ctss. T.'s diary, 1910, w. extrs. f. L. T.'s diary; tr., 1936.
,, —— Pisma k L. N. T., 1862–1910, 1936.
,, TOLSTOY (S. L.) Mat i ded T., 1928.
,, TULUPOV (N. V.) L. N. T. kak pedagog, 1911.
,, VELICHKINA (V.) V golodnii god s L. T., 1928.
,, YASNAYA POLYANA: Kratkoe opisanie, 1914.
,, YASNAYA POLYANA SHKOLA: jurnal pedagog., izd. T., 1862.
,, ZABEL (E.) L. N. T., 1901.
,, ZHDANOV (V. A.) Lyubov v jizni L. T., kn. 2, 1928.
,, ZWEIG (S.) Adepts in self-portraiture: T. &c.; tr., 1929.
,, —— 3 Dichter i. Lebens: T. &c., 1928.
,, —— T.; tr., 1928.
,, ZVENYA: sborn. materialov, 1932–36.

Tolstoy (Sergei Lvovich). Mat i ded L. N. Tolstogo. Ocherki jizni &c. 8°. Moskva. [1928]

Tolstoy (*ctss.* **Sofii Andreevna**), *wife of count L. N. Tolstoy.*
Diary, 1860–91. Tr. A. Werth. 8°. 1928
Dnevniki, 1860–97. Red. S. L. Tolstogo &c. 2 ch. 8°. 1928–29
Dnevniki, 1897–1909 & 1910. Red. S. L. Tolstogo. Prim. S. L. T. i G. A. Volkova. [2v]. 8°. Moskva. 1932–36
The final struggle. Ctss. T.'s diary, 1910, w. extrs. f. Leo T.'s diary. Pref. by S. L. Tolstoy. Tr. w. intr. by A. Maude. 8°. [1936]
Journal, 1910; tr. J. Lodine, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 186, 1936.
Journal intime; choix des feuillets, tr. &c. par E. Halperine-Kaminsky, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 101, 1929.
Later diary, 1891–97. Tr., w. intr. by A. Werth. 8°. 1929
Pisma k L. N. Tolstomu, 1862–1910. Red. &c. A. I. Tolstoi &c. Statya P. S. Popova. 8°. Moskva. 1936
see POLNER (T. I.) Tolstoy & h. wife; tr., 1945.

Toluzakov (S. A.) Na polyakh Manchurii i v Rossii posle voini. Izd. V. Berezovskii. 8°. 1906

Tom. *Dialogue (A) betw. T. & Dick &c., 1680, *see* DIALOGUE.
*Tom Thumb: story of k. Arthur &c., pantomime, 1872–3, *see* BYRON (H. J.)
Tom Tiddler's ground, *see* ALL THE YEAR ROUND. Xmas N°., 1861.

Toma (Gioacchino), *1838–91, see* RINALDIS (A. DE). G. T., 1933.

Tomas (Adam). The "Polish Corridor" & peace. la8°. Warsaw. 1930

Tomás (Isidro Gomá), *abp. of Toledo, see* GOMÁ TOMÁS (I.)

Tomás (Mariano). The life & misadventures of M. de Cervantes. Tr. W. B. Wells. 8°. [1934]

Tomaselli (Alfio). Comm. Rapisardiano, con lettere di illust. scr. a M. Rapisardi. 8°. Catania. 1932

Tomashevsky (Boris Viktorovich), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) Rukopisi P.; sostav. T. &c., 1937.

Tomasic (Dinko). Personality & culture in E. European politics. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Tomassetti (Francesco). T. Ashby, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v50, 1927.
see ROMANA, *provincia.* Statuti d. prov. R.; a cura di F. T., 1910.

Tomassetti (Giuseppe). Del sale e focatico d. comune di Roma nel Medio Evo. [Estr. d. Archivio d. R. Soc. Rom. di storia patria, v20. *b. w.* SILVESTRELLI (G.) Città &c. d. reg. Rom., 1914]. 8°. 1898

Tombari (Fabio). La vita. Romanzo. s8°. [1930]

Tombel (Le) de Chartrose. Contes pieux en vers du 14e siècle tirés du recueil int. Le T. de Ch. & publ. par E. Walberg. [Kung. Hum. Vet. i Lund, Skr., 42]. 8°. Lund. 1946

Tombleson (William). T.'s Upper Rhine. [*engraved tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
see FEARNSIDE (W. G.) 80 picturesque views on the Thames & Medway [*f. drawings by T.*], 1834?
,, —— T.'s Views of the Rhine, 1832.

Tombo, Torre do, *see* PORTUGAL. Indice geral dos doc. no Real Archivo da T. do T., t1, 1841.

Tombs (Laurence Chalmers). The port of Montreal. [McGill Univ. Econ. Sts., No. 6]. 8°. Toronto. [1926]

Tombs (Robert Charles). The Bristol Royal Mail. s8°. Bristol. [1899]

Tomes (Robert), *M.D.*
The Champagne country. s8°. N.Y. 1867

Tomita (Gunji). Melanophore reactions to light dur. early stages of the paradise fish. [Shanghai Sci. Inst. Journal, §4, v2. Sep. pr. No. 13]. [P3086]. la8°. Shanghai. 1936

Tomita (Tôru). Geology of Dógo, Oki Islands, Japan Sea. [Shanghai Sci. Inst. Journal, §2, v2. Sep. pr. No. 4]. la8°. Shanghai. 1936

Tomitano (Giulio Bernardino). L'arcivescovo di Valenza e il conte di Vatterlò. Novella. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1822
Il gentiluomo viniziano e l'Ebreo. Novella. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1823
Novella, scr. 1813. [P3047]. 8°. Treviso. 1825
Novelle varie. Racc. da T. [*Each w. sep. tp. & catalogued separately.* P3047].
s8° & 8°. *var. pl. of publ.* 1731–1827
Date on covering tp. is 1825.
see SOLETTI (P.) & G. B. T. Novella, 1824.

Tomkins (John), *see* TOMKIS (T.) *Albumazar: comedy [*sometime attrib. to J. T.*], 1615.

Tomkins (Thomas), *writing master.* New models of Eng. writing, w. examples &c. obl. 8°. Paris. c.1800

Tomkinson (*Capt.* **J. E.**), *see* BAERLEIN (E. M.), J. E. T. &c. Rackets, squash rackets &c., 1933.

Tomkis (Thomas). *Albumazar (1615) [*sometimes attrib. to John Tomkins*], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v7, 1825; 4th ed., v11, 1875.
,, ,, Ed. H. G. Dick. [Univ. of Cal. Publs. in Eng., v13]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1944

Tomlin (Eric Walter Frederick).
Approach to metaphysics. s8°. [1947]
The great philosophers: the Western world. 8°. [1949]
Life in mod. Turkey. s8°. [1946]

Tomline (F. Latour), *ps., see* GILBERT (*Sir* W. S.)

Tomlinson papers (The): sel. f. corr. & pamphs. of Capt. Robert Tomlinson, R.N., & Vice-Adml. N. Tomlinson. Ed. J. G. Bullocke. [Navy Records Soc. 74]. 8°. 1935

Tomlinson (Charles G.) Families in trouble: enq. into problem f. in Luton. la8°. Luton. 1946

Tomlinson (G. A. W.) Coal-miner. Pref. by A. Bryant. 8°. [1937]

Tomlinson (H. Charles) & H. M. Tomlinson. Below London Bridge. 8°. [1934]

Tomlinson (Henry Major).
All hands! s8°. [1937]
All our yesterdays. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. 1930
Côte d'Or. s8°. [1929]
The face of the earth. 8°. [1950]
Great sea stories of all nations. Ed. T. 8°. [1930]
Illusion: 1915. s8°. 1929
Morning light. 8°. [1946]
Norman Douglas. s8°. 1931
,, ,, [spec. ed. signed]. 8°. 1931
Old junk. [2nd ed. reset]. 8°. [1925]
Out of soundings. s8°. [1931]
Out of touch—On the Chesil Bank, *see* OMNIBUS book, 1930.
The sea & the jungle. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1913]
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1944]
The snows of Helicon. s8°. [1933]
South to Cadiz. 8°. [1934]
Tidemarks: records of journeys to beaches of the Moluccas &c., 1923. [repr.] s8°. [1945]
The turn of the tide. s8°. [1945]
The wind is rising. [*War diary*]. s8°. [1941]
see TOMLINSON (H. C.) & H. M. T. Below London Bridge, 1934.

Tomlinson (Irving Clinton). Twelve years w. M. B. Eddy: recolls. &c. 8°. Boston, U.S. [1945]

Tomlinson (*Vice-Adm.* Nicholas), *1783–1836*, *see* TOMLINSON PAPERS, 1935.

Tomlinson (Philip), *see* LONDON. L., a pictorial survey; intr. by T., 1938.

Tomlinson (Reginald Robert). Crafts for children. [The Studio]. la8°. [1935]
Picture making by children. Ed. G. C. Holme. [The Studio]. la8°. 1934
,, ,, [rev. ed.] *w. t.* Picture & pattern-making by children. [The Studio]. 4°. [1950]

Tomlinson (*Capt.* Robert), *1733–1813*, *see* TOMLINSON PAPERS, 1935.

Tomlinson (William Weaver).
Denton Hall & its assoc. la8°. 1894

Tommaseo (Niccolò). Colloqui col Manzoni. Annot. da T. Lodi. 8°. Firenze. 1929
Lettere ined. a P. A. Paravia [1822–56]; *ed.* G. B. Cervellini, *see* GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., v101, 1933.
N. T. e G. Capponi. Carteggio ined., 1833–74. Per cura di I. Del Lungo e P. Prunas. v4ii. s8°. Bologna. 1932
Nuovi studi su Dante. s8°. Torino. 1865
La storia dei quindici canti di T. Grossi pred. in alcune novelle ant. scop. &c. da N. T. [P3047]. 8°. Milan. 1826
Studi critici. 2p. 8°. Venezia. 1843
see BIAVA (S.) Le relazione tra S. B. e N. T.: lettere, 1826–68, 1935.
,, CIAMPINI (R.) Vita di N. T., 1945.

Tommasi (Emilio di). Bibliografia di Agnano. [P2933]. la8°. Napoli. 1923

Tommasini (Oreste).
Works in REALE ACCAD. DEI LINCEI, Atti, 1884–93.
Evangelista Maddaleni de' Capodiferro, 1893. [s4, v10.]
Il registro d. officiali d. comune di Roma (1447), d. scrib. M. Guidi, 1887. [s4, v3.]
La vita e le opere di A. Vannucci, 1884. [s3, v13.]

Tommaso, *da Modena*, *14 c.*, *see* SCHLOSSER (J. VON). T. da M. u. d. ält. Malerei in Treviso, 1898.

Tompkins (Daniel D.), *governor of New York State.* A Columbia College student in the 18 c.: essays. Forew. by N. M. Butler. Ed. R. W. Irwin & E. L. Jacobsen. s8°. N.Y. 1940

Tompkins (Herbert Winckworth).
Companion into Suffolk. s8°. [1949]
Stratford on Avon. s8°. 1904

Tompkins (Joyce Marjorie Sanxter). The polite marriage. [Letters of Henry & Frances by R. Griffith, The didactic lyre, by H. Downman &c.]: 18th cent. essays. 8°. C. 1938
The popular novel in Eng., 1770–1800. 8°. 1932

Tompkins (John), *Senr.* The Tompkins diary [*by* J. T., senr., J. T., junr. & J. C. T., 1768–1814]; ed. G. W. Eustace, *see* SUSSEX ARCH. SOC. Coll., v71, 1930.

Tomrley (*Mrs.* Cycill Geraldine).
Furnishing your home. 8°. [1940]

Tomschik (Josef). Der junghallstätt. Grabhügel v. Krensdorf, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Mitt. d. prähist. Komm., B4, Nr. 6, 1943.

Tomsky (N. A.) O vliyanii shkoli na zdorovye cya vospitannikov, *see* Moscow UNIV. Rech, 1890.

Tomson (Robert). An Englishman & the Mexican Inquisition, 1556–60. Voyage of R. T. to New Spain, h. trial for heresy in Mexico & o. docs. Ed. G. R. G. Conway. 8°. *p.p.* Mexico. 1927

Tom Tit, *ps.*, *see* GOOD (A.)

Tonalamatl. An old Mexican pictorial MS. [T.]; elucidated by E. Seler, 1902–3, *see* SELER (E.)

Toncelli (Domenico), *O.P.* La casa di Santa Caterina a Siena. la8°. 1909

Tone (Theobald Wolfe), *1763–98.* Autobiog. Abridged & ed. by S. O'Faolain. s8°. [1937]
Patriot adventurer: extr. f. Mem. & journals of T., 1763–98. Sel. &c. by D. Ireland. s8°. 1936
see BLACAM (A. DE). Life story of W. T., 1935.
,, BRADLEY (P. B.) Bantry Bay: Ir. in days of T., 1931.
,, MACDERMOT (F.) T. W. T.: biog. st., 1939.
,, MOLONY (J. C.) Ireland's tragic comedians, 1934.

Tonelli (Luigi). L'amore nella poesia e nel pensiero d. Rinascimento. 8°. Firenze. 1933
La cattedrale sommersa. s8°. Milano. 1925
Dante e la poesia dell' ineffabile. 8°. Firenze. 1934
Petrarca. 8°. Milano. 1930

Tonelli (Philippe).
Les amours corses. s8°. 1885

Tong (Hollington K.) Chiang Kai-shek, soldier & statesman. 2v. 8°. [1938]

Tong (William). An acc. of the life & death of M. Henry. s8° 1716

Tongas (Gérard). Atatürk & le vrai visage de la Turquie mod. s8°. 1937
La Turquie, centre de gravité des Balkans & du Proche-Orient. 8° 1939

Tongataboo. Auth. narr. of 4 yrs. resid. at T., 1810, *see* VASON (G.)

Tonge (John).
The arts of Scotland. s8°. [1938]

Tonge (Simpson), *see* FITZGERALD (J.) Narr.; intrigue of S. T. &c., 1681.

Tonge (Thomas), *see* TONGUE (*Capt.* T.)

Tongue (M. Helen). Bushman paintings. Copied [*w.* Intr.] by T. [& Notes on the Bushmen by E. & D. Bleek]. Pref. by H. Balfour. 4°. O. 1909

Tongue (*Capt.* Thomas) [TONGE], *see* HILL (W.) Brief narr. of that stupendious tragedie &c., also acc. of indictment &c. of T. T. &c., 1662.

Tonini (Luigi). La nuova guida d. forestiere n. città di Rimini. [*b. w.* Fattori (M.) Ric. stor. d. S. Marino, 1893]. reimpr. s8°. Rimini. 1879

Tonks (Henry), *see* HONE (J. M.) Life of H. T., 1939.

Tonks (L. H.), R. C. B. Jones &c.
Geol. of Manchester & the S.E. Lancs. coalfield. [Mem. of G. S.] 8°. 1931

Tonneau (J.), H. Denis &c. Travail & salaire, *see* RENCONTRES, 11, 1943.

Tonnelat (Ernest), *see* VENDRYES (J.), E. T. &c. Les relig. d. Celtes, d. Germains &c., 1948.

Tonnessen (S. Juell). Norsk og fremmedordbok. 8°. 1926

Tönnies (Ferdinand), *see* PHILOSOPHIE (Die) d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B3, 1922.

Tönnies (Norbert). Der Krieg vor d. Kriege. Eng. Propaganda bis 3. Sept. 1939. 8°. Essen. 1940

Tonnochy (Alec Bain), *see* BRITISH MUS.: ANTIQ. Silver plate bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks; by T. &c., 1928.

Tonti (Henri de) [TONTY (HENRY DE)], *see* MURPHY (E. R.) H. de T., fur trader of the Mississippi, 1941.

Tony Révillon (M. M.)
Mes carnets (jun–oct. 1940). s8°. 1945

Toogood (*Lt.-Col.* Reginald). The Royal Scots Fusiliers. la8°. Glasgow. 1919

Toohill (J. C.) The art of advertisement copy writing. s8°. [1926]

Tooke (Andrew). The Pantheon, repres. the fabulous hists. of the heathen gods &c. 11th ed., rev. &c. s8° 1729

Tooke (Thomas), *merchant.*
Hist. of prices &c., 1792–1856. Intr. by T. E. Gregory. 8° 1928

Toole (Joseph), *see* TOOLE (M.) Our Old Man: biog. portrait of J. T., 1948.

Toole (Millie). Our Old Man. Biog. portrait of Joseph Toole, by h. daughter. 8°. [1948]

Tooley (R. V.)
Maps & map-makers. la8°. [1949]
Some Eng. books w. coloured plates: th. points, collations & values. la8°. 1935

Toorn (Jacobus van den). Geslachtboom v. de mann. Nakomelingen d. Heeren van Brederode. 2en dr. 8°. A. 1790
Verhand. over de afstamming d. Heeren v. Brederode v. Bolswaard, uit Reinoud III. 8°. 1791

Tootell (Hugh). *The hist. of the Eng. college at Doway from 1568 &c. By R. C. chaplain to an Eng. regiment. [P2107]. 8°. 1713

Toorop (Jan), *see* JANSSEN (M.) J. T., 1928.

Toovey (James), *see* MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of bks. formed by T., princ. f. libr. of the E. of Gosford, property of J. P. M., 1901.

Topass (Jan). Visages d'écrivains: aspects du roman polonais. s8°. 1930

***Top drawer (The).** Random recoll. By One who was born in it. s8°. [1927]

Topelius (Zacharias). Läsebok för de lägsta lärowerken i Finland. 2a kursen, Boken om Wårt Land. s8°. Helsingfors. 1894

Topf (Edrich). Die Staatenbildungen in d. arab. Teilen d. Türkei seit d. Weltkriege nach Entsteh., Bedeut. u. Lebensfähigkeit. la8°. Hamburg. 1929

Topf (Jakob), *16 cent.*, *see* BOHEIM (W.) Hofplattner J. T. u. s. Werke, 1897.

Töpfer (Benedikt), *see* FIGULUS (B.), *ps.*

Töpffer (Rodolphe) [TOEPFFER].
see BLONDEL (A.) R. T., 1886.
,, COURTHION (P.) Genève ou le portrait des T., 1936.

Töpffer (Wolfgang Adam), *see* COURTHION (P.) Genève ou le portrait des T., 1936.

Topham (*Judge* Alfred Frank), *see* PALMER (*Sir* F. B.) P.'s Company law, 17th ed. by Judge T., repr., 1942.

Topham (*Major* Edward).
The fool. Farce. 8°. 1786
The remarkable life of John Elwes. n. ed. s8°. 1798
see MORISON (S.) *Edward T., 1751–1820, 1933.

Topinard (Paul). Anthropology. Tr. [R. T. H. Bartley]. n. ed. 8°. 1890

Topley (William Whiteman Carlton) & G. S. Wilson.
The principles of bacteriology & immunity. 2v. la8°. 1929

Topolski (Feliks). Three continents, 1944–45, pictured by T. Intr. by M. Collis. 4°. [1946]

Toppan (Robert Noxon), *see* RANDOLPH (E.) E. R.; incl. h. letters & offic. papers f. New Eng. &c., w. mem. by T., 7v, 1898–1909.

Topping (George) [*ps.* THE SCRIBE].
Rambles in Borderland. 8°. Carlisle. 1921

—— **& J. J. Potter.**
Memorials of old Carlisle. 8°. Carlisle. [1922]

Topping (Peter W.), *see* ROMANIA. Feudal institutions as revealed in the Assizes of R.: tr. of text, w. comm. &c. by T., 1949.

Topping (Sonja), *wife of Dan Topping, form. Henie*, *see* HENIE (S.)

Topsham. Marriages, baptisms & burials, 1600–1837, w. copies of memorial inscr. Transcr. & ed. H. Tapley-Soper. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Exeter. 1938

Topsoe (Vilhelm Christian Sigurd) [TOPSØE].
Udvalgte Skrifter. [Udg.] ved V. Andersen & H. Topsøe-Jensen. 2B. 8°. 1923
see ANDERSEN (V.) V. T.: bidrag til danske realismes hist., 1922.

Topsöe-Jensen (Helge Gottlieb).
Scandinavian lit. f. Brandes to our day. Tr. I. Anderson. s8°. [1929]

Torbarina (Josip). Ital. influence on the poets of the Ragusan Republic. 8°. 1931

Torberg (Friedrich). Die zweite Begegnung. Roman. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M.] 1950

Torcy (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* **de),** *1665-1746.* Memoirs, cont. hist. of negotiations (1685–1713). Tr. 2v. 8°. 1757

Torczyner (Harry), *see* LACHISH, v1, Lachish letters; by H. T. &c., 1938.

Tordesillas (Augustinus de). Rel. d. viage en China [1579 80], *see* SINICA Franciscana; coll. A. van den Wyngaert, v2, 1933.

Torelli (Pietro), *see* FEDELE (P.) & P. T. Onoranze a L. Schiaparelli, 1934.

Torent (J. Roure), *see* ROURE-TORENT.

Torfaeus (Thormodus). Torfæana. Sive T. T. notae post. in seriem regum Daniæ, epist. Lat. &c. [Ed. P. F. Suhm]. s4°. Hafniæ. 1777

Torfs (Karel Lodewijk), *see* MERTENS (F. H.) & K. L. T. Gesch. v. Antwerpen, 8d, 1845–54.

Torge (Paul).
Aschera u. Astarte. [M146]. 8°. L. 1902
Seelenglaube u. Unsterblichkeitshoffnung im Alt. Test. [M240]. 8°. L. 1909

Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, *Saint, abp. of Lima, see* MOGROVEJO (T. A.)

Toribio Medina (José), *see* MEDINA.

Torigni (Robert *of*) [ROBERT *de Monte*].
Chronicles; tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians of Eng., v4ii, 1856.
Hist. of King Henry the 1st [*form. attrib. to Guillaume de Jumièges*]: tr., w. pref. &c. by J. Stevenson, *see* CHURCH historians of Eng., v5i, 1858.

Torii (Ryūzō). Ancient Japan in the light of anthropology. 8°. Tokyo. 1935

Torino. La Regia Pinacoteca di T. *By* G. Pacchioni. [Itin. d. Musei &c. d'Ital., 16]. s8°. [1932]
Il Regio Museo di Antichità di T. Coll. preist. e greco-rom., [*by*] P. Barocelli. Sezione egizia [*by*] G. Farina. [Itin. d. musei &c. d'Ital., 6, 7]. 2[p]. s8°. 1931

Torlais (Jean). Réaumur. 8°. [1936]

Torm (Frederik). Das stellvertretende Leiden im Judentum u. im Christentum. Vortrag. [M416]. 8°. L. 1915

Torma (August). The church in Estonia. [P3177]. s8°. [1943]

Tormo y Monzó (Elias).
Alcalá de Henares. s8°. [1930]
Aranjuez. s8°. [1930]
Sigüenza. s8°. [1930]

Tornaritis (Christoforos G.)
'Ιστορία τοῦ "Συγκεκροθμένου Κυπριακοῦ Τεκτονισμοῦ" &c. 8°. Λεμεσός. 1948

Tornau (*baron* **Fedor Fedorovich).**
*Vospom. o Kavkaze i Gruzii [*extr. f.* Russ. vestnik, t79], *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles,* v3, 1869 &c.

Törne (Bengt de).
Sibelius: a close-up. 8°. [1937]

Törne (Per Olof v.)
Don Juan d'Autriche & les projets de conquête de l'Angleterre. Et. hist., 1568–78. 2t [*in Iv*]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1915–28

Torner (Eduardo Martínez).
La canción tradic. española, *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t2, 1931.
Cancionero musical. Sel. y armonización de T. s8°. 1928

Tornetta (Vincenzo). La politica del Mazzarino verso il Papato (1644–46), *see* ARCHIVIO STORICO ITAL. Anno 99, v2, 100, v2, 1941–42.

Tornezy (Albert). Un bureau d'esprit au 18e siècle. Le salon de Mme. Geoffrin. 8°. 1895

Tornius (Valerian). Mit Goethe durch Thüringen. 2e Tausend. s8°. L. 1927
The salon, its rise & fall. [Tr.] A. Platt. 8°. [1929]
Salons. Bilder gesellsch. Kultur. 2B. 8°. L. 1913
Stern u. Unstern d. Romanows. 8°. L. [1936]

Toro (Gabriel de). Tesoro de misericordia divina y humana. [Prohemio *imperf.*] s8°. Valencia. 1575

Toro (José López de), *see* LÓPEZ DE TORO.

Török (Pál). I. Ferdinánd Konstantinápolyi béketárgyalásai 1527 47, *see* MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKAD. Ertekezések a történ. tud. köréböl, k24xii, 1930.

Toronto. Municipal handbook. Comp. by the City Clerk [J. W. Somers]. s8°. Toronto. 1934
Report of Lt.-Governor's Comm. on Housing conditis. in T. 8°. [Toronto]. 1934
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
The Canadian cat. of books publ. in Canada &c., 1921 22 [P2740], 1926, 1928–36. Comp. by Publ. Lib., T. la8°. 1923–37
Prelim. guide to the MS. Coll. Prep. by F. B. & E. M. Murray. la8°. Toronto. 1940
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.), *1st bart., 1784–1854.* A. papers in MS. coll. of T. Public Lib.; ed. C. R. Sanderson, p1, 2, 1943 47.
UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, *see* UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.

Toronto, University of.
Studies in English. By members of Univ. Coll. T., coll. by M. W. Wallace. 8°. 1931
*Univ. of T. Outline of its hist. &c. [P2889]. la8° Toronto. 1925
University of T. quarterly. v6 19 (Oct. 1936–July 1950). [v8 *wanting*]. 8° Toronto. 1936 50
see LORAM (C. T.) & T. F. MCILWRAITH, *edd.* North Amer. Indian today, U. of T. Seminar conf., 1943.
DEPT. OF ENGLISH. Studies & texts. No. 1, 3. 8°. Toronto. 1942 49
see BARKER (A.) Milton & the Puritan dilemma, 1641–60, 1942. [1.]
,, MACGILLIVRAY (J. R.) Keats: bibliog. &c., 1949. [3.]

Torquatus (Alexander Julius) [†TORQUATUS A FRANGIPANI; *ps.* TARQUINIUS EATULLUS È XARDO].
*Trophæum appensum fatidicæ veritatis dexterâ Austriacæ monumento famæ pacem bellumque sequenti. fol. *n.p.* 1674

Torquay. *Hdbk. for T., 1854, *see* CROYDON (E.)

Torquemada (Antonio de), *see* REYES (A.) De un autor censurado en el "Quijote" (A. de T.), 1948.

Torquemada (Thomas de), *grand inquisitor, see* HOPE (T.) T., scourge of the Jews, 1939.

Torr (Cecil). Address to Moretonhampstead Lit. Soc. [P3064]. 8°. C. 1923
Bovey Tracey church-rates & poor-rates, 1596–1729. 8°. *f.p.c.* Plymouth. 1928
Hannibal crosses the Alps. 2nd ed., w. a counterblast agst. critics. s8°. C. 1925
On portraits of Christ in the B.M. [P3066]. 8° 1898
Rhodes under the Byzantines. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* C. 1886
Survey of Wreyland, 19 Aug. 1566. 8°. *f.p.c.* C. 1927
see STEVENS (R. H.) Wreyland, C. T.'s poem, 1931.

Torr (William). *The Aylesby herd of shorthorn cattle bred by W. T., A. Manor, Lincs. [orig. & dispersion]. 8°. *n.p.* [1875]
Cat. of herd of shorthorn cattle bred by T., sold Sept. 2, 1875, at Aylesby Manor, Lincs., by J. Thornton, w. prices &c. [*b.w.h.* Aylesby herd, 1875]. 8° 1875

Torraca (Francesco), *see* NAPLES: UNIVERSITY. St. d. Univ. di N.; ser. da T. &c., 1924.

Torrance (Alfred). Tracking down the enemies of man. 8°. [1929]

Torrance (Thomas F.)
Calvin's doctrine of man. 8°. [1949]
The doctrine of grace in the Apostolic Fathers. 8°. E. [1948]

Torre (Francisco de la), *poet, see* LEON (*Fray* L. DE). Poesías escog. de L., T. &c., 1823.

Torre (Francisco Serrano y Dominguez, *duque* **de la),** *see* SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ (F.)

Torre (Nicholas Lee), *see* MOORE (T.), *the poet.* Cantus Hibernici; Lat. redd. a T., 3s, 1856–9.

Torrecilla (Andrés Avelino de Salabert y Arteaga, *marqués* **de la).** Indice de bibliog. hípica españ. y portuguesa. fol. 1921

Torrefranca (Fausto). Le orig. ital. del romanticismo musicale: i prim. d. sonata mod. 8°. Torino. 1930

Torrence (John). Scotland's dilemma, province or nation? s8°. E. 1937

Torrence (Ridgely). Poems. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Torrent (Joan). La presse catalane, 1641 1937: essai d'index, avec collab. de F. Carbonell. 8°. [Barcelona. 1937]

Torrente (Mariano). Hist. de la independencia de México. 8°. 1918

Torre Rubin de Celis (Isidora M. H. Hoyos y de la) *see* HOYOS Y DE LA TORRE RUBIN.

Torres (Alfonso Dragonetti de), *see* DRAGONETTI DE TORRES.

Torres (Alvaro de Figueroa y de), *see* FIGUEROA Y DE TORRES.

Torres (Camilo), *1766–1816, see* BOLIVAR (S.) B., C. T. &c. Proclamas, 1936.

Torres (Carlos Arturo), *1867–1911.*
Idola fori. [Intr. *by* M. A. Bonilla. Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]
see GONZÁLEZ BLANCO (A.) Los contemporaneos, s2, C.A.T. &c., 1908.

Torres (Enrique Romero de), *see* ROMERO DE TORRES.

Torres (Gaspar de), *bp. of Medauro, d. 1584, see* VAZQUEZ NÚÑEZ (G.) La univ. de Salamanca: G. de T., mercedario &c., 1927.

Torrès (Henry). Pierre Laval. Tr. N. Guterman. 8°. 1941

Torres (Joaquin Folch y), *see* FOLCH Y TORRES.

Torres (Juan de), *ballad writer.*
El escobon de T. [P3084]. s4°. 1767

Torres (Luis Ignacio Chacon), *see* CHACON TORRES.

Torres (Luys de), *abp. of Monreale, see* DRAGONETTI DE TORRES (A.) Lega di Lepanto n. carteg. diplom. di Don L. de T., nunzio straordin. di Pio V a Filippo II, 1931.

Torres (Manuel), *see* MENÉNDEZ PIDAL (R.) Hist. de España, t3, Esp. visigoda, por M. T. &c., 1940.

Torres (Simon Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE TORRES.

Torres Balbás (Leopoldo). Los modillones de lóbulos, *see* ARCHIVO ESP. DE ARTE &c., t12, 1936.
La vivienda pop. en Esp., *see* CARRERAS Y CANDI (F.), *ed.* Folklore &c. de Esp., t3, 1933.

Torres Campos (Rafael). España en California &c., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Torres Fontes (Juan). Estudio sobre la "Crónica de Enrique IV" del Dr. Galíndez de Carvajal. la8°. Murcia. 1946

Torres Naharro (Bartolomé de).
Propalladia & o. works. Ed. J. E. Gillet. 2v. 8°. Bryn Mawr, Penn. 1943–46
1, Bibliog., Coll. poems, Diálogo del nascimiento. 2, Coll. plays.

Torres-Ríoseco (Arturo). Bibliografía de la novela mejicana. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1933
The epic of Latin Amer. literature. 8°. N.Y. 1942
New World literature. Tradit. & revolt in Latin America. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1949

Torres-Solanot y Casas (Antonio, *visc.* **de).**
El Catolicismo antes del Cristo. 7a ed. 8°. [1877?]

Torres Villarroèl (Diego de).
Aviso d. eclipse de el sol, 13 Junio 1760. [P2921]. 8°. Salamanca. [1760]
Aviso seguro &c. d. eclipse d. sol, 13 Junio 1760. [P2921]. 8°. 1760
Los desauciados del mundo, y de la gloria. Sueño mystico. [P3084]. s4°. [1736]
Desengaños razonables, para sacudir el polvo d. espanto, &c. que ha produc. el cadaver d. R. L. Dumoulinel. [P3084]. s4°. *n.d.*
Entierro del juicio final, y vivificacion de la astrologia. [P3084]. s4°. 1727
Epilogador d. cielo. reimpr. [P2921]. 8°. [1762?]
Juicio y pronostico del globo y tres columnas de fuego, Nov. 1730. [P3084]. s4°. [1730]
Lo mas precioso &c. de las medicinas. Cartilla astrologica y medica. [P3084]. s4°. Salamanca. 1727
El Mercurio celestial &c. Noticias de lo que passa en los paises altos d. cielo. [P2921]. 8°. [1762?]
Quadernillo que assegura la visibilidad de el eclipse de luna, 18 Mayo 1761. reimpr. [P2921]. 8°. 1761
Recetas de Torres, añad. a los remedios de qualquier fortuna &c. p1. [P3084]. s4°. *n.d.*
*Typo del eclipse de sol, 1 Abril 1764. [P2921]. 8°. [Cadiz. 1764]
Vida. [*Intr. by* F. de Onís. Clás. castell.]. 8°. 1912
Las visiones &c. de T. con F. de Quevedo. p2, 3. [P3084]. s4°. [1728]

Torres Villarroèl (Diego de) [*continued*].
see BRANDALAGAS (—). Reconvencion, *n.d.*
,, FUEN-SOLA (C. DE). Contraste fiel &c., pronost. de D. de T., 1728.
,, LEYVA DINDIXZI CALDERA (P. J. A. DE). Concepto predic. d. los eclipses, contra D. de T., 1760.
,, MAÑER (S. J.) Repasso gen. de los escritos d. D. de T., 1728.
,, MARISCAL Y CRUZ (J. A.) Consejos a D. de T., 1728.
,, RODRIGUEZ CASTRA (J. DE). Carcajada perrene: D. de T., Eclipse de sol, 13 Jun. 1760, 1760.

Torres y Aguilera (Hierónymo). Chronica, y recopil. de var. successos de guerra en Italia y partes de Levante y Berberia, 1570–74. 8°. Çaragoça. 1579

Torrey (Charles Cutler). The Apocryphal literature: a brief introd. 8°. New Haven. 1945
Aramaic graffiti on coins of Demanhur. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 77]. s8°. N.Y. 1937
The composition & hist. value of Ezra-Nehemiah. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 2. M81]. 8°. Giessen. 1896
The Jewish foundation of Islam. [*a. c. in* M609]. la8°. N.Y. 1933
Our translated Gospels. Some of the evidence. 8°. [1937]
The prophecy of 'Malachi'. [& *o. extrs. f.* Journal of Bibl. lit., 1898, p1. *no tp.* M112]. 8°. Andover, Mass. 1898
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. The 4 G.; a new tr. [w. notes &c.] by T., 1934.

Torrey (Norman Lewis). Voltaire & the Eng. deists. [Yale Romantic St., 1]. 8°. New Haven. 1930

Torriglia (Félix de Llanos y), *see* LLANOS Y TORRIGLIA.

Törring (Joseph August von), *see* BRAHM (O.) Das deut. Ritterdrama d. 18. Jhdts.: J. A. v. T., 1880.

Törrington (George Byng, *1st viscount*) [BINGHS]. The Byng papers sel. f. letters & papers of Adm. Sir G. B. & h. son Adm. the Hon. John Byng. Ed. B. Tunstall. [Navy Record Soc., v67, 68, 70]. 3v. 8°. 1930–32
*Distinta relaz. d. battaglia nav. tra l'armata ingl. com. d. Amm. Binghs & l'armata angioina, 11 Agosto tra Avila e Capo Passaro in Sicilia. 8°. Nap. [1718]

Torrington (John Byng, *5th viscount*). Clouds & sunshine by an Eng. tourist of the 18th cent. p1 of the tour of 1789 f. the T. diaries. Ed. C. B. Andrews. 8°. Marlow. [1934]
Torrington diaries, 1781–94. Ed. w. intr. by C. B. Andrews. Gen. intr. by J. Beresford. 4v. 8°. 1934–38

Torrington (Pattee Byng, *2nd visct.*) Pattee Byng's journal, 1718–20. Ed. J. L. Cranmer-Byng. [Navy Records Soc., 88]. 8°. 1950

Torry Island. *Hist. & antiqs. of T. Isl., 1853, *see* GETTY (E.)

Tortarius (Rudolphus) [RAOUL TORTAIRE; RAOUL, *le Tourtier*]. Carmina. Ed. M. B. Ogle & D. M. Schullian. [Amer. Acad. in Rome. Papers &c., v8]. 8°. [Rome]. 1933
see BAR (F.) Les épîtres lat. de R. le T.: ét. de sources: la légende d'Ami & Amile, 1937.

Tortorel (Jean) & J. Perrissin. Les grandes scènes hist. du 16e siècle. Reprod. facs. du recueil de J. T. & J. P. [*Letterpress by var. wrs.*] Publ. A. Franklin. lafol. 1886

Torver. Registers of the parish church of T., nr. Coniston, 1599–1792. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 43]. 8°. Rochdale. 1911

Tory. Tory Oxford, essays &c., 1935, *see* CRICHTON (D. M. M.), *ed.*
*Tory pill (A), to purge Whig melancholy: or, a coll. of loyal ballads, poems &c. [*1 pagin.*] 8°. *Curll.* 1715

Tory democrat (A), *ps.* *Scotland at the gen. election of 1885, 1885, *see* SCOTLAND.

Tory Malecontent, *ps.* *Political creed of a T.-m., 1745, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. reprints, 1884.

Tory Reform Committee. Forward—by the Right! Statement. [P3176]. s8°. [1943]

Tory (Geofroy). Cat. of a Book of Hours by G. T., bound for Francis I, & of the Breviary of Catherine de Valois &c. (14 c.) Sold by Sotheby, 7th June 1932. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1932]

Tos (Efisio Giglio-), *see* GIGLIO-TOS.

Tos (Joaquin). Paleografia, mss. ant. de este principado. 8°. Barcelona. [c.1802]
,, ,, 2a ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1855

Toscanelli (Paolo), *see* VIGNAUD (H.) Route des Indes & indic. que T. aurait fournies à Colomb, 1903.

Toscani. Serie di ritratti d'uomini illustri t., 4v, 1766–73, *see* ALLEGRINI (G.)

Toscanini (Arturo), *see* STEFAN (P.) A. T., 3e A., 1937.

Toscano, Un, *ps.*, *see* BRIGIDI (S.)

Toscano (Mario). Le origini del Patto d'Acciaio. la8°. Firenze. 1948
Il patto di Londra: storia diplom. dell' intervento ital. (1914 1915). Pref. di S. E. A. Solmi. 2a ed. riv. e corr. 8°. Bologna. 1934

Tosefta [*see also* MISHNAH]. Der Tosefta Traktat Berachôth übers. v. H. Laible. [M308]. 8°. Rothenburg o. Tbr. 1902
Der Tosephtatraktat Berakot. Text, Übers. u. Erklärung v. O. Holtzmann. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 23. M308, 586]. 8°. Giessen. 1912
Der Traktat Megilla nebst Tosafat ins Deut. übertr. v. M. Rawicz. [M308]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1883]

Tosi (Arturo), *see* GEORGE (W.) A. T., peintre &c., 1933.

Tosi (Guy), *see* ANNUNZIO (G. D'). G. d'A. à G. Hérelle: corr. &c.: intr., tr. &c. de G. T., 1946.

Tosti (Amedeo). Italy's economic & financial effort dur. the World War, 1915–18. la8°. Rome. [1940]
Maria Sofia, ultima regina di Napoli. s8°. [1947]

Tosti (Luigi), *b. 1811.* Storia d. badia di Montecassino. [Opere compl., v14–17]. 4v. 8°. 1888–90

Tostlebe (Alvin Samuel). The Bank of N. Dakota: an experiment in agrarian banking. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 114i]. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Totalitarian. Symposium on the totalitarian state [*by* F. M. Marx, T. Woody &c. *Fr.* Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc., v82, No. 1]. la8°. Phila. 1940

Toth (Carl). Woman & Rococo in France seen thr. the life & works of a contemp., C. P. Duclos. Tr. R. Abingdon. 8°. [1931]

Tothill (John Douglas). Agriculture in the Sudan. Hdbk. of agric. as pract. in Anglo-Egypt. S. By num. as. Ed. T. 8°. 1948
The coconut moth in Fiji: hist. of its control by means of parasites. By T., assist. by T. H. C. Taylor & R. W. Paine. la8°. 1930

Totnes. *Hist. (The) of T., its neighb. & Berry-Pomeroy Castle. s8°. Totnes. [1825?]

T'o-t'o [†TO-KIH-TO; T'O K'O-TO], *1313–55.*
Chin shih. [*Hist. of the Chin. dyn., 1115–1234, in Chinese*], 135 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v144 149, 1884.
Liao shih. [*Hist. of the Liao dyn., 916–1125, in Chinese*], 116 ch., *see* CHINA Dynastic hists., v142, 143, 1884.
Sung shih. [*Hist. of the Sung dyn., 960 1279, in Chinese*], 496 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v119–141, 1884.

Totomianz (Vachan Fomic). Internat. Handwörterbuch d. Genossenschaftswesens. Unter Mitarbeit v. T. Brauer &c. hrsg. T. la8°. [1928]

Tottel (Richard). T.'s miscellany, 1557–87. Ed. H. E. Rollins. 2v. la8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1928–29

Tottenham. T. past & present, w. notes on Harringay. Official guide.
3rd ed. s8°. Cheltenham, *Burrow.* 1930
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham. [1931]

Tottenham (Harry Rede). Clavienus, his thoughts. [Sketches repr. f. the Cambridge Review & the Eagle]. 8°. C. 1895

Tottenham (Luise).
The new woman. s8°. 1932

Totting (Heinrich v.), *of Oyta, see* OYTA.

Tottmann (Albert). Führer durch d. Violin-Unterricht. Nebst e. bibliog. Anhang. 2B. [1, 3e A.] s8°. L. 1900–2
1, –1885. 2, 1885–1900.

Totton (Arthur Knyvett). Coelenterata, p3, 5, *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v5, 1918–30.

Touchard (Albert).
La guêpe. [2e éd.] s8°. 1934
see ARTUS (L.) & A. T. Le bateau rouge, 1928.

Touchard-Lafosse (Georges). The rollicking chronicles of T.-L. Tr. H. C. Sneyd. v2 4. 8°. [1930–33]
2, Passing of the Cardinal.
3, Louis XIV & Mme de Maintenon.
4, Triumph of Mme de Maintenon.

Touchatout, *ps.*, *see* BIENVENU (C. L.)

Touch-stone. *Touch-stone (A) for gold & silver wares; or, Manual for goldsmiths &c. By W. B. s8°. 1677
*Touch-stone (The); or, Hist. &c. essays on the diversions of the town, 1728, *see* RALPH (J.)

Toudouze (Georges Gustave).
Le costume français. s8°. [1945]
—, **C. de la Roncière &c.** Hist. de la marine. Ed. par l'Illustration sous la dir. artist. de A. Sebille &c. fol. 1934

Touen-Houang [TUN HUANG]. Documents de T.-H. rel. à l'hist. du Tibet. [Ed.] J. Bacot &c. [Guimet: Bibl. d'Ets., 51]. la8°. 1940
Manuscrits & peintures de T.-H. Mission Pelliot. [*Intr. by* L. Hambis. Musée Guimet]. s8°. 1947

Touilleux (P.) L'Apocalypse & les cultes de Domitien & de Cybèle. la8°. 1935

Toukan (Baha Uddin) [B. A. TOUKAN].
Short hist. of Trans-Jordan. 8°. 1945

Toukatchevski, *see* TUKHACHEVSKY.

Toulet (Paul Jean).
Les contrerimes. Poèmes. s8°. 1929

Toulmin (Harry). The Western country in 1793: reps. on Kentucky & Virginia. Ed. M. Tinling & G. Davies. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1948

Toulmin (*Col.* **Harry Aubrey).** With Pershing in Mexico. Forew. by Maj. Gen. B. W. Kough. 8°. Harrisburg, Pa. 1935

Toulmin (Joshua). Biog. tribute to memory of J. Priestley. Address. Added, Letter by J. Kentish. [P2995]. 8°. B'ham. 1804
Sermons princ. addr. to youth. Added, tr. of Isocrates's Oration to Demonicus. s8°. Honiton. [1770]

Toulmin (Mary), *aft. wife of 9th baron Carbery, see* CARBERY (M., *baroness*).

Toulmin (Stephen Edelston). An exam. of the place of reason in ethics. 8°. C. 1950

Toulon. *Account of what pass'd in engagement nr. T. &c., 1744, *see* MATHEWS (*Adm.* T.)
*Hist. (The) of the siege of T., 1708, *see* DONNEAU DE VISÉ (J.)

Toulouse [THOLOSE]. *Advertissement partic. & vérit. de tout ce qui s'est passé en Tholose (c.1589), *see* DURANTI (J. E.) Hist. vérit. &c., 1861.
Early gild records of T. Ed., w. intr. by Sister Mary A. Mulholland. 8°. N.Y. 1941
*Traité de la noblesse des Capitouls de T. &c., 4e éd., c.1730, *see* LA FAILLE (G. DE).

Toulouse, *Counts of, see* MOLINE DE SAINT-YON (A. P.) Hist. des Comtes de T., 4t, 1859–61.

Toulouse (Madeleine). La Nation anglaise-allemande de l'Univ. de Paris, des orig. à la fin du 15e s. Thèse. 8°. 1939

Toulouse-Lautrec (Henri de), *see* LAUTREC.

Toulouse Lautrec de Savine (*count* **Nicolas de),** *see* BENSON (S.) Pull Devil—Pull Baker; by T. L. de S. & S. B., 1933.

Toumanova (*Princess* **Nina Andronikova).**
Anton Chekhov, the voice of twilight Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Tounens (Orllie Antoine de), *King of Araucania & Patagonia, see* MAGNE (L.) L'extraordinaire aventure d'A. de T., 1950.

T'oung pao: ou Archives conc. l'hist., les langues, la géographie & l'ethnographie de l'Asie orient. Dir. par P. Pelliot &c.
[Sér. 2] v26–39. 8°. Leiden. 1929–50
,, ,, Suppls. au[x] v36–39. 8°. Leiden. 1942–45
see EBERHARD (W.) Kultur u. Siedlung d. Randvölker Chinas, 1942. [v36, Suppl.]
,, —— Lokalkulturen im alt. China, T1, 1942. [v37, Suppl.]
,, HAMBIS (L.) Le chapt. 107 du Yuan che, 1945. [v38, Suppl.]
,, KAMMERER (A.) La découv. de la Chine par les Portugais au 16e siècle, 1944. [v39, Suppl.]

Touraine. Doc^s. inéd. p. s. à l'hist. des arts en T.; rec. &c. C. L. Grandmaison, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t20, 1870.

Tourangin (Zulma), *aft. wife of Maj. F. M. Carraud, see* CARRAUD (Z.)

Tourbier (Richard), *see* BRANDL (A.) & R. T. Lebend. Sprache, 1928 31.

Touring-Club de France, *see* SITES & monuments, 33p, 1901–06.

Touring Club Italiano.
Attraverso l'Italia. Illust. d. regione ital. v1–7 [3, 2^a ed.] 4°. Milano. 1930–36
1, Piemonte. 5, 6, Toscana, 2p.
2, 3, Lombardia, 2p. 7, Campania.
4, Sicilia.
Guida itiner. delle strade di grande comunicazione. [4v *in* 5]. s8°. Milano. 1927–31
1, i, ii, Italia settentrionale. 2, It. centrale. 3, It. meridionale. 4, It. insulare, possedimenti e colonie.
Guida prat. ai luoghi di soggiorno &c. 3p [*in* 5v]. obl. s4°. Milano. 1932 36
1i, Stazioni del Mare Ligure e Tirreno. 1ii, Adriat. e Ionio &c. 2i, Piemonte e Lombardia. 2ii, Venezia Tridentina &c. 3, Staz. idrominerali.
Sui campi di battaglia. La nostra guerra. Introd. 8°. Milano. 1930
see BERTARELLI (L. V.) Guida d'Italia del T. C. I., 12v, 1915–28.

Tourist's guides [*publ. by Stanford*].
Cornwall; by W. H. Tregellas. 6th ed. s8°. 1891
Eng. Lake District; by H. I. Jenkinson. 4th ed. s8°. 1882
Hampshire, incl. I. of Wight; by G. P. Bevan, rev. & ed. by R. N. Worth. 5th ed. s8° 1896

Tourly (Robert). Derrière les brumes de la Vistule. s8° [1931]

Tournachon (Félix) [*ps.* NADAR], *see* BAUDELAIRE (C. P.) Au temps de B., Guys & N., 1945.

Tournaud (Robert). Essai sur Sophocles, *see* ASSOC. GUILLAUME BUDÉ, "Lettres d'humanité", t1, 1942.

Tournes, De, *Family, see* CARTIER (A.) Bibliog. des éditions des De Tournes, imprimeurs lyonnais &c., 2t, 1938.

Tourneur (Cyril), *1575?–1626* [TURNER; TURNOUR]. Works. Ed. A. Nicoll. la8°. *Fanfrolico Pr.* [1930]
The revenger's tragedy. Ed., w. intr., notes & gloss. by G. B. Harrison. [Temple Dram.] s8°. 1934
,, ,, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v4, 1825; 4th ed., v10, 1875.
,, ,, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
,, ,, *see* RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.

Tourneur (*l'abbe* Louis Victor), *b. 1818.* Descr. de Notre-Dame de Reims. 7e éd., rev. &c. 8°. Reims. 1907

Tourneur (Victor), *b. 1878.* Le médailleur anversois: Steven van Herwijck (1557 65). [P2935]. 8°. Brux. 1921

Tournon (*Mlle* de), *fictitious character, see* SOUZA (*Mme* DE). *Mademoiselle de T., 2t, 1820.

Tournon (François de), *card.* Correspondance, 1521–62. Recueillie, publ. &c. par M. François. [H.E., 290]. la8°. 1946

Tournus. Cat. du Musée de Tournus (Musée Greuze) par J. Martin. n. éd. 8°. Tournus. 1910

Tourouvre (Armand Jean de La Voue de), *bp. of Rode*), *see* LA VOUE DE TOUROUVRE.

Tours. Cartulaire de l'archevêché de T. (Liber Bonarum Gentium); publ. L. de Grandmaison, 2t, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., 37, 38, 1892–94.
Lettres hist. des archives communales de la ville de T., 1416–1594, 1861, *see* LUZARCHE (V.), *ed.*
Pancarte noire de St. Martin de T.; [ed. M. Mabille], *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t17, 1865.

Tours-Nord. Registres de l'état-civil du canton de T.-N.; [publ.] L. de Grandmaison, t1, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t44, 1905.

Tourtellot (Arthur Bernon). Be loved no more: life & environment of Fanny Burney. 8°. [1938]

Tourtier (Raoul le), *see* TORTARIUS (R.)

Tourtoulon (Pierre de). Philosophy in the development of law. Tr. M. McC. Read. Ed. pref. by M. R. Cohen. Intr. by A. A. Bruce. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Tourville (Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, *cte* **de),** *see* LE MARQUAND (H.) T. & Seignelay, s. ministre, 1932.

Toury (Fernand Gouttenoire de), *see* GOUTTENOIRE DE TOURY (F.)

Tourzel (Marie Charlotte Pauline Josephine), *aft. wife of cte H. de G. de Béarn, see* BÉARN (M. C. P. J., *ctsse* DE G. DE).

Toussaint (Auguste), *see* BARNWELL (P. J.) & A. T. Short hist. of Mauritius, 1949.

Toussaint (Constant). Les origines de la relig. d'Israël. [t1], L'ancien Jahvisme. la8°. 1931

Toussaint (François Vincent) [*ps.* PANAGE].
*Manners. Tr. f. the French. s8°. 1749
*Les mœurs. n. éd. [3p *in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Amst. 1750

Toussaint (Franz).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Giraudoux & Giraudoux: souvenirs, 1947. [248.]
Giraudoux & l'architecte: souv., 1948. [255.]
Une histoire étonnante, 1946. [237.]
La nuit brève, 1928. [90.]
Quand je bavardais avec Lénine: souv^s., 1949. [263.]
La flute de jade. Poésies chinoises. s8°. [1922]

Toussaint (Maurice). Répertoire archéol. du dépt. de Meurthe-et-Moselle (période gallo-rom.) 8°. Nancy. 1947
Répertoire archéol. du dépt. de la Meuse (période gallo-rom.) 8°. Bar-le-Duc. 1946

Toussoun (*Prince* Omar). Mem. on the question of the Sudan. 8°. Alexandrie. 1936
Mém. s. les finances de l'Egypte, *see* INSTITUT D'EGYPTE. Mém., t6, 1924.
Mém. s. l'hist. du Nil, 3t, *see* INSTITUT D'EGYPTE. Mém., t8–10, 1925.

Tout (Thomas Frederick). Chapters in the admin. hist. of med. England. The Wardrobe, the Chamber, & the Small Seals. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., 57, 64]. v5, 6. 8°. M'ter. 1930–33
Coll. papers. With a mem. & bibliog. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 63, 65, 66]. 3v. 8°. M'ter. 1932–34
1, Misc. papers chiefly on st. of hist. & the Univ. of M'ter.
2, Hist. articles. 3, Lectures.
Edward the First. [repr.] 8°. 1896
A mediaeval burglary [by Richard of Pudlicott]. Lect. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., Oct. 1915. la8°. M'ter. 1916
For a. ed. see h. Coll. papers, v3, *above.*
see POWICKE (*Sir* F. M.) T. F. T., 1855–1929, 1930.

Toutain (Edmond). Alexandre III & la Répubi. franç. Souv^s. d'un témoin, 1885–88. [4e éd.] 8°. [1929]

Toutain (Jules). Econ. life of the anc. world. [Tr. M. R. Dobie]. 8°. 1930
La Gaule antiq. vue dans Alesia. s8°. 1932

Tout-Paris. Annuaire de la société paris., 1931. Noms & adresses &c., suiv. d'un dict. des pseudonymes. (47e année). la8°. [1931]
see DIDOT-BOTTIN. Bottin mondain, 1947, Tout P., 1947.

Touzard (Jules). Les nouv. fragments hébreux de l'Ecclésiastique. [M132]. la8°. 1901

Tovar (*Don* Diego de Prado y), *see* PRADO Y TOVAR.

Tovey (*Sir* Donald Francis). Beethoven. Editorial pref. by H. J. Foss. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Essays & lectures on music. Coll., w. intr. by H. Foss. 8°. 1949
Essays in musical analysis. 7v. 8°. 1935–44
1, Symphonies. 2, Symphonies (II), Variations & orchestral polyphony. 3, Concertos. 4, Illustrative music. 5, Vocal music. 6, Misc. notes, gloss. & index. 7, Chamber music.
The main stream of music, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY. Proc^s., v24, 1938.
Musical articles f. the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Editorial pref. by H. J. Foss. 8°. 1944
Musical form & matter. Deneke Lect. s8°. O. 1934

Tovey (*Sir* Donald Francis) [*continued*].
A musician talks. 2[v]. s8°. 1941
1, The integrity of music. [Cramb Lect^s., 1936].
2, Mus. textures. [Alsop Lect^s., 1938].
Normality & freedom in music. Romanes Lect. s8°. O. 1936
—— **& G. T. Parratt.** Walter Parratt, Master of the Music. 8°. O. 1941

Tovey (Philip). Balance sheets, how to read & understand them. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1930

Towards. Towards a Xtn. order, 1942, *see* WILSON (H. A.)
Towards a national policy: Nat. Labour contrib. [*By var. wr^s.*, Ld. Elton &c.] Pref. by J. R. MacDonald. s8°. [1935]
Towards a new education &c., 1930, *see* BOYD (W.), *ed.*
*Towards democracy, 1883, *see* CARPENTER (E.)

***Tower** (The): a poem, 1727, *see* FOXTON (T.)

Tower of London. Cartae antiquæ in the T. Index to those printed. [By Sir T. Phillipps]. 2nd ed. [P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press.* 1846

Towers (Frances). Tea with Mr. Rochester & o. stories. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1949]

Towle (Francis Alexander), *see* LONDON & the advancement of sci., by T. &c., 1931.

***Town** life in the 14 cent. as seen in court rolls of Winchester city, 1946, *see* FURLEY (J. S.)

Town & country magazine (The). v23. 8°. 1791

Town & Country Planning Association.
Country towns in the future England. Rep. of Conf. repres. local authorities &c., Oct. 1943. Ed. S. Baron. 8°. [1944]
Industry & rural life. Summ. report of Cambridge Conf., Spring, 1942. Ed. H. B. Newbold. 8°. [1942]
The new planning: re-development & relocation. Rep. of Nat. Conf., Dec. 1944. Ed. B. Bliss. 8°. [1945]
Replanning Britain. Summ. rep. of Oxford Conf., Spring, 1941. Ed. F. E. Towndrow. 8°. [1941]
Ways & means of rebuilding. Rep. of London Conf., 1943. Ed. D. Tyerman. 8°. [1944]

Town & County Directories, *Ltd., see* LONDON & SUBURBS TRADES' DIRECTORY, 1948.

Town (Ithiel), *see* NEWTON (R. H.) T. & Davis, architects, 1942.

Town (James). Remin. of old coaching days & Worthing (c.1892), *see* SMAIL (H.) Coaching times &c., 1948.

Towndrow (Frederic Edward).
Architecture in the balance. 8°. 1933
see TOWN & COUNTRY PLANNING ASSOCIATION. Replanning Britain, rep. of Oxford Conf.; ed. T., 1941.

Towndrow (Kenneth Romney). Alfred Stevens: architectural sculptor &c. [Pref. by D. S. MacColl]. 8°. [1939]
see TATE GALLERY. The works of A. Stevens in the T. G., w. intr. & descr. cat. by T., 1950.

Towne (Charles Hanson).
So far so good. 8°. N.Y. [1945]

Towne (Charles Wayland) & E. N. Wentworth.
Shepherd's empire. 8°. Norman, Okla. 1945

Towneley plays [WAKEFIELD PLAYS &C.]
A Wakefield Nativity, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
see CAREY (M.) The Wakefield group in the T. cycle, 1930.

Townend (William).
Red ensign—White ensign. s8°. 1942
The ship in the swamp & o. s. Intr. by P. G. Wodehouse. s8°. [1928]
Voyage without end. [reissued]. s8°. [1937]

Townley (James), *headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School.*
*High life below stairs: farce [*wrongly ascr. to D. Garrick*], *see* †GARRICK (D.) Dram. wks., v2, 1798.
For a. ed. see †INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.) Coll. of farces, v5, 1815.
,, ,, *see* LONDON STAGE, v1, 1825.

Townroe (Bernard Stephen). The slum problem. Intr. by Sir J. W. Smith. s8°. 1928

Towns. Our towns: a close-up. Study, 1939–42, w. recommend^s. by Hygiene Comm. of the Women's Group on Public Welfare. Pref. by M. Bondfield. 8°. O. 1943

Townsend (Charles Wendell).
From Panama to Patagonia. 8°. [1931]

Townsend (Francis). Cat. of knights, 1660–1760. [*Interleaved*]. 8°. 1833
Townsend (Frank).
The labour-saving garden. 8°. 1927
Townsend (Freda L.) Apologie for Bartholmew Fayre. The art of Jonson's comedies. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Townsend (*Capt.* G. J. W.) Hist. of the Great Chamberlainship of Eng. 8°. 1934
Townsend (George Fyler).
The siege of Colchester, 1648. s8°. [1874]
Townsend (Gilbert) & J. R. Dalzell.
How to plan a house.
[repr.] 8°. Chicago. 1945
Townsend (Henry). The claims of the Free Churches. 8°. [1949]
Townsend (John K.) Narr. of journey across the Rocky Mts. to the Columbia River &c. 1839, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v21, 1905.
Townsend (*Sir* John Sealy Edward).
Electricity & radio transmission.
8°. Winchester. [1943]
Townsend (Leonard), *see* TOWNSEND (W.) & L. T. *for works wr. in collaboration.*
Townsend (Mary Evelyn). Origins of mod. German colonialism, 1871–85. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in Hist. &c., 98i]. 8°. N.Y. 1921
The rise & fall of Germany's colonial emp., 1884–1918. Intr. by C. J. H. Hayes.
8°. N.Y. 1930
Townsend (Meredith). Asia & Europe: studies.
3rd ed. 8°. 1905
Townsend (Rochelle S.) Short stories by Russian authors [Pushkin to Sologub]. Tr. T. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1924]
Townsend (Walter) & L. Townsend. Biog. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Biog. of Pope Pius XI. 8°. [1930]
Townsend (William).
Canterbury. [Brit. Cities]. s8°. [1950]
Townshend (*Hon. Sir* Charles James), *chief justice of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.*
Life of Hon. A. Stewart, C.B., *see* NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. Coll., v15, 1911.
Townshend (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Vere Ferrers), *see* SHERSON (E.) T. of Chitral & Kut, 1928.
Townshend (George Townshend, *1st marquis*), *1724–1807* [*4th visct.* TOWNSHEND].
see CALDWELL (*Sir* J.) *An essay on the character & conduct of Visct. T., 1771.
,, HELLEN (R.) Obs. on a speech deliv. [by T.], 26 Dec., 1769, in the H. of Lords, in Ireland, 1770.
Townshend (Henry), *of Elmley Lovett.*
Diary, 1640–63. Ed. J. W. W. Bund. [Worcestershire Hist. Soc.] 2v. la8°. 1915–16
Townshend (Heywood) [HAYWARD TOWNSHEND]. Journals, 1597–1601; ed. A. F. Pollard & M. Blatcher, *see* INSTITUTE OF HIST. RESEARCH. Bulletin, v12–15, 1934–38.
Towster (Julian). Political power in the U.S.S.R., 1917–47. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Toy (Crawford Howell). Israel in Egypt. [Extr. f. The New World, v2, M77].
8°. [Boston]. 1893
Panbabylonianism. [*Extr. f.* Harvard Theol. Rev. M256]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1909?]
The preprophetic religion of Israel. [*Extr. f.* The New World, v5. M77]. 8°. Boston. 1896
see MOORE (G. F.) Appreciation of Prof. T. (1836–1919), 1919.
Toy (Sidney). Castles: hist. of fortifications, 1600 B.C. to A.D. 1600. la8°. [1939]
Toye (John Francis). For what we have received: autobiog. 8°. [1950]
Giuseppe Verdi; h. life & works. 8°. [1931]
Rossini: st. in tragi-comedy. 8°. [1934]
Toye (Nina).
The twice murdered man. s8°. 1935
—— **& A. H. Adair.** Petits & gr. verres. Choix des meilleurs cocktails. Rec. par T. & A. & mis en Fr. par P. Le Huby.
la8°. [1927]
Toynbee Hall, *see* STEPNEY. Living in S.; comp. by S. Reconstruct. Group, T. H., 1945.
Toynbee (Arnold), *see* MILNER (A. M., *visct.*) A. T., 1895.
Toynbee (Arnold Joseph).
Civilization on trial. 8°. N.Y. 1948
,, ,, [*a. issue*]. 8°. O. 1948

Toynbee (Arnold Joseph) [*continued*].
The conduct of Brit. Empire foreign rel. since the Peace Settlement. [R. I. of I. A.]
8°. 1928
The downfalls of civilizations, 1939, *see* HOBHOUSE MEM. LECTS., 1948.
A journey to China. 8°. 1931
Russia, *see* BROWN (H.) &c. Our neighbours, 1933.
A study of history. v1–6. 8°. 1934 39
,, ,, [repr.] v4–6. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [2nd ed.] v1 3. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] v1–3. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd ed., 3rd impr.] v1, 2. 8°. [1945]
A study of history. Abridgmt. of v1–6 by D. C. Somervell. 8°. 1946
,, ,, [3rd pr.] 8°. 1947
The tragedy of Greece. Lecture.
[M449]. s8°. O. 1921
*Turkey: a past & a future. [Repr. w. adds. f. The Round Table, June 1917]. 8°. 1917
see BRIT. COMMONWEALTH RELS. CONF. Brit. Commonwealth rels.: proc. of Conf., Sept., 1933; ed. T., 1934.
,, MANNING (C. A. W.), *ed.* Peaceful change, by T. &c., 1937.
,, ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS. Survey of internat. affairs, 1920–1938i, by A. J. T. &c., 1925–41.
Toynbee (George), *see* SCHLEGEL (A. W. v.) Lects. on Germ. lit., Univ. of Bonn, taken down by T., 1833, w. T.'s Contin.; intr. by H. G. Fiedler, 1944.
Toynbee (Jocelyn Mary Catherine).
Beasts & th. names in the Roman Emp., *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v16, 1948.
The Hadrianic school: chapter in hist. of Greek art. 4°. C. 1934
Toynbee (Margaret Ruth). S. Louis of Toulouse & the process of canonisation in the 14th cent. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Sts., v15]. 8°. M'ter. 1929
Toynbee (Paget Jackson). The Oxford Dante, *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. rep., 42–44, 1926.
see GARDNER (E. G.) P. T., 1855–1932, 1932.
Toynbee (Philip).
Tea with Mrs. Goodman. 8°. 1947
Toyne (Stanley Mease).
The Scandinavians in hist. 8°. [1948]
Tozer (Henry Fanshawe). Hist. of anc. geography. 2nd ed. w. add. notes by M. Cary. 8°. C. 1935
see JACKSON (W. W.) H. F. T. (1829–1916), 1919.
Tozzer (Alfred Marston). Social origins & soc. continuities. Lects., Lowell Inst., 1924.
8°. N.Y. 1926
Tracey (Herbert). Trade unions fight—for what? Forew. by G. Gibson. 8°. [1940]
Tracey (Hugh). Chopi musicians, th. music, poetry & instruments. 8°. 1948
Ngoma: intr. to music for S. Africans. 8°. [1948]
Trachsel (Emile). De Colomban aux Gueux: épisodes. 8°. Brux. 1949
Trachten d. Alpenländer, 1937, *see* HAMMERSTEIN (H. v.)
Trachtenberg (Joshua). The devil & the Jews: medieval conception of the Jew & its rel. to mod. Antisemitism. 8°. New Haven. 1943
Tracou (Jean). Le Maréchal aux liens: le temps du sacrifice. s8°. [1948]
***Tract** (A) upon tomb-stones, 3rd ed., 1853, *see* PAGET (F. E.)
Tracts. Misc. ts. rel. to nat. hist. &c. [*by var. as.*] *w.* The calendar of flora by B. Stillingfleet. 2nd ed. corr. & augm. 8°. 1762
Tracts for the times.
The Oxford Movement: sel. f. T. f. the times. Ed. w. intr. by W. G. Hutchinson.
s8°. [1906]
Tract 90, on certain passages in the 39 Articles, by J. H. Newman. Hist. pref. by E. B. Pusey (rev.) & Catholic subscr. to the 39 A. &c. by J. Keble (1841).
8°. 1890
see ENGLISH CATHOLIC (AN), *ps.* *Oxford or Rome? letter to Newman on No. 90, 1841.
,, NEWMAN (*card.* J. H.) Letter to Bp. of Oxf. on occas. of No. 90, 1841.
,, PALMER (W.), *M.A.* Narr. of events conn. w. publicn. of T. for the t., 1843.
,, PERCEVAL (*Hon.* A. P.) A vindic. of princs. of as. of T. for the t., 1841.

Tracts [*continued*].
Tracts on liberty in the Puritan Revol., 1638–47, 3v. 1934, *see* HALLER (W.), *ed.*
*Tracts, wr. in yrs. 1823 & 1828, 1832, *see* LEIGH (C. L., *1st b.*)
Tracy (Don).
How sleeps the beast. s8°. [1937]
Round trip. Novel. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Tracy (Henry Chester). Towards the open. Pref. to Scientific humanism. Intr. by J. Huxley. 8°. 1927
Tracy (Honor). Kakemono: sketch book of post-War Japan. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1950]
Tracy (Louis). The silent house. s8°. [1932]
Tracy (Sterling). Philo Judaeus & the Roman principate. 8°. Williamsport, Penn. [1933]
Trade. Studies in Eng. t. in 15th cent., 1933, *see* POWER (E.) & M. M. POSTAN, *edd.*
Trade regulations & commerc. policy of U.K., 1943, *see* NAT. INST. OF ECON. & SOCIAL RESEARCH.
*Trades increase, 1615, 1745; 1809, *see* KAYLL (R.)
Trade Union documents, 1929, *see* MILNE-BAILEY (W.), *ed.*
Trade Unions. Are t. u. obstructive?, 1935, *see* HILTON (J.) &c., *edd.*
Trades Union Congress. Roy. Comm. on Unemployment Insurance: T.U.C. scheme for state provision. 8°. [1931]
The Spanish problem: speeches at Plymouth 1936. [P3124]. 8°. 1936
see TOLPUDDLE. Bk. of the martyrs of T., 1834–1934, 1934.
Trade-winds. *An account of the constant &c. trade-winds, or monsoons &c., 1774, *see* PHILO-NAUTICUS, *ps.*
Tradition & experiment in present-day lit.: addresses, 1929, *see* CITY LITERARY INSTITUTE.
Trafford (*Sir* Humphrey Francis de), *see* DE TRAFFORD.
Trafford (Marcus A. J. de Lavis-), *see* DE LAVIS TRAFFORD.
Tragedies. 5 Restoration tragedies, 1928, *see* DOBRÉE (B.), *ed.*
Tragedy. Tragedy (The) of Ah Qui & o. mod. Chinese stories; tr., 1930, *see* KYN YN YU (J. B.), *ed.*
*Tragedy (The) of Austria, 1934, *see* AUSTRIA.
*Tragedy (The) of Sir J. van Olden Barnavelt; ed. W. P. Frijlinck, 1922, *see* MASSINGER (P.) & J. FLETCHER.
Trahard (Pierre). Les maîtres de la sensibilité franç. au 18e siècle (1715–89).
4t. 8°. [1931 33]
Prosper Mérimée, 1834–53. 8°. 1928
La vieillesse de P. Mérimée, 1854 70.
8°. 1930
Traherne (Thomas), *B.D.; 1636?–74.*
Centuries of meditations. Ed. B. Dobell.
[repr.] s8°. 1927
Felicities. Chosen & ed. w. intr. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. s8°. 1934
Poet. works. Ed. B. Dobell, w. mem. of the a.
2nd ed. s8°. 1906
Poet. works repr. f. orig. MSS., w. Poems of felicity. [3rd ed., w. repr. of Intr. by B. Dobell]; ed. w. pref. &c. by G. I. Wade.
8°. 1932
see IREDALE (Q.) T. T., 1935.
,, LEISHMAN (J. B.) Metaphys. poets: Donne, T. &c., 1934.
,, WADE (G. I.) T. T., w. sel. bibliog. of criticism, by R. A. Parker, 1944.
Traill (Henry Duff).
Sterne. [E.M. of L.] [n. ed.] s8°. 1889
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1902
Train (Joseph Carl von). Chochemer Loschen. Wbch. d. Gauner- u. Diebs- vulgo Jenischen Sprache. s8°. Meissen. 1833
Trainin (Aron Naumovich). Hitlerite responsibility under criminal law. Ed. A. Y. Vishinski. Tr. A. Rothstein. s8°. [1945]
Traité [TRAITTÉ]. *Nouv. traité de la civilité &c. en France, 10e éd., 1681, *see* COURTIN (A. DE).
*Traité de la noblesse des Capitouls de Toulouse &c., 4e éd., c. 1730, *see* LA FAILLE (G. DE).
Traité des trois imposteurs, 1776, *see* DE tribus impostoribus.

Traité [*continued*].
*Traitté de la politique de France, 2p, 1670, *see* HAY DU CHASTELET (P.)
*Traitté de toute sorte de chasse & de pêche. 2t. s8°. A. 1714

Trajan, *emperor of Rome,*
see LEPPER (F. A.) T.'s Parthian war, 1948.
,, PATSCH (C.) Beitr. z. Völkerkunde v. Südosteuropa, H5ii, Kampf um d. Donauraum unter Domitian u. T., 1937.
,, RICHMOND (I. A.) T.'s army on T.'s Col., 1935.
,, XENOPOL (A. D.) Et. hist. s. le peuple roumains, Guerres daciques de l'emp. T. &c., 1887.

Trakl (Georg). Die Dichtungen. 8°. L. [1919]
see RIEMERSCHMID (W.) T., 1947.

Tramello (Alessio), *c. 1484–c. 1529.*
Opere. Testo &c. di P. Gazzola, *see* MONUMENTI ITAL., s1, fasc. 5, 1935.

Tramond (Joannes).
see HANOTAUX (G). & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies fr., t1, L'Amérique, par T. &c., 1929.
,, TOUDOUZE (G. G.), C. DE LA RONCIÈRE, J. T. &c. Hist. de la marine, 1934.

Trampler (Kurt). Deutschösterreich 1918–19. Ein Kampf um Selbstbestimmung. 8°. [1935]

Trangviksposten. [Organ for Trangvik & omegn]. Samling 1–4 [*in* 2v]. 8°. Oslo. *n.d.*

Trani. Le carte che si conservano n. archivio d. città di Trani, 1877, *see* PROLOGO (A. DI G.)

Tranquebar. List of marriages registered in the Danish Church reg. of Zion Church, T., 1767–1845. fol. Madras. 1935

Tranquilli (Secondo), *see* SILONE (I.), *ps.*

Transformation. [Anthology, prose, poetry, plays]. Ed. S. Schimanski & H. Treece. [s] 1 4. s8°. 1943–[47]

Transition. Internat. quarterly for creative experiment.
No. 6, 14–17. s8° & 8°. Paris. 1927–29
see LEWIS (W.) Diabolical principle &c., [*crit. of T.*], 1931.

Translation (London). s1, 2. 1945–47, *see* BRAYBROOKE (N.) & E. KING, *edd.*

***Transport** (A) voyage to the Mauritius & back, 1851, *see* BLENKINSOP (A.)

Transport, Ministry of [& MINISTRY OF WAR TRANSPORT].
Memorandum on lay-out & construction of roads. 8°. 1938
Transport goes to war. [*By V. S. Pritchett*]. 8°. [1942
see BRESSEY (*Sir* C. H.) & *Sir* E. LUTYENS. Highway Development Survey, 1937 (Greater London), 1938.
,, BRITISH TRANSPORT COMMISSION. London Plan Working party: rep. to M. of T., 1949.
,, INFORMATION, MIN. OF. Merchantmen at war; prep. for Min. of War T. by Min. of I., 1944.

Transvaal. Inter-Colonial Council of the T. & Orange River Colony. Debates, 1st & 4th ord. ann. meeting[s], 1903 & 1906. la8°. Bloemfontein. 1903-6
*Invalidity (The) of the proclam. issued in name of the Administrator of the T., 20 Aug. 1900. [M146]. 8°. *n.p.* [1900]
Liquor Comm., 1908. Rep. fol. Pretoria, 1910
Local Govt. Comm. Rep., 1915, *see* AFRICA: UNION OF S.A.
Natives Land Comm., Eastern & Western T. Rep. &c., 1918, *see* AFRICA: UNION OF S.A.
Protest of Refugee Comm., Cape Town, agst. capitalistic legisl. in the T. [M146]. 8°. Cape Town. 1900
T. Asiatic Land Tenure Act Comm. Rep., 1934–35, *see* AFRICA: UNION OF S.A.
AGRICULTURE (DEPT. OF).
Report for year ending 30 June 1903. 8°. Pretoria. 1904

Transvaal (The) Agricultural journal, 1902-3, *see* AFRICA: UNION OF S.A.

Transvaal Government Gazette.
v5, Nos. 234–275, Jan. 7 – Aug. 9, 1881. [*folld. by* Staats-Courant, 18 Aug. – 29 Dec.] fol. Pretoria. 1881

***Transylvania.** [Roumanian Univ. of Cluj: Study & Research Centre for T. Pref. *signed* S. Dragomir]. 8°. Paris. 1946

Tranter (Gladdis Joy). Link to the North. [Life story of M. Ryan]. 8°. [1946]
Plowing the Arctic. [*Voyage of* H. A. Larsen]. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]

Tranter (Nigel Godwin). The fortalices & early mansions of Southern Scotland, 1400–1650. 8°. E. [1935]

Trapani. Il R. Museo Pepoli in Trapani. *By* L. Biagi. [Itin. dei Musei &c. d'Ital., 46]. s8°. [1935]

Trapier (Blanche). Les voyageurs arabes au moyen âge. 8°. [1937]

Trapier (Elizabeth du Gué).
Eugenio Lucas y Padilla. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
Velazquez. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 4°. N.Y. 1948
see HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. Cat. of paintings, 19th & 20th cent.; by T., 2v, 1932.
,, —— D. Urrabieta Vierge; by T., 1936.

Trapp (Albert), *see* SIEVERS (H.), A. T. &c. 250 Jahre Braunschweig. Staatstheater, 1690–1940, 1941.

Trapp (Joseph), *D.D.* *Abra-mule; or, Love & empire. Tragedy. 8°. 1704
Prælectiones poeticæ in schola naturalis philos. Oxon. habitæ. ed. 3ª, recog. ab auctore &c. 2v. s8°. Londini. 1736
see LAW (W.) An appeal, w. animadv. upon T.'s late reply, 1742.

Trapp (Oswald, *Graf*). The armoury of the castle of Churburg. Tr., w. pref. by J. G. Mann. 4°. [1929]

Trappes-Lomax (Michael). Bishop Challoner, biog. st. derived f. E. Burton's Life & times. 8°. [1936]
Pugin: a mediæval Victorian. 8°. 1932

Traquair (Ramsay). The old architecture of Quebec. 4°. Toronto. 1947

Trask (Charles). Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset: parish, manor & Ham Hill. 8°. Taunton. 1898

Trask (William Blake). Genealogy of the Sumner family, *see* SUMNER (W. H.) Mem. of Increase S. &c., 1854.

Tratado. T. firm. en Madrid, 13 de En. de 1750, para determ. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en Asia y Amer., 1836, *see* MADRID.
T. prelim. s. los limites de los estados pert. a Esp. y Port. en la Amer. merid. ajust. &c. en San Lorenzo, 11 Oct. 1777, 1836, *see* SAN LORENZO.

Traub (Abraham Simeon), *see* SIMEON *of Kahira.* Halakhoth gedoloth [*w. notes by* T.], 1874.

Traub (Gottfried). Staatschristentum oder Volkskirche. [M300]. 8°. Jena. 1911

Traub (Robert). Siphonaptera f. Cent. Amer. & Mexico, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoology memoirs, v1, 1950.

Traulantones (Antonios C.), *see* TRAVLANTONI.

Traun (Julius v. d.), *ps.*, *see* SCHINDLER (A. J.)

Trautermann (Carl). Die Wüstungen um Weimar, 1934, *see* FINK (F.), *ed.* Neue Beitr., B1, 1937.

Trautmann (Moritz). Berichtig. u. Erklär. d. Waldhere-Bruchstücke, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 5, 1900.
Berichtig. &c. z. Beowulf, 1, *see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 2, 1899.
Kynewulf: Unters. ü. s. Werke u. s. Leben, *for a. copy, see* BONNER Beitr. z. Anglist., 1, 1898.

Trautmann (Reinhold). Die Volksdichtung d. Grossrussen. [Samml. slav. Lehr- u. Handbücher; hrsg. A. Leskien &c., R3, B7]. B1, Das Heldenlied (Die Byline). 8°. Heidelberg. 1935

Trautwein (Susanne). The Lady of Laws. [Tr. H. E. Palmer & L. W. Charley]. s8°. [1929]

Travancore. Report on the admin. of T., 1914–15, 1915–16. [*Each* Rep. *in 2p.*] fol. Trivandrum. 1916–17

Travel & exploration. A monthly illust. mag. Ed. S. C. Gilmour. v1, Jan.–June, 1909. 8°. 1909

Traveller (The), [*daily newspaper*]. Nos. 3360–3660, Jan. 1 – Dec. 31, 1811. [Nos. 3390, 3515, 3516, 3615 & 3649 *wanting*]. lafol. 1811

Traveller's tales: series of BBC programmes broadcast; ed. L. Baily, 1945, *see* BRIT. BROADCASTING CORPORATION.

***Travels** in Africa, 1824, *see* AFRICA.

Traven (Bruno).
The bridge in the jungle. s8°. [1940]
The death-ship: story of an American sailor. [Tr. E. Sutton]. 8°. 1934
The treasure of the Sierra Madre. [Tr. B. Creighton]. s8°. 1934

Travers (Ben). Pretty pictures, sel. of Amer. pict. humour, ed. w. intr. by B. T. 4°. [1932]
Rookery Nook. Farce. s8°. [1930]
Turkey time. Farce. s8°. [1934]
see ARNO (P.) P. Arno's parade; intr. by B. T., 1931.

Travers (John), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* G. H. BELL].
The foreigner. s8°. [1928]
The Hamwood papers of the Ladies of Llangollen & C. Hamilton. Ed. Mrs. B. 8°. 1930

Travers (Julien), *see* GUERNON-RANVILLE (M. C. A. P. M. DE). Journal d'un ministre, publ. T., 1874.

Travers (*Sir* Robert) [TRAVERSE].
A new & true rel. f. Ireland, in a letter to Lt. J. Finch, of a gt. defeat given by the Protestants army under Sir C. Vavasour &c. [P2913]. 8°. 1642

Travers (Robert Morris William),
see CATTELL (R. B.), J. COHEN & R. M. W. T., *edd.* Human affairs, 1937.
,, COHEN (J. I.) & R. M. W. T., *edd.* Educating for democracy, 1939.

Traversi (Camillo Antona), *see* ANTONA-TRAVERSI.

Travessa (Tobias Diogenes), *see* DIOGENES TRAVESSA.

***Traviata** (La), lyric drama, *n.d.*, *see* PIAVE (F.M.)

Travlantoni (Antonios K.) [TRAVLANTONIS (A. C.); †TRAULANTONES (A. C.)]
La cousine; tr. L. Krajewski, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 185, 1936.
Les microbes; tr. L. Krajewski, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 116, 1931.

Trávnicek (Frantisek). Stručná mluvnice Česká. 8°. v Londyně. [1942?]

Trawinski (Florentin), *see* GUHL (E.) & W. KONER. La vie antique, p1, Grèce; tr. F. T., 2e éd., 1902.

Trayes (Frank Ernest Albert), *see* VENN (J.) Biog. hist. of Gonville & Caius Coll., v5, 1911–32; ed. T., 1948.

Traz (Robert de). La famille Brontë. 8°. [1939]
The spirit of Geneva. Forewords by A. Maurois & Sir D. Stevenson. Tr. F.-A. Kindler. s8°. 1935

Treacy (Sean) [TREACY (JOHN)], *see* RYAN (D.) S. T. & the 3rd Tipperary Brigade, 1945.

Trease (Geoffrey). Tales out of school. [Survey of children's fiction]. s8°. [1948]
Trumpets in the West. 8°. O. [1947]

Treasure. *The trial of treasure, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v3, 1874.

Treasury [TREASURIE]. Treasurie (The) of anc. & mod. times; tr. out of P. Mexia &c., 2v, 1613–19, *see* MEXIA (P.), F. SANSOVINO &c.
Treasury (The) of Eliz. lyrics, 1910, *see* CRUSE (A.)
Treasury (A) of Eng. lit. to 18th cent., 1906, *see* WARREN (K. M.), *ed.*
Treasury (A.) of Russian lit., 1948, *see* GUERNEY (B. G.), *ed.*
Treasury (A) of the world's great letters, 1941, *see* SCHUSTER (M. L.), *ed.*
Treasury (A) of unfamiliar lyrics, 1938, *see* AULT (N.), *ed.*

Treasury [GOVERNMENT OFFICE].
Calendar of T. Books. Prep. by W. A. Shaw. [C. of S. P.] v9, 5p [*pagin. cont.*], 10, 4p [*pagin. cont.*], 11–16, 17i, 18, 19, 22ii, 23i, ii, 24ii. la8°. 1931–50
9, 1689–92. 10, 1693–96. 11, 1696–97. 12, 1697. 13, 1697–98. 14, 1698–99. 15, 1699–1700. 16, 1700–1. 17, 1702, p1. 18, 1703. 19, 1704–5. 22, 1708, p2. 23i, ii, 1709. 24, 1710, p2.
,, ,, Intr. to v11–17, 1695–1702.
Prep. by W. A. Shaw. [C. of S. P.] la8°. 1934

Treasury [*continued*].
Digest of pension law &c. of the Civil Service. 8°. 1937
An early 17th cent. cal. of records preserved in Westminster Palace Treasury. Ed. F. Taylor. la8°. M'ter. 1939
For a. issue see JOHN RYLANDS LIB. Bull., v23, 1939.
see JONES (E. A.) Cat. of silver plate in the T. &c., 1932.

Treat (Ida). Rock of France. A Brittany island during the Second World War. 8°. [1942]

Treat (Payson Jackson). Diplomatic relations betw. the United States & Japan, 1853–95. 2v. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1932
,, ,, 1895–1905. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. 1938
The Far East: polit. & diplom. hist. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Treaties. European treaties bearing on the hist. of the U.S. &c., v1–3, 1917–34, *see* DAVENPORT (F. G.), *ed.*
Treaties (The) of 1778 & allied docs. [*Eng. & Fr. text*]. Ed. G. Chinard. Intr. by J. B. Scott. [Inst. Franç. de Wash.: Hist. Docs., 1]. la8°. Baltimore. 1928

Treatise.
*Briefe (A) treatise, discovering &c. the offences &c. of the 14. traitors condemned 26. August 1588, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. Shakespeare adapts a hanging, 1931.
,, ,, *see also* CATHOLIC REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.
*Treatise (A) conc. the diuision betw. the spiritualtie & temporaltie (1530?), 1930, *see* ST. GERMAN (C.)
Treatise (A) of specters &c., by T. B., 1658, *see* BROMHALL (T.)
*Treatise (A) of use & custome, 1638, *see* CASAUBON (M.)
*Treatise (A) on milit. finance &c., 1799, *see* WILLIAMSON (J.)

Treatises. *Two t. of govt., 1698, *see* LOCKE (J.)

Treaty. Treaty betw. His Brit. Maj. & H.I.M. of all the Russias signed at St. Peterburg, 1755. [*French & Eng. b. w. a. c. of* Treaty, signed at Moscow 1742, 1755?] 4°. [1755]
Treaty betw. His Brit. Maj. & the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassell, signed at Hanover, 1755. la8°. *n.p.* [1755]
Treaty of peace w. Bulgaria, [Finland, Hungary, Italy, Roumania. 5v, *each in 4p w. sep. pag., in Russ., Eng., Fr. & lang. of country concerned.*] la8°. *n.p.* [*U.S.A. pr.*] 1947

Trebitsch (Siegfried). Jitta's atonement; tr. G. B. Shaw, *see* SHAW (G. B.) Works, v18, 1930.
Der Verjüngte. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1937

Treble (Henry Arthur) & K. M. King.
Everyday life in Rome in time of Caesar & Cicero. [repr.] s8°. O. [1931]

—— **& G. H. Vallins.** Essays of yesterday. Sel. by T. & V. s8°. [1927]

Trebnik. Book of needs of the Holy Orthodox Ch. w. offices for the laying on of hands [Chinovnik]. English by G. V. Shann. s8°. 1894

Trébuchet (Sophie Françoise), *aft. wife of Léopold Sigisbert Hugo, see* HUGO (S. F.)

Tredagh, *see* DROGHEDA.

Tredcroft (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Lennox**).
Recolls. of 70 years & memoirs of my family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.o.* Guildford. 1904

Trede (Theodor). Wunderglaube im Heidentum u. in d. alten Kirche. [M141]. 8°. Gotha. 1901

Tredegar (Evan Frederic Morgan, *2nd visct.*)
John Donne—lover & priest, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.
Some aspects of mysticism in verse, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v9, 1930.

Tree (*Sir* **Herbert Beerbohm**).
Some interesting fallacies of the mod. stage. Address. 8° 1892
see POTTER (P. M.) Souvenir of "Trilby" &c. prod. at Theatre Roy., Haymarket, 30 Oct. 1895, by T., 1895.

Tree (Viola), *aft. wife of Alan Parsons.*
Castles in the air: st. of my singing days. 8°. 1926

Treece (Henry).
The black seasons. [Poems]. 8°. [1945]
Dylan Thomas, "dog among the fairies". s8°. [1949]
The haunted garden. [Poems]. 8°. [1947]
Herbert Read. Intr. to h. work by var. hands. Ed. H. T. 8°. [1944]
How I see apocalypse. 8°. 1946
Invitation & warning. [Poems]. 8°. [1942]
see HENDRY (J. F.) & H. T., *edd.* The white horseman, 1941.
,, PUDNEY (J.) & H. T., *edd.* Air Force poetry, 1944.
,, SCHIMANSKI (S.) & H. T., *edd.* Leaves in the storm: bk. of diaries, w. comm., 1947.
,, TRANSFORMATION: [anthology]; ed. S. Schimanski & H. T., s1–4, 1943–47.

Trees. Journal of The Men of the Trees. v1–8 (Oct. 1936–June 1945). s8° & 8°. [1936–45]

Trefecca, *see* TREVECKA.

Tréfeu (Etienne),
see JAIME (A.) & E. T. Geneviève de Brabant, 1871.
,, NUITTER (C.), *ps.* & E. T. La Princesse de Trébizonde, *n.d.*

Treffry (Richard), *the younger; 1804–38.*
Inq. into the doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of our Lord Jesus Christ. s8°. 1837

Trefusis (Charles J. R. Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-), *21st baron Clinton, see* CLINTON.

Trefusis (Violet). Echo. s8°. [1931]

Tregaskis (James) & Son. 1000th Caxton Head catalogue, w. proleg. by A. E. Newton. [Illust.] la8°. 1931

Tregellas (Walter Hawken), *see* TOURIST'S GUIDES: Cornwall, by T., 6th ed., 1891.

Tregian (Francis) [TREGEON], *see* PLUNKETT (F.) Heroum speculum: de vita F. T., 1655; [*w.* Eng. tr. & intr.], 1932.

Trego (*Mrs.* **Susie Boice**). Ferry Butte, *see* BROWN (J. B.) Fort Hall &c., 1932.

Tregurtha (C. Maxwell) & J. W. Frings.
The craft of silent salesmanship: guide to advertisement construction. 8°. 1916

Treharne (Reginald Francis). The baronial plan of reform, 1258–63. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 62]. 8°. M'ter. 1932

Treherne (George Gilbert Treherne).
Eglwys Cymmin: epitaphs. 8°. Carmarthen. 1920

Treich (Léon). Histoires diplomat. [Coll. d'anas]. s8°. [1930]
Vie & mort de Clemenceau. s8°. [1929]

Treitel (Ludwig). Gesamte Theol. u. Philos. Philo's v. Alexandria. [M475]. 8°. 1923

Treitschke (Heinrich v.)
Deutsche Gesch. im 19. Jhdt. T1–4 [1, 4e A., 2, 3, 3e A., 4, 2e A.] 8°. L. 1886–89
Die Freiheit. s8°. L. [1912]
Die Gründung d. Deut. Zollvereins. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 62]. s8°. [1913]
Origins of Prussianism (The Teutonic Knights). Tr. E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1942]
Politik: Vorlesungen. Hrsg. v. M. Cornicelius. 2e durchges. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1899–1900
see LEIPPRAND (E.) H. v. T. im deut. Geistesleben d. 19. Jhdts., 1935.
,, LUDWIG (I.) T. u. Frankreich, 1934.

Treitzsauerwein (Marx), *v. Ehrentreitz.*
Der Weisskunig, nach den Dictaten u. eigenhänd. Aufzeichnungen K. Maximilians I; hrsg. v. A. Schultz, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., Wien, B6, 1888.
see MAXIMILIAN I, *emp. of Germany.* Triumph d. Kaisers M. I., 1883–84.

Trelawney (Edward), *governor of Jamaica, see* OGLE (*Sir* C.) True &c. copy of trial of O., for assault on T., 1743.

Trelawny (Edward John). Recolls. of the last days of Shelley & Byron, *for a. ed., see* HOGG (T. J.) Life of P. B. Shelley &c.; intr. by H. Wolfe, v2, 1933.
see ARMSTRONG (M. N.) T., 1941.
,, GRYLLS (R. G.) T., 1950.
,, LOOKER (S. J.) Shelley, T. & Henley, 1950.
,, MASSINGHAM (H. J.) The friend of Shelley: mem. of T., 1930.

Trelawny (Robert). The T. papers; ed. J. P. Baxter, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. COLL. Doc. hist., v3, 1884.

Trell (Bluma L.) The temple of Artemis at Ephesos. [Amer. Num. Soc., Num. notes, 107]. s8°. N.Y. 1945

Treloar (*Sir* **William Purdie**), *1st bart.* A Lord Mayor's diary, 1906–7. Added, Offic. diary of M. Perry, Ld. Mayor, 1738–9. 8°. 1920
*Ludgate Hill: past & present. s8°. [1881]

Trémaugon (Evrart de), *see* EVRART.

Tremayne (Sydney), *ps.* [*i.e.* SYBIL IRENE ELEANOR TAYLOR, *aft. wife of Roger Cookson*], *see* ROUSE (A. A.) Trial; ed. T., 1931.

Tremblay (Pierre), *see* PARÉ (G.), A. BRUNET & P. T. Les écoles & l'enseignement, 1933.

Tremblot (Jean Camille). Un curieux, l'évêque de Callinique. Préamble de F. Funck-Brentano. 8°. 1931

Tremel-Eggert (Kuni) [*i.e. Frau* KUNI EGGERT]. Barb. Roman. 33. A. s8°. München. 1938

Tremlett (Thomas Daniel), *see* STOGURSEY charters; ed. T. &c., 1949.

Trémois (Edge). Terre de volupté, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 171, 1935.

Trempelas (Pan. N.) Αἱ τρεῖς λειτουργίαι κατὰ τοὺς ἐν Ἀθήναις κώδικας. [Byzantin.-neugriech. Jhrb.: Texte u. Forsch. Nr. 15]. la8°. Athen. 1935

Trench (Charles Godfrey Chenevix-), *see* CHENEVIX-TRENCH.

Trench (Charlotte Violet). The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry & Antrim. 8°. O. 1945

Trench (Herbert Francis Chenevix).
Story of Orpington. 8°. Bromley. [1897]

Trench (Richard Chenevix), *abp. of Dublin.*
*Elegiac poems. s8°. 1843
Plutarch, h. life, h. Lives & h. Morals. 4 lects. s8°. 1873
Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, w. notes &c. 3rd ed., rev. &c. s8°. 1874
Sermons new & old. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892

Trench (Victor), *ps.* Lord Willingdon in India. 8°. [Khar, Bombay]. 1934

Trench (Wilbraham Fitzjohn). Shakespeare's Hamlet. A new comm. &c. 8°. 1913

Trenck (Friedrich, *Frhr.* **v. der),** *see* FRANK (B.) T.; tr., 1928.

Trend (John Brande). Bolivar & the independ. of Span. America. [Teach Yourself Hist. Lib.] s8°. [1946]
The civilization of Spain. [Home Univ. Lib. repr.] s8°. [1946]
Manuel de Falla & Span. music. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Mexico: a new Spain w. old friends. 8°. C. 1940
The origins of mod. Spain. 8°. C. 1934
South America, w. Mexico & Cent. America. [The world to-day]. 8°. O. 1941
see ISAAC, *ben Judah, Abravanel.* I. A., 6 lects. by P. Goodman &c.; ed. T. &c., 1937.
,, JIMÉNEZ (J. R.) Fifty Spanish poems; Eng. trs. by T., 1950.
,, SANTILLANA (I. L. DE M., *marq.* DE). Prose & verse; chosen by T., 1940.

Trendelenburg (Friedrich Adolf). Die Laokoongruppe u. d. Gigantenfries d. Pergamen. Altars. Vortrag. [P2904]. 8°. 1884

Trendelenburg (Wilhelm). I. P. Pawlows Lehre v. d. Verricht. d. Grosshirns, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phys.-math. Kl., 1937.

Trendell (Herbert A. P.) Dress & insignia worn at H.M.'s Court. 3p [in 1v]. 8°. 1921

Treneer (Anne). Charles M. Doughty: h. prose & verse. 8°. [1935]
Cornish years. 8°. [1949]
School House in the wind. 8°. [1944]

Trénel (Isaac). Rapport s. la situation morale du Séminaire israélite suivi de la vie de Hillel l'ancien. L'esclavage selon la Bible & le Talmud, par Z. Kahn. [M26]. 8°. 1867

Trenev (Konstantin Andreevich). In a Cossack village & o. stories. Tr. J. Atkinson. s8°. 1946
Izbrannoe. 8°. Moskva. 1943
Jizn. Rassk. i pesi 1916–45. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Lyubov Yarovaya, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1917–47, t1, 1948.
Pesi: Pugachevschina—Lyubov Yarovaya. 8°. Moskva. 1927

Trenholme, *The family of, see* TRENHOLME (E. C.) T. in Yorks., w. notes on T. family, 1938.

Trenholme (Edward Craig). Trenholme in Yorks. w. notes on T. family. s8°. O. [1938]

Trenholme (Louise Irby). The ratification of the Federal constitution in N. Carolina. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist., 363]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Trenholme (Norman Maclaren). The Eng. monastic boroughs. [Univ. of Missouri St., v2, No. 3]. la8°. Columbia, Mo. 1927

Trenker (Luis). Helden d. Berge. 8°. [1935]
Die verlorene Sohn. Roman. 8°. [1939]

Trenkler (Ernst). Das Livre du cuer d'amours espris d. Herzogs René v. Anjou. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Livre d'heures. Hs. 1855 d. Öst. Nationalbibl. 8°. Wien. [1948]
Das schwarze Gebetbuch. 8° Wien. [1948]

Trenquelléon (Charles de Batz-), *see* BATZ-TRANQUELLÉON.

Trent. *"Between Trent & Ancholme": in & around an old-fashioned garden. s8°. Brigg. 1908

Trent, *Council of.* El Concilio de T., doc. proc. del Arch. Gen. de Simancas, sel. por M. Ferrandis, t1, 1530–52, *see* ESPAÑA. Archivo hist. esp.; Col. de doc. inéd., t1, 1928.
Concilium Tridentinum. Ed. Soc. Goerresiana. t3, 11–13. 4°. Friburgi. 1930–38
3, Concilii Tridentini diariorum p3i, A. Servantii, P. Musotti, P. Gerii, G. Paleotti scr. conciliares. Coll. S. Merkle.
11, Epist., p2, addit. ad t1 & Epist. 13 Mart. 1547 ad Conc. suspens. 1552. Coll. G. Buschbell.
12, 13, Tractatuum p1, 2i. Coll. &c. V. Schweitzer; ed. &c. H. Jedin.

Trent (Paul).
Her month of freedom. s8°. [1932]
Private & confidential. s8°. [1940]

***Trente** (Les) premières années de la vie d'Henri V, Roi de France &c., 1820, *see* MAZAS (A.)

Trentham (Winifrede). Snakes & ladders. *see* MORRIS (T. B.) 6 one-act plays &c., 1938.

Trentin (Silvio).
Aux sources du fascisme. s8°. 1931
L'aventure ital. Légendes & réalités. s8°. 1928
Transformations récentes du droit public ital. Préf. de J. Bonnecase. [Bibl. de l'Inst. de Dr. Comp. de Lyon. Et. &c., t25]. 8°. 1929

Trent Park, *Middlesex.* Trent, descr. guide to the gardens. [P3107]. s8°. *n.p.* [*pr.* Enfield. c. 1930]

Trenz (Klara). Chronik d. Stadt Saarbrücken. [Text v. K. T.] s8°. [1938]

Tréogate (Joseph Marie Loaisel), *see* LOAISEL-TRÉOGATE.

Trepperel (Jehan), *see* DROZ (E.), *ed.* Recueil T., t1, Les Sotties, 1935.

Tres. *Tres mellizos (Los), comedia arregl. en su tr. por D.A.R.Y., repres. 1790, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*
Tres pasos de la Pasión &c. (1520), 1932, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
Tres relaciones hist. Gibraltar—Los Xerves—Alcazarquivir. [*Ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano. Col. de libros esp. raros &c., t19]. s8°. 1889
Barrantes Maldonado (P.) Dialogo en que cuenta el saco que los Turcos hicieron en Gibraltar &c., 1540, 1566.
Castillo (D. del). Hist. de la presa de los Gelbes en Africa, y defensa que hizo de su fortaleza A. de Sande hasta su pérdida, 1560.
Morales (J. B. de). Jornada de África del Rey Don Sebastian de Portugal, 1622.
Tres tratados de America, 1894, *see* AMERICA.

Tresckow (Hans v.) Von Fürsten u. a. sterblichen. Erinnerungen e. Kriminalkommissars. 8°. 1922

Tresgallo de Souza (*Capitán* **Reparez y),** *see* REPAREZ Y TRESGALLO DE SOUZA.

Tresham, *The family of.* Cal. of papers of T. fam., 1580–1605, pres. at Rushton Hall, *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, s2, 1881.

Tresham (Francis), *see* BERKELEY (*Hon.* G. C. G. F.) F. T., of Rushton, the Gunpowder Plot conspirator (*fiction*), 1879.

Trésor. Comptes du T. (1296, 1316, 1384, 1477); publ. R. Fawtier sous dir. de Ch. V. Langlois, *see* RECUEIL des historiens de Fr.: Docs. financ., t2, 1930.
Trésor artist. de Belgique, *see* FLAMAND. 4 époques de l'art flam.; [intr. par J. Lavalleye], 1947.

Treswell (Raphe). Survey of all lands & tenements belonging to the Worshipful Co. of Clothworkers of London in July 1612 &c. [*photogr. facs.* London Topog. Soc. publ. 72, 73. *b. w.* St. Paul's. Old St. Paul's, 1908]. fol. 1938–39
,, ,, *For* descr. &c. *see* LONDON TOPOG. SOC. Record, v18, 1942.

Trethowan (*Dom* **Illtyd).** Certainty, philosophical & theological. 8°. [1948]

Tretyakov Gallery [GOSUDARSTV. T. GALLEREYA]. U istokov russ. jivopisi. Katalog vistavki. [*In Russ. & French. 2 tps.*] 8°. Moskva. 1925
Katalog khudojestvenn. proizvedenii, gall. P. i S. T. izd. 25oe. 8°. Moskva. 1911
Vistavka proizvedenii V. I. Surikova, 1848–1916. 8°. Moskva. 1927

Tretyakov (Pavel Mikhailovich), *see* REPIN (I. E.) Perepiska s P. M. T., 1873–98, 1946. *see* TRETYAKOV GALLERY.

Tretyakov (Sergei Mikhailovich), *see* TRETYAKOV GALLERY.

Treumann (Rudolf). Die Monarchomachen. [Staats- u. völkerrechtl. Abh.; hrsg. v. G. Jellinek u. G. Meyer, 1i]. 8°. L. 1895

Treusch v. Buttlar-Brandenfels (Horst Julius L. O., *Freiherr* **v.).** Zeppelins over England. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1931]

Trevaskis (Hugh Kennedy.) The Punjab of to-day: econ. survey, 1890-1925. 2v. 8°. Lahore. 1931–32

Trevaskis (James), *D.D.,* *see* JAMES (J. L. B.) J. T., 1932.

Trevecka [TREFECCA]. T. letters, corr. of H. Harris & h. contemps., invent., digest &c., 1932, *see* JONES (M. H.)

Trevelyan (*Miss* **Avice),** *see* MARSHALL (H. P.) Slum; by M. in collab. w. T., 1933.

Trevelyan (*Sir* **Charles Edward),** *1st bart.* The Irish crisis. Repr. f. Edinb. rev., Jan. 1848. s8°. 1848
On education of people of India. 8° 1838

Trevelyan (*Sir* **Charles Philips),** *3rd bart.* Wallington: its hist. & treasures. 3rd ed. 8°. Pelaw-on-Tyne. 1935

Trevelyan (George Macaulay), *O.M.* An autobiog. & o. essays. 8°. [1949]
Brit. hist. in the 19th cent., 1782–1901. 12th impr. 8°. 1934
,, ,, & after, 1782–1919. n. ed. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, n. ed., 1782–1919. [n. impr.] 8°. [1944]
Clio, a muse, & o. essays. n. ed. 8°. 1930
The England of Queen Anne. Repr. f. "Blenheim." Ed. G. G. Allen. s8°. 1934
England under Queen Anne. 3[v]. 8°. 1930–34
1, Blenheim. 2, Ramillies & the union w. Scot. 3, The Peace & the Protestant succession.
,, ,, [2nd impr.] vl. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [5th impr.] vl. 8°. 1930
England under the Stuarts. 14th ed. 8°. 1928
The English Revolution, 1688–89. s8°. [1938]
English social hist. Survey of 6 cents., Chaucer to Q. Victoria. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [3rd ed., n. impr.] 8°. [1947]
see also Illust. Eng. social history, *below.*
English songs of Italian freedom. Chosen & arr. w. intr. by T. 8°. 1911
Garibaldi & the making of Italy, 1860. [*repr.*] s8°. 1933
Garibaldi & the Thousand (1860). [4th impr.] 8°. 1910
,, ,, s8°. 1920
,, ,, s8°. 1928
Garibaldi's defence of the Roman Repub., 1848–49. s8°. 1920
,, ,, s8°. 1928
Grey of Fallodon: life of Sir E. Grey, aft. Visct. G. of F. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [Longman Lib.] 8°. [1940]
Hist. causes of pres. state of affairs in Italy. [Barnett House papers, 8]. 8°. 1923
History & the reader. s8°. 1945
Hist. of England. 5th impr. 8°. 1927
,, ,, 7th impr. 8°. 1929
,, ,, n. & enl. ed. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev., n. impr. 8°. [1943]
,, ,, n. & enl. ed. 8°. [1947]

Trevelyan (George Macaulay), *O.M.* [*continued*]
Illust. Eng. social history. Illusts. sel. by R. C. Wright. vl, 2. 8°. [1949–50]
1, Chaucer's Eng. & the early Tudors.
2, The age of Shakespeare & the Stuart period.
The life of J. Bright. n. ed. 8°. 1928
The Middle Marches. 8°. 1934
The mingling of the races. Bk. 1 of "Hist. of Eng." [Swan Lib.] s8°. 1934
Sel. docs. for Q. Anne's reign, 1702–7. Sel. & ed. by T. 8°. C. 1929
Sir George Otto Trevelyan. Memoir. 8°. 1932
Trinity College: hist. sketch. s8°. C. 1943
see TIMES (THE). Fifty yrs., 1882–1932, by 27 contribs.; forew. by T., 1932.

Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **George Otto),** *2nd bart.*
The American Revolution. [n. ed. repr.] v4. 8°. 1939
Cawnpore. [repr.] 8°. 1907
The competition wallah. [re-issued]. 8°. 1907
*Horace at the University of Athens. [Play. M576]. s8°. C. 1861
The ladies in Parliament & o. pieces. Republ. w. adds. & annots. s8°. C. 1869
Life & letters of Ld. Macaulay. n. ed. s8°. 1881
see TREVELYAN (G. M.) Sir G. O. T.: mem., 1932.
,, WILLIAMS (A. F. B.) *Sir G. O. T., 1838–1928, 1932.

Trevelyan (Gertrude Eileen).
Appius & Virginia. 8°. 1932
As it was in the beginning. s8°. 1934
Julia, daughter of Claudius. Newdigate prize poem. [M530]. s8°. O. 1927

Trevelyan (Humphry).
Goethe & the Greeks. 8°. C. 1941
The pop. background to Goethe's Hellenism. 8°. 1934
see ROSE (W.), *ed.* Essays on Goethe [by H. T. &c.], 1949.

Trevelyan (Janet Penrose), *wife of G. M. Trevelyan.* Wandering Englishmen in Italy. Ital. lect.
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932. 8°. [1930]

Trevelyan (Katharine,) *see* GÖTSCH-TREVELYAN.

Trevelyan (Mary), *Warden of Student Movement House.* From the ends of the earth. 8°. [1942]
I'll walk beside you. Letters f. Belgium, Sept. 1944 – May 1945. s8°. [1946]

Trevelyan (Mary Caroline). William III & the defence of Holland, 1672–4. 8°. 1930

Trevelyan (Robert Calverley). Aftermath. [*Poems*]. la8°. 1941
Beelzebub & o. poems. s8°. 1935
Cheiron. [Play]. s8°. 1927
Classical & Eng. verse-structure, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v16, 1931.
Coll. works. v2, Plays. 8°. 1939
From the Chinese. Ed. T. s8°. O. 1945
From the Shiffolds. [New Hogarth Lib., v15]. s8°. 1947
Poems. [M647]. s8°. 1934
Poems & fables. 8°. 1925
Rimeless numbers. 8°. 1932
Three plays. Sulla, Fand, The Pearl-tree. s8°. 1931
Translations f. Latin poetry [*w.* some f. Italian]. 8°. [1949]
Windfalls. Notes & essays. [limited ed.] 8°. [1944]
see HORACE. Translations f. Horace &c., w. 2 imagin. convers. by T., 1940.

Trevena (John). Adventures among wild flowers. 8°. 1914

Treves, *The family of, see* WOLF (L.) T. family in Eng.; genealog. sk., 1896.

Treves (Angelo). Giov. da Pian del Carpine alla scoperta d. Tartaria. 8°. [1932]

Treves (Marco), *see* GOLDWATER (R.) & M. T., *edd.* Artists on art, 14–20 c., 1947.

Treves (Paolo). Italy, yesterday, today, tomorrow. s8°. 1942

Trevithick (Richard), *see* DICKINSON (H. W.) & A. TITLEY. R. T.: T. Centenary Comm. mem. vol., 1934.

Trevor (Glen). Murder at school. s8°. [1931]

Trevor (John), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Llyfr arfau (14c.) & Eng. tr., *see* JONES (E. J.), *ed.* Med. heraldry, 1943.

Trevor (*Major* **Tudor G.**) Forty years in Africa. 3rd impr. 8°. [1932]

Trevor-Roper (Hugh Redwald). Archbishop Laud, 1573–1645. 8°. 1940
The last days of Hitler. s8°. 1947
,, ,, [2nd ed., *w.* Intr.] s8°. 1950

Trevylyan (*Mrs.* **Kitty).** *Diary of Mrs. K. T. [*fiction*], 1866, *see* CHARLES (*Mrs.* E.)

Trew (Cecil G.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* C. G. EHRENBORG]. The story of the dog & h. uses to mankind. Pref. by R. I. Pocock. 8°. [1940]

Trew (Christine), *aft. wife of E. A. H. Pakenham, 6th e. of Longford, see* LONGFORD (C., *ctss. of*).

Trewartha (Glen Thomas). Japan: physical, cultural & regional geography. [3rd pr.] la8°. [Madison], Wis. [1945]

Trewavas (Ethelwynn), *see* RICARDO BERTRAM (C. K.) &c. Rep. on the fish & fisheries of Lake Nyasa, 1942.

Trewin (John Courtenay). The Eng. theatre. [Life & Leisure, 1]. s8°. [1948]
Up from the Lizard. s8°. [1948]
see DAY (M. C.) & J. C. T. The Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 1932.
,, PLAYS of the year, 1948–49, chosen by T., 1949.

—— **& H. J. Willmott.** London–Bodmin: exchange of letters betw. T. & W. 8°. [1950]

Trial. Materials on the t. of former servicemen of Jap. army, 1950, *see* MATERIALS.

*Trial & life [by M. Fryer] of Eugene Aram &c., 1832, *see* ARAM (E.)

Trial (The) of German major war criminals, p1–18, 1946 48, *see* INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL.

*Trial (The) of Selim the Persian for div. high crimes &c., 1748, *see* MOORE (E.)

Trial (The) of the mutineers, late of H.M.'s Ship Temeraire, 2nd ed., 1802, *&* Contin. of trial, 1802, *see* TEMERAIRE, *H.M.S.*

Trial (George T.) Hist. of education in Iceland. 8°. C. [1945]

Trials [TRYALS]. *The history of the most remarkable tryals in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1715

Triana (Miguel). Al Meta. 8°. Bogotá. 1913
La civilizacion chibcha. 8°. Bogotá. 1922

Trias (Pedro J. Blanco), *see* BLANCO TRIAS.

Tribe (Mary du Caurroy), *aft. wife of H. A. Russell, 11th duke of Bedford, see* BEDFORD (M. DU C., *duchess of*).

Tribe (Reginald Herman).
The Christian social tradition. s8°. [1935]

Triboles (Michael), *of Corfu, see* MAKSIM GREK.

Tribout (Henri). Un grand savant: le gén. J. V. Poncelet, 1788–1867. 8°. 1936

***Tribulations (The)** of a princess, by the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress," 1901, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)

Tribune Nationale (La), *newspaper, see* MOUQUET (J. G. E.) & W. T. BANDY. Baudelaire en 1848: La T. N., 1946.

***Tribute** to the angels; by H. D., 1945, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)

Trichaud (*l'abbé* **Jacques Marie).** Un vrai gentilhomme, ami du peuple au 16e s., Sébastien de Seguins, seigneur de la Roque-sur-Pernes. 8°. Marseille. 1872

Tricoche (George Nestler). Rambles thr. the Maritime Provinces of Canada. 8°. [1931]
Some stumbling blocks of the French language. 8th ed. s8°. 1929

Tricolore, v4, 5, No. 1–4 (March 1944–Dec. 1945), *see* LETTRE (LA) DE LA FRANCE AU COMBAT & TRICOLORE.

***Trident (The)** & the net, by the a. of "The martyrdom of an empress", 1905, *see* CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.)

Tridon (André).
Psychoanalysis & behavior. s8°. [1921]

Trie (Clément), *see* CHARVET (E. L. G.) J. Perréal, C. T. &c., 1874.

Triegardt (Louis), *see* TRIGARDT (L.)

Triepel (Heinrich). Die Hegemonie, e. Buch v. führenden Staaten. 8°. St. 1938
see MARTENS (G. F. v.) Nouv. rec. gén. de traités &c.; cont. du grand rec. de M. par T., s3, t18–35, 1928–38; s3, Table gén., t1–30, 1930–35.

Trier. PROVINZIALMUSEUM, *see* HETTNER (F.) Die röm. Steindenkmäler d. Prov.-Mus. zu T., 1893.

Trier (Salomon Abraham). Rabbin. Gutachten u. d. Beschneidung. [M38]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1844

Trieste. Trieste & the Julian March. Yugoslav Govt. Memorandum & Offic. statements. s8°. 1946

*Trieste, la côte d'Istrie, Zara. [Visions d'Italie]. fol. 1928

Triewald (Marten). Short descr. of the atmospheric engine, 1734. Tr., w. intr. &c. [by R. Jenkins. Newcomen Soc. Extra Publ., No. 1]. 8°. 1928

Trigardt (Louis) [TRIEGARDT], *see* FULLER (C.) L. T.'s trek across the Drakensberg 1837–38, 1932.

Trigge (Thomas), *astrologer, see* CALENDARIUM ASTROLOG., 1708, 1737; by T., 1708–37.

Triggs (Harry Inigo) & H. Tanner. Some architect. works of Inigo Jones: drawings &c. w. descr. notes, biog. sk. &c. fol. 1901

Trigueros (Candido Maria) [*ps.* CARAMILLO (CRISPIN)]. *El poeta filosofo; *&* Continuacion [*b. together*]. s4°. Sevilla. 1774–78
Teatro español burlesco. 1802, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 5, 1876.

Trik (Aubrey S.) Temple 22 at Copan, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASHINGTON. Contrib. to Amer. anthrop. & hist., 5, 1939.

Trilling (Lionel).
E. M. Forster. A study. s8°. [1944]
Matthew Arnold. 8°. [1939]
The middle of the journey. s8°. [1948]

Trilussa, *ps.* [*i.e.* CARLO ALB. SALUSTRI].
Roman satirical poems & th. tr. [Intr. on the Romanesco dialect & trs.] by G. Showerman. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Sonetti romaneschi. 8°. [1917]
see AMICO (S. D'). T., 1925.

Trim. *Some notices of the castle of Trim, 2nd ed. enl., 1840, *see* BUTLER (RICH.)

Trimen (Henry) & *Sir* **J. D. Hooker.** Hdbk. to the flora of Ceylon. By H. T. contin. by H. 5p *&* Plates. 8° *&* 4°. 1893–1900

Trimingham (John Spencer). The Christian approach to Islam in the Sudan. s8°. 1948
Islam in the Sudan. 8°. 1949

***Trimmer** (The): or, some nec. cautions conc. Union of Scot. & Eng., 1706, *see* SPOTTISWOODE (J.)

Trinchard (François), *see* DUNOYER (A.) 2 jurés du Tribunal Révol.: T. "L'homme de la Nature" &c., 1909.

Trinco (Baba), *ps.?, see* GANGULEE (N. N.) The red tortoise & o. t. of rural India, by B. T., rel. by G., 1940.

Trinitarian (A), *ps.*
*Nursery lyrics, 1838, *see* NURSERY.

Trinity: annual record publ. by Trinity Coll., Dublin, No. 1, 1949, *see* DUBLIN UNIV.: TRINITY COLL.

Trinity Hospital, *Edinburgh, see* EDINBURGH.

Trinity House, *Hull.* First order book of H. T. H., 1632–65. Ed. F. W. Brooks. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v105]. 8°. 1942

Trinkler (Emil). The stormswept roof of Asia. [Tr. B. K. Featherstone]. 8°. 1931
Through the heart of Afghanistan. Ed. & tr. by B. K. Featherstone. 8°. [1928]
see BOSSHARD (W.) Hazards of Asia's highlands &c. (T. Exped.), 1932.

Trintzius (René). La vie privée de J. J. Rousseau. s8°. [1938]

Triodion (1688), *see* NOVIKOV (N. I.) Drevn. ross. bibl., ch.11, 1789.

Triolet (Elsa). Maïakovski, poète russe. Souvenirs. s8°. 1939
Le premier accroc coûte deux cents francs: nouvelles. s8°. Brux. 1945

Trip. *Trip (A) thr. the town cont. obs. on the customs &c. of the age, 3rd ed., c. 1734, *see* LONDON.
*Trip (A) to Jamaica, w. a true character of the people &c., 7th ed., 1700, *see* WARD (E.)
*Trip (A) to New-England, w. character of the people &c., 1699, *see* WARD (E.)

Tripalda (Camillo Orsini, *marq.* **della),** *see* ORSINI.

Tripier (Louis), *ed., see* FRANCE: LAWS. Les codes franç., 40e éd., 1890.

Tripitaka.
see HAAS (H.) "Das Scherflein d. Witwe" u. s. Entsprechung im T., 1922.
,, MAHÂPARINIRVÂNA-SUTRA d. Buddha n. redaz. cinese [*f. the T.*], 1919.
,, WIEGER (L.) Bouddhisme chinois, extraits du T. &c., 2t, 1940.

Tripiṭaka, *Buddhist monk, 602 64, see* HEUEN-TSANG.

Tripolites (Theodosius), *see* THEODOSIUS, *of Tripoli.*

Tripp (Cecil L.) Hist. of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Barnet. Intr. by Rt. Rev. M. Furse. 8°. C. [1935]

Tripp (*Sir* **Herbert Alker)** ["LEIGH HOE"].
Road traffic & its control. 8°. [1938]
Suffolk sea-borders. s8°. [1926]

Trippe (Juan Terry), *see* JOSEPHSON (M.) Empire of the air: T. & struggle for world airways, 1944.

Trismosin (Solomon), *ps., fl. 1473–1582?*
Splendor Solis. Alchemical treatises. [Tr.] Intr. & notes by J. K. la8°. [1921]

Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio).
Tutte le opere di T. 2t. 4°. Verona. 1729
1, Poesie. 2, Prose, [*&* Risposta *w. sep. pagin.*]

Trist (Philip John Owen).
Land reclamation. 8°. [1948]

Tristan, *see* TRISTRAM.

Tristan (*Mme* **Flora).**
see GOLDSMITH (M.) 7 women agst. the world, 1935.
,, PUECH (J. L.) Vie & œ. de F. T., 1803–44, 1925.

Tristernagh, *priory.* Register of Priory of the Bl. Virgin Mary at T. Transcr. & ed. M. V. Clarke. [Ir. MSS. Comm.] 8°. D. 1941

Tristram, *knight of the Round Table* [†TRISTAN].
El cuento de Tristan de Leonis. Ed. f. MS. Vatican 6428 by G. T. Northup. [Univ. of Chicago. Mod. Philology Monogr.] 8°. Chicago. 1928
La folie T. de Berne. Publ. avec comm. par E. Hoepffner. 2e éd. rev. & corr. 8°. 1949
La grant ystoire de Monsignor T. "Li Bret" 1st part of prose romance of T. f. Adv. MS. 19.i.3. in Nat. Libr. of Scotland. Ed. F. C. Johnson. 8°. E. 1942
Le roman de T. & Iseut. Renouvelé par J. Bédier. 53e éd. s8°. [c. 1915]
The romance of T. & Iseult. Re-told by J. Bédier. Illust. by R. Engels. Tr. H. Belloc. sfol. 1903
,, ,, [*a. ed. not illust.*] s8°. 1913
The romance of T. by Béroul. Ed. A. Ewert. v1. s8° O. 1939
1, Intr., text, glossary, index.
Tristan in Brittany, fragm. of romance wr. in 12 c. by Thomas the Anglo-Norman. Eng. by D. L. Sayers. Intr. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. [1929]
see CLOSS (H.) T., a novel, 1940.
,, DAM (J. v.) Tristanprobleme, 1929.
,, GOMBERT (J.) E. v. Oberg &c., Beitr. z. Tristanforschung, 1927.
,, GOTTFRIED, *v. Strassburg.* T. u. Isolt; ed., w. intr. &c. by A. Closs, 1944; tr., 1948.
,, HEROLD (K.) Der Münchener T.: Beitr. d. T. Gottfrieds v. Strassburg, 1911.
,, KENDON (F.) T. (poems), 1934.
,, MARY (A.) T.: hist. &c., 1937.
,, MURRELL (E. S.) "Girart de Roussillon" & the T. poems, 1926.
,, ROBINSON (E. A.) T., *poem*, 1927.

Tristram (Ernest William). Eng. medieval wall painting: the 12th cent. With cat. comp. in collab. w. W. G. Constable. 4°. O. 1944
,, ,, : the 13th cent. With cat. by T. comp. in collab. w. M. Bardswell. [2v. 1, Text. 2, Plates]. fol. 1950
see BORENIUS (T.) & E. W. T. Eng. medieval painting, 1927.

Tristram (Henry), *of the Oratory.* Newman & h. friends. Intr. by J. L. May. 8°. [1933]
see NEWMAN (J. H.) J. H. N.: centenary essays [*by var. wrs.*, intr. by H. T.], 1945.

Tristram (William Outram). Coaching days & coaching ways. Illust. by H. Railton & H. Thomson. [*Extr. f.* Eng. illust. mag., v5 *w. added tp. &c.*] la8°. [1888]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. 1893
see BETTINSON (A. F.) & W. O. T. The Nat. Sporting Club. 1902.

Trites (William Budd). The gypsy. s8°. 1928
Miramar. 8°. [1931]
Paterfamilias. s8°. 1929

Tritheim (Johann). Aus T.s Schr. v. d. acht Fragen, *see* AGRIPPA (H. C.) Mag. Werke. B5, 1921.

Tritoni (Romolo). L'unità d. Siria e l'indivisibilità d. suo mandato. 8°. 1934

Tritsch (Walther). Karl V. 8°. L. 1935
Metternich. 8°. 1934
Wallenstein, Herr d. Schicksals—Knecht d. Sterne. 8°. L. [1936]

Tritton (Arthur Stanley). Muslim theology. [Roy. Asiatic Soc. J. G. Forlong Fund, v23]. 8°. 1947
Teach yourself Arabic. [repr.] s8°. [1947]

***Triumph** (The) of trueth [*poem*, c. 1585], *see* PROCTER (T.)

***Triumphe** (Le) des Carmes, 1311: poème; publ. &c. A. Leroy &c., 1834, *see* CARMES.

***Triumphs** of invention & discovery in art & science. s8°. 1885

Trivas (Numa S.) The paintings of Frans Hals. Phaidon Press compl. ed. la8°. [1941]

Trivet (Nicholas) [TREVET; †TRIVETH (N.)], *see* EHRLE (F.) N. T., 1923.

Trivino Valvidia (Francisco).
Cinco años en Marruecos. s8°. 1903

Trivolis (Michael), *of Corfu, see* MAKSIM GREK.

Trivulziana, Biblioteca, *see* HEURES. H. de Milan, reprod. d'ap. les orig. de la Bibl. T. à Milan, 1911.

Trocadéro. Le Musée de Sculpture comp. du T. Par J. Roussel. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. [1929]

Troche (Ernst Günter). Ital. Malerei d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts. sfol. [1936]

Trochu (*le gén.* **Louis Jules).** Pour la vérité & pour la justice. Pétition à l'Assemblée Nat. & réponse aux rapps. de MM. Saint-Marc Girardin, Chaper &c. s8°. [1873]
see CARTIER (V.) Un méconnu: le gén. T., 1914.

Troels-Smith (J.), *see* MATHIASSEN (T.), M. DEGERBØL & J. T.-S. Dyrholmen, 1942.

Troeltsch, *see* TRÖLTSCH.

Trognon (Auguste).
see CHILDEBERT III. Livre des gestes; publ. A. T., 1825.
,, HARDERAD. *Hist. admir. du Franc H. &c.; publ. A. T., 1825.

Troil (Uno von), *bp. of Linkoping, abp. of Upsala.* Självbiografi och reseanteckningar, *see* SVENSKA memoarer &c., d1, 1900.

Troilo (Sigfrido). Andrea Giuliano, politico e letterato venez. del quattrocento. la8°. Genève. 1932

Troilus. The story of T. as told by Benoît de Sainte-Maure, G. Boccaccio (tr. into Eng. prose), G. Chaucer & R. Henryson. Trs. & intr. by R. K. Gordon. 8°. 1934

***Trois** (Les) aveugles, 1783, *see* GOULLINET.

Troitskaya letopis, *see* LAVRENTIEVSKAYA i Troitskaya letopisi, 1846.

Troitsko-Sergieva Lavra, *see* GEORGIEVSKY (V. T.) Drevneruss. shite v riznitse T.-S. L., 1914.

Troitsky (Serge), *see* EMHARDT (W. C.) Relig. in Soviet Russia, w. essay on the Living Church by S. T., 1929.

Troll (Siegfried). Ein oriental. Teppich aus kaiserl. Besitz, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B11, 1937.

Trolliet (Gilbert). L'inespéré. 8°. [1949]

Trollip (A. E. G.), *see* ROBERTS (M.) & A. E. G. T. The S. African Opposition, 1939–45, 1947.

Trollope, *The family of, see* STEBBINS (*Mrs.* L. P.) & R. P. STEBBINS. The Trollopes, 1946.

Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82.*
Autobiog. Intr. by C. Morgan. 8°. [1946]
,, Intr. by B. A. Booth. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1947
,, Pref. by F. Page. 8°. 1950
Barchester Towers. s8°. *Collins. n.d.*
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. *Bohn.* 1920
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1935]
The Bertrams. Ed. A. Thorold. s8°. 1905
Can you forgive her? 2v. s8°. [1930]
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. *Ward Lock. n.d.*

Trollope (Anthony) [*continued*].
Doctor Thorne. 8°. 1879
,, ,, Ed. A. Thorold. s8°. 1902
,, ,, [illust. ed.] 8°. [1909]
,, ,, s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1934]
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1949]
Four lectures. The Civil Service as a profession, 1861—Pres. cond. of N. States of Amer. Union, 1862 or 1863—Higher educ. of women, 1868—On Eng. prose fiction as a rational amusement, 1870. Ed. &c. M. L. Parrish. 8°. 1938
Framley Parsonage. [illust. ed.] 8°. [1909]
,, ,, s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1921]
He knew he was right. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1948]
Is he Popenjoy? [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. 1944
,, ,, [repr.] 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. [1946]
John Caldigate. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1946]
The Kellys & the O'Kellys. Intr. by A. Thorold. s8°. 1906
Lady Anna. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1936]
The last chronicle of Barset. 2v. 8°. 1889
,, ,, [illust. ed.] 8°. [1909]
,, ,, 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
,, [Everyman's Lib. repr.] 2v. s8°. [1936]
Mr. Scarborough's family. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1946]
Nina Balatka—Linda Tressel. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1946]
An old man's love. [World's Classics]. s8°. [1936]
Orley Farm. Illust. by J. E. Millias. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. 1866
,, ,, Intr. by A. Thorold. 2v. s8°. 1906
,, ,, [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. [1935]
Phineas Finn, the Irish member. [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. [1937]
Phineas Redux. 2v. s8°. 1911
Rachel Ray. 8th ed. s8°. [1875]
Ralph the heir. [World's Classics]. 2v. s8°. [1939]
The small house at Allington. 2v. 8°. 1889
,, ,, [illust. ed.] 8°. [1909]
,, ,, 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1914
Tales of all countries. [World's Classics]. s1. s8°. [1931]
The three clerks. Intr. by W. Teignmouth Shore. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1925]
The vicar of Bullhampton. n. ed. s8°. 1875
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1933]
The Warden. n. ed. s8°. 1894
,, ,, Ed. A. Thorold. s8°. 1912
,, ,, Intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. 1913
,, ,, [Barsetshire novels, v1]. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1928]
see CECIL (*Ld.* D.) Early Victorian novelists, 1934.
,, GEROULD (W. G.) & J. T. GEROULD. Guide to T., 1948.
,, KNOX (R. A.) Barchester pilgrimage, 1935.
,, LEGGE (J. G.) & H. S. S. The last of Mrs. Proudie: a Barsetshire play after A. T., 1938.
,, SADLEIR (M.) T., a bibliog., 1928.
,, —— T.: comm., repr., 1927; n. ed., rev., 1945.
,, TROLLOPIAN (THE), v1–3, 1947–49.

Trollope (Frances), *1780–1863; wife of Thomas Anthony Trollope,* [*1774–1835*].
Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. [v2, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1832
see POPE-HENNESSY (*Dame* U. C.) 3 Eng. women in Amer., 1929.

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus), *1810–92.*
Artingale Castle. 3v. 8°. 1867

Trollopian (The). A journal of Victorian fiction. v1–3, 1945–49. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. [1947–49]
aft. v3 called Nineteenth-century fiction, *q.v.*

Tröltsch (Ernst) [TROELTSCH], *1865–1923.*
The social teaching of the Xtn. churches. Tr. O. Wyon. 2v. 8°. [1931]
see GIERKE (O.) Natural law &c., w. lect. on The ideas of nat. law & humanity by E. T.; tr., 2v, 1934.
,, HÜGEL (*b.* F. v.) On specific genius &c. of Xty, in conn. w. works of E. T., 1914.

Tröltsch (Ernst) [*continued*].
see JOÓ (T.) A történetfiloz. feladata (Auszug, Aufgabe d. Geschichtsphil. u. d. Theorie E. T.), 1931.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Tröltsch (Eugen, *Frhr.* **v.)** [†TROELTSCH (GUST. ADOLF E. v.), *baron*]. Fund-Statistik d. vorröm. Metallzeit im Rheingebiete. la8°. St. 1884

Trombetti (Stella Margherita), *form.* VITELLESCHI, *wife of A. Trombetti, see* VITELLESCHI.

Tromp (*admiral* **Maarten Harpertszoon).**
Journaal gehouden aan boord van's landsschip Amelia, 1639; med. door S. P. L'H. Naber, *see* HIST. GENOOTS. TE UTRECHT. Bijdr., d52, 1931.
Journal, 1639. Tr. & ed. C. R. Boxer. la8°. C. 1930
see MONTANUS (A.) De beroerde Ocean; dood van T., 1655.

Tron (Caterina Dolfin) [†TIEPOLO (C. D.)], *1736–92.*
see DAMERINI (G.) Settecento veneziano, vita &c. di T., con 103 lettere di T. a G. G. Serbelloni, 1939.
,, —— La vita avvent. di T., 1929.

Tronchon (Henri).
Ernest Renan & l'étranger. 8°. 1928
Études. France, Allemagne, Italie, Hongrie & Pays Baltiques. 8°. 1935
Romantisme & préromantisme. 8°. 1930
Un Voltairien de Hongrie, le cte J. Fekete de Galántha, 1741–1803, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS SCI. &c., Nouv. archives, t22, 1917.

Troncoso (Francisco del Paso y), *see* DEL PASO Y TRONCOSO.

Troncoso (Moisés Poblete), *see* POBLETE TRONCOSO.

Tronnier (Adolph). Vier neue Gutenberg-Bildnisse d. G.-Mus., Mainz. [Gutenberg-Gesells. Kl. Dr. 11]. 8°. [1930]

***Troost** (Een) ende Spiegel d. siecken &c. (1531), 1903, *see* GNAPHEUS (G.)

***Troostelijcken** (Eenen) Sentbrief, voor alle die om derwaerheyt &c. vervolcht worden (1530), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Tropfke (Johannes F. J.) Gesch. d. Elementar-Mathematik. 2B. 8°. L. 1902–3

***Trophæum** appensum fatidicæ veritatis dexterâ Austriacæ monumento famæ, 1674, *see* TORQUATUS (A. J.)

Troppmann (Jean-Baptiste), *see* BOUCHARDON (M. P. G.) T., 1932.

Trory (Ernie).
Mainly ab. books. s8°. Brighton. 1945

Tröscher (Georg), *see* MEIT (C.) K. M.: Meisterwerk; *introd. by* G. T., *n.d.*

Trost (Alois).
Canalettos Wiener Ansichten. 8°. Wien. [1947]

Trostius (Martinus).
Lexicon Syriacum. 8°. Lipsiae. 1623

Trot (*Dame*). *Comic (The) adventures of old Dame Trot & her cat. s8°. *n.d.*

Trotha (Friedrich v.) Fritz von Holstein als Mensch u. Politiker. Eingeleitet v. F. Thimme. 8°. [1931]

Trotman (Francis Earle).
Buddhism. 2nd ed. [M385]. s8°. 1913

Trotman (Throckmorton), *1594–1664, see* PEEL (A.) The T. T. Trust, 1664–1941, 1942.

Trotsky (L.) [*i.e.* LEV DAVIDOVICH BRONSTEIN]. Kuda idet Angliya? vip. 2. 8°. Moskva. 1926
Literatura i revolyutsiya. 8°. Moskva. 1923
Moya jizn: opit avtobiog. 8°. Berlin. 1930
*Nasha taktika v borbe za uchredit. sobranie. [P2960]. s8°. Moskva. 1906
TRANSLATIONS.
L'avènement du Bolchevisme. Tr. F.-F. Français. 8°. 1919
The defence of terrorism. Terrorism & communism. A reply to Karl Kautsky. n. ed. w. n. intr. s8°. [1935]
Hist. of the Russian Revol. Tr. M. Eastman. 3v. 8°. 1932–33
1, Overthrow of Czarism. 2, The attempted Counter-Revol. 3, The triumph of the Soviets.
,, ,, [1 vol. ed.] 8°. 1934
,, ,, [1 vol. ed. 2nd impr.] 8°. 1936

Trotsky (L.) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Die internat. Revol. u. d. kommunist. Internationale. Aut. Übers. v. A. Müller. Hrsg. &c. H. Weber. 8°. 1929
The lesson of Spain. [Forew. *signed* J. R. S.] 8°. [1937]
Ma vie. Essai autobiog. Tr. M. Parijanine. 3t. 8°. [1930]
My life. The rise & fall of a dictator. 8°. [1930]
The real situation in Russia. Tr. M. Eastman. s8°. [1928]
The Revolution betrayed. Tr. M. Eastman. 8° 1937
La Révolution défigurée. 8°. 1929
Stalin: appraisal of the man & h. influence. Ed. & tr. C. Malamuth. [3rd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1946]
,, ,, 8°. [1947]
Was nun?: Schicksalsfragen d. deut. Proletariats. Übers. v. J. Frankel. 8°. 1932
see ANGELL (*Sir* N.) Must Brit. travel the Moscow road?, w. spec. ref. to T.'s bk. Where is Brit. going?, 1926.
,, EASTMAN (M.) La jeunesse de T.; tr., 1929.
,, MARX (C.) Living thoughts of K. M., pres. by L. T., 1940.
,, SALAZAR (L. A. S.) Murder in Mexico: assassination of T., 1950.

Trotskyite. Rep. on court proc. in case of the Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Centre &c., 1937–38, *see* RUSSIA: SOV. REPUBL.

Trotter (F. M.) & S. E. Hollingworth. The geology of the Brampton district. [Mem^s. of G.S.] 8°. 1932

Trotter (James), *farmer*. Gen. view of the agric. of the Co. of West Lothian. [Board of Agric.] s4°. E. 1794

Trotter (John Robert). Freiston w. Butterwick. 8°. Horncastle. 1936

Trotter (Lionel James). The Bayard of India: life of Sir J. Outram. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1909]

Trotter (Reginald G.) North America & the War: a Canadian view, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. C. 7, 1940.

Trotter (Thomas), *of Worthing, c. 1779–1851*, *see* ODELL (M. T.) The Theatre Royal, 1814–19: Mr. T. & the Brighton Theatre, 1944.

Trotter (Thomas Henry Yorke). Construct. harmony, w. a book on form. 3p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1911]
The making of musicians: rhythmic method of teaching &c. 8°. 1914

Trotter (Wilfred), *F.R.S.*
Coll. papers. 8°. O. 1941
The commem. of great men. [Hunterian Oration. Repr. f. Brit. Med. Journal, 1932. P3064]. 8°. 1932
Instincts of the herd in peace & war. [10th impr.] 8°. [1926]
,, ,, [12th impr.] s8°. [1940]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1942]

Troubadours. Anthologie des t., 1927, *see* ANGLADE (J.), *ed.*
Chansonniers (Les) des t. & des trouvères, 4t, 1927–38, *see* BECK (J.)

Troubridge (Laura, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Thomas T.*, **& A. Marshall.** John, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu. 8°. 1930

Troud (Jérôme). Charles Ier, emp. d'Autriche, roi de Hongrie. [6e éd.] s8°. [1931]

Troughton (Richard Zouch S.)
Nina Sforza, a tragedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1841

Trouillat (J.) Mon. de l'hist. de l'anc. évêché de Bâle. Rec. & publ. par J. T. 5t. la8°. Porrentruy. 1852–67
t5, rec. &c. par J. T. & L. Vautrey.

Trouin (René Duguay-), *see* DUGUAY-TROUIN.

Trounce (Allan McIntyre), *see* ATHELSTAN. A.: Middle Eng. romance; ed. T., 1933.

Trouncer (Margaret), *wife of T. Trouncer*. A courtesan of Paradise: Louise, dsse de La Vallière. 8°. [1936]
Madame Récamier. 8°. [1949]
The Pompadour. 8°. [1937]

Troup (Freda). In face of fear: M. Scott's challenge to S. Africa. 8°. [1950]

Troup (*Rear-Admiral* **James Andrew Gardiner).** On the bridge. 4°. 1934

***Troupe** (La) des bons enfans assemblés à l'hôtel des ragouts. [*Verse*]. Repr. f. orig. ed. w. pref. note by E. M. Cox. 8°. 1931

Trousset (F. J.) Le roman de l'homme-chien, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 192, 1937.

Troutbeck (G. E.)
Westminster Abbey. s8°. 1900

Trouton (Rupert). Unemployment: causes & remedies. Forew. by J. M. Keynes. 8°. 1931

Trouvé (*le baron* **Claude Joseph).** Le Dauphin, duc de Bourgogne. s8°. 1857

Trovato (Ben), *ps.*, *see* LOVER (S.)

***Trovatore** (Il), lyric drama, *n.d.*, *see* CAMMARANO (S.)

Troward (Richard). Coll. of the statutes now in force rel. to elections &c. 8°. 1790

Trowbridge (William Rutherford Hayes). Seven splendid sinners. 8°. 1908

Trowell (*Mrs.* **K. Margaret).** African arts & crafts: th. development in the school. 8°. [1937]

Troxell (Janet Camp), *see* ROSSETTI, *The family of*. 3 Rossettis: unpubl. letters; coll. & ed. J. C. T., 1937.

Troy [TROIA; TROYA; TROYANA]. Excidium Troiae. Ed. E. B. Atwood & V. K. Whitaker. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. No. 44]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1944
Das mittelengl. Versgedicht The Seege of Troye. Unters. nebst Abdr. d. 3 Hss. v. L. Hibler-Lebmannsport. [2v.] 8°. & obl. 8°. Graz. 1928
Storie de Troja & de Roma altrimenti dette Liber ystor. Roman. Testo romanesco del sec. 13, prec. da un testo lat. da cui deriva. Ed. con note &c. da E. Monaci. [R. Soc. Rom. di St. Patria. Misc., 5]. la8°. 1920
Sumas de hist. Troyana; ed., prólogo &c. por A. Rey, 1932, *see* LEOMARTE.
*Trojas Zerstörung (1476), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Volks- u. Schwankb., B1, 1928.
*Troya abrasada, tragi-comedia, repres. 1791, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*
2 mittelengl. Bearb. d. Hist. de excidio Trojae d. Phrygius Dares; *ed.* A. Zietsch, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B72. 1884.

Troya (Carlo). Del veltro allegorico di Dante e altri saggi storici. A cura di C. Panigada. [Scrittori d'It., 142]. 8°. Bari. 1932

Troyan (*kontr-adm.* **P. A.)** Morskoi put na Sever. [P3029]. 8°. [Moscow?] 1911

Troyat (Henri). L'araigne. Roman. s8°. [1938]
Dostoievsky le joueur, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 219, 1939.
Étrangers s. la terre. Roman. [Tant que la terre durera, 3]. 8°. [1950]
Exil: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 273, 1950.
Faux jour. s8°. [1935]
Firebrand. The life of Dostoevsky. Tr. N. Guterman. 8°. [1947]
La fosse commune. Nouvelles. [3e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Grandeur nature. s8°. [1936]
Le jugement de Dieu—Le Puy Saint-Clair—Le merveilleux voyage de J. Mazeyrat. [14e éd.] s8°. [1941]
Pouchkine. 2t. 8°. [1946]
Le sac & la cendre. Roman. [Tant que la terre durera, 2]. 8°. [1948]
Le signe du taureau. [Roman]. 8°. [1945]
Tant que la terre durera. Roman. 8°. [1947]
Le vivier. s8°. [1935]

Troyer (Howard William). Ned Ward of Grub-street: st. of sub-literary London in the 18th cent. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Troyes. Le Musée de T. & la Bibliothèque, par L. Morel-Payen. [Coll^s. Publ. de France. Mem.] s8°. 1929

Troyes (Chrestien de) [CHRISTIAN VON TROIES]. Arthurian romances. Tr. W. W. Comfort. [Everyman's lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
Le Chevalier au Lion. Préc. de Erec & Enide. Version en prose mod. par A. Mary. 8°. [1944]
Sämtl. erhaltene Werke. Hrsg. v. W. Foerster. B5. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1932
5, Der Percevalroman [Anh.: Der Percevalprosadruck 1530]; hrsg. v. A. Hilka.
Yvain (Le Chevalier au Lion). Crit. text of W. Foerster, w. intr., notes &c. by T. B. W. Reid. [Univ. of M'ter. French classics.] s8. M'ter. 1942
see COHEN (G.) C. de T. & son œuvre. 1931.
,, FOURQUET (J.) W. d'Eschenbach: diverg. de la tradit. du conte del Graal de C., 1938.

Troyes (Chrestien de) [*continued*].
see HIBBARD (L. A.) Sword bridge of C. de T. & its Celtic orig., 1913.
,, KELLERMANN (W.) Aufbaustil u. Weltbild C. v. T. im Percevalroman, 1936.
,, LEWIS (C. B.) Class. mythol. & Arthur. romance, st. in sources of C. de T.'s "Yvain" &c., 1932.
,, LOOMIS (R. S.) Arthurian tradit. & C. de T., 1949.
,, NITZE (W. A.) Perceval & Holy Grail: essay on romance of C. de T., 1949.
,, WITTE (A.) Hartmann v. Aue u. K. v. T., 1929.

Troyes. (Jean de). Chronique scandaleuse [*formerly attrib. to J. de T.; by some to Denis Hesselin*], *see* ROYE (J. DE).

Troyte (Charles Arthur Williams). Change ringing. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Truax (Rhoda). Joseph Lister, father of mod. surgery. Forew. by Ld. Horder. 8°. [1947]

Trubachev (Sergei S.), *see* SHVIROV (A. V.) & S. S. T. Illyust. ist. karikaturi, 1903.

Trubetzkoi (Nikolai). Polabische Stud., 1929, *see* KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B211, 1931.

Trublet (*capitaine*). Hist. de la campagne de l'Inde, par l'escadre franç., sous les ordres de M. le Bailli de Suffren, 1781–83. 8°. Rennes. an X [1802]

Trübner (Carl), *publisher*, *see* GÖTZE (A.), *ed.* T.s Deut. Wörterb., 1939–43.

Trübner (Charles), *see* MARTIN (L. C.) & C. TRÜBNER. Current gold & silver coins, 1863.

Truby (Jeffrey). The glories of Salisbury Cathedral. Photographs by A. W. Kerr. 4°. [1948]

Truc (Gonzague). Florence & les Médicis. [5e éd.] 8°. [1936]
La vie de Mme de Maintenon. 7e éd. s8°. 1929
see GROOS (R.) & G. T. Les lettres (1900–33), 1934.

Truchy (Henri). How France met h. War expenditure, *see* JÈZE (G.) The War expend. of Fr.; tr. & abr., 1927.

Truda (Noritake). Ideals of Japanese painting. 8°. Tokyo. [1940]

True. *True (A) & faithful acc. &c. of burning of London, 1667, *see* LONDON.
*True (A) & perfect rel. of the newes sent f. Amsterdam, 21 Feb. 1603, conc. fight of 5 Dutche shippes in E. Indies, agst. Portugall fleete &c., 1603, *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.
*True (The) great man. Poem to mem. of Charles Lord Talbot. [*Dedic. signed* C. C. P2887]. fol. 1737
*True (The) grounds of eccles. regiment &c., 1641, *see* PARKER (H.)
*True (A) narr. of the cause &c. of the dissol. of the late Parl., 1653, *see* PARLIAMENT.
*True (A) rel. of Colonell Cromwels proc. against the Cavaliers, 1643, repr., *see* CROMWELL (O.)
*True (A) rel. of divers gt. defeats agst. the rebells of Ireland &c., 1642, *see* ORMONDE (J. B., *1st d. of*).
*True (A) rel. of every remark. circumstance in relieving of Tredagh, 1642, *see* STUTEVILLE (T.)
*True (A) rel. of sev. facts &c. of intend. riot &c. on Q. Elizabeth's birth-day, 1711, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*True (A) rel. of Sir W. Wallers advance into the Kings quarters &c., 1644, *see* WALLER (*Sir* W.)
*True (The) rel. of that worthy sea fight, wh. 2 of the E. India shipps had w. 4 Portingals in Persian Gulph; w. the lamentable death of Capt. A. Shilling &c., 1622, *see* PENROSE (B.) Sea fights, 1931.
*True (A) rel. of the late fight betw. Sr W. Wallers forces &c., 1643, *see* WALLER (*Sir* W.)
*True (A) rel. of the late proc. of Scot. army &c. (1643), 1846, *see* SCOTTISH.
*True (A) rel. of the taking of Newcastle, 1644, 1848, *see* NEWCASTLE.
*True report of Sir A. Sherley's journey overland to Venice &c., & to Persia (1600), *see* ROSS (*Sir* E. D.), *ed.* Sir A. Sherley & h. Pers. adv., 1933.
True to type. Sel. of letters & diaries of German soldiers & civilians coll. on Soviet-German Front. 8°. [1944]

***True-born** English-man (The): satyr, 1708, *see* DEFOE (D.)

True Briton (The). [No. 1–74, June 3, 1723 – Feb. 17, 1723/4. *By* Philip, Duke of Wharton, *w. h.* Speech in Hse. of Lords on 3rd reading of Bill to inflict pains &c. on Francis, late Bp. of Rochester, May 15th, 1723. *sep. tp.*, 1724]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1723
For a. ed. see WHARTON (P. W., *d. of*). Life & writings, 2v, 1732.

True (W. J.), *verger of Wigan Parish Church.*
A ramble round Wigan Parish Church. Ed. E. Rogers. 8°. Wigan. 1901

True (Webster Prentiss). First 100 years of the Smithsonian Institution, 1846–1946. la8°. Wash. 1946

Trueba y La Quintana (Antonio M. M. de) [A. DE TRUEBA].
El Cid Campeador. s8°. Leipzig. 1861
Cuentos de color de rosa. 3ª ed. s8°. 1864
Cuentos populares. s8°. Leipzig. 1885
Las Hijas del Cid: parafrasis de las crónicas de aquel caballero. s8°. L. 1862

Trueblood (Paul Graham). The flowering of Byron's genius: st. in Don Juan. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1945]

Trueman (Arthur Elijah). The scenery of England & Wales. s8°. 1938
This strange world. 8°. [1940]

Trueman (Henry Joseph).
Sarum tunes. 8°. Salisbury. 1903

Trueta (Josep).
The spirit of Catalonia. s8°. 1946

Truett (Randle Bond). Trade & travel around the S. Appalachians bef. 1830. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935

Truinet (Charles Louis Etienne), *see* NUITTER (C.), *ps.*

Trullinger (O. O.)
Red banners over Asia. 8°. O. [1950]

Truman (Harry S.), *president of the U.S.A., see* MACNAUGHTON (F.) & W. HEHMEYER. This man T., 2nd pr., 1945; 1946.

Truman (Nevil).
Historic costuming. la8°. 1936
Historic furnishing. la8°. [1950]
Holme by Newark church & its founder [J. Barton]. s8°. Gloucester. [1935]

Trumbull (John), *LL.D., 1750–1831, see* COWIE (A.) J. T., Connecticut wit, 1936.

Trumbull (John), *painter, see* SIZER (T.) Works of J. T., artist of Amer. Revol., 1950.

Trumbull (Robert). The raft. [*Story of* H. Dixon]. s8°. [1942]

Trumbull (William), *the elder; d. 1635.* Papers, 1605–14; ed. E. K. Purnell & A. B. Hinds, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Downshire, *m. of*, v2–4, 1936–40.

Trumbull (*Sir* William), *1639–1716, see* CLARK (R.) Sir W. T. in Paris, 1685–6, 1938.

Trumpeldor (Josef). Tagebücher u. Briefe. Übertr. v. M. Wilensky. 8°. 1925
see KANNER (I. Z.) J. T., 1936.

Truptil (Roger Jean). Brit. banks & the London money market. Pref. by Sir R. Kindersley. 8°. [1936]

Truro. Cornish (The) See & Cathedral [*i.e.* T.] Hist. & architect. notes. Publ. by authority of the Dean & Chapter. 8°. Truro. [1888]

Truscot (Bruce), *ps.* [*i.e.* E. ALLISON PEERS].
First year at the university. A freshman's guide. s8°. [1946]
Redbrick & these vital days. 8°. [1945]
Redbrick University. 8°. [1943]

Truscott (Samuel John).
Text-book of ore dressing. 8°. 1923

Trusler (John). *The honours of the table &c., w. the art of carving &c. s8°. 1788

Trustee Act (The), 1925. With notes & intr. by W. H. Aggs & H. W. Law. la8°. 1925

Trutat (Félix), *see* LEVINGER (M.) F. T., 1932.

Truth. Truth ab. relig. in Russia (1942); tr., 1944, *see* MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE.

*Truth ab. "The Protocols", 1921, *see* GRAVES (P. P.)

*Truth behind the Span. rebellion, 1936, *see* SPANISH.

Truxal (Andrew Gehr). Outdoor recreation legislation: Amer. legisl. for public outdoor recreation, 1915–27 &c. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 311]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Tryphiodorus. T. [The taking of Ilios; w. tr. by A. W. Mair; Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* OPPIAN. O., T. &c., 1928.

Trypho, *Judæus, see* JUSTIN, *Martyr.* Dialogue w. T.; tr. &c. A. L. Williams, 1930.

Tsacalakis (Antoine). Le Dodécanese: ét. de droit internat. 8°. Alexandrie. 1928

Tsagareli (Aleksandr Antonovich).
Pamyatniki gruzinskoi starini v Evyatoi Zemle i na Sinae. [Pravoslav. Palestin. Sbornik, v10]. la8°. 1888
Svedeniya o pamyatnikakh gruzinskoi pismennosti. vip. 2 [*b. w. h.* Pamyatniki, 1888]. la8°. 1889

Tsana, *see* TANA.

Tsanoff (Radoslav A.) The moral ideals of our civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Religious crossroads. 8°. N.Y. 1942

Tsao (Wen Yen). Two pacific democracies, China & Australia. s8°. Melbourne. 1941

Ts'ao Taku, *see* PAN CHAO.

Ts'aou Seuë-k'in [TSAO HSUEH-CHIN].
Dream of the red chamber. By Tsao Hs.-Chin & Kao Ngoh. Tr. & adapted by Chi-Chen Wang, w. pref. by A. Waley. 8°. [1929]
Hung lou mêng. [*The dream of the red chamber. Novel in Chinese*].
120 ch. *in* 6v. 8°. [1832?]
,, ,, [*Illust. ed. w. title* Chin yü yüan]. [*b. in* 4v]. 8°. [Shanghai. 1889]

Tschackert (Paul). Urkundenbuch z. Reformationsgesch. d. Herzogthums Preussen. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchive, 43–45]. 3B. 8°. L. 1890

Tschaikowsky, *see* CHAIKOVSKY.

Tscharmann (Heinrich), *see* HÄNEL (E.) & H. T. Einzelwohnhaus d. Neuzeit, 1907.

Tschechoslowakische Denkschriften f. d. Friedenskonf. v. Paris 1919/20, 1937, *see* RASCHHOFER (H.), *ed.*

Tschichold (Jan). Hu Chêng-yen, Chinese wood-engraver &c., w. 16 facs. f. sheets in the Ten Bamboo Hall. [Tr. E. C. Mason]. obl. 4°. Basle. [1946]
An illust. hist. of writing & lettering. la8°. 1946

Tschiffely (Aimé Felix).
Bohemia junction. 8°. [1950]
Bridle paths. 8°. [1936]
Coricancha (Garden of Gold): acc. of conquest of Inca Empire. 8°. [1943]
Don Roberto: life & works of R. B. Cunninghame Graham, 1852–1936. 8°. [1937]
Southern Cross to Pole star. In the saddle f. Argentina to Washington.
[3rd ed.] 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] *w. t.* Tschiffely's ride. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1936]
This way southward: journey thr. Patagonia & Tierra del Fuego. 8°. [1940]

Tschizewskij (Dmitri), *see* CHIJEVSKY.

Tschoffen (Maurice), *see* NIEUWLAND (*Dom* N.) Legend of the Franc-Tireurs, &c.; tr., 1929.

Tschopik (Harry). Highland communities of Central Peru. [S.I.: Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., 5]. 4°. Wash. 1947

Tschumi (Otto), *see* VIOLLIER (D.), O. T. &c. Pfahlbauten, 1930.

Tschuppik (Carl). Elisabeth, Kaiserin v. Österreich. 8°. Wien. 1929
The Empress Elizabeth of Austria. [Tr.] 8°. [1930]
Franz Joseph I: d. Untergang e. Reiches. 8°. Dresden. [1928]
Ludendorff, d. Tragödie d. Fachmanns. 8°. Wien. 1931
,, ,, Tr. W. H. Johnston. 8°. [1932]
Maria Theresia. 8°. A. 1934
Marie-Thérèse. Tr. C. de Grunwald. 8°. [1936]
The reign of Emp. Francis Joseph, 1848–1916. Tr. C. J. S. Sprigge. Intr. by R. W. Seton-Watson. 8°. 1930
Ein Sohn aus gutem Hause. Roman. s8°. A. 1937

Tschuppik (Walter). The Quislings, Hitler's Trojan horses. s8°. [1940]

Tse Chaou-nan, *see* CH'I CHAO-NAN.

Tseng-Wen (Shen), *see* SHEN TSENG-WEN.

Tsentrarkhiv, *see* RUSSIA.

Tsereteli (Grigory Filippovich). Gerod i realizm v aleksandr. poezii. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1906]. la8°. [Yurev. 1906]

T'Serstevens (Albert).
L'itinéraire de Yougoslavie. 8°. [1938]
L'itinéraire portugais. s8°. 1940
Tahiti & sa couronne. [t1]. 8°. [1950]
1, Tahiti, Moorea, les Polynésiens.

Tseu-Kwang-K'he [SEU KWANG-'KE; *also called* PAUL SIU]. Diss. on the silk-manufacture & the cultivation of the mulberry; tr., 1849, *see* CHINESE MISC. (THE), No. 3, 1849.

Tsiang (Tingfu Fuller). Labor & empire: react. of Brit. lab. to Brit. imperialism since 1880. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 106i]. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Tsiganov (Nikolai Grigorevich), *see* MERZLYAKOV (A. F.) & N. G. Ts. Russ. pesni, *n.d.*

***Tsinanfu** (The) crisis. Publ. by Tsing Hua Univ. 8°. Peking. [1928]

Tsing Dynasty, *see* CHING DYNASTY.

Tsioran (Georgios). Σχέσεις τῶν Ρουμανικῶν χωρῶν μετὰ τοῦ Ἄβω καὶ δὴ τῶν Μονῶν Κουτλουμουσίου, Λαύρας, Δοχειαρίου καὶ ἁγίου Παντελεήμονος ἤ τῶν Ρώσων. [Byzant.-neugriech. Jhbr.: Beiheft, Texte &c. Nr. 25]. la8°. Athen. 1938

Tsouloukidse (Michael). Die Ukraine. 8°. L. [1939]

Tsuchiya (Takao). Econ. hist. of Japan; tr. M. Shidehara, rev. by N. Skene Smith; ed. K. Singer, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., s2, v15, 1937.

Tsuda (Noritake). A B C of Japanese art. s8°. [Tokyo. 1937]
Hdbk. of Japanese art. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1937]
Ideals of Japanese painting. 8°. Tokyo. [1940]

Tsui Chi. Short hist. of Chinese civilisation. Pref. by L. Binyon. 8°. 1942

Tsung-hsi (Chen), *see* CHEN TSUNG-HSI.

Tsurayuki (Ki no), *see* KOKINSHŪ. Préf. au K. par Ki no T., 1933.

Tsvetkov (Vladimir). Jitie Sv. Dimitriya, mitrop. Rostov. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Jitie Sv. Grigoriya Bogoslova. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Jitie Sv. Innokentiya, perv. episk. Irkutskago. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1902
Jitie Sv. Knyazei Borisa i Gleda. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Jitie Sv. Knyazya Aleksandra Nevskago. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Jitie Sv. Knyazya Vladimira. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Jitie Sv. Nikolaya, Murlik. chudotvortsa. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1899
Jitie Sv. Olgi, knyagini Ross. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Jitie Sv. Proroka Ilii. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1900
Jitie Sv. Tikhona, episk. Voronejskago i Zadonskago. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1901
Jitie Sv. Vasiliya Velikago. [P2958]. 8°. Moskva. 1900

Tsvetnik. Tsvetnik dukhovnii. Nazidatelniya misli &c. vibrann. iz tvorenii mujei mudrikh &c. izd. 5oe. 2ch. *in* 1v. 8°. Moskva. 1903

Tsyavlovsky (Mstislav Aleksandrovich), *see* PUSHKIN (A. S.) P. (Letopisi); red. M. Ts., 1936.

Tuan (Mao-Lan). Simonde de Sismondi as an economist. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 298]. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Tub (A) of gold fishes, 1950, *see* CUST (N.), *ed.*

Tuberculosis in the Commonwealth, 1947: compl. Trans. of Commonw. & Emp. Health & Tuberc. Conf., July 1947. [Nat. Assoc. f. Prevent. of Tuberc.] 8°. [1947]

Tubino (Francisco Maria). Estudios s. el arte en España. 8°. Sevilla. 1886

Tucci (Giuseppe) & E. Ghersi.
Secrets of Tibet. Chron. of Tucci Scient. exped. to W. Tibet, 1933. Tr. M. A. Johnstone. 8°. 1935

Tucci (Raffaele di). Il Genovese Antonio Malfante: la famiglia, la vita, l'esploraz. d. Sahara n. 1447. 8°. Bologna. [1935]

Tuch (Johann Christian Friedrich).
De Nino urbe animadv. 3 &c. 8°. Lips. [1845]

Tuchkova-Ogareva (N. A.), *see* OGAREV (N. A.)

Tucholsky (Kurt) [PANTER (PETER), *ps.*]
Gruss nach vorn. Ausw., hrsg. E. Kästner. 8°. [1948]
Lerne lachen ohne zu weinen. 8°. 1932
Mit 5 PS. 8°. 1928
Ein Pyrenäenbuch. 8°. 1927

Tucker (Archibald Norman).
The compar. phonetics of the Suto-Chuana gp. of Bantu lang. la8°. 1929
Tribal music & dancing in the S. Sudan, at soc. & ceremonial gatherings, *w.* music examples &c. 8°. [1933]

Tucker (Bernard William), *see* WITHERBY (H. F.) Hdbk. of Brit. birds, by H. F. W.; ed. F. C. R. Jourdain &c., 5v, 1938–41.

Tucker (*Miss* Charlotte Maria) [A. L. O. E.]
*The crown of success. s8°. 1870

Tucker (Donald Skeele).
The evolution of people's banks. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 102i]. 8°. N.Y. 1922

Tucker (Gilbert Norman). The Canadian commercial revolution, 1845–51. [Yale Hist. Publ. St., 9]. 8°. New Haven. 1936

Tucker (John T.) Angola, land of the Blacksmith Prince. [World Dominion Survey ser.] 8°. 1933

Tucker (Maurice G.)
John Neville Figgis. 8°. 1950

Tucker (Thomas George).
Life in anc. Athens. [repr.] 8°. 1912

Tuckerman (Henry Theodore). Artist-life: or Sketches of Amer. painters. s8°. N.Y. 1847
*Leaves f. the diary of a dreamer. s8°. 1853

Tuckett (Ivor Lloyd). The evidence for the supernatural. [Thinker's Lib.] [abridged]. s8°. [1932]

Tuckey (James Kingston). An acc. of a voyage to establish a colony at Port Philip, N.S.W., in H.M.S. Calcutta, 1802–4. 8°. 1805

Tuckwell (Gertrude Mary), C. Smith &c.
Woman in industry. Pref. by D. J. Shackleton. 8°. 1908

Tuckwell (*Rev.* William). The obstacles to science teaching in schools. [P3041]. 8°. 1871

Tude, *Saint, bp. of Besançon, d. 411, see* ANTIDE, *St.*

Tudeer (Lauri O. Th.) Kaksi rahalöytoä. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Zeitschr. d. finn. Altertumsgesells., B27]. 8°. Helsinki. 1913

Tudor. Tudor parish docs. of diocese of York; sel. &c. J. S. Purvis, 1948, *see* YORK.
Tudor translations: anthology, 1940, *see* CLEMENTS (A. F.), *ed.*

Tudor, *The House of, see* NEW GALLERY, *RegentStreet.* Exhib. of Roy. House of T., 1890.

Tudor (Alice M.), *see* GERARD (J.) A little bk. of healing herbs gathered by A. M. T., 1927.

Tudor (Thomas L.) Derbyshire. [Little guides]. [5th ed.], rev. by E. C. Williams. s8°. [1950]
1st ed., 1903, was by J. C. Cox.

Tudor-Craig (*Sir* Algernon Tudor).
The romance of Melusine & de Lusignan w. genealog. notes &c. of Lovekyn of London &c., Luckyn of Little Waltham, Lukyn of Mashbery & Lukin of Felbrigg. la8°. 1932
see FREEMASONS' HALL. Cat. of contents of the Museum [& Library] at F.H.; comp. &c. by T.-C., 3v, 1938.

Tudoriana. Excerpta T., No. 3, 1814, *see* EXCERPTA.

Tudors. The great Tudors, 1935, *see* GARVIN (K.), *ed.*
Life under the Tudors. [*By var. wrs.*, C. Morris, J. Hurstfield &c. Falcon Hists.; ed. J. E. Morpurgo]. 8°. [1950]

Tudur Aled. Gwaith. Gol. gan T. Gwynn Jones. 2v. s8°. Caerdydd. 1926

Tudurí (N. Maria Rubió-), *see* RUBIÓ-TUDURÍ.

Tuer (Andrew White). The book of delightful & strange designs: 100 facs. illust. of the art of the Japanese stencil-cutter. Intr. by A. W. T. [*in Eng., French & Germ.*] obl. 8°. [1893]

Tuetey (Alexandre). Les Écorcheurs sous Charles VII. Épisodes de l'hist. milit. de la France au 15e s. d'apr. des docs. inéd. [2v, 2, Docs.] 8°. Montbéliard. 1874

Tuffnayle (Richard), *1570–1636, see* TUFNELL (E. B.) Family of Tufnell &c., 1924.

Tuffrau (Paul), *see* LANSON (G.) & P. T. Manuel illustré d'hist. de la litt. fr., 3e éd., rev. et augm., *repr.*, 1945.

Tufnell, *The family of, see* TUFNELL (E. B.) Family of T., 1924.

Tufnell (Ellen Bertha), *wife of Lt. Col. E. Tufnell, form. Gubbins.*
The family of Tufnell: acct. of the Elizabethan Richard Tuffnayle & h. descendants &c. la8°. *p.p.* 1924

Tufnell (Olga), *see* LACHISH. L. II: the Fosse Temple; by O. T. &c., 1940.

Tufts (James Hayden), *see* DEWEY (J.) & J. H. T. Ethics, 1909.

Tu Fu, *Chinese poet, 712–770.*
Tu Fu, autobiog. of a Chinese poet. Arr. f. h. poems & tr. by F. Ayscough. 2v. 8°. 1929 [34]
v2 *has title* Travels of a Chin. poet, 759–70.

Tugan-Baranovsky (Mikhail Ivanovich).
Voprosi mirovoi voini. Sbornik statei [*by var. as.*] pod red. T.-B. 8°. 1915

Tuganoff (*Prince* Moussa Bey).
From Tsar to Cheka: st. of a Circassian. [Tr.] 8°. 1936

Tugwell (Rexford Guy). The stricken land: story of Puerto Rico. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The trend of economics. By M. A. Copeland, S. H. Slichter, F. H. Knight &c. Ed., w. intr. by T. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1930

Tuileries. Papiers secrets brulés dans l'incendie des T. &c., 1871, *see* PAPIERS.
*Petits (Les) appartemens des T. &c., 2t, 1831, *see* SAINT-HILAIRE (E. M. DE).
see ORANGERIE, MUSÉE DE L'.

Tuin (H. van der), *see* VAN DER TUIN.

Tuke (Henry Scott), *R.A., see* SAINSBURY (M. T.) H. S. T., 1933.

Tuke (*Dame* Margaret Janson).
Hist. of Bedford College for Women, 1849–1937. 8°. O. 1939

Tuke (Maria), *see* SAINSBURY (*Mrs.* M. TUKE).

Tuke (Richard). The soul's warfare (1672); *ed.* M. Meyerfeldt, *see* ARCHIV F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR. &c., B154, 1928.

Tuke (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.*
The advs. of five hours [*taken f. Calderon*, 1663], *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v12, 1827; 4th ed., v15, 1876.
,, ,, Adapted f. Span. of unknown play of Calderon. Ed. B. Van Thal f. 3rd impr. (1671) & collated f. 4th ed. (1704). Intr. by M. Summers. 8°. [1927]

Tuker (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Francis Ivan Simms).
The pattern of war. 8°. [1948]
While memory serves. 8°. [1950]

Tuker (Mildred Anna Rosalle).
Past & future of ethics. 8°. O. 1938

Tukhachevsky (Mikhail) [TOUKHATCHEVSKI].
La marche au delà de la Vistule, *see* PILSUDSKI (J.) L'année 1920; tr., 1929.
see FERVACQUE (P.) Le chef de l'armée rouge: M. T., 1928.

Tuki (Raphael), *bp. of Arsinoe, see* EUCHOLOGION, *in Coptic & Arabic*; ed. R. T., 1761–63.

Tukin (Cemal). Die polit. Beziehungen zw. Österreich-Ungarn u. Bulgarien, 1908–[1913]. 8°. Hamburg. 1936

Tull (Jethro). *The new horse-houghing husbandry. 8°. 1731

Tully (Jim). Circus parade. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Shanty Irish. s8°. 1929

Tulsi Dás. Book of Ram. Tr. Hari Prasad Shastri. s8°. 1935

Tulupov (N. V.) L. N. Tolstoi kak pedagog. 8°. Moskva. 1911

Tumiati (Domenico).
La Rossa Sultana. s8°. Milano. 1930

Tunbridge Wells. Royal T.W. past & present, 1946, *see* GIVEN (J. C. M.)
Tunbridge Wells & neighbourhood, 1916, *see* KNIPE (H. R.), *ed.*
*The Tunbridge Wells guide &c.; added, Descr. of towns & villages within 16 miles. [By J. Sprange.] 8°. Tunbridge Wells. 1780
,, ,, *for a. guide with same title*, 7th ed., 1837, *see* CLIFFORD (J.)

Tundale,
see SEYMOUR (ST. J. D.) Ir. visions of the other world, 1930.
,, —— Sts. in the vision of T., 1926.

Tüneewa (A.) [TUNEIEWA; †TYUNEEVA (O.)]
La Bibl. Publ. d'Etat à Odessa (1829–1929). [Extr. de la Rev. d. Bibl., 1928]. 8°. [Odessa. 1929]

Tunga (Jinadasa Vijaya-), *see* VIJAYA-TUNGA.

Tun Huang, *see* TOUEN-HOUANG.

Tunisie. Atlas archéolog. de la T. Ed. spéc. des cartes topog. publ. par le Min. de la Guerre. s2, livr. 4. Accomp. d'un texte explic. par R. Cagnat & A. Merlin. lafol. 1932
*Décrets & arrêtés organ. intéressant les Conseils de la T. 8°. [1922]

Tunisie [*continued*].
*Notice gén. s. la T. (1881–1921). [Régence de T.] 4°. Toulouse. 1922
*Question (La) ital. en T., 1868–1938, 1939, *see* QUESTION.
Tunisie (La) au début du 20e siècle. [*By var. wrs.*, M. Dubois &c. Préf. *signed* R. Blanchard]. la8°. 1904

Tun Li-ch'en, *see* LI-CH'EN (TUN).

Tunnard (Christopher). Gardens in the mod. landscape. 2nd rev. ed. la8°. [1948]

Tunnicliff (William). A topog. survey of Hants, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon & Cornwall. 8°. Salisbury. 1791

Tunnicliffe (Charles Frederick).
Bird portraiture. la8°. [1945]
Mereside chronicle. 4°. [1948]

Tunsbergensis. The Borgarthing law of the Codex T., 1925, *see* BORGARTHING.

Tunstall, *Kent.* Register, 1538–1711, w. index. *MS.* la8°. *n.d.*

Tunstall, *Lancs.* Registers of the parish church of T., 1625–1812. Transcr. W. H. Kendall & H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 40]. 8°. Wigan. 1911

Tunstall (Brian). Adm. Byng & the loss of Minorca. 8°. [1928]
The anatomy of Neptune, f. Henry VIII to pres. day. Ed. B. T. 8°. 1936
Flights of naval genius. 8°. [1930]
The realities of naval history. s8°. 1936
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 8°. [1938]
World War at sea. s8°. 1942

Tunstall (Cuthbert), *bp. of* (*1*) *London*, (*2*) *Durham* [TUNSTAL].
Sermon made upon Palme sondaye laste past, before kyng Henry the VIII. [1539. repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
see STURGE (C.) C. T., churchman, scholar &c., 1938.

Tunstall (James), *M.D.* Rambles about Bath & neighb. Based on orig. work of T. 7th ed. s8°. 1876

Tunstall (Marmaduke), *of Wycliffe, see* NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. Synopsis of the N. Mus., late Allan, form. Tunstall &c., by G. T. Fox, 1827.

Tuohy (Ferdinand).
The crater of Mars. s8°. [1929]
Occupied, 1918–30. A postscript to the Western Front. 8°. [1931]
Twelve lances for liberty. 8°. 1940

Tupac-Amaru (José Gabriel de).
Rel. hist. de los sucesos de la rebelion de T.-A. en Peru, 1780—Documentos para la hist. de la sublev. de T.A., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t5, 1836.

Tupi. Das anonyme Wörterbuch, Tupi-Deut. & D.-T., 1901, *see* PLATZMANN (J.)

Tupikon, *see* TYPICON.

Tupikov (Nikolai Mikhailovich), *ed., see* JESUS CHRIST. Strasti Khr. v zapadno-russ. spiske 15 veka, 1901.

Tupling (George Henry). Royal & seignorial bailiffs of Lancs. in 13th & 14th cents., *see* CHETHAM MISCELLANIES, n.s., v8, 1945.

Tupper (*Capt.* Edward), *Nat. Union of Seamen.*
Seamen's torch. Life story. 8°. [1938]

Tupper (Martin Farquhar), *see* HUDSON (D). M. T., h. rise & fall, 1949.

Tupper-Carey (Albert Darell), *see* LANG (C. G.), *abp.* Tupper: a mem., 1945.

Tura (Angiolo di), *called Il Grasso.*
Cronaca senese [1300–51], *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t15vi, 1931–35.

Tura (Cosimo), *called Cosmè da Ferrara, see* NICOLSON (B.) The painters of Ferrara: T. &c., 1950.

Turaev (Boris Aleksandrovich).
Abissinskie svobodnie misliteli 17 veka. [P3050]. 8°. 1903
Abissinskii monastir v Ierusalime i ego bibl. [P3054]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Ethiopskiya rukopisi v S.-Peterburge. [Pamyatniki Ethiop. pism., 3]. la8°. 1906
Izsledovaniya v oblasti agiolog. istoch. istorii Ethiopii. [*includ.* Perevod jitiya Evstathiya & j. Filippa Dabra-Libanosskago]. 8°. 1902
Monumenta Aethiopiae hagiologica [*in Ethiopic*]. Ed. B. T. fasc. 1–3 [*in* 1v]. 8°. Lipsia & Petropoli. 1902–[05]

Turaev (Boris Aleksandrovich) [*continued*].
Monumenta Aethiopiae hagiologica [*cont*].
1, Vita Philippi Dabraliban., ad fid. MS. Or. 728 Mus. Brit. ed.
2, Vita Samuelis Valdebani—Vita Aaronis mirabilis (Thaumaturgi)—Vita & miracula Gabra-Endrějās.
3, Vita & miracula Eustathii, ad fid. Cod. Or. 704 & 705 Mus. Brit. ed.
——, **I. N. Borozdin & B. V. Farmakovsky.**
Drevnii mir na yuge Rossii. la8°. Moskva. 1918
***Turba** philosophorum; tr. A. E. Waite, 1914, *see* GRATAROLUS (G.)
Turba (Gustav). Ist das Orig. d. Pragmat. Sanktion Karls VI e. Unterschiebung? [*Extr. f.* Archival. Zeitschr., F.3, B7]. 8°. München. 1931
Turbervill (Edith Picton-), *see* PICTON-TURBERVILL.
Turberville (Arthur Stanley). Commonwealth & Restoration. [n. ed.] 8°. [1936]
Hist. of Welbeck Abbey & its owners, 1539–1879. 2v. 8°. [1938–39]
Johnson's England. Acc. of the life & manners of h. age. Ed. T. [*By var. wrs.*] 2v. 8°. O. 1933
The Spanish Inquisition. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1932]
To perish never. [*Essays*]. s8°. [1941]
see CAM (H. M.) & A. S. T. Short bibliog. of Eng. constit. hist., 1929.
,, NICHOLSON (T. C.) & A. S. T. Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury, 1930.
***Turbo,** sive moleste & frustra per cuncta divagans ingenium, 1616, *see* ANDREÆ (J. V.)
Türck (Hermann).
Goethe u. s. Faust. 8e A. 8°. L. [1921]
Turenne (Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte* de), *1611–75.*
Military memoirs & maxims, w. os. f. the best as. By A. Williamson. 2nd ed. s8°. 1744
see REVOL (*gén.* J. F.) T., essai de psychol. milit., 1910.
,, WEYGAND (*Gén.* M.) T., 1929; tr., 1930.
Turf. *The British turf &c., 1906, *see* BRITISH.
Turfan-Texte.
Türk. Turfan-Texte vii, 1936, *see* RACHMATI (G. R.)
Turgenev, *The family of, see* JITOVA (*Mme* V.) The T. family; tr., 1947.
Turgenev (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
*La cour de Russie il y a cent ans.1725–83: extr. des dépêches des ambass. angl. & franç. 3e éd. 8°. L. 1860
Pisma A. I. T. k N. I. T. Lettres d'A. T. à s. frère Nicolas, [1826–28]. 8°. Leiptsig. 1872
Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich).
Izbrannie proizvedeniya. Red. i primechan. N. L. Brodskogo. 4°. Moskva. 1946
Izbrannoe. Podbor teksta i statya N. Kalitina. s8°. Moskva. 1944
Mesyats v derevne. Komediya. s8°. Berlin. 1921
Ottsi i deti. s8°. Moskva. 1942
Pervoe sobranie pisem, 1840–83. Izd. Obschestva dlya posobiya nujd. lit. &c. 8°. 1884
Pisaniya ne vklyuch. v Sob. ego soch., *see* GERSHENZON (M. O.) Russkie propilei, t3, 1916.
Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. 10t. 8° 1883
Rasskazi iz "Zapisok okhotnika". s8°. [Moskva]. 1940
Senilia. Stikhotvoreniya v proze. s8°. Leiptsig. 1883
TRANSLATIONS (ENGLISH).
A desperate character &c. Tr. C. Garnett. [n. impr.] s8°. 1913
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. 1916
The diary of a superfluous man &c. Tr. C. Garnett. [n. impr.] s8°. 1913
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1917
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1926
Dream tales & prose poems. Tr. C. Garnett. [repr.] s8°. 1922
Fathers & children. Tr. C. Garnett. [Travellers' Lib. repr.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, & Rudin. Tr. R. Hare. s8°. 1947
Hamlet & Don Quixote. Tr. R. Nichols. 8°. [1930]
Liza. [Tr. W. R. S. Ralston. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1938]

Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS (ENGLISH) [*continued*].
A metrical version of T.'s poems in prose. By J. B. Mather. 8°. Adelaide. 1934
A month in the country; tr. M. S. Mandell, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1937.
,, ,, Adapt. into Eng. by E. Williams. s8°. [1943]
A nobleman's nest. Tr. R. Hare. s8°. 1947
The novels of T. Tr. C. Garnett. 15v. s8°. 1911–14
Contents as given in Author Catalogue, 1913-14.
On the eve. Tr. C. Garnett. [Travellers' Lib.] s8°. 1928
Poems in prose. [Tr. E. Schimanskaya]. s8°. 1945
Rudin. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1906
A sportsman's sketches. Tr. C. Garnett. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1924
,, ,, [*a. ed. w. t.*] A sportsman's notebook. Tr. C. & N. Hepburn. 8°. 1950
Three plays. [A month in the country—A provincial lady—A poor gentleman[. Tr. C. Garnett. 8°. [1934]
The torrents of spring—[First love—Mumu]. Tr. C. Garnett. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Virgin soil. [Tr. R. S. Townsend. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]
TRANSLATIONS (FRENCH).
Eaux printanières. Tr. R. Hofmann. s8°. 1947
,, ,, —Le gentilhomme de la Steppe. [Tr.] s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
Fumée. Intr. par C. Sarolea. s8°. *Nelson.* 1911
Une nichée de gentilshommes. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Pères & enfants. Lettre par P. Merimée. n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Propos sur la grand'route; [tr.], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 146, 1933.
Terres vierges. [Tr.] s8°. *Nelson*, 1937
REFERENCES.
see DOSTOEVSKY (F. M.) D. i T.: Perepiska, 1928.
,, FLAUBERT (G.) Lettres inéd. à T., 1946.
,, LLOYD (J. A. T.) I. T., 1942.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Tourguéniev, 1931.
,, MORGAN (C.) T.'s treatment of a love-story, [*in* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v25], 1950.
,, OKSMAN (YU. G.), *ed.* Feletoni sorokovikh godov, Jurnalnaya &c. proza T. &c., 1930.
,, OSTROVSKY (A.) T v zapisyakh sovrem., 1929.
,, OVSYANIKO-KULIKOVSKY (D. N.) Etyudi o tvor. T., 1896.
,, SERGEENKO (P. A.) T. i Tolstoi, 1906.
,, SOLOVIEV (E. A.) I. S. T., ego jizn &c., 1894.
,, STRAKHOV (N. N.) Kritich. stati ob I. S. T. i L. N. Tolstom, 1895.
,, ZAITSEV (B.) Jizn T., 1932.
,, ZELINSKY (V. A.) Sobr. krit. materialov dlya izuch. proizved. T., v1, 1899.
,, ZILBERSHTEIN (I. S.) Repin i T., 1945.
,, ZVENYA: sborn. materialov, t5, 6, 1935–36.
Turgenev (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Dekabrist N. I. T. Pisma k bratu S. I. T., [1811–21. *Intr. by* A. Shebunin]. 8°. Moskva. 1936
see SHEBUNIN (A. N.) N. I. T., 1925.
Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), *baron de l'Aisne.*
see DAKIN (D.) T. & the Ancien Régime in France, 1939.
,, FONCIN (P.) Essai s. le ministère, 1877.
,, GIGNOUX (C. J.) T., 1945.
,, LODGE (E. C.) Sully, T. &c.: Fr. econ. hist., 1931.
,, MAXWELL (C.) Life & work of T., 1933.
Türheim (Ulrich v.) Rennewart. Hrsg. A. Hübner. [Deut. Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B39]. la8°. 1938
Turi (Johan) & Per Turi.
Lappish texts wr. by T. & T. w. coop. of K. B. Wiklund; ed. E. Demant-Hatt, 1918–19, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Skr., Hist. & fil. Afd., R.7, B4, 1934.
Turibius, *Saint, abp. of Lima, see* MOGROVEJO (T. A.)

Turin (Nikolai) [TYURIN].
Babi, pesa. s8°. Moskva. 1932
Turin (Sergius P.) From Peter the Great to Lenin. Hist. of Russ. labour movt. w. spec. ref. to trade unionism. 8°. 1935
The U.S.S.R.: econ. & social survey. 8°. [1944]
see POLNER (T. I.) Russ. local govt. dur. the War & the union of Zemstvos; by P. in collab. w. T., 1930.
Turique (Marcelle Berr de), *see* BERR DE TURIQUE.
Türkenkalender. Gutenbergs T. für 1455, *facs. &c.*, 1928, *see* GUTENBERG (J.)
Turkestan. Karta Turkestan. voennago okruga sostav. pri Turkestan. voenno-topogr. otdele v 1877 g. folded s4°. 1877
,, ,, [*a. copy in 16 sheets, sh. 10 wanting.* Maps 8]. lafol. 1877
Turkey. *Costume of T. illust. by engravings, 1802, *see* MILLER (W.)
*Istoriya voennikh deistvii v Aziyatskoi Turtsii v 1828–9. 2 ch. & Atlas. 8°. 1836
Map of East. Turkey &c., 1910, *see* ROYAL GEOG. SOCIETY.
New (The) T. &c., 1938, *see* TIMES (THE).
*Turkey: a past & a future, 1917, *see* TOYNBEE (A. J.)
Turki. Dialogues in the E. Turki dialect &c., 1934, *see* ROSS (E. D.) & R. O. WINGATE, *edd.*
Türkisch [TÜRKISCHE].
Türkische Märchen, 2B, 1923–24, *see* MENZEL (T.)
Türk Tarih Kurumu [SOCIÉTÉ D'HIST. TURQUE].
Alaca Höyük hafriyati (Fouilles d'A. H.) Rapor (rapport) 1935, *by* R. Oguz; 1936, *by* H. Z. Koşay. [1935 *in Fr. & Turkish, w. tp. in Fr.* Yayinlarindan, s5, v1, 2]. la8°. Ankara. 1937–38
Belleten. Cilt 1–7ii, 1937—Tesrin 1943. 8°. Ankara. 1937–43
Etiyokuşu hafriyati (Fouilles d'E.) raporu 1937, *by* S. A. Kansu. [*Fr. & Turkish.* Yayinlarindan, s5, v3]. la8°. Ankara. 1940
Pazarli hafriyati (Fouilles de P.) raporu, *by* H. Z. Koşay. [*Fr. & Turkish.* Yayinlarindan, s5, v4]. la8°. Ankara. 1941
Turle (James).
The England I love best. 8°. 1934
Out of doors in England. s8°. [1937]
Türler (Henri), *see* DICTIONNAIRE hist. & biog. de la Suisse; publ. s. la dir. de M. Godet, H. T. &c., 7t, 1921-33.
Turley (Charles), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES TURLEY SMITH]. The new broom. s8°. [1911]
Roald Amundsen, explorer. s8°. [1935]
see ADLARD (E.), *ed.* Dear T.; contrib. by Fougasse &c., 1942.
Turlington (Edgar Willis), *see* NEUTRALITY, its hist. &c., v3, The World War period, by E. T., 1935.
***Turlubleu,** hist. grec. [*satire on J. Bonnier*] (1745), 1899, *see* MENIN (N.)
Turmel (*l'abbé* Joseph) [*ps.* COULANGE (*Father* LOUIS); DELAFOSSE (HENRI)].
L'eschatologie à la fin du 4e siècle. [Extr. de la Revue d'hist. &c. relig., t5. *tp. wanting.* M154]. 8°. 1900
Hist. des dogmes. 6[t. 6 *incl.* Table analyt.] la8°. 1931–36
Hist. du diable. 8°. 1931
*The life of the devil. Tr. S. H. Guest. 8°. 1929
*La Messe. s8°. 1927
see IGNATIUS, *bp. of Antioch.* Lettres; tr. avec intr. &c. par H. Delafosse [*i.e.* J. T.], 1927.
,, SARTIAUX (F.) Grande figure d'excommunié: J. T., 1931.
,, —— J. T.: prêtre, historien d. dogmes, 1931.
Turnbull (A. L.) Bird music: vocal expressions of Brit. birds &c. 8°. [1943]
Turnbull (Agnes Sligh).
The Bishop's mantle. 8°. 1948
The rolling years. Novel. 8°. 1936
Turnbull (Archibald D.) & C. L. Lord.
Hist. of United States naval aviation. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1949
Turnbull (Arthur).
Life & wrs. of A. Tennyson. s8°. 1914

Turnbull (Clive). The art of Rupert Bunny. Apprec. by C. T. Biog. sketch by T. Buesst. 4°. Sydney [1949]
Black war: extermin. of the Tasmanian aborig. 8°. Melbourne. [1948]
The charm of Hobart. Illust. by K. Jack. s8°. [1949]

Turnbull (George Henry). Hartlib, Dury & Comenius; gleanings f. H.'s papers. 8°. 1947

Turnbull (Grace H.), *see* PLOTINUS. The essence of P.; comp. by T., 1934.

Turnbull (Herbert Westren). The mathematical discoveries of Newton. s8°. 1945
see GREGORY (J.) J. G., tercentenary mem. vol.; ed. T., 1939.

Turnbull (Patrick). Black Barbary. 8°. [1938]
Dusty shoes. s8°. 1937
Sahara unveiled: story of French colonial conquest. 8°. [1940]

Turnbull (Thomas). Travels f. U.S. to California [1852]; ed. F. L. Paxson, *see* WISCONSIN, STATE HIST. SOC. Proc. (1913), 1914.
see DISNEY (M.) Claim of M. D. to Barony of Hussey, 1680, w. remarks by T., 1836.

Turnell (Martin). The classical moment: sts. of Corneille, Molière & Racine. 8°. [1947]
The novel in France: Mme de La Fayette [to] Proust. 8°. [1950]
Poetry & crisis. 8°. [1938]

Turner (Albert Morton). The making of The cloister & the hearth. 8°. Chicago. [1938]

Turner (Arthur Logan), *M.D.* Story of a great hospital: the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1729–1929. la8°. E. 1937
see EDINBURGH UNIV. Hist. of the Univ. of E.; ed. T., 1933.

Turner (*Sir* Ben). About myself, 1863–1930. Forew. by J. Ramsay Macdonald. 8°. [1930]

Turner (Celeste). Anthony Mundy. [Univ. of California. Publ. in Eng., v2i]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1928

Turner (*Major* Charles Cyril). How the Air Force defends us. s8°. [1940]
The old flying days. 8°. [1927]

Turner (Cuthbert Hamilton). Catholic & apostolic: coll. papers. Ed. w. mem. by H. N. Bate. 8°. [1931]
Ecclesiae Occidentalis monumenta juris antiq. Canonum & conciliorum Graecorum interpret. Latinae.
t1, fasc. 2iii. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. O. 1930
The Gospel acc. to St. Mark. Intr. & comm. [Repr. f. "A new comm. on Holy Scripture"; ed. C. Gore &c.] 8°. [1931]
The oldest MS. of the Vulgate Gospels. Deciph. & ed. by T. 8°. O. 1931
Study of the N. Test., 1883–1920.
2nd ed., w. adds.s [M496]. 8°. O. 1924

Turner (Daniel), *M.D.* The ancient physician's [*i.e.* T. Dover's] legacy impartially survey'd &c. Added, A discourse on quicksilver &c. 8°. 1733

Turner (Dawson), *1775–1858.* Sk. of the hist. of Caister Castle, nr. Yarmouth; incl. biog. not. of Sir John Fastolfe & individuals of the Paston family. Ed. D. T. 8°. 1842
see NORFOLK. List of benefices, incumbents &c. cont. f. Blomefield's Hist. of N.; [*dedic. signed* D. T.], 1847.

Turner (Edward Raymond). The Cabinet Council of Eng., 1622–1784. 2v [v2 ed. G. Megaro, w. intr. by E. R. Adair.] 8°. Baltimore. 1930–32

Turner (Eileen Arnot), *wife of Henry Ernest Turner, form. Robertson, see* ROBERTSON (E. A.)

Turner (*Mrs.* Elsie Grey). Earnest earth: the making of a garden. 8°. [1933]

Turner (Emma Louisa).
Bird watching on Scolt Head. la8°. [1928]

Turner (Ernest Richmond Horsfall-), *see* HORSFALL-TURNER.

Turner (Ernest Sackville). Boys will be boys: story of Sweeney Todd, Deadwood Dick &c. 8°. [1948]
Roads to ruin: the shocking hist. of soc. reform. 8°. [1950]

Turner (*Lieut.* F. M.) Memorandum on the Afreedee settlement at Jonakhwar. [P3090] 8°. Calcutta. 1865

Turner (Francis), *dean of Windsor, aft. bp. of (1) Rochester, (2) Ely.* Sermon pr. bef. the King, Sept. 9 1683, day of publick thanksgiving. [P3167]. s4°. 1683

Turner (Francis Charles). James II. 8°. [1948]

Turner (Frederic).
A hist. of Thorpe, Surrey. 8°. *issued prov.* 1924

Turner (Frederick Jackson). The frontier in American hist. s8°. N.Y. 1921

Turner (*Mrs.* G. D.), *see* WILSON (MARGARET).

Turner (George Albert). Circumcision am. S. Afr. natives. Repr. f. Med. Jl. of S. Afr., Mar. & Apr. 1915. 4°. Johannesburg. [1915]
Tribal marks of S. Afr. native races. [Repr. f. Transvaal Med. Jl., Feb. 1911. *b. w. h.* Circumcision, 1915]. 4°. Johannesburg. 1911

Turner (George Grey). The Hunterian Museum. Hunterian Oration, 1945. 8°. [1946]

Turner (George James), *see* SELDEN SOC. Year bks. of Ed. II, v10, 19 (1311, 1315–16); ed. G. J. T. &c., 1929 47.

Turner (George Kibbe). The daughters of the poor, N.Y. [*Extr. f.* McClure's Mag. M260]. la8°. [1909?]
Tammany's control of N.Y. by profess. criminals. [Extr. f. McClure's Mag., v33. M260]. la8°. [N.Y. 1909]

Turner (*Sir* George Robertson). Mary Stuart. Forgotten forgeries. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, rev. ed. 8°. [1934]
Unorthodox reminiscences. la8°. [1931]

Turner (Henry Ernest), *see* IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE (3rd), by T., 1931.

Turner (Herbert Hall), *see* LUCAS (K.) K. L.; [*by var. as.*], H. H. T. &c.], 1934.

Turner (James).
The hollow vale. Poem. s8°. C. 1947
Pastoral. [*Poem*]. 8°. C. 1942

Turner (James William Cecil), *see* RADZINOWICZ (L.) & J. W. C. T., *edd.* Eng. st. in criminal science, 4, 1945.

Turner (John), *D.D., vicar of Greenwich.*
Justice done to human souls, in a sh. view of Mr. Dodwell's An Epist. disc. &c. s8°. 1706

Turner (John Evan). Essentials in the development of religion. 8°. [1934]
The revelation of Deity. 8°. [1931]

Turner (John Kenneth).
Barbarous Mexico. 8°. 1911

Turner (John Maurice). Washfield: story of a Devonshire village. 8°. Tiverton. [1947]

Turner (John Victor), *see* BRADY (NICHOLAS), *ps.*; HUME (DAVID), *ps.*

Turner (Joseph Horsfall). The annals of Wakefield House of Correction for 300 yrs. Fr. notes by Capt. Armytage. 8°. *p.p.* Bingley. 1904

Turner (Joseph Mallord William). The harbours of England. Engr. by T. Lupton, f. drawings of T.; w. text by J. Ruskin. [New Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Hidden treasures at the National Gallery. Sel. of studies & drawings by T. With some acc. by E. T. Cook, sketch of T.'s life &c. 4°. 1905
Richmondshire. Illust. by 20 engr. after drawings by T., w. descr. by Mrs. A. Hunt & intr. by M. B. Huish. fol. [1891]
see ALLEN (A. A.) Catalogue of A.'s coll. of T.'s Liber studiorum, 1929.
,, ANDERSON (J.) Unknown T., w. acc. of discov. of h. hidden signatures &c., 1936.
,, BAYES (W.) T.: speculative portrait, 1931.
,, BINYON (L.) Engl. watercolours f. work of T. &c.: 12 plates, 1939.
,, CRAWFORD (H. J.) T.'s sk. & drawings of Stirling &c., 1936.
,, FALK (B.) T. the painter: h. hidden life, 1938.
,, FINBERG (A. J.) Hist. of T.'s Liber studiorum, w. a new cat. raisonné, 1924.
,, —— Intr. to T.'s Southern Coast, w. cat. of engravings, 1929.
,, —— In Venice w. T., w. 45 reprods. in colour &c., 1930.
,, —— Life of T., 1939.
,, FOSS (K.) The double life of T., 1938.
,, HAMERTON (P. G.) Life of T., n. ed., 1895.
,, LONSDALE (H. C. L., *5th e. of*). Cat. of pictures, prop. of L. &c., also wks. by T., sold, 1937.
,, MAUCLAIR (C.) T.; tr., 1947.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Compl. inventory of drawings of T. bequest, 2v, 1909.

Turner (Joseph Mallord William) [*continued*].
see OPPÉ (A. P.) Water-colours of T. &c., 1925.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Notes on drawings of T. &c., illust., 1878.
,, —— T. & R.: expos. of work of T. f. wrs. of R.; ed., w. biog. note on T. by F. Wedmore, 2v, 1900.

Turner (Josiah). Glimpses of Walsall hist., 17c. docs. 8°. Walsall. 1927

Turner (Laurence Beddome). Wireless. Treatise on theory & practice of high-frequency electric signalling. 8°. C. 1931

Turner (M. Lovett).
Somerset. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]

Turner (Ralph Edmund), *Ph.D.* The great cultural traditions: foundations of civilization. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. 1941
1, Ancient cities. 2, Classical empires.
James Silk Buckingham, 1786–1855: a social biog. 8°. 1934

Turner (*Sir* Ralph Lilley).
see HYDERABAD Arch. Ser., No. 10, Gavīmath & Pālkīguṇḍu inscr. of Asóka; ed. T., 1932.
,, SAUNDERS (J. T.), R. L. T. &c. Rep. to Nuffield Found. on visit to Nigeria, 1946.
,, THOMAS (F. W.) & R. L. T. G. A. Grierson, 1851–1942, 1945.

Turner (Thomas), *of East Hoathly.* Diary, 1754–65. Ed. F. M. Turner. Intr. by J. B. Priestley. s8°. 1925
see WORCESTER (D. K.) Life & times of T. T., drawn f. diary, 1754–65, 1948.

Turner (W.), *Gent.*
An almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708

Turner (W. J.) [TURNER (WALTER JAMES REDFERN)].
Berlioz: the man & h. work. 8°. [1934]
Blow for balloons, being the 1st hemisphere of the hist. of Henry Airbubble. s8°. [1935]
English ballet. [Britain in Pictures]. 8°. 1944
The Englishman's country. [*By var. wrs.*] Intr. by E. Blunden. Ed. T. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. [1945]
Exmoor village [*i.e.* Luccombe]. Gen. acc. based on inform. f. Mass-Observation. [Brit. ways of life, v1]. 8°. [1947]
Fables, parables & plots: revolut. stories. s8°. [1943]
Fossils of a future time? [*Poems*]. s8°. 1946
Henry Airbubble in search of a circumference to his breath. s8°. [1936]
Jack & Jill. 8°. [1934]
Miss America. s8°. 1930
Mozart: the man & h. works. 8°. 1938
Music & life. 8°. [1921]
Paris & Helen. 8°. 1921
Sel. poems, 1916–36. 8°. 1939
Wagner. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1933]
see BRITISH adventure; [*by var. as.*] ed. T., 1947.

Turner (William), *Luddite, see* BRANDRETH (J.) Trials of J. B., W. T. &c., 1817, v1, 1817.

Turner (William), *of Oxford; 1789–1862, see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 11, W. T., water-colour painter; by A. L. Baldry, 1923.

Turner's Annual Tour, 1834–5, *see* RITCHIE (L.) Wanderings by the Seine [*w. engravings by J. M. W. T.*], 2v, 1834–5.

Turner Warwick (William), *see* WARWICK.

Turney (Catherine). Bitter harvest, *see* PLAYS. Four plays of 1936, 1936.

Turney (Thomas Henry). Introd. to electricity & radio. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1946]

Turnor (Christopher).
The land & its problems. 8°. [1921]
Yeoman calling. 8°. [1939]
—— **& B. Gilbert.** Where are we going? Pref. by Lord Bledisloe. s8°. 1923

Turnor (Philip), Journal[s, 1778–92], *see* HEARNE (S.) Journals of S. H. & P. T.; ed. &c. J. B. Tyrrell, 1934.

Turnor (Reginald).
Bring them up alive. s8°. [1938]
James Wyatt, 1746–1813. s8°. 1950
Kent. [Vision of Eng.] 8°. [1950]
The Spotted Dog. A book of Eng. inn signs. la8°. [1948]
The tiger & the rose. s8°. [1949]

Turnour (Edward), *6th Earl Winterton, see* WINTERTON.

Turnstile one: a lit. misc. f. the New Statesman & Nation. Ed. V. S. Pritchett. 8°. [1948]

Turpie (David MacCalman). A manual of Chaldee lang., gram. & chrestomathy w. vocab. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1879

Turpin, *abp. of Rheims* [JOHANNES TURPINUS].
Historia Karoli Magni & Rotholandi ou Chronique du Pseudo-Turpin. Textes rev. &c. [Ed. C. Meredith-Jones]. 8°. 1936
The Pseudo-Turpin. Ed. f. Bibl. Nat., Fonds Lat., MS. 17656, w. annot. synopsis by H. M. Smyser. [Med. Acad. of Amer., Publ. 30]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1937

Turpin (Richard) [DICK TURPIN], *see* DAY (J. E.) Immortal T.; comp. by A. Ash, 1948.

Turquan (Joseph). La Baronne de Krudener, 1766–1824. D'ap. des docs. inéd. s8°. 1906
Mme Récamier. 8°. [1928]
see ELLIS (L.) & J. T. La belle Pamela (Lady Ed. Fitzgerald), 1924.

—— **& J. d'Auriac.** A great adventuress: Lady Hamilton & the Revol. in Naples, 1753–1815. [Tr. L. Wiggins]. 8°. 1914
Monsieur Comte de Provence. [Frères de Louis XVI]. 8°. 1928
Monsieur le Cte d'Artois (Charles X). [Frères de Louis XVI]. 8°. 1928

Turquet (André). Aube de Loire. Prière pour les morts. Sur le pont de la Charité-sur-Loire. s8°. 1934
Le livre des oiseaux. Le tombeau d'Ariel. s8°. 1931
Mimétisme. Mascarades & simulacres. s8°. 1933

Turquet-Milnes (*Mme* **Gladys).**
Paul Valéry. 8°. [1934]
see MALLARMÉ (S.) S. M. in Eng. verse by A. E.; intr. by G. T.-M., 1927.

Turrill (William Bertram). British plant life. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1948]
The plant-life of the Balkan Peninsula. la8°. O. 1929

Turroni (Constantino Bresciani-), *see* BRESCIANI-TURRONI.

Turrou (Leon G.) The Nazi spy conspiracy in America. By L. G. T. as told to D. G. Wittels. 8°. [1939]

Tursi (Angiolo). Un palazzo venez. del quattrocento [*i.e.* Palazzo Soranzo]. 8°. Bergamo. 1923

Turton, *The family of, see* TURTON (W. H.) Early Lancs. Turtons, to 1400, 1937.

Turton (M. Conway). Cassiar. 8°. 1934

Turton (*Lt.-Col.* **William Harry).**
The early Lancashire Turtons, to A.D. 1400 [P3073]. 8°. Minehead. 1937
The Plantagenet ancestry. Ancestors of Elizabeth (d. of Edward IV, & wife of Henry VII) fol. 1928
The truth of Xty.: exam. of arguments for & against. 12th ed., rev. s8°. 1912

Turton-Jones (Susan), *wife of J. L. Turton-Jones, form. Gillespie, see* GILLESPIE (S.)

Turville-Petre (*Mrs.* **Joan Elizabeth),** *form. Blomfield, see* RAUDS THÁTTR. Story of R.; tr. T.-P., 1947.

Tury (Sandor Kornel), *ed., see* MENYHÁRTH (G.) Emlékkönyv, 1938.

Tusmore, *Oxon.* T. papers. Ed. L. G. W. Legg. [Oxf. Rec. Soc., v20]. 8°. O. 1939

Tussaud (John Theodore). The chosen four [*i.e.* Montholon &c.] 8°. [1928]

Tussaud (*Mme* **Marie).** Guide to Mme T.'s Exhibition. [By G. A. Sala]. 8°. [c. 1906]

Tusser (Thomas). Five hundred points of husbandry. 8°. 1744
T. T., 1557 fl., His good points of husbandry. Collated & ed. D. Hartley. la8°. [1931]

Tutaeff (David).
The Soviet Caucasus. s8°. 1942

Tutānkhâmen, *king of Egypt.*
see CARTER (H.) The tomb of T., v3, 1933.
,, TABOUIS (G. R.) The private life of T.; tr., 1929.

Tutchin (John), *see* BLOODY ASSIZES (THE): [*incl.* Trial &c. of J. T.]; ed. J. G. Muddiman, 1929.

Tute (*Sir* **Richard Clifford).**
After materialism—what? s8°. [1948]

Tutin (John).
The atom. Intr. by F. Soddy. 8°. 1934

Tutin (John Ramsden).
Concordance to Fitzgerald's tr. of the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. 8°. 1900

Tutinamah [TUTI-NAMEH], *see* NAKHSHABI.

Tutor y Malo (Pedro). Compendio hist. de las dos Numancias y Vida &c. d. S. Saturio [5th c.] 2 libr. [*in 1 vol. pag. cont.*] s4°. 1689–90

Tuttle (Charles Wesley), *see* MASON (*Capt.* J.) Capt. J. M., h. tract on Newfoundland, 1620 &c., w. mem. by T., 1887.

Tuttle (Henry Emerson). Fifty prints. Intr. by C. B. Tinker; crit. by L. E. York & cat., 1921–46. la8°. New Haven. 1948

Tuttle (Julius Herbert). The libraries of the Mathers (1610–), *see* ‡AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., n.s., v20, 1911.

Tuve (Merle Anthony). The forces wh. govern the atomic nucleus. [C. I. of Wash. Suppl. publ. 41]. la8°. W. 1938

Tuve (Rosemond). Elizabethan & metaphysical imagery. Renaiss. poetic & 20th cent. critics. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Tuvil (Daniel). *The dove & the serpent: in which is cont. points &c. as tend either to conversation, or negotiation. [*Dedic. signed* D. T.] s4°. 1614

Tuyll (Isabelle Agnète), *aft. Mme de Charrières, see* HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES.

Tuzet (Hélène). Voyageurs français en Sicile au temps du romantisme, 1802–48: Forbin, Didier &c. la8°. [1945]

Tvardovsky (A.) Vasilii Terkin. Kniga pro boitsa. s8°. Moskva. 1942

Tvermose Thyregod (S.) Danmarks Sanglege. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 38]. la8°. 1931

Tverskaya letopis.
Letopisnii, sbornik, imen. Tversk. letopisyu. [Polnoe sob. russ. letopisei, t15, *b.w.* Nikonovskaya letopis, 1862]. 4°. 1863

Tverskoi (P. A.), *ps.* Noviya glavi dukhoborcheskoi epopei. 8°. 1901

Twain (Mark), *ps.* [*i.e.* SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS].
The adventures of Huckleberry Finn. s8°. [1931]
The adventures of Tom Sawyer. s8°. [1931]
The innocents abroad. Illust. 8°. Hartford. 1875
Is Shakespeare dead? 8°. 1909
Letters, [1853–1910]. With biog. sketch & comm. by A. B. Paine. 8°. 1920
Letters f. the Sandwich Islands, wr. for the Sacramento "Union". Intr. & concl. by G. E. Dane. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1938]
Mark Twain to Mrs. Fairbanks. [Letters, 1867–95]. Ed. D. Wecter. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1949
Notebook. Prep. for publ. w. comments by A. B. Paine. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Roughing it. Illust. 8°. Hartford. 1875
,, ,, & The innocents at home. n. impr., illust. s8°. 1918
Tom Sawyer abroad & The Amer. claimant. s8°. [1926]
A tramp abroad. Illust. n. impr. s8°. 1912
see BENSON (I.) M. T.'s Western years, 1938.
,, CLEMENS (C.) My father, M. T., 1931.
,, —— Young Sam Clemens, 1942.
,, DEANE (A. C.) M. T., 1935.
,, HOWELLS (W. D.) My M. T., 1910.
,, LEACOCK (S.) M. T., 1932.
,, MASTERS (E. L.) M. T.; portrait, 1938.

Tweddell (George Markham). Furness, past & pres.: hist. & antiqs. 2v. s4°. Barrow-in-Furness, *Richardson.* 1870–80

Tweed (John), *see* TWEED (L.) J. T., sculptor, mem., 1936.

Tweed (*Miss* **Lendal).** John Tweed, sculptor. Memoir. [By L. T. w. ass. of F. Watson]. 8°. [1936]

Tweeddale (George Witeman), *see* WITEMAN (G.), *ps.*

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Alec),** *form. Ethel B. Harley.*
An adventurous journey. Russia—Siberia—China. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1929

Tweedie (Charles). James Stirling, w. h. scient. corr. 8°. O. 1922

Tweedsmuir (John Buchan, *1st baron*), *see* BUCHAN (JOHN).

Tweedsmuir (Susan Charlotte, *Lady*), *wife of John Buchan, 1st baron Tweedsmuir, see* BUCHAN (S. C.)

Tweedy-Smith (Robert). The hist., law, practice & procedure rel. to mayors, aldermen & councillors. 8°. 1934

Twelve. Twelve (The) best sh. stories in French, 1915; 1920, *see* DORCHAIN (A.)
*Twelve years milit. adv., 2v, 1829, *see* BLAKISTON (*Maj.* J.)

Twelve Tables, *see* WARMINGTON (E. H.) Remains of old Latin; ed. & tr. by W., v3, 1938.

Twemlow (Francis Randle). The manor of Tyrley, Staffs., to 1914, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE, Coll. for hist. of S. (1945–46), 1948.

Tweney (Charles F.), *see* CHAMBERS, *publ. firm.* Technical dict., 1940.

Twentieth cent. political thought, 1946, *see* ROUCEK (J. S.), *ed.*

***Twenty** years in retirement, 2v, 1835, *see* BLAKISTON (J.)

Twigge (Robert), *see* BARING-GOULD (S.) & R. T. Armory of the West. counties, 1898.

Twining, *The family of, see* TWINING (S. H.) 225 yrs. in the Strand &c., 1706–1931, 1931.

Twining (Ernest W.) The art & craft of stained glass. la8°. 1928

Twining (Louisa). A letter on Poor Law administ. [M4]. 8°. 1887

Twining (*Messrs.* **R.) & Co., Ltd.** *see* TWINING (S. H.) 225 yrs. in the Strand, 1706 1931, 1931.

Twining (Stephen Herbert). 225 years in the Strand, 1706–1931: sh. hist. of Messrs. Twining & Co., Ltd. &c. 4°. 1931

Twining (Thomas), *1806–95.*
Primary science. [M66]. 8°. Twickenham, 1894

Twisden, *The family of, see* TWISDEN (*Sir* J. R.) The fam. of T., 1939.

Twisden (*Sir* **John Ramskill),** *12th bart. of Bradbourne.* The family of Twysden & Twisden, th. hist. & archives, f. an orig. by T., compl. by C. H. D. Ward. 8°. [1939]

Twisleton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Ellen),** *wife of Hon. Edward T. B. Twisleton, form. Dwight; 1829–62.* Letters, wr. to h. family, 1852–62. 8°. [1928]

Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (Geoffrey Cecil), *see* SAYE & SELE (G. C. T.-W.-F., *18th baron* of).

Twitchett (Eric G.) Life of a seaman; T. Cochrane, 10th earl of Dundonald. 8°. 1931

Twm o'r Nant, *ps., see* EDWARDS (T.)

Two. *Two discourses conc. the adoration of our B. Saviour in the Eucharist, 1687, *see* WOODHEAD (A.)
*Two discourses: the first conc. the spirit of M. Luther &c.: the 2nd conc. celibacy of the clergy, 1687, *see* WOODHEAD (A.)
*'Two Englishmen': by an American, 1885, *see* ROYCE (G. M.)
Two men, memoir, 1919, *see* SOUTHWELL (E. H. L.) & M. G. WHITE.
*Two misers: a musical farce &c., 1775, *see* O'HARA (K.)
*Two (The) noble ladies (c. 1623). [Prep. by R. G. Rhoads & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr.] s4°. 1930
*Two seasonable discourses conc. the pres. Parl., debates in Hse. of Lords, 20 Nov., 1675, *see* SHAFTESBURY (A. A. C., *1st e. of*).
*Two speeches on the late famous motion, by the Rt. Hon. the Lord L——k, 1743, *see* LIMERICK (J. H., *visct.*)
*Two treatises of govt., 1698, *see* LOCKE (J.)
*Two useful cases resolved, 1685, *see* BLECHYNDER (R.)

Twoshoes, Goody [*Mrs.* MARGERY TWO-SHOES].
*Goody Two-shoes. Facs. reprod. of ed. of 1766. [*Sometimes attrib. to O. Goldsmith & to Giles Jones*]. Intr. by C. Welsh. s8°. 1881

Two worlds. A lit. quarterly review. Ed. S. Roth. v1 (Sept. 1925 – June 1926) 8°. N.Y. 1925–26

Twrog, *Saint, see* WOOD (J. G.) Island chapel of St. T. in Severn &c., 1922.

Twyford School. *Story of T. Sch., 1809–1909, 1909, *see* WICKHAM (C. T.) & L. W.

Twyne (Thomas). Discourse on the earthquake of 1580. Ed. R. E. Ockenden. 8°. O. 1936

Twysden, *The family of, see* TWISDEN (*Sir* J. R.) The fam. of T., 1939.

Twysden (Isabella, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Roger Twysden, Bt., form. Saunder.* Diary, 1645–51; [ed.] F. W. Bennitt, *see* KENT ARCH. Soc. Arch. Cant., v51, 1940.

Twysden (*Sir* Roger), *2nd bart., see* COOK (A. R.) A manor [*i.e.* Roydon] thr. 4 cent. [*incl.* Sir R. T. & the Civil War], 1938.

Tyack (George Smith).
Hist. dress of the clergy. 8°. [1897]

Tyau (Min-Ch'ien T. Z.), *ed.* Two years of nationalist China. 8°. Shanghai. 1930

Tye (Arty). Dramatic & o. poems. 8°. [1936?]

Tyerman (Donald), *see* TOWN & COUNTRY ASSOCIATION. Ways & means of rebuilding: rep. of London Conf., 1943; ed. T., 1944.

Tyers (Thomas). *An hist. rhapsody on Mr. Pope. By the ed. of The polit. conferences [*i.e.* T. T.] 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. 1782
*Polit. conferences betw. sev. gt. men, in last &c. cent., w. notes by the ed. [P2928]. 8°. 1780

Tyery (Nicholas). Proposals to Henry VIII for an Irish coinage: inserted in a MS. French hdbk., 1526. Ed. G. O. W. Cooper & F. J. H. Jenkinson. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. No. 22]. 8°. C. 1886

Tykesson (Elisabeth). Tolv essayer. 8°. [1945]

Tykhon, *see* TIKHON.

Tyl (Josef Kajetan).
Strakonicky dudák. s8°. v Praze. 1891

Tylcken (Balthazar), *see* TILKEN (B.)

Tylecote (Mabel), *wife of J. E. Tylecote, form. Phythian.* The educ. of women at Manchester Univ., 1883 to 1933. Intr. chapt. by E. Fiddes. s8°. M'ter. 1941

Tyler (Froom). Cripps. A portrait & a prospect. 8°. [1942]

Tyler (Henry Mather). Sel. f. the Greek lyric poets. With intr. & notes. rev. ed. 8°. Boston. [1906]

Tyler (James Endell). Oaths: origin, nature, hist. 2nd ed. 8°. 1835

Tyler (John Ecclesfield). The Alpine passes (962–1250). 8°. O. 1930
The British army & the Continent, 1904–14. 8°. [1938]
A short hist. of America [*i.e.* U.S.A.] 8°. [1940]
The struggle for imperial unity, 1868–95. [Roy. Emp. Soc. Imp. St., 16]. 8°. [1938]

Tyler (Lyon Gardiner). Narratives of early Virginia, 1606–25. Ed. T. [Orig. narrs. of early Amer. hist.] 8°. N.Y. 1907

Tyler (Royall).
see PEIRCE (H.) & R. T. L'art byzant., t1, 2, 1932–34.
,, —— & —— 3 Byzantine works of art, 1941.

Tyler (Wat), *see* GLOVER (H.) W. T., play, 1920.

Tyler (William Ferdinand).
Pulling strings in China. 8°. 1929

Tylor (Charles), *see* BACKHOUSE (J.) & C. T. Life &c. of G. W. Walker, 1862.

Tylor (*Sir* Edward Burnett).
Anthropology. Intr. by A. C. Haddon. [Thinker's Lib.] 2v. s8°. [1930]
Primitive culture. [5th ed., repr.] 2v. 8°. [1929]
see MARETT (R. R.) T. (Mod. sociologists), 1936.

Tymme (Thomas). A silver watch-bell. 16th impr. s8°. 1630

Tymms (Ralph Vincent).
Doubles in literary psychol. 8°. C. [1949]

Tymms (Thomas Vincent). The evolution of infant baptism & rel. ideas. 8°. [1912]

Tynan (Kenneth). He that plays the king: view of the theatre. Intr. letter by O. Welles. 8°. [1950]

Tyndale (Hector), *1821–80, see* MACLAUGHLIN (J.) Mem. of H. T., 1882.

Tyndale (Henry Edmund Guise).
Mountain paths. 8°. [1948]

Tyndale (Walter). Below the cataracts, wr. & illustr. by W. T. *la. paper.* 4°. 1907

Tyndale (William). T. commem. volume reprod. parts of T.'s Revised Test. of 1534. Also, Acc. of T.'s life & infl. by J. F. Mozley & J. R. Coates. Ed. R. M. Wilson. s8°. [1939]
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. N. T. tr. by W. T., 1534; repr., w. translator's pref. & notes, & variants of ed. of 1525; ed. N. H. Wallis, 1938.
,, CAMPBELL (W. E.) Erasmus, T. & More, 1949.

Tyndale (William) [*continued*].
see DEMAUS (R.) W. T., a biog.; pop. ed., rev., 1922; 1936.
,, GREENSLADE (S. L.) Work of W. T., w. essay on T. & the Eng. lang. by G. D. Bone [& sels. f. T.'s wks.], 1938.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Eng. wks., v2, The dialogue conc. T., 1557 &c., 1931.
,, MOZLEY (J. F.) W. T., 1937.
,, THOMAS (A.) Life & martyrdom of W. T., 1936.

Tyndall (John). Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction & infection. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
Lessons in electricity at the Royal Inst., 1875–6. 6th ed. s8°. 1896
On the study of physics. [Lect. in the Roy. Inst., 1854]. s8°. *n.d.*
Our invisible friends & foes; [by J. T.] s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
A record of the scient. work of J. T., [a bibliog.], 1850–1888. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1935
Researches on diamagnetism & magnecrystallic action. n. ed. 8°. 1888
see EVE (A. S.) & C. H. CREASEY. Life & work of J. T., 1945.

Tyne. *Account of the gt. floods in the T. &c., 1771 &c., 1818, *see* GARRET (W.)

Tyne (Josselyn van), *see* VAN TYNE.

Tynell (Lars). Skånes medeltida dopfuntar. Utg. af Kungl. Vitterhets Hist. & Ant. Akad. fol. 1913–21

Tyneside songster (The): Coll. of songs, chiefly in the Newcastle dialect. s8°. Alnwick. [*c.* 1840]

Tynianov (Yury), *see* TINYANOV (Y.)

Typicon [TUPIKON; TYPICA].
De typico monast. Messan., 1905, *see* LUCAS, *archimandrite of Messina.*
Deux typica byzantins de l'époque des Paléologues, 1921, *see* DELEHAYE (H.)
Excerpta e typico Casulano [*Greek & Lat.*], *see* MAI (*card.* A.) Nov. Pat. bibl., t10, 1905.

Typo del eclipse d. sol, 1 Abr., 1764, *see* TORRES VILLARROEL (D. DE).

Typography [Nos.] 1–4. 4°. 1937

Tyrconnell (Richard Talbot, *duke of*), *1630–91.*
Letter-book (1689–90), *see* ANALECTA HIB., No. 4, 1932.
*Letter (A) f. a gent. in Ireland, upon a pamph. Vindic. of pres. gov. of I. under T., 1688, *see* †STATE TRACTS, v2, 1692.

Tyrer (John Walton). Hist. survey of Holy Week, its services & ceremonial. [Alcuin Club Coll., 29]. la8°. 1932

Tyrkova (Ariadna V.), *see* TIRKOVA.

Tyroff (Conrad). Neues adeliches Wappenwerk. [*Plates, many coloured*]. B1–3ii [1, 2 *each in* 3p. B2iii *wanting*]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1791–[1820]

Tyroff (J. A.) Wappenbuch d. höheren Adels d. deut. Bundesstaaten. Hrsg. T. [*Col. plates*]. B1. la8°. Nürnberg. 1846
Wappenbuch d. königl., grossherzogl. u. herzogl. sächs. Staaten. 2B [*in* 1v]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1848 52
Wappenbuch d. oesterreich. Monarchie. Hrsg. T. 17B [*in* 9v]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1831–50 B17 *includes* Haupt-Register, B1 17, *w. sep. pagin.*
*Wappenbuch d. preuss. Monarchie. 4B [*in* 2v]. la8°. Nürnberg. 1846

Tyrol [TIROL]. The case of German South T. agst. Italy. Tr. & ed., w. pref. & intr. by C. H. Herford. 8°. [1927]
Regesten d. Grafen v. Görz u. T. &c., B1, 957–1271, *see* WIESFLECKER (H.), *ed.*

Tyrol, *king.* Tyrolis regis Scot., Winsbekii, Winsbekiae Paræneses ad filios, *see* GOLDAST (M.) Parænet., 1604.

Tyrolean. *Orig. T. costumes, 1937, *see* HAMMERSTEIN (H. v.)

Tyrone. The Civil Survey, 1654–56, Co. of Donegal, T. &c., 1937, *see* IRELAND: CIVIL SURVEY.

Tyrone (Hugh O'Neill, *2nd earl of*), *3rd baron of Dungannon; d. 1616.*
see O'FAOLÁIN (S.) The great O'N., 1942.
,, WALSH (P.), *ed.* Will & family of H. O'N., Earl of T., 1930.

Tyrone (Patrick Bushell).
*The London Oratory, 1849–1949. la8°. [1949]

Tyrone (Richard Power, *earl of*), *1630–90.*
see BOURK (H.) Information t. the Popish Plot in Ir., carried on by conspiracies of T., 1680.
,, MACNAMARA (J.) Information t. the Popish Plot in Ir., conspiracies of T. &c., 1680.

Tyrrell (George), *Jesuit* [*ps.* HILAIRE BOURDON]. Christianity at the cross-roads. 3rd impr. 8°. 1910
The Church & the future, abr. & rearranged. [M160]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1903
The divine fecundity. [*Extr. f.* The Quest. M256]. 8°. [1909]
Mysteries, a necessity of life. [*Extr. f.* The Month, v100. *no tp.* M154]. 8°. *n.p.* [1902]
see GOUT (R.) L'affaire T., 1909.
,, LOISY (A.) G. T. & H. Brémond, 1936.
,, MAY (J. L.) Father T. & Modernist movt., 1932.
,, PETRE (M. D. M.) Von Hügel & T., 1937.

Tyrrell (George Nugent Merle). Apparitions. 7th F. W. H. Myers Mem. Lect., 1942. [Soc. for Psych. Research]. 8°. [1943]
Science & psychical phenomena. 8°. [1938]

Tyrrell (George Walter).
Volcanoes. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1931]
see KEMP (S.) The S. Sandwich Is., w. rep. on rock spec. by T., 1931.

Tyrrell (Joseph Burr). David Thompson & the Columbia River. [Repr. f. Canadian Hist. Rev. P3092]. la8°. 1937
Documents rel. to the early hist. of Hudson Bay. Ed. w. intr. &c. by T. [Champlain Soc., 18]. 8°. Toronto. 1931

Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton). Dublin translations into Greek & Lat. verse. Ed. T. 8°. D. 1882
see BRADY (T. J. B.), R. Y. T. &c. Hesperidum susurri, 1867.

Tyrwhitt-Drake (*Sir* Hugh Garrard).
The English circus & fair ground. 8°. [1946]

Tyrwhitt-Wilson (Gerald Hugh), *9th baron Berners, see* BERNERS.

Tysilio, *episcopus Gaeliae.* Brut: altwäl. Chron. in deut. Uebers.; hrsg. San-Marte, *see* GEOFFREY, *of Monmouth.* Hist. regum Brit., 1854.

Tyson (Geoffrey W.)
Forgotten frontier. 8°. Calcutta. 1945

Tyson (Moses). Hand-list of coll. of Eng., [French & Ital.] MSS, 1928, *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIB., Bull., v13, 14, 1929–30.
see JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Hand-list of adds. to coll. of Eng. MSS. in J. R. L., 1928–35; by M. T., 1935.
,, —— Hand-list of charters, deeds &c. in possess. of J. R. L., by M. T., p2, 1935.

Tyssowski (John). Map of the rivers Huallaga, Ucayali & Amazon f. obs. of Herndon, *see* HERNDON (W. L.) Maps &c., 1854.

Tyszkiewicz (*le cte* **Michel**), *ed.*
Documents hist. s. l'Ukraine & s. rels. avec la Pologne (1569 1764). p1, avec ét. s. la Russie &c., par S. Cheloukhine. fol. Lausanne. 1919

Tytgat (Edgard), *see* MILO (J.) T., 1930.

Tytler (Alexander Fraser), *Lord Woodhouselee, see* WOODHOUSELEE.

Tytler (Patrick Fraser). Hist. of Scotland, [1249–1603]. 3rd ed. 7v. 8°. E. 1845
see ALISON (*Sir* A.) & P. F. T. Travels in France, 1814–15, 2v, 1816.

Tytler (*Lt.-Col. Sir* **William Kerr Fraser-**), *see* FRASER-TYTLER.

Tyumenev (Aleksandr Ilich) [TIUMENIEV], *see* BUKHARIN (N. I.), A. M. DEBORIN &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.

Tyuneeva (O.), *see* TÜNEEWA (A.)

Tyutchev (Anna Fedorovna), *1829 89.* Pri dvore dvukh imperatorov. Vospominaniya &c. Perevod E. V. Gere. Statya &c. S. V. Bakhrushina. la8°. [Moskva]. 1928

Tyutchev (Fedor Ivanovich).
Stikhotvoreniya. s8°. Moskva. 1899
,, ,, Red. i komm. K. Pisareva. 8°. Moskva. 1945
see CHULKOV (G.) Poslednyaya lyubov T., 1928.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Eternels compagnons de route: T. &c.; tr., 1949.
,, ZVENYA: sborn. materialov. 1932–34.

Tzenoff (Gantscho). Gesch. d. Bulgaren u. d. and. Südslaven. 8°. 1935

Tzigara-Smurcas (Alexander). Rumänische Bauernkunst, *see* LEBEN (Vom) u. Wirken d. Romanen, Reihe 2, 1933.
Tzu (Sun), *see* SUN TZU.
Tzu Hsi, *empress dowager of China*, *see* COLLIS (M.) The Motherly & Auspicious: life of T. H. in form of a drama, w. intr. & notes, 1943.

Tzu Hsi [*continued*].
see DER LING (*Princess*). Imperial Incense; [court life dur. rule of Dowager Emp.], 1934.
,, —— Old Buddha (Empress T. H.), 1929.
,, VARÉ (D.) Last of the empresses, 1936; 1938.
,, —— Yehonala: st. dell'Imp. T.-H., 1933.

Tzu Hsi [*continued*].
see WU YUNG. The flight of an empress; transcr. & ed. I. Pruitt, 1937.
Tzu Ssu, *grandson of Confucius, born c. 500 B.C.* The Chung Yung, *see* HUGHES (E. R.) The great learning, & The mean-in-action [*i.e.* The Chung Yung *attr. to* T. S.]; newly tr. &c., 1942.

U

U. (H. C. C.) *Gen. Lord H. of Stirkoke, 1929, *see* UNIACKE (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* H. C. C.)
U.O.B.B., *see* B'NAI B'RITH.
U.S.S.R., *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.
Ubbelohde (Alfred René Jean Paul).
Time & thermodynamics. s8°. O. 1947
Ubbelohde (Otto), *see* LAUT (H.) O. U., 1943.
Uber (Betty), *wife of H. S. Uber.* That badminton racket. Forew. by R. C. F. Nichols. 8°. [1950]
Übersberger (Hans). Lect. on the Austro-Hungarian diplom. docs., 1908–14. *type-script.* fol. [1929]
see ÖSTERREICH - UNGARNS Aussenpolitik, 1908–14; bearb. v. Ü. &c., 9B, 1930.
Überwasser (Walther). Konrad Witz. [Basler Kunstbücher, 1]. fol. Basel. [1938]
Rogier van der Weyden. Paintings f. the Escorial & Prado Museum. Intr. by U. [Tr. N. M. Bickley]. fol. [1948]
see ALBERTINA. Drawings by Europ. masters of 15th–18th cents. f. the A.; intr. by W. U., 1948.
Überweg (Friedrich). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 11e neubearbt. A. Hrsg. B. Geyer. T2. 8°. 1928
2, Die patrist. u. scholast. Phil.
Schiller als Historiker u. Philosoph. Mit e. biog. Skizze Überweg's v. Fr. A. Lange; hrsg. M. Brasch. 8°. L. 1884
Ubicini (Jean Henri Abdolonyme).
Les orig. de l'hist. roumaine. Texte rev. &c. par G. Bengesco. s8°. 1886
Ubilla y Medina (Antonio), *marq. de Ribas.*
Succession de D. Phelipe V en la corona de España; diario de sus viages desde Versalles a Madrid &c. fol. 1704
Uccello (Paolo) [†DONO (PAOLO DI), *called Uccello*]. P. U.: The Rout of San Romano in the Nat. Gallery; intr. by J. Pope-Hennessy. *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 4, 1944.
see SALMI (M.) P. U., A. del Castagno &c.; tr., 1939.
,, SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Künstlerprobl. d. Frührenaiss.: P. U. &c., 1933.
,, SOUPAULT (P.) P. U., 1929.
Udall (Nicholas).
Ralph Roister Doister, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v3, 1874.
,, ,, Ed. W. H. Williams & P. A. Robin. [Temple Drams.] s8°. 1901
,, ,, *see* BOAS (F. S.), *ed.* 5 pre-Shakespearean comedies, 1934.
*Roister Doister. [Prep. by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. repr. (facs.)] s4°. 1934 [1935]
,, ,, ed., w. biog. & lit. intr. &c. by G. Scheurweghs, *see* BANG (W.) Materials for study of old Eng. drama, n.s., v16, 1939.
,, ,, metr. übers. v. F. Holthausen, *see* ENGLISCHE STUDIEN, B64, 1929.
Udāna, e. kanon. Schrift des Pali-Buddhismus. In erstmal. deut. Uebers. v. K. Seidenstücker. [M470]. 8°. Augsburg. 1920
Uddgren (Gustaf). Strindberg the man. Tr. A. J. Uppvall. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1920
Ude (Johann). "Freie Liebe" oder Einehe [*& o. pamphlets.* M521]. s8°. Graz. [1915–20]
Udet (Ernst). Kreuz wider Kokarde. Hrsg. E. F. Eichler. s8°. [1918]
Üding (Leo) [UEDING]. Gesch. d. Klostergründungen d. frühen Merowingerzeit. [Hist. Stud., H261]. 8°. 1935
Udry (Albert). Les vieilles chansons patoises de tous les pays de France. 8°. [1930]
Uexküll, *see* ÜXKÜLL.

Uffenbach (Zacharias Conrad v.) London in 1710, f. travels of U. Tr. & ed. W. H. Quarrell & M. Mare. 8°. 1934
Oxford in 1710, f. travels of U. Ed. & tr. W. H. & W. J. C. Quarrell. 8°. O. 1928
Uffizi Gallery, *see* FLORENCE.
Uganda. Hdbk. of U., 1913, *see* WALLIS (H. R.)
Ugarte (Manuel).
El destino de un continente. 8°. [1923]
see CARRION (B.) Los creadores de la n. America: M. U. &c., 1928.
Ughelli (Ferdinando) [UGHELLUS], *see* ZACCARIA (F. A.) Anecdot. medii aevi; adced. Series episc. Pistor. a F. U. &c., 1755.
Ugoletti (Antonio). Brescia. [Ital. artist., 50]. 2a ed. riv. da G. Zappa. la8°. Bergamo. [1912]
Ugolini (Luigi M.) Albania ant. [Scavi e pubbl. a cura d. R. Min. d. Affari Esteri]. v2, L'Acropoli di Fenice. sm. fol. Milano. 1932
Uhde (Wilhelm). Fünf primitive Meister: Rousseau, Vivin, Bombois, Bauchant, Séraphine [v. Senlis]. la8°. Zürich. [1947]
*The Impressionists. fol. Vienna, *Phaidon Pr.* [1937]
Picasso & la trad. franç. 8°. [1928]
Vincent van Gogh. [Life & work &c. by W. U. Sel. f. works by L. Goldscheider]. fol. Vienna. [1936]
Uhl (Freda), *afterwards wife of August Strindberg, see* STRINDBERG (F.)
Uhl (Léon). Odyl. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1927
Uhle (Max). Estado actual de la prehist. ecuatoriana. Conf. s8°. Quito-Ecuador. 1929
Uhlenbeck (Christianus Cornelius).
Kurzgef. etymol. Wörterbuch d. altind. Sprache. 8°. A. 1898–99
—— **& R. H. van Gulik.**
A Blackfoot-Eng. vocab. based on material f. the S. Peigans. [Kon. Akad. v. Wet. te Amsterdam. Verhand., Afd. Lett., N. Reeks, d30ii]. la8°. 1931
Uhlendorf (Bernhard A.), *see* CHARLESTON. Siege of C. &c.: diaries &c. of Hessian officers; tr. & ed. B. A. U., 1938.
Uhlíř (Frantisek). Prague & Berlin, 1918–38. Tr. f. Czech. s8°. [1944]
Uhse (Bodo). The shadow throwers. [Tr. C. Hutter]. s8°. [1945]
Uí Maine. Book of Uí Maine, otherwise called "The book of the O'Kelly's". Repr. of intr. & indexes by R. A. S. Macalister. [Irish MSS. Comm.] fol. D. 1942
Uisliu. Longes Mac n-Uislenn: exile of sons of U. (9th c.); ed. V. Hull, 1949, *see* LONGES.
Ukai (Eiji), *see* BELL (E. S.) & E. U. Emin. authors of contemp. Japan; tr. & text, v1, 1930.
Ukhtanes, *see* OUKHTANES.
Ukhtomsky (*pr.* **Esper Esperovich).**
Pered groznim buduschim. [P3081]. 8°. 1904
Ukraina [UKRAINE; UKRAINIENNE].
Deutsche (Die) Okkupation d. U., Geheimdokumente, 1937, *see* DEUTSCH.
Docs. hist. s. l'Ukraine & s. rels. avec la Pologne, 1569–1764, p1, *see* TYSZKIEWICZ (*le c.* M.), *ed.*
Docs. inéd.: l'Eglise Orthodoxe Panukrain. créée en 1921 à Kiev: Adresse, Actes du Conc. &c., *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., vliii, 1923.
Dossier amér. de l'Orthodoxie Panukrain.: 18 docs. inéd. tr. par le pr. P. Volkonsky & M. d'Herbigny, préc. de tr. d'une lettre du Patr. Tykhon, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., vliv, 1923.

Ukraina [*continued*].
Ukraina. Naukovi zapiski, 1927 29, *see* NAUKOVI.
Ukraïna v ogni. Almanakh. [*Ed.* M. Bajan *&c.*] 2v. 8°. 1942
Ukraine & its people, 1949, *see* MIRCHUK (I.), *ed.*
Ukrainian. *New U.-Eng. interpreter & U.-Eng. & Eng.-U. dictionary [by H. Platsko. *w. sep. tp.*] 8°. Winnipeg. 1926
Ukrainian Jews. Federation of U. Jews. Rep. &c., 1921–23. [M475]. 8°. 1923
Ukrainisches Wissenschaftl. Institut in Berlin.
Katalog d. Ausstellung ukrain. Graphik. [*Intr. by* D. Antonowytsch]. s8°. 1933
Ukrainskaya. Gnevnoe slovo: U. lit. v voine, 1942, *see* DEEV (A.), *ed.*
Ukrainskie novelli; *see* ROSSELS (V.) & E. ROSSELS, *edd.*
Ukrainskii vopros. izd. 3e. la8°. Moskva. 1917
Ulanova (Galina Sergeevna), *see* BOGDANOV-BEREZOVSKY (V. M.) G. U. [*in Russian*], 1949.
Ular (Alexander) & E. Insabato.
Der erlöschende Halbmond. Türk. Enthüllungen. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1909
Ule (Wilhelm). Mecklenburg. [Monogr. z. Erdkunde, 43]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1930
Ulfeld (Leonora Christina, *Grevinde*) [ULFELDT]. Mems. of L. C., daughter of Christian IV, dur. h. imprisonment, 1663–85. Tr. F. E. Bunnett. 8°. 1929
Ulfilas, *see* BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC. Codex argenteus Upsaliensis, phototyp. ed., 1927.
see FRIEDRICHSEN (G. W. S.) The Gothic version of the Gospels, 1926.
Ulfsteen, *see* WULSTAN, *navigator.*
Ulgham. *U.: its story, 1861, *see* WOODMAN (W.)
Ulianov, *see* ULYANOV.
Ulitz (Arnold). Der verwegene Beamte oder Was ist die Freiheit?, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Ullah (Zaka), *Munshi, see* ZAKA ULLAH.
Ullathorne (William Bernard), *bp. of (1) Hetalona (2) Birmingham.* From cabin boy to archbishop: autobiog. of U., w. intr. by S. Leslie. 8°. 1941
see BUTLER (E. C.) The Vatican Council: story told f. inside in Bp. U.'s letters, 2v, 1930.
Ullendorff (Edward). Exploration & study of Abyssinia. 8°. Asmara. 1945
Ullman (Gustaf).
De goda minnena: dikter. 8°. [1926]
Rosor och järnek. s8°. [1921]
Silverljuset: dikter. 8°. [1918]
Valda dikter. 8°. [1922]
Västkust. 8°. 1903
Ullman (James Ramsey). High conquest: story of mountaineering. 8°. 1942
Ullmann (Berthold Louis).
Anc. writing & its influence. s8°. [1932]
Ullmann (Carl). The sinlessness of Jesus. Tr. f. 7th enl. ed. by S. Taylor. 8°. E. [1901]
Ullmann (Henri Lévy-), *see* LÉVY-ULLMANN.
Ullmann (Regina). Erinner. an Rilke. Briefe d. Dichters &c. [2eA.] s8°. St. Gallen. [1948?]
Ullmann (Richard).
The Kahns' progress. s8°. [1940]
The property of a gentleman. s8°. [1938]

Ullmann (S.), *of Antwerp.* Hist. des Juifs en Belgique jusqu'au 18e siècle. Notes & docs. 8°. [1932]

Ullmann (Stephen de), *see* DE ULLMANN.

Ullmann (Walter). The medieval idea of law as repr. by Lucas de Penna. Intr. by H. D. Hazeltine. 8°. [1946]
Medieval papalism: polit. theories of med. canonists. [Maitland Mem. Lects., 1948]. 8°. [1949]
Origins of the Great Schism: st. of 14th-cent. eccles. hist. 8°. 1948

Ulloa (Antonio de), *admiral.*
El eclipse del sol &c., 24 Junio, 1778. [P2921]. 8°. 1779
Noticias amer.: entretenimientos phisicos-hist. &c. 8°. 1772
Rel. hist. [*by* A. de U.] del viage a la America merid. &c. con Obs. astronom. &c. por J. Juan y Santacilla.
5t [2p *in* 4t & App. to t4]. 4°. 1748
The "Observaciones astronom." &c. form t5 & have spec. tp.

Ulloa (Luis). La genèse de la découv. de l'Amerique: la pré-découv. faite par Colomb en 1477. [*Extr. f.* La Géographie, 1928]. [P2964]. 8°. 1928
La pre-descob. d'Amèrica &c.—El pare Ramon Pons &c. [Extr. d. Butlletí d. Centre Excurs. de Catalunya. P2964.]. 8°. Barcelona. 1930
El pre-descubrimiento hispano-catálan de América en 1477. Xristo-Ferens Colom, Fernando el Catolico y la Cataluña españ. Pról. de M. Ugarte. s8°. Paris. [1928]

Ulloa (Pietro Calà). Un re in esilio: corte di Francesco II a Roma, 1861 70. Mem. &c. ined. pubbl. con intr. &c. da G. Doria. 8°. Bari. 1928

Ullrich (Kurt). Who wrote about whom. Bibliog. of bks. on contemp. Brit. authors. 8°. Berlin. 1932

Ullstein Verlag. 50 Jahre Ullstein, 1877–1927. 4°. [1927]
see ULLSTEIN (H.) Rise & fall of the House of U., 1944.

Ullstein (Herman). The rise & fall of the House of Ullstein. s8°. [1944]

Ullyett (Kenneth). Brit. clocks & clockmakers. [Brit. in Pictures]. 8°. 1947

Ulmann (André).
Le 4e pouvoir, police. s8°. [1935]

Ulmer (Melville J.) The economic theory of cost of living index numbers. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 550]. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Ulric, *Saint, bp. of Augsburg, see* FRIESENEGGER (J. M.) Ulrichskreuze, 1937.

Ulrich, *v. Richental, see* REICHENTAL (U. v.)

Ulrich, *v. Türheim, see* TÜRHEIM (U. v.)

Ulrich (Carolyn F.), *see* HOFFMAN (F. J.), C. ALLEN & C. F. U. Little magazine, 1946.

Ulrich (Homer). Chamber music: growth & practice. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Ulster journal of archæology.
s3, v1–13, 1938–50. la8°. [Belfast. 1938–50]
,, ,, Index & corrigenda, v1–6, 1938–43. la8°. [1944]

Ulster Society for Irish Historical Studies, *see* IRISH HISTORICAL STUDIES: Journal, 1938.

Ultan, *Saint, bp. of Meath; d. 665, see* MACCORMACK (K.), *ed.* Book of St. U.: coll. of pictures & poems, 1920.

Ulugh Beg ibn Shāhrukh. Cat. of stars, rev. f. all Persian MSS. existing in Gt. Brit., w. vocab. of Pers. & Arabic words by E. B. Knobel. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. Wash. 1917

Ulugh Khan, *see* MUHAMMAD IBN TUGHLUQ, *sultan of Delhi.*

Uluots (Jüri). Grundzüge d. Agrargesch. Estlands. 8°. Tartu. 1935

Ulyanov (Maria Aleksandrovna), *form. Blank, wife of I. N. Ulyanov, see* KOVNATOR (R.) Lenin's mother; tr., 1944.

Ulyanov (Vlad. Ilich), *see* LENIN (N.), *ps.*

Ulysses, *son of Laertes, hero, see* AUDISIO (G.) U. ou l'intelligence, 1945.

Umano (Meale Cost.), *see* ANDERSEN (H. C.) Creation of a world centre, v2, Legal argument, by U., 1918.

Umar Chayyám, *see* OMAR KHAYYÁM.

'Umar ibn Muhammad, *al-Nafzāwī, see* NAFZĀWĪ.

Umar Khayyam (Modern), *ps., see* ROGERS (ALEX.)

Umbert (Adolfo Pons y), *see* PONS Y UMBERT.

Umbgrove (Johannes Herman Frederik).
The pulse of the earth. 2nd ed. 8°. The Hague. 1947
Structural hist. of the East Indies. 4°. C. 1949

Umiastowski (Roman). Russia & the Polish Republic, 1918 41. [2v]. 8°. [1945,–46
v2 *h. title* Poland, Russia & Gt. Brit., 1941–45: st. of evidence.

Umiltà (Carlo). Jugoslavia e Albania: memorie di un diplomatico. 8°. [Milano. 1947]

Umpleby (Arthur Stanley), *see* HALLIDAY (W. J.) & A. S. U., *edd.* The White Rose garland of Yorks. dialect verse, 1949.

Unamuno (Miguel de).
La Ciudad de Henoc: comentario, 1933. [*Pref. by* J. Bergamín]. s8°. Mexico. [1941]
El Cristo de Velazquez. Poema. s8°. 1920
Del sentimiento tragico de la vida. 3a ed. 8°. [1928]
Ensayos. 7[t]. 8°. 1916–18
El Hermano Juan o El mundo es teatro. Comedia. 8°. 1934
Niebla. Prólogo de V. Goti. 2a ed. 8°. 1928
El Otro. Misterio en 3 jornados y un epílogo. 8°. Bilbao. 1932
Paisajes. [Col. Calón, v5. *autographed copy*]. s8°. Salamanca. 1902
Tres novelas ejemplares y un prólogo. s8°. [1931]

TRANSLATIONS.
L'agonie du Christianisme. Tr. du texte esp. inéd. par J. Cassou. s8°. 1926
Avant & après la Révolution. Tr. J. Cassou. 7e éd. 8°. 1933
Perplexities & paradoxes. Tr. S. Gross. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Solitude; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
La Tante Tula. Roman. Tr. J. Bellon. Avant-propos de F. de Miomandre. s8°. 1937
The tragic sense of life in men & in peoples. Tr. J. E. C. Flitch. Intr. essay by S. de Madariaga. [repr.] 8°. 1931
see BALSEIRO (J. A.) Blasco Ibáñez, U. &c., 1949.
,, BARJA (C.) Libros y autores contemp., U. &c., 1935.
,, CASSOU (J.), *ed.* Nouvelles espagnoles, [*by var. as.*] M. de U. &c.; tr., 4e éd., 1937.
,, DANIEL-ROPS (H.) Carte d'Europe: U. &c., 1928.
,, MADARIAGA (S. DE). Elegia en la muerte de U., 1937.
,, OROMÍ (M.) El pensamiento filos. de U., 1943.
,, ROMERO FLORES (H. R.) U.: notas s. la vida y la obra, 1941.

Unamuno (Telesforo de Aranzadi y), *see* ARANZADI Y UNAMUNO.

Unās, *king of Egypt* [OUNAS], *see* BARSANTI (A.) & G. MASPERO. Fouilles autour de la Pyramide d'O., 2 fasc., 1900–4.

Uña Sarthou (Juan). Las asociaciones obreras en España. (Notas para su hist.) 8°. 1900

Unbegaun (Boris). La langue russe au 16e siècle, 1500–50. [Bibl. de l'Inst. Fr. de Leningrad, t16].
[t]1, La flexion des noms. la8°. 1935

***Uncensored** recollections, 1924, *see* FIELD (J. O.)

Unclaimed Wealth Utilization Committee of Geneva. Bulletins iss. under chairmanship of A. H. Abbati. Intr. by T. E. Gregory. s1, 3. 8°. 1932–34
1, Econ. lessons of 1929–31.
3, Econ. readjustment in 1933.

Unden (Bo Östen). La guerre d'agression comme problème de droit internat., par U.—L'Espagne, l'homme & le peuple, par Vossler—Démocratie française & démocratie allemande, par Vermeil. [C.E. for I.P.] s8°. 1930

Underberg (Elfriede). Die Dichtung d. ersten deut. Revol., 1848–49; hrsg. E. U., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Polit. Dichtung, B5, 1930.

Underdown (Emily) [*ps.* NORLEY CHESTER]
Cristina: a romance of Italy. 8°. 1903
Dante vignettes. By Norley Chester. s8°. 1895
Stories f. Dante. s8°. 1898

Underdown (Thomas Henry Johnson).
Bristol under blitz, 1940–1. 8°. Bristol. 1942

Underground Railways, *see* THOMAS (J. P.) Handling London's u. traffic, 1928.

Underhill, *The family of, see* MORRISON (J. H.) The U. of Warwickshire: ancestry f. 13 c. &c., 1932.

Underhill (Sir Arthur). Change & decay. Recolls. & reflects. 8°. 1938
Law relating to trusts & trustees. 7th ed. rev. & enl. incl. suppl. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] la8°. 1921

Underhill (Charles Hayward).
Hist. of Tutbury & Rolleston. s8°. Burton-upon-Trent. [1948]

Underhill (Edward Bean). The tragedy of Morant Bay: disturbances in Jamaica, 1865. 8°. 1895

Underhill (Evelyn) [*aft. Mrs.* STUART-MOORE].
Abba. Meditations based on the Lord's Prayer. s8°. [1940]
*A book of contemplation the which is called The cloud of unknowing; ed. &c. E. U., 1912; 2nd ed., 1922. *see* CLOUD.
Coll. papers. Ed. L. Menzies. Intr. by L. Barkway, Bp. of St. Andrews. s8°. [1946]
Concerning the inner life. 5th ed. [M546]. s8°. [1927]
Eucharistic prayers f. anc. liturgies. Chosen & arr. by E. U. s8°. [1939]
Fight for Right Movement, *see* SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Training of the combatant, 1916.
The fruits of the Spirit. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1949]
The golden sequence: a fourfold st. of the spiritual life. 8°. [1932]
Letters, [1899 1941]. Ed., w. intr. by C. Williams. 8°. 1943
Light of Christ. Addresses, w. mem. by L. Menzies. [repr.] s8°. 1945
Mixed pasture. 12 essays & addr. 8°. [1933]
Mysticism. 4th ed. rev. 8°. [1912]
,, ,, 12th ed. rev. 8°. [1930]
St. Francis. Address. [M447]. 8°. 1920
The school of charity. Meditations on the Xtn. creed. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1934
Shrines & cities of France & Italy. From early diary of E. U. Ed. & arr. by L. Menzies. s8°. [1949]
The spiritual life. s8°. 1937
Worship. [*Pamphlet.* M576]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, [*Treatise.* Lib. of Construct. Theol.] 8°. [1936]
see MORGAN (E. R.), *ed.* Essays catholic &c. [by E. U. &c.], 1928.

Underhill (*Capt.* John), *c. 1597–1672, see* MORRISON (J. H.) The Us. of Warwickshire: w. ref. to J. U., 1932.
,, SHELLEY (H. C.) J. U., capt. of New England &c., 1932.

Underhill (Lilian A.) Liberty for India. [P3065]. s8°. [Farnham]. 1932

Underhill (Ruth M.) Papago Indian relig. [Columbia Univ. Contrib. to anthrop., 33]. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Underhill (Sarah Gilpin). The Indians of Bucks County, Penn. (1682). [Repr. f. Bull. of Friends' Hist. Assoc., v23]. 8°. Phila. 1934

Underwood (Alfred Clair). Conversion: Christian & non-Christian: a compar. & psychol. study. 8°. [1925]
Hist. of the English Baptists. 8°. 1947

Underwood (Eric Gordon).
Short hist. of Eng. painting. 8°. [1933]
Short hist. of Eng. sculpture. 8°. [1933]
Short hist. of French painting. 8°. 1931

Underwood (Leon).
Bronzes of West Africa. s8°. 1949
Figures in wood of West Africa. [*With Fr. tr.*] s8°. 1947
Masks of West Africa. [*With Fr. tr. by* D. M. Cooper]. s8°. 1948

Underwood (Marius Charles). The girl from Crawley's. Comedy. s8°. 1935

Undiano y Gastelu (Sebastian). Proyecto de traslacion de las fronteras de Buenos Aires al Rio Negro, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t1, 1836.

Undset (Sigrid), *wife of Anders Svarstad.*
Jenny. Roman. [6te opl.] s8°. Kristiania. 1921
Olav Audunssøn og hans børn. 2[B]. 8°. Oslo. 1927
Selvportretter og landskapsbilleder. 8°. Oslo. 1938

Undset (Sigrid) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
L'âge heureux suiv. de Simonsen. Tr. par V. Vinde, G. Sautrau & J. Jouquey. 8e éd. s8°. [1926]
The axe. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. 1928
The faithful wife. Tr. A. G. Chater. s8°. [1937]
Gunnar's daughter. Tr. A. G. Chater. s8°. [1936]
Gymnadenia. Övers. T. Eurén. s8°. Stockholm. 1930
Happy times in Norway. [Tr. J. Birkeland]. s8°. [1943]
Ida Elisabeth. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1933]
Images in a mirror. Tr. A. G. Chater. s8°. [1938]
In the wilderness. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Jenny. Tr. W. Emmé. [pocket ed., 2nd impr.] s8°. 1931
Kristin Lavransdatter. Tr. C. Archer & J. S. Scott. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. 1930
,, ,, [6th impr.] 8°. [1931]
The longest years. [Tr.] s8°. [1935]
The master of Hestviken. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1934]
Men, women, & places. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1939]
Return to the future. Tr. H. C. K. Naeseth. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Saga of saints. Tr. E. C. Ramsden. 8°. 1934
The snake pit. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The son avenger. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. 1930
Stages on the road. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1934]
The wild orchid. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. [1931]

***Uneasy** triangle (The): 4 yrs. of the Occupation, 1931, *see* COULSON (R. G.)

Unemployed. Memoirs of the u., 1934, *see* BEALES (H. L.) & R. S. LAMBERT, *edd.*

Unemployment. International u.: st. of fluctuations, 1910–30, contrib. to World Soc. Econ. Conf., 1931. Publ. by Internat. Indust. Rels. Instit. Ed. M. L. Fleddérus. 8°. The Hague. 1932
Permanent preventives of u.: addr., 1931, *see* PERMANENT.
Remedy (The) for u., being p2 of the Minority Rep. of the Poor Law Comm. 8°. *Fabian Soc.* 1909
For p1 *of* Rep., *see* †WEBB (S. & B.) Break-up of the poor law, 1909.
Unemployment: an international problem, 1935, *see* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

Ungar (Hermann). Colberts Reise. Erzählungen. [Vorwort v. T. Mann]. 8°. 1930
Die Gartenlaube. Komedie. s8°. [1930]
Die Klasse. Roman. 8°. 1927
Knaben u. Mörder. 2 Erzähl. s8°. L. 1922
Die Verstümmelten. Roman. 8°. 1923

Ungaretti (Giuseppe). L'allegria, 1914–19. [Vita d'un uomo, poesie, 1]. [3a ed.] s8°. [Verona. 1949]
Da Góngora e da Mallarmé. [Vita d'un uomo, trad., 2]. s8°. [Verona. 1948]
Il dolore, 1937–46. [Vita d'un uomo, poesie, 4]. [2. ed.] s8°. [Verona.] 1949
Sentimento del tempo. [Vita d'un uomo, poesie, 2]. 8°. Firenze. [1933]
La terra promessa: frammenti, con l'apparato crit. &c. di L. Piccioni. [*limited ed.*] fol. [Verona. 1950]
see SHAKESPEARE (W.) 40 sonnetti; tr. G. U., 1946.

Ungarische Städtebilder. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. S. Gál. la8°. Budapest. [1942]

Ungarische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *see* MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKAD.

Ungarn u. die Nachbarvölker. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. S. Gál. la8°. Budapest. [1943?]

Unger (Eckhard). Babylon, d. heil. Stadt nach d. Beschreib. d. Babylonier. la8°. 1931
Das Stadtbild v. Assur, *see* ALTE ORIENT (DER), B27, 1929.

Unger (Hellmuth). Neues Ortsnamenverzeichnis v. Ostpreussen &c. 8°. Königsberg (Pr.). [1938]

Unger (Julien). Le sang & l'or; souvenirs de camps allemands. s8°. [1946]

Unger (Rudolf). Hamann u. d. Aufklärung. St. z. Vorgesch. d. romant. Geistes im 18. Jhdt. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Jena. 1911
Richtungen u. Probleme neu. Schiller-Deutung, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Nachr., N. F., Fachgr. 4, B1, 1937.

Unger (T. Suranyi-), *see* SURANYI-UNGER.

Unger (Wilhelm), *see* GOETHE YEAR: ed. W. U., p1, 4, 1949.

Unger (Willem Sybrand). Bronnen tot de gesch. v. Middelburg in d. landsheerlijken tijd. Uitg. v. U. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., 75]. d3. la8° 's-Gravenhage. 1931
*De oudste reizen van de Zeeuwen naar Oost-Indië, 1598–1604. Uitg. d. U. [Linschoten-Vereenig., 51]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1948
De tol van Iersekeroord. Dok. & rekeningen, 1321–1572. Uitg. v. U. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kl. ser., 29]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1939
see SNELLER (Z. W.) & W. S. U., *edd.* Bronnen tot de gesch. van den handel met Frankrijk, d1, & Suppl., 1930–42.

Unger (William).
Aus meinem Leben. 8°. Wien. 1929
see CASSEL. Die Galerie zu C. in i. Meisterwerken: 40 Radirungen v. W. U., 1872; 2e A., 1886.

Ungerer (Alfred). Les horloges astronom. & monumentales les plus remarquables. Préf. par E. Esclangon. 4°. Str. 1931

Ungnad (Arthur). Babylonisch-assyr. Keilschriftlesebuch. 8°. München. 1927
Syrische Gramm. mit Übungsbuch. 2e, verbess. A. 8°. München. 1932

Uniacke (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Herbert Crofton Campbell). Gen. the Lord Horne of Stirkoke. [*Signed* H. C. C. U. P3086]. la8°. [1929]

Uniacke (Richard John), *1753–1830, see* POWER (L. G.) R. J. U., 1895.

Uniformenkunde: Lose Blätter z. Gesch. d. militär. Tracht in Deutschland, B1–16, 1890 1909, *see* KNÖTEL (R.), *ed.*

Uniforms. [Scrap-book of illustrations of u. of the Royal Artillery & o. regiments]. 4°. *var. dates*

Union catalogue of periodical publs. in univ. libraries of Brit. Isles. Comp. by M. G. Roupell. Joint Standing Comm., Nat. Central Lib. 4°. 1937

Union Académique Internationale. Catalogue des mss. alchim. grecs. Publ. J. Bidez, F. Cumont &c. [t]8. 8°. Brux. 1932
8, Alchemistica signa digessit &c. C. O. Zuretti.
see ARCHIVUM LAT. MEDII AEVI, 1924–45.

Union (L') Artistique Française, *see* PALAIS-ROYAL. *Vie (La) du P.-R.: expos., 1930.

Union Club, *see* ROME (R. C.) U. C.: descr. record, 1948.

Union des Associations Israélites. Bericht ü. d. Balkanhilfswerk. Erstattet v. P. Nathan &c. [M331]. la8°. 1913

Union Géodésique & Géophysique Internationale [ASSOC. INTERNAT. DE GÉODESIE], *see* VIGNAL (J.) & R. TATON. Rapport gén. s. les nivellements &c., 1930–32, 1933.

Union (L') Intellectuelle Franco-Italienne.
see ETUDES ITALIENNES, 1919–24.
,, ITALIE (L') au 18e siècle: mélanges de litt. &c., 1929.

Union Libérale Israélite. Office d'inaug. du Temple de l'Union. [M219, 226 & 232]. 8°. [1907]

Union of Democratic Control, *see* SWANWICK (H. M.) Builders of peace: U.D.C. (1914–24), 1924.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.

Union pour la Vérité. Correspondance mensuelle, *odd Nos.*, août –oct. 1909 [M282], nov.–déc. 1909 [M353], déc. 15, 1909 [M267], jan. 15, 1910 [M273]. s8°. 1909–10

Union Prayer Book, The: symposium, 1930, *see* AMERICAN RABBIS, C. CONF. OF.

Unione Accademia Nazionale, *see* ITALIA. Forma Ital., Regio 1, vli, ii, 2, 1926–46.

Unishevsky (Vladimir). Red pilot. Mem. of a Soviet airman. Tr. V. M. Macdonald. 8°. [1940]

Unitarians. *Memorable U.: biog. sketches. 8°. 1906

Unitarian Historical Society. Trans. v2–6 (1919–1938). 8°. [1922–38]

United Jewish Charities of Cincinnati, 13th ann. rep., 1908–9, *see* JEWISH.

United Christian Conference held at Bradford, Sept. & Oct., 1898. [M121]. 8°. 1898

United Christian Front.
The Bishop of Chelmsford on Spain: his statements refuted in letters to "The Times". [P3119]. 8°. [1938]
U.C.F.: a discussion on the Hellenic Travellers' Club cruise, 1938. By Earl of Iddesleigh, Bp. of Southwark &c. Ed. Sir H. S. Lunn. 8°. C. 1938
see *RELIGION & Spain, reply to pamphlet of U.C.F., 1938.

United Feature Syndicate.
Rare books, autographs &c. incl. letters by E. B. & R. Browning, MSS. &c. of T. E. Lawrence &c. Sale by Amer. Art Assoc., 1937. 8°. 1937

United Grand Lodge of England, *see* FREEMASONS.

United Indian Patriotic Association.
Seditious character of the Indian Nat. Congress, &c. [Pamph. 2]. 8°. Allahabad. 1888

United Nations [U.N. ORGANIZATION].
Annual rep. of Sec.-Gen. on work of the Organization. [Offic. rec. of 2nd session of Gen. Assembly, Suppl. No. 1]. fol. Lake Success, N.Y. 1947
First Assembly. Birth of the United Nations Organization. Ed. Earl of Lytton. 8°. [1946]
Hist. survey of the question of internat. criminal jurisdiction. (Mem. submitted by Secretary-Gen.) 8°. N.Y. 1949
Non-self-governing territories. Summaries of inform. transmitted to Sec.-Gen. dur. 1946. 8°. Lake Success, N.Y. 1947
United Nations documents, 1941–5. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. [1946]
Yearbook of the U.N., 1946–47. [Dept. of Publ. Inform., U.N.] la8°. N.Y. [1947]
see also UNITED NATIONS YEARBOOK.
DEPT. OF CONFERENCE & GEN. SERVICES: TERMINOLOGY SECT.
Atomic energy: glossary of techn. terms. [*Eng., Fr., Chin., Russ. & Span.*] fol. [N.Y.] 1948
DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS.
Economic survey of Europe in 1948, 1949. la8°. Geneva. 1949–50
Public debt, 1914–46. fol. Lake Success, N.Y. 1948
Survey of the econ. situation & prospects of Europe. la8°. Geneva. 1948
For subsequent vols. see Economic survey, *above.*
——: STATISTICAL OFFICE, *see* STATISTICAL OFFICE, *below.*
ECONOMIC & SOCIAL COUNCIL.
Official records. 1st year, 1st session, Jan.–Feb., 2nd session, May–June, 1946. [*Eng. & Fr.*] [2v]. fol. [pr. in U.S. 1947]
Resolutions adopted, 3rd sess., 11 Sept.–10 Dec. 1946. [*Eng. & Fr.*] fol. Lake Success, N.Y. 1947
FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION.
The state of food & agric., 1948: a survey. la8°. W. 1948
SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PALESTINE (1947).
Rep. to the General Assembly. 8°. 1947
see JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE. The Jewish plan for P., Mem. &c. pres. to the U.N. Spec. Comm., 1947.
STATISTICAL OFFICE.
National income statistics of var. countries, 1938–48. la8°. Lake Success, N.Y. 1950
Population census methods. la8°. Lake Success, N.Y. 1949
TRUSTEESHIP COUNCIL.
Resolutions adopted, 1st sess., 25 Mar.–28 Apr. 1947. [*Eng. & Fr.*] fol. Lake Success, N.Y. [1947]
WAR CRIMES COMMISSION.
Hist. of the U.N. War Crimes Comm. & the development of the laws of war. 8°. 1948
REFERENCES.
see GOODRICH (L. M.) & E. HAMBRO. Charter of the U.N.: comm. & docs., 2nd rev. ed., 1949.
,, KELSEN (H.) Law of the U.N., 1950.
,, MOORE (B.) U.N., 1st Assembly, N.Y., 1946, 1947.
,, SALOMON (A.) L'O.N.U. & la paix, 1948.

United Nations Association.
Yearbook, 1947, *see* UNITED NATIONS YEARBOOK.
see BOYD (A.) & F. BOYD. Western Union: UNA's guide to Europ. recovery, 1948.
,, —— & W. METSON. Atlantic Pact, Commonwealth & U.N., 1949.

United Nations Educational, Scientific & Cultural Organization [UNESCO]. Human rights: comments & interprets. Symposium ed. UNESCO, w. intr. by J. Maritain. 8°. [1949]
Reflections on our age. Lects. deliv. at opening session of Unesco at the Sorbonne Univ., Paris, [1946]. Intr. by D. Hardman. Forew. by S. Spender. 8°. [1948]
Rep. of Comm. on Technical Needs in Press, Radio, Film, survey in 12 War devastated countries. 8°. 1947
Study abroad: internat. hdbk. Fellowships, scholarships &c. v1, 2 [& Suppls. to v1 & 2]. la8°. Paris. 1948 [–50]
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Goethe: UNESCO's homage, 1949.

United Nations Relief & Rehabilitation Administration [UNRRA]. Economic recovery in the countries assisted by UNRRA. Rep. pres. to Sec. Gen. of U.N. 8°. W. 1946
Rep. of Director Gen. to Council, 1 July – 31 Dec. 1947, & summary of ops., 9 Nov. 1943 – 31 Dec. 1947. 8°. W. 1948
see FORD (R.) *UNRRA in Europe, 1945–47, 1947.

United Nations (The) yearbook, 1946, 1947. Ed. H. R. Madol. 8°. [1946–47]
Vol. for 1947 has title: U.N. Association yearbook.

United Provinces, *see* AGRA & OUDH.

United Service Club. Alphabet. list of members, w. rules & regul. s8°. 1819
Rules & regulations, w. list of members, corr. to June, 1924. s8°. [1924]
see JACKSON (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* L. C.) Hist. of the U.S.C., 1937.
,, NICHOLAS I, *emp. of Russia.* Index of works pres. to the U.S.C. [*now in London Lib.*], 1845.

United States.
ANONYMOUS WORKS & MISC. GOVT. PUBLS.
Amer. indust. in the War: rep. of War Indust. Board, 1921, *see* BARUCH (B. M.)
America's econ. policy: for the War & the Peace. Statements by officials of U.S. Govt. & 5th & 6th reps. to Congress on Lend-Lease operations &c. Forew. by Visct. Simon. s8°. [1942]
Canadian reciprocity. Message of President, corresp., statements, Rep. f. Tariff Board &c. [Senate, Doc. 787, 849 &c. 3p *in* 1v.] 8°. W. 1911
[Canadian reciprocity]. Reciprocity w. Canada. Hearings bef. Comm. on Finance of U.S. Senate. [61st Congress. Feb. 20, 1911]. 8°. W. 1911
Digest of functions of Federal agencies, rev. March 1943. [Off. of War Inform. Bur. of Spec. Services]. 8°. [1943]
Guide to the U.S. for the Jewish immigrant. Tr. of 2nd Yiddish ed. by J. F. Carr. [M343]. s8°. N.Y. 1913
Income in U.S., 1909–19, v1, 1921, *see* NATIONAL BUR. OF ECON. RESEARCH.
Internal debts of the U.S., 1933, *see* CLARK (E.), *ed.*
Life in the U.S. Coll. of narratives of contemp. Amer. life. [*By var. as.*] 8°. [1934]
Literary hist. of the U.S., *by var. as.*, 3v, 1948, *see* SPILLER (R. E.), W. THORP &c., *edd.*
Merchant marine in for. countries. [Spec. Consular rep., v18]. 8°. W. 1900
A pract. nat. marketing organization &c. for U.S. Hearing bef. State Dept. [& Addenda]. [M372]. 8°. W. 1915
Presidents of the U.S. of Amer. Portraits & biogs. 8°. Richmond, Va. [1944]
Princs. & functions of govt. in U.S., *see* GODSHALL (W. L.), *ed.*
Recent econ. changes in the U.S. Rep. of Comm. on Rec. Econ. Changes, of the President's Conf. on Unemployment. 1st ed., 4th impr. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929

United States [*continued*].
ANONYMOUS WORKS & MISC. GOVT. PUBLS. [*continued*].
Recent social trends in the U.S. Rep. of the President's Research Comm. on Social Trends. Forew. by H. Hoover. [2nd pr.] 2v. la8°. 1933
see CROCKER (H. G.), *ed.* Extent of the marginal sea: coll. of offic. docs. &c., 1919.
,, RADAR. Report on science at war, repr., 1945.
,, SMYTH (H. D.) Gen. acc. of develop. of methods of using atomic energy for milit. purposes, 1940–45, 1945.
,, WRIGHT (H. F.), *ed.* Constitutions of the states at war, 1914–18, 1919.
,, ZEYDEL (E. H.), *ed.* Constitutions of the German Empire &c., 1919.

AGRICULTURE, DEPT. OF.
Agricultural Inquiry, Joint Comm. of. Rep. [Congress Rep. 408]. 4p *in* 1v. 8°. W. 1921–22
1, Agric. crisis. 2, Credit. 3, Transportation. 4, Marketing &c.
Agric. in the U.S. Spec. rep. suppl. exhibit of U.S. Dept. of A. at Ibero-Amer. Expos., Seville, 1929. 8°. 1929
Varieties of cheese; by C. F. Doane & H. W. Lawson, rev. by K. J. Matheson. [Bull. 608]. 8°. W. 1934

ARMY.
Biennial rep. of Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, July 1941 to June 1943, July 1943 to June 1945, to Secretary of War. Repr. [2v.] 8°. 1943–45
The Medical Dept. of the U.S. Army in the World War. Prep. under dir. of Maj.-Gen. M. W. Ireland. v3, 4, 10, 12. la8°. W. 1928–29
3, Finance & supply; by E. P. Wolfe.
4, Activities conc. mobilization camps & ports of embarkation; by A. S. Bowen.
10, Neuropsychiatry: In the U.S.; by P. Bailey, F. E. Williams, P. O. Komora—In the Amer. Exped. Forces; by T. W. Salmon, N. Fenton.
12, Pathology of acute respiratory diseases, & of gas gangrene following war wounds; by G. R. Callender & J. F. Coupal.
U.S. Army in World War II. War in the Pacific. Guadalcanal: 1st offensive; by J. Miller. [Hist. Div. Dept. of the A.] 8°. W. 1949
see HUME (E. E.) Medals of U.S. Army Med. Dept., 1942.

ARMY AIR FORCES.
Target: Germany. Official story of the VIII Bomber Command's first year over Europe. [Brit. ed.] 8°. 1944

CENSUS.
Abstract, 14th Census, 1920. 8°. W. 1923
14th Census, 1920. v5, Agriculture. 4°. W. 1922
——: *Monographs & Misc. Publ.*
Brissenden (P. F.) Earnings of factory workers, 1899–1927. [Census monogr., 10]. la8°. W. 1929
Census of electr. industries: 1917. Central electric light & power stations. 4°. W. 1920
,, ,, Electric railways. 4°. W. 1920
Census of manufactures, 1914. Abstract. 8°. W. 1917
Growth of manufactures, 1899–1923. St. of indexes of increase &c. by E. E. Day & W. Thomas. [Census monogr., 8]. la8°. W. 1928
Hill (J. A.) Women in gainful occupations, 1870–1920. [Census monogr., 9]. la8°. W. 1929
Marriage & divorce, 1867–1906. [Spec. rep.] 2p. 4°. W. 1908–9
1, Summary, laws, for. statistics. 2, Gen. tables.
Negroes in the U.S. [Bull. 129]. 4°. W. 1915
Statist. atlas of the U.S. Prep. C. S. Sloane. 4°. W. 1914
Thompson (W. S.) Ratio of children to women, 1920: differential rate of increase. [Census monogr., 11]. la8°. W. 1931
Transportation by water, 1916. 4°. W. 1920

COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY.
Annual report of superintendent of the C.S., 1854, 1867–73, 1875. 9v. 4°. W. 1855–78
Geodetic operations, 1922–23. Rep. by W. Bowie. 4°. W. 1924

United States [*continued*].
COMMERCE, DEPT. OF.
Balance of internat. payments of the U.S. in 1929. By R. Hall. 8° W. 1930
Fur-seal fisheries of Alaska in 1909. [P2886]. 8°. W. 1910
Territorial & commercial expansion of the U.S., 1800–1903. [*Extr. f.* Monthly summary of comm. &c., May 1904]. 4° W. 1904
U.S. in the world economy: internat. trans. of U.S. dur. interwar period. Prep. by H. B. Lary. Repr. by S.O., Lond. 8°. 1944

CONGRESS [*see also* CURRENCY & BANKS; SENATE, *below*].
Addresses in the Congress of the U.S. & funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. [P3064]. 8°. W. 1848
Cotton manufactures. Message [&] Rep. of Tariff Board. 2v *in* 1. 8°. W. 1912
Extracts f. votes & proc. of the Amer. Continental C., Phila., 5th Sept., 1774. Publ. by order of the Congress. 8°. Phila. pr., London repr. 1774
Journal of the 2nd Council of Safety, app. by the Prov. C., Nov. 1775, *see* SOUTH CAROLINA HIST. SOC. Colls., v3, 1859.
Journals of the Continental C., 1774–89. Ed. f. orig. records in Library of Congress by G. Hunt [J. C. Fitzpatrick, & R. R. Hill]. v26-34 (1784–89). la8°. W. 1928 37
Each pair of vols. has contin. pag.
Letters of members of the Continental C., v4-8, 1779–89, 1928-36, *see* BURNETT (E. C.), *ed.*
Official Congressional directory. 71st–73rd, 78th Congress. 1930, 1932, 1933, [1933, 2v], 1943. 8°. W. 1930 43
The unanimous declar. of the 13 U. States of Amer., 1776 [facs.], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*
see BECKER (C.) The Declaration of Independence, 1933.

CONSTITUTION SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMISSION.
Exhib. of portraits of the signers & deputies to the Convention of 1787 &c. 8°. [W. 1937]

CORPORATIONS, COMMISSIONER [& BUREAU] OF.
The International Harvester Co. 8°. W. 1913
Rep. on cotton exchanges. 5p [*in* 3v]. 8°. W. 1908–9
Rep. on the beef industry. 8°. W. 1905
Rep. on the petroleum industry. 2p. 8°. W. 1907
Rep. on the steel industry. 3p. 8°. W. 1911–13
Rep. on the tobacco industry. 2p. 8°. W. 1909 11
Rep. on the transportation of petroleum. 8°. W. 1906
Rep. on transportation by water in the U.S. 3p. 8°. W. 1909–10
Rep. on water-power develop. in the U.S. 8°. W. 1912

COUNTRY LIFE COMMISSION.
Rep. [Senate Doc. 705. P2886]. 8°. W. 1909

CURRENCY & BANKS.
Comm. app. to investigate the concentr. of control of money & credit. [62nd Congr.] Rep. 8°. [W. 1913]
Comptroller of the Currency. Annual rep., 1928–40 [1933 *wanting*]. 8°. W. 1929–41

EDUCATION.
[Annual] report of Commr. of E., 1872, 1873. 8°. W. 1873–4
Jewell (J. R.) Agricult. educ. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. W. 1908

EXPEDITIONS & EXPLORATIONS.
The U.S. Naval Astron. Exped. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849-52. J. M. Gilliss superintendent. 2v. 4°. W. 1855
1, Chile, by J. M. Gilliss. 2, The Andes & Pampas, by A. MacRae &c.
see MARCY (R. B.) Explor. of the Red River of Louisiana, 1852, 1853.

FISH & FISHERIES, COMMISSION OF.
Artificial propag. of the Atlantic salmon, rainbow trout &c. 8°. W. 1900
see MOORE (H. F.) Oysters, 1897.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TREATIES & ARBITRATION.
Diplom. corr. of U.S.: Canadian rels., 1784–1860, 4v, 1940–45, *see* MANNING (W. R.), *ed.*
Diplom. corr. of the U.S.: inter-Amer. affairs, 1831-60, 12v, 1932–39, *see* MANNING (W. R.), *ed.*

United States [*continued*].

FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TREATIES & ARBITRATION [*continued*].

Major problems of U.S. for. policy, 1947, 1949–50; 1948–49, *see* BROOKINGS INST.

Memorandum on the Monroe doctrine. Prep. by J. R. Clark. [Dept. of State]. 8°. W. 1930

Papers rel. to for. affairs. Commun. to Congress, Dec. 1862. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. W. 1862

Papers rel. to the for. relations of the U.S.: Japan, 1931–41. [Dept. of State]. 2v. 8°. W. 1943

,, ,, The Lansing papers, 1914–20. [Dept. of State]. 2v. 8°. W. 1939–40

Peace & war. U.S. for. policy, 1931–41. Issued by Dept. of State, Wash. [Publ. No. 1983]. 8°. W. 1943

,, ,, Repr. by S.O., Lond. 8°. 1943

Termination of the Treaty of 1832 betw. the U.S. & Russia. Hearing bef. Comm. on For. Aff., Dec. 11, 1911. [M294]. 8°. W. 1911

Treaties, conventions, internat. acts &c. betw. the U.S. & o. powers, 1776–1909. Comp. by W. M. Malloy. [Senate Doc.] 2v. 8 W. 1910

The U.S. & its place in world affairs. 1918–43, 1943, *see* NEVINS (A.) & L. M. HACKER, *edd.*

The U.S. in world affairs. Acc. of Amer. foreign rels. 1931–35, 1948–49. [Council on For. Rels.] [5v.] 8 . N.Y. 1932–50
1931, by W. Lippmann & W. O. Scroggs. 1932, by W. Lippmann. 1933, by W. O. Scroggs, ed. by W. Lippmann. 1934–5, by W. H. Shepardson & W. O. Scroggs. 1948–49, by J. C. Campbell. Intr. by Gen. G. C. Marshall.

United States relations w. China. [Letter of transmittal by D. Acheson. Dept. of State]. 8°. [W. 1949]

see ALSOP & CO. A. claim: case of U.S. *v.* Chile, 5v, 1910.

,, HAWAII. Amer. & Brit. claims arbitration: Hawaiian claims: answer of U.S., 1924.

,, NAZI-Soviet relations, 1939–41; ed. R. J. Sontag, 1948.

GEOLOGICAL [& GEOGRAPHICAL] SURVEY.

Bulletin 394, 703. 8°. W. 1909–20
394, Papers on the conserv. of mineral resources.
703, Iron & assoc. industries of Lorraine, the Sarre Distr., Luxemburg, & Belgium; by A. H. Brooks & M. F. La Croix.

Geogr. & geolog. survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. Contribs. to N. Amer. ethnology. v4. 4°. W. 1881
4, Houses & house-life of the Amer. aborigines; by L. H. Morgan.

see DUTTON (C. E.) Tertiary hist. of Grand Cañon Distr., 1882. [Monogr. 2.]

,, WARD (L. F.) Sketch of paleobotany, 1885.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Abrogation of the Russian treaty, Dec. 12, 1911. [M298]. 8°. [W. 1911]

Marketing of farm products. Hearing bef. Com. on agric. of H. of R. on a Nat. Marketing Comm. [M372]. 8°. W. 1915

Tariff hearings bef. the Com. on ways & means of the H. of R. 60th Congr. Doc. No. 1505. 9v. (v9, Gen. index). 8°. W. 1909

IMMIGRATION COMMISSION [& BUREAU].

Ann. rep. of the Comm. Gen. of I. for year ended June 1911. [M297]. 8°. W. 1912

Brief statement of conclusions & recommendations. [M285]. 8° W. 1910

Changes in bodily form of descendants of immigrants. [By F. Boas. 61st Congress. Senate Doc., Dec. 16, 1909]. [P2902]. 8°. W. 1910

Immigr. laws & rules of Mar. 1, 1927. 8°. W. 1927

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.

Rep. 19v. 8°. W. 1900–2
1, 2, 13, Trusts &c. 3, Prison labor. 4, 9, Transportation. 5, Labor legisl. 6, Distrib. &c. of farm products. 7, 14, Labor, mfrs. &c. 8, Chicago lab. disputes. 10, 11, Agriculture. 12, Cap. & lab. in mining ind. 15, Immigr. &c. educ. 16, For. lab. laws. 17, Lab. organiz., arbitr. & rly. lab. 18, Indust. combinations in Europe. 19, Miscellaneous.

Industrial relations. Final rep. & testimony subm. to Congress by the Comm. on I.R. [64th Congr. Doc. No. 415]. 11v. 8°. W. 1916

United States [*continued*].

INTERIOR, DEPT. OF.

Joint report upon the survey & demarcation of the boundary betw. the U.S. & Canada f. the Gulf of Georgia to the N.-W.-most point of the Lake of the Woods. [Internat. Bounday Comm.] 4°. W. 1937

,, ,, f. the N.-W.-most point of Lake of the Woods to Lake Superior [& Triangulation & precise traverse sketches to accomp. Report]. [2v]. 4°. W. 1931

,, ,, f. the source of the St. Croix River to the Atlantic Ocean. 4°. W. 1934

see CHACKO (C. J.) Internat. Joint Comm. betw. U.S. & Canada, 1932.

LABOR [*see also* CENSUS *above*].

Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin. Nos. 130, 140, 167, 451–699 [*wanting* 455, 542, 563, 597, 603, 612, 638, 645ii, 657, 666, 680, 686, 691, 698. 605 *is a n. ed.* of 597]. 8°. W. 1914–42

Nos. 130–611 *are divided into series as under:*

Conciliation & arbitration ser. [468.]

Cooperation ser. [598, 606, 608.]

Employment & unemployment ser. [478, 501, 520, 538, 544, 553, 555, 574, 593, 610, 611.]

Foreign labor laws ser. [510, 529, 549, 554, 559, 569.]

Indust. accidents & hygiene ser. [460, 466, 507, 582, 625.]

Indust. rel. & lab. cond. ser. [534, 558.]

Labor laws of U.S. ser. [470, 517, 528, 548, 552, 581, 583, 590, 592, 596, 619.]

Misc. ser. [167, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 467, 469, 474, 479, 480, 489, 491, 500, 505, 506, 508, 518, 524, 530 (extr.), 531, 541, 545, 561, 565, 599, 605, 607, 609, 615, 616, 618, 621.]

Prison labor series. [595.]

Productivity of labor. [475, 550, 585.]

Retail prices & cost of living ser. [130, 140, 464.]

Safety code ser. [451, 463, 509, 512, 519, 527, 556, 562, 617.]

Wages & hours of labor ser. [452, 454, 457, 471, 472, 476, 502, 503, 504, 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, 523, 525, 526, 532, 533, 535, 537, 539, 540, 546, 547, 551, 557, 566–571, 573, 575, 576, 578–580, 584, 586–589, 591, 594, 600, 601, 604, 613, 620, 626, 627.]

Wholesale prices ser. [453, 473, 493, 521, 543, 560, 572.]

Workmen's insurance & compensation ser. [456, 477, 496, 511, 536, 564, 577, 602.]

Children's Bureau. Publ. Nos. 4, 8 (rev. 1926 & 1938), 135, 143 (rev.), 153, 181 196, 197 (rev.), 198–250. 8°. W. 1926–40

Commissioner of Labor. 13th ann. rep. v1, Hand & machine labor, v1, Intr. &c. 8°. W. 1899

Commissioner of Labor. 11th spec. rep. Regulation & restriction of output. Prep. under dir. of C. D. Wright. 8°. W. 1904

Handbook of labor statistics, 1931 ed., *see* U.S. LAB. Bull. 541, 1931.

,, ,, 1936 ed., *see* U.S.: LAB. Bull. 616, 1936.

,, ,, 1941 ed., *see* U.S.: LAB. Bull. 694, 1942.

Index numbers of wholesale prices on pre-War base, 1890–1927. [Bur. of Lab. Statist.] 8° W. 1928

Pidgeon (M. E.) Women in the econ. of the U.S 8°. W. 1937

,, ,, *for a. issue see* Women's Bureau, *below*. Bull. 155, 1937.

Women's Bureau. Bulletin. Nos. 51–180. [97, 105 *wanting*]. 8°. W. 1926–41

LAWS, CONSTITUTION &c.

The Declaration of independence & the Constit. of U.S.A. [Repr.] 1a8°. W. 1934

Labor laws & th. admin., 1939 & 1940, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Bureau of L. Statistics. Bull. 678, 690, 1940–41.

Laws of the N.-W. Territory, 1788–1800. Ed., w. intr. by T. C. Pease. [Illinois State Hist. Lib., v17]. 8°. Springfield, Ill. [1925]

Laws rel. to employment agencies, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Bureau. Bull. 630, 1937.

United States [*continued*].

LAWS, CONSTITUTION &c. [*continued*].

National Commission on Law Observance & Enforcement [Chairman: G. W. Wickersham]. Rep. Nos. [1]–14. 8°. W. 1930–31
1, Proposals: Message f. President (Doc. 252). 2, Prohibition laws. 3, Crim. statistics. 4, Prosecution. 5, Deportation laws. 6, Child offender. 7, Federal courts. 8, Crim. procedure. 9, Penal institutions, probation &c. 10, Crime & the foreign born. 11, Lawlessness in law enforcement. 12, Cost of crime. 13, Causes of crime, 2v. 14, Police.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Childs (J. B.) Acc. of govt. doc. bibliog. in U.S. &c. 8°. W. 1930

The Harkness coll. [2v]. 1a8°. W. 1932–36
1, Cal. of Span. MSS. conc. Peru, 1531–1651. 2, Docs. fr. early Peru, the Pizarros & the Almagros, 1531–78.

MacNair (M. W.) &c. List of Amer. doctoral diss. pr. in 1927–38. 8°. W. 1929–40

Murals by C. Portinari in the Hispanic Foundation of the L. of C. [Intr. by R. C. Smith]. 8°. W. 1943

Quarterly journal of current acquisitions. v2–5 (Nov. 1944–Aug. 1948). 8°. W. 1944–48

Report [*aftwds* Annual report] of the Librarian of C., 1928–39, 41–46, 48, 49. 8°. W. 1928–50
Report 1946 contains 'The story up to now' by D. C. Mearns.

see ALBUM (An) of Amer. battle art [issued by] L. of C., 1947.

,, BEMIS (S. F.) & G. G. GRIFFIN. Guide to the diplom. hist. of the U.S., 1775–1921, 1935.

,, HUMMEL (A. W.), *ed.* Eminent Chinese of Ch'ing period, 2v, 1943–44.

,, PUTNAM (H.) Essays offered to P. on h. 30th anniv. as Librarian, 1929.

,, U.S.: CONGRESS, *above*. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–89; ed. f. orig. records in L. of C. by G. Hunt &c., v26–34, 1928–37.

,, VIRGINIA CO. OF LONDON. Records; ed. S. M. Kingsbury, v3, 4, 1933–35.

MERCHANT MARINE COMMISSION.

Hearings bef. Com. on Merchant Marine &c. of House of Representatives on Shipping Bill of the M.M.C., Apr. 1906. 8°. W .1906

Rep., w. testimony at hearings. 3v. 8°. W. 1905

MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENTS. [*See also various Commissions above & below*].

Message f. President: Convention for creation of Internat. Inst. of Agric. [M373]. 8°. Rome. 1906

Message f. Pres.: Rep. of delegates to Internat. Inst. of Agric. at Rome. [M372]. 8°. W. 1913

see AMERICAN. Amer.-Jap. docs.: message to Congress, 1942.

NATIONAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION.

Report. Special message f. Pres. Ed. H. Gannett. 3v. 8°. W. 1909

NAVAL OBSERVATORY.

Reps. on observations of the total solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870. Under dir. of B. F. Sands. [Washington obs. 1869, App. 1]. 4°. W. 1871

NAVY.

Naval docs. rel. to the U.S. wars w. the Barbary powers. Publ. under dir. of F. Knox &c. v4–6, Naval ops., Apr. 1804–1807. 8°. W. 1942–44

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION.

Handbook of the U.S. of Amer. Inform. ab. U.S. & the War effort. 8°. [1945]

United Sates govt. manual, Summer 1943; 1945 2nd ed.; 1947 1st ed. [Div. of Public Inq.] 3v. 8°. W. [1943–47]

see WAR. War atlas for Americans; prep. w. assist. of Off. of W.I., 1944.

PRINTING OFFICE.

Foreign languages for the use of printers & translators: suppl. to Style man. of U.S. Govt. Printing Office. 8°. W. 1934

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION.

Rep. of the Mississippi Valley Comm. of the P.W.A., 1934, *see* MISSISSIPPI VALLEY COMMITTEE.

United States [*continued*].
RAILWAYS & NAVIGATION [*see also* WATERWAYS COMM., *below*].
Development of Amer. ocean mail service &c. [Senate Doc. 225. P2886]. 8°. W. 1908
Isthmian Canal Comm. Rep., 1899–1901. [Senate Doc. 54]. 8°. W. 1901
Mississippi & Missouri rivers. Statements by W. H. Bixby & R. S. Taylor. [2p. P2886]. 8°. W. 1910
Missouri River. Letter, rep. of exam. &c. [Congress Doc. 1120. P2886]. 8°. W. [1908]
Ocean mail service. Rep. [Senate Rep. 354. P2886]. 8°. W. [1909]
Preservation of Niagara Falls (H. R. 18024). Hearings bef. Comm. on rivers &c., 59th Congr. 8°. W. 1906
SANITARY COMMISSION.
Narr. of privations &c. of U.S. officers & soldiers while prisoners of war in hands of the rebel authorities. 8°. Phila. 1864
SECRETARY OF STATE'S COMM. ON ATOMIC ENERGY.
Rep. on internat. control of atomic energy. 8°. W. 1946
,, ,, Repr. H.M.S.O. 8°. 1946
SENATE [*see also various Commissions &c. above & below*].
Banking & currency. Hearings bef. Com., 63rd Congr. 3v. 8°. W. 1913
Importing women for immoral purposes. Rep. f. Immigration Comm. [Senate Doc. 196]. 8°. W. 1909
Investigation of strike in steel industries. Hearings bef. Com. on Educ. & Lab., 66th Congr. 2p *in* 1v. 8°. W. 1919
Reconstruction & production. Hearings bef. Sel. Com. 3v & Rep. [No. 829]. 8°. W. 1921
see ROOSEVELT (F. D.) Addresses &c. [1933–42]; issued by Senate, 1943.
,, TAYLOR (Z.) Obit. addresses deliv. on death of Z. T. in S. &c., 1850.
,, WASHINGTON. Development of the U.S. capital, addresses &c., 1930.
STATISTICS.
Statistical abstr. of the U.S. [Dept. of Comm.] 1921, 1923, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940. 8°. W. 1922–41
1938–40 comp. by K. H. Dugan.
TARIFF COMMISSION.
Colonial tariff policies. 8°. W. 1922
TREATIES & ARBITRATION, *see* FOREIGN AFFAIRS, *above*.
WAR DEPARTMENT [*see also* ARMY, *above*].
Spec. rep. of W. H. Taft, Sec. of War, on the Philippines. 8°. W. 1908
see MORSE (J.) Rep. to Sec. of War on Indian affairs, compr. narr. of tour, 1820 &c., 1822.
WATERWAYS COMMISSION.
Canal conn. Rhine & Elbe. [Doc. 8. P2886]. 8°. [W. 1909]
Prelim. rep. [Senate Doc. 325, 301. P2886]. [2p]. 8°. W. 1908–10
Railway freight rates, inland waterways &c. in Holland: rep. by H. H. Morgan & S. Listoe. [P2886]. 8°. W. 1910
Rivers of China &c. [Doc. 3. P2886]. 8°. [W. 1909]
Traffic hist. of Mississippi river system. [P2886]. 8°. W. 1909

United States Catalog (The). Books in print Jan. 1, 1928. Ed. M. Burnham. 4th ed. sfol. N.Y. 1928

United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission, *see* WASHINGTON (G.) Hist. of the G. W. bicent. celebration, 4v, 1932.

United States Steel Corporation, *see* COTTER (A.) The authent. hist. of U.S.S.C., 1916.

Univers. Univers (L'): hist. &c. de tous les peuples. Asie, t1, 10. 8°. 1853
Chine, 2v [v2 *in* 2p, *pagin. contin.*]
1, Chine, l'hist. &c., par M. G. Pauthier. [1.]
2, Chine mod., pl, Géogr., organis. polit. &c., par M. G. Pauthier; p2, Arts, litt., mœurs &c., par M. Bazin. [10.]
*Univers (L') pittoresque. *For the Span. tr. of this work, see* PANORAMA UNIVERSAL, 1838–48.

Universal. Universal (The) Church in God's design, 1948, *see* WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.
Universal cookery bk., 1932, *see* COOKERY.

Universal [*continued*].
Universal hist. of the world, 8v, 1928–30, *see* HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.), *ed.*
*Universal (The) passion, 3rd ed., *w.t.* *Love of fame, 1730, *see* YOUNG (ED.)

Universal (The) magazine of knowledge & pleasure. v1–7, 30, 32, 33, 35. [*Some pl. missing f. all v except* 32 & 33]. 8°. 1747–64

Universal register, 1762, *see* MILLAN (J.)

Universities. Ann. Conf. of U. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1925, 1928. Rep. of proc. [M497, 548]. 8°. 1925–28
Fourth Congress of the U. of the Empire, 1931. Rep. of proc. la8°. 1931

Universities Bureau of the British Empire.
Deput. to the Pres. of Board of Ed. &c. Minutes of proc. [M411]. 8°. 1918

Universities Yearbook, *see* YEARBOOK OF THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE EMPIRE [*aft.* COMMONWEALTH], 1932–48.

University. Function of a univ. in a mod. community, 1943, *see* ASSOC. OF UNIV. PROFESSORS OF ALLIED COUNTRIES.
University (The) & the future of America. [*By* I. Bowman, W. B. Cannon &c.] 8°. Stanford Univ. [1941]
University development 1935–47, 1948, *see* UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMITTEE.
University (The) in a changing world: a symposium, 1932, *see* KOTSCHNIG (W. M.) & E. PRYS, *edd.*
University (The) outside Europe: essays [*by var. wrs.*], 1939, *see* BRADBY (E.), *ed.*

University College, *Dublin.* *A page of Irish hist.: story of Univ. Coll., D., 1883–1909. Comp. by Fathers of the Soc. of Jesus. 8°. D. 1930

University College, *London.*
Calendar, 1929/30–1950/51. 8 1929–50
Cat. of the MSS. of J. Bentham in lib. of Univ. Coll. Comp. by A. T. Milne. [*Typescript*]. 8°. 1937
Select list &c. of prints & drawings in poss. of U.C., L. Comp. by A. M. Hind. 8°. 1930
see BELLOT (H. H. L.) U.C., 1826–1926, 1929.
,, BUDGE (*Sir* E. A. T. W.) Pref. remarks on Egypt. mummies &c., 1890.
,, GOLLANCZ (*Sir* H.) Contrib. to hist. of U.C. &c., 1930.
,, LEVINE (E.) Orig. & growth of the Mocatta Lib., Museum & Gustave Tuck Theatre, U.C., 1933.
,, MAGNUS (*Sir* P.) Birth of U.C., London, 100 years ago, 1926.
,, PETRIE (*Sir* W. M. F.) Shabtis, illust. by Egypt. Coll. in U.C., 1935.

University College, *Southampton.* Proceedings. 1932–33 [M618,629]. 1933–34 [M629], 1934–35[M635],1936–37[M663]. 8°.[S'ton.1933–37]
Univ. Coll., S'ton. [M497]. 8°. [1924]
A University for Wessex. [Appeal. M517]. 8°. [S'ton. 1926]
University Grants Comm. quinquenn. rep., 1929/30–1934/35: analysis, w. notes, by the Principal. [M646]. 8°. [S'ton. 1936?]
see WESSEX. Ann. rec. of movt. for a Univ. for Wessex, v1, Nos. 2 3, v2, No. 1, v3, No. 1, 1929–34.

University College of North Wales, *Bangor.*
The O. Pritchard coll. of pottery, porcelain, glass & books. Cat. by B. Rackham & Sir V. Evans. 8°. [1921]

University College of South Wales & Monmouthshire, *Cardiff, see* BOARD OF TRADE. Indust. survey of S. Wales made for Bd. of T. by Univ. Coll., 1932.

University College of the South West, *Exeter, see* DEVONSHIRE. Devon & Cornwall: prelim. survey, rep. by Survey Comm. of U.C. of S.W., 1947.

University College of Wales, *Aberystwyth.*
Reports, 1931–35 [in lieu of Cal., 1931–36]. 8°. [Aberystwyth]. 1932–36
see ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES; by members of the U.C., 1912–36.

University Grants Committee. Report for period 1929–30 to 1934–35. [*a. c. in* P.P.2373]. fol. 1936
University development, 1935–47: rep. of U.G.C. 8°. 1948

University Halls. Planning of univ. halls of residence. Rep. of Commission app. by Comm. of Vice-Chancellors &c. of Gt. Brit. &c. s8°. O. 1948

University of Toronto quarterly, 1936–50, *see* TORONTO, UNIV. OF.

University of Wales, *Cardiff* [*see also constituent colleges,* UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES *&c.*], *see* BOARD OF CELTIC STUDIES.

Unknown diplomat (The). *Britain in Spain, 1939, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WORKS.

Unmack (Augusta), *see* BJERRUM (N.) & A. U. Elektrometr. Messungen mit Wasserstoffelektroden, 1929.

Unna (Paul Gerson), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B8, 1929.

Unofficial Observer, *ps.*
The New Dealers, 1934, *see* NEW.

***Unquiet** grave: a word cycle, by Palinurus, 1944; rev. ed., 1945, *see* CONNOLLY (C. V.)

***Unrest** (The) in relig.: enq. by a member of the Ch. of Eng., 1944, *see* ERASMIAN, *ps.*

Unruh (Fritz v.)
Bonaparte. Schausp. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1927
Ein Geschlecht. Tragödie. 8°. München. [1922]
Heinrich aus Andernach. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1925
Louis Ferdinand, Prinz v. Preussen. Drama. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1925
Opfergang. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1925
Platz. Spiel. 2er Teil d. Trilogie Ein Geschlecht. 8°. München. 1920
Vor d. Entscheidung. Gedicht. 8°. 1919
see KRONACHER (A.) F. v. U.; tr., 1946.

***Unser** Kampf in Polen, 1939, *see* POLAND.

Unst, *Shetland.* Register of marriages of parish of U., 1797–1863. Ed. Sir F. J. Grant. [Scott. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1947

Unterholzner (Carl August Dominik), *see* SAVIGNY (F. C. v.) S. u. U.: 24 Briefe S., 1941.

Unterm Firnelicht, e. schweiz. Novellenbuch, 1910, *see* BERNOULLI (C. A.), J. BOSSHART, &c.

Untermeyer (Louis). Albatross book of living verse. Eng. & Amer. poetry f. 13th cent. Ed. L. U. s8°. [1933]
American poetry, f. begin. to W. Whitman. Ed. L. U. 8°. N.Y. [1931]
,, ,, 8°. [1932]
Heinrich Heine. 8°. [1938]
Mod. Amer. poetry. A crit. anthology. 4th rev. ed. 8°. [1932]
Mod. Brit. poetry. Crit. anthology. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
Moses: a novel. 8°. 1928

Untersuchungen. Unters. ü. d. Schlichtungswesen. Hrsg. M. J. Bonn. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B179i, ii]. T1, 2. 8°. München. 1930–32
1, Einigungs- u. Schiedsgrundsatz, v. W. Weddigen.
2, Das Schlichtungswesen d. Auslandes, v. O. Ekblom, Th. Plaut &c.
Unters. ü. Preisbildung. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B149i]. 8°. München. 1928
Abt. D, Der Einfluss d. Golderzeugung auf d. Preisbildung, 1890–1913; hrsg. A. Spiethoff. T1, Die allgem. Preisbewegung 1890–1913; v. W. Gehlhoff.

Unvala (Jamshedji Manekji). Invent. des monnaies trouvées à Suse, p2, Tessères & médaillons, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE. Mém., t25, 1934.

Unverdorben (Otto), *1806–73, see* WALD (M.) O. U., Entdecker d. Anilins 1826 &c., 1935.

Unwin, *The family of, see* UNWIN (P. I.), *ed.* Unwiniana, 1937.

Unwin (David Storr), *see* SEVERN (D.), *ps.*

Unwin (Joseph Daniel). Hopousia; or, The sexual & econ. foundations of a new society. Intr. by A. Huxley, pref. by Y. J. Lubbock. 8°. 1940
Our economic problems. 8°. [1944]
Sex & culture. la8°. O. 1934
Sexual regulations & cultural behaviour. Address. [M638]. 8°. 1935

Unwin (Philip Ibotson).
Unwiniana, 1937. Coll. by P. I. U. 8°. [1937]

Unwin (*Sir* Stanley). Publishing in peace & war. [Repr. f. Life & letters today. P3183]. s8°. 1944
The truth about publishing. [4th ed., rev.] 8°. [1946]
——, **J. Mitchell & *Sir* W. A. Craigie.**
Iceland as we know it. 8°. [1941]
—— **& S. Storr.**
Two young men see the world. 8°. [1934]

Unzueta y Yuste (Abelardo de). Geografía histórica de la isla de Fernando Póo. la8°. 1947
Upadhyaya (Bhagwat Saran). India in Kālidāsa. la8°. Allahabad. [1947]
Upanishads [OUPANICHATS; UPANISAD]. Chāndogya-U. Tr. & annotée par E. Senart. 8°. 1930
Coll. des Oupanichats extr. des Védas. Tr. L. Poley. livr. 1, Kâthaka-Oup. [O.T.F.] 4°. 1837
The great U. Tr. C. Johnston. v1 [*no more publ.*] s8°. N.Y. [1927]
1, Isha, Kena, Katha, Prashna Upanishads.
Himalayas of the soul. Tr. f. the Sanskrit of the princ. U. by J. Mascaró. Pref. by Sir S. Radhakrishnan. s8°. 1938
The Mandukyopanishad w. Gaudapāda's Kārikā & Sankara's comm. Tr. & annot. by Swami Nikhilananda. Forew. by V. S. Iyer. s8°. Mysore. 1936
The ten princ. U. Eng. by Shree Purohit Swami & W. B. Yeats. 8°. 1937
The 13 princ. U. Tr. w. an outline of the philos. of the U. & annot. bibliog. by R. E. Hume. 2nd ed. rev. &c. by G. C. O. Haas. 8°. O. 1931
see AUROBINDO (*Sri*). Isha U., 1924.
,, CHAKRAVARTI (S. C.) Philos. of the U., 1935.
,, LITTLE (C. E.) Grammat. index to the Chāndogy-U., 1900.
,, MACNICOL (N.), *ed.* Hindu scriptures: Hymns f. the Rigveda, Five U. &c., 1938.
,, RAWSON (J. N.) The Kaṭha U.: intr. study [*w. text & tr.*], 1934.
,, RUBEN (W.) Die Phil. d. U., 1947.
,, TEAPE (W. M.) Secret lore of India &c.: passages f. the U. put into Eng. verse w. intr. &c., 1932.
Updike (Daniel Berkeley). Printing types: hist., forms & use. [2nd printing]. 2v. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1922 [1923]
Upham (Warren), *see* MINNESOTA in 3 cents., 1655–1908, v1, M., descr. & explorat., by W. U., 1908.
Upholland. Registers of church of St. Thomas the Martyr, U., 1600–1735. Transcr. & ed. A. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 23]. 8°. Rochdale. 1905
Upjohn (Everard M.), P. S. Wingert & J. G. Mahler. Hist. of world art. 8°. N.Y. 1949
Upp (Jerry Eli), *see* CONDRA (G. E.) & J. E. U. Correlation of Big Blue Ser. in Nebraska, 1931.
Upper Canada College, *Toronto*. Roll of pupils, 1830–1916. Ed. A. H. Young. la8°. Kingston, Ont. 1917
Upper Ossory (Anne Fitzpatrick, *countess of*). *see* WALPOLE (H.) Letters to Ctss. of O., 3v, 1903.
Uppingham School. A tr. of A graunte f. hir Matie to R. Johnson, to erecte 2 grammer schooles &c. in Okeham & U., 1587; intr. by A. Hawley, 1929, *see* OAKHAM.
***Ups** & downs of a public school, 1856, *see* GALE (F.)
Upsala. KONGL. UNIVERSITET I U. Universitetsstatuterna av år 1916, med ändringar, 1927. 8°. Uppsala. 1928
,, ,, med ändr. 1934. 8°. Uppsala. 1934
see ANNERSTEDT (C.) U. Univ. hist., 1477–1792: Register utarb. af E. Colliander, 1931.
,, BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC. Codex argenteus Upsal., jussu senatus Univ. ed., 1927.
,, HAHR (A.) U. Univ. porträtt- & tavelsamling: katalog &c., pl–4, 1934–44.
UNIVERSITETS BIBLIOTEK. Katalog öfver U. U. Bibl. fornisländska & fornnorska handskr.; af V. Gödel, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET. I UPPSALA. Skr., B2, 1892.
Upshur (Abel Parker), *Amer. statesman; d. 1844, see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v5, U., by R. G. Adams, 1928.
Upson (Merlin Edward). Ostracoda of the Big Blue Ser. in Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull., s2, N°. 8, 1933.
Upton in Overchurch, *Cheshire*. Registers, 1600–1812. Transcr. by W. F. Irvine. [Parish Reg. Soc., 33]. 8°. *p.p.* 1900
Upton (Nicolaus). Essential portions of U.'s De studio militari, bef. 1446. Tr. J. Blount, c. 1500. Ed. F. P. Barnard. 8°. O. 1931
Upward (Allen). The Queen agst. Owen. n.ed. s8°. 1903
Ur excavations. [Joint Exped. of B.M. & Mus. of Univ. of Penn. to Mesopotamia]. v2, 3, 5. sfol. 1934–39
2, The royal cemetery. Rep. on predynastic & Sargonid graves excav., 1926–31, by C. L. Woolley, w. chapt. by E. R. Burrows, Sir A. Keith, L. Legrain & H. J. Plenderleith. [Plates *b. sep.*]
3, Archaic seal-impressions, by L. Legrain, w. intr. note by Sir L. Woolley.
5, The Ziggurat & its surroundings, by Sir L. Woolley.
,, ,, Texts. [B.M. & Mus. of Univ. of Penn. Publ.] [v]1–4. sfol. 1928–49
1, Royal inscriptions, by C. J. Gadd & L. Legrain, w. contrib. by S. Smith & E. R. Burrows. [Plates *b. sep.*]
2, Archaic texts, by E. R. Burrows.
3, Business docs. of 3rd dynasty, Indexes, vocab. &c., by L. Legrain. [Plates *b. sep.*]
4, Business docs. of New-Babylonian period, by H. H. Figulla.
Urabayen (Felix).
Centauros del Pirineo. 8°. [1928]
Don Amor volvio a Toledo. 8°. [1936]
Estampas del camino. 8°. [1934]
Toledo la despojada. 8°. [1924]
Toledo: piedad. 2^a ed. 8°. [1925]
Tras de Trotera, Santera. 8°. [1932]
Uranovsky (Y. M.), *see* BUKHARIN (N. I.), A. M. DEBORIN &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.
Urbain (Achille) & P. Rode. Les singes anthropoïdes. s8°. 1946
Urbain (Charles). Nicolas Coeffeteau, Dominicain &c., 1574–1623. Thèse. 8°. 1893
Urban Club, *see* JEREMIAH (J.) Notes on Shakespeare & memorials of the U.C., 1876.
Urban V, *pope, see* GUIRAUD (L.) Les fondations du Pape U.V à Montpellier, 3v, 1889–91.
Urban VIII, *pope* [MAFFEO BARBERINI].
see HOFMANN (G.) Griech. Patr. u. röm. Päpste, 3i, Theophanes III u. U. VIII, 1933.
,, PALLAVICINO (F.) *Baccinato overo battarella per le Api Barberine in occas. d. mossa d. armi di N. S. Papa U. VIII contro Parma, 1644.
,, PASTOR (L. v.) Gesch. d. Päpste, B13i, ii, 1928–29.
,, —— Hist. of Popes &c.; tr., v27–29, Gregory XV & U. VIII, 1938.
Urban (John). Prologue: [*essays*]. s8°. 1931
Urban (Martin). Die Siedlungen Südalbaniens. [Tübinger geogr. &c. Abhdl. Reihe II, H4]. 8°. Öhringen. 1938
Urban (S.) [OURBAN], *see* TARSIS (V.), I. STARTSEV & S. U. Sovrem. inostr. pisateli, 1930.
Urban (Wilbur Marshall). Beyond realism & idealism. 8°. [1949]
Fundamentals of ethics: intr. to moral philos. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. [1947]
The intelligible world. Metaphysics & value. 8°. [1929]
Language & reality: philos. of lang. & princ. of symbolism. 8°. [1939]
Urbel (Justo Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE URBEL.
Urbiciani (Bonagiunta), *da Lucca* [ORBICCIANI], *see* SHAW (J. E.) Dante & Bonagiunta, 1936.
Urbina (Ignatius de Ortiz), *see* ORTIZ DE URBINA.
Urbina, *the dukes of, see* REPOSATI (R.) Della zecca di Gubbio e d. geste de' conti e duchi di U., 2t, 1772–73.
Urch (Reginald Oliver Gilling). Latvia, country & people. s8°. [1938]
The Rabbit King of Russia. 8°. [1939]
Urdu. Insha-e-Urdu. [*Specimen letters in Urdu, 2 colls.*], 1866–67, *see* MUḤAMMAD ZIYĀ AL-DĪN.
Ure (Percy Neville). Aryballoi & figurines f. Rhitsona in Boeotia. Early archaic pottery &c., f. excavs. by R. M. Burrows & P. N. U., 1907–9 & P. N. & A. D. Ure, 1921–22. [Reading Univ. St.] la8°. C. 1934
Ure (Peter). Towards a mythology. Studies in the poetry of W. B. Yeats. 8°. Liv'l. 1946
Urechiĕ (Grigoriŭ) [UREKI], *see* PANAITESCU (P. P.) Infl. polon. in op. &c. U. &c., 1925.
Uren (Malcolm). Land looking West. Story of Governor J. Stirling in W. Australia. 8°. 1948
—— **& R. Stephens.** Waterless horizons: life-story of E. J. Eyre. 8°. Melbourne. 1941
Ureña (Pedro Henriquez), *see* HENRIQUEZ UREÑA.
Urfé (Honoré d'). L'Astrée. n. éd., publ. par H. Vaganay. [Préf. de L. Mercier]. p5. 8°. Lyon. 1928
see MAGENDIE (M.) L'Astrée d'H. d'U., 1929.
Uribe (Joaquín Antonio). Cuadros de la naturaleza. [Intr. *by* E. Robledo. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Uribe (Juan de Dios), *see* RESTREPO (A. J.) Poesías; prólogo &c. de J. de D. U., 1899.
Uribe Angel (Manuel). La medicina en Antioquia. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Urich (Emil), *see* ZIPPER (A.) & E. U. Taschen-Wbch. d. poln. u. deut. Spr., T1, 1931.
Uricoechea (Ezequiel). Antigüedades Neogranadinas. [Bibl. Aldeana de Colombia]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Urien (Carlos María E.) & E. Colombo. La República Argentina en 1910. Publ. bajo los ausp. de la H. Com. d. Cent. de la Independ. A. &c. 2t. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1910
Uring (Nathaniel). Voyages & travels. Intr. & notes by A. Dewar. [Seafarers' Lib.] 8°. [1928]
Urkunden. Urkunden d. ägypt. Altertums. Hrsg. G. Steindorff. B1–4 *in* 7v [4i–iv]. la8°. L. 1903–9
1, Urk. d. alten Reichs; bearb. K. Sethe, 1903.
2, Hieroglyph. Urk. d. griech.-röm. Zeit; bearb. K. Sethe, 1904.
3, Urk. d. älteren Äthiopenkönige; bearb. H. Schäfer, 1905.
4, Urk. d. 18. Dynastie; bearb. K. Sethe, 4B, 1906–9.
Urkunden (Die) d. deut. Karolinger. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] B1, 2. 4°. 1934–37
1, Urkunden Ludwigs d. Deut., Karlmanns u. Ludwigs d. Jüngern; bearb. P. Kehr.
2, Urkunden Karls III; bearb. P. Kehr.
Urkunden d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft f. ält. deut. Geschichtskunde. [Mon. Germ. hist.] B5. 4°. 1931
5, Heinrich III; hrsg. H. Bresslau u. P. Kehr.
Urlin, *The family of* [URLING], *see* URLIN (E. L. H.) Memorials of the U. family, 1909.
Urlin (Ethel Lucy Hargreave). Festivals, holy days & saints' days. 8°. [1915] Memorials of the Urlin family. 4°. *p.p.* 1909
Urlin (Hilda), *aft. wife of Sir W. M. Flinders Petrie, see* PETRIE (H. M., *Lady*).
Urlin (Richard Denny). Journal & reminiscences. Ed. by h. wife [M. E. Denny Urlin]. s8°. [1909]
Urmawī, Al-, *see* SAFĪ AL-DIN, *al Urmawī*.
Urquhart, *The family of, see* TAYLER (H.) Hist. of the fam. of U., 1946.
Urquhart (Francis Fortescue), *see* BAILEY (C.) F. F. U., 1936
Urquhart (Fred). The clouds are big with mercy: sh. stories. s8°. Glasgow. 1946
Sel. stories. [Hour-glass Lib.] s8°. [1946]
Urquhart (Helen), *see* LAVINGTON (M.) & H. U. Cackles & lays, 1918.
Urquhart (*Sir* Thomas), *of Cromartie*.
A challenge f. Sir T. U. (1658). [Luttrell repr^s., No. 4]. 8°. O. 1948
see WILLCOCK (J.) Sir T. U., 1899.
Urquhart (William Spence), *D.Phil.*
Humanism & Christianity. Croall Lect^s., 1938–9. 8°. E. 1945
The Vedānta & mod. thought. 8°. 1928
Urquieta (Luis Alvarez), *see* ALVAREZ URQUIETA.
Urquiza (Justo José de), *1801–70, see* LEQUIZAMÓN (M.) Rasgos de la vida de U., 1920.
Urrabieta Vierge (Daniel), *see* VIERGE.
Urry (*Maj. Gen. Sir* **John**) [HURREY; HURRY], *see* WALLER (*Sir* W.) *A true rel. of W.'s advance & h. taking of Col. Renegado Hurrey, 1644.
Urseau (Charles), *see* ANGERS. Le Musée des Tapisseries d'A., par C. U., 1930.
***Ursino** of Navarre; Legend of K. Solomon & the hoopoos; Fables. [*Verse*]. 8°. 1852

Ursins (*pcsse* des), *see* DES URSINS.
Ursins (Charlotte des), *aft. wife of Eustache de Conflans, vte d'Auchy, see* AUCHY.
Ursprung u. Gesch. d. Artikels V d. Prager Friedens, 2B, 1929, *see* HÄHNSEN (F.), *ed.*
Ursprung (Otto). Die kathol. Kirchenmusik. [Hdbch. d. Musikwiss.] 4°. Potsdam. [1931]
Münchens musikal. Vergangenheit, bis Wagner. 8°. München. 1927
Urstisius (C.) [WURSTISEN (CHRISTIAN)].
Beschr. d. Basler Münsters &c.; hrsg. R. Wackernagel, d. Vortrag v. A. Buzckhardt, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. Beitr., B12. 1888.
Ursua y Arizmendi (Martin de), *see* ELORZA Y RADA (F. DE). Narr. of conquest of prov. of the Ytzas &c. performed by M. de U. y A., tr., p1, 1930.
Ursula [ORSOLA; URSULE], *Saint.*
see LEVISON (W.) Das Werden d. U.-Legende, 1928.
,, LINCOLN (J. N.) St. U., the Inf. Isabel & L. de Vega, 1947.
,, MOSCHINI (V.) Carpaccio: la Leggenda di Sant'Orsola, 1949.
,, SCHUBEL (F.) Die südeng. Legende v. d. elftausend Jungfrauen, 1938.
,, TERVARENT (G. DE). La légende de S. U. dans la litt. & l'art du m. âge, 2t, 1931.
Urswick, *The family of, see* URWICK.
Urswick in Furness. Registers of parish ch. of U., 1608–95. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 29]. 8°. C. 1907
Urswyk, *The family of, see* URWICK.
Urteaga (Horacio). El Imperio Incaico. Prólogo de J. de la Riva Agüero. 8°. Lima. 1931
Uruguay [ORIENTAL REPUBLIC OF U.] Republic (The) of U.: geog., hist. &c., w. maps. Issued by auth. of Consulate-General. 2nd ed. 8°. 1883
MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES.
Boletín. 2ª epoca. t1, 2 (Jul. 1932 – Jun. 1933). 8°. Montevideo. 1933
Uruguayan Blue Book. Docs. rel. to sinking of the Adm. Graf Spee & internment of the Tacoma. 8°. 1940
Urundi, *see* RUANDA-URUNDI.
Urussov (*prince* Serge Dmitrievich).
Memoiren e. russ. Gouverneurs, Kischinew, 1903–4. Deut. A. 2e A. [M214]. s8°. St. 1907
Urusvati Himalayan Research Institute of Roerich Mus.
Journal. v3. la8°. [Naggar, Punjab]. 1933
Urvoy (*Capitaine* Yves). Hist. des populations du Soudan Central (Colonie du Niger). [Com. d'Et. Hist. &c. de l'Afr. Occ. Fr., 5]. 8°. 1936
'Urwa ibn al-Ward ['ORWA BEN EL WARD].
Dîwân. Tr. & annoté par R. Basset. [Fac. des Lettres d'Alger: Bull. de corr. afr., t62]. la8°. 1928
Urwick, *The family of, see* URWICK (T. A.) Records of the family of Urswyk, Urswick, or Urwick, 1893.
Urwick (Lyndall Fownes).
Management of tomorrow. 8°. [1933]
The meaning of rationalisation. 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.]. 8°. [1929]
see GULICK (L. H.) & L. U. Papers on the science of administ., ed. by L. H. G. & L. U., 1937.
—— **& E. F. L. Brech.**
The making of scientific management. v1–3 [v1 repr.] s8°. 1946–51
1, Thirteen pioneers. 2, Management in Brit. industry. 3, The Hawthorne investigations.
Urwick (Thomas Augustus). Records of the family of Urswyk, Urswick, or Urwick. Ed. W. Urwick. 8°. *p.p.* 1893
Urwick (William), *D.D., the elder.* Biog. sk. of J. D. La Touche, banker, Dublin. 8°. D. 1868
Urwick (William), *the younger, see* URWICK (T. A.) Records of family of Urswyk; ed. W. U., 1893.
Urwin (Kenneth). A century for freedom: survey of the French "Philosophers". s8°. [1946]
Usaire (Geneviève). Au jardin de peau d'âne. [*Poems. limited ed.*] la8°. Lyon. [1945]
Usāmah ibn Murshid (Mu'aiyid al-Daulah), *called Ibn Munkid* [OUSÂMA IBN MOUNKIDH].
An Arab-Syrian gentleman & warrior in period of the Crusades. Memoirs of U. i.-M. (Kitab al-I'tibār). Tr. f. orig. by P. K. Hitti. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Usāmah ibn Murshid (Mu'aiyid al-Daulah) [*continued*].
Autobiography (1095–1188). Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. R. Potter. [Broadway Med. Lib.] 8°. 1929
Usborne (*vice-adm.* Cecil Vivian). Blast & counterblast: a naval impr. of the War. 8°. [1935]
The conquest of Morocco. Forew. by D. Lloyd George. 8°. [1936]
Smoke on the horizon: Mediterranean fighting, 1914–18. 8°. 1933
Usborne (Charles Frederick). Panjabi lyrics & proverbs. Tr. in verse & prose. 8°. Lahore. 1905
***Use** (The) of the Psalms in the Xtn. Church, 1908, *see* BIBLE: PSALMS.
Usener (Hermann). Usener u. Wilamowitz. Ein Briefwechsel, 1870 1905. 8°. L. 1934
Usener-Klipstein (Hermann). Gänse-Gretl: Leben d. Fürstin Katharina v. Nassau-Saarbrücken. 8°. Saarbrücken. 1937
Ushakov (Dmitry Nikolaevich), *ed.* Tolkovii slovar russ. yazika. 4t. la8°. Moskva. 1935–40
Ushakov (N.) Sbornik slujb, molitv i pesnopenii v pravoslavnoi tserkvi. izd. 2oe. 8°. Moskva. 1896
Ushenko (Andrew Paul).
The problems of logic. 8 . [1941]
Usher (Abbott Payson).
Hist. of mechanical inventions. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Hist. of the grain trade in France, 1400–1710. [Harvard Econ. Sts., v9]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1913
Usher (Wilfrid).
The great hold-up mystery. s8°. [1928]
Ushinsky (A.) Verouchenie maloruss. shtundistov. Pod rukovodstom Episk. Theofana, sost. A. U. s8°. Kiev. 1886
Ushinsky (Konstantin Dmitrievich), *1824–71.*
Izbrannie pedagog. sochin. Sost. V. Ya. Struminskii. [Akad. Pedagog. Nauk R.S.F.S.R.] 8°. Moskva. 1945
Usk (Thomas), *see* SCHAAR (C.) Notes on T. U.'s Testament of love, 1950.
Uskuñ. Potur Sahydijje, *see* BLAU (E. O. F. H.) Bosn.-türk. Sprachdenkm., 1868.
Uslar (*baron* Petr Karlovich). Drevneishiya skazaniya o Kavkaze; soch. U., s biog. avtora napis. L. P. Zagurskim, *see* IMP. RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Zap. Kavk. otd., kn. 12, 1881.
For a. ed. see CAUCASUS. Sbornik svedenii o Kavk. gortsakh, v10, 1881.
Zapiski o voennikh deistviyakh Guriiskago otryada 1885, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t24, 1903.
see SCHIEFNER (F. A. v.) Ber. ü. P. v. U.'s Hürkan. Stud., 1871.
,, —— Üb. P. v. U.'s Abchas. Stud., 1863.
,, ZAGURSKY (L. P.) Ob izd. v 1887–89 lingvist. trudov Uslara, 1890.
Uslar (Rafael von). Westgerman. Bodenfunde d. I.–3. Jhdt. aus Mittel- u. Westdeutschland. [German. Denkm. d. Frühzeit; hrsg. v. d. Röm.-Germ. Komm. d. Deut. Arch. Inst., 3]. 2B. 4°. 1938
Uslar-Gleichen (Frida, *Freiin* **v.)** [*ps.* FRANZISKA V. ALTENHAUSEN], *see* HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) F. v. A.: Roman aus d. Leben e. berühmten Mannes [*i.e.* H.] in Briefen, 1898–1903; [*ed.*] J. Werner, 6e A., 1928; tr. *w. t.* Love letters &c., 1930.
Usodimare (Antoniotto), *navigator; c. 1418–c. 1466* [ANTOINE *de Noli*], *see* CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Le navigazioni atlant. di A. U. &c., 1928.
Usov (P.) P. I. Melnikov, ego jizn &c., *see* MELNIKOV (P. I.) Polnoe sob. soch., t1, 1897.
Uspensky (A.), *see* KIRSHON (V. M.) & A. U. La rouille; [*tr.*], 1930.
Uspensky (Gleb Ivanovich).
Perestala! [P2965]. s8°. Moskva. 1891
Rasskazi i ocherki. Vstup. statya N. A. Glagoleva. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Uspensky (Nikolai Vasilevich). Sochineniya. Podgotovka teksta, stati i komm. K. I. Chukovskogo. t1. s8°. Moskva. 1933
see CHUKOVSKY (K. I.) Lyudi i knigi, 1934.
Uspensky (Petr Demyanovich) [OUSPENSKY].
In search of the miraculous: fragms. of an unknown teaching [by Gurdjieff]. 8°. [1950]
A new model of the universe: psychol. method in its applic. to problems of science &c. [Tr. R. R. Merton]. 8 . 1931
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1934
Uspensky (Petr Demyanovich) [*continued*].
Strange life of Ivan Osokin. Novel. 8°. N.Y. [1947]
Tertium organum: a key to the enigmas of the world. Tr. N. Bessaraboff & C. Bragdon, w. intr. by C. B. 2nd ed., auth. & rev. 8°. 1923
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1939
Ussani (Vincenzo). Virgilio nel Medio Evo. [*By var.* as.: V. U. &c. Studi med., n.s., v5]. 8°. Torino. 1932
Ussel (*le vte* Jean). Etudes sur l'année 1813: l'intervention de l'Autriche, déc. 1812 – mai 1813. 8°. 1912
Ussher (Arland), *see* USSHER (PERCY A.)
Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath; abp. of Armagh, 1581–1656.* A body of divinity: or, The sum &c. of Xtn. religion. Adj., Immanuel. Added, Life of the a. 8th ed., corr. 4°. 1702
Prophecies of the times &c., *see* RYMER (T.) Whole prophecies, *n.d.*
Ussher (Percy Arland).
The face & mind of Ireland. 8°. 1949
The magic people. 8°. 1950
The twilight of the ideas, & o. essays. 8°. D. [1948]
Ussher (Richard).
Hist. sketch of parish of Croxall. 4°. 1881
Ussing (Henrik). Aarets & Livets Højtider. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 32]. la8°. 1925
Mellem Sydfynske Sunde. Paa Grundlag af Optegn. fra T. Hansen udarb. af H. U. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 41]. 8°. 1934
see GRAVES (K.) Ved Halleby Aa; bearb. &c. af H. U., 1921.
,, THUBORG (K.) Det gamle Harboøre; tilrettelagte & udg. af H. U., 1928.
,, USSING (R. A.) Minder fra Erritsø; ordnede &c. af H. U., 1917.
Ussing (Rasmus Andersen). Minder fra Erritsø. Medd. af R. A. U. Ordnede &c. af H. Ussing. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 11]. 8°. 1917
Ussishkin (Menahem), *1863–1941, see* KLAUSNER (J.) M. U., h. life & work; tr., 1942.
U.S.S.R., *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.
U.S.S.R. Society for Cultural Relations w. Foreign Countries, *see* VSESOYUZNOE OBSCHESTVO KULTURNOI SVYAZI S ZAGRANITSEI.
Usteri (Emil). Bienne-Beppet arbitration, 1491-1504, *see* MOORE (J. B.), *ed.* Internat. adjudications, anc. ser., v2, 1936.
Ustinov (Peter).
House of regrets. Tragi-comedy. 8°. [1943]
Plays about people. [The tragedy of good intentions—Blow your own trumpet—The indifferent shepherd]. 8°. [1950]
Us Two, *ps.* Omnium-Gatherum, The: or, Bath &c. lit. repository; by Us Two [*i.e.* R. Warner &c.] 7 nos., 1814, *see* OMNIUM-GATHERUM.
Utenhove (Jan). Simplex & fidelis narr. de instit. &c. Belgarum &c. in Anglia Ecclesia (1560); *for a. ed. see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d9, 1912.
Utevsky (L. S.)
Jizn Goncharova. 8°. Moskva. 1931
'Uthmān ibn Allāh, *see* IBN JINNI.
Uthwatt (*Sir* Augustus Andrewes) [*Hon. Mr. Justice* UTHWATT], *see* COLE (G. H. D.), *ed.* Britain's town &c. pattern: summary of Barlow, Scott & U. reps., 1943.
For the Report *see the Library's card Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.*
Utitz (Emil). Psychologie d. Lebens im Konzentrationslager Theresienstadt. 8°. Wien. 1948
Utley (Francis Lee). The crooked rib. Analyt. index to argument ab. women in Eng. & Scots lit. to 1568. 8°. Columbus. 1944
Utley (Freda), *aft. wife of Arcadi Berdichevsky.*
China at war. 8°. [1939]
Japan's feet of clay. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1937]
Japan's gamble in China. s8°. 1938
Lancashire & the Far East. 8°. [1931]
Lost illusion. Intr. by Bertrand Russell. 8°. [1949]
—— **& D. Wills.**
Japan can be stopped. s8°. [1938]
Utley (Henry M.) & Byron M. Cutcheon.
Michigan as a province, territory & state. Ed. C. M. Burton. 4v. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Utley (Temple). A modern sea beggar: h. cruise f. Newlyn to Fiji &c. Ed. F. & E. Utley. 8°. 1938

Utrecht. Bronnen tot de bouwgesch. v. d. Dom te U., d2i, 1946, *see* TENHAEFF (N. B.)
Oorkondenboek van het Sticht U. tot 1301. Uitg. F. Ketner.
d3, 1249-67. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1949
Rekeningen van het bisdom Utrecht, 1378–1573. Uitg. K. Heeringa. [Hist. Genootschap. Werken, s3, 59, 60].
d2, 3. 8°. Utrecht. 1932
Treaty of navig. & commerce betw. Anne & Philip V concl. at U., 1713. 8°. 1738

Utrecht Psalter. Latin Psalter in the Univ. of Utrecht (form. Cotton MS. Claudius c. vii). Photogr. & prod. in facs. fol. [1873]
see TIKKANEN (J. J.) Die Psalterillust. im M.-a., B1, H3, Abendländ. Psalterillust. d. U.-Ps., 1900.

Utrillo (Maurice).
see BASLER (A.) M. U. [Artistes nouv.], 1929.
,, GROS (G. J.) M. U., 1927.

Utsuki (Nishu). The Shin sect: a school of Mahāyāna Buddhism. 8°. Kyoto. 1937

Uttley (Alison), *wife of J. A. Uttley.*
Buckinghamshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1950]
Carts & candlesticks. s8°. [1948]

Uttley (Alison) [*continued*].
The country child. [n. ed.] 8°. [1945]
Country hoard. s8°. [1943]
Country things. s8°. [1946]
John Barleycorn: 12 tales of fairy & magic. 8°. [1948]
Some moonshine tales. 8°. [1945]

Utz (Hans Werner). Die Anschauungen ü. Wiss. u. Relig. im Werke F. Grevilles. [Schweiz. Anglist. Arb., 19]. 8°. Bern. [1948]

Uvarov (Boris P.) The locust outbreak in Africa & W. Asia, 1925–31. [Econ. Advisory Council. Comm. on locust control]. fol. 1933
,, ,, a. ed., repr. 8°. 1933
Locusts & grasshoppers: hdbk. for th. st. & control. la8°. 1928

Üxküll (Jakob v.)
Niegeschaute Welten. Erinner. 8°. [1936]
Theoretical biology. [Tr. D. L. Mackinnon]. 8°. 1926
Umwelt u. Innenwelt d. Tiere.
2e verm. u. verb. A. 8°. 1921

Üxküll (Thure v.) & E. Grassi. Wirklichkeit als Geheimnis u. Auftrag. 8°. Bern. [1945]

Uzanne (Octave). Le bric-à-brac de l'amour. Préf. de J. Barbey d'Aurevilly. 8°. 1879
La femme à Paris. Nos contemporaines. la8°. 1894

Uzanne (Octave) [*continued*].
La femme & la mode, 1792–1892. [La Française du siècle]. la8°. 1893
Ingres. [Tr. H. Chisholm. Newnes' Art lib.] 8°. [1906]
Le miroir du monde: notes &c. de la vie pittoresque. la8°. 1888
Les mœurs secrètes du 18e siècle. la8°. 1883
Le paroissien du célibataire. la8°. 1890
Son altesse la femme. la8°. 1885
Les zigzags d'un curieux. Causeries sur l'art des livres & la litt. d'art. s8°. 1888

Uzcategui Garcia (Emilio).
Hist. del Ecuador. p1. 8°. Quito. 1929

Uzès (Louise de Clermont-Tallart, *dsse* **de),** *wife of A. de Crussol, duc de Uzès, form. wife of F. du Bellay, née Clermont, see* LA FERRIÈRE (*c.* H. DE). Les 2 cours de France & d'Angl., 1895.

Uzès (Marie Adrienne A. V. C., *duchesse d'*), *form. Mortemart* [*ps.* MANUELA].
Souvenirs. Préf. de s. petit-fils le comte de Cossé-Brissac. 8°. [1939]

Uzorinac (Ivo). Paulus de Ragusio. [*w.* Résumé *in Eng.*] fol. Zagreb. 1936

Uzzano (Niccolò da), *1359–1431, see* DAINELLI (A.) N. da U. n. vita politica dei s. tempi, 1932.

V

V. *The Morlas: poem, 1853, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
*The Queen's ball: poem, 1847, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)

V. (*le sieur* **D.**) *Le voyage de France, corr. &c. par le s. D. V., 1687, *see* VARENNES (C. DE).

V. (F.) & M. B. *Colección de refranes y locuciones familiares por F. V. y M. B., 1841, *see* REFRANES.

V. (G. L.) *British lightning, or suddaine tumults in Eng., Scot. &c.; tr., 1643, *see* BRITISH.

V. (L.) *In & out of school; descr. in verse by L. V., 1865, *see* IN.

V. . . . (*M.* **Mars . . . des).** *Céphise: comédie, 1787, *see* MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES (B. J.)

V. (*Graf* **R. de).** Samml. Graf R. de V. &c. Kupferstiche u. Handzeichnungen. Versteig. durch Hollstein & Puppel. [*Illust.*] 4° 1931

Vaca González (Diodoro) & J. Ruiz de Luna Rojas. Hist. de la cerámica de Talavera de la Reina &c. la8°. 1943

Vacandard (*l'abbé* **E.**) L'Inquisition. Et. hist. & crit. 8°. 1912

Vacant (Jean Michel Alfred), *see* DICTIONNAIRE de théol. cathol., comm. sous la dir. de A. V. &c., t9i, 1926.

Vaccalluzzo (Nunzio).
Massimo d'Azeglio. 8°. 1930
see PINDEMONTE (I.) Fra donne &c., lettere; intr. &c. [*by*] N. V., 1930.

Vaccari (Alberto). La Grecía nell'Ital. merid., *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v3iii, 1925.

Vaccari (Alfredo). Opere. [*Intr. by* Buffa Giovanni.] s8°. Biella. *n.d.*

Vachée (*Col.* **Jean Baptiste Modeste Eugène).**
Napoleon at work. Tr., w. forew. by G. F. Lees. 8°. 1914

Vachell, *The family of, see* VACHELL (I.) & A. C. VACHELL. Short acc. of the fam. of V., 1900.

Vachell (Arthur Cadogan), *see* VACHELL (I.) & A. C. V. Short acc., 1900.

Vachell (Horace Annesley).
The actor. s8°. [1928]
Arising out of this. Life &c. of inhabitants of village of Venner &c. 8°. [1935]
At the sign of the grid. s8°. [1931]
The best of England. 8°. [1930]
Brothers. [repr.] s8°. 1914
The disappearance of Martha Penny. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
Distant fields: a writer's autobiog. 8°. [1937]
Farewell yesterday: comedy of manners &c. played in Bath. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1946]

Vachell (Horace Annesley) [*continued*].
The Fifth Commandment. s8°. [1932]
The Golden House: a romance of Bath. 8°. [1937]
Great Chameleon [*i.e.* R. B. Sheridan]: a biog. romance. s8°. [1943]
The hill. [repr.] s8°. 1913
In sober livery. 8°. [1949]
Into the Land of Nod. s8°. [1931]
Little tyrannies. s8°. [1940]
Lord Samarkand. 8°. [1938]
Methuselah's diary. 8°. [1950]
Moonhills. s8°. [1935]
My vagabondage. 8°. [1936]
Now came still evening on. 8°. [1946]
The old guard surrenders. 8°. [1934]
Out of great tribulation. s8°. [1930]
Phoebe's Guest House. s8°. [1939]
Technique of novels & plays, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S.16, 1937.
This was England. A countryman's calendar. 8°. [1933]
Vicars' Walk. 8°. 1933
Virgin. s8°. [1929]
The wheel stood still. s8°. [1943]
Where fancy beckons. 8°. [1938]

Vachell (Ivor) & A. C. Vachell. Short acc. or hist. of the family of Vachell. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Cardiff. 1900

Vacher (Sydney). 15th century Ital. ornament chiefly taken f. brocades & stuffs found in pictures in Nat. Gallery, London. fol. 1886

Vacquier (J.) Les anciens châteaux de France. L'Ile de France. Notices par V. J. s1, 2. lafol. 1913–14
1, Asnières–Ermenonville–Le Marais–Louveciennes–Montreuil–Villarceaux.
2, Bévilliers–Breteuil–Champs–Courbevoie–Eaubonne–Montmorency–Rocquencourt.

Vaculik (Sergei) [*ps.* **Jean Dupontel**]. Sautez! Souvs. d'un saboteur parachutiste. s8°. Rennes. [1949]

Vadetsky (B.)
Povesti voennikh let. 8°. Moskva. 1947
Shtorm. Morskie rassk. s8°. Moskva. 1945

Vadianus (Joachim) [WATT (*J. v.*)] *Karsthans (1521), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation, B2, 1931.
see EGLI (E.) Die St. Galler Täufer, mit. Beitr. z. Vita V., 1887.

Vadkovsky (Aleksandr Vasilevich), *see* ANTONY *abp. of Finland &c.*

Vaërting (Marie). Der Kapitän v. L 200. Zeppelin-Roman. s8°. Weimar. 1917

Vaerting (Mathilde) [FERTING (M.)]. Die Macht d. Massen in d. Erziehung. la8°. 1929

Vagabond (The), *ps., a. of Bird business &c., see* WILLS (F. A.)

Vagabonds. *The book of vagabonds & beggars (Liber Vagatorum: d. Betler Orden, c. 1509). With vocab. of th. language & pref. by M. Luther. Tr. J. C. Hotten (1860), & ed. D. B. Thomas. [*Germ., w. t.* Von d. falschē betler büeberey (1529) *& Eng. tr.*] 8°. [1932]

Vagaggini (*Dom* **Cipriano,)** *O.S.B.* Maria nelle opere di Origene, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v131, 1942.

Vaganay (Léon). L'Evangile de Pierre. [Ets. Bibliques]. 8°. 1930

Vagantenlieder aus d. Vaticana; *ed.* B. Bischoff, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ROMAN. PHILOL., B50, 1930.

Vagatores. Liber vagatorum: d. Betler Orden, c. 1509, *see* VAGABONDS. *Bk. of v. &c., 1932.

Vaglieri (Laura Veccia). Grammatica teorico practica d. lingua araba. 2a ed., riv. & corr. v1. 8°. 1938

Vagts (Alfred). Deutschland u. d. Verein. Staaten in d. Weltpolitilk. 2B. 8°. London [1935]
A hist. of militarism: romance & realities of a profession. 8°. [1938]

Vahbi (Taufiq), *Bey, see* TAUFIQ VAHBI.

Vahey (John George Haslette) [*ps.* VERNON LODER].
Death by the gaff. s8°. [1932]
Death in the thicket. s8°. [1932]
The mystery at Stowe. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]

Vahl (Carl Martin), *see* GREENLAND. Publ. by Comm. for Dir. of Geolog. &c. Investig.; ed. V. &c., 3v, 1928–29.

Vahlen (Carl Theodor).
Abstrakte Geometrie. 8°. L. 1905

Vaihinger (Hans), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B2, 1923.

Vail (Curtis C. D.) Lessing's rel. to the English lang. & lit. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Vail (Laurence).
Murder! murder! s8°. 1931

Vail (Robert William Glenroie). Amer. sketchbooks of a French naturalist, 1816–37: descr. of the C. A. Lesueur coll., w. acc. of the artist, *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., N.S., v48, 1939.
Susanna Haswell Rowson, a. of Charlotte Temple; bibliog. st., *see* AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., v42, 1932.

Vailati (Giovanni). Del concetto di centro di gravità n. statica d'Archimede. [Estr. d. Atti d. R. Accad. di Torino, v32. P3135]. la8°. Torino. 1897
Di un' opera dimenticata d. p. G. Saccheri (Logica demonst., 1697. [Estr. d. Riv. filos., sett. 1903. P3135]. la8°. Pavia. 1903
Il metodo deduttivo come strumento di ricerca. [P3135]. la8°. Torino. 1898
La teoria Aristotelica d. definizione. [Estr. d. Riv. di filos. &c., nov. 1903. P3135]. la8°. Bologna. 1093 [*for* 1903]

Vaile (P. A.)
Modern golf. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1914]

Vaillancourt (Emile). La conquête du Canada par les Normands. Biog. de la prem. génération normande du C. Revue &c. par A. Godbout. Préf. d'Æ. Fauteux. 2e éd. 8°. Montréal. 1933

Vailland (Roger). Drôle de jeu. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Les mauvais coups. s8°. [1948]

Vaillant, *The family of, see* VAILLANT (W. B.) The V. family, 1928.

Vaillant (André), *see* BASIL, *St., the Gt.* De virginitate; tr. &c. A. V., 1943.
see COSMAS, *the priest.* Traité contre les Bogomiles; tr. & ét. par H. C. Puech & A. V., 1945.

Vaillant (Annette). Les châteaux de cartes. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Vaillant (George Clapp). The Aztecs of Mexico. Postscr. by C. A. Burland. [Pelican Bk.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]

Vaillant (*le maréchal* Jean Baptiste Philibert). Journal du siège d'Anvers (1832); publ. A. de Ridder, *see* COMM. ROY. D'HIST. BELG. Bull., t96. 1932.

Vaillant (Wilfred Bernard). The Vaillant family. 2nd ed. [P2905]. s8°. [Weybridge]. 1928

Vaillat (Léandre).
Hist. de la danse. 8°. [1942]
Le sourire de l'ange. s8°. [1929]

Vaillé (Eugène). Hist. gén. des postes françaises. t1–3. 8°. 1947–50
1, Des orig. à la fin du moy. âge.
2, 1477–1630. 3, 1630–68.

Vairasse (Denis) [VEIRAS], *see* VON DER MÜHLL (E.) D. V. & s. hist. des Sévarambes, 1677–79, 1938.

Vaissière (Pierre de). Le Château d'Amboise. s8°. 1935
Gentilshommes campagnards de l'anc. France. [n. éd.] 8°. 1925
Henri IV. [Gr. étˢ. hist.] [33ᵉ éd.] 8°. [1933]
La mort du roi [Louis XVI] (21 Janvier 1793). 8°. 1910

Vaizey (George). The chairman. s8°. [1941]
The mirror lies. [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Through another gate. s8°. [1945]

Vaizey (John Savill), *see* INSTITUTE (THE), club of conveyancing counsel, memˢ. of former members; ed. & wr. by V., 1895–1907.

Vajda (Ernö). Fata Morgana (Mirage). Comedy. Tr. by J. L. A. Burrell & P. Moeller. s8°. 1924

Vājid, *see* WĀJID.

Vajo (Julio Alvarez del), *see* ALVAREZ DEL VAJO.

Vakhtang VI Iraklievich, *tsar of Georgia* [WAKHTANG].
see BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie; tr., 1849–57.
,, GÉORGIE. Hist. de la G. [*in Georgian*], 1856–57.

Vakhtangov (Evgeny Bagrationovich), *1883–1922, see* KHERSONSKY (KH.) V. [*in Russian*], 1940.

Vakhusht, *tsarevich of Georgia* [WAKHOUCHT]. Hist. mod. *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie; tr., p2, 1856.
,, ,, *see* GÉORGIE. Hist. [*in Georgian*], p2, 1854.

***Val** (Den) der Roomscher Kercken, 1556. *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Val (*il card.* Raffaele Merry del), *see* MERRY DEL VAL.

Valaam. Jivopisnoe obozrenie. Vip. 7, V. Monastir. [P2956]. 8°. Odessa. 1898

Valadon (*Mme* Suzanne).
see BASLER (A.) S. V. [Artistes nouv.], 1929.
,, DEROYER (M.) Quelques souvenirs autour de S. V., 1947.

Valagre (*Sieur* de). Cantiques, & Cantiques du Sieur de Maizon-fleur. Rev. & augm. [*incomplete*]. s8°. Tours. 1592

Valbelle (Jean Baptiste de), *see* LA RONCIÈRE (C. B. DE). V. "Le Tigre", marin de Louis XIV, 1935.

Valberkh (Ivan Ivanovich) [WALBERG; LESOGOROW]. Iz arkhiva baletmeistera. Red. i vstup. st. Yu. I. Slonimskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Valbuena (Antonio de) [MIGUEL DE ESCALADA].
Agridulces, políticos y lit. 2t. s8°. [1892 93]
Capullos de novela. s8°. [1891]
J. Zorrilla: est. crit.-biog. 2ª ed. s8°. 1889

Valbuena Prat (Angel). Hist. de la literatura española. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1937
,, ,, 2ª ed., corr. y aument. 2t. 8°. Barcelona. 1946
Lit. dramatica española. s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
La poesía esp. contemp. s8°. [1930]
La vida españ. en la edad de oro. Según sus fuentes lit. 8°. Barcelona. [1943]
see CUBILLO DE ARAGÓN (A.) Las muñecas de Marcela &c.; intr. &c. de A. V. P., 1928.

Valck (Leonardus Cornelius van der), *see* DER VALCK.

Valdagne (Pierre).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Les bienfaits du mariage, 1935. [174.]
Deux amis, 1930. [113.]
L'enfant de l'autre, 1933. [148.]
Un grand mariage, 1932. [134.]
Son fils?, 1937. [189.]

Valdecebro (Andrés Ferrer de), *see* FERRER DE VALDECEBRO.

Valdeiglesias (Alfredo Escobar y Ramírez, *marq.* **de),** *see* ESCOBAR Y RAMÍREZ.

Valdenses. *Authentic details of the V. &c., 1827, *see* BRACEBRIDGE (C. H.)

Valdés (Alfonso de). Diálogo de las cosas ocurridas en Roma. Ed. y notas por J. F. Montesinos. [Clásicos castell., 89]. s8°. 1928
Diálogo de Mercurio y Carón. Ed. y notas por J. F. Montesinos. [Clásicos castell., 96]. s8°. 1929

Valdés (Armando Palacio) [†PALACIO VALDÉS (A.)]. La hermana San Sulpicio. [Obras, t4]. 8°. 1906
,, s8°. París, *Nelson*. [1913]
Marta y María. 8°. Barcelona. 1883
Sinfonía pastoral. Novela. 8°. 1931
Tiempos felices. 8°. 1933
see CARMEN DE BATLLE (Y.) Cuentos españoles de autores contemp.: A. P. V. &c., 1930.
,, CRUZ RUEDA (A.) A. P. V., 1925.

Valdés (Fernán Silva), *see* SILVA VALDÉS.

Valdés (Juan de), *the Spanish reformer.* Alfabeto cristiano, diálogo con Giulia Gonzaga. Intr. &c. di B. Croce. 8°. Bari. 1938
Cartas inéd. al Card. Gonzaga [1535–37]. Intr. y notas por J. F. Montesinos. [Revista de Filología Esp., Anejo 14). 8°. 1931
Diálogo de la lengua. Ed. y notas por J. F. Montesinos. [Clásicos castell., 86]. s8°. 1928
see BERTI (D.) Di G. V. e di taluni suoi discepoli, 1878.
,, CIONE (E.) J. de V., vita e pensiero relig., con bibliog., 1938.
,, PALADINO (G.) G. Gonzaga e il movimento valdesiano, 1909.

Valdés (Miguel). 1ª. Conferencia Nac. d. Partido Socialista Unificado de Cataluña. [Informe. P3130]. 8°. 1937

Valdichiana, *see* CHIANA, *Valley of.*

Valdivia (Pedro de), *1500–54.* Cartas, que tratan del descubr. y conquista de Chile. Ed. facs. disp. y anot. por J. Toribio Medina. fol. Sevilla. 1929
see CHIAPPA (V. M.) Anot. bibliog. s. P. de V., 1930.

Valdora (Luigi Federigo Menabrea, *marq.* **de),** *1809–96, see* MENABREA (L. F.).

Vale (Edmund). Ancient England: monˢ. & remains in public care & ownership. 8°. [1941]
Ireland. L.M.S. guide to holiday resorts. 8°. 1930
Local colour. s8°. [1934]

Vale (Edmund) [*continued*].
Local information. Comp. by V. [Trust House Ser.] No. 1–36 [*in* 1v.] la8°. [1939]
1, Northallerton; 2, Thirsk; 3, Helmsley; 4, Salisbury; 5, Tintagel; 6, Chester; 7, Shrewsbury; 8, Hereford; 9, Ross; 10, Monmouth; 11, Forest of Dean; 12, Chepstow; 13, Raglan; 14, Abergavenny; 15, Colchester; 16, Ipswich; 17, Woodbridge; 18, Norwich; 19, Thetford; 20, Bury St. Edmunds; 21, King's Lynn; 22, Taunton; 23, Bridgwater; 24, Bath; 25, Dunster; 26, Minehead; 27, Oswestry; 28, Llangollen; 29, Ruthin; 30, Denbigh; 31, Conway; 32, Tewkesbury; 33, Stratford; 34, Warwick; 35, Cirencester; 36, Marlborough.
L.M.S. Route book. Nos. 1–5 [*in* 1v.] 8°. [1930]
1, Track of the Irish mail.
2, Along the Viking border.
3, 4, Track of the Royal Scot.
5, Track of the twenty-fives.
North country. 8°. [1937]
Roc, a dog's-eye view of war. s8°. [1930]
The seas & shores of England. Forew. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 8°. 1936
See for yourself: a field-bk. of sight-seeing. 8°. [1933]
Shipshape or sea-legs without tears. s8°. [1931]
Shropshire. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]
The world of Wales. s8°. [1935]

Vale (George F.) The legend of the Blind Beggar's daughter of Bednal-Green. s8°. 1933
Old Bethnal Green. Forew. by Sir P. A. Harris. 8°. 1934

Valée (*le maréchal comte* Sylvain Charles). Correspondance. *Ed.* G. Yver. [t]1. 8°. 1949
1, Oct. 1837 – Mai 1838.

Valence. Polyptycha, Regesta taxat. benefic. dioeces. V. &c., 1868, *see* VIENNE.

Valencia. Cat. de los códices de la Catedral de V., por E. Olmos Canalda, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t91–92, 1927–28.
Diario de V., 1808–9, *see* DIARIO.
Gazeta de V., 1809–10, *see* GAZETA.
Inventario de los docˢ. escr. en perg. d. Archivo Catedral de V.; por E. Olmos, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Bol., t103–107, 1933–35.

*New order in V., an article from "The Times" [P3119]. 8°. 1937

Valencia (Guillermo). Discursos. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1935]
Obras poet. completas. Prólogo de B. Sanín Cano. s8°. 1948

Valency (Maurice J.) The tragedies of Herod & Mariamne. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng., No. 145]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Valensi (Joseph Lévy-), *see* LÉVY-VALENSI.

Valenstein (Lawrence) & E. B. Weiss. Business under the Recovery Act. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Valente (Christovão), *padre.* Poemas brasilicos, *see* DENIS (J. F.) Une fête brésilienne à Rouen &c., 1851.

Valente (Concetto), *see* FRANGIPANE (A.) & C. V. La Calabria, 1929.

Valente (Pompeo), *ed.* Rel. diplom. di Vittorio Amedeo II, duca di Savoia, coi Cantoni Svizzeri &c., 1703–7: docˢ. &c., *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne di guerra &c., v6, 1912.

Valente (Vasco). Jerónimo Rossi, fidalgo ceramista. [Inst. de Coimbra. Estudos nac.] 8°. Gaia, Port. 1931

Valentia (Lucy Annesley, *Viscountess*), *wife of Arthur A., 8th visct. V., form. Lyttelton, see* BLUNT (R.) Thomas Ld. Lyttelton, w. mem. of h. sister, 1936.

Valentin (Erich). Georg Philipp Telemann. 8°. Hameln. [1947]

Valentin (Hugo Mauritz). Antisemitism hist. & crit. examined. Tr. A. G. Chater. 8°. 1936
Fredrik d. Store inför eftervärlden, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B30, 1936–37.
Frihetstidens riddarhus. Några bidrag till dess Karakteristik. Akad. Afh., Uppsala. 8°. Stockholm. 1915

Valentin (Siméon), *ps., see* SACCASYN-DELLA SANTA (E.)

Valentin (Veit). Gesch. d. deut. Revolution, 1848-49. 2B. la8°. [1930-31]
Gesch. d. Deutschen. 8°. [1947]
1848. Chapters of German history. Tr. E. T Scheffauer. 8°. [1940]

Valentine & Orson. Tr. H. Watson. Ed. A. Dickson. [E.E.T.S., 204]. 8°. 1937

Valentine (Charles Wilfrid). Latin: its place & value in educ. s8°. 1935
Psychology & its bearing on educ. s8°. [1950]
The psychology of early childhood. 8°. [1942]
The reliability of examinations. 8°. 1932

Valentine (Cyril H.) Mod. psychology & the validity of Xtn experience. [repr.] 8°. [1929]

Valentine (Laura), *wife of Richard Valentine, form. Jewry, see* JEWRY (L.)

Valentineanu (I. G.) Cugetărĭ. Maxime & proverbe. Cânturi. 8°. 1890

Valentiner (Elisabeth). Karel van Mander als Maler. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, 132]. la8°. Str. 1930

Valentiner (Wilhelm Reinhold). Frans Hals: d. Meisters Gemälde in 322 Abbildungen. Eingeleitet u. hrsg. v. V. [Klassiker d. Kunst, B28]. 2e, neu bearb. A. la8°. St. 1923
Origins of mod. sculpture. la8°. N.Y. 1946
Pieter de Hooch, w. app. on genre painters in manner of P. de H. & H. van der Burch's art. [Tr. A. M. Sharkey &c.] la8°. [1930]
Schmidt-Rottluff. [Junge Kunst, 16]. 8°. L. 1920
Tino di Camaino. 4°. Paris. 1935

Valentine-Richards (Alfred Valentine), *see* BIBLE: ACTS. The text of Acts in Codex 614 &c.; ed. A. V. V.-R., 1934.

Valentini (Roberto). Lo stato di Braccio e la guerra aquilana n. polit. di Martino V, 1421–24, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. DI STORIA PATRIA. Arch., v52, 1929.

Valentini (Rudolf v.) Kaiser u. Kabinettschef. Nach Aufzeichn. u. Briefwechsel R. v. V. dargestellt v. B. Schwertfeger. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. 1931

Valentino (Henri). Madame de Condorcet, s. amis & s. amours, 1764–1822. s8°. 1950

Valentinus, *the gnostic, d. c. 160 A.D.* Pistis sophia, *see* PISTIS SOPHIA.
see FÖRSTER (W.) Von V. zu Herakleon, 1928.
,, SAGNARD (F. M. M.) La gnose valentin. & le témoignage de St. Irénée, 1947.

Valentinus, *de Moravia, see* FERNANDES (V.)

Valentinus (Basilius), *Benedictine monk* [B. VALENTIN]. The last will & testament of B. V. Added, 2 treatises: the 1st declar. h. manual operations, the 2nd shewing things natural &c. [Partly tr. & corr. by J. W. 8p, *each w. sep. tp. dated 1670, pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1671
pp 313–42 omitted, doubtful if ever printed.
The triumphal chariot of antimony, w. comm. by T. Kerckringius. Lat. vers. publ. Amsterdam, 1685, tr. into Eng., w. biog. pref. [by A. E. Waite]. s8°. 1893

Valera (Cyprian de) [†VALERA (CIPRIANO DE)], *see* FENN (N. V.) C. de V. & h. descendants, 1900.

Valera (Juan). Cuentos y diálogos. [El pájaro verde—Parsondes—El Bermejino prehist.—Asclepigenia—Gopa—Santa]. s8°. Sevilla. 1882
Disertaciones y juicios lit. 2t. s8°. Sevilla. 1882
Ecos argentinos. Apuntes p. la hist. lit. de Esp. Cartas. s8°. 1901
Epistolario de V. y Menéndez Pelayo, 1877–1905. Intr. de M. Artigas Ferrando y P. Sáinz Rodríguez. 8°. [1946]
Genio y figura. s8°. 1897
Juanita la Larga. s8°. 1896
Pasarse de listo. 4a ed. s8°. Sevilla. 1883
Pepita Jiménez. Novela. [Obras escog., 3]. 8°. 1930
,, ,, s8°. 1934
see FERNÁNDEZ LUJAN (J.) Pardo Bazan, V. y Pereda; est. crit., 1889.

Valeri (Nino). L'Italia nell'età dei principati, 1343–1516. [St. d'Italia illust., 5]. la8°. [Verona. 1949]
Gli studi viscontei-sforzeschi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 93, v2, 1935.

Valeria Messalina, *consort of Claudius, emp. of Rome, see* MESSALINA.

Valerian, *Saint, bp. of Cemele.* De bono disciplinæ: sermo, *see* GOLDAST (M.) Paraenet., 1604.

Valeriani Molinari (Luigi), *see* LAMPERTICO (F.) Della vita e d. scritti di L. V. M., 1904.

Valerianus (Joannes Pierius) [BOLZANI (GIOV. P. V.)], *d. 1558.* Amorum libri 5 &c. s8°. Vinetia. 1549

Valerio (Edith). Mary Cassatt. [Artistes nouv.] 8°. Paris. [1930]

Valerius Flaccus (Caius). V. F. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by J. H. Mozley. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1934

Valerius Maximus. Factorum & dictorum mem. lib. 9. Cum incerti auct. fragm. De praenominibus. Rec. & emend. C. Kempfius. 8°. Berolini. 1854

Valéry (Paul) [*i.e.* PAUL AMBROISE].
Cahier. B 1910. s8°. 1930
Choses tues. s8°. 1932
Daumier. [Trésors de la Peinture Fr.] fol. [1938]
Degas, danse, dessin. 8e éd. s8°. [1938]
Eupalinos ou l'architecte, préc. de L'âme & la danse. 41e éd. s8°. [1924]
L'idée fixe. 4e éd. 8°. [1934]
Intr. à la poétique. 8°. [1938]
Léonard & les philosophes, *see* FERRERO (L.) L. de Vinci &c., 1929.
Littérature. s8°. 1930
"Mon Faust": ébauches [*2 plays* Lust & Le Solitaire]. s8°. [1946]
Monsieur Teste. n. éd. augm. de fragms. inéd. s8°. [1946]
Moralités. s8°. 1932
P. V. [*By var. as.* R. Boylesve &c. *w.* Quelques textes. Les contemporains]. [*spec. ed. on vélin héliotrope, w. facs.*] 8°. [1926]
Poésie & pensée abstraite. Zaharoff Lect. 8°. O. 1939
Poésies. 8e éd. s8°. [1930]
Projet d'organis. du Centre universitaire méditerr. de Nice. la8°. [Nice. 1933]
Regards s. le monde actuel. [15e éd.] s8°. 1931
Réponses. [Lettres]. 8°. 1928
Rhumbs. s8°. 1933
Tel quel. Choses tues &c. 20e éd. s8°. [1941]
Variété. [*incl.* Intr. à la méthode de L. de Vinci]. Ed. rev. & corr. par l'a. & augm. d'un ch. inéd. s8°. 1926
,, ,, 41e éd. s8°. [1928]
Variété II. 6e éd. s8°. [1930]
Variété III. 16e éd. s8°. [1936]
Variété IV. 3e éd. s8°. [1938]
Variété V. 6e éd. s8°. [1944]
Villon & Verlaine. 4°. Maestricht. 1937
TRANSLATIONS.
Eupalinos, or the architect. Tr. w. pref. by W. McC. Stewart. 8°. 1932
An evening w. Monsieur Teste. Tr. M. Gould. s8°. 1936
Intr. to the method of L. da Vinci. Tr. T. McGreevy. la8°. 1929
Poetry & abstract thought; tr. G. Hopkins, *see* HEVESI (J. L.), *ed.* Essays on lang. &c., 1947.
see AGUETTANT (L.) Les dialogues de P. V., 1926.
,, BERGSON (H.) Et. bergson.: hommage à H. B. par P. V. &c., 1942.
,, BOSANQUET (T.) P. V., 1933.
,, BRÉMOND (H.) Racine & V., 1930.
,, CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écr., t1, 1936.
,, CHENG TCHENG. Ma mère; préf. de P. V., 1928; *Germ. tr.*, 1929.
,, CLERMONT-TONNERRE (E. DE). Un grand poète, 1946.
,, COHEN (G.) Essai d'explic. du Cimetière Marin [*by* P. V.], 1933; 1947.
,, DESCARTES (R.) Living thoughts, pres. by P. V.; tr., 1948.
,, DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN (J.) Et. de Charmes de P. V., 1947.
,, FABUREAU (H.) P. V., 1937.
,, FERRO (A.) Salazar; tr., préc. d'une note s. l'idée de dictature par P. V., 1934.
,, GREGH (F.) P. V. ou le visage de la gloire, 1945.
,, GUÉGUEN (P.) P. V., s. œuvre, 1928.
,, LARBAUD (V.) P. V. (Les Quarante, 38), 1931.
,, LATOUR (J. DE). Examen de V., 1935.
,, LEFÈVRE (F.) Entretiens avec P. V., 1926.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Et. litt., t1, 1947.

Valéry (Paul) [*continued*].
see MONDOR (H.) Les premiers temps d'une amitié: A. Gide & P. V., 1947.
,, —— 3 discours pour V., 1948.
,, NOULET (E.) P. V., suivi de Fragms. d. mémsr. d'un poème par P. V., 1938.
,, PACHECO (F.) O mar, através de Baudelaire e V., 1933.
,, —— P. V. e o mon. a Baudelaire em Paris &c., 1933.
,, PÉTAIN (H. P.) Disc. de Rép. de P. V., 1931.
,, POMMIER (J.) P. V. & la création litt., 1946.
,, TURQUET-MILNES (*Mme* G.) P. V., 1934.

——, L. Archimbaud, H. de Kerillis &c.
La France veut la liberté. s8°. 1938

Valeton (Jozua Jan Philippus).
Amos en Hosea. [M68]. s8°. Nijmegen. 1894
,, ,, Übers. v. F. K. Echternacht. [M108]. 8°. Giessen. 1898
Psalm 22, een lijdens- en zendingspsalm. [M19]. s8°. Utrecht. 1888

Valeur (Robert), *see* CHASE (E. P.), R. V. &c. Democratic govts. in Europe, 1935.

Valgimigli (Manara). Poeti e filosofi di Grecia. 8°. Bari. 1940

Valhondo (Antonio Hurtado y), *see* HURTADO Y VALHONDO.

Valiant, *H.M.S.* His Majesty's Valiants: acc. of deeds by ships, 1759–1922. Wr. &c. by var. officers serving in them. s8°. *n.p. H. M. Daniel.* 1923

Valin (William B. van), *see* VAN VALIN.

Valla (Laurentius). Il piacere. Tr. a cura di V. Grillo. 8°. Napoli. 1948

Valladares (Antonio Alcalde), *see* ALCALDE VALLADARES.

Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio). *Col. de seguidillas &c., con notas y refranes, por D. A. V. D. S., 1799, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, 4, 1875.

Valladolid. Registers of the Eng. College at V., 1589–1862. Ed. E. Henson. [Cath. Rec. Soc., 30]. 8°. *p.p.* 1930
see ACADEMIA DE ESTUDIOS HIST.-SOC. DE V.

Vallance (Aymer).
Eng. church screens. la8°. [1936]
Greater Eng. church screens. la8°. [1947]

Vallancey (Charles). Acc. of the anc. stone amphitheatre discov. in Co. of Kerry &c. [*b. w. h.* Collectanea, v7, 1807]. 8°. D. 1812
[Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. v7]. 8°. D. 1807
Vallancey (C.) Essay on the prim. inhabitants of Gt. Brit. & Ir. proving that they were Persians or Indoscythæ. [7.]

Vallas (Léon). Un siècle de musique & de théâtre à Lyon, 1688–1789. la8°. Lyon. 1932
The theories of C. Debussy, musicien franç. Tr. M. O'Brien. 8°. O. 1929
V. d'Indy. 2t. 8°. [1946–50]
1, La jeunesse, 1851–86.
2, La maturité, la vieillesse, 1886–1931.

Valle (Federigo della), *see* DELLA VALLE.

Valle (Genaro del). *Hist. de las instituciones monasticas desde los primeros monges. 2t. 8°. 1842

Valle (Luis del). Hacia una nueva fase histórica del estado. 2a ed. 8°. Zaragoza. 1937

Valle (Martín Cortés, *marqués* **del),** *see* DEL VALLE.

Valle (Rafael Heliodoro). Cartas hisp.-amer. Sel. y pról. de R. H. V. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop., 46]. 8°. Mexico. 1945

Valledor (Armando Cotarelo), *see* COTARELO VALLEDOR.

Vallée (Hélène de), *see* MICHEL (E.), *Mme* R. AULANIER & H. DE V. Watteau: l'embarquement &c., 1940.

Valle Iberlucea (Enrique del). Las cortes de Cadiz (1810). La revol. de España y la democr. de América. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1912

Valle-Inclán (Ramón del). The golden rose; tr., *see* SPANISH omnibus, 1932.
Romance de lobos. Comedia. 8°. 1908
Sonata de estío [& de otoño]: mem. d. Marq. de Bradomín. [Opera, 6, 7]. s8°. [1927–28]
Tablado de marionetas. [Opera, 10]. s8°. [1930]
Viva mi dueño. [El ruedo ibérico, s1, t2. Opera, v22]. s8°. [1928]

Valle-Inclán (Ramón del) [*continued*].
see Balseiro (J. A.) Blasco Ibáñez, Unamuno, V.-I. &c., 1949.
,, Barja (C.) Libros y autores contemp., V.-I. &c., 1935.
,, Pérez de Ayala (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Vallejo (Antonio R.) Compendio de la hist. social y política de Honduras &c.
2ª ed. t1. la8°. Tegucigalpa. 1926

Vallejo (Gonzalo). Diario de ocurr. en ocas. que Cap. G. V. se le comis. en costa de Mosquitos (1787), *see* Serrano y Sanz (M.) Relac. de Amér. Cent., 1908.

Vallejo (Juan de). Mem. de la vida de Fray F. Jiménez de Cisneros. Publ. A. de la Torre y del Cerro. la8°. 1913

Vallentin (Antonina).
Leonardo da Vinci. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. 1939
Mirabeau: voice of the Revolution. [Tr. E. W. Dickes]. 8°. [1948]
Poet in exile: life of H. Heine. Tr. H. Brown. 8°. 1934
Stresemann. Vom Werden e. Staatsidee. 8°. L. [1930]
Stresemann. Tr. E. Sutton. Forew. by A. Einstein. 8°. 1931

Vallentin (Berthold).
Napoleon. la8°. Berlin. 1923
Winckelmann. 8°. 1931

Vallerey (Tancrède). Celui qui viendra, *see* Œuvres libres, 102, 1929.

Vallès (Emili). Pal las: diccionari català-castellà-francès, amb vocab. castellà-català i francès-català. la8°. Barcelona. [1927]

Vallès (Jules).
see Daudet (L. A.) Flammes, Rochefort & V. &c., 1930.
,, Zévaès (A.) J. V., 1932.

Vallesa (*il barone* **Alessandro Carlo Filiberto de),** *see* †Segre (A.) Il primo anno d. min. Vallesa (1814–15), 1928.

Vallese (Tarquinio).
D. H. Lawrence. 8°. Napoli. [1940]
Un ignoto ricettario medico inglese del 14 sec., trovato n. Bibl. Naz. di Napoli. Testo orig., trascr., intr. &c. a cura di T. V. 8°. Napoli. [1940]
Paolo Rolli in Inghilterra. 8°. Milano. 1938
see Chaucer (G.) La novella d. Chierico di Oxford, testo orig. con trascr., intr. &c. di T. V., 1939.

Valletta Museum, *Malta.*
Guide. [By Sir T. Zammit]. 8°. Valletta. 1931

Valletta (Niccola). Cicalata sul fascino detto jettatura. [2p *in* 1v. p2, Canzonette]. s8°. Napoli. 1818

Vallette (*Mme* **Alfred),** *formerly Mlle M. Eymery* [*ps.* Rachilde &c.] Les crocs, *see* Œuvres libres, 122, 1931.
Pour la lumière, nouvelle, *see* Œuvres libres, 206, 1938.

Valle y Cardenas (Manuel Maria del).
Precedentes d. descub. de Amér. en la edad med., 1892, *see* Ateneo Cient. &c. de Madrid. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Valli (Luigi). L'allegoria di Dante secondo G. Pascoli. 8°. Bologna. [1922]
Die Geheimsprache Dantes u. d. Fedeli d'Amore. [*Extr. f.* Europ. Revue, Feb. 1930. *b. w. h.* Kreuz &c., 1929]. 8°. [1930]
Kreuz u. Adler bei Dante. [*Extr. f.* Europ. Revue, Jan. 1929]. 8°. [1929]
Il linguaggio segreto di Dante e d. "Fedeli d'amore". la8°. [1928]
Scritti e discorsi d. grande vigilia. s8°. Bologna. [1924]
Il valore supremo. la8°. Genova. 1913

Vallier (Thérèse). Henry Bouchard. Préf. de G. Lecomte. 4°. [1943]

Vallins (George Henry).
This dust & o. poems. 8°. 1935
Words in the making. s8°. 1935
see Treble (H. A.) & G. H. V., *edd.* Essays of yesterday, 1927.

Vallisnieri (Antonio), *the elder, see* Brunelli (B.) Figurine e costumi, n. corrisp. di A. V., 1938.

Vallois (Henri V.)
see Boule (M.) Hommes fossiles, 3e éd. par V., 1946.
,, Contenau (G.) & R. Ghirshman. Fouilles du Tépé-Giyan: note s. les têtes osseuses par V., 1935.

Vallois (René). Rapp. s. une mission en Grèce, *see* Archives des missions sci. &c. Nouv. arch., t22, 1921.
Les strophes mutilées du péan de Philodamos, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Athènes. Bull. de corr. hellén., année 55, 1931.

Vallombrosa (Antoine Amédée M. V. Manca de), *marq. de Morès, see* Morès.

Vallon (Fernand). Falconet. F. & Diderot—F. & Catherine II. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. [3e éd.] la8°. Senlis. 1927

Vallot du Val (N.) Nieuws van de andere Wereld, of Staatkund. Samenspraak d. Dooden. [*b. w.* La Fontaine (J. de) Vertellingen, 1708]. s8°. 1706

Vallotton (Félix).
La vie meurtrière. Roman. s8°. Genève. [1946]
see Fegdal (C. M.) F. V. [Maîtres de l'art mod.], 1931.

Valls (Francisco Lluch F.) Mi diario entre los mártires. Cárcel de Málaga, 1937. 2ª ed. 8°. Granada. 1937

Valls (Ricardo Carreras y), *see* Carreras y Valls.

Valmiki. Ramayana, condensed into Eng. verse by R. Dutt. [Temple Classics]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
The Ramayana & the Mahabharata, condensed into Eng. verse by R. C. Dutt. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1926]
see Oman (J. C.) Indian epics: stories of Ramayana &c., n. ed. rev., *n.d.*
,, Romo, een Javaan. gedicht [*attrib. to* Hempoe Poejwo, *founded on the* Ramayana], naar de bewerk. v. Joso Dhipoero; uitg. door C. F. Winter, 1846–7.
,, Tulsi Dás. Book of Ram; tr. Hari Prasad Shastri, 1935.

Valmin (Natan), *see* Ecole Française d'Athènes. Fouilles de Delphes, t3, fasc. 6, Les inscrs. du théâtre; par N. V., 1939.

Valmont (V.), *see* Dubeux (L.) & V. V. Hist. de la Tartaria, tr., 1847?

Valmy (*le maréchal* **François Christophe Kellermann,** *duc* **de),** *1735–1820, see* Heim (M.) K., duc de V., le Nestor des armées fr., 1949.

Valmy (*gén.* **François Etienne Kellermann,** *duc* **de),** *1770–1835, see* Thoumas (C. A.) Gr. cavaliers du 1er Emp., s1, 1890.

Valmy-Baysse (Jean). Naissance & vie de la Comédie-Française, 1402–1945. 8°. 1945

Valois, *The House of, see* Cerf (L.) Héritiers & bâtards de rois: les V., 1939.

Valois (Charlotte Aglaé d'Orléans, *Mlle* **de),** *aft. wife of Francesco III d'Este; 1700–61, see* Este.

Valois (Ninette de), *see* De Valois.

Valori (Aldo). La guerra italo-austriaca, 1915–18. 2ª ed. crit., ampl. &c. 8°. Bologna. [1925]

Valotaire (Marcel).
La typographie. Préf. de L. Pichon. 4°. 1930
see Angers. Le Musée d'A., par M. V., 1928.
,, Hémard (J.) J. H., w. crit. study by M. V., 1929.

Valous (Guy de). Le temporel & la situation financ. des établ. de l'Ordre de Cluny du 12e au 14e siècle. [Archives de la Fr. monast., v41]. la8°. Lignugé. 1935

Valparaiso. The capture of V. in 1891. Reports of [E. Del Canto & E. Körner]. Tr. fr. Diario oficial. Prep. in the War Office. [Ed. C. à Court]. la8°. 1892

Valperga di Caluso (Tommaso) [*ps.* Didymus Taurinensis]. Lettere a V. Alfieri, *see* Alfieri (V.) Vita, giornali &c., 1861.

Valsamon (Theodor), *see* Balsamon (T.)

Valsecchi (Franco).
Works in Archivio stor. italiano.
Il 1859 in Germania: idee e problemi, 1935. [93i.]
La politica di Cavour e la Prussia nel 1859, 1936. [94i.]
Toscana ed Austria n. 1859, 1936. [94ii.]
L'assolutismo illuminato in Austria e in Lombardia. v1, 2. 8°. Bologna. 1931–34
1, I dominî ereditarî.
2, La Lombardia, p1, La politica interna.

Valsecchi (Marco).
Francesco Messina. s8°. Milano. 1949

Valti (Luc), *ps.* [*la ctsse* Cutuvali]. Le dernier amour de Byron [*la ctsse* Anadali]. 8°. [1947]

Valtin (Jan), *ps.* [*i.e.* R. J. H. Krebs].
Out of the night. 8°. [1941]

Valverde y Perales (Francisco). Hist. de la villa de Baena. Prólogo de R. Amador de los Rios. 8°. Toledo. 1903

Valvidia (Francisco Trivino), *see* Trivino Valvidia.

Vályi (Felix). The psychology of Asia. [Lect., Persia Soc. P2880]. la8°. [1927]
Spiritual & polit. revolutions in Islam. s8°. 1925

Vályi (Gábor) & M. Veres.
Hungary to-day. la8°. Budapest. 1949

Vamba, *ps., see* Bertelli (L.)

Vámbéry (Armin). Hungary. By V., w. collab. of L. Heilprin. [Story of the Nations]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1889

Van. *Vanden olden en nieuwen God gelooue ende leere. [*Tr. f.* Vom alten u. n. Got, *by Müntzer?, sometimes attrib. to P. Eliae,* c. 1525], *see* Bibliotheca reform. Neerl., d1, 1903.

Van Aalst (J. A.) Chinese music, *see* China. C. Imp. Marit. Customs, II, Spec. ser., no., 6, 1884.

Van Aerdschot (P.), *see* Brussels. Cat. de la Bibl. collective réunie au Jardin botan. de l'Etat à Brux.; dressé par P. v. A., t1, 1911.

Vanag (N.) Finansovii kapital v Rossii. 11e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1925

Van Alstyne (Richard Warner).
Amer. diplomacy in action. A ser. of case studies. 8°. Stanford Univ. [1944]
,, ,, 2nd ed. [rev.] 8°. Stanford Univ. [1948]

Vanamee (Mary de Peyster R. M.), *form. Conger, see* Conger.

Van Balen (Jan Hendrik), *see* Balen.

Van Bever (Ad.) & E. Sansot-Orland, *edd.*
Œuvres galantes des conteurs ital. Tr. litt., accomp. de not. biog. & d'une bibliog. 10e éd. [s1]. 8°. 1924
1, 14e, 15e, & 16e s., Francesco da Barberino—Franco Sacchetti—Giov. Fiorentino—Masuccio—Antonio Cornazzano—Giov. Brevio—Matteo Bandello—Francesco M. Molza—Agnolo Firenzuola.

—— **& P. Léautaud,** *edd.* Poètes d'aujourd'hui: morceaux choisis. Accomp. de notices biog. & d'un essai de bibliog. 25e éd. 2t. s8°. 1913
,, ,, 41e éd. 2[t]. s8°. 1922–25
,, n. éd., corr. & augm. 3t [1, 48e éd.] s8°. 1929

Van Bever (Geneviève).
Les Béguinages. 8°. Brux. 1944

Van Bruggen (M. F. E.), *see* Bruggen.

Vanbrugh (*Dame* **Irene),** *ps.* [*i.e.* Barnes (Irene), *aft. wife of Dion Boucicault*].
To tell my story. 8°. [1948]

Vanbrugh (*Sir* **John).**
Works in Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, 1780.
The confederacy, 1777. [15.]
The mistake, 1778. [19.]
The provok'd wife, 1777. [2.]
The relapse, 1777. [11.]
Best plays; ed. &c. by A. E. H. Swaen. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. 1896
*The confederacy. A comedy. [P3161]. s4°. 1705
For a. ed. see London stage, v3, 1826.
Lovers' quarrels, altered f. the Mistake by Sir J. V. by T. King, *see* London stage, v3, 1826.
The provoked wife.
see London stage, v3, 1826.
,, Rubinstein (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, ,, ; ed. w. crit. essay &c. by A. Thaler, *see* Gayley (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
see Barman (C.) Sir J. V. [Masters of archit.], 1924.
,, Whistler (L.) Sir J. V., 1664–1726, 1938.
,, Wycherley (W.) Dram. wks. of W., V. &c., 1851.

—— **& C. Cibber.** The provok'd husband.
see Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v6, 1780.
,, London stage, v2, 1825.

Vanbrugh (Violet), *ps.* [*i.e.* Barnes (Violet), *aft. wife of Arthur Bourchier*].
Dare to be wise. s8°. [1925]

Van Bruyssel (Ernest). Rapport à la Comm. Roy. d'Hist. s. les archives & les bibl. d'Angleterre. 8°. Brux. 1858

Van Buren (Albert William). Anc. Rome as revealed by rec. discoveries. s8°. [1936]

Van Buren (Elizabeth), *wife of A. W. Van Buren, form. Douglas.* Archaic fictile revetments in Sicily & Magna Græcia. la8°. 1923
The flowing vase & the god with streams. la8°. Berlin. 1933
Foundation figurines & offerings. la8°. Berlin. 1931

Van Buren (Martin), *president of the U.S.*
see ALEXANDER (H.) The Amer. Talleyrand, Van B., 1935.
,, BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v4, Van B., by J. S. Bassett, 1928.

Van Cauwenbergh (Etienne), *see* BAUDRILLART (A.) &c. Dict. d'hist. & géog. ecclés.; continué par E. Van C., t4–11, 1930–49.

Van Cauwenbergh (Paul). Etude s. les moines d'Egypte, 451–640. 8°. 1914

Vance (Ethel), *ps., see* STONE (*Mrs.* G. Z.)

Vance (James Isaac), *see* MONROE (P.), R. R. REEDER & J. I. V. Reconstruction in the Near East, 1924.

Vance (John Gabriel). Honour. Talk to boys. [Vaughan Suppl. M618]. 8°. [1934]
The sovereignty of God. Burge Lect. [M622]. 8°. O. 1934

Vance (Louis Joseph).
The street of strange faces. s8°. [1934]

Vance (Wilson). René Fülöp-Miller's search for reality. 8°. [1930]

Van Cleve (Thomas Curtis). Markward of Anweiler & the Sicilian regency: Hohenstaufen policy in Sicily dur. minority of Frederick II. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1937

Vancourt (P.) G. Coressios, *see* ORIENTALIA CHRISTIANA, v32, De Oriente, 1933.

Vancouver. A Spanish voyage to V. &c. made in 1792 by schooners Sutil & Mexicana; tr. &c. C. Jane, 1930, *see* SUTIL.

Vancouver (George), *see* GODWIN (G. S.) V.: a life, 1757–98, 1930.

Vancsa (Max), *see* BECKER (A.), G. SCHLESINGER & M. V. Heimatkunde v. Nieder-Oesterreich, 1925.

Vandal (Albert). L'avènement de Bonaparte. Intr. par Lord Rosebery 2[v.] s8°. *Nelson.* 1912

Vandam (Albert Dresden).
*An Englishman in Paris. [7th ed.] 8°. 1893

Van Dam (Bastiaan A. P.), *see* DAM.

Vandegrift (*Dr.* George) [*ps.* CORNER DOCTOR], *see* VANDEGRIFT (G. W.) Corner Doctor, 1943.

Vandegrift (George Wonson).
Corner Doctor. 8°. [1943]

Van de Kamp (J. L. J.), *see* KAMP.

Vandelbourg (R. H. de). La chaîne des heures—Rapsodie africaine—Les chants dans la nuit. s8°. 1903

Van Deman (Esther Boise).
The building of the Roman aqueducts. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1934

Van den Bark (Melvin), *see* BERREY (L. V.) & M. V. D. B. American thesaurus of slang, 1943.

Van den Bergh (George). The universe in space & time. Tr. J. C. H. Marshall & Th. de Vrijer. 8°. [1937]

Van den Bergh (Henry).
The Incas & their industries.
2nd ed., rev. in collab. w. J. H. Rus. 8°. 1934

Vandenberghe (Paul). La rage au cœur, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 253, 1948.

Van den Borren (Charles).
Le ms. musical M.222 C. 22 de la Bibl. de Strasbourg (15e s.), *see* ACADÉMIE ROY. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BELG. Annales, s7, t1–4, 1923–27.
Orlande de Lassus. 3e éd. 8°. 1930

Van den Bos (Willem Hendrik), *see* BOS.

Vandenbosch (Amry). The Dutch East Indies: govt., problems, & politics. 8°. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1933
,, ,, [3rd ed., 2nd pr.] 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1944

Van den Bossche (Louis).
Les Carmes. s8°. 1930

Van den Broeck (Victor), *see* YAḤYĀ IBN MUḤAMMAD (A. Z.) Libro de agric. &c. seg. d. "Catecismo d. agric." por V. van d. B., 2t, 1878.

Van den Ghein [VAN DEN GHEYN], *The family of, see* VAN DOORSLAER (G.) Les van den G., fondeur de cloches &c. à Malines, 1910.

Van den Haute (Gabryelle).
Les relations anglo-hollandaises, d'après la corresp. d'Alex. Stanhope, 1700–06. [Univ. de Louvain. Rec., s2, fasc. 23]. la8°. Louvain. 1932

Van den Oudenrijn (Marc Antoine).
Les constitutions des Frères Arméniens de St. Basil en Italie [texte armén. & tr. lat., *w.* intr.], *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v126, 1940.

Van den Steen de Jehay (*Cte* Fr.), *see* JEHAY.

Van den Tempel (Jan), *see* TEMPEL.

Van den Toorn (Jacobus), *see* TOORN.

Van den Wyngaert (Anastasius), *see* SINICA Franciscana, itin. &c. Fratrum Min. saec. 13–16, coll. &c. A. Van den W., v1, 2, 1929–33.

Van de Put (Albert).
The Aragonese double crown & the Borja or Borgia device &c. [Gryphon Club]. la8°. *Arden Press.* 1910
Hispano-Moresque ware of the 15 century. la8°. 1904
,, ,, Suppl. studies & some later examples. la8°. 1911
The Valencian styles of Hispano-Moresque pottery, 1404–54 &c. Companion to Apuntes s. cerámica morisca of G. J. de Osma. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1938
Walter Pater & the Rosenmold pedigree. [Lingard papers, N.S. No. 17]. 8°. 1934

Vanderbilt (Cornelius), *jr.*
Farewell to 5th Avenue. 8°. [1935]

Vanderbilt (Harold S.) The new contract bridge. n. ed. rev. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Vandercook (John W.)
Black Majesty. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Dark islands. 8°. [1938]

Vanderdort (Abraham), *see* ALLEN (D. F.) A. V. & the coinage of Charles I, 1941.

Van der Elst (*Mrs.* Violet).
On the gallows. s8°. 1937

Vandérem (Fernand).
Les deux rives. 9e éd. s8°. 1897
Gens de qualité—Minimes. s8°. [1938]

Van der Essen (Alfred).
Le Cardinal-Infant [Fernando] & la polit. europ. de l'Espagne (1609–41). t1, 1609–34. la8°. Bruxelles. 1944

Van der Essen (Léon).
Alexandre Farnèse, prince de Parme, gouv. gén. des Pays-Bas, 1545–92. Préf. de H. Pirenne. 5t [t5 avec ét. iconogr. par F. Kelly]. la8°. Brux. 1933–37

Vanderhaeghen (Ferdinand).
Bibliographie gantoise. Recherches s. la vie & les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand, 1483–1850. 7t [t7 *wanting.* t6, Suppl.] 8°. Gand. 1858–69

Van der Heide (Dirk), *see* HEIDE.

Van der Heyden (Cornelis), *see* HEYDEN.

Van der Horst (Sheila T.)
Native labour in South Africa. [repr.] 8°. O. [1942]

Van der Kerken (Georges). La crise écon. en Afrique Belge. la8°. Brux. 1931

Vanderkindere (Léon). La formation territoriale des principautés belges au moyen âge. 2e éd. 2t [*in* 1v]. la8°. Brux. 1902
,, ,, Table analyt. & errata du t1. la8°. Brux. 1903

Van der Leeuw (Gerhardus), *see* LEEUW.

Van der Leeuw (J. J.)
The conquest of illusion. 8°. 1928

Van der Linden (Herman). Itinéraires de Charles, duc de Bourgogne, Marguerite d'York & Marie de Bourgogne, 1467–77. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1936
Itinéraires de Marie de Bourgogne & de Maximilien d'Autriche, 1477–82. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1934

Van der Linden (Jacques P.), *see* LINDEN.

Van Der Meer (Petrus Emmanuel).
The anc. chronology of W. Asia & Egypt. la8°. Leiden. 1947
Textes scolaires de Suse, *see* DÉLÉGATION EN PERSE, t27, 1935.
see OXFORD: ASHMOLEAN MUS. Syllabaries A, B1 & B, w. misc. lexicograph. texts f. H. Weld coll., by P. E. van d. M., 1938.

Van der Meersch (Maxence).
Bodies & souls. Tr. E. Wilkins. 8°. 1948
Le cœur pur. [La fille pauvre, 2]. s8°. [1948]
Corps & âmes. [repr.] 2t. s8°. [1948]
1, Enchaîné à toi-même . . .
2, . . . Qu'un amour t'emporte!

Van der Meersch (Maxence) [*continued*].
L'empreinte du Dieu. s8°. [1936]
Invasion 14. 8°. [1935]
La maison dans la dune. [repr.] s8°. [1937]
Le péché du monde. [La fille pauvre, 1]. éd. défin. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Quand les sirènes se taisent. [repr.] s8°. [1948]

Van der Meulen (Daniel), *see* MEULEN.

Van der Meulen (Pierre).
Adjiméian: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 247, 1947.
Les griffes. Roman. s8°. [1946]

Van der Molen (Gezina H. J.), *see* MOLEN.

Van der Palm (Johannes Henricus), *see* PALM.

Van der Poel (Jean).
Railway & customs policies in S. Africa, 1885–1910. [Royal Emp. Soc., Imp. st. 8]. 8°. 1933

Vanderpoel (John Henry).
The human figure. 8th ed. 8°. 1916

Van der Post (Laurens).
In a province. s8°. 1934

Van Dersal (William R.)
The American land, its hist. & uses. 8°. [N.Y.] 1943

Van der Sleen (Wicher Gosen Nicolaas), *see* DER SLEEN.

Van der Spek (C.), *see* DER SPEK.

Van der Sprenkel (Otto B. van der), R. Guillain & M. Lindsay.
New China: 3 views. Ed. V. d. S. s8°. [1950]

Van der Straet (Jan), *see* STRAET.

Van der Straeten (Edmund Sebastian Joseph).
Hist. of the violin: its ancestors & collateral instruments. 2v. 8°. [1933]

Van der Tak (W. G.), *see* DER TAK.

Van der Tuin (H.)
L'évol. psycholog., esthét. & litt. de T. Gautier. 8°. A. 1933

Van Der Vat (Daniel Gerhard), *see* DER VAT.

Vandervelde (Emile).
Jaurès. [Réformateurs soc.] s8°. 1929
Le Marxisme a-t-il fait faillite? s8°. 1928
Le pays d'Israël: un Marxiste en Palestine. Suivi de Les œuvres d'assistance en Palestine juive par J. E. Vandervelde. s8°. 1929

Van der Veldt (James A.)
Exploring the Vatican. 8°. 1947

Van der Vynckt (Luc Jean Joseph), *see* VYNCKT.

Van der Walen (*Mme* Marie Félicité), *née Fernig, see* FERNIG (M. F.)

Van Der Werff (W. J.), *see* DER WERFF.

Van der Zanden (Cornelis Mattheus), *see* ZANDEN.

Van Deusen (Glyndon G.)
Sieyes: h. life & h. nationalism. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., No. 362]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Van Deusen (John G.)
Economic bases of disunion in S. Carolina. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 305]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Van de Velde (C. W. M.), *see* VELDE.

Van de Venne (J. M.), *see* VENNE.

Van de Vyver (A.) Clovis & la polit. méditerranéenne. [P3151]. 8°. Brux. 1937
La victoire contre les Alamans & la conversion de Clovis. Extr. de la Revue belge de Philol. & d'Hist., t15–17. [3p. p3 *in* P3151], 8°. Brux. 1936–38

Van de Walle (Baudouin).
Le mastaba de Neferirtenef aux Musées Roy. d'Art &c. à Bruxelles. Notice sommaire. la8°. Brux. 1930

Vandier (Jacques). La religion égypt., préc. d'une intr. à l'hist. des religions. Bibliog. gén. par H.-C. Puech. ["Mana". Intr. à l'hist. des rel., 1i]. 8°. 1944
Les stèles-frontières d'El-Amarna, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t40, 1944.
see DELAPORTE (L.) &c. Les peuples de l'Orient méditerr., t2, L'Egypte, par E. Drioton & J. V., 1938.

Vandier d'Abbadie (*Mme* J.) & G. Jourdain.
Deux tombes de Deir el-Médineh. [Inst. Fr. d'Arch. Or. du Caire, Mém., 73]. fol. Le Caire. 1939

Van Dieren (Bernard). Down among the dead men & o. essays. 8°. 1935

Van Dine (S. S.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Willard Huntington Wright, *q.v. in* Suppl. 2].
The Bishop murder case. s8°. [1929]
The casino murder case. s8°. [1934]
The dragon murder case. A Philo Vance story. s8°. N.Y. 1933
The garden murder case. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1935]
The Greene murder case. s8°. [1928]
The kennel murder case. s8°. [1933]
The scarab murder case. A Philo Vance story. s8°. [1930]
The world's gt. detective stories: chronolog. anthology. Comp. &c., w. intr. by Van D. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

Vandiver (Frank E.), *ed.* Confederate blockade running thr. Bermuda, 1861–65. Letters & cargo manifests. 8°. Austin. 1947

Vandon (George), *ps., see* Derwent (G. H. H., *3rd b.*)

Van Doorslaer (Georges). Les van den Ghein, fondeurs de cloches &c., à Malines, *see* Acad. Roy. d'Arch. de Belg. Ann., s6, t2, 1910.
Les Waghevens, fondeurs de cloches, *see* Acad. Roy. d'Arch. de Belg. Ann., s5, t10, 1908.

Van Doren (Carl).
Benjamin Franklin. 8°. [1939]
Contemp. American novelists, 1900–20. s8°. N.Y. 1922
The great rehearsal: making & ratifying of the constit. of the U.S. 8°. 1948
Mod. American prose. Ed. C. Van D. 8°. N.Y. [1934]
Other provinces. 8°. N.Y. 1925
Swift. 8°. 1931
Three worlds. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1937]
—— **& M. Van Doren.** American & British lit. since 1890. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
,, ,, rev. & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Van Doren (Dorothy).
Brother & brother. s8°. [1929]
Strangers. s8°. [1928]

Van Doren (Mark). Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Amer. Men of Letters Ser.] 8°. [1950]
The Oxford book of Amer. prose. Chosen & ed. M. van D. s8°. O. 1932
The poetry of J. Dryden. Intr. by B. Dobrée. [rev. ed.] 8°. C. 1931
Shakespeare. Forew. by Sir H. Walpole. 8°. [1941]
see Van Doren (C.) & M. V. D. Amer. & Brit. lit. since 1890, 1925; 1939.
—— **& G. M. Lapolla,** *edd.* The world's best poems. [3rd pr.] 8°. [N.Y. 1932]

Van Dorn (Harold Archer). Twenty yrs. of the Chinese Republic. 8°. [1933]

Vandrille, *St., see* Wandregisilus.

Van Druten (John).
After all, *see* My best play, 1939.
After all—London Wall, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1931, 1931.
Behold, we live: play. 8°. 1932
for a. ed. see Plays. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.
The distaff side, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1933–34, 1934.
Flowers of the forest, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1934–35, 1935.
Old acquaintance. Comedy. s8°. 1943
Somebody knows—There's always Juliet, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1932, 1932.
The voice of the turtle. Comedy. s8°. [1947]
The way to the present. A personal record. 8°. [1938]
A woman on her way. s8°. [1930]
Young Woodley, *see* Plays. Famous p. of to-day, 1929.

Van Dusen (Henry P.)
God in these times. 8°. [1935]

Vandy (Catherine d'Aspremont de), *see* Barthélemy (*le cte* E. M. de). Mme la Ctsse de Maure: suiv. d'une ét. s. la vie de Mlle de V., 1863.

Van Dyck (*Sir* Anthony),
see Cust (*Sir* L. H.) A. Van D., 1911.
,, Fierens-Gevaert (H.) Van D.: biog. crit., 1926.
,, Glück (G.), *ed.* V. D., 2e A. (Klass. d. Kunst), 1931.
,, Gronau (G.) A. v. D. (Meisterwerke in Cassel), 1923.
,, Kehrer (H.) A. van D., 1921.
,, Knackfuss (H.) V. D. [Knackfuss, 13], 1897.

Van Dyck (*Sir* Anthony) [*continued*].
see Potter (F. de) & J. Broeckaert. Antoon van D. & zijne werken, 1875.
,, Rooses (M.) V. D., 1902.
,, Victor (W.) Marchesa Spinola: romant. Gemälde um A. v. D., 1936.

Van Dyke (Henry).
Days off & o. digressions. 8°. N.Y. 1907
Fisherman's luck &c. s8°. 1906
The ruling passion: tales of nature & human nature. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1902
see Van Dyke (T.) H. V. D., 1935.

Van Dyke (Tertius).
Henry Van Dyke: biog. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Vane (*Sir* Henry), *the younger, 1613–62. see* Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Life of Sir H. V., 1910.

Vane (Sutton).
Outward bound. [Play]. [6th impr.] s8°. 1927
for a. ed., see Marriott (J. W.) Great mod. Brit. plays, 1929.

Van Effenterre (Henri). La Crète & le monde grec de Platon à Polybe. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 163]. la8°. 1948
Nécropoles du Mirabello. [Ecole Fr. d'Athènes: Et^s. crét., 8]. 4°. 1948

Vaněk (Ferdinand), *see* Bohemia. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale im K. Böhmen &c., B7, Klattau, von V. &c., 1905.

Van Elck (Paul Leemann-), *see* Leemann-Van Elck.

Van Ess (John). The spoken Arabic of Mesopotamia. 8°. 1918

Vanessa, *ps., see* Vanhomrigh (*Miss* H.)

Vane-Tempest-Stewart (Charles Stewart), *7th marq. of Londonderry, see* Londonderry.

Van Gaver (Jules), *see* Jouannin (J. M.) & J. Van G. Hist. de la Turquie; tr., 1840.

Vangeon (*Dr.* Henri Léon), *see* Théon (Henri), *ps.*

Van Gyseghem (André).
Theatre in Soviet Russia. 8°. [1943]

Van Halen, *The family of, see* Hallen.

Van Halen (Antonio), *see* Halen.

Van Halmale, *The family of.*
Un livre de raison anversois du 16e siècle: les van H.; *ed.* Vte de Ghellinck Vaernewyck, *see* Acad. Roy. d'Archéol. de Belg. Annales, s5, t6, 1904.

Van Hamel (Anton Gérard), *see* Hamel.

Van Helmont (J.), *see* Bidwell (P. W.), J. Van H. &c. Germany's contrib. to Europ. econ. life, 1949.

Van Herpen (Eugène), *see* Herpen.

Van Heurck (Emile H.). Les drapelets de pèlerinage en Belg. & dans les pays voisins. 4°. Anvers. 1922

Van Heurck (Henri). Prodrome de la flore des algues marines d. Iles Anglo-Normandes & côtes N.-Ouest de la France. [Soc. Jersiaise]. la8°. Jersey. 1908

Van Hoesen (Henry Bartlett).
Selective cataloging. Catalogers' Round Table, Amer. Lib. Assoc., July 3, 1924, by T. F. Currier &c., w. o. papers &c. Ed. Van H. s8°. N.Y. 1928
—— **& F. K. Walter.**
Bibliography: intr. man. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Vanhomrigh (*Miss* Hester) [*ps.* Vanessa], *see* Gibbs (L.) Vanessa & the Dean: ironic hist., 1938.
,, Hardy (E.) Conjured spirit, Swift: relationship of S., Stella & Vanessa, 1949.

Van Hoorebeke (Gustave).
Le nobiliaire de Gand, ou fragm. généalog. &c. 8° Gand. [1850]

Van Hoosen (Bertha).
Petticoat surgeon. 8°. [1948]

Van Horne (Thomas B.). Hist. of the Army of the Cumberland. Illust. w. maps comp. by E. Ruger. 2v & atlas. 8°. Cincinnati. 1875

Van Ingen (Wilhelmina). Figurines f. Seleucia on the Tigris, discov. by exped^s. conducted by Univ. of Michigan w. coop. of Toledo Mus. of Art &c., 1927–32. [Univ. of Mich. Humanistic ser., v45]. 4°. Ann. Arbor 1939
see Corpus vasorum antiq., United States, fasc. 3, Univ. of Michigan, fasc. 1; by W. van I., 1933.

Vanini (Lucilio), *1584–1619* [Giulio Cesare Vanini; †Vaninus Lucilius, *aft.* Julius Caesar]. Opere. [*Ed.* L. Corvaglia]. 2v. 8°. Milano. [1933–34]
1, Amphitheatrum aeternae providentiae.
2, De admirandis naturae arcanis.
see Durand (D.) *Life of L. V.; tr., 1730.

***Vanitie** (The) of the present churches &c., 1649, *see* Leveller tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.

Vanity Fair. [*Cartoons & descr. letterpress only*]. 1869–78. 10v. fol. 1869–78

Van Laar (Albert). Bibliogr. van de geschiedenis van de stad Antwerpen. la8°. Brussel. 1927

Van Laer (Arnold Johan Ferdinand), *see* Huntington Library. Doc. rel. to New Netherland, 1624–26; tr. & ed. A. J. F. van L., 1924.

Vanlaer (Maurice). La fin d'un peuple. La dépopulation de l'Italie au temps d'Auguste. 8°. 1895

Vanloo (Albert) & G. Duval. The little Michus: a play. [P2883]. 8°. 1905

Vanloo (Carle) [Charles André Vanloo], *see* Réau (L.) C. V., 1938.

Van Loon (Hendrick Willem), *see* Loon.

Van Malssen (P. J. W.), *see* Malssen.

Van Mierlo (S.) La science, la raison & la foi. 8°. [1948]

Van Moé (Emile A.) Illuminated initials in mediaeval MSS. Descr. text by E. A. V. M., tr. J. Evans. Pref. by F. Wormald. fol. [1950]

Van Mook (H. J.), *see* Mook.

Van Name (Willard Gibbs).
Ascidians f. the Philippines &c., *see* Bartsch (P.) Contrib. to biol., 1928.

Vannérus (Jules), *see* Liége. Les feudataires de la princip. de L. sous Englebert de La Marck; *w.* table onomast. par V., 1948–49.

Vanni (Manfredo). Salvador. Condiz. nat. & econ. [Pubbl. d. Instit. C. Colombo]. 8°. [1926?]

Vannini (Alina). Pract. &c. grammar of the Ital. lang. 4th ed. rev. & corr. 8°. Florence. [1916]

Van Norden (Warner Montagnie).
Who's who of the Chinese in New York [& A few thoughts reg. China & the Chinese &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1918

Van Nostrand (D.) Co., *see* Crane (E. M.) Cent. of bk. publ. (D. V. N. Co.), 1848–1948, 1948.

Van Nostrand (John James).
Roman Spain, *see* Frank (T.), *ed.* Econ. survey of anc. Rome, v3, 1937.
see Thompson (J. W.), F. C. Palm & J. J. Van N. Europ. civilization, 1939.

Vannucci (Atto). I martiri d. libertà ital., 1794–1848. Memorie racc. da A. V. 3a ed., accr. e corr. s8°. Firenze. 1860
see Tommasini (O.) La vita e le opere di V., 1884.

Van Ooteghen (Joseph).
Bibliotheca graeca & latina. 2e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. Namur. [1947]

Van Orley (Bernard), *see* Friedländer (M. J.) Die altniederländ. Malerei, B8, 1929.

Van Ortroy (Fernand). Chrétien Sgrooten, cartographe du 16e siècle, *see* Acad. Roy. d'Archéol. de Belg. Annales, s7, t1, 1923.

Van Ortroy (François), *see* Fisher (*card.* J.) *Vie de J. F.: texte angl. & tr. lat. du 16e siècle; publ. &c. F. Van O., 1893.

Van Ovenbergh (Cyrille). Les nègres d'Afrique. (Géog. humaine). [Sociologie descr.] la8°. Brux. 1913

Van Overloop (Eugène). La camisia, *see* Acad. Roy. d'Archéol. de Belg. Annales, s7, t6, 1929.

Van Paassen (Pierre).
Days of our years. 8°. [1939]
That day alone. 8°. [1943]

Van Pittius (E. F. W. Gey), *see* Gey van Pittius.

Van Praet (Joseph Basile Bernard).
*Notice s. Colard Mansion, libraire & imprimeur de Bruges dans le 15e siècle. 8°. 1829
*Recherches s. Louis de Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse. Notice des mss. &c. 8°. 1831

Van Puyvelde (Leo).
The Dutch drawings in the Coll. of H.M. the King, at Windsor Castle. 4°. *Phaidon Pr.* 1944
Les esquisses de Rubens. la8°. Bâle. 1940
Flemish drawings in the Coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle. 4°. *Phaidon Pr.* 1942
The Flemish primitives. Tr. D. I. Wilton. fol. 1948

Van Puyvelde (Leo) [*continued*].
The genius of Flemish art. Lect., Nov. 1943. 4°. *Phaidon Pr.* 1949
Pieter Bruegel: the Dulle Griet; intr. by L. van P.; tr. R. Fedden, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 10, 1946.
The sketches of Rubens. [Tr. E. Winkworth]. 4°. [1947]
Van Eyck. The Holy Lamb. Tr. D. I. Wilton. 4°. [1947]
see BRUSSELS. Musées Roy. des Beaux-Arts de Belg. Annuaire, 1, 2; publ. s. la dir. de L. van P., 1938–39.

Van Raalte (*Mme* **Stella**), *see* NOÉ (Y.) & S. VAN R. L'âge dangereux, pièce, 1938.

Van Reenen (Dirk Gysberk) *see* REENEN.

Van Reenen (Jacob), *see* REENEN.

Van Rees (Daniel François Willem).
Les mandats internat. Le contrôle internat. de l'admin. mandataire. 8°. 1927
Les mandats internat. Les princ. gén. du régime des mandats. 8°. 1928

Van Rensselaer (May), *wife of John King Van Rennsselaer.* Prophetical, educational & playing cards. 8°. 1912

Van Riebeeck Society.
[*Publications*]. [v] 2–9, 12–23, 25–29. 8°. Cape Town. 1919–49
Collectanea, s1, 1924. [5.]
see ADAMS (W. J.) Narr. of Private Buck A., 1843–8, 1941. [22.]
,, BERGH (O.) & I. SCHRIJVER. Journ. of expeds., 1682–89, 1931. [12.]
,, BRINK (C. F.) Journals of B. & Rhenius, 1947. [28.]
,, CARTER (G.) Wreck of Grosvenor, 1782; & Journey, 1790–91, by J. van Reenen, 1927. [8.]
,, DAPPER (O.) Early Cape Hottentots, 1933. [14.]
,, DE MIST (J. A.) Mem., form &c. of govt. at Cape, 1802, 1920. [3.]
,, DOBIE (J. S.) South African journal, 1862–6, 1945. [26.]
,, DUMINY (J. M. & F. R.) Duminy dagboeke (*Dutch, Eng. & Fr. texts*), 1938. [19.]
,, FULLER (C.) L. Trigardt's trek across the Drakensberg, 1837–38, 1932. [13.]
,, GOLDSWAIN (J.) Chronicle, 2v, 1946–49. [27, 29.]
,, ISAACS (N.) Travels & adv. in E. Africa, 2v, 1936–37. [16, 17.]
,, MENTZEL (O. F.) Geog. &c. descr. of Cape; tr., 3p, 1921–44. [4, 6, 25.]
,, †——. Life at the Cape in mid-18th c., biog. of R. S. Allemann; tr., 1919. [2.]
,, OWEN (F.) Diary, 1837–38, 1926. [7.]
,, REENEN (D. G. VAN). Joernaal, 1893, 1937. [18.]
,, RYNEVELD (W. S. VAN). Aanmerkingen over de vertebering van het vee &c., 1804, 1942. [23.]
,, SMITH (*Sir* A.) Diary, Exped. for explor. Cent. Afr., 1834–6, 2v, 1939–40. [20, 21.]
,, WIKAR (H. J.) Journal 1779; w. tr., 1935. [15.]
,, WITBOI (H.) Dagboek (1884–94), 1929. [9.]

Van Roosbroeck (Gustave Leopold). Persian letters before Montesquieu. 8°. N.Y. [1932]

Van Rossem (Adriaan Joseph), *see* DICKEY (D. R.) & A. J. VAN R. The birds of El Salvador, 1938.

Van Schaack (Henry C.)
Life of P. Van Schaack, embrac. sels. f. h. corresp. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1842

Van Schaack (Peter), *1747–1832*, *see* VAN SCHAACK (H. C.) Life of P. Van S., 1842.

Van Schevensteen (Auguste F. C.)
Docs. p. s. à l'ét. des maladies pestilent. dans le Marquisat d'Anvers jusqu'à la chute de l'Anc. Rég. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1931

Van Sertima (J.) [*ps.* PITANGUS].
Scenes &c. of Demerara life. 8°. Demerara. 1899

Vansittart (Robert Gilbert Vansittart, *1st baron*).
Black record: Germans past & present. s8°. [1941]
Bones of contention. 8°. [1945]
Coll. poems. 8°. [1934]
Dead heat. Comedy. s8°. [1939]

Vansittart (Robert Gilbert Vansittart *1st baron*) [*continued*].
Even now. s8°. [1949]
Events & shadows. s8°. [1947]
The German octopus. s8°. [1945]
Green & grey. Coll. poems. 8°. [1944]
John Stuart. s8°. 1912
Lessons of my life. 8°. [1943]
Pity's kin. s8°. 1924
Roots of the trouble. s8°. [1941]
see GOLLANCZ (V.) Shall our children live or die?: reply to Ld. V. on the German problem, 1942.

Vanstone (John Henry), *F.R.G.S.*
The raw materials of commerce. With contribs. by J. P. Gilmour, A. Lidgett &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1929

Van Straelen (Henricus) [H. J. J. M. VAN STRAELEN].
The Far East must be understood. 8°. [1945]
New diplomacy in the Far East. Blueprint for training of future diplomats. 8°. [1944]

Van Straubenzee (*Col.* **Henry).**
Recolls. of sportsmen &c. in days of yore. s8°. [c. 1880]

Van Swinden (Jan Hendrik), *see* SWINDEN.

Van Thal (Herbert).
Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover. 8°. 1936
The Royal letter book. Coll. of roy. letters, William I to George V. Ed. w. pref. note by H. V. T. Forew. by A. Bryant. la8°. [1937]

Van Tieghem (Paul).
La litt. comparée. s8°. 1931
Le préromantisme: études d'hist. litt. europ. 3t. 8°. [1947–48]
1, La notion de vraie poésie, mythol. scandin., &c.
2, Poésie de la nuit & des tombeaux, &c.
3, La découverte de Shakespeare s. le Continent.
Le romantisme dans la litt. europ. [L'ère romant., 1]. 8°. 1948

Van Tieghem (Philippe).
Petite hist. des grandes doctrines litt. en France. De la Pléiade au surréalisme. 8°. 1946

Van Tieghem (Philippe), *botanist, b. 1839.*
Traité de botanique. 2e éd. rev. & augm. [*in* 2p]. la8°. 1891

Van Til (Cornelius). The new modernism: appraisal of theol. of Barth & Brunner. 8°. 1946

Van Tress (Robert). House plants. [Field Mus. Leaflet 20]. 8°. Chicago. 1937

Van Tyne (Claude Halstead).
The War of Independence, Amer. phase. [Hist. of founding of Amer. Repub., v2]. 8°. 1929

Van Tyne (Josselyn), *see* BANGS (O.) & J. VAN T. Birds of Kelley-Roosevelts Exped. to French Indo-China, 1931.

Van Valin (William B.)
Eskimoland speaks. 8°. [1945]

Van Vechten (Carl).
The blind bow-boy. s8°. 1926
Nigger Heaven. s8°. 1926
Parties. s8°. 1930
Sacred & profane memories. s8°. [1931]
Spider Boy. s8°. 1928

Van Wadenoyen (Hugo).
Photographing people, ways to new portraiture. la8°. [1939]

Van Warmelo (Dietlof), *see* WARMELO.

Van Warmelo (N. J.), *see* WARMELO.

Van Wart (Reginald Bramley).
Life of Lt.-Gen. H. H. Sir Pratap Singh. 8°. 1926

Van Weddingen (Alois).
Essai crit. s. la philosophie de S. Anselme de Cantorbéry, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém., t25, 1875.

Van Werveke, *see* WERVEKE.

Van Winkle (E. H.), *see* ADAMS (R.), T. M. LIVESAY & E. H. VAN W. Peoples of Hawaii, 1925.

Van Yelyr (R. G.) The whip & the rod. Corp] punishment. 8°. [1941.]

Van Zandt (John Parker).
Civil aviation & peace. [America faces the air age, v2]. 8°. Wash. 1944
The geography of world air transport. [Amer. faces the air age, v1]. 8°. Wash. 1944

Van Zeeland (Marcel) [VAN ZEELAND REULEAUX].
*L'expérience van Zeeland en Belgique. Préf. de P. van Zeeland. 8°. Lausanne. 1940

Van Zeeland (Paul), *prime minister of Belgium.*
Economics or politics? Lect., 1938. s8°. C. 1939
Key passages of Rep. to govts. of U.K. & France on gen. reduct. of obstacles to internat. trade, Jan. 26, 1938. [P3148]. 8°. [1938]
see HOMMEL (L.) P. v. Z., prem. ministre de Belg., 1937.
,, VAN ZEELAND (M.) *L'expérience van Z. en Belg., 1940.

Van Zeller (*Dom* **Hubert).**
Family case-book. 8°. 1950
Watch & pray: the last 6 Minor Prophets. s8°. [1937]

Vanzetti (Bartolomeo),
see FRAENKEL (O. K.) Sacco-V. case, 1931.
,, JOUGHIN (G. L.) & E. M. MORGAN. Legacy of Sacco & V., 1948.
,, SACCO (N.) & B. V. Letters; ed. M. D. Frankfurter &c., 1928; 1929.

Van Zuylen (*Baron* **Pierre).**
Les mains libres: polit. extér. de la Belgique, 1914–40. 8°. 1950

Vanzype (Gustave).
Franz Courtens. la8°. Brux. 1908

Vapnfirdinga saga, *see* JONES (G.) 4 Icelandic sagas; tr. &c. by G. J., 1935.

Vaquero (Miguel González), *see* GONZÁLEZ VAQUERO.

Vaquier (Jean Pierre). Trial of V. Ed. R. H. Blundell & R. E. Seaton. 8°. E. [1929]
see DUHAMEL (J.) & J. D. SMITH. Un crime passionnel dev. la justice anglaise: l'affaire V., 1934.

Vara Calderón (Gabriel Diaz), *see* DIAZ VARA CALDERÓN.

Varadachariar (Nadadur Desikachariar).
Indian states in the federation. s8°. 1936

Varagius (Philippus). Flores totius sacre teologie [medulam sentent. Scoti fratris Joannis duns cont.] 8°. [Mediolani per J. J. de Ferrariis. 1509]

Varagnac (André). Civilisation tradit. & genres de vie. s8°. [1948]

Varah (William Edward). The notable churches of Barton on Humber. s8°. B. on H. [1928]

Varaldo (Alessandro).
Le Margherite. s8°. Milano. [1926]
Nuove penne dell'aquila. s8°. Milano. [1935]

Vardon (Harry).
The complete golfer. 8°. [1905]
How to play golf. 3rd ed. 8°. [1912]

Varè (Daniele). Le cinque tigri. [Novelle di Yen-Cing, s1]. s8°. Firenze. [1921]
The Gate of Happy Sparrows. s8°. 1937
The last of the empresses & passing f. the old China to the new. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [cheap ed.] 8°. [1938]
Laughing diplomat. 8°. [1938]
The maker of heavenly trousers. 2nd ed. s8°. [1935]
Princess in Tartary. Play for marionettes. [Tr.] 8°. [1940]
The Temple of Costly Experience. s8°. 1939
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1939
Twilight of the Kings. 8°. [1948]
The two impostors. 8°. [1949]
Yehonala. Storia dell'Imperatrice Tzu-Hsi e del trapasso d. vecchia Cina alla nuova. la8°. Firenze. [1933]

Varela (A. H.) Las hordas comunistas. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1932]

Varenius (Otto). Carl Johan och Danmark 1814, 1938, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B32, 1938.

Varenne (Gaston). Bourdelle par lui-même, sa pensée & s. art. s8°. [1937]

Varennes (Aimon de), *see* AIMON.

Varennes (Claude de). *Le voyage de France. Avec descr. des chemins & Mém. des reliques de St. Denys [*w. sep. pag.*] Corr. &c. par le sieur D. V. s8°. 1687

Varga (Béla). A paedagogia alapkérdése (*Résumé*, Fundamental questions of pedagogics), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t6, 1936.

Varga (Eugen) & L. Mendelsohn. Données complément. (–1933) à "L'impérialisme" de Lénine. 8°. [1950]

Varga (Sándor). Valóság és érték (*Auszug* Sein u. Wert), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t3, 1928.

Vargas (Alphonsus de), *abp. of Seville, see* KÜRZINGER (J.) A. V. Toletanus u. s. theolog. Einleitungslehre, 1930.

Vargas (Diego de) [†VARGAS ZAPATA Y LUJAN (D. DE)], *see* SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA (C. DE). Mercurio volante, acc. of exped. of V. into New Mexico, 1692, 1932.

Vargas (Fermin de Pimentel y), *see* PIMENTEL Y VARGAS.

Vargas (Getulio), *president of Brazil, see* FLEURY (J. G.) G. V., 1939.

Vargas (Tomás Rueda), *see* RUEDA VARGAS.

Vargas Machuca (Bernardo de). Milicia y descr. de las Indias. Reimpr. seg. la prim. ed., 1599. 2v. s8°. 1892

Vargas Tejada (Luis). Las convulsiones y Doraminta. [Teatro. Intr. *by* F. Perez. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]

Vargas Vila (José María). El ritmo de la vida. Motivos para pensar. s8°. Paris. 1915

Varias. Varias cuentistas colombianas, 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.

Varias rels. de los estados de Flandes, 1631–56, 1880, *see* FLANDES.

Varias rels. del Perú y Chile &c., 1535–1658, 1879, *see* PERU.

Variétés sinologiques. Nos. 57–59. 8°. Chang-hai. 1929–32

57, Recherches s. les superstit. en Chine; par H. Doré, t15, Vie illust. du Bouddha.

58, Le mariage chez les T'ou-jen du Kan-sou; par L. Schram.

59, Notices biog. & bibliog. s. les Jésuites de l'anc. mission de Chine, 1552–1773; par L. Pfister, t1, 16e & 17e s.

Variety. *Agreeable (The) v., 1717, *see* AGREEABLE.

Varigny (Henry Crosnier de).
La nature & la vie. s8°. 1905

Varille (Alexandre), *see* ROBICHON (C.) & A. V. Descr. somm. du temple prim. de Médamoud, 1940.

Varille (Mathieu). Les amours de Louise Labé. s8°. Lyon. 1929
Les peintres primitifs de Provence. [*limited ed.*] s8°. 1946

Varillon (Pierre), *literary writer.*
Jérémie: roman. [15e éd.] s8°. 1931

Varillon (Pierre), *naval writer.* La Marine au service de la France. [t]1, 1215–1715. 8°. 1947
Mers-el-Kébir. Avec docs. inéd. 8°. [1949]

Varios cuentistas antioqueños, 1936, *see* CUENTISTAS.

Variot (Jean). Contes pop. & traditions orales de l'Alsace. 8°. [1936]
L'effigie de César. s8°. [1921]
Lettre à l'Anglais. Suiv. d'une rép., en forme de Ballade du Coutelier de Sheffield. Apologie pour l'impérialisme. Monologue de l'Autrichien en guenilles. s8°. 1923
La mauvaise conduite. Pièce. s8°. [1931]

Varisco (Bernardino),
see DRAGO (P. C.) La filos. di B. V., 1944.
,, PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B6, 1927.

Várkonyi (Hildebrand). Közlemények a Szegedi F. J. T. pedagóg. intézetéből (*Abrégé*, Publs. de l'Inst. &c. de l'Univ. de Szeged), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t5, 1934.

—— **&c.** Tanulmányok a neveléstudomány Körebol, *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philos., t8, 1936.

Varley (Douglas Harold). A bibliog. of Ital. colonis. in Africa, w. a section on Abyssinia. 8°. 1936

Varley (Frederick John). Alderman John Ireton. Forew. by J. Drinkwater. [Highgate worthies]. s8°. 1933
Cambridge dur. the Civil War, 1642–46. 8°. C. [1935]
Mercurius Aulicus: earliest regular newspaper, ed., pr. &c. in Oxford, 1643–5. Summarized extr. w. intr. &c.; comp. by V. 8°. O. 1948
Oliver Cromwell's latter end. s8°. [1939]
The siege of Oxford, 1642–46. 8°. O. 1932
,, ,, suppl. 8°. O. 1935

Varley (*Mrs.* Joan), *ed., see* MIDDLEWICH. M. chartulary compiled by W. Vernon in 17th c., 2p, 1941–44.

Varley (John), *artist; 1778–1842, see* HASELTINE (J. P.) J. V. & h. pupils: orig. drawings in coll. of H., 1918.

Varley (Telford). Hampshire. Painted by W. Ball. Descr. by V. 8°. 1909
St. Birinus & Wessex: f. Odin to Christ. s8°. Winchester. 1934
Winchester. Painted by W. Ball. Descr. by V. 8°. 1910

Varmel (Jacques). Life is sometimes like that. 1, No violets, 2, And o. enchantments. [Tr. &c. H. Briffault]. s8°. 1946
Sauf des violettes . . . Récit. s8°. Londres. [1944]

Varneke (Boris Vol.) Istoriya russ. teatra 17–19 vv. izd. 3e. 8°. Moskva. 1939

Varnhagen (Francisco Adolfo de), *baron de Porto Seguro.* *Os Indios bravos e o Sr. Lisboa, Timon 3°. Pelo autor da "Hist. geral do Brazil". 8°. Lima. 1867

Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.) Die Versuche u. Hindernisse Karls, *by* V. &c., 1808, *see* DOPPELROMAN (Der) d. Berliner Romantik, 2B, 1926.

Varrier-Jones (*Sir* Pendrill). Papers of a pioneer. Coll. by P. Fraser. Pref. by Lord Horder. Intr. by Sir H. D. Rolleston. s8°. [1943]

Varro (Marcus Terentius). On agriculture: [text], w. Eng. tr. by W. D. Hooper [Loeb Class. Lib.], *see* CATO (M. P.) On agric., 1934.

Varsovie. *Petit guide de V. [*ed.* Polskie Towarzystwo Krajoznawcze]. s8°. Warszawa. 1933

Vartan [VARDAN], *called "the Great", see* BROSSET (M. F.) Anal. crit. de Vseobschaya ist. de V.: éd. & tr. N. Emin, 1862.

Varthema (Lodovico) [†BARTHEMA (L.)]
Itinerario nello Egypto, Surria &c. A cura di P. Giudici, con pref. &c. 8°. Milano. 1928
Itinerary, 1502–8. Tr. f. ed. of 1510 by J. W. Jones, 1863. With discourse on V. & h. travels in S. Asia by Sir R. C. Temple. la8°. 1928

Varwell (Emmie). Throwleigh: story of a Dartmoor village. s8°. Exeter. [1938]

Vasanta Vilasa, *see* MEHTĀ (N. C.) Gujarati painting: essay on V. V., 1946.

Vasari Society (The) for the reprod. of drawings by old [& mod.] masters. Reprod. [s1], 10p & Index, s2, 16p (1905–35) & Index to p1–10 [*w.* p11] & Index to p11–16 [*w.* p16]. fol. O. 1906–35
s1, p2 *wants letterpress;* s2, p2 *has add. text in* 8°.

Vasari (Giorgio). Vite de' piu eccellenti pittori &c. Scelte e annot. da G. Milanesi. 10a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1886
TRANSLATIONS.
Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects. Tr. w. notes by Mrs. J. Foster. 5v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850–51
Stories of the Ital. artists f. V. Arr. & tr. E. L. Seeley. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1925]

Vasco (Dalmazzo Francesco), *see* VENTURI (F.) D. F. V., 1732–94, 1940.

Vasconcellos (Antonio Luis de Brito Aragão e), *see* BRITO ARAGÃO E VASCONCELLOS.

Vasconcellos (Joaquim de).
Camões em Allemanha. 8°. Porto. 1880

Vasconcellos-Abreu (Guilherme de). Passos dos Lusíadas. Mem. apres. a 10 sessão do Cong. Internac. d. Orientalistas. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1892

Vasconcellus (Jacobus Moenetius), *see* MENDES DE VASCONCELLOS (D.)

Vasconcelos (Damião Augusto de Brito), *see* BRITO VASCONCELOS.

Vasconcelos (José), *see* CARRION (B.) Los creadores d. la n. America: J. V. &c., 1928.

Vasconcelos (Luis de Manuel y), *see* MANUEL Y VASCONCELOS.

Vasconcelos (P.), *engineer, see* HALL (T. C. F.) & P. V. Geol. de Moçambique, 1948.

Vase (Gillan). A great mystery solved: sequel to "Mystery of Edwin Drood". 3v. s8°. 1878

Vasi (Giuseppe Agostino). Itinéraire instructif pour trouver les magnificences de Rome. Tr., corr. & augm. s8°. 1773

Vasi (Mariano). Itinerario istruttivo di Roma. 2t. s8°. 1794
see NIBBY (A.) Itinéraire de Rome & de s. environs: rédigé par N. d'ap. celui de M. V., 1857.

Vasilenko (I.) Moi druzya. Povesti i rasskazi. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

Vasilev (*lieutenant*).
Dnevnik poruchika V. (1774–77). S predisl. E. Schepkinoi. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 119]. la8°. 1896

Vasilev (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) [VASILIEV].
Byzance & les Arabes. [Corpus Bruxell. hist. Byzant., 1, 3]. t1, 3. la8. Brux. 1935
1, Dynastie d'Amorium (820–867); éd. fr. prép. par H. Grégoire & M. Canard &c.
3, Ostgrenze d. Byzant. Reiches, 363–1071; von E. Honigmann.
Goti v Krimu prodoljenie, *see* GOSUDARSTVENNAYA AKAD. IST. MAT. KULTURI. Izvestiya, t5, 1927.
The Goths in the Crimea. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Monogr. 11]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1936
Hist. of the Byzantine Empire. Tr. S. Ragozin. [Univ. of Wisconsin Sts. in soc. sci. &c., Nos. 13, 14]. 2v. 8°. Madison. 1928–29
Imperial porphyry sarcophagi in Constantinople—The monument of Porphyrius in the Hippodrome at C., *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, No. 4, 1948.
Justin the First. Intr. to epoch of Justinian the Great. [Dumbarton Oaks Sts., 1]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1950
The Russian attack on Constantinople in 860. [Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. 46]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Vasilev (Aleksei Tikhonovich) [VASSILYEV].
The Ochrana. The Russian secret police. Ed. w. intr. by R. Fülöp-Miller. 8°. [1930]

Vasilevich (G. M.) Evenkiisko-russ. (Tungussko-russ.) dialekt. slovar. s8°. 1934

Vasiliu (Alexandru). Povești & legende. [Acad. Rom. Din viața &c., 36]. la8°. București. 1927

Vasily, *Mangazeisky, 17 century, see* EDOMSKY. Sbornik Edomskago (Spisok &c. V.), 1889.

Vasily, *monk of Kiev, see* BASIL.

Vasmer (Max). Beitr. z. histor. Völkerkunde, 1–4, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936.
Die Slaven in Griechenland, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.

Vasnetsov (Aleksandr). Pesni severo-vostochnoi Rossii. Zap. A. V. 8°. Moskva. 1894

Vasnetsov (Viktor Mikhailovich).
see BAYE (J. DE). Œ. de V. V., 1895.
,, MORGUNOV (N.) V. V., 1940.

Vason (George) [VEESON].
*An authentic narr. of 4 years residence at Tongataboo. By —— who went in the Duff under Capt. Wilson in 1796. With app. 8° 1810

Vásquez (Ramón F.) Alma de América. Pról. de R. Rojas. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1941]
Los Mayas, Instituciones amer. precolombinas. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1937

Vásquez de Arce y Ceballos (Gregorio).
see PIZANO (R.) Biog. de G. V., 1936.
,, —— G. V. de A. y C.: narr. de su vida y el recuento de s. obras, 1926.

Vásquez de Coronado (Francisco).
see CASTAÑEDA DE NAÇERA (P. DE). Narr. of exped. of C., [1540–42; tr.]; ed. F. W. Hodge, 1907.
,, THOMAS (A. B.) After C.: Span. explor. N.-E. of New Mexico, docs. tr. &c., 1935.

Vassall (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of Henry R., 3rd baron Holland, see* HOLLAND (E., *Lady*).

Vassar College. Vassar mediaeval studies. By members of the faculty of V. Coll. Ed. C. F. Fiske. 8°. New Haven. 1923

Vasselot (Jean Joseph Marquet de), *see* MARQUET DE VASSELOT.

Vassilyev, *see* VASILEV.

Västeras. [VÄSTERÅS] Katalog öfver V. Läroverksbibl. inkunabler. Uppr. af I. Collijn. 8°. Upsala. [1904]

Vasto (Giuseppe Giovanni Lanza del), *see* LANZA DEL VASTO.

Vaszary (Gábor von).
Monpti. [Tr. H. Instein]. s8°. [1937]

Vat (Daniel Gerhard van der), *see* DER VAT.

Vatel (François), *maître d'hôtel, 1631-71, see* MOURA (J.) & P. LOUVET. La vie de V., 1929.

Vates, *ps.* *Conscription of wealth. [Cobden Club. P3113]. 8°. [1938]

Vatican Library.
*Catalogo de' papiri egiziani d. Bibl. Vat. e notizia &c. [*By* Card. A. Mai]. 4°. 1825
Scribhinni i gcartlainn an V.; tuarascbail do P. E. Mac Finn, *see* ANALECTA HIBERNICA, No. 16, 1946.
see AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS &c. Dated Greek Minuscule MSS., v7-9, MSS. in Rome, 3p. 1937–38.
,, ANCONA (A. D') & D. COMPARETTI, *edd.* Le antiche rime volgari, sec. cod. vaticano 3793, 5v. 1875–88.
,, LOWE (E. A.), *ed.* Codices Lat. antiq.: palaeogr. guide &c., p1, V. City, 1934.
,, MERCATI (G.) Scritti d'Isidoro il card. ruteno e codici a lui appart. n. Bibl. Vat., 1926.
,, SAYLE (C. E.) The V.L., 1895.
,, WILMART (A.), *ed.* Analecta Regin.: extrs. des mss. lat. de la reine Christine au V., 1933.

Vatican Museum & Galleries.
Descr. d. Gallerie di pittura n. Pont. Palazzo Vaticano. Per E. G. Massi. 8°. [1911]
Il Museo Chiaramonti agg. al Pio-Clementino da Pio VII, con l'esplic. de' sigg. F. A. Visconti e G. A. Guattani. Pubbl. da Antonio d'Este e G. Capparone.
t1 [t2, 3, *by* A. Nibby *wanting*]. atlas fol. 1808
Il Museo Pio-Clementino; descr. da G.-B. Visconti [*&* (t2–7) da E. Q. Visconti].
7t. atlas fol. 1782–1807
For later eds. forming part of Visconti's Œuvres, *see* †VISCONTI (E. Q.)
see MERCATI (A.) La provenienza di alcuni oggetti d. coll. V., 1936.

Vatnsdæla saga.
Vatnsdælasaga. Udg. ved F. Jónsson. [S. t. u. a. g. n. l., 58]. 8°. 1934
Vatnsdæla saga—Hallfredar saga—Kormáks saga—Hrómundar háttr halta—Hrafns háttr gudrúnarsonar. [Ed.] E. O. Sveinsson. [Islenzk Fornrit, B8]. 8°. Reykjavík. 1939
Vatnsdalers' saga. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by G. Jones. 8°. Princeton. [1944]

Vatsyayana. Le Kama Soutra. Tr. E. Lamairesse. la8°. *n.d.*

Vattel (Emerich de). The law of nations. [Tr.] New ed. by J. Chitty. 8°. 1834

Vatter (Ernst). Ata Kiwan: unbekannte Bergvölker im trop. Holland. la8°. L. 1932

Vaturi (Vittorio), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D. c. 11 & c. 34 dell'Inferno, c. 8. d. Paradiso & c. 19 d. Purgatorio, letto da V. V., 1923-31.

Vauban (*le maréchal* **de**), *see* BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) S. le Prestre de V., 1633–1707, 1938.

Vaucaire (Michel). Bolivar el Libertador. Tr. M. B. Reed. 8°. 1928
Toussaint-Louverture. [Hist. d'outre-mer.] 8°. [1930]
,, ,, *a. issue w. t.* L'étrange destin de T.-L. s8°. 1933

Vaucelle (*l'abbé* **Edgard Raphaël**).
La collégiale de Saint-Martin de Tours, 397–1328, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE TOURAINE. Mém., t46, 1907.

Vaucher (Paul). Post-War France. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1934]

Vaudelin (Gilles), *see* COHEN (M.) Le français en 1700 d'ap. le témoignage de G. V., 1946.

Vaudois. Six V. poems, 1930, *see* CHAYTOR (H. J.), *ed.*

Vaudoyer (Jean Louis). Albert Besnard. Suivi de pages inéd. de l'hist. du 13e fauteuil [par J. des Gachons]. 8°. 1933
Alice Ozy. 8°. 1930
Clément Bellin ou les amours aixoises (Les permissions de C. B.) s8°. [1932]
Italie retrouvée. 8°. [1950]
Journées romaines, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 270, 1950.
Nuit à l'Hôtel Beaux-Monts, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 98, 1929.
Paul Cézanne, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 240, 1946.

Vaudreuil (Pierre de Rigaud de), *marquis.*
Lettres au Chev. de Lévis (1756–60), *see* LÉVIS (F. G., *d.* DE). Coll., v8, 1895.

Vaughan (A. R. Kerrell-), *see* KERRELL-VAUGHAN.

Vaughan (Alden Gibson). Latin adjectives w. partitive meaning in Republican lit., *see* LANGUAGE, v18, Suppl., 1942.

Vaughan (Charles Edwyn). Bibliogs. of Swinburne, Morris & Rossetti. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 29, *o. c. in* P2937 & M348]. 8°. 1914
Types of tragic drama. 8°. 1924

Vaughan (Eliza). The Essex village in days gone by. s8°. Colchester. 1928

Vaughan (Floyd Lamar).
Marketing & advertising. 8°. Princeton. 1928

Vaughan (Henry), *the Silurist; 1622–95.*
see ASHTON (H.) The Swan of Usk [*i.e.* H. V.]: hist. novel, 1940.
,, BENNETT (J.) 4 metaphys. poets: V. &c., 1934.
,, CHILDE (W. R.) H. V., 1945.
,, HOLMES (E.) H. V. & the Hermetic philos., 1932.
,, HUTCHINSON (F. E.) H. V.: life & interpretation, 1947.
,, LEISHMAN (J. B.) Metaphys. poets: Donne, V. &c., 1934.
,, MARILLA (E. L.) A comprehensive bibliog. of V., 1948.
,, SCOTT (W. S.) The Fantasticks: V. [sel. f. h. poems, w. biog. intr.] &c., 1945.

Vaughan (Herbert), *cardinal, abp. of Westminster.* Letters to Lady Herbert of Lea, 1867–1903. Ed. S. Leslie. Intr. by J. Brodrick, S. J. 8°. 1942
see MOUGEOT (E.) St. John Baptist de Rossi; tr.; intr. by V., 1906.
,, THUREAU-DANGIN (P.) Le Card. V., 1911.

Vaughan (Herbert Millingchamp). From Anne to Victoria: 14 biog. sts., 1702–1901. 8°. [1931]
Sts. in the Ital. Renaissance. 8°. [1930]
see NAT. LIBRARY OF WALES. Cat. of the A. Williams coll. of bk. plates, by V., 1938.

Vaughan (Hilda), *aft. wife of Charles L. Morgan.* Harvest home. s8°. 1936
Her father's house. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
The invader. s8°. [1928]
Pardon & peace. 8°. 1945
The soldier & the gentlewoman. s8°. 1932
A thing of nought. 8°. [1934]

Vaughan (Richard). Chalk & cheese. 8°. [1934]

Vaughan (Rowland), *1559–1631, see* BRADFORD (C. A.) R. V., an unknown Elizabethan, 1937.

Vaughan (Samuel), *see* MURPHY (A.) App. to S. V.'s appeal, 1770.

Vaughan (Thomas Wayland). Studies of American species of foraminifera, genus Lepidocyclina, 1933, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v89, 1935.
—— **&c.** International aspects of oceanography. [Nat. Acad. of Sciences]. 4°. W. 1937

Vaughan (Warren Taylor), *M.D.*
Allergy. 8°. [1942]

Vaughan Thomas (A. S.), *see* THOMAS.

Vaughan-Williams (*Lt.-Col.* **Herbert Wynne**).
A visit to Lobengula in 1889. la8°. Glasgow. [1947]

Vaughan Williams (Ralph), *O.M.*
National music. 8°. 1934
see DEARMER (P.), R. V. W. &c. The Oxf. bk. of carols, 1928; *w. music*, 1929.
,, DICKINSON (A. E. F.) Intr. to music of V. W., 1945.
,, FOSS (H. J.) R. V. W., 1950.
,, HOWES (F.) Dram. wks. of V. W., 1947.
,, —— Later wks. of V. W., 1945.
,, SONGS OF PRAISE: music ed. V. W. &c., enl. ed., 1931.

Vaultier (Jehan), *of Senlis.*
Hist. & disc. des choses faites &c., 1588–98, *see* BERNIER (A.), *ed.* Mon. inéd., 1835.

Vaulx (Bernard de). Charlotte, femme souple, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 246, 1947.

Vaulx (Henri Foulon de), *see* FOULON DE VAULX.

Vaunois (Louis). L'ascension. Vie d'un jeune homme franç. s8°. [1945]
Vie de Louis XIII. [2e éd.] 8°. [1936]

Vauquelin de Lafresnaye (Jean), *1535–1607.*
Les diverses poésies. [*6 missing leaves supplied in MS.*] s8°. Caen. 1605

Vautel (Clément).
Les femmes aux enchères. s8°. [1932]
—— **& G. de La Fouchardière.**
Monsieur Mézigue. Roman. s8°. [1926]

Vauthier (Etienne), *see* CLOSSET (F.), R. HERREMAN & E. V. Dict. des littérateurs, 1946.

Vautier (Auguste). Au pays des bisses. s8°. Lausanne. 1928

Vautrey (Louis). Hist. du Collége de Porrentruy, 1590–1865. 8°. Porrentruy. 1866
see TROUILLAT (J.) Mons. de l'hist. de l'anc. évêche de Bâle, t5 rec. & publ. par J. T. & L. V., 1867.

Vauvenargues (Luc de Clapiers, *marq. de*).
see CAVALLUCCI (G.) V. dégagé de la légende, 1939.
,, LANSON (G.) Le Marq. de V., 1930.
,, RICHARD (P.) La vie de V., 6e éd., 1930.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Denker u. Dichter, 1949.
,, SOUCHON (P.) V., 1947.
,, WALLAS (M.) L. de C., marq. de V., 1928.

Vaux (Clémence Isaure Thérésia Cabarrus, *baronne* **de)** [*Mère* THÉRÈSE *de la Croix*], *see* AUBRY (J.) Une fille de Mme Tallien &c., 1935.

Vaux de Foletier (François de).
Hist. d'Aunis & de Saintonge. 8°. [1929]
see DORIAN (M.) & F. DE V. DE F. Le comte de Buenos-Aires, 1937.

Vavel de Versay (Carl Ludwig), *ps., see* DER VALCK (L. C. VAN).

Vavilov (M. P.)
Okhota v Rossii vo vsekh eya vidakh. 7 otd. [*in* 5p *in* 1v]. 8°. Moskva. 1873

Vavilov (Sergei Ivanovich).
Sovet. nauka na novom etape. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
see BUKHARIN (N. I.), A. M. DEBORIN &c. Marxism & mod. thought; tr., 1935.
,, ENCYCLOPAEDIA. Bolshaya Sovet. e.: pod red. V. &c., 1947.

Vaynes (Julia H. L. de), *see* DE VAYNES.

Vayo (Julio Alvarez del), *see* ALVAREZ DEL VAYO.

Vayson de Pradenne (André).
Les fraudes en archéol. préhist. la8°. 1932
Prehistory. Auth. tr. by E. F. Row. s8°. [1940]

Vaz (Lopez). Voyage of J. Oxnam [Oxenham] to the West India &c., 1575, *see* WRIGHT (I. A.), *ed.* Docs. conc. Eng. voyages to Span. Main, 1569–80, 1932.

Vaz de Carvalho (Maria Amália). Bodas lit. da M. A. V. de C. Discursos [*by var. as.* Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 8°. Coimbra. 1918

Vaz Dias (A. M.) Spinoza Mercator & Autodidactus. Oorkonden &c. doc. betreff. d. wijsgeers jeugd en diens betrekk. verzameld door V. D.; uitg. &c. in overleg met W. G. Van der Tak. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1932

Vázquez (Diego). Aviso al publ. d. gr. eclipse de sol, 24 Junio, y de luna, 4 Dic. 1778. [P2921]. 8°. [1778]

Vázquez (José Andrés), *see* ANDRÉS VÁZQUEZ.

Vazquez Acuña (Juan), *marq. de Casa Fuerte, see* CASA FUERTE.

Vázquez de Arce y Ceballos (Gregorio), *see* VÁSQUEZ.

Vázquez de Espinosa (*Fray* **Antonio**), *Carmelite, d. 1630.* Compendio y descr. de las Indias Occident. (1630); transcr. por C. U. Clark, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v108, 1948.
Compendium & descr. of the W. Indies; tr. C. U. Clark, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v102, 1942.

Vázquez Núñez (Guillermo). Don Diego de Muros, obispo de Tuy y de Ciudad-Rodrigo (1405?–92). 8°. 1919
El padre F. Zumel, gen. de la Merced &c. (1540–1607). Extr. de la "Rev. de archivos &c." 8°. 1920
La Universidad de Salamanca en 1548 a 1568. Biog. d. Gaspar de Torres. 2a ed. 8°. 1927

Veale (Douglas), *see* SAUNDERS (J. T.), R. L. TURNER & D. V. Rep. to Nuffield Found. on visit to Nigeria, 1946.

Veale (Edward William Wodehouse), *see* BRISTOL. The Great Red Bk. of B.; ed. V., Intr., p1, Burgage tenure in med. B., 1931.

Veale (Frederick John Partington).
Frederick the Great, h. life & place in hist. 8°. [1935]
The man f. the Volga: life of Lenin. Intr. by E. B. Osborn. 8°. 1932

Veber (Jean Pierre), *see* VEBER (P. E.) & J. P. V. La main dans le sac, 1934.

Veber (Pierre Eugène) & J. P. Veber.
La main dans le sac, comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 153, 1934.

Veber (Serge). Lycée de jeunes filles, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 231, 1945.

Veblen (Thorstein Bunde).
Imperial Germany & the indust. revolution. Intr. by J. Dorfman. n. ed. s8°. 1939
The theory of the leisure class. [repr.] 8°. [1924]
see DORFMAN (J.) T. V. & h. America, 1935.
,, HOBSON (J. A.) V., 1936.

Vecchietta (Il) [LORENZO *di Pietro, called il Vecchietta*], *see* POPE-HENNESSY (J.), *ed.* A Sienese codex of the Divine Comedy: [illust^s. by V. &c.], 1947.

Vecchio (Alberto del). La legislazione di Federico II imperat. 8°. Torino. 1874

Vecchio (Palma), *see* PALMA (J.), *called Palma il Vecchio.*

Vecelli (Cesare) [VECELLIO].
Costumes anc. & mod. Préc. d'un essai sur la gravure s. bois par F. Didot. [*Illust. Text in Ital. & Fr.* 2t *pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1860

Veckenstedt (Edmund). Wend. Sagen, Märchen u. abergläub. Gebräuche. 8°. Graz. 1880

Veckinchusen (Hildebrand), *c. 1365–1426, see* WINTERFELD (L. v.) H. V., hansischer Kaufmann, 1929.

Vedânta-Sûtras, *see* BĀDARĀYANA, *their reputed author.*

Vedas. Hymns to the mystic fire, the Rig Veda [w. tr. by] Sri Aurobindo. 8°. [Pondicherry. 1946]
Vedische Chrestomathie, mit Anmerk. u. Glossar v. B. Delbrück. 8°. Halle. 1874
see BUSCHARDT (L.) Vrtra, rit. Daemondrab i d. ved. Somakult, 1945.
,, CLAYTON (A. C.) The Rig-Veda & Vedic relig., w. readings f. the V., 1913.
,, COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) A new approach to the V.: essay in translation & exegesis, 1933.
,, —— The Rg Veda as Land-náma-bók, 1935.
,, MACNICOL (N.), *ed.* Hindu scriptures: Hymns f. the Rigveda &c., 1938.
,, ÖRTEL (H.) Syntakt. Äquivalenz d. Genitivs &c. bei Verben d. Trennung in d. ved. Prosa, 1935.
,, —— Zu d. Kasusvariationen in d. ved. Prosa, 3T, 1937–39.
,, —— Zu d. Wortstellungen d. Mantras d. Atharvaveda &c., 1940.
,, —— Z. Kapisṭhala-Kaṭha-Samhitā, 1934.

Vedder (Elihu), *see* BOSIS (A. DE). Note su Omar Khayyam e su E. V., 1895–96.

Vedder (Heinrich). Die Bergdama. [Hamburg. Univ. Abhdlg. aus d. Gebiet d. Auslandskunde, B11, 14]. 2T. la8°. Hamburg. 1923
South West Africa in early times. Story to 1890. Tr. & ed. C. G. Hall. 8°. O. 1938

Vedel (Georges), *see* RIVERO (J.) & G. V. Problèmes écon. & soc. & la constit. 1946, 1947.

Vedovato (Giuseppe). Note sui privilegi capitolari fiorent. del s. 15, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 97, v1, 1939.

——, M. M. Moreno & G. Mangano.
Amministrazione fiduciaria all'Italia in Africa. [Univ. d. St. di Firenze, Centro di St. Colon., 34]. 8°. Firenze. 1947

Veen (Harm Reijnderd Sientjo van der).
Jewish characters in 18c. Engl. fiction & drama. 8°. Groningen. 1935

Veen (Joh. van). Dredge, drain, reclaim: art of a nation. la8°. Hague. 1948

Veen (Otto van) [VAENIUS (OTHO)].
Vita d. Thomae Aquinatis O. Væni manu delin. la8°. Antwerp. 1610
see GUYON (*Mme* J. M.) L'âme amante de son Dieu représ. dans les emblèmes d'O. V., 1717.

Veeson (George), *see* VASON (G.)

Vega (Carlos). Panorama de la música pop. argentina, con ensayo sobre la ciencia del folklore. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1944]

Vega (Domingo Maria Ruiz de la), *see* RUIZ DE LA VEGA.

Vega (Fernando de la).
Critica. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Vega (Francisco González de la), *see* GONZÁLEZ DE LA VEGA.

Vega (Lope de) [†VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE)].
Obras. Publ. por la R. Acad. Española. n. ed. [2ª ser.] t1–8, 12, 13. la8°. 1916–30
1–8, 12, 13, Obras dramát.
These vols are not a new ed. of, but are supplementary to, the ed. which commenced publ. in 1891, q.v. in 1914 Catalogue.
Arcadia, prosas y versos. s8°. *Sanchez.* 1653
Cancionero teatral. Prol. y notas de J. Robles Pazos. 8°. Baltimore. 1935
La Circe con otras rimas, 1624. [Ed. facs. Comm. *by* M. Artigas]. 8°. [1935]
La Dragontea. Publ. el Museo Naval en conmem. d. 3. centenario &c. Prólogo de G. Marañón. 2[t]. 8°. [Burgos]. 1935
1, Texto d. poema; ed. de P. P. Mev, 1598.
2, Rep. de docs. en col. de MSS. d. Museo Naval y que se ref. a las empresas d. Draque contra Esp., 1568–94.
Dramas escog., *see* TEATRO español, t1, 1817.
Epistolario. [t] 1–4. la8°. 1935–43
t1, 2 *h. title* Lope de Vega en s. cartas. Intr. al Epist. de L. de V. que por acuerdo de la Acad. Esp. publ. A. G. de Amezúa.
Isidro. [*3rd ed.? wanting 3 ll. at beg. & 3 at end*]. s8°. [1603?]
Obras dramát. escog. Ed., obs. prelim. y notas por E. J. Martínez. [t1], Teatro relig. s8°. 1934
El palacio confuso, w. a st. of the Menaechmi theme in Span. lit. by C. H. Stevens. la8°. N.Y. 1939
Poesías líricas. [Ed. J. F. Montesinos. Clásicos castell., 68, 75]. 2[t]. 8°. 1941
Rimas humanas y divinas. 8°. 1674
El sembrar en buena tierra. Crit. & annot. ed. of autogr. MS. (1616) by W. L. Fichter. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1944
TRANSLATIONS.
Four plays. [A certainty for a doubt—The king the greatest Alcalde—The gardener's dog—Fuente ovejuna]. Eng. vers., w. intr. by J. G. Underhill. Crit. essay by J. Benavente. 8°. 1936
The Star of Seville. Drama. Attrib. to L. de V. Tr. H. Thomas. s8°. 1950
REFERENCES.
see CARAYON (M.) L. de V., 1929.
,, CROCE (A.) La "Dorotea" di L. de V.: st. crit., seguito d. tr. d. parti princ. dell' opera, 1940.
,, ENTRAMBASAGUAS (J. DE). Estudios sobre L. de V., t1, 2, 1946–47.
,, GRILLPARZER (F.) Sämtl. Werke, Abt. 1, B15, Span. St. (V. &c.), 1937.
,, JÖRDER (O.) Die Formen d. Sonetts bei L. de V., 1936.
,, LINCOLN (J. N.) St. Ursula, the Inf. Isabel & L. de V., 1947.
,, MARTÍNEZ RUIZ (J.) Lope en silueta, 1935.
,, PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v2, 1924.
,, RENNERT (H. A.) & A. CASTRO. Vida de L. de V., 1919.
,, SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE). L. de V., los cómicos toledanos y el poeta Sastre, docs. inéd., 1590–1615, 1935.
,, VOSSLER (C.) L. de V. y su tiempo; tr., 1933.
,, —— Rückschau auf d. Lope-Jahr 1935, 1936.

Vega (Ricardo de la). Pepa la frescachona. Sainete. [P3186]. 8°. 1886

Vegas (Damián de). Mem. d. Santo Niño de La Guardia, 1544, *see* FITA (F.) Est. hist., t7, 1887.

Vega y Argüelles (Angel Lasso de la), *see* LASSO DE LA VEGA Y ARGÜELLES.

Vegesack (Siegfried v.) Versunkene Welt. Gesch. e. Kindheit. 8°. Baden-Baden. [1949]

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius).
De re militari libri 4; corr. a G. Stewechio. Acc. S. J. Frontini Strategematôn ll. 4; Aelianus De instruendis aciebus; Modestus De vocabulis rei militaris; Castrametatio Rom. ex hist. Polybii Lat. don. à J. Lascari &c. Acc. G. Stewechi in Vegetium comm. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. Antverpiæ. 1585

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius) [*continued*].
Flavii V. R. & Sex. Julii Frontini De re militari opera. Ex recens. P. Scriverii. Acc. alia veterum scripta [Aeneae De obsidione comm.—Polybii De militia—Aeliani Tactica]. s8°. Lugduni Batav. 1633
Knyghthode & bataile. 15th cent. verse paraphrase of "De re militari". Ed., w. intr. &c. by R. Dyboski & Z. M. Arend. [E.E.T.S., 201]. 8°. 1935
The milit. institutions of the Romans (A.D. 390, tr. J. Clarke), *see* PHILLIPS (T. R.), *ed.* Roots of strategy, 1943.
see SCHENK (D.) F. V. R.: d. Quellen d. Epitoma rei militaris, 1930.

Vegius (Maphæus), *see* BRINTON (A. C.) M. V. & h. 13th bk. of the Aeneid, [w. the tr^s. by T. Twyne & G. Douglas], 1930.

Vehse (Otto). Die amtl. Propaganda in d. Staatskunst Kaiser Friedrichs II. [Forsch. z. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., 1]. 8°. München. 1929
Benevent als Territorium d. Kirchenstaates. T1, 2, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. aus ital. Arch., B22, 23, 1931–32.

Veider (Andreas), *see* WIESFLECKER (H.) Regesten d. Grafen v. Görz u. Tirol &c.: mit Benütz. d. Abschr. A. V.'s hrsg., B1, 1949.

Veiga (Evaristo Ferreira da).
Poesias. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1915

Veigl (Franz Xavier). Gründl. Nachrichten ü. d. Verfassung d. Landschaft v. Maynas in Süd-Amer. bis 1768, *see* MURR (C. G. v.), *ed.* Reisen e. Missionarien, 1785.

Veil (Charles Marie de), *1630–85, see* WHITLEY (W. T.) C. M. de V., 1930.

Veil (Heinrich), *see* JUSTIN, *Martyr, St.* J. Rechtfertigung d. Christentums (Apologie I u. II), eingeleit. &c. v. H. V., 1894.

Veillet (Gabriel). Vie de S. Reine d'Alésia. [Le baptême de l'Aussois]. s8°. [1929]

Veinus (Abraham). The concerto. 8°. [1948]

Veiras (Denis), *see* VAIRASSE (D.)

Veit (Dorothea), *wife of (1) Simon Veit, (2) F. Schlegel, form. Mendelssohn, see* SCHLEGEL (D.)

Veitch (George Stead).
Huskisson & Liverpool. [Repr. f. Trans. of Hist. Soc. of Lancs. &c., v80]. 8°. *n.p.* 1929
The struggle for the Liverpool & Manchester Railway. 8°. Liv'l. 1930

Veitch (John), *prof. in Univ. of Glasgow, see* DESCARTES (R.) The Method, Meditations &c. of D.; tr. w. n. intr. essay by J. V., repr., *n.d.*

Veitch (Norman). The People's: hist. of the People's Theatre, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1911–39. 8°. Gateshead. 1950

Veith (Georg), *see* KROMAYER (J.) & G. V. Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Gr. u. Römer, 1928.

Veka: istor. sbornik. Pod red. A. I. Zaozerskogo i M. D. Priselkova. 8°. 1924

Veksler (Ivan I.) A. N. Tolstoi. 8°. 1948

Vela (Maria), *of Avila, 1561–1617, see* GONZALEZ VAQUERO (M.) La muger fuerte, vida de M. V., 1618.

Vela Manzano (Manuel). Casarse por golosina y refranes a trompon, Comedia, 1762, *see* SBARBI (J. M.) Refranero, t9, 1878.

Velasco (Eusebio Martínez de), *see* MARTÍNEZ DE VELASCO.

Velasco (Fernando Huidobro y), *see* HUIDOBRO Y VELASCO.

Velasco (Rodrigo de Vivero y), *see* VIVERO Y VELASCO.

Velasquez, *the painter* [†RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y VELAZQUEZ (DIEGO)]. Velazquez: d. Meisters Gemälde, mit e. biog. Einltg. v. W. Gensel. la8°. St. 1905
V.: the Rokeby Venus in Nat. Gallery; intr. by N. MacLaren, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 1, 1944.
see BALDRY (A. L.) V. (Newnes' Art Lib.), 1903.
,, BERUETE (A. DE). V.; tr. Poynter, 1906.
,, BRÉAL (A.) V.; tr., 1905.
,, DAVIES (R.) V., 1914.
,, JUSTI (C.) D. V. u. s. Jhdt., 1933.
,, LAFUENTE (E.) V., compl. ed. [Phaidon Press], 1943.
,, LOGA (V. v.) Las Meninas [*of V. &c.*], 1909–10.

Velasquez [*continued*].
see MAYER (A. L.) V.: cat. raisonné of pictures & drawings, 1936.
,, PICÓN (J. O.) Vida y obras de V., 1899; [*& in h.* Obr. compl., t10, 1925].
,, STEVENSON (R. A. M.) Art of V., 1895.
,, —— V. [Gt. Masters], repr., 1914.
,, TRAPIER (E. DU GUÉ). V., 1948.

Velásquez (Samuel), *see* CUENTISTAS. Varios cuentistas antioqueños (S. V. &c.), 1936.

Velate, *Monte, monastery.* Regesto di S. Maria di Monte Velate, –1200. Pubbl. dall' Ist. Stor. Ital. a cura di C. Manaresi. [Reg. Chartarum Ital.] la8°. 1937

Velázquez Bosco (Ricardo). El monasterio de Nuestra Señora de La Rábida. 8°. 1914

Velázquez de La Cadena (Mariano). New pronouncing dict. of Span. & Eng. languages. Rev. & enl. by E. Gray & J. L. Íribas. 2p [1, Span.-Eng. 2, Eng.-Span.] la8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Velde (C. W. M. van de). Narr. of journey thr. Syria & Palestine, 1851–52. Tr. 2v. 8°. E. 1854

Veldeck (Heinrich v.) [H. v. VELDEKE].
Eneide. D. Bilder d. Berliner Hs. Bearb. v. A. Boeckler. la8°. L. 1939
H. v. V.: die Servatiusbruchstücke (—Die Lieder—H. v. V., d. Entwickl. e. Lyrikers—V. u. Hadewijch—Die Eingang d. Servatius—Die Ausgänge v. S.); hrsg. v. T. Frings & G. Schieb, *see* BEITR. Z. GESCH. D. DEUT. SPR. U. LIT., B68–70, 1945–48.

Veldt (James A. van der), *see* VAN DER VELDT.

Vélez de Guevara (Luis). El Conde don Pero Vélez y don Sancho el Deseado. Comedia. Ed. crit. de R. H. Olmsted. 8°. Minneapolis. [1944]
see MONTHERLANT (H. DE). La reine morte: drame suivi de Régner après sa mort, drame de L. V. de G., 67e éd., 1943.
,, SPENCER (F. E.) & R. SCHEVILL. The dramatic wks. of V. de G., th. plots, sources & bibliog., 1937.
,, WILLERS (H.) Le diable boiteux (Lesage)—El diablo cojuelo (G.): frankospan. Lit.-bezieh., 1935.

Velez Saarsfield (Dalmacio) [VELEZ SARSFIELD], *see* SARMIENTO (D. F.) Obras, t27, 1899.

Velho Sobrinho (J. F.) Dicionário bio-bibliográfico brasileiro. v1. la8°. Rio de Jan. 1937

Velichkina (Vera). V golodnii god s L. Tolstim. So statei Vl. Bonch-Bruevich. 8°. [Moskva. 1928]

Velikovsky (Immanuel).
Worlds in collision. 8°. N.Y. 1950

Vellani-Marchi (Mario). Trenta disegni. Pref. di O. Vergani. la8°. Milano. [1933]

Vellard (Jehan). Une civilisation du miel: les Indiens Guayakis du Paraguay. Préf. de P. Rivet. 7e éd. 8°. [1939]

Vellay (Charles). Controverses autour de Troie, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. HOMÉR., t1–4, 1931–34.
Les nouv. aspects de la question de Troie. [Extr. de L'Acropole, 1927–29]. 8°. 1930

Velleius Paterculus (Caius). C. V. P. ex hist. Romanae lib. 2 quae sup. Post C. Halmium iterum ed. C. Stegmann de Pritzwald. s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1933
Histoire. Trad. nouv. en françois, avec le latin. s8°. Limoges. 1710
see HISTORIAE Romanae autores varii, 1552.

Vellutello (Alessandro).
see DANTE: DIVINA COMMEDIA. Dante con l'espos. di C. Landino & d'A. V., 1596.
,, PETRARCH. Volg. opere d. P. con la espos. di A. V. da Lucca, 1525.

Veloso (Antonio). Espelho de Lusitanos em o cristal do Psalmo 43 &c. s4°. 1753

Velter (Joseph M.) Arctic S.O.S. or Dead Man's Pool. [Tr. R. M. & W. J. Braithwaite]. Intr. by L. C. Bernacchi. s8°. [1935]
Wölfe, Bären u. Banditen. 3 Jahre in sibir. Wildnis. [Verb. n. A.] s8°. Köln. [1936]

Veluanus (Joannes Anastasius), *see* ANASTASIUS.

Velyaminov (*gen.* **Aleksei Aleksandrovich),** *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t7, 1883.

Vem är det? Svensk biog. handbok, 1937. s8°. [1936]

Vemenia (Nino Bazzetta de), *see* BAZZETTA DE VEMENIA.

Venable (Vernon). Human nature: the Marxian view. s8°. 1946

Venator (Johann Caspar). Hist. Bericht v. d. Marianisch-Teutschen Ritter-Orden. Samt Wappen &c. s4°. Nürnberg. 1680

Venault de Charmilly (*col.*) To the British nation: narr. of h. trans. in Spain w. Rt. Hon. J. H. Frere & Sir J. Moore &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1810

Venceslada (Antonio Alcalá), *see* ALCALÁ VENCESLADA.

Vendegies (C. de). 17e siècle: biog. & fragm. inéd. extr. des mss. du Baron de Vuoerden. 8°. 1870

Vendelinus (Gottfried), *see* LE PAIGE (C. M. M. H. J.) Un astron. belg. d. 17e s.: G. W., 1890.

Vendôme, *The house of, see* LANOUVELLE (*lt.-col.* E. DE). Gabrielle d'Estrées & les Bourbon-V., 1936.

Vendôme (Henriette, *dsse* **de),** *see* MARIE AMÉLIE, *q.c. of Louise Philippe.* La jeunesse de M.-A., reine des Franç., d'ap. s. journal; publ. par V., 1935.

Vendôme (Mathieu de), *see* MATTHAEUS, *Vindoc.*

Vendryes (Joseph). La position linguist. du celtique, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v23 (1937), 1938.
see ETUDES CELTIQUES; publ. J. V., 1936–38.
,, MEILLET (A.) & J. V. Traité de gram. comp. des langues class., 1927.

——, **E. Tonnelat &c.** Les relig. d. Celtes, d. Germains & d. anc. Slaves, *see* GRENIER (A.) Les relig. étrusque & rom., 1948.

Venegas (Miguél). Vida y virtudes d. Juan Bautista Zappa. s4°. Barcelona. 1754

Venegas de Henestrosa (Luys). Libro de cifra nueva para tecla, harpa y vihuela, 1557, *see* ANGLÈS (H.) La música en la Corte de Carlos V, 1944.

Venetianer (Ludwig). Asaf Judaeus, d. aelt. medizin. Schriftsteller in hebr. Sprache. 2T [*in* lv. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. Str. i. E. 1916–17

Venetiarum. Promissio V. ducis N. Sagredo duce ed. la8°. *n.p.* 1675

Venetsianov (Aleksei Gavrilovich), *1780–1847, see* WRANGEL (*b.* N. N.) A. G. V., 1911.

Venevitinov (Dmitry Vladimirovich), *1805–27.* Stikhotvoreniya. Vstup. statya V. L. Komarovicha. [Bibl. poeta]. 8°. 1940

Venevitinov (Mikhail Alekseevich). Litsevoi spisok khojdeniya Daniila Polomnika [*w.* 3 priloj.] [O. L. D. P. Pamyat. 14]. fol. 1881

***Venexiana (La).** Commedia di ignoto cinquecentista. [*Sometimes attrib. to* G. Fracastoro]. A cura di E. Lovarini. s8°. Bologna. 1928
,, ,, With intr. & Eng. tr. by M. V. Pfeiffer. s8°. N.Y. [1950]

Venezia [*see also* VENICE]. Bassorilievi d. Chiesa SS. Giov. e Paolo in V. [*Photographs, no tp.*] obl. 4°. [Venice]. *n.d.*
Città di V. Il settecento ital. [Esposizione]. Cat. s8°. Venezia. 1929
*Forestiero illuminato int. le cose &c. di V., 1772, *see* ALBRIZZI (G. B.)
*Il gran teatro di V.: raccolta d. princ. vedute e pitture [*mostly engr.* per Domenico Louisa in Rialto]. obl. fol. [Venice]. *n.d.* [1720?]

Veneziana [VENEZIANI]. Relazioni d. stati europei lette al Senato d. ambasc. venez. n. sec. 17, 1856–78, *see* †BAROZZI (N.) & G. BERCHET, *edd.*

Veneziano (Domenico) [DOMENICO, *da Venezia*], *see* SALMI (M.) P. Uccello, A. d. Castagno, D. V., 1939.

Venezis (Ilias). La grande pitié. Tr. du Grec par H. & H. Boissin. s8°. [1945]

Venezuela. Archivo Nacional. Boletin, 1932–49, *see* ARCHIVO NAC.
Constitución de los Estados Un. de V., 1928. s8°. Caracas. 1928
Documentos para los anales de V. coord. y publ. de orden d. Pres. R. Andueza Palacio [*& J.* Vicente Gomez] por la Com. de la Acad. Nac. de la Hist. t5–7, per. 2, t1, 3, 4, per. 3, t1. 8°. Caracas. 1891–1909
Encomiendas. 5t. [t1, 2, *ed.* V. Dávila. Archivo Nac.] 8°. Caracas. 1927–49
Hojas militares. t1–3. [t1 *ed.* V. Dávila. Archivo Nac.] 8°. Caracas. 1930–50
*Narraciones de V. Las Sabanas de Barinas. Por un oficial ingles. [Tr. by L. Laudaeta fr. v3 of Campaigns & cruises in V. (1831)]. 8°. Caracas. *n.d.*

Vengerov (Semen Afanasevich). Istochniki slovarya russ. pisatelei. t1–4 (Aaron–Nekrasov). la8°. 1900–17

Venice. Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs existing in the Archives & colls. of V. & o. libraries of N. Italy. v29–38; ed. A. B. Hinds. la8°. 1929–[47]

29, 1653–54.	34, 1664–66.
30, 1655–56.	35, 1666–68.
31, 1657–59.	36, 1669–70.
32, 1659–61.	37, 1671–72.
33, 1661–64.	38, 1673–75.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE MARCIANA. Cento belle legature ital. esposte n. B. N. M. [*Illust. cat.*] 8°. 1929
see AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS &c. Dated Gr. min. MSS.; *ed.* K. Lake, v2, 1934.
,, CORRER MUSEUM, *Venice.*

Veniero (Lorenzo), *see* RAYA (G.) Poeti d. Rinascimento, 1929.

Venizelos (Eleftherios).
see ALASTOS (D.) V., patriot &c., 1942.
,, GIBBONS (H. A.) V., 1921.
,, PRICE (C.) V. & the war, 1917.
,, THUCYDIDES. Ἱστορίαι κατὰ μετάφρασιν E. B., 2t, 1937–40.

Venkatachalam (G.) Contemp. Indian painters. la8°. Bombay. [1947?]
Dance in India. la8°. Bombay. [1946?]

Venkatachar (B.) [Kohi Nuru. *Novel in Kanarese*]. 8°. [Bangalore]. 1930
[Vanga Vijatha. *Novel in Kanarese*]. 8°. [Bangalore]. 1930
see BUNKIM CHANDRA CHATTERJI, *for novels tr. into Kanarese by V.*, 1930–31.

Venkataramani (K. S.) A day w. Sambhu. s8°. Madras. [1929]

Venkataramanyya (N.) The early Muslim expansion in South India. 8°. Madras. 1942

Venkatasubba Sastri (Kasi Nageswara). The admin. of Mysore under Sir M. Cubbon (1834–61). 8°. [1932]
The Munro system of Brit. statesmanship in India. [Univ. of Mysore. St. in econ. &c., No. 2]. 8°. Mysore. [1939]

Venkateswara (Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha). Indian culture thr. the ages. 2v. 8°. 1928–32

Venn (John), *fellow & president of Caius Coll., Camb.* Biograph. hist. of Gonville & Caius Coll. v5, 1911–32, ed. F. E. A. Trayes. la8°. C. 1948

—— **& J. A. Venn.** Alumni Cantabrigienses: biog. list of students, graduates & holders of office at Univ. of Cambridge, to 1900. p2, 1752–1900. v1–3. la8°. C. 1940–47

Venn (John Archibald), *see* VENN (J.) & J. A. V. Alumni Cantab.: biog. list of students &c., to 1900, p2, v1–3, 1940–47.

Venn (T. W.) St. Francis Church, Cochin 8°. [Cochin]. 1947

Venn (*Capt.* **Thomas).** Military & maritime discipline in 3 bks. 1, Milit. obs. or tacticks &c. w. Sir F. Veres Directions, &c., by T. V. 2, Milit. architecture &c., Eng. by J. Lacey, out of works of A. Tacquet. 3, Compleat gunner, tr. out of Casimir &c. The doctrine of projects by Galilaeus & Torricellio &c. la8°. 1672

Vennar (Richard), *of Lincoln's Inn* [VENNARD; VENNER]. An apology, wr. by R. V., abusively called Englands Joy, to represse the contagious ruptures of the infected multitude, 1614, *see* COLLIER (J. P.) Illust. of o. Eng. lit., v3, 1866.

Venne (J. M. Van de) & A. A. M. Stols. Geslachts-register van het vorstenhuis Nassau. la8°. Maastricht. 1937

Venoise (Maurice).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
La dame au sureau d'or, 1932. [132.]
Marine: nouvelle, 1929. [97.]
La rose sur le casque, 1934. [154.]

Ventayol (Suau Pedro). Hist. de Alcudia. 2t [*in* lv. t2 *imperfect*]. 8°. Palma. 1927–28

Ven-ten Bensel (Elise van der), *see* DER VENTEN BENSEL.

Ventura de Argumossa (Theodoro). Eruddiccion polit., despertador sobre el comercio &c. s8°. 1743

***Venture** (A) of faith; doctrine of the Trinity reinterpreted &c. [M582]. s8°. O. 1930

Venture, The. Annual of art & literature. Ed. L. Housman & W. S. Maugham. [v1, 2]. 1903, 1905. la8°. 1903–5

Venturi (Adolfo). L'architettura d. seicento & Commem. di A. V. e bibliog., *see* ARTE (L') a. 48, 49, 1944–46.
L'arte ital.: disegno storico. 2ª ed. 8°. Bologna. [1924]
La Basilica di Assisi. s8°. 1908
Giovanni Pisano, la vita e l'opera. 4°. Bologna. 1928
Leonardo e la sua scuola. 4°. Novara. [1942]
Michelangelo. 296 riproduzione. la8°. [1926]
North Ital. painting of the quattrocento: Emilia. 4°. Firenze. [1931]
,, ,, : Lombardy, Piedmont, Liguria. 4°. Firenze. [1930]
Paolo Veronese. la8°. Milano. 1928
Storia dell'arte ital. v9iv–vii, 10i–iii, 11i, ii. la8°. Milano. 1929–39
9iv–vii, La pittura del cinquecento, p4–7.
10i–iii, La scultura del cinquecento, p1–3.
11i,ii Architettura d. cinquecento, p1, 2.

Venturi (Franco). Dalmazzo F. Vasco, 1732–94 [*includ.* Suite du Contrat soc.] 8°. 1940
Jeunesse de Diderot, 1713–53. Tr. J. Bertrand. 8°. [1939]

Venturi (Lionello). Les archives de l'impressionisme. Lettres de Renoir, Monet, Pissarro, Sisley &c. Mém. de P. Durand-Ruel: docs. 2v. la8°. 1939
*Botticelli. 4°. *Phaidon Press*, Vienna. [1937]
Cézanne: ses arts—son œuvre. 2[t. 1, Texte, 2, Planches]. 4°. 1936
Hist. of art criticism. Tr. C. Marriott. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Impressionists & symbolists: Manet, Degas, Monet &c. Tr. F. Steegmuller. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Modern painters: Goya, Constable, David &c. 8°. 1947
Painting & painters: how to look at a picture, f. Giotto to Chagall. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Paul Cézanne water colours. la8°. [1943]

Venturi Ginori (Nello), *see* FILIPPI (F. DE).
Rel. scientif. d. Spediz. Ital. de F. nell' Himàlaia &c., s1, v3, Geofisica &c.; *by* C. Alessandri e N. V. G., 1931.

Venus. *The court of V. (c. 1564), *see* CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Sir T. Wyatt &c., 1933.

Venuti (Ridolfino). Disserts. s. les anc. monumens de Bordeaux, sur les Gahets &c. & les ducs d'Aquitaine. s4°. Bordeaux. 1754

Venzmer (Gerhard). Sieh dir die Menschen an: biol. Verwandtschaft zw. Körperform u. Wesenskern [n. Fassung d. Körpergestalt u. Seelenanlage]. 11. A. 8°. St. [1931]

Vera (André). Urbanisme. [Initiations, 13]. s8°. 1946

Vera (Francisco). Hist. de la matemática en España. [t] 1, 2. s8°. 1929–31
La matemática de los Musulmanes españoles. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1947]

Veraart (Joannes Antonius), *LL.D.*
Holland. Pref. by G. N. Clark. s8°. [1944]

Veraldar saga. Údg. J. Benediktsson. [S. t.u.a.g.n.l., 61]. 8°. 1944

Vérane (Léon). Humilis: poète errant [*i.e.* G. Nouveau]. s8°. [1929]

Verástegui y Mariaca (Prudencio M.ª de), *1747–1826, see* ECHÀVARRI (V. G. DE). Alaveses ilust., t1, 1900.

Verax, *ps.* Europe's only hope, 1928, *see* BONNET (F.)

Verax, *ps.* *The explosion of the atomic bomb in world politics. [P3176]. 8°. [1945]

Vera y Alarcon (*Don* **Lope de**), *d. 1644, see* BARNETT (L. D.) Two docs. of the Inquisition, 1924.

Verband der Deutschen Juden. Bericht ü. d. Tätigkeit bei d. Vorbereitung d. preuss. Volksschulunterhaltungsgesetzes v. 1906. [M296]. 8°. 1907
4.–6. Geschäftsbericht, 1907/8–1909/11. [4 & 6 *in* M296, 5 *in* M300]. 8°. 1908–11
Soziale Ethik im Judentum. [*By var. a.*] [M332]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913
,, ,, 2e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914
Stenograph. Bericht ü. d. 4. Hauptversamml., 1911. [M300]. 8°. 1911
Wie wird im preuss. Heer d. Beförd. v. Juden zu Reserveoffizieren vereitelt. [M296]. 8°. 1911
see BERNFELD (S.) Die Lehren d. Judentums nach d. Quellen, T1, 1920.

Verbeiensis, *ps., see* HAMILTON (J.) Hamiltonian controv.: letters on H. system of educ. by V. &c., 1825.

Verbiest (*Father* **Ferdinand**). Correspondance [1645–88]. Par H. Josson & L. Willaert. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1938

Verbond van Liberaal-Religieuse Joden in Nederland.
see HAGGADAH (*Liturg.*) Versameling v. Gebeden &c., *n.d.*
,, HIRSCHBERG (H.), *ed.* Gebeden & Gezangen, 4p, c. 1933.

Verburgt (I. V.) Le séjour de Pierre le Gr. en Hollande. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Sbornik Muzeya po Antropol. &c., 1xi]. la8°. 1911

Vercauteren (Fernand), *see* FLANDERS, *counts of.* Actes des comtes de F., 1071–1128; [*ed.*] par F. V., 1938.

Vercel (Roger), *ps.* [*i.e.* ROGER CRÉTIN].
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Du Saint-Malo d'aujourd'hui à la Rance d'hier, 1946. [240.]
Esquisses anglo-normandes, 1947. [246.]
Le Fleuve Rouge: F. Garnier au Tonkin, 1946. [234.]
Gratienne: nouvelle, 1949. [260.]
Yande, femme de la Houle, 1948. [255.]
A l'assaut des Pôles. s8°. [1938]
Au large de l'Éden. s8°. [1932]
Bertrand of Brittany. Biog. of Messire du Guesclin. [Tr. M. Saunders]. 8°. 1934
Capitaine Conan. Roman. s8°. [1934]
,, ,, Tr. W. B. Wells. s8°. [1935]
Ceux de la "Galatée" [La fosse aux vents, 1]. s8°. [1949]
La clandestine. s8°. [*pr. in Canada.* 1942]
Croisière blanche. Récit. s8°. [1938]
Du Guesclin. s8°. [1932]
En dérive. Roman. s8°. [1931]
Léna. Roman. s8°. [1936]
La peau du diable. [La fosse aux vents, 2]. s8°. [1950]
Rafales. s8°. [1946]
Remorques. Roman. s8°. 1935
Sous le pied de l'archange. s8°. [1937]

Vercelli Codex.
The V. Book. Ed. G. P. Krapp. 8°. 1932
Die V.-Homilien; hrsg. v. M. Förster, 1. Hälfte, *see* BIBL. D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B12, 1932.
see BÜTOW (H.) Das altengl. "Traumgesicht v. Kreuz" (V.-C. 117), 1935.

Vercesi (Ernesto). Don Bosco. Il santo ital. del sec. 19. 2ª ed. 8°. [Milano]. 1934
Pio IX. 8°. Milano. 1930
Tre papi: Leone XIII, Pio X, Benedetto XV. s8°. Milano. 1929

Vercingetorix, *king of the Arverni, see* COLOMB (G.) Vercingétorix, 1947.
see GORCE (M. M.) V., chef des Gaulois, 1935.
,, JULLIAN (C.) V., 1921.
,, LEBLOND (M.) & A. L. V. martyr, 1938.
,, —— & ——. Vie de V., 1937.

Verck (Jan), *see* VERKEN (JOHANN).

Vercors, *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN BRULLER].
Les armes de la nuit. s8°. [1946]
Guiding star. Tr. by E. Sutton of La marche à l'étoile. s8°. 1946
La marche à l'étoile. [Cahiers du silence]. s8°. Londres. [1945]
,, ,, s8°. Genève. [1945]
Les mots. [Nouvelles orig., 3]. s8°. 1947
Plus ou moins homme. 8°. [1950]
Put out the light. Tr. by C. Connolly of Le silence de la mer. [Cahiers du silence, 1]. s8°. 1944
Le silence de la mer. [Cahiers du silence]. 8°. Londres. [1943]
,, ,, s8°. Genève. [1945]
Les yeux & la lumière. Mystère. s8°. 1948

***Verdadera** rel. en un cur. romance, mascara, con que la nacion gitana ha celeb. la exalt. al trono de Fernando VI, 1746?, *see* FERDINAND VI, *k. of Spain.*

Verdaguer (Jacinto). La Atlantida, poema ab la tr. castellana [*in prose*] per M. de Palau. s8°. Barcelona. 1878

Verdam (Jakob), *see* VERWIJS (E.) & J. V. Middelnederl. woordenboek, 9d, 1885–1929.

Verdat (Marguerite). Le Pacifique franç., *see* HANOTAUX (G.) & A. MARTINEAU. Hist. des colonies franç., t6, 1933.

Verdet (André). Histoires: 30 poèmes d'A. V. &c., *see* PRÉVERT (J.) Histoires, 1946.

Verdi (Giuseppe). Carteggi Verdiani. A cura di A. Luzio. [R. Accad. d'Italia. St. e doc., 4]. 2v [v1 *includes* Ricordi Napoletani di M. Delfico]. la8°. 1935
Rigoletto, Il Trovatore, La Traviata, La forza d. destino, Aïda &c., *see* LIBRETTOS. Authentic l. of Ital. operas, Eng. & Ital. texts &c., 1939.
Verdi intimo. Carteggio con il Conte O. Arrivabene, 1861–86. Racc. e annot. da A. Alberti. Pref. di A. Luzio. 8°. [1931]
see BONAVIA (F.) V., 1930.
,, HOLL (C.) G. V., 1948.
,, HUSSEY (D.) V. [Master Mus.], 1940.
,, PIAVE (F. M.) Macht d. Schicksals, nachged. v. F. Werfel, *words only*, 1926.
,, —— Rigoletto, *words only, n.d.*
,, TOYE (J. F.) G. V., life & works, 1931.
,, VISETTI (A. A.) V., 1905; 1911.
,, WERFEL (F.) V. (*fiction*); tr., 1944.

Verdier (*le card.* **Jean Pierre**), *abp. of Paris, see* BOISARD (P.) Le Card. V., 1864–1940, 1946.

Verdoorn (Frans). Plants & plant science in Latin America. Ed. F. V. la8°. Waltham, Mass. 1945

Verdu (Barthélémy). Dictionnaire de bons mots & d'humour: l'esprit des chansonniers à la portée de tous. s8°. [1948]

Verdugo (*el coronel* **Francisco**). Commentari delle cose successe in Frisia. Tr., con vita da G. Frachetta. s8°. Napoli. 1605

Verdy du Vernois (Julius v.) Im Grossen Hauptquartier, 1870/71. Persönl. Erinnerungen. 8°. 1895

Vere (*Sir* **Francis**). Directions for officers &c., *see* VENN (T.) Military &c. discipline, 1672.

Vereeniging v. Vrienden d. Aziatische Kunst.
Catalogus d. Tentoonstelling v. Oost-Aziat. kunst. 8°. A. 1919

Verein Beethoven-Haus, *Bonn, see* BEETHOVEN-HAUS.

Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute in Düsseldorf. Gemeinfassl. Darst. d. Eisenhüttenwesens. 8. A. la8°. Düsseldorf. 1912

Verein für Altertumskunde u. Landesgesch. [*form.* OLDENBURGER VEREIN], *see* OLDENBURGER.

Verein für die Geschichte Leipzigs, *see* WUSTMANN (G.) Aus Leipzigs Vergangenheit, 3 Reihen, 1885–1909.

Verein für Geschichte d. Deutschen in Böhmen, *see* SUDETENDEUTSCHTUM (Das), s. Wesen &c. im Wandel d. Jhdte.: Festschrift z. 75-jahrfeier d. V. f. G. d. D. in B.; hrsg. G. Pirchan &c., 2B, 1937.

Verein für Geschichte d. Stadt Nürnberg.
Mitteilungen. Hrsg. v. E. Reicke. B28. 8°. Nürnberg. 1928
see DÜRER (A.) Festschr. z. 400 j. Gedächtnisfeier A. D.'s, 1928. [28.]

Verein für Geschichte d. Stadt Wien, *see* MAYR (J. C.) Wien im Za. Napoleons, 1940. [Abhl. 6].

Verein für jüdische Gesch. u. Literatur in Deutschland, *see* JAHRBUCH FÜR JÜD. GESCH. U. LIT.; hrsg. v. Verbande d. Ver., B24, 1921–22.

Verein für Lübeckische Geschichte &c., *see* HOFMEISTER (H.) Die Wehranlagen Nordalbingiens, H2, 1927.

Verein für Mecklenburgische Geschichte u. Alterthumskunde, *see* MECKLENBURG. M. Urkundenbuch, B12–25, 1882–1936.

Verein für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung.
Jahrbuch. 1–24, 1875–98. 8°. Bremen, Norden &c. 1876 99
J. 10 *has* Register zu B1–10; 20 *has* Reg. zu B1–20.

Verein für Reformationsgeschichte. Quellen u. Forsch. z. Ref.-gesch. [*formerly* Studien z. Kultur u. Gesch. d. Reformation]. B11. la8°. L. 1929
see PRÜSER (F.) England u. d. Schmalkaldener, 1535–40, 1929. [11.]
Schriften. Jhrg. 45iii, 46–48 [Nr. 144–150]. 8°. 1928–30
see BUCHWALD (G.) Luther-Kalendarium—Verzeichnis v. Luthers Schr. v. G. Kawerau, 1929. [47 (147).]
,, DEDIC (P.) Protestantismus in Steiermark &c., 1930. [48 (149).]
,, HELD (P.) Ulrich v. Hutten, 1928. [46 (144).]

Verein für Reformationsgeschichte [*continued*].
Schriften [*continued*].
see KÖHLER (W. E.) Das Marburger Religionsgespräch 1529, 1930. [48 (148).]
,, KÜHN (J.) Die Gesch. d. Speyrer Reichstags 1529, 1929. [47 (146).]
,, POHRT (O.) Reformationsgesch. Livlands, 1928. [46 (145).]
,, SCHUBERT (H. v.) Der Reichstag v. Augsburg &c., 1930. [45(150).]

Verein für Sozialpolitik. Schriften. B134ii, 149i, 155i, ii, 174i–iii, 175, 176i–iv, 177, 178i–iii, 179i, ii, 180i–iii, 181i–iii, 182, 183i, ii, 188. 8°. L. & München. 1910–39
see AUSLESE u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Elektroindustrie &c., 1910. [134ii.]
,, BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft; hrsg. W. Zimmermann, 3T, 1930. [177i–iii.]
,, BOSE (F.) Gesch. d. Vereins für S., 1939. [188.]
,, FINANZWISSENSCHAFTL. Untersuchungen; hrsg. W. Lotz, 3T, 1928. [174i–iii.]
,, HERKNER (H.), *ed.* Die wirtschaftl. Annäherung zw. d. Deut. Reiche u. s. Verbündeten, T1, 2, 1916. [155i, ii.]
,, KARTELLPROBLEM (Das). Beitr. z. Theorie ü. Praxis, T1–3, 1930–32. [180i–iii.]
,, MISES (L.) & A. SPIETHOFF, *edd.* Probleme d. Wertlehre, T1, 2, 1931–33. [183i, ii.]
,, MODERNE Organisationsformen d. öffentl. Unternehmung; hrsg. J. Landmann, 4T, 1931–32. [176i–iv.]
,, PROBLEME d. soz. Werkspolitik, 3T, 1930–35. [181i–iii.]
,, SERING (M.) & C. v. DIETZE, *edd.* Vererbung d. ländl. Grundbesitzes in d. Nachkriegszeit, 3T, 1930. [178i–iii.]
,, UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Schlichtungswesen, T1, 2, 1930–32. [179i, ii.]
,, UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abt. D, T1, 1928. [149i.]
Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. in Königsberg, 1930. Grundlagen u. Grenzen d. Sozialpol.—Deutsche Agrarnot—Städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft. Hrsg. F. Boese. [Schr. 182.]
Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. in Zürich, 1928. Wandlungen d. Kapitalismus—Auslandanleihen—Kredit u. Konjunktur. Hrsg. F. Boese. Schr. 175.]

Verein für Volkskunde.
see HANDWÖRTERBUCH D. DEUT. ABERGLAUBENS, 10B, 1927–42.
,, ZEITSCHRIFT F. VOLKSKUNDE, 1930–38.

Vereisky (G.) Nashi sovremenniki. Russkie pisateli. 1, 10 lithographies. fol. 1927

Vereker (John Standish Surtees Prendergast), *6th visct. Gort, see* GORT.

Veres (Mária), *see* VÁLYI (G.) & M. V. Hungary to-day, 1949.

Veresaev (Vikenty Vikentevich), *ps.* [*i.e.* V. V. SMIDOVICH].
Gogol v jizni. la8°. Moskva. 1933
Izbrannoe. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Pushkin v jizni. izd. 6oe. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1936
Sestri. Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Sochineniya. t2, 3. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947–48
Sputniki Pushkina. vip. 1. s8°. Moskva. 1934
V dvukh planakh: stati o Pushkine. 8°. Moskva. 1929
Vospominaniya. izd. 3e dopoln. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Vereschagin (Vasily Vasilevich), *1842–1904* [WERESCHAGIN]. Reiseskizzen aus Indien. Von Hr. u. Frau W. 2B [*in* Iv; 1, Ost-Himalaya, 2, Kaschmire, Ladak]. s8°. L. 1885

Veress (Andrei).
Works in ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. ist., s3. Campania cresţ. in contra lui Sinan Paşa, 1595, cu rel. ital., 1925. [4.]
Nunţii apost. in Ardeal (1592–1600), 1928. [8.]
Păstoritul ardelen. in Moldova &c., 1927. [7.]
Pictorul Barabás şi Românii, *see* ACADEMIA ROM. Mem. secţ. lit., s3, t4, 1929.
see JESUITS. Annuae litterae Soc. Jesu de rebus Transylvan., 1579–1613; *ed.* V., 1921.
,, MONUMENTA VATICANA hist. regni Hungariae illust. &c., s2, t3, ed. V., 1909.

Verga (Ettore). Bibliografia vinciana, 1493–1930. 2t. 8°. Bologna. 1931
Storia della vita milanese. n. ed. rifatta. la8°. Milano. 1931
——, **U. Nebbia & E. Marzorati.** Milano: storia, vita contemp. & mon. [Guida]. s8°. Milan. 1906

Verga (Giovanni).
I Malavoglia. [I vinti]. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Mastro-don Gesualdo. [I vinti]. 8°. Firenze. 1923
,, ,, Romanzo. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
,, ,, Tr. D. H. Lawrence. [Traveller's Libr.] s8°. [1928]
Storia di una capinera. 22° migl. s8°. Milano. 1905
see BERGIN (T. G.) G. V., 1931.
,, FONTANA-RUSSO (L.) G. V., 1934.

Vergani (Orio). Un giorno della vita. Romanzo. [4a ed.] s8°. [Milano. 1945]
Levar del sole. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1933
"Paris qui bouge" di Anselmo Bucci. 30 tavole. s8°. Milano. 1938
see VELLANI-MARCHI (M.) 30 disegni, pref. di O. V., 1933.

Vergara y Vergara (José María). Las tres tazas y otros cuadros. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]

Vergennes (Charles Gravier, *comte* **de),** *1717–87*, *see* GÉRARD (C. A.) Despatches &c., 1778–80: corr. w. Cte de V.; intr. &c. by J. J. Meng, 1939.

Verger (Raymond). Ping-pong. Préf. de J. Fayard. Présent. de C. Bourquin. 8°. [1932]

Vergiat (A. M.) Les rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui. 8°. 1936

Vergier (Jacques), *see* CONTES & nouvelles en vers par Voltaire, V., Grécourt &c., 1878–79.

Vergilius (Polydorus). Anglica hist., 1485–1537. Ed., w. tr. by D. Hay. [R. Hist. Soc., III,74]. 8°. 1950
Works. Tr. J. Langley. s8°. 1663
see FERGUSON (J.) Notes on work of P. V. "De invent. rerum", 1932.

Vergin (Fedor). Subconscious Europe. Tr. R. Somerset. 8°. [1932]
Das unbewusste Europa. Psychoanalyse d. europ. Politik. 8°. Wien. 1931

Vergnas (Raymond Las), *see* LAS VERGNAS.

Vergnes (Georges).
Morts de jeunesse. Roman. s8°. [1947]

Vergos, *The family of, see* HISP. SOC. OF AMER. V., 1928.

Verhaeren (Emile). Les ailes rouges de la Guerre. Poèmes. 17e éd. s8°. 1916
Les aubes. [*Autogr. copy.* 2e éd.] la8°. [Brux. 1898]
Impressions s1–3[1, 3e éd.; 2, 4e éd.; 3, 2e éd.] s8°. 1926–28
La multiple splendeur. Poèmes. 8e éd. s8°. 1913
Poèmes. 7e éd. s8°. 1911
,, n. sér. 8e éd. s8°. 1914
,, s3. 8e éd. s8°. 1915
Les villages illusoires. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1895
*Les villes tentaculaires. 8°. [Brux. 1895]
Les visages de la vie. 8°. Brux. 1899
see MOCKEL (A.) E. V., 1895.
,, —— E. V., poète de l'énergie, 1933.
,, MORIER (H.) Rythme du vers libre symboliste, v1, V., 1943–44.
,, ZWEIG (S.) E. V.; tr., 1915.

Verhoogen (V.), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq. Belg., fasc. 2, 3: Bruxelles, Mus. Roy. d'Art &c., fasc. 2, 3: par F. Mayence & V. V., 1937–49.

Veri (*l'abbé* **Joseph Alphonse de).** Journal. Intr. & notes par le baron J. de Witte. Préf. de P. de Nolhac. t1, 2. 8°. [1928–30]

Verigin (Petr Vasilevich). Pisma dukhobor. rukovoditelya V. Pod red. V. Bonch-Bruevicha. [P2953]. 8°. Christchurch. 1901

Verinder (Frederick). My neighbour's landmark: Bible land laws. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913

Vering (Friedrich Heinrich Th. Hub.)
Lehrbuch d. kathol. u. protest. Kirchenrechts. 8°. Freiburg i. Br. 1876

Verino (Ugolino), *1438–1516*. Panegyricon ad Ferdinandum et Isabellam de Saracenae Baetidos gloriosa expugn. Ed. J. Fógel & L. Juhász. [Bibl. scr. medii &c. aev.] 8°. Lips. 1933

Veritas, *ps.* Mrs. Besant & the Alcyone case. [G. Narayaniah vs. Mrs. B.] s8°. Madras. 1913

Vérité (La) sur les massacres d'Arménie, 1896, *see* ARMÉNIE.

Vérité (Louis Alex. de), *see* DEVÉRITÉ.

Verjuice (Pel.), *ps., see* PEMBERTON (C. R.)

Verken (Johann) [†VERCK (JAN)]. Molukken-Reise, 1607–12, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B2, 1930.

Verkooren (Alphonse). Inventaire des chartes & cartulaires du Luxembourg. t5. 8°. Brux. 1921

Verlaine (Paul). Confessions of a poet. Intr. by P. Quennell. Tr. J. Richardson. 8°. [1950]
Correspondance. Publ. s. les mss. orig. avec une préf. & des notes, par A. Van Bever. t3. s8°. 1929
Forty poems. [Texts], w. trs. by R. Grant & C. Apcher. 8°. [1948]
Œuvres oubliées. Rec. par M. Monda. 2t. 8°. 1926–29
Œuvres posthumes. [t]2, 3. s8°. 1927–29
2, C. Baudelaire—Voyage en France &c.—Souvs. &c.—Quelques vers inéd.—Crit. & conférs.—Dessins.
3, Vers inéd.—Crit. & conférs.—App.
Poèmes saturniens. s8°. Lond. [1946]
see BECHHOFER-ROBERTS (C. E.) P. V., 1937
,, CARCO (F. C.) V., A la gloire de, 1939.
,, —— V., poète maudit, 1948.
,, CLAUDEL (P.) V., *poem*, 1922.
,, COULON (M.) Poet under Saturn: tragedy of V.; tr., 1932.
,, —— V., poète saturnien, 1929.
,, FONTAINE (A.) V., homme de lettres, 1937.
,, MAGGS BROS. Ed. orig. &c. de C. Baudelaire, P. V. &c., 1938.
,, MESSIAEN (P.) Sentiment chrétien & poésie fr.: V. &c., 1947.
,, PORCHÉ (F.) V. tel qu'il fut, 1933.
,, VALÉRY (P.) Villon & V., 1937.

Verlet (Pierre). Le mobilier royal français. Meubles de la Couronne conservés en France. [t]1. la8°. 1945

Verlie (Emil Joseph), *see* ILLINOIS constitutions; ed. V., 1919.

Verly (*baron* **Albert).** Souvs. du Second Empire. [v]1, L'Escadron des Cent-Gardes. 3e éd. 8°. 1894

Vermale (François). Les classes rurales en Savoie au 18e siècle. 8°. 1911

Vermayen (Jan), *see* ENGERTH (E., *Ritter* v.) Über die im Kunsthist. Museum Gemälde, J. V. &c., 1883–90.

Vermeer (Jan), *see* DER MEER (J. VAN).

Vermehren (Isa). Reise durch d. letzten Akt: 10.2.44 bis 29.6.45. 8°. Hamburg. 1947

Vermeil (Edmond Joachim).
L'Allemagne. [réimpr.] 8°. [1945]
La constitution de Weimar & le principe de la démocratie allemande. [Univ. de Strasbourg, Fac. des Lett., Publ. 14]. la8°. Str. 1923
Démocratie française & démocratie allemande, *see* UNDEN (B. O.) La guerre d'agression &c., 1930.
Doctrinaires de la Révol. allemande, 1918–38. W. Rathenau, Keyserling &c. 8°. [1938]
Germany's three Reichs, th. hist. & culture. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1944]
Goethe à Strasbourg, *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) G.: études; Univ. de Strasbourg, 1932.
Henri Heine, s. vues sur Allemagne & les révolutions europ. [*With* textes choisis, tr.] s8°. 1939
Hitler & le christianisme. [Eds. Penguin]. s8°. Londres. 1944
see LIDDELL (H.), E. V. &c. Educ. in occupied Germany, 1949.
——, **K. J. Hahn & G. Le Bras.** Les églises en Allemagne. [*Tp. in Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. 1949

Vermeulen (Franz André Jozef). Handboek tot de geschied. d. nederl. bouwkunst. d1–3 [*each in 2v*, Tekst & Platen]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–41
1, Voorgeschied. & Middeleeuwen. 2, Kentering & Renaissance. 3, Barok & Klassicisme.

Vermin-killer. *New & compl. univ. v.-k., *n.d.*, *see* NEW.

Vermond (*l'abbé* **Matthieu Jacques de),** *ps., see* DUVEYRIER (H. N. M.), *baron.*

Vermont. Historical Records Survey. [*Typescripts*]. la8°. Montpelier, Vt. 1938–40
Calendar of Ira Allen papers in the Wilbur Library, Univ. of V., 1939.
Directory of churches & relig. organizations in State of V., 1939.
Index to the Burlington Free Press in the Billings Library, Univ. of Vermont. v1, 1848–52, 1940.
Inventory of church archives of Vermont. Preprint of churches of Hinesburg, 1789–1939, 1939.
Inventory of the town, village & city archives of Vermont. No. 1, v2, No. 4, v1, 3, No. 7, No. 8, v9, 10, No. 11, v22, No. 13, v3, 1938–40.
1, Addison Co. 2, Bridport.
4, Chittenden Co. 1, Bolton. 3, Charlotte.
7, Grand Isle Co.: Alburgh—Grand Isle—Isle La Motte &c.
8, Lamoille Co. 9, Waterville. 10, Wolcott.
11, Rutland Co. 22, Shrewsbury.
13, Windham Co. 3, Brookline.

Vermont Historical Society [VERMONT STATE HIST. SOC.] Collections. v1, 2 [*no more publ.?*] 8°. Montpelier, [Vt.] 1870–71
Proceedings. 1878, 1880, 1896, 1901–6, 1908–20, 1923–28, 1930, 1931, 1936–39. [1931, 1936–39 *incomplete*]. 8°. Montpelier, Vt. [1880, Rutland]. 1878–1939
Proc. 1907 *in* 1908–9, Proc. 1929 *in* 1930.
see CARROLL (D. B.) Unicameral legislature of Vermont, 1933.

Verms (Miguel del). Chron. dels comtes de Foix & de Béarn, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron., 1875.

Vernadsky (Georgy Vlad.) Bohdan, hetman of Ukraine. 8°. New Haven. 1941
Hist. of Russia. [Tr. G. A. Nebolsine]. Pref. by M. I. Rostovtzeff. 8°. New Haven. 1929
Lenin, Red dictator. Tr. M. W. Davis. 8°. New Haven. 1931
*Medieval Russian laws. Tr. [*w.* intr.] by G. V. 8°. N.Y. 1947
Polit. & diplom. hist. of Russia. 8°. [1937]
see CROSS (S. H.) & E. J. SIMMONS, *edd.* Centennial essays for Pushkin, *by var. as.*, V. &c., 1937.
—— **& M. Karpovich.** A hist. of Russia. v1, 2. [v1, 3rd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1946–48
1, Anc. Russia, by V.
2, Kievan Russia, by V.

Vernaleken (Friedrich Theodor). In the land of the marvels: folk-tales f. Austria & Bohemia. Pref. by E. Johnson. [Tr.] s8°. 1889

Vernay (Arthur S.), *see* STANFORD (J. K.) Far ridges: rec. of travel in N.-E. Burma, 1938–9 [V.-Cutting Exped.], 1947.

Vernay (Marie Emma). Das Kind in d. französ. Volkskunde, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B48, 1934.

Vernazza (Battista), *see* CATHERINE, *of Genoa, St.* Treatise on Purgatory, The Dialogue [*sometimes attrib. to* B. V.]; tr. C. Balfour & H. D. Irvine, 1946.

Verne (Jules).
L'école des Robinsons. la8°. [1882]
La jangada. 2p [*in* 1v; p1, 10e éd.] s8°. [1881]
Mathias Sandorf. [Illust.] la8°. 1885
,, ,, Illust. de E. Dufour. [Coll. des gr. romanciers]. fol. [1939]
Le tour du monde en 80 jours. 77e éd. s8°. [1873]
TRANSLATIONS.
The mysterious island. Tr. W. H. G. Kingston. 3rd ed. 3p. s8°. 1879
1, Dropped f. the clouds. 2, Abandoned.
3, The secret of the island.
,, ,, [Everyman's ed. repr.] 3p. s8°. 1923–24
Round the moon: sequel to "From the earth to the moon." Tr. L. Mercier & E. E. King. Author's illust. ed. s8°. 1883
,, ,, s8°. 1890
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. [Tr. Everyman's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1924]
A voyage round the world. New Zealand. s8°. 1877
see ALLOTT (K.) J. V., 1940.

Verner (Gerald). Prince of darkness. [*By var. wrs.* Intr. by G. V.] s8°. [1946]

Vernes (Maurice), *see* KUENEN (A.) La réforme d. études bibl. selon M. V., c. 1889.

Vernet (Carle) [†VERNET (ANT. CHARLES HORACE)], *see* DAYOT (A.) C. V.: ét. sur l'artiste suiv. d'un cat. de l'oe. gravé &c., 1925.

Vernet (Maurice). Le problème de la vie. Préf. de L. Lavelle. 8°. [1947]

Verneuil (Fournier-), *see* FOURNIER-VERNEUIL.

Verneuil (Louis), *see* BERR (G.) & L. V. Ma sœur & moi, 1930.

Verney, *The family of.* Verney letters of the 18th cent. f. MSS. at Claydon House. Ed. Margaret M. Lady Verney. 2v. 8°. [1930]

Verney (Margaret Maria, *Lady*), *wife of Sir E. Verney, form. Hay-Williams.* Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. 8°. 1923
see VERNEY, *The family of.* V. letters; ed. V., 2v, 1930.

Verney (Richard Greville), *19th baron Willoughby de Broke, see* WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.

Vernier (Emile). Bijoux & orfèvreries. [Cat. gén. des antiq. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. 2t (1, Texte; 2, Index & planches). fol. Le Caire. 1927

Vernieri (Nicola). Pane e terra. Racconto. 8°. Vicenza. 1933

Verniers (Louis). Transformations de Bruxelles & l'urbanisation de sa banlieu dep. 1795, *see* SOC. D'ARCH. DE BRUX. Annales, t37, 1934.

Vernon MS., *see* GREGORY I, *pope.* Gregorius auf d. Steine; aus MS. V. &c. hrsg. C. Horstmann, 1876–77.

Vernon (*Father*), *see* JOHNSON (VERNON C.)

Vernon (Charles William). The old church in the new Dominion: story of Anglican Ch. in Canada. s8°. [1929]

Vernon (*Admiral* **Edward).**
see ENGLAND. Britain's mistakes in pres. war; Suppl., Success of Adm. V. at Porto Bello, 1740.
,, LESLIE (C.) *New hist. of Jamaica, to taking of Porto Bello by V., 1740.

Vernon (Francis L. W. Venables-Vernon, *9th baron*). Cat. of pr. books & MSS., compr. early Ital. books, prop. of Lord V. &c. Sold by Sotheby, July, 1928. [Illust.] la8°. [1928]

Vernon (Frank).
Modern stage production. 8°. 1923

Vernon (George John Warren, *5th baron*).
see†DANTE ALIGHIERI. Chiose sopra D., testo ined.; [ed. V.], 1846.
,, —— DIVINA COMMEDIA. Le prime 4 ed., p.c. di V., 1858.
,, —— INFERNO. Comento alla cantica dell'I. di autore anon. (1328); [ed. V.], 1848.

Vernon (Horace Middleton). The alcohol problem. Pref. by Visct. D'Abernon. 8°. 1928
The shorter working week. 8°. 1934
see INDUSTRIAL FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Reports, by V. &c., 1927–35.

Vernon (Katherine Dorothea), *wife of H. M. Vernon, form. Ewart.* The story of Italy f. end of the Roman Emp. to begin. of Ital. kingdom. s8°. [1939]

Vernon (Magdalen Dorothea), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 46, 47; by V. &c., 1928.

Vernon (Philip E.) The structure of human abilities. 8°. 1950

Vernon (Roland Venables) & N. Mansergh, *edd.* Advisory bodies: st. of th. uses in rel. to cent. govt., 1919–39. [*By var. wrs.*] Pref. by Sir A. Salter. 8°. [1940]

Vernon (William), *antiquary, see* MIDDLEWICH. M. chartulary comp. by W. V. in 17th c.; ed. J. Varley, 2p, 1941–44.

Vernon (*Hon.* **William Warren),** *see* NORTON (C. E.) Corr. between N. & V., 1930.

Vernoy de Saint Georges (Jules Henri).
see BAYARD (J. F. A.) & J. H. V. DE ST. G. La figlia del reggimento, 1840?
,, SCRIBE (A. E.) & J. H. V. DE ST. G. La fiancée du roi de Garbe, 1864.

Vernulæus (Nicolaus). Fritlandus: tragoedia, 1637, *see* RHODIUS (T.) Coligny, Gustav Adolf, Wallenstein: 3 lat. Dramen v. R., Narssius, V.; hrsg. J. Bolte, 1933.

Verona (Guido da). La canzone di sempre e di mai. s8°. Milano. [1931]
Il libro d. mio sogno errante [*incl.* Poesie]. s8°. Milano. 1919
Mimi Bluette fiore d. mio giardino. 7a ed. s8°. Firenze, 1920

Véron de Deyne (-), *see* DEYNE.

Veronese (Bonifazio), *see* BONIFAZIO, *Veronese.*

Veronese (Paolo). P. V.: The family of Darius bef. Alexander; intr. by S. Harcourt-Smith, 1945, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 8, 1945.
see FIOCCO (G.) P. V. u. Farinati, 1926.
,, ORLIAC (A.) V.: tr., 1940.
,, OSMOND (P. H.) P. V., career & work, 1927.
,, PALLUCCHINI (R.) Affreschi di P. V. a Maser, 2a ed., 1943.
,, VENTURI (A.) P. V., 1928.

Verral (William). The cook's paradise. V.'s Complete system of cookery, 1759, w. T. Gray's cookery notes &c. Intr. &c. by R. L. Mégroz. s8°. [1948]

Verrall (Arthur Woolgar). Christ before Herod. [Repr. f. Journal of Th. St., v 10. M242]. 8°. 1909
S. H. Butcher, 1850 1910. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v4. M516]. 8°. [1911?]

Verran (Michael), *see* FOOT (I.) M. V. of Callington & T. Carlyle, 1946.

Verri (Alessandro). *The adventures of Sappho, poetess of Mitylene. Tr. f. Greek orig., newly discov. [*or rather a tr. of orig. romance, wr. in Ital. by* V.] 8°. 1789

Verrié (F. P.), *see* AINAUD (J.), F. P. V. &c. Ciudad de Barcelona, 2v, 1947.

Verrier (Paul).
Le vers français. 3t. 8°. 1931–32
1, La formation du poème. 2. Les mètres.
3, Adaptations germaniques.

Verrier (René). Etudes s. Arnaud de Villeneuve, 1240–1311. la8°. Leiden. 1947

Verrill (Alpheus Hyatt). Great conquerors of S. & Cent. Amer. 8°. N.Y. 1930
In the wake of the buccaneers. 8°. [1923]
Old civilizations of the New World. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Strange sea shells & th. stories. 8°. [1936]
Thirty years in the jungle. 8°. [1929]
Under Peruvian skies. 8°. [1930]
Wonder creatures of the sea. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Verrina, *ps.* *The German mentality. 8°. [1941]

Verrocchio (Andrea del).
see PLANISCIG (L.) A. del V., 1941.
,, —— A. d. V.'s Alexander-Relief, 1933.

Versailles. La Galerie des Batailles au Musée de V., par A. Pératé. [Coll. Publ. de France. Mem.] 2e éd. s8°. 1930
Galeries historiques de V. Par Ch. Gavard. 11 sér. *b. as below in* 13 v. atlas fol. 1838[–45]
1, Plans, vues intér. de V. [1.]
2, Clovis-Louis XIII, 481–1643. [2.]
3, Louis XIV. [3.]
4, Louis XV & XVI. [4.]
5, Campagnes de 1792 à 1795. [4.]
6, Camp. de 1795 à 1799 –Consulat. [5.]
7, Empire. [6.]
8, Louis XVIII à L. Philippe. [7.]
9, Gr. amiraux, connétables, maréchaux. [8.]
10, Portraits div. [9–12.]
11, Statues, bustes. [13.]

Versailles, *Treaty of.* Der Friedensvertrag zw. Deut. u. d. Alliierten &c., nebst d. Schlussprotokol u. d. Vereinbarung betreff. die militär. Besetz. d. Rheinlande. Amtl. Text [*Fr. & Eng.*] u. deut. Übertr. Im Auftrage d. Auswärt. Amtes. sfol. Charlottenburg. 1919
Traité entre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique, l'Emp. Brit., la France &c., 28 Juin 1919. [*In Fr. & Eng.* M444]. sfol. [1919]
Treaty of peace with Germany, *see* INTERNAT. CONCILIATION, No. 142, 1919 [*& in* M419].
Treaty of V. & after; by Lord Riddell, C. K. Webster & o. [Broadcast talks]. s8°. [1935]
see LERSNER (K., *Frhr.* v.), *ed.* V., Volkskommentar d. Friedensdiktats, 1921.
,, ROSENBAUM (E.) Der Vertrag v. V.: Inhalt u. Wirkung, 6e A., 1931.

Versay (Carl Ludwig Vavel de), *ps., see* DER VALCK (C. L. VAN).

Verschaeve (Cyriel). Memlinc's Madonnas at Bruges. [Tr. M. Swepstone]. la8°. Bruges. 1938

Verschoor (Anna Helena Margaretha Romein-), *see* ROMEIN-VERSCHOOR.

Verschoyle (Catherine Mildred).
Sleeping echo. 8°. 1931
Some adventures of the soul & The Deliverer. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1913

Verschoyle (Derek), *ed.* The Eng. novelists: survey by 20 contemp. novelists. 8°. 1936

***Verses,** *p.f.p.c.*, 1851, *see* DUFF (*Sir* M. E. G.)
Versey (Henry Cherry). Geology & scenery of countryside round Leeds & Bradford. 8°. [1948]
Versfeld (Marthinus), *M.A., Ph.D.* An essay on the metaphysics of Descartes. 8°. [1940]
Vershigora (P.) Lyudi s chistoi sovestyu. Kn. 1, 2 [*in* 1v]. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946
Verstegan (Richard), *aft. called Rowlands.* Restitution of decayed intelligence in antiquities conc. the Eng. nation. s8°. 1655
Verster (J. F. L. de Balbian), *see* WENCKEBACH (L. W. R.) Oud Amsterdam: naar penteeken. van W., med inleiding van V., 1926.
Versuche (Die) u. Hindernisse Karls, *by* K. A. Varnhagen &c., 1808, *see* DOPPELROMAN (Der) d. Berliner Romantik, 2B, 1926.
Vertepov (G.), *see* MAKSIMOV (E.) & G. V. Tuzemtsi Severn. Kavkaza, v2, 1894.
Vertès (Marcel), *see* SALMON (A.) M. V. [Artistes du livre], 1930.
Vertex (Jean). La vocation perdue, choses vues, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 148, 1933.
Vertot (René de). Hist. des Chevaliers Hospital. de S. Jean de Jerusalem. 5t. s8°. Amst. 1732
Hist. of the revol. in Portugal in 1640 &c. Tr. f. French, contin. to pres. time [*i.e.* 1762, *w.* Intr. mem. on milit. topogr. of P. by gen. Dumourier]. 8°. 1813
For a. issue see ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE, v5, 1813.
Vertriebenen (Die). Dichtung d. Emigration. [Die Auswahl besorgte A. Fuchs]. s8°. London. 1941
Vertue (George). Note books, v1–5 *&* Index, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 1930–47.
Verulam, *see* SAINT ALBANS.
Verus, *emperor of Rome, see* AURELIUS VERUS (L.)
Vérut (Emile). Voilà vos bergers. . . Jésus devant la science. Préf. de L. Bertrand. [p]1. s8°. 1928
Verve: the Fr. review of art. v2, No. 7, *see* BERRY (J., *d.* DE). Les très riches heures, 1940.
Verwijs (Eelco) & J. Verdam. Middelnederl. woordenboek. 9d. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1885–1929
d9, voltooid door F. A. Stoett.
Verworn (Max). Die Anfänge d. Kunst. Vortrag. 8°. Jena. 1909
Very (Pierre). L'assassinat du Père Noël. s8°. [1934]
L'inspecteur Max. 8e éd. s8°. [1937]
M. Marcel des pompes funèbres. [28e éd.] s8°. [1934]
Série de sept. 10e éd. s8°. [1938]
Verzelini (Giacomo), *see* BUCKLEY (W.) Diamond engr. glasses of the 16th c., w. partic. ref. to 5 attrib. to G. V., 1929.
Verzosa (Joannes). Epístolas. Estud.; tr. &c. de J. López de Toro. [*Span. & Lat.*] la8°. 1945
Ves Kavkaz: illustr. spravochno-literat. sbornik. N°. 1. [*var. pagin.*] fol. Tiflis. 1903
Vesalius (Andreas). Tabulae anatom. sex [*facsimile of ed. of* 1538, *w. Eng. trans. &c.*], *see* SINGER (C.) & C. RABIN. Prelude to mod. sci., 1946.
Veselovsky (Fedor Pavlovich) [WESSELOFSKI], *see* PETER I, *emp. of Russia.* Memorial presented by W. &c., 1720.
Veselovsky (Nikolai Ivanovich). Khan iz temnikov Zolotoi Ordi: Nogai i ego vremya, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s8, t13vi, 1922.
Vesely (Artem), *ps.* [*i.e.* NIK. KOCHKUROV].
Gulyai Volga. 8°. Moskva. 1933
Strana rodnaya. s8°. Moskva. 1930
Vesey (Ernest), *see* LEWIS (E.), *ps.*
Vesey-FitzGerald (Brian Seymour).
A book of Brit. waders. 8°. 1939
The book of the dog. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. V.-F. la8°. [1948]
The book of the horse. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. V.-F. [3rd ed.] la8°. [1949]
Brit. bats. s4°. [1949]
Brit. game. [The New Naturalist]. 8°. [1946]
Gypsies of Britain: introd. to th. hist. 8°. [1944]
Hampshire & Isle of Wight. [County Bks.] 8°. [1949]
The Hampshire Avon. 8°. [1950]
Hampshire scene. s8°. [1940]

Vesey-FitzGerald (Brian Seymour) [*continued*].
Hedgerow & field. s8°. [1943]
It's my delight. 8°. [1947]
see ADDISON (C. A., *1st b.*), *Sir* R. GLYN &c. Progr. for agricult., ed. V.-F., 1941.
Vesey-FitzGerald (Seymour Gonne).
Muhammadan law: an abridgement acc. to its var. schools. 8°. 1931
Vesey-Fitzgerald (William), *see* FITZGERALD.
Vesme (Caesar de). Primitive man. Tr. S. de Brath. [Hist. of experiment. spiritualism, v1]. 8°. [1931]
Vespasian, *emp. of Rome, see* HOMO (L.) V., l'Emp. du Bon Sens (69–79 A.D.), 1949.
Vesper (Will). Deut. Jugend: 30 Jahre Gesch. e. Bewegung. Hrsg. V. 8°. [1934]
Die Ernte aus 8 Jhdtn. deut. Lyrik gesamm. v. V. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1907
Die Ernte d. deut. Lyrik. Gesamm. v. V. s8°. München. [1932]
,, ,, Buch 2. s8°. München. [1910]
Die Ernte d. Gegenw. Deut. Lyrik v. heute, gesamm. v. V. 8°. Ebenhausen. [1941]
Das harte Geschlecht. Roman. s8°. Hamburg. [1931]
Die Jahresernte: Auswahl jüngster deut. Dichtung; hrsg. V. Jhrg. 6–9, 1928–31. s8°. L. [1928–31]
Kranz d Lebens. Gesamtausg. m. Gedichte. s8°. München. 1934
Vespro. Due cronache del V. in volg. siciliano d. sec. 13; a cura di E. Sicardi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., v34i, 1935.
Vespucci (Amerigo). Una lettera ined. [1502] sopra il suo terzo viaggio: *ed.* R. Ridolfi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 95, v1, 2, 1937.
***Spis o novych zemích a o novém světě.** [*Extr. f. V.'s letter tr. into Czech*, c. 1503, *w. Facs. & Eng. & Span. trs. Intr. by C. Strakar*]. 8°. Praha. 1926
see BRY (T. DE). America, p10, 1, Duae navig. A. V., 1619.
,, MAGNAGHI (A.) A. V.: stud. crit. con doc., 1926.
Vessaux (Pierre), *of Montbéliard; d. 1680.* Mém. sur s. négociations à la cour de France, 1633–39, *see* FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Mém. &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la Fr.-C., t2, 1839.
Vestal (Samuel Curtis).
The maintenance of peace. la8°. N.Y. 1920
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. la8°. N.Y. 1923
Vestine (Ernest H.), L. Laporte &c. Descr. of the earth's main magnetic field & its secular change, 1905–45. [C.I. of Wash. *Lithogr.*] 4°. W. 1947
Vestris (*Madame*) [LUCIA ELIZABETH MATHEWS]. *Memoirs of the life, public &c. adv. of Mme V., added, Amorous confessions sel. by C. M. W—— M— E [*i.e.* C. M. Westmacott] f. letters wr. to Handsome Jack [*i.e* John Philipson]. s8°. 1839 [repr. c. 1885]
Vestris (Auguste) [VESTRIS (MARIE AUGUSTE)], *see* LIFAR (S.) A. V., le dieu de la danse, 1950.
Vetch (*Capt.* **James).** Letters f. an officer of R.E. in the Peninsula, [1810–13. Repr. f. R.E. Journal]. 8°. *n.d.*
Vetch (*Hon.* **Samuel),** *governor of Nova Scotia, 1668–1732* [VEITCH].
see PATTERSON (G.) S. V. & Papers, 1885.
,, WEBSTER (J. C.) S. V., address [*w. bibliog.*], 1929.
Veth (Jan), *see* DÜRER (A.) Niederl. Reise; von J. V. &c., 1918.
Vatsera (Mary, *baroness* **von),** *see* ANET (C.) Mayerling, roman, 1930.
Vetter (*Lt.-Comm.* **Ernest G.),** *U.S.N.R.* Death was our escort: story of Lt. E. T. Hamilton, U.S.N.R. 8°. [1946]
Vetter (Paul). Die Metrik d. Buches Job. [Bibl. Studien, B2iv. M104]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1897
Vettori (Piero), *see* GIANNOTTO (D.) Lettere a P. V., 1932.
Vetus orbis descr., *see* EXPOSITIO totius mundi, 1898.
***Veuf (Le):** comédie proverbe, *see* LE TEXIER. Rec. des pièces, t1, 1785.
Veuillot (François). Louis Veuillot, sa vie &c. Préf. de P. Claudel. 5e éd. 8°. [1939?]
Veuillot (Louis). Corr. Annot. &c. par F. Veuillot. t10, juin 1868 – sept. 1871. 8°. 1932
see VEUILLOT (F.) L. V., sa vie &c., 5e éd., 1939?

Veur (W. G. van der), *see* DER VEUR.
Veuster (Joseph de), *see* DAMIEN (*Father*).
Vevers (Geoffrey Marr), *F.Z.S.*
Animals of the U.S.S.R. la8°. [1948]
Vevey. Album de la fête des vignerons de V., 1865, 1889, 1927. [3v.] folded 8°. & s8°. Vevey. [1865–1927]
Veyán (José Jackson), *see* JACKSON VEYÁN.
Vèze (Raoul), *see* HERVEZ (J.), *ps.*
Vezga (Florentino), *1883–90.* Botanica indigena. [Intr. *by* G. O. Muñoz. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
La expedicion botanica. [Intr. *by* C. A. Diaz. Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. [Bogotá. 1936]
Vezzalmi (Grivilio). La libra de G. V. Trad. en lengua castellana. Ganancias y perdidas de España en el reyn. de Filipe IV. s4°. en Pamplona. [1639?]
Vial (Enrique Matta), *see* MATTA VIAL (E.)
Vial (Louis Charles Emile).
Les erreurs de la science. s8°. 1905
Vialar (Paul).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Un homme sans amour: pièce, 1949. [263.]
Les hommes: pièce, 1937. [187.]
Images scandinaves, 1950. [280.]
Les indifférents, pièce d'ap. le roman de Moravia, 1938. [203.]
Probadjong ou L'enfant parmi les hommes: comédie, 1950. [274.]
Risques & périls: roman, 1948. [254.]
Saint-Tropez-sur-Amour, 1946. [237.]
Monsieur Dupont est mort. s8°. [1949]
La rose de la mer. [60e éd.] s8°. [1939]
Vialet (Gonzague) [†VIALET (MARIE JOSEPH F. P. G.)], *see* OLIVIER (E.) & G. V. Essai de répert. des ex-libris &c., 1927.
Viallate (Achille). L'impérialisme écon. & relns. internat., 1870–1920. s8°. 1923
Vialle (Louis). Défense de la vie. s8°. 1938
Viana (Duarte de Menezes, *conde* **de),** *see* MENEZES.
Vianen (Paulus van), *d. 1613, see* MODERN (H.) P. van V., 1894.
Vianey (Joseph).
Les épîtres de Marot. s8°. 1935
Le saint Curé d'Ars [Vianney], 1786–1859. 44e éd. s8°. 1928
Viani (Lorenzo). Ritorno alla patria. Romanzo. 8°. Milano. [1929]
Vianna (Aniceto dos Reis Gonçalves), *see* GONÇALVES VIANNA (A. D. R.)
Vianney (Jean Baptiste Marie), *curé d'Ars, see* GHÉON (H.) Le saint Curé d'A., 1931.
,, MONNIN (A.) Le Curé d'Ars, 2t, 1927.
,, VIANEY (J.) Le saint Curé d'Ars, patron des curés fr., 1786–1859, 1928.
Viard (Jules), *see* FRANCE. Les grandes chron. de F.; publ. J. V., t5–9, 1928–37.
Viardot (Louise), *aft. wife of Ernest Héritte, see* HÉRITTE-VIARDOT.
***Viator;** or, a peep into my note book, 1841, *see* HOFFMAN (D.)
Viatte (Auguste). Le Catholicisme chez les Romantiques. Av. propos de A. Cherel. s8°. 1922
L'Extrême-Orient & nous. 8°. Montréal. [1942]
Les sources occultes du romantisme. Illuminisme—Théosophie, 1770–1820. 2t. la8°. 1928
1, Le préromantisme. 2, La génération de l'Empire.
see BREDIN (C.-J.) Un ami de Ballanche: C. J. B., corresp.; publ. &c. A. V., 1928.
Vibart (Henry Meredith).
Addiscombe, its heroes &c. 8°. 1894
Vibert (Jehan Georges). The science of painting. Tr. f. 8th ed. (1892), by P. Young. Retr. & rev. f. 15th ed. s8°. 1915
Vibert (Lionel).
The rare books of freemasonry. 8°. 1923
Vibraye (*le comte* **Henri de).** Le chancelier de Cheverny, sa vie, s. temps. 8°. [1932]
Old England. A French view. Tr. G. Hopkins. s8°. [1941]
Trésor des proverbes franç., anc. & mod. réunis & comm. par H. de V. 8°. 1934
Vibraye (*le cap.* **Tony de).** Avec mon Groupe de Reconnaissance, août 1939–août 1940. [Préf. par le gén. Robillot]. la8°. Roanne, Loire, 1943

Vicars (John). Jehovah-Jireh. God in the Mount, or England's remembrancer. 1641 & 1642. Parliamentary chronicle. s4°. 1641

Vicens Vives (Jaime). Historia de los rememsas en el siglo XV. 8°. Barcelona. 1945

Vicente (Gil). Obras compl. Anot. por M. Braga. v1, Obras de devaçam. 8°. Coimbra. 1933

Obras. Texto segunda a ed. princ. de 1562 por Arlindo de Sousa. [t1]. s8°. Pôrto. [1940]

Lyrics. [Text, w. tr. & notes] by A. F. G. Bell. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1921

Poesías. [Ed., pról. y notas de] D. Alonso. s8°. [Mexico. 1940]

Vicenza (Armand Augustin Louis de Caulaincourt, *duke of*). Mémoires. Intr. & notes de J. Hanoteau. 3t. 8°. 1933

1, 2, L'ambassade de St.-Pétersbourg &c. 3, L'agonie de Fontainebleau.

Memoirs. Ed. J. Hanoteau. Tr. H. Miles & G. Libraire. [v1, 2]. 8°. [1935–38]

1, 1812–13. 2, 1814.

Unter 4 Augen mit Napoleon. Denkwürdigkeiten. [Übers. &c. F. Matthaesius]. 8°. Bielefeld. [1937]

Vichniac (Marc). Léon Blum. s8°. [1937]

Vicini (Luigi), *see* AGOSTINO (*Padre*).

Vicitrakarnikāvadānoddhrta. Coll. of Buddhist legends. Nevārī text. Ed. & tr. by H. Jörgensen. [Or. Tr. Fund, N.S., v31]. 8°. 1931

Vickers (Roy). The gold game. s8°. [1930]

Mystery of the scented death. s8°. [1931]

Vickers (Vincent Cartwright).

Economic tribulation. [repr.] s8°. [1941]

Vickers Sons & Maxim, Ltd. [*aft.* VICKERS ARMSTRONG, LTD.]

see REDSHAW (J. S.) Ships. 1947.

,, RICHARDSON (A.) V. &c., works & manufactures, 1902.

Vickery (Hubert Bradford), G. W. Puncher, &c. Chemical investigations of the tobacco plant. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1933

Vickery (Willis). Rare books f. lib. of W. V. Sale Mar. 1933, Anderson Gall. la8°. N.Y. 1933

Vico (Gabrielle, *marquise* **de),** *character in fiction.* *Hist. et avanture surpren. de G. m. de V. Nouvelle. Par M. D.*** s8°. 1707

Vico (Giovanni Battista). Autobiog. Tr. [*w.* Intr.] by M. H. Fisch & T. G. Bergin. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Il diritto universale. [Sinopsi, De uno, De constantia jur., Notae & Dissert.] A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'It. 160 2]. 3p *in* 1v. [*pagin. contin.*] 8°. Bari. 1936

The new science. Tr. f. 3rd ed. (1744) by T. G. Bergin & M. H. Fisch. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1948

Sabiduria prim. de los Italianos. Tr. &c. por J. J. Cuccaro. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1939

La scienza nuova, giusta l'ed. del 1744, con var. dell' ed. del 1730 &c. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'It., 112, 113]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1928

La scienza nuova prima, con la polemica con gli Atti d. eruditi di Lipsia. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'It., 135]. 8°. Bari. 1931

Scritti storici. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'It., 168]. 8°. Bari. 1939

De rebus gestis A. Caraphaei libri 4— Princip. Neapolitan. coniurationis. 1701, hist. &c.

Scritti vari e pagine sparse. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'It., 174]. 8°. Bari. 1940

see ADAMS (H. P.) Life & wr. of G. V., 1935.

,, CAPPELLO (C.) La visione della storia in V., 1948.

,, NICOLINI (F.) La giovinezza di G. V., 1668–1700, 2ª ed., 1932.

,, WHITTAKER (T.) Reason: philos. essay w. hist. illust^s., V. &c., 1934.

Vicovaro. Statuti d. prov. Romana: V. &c.; a cura di F. Tomassetti. 1910, *see* ROMANA.

Victor, *monk, 5 c., see* SCHWARZ (E.) Cyrill u. d. Mönch Viktor, 1928.

Victor III, *pope* [DESIDERIUS, *abbot of Monte Cassino*], *d. 1087.* Dialogi de miraculis S. Benedicti, *see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.

Victor Amadeus II, *king of Sardinia.*

L'alleanza di V. A. II colla casa d'Austria e colle potenze maritime, 1703–7; doc. racc. &c. di C. Contessa, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne, v4, 5, 1908–33.

Victor Amadeus II [*continued*].

V. A. II e le potenze nemiche o neutrali (& Cantoni Svizzeri & Rep. d. Vallese): doc., 1703–7, *see* PIEMONTE. Campagne, v6, 1912. *see* VIORA (M.) 2 interventi di Federico I di Svezia presso V. A. II di Savoia in favore dei Valdesi, 1929.

Victor Amadeus I, *duke of Savoy,*

see FOA (S.) V. A. I, 1587–1637, 1930.

Victor Emmanuel II, *King of Italy.*

see ASSUM (C.) V. E. II, 1935.

,, LIBURDI (E.) Come fu educ. V. E. II, 1928.

,, LUMBROSO (G.) Vitt. E. II, 1933.

,, MONTI (A.) La giovinezza di V. E. II, 1820–49. 1939.

Victor Emmanuel I, *king of Sardinia; 1759–1824, see* SEGRE (A.) V. E. I, 1928.

Victor (Benjamin), *see* BOOTH (B.) Memoirs of the life of B. &c.; publ. by an intimate acquaintance [*i.e.* B. V.], 1733.

Victor (Osmund).

The salient of South Africa. la8°. 1931

Victor (Walther). Marchesa Spinola. Romant. Gemälde um A. van Dyck. s8°. [Locarno]. 1936

***Victoria** (La) exije el Partido Unico del Proletariado. [P3125]. s8°. [Valencia. 1936?]

Victoria, *Australia.*

The book of the Public Library, Museums & Nat. Gallery of V., 1906–31. By E. La T. Armstrong & R. D. Boys. 8°. Melbourne. 1932

Masterpieces of the Nat. Gallery of V. Ed. U. Hoff. Text by U. Hoff, A. McCulloch, J. Lindsay. fol. Melbourne. [1949]

Victoria, the first century: hist. survey. Comp. by the Hist. Sub-Comm. of the Centenary Celebr. Council, [C. Daley, A. W. Greig, &c.] 8°. Melbourne. 1934

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF V., *see* MELBOURNE.

Victoria & Albert Museum.

The words Catalogue of, Guide to &c. have been omitted.

Bayeux Tapestry. [By F. F. L. Birrell. Pref. by C. Smith. 2nd ed.] la8°. 1921

Carvings in ivory. By M. H. Longhurst. p2. la8°. 1929

Chinese art. [By] S. W. Bushell. [repr.] 8°. 1924

Coll. of carpets. 8°. 1931

Costume illustration: the 19th cent. Intr. by J. Laver. la8°. 1947

Dickens exhibition, March–Oct. 1912. 8°. 1912

Drawings of old London. By P. Norman. 8°. 1913

Eng. costumes pres. by Messrs. Harrods Ltd. [Pref. by C. Smith]. la8°. 1913

Eng. domestic embroidery of 16th & 17th cent. By J. L. Nevinson. s4°. 1938

Eng. furniture & woodwork. v2, 4. la8°. 1930–31

2, Late Tudor & early Stuart; by H. C. Smith.

4, Georgian; by R. Edwards.

Eng. porcelain, earthenware, enamels & glass coll. by C. Schreiber & Lady C. E. Schreiber. By B. Rackham. 3v. la8°. 1924–30

1, Porcelain. 2, Earthenware. 3, Enamels & glass.

Eng. pottery, old & new. [Exhib., 1935. Pref. note by E. Maclagan &c.] obl. s8°. 1936

Exhib. of anc. mus. instruments. By C. Engel. [*b.w.* Mus. instr. in S.K.M., 1870.] 8°. 1872

Exhib. of Eng. mediaeval art, 1930. [Cat. & Illust^s. *b. in 1v*]. 8°. [1930]

Exhib. of works of art belonging to Livery Companies of London. [rev. & illust. ed.] 8°. 1927

Georgian furniture. Intr. by R. Edwards. la8°. 1947

Glass. Hdbk. & guide. By W. B. Honey. la8° 1946

The Haynes Grange room. By H. C. Smith. la8°. 1935

100 masterpieces, Mohammedan & Oriental. [Intr. by E. Maclagan]. s8°. [1931]

Ital. maiolica. By B. Rackham. la8°. 1933

Ital. maiolica. 2v. [1 Text. 2, Plates]. la8°. 1940

Victoria & Albert Museum [*continued*].

Ital. sculpture. By E. Maclagan & M. H. Longhurst. [Plates *b. sep.*] la8°. 1932

Musical instruments. By C. Engel. 8°. 1870

Nicholas Hilliard & I. Oliver. Exhib. to commem. 400th anniv. of birth of N. H. By G. Reynolds. la8°. 1947

Notes on quilting. [Pref. note by E. Maclagan.] [repr.] s8°. 1934

The panelled rooms. [Monogr.] 1–6 [1, 4, 6 by H. C. Smith; 2, 3, 5 by O. Brackett. [1–4 repr.] la8°. 1920–28

1, The Bromley room.
2, The Clifford's Inn room.
3, The boudoir of Mme. de Sérilly.
4, The inlaid room f. Sizergh Castle.
5, The Hatton Garden room.
6, The Waltham Abbey room.

A picture book of Eng. embroideries, Elizabethan & Stuart. s8°. [1926]

Review of princ. acquisitions, 1911–27, 1934. la8°. 1912–35

Rings. By C. G. Oman. la8°. 1930

Rubbings of brasses & incised slabs. Classified &c. by M. Clayton. [rev.] la8°. 1929

The Salting Coll. [repr.] la8°. 1911

Stained glass. By B. Rackham. la8°. 1936

Tapestries. By A. F. Kendrick. [2nd ed.] la8°. 1924

see ASHTON (L.), *ed.* Style in sculpture, [based on exhib., 1946], 1947.

,, BUCKLEY (W.) Art of glass, illust. f. W. B. coll. in V. & A. Mus., 1939.

CHURCH (A. H.) Eng. porcelain of 18th cent., 1911.

,, DANISH art treasures thr. the ages, exhib. V. & A. M., 1948.

,, EXHIBITIONS: RUSS. ICONS. Anc. R. i., 12–19 cent., exhib. at V. & A. M., 1929.

,, GARDNER (J. S.) Ironwork rev., p1, 2, 1927–30.

,, MESTROVIC (I.) Exhib. of wks. of M., 1915.

,, PICCOLPASSO (C.) Three books of the potter's art, 1934.

,, POPE-HENNESSY (J.) Donatello's relief of the Ascension, 1949.

,, —— Virgin w. the laughing child, 1949.

,, ROSNER (C.) Art of the book-jacket, 1949.

,, STRANGE (E. F.) Jap. colour prints, 6th ed., 1931.

,, VINCI (L. DA). I Mss. e disegni di L. da V., ser. minore, v1–5, Il Cod. Forster nel V. & A. Mus., 1930–36.

Victoria history (The) of the counties of England. smfol. 1924–49

Buckingham; Index. 1928.

Cambridgeshire & the Isle of Ely; v1, 2, 1938–48.

Cornwall; p5. 1924.

Huntingdon; v2, 3, 1932–36; Index 1938.

Kent; v3, 1932.

Northampton; v3, 4, 1930–37.

Oxfordshire; v1, 1939.

Rutland; v2, 1935; Index, 1936.

Sussex; v3, 7, 9, 1935–40.

Warwick; v3, Barlichway Hundred, 1945.

,, ; v4, Hemlingford Hundred, 1947.

,, ; v5, Kington Hundred, 1949.

Victoria Institute, or Philosoph. Soc. of Gt. Brit. Journal of the Transactions. v30–44. 8°. 1898–1912

,, ,, Index, [v1–43]. 8°. 1911

Victoria University, *Manchester, see* MANCHESTER: UNIVERSITY.

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Further letters, f. archives of House of Brandenburg-Prussia. Tr. J. Pudney & Lord Sudley. Ed. H. Bolitho. 8°. [1938]

Leaves f. the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61. Ed. A. Helps. Illust. ed. 4°. 1868

Letters. Ser. 3, sel. f. corr. & journals, 1886–1901. Ed. G. E. Buckle. 3v. 8°. 1930–32

Queen Victoria. Ein Frauenleben unter d. Krone. Eigenhänd. Briefe u. Tagebuchblätter. Hrsg. K. Jagow. [3ᵉ A.] 8°. 1936

Service of prayer & thanksgiving, W. London Synagogue, jubilee of H.M., 21 June 1887. [*Hebr. & Engl.* M34]. 8°. 1887

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*cont.*]
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Conc. Queen V. & h. son, 1943.
,, BENSON (E. F.) Daughters of Queen V., 1939.
,, —— Queen V., 1935.
,, BOLITHO (H.) Reign of Queen V., 1949.
,, —— V. & Albert, 1938.
,, —— V., the widow & h. son, 1934.
,, DANGERFIELD (G.) V.'s heir: educ. of a prince [*i.e.* Ed. VII], 1942.
,, FULFORD (R.) Royal dukes: the father & uncles of V., 1933.
,, GOSSE (E.) Character of Queen V., 1901.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) Idylls of the Queen, 1937.
,, —— The Queen & Mr. Gladstone, 1845–98, 2v, 1933; 1934.
,, HARDIE (F.) Polit. infl. of Queen V., 1861–1901, 1935.
,, HOUSMAN (L.) Gracious Majesty [12 plays], 1941.
,, —— Happy & glorious: dram. biog. [of V.], 1945.
,, —— Palace plays, 3s, 1930–33.
,, —— Palace scenes: more plays of Queen V., 1937.
,, —— Victoria Regina: dram. biog., 1934; 11th impr., 1937.
,, ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Rec. of glorious reign of Q. V. &c., 1901.
,, —— Roy. Jubilee Nos., 1887 & 1897.
,, JERROLD (C.) The married life of Queen V., 1913.
,, KUTSCH (R.) Queen V. u. d. deut. Einigung, 1938.
,, LAMBERT (M.) When V. began to reign, 1937.
,, MACCLINTOCK (*Mrs.* M. H.) The Queen thanks Sir H.: life of Sir H. Elphinstone, 1945.
,, MARRIOTT (*Sir* J. A. R.) Q. V. & h. ministers, 1933.
,, OUDENDIJK (J. K.) Koningin V., 1947.
,, PONSONBY (*Sir* F. E. G.) Sidelights on Queen V., 1930.
,, ROUTH (H. W.) Eng. under V.: [*extr. f. var. as.*], 1930.
,, SAUNDERS (E.) A distant summer: [V. in Paris of Nap. III], 1946, 2nd impr., 1947.
,, SITWELL (E.) V. of Eng., 1936; 2nd impr., 1936; repr., 1949.
,, †SMITH (G. B.) Life of Q. V., 1819–1901, 1901.
,, TISDALL (E. E. P.) Queen V.'s John Brown, 1938.
,, WILSON (M.) Queen V., 1933.

Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise, *consort of Frederick III, German Emperor* [EMPRESS FREDERICK]. Briefe. Hrsg. Sir F. Ponsonby, eingeleit. v. Wilhelm II. [Übertr. v. A. Mayer]. 8°. 1929
Letters. Ed. Sir F. Ponsonby. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1928
see LAGE (B. v. D.) Kaiserin Friedrich u. i. Wirken f. Vaterland u. Volk, 2e A., 1888.
,, RADZIWILL (*pcss.* C.) The Empress F., 1934.
,, TISDALL (E. E. P.) She made world chaos: intimate story of the Empress F., 1940.

Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary, *princess, daughter of George V, k. of Gt. Brit., see* MARY, *princess.*

Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena, *consort of Alfonso XIII. of Spain* [*Princess* ENA *of Battenberg*], *see* GRAHAM (E.) The Queen of Spain, 1930.

Victorian.
Early V. England, 1830–65. [*By var. wrs. Pref. signed* G. M. Young]. 2v. 8°. 1934
V. crafts. [*By var. as.* B. Rackham &c. Comm. of Vict. Exhib.] s8°. [1931]
V. ghost stories; [*by var. as.*], 1936, *see* SUMMERS (M.), *ed.*
V. street ballads, 1937, *see* HENDERSON (W.), *ed.*

Victoriana: a symposium of V. wisdom, 1931, *see* BARTON (M.) & O. SITWELL, *edd.*

Victorians. The great V.; by E. Blunden, Ld. D. Cecil &c., 1932, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. J. & HUGH), *edd.*
Ideas & beliefs of the V. [B.B.C. talks], 1949, *see* IDEAS.
*Post V. (The); [*by var. wrs.*], 1933, *see* POST.

Victorica (Ricardo). Nueva epanortosis al Dicc. de anónimos y seudónimos de J. T. Medina. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1929
see FELIÚ CRUZ (G.) Advert. salud. a un crit. &c. (R. V.'s Errores &c.), 1929.

***Victories** (The) of Wellington, n. ed., 1852, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

Victorinus (Caius Marius),
see BENZ (E.) M. V. u. d. Entwickl. d. abendländ. Willensmetaphysik, 1932.
,, HENRY (P.) Plotin & l'Occident, M. V. &c., 1934.
,, KOFFMANE (G.) De M. V., philos. Chr., 1880.

Victorius, *Aquitanus.* Cursus paschalis (457) —Prologos —Cyclos, *see* KRUSCH (B.) Studien, 1938.

Victory. *Victory (The) campaign, May 1944–Aug. 1945, 1947, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*
*Victory f. the air, 1941, *see* AUSPEX, *ps.*

Vicuña (Carlos). Dans les prisons polit. du Chili, 4 évasions; tr. de l'espagn. par L. Gay, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 203, 1938.

Vicuña (Eugenio Orrego), *see* ORREGO VICUÑA.

Vic-Wells, the work of Lilian Baylis, *by var. as.*, 1938, *see* WILLIAMS (H.)

Vida e arte do povo português; [by L. Chaves &c.], 1940, *see* PORTUGUÊS.

Vidal (César). Louis Philippe, Metternich & la crise ital. de 1831–32. la8°. 1931
Mazzini & les tentatives révol. de la Jeune-Italie dans les Etats Sardes (1833–34). la8°. 1927

Vidal (Emeric Essex). Quince acuarelas ined. Prec. por un est. de la iconogr. argent. ant. a 1820, con not. de la vida d. a. por A. B. González Garano. atlas fol. Buenos Aires. 1931

Vidal (Emilio Mola), *see* MOLA (E.)

Vidal (Georges). Comment mourut Philippe Daudet. 8°. [1924?]

Vidal (Jean M.) François-Etienne de Caulet, évêque de Pamiers, 1610–80. la8°. 1939

Vidal (Lois). Magpie. [Autobiog.] 8°. [1934]

Vidal (Petrus), *S.J., see* WERNZ (F. Z.) Jus canonicum &c., opera P. V., t2–6, 1928–34.

Vidal (Pierre), *troubadour, see* CRONYN (G.) The fool of Venus: P. V., 1934.

Vidal de La Blache (Paul).
Principes de géog. humaine. Publ. E. de Martonne. la8°. 1922

—— **& L. Gallois.**
Géographie universelle; publ. sous la dir. de P. V. de La B. & L. G., 1927–48, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE.

Vidal Stern (José).
El valle de los naranjos. Guía de Sóller. s8°. Palma. [1929]

Vidart (Luis). Colón y Bobadilla—Colón y la ingratitud de Esp., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIEN. &c. DE MADRID. El Contin. Amér., t1, 1894.

Vidaurre (Antonio Benito).
Funestos ayes &c., al fallecimiento de D. Fernando VI. [P2920]. 8°. 1759
Metrico &c. epitalamio, a las bodas d. Don Carlos, Pr. de Asturias, con Maria Luisa de Borbòn. [P2920]. 8°. 1765
Metrico jubilo, placeme harmonioso, proclam. &c. d. D. Carlos. [P2920]. 8°. 1759

Videla (Ricardo). Vida de Tomas Godoy Cruz. s8°. Mendoza. 1936

Videnskabs Selskab, *Christiania* [GESELLSCHAFT D. WISSENSCHAFTEN IN K.], *see* AUGUSTINE. Homilia de sacrilegiis; hrsg. &c. C. P. Caspari, 1886.

Vidler (Alec Roper).
Christian belief. Lects., Camb. 8°. [1950]
God's judgment on Europe. s8°. [1940]
The Modernist movement in the Roman Church. 8°. C. 1934
The orb & the cross: rel. of Church & State w. ref. to Gladstone's early wrs. 8°. [1945]
The theology of F. D. Maurice. s8°. [1948]
see KNOX (W. L.) & A. R. V. Develop. of mod. Catholicism, 1933.

Vidler (Leopold Amon).
New hist. of Rye. la8°. Hove. 1934

Vidocq (Eugène François).
Mémoires jusqu'en 1827. 2[p]. s8°. [1938]
Memoirs. [Tr.] s8°. [1928]
see JAGOT (H.) V., 1928.

Vidrasco (Ion G.) La voie navigable marit. du Danube. 8°. Bucarest. 1924

Vie. Vie (La) catholique dans la France contemp. [*By var. wrs.*] Préf. de A. Baudrillart. 8°. 1918
*Vie (La) de Marie Pigeonnier, 1884, *see* GAILLET (E.)
*Vie (La) du Palais-Roy.: cat. &c., 1930, *see* PALAIS-ROYAL.
Vie (La) parisienne au 18e s., 1928, *see* CARNAVALET.
*Vie polit. de tous les députés à la Convent. Nat., 1814, *see* ROBERT (J. B. M.)

Vie à la campagne (La).
[*Descr. & illust. of châteaux of France extr. f.* La Vie à la camp. *& arranged alphabetically, in Iv.*] fol. [1906–19]

Vie (La) spirituelle, ascétique & mystique. Rev. mensuelle. t19, 20 [*& Suppl. b. sep.*] s8°. Juvisy (Seine-et-Oise). 1928–29

Viebig (Clara) [*i.e. Frau* CLARA COHN, *form.* VIEBIG].
Charlotte von Weiss. 8°. [1929]
Prinzen, Prälaten u. Sansculotten. s8°. [1931]
TRANSLATIONS.
The golden hills. Tr. G. Rawson. s8°. [1928]
Our daily bread. Tr. M. L. Clarke. s8°. 1909

Viebrook (Thomas W. Muchall), *see* MUCHALL-VIEBROOK.

Viedma (Antonio de). Diario de un viage a la costa de Patagonia [1780–83], *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Viedma (Francisco de). Descr. de la prov. de Santa Cruz de la Sierra, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.
Mem., establ. proyect. en la Costa Patagonica, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t1, 1836.

Viegas (Artur), *see* JESUITS. Rel. anual d. coisas que fiz. os P. da Comp. de Jesus nas s. missões; n. ed. dir. &c. por A. V., t1, 1930.

Vieillefond (J. R.), *see* AFRICANUS (S. J.) Fragms. des Cestes &c.; éd. &c. par V., 1932.

Vieira Fazenda (José). Antiq. e memorias do Rio de Janeiro, *see* INST. HIST. E GEOGR. BRAZILEIRO. Revista, t93, 95, 1927.

Vieira Souto (Luis Felippe).
Dous romanticos brasileiros (M. A. Alvares de Azevedo & M. A. de Almeida), *see* INSTITUTO HIST. E GEOGR. BRAZ. Revista: Boletim, 1931.

Viel (Jean). Paul Reynaud. 8°. [1940]

Viel-Castel (*le cte* **Horace de**) [MARC ROCH H. DE SALVIAT DE V.-C.] Commérages, en marge du Second Empire. [*Ed.* P. Dufay]. 8°. [1930]

Vielé-Griffin (Francis).
*L'amour sacré. Poèmes. 8°. 1903
Œuvres. [t]3, 4. 8°. 1927–30
see COURS (J. DE). F. V.-G., s. œ., sa pensée, s. art, 1930.
,, MORIER (H.) Rythme du vers libre symboliste, v3, V.-G., 1943–44.

Vielstedt (Herbert). Cola di Rienzo. Gesch. d. Volkstribunen. 8°. [1936]

Vienna [VIENNE; WIEN].
Calendar of letters, despatches &c., preserved in Archives at V., Simancas &c., *see* SIMANCAS.
Führer durch d. Kunsthist. Sammlungen. B3, Die Gemäldegalerie, v. E. H. Buschbeck. 4. A. 8°. Wien. 1936
Kunsthistorische Sammlungen in Wien, *see* JAHRBUCH DER KUNSTHIST. SAMML.
Österreich. Galerie, Wien. Galerie d. 19. Jhdts. im Oberen Belvedere. la8°. Wien. 1924
,, ,, 2e veränd. A. 8°. Wien. 1937
The picture gallery of the V. Art Museum. By G. Glück. [*Illust.*]. la8°. Vienna. 1925
Quellen zur Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Hrsg. v. Verein f. Gesch. d. Stadt Wien. Abt. 1, B7, 10. Abt. 2, B4i. 4°. Wien. 1917–37
I, B7, 10, Regesten aus in- u. ausländ. Archiven, B7, 10; bearb. v. J. Lampel.
II, B4, Verzeichnis d. Originalkunden d. städt. Hauptarchives, 1494–1526. Halbband 1, bearb. v. J. Lampel, Namen- u. Sachreg., bearb. v. R. Mattis [*w. sep. tp.*]
Urkunden u. Regesten aus d. Hofbibl., 1888–89, *see* BÖHEIM (W.), *ed.*
Werke d. Kleinplastik in d. Skulpturensammlung d. A. H. Kaiserhauses. Ausgewählt u. beschr. v. J. v. Schlosser. 2B. fol. Wien. 1910
Wien, s. Boden u. s. Gesch.: Vorträge, 1924, *see* DIENER (C.), F. E. SUESS &c.

Vienna [VIENNE; WIEN] *[continued]*.
Wiener Führer. 13e A. s8°. Wien. 1925
see CHODZKO (J. L.) Le Congrès de V. & les Traités &c., 1815, 2p, 1864.
,, CORPUS vasorum antiq., Deutschland, B5, Wien; bearb. v. H. Kenner, B1, 1942.
,, †DOMANIG (C.) Deutsche Medaille in kunst- u. kulturhist. Hinsicht nach d. Bestande d. Medaillensamml. d. Kaiserhauses, 1907.
,, KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE HOFBIBLIOTHEK, *Wien*.
,, STEPAN (E.), *ed*. Wiener Museen, 1925.
,, TATE GALLERY. Art treasures f. V., exhib. at T. G., 2nd impr., 1949.
INSTITUT FÜR VÖLKERKUNDE AN D. UNIV. WIEN.
Wiener Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. u. Linguistik. Veröffentl. d. Inst. f. Völkerkunde. Hrsg. W. Koppers &c. Jhrg. 1, 3, 7. [Jhrg. 1, *Misc.*] 8°. Wien. [1930]–48
see KOPPERS (W.) Die Bhil in Zentralindien, 1948. [7.]
,, LOEB (E. M.) & R. HEINE-GELDERN. Sumatra, 1935. [3.]
KUNSTHIST. INST. D. K.K. UNIV.
Österr. Kunstdenkmäler. [v]2, 4. la8°. Wien. 1925
see KLEBEL (E.) Chorgestühl zu St. Stefan, 1925. [4.]
,, SCHLOSSER (I.) Kanzel u. Orgelfuss zu St. Stefan, 1925. [2.]
see STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Die altslav. Kunst, 1929.
,, —— Asiat. Miniaturenmalerei, 1933.
,, —— Asiens bild. Kunst, 1930.
,, WICKHOFF (F.), *ed*. Beschreib. Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, 1929.
UNIVERSITÄT.
Gesch. d. Wiener Univ., 1848–98. Hrsg. v. Akad. Senate d. Wiener Univ. la8°. Wien. 1898

Vienne, *Isère*. Hagiologium & Chron. duo Anstistitum V., necnon Chron. episc. Valentinsium — Polyptycha, Regesta taxat. benefic. dioeces. V. &c. eruit &c. C. U. J. Chevalier, *see* DAUPHINÉ. Docs. inéd., v2, 1868.

Viennet (Odette). Une enquête écon. dans la France impér.: voyage du Hambourgeois P. A. Nemnich (1809). 8° 1947
Napoléon & l'industrie franç.: crise de 1810–11. Préf. de M. Dunan. 8°. 1947

Viennot (W.), *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCHIT. Procès-verb., 1671–1793, t10, Table gén., par V., 1929.

Viénot (Jacques). L. Cappiello: s. vie & s. œuvre. Préf. de J. Cocteau. fol. [1946]

Viénot (John). Hist. de la Réforme franç. [t2], de l'Edit de Nantes à sa Révocation. la8°. 1934

Viereck (George Sylvester). The Kaiser on trial. Pref. notes by J. W. Gerard & Col. House, & letter f. B. Shaw. 8°. [1938]
My flesh & blood. A lyric autobiog. 8° 1932
—— **& P. Eldridge.** My first 2000 years. Autobiog. of the Wandering Jew. [3rd impr.] 8°. 1929

Viereck (Peter). Conservatism revisited: revolt against revolt, 1815–1949. s8°. [1950]

Vierge (Daniel) [D. URRABIETA VIERGE], *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER. D. U. V. in coll. of Hisp. Soc.; by E. Du G. Trapier, 1936.

Vierset (Auguste). Un peuple martyr. La question d. Wendes (Serbes de Lusace). 8°. Brux. 1923

Vierteljahrsschrift für Musikwissenschaft. Hrsg. F. Chrysander, P. Spitta u. G. Adler. Jhrg. 2. 8°. L. 1886

Vies. *Vies des surintendans des finances & des controleurs généraux, 3t, 1791, *see* RICHER (A.)
*Vies intéressantes & édif. des relig. de Port-Royal, 4t, 1750–52, *see* LE CLERC (P.), *ed*.

Vieth von Golssenau (Arnold Friedrich), *see* RENN (L.), *ps*.

Viëtor (Carl). Goethe. 8°. Bern. [1949]
Goethe the poet. Tr. M. Hadas. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1949

Viets (Henry Rouse), *see* THACHER (T.) Brief rule, 1677/8 &c.; intr. by V., 1937.

Vietz (Carl).
High treason agst. Europe. s8°. [1938]
Verrat an Europa. Rotbuch ü. Bolschewis. d. Tschecho-Slowakei. 8°. 1938

Vieuchange (Michel). Smara, carnets de route. [Chez les dissidents du Sud marocain & du Rio de Oro]. Publ. avec intr. par J. Vieuchange. Préf. de P. Claudel. 8°. [1932]

Vieux cordelier (Le), *1793–4*, *see* DESMOULINS (L. S. C. B.) Le v. c. &c., 1936.

Vieux Marseillais (Un), *ps*., *see* LAUTARD (L.)

View. *View (The) of Fraunce, 1604, 1936, *see* DALLINGTON (R.)
*View (A) of Lord Bolingbroke's philos., in 4 letters, 1754, *see* WARBURTON (W.), *bp*.
*View (A) of the reign of Charles I, 1704, *see* CHARLES I.
*View (A) of the whole controversy betw. the representer & the answerer &c., 1687, *see* CLAGETT (W.)
View of Trianon's Hungary, *by var. as*., 1928, *see* HUNGARY.

Views of Stonyhurst College, 1931, *see* STONYHURST.

Víga-Glúms saga. Ed. G. Turville-Petre. [Oxford Eng. Monogr.] 8°. 1940

Viganò (Renata). L'Agnese va a morire. [2a ed.] s8°. [Torino]. 1950

Vigel (Filipp Filippovich), *1786–1856*.
Zapiski. Red. &c. S. Ya. Shtraikha. 2t. s8°. Moskva. 1928

Vigeland (Gustav). The art of G. V. in 48 pictures. Sel. by R. T. Stang. [Vigeland Mus. ser., 1]. la8°. Oslo. 1948
see LØDRUP (H. P. E.) G. V., 1945.

Vigenère (Blaise de), *see* MÉTRAL (D.) B. de V., archéologue &c., 1523–96, 1939.

Vigevano (*Col*. **Attilio).** La fine dell' esercito pontif. la8°. 1920

Vigezzi (Silvio). La scultura ital. dell' ottocento. la8°. Milano. 1932

Vighne (Harry C. de), *see* DE VIGHNE.

Vigilans, *ps*. *Case of the Ch. of Eng. in Natal; [pref. *signed* Vigilans], 1902?, *see* NATAL.

Vigilantes, *ps*., *see* ZILLIACUS (K.)

Vigile. [Ed. F. Mauriac]. Cahier 1. 8°. 1930

Vigiliae Christianae. Review of early Xtn. life & language. Ed.-in-chief C. Mohrmann, G. Quispel &c. v1–4. 8°. Amsterdam. [1947–50]

Vigilius, *pope*. Vigiliusbriefe; [*ed*.] E. Schwartz, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1940.

Vignal (Jean). Le nivellement gén. de la France. 4°. 1936
—— **& R. Taton.** Rapport gén. s. les nivellements de précision exécutés 1930–32 dans les pays adhérents à l'Union Géodés. & Géophys. Internat. [Extr. des Comptes rendus &c., t12]. 4°. 1933

Vignal (Louis Gautier), *see* GAUTIER VIGNAL.

Vignaud (Henry). La route des Indes & les indic. que Toscanelli aurait fournies à Colomb. la8°. 1903

Vignaud (Jean).
L'ange du 13e jour. s8°. [1936]
Le huitième péché. s8°. [1931]
La maison du Maltais. s8°. [1926]
Vénus. Roman. s8°. [1928]

Vignaux (Paul). Justification & prédestination au 14e siècle. Duns Scot, P. d'Auriole, G. d'Occam, G. de Rimini. [H.E.: Sci. relig., 48]. 8°. 1934

Vigneau (Albert) & V. Orland.
F. M. & Front populaire. s8°. [1937]

Vignéras (Sylvain).
Une mission franç. en Abyssinie. s8°. 1897

Vignerons. Album de la fête des v. de Vevey, 1865, 1889, 1927, 3v, 1865–1927, *see* VEVEY.

Vigneulles (Philippe Gérard de), *see* GÉRARD DE VIGNEULLES.

Vignoles (Olinthus John).
Memoir of Sir Robert P. Stewart. 8°. [1898]

Vigny (*le cte* **Alfred de).** Correspondance. Notes & éclaircissements de F. Baldensperger. [Œ. compl.] s1, 1816–35. 8°. 1933
Daphné. Préf. &c. par F. Gregh. éd. défin. s8°. [1913]
Le More de Venise [Théâtre II]—Journal d'un poète—Morceaux divers. s8°. *Nelson*. [1915]
Les poèmes. Texte établi &c. par J. Chuzeville. [Textes franç. Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1929

Vigny (*le cte* **Alfred de)** *[continued]*.
Poésies. Poèmes ant. & mod.—Héléna—Fragments. Notice s. V., ét. s. les poèmes &c. par L. Séché. [Œ. compl.] s8°. *n.d*.
Servitude et grandeur militaires. s8°. *Nelson*. [1913]
see BALDENSPERGER (F.) A. de V.: nouv. contrib. à sa biog. intellect., 1932.
,, BIRD (C. W.) A. de V.'s Chatterton: its genesis & sources, 1941.
,, BONNEFOY (G.) La pensée relig. & morale d'A. de V., 1946.
,, DAUBRAY (C.) V. Hugo & s. correspondants, A. de V. &c., 1947.
,, DORVAL (M. T. A.) Lettres à A. de V.; rec. &c. C. Gaudier, 1942.
,, FLOTTES (P.) La pensée polit. & soc. d'A. de V., *w*. Ind. bibliog., 1927.
,, LA SALLE (B. DE). A. de V., 1939.
,, LAUVRIÈRE (E.) A. de V., 2t, 1945.
,, PÉGUY (C. P.) Œ. compl., t10, Ebauche d'une ét. s. A. de V., 1934.
,, SESSELY (A.) L'infl. de Shakespeare s. A. de V., 1928.
,, WHITRIDGE (A.) A. de V., 1933.

Viguera (Emilio Orduña), *see* ORDUÑA VIGUERA.

Vijaya-Tunga (Jinadasa).
Grass for my feet. s8°. [1935]

Vijñaptimātra, *see* LÉVI (S.) Un système de philos. bouddhique: matériaux p. l'ét. du système V., 1932.

Vikhrev (Efim). Paleshane. Zapiski palekhskikh khudojnikov o ikh jizni &c. s8°. Moskva. 1934

Viking Club. Tr. ser. v2. 8°. 1908
see EDDA. Elder or Poetic Edda, p1, Mytholog. poems; ed. & tr. O. Bray, 1908. [2.]

Viking Society for Northern Research. Extra ser. v4. 8°. Coventry. 1931
see NERMAN (B.) The poetic Edda in light of archaeology, 1931. [extra s., 4.]

Viktorov (Aleksei Egorovich).
Gosudarstv. drevlekhranilische v teremakh Mosk. Kremlevsk. dvortsa. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 26]. fol. 1882
see BIDPAI. Stefanit i Ikhnilat; *ed*. A. V., 1881.

Viktorov (V. P.), *see* CHERNOVSKY (A.) Soyuz russk. naroda; red. &c. V., 1929.

Vilá (Herminio Portell), *see* PORTELL VILÁ.

Viladrich Vilá (Miguel), *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMERICA. V., 1930.

Vilanova y Piera (Juan). Protohist. amer., 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t2, 1894.

Vilaplana (Antonio Ruiz), *see* RUIZ VILAPLANA.

Vilate (Joachim), *see* DUNOYER (A.) Deux jurés du Tribunal Révol.: V. "Le Petit Maître" &c., 1909.

Vilbois (Jean). Du domaine public payant en matière de droit d'auteur. 8°. 1929

Vildrac (Charles).
La brouille. Comédie. s8°. 1931
Livre d'amour. éd. augm. s8°. [1946]

Vilenkin (V. Ya.) I. M. Moskvin na stsene Moskov. Khudoj. Teatra. 8°. Moskva. 1946

Vilhena (Júlio de). D. Pedro V e o seu reinado. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 2v. 8°. Coimbra. 1921
,, ,, Suppl., Nov. doc. 8°. Coimbra. 1922
see STEPHANIE, *queen of Portugal*. Cartas inéd., pref. &c. por J. de V., 1922.

Viljoen (Stephan). The economics of prim. peoples. 8°. 1936
Econ. tendencies of to-day. 8°. 1933

Viljoen (Wilhelm Jacob), *see* ELFFERS (H.) & W. J. V. Beknopt Nederlands woordeboek voor Zuid-Afrika, 1908.

Villa (Alfonso), *see* VILLA ROJAS (A.)

Villa (Estevan de). Ramillete de plantas [*w*. Traslado de la Cedula real en quanto a los precios e de medicinas, 1680]. s4°. Burgos. 1646

Villa (Francisco), *see* VILLA (PANCHO), *ps*.

Villa (Jesús Galindo y), *see* GALINDO Y VILLA.

Villa (José Garcia), *see* SITWELL (E.) Celebration for E. S.; ed. V., 1948.

Villa (José Moreno), *see* MORENO VILLA.

Villa (Pancho), *ps*. [FRANCISCO VILLA, *i.e*. DOROTEO ARANGO], *see* PINCHON (E.) Viva Villa! the real P. V., 1933.

Villabianca (Francesco Maria Emanuele e Gaetani, *marq*. **de),** *see* EMANUELE E GAETANI.

Villacorta Calderón (José Antonio). Códices mayas [*w. facs.*], *see* SOCIEDAD DE GEOG. &c. DE GUATEMALA. Anales, t6–9, 1930–32.

Villada (Zacarías García).
Hist. eclesiast. de España. t1 [*in* 2p]. la8°. 1929
1, Christianismo dur. la domin. romana.

Villaespesa (Francisco), *see* PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v1, 1924.

Villafañe (Juan de), *S.J.* Compendio hist. de las milagrosas, y devotas imagenes de Maria Santissima. 2ª impr. aum. fol. 1740

Villa-Flor (Manuel Sanches, *conde* **de).**
*Relacion de la vitoria que el exercito de Portugal gov. por el conde de Villa-Flor alcançó del exercito del rey de Castilla, 1663. 8°. Lisboa. 1663

Village. *Village (The) lawyer, farce, 1827, *see* MACREADY (W.)
*Village (A) school. Paper. [M241]. 8°. Liv'l. [1908?]

Villages. *Our Nottinghamshire v., 1894, *see* MELLORS (R.)

Villagra (Francisco de), *see* LEVILLIER (R.) Chile y Tucumán en sig. 16 (Conflicto V.-Núñez de Prado), 1928.

Villagrá (Gaspar Pérez de), *see* PÉREZ DE VILLAGRÁ.

Villahermosa (Juan Pablo Azlor y Urries Gurrea de Aragón, *duque* **de)** [ARAGÓN Y AZLOR], *see* COLOMA (L.) Retratos de antaño, 1895.

Villahermosa (Luisa de Borja y Aragón, *duchess* **de),** *see* BORJA Y ARAGÓN.

Villajos (C. G. Ortiz de), *see* ORTIZ DE VILLAJOS.

Villalobos (Enrique de). Summa de la theologia moral y canonica. 5ª impr. fol. Salamanca. 1629

Villalón (Fernando) [F. VILLALÓN-DAOIZ Y HALCON], *1881–1930.* Poesías. [Andalucia la baja—La Toriada—Romances del 800]. Prol. de J. M. de Cossio. la8°. 1944

Villamarzo Cánovas (Manuel Fernández-), *see* FERNÁNDEZ-VILLAMARZO CANOVAS.

Villamediana (Juan de Tassis, *conde* **de)** [†TASSIS Y PERALTA]. Obras recog. por D. H. de los Valles. s4°. 1643

Villamur (Roger) & M. Delafosse. Les coutumes Agni, rédigées &c. d'ap. docs. offic. Préf. de M. Clozel. s8°. 1904

Villani (Filippo), *the historian.* Le vite d'uomini illust. fiorent. Annot. d. c. G. Mazzuchelli & cron. ined., con illust. d. cav. F. G. Dragomanni. 8°. Firenze. 1847

Villani (Giovanni). Cronica. Con note philol. di I. Moutier e app. da F. G. Dragomanni. 4t. 8°. Firenze. 1845

Villani (Matteo). Cronica. Con app. da F. G. Dragomanni. 2t. 8°. Firenze. 1846

Villanueva (Antolin P.), *O.S.B.* Los ornamentos sagrados en España. [Col. Labor]. s8°. Barcelona. [1935]

Villanueva (Francisco Alvarez de), *see* ÁLVAREZ DE VILLANUEVA.

Villanueva (Joaquín Lorenzo) [VILLANUEVA ESTENGO]. Mi despedida de la Curia romana. s8°. Murcia. 1823
Viage literario á las iglesias de España. t1–10. s8°. Madrid & Valencia. 1803–21

Villanueva (Thomas de), *abp. of Valencia, see* SALON (M.) Vida y milagros d. Señor de V., 2ª impr., 1652.

Villar (Carlos L.), *1852–1907, see* CIRCS (E. DE). La proteinoterapia es Argentina: V. y su vida y obra, 1936.

Villard, *de Honnecourt* [WILARS DE HONECOURT], *see* HAHNLOSER (H. R.) V. de H.: krit. Gesamtausgabe d. Bauhüttenbuches &c., 1935.

Villard (Oswald Garrison). Inside Germany, w. an epilogue: England at war. 8°. [1939]

Villard (Ugo Monneret de), *see* MONNERET DE VILLARD.

Villareal (Kitty) [CATHERINE VILLAREAL], *see* LANDA (G.) & M. J. LANDA. K. V., hist. romance, 1934.

Villari (Luigi). The develop. of polit. ideas in Italy in 19th cent.; *for a. issue see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., 1926.
The expansion of Italy. 8°. [1930]
The Fascist experiment. 8°. 1926
Italy. [The Mod. World]. 8°. 1929
The Macedonian campaign. 8°. [1922]
On the roads from Rome. 8° 1932
The War on the Italian Front. 8°. 1932

Villari (Luigi Antonio). Un magistrato umanista, Giov. Masucci. 8°. Napoli. 1916

Villari (Pasquale). I primi due sec. della storia di Firenze. [*a. c.*, 2v *in* 1]. 8°. Firenze. 1893–94
Saggi storici e critici. s8°. Bologna. 1890
TRANSLATIONS.
The life & times of N. Machiavelli. Tr. L. Villari. 3rd impr. [2v *in* 1]. 8°. *n.d.*
Life & times of Savonarola. Tr. L. Villari. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1889
The 2 first centuries of Florentine hist.: the Republ. & parties at time of Dante. Tr. L. Villari. 4th impr. 8°. 1908

Villa Rica. Actas de Camara de V. R. 1711–15, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Ann., v49, 1936.

Villarín (Jorge). Guerra en España contra el Judaismo bolchev. 8°. Cadiz. 1937

Villarino (Basilio). Diario de la navegacion empren. en 1781 desde el Rio Negro para recon. la Bahia de Todos los Santos &c. & Diario d. reconoc. d. Rio Negro, Patagonia, 1782, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Villa Rojas (Alfonso) [VILLA R.]
The Maya of East Cent. Quintana Roo. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1945
The Yaxuna-Coba causeway, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., v2, 1934.
see REDFIELD (R.) & A. V. R. Chan Kom, a Maya village, 1934.
" —— & —— Notes on the ethnog. of Tzeltal commun. of Chiapas, 1939.

Villarroel (Diego de Torres), *see* TORRES VILLARROEL.

Villars (*l'abbé* **de)** [†MONTFAUCON DE VILLARS].
La critique de "Bérénice"—La critique de "Tite & Bérénice", *see* MICHAUT (G. M. A.) La Bérénice de Racine, 1907.
*Le geomyler. Tr. de l'arabe. 2p *in* 1v. s8°. 1729

Villars (Jean Béraud), *see* BÉRAUD-VILLARS.

Villars (Louis Hector de), *marshal of France, see* CARRÉ (H.) Le Maréchal de V., 1936.

Villar y Macias (Manuel). Hist. de Salamanca. 3t. la8°. Salamanca. 1887

Villat (Louis). La Révol. & l'Empire (1789–1815). Av.-prop. de S. Charléty. 2[v]. 8°. 1936
1, Assemblées révolut., 1789–99.
2, Napoléon, 1799–1815.
see COLONNA DE CESARI ROCCA (*c.* P. P.) & L. V. Hist. de Corse, 7e éd., 1927.

Villa-Urrutia (Wenceslao Ramírez, *marq.* **de).**
El gen. Serrano, duque de la Torre. 2ª ed. s8°. 1929

Villaurrutia (Xavier), *see* LAUREL: antología de la poesía mod. en lengua esp.; [*intr. by* X. V.], 1941.

Villavieja (Manuel, *marques* **de).**
Life has been good. Memoirs. Forew. by Duke of Berwick & Alba. 8°. 1938

Ville (Georges), *see* YAḤYĀ IBN MUḤAMMAD (A. Z.) Libro de agric. &c. y "Los Abonos quimicos" por G. V., 2t, 1878.

Villedieu (Eugène). Marguerite de Surville, sa vie, s. œuvres, s. descendants. 8°. Privas. 1873

Villefosse (René Héron de), *see* HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE.

Villegas (Bernardino de). La esposa de Christo, vida de S. Lutgarda. s4°. 1625

Ville-Hardouin (Geoffroy de).
Hist. de la conquête de Constantinople. Avec contin. de H. de Valenciennes. Texte rapproché du fr. mod. par N. de Wailly. s8°. 1870
La conquête de Constantinople, 1199–1207. Ed. & tr. par E. Faral. [Class. de l'hist. de Fr. au m. â.] 2t. 8°. 1938–39
Die Eroberung v. Konstantinopel, 1204. Übers. v. F. Getz. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 87]. s8°. L. [1915]
see LONGNON (J.) Recherches s. la vie de G. de V. & cat. d. actes d. V., 1939.

Villemessant (Jean Hippolyte Auguste Cartier de), *see* CASTELNAU (J. T. DE) H. de V., 1949.

Villemetz (Albert), *see* WILLEMETZ (A.)

Villemur (*le cte* **A. R. de).**
M. le Duc de Bourbon, vie & mort. Docs. inéd. 8°. 1852

Villen (Juan Manuel), *see* MANUEL VILLEN.

Villena (*Don* **Alfonso Pardo Manuel de),** *marqués de Rafal, see* PARDO MANUEL DE VILLENA.

Villena (Guillermo Lohmann), *see* LOHMANN VILLENA.

Villeneuve (*Mme* **de)** [†GALLON DE VILLENEUVE (GABRIELLE)]. Contes. p4. s8°. La Haye. 1765

Villeneuve (Etienne de), *see* LYONS. Cartul. municipal de L.; rec. formé au 14e s. par E. de V., 1876.

Villeneuve (Guyot de).
*Notice sur un ms. du 14e s.: Les Heures du maréchal de Boucicaut. [Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr.] fol. 1889

Villeneuve (Léontine de), *aft. ctsse de Castelbajac; 1803–97.*
Mémoires de l'Occitanienne. Publ. Ctsse de Saint-Roman. Préf. de P.-B. Gheusi. [6e éd.] s8°. [1927]

Villeneuve (Théodore Ferdinand Vallon de), C. D. Dupeuty & * * *.
Le hussard de Felsheim, comédie-vaud. [P3014]. 8°. 1827

Villeroi (Nic. de Neufville, *sieur* **de).**
Mém. d'estat, *see* BUCHON (J. A. DE). Choix de chron. &c.: Palma Cayet &c., t2. 1836.

***Villes** (Les) tentaculaires. 1895. *see* VERHAEREN (E.)

Villetard (Pierre).
La couronne d'épines. s8°. [1932]
La flamme & l'ombre. Roman. s8°. [1946]
Monsieur Bille, dictateur. Roman. s8°. [1938]

Villette (Marie Clare, *marquise* **de),** *wife of* (1) *Marq. de Villette,* (2) *H. St. J., visct. Bolingbroke; form. Deschamps de Marcilly, see* BOLINGBROKE (M. C., *visctss.*)

Villette (Reine Philiberte Rouph de Varicourt, *marquise* **de),** *wife of Charles, marq. de Villette, see* STERN (J.) Belle & bonne, une fervente amie de Voltaire, 1757–1822, 1938.

Villey (Pierre).
Montaigne. [Maîtres des litt.] 8°. [1933]
Montaigne devant la postérité. 8°. [1935]
World of the blind. Tr. A. Hallard. s8°. 1930
see MONTAIGNE (M. DE). Essais, t5, Lexique de la langue des Essais; par P. V., 1933.

Villicus (Franz). Die Gesch. d. Rechenkunst vom Alterthume bis z. 18. Jhdt. 3e A. [P3142]. la8°. Wien. 1897

Villien (A.) Hist. & liturgy of the sacraments. Tr. H. W. Edwards. s8°. 1932

Villiers (Alan John).
By way of Cape Horn. la8°. [1930]
The Coral Sea. 8°. [1950]
Falmouth for orders: story of the last clipper ship race ar. Cape Horn. la8°. [1928]
Last of the wind ships. la8°. 1934
The set of the sails: a Cape Horn seaman. 8°. [1949]
Voyage of the 'Parma'. The great grain race of 1932. la8°. 1933

Villiers (André). La vie privée d'Alfred de Musset. s8°. [1939]

Villiers (Claude Deschamps, *sieur* **de),** *actor, d. 1681.* L'apoticaire devalisé, *see* LANCASTER (H. C.), *ed.* 5 French farces, 1655–94?, 1937.

Villiers (Elizabeth). Amulette u. Talismane u. a. geheime Dinge. Bearb. u. erweit. v. A. M. Pachinger. 8°. [1927]

Villiers (Elizabeth), *ps.* [*i.e.* ISABEL MARY THORNE]. Our Queen Mothers. 8°. [1936]
Riddles of crime. 14 murder mysteries. 8°. [1928]

Villiers (*Col.* **Ernest),** *1838–1921.*
[Recollections. *no tp.*] 8°. *p.p. n.p.* [1912]

Villiers (G. H.) Hans Holbein the Younger: The ambassadors; intr. by G. H. V., *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 18, 1947.

Villiers (George) [GEORGE JOHN THEODORE HYDE VILLIERS]. Noonday & nocturne. Forew. by A. Cecil. 8°. 1943
Poems, 1919–29. 8°. 1947
A vanished Victorian: life of George Villiers, 4th earl of Clarendon, 1800–70. 8°. 1938

Villiers (George Bussey), *4th earl of Jersey, see* JERSEY.

Villiers (George William Frederick), *4th e. of Clarendon, see* CLARENDON.

Villiers (*Hon.* **Katharine).**
Memoirs of a maid of honour. 8°. [1931]

Villiers (*le baron* **Marc de),** *see* VILLIERS DU TERRAGE.

Villiers (Marjorie), *wife of George J. T. H. Villiers, form. Howard.*
The grand Whiggery. 8°. [1939]

Villiers de L'Isle-Adam (A. de Compigny des Bordes de), *see* COMPIGNY DES BORDES DE V. DE L'I.-A.

Villiers de L'Isle Adam (*le comte* **Philippe Auguste M. de).** Axel. s8°. *Dent.* [1916]
see BORDEAUX (H.) Œuvres de jeunesse, t1, 1939.
,, WILSON (E.) Axel's castle, 1932; repr., 1940; 1948.

Villiers du Terrage (*le baron* **Marc de)** [M. DE VILLIERS]. La Louisiane: hist. de s. nom & de s. frontières successives, 1681–1819. [Publ. de la Soc. des Amér. de Paris]. la8°. 1929
Rois sans couronne. Du roi des Canaries à l'empéreur du Sahara. [Conquistadores & roitelets]. 8°. 1906

Villiers-Stuart (Constance Mary), *wife of Col. Patrick V.-S.*
Gardens of the great Mughals. 8°. 1913
Spanish gardens. la8°. [1929]

Villiger (Joh. Bapt.), *see* DESSAUER (F.) Wissen u. Bekenntnis: unt. Mitw. v. W. Koppers, J. B. V. &c., 1944.

Villon. [*i.e.* FRANÇOIS CORBUEIL, *dit* VILLON]. Œuvres. Avec remarques de div. personnes. s8°. La Haie. 1742
Œuvres compl. Publ. avec ét. s. V. &c. par L. Moland. s8°. [1893]
Works. Text, tr., intr. & notes. Ed. G. Atkinson. la8°. 1930
Poems. Tr. by L. Wharton. Intr. by D. B. Wyndham Lewis. 8°. [1935]
The testaments of F. V. Tr. J. H. Lepper. la8°. *p.p. Casanova Soc.* 1924
see CHAMPION (P.) F. V., sa vie & s. temps, 2e éd., 1933.
,, CHANEY (E. F.) F. V. in his environment, 1946.
,, CHAPIRO (J.) Der arme V., 1931.
,, DESONAY (F.) V., 1933.
,, ERSKINE (J.) The brief hour of F. V.: novel, 1938.
,, MACKWORTH (C.) F. V., 1947.
,, VALÉRY (P.) V. & Verlaine, 1937.

Vilmorin (Louise de).
La fin des Villavide. 2e éd. s8°. [1937]
The last of the Villavides. [Tr. J. H. F. McEwen]. s8°. 1938
Le retour d'Erica. s8°. [1946]
Le sable du sablier. 4e éd. s8°. [1945]

Vilnay (Sev), *see* STEIMATSKY PUBL. CO. Palestine guide; by S. V., 1935.

Vimar (Auguste), *see* GUIGOU (P.) & A. V. L'illust. dompteur, [illust^s. *by* A. V.] 1895.

Vimercati (*il conte* **O.),** *see* CAVOUR. La quest. romana, 1860–61: carteggio C. con V. &c., 2t. 1929.

Vimereu (Paul). Le rire du vilain. 2e éd. s8°. [1920]

Vimeur (Donatien Marie Joseph, *vte* **de),** *see* ROCHAMBEAU.

Vimioso (Francisco de Portugal, *1° conde* **do),** *see* PORTUGAL (F. DE).

Vinant (Gaby). Malwida de Meysenbug, 1816–1903, sa vie & s. amis. [Un esprit cosmopolite au 19e s.] 8°. 1932

Vinaver (Eugène). Malory. 8°. O. 1929

Vinaver (Maksim Moiseevich), *1863–1926, see* MILYUKOV (P. N.), V. A. MAKLAKOV &c. M. M. Vinaver i russ. obschestv. nachala 20 veka, 1937.

Vinaya Piṭaka. The book of the discipline (Vinaya-Piṭaka), v1, 2 (Suttavibhanga); tr. I. B. Horner, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, v10, 11, 1938–40.

Viñaza (*el conde* **de la)** [MUÑOZ DEL MANZANO (CIPRIANO), *conde de la V.*] Bibliografía española de lenguas indígenas de América. la8°. 1892

Vince (Charles). Storm on the waters: lifeboat service in the War, 1939–45. 8°. [1946]
see CUMMING (*Sir* J. G.) & C. V. The life-boat in verse, 1938.

Vincent [Ferrer], *Saint, see* GENOVÉS (V.) San V. F. en la politica de su tiempo, 1943.

Vincent [de Paul], *Saint.*
Conferences to the Sisters of Charity. Tr. J. Leonard. 4v. 8°. [1938–40]

Vincent [de Paul] [*continued*].
Correspondance, entretiens, documents. Ed. publ. & annotée par P. Coste. 14t. 8°. 1920–25
I, Corr., 1607–60, 8t. II, Entretiens, 1632–60, 4t. III, Documents, 1t. t14, Table gén.
Letters. Tr. & ed. J. Leonard. Intr. by H. Bremond. 8°. [1937]
see CALVET (J.) St. V. de P., 1948.
,, COSTE (P.) Monsieur V., 3t, 1932.
,, GIRAUD (V.) S. V. de P., 1932.
,, LAVEDAN (H.) Monsieur V., aumônier des galères, 1928.
,, MAYNARD (T.) Apostle of charity: life of St. V. de P., 1940.
,, MÉNABRÉA (A.) St. V. de P. le savant, 1948.

Vincent (A. Louis) & C. Binns.
Gilles de Rais: the orig. Bluebeard. Intr. by M. H. Smith. 8°. 1926

Vincent (Albert). La religion des Judéo-Araméens d'Eléphantine. 8°. 1937

Vincent (Alexandre Joseph Hydulphe).
Essai d. explic. d'un passage math. du dial. de Platon, Ménon. [*Extr. f.* Rev. archéol., a. 13. P3141]. 8°. 1856

Vincent (*Sir* **Charles Edward Howard),** *see* VINCENT (*Sir* HOWARD).

Vincent (Edgar), *1st viscount D'Abernon, see* D'ABERNON.

Vincent (Eric Reginald Pearce).
Byron, Hobhouse & Foscolo. New doc^s. 8°. C. 1949
The commemoration of the dead: st. of romant. element in "Sepolcri" of Ugo Foscolo. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1936
Re-reading the Divine Comedy, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v31 (1945), 1950.

Vincent (Eric W.) & P. Hinton.
The University of Birmingham, its hist. &c. la8°. B'ham. 1947

Vincent (*l'abbé* **Francis).**
Les Parnassiens. L'esthétique de l'École, les œuvres & les hommes. 8°. 1933

Vincent (François).
Hist. des famines à Paris. 8°. [1946]

Vincent (*Sir* **Howard)** [VINCENT (*Sir* CHARLES EDWARD HOWARD)], *see* JEYES (S. H.) & F. D. How. Life of Sir H. V., 1912.

Vincent (Jacqueline). L'enfant qui passe. Préf. de M. van der Meersch. [6e éd.] s8°. [1939]

Vincent (Jeanne), *wife of Jacques Vincent, form. Albert, aft. wife of J. F. Dupleix, see* DUPLEIX (J., *marq.*)

Vincent (John Hayle) & J. W. Lee.
Earthly footsteps of the Man of Galilee. 400 photogr. views & descr. of places. [v1, Palestine & Egypt]. obl. 4°. N.Y. [1894]

Vincent (Marvin Richardson), *see* BIBLE: Internat. Crit. comm.: Philippians & Philemon; by V., 3rd impr., 1922.

Vincent (Raymonde). Blanche. s8°. 1939
Campagne. Roman. s8°. [1937]

Vincenti (Juan Pedro). El sepulcro de Moore. [*With*] versión ingl. de A. García Fuertes. 2a ed., corr. y aument. 8°. La Coruña. 1890

Vincentiis (Domenico Ludovico de).
Storia di Taranto. 5v [*b. in* 1]. s8°. Taranto. 1878–79

Vinchant (François). Annales de la prov. & comté d'Haynau. Augm. &c. par A. Ruteau. fol. Mons. 1648
Voyage en France & en Italie, 1609 10. Intr. par F. Hachez. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. Roy. Belge de Géog., 1896]. 8°. Brux. 1897

Vinci (Leonardo da).
Catalogue of drawings of L. da V. in coll. of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle. By K. Clark. 2v [v2, Plates]. 4°. C. 1935
Del moto e misura dell'acqua. A cura di E. Carusi ed A. Favaro. 8°. Bologna. [1923]
Disegni. A cura di E. Bodmer. 8°. Firenze. [1939]
Drawings. [Intr. by C. L. Hind]. la8°. [1906]
Drawings. With intr. & notes by A. E. Popham. la8°. [1946]
Indici per materie ed alphab. del Codice Atlantico di L. da V. Comp. da G. Semenza. Riv. e pubbl. da R. Marcolongo. fol. Milano. 1939
Literary works. Comp. & ed. by J. P. Richter. 2nd ed., enl. & rev. by J. P. R. & I. A. Richter. 2v. 4°. O. 1939

Vinci (Leonardo da) [*continued*].
I manoscritti e i disegni di L. da V. Pubbl. d. R. Comm. Vinciana. Disegni, con intr. &c. di A. Venturi.
fasc. 2–5. atlas fol. 1930–39
,, ,, Disegni geograf. conserv. nel Castello di Windsor. atlas fol. 1941
,, ,, Manoscritti.
v1iii, iv, 2, 3, 5. fol. 1928–41
1, Il Codice Arundel 263, p3, 4.
2, 3, Il Codice A (2172) nell'Istituto di Francia.
5, Il Codice B (2173) nell'Istituto di Francia.
,, ,, ser. minore.
v1–5. la8°. 1930–36
1–4, Il Codice Forster I, II 1, 2, III nel "Vict. & Albert Museum"
5, Pref.–Indice.
Notebooks. Arr., rendered into Eng. & intr. by E. MacCurdy. 2v. la8°. 1938
,, ,, [one-vol. ed.] 8°. N.Y. 1939
"Omo sanza lettere". Intr. e comm. di G. Fumagalli. 8°. Firenze. [1938]
Paragone: a comparison of the arts. With intr. & Eng. tr. by I. A. Richter. 8°. 1949
Raccolta Vinciana. Milano, Castello Sforzesco. fasc. 13–16 (1926–39). 8°. Milano. [1930–39]
,, ,, ... Suppl. al fasc. 13 *cont.* Möller (E.) Abozzi &c. sconosciuti del V. sull'anatomia [*b.w.* fasc. 13]. 8°. Milano. 1930
Traité de la peinture. Tr. &c. par Péladan. la8°. [1910]
Traité du paysage. Tr. avec un comm. par Péladan. 3e éd. la8°. 1921
Zeichnungen. Hrsg. A. E. Popp. 4°. München. 1928
see BAX (C.) L. da V., 1932.
,, BERENCE (F.) L. de V., ouvrier de l'intelligence, 1938.
,, BODMER (H.) Leonardo: d. Meisters Gemälde u. Zeichnungen, 1931.
,, BÒTTARI (S.) Il Cenacolo di L., 1943.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Médecins amateurs, 1932.
,, CALVI (G.) Vita di L., 1936.
,, CLARK (*Sir* K.) L. da V., acc. of h. development as an artist, 1939.
,, COLEMAN (M.) Hist. du Clos-Lucé près d'Amboise où L. de V. séjourna &c., 1937.
,, COLL (P. E.) La escondida senda: visita a L. de V. &c., 1927.
,, COTTLER (J.) Man with wings: story of L. da V., 1945.
,, DAVIES (M.) L. da V.: the Virgin of the rocks &c., 1947.
,, DOUGLAS (R. L.) L. da V., h. life & pictures, 1944.
,, FELDHAUS (F. M.) L., d. Techniker &c., 1922.
,, FERRERO (L.) L. de V., ou l'œuvre d'art, 1929.
,, FREUD (S.) Un souv. d'enfance de L. de V.; tr., 5e éd., 1927.
,, GALBIATI (G.) Dizionario L.: repertorio gen. d. voci e cose cont. nel Codice Atlantico, 1939.
,, GOLDSCHEIDER (L.) L. da V. [Phaidon Pr.], 1943.
,, HAHN (H. J.) Rape of La Belle Ferronière, 1946.
,, HEVESY (A. DE). Pèlerinage avec L. de V., 1939.
,, HILDEBRANDT (E.) L. da V., d. Künstler u. s. Werk, 1927.
,, JONES (T. S.) L. da V. & o. sonnets, 1930.
,, MACCURDY (E.) L. da V.: the artist, 1933.
,, MACMURRICH (J. P.) L. da V., the anatomist, 1452–1519, 1930.
,, MAZZUCCONI (R.) L. da V., 1932.
,, MÖLLER (E.) Abbozzi &c. sconosciuti del V. sull'anatomia, 1930.
,, —— Salai u. L. da V., 1928.
,, REINACH (S.) L. ou Lucas?, 1909.
,, RINALDIS (A. DE). St. dell'opera pittorica di L. da V., 1926.
,, ROSENBERG (C. A.) L. da V. [Knackfuss, 7]; tr., 1903.
,, SEIDLITZ (W. v.) Ambrogio Preda u. L. da V., 1906–7.
,, SIRÉN (O.) L. da V., l'artiste & l'homme; tr., 3t, 1928.

Vinci (Leonardo da) [*continued*].
see SUIDA (W.) L. u. s. Kreis, 1929.
,, TAYLOR (R. A.) L. the Florentine, 1928.
,, VALÉRY (P.) L. & les philosophes, 1929.
,, —— Variété [Intr. à la méthode de L. de V.], 1926; 1928; tr., 1929.
,, VALLENTIN (A.) L. da V.; tr., 1939.
,, VENTURI (A.) L. e la sua scuola, 1942.
,, VERGA (E.) Bibliografia vinciana, 1493–1930, 2t, 1931.

Vinciguerra (Decio). Racc. di piante e di animali; [*by*] R. Pampanini & D. V., *see* FILIPPI (*Cav.* F. DE). Rel. scientif. d. Sped. Ital. de F. n. Himàlaia &c., s2, v10, 1930.

Vinck (Carl de) & A. Vuaflart.
La Place de l'Institut, sa Galerie Marchande des Quatre-Nations & s. Etalages d'Estampes, 1660–1880. 4°. 1928

Vinçotte (Thomas), *see* LAMBOTTE (*Sir* P.) & A. GOFFIN. T. V. & s. œuvre, 1913.

Vinde (Victor). America at War. Tr. E. Classen. 8°. [1944]

Vindel (Francisco). Manual gráf.-descr. del bibliófilo hisp.-amer., 1475–1850.
11t [t11, Tasación e índices]. sfol. 1930–31
Origen de la imprenta en España. fol. 1935

Vindel (Pedro). Bibliografía gráfica. Reprod. en facs. de portadas &c. en libros prec. ó raros. 2t. 8°. 1910
Catálogo de la libreria de P. V.
t1–5. 8°. 1896–1912
1, America, Oceania, Misc. 2, Materia varia. 3, Jineta &c. 4, 5, Bibl. orient., Filipinas &c., t1, 2.
Catálogo de libros escog. reun. por P. V. que seran subastados &c. 17 Abril &c. [*w.* Lista de precios &c.] 8° 1913

Vindel (Victoria). Catálogo de la libreria de V. V. N. 1–9 [*pagin. of* 2–8 *contin.*]
8°. 1924–29

Vindication. *Second (A) v. of the reasonableness of Christianity &c., 1697, *see* LOCKE (J.)
*V. (A) of Dr. H. Sacheverell f. aspersions in a pamph. entitled The modern fanatick, 2nd ed., 1711, *see* KING (W.)
*V. (A) of the freedom &c. of the late Gen. Assembly at St. Andrews & Dundee, 1652, *see* WOOD (J.)
*V. (A) of the ministers &c. in Ch. of Scot. who have refused the Oath of Abjuration &c., 2p, 1713, *see* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
*V. (A) of the ministers &c. of Ch. of Scot. who have taken the Abjuration, 1712, *see* LAUDER (A.)

Vindicator, *ps.* A strong hand at the helm: vindic. &c. of J. R. Macdonald &c. Comp. by V. s8°. 1933

Vindobonensia. Monumenta palaeogr. V., 2 Lief., 1910–13, *see* KAISERLICH-KÖNIGL. HOFBIBL., *Wien*.

Vindocinensis. Die Summa V., 1939, *see* SECKEL (E.), *ed.*

Vindry (Noël).
Le double alibi. 4e éd. s8°. 1934
Masques noirs. 12e éd. s8°. [1935]

Vine (Aubrey R.) An approach to Christology: interpret. of Nestorius &c. 8°. [1948]
The Nestorian churches: hist. f. the Persian schism &c. s8°. [1937]

Vine (Guthrie). The Miller's tale, an unrecorded MS. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v17. la8°. M'ter. 1933

Vineis (Petrus de), *see* DELLA VIGNA.

Vineis (Raimundus de) [RAIMONDO *de Capua*].
The lyf of St. Katherin of Senis; nach d. Drucke W. Caxtons (c. 1493) mitget. v. C. Horstmann, *see* ARCHIV. F. D. ST. D. NEU. SPR., B76, 1886.

Viner (Charles), *see* GIBSON (S.) & *Sir* W. S. HOLDSWORTH. C. V.'s Gen. abridgement of law & equity, 1930.

Vines (Sherard) [WALTER S. VINES].
The course of Eng. classicism f. Tudor to Victorian age. s8°. 1930
The dark way. s8°. [1919]
Georgian satirists. [Ed. & annot. by S. V.]
8°. 1934
100 years of English literature. 8°. [1950]
Movements in mod. Eng. poetry & prose. Intr. note by G. S. Gordon. 8°. [1927]
Whips & scorpions. Specs. of mod. satiric verse, 1914–31. Coll. S. V. s8°. 1932

Vinet (Alexandre R.) Esprit d'A. V.: pensées & reflex. extr. de tous s. ouvr. par J. F. Astié. 2t. s8°. Lausanne. *n.d.*
Hist. de la prédication parmi les réformés de France au 17 s. 8°. 1860

Viney (Basil). The revelation of God in nature & humanity. [M604]. s8°. [1931]

Vingboons (Johannes), *see* WIEDER (F. C.) Monumenta cartographica, reprod. of maps [by V. &c.], 4v, 1925–32.

Viniziano (Sebastiano), *see* DEL PIOMBO (S.)

Vinodol. Zakon Vinodolskii s predisloviem i transkriptsiei A. M. Evreinovoi [& faksimile &c. O.L.D.P. 25.] [2p *in* 1v]. fol. 1878
,, ,, Podlinnii tekst s perevodom &c. Trud. V. V. Yagicha. [O.L.D.P., 54]. la8°. 1880

Vinogradoff (*Sir* Paul).
Collected papers. With mem. by H. A. L. Fisher. 2v. 8°. O. 1928
1, Historical. 2, Jurisprudence.
Roman law in medieval Europe. 2nd ed., w. pref. by F. de Zulueta. 8°. O. 1929
Uchebnik vseobschei istorii. ch. 1, 2 [1, 8oe izd.; 2, 11oe izd.] 8°. Moskva. 1904–11

Vinogradov (Anatoly Kornelevich) [VINOGRADOFF]. Khronika Malevinskikh. [O Dmitri Ivanoviche Mendeleeve &c.]
8°. Moskva. 1942
Tri tsveta vremeni. Roman. Predisl. M. Gorkogo. 5e izd. 8°. Moskva. 1945
TRANSLATIONS.
The condemnation of Paganini. Novel. Tr. S. Garry. s8°. [1946]
Three colours of time. Novel of the life of Stendhal. Tr. G. Shelley. 8°. [1946]

Vinogradov (Viktor Vladimirovich). Russ. yazik. (Gram. uchenie o slove). 8°. 1947

Vinogradskaya (Katherine).
A woman behind the German lines. Fr. notebook of K. V. [P3184]. s8°. 1944

Vinsauf (Geoffrey).
see DE clericis & rustico [*sometimes attrib. to* G. de V.], 1931.
,, DE tribus sociis [*sometimes attrib. to* G. de V.], 1891.

Vintage verse: anthology, 1945, *see* BAX (C.), *ed.*

Vinterberg (Hermann), *see* MAGNUSSEN (J.), O. MADSEN & H. V. Dansk-Eng. ordbog, 5e udg., 1936.

Vintimille (Charles François de), *cte du Luc*, *see* MERCIER (H.) Une vie d'un ambassadeur du Roi Soleil: missions de C. F. de V., 1708–17, 1939.

Vintners' Company. The V. Co., th. muniments, plate & emin. members, w. acc. of the Ward of Vintry. Rev. & ed. by T. Milbourn. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1888

Vinton (Warren Jay), *see* STOLBERG (B.) & W. J. V. Econ. consequences of the New Deal, 1935.

Viola (Wilhelm). Child art & F. Cizek. Forew. by R. R. Tomlinson.
[repr.] la8°. Vienna. [1937]

Violences (Jacques). Martin Randal: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 269, 1949.

Violenta, *of Aragon*, *see* YOLANDE.

Violet (Jeanne), *see* CHANTEPLEURE (G.), *ps.*

Violette (Jacques). "Pain noir, pain blanc", *see* ŒUVRES libres, 216, 1939.

Violin-Makers, Worshipful Guild of, *Markneukirchen*. Art & crafts book, 1677–1772, *see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 7, 1894.

Viollet-Le-Duc (Eugène Emmanuel).
Château de Pierrefonds. 22 vues photogr. Préf. par V. 4°. [1895]
Descr. du château de Coucy.
7e éd. augm. 8°. [c. 1890]
Descr. &c. du château de Pierrefonds.
13e éd. 8°. 1891

Viollette (Maurice).
L'Algérie vivra-t-elle? s8°. 1931

Viollier (David), O. Tschumi &c.
Pfahlbauten. 11.–12. Bericht. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich. B30, H6, 7].
4°. Zürich. 1930

Viollier (Renée). Jean Joseph Mouret, musicien des Grâces, 1682–1738. la8°. 1950

Viollis (Andrée), *ps.*, *see* ARDENNE DE TIZAC (A. F. C. D').

Viora (Mario). Due interventi di Federico I di Svezia presso Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia in favore dei Valdesi, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 87, v2, 1929.

Vioux (Marcelle).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Le collier de Vénus, 1930. [104.]
Idylles, 1929. [99.]
Le ménage X, 1945. [232.]
Serge & s. femmes: roman, 1933. [142.]
Belle jeunesse. Roman. s8°. [1936]
Deux cœurs brisés. s8°. [1932]
Jenny de Lacour. Roman. s8°. [1935]
Louise de La Vallière. [3 amours de Louis XIV]. s8°. [1938]
Le vert-galant: vie de Henri IV. 8°. [1935]

Viperanus (Joannes Antonius), *bp. of Giovenazzo*. De bello Melitensi hist. [*w. map*].
s4°. Perusiae. 1567

Vipper (Robert Yurevich).
Krugovorot istorii. s8°. Moskva. 1923
Vozniknovenie khrist. lit. [Akad. Nauk].
8°. Moskva. 1946

Vīrabhānu, *king of Rewah*, *see* SASTRI (H.) The Baghela dynasty of R. [analysis of MS. Vīrabhānūdayakāvyam], 1925.

Virchow (Rudolf). Das Gräberfeld v. Koban im Lande d. Osseten, Kaukasus. Mit Atlas [*bound sep.*] fol. & atlas fol. 1883

Virey (Jean). Paray-le-Monial & les églises du Brionnais. 8°. 1926

Virey (Philippe). Etudes s. le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna & les leçons de Ptah-Hotep. [H.E. 70]. [*a. c. in* P3062]. 8°. 1887

***Virgil** in London; or, Town eclogues, 1814, *see* DANIEL (G.)

Virgilio (Giovanni del), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Eclogues: poet. corr. betw. D. & V.; tr. W. Brewer, 1927.

Virgilius Maro (Publius).
WORKS [*arr. chronologically*].
Poemata. H. Stephani scholiis illust. [& Vi. Vita autore T. Donato &c., *w. sep. pagin.*] 3a ed. s8°. [Geneva]. 1599
Greater poems of Virgil, Aeneid & Georgics. Ed. J. B. Greenough & G. L. Kittredge. [Vocab. *in* v1, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]
2v. s8°. Boston. 1895–99
Opera. Rec. &c. F. A. Hirtzel.
[*India paper ed.*] s8°. O. [1900]
Opera omnia ex rec. H. Nettleship a J. P. Postgate reflecta.
[*limited ed.*] 2v. la8°. *Medici Soc.* 1912
Opera. Post [O.] Ribbeckium tertium recog. G. Janell. ed. maior iterum recog.
s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1930
ÆNEIS.
[Aeneid, *w. Ital. tr. & comm. by* Giovanni Fabrini. *Wants tp.*] fol. Venetia. 1576
Æneidos liber 6. Ed. w. notes by A. Sidgwick. s8°. C. 1885
,, ,, s8°. C. 1887
Æneidos liber 2. Ed. w. notes by A. Sidgwick. s8°. C. 1891
The Æneid. Ed. w. intr. & comm. by J. W. Mackail. 8°. O. 1930
Æneidos lib. 1. Ed. w. notes by R. S. Conway. 8°. C. 1935
Æneidos liber 4. Ed. A. S. Pease.
8°. Camb., Mass. 1935
Æneid. Notes, metrical clavis &c. by C. Anthon. Ed., w. alterations by W. Trollope.
[repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
BUCOLICA & GEORGICA.
Bucolica. Ed. T. E. Page. [repr.] s8°. 1899
Bucolica et Georgica. Intr. & notes by T. E Page. [repr.] s8°. 1903
TRANSLATIONS.
Œuvres. Tr., texte vis-à-vis la tr., avec des remarques par l'abbé Des Fontaines.
n. éd. 4t [2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1796
Works. Tr. by Dryden. s8°. E. 1870
,, ,, [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. 1903
Works, rendered into Eng. prose, w. introds. &c., notes & index by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee.
[Globe ed.] s8°. 1885
Poems. Tr. into Eng. prose by J. Conington.
n. impr. 8°. 1902
Poems. Tr. J. Rhoades.
[World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1929]
[Œuvres]. Texte établi par R. Durand & tr. A. Bellessort. [Coll. des univ. de France].
[t4], Enéide, livres vii–xii. 8°. 1936

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*cont.*]: ÆNEIS.
Æneid. Tr. by Mr. [C.] Pitt. 2v. 4°. 1740
Æneid. Tr. into Scottish verse by G. Douglas, Bp. of Dunkeld. [Bannatyne Club]. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. E. 1829
Eneakanin. [*Tr. into Armenian by E. Hiurmiudsch*]. 8°. i Venetik. 1845
Æneide. [*Tr.*] v. J. H. Voss. Hrsg. v. O. Guthling. s8°. L. [1888?]
Eneide, lib. 6°; tr. in ottave d. L. Bocconi, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t32, 1904.
Æneid. Tr. into Eng. verse by J. Rhoades. n. ed. (1907) reissue. 8°. 1915
Æneid. Tr. C. J. Billson. n. & rev. ed. 8°. O. 1923
The story of Æneas. Eng. verse by H. S. Salt. s8°. C. 1928
Æneid in Eng. verse by A. S. Way [*w. text*]. v3, Bk. vii–ix. s8°. 1929
Æneid. Lit. tr. into Eng. verse, w. text, by T. H. D. May. [Broadway Trans.] 8°. [1930]
Surrey's 4th boke of V. (c. 1554). Ed., w. intr., variant readings, & notes by H. Hartman. 8°. *p.p.* Purchase, N.Y. 1933
BUCOLICA & GEORGICA.
Pollio, egloga 4ª. Graecis vers. expr. & Christo Servatori accom. ab Eusebio Pamphilo. [*Gr. & Lat. b. w.* Theophrastus, 1585]. 4°. Lutetiae. 1583
Eng. version of the Eclogues. By S. Palmer, w. illust. *la. paper*. fol. 1883
Eclogues. Tr. E. J. L. Scott. s8°. 1884
Eclogues & Georgics. Tr. into Eng. verse by T. F. Royds. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Georgics & Eclogues. Tr. T. C. Williams. Intr. by G. H. Palmer. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1915
Les Bucoliques. Tr. G. Armelin [*w. text*]. s8°. [1919]
Georgics. Tr. R. D. Blackmore. Intr. by R. S. Conway. la8°. 1931
Eclogues in Eng. verse by A. S. Way [*w. text*]. 8°. 1932
Georgics. Tr. C. Day Lewis. 8°. [1940]
,, ,, 2nd impr. 8°. [1941]
Eclogues & Georgica. Tr. into Eng. verse by R. C. Trevelyan. 8°. C. 1944
The singing farmer. Tr. of 'Georgics' by L. A. S. Jermyn. s8°. O. 1947
see ANDRES (J.) Disert. en def. d. episodio de V. sobre los amores de Eneas y de Dido; tr., 1788.
,, ASSOCIAZIONE INTERN. D. STUDI MEDITERR. Bollettino, anno 1, N. 4, 5, Num. Virgil., 1930.
,, BAILEY (C.) Religion in V., 1935.
,, BEROALDUS (P.) Annot. in comm. Servii Virgil. comm., 1510.
,, BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL, *Lisbon*. Expos. Vergiliana: Cat., 1931.
,, BILLIARD (R.) L'agriculture dans l'antiq. d'ap. les Géorgiques de V., 1928.
,, BLAKE (W.) Illustᵃ. of W. B. for Thornton's V. w. 1st eclogue & Imitation by A. Philips &c., 1937.
,, BOWRA (C. M.) Fr. V. to Milton (V. & the ideal of Rome), 1945.
,, BRINTON (A. C.) Maphaeus Vegius & h. 13th bk. of the Aeneid, V. in the Renaiss., 1930.
,, BUXTON (C. R.) Prophets of heaven & hell, 1945.
,, CARCOPINO (J.) V. & le mystère de la 4ᵉ Eglogue, 1930.
,, COMPARETTI (D.) V. nel medio evo; ed. G. Pasquali, v1, 1937.
,, CONWAY (R. S.) Harvard lect. on the V. age, 1928.
,, —— Makers of Europe: V. &c., 1931.
,, —— V.'s creative art, 1931.
,, CRUTTWELL (R. W.) V.'s mind at work, 1946.
,, DOLCE (L.) L'Achille & l'Enea, in ottava rima, 1572.
,, ERDMANN (G.) Vorgesch. d. Lukas- u. Matthäus-Evangeliums u. V.'s 4. Ekloge, 1932.
,, FAREWELL (J.) The Irish Hudibras, taken f. 6th bk. of V.'s Æneids &c., 1689.
,, FUNAIOLI (G.) Esegesi V. ant.: proleg. a. ed. d. Comm. di G. Filargirio e di T. Gallo, 1930.

Virgilius Maro (Publius) [*continued*].
see GARDNER (E. G.) V. in Ital. poetry, 1931.
,, GIURA (G. DI). Virgiliana, 1927.
,, GORDON (G. S.) V. in Eng. poetry, 1933.
,, GREENOUGH (J. B.) Spec. vocab. to V., 1883.
,, HAARHOFF (T. J.) V. the universal, 1949.
,, HÄCKER (T.) V., Vater d. Abendlandes, 1946.
,, HÉROUVILLE (P. D'). Géorgiques I–II: champs, vergers &c., 1942.
,, JAL (A.) Flotte de César; V. nauticus &c., 1861.
,, JEANMAIRE (H.) Le Messianisme de V., 1930.
,, KNIGHT (W. F. J.) Cumaean gates, ref. of 6th Aeneid to the initiation pattern, 1936.
,, —— Roman V., 2nd ed., 1944.
,, —— V.'s Troy: essays on 2nd bk. of the Aeneid, 1932.
,, LETTERS (F. J. H.) V., 1946.
,, LÖWY (E.) V. u. d. Laokoongruppe, 1896.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) V., lect., 1931.
,, MAURY (P.) Le secret de V. & l'architecture des Bucoliques, 1944.
,, MENECHINI (A.) Delle lodi d. poesia di V. &c., 1572.
,, MORGAN (J. S.), K. MCKENZIE &c. The tradition of V., 1930.
,, OLIVIER (F.) 2 études s. V., 1930.
,, POMMIER (J.) V. & les morts prémat., 1945.
,, RABY (F. J. E.) Some notes on V. in M. Ages, *n.d.*
,, RAND (E. K.) The magical art of V., 1931.
,, REHM (B.) D. geogr. Bild d. alt. Ital. in Vᵉ Aeneis, 1932.
,, SAUNDERS (C.) V.'s primitive Italy, 1930.
,, SAVASTANO (L.) Studi V., 1931.
,, SELLAR (W. Y.) Roman poets &c.: V., 3rd ed., 1897.
,, SPARGO (J. W.) V. the necromancer, 1934.
,, SPARROW (J.) Half-lines & repetitions in V., 1931.
,, TILLY (B.) V.'s Latium, 1947.
,, USSANI (V.) V. nel Medio Evo, 1932.
,, VELDEKE (H. v.) Eneide, Berliner Hs., 1939.
,, WAVELL (*Fd. M.* A. P. W., *v.*) Arms & the man, 1949.
,, WHITFIELD (J. H.) Dante & V., 1949.

Virgin (*Gen.* **Eric de**), *milit. adviser to Emp. Haile Selassie*. The Abyssinia I knew. Tr. N. Walford. 8°. 1936

***Virginia,** a tragedy, 1754, *see* CRISP (S.)

Virginia, *U.S.A.*
Narratives of early V., 1606–25, *see* TYLER (L. G.)
Some remarkable proc. in the Assembly of V., 1718 (facs.), *see* MASSACHUSETTS HIST. Soc. Proc., v62, 1930.
GEOLOG. SURVEY. Bull. 35. la8°. [Richmond, Va.] 1933
see MACGILL (W. M.) Caverns of Virginia, 1933. [35.]
UNIVERSITY OF V.
Abstracts of dissertations &c. for degree of Ph.D., 1936. 8°. Charlottesville. 1936

Virginia Company of London. Records. Ed. by S. M. Kingsbury. [Lib. of Congress]. v3, 4. 4°. Wash. 1933–35

Virginia Historical Society [†V. HIST. & PHILOS. SOC.]
see ROBINSON (C.) Acc. of discov. in the West until 1519 &c.; prep. for V. Hist. &c. Soc., 1848.
,, VIRGINIA MAGAZINE (THE) of hist. &c.; publ. by V.H. Soc., *w.* Proc., v7–46, 1899–1938.
,, WASHINGTON (G.) Diary, 1789–91, 1861.

Virginia magazine (The) of hist. & biog. Publ. by the Virginia Hist. Soc. v7–46. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1899–1938
Most of the volˢ. cont. Procˢ. *or* List of members, *w. sep. pagin.*

Virginian (A), *ps.* *The American wanderer thr. var. parts of Europe. 8°. 1783

Virta (Nikolai Evgenevich). Pesi: Zagovor obrechennikh—Khleb nash nasuschnii. 8°. Moskva. 1949
Zagovor obrechennikh, *see* SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1948, 1949.

***Virtud** premiada (La), por L. A. J. M., repres. 1790. *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Virués (*El capitan* **Cristoval de**).
El Monserrate. 4ª impr. s8°. 1805

Visby & dess minnesmärken. s8°. Visby. [1935]

Viscardo (Giovanni Andrea), *see* REICHENBACH (G.) L'altro amore di G. Stampa (G. A. V.), 1907.

Vischer (Adolf L.) An d. serb. Front. Erlebnisse e. Arztes auf d. serb.-türk. Kriegsschauplatz, 1912. 8°. Basel. 1913
Old age, its compensations &c. [Tr. B. Miall f. 2nd rev. ed.] Forew. by Ld. Amulree. 8°. [1947]

Vischer (Friedrich Theodor) [*ps.* D. S. A. MYSTIFIZINSKY], *see* MÖRIKE (E.) Briefwechsel zw. E. Mörike u. V.; hrsg. R. Vischer, 1926.

Visconti, *The family of*. Repertorio diplomat. Visconteo. Doc., 1263–1402, racc. e pubbl. d. Soc. Stor. Lombarda. 2t & Suppl. & Ind. [*in* 1v]. fol. Milano. 1911–37
see GIOVIO (P.) Vite d. 12 V.; *tr.* Domenichi, 1853.
,, VALERI (N.) Gli studi v.-sforzeschi, 1935.

Visconti (Alessandro). La storia dell Università di Ferrara (1391–1950). 8°. Bologna. 1950
see LOMBARDIA romana; *by var. aˢ.*, A. Calderini, A. V. &c., t1, 1938.

Visconti (*la marchesa* **d'Arconati**), *see* ARCONATI VISCONTI.

Visconti (Ennio Quirino).
see CROZE-MAGNAN (S. G.) Le Musée français, discours par C. M. cont. par V. &c., 4t, 1803–9.
,, LAURENT (H.) Le Musée royal, descr. & discours par V. &c., 2t, 1816–18.
,, VATICAN. Il Museo Pio-Clementino; descr. da G.-B. Visconti [& t2–7 da E. Q. V.], 7t, 1782–1807.

Visconti (Filippo Aurelio), *see* VATICAN. Il Museo Chiaramonti con l'esplic. d. V. &c., t1, 1808.

Visconti (Giangaleazzo), *duke of Milan, see* BUENO DE MESQUITA (D. M.) G. V., Duke of M., 1351–1402: polit. career &c., 1941.

Visconti (Giovanni Battista Antonio), *see* VATICAN. Il Museo Pio-Clementino; descr. da G.-B. V. &c., 7t, 1782–1807.

Visconti di Modrone (Guido Carlo). Eng. & Italy: hist. survey, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v18, 1932.

Visconti Prasca (*Gen.* **Sebastiano**).
La guerre décisive. Tr. C. Vidal. s8°. 1935

Visé (Jean Donneau de), *see* DONNEAU DE VISÉ.

Visetti (Alberto Antonio).
Verdi. s8°. 1905
,, s8°. 1911

Vishinsky (Andrei Yanuarievich) [VYSHINSKY (ANDREY JANUARIEVICH)]. The law of the Soviet state. Ed. V. Tr. H. W. Babb. Intr. by J. N. Hazard. 8°. N.Y. 1948
The teachings of Lenin & Stalin on proletarian revol. & the state. Tr. A. Rothstein. 8°. 1948
Voprosi mejdunar. prava i mejdunar. politiki. 8°. Moskva. 1949

Vishnevskaya (E. D.) Antireleg. poeziya i proza. Sost. E. D. V. pod red. E. Perovskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1938

Vishnevsky (Gedeon), *bp. of Smolensk, see* POLIKARPOV (F.) & G. V. Istor. izvestie o Moskovsk. Akad., 1726.

Vishnevsky (Vsevolod). Optimisticheskaya tragediya. s8°. Moskva. 1933
For a. ed. see SOVETSKAYA dramaturgiya 1917–47, t2, 1948.
An optimistic tragedy; tr. H. G. Scott & R. S. Carr, *see* BLAKE (B.), *ed.* Four Soviet plays, 1937.
Pervaya konnaya. Predisl. S. Budennogo. Statya M. Maizelya. s8°. Moskva. 1931

Vishnu. Vischnu-Nārāyana: Texte z. ind. Gottesmystik, aus d. Sanskrit übertr. v. R. Otto. [Relig. d. alten Ind., B3. M478]. 8°. Jena. 1923

Visiak (E. H.) E. H. V. Selections. 8°. [1936]
Medusa. A story of mystery &c. s8°. 1929
The shadow, *see* CRIMES, creeps & thrills, 1936.

Vising (Johan). Om språkskönhet, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
***Visit** (A) to a farm house &c. by S. W. 7th ed., rev. & corr. by T. H. s8°. 1820
Visitation [VISITATIONS].
Elizabethan episcopal admin., V. articles &c., 3v, 1924, *see* KENNEDY (W. P. M.)
Index to Warwickshire v. in Harl. MSS., by Sir T. Phillipps, *n.d.*, *see* WARWICKSHIRE.
Visitation of Devonshire, 1620, *n.d.*, *see* DEVONSHIRE.
Viski (Károly). Hungarian dances. [Tr. S. H. Sweetland]. 8°. [1937]
Hungarian peasant customs. [Tr. J. de Márffy-Mantuano]. 8°. Budapest. 1932
Vismes, *Princes & Counts of, see* SCHAYES (A. G. B.) Notice hist. &c., 1843.
Visoky (Arseny), *see* ARSENII, *Visoky*.
Visscher (Fernand de). Les édits d'Auguste découv. à Cyrène. 8°. Louvain. 1940
Visscher (Jacobus Canter), *see* MENON (T. K. P.) Hist. of Kerala in form of notes of V.'s Letters f. Malabar [*w. text*], 4v, 1924–37.
Visscher (Nikolaas), *the elder* [CLAS JANSZ VISSCHER], *see* BRITISH MUS.: MAPS. Six early pr. m. [Novi Belgii &c. tabula, c. 1655, *by* V.], 1928.
Visser (F. Th.) A syntax of the Eng. language of St. Thomas More, A, The verb, p1, *see* BANG (W.) Materials for st. of old Eng. drama, n.s., v19, 1946.
Visser (Herman Floris Eduard).
Asiatic art in private collections of Holland & Belgium. 4°. Amsterdam. [1948]
Visser (Jeannette), *wife of P. C. Visser* [*Mrs.* JENNY VISSER-HOOFT]. Among the Kara-Korum glaciers in 1925. With contrib. by P. C. Visser. 8°. 1926
Visser (M.), *see* BOSMANS (C. J. E.) & M. V. Répertoire des traités &c. conc. les Pays-Bas (1845–1900), 1928.
Visser (Philips Christiaan), *see* VISSER (*Mrs.* J.) Am. the Kara Korum glaciers in 1925; w. contrib. by P. C. V., 1926.
Visser-Hooft (*Mrs.* **Jenny**), *see* VISSER.
Vissering (Gerard) & J. W. Holstijn.
The effect of the War upon banking & currency—War finances in the Netherlands, 1918–22: costs of the War. [C.E. for I.P.: Netherlands & the World War, v4]. la8°. New Haven. 1928
Visser 't Hooft (Willem Adolph).
The struggle of the Dutch Church. Church docs. coll. & ed. by V. 't H. [Tr. T. Weinstock]. s8°. [1944]
—— **& J. H. Oldham.**
The Church & its function in society. [Church, community & state, 1]. 8°. 1937
Visual arts, rep., 1946, *see* DARTINGTON HALL TRUSTEES: ARTS ENQUIRY.
Vita. Vita (La) ital. nel settecento, 1912, *see* BONFADINI (R.), I. DEL LUNGO &c.
Vita (La) ital. nel trecento, 3ª ed., 1895, *see* BONFADINI (R.), F. BERTOLINI &c.
Vita italiana (La). [Conferenze].
Nel Risorgimento. n. ed. s4 (1849–61) *in* 3v. s8°. Firenze. *n.d.*
Vitae. Vitae patrum, *see* SALONIUS (A. H.) V. p.: krit. Untersuch. ü. Text, Syntax &c., 1920.
Vitae sanctorum Britanniae &c., 1944, *see* WADE-EVANS (A. W.)
Vitae sanctorum indigenarum [*Ethiop. text & tr.*], 1904, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.*
Vital, *Bienheureux, abbé de Savigny.*
Rouleau mortuaire de B. V., cont. 207 titres écrits en 1122–23 dans diff. églises de France & d'Angleterre. Ed. phototyp. avec intr. par L. Delisle. fol. 1909
Vital, *de Blois, see* VITALIS, *Blesensis*.
Vitale (Vito). Diplomatici e consoli d. Repubbl. di Genova, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE. Atti, v63, 1934.
I dispacci dei diplom. genovesi a Parigi, 1787–93, *see* REGIA DEPUT., t55, 1935.
Onofrio Scassi e la vita genovese d. s. tempo, 1768–1836, con app. su R. Scassi, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE. Atti, v59, 1932.
Vitaliano (Italo).
Cagliostro. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1931
Vitalis, *Blesensis* [VITAL, *de Blois*].
Aulularia (c. 1175); texte établi & tr. par M. Girard—Geta, par E. Guilhou, *see* COHEN (G.) La "comédie" lat. en Fr., t1, 1931.
Vitalli de Rhé-Philipe (George William), *see* DE RHÉ-PHILIPE.
Vitelleschi (*Marchesa* **Stella Margherita**), *wife of Achille Trombetti* ["STELLA RHO"].
Out of my coffin: an autobiog. Forew. by I. Hay. 8°. [1937]
Viterbe (Jacques de), *see* CAPOCCIO (G.)
Viterbo. Il Museo Civico di V. [Min. d. Educ. Naz. Itin. d. Musei &c. d'Italia. *By* M. Gabbrielli]. s8°. [1932]
Viterbo (Ettore). Gram. & dizion. d. lingua oromonica (Galla). v1, Galla-Ital. s8°. Milano. 1892
Viterbo (Francesco Marques Sousa), *see* SOUSA VITERBO.
Viterbo (Giacomo da), *see* CAPOCCIO (G.)
Vitet (Ludovic). Eustache Le Sueur. s8°. 1869
Viti de Marco (Antonio).
Princ. di economia finanz. la8°. Torino. 1934
Vito (Maria Sofia de). L'orig. del dramma liturgico. la8°. Milano. 1938
Vitols (Hugo), N. Kaasik &c.
Annexation of the Baltic States. [*In Fr. & Eng.* Repr. f. Baltic Review, July 1946. P3182]. 8°. Stockholm. 1946
Vitores (Matias Sangrador), *see* SANGRADOR VITORES.
Vitória, *battle of.* Comemoração da batalha de V. 1813. [1° Centen. da Guerra Peninsular]. 8°. Lisboa. 1914
Vitoria (Baltasar de). Segunda porte d. Teatro de los dioses de la gentilidad. s4°. 1676
Vitorino (Pedro). Cerâmica portuense. [Instit. de Coimbra. Estudos-nac.] 8°. Gaia. 1930
Vitrac (Roger). Les demoiselles du large, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 206, 1938.
Georges de Chirico. [Peintres franç. nouv., no. 29]. 4e éd. s8°. 1927
Le loup-garou: comédie, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 236, 1946.
Vitrolles (Eugène François Auguste d'Arnaud, *baron* **de)** [†ARNAUD (EUGÈNE F. A. D')].
Mémoires. 8e éd. t1. 8°. [1950]
Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus).
Architecture gén., réduite en abregé par Mr. Perrault. dern. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1681
The 10 books on architecture. Tr. M. H. Morgan. 8°. Camb., *Harvard*. 1914
On architecture. Ed. f. Harleian MS. 2767, [w. Eng. tr.] by F. Granger. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1931–34
Vitry (Paul). French sculpture dur. the reign of St. Louis, 1226–70. 4°. Firenze. 1929
Le tombeau de J. d'Humières & l'œ. de P. Bontemps, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR.: FOND. PIOT. Mon., t38, 1941.
see HAUTECŒUR (L.), M. AUBERT, P. V. &c. Romantisme & l'art, 1928.
,, ORLÉANS. Le Musée d'O., par P. V., 1922.
Vitte (*c.* **Sergius**), *see* WITTE.
Vittenburg (Pavel Vladimirovich), *ed.*
Yakutiya. Sbornik statei [*by var. as.*] Izd. Akad. Nauk. 4°. 1927
Vittenet (A.) L'Abbaye de Moutier-Saint-Jean (Côte-d'Or). 8°. Mâcon. 1938
Vittorelli (Jacopo), *see* CARRER (L.) Rime scelte di L. C., J. V. &c., 1841.
Vittoria (Alessandro), *see* PLANISCIG (L.) A. V.s Verkündigungsrelief, 1932.
Vittoria (Vincenzo). Osserv. s. Felsina pittrice per difesa di Raffaello da Urbino &c., 1703, *see* MALVASIA (C. C.) Felsina pittrice, t2, 1841.
Vittorini (Domenico).
The drama of Pirandello. 8°. Phila. 1935
Vittorini (Elio). Conversazione in Sicilia (Nome e lagrime). Romanzo. 6ª ed. 8°. [Milano]. 1945
Piccola borghesia. s8°. Firenze. 1931
Il Sempione strizza l'occhio al Frejus. s8°. [Milano. 1947]
see FALQUI (E.) & E. V. Scrittori nuovi, 1930.
,, FERRATO (G.) & E. V. La tragica vicenda di Carlo III, 1848–59, 1939.
Vittorio Amadeo, *duke of Savoy, see* VICTOR AMADEUS.
Vitvitsky (Nikolai Petrovich), *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REP. Case of V. &c. charged w. wrecking activities; tr., 3v., 1933.
Vitzthum (Georg, *Graf*).
Die Pariser Miniaturmalerei v. d. Zeit d. hl. Ludwig bis zu Philipp v. Valois u. i. Verhältnis z. Malerei in N.-W.-Europa. 8°. L. 1907
***Viva** España!, 1936, 3ª ed., 1937, *see* GALIÑO LAGO (M.)
Vivaldi (Antonio), *see* PINCHERLE (M.) A. V. & la musique instrumentale, 2t [2, Inventaire thémat.], 1948.
Vivante (Leone). Eng. poetry & its contrib. to knowledge of a creative princ. Pref. by T. S. Eliot. 8°. [1950
Vivanti (Annie), *aft. Mrs. Chartres.*
Fosca, sorella di Messalina. Romanzo. s8°. [Milano]. 1931
Giovanni Pascoli, vita e opere. s8°. [1912]
Marion. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1928
Mea culpa. s8°. Milano. 1927
Vivarais, *ps., see* BOST (P.)
Vivekānanda, *Swāmī* [NARENDRANATH DUTT].
A coll. of h. speeches & writings. s8°. Madras. [1905]
*The life of the Swami V., by h. East. & West. disciples. v1. 8°. Mayavati, Almora. 1912
Vedanta phil.: inspired talks. s8°. Madras. [1908]
see ROLLAND (R.) Prophets of the new India; tr., 1930.
,, —— La vie de V. &c., 2t, 1930.
Vivent (Jacques). Barras, le "roi" de la Républ., 1755–1829. s8°. [1938]
La tragédie de Blois: le roi de France & le duc de Guise, 1585–88. s8°. [1946]
Vivero y Velasco (Rodrigo de) [VIVERO Y ABERRUZA].
Tratado econ. polít. de lo que conc. a los gobiernos de España (c. 1612); ed. &c. M. Ballesteros Gaibrois, *see* ESPAÑA. Docs. ined. para la hist. de E., t5, 1947.
Vives (Jaime Vicens), *see* VICENS VIVES.
Vives (Joannes Ludovicus), *1492–1540.*
Dialogos; tr. C. Coret y Peris. 4ª ed. corr. s8°. Valencia. 1767
see WATSON (F.) Il grande pedagog. spagn. d. Rinascim., L. V., 1920.
Vives (José). Inscripciones cristianas de la España romana y visigoda. la8°. Barcelona. 1942
Vives Ginard (Antonio). Vocabulario mallorquin-español. 8°. Palma. 1935
Vivetières (Benoît Joseph Marsollier des), *see* MARSOLLIER DES VIVETIÈRES.
Vivian (Annie), *called "Tony", see* HUGHES (M. V.) Vivians, 1935.
Vivian (Daphne Winifred Louise), *aft. wife of Henry Frederick, 6th marq. of Bath, see* BATH (D. W. L. T., *m. of*).
Vivian (*Hon.* **Dorothy**), *aft. wife of Field Marshal Douglas Haig, 1st earl, see* HAIG (D., *countess*).
Vivian (Evelyn Charles H.) [*ps.* CHARLES CANNELL]. Girl in the dark. s8°. [1933]
Vivian (Henry), *see* COX (H.), H. V. &c. Mod. individualism, 1928.
Vivian (Herbert), *M.A.*
Fascist Italy. 8°. [1936]
The life of the Emperor Charles of Austria. 8°. [1932]
*Myself not least. Being personal remin. of "X" 8°. [1925]
Vivian (*Lt.-Col.* **John L.**), *see* DEVONSHIRE. Visitations of D., 1531, 1564, 1620; w. adds. by V., 1895.
Vivian (Margaret). Antique collecting. 8°. 1937
Vivian (Mary), *aft. wife of Tom Thomas, see* HUGHES (M. V.) Vivians, 1935.
Vivian (Philip), *see* PHELIPS (V.)
Viviani (*marchesa* **Teresa**) [VIVIANI NEI BIONDI (MARIA TERESA ANNA VINCENZIA TORELLA)], *1801–36, see* VIVIANI DELLA ROBBIA (E.) Vita di una donna (L'Emily di Shelley), 1936.
Viviani (Ugo). Arezzo e gli Aretini. Pagine raccolte &c. la8°. Arezzo. 1921
Viviani della Robbia (Enrica).
B. Tanucci ed il suo più import. carteggio. 2v (1, Biog. 2, Lettere). 8°. Firenze. 1942
Vita di una donna (L'Emily di Shelley) [*i.e.* T. Viviani]. 8°. Firenze. 1936
Vivielle (*le comm.* **J.**), *see* LA ROËRIE (G.) & J. V. Navires & marins &c., 2t, 1930.
Vivien, *Chevalerie, see* BECKER (P. A.) Der Liederkreis um V., 1944.
Vivien (Renée). Poésies compl. [2v]. s8°. 1934
1, Etudes &c., 1901–3.
2, Les Kitharèdes &c., 1904–9.

Vivier (Robert).
Folle qui s'ennuie . . . 7e éd. s8°. 1933
L'originalité de Baudelaire. 8°. 1926
Tant pis, nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 166, 1935.

Vivin (Louis), *see* UHDE (W.) 5 prim. Meister: V. &c., 1947.

Vivo (Tommaso de). [Storia del regno delle due Sicilie inventata ed incisa dal T. de V.] obl. fol. Roma. 1833
25 numbered plates [No. 24 *wanting*] *prec. by 24 without numeration, illust. dedication & frontispiece, w. letterpress in Ital. & French. No tp., dedic. commences* "Alla sacra Reale Maesta di Ferdinando, &c."

Vivot (Alfredo N.) La doctrina Drago. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1911

Vivre & penser. Recherches d'exégèse & d'hist. sér. 1–3. la8°. 1941–44
Issued instead of Revue Biblique, années 50–52, *q.v. for previous & later years.*

Vizantiiskii sbornik, 1945, *see* LEVCHENKO (M. V.), *ed.*

Vizcaino (Sebastian). Diary, 1602–3, *see* BOLTON (H. E.), *ed.* Span. explor. in the S.-W., 1916; repr., 1930.

Vizetelly (Frank Horace). How to speak English effectively. 8°. N.Y. 1933
How to use English. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Vizuete (Pelayo). Lecciones de árabe marroquí. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Vizzari de Sannazaro (Leop.)
The "Langue" of Engl. in the Grand Magist. Order of Jerusalem after 1530. Tr. H. A. Balbi. [P3158]. 8°. 1925

Vlaanderen. Tafels van de resolutieboeken d. staten van Vlaanderen. Uitg. door H. Van Houtte.
v1, 1580–83 & 1614–31. 4°. Brussel. 1936

Vladimir, *Saint, called the Great, Grand Duke of Russia; c. 954–1015.*
see BAUMGARTEN (N. DE). Olaf Tryggwison, r. de Norvège & s. rel. av. V., 1931.
,, —— St. V. & la conversion de la Russie, 1932.
,, SOLOVIEV (V. S.) Knyaz V. Krasnoe Solnishko, razskaz, 1901.
,, TSVETKOV (V.) Jitie Sv. Kn. V., 1900.

Vladimirov (Petr Vladimirovich).
Iz uchenicheskikh let Gogolya. Pismo G. 1827 &c. 8°. Vladimir. 1890

Vladimirsky (G. D.), *see* GORELOV (A.), *ed.* Prolet. poeti, t2, statya &c., G. D. V., 1936.

Vladimirtsov (Boris Yakovlevich). The life of Chingis-Khan. Tr. D. S. Mirsky. s8°. 1930
Obraztsi mongol. narodnoi slovesnosti. [Leningrad. Inst. Jivikh Vost. Yaz., 11]. la8°. 1926

Vladislav, *see* LADISLAUS.

Vlaminck (Alfons L. de). Filiations de familles de la Flandre. 2t. 8°. Gand. 1875

Vlaminck (Maurice de). Tournant dangereux. Souv. de ma vie. [16e éd.] s8°. 1929
see FELS (F.) V., 1928.

Vlassov (*Gén.*), *d. 1945.* J'ai choisi la potence. [Confidences du Gén. V., felon soviét.] s8°. [1947]

Vlasto (John A.) The popular Pekingese. With articles on the breed in America by Mrs. C. Hager & J. B. Royce. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1949]

Vlasto (Peter). A l'ombre du figuier. Contes tr. du néo-grec par E. Clément. Préf. de L. Roussel. s8°. [1924]
Greek bilingualism & some parallel cases. s8°. Athens. 1933

Vlastov (Georgii) [WL . . . . OFF (G.)] Souvenirs d'un officier du Caucase. s8 . [1899]

Vleeschauwer (Herman J. de). La déduction transcendentale dans l'œ. de Kant. [Univ. te Gent. Werken, Fac. d. Wijsbegeerte &c., Afl. 71, 74, 75]. 3t. la8°. Antwerpen. 1934–37

Vlekke (Bernard H. M.) Evolution of the Dutch nation. 8°. N.Y. [1945]
Nusantara: hist. of the E. Indian Archipelago. 8 . Camb., Mass. 1943
Story of the Dutch E. Indies. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Vlieger (Abraham de). Origin & early hist. of the Coptic Church. 8°. Lausanne. 1900

Vlodomir (Aly Emetey, *princesse* **de),** *see* TARAKANOV (E.)

Vloemans (Antoon). Spinoza, de mensch, het leven en het werk. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931

Vobly (Konstantin Grigorevich), K. G. Guslisty &c. Naris istorii Ukraini. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. 1942

***Vocabulario** del dialecto jitano &c., 1847, *see* JITANO.

Vocabularium jurisprudentiae Romanae. Jussu Instit. Savigniani compos. [E. Grupe]. t2, D–G. la8°. Berolini. 1933

Vocabulary, or pocket dictionary &c., 1765, *see* BASKERVILLE (J.)

Vocht (Henry de). Comments on the text of B. Jonson's Every man out of his humour, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, n.s., v14, 1937.
Everyman: comparative st. of texts & sources, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, n.s., v20, 1947.
see BANG (W.) Materials for st. of old Eng. drama, ed. H. de V., n.s., v1–20, 1927–47.
,, CRANEVELDIUS (F.) Literae vir. erudit. ad F. C.; ed. H. de V., 1928.
,, JONSON (B.) Volpone; ed. f. quarto of 1607 w. comments by H. de V., 1937.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Acta: reports of trial &c., by H. de V., 1947.

Vocino (Michele). Alberigo da Barbiano. [I condottieri]. s8°. Torino [1932]

Vodoplyanov (Mikhail Vasilevich).
Dvajdi na polyuse. 8°. Moskva. 1938

Vodovozov (*Prof.* **N. V.**), *ed.* Russkii narodnii epos. Svodnii tekst. Sostavil N. V. V., posleslov. S. K. Shambinago. 8°. Moskva. 1947

Vodovozova (Elizaveta Nikolaevna) [VODOVOZOVA-SEMEVSKAYA], *1844–1923.* Na zare jizni i drugie vospominaniya. Red. &c. B. P. Kozmina. 2t. 8°. [Moskva]. 1934

Vœltzel (René Frédéric).
Jean Domat, 1625–96. la8°. 1936

Voennii Sbornik, *see* CAUCASUS. *Articles rel. to campaigns &c. extr. f.* V. Sborn., 1857–73.

Voet (Elias), *Jr.* Nederl. goud- en zilvermerken, 1445–1935. 8° 's-Gravenhage. 1937

Voet (Leon). De brief v. Abt Othelbold aan Gravin Otgiva, over de relikwieën en het domein van de Sint-Baafsabdij te Gent (1019–30) [*w. Latin text*]. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1949

Vœux. *Les vœux d'un patriote, 1788, *see* LE VASSOR (M.)

Vogel (Bruno). Alf. Eine Skizze. 8°. [1929]

Vogel (Carl Max). Aloha around the world, w. intr. by A. C. James. 2nd impr. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Vogel (Eberhard). Taschenwbch. d. katalan. u. deut. Spr. &c. [Langenscheidt's T.] 2T *in* 1v. s8°. [1911–16]
Taschen-Wbch. d. span. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's T.] 20e Aufl. T1, Span.-Deut. s8°. *n.d.*

Vogel (Jean). Flûte à tue-tête [*& o. poems*]. la8°. [Porrentruy. 1945]

Vogel (Jean Philippe). Buddhist art in India, Ceylon & Java. Tr. A. J. Barnouw. s8°. O. 1936
see MATHURA. Cat. of the Archaeolog. Mus. at M.; by V., 1910.

Vogel (Julius). Der ewige Wind. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1937

Vogel (*Sir* **Julius**), *see* BURDON (R. M.) Life & times of V., 1948.

Vogel (Theodor). Goethes Selbstzeugnisse ü. s. Stellung z. Religion &c. [M7]. 8°. L. 1888

Vogeler (Robert). R. Vogeler, E. Sanders & th. accomplices before the criminal court. Ed. S. Simon. 8°. Budapest. 1950

Vögelin (Erich). Die polit. Religionen. 8°. Wien. 1938

Vogelsang (Friedrich). Adressbuch d. fremdsprach. Zeitschriften u. Zeitungen. 8°. L. 1927

Vogelsang (Willem). Rogier van der Weyden: Pieta. Mit e. Einfuhrung v. W. V. la4°. Basel. [1949]

Vogelstein (Hermann) & P. Rieger. Gesch. d. Juden in Rom. 2B. (1, 139 v. Chr.-1420 n. Chr.; 2, 1420–1870). [B2, v. P. Rieger.] 8°. 1895–96

Vogelstein (Julie).
Lily Braun. Lebensbild. 8°. [1922]

Vogelstein (Max). Biblical chronology. [*Typescript*]. p1. la8°. Cincinnati. 1944
Jeroboam II. [*Typescript*]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1945

Vogelstein (Theodor). Organisationsformen d. Eisenindustrie u. Textilind. in Eng. u. Amer. [Kapitalist. Organ., B1]. 8°. L. 1910

Vogesenclub. Bericht ü. d. Thätigkeit d. V. [1872 97]. Erstatt. v. Dr. Luthmer u. Dr. Bechstein. [*b. w.* Näher (J.) Burgen in Elsass-Lothr., 1886.] 4°. Str. 1897

Vogler (C. H.) Schaffhauser Künstler, *see* SCHAFFHAUSEN. Festschrift &c., 1901.

Vogt (Albert).
see CONSTANTINE VII, *emp. of the East.* Le livre des cérémonies, comm. par A. V., t1, 1935.
,, NICETAS, *of Paphlagonia.* Panégyr. de St. Pierre & St. Paul; *ed.* A. V., 1931.

Vogt (Blanche). Un Jaurès inconnu, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 140, 1933.
Yvonne Carton: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 107, 1930.

Vogt (Carl), *prof. at Geneva,* **& F. Specht.** Nat. hist. of animals: Mammalia. Tr. & ed., w. add., by G. G. Chisholm. 2v. fol. [1887–88]

Vogt (Hans). Die Kunstdenkmaler d. Kreises Zell an d. Mosel, *see* RHEINPROVINZ. Kunstdenkmäler, B19, Abt. 3, 1938.
Die profanen Denkmäler d. Stadt Köln, *see* RHEINPROVINZ. Kunstdenkmäler, B7, Abt. 4, B2, 1930.

Vogt (Hilde). Die literar. Personenschilderung d. frühen M.-a. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. M.-a. &c. 8°. L. 1934

Vogt (Nils Collett).
Digte i utvalg. 2en utg. s8°. 1919

Vogt (Paul Leroy). The sugar refining industry in the U.S. [Publ. of Univ. of Penn. Ser. in Polit. Econ. &c., No. 21]. 8°. Phila. 1908

Vogt (William). El hombre y la tierra. 8 . Mexico. 1944
Road to survival. 8°. 1949

Vogüé (*le vte* **Eugène Melchior de).** Journal, Paris-Saint-Pétersbourg, 1877–83. Publ. F. de Vogüé. [Cahiers verts]. s8°. [1932]
Le roman russe. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
see STRZYGOWSKI (J.) L'anc. art chrétien d'ap. les découv. de V. &c., 1936.

Voice. Voice (The) of the Church in Spain, 1937, *see* SPAIN.
Voice (The) of the mountains, 1905, *see* BAKER (E. A.) & F. E. ROSS, *edd.*
Voice, speech & gesture: a hdbk. by 5 as. Ed. R. D. Blackman. n. & enl. ed. 8°. E. 1908
*Voice (A) to America, 1855, *see* SAUNDERS (F.) & T. B. THORPE.

Voices. Voices f. Britain: broadcast hist., 1939–45, 1947, *see* KRABBE (H.), *ed.*
Voices f. Summerland: anthology of Jamaican poetry. [Ed. note *unsigned.* Intr. by D. M. Mitchell]. 8°. 1929

Voigt (Carl). Staat u. Kirche v. Konstantin d. Gr. bis z. Ende d. Karolingerzeit. 8°. St. 1936

Voigt (Felix A.) & W. A. Reichart.
Hauptmann u. Shakespeare. [2e neubearb. A.] 8°. Goslar. [1947]

Voigt (Frederick A.)
The Greek sedition. 8°. [1949]
Pax Britannica. 8°. [1949]
Unto Caesar. 8°. [1938]
,, [repr.] 8°. [1938]
see GOLDSMITH (M.) & F. V. Hindenburg, 1930.

Voigt (Friedrich Aug. Ernst). Kleinere latein. Denkmäler d. Thiersage aus d. 12.–14. Jhdt.; hrsg. V., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H25, 1878.
see ECBASIS captivi; hrsg. E. V., 1875.

Voigt (Martin). Kafiristan. Auf Grund e. Reise, 1928. [Geogr. Wochenschr. Beih. 2]. 8°. Breslau. 1933

Voigt (Max). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Visionenlit. im M.-a. [Palaestra 146]. 1, 2. 8°. L. 1924

Voigtländers Quellenbücher. B1–98 [19, 44 *wanting.* 21, 23, 28, 42, 2eA.] s8°. L. [1912]–1921
The works published in this series have been catalogued under the headings named below:–

Bahr (H.)	[79, 80, 90.]	Celsus (A. C.)	[3.]
Barge (H.)	[71, 81.]	Charlotte Eliz., *dss. of Orleans.*	[55.]
Bein (W.)	[88.]	Cotta (C.)	[53.]
Blücher (*Feldm.* G. L. v.)	[4.]	Credner (C.)	[70.]
Böhm (E.)	[84.]	Dannemann (F.)	[75.]
Brandenburg.	[2.]	Dumouriez (*gén.* C. F.)	[35.]
Brückner (G.)	[32.]		

Voigtländers Quellenbücher [*continued*].
Dürer (A.) [25.]
Fehr (H.) [33.]
Forster (G.) [27.]
Frederick Will. I, *k. of Prussia.* [65.]
Friedensburg (W.) [60, 61.]
Gagliardi (E.) [67.]
Geerds (R.) [72.]
Geitel (M.) [49.]
Grober (J.) [30.]
Grünemberg (C.) [18.]
Guericke (O. v.) [6, 20.]
Hänlein (T.) [78.]
Hartwig (W.) & C. Stelzer. [97.]
Hoffmann (F.) [14.]
Jacob-Friesen (C. H.) [28.]
Kistner (A.) [39.]
Klengel (F.) [45.]
Klinkenborg (M.) [50.]
Kohl (H.) [9, 10, 16, 22, 46, 51, 54, 74, 89, 91.]
Kühn (J.) [73.]
Leutwein (T. G. v.) [5.]
Liebig (J.) [85.]
Livingstone (D.) [95.]
Luther (M.) [36.]
Malsch (R.) [96.]
Mayer (R.) [12.]
Mekum (F.) [68.]
Mela (P.) [11, 31.]
Meyerinck (H. v.) [7.]
Miller (A.) [77.]
Millet (J. F.) [64.]
Nägler (K.) [92.]
Neckel (G.) [43.]
Neuburger (A.) [41.]
Noll (A.) [69.]
Pagenstecher (C. H. A.) [56–58.]
Pelka (O.) [8.]
Peters (C.) [37.]
Planitz (H.) [94.]
Platter (F.) [59.]
Platter (T.) [21.]
Preuss (H.) [42.]
Procopius, *of Caesarea.* [63.]
Raumer (C. v.) [29.]
Reichental (U. v.) [48.]
Reissner (A.) [66.]
Röder (G.) [17.]
Sastrow (B. S.) [38.]
Schillmann (F.) [34.]
Schinnerer (J.) [23.]
Schneider (P.) [13.]
Schulz (O. T.) [82.]
Schulze (F.) [1.]
Schwabe (E.) [86.]
Schwarz (R.) [40.]
Slisansky (L.) [76.]
Steinert (R.) [24.]
Swammerdamm (J.) [93.]
Treitschke (H. v.) [62.]
Ville-Hardouin (G. de). [87.]
Wilmanns (H.) [47.]
Woyte (C.) [15, 52, 83, 98.]
Württemberger. [26.]

Voinilovich-Nyankovsky (V.B.) [Voynilovich-Nyancovsky]. Anglo-russkii slovar voennikh, tekhnich. &c. terminov. 8°. Moskva. 1926

Voinov (Victoria D.) Excreţia priu intermed. cromatocitelor la nevertebrate. [Rom. Acad. Studii, 15]. la8°. Bucureşti. 1929

Voinova (Aleksandra Ivanovna). Semi-precious stones. [*Fiction*]. Tr. V. Snow. 8°. [1934]

Voinovitch (*le comte* **Louis de).** Hist. de Dalmatie. 2t (1, –1409, 2, 1409–1918). 8°. 1934

Voinstvuyuschii materialist, 1924, *see* Obschestvo Voinst. Mat.

Voisenon (*l'abbé* **de)** [†Fusée de Voisenon (Claude Henri)]. L'œuvre libertine de V. Intr. &c. par B. de Villeneuve. 8°. 1911

Voisin, La, *ps.*, *see* Montvoisin (C.)

Voisin (Mathieu). Journal d'un habitant de Tours au 18e siècle, *see* Société Archéol. de Touraine. Bull., t10, 1896.

Voiture (Vincent). Works. Tr. v2. s8°. 1736 *see* Magne (E.) V. & l'Hôtel de Rambouillet, 1597–1635 & 1635–48, 2v, 1929–30.

Voivenel (Paul). Remy de Gourmont vu par s. médecin. Préf. de J. de Gourmont. 6e ed. s8°. [1924]

Vokes (Frederick Ercolo). The riddle of the Didache. [Ch. Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1938]

Voks. Bulletin, 1942–44. [U.S.S.R. Soc. for Cultural Rels. w. For. Countries]. la8°. Moscow. 1942–44

Voks illustrated almanac, *see* Russia: *Soviet Rep.* Painting &c. in the U.S.S.R., 1934.

Volange, *ps.* [*i.e.* Maurice François Rochet], *see* Lavedan (H.) V. comédien de la foire, 1932.

Volbach (Wolfgang Fritz). Les ivoires du moyen-âge. Tr. M. Bloch. [Docs. d'art]. la8°. 1923
see Mâle (E.) Mosaïques chrét. prim. du 4e au 7e siècle; intr. de V., 1943.

Volder (Willem v.), *see* Gnapheus (G.)

Volek (Alois).
Proklínám. Básně. 8°. [E.] 1941

Volgin (Oleg), *see* Pernikoff (A.) Bushido, anatomy of terror, [*story of O. V.*], 1944.

Volinsky (Akim Lvovich), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. L. Flekser]. Russkie kritiki. Lit. ocherki. la8°. 1896

Volinsky (*graf* **Artemy Petrovich).** Regula ob loshadyakh, *see* Nemchinov (I.) Instr., 1881.

Volkelt (Johannes), *see* Philosophie d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1 (J. V. &c.), 1923.

Volkenshtein (Lyudmil Aleksandrovna) [Wolkenstein]. 13 let v Shlisselburgskoi kreposti. [P2947]. s8°. Purleigh, Maldon. 1900
" " [P3081] 8°. S.-P. 1906

Völker (Walther). Das Vollkommenheitsideal des Origenes. [M587]. 8°. Tübingen. 1931

Volkmann (Ernst). Deut. Dichtung im Weltkrieg, 1914–18, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Polit. Dichtung, B8, 1934.
Um Einheit u. Freiheit, 1815–48, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Polit. Dichtung, B3, 1936.
Zwischen Romantik u. Biedermeier, *see* Deutsche Lit.: Deut. Selbstzeugnisse, B11, 1938.

Volkmann (Hans). Beethovens Friedensmotiv u. a. 8°. Hamburg. 1947

Volkmann (Ludwig). Ars memorativa, *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, N.F., B3, 1929.
Bildl. Darstellungen zu Dante's Divina Commedia bis z. Ausgang d. Renaissance. la8°. L. 1892

Volkonsky (Mikhail) [Wolkonskij]. Die Dekabristen. [Übertr. v. W. Jollos]. 8°. Zürich. [1946]

Volkonsky (Nikolai Antonovich).
Works in Kavkazsky sbornik, 1876–90.
Kavkaz v 1787–99, 1890–94. [14, 15.]
Lezginskaya eksped. v 1857, 1876–77. [1, 2.]
Okonchatelnoe pokorenie vostoch. Kavkaza, 1859, 1879. [4.]
Pogrom Chechni, 1852, 1880. [5.]
Trekhletie v Dagestane, 1847–49, 1882–84. [6–8.]
Trekhletie v lezginskoi kordonnoi linii, 1847–49, 1885. [9.]
Voina na vostochnom Kavkaze, 1824–34, 1886–90. [10 14.]
For continuation see Kliman (F. v.) & Kublitsky (P.)

Volkonsky (*prince* **Petr)** [Wolkonsky], *see* Ukraina. Dossier amér. de l'Orthod. Panukr.: docs. tr. V. &c., 1923.

Volkonsky (*princess* **Petr)** [Wolkonsky]. The way of bitterness, Soviet Russia, 1920. Intr. by J. Buchan. 8°. [1931]

Volkov (Nikolai Vasilevich). Statist. svedeniya o sokhranivshikhsya drevnerusskikh knigakh xi–xiv v. i ikh ukazatel. Soobschenie N. V. V. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 123]. la8°. 1897

Volkova (S. S.) O drevnerusskikh tserkovnikh napevakh. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 159]. la8°. 1906

Volkov-Muromtsov (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) [A. N. Roussoff]. Memoirs. Tr. Mrs. H. Jackson. 8°. [1928]

Volksbücher v. sterb. Rittertum; hrsg. H. Kindermann—Volksb. v. Weltweite &c.; bearb. F. Podleiszek, *see* Deutsche Lit. Volks- u. Schwankbücher, B1, 2, 1928–36.

Volland (*Mlle* **Sophie),** *see* Diderot (D.) Lettres à S. V., 3t, 1930.

Vollard (Ambroise). En écoutant Cézanne, Degas, Renoir. 8°. [1938]
Paul Cézanne. éd. rev. & augm. s8°. 1924
Recollections of a picture dealer. Tr. V. M. Macdonald. 8°. [1936]

Vollenhoven (Cornelius van). The law of peace. Tr. W. H. Carter. Pref. by W. J. M. van Eysinga. 8°. 1936
see Gerbrandy (P. S.) National & internat. stability, Van V. &c., 1944.

Vollenhoven (Maurits Willem Raedinck van). The tragedy of Spain. Tr. s8°. [1938]

Vollgraff (Wilhelm) [Vollgraff (C. Wilhelm)], *see* Beyen (H. G.) & W. V. Argos & Sicyone, 1947.

Vollmer (Hans), *see* Thieme (U.) & F. Becker. Allgem. Lexikon d. bild. Künstler &c., B23–37, hrsg. H. V., 1929–50.

Vollmer (Hans A.), *prof.* Jesus u. d. Sacaeenopfer. [M179]. 8°. Giessen. 1905
Vom lesen u. deuten heil. Schr. [M252]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Vollmöller (Carl Gustav), *see* Sayler (O. M.) M. Reinhardt & h. theatre, [*incl. Book of* V.'s Miracle], 1924.

Vollrath (Wilhelm). "Denn auch deine Sprache verrät dich." [Stud. zum Verständnis engl. Geistes. Sonderabdr. aus d. Zahn-Festgabe. M542]. 8°. L. 1928
Goethe u. Grossbritannien. 8°. Erlangen. 1932

Volna: sbornik russ. khudojestv. liriki. [*Introd. signed* I. Shlyapkin]. s8°. [1891?]

Volny (Ivan). Na voennoi slujbe. Razskaz. [P3081]. 8°. Moskva. 1905

Vologdin, *ps.*, *see* Zasodimsky (P. V.)

Volokolamsk, *monastery*, *see* Stroev (P. M.) Opisanie rukop. monast. V., 1891.

Volotskoi (M. V.) Khronika roda Dostoevskogo, 1506–1933. Predisl. P. M. Zinoveva. 8°. Moskva. 1933

Volpe (Gioacchino). Storia d. movimento fascista. 8°. [Milano]. 1939

Volpe (Tsezar), *see* Nemerovskaya (O.) & Ts. V., *edd.* Sudba Bloka, 1930.

Volpi (Guglielmo). Lorenzo il Magnifico e Vallombrosa, *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 92, 1934.
Orig. d. "Giardino dei Semplici" di Firenze, *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 86, 1928.

Volpi (Luigi). Usi, costumi e tradiz. bergamasche. 8°. Bergamo. 1937

Volpicella (Luigi). Primo contrib. alla conosc. d. filigrane n. carte ant. di Lucca. [R. Arch. di Stato in Lucca]. fol. Lucca. 1911

Völsunga Saga. The Saga of the Volsungs. Saga of Ragnar Lodbrok w. The lay of Kraka. Tr. M. Schlauch. 8°. [1930]
see Sigurd the dragon-slayer; tr. E. M. Smith-Dampier, 1934.

Volta (*il conte* **Alessandro).** Epistolario. Ed. naz. sotto auspici dell' Ist. Lombardo di Sci. e Lett. e d. Soc. Ital. di Fisica. v1. 4°. Bologna. 1949
Opere. Ed. naz. sotto gli auspici d. R. Accad. dei Lincei &c. v7. 4°. Milano. 1929
see Cermenati (M.) A. V., Alpinista, 1899.
" Reale Istituto Lombardo. Nel centen. d. morte di A. V., discorsi &c., 1927.

Voltaire. Works.
Œuvres complètes. [*some plates missing*]. 66t. *la. paper.* 8°. *Renouard.* 1819–25
Annales de l'Empire. [22.]
Commentaires s. Corneille, 2t. [44, 45.]
Contes en vers, satires &c. [12.]
Corr. avec d'Alembert. [62.]
Corr. avec le Roi de Prusse, 3t. [59–61.]
Corr. avec l'Impératrice de Russie. [58.]
Corr. gén., 12t. [46–57.]
Dialogues & entretiens philosoph. [32.]
Dictionnaire philos., 6t. [33–38.]
Epîtres & stances. [11.]
Essai sur les mœurs, 4t. [13–16.]
Facéties. [41.]
Henriade (La). [8.]
Hist. de Charles XII. [20.]
Hist. de l'Emp. de Russie. [21.]
Hist. du Parlement de Paris. [23.]
Lettres inéd. [63.]
Mélanges hist., 2t. [24, 25.]
Mélanges litt., 2t. [42, 43.]
Philosophie, 3t. [29–31.]
Physique. [28.]
Poëmes. [10.]
Politique & législation, 2t. [26, 27.]
Précis du siècle de Louis XV. [19.]
Pucelle d'Orléans (La). [9.]
Romans, 2t. [39–40.]
Siècle de Louis XIV, 2t. [17, 18.]
Table analyt. de matières, 2t. [65, 66.]
Théâtre, 7t. [1–7.]
Vie de V. [par le marq. de Condorcet]. [64.]

Single Works &c.
Candide ou l'optimisme. Orné de figures du temps. 8°. [1921]
*Défense de Milord Bollingbroke, par le Docteur Good Natur'd Vellvisher, Chapelain du Cte de Chesterfield. Tr. de l'Angl. [*or rather written by* V.] 8°. *n.p.* 1752
*Diatribe du docteur Akakia médecin du Pape; Décret de l'Inquisition & Rapport des profess. de Rome au sujet d'un prétendu président. [*b. w. h.* Défense de Milord Bollingbroke, 1752]. 8°. Rome. 1753
Discours pron. dans l'Acad. Fr., 9 Mai 1746, à la réc. de V. [& Rép. de l'abbé D'Olivet. P2888]. 4°. 1746
L'examen important de Milord Bolingbroke. 10e éd. corr. & augm. s8°. Londres. 1776
La Henriade, poëme, avec notes; suivi de l'essai s. la poésie épique. éd. stér. s8°. 1801
Hist. de Charles XII. Publ. &c. E. Brochard-Dauteille. s8°. 1888
Hist. de l'Emp. de Russie sous Pierre le Gr. 2p [*in lv. pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1784
L'ingénu. Ed. crit. avec comm. [par] W. R. Jones. 8°. 1936
Nanine, ou Le préjugé vaincu: comédie, n. éd., *see* Le Texier. Rec. des pièces, t5, 1786.
*La philosophie de l'hist. Par feu l'Abbé Bazin. 8°. A. 1765

Voltaire [*continued*].
SINGLE WORKS [*continued*].
Le poëme de Fontenoy. [P2888]. 4°. 1745
Romans. Stéréotype d'Herhan. [*w. engravings after Moreau le Jeune*]. 2t. 8°. 1808–09
Romans. s8°. *n.d.*
Siècle de Louis XIV. n. éd. annotée &c. par C. Louandre. s8°. 1852
*Tableau du siècle de Louis XII. Par Mme de M. . . [*or rather extr. f.* Essai s. les mœurs &c. des nations par V. *sometimes attrib. to Mme de Méhégan*]. s8°. A. 1769
Théâtre choisi, avec une notice biog. &c. par E. Geruzez. s8° 1912
Traité de métaphysique (1734). Reprod. f. Kehl text, w. pref. &c. by H. T. Patterson. s8°. M'ter. 1937
Zadig ou La destinée: hist. orientale. s8°. 1853
LETTERS.
Choix de lettres. Publ. avec intr. &c. par L. Brunel. 14e éd. s8°. [1926]
Corr. inéd. avec Frédéric II, le Prés. de Brosses &c. Publ. &c. T. Foisset. 8°. 1836
Lettres d'Alsace à sa nièce Mme Denis. Publ. avec des intr. &c. par G. Jean-Aubry. 8°. [1938]
TRANSLATIONS.
Works: contemp. version. Crit. & biog. by Lord Morley. Notes by T. Smollett, rev. & mod. New tr. by W. F. Fleming & intr. by O. H. G. Leigh. [Arouet ed.] 22v [v1–21 *each in* 2p (*b. together*)]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
1i, Intr. & biog.—V. Hugo's oration—Candide—Poet. diss. 1ii–2ii, Romances. 2ii, Treatise on toleration. 3–7, Philos. dict. 8–10i, Dramat. works. 10ii, Lisbon earthquake & o. poems. 11, Hist. of Charles XII—Relig. & eccles. movts. 12, Age of Louis XIV. 13–16i, Anc. & mod. hist. 16ii, Hist. of war of 1741. 16ii, 17, Annals of the Empire. 18, Hist. of Russ. Emp. under Peter the Gt.—The ignorant philosopher. 19i, Essays on lit., philos. &c. 19ii, Short sts. in Eng. & Amer. subjects. 20, The Maid of Orleans. 21i, The Henriade—Letters & misc. 21ii, Biog. critique of V. by J. Morley. 22, Index &c.
Candide & o. romances. Tr. R. Aldington, w. intr. & notes. [Broadway Tr.] 8°. [1927]
Candide (Hist. of) & Zadig; intr. by A. B. Walkley [*each w. sep. tp.*]—L. Sterne, A sentimental journey &c.; [intr. by F. Bickley. *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1933
Candide. Tr. J. Butt. [Penguin Classics]. s8°. West Drayton. [1947]
Cuentos. Cartas s. Ingleses. Opiniones s. tolerancia. Carta a Rousseau. Versión esp., introd. y notas por E. Espinosa. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop., 43]. 8°. Mexico. 1945
Hist. of Charles XII. Tr. 6th ed. s8°. 1735
,, ,, Tr. Smollett. s8°. 1836
Jeannot & Colin, Zadig & *o. t.*, *w.* Thoughts on some of h. romances, *see* HUNT (L.), *ed.* Classic tales, v2, 1807.
Letters conc. the Eng. nation. 8°. 1733
*Life of Peter the Great, incl. hist. of the Russ. Emp. dur. h. reign. [Tr.] n. ed. w. corr. 8°. 1812
Philosophical dictionary. [Tr.] w. mem. 2v. s8°. 1843
The Princess of Babylon. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1927
Voltaire's England. Ed. D. Flower. 8°. 1950
The white bull, w. Saul & var. sh. pieces. Tr., w. intr. by C. E. Vulliamy. 8°. 1929
see ALEXEEV (M. P.) V. et Schouvaloff, 1928.
,, BAILLET DE SAINT-JULIEN (*b.* L. G.) *Disc. pron. à l'Acad. Fr. par V. (*satire*), 1746.
,, BÉNARD (V.) Frédéric II & V., 1878.
,, BOSWELL (J.) Priv. papers, v4, B. w. Rousseau & V., 1764, 1928.
,, BRAILSFORD (H. N.) V. [Home Univ. Lib.], 1935.
,, BRANDES (G.) V. u. s. Jhdt.; übers., 2B, 1923.
,, CARRÉ (J. R.) Réflexions s. l'anti-Pascal de V., 1935.
,, CATHERINE II, *empress of Russia.* Docs. of C. the Gt.: corr. w. V.; ed. W. F. Reddaway, 1931.
,, CELARIÉ (H.) Mons. de V., sa famille & s. amis, 1928.
,, CHARPENTIER (J.) V., 1938.

Voltaire [*continued*].
see CONTES & nouvelles en vers par V., Vergier, Grécourt &c., 1878–79.
,, DERJAVIN (K. N.) Volter [*in Russian*], 1946.
,, DESNOIRESTERRES (G.) Iconographie voltair., 1879.
,, EDSALL (H. L.) Idea of hist. & progress in Fontenelle & V., 1941.
,, FAGUET (E.) Hist. de la poésie franç., t7, V., 1934.
,, FRANCIS (L.) La vie privée de V., 1948.
,, LIBBY (M. S.) Attitude of V. to magic & the sciences, 1935.
,, MAESTRO (M. T.) V. & Beccaria as reformers of criminal law, 1942.
,, MAINTENON (*Mme* DE). Mémₛ., n. éd. augm. des remarques crit. de V., 14t, 1757–58.
,, MANNE (E. D. DE). Galerie hist. des comédiens fr. de la troupe V., 1877.
,, MAUREL (A.) La Marquise Du Châtelet, amie de V., 1930.
,, MAUROIS (A.) V., 59e éd., 1935; tr., 1932.
,, MÉRÉ (C.) & R. GIGNOUX. L'ingénu: comédie d'ap. le conte de V., 1921.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) V., 1909; & *in h.* Wks., v7, 1921.
,, NAVES (R.) V. & l'Encyclopédie, 1938.
,, NOYES (A.) V., 1936.
,, O'FLAHERTY (K.) V., myth & reality, 1945.
,, REGNIER (H. DE). Casanova chez V., 1929.
,, RICHARD (C. L.) *V. fra l'ombre; vers. d. G. Nuvoletti, 1777.
,, RITCHIE (R. L. G.) V., 1927.
,, RUSSELL (T. W.) V., Dryden & heroic tragedy, 1946.
,, STURM (P. J.) Joubert & V., 1941.
,, TORREY (N. L.) V. & the Eng. deists, 1930.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) V., 1930.
,, WEGE (B.) Der Prozess Calas im Briefwechsel V., 2T, 1896–97.

Voltelini (Hans).
see PFALZ (A.) & H. V. Forsch. z. d. deut. Rechtsbüchern, 4–6, 1930–38.
,, TIROLENSIA. Acta T., B2, Südtiroler Notariats-Imbreviaturen; hrsg. V., T1, 1899.

Volten (Aksel). Studien zum Weisheitsbuch des Anii, *see* KONGELIGT DAN. SELSK. Hist.-fil. Med., B23, iii, 1937.

Völter (Daniel). Aegypten u. d. Bibel. 2e neubearb. A. [M175]. la8°. Leiden. 1904
Die althebr. Inschriften v. Sinai u. i. hist. Bedeutung. [M483]. 8°. L. 1924
Das Bekenntnis d. Petrus u. d. Verklärung Jesu auf d. Berg. [M306]. 8°. Str. 1911
Jesus d. Menschensohn. [M335]. 8°. Str. 1914
Die Menschensohn-Frage neu untersucht. [M380]. 8°. Leiden. 1916
Das messian. Bewusstsein Jesu. [M217]. 8°. Str. 1907
Passah u. Mazzoth u. i. aegypt. Urbild. [M304]. 8°. Leiden. 1912
Paulus u. s. Briefe. [M176]. 8°. Str. 1905
Die Visionen d. Hermas, d. Sibylle u. Clemens v. Rom. [M126]. 8°. 1900

Voluntary social services; [*by var. wrs.*], 1945, *see* BOURDILLON (A. F. C.), *ed.*

Volunteer.
Volunteer (The) song book. s8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*
*Volunteer's (A) queries in 1780; Humbly offered to the consideration of all descriptions of men in Ireland. [P3087]. 8°. D. 1780

Volunteers. *Thoughts on the conduct &c. of the V. of Ireland, 1783, *see* IRELAND.

Volz (Gustav Berthold), *ed.*, *see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia.* Fr. d. Gr. im Spiegel s. Zeit, 3B, 1901.

Volz (Paul). Das Dämonische in Jahwe. [M496]. 8°. Tübingen. 1924
Die Eschatologie d. jüd. Gemeinde im neutest. Zeitalter. 2e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1934
Jesaia II; übers. u. erkl. v. P. V. [Komm. z. Alten Test.; hrsg. E. Sellin, B9ii]. la8°. L. 1932
Mose: Beitr. z. Unters. ü. d. Urspr. d. israelit. Relig. [M217]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
Mose u. s. Werk. 2e neubearb. A. [M601]. 8°. Tübingen. 1932

Volz (Paul) [*continued*].
Der Prophet Jeremia. 3e A. [M579]. 8°. Tübingen. 1930
Die vorexil. Jahweprophetie u. d. Messias. [M86, 88]. 8°. Göttingen. 1897
——, **F. Stummer & J. Hempel,** *edd.*
Werden u. Wesen d. Alten Testaments. Vorträge. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beih. 66]. la8°. 1936

Vom Leben u. Wirken d. Romanen, 1933, *see* LEBEN.

Vomel (Alexander). Graf Ferdinand v. Zeppelin. 8°. Konstanz. [1930]

Vondel (Joost van den).
see BROM (G.) V.'s bekering, 1907.
,, MODY (J. R. P.) V. & Milton, [*incl.* V.'s Lucifer, tr. into verse], 1942.

Vonderheyden (M.) La Berbérie orient. sous la dynastie des Benoû'l-Arlab, 800–909. s4°. 1927

Von der Mühll (Emanuel). Denis Veiras & s. Hist. des Sévarambes, 1677–79. 8°. 1938

Von der Osten (Hans Henning). Explor. in Hittite Asia Minor, 1927–28, 1929. [Univ. of Chicago. Orient. Inst. Comm., 6, 8]. la8°. Chicago. 1929–30

Von Dumreicher (André), *see* DUMREICHER.

Von Grunebaum (Gustave E.)
Medieval Islam. 8°. Chicago. [1946]

Von Haast (*Sir* John Francis Julius), *see* HAAST.

Von Hagen (Victor Wolfgang).
Frederick Catherwood, architect. Intr. by A. Huxley. 8°. N.Y. 1950
Jungle in the clouds. 8°. [1945]
South America called them. Explors. of gt. naturalists, C. M. de la Condamine, A. v. Humboldt, C. Darwin, R. Spruce. 8°. [1949]

Vonier (*Dom* Anscar). Key to the doctrine of the Eucharist. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]

Von Klenze (Camillo). C. T. Brooks, translator f. the German & the genteel tradit. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Monogr. ser., 7]. 8°. Boston. 1937
From Goethe to Hauptmann: st. in a changing culture. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Vonoven (Henri). La belle affaire. Aventuriers assassins &c. s8°. 1925

Vontade (Jacques), *ps.* [FŒMINA, *ps.*, *i.e. Mme* A. BULTEAU], *see* MONTESQUIOU (R. DE). Brelan de dames: Marquise de Blocqueville, Mme A. B. &c., 1912.

Von Wright (Georg Henrik). Form & content in logic: inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1949

Voorhelm, *The family of*, *see* ROBERTS (W.) The Voorhelms of Haarlem, 1935.

Voretzsch (Ernest Arthur), *see* SCHURHAMMER (G.) & E. A. V. Ceylon, 1539–52, 2B, 1928.

Vorgeschichte d. Waffenstillstands; amtl. Urkunden, 1919, *see* GERMANY: GOVT. PUBL.

Voronin (Nikolai N.) Rebuilding the liberated areas of the Soviet Union. s8°. [1945]
see GREKOV (B. D.) & M. T. ARTAMONOV, *edd.* Ist. kulturi drevnei Rusi, 1, Material. Kult.: pod red. V., 1948.

Vorovsky (Vatslav Vatslavovich). Lit.-krit. stati. Podgotovka teksta &c. I. V. Sergievskogo. 8°. Moskva. 1948

Vorst (Willem Hendrik), *see* DAVID, *ben Solomon Gans.* Chronologia, ad 1592; add. Pirke vel capitula R. Elieser &c. utraque in Lat. versa per V., 1644.

Vorys (Jules de), *see* LA TRAMBLAIS (L. A. DE), A. N. DE LA VILLEGILLE & J. DE V. Esquisses s. l'Indre, 1882.

Voser (Hans Ulrich). Individualität u. Tragik in Goethes Dramen. 8°. Zürich. [1949]

Vosges.
Les V. & l'Alsace. Guide, Club Vosgien. [13e éd. du Guide Mündel]. pl. 8°. Str. 1922
MUSÉE DÉPARTEMENTAL DES V.
Catalogue de la section des beaux-arts, peintures, dessins, sculptures. Par A. Philippe. 8°. Epinal. 1929

Voskresenskaya letopis. Letopis po Voskresenskomu spisku & Prodoljenie. [Polnoe sob. russ. letopisei izd. Arkheograf. Kom., t7, 8 *in* 1v]. 4°. 1856–59

Voskresensky (Vasily Alekseevich). Russkaya narodnaya poeziya. Sbornik. izd. 2oe pod red. V. Yakovleva. la8°. 1902

Vosnjak (Bogamil). A chapter of the old Slovenian democracy. 8°. 1917

Vospominaniya i rasskazi deyatelei tainikh obschestv 1820kh g., t2, 1933, *ee* OKSMAN (YU. G.) & S. N. CHERNOV, *edd.*

Voss (Carl Hermann). Answers on the Palestine question. [4th ed., rev.] 8°. N.Y. [1949]

Voss (Johann Heinrich), *the elder.* Idyllen, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik; hrsg. E. Ermatinger, B1, 1935.
Luise. 2e A. s8°. 1884

Voss (*Capt.* John C.), *F.R.G.S.*
Venturesome voyages. Intr. by W. Martyr. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1930]

Voss (Lena). Goethes unsterbl. Freundin (Charlotte v. Stein). Psychol. Studie. [2e A.] 8°. L. 1922
Heinrich v. Blois, Bischof v. Winchester, 1129–71. [Hist. Studien, H210]. 8°. 1932

Voss (Richard).
Der heilige Hass. Vollst. A. s8°. [c. 1927]
Der Todesweg auf den Piz Palü. Roman. s8°. [1910]
Zwei Menschen. Roman. s8°. St. [1911]

Vossen (Stefan Cohn-), *see* COHN-VOSSEN.

Vossler (Carl). Einführ. in d. span. Dichtung d. golden. Zeitalters. 6 Vorlesungen. [Iberoamer. St. d. Ibero-Amer. Inst., Hamburg, 12]. 8°. Hamburg. 1939
L'Espagne, l'homme & le peuple, *see* UNDEN (B. O.) La guerre d'agression &c., 1930.
Geist u. Kultur in d. Sprache. 8°. Heidelberg. 1925
Lit. españ., siglo de oro. [*Intr. by* J. F. Montesinos]. s8°. Mexico. [1941]
Lope de Vega y su tiempo. Tr. Ramón de La Serna. 8°. [1933]
Mediæval culture: intr. to Dante & h. times. Tr. W. C. Lawton. 2v. 8°. 1929
La poesía de la soledad en España. [Tr. de la 2a ed. alemana por R. de la Serna y Espina]. 8°. Buenos Aires. [1946]
Poesie d. Einsamkeit in Spanien, 3T, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt., Sitz., 1935–38.
Die roman. Kulturen u. d. deutsche Geist. [Vorträge, Bremen, 1925. Nachwort v. B. Croce. M510]. 8°. [München. 1926]
Rückschau auf d. Lope-Jahr 1935, *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCH., B50, 1936.
The spirit of language in civilization. Tr. O. Oeser. 8°. 1932
Die "zehnte Muse v. Mexico" Juana Inés de la Cruz, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. hist. Abt., Sitz., 1934.

Vossler (Otto). Die amerikan. Revolutionsideale in ihr. Verhältnis zu d. Europ. Unters. an T. Jefferson. [Hist. Zeitschr., Beih. 17]. 8°. München. 1929

Vostokov (Aleksandr Khristoforovich) [OSTENEK (A. WALDEMAR)]. Gramm. Tserkovno-Slovensk. yazika. la8°. 1863
see MOSCOW: RUMYANTSOV MUSEUM. Opisanie russ. &c. rukopisei R. M.; sostavl. A. V., 1842.

Votaw (Clyde W.) The mod. Jewish view of Jesus. [Repr. f. Bibl. World, v26. M176]. 8°. [Chicago. 1905]

Voth (Henry R.)
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Anthrop. ser.
Brief misc. Hopi papers, 1912. [11.]
Hopi proper names, 1905. [6.]
The Oraibi Marau ceremony, 1912. [11.]
Oraibi natal customs &c., 1905. [6.]
The Oráibi Oáqöl ceremony, 1903. [6.]

Voto (Bernard Augustine de), *see* DE VOTO.

Vouga (Paul). Le néolithique lacustre ancien. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1934
see VIOLLIER (D.), P. V. &c. Pfahlbauten, 1930.

Vouza, *native of Solomon Islands, see* MACQUARRIE (H.) V. & the Solomon Islands, 1945.

Vowell (John), *aft. Hooker or Hoker.* Descr. of the Citie of Excester. Transcr. & ed. by W. J. Harte, J. W. Schopp &c. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] p2, 3 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Exeter. 1919
Hoker's journal of the H. of Commons in 1571. Ed. J. B. Davidson. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Devons. Assoc., 1879]. 8°. 1879
The lyffe of Sir Peter Carew. [*Spec. leaf.* P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press. n.d.*

Vowinckel (Ernst).
Der engl. Roman, 1927–35. 8°. [1936]

Vowles (Hugh P.)
Ukraine & its people. 8°. [1939]
see DICKINSON (H. W.) & H. P. V. J. Watt & the indust. revol., 1943.

—— **& Margaret W. Vowles.**
The quest for power. 8° 1931

Vox. *Vox populi, or, Newes f. Spayne, 2p, 1620–24, *see* SCOTT (T.)
*Vox populi: or, The people's claim to th. Parliament's sitting, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Vox populi, *ps.* *Address to new members of Parl. on the Popish claims. [P2995]. 8°. 1819

Vox stellarum: almanack for 1708, 1747, 1754, 1763–5, 1770–1, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779–83, 1785–9. By F. Moore. [1708 *in* P3046. 1777 *no tp.*] s8°. 1708–89

Voyage. Spanish (A) v. to Vancouver &c., 1792, by schooners Sutil & Mexicana; tr. &c. C. Jane, 1930, *see* SUTIL.
Voyage (Le) de France, corr., 1687, *see* VARENNES (C. DE).
*Voyage d'un amateur des arts en Flandre &c., 1775–78; par M. de La R***, 4t, 1783, *see* LA ROQUE (—DE).
Voyage (A) round the world in H.M.S. Dolphin commanded by commodore Byron; by an officer, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* BYRON (*Vice-adm. the Hon.* J.)
*Voyage (A) to St. Petersburg in 1814, 1822, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG.

Voyages. Early Eng. & French v., chiefly f. Hakluyt, 1534–1608, 1906, *see* BURRAGE (H. S.), *ed.*
*Hist. (An) acc. of all voyages round the world by Eng. navigators, 4v, 1774, *see* HENRY (D.), *ed.*
New (A) univ. coll. of v. & travels &c., 1770, *see* DRAKE (E. C.)
*Voyages d'un François exilé pour la relig., avec une descr. de la Virgine &c. (1687); intr. &c. par G. Chinard, 1932, *see* DURAND (—) *de Dauphiné.*
Voyages en Virginie & en Floride; tr. L. Ningler, illust. par T. de Bry, 1927, *see* BRY (T. DE).
Voyages liturg. de France &c., 1718, *see* LE BRUN DES MARETTES (J. B.)

Voyageurs français [*extr. f. var. as.*], 1929, *see* MONTFORT (E.), *ed.*

Voyenne (Bernard).
Honneur des hommes. 8e éd. s8°. 1946

Voyetekhov (Boris). The last days of Sevastopol. Tr. R. Parker & V. M. Genne. s8°. [1943]

Voynich (*Mrs.* Ethel Lilian). The humour of Russia. Tr. E. L. V. w. intr. by Stepniak. 8°. *n.d.*

Voynilovich-Nyankovsky (V. B.), *see* VOINILOVICH-NYANKOVSKY.

Voysey (Charles). The purpose of the Jew in hist. Paper. [M241]. 8°. 1908
Theistic sermons, v23, No. 4, v24, No. 25 [M259], v30, Nos. 8, 34 [M272], No. 21 [M279], v31, No. 27 [M279], No. 37, v32, Nos. 25, 28, 38, 43, v33, Nos. 6–8 [M259]. 8°. [1901–10]
What we ought to think of Christ. [*no tp.* M250]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [repr. M286]. 8°. 1909

Voysey (Charles Francis Annesley).
Individuality. s8°. 1915

Vrai (Le) visage des maîtres du IIIe Reich, 1934, *see* ALLEMANDE. Instructions secr. de la propagande a., 1934.

Vranckrijck. Consideratien en redenen of V. ghefondeert is in't pretenderen van de Plaetsen Conde &c., 1670, *see* CONSIDERATIEN.

Vrangel, *see* WRANGEL.

Vratislav z Mitrovic (Jan Václav, *count*), *see* WRATISLAW DE MITROVITZ.

Vrba (Karel). Die Kroninsignien d. Königr. Böhmen, v. V. &c., *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkm. &c., Prag, B3, 1912.

Vrchlicky (Jaroslav), *ps.* [*i.e.* EMIL BOHUS FRIDA], *see* PARRY-WILLIAMS (T. H.) Ystoïau Bohemia; [tr. f. J. V. &c.], *n.d.*

Vredenburg (Ernest W.) Mollusca f. the post-eocene tertiary formation of N.-W. India, 2p, *see* INDIA. GEOLOG. SURVEY. Mem., v50, 1928.

Vreugdenhil (A.), *see* LISTS of men-of-war, p4, United Netherlands, 1648–1702; comp. by A. V., 1938.

Vries (Adriaen de) [FRIES], *1560–1603?, see* ILG (A.) A. de F., 1883.

Vries (Ary Bob de). Jan Vermeer van Delft. [Tr. R. Allen]. 4°. [1948]

Vries (David Pietersz. de). Voyages f. Holland to America, 1632–44. Tr. H. C. Murphy. 4°. N.Y. 1853

Vries (Jan de). Altgerman. Religionsgesch. [Grundr. d. german. Philol., B12i, ii]. 2B. 8°. 1935–37
Altnord. Literaturgesch. [Grundr. d. german. Philol., B15, 16]. 2B. 8°. 1941–42

Vries (Louis de), *see* DE VRIES.

Vries (Matthias de), L. A. Te Winkel &c., *edd.*
Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal. d7, 12i, ii, 14–16. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931–49
,, ,, Bronnenlijst, bewerkt door C. H. A. Kruyskamp. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1943

Vries (Wilhelm de), *S.J.* Sakramententheologie bei d. Nestorianern, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., No. 133, 1947.
Sakramententheologie bei d. syr. Monophysiten, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., No. 125, 1940.

Vrijdaghs (Paul) & W. Ripman, *edd.*
German ballads & narr. poems. s8°. [1928]
German lyrics. s8°. [1928]

Vring (Georg von der).
Adrian Dehls: Roman. 8°. 1928
Der Büchsenspanner d. Herzogs. Roman. 8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1937]
Private Suhren. Tr. F. Hall. s8°. [1929]
Soldat Suhren. 8°. L. 1928

Vroom (Cornelius), *see* PINE (J.) Tapestry hangings of the Hse. of Lords repres. engagements betw. Eng. & Span. fleets, 1588 [f. designs of C. V.], 1739.

Vrubel (Mikhail Aleksandrovich), *see* YAREMICH (S.) M. A. V.: jizn i tvorchestvo, 1911.

Vserossiiskii Krestyanskii Soyuz, *see* RUSSIA. Russian proclamations &c., 1905.

Vsesoyuznaya Akademiya Selskokhozyaistvennikh Nauk. O polojenii v biolog. nauke. Otchet sessii V.A.S.N., 1948. [*By* T. D. Lisenko *& others*]. 8°. Moskva. 1948
The situation in biol. science. Proc., 1948. [*By* T. D. Lisenko &c. Tr.] 8°. Moscow. 1949

Vsesoyuznoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAF. OBSCHESTVO.

Vsesoyuznoe Obschestvo Kulturnoi Svyazi s Zagranitsei. [U.S.S.R. SOC. FOR CULTURAL RELs. W. FOR. COUNTRIES.]
By joint efforts we shall end Hitlerism. [P3169]. 8°. Moscow. 1941
see PUSHKIN (A. S.) P.: coll. of articles &c. on the gt. Russ. poet; [*by var. wrs.*], 1939.
,, SOVIET writers' reply to Eng. wrs'. questions, 1948.
,, VOKS. Bull, 1942–44.

Vsevolodsky-Gerngross (Vsevol. Nikolaevich).
Istoriya russ. teatra. Pred. &c. A. V. Lunacharskogo. Red. izd. B. V. Alpers. 2t. 8°. 1929

Vuaflart (Albert).
see DACIER (E.) & A. V. J. de Jullienne & les graveurs de Watteau au 18e siècle, 4p, 1921–29.
,, VINCK (C. DE) & A. V. La Place de l'Institut &c., 1928.

Vuïet (Caroline).
Sophie. Comédie. [P3009]. 8°. 1787

Vuillard (Edouard).
see ROGER-MARX (C.) L'œ. gravé de V., 1948.
,, —— V., h. life & work; tr., 1946.

Vuillermet (*le père* Ferdinand Antonin), *O.P.*, *see* THÉRY (A.) Le père V., 1929.

Vulcan (Constantin). Le pacte Balkanique. [Extr. de la Revue Gén. de Droit Internat. Publ., 1934]. 8°. 1934

Vulf (Aleksei Nikolaevich), *1805–81.* Dnevniki [1827–42]. Lyubovnii bit Pushkinskoi epokhi. So stateï M. I. Semevskogo "Progulka v Trigorskoe". Red. &c. P. E. Schegoleva. 8°. Moskva. 1929

***Vulgus** Britannicus, or the Brit. Hudibras, 1711, *see* WARD (E.)

Vulié (Nikola), *see* CORPUS vasorum antiq., Yougoslavie, fasc. 3, Belgrade, Musée du Pr. Paul, fasc. 1, par V. &c., 1939.

Vulliamy (Benjamin Lewis). Some consid. on public clocks. la8°. *f.p.c.o.* 1828

Vulliamy (Colwyn Edward) [*ps.* ANTHONY ROLLS]. The archæology of Middlesex & London. 8°. [1930]
Aspasia, life & letters of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany (1700–88). 8°. [1935]
Byron. 8°. [1948]
Calico pie: an autobiog. 8°. [1940]
Crimea, the campaign of 1854–56. 8°. [1939]
English letter writers. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1945
Family matters. Mystery novel. s8°. [1933]
*Fusilier Bluff. Experiences of an unprofessional soldier in the Near East, 1918–19. 8°. [1934]
James Boswell. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1932]
John Wesley. 8°. [1931]
Judas Maccabaeus. [*Satire*]. 8°. 1934
Lobelia Grove. s8°. [1932]
Man & the atom. s8°. [1947]
Mrs. Thrale of Streatham, h. place in the life of Dr. S. Johnson &c. 8°. [1936]
Outlanders: Imperial expansion in S. Africa, 1877–1902. 8°. [1938]
The Polderoy papers. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1943]
Prodwit's guide to writing. 8°. [1949]
The Red Archives. Russ. state papers & o. docs., 1915–18. Sel. & ed. C. E. V. Tr. A. L. Hynes. Intr. by C. T. Hagberg Wright. 8°. 1929
Rousseau. 8°. [1931]
Royal George. St. of King George III &c. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1937]

Vulliamy (Colwyn Edward) [*continued*].
Scarweather. s8°. 1934
A short hist. of the Montagu-Puffins. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1941]
Ursa Major: Dr. Johnson & h. friends. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1947]
The vicar's experiments. s8°. [1932]
Voltaire. 8°. [1930]
William Penn. 8°. [1933]

Vulliaud (Paul).
La Kabbale juive, hist. & doctrine. 2t. la8°. 1923
Les Rose-Croix lyonnais au 18e siècle d'ap. leurs archives orig. Préc. d'une intr. sur les orig. des Rose-Croix. 8°. 1929
see ZOHAR. Siphra di-Tzeniutha (Le livre secret); tr. P. V., avec notes &c., 1930.

Vulliemin (Louis). Le canton de Vaud. Tableau de s. aspects, s. hist. &c. 3e éd., rev. & augm. &c. s8°. Lausanne. [1885]

Vulpius (Christian August). Briefe an N. Meyer; hrsg. A. Leitzmann & Bibliographie, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B5, 6, 1925–26.
see CURIOSITÄTEN d. phys.-lit. &c. Vor- u. Mitwelt, 10B, 1811–23.
,, ELWENSPOEK (C.) Rinaldo Rinaldini, 1929.

Vulpius (Paul). Youth at the helm; Eng. vers. by H. Griffith, *see* PLAYS. Famous p. of 1935, 1935.

Vulson (Marc de), *sieur de La Colombière.* La science heroique, trait. de la noblesse &c. des armes. 2e éd. rev. & augm. fol. 1669

Vuoerden (Michel Angelo, *Baron*), *see* WOERDEN.

Vürtheim (Julius Johannes Geradus), *see* ÆSCHYLUS: SUPPLICES. Schutzflehende; mit. Einl., Text &c. v. J. V., 1928.

Vyas (Mukund).
Männer u. Mächte in Indien. 8°. 1942

Vyazemsky (*prince* **Pavel Petrovich),** *1820–88.*
Ikonopisnii podlinnikh kratkoi redaktsii. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 56]. fol. 1885
Monasteri na Ladojskom i Kubenskom ozere. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 10]. fol. 1881
Opisanie rukopisei knyazya P. P. V. [*By* G. S. Sheremetev. O.L.D.P. 119]. la8°. 1902
Opisanie skladnya xvi v. prinadlejaschago Imperatoru. [*By V. & others.* O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 48]. fol. 1884
Pamyati knyazya P. P. V. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 77]. fol. [1888]
Sbornik v pamyat P. P. V. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 148]. la8°. 1902

Vyazemsky (*prince* **Petr Andreevich),** *1792–1878.* Staraya zapisnaya knijka. Red. &c. L. Ginzburg. s8°. 1929

Vynckt (Luc Jean Joseph van der). Hist. des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec un disc. prélim. &c. par F. B. D. R. [Baron de Reiffenberg]. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1822

Vyshinsky *see* VISHINSKY

Vyver (Bertha). Memoirs of Marie Corelli. Epilogue by J. C. Walters. 8°. [1930]

W

W. (Sir* **A.)** *The court & character of King James, 1650, repr., 1817, *see* WELDON (*Sir* A.)

W. (B.) *Sir G. O. Trevelyan, Bart., 1838–1928, 1932, *see* WILLIAMS (A. F. B.)

W. (C.) *Memoirs of a gentleman who resided sev. yrs. in the East Indies; [dedic. *signed* C. W.], 1774, *see* EAST INDIES.

W. (C. M.) *Greek versions, 1926, *see* WELLS (C. M.)

W. (C. S.) *Hymns of the ages, 1886, *see* WHITMARSH (C. S.)

W. (D.) *More good newes f. Ireland, in 2 letters [*signed* D. W.] &c., 1642, *see* IRELAND.

W. (E.) *Statuta pacis, 1644, *see* WINGATE (E.)

W. (F.) *Letter to a bishop fr. a minister of his diocess [*signed* F. W.], 1691, *see* LETTER.

W. (G.) *The life of A. C. Smythies, bp., 1898, *see* WARD (G.)

W. (H. P.) *A picture of the Isle of Wight, 1794, *see* WYNDHAM (H. P.)

W. (J.) *Compleat system of husbandry &c., 1716, *see* WOOLRIDGE (J.)

W. (J.), *M.Arts.* *Sales epigrammatum &c., 1664, *see* WRIGHT (JAMES).

W. (J. F. T.) *This is the tree that Ben raised, 1883, *see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*).

W. (M.) *John C. Dundas: a memoir, by M. W., 1893, *see* DUNDAS (J. C.)

W. (R. H.) *The Hall family, by R. H. W., 1910, *see* WARREN (R. H.)

W. (R. L.) *Journal of a tour f. London to Elgin, by R. L. W., 1897, *see* WILLIS (R. L.)

W. (S.) *Proceedings of the colonies, 1612, *see* SIMMONDS (W.)

W. (S.) *Visit to a farm house &c., by S. W., 7th ed., 1820, *see* VISIT.

W. (T. W.) *Some remarks upon the Ch. of Gt. Haseley, 2nd ed., 1848, *see* WEARE (T. W.)

W. (W. E. v.) *Leven & werken v. K. Schoch; [*signed* W. E. v. W.], 1930, *see* SCHOCH (C.)

W. B. (*Meister*), *see* B. (*Meister* W.)

W-F. (J.) *Parham in Sussex: hist. &c. survey; [preamble *signed* J. W–F.], 1947, *see* PARHAM.

***W A A C.** The woman's story of the War. 3rd impr. s8°. [1930]

Waard (C. de), *see* DE WAARD.

Waas (Glenn Elwood). The legendary character of Kaiser Maximilian. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St., N.S., No. 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Wabnitz (August). L'Apôtre Saint Paul & le Judaïsme de s. temps. [*Extr. f.* Revue théolog. *no tp.* M135]. 8°. [1887]

Wace (Alan John Bayard). An approach to Greek sculpture. s8°. C. 1935
Chamber tombs at Mycenae, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Arch., v82, 1932.
Mycenae, archaeolog. hist. & guide. la8°. Princeton, N.J. 1949

Wace (Robert). Arthurian chronicles repres. by W. & Layamon. [Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1928]
Le Roman de Brut. [Ed., w. intr.] par I. Arnold. [S.d.A.T.F.] t1. 8°. 1938
La vie de Sainte Marguerite. [*Lat. & Fr.*] Ed. E. A. Francis. [Class. fr. du m. â., 71]. s8° 1932
see PAYEN-PAYNE (J. B. DE V.) W. & the Roman de Rou, 1913.

Wach (Joachim).
Sociology of religion. 8°. [1917]

Wachstein (Bernhard). Diskussionsschriften ü. d. Judenfrage. [M607]. 8° Wien. 1933

Wackenroder (Wilhelm Heinrich).
Werke u. Briefe. 8°. [1938]
—— **& J. L. Tieck.** Herzensergiessungen e. kunstlieb. Klosterbruders (1797), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B3, 1931.
,, ,, With W.'s contrib. to Phantasien ü. d. Kunst. Ed. A. Gillies. s8°. O. 1948

Wackernagel (Carl Eduard Philipp). Edelsteine deut. Dichtung u. Weisheit im 13. Jhdt. Mittelhochdeut. Lesebuch. 3e verb. A. 8°. Frankfurt a/M. 1865

Wackernagel (Jacob). Vorlesungen ü. Syntax mit bes. Berücksicht. v. Griech., Lat. u. Deut. 2e A. Reihe 1, 2. 8°. Basel. 1926–28

Wackernagel (Rudolf). Humanismus u. Reformation in Basel. la8°. Basel. 1924

Wackrill (H. R.) A note on mod. painting. Forew. by R. Fry. s8°. 1934

Wad (Yeshwant D.), *see* HOWARD (A.) & Y. D. W. Waste products of agriculture, 1931.

Waddams (Herbert Montague).
The Swedish Church. 8°. [1946]

Waddel (George). *Remarks on Innes's crit. essay on anc. inhabitants of Scotland [*also attrib. to Andrew Waddel*], 1733, *see* †SCOTIA REDIVIVA, v1, 1826; †SCOTLAND. Tracts, v1, 1836.

Waddell (Helen Jane).
The Abbé Prévost. Play. 8°. [1933]
Beasts & saints. Translations. 8°. 1934
Book of medieval Latin for schools. Sel. & ed. by W. Intr. by M. D. Brock. s8°. 1931
The desert fathers. Tr. f. Latin [of Rosweyde's Vitae Patrum], w. intr. by W. 8°. 1936
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1942
John of Salisbury, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v13, 1928.
Lyrics f. the Chinese. [repr.] 8°. 1921
Mediaeval Latin lyrics. [Lat. text & Eng. tr.] 8°. 1929
,, ,, [5th ed.] s8°. [1948]
Peter Abelard. Novel. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1933
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1944]
Poetry in the Dark Ages. 8th W. P. Ker Mem. Lect., 1947. 8°. Glasgow. 1948
The wandering scholars. [5th ed.] 8°. [1930]

Waddell (Lawrence Austine). The Buddhism of Tibet or Lamaism. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1934
Egyptian civilization, its Sumerian origin & real chronology. 8° 1930
The makers of civiliz. in race & hist. 8°. 1929
see EDDA. The Brit. E.; epic poem; done into Eng. by W., 1930.

Waddell (William Gillan). Lighter side of Greek papyri. Talk. 8°. Low Fell. 1932

Wadding (Luke), *1588–1657.* Scriptores ordinis Minorum, quibus accessit syllabus illorum qui pro fide Christi occubuerunt. fol. Romæ. 1650

Waddington, *The family of, see* WADDINGTON (J.) Who's who in fam. of W., 1934.

Waddington (Charles Willoughby).
Indian India. fol. 1933

Waddington (Conrad Hal).
Organisers & genes. 8°. C. 1940
Science & ethics. Essay by W., w. discussion betw. the a. & E. W. Barnes, Bp. of Birmingham, W. R. Matthews &c. 8°. [1942]
The scientific attitude. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1941]

Waddington (John), *J.P., of Waddington Old Hall.* Who's who in the family of Waddington. Compiled by J. W. f. pedigrees coll. by him & Maj.-Gen. H. F. Waddington. 8°. 1934

Waddington (Joshua), *F.R.C.S., see* WINSTON (G. A. R.) J. Keats & J. W. at Guy's Hosp., 1943.

Waddington (Robert Guy). Leicester: the making of a mod. city. 4°. Leicester. [1932]

Waddy (Etheldred), *wife of Stacy Waddy, form. Spittal.* Stacy Waddy: cricket, travel & the Church. 8°. [1938]

Waddy (Lawrence).
Pax Romana & world peace. 8°. 1950

Waddy (Stacy) [PERCIVAL STACY WADDY], *see* WADDY (E.) S. W.: cricket, travel & the Church, 1938.

Wade (*Major* **Alexander Gawthorp).**
Farnham Castle. s8°. Farnham. 1947

Wade (Arthur Edward).
see HYDE (H. A.) & A. E. W. Welsh ferns, 1950.
,, —— & —— Welsh flowering plants, 1934.

Wade (Benjamin). Yorkshire's ruined abbeys. Added, Glossary of architect. &c. terms. s8°. [1938]

Wade (Emlyn Capel Stewart) & G. G. Phillips.
Constitutional law. 8°. 1931
,, ,, 1st ed., rev. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd ed., by E. C. S. Wade. [repr.] 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 4th ed., by E. C. S. Wade. 8°. [1950]

Wade (Gabriel). Three ways. s8°. [1929]

Wade (*Field Marshal* **George),** *see* SALMOND (J. B.) W. in Scotland, 2nd ed., 1938.

Wade (George Woosung), *D.D.* The Book of the prophet Habakkuk, w. intr. & notes by W. [Westminster Comm.] 1929, *see* STONEHOUSE (G. G. V. J. H. T.) Bk. of Zephaniah &c .1929.
Books of the prophets Micah, Obadiah, Joel & Jonah, w. intr. & comm. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1925]

—— **& J. H. Wade.**
Somerset. [Little Guides]. [10th ed.], rev. by M. Fraser. s8°. [1949]

Wade (Gladys I.) Thomas Traherne, w. sel. bibliog. of criticism, by R. A. Parker. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 8°. 1944

Wade (Henry), *ps.* [*i.e. Sir* HENRY LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER].
Bury him darkly. s8°. [1936]
The Duke of York's Steps. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The dying alderman. s8°. [1930]
Heir presumptive. s8°. [1935]
Lonely Magdalen. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1946]
The missing partners. s8°. 1928
Mist on the Saltings. s8°. 1933
New graves at Great Norne. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
No friendly drop. [2nd ed., rev.] s8°. [1932]

Wade (Joseph Henry).
Glamorganshire. s8°. C. 1914
Rambles in cathedral cities. s8°. [1927]
Rambles in Dorset. 8°. [1931]
see WADE (G. W.) & J. H. W. Somerset, 1949.

Wade (Louisa), *wife of Warren Wade, form. Hoyt, see* ELLIOTT (M. A.) My Aunt Louisa & Woodrow Wilson, 1944.

Wade (Mason), *see* PARKMAN (F.) Journals; ed. W., 2v, 1949.

Wade (Phyl). The Siamese cat. Intr. by C. Mackenzie. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1937]

Wade (Robert Thompson), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Triassic fishes of Brookvale, N.S.W., 1935.

Wade (Roger), *crowder, see* HERON-ALLEN (E.) De fidiculis opusc. 8, Seal of R. W., 1895.

Wade (Rosalind).
Men ask for beauty. 8°. 1936
Treasure in heaven. 8°. 1937

Wade (Thomas), *dramatist.* Mundi et cordis: poems & sonnets. 8°. 1835
*Woman's love, 2nd ed., 1829, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama, v4, 1834.

Wade-Evans (Arthur Wade).
Vitae sanctorum Britanniae & genealogiae. [*Lat. & Eng.* Board of Celtic St. Hist. &c., No. 9]. la8°. Cardiff. 1944
Welsh Christian origins. 8°. O. 1934

Wadenoyen (Hugo van), *see* VAN WADENOYEN.

Wadia (Pestonji Ardesir).
Mahatma Gandhi. A dialogue in understanding. s8°. Bombay. [1937]

Wadleigh (Henry Rawle).
Munich: hist., mons., & art. 8°. 1910

Wadsley (Olive). Traceries. s8°. [1928]

Wadström (Carl Bernhard). Essay on colonization, partic. applied to W. coast of Africa, w. thoughts on cultivation &c.; also descr. of Sierra Leona & Bulama. 2p [*in* 1v]. 4°. 1794–95

Wadsworth (Alfred Powell) & J. de L. Mann.
The cotton trade & industrial Lancashire, 1600–1780. [Univ. of M'ter. Econ. Hist. Ser., No. 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1931

Wadsworth (Edward). The Black Country. [*Drawings*]. Intr. by A. Bennett. fol. 1920

Wadsworth (James Raymond). The novels of E. Rod, 1857–1910, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. studies, v38, 1938.

Wadsworth (*gen.* **James Samuel),** *of Geneseo, 1807–64, see* PEARSON (H. G.) J. S. W. of G., 1913.

Wadsworth (John Edward), *see* CRICK (W. F.) & J. E. W. 100 years of joint stock banking, 1936.

Wadsworth (Philip Adrian).
Marin Le Roy de Gomberville: biog. sk., *see* YALE UNIV. Sts. by French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941.
The novels of Gomberville: crit. st. of Polexandre & Cythérée. [Yale Romanic Sts., 21]. 8°. New Haven. 1942

Waelhens (Alphonse de). La philosophie de M. Heidegger. 8°. Louvain. [1942]

Waesberghe (Jos. Smits van). Gregorian chant & its place in Catholic liturgy. [Tr. W. A. G. Doyle-Davidson]. la8°. [Stockholm. 1949]

Waetzoldt (Wilhelm), *see* WÄTZOLDT.

Wafer (Lionel). A new voyage & descr. of the Isthmus of America. With W.'s secret report (1698) & Davis's Exped. to the gold mines (1704). Ed., w. intr. notes &c. by L. E. E. Joyce. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v73]. 8°. O. 1934

Waffenstillstand.
Vorgeschichte d. W., 1919, *see* GERMANY: GOVT. PUBL.
Waffenstillstand (Der), 1918–19. Das Dok.-Material d. W.-Verhandl. v. Compiègne, Spa &c. Im Auftrage d. Deut. Waffenstillstandskomm. in Verbindung mit Gen. H. Frhr. v. Hammerstein &c. hrsg. E. Marhefka. 3B [B3, 2e A.] la8°. 1928

Waffenstillstandsverhandlungen. Materialien, betreff. d. W. T8, Die Deut. W.-Komm. Bericht. la8°. Charlottenburg, 1920

Wagemann (Ernst).
Der neue Balkan. s8°. Hamburg. [1939]

Wagemann (Gustav), *see* SERING (M.) & C. v. DIETZE. Vererbung d. ländl. Grundbesitz., T3, Anerbengesetze, bearb. v. W., 1930.

Wagener (Hermann). Das deut. Nationalkomitee zu internat. Bekämpf. d. Mädchenhandels. [M317]. s8°. Plötzensee. 1912

Wagenmann (Julius). Die Stellung d. Apostels Paulus neben d. Zwölf. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 3. M510]. 8°. Giessen. 1926

Wagenvoort (Hendrik). Roman dynamism: anc. Rom. thought, lang. &c. [Tr.] Intr. by H. J. Rose. 8°. O. 1947

Wages & hours of labor, Greater Shanghai, 1929, 1930, *see* SHANGHAI.

Wagg (Alfred). A million died ! Story of War in the Far East. s8°. [1943]

—— **& D. Brown.**
No spaghetti for breakfast. 8°. [1943]

Wagg (Henry J.) A chronolog. survey of work for the blind, w. app. on prevention of blindness & a bibliog., to 1930. By W., assist. by M. G. Thomas. 8°. 1932

Wagger, *ps., see* LOUGHY (C.)

Waggerl (Carl Heinrich).
Brot. Roman. s8°. L. 1931
Kalendergeschichten. [Insel-Büch.] s8°. L. [1937]
Mütter. Roman. s8°. L. 1935
Wagrainer Tagebuch. 8°. L. 1936

Waghevens, *The family of, see* VAN DOORSLAER (G.) Les W., fondeurs de cloches, 1908.

Waghji Muni. An 800 year old book of Ind. medicine & formulas. Tr. E. Sharpe. 8°. 1937

Waghorn (Thomas Fletcher), *see* SIDEBOTTOM (J. K.) The Overland Mail [of W.], 1948.

Wagner, *The family of, see* WAGNER (F.) Roy. family of Bayreuth, 1948.

Wagner (Albrecht), *of Erlangen.*
Üb. d. Mönch v. Heilsbronn, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H15, 1876.

Wagner (Anthony Richard).
A cat. of Eng. mediaeval rolls of arms. [Aspilogia, 1. Harl. Soc., 100]. la8°. O. 1950
Heraldry in England. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1946
Heralds & heraldry in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1939
Historic heraldry of Britain. la8°. O. 1939

Wagner (Bernhard). Papst Gregor XVI, s. Leben u. s. Pontificat.
Lief. 1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Sulzbach. 1846

Wagner (Carl Willy). Neues elektr. Sprechgerät z. Nachbildung d. menschl. Vokale, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., Physik.-math. Kl., 1936.

Wagner (Christian). Gesam. Dichtungen. Hrsg. O. Güntter. 8°. St. 1918

Wagner (*Frau* **Cosima)** [*i.e.* C. LISZT, *aft. Frau* C. v. BÜLOW, *aft. wife of* R. WAGNER].
Briefe an L. Schemann. Hrsg. B. Schemann. s8°. Regensburg. [1937]
Franz Liszt. Ein Gedenkblatt v. s. Tochter. 8°. München. 1911
see BÉLART (H.) F. Nietzsches Freundschafts-Tragödie mit R. Wagner u. C. Wagner-Liszt, 1912.
,, DU MOULIN-ECKART (R., *Graf.*) C. W.: e. Lebens- u. Charakterbild, 1929; tr., 2v, 1930.
,, MILLENKOVICH-MOROLD (M.) C. W., 1937.
,, RICHARDSON (H. H.), *ps.* The young Cosima [*i.e.* C. W., *fiction*], 1939.

Wagner (Donald Owen). The Church of England & social reform since 1854. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., No. 325]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Wagner (Duncan L.), *see* WAGNER (E. R.) & D. L. W. La civilización chaco-santiagueña, t1, 1934.

Wägner (Elin). Selma Lagerlöf. [b]2. 8°. [1943]
Svalorna flyga högt. 6e uppl. s8°. [1929]

Wagner (Emilio R.) & D. L. Wagner.
La civilización chaco-santiagueña y s. correlac. con las d. viejo y nuevo mundo. t1. fol. Buenos Aires. 1934

Wagner (Eugen). In d. Krallen d. Ochrana: m. Kriegserleb. in russ. Zuchthäus. s8°. [1932]

Wagner (Ferdinand). Chronik der Stadt Göttingen. 8°. Göttingen. 1937

Wagner (Friedelind). The royal family of Bayreuth. By F. W. w. P. Cooper. 8°. [1948]

Wagner (Günter). The Bantu of N. Kavirondo. [Internat. African Inst.] v1. 8°. 1949

Wagner (Heinrich Leopold), *1747–79.*
L'Infanticide, drame; tr. G. Bergner, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 163, 1934.
Die Reue nach d. Tat, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Irrationalismus, B8, 1939.

Wagner (Henry Raup). Span. voyages to the N.-W. coast of Amer. in the 16th cent. [California Hist. Soc. Spec. Publ. No. 4]. la8°. San Francisco. 1929

Wagner (Hermann), *of Bielefeld.*
Herzblättchens Naturgesch. B1, 2. 8°. Glogau. [1889]

Wagner (Hermann), *geographer.*
H. W. Gedächtnisschrift: Ergebnisse u. Aufgaben geogr. Forschung; dargestellt v. Schülern, Freunden &c., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb. 45, 1930.

Wagner (J.), *writer on Africa.*
Deut.-Ostafrika. Gesch. d. Gesells. f. deut. Kolonisation &c. 2e verm. A. 8°. 1888

Wagner (Johann Martin v.), *1777–1858, see* PÖLNITZ (W., *Frhr.* v.) Ludwig I v. Bayern u. J. M. v. W., 1929.

Wagner (Johanna), *aft. wife of Alfred Jachmann, see* JACHMANN (H.) Wagner & h. first Elisabeth; tr., 1944.

Wagner (Leopold).
Manners, customs, & observances. s8°. 1894

Wagner (*Sister* **M. Monica),** *C.S.C.* A chapter in Byz. epistolography: letters of Theodoret of Cyprus, *see* DUMBARTON OAKS PAPERS, No. 4, 1948.

Wagner (*Mrs.* **Margaret Seaton).** Germany in my time. Forew. by V. Bartlett. s8°. [1935]

Wagner (Max Leopold). Hist. Lautlehre d. Sardischen. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol. Beih. 93]. 8 . Halle (Saale). 1941

Wagner (*Frau* Ottman), *see* RACHMANOVA (A. L.)

Wagner (Richard) [†WAGNER (WILHELM RICHARD)]. Beethoven. s8°. L. 1931
Parsifal: ein Bühnenweihfestspiel. s8°. Mainz. *n.d.*
R. W. an Mathilde Maier, 1862 78. Hrsg. H. Scholz. 2. A. 8°. L. 1930
R. W. an Mathilde Wesendonk: Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe, 1853–71. 10e A. 8°. 1904
Der Ring d. Nibelungen. [4p]. s8°. Mainz. 1876
1, Das Rheingold. 2, Die Walküre [*a. c. in* M9]. 3, Siegfried. 4, Götterdämmerung.
Der Ring d. Nibelungen. Hrsg. J. Burghold. [4p *in* 1v. repr.] s8°. Mainz. *n.d.*
Tristan u. Isolde. [M96]. s8°. L. [c.1884]
TRANSLATIONS.
The authentic librettos of W. operas. With Eng. & German texts & music of princ. airs. la8°. N.Y. 1938
The Nibelung's ring. [*German & Eng. text*]. Tr. H. & F. Corder. 4p *in* 1v. s8°. Mayence. *n.d.*
1, Rhine-gold. 2, The Valkyrie. 3, Siegfried (1882). 4, Dusk of the Gods.
,, ,, [*German & Eng. text*]. Tr. F. Jameson. 4p *in* 1v. s8°. Mainz. *n.d.*
Nibelungen Ring: done into blank verse by Sir R. Rankin. 8°. [1930]
On conducting: (Ueber d. Dirigiren). Tr. E. Dannreuther. 8°. 1887
R. W. à M. Wesendonk: Journal & lettres, 1853–71. Tr. par G. Khnopff. 2v [*in* 1]. s8°. Berlin. 1905
Tristan & Isolde. Tr. by F. Jameson. Vocal score by K. Klindworth. 4 . *n.d.*
W.'s prose works. Tr. W. A. Ellis. 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1895–1900
1, The art-work of the future. 2, Opera & drama.
see BAHR-MILDENBURG (A.) & H. BAHR. Bayreuth, 1912.
,, BARZUN (J.) Darwin, Marx, W., 1942.
,, BATKA (R.) R. W., 1919.
,, BEKKER (P.) W., Leben im Werke, 1924; tr., 1931.
,, BÉLART (H.) F. Nietzsches Freundschafts-Tragödie mit R. W. u. C. Wagner-Liszt, 1912.
,, BOHE (W.) R. W. im Spiegel d. Wiener Presse, 1933.
,, BORY (R.) R. W., s. Leben &c. in Bildern, 1938.
,, BOUCHER (M.) Les idées polit. de R. W., 1948.
,, BÜLOW (H. G. v.) Letters to W. &c.; ed. C. Eckart; tr., 1931.
,, CABANÈS (A.) Gr. névropathes, W. &c., 1930.
,, DANNREUTHER (E.) W. & the reform of the opera, 1904.
,, DEAS (S.) In defence of Hanslick, 1940.
,, DREWS (A.) Ideengehalt v. R. W.'s dram. Dicht. &c., 1931.
,, GOLTHER (W.) Bayreuth, 1904.
,, GRAF (M.) R. W. im Flieg. Holländer, Psychologie, 1911.
,, HADOW (*Sir* W. H.) R. W., 1934.
,, HEINTZ (A.) The Mastersingers of Nuremberg, musical explan. &c.; tr., 1892.
,, —— Parsival, orig. &c.; tr., 1892.
,, HENDERSON (W. J.) R. W., 1901.
,, HERWEGH (M.) Au banquet des dieux: R. W. &c., 1931.
,, —— Au soir des dieux: F. Liszt, R. & Cosima W. &c., 1933.
,, HILDEBRANDT (K.) W. u. Nietzsche, 1924.
,, HURN (P. D.) & W. L. ROOT. The truth about W., 1930.
,, JACHMANN (H.) W. & h. first Elisabeth; tr., 1944.
,, JACOBS (R. L.) W. [Master Mus.], 1935.
,, KIENZL (W.) R. W., 1904.
,, LAVIGNAC (A.) Music dramas of R. W. & h. Festival Theatre in Bayreuth; tr., 1908.
,, —— Voyage artist. à Bayreuth, 7e éd., 1907.
,, LIDGEY (C. A.) W. [Master Mus.], 3rd ed., 1907.

Wagner (Richard) [*continued*].
see LIPPERT (W.) W. in exile, 1849–62; tr., 1930.
,, LOUIS II, *k. of Bavaria.* König L. II u. R. W., Briefwechsel, &c. bearb. v. O. Strobel, 4B, 1936.
,, LUDWIG (E.) W., 1913.
,, NEWMAN (E.) Fact & fiction about W., 1931.
,, —— Life of R. W., 4v, 1933–47.
,, —— W. [Music of the Masters], 1906.
,, —— W. nights, 1949.
,, NOHL (L.) W., 1883.
,, PATTERSON (F. P.) Leit-motives of Der Ring d. Nibelungen, 1st–4th nights, 1896.
,, PFOHL (F.) R. W. (Volksbücher), 1911.
,, POURTALÈS (G. DE). W., hist. d'un artiste, 28e éd., 1932.
,, RAYNER (R. M.) W. & the Meistersinger, 1940.
,, REISIGER (H.) Unruhiges Gestirn: Jugend R. W.'s, 1930.
,, RÜTZOW (S.) R. W. u. Bayreuth: Erinner., 1943.
,, SAITSCHICK (R.) Genie u. Charakter, 3e A., 1926.
,, SHAW (G. B.) The perfect Wagnerite, 4th ed., 1922; & *in h.* Works, v19, 1930.
,, TURNER (W. J.) W., 1933.
,, WEINGARTNER (F.) Bayreuth (1876-96), 1897.
,, WILMSHURST (W. L.) Parsifal, 1922.
,, WILSING (H.) R. W., Mastersingers of Nürnberg: guide to music & drama; tr., 1888.
,, WOLZOGEN (H. P. v.) Erinnerungen an R. W., 1891.
,, YOUNG (F.) W. stories, 1912.

Wagner (*Dr.* Richard). Szeged idöjarasa 1930-ban (Climate of Szeged), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. geogr.-hist., t2, 1936.

Wagner (Richard Anton), *see* BAUMGARTEN (F.), R. A. W. &c. Die hellen. Kultur, 1913.

Wagner (Richard Robert). Robert Owen: Lebensroman e. Menschengläubigen. 8°. Zürich. [1942]

Wagner (Siegfried). Reisetagebuch, 1892. 8°. *p.p.* [Bayreuth. 1935]

Wahl (Adalbert). Deutsche Gesch. v. d. Reichsgründung bis z. Ausbruch d. Weltkriegs (1871–1914). 4B. 8°. St. 1926–36

Wahl (Hans). Die Bildnisse Carl Augusts v. Weimar. Hrsg. H. W. [Goethe-Gesells., 38]. la8°. Weimar. 1925
Prinz Louis Ferdinand v. Preussen. Bild s. Lebens in Briefen &c. Hrsg. W. 8° Weimar. 1917
Zeichnungen v. J. H. Meyer. Hrsg. H. W. [Goethe-Gesells., 33]. fol. Weimar. 1918
see GOETHE (J. W.) Faust &c., 25 Blätter &c. in Faks.-Nachbild hrsg. v. W., 1929.
—— **& A. Kippenberg.** Goethe u. s. Welt. Unt. Mitw. v. E. Beutler hrsg. v. W. u. K. 580 Abbild. la8°. L. 1932

Wahl (Jean). Etudes Kierkegaardiennes. [Philos. de l'esprit]. 8°. [1938]
Existence humaine & transcendance. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1944
Petite hist. de "l'existentialisme", suiv. de Kafka & Kierkegaard: commentaires. s8°. [1947]
The philosopher's way. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Poésie, pensée, perception. 8°. [1948]
A short hist. of existentialism. Tr. F. Williams & S. Maron. 8°. N.Y. [1949]
Tableau de la philos. franç. s8°. [1946]
Vers le concret, ét. d'hist. de la philos. contemp. [W. James, Whitehead, G. Marcel]. 8° 1932

Wahl (Rudolf).
Karl der Grosse. 6e A. 8°. [1934]
Wandler d. Welt. Friedrich II, d. sizil. Staufer. 8°. Salzburg. [1947]

Wahlén (Nils). The Old Eng. impersonalia. p1, Impersonal express^s. [Inaug. diss.] la8°. Göteborg. 1925

Wahlenberg (Anna).
Två hustrur. Roman. 4e uppl. s8°. [1911]

Wähler (Martin), *ed.* Der deut. Volkscharakter. Wesenskunde d. Volkstämme &c. [*By var. a^s.*] la8°. Jena. [1937]

Wahlgren (Ernst Gotthard). Un problème de phonét. romane: le développement d > r, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B26, 1930.

Wåhlin (Hans). Visby & the glory that was Gotland. 2nd ed. s8°. Stockholm. [1938]

Wåhlin (Lars). De usu modorum Theocriteo, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.

Wahrmund (Adolf). Prakt. Hdbch. d. neuarab. Sprache. 3e A. [2T *in* 1v]. 8°. Giessen. 1898

Wahrmund (Conrad). Dr. Karl Helfferich als Gelehrter, Wirtschaftspolitiker &c. 8°. L. [1938]

Wahrmund (Ludwig). Das Institut d. Ehe im Altertum. [Griechen u. Römer, v. E. Weiss]. 8°. Weimar. 1933
Kathol. Weltanschauung u. freie Wiss. Vortr. unter Berücksicht. d. Syllabus Pius X &c. [M223]. 8°. München. 1908
Religion u. Klerikalismus. Rede. 4. A. [M236]. s8°. Innsbruck. *n.d.*
Ultramontan, 4 Artikeln. [M223]. 8°. München. 1908
see BRÄUNLICH (P.) Der klerikale Sturm in Österreich, Fall W. &c., 1908.
,, MASARYK (T. G.) Freie wiss. u. kirchl. gebund. Weltanschauung &c.: d. W.-Affäre, 1908.
,, NAUMANN (V.) Zweite W.-broschüre, Anmerkungen &c., 1908.

Waiblinger (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Der kranke Hölderlin. Hrsg. u. eingel. v. P. Friedrich. 8°. L. [1913]

Waife (Geraldine). The scrap heap. s8°. 1924

Waifer, *duke of Aquitaine* [WAIFRE], *see* VENUTI (R.) Dissert. s. les mon^s. de Bordeaux, les ducs d'Aquitaine &c., 1754.

Waight (Leonard). Hist. & mechanism of the Exchange Equalisation Account. 8°. C. 1939

Wailes (Rex). Windmills in England. 4°. [1948]

Waineman (Paul), *ps.* [*i.e.* MACDOUGALL (SYLVIA), *wife of Herbert Macdougall, form. Borgstrom*].
Let's light the candles. Memoirs. 8°. [1944]

Wainewright (Thomas Griffiths) [*ps.* JANUS WEATHERCOCK].
see CURLING (J.) Janus Weathercock: life of W., 1794–1847, 1938.
,, LINDSEY (J.) Suburban gentleman, life of W., poet, painter & poisoner, 1942.

Wainstead (Jane), *aft. wife of Will. Shore, see* SHORE.

Wainwright (Gerald Averay).
The sky-religion in Egypt: antiquity & effects. 8°. C. 1938

Wainwright (Joel). Memories of Marple, pict. & descr. la8°. *p.p.* M'ter. 1899

Wainwright (John Mayhew), *D.D.*
Collegiate educ. Address, Trin. Coll., Hartford. [P3064]. 8°. Hartford. 1847

Wainwright (Samuel Hayman), *Jr.*
Beauty in Japan. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Wais (Kurt), *ed.* Die Gegenwartsdichtung d. europ. Völker, [*by* L. Magon, H. Galinsky &c.] la8°. 1939

Waite (Arthur Edward).
The bk. of the Holy Grail. s8°. 1921
The Holy Grail, its legends & symbolism: explan. survey &c. la8°. 1933
The holy Kabbalah. la8°. [1929]
Lamps of West. mysticism. Essays on the life of the soul in God. 8°. 1923
Shadows of life & thought. 8°. 1938
Three famous alchemists. R. Lully, by W.—Cornelius Agrippa, by L. Spence—Theophrastus Paracelsus, by W. P. Swainson. s8°. [1939]
Three famous mystics. Saint-Martin, by W. Jacob Boehme & Swedenborg, by W. P. Swainson. s8°. 1939
see GRATAROLUS (G.) *Turba philosophorum; tr. W., 1914.

Waite (Harold E.), *see* HOWE (E.) & H. E. W. London Soc. of Compositors, 1948.

Waithman (Robert).
Rep. on America. 8°. [1940]

Waitz (Georg), *see* DAHLMANN (F. C.) & G. W. Quellenkunde d. Deut. Gesch., 9e A., hrsg. H. Haering, 1931; Registerband, 1932.

Wājid 'Alī Shāh, *see* MUHAMMAD WĀJID 'ALĪ SHĀH (A. M. N. AL-D.)

Wake (Joan). Guide to St. Michael's Mount, w. summary of its hist. s8°. [1934]
How to compile a history of village life. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. Northampton. 1935
see MONTAGU (E. M., *1st baron*). Montagu musters bk.; ed. W., 1935.

Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury.* The genuine epistles of the Apostolical Fathers. Clement—Polycarp—Ignatius—Barnabas—the Pastor of Hermas; & the martyrdoms of Ignatius & Polycarp. Tr., w. disc. by W. s8°. [1893]

Wakefield. Court rolls of the Manor of W., v4, 5, 1315–31. Ed. J. Lister [*&*] J. W. Walker. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser., 78, 109]. 8°. [Wakefield]. 1930–45
Manor book, 1709. Ed. J. Charlesworth. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser., 101]. 8°. [Wakefield]. 1939
see CAREY (M.) The Wakefield group in the Towneley cycle, 1930.

Wakefield (A. M.) Cartmel Priory & sks. of Nth. Lonsdale. s8°. Grange-over-Sands. 1909

Wakefield (Charles Cheers Wakefield, *1st baron*). America to-day & to-morrow. [Brit. Sulgrave Deleg. &c.] 8°. [1924]
Commerce & citizenship. Addr., Co. of Stationers. s8°. 1930
On leaving school & the choice of a career. [n. & rev. ed.] s8°. [1939]

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon). A letter f. Sydney & o. wrs. on colonization. [Intr. by R. C. Mills. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1929]
see HARROP (A. J.) The amazing career of E. G. W., w. extr. f. "A letter f. Sydney", 1829, 1928.
,, O'CONNOR (I.) E. G. W., the man himself, 1928.

Wakefield (Harold). New paths for Japan. Intr. by Sir P. Butler. 8°. [1948]

Wakefield (Herbert Russell).
Belt of suspicion. s8°. [1936]
Gallimaufry. s8°. [1928]
The Green bicycle case. [*w.* trial of R. Light]. 8°. [1930]
Old man's beard. Tales. s8°. [1929]

Wakefield (Mary E.) [*ps.* MARA]. Ancient Brewood. 8°. [Cannock, Staffs.] 1932

Wakefield (Priscilla). Instinct displayed: sagacity of animal creation. s8°. [1831?]

Wakehurst (John de Vere Loder, *2nd baron*), *see* LODER.

Wakeling (T. G.)
Forged Egyptian antiquities. 8°. 1912

Wakeman (*Mrs.* **Alice L.),** *see* WAKEMAN (S. H.) The S. H. W. coll. of 19 cent. bks. of Amer wrs., prop. of Mrs. W., sold, 1924.

Wakeman (Henry Offley). The ascendancy of France, 1598–1715. [P. of E. H., 5]. 12th impr. 4th ed. s8°. 1927

Wakeman (Stephen H.) The S. H. Wakeman coll. of bks. of 19 cent. Amer. wrs., prop. of Mrs. A. L. Wakeman, 1st eds. &c. of 9 Amer. as. &c., [sold April 24–29, 1924, by] Amer. Art Assoc. [*w. MS. prices*]. 8°. N.Y. [1924]

Wakeman (William Frederick). The tourists' pict. guide to Ireland. 5th ed. rev. &c. s8°. D. [1888?]

Wakenitz (Oscar H. E., *Frhr.* **v. der Lancken),** *see* LANCKEN WAKENITZ (O. H. E.)

Wakhoucht, *see* VAKHUSHT.

Wakhtang, *see* VAKHTANG.

Walbank (Felix Alan). The English scene in works of prose-writers since 1700. Ed. & arr. by W. Foreword by Sir J. Squire. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. [1947]

Walbank (Frank William). Aratos of Sicyon. [Thirlwall Prize Essay]. 8°. C. 1933
The decline of the Roman Empire in the West. s8°. 1946
Philip V of Macedon. [Hare Prize Essay, 1939]. 8°. C. 1940

Walbe (Heinrich). Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Giessen. B1, Nördl. Teil, bearbt. v. H. W. Geschichtl. Teil, v. K. Ebel u. C. Walbrach. Vorgesch. Anhang, v. H. Krüger. [Kunstdenkmäler in Hessen]. la8°. Darmstadt. 1938

Walberg (Emmanuel). Quelques aspects de la litt. anglo-normande. Leçons faites à l'Ecole des Chartes. 8°. 1936
see TOMBEL (LE) DE CHARTROSE. Contes pieux en vers du 14e s. tirés du rec. int. Le T. de C. & publ. par W., 1946.

Walberg (Ivan Ivanovich), *see* VALBERKH (I. I.)

Walbrook (Henry Mackinnon). Murders & murder trials, 1812–1912. 8°. 1932
Playgoer's wanderings. 8°. [1926]

Walch's Tasmanian almanac for 1941. 79th year. s8°. [1941]

Walchegger (Johann Ev.) Der Kreuzgang am Dom zu Brixen. 8°. Brixen. 1895

Walckenaer (*baron* **Charles Athanase),** *see* PERRAULT (C.) Contes, t2, Diss. s. les Contes de fées, par W., 1876.

Walcot (*capt.* **Thomas).** A true copy of a paper wr. after h. condemnation. [*single sheet.* P1081]. sfol. [1683]

Walcot (William). Architectural water-colours & etchings. [*By var. wrs.*] Intr. by Sir R. Blomfield. [Apprec. by M. C. Salaman &c.] 4°. 1919
see SALAMAN (M. C.) W. W., R. E.; intr. by S., 1927.

Walcott (Charles Doolittle).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Coll., 1924–33.
Addenda to descr. of Burgess shale fossils, 1931. [85.]
Cambrian geology & paleontology, 5, 1928. [75.]
C. D. W., Sec. of S.I., 1907–1927: memorial meeting, Jan. 24, 1928, 1928. [80.]

Walcott (John). Descr. & figures of petrifications found in quarries &c., near Bath. 8°. Bath. [1779]

Walcott (Mackenzie Edward Charles).
Guide to coasts of Lincolnshire & Yorkshire. s8°. 1861
Memorials of Chichester. 8°. Chichester. 1865
Westminster: memorials of the city &c. 8°. Westminster. 1849

Wald (Ernest Theodore de), *see* DE WALD.

Wald (Max). Heimatbuch d. Stadt Dahme u. Umgegend. 5. A. 8°. Dahme. 1934
Otto Unverdorben d. erste Entdecker d. Anilins 1826 &c. 3. A. [P3094]. 8°. Dahme. 1935

Walda Mâryâm. Chronique de Théodoros II, roi des rois d'Ethiopie (1853–68). Texte abyssin (amharique) *&* tr. [par] C. Mondon-Vidailhet. [2p *in* 1v.] s8°. [1905]

Waldauf v. Waldenstein (*Ritter* **Florian),** *15 c., see* GARBER (J.) Das Haller Heiltumbuch [*by* W. v. W.], *w. text*, 1915.

Waldberg (Max, *Frhr* **v.)** Die galante Lyrik; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H56, 1885.

Waldbruder, *see* CLOSS (A.), *ed.* Weltlohn, Teufelsbeichte, W., 1934.

Walde (Alois). Vergleich. Wörterbuch d. indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. u. bearb. v. J. Pokorny. 3B. la8°. 1927–32
3, Register; bearb. v. K. Reichardt.

Walde (Otto Vilhelm Carlson). Storhetstidens litterära krigsbyten, en kulturhist. – bibliografisk studie. Akad. afhandl. [v]1. 8°. Uppsala. 1916

Waldeck (Rosie Gräfenberg, *countess*).
Athene Palace, Bucharest. Hitler's 'New Order' comes to Rumania. s8°. [1943]

Waldeck (Theodore J.) On safari. 8°. [1946]

Waldeck-Rousseau (Pierre Marie René), *see* CORNILLEAU (R.) De W.-R. à Poincaré, 1926.

Waldegrave, *The family of, see* BIDDULPH (V.) The 3 ladies W. (& th. mother *i.e.* Maria, wife of 2nd Earl of Waldegrave), 1938.

Walden (Herwarth). Rich. Strauss Symphonien u. Tondicht.; erläut. v. G. Brecher, A. Hahn &c., hrsg. v. H. W. 8°. [1908]

Walden (Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, *8th baron* **Howard de),** *see* HOWARD DE WALDEN.

Waldenburg (Heinrich, *Prinz* **v. Schönburg-),** *see* SCHÖNBURG-WALDENBURG.

Waldenstein (Florian Waldauf, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* WALDAUF V. WALDENSTEIN.

Waldere, *king.* W. Ed. F. Norman. s8°. [1933]
see BEOWULF. Oldest Eng. epic, B., W. &c.; tr., 1929.
,, TRAUTMANN (M.) Bericht. &c. zu W.-Bruchstücke, 1900.

Waldeyer-Hartz (Hugo von).
Adm. von Hipper. Tr. F. A. Holt. 8°. 1933
Der Kreuzerkrieg 1914–18. Das Kreuzergeschwader Emden, Königsberg &c. [Marinearchiv, 2]. 8°. Oldenburg. i. O. 1931

Waldinger (Ernst). Die kühlen Bauernstuben. Gedichte. 8°. 1949

Waldis (Burkard). Der verlorene Sohn (1527), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Reformation; hrsg. A. E. Berger, B5, 1935.

Waldman (Milton). Biog. of a family: Catherine de Medici & h. children. 8°. 1937
The disinherited. s8°. 1929
Elizabeth & Leicester. 8°. 1944
Elizabeth, queen of England. 8°. 1933
Joan of Arc. 8°. [1935]
King, Queen, Jack. Philip of Spain courts Elizabeth. 8°. 1931
Sir Walter Raleigh. [n. ed.] 8°. 1943
Some Eng. dictators. 8°. [1940]

Waldmann (Emil).
Auguste Rodin. 8°. Wien. [1945]
Das Bildnis im 19. Jdht. la8°. 1921
Eng. Malerei. 8°. Breslau. 1927
Französ. Maler d. 19. Jhdts. 8°. Breslau. 1925
Honoré Daumier. s8°. L. [1923]
Die Kunst d. Realismus u. d. Impressionismus im 19. Jhdt. [Propyläen-Kunstgesch., 15]. 2e A. la8°. [1928]
M. Slevogts graph. Kunst. Hrsg. E. W. 4°. Dresden. 1921
Tizian. [Führ. Meister]. la8°. [1922]

Waldmeier (Theophilus), *missionary.*
Autobiog.: acc. of 10 years life in Abyssinia & 16 years in Syria. 8°. [1886]

Waldmüller (Ferdinand Georg), *see* GRIMSCHITZ (B.) F. G. W., 1943.

Waldo (Lewis Patrick). The French drama in America, 1701–1800. 8°. Baltimore. 1942

Waldock (Arthur John Alfred). Hamlet. Study in crit. method. 8°. C. 1931
James, Joyce & others. s8°. [1937]
Paradise lost & its critics. 8°. C. 1947

Waldron (Francis Godolphin).
*Heigho for a husband! Comedy. 8°. 1794

Waldschmidt (Ernst). Gandhara–Kutscha–Turfan. Einf. i. d. frühmittelalt. Kunst Zentralasiens. 8°. L. [1925]
see LE COQ (A. v.) Die buddhist. Spätantike in Mittelasien, T7, ausgewählt &c. W., 1933.
—— **& W. Lentz.** Manichäische Dogmatik aus chines. u. iran. Texten, *see* KÖNIGL. PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., 1933.

Waldstein (*Sir* **Charles),** *afterwards Walston.*
Art in the nineteenth century. s8°. C. 1903

Waldteufel (Robert).
Esquisse de l'hist. d'Espagne. 8°. 1937

Wale (William). What great men have said of great men. Dict. of quotations. 8°. 1902

Waleran, *count of Meulan, see* MEULAN.

Wales [WALLIA]. Agric. co-op. in Scotland & W.: survey by Horace Plunkett Found., 1932, *see* AGRICULTURAL.
Calendar of anc. corresp. conc. W., 1935, *see* EDWARDS (J. G.)
Exchequer proceedings conc. W., Henry VIII – Elizabeth; comp. by E. G. Jones, 1939, *see* EXCHEQUER.
Littere Wallie preserved in Liber A in the P.R.O. Ed. w. introd. by J. G. Edwards. [Board of Celtic Studies, Hist. & law, No. 5]. la8°. Cardiff. 1940
The Second Industrial Survey of South Wales. [Nat. Indust. Development Co. of Wales &c.] 3p. 8°. Cardiff. 1937
1, Industries. 2, Facilities, 3, Development.
South W.: outline plan for S.W. &c. Develop. Area, 1949, *see* LLOYD (T. A.) & H. JACKSON.
The statutes of Wales. Coll., ed. &c. by I. Bowen, w. intr. 8°. 1908

Wales. A national magazine for the English speaking parts of Wales. Ed. O. M. Edwards. 4v. 8°. Wrexham. 1894–97

Wales, *princes of, see* COOK (E. T.) Kings in the making, Princes of W., 1931.

Wales (Frank Howard).
The Psalms. Rev. tr. n. ed. s8°. 1931

Wales (Horace Geoffrey Quaritch).
Siamese state ceremonies, th. hist. & function. 8°. 1931
Towards Angkor in the footsteps of the Indian invaders. 8°. [1937]

Walesby, *Notts.* Register, 1580–1792. Transcr. & ed. by G. W. Marshall. [Parish Reg. Soc., 12]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898

Walewska (Marie), *née Laczinska.*
see AUBRY (O.) Le grand amour caché de Napoleon (M. W.), 39e éd., 1933.
,, BINET-VALMER (G.) La vie amoureuse de M. W., 1928.
,, ORNANO (*cte* A. P. R. D'). Life & loves of M. W., 1935.

Waley (Arthur David). The Book of changes. [Repr. f. Bull. of Mus. of Far East. Antiq. 5]. la8°. Stockholm. 1934
Chinese poems. Sel. f. 170 Chin. poems, More trans. &c. [Tr. W.] 8°. [1946]
An 11th c. corresp.; tr. *f. Japanese* & annot. by W., *see* LINOSSIER (R.) Etudes, t2, 1932.
A hundred & seventy Chinese poems. Tr. W. [2nd ed., 3rd impr.] s8°. 1923
,, ,, [Constable's Misc.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1936]
,, ,, [n. ed. & 9th pr.] s8°. [1943]
The life & times of Po Chü-i, 772–846. 8°. [1949]
Three ways of thought in anc. China. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1946]
The Way & its power. A study of the Tao Tê Ching & its place in Chinese thought. [With tr.] 8°. 1934
see CHIN P'ING MAI. The adv. hist. of Hsi Men & h. 6 wives; intr. by W., tr., 1939.
,, GILES (H. A.) & A. W. Sel. Chin. verses; tr., 1934.
,, LI CHIH-CH'ANG. Travels of an alchemist, Ch'ang-ch'un; tr. &c. W., 1931.
,, MURASAKI (*Lady*). The tale of Genji; tr. W., p5, 6, 1932–33; 6p, 2v, 1935.
,, SEI SHÔNAGON. Pillow-book; tr. W., 1928.
,, SHE KING. Book of songs; tr. W., 1937; Suppl. cont. textual notes, 1937.
,, WU CH'ENG-EN. Monkey: [legendary adv. of Tripitaka]; tr. W., 1942.

Waleys (Thomas), *see* THOMAS, *de Walleis.*

Walford (Edward), *M.A., of Balliol Coll., Oxf.* The compl. peerage, baronetage, knightage, & Hse. of Commons, 1888 [*each w. sep. tp.* The shilling peerage &c.] s8°. 1888
The county families of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1860
For later ed. see WALFORD's County families &c.

Walford's County families of the United Kingdom. 49th annual publ. la8°. 1909
For 1st ed., 1860, *see* WALFORD (E.)

Waliszewski (Kasimir). Paul the 1st of Russia, son of Catherine the Great. la8°. 1913

Walker Trust, *see* SAINT ANDREWS: UNIV. OF.

Walker (*Capt.* A. Gordon), *see* SULAIMANIYAH. Revenue administ. notes, nos. 1–25, by W., 1919.

Walker (Alexander), *of St. Ann's Park, Edinburgh.* The polit. & milit. state of Europe (1807): an address to the Brit. nation. 8°. E. 1807

Walker (Alexander), *physiologist.* Intermarriage. 8°. B'ham. 1897

Walker (Alfred James). Why Jesus was crucified. New survey of evidence. 8°. 1935

Walker (Allen S.)
The romance of building. s8°. [1921]

Walker (Anthony). True acc. (A) of the a. of bk. ent. Εἰκὼν Βασιλική proved to be wr. by Dr. Gauden, w. ans. to object. made by Dr. Hollingsworth &c. s4°. 1692

Walker (*Sir* Byron Edmund), *see* GLAZEBROOK (G. P. DE T.) Sir E. W., 1933.

Walker (C. Thompson), *see* GLOAG (J.) & C. T. W. Home life in hist., 1927.

Walker (Caroline). The Dauphiny, w. acc. of the Grande Chartreuse & a life of Bayart. s8°. O. 1929

Walker (*Sir* Charles), *K.C.B.*
36 years at the Admiralty. s8°. [1933]

Walker (Charles Clement). John Heminge & H. Condell, friends & fellow-actors of Shakespeare. 8°. [*p.p.*] 1896

Walker (Charles Edward).
Evolution & heredity. 8°. 1936

Walker (Clement), *see* PRYNNE (W.) & C. W. Prosecution, tryall &c. of N. Fiennes, 1643, 1644.

Walker (Craven Howell).
The Abyssinian at home. 8°. 1933
see HODSON (A. W.) & C. H. W. Gram. of Galla or Oromo language, 1922.

Walker (Dora M.) They labour mightily: tale of inshore fishing. 8°. 1947

Walker (Edward Alan). Contemporary Spain. Addr. to Casual Club. [P3181]. 8°. [1947]

Walker (Edward Mewburn). The university: its ideals & problems. Lecture, R. Inst. of Gt. Brit. [*no tp.* M535]. 8°. 1928

Walker (Edward Ronald). Australia in the world depression. 8°. 1933
The Australian economy in war & reconstr. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Walker (Egbert Hamilton), *see* COLLINS (H. B.), A. H. CLARK & E. H. W. Aleutian Isls., 1945.

Walker (*Sir* Emery). *Sir Emery Walker, 1851–1933. 8°. *p.p.* [1934]

Walker (Eric Anderson).
Britain & South Africa. 8°. [1941]
The British Empire, its structure & spirit. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. 1943
The Cape native franchise. Repr. f. "The Cape Argus" [P3082]. s8°. Cape Town. 1936
Colonies. [Current probl., 20]. s8°. C. [1944]
The frontier tradition in S. Africa. Lect. 8°. 1930
The great trek. 8°. 1934
Hist. of South Africa. [reissue w. adds.] 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. [1947]
Lord Milner & South Africa. Raleigh Lect. 1942. la8°. [1943]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v28 (1942), 1945.
A mod. hist. for South Africans. 8°. Cape Town. [1926]
South Africa, *see* OXFORD pamph., 39, 1940.
The South African College & the Univ. of Cape Town, 1829–1929. 8°. Cape Town. 1929
Study of Brit. Imperial hist. Inaug. lect., 1937. s8°. C. 1937
W. P. Schreiner, a South African. 8°. O. 1937
see CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF THE BRIT. EMP., v8, S. Africa; advisor E. A. W., 1936.

Walker (Ernest Pillsbury). Alaska: America's continental frontier outpost. [S.I. War background st., 13]. 8°. Wash. 1943

Walker (Ernest William Ainley).
Georges Dreyer, h. scientific work at Oxford. Lect. 8°. O. 1934
Skrine of Warleigh in the Co. of Somseret, w. pedigrees. 4°. *p.p.* Taunton. 1935

Walker (Frances M. Cotton-), *see* COTTON-WALKER.

Walker (Francis), *F.L.S.* Diptera. [Insecta Britannica, 1, 2, 4]. 3v. 8°. 1851–56
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. F. W. types of Trichoptera in the B.M. redescr. &c. by C. Betten &c., 1940.

Walker (Francis Amasa).
Polit. economy. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1892

Walker (Frank), *M.A., b. 1914.* Hist. geography of S.-W. Lancashire bef. the Indust. revol. [Chetham Soc., N.S., v103]. 8°. M'ter. 1939

Walker (Frank Deaville).
Africa & her peoples. s8°. 1927

Walker (Fred). Destination unknown. The autobiog. of a wandering boy. [repr.] 8°. [1934]

Walker (Frederick), *A.R.A.*
see BLACK (C.) F. W., 1902.
,, CARR (J. W. COMYNS). F. W.: essay & cat. of water-colour drawings, 1885.

Walker (*Capt.* Frederick John), *see* WEMYSS (D. E. G.) W.'s Groups in the Western Approaches, 1948.

Walker (George), *b. 1875.* Hist. of a little town: Billericay, Essex. 8°. Chelmsford. [1947]
Puritan salt, Richard Madox, Elizabethan venturer. 8°. [1935]

Walker (George), *D.D., governor of Londonderry, see* KERR (W. S.) W. of Derry, 1938.

Walker (George Goold). The Honourable Artillery Co., 1537–1926. Forew. by Earl of Denbigh & Desmond. 8°. [1926]

Walker (George Washington), *of Tasmania, see* BACKHOUSE (J.) Extracts f. letters of J. B., now engaged in a relig, visit to Van Dieman's Land &c. accomp. by W., 1838–41.

Walker (George Washington) [*continued*].
see BACKHOUSE (J.) & C. TYLOR. Life &c. of G. W. W., 1862.

Walker (Gilbert). A manifest detection of dice-play (1552), *see* JUDGES (A. V.). *ed.* Eliz. underworld, 1930.

Walker (*Sir* Gilbert), *see* CLAYTON (H. H.), *ed.* World weather records, 1921–30; coll. by W. &c., 1934.

Walker (Gilbert James). Road & rail economics of competition & state control. 8°. [1942]

Walker (Guy Morrison). The measure of civilization. 8°. Cleveland. 1917
Railroad rates & rebates. 8°. N.Y. 1917
The things that are Caesar's. Def. of wealth. s8°. N.Y. 1922

Walker (Horatio), *see* SHILLING (A.) Book of A. S.; [*by*] R. Cortissoz. H. W. &c., 1937.

Walker (James Douglas). *Short notes on Lincoln's Inn. [P2936]. la8°. 1906
see LINCOLN'S INN. Records: Black bks., 1422–1845 [*ed.* W.], 4v, 1897–1902.

Walker (*Lt.-Gen.* James Thomas).
Afghanistan. Enlarged f. 6th ed. of map of Turkestan. folded sfol. Dehra Dun. 1883
Map of Central Asia. Comp. under orders of W. folded 8°. Dehra Doon. 1868
[*Map of*] India, 1883. Railways corrected to 1887. Publ. under dir. of W. folded sfol. Calcutta. [1887]
[*Map of*] Turkestan &c. Comp. under orders of W., chiefly by G. W. E. Atkinson. 4th ed. 4 sheets. folded 8°. Dehra Dun. 1879

Walker (*Commander* Jefferson Hirst), *see* MACGUIRE (P.) & F. M. MACGUIRE. The price of admiralty, 1944.

Walker (John), *b. 1900.* Coinage of the 2nd Saffarid dynasty in Sistan. [Amer. Num. Soc. Num. notes, 72]. s8°. N.Y. 1936

Walker (John), *D.D., rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter.* W. revised. Revision of Sufferings of the Clergy, 1642–60, by A. G. Matthews. 8°. O. 1948

Walker (John), *of the Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington,* **& MacG. James.** Great Amer. paintings f. Smibert to Bellows, 1729–1924. [2nd pr., w. corrs.] 4°. N.Y. [1944]

Walker (John) & Charles Walker, *engravers.*
Surrey. [Map]. folded s8°. 1844

Walker (John Fortune). Geology & min. deposits of Salmo map-area, Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1934

—— **& M. F. Bancroft.**
Lardeau map-area, B.C. Mineral deposits, by H. C. Gunning. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929

Walker (John Holland). Links w. old Nottingham. Hist. notes. Ed. P. G. Whatnall. [Repr. f. Nottingham Evening News]. 2nd ed., enl. la8°. 1935

Walker (John Wesley). A hist. of Maidenhead. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1931

Walker (John William), *O.B.E., F.S.A.*
The Burghs of Cambs. & Yorks. & the Watertons of Lincs. & Yorks., *see* YORKSHIRE ARCH. JL., v30, 1931.
Hist. of the Parish Church of All Saints, Wakefield, now the Cathedral Ch. 8°. Wakefield. 1888
Hist. of Yorkshire Archaeological Soc. [P3171]. 8°. [Wakefield. 1947]
Wakefield, its hist. & people. la8°. Wakefield. 1934
Yorkshire pedigrees. Transcr. & ed. W. [Harleian Soc., v94–96]. [3v, *pagin cont.*] la8°. 1942–44
see GRAY (F. S.) & J. W. W. A hist. of Wakefield Cathedral, 1905.
,, HACKNESS. H. MSS. & accounts; ed. W., 1938.

Walker (Joseph Cooper). Hist. essay on the dress of the anc. & mod. Irish. Subjoined, Mem. of armour & weapons. 4°. D. 1788

Walker (Kathrine Sorley).
Brief for ballet. s8°. [1947]

Walker (Kenneth Macfarlane).
The circle of life. Attitude to pain, disease, old age & death. 8°. [1942]
Diagnosis of man. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. [1943]
A doctor digresses. 8°. [1950]

Walker (Kenneth Macfarlane) [*continued*].
I talk of dreams: an experiment in autobiog. 8°. [1946]
The intruder: an unfinished self-portrait. 8°. [1936]
Meaning & purpose. 8°. [1944]
Sex & a changing civilisation. s8°. 1935

Walker (Leslie Joseph), *S.J.*
Theories of knowledge: absolutism, pragmatism, realism. 2nd ed. n. impr. s8°. 1924
see MACHIAVELLI (N.) Discourses; [tr. w. intr. & notes by W.], 2v, 1950.

Walker (*Mrs.* **M. E. M.**) Pioneers of public health. Forew. by Sir H. Rolleston. 8°. 1930

Walker (Mabel Louise). Urban blight & slums: econ. & legal factors in th. orig. &c. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Walker (Maberley), *ps., see* RAGG (A. E.)

Walker (Norman). Loona. s8°. 1931

Walker (Obadiah), *see* WOODHEAD (A.) Two discourses: [*sometimes attrib. to O. W.*], 1687.

Walker (*Sir* **Patrick**), *ed., see* JAMES I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Letters to J. f. the Queen &c., 1835.

Walker (Patrick Chrestien Gordon), *see* GORDON WALKER.

Walker (Rainforth Armitage) [*ps.* GEORGES DERRY].
see BEARDSLEY (A.) The best of B.; coll. & ed. by W., 1948.
,, —— Some unknown drawings of A. B.; coll. &c. by W., 1923.

Walker (Ralph S.), *see* BEATTIE (J.) Day-bk., 1773–98; ed. &c. by W., 1948.

Walker (Raymond Myerscough), *see* MYERSCOUGH-WALKER.

Walker (Roy). Famine over Europe. Problem of controlled food relief. s8°. [1941]
The time is out of joint: st. of Hamlet. s8°. [1948]

Walker (Stanley). City editor. Forew. by A. Woollcott. [7th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1934

Walker (Thomas), *comedian.* The quaker's opera as it is performed at Lee's & Harper's &c. 8°. 1728

Walker (Thomas), *D.D.* Hebrew religion betw. the Testaments. s8°. [1937]
Jewish views of Jesus. s8°. [1931]
The teaching of Jesus & the Jewish teaching of h. age. [repr.] 8°. 1924

Walker (Thomas Alfred), *fellow of Peterhouse.*
Peterhouse. [n. ed.; ed. W. L. Walker]. la8°. [1935]
see CAMBRIDGE: PETERHOUSE. Biog. reg. of P. men &c., 1284–1616, 2p, 1927–30.

Walker (W. F.), *A.M.I.P.E., see* TIRANTI (D.) Intr. to production control; w. collab. of W., 1946.

Walker (William Foot). The bronze axe: development in Brit., 2000–500 B.C. 8°. Hull. 1939

Walker (William Hall), *1st baron Wavertree of Delamere, see* WAVERTREE.

Walker (Williston).
Hist. of the Xtn. church. 8°. E. 1928

Walker (Winslow Metcalf). The Troyville mounds, Catahoula Parish, La. [S.I. Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 113]. 8°. Wash. 1936

Walker-Smith (Derek Colclough).
The life of Lord Darling. Forew. by Visct. Hailsham. 8°. [1938]
Lord Reading & h. cases. 8°. [1934]
Out of step. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1930
see HAYNES (E. S. P.) & D. C. W.-S. Divorce, 1935.

—— **& E. Clarke.**
Life of Sir Edward Clarke. Forew. by Lord Maugham. 8°. 1939

Walker's monthly. Journal of art news for collectors & artists. fol. 1928–38

Walker's quarterly. Nos. 1–36 [2 *wanting. No more published*]. 8°. 1920–32
Bentley (C.); by F. G. Roe. [3.]
Boys (T. S.); by H. Stokes. [18.]
Bright (H.); by F. G. Roe. [1.]
Brit. farm animals; by W. S. Sparrow. [33, 34.]
Burgess (J.); by R. Aspa. [16.]
Callow (W.); by F. L. Emanuel. [22.]
Cotman (J. S.); by C. F. Bell. [19, 20.]
Cotman (M. E.); by C. F. Bell. [21.]
Daniell (T. & W.); by M. Hardie & M. Clayton. [35, 36.]
Duncan (E.); by F. L. Emanuel. [13.]
Farington (J.); by F. G. Roe. [5.]

Walker's quarterly [*continued*].
Fripp (A. D. & G. A.); by H. S. Thompson. [25, 26.]
Glover (J.); by B. S. Long. [15.]
Hatton (B.); by W. S. Sparrow. [17.]
Hayes (C.); by E. P. Reynolds. [7.]
Hills (R.); by B. S. Long. [12.]
Holland (J.); by H. Stokes. [23.]
La Cave (P.); by B. S. Long. [8.]
La Porte (J.); by B. S. Long. [8.]
Lewis (F. J.); by H. Stokes. [28.]
Lucas (S.); by R. L. Hine. [27.]
Nicholson (F.); by B. S. Long. [14.]
Payne (W.); by B. S. Long. [6.]
Rich (A. W.); by H. R. Lock. [9.]
Roberts (D.); by J. Quigley. [10.]
Smith (J.); by B. S. Long. [24.]
Turner (W.); by A. L. Baldry. [11.]
Wimperis (E. M.); by E. Wimperis. [4.]
Windmills in Sussex; by G. M. Fowell. [29, 30.]

Walker-Taylor (Philip Neville), *see* TAYLOR.

Walkinshaw (Colin).
The Scots tragedy. 8°. 1935

Wall (Arnold) & H. H. Allan.
Botanical names of the flora of New Zealand. [Companion to Cheeseman's Manual of N.Z. flora, 2nd ed., 1925]. s8°. [Auckland, N.Z.? 1945?]

Wall (Bernard).
Italian life & landscape. vl. 8°. [1950]
1, Rome & S. Italy.
Spain of the Spaniards. s8°. 1938

Wall (Bernice Virginia), *see* DEMETRIUS, *Phalereus.* Med. Latin version of D.'s De elocutione; ed. W., 1937.

Wall (Cecil). Hist. of the Surgeons' Co., 1745–1800. 8°. [1937]
The London Apothecaries, th. Society & th. Hall. 8°. 1932

Wall (Charles Héron) [†HÉRON-WALL (C.)]
A pract. grammar of the Portuguese lang. 4th rev. ed. s8°. 1908
,, ,, Key. 2nd ed. 8°. 1896

Wall (Edward John). Dict. of photography. Ed. F. J. Mortimer. 16th ed., rev. & largely re-wr. by A. L. M. Sowerby. s8°. [1945]

Wall (*Lt.-Col.* **Frank**), *C.M.G.*
Poisonous terrestrial snakes of our Brit.-Indian dominions. 2nd ed. 8°. Bombay. 1908

Wall (J. G.) Britain's folly: the lesson of Ceylon. Forew. by Visct. Rothermere. 8°. [1934]

Wall (James). Durham Cathedral. s8°. 1930

Wall (Joseph). Trial at large of J. W. for wilful murder of B. Armstrong, 1782, tried 1802. Escape, life &c. 2nd ed. 8°. [1802]

Wall (Leonard Vernon). The puppet book. By members of Educational Puppetry Assoc. Sel. & ed. by W. 8°. [1950]

Wall (Thomas Frederick).
Electricity. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1939]

Wall (William), *D.D.* Hist. of infant-baptism. 2nd ed., w. adds. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1707

Wallace Collection.
European arms & armour in W. Coll. [5th ed.], p3 (Gallery 5), Suppl. to p1, 2, & indices to p1–3. by J. G. Mann. 8°. 1945
Miniatures & illuminations. Text w. hist. notes &c. by W. P. Gibson. [W. Coll. catalogues]. 8°. 1935
The W. Coll. [Gt. Art Galleries]. s8°. 1909
see COX (T.) Sh. illust. hist. of the W. Coll. & its founders, 1936.

Wallace (Albany), *see* RACINE (J.) Iphiginia; Eng. by A. W. [*pr. at h. priv. press*], 1861.

Wallace (Alfred Russel), *O.M.*
My life. n. ed., condensed & rev. s8°. 1908

Wallace (David Duncan).
The life of Henry Laurens, w. sk. of life of Lt.-Col. John Laurens. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Wallace (Doreen), *aft. wife of R. H. Rash.*
Barnham rectory. [2nd imp.] s8°. 1934
English Lakeland. [Face of Brit.] 8°. [1940]
The faithful compass. 8°. 1937
A handful of silver. 8°. [1939]
Land from the waters. 8°. 1944
Latter Howe. s8°. 1935
The noble savage. s8°. 1945
So long to learn. 8°. 1936
The tithe war. s8°. 1934

Wallace (Edgar) [RICHARD HORATIO EDGAR WALLACE].
Big Foot. 8°. [1928]
"Bones". s8°. *n.d.*
Bosambo of the River. [repr.] s8°. [1946]
The clue of the twisted candle. s8°. [1934]
The coat of arms. s8°. [1932]
The daffodil mystery. s8°. *n.d.*
The Devil Man [*i.e.* Ch. Peace. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1931]
The door with seven locks. s8°. *n.d.*
Edgar Wallace: a sh. autobiog. s8°. [1932]
The flying Fifty-Five. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The fourth plague. s8°. *n.d.*
The frightened lady. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The green rust. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The India-Rubber Men. s8°. [1929]
The keepers of the King's Peace. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
The man at the Carlton. s8°. [1931]
The mind of Mr. J. G. Reeder. s8°. *n.d.*
Mr. Justice Maxell. s8°. 1927
The Orator. s8°. [1928]
Red aces. s8°. [1929]
Sanders of the River. [n. ed.] s8°. [1945]
The terror. [16th impr.] s8°. [1934]
The three just men. s8°. *n.d.*
This England. 8°. [1927]
see LANE (M.) E. W.: a biog., 1939.
,, WALLACE (E. V.) E. W., 1932.

Wallace (Ethel Violet), *wife of Edgar Wallace, form. King.*
Edgar Wallace. By h. wife. 8°. [1932]

Wallace (Frederick William). In the wake of the wind-ships. 8°. [1927]

Wallace (Harold Frank).
Happier years. [repr.] 8°. [1946]

Wallace (Henry Agard), *vice-president of the U.S.*
The century of the common man. Sel. & ed. R. Lord. s8°. [1944]
Democracy reborn. Sel. f. papers & ed. by R. Lord. 8°. [1945]
New frontiers. 8°. [1935]
Sixty million jobs. s8°. [1946]

Wallace (James Sim), *D.Sc., M.D.*
The teeth & health. s8°. 1926

Wallace (Karl Richards).
Francis Bacon on communication & rhetoric. la8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1943

Wallace (Kathleen).
And after that, the dark. s8°. [1946]
I walk alone. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
Pity my simplicity. s8°. [1936]

Wallace (Malcolm William).
The life of Sir Philip Sidney. 8°. C. 1915
see TORONTO, UNIV. OF. Sts. in Eng., coll. by W., 1931.

Wallace (Margaret), *wife of Bryan Edgar Wallace, form. Lane, see* LANE (M.)

Wallace (*Sir* **Richard**), *bart.*
see FALK (B.) The naughty Seymours, with a spec. note on W., 1940.
,, WALLACE COLLECTION.

Wallace (Robert L.) The canary book. 3rd ed. enl. & rev. [2v. v2. repr.] 1893–1903

Wallace (Robertson).
Health without fads. s8°. [1930]

Wallace (Schuyler Crawford). State administ. supervision over cities in the U.S. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 304]. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Wallace (Thomas), *D.Sc., of Univ. of Bristol.*
The diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in plants by visual symptoms. Colour atlas &c. 8°. 1943

Wallace (William), *M.A., Fellow of Merton.*
Index of Greek ligatures & contractions. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic sts., v43]. la8°. 1923

Wallace (William), *M.Com.*
Enterprise first: relationship of the state to industry &c. 8°. [1946]

Wallace (William), *of Univ. of Colorado, see* ASCLEPIADES. A. of Samos: [*sel. in Gr. & Eng., ed. W.*], 1941.

Wallace (*Sir* **William**). Documents illust. of W., h. life & times. [Ed. J. Stevenson. Maitland Club]. 4°. [E.] 1841
see FERGUSSON (J.) W. W., guardian of Scotland, 1938.
,, HENRY, *the minstrel.* The actis & deidis of Schir W. W., 1570; intr. by Sir W. A. Craigie, 1940.

Wallace (William Herbert). Trial of W. Ed. w. intr. by W. F. Wyndham-Brown. 8°. 1933

Wallace (William Stewart).
Dict. of Canadian biography. 8°. Toronto. 1926
Documents rel. to the North West Company. [Champlain Soc., 22]. 8°. Toronto. 1934
Growth of Canadian national feeling. s8°. Toronto. 1927
Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Foster, P.C., G.C.M.G. 8°. Toronto. 1933
see ENCYCLOPAEDIA (The) of Canada; gen. ed. W., 6v, 1940; Newfoundl. suppl., 1949.

Wallajahbad. *Hist. of the 83rd W. Light Infantry, 1910, *see* ERCK (J. C. W.)

Wallas (Ada), *wife of Graham Wallas.*
Before the Bluestockings. 8°. [1929]

Wallas (Graham). The art of thought. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1927]
Human nature in politics. [Constable's Miscell. 3rd ed., repr.] s8°. [1929]
J. Bentham & word-creation, *see* SMITH (L. P.) Needed words, 1928.
Men & ideas. Essays. Pref. by G. Murray. 8°. [1940]
Physical & soc. science, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
Social judgment. [Ed. M. Wallas]. s8°. [1934]

Wallas (May). Luc de Clapiers, marq. de Vauvenargues. 8°. C. 1928

Wallasey. Extracts f. registers of the parish church of St. Hilary, by E. M. Hance & T. N. Morton, *see* HISTORIC SOC. OF LANCS. &c. Trans., s3, v11, 1886.

Wallbank (Thomas Walter). Amer. reflects. on Kenya, *see* AFRICAN SOC. Journal, v37, Suppl. Apr., 1938.

Walle (Baudouin van de), *see* VAN DE WALLE.

Walleis (Thomas de), *see* THOMAS, *de Walleis.*

Wallenberg (Johannes Knut).
Kentish place-names: material in charters dated bef. the Conquest. [Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. 1933. Filos. &c. Vetenskaper, 2]. 8°. Uppsala. [1931]
Place-names of Kent. 8°. Uppsala. 1934

Wallenrod (Reuben).
John Dewey, éducateur. 8°. 1932

Wallenstein [†WALDSTEIN (ALBRECHT W. E. VON), *duke of Friedland*].
see RANKE (L. v.) Gesch. W.'s, 4e A., 1880.
,, TRITSCH (W.) W., Herr d. Schicksals &c., 1936.
,, VERNULÆUS (N.) Fritlandus: tragoedia (1637); hrsg. J. Bolte, 1933.
,, WATSON (F.) W., soldier under Saturn, 1938.

Wallenstein (Meir). Hymns f. the Judean scrolls. With intr., tr. &c. by M. W. 8°. M'ter. 1950

Waller (Bolton C.) Hibernia; or, The future of Ireland. s8°. [1928]

Waller (Edmund), *the poet.*
Works in verse & prose. Publ. by Mr. Fenton. s8°. Glasgow. 1752
see RÖCKERATH (N.) Der Nachruhm Herricks u. W., 1931.

Waller (François Gerard).
Biograph. woordenboek v. Noord Nederl. graveurs. Uitg. door beheerders v. het Wallerfonds & bewerkt door W. R. Juynboll. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1938
see MOULIJN (S.) Eerste jaren d. lithogr. prentkunst in Nederland, met medewerk. v. W., 1927.

Waller (John) & E. de Mauny.
Middle East anthology. 8°. 1946

Waller (Oriana Huxley), *aft. wife of E. S. P. Haynes, see* HAYNES.

Waller (Richard), *F.R.S.* Life of Dr. R. Hooke (1705), *see* GUNTHER (R. W. T.) Early sci. in Oxf., v6, Life &c. of H., pl, 1930.

Waller (Ross Douglas). The Rossetti family, 1824–54. [Univ. of M'ter. Eng. ser, No. 217]. 8°. M'ter. 1932
see GASKELL (*Mrs.* E. C.) Letters addr. to Mrs. G. by celebr. contemps.; ed. W., 1935.

Waller (*Sir* William), *parliamentary general.*
*A true rel. of the late fight betw. Sr. W. Waller's forces, & those sent f. Oxford &c. Sent f. a colonell &c. s4°. 1643

Waller (*Sir* William) [*continued*].
*A true rel. of Sir W. Wallers advance into the Kings quarters & h. taking of Col. Renegado Hurrey &c. s4 . 1644

Wallersee-Wittelsbach (*countess* **Marie Louise Larisch v.**), *see* LARISCH VON WALLERSEE-WITTELSBACH).

Wallerstein (Carmen Kahn-), *see* KAHN-WALLERSTEIN (C.)

Wallerstein (Ruth Coons). Richard Crashaw: st. in style &c. [Univ. of Wisconsin. Sts. in lang. &c., No. 37]. 8°. Madison. 1935

Wallia, *see* WALES.

Walling (Robert Alfred John).
Behind the yellow blind. s8 . 1932
Bury him deeper. s8°. [1937]
The charm of Brittany. 8°. [1933]
Dust in the vault. s8 . [1939]
Eight to nine. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The late unlamented. s8°. [1948]
A sea-dog of Devon: Sir John Hawkins. 8 . 1907
The story of Plymouth. 8°. [1950]
The Tolliver case. s8°. 1934

Walling (William English).
Progressivism & after. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Wallis (Alfred), *see* BERLIN (S.) A. W., primitive, 1949.

Wallis (Bertie Cotterell). Measurement of ability in children. [P2939]. s8°. 1931

Wallis (Henry), *R.W.S.*
Byzantine ceramic art. 4°. 1907
Egyptian ceramic art: the MacGregor coll. 4°. 1898
Egyptian ceramic art: typical examples. 4°. 1910
Persian ceramic art, belonging to F. D. Godman &c. 13 cent. lustred wall-tiles. fol. 1894
17 plates by Nicola Fontana da Urbino at the Correr Museum, Venice. Study in 16 cent. maioloca. 4°. [1905]
Typical examples of Persian & Oriental ceramic art. pl, 2 [*in* lv. *pagin. cont.*] fol. 1893

Wallis (Henry Richard).
The hdbk. of Uganda. 8°. 1913

Wallis (Humphrey). The happy warrior: commissioner E. Cadman. 8°. 1928

Wallis (James Harold).
Murder by formula. [3rd pr.] s8°. N.Y. [1931]

Wallis (John), *D.D., Savilian prof.; 1616–1703, see* SCOTT (J. F.) Mathemat. work of J. W., 1938.

Wallis (John Peter Richard).
Fortune my foe: story of C. J. Andersson, African explorer, 1827 67. Forew. by J. C. Smuts. 8°. 1936
One man's hand: story of Sir C. Coghlan & the liberation of S. Rhodesia. 8°. [1950]
Thomas Baines of King's Lynn, explorer & artist, 1820–75. 8°. [1941]

Wallis (Lawrence B.) Fletcher, Beaumont & company, entertainers. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Wallis (Louis). The struggle for justice. [M388]. s8°. Chicago [1916]

Wallis (Nevile Arthur Douglas).
Fin de siècle: a sel. of late 19th cent. lit. & art, chosen by W. la8°. [1947]

Wallis (Norbert Hardy).
Works in ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, "Fugitive poetry"; an 18th cent. coll., 1940. [N.S. 18.]
James Thomson & h. 'City of dreadful night', 1935. [N.S. 14.]
Thomas Hood, 1799–1845, 1947. [N.S. 23.]
Anon. French verse. Anthology of 15th cent. poems coll. f. MSS. in B.M. Tr. & ed. 8°. 1929
Literary sketches. s8°. [1936]
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. N.T. tr. by W. Tyndale, 1534; repr., ed. for R. Soc. of Lit. by W., 1938.

Wallis (Percy) & A. Redfern.
The road to prosperity: unemployment—its cause & cure. s8°. [1931]

Wallis (*Capt.* Samuel), *see* ROBERTSON (G.) Discovery of Tahiti: voyage of H.M.S. Dolphin, under command of W., 1766–8; ed. H. Carrington, 1948.

Wallner (Peter), *ps.* By order of the Gestapo: life in Dachau & Buchenwald concentration camps. Tr. L. Wolfe. Forew. by Ld. Davies. 8°. [1941]

Wallon (Henri). L'évolution psycholog. de l'enfant. s8°. 1941

Wallond (*Capt.*), *see* BLENKINSOP (A.) *A transport voyage to Mauritius &c. [*sometime attrib. to Capt. W.*], 1851.

Wallonie, La, *periodical, see* MATHEWS (A. J.) La W., 1886–92: the symbolist movt. in Belgium, 1947.

Wallop (Gerard Vernon), *9th earl of Portsmouth, see* PORTSMOUTH.

Wallquist (Einar).
Möte med granne. 8°. [1943]

Wallraf-Richartz Museum, *see* KÖLN.

***Walls** (The) do not fall: [*poem*], by H. D., 1944, *see* DOOLITTLE (H.)

Walls (Ernest).
The Bristol Avon. 8°. [1927]
The Salilbury Avon. 8°. [1929]
Shakespeare's Avon. 8°. [1935]

Wall Street. *The mirrors of Wall Street. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Walmann (*Dr.*), *ps.* Das deut. Wahlbuch, 1920. [P2905]. 8°. [1920]

Walmesley (*Lt.-Col.* **Charles Gerard**). Cat. of autograph letters, MSS., pr. books &c., drawings by Blake &c., prop. of W. &c. Sold by Sotheby, Dec., 1928. [Illust.] la8°. [1928]

Walmsley (Hugh Mulleneux). Llandudno as it is. [*b. w.* Sutherland (A.) Summer rambles, 1825.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Walmsley (Leo). British ports & harbours, *see* TURNER (W. J.), *ed.* Englishman's country, 1945.
Fishermen at war. 8°. 1941
Foreigners. s8°. [1935]
Master mariner. Novel. 8°. 1948
Phantom lobster. 8°. [1933]
So many loves. [Autobiog.] 8°. 1944
Three fevers. s8°. [1932]

Walmsley (Robert Garrett). Winged company. St. in bird watching; illust. by D. Watkins-Pitchford. 8°. 1940

Waln (Nora).
The house of exile. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1943]
Reaching for the stars. [repr.] 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [8th impr.] 8°. [1941]

Walpole Society. v17–29, 31. 4°. O. 1929–48
18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29 *cont.* Vertue note books, v1–6.
23 *cont.* Drawings & sketches of J. R. Cozens cat. by C. F. Bell & T. Girtin [*w.* Some adds. &c., 1948].

Walpole, *The family of.*
see BROOME (J. H.) Houghton & the W., 1865.
,, JESSOP (A.) One generation of a Norfolk house [*i.e.* W.], 1878; 3rd ed. rev., 1913.

Walpole (Henry), *S.J., 1558–95, see* JESSOP (A.) One generation of a Norfolk house [H. W. &c.], 1878; 3rd ed. rev., 1913.

Walpole (Horace), *1st baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1678–1757.* *The grand question, whether war, or no war, w. Spain &c. [P3080]. 8°. 1739

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford, 1717–97.*
Anecdotes of painting in England, 1760–95. Coll. by H. W. & publ. f. h. MSS. by F. W. Hilles & P. B. Daghlian. v5 [suppl. to the 4 vol. ed. 1762–71]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1937
Correspondence. Ed. W. S. Lewis. [Yale ed.] v1–14. [13, 14 *in* lv.] la8°. 1937–48
1, 2, Corr. w. Rev. W. Cole, [1762 82]; ed. W. S. L. & A. D. Wallace.
3–8, Corr. w. Mme du Deffand & Wiart [1766–80]; ed. W. S. L. & W. H. Smith [v8, App.]
9, 10, Corr. w. G. Montagu [1736–70]; ed. W. S. L. & R. S. Brown, Jr.
11, 12, Corr. w. M. & A. Berry & B. C. Seton [1788–96]; ed. W. S. L. & A. D. Wallace, w. assist. of C. H. Bennett &c.
13, 14, Corr. w. T. Gray, R. West & T. Ashton; ed. W. S. L., G. L. Lam & C. H. Bennett.
Hist. doubts on Richard III. 8°. 1822
Horace Walpole. [Letters to the Countess of Ossory, 1769–97]. 3v. 8°. *Humphreys.* 1903
H. W.'s England as h. letters picture it. Ed. A. B. Mason. 8°. 1930
Letters. Ed. P. Cunningham. [re-issue]. 9v. 8°. E. 1906

Walpole (Horace) [*continued*].
Letters. Sel. & ed. C. D. Yonge. [3rd ed.] 2v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. [1898]
Notes by H. W. on the exhib. of the Soc. of Artists & the Free Soc. of Artists, 1760–91; transcr. & ed. H. Gatty, *see* WALPOLE Soc. v27, 1939.
Remins. wr. in 1788 [& Notes of conversations w. Lady Suffolk]. Notes &c. by P. Toynbee. la8°. O. 1924
see DE KOVEN (A.) H. W. & Mme du Deffand, 1929.
,, DOBSON (H. A.) H. W., a mem., w. app. of wks. pr. at Strawberry Hill, 4th ed. rev. & enl., 1927.
,, GWYNN (S. L.) Life of H. W., 1932; 1934.
,, HAZEN (A. T.) Bibliog. of H. W., 1948.
,, KETTON-CREMER (R. W.) H. W.: a biog., 1940; 2nd rev. ed., 1946.
,, MELVILLE (L.) H. W.: biog. study, 1930.
,, MICHAEL (W.) Engl. Gesch. im 18. Jhdt., B2–4, Zeitalter W., T1–3, 1920–37.
,, SPURGEON (C. F. E.) The charm of W.'s letters, 1918.

Walpole (*Sir* Hugh) [WALPOLE (HUGH SEYMOUR)]. Above the dark Circus. s8°. 1931
All Souls' night. Bk. of stories. s8°. 1933
The blind man's house. 8°. 1941
The bright pavilions. Novel. 8°. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Captain Nicholas. s8°. 1934
The cathedral. Play. s8°. 1937
The duchess of Wrexe. [repr.] s8°. 1924
Egy vöröshajú ember arcképe. [Portrait of a man w. red hair. *Hung. tr.*] s8°. Budapest. *n.d.*
Fortitude. 8°. [N.Y. 1913]
The fortress. 8°. 1932
Hans Frost. s8°. 1929
Head in green bronze & o. stories. s8°. 1938
The inquisitor. Novel s8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1935
John Cornelius: h. life & adventures. s8°. 1937
Joseph Conrad. n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1924]
The joyful Delaneys. s8°. 1938
Judith Paris. 8°. 1931
,, ,, s8°. 1932
The killer & the slain. [repr.] 8°. 1942
A letter to a mod. novelist. s8°. 1932
Maradick at forty. [repr.] s8°. 1935
Mr. Huffam & o. stories. s8°. 1948
Open letter of an optimist, *see* MACMILLAN war pamph., No. 9, 1941.
A prayer for my son. Novel. s8°. 1936
Reading. s8°. 1926
Rogue Herries. 8°. 1930
,, ,, s8°. 1931
Roman fountain. s8°. 1940
The Sea Tower. s8°. [1939]
The silver thorn. Stories. s8°. 1928
Vanessa. 8°. 1933
Wintersmoon. s8°. 1928
see CREEPY. Cent. of c. stories; [*by* W. &c.], 1934; 2nd cent. of c. s.; ed. H. W., 1937.
,, RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC. Out of the deep: letters f. S. timber camps; intr. by H. W., 1933.
,, SCOTT (*Sir* W.) The Waverley pageant: passages sel. &c. by H. W., 1932.
,, STEEN (M.) H. W.: a study, 1933.

——, H. Miles &c.
Tendencies of the mod. novel. 8°. [1934]

—— & J. B. Priestley.
Farthing Hall. 8°. 1929

Walpole (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Orford, 1676–1745.* *Letter f. a Member of Parl. to h. friends in the country, conc. the duties on wine & tobacco. 8°. 1733
see HENDERSON (A. J.) London & the nat. govt., 1721–42: City politics & the W. admin., 1945.
,, MILLER (*Rev.* J.) Are these things so? prev. question f. an Englishman to a gt. man at court [*i.e.* R. W.], 1740.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) W., repr., 1906.
,, —— Wks., v13, W., 1921.
,, OLIVER (F. S.) The endless adventure, 3v, 1930–35.
,, PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF LORDS. Lords protest, 1742, on bill &c. rel. to W., 1742.
,, RALPH (J.) *Crit. hist. of admin. of W., 1743.

Walpole (*Sir* Robert) [*continued*].
see REALEY (C. B.) Early opposition to W., 1720–27, 1931.
,, TAYLOR (G. R. S.) R. W. & h. age, 1931.
,, *THOUGHTS (The) of a priv. gentleman on the late Indemnifying Bill [*conc. W.*], 1742.
,, WHATLEY (R.) *Short hist. of a 10 yrs. negoc. betw. a prime minister [*i.e.* Sir R. W.] &c., 1737.

Walraven (Margaret Kessler) & A. L. Hallquest. Library guidance for teachers. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Walsall. Church-wardens' accounts, All Saints' Church, W., 1462–1531; transcr. & ed. G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1928, 1930.
Walsall ship money papers; [intr. by J. B. Frith], *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1931, 1933.

Walser (Ernst). Gesamm. Studien z. Geistesgesch. d. Renaissance. Mit. Einführ. v. W. Kaegi. Hrsg. v. d. Stiftung v. Schnyder v. Wartensee. 8°. Basel. 1932

Walser (Fritz). Die polit. Entwickl. U. v. Hutten währ. d. Entscheidungsjahre d. Reform. [Hist. Zeitschrift, Beiheft 14]. 8°. München. 1928

Walser (Richard). North Carolina in the short story: O. Henry, W. D. Steele &c. Ed. W. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1948

Walsh (Arthur Henry John), *see* ORMATHWAITE (A. H. J. WALSH, *3rd b.*)

Walsh (*Sir* Cecil).
The Agra double murder. s8°. [1929]
Crime in India. 8°. [1930]
Indian village crimes. 8°. [1929]

Walsh (Correa Moylan).
Socialism. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Walsh (Edmund Aloysius), *S.J.*
The fall of the Russian Empire. 8°. [1929]

Walsh (Ernest Herbert Cooper). Punch-marked coins f. Taxila, *see* INDIA: ARCH. SURVEY. Mem., 59, 1939.

Walsh (Evalyn), *aft. wife of E. B. Maclean,* *see* MACLEAN (E. W.)

Walsh (Gerald Groveland), *S.J.*
The emperor Charles IV, 1316–78. s8°. O. 1924

Walsh (Henry H.) The Concordat of 1801: problem of nationalism in rel. of Church & state. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist., 387]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Walsh (John), *see* SMITH (W. C.) Bibliog. of mus. wks. publ. by W., 1695–1720, 1948.

Walsh (John Henry) [*ps.* STONEHENGE].
The dogs of the British Islands. 5th ed. la8°. 1886

Walsh (John Raymond). Labour's battle in the U.S.A. The fight for indust. unionism. 8°. [1938]

Walsh (Louis J.) John Mitchel. [Noted Irish lives]. 8°. [1934]

Walsh (Maurice). And no quarter. 8°. [1937]
Blackcock's feather. s8°. [1932]
Green rushes. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The key above the door. [repr.] s8°. [1932]
The road to nowhere. s8°. [1934]
The small dark man. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The Spanish lady. s8°. [1943]

Walsh (Paul). Irish men of learning. Studies. Ed. Colm O Lochlainn. 8°. D. [1947]
The O Cléirigh family of Tír Conaill. 8°. D. [1938]
The will & family of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, w. app. of genealogies. Ed. W. 8°. *pr. f. the a.* D. 1930

Walsh (*Lt.-Col.* Ridley Pakenham Pakenham-), *see* PAKENHAM-WALSH.

Walsh (Robert), *LL.D., rector of Finglas.*
Constantinople & the scenery of the Seven Churches of Asia Minor illust. Drawings by T. Allom, w. hist. acc. of Constantinople &c. by W. 2s. 4°. *Fisher.* [1838–39?]
Engr. tp. h. t. Fisher's illusts. of Constantinople &c.

Walsh (Robert), *rector of Malahide.*
Fingal & its churches. s8°. D. 1888

Walsh (Thomas F.), *1850–1910, see* MACCLEAN (E. W.) Father struck it rich, 1936.

Walsh (Walter), *form. of Gilfillan Memorial Church, Dundee.*
"The economic consequences of the Peace", or The doom acc. to Keynes. Address. [M420]. s8°. 1920

Walsh (Walter) [*continued*].
Growth of a preacher's mind. [M326]. 8°. 1913
Is world-brotherhood possible? [M406]. s8°. 1916
A League of religions. [M424]. s8°. 1919
The word over all. [M423]. s8°. 1919

Walsh (William), *poet.* Works, *see* †WORKS of celebr. authors, v2, 1750.

Walsh (William Henry).
Reason & experience. 8°. O. 1947

Walsh (William Thomas).
Isabella of Spain. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1931
Our Lady of Fátima. s8°. 1949
Philip II. 8°. 1938
Saint Peter, the Apostle. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Walshaw (Ronald Stanley). Migration to & from the Brit. Isles. 8°. [1941]

Walsingham. Redditus Ecclesie Ste Marie de W. [P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press. n.d.*

Walsingham, *The family of.*
Some W. wills & Pedigrees. [*MS.*] 8°. 1896

Walsingham (Francis), *of the Inner Temple, ps., see* ARNOLD (R.)

Walsingham (Simon de), *see* SIMON, *de W.*

Walsingham (Thomas). *The St. Albans chronicle, 1406–20. Ed. V. H. Galbraith. 8°. O. 1937

Walston (*Sir* Charles), *see* WALDSTEIN.

Walten (Maximilian Graff), *see* FULLER (T.) The holy state & the profane state; ed. *w.* intr. &c. by W., 2v, 1938.

Walter, *of Aquitaine.* The Saga of Walther of Aquitaine; [var. versions] ed. M. D. Learned [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ., v7, 1892.

Walter, *of Châtillon, see* GAUTIER (P.)

Walter, *v. Mortagne, see* GAUTIER, *de M.*

Walter (Bruno).
Gustav Mahler. Tr. J. Galston. 8°. [1937]
Theme & variations: autobiog. [Tr. J. A. Galston]. 8°. [1947]
see STEFAN (P.) B. W., 1936.

Walter (Ellery).
Russia's decisive year. 8°. [1932]

Walter (Eugene). The easiest way, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s2, c.1921.

Walter (Frank Keller), *see* VAN HOESEN (H. B.) & F. K. W. Bibliography: intr. man., 1928.

Walter (Friedrich), *see* FELLNER (T.) & H. KRETSCHMAYR. Die österreich. Zentralverwaltung, II, 3, Aktenstücke, 1760–79; bearb. v. F. W., 1934.

Walter (Gérard). André Chénier, s. milieu & s. temps. 10e éd. s8°. 1947
Babeuf, 1760–97 & la Conjuration des égaux. 8°. 1937
Hébert & le Père Duchesne. 8°. [1946]
Hist. de la Terreur, 1793–94. 8°. [1937]
Hist. des Jacobins. s8°. 1946
Hist. du communisme. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1931
1, Les origines jud., chrét., gr., lat.
Hist. du parti communiste franç. 8°. 1948
La Révolution Franç. vue par ses journaux. 8°. [1948]
Robespierre. [Leurs figures]. 3e éd. 8°. [1946]

Walter (Hermann). Heinrich Heine: crit. exam. of the poet & h. works. 8°. [1930]

Walter (James). Memorials of Washington & of Mary, h. mother, & Martha, h. wife. From letters & papers of R. Cary & J. Sharples. 8°. N.Y. 1886

Walter (James Conway). Records of Woodhall Spa & neighb. 8°. Horncastle. [1899]

Walter (Johannes von). Luther u. Melanchthon währ. d. Augsburger Reichstags. 8°. Gütersloh. 1931

Walter (John), *of Stone, Kent.*
Hints to young sportsmen. 8°. 1871

Walter (Karl).
The class conflict in Italy. 8°. 1938

Walter (Louis). Bertha v. Marenholtz-Bülow, in i. Bedeut. f. d. Werk Fr. Fröbels. [M591]. s8°. Dresden. 1881

Walter (Lucy) [*Mrs.* BARLOW], *see* SCOTT (*Ld.* G. W. M.-D.-). L. W., wife or mistress, 1947.

Walter (Otto). Pius XII. Leben u. Persönlichkeit. 8°. Olten. 1941

Walter (Reinhold von). Ernst Barlach, s. plast. u. graph. Werk. la8°. [1929]

Walter (Richard), *naval chaplain.* Anson's voyage round the world, 1740–4, 1923; 1928, *see* ANSON (G. A., *b.*)

Walter (William Joseph). Medea in Corinth [*Eng. by W.*] Music by Mayer. [*Words only. Ital. & Eng.* P2985]. 8° 1827

Walters (Anne Marie). Moondrop to Gascony. 8°. 1946

Walters (*Rev.* Charles Ensor), *see* WALTERS (E. W.) Ensor W. &c., 1937.

Walters (E. Walter). Ensor Walters & the London he loves. With mem. by G. Bernard Shaw. s8°. [1937]

Walters (Frank). War is not inevitable, *see* GENEVA INST. OF INTERNAT. REL. Problems of peace, s13, 1938.

Walters (Henry Beauchamp).
Church bells. s8 . [1937]
The church bells of Wiltshire, th. inscrs. & hist. [Wilts. Arch. Soc.]
3p [*in 1v. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Devizes. [1927–29]
The English antiquaries of the 16th–18th cents. s8°. 1934
London church bells & bell-founders. [Fr. Trans. of St. Paul's Eccles. Soc., v6]. 4°. 1907
London churches at the Reformation, w. acc. of th. contents. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1939
Some Eng. antiquaries, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, N.S., v13, 1934.
see CORPUS vasorum antiq. Gt. Brit.: Brit. Museum, fasc. 3–7, 1927–32.

Walters (John Cuming). Bygone Somerset. [*By var. as.*] Ed. W. 8°. 1897

Walters (*Sir* John Tudor).
The building of 12,000 houses. la8°. 1927

Walters (Olwen Llewelyn). O'r newydd: casgliad o storïau. Wedi eu dethol gan W. 8°. Caerdydd. 1948

Walters (Raymond), *Jr.* Alex. J. Dallas, 1759–1817. [Pennsylvania Lives]. 8°. Phila. 1943

Walters (T. B.), *ps., see* ROWE (J. G.)

Waltershausen (Hermann Wolfgang v.)
Die Kunst d. Dirigierens. [Samml. Goschen]. s8°. 1943

Walterstorff (Emelie v.), *see* POST (L. v.), E. v. W. &c. Bronsåldersmanteln &c., 1925.

Walterus, *de Mauritania, see* GAUTIER, *de Mortagne.*

Walthamstow Antiq. Soc. Publ. Nos. 34, 36. 4°. 1936–38
see REANEY (P. H.) Court rolls of Salisbury Hall, 1938. [36.]
,, SMITH (G. C. M.) Family of Withypoll, 1936. [34.]

Walther, *von Lille, see* GAUTIER (P.)

Walther, *of Speyer* [WALTHERUS, *Spirensis*].
Works, see POETAE Lat. Med. Aevi; ed. K. Strecker, t5i, 1937.

Walther, *v. d. Vogelweide.*
'I saw the world'. 60 poems, set into Eng. verse by I. G. Colvin. s8°. [1938]
Valda Sånger af W. v. d. V.; tolkade af A. U. Bååth, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
see BÖHM (H.) W. v. d. V., 1949.
,, KRAUS (C. v.) W. v. d. V., 1935.

Walther (Christoph), *philologist.* Zur Gesch. d. Volksbuches d. Eulenspiegel, *see* VEREIN F. NIEDERDEUT. SPR. Jhbch. 19 (1893), 1894.

Walther (Hans), *ed., see* STRECKER (C.) Studien z. lat. Dichtung d. M.-a.: Ehrengabe f. K. S., 1931.

Walther (Johann Jakob). Strassburg im 30-jahr. Kriege, 1618–48. Fragm. aus d. Strassb. Chronik d. Malers Walter nebst Einl. &c. v. R. Reuss. [*b. w.* Näher (J.) Burgen in Elsass-Loth., 1886]. 4°. Str. 1879

Walther (Johannes). Mediterranis: geobiolog. Untersuch. üb. Gestalt. &c. d. medit. Lebensraumes, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 49, 1935.

Walther (Wilhelm). Ad. Harnacks Wesen d. Christentums. 2e A. [M135]. 8°. L. 1901

Waltherus, *Spirensis, see* WALTHER, *of Speyer.*

Walton, *Bucks.* Register, 1598–1812. [Transcr. W. Bradbrook. *Proof-sheets*]. 8°. *n.p.* [1902?]

Walton-le-Dale. Registers of the parish of W., 1609–1812. Transcr. G. E. C. Clayton. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 37]. 8°. Wigan. 1910

Walton-on-the-Hill, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of W. Transcr. & ed. A. Smith. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc. 5]. [v1], 1586–1663. 8°. Wigan. 1900

Walton (Frederick Parker). Hdbk. of husband & wife acc. to the law of Scotland. 2nd ed., rev. & in part rewr. by J. L. Wark. la8°. E. 1922
see AMOS (*Sir* M. S.) & F. P. W. Intr. to French law, 1935.

Walton (*Major* H.) Rep. on Tigris floods. [*b. w.* Buckley (A. B.) Note, 1919]. fol. Baghdad. 1919

Walton (Hettie A.) & E. Reeder. The Eastburn family: genealog. & hist. rec. of descendants of J. Eastburn who came to Amer. in 1684 & R. Eastburn &c. Intr. by H. Speight. 8°. Doylestown, Pa. 1903

Walton (Izaak). The complete angler. By I. W. & C. Cotton, w. lives of a., notes &c. Ed. E. Jesse. s8°. 1861
The compleat angler. [Prep. &c. by Austin Dobson. Temple Class. 2nd ed.] s8°. [1902]
,, ,, Intr. & bibliog. by R. B. Marston. Oxford ed. s8°. O. 1921
,, ,, —Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, & Sanderson, w. Love & truth & Misc. writings. Ed. G. Keynes. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1929
[Illustrations to The complete angler. Portraits of W. & Cotton, views &c.] 4°. *n.p. n.d.*
see BUTT (J. E.) Bibliog. of I. W.'s Lives, 1930.
,, —— I. W.'s methods in biog., 1934.
,, DONNE (J.) Poetry & prose, w. I. W.'s Life &c.; intr. &c. by H. W. Garrod, 1946.
,, HERBERT (G.) The temple &c., w. h. life [*by* I. W.], 1703.

Walton (John), *D.Sc.* Glen More. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. J. W. Issued by Forestry Comm. [Nat. Forest Park Guides]. 8° 1949
Intr. to study of fossil plants. la8° 1940

Walton (Joseph), *see* NEWCASTLE. Index cat. of Parliamentary papers in the Publ. Ref. Lib., 3v, 1915–33.

Walton (Mary). Sheffield, its story & its achievements. 8°. [Sheffield]. 1948

Walton (Sydney). The sieve of blindness & o. short studies. s8°. [1923]

Walton (Thomas), *ed., see* MICHAULT (P.) Le doctrinal du temps présent (1466), 1931.

Walton (William), *Brit. agent at Hayti.*
*Spain & the Bourbon armies; or, The Peninsular appeal. 8°. [1823?]

Walton (William Heward Murray).
Scrambles in Japan & Formosa. 8°. [1934]

Walton (William Turner), *see* HOWES (F.) The music of W., 2v., 1942–43.

Waltz (André). "A l'ombre du lys". Corr. diplom. échangée entre la couronne de France & la républ. de Colmar, 1634–46. [Publ.] par A. W. la8°. Colmar. [1935]

Waltz (Jean Jacques), *see* COLMAR: MUSÉE D'UNTERLINDEN. Guide &c., par W., 1938.

Waltz (Pierre). Le monde égéen avant les Grecs. s8°. 1934

Walworth. Plan of the manor of W., & parish of Newington, Surrey, 1681. [London Top. Soc. *b. w.* Old St. Paul's &c., 1908–34]. atlas fol. 1932

Walworth (Arthur). School histories at war. Treatment of wars in secondary school hist. books of U.S. &c. Intr. by A. M. Schlesinger. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938

Walworth (George), *M.A.* Agriculture—industry's poor relation. s8°. 1929

Walwyn (William). The fountain of slander discov. &c., 1649 (excerpt), *see* LILBURNE (J.) Picture of Council of State &c., 1649.
Tracts (facs.) in HALLER (W.), *ed.* Tracts on liberty in Puritan Revol., 3v, 1934.
*Compassionate (The) Samaritane, 1644. [3.]
*Englands lamentable slaverie, 1645. [3.]
*Helpe (A) to rt. understanding of disc. conc. Independency [*by* W. Pryn], 1645. [3.]
*Power (The) of love, 1643. [2.]
Prediction (A) of Mr. Edwards h. conversion, 1646. [3.]
Whisper (A) in the eare of Mr. T. Edwards, 1646. [3.]
Tracts in LEVELLER tracts; ed. W. Haller, 1944.
*The charity of Church-men: or, A vindic. of W. W. f. aspersions cast upon him in Walwyn's wiles; by H. B., Med., 1649.

Walwyn (William) [*continued*].
Tracts in LEVELLER tracts [*continued*].
*Walwins wiles: or, The manifestators manifested, viz. Lt. Col. J. Lilburn &c. [*dedic. signed* W. Kiffin &c.], 2nd ed., corr., 1649.
Walwyns just defence agst. aspersions cast upon him in Walwyns wiles, 1649.

Walzel (Oskar Franz).
Deut. Dichtung v. Gottsched bis z. Gegenwart. [Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.; *repr.*] 2B. 4° Wildpark-Potsdam. [1927–30]
Die deut. Lit. v. Goethes Tod bis z. Gegenwart, mit Bibliog. v. J. Körner. 5e A. 8°. 1929
Friedrich Hebbel u. s. Dramen. 3e A. s8°. L. 1927
Gehalt u. Gestalt im Kunstwerk d. Dichters. [Hdbch. d. Lit.-wiss.] 4°. Wildpark-Potsdam. [1929]
German romanticism. Auth. tr. by A. E. Lussky. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Handbuch d. Literaturwiss. Hrsg. v. W. 4 . 1923–35
see BETHE (E.) Griech. Dicht., 1924.
,, HEISS (H.) &c. Roman. Lit. d. 19. u. 20. Jhdt., B1, 1935.
,, HEMPEL (J.) Althebr. Lit. &c., 1930.
,, HEUSLER (A.) Altgerm. Dichtung, 1923.
,, KAPPELMACHER (A.) & M. SCHUSTER. Lit. d. Römer, 1934.
,, KLEINER (J.) Poln. Lit., 1929.
,, KLEMPERER (V.) &c. Roman. Lit. v. d. Renaiss. b. z. franz. Revol., 1931.
,, MEISSNER (B.) Babylon.-assyr. Lit., 1928.
,, OLSCHKI (L.) Roman. Lit. d. M.-a., 1928.
,, PIEPER (M.) Ägypt. Lit., 1928.
,, SAKULIN (P. N.) Russ. Lit., 1927.
,, SCHWIETERING (J.) Deut. Dicht. d. M.-a., 1935.
,, WALZEL (O. F.) Deut. Dicht. v. Gottsched bis z. Gegenw., 2B, 1927–30.
,, —— Gehalt u. Gestalt im Kunstwerk, 1929.
Henrik Ibsen. [2e A.] s8°. L. [1912]
Vom Geistesleben alt. u. n. Zeit. [2e verm. A. d. "Vom Geistesleben d. 18. u. 19. Jhdts."] 8°. L. 1922
Das Wortkunstwerk. Mittel s. Erforschung. 8°. L. 1926

Walzer (Richard). Galen on Jews & Christians. 8°. 1949
Magna Moralia u. aristotel. Ethik, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H7, 1929.
see PLATO: TRANS. Plato Arabus: ed. W., v2, 1943.

Wambaugh (Sarah). Plebiscites since the World War, w. coll. of offic. docs. [C. E. for I. P.] 2v [v2, Docs.] la8°. W. 1933

Wanamaker Stores. The golden bk. of the W. Stores, 1861–1911. 8°. [1911]

Wanamaker (John). Maxims of life & business. s8°. N.Y. [1923]
see WANAMAKER STORES. Golden bk. of the W.S., 1911.

Wand (John William Charles), *abp. of Brisbane, aft. bp. of (1) Bath & Wells, (2) London.*
The Anglican communion: a survey. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. W. 8°. 1948
The authority of the Scriptures. s8°. [1949]
The Church, its nature, &c. [F. D. Maurice Lects., 1947]. s8°. [1949]
The development of sacramentalism. s8°. [1928]
The Gen. Epistles of St. Peter & St. Jude. Ed. W. [Westminster Comm.] 8°. [1934]
God & goodness. s8°. 1947
Hist. of the early Church to A.D. 500. s8°. [1937]
Hist. of the mod. Church f. 1500. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [4th ed.] s8°. [1941]
The Latin doctors. s8°. [1948]
The New Testament Letters; pref. & paraphr. by W. 8°. 1946
The spirit of Church history. s8°. [1947]
White of Carpentaria. s8°. [1949]
see MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.* Has the Church failed?; intr. by W. &c., 1947.

Wandall (Peder Topp). De paa Jægerspriis ved Mindesteene hædrede Fortiente Mænds Levnets-Beskrivelser. B1. 4°. Kjöbenhavn. 1783
With engr. tp. Mindesmærker paa Jægerspriis, d1. *wanting 1st part of B2, all that was subsequently publ.*

Wandell (Samuel Henry). Aaron Burr in literature: books &c. rel. to A. B. Intr. by W. F. McCaleb. [Psyche monogr. 6]. 8°. 1936

Wander (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm). Deut. Sprichwörter-Lexikon. 5B. la8°. L. 1867–80

***Wanderings** of a pilgrim &c., 2v, 1850, *see* PARKES (F.)

Wandregisilus, *Saint, of Fontenelle, see* MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Scr., t30, p2, 1934.

Wandsworth churchwardens' accts., 1603–20. Ed. C. T. Davis. [Repr. f. Surrey Arch. colls., v19]. 8°. 1906

Wang, *The family of, fict. characters, see* HSIUNG (S. I.) *Lady Precious Stream: old Chinese play [W. family] done into Eng., 1934.

Wang (Chi-Chen). Contemp. Chinese stories. Tr. Chi-Chen Wang. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Stories of China at war. [*By var. wrs., ed.* W.] 8°. [1947]

Traditional Chinese tales. Tr. Chi-Chen Wang. 8°. N.Y. 1944

Wang (Chi Kao). Dissolution of the Brit. Parliament, 1832–1931. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 396]. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Wang (Ching-Chun).

Japan's continental adventure. 8°. [1940]

Whither Manchuria? 8°. 1932

Wang (Fang-Chuen). Chinese free-hand flower painting. la8°. [Peiping. 1936]

Wang (Wên-hsien), *see* WONG QUINCEY (J.)

Wang An Shih, *1021–86, see* WILLIAMSON (H. R.) W. An S., a Chinese statesman &c. of the Sung Dynasty, 2v, 1935–37.

Wang An-tsiang, *see* CHEN TSUNG-HSI, W. AN-T. &c. Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, 1929.

Wang Ch'iang, *see* CHAO CHÜN.

Wang Fu. Po ku t'u. [*Descr. of antiquities, bronzes &c. Comp. by W. F. & others in 12 c., & rev. by Chiang Yang in 1528. in Chinese*]. 28 keuen [*in* 8v]. la8°. *n.d.*

Wang I-ting, *see* CHEN TSUNG-HSI, WANG AN-TSIANG & W. I-T. Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, 1929.

Wang Shih-chêng,

see CHIN P'ING MEI. The adv. hist. of Hsi Men & h. 6 wives [*usually attrib. to W.*]; tr. B. Miall, 1939.

,, —— The golden lotus [*usually attrib. to W.*]; tr. C. Egerton, 4v, 1939.

Wang-Shih-fu. *The romance of the Western Chamber (Hsi Hsiang Chi). Chinese play wr. in 13th cent. [*by* W. & Kwang Han-ch'ing]. Tr. S. I. Hsiung. Pref. by G. Bottomley. s8°. [1935]

Wang-Ta-Hai [ONG-TAE-HAE].

The Chinaman abroad: or desultory acc. of the Malayan Archipelago &c. (1791); tr. [*by* W. H. Medhurst], *see* CHINESE MISC., No. 2, 1849.

Wang T'ou-choei, *see* SIGURET (J.) Territ. & populations des confins du Yunnan, par W. T.-c. &c.; tr., 1937.

Wang Wei, *see* GRANTHAM (A. E.) W. W., paysagiste, 1922.

Wanklyn (Harriet Grace). The eastern marchlands of Europe. 8°. 1941

Wanless (Alexander).

Angling methods. 8°. [1935]

Wanley (Nathaniel).

Poems. Ed. L. C. Martin. 8°. O. 1928

Wann (Louis). The Oriental in Restoration drama, *see* WISCONSIN. St. by members of the Dept. of Eng., 1918.

Wanstead & Woodford, *Borough of.*

It happened here . . . story of Civil Defence, 1939–45. [Comp. by S. Tiquet.] 8°. [1948]

Wanstead Garden. *Flora triumphans: W. garden, an heroick poem, 1712, *see* FLORA.

Wantage (Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, *1st baron*).

Cat. of pictures, coll. of Lord & Lady W., [by A. G. Temple. Intr. by S. A. Strong]. fol. 1902

Wantley. The dragon of W.: burlesque opera, 1873, *see* CAREY (H.)

Wappen u. Flaggen d. Deutschen Reichs u. d. deut. Länder, 1928, *see* DEUTSCH.

Wappenbuch. Neues adeliches Wappenwerk, B1–3ii, 1791–1820, *see* TYROFF (C.)

W. d. höheren Adels d. deut. Bundesstaaten; B1, 1846, *see* TYROFF (J. A.),

Wappenbuch [*continued*].

W. d. königl., grossherzogl. u. herzogl. sächs. Staaten, 2B *in* 1v, 1848–52, *see* TYROFF (J. A.)

W. d. oesterreich. Monarchie, 1831–50, *see* TYROFF (J. A.)

*W. d. preuss. Monarchie, 4B *in* 2v, 1846, *see* TYROFF (J. A.)

Wappler (Paul). Inquisition u. Ketzerprozesse in Zwickau [1518–48]. 8°. L. 1908

Waquet (Henri). Le Musée Breton de Quimper. s8°. 1926

War. Brit. docs. on the orig. of the War, 1898–1914; ed. G. P. Gooch &c., v3–10ii, 1928–38, *see* BRITISH.

The causes of war: econ., indust. &c., 1932, *see* SALTER (*Sir* J. A.) &c.

Deeper causes of the War, 1940, *see* ADAMS (W. G. S.), G. MURRAY &c.

The first World War: photogr. hist., 1933, *see* STALLINGS (L.), *ed.*

Great speeches of the W., 1915, *see* SPEECHES.

Hist. of the Great War based on offic. docs. Comp. under dir. of Hist. Sect. of Comm. of Imp. Defence.

The Merchant Navy, by Sir A. Hurd. v3. 8°. 1929

Milit. operations, East Africa. v1, Aug. 1914 – Sept. 1916. By Lt.-Col. C. Hordern. 8°. 1941

,, ,, Egypt & Palestine. v2, June 1917 to end of the War. By C. Falls. 2p. [Maps *b. sep.*] 8°. 1930

,, ,, France & Belgium, 1914. By Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E. Edmonds. [3rd ed. v1]. 8°. 1933

,, ,, France & Belgium, 1916. 2v & App. [Maps *b. sep.*] 8°. 1932–38

1, By Sir J. E. Edmonds; 2 by Capt. W. Miles.

,, ,, France & Belgium, 1917. 3v. 8°. 1940–48

1, By C. Falls. Pref. by Sir J. E. Edmonds. Maps &c. by Maj. A. F. Becke. [Maps & App. *b. sep.*]

2, Completed & ed. by Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E. Edmonds.

3, Battle of Cambrai. Comp. by Capt. W. Miles.

,, ,, France & Belgium, 1918. By Sir J. E. Edmonds &c. 5v & Maps &c. [to v1, 2], by Maj. A. F. Becke [*b. sep.*] 8°. 1935–47

,, ,, Gallipoli. By Brig.-Gen. C. F. Aspinall-Oglander. 2v [v1, n. impr. v2, Maps & app. *b. sep.*] 8°. 1929–32

,, ,, Italy, 1915–19. By Sir J. E. Edmonds & Maj.-Gen. H. R. Davies. 8°. 1949

,, ,, Macedonia. [v1], Fr. outbreak of War to Spring of 1917. By C. Falls. [Maps *b. sep.*] 8°. 1933

,, ,, Togoland & the Cameroons, 1914–16. By Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly. 8°. 1931

Naval operations. v4, 5, by H. Newbolt. [Maps *b. sep.*] 8°. 1928–31

,, ,, rev. ed. v3, by Sir J. S. Corbett [rev. by E. Y. Daniel]. 8°. 1940

Order of Battle of Divisions. Comp. by Maj. A. F. Becke. p1, 2a, b, 3a, b, 4. la8°. 1935–45

1, The Regular Brit. Divisions.

2a, b, Territorial Force.

3a, New Army Divisions.

3b, New Army Divisions (30–41) & 63rd (R.N.) Div.

4, The Army Council, G.H.Q.s, Armies, & Corps, 1914–18.

The War in the air: story of part played by Royal Air Force. v3–6 & Apps. by H. A. Jones. 8°. O. 1931–37

Hist. of the 2nd World War, U.K. Civil Ser., 2v, 1949–50, *see* HANCOCK (W. K.), *ed.*

Impact of the War on civilian consumption in U.K. & U.S. & Canada. Rep. to Combined Product. Bd. f. Comm. on Non-Food Consumpt. Levels. 8°. 1945

Official hist. of the Canadian forces in the Gt. War, 1914–19. By Col. A. F. Duguid. Gen. ser. v1, & Chronology, app. & maps [*b. sep.*] la8°. Ottawa. 1938

1, Aug. 1914–Sept. 1915.

War [*continued*].

This War & Xtn. ethics: a symposium, 1940, *see* SAMPSON (A.), *ed.*

Total war & the people's peace: 4 addr. by Amer. leaders, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 16, 1942.

The trial of German major war criminals, p1–18, 1946–48, *see* INTERNATIONAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL.

War atlas for Americans. Prep. w. assist. of Office of War Information. la4°. N.Y. 1944

War begins at home, by mass observation, 1940, *see* HARRISSON (T.) & C. MADGE, *edd.*

War crimes trials. Gen. ed., Sir D. Maxwell Fyfe. v1–7. 8°. [1948–50]

1, H. Eck, A. Hoffmann &c. (The *Peleus* trial); ed. J. Cameron.

2, J. Kramer & 44 others (The Belsen trial); ed. R. Phillips.

3, Gozawa Sadaichi; ed. C. Sleeman.

4, A. Klein, A. Wahlmann &c. (The Hadamar trial); ed. E. W. Kintner.

5, W. Zeuss, M. Wochner &c. (The Natzweiler trial); ed. A. M. Webb.

6, N. v. Falkenhorst, form. Generaloberst in German Army; ed. E. H. Stevens.

7, H. Gerike, G. Claus &c. (The Velpke Baby Home trial); ed. G. Brand.

*War for world power, 1940, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

War graves of the Empire. Repr. f. spec. No. of The Times, Nov. 10, 1928. la8°. [1928]

War hist. of the 6th Batt. of South Staffs. Regt. (T.F.) By a Comm. of officers who served w. the Batt. [Maj. F. O. Langley &c.] 8°. 1924

War (The) in pictures. [1st yr.], 2nd yr. 8°. [1940–41]

War is not inevitable, 1938, *see* WALTERS (F.)

*War is war, by Ex-Private X, 1930, *see* BURRAGE (A. M.)

War letters of fallen Englishmen, 1930, *see* HOUSMAN (L.), *ed.*

*War (The) moves East, 1942, *see* STRATEGICUS, *ps.*

War pictures by Brit. artists. Nos. 1–4 [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1942

1, War at sea; intr. by Sir H. Richmond. 2, Blitz; intr. by J. B. Morton. 3, R.A.F.; intr. by H. E. Bates. 4, Army; intr. by C. Coote.

,, ,, ser. 2. Nos. 1–4 [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1943

1, Women; intr. by L. Knight. 2, Production; intr. by C. Beaton. 3, Soldiers; intr. by W. Coldstream. 4, Air raids; intr. by S. Spender.

War cry, The, *see* NICHOLSON (W.) Romance of "The War cry", 1929.

War Graves Commission (Imperial), *see* IMPERIAL W. G. C.

War Office.

The Abyssinian campaigns. Offic. story of conquest of Ital. East Africa. 8°. 1942

The Battle of Egypt. Offic. record. Prep. for W.O. by Min. of Information. fol. [1943]

The campaign in Greece & Crete. [The Army at War]. s8°. 1942

Cat. of W.O. Lib. p3 (Subject Index), 18th–29th ann. suppl., 1929–40. Comp. by W. Y. Baldry. 8°. 1930–41

Decorations & medals. Royal warrants. 8°. 1931

Defence against gas, 1935. s8°. 1935

Dress regulations for officers. [Army regls., v7]. la8°. 1883

,, ,, s8°. 1891

Dress regulations for the Army. 8°. 1874

The Eighth Army, Sept. 1941 – Jan. 1943. [The Army at War]. 8°. [1944]

Field service pocket book (corr. to Dec. 1931). s8°. 1932

Games & sports in the Army, 1943–44. Publ. by Army Sport Control Board, W.O. s8°. [1944]

General regulations & orders of H.M. forces in Great Brit. 8°. 1799

,, ,, [*Issued by* H. Calvert, Adjutant Gen.] 8°. 1804

Handbook for 7-pr. rifled M.L. steel gun of 200 lb., 1878. 8°. 1878

Handbook for 9-pr. rifled M.L. gun of 6 cwt. (Land service). 8°. 1883

Manual of artillery exercises, 1873. 8°. 1873

War Office [*continued*].
Manual of field artillery exercises, 1877. 8°. 1877
,, ,, 1881. 8°. 1881
Manual of military law, 1929. Repr., Dec. 1939. 8°. 1940
Manual of siege & garrison artillery exercises. la8° 1879
Notes on map reading. 8° 1929
Notes on the land forces of British Dominions, Colonies & Protectorates. (excl. of India). 8° 1923
Précis of the Ashanti Exped. fol. 1874
Queen's regul^s. & orders for the Army. [Rev. Army regul., v2]. s8°. [1873]
Regulations for the exercise of riflemen & light infantry [*b. w.* War Office. Gen. regulat^s. & orders, 1799.] 8°. 1799
Review of new orders, decorations &c. instit. 1914–20. [rev.] la8°. 1920
Roof over Britain: Official story of Britain's anti-aircraft defences, 1939–42. Prep. for W.O. & Air Ministry. 8° 1943
Royal warrant for pay &c. of the army. s8°. 1931
Rules & regulations for the formations, field exercise & movements of H.M. forces. s8°. 1792
Rules & regulations for the formations, field exercise &c. of H.M.'s forces. [*Drawn up by Sir* D. Dundas. Adjutant Gen.'s Office]. s8°. D. 1803
Rules & regulations for the manual & platoon exercises, formations &c. of H.M.'s forces. p1, 2, & abstract, p3 [*in* Iv]. s8°. 1807
Rules & regulations for the sword exercises of the cavalry. 8°. 1796
Standing orders of the R.A. s8°. 1893
Trumpet & bugle sounds, w. instr. for training &c., 1927. s8°. 1939
Tunisia. [The Army at War]. fol. 1944
Vocab. of German milit. terms & abbrev., rev. to 1942. s8°. 1943
Women's war work in maintaining industries &c. fol. 1916
see COLVILE (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* H. E.) Hist. of Sudan campaign, 2p, 1887.
,, DESTRUCTION of an army, 1st camp. in Libya, 1940–41, 1941.
,, KEMMIS (W.) Treatise on milit. carriages &c., 1876.
,, LIST of the officers of the militia of the U.K., 13th ed., 1808.
,, LIST of the officers of the sev. regt^s. &c. of fencible cavalry &c., 1795; 4th ed., 1796.
,, MURRAY (J. W.) Hdbk. of Russ. army, 1889.
,, PAIFORCE: offic. story, 1941–46, prep. for W.O., 1948.
,, PRESS. Guide to the Foreign Press, 1917–18.
,, RECORD OFFICE (PUBLIC). Lists &c., No. 53, Guide to W.O. & o. milit. records, 1931.
,, STONEY (F. S.) & C. JONES. Text bk. of the construction &c. of the rifled ordnance, 1872.
,, VALPARAISO. Capture of V. in 1891; rep. &c., prep. in the W.O., 1892.
,, WOOLLEY (*Sir* C. L.) Record of work done for prot. of treasures of art &c. in War areas, 1947.
,, ZULU WAR. Narr. of field operations conn. w. Z. War of 1879, repr. 1907.

War Transport, Ministry of, *see* TRANSPORT, MINISTRY OF.

Warbeck (*Lady* **Catherine),** *wife of Perkin Warbeck, form. Gordon, see* GORDON (*Lady* C.)

Warbeck (Perkin), *see* SHELLEY (*Mrs.* M. W.) The fortunes of P. W., a romance, 1857.

Warbey (William). Look to Norway. 8°. 1945

Warburg Institute [BIBLIOTHEK WARBURG].
England & the Mediterranean tradition. Studies in art, hist. & literature. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. W. & Courtauld Institutes, Univ. of London. 4°. O. 1945
England u. d. Antike. [Vorträge 1930–31, *by var. a^s. i.e.* E. F. Jacob &c. *in German & Eng.* Hrsg. v. F. Saxl]. la8°. L. 1932

Warburg Institute [*continued*].
Journal. [Ed. E. Wind & R. Wittkower]. v1–13. la8°. 1937–50
,, ,, Analytical index of articles, 1937–49. [*b. w.* v12]. la8°. [1950]
v3–13 *called* Journal of the Warburg & Courtauld Institutes.
Mediaeval & Renaissance studies. Ed. R. Hunt & R. Klibansky. v1, 2. la8°. 1943–50
STUDIES &c.
see ADHÉMAR (J.) Infl. antiq. dans l'art du m. â. franç., 1939.
,, BLUNT (A.) F. Mansart & the orig. of Fr. class. archit., 1941.
,, BUCHTHAL (H.) Miniatures of the Paris Psalter, 1938.
,, —— & O. KURZ. Hand list of illum. Oriental Xtn. MSS., 1942.
,, CASSIRER (E.) Platon. Renaissance in Eng. u. d. Schule v. Cambridge, 1932.
,, LIEBESCHÜTZ (H.) Fulgentius Metaforalis &c., 1926.
,, MAHON (D.) Studies in seicento art & theory, 1947.
,, PRAZ (M.) St. in 17th cent. imagery, 2v, 1939–47.
,, RATHE (K.) Ausdrucksfunktion extrem verkürzter Figuren, 1938.
,, SEZNEC (J.) La survivance des dieux ant., 1940.
,, WITTKOWER (R.) Architect. princ^s. in the age of humanism, 1949.
,, YATES (F. A.) French academies of 16th cent., 1947.

Warburg (Aby). Flandrische Kunst u. florentin. frührenaiss. Studien. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Jahrb. d. k. preuss. Kunstsamml., 1902]. fol. [1902]
Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 88, v1, 1930.

Warburg (Anni). Israhel van Meckenhem, s. Leben, s. Werk &c. la8°. Bonn. 1930

Warburg (Carl). Striden om "Ordensvurmen": litt.-hist. studie, *see* GÖTEBORGS HÖGSKOLA. Årsskrift, B3, 1897.
see SCHÜCK (J. H. E.) & C. W. Illust. Svensk litteraturhist., 3^e uppl., 7d., 1926–32.

Warburg (James Paul).
Germany—bridge or battleground. 8°. [1947]
The money muddle. 8°. 1934

Warburg (Max). Zwei Fragen z. "Kratylos", *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H5, 1929.

Warburton (Clark). The economic results of prohibition. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 379]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester.* Julian; or, A disc. conc. the earthquake &c. wh. defeated emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. 8°. 1750
*A letter to the Lord Visct. B——ke, occasion'd by h. treatment of a deceased friend [Alex. Pope]. [*a.c.b.w.h.* View of Bolingbroke's philos., 1754]. 8°. [1749]
*A view of Lord Bolingbroke's philos.; in 4 letters to a friend. Letters 1st & 2nd. 8°. 1854 [*sic for* 1754]
see EVANS (A. W.) W. & the Warburtonians, 1932.

Warburton (William Henry).
The hist. of trade union organisation in the N. Staffs. potteries. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. 8°. [1931]

Warcollier (René).
Experiments in telepathy. Ed. & abr. by G. Murphy. Tr. J. B. Gridley. 8°. 1939

Ward Lock & Co., *publishers.*
The words Pictorial &c. guide &c. *have been omitted from the foll. titles.*
Aberdeen &c. 5th ed. rev. s8°. [1932]
Bexhill, Hastings &c. 9th ed. s8°. 1927
Bournemouth, Poole, Christchurch &c. 15th ed. rev. s8°. [1926]
Bude & N. Cornwall &c. 10th ed. s8°. [1929]
Buxton, Dovedale & the Peak District &c. 10th ed. enl. & rev. s8°. [1901]
Channel Islands, w. excursions to Brittany & Normandy. 21st ed. rev. s8°. [1932]
Clevedon, Portishead &c. 5th ed. rev. s8°. [1925]
Clifton, Bristol & district. s8°. [1906]
The Cotswolds. With sect. on natural life &c. by H. J. Massingham & architecture by C. Williams-Ellis. s8°. [1940]

Ward Lock & Co., *publishers* [*continued*].
Eastbourne. 9th ed. rev. s8°. [1930]
Edinburgh. 9th ed. rev. s8°. [1933]
Hdbk. to Belgium & the battlefields. 7th ed., re-wr. s8°. [1922?]
Hdbk. to Holland. 8th ed. rev. s8°. [1937?]
Hdbk. to Norway. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. [1937?]
Ilfracombe, Barnstaple &c. 12th ed. rev. s8°. [1935]
The Isle of Wight. 16th ed. s8°. [1908]
London. 51st ed. s8°. [1934]
Lyme Regis & the Dorset & Devon borderland. 6th ed. rev. s8°. [1922]
Malvern & district. 5th ed. rev. s8°. [1931]
Newquay & N. Cornwall, incl. Bude, Tintagel, Padstow &c. 2nd ed. s8°. [1902]
Sidmouth, Beer, Branscombe &c. 9th ed. rev. s8°. [1932]
,, ,, 10th ed. rev. s8°. [1938]
Southampton, Winchester, Romsey, the New Forest. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. [1936–37]
Stratford-upon-Avon. 7th ed. rev. s8°. [1936]
Teignmouth & the S. Devon coast. 9th ed. rev. s8°. [1926]
Weston-super-Mare, Clevedon &c. s8°. [1902]
Worthing & its neighb. s8°. [1902]
see COUTTS (J.) All about gardening, 1931.
,, REGAN (C. T.), *ed.* Natural hist., 1936.

Ward (*Sir* **Adolphus William).**
The Electress Sophia & the Hanoverian succession. [*Jap. paper ed. w. dupl. plates*]. la4°. 1903

Ward (Alfred C.)
American lit., 1880–1930. 8°. [1932]
Aspects of the mod. short story: Eng. & Amer. 8°. 1924
Bernard Shaw. [Brit. Council]. 8°. [1950]
Foundations of Eng. prose. s8°. 1931
The frolic & the gentle. Centenary st. of C. Lamb. 8°. [1934]
Literary journey thr. wartime Britain. [2nd pr.] 8°. [O. 1944]
The Nineteen-twenties: lit. & ideas. s8°. [1930]

Ward (Artemus), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES FARRER BROWNE].
Complete works. n. impr. s8°. 1922

Ward (Arthur Sarsfield), *see* ROHMER (SAX), *ps.*

Ward (Arthur Walburgh).
Account of Rowley's house, Shrewsbury. [P3171]. 8°. Shrewsbury. [1938]

Ward (Barbara). Italian foreign policy, *see* OXFORD pamph., 48, 1941.
Russian foreign policy, *see* OXFORD pamph., 34, 1940.
Turkey. [World to-day]. s8°. O. [1942]
The West at bay. 8°. [1948]

Ward (Bernard Mordaunt). Reddie of Abbotsholme. Intr. by J. J. Findlay. 8°. [1934]

Ward (*Lt. Col.* **Bernard Rowland),** *see* ROYAL ENGINEERS. The pictures & plate of the R.E. &c., 1909.

Ward (Catharine Weed Barnes), *see* WARD (H. S.) & C. W. B. W. The real Dickens land, 1904.

Ward (Charles Henshaw).
Builders of delusion. 8°. 1931

Ward (Charles Humble Dudley).
The Welsh Regt. of Foot Guards, 1915–18. 8°. [1936]
see TWISDEN (*Sir* J. R.) The family of Twysden & Twisden, compl. by W., 1939.

—— **& C. B. Spencer.**
The unconventional civil servant, Sir H. H. Cunynghame. 8°. [1938]

Ward (Charles Slegg), *see* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) & C. S. W., *edd.* Thorough Guide Series.

Ward (Christopher). The Dutch & Swedes on the Delaware, 1609–64. 8°. Phila. 1930
New Sweden on the Delaware. s8°. Phila. 1938

Ward (Colin).
House party murder. s8°. [1933]

Ward (Ebenezer). The vineyards & orchards of S. Australia. s1. 8°. Adelaide. 1862

Ward (Edith Marjorie).
Appledore Bay. s8°. [1941]

Ward (Edward) [NED. WARD], *author of "The London Spy".* Five travel scripts commonly attrib. to W. Reprod. f. earliest ed^s. extant. Bibliog. note by H. W. Troyer. [Facs. Text Soc., s1, v7]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
Cont. Trip to Jamaica, 7th ed., 1700—Trip to New-England, 1699—Trip to Ireland, 1699—Trip to Holland, 1699—Trip to N. Wales, 1701.

Ward (Edward) [*continued*].
The London-Spy compleat, in 18 parts. Intr. by R. Straus. 8°. 1924
*Vulgus Britannicus: or the Brit. Hudibras. By the a. of the London spy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1711
*The wooden world dissected: in the character of a ship of war &c. By the a. of The London-spy. 4th ed. s8° 1749
*Writings of the a. of the London-spy. 2nd ed. v2. 8°. 1704
see TROYER (H. W.) N.W. of Grubstreet, sub-literary London in the 18th c., 1946.

Ward (Edward), *war correspondent.*
Chinese crackers. 8°. [1947]
Give me air. 8°. [1946]

Ward (Francis Alan Burnett), *see* SCIENCE MUS. *S. Kensington.* Hdbk. of colls. illust. time measurement, by W., 2p, 1936–37; 2nd ed., p2, 1950.

Ward (Francis Kingdon) [KINGDON-WARD].
About this earth: intr. to the sci. of geography. 8°. [1946]
Assam adventure. 8°. [1941]
Burma's icy mountains. 8°. [1949]
Commonsense rock gardening. 8°. [1948]
Footsteps in civilization. 8°. [1950]
The loom of the East. 8°. 1932
Modern exploration. 8°. [1945]
A plant hunter in Tibet. 8°. [1934]
Plant hunter's paradise. 8°. [1937]
Plant hunting in the wilds. 8°. [1931]
Plant hunting on the edge of the world. 8°. 1930
Rhododendrons. s8°. [1949]
The romance of gardening. 8°. [1935]

Ward (Frank G.) Darstellung u. Würdigung d. Ansichten Luthers v. Staat &c. la8°. Jena. 1898

Ward (Gertrude). *Life of A. C. Smythies, bp. of Univ. Mission to Cent. Africa. By G. W. [*i.e.* Ward]. Ed. E. F. Russell. 8°. 1898

Ward (Gordon Reginald), *M.D.*
Hengest, h. Danish origins & h. campaigns in Frisia & S.-E. Eng. la8°. 1949
Sevenoaks essays. subscribers' ed. 8°. 1931

Ward (Henry), *comedian.*
Works. Dram. pieces, poems &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1746

Ward (Henry Snowden) & C. W. B. Ward.
The real Dickens land, w. outline of D.'s life. la8°. 1904

Ward (Henshaw), *see* WARD (CHARLES H.)

Ward (Herbert), *1863–1919.*
Mr. Poilu: notes & sketches w. the fighting French. la8°. 1916

Ward (Herbert), *C.B.E., 1866–1938.*
The educational system of Eng. & Wales & its recent hist. 8°. C. 1935
Notes for the study of Eng. education. [2p (1, 1860–1902. 2, 1900–1930)]. 8°. 1929–31

Ward (Herbert Marlow).
Brief hist. of St. Michael's Church, Whichford. [P2932]. 8°. *n.p.* 1931

Ward (*Mrs.* **Humphry).**
Fenwick's career. s8°. 1920
The future of University Hall. Address (1892). [M48]. 8°. 1892
The history of David Grieve. 9th ed. s8°. 1893
The marriage of William Ashe. s8°. N.Y. 1905
University Hall: opening address. [M19]. s8°. 1891

Ward (James), *prof. of mental philos., Camb.*
Immanuel Kant. Philos. lect. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v10]. 8°. [1923]
Naturalism & agnosticism. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1903
The realm of ends; or, Pluralism & theism. Gifford Lects., 1907–10. 3rd ed. 8°. C. 1920
see MURRAY (A. H.) Philos. of J. W., 1937.
,, SORLEY (W. R.) J. W., 1843–1925, obit. notice, 1926.

Ward (*capt.* **John),** *see* EWEN (C. L'E.) Capt. J. W., "arch-pirate", 1939.

Ward (John), *of Burslem, see* NICHOLLS (R.) Hist. of city of Stoke-on-Trent &c. f. hist. publ. by J. W. in 1843, p1, 1931.

Ward (John M.) Brit. policy in the South Pacific (1786–1893). 8°. Sydney. [1948]

Ward (John Sebastien Marlow). The sign language of the mysteries. 2v. la8°. 1928
—— **& W. G. Stirling.** The Hung Society, or the Soc. of Heaven & Earth. 3v. [v2, 3, by W. *only*]. la8°. 1925–26

Ward (Josephine Mary) [*i.e. Mrs.* WILFRID WARD]. Tudor sunset. s8°. 1932
see WARD (M.) The Wilfrid Wards & the transition, 2v, 1934–37.

Ward (Leo), *see* ACTION (L') FRANÇ. Condemnation of the "Action fr."; ed. L. W., 1928.

Ward (Leonard Keith). The underground water of the S.-E. part of S. Australia. [Geolog. Surv. of S. A., Bull. 19]. 8°. Adelaide. 1941

Ward (*Sir* **Leslie**) ["SPY", *of Vanity Fair*].
Forty years of 'Spy'. 8°. 1915

Ward (Lester Frank).
Sketch of paleobotany. Extr. f. 5th ann. rep. of the director, U.S. Geolog. Survey. la8°. W. 1885

Ward (Maisie), *wife of Francis J. Sheed.*
France pagan?: mission of Abbé Godin [*w.* France, a missionary land?, by H. G. & Y. Daniel; tr.] 8°. 1949
G. K. Chesterton. 8° 1944
The Wilfrid Wards & the transition. 2v. 8°. 1934–37
1, The 19th cent. 2, Insurrection *v.* resurrection.
Young Mr. Newman. 8°. 1948

Ward (*Mrs.* **Margaret),** *see* CLITHEROW (M.) Life &c. [*& Hist. of Mrs. M. W.*], 1849.

Ward (Mary), *of the Institute of the Eng. Virgins, see* KÖRTVÉLYESI (M.) Tiszteletreméltó W. M. &c., 1942.

Ward (Mary Jane).
The snake pit. s8°. [1947]

Ward (Reginald Somerset).
Maximilien Robespierre. 8°. 1934

Ward (Richard Heron).
The compelled hero. s8°. 1931
Faust in hell. Melodrama. 8°. Ilkley. 1944
The Powys brothers, study. 8°. 1935
W. S. Maugham. 8°. 1937

Ward (Robert Plumer). A treatise of the rights & duties of belligerent & neutral powers in maritime affairs. 8°. 1801

Ward (Roland), *F.Z.S.* The sportsman's hdbk. to collecting &c. trophies & specimens; w. guide to hunting grounds. 9th ed. 8°. 1906

Ward (Samuel), *Master of Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; d. 1643, see* ROGERS (R.) 2 Eliz. Puritan diaries, by R. R. & S. W.; ed. &c. M. M. Knappen, 1933.

Ward (Thomas), *baron of the Austrian Empire, 1809–58, see* MYERS (J.) Baron W. & the dukes of Parma, 1938.

Ward (Thomas Asline), *1781–1871.*
Peeps into the past: passages f. diary of W. Ed. A. B. Bell. Intr. &c. by R. E. Leader. 4°. 1909

Ward (Thomas Humphry). The English poets. Sels. w. crit. intr. by var. wrs. & gen. intr. by M. Arnold. [repr.] 5v [v4 *wanting*]. s8°. N.Y. 1912–20

Ward (*Mrs.* **Wilfrid),** *see* WARD (JOSEPHINE M.)

Ward (Wilfrid Philip), *see* WARD (M.) The Wilfrid Wards & the transition, 2v, 1934–37.

Ward (William), *bp. of Sodor & Man, see* WILSON (E. C.) An island bishop: mems. of W. W., 1762–1838, 1931.

Ward (William Ernest Frank).
Hist. of the Gold Coast. 8°. [1948]

Ward (William Henry) & K. S. Block. A hist. of the manor & parish of Iver. 8°. 1933

Wardale (Edith Elizabeth).
Chapters on old English lit. 8°. 1935

Warden (Alex. J.) Angus or Forfarshire, the land & the people. 5v. la8°. Dundee. 1880–85

Warden (Carl John). The evolution of human behaviour. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Warder (Joseph), *physician, of Croydon.*
The true amazons: or, The monarchy of bees. 6th ed., added a letter. 8°. 1726

Ward-Jackson (Cyril Henry). Airman's song book. Anthology; coll., ed. & w. intr. &c. by W.-J. Music ed. L. Lucas. la8°. [1945]
Hist. of Courtaulds. Acc. of indust. enterprise of C. Ltd. & of its assoc. Amer. Viscose Corp. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1941

Wardlaw-Milne (*Sir* **John Sydney).**
The A B C of £ s. d. s8°. [1931]

Wardle (Arthur C.) Benjamin Bowring & h. descendants. 8°. 1938

Wardle (Robert Arnold). The problems of applied entomology. 8°. M'ter. 1929
—— **& P. Buckle.**
The princ. of insect control. 8°. M'ter. 1923

Wardle (William Lansdell). Hist. & relig. of Israel. [Clarendon Bible. O.T., v1]. s8°. O. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. O. [1950]

Wardon [WARDEN]. Cartulary of the abbey of Old W., by G. H. Fowler, *see* BEDFORDSHIRE HIST. REC. SOC. Publ., v13, 1930.

Ward-Perkins (John Bryan). The Italian element in late Roman & early med. architecture. Ital. Lect. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v33]. 8°. 1947

Ware (Alice Hibbert-), *see* HIBBERT-WARE.

Ware (Dora) & B. Beatty. Short dict. of architecture. Intr. on the study of a. by J. Gloag. s8°. 1944

Ware (Edith Ellen). The study of internat. rels. in the U.S. Survey for 1937. [Amer. Nat. Comm. on Internat. Intellectual Coop.] 8°. N.Y. 1938

Ware (Ethel Kime). A constitutional hist. of Georgia. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., no. 528]. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Ware (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Fabian).** The immortal heritage: work &c. of the Imperial War Graves Comm., 1917–37. Intr. by E. Blunden. 8°. C. 1937

Ware (James Redding). Passing English of the Victorian era. Dict. of heterodox Eng., slang &c. 8°. [1909]

Warenne, *The family of, see* YORKSHIRE. Early Y. charters &c., v8, The Honour of W., 1949.

Warens (Louise Françoise E. de),
see ARMANDY (A.) La vie d'amour de Mme de W., 1928.
,, MONGLOND (A.) Jeunesses: le journal des Charmettes &c., 1933.

Warfield (Benjamin Breckinridge).
Perfectionism. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Warfield (Bessie Wallis), *aft. wife of* (1) *E. W. Spencer,* (2) *E. Simpson,* (3) *Edward, duke of Windsor, see* WINDSOR (B. W., *dss. of*).

Wargentin (Pehr Wilhelm), *see* NORDENMARK (N. V. E.) P. W. W., Kungl. Vetenskapsakademiens sekreterare & astronom, 1749–83, 1939.

Waring (Lily Florence). Serbia. Pref. by J. M. Jovanovitch. [H.U. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1918]

Waring (*Miss* **S.)** *The wild garland: prose & poetry conn. w. Eng. wild flowers. By a. of "The life of Linnaeus". s8°. 1827

Waristoun (Jean, *Lady*), *see* KINCAID (*Mrs.* J.)

Wark (John Lean Wark, *Lord*), *see* WALTON (F. P.) Hdbk. of husband & wife acc. to law of Scotland, 2nd ed., rev. & in part rewr. by W., 1922.

Warlock (Peter), *ps., see* HESELTINE (P. A.)

Warmelo (Dietlof van).
On commando. 8°. 1902

Warmelo (N. J. van), *see* DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v3i, The Nguni, intr. article by N. J. van W., 1939.

Warmington (Eric Herbert).
Greek geography. 8°. [1934]
Remains of old Latin. Newly ed. & tr. by E. H. W. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]1–3. s8°. 1935–38
1, Ennius & Caecilius. 2, Livius Andronicus, Naevius, Pacuvius & Accius. 3, Lucilius—The 12 tables.
see CARY (M.) & E. H. W. The anc. explorers, 1929.

Warncke (Johannes). Die Zinngiesser zu Lübeck. [Veröff. z. Gesch. d. Freien u. Hansestadt L., hrsg. v. Staatsarch. L.] la8°. Lübeck. 1922

Warne (Leslie G. G.), *see* LOWSON (J. M.) Textbook of botany; rev. & largely rewr. by W. O. Howarth & L. G. G. W., 9th ed., repr., 1946.

Warnefridus (Paulus), *diaconus, see* PAULUS, *diaconus.*

Warner, *The family of, see* WARNER (A.) Sir T. W.: chron. of h. family, 1933.

Warner (Aucher). Sir Thomas Warner, pioneer of the W. Indies. Chron. of h. family. Intr. by Vsct. Elibank. 8°. [1933]

Warner (C. G.), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 41, 51, 58; by W. &c., 1927–30.

Warner (Denis), *see* GILMORE (R. J.) & D. WARNER, *edd.* Near North, 1948.

Warner (Esther S.) New song in a strange land. 8°. [1949]

Warner (Frances Lester), *aft. wife of Mayo Dyer Hersey, see* WHAT is a book?; by F. L. W. &c., 1935; 1936.

Warner (*Sir* Frank), *K.B.E.* The Weaver's Company. 8°. *p.f.p.c. n.d.*

Warner (*Sir* George Frederick). *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Illumin. MSS. in B.M.: miniatures, borders & initials; text by W., 1899–1903.
,, GUTHLAC, *St.* The G. roll; intr. by W., 1928.
,, KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Sir G. Warner, 1845-1936, 1936.
,, PERRINS (C. W. D.) Descr. cat. of illum. MSS. in lib. of P.; by W., 2v, 1920.

Warner (George Townsend). On the writing of English. 8°. *n.d.*

Warner (Henry James). The Albigensian heresy. 2v. 8°. 1922–28

Warner (John), *Borough Librarian, Newport, see* NEWPORT: PUBL. LIBRARIES &c. J. Frost & the Chartist movt. in Monmouthshire: cat. of C. lit. &c.; by W. &c., 1939.

Warner (Langdon). The craft of the Japanese sculptor. la8°. N.Y. 1936

Warner (Lawrence Dundas), *see* WARNER (O.) Uncle L., 1939.

Warner (Louise), *see* KNISELY (M. H.), L. W. &c. Selective phagocytosis, 1, 1948.

Warner (Oliver). Captains & kings: group of miniatures. s8°. [1947]
The English teapot. 8°. 1948
Hero of the Restoration: life of Gen. G. Monck, 1st duke of Albemarle, K.G. 8°. [1936]
An introduction to Brit. marine painting. la8°. [1948]
Joseph Conrad. [Brit. Council]. 8°. [1950]
Uncle Lawrence. s8°. [1939]

Warner (*Sir* Pelham Francis). The book of cricket. [4th ed. rev.] s8°. [1945]
Cricket betw. 2 wars. 8°. [1942]
Gentlemen v. Players, 1806–1949. 8°. [1950]
Lord's, 1787–1945. [repr.] 8°. [1947]

Warner (Rebecca). Original letters f. R. Baxter, M. Prior, Lord Bolingbroke, A. Pope &c., w. biog. illust^s. Ed. R. W. 8°. 1817

Warner (Rex).
The aerodrome. A love story. s8°. [1941]
The cult of power. Essays. s8°. [1946]
E. M. Forster. [Brit. Council]. 8°. [1950]
Eng. public schools. [Brit. in pictures. 2nd impr.] 8°. 1946
John Milton. [Personal portraits]. s8°. 1949
Men & gods. [32 myths retold f. Ovid &c.] 8°. 1950
Men of stones. s8°. [1949]
Poems & contradictions. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1945]
Views of Attica & its surroundings. 8°. [1950]
see LEWIS (C. D.), *ed.* The mind in chains; by R. W. &c., 1937.

Warner (Richard), *rector of Chelwood* [*ps.* PETER PAUL PALLET]. *Bath characters: or, Sketches f. life. By P. P. Pallet. 8°. 1807
Hist. of the Abbey of Glaston. 4°. Bath. 1826
A new guide thr. Bath, & its environs. s8°. Bath. 1811
see OMNIUM-GATHERUM, THE: or, Bath &c. lit. repository; [ed. & chiefly wr. by R. W.], 7 no^s., 1814.

Warner (Stephen Alfred). Canterbury Cathedral. 8°. 1923

Warner (*Miss* Susan) [*ps.* ELIZABETH WETHERELL]. *Mr. Rutherford's children. [Ellen Montgomery's bookcase]. s8°. *n.d.*

Warner (Sylvia Townsend).
More joy in heaven & o. s. s8°. [1935]
The museum of cheats & o. s. s8°. 1947
Opus 7. [*Poem*]. s8°. 1931
Summer will show. 8°. 1936
The true heart. s8°. 1929

Warner (*Sir* Thomas), *d. 1649, see* WARNER (A.) Sir T. W., pioneer of the W. Indies, 1933.

Warner (Wellman J.) The Wesleyan movt. in the indust. revol. 8°. 1930

Warner (William Lloyd). A black civilisation: soc. st. of an Australian tribe. 8°. N.Y. 1937
see RADCLIFFE-BROWN (A. R.) Social structure, by W. &c., 1949.

——, **R. J. Havighurst & M. B. Loeb.** Who shall be educated?: challenge of unequal opportunities. 8°. [1946]

—— **& J. O. Low.** The social system of the mod. factory. The strike: soc. analysis. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1948]

—— **& P. S. Lunt.** The social life of a mod. community. [6th pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1948]
The status system of a mod. community. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. [1947]

— **& L. Srole.** Social systems of Amer. ethnic groups. 8°. New Haven. 1945

***Warning-peece** (A) to all back-sliding Protestants &c. [*Dedic. signed* Ja. Jo. *b. w.* Rutherford (S.) Sermon, 1644]. s4°. *n.p.* 1644

Warnke (Carl), *see* MARIE, *de France.* Das Buch v. Espurgat. S. Patrice de M. de F. &c.; hrsg. W., 1938.

Warnod (André). Visages de Paris. Préf. de J. de Castellane. 4°. [1930]

Warnsinck (Johan Carel Marinus). Admiraal de Ruyter, de Zeeslag op Schooneveld, Juni 1673. sfol. 's-Gravenhage. 1930
Een mislukte aanslag op Enkhuizen in 1568. Overdr. uit De Gids, Juni 1932. 8°. [1932]
De retourvloot van Pieter de Bitter (1664–65). 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1929
De vloot van den Koning-Stadhouder, 1689–90. la8°. A. 1934
see SPILBERGEN (J. VAN). Reis om de wereld, 1614–17; uitg. W., 1943.

Warr (Charles Laing). Bruce. [Walker Trust lect^s. on leadership, 6]. 8°. O. 1936
For a. ed. see SAINT ANDREWS UNIV. Walker Trust lect^s., 1930–49, 1950.
The Presbyterian tradition. 8°. 1933

Warrack (Guy). Sherlock Holmes & music. 8°. [1947]

Warrack (John). The cathedrals & o. churches of Gt. Brit. 100 illusts., w. intr. by W. la8°. *n.d.*
see CAW (*Sir* J. L.) Sir J. Guthrie *w.* Personal memories by W., 1932.

Warrand (Duncan). Some Fraser pedigrees. la8°. Inverness. 1934
see CULLODEN PAPERS. More C. P., 1744–46; ed. W., v4, 1929.

Warren, *The family of, see* WARREN (T.) Hist. & genealogy of W. fam., 1902.

Warren (Albertus). A new plea for the old law. [P2969]. s4°. 1654

Warren (Austin). The elder Henry James. 8°. N.Y. 1934
see WELLEK (R.) & A. W. Theory of lit., 1949.

Warren (Brisbane C. S.), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Monogr. of the genus Erebia; by W., 1936.

Warren (C. V.) Burmese interlude. 8°. [1937]

Warren (Charles), *lawyer, b. 1868.* Congress, the constitution, & the Supreme Court. n., rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Boston. 1935
Jacobin & Junto: early Amer. politics viewed in diary of Dr. N. Ames, 1758–1822. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
The Supreme Court in U.S. hist., 1789–1918. rev. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1937

Warren (*gen. Sir* Charles), *R.E., 1840–1927, see* WILLIAMS (W. W.) Life of Sir C. W., 1941.

Warren (Charles H.) The just claims of the provident dispensary system &c. [M89]. 8°. 1897

Warren (Clarence Henry).
A boy in Kent. 8°. [1937]
Corn country. 8°. [1940]
England is a village. 8°. 1940
Essex. [County bks.] 8°. [1950]
Miles f. anywhere. 8°. 1944

Warren (Dale), *ed., see* WHAT is a book? by F. L. Warner &c., 1935.

Warren (Edward Perry). Alcmaeon, Hypermestra, Caeneus. s8°. O. 1919
see BURDETT (O.) & E. H. GODDARD. W., connoisseur, 1941.

Warren (Edward Royal). The mammals of Colorado. 8° 1910

Warren (Frederick Edward), *B.D., see* PRAYER-BOOK. P.-B. comm.; n. ed., rev. by W., 1927.

Warren (Frederick Morris). Hist. of the novel prev. to the 17th century. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Warren (*le cte* Henry de). La Bretagne cistercienne. s4°. 1946

Warren (Herbert) & W. R. Davidge, *edd.* Decentralisation of population & industry. Papers by sev. a^s. Intr. by R. Unwin. 8 1930

Warren (*Sir* Herbert), *see* WARREN (*Sir* THOMAS HERBERT).

Warren (Howard Crosby), *ed.* Dict. of psychology. 8°. [1935]

Warren (J. P.), *B.Sc.* Our own island. Descr. acc. of Guernsey. 4°. Guernsey. 1926

Warren (James), *1726-1808, see* ADAMS (J.) Warren-Adams letters, v2, 1778–1814, 1925.

Warren (John H.) The Eng. local govt. system. s8°. [1946]

Warren (John Russell). Murder f. 3 angles. s8°. [1939]

Warren (Kate M.) A treasury of Eng. lit. to 18th cent. Sel. &c. w. tr^s. &c. by W. Ed. Stopford A. Brooke. 8°. 1906

Warren (Leslie Alec). Mod. Span. literature. 2v. 8°. [1929]

Warren (Low). Journalism from A to Z. Intr. by A. P. Robbins. 3rd & rev. ed. 8°. [1935]

Warren (Margaret Leicester), *aft. wife of Sir Arthur Cowell Stepney; 1847–1921.* Diaries, [1856–76]. 2v. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [Taunton]. 1924

Warren (Robert Hall). *The Hall family. By R. H. W. [*i.e.* Warren]. s8°. [*p.p.*] Bristol. 1910

Warren (Robert Penn). All the king's men. s8°. [1948]

Warren (Samuel), *barrister.* Passages f. the diary of a late physician. [*repr.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Ten thousand a-year. n.ed., rev., w. notes &c. 3v. s8°. E. 1845–48

Warren (T. E.) & K. W. Bowles. Tests on the liquefaction of Canadian coals by hydrogenation. [Canada: Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1940

Warren (*Rev.* Thomas). Hist. & genealogy of the Warren family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1902

Warren (*Sir* Thomas Herbert), *see* MAGNUS (L.) H. W. of Magdalen, 1932.

Warren (William Preston). Masaryk's democracy: philos. of scient. & moral culture. 8°. [1941]

Warren (William Thorn). Hist. sketches round ab. Winchester. 8°. 1902

Warrender Papers. Ed. A. I. Cameron. Intr. by R. S. Rait. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v18, 19]. v1, 2. 8°. E. 1931–32

Warrender (*Sir* George). W. letters. Corr. of Sir G. W., Ld. Provost of Edinburgh &c., w. rel. papers, 1715. Transcr. by M. Wood. Ed., w. intr. by W. K. Dickson. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v25]. 8°. E. 1935

Warrender (Margaret). Walks near Edinburgh. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. s8°. E. 1895

Warrender (*Lady* Maud), *wife of Sir George Warrender, d. of 8th e. of Shaftesbury.* My first 60 years. 8 . [1933]

Warriner (Doreen). Combines & rationalisation in Germany, 1924–28. 8°. 1931
Economics of peasant farming. 8°. O. 1939
Revolution in Eastern Europe. 8°. [1950]
see YATES (P. L.) & D. W. Food & farming in Post-War Europe, 1943.

Warriner (Frank). The Millom district. 8°. Millom. 1932

Warrington (Henry Booth, *1st earl of), 2nd baron Delamere.* Tryal of Henry, Baron Delamere for high-treason, in Westminster-Hall, 14th Jan., 1685. [P2907]. fol. 1686

Warriston (Archibald Johnston, *Lord*). Diary. Ed. f. orig. MS., w. notes & intr. by J. D. Ogilvie. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s3, v34]. v3, 1655–60. 8°. E. 1940
see GUTHRIE (J.) & W. *The nullity of the Pretended-Assembly at St. Andrews & Dundee &c., 1652.
,, RAMSAY (A. A. W.) Challenge to the Highlander: J. of W. &c., 1933.

Warsaw [WARSZAWA]. *Wiersze o Warszawie, 1941, *see* WIERSZE.

Warschauer (Joseph). Anti-Nunquam: exam. of God & my neighb. [by R. Blatchford]. [M166]. 8°. 1904
Warshaw (Jacob), *Ph.D.* The new Latin America. Intr. by J. E. Le Rossignol. 8°. N.Y. [1922]
Warshow (Robert Irving).
The story of Wall Street. 8°. 1931
Wart (Reginald Bramley van), *see* VAN WART.
Wartburg. Der Singerkriec uf Wartburc: Gedicht aus d. 13. Jhdt. Hrsg. &c. L. Ettmüller. 8°. Ilmenau. 1830
see PLÖTZ (H. v.) Üb. d. Sängerkrieg auf W. &c., 1851.
Wartburg (Walther von). Das Ineinandergreifen v. deskr. u. hist. Sprachwiss., 1931, *see* KÖN. SÄCHS. AKAD. Berichte, phil.-hist. Kl., B83, 1932.
Les origines des peuples romans. Tr. C. C. de Maupassant. 8°. 1941
Problèmes & méthodes de la linguistique. Tr. P. Maillard. 8°. 1946
see BLOCH (O.) Dict. étymolog. de la langue franç.; par B. avec collab. de W., 2t, 1932.
,, HEISS (H.), F. SCHÜRR, W. v. W. &c. Die roman. Lit. d. 19. u. 20. Jhdt., 1935.
Wartenberg (Franz Wilhelm, *Graf* **v.),** *see* FRANCIS WILLIAM, *count of W.*
Wartenberg (Hans M. Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-WARTENBERG.
Wartensee (Xaver Schnyder v.), *see* SCHNYDER v. WARTENSEE.
Warter (John Wood). Appendicia & pertinentiae: parochial fragms. rel. to West Tarring &c. cont. a life of Thomas à Becket &c. 8°. 1853
Wartmann (Wilhelm), *see* DAUMIER (H.) H. D.: 240 lithogr., sel. & intr. by W., tr., 1946.
Warton (Joseph).
Odes on var. subjects. 4°. 1746
Warton (*Lt.-Col.* Robert Gardner). The parish churches of Jersey. [Soc. Jersiasie]. la8°. Jersey. 1920
Warton (Thomas), *the elder, vicar of Basingstoke; c. 1688–1745.* Poems on sev. occasions. Reprod. f. ed. of 1748. [Facs. Text Soc., s1, v2]. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate.* Hist. of Eng. poetry f. 11th to 17th cent. repr., text & notes of eds. 1778 & 1781. s8°. 1870
see GOLDSMITH (O.) Poet. works of G. &c., 1854.
,, MARTIN (L. C.) T. W. & the early poems of Milton, 1934.
,, OXFORD. The O. sausage [*ed. & mainly wr. by* T. W.], n. ed., 1814.
,, *SICK laureat (The), 1790.
,, SMITH (D.N.) W.'s Hist. of Eng. poetry, 1929.
,, WOLCOT (J.) Instructions to a celeb. laureat, 1788.
Warwick (Arthur). Spare minutes. [repr. of 6th ed., 1637]. s8°. 1821
Warwick (Frances Evelyn Greville, *countess of*), *wife of 5th earl.* Afterthoughts. 8°. [1931]
Life's ebb & flow. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1929]
Nature's quest. 8°. [1934]
Warwick (George Greville, *2nd earl of*), *2nd earl Brooke; 1746–1816.* Letters to Mrs. Wilmot Serres, illust. w. poems & memoirs &c. [Ed. Mrs. W. S.] 8°. 1819
Warwick (Richard de Beauchamp, *5th earl of*). Pageant of the birth, life & death of R. B., E. of W. Ed. Visct. Dillon & W. H. St. J. Hope. Photo-engr. f. the orig. MS. [Cottonian, Julius E. iv] in the Brit. Mus. la8°. [1914]
Warwick (Richard Neville, *earl of*), *see* LUCE (M.) The Kingmaker [*i.e.* W.: play], 1946.
Warwick (William Turner). The rational treatment of varicose veins & varicocele. s8°. 1931
Warwickshire [CO. OF WARWICK]. Domesday Book: facs. of part rel. to W., 1862, *see* DOMESDAY.
Index to W. visitations, in Harl. MSS. [By Sir T. Phillipps. P3109]. fol. *Middle Hill Press. n.d.*
Rolls of the W. & Coventry sessions of the peace, 1377–97. Transcr. & ed. by E. G. Kimball, w. index of indictments by T. F. T. Plucknett. [Dugdale Soc., v16]. la8°. [1939]

Warwickshire [*continued*].
Warwick County records. Ed. S. C. Ratcliff & H. C. Johnson. Foreword[s] by Lord Hanworth & *others.* 8°. Warwick. 1935–46
1–4, Quarter Sessions order book, 1625–65.
5, Orders made at Q.S., 1665–74.
6, Q.S. indictment book.
7, Q.S. records, 1674–82.
W. Feet of Fines. Abstr. f. orig. in Publ. Rec. Off. by E. Stokes &c. & ed. by F. C. Wellstood, w. intr. &c. by F. T. S. Houghton &c. [Dugdale Soc., v11, 15, 18]. v1–3, 1195–[1509]. la8°. 1932–43
Warwijk (Wijbrand van), *admiral, see* NECK (J. C. VAN). De 2e schipvaart d. Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder J. C. van N. & W. W., 1598–1600; uitg. &c. J. Keuning, 5d, 1938–51.
Was (H.) De Dichter & zijne vaderstad. Inleiding tot d. Staat van Plato. [M16]. 8°. Leiden. 1881
Plato's Politeia: een krit.-esthet. onderzoek. [M20]. 8°. Arnhem. 1885
Wäsche (Erwin). Honorio u. d. Löwe. Stud. ü. Goethes ,,Novelle" Mit Abdr. ders. 8°. Säckingen. [1947]
Wa-Sah-Quon-Asin, *see* GREY OWL.
Washburn (Charles Grenfell). T. Roosevelt: the logic of h. career. 8°. Boston, U.S. 1916
Washburn (Claude Carlos).
Opinions. 8°. [1926]
Washburne (Elihu Benjamin). Sketch of Ed. Coles, gov. of Illinois, & the slavery struggle of 1823–4, 1882, repr., *see* COLES (E.) Gov. E. Coles, 1920.
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v7, W., by J. V. Fuller, 1928.
Washington. Development of the U.S. capital. Addresses, April, 1929. [Congress: House doc., No. 35]. la8°. Wash. 1930
*Mirrors (The) of W., 1921, *see* GILBERT (W. C.)
*More merry-go-round. By the authors of W. merry-go-round. [4th pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1932
*W. merry-go-round. [25th printing]. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
Washington Conference, 1921. Conf. on the limitation of armament, W., Nov., 1921–Feb., 1922. [Minutes] & Subcommittees. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1922
Washington University Studies. N.S. Language & Lit., Nos. 6, 9, 19. 8°. St. Louis. 1936–49
see BRYANT (D. C.) E. Burke & h. lit. friends, 1939. [9.]
,, JONES (R. F.) Ancients & moderns, 1936. [6.]
,, STOUT (G. D.) Polit. hist. of Leigh Hunt's Examiner, 1949. [19.]
Washington, *The family of, see* SMITH (H. C.) Sulgrave Manor & the W., 1933.
Washington (Booker Taliaferro). Up from slavery: an autobiog. Intr. by J. Daniels. [World's Classics]. s8°. O. [1945]
see MATHEWS (B. J.) B. T. W., 1949.
Washington (George), *president of the U.S.*
Accounts of expenses while commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, 1775–83. Reprod. in facs. w. annot. by J. C. Fitzpatrick. fol. Boston. 1917
Corr. of W. & Comte de Grasse, 1781, w. suppl. docs. &c. Ed. by Inst. Franç. de Wash. la8°. W. 1931
Diaries, 1748–99. Ed. J. C. Fitzpatrick. [Regents' Ed.] 4v. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1925
Diary, 1789–91, w. h. Journal of a tour to the Ohio in 1753. [Virginia Hist. Soc.] Ed. B. J. Lossing. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1861
G. W. bicent. loan exhib. of portraits of G. W. & h. associates, Corcoran Gallery of Art. 8°. W. 1932
Hist. of the G. W. bicentennial celebration. [U.S. G. W. Bicent. Comm.] 4v. [Lit. ser., 3v. For. participation, 1v]. 4° W. 1932
Letters to A. Young & Sir J. Sinclair, cont. acc. of h. husbandry &c. 8°. Alexandria. 1803
Tributes f. many lands. Bicentennial, 1732–1932. [Americaniz. Sch. Assoc. of Distr. of Columbia]. la8°. W. [1932]
Writings. Coll. & ed. by W. C. Ford. 14v. 8°. N.Y. 1889–[93]
1, 1748–57. 2, 1758–75. 3, 1775–76. 4, 1776. 5, 1776–77. 6, 1777–78. 7, 1778–79. 8, 1779–80. 9, 1780–82. 10, 1782–85. 11, 1785–90. 12, 1790–94. 13, 1794–98. 14, 1798–99.

Washington (George) [*continued*].
see AMBLER (C. H.) G. W. & the West, 1936.
,, BAKER (W. S.) Bibl. W.: descr. list of biogs. &c. of G. W., 1889.
,, —— The engraved portraits of W., 1880.
,, BILLARDON DE SAUVIGNY (L. E.) Washington, trag.; éd. G. Chinard, 1941.
,, BLOOM (S.) Date of W.'s birth &c., 1932.
,, CORBIN (J.) The unknown W., 1930.
,, CORRY (J.) Life of W., 1802.
,, DECATUR (S.), *Jr* . Priv. affairs of G. W., f. the Records &c. of T. Lear, 1933.
,, DE LA BEDOYERE (M.) G. W.: an Eng. judgment, 1935.
,, FITZPATRICK (J. C.) G. W. himself, 1933.
,, FORD (P. L.) W. & the theatre, 1899.
,, FREEMAN (D. S.) G. W., 2v, 1948.
,, FROTHINGHAM (T. G.) W., Commander in Chief, 1930.
,, HEADLEY (J. T.) W. & h. generals, 2v, 1847.
,, HUGHES (R.) G. W., v1–3, 1927–30.
,, KITE (E. S.) L'Enfant & W., 1791–92, 1929.
,, KNOEDLER (M.) & Co. Portraits of G. W. &c., loan exhib., 1939.
,, KNOLLENBERG (B.) W. & the Revol.: Gates, Conway, & the Continental Congr., 1940; 41.
,, LITTLE (S.) G. W., 1931.
,, MARSHALL (J.) Life of G. W., 2nd ed., 2v, 1840.
,, MAYO (K.) Gen. W.'s dilemma, 1938.
,, MYERS (A. C.) The boy G. W. aged 16, h. own acc. of an Iroquois Ind. dance, 1748, 1932.
,, SAWYER (J. D.) W., illust., 2v, 1927.
,, SEARS (L. M.) G. W., 1932.
,, STEPHENSON (N. W.) & W. H. DUNN. G. W., 2v, 1940.
,, WALTER (J.) Memorials of W. & of Mary, h. mother &c. f. letters &c. of R. Cary &c., 1886.
,, WHITELEY (E. S.) W. & h. aides-de-camp, 1936.
,, WILSTACH (P.) Mount Vernon: W.'s home &c., 1930.
,, WOLCOTT (O.) Mem. of admin. of W. &c.; ed. G. Gibbs, 2v, 1846.
,, WORNER (W. F.) G. W. in Lancaster, 1933.
,, YOUNG (N.) G. W., 1932.
Washington (Martha), *wife of George Washington, form. Mrs. Custis, see* WALTER (J.) Memorials f. letters &c. of R. Cary &c., 1886.
Washington (Mary), *wife of Augustine Washington, form. Ball, see* WALTER (J.) Memorials f. letters &c. of R. Cary &c., 1886.
Washington-Metcalfe (Thomas).
Fare you well my shining city. s8°. [1933]
Leviathan's day. s8°. [1939]
Wasielewski (Joseph Wilhelm v.) Das Violoncell u. s. Gesch. 3e, verm. A. v. Wald. v. Wasielewski. 8°. L. 1925
Wasilewska (Wanda) [WASSILEWSKA].
Just love. Tr. E. Bone. s8°. [1945]
Rainbow. Tr. E. Bone. s8°. [1945]
Tecza. 8°. Moskwa. 1944
W ogniach wojny. s8°. Moskwa. 1942
Wasilewski (Leon).
Nationalities in Pomerania. s8°. Torun. 1934
Wasmansdorff (Erich). 1200 latein. Ortsnamen f. d. Sippenforscher. s8°. Görlitz. 1937
Wasmuth (Matthew). Gramm. Arabica. [*b. w.* Opitius (H.) Chaldaismus, ed. 3a, 1696]. 8°. Amstelodami. 1654
Wason (Betty). Miracle in Hellas: the Greeks fight on. 8°. [1943]
Wason (*Mrs.* Margaret O.)
Class struggles in anc. Greece. 8°. 1947
Wason (Rigby), *of the Middle Temple.* Some Volunteer verse. Coll. & ed. by R. W. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1905
Wason (Sandys), *see* GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) & S. W. The personal note, 1946.
Wassenbergh (A.) L'art du portrait en Frise au 16e siècle. 4°. Leyde. 1934
Wassenhove (Joos van), *see* JOOS, *de Gand.*
Wassermann (Edward).
Velvet voyaging. 8°. [1940]
Wassermann (Eugène v.) Catalogue de la bibl. de E. de W., vente, Bruxelles, oct.–nov., 1921. [*Illust., MS. prices*]. 4°. [1921]

Wassermann (Jakob). Caspar Hauser od. Die Trägheit d. Herzens. 8°. [1924]
,, ,, 8°. [1929]
Christoph Columbus. Ein Porträt. 8°. [1929]
Deutsche Charaktere u. Begebenheiten. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. W. 8°. 1915
Etzel Andergast. Roman. 8°. 1931
Die Gefangenen auf d. Plassenburg, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Der Geist d. Pilgers. 3 Erzähl. [Das Gold v. Caxalmalca—Witberg—Das Tier]. 8°. Wien. 1923
Der goldene Spiegel. Erzählungen. [15e–17e A.] s8°. 1921
Golowin. s8°. [1929]
Hofmannsthal d. Freund. 8°. 1930
Imaginäre Brücken. Stud. u. Aufsätze. 8°. München. [1921]
Joseph Kerkhovens dritte Existenz. 8°. Amst. 1934
Die Kunst d. Erzählung. [Literatur, 8]. s8°. [1904]
Lebensdienst. Gesamm. Studien &c. 8°. L. [1928]
Mein Weg als Deutscher u. Jude. 8°. 1922
Der niegeküste Mund. 3 Erzähl. s8°. [1911]
TRANSLATIONS.
Etzel Andergast. Tr. C. Brooks. s8°. [1932]
The Jews of Zirndorf. Tr. C. Brooks. s8°. [1933]
Letters to Frau Julie Wassermann. Ed. V. Grubwieser, w. biog. notes by J. Wassermann. Tr. P. & T. Blewitt. 8°. [1935]
The Maurizius case. [Tr.] s8°. 1930
My life as German & Jew. Tr. S. N. Brainin. 8°. N.Y. [1933]
Wedlock. [Tr.] s8°. [1932]
Worlds' ends. Tr. L. Galantiere. s8°. [1929]
see BING (S.) J. W., Weg u. Werk d. Dichters, 1933.
,, BLANKENAGEL (J. C.) The writings of J. W., 1942.
,, WASSERMANN-SPEYER (J.) J. W. u. s. Werk, 1923.

Wassermann (Julius). Zwischen d. Zelten. Junge jüd. Autoren. [Hrsg. J. W.]. 8°. [1932]

Wassermann (Marta), *wife of Jakob Wassermann, form. Karlweis, see* KARLWEIS (M.)

Wassermann-Speyer (Julie). Jakob Wassermann u. s. Werk. 8°. Wien. 1923

Wassilewska (Wanda), *see* WASILEWSKA (W.)

Wassmuss (Wilhelm).
see MIKUSCH (D. v.) W., d. deut. Lawrence, 1937.
,, SYKES (C.) W., the German Lawrence, 1936.

Wasson (Edmund Atwill).
Religion & drink. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Wast (Hugo), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. A. MARTÍNEZ ZUVIRÍA].
N.B.: B.A. = Buenos Aires.
Buenos Aires, futura Babilonia. [P3078]. s8°. B.A. 1935
La casa de los cuervos. s8°. B.A. [1929]
Ciudad turbulenta, ciudad alegre. . . s8°. B.A. 1929
La corbata celeste. 8°. B.A. 1930
Desierto de piedra. 8°. B.A. [1925]
,, ,, 8°. B.A. 1928
Don Bosco y su tiempo. 2p. s8°. B.A. 1932
1, Los años de Carlos Alberto. 2, Los años de Pío IX.
El jinete de fuego. s8°. B.A. [1926]
Lucía Miranda. s8°. B.A. 1929
Novia de vacaciones. 8°. B.A. 1931
Los ojos vendados. s8°. B.A. 1927
Oro. s8°. B.A. 1935
15 días sacristán y o. relatos. s8°. B.A. 1929
Tierra de Jaguares. s8°. B.A. 1927
Valle Negro. s8°. B.A. *n.d.*
Le Val Noir. Tr. G. Pillement. s8°. [1931]
El vengador. 8°. B.A. 1929

Waste. Waste in industry. By the Comm. on elimination of w. in ind. of the Federated Amer. Engineering Soc. 4th impr. 8°. N.Y. 1921
Waste (The) of capitalism, 1924, *see* COMMITTEE OF INQ. INTO PRODUCTION &c.

Waszink (Jan Hendrik), *see* TERTULLIAN. De anima; ed., w. intr. & comm. by J. H. W., 1947.

Wat een goede couragie vermach: beschryvinge, onse zee-vaert opte Oost-Indien, onse plantagien &c. [Samengest. door R.A. Quintus]. fol. tot Den Helder. 1944

Watchman, *ps., see* ADAMS (S. V. T.)

Watelin (Louis Charles).
L'illust. des mss. persans. s8°. 1913

***Water-carrier** (The), [opera], 1886?, *see* BOUILLY (J. N.)

Water Colour Society's (Old) Club, *see* OLD WATER-COLOUR SOC.'S CLUB.

Waterer (John W.)
Leather & craftsmanship. la8°. [1950]
Leather: in life, art & industry. la8°. [1946]

Waterfield (Arthur Johnson). Children of the Mutiny. Rec. of those now living who were in India, 1857–9. [P3073]. 8°. Worthing. 1935

Waterfield (Gordon). Lucie Duff Gordon in Eng., S. Africa & Egypt. 8°. [1937]
Morning will come. 8°. [1944]
What happened to France. s8°. [1940]

Waterfield (Reginald L.)
A hundred years of astronomy. 8°. [1938]
The revolving heavens. s8°. [1942]

Waterford, *county.* Civil survey, 1654–56, w. App^{s}.; intr. notes by R. C. Simington, *see* IRELAND: Civil Survey, v6, 1942.

Waterford (Louisa, *marchioness of*), *see* NEVILLE (H. M.) Under a Border tower: sk. of Ford Castle, w. mem. of L., M. of W., 2nd ed., 1897.

Waterhouse (Ellis Kirkham). Baroque painting in Rome: the 17th cent. [Brit. Sch. at Rome]. la8°. 1937
Ital. baroque painting. [Roy. Soc. of Arts. Cantor Lect^{s}.] 8°. [1937]
Reynolds. [Eng. Master Painters]. la8°. [1941]

Waterhouse (Gustavus A.) What butterfly is that?: guide to b. of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1932

Waterhouse (Nourah, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Ronald Waterhouse, form. Chard.* Private & official: [*reminiscences of Sir R. W., 1878–1928*]. 8°. [1942]

Waterhouse (Percy Leslie). The story of architecture thr. the ages. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1924]
,, ,, rev. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Waterhouse (*Col. Sir* **Ronald**), *see* WATERHOUSE (N., *Lady*). Private & official, [reminisc. of Sir R. W., 1878–1928], 1942.

Waterland (Daniel). A review of the doct. of the Eucharist, w. 4 charges. 8°. O. 1868

Waterlow (Cecil B.) Routes des Alpes. Motorist's guide to gt. French Alpine roads. 8°. [1927]

Waterman (Charles). The three spheres of society. [Applic. of R. Steiner's ideas]. 8°. [1946]

Waterman (Thomas Talbot), *see* KROEBER (A. L.) & T. T. W. Source bk. in anthropology, 1920.

Waterman (Thomas Tileston). The mansions of Virginia. [3rd pr.] la8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1946]

Waterman (Willoughby Cyrus). Prostitution & its repression in New York City, 1900–31. [= Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c. No. 352]. 8°. N.Y. 1932

Watermeyer (Egidius Benedictus). Selections fr. writings, w. brief sk. of h. life. 8°. Cape Town. 1877

Waters (*Miss*), *of Batheaston, see* SUTRO (A.)
*The Batheaston Parnassus fairs: a MS. identified [*i.e.* Bath sets *by* Miss W.], 1936.

Waters (Brian). Severn stream. 8°. [1949]
Severn tide. 8°. [1947]

Waters (Charlotte M.) Econ. hist. of Eng., 1066–1874. [n. imp.] s8°. [1928]

Waters (Edwin George Ross).
see ALGORISM. 13th (& 15th) c. Algorism in French verse; ed. W., 1928–29.
,, BRENDAN, *St.* The Anglo-Norman voyage of St. B.; ed., w. intr. &c. by W., 1928.
,, STUDER (P.) & E. G. R. W., *edd.* Hist. French reader: med. per., 1924.

Waters (*Lt.-Col.* **George**), *surgeon.*
Travel reminisc. 8°. *n.d.*

Waters (Henry Fitzgilbert). Genealog. gleanings in England. 2v. la8°. Boston, U.S. 1901

Waters (Robert Edmond Chester). Genealog. mem^{s}. of the Counts of Eu in Normandy, 996–1350, & of the Eng. Earls of Eu, of the House of Bourchier, 1419–1540. 8°. *pr. f. the a.* Whitefriars, E.C. 1886
Genealog. mem^{s}. of the fam. of Chester of Bristol &c. & of the fam. of Astry of London &c. la8°. 1881

Waters (S. H.) Wakefield in the 17th cent.: a soc. hist., 1550–1710. 8°. Wakefield. 1933

Waters (*Brig.-Gen.* **Wallscourt Hely Hutchinson**). Potsdam & Doorn. s8°. [1935]
Russia, then & now. s8°. [1935]

Waters (Wlliam George).
Norfolk in literature. s8°. [1923]

Waters (William Henry). The Edwardian settlement of N. Wales in its administ. & legal aspects (1284–1343). 8°. Cardiff. 1935

Waterson (Nellie M.) Mary II, q. of Eng., 1689–94. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1928

Waterston (James), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: ECON. SER. Fleas as a menace, by J. W., 2nd ed., 1920; 4th ed. rev., 1937.

Waterston (John James). Coll. scient. papers. Ed., w. biog., by J. S. Haldane. 8°. E. 1928

Waterton, *The family of, see* WALKER (J. W.) The Burghs of Cambs. &c. & the W. of Lincs. &c., 1931.

Waterton (Charles). Wanderings in South America. [Intr. by E. Selous. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1925]
see ALDINGTON (C.) Strange life of C. W., 1782–1865, 1949.
,, GOSSE (P.) The Squire of Walton Hall: life of C. W., 1940.
,, HOBSON (R.) C. W.: home, handiwork &c., 1866.

Wathen (James). Journal of a voy. in 1811 & 1812 to Madras & China in H.C.S. The Hope. 4°. 1814

Watkin (*Dom* **Aelred**). Dean Cosyn & Wells Cathedral miscellanea. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v56]. 8°. 1941
see GLASTONBURY. Gt. chartulary of G.; ed. W., v1, 1947.
,, NORWICH. Archdeaconry of N. Inventory of church goods *temp.* Edward III; transcr. &c. by W., 2p, 1947–48.

Watkin (Edward Ingram). The bow in the clouds: essay twds. integration of experience. s8°. 1931
Catholic art & culture. 8°. 1942
Men & tendencies. 8°. 1937
A philosophy of form. 8°. 1935
The philosophy of mysticism. 8°. 1920
Theism, agnosticism & atheism. s8°. [1936]

Watkin (Hugh R.) Blag, Blache, Black & Blake in place-names. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Torquay Nat. Hist. Soc., 1922]. 8°. Torquay. 1922
Dartmouth. [Devonshire Assoc. Parochial Hist^{s}., No. 5].
v1 [*no more publ.*] la8°. [Torquay]. 1935
Hist. of Totnes Priory & med. town, w. priory of Tywardreath. 2v & index [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. *publ. by a.* Torquay. 1914–17
The House of Stuart & the Cary family, James II & Torre Abbey. [*b. w.* Devon & Cornwall notes &c., v10]. 8°. Exeter. 1920
see WINDEATT (E.) & H. R. W. Priory for nuns of St. Mary, Cornworthy, Devon, 1921.

Watkin-Jones (A.) Bp. Percy & the Scot. ballads, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v18, 1933.
Langbaine's Acc. of the Eng. dramatick poets, 1691, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v21, 1936.

Watkins (Alfred).
Archaic tracks round Cambridge. 8°. [1932]
The old standing crosses of Herefordshire. Forew. by M. L. Smith. 8°. 1930

Watkins (Arthur Ernest).
Heredity & evolution. 8°. [1935]

Watkins (Eleanor). Traveller's joy. 8°. [1948]

Watkins (Frederick Mundell). The failure of constitut. emergency powers under the German Republic. [Harvard Polit. St^{s}.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
The polit. tradit. of the West: develop. of mod. liberalism. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Watkins (Gino), *see* WATKINS (HENRY GEORGE).

Watkins (Gordon S.)
Labor problems. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1929]

Watkins (Henry George) [GINO WATKINS].
see CHAPMAN (F. S.) N. lights: official acc. of Brit. Arctic Air-Route Exped., 1930–31; intr. by W., 1932.
,, SCOTT (J. M.) Gino W., 1935.
,, — The land that God gave Cain: acc. of W.'s exped. to Labrador, 1928–29, 1933.

Watkins (John), *LL.D.* Memoirs of Sophia Charlotte, Queen of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1819
Univ. biog. dict. n. ed. 8°. 1829

Watkins (Lura Woodside).
Amer. glass & glassmaking. 8°. [1950]
Watkins (Myron W.), *see* LYON (L. S.), M. W. W. &c. Govt. & econ. life, v1, 1939.
Watkins (*Sir* Percy E.)
A Welshman remembers. s8°. Cardiff. [1944]
Watkins (R. H.), *Baptist Minister.*
Teulu'r hendre. [Nofel]. s8°. Llundain. [1939]
Watkins (Ronald). Moonlight at the Globe: Shakespeare prod. based on A Midsummer Night's Dream at Harrow Sch. Forew. by R. W. Moore. 8°. [1946]
On producing Shakespeare. 8°. [1950]
Watkins (Vernon). Ballad of the Mari Lwyd & o. poems. 8°. [1941]
The lamp & the veil. Poems. 8°. [1945]
Watkins (Walter Barker Critz). Shakespeare & Spenser. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1950
Watkins-Pitchford (Denys James) [*ps.* B. B.]
*The little grey men. By B. B. Ill. by D. W.-P. 8°. 1942
*Tide's ending. By 'B. B.' Illust. by D. J. W.-P. la8°. [1950]
The wayfaring tree. 8°. [1945]
Watkyn (Arthur). "Wanted—Mr. Stuart", *see* PLAYS. Mod. one-act p., 1942.
Watmough (Joseph Ronald).
Cambridge conversations. s8°. C. [1949]
Orphism. Cromer Greek Prize, 1934. s8°. C. 1934
Watney (John). The enemy within: personal impr. of the invasion of Normandy 1944. 8°. [1946]
Watney (*Sir* John). Account of the Mistery of Mercers of the City of London. 8°. 1914
Watriquet, *de Couvin* [†BRASSENIEX (W.), *de Couvin*].
Dits. Publ. A. Scheler. 8°. Brux. 1868
Watson (A. M. K.)
Biog. of President v. Hindenburg. 8°. [1930]
Watson (Alfred Edward Thomas).
English sport. [*By var. a^s.*] Ed. W. 8°. 1903
King Edward VII. as a sportsman. Intr. & chapter on "Yachting" by Sir S. Fortescue. Contrib^s. by Marq. of Ripon &c. *large paper.* la8° 1911
Watson (Arthur). The early iconography of the Tree of Jesse. la8°. O. 1934
The Speculum virginum [B.M. Arundel 44], w. spec. ref. to the Tree of Jesse. [*Extr. f.* Speculum, v3, No. 4. P2919]. la8°. Camb., Mass. [1928]
Watson (Arthur George), *see* MORRELL (J. B.) & A. G. W., *edd.* How York governs itself, 1928.
Watson (C. Ernest). The Minchinhampton Custumal & its place in the story of the manor, *see* BRISTOL & GLOUCS. ARCH. SOC. Trans., v54, 1933.
Watson (Charles John). Cat. of etched & engr. work of C. J. W., R.E. Forew. by Sir Frank Short, & biog. note by Mrs. C. J. W. sm. fol. *p.f.p.c.* Hammersmith. 1931
Watson (*Col. Sir* Charles Moore). The story of Jerusalem. [Med. Town Ser.] [repr.] s8°. 1918
Watson (Douglas S.), *see* BOLTON (H. E.) & D. S. W. Drake's Plate of brass, &c., 1937.
Watson (Edmund Henry Lacon) [*ps.* LACON].
Devenish. s8°. [1923]
The happy elopement. s8°. 1909
I look back 70 years. 8° 1938
*Lects. to living authors. By Lacon, w. portraits by Quiz. 8°. Boston. 1925
Notes & memories of a sports reporter. 8°. [1931]
Tommy Picton & certain women. s8°. [1930]
Watson (Edward William), *D.D.* The Cathedral Church of Christ in Oxford. s8°. [1935]
Watson (Elliot Lovegood Grant).
But to what purpose: autobiog. 8°. 1946
Departures. la8°. 1948
Enigmas of natural history. 8°. [1936]
Man & h. universe. 8°. [1940]
More enigmas of natural history. la8°. [1937]
Moses, the lord of the prophets. 8°. [1929]
Profitable wonders; probl^s. of plant & animal life. Illust. C. F. Tunnicliffe. la8°. [1949]
Watson (F. J.), *F.R.G.S.A.* Vocabularies of 4 repres. tribes of S.E. Queensland, w. gramm. notes &c. Suppl. to Journal of Roy. Geogr. Soc. of Australasia, v48. 8°. Brisbane. [1944?]
Watson (Foster). Il grande pedagogista spagn. d. Rinasc., L. Vives. [Estr. d. Riv. pedagogica, anno 13]. 8°. Milano. 1920
The old grammar schools. s8°. C. 1916
Relig. refugees & Eng. educ. Repr. f. Proc. of Huguenot Soc. 8°. 1911
The Zodiacus vitae of Marcellus Palingenius Stellatus descr. by F. W. s8°. 1908
Watson (Francis) [WATSON (FRANCIS LESLIE)].
Art lies bleeding. 8°. 1939
Dawson of Penn. 8°. 1950
Laughter for Pluto. A bk. ab. Rabelais. 8°. 1933
The life & times of Catherine de' Medici. 8°. [1934]
Wallenstein, soldier under Saturn. 8°. 1938
Watson (Francis John Bagott).
Canaletto. [Master painters]. fol. [1949]
T. Patch, notes on h. life, w. a cat. of h. known works, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v28, 1940.
Watson (Frederick), *1885–1935.*
Civilization & the cripple. la8°. 1930
H. O. Thomas, a personal study. 8°. O. 1934
Life of Sir Robert Jones. [repr.] 8°. 1934
Robert S. Surtees: a crit. study. 8°. [1933]
The story of the Highland regiments, 1725–1925. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1925
Watson (Frederick), *ed. of Hist. rec. of Australia.* Lt. James Cook & h. voy. in H.M. bark Endeavour. 8°. Sydney. 1933
Watson (*Sir* Frederick), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Relig. & moral sentences f. the wks. of S. &c., by W., 1843.
Watson (George), *aft. G. W. Taylor.*
England preserv'd. Tragedy. 8°. 1802
*The profligate. Comedy. *la. paper.* la8°. *p.p.* 1820
Watson (Harold Francis). The sailor in Eng. fiction & drama, 1550–1800. [Columbia Univ.] 8°. N.Y. 1931
Watson (Henry). Street traffic flow. 8°. 1933
Watson (Henry), *apprentice, of London, see* *VALENTINE & Orson; tr. H. W. (c. 1503–5); ed. A. Dickson, 1937.
Watson (Hugh Seton-), *see* SETON-WATSON.
Watson (James), *engraver, see* GOODWIN (G.) T. Watson, J. W. &c., 1904.
Watson (James), *of Jedburgh.* Smail's Guide to Jedburgh & vicinity. 4th ed. s8°. Jedburgh. 1880
Watson (*Sir* James A. Scott). The farming year. [4th pr.] s8°. [1943]
Rural Brit. to-day & to-morrow. [Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. Elliot]. 8°. 1934
—— **& M. E. Hobbs.** Great farmers. Forew. by W. E. Elliot. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, 2nd impr. 8°. [1937]
—— **& J. A. More.** Agriculture: the science & practice of Brit. farming. 5th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. E. 1941
Watson (James Bruce Scoular).
Peace. Sermon. [M600]. s8°. 1930
Watson (James Carmichael), *see* CARMICHAEL (A.) Carmina Gadelica, v3, 4 [ed. W.], 1940–41.
Watson (*Rev.* John), *D.D., 1850–1907.* [*ps.* IAN MACLAREN]. The inspiration of our faith & o. sermons. 8°. 1905
Watson (John), *geologist.* Brit. & for. building stones, Sedgwick Mus., Camb. 8°. 1911
Brit. & for. marbles & o. ornamental stones, Sedgwick Mus., Camb. 8°. C. 1916
Watson (John), *of Kendal.* Sketches of Brit. sporting fishes. 8°. 1890
Watson (John Arthur Fergus). The child & the magistrate. [3rd impr.] 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1950]
Watson (John Broadus).
Behaviorism. [n. ed.] 8°. [1930]
Psychology f. the standpoint of a behaviorist. 8°. Phila. [1919]
—— **& W. MacDougall.**
The battle of behaviorism. s8°. 1928
Watson (Jonathan), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* FARQUHAR (G. T. S.) 3 bishops of Dunkeld: W. &c., 1915.
Watson (Katherine), *see* MØLLER (J. C.) & K. W. Education in democracy, 1944.
Watson (Keith Scott). Single to Spain. 8°. 1937
Watson (Philip S.) Let God be God! Interp. of theology of M. Luther. [Fernley-Hartley Lect., 1947.] 8°. [1947]
Watson (Richard), *bp. of Llandaff.* Anecd. of life of W., by himself; publ. by h. son. 4°. 1817
*Considerations on the expediency of revising the liturgy & Articles of the Church of Eng. &c. 2nd ed. [P3143]. 8°. 1790
Watson (Richard), *Wesleyan minister.* Vie du Rév. J. Wesley avec détails sur C. Wesley &c. Tr. de l'Angl. sur la 4e éd. 2v [*in 1*]. 8°. 1840
Watson (Robert), *LL.D.* Hist. of Philip II, k. of Spain. 3rd ed., 3v. 8°. 1779
,, ,, 7th ed. 8°. 1839
—— **& W. Thomson,** *LL.D.* Hist. of Philip III (Bks., 1–4, by W.; 5, 6 by T.) 3rd ed. 8°. 1839
Watson (Robert M. F.) Closeburn, Dumfriesshire. n. ed. 8°. E. 1903
Watson (Robert Spence), *see* CORDER (P.) Life of R. S. W., 1914.
Watson (Roland Sinclair), *see* †SAINT CLAIR (R.), *ps.*
Watson (*Mrs.* Rosamund Marriott), *wife of H. B. M. Watson, form. Tomson.* The art of the house. 8°. 1897
Watson (Sarah Ruth), *see* STEINMAN (D. B.) & S. R. W. Bridges & th. builders, 1941.
Watson (Thomas), *engraver, see* GOODWIN (G.) T. W. &c., 1904.
Watson (Vera).
Mary Russell Mitford. 8°. [1949]
Watson (William), *D.Sc., b. 1858.* The lichens of Somerset. [*From* Somersetshire Arch. Soc. Proc., v73–75]. 8°. Taunton. 1930
Watson (William), *assistant curator, Kew.* Rhododendrons & azaleas. 8°. [1911]
Watson (William), *F.T.I.* Textile design & colour. 4th ed., w. app. on manufacture of rayon &c. 8°. [1937]
Watson (*Sir* William), *poet.*
Poems, 1878–1935. s8°. [1936]
Watson (*Maj. Gen.* William Arthur). King George's Own Central India Horse. 8°. E. 1930
Watson (William Foster), *see* WORKER's (The) point of view: a symposium [*by* W. &c.], 1933.
Watson (William Heriot).
On understanding physics. 8°. C. 1938
Watson (William John). Rosg Gaidhlig. Specimens of Gaelic prose. s8°. Inverness. 1915
see MACGREGOR (*Sir* J.) Scot. verse f. Book of the Dean of Lismore; ed. W., 1937.
Watt (Elizabeth Ord). This is the way we go to school. s8°. 1935
Watt (Francis). Lincoln's Inn, *see* BARTON (*Sir* D. B.) &c. Story of our Inns of Court, 1924.
Watt (*Lt.-Comm.* Frederick B.), *R.C.N.V.R.* Who dare to live. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1943]
Watt (Henry F.) The state of the Navy, 1878. Unarmoured ships. 2nd ed. 8°. 1879
Watt (Hugh). John Knox in controversy. [Stone Lect^s., Princeton, 1949]. s8°. [1950]
New College, Edinburgh. Centenary hist. With sect. on the library by A. M. Hunter. 8°. E. 1946
Recalling the Scottish Covenants. s8°. [1946]
Thomas Chalmers & the Disruption. Incorp. Chalmers Lect^s., 1940–44. s8°. [1943]
Watt (James), *the engineer.*
see DICKINSON (H. W.) J. W., craftsman &c., 1936.
,, —— & R. JENKINS. J. W. & the steam engine, 1927.
,, —— & H. P. VOWLES. J. W. & the indust. revol., 1943.
Watt (Margaret H.)
Hist. of the parson's wife. 8°. [1943]
Watt (Robert Alexander).
Through the weather house. s8°. 1935
Watt (Sholto), *ed.* What the country women of the world are doing. 8°. 1933
Watt (V. J. Buchan).
The book of Banchory. s8°. E. 1947
Watt (William Montgomery). Free will & predestination in early Islam. 8°. 1948
Wattal (Pyare Kishan). Population problem in India. Census study. s8°. Bombay. 1934

Watteau (Antoine). Les charmes de la vie (The music party) in Wallace Coll.; intr. by D. Sutton, *see* GALLERY BOOKS, No. 14, 1946.
see BARKER (G. W.) A. W., 1939.
,, BREDT (E. W.) Die 3 galanten Meister v. Valenciennes: W. &c., 2B, 1921.
,, DACIER (E.) & A. VUAFLART. J. de Jullienne & les graveurs de W. au 18e s., 4p, 1921–29.
,, DESSINS de l'école franç. du 18e siècle (W. &c.), 1913.
,, GONCOURT (E. DE) & J. DE GONCOURT. French 18th cent. painters: W. &c.; tr., 1948.
,, HANNOVER (E.) A. W.; aus d. Dan. übers., 1889.
,, HIND (C. L.) W. [Masterpieces in Col.], 1910.
,, MICHEL (E.) &c. W.: l'embarquement &c., 1940.
,, PARKER (K. T.) Drawings of W., 1931.
,, REY (R.) Quelques satellites de W., 1931.

Wattenbach (Wilhelm). Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter. 3e verm. A. 8°. L. 1896

Watteville (Cathérine Françoise de), *aft. wife of Sieur Samuel Perregaux, see* GRELLET (P.) La vie cavalière de C. de W., agente secrète de Louis XIV en Suisse, 1928.

Watteville (*Lt.-Col.* Herman Gaston de), *see* DE WATTEVILLE.

Watteville (Vivienne de). Out in the blue. Pref. by W. Ormsby-Gore. 8°. 1927
Speak to the earth. Wanderings &c. am. elephants & mountains. 8°. [1935]

Wattie (James Macpherson). The grammarian & h. material. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 75. *a. c. in* M568]. 8°. 1930
Tense, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v16, 1931.

Watton (John) [WOTTON], *see* *SPECULUM Christiani: Middle Eng. relig. treatise of 14th c.; [*wrongly attrib. to J. W.*]; ed. G. Holmstedt, 1933.

Watts (Alan W.) Behold the spirit. Necessity of mystical religion. 8°. [1947]
The legacy of Asia & Western man. s8°. [1937]
The spirit of Zen. s8°. [1936]
The supreme identity: Oriental metaphysic & the Xtn. relig. 8°. [1950]

Watts (Alaric Alex.).
see LITERARY SOUVENIR, 1830–32.
,, †WATTS (ALARIC ALF.) A. W.: h. life, by h. son, 2v, 1884.

Watts (Albert Frank). The language & mental development of children. [repr.] 8°. [1945]

Watts (George Frederick).
see BAYES (W.) Landscapes of G. F. W. [Newnes' Art Lib.], 1907.
,, CHAPMAN (R.) The laurel & the thorn: st. of G. F. W., 1945.
,, LAVER (J.) G. F. W., 1931.
,, WEST (W. K.) & R. PANTINI. G. F. W. [Newnes' Art Lib.], 1904.

Watts (Isaac), *D.D.* Works. Prefixed, Mem. of life of the a. by G. Burder. 6v. 4°. 1810
*New essay on civil power in things sacred &c. 8°. 1739
Reliquiæ juveniles: misc. thoughts in prose & verse. 3rd ed. s8°. 1742
The world to come. n. ed. 8°. O. 1820
see DAVIS (A. P.) I. W., h. life & wks., 1948.
,, PINTO (V. DE S.) I. W. & the adventurous muse, 1935.
,, PIOZZI (H. L.) Mrs. P. & I. W.: annots. in autograph of Mrs. P. on copy of 1st ed. of the Philos. essays of W.; intr. &c. by J. P. R. Lyell, 1934.

Watts (*Hon.* John), *merchant & councillor of New York; 1715–89.* Letter book (1762–65), *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll., v61, 1928.

Watts (John H.), *see* BROWNE (GEORGE) & J. H. W. Law & practice in divorce, 1924.

Watts (Robert), *fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf.* *The lawfulness & right manner of keeping Christmas. s8°. 1710

Watts (William Walter), *F.S.A., see* FRY (R. E.), W. W. W. &c. Georgian art (1760–1820), 1929.
see LEE (A. H. L. *visct.*) Wks. of art in silver &c. belonging to Visct. L. of Fareham, descr. & cat. by W., 1936.
,, OXFORD. Cat. of loan exhib. of silver plate [by W.], 1928.

Watts (William Whitehead), *F.R.S.* Shropshire: geog. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1919
,, ,, 2nd ed., w. sect. on county organis. by W. L. Edge. s8°. Shrewsbury. 1938

Watts-Dunton (Theodore).
Old familiar faces. 8°. 1916

Watzinger (Carl). Denkmäler Palästinas. Einführung in d. Archäologie d. Heil. Landes. [2T]. 8°. L. 1933–35
see FURTWÄNGLER (A.) &c. Griech. Vasenmalerei, S3, fortgef. v. W. &c., 1932.

Wätzoldt (Wilhelm) [WAETZOLDT].
Deut. Kunsthistoriker. 2B (1, Sandrart bis Rumohr; 2, Passavant bis Justi). 8°. L. 1921–24
Dürer & h. times. Tr. R. H. Boothroyd. 8°. [1950]
Dürer u. s. Zeit. la8°. [1935]
Jacob Burckhardt als Kunsthistoriker. s8°. L. [1940]
Das klass. Land. Wandlungen d. Italiensehnsucht. 8°. L. 1927

Wauchope (*Major-Gen.* Arthur Grenfell). Hist. of the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) in the Great War, 1914–18. 3v. la8°. 1925–26

Wauchope (Robert). House mounds of Uaxactun, Guatemala, w. notes on pottery by E. B. Ricketson, *see* CARNEGIE INST. OF WASH. Contrib. to Amer. arch., 1934.
Mod. Maya houses: st. of th. archaeolog. significance. [C.I. of Wash.] 4° Wash. 1938

Waugh (Alec). The Balliols. 8°. [1934]
The coloured countries. 8°. 1930
Eight short stories. s8°. [1937]
Jill Somerset. 8°. [1936]
The last Chukka: stories of East & West. s8°. 1928
The Lipton story: a centennial biog. 8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1950
No quarter. s8°. [1932]
Nor many waters. s8°. [1928]
Playing with fire. s8°. [1933]
". . . 'Sir,' she said" s8°. 1930
So lovers dream. s8°. [1931]
The Sugar Islands: Caribbean travelogue. [*rev. ed. of h.* The sunlit Caribbean] 8°. N.Y. 1949
The sunlit Caribbean. 8°. [1948]
Thirteen such years. s8°. 1932
Unclouded summer. s8°. [1948]
Wheels within wheels. s8°. [1933]

Waugh (*Sir* Alexander Telford). Turkey, yesterday, to-day & to-morrow. 8°. 1930

Waugh (Arthur). "The Book of Gosse." Repr. f. Fortnightly rev. 8°. [*p.p.*] 1932
Charles Dickens & h. illustrators, *see* NONESUCH PRESS. The N. Dickens, 1937.
A hundred years of publishing: Chapman & Hall, Ltd. 8°. [1930]
One man's road: picture of life in a passing generation. 8° 1931

Waugh (Evelyn).
Black mischief. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. [1932]
Brideshead revisited. Sacred & profane memories of Capt. C. Ryder. 8°. 1945
,, ,, 4th ed. s8°. 1945
Decline & fall. s8°. 1928
Edmund Campion. 8°. [1935]
A handful of dust. [uniform ed.] s8°. [1948]
Labels, a Mediterranean journal. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1930
The loved one. s8°. [1948]
For another copy see HORIZON, v17, Feb., 1948.
Mr. Loveday's little outing & o. sad stories. s8°. [1936]
Put out more flags. s8°. [1942]
Remote people. 8°. [1931]
Robbery under law: the Mexican object-lesson. [Cath. Bk. Club ed.] 8°. [1940]
Scoop. Novel ab. journalists. s8°. [1938]
Scott-King's modern Europe. s8°. 1947
Vile bodies. [uniform ed.] s8°. [1947]
,, ,, [n. impr.] s8°. [1948]
Waugh in Abyssinia. 8°. [1936]
When the going was good. 8°. 1946
Work suspended. 2 chapters of an unfinished novel. s8°. 1942
see O'BRIEN (J. A.), *ed.* Road to Damascus [*by var. wrs.*, E. W. &c.], 1949.

Waugh (Frederick V.) Quality as a determinant of vegetable prices, Boston wholesale market. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c. No. 312]. 8°. N.Y. 1929

Waugh (Ida). Holly berries, w. orig. illust. by I. Waugh. la8°. [1881]

Waugh (*Sir* Telford), *see* WAUGH (*Sir* ALEX. T.)

Waugh (William Templeton). A hist. of Europe, 1378–1494. 8°. [1932]
James Wolfe, man & soldier. la8°. Montreal. 1928
see WYLIE (J. H.) & W. T. W. The reign of Henry V, v3, 1929.

Waughburton (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT BYRON & CHRISTOPHER SYKES]. Innocence & design. s8°. [1935]

Wauters (Alphonse). Table chronolog. des Chartes & Diplômes imprimées conc. l'hist. de la Belgique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t11, p3, par S. Bormans & J. Halkin. 4°. Brux. 1946

Wauters (Alphonse Jules). La famille Breughel, *see* SOC. D'ARCHÉOL. DE BRUXELLES. Annales, t1, 1888.

Wauters (Arthur).
The Belgian Congo. s8°. [1942]

Wauters (Emile), *see* LEES (F.) Art of the gt. masters as exempl. by drawings in coll. of W., 1913.

Wavell (*Field Marshal* Archibald Percival Wavell, *1st earl*) [WAVELL OF CYRENAICA & WINCHESTER]. Allenby: a study in greatness. 8°. [1940]
Allenby in Egypt. v2 of Allenby: st. in greatness. 8°. [1943]
Allenby, soldier & statesman. 8°. [1946]
Cont. Allenby: st. in greatness & Allenby in Egypt, *revised.*
Arms & the man. Addr. to Virgil Soc. 8°. [1949]
Generals & generalship. Lees Knowles Lects., 1939. Forew. by Gen. Sir J. Dill. [Repr. f. The Times]. 8°. 1941
The good soldier. s8°. 1948
Other men's flowers: anthol. of poetry comp. by W. 8°. [1944]
The Palestine campaigns. 2nd ed. 8°. [1929]
Speaking generally. Broadcasts, orders & addresses in time of war (1939–43). 8°. 1946
The triangle of forces in civil leadership. Walker Trust Lects., No. 9, 1947. 8°. 1948
For a. ed. see SAINT ANDREWS UNIV. Walker Trust lects., 1930–49, 1950.
see ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Fr. Wellington to W., 1942.
,, COLLINS (*Maj.-Gen.* R. J.) Lord W. (1883–1941), 1947.
,, COWIE (D.) The campaigns of W., Sept. 1940 – Sept. 1941, 1942.
,, KIERNAN (R. H.) W., 1945.
,, ROWAN-ROBINSON (*Maj.-Gen.* H.) W. in the Middle East, 1941.

Wavell (Arthur John Byng).
A modern pilgrim in Mecca. n. impr. s8°. 1918

Wavertree (William Hall Walker, *1st baron*), *of Delamere.* Limekilns, its antiq. &c. & Passagium Reginae. Comp. under instr. of Ld. W. fol. *f.p.c.* E. 1929

Wavre (William), *see* DEMOLE (E.) & W. W. Hist. monétaire de Neuchâtel, rev. &c. par L. Montandon, 1939.

Wavrin (André E. V. de), *see* PASSY (*col.*), *ps.*

Waxman (Meyer). Dr. David Neumark, an appreciation. [M505]. 8°. Chicago. 1925
Hist. of Jewish lit. f. the close of the Bible to our own days. v1–3. 8°. N.Y. 1930–36

Waxman (Samuel Montefiore). Bibliog. of the belles-lettres of Santo Domingo. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1931

Way. *Way (The). Devotional sts. in mystical religion. By a priest. s8°. 1922
*Way (The) of a pilgrim. Tr. f. Russian by R. M. French. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1931

Way, *The family of, see* STIRLING (A. M. W.) The Ways of yesterday: chron., 1307–1885, 1930.

Way (Katharine), *see* MASTERS (D.) & K. W., *edd.* One world or none, 1947.

Way (Lewis), *1772–1840, see* STIRLING (A. M. W.) The Ways of yesterday, 1930.

Way (Lewis), *wr. on psychology.*
Man's quest for significance. 8°. [1948]

Way (Ronald L.) Ontario's Niagara parks: a hist. la8°. [Hamilton, Ont.] 1946
Way (Royal Brunson), *see* SHIPPEE (L. B.) & R. B. W. W. R. Day, 1929.
***Wayfarer** (The), 1927, *see* TESTER (H.)
***Wayfaring** tree (The); by B. B., 1945, *see* WATKINS-PITCHFORD (D. J.)
Wayland Smith [*Legend of*], *see* BUCK (K. M.) The saga of Dietrich of Bern, prec. by that of W. S., p1, v7, 8 & Index, 1927–29.
Waylen (Hector).
The clean life. [M487]. 8°. O. 1924
Conscripts of peace. Addr. [M326]. 8°. E. 1913
Wayman (Dorothy G.), *wife of Charles S. Wayman.* [*ps.* THEODATE GEOFFREY].
Edward S. Morse: a biog. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1942
Wayne (Anthony), *see* PRESTON (J. H.) A gentleman rebel, exploits of A. W., 1930.
Wayne (*Mrs.* **Hilary).**
Two odd soldiers. s8°. [1946]
Wayne (Philip). The personal art: an anthol. of Eng. letters. Sel. & ed. W. 8°. [1949]
Wayriffe (U.)
Arabica & Islamica. [rev. ed.] la8°. 1940
Waytemore (Godfrey). The profiteer. A tale of the Home Front. 8°. [1932]
We. We did not fight: 1914–18 experiences; [by] Ld. Allen of Hurtwood &c., 1935, *see* BELL (J.), *ed.*
We saw it happen, by 13 correspondents of the New York Times, 1938, *see* NEW YORK TIMES.
We shall not forgive! horrors of German invasion &c., 1942, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.
Weale (Magdalene M.), *see* CHAMBERS (R. W.) & M. DAUNT, *edd.* Book of London Eng.; app. on Eng. doc^{s}. in Rec. Office by W., 1931.
Weare (Thomas William). *Some remarks upon the Church of Great Haseley, Oxfordshire, w. extr. f. Delafield's MS. "Notitia Hasleiana" 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1848
Wearing (Stanley J.) Beautiful Norfolk buildings: sketches & notes. [repr.] s8°. Norwich. 1944
Wearmouth (Robert F.) Methodism & the common people of the 18th cent. 8°. [1945]
Methodism & the working-class movt^{s}. of Eng., 1800–50. 8°. [1937]
Some working-class movt^{s}. of 19th cent. 8°. [1948]
Weatherburn (Charles Ernest). A first course in mathemat. statistics. 8°. C. 1946
Weathercock (Janus), *ps.*, *see* WAINEWRIGHT (T. G.)
Weatherhead (Leslie Dixon).
Psychology & life [17th impr.] s8°. [1949]
Psychology in the service of the soul. [5th ed.] s8°. [1931]
Weatherley (William Samuel), *see* BRINDLEY (W.) & W. S. W. Ancient sepulchral mon^{s}., 1887.
Weatherly (Arthur L.) The unity of the race. [*no tp.* M483]. 8°. [Chicago. 1923]
Weatherly (Frederic Edward), *K.C.*
Piano & gown. 8°. [1926]
Weaver (Denis).
On Hitler's doorstep. s8°. [1942]
Weaver (Edmund). The Brit. telescope, 1725, 1728 &c., *see* BRIT. TELESCOPE.
Weaver (Frederic William), *see* NOTES & QUERIES FOR SOMERSET & DORSET; ed. W. &c., 1890–1950.
Weaver (John Ernest), *see* CLEMENTS (F. E.), J. E. W. &c. Plant competition, 1929.
Weaver (John Reginald Homer). H. W. C. Davis, 1874–1928. Mem. & sel. of h. hist. papers, ed. J. R. H. W. & A. Lane Poole. 8°. 1933
see DICTIONARY of national biog., 1922–30; ed. W., 1937.
Weaver (*Sir* **Lawrence).** Art in industry & salesmanship. Lect. la8°. 1929
High Wycombe furniture. s4°. 1929
Houses & gardens by Sir E. Lutyens, R.A. Descr. & crit. by W. [3rd impr.] fol. 1925
The Scot. Nat. War Memorial at the Castle, Edinburgh. [6th ed.] 4°. [1929]
Small country houses: th. repair & enlargement. 4°. 1914
see WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.) L. W., 1933.
Weavers' Company, *London.* Extr. f. Court Books of W.C., 1610–1730. Ed. W. C. Waller. [Huguenot Soc., 33]. 4°. 1931
Webb (Anthony). Mr. Pendlebury & the Suicide Club. s8°. [1941]
Webb (Anthony Michael Francis),
see WAR crimes trials, v5, Trial of W. Zeuss &c.; ed. W., 1949.
Webb (Beatrice), *wife of Sidney Webb, aft. Lord Passfield* [†POTTER (B.)]
The English Poor Law. Will it endure? [Barnett Ho. Papers, 11. M536]. 8°. 1928
Our partnership. Ed. B. Drake, M. I. Cole. 8°. [1948]
see COLE (M. I.) B. W., 1945.
,, ——, *ed.* The Webbs & th. work, 1949.
,, HAMILTON (M. A.) S. & B. Webb, 1933.
,, TAWNEY (R. H.) B. W., 1858–1943, 1946.
,, WEBB (S.) & *Mrs.* B. WEBB, *for works wr. in collab.*
——, **B. L. Hutchins &c.**
Socialism & national minimum. [Fabian Socialist Series, no. 6]. s8° 1909
Webb (*Sir* **Charles Morgan-),** *see* MORGAN-WEBB.
Webb (Clement Charles Julian).
The histor. elem. in religion. L. Fry Lect^{s}. s8°. [1935]
Hist. of philosophy. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1919]
In time of war. Addresses. [M422]. s8°. O. 1918
John of Salisbury. s8°. [1932]
Our knowledge of one another. Philos. lect. 8°. [1930]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930). 1932.
Pascal's philosophy of relig. s8°. O. 1929
Reginald Lane Poole, 1857–1939, *see* BRITISH ACAD. Proc^{s}., v25 (1939), 1940.
Relig. & theism. Forwood Lect^{s}., 1933. With ch. on psycholog. acc^{s}. of orig. of belief in God. s8°. [1934]
Relig. & the thought of to-day. [Riddell Mem. Lect.] 8°. O. 1929
Religious experience. Lect., 19 May 1944. Forew. by L. W. Grensted. Pr., w. bibliog. of h. writings. 8°. O. [1945]
A study of relig. thought in England f. 1850. Olaus Petri Lect^{s}. s8°. O. 1933
Webb (Daniel), *of Bath.* *Obs. on the corresp. betw. poetry & music. By the a. of An enquiry into the beauties of painting. s8°. D. 1769
Webb (Edward Alfred). Guide to the anc. Parish Ch. of St. Nicholas, Chislehurst &c. s8°. 1901
Webb (Edward Arthur Howard).
Hist. of the services of the 17th (Leicestershire) Regt., 1688–1910. 8°. 1911
Webb (Frederick Charles).
Up the Tigris to Bagdad. 8°. 1870
Webb (Geoffrey).
The liturgical altar. s8°. 1933
Webb (Geoffrey Fairbank).
Wren. [Great lives]. s8°. [1937]
Webb (James). English tourist guide to Palma & Majorca. s8°. [Palma. 1929]
Webb (John), *architect* [WEBBE], *see* WHINNEY (M. D.) J. W.'s drawings for Whitehall Palace, 1946.
Webb (John J.)
The guilds of Dublin. 8°. 1929
Webb (Kaye), *aft. wife of Ronald Searle, see* SEARLE (R.) & K. W. Paris sketchbook, 1950.
Webb (Leicester). Government in New Zealand. 8°. Wellington. 1940
Webb (Margaret J.) Early English recipes; sel. f. the Harleian MS. 279. [Ed.] w. engravings by W. Intr. by Sir S. Gaselee. 8°. C. 1937
Webb (Mary), *wife of Henry B. L. Webb, form. Gladys Mary Meredith.*
Armour wherein he trusted, & some stories. Intr. by M. Armstrong. [Coll. works]. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1930]
Fifty-one poems hitherto unpubl. 8°. [1946]
Gone to earth. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
The house in Dormer Forest. s8°. [1920]
,, ,, Intr. by H. R. L. Sheppard. [Coll. works]. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Webb (Mary) [*continued*].
Poems & The spring of joy. Intr. by W. de la Mare. 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1929]
Precious bane. [Travellers' Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Seven for a secret. Intr. by R. Lynd. [Coll. works. repr.] s8°. [1929]
see ADDISON (H.) M. W.; h. life & work, 1931.
,, BYFORD-JONES (W.) Shropshire haunts of M. W., 1938.
,, CHAPPELL (W. R.) Shropshire of M. W., 1930.
,, MOULT (T.) M. W.: h. life & work, 1932.
Webb (*Sir* **Montague de Pomeroy).**
India's plight. [5th ed.] 8°. 1934
The world crisis & the way out. [P3148] 8°. Karachi. 1932
Webb (Percy H.), *see* MATTINGLY (H.) & E. A. SYDENHAM. The Roman imperial coinage, v5i, ii by W., 1927–33.
Webb (Philip Barker) & S. Berthelot.
Histoire naturelle des îles Canaries. t2, p1, Géographie descr., statistique, géologie. fol. 1839
,, ,, Atlas. la fol. 1838
Webb (Philip Speakman), *architect, see* LETHABY (W. R.) P. W. & h. work, 1935.
Webb (Richard Wilson) & H. C. Wheeler, *see* PATRICK (Q.), *ps.* & QUENTIN (P.), *ps.*
Webb (Sidney) [*Lord* PASSFIELD].
see COLE (M. I.), *ed.* The Webbs & th. work, 1949.
,, HAMILTON (M. A.) S. & B. Webb, 1933.
,, WEBB (*Mrs.* B.) Our partnership; ed. B. Drake &c., 1948.
—— & *Mrs.* **Beatrice Webb.**
[Eng. local govt.] [v5, 8, 9. 5 repr.] 8°. 1920–29
5, The story of the King's highway.
8, 9, Eng. poor law hist. p2, The last 100 years, 2v.
Industrial democracy. 8°. 1919
Methods of social study. 8°. [1932]
The prevention of destitution. [reissue]. 8°. 1920
Soviet communism: a new civilisation? 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1935
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1936
,, ,, 2nd ed. w. n. intr. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1941]
Sovetskii kommunizm. Perevod. 2t. 8°. Moskva. 1937
The truth ab. Soviet Russia. [Repr. &c. f. Intr. to reissue (1941) of Soviet communism]. Pref. on the Webbs by B. Shaw &c. 8°. [1942]
Webb (Walter Prescott).
The Great Plains. 8°. [Boston, U.S. 1931]
Webb (Weston Fulford Marriott Weston-), *see* WESTON-WEBB.
Webb (William), *F.S.I.* *Heather—hay—houses—health: land reclam. nr. the New Forest &c. By a. of "Garden first". With chapt. by B. Dyer. 8°. Boscombe. [1929]
Webb (William S.) Archaeolog. survey of Norris Basin in E. Tennessee. [S.I.: Bur. of Ethn., Bull. 118]. 8°. W. 1938
Archaeolog. survey of Wheeler Basin on the Tennessee River in N. Alabama. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 122]. 8°. W. 1939
—— **& D. De Jarnette.**
Archeolog. survey of Pickwick Basin in the adj. portions of the States of Alabama, Mississippi & Tennessee. With addit^{s}. by W. J. Jones &c. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethn. Bull. 129]. 8°. W. 1942
Webbe (Edward). E. W.: his trauailes, 1590. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}.] s8°. 1868
Webbe (Joseph), *Dr. in Ph.* A petition to the High Court of Parl. in the behalfe of aunc. &c. authors. s4°. 1623
Webber (Byron).
James Orrock, R.I. 2v. 4°. 1903
Webber (Francis), *see* KING (W.) Dr. K.'s apology: reply to Def. of Rector &c. of Exeter Coll., by F. W., 1755.
Webber (Henry O'Kelly). The grip of gold: life story of a dominion. [S. Africa]. 8°. [1936]
Webber (Henry Paul). Bowls. 8°. 1948
Webber (Irma E.), *see* DORF (E.) & I. E. W. Studies of the Pliocene palaeobotany of California, 1933.

Webber (John), *see* BUSHNELL (D. I.), *jr.* Drawings by J. W. of natives of N.W. coast of Amer., 1928.

Webb-Johnson (Stanley).
Digest of Ind. law cases &c., 1926–32, w. index. Compiled by S. W.-J. [7v]. 8°. Calcutta. 1928–34

Webel (A.) A German-Eng. techn. & scient. dict. la8°. 1930

Weber (Adolf). In defence of capitalism. Tr. H. J. Stenning. s8°. [1930]
Reparationen: Youngplan: Volkswirtschaft. 8°. 1929
Wohin steuert die Wirtschaft? 8°. München. [1946]

Weber (Albrecht). Ueb. das Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyam [*w. extr. f. text*]: Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Jaina, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B1, 1858.
Ueber d. Saptaçakatam des Hâla, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B5, 1870.

Weber (Alfred), *of Erfurt, b. 1868.* Abschied v. d. bisher. Gesch. s8°. Bern. [1946]
Farewell to European hist. Tr. R. F. C. Hull. 8°. [1947]
Die Krise d. mod. Staatsgedankens in Europa. 8°. St. 1925
Kulturgesch. als Kultursoziologie. la8°. Leiden. 1935

Weber (Alfred) [WEBER-EBENHOF (ALFRED)].
Bruckners Elisabeth-Drama im Lichte d. hist. u. dramat. Wissenschaft. 8°. Frankfurt-Main. 1931
Der wahre "Shakespeare". 8°. L. 1919

Weber (Anton). George Gissing u. d. soz. Frage. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H20]. 8°. L. 1932

Weber (August). A new Germany in a new Europe. Tr. M. Firth. 8°. [1945]

Weber (Brom). Hart Crane. Biogr. & crit. study. 8°. N.Y. [1948]

Weber (Carl August). Bristols Bedeutung für d. engl. Romantik u. d. deut.-engl. Beziehungen. [St. z. engl. Philol.; hrsg. L. Morsbach &c., 89]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1935

Weber (Carl Jefferson). Hardy of Wessex, h. life & lit. career. 8°. N.Y. 1940
A thousand & one fore-edge paintings, w. notes on the artists, bookbinders &c. la8°. Waterville, Maine. 1949

Weber (Carl Julius). Deutschland, oder Briefe e. in Deutschl. reis. Deutschen. 2e verb. A. 4B. 8°. St. 1834

Weber (Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst v.)
see KIND (J. F.) Der Freischütz (The devil's bullet): opera, words by K.; Eng. vers. by E. J. Dent, 1948.
,, REINECKE (C.) Meister d. Tonkunst: W. &c., 1903.
,, SAUNDERS (W.) W. [Master Mus.], 1940.

Weber (Christian Oliver). The concept of duration &c., *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Univ. studies, v25, 1925.

Weber (Edmund). Krieg oder Frieden mit England? [P2884]. 8°. St. [1913]

Weber (Friedrich Wilhelm). Corvey Abbey ("Dreizehnlinden"). Lyr. epopee. Tr. M. A. Mügge. la8°. 1923

Weber (Georg Anton). Albrecht Dürer. 3e, verm. A. 8°. Regensburg. 1903

Weber (Heinrich), *see* HAMANN (J. G.) Neue Hamanniana; hrsg. W., 1905.

Weber (*Sir* Hermann), *M.D.* On the influence of muscular exercise on longevity. [M408]. s8°. [1918]
The Weber coll. v3ii. la8°. 1929

Weber (Kurt). Lusius Cary, 2nd Visct. Falkland. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. & compar. lit., 147]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Weber (Louis). Einbanddecken, Elfenbeintafeln, Miniaturen, Schriftproben aus Metzer liturg. HSS. [B]1, Jetzige Pariser HSS., hrsg. W. fol. Metz. [1913]

Weber (Marianne).
Lebenserinnerungen. 8°. Bremen. 1948

Weber (Max). From M. W.: essays in sociology. Tr., ed. & w. intr. by H. H. Gerth & C. W. Mills. 8°. [1947 (1948)]
The Protestant ethic & the spirit of capitalism. Tr. T. Parsons. 8°. [1930]

Weber (Max) [*continued*].
Theory of social & econ. organization. Being p1 of Wirtschaft u. Gesellschaft. Tr. A. R. Henderson & T. Parsons. Rev. & ed., w. intr. by T. P. 8°. 1947
see JASPERS (C.) M. W., 1932.
,, MAYER (J. P.) M. W. & German politics, 1944.
,, ROBERTSON (H. M.) Aspects of the rise of econ. individualism: crit. of W. & h. school, 1933.

Weber (Siegfried). Gaudenzio Ferrari u. s. Schule. la8°. Str. 1927

Weber (Simon), *see* ARMENISCHEN. Ausgewählte Schr. d. arm. Kirchenväter; übers. [u.] hrsg. W., B1, 2, 1927.

Weber (Wilhelm). Rom: Herrschertum u. Reich im 2. Jhdt. 8°. St. 1937
Zu d. Inschr. d. Julius Quadratus, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Phil.-hist. Kl., Abh., 1932.

Weber (Wolfgang).
Barcelona. [Gesicht d. Städte]. 4°. [1928]

Weber-Ebenhof (Alfred), *see* WEBER (ALFRED).

Weber-Marshall (J.), *see* PARACELSUS (A. T.) Le prognostic; tr. & étude par W.-M., 1948.

Webley (Thomas), *see* ALFIELD (T.) The life & end of T. A. & T. W., executed at Tilbourne, 1585, 1932.

Webling (Archie Frederic). The last Abbot [of Bury, *i.e.* John Reeve. *Fiction*]. s8°. Leicester. 1944
Risby. s8°. Leicester. 1945
Something beyond. A life story. 8°. C. 1931

Webster (Adam Blyth). Andrew Lang's poetry. A. Lang Lect. 8°. O. 1937
For a. ed. see LANG (A.) Concerning A. L., 1949.
George Saintsbury. Repr. f. Univ. of Edinb. Journal, 1933. la8°. E. [1933]

Webster (Benjamin Nottingham).
The acting national drama. Ed. B. W. v1–15 [v10 *wanting* & Bernard's Locomotion *f.* v9]. s8°. 1837–49
For list of contents see BAYLY (T. H.) You can't marry your grandmother [*in* P2583].
The following are W.'s own works in h. Acting nat. drama, 1837–49.
A bird of passage, 1849. [15.]
The devil's violin, 1849. [15.]
Hobbs, Dobbs, & Stubbs, 1842. [9.]
The laughing hyena, 1849. [15.]
The miseries of human life, 1845. [11.]
The modern Orpheus, 1837. [1.]
Mrs. Sarah Gamp's tea & turn out, 1847. [13.]
Peter & Paul, 1842. [9.]
Pierrot & Polichinello, 1848. [14.]
The roused lion, 1848. [14.]
The Swiss swains, 1839. [6.]
The village doctor, 1839. [7.]
The wonderful water cure, 1847. [13.]
Pay for peeping, *see* MILLER (J.) Mod. acting drama. v3, 1834.

Webster (Caroline Le Roy), *wife of Hon. Daniel Webster, form. Le Roy.* Mr. W. & I: diary dur. journey to Gt. Brit. &c., 1839. Intr. by C. M. Fuess. s8°. 1949

Webster (*Sir* Charles Kingsley).
Britain & the independence of Latin America, 1812–30. Sel. docs. f. Foreign Off. archives. Ed. W. 2v. la8°. 1938
1, Intr., Corr. w. Lat. Amer.
2, Communics. w. Europ. states & U.S.
,, ,, Repr. of introd. 8°. 1944
The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15. [reissued]. 8°. 1934
The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1812–15. Brit. & the reconstruction of Europe. 8°. 1931
The League of Nations in theory & practice. With chapts. on internat. co-op. by S. Herbert. 8°. [1933]
Palmerston & the liberal movt. (1830–41). [Repr. f. Politica. P3173]. la8°. 1938
Palmerston, Metternich & the European system, 1830–41. la8°. 1934
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v20 (1934), 1936.
see MANNING (C. A. W.), *ed.* Peaceful change, by W. &c., 1937.
,, VERSAILLES, *Treaty of.* T. of V. & after; by Lord Riddell, C. K. W. & o., 1935.

Webster (Daniel). Great speeches & orations of D. W., w. essay on D. W. as master of Eng. style, by E. P. Whipple. 8°. Boston. 1882
Private corr. Ed. F. Webster. 2v. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1857
see BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Secs. of State, v5, W., by C. A. Duniway, 1928.
,, CAREY (R. L.) D. W. as an economist, 1929.
,, FUESS (C. M.) D. W., 2v, 1930.
,, WEBSTER (C. LE R.) Mr. W. & I: diary, Gt. Brit. &c., 1839, 1949.

Webster (David), *of Edinburgh.*
A topog. dict. of Scotland. 8°. E. 1819

Webster (Frederick).
The place hunter, *see* WEBSTER (B. N.) Acting nat. drama, v9, 1842.

Webster (*Lt.-Col.* Frederick Annesley Michael).
Britain in arms: milit. forces of Brit. Empire. 8°. 1914
Olympian field events: hist. & practice. 8°. [1913]
Olympic cavalcade. Forew. by Sir H. Bowen. 8°. [1948]

Webster (Harry Bullock-), *see* BULLOCK-WEBSTER.

Webster (Harvey Curtis). On a darkling plain. The art & thought of Thomas Hardy. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Webster (Hutton).
Ancient civilization. 8°. Boston. [1931]
European hist. [p1 & 2 *h. t.* Early Eur. hist.] [*repr.*] 3p. 8°. [1929–30]
1, Anc. times. 2, Med. & early mod. times. 3, Mod. times; rev. by A. C. W. Edwards.
Magic. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1948]
Taboo. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1942]

Webster (James), *of the Inner Temple.*
Travels thr. the Crimea, Turkey & Egypt, 1825–28: incl. partics. of illness & death of Emp. Alexander & of Russ. conspiracy, 1825. [*w.* Mem. of J. W.] 2v. 8°. 1830

Webster (James), *minister of the Tolbooth Ch.*
*The author of the Lawful prejudices &c. defended in ans. to The dissenters in Eng. &c. [by Defoe]. [P2972]. s4°. E. 1707
Disc. demonstr. that the govt. of the Church is fixed. [*tp. cropped.* P2970]. s4°. [E. 1718]
Lawful prejudices agst. an incorp. union w. Eng. [*a. c. in* P2972]. s4°. E. 1707
see ADAM (W.) *Second letter, in vindic. of former conc. the Nat. Covenant &c. in ans. to pamph. [by J. W.], 1707.
,, DEFOE (D.) *Dissenters in Eng. vindic. f. reflect. in Lawful prejudices &c. [by J. W.], 1707.

Webster (James Moir). Dunfermline Abbey. 8°. Dunfermline. [1948]

Webster (John), *poet.*
The Duchess of Malfi, *see* HOWARD (E. J.), *ed.* 10 Elizabethan plays, 1931.
,, ,, *see* WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.
,, ,, Intr. essays by G. Rylands & C. Williams. 8°. 1945
,, ,, [P2983]. s8°. *Dicks. n.d.*
The white devil: or, Vittoria Corombona, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, n. ed., v6, 1825.
,, ,, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
,, ,, Ed., w. intr., notes &c. by G. B. Harrison. s8°. 1933
,, ,, *see* RYLANDS (G. H. W.), *ed.* Eliz. trag., 1933.
,, ,, *see* WHEELER (C. B.), *ed.* 6 plays, 1935.
,, ,, —The Duchess of Malfi, *see* OLIPHANT (E. H. C.), *ed.* Shakespeare &c., v2, 1929.
see BAX (C.) Life of the White Devil [*i.e.* V. Accoramboni], 1940.

Webster (John Clarence). Cornelis Steenwyck, Dutch governor of Acadie. [P2930]. 8°. *p.p.* Ottawa. 1929
Life of John Montresor. Address. [*From* Trans. of Roy. Soc. of Canada, s3, v22. P2901]. 8°. Ottawa. 1928
Samuel Vetch. Address, dedic. of monument, 1928. [P2900]. 8°. *p.p.* 1929
Wolfe & the artists: st. of h. portraiture. 8°. [Toronto. 1930]

Webster (Laura Josephine), *see* HEWINS (K. P.) & L. J. W. The work of child-placing agencies, 1927.

Webster (Nesta Helen), *wife of Arthur T. Webster, form. Bevan.*
The French Revolution. 4th ed. 8°. 1926
Louis XVI & Marie Antoinette before the Revolution. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. N.Y. [1937]
,, ,, dur. the Revolution. 8°. [1937]
Spacious days: autobiog. 2nd impr. 8°. [1950]
The surrender of an empire. 8°. 1931

Webster (Noah). New internat. dict. of the Eng. lang., based on the Internat. dict. of 1890 & 1900. Compl. rev., incl. dict. of geog. & biog. Ed. in chief W. T. Harris. Gen. ed. F. S. Allen. 10th ed. 2v. 4°. 1928
see LEAVITT (R. K.) Noah's Ark &c.: hist. of orig. W. dicts., w. partic. ref. to the 1st 100 yrs. as publs. of G. & C. Merriam Co., 1948.
,, SHOEMAKER (E. C.) N. W., pioneer of learning, 1936.

Webster (Thomas Bertram Lonsdale).
Greek art & lit., 530–400 B.C. 8°. O. 1939
Intr. to Sophocles. 8°. O. 1936
Political interpretations in Greek lit. [Univ. of M'ter. Class. ser., 6]. s8°. M'ter. 1948
Studies in Menander. [Univ. of M'ter. Class. ser., 7]. 8°. M'ter. [1950]

Webster's Biographical dictionary.
Dict. of names of noteworthy persons, w. pronunc. & concise biog.
la8°. Springfield, Mass., *G. & C. Merriam Co.* [1943]
,, ,, [re-issue, rev.] la8°. Springfield, Mass., *G. & C. Merriam Co.* [1946]

Webster's Royal red book: or Court & fashionable register. Jan. 1881, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1934–37, 1939. s8°. [1881–1939]

Wechsberg (Joseph). Looking for a bluebird. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1946]

Wechsler (Benjamin). Judenstaat u. Judensaat. [M336]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wechsler (Théophile). Mém. s. les colonies agricoles israélites dans la Républ. Argentine. [M105]. 8°. [Berlin. 1897?]

Wechssler (Eduard) [WECHSSLER (JOHANN EDUARD FRIEDRICH)].
Hellas im Evangelium. 8°. 1936
Die roman. Marienklagen. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Dramas im M.-a. [1. Drittel]. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Halle a. S. 1893
,, ,, [Complete ed.] 8°. Halle a. S. 1893

Wechtlin (Hans), *see* RÖTTINGER (H.) H. W., 1907–9.

Weck (René de). La Suisse parmi les nations. 8°. Genève. [1947]

Weckbecker (Emilie von), *form. Obermayer.*
Von Maria Theresia zu Franz Joseph. 2 Lebensbilder. 1, Lebenslauf d. Rates J. G. Obermayer v. s. Tochter E. v. W. 2, Selbstbiog. d. Feldmarschalleut. H. Frhr. v. Weckbecker. Hrsg. W. Weckbecker. 8°. 1929

Weckbecker (Hugo *Frhr.* **v.),** *1820–1866, see* WECKBECKER (E. v.) Von Maria Theresia zu Franz Joseph, Selbstbiog. d. Feldmarshalleut. H. Frhr. v. W., &c., 1929.

Weckler (Joseph Edwin). Polynesians, explorers of the Pacific. [S.I. War background st., No. 6]. 8°. W. 1943

Wecter (Dixon). The age of the Gt. Depression, 1929–41. 8°. N.Y. 1948
Edmund Burke & h. kinsmen. [Univ. of Colorado St., ser. B, v1]. la8°. Boulder. 1939
see TWAIN (M.), *ps.* M. T. to Mrs. Fairbanks; ed. W., 1949.

Wedd (Charles Bertie), B. Smith &c.
The country around Oswestry. [Mem. of G. S.] 8°. 1929
The geol. of the co. around Wrexham. With a contrib. by G. W. Lamplugh. [Mem. of G. S.] p2. 8°. 1928

Weddassē Māryām, 1915 [1922/3], *see* MARY *the Virgin.*

Weddell (—), *dramatist.*
*The city farce. Prefix'd An address to the pit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1737
*Incle & Yarico. Tragedy. By a. of The city farce &c. [*Sometimes attrib. to* Wedderburn]. 8°. 1742

Weddell (John), *1583–1642, see* TAYLOR (J.) Famous fight, 4 Eng. ships under W., in Gulfe of Persia &c., 1624, 1627.

Wedderburn (—), *journeyman printer, see* WEDDELL (—). *Incle & Yarico: tragedy [*sometimes attrib. to* Wedderburn], 1742.

Wedderburn (John), *of Dundee, see* GUDE (THE) & GODLIE BALLATES [? *coll. by* J. W.]; ed. L. Ross, 1939.

Wedderburn (Robert), *1546–1611, see* MENZIES (W. B.) R. W., notary & poet, 1933.

Wedderkop (Hans von). Paul Klee. [Junge Kunst, B13]. 8°. L. 1920

Weddigen (Walter). Einigungs- u. Schiedsgrundsatz, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. d. Schlichtungswesen, T1, 1930.

***Wedding** (The) ring, comic opera, 1773, *see* DIBDIN (C.)

Weddingen (Alois van), *see* VAN WEDDINGEN.

Weddington, *Warwick.* Registers, 1663–1812. Transcr. by E. A. Fry. [Parish Reg. Soc., v51]. 8°. *p.p.* 1904

Wedekind (Frank) [WEDEKIND (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN)].
Gesamm. Briefe. [Hrsg. F. Strich]. 2B. 8°. München. 1924
Überfürchtenichts. la8°. München. 1917

Wedel (Lupold von). A knight errant (1585); tr., *see* ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* Q. E. & some foreigners, 1928.

Wedel (Waldo Rudolph). Archeolog. investigs. at Buena Vista Lake, Kern Co., Cal. With app., Skeletal remains &c. by T. D. Stewart. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 130]. 8°. W. 1941
Archeolog. investig. in Platte & Clay Counties, Missouri. With app., Skeletal remains by T. D. Stewart. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 183]. 8°. W. 1943
The direct-histor. approach in Pawnee archeology, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v97, 1938.
Intr. to Pawnee archeology. [S.I.: Bur. of Amer. Ethnol. Bull. 112]. 8° W. 1936
Prehistory & the Missouri Valley development program: rep. on archeol. survey in 1947, 1948, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v111, 1950.

Wedgwood, *The family of.*
The story of Wedgwood, 1730–1930. Forew. by Sir O. Lodge. 8°. [1932]
see WEDGWOOD (J. C. W., *1st b.*) & J. G. E. WEDGWOOD. W. pedigrees, 1925.

Wedgwood (Cicely Veronica). Battle fields in Britain. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1944
Oliver Cromwell. [Gt. Lives. repr.] s8°. [1947]
Richelieu & the French monarchy. s8°. [1949]
Seventeenth-cent. Eng. lit. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1950]
Strafford, 1593–1641. 8°. 1935
The Thirty Years War. 8°. [1938]
Velvet studies. 8°. [1946]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1948]
William the Silent: William of Nassau, Pr. of Orange, 1533–84. 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1945]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1946]

——, **M. Coate &c.** King Charles I, 1649–1949. By C. V. M., M. C., M. A. Thomson & D. Piper. [Hist. Assoc.] 8°. 1949

Wedgwood (Henry Allen). The bird talisman. [Ed. &] illust. by G. Raverat. [repr.] 8°. [1946]

Wedgwood (Iris Veronica, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Ralph L. Wedgwood, form. Pawson.*
Fenland rivers. la8°. 1936
Northumberland & Durham. la8°. [1932]

Wedgwood (Joshua G. E.), *see* WEDGWOOD (J. C. W., *1st b.*) & J. G. E. W. Wedgwood pedigrees, 1925.

Wedgwood (Josiah), *B.Sc.*
The economics of inheritance. 8°. 1929

Wedgwood (Josiah), *the elder.*
see CHURCH (A. H.) J. W., 1908.
,, RATHBONE (F.) Old Wedgwood: decor. &c. ceramic work &c. invented by W., 1898.

Wedgwood (Josiah Clement Wedgwood, *1st baron*).
Hist. of Parliament. [v1, 2]. la8°. 1936–38
1, Biog. of members of the Commons Hse., 1439–1509. By W. in collab. w. A. D. Holt.

Wedgwood (Josiah Clement Wedgwood) [*cont*].
History of Parliament [*continued*].
2, Reg. of ministers & of members of both Houses, 1439–1509. Issued by the Comm. of both Houses charged w. the production &c.
Memoirs of a fighting life. 8°. [1940]
Staffordshire Parl. hist., v3, 1780–1841, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1933, 1934.
Testament to democracy. 8°. [1942]

—— **& T. H. Ormsbee.**
Staffordshire pottery. la8°. N.Y. 1947

—— **& J. G. E. Wedgwood.** Wedgwood pedigrees: acc. of compl. family f. contemp. rec. 8°. Kendal. 1925

Wedgwood (Julia), *see* BROWNING (R.) R. B. & J. W.: a broken friendship as revealed in th. letters, 1937.

Wedgwood (*Sir* **Ralph Lewis),** *bart.* **& J. E. Wheeler.**
Internat. rail transport. 8°. [1946]

Wedmore (Edmund Basil).
A manual of beekeeping. [repr.] 8°. [1943]
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. [1945]

Wedmore (*Sir* **Frederick).** Constable: Lucas; w. descr. cat. of the prints they did betw. them. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. *P. & D. Colnaghi.* 1904
Fine prints. n. & enl. ed. 8°. E. 1910
Orgeas & Miradou w. o. pieces. 8°. 1896
see HOLME (C.) Eng. water-colour; intr. by W., 1902.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY. Flemish sch.; intr. by W., 1906.
,, RUSKIN (J.) Turner & R.: expos. of work of T. f. wr. of R.; ed., w. biog. note on T. by W., 2v, 1900.

Wedmore (Millicent). Coll. poems. Intr. by Sir G. Douglas. 8°. 1930

Wednesbury. *Hist. (A) of W., 1854, *see* BAGNALL (J. N.)

***Wee** Macgregor again, 1904, *see* BELL (J. J.)

Weech (William Nassau), *see* CLARKE (H. L.) & W. N. W. Hist. of Sedburgh Sch., 1525–1925, 1925.

Weed (Alfred Cleveland). Rev. of the fishes of genus Signalosa, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zool. ser., v12, 1925.

Weed (Katherine Kirtley) & R. P. Bond.
Studies of Brit. newspapers & periodicals to 1800: a bibliog. [Stud. in Philol., extra ser., 2]. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. [1946]

Weekely newes (The), No. 19, 31st Jan. 1606, [execut. of Guy Fawkes], *see* TIMES. Reprints, *n.d.*

Week-end. W.-e. (The) book. [5th impr.] 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1924
,, ,, n. ed. 8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1931
Week-end caravan, 1937, *see* HILLELSON (S.), *ed.*

Week-end (The) review.
v1–8 (Feb. 1930 – Dec. 1933). fol. 1930–33
From Jan. 6th, 1934 The Week-end review *was incorporated with* The New Statesman & Nation, *q.v.*

Weekes (Agnes Russell) & R. K. Weekes.
The figure on the terrace. s8°. [1933]
Son of Spain. s8°. [1938]

Weekes (Ethel Lega-), *see* LEGA-WEEKES.

Weekes (Rose Kirkpatrick), *see* WEEKES (A. R.) & R. K. W. *for works wr. in collab.*

Weekley (Ernest).
Adjectives—& o. words. s8°. [1930]
The English lang. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1928]
Jack & Jill: st. of our Xtn. names. s8°. [1939]
Matric. French course. 8th impr. (3rd ed.) s8°. 1913
The romance of words. [3rd ed., rev.] 8°. 1917
Something about words. s8°. [1935]
Words anc. & mod. s8°. [1946]
Words & names. 8°. [1932]

Weekly register (The). Nos. 143–194, Jan. 7 – Dec. 30, 1801. [No. 193 *wanting. no tp. or index*]. 4°. 1801

Weekly review of the foreign press, 1939–45, *see* REVIEW OF THE FOR. PR.

Weeks (Arland Deyett). Psychology for child training. s8°. N.Y. 1925

Weeks (George Edward Allison), *see* WRIGHT (C. H. H.) & C. NEIL. Protestant dict., n. ed., ed C. S. Carter & G. W., 1933.

Weeks (L. J.) Londonderry & Bass River map-areas, Nova Scotia. [Canada: Geol. Survey, Mem. 245]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948

Weeks (William E.)
All in the racket. s8°. N.Y. 1930

Weelen (Jean Edmond). Rochambeau father & son. Life by W. & Journal of the Vte de R. Tr. L. Lee. Pref. by G. Chinard. 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Weelkes (Thomas). Ballets & madrigals to five voices (1598, repr. 1608) [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v10]. 2nd ed. la8°. 1921

Weerasooriya (Arnolis), *see* BOOTH-TUCKER (F. ST. G. DE LATOUR). Col. W., 1905.

Weerd (*Maj.* Harvey Arthur de), *see* DE WEERD.

Weerth (Ernst aus'm). Kunstdenkmäler d. christl. Mittelalters in d. Rheinlanden. Hrsg. W. 2 Abt. *in* 5B. *b. in* 3v. 4°., lafol. & atlas fol. L. 1857–80
I, Bildnerei, 1–3 *&* Plates. II, Wandmalereien, 4–5.

Weerth (Georg). Ausgew. Werke. Hrsg. v. B. Kaiser. 8°. 1948

Weeton (*Miss* Ellen), *aft. wife of A. Stock.* Journal of a governess. Ed. E. Hall [2v]. 8°. 1936–39
1, 1807–11. 2, 1811–25.

Weever (John). Faunus & Melliflora (1600). Ed. A. Davenport. [Liv'l repr., No. 2]. s8°. Liv'l. 1948

Wege (Bernhard). Der Prozess Calas im Briefwechsel Voltaires. [*Progr.*] 2T *in* 1v. 4°. 1896–97

Wegele (Franz Xaver v.) Dante Alighieri's Leben u. Werke. 2e verm. u. verb. A. s8°. Jena. 1865

Wegeler (Franz Gerhard) & F. Ries. Biog. Notizen ü. L. v. Beethoven. Neudr. m. Ergzn. v. A. C. Kalischer. s8°. 1906

Wegener (Alfred), *see* KÖPPEN (W.) & A. W. Die Klimate d. geolog. Vorzeit, 1924.

Wegener (E. P.), *see* OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI; ed., w. tr. & notes, by E. Lobel, E. P. W. &c., p18, 19, 1941–48.

Wegerer (Alfred v.) Im Kampf gegen d. Kriegsschuldlüge. Ausgewählte Aufsätze. 8°. [1936]
Refutation of the Versailles War guilt thesis. Tr. E. H. Zeydel. Intr. by H. E. Barnes. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Wegg (Jervis). Richard Pace, a Tudor diplomatist. 8°. [1932]

Wegner (Arthur O. Rud.) Gesch. d. Völkerrechts. [Hdbch. d. Völkerrechts, B1, Abtlg. 3]. 8°. St. 1936

Wegner (Max). Das Musikleben d. Griechen. 8°. 1949

Wehberg (Hans). The outlawry of war. Lectures bef. Acad. of Internat. Law at The Hague &c. Tr. E. H. Zeydel. [C.E. for Int. Peace]. la8°. Wash. 1931
Theory & practice of internat. policing. [New Commonw. Inst. monogr., sC, 1]. 8°. 1935
see SCHÜCKING (W.) & H. W. Die Satzung d. Völkerbundes, 2e A., 1924.

Wehl (David).
The birth of Indonesia. 8°. [1948]

Wehle (Harry B.) Samuel F. B. Morse. Study occas. by exhib. of h. paintings, Feb. – Mar. 1932. [Metrop. Mus. of Art]. 8°. N.Y. 1932
see GOYA (F.) 50 drawings, w. comm. by W., 1938.
,, METROPOLITAN MUS. OF ART, *New York.* Exhib. of paintings by J. S. Copley, intr. by W., 1936.
,, —— French painting &c. of 18 cent., [by W. &c.], 1935.

Wehner (Josef Magnus).
Albert Leo Schlageter. 8°. L. [1934]

Wehrli (Fritz), *ed.* Die Schule d. Aristoteles: Texte u. Komm. [H1, 2]. 8°. Basel. [1944–45]
1, Dikaiarchos. 2, Aristoxenos.

Wehrli (Gustav A.) Die Krankenanstalten u. d. öffentl. angestellten Ärzte &c. in alten Zürich. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B31, H3]. 4°. Zürich. 1934
Die Wundärtze u. Bader Zürichs als zünft. Organis. [Mitteil. d. Antiq. Gesells. in Zürich, B30, H8]. 4°. Zürich. 1931

Wehrli (Max). Zeitalt. d. Aufklär., *see* BÖSCH (B.), *ed.* Deut. Lit. &c., 1946.

Wehrmann (Martin). Das hans. Stralsund u. s. Bürgermeister B. Wulflam, *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 12, 1927.

Wei (Wang), *see* WANG WEI.

Weiant (Clarence Wolsey). Intr. to ceramics of Tres Zapotes, Veracruz, Mexico. [S.I.: Bureau of Amer. Ethnol. Bull., 139]. 8°. Wash. 1943

Weichardt (Carl), *architect.* Tiberius's villa & o. Roman buildings on the Ile [*sic*] of Capri. Tr. H. Brett. la8°. Leipzig. [1900]

Weichberger (Alexander). Der Wielandsplatz zu Weimar u. s. Gesch., *see* FINK (F.), *ed.* Neue Beitr., B1, 1937.

Wei Chèng [†WEI CHING], *581–643.* Sui shu. [*Hist. of the Sui dynasty,* 581–618, *in Chinese*], 85 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v83–87, 1884.

Weichsel (Elizabeth), *aft. Billington, see* BILLINGTON (E.)

Weidel (Carl). Einfluss d. Weissagungsbeweises auf d. evangel. Gesch. [*Extr. f.* Theolog. Studien, 1909–12. M316]. 8°. [1909–12]

Weidemann (Gerhard). Das neue Wörterbuch d. deut. Sprache. Hdbch. 8°. Halle-Saale. 1931

Weidemann (Heinz), *bp., see* MÜLLER (L.) & H. W. Germanisation of the New Test., 1938.

Weidenfeld (Arthur), *see* SINGTON (D.) & A. W. The Goebbels experiment, 1942.

Weiditz (Hans), *the younger* [WYDYZ], *see* FRIEDLÄNDER (M. J.) Holzschn. v. H. W., 1922.

Weidlé (Wladimir). La Russie absente & présente. 10e éd. s8°. [1949]

Weidman (Jerome).
What's in it for me? 8°. [1939]

Weidmann (Walter). Franz Krüger, Mann u. Werk. la8°. [1927]

Weidner (Ernst F.) Der Zug Sargons v. Akkad nach Kleinasien. [Boghazköi-Studien; hrsg. O. Weber, H6.] 8°. L. 1922

Weierstrass (Carl Theodor Wilhelm). Mathemat. Werke. Hrsg. unter Mitwirk. e. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. einges, Comm. B1–7. 4°. Berlin *&* Leipzig. 1894–1927
B4–7 *h. 2nd tps. as under,*
4, Vorles. ü. d. Theorie d. abelschen Transcendenten; bearb. v. C. Hettner u. J. Knoblauch.
5, Vorles. ü. d. Theorie d. ellipt. Functionen; bearb. v. J. Knoblauch.
6, Vorles. ü. Anwend. d. ellipt. Functionen; bearb. v. R. Rothe.
7, Vorles. ü. Variationsrechnung: bearb. v. R. Rothe.

Weigall (Arthur Edward Pearse Brome).
Alexander the Great. 8°. [1933]
Flights into antiquity. 8°. [1928]
The life & times of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt. n. & rev. ed. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1924]
The life & times of Marc Antony. 8°. [1931]
Nero emp. of Rome. 8°. 1930
Sappho of Lesbos: h. life & times. 8°. [1932]
Short hist. of anc. Egypt. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1935]
Weights & balances. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire]. fol. Le Caire. 1908
The young lady from hell. s8°. [1929]

Weigand (Gustav). Istriches, *see* INSTITUT. F. RUMÄN. SPR. Jahresber. 1, 1894.

Weigand (Hermann John), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) Wisdom & experience; tr. & ed. &c. by W., 1949.

Weigand (Wilhelm).
Die Fahrt zur Liebesinsel. 8°. 1928

Weigel (Hans). Der grüne Stern. Roman. 8°. [Wien]. 1946

Weigel (Martin). Rothenburger Chronik. [3e A.] 8°. Rothenburg o. d. T. [1929]

Weigel (Theodor Oswald), *bookseller.* Katalog frühester Erzeugn. d. Druckerkunst d. T. O. W. Samml. Auszug aus Anfänge d. Druckerkunst. 8°. L. 1872

Weigel (Valentin). Astrology theologized, Lond. 1649. Verbatim repr., w. intr. by Beatrice S. Snell. 8°. 1931

Weigelt (Curt H.) Giotto. Des Meisters Gemälde. Hrsg. v. W. Klassiker d. Kunst in Gesamtausgaben, B29]. la8°. [1925]
Sienese painting of the trecento. 4°. Firenze. [1930]

Weigert (Hans).
Gesch. d. deut. Kunst. la8°. [1942]
Die Kaiserdome Speyer, Mainz u. Worms. Aufgenommen v. W. Hege. 4°. 1933
Das Strassburger Muenster u. s. Bildwerke. Hrsg. R. Hamann. sfol. 1928

Weigert (Hans W.) German geopolitics, *see* AMERICA faces the War, No. 10, 1942.

—— **& V. Stefansson,** *edd.* Compass of the world. Symposium on polit. geog. [*By var. as.*] 8°. [1946]

——, **V. Stefansson & R. E. Harrison,** *edd.* New compass of the world. [*By var. as.*] 8°. [1949]

Weigert (Roger Armand). Docs. inéd. s. L. de Silvestre (1675–1760) d· cat. de son œ., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FR. Arch., n. pér., t17, 1932.
Jean I Berain, dessinateur de la Chambre & du Cabinet du Roi, 1640–1711. 2p. la8°. 1937
1, Sa vie—sa famille—s. style. 2, L'œ. gravé.
see MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.) & R. A. W. Bibliog. de la tapisserie &c., 1935.

Weigh (Ken Shen).
Russo-Chinese diplomacy. 8°. 1928

Weight, *The family of, see* HALLEN (A. W. C.) Acc. of f. of Hallen, 1280–1885, w. pedigree of f. of W. of Clingre &c., 1885.

Weightman (George). *see* BRANDRETH (J.) Trials of J. B., W. Turner, I. Ludlam, G. W. &c., v1, 1817.

Weightman (J. G.) French writing on Eng. soil, Nov. 1940 – June 1944. Sel. & tr. by W. 8°. [1945]
On language & writing. s8°. [1947]

Weigl (Eduard). Die Heilslehre d. hl. Cyrill v. Alexandrien, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B5, 1905.
Unters. z. Christologie d. hl. Athanasius, *see* FORSCH. Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B12, 1914.

Weigl (Josef).
Das Judentum. [*repr.* M496]. 8°. 1924

Weigle (Luther Allan). Amer. idealism, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v10, 1928.
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. The New Covenant: rev. standard version; intr. by L. A. W. &c., 1946.

Weigmann (Otto). Holzschnitte aus d. Gulden Püchlein v. 1450 in d. Graph. Samml. zu München. Hrsg. W. [Graph. Gesells., 24]. fol. 1918

Weil (A. Leo). Address on program for educ. in citizenship in Pittsburgh. [M593]. 8°. 1931

Weil (Isaac). Le prosélytisme chez les Juifs selon la Bible & le Talmud. [M33, 100]. 8°. Str. 1880

Weil (Simone). Attente de Dieu. Intr. & notes de J. M. Perrin. 8°. [1950]
L'enracinement: prélude à une déclar. des devoirs envers l'être humain. 12e éd. 8°. [1949]
La pesanteur & la grâce. Intr. par G. Thibon. s8°. [1948]

Wei Lang, *Sixth Patriarch; 638–713* [HUI-NENG; YENO]. Sutra spoken by W. L., on the High Seat of the Gem of Law. [Tr. Wong. Pref. by Dih Ping Tsze]. la8°. [Shanghai. 1930]
see SUZUKI (D. T.) The Zen doctr. of no-mind: signif. of Sutra of W.-L., 1949.

Weill (David). Coll. D. W. Notices par G. Henriot. t3, Dessins. fol. 1928

Weill (Erwin).
Kronprinz Rudolf. Leben. 8°. Wien. 1936

Weill (Georges). L'Europe du 19e siècle & l'idée de nationalité. [Évol. de l'humanité]. 8°. 1938
L'éveil des nationalités & le mouvt. libéral, 1815–48. [Peuples & Civilisations]. 8°. 1930

Weill (Julien). La foi d'Israël. s8°. 1926
Le judaïsme. s8°. 1931

Weill (Raymond). La Cité de David. Compte rendu des fouilles exéc. à Jérusalem, campagne de 1923–24. *w.* Planches, *b. sep.* [Inst. Fr. d'Archéol. de Beyrouth. Bibl. archéol. & hist., 44]. 4°. *&* la4°. 1947

Weill (Raymond) [*continued*].
La Phénicie & l'Asie occidentale. s8°. 1939
Phoenicia & W. Asia to the Macedonian conquest. Tr. E. F. Row. s8°. [1940]
Weimar. Neue Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Stadt W., B1, 1937, *see* FINK (F.), *ed.*
Weimarer Blätter ausgewählt u. gestaltet v. d. Reichsschrifttumstelle. Festschr. [*By var. a*s.] sm. fol. 1937
Wein. Das Buch v. W.; aus all. Zeiter &c. gesammelt &c., 1927, *see* GUTKIND (C. S.) &c., *edd.*
Weinand (Heinrich). Die Gottesidee d. Grundzug d. Weltanschauung d. hl. Augustinus, *see* FORSCHUNGEN z. CHR. LITT. &c., B10, 1910.
Weinbaum (Martin). Brit. borough charters, 1307–1660. Ed. W. 8°. C. 1943
The incorporation of boroughs. [Univ. of. M'ter. Hist. ser. No. 72]. s8°. M'ter. 1937
London unter Eduard I. u. II. Verfassungs- u. wirtschaftsgeschichtl. Studien. Untersuch. u. Texte. 8°. St. 1933
Verfassungsgesch. Londons, 1066–1268. 8°. St. 1929
Weinberg (Bernard). Critical prefaces of the French Renaissance. 8°. Evanston. 1950
Weinberg (Julius Rudolph).
Exam. of logical positivism. 8°. 1936
Weinberger (Martin).
Wolfgang Huber. la8°. L. 1930
Weinberger (Wilhelm). Wegweiser durch d. Sammlungen altphilol. Hss., 1930, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B209, 1931.
Weinbrenner (Friedrich). Denkwürdigkeiten aus s. Leben. Hrsg. u. Nachw. v. K. K. Eberlein. 8°. Potsdam. 1920
Weinel (Heinrich). Die urchristl. u. d. heut. Mission. [M228]. s8°. Tübingen. 1907
Weiner (Abraham). Sel. passages illust. commercial & diplom. rels. betw. England & Russia. [Texts for students, 17]. s8°. 1920
—— **& F. Gross,** *edd.* Mod. German verse. Anthol. s8°. [1936]
Weinert (Erich). Rufe in d. Nacht. Gedichte. s8°. [1947]
Weingarten Abbey, *see* SWARZENSKI (H.) The Berthold missal & the scriptorium of W. A., 1943.
Weingarten (Hermann). Zeittafeln z. Kirchengesch. 2e verb. A. 8°. L. 1874
Weingartner (Felix).
Bayreuth (1876–96). s8°. 1897
Buffets & rewards. A musician's reminiscences. 8°. [1937]
Erlebn. e. Kön. Kapellmeisters in Berlin [1891–1911]. 8°. 1912
Weingartner (Josef). Alt. Kirchen Innsbrucks, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B35, 1920.
Gilg Sesselschreiber. 8°. Wien. [1947]
Gotische Wandmalerei in Südtirol. 4°. Wien. [1948]
Tiroler Burgenkunde. 4°. Innsbruck. 1950
Weinheber (Josef). Adel u. Untergang. [Gedichte]. 2.A. s8°. Wien. [1935]
Hier ist d. Wort. Gedichte. [2e A.] 8°. Salzburg. [1949]
Späte Krone. Gedichte. 8°. München. 1936
Wien wörtlich. 2e A. 8°. Wien. [1935]
,, ,, s8°. Salzburg. [1948]
see SACHER (F.) D. Lyriker J. W., 1949.
Weininger (Otto). Taschenbuch u. Briefe an e. Freund. [Hrsg. v. A. Gerber]. 8°. Wien. 1921
see SWOBODA (H.) O. W.'s Tod, 1911.
,, WICKHAM (H.) The Impuritans, O. W. &c., 1929.
Weinreich (Otto). Antiphanes u. Münchhausen, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B220, 1942.
Gebet u. Wunder, zwei Abhandl. z. Religions- u. Literatur-Gesch. [*a. c. in* M553]. 8°. St. 1929
Weinrich (Franz Johannes v.) S. Elizabeth of Hungary. Tr. I. J. Collins. 8°. [1933]
Weinschenk (Harry E.)
Künstler plaudern. 8°. 1940
Unser Weg z. Theater. 8°. [1941]
Weinstein (Michael). Precious & semi-precious stones. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. 1944
Weinstein (S.) Die wirtschaftl. u. soz. Lage d. Juden in Russl. u. Galizien. Sep. aus d. Allg. Zeitung d. Jud. [M166]. 8°. [c. 1900]
Weinstock (Herbert). Handel. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Tchaikovsky. 8°. [1946]
see BROCKWAY (W.) & H. W. The opera, 1941.
Weinstock (Maureen M. B.), *see* JAMES (M.) & M. W. England, 1642–60, 1935.
see OXFORDSHIRE. Hearth tax returns, O., 1665; ed. W., 1940.
Weinthal (Leo). The story of the Cape to Cairo Railway & River route, 1887–1922. Comp. & ed. by W. 4v[v4 *wanting*], & Maps & Index to v1–3. 4°. [1923]
Weintz (Henry J.) Japanese grammar. [Hossfeld's ser.] 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Weir (Archibald Nigel Charles), *D.F.C.*
Verses of a fighter pilot. 8°. [1941]
Weir (John Loudon). The Tiger Earl: Alex. Lindsay 4th e. of Crawford. 8°. Coatbridge. 1936
Weir (Lauchlan MacNeill). The tragedy of Ramsay MacDonald. 8°. [1938]
Weir (M.) *see* SIMPSON (L. E.) & M. W. The weaver's craft, 4th ed., 1944.
Weir (Peter). The island. 8°. 1949
Weir (Thomas Hunter). Omar Khayyám the poet. [*w. tr. of the Oxford MS.* Wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1926
Weirter (Louis). The story of Edinburgh Castle. Intr. by P. Geddes. 4°. 1913
Weis (*Mr.*), *see* WEISS (CHARLES).
Weis (Frederik). Fys. & kem. Undersøgelser [& Fortsatte Undersøg.] over danske Hedejorder *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSKAB. Biol. Medd., B7, 10, 1929–33.
Weisbach (Werner). Gesch. Voraussetzungen d. Entst. e. christl. Kunst. Vortrag. 8°. Basel. 1937
Manierismus in mittelalt. Kunst. 4°. Basel. [1942]
Relig. Reform u. mittelalterl. Kunst. la8°. Zürich. [1945]
Span. Baroque art. 3 lects. 8°. C. 1941
"Und alles ist zerstoben." Erinn. aus d. Jahrhundertwende. 8°. Wien. [1937]
Vom Geschmack u. s. Wandlungen. 8°. Basel. 1947
Weise (Christian), *of Zittau.*
Masaniello (1683). Trauerspiel. Hrsg. R. Petsch. s8°. Halle a. S. 1907
Der Niederländ. Bauer, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Barockdrama; hrsg. W. Flemming, B4, 1931.
Von d. Verfertigung &c. d. Komödien—Die unvergnugte Seele &c. (1688)—Vom verfolgten Lateiner (1696), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B1, 1928.
Weise (Erich). Die Staatsverträge d. Deut. Ordens in Preussen im 15. Jhdt. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Hist. Komm. für ost- u. westpreuss. Landesforsch. v. E. W. B1, 1398–1437. 4°. Königsberg. 1939
Weise (Georg). Die geistige Welt d. Gothik u. i. Bedeutung f. Italien. [Deut. Vierteljahrsschr. Buchreihe, 25]. 8°. Halle/Saale. 1939
Weisenborn (Günther). Historien d. Zeit. Babel—Die guten Feinde—Die Illegalen. 8° 1947
Weiser (Artur). Glaube u. Gesch. im Alt. Test. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. Alt. u. N. Test., 4e Folge, H4 . 8°. St. 1931
Weiser (Conrad). Journal of a tour to the Ohio, 1748, *see* THWAITES (J. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v1, 1904.
Weisgerber (Joh. Leo). Die Hss. d. Peredur ab Efrawc, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. CELT. PHILOL., B15, 1925.
Wei Shou [†WEI SHOW], *506–572.*
Wei shu. [*Hist. of the Wei dynasty*, 386–557, *in Chinese*], 114 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hists., v71–78, 1884.
Weiskopf (Franz Carl). The firing squad: a novel. Tr. J. A. Galston. s8°. [1947]
Weisl (Wolfgang v.) Zwischen d. Teufel u. d. Roten Meer: Fahrten in Westarabien. 8°. L. 1928
Weisman (Herman L.) The future of Palestine: exam. of the Partition plan. 8°. N.Y. 1937
Weismantel (Leo). Stille Winkel in Franken. 2. A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1934
Weiss (Charles), *prof. au Lycée Bonaparte.*
España desde Felipe II hasta el adven. de los Borbones. Tr. s8°. 1846
Weiss (Edmund). A. Dürer's geogr., astronom. u. astrolog. Tafeln, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B7, 1888.
Weiss (Edward Benjamin), *see* VALENSTEIN (L.) & E. B. W. Business under the Recovery Act, 1933.
Weiss (Egon), *see* WAHRMUND (L.) Das Institut d. Ehe im Alt.: [Gr. u. Römer, v. E. W.], 1933.
Weiss (Francis).
Insanity abounding. s8°. [1942]
Waltzing volcano. 8°. [1944]
Weiss (Henriette). Ein Hilferuf f. uns. armen Kranken. [M165]. 8°. Wien. 1903
Weiss (Hugo). Judas Makkabaeus. Ein Lebensbild. [M104]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1897
Weiss (Isaac Hirsch), *see* SIFRA. Comm. zu Leviticus, nebst Masoret Ha-Talmud von W., 1862.
Weiss (Jiri). The lost government. Fairy tale for grown-ups. 8°. [1945]
Weiss (Johannes), *Prof. d. Theologie zu Heidelberg.*
Das älteste Evangelium: d. Markus-Evangel. &c. 8°. Göttingen. 1903
Die Aufgaben d. neutest. Wiss. in d. Gegenwart. [M230]. 8°. Göttingen. 1908
Hist. of primitive Xty. Compl. by R. Knopf. Tr. [A. H. Forster, P. S. Kramer &c.] Ed. F. C. Grant. 2v. 8°. 1937
Das Judenchristentum in d. Apostelgesch. &c. [*Extr. f.* Theol. Stud., 1893. M53]. 8°. [Gotha. 1893]
Die Predigt Jesu v. Reiche Gottes. 2e neubearb. A. [M140, 177]. 8°. Göttingen. 1900
Weiss (Louise). Ce que femme veut. Souv. de la IIIe Républ. 8°. [1946]
Souvenirs d'une enfance républicaine [–1914]. 8°. [1937]
Weiss (Ottmar), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Text des O. Passions-Spiels; Urtext v. W. &c., 1910.
Weiss (Roberto). Humanism in England dur. the 15th cent. [Medium Ævum Monogr., 4]. 8°. O. 1941
Weissbuch über d. Erschiessungen d. 30. Juni. 8°. Paris. 1934
Weisse (Christian Felix). Der Dorfbalbier: kom. Oper (1759), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklarung, B10, 1937.
Das Drama d. Gegeneinander in d. 60. Jahren: Trauerspiele, *see* DEUTSCH LIT.: Aufklärung, B12, 1938.
Weisse (Samson). Philo v. Alexandrien u. Moses Maimonides. Inaug.-Dissert. [M110]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1884
Weissenberg (Carl). Die Mechanik deformierbarer Körper, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-math. Kl., 1931.
Weissenborn (Hermann). Die Übersetzungen d. Euklid durch Campano u. Zamberti. [P3135]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1882
Weissenhofer (Anselm).
Wiener Madonnen. 8°. Wien. [1946]
Weissmann (Adolf). Chopin. 8°. St. 1923
Weisweiler (Heinrich), *S.J.*
Das Schrifttum d. Schule Anselms v. Laon u. Wilhelms v. Champeaux in deut. Bibliotheken. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. &c. d. M.-a., B33, i, ii]. 8°. Münster i. A. 1936
Weisz (Leo). Die Schweiz auf alten Karten. Geleitw. u. Anh. v. E. Imhof. 4°. Zürich. 1945
Weitenkampf (Frank). The illustrated book. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1938
The quest of the print. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Weitnauer (Alfred). Venezian. Handel d. Fugger: nach d. Musterbuchhalt. d. M. Schwarz, *see* JANSEN (M.) &c., *edd.* St. z. Fugger-Gesch., B9, 1931.
Weitzman (Sophia). Warren Hastings & Philip Francis. Intr. by R. Muir. 8°. M'ter. 1929
Weitzmann (Kurt).
Illustr. in roll & codex. [Princeton Univ.: Studies in MS. illumination, 2]. 4°. Princeton, N.J. 1947
The Joshua Roll, a wk. of the Macedonian Renaissance. [Princeton Univ.: Studies in MS. illumination, 3]. 4°. Princeton, N.J. 1948

Weixlgärtner (Arpad). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Ein Prunkschrank d. Pr. Eugen, 1906–7. [26.]
Ungedruckte Stiche, 1910–11. [29.]
Die weltliche Schatzkammer in Wien, 1926–28. [N.F., 1, 2.]

Weizmann (Chaim). Ch. W. A tribute on h. 70th birthday. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. Goodman. 8°. 1945
Reden u. Aufsätze, 1901-36. Ausgew. u. eingeleit. v. G. Krojanker. 4°. Tel-Aviv. 1937
Trial & error: autobiog. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1949]
see RABINOWICZ (O. K.) 50 yrs. of Zionism: hist. anal. of W.'s 'Trial & error', 1950.

Weizsäcker (Wilhelm), *see* SUDETENDEUTSCHTUM (Das), s. Wesen &c. im Wandel d. Jhdte.; hrsg. G. Pirchan, W. W. &c., 2B, 1937.

Welbeck Abbey, *see* WILLIAM III, *k. of Eng.* Corr. v. W. III en H. W. Bentinck; ged. 1, Archief v. W. A., d2, 1928.

Welby (Adlard). A visit to North Amer. & Eng. settlements in Illinois &c., 1821, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v12, 1905.

Welby (Thomas Earle) [*ps.* STET].
India & the Navy. [P2910]. 8°. Madras. 1913
Pop. hist. of Eng. poetry. s8°. [1933]
Second impressions. Biog. intr. by E. Shanks. s8°. [1933]
The Victorian romantics, 1850–70. 4°. 1929
W. Pater, *see* REVALUATIONS, 1931.

Welby (Victoria, *Lady*) [VICTORIA A. M. L. STUART, *aft. wife of Sir W. E. Welby-Gregory*].
Echoes of larger life. Sel. f. early corr. Ed. Mrs. H. Cust. 8°. [1929]
Other dimensions. Sel. f. later corr. Ed. Mrs. H. Cust. Intr. by L. P. Jacks. 8°. [1931]

Welch, *see also* WELSH.

Welch (Adam Cleghorn), *D.D.*
The code of Deuteronomy. 8°. [1924]
Deuteronomy: framework to the code. 8°. 1932
Jeremiah, h. time & h. work. s8°. 1928
Post-Exilic Judaism. [Baird Lect.] 8°. E. 1935
Prophet & priest in old Israel. s8°. [1936]
The work of the Chronicler, its purpose & date. Schweich Lect., Brit. Acad. 8°. 1939

Welch (Charles), *F.S.A., see* BENHAM (W.) & C. W. Med. London, n. ed., 1911.

Welch (Christopher). Hist. of the Boehm flute, w. Schafhäutl's Life of B., & exam. of Rockstro's version of Boehm-Gordon controversy. 3rd ed. 8°. 1896

Welch (D'Alté A.) Distrib. &c. of the Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella apexfulva Dixon in Koolau Range, Oahu, 1942, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v103, 1943.

Welch (Denton) [WELCH (MAURICE D.)]
In youth is pleasure. 8°. 1945
Maiden voyage. s8°. 1943
A voice through a cloud. 2nd impr. 8°. [1950]

Welch (E. Parl). The philosophy of E. Husserl: orig. & development of h. phenomenology. 8°. N.Y. 1941

Welch (Edward Ashurst), *see* MACDONALD (F. C.) E. A. W. of Gateshead &c., 1936.

Welch (Francis Brian Awburn) & R. Crookall.
Brit. regional geol.: Bristol & Glouc. district. [Geol. Survey]. 8°. 1935
,, ,, 2nd ed. by G. A. Kellaway & F. B. A. W. 8°. 1948

Welch (Henry John). Money, foreign trade & exchange. s8°. 1934

—— **& G. H. Miles.** Industrial psychology in practice. 8°. 1932

Welch (Livingston). Imagination & human nature. [Psyche Monogr., No. 3]. 8°. 1935

Welch (Micaela H.), *see* LA MONTE (F. R.) & M. H. W. Vanishing wilderness, 1935.

Welch (Oliver J. G.), *see* JACKSON (J. H.), *ed.* Mod. hist. of Europe, 1046–1918, by W., &c., 1935.

Welch (Sidney R.) South Africa under John III, 1521–57. 8°. Cape Town. [1949]
South Africa under King Manuel, 1495–1521. 8°. Cape Town. 1946
South Africa under King Sebastian & the Cardinal, 1557–80. 8°. Cape Town. 1949

Welcker (C. Giedion-), *see* GIEDION-WELCKER.

Welcker (Heinrich). Frau Caroline Neuberin. Roman. 8°. L. [1935]

Weld, *The family of, see* HOLFORD (*Lt.-Col. Sir* G. L.) Cat. of [the H. Library, p5], the Luttrell Ps. & the Bedford Horae, belong. to the W. fam., 1929.

Weld (Harry Porter), *see* BORING (E. G.), H. S. LANGFELD, H. P. W. &c. Psychology, 1935.

Weld (Ralph Foster). Brooklyn Village, 1816–34. [N.Y. State Hist. Assoc. ser., No. 7]. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Weld (William Ernest). India's demand for transportation. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 90ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Weld-Blundell (Charles Joseph) [*ps.* JUSTITIA].
The Empress Elizabeth. Play. 8°. *p.p.* 1922

Weld-Blundell (Herbert Joseph). The W.-B. coll. of cuneiform texts, *see* OXFORD: ASHMOLEAN MUS.

Welde (Thomas). *A short story of the rise &c. of the Antinomians &c. of New England [*sometimes attrib. to* T. W.], 1644, *see* ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.* Antinomianism in Mass. Bay, 1636–38, 1894.

Welderen Rengers (D. W. van). The failure of a liberal colonial policy, Netherlands East Indies, 1916–30. 8°. The Hague. 1947

Weldon (*Sir* Anthony). *The court & character of King James. By Sir A. W. 1650. repr. 8°. 1817

Weldon (John). *A true report of the inditement, execution &c. of J. W., W. Hartley &c., 1588, *see* BALDWIN (T. W.) W. Shakespeare adapts a hanging, 1931.
For a. ed. see CATH. REC. SOC. Misc., v15, 1932.

Weldon (Thomas Dewar). Introd. to Kant's Critique of pure reason. 8°. O. [1945]
States & morals: polit. conflicts. 8°. [1946]

Wellard (James). The man in a helmet: life of Gen. Patton. 8°. [1947]

Wellcome Foundation Ltd. Research instits. & museums founded by H. S. Wellcome. s8°. [1931]

Wellcome Historical Medical Museum. Souv., Cinchona tercentenary celeb. & exhib. la8°. 1930
Souv., H. H. Hickman cent. exhib., 1830–1930. la8°. 1930
Souv. programme, reception to the African Soc., 1928. 8°. 1928
see SINGER (C.) & C. RABIN. Prelude to mod. sci.: Tabulae anatom. of Vesalius, 1946. [Publ., n.s., 1.]

Wellcome [-Marston] Archaeological Research Expedition to the Near East, *see* LACHISH. L.; by H. Torczyner &c., 1938–40.

Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, *see* KHARTOUM: Gordon Memorial College.

Wellcome (*Sir* Henry Solomon).
*Antient Cymric medicine. s8°. [1903]

Welldon (James Edward Cowell), *bp. of Calcutta, aft. dean of (1) Manchester, (2) Durham.*
Forty years on. Reflects. on life. 8°. 1935

Wellek (René). Bohemia in early Eng. lit. [Fr. Slavonic & E. Eur. Rev., v21. P3179]. la8°. *n.p.* 1943
Immanuel Kant in England, 1793–1838. 8°. Princeton. 1931

—— **& A. Warren.**
Theory of literature. 8°. [1949]

Weller (Allen Stuart). Francesco di Giorgio [Martini], 1439–1501. 8°. Chicago. [1943]

Weller (George). Bases overseas: an Amer. trusteeship in power. 8°. N.Y. [1944]

Weller (Henry Owen).
Kenya without prejudice. s8°. [1931]

Welles (Edward Randolph). Ardincaple Castle & its lairds. la8°. Glasgow. 1930

Welles (Francis Channing Miles). Looking forward. [M409]. 8° Winslow, Bucks. 1918

Welles (*Hon.* Sumner).
The time for decision. 8°. N.Y. [1944]
,, ,, 8°. [1944]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1944]
Where are we heading? 8°. [1947]
World of the Four Freedoms. [Addresses, 1939-43]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
,, ,, s8°. [1943]

Wellesley (*Lady* Dorothy Violet), *wife of Ld. Gerald Wellesley, aft. 7th duke of Wellington.*
Desert wells. Poems. s8°. [1946]
Lost planet & o. poems. 8°. 1942
Poems of ten years, 1924–34. 8°. 1934
Sir George Goldie, founder of Nigeria. Hist. intr. by S. Gwynn. 8°. 1934
see YEATS (W. B.) Letters on poetry to D. W., 1940.

Wellesley (Francis). Cat. of plumbago, pen & ink, & col. pencil drawings & miniatures &c., sold by Sotheby June 28, 1920 &c. [Illust.] la8°. [1920]

Wellesley (*Col. the Hon.* Frederick Arthur), *son of 1st Earl Cowley.* Recolls. of a soldier-diplomat. Ed. by h. son, Sir V. Wellesley. 8°. [1947]
see COWLEY (H. R. C. W., *1st e.*) Paris embassy dur. 2nd Empire: sel. f. papers of Earl C., 1928.
,, COWLEY (H. W., *b.*) Diary & corr., 1790–1846, 1930.

Wellesley (*Lord* Gerald), *aft. 7th duke of Wellington* **& J. Steegman.** Iconography of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Forew. by P. Guedalla. 4°. [1935]

Wellesley (Gordon). The Silver Fleet: story of the film. [Netherland Govt. Inform. Bureau &c.] 8°. [1943]

Wellesley (*Hon.* Henry), *aft. Baron Cowley, see* COWLEY.

Wellesley (Henry Richard Charles), *1st earl Cowley, see* COWLEY.

Wellesley (Muriel). The man Wellington thr. the eyes of those who knew him. 8°. [1937]
Wellington in civil life. 8°. [1939]

Wellesley (Richard Colley Wellesley, *marquess*),
see BUCKLAND (C. S. B.) F. v. Gentz' rel. w. Brit. govt. dur. Marq. of W.'s For. Sec. of State, 1809–12, 1933.
,, EAST INDIA CO. *Obs. on the pr. draft of a proposed letter, 4 Apr. 1805 to Govt. of Bengal [*conc. Ld. W.'s conduct*], *n.d.*
,, ROBERTS (P. E.) India under W., 1929.

Wellesley (*Sir* Victor Alexander Augustus Henry). Diplomacy in fetters. 8°. [1944]

—— **& R. Sencourt.** Conversations w. Napoleon III. Coll. of docs. sel. & arr. w. intrs. 8°. [1934]

Wellesz (Egon Joseph). Eastern elements in Western chant. St. in early hist. of eccles. music. [Byzantine Inst. Mon. Mus. Byz. Subsidia, 2, Amer. ser., 1]. la8°. Boston, [Oxford pr.] 1947
Essays on the opera. Tr. P. Kean. 8°. [1950]
Hist. of Byzantine music & hymnography. 8°. O. 1949

Wellhausen (Julius). Der arab. Josippus, *see* KÖN. GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTT. Abhlgn., philol.-hist. Kl., N.F., liv, 1897.
The Arab kingdom & its fall. Tr. M. G. Weir. 8°. Calcutta. 1927
The Babylonian exile. [Extr. f. The New World, v2. M77]. 8°. [Boston]. 1893
Erweiterungen u. Änderungen im 4. Evang. [M199]. 8°. 1907
Die Pharisäer u. d. Sadducäer. [M62]. 8°. Greifswald. 1874
Skizzen u. Vorarbeiten. H3–6 (3 [M6], 4 [M12], 5 [M47], 6 [M120]). 8°. 1887–99
3, Reste arab. Heidentumes.
4, Medina vor d. Islam—Muhammads Gemeindeordnung v. Medina—Seine Schreiben, u. d. Gesandtschaften an ihn.
5, Klein. Propheten übersetzt, mit Noten.
6, Prolegomena z. ält. Gesch. d. Islams—Verschiedenes.
Der Text d. Bücher Samuelis. [M31]. 8°. Göttingen. 1871
see HILGENFELD (A.) Der Evangelist Marcus u. W., 1904.

Wellingborough manorial accounts, 1258–1323, f. account rolls of Crowland Abbey. Ed., w. intr. by F. M. Page. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v8]. la8°. Kettering. 1936

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*).
*An acc. of the entertainment given to the Duke of W. by the Corp. of London in the Guildhall, July 1814. [*b. w.* George IV. Acc. of visit, 1814]. *la. paper.* fol. [1816]

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st d. of*) [*cont.*]
Dispatches of W., dur. h. var. campaigns. Comp. by Col. Gurwood.
n. & enl. ed. 8v. 8°. 1852
,, ,, Index [*a. c. b. w.* Dispatches, v12, 1838]. 8°. 1839
,, ,, Suppl. to v1–3 rel. to India. 8°. 1837
,, ,, Supplementary despatches, corr., & memoranda of W., ed. by h. son. v14. 8°. 1872
[*Funeral.* London Gazette, Suppl., Oct. 21, 27, Nov. 11, 16, 19, Dec. 6, 1852—1st & 2nd rep. f. Sel. Comm. on funeral &c., 17th Nov. 1852—Police orders & *o. papers, in 1v*]. fol. [1852]
Letters to Miss J. [*i.e.* Jenkins], 1834–51. Ed., w. extrs. f. diary of the latter, by C. T. Herrick. Intr. by W. R. H. Trowbridge. 2nd ed. 8°. [1924]
Some letters, [1807–17], to h. brother, W. Wellesley-Pole; ed. Sir C. Webster, *see* CAMDEN MISCELLANY, v18, 1948.
*Wellington anecdotes. Coll. of sayings & doings. 2nd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1852
see ALDINGTON (R.) W., 1946.
,, ARTHUR (*Sir* G.) Fr. W. to Wavell, 1942.
,, BEATSON (*Maj.-Gen.* F. C.) W.: The Bidassoa & Nivelle, 1931.
,, BELL (D.) W.'s officers, 1938.
,, BRETT (O. S. B.), *aft. 2nd visct. Esher.* W., 1928.
,, BUCHAN (S. C.) The sword of state: W. after Waterloo, 1928.
,, CHASTENET (J.) W., 1769–1852, 21e éd., 1945.
,, CLARKE (F. L.) Life of Marquis & Earl of W., 1813?
,, ERRERA (P.) Dotation du Pr. de Waterloo, 1911.
,, EVANS (S.) Sonnets on death of W., 1852.
,, FRASER (*Sir* W. A.) Words on W., n. ed., 1900.
,, GLEIG (G. R.) Life of W., 1907; 1942.
,, GUEDALLA (P.) The Duke, 1931; n. ed., 1937.
,, HEAD (C. O.) Napoleon & W., 1939.
,, HOOPER (G.) W., repr., 1893.
,, MAXWELL (W. H.) *Victories of W. &c., n. ed., 1852.
,, MUDFORD (W.) Hist. acc. of the campaign in the Netherlands in 1815, under W. &c., 1817.
,, NOVEMBER. *The 18th of N., 1852: [poem on death of W.], 1853.
,, ROBINSON (C. W.) W.'s campaigns, rev. ed., 1907; 5th ed., 3p. 1914–27.
,, STANHOPE (P. H. S., *5th e.*) Notes of conversations w. W., 1831–51, 1938.
,, †THORN (*Sir* W.) Memoir of the war in India conducted by Ld. Lake & Sir A. W., 1803–6, 1818.
,, WELLESLEY (*Ld.* G.), *7th d. of Wellington* & J. STEEGMAN. Iconography of W., 1935.
,, WELLESLEY (M.) The man W., 1937.
,, —— W. in civil life, 1939.
,, WILLIAMS (W. F.) Life & times of W., 4v, 1853–56.
,, WRIGHT (G. N.) Life & campaigns of W., 4v, 1841.

Wellington (Dorothy Violet Wellesley, *duchess of*), *wife of Gerald Wellesley, 7th duke of Wellington, see* WELLESLEY (*Lady* D. V.)

Wellington (Gerald Wellesley, *7th duke of*), *see* WELLESLEY (*Ld.* G.)

Wellman (Beth Lucy), *see* STODDARD (G. D.) & B. L. W. Child psychology, n. impr., 1938.

Wellman (Paul I.) Death on the prairie. 30 years struggle for the W. plains. 8°. N.Y. 1934
The walls of Jericho. [Novel]. 8°. Phila. [1947]

Wellmann (Max). Marcellus v. Side als Arzt u. d. Koiraniden des Hermes Trismegistos. [Philologus. Suppl.-Bd. 27ii]. 8°. L. 1934
Die Φυσικά d. Bolos Demokritos u. d. Magier Anaxilaos aus Larissa, T1, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1928.

Wellow. Index to reg. of baptisms, marriages & burials of par. of W., [1570–1887]. Comp. by C. W. Empson. 8°. 1889

Wells. *Tourist's guide to W. 8°. Wells. [c.1872]
Wells city charters By D. O. Shilton & R. Holworthy. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v46]. 8°. *p.f.s.o.* 1932
see HIST. MSS. COMM. W., *dean & chapter of*, 2v, 1907–14.

Wells (Alan Frank). The local social survey in Gt. Brit. 8°. [1935]
see BEVERIDGE (W. H. B., *1st b.*) & A. F. W., *edd.* Evidence for Voluntary action, 1949.

Wells (Albert Laurence).
Aquariums & fishponds. s8°. [1936]

Wells (Alexander Frank). Structural inorganic chemistry. 2nd ed. 8°. O. 1950

Wells (Alfred Kingsley).
Outline of histor. geology. 8°. [1938]

Wells (Amy Catherine), *wife of H. G. Wells. form. Robbins.* The book of C. W. [Short stories & poems]. Intr. by H. G. Wells. 8°. 1928

Wells (Arthur Walter). South Africa: a planned tour &c. [n. rev. ed.] s8°. [1947]

Wells (*Bombardier* **Billy).** Physical energy: develop. by boxing. s8°. [1923]

Wells (Carolyn). Rubáiyát of bridge. Illust. by M. W. Preston. s8. N.Y. 1909

Wells (Carveth), *see* WELLS (JOHN C.)

Wells (Catherine), *wife of H. G. Wells, see* WELLS (AMY C.)

Wells (Cyril Mowbray). *Greek versions, *by* C. M. W. 8°. *p.p.* Eton College. [1926]

Wells (Gabriel) [*form* G. WEISS].
Appeal to common sense. 8°. [1937]
A béke utja. Hegedüs L. elöszavával. Fordította Siklóssy L. 8°. 1929
Carter-Pollard disclosures. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Intimations. 8°. 1927
These three. Pref. by A. Maurois. 8°. 1932
What is truth? [Reprints, 1903–24]. Intr. by J. L. Garvin. 8°. 1924
The world crisis. [P2933]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Wells (Geoffrey H.) Bibliog. of the books & pamphlets of G. Bernard Shaw. [Bookman's journal. Suppl.] 8°. 1928

Wells (George Philip), *see* WELLS (H. G.), J. HUXLEY & G. P. W. Science of life, 1929–30; 1931.

Wells (H. G.) [HERBERT GEORGE WELLS].
After democracy. Addrs. &c. 8°. [1932]
All aboard for Ararat. s8°. [1940]
The anatomy of frustration. 8°. 1936
Ann Veronica. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1909
Anticipations of the reaction of mechan. & scient. progress upon human life & thought. 8th ed. s8°. 1902
Apropos of Dolores. s8°. [1938]
The autocracy of Mr. Parham. s8°. [1930]
Babes in the darkling wood. s8°. 1940
The brothers. s8°. 1938
Brynhild. [Novel]. 8°. 1937
The Bulpington of Blup. 8°. [1933]
The Camford visitation. s8°. [1937]
Certain personal matters. Coll., mainly autobiogr. 8°. 1898
The croquet player. s8°. 1936
,, ,, Tr. Z. Lvovsky (Le joueur de c.), *see* ŒUVRES libres, 195, 1937.
Democracy under revision. Lect. s8°. 1927
The dream. [repr.] s8°. [1928]
Experiment in autobiog. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1934
The fate of Homo sapiens. 8°. [1939]
First & last things: a confession of faith &c. [Thinker's Lib.] def. ed. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
'42 to '44: a contemp. mem. upon human behaviour. 8°. [1944]
Guide to the new world. s8°. 1941
The happy turning. A dream of life. 8°. [1945]
The hist. of Mr. Polly. s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [Novel Lib.] s8°. [1928]
The Holy Terror. 8°. [1939]
The idea of a world encyclopaedia. Lect. s8°. 1936
Imperialism & the open conspiracy. s8°. [1929]
The invisible man. [20th impr.] s8°. [1935]
The king who was a king. The book of a film. s8°. [1929]
Kipps. s8°. [1924?]
,, s8°. [1928]
The man who could work miracles. Film story. 8°. 1936
Mankind in the making. 5th ed. s8°. 1911

Wells (H. G.) [*continued*].
Mind at the end of its tether. 8°. [1945]
Mr. Blettsworthy on Rampole Island. s8°. 1928
Mr. Britling sees it through. [14th impr.] s8°. [1917]
A modern Utopia. s8°. *Nelson. n.d.*
The new America: the new world. s8°. [1935]
The new Machiavelli. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1912
The new world order. 8°. 1940
The open conspiracy. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1930
The outline of history. Wr. w. editorial help of E. Barker, Sir H. H. Johnston &c. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1920]
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. [1930]
The outlook for Homo sapiens. Amalgam. & moderniz. of The fate of H. s. & The new world order. 8°. [1942]
Phœnix. Condits. of world reorganiz. s8°. 1942
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1942]
Science & the world-mind. s8°. [1942]
Scientific romances. The time machine—The island of Dr. Moreau—The invisible man—The war of the worlds—The first men in the moon—The food of the gods—In the days of the comet—Men like gods. With intr. by the a. s8°. 1933
The shape of things to come. The ultimate revolution. 8°. 1933
Short hist. of the world. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1929]
Short stories. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1927
,, ,, [4th impr.] s8°. 1927
Star begotten. s8°. 1937
Stories of men & women in love: Love & Mr. Lewisham—The passionate friends—Wife of Sir Isaac Harman—Secret places of the heart. s8°. [1933]
Tales of space & time. [repr.] s8°. 1906
Text-book of biology. Introd. by G. B. Howes. 2nd rev. ed. p1: Vertebrata. s8°. [1893]
Things to come. Film story based on "The shape of things to come". 8°. 1935
This misery of boots. Repr. w. alter. f. the Independent Rev., Dec. 1905. s8°. 1907
Tono-Bungay. [re-issue]. s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1925
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1931]
Travels of a republican radical in search of hot water. s8°. [1939]
What are we to do with our lives? s8°. 1935
The wheels of chance. [Wayfarer's Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1918]
The wife of Sir Isaac Harman. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1914
The work, wealth & happiness of mankind. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1934]
World brain. s8°. [1938]
You can't be too careful. A sample of life, 1901–51. s8°. 1941
see DIVORCE as I see it; by B. Russell, H. G. W. &c., 1930.
,, HUXLEY (J. S.) &c. Re-shaping man's heritage, 1944.
,, MATTICK (H.) H. G. W. als Sozialreformer, 1935.
,, MAUROIS (A.) Magiciens & logiciens, 1935.
,, NICHOLSON (N.) H. G. W., 1950.
,, SMITH (R. A.) Twds. a living encyclopædia: contrib. to Mr. W.'s new encyclopædism, 1941.
,, THRING (G. H.) Settlement of the trouble betw. Mr. Thring & Mr. W., 1930.
,, WEST (G.) H. G. W.: sk. for a portrait, 1930.

——, J. Huxley & G. P. Wells.
The science of life. Summary of contemp. knowledge of life &c. 3v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1929–30]
,, ,, la8°. [1931]

Wells (Henry W.) Chronolog. list of extant plays prod. in or about London, 1581–1642. Prep. by W. as Suppl. to h. Eliz. &c. playwrights. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Wells (James), *D.D.*
Life of J. Hood Wilson, D.D. 8°. 1904
Life of J. Stewart, D.D., M.D. 8°. 1908

Wells (John Carveth) [CARVETH WELLS].
Kapoot: narr. of journey f. Leningrad to Mt. Ararat. 8°. 1934
Light on the Dark Continent. 8°. 1933

Wells (John Carveth) [*continued*].
"My candle at both ends".
3rd impr. 8°. [1945]
see WELLS (Z.) & C. W. Raff, the jungle bird, 1942.

Wells (John Edwin). A manual of the writings in Middle Eng., 1050–1400, 4th Suppl. to July 1929, 5th Suppl. to July 1932, 6th Suppl. to July 1935, 7th Suppl. to July 1938.
8°. New Haven. 1929–38

Wells (Joseph), *warden of Wadham College.*
Oxford & its colleges. [Little Guides].
4th ed. s8°. 1901
Short hist. of Rome to the death of Augustus.
22nd ed. 8°. [1929]

—— **& R. H. Barrow.** Short hist. of the Roman Empire to the death of Marcus Aurelius.
8°. [1931]

Wells (Muriel Maude) & P. S. Taylor. The new law of education. 2nd ed. la8°. 1947

Wells (Nathaniel Armstrong). Picturesque antiq. of Spain; descr. in letters. la8°. 1846

Wells (Ronald Vale). Three Christian transcendentalists: J. Marsh, C. S. Henry & F. H. Hedge. 8°. N.Y. 1943

Wells (Susan).
Murder is not enough. s8°. [1939]

Wells (Zetta) & J. Carveth Wells.
Raff, the jungle bird. 8°. [1942]

Welman (Charles Wellesley). Native states of the Gold Coast: hist. & constitution.
[v]2, Ahanta. 8°. 1930

Welmers (William Everett). A descr. grammar of Fanti, *see* LANGUAGE, v22, No. 3, Suppl., 1946.

Welsford (Enid). The fool, h. social & lit. history. 8°. [1935]

Welsh [WELCH].
Episcopal acts & cognate doc^s. rel. to W. dioceses, 1066–1272. Ed. J. C. Davies. [Hist. Soc. of Church in Wales, No. 1].
v1. 8°. [Cardiff]. 1946
Mod. W. poetry, 1944, *see* RHYS (K.), *ed.*
*Poems f. the W.; tr., 1913, *see* BELL (H. I.) & C. C. BELL, *edd.*
*Welch Piety, 1752–57, *see* JONES (G.)
The Welsh Assize Roll, 1277–84. Assize Roll 1147 (P.R.O.). Ed. J. C. Davies. [Board of Celtic Studies, Hist. &c. ser., 7].
la8°. Cardiff. 1940
Welsh family f. the beg. of 18th cent., 1893, *see* WILLIAMS (C. E.)
Welsh port books, 1550–1603, w. analysis of customs revenue accounts. Comp. & ed. w. notes by E. A. Lewis. [Cymmrod. Rec. Ser., No. 12]. la8°. 1927
Welsh records in Paris, 1910, *see* MATTHEWS (T.), *ed.*
Welsh short stories. Anthol. s8°. [1937]

Welsh review (The). A monthly [*aft.* quarterly] journal ab. Wales, its people &c. v1, 2 (Feb.–Nov. 1939), v3–7 (March 1944–Dec. 1948). [*no tp^s.*] s4°. & 8°. Cardiff. 1939–48
Publication suspended Nov. 1939, *resumed* March 1944, *again suspended* Winter 1948.

Welsh (Charles A.), *see* BORKIN (J.) & C. A. W. Germany's master plan, 1943.

Welsh (David John).
Music of the storm. s8°. [1948]

Welsh (Francis Ralston).
Superb coll. of carved jades, Chinese porcelains &c. coll. by W. Sale, May 1938, Parke-Bernet Gall. [*Illust.*] la8°. N.Y. 1938

Welsh (Laurence), *see* LONDON. The spec. services of educ. in L. [*by* L. W. &c.], 1929.

Weltden (Anthony). Narr. of Capt. A. W. h. management of affairs in Mergen exped. [1687], *see* EAST INDIA CO. Ans. to papers of S. White, 1688.

Welter (Gustave). La guerre civile en Russie, 1918–20. 8°. 1936

Welter (J. Th.) L'exemplum dans la litt. relig. & didact. du. m. â. la8°. 1927

Weltfish (Gene). Prelim. classif. of prehistoric S.W. basketry, 1932, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s., v87, 1934.

Weltgericht, *see* SCHRÖDER (E.), G. ZEDLER &c. Das Mainzer Fragm. v. W. &c., 1904.

***Weltherrschaft** oder Krieg!: deut.-engl. Verständigung. Von Nostradamus.
[P2884]. 8°. St. 1912

Welti (Albert). Gemälde u. Radierungen. Einf. H. Hesse. la8°. [1925]

Weltkrieg (Der), 1914 bis 1918. Bearb. im Reichsarchiv. B5–12. la8°. 1929–39
5, 6, Der Herbst-Feldzug 1914. 7–9, Operationen d. Jahres 1915. 10, Operat. d. J. 1916. 11, 12, Kriegführung, 1916–17.
,, ,, [Suppl.] Das deut. Feldeisenbahnwesen, B1, Die Eisenbahnen zu Kriegsbeginn. la8°. 1928

Weltkriegsbücherei. Bibliograph. Vierteljahrshefte. H4, 5, [bearb. M. Gunzenhäuser].
8°. St. 1935
4, Bibl. z. Gesch. Österreich-Ungarns 1848–1914.
5, Bibl. z. Gesch. d. Nachfolgestaaten.

Weltlohn, *see* CLOSS (A.), *ed.* W., Teufelsbeichte &c., 1934.

Welton (James) & A. J. Monahan.
Intermediate logic. 4th ed., rev. by S. H. Mellone. s8°. [1938]

Weltsch (Felix). Gnade u. Freiheit. Unters. z. Problem d. schöpfer. Willens in Relig. u. Ethik. 8°. München. 1920
Das Wagnis d. Mitte. Beitrag z. Ethik u. Politik d. Zeit. 8°. M.-Ostrau. [1937]

Weltsch (Robert), *see* KOHN (H.) & R. W. Zionist. Politik, 1927.

Welty (Eudora). A curtain of green. Stories.
[repr.] s8°. [1944]

Weltzel (Hanns).
Erk Alburger. Roman. 8°. [1936]

Welwod (William). The sea-law of Scotland (1590); ed. T. C. Wade, *see* SCOTTISH TEXT SOC. Misc. vol., 1933.

Welzl (Jan). The quest for Polar treasures. Intr. by B. Golombek &c. Tr. M. & R. Weatherall. 8°. [1933]
Thirty years in the golden North. Tr. P. Selver. Forew. by K. Čapek. 8°. [1932]

Wemyss (David Edward Gillespie).
Walker's Groups in the Western Approaches.
8°. Liv'l. [1948]

Wemyss (Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, *1st baron*), *see* WESTER WEMYSS.

Wên [†WAN]. P'ei-wên-yün-fu. (*Tonic dict. of Chinese lang. comp. under dir. of Emp. K'ang-hsi*, 1711), *n.d.*, *see* KANG-HSI, *Emp. of China.*

Wenceslas, *Saint* [*Svaty* VÁCLAV], *see* STLOUKAL (K.) S. V. &c., 1929.

Wenceslaus IV, *king of Bohemia* [WENZEL I, *Deutcher Kaiser*], *see* SCHLOSSER (J. v.) Die Bilderhandschr. Königs Wenzel I, 1893.

Wenckebach (Ludwig Willem Reymert).
Oud Amsterdam in het laatst van de 19de eeuw. Naar penteekeningen van W., met inleid. van J. F. L. de Balbian Verster.
la8°. A. 1926

Wenckstern (Friedrich von).
Bibliog. of Japan. *For continuation*, 1906–26, *see* NACHOD (O.)

Wendel (Adolf). Das freie Laiengebet im vorexil. Israel. [M585]. 8°. L. 1931
Das israelitisch-jüd. Gelübde.
[M585]. 8°. [1931]

Wendel (Friedrich). Die Mode in d. Karikatur. la8°. Dresden. [1928]
Das Schellengeläut. Kulturkrit. Karikaturen d. 19. Jhdt. 8°. 1927

Wendel (Hermann). Danton. [Tr.] 8°. [1936]
Die Habsburger u. d. Südslawenfrage. [*b. w.* Bogitshevich (M.) Causes of the War, 1919].
8°. Belgrad. 1924
Heinrich Heine. n. A. 8°. 1926

Wendelin (Godefroid), *see* VENDELINUS.

Wendell (Barrett). English composition: 8 lect^s. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Wendemuth (Ludwig) & W. Böttcher.
Port of Hamburg. 2nd ed. prep. by W. B. Intr. by G. Leuckfeld. 8°. Hamburg. 1932

Wendland (Hans). Die Sammlung H. W., Lugano. Einleit. &c. v. C. F. Foerster. [Versteig., Paul & Graupe, 24. & 25. April 1931. *Illust.*] 4°. 1931

Wendland (Johannes). Die Schöpfung d. Welt. [M182]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905
Der Wunderglaube im Christentum.
8°. Göttingen. 1910

Wendland (Paul). Eine doxograph. Quelle Philo's. [*Extr. f.* Sitzb. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1897. P2938]. la8°. [1897]
Ein Wort d. Heraklit im N. Test. [*Extr. f.* Sitzb. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1898. *a. c. in* P2938]. la8°. [1898]

Wendland (Paul) [*continued*].
see PHILO, *Judaeus.* Neue entdeckte Fragm. nebst Unters. v. W., 1891.

Wendover (Roger *of*), *see* GALBRAITH (V. H.) R. W. & M. Paris, 1944.

Wendriner (Carl Georg). Die Faustdichtung vor, neben u. nach Goethe, hrsg. W., 4B, 1913, *see* †FAUST (*Dr.* J.)

Wendrinsky (Johann).
Kaiser Josef II. 8°. Wien. 1880

Wendt (Einar). Det svenska licentvasendet i Preussen, 1627–35. Akad. avhandl.
la8°. Uppsala. 1935

Wendt (Hans). Die Märzrevolution v. 1933.
8°. Oldenburg i. O. [1933]

Wendt (Hans Hinrich). Christentum u. Dualismus. Rede. [M260]. la8°. Jena. 1909

Wendt (Herman George). Max Dauthendey, poet-philosopher. [Columbia Univ. Germanic St^s., N.S., No. 2]. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Wendt (W.), *see* MEYEN (F. J. F.) Reise um d. Erde ausgeführt a. d. Prinzess Louise comm. v. Cap. W. W., 1830–32, 3T, 1834–35.

Wendte (Charles William), *D.D.* The Unitarian churches & internat. peace.
[M375]. 8°. Boston. 1916
The Unitarian name & principles.
[M341]. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1914

Wenefrede, *see* WINIFRED.

Wenger (Jared). The province & provinces in the work of Honoré de Balzac.
8°. Princeton. 1937

Wenger (Leopold). Aus Novellenindex & Papyruswörterbuch, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Kl., Sitz., 1928.
Canon in d. röm. Rechtsquellen u. in d. Papyri, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B220, 1942.
Zwei lat. Papyri z. röm. Eherechte, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B219, 1941.

Wengraf (Paul Ignaz), *see* HARRISON (PAUL), *ps.*

Wenham (Edward). Domestic silver of Gt. Brit. & Ir. la8°. 1931

Wên hsüan: *elegant extracts f. polite lit., in Chinese*, 60 ch. *in* 7v, *n.d.*, *see* HSIAO TUNG, *prince.*

Weniger (Erich).
Goethe u. d. Generale. 8°. L. 1942

Wenke (Marie), *see* STRECKENBACH (M.), *form. Wenke.*

Wenkebach (Ernst). Beitr. z. Textgesch. d. Epidemienkomm. Galens, 2T, *see* KÖN.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abh., phil.-hist. Kl., 1927–28.

Wenley (Archibald Gibson), *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: FREER GALLERY OF ART. Descript. cat. of Chinese bronzes; intr. by W., 1946.

—— **& J. A. Pope.** China. [Smithsonian Inst. War Background Stud., No. 20].
8°. W. 1944

Wensinck (Arent Jan). Handbook of early Muhammadan tradition. Alphabetically arranged. la8°. Leiden. 1927
The Muslim creed, its genesis & hist. development. 8°. C. 1932

Wensley (Frederick Porter). Detective days. Record of 42 years' service in the C.I.D. Intr. by G. Dilnot. 8°. [1931]

Wenström (Oscar Edmund) & W. E. Harlock.
Svensk-eng. ordbok. stereotyp uppl. 8°. [1922]
,, ,, skoluppl. nystavad uppl.
8°. [1924]
,, ,, nystavad uppl. 8°. [1929]

—— **& E. Lindgren.** Engelsk-svensk ordbog. 2^a stereotyp. uppl. 8°. [1919]

Went the day well . . . , 1942, *see* TANGYE (D.), *ed.*

Wentworth, *The family of, see* FEA (A.) The loyal W., 1928.

Wentworth (Anne Elizabeth Noel, *15th baroness*), *wife of Wilfrid S. Blunt, see* WENTWORTH (J. A. D. M., *16th baroness*). Thoroughbred racing stock; w. add. chapters by Lady A. Blunt &c., 1938.

Wentworth (Edward Norris), *see* TOWNE (C. W.) & E. N. W. Shepherd's empire, 1945.

Wentworth (Henrietta Maria, *baroness*). *of Nettlestead: 1660–86, see* FEA (A.) The loyal Wentworths, 1928.

Wentworth (Judith Anne Dorothea Milbanke, *16th baroness*). The authentic Arabian horse & h. descendants. 4°. [1945]
Brit. horses & ponies. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1944
Thoroughbred racing stock & its ancestors. With add. chapters f. notes of Lady A. Blunt & W. S. Blunt &c. 4°. 1938

Wentworth (Patricia).
Beggar's choice. s8°. [1930]
The coldstone. s8°. [1930]
Down under. s8°. [1937]
Pursuit of a parcel. s8°. [1942]
Who pays the piper? s8°. [1940]

Wentworth (William Charles), *see* MELBOURNE (A. C. V.) W. C. W., 1934.

Wentworth Day (James), *see* DAY.

Wentz (Walter Yeeling Evans), *see* EVANS-WENTZ.

Wentzcke (Paul), *see* HAUPT (H.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft &c., B13–16, hrsg. v. H. & W., 1932–39.
see MINERVA-HANDBÜCHER, Abt. 2, Die Archive, B1, hrsg. W. &c., 1932.

Wentzlaff-Eggebert (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Deut. Mystik zw. M.-a. u. Neuzeit. 8°. 1944
Dichtung u. Sprache d. jungen Gryphius, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1936.
Schillers Weg zu Goethe. 8°. Tübingen. 1949
Studien z. Lebenslehre Taulers, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhdl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.

Wenzel I, *Deutscher König, see* WENCESLAUS IV, *k. of Bohemia*.

Wenzel (Rupert L.) & H. S. Dybas. New & little known neotrop. Histeridae, 1941, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zoolog. ser., v22, 1936–42.

Wer ist's. Degeners Wer ist's. Begr. u. hrsg. v. H. A. L. D. 10. A. 8°. 1935

"Wer ist wer". Lexikon österreich. Zeitgenossen. 8°. Wien. 1937

Werbrouck (Marcelle), *see* CAPART (J.) Memphis; avec la collab. de M. W., 1930.

Werder (Carl). The heart of Hamlet's mystery. Tr. E. Wilder. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Werdet (Edmond). Etudes bibliogr. s. la famille des Didot, imprimeurs &c., 1713–1864. Extr. de l'Hist. du livre en France. [2nd tirage, très-augm.] 8°. 1864
Portrait intime de Balzac. s8°. 1859

Were (Mary Winter) [*Mrs.* ARTHUR HUGHES], *see* ROSCOE (T.) & M. W. W., *edd.* Poems by contemp. women, 1944.

Werenfels (Peter), *see* SALIS (A. v.) P. W., antistes Eccl. Basil. 8, 1675–1703, 1897.

Wereschagin, *see* VERESCHAGIN.

Werfel (Franz).
Barbara, oder die Frömmigkeit. 8°. 1929
Erzählungen aus 2 Welten. B1, Krieg u. Nachkrieg. 8°. Stockholm. 1948
Gedichte, 1908–45. la8°. Los Angeles. 1946
Gesänge aus d. 3 Reichen. Ausgew. Ged. [2e A.] 8°. L. [1917]
Die Geschwister v. Neapel. 8°. 1931
Höret die Stimme. Roman. 8°. Wien. 1937
Juarez u. Maximilian. Dramat. Hist. Einleit. &c. v. P. Jacob. s8°. 1931
Kleine Verhältnisse. Novelle. s8°. 1931
Können wir ohne Gottesglauben leben? [Rede]. 8°. 1932
Das Lied von Bernadette. Roman. s8°. London. [1941]
Neue Gedichte. 8°. 1928
Poems. [German text *&c*] tr. E. A. Snow. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1945
Realismus u. Innerlichkeit. [Rede]. 8°. 1932
Das Reich Gottes in Böhmen. Tragödie. 8°. 1930
Schlaf u. Erwachen. Neue Gedichte. s8°. [1935]
Schweiger. Trauerspiel. la8°. München. [1922]
Spiegelmensch. Mag. Trilogie. 8°. München. 1920
Stern d. Ungeborenen. Reiseroman. 8°. Stockholm. 1946
Der Tod des Kleinbürgers, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Die Versuchung. Gespräch mit d. Erzengel u. Luzifer. 8°. L. 1913
Der veruntreute Himmel. Roman. s8° [A.] 1948

Werfel (Franz) [*continued*].
Die vierzig Tage d. Musa Dagh. Roman. [Gesamm. Werke]. 2B. 8° 1933
Der Weg d. Verheissung. Bibelspiel. 8°. Wien. [1935]
TRANSLATIONS.
Between heaven & earth. Tr. M. Newmark. s8°. 1947
Embezzled heaven. [Tr. M. Firth. repr.] s8°. [1944]
The forty days. Tr. G. Dunlop. 8°. [1934]
" " [repr.] 8°. [1945]
The hidden child. Tr. G. Dunlop. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1931]
The Pascarella family. Tr. D. F. Tait. s8°. [1932]
Paul among the Jews: tragedy. Tr. P. P. Levertoff. 8°. [1928]
The song of Bernadette. [Tr. L. Lewisohn]. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
" " [repr.] 8°. [1943]
" " [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Twilight of a world. Tr. H. T. Lowe-Porter. 8°. [1937]
Verdi. Tr. H. Jessiman. 8°. [1944]
see PIAVE (F. M.) Macht d. Schicksals, nachged. v. F. W., 1926.

Wergeland (Henrik Arnold), *1808–45*.
Samlede skrifter. Utgit av H. Jæger og D. A. Seip. la8°. [1929–40]
III, Artikler og småstykker, B1, 1821–33; 2, 1833–36; 3, 1836–45.
IV, Avhandlinger, Oplysningsskrifter, B7, 1844–45, *&* Hassel-Nødder.
V, Brev retsindlæg; utg. H. Koht & H. Jæger &c., B1, 2 (1814–45).
VI, Suppl., Tekstkrit. tillegg—Register, B1, 2.
Poems. Tr., w. intr., by G. M. Gathorne Hardy. 8°. 1929
see LAACHE (R.) H. W. & h. strid med Prokurator Praëm, B2, 3, 1831–45, 1929–30.

Werkmann (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.)** Deutschland als Verbündeter. Kaiser Karls Kampf um d. Frieden. la8°. 1931

Werlauff (Erich Christian). Tre Afhandl. til Kong Christian d. Förstes hist., *see* SKANDINAV. LITTERATURSELSKAB. Skr., B16, 1819.

Werlée (Catherine Noël), *aft. wife of George F. Grand, aft. wife of le prince de Talleyrand* [WORLÉE], *see* TALLEYRAND (*pcsse* C. N. DE).

Wernekinck (A.), *see* GRIEBEN'S REISE-BIBL. St. Petersburg &c., 13e A. neu bearbt. v. A. W., 1901.

Werner (*Miss* **Alice).** Myths & legends of the Bantu. 8°. [1933]
Structure & relationship of African languages. 8°. 1930
see MIQDAD. Story of M. & Mayasa f. Swahili-Arabic text by A. W., 1932.

—— **& M. H. Werner.**
A first Swahili book. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1930]

Werner (Bruno E.) Die Galeere. 8°. 1949

Werner (Carl), *prof. of theol., Vienna.*
Alcuin u. s. Jhdt. n. A. 8°. Wien. 1881
Beda d. Ehrwürdige u. s. Zeite. n. A. 8°. Wien. 1881

Werner (Charles). Le problème du mal dans la pensée humaine. 2e éd. 8°. Lausanne. 1946

Werner (E.), *ps.* [*i.e.* ELISABETH BÜRSTENBINDER]. Die Blume d. Glückes. Erzählung. s8°. L. [1885]

Werner (Edward Theodore Chalmers).
Chinese weapons. [Roy. Asiatic Soc. N. China Br. Extra vol.] la8°. Shanghai. 1932
Myths & legends of China. la8°. [1922]

Werner (Ernst). Caida d. Conde-Duque de Olivares, *see* REVUE HISPAN., t71, 1927.

Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias).
Dramen; bearb. P. Kluckhohn, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik. B20, 1937.

Werner (Georg), *Dr. Med.* [WERNHERUS (G.)]
De admir. Hung. aquis hypomn., *see* HERBERSTEIN (S. v.) Rerum Moscov. comm., 1557.

Werner (Helmut). Der Untergang Roms: Dekadenzproblem in d. ant. Geistesgesch. [Forsch. z. Kirchen- u. Geistesgesch., B17]. 8°. St. 1939

Werner (Jack). We laughed at Boney: defiance at invasion by Napoleon &c. Intr. by V. Brittain. s8°. [1943]

Werner (Johannes). Boelcke: e. Lebensb. a. s. Briefen gest. 8°. L. [1932]
Maxe v. Arnim. 8°. L. [1937]

Werner (Johannes) [*continued*].
see HÄCKEL (E. H. P. A.) Franziska v. Altenhausen: Roman in Briefen, 1898–1903; *ed.* J. W., 6e A., 1928; tr. *w. t.* Love letters &c., 1930.
" SCHULTZ (G. v.) Briefe e. balt. Idealisten &c. 1833–7 gest. v. W., 1934.

Werner (Johannes), *of Nuremberg, see* COPERNICUS (N.) 3 C. treatises: Letter agst. W. &c.; tr., 1939.

Werner (Martin). Der Einfluss paulin. Theol. im Markusevangel. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss., Beih. 1. M473]. 8°. Giessen. 1923

Werner (Mary H.), *see* WERNER (A.) & M. H. First Swahili bk., n. ed., 1930.

Werner (Max), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. M. SHIFRIN].
Battle for the world. Strategy & diplomacy of 2nd World War. Tr. H. & R. Norden. s8°. 1941
The great offensive. The strategy of coalition warfare. Tr. H. & R. Norden. s8°. 1943
Military strength of the Powers. Tr. E. Fitzgerald. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1939

Werner (Morris Robert). Bryan. 8°. [1929]
P. T. Barnum. 8°. [1923]
To whom it may concern. Story of V. I. Seroff. 8°. [1932]
see STALIN (J. V.) S.'s Kampf; ed. W., 1940.

Werner (Raymond C.), *see* PEASE (T. C.) & R. C. W., *edd.* The French foundations, 1680–93, 1934.

Werner (Reinhold). Deutschlands Ehr im Weltenmeer. 4. A. 8°. 1902

Werner (Richard Maria). L. P. Hahn, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H22, 1877.

Werner (Sigvart). Danske Billeder, 1920, Dyrehaven. Illust. af S. W. fol. 1920

Werner (Zacharias), *see* WERNER (FRIEDRICH L. Z.)

Werner-Rades (Ernst Friedrich), *see* DEUTSCHLAND. D. ohne Kolonien, bearbt. v. W.-R. &c., 1937.

Wernert (E.) L'art dans le IIIe Reich. 8°. 1936

Wernham (Herbert F.) Cheveley & its church. s8°. Colchester. [1932]

Wernher, *der Gärtner.* Meier Helmbrecht. Poem. Ed. C. E. Gough. [Germ. Med. Ser., Sect. A, v2]. 8°. O. 1942
Peasant life in old German epics. Meier Helmbrecht [*by* W.] & Der Arme Heinrich [*by* H. v. Aue]. Tr. C. H. Bell. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Wernherus (Georgius), *see* WERNER (G.)

Wernigerode (Otto, *Graf* **v. Stolberg),** *see* STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE.

Wernitz (Herbert). Neil Munro u. d. nat. Kulturbewegung i. mod. Schottland. [Neue Deut. Forsch.: Abt. Engl. Philol., B147]. 8°. 1937

Wernle (Paul).
Johannes Calvin. Akad. Vortrag. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Die Quellen d. Lebens Jesu. 2e A. [M194]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905
Der schweizer. Protestantismus in d. Zeit d. Helvetik, 1798–1803. 2T. la8°. Zürich. 1938–42
Die synopt. Frage. [M140]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899
TRANSLATION.
The beginnings of Xty. Tr. G. A. Bienemann. Ed. W. D. Morrison. v1. 2nd impr. 8°. 1914

Wernz (Franciscus Xav.)
Jus canonicum. Opera P. Vidal. t2–6. 8°. Romae. 1928–34
2, De personis, 2a ed. 3, De religiosis. 4, De rebus; v1, Sacramenta, Sacramentalia, Cultus divinus &c. 5, Jus matrimoniale, 2a ed. 6, De processibus.

Werrie (Paul). Théâtre de la fuite. Essais. s8°. Brux. [1943]

Wertenbaker (Thomas Jefferson).
The first Americans, 1607–90. [Hist. of Amer. life, v2]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
The founding of Amer. civilization: the Middle Colonies. 8°. N.Y. 1938
The golden age of colonial culture. 8°. N.Y. [1942]
Princeton, 1746–1896. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1946

Werth (Alexander).
Les derniers jours de Paris. éd. fr. s8°. Londres. [1941]
The destiny of France. 8°. [1937]
" " [3rd impr.] 8°. [1937]

Werth (Alexander) [*continued*].
France & Munich. 8°. [1939]
France in ferment. 8°. 1934
The last days of Paris. 8°. 1940
Leningrad, [1941–44]. 8°. 1944
Moscow '41. 8°. [1942]
Musical uproar in Moscow. 8°. [1949]
The twilight of France, 1933–39 [*abr. f. h.* Destiny of France, France & Munich &c.] Ed., w. intr. by D. W. Brogan. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
The year of Stalingrad. 8°. [1946]

Wertham (Frederic). Dark legend: a study in murder. 8°. N.Y. [1941]

Wertheim (Barbara). The lost Brit. policy: Brit. & Spain since 1700. Intr. by P. Guedalla. s8°. 1938

Wertheim (Gustav), *see* DIOPHANTUS, *Alexandrinus*. Die Arithmetik u. d. Schr. ü. Polygonalzahlen des D.; übers. &c. v. G. W., 1890.

Wertheim (*Mrs.* **Lucy Carrington**), *form. Pearson*. Adventure in art. la8°. [1947]

Wertheimer (Ede), *Monori*. The duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon II). A biog. [Tr.] [2nd ed.] 8°. 1906

Wertheimer (Egon). Portrait of the Labour Party. Tr. s8°. [1929]

Wertheimer (Egon Ferdinand Ranshofen-), *see* RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER.

Wertheimer (Mildred S.) The Pan-German League, 1890–1914. [Columbia Univ. St^s. in hist. &c., 112ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1924

Wertheimer (Oskar von). Cleopatra, a royal voluptuary. Tr. H. Paterson. 8°. [1931]

Wertheimer (Otto). Nicolaus Gerhaert, s. Kunst u. s. Wirkung. [Deut. Verein f. Kunstwiss. Jahresgabe, 1929]. fol. 1929

Werveke (Alphonse van). Ghent. Ruins of St. Bavon's Abbey & Lapidary Museum. Guide. 4th ed., enl. 8°. [Ghent]. 1913

Werveke (Hans van). Gand: esquisse d'hist. soc. s8°. Brux. [1946]

Werveke (N. van), *see* LUXEMBOURG. Cat. descr. des mss. de la Bibl. de L.; par N. van W., 1894.

Weryha-Darewski (Jan). Proces rekonstrukcji ekonomicznej. 8°. Warszawa. 1936

Wesander (E.) Hill's Swedish-Eng. & Eng.-Swedish pocket dict. &c. [*repr.*] s8°. [*c.* 1940]

Wescher (Paul). Jean Fouquet & h. time. [Tr. E. Winkworth]. la8°. 1947

Wescott (Glenway). Household in Athens. Novel. s8°. [1945]
The pilgrim hawk. s8°. [1946]

Weseen (Maurice Harley).
A dict. of American slang. 8°. [1935]

Wesembeeck (Jacob van) [WESENBEKE].
Mém., avec intr. &c. par C. Rahlenbeck. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Belg. 5]. 8°. Brux. 1859

Wesenberg-Lund (Carl Jorgensen). Contrib. to the biol. of the Rotifera, p2, *see* KONG. DAN. VIDENSK. SELSK. Skrifter, Nat. Afd., R. 9, B2, 1930.
Develop. of the Trematoda Digenea, *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSKAB. Skr., Nat. Afd., R.9, B4, 5, 1931–34.

Wesendonck (Mathilde), *see* WAGNER (R.) R. W. à M. W., Journal & lettres, 1853–71; tr. G. Khnopff, 1905.

Weske (Dorothy Bruce), *wife of John R. Weske*. Convocation of the Clergy: antecedents & rise. [Ch. Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1937]

Weslager (Clinton Alfred). Delaware's buried past: story of archaeol. adv. 8°. Phila. 1944

Wesley Scientific Society. The Wesley naturalist. Journal of the W.S. Soc. v1–3. 8°. 1887–89
For contin. see POSTAL MICROSCOPICAL Soc. Journal of microsc., *w. wh.* The Wesley nat. *was amalgamated.*

Wesley, *The family of, see* EDWARDS (M. LL.) Family circle: Epworth household in rel. to J. & C. W., 1949.

Wesley (Charles), *M.A.*
see EDWARDS (M. LL.) Family circle: Epworth household in rel. to J. & C. W., 1949.
,, RATTENBURY (J. E.) Conversion of the Wesleys, 1938.
,, —— Eucharistic hymns of J. & C. W., 1948.
,, —— Evangelical doctrines of C. W.'s hymns, 1941.

Wesley (Charles) [*continued*].
see WATSON (R.) Vie du Rév. J. Wesley avec détails s. C. W.; tr., 2v, 1840.

Wesley (Edgar Bruce). Guarding the frontier: st. of f. defense, 1815–25. 8°. [Minneapolis]. 1935

Wesley (John). Journal; abr. & ed. by Nora Ratcliffe. s8°. [1940]
Letters, 1721–[91]. Ed. J. Telford. Standard ed. 8v. 8°. [1931]
Standard sermons. 44 discourses, publ. 1746–60, added, 9 addit. sermons, publ. 1771. Ed. & annot. by E. H. Sugden. 2v [1, 2nd ed.] 8°. [1921–35]
see BAKER (E. W.) A herald of the Evangelical Revival: rel. of W. Law to J. W., 1948.
,, BOWEN (M.) Wrestling Jacob, life of J. W., 1937.
,, BREADY (J. W.) England, bef. & after W., 1938.
,, DOBRÉE (B.) J. W. [Gt. Lives], repr., 1933.
,, EDWARDS (M. LL.) After W.: infl. of Methodism, 1791–1849, 1935.
,, —— Family circle: Epworth household in rel. to J. & C. W., 1949.
,, —— J. W. & the 18th cent., 1933.
,, GREEN (J. B.) J. W. & W. Law, 1945.
,, HAIRE (R.) W.'s 21 visits to Ireland, 1947.
,, HARRISON (G. E.) Son to Susanna, priv. life of J. W., 1937.
,, HOLDEN (H. W.) J. W. in company w. High Churchmen, 4th ed., 1871.
,, LA GORCE (A. DE). W., maître d'un peuple, 1940.
,, LAVER (J.) W., 1932; 1938.
,, LINDSTRÖM (H.) W. & sanctification, 1946.
,, LUNN (A.) J. W., 1929.
,, MACCONNELL (F. J.) J. W., 1939.
,, NOTTINGHAM (E. K.) Making of an evangelist, J. W.'s early years, 1938.
,, OXFORD: LINCOLN COLL. J. W.'s rooms in L.C.: rec. of th. reopening, Sept. 1928, 1929.
,, PIETTE (M.) J. W. & the evol. of Protestantism; tr., 1937.
,, RATTENBURY (J. E.) Conversion of the Wesleys, 1938.
,, —— Eucharistic hymns of J. & C. W.; app^d. W.'s pref. extr. f. Brevint's Xtn. Sacrament &c., 1948.
,, —— W.'s legacy to the world, 2nd ed., 1928.
,, SANGSTER (W. E. R.) The path to perfection, exam. &c. of J. W.'s doctrine, 1943.
,, SHEPHERD (T. B.) Methodism & lit. of 18th c., 1940.
,, SIMON (J. S.) J. W. & the Methodist Societies, 1923; 2nd ed., 1937.
,, —— J. W. & the Religious Societies, 1921.
,, —— J. W., last phase, 1934.
,, —— J. W., master-builder, 1927.
,, SNELL (F. J.) W. & Methodism, 1900.
,, SOUTHEY (R.) Life of W., abridged &c., 1904.
,, VULLIAMY (C. E.) J. W., 1931.
,, WATSON (R.) Vie du Rév. J. W. &c.; tr., 2v, 1840.
,, WHITELEY (J. H.) W.'s England, 1938.

Wesley (Samuel), *composer, 1766–1837*. Letters to Mr. Jacobs, rel. to intr. into this country of wks. of J. S. Bach. Ed. E. Wesley. 2nd ed. 8°. 1878

Wesley (Samuel), *the elder, 1662–1735*.
Epistle to a friend conc. poetry, 1700 & Essay on heroic poetry, 2nd ed., 1697; intr. by E. N. Hooker, *see* AUGUSTAN REPR. Soc., s2, No. 2, 1947.
The haunting of Epworth Rectory, *see* SITWELL (S.) Poltergeists, 1940.

Wesley (Samuel), *the younger, 1691–1739*.
*The pig, and the mastiff. 2 fables [*Verse*]. 8°. 1727

Wesley (Susannah), *form. Annesley, wife of Samuel Wesley, the elder*.
see BRAILSFORD (M. R.) S. W., mother of Methodism, 1938.
,, HARRISON (G. E.) Son to Susanna: priv. life of John Wesley, 1937.

Wesleyan Missionary Committee.
Affairs of Bechuanaland: letter to Sec. of State for Colonies, conc. complaints of Chief Montsioa of Mafeking. 8°. *p.p.* 1887

Wessel (Horst).
see BALK (E. W.) H. W., 1933.
,, BUCHNER (H.), *ed.* H. W.-Marschalbum, 2T, 1933.
,, EWERS (H. H.) H. W.: ein deut. Schicksal, 1933.

Wesseling (*Dom* **Theodore**). Vladimir Soloviev, *see* EASTERN CHURCHES QUARTERLY, v2, 1937.

Wessely (Carl). Griech. u. kopt. Texte theolog. Inhalts. Hrsg. C. W. [St. z. Palaeogr. u. Papyruskunde, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18]. [5p *in* 1v. *& a. c. of* p5]. la4°. L. 1909–17
see BIBLE: COPTIC. 12 prophetarum min. vers. Achmimicae codex Rainerianus; hrsg. C. W., 1915.

Wessely (Ignaz Eman) & A. Girones.
Pocket dict. of Eng. & Span. lang. rev. & re-wr. by L. Tolhausen & G. Payn. 24th ed. s8°. 1899

Wessely (Paula), *aft. wife of A. Hörbiger, see* HORCH (F.) P. W., 1937.

Wessex. An ann. rec. of the mov^t. for a University for Wessex. v1, No. 2 [M552]; No. 3 [M571]; v2, No. 1 [M596]; v3, No. 1 [M617]. 8°. S'ton. 1929–34
see BETTS (R. R.) Independence of hist.: lect. [Suppl. to W.], 1935.

Wessmann (R.) The Bawenda of the Spelonken (Transvaal). Tr. L. Weinthal. s8°. 1908

Wessner (Paul), *see* JUVENAL. Scholia in J. vetustiora; rec. P. W., 1931.

West India [*& similar headings*], *see* WEST INDIA [*&c.*] *as one word.*

West (Alick). Crisis & criticism. s8°. 1937

West (Andrew Fleming). Roman autobiog. partic. Augustine's Confessions. [Lect.] 8°. *De Vinne Press.* 1901

West (Arthur George Bainbridge). Memories of Brooke Foss Westcott. s8°. C. [1936]

West (E. E.) [C. M. BARNARD], *book- & print-sellers*. Illust. cat. of etchings by W. Hollar &c. 8°. Tunbridge Wells. [1941]

West (*Sir* **Edward**), *see* DREWITT (F. G. D.) Bombay in the days of George IV, mem^s. of W., 1935.

West (Elizabeth), *ps., see* WILSON (MARGARET).

West (Francis Horner). Rude forefathers: story of an Eng. village [Upton-by-Southwell], 1600–66. 8°. [1949]

West (Geoffrey). Annie Besant, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.
Charles Darwin, the fragmentary man. 8°. [1937]
H. G. Wells: a sketch for a portrait. 8°. 1930
The life of Annie Besant. 8°. 1929
The problem of Arnold Bennett. s8°. 1932

West (George Stephen). Treatise on the British freshwater Algae. Rev. ed. by F. E. Fritsch. repr. 8°. C. 1932

West (Gilbert). *Stowe, the gardens of Richard, Ld. Visct. Cobham. Addr. to Mr. Pope. [*Poem*]. 8°. 1732

West (Gordon).
Lloyd George's last fight. 8°. [1930]

West (Herbert Faulkner). Don Roberto [*i.e.* Cunninghame Graham. *Signed copy*]. 8°. *p.p.* [Hanover, New Hampshire]. 1936

West (James R.), *see* HOLME, *Norfolk*. St. Benet of H., 1020–1210: reg. of Abbey of St. B.; transcr. *&* intr. essay by J. R. W., 2v, 1932.

West (*Mrs.* **Jane**). *A gossip's story, & a legendary tale. 2nd ed. 2v. s8°. 1797

West (*Mrs.* **Jennie Cornwallis-**), *see* CHURCHILL (*Lady* RANDOLPH), *aft. wife of George Cornwallis-West.*

West (Jessamyn).
The friendly persuasion. s8°. [1946]

West (John Milns). Shrewsbury. [Eng. Public Schools]. s8°. 1937

West (Katharine). Chapter of governesses: st. of governess in Eng. fict., 1800–1949. 8°. [1949]

West (Keith), *ps.* [*i.e.* KENNETH WESTMACOTT LANE]. Ma Wei Slope. Novel of the T'ang Dynasty. s8°. 1944
Peony. s8°. 1945

West (Louis C.) Gold & silver coin standards in the Roman Emp. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 94]. s8°. N.Y. 1941
Imperial Roman Spain: the objects of trade. 8°. O. 1929
Roman Britain: the objects of trade. 8°. O. 1931

West (Mary), *wife of Max West, form. Mills.*
Infant care, rev., *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur., No. 8 (rev.), 1926.

West (Matthew), *publisher.*
Female heroism, tragedy. 8°. D. 1803

West (Ranyard) [ROBERT GEORGE RANYARD WEST].
Conscience & society: psychol. prerequisites of law & order. 8°. [1942]
Psychology & world order. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]

West (Rebecca), *ps.* [*i.e.* CECILY ISABEL FAIRFIELD].
Black Lamb & Grey Falcon. Record of journey thr. Yugoslavia in 1937. 2v. 8°. 1941 [1942]
" " [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1942
" " [repr.] 2v. 8°. 1944
D. H. Lawrence. 8°. 1930
Harriet Hume, a London fantasy. s8°. [1929]
The harsh voice. 4 short novels. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1935]
" " [4th impr.] s8°. [1935]
Henry James. s8°. [1916]
The meaning of treason. 8°. 1949
" " [repr.] 8°. 1949
The modern "Rake's progress" Paintings by D. Low. la8°. [1934]
Les mots se dérobent; [tr. V. Vernon], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 237, 1946.
St. Augustine. 8°. 1933
The strange necessity: essays & reviews. 8°. 1928
The thinking reed. s8°. [1936]
Tradition in criticism, *see* CITY LIT. INST. Tradit. &c., 1929.
see PRIESTLEY (J. B.), R. W. &c. Spain & us, 1936.

West (Richard), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland, d. 1726.*
An enquiry into the origin & manner of creating peers. 8°. 1782

West (Richard), *poet, 1716–42, see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v13, Corr. w. T. Gray, R. W. &c., 1948.

West (Robert C.) Cultural geography of mod. Tarascan area. [S.I. Inst. of Soc. Anthrop., No. 7]. la8°. W.1948

West (Ronald Cameron).
Western liturgies. s8°. [1938]

West (W. K.) & R. Pantini.
G. F. Watts. [Newnes' Art Lib.] 8°. [1904]

West (Warren Reed).
American government. 8°. 1939

West (William), *seneschal of Hallamshire, see* HALL (T. W.) S. Yorks. hist. sk., s. of H. &c., 1931.

West (William), *of Shaftesbury.*
Hist. of Cranborn Chace. 8°. Gillingham. 1816

West (William Dixon). Baluchistan earthquakes of August 25th & 27th, 1931, *see* INDIA: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Memoirs, v67, p1, 1934.

Westall (George). Inland cruising on the rivers & canals of Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1908

Westall (William), *artist.*
[9 views of Eng. Lake Distr. Drawn & engr. by W. W.] obl. 4°. [1831–39]

Westall (William), *novelist.*
Roy of Roy's Court. 2v. s8°. 1892

Westaway (Frederick William). The endless quest: 3000 yrs. of science. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. 1936
Obsessions & convictions of the human intellect. 8°. [1938]
Science & theology. [enl. ed.] 8°. 1932

Westbrook (Harriet), *aft. wife of P. B. Shelley, see* SHELLEY (H.)

West Buckland Year Book & Kal. for 1860. Pr. for the Farm & Co. School. 8°. 1860

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham.*
The Epistles of St. John. Greek text w. notes & essays by W. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1886
The historic faith: short lects. on the Apostles' Creed. 3rd ed. s8°. 1885
" " 6th ed. s8°. 1904

Westcott (Brooke Foss) [*continued*].
see WEST (A. G. B.) Memories of B. F. W., 1936.

Westcott (William Wynn), *ed.*
Collectanea Hermetica. v1, 6. 8°. 1893–95
see ESPAGNET (J. D'). Hermetic arcanum, 1893. [1.]
" ZOROASTER. Chaldaean oracles, 1895. [6.]

Westecker (Wilhelm). Krieg u. Kunst. Weltkriegserlebn. in d. deut. Kunst. 8°. L. 1940

Westell (William Percival).
Historic Hertfordshire. 8°. Hertford. 1931
Yesterday (an autobiography). 8°. Letchworth. 1933
The young ornithologist. s8°. [1911]

Westen (Walter v. zur), *see* ZUR WESTEN.

Westerby (Herbert). Liszt, composer & h. piano works. s8°. [1936]

Westerby (Robert). Mad in pursuit. s8°. [1945]
A magnum for my mother. s8°. [1946]
Wide boys never work. s8°. [1948]

Westergaard (M.) Cyto-taxonomical st. on *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth &c., *see* KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Biolog. Skr., B2, 1941–43.

Westergaard (Waldemar). Denmark & Slesvig, 1848–64, w. coll. of letters by D. Bruhn, incl. l. f. California &c., 1864–72. 8°. Copenhagen. 1946
see LINDENOV (C.) The first Triple Alliance: letters ed. &c. by W., 1947.

Westerman (John F. C.)
The Soten monoplane. s8°. [1936]

Westerman (Percy Francis).
'Midst Arctic perils. [n. ed.] 8°. [1926]
Mystery Island. s8°. [1928]
The P. W. omnibus. The pirate submarine Captain Cain—The flying submarine. s8°. [1932]
Rocks ahead! 8°. [1933]
With the Commandos. s8°. [1943]
The young cavalier. s8°. [1927]

Westerman Holstijn (Jan), *see* HOLSTIJN.

Westermann (Diedrich Hermann).
Africa & Xty. Duff Lect., 1935. s8°. 1937
The African to-day. Forew. by Ld. Lugard. 8°. 1934
" " n. rev. ed. 8°. 1939
Afrikan. Tabusitten in i. Einwirkung auf d. Sprachgestaltung, 1940, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.
Der Wortbau des Ewe, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1943.
see SIBLEY (J. L.) & D. H. W. Liberia, 1928.

Westermann (William Linn) & C. J. Kraemer, *Jr.* Greek papyri in the Libr. of Cornell Univ. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by W. & K. la8°. N.Y. 1926

Westermarck (Edward Alexander).
Christianity & morals. la8°. [1939]
Early beliefs & th. soc. infl. 8°. 1932
Ethical relativity. 8°. [1932]
The future of marriage in Western civilisation. 8°. 1936
Memories of my life. Tr. A. Barwell. 8°. [1929]
Pagan survivals in Mohammedan civilisation. 8°. 1933
The study of popular sayings, *see* FRAZER LECTS., 1922–32, 1932.
Three essays on sex & marriage. 8°. 1934
Wit & wisdom in Morocco: st. of native proverbs. With ass. of Shereef 'Abd-es-Salam el-Baqqali. 8°. 1930

Western civilization & the natives of S. Africa, 1934, *see* SCHAPERA (I.), *ed.*

Western (Charles Callis Western, *baron*).
Observ. on speech of W. Huskisson, 11 June, 1822, on Mr. W.'s motion conc. resumption of cash payments. [P3149]. 8°. 1823

Western (John Henry), *see* SAMPSON (K.) & J. H. W. Diseases of Brit. grasses, 1941.

Western Australia. The case of the people of W.A. in support of th. desire to withdraw f. the Commonwealth of A. &c. la8°. Perth, W.A. 1934
Story of a hundred yrs.: W.A., 1829–1929, 1929, *see* COLEBATCH (*Sir* H. P.), *ed.*
Western Australia, conditions & prospects, & acc. of the W.A. Co's settlement &c. s8°. 1842

Western Electric Company, *see* URWICK (L. F.) & E. F. L. BRECH. Making of scient. management, v3, The Hawthorne investigs., 1948.

Westervelt (William Drake).
Hawaiian histor. legends. s8°. [1923]
Hawaiian legends of volcanoes. Coll. & tr. by W. s8°. Boston. 1916

Wester Wemyss (*Adm.* **Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss,** *1st baron*), *of Wemyss, see* WESTER WEMYSS (V., *Lady*) Life & Letters of Ld. W. W., 1935.

Wester Wemyss (Victoria, *Lady*), *wife of R. E. W., 1st b. Wester Wemyss, form. Morier.*
The life & letters of Ld. Wester Wemyss, Adm. of the Fleet. 8°. 1935

Westfalen. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler v. Westfalen. Im Auftrage d. Provinzialverbandes hrsg. W. Rave. [T41 *in* 5T]. 4°. Münster i. W. 1932-37
Münster, Stadt; Geisberg, 5T. [41.]

Westgarth (John R.)
Russian engineer. 8°. [1934]

Westgate (John Minton). Alfalfa. [U.S. Dept. of Agric. Farmers' bull. 339. P2886]. 8°. Wash. 1908

Westgate Union Library, *Lewes.* Plan & rules, w. cat. &c. [P2992]. s8°. Lewes. 1825

Westheim (Paul).
Wilhelm Lehmbruck. 4°. Potsdam. [1922]

West Highland Railway, *see* DOW (G.) Story of the W. H., 2nd ed., 1947.

Westhill Training College, *Birmingham, see* REED (B. H.) 80,000 adolescents, by staff of W.T.C., dir. &c. by R., 1950.

West India. Mems. of a W.-I. planter, 1837, *see* RILAND (*Rev.* J.), *ed.*

West Indian. *North Amer. & W.-Ind. gazetteer, 1776, *see* AMERICAN.

West Indies. *Geographical (A) & hist. descr. of the principal objects of pres. war in the W.I., viz. Cartagena, Puerto Bello &c. 8°. 1741
To the clergy & people of Gt. Brit. &c. [Reply to Address by T. F. Buxton, W. Wilberforce &c. *signed* S. H. Clarke, H. W. Martin &c. P3029]. la8°. 1831

West Indies year book, The: incl. the Bermudas, the Bahamas, Brit. Guiana &c. 15th year, 1941–2. s4°. Montreal. [1942]
For 5th year see YEAR BOOK OF THE BERMUDAS, 1931.

West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*], *see* DE LAET (J.) Iaerl. verhael v. de verricht. d. Geoctroyeerde W.-I. Co., 4d, 1624–36, 1931–37.

Westlake (Harry Dickinson).
Thessaly in the 4th cent. B.C. 8°. [1935]

Westlake (Nat Hubert John). On the authentic portraiture of S. Francis of Assisi. 4°. 1897

Westley (William Arthur), *see* EBREY (A.) & W. A. W. Short hist. of Childs Ercall, 1929.

West London Synagogue. The appeal of the congreg. of the W.L.S. of Brit. Jews. [M457]. 8°. 1846
English text of Sabbath Morning service. [*2 copies.* M535]. 8°. *n.d.*
Laws. [M123]. s8°. 1885
W.L.S. extension. Opening celebrations. [M618]. 8°. 1934

Westmacott (Charles Molloy), *see* BLACKMANTLE (B.), *ps.*

West Midland Group on Post-War Reconstruction & Planning. Conurbation: a planning surv. of Birmingham & Black Country. la8°. 1948
see HEREFORDSHIRE. English county: surv. of H., 1946.

Westminster. Cat. of W. records in custody of vestry of St. Margaret &c., 1900, *see* †SMITH (J. E.), *ed.*
The City of W. official guide. s8°. *Burrow.* 1929

*Hue (A) & cry after part of a pack of hounds, which broke out of their kennel in W., 1739, *see* HUE.

Westminster Abbey. *Westminster Abbey; w. o. poems &c., 1813, *see* MAURICE (T.)
see GEORGE V, *of Gt. Brit.* Form of service, W.A., 7 July 1929 &c., 1929.

Westminster Bank (The), *see* GREGORY (T. E. G.) The W.B. thr. a century, 2v, 1936.

Westminster Evening gazette, *see* ALFRED (THE) & W.E. gaz., 1810.

Westminster gazette. The Saturday W. g. v23 (No. 3383), Feb. 6, 1904 – v59 (No. 8923), Feb. 11, 1922.
[*b. in* 33v]. lafol. & fol. 1904–22
The Weekly Westminster. v1, 2. Feb. 18, 1922 – Sept. 29, 1923. [*in* 3v]. fol. 1922–23
The parts issued in Oct. 1923 are wanting.
,, ,, Ed. R. Muir. N.S. v1, 2. Nov. 3, 1923 – Oct. 25, 1924. 4°. 1923–24
see JOWETT (B.) Life & work of B. J., reminisc. &c. by friends & pupils, "Westminster" Extra, no. 4, 1893.

Westminster Hall.
see GEORGE V, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of ceremony in W.H. on May 9th, 1935, presentation of addrs. &c. to G. V, on Silver Jubilee, 1935.
,, GEORGE VI, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of arrangements &c. in W.H., May 7th, 1937, luncheon of Emp. Parl. Assoc. &c., 1937.

Westminster Palace, *see* TREASURY. An early 17 cent. cal. of records preserved in W.P. Treasury; ed. Taylor, 1939.

Westminster School.
The words in usum Scholae W. &c. *have been omitted in foll. titles.*
Ἀνθολογία sive epigramm. Graec., 1748, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
Conciones et orat. ex historicis Lat. excerptæ. s8°. 1756
*Hebraicae gramm. rudimenta, 1717, *see* BUSBY (R.)
Record (The) of old Westminsters, to 1927, 2v, 1928, *see* BARKER (G. F. R.) & A. H. STENNING.
*Rudimentum gramm. Lat. metricum [& tr.], 1822, *see* LATINAE.
*Short (A) intr. to Latin gram., 1821, *see* LATIN. *see* BUSBY (R.) Gramm. Busbeiana, 1722.
,, GRAECAE gramm. compend., 1721.
,, GRAECAE gramm. rudimenta, 1683.
,, PLATO. Ἐκ τῶν περὶ Σωκράτους, 1760.
,, SAPIENTIA SOLOMONIS; acted bef. the Queen by boys of W.S., Jan. 17, 1565/6; ed. E. R. Payne, 1938.

Westminster Technical Institute. Monthly journal [*aft.* Journal], No. 2–13, Nov. 1894 – Dec. 1896 & o. papers. [*b. w.* Burdett (*Sir* F. B.) Misc. papers &c., 1810–1912]. la8°. 1894–96

Westmorland. Pedigrees recorded at visit. of Cos. of Cumberland & W. made by R. St. George &c., 1891, *see* FOSTER (J.)

Westmorland advertiser & Kendal chronicle.
Mar. 21, 28; May 2, 9, 23, 30; June 13, 20, 27; July 4, 1818. lafol. [Kendal]. 1818
July 8, Sept. 16, Dec. 16, 1820. [*b. w.* Carlisle patriot, 1820]. fol. [Kendal]. 1820

Westmorland gazette (The), & Kendal advertiser. v3, 4, 27 May 1820 – 29 Dec. 1821 [*some Nos. missing. b. w.* Carlisle patriot, 1820–21]. fol. & lafol. [Kendal]. 1820–21

Westmorland (Mildmay Fane, *2nd earl of*).
*Raguaillo d'Oceano, 1640 & Candy restored, 1641; ed. f. MSS. by C. Leech, *see* BANG (W.) Materials, n.s., v15, 1938.

Weston, *Yorks.* The register of the Ch. of All Saints, W., nr. Otley, 1639–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. by J. Singleton. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v54, *b. w.* Rounton, East. Reg.] 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1916

Weston (Christine). The dark wood. 8°. 1947
Indigo. 8°. 1944

Weston (Frank), *bp. of Zanzibar & East Africa.* The black slaves of Prussia. Open letter to Gen. Smuts. [M421]. s8°. Boston. 1918

Weston (H. Claude), *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 40, 49, 57; by W. &c., 1927–29.

Weston (Harold). Form in literature. Theory of technique & constr. 8°. 1934
Second voyage to Lilliput. 8°. 1942

Weston (J. M.), *see* HUGO (V.) Lucretia Borgia: drama adapted by W., 1854.

Weston (Jessie Laidlay). The chief Middle English poets. Sel. poems, newly rendered & ed., w. notes & bibliog. references by W. 8°. [1914]
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. Boston, Mass. [1914]

Weston (Mary), *see* MERRITT-HAWKES (O. A.), *calling herself Mary Weston.*

Weston (Stephen), *F.R.S.* Siao çu lin: or, a coll. of Chinese characters, analysed &c., w. Eng. prefixed &c. 8°. 1812

Weston (William). *New dialogues of the dead. [*Some by* Bp. Green. *Also attrib. to* Lord Lyttelton]. 8°. 1762

Weston (William Jayne).
Using the King's English. 8°. 1938

Weston Subedge, *Gloucestershire.* The last rec. of a Cotswold community: W.S. field account book (1826–52), ed. w. st. on old time sports of Campden & W. by C. R. Ashbee. 8°. [*Essex House Press.* 1904]

Weston-Webb (Weston Fulford Marriott).
Autobiog. of a Brit. yarn merchant. 8°. [1929]

Westpfahl (Inge), *wife of Conrad Westpfahl, form. Telmann.*
Dionysios. Trilogie. 8°. München. [1948]

Westphal (Alfred). Hdbch. f. d. Kriegsvereine d. Deut. Reichskriegerbundes "Kyffhäuser". 6e neu bearb. A. 8°. 1922

Westphal (Dorothee). Bonifazio Veronese (B. dei Pitati). 4°. München. [1931]

Westphal (Gustav). Jahwes Wohnstätten nach d. Anschauungen d. alten Hebräer. [Zeitschr. f. d. alttest. Wiss. Beih. 15. M230]. 8°. Giessen. 1908

Westphal (Otto). Gustav Adolf u. d. Grundlagen d. schwed. Macht. 8°. Hamburg. [1932]
Philos. d. Politik. Einheiten u. Mächte d. Universalgesch. 8°. München. 1921
Das Reich. Aufgang u. Vollendung. B1, Germanentum u. Kaisertum. 2. u. 3. A. s4°. St. 1943

Westroppe (John Jayne). *1917–37.* Strange tales & stray songs. 8°. Epping. [1938]

Westrup (Carl Wium).
Works in KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Medd.
On the antiq.-hist. activities of the Roman Pontifical College, 1929. [16.]
Rech. s. les formes ant. de mariage dans l'anc. droit rom., 1943. [30.]
Sponsio & Nexum dans l'anc. droit rom.: le nouv. fragm. des Institutes de Gaius, 1947. [31.]
Intr. to early Roman law: the patriarchal joint family. [Tr. A. I. Fausbøll]. v1–3. la8°. Copenhagen. 1934–50
1, House community, §1, Community of cult, 1944.
2, [House community], §2, Joint family & family property, 1934.
3, Patria potestas, §1, The nascent law, 1939.
4, Sources & methods, bk. 1, Primary sources, 1950.

Westrup (Jack Allan). Brit. music. [Brit. Life &c. rev. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Purcell. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1937]

West Tarring, *see* TARRING, WEST.

West Wales Field Society, *see* LOCKLEY (R. M.) Birds of Pembrokeshire, 1949.

West Wales historical records. Annual mag. of the Hist. Soc. of W.W. Ed. F. Green. v13, 14 (1928 29). 8°. Carmarthen. 1928–29

Westwood (Annie McDougall).
The flying firs. s8°. [1930]

Westwood (H. R.) Mod. caricaturists. Forew. on art of caricature by D. Low. 4°. [1932]

Westwood (John Obadiah). The butterflies of Gt. Brit. la8°. [1855]

Wetherbee (Winthrop). (Brian Oswald) Donn Byrne: a bibliography. 8°. Boston, [Mass]. 1938

Wethered (Florence Thomas). Lands & tythes of Hurley Priory, 1086 1535. 8°. Reading. 1909

Wethered (Herbert Newton). The mind of the anc. world: Pliny's Natural hist. 8°. [1937]
Short hist. of gardens. 8°. [1933]

Wethered (Joyce), *see* WETHERED (R. H.) & J. W. Golf f. 2 sides, 1922.
——, **R. Wethered &c.** The game of golf. [Lonsdale Lib., v9]. 8°. 1931

Wethered (Roger Henry) & J. Wethered.
Golf f. 2 sides. 8°. 1922
see WETHERED (J.), R. W. &c. The game of golf, 1931.

Wetherell (James Elgin). The land of Troy & Tarsus. 8°. [1931]

Wetherell (Violet). The Indian question in South Africa. 8°. [Cape Town]. 1946

Wetherhal. Register of Priory of W. Ed. w. intr. & notes by J. E. Prescott. 8°. 1897

Wethey (Harold E.) Colonial architecture & sculpture in Peru. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1949

Wetmore (Alexander).
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls.
The avifauna of the Pleistocene in Florida, 1931. [85.]
Check-list of fossil birds of N. Amer., 1940. [99.]
4 new forms of birds f. Hispaniola, 1929. [81.]
Systematic classif. f. birds of the world; rev. & amend., 1934. [89.]
—— **& B. H. Swales.** The birds of Haiti & the Dominican Republic. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 155]. 8°. Wash. 1931

Wetstein (Johann Jacob) [WETTSTEIN], *see* HULBERT-POWELL (C. L.) J. J. W., 1673–1754, h. life, work &c., 1938.

Wettenhall (Roland R.), *see* CROLL (R. H.) & R. R. W. Dr. Alexander Thomson, 1937.

Wetter (Gillis Pison). Der Sohn Gottes: Charakter &c. d. Johannes-Evang. [M393]. 8°. Göttingen. 1916
Der Vergeltungsgedanke bei Paulus. [M305]. 8° Göttingen. 1912

Wetterwald (François).
Les morts inutiles. 8°. 1946

Wettinger Graduale, *see* MOLLWO (M.) Das W. G., 1944.

Wettlin (Margaret), *aft. wife of Andrei Efremov.* Russian road. 3 yrs. of War in Russia as lived by an Amer. woman. 8°. [1945]

Wetton (George Norman). Guide-book to Northampton & vicinity. s8°. Northampton. 1849

Wettstein (Johann Jacob), *see* WETSTEIN.

Wetzel (Friedrich Gottlob). *Nachtwachen, v. Bonaventura [*i.e.* W.?] (1804), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Romantik, B16, 1930.

Wetzstein (Johann Gottfried). Das batanäische Giebelgebirge. Excurs ü. Ps. 68, 16 z. Delitzsch' Psalmencommentar. [M4]. 8°. L. 1884

Weulersse (Jacques). Paysans de Syrie & du Proche-Orient. 8°. [1946]

Wever (Richard) [†WEAVER (ROBERT)]. Lusty Juventus, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.

Wex (Friedrich Carl). Platon's Geom. im Menon u. d. Parabole d. Pythagoras bei Plutarch. [*Extr. f.* Archiv Math. Phys., T47. P3141]. 8°. [Greifswald. 1867]

Wexberg (Erwin). Individual psychology. Tr. W. B. Wolfe. 8°. [1930]

Wey (Francis). A Frenchman sees the English in the 'fifties. Adapted f. Fr. of W. by V. Pirie. 8°. 1935

Weyand (Herbert). Der engl. Kriegsroman (Strukturprobleme). [Bonner St. z. engl. Philol., H18]. 8°. Bonn. 1933

Weyand (Norman), *S.J.* Immortal diamond: sts. in G. M. Hopkins. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. N. W., w. assist. of R. V. Schoder. Intr. by J. Pick. 8°. 1949

Weyden (Rogier van der) [*or* ROGER DE LA PASTURE].
see DESTRÉE (J.) R. de la P., van der W., 2t, 1930.
,, MUSPER (T.) Untersuch. zu R. v. d. W. &c., 1948.
,, RENDERS (E.) La solution du problème Van der W. — Flémalle — Campin, 2t, 1931.
,, ÜBERWASSER (W.) R. van der W.: paintings f. the Escorial & Prado Museum; tr., 1948.
,, VOGELSANG (W.) R. van der W.: Pieta; mit Einfuhr. v. V., 1949.

Weyer (Johann), *1515–88, see* WIER (J.)

Weyer (Maurice Constantin-).
Cavelier de la Salle. 15e éd. s8°. 1927
Champlain. [Gr. figures colon., 8]. s8°. [1931]
Clairière: récits du Canada. s8°. 1929
Un homme se penche sur son passé. 51e éd. s8°. 1928
Mon gai royaume de Provence, roman, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 123, 1931.
Morvan. s8°. 1929
Napoléon. [Roman]. 7e éd. s8°. 1931
La nuit de Magdalena. Roman. s8°. [1938]
L'officier de troupe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 224, 1940.
La vie du Gén. Yusuf. 9e éd. s8°. 1930

Weygand (Jacques). The role of Gen. Weygand: conversations w. h. son. Tr. J. H. F. McEwen. Intr. by C. Falls 8°. [1948]

Weygand (*le gén.* **Max**). Le fauteuil du maréchal Joffre. Discours de récept. de W., Acad. Fr., [19 mai 1932]. Rép. de J. Cambon. s8°. [1932]
Foch. 8°. [1947]
Le général Frère. 8°. [1949]
Hist. de l'armée franç. 4°. [1938]
Mangin. Discours, Metz. s8°. [1929]
Mémoires. [t3], Rappelé au service (1939–41). 8°. [1950]
Turenne. [Les Gr. Cœurs]. s8°. [1929]
,, ,, Tr. G. B. Ives. 8°. [1930]
see WEYGAND (J.) Role of Gen. W.: conversations w. h. son; tr., 1948.

Weyh (Wilhelm). Die syrische Kosmas- u. Damian-Legende. 8°. Schweinfurt. 1910

Weyher (C. L.) Sur les tourbillons, trombes, tempêtes &c. 2e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1889

Weyl (Fernand), *see* NOZIÈRE (F.), *ps.*

Weyl (Hermann). The open world. 3 lects. on metaphysical implic. of science. [Tr. L. Hofmann]. 8°. New Haven. 1932

Weyman (Stanley John).
The lively Peggy. s8° [1928]
The red cockade. repr. s8°. [1929]

Weymann (Carl Friedrich). Die aethiop. u. arab. Übersetz. d. Pseudocallisthenes. [P3054]. 8°. Kirchhain N.-L. 1901

Weymouth. *Summer trip (A) to W. &c., 1842, *see* BUCKINGHAM (J. S.)

Weymouth (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e.* IVO GEIKIE COBB]. Journal of the War years, 1939–45 & 1 year later. Incl. "The unavoidable subject" by G. B. Shaw. 2v. 8°. Worcester. [1948]
Plague year, March 1940–Feb. 1941: diary. 8°. [1942]
A psychologist's war-time diary. 8°. [1940]
see PRIESTLEY (J. B.) &c. The Eng. spirit; ed., w. intr. by A. W., 1942.

Weyr (Emil). D. Geometrie d. alten Ægypter. Vortrag, K. Akad. d. Wissens. [P3140]. 8°. Wien. 1884

W.G.N. [*World's Greatest Newspaper*]. The W.G.N.: Hdbk. of newspaper admin. &c., 1922, *see* CHICAGO TRIBUNE.

Whaite (Henry Clarence). St. Christopher in Eng. mediæval wallpainting. [Univ. Coll. (Lond.) Monogr. on Eng. med. art, 1]. la8°. 1929

Whale (Barret). International trade. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1932]

Whale (John Seldon). Christian doctrine. 8 lects. s8°. C. 1941

Whaley (Christopher). The parish of Askrigg, co. of York, incl. Low Abbotside & Bainbridge. s8°. [1891]

Whaley (Francis John).
Trouble in College. 2nd impr. s8°. [1936]

Whaley (Thomas) [BUCK WHALEY]. [Mems., incl. h. journey to Jerusalem, wr. 1797. *Orig. MS.* 2v]. 4°. [1797?]

Whall (W. B.) [*ps.* ALAN OSCAR]. Sea songs & shanties. Coll. by W. Harmonised by R. H. Whall. 4th ed. enl. 8°. Glasgow. 1920

Whalley, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of W., 1538–1601. Transcr. & ed. T. B. Ecroyd. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 7]. 8°. Rochdale. 1900

Whalley (*Colonel* **Joseph Lawson**), *see* WILLIAMSON (R. J. T.) Hist. of the regt. of Lancs. Militia &c., 1689–1856, w. contin. to 1888 by W., 1888.

Whalton, *Northumberland.* Registers, 1661–1812. Transcr. J. Walker. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham & Northumb. Par. Reg. Soc., 21]. 8°. Sunderland. 1909

Whanslaw (Harry William).
Puppetry. s8°. *Nelson.* [1936]

Wharton (Anthony), *ps.* [*i.e.* ALISTER MACALLISTER; *also using ps.* LYNN BROCK].
Col. Gore's cases, No. 4. The slip-carriage mystery. s8°. [1928]
Q.E.D. A Col. Gore case. s8°. [1930]

Wharton (Edith). L'appel; [tr. L. Clarence], *see* ŒUVRES libres, 208, 1938.
A backward glance. 8°. N.Y. 1934
The buccaneers. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Certain people. 8°. 1930
The children. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Ghosts. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Wharton (Edith) [*continued*].
The gods arrive. 8°. N.Y. 1932
Hudson River bracketed. 8°. N.Y. 1930
Old New York. False dawn (The 'Forties). s8°. N.Y. 1924
The world over. s8°. N.Y. 1936
The writing of fiction. 8°. 1925
see LUBBOCK (P.) Portrait of E. W., 1947.

Wharton (Eric). Wine-dark seas. 8°. [1937]

Wharton (George Frederick). Legal maxims, w. obs. & cases. 3rd ed. 2p [*in* Iv]. 8°. 1903

Wharton (James B.) Squad. s8°. [1929]

Wharton (Philip Wharton, *duke of*), *1698–1731.*
Life & writings [True Briton & Speech in H. of Lords, 1723].
2v [*pagin. cont. but* Life *has sep. pag.*] 8°. 1732
Speech in H. of Lords, on bill to inflict pains & penalties on Bp. of Rochester, May 15th, 1723. fol. 1723
For a. ed. see h. Life & wr., v2, 1732 & TRUE BRITON, v2, 1723.
see CHANCELLOR (E. B.) Lives of the rakes, v3, Col. Charteris & the Duke of W., 1925.
,, TRUE BRITON (THE). [*By* W., *w. h.* Speech, May 15th, 1723, *w. sep. tp.*], 2v, 1723.

Wharton (*Sir* **William James Lloyd**). Hydrograph surveying. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. by Adm. Sir M. Field. 8°. 1909

What. What everybody wants to know about money, 1933, *see* COLE (G. D. H.), *ed.*
What is a book? Thoughts about writing, by F. L. Warner, E. Glasgow &c. Ed. D. Warren. 8°. Boston, Mass. 1935
,, ,, [*Eng. ed. without editor's name*]. 8°. 1936
What is Fascism & why?, 1931, *see* SILLANI (T.), *ed.*
What life has taught me: by 25 disting. men &c., 1948, *see* MARCHANT (*Sir* J.), *ed.*
What we defend: essays in freedom by members of Univ. of Manchester, 1942, *see* JACOB (E. F.)

Whateley (*Dame* **Leslie Violet L. E. M.**), *wife of H. Raymond Whateley, form. Wood.* As thoughts survive. Forew. by the Princess Royal. 8°. [1949]

Whately (Arnold Robert).
The focus of belief. 8°. C. 1937

Whately (Monica). Women behind Nazi bars. [P3117]. 8°. [1935?]

Whately (Richard), *abp. of Dublin.* The Christian's duty w. respect to the establ. govt. &c.: 2 sermons. [P2995]. 8°. O. 1821
Elements of rhetoric. 7th ed., rev. 8°. 1846

Whatley (Robert). *A short hist. of a 10 years negoc. betw. a prime minister [*i.e.* Sir R. Walpole] & a private gentleman [*i.e.* R. W.]. 8°. 1737

Whatmore (Leonard Elliott). A defender of the Eucharist: Bl.Germain Gardiner, 1544. Extr. ex Libro mem.: Studia Eucharistica. la8°. Antwerpen. 1946

Whatmough (Joshua). The foundations of Roman Italy. 8°. [1937]
see CONWAY (R. S.), J. W. &c. Prae-Italic dialects in Italy, v2, by W., 1933.

Whatton, *The family of, see* WHATTON (H. W.) The fam. of W., 1930.

Whatton (Henry Watkinson). The fam. of Whatton. Repr. of articles by W. in Gentleman's mag., 1825, w. adds. &c. by J. S. Whatton, assisted by W. G. D. Fletcher. Intr. by O. F. Christie. 8°. [1930]

Whatton (John Swift), *see* WHATTON (H. W.) The fam. of W., repr. of articles, w. adds. &c. by J. S. W., 1930.

Whear (Diggory) [WHEARE]. The method & order of reading both civil and eccles. hist. App. conc. the historians, by N. Horseman; w. Mr. Dodwell's Invitation &c.; made Eng. & enl. by E. Bohun. 3rd ed. 8°. 1698
Relationes hyemales. De ratione &c. legendi utrasque historias. App. Mantissa, de historicis. Acc. G. Naudaei Bibliog. polit. [*w. sep. tp.*] &c. s8°. Cantab. 1684

Wheare (Joan), *wife of Kenneth Clinton Wheare. form. Randell.* The Nigerian Legislative Council. Intr. by M. Perham. [St. in Colonial legisl., v4]. 8°. [1950]

Wheare (Kenneth Clinton). Abraham Lincoln & the U.S. s8°. [1948]
Federal government. [R.I. of I.A.] 1st Amer. ed., w. corrs. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The Statute of Westminster, 1931. s8°. 1933
The Statute of Westminster & Dominion Status. s8°. O. 1938
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1942

Wheatley (Dennis).
Come into my parlour. [repr.] s8°. [1948]
Contraband. s8°. [1936]
The forbidden territory. s8°. [1933]
The Golden Spaniard. s8°. [1938]
The launching of Roger Brook. 8°. [1947]
The scarlet impostor. s8°. [1940]
The shadow of the Tyburn tree. 8°. [1948]
Such power is dangerous. 2nd impr. s8°. [1933]
They found Atlantis. 4th impr. s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1948]

Wheatley (Henry Benjamin). Short hist. of Bond Street, Old & New [1686–1911]. 4°. [1911]

Wheatley (William). Hist. of Edward Latymer & h. foundations, incl. life of William Latymer, dean of Peterborough. 8°. C. 1936

Wheaton (Henry). Elements of internat. law. Lit. repr. of 1866 ed. by R. H. Dana. Ed. w. notes by G. G. Wilson. [C.E. f. I.P.] la8°. O. 1936
Internat. law. 7th Eng. ed. by A. B. Keith. v2, War. 8°. 1944
see BAKER (E. F.) H. W., 1785–1848, 1937.

Wheeldon (J. P.) Angling resorts near London. s8°. 1878

Wheeler (Arthur Leslie). Catullus & the traditions of anc. poetry. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1934

Wheeler (*Maj.* **Charles**). The development of mechan. transport in the G.P.O. 8°. [1934]

Wheeler (Charles Bickersteth). Six plays by contemp. of Shakespeare. Ed. W. [World's Classics. repr.] s8°. [1935]

Wheeler (E. P.), *see* LONDON. Survey of L., v16, 18, Charing Cross (Parish of St.-Martin-in-the-Fields, p1, 2); by W. &c., 1935–37.

Wheeler (Frances Parkinson), *aft. wife of H. W. Keyes, see* KEYES (F. P.)

Wheeler (*Sir* **George**) [WHELER], *see* RAMSEY (R. W.) Sir G. W. & h. travels in Greece, 1650–1724, 1941.

Wheeler (George William). The earliest catalogues of the Bodleian Lib. s4°. O. 1928
The printing of the Bodleian catalogue in 1604 & 1605, *see* OXFORD BIBLIOGR. SOC. Proc., v2, 1930.
see JAMES (T.) Letters addr. to T. J.; ed. W., 1933.

Wheeler (Gerald Camden). Mono-Alu folklore (Bougainville Strait, W. Solomon Isl.) Thesis. 8°. 1926
see HOBHOUSE (L. T.), G. C. W. &c. Material culture &c. of simpler peoples, 1930.

Wheeler (Harold Felix Baker).
This thing called history. s8°. [1945]

Wheeler (Hugh Callingham) & R. W. Webb, *see* PATRICK (Q.), *ps.* & QUENTIN (P.), *ps.*

Wheeler (J. E.)
see MANCE (*Sir* H. O.) Internat. air, [river &c. & sea] transport; assist. by W., 3v, 1943–45.
,, WEDGWOOD (*Sir* R. L.) & J. E. W. Internat. rail transport, 1946.

Wheeler (James), *of Prestwich.*
Manchester: polit., soc. &c. hist. s8°. 1836

Wheeler (James Talboys). Anal. & summary of Thucydides. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
The hist. of the imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1877. [*la. paper*]. fol. *n.d.*

Wheeler (John Francis George). The age of fin whales at phys. maturity, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v2, 1931.
Nemerteans—Whales at S. Georgia, *see* DISCOVERY, *steamship.* D. reports, v9, 1934.
see MACKINTOSH (N. A.) & J. F. G. W. South. blue & fin whales, 1929.

Wheeler (Joseph Lewis) & A. M. Githens.
The Amer. public library building: planning &c. 4°. N.Y. 1941

Wheeler (Keith).
The Pacific is my beat. 8°. [1945]

Wheeler (Leonard Richmond). Harmony of nature. Co-operation for existence. s8°. [1947]
The modern Malay. 8°. [1928]

Wheeler (Lynde Phelps), *see* GIBBS (J. W.) Early work in applied mechanics; assembled by W. &c., 1947.

Wheeler (Olive Annie).
Creative educ. & the future. 8°. 1936
Youth: psychology of adolescence & its bearing on reorgan. of adolesc. educ. Intr. by Sir W. H. Hadow. n. ed. s8°. 1933
,, *rev. ed. w. title* Adventure of youth. s8°. Bickley. [1945]

Wheeler (Opal). Ludwig Beethoven & the chiming tower bells. [*Fiction*]. la8°. [1945]
Stephen Foster & h. little dog Tray. [*Fiction*]. la8°. [1945]

Wheeler (Raymond Holder).
The laws of human nature. s8°. [1931]

Wheeler (*Sir* Robert Eric Mortimer). The excavation of Maiden Castle, Dorset. 1st[–3rd] interim report[s]. [Repr. f. Antiq. journal, v15–17]. 8°. 1935[–37]
Five thousand yrs. of Pakistan: archaeolog. outline. la8°. 1950
London & the Saxons, *see* LONDON MUSEUM. Cat., No. 6, 1935.
Maiden Castle, Dorset. [Soc. of Antiq. of London]. la8°. O. 1943
The prehistoric era in the West, *see* EUROPEAN civilization: [ed.] E. Eyre, v2, 1935.
Wales & archaeology. Rhys mem. lect. 8°. [1929]
For a. copy see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932.
see ROWNTREE (A.), *ed.* Hist. of Scarborough; contrib.: W. &c., 1931.

—— **& T. V. Wheeler.** Rep. on excav. of prehist., Roman & post-Roman site in Lydney Park, Gloucs. [Soc. of Antiq. of London]. la8°. O. 1932
Verulamium: a Belgic & 2 Roman cities. [Soc. of Antiq. of London]. la8°. O. 1936

Wheeler (Tessa Verney), *wife of R. E. Mortimer Wheeler, see* WHEELER (R. E. M.) & T. V. W. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Wheeler-Bennett (John Wheeler).
Brest-Litovsk, the forgotten peace, March 1918. 8°. 1938
Disarmament & security since Locarno, 1925–31. Intr. by Sir N. Malcolm. 8°. [1932]
The disarmament deadlock. 8°. 1934
Hindenburg, the wooden Titan. 8°. 1936
Information on the renunciation of war, 1927–28. Intr. by P. H. Kerr. 8°. 1928
Munich: prologue to tragedy. 8°. 1948
The Treaty of Brest-Litovsk & Germany's Eastern policy, *see* OXFORD pamphlets, No. 14, 1939.
The wreck of reparations: polit. background of the Lausanne Agreement 1932. Intr. by Sir W. Layton. 8°. [1933]
see ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS. Doc^{s}. on internat. affairs, 1928–38; ed. W.-B. &c., 1929–43.

—— **& M. Fanshawe.** Information on the World Court, 1918–28. Intr. by Sir C. Hurst. 8°. 1929

—— **& H. Latimer.** Information on the Reparation Settlement: background &c. of Young Plan & Hague Agreements, 1929–1930. Forewd. by Sir C. Addis. 8°. [1930]

Wheeler-Holohan (Ambrose Vincent).
Divisional & o. signs. s8°. 1920
The hist. of the King's Messengers. 8°. 1935

Wheelock (John Hall).
Poems, 1911–36. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Wheels. [An anthology of verse]. Cycle 6. Ed. E. Sitwell. 8°. 1921

Wheelwright (Edith Grey). Greenhouse culture for amateurs. 8°. [1937]

Wheelwright (Horace William) [*ps.* "AN OLD BUSHMAN"]. *Bush wanderings of a naturalist &c. By An old Bushman. s8 1861

Wheelwright (John). J. W., h. writings, incl. Fast-Day sermon, 1637, Mercurius Americanus, 1645 & a paper on genuineness of the Indian deed of 1629, & a memoir by C. H. Bell. [Prince Soc.] 8°. Boston. 1876

Wheldon (Frederick William). A Norvic century & the men who made it, 1846–1946. la8°. Norwich. [1946]

Whelen (Frederick L.) The Covenant explained. Pref. by G. Murray. [League of Nations Union, No. 34, 7th ed.] s8°. 1935

Wheler (Robert Bell). Collectanea resp. birthplace of Shakespeare at Stratford-on-Avon, copied f. MS. coll. of W., 1862. With add^{s}. by J. O. Halliwell. [*10 copies only*]. 8°. 1865
Hist. acc. of the birth-place of Shakespeare. Repr. f. ed. of 1824, w. pref. remarks by J. O. Halliwell. 8°. Stratford-on-Avon. 1863
Hist. & antiq. of Stratford-upon-Avon, life of Shakespeare &c. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. [1806]

Whellan (William), *ed.* Hist. & topog. of Cumberland & Westmoreland. By T. Wright &c. [*a. c. extra-illust. & w. substituted tp^{s}.* *Hist. of C. & W. illust. w. engravings &c. *b. in* 2v]. 4°. [1860]

Whelnetham. Great W. par. reg., 1561–1850. Little W. par. reg., 1557–1850, w. hist. & biog. notes &c. [Ed. S. H. A. Hervey. Suffolk Green Bks. No. 15]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1910

Whelpton (Eric).
The book of Dublin. 8°. [1948]

Whelpton (Pascal Kidder), *see* THOMPSON (W. S.) & P. K. W. Population trends in the U.S., 1933.

Whelton (Paul).
Call the lady indiscreet. s8°. [1946]

***When** Rome is removed into England, polit. Prophez. d. 14. Jhdts., 1932, *see* ROME.

***Where** the sun shines at midnight, 1928, *see* ICELAND.

Wherry (Albinia Lucy), *form. A. L. Cust.* The Albinia book. Hist. of A. Cecil &c., w. acc. of A. Bertie, Countess of Buckinghamshire &c. Comp. by A. L. C. Genealogies coll. by A. F. Stewart. 8°. 1929

Wherry (Elwood Morris). A comm. on the Qurán: Sale's tr. & prelim. discourse, w. add. notes & emendations, index &c. 4v. 8°. 1896

Whetcombe (Tristram) [WHITECOMBE]. The copy of a letter f. W. of Kingsdale, Ireland, April 1642 [narr. proc. of the rebels &c.] [P2913]. 8°. 1642

Whetham (*Sir* William Cecil Dampier) [DAMPIER (*Sir* W. C. D.), *form. Whetham*].
Cambridge & elsewhere: memories of W. C. D. 8°. [1950]
Hist. of science & its rel^{s}. w. philos. & relig. 8°. C. 1929
3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1942
,, ,, 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1948
A shorter hist. of science. s8°. C. 1944

Whetstone (George). A mirour for magestrates of cyties, repres. ordinaunces &c. of Alexander Severus to suppresse &c. notorious vices noorished in Rome, added, A touchstone for the time, mischiefes &c. of citie of London. s4°. 1584
see IZARD (T. C.) G. W., mid-Eliz. gentleman of letters, 1942.

Whetten (Nathan Laselle). Rural Mexico. Forew. by M. Gamio. 8°. Chicago. [1948]

Whewell (William), *master of Trinity Coll., Camb.*
Lectures on systematic morality. 8°. 1846

Whibley (Charles).
The pageantry of life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
see ELIOT (T. S.) C. W., 1931.
,, STERNE (L.) Facs. reprod. of unique cat. of S.'s library (1768); pref. by W., 1930.

Whibley (Leonard). A companion to Greek studies. Ed. W. 4th ed., rev. 8°. C. 1931
Notes on 2 MSS. of T. Gray, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v23, 1938.

Whicher (George Frisbie). This was a poet: crit. biog. of Emily Dickinson. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Walden revisited. Centennial tribute to H. D. Thoreau. 8°. Chicago. [1945]

Whickham, *Durham.* Registers. Marriages, 1579–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. by H. M. Wood. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 1]. 8°. Sunderland. 1898

Whiddington (Richard), *see* CROWTHER (J. G.) & R. W. Sci. at war, 1947.

Whiffen (Marcus). Stuart & Georgian churches. Architecture of Ch. of Eng. outside London, 1603–1837. 8°. [1947]
Thomas Archer. s8°. 1950

Whig. *Letter f. a W. in Town, 1713?, *see* LETTER.
*New Whig guide (The), 1819, *see* PALMERSTON (H. J. T., *3rd visct.*)

Whig [*continued*].
*Whig (The). Poem. [*w. half-t.* The detection of discord]. s4°. 1776
Whig's (A) apology for h. consistency, 1795, *see* ADAIR (R.)

Whiggism. *Plain matter of fact; or Whiggism the bulwark of these kingdoms. By a lover his country. [P3080]. 8°. 1742

While (John Henry) [JACK WHILE].
Fire! Fire!! Story of fire fighting in peace & war. 8°. [1944]
Fifty years of fire fighting in London. Forew. by E. Wallace. 8°. [1931]

Whimster (Donald Cameron).
The archaeology of Surrey. 8°. [1931]

Whinney (Margaret Dickens). The interrelation of the fine arts in Eng. in the early Middle Ages. la8°. 1930
John Webb's drawings for Whitehall Palace, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v31, 1946.

Whinyates, *The family of, see* WHINYATES (*Maj.-Gen.* F. T.) W., fam. rec., 3v, 1894–96.

Whinyates (*Maj.-Gen.* Frederick Thomas).
Whinyates. Family records. [*25 copies only*]. 3v. fol. *n.p.* 1894–96

Whipple (Dorothy), *wife of A. H. Whipple.*
Greenbanks. [repr.] 8°. [1932]
High wages. Novel. [repr.] s8°. [1934]
The other day. Autobiog. 8°. [1936]
The Priory. 8°. [1939]
They knew Mr. Knight. [repr.] 8°. [1934]

Whipple (Edwin Percy), *see* WEBSTER (D.) Gt. speeches, w. essay by W., 1882.

Whipple (Evangeline E.), *wife of Bp. Henry B. Whipple, form. Simpson.*
A famous corner of Tuscany. 8°. [1928]

Whipple (Fred Lawrence).
Earth, moon & planets. 8°. 1946

Whipple (Henry Benjamin), *bp. of the Protestant Episc. Ch. in Minnesota, 1822 1901.*
Southern diary, 1843–44. Ed. w. intr. by L. B. Shippee. 8°. Minneapolis. 1937

Whipple (Sidney Beaumont). Noble experiment. America under prohibition. 8°. [1934]

Whips & scorpions: spec. of mod. satiric verse, 1914–31, 1932, *see* VINES (S.)

Whishaw, *The family of, see* WHISHAW (J.) Hist. of the W. fam., 1935.

Whishaw (Ellen Mary), *wife of Bernhard Williams.* Atlantis in Andalusia. 8°. [1929]

Whishaw (James). Hist. of the Whishaw family. Ed. M. S. Leigh. 8°. [1935]
Memoirs. Ed. M. S. Leigh. 8°. [1935]

***Whistle-Binkie**; a coll. of songs. [s4, 5 & Nursery songs, *each w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Glasgow. 1853

Whistlecraft (Nahum), *ps.* The Reform ministry, & the reformed Parl. Done into Verse. 10th ed. 8°. 1834

Whistler (Anna Mathilda), *wife of George W. Whistler, form. McNeill, see* MUMFORD (E.) Whistler's mother, 1940.

Whistler (*Maj.* George Washington), *see* PARRY (A.) Whistler's father, 1939.

Whistler (James A. McNeill).
Mr. Whistler's "Ten o'clock" s8°. 1888
see LAVER (J.) W., 1930.
,, PENNELL (J.) & E. PENNELL. Life of W., 1908; 5th ed., 1911.
,, SMITHSONIAN INST.: FREER GALLERY. List of paintings &c., w. list. of orig. Whistleriana, 1928.

Whistler (Laurence).
Armed October & o. poems. 8°. 1932
The English festivals. 8°. 1947
Four walls. [Poems]. 8°. [1934]
In time of suspense. 8°. 1940
Ode to the sun & o. poems. 8°. 1942
Rex Whistler, 1905–44, h. life & drawings. 8°. 1948
Sir John Vanbrugh, architect & dramatist, 1664–1726. la8°. 1938
Who live in unity. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1944
The world's room: coll. poems. 8°. 1949

Whistler (Rex John). Designs for the theatre, 3p, *see* MASQUE, THE, No^{s}. 2, 4, 7, 1947–48.
see WHISTLER (L.) R. W., 1905–44, 1948.

Whistler (Rose Fuller). Hist. of Ailington, Aylton, or Elton. la8°. 1892

Whiston (William), *M.A.* Acc. of Dr. Sacheverell's proc. to exclude him f. St. Andrew's, Holborn. 4th ed. [P2916]. 8°. 1719
see EDWARDS (J.) Brief remarks upon W.'s New theory of the earth, 1697.

Whitaker (Arthur Preston).
The United States & the independence of Latin Amer., 1800-30. s8°. Baltimore. 1941
The United States & S. Amer.: the Northern republics. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Whitaker (*Sir* Cuthbert Wilfrid), *see* WHITAKER (J.) Almanack, 1896–1950, ed. Sir C. W. W., 1895–50.

Whitaker (Epher). Southold. Repr. of Hist. of S., L.I., its first cent. Ed. w. adds. by C. E. Craven. 8°. Princeton. 1931

Whitaker (Harold). Descr. list of the pr. maps of Cheshire, 1577–1900. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 106]. 8°. M'ter. 1942
Descr. list of the pr. maps of Lancashire, 1577–1900. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 101]. 8°. M'ter. 1938
Descr. list of pr. maps of Northamptonshire, 1576–1900. [Northants. Rec. Soc., v14]. 8°. Northampton. 1948
Descr. list of pr. maps of Yorkshire & its Ridings, 1577–1900. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v86]. 8°. 1933

Whitaker (John), *B.D.* *Suppl. to 1st & 2nd bks. of Hist. of Cornwall [*by* R. Polwhele] cont. Remarks on St. Michael's Mt. &c.; [by J. W.], 1804, *see* POLWHELE (R.) Hist. of Cornwall, 7v, 1816.
see POLWHELE (R.) Biog. sketches in Cornwall, v3, W., 1831.

Whitaker (John Thompson).
Americas to the South. 8°. N.Y. 1939
Fear came on Europe. Pref. by J. Gunther. 8°. [1937]

Whitaker (Joseph), *1820–95.*
Almanack, 1929–51. s8°. [1928–50]
1896 *onwards ed. Sir C. W. Whitaker.*
Peerage, baronetage, knightage &c., 1916. s8°. [1915]
see REFERENCE cat. of current lit., 1936, 1938, 1940, 1935–39.
,, WHITAKER'S Cumulative book lists, *below.*

Whitaker (Joseph), *F.Z.S.*
Brit. duck decoys of to-day. 8°. 1918
Descr. list of the deer-parks & paddocks of England. 8° 1892
Descr. list of mediaeval dovecotes in Nottinghamshire. s8°. Mansfield. 1927

Whitaker (Malachi). No luggage? s8°. [1930]

Whitaker (Ronald G.) About Gibbon & the Brit. Empire. [*Typescript*]. 4°. [c. 1932]
Edward Gibbon: suggestions &c. [*Typescript*]. 4°. [1932]
Gibbon's authorities & what he thought of them. [*Typescript*]. 4°. 1932
Suppl. index of Gibbon's Decline & fall of the Roman Empire. [*Typescript*]. 4°. 1932

Whitaker (Thomas Dunham). Hist. of the orig. parish of Whalley & Honor of Clitheroe; subj., acc. of the parish of Cartmell. 4th ed., rev. & enl. by J. G. Nichols & P. A. Lyons. 2v. 4°. 1872–76

Whitaker (Wilfred Barnett).
Sunday in Tudor & Stuart times. 8°. [1933]

Whitaker (William), *a. of "The conspiracy".*
The conspiracy, or The change of government. Tragedy. s4°. 1680

Whitaker (William), *M.A.*
Steps to the relig. life. [M603]. s8°. [1932]

Whitaker's Cumulative book list [*Annual*]. 1928–49. la8°. [1929–50]
la8°. [1929 50]

Whitaker's Five-year cumulative book list. 1939–43. la8°. [1945]

Whitaker's Four-year cumulative book list, 1944–47. la8°. 1949

Whitaker's Naval & military directory, 1898. s8°. [1898]

Whitaker Scalia (Tina). Sicilia e Inghilterra: ricordi polit., la vita d. esuli ital. in Inghilterra (1848–70). Premessa di B. Pace. 8°. [1948]

Whitaker-Wilson (Cecil).
Sir Christopher Wren: life & times. 8°. [1932]
Writing for broadcasting. 8°. 1935

Whitall (Hannah Tatum), *aft. wife of R. P. Smith, see* SMITH (H. T. W.)

Whitall (James). English years. 8°. [1936]

Whitbeck (Ray Hughes). Econ. geography of South America. 1st ed., 4th impr. 8°. N.Y. 1926

Whitbourn (Frank). Lex: biog. of Alexander Devine, founder of Clayesmore School. 8°. [1937]

Whitburn. Registers, 1579–1812. Transcr., ed. &c. by H. M. Wood. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 10]. 8°. Sunderland. 1904

Whitby (*Sir* Lionel Ernest Howard).
The science & art of medicine. Inaug. lect. s8°. C. 1946

White. *Secret (The) hist. of the White Staff, p3, 1715, *see* DEFOE (D.)
White (The) pony: anthology of Chinese poetry newly tr., 1949, *see* PAYNE (R.), *ed.*

White Horse Eagle, *Big Chief, see* SCHMIDT-PAULI (E. v.) We Indians: recolls. of Big Chief W.H.E. as told to S.-P., 1931.

White House, *Washington.* W.H. Conf., 1930, on child health & protection, called by Pres. Hoover. [Forew. by R. L. Wilbur]. 8°. N.Y. [1931]

White Slave. *In the grip of the w. s. trader. By the a. of "The white slave traffic". [M292]. s8°. [c. 1911]
Rep. of Cent. Authority for Suppr. of W.S. Traffic in Gt. Brit., June 1913. [By F. S. Bullock. *no tp.* M361]. fol. 1913
*White (The) slave trade. Trans. of Internat. Congr. on the W. S. T., 1899. [M129]. 8°. 1899
*The white slave traffic. [Articles in "M.A.P." M274]. s8°. [1910]

White (A. E. Holt). Butterflies & moths of Teneriffe. Ed. R. H. White. 8°. 1894

White (Adrian Nicholas Sherwin-), *see* SHERWIN-WHITE.

White (Alain Campbell). Hist. of the town of Litchfield, Conn., 1720–1920. Comp. for L. Hist. Soc. by W. [*With* App. by F. E. Ennis &c.] 8°. Litchfield, Conn. 1920

White (Albert Beebe). The making of the Eng. constit., 449–1485. 2nd ed., compl. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1925]
Self-government at the King's command. 8°. Minneapolis. 1933

White (Albert Clement). A little bk. of Irish verse. Ed. W. s8°. [1918]

White (Alexander Knox). The Brit. method of govt., *see* BRITISH way, No. 3, 1943.

White (Amber Blanco).
Ethics for unbelievers. 8°. [1949]

White (Antonia).
BBC at war. 8°. [Wembley. 1941]
Frost in May. s8°. [1933]
The lost traveller. 8°. [1950]

White (Archie). Tideways & byways in Essex & Suffolk. 8°. [1948]

White (Arnold). The great idea: soc. work of the Salvation Army. [M265]. 8°. 1909

White (Arthur V.), *see* DENIS (L. G.) & A. V. W. Water-powers of Canada, 1911.

White (Beatrice) [BEATRICE MARY IRENE WHITE]. Fact & fancy in medieval Eng. lit., *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v25, 1950.
Mary Coleridge: an apprec., *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v31, 1946.
Mary Tudor. 8°. 1935
see CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Index, comp. by W., to 'The Elizabethan stage' & 'William Shakespeare' by Sir E. C., 1934.
,, STANBRIDGE (J.) Vulgaria &c.; ed. w. intr. &c. by W., 1932.

White (Betty). I lived this story. s8°. [1931]

White (Bouck).
The book of Daniel Drew. s8°. N.Y. [1910]

White (*Mrs.* Caroline Alice). Sweet Hampstead & its assocs. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1903

White (Charles).
*Almack's revisited. 3v. 8°. 1828

White (Charles) [*ps.* MARTINGALE].
Sporting scenes & country characters. By Martingale. 8°. 1840

White (Charles), *malefactor, see* GOODERE (S.) Trials of S. G., C. W. &c., 1740–41, 1741.

White (David). Flora of the Hermit shale, Grand Canyon, Arizona. [C.I. of Wash.] la8°. W. 1929

White (*Mrs.* Dorothy Neal). About books for children. [New Zealand Co. for Educ. Research &c.] 8°. [Christchurch, N.Z.] 1946

White (Douglas). The nature of punishment & forgiveness. [Papers in Mod. Churchmanship, 2. M490]. s8°. [1924]

White (Elisabeth). The corridors of dawn & o. poems. s8°. [1944]

White (Elizabeth Evelyne McIntosh), *wife of W. Bertram White, form. Jardine.*
Winifred Holtby as I knew her 8°. [1938]

White (Eric Milner-), *see* MILNER-WHITE.

White (Eric Walter).
Benjamin Britten: life & wks. s8°. [1948]
Stravinsky: a crit. survey. 8°. 1947
Stravinsky's sacrifice to Apollo. s8°. 1930

White (Ernest George).
Science & singing. [5th ed. rev.] 8°. [1938]
Sinus tone production. Intr. by O. C. de C. Ellis. 8°. [1938]

White (Ernest W.), *see* SCIENCE MUSEUM, *S. Ken.* Brit. fishing-boats & coastal craft, by W., p1, 1950.

White (Errol Ivor), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Vertebrate faunas of the Eng. Eocene, v1, 1931.

White (Ethel Lina).
The elephant never forgets. s8°. [1937]
Fear stalks the village. s8°. [1932]
Midnight House. s8°. [1942]
The wheel spins. s8°. [1936]

White (Evelyne), *see* WHITE (ELIZABETH E. M.)

White (Frank Walter).
Posterity. Forew. by L. Darwin. s8°. [1929]

White (Freda). War in Spain. s8°. [1937]

White (Geoffrey H.), *F.S.A.* The career of Waleran, count of Meulan & earl of Worcester (1104–66), *see* ROYAL HIST. SOC. Trans., s4, v17, 1934.

White (Geoffrey Henry Shelswell-), *see* SHELSWELL-WHITE.

White (Gilbert), *bp. of (1) Carpentaria, (2) Willochra, see* WAND (J. W. C.) White of C., 1949.

White (*Rev.* Gilbert). Nat. hist. & antiqs. of Selborne. [Bibliog. note *signed* A. W. Pollard]. 8°. 1900
,, ,, Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. C. Miall & W. W. Fowler. s8°. 1901
,, ,, [Intr. by B. C. A. Windle.
Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1926]
,, ,, [Intr. by R. M. Lockley.
Everyman's Lib. n. ed.] s8°. [1949]
,, ,, Ed., w. intr. by J. Fisher. 8°. 1947
Writings. Sel. & ed., w. intr. by H. J. Massingham. 2v. la8°. *Nonesuch Pr.* 1938
see JOHNSON (W.) G. W., pioneer, poet &c., 1928.
,, MARTIN (E. A.) Bibliog. of G. W., w. biog. &c., 1934.
,, MULSO (J.) Letters to G. W., [1744–90], 1907.
,, SCOTT (W. S.) W. of Selborne & h. times, 1946.
,, SHELLEY (H. C.) G. W. & Selborne, 1909.

White (Harold J. Osborne), *F.G.S.* Geology of the co. near Ramsgate & Dover. [Mems. of G.S.] 8°. 1928
Geology of the co. near Saffron Walden. [Mems. of G.S.] 8°. 1928

White (Harold Ogden). Plagiarism & imitation dur. the Eng. Renaissance. [Harvard Sts. in Eng., v12]. 8°. Camb. Mass. 1935

White (Helen Constance). The mysticism of W. Blake. [Univ. of Wisconsin. Sts., in lang. &c., 23]. 8°. Madison, Wis. 1927
Not built with hands 8°. N.Y. 1935

White (Henry), *1850–1927, see* NEVINS (A.) H. W.: 30 yrs. of Amer. diplomacy, 1930.

White (Henry Adelbert). Sir Walter Scott's novels on the stage. 8°. New Haven. 1927

White (Henry Julian), *see* LEGG (S. C. E.) H. J, W., 1859–1934, 1936.

White (Herbert Martyn Oliver). Thomas Purney, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v15, 1929.

White (Hope Costley-), *see* COSTLEY-WHITE.

White (Hugh), *abbot of Peterborough* [HUGO CANDIDUS]. The chronicle of H. C. Ed. W. T. Mellows. With La geste de Burch; ed. &c. by A. Bell. s8°. 1949
Peterborough chron. of H. C. Tr. C. Mellows & W. T. Mellows. 8°. Peterborough. 1941

White (Hugh Gerard Evelyn), *see* WINLOCK (H. E.) &c. The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes, p2, Greek ostraca & papyri; ed. w. trs. & comms. by W., 1926.

White (J. H.), *of Springfield, Essex.* Cat. of lib. & coll. of drawings & engrs. by G. Cruikshank, prop. of J. H. W. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 1931. [Illust. P2934]. 8°. [1931]

White (J. H.), *writer on chess, see* GRIFFITH (R. C.) & J. H. W. Pocket guide to chess openings, 1920.

White (J. Lincoln). The abdication of Edward VIII. A record w. all publ. docs. s8°. 1937
White (Jack). Easier golf. 8°. [1924]
Putting; w. notes by J. H. Taylor &c. Comm. by B. Darwin. s8°. 1921
White (John), *Chaplain at Gibraltar.*
The intr. to Fauna Calpensis. Ed. W. H. Mullens. la8°. 1913
White (John), *D.D., Moderator of the Church of Scotland.* Reunion & international friendship, 1930, *see* BURGE MEM. LECTS., 1927–33.
White (John), *navigator.* Drawings, *w. text* by L. Binyon, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v13, 1925.
Images des habitants de Virginie &c. (1585), *see* BRY (T. DE). Voy. en Virginie &c., 1927.
Vivae imagines & ritus incolarum &c., expr à J. With, *see* BRY (T. DE). America, p1,1590.
White (John), *of Dorchester, the elder, 1575–1648.*
see OGG (D.) New England & New College, Oxford, 1937
,, ROSE-TROUP (F.) J. W., patriarch of D. & founder of Massachusetts, 1575–1648, 1930.
White (John), *surgeon.* Journal of a voyage to N.S. Wales, w. 65 plates of nondescript animals, birds &c. 4°. 1790
White (John Albert). The Siberian intervention. 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1950
White (John Baker).
It's gone for good. s8°. [1941]
The Soviet spy system. 8°. [1948]
White (John Tahourdin). Eng.-Lat. dictionary. Founded on White & Riddle's Lat.-Eng. dict. 8°. [1934]
Lat.-Eng. dictionary. Abr. f. the larger work of White & Riddle. n. ed. 8°. 1884
White (Joseph), *of the Soc. of Friends, see* CHURCHMAN (J.) Acc. of J. C.: added, Sh. mem. of J. W., repr., 1781.
White (Joseph Blanco) [†BLANCO (JOSÉ MARIA), *aft.* WHITE], *see* MÉNDEZ BEJARANO (M.) Vida y obras de J. M. B., 1920.
White (Joshua). Suppl. to the life of Lord Nelson: acc. of funeral &c. s8°. 1806
White (Josiah), *see* MORTON (E.), *ps.* J. W., prince of pioneers, 1946.
White (Justin Blanco), *see* LAYTON (E.) & J. B. W. School looks around, 1948.
White (Kenneth), *see* LEYBOURNE (G. G.) & K. W. Educ. & the birth-rate, 1940.
White (L. Dorice).
10 years in Soviet Russia. 8°. 1933
White (Leonard Dupee). Whitley Councils in the Brit. Civil Service. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
White (Leonard W. Thornton), L. Silberman & P. R. Anderson. Nairobi, master plan for a Colonial capital. Rep. prep. for the Munic. Council of N. 4°. 1948
White (Leslie Alvin). The Acoma Indians, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: BUR. OF ETHNOL. Rep. 47, 1932.
The science of culture: st. of man & civilization. 8°. N.Y. 1949
White (Llewellyn). The American radio: rep. f. Comm. on Freedom of the Press. 8°. Chicago. [1947]
White (M. Redington).
Something new in sandwiches. 8°. 1932
White (Malcolm G.), *1887–1916, see* SOUTHWELL (E. H. L.) & M. G. W. Two men, 1919.
White (Mary), *wife of Anthony H. White, form. King, see* KING (M.)
White (Maude Valérie). My Indian summer. 2nd bk. of memories. 8°. [1932]
White (Meryon), *see* WHITE-WINTON.
White (Michael James Denham).
Animal cytology & evolution. 8°. C. 1945
White (Morton G.) The origin of Dewey's instrumentalism. [Columbia Sts. in Philos., No. 4]. 8°. N.Y. 1943
White (*Mrs.* Nelia Gardner). Daughter of time. The life of Katherine Mansfield in novel form. s8°. [1942]
White (Newman Ivey).
Shelley. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1940
,, 2v. 8°. 1947
White (Newport B.) Extents of Irish monastic possessions, 1540–41, f. MSS. in Public Record Office, London. Ed. W. [Ir. Mss. Comm.] 8°. D. 1943
White (Newport B.) [*continued*].
Irish monastic & episcopal deeds, 1200–1600. [Ormond deeds]. Transcr. f. orig. at Kilkenny Castle, w. app. Ed. W. [Irish MSS. Comm. Gen. ed. E. Curtis]. 8°. D. 1936
see ORMOND, *The fam. of.* The Red book of O.; ed. W., 1932.
White (Osmar). Green armour. 8°. [1945]
White (Patrick). Happy Valley. 8°. [1939]
The living & the dead. s8°. [1941]
White (Paul).
Doctor of Tanganyika. s8°. Sydney. [1942]
White (Peter), *master of attendance in the Navy.*
A memorable sea-fight (1639); *ed.* S. P. L'H. Naber, *see* HIST. GENOOTS. TE UTRECHT. Bijdr., d53, 1932.
White (Robb). Sailor in the sun. s8°. [1942]
White (Robert), *astronomer, see* CELESTIAL ATLAS, 1754 &c.
White (Robert), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
A hist. of the Battle of Bannockburn, 1314, &c. 8°. E. 1871
White (Samuel), *of the E.I. Co.'s service, c. 1650–89.* Hist. abstr. of S. W., h. management of affairs under the K. of Syam, *see* EAST INDIA CO. Ans. to papers of S. W., 1688.
see COLLIS (M.) Siamese W., 1936.
,, —— White of Mergen: [play], 1945.
White (Samuel Cliall). Bedlam ballads &c. Illust. by A. Fea. pl. s8°. [1883]
White (Stanford), *see* REILLY (C. H.) McKim, Mead & W., 1924.
White (Terence de Vere).
Kevin O'Higgins. 8°. [1948]
The road of excess. [Biog. of Isaac Butt]. 8°. D. [1946]
White (Terence Hanbury).
The age of scandal. 8°. [1950]
Darkness at Pemberley. s8°. 1932
Earth stopped; or, Mr. Marx's sporting tour. s8°. 1934
England have my bones. [5th impr.] 8°. 1936
Mistress Masham's Repose. s8°. [1947]
The sword in the stone. 8°. 1938
see SCOTT (R. McN.) & T. H. W. Dead Mr. Nixon, 1931.
White (Theodore Harold) & A. Jacoby.
Thunder out of China. 8°. 1947
White (Thomas), *almanack-maker.*
White, almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
White (Thomas), *jesuit* [WHITEBREAD].
The true speeches of T. W. &c., jesuits &c. bef. th. execution at Tyburn, June 20, 1679, w. animadversions &c. [P2907]. fol. 1679
White (Thomas), *Roman Catholic priest, 1593–1676* [*ps.* THOMAS, *Anglus*; BLACLOE], *see* BRADNEY (J. A.) A diss. on 3 bks. (Monumetham excantatus, 1660, *by* W. &c.), 1923.
White (Thomas Anthony Blanco), *see* LAW QUARTERLY REVIEW, Index, v1–64, by W., 1949.
White (Thomas Pilkington). Archaeolog. sketches in Scotland. Distr. of Kintyre [& Knapdale & Gigha]. [2v *b. in* 1]. fol. E. 1873–75
White (Walter Francis), *Secretary, Nat. Assoc. for Advancement of Colored People.* A man called white: autobiog. of W. W. 8°. 1949
White (Walter Grainge), *F.R.G.S.* At home w. the Makuchis. s8°. [Ipswich. 1944]
White (Wendell). The psychology of dealing w. people. n. ed., compl. rev. 8°. N.Y. 1941
White (Wilbur Wallace). The process of change in the Ottoman Empire. 8°. Chicago. [1937]
White (William), *F.E.S., of Essex Field Club, see* MELDOLA (R.) & W. W. Rep. on E. Anglian earthquake, 1885.
White (William), *F.S.A.* Francis (Bacon), Lord High Chancellor of England. Repr. f. Baconiana. 8°. 1900
White (William), *of Sheffield.*
Hist., gazetteer & directory of Suffolk. 3rd ed. la8°. Sheffield. 1874
White (William Allen).
Autobiography. 8°. N.Y. 1946
Masks in a pageant. 8°. N.Y. 1928
A puritan in Babylon: story of Calvin Coolidge. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1938
see JOHNSON (W.) W. A. W.'s Amer., 1947.
White (William Chapman).
These Russians. 8°. 1931
White (William Charles), *bp. of Honan.* Bone culture of anc. China: bone material f. N. Honan, 12 c., B.C. [Roy. Ontario Mus. Mus. sts., 4]. la8°. Toronto. 1945
Tomb tile pictures of anc. China, Western Honan. [Roy. Ontario Mus. Mus. st., No. 1]. sfol. Toronto. 1939
White (William Hale) [*ps.* MARK RUTHERFORD; REUBEN SHAPCOTT]. Autobiog. of Mark Rutherford & Mark Rutherford's deliverance. 4th ed. s8°. 1891
Autobg. of Mark Rutherford, w. memorial intr. by H. W. Massingham. s8°. O. 1936
Catharine Furze. [10th impr.] s8°. [1913]
,, ,, s8°. O. 1936
Clara Hopgood. s8°. O. 1936
Mark Rutherford's deliverance. s8°. O. 1936
Miriam's schooling & o. papers. s8°. O. 1936
Pages f. a journal, w. o. papers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
The revolution in Tanner's Lane. [11th impr.] s8°. [1923]
,, ,, s8°. O. 1936
see KLINKE (H.) W. H. W.: Versuch e. Biog. &c., 1930.
,, NOWELL-SMITH (S.) Mark Rutherford: sh. bibliog. of 1st eds., 1930; *& for a. ed. see* MUIR (P. H.) Bibliog. of mod. as., s3, 1931.
White (*Sir* William Hale-), *M.D.*
Great doctors of the 19th cent. 8°. [1935]
Keats as doctor & patient. 8°. O. 1938
White (William Lindsay).
Report on the Russians. 8°. [1945]
They were expendable. s8°. [1942]
Whitebrook (John Cudworth). The consecration of M. Parker, Abp. of Canterbury, effected by A. Kitchen, Bp. of Llandaff. 8°. [1945]
see SHIRLEY (F. J.) Eliz.'s 1st abp.: reply to W.'s Consecr. of M. Parker, 1948.
Whitechurch (Victor Lorenzo). The canon in residence. 14th impr. s8°. [1929]
Mixed relations. s8°. [1928]
Murder at the College. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1932]
Whitehall Evening post (The). No. 1195, May 10–12, 1726, No. 1768, Jan. 20–22, 1729–30 [*b. w.* St. James's Evening post, 1725–6, 1729, *after* Nos. 1715 & 2292]. 4°. 1726–30
Whitehall Gazette (The) & St. James's Review.
Emergency issue, 6 May 1926 [*b. w.* Brit. Gazette, May 1926]. lafol. 1926
Whitehall Palace, by an unknown painter of the mid-17th cent. [Repr. f. coll. at Kensington Palace. London Topog. Soc.] obl. fol. 1948
Whitehead (Alfred North).
Adventures of ideas. 8°. C. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1933
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. C. 1942
The aims of educ. & o. essays. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [Mentor bk.] s8°. [N.Y. 1949]
The concept of nature. [Tarner lects., 1919. repr.] 8°. C. 1926
Essays in science & philosophy. 8°. [1948]
The function of reason. 8°. Princeton. 1929
Intr. to mathematics. [Home Univ. Lib.] [9th impr.] s8°. [1939]
Modes of thought. Lects. 8°. C. 1938
Nature & life. s8°. C. 1934
The philosophy of A. N. W. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. P. A. Schilpp. [Library of living philos., v3]. 8°. Evanston. 1941
Process & reality. Essay in cosmology. Gifford Lects. 8°. C. 1929
Science & the mod. world. Lowell Lect., 1925. [repr.] s8°. C. 1929
Treatise on universal algebra, w. applic. v1. la8°. C. 1898
see EMMET (D. M.) W.'s philosophy of organism, 1932.
,, WAHL (J.) Vers le concret, 1932.
—— **& B. A. W. Russell,** *3rd earl* **Russell.**
Principia mathematica. 2nd ed., repr. v1. la8°. C. 1935
Whitehead (George), *c. 1636–1723, see* WYETH (J.) Anguis flagellatus: or, A switch for the snake; added, Suppl. by G. W., 1699.
Whitehead (George), *F.R.E.S.*
Modern outline of evolution. 8°. 1933
Unemployment: causes & remedies. 8°. 1933
Whitehead (Henry), *bp. of Madras, see* AZARIAH (V. S.) & H. W. Christ in the Indian villages, 1930.
Whitehead (Paul). Honour. A satire. 8°. 1747
Satires, *viz.* Manners, 1738—The state dunces, 1733. s8°. [1739]

Whitehead (Stanley B.), *D.Sc.*
Honey bees & th. management. 8°. [1946]
Reclaiming your garden. 8°. [1948]
The winter garden. 8°. [1948]

Whitehead (Talbot Haes), *see* POCOCK (R. W.) & T. H. W. The Welsh Borderland, 2nd ed., 1948.

—— **& R. W. Pocock.** Dudley & Bridgnorth. [Mem^s. of G.S.] 8°. 1947

——, **T. Robertson &c.** The country between Wolverhampton & Oakengates. With contrib. by T. C. Cantrill, H. Dewey &c. [Mem^s. of G.S.] 8°. 1928

Whitehead (Tatham), T. P. McIntosh & W. M. Findlay. The potato in health & disease. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. E. 1945

Whitehead (Thomas North).
Leadership in a free society. 8° 1936

Whitehead (William), *Sec. to Order of Bath.*
Creusa, 1778, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v20, 1780.
Elegies, w. an ode to the Tiber. 4°. 1757
Plays & poems. 3v [v3, York]. s8°. 1774–88
v3 *has title* Poems, prefixed, Mem. of h. life &c. by W. Mason.
The Roman father, *see* LONDON stage, v3, 1826.

Whitehead (William Ades), *see* NEW JERSEY. Archives &c., s1, v1–10, Doc^s. &c.; ed. W. &c., 1880–6.

Whitehill (Walter Muir). Los mss. d. Real Monast. de Santo Domingo de Silos, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t95, 1929.
Spanish Romanesque architecture of the 11th cent. la8°. O. 1941

Whitehouse (Eva M.) [*ps.* STAFFORDA]. *Guide & hist. of Haywood & its old church nr. Stafford. Comp. & illust. by "Stafforda". s8°. B'ham. 1924

Whitehouse (John Howard).
Broadcasting & education. s8°. O. 1936
Creative education at an Eng. school [Bembridge]. la8°. C. 1928
The inn at the end of the world & o. plays of the Nativity. By W. w. collab. of J. C. R. Cook &c. 8°. 1936
The Paradise of Tintoretto. la8°. 1931
Ruskin & Brantwood. An acc. of the exhibition rooms. s8°. C. 1937
Ruskin the painter & h. works at Bembridge. 8°. [1938]
Vindication of Ruskin. 8 . [1950]
The world, the schools & youth. s8°. C. 1937
see BEMBRIDGE SCHOOL. Woodcuts by members of B.S.; ed. W., 1926.
,, RUSKIN (J.) To the mem. of R.; [*by var. wrs^s.*]; ed. W., 1934.

—— **& C. Rocke.** The Master: st. of Michelangelo. 8°. 1934

Whitehouse (Peggy). Collingridge. s8°. 1930

Whitehurst (Frederick Feild). On the Grampian Hills: grouse & ptarmigan shooting &c. & o. sketches. s8°. 1882

Whiteing (Richard). Ring in the new. s8°. Leipzig. 1906

Whitelaw (David). Corpus delicti: methods by wh. murderers have disposed of bodies &c. 8°. 1936

Whiteley (Cecil), *K.C.* Brief life. 8 . 1942

Whiteley (Charles Henry).
An introd. to metaphysics. s8°. [1950]

Whiteley (Derek Pepys). George du Maurier. [Eng. masters of black-&-white]. 8°. 1948

Whiteley (Emily Stone). Washington & his aides-de-camp. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Whiteley (John Harold). Wesley's England. Survey of 18th c. soc. & cultural conditions. 8°. [1938]

Whiteley (Martha Annie), *see* THORPE (*Sir* T. E.) Dict. of applied chemistry. Suppl., by J. F. Thorpe & M. A. W., 3v, 1934–36.

Whiteley (William), *see* LAMBETH (R. S.) The Universal Provider: W. W. &c., 1938.

Whitelock (Dorothy). Anglo-Saxon wills. Ed., w. tr. & notes by D. W. 8°. C. 1930

Whitelocke (Bulstrode). Memorials of the Eng. affairs, 1625–60.
n. ed. [Repr. f. ed. of 1732]. 4v. 8°. O. 1853
Notes upon the King's writt for choosing members of Parliament, 13 Car. II: disquis. on the govt. of England. Publ. by C. Morton. 2v. 4°. 1766
see CROMWELL (O.) Monarchy asserted &c. (1657) [*attr. to* B. W.], repr., 1679.

Whiteman (Ralph J.) Hexton: a parish survey. Made & comp. by senior scholars of the Herts C.C. School, H. Ed. W. Forew. by R. L. Hine. la8°. *n.p.* [Bradford, pr.] 1936

Whiteway (Philip).
Stories of the old Egyptians. 8°. C. 1896

White-Winton (Meryon), *see* LAW REPORTS (THE). Ten years' digest, 1891–1900 & 1901–10; comp. by M. W., 1901–11.

Whitfield (Archie Stanton).
Mrs. Gaskell. s8°. 1929

Whitfield (Ernest Albert). Gabriel Bonnot de Mably. Intr. by H. J. Laski. 8°. 1930

Whitfield (Francis). Beast in view. Study of E. of Rochester's poetry. s8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Whitfield (John Humphreys).
Dante & Virgil. 8°. O. [1949]
Machiavelli. 8°. O. 1947
Petrarch & the Renascence. 8°. O. 1943

Whitfield King & Co. The standard cat. of postage stamps. 39th ed., 1940. s8°. Ipswich. [1939]

Whitford (Harry Nichols) & R. D. Craig.
Forests of Brit. Columbia. Under dir. of C. Leavitt. [Comm. of Conservation, Canada]. la8°. Ottawa. 1918

Whitgift Foundation, *Croydon.* Abstracts of the ancient muniments of the W. Found. Comp. by C. G. Paget. 8°. [Croydon]. 1934

Whitham (Arthur Richard). The hist. of the Xtn. Church to separ. of East & West. 5th impr., 4th ed. s8°. 1936

Whitham (John Mills).
Swings & roundabouts. s8°. [1937]

Whither.
Whither Islam?, 1932, *see* GIBB (H. A. R.), *ed.*
Whither mankind, 1928, *see* BEARD (C. A.), *ed.*

Whiting (Bartlett Jere). Chaucer's use of proverbs. [Harvard St^s. in Compar. Lit., v11]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Whiting (Charles Edwin). Nathaniel Lord Crewe, Bp. of Durham, 1674–1721, & h. diocese. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1940
Studies in Eng. Puritanism, 1660–88. 8°. 1931
The University of Durham, 1832–1932. 8°. 1932
see COMBER (T.) Autobiog. & letters; ed. W., 2v, 1946–47.
,, THOMPSON (A. H.) Bede, by W. &c., 1935.

Whiting (George Wesley). Milton's literary milieu. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1939

Whiting (Gertrude). Tools & toys of stitchery. la8°. N.Y. 1928

Whiting (J. R. Sturge-), *see* STURGE-WHITING.

Whiting (William), *F.S.A.*, **W. Hawley & T. May.** Rep. on excav. of Roman cemetery at Ospringe, Kent. [Soc. of Antiq. Rep. of Research Comm., No. 8]. la8°. O. 1931

Whiting (William), *of the Soc. of Friends.* The Society of Friends. Address, 1916. [M477]. 8°. *n.d.*

Whitington (Frederick Taylor). William Grant Broughton, Bp. of Australia, w. acc. of earliest Australian clergy. 8°. Sydney. 1936

Whitley (William Thomas), *Baptist.* Ch. Marie de Veil. Based on researches of W. S. Samuel. Repr. f. Bapt. quarterly. 8°. 1930
The doctrine of grace. By H. S. Alivisatos, A. C. Headlam &c. Ed. W. Intr. by Abp. of York. 8°. 1932
The English Bible under the Tudor sovereigns. s8°. 1937
Thomas Matthew of Colchester & Matthew's Bible of 1537. [Repr. f. Essex rev., v43, 44, 1934]. 8°. Colchester. 1935

Whitley (William Thomas), *historian of art.*
Art in England, 1800–20. la8°. C. 1828
,, ,, 1821–37. la8°. C. 1930
Artists & th. friends in Eng., 1700–99. 2v. 8°. 1928
Gilbert Stuart. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
T. Heaphy (1775–1835), 1st pres. of the Soc. of Brit. Artists. la8°. 1933

Whitlock (Brand).
Abraham Lincoln. rev. ed. s8°. [1919]
La Fayette. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1929
Letters & Journal. Chosen & ed. w. biog. intr. by A. Nevins. Intr. by N. D. Baker. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
1, Letters. 2, Journal.

Whitlock (John Aston). A brief & pop. hist. of the Hospital of God's House, Southampton. 8°. S'ton. [1894]

Whitlock (Richard). Zootomia, 1654 (Preface *only*), *see* CROSTON (A. K.), *ed.* Two 17th-cent. prefaces, 1949.

Whitman (Alfred). Samuel Cousins. [19th cent. mezzotinters]. la8°. 1904
Valentine Green. [Brit. mezzotinters]. la8°. 1902

Whitman (Walt). Backward glances. A b. g. o'er travel'd roads & 2 contrib. essays. Ed., w. intr. by S. Bradley & J. A. Stevenson. la8°. Phila. 1947.
Compl. poetry & sel. prose & letters. Ed. E. Holloway. s8°. *Nonesuch Press.* [1938]
Compl. prose works. Specimen days & Collect, November boughs & Good bye my fancy. 8°. Boston. 1901
Democratic vistas & o. papers. s8°. 1888
,, ,, [Works, v2. New Univ. Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*
Leaves of grass. Incl. facs. autobiog. &c. 8°. 1907
Leaves of grass (1) & Democratic vistas. [Intr. by H. Traubel. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1921]
Leaves of grass. Ed. E. Holloway. inclusive ed. 8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1929
,, ,, n. ed., ed. w. intr. &c. by E. Holloway. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1947]
New York dissected. Recently discov. newspaper articles by a. of Leaves of grass. Intr. & notes by E. Holloway & R. Adimari. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Walt Whitman of the New York Aurora. Coll. of wr^s. ed. by J. J. Rubin & C. H. Brown. 8°. State College, Pennsylvania. 1950
Walt Whitman's workshop. Coll. of unpubl. MSS. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. J. Furness. 4°. Camb., *Harvard.* 1928
see BLODGETT (H.) W. W. in Eng., 1934.
,, BROOKS (VAN W.) Times of Melville & W., 1947.
,, BUCKE (R. M.) Cat. of letters, MSS. & bks. by or rel. to W., prop. of B., sold, [2v], 1935–36.
,, —— Was W. W. mad?, 1895.
,, FAUSSET (H. I'A.) W. W., poet of democracy, 1942.
,, MASTERS (E. L.) W., 1937.
,, MORRIS (H. S.) W. W.: brief biog. &c., 1929.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) W. W., poet & democrat, 1884.
,, ROSSETTI (W. M.) Letters conc. W. &c.; ed. C. Gohdes &c., 1934.
,, SHEPHARD (E.) W. W.'s pose, 1938.
,, WILLARD (C. B.) W.'s Amer. fame: reput. after 1892, 1950.

Whitmarsh (Caroline Snowden), *aft. Mrs. C. S. Guild* **& *Mrs.* Anne E. Guild.** *Hymns of the ages. 2s. 8°. Boston. 1886

Whitmore (Francis).
The money machine. 8°. 1930

Whitmore (John Beach). A genealogical guide. [Harleian Soc., v99, 101, 102].
p1–3. 8°. 1947–50
1, A–Ev. 2, Evering–Laing. 3, Laird–Sapcote.
Visitation pedigrees, 1664–1940, *see* LONDON.

Whitney (Caspar W.)
A sporting pilgrimage. 8°. 1895

——, **G. B. Grinnell & O. Wister.** Musk-ox, bison, sheep & goat. 8°. N.Y. 1904

Whitney (Charles Smith). Bridges: th. art, sci. & evol. 4°. N.Y. 1929

Whitney (Elinor), *see* MAHONY (B. E.) & E. W. Five years of children's books, 1936.

Whitney (Geffrey). "Choice of emblemes". Facs. repr.; ed. H. Green, with intr. diss., Essays &c. 4°. 1866

Whitney (James Pounder). The Council of Nicaea, in rel. to med. thought &c. 8°. [1928]
Hildebrandine essays. 8°. C. 1932
Hist. of the Reformation. [Church Hist. Soc.] n. ed. 8°. [1940]
Reformation essays. [Church Hist. Soc.] 8°. [1939]

Whitney (Janet). Elizabeth Fry. 8°. [1937]
Geraldine S. Cadbury, 1865–1941. 8°. [1948]
John Woolman, quaker. 8°. [1943]
Judith. 8°. [1944]

Whitney (Leon Fradley), *see* HUNTINGTON (E.) & L. F. W. The builders of Amer., 1928.

Whitney (Lois). Primitivism & the idea of progress in Eng. pop. lit. of 18th cent. 8°. Baltimore. 1934

Whitney (William Dwight), *barrister.*
Who are the Americans? 8°. 1941
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1941

Whitridge (Arnold). Alfred de Vigny. 8°. 1933
Dr. Arnold of Rugby. Intr. by Sir M. Sadler. 8°. 1928

Whitrow (Gerald James). The structure of the universe: intr. to cosmology. s8°. [1949]

Whitson (Agnes Mary). The constit. develop. of Jamaica, 1660–1729. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. Ser., 42]. 8°. 1929

—— **& L. F. Horsfall.**
Britain & the W. Indies. s8°. [1948]

Whittaker (Charles Edward).
Arctic Eskimo. Illust. 8°. [1937]

Whittaker (E. W. C.), *J.P.*, **& H. Lashmore.**
Bursledon village & B. bridge. [M391]. 8°. S'ton. 1917

Whittaker (Edmund), *of Illinois Univ.*
Hist. of economic ideas. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Whittaker (*Sir* Edmund Taylor). The beginning & end of the world. [Riddell Mem. Lects., 14]. 8°. O. 1942
From Euclid to Eddington: conceptions of the external world. [Tarner Lects., 1947]. 8°. C. 1949
Space & spirit. Theories of the universe & arguments for the existence of God. [Donnellan Lects.] s8°. [1946]
Treatise on the analyt. dynamics of particles & rigid bodies, w. intr. to problem of 3 bodies. 3rd ed. la8°. C. 1927

Whittaker (Thomas). Prolegomena to a new metaphysic. 8°. C. 1931
Reason: philos. essay w. hist. illust. (Comte & Mill, Schopenhauer, Vico, Spinoza). 8°. C. 1934

Whittaker (William Gillies).
Collected essays. 8°. 1940
North countrie folk songs for schools. Ed. & arr. by W. la8°. [1939]

Whittem (Arthur Fisher), *see* FORD (J. D. M.), A. F. W. &c. Tentative bibliog. of Brazilian belles-lettres, 1931.

Whittemore (Thomas), *see* BYZANTINE INST. OF AMER. Mosaics of St. Sophia at Istanbul: Narthex, S. vestibule, & Imper. portr. in S. Gallery, by W., 1933–42.

Whitten (Wilfred) [*ps.* JOHN O' LONDON]. Is it good English? s8°. [1924]
see DRINKWATER (J.), W. W. &c. The artist's London, 1924.

Whittick (Arnold). European architecture in the 20th cent. v1. la8°. 1950
Hist. of cemetery sculpture. v1. 4°. 1938
1, Fr. mon. of prim. times &c. to early Xtn. mon. in England.
The small house: today & tomorrow. In collab. w. J. Schreiner. la8°. 1947
War memorials. Pref. by Lord Chatfield. la8°. [1946]

Whittier (John Greenleaf). *Leaves f. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678–9. 8°. Boston. 1849
Poems. Sel. w. intr. by A. C. Benson. s8°. [1903]
Poet. works. With life, notes &c. [Chandos Class]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BENNETT (W.) W., bard of freedom, 1941.
,, ROWNTREE (A.) W., crusader & prophet, 1946.

Whiting (*Captain* John Everard). Annals of the 37th North Hampshire Regiment. Ed. W. s8°. Winchester. [1883]

Whittingham (William), *dean of Durham, 1524–79, see* COLLIGAN (J. H.) The Hon. W. W. of Chester, 1934.

Whittington, *Lancashire.* Registers of parish church of W. Transcr. & ed. F. Wrigley &c. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 3]. [v1], 1538–1764. 8°. Rochdale. 1899

Whittington (Robert) [WHITTINTON]. Vulgaria, *see* STANBRIDGE (J.) Vulgaria &c.; ed. B. White, 1932.

Whittle (Peter Armstrong) [*ps.* MARMADUKE TULKET]. Blackburn as it is: acc. & direct. for 1852. 8°. Preston. [1852]
Bolton-le-Moors; incl. descr. of the parish of Deane. 8°. Bolton. 1855

Whittle Dean Water Company. Prospectus of Co. for supplying Newcastle upon Tyne & Gateshead w. water. 8°. Newcastle. 1845

Whittlesey (Charles Raymond). National interest & internat. cartels. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Whittlesey (Derwent). German strategy of world conquest. 8°. [1944]

Whittock (Nathaniel), *see* ALLEN (T.) New &c. hist. of Co. of York: views engr. by W., 3v, 1828–31.

Whitton (*Lt.-Col.* Frederick Ernest). The Amer. War of Independence. la8°. 1931
A short hist. of the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (S. Lancashire). la8°. Aldershot. 1928
Wolfe & North America. 8°. 1929

Whitty (Reginald George Hedworth). The court of Taunton in 16th & 17th cent. Forew. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 8°. Taunton. 1934

Whitworth (Geoffrey). Twelve one-act plays, by L. Housman, S. Box &c. [Sel. &] pref. by W. 8°. [1934]

—— **& K. Henderson.**
A book of whimsies. 8°. 1909

Whitworth (*Sir* Joseph), *see* MANCHESTER WHITWORTH INSTITUTE.

***Who** wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey?, 1814, *see* HUNTER (J.)

Whorlton, *Durham.* Registers, 1626–1812. Transcr. Miss Edleston. Ed. H. M. Wood. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 19]. 8°. Sunderland. 1908

Who's who.
Who's who. 1929–50. 8°. [1928–50]
,, Year-book for 1912–13. s8°. 1912
Who's who in the British War Mission to the U.S., 1917, *see* BRIT. WAR MISSION.
Who's who of the Allied Governments, 1941, 1942. Ed. J. Cang. s8°. [1941–42]
*Who's who of the régime in Poland, 1947, *see* POLAND.

Who's who in Amer. Ed. A. N. Marquis. v13, 1924–5, v15 19, 1928–37, v23, 1944–45, v25, 1948–49, v26, 1950–51. 8°. Chicago. 1924–50
2 years to each vol.

Who's Who in art. Ed. B. Dolman. 8°. [1927]
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1929
,, ,, 4th ed. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, 5th ed. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, *see also* AMERICAN ART ANNUAL v16–26, 1919–29.

Who's who in Canada, 1922, 1938–39. Ed. B. M. Greene. 8°. Toronto. [1922–39]

Who's Who in Latin America, ed. R. Hilton. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. pl–6. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. [1945–51]
1, Mexico. 2, Cent. America & Panama. 3, Colombia, Ecuador & Venezuela. 4, Bolivia, Chile & Peru. 5, Argentina, Paraguay & Uruguay. 6, Brazil.

Who's who in music, [1949–50]. Ed. L. G. Pine. 8°. [1950]

Who's who in New Zealand & the W. Pacific. Establ. by G. H. Scholefield. 3rd ed. 8°. Wellington, N.Z. [1932]

Who's who, International, *see* INTERNATIONAL.

Who's who in the theatre, 1925–47, *see* PARKER (J.)

Who was who. Companion to "Who's who", cont. biog. of those who died. v2, 1916–28, v3, 1929–40. 8°. 1929–41

Who was who in America. Companion vol. to Who's who in Amer. v1, 2. la8°. Chicago. 1942–50
1, 1897–42. 2, 1943–50.

Why. *Why I left Germany. By A German Jewish scientist. Tr. M. Goldsmith. s8°. [1934]
*Why Nazi? 8°. [1933]

Whybrow (George H.) Hist. of Berkhamsted Common. 8°. [1934]

Whymant (A. Neville John).
A China manual. Ed. W. 8°. [1948]
A Mongolian grammar, Khalkha M. w. notes on the Buriat, Kalmuck & Ordoss M. [*b.w.* Puini (C.) Elem., 1878]. 8°. 1926
see LIANG (Y.-Li) & N. W. China, 1946.

Whymper (Edward). Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–69. 5th ed. 8°. 1900
,, ,, s8°. *Nelson.* [1908]
see SMYTHE (F. S.) E. W., 1940.

Whymper (Henry Josiah). Acts of Parliament ref. to Freemasonry. 8°. *p.p.* Gora Gully. 1892
Early printed lit. ref. to Freemasonry. s8°. *p.p.* [Calcutta & Gora Gali]. 1892

Whyte (Adam Gowans). Anthology of errors, w. comments. s8°. [1947]
The riddle of relig. educ. [P3177]. s8°. [1942]
The story of the R.P.A., 1899–1949. s8°. [1949]

Whyte (*Sir* Alexander Frederick), *K.C.S.I.*
Asia in the 20th cent. s8°. N.Y. 1926
The future of East & West. 8°. [1932]
Japan's purpose in Asia. [R. I. of I. A.] 8°. [1941]

——, **H. W. Steed &c.** World outlook. Forew. by Sir R. Pickard. 8°. 1939

Whyte (Arthur James Beresford). The evolution of mod. Italy, [1715–1920]. 8°. O. 1944
The political life & letters of Cavour, 1848–61. 8°. O. 1930

Whyte (Frederic). A bachelor's London: memories, 1889–1914. 8°. 1931
A wayfarer in Sweden. 2nd ed. 8°. [1930]
William Heinemann. A memoir. 8°. [1928]

—— **& A. H. Atteridge.** Hist. of the Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards), 1685–1929. Forew. by Visct. Allenby. 8°. 1930

Whyte (*Sir* Frederick), *K.C.S.I.*, *see* WHYTE (*Sir* ALEX. F.)

Whyte (Lancelot Law).
Critique of physics. 8°. 1931
The next development in man. 8°. 1944
The unitary principle in physics & biology. 8°. 1949

Whyte (Lewis G.) Principles of finance & investment. 2v. 8°. C. 1949–50

Whyte (Robert Orr). Crop production & environment. 8°. [1946]
see JACKS (G. V.) & R. O. W. Rape of the earth: world survey of soil erosion, 1939; repr., 1944.

Whyte (*Rev.* Thomas), *minister of Liberton.*
*An hist. & geneal. acct. of the Bethunes of the Island of Sky. s8°. E. 1778

Whyte (Wolmer), *ed.* The roll of the drum: hist. of regiments of the Brit. Army. [6v]. s8°. [1941]
Bloody Eleventh (The): Devonshire Regt.
Cameronians (The): Scottish Rifles.
Die-Hards (The): Middlesex Regt.
King's Own (The): Yorks. Light Infantry.
Manchester Regt. (The).
Old Sixtieth (The): King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Whyte-Melville (George John).
Black but comely. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
The Brookes of Bridlemere. s8°. *n.d.*
Cerise. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Contraband. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Digby Grand. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Good for nothing. n. ed. s8°. 1890
Holmby House. n. ed. s8°. 1893
The interpreter. n. ed. s8°. 1894
Kate Coventry. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Katerfelto. s8°. *n.d.*
M. or N. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Market Harborough—Inside the bar. s8°. *n.d.*
The Queen's Maries. n. ed. s8°. 1892
Riding recolls. s8°. *n.d.*
Rosine. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Roy's wife. 9th ed. s8°. 1893
Sarchedon. s8°. *n.d.*
Sister Louise. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Songs & verses. s8°. *n.d.*
The true cross [poem]. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Uncle John. s8°. *n.d.*
The White Rose. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Wiart (Carton de), *see* CARTON DE WIART.

Wiart (Jean François), *see* WALPOLE (H.) Corr.; ed. W. S. Lewis, v3–7, Corr. w. Mme du Deffand & W., 1939.

Wibberley (Brian). Music & religion: hist. & philos. survey. 8°. [1934]

Wibberley (T.) Farming on factory lines: continuous cropping for large farmer. s8°. 1917

Wica (L.), *ps.*, *see* WILLIAM, *pr. of Sweden.*

Wichman (Knut). Karl XIV Johans regering & den liberala oppositionen, 1830. Akad. avhandl., Uppsala. la8°. Göteborg. 1927

Wichmann (Arthur), *see* NOVA GUINEA. Uitkomsten d. N.-G. Exped., v4, Bericht ü. 1903 Reise, v. W., 1917.

Wichterick (Richard). Dr. Carl Peters: Weg e. Patrioten. 8°. [1934]

Wickenden (Dan).
The running of the deer. s8°. [1938]
The wayfarers. s8°. [1946]

Wickenden (R. T. D.) Mesozoic stratigraphy of the Eastern plains, Manitoba & Saskatchewan. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 239]. 8°. Ottawa. 1945

Wicken Fen. Guide to W. F. [National Trust]. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1947
Nat. hist. of W. F., 1923–32, *see* GARDINER (J. S.), *ed.*

Wickens (Charles H.), *see* AUSTRALIA. Official year book of A.; prep. by W., 1924–29.

Wickersham (George Woodward), *see* UNITED STATES: LAWS. Nat. Comm. on Law Observance & Enforcement [Chairman G. W. W.], Rep. Nos. 1–14, 1930–31.

Wickersheimer (Ernest). Dict. biog. des médecins en France au moyen âge. 2[t. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1936

Wickert (Charles), *see* PETITJEAN (C.) & C. W. Cat. de l'œ. gravé de R. Nanteuil, 1925.

Wickert (Lothar), *see* CORPUS inscr. Lat., v14 Suppl., Suppl. Ostiense & Suppl. 2, Ind. topog.; ed. L. W., 1930–33.

Wickes (Frances G.)
The inner world of man. 8°. [1950]

Wickes (Lambert), *see* CLARK (W. B.) L. W.: sea raider & diplomat, 1932.

Wickham (Archdale Kenneth). The Ital. Renaissance. Anthology [of illust^s.] Ed. w. intr. by W. la8°. [1934]
The villages of England. 8°. [1932]

Wickham (Charles Townshend) & L. Wickham. *The story of Twyford School, 1809–1909. 8°. Winchester. [1909]

Wickham (Harvey). The Impuritans: O. Weininger, H. Ellis, J. B. Cabell &c. 8°. [1929]

Wickham (*Rev.* Latham), *see* WICKHAM (C. T.) & L. W. Story of Twyford School, 1909.

Wickhoff (Franz). *Works in* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Aus d. Werkstatt Bonifazios, 1903. [24.]
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. reproducir. Künste: Marcantons Eintritt in d. Kreis röm. Künstler, 1899. [20.]
Die Bilder weibl. Halbfiguren aus d. Zeit &c. Franz I v. Frankreich, 1901. [22.]
Die ital. Hdzeichn. d. Albertina, T.1, Venezian., lombard. u. bologn. Schule; 2, Röm. Schule, 1891–92. [12ii, 13ii.]
Die Ornamente e. altchristl. Codex d. Hofbibl., 1893. [14.]
Sacchis Restauration d. sterb. Mutter d. Aristides, 1898. [19.]
Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich. [Hrsg. F. W. Publ. d. 2^en Kunsthist. Inst. d. Univ. Wien in Verbind. mit d. Österreich. Inst. f. Geschichtsforschung]. B8, T4i, ii, 5ii, iii, 6i–iv, 7i–iii. [*w. sep. tp^s. &c.*; hrsg. J. Schlosser u. H. J. Hermann]. fol. L. 1929–38
8, Illum. Hss. u. Inkunabeln d. Nationalbibl. in Wien; v. H. J. Hermann, T4i, ii, 5ii, iii, 6i–iv, 7i–iii.
B8, T4–7 *are also called* Neue Folge, B4–7.
B8, Teil 4 *has add. tp^s.* Die byzantin. Hss., 1, Die Wiener Dioskurides u. d. Wiener Genesis [*by*] P. Buberl, 2, Die Hss. d. 10.–18. Jhdts [*by*] P. B. u. H. Gerstinger.

Wicklow (William Cecil J. P. J. P. Howard, *8th e. of*), *see* CLONMORE.

Wickram (George). Der jungen Knaben Spiegel (Kap. 3–10)—Von güten u. bösen Nachbaurn (1556), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: VOLKS- U. SCHWANKBÜCHER, B7, 1933.

Wickremasinghe (Martino de Zilva).
Epigraphia Zeylanica: inscr. of Ceylon; ed. & tr. W., v2, 1928, *see* CEYLON: ARCH. SURVEY.

Wicks (Charles Beaumont). Charles G. Etienne, dramatist & publicist (1777–1845). [Johns Hopkins St^s. in Romance lit., v37]. 8°. Baltimore, Md. 1940

Wicks (Frederick).
The veiled hand. Novel. 8°. 1892

Wicks (Henry William). The prisoner speaks. Forew. by E. Raymond. 8°. [1938]

Wicks (Margaret C. W.) The Italian exiles in London, 1816 48 [U. Foscolo &c. Univ. of M'ter. Publ. 255]. 8°. M'ter. 1937

Wicks (Sidney F.)
Public speaking for business men. 8°. [1924]

Wicksell (Knut). Interest & prices: causes regul. value of money. Tr. R. F. Kahn. Intr. by B. Ohlin. 8°. 1936
Lect^s. on polit. economy. Tr. E. Classen. Ed. w. intr. by L. Robbins. 2v. 1, Gen. theory. 2, Money. 8°. 1934–35
,, ,, 2nd impr. v1. 8°. 1935
Über Wert, Kapital u. Rente nach d. neu. nationalökon. Theorien (1893). [London School of Econ. Repr., 15]. 8°. 1933

Wicksteed (Alexander). Life under the Soviets. Intr. by B. Webb. s8°. [1928]
Ten years in Soviet Moscow. 8°. [1933]

Wicksteed (Charles). Bygone days & now: plea for co-op. betw. labour, brains & capital. s8°. 1929
Lect^s. on the memory of the just: lives &c. of ministers of Mill-Hill Chapel, Leeds, w. farewell sermon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849

Wicksteed (Joseph Hartley). Blake's innocence & experience: st. of the Songs & MSS. &c. 8°. 1928
The challenge of childhood: essay on nature & educ. 8°. [1936]

Wicksteed (Philip Henry). The common sense of polit. economy & sel. papers &c. on econ. theory. Ed. w. intr. by L. Robbins. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1933
Essay on the co-ordination of the laws of distribution (1894). [London Sch. of Econ. Repr., No. 12]. 8°. 1932
Old & new conceptions of structure & chronology of Old Test. Lect. [*no tp.* M72]. s8°. [1893?]
On the scholarly habit of mind. Address. [M181]. s8°. M'ter. 1905
The reactions betw. dogma & philos. illust. f. the works of S. Thomas Aquinas. [Hibbert Lect^s.] [re-issued]. 8°. 1926
see HERFORD (C. H.) P. H. W., h. life & work, 1931.
,, MARY, *the Virgin.* Our Lady's Tumbler: 12th cent. legend [transcr. by W.], 1894.

Wickwar (William Hardy). Baron D'Holbach, a prelude to the French Revolution. s8°. 1935
The social services: hist. survey. By W. H. W. w. collab. of K. M. Wickwar. 8°. 1936
The struggle for the freedom of the press, 1819–32. 8°. [1928]

Wiclif (John) [WYCLIF]. The New Test. in version of J. W. rev. by J. Purvey about 1388. Repr. of ed. by J. Forshall & F. Madden. 8°. O. 1879
Sel. Eng. writings. Ed. H. E. Winn. Pref. by H. B. Workman. s8°. O. 1929
Summa de ente, lib. primi, tractatus 1 & 2. Ed., w. intr. & notes by S. H. Thomson. 8°. O. 1930
Tractatus de benedicta Incarnacione. Ed., w. notes &c. by E. Harris. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1886
Tractatus de Ecclesia. Ed., w. notes by J. Loserth. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1886
see CAMB. MED. HIST., v7 (W., by B. L. Manning), 1932.
,, GWYNN (A.) Eng. Austin friars in time of W., 1940.

Widdicombe (John). Fourteen years in Basutoland. s8°. [1892]

Widdin [BDINSKY]. Bdinskii sbornik 1360, 1882, *see* MARTINOV (I. M.)

Widdowson (Elsie May), *see* MACCANCE (R. A.) E. M. W. &c. Nutritive value of fruits &c., 1936; 1938.

Widdrington (*Miss* Maria), *see* STUART, *The house of.* Stuart papers, pictures &c. in coll. of M. W.; transcr. &c. F. J. A. Skeet, 1930.

Wide (Sam) & M. P. Nilsson. Griech. u. röm. Relig. [Gercke u. Norden. Einl. i. d. Altertumswiss., B2, H4. 3. Aufl. M475]. 8°. L. 1922
For a. copy see †GERCKE (A.) & E. NORDEN. Einleitung, 1914 27.

Widecombe-in-the-Moor. Reg. of marriages, baptisms & burials of parish of W., [1560–1837]. Transcr. & ed. E. C. Wood &c. [Devon & Cornwall Rec. Soc.] 8°. Exeter. 1938

Widemann (Josef), *see* GESCHICHTE D. EUROP. STAATEN. Baiern; v. S. Riezler: Personen-, Orts- u. Sach-Verzeichnis zu B1–8 bearb. v. W., 1932.

Widener (Joseph E.) Paintings in coll. of J. W. at Lynnewood Hall. [Hdbk.] 8°. *p.p.* Elkins Park, Penn. 1931

Widener (Peter A. Brown), *see* BRUYANT (J.) Le livre du Chastel de labour: descr. of an illum. MS., belong. to G. C. Thomas [*& afterwards to* W.], 1909.

Widman (Josef Victor). Der Heilige u. d. Tiere. 9. u. 10. Tausend. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1911
Maikäfer-Komödie. 11. Tausend. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1908
Sizilien u. a. Gegenden Ital. Reisen mit Joh. Brahms. 3^e A. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1912
see DIETRICH (A.) & J. V. W. Recoll. of J. Brahms, 1899.

Widmann (Wilhelm). Die Echtheit d. Mahnrede Justins d. M. an die Heiden, *see* FORSCHUNGEN Z. CHR. LITT. &c., B3, 1902.

Widor (Charles Marie). The technique of the mod. orchestra. Tr. E. Suddard. la8°. 1905
,, ,, rev. & n. ed., w. App. by G. Jacob. la8°. 1946

Widow. Widow's (A) reminiscences of siege of Lucknow, 1858, *see* BARTRUM (E. M.)
*Widow's (The) vow: farce, 1786, *see* INCHBALD (*Mrs.* E.)

Widsid [WIDSITH].
Widseth. Ed. K. Malone. 8°. [1936]
see BEOWULF. Oldest Eng. epic, B., W. &c.; tr., 1929.
,, SUNDÉN (C. F.) Den forneng. dikten W., 1929.

Widtsoe (Leah D.), *see* GATES (S. Y.) Life st. of B. Young, in collab. w. W., 1930.

Wie is dat? Naamlijst van bekende personen op elk gebied in d. Nederlanden &c. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1931
,, ,,[5e uitg.] 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1948

Wiebe (Georg). Zur Gesch. d. Preisrevol. d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts. [Staats- u. socialwiss. Beitr.; hrsg. A. v. Miaskowski, B2, H2]. 8°. L. 1895

Wiechert (Emil), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B6, T1, Geodäsie u. Geophysik; red. v. P. Furtwängler u. E. W., 1906–25.

Wiechert (Ernst Emil) [*ps.* ERNST BARANY BJELL]. Bekenntnis zu E. W. z. 60. Geburtstag. [*By var. a^s.*] 8°. München. [1947]
Demetrius u. and. Erzählungen. [2.A.] s8°. Zürich. [1945]
Der Dichter u. d. Jugend. s8°. Zürich. [1946]
Das einfache Leben. Roman. 8°. München. 1939
Die Flöte d. Pan. Novellen. 8°. 1934
The Forest of the Dead. Tr. U. Stechow. s8°. 1947
Das heilige Jahr. 5 Novellen. 8°. [1936]
Hirtennovelle. s8°. München. 1935
,, ,, s8°. München. [1949]
Die Jerominkinder. Roman. 2B. 8°. München. 1945–46
Die Magd d. Jürgen Doskocil. Roman. s8°. München. 1934
Die Majorin. Erzählung. s8°. München. 1935
Märchen. [2B.] 8°. Zürich. 1946
Okay od. Die Unsterblichen. Komödie. 8°. Zürich. [1946]
Totenmesse. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Der Totenwald: e. Bericht. 8°. Zürich. 1946
Wälder u. Menschen. Eine Jugend. s8°. München. 1936
see PETERSEN (C.) E. W., 1947.
,, STEIN (W. v.) E. W., Dichter d. Generationsprobleme, 1937.

Wied (Carl). Ὁμιλεῖτε Ἑλληνικά (Sprechen Sie Neugriech.?) [Koch's Sprachführer]. 4. verb. A. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Wiedemann (Alfred) [WIEDEMANN (CARL ALFRED)].
Die aegypt. Gesch. in d. Sage d. Alt. [*b.w.h.* Ägypt. Sarg, 1926]. la8°. L. *n.d.*
Aegypt. Inschriften aus d. Museum zu Agram &c. [*& o. contrib^s. Copyscript.* P3061]. 8°. [1892]
Ein ägypt. Sarg d. Saitenzeit zu Bonn. [Aus d. Bonner Jhrbchn., H130]. la8°. Bonn. 1926
Der Geisterglauben im alt. Ägypten. [Sonderabdr. Anthropos, B21. *b. w. h.* Ägypt. Sarg, 1926]. la8°. Wien. 1926
Gesch. v. Alt-Ägypten. [M19]. s8°. Calw. 1891
Index d. Goetter- u. Daemonennamen zu Lepsius, Denkmaeler aus Aegypten &c. 3e Abth. (B5–8). [P3062]. 8°. L. 1892

Wiedemann (Alfred) [*continued*].
Das Kloster Marienforst u. d. heil. Liborius. [P3078]. s8°. Godesberg. 1927
Die Memnonskolosse. [Aus d. Bonner Jhrbchn., H124. *b. w. h.* Ägypt. Sarg, 1926]. la8°. Bonn. 1917
On some Egyptian inscrs. in the Musée Guimet. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., Apr. 1892 *& o. reprints.* P3061]. 8°. [1892]
Die Religion d. alten Ägypter. [*a. c. in* P3062]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1890

Wiedemann (Ferdinand Johann).
Gram. d. ersa-mordwin. Spr., nebst e. kl. mordw.-deut. u. deut.-mordwin. Wbch.; *for a. copy, see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t9, 1865.
Über d. Nationalität u. Sprache d. Kreewinen in Kurland, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t17, 1871.

Wiedenfeld (Kurt). Transportwesen, *see* GRUNDRISS d. Sozialökonomik, Abt. 5, T3, 1930.

Wieder (Frederik Casparus). Monumenta cartographica. Reprods. of rare maps &c. v3–5 [*pagin. of text contin.*] atlas fol. The Hague. 1929–33

Wiedersheim (Robert Ernst Eduard), *see* MEDIZIN d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B1, 1923.

Wiedertäufer (Die) zu Münster 1534/35: Berichte &c., 1923, *see* LÖFFLER (K.), *ed.*

Wied-Neuwied (Maximilian A. P., *Prinz* **zu).**
Travels in Brazil, 1815–17. Tr. [p1]. 8°. 1820
Travels in the interior of N. Amer.; tr. H. E. Lloyd, (1843), 3v *&* Atlas compr. paintings by C. Bodmer, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v22–25, 1906.

Wiegand (Friedrich). Agobard v. Lyon u. d. Judenfrage. [M146]. 8°. Erlangen. 1901

Wiegand (Theodor). Die altatt. stehende Göttin in Berlin, *see* ANTIKE DENKMÄLER, B4, H2, 1929.
Bericht ü. d. Ausgrab. in Pergamon 1927, 1928–32, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1928 *&* 1932.
see ANTIKEN MÜNZEN (DIE) Nord-Griechenlands; unter Leitung v. W., B3ii, 1935.
,, SCHUCHHARDT (C.) & T. W., *edd.* Der Entdecker v. Pergamon, C. Humann, 1931.

Wiegand (Wilhelm). Die Vorrede Friedrichs d. Gr. z. Hist. de m. temps, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H5, 1874.

Wiegendrucke. Gesamtkatalog d. Wiegendrucke; hrsg. v. d. Komm. f. d. Gesamtkat. d. Wiegendr., B3–7, 1928–38, *see* GESAMTKATALOG.

Wieger (Léon), *S. J.*
Bouddhisme chinois: extraits du Tripitaka, des commentaires, tracts &c. [*In Chinese & French*].
[éd. photolith.] 2t *in* 1. 8°. Peking. 1940
1, Vinaya, monachisme & discipline.
2, Vies chin. de Buddha [*by* Pao-tch'eng &c.] & App. Illusts.
China throughout the ages. Tr. E. C. Werner. la8°. Hsien-hsien. 1928

Wiegler (Paul). Der Antichrist [*i.e.* Fred. II]. Chron. d. 13. Jhdts. 8°. Hellerau. [1928]
Gesch. d. deut. Literatur. 2B. 8°. [1930]
Die grosse Liebe—Wie sie starben. Dichter- u. Frauen-Porträts. 8°. Hellerau. [1926]
The infidel Emperor [*i.e.* Fred. II] & h. struggles agst. the Pope. [Tr. B. W. Downs]. 8°. 1930
Josef Kainz. la8°. [1941]
Verräter u. Verschwörer: Dramen d. Weltgesch. 8°. [1937]

Wieland (Christoph Martin).
Gesamm. Werke. Hrsg. v. d. Komm. d. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abtlg. 1, B6, 9, 11–15, 18. 8°. 1928–38
Abtlg. I, Werke.
I, 6, Agathon; hrsg. W. Kurrelmeyer.
9, Der goldne Spiegel, Singspiele u. kleine Dichtungen, 1772–75.
11, Berichte d. Herausgeber z. 1.–10. Bd., H1, 1772–75, v. W. Kurrelmeyer.
12, 13, Dichtungen 1, 1775–79, 2, 1780–1812; hrsg. W. Kurrelmeyer.
14, 15, Prosaische Schr. 1, 2, 1773–94.
18, Dschinnistan; hrsg. S. Mauermann.

Wieland (Christoph Martin) [*continued*].
Neue W.-Hss.; aufgefunden u. mitgeteilt v. F. Beissner, 1938, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Oberon. Poet. romance. Tr. J. Q. Adams. Ed., w. intr. & notes by A. B. Faust. 8°. N.Y. 1940
see BEYER (W. W.) Keats & the daemon king [*infl. of* W.'s Oberon], 1947.
,, BÜNEMANN (H.) E. Schlegel u. W. als Bearb. antik. Trag., 1928.
,, SCHMIDT (E.) Beitr. z. Kenntn. d. Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik; nebst ungedr. Oden W.'s, 1880.
,, SENGLE (F.) W., 1949.
,, SEUFFERT (B.) Proleg. z. e. W. Ausgabe, 8, Briefwechsel, 1750–90, 1936.

Wieland (George Reber). The Cerro Cuadrado petrified forest. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1935

Wieland (Hans). Wie baut u. wie bepflanzt man ein Alpinum? 8°. Erfurt. [1904]

Wielopolski (Aleksander I. J. P.), *marquis, see* PRUSZYNSKI (Ks.) Margrabia W., 1944.

Wien, *see* VIENNA.

Wiener Beiträge z. Kulturgesch. &c., 1930–48, *see* VIENNA: INST. F. VÖLKERKUNDE.

Wiener Genesis (Die).
see BUBERL (P.) Problem d. W. G., 1936.
,, DOLLMAYR (V.) Die Sprache d. W. G., 1903.
,, GRÄVEN (H.) Typen d. W. G. auf byzant. Elfenbeinreliefs, 1900.
,, SCHERER (W.) Geistl. Poeten d. deut. Kaiserzeit: Studien, 1, 1874.
,, WICKHOFF (F.) Beschr. Verz. d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B8, T4, Die byzantin. Hss., 1, W. G. &c., 1937.

Wiener Philharmoniker, *see* JERGER (W.) W. Ph., 1942.
,, MITTAG (E.) Gesch. d. W. Ph., 1950.

Wiener Sammlung. Eine W. S. T1, Alte Handzeichnungen. Versteig., 12 Mai 1930 durch C. G. Boerner *&* P. Graupe. Vorwort v. M. J. Friedlander. [*Illust.*] 4°. L. 1930
Eine W. S.—Nachlass Ernst, Graf zu Runtzau &c. Kat. 12. [Versteig., Ball & Graupe, 15. & 16. Mai 1931. *Illust.*] 4°. 1931

Wiener (Adolf). Der oeffentl. Gottesdienst. [M36]. 8°. Oppeln. 1873

Wiener (Alfred). Krit. Reise durch Palästina. [M529]. 8°. 1927

Wiener (Ernst Cohn–), *see* COHN-WIENER.

Wiener (Harold Marcus).
Early Hebrew hist. & o. sts. s8°. 1924

Wiener (Lionel). L'Egypte & s. chemins de fer. la8°. Brux. 1932

Wiener (Max). Die Anschauungen d. Propheten v. d. Sittlichkeit. [Lehranstalt f. d. Wiss. d. Jud. B1, H3, 4. M256]. 8°. 1909
Die Religion d. Propheten. [Volksschr. ü. d. jüd. Rel.; hrsg. J. Ziegler, Jhrg. 1, H1. M449]. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1912
see MITTWOCH (E.) Festschrift z. M.'s 60. Geburtstag [*by* W. &c.], 1937.

Wiener (Peter F.)
German with tears. 8°. 1942
Martin Luther, Hitler's spiritual ancestor. s8°. 1945
see RUPP (E. G.) M. Luther, Hitler's cause—or cure?, reply to W., 1945.

Wienholt (*Capt.* **Arnold).**
The African's last stronghold. s8°. [1938]

Wier (Albert E). The Macmillan encyclopedia of music & musicians. Comp. & ed. by W. 4°. 1938
Thesaurus of the arts. la8°. N.Y. [1943]

Wier (Johann) [WEYER], *1515–88, see* BINZ (C.) Dr. J. Weyer, d. erste Bekämpfer d. Hexenwahns, 1896.
,, ZILBOORG (G.) The medical man & the witch dur. the Renaiss., [J. W. &c.], 1935.

Wiersbitzky (Kurt). Polit. Geographie d. australasiat. Mittelmeeres, 1936, *see* PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb. 50, 1937.

Wiers-Jenssen (Hans). The witch. Drama. By J. Masefield f. the Norwegian of H. W.-J. s8°. N. Y. [1926]

Wiersze o Warszawie [*by* J. Słowacki *& others*]. 8°. Lond. 1941

Wieruszowski (Helen). La Corte di Pietro d'Aragona &c., 2 [p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 96, v1, 2, 1938.

Wieruszowski (Helen) [*continued*].
Vom Imperium z. nationalen Königtum. St. üb. d. publizist. Kämpfe Fried. II u. Philipps d. Schönen mit d. Kurie. [Hist. Zeitschr. Beiheft 30]. 8°. München. 1933

Wiese (Benno von). Novalis u. d. romant. Konvertiten, *see* HEIMANN (B.) &c. Romantik-Forsch., 1929.

Wiese (Berthold). Altitalien. Elementarbuch. [Sammlung roman. Elementarbücher, 1. Reihe, 4]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1904

Wiese (Erich). Schles. Plastik. fol. L. 1923

Wiese (Leopold v.) Ethik in d. Schauweise d. Wiss. v. Menschen u. v. d. Gesellschaft. la8°. Bern. 1947
Strindberg. Soziol. d. Geschlechter. 2e A. 8°. München. 1920

Wiesenthal (Grete). Der Aufstieg. Aus d. Leben e. Tänzerin. 8°. 1919

Wieser (Franz Ritter v.), *see* HYLACOMYLUS (M.) The oldest map w. name America, 1507 &c.; ed. J. Fischer & Fr. R. v. W., 1903.

Wieser (Friedrich v.) Social economics. Tr. A. F. Hinrichs. Pref. by W. C. Mitchell. 8°. [1928]

Wiesflecker (Hermann). Die Regesten d. Grafen v. Gorz u. Tirol, Pfalzgrafen in Kärnten. Mit Benützung d. Abschr. A. Veiders gesamm. &c. v. W. [Inst. f. Österr. Geschichtsforsch.] B1, 957–1271. 4°. Innsbruck. 1949

Wiesmann (Hermann), *S.J.* Das Buch d. Sprüche. Übers. u. erklärt v. W. [Heil. Schr. d. Alt. Test.; hrsg. F. Feldmann, B6, Abt. 1]. la8°. Bonn. 1923

Wiesner (Bertold Paul).
Sex. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1936]

Wiesner (Joseph). Fahren u. Reiten in Alteuropa u. im alten Or., *see* ALTE ORIENT, B38, 1939.
Grab u. Jenseits. Unters. im ägäischen Raum z. Bronzezeit u. frühen Eisenzeit. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., 26]. 8°. 1938

Wiesner (Julius), *see* HÜGEL (A. v.) C. v. Hügel, 1795–1870 [*w.* Mem. addr. by J. W.], 1903.

Wiesotzky (Bruno). Unters. ü. d. mittelhochdeut. "Buch d. Rügen", *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., 113, 1911.

Wiessner (Edmund). H. Wittenwilers Ring; hrsg. E. W., *&* Komm. v. E. W., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Realistik d. Spätma., B3 *&* Ergzb., 1931–36.

Wiessner (Georg Gustav). Deutsches Theater als Darst. deut. Wesens. s8°. L. [1938]

Wiet (Gaston). L'Egypte musulmane, *see* EGYPTE. Précis de l'hist. d'E., t2, 1932.
Mat. pour un Corpus inscr. arabic., p1, Egypte, t2, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t52, 1930.
see MARÇAIS (G.) & G. W. Le "Voile de ste. Anne" d'Apt, 1934.

Wigamur, *see* SARRAZIN (G.) W.: e. litterarhist. Unters., 1879.

Wigan. Registers of parish church of W. Transcr. & ed. J. Arrowsmith. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc, 4]. [v1], 1580–1625. 8°. Wigan. 1899

Wigan Public Library. Jubilee exhib. of early mining lit. Annot. cat., w. intr. by A. J. Hawkes. 8°. Wigan. 1928
see STANDISH. Cal. of S. deeds, 1230–1575, pres. in W. P. L.; by T. C. Porteus, 1933; Index, 1937.

Wigan (Charles Richard), *see* MATHER (P. E.) M. on sheriff & execution law, 3rd ed. by W. &c., 1935.

Wigan (Eve).
Portishead parish history. 8°. Taunton. 1932

Wiggam (Albert Edward). The fruit of the family tree. 8°. N.Y. [1925]

Wiggin (Albert H.), *see* ROWLANDSON (T.) Watercolor drawings of R. f. the A. H. W. Coll. in Boston Publ. Lib., 1947.

Wiggin (Kate Douglas). My garden of memory. Autobiog. [9th impr.] 8°. Boston. [1925]

Wigglesworth (Alfred), *see* WIGGLESWORTH (F.) & A. W. The gold tangle, 1931.

Wigglesworth (Frederick) & A. Wigglesworth.
The gold tangle & the way out. s8°. [1931]

Wight, Isle of. *Guide to the natural hist. of the I. of W., 1909, *see* MOREY (F.)
The Isle of W. illust., in ser. of col. views by P. Roberts f. drawings of F. Calvert, 1846, *see* CALVERT (F.)
*A picture of the I. of W., 1794, *see* WYNDHAM (H. P.)
Views of I. of Wight. obl. s8°. *Rock.* [1870?]

Wight (Frederick S.) Milestones of Amer. painting in our cent. [Inst. of Contemp. Art]. la8°. [1949]

Wight (John), *of "The Morning Herald"* Mornings at Bow Street. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 3rd ed. 8°. 1825

Wight (Martin). The development of the legislative council, 1606–1945. [St^s. in Colonial legisl., v1]. 8°. [1946]
The Gold Coast Legislative Council. [St^s. in Colonial legisl., v2]. 8°. [1947]

Wightman (Frank Armstrong).
The wind is free. 8°. [1948]

Wightman (Julia Bainbrigge), *wife of Charles Wightman, form. James, see* FLETCHER (J. M. J.) Mrs. W. of Shrewsbury, pioneer of temperance work, 1906.

Wightman (William P. D.)
The growth of scient. ideas. 8°. E. 1950
Science & monism. 8°. [1934]

Wightwick (Dudley). Imperial courtesan [*i.e.* Theodora, Empress. *Fiction*]. s8°. [1936]

Wightwick (George), *architect.* Sel. views of the Roman antiquities. fol. 1827

Wigmore (John Henry), *see* SCIENCE of legal method: essays by var. a^s.; tr., [ed. W. &c.], 1921.

—— **& A. Kocourek.** Rational basis of legal institutions. By var. a^s. Ed. pref. by W. & K. Intr. by O. W. Holmes. 8°. N.Y. 1923

Wigram (William Ainger).
The Assyrians & th. neighbours. 8°. 1929
Hellenic travel. A guide. 8°. [1947]
Our smallest Ally. Assyrian nat. in Gt. War. Intr. by Gen. H. H. Austin. s8°. 1920

"Wigs", *ps.* *The work of Ambrose MacEvoy, b. Aug. 12th, 1878. 4°. 1923

Wigston (William), *mayor of Leicester* [WYGGESTON], *see* WYGGESTON'S HOSPITAL. Cal. of charters &c. bel. to the Hospital of W. W. at Leicester, 1933.

Wigston (William Francis). Francis Bacon versus phantom Capt. Shakespeare. 8°. 1891
Hermes stella, the Bacon cipher. 8°. 1890

Wijayasinghe Siriwardene (N. D. A. Silva), *see* SILVA WIJAYASINGHE SIRIWARDENE.

Wijk (Nicolaas van). Studien zu d. altkirchenslav. Paterika. [Kon. Akad. v. Wet. te Amsterdam, Verhand., Afd. Lett., N. Reeks, d30 ii]. la8°. 1931

Wijk (Walter Emile van). De Gregorian. kalender. la8°. Maastricht. 1932
On Hindu chronology. [P3104]. 8°. *n.d.*
De ontwikkeling d. tijdrekenkunde. [P2930]. 8°. Rotterdam. 1924

Wijnaendts Francken (Cornelis Johannes), *see* FRANCKEN.

Wikar (Hendrik Jacob). Journal 1779, w. Eng. tr. by A. W. Van der Horst & Journals of J. Coetsé Jansz (1760) & W. van Reenen (1791) w. tr. by E. E. Mossop. Ed. w. intr. &c. by E. E. Mossop. [Van Riebeeck Soc. 15]. 8°. Cape Town. 1935

Wikoff (Henry). Biog. sketches of Louis Nap. Bonaparte &c. Added, acc. of Fr. Revol. of 1848 & App. cont. poet. &c. wr^s. of L. N., by G. Grant. s8°. D. [1850]

Wil (F. J.) Auf Odysseus' Spuren. 8°. Affoltern a. A. 1950

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Fanny v.), *wife of Wichard v. W.-M., form. v. Fock.*
Carin Göring. 8°. [1934]
Erinnerungen u. Begegnungen. 8°. [1936]

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)
Erinnerungen, 1848–1914. 8°. L. [1928]
Der Glaube d. Hellenen. 2B. 8°. 1931–32
Kaiser Marcus. Vortrag. 8°. 1931
Marcellus v. Side, *see* KÖN.-PREUSS. AKAD. Sitz., 1928.
My recollections, 1848–1914. Tr. G. C. Richards. 8°. 1930
Reden u. Vorträge. 4^e umgearb. A. 2B. 8°. 1925–26

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.) [*continued*].
Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen &c., 2^e A. v. U. v. W.-M., J. Kromayer u. A. Heisenberg, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 4i, 1923.
see BION. Adonis; Deut. u. Griech. v. U. v. W.-M., 1900.
,, EURIPIDES. Hippolytus, Gr. u. Deutsch v. U. v. W.-M., 1891.
,, USENER (H.) U. u. W.: e. Briefwechsel, 1870–1905, 1934.

Wilars, *de Honecourt, see* VILLARD.

Wilber (Donald Newton). Iran: past & present. s8°. Princeton, N.J. 1948
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. Princeton, N.J. 1950

Wilberforce ,*The family of, see* WILBERFORCE (A. M.) Lavington, 1919.

Wilberforce (Albert Basil Orme).
Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 3rd ed. 8°. 1898

Wilberforce (Anna Maria), *widow of Reginald G. Wilberforce.* Lavington, the hist. of a Sussex family. la8°. *p.f.p.c. n.p.* 1919

Wilberforce (*Sir* **Herbert William Wrangham).** Lawn tennis. With a chap. for ladies by Mrs. Hillyard. s8°. 1890

Wilberforce (John).
The champion of the family. s8°. [1920]

Wilberforce (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Winchester, see* HARDWICK (J. C.) Lawn sleeves: sh. life of S. W., 1933.

Wilberforce (William), *philanthropist.*
A letter on the abolition of the slave trade. 8°. 1807
see COUPLAND (R.) W., 2nd ed., 1945.
,, JENKINS (W. J.) W. W., champion of freedom, 1932.
,, STOUGHTON (J.) W. W., 1880.

Wilbois (Joseph). Le Cameroun. Les indigènes—Les colons—Les missions—L'admin. franç. 8°. 1934
Russia & reunion. Tr. C. R. D. Biggs. s8°. 1908

Wilbour Papyrus; ed. A. H. Gardiner. [Brooklyn Museum].
v1–3. lafol. & 4°. O. 1941–48
1, Plates. 2, Comm. 3, Translation.

Wilbour (Charles Edwin). Catalogue of the Egyptological library &c. f. the coll. of W. Comp. by W. B. Cook. [Brooklyn Museum]. la8°. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1924
see also WILBOUR PAPYRUS.

Wilbraham (Anne), *aft. wife of Sir J. C. Drummond, see* DRUMMOND (J. C.) & A. W. The Englishman's food, 1939.

Wilbrandt (Adolf). Heinrich von Kleist. 8°. Nördlingen. 1863

Wilbur (Clarence Martin). Slavery in China dur. former Han dynasty, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM, Anthrop. Ser., v34, 1943.

Wilbur (Earl Morse). A hist. of Unitarianism, Socinianism & its antecedents. 8° Camb., Mass. 1946

Wilbur (James B.), *see* VERMONT: HIST. RECORDS SURVEY. Cal. of Ira Allen papers in the W. Library, Univ. of V., 1939.

Wilbur (Marguerite Eyer). The East India Co. & the Brit. Emp. in the Far East. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Wilbur (Ray Lyman), *ed., see* WHITE HOUSE conf. 1930 on child health &c., 1931.

Wilbur (Sibyl) [*aft.* S. W. O'BRIEN, *aft.* S. W. STONE]. The life of M. B. Eddy. [repr.] 8°. Boston, Mass. 1923
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. Boston, Mass. [1929]

Wilbye (John). First set of madrigals, 1598 &c. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v6]. la8°. 1914
Second set of madrigals, 1609. [*w. music.* Eng. Madrigal School; ed. E. H. Fellowes, v7]. 2nd ed., rev. la8°. 1920

Wilcke (Johan Carl), *see* OSEEN (C. W.) J. C. W., experimental-fysiker, 1939.

Wilcken (Ulrich).
Works in KÖN. PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Philos.-hist. Kl.
Die Bremer Papyri (*w. texts & tr.*), 1936.
Mitteil. aus d. Würzburger Papyrussammlung, 1933.
Üb. Entstehung &c. d. Königsfriedens, 1941.
Alexander the Great. Tr. G. C. Richards. 8°. 1932

Wilcox (Barbara), *see* SMITH (F. D.) & B. W. *for works wr. in collaboration.*

Wilcox (Clair). A charter for world trade: [Havana Charter]. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Wilcox (Ella Wheeler).
Poems of passion. s8°. [1912]
,, ,, [24th ed.] s8°. 1918
Poems of pleasure. [27th impr.] s8°. 1918

Wilcox (Francis O.) The ratification of internat. conventions. 8°. [1935]

Wilcox (Harry). White stranger: 6 moons in Celebes. 8°. 1949

Wilcox (Stewart C.), *see* HAZLITT (W.), *the elder.* H. in the workshop: MS. of 'The fight'; transcr., notes &c. by S. C. W., 1943.

Wilcox (Thomas). *Admonition (An) to the Parliament; [*by* J. Field & T. W.], 1572, *see* FRERE (W. H.) &c., *edd.* Puritan manifestoes &c., 1907.

Wilcox (W. A.) Chindit Column 76. 8°. [1945]

Wilczek (Carl). Füger, der Klassizist u. Grossmaler, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, N.F., B2, 1928.

Wilczek (Johann Nepomuk, *count*).
Happy retrospect. Reminiscences, 1837–1922. Ed. E. Countess Kinsky-Wilczek. [Tr. A. J. Ashton]. 8°. 1934

Wilczkowski (Cyril Ielita-). Before & after Stalin. Tr. G. Knupffer. 8°. [1939]

Wild.
*Wild flowers & th. teachings. 8°. Bath. 1845
*Wild flowers of America; by a corps of spec. artists &c., 1894, *see* AMERICA.
*Wild (The) garland, 1827, *see* WARING (*Miss* S.)
Wild (The) harp, sel. f. Irish poetry, 1913, *see* HINKSON (*Mrs.* K. T.), *ed.*
*Wild sports of the West, 2v, 1832, *see* MAXWELL (W. H.)

Wild (A. Martinus de), *see* DE WILD.

Wild (Alfred). Portes du soir. Roman. s8°. Genève. [1947]

Wild (Charles). An illustration of the architecture & sculpture of the Cath. Church of Lincoln. lafol. 1819

Wild (Cyril), *ed., see* PURCHAS (S.) P. his pilgrimes in Japan &c., 1939.

Wild (Doris). Ikonen. Kirchl. Kunst d. Ostens. s8°. Bern. [1946]

Wild (Ebenezer). Journal, 1776–81, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., s2, v6, 1891.

Wild (*Sir* **Ernest Edward),** *see* BLACKHAM (*Col.* R. J.) Sir E. W., 1935.

Wild (Friedrich). Odin u. Euemeros, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., phil.-hist. Kl., B219, 1941.
Die sprachl. Eigentüml. d. wichtig. Chaucer-Hss. u. d. Spr. Chaucers. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philol., 44]. 8°. Wien. 1915

Wild (Hans), *see* POPE-HENNESSY (J.) The Houses of Parl.; photographed by H. W., 1945.

Wild (Jacob Henry). Rainer Maria Rilke, s. Weg zu Gott. s8°. Zürich. 1936

Wild (John), *B.A.* Hist. of Castle Bytham; its anc. fortress & manor, Vaudey Abbey &c. 8°. Stamford. 1871

Wild (John), *of Clapham Lodge.*
Unpubl. letters f. coll. of W. Sel. & ed. R. N. Carew Hunt. sl. 8°. [1930]

Wild (*Rev.* **John).** Tetney, Lincolnshire. A hist. 8°. Grimsby. 1901

Wild (John Daniel). Plato's theory of man. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1946

Wild (Jonathan), *see* LYONS (F. J.) J. W., prince of robbers, 1936.

Wild (*Miss* **Katharine Winifred).**
Intuition. 8°. C. 1938

Wild (Max). Secret service on the Russian Front. 8°. [1932]

Wild (Payson S.), *Jr.* Sanctions & treaty enforcement. [Harvard Polit. St^s.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934

Wild (Robert). *Flagellum poeticum: or, a Scourge for a Wilde poet. Being an ans. to Dr. R. W.'s Letter.
tp. mutilated. [P2996]. s4°. 1672
A letter to h. friend Mr. J. J. upon occ. of his Majesty's declar. for liberty of conscience: w. h. Poetica licentia.
[*wanting pp.* 17–24, P2996]. s4°. 1672

Wild (Roland). Amanullah, ex-king of Afghanistan. 8°. [1932]
Crimes & cases of 1933. 8°. 1934
,, ,, 1934. 8°. 1935
see GREENWALL (H. J.) & R. W. Unknown Liberia, 1936.

—— **& D. Curtis-Bennett.**
"Curtis" Life of Sir H. Curtis-Bennett. 8°. [1937]

Wild (Sebastian). Passionsspiel (1566), *see* OBER-AMMERGAU. Das O. Passionsspiel in s. ält. Gestalt, 1880.

Wildbore (Herbert J. W.)
Trade marks simplified. 8°. [1930]

Wilde (Hans Oskar). Afforderung, Wunsch u. Möglichkeit: d. engl. Sprache u. d. Grundlagen engl. Lebenshaltung, *see* ANGLIA, B63, 1939.

Wilde (Jane Francesca, *Lady*), *wife of Sir William R. W. Wilde, form. Elgee* [*ps.* SPERANZA].
Poems. 2nd ed. s8°. Glasgow. [1871]

Wilde (Johannes).
Works in JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN.
Bildnis d. Kaisers Sigismund, 1930. [N.F., 4.]
Probleme um D. Mancini, 1933. [N.F., 7.]
Röntgenaufnahmen d. "Drei Philosophen" Giorgiones u. d. "Zigeunermadonna" Tizians. 1932. [N.F., 6.]
Wiedergefundene Gemälde aus d. Samml. Leopold Wilhelm, 1930. [N.F., 4.]
Zum Werke des Domenico Fetti, 1936. [N.F., 10.]
Zwei Tizian-Zuschreibungen d. 17. Jhdts., 1934. [N.F., 8.]
see POPHAM (A. E.) & J. W. Ital. drawings of 15 & 16 cents. at Windsor Castle, 1949.

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)
Works. With orig. drawings by D. Nachsen. s8°. [1931]
Art & decoration, extr. f. reviews &c. s8°. [1920]
*The ballad of Reading Gaol. By C.3.3. [*Autographed copy on Jap. vellum*]. 8°. 1898
Charmides & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. [1913]
*Children in prison & o. cruelties of prison life. s8°. [1898]
A coll. of orig. MSS., letters & books of O. W. la8°. *Dulau*. [1929]
Contes & propos; rec. par G. de Saix, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 266, 1949.
De profundis. 1st compl. version. Intr. by V. Holland. 8°. [1949]
,, ,, préc. de Lettres à R. Ross, suivi de La ballade de la geôle de Reading. Tr. H. D. Davray. s8°. 1905
Essays & lect. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
A house of pomegranates. [12th ed.] s8°. [1925]
The importance of being earnest. Comedy. 4th ed. s8°. [1910]
,, ,, 11th ed. s8°. [1917]
,, ,, [Acting ed.] s8°. *French. n.d.*
,, ,, *see* MOSES (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Il importe d'être constant: comédie; [tr.] G. de Saix, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 278, 1950.
Lady Windermere's fan, *see* DICKINSON (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, c. 1915.
,, ,, *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.
Lord Arthur Savile's crime, The portrait of Mr. W. H. & o. s. 4th ed. s8°. [1909]
,, ,, 11th ed. s8°. [1914]
The picture of Dorian Gray. [Lippincott's Monthly Mag., July 1890]. 8°. 1890
,, ,, s8°. Paris. 1910
,, ,, —The importance of being earnest—The ballad of Reading Gaol & o. wks. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1930]
Poems in prose. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., July 1894. *b. w. h.* Soul of man under socialism, 1891]. 8°. 1894
Poems, w. The ballad of Reading Gaol. 9th ed. s8°. 1909
Salome. Nach O. W.'s Dichtung. Übersetz. v. H. Lachmann. Musik v. R. Strauss. [*Words only*]. s8°. 1905
Salomé—La sainte courtisane—A Florentine tragedy. 3rd ed. s8°. 1911

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.) [*continued*.
Salome, *see* CLARK (B. H.), *ed.* Represent. one-act plays, 1921.
Salomé. Dessins de Alastair. 8°. 1925
Selected works, w. 12 unpubl. letters. Ed. R. Aldington, w. introd. 8°. [1946]
The soul of man under socialism. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly Rev., Feb. 1891]. 8°. 1891
The sphinx. Decor. by C. Ricketts. [Limited ed.] 8°. 1894
Trials of O. W. Regina (W.) *v.* Queensbury—Regina *v.* W. & Taylor. Ed., w. intr. by H. M. Hyde. Forew. by Sir T, Humphreys. [Notable Brit. Trials]. 8°. [1948]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1948]
see BRASOL (B. L.) O. W., the man—the artist, 1938.
,, BRAYBROOKE (P.) O. W.: a consideration, 1932.
,, CHUKOVSKY (K.) Litsa i maski, 1914.
,, DOUGLAS (*lord* A. B.) O. W., 1940; 1950.
,, FARMER (A. J.) Mouv. esthét. (1873-1900), 1931.
,, FLAKE (O.) Versuch ü. O. W., 1946.
,, GIDE (A.) O. W.: a study; tr., 1905.
,, HARRIS (F.) O. W., 1938.
,, —— La vie & les confess. d'O. W.; tr., 2t, 1928.
,, LACHMANN (H.) O. W. [Die Dichtung], 1905.
,, MACCARTHY (*Sir* D.) O. W., 1940.
,, O'SULLIVAN (V.) Aspects of W., 1936.
,, PEARSON (H.) Life of O. W., 1946.
,, PÉREZ DE AYALA (R.) Las máscaras, v2, 1924.
,, QUEENSBERRY (F. A. K. D., *10th marq. of*) O. W. & the Black Douglas, 1949.
,, RENIER (G. J.) O. W., 1933.
,, ROSTAND (M.) Le procès d'O. W., 1935.
,, SHERARD (R. H.) A. Gide's lies ab. O. W. in Algiers in Jan. 1895, as tr. &c. by G. J. Renier, 1933.
,, —— Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & O. W., 1937.
,, —— O. W., "drunkard & swindler", 1933.
,, —— O. W. twice defended f. A. Gide's lies &c., 1934.
,, SNIDER (R.) Satire in comedies of Congreve, Sheridan, W. &c., 1937.
,, SYMONS (A.) Study of O. W., 1930.
,, WOMAN'S WORLD (THE); ed. O. W., v2, 3, 1889–90.
,, WOODCOCK (G.) Paradox of O. W., 1949.

Wilde (Percival). The craftsmanship of the one-act play. 8°. [1924]
Tinsley's bones. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1943

Wilde (*Sir* William Robert Wills).
The beauties of the Boyne & its tributary the Blackwater. [3rd ed.] 8°. D. [1949]
Closing years of Swift's life; w. remarks on Stella &c. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. D. 1849
see WILSON (T. G.) Victorian doctor: life of Sir W. W., 1942.

Wildeboer (Gerrit). Jahvedienst u. Volksreligion in Israel. [Übers. M. Goebel]. [M126]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899
Karakter & Beginselen van het hist.-krit. onderzoek d. Ouden Verbonds. [M86]. 8°. Utrecht. 1897
Het ontstaan van d. Kanon des Ouden Verbonds. [M12]. 8°.1889
,, ,, 2e dr. [M24]. 8 . Groningen. 1891

Wildeman (Emile de) & Th. Durand.
Illust. de la flore du Congo. [Annales du Musée du Congo, s1, Botanique]. t1, fasc. 5–8. fol. Brux. 1899–1902

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.) Sedan. Heldenlied. 2e A. s8°. Frankfurt a. O. 1886
Ein Wort ü. Weimar. [M162]. 8°. 1903

Wildenstein (Georges), *see* BESNARD (A.) La Tour; vie &c.; cat. crit., par G. W., 1928.

Wilder (F. L.) & E. L. Wilder,
see PICTURE PRICES CURRENT; comp. by F. L. & E. L. W., 1936–37.
,, PRINT PRICES CURRENT; comp. by E. H. Courville in conjunct. w. F. L. W. &c., 1919–36.

Wilder (Harris Hawthorne).
Man's prehistoric past. 8°. [1923]

Wilder (Jan A.) The economic decline of East Prussia. s8 . Gdynia. 1937

Wilder (Raymond L.) & W. L. Ayres, *edd.*
Lects. in topology. Univ. of Michigan Conf., 1940. 8°. Ann Arbor, Mich.1941

Wilder (Ruby C.), *see* CRAIG (C. L.) & R. C. W. List of publs. by members of the Univ. of Nebraska, 1925-31, 1932.

Wilder (Thornton Niven). The angel that troubled the waters & o. plays. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1928
The bridge of San Luis Rey. 5th impr. 8°. 1928
,, ,, [illust. ed.] 8°. 1929
Die Brücke von San Luis Rey. Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka. 8°. L. 1935
Dem Himmel bin ich auserkoren. Roman. Übertr. v. H. E. Herlitschka. s8°. L. 1935
Heaven's my destination. s8°. [1934]
Die Iden des März. Roman. [Übers. v. H. E. Herlitschka]. s8°. [A.] 1949
The Ides of March. 8°. [1948]
The long Christmas dinner & o. plays. 8°. 1931
Our town. Play. s8°. N.Y. [1939]
Some thoughts on playwriting, *see* CENTENO (A.), *ed.* Intent of the artist, 1941.
Stories. The bridge of San Luis Rey—The Cabala -The woman of Andros. 8°. 1933
The woman of Andros. [4th impr.] 8°. 1930
see OBEY (A.) Lucrece; tr. T. N. W., 1933.

Wildgans (Anton). An einen Freund. [Briefe hrsg. F. Winterholler]. 8°. Wien. [1932]
Briefe. Hrsg. L. Wildgans. 8°. [Wien. 1937]
Gedichte um Pan. la8°. Wien. [1928]
Herbstfrühling. Verse. 27 31. A. s8°. L. 1922
Ich beichte u. bekenne. Aus d. Nachlasse hrsg. L. W. 8°. L. 1933
Kirbisch od. d. Gendarm, d. Schande u. d. Glück: e. ep. Gedicht. la8°. L. 1927
Ein Leben in Briefen. Hrsg. L. W. 3B. 8°. Wien. 1947
Rede ü. Österreich. s8°. Wien. 1930
Die Sonette an Ead. 8°. L. [1913]

Wilding (Norman W.) Books about Parliament. [Hansard Soc. Pamphl., 1]. rev. ed. s8°. 1946

Wilding (Peter). Thomas Cromwell. 8°. [1935]

Wilding (William G.), *see* FINSBURY PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Classified cat. of music &c., comp. by W., 1925.

Wildman (*Sir* John), *see* ASHLEY (M. P.) J. W., plotter & Postmaster, 1947.

Wildman (William Beauchamp). A short hist. of Sherborne f. 705. la8°. Sherborne. 1896
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. Sherborne. 1911
,, ,, Town & Abbey section. [4th ed.] 8°. Sherborne. 1930
,, ,, School section. [4th ed.] 8°. Sherborne. 1930

Wildridge (Thomas Tindall). The Dance of Death in painting & in print. 8°. 1887

Wile (Frederick William), *ed.* A century of industrial progress. [*By var. wrs.*] Forew. by H. Hoover. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Wilenski (Reginald Howard). Degas. Intr. & notes by W. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1945]
Dutch painting. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1945]
For 1st ed. see Intr. to Dutch art, *below*.
English outdoor paintings, w. intr. & notes by W. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
English painting. la8°. [1933]
,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1943]
French painting. la8°. 1931
An intr. to Dutch art. 8°. [1929]
For revised ed. see Dutch painting, *above*.
John Ruskin: intr. to further st. of h. life & work. 8°. [1933]
The meaning of mod. sculpture. 8°. [1932]
A miniature hist. of Europ. art. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. 1945
Modern French painters. la8°. [1940]
Outline of Eng. painting. [n. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Renoir. With intr. & notes by W. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1948]
Royal portraits, w. intr. & notes by W. [Faber Gallery]. 4°. [1946]
The study of art. 8 . [1934]
see BROWSE (L.) Sickert; ed. L. B., w. essay on h. art by W., 1943.
,, KONODY (P. G.) & R. H. W. Ital. painting, 1929.

Wiley (Autrey Nell), *ed.* Rare prologues & epilogues, 1642–1700. 8°. 1940

Wiley (Bell Irwin). Southern Negroes, 1861–65. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 31]. 8°. New Haven. 1938

Wilgus (Alva Curtis), *ed.*, *see* RIPPY (J. F.) Argentina &c., 1935.

Wilhelm (Adolf).
Works in Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Αἰγυπτιακά, T1, 1947. [224.]
Att. Urkunden, T4–5, 1939–42. [217, 220.]
Neue Beitr. z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, T5, 1932. [214.]
Zu d. griech. Inschr. a. d. Heiligtum d. kar. Gottes Σινυρι — Zu e. Beschlusse d. Athener–Epigramme aus Side, 1947. [224.]
Zur Topog. d. Schlacht bei Salamis, 1929. [211.]
Works in Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl.
Diener d. Rates d. Athener, 1940. [1939.]
Vier Beschlüsse d. Athener, 1940. [1939.]
Zu d. Urkunde der v. Demochares beantrag. Wiederherstell. d. Mauern Athens, 1941. [1941.]
Zwei Beschlusse aus Epidauros, 1940. [1939.]

Wilhelm (Hellmut). Gesellschaft u. Staat in China: 8 Vorträge. s8°. Peking. [1944]

Wilhelm (Richard), *biographer*. Die Günderrode. Dichtung u. Schicksal. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1938]

Wilhelm (*Prof.* Richard), *orientalist*. Confucius & Confucianism. Tr. G. H. & A. P. Danton. s8°. 1931
A short hist. of Chinese civiliz. Tr. J. Joshua. Intr. by L. Giles. 8°. [1929]
The soul of China. Text tr. by J. H. Reece, poems by A. Waley. 8°. [1928]
see Secret of the golden flower; tr. & expl. by R. W., 1931.

Wilhelmina, *of Bohemia* [Guglielma], *see* Tocco (F.) Guglielma Boema e i Guglielmiti, 1903.

Wil Ifan, *ps., see* Evans (W.)

Wilk (A. L.), *see* Godfrey (W. E.) & A. L. W. Birds of the Lake St. John region, 1948.

Wilke (Carl). Prisoner Halm. Tr. s8°. [1931]

Wilken (George Alexander). De Simsonsage. [*Extr. f.* De Gids. *No tp.* M43]. 8°. *n.p.* [1888]

Wilkes (Charles). United States Exploring Exped., 1838–42, under command of C. W. Atlas: Geology, by J. D. Dana. atlas fol. N.Y. *n.d.*
Western America incl. California & Oregon. 8°. Phila. 1849
see New York. Publ. Library. Bull., v45, 46, U.S. explor. exped., 1838–42 & its publ^{s}., 1844–74, by D. C. Haskell, 1941–42.

Wilkes (John), *M.P.* Compl. coll. of genuine papers, letters &c. [*w.* suppl. cont. North Briton, No. 45]. s8°. Berlin. 1769
Contrib^{s}. to the Gazette litt. de l'Europe; [ed.] L. I. Bredvold, *see* Michigan, Univ. of. Contrib^{s}., 15, 1950.
see Bleackley (H. W.) Pages f. an old letter book, 1925.
,, Nobbe (G.) The North Briton [*by* J. W.]: st. in polit. propaganda, 1939.
,, Postgate (R. W.) "That devil Wilkes", 1930.
,, Quennell (P.) 4 portraits, 1945.
,, Sherrard (O. A.) Life of J. W., 1930.

Wilkes (Lyall), *see* Briant (K.) & L. W., *edd.* Would I fight?, 1938.

Wilkes (Mary). The only door out. s8°. [1945]

Wilkie (David), *of the R. Bot. Gdns., Edinb.* Gentians. 8°. [1936]

Wilkie (*Sir* David). The W. gallery: best pictures, incl. h. Span. & Oriental sketches, w. biog. & crit. notices. fol. *n.d.*
see Dodgson (C.) Etchings of Sir D. W. & A. Geddes: cat., 1936.

Wilkie (James). Benedictine monasteries of North Fife in hist. & tradition. 8°. E. 1927
Bygone Fife, f. Culross to St. Andrews. 8°. E. 1931
Bygone Fife, North of the Lomonds. 8°. E. [1938]

Wilkin (Anthony).
On the Nile with a camera. 8°. 1896

Wilkin (Robert Nugen). Eternal lawyer. A legal biog. of Cicero. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Wilkins (Ernest Hatch). The prologue of the Divine Comedy, *see* Dante Soc. Ann. rep., 42–44, 1926.
see Dante. Concordance to the Batifolle letters, 1926.

Wilkins (George), *dramatist*. The miseries of enforced marriage, *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v5, 1825; 4th ed., v9, 1874.

Wilkins (*Capt. Sir* George Hubert), *M.C.* Undiscovered Australia. Acc. of exped. to coll. spec. of native fauna for the Brit. Mus., 1923–25. 8°. [1928]

Wilkins (Harold Tom).
Mysteries of ancient S. America. 8°. [1946]
Secret cities of old S. America: Atlantis unveiled. 2nd impr. 8°. [1950]

Wilkins (Henry George), *see* Woodley (H. G.), *ps.*

Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester*. Principles & duties of nat. religion. Added, Sermon preached at his funeral by W. Lloyd. [*w. sep. tp. & sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1675

Wilkins (Philip A.)
Hist. of the Victoria Cross. 4°. 1904
see Bataille (A.) Inside the French courts; ed. & tr. by W., f. records of A. B., 1941.

Wilkins (Vaughan) [William V. Wilkins].
And so—Victoria. 8°. [1937]
Being met together. s8°. [1944]
Once upon a time. s8°. [1949]
Seven Tempest. 8°. [1942]

Wilkins (Victor Ernest). Research & the land; recent progress. [Min. of Agric.] 8°. 1926

Wilkins (William), *chief inspector of National Schools*. Geography & hist. of N.S. Wales. [2nd ed.] s8°. Sydney. 1871

Wilkinson (Bertie), *Ph.D.* The Chancery under Edward III. [Manchester Univ. Publ. Hist. ser., 51]. 8°. M'ter. 1929
The constitut. hist. of Eng., 1216–1399, w. sel. doc^{s}. v1. 8°. [1948]
1, Politics & the constit., 1216–1307.
The mediæval council of Exeter. Intr. by R. C. Easterling. la8°. M'ter. [1931]
Studies in the constitut. hist. of the 13th & 14th cent. [Tout Mem. Publ. Fund]. 8°. M'ter. 1937

Wilkinson (Clennel).
Bonnie Prince Charlie. 8°. [1932]
Cœur de Lion. 8°. 1933
The English adventurers. s8°. 1931
Nelson. 8°. [1931]
,, [repr.] 8°. [1931]
Prince Rupert the cavalier. 8°. [1934]
William Dampier. 8°. [1929]

Wilkinson (Cyril Hackett). Worcester College Library, *see* Oxford Bibliogr. Soc. Proc., v1, 1927.

Wilkinson (David Eric).
Canine nursing. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1929]

Wilkinson (Denys Coopèr). Greek sculpture. Ed., w. intr. by W. la8°. 1936

Wilkinson (*Lt.* Douglas S.), *R.N.V.R.* Descr. of Palearctic species of Apanteles (Hymen., Braconidae), *see* Roy. Entomolog. Soc. of London. Trans., v95, 1945.

Wilkinson (Edward Sheldon).
Shanghai birds. la8°. Shanghai. 1929

Wilkinson (Elizabeth Mary). Johann E. Schlegel: German pioneer in aesthetics. 8°. O. 1945

Wilkinson (Ellen C.) Clash. s8°. [1929]
The Division Bell mystery. s8°. [1932]
The terror in Germany. [M611]. 8°. [1933?]
The town that was murdered: life-story of Jarrow. 8°. 1939
see Postgate (R. W.), E. W. & J. F. Horrabin. Workers' hist. of the Great Strike, 1927.

Wilkinson (George Theodore). The Newgate calendar improved; memoirs of notorious characters. 3v. 8°. 1816

Wilkinson (Harold Launcelot). The world's population problems & a white Australia. 8°. 1930

Wilkinson (Henry), *M.R.A.S.* Engines of war: or, Hist. & experimental obs. &c. 8°. 1841

Wilkinson (Henry C.). The adventurers of Bermuda. Hist. of the island until the dissolution of the Somers Isl. Co. in 1684. 8°. 1933
Bermuda in the old Empire, 1684–1784. 8°. 1950

Wilkinson (Henry Spenser).
Britain at bay. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
The rise of Gen. Bonaparte. 8°. O. 1930
Thirty-five years, 1874–1909. 8°. 1933

Wilkinson (Herbert A.) The American doctrine of state succession. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St^{s}. in hist. &c. sci., s52, No. 4]. 8°. Baltimore. 1934

Wilkinson (Iris Guiver), *see* Hyde (Robin), *ps.*

Wilkinson (*Maj.-Gen.* James), *see* Jacobs (J. R.) Tarnished warrior, Maj.-Gen. J. W., 1938.

Wilkinson (James V. S.) Indian painting, *see* Rawlinson (H. G.) &c. Ind. art, 1947.
Mughal painting. Intr. &c. by W. [Faber Gallery of Or. Art]. fol. [1948]
The Shāh-Nāmah of Firdausī, w. 24 illust^{s}. f. a 15th c. Pers. MS. Descr. by W., w. intr. by L. Binyon. 4°. 1931
see Beatty (A. C.) The library of A. C. B.: cat. of Indian miniatures by Sir T. W. Arnold; rev. & ed. by W., 3v, 1936.
,, Binyon (L.), J.V.S.W. &c. Persian miniature painting, 1933.

Wilkinson (John).
see Dickinson (H. W.) J. W., ironmaster, 1914.
,, Randall (J.) Our coal & iron indust.: the Wilkinsons, repr., 1917.

Wilkinson (*Sir* John Gardner), *see* Harrow School Mus. Cat. of Egypt. antiq^{s}. f. coll. of W., 1887.

Wilkinson (Lancelot Patrick). The Baroque spirit in anc. art & lit., *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v25, 1950.
Horace & h. lyric poetry. 8°. C. 1945

Wilkinson (Louis Umfreville), *see* Marlow (L.), *ps.*

Wilkinson (Marguerite Ogden), *wife of J. G. Wilkinson, form. Bigelow* [*ps.* Harley Graves]. Contemp. poetry. Ed. M. W. 8°. N.Y. 1935
New voices: intr. to contemp. poetry. n. ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1921

Wilkinson (Marie), *aft. wife of J. G. Adami, see* Adami (M.)

Wilkinson (Maurice). A hist. of the League or Sainte Union, 1576–95. 8°. Glasgow. 1929

Wilkinson (*Brig.-gen.* Montagu Grant).
The King's Own Scot. Borderers. la8°. Glasgow. 1919

Wilkinson (Richard James).
A Malay-Eng. dictionary. 3p [*in* 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. Singapore. 1901–3

Wilkinson (Robert), *barrister-at-law*. The law of prisons in England & Wales &c. s8°. 1878

Wilkinson (Samuel Blaize), *1851–1931, see* Knoop (D.), G. P. Jones & D. Hamer, *edd.* The W. MS., 1946.

Wilkinson (T. W.) The highways & byways of England. 8°. [1913]

Wilkinson (Walter).
Puppets in Yorkshire. [repr.] 8°. [1931]
Puppets thr. Lancashire. 8°. [1936]
A Sussex peep-show. 8°. [1933]
Vagabonds & puppets. 8°. 1930

Wilkinson (William J.) Tory democracy. [Columbia Univ. St^{s}. in hist., 115ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Wilks (Robert), *comedian; 1665?–1732.*
*Memoirs of the life of R. Wilks, w. copy of h. will. 3rd ed. 8°. *W. Rayner.* 1732
see Curll (E.) *Life of that emin. comedian R. W., 1733.
,, O'Bryan (D.) Auth. memoirs of W., 2nd ed., 1732.

Will (Elisabeth). Saint Apollinaire de Ravenne. [Fac. des Lettres de l'Univ. de Strasbourg, fasc. 74]. 8°. 1936

Will (M. E.) Brûle-parf. en bronze du 5e s. trouvé à Delphes, *see* Acad. des Inscr.: Fond. Piot. Mon., t40, 1944.

Will (Robert). Le culte. t2, Les formes du culte. la8°. 1929

Will (William). John Murdoch, tutor of Robert Burns. 8°. Glasgow. 1929
Robert Burns as a volunteer. 8°. Glasgow. 1919
see Hepburn (D.) & J. Douglas. Chron. of the Caledonian Soc. of London, v3, 1921–30, by J. D. & W. W., 1931.

Willam (Franz Michel). La vie de Jésus dans le pays & le peuple d'Israël. Tr. M. Gautier. 8°. Mulhouse. 1934

Willan (Thomas Stuart). The English coasting trade, 1600–1750. [Tout Mem. Publ. Fund]. 8°. M'ter. 1938
River navigation in England, 1600–1750. 8°. 1936

Willan (W. E.), *see* SOWARD (*Sir* A. W.) & W. E. W. Taxation of capital, 1919.

Willard (Barbara).
The dogs do bark. s8°. 1948

Willard (Charles B.) Whitman's Amer. fame: growth of h. reput. in Amer. after 1892. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1950

Willard (Frances Elizabeth).
My happy half-century. Autobiog. of an Amer. woman. Ed. F. E. Cook. s8°. 1894
see EARHART (M.) F. W.: f. prayers to politics, 1944.

Willard (James Field). Progress of medieval studies in U.S.A. Bulletin Nos. 2–4, 6–10 [*in* 2v]. [Med. Acad. of Amer. &c.] 8°. Boulder, Colorado. 1924–32
see BAXTER (J. H.), C. JOHNSON & J. F. W. Index of Brit. &c. Latin writers, 400–1520, 1932.

——, **W. A. Morris &c.,** *edd.* The English government at work, 1327 36. [*By var. wrs.* Med. Acad. of Amer. Publ. No. 37, 48, 56].
3v [v1 *wanting*]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1940–50
2, Fiscal administration; ed. W. A. M. & J. R. Strayer.
3, Local administration & justice; ed. J. F. W., W. A. M. & W. H. Dunham, Jr.

Willard (Rudolf).
Two apocrypha in old English homilies. [Beitr. z. engl. Philol., H30]. 8°. L. 1935

Willard (Samuel), *minister at Boston.* Brief discourse conc. ceremony of laying the hand on the Bible in swearing, 1689, *see* ANDROS (*Sir* E.) Tracts, v1, 1868.

Willcock (Gladys Doidge). Shakespeare & rhetoric, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.
Shakespeare as critic of language. [Shakespeare Assoc. *a. c. in* M629]. 8°. 1934

Willcock (H. D.) Report on juvenile delinquency. [Intr. by T. Harrison. Mass-Observation]. 8°. [1949]

Willcock (John).
Sir T. Urquhart of Cromartie, Kt. 8°. E. 1899

Willcocks (*Gen. Sir* **James**), *G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*
The romance of soldiering & sport. 8°. [1925]

Willcocks (Mary), *alias Caraboo, princess of Javasu, see* BAKER (M.), *of Witherage.*

Willcocks (Mary Patricia).
Bunyan calling. 8°. [1943]
Madame Roland. 2nd impr. 8°. [1936]
Mary, Queen of Scots. 8°. [1939]
A true-born Englishman: the life of Henry Fielding. 8°. [1947]

Willcocks (*Sir* **William**), *K.C.M.G.*
The restoration of the anc. irrigation of Bengal. [P2880]. la8°. Calcutta. 1928
Sixty years in the East. 8°. E. 1935

Willcox (Oswin William).
Nations can live at home. 8°. [1935]

Willcox (Walter Francis). The divorce problem: st. in statistics. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 1i]. 8°. N.Y. 1891

Willcox (William Bradford). Gloucestershire: st. in local govt., 1590–1640. [Yale Hist. Publ. Misc., 39]. 8°. New Haven. 1940

Willeby (Charles).
Masters of English music. s8°. 1893

***Willem de Eerste,** Prins van Oranje, Treurspel, 1785, *see* WILLIAM I, *prince of Orange.*

Willement (Thomas). *Account of the Ch. & Priory of St. Mary Magdalene, Davington. 8°. Faversham. 1852
Hist. sk. of the Parish of Davington & the Priory. [*Limited ed.*] 8°. 1862
Regal heraldry. Armorial insignia of the kings & queens of England. 4°. 1821

Willemer (Marianne v.) ["SULEIKA"], *see* BRENTANO (B. v.) Goethe u. M. v. W., 1945.

Willemetz (Albert) [VILLEMETZ]. Les aventures du roi Pausole: opérette d'ap. le roman de P. Louys, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 122, 1931.

—— **& S. Guitry.** La 3e chambre, pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 105, 1930.

Willems (Alphonse). Notes suppl. s. les Guêpes & s. les Cavaliers d'Aristophane. 8°. Brux. 1901
Notes s. la Lysistrata d'Aristophane. [*b. w. h.* Notes s. les Acharniens, 1903]. 8°. Brux. 1904
Notes s. les Acharniens d'Aristophane. 8°. Brux. 1903
These 3 pamphs. are Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., 1901–4.

Willems (Paul). Blessures. Roman. s8°. [1945]

Willems (Pierre). Le sénat de la Républ. romaine. [3t, t3, Registres]. 8°. Louvain. 1883–85

Willemsen (G.) La technique & l'organis. de la draperie à Bruges, Gand & Malines au 16e s., *see* ACAD. ROY. D'ARCH. DE BELG. Annales, 1920–21.

Willeram, *abbot of Ebersberg.* W.'s deut. Paraphraso d. Hohen Liedes; hrsg. J. Seemüller, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H28, 1878.
see SEEMÜLLER (J.) Hss. &c. v. Willirams deut. Paraphase d. Hohen Liedes, 1877.

Willers (Hermann). Le diable boiteux (Lesage) —El diablo cojuelo (Guevara): frankospan. Lit.-bezieh., *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B49, 1935.

Willert (*Sir* **Arthur**).
The frontiers of England. 8°. [1935]

——, **B. K. Long & H. V. Hodson.** The Empire in the world. Ed. E. T. Cook. 8°. 1937

Willes (John). *Abby & o. church-lands, not assured to Roman Catholicks, 1688, *see* †STATE tracts, v2, 1692.

Willes (Richard). Furbyshers passage by the N.-W., *see* FROBISHER (M.) 3 voyages &c.; ed. V. Stefánsson, v1, 1938.

***Willesden,** past & present.
2nd ed. s8°. Cheltenham, *Burrow.* 1930
,, 4th ed. s8°. Cheltenham, *Burrow.* [1938]

Willett (*Mrs.*), *ps., see* BALFOUR (G. W. B., *2nd e.*) Psycholog. aspects of Mrs. W.'s mediumship. 1935.

Willett (Mark). Strangers' guide to the banks of the Wye. 3rd ed. s8°. Bristol. 1832

Willett (Mary). A hist. of West Bromwich. s8°. West Bromwich. 1882

Willette (Adolphe Léon). Œuvres choisies. Préf. de l'auteur. 8°. 1901
see MAÎTRES humoristes, s1, No. 13, 1908.

Willey (Basil). The 18th cent. background. The idea of nature in the thought of the period. 8°. 1940
Lord Herbert of Cherbury, *see* ENGLISH Assoc. Essays, v27, 1942.
Nineteenth cent. sts.: Coleridge to M. Arnold. 8°. 1949
The 'Q' tradition. s8°. C. 1946
Richard Crashaw, 1612/13–49. Mem. lect. s8°. C. 1949
The 17th cent. background. The thought of the age in rel. to poetry & religion. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1942

Willey (Gordon R.) Archeology of the Florida Gulf coast, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v113, 1949.
see STRONG (W. D.), G. R. W. &c. Archeolog. st. in Peru, 1941–2, 1943.

***William** & Lucy; opera, 1780, *see* PATON (—).

William, *of Auvergne, see* GULIELMUS, *Arvernus.*

William, *of Blois, see* GULIELMUS, *Blesensis.*

William, *of Durham, d. 1249, see* SMITH (W.) Annals of University-College proving W. of D. the true founder &c., 1728.

William I, *king of England* [WILLIAM, *the Conqueror*].
see BELLOC (H.) W. the Conq., 1933.
,, DELARUE-MARDRUS (L.) W. the Conq.; tr., 1933.
,, FREEMAN (E. A.) W. the Conq., 1890.
,, HEYER (G.) The Conqueror (*fict.*), 1931.
,, ICKHAM (P. *of*). Reign of W. the Conq.; tr. f. Norman-Fr. MS., 1275, 1885.
,, PRENTOUT (H.) Hist. de Guillaume le Conq., t1, 1936.
,, RUSSELL (P.) W. the Conq., 1933.
,, STENTON (*Sir* F. M.) W. the Conq., repr., 1928.
,, TODIÈRE (L. P.) Guillaume le Conq., 1856.

William II, *king of England, see* WILLIAMSON (H. R.) The arrow & the sword: nature of deaths of W. Rufus & T. Becket, 1947.

William III, *king of England.* *An answer to a paper, intitled, Reflections on the Pr. of Orange's Declaration [*no tp.* P2929]. s4°. [1688?]
For a. ed. see †SOMERS (J. S., *bar.*) Coll. of tracts, v9, 1813.

William III, *king of England* [*continued*].
Corr. v. W. III en v. H. W. Bentinck, Graaf v. Portland. Uitg. N. Japikse. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kl. ser., 24, 26–28]. gedeelte 1, d2; ged. 2, 3d. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1928–37
1ii, Archief v. Welbeck Abbey.
2i–iii, Uit Eng. & Nederl. archieven & bibliotheken, 3d.
Declaration[s], speeches &c., 1688–9, *see* †STATE TRACTS, v2, 1692.
*The Royal diary, cont. W.'s secret devotion &c., part by W. Pref., Character of Mary II. 2nd ed. s8°. *n.d.*
see BOWEN (M.) "W., by the grace of God"—(*fict.*), 1928.
,, —— W. Prince of Orange, h. early life (1650–73), 1928.
,, FAGEL (G.) A letter giving acc. of Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of the Test &c. Laws, 1687.
,, GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Oratio de auspic. expeditione, 1689.
,, HOLLAND. Resolution of States Gen. &c. upon death of W. III, 1702.
,, JAPIKSE (N.) Prins W. III, de Stadhouder-Konig, 2d, 1930–33.
,, LE FANU (T. P.) & W. H. MANCHÉE. Dublin &c. veterans: W. III's Huguenot army, 1946.
,, RENIER (G. J.) W. of Orange, 1932.
,, REVENUE letter-book, being corr., 1690–92, of Th. Majesties' agents for the bringing in of taxes, 1933.
,, TREVELYAN (M. C.) W. III, & the defence of Holland, 1930.

William IV, *king of England.*
see LESLIE (D.) Royal William, [*fict*], 1940.
,, THOMPSON (G. E.) The patriot king: life of W. IV, 1932.

William, *German crown prince* [WILLIAM FRED. VICTOR AUG. ERNEST], *1882–1951.*
Ich suche d. Wahrheit! Zur Kriegsschuldfrage. 8°. St. 1925
see HEICHEN (W.) Uns. Kronpr. Fahrt nach Indien, 1911.

William I, *German emperor, 1861–88.*
Briefe an Bismarck. s8°. L. [1913]
Briefe an Politiker u. Staatsmänner. Bearbt. v. J. Schultze. [Hrsg. Kaiser-Wilhelm-Inst. f. deut. Gesch.] B1, 2, 1830–69. 8°. 1930–31
see *RECOLLECTIONS of 3 Kaisers, 1929.
,, SYBEL (H. C. L. v.) Begründung d. Deut. Reiches durch W. I, 3e A., B1–5, 1890.

William II, *German emperor, 1888–1918.*
Corresp. entre Guillaume II & Nicolas II, 1894–1914. Publ. par le Gouv. des Soviets. Tr. M. Semenoff. s8°. [1924]
[Letters f. the Kaiser to the Tsar, 1894–1914. Cuttings f. the "Morning Post", Jan. 1st–23rd, 1920]. 4°. 1920
Meine Vorfahren. 8°. 1929
Das persönl. Regiment. Reden &c. Zusammengest. v. W. Schröder. 8°. München. 1907
*Semi-Imperator, 1888–1918: e. genealog.-rassengesch. Aufklärung. [Semi Alliancen Folge]. s8°. München. 1919
Studien z. Gorgo. 8°. 1936
see BENSON (E. F.) The Kaiser & Eng. rels., 1936.
,, BÜLOW (B. v.) Corr. secrète de B. & G. II; tr., 1931.
,, CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) Briefe, 1888–1924 u. Briefwechsel mit Kaiser W. II, 2B, 1928.
,, CUNLIFFE-OWEN (M.) *Imperator et Rex, W. II, 1904.
,, HAMUND (ST. J.) Rubáiyát of W. the war lord, 1915.
,, NIEMANN (A.) Kaiser u. Heer: d. Wesen d. Kommandogewalt u. i. Ausübung durch W. II, 1929.
,, NOWAK (C. F.) Germany's road to ruin: middle yrs. of W. II; tr., 1932.
,, —— Kaiser & Chancellor: opening yrs. of reign of Will. II; tr., 1930.
,, PALÉOLOGUE (G. M.) Guillaume II & Nicolas II, 1934.
,, *RECOLLECTIONS of 3 Kaisers, 1929.
,, SPECTATOR, *ps.* Prince Bülow & the Kaiser; w. excerpts f. priv. corr.; tr., 1931.
,, STEIN (A.) Bülow u. d. Kaiser, 1931.
,, STUTZENBERGER (A.) Die Abdankung Kaiser W. II, 1937.

William II, *German emperor* [*continued*].
see SULLIVAN (E. J.) The Kaiser's [*i.e.* W. II] garland: [cartoons], 1915.
,, VIERECK (G. S.) The Kaiser on trial, 1938.
,, WATERS (*Brig.-Gen.* W. H. H.) Potsdam & Doorn, 1935.

William, *de Machlinia, see* MACHLINIA (W. DE).

William I, *king of the Netherlands, see* COLENBRANDER (H. T.) W. I, koning d. N., d1, 2, 1931–35.

William I, *prince of Orange, stadholder of the Netherlands* ["WILLIAM *the Silent*"].
*Willem de Eerste, Prins van Oranje. Treurspel. [P3026]. 8°. Haarlem. 1785
see JOHNSTON (J.) Panegyr. essays upon prayer Lord, pity thy people, of W. at h. death, 1584, 1731.
,, SQUIRE (J. C.) W. the Silent, 1912.
,, WEDGWOOD (C. V.) W. the Silent, 1533–84, 1944; 3rd impr., 1945; 4th impr., 1946.

William III, *prince of Orange, stadholder of the Netherlands, see* WILLIAM III, *king of England.*

William V, *prince of Orange, stadholder.*
*Aan W. V., wegens de party &c. door een' Liefhebber d. Vaderlands &c. 8°. in Holland [The Hague]. 1783
see PRODUC (A.), *ps.* *Antimoffiana, Toneelpel [*sic*], 1781.

William, *of Palerne, see* GUILLAUME, *de Palerne.*

William, *of Ramsey, abbot of Crowland.* Life of S. Fremund *in Lat. verse, see* PINCHBECK (W.) P. reg., v2, 1925.

William, *of St. Thierry, abbot, see* GULIELMUS, *abbas Theodorici.*

William, *of Sherwood* [SHYRESWOOD], *d. after 1267.* Die Introductiones in logicam: lit. Einl. &c. v. M. Grabmann, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Hist. Abt., Sitz., 1937.
Syncategoremata; [ed.] J. R. O'Donnell, *see* MEDIAEVAL STS., v3, 1941.

William, *prince of Sweden* [CARL WILHELM LUDWIG; *ps.* L. WICA]. This land of Sweden. [Tr. E. Kjellberg]. 2nd ed. 8°. Stockholm. [1946]

William, *of Waddington* [WADINGTON], *see* ARNOULD (E. J. F.) Le Manuel des péchés: étude de litt. relig., 1940.

William Frederick Victor August Ernest, *crown prince of Germany, see* WILLIAM, *German Crown Prince.*

William Salt Archaeological Society. Coll^s., *see* STAFFORDSHIRE.

William Salt Library, *Stafford.* Descr. cat. of topogr. sk^s. & prints form. Staffs. views coll. in W.S.L.; compiled by G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll. for hist. (1942–3), 1946.

William (Maurice), *see* ZOLOTOV (M.) M. W. & Sun Yat-Sen, 1948.

Williams' Library [*Dr.* WILLIAMS' LIBRARY].
Author cat. of add. 1922–32. With Suppl. cont. lists of sel. publ. soc. & connected ser. 8°. C. 1933

Williams (Albert Hughes).
Cymru ddoe. s8°. Lerpwl. [1944]
Introd. to the hist. of Wales. v1, Prehist. times to 1063. 8°. Cardiff. 1941

Williams (Albert Rhys).
The Russian land. 8°. [1929]
The Russians: land, people, & why they fight. s8°. [1943]

Williams (Aldyth).
Rue with a difference. s8°. 1939

Williams (Alfred). Sketches in & around Lichfield & Rugeley &c. s8°. Lichfield. 1892

Williams (Alfred Courtney).
Angling diversions. s8°. [1946]

Williams (Alfred Owen), *1877–1930.* Folk-songs of the upper Thames, w. essay on folk-song activity in upper T. neighbourhood. Coll. & ed. A. W. 8°. [1923]
Round about the upper Thames. 8°. [1922]
see CLARK (L.) A. W., h. life & work, 1945.

Williams (Alpheus F.)
The genesis of the diamond. 2v. la8°. 1932

Williams (Alun Llewelyn-), *see* LLEWELYN-WILLIAMS.

Williams (Alwyn Terrell Petre), *bp. of Durham.*
The Anglican tradition in the life of England. s8°. [1947]
The Churches in Brit., *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 8, 1944.

Williams (Aneurin), *1855–1935, see* WILLIAMS (O. A.)

Williams (Aneurin), *b. 1890, see* WILLIAMS (IOLO A.)

Williams (Archibald). Brunel & after: romance of the G.W.R. s8°. 1925

Williams (Ariadna V. Tirkova-), *wife of H. W. Williams, form. Tirkova, see* TIRKOVA (A. V.)

Williams (Arthur Edmund). Barnardo of Stepney. 8°. [1943]

Williams (Arthur Frederick Basil) [BASIL WILLIAMS].
Botha, Smuts & South Africa. s8°. [1946]
The Brit. Empire. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1928]
Carteret & Newcastle: contrast in contemporaries. 8°. C. 1943
The Edinburgh source bk. of Brit. hist., 1603 1707. Ed. B. W. s8°. 1933
Erskine Childers, 1877–1922. 8°. *p.p.* 1926
The life of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2nd impr. (1914), reissue. 2v. 8°. 1915
Record of the Cape Mounted Riflemen. 8°. 1909
*Sir G. O. Trevelyan, Bart., O.M., 1838–1928 [*signed* B. W.], *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
Stanhope: 18th-cent. war & diplomacy. 8°. O. 1932
The Whig supremacy, 1714–60. 8°. O. 1939
,, ,, *a. c., w. author's corr^s.* 8°. O. 1939

Williams (Arthur Lukyn). Adversus Judæos: a bird's-eye view of Xtn. apologiæ until the Renaissance. 8°. C. 1935
Short introd. to New Test. f. Jewish readers. [M451]. s8°. 1920
Talmudic Judaism & Xty. [*a. c. in* M606]. 8°. [1933]

Williams (Basil), *see* WILLIAMS (ARTHUR F. B.)

Williams (Benjamin Harrison). Amer. diplomacy: policies & practice. 8°. N.Y. [1936]
Economic foreign policy of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1929
The United States & disarmament. 8°. N.Y. 1931

Williams (Benjamin Samuel). Select ferns & lycopods: Brit. & exotic. 8°. 1868

Williams (Bertram). Fire marks & insurance office fire brigades. 8°. 1927
Specimens of Brit. fire marks. 8°. [1934]

Williams (Brendan). Go marry. s8°. 1931

Williams (Carl O.) Thraldom in anc. Iceland. 8°. Chicago. [1937]

Williams (Caroline E.) A Welsh family, f. the beginning of the 18th cent. 8°. 1893

Williams (Carrington B.) The migration of butterflies. 8°. E. 1930

Williams (Charles) [CHARLES WALTER STANSBY WILLIAMS]. All Hallows' eve. s8°. [1945]
Arthurian torso, & comm. on Arthurian poems of C. W. by C. S. Lewis. 8°. 1948
Bacon. 8°. [1933]
Descent into hell. [*Fiction.* n. ed.] s8°. [1949]
The descent of the Dove: sh. hist. of the Holy Spirit in the Church. 8°. [1939]
,, ,, [reissued]. 8°. [1950]
Divorce. [Poems]. 8°. 1920
The Eng. poetic mind. 8°. O. 1932
Essays pres. to C. W. Contrib^s., D. Sayers, J. R. R. Tolkien, C. S. Lewis &c. 8°. 1947
The figure of Beatrice: a st. in Dante. 8°. [1943]
Flecker of Dean Close. s8°. [1946]
The forgiveness of sins. s8°. 1942
He came down f. heaven. [I believe, No. 5]. s8°. [1938]
Henry VII. 8°. [1937]
The house of the octopus. [Play. 2nd impr.] s8°. 1945
James I. 8°. 1934
Many dimensions. s8°. 1931
A myth of Shakespeare. [Play]. 8°. 1929
The place of the lion. [re-issue]. s8°. 1947
Poems of conformity. 8°. 1917
Poetry at present. s8°. O. 1930
Reason & beauty in the poetic mind. 8°. O. 1933
Rochester. 8°. [1935]
Seed of Adam & o. plays. Intr. by A. Ridler. s8°. 1948
Shadows of ecstasy. s8°. 1933
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. [1948]
Taliessin through Logres. 8°. 1938

Williams (Charles) [*continued*].
Thomas Cranmer of Canterbury. [*Play*]. 8°. 1936
War in heaven. [n. ed.] s8°. [1947]
Windows of night. 8°. [1924]
Witchcraft. 8°. [1941]
see CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Sh. life of Shakespeare w. sources; abridged by C. W., f. C.'s W. S.: st. of facts &c., 1933.
,, UNDERHILL (E.) Letters, 1899–1941; ed., w. intr. by W., 1943.

Williams (Charles Allyn). Oriental affinities of the legend of the hairy anchorite. [Illinois., Univ. of. St. in lang. &c., v10ii, 11iv]. 2p. la8°. Urbana. 1925–26
1, Pre-Xtn. 2, Xtn.

Williams (Charles Francis Abdy). Handel. [Master Musicians]. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1935]

Williams (*Sir* Charles Hanbury).
see HORN (D. B.) Sir C. H. W. & Europ. diplomacy (1747–58), 1930.
,, ILCHESTER (G. S. H. F.-S., *6th e.*) & *Mrs.* LANGFORD-BROOKE. The life of Sir C. H.-W., 1929.
,, SUMMER (The) misc., a pres. for the country, *chiefly by W.*, 1742.

Williams (Charles Harold). England under the early Tudors (1485–1529), illust. f. contemp. sources. 8°. 1925
The making of Tudor despotism. [n. ed., rev.] 8°. [1935]
The modern historian. [*Extr^s. f. var. wr^s., ed. W.*] 8°. [1938]

Williams (Charles Richard). Life of R. B. Hayes, 19th Pres. of the U.S. [Ohio State Arch. & Hist. Soc.] repr. 2v. 8°. Columbus, Ohio. 1928

Williams (Clanton W.) Uncle Sam. Sh. hist. of U.S.A. w. some interpretation. 8°. [1944]

Williams (Clare).
see LA ROCHE (M. S. v.) Sophie in London, 1786: diary; tr., w. intr. essay by W., 1933.
,, PLATTER (T.), *the younger.* Travels in Eng., 1599; [tr.], w. intr. matter by W., 1937.

Williams (Daniel), *D.D.*
see JONES (S. K.) Dr. W. & h. lib., 1948.
,, WILLIAMS' LIBRARY. Author cat. of add^s., 1922–32, 1933.

Williams (*rev.* Daniel). Traethawd ar H. Holland—An essay on H. H. by A. S. Vaughan Thomas. [Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Dinbych, 1939: Cyfansoddiadau buddugol]. 8°. Lerpwl. 1943

Williams (David), *Ph.D., see* JONES (W. R.) & D. W. Minerals & mineral deposits, 1948.

Williams (David), *prof. at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth.* A hist. of mod. Wales. 8°. [1950]
John Frost: st. in Chartism. 8°. Cardiff. 1939

Williams (David John), *of Fishguard.* A. E. [G. W. Russell] a Chymru. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1929
Hen wynebau. [*3rd impr.*] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1939
Storïau'r tir coch. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1941
Storïau'r tir glas. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1936

Williams (Douglas).
The new contemptibles. s8°. [1940]

Williams (E. G. Harcourt). Four years at the Old Vic., 1929–33. [repr]. 8°. [1935]
Old Vic saga. la8°. [1949]
Vic-Wells, the work of Lilian Baylis. Contrib^s. by Earl of Lytton, Father Andrew, E. Milton &c. Ed. H. W. la8°. 1938

Williams (Edward Irwin Franklin). Horace Mann, educational statesman. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Williams (Edward Roland). Some studies of Elizabethan Wales. s8°. Newtown. [1924]

Williams (Edward Thomas).
Short hist. of China. 8°. N.Y. [1928]

Williams (Egerton R.), *Jr.*
Hill towns of Italy. 8°. Boston. 1903

Williams (Eliseus), *1867–1926* [*ps.* EIFION WYN]. Caniadau'r allt. [*3rd impr.*] s8°. Llundain. 1929
O drum i draeth. s8°. Llundain. 1929
Telynegion maes a mor. s8°. Wrecsam. *n.d.*

Williams (Emile F.)
Undiscovered France. 8°. [1928]

Williams (Emily). *Notes on the painted glass in Canterbury Cathedral. Pref. by F. W. Farrar. 8°. Aberdeen. 1897

Williams (Emlyn) [George Emlyn Williams].
L'homme qui se donnait la comédie, pièce [adaptée par P. Rocher], *see* Œuvres libres, 200, 1938.
The late Christopher Bean, adapted f. R. Fauchois' Prenez garde à la peinture, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1933, 5th impr., 1935.
Night must fall, *see* Plays. Famous p. of 1935, 1935.
Spring, 1600. Comedy. 8°. [1946]
The wind of heaven. Play. s8°. [1945]
see Turgenev (I. S.) A month in the country, adapt. into Eng. by E. W., 1943.

Williams (Emrys). Thermionic valve circuits. 2nd ed. [repr.] 8°. 1946

Williams (Eric). Goon in the Block. s8°. [1945]
The wooden horse. 8°. 1949
,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. [1949]

Williams (Ernest Leslie Howard-), *see* Howard-Williams.

Williams (Ethel Carleton). Companion into Derbyshire. 2nd ed. s8°. [1950]
Companion into Oxfordshire. 3rd ed. 8°. [1944]
Denmark & the Danes. 8°. [1932]

Williams (Eubulus James Watson). Odd tit-bits f. Tichborne old church books. s8°. 1909

Williams (Evan H.), *see* Allen (A. B.) The psychology of punishment; in collab. w. E. H. W., 1936.

Williams (Faith Moors) & Alice C. Hanson. Money disbursements of wage earners & clerical workers, 1934 36, *see* United States: Labor. Bull. Nos. 636–641, 1939–41. *see* Kaplan (A. D. H.) & F. M. W. &c. Family income & expenditure in Chicago &c., 1935–36, 1939–40.

Williams (Francis).
Democracy's last battle. 8°. [1941]
Dynamic democracy, *see* Macmillan pamph., No. 15, 1941.
Fifty years march. Rise of the Labour Party. Forew. by C. R. Attlee. 8°. [1949]
No man is an island. Novel. s8°. [1945]
Press, Parliament & people. s8°. [1946]
Ten angels swearing, or Tomorrow's politics. 8°. [1941]
The triple challenge: future of socialistic Brit. 8°. [1948]
War by revolution. 8°. [1940]

Williams (Francis Edgar). Bull-roarers in the Papuan Gulf. Anthrop. rep. 17. 8°. Port Moresby. 1936
Drama of Orokolo. Social & ceremonial life of the Elema. 8°. O. 1940
Papuans of the Trans-Fly. 8°. O. 1936
Population & education in Papua. Anthrop. rep. 13 & 14 [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Port Moresby. 1933

Williams (Frank Ricardo). Anstey, Herts. parish. Forew. by K. F. Gibbs. s8°. C. 1929

Williams (Frederick Lake), *see* Williams (J. F. L.)

Williams (Frederick S.) The Midland Railway, rise & progress. 5th ed. 8°. 1886
Our iron roads. 8°. 1852

Williams (Frederick Wells). Anson Burlingame & the first Chinese mission to foreign powers. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Williams (Gatenby) & C. M. Heath. William Guggenheim. 8°. N.Y. [1934]

Williams (George Emlyn), *see* Williams (E.)

Williams (*Mrs.* Gertrude), *form. Rosenblum.* The economics of everyday life. [Penguin bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1950]
The state & the standard of living. 8°. 1936

Williams (*Mrs.* Gertrude Leavenworth), *form. Marvin.* The passionate pilgrim. Life of Annie Besant. 8°. [1931]

Williams (Glanville Llewelyn). Crown proceedings: civil proc. as affected by Crown Proc. Act, 1947. 8°. 1948

Williams (Griffith), *bp. of Ossory.* Jura majestatis: the rights of kings & the wickednesses of this pretended Parliament &c. [*tp. & pref. wanting*]. s4°. O. 1644

Williams (Griffith John). Traddodiad llenyddol Morgannwg. 8°. Caerdydd. 1948

Williams (Gwenneth). South Australian exploration to 1856. la8°. Adelaide. 1919

Williams (H. Justus). Last Rubaiyát of Omar Kháyyám. [*Parody*]. s8°. [1908?]

Williams (Harcourt), *see* Williams (E. G. H.)

Williams (Harley) [Williams (John Hargreaves Harley)]. Doctors differ. 5 studies in contrast, J. Elliotson, H. O. Thomas, J. Mackenzie, W. Macewen, R. W. Philip. 8°. 1946
The healing touch. 8°. [1949]

Williams (*Sir* Harold Herbert). Book clubs &c., *see* Bibliophile's Almanack for 1928, 1927.
Book clubs & printing societies of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 8°. 1929
Dean Swift's library, w. facs. of orig. sale cat. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] & acc. of 2 MS. lists of h. books. 8°. C. 1932

Williams (Harold Whitmore), *see* Tirkova (A. V.) Cheerful giver, life of H. W., 1935.

Williams (*Mrs.* Harold Whitmore), *form. A. V. Tirkova, see* Tirkova (A. V.)

Williams (Harry).
Ceylon, pearl of the East. 8°. [1950]
South London. [County bks.] 8°. [1949]

Williams (Helen Maria), *see* Godwin (*Mrs.* M. W.) & H. M. W. 4 new letters of M. Wollstonecraft & H. M. W., 1937.

Williams (Henry Smith), *ed., see* Historian's (The) hist. of the world, 25v, 1907.

Williams (*Lt.-col.* Henry Willey). Some reminiscences (1838–1918). 8°. Penzance. 1918

Williams (*Sir* Herbert Geraint).
Politics—grave & gay. 8°. [1949]
Through tariffs to prosperity. 8°. 1931
Why I am not a socialist. [P3178]. 8°. 1930

Williams (*Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wynne Vaughan-), *see* Vaughan-Williams.

Williams (Hermann Warner), *Jr., see* Cowdrey (B.) & H. W. W. W. S. Mount, 1806–68, 1944.

Williams (Howell). The romance of the Forward Movt. of the Presbyterian Church of Wales (–1947). s8°. *p.f.a. n.p., n.d.*

Williams (Hubert), *ed.* Man & the machine. [*By var. as.*] Pref. by J. B. Priestley. s8°. 1935

Williams (Huw Llewelyn). Safonau beirniadu barddoniaeth yng Nghymru yn y 19ed ganrif ar bymtheg. s8°. Llundain. *n.d.*

Williams (Ifor). The poems of Llywarch Hên. Sir J. Rhys Mem. Lect., 1932. la8°. [1933]
For a. issue see Brit. Acad. Proc., v18, 1932.
see Aneirin. Canu A., gyda rhag. a nodiadau gan I. W., 1938.
,, Iolo Goch. Cywyddau I. G. ac eraill: argraf. newydd; golygwyd gan I. W. &c., 1937.
,, Llywarch Hen. Canu, gyda rhag. a nod. gan I. W., 1935.
,, Mabinogion. Pedair keinc y M.; allan a Lyfr Gwyn Rhydderch gan I. W., 1930.

Williams (Iolo Aneurin). English folk-song & dance. [Intr. by Sir J. Squire]. s8°. [1935]
The firm of Cadbury, 1831 1931. 8°. 1931
Flowers of marsh & stream. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1946
Points in 18th cent. verse. 8°. 1934

Williams (Isaac John). Engraved portraits of men & women of Wales. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. 8°. Cardiff. 1936
The Nantgarw pottery &c.: an exam. of the site. [Nat. Mus. of Wales]. la8°. Cardiff. 1932
see National Museum of Wales. Guide to Welsh porcelain (Nantgarw & Swansea), 1931.

Williams (J.), *general commission agent.* Williams's commercial directory of the princ. market towns of Cornwall. 8°. Liv'l. 1847

Williams (J. Arthur).
The clue of the cone. s8°. [1946]

Williams (J. Frederick Lake). Hist. & topog. descr. of anc. Verulam &c. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. St. Albans. 1822

Williams (J. J.), *civil engineer.* The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: results of survey for railroad to connect Atlantic & Pacific Oceans made by Scient. Comm. under dir. of Maj. J. G. Barnard &c. 8°. N.Y. 1852

Williams (James), *D.C.L.*
Dante as a jurist. 8°. O. 1906

Williams (*Rev.* James). Dutch plantations on banks of the Berbice & Canje Rivers, Brit. Guiana. 8°. [Georgetown. 1940]
Grammar notes & vocab. of the lang. of the Makuchi Indians of Guiana. 8°. St. Gabriel-Mödling. 1932

Williams (*Rev.* James) [*continued*].
The Warau Indians of Guiana & vocab. of th. language. [Extr. du Journal de la Soc. des Américanistes, N.S., 20, 21]. la8°. [Paris]. 1929

Williams (*Lt. Col.* James Howard).
Elephant Bill [*i.e.* W.] Forew. by Sir W. Slim. 8°. 1950
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1950
,, ,, [5th impr.] 8°. 1950

Williams (John), *of Glanmor, Denbigh.*
Anc. & mod. Denbigh. 8°. Denbigh. 1856

Williams (John), *bp. of Lincoln, aft. abp. of York, 1582 1650.*
see Bowen (I.) J. W. of Gloddaeth, 1929.
,, Roberts (B. D.) Mitre & musket: J. W., 1938.

Williams (John), *rector of Llanymowddwy.*
The tradit. annals of Cymry, *for a. ed. see* Cambrian journal, v1 8, 1854–61.

Williams (*Sir* John), *treasurer of the jewels to Henry VIII.* Account of the monastic treasures confiscated at the Dissolution &c. [Ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Abbotsford Club]. 4 . E. 1836

Williams (John Ambrose).
Memoirs of J. P. Kemble. s8 . 1817

Williams (John C.), *of Morristown, N.J.* The library of W. Sold, Nov. 1929, Amer. Art Assoc. 2p *in* 1v. (1, Americana; 2, Eng.lit.) la8°. N.Y. 1929

Williams (John Ellis), *of Blaenau Ffestiniog.*
Ceidwad y porth. Drama. s8°. Bala. 1927

Williams (*Sir* John Fischer). Chapters on current internat. law & the League of Nations. 8°. 1929
Internat. change & internat. peace. s8°. O. 1932
Some aspects of the Covenant of the League of Nations. 8°. O. 1934

Williams (John Foster), *see* Hampshire. Early churchwardens' accounts; ed. W., 1913.

Williams (John Guilfoyle). The psychology of childhood to maturity. 8°. 1946

Williams (John Hargreaves Harley). A century of public health in Britain, 1832–1929. Forew. by W. W. Jameson. 8°. 1932

Williams (*Rev.* John James), *of Treforis.* Straeon y Gilfach Ddu. [2e argr.] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1943

Williams (John Lloyd). Atgofion tri chwarter canrif. Cyf. 3, 4. s8°. [Dinbych], Llundain. 1944–45
Y tri thelynor. Arloeswyr cerddorol Cymru yn y ddeunawfed ganrif. s8°. Llundain. [1944]

Williams (John Owen), *of Bethesda.* Storiau a sgrifau. [*2nd impr.*] s8°. Lerpwl. 1938
Tua'r gorllewin ac ysgrifau eraill. s8°. Aberystwyth. 1938

Williams (John Williams, *baron*), *of Thame, see* Brown (J. H.) Sh. hist. of Thame school, of the foundation of Sir J. W., 1927.

Williams (Joseph J.), *S.J.* Hebrewisms of West Africa: f. Nile to Niger w. the Jews. 8°. [1930]
The Maroons of Jamaica. [Anthrop. Ser. of Boston Coll. Graduate School, v3, no. 4]. 8°. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 1938
Psychic phenomena of Jamaica. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Voodoos & Obeahs: phases of West India witchcraft. 3rd pr. 8°. [1933]

Williams (Joshua). Principles of the law of real property. Founded upon the 24th ed. of W. on real property by R. A. Eastwood. 8°. 1943

Williams (Kate), *wife of Morris T. Williams, see* Roberts (K.)

Williams (Kenneth). Ibn Sa'ud, the puritan king of Arabia. 8°. [1933]

Williams (Laurence Frederic Rushbrook). The cultural signif. of the Indian States. 8°. [1930]
For a. issue see Brit. Acad. Proc., v16 (1930), 1932.
India, *see* Oxford pamph., No. 32, 1940.

Williams (Leigh). Green prison. 8°. [1941]

Williams (Llewellin), *see* Penrose (L.), *ps.*

Williams (Llewelyn). Tea. [Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. Botany Leaflet 21]. 8°. Chicago. 1937
Woods of N.-E. Peru, *see* Field Columbian Mus. Botan. ser., v15, 1936.

Williams (Marguerite).
Charlotte Sharman. 8°. [1930]
Williams (Marjorie). Lady Luxborough goes to Bath. 8°. O. [1946]
William Shenstone & h. friends. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 84. *a. c. in* M609]. 8°. 1933
William Shenstone: chap. in 18th cent. taste. s8°. B'ham. 1935
Williams (Mary), *professor of French, Swansea,* **& J. A. de Rothschild,** *edd.*, *see* KASTNER (L. E.) Misc. of studies in Romance languages & literatures pres. to L. E. K., 1932.
Williams (Mary Wilhelmine). Dom Pedro the Magnanimous, 2nd emperor of Brazil. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1937
J. M. Clayton, *see* BEMIS (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State, v6, 1928.
Williams (Merton Yarwood) & W. S. Dyer. Geology of S. Alberta & S.-W. Saskatchewan. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 163]. la8°. Ottawa. 1930
Williams (Michael), *ed. of "The Commonweal".* Catholicism & the mod. mind. 8°. [1928]
Williams (Michal).
Christian symbolism. s8°. [1919]
Williams (*Mrs.* **Morris T.),** *form. Roberts, see* ROBERTS (KATE).
Williams (Moses), *1685–1742, see* DAVIES (J.) Bywyd a gwaith M. W., 1937.
Williams (Norman Powell).
The grace of God. s8°. 1930
Lausanne, Lambeth & South India. s8°. 1930
see KIRK (K. E.), *ed.* St. of theology, by W. &c., 1939.
—— **& C. Harris,** *edd.* Northern Catholicism. Centenary st. in the Oxford & parallel movements. [*By var. wrs.*] 8°. [1933]
Williams (O. Aneurin), *1855–1935, see* NAT. LIBRARY OF WALES. Cat. of A. W. coll. of bk. plates, by H. M. Vaughan, 1938.
Williams (Oakley), *see* FUNCK (C. W. F. VON). In the wake of Napoleon: mems. (1807–9); ed. &c. O. W., 1931.
Williams (Orlando Cyprian) [ORLO WILLIAMS].
Charles Lamb. [Gt. Lives]. s8°. [1934]
Contemp. criticism of lit. 8°. [1924]
The essay. [Art &c. of letters]. s8°. [1914]
The historical develop. of private bill procedure & standing orders in the House of Commons. 2v. 8°. 1948–49
The officials of the House of Commons, f. earliest recs. till the present. fol. 1909
Vie de Bohème: a patch of romantic Paris. 8°. [1913]
Williams (Oscar). A little treasury of mod. poetry, Eng. & Amer. Ed., w. intr. by O. W. s8°. [1948]
New poems: 1940. Anthol. of Brit. & Amer. verse. Ed. O. W. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Williams (Owen Alfred), *see* WILLIAMS (ALFRED OWEN).
Williams (Peter), *1723–96, see* ROBERTS (G. M.) Bywyd a gwaith P. W., 1943.
Williams (R. Bryn). Cymry Patagonia. [3d argr.] s8°. Aberystwyth. 1945
Straeon Patagonia: i blant. s8°. [Llandysul]. 1946
Williams (Ralf Frederic Lardy Sheldon-), *see* SHELDON-WILLIAMS.
Williams (Ralph M.), *see* LEWIS (W. S.) & R. M. W. Private charity in England, 1747–57, 1938.
Williams (Ralph Vaughan), *see* VAUGHAN WILLIAMS.
Williams (Rebecca V.), *wife of John Williams, form. Yancey.* Carry me back. 8°. [1947]
Father was a handful. [Biog. of R. Yancey]. 8°. [1941]
Williams (Richard Hughes). Storïau. Rhag. gan E. M. Humphreys. s8°. Wrecsam. 1932
Williams (Robert), *of Swansea, b. 1881.*
The new labour outlook. s8°. [1921]
Williams (Robert Statham). Mosses of Peru, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v4, 1918–29.
Williams (Roger), *see* GAMMELL (W.) Life of R. W., founder of Rhode Is., 1854.
Williams (Ronald Ralph). Authority in the Apostolic age &c. 8°. [1950]
Religion & the Eng. vernacular: hist. study, 1526–53. s8°. [1940]
Williams (Roth), *ps., see* ZILLIACUS (K.)
Williams (Rupert Crawshay-), *see* CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS.
Williams (Sidney Herbert). Bibliog. of the writings of L. Carroll (C. L. Dodgson). [Bookman's journal]. la8°. 1924
—— **& P. Madan.** Handbook of the lit. of C. L. Dodgson (L. Carroll). With suppl. &c. 8°. O. 1931
Williams (Stanley Thomas). The Amer. spirit in letters, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v11, 1926.
The life of Washington Irving. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1935
Richard Cumberland: h. life & dram. works. 8°. New Haven. 1917
Williams (Stephen). Come to the opera! Forew. by Sir T. Beecham. s8°. [1948]
Williams (Stephen Joseph), *see* HOWEL "*the Good*" Cyfreithiau H. yn ôl Llyfr Blegywryd; argr. beirniadol ac eglurhaol gan S. J. W. &c., 1942.
Williams (Sydney B.) Antique blue & white spode. la8°. [1943]
,, ,, 3rd ed., rev. & ampl. la8°. [1950]
Williams (Tennessee).
The glass menagerie. Play. 8°. [1948]
A streetcar named Desire. Play. 8°. [1949]
27 wagons full of cotton & o. plays. 8°. [1949]
Williams (Thomas). Thornton in Sefton parish. Sh. hist. s8°. Thornton. 1947
Williams (Thomas), *missionary.* Journal of T. W., missionary in Fiji, 1840–53. [Ed., w. intr.] by G. C. Henderson. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Sydney. 1931
Williams (Thomas George). Main currents of soc. & indust. change, 1870–1924. 8°. 1925
The peopled kingdom: intr. to civic studies. 8°. 1937
Williams (Thomas Herbert Parry-), *see* PARRY-WILLIAMS.
Williams (Thomas J.) Pipkin's rustic retreat. Farce. s8°. *n.d.*
Turn him out: farce. [P3069, 3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*
Williams (Thomas Jay). Priscilla L. Sellon: restorer after 3 cents., of relig. life in Eng. church. 8°. 1950
Williams (*Rt. Hon.* **Tom).** Labour's way to use the land. s8°. 1935
Williams (Valentine) [*ps.* DOUGLAS VALENTINE].
The crouching beast. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [3rd ed.] s8°. [1928]
Death answers the bell. s8°. 1931
The knife behind the curtain. s8°. [1930]
Mannequin. s8°. [1930]
The portcullis room. s8°. [1934]
The world of action: autobiog. 8°. [1938]
Williams (Victor Earle Nash-), *see* NASH-WILLIAMS.
Williams (W. P.) Monograph of Windsor family, w. acc. of coming of age of R. G. Windsor-Clive, Ld. Windsor, 1878. 8°. Cardiff. 1879
Williams (Watkin Wynn), *son of Rev. W. W. Williams.* Life of Gen. Sir C. Warren. 8°. O. 1941
Williams (*Rev.* **Watkin Wynn).** Monastic studies. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 76]. 8°. M'ter. 1938
Moral theology of the sacrament of penance. s8°. [1917]
The mysticism of S. Bernard of Clairvaux. 8°. 1931
Saint Bernard of Clairvaux. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., No. 69]. 8°. M'ter. 1935
Williams (William), *draughtsman.* Oxonia depicta. [*65 engr. plates, no letterpress*]. fol. [O. 1732–33]
Williams (William), *M.P. for Coventry, see* EVANS (D.) Life & work of W. W., 1940.
Williams (William), *of Pantycelyn; 1717–91.* Theomemphus, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 2, 1931.
see LEWIS (S.) W. Pantycelyn, 1927.
Williams (William Carlos). In the money. [White mule, p2]. s8°. Norfolk, Conn. [1940]
White mule. s8°. Norfolk, Conn. 1937
Williams (William Crwys) [*ps.* CRWYS].
Cerddi Crwys. [5th impr.] s8°. Wrecsam. 1931
Cerddi newydd Crwys. [3rd impr.] s8°. Wrecsam. *n.d.*
Trydydd cerddi Crwys. 8°. Wrecsam. 1935
Williams (William Evan). The rise of Gladstone to the leadership of the Liberal Party, 1859–68. s8°. C. 1934
Williams (*Col.* **William Freke).** Life & times of the Duke of Wellington. [v3, The polit. life by T. Gaspey. v2 4 *want tp.* v4 *incomplete*]. 4v [*in* 2]. 4°. [1853–56]
Williams (William Llewelyn), *K.C.*
's lawer dydd. 3. argraff. s8°. Llanelli. 1931
Williams (William Moses).
Addysg. s8°. Lerpwl. [1944]
The friends of Griffith Jones, *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v46, 1939.
Williams (William Roger).
Science & its history. 8°. [1933]
Williams (William Samuel). Hist. of acolytes & servers. [Lay ministry of the Church]. 8°. Chatham. 1938
Williams (William Sidney Gwynn).
Welsh national music & dance. 8°. [1933]
Williams (Wythe). Dusk of Europe. 8°. 1937
Riddle of the Reich. In collab. w. A. Parry. 8°. [1941]
Williamsburg. *A brief & true report for the traveller conc. W. in Virginia &c. [*Advert. signed* R. G.] s8°. Richmond, Va. 1935
*The Capitol. [P3180]. 8°. Williamsburg. [1934]
*The Raleigh tavern. [P3180]. 8° Williamsburg. [1934]
Williams-Ellis (Amabel), *wife of Clough W.-E., form. Strachey.* The tragedy of J. Ruskin. 8°. [1928]
What shall I be? p1. 8°. [1933]
see WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.) & A. W.-E. Pleasures of archit., 1930.
Williams-Ellis (Clough). The adventure of building. 8°. 1946
Britain & the beast. By J. M. Keynes, H. J. Massingham &c. [Ed. C. W.-E.] 8°. [1937]
England & the octopus. Epilogue by P. Abercrombie. s8°. [1928]
Lawrence Weaver. 8°. 1933
On trust for the nation. [v1], 2. la8°. [1946–49]
——, **J. Eastwick-Field &c.** Building in cob, pisé, & stabilized earth. Intr. by J. St. Loe Strachey. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1947]
1st ed. h. t. Cottage building in cob &c. *& was by* C. W.-E. *alone.*
—— **& A. Williams-Ellis.** Pleasures of archit. [Life & letters ser., 14]. 8°. [1930]
Williams-Freeman (John Peere). The effect of town life on the gen. health, w. espec. ref. to London. [M20]. 8°. 1890
The plight of the country practitioner. Repr. f. Suppl. to B.M.J. [M477]. 8°. 1923
Williamson (A. G.)
In the steps of St. Mungo. s8°. [E.] 1950
Williamson (*Lieut.-Gen.* **Adam),** *see* TURENNE (H., *vte* DE). Milit. mems. & maxims of T. &c., by A. W., 1744.
Williamson (*Rev.* **Alexander),** *1830–90.*
Journal of events on board the Hamilla Mitchell, f. London to Shanghai, 1855, *see* KING (P.), *ed.* Voyaging to China, 1936.
Williamson (Alice Muriel) [*Mrs.* C. N. W.]
Bewitched. s8°. [1932]
Black sleeves. s8°. [1928]
Honeymoon hate. s8°. 1931
Williamson (Andrew Wallace), *D.D., see* SANDS (C. N. J., *Lord*). Life of A. W. W., 1929.
Williamson (Audrey).
Contemp. ballet. 8°. 1946
Old Vic drama. 12 years study of plays & players. 8°. [1948]
Williamson (Benedict).
How to build a church. 8°. [1934]
Saint Thérèse & the Faithful. s8°. [1935]
The Treaty of the Lateran. Forew. by Card. Bourne. s8°. [1929]
Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson. The lightning conductor: strange adv. of a motor-car. 7th impr. s8°. [1904]
Williamson (Claude C. H.) Great Catholics. Ed. C. W. w. forew. by Card. [Hinsley]. 8°. 1938
Williamson (David), *b. 1868.*
Sir John Kirk. 8°. [1922]
see EMERSON (G. R.) W. E. Gladstone; ed. D. W. 1898.
Williamson (David), *minister of the Gospel, Edinb.* Sermon preached in Edinb. at opening of Gen. Assembly, 10 Mar. 1703. [P2970]. s4°. 1703
see SAGE (J.) Some remarks on W.'s sermon &c., 1703.

Williamson (Frederick), *F.R.H.S.* George Sorocold, of Derby, a pioneer of water supply, *see* DERBYSHIRE ARCH. &c. Soc. Journal, n.s., v10, 1937.

Williamson (George). The Donne tradition: Eng. poetry f. D. to Cowley. 8°. Camb., [Mass.] 1930
The talent of T. S. Eliot. s8°. Seattle, U.S.A. 1929

Williamson (George Charles), *Litt.D.* [*ps.* ROWLEY CLEEVE]. The book of amber. Forew. by E. Heron-Allen. 8°. 1932
The book of ivory. 8°. 1938
Cat. of works of art belonging to W. & Suppl. cat. 2v *in* 1. 8°. *p.p.* 1909–11
The cat's point of view. [P3183]. s8°. Guildford. 1936
Curious survivals. [corr. & rev. ed.] 8°. 1925
Everybody's book on collecting. 8°. 1924
Fra Angelico. [repr.] s8°. 1908
Frederic, Lord Leighton. s8°. 1902
*George Romney. s8°. 1901
Guildford Castle, a chronolog. survey. s8°. Guildford. 1926
The Guildford Caverns. s8°. Guildford. 1930
Guildford charities. s8°. Guildford. 1931
Guildford in the olden time. 8°. 1904
The Guild Hall of Guildford & its treasures. s8°. Guildford. 1928
Hist. evid. &c. f. the traders' tokens of 17 cent. &c. [Repr. f. Trans. R. Hist. Soc., v4. P3155]. 8°. 1889
Holman Hunt. s8°. 1902
Joseph Farington's friends: the Offleys. [Repr. f. The Wine &c. record. P3172]. 8°. 1923
Lady Anne Clifford, ctss. of Dorset, Pembroke & Montgomery, 1590–1676. Her life, letters & work. la8°. Kendal. 1922
Learning & teaching hist. in schools. [*Extr. f.* Trans. R. Hist. Soc., n.s., v5. *b. w.* Browning (O.) Conf. on teach. of hist., 1887]. 8°. [1888]
The Lord Ronald Sutherland-Gower. Mem. tribute. [Repr. f. Khaki, Apr. 1916. P3173]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1916]
Memoirs in miniature. Random reminiscences. 8°. [1933]
The miniature collector. 8°. 1921
An old monastic cellar book. repr. 4°. 1930
Portrait miniatures, 1531–1860. Hdbk. for collectors. *large paper*. la8°. 1897
*Sir Joshua Reynolds. s8°. 1902
Some other Odd Volumes. Paper read, Apr. 15, 1919. [Sette of odd volumes, 83]. s8°. *p. f. p. c.* 1927
Who was Lady Anne? 8°. *p.p.* Appleby Castle. 1917
see ODD VOLUMES, Sette of. Ye roll of ye members, comp. by W., 1920.
—— **& P. Buckman.** The art of the miniature painter. 8°. 1926
—— **& B. Kelly.** The church of St. Edward, Sutton Park, nr. Guildford. s8°. Guildford. 1929

Williamson (George Scott). Physician, heal thyself: st. of needs & means. s8°. [1945]
see PEARSE (*Miss* I. H.) & G. S. W. Biologists in search of material, 1938.
,, —— & —— Case for action, 1931; 3rd ed., 1938.

Williamson (Henry).
The children of Shallowford. 8°. [1939]
Dandelion days. [rev. ed.] s8°. [1930]
Devon holiday. 8°. [1935]
The dream of fair women. [n. ed., repr.] s8°. [1947]
Genius of friendship: T. E. Lawrence. la8°. [1941]
*The gold falcon, or The haggard of love. Adv^s. of Manfred, airman &c. s8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1947]
The linhay on the Downs. 8°. [1944]
The lone swallows. s8°. [1921]
On foot in Devon. s8°. 1933
The pathway. [3rd impr.] s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1929]
The peregrine's saga & o. wild tales. s8°. [1934]
The phasian bird. s8°. [1948]
Salar the salmon. 8°. [1935]
The Star-born. [n. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1948]
The story of a Norfolk farm. 8°. [1941]

Williamson (Henry) [*continued*].
Stumberleap. Story fr. The old stag. [M520]. s8°. [1926]
The sun in the sands. s8°. [1945]
Tales of a Devonshire village. s8°. [1945]
Tarka the otter. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1928
The village book. 8°. [1930]
The wild red deer of Exmoor. [repr.] s8°. [1931]
see GIRVAN (I. W.) Bibliog. &c. of wks. of W., 1931.
,, HAGGARD (L. R.) & H. W. Norfolk life, 1943.
,, JEFFERIES (R.) R. J., sel. of h. work; life &c. by H. W., 1937.

Williamson (Henry R.), *D.Lit.*
China am. the nations. s8°. [1943]
Wang An Shih, a Chinese statesman &c. of the Sung Dynasty. 2v. s8°. 1935–37

Williamson (Hugh Ross).
A.D. 33. A tract for the times. s8°. 1941
The arrow & the sword. Enq. into deaths of William Rufus & T. Becket, w. reflect. on nature of medieval heresy. Pref. by V. A. Demant. 8°. [1947]
Charles & Cromwell. 8°. [1946]
Four Stuart portraits. 8°. 1949
George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham, [*w. app. of h. letters*]. 8°. [1940]
John Hampden: a life. 8°. 1933
Paul a bondslave: radio play. s8°. 1945
The poetry of T. S. Eliot. 8°. 1932
Queen Elizabeth: play. s8°. [1947]

Williamson (James Alexander).
The age of Drake. 8°. 1938
Cook & the opening of the Pacific. s8°. [1946]
The evolution of England. 8°. O. 1931
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. O. [1934]
The first circumnavigation, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery, 1932.
Great Britain & the Empire: a discursive hist. 8°. 1944
Hawkins of Plymouth: Sir John H. & h. family. 8°. [1949]
Life & growth of the Brit. Empire, *see* OXFORD pamph. 29, 1940.
The ocean in Eng. hist. [Ford Lect^s.] 8°. O. 1941
Short hist. of Brit. expansion. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1930
,, ,, 2nd ed. [repr.] v1. 8°. 1931
The voyages of J. & S. Cabot. [Hist. Assoc. Pamph. 106]. 8°. 1937
The Voyages of the Cabots & the Eng. discov. of N. Amer. under Henry VII & Henry VIII. la8°. 1929
see HAWKINS (*Sir* R.) Obs.; ed. f. text of 1622 w. intr. notes &c. by W., 1933.

Williamson (John). *A treatise on milit. finance, pay of the forces &c. s8°. 1799

Williamson (John Bruce). Middle Temple Hall. Notes coll. f. records. s8°. 1928
Sir Walter Ralegh & h. trial. Reading bef. Soc. of the Middle Temple. 8°. 1936
see INNS OF COURT. Drawings of the I. of C. &c., reprod. w. notes by W., 1928.

Williamson (John Woolfenden), A Brit. railway [*i.e.* London Midland & Scottish] behind the scenes. 8°. [1933]
In a Persian oil field. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1930

Williamson (Kennedy).
W. E. Henley: memoir. 8°. [1930]

Williamson (Kenneth). The Atlantic Islands; Faeroe life & scene. Forew. by E. Linklater. 8°. 1948

Williamson (Margaret). Colloquial lang. of the Commonwealth & Restoration. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 73. *a. c. in* P2900. M553]. 8°. 1929

Williamson (*Major* Ralph John Thomas).
Hist. of the old county regt. of Lancashire Militia &c., 1689–1856. Comp. by W., w. cont. to 1888 by J. L. Whalley. 8°. 1888.

Williamson (Robert Wood). Relig. & cosmic beliefs of Central Polynesia. 2v. 8°. C. 1933
Religion & soc. organization in Central Polynesia. Ed. R. Piddington. Pref. by R. Firth. 8°. C. 1937

Williamson (Samuel Charles Wathen). The Eng. tradition in the world. 8°. [1939]

Williamson (*Capt.* Thomas). Illust^s. of Indian field sports. Sel. & prod. f. col. engravings publ. 1807. [Pref. *signed* A. C.] obl. 8°. Westminster. 1892
Oriental field sports. Drawings by S. Howett. 2v. la8°. 1808

Williamson (William), *F.L.S.*, *see* SOAR (C. D.) & W. W. The Brit. Hydracarina, v3, 1929.

Williamson (William Crawford). Reminiscences of a Yorks. naturalist. Ed. by h. wife [*w.* bibliog. of h. wr^s.] 8°. 1896

Williamson (William Durkee). Sketches of the lives of early Maine ministers, *see* MAINE HIST. SOC. Coll., s2. v3–7, 1892–6.

Williams-Thompson (*Lt.-Col.* **Richard B.**). The Palestine problem. 8°. [1946]

Willingdon (Freeman Freeman-Thomas, *1st earl of*), *see* TRENCH (V.), *ps.* Lord W. in India, 1934.

Willing's Press guide & advertiser's directory &c., 1930, 1936. 8°. [1930–36]

Willins (Edward Preston). Quaint old Norwich. fol. Norwich. [1885]
Some of the old halls & manor houses in the co. of Norfolk. fol. 1890

Willis (Bailey). Earthquake conditions in Chile. With contrib. by J. B. Macelwane &c. [C.I. of Wash.] 4°. W. 1929
East African plateaus & rift valleys. [C.I. of Wash. St. in Compar. Seismology]. 4°. W. 1936
A Yanqui in Patagonia. [A bit of autobiog.] 8°. Stanford, Cal. [1947]

Willis (Browne). Survey of the cathedrals &c. 3v. 4°. 1742

Willis (Cloudesley S.) Short hist. of Ewell & Nonsuch. [2nd ed.] s8°. Epsom. 1948

Willis (Elizabeth S.). *see* MARTIN (P. S.) & E. S. W. Anasazi painted pottery, 1940.

Willis (Frederick). 101 Jubilee Road: bk. of London yesterdays. 8°. [1948]
Peace & dripping toast. 8°. [1950]

Willis (George Anthony Armstrong), *see* ARMSTRONG (ANTHONY), *ps.*

Willis (Henry Norton). *Biog. sk. of emin. persons, whose portraits form part of Duke of Dorset's coll. at Knole, w. descr. of the place [*by* J. Bridgman]. 8°. 1795

Willis (Henry Parker), *see* LAUGHLIN (J. L.) & H. P. W. Reciprocity, 1903.

Willis (Irene Cooper). The authorship of Wuthering Heights. s8°. 1936
The Brontës. [Gt. Lives]. 8°. [1933]
Eliz. B. Browning, *see* SIX brilliant Eng. women, 1930.

Willis (John Christopher). The course of evolution by differentiation. 8°. C. 1940

Willis (John H.) Weatherwise. England's weather thr. past 30 yrs. 8°. [1944]

Willis (John Jamieson), *bp. of Uganda, aft. assist. bp. of Leicester.* **J. W. Arthur &c.**
Towards a united church, 1913–47. Intr. by W. J. Noble. 8°. 1947

Willis (Leota Snider). Francis Lenton, Queen's poet. Thesis. 8°. Phila. 1931

Willis (Luther George). Bibliography of ref. to the lit. on the minor elements & th. rel. to plant & animal nutrition. [Chilean Nitrate Educ. Bur.]
3rd ed. la8°. Raleigh, N. Car. [1939]
,, ,, 1st suppl. & Botanical index. 2p. la8°. Wilmington, N.C. 1940

Willis (Nathaniel Parker).
Life here & there. s8°. N.Y. 1850
Pencillings by the way. 1st compl. ed. la8°. N.Y. 1844
Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. s8°. 1853

Willis (R. L.) *Journal of a tour f. London to Elgin made about 1790. By R. L. W. s8°. E. 1897

Willis (Raymond S.) Relationship of the Span. Libro de Alexandre to the Alexandreis of Gautier de Châtillon. [Elliott Monogr., 31]. 8°. Princeton. 1934

Willis (Robert), *prof., Univ. of Camb.* Architect. hist. of Chichester Cathedral,—Boxgrove Priory by J. L. Petit—Shoreham Collegiate Ch. by E. Sharpe [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4° Chichester. 1861.
Architect hist. of Winchester Cathedral, *see* ROYAL ARCHAEOL. INST. Trans., Winchester (1845), 1846.
Architect. nomenclature of the Middle Ages, 1844, *for another copy see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
Descr. of the Sextry Barn at Ely, lately demolished, 1843 [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.

Willis (Walter Addington). Housing & town planning in Gt. Brit. incl. Act, 1909. 8°. 1910
see HASTLING (A. H. L.), W. A. W. &c. *Hist. of Kingswood School, 1898.

Willison (George Findlay). Here they dug the gold: Colorado gold rush. 8°. [1950]
Saints & strangers: lives of the Pilgrim Fathers &c. 8°. [1946]

Willison (*Sir* **John Stephen**), *LL.D.* Sir G. Parkin: a biog. [Ed. & completed by W. L. Grant]. 8°. 1929
see COLQUHOUN (A. H. U.) Press, politics &c.: life & letters of Sir J. W., journalist, 1935.

Willkie (Wendell L.) One world. s8°. [1943]

Willman-Grabowska (*Mme* **Helena de**), *see* MASSON-OURSEL (P.), H. DE W.-G. &c. Anc. India & Ind. civilization; tr., 1934.

Willmore (Frederic W.) Records of Rushall, co. Stafford, w. a transcript of the old parish register, 1686–1812 &c. 8°. Walsall. 1892

Willmott (*Miss* **Ellen A.**), *F.L.S.* Cat. of valuable books & MSS. on botany &c., prop. of Miss W. Sold by Sotheby, Apr. 1935. [Illust. P3032]. la8°. 1935
Warley Garden in spring & summer. fol. 1909

Willmott (H. J.), *see* TREWIN (J. C.) & H. J. W. London-Bodmin: letters betw. T. & W., 1950.

Willoch (Sigurd).
Maleren T. Fearnley. sfol. Oslo. 1932

Willock (John). Legal facetiæ: satirical & humorous. 8°. 1887

Willoughby (Barrett). Sitka. To know Alaska &c. la8°. [1930]

Willoughby (Cecilia).
The silver fountain. s8°. [1935]

Willoughby (*Lady* **Cecilie Heathcote-Drummond-**), *aft. wife of T. C. E. Goff, see* GOFF (*Lady* C.)

Willoughby (*Capt.* **Edwin Charles**), *see* HUMPHRIS (E. M.) & E. C. W. At Cheltenham Spa, 1928.

Willoughby (Edwin Eliott). A printer of Shakespeare. The books & times of W. Jaggard. 8°. 1934
The printing of the First Folio of Shakespeare. [Bibliog. Soc. Trans. Suppl., No. 8] 8°. 1932

Willoughby (Harold Rideout), *ed.* The study of the Bible today & tomorrow. [By members &c. of the Chicago Soc. for Bibl. Research]. 8°. Chicago. [1947]

Willoughby (*Lady* **Katherine**), *aft. wife of Ch. Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, see* SUFFOLK (K., *dss. of*).

Willoughby (Leonard Ashley). The classical age of German lit., 1748–1805. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The romantic movement in Germany. 8°. 1930
Schiller in England & Germany, *see* ENGLISH GOETHE SOC. Publ., N.S., v11, 1935.
Unity & continuity in Goethe. Taylor. lect. 1947. s8°. O. 1947
Wordsworth & Germany, *see* FIEDLER (H. G.) German studies pres. to F., 1938.

Willoughby (William Charles). The soul of the Bantu: magico-relig. practices & beliefs. 8°. 1928

Willoughby de Broke (Richard Greville Verney, *19th baron*). Hunting the fox. 8°. 1920

Willoughby-Meade (Gerald). Ghost & vampire tales of China. Paper read before China Soc., May, 1925. [P2999]. 8°. 1925

Willrich (Hugo). Juden u. Griechen vor d. makkabäi. Erhebung. [M74]. 8°. Göttingen. 1895
Perikles. 8°. Göttingen. 1936

Wills & Kaula, *Messrs, see* WILLS (H. W.) & W. K.

Wills' Coffee-house. *Oration (An) spoke at Wills' Coffee-house, cont. reflections on Brit. marine &c., 1744, *see* ORATION.

Wills (Barclay). Downland treasure. 8°. [1929]

Wills (Cecil M.)
Death at the Pelican. s8°. [1934]

Wills (David), *see* UTLEY (F.) & D. W. Japan can be stopped, 1938.

Wills (Eric Foulger). Egypt in Bristol. Prehist. study. Mendips, S. Glos. &c. Foreword by R. Harris. 8°. Bristol. [1937]

Wills (Franz Hermann).
Aussaat u. Ernte. Gedichte. s8°. 1946
Reisebilder aus Dalmatien. [2r durchges. A.] 8°. Wien. [1944]

Wills (Frederick Alexander) [*ps.* THE VAGABOND]. The city of Newcastle upon Tyne illust. Intr. & descr. by W. la8°. Newcastle. [1949]

Wills (Herbert Winkler) & W. Kaula.
H. W. W. & W. K., architects. [Masters of archit.] 8°. Geneva. 1930

Wills (Leonard Johnston), *F.G.S.*
Palaeogeography of the Midlands. 8°. 1948
The physiographical evolution of Britain. 8°. 1929
see WEDD (C. B.), B. SMITH & L. J. W. Geol. of co. around Wrexham, p2, 1928.

Wills (Thomas), *see* PHILLIPS (M. W.) & J. LUKE. Life of T. W., [*& h.* Lects. on coal explosions], 1880.

Wills (William David).
The Barns experiment. 8°. [1945]
The Hawkspur experiment: informal acc. of training of wayward adolescence. 8°. [1941]

Wills (William Gorman). Charles the First, hist. tragedy as produced by H. Irving. 8°. 1873

Wills (William John), *see* BURKE (R. O'H.) *The Burke & Wills explor. exped.: crossing of Australia &c., 1861.

Willson (Beckles). America's ambassadors to England, 1785–1928. 8°. [1928]
Friendly relations, narr. of Brit. ministers & ambassadors to Amer., (1791–1930). 8°. [1935]

Willson (Dorothy Wynne).
Early closing. s8°. [1931]

Willson (E. H.) Empire trade: hdbk. to markets of Brit. Empire. 8°. 1938

Willson (Marcus). Report on Amer. histories. [Fr. Biblical repository, July 1845. P3108]. 8°. 1847

Willson (Thomas B.) Handy guide to Norway. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1927
Norway at home. 8°. [1908]

Willy (Colette), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme H.* GAUTHIER-VILLARS, *aft. Mme* HENRI DE JOUVENEL, *form. Sidonie Gabrielle Colette*].
Œuvres complètes. 15[t]. la8°. [1948–50]
1, Claudine à l'école—Claudine à Paris.
2, Claudine en ménage—Claudine s'en va—La retraite sentimentale.
3, L'ingénue libertine—Les vrilles de la vigne—Douze dialogues de bêtes—Autres bêtes.
4, La vagabonde—L'entrave—Dans la foule.
5, L'envers du music-hall—Mitsou—La paix chez les bêtes—Les heures longues—La chambre éclairée.
6, Chéri—La fin de Chéri—Le voyage égoïste—Aventures quotidiennes.
7, La maison de Claudine—Sido—Noces—Le blé en herbe—La femme cachée.
8, La naissance du jour—La seconde—Prisons & paradis—Nudité.
9, Le pur & l'impur—La chatte—Duo—Le toutounier—Belles saisons.
10, La jumelle noire: critique dramat.
11, Mes apprentissages—Bella-Vista—Chambre d'hôtel—Julie de Carneilhan.
12, Journal à rebours—Le képi—De ma fenêtre—Trois . . . six . . . neuf. . .
13, Gigi—L'étoile vesper—Mes cahiers—Discours de réception.
14, Le fanal bleu—Pour un herbier—Trait pour trait—Journal intermittent—La fleur de l'âge—En pays connu—A portée de la main.
15, Théâtre:—Chéri—La vagabonde—En camarades—La décapitée—L'enfant & les sortilèges. Mélanges—Bibliographie.
Bella-Vista. s8°. [1937]
Le blé en herbe. s8°. [1923]
,, ,, Bois en couleurs de G. Bernard. 8°. 1928
Ces plaisirs . . . s8°. [1932]
Chambre d'hôtel. [36e éd. repr.] s8°. [Montréal. 1943]
La chatte. s8°. [1933]
Chéri. [117e éd.] s8°. [1946]
La dame du photographe: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 227, 1944.

Willy (Colette), *ps.* [*continued*].
Duo. Roman. s8°. [1934]
L'envers du music-hall. s8°. [1928]
L'étoile vesper: souvenirs. 8°. Genève. [1946]
La fin de Chéri. [*repr.*] s8°. [1949]
Le fruit vert. s8°. [1928]
Journal à rebours. s8°. [1941]
Gigi. s8°. [1945]
Mes apprentissages, ce que Claudine n'a pas dit. 8°. [1936]
La naissance du jour. s8°. [1928]
Paris de ma fenêtre. [Préf. de F. Carco]. s8°. Genève. [1944]
Prisons & paradis. s8°. [1932]
La seconde. s8°. [1929]
Sept dialogues de bêtes. Préf. de F. Jammes. 49e éd. 8°. 1929
Sido. s8°. [1930]
Souvenirs littéraires—et autres. s8°. [1925]
Le toutounier. s8°. [1939]
Trois . . . six . . . neuf . . . s8°. 1946
Le voyage égoïste suivi de quatre saisons. s8°. [1928]
Les vrilles de la vigne. [Le livre mod. illust., 6]. 8°. 1923
TRANSLATIONS.
Chéri. Tr. J. Flanner. s8°. 1930
The gentle libertine. Tr. R. C. B. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1931
Renée Néré (La vagabonde). Tr. C. Remfry-Kidd. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1931]
see BRASILLACH (R.) Portraits, 1935.
,, GAUTHIER-VILLARS (H.) & C. W. Claudine at school; tr., 1930.
,, —— & —— Claudine in Paris; tr., 1933.
,, PROUST (M.) M.P.; par C. W., L. Pierre-Quint &c., 1926.

——, **M. Delage & others.** Maurice Ravel par quelques-uns de s. familiers. s4°. 1939

Willy (Margaret).
The invisible sun. [Poems]. 8°. [1946]
Life was their cry. 8°. [1950]

Wilm (Emil Carl), *see* PALMER (G. H.), M. W. CALKINS, E. C. W. &c. Immanuel Kant, 1925.

Wilm (Hubert). Die gotische Holzfigur. Wesen u. Technik. 4°. L. 1923

Wilman (M.) Prelim. check list of flowering plants & ferns of Griqualand West (S. Africa). la8°. C. 1946
Rock-engravings of Griqualand West & Bechuanaland, S. Africa. 4°. C. 1933

Wilman-Grabowska (*Mme* **Helena de**). Brahmanic mythology, *see* HACKIN (J.) Asiatic mythol., by H. de W.-G. &c.; tr. 1932.

Wilmanns (Hilmar). Ein Krieger. Kaufmannszug durch Mexiko. [*Ed.* Dr. W.] [Voigtländers Q.-b., 47]. s8°. L. [1913]

Wilmart (*Dom* **André**). Analecta Reginensia: extrs. des mss. lat. de la reine Christine au Vatican. [Ed.] A. W. [Studi e testi, 59]. la8°. Città d. Vaticano. 1933
Auteurs spirituels & textes dévots du moyen âge latin. Et. d'hist. litt. 8°. 1932
Le florilège mixte de T. Bekynton, 1941, *see* WARBURG INST. Mediaeval &c. st., v1, 1943.
Le gr. poème bonavent. s. les 7 paroles du Christ en croix [*w. text*], *see* REVUE BÉNÉDICTINE, t47, 1935.
Le 'Jubilus' dit de S. Bernard: étude avec textes. la8°. Roma. 1944
For a. ed. see EPHEMERIDES LITURG., anno 57, 1943.
La légende de Ste Edith en prose & vers par le moine Goscelin, *see* ANALECTA BOLLANDIANA, t56, 1938.
The Psalter collects f. 5–6th cent. sources. Ed. w. intr. &c. [*in French*] by L. Brou f. papers of the late A. W. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v83]. 8°. 1949

Wilmer (Daisy). Early English glass, 16–18 cents. s8°. 1910

Wilmius (R. D.), *of Kempen.* Narr. hist. exc. M. Reiners, 1766, *see* WITTE (F.) 1000 Jahre deut. Kunst am Rhein, B5, d. Chron. d. W., 1932.

Wilmore (Albert).
Industrial Britain. A survey. 8°. [1930]
South Lancashire. s8°. C. 1928

Wilmore (*Mrs.* **Mary**), *see* LOCKE (J.) Strange &c. accident that happened at Mears-Ashby, of M. W., who was delivered of a childe without a head, 1642.

Wilmot (*Hon.* **Alexander**).
Hist. of the Zulu War. 8°. 1880

Wilmot (Catherine). An Irish peer on the Continent, 1801–3. Narr. of tour of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mount Cashell, thr. France &c. as rel. by C. W. Ed. T. U. Sadleir.
2nd ed. 8°. 1924
see WILMOT (M.) & C. W. Russ. journals: adv. in Russ., 1803–8, 1934.

Wilmot (Chester). Tobruk, 1941. Capture—siege—relief. 8°. Sydney. 1945

Wilmot (*Rt. Hon.* **John**). Labour's way to control banking & finance. s8°. 1935

Wilmot (John Eardley), *F.R.S.* *Mem. of the life of Sir J. E. Wilmot, w. orig. letters.
4°. 1802

Wilmot (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **John Eardley**), *lord chief justice of C. of C. Pleas, see* WILMOT (J. E.) *Mem. of life of Sir J. E. W., 1802.

Wilmot (Martha), *aft. wife of Rev. W. Bradford.* More letters, impressions of Vienna, 1819–29. Ed. w. intr. &c. by the Marchioness of Londonderry & H. M. Hyde. 8°. 1935

—— **& C. Wilmot.** Russian journals, 1803–8. Ed., w. intr. &c. by the Marchioness of Londonderry & H. M. Hyde. 8°. 1934

Wilmot (Olive), *aft. Serres, calling herself the Princess of Cumberland, see* PENDERED (M. L.) & J. MALLETT. Princess or pretender?, 1939.
see WARWICK (G. G., *2nd e. of*). Letters to Mrs. Wilmot Serres &c., 1819.

Wilmot (Robert), *rector of North Okenham.* Tancred & Gismunda (1563; "revived" by R. W., w. an added 5th act, 1591), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old plays, v2, 1825; 4th ed., v7, 1874.

Wilmoth (Victor James). The auxiliary fireman. [6th impr. of 2nd ed.] s8°. 1940

Wilmotte (Maurice). De l'orig. du roman en France. [Acad. Roy. de Belg., Mém.: Cl. d. Lettres, s2, v18, fasc. 5]. 8°. Brux. 1923

Wilms (Hieronymus), *O.P.* Albert the Great, saint & doctor of the Church. Eng. vers., w. addit. notes &c., by A. English & P. Hereford. 8°. [1933]

Wilmshurst (Walter Leslie). Contemplations. Studies in Xtn. mysticism.
rev. & enl. ed. 8°. [1928]
"Parsifal": Wagner's music drama. [P3172]. 8°. 1922
see ATWOOD (M. A.) Suggestive inquiry into the Hermetic mystery &c., rev. ed., w. intr. by W., 1920.

Wilna (Elijah) [GAON], *see* ELIJAH BEN SOLOMON [GAON].

Wilpert (Joseph). Erlebnisse u. Ergebnisse im Dienste d. christl. Archäologie.
8°. Freiburg im Br., 1930
I sarcofagi cristiani antichi. [Pontif. Ist. di Arch. Cristiana. Mon. dell'ant. cristiana, 1]. 3v [1, 2 *have* Tavole *b. sep.* 3, Suppl.]
lafol. 1929–36

Wilpert (Paul). Das Problem d. Wahrheitssicherung b. Thomas v. Aquin. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 30iii].
8°. Münster. 1931

Wilser (Ludwig). Das Hakenkreuz, nach Ursprung, Vorkommen u. Bedeutung.
7e A. 8°. L. [1933]

Wilshere (Alured Nathaniel Myddleton), *see* HARRIS (S. F.) Princ. & practice of criminal law, 14th ed. by W., 1926.

Wilshire (Frederick Allan), *see* DAVIS (O. C. M.) & F. A. W. Mentality & the criminal law, 1935.

Wilsing (Heinrich). Richard Wagner. The Mastersingers of Nürnberg: guide to the music & the drama. Tr. C. Armbruster. [*b. w.* Patterson (F. P.) Leit-motives, 1896].
8°. [1888]

Wilson (Albert), *M.D.*
The child of circumstance. 8°. 1928

Wilson (Albert Edward). Christmas pantomime, story of an Eng. tradition. 8°. [1934]
Penny plain, two pence coloured. Hist. of the juvenile drama. 4°. 1932
Playgoer's pilgrimage. Forew. by Dame S. Thorndike. 8°. [1948]

Wilson (Alexander Johnstone). Glossary of colloquial, slang & techn. terms in use on Stock Exchange & money market.
s8°. 1895

Wilson (Alice E.)
Works in CANADA. Geolog. Survey Bulletin.
Brachiopoda of the Ottawa form. of the Ottawa – St. Lawrence lowland, 1946. [8.]
Echinodermata of the Ottawa form., 1946. [4.]
Misc. classes of fossils, Ottawa form., 1948. [11.]
Trilobita of the Ottawa form., 1947. [9.]
Geology of the Ottawa – St. Lawrence lowland, Ontario & Quebec. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 241]. 8°. Ottawa. 1946

——, **J. F. Caley &c.** Contribs. to study of the Ordovician of Ontario & Quebec. [Canada: Geolog. Survey. Mem. 202]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Wilson (Alice Violet), *wife of Alex. R. G. Wilson, form. Morland.* Queen Elizabeth's maids of honour. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1922

Wilson (Andrew), *M.D., 1718 92.* *Princs. of nat. philos., w. remarks upon princs. of Newtonian philos. 8°. 1754

Wilson (Angus Johnstone).
Such darling dodos & o. s. s8°. 1950
The wrong set & o. stories. [repr.] s8°. 1949

Wilson (Anne Campbell, *Lady*), *wife of Sir James Wilson, form. MacLeod* **& Sir H. E. Boulton,** *edd.* Songs of the North. Music arr. by M. Lawson. 23rd ed. v1. 4°. *n.d.*

Wilson (Archibald Duncan). Germany's 'New Order,' *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 46, 1941.

Wilson (*Sir* **Arnold Talbot**).
Bibliog. of Persia. 8°. 1930
Constit. tendencies in E. countries. [Repr. f. Eng. review. P2964]. 8°. 1932
Earthquakes in Persia. Repr. f. Sch. of Or. St., Bull., v6. [P2935]. la8°. 1930
Industry: its internal & public rels. [P2932]. 8°. [Rochester]. 1930
The Iraq police. [*Repr. fr.* Police journal, v1. P2889]. la8°. [1928]
[*Letters, programmes, newspaper cuttings &c. b. in 2v.*] fol. *n.p., n.d.*
1, Early & school letters, Sandhurst, 1889–1903.
2, India, Persia, Mesopotamia, 1903–21.
Loyalties: Mesopotamia 1914–17. la8°. 1930
,, ,, 1917–20. la8°. 1931
More thoughts & talks: diary &c. of a Member of Parl., 1937–39. 8°. [1939]
National & racial characteristics of the Persian nation. [Repr. f. Asiatic review. P2901]. 8°. 1929
Persia. Intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. [The Mod. World]. 8°. 1932
Richard Burton. [5th Burton Mem. lect. Roy. Asiatic Soc.] 8°. O. 1937
The road to Isfahan. [Repr. f. Asiatic rev., Jan. & Apr. 1930. P2917]. 8°. 1930
S.W. Persia. A polit. officer's diary, 1907–14. 8°. 1941
The Suez Canal. 8°. 1933
Thoughts & talks, 1935–37. Diary of a Member of Parliament. 8°. [1938]
Walks & talks; diary of a Member of Parl., 1933–4. 8°. 1934
Walks & talks abroad. Diary of a Member of Parl., 1934–6. 8°. 1936
see JESUS CHRIST. Christ & authority; [by Sir A. W. &c.], 1937.
,, MELVILLE (H. D., *1st visct.*) The M. Papers, w. notes by Sir A. T. W., 1930.
,, WILSON (J. M.) Autobiography, 1836–1931; [pref. by Sir A. T. W.], 1932.

—— **& H. Levy.**
Burial reform & funeral costs. 8°. O. 1938
Industrial assurance: hist. & crit. st. 8°. O. 1937
Workmen's compensation. 2v. la8°. 1939–41
1, Soc. & political development.
2, Need for reform.

—— **& J. P. F. McEwen.** Gallantry: public recognition & reward in peace & in war at home & abroad. la8°. 1939

Wilson (*Mrs.* **Arthur**), *of Hampstead.* Wyldes & its story. Repr. f. Hampstead Annual. P3171]. 8°. Hampstead. 1904

Wilson (*Mrs.* **Arthur**), *wife of Arthur S. Wilson, of Tranby Croft, see* GORDON-CUMMING (*Sir* W.) The baccarat case: G.-C. *v.* W. &c., 1932.

Wilson (Arthur Herman). Hist. of the Philadelphia theatre, 1835–55. 8°. Phila. 1935

Wilson (Arthur McCandless). French foreign policy dur. the admin. of Card. Fleury, 1726–43. [Harvard Hist. St., v40].
8°. Camb., Mass. 1936

Wilson (Barbara, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Mathew R. H. Wilson, form. Lister.*
Dear youth. 8°. 1937
The house of memories. 8°. 1929
Late summer. 8°. 1938

Wilson (Catherine Ross), *see* NOCK (A. J.) & C. R. W. F. Rabelais, 1929.

Wilson (Cecil L.), *see* STEWART (A. W.) & C. L. W. Rec. advances in physical & inorganic chemistry, 7th ed., 1944.

Wilson (Cecil Whitaker), *see* WHITAKER-WILSON.

Wilson (Charles). Harwich & the Continent. 8°. [Norwich]. 1947

Wilson (Charles A.) The Empire's junior partner [New Zealand]. Forew. by Sir C. J. Parr. s8°. [1926]
Legends & mysteries of the Maori. 8°. [1932]

Wilson (Charles Branch). The copepods of the Woods Hole Region, Mass. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 158]. 8°. Wash. 1932

Wilson (Charles Haynes). Essays on local govt. [*By var. as.* Nuffield Coll.] Ed. W.
8°. O. 1948

Wilson (Charles Henry). Anglo-Dutch commerce & finance in the 18th cent. [Camb. Sts. in Econ. Hist.] 8°. C. 1941
Holland & Britain. [The Nations & Brit.]
8°. [1946]

Wilson (Charles McMoran), *1st baron Moran, see* MORAN.

Wilson (Charles Morrow). Central America: [Challenge & opportunity]. 8°. [1942]

Wilson (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Charles William**). Lord Clive. [Eng. Men of Action]. [repr.] 8°. 1893

Wilson (*Capt.* **Christopher James**). Story of the East African Mounted Rifles. Forew. by J. W. Milligan. 8°. Nairobi. [1938]

Wilson (Claude). An epitome of 50 years' climbing. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1933

Wilson (David Alec). Carlyle to threescore-&-ten, 1853–65. 8°. 1929

—— **& D. W. MacArthur.** Carlyle in old age, 1865–81. 8°. 1934

Wilson (David Calder). Blue jungle. s8°. [1928]

Wilson (Duncan K.) Hist. of mathemat. teaching in Scotland to end of 18th cent. [Scott. Co. for Res. in Educ. Publ., 8].
8°. 1935

Wilson (Earl DeWitt), *see* ZWORYKIN (V. K.) & E. DEW. W. Photocells, 2nd ed., 1934.

Wilson (Edith), *wife of Woodrow Wilson, pres. of U.S., form. Bolling, see* WILSON (*Mrs.* WOODROW).

Wilson (Edith Caroline). Catherine Isabella Dodd. 1860–1932, a mem. sketch. s8°. 1936
In memoriam A. D. Greenwood, 1862–1935. [P3065]. 8°. *p.p.* [1935]
An island bishop, 1762–1838. Mems. of W. Ward, bp. of Sodor & Man, 1818–38.
s8°. 1931

Wilson (Edmund).
Axel's castle: st. in imaginative lit. of 1870–1930. 8°. N.Y. 1932
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1940
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1948
Devil take the hindmost: year of the slump.
8°. N.Y. 1932
Europe without Baedeker: sketches am. ruins of Italy, Greece & Eng. 8°. 1948
Note-books of night. [*Poems &c.*] 8°. 1945
To the Finland Station. Study in the writing & acting of history. 8°. 1941
The triple thinkers: 10 essays on lit.
8°. O. 1938
The wound & the bow. 7 studies in lit.
8°. Camb., U.S.A. 1941
,, ,, 8°. [1942]
see STAUFFER (D. A.), *ed.* The intent of the critic, by W. &c., 1941.

Wilson (Edward), *vicar of Nocton, Lincolnshire.* Memoir of Rev. J. H. Forsyth.
3rd ed. s8°. 1851

Wilson (Edward Adrian). Edward Wilson. nature-lover. [*Extr. f. letters &c. ed.*] G. Seaver. 8°. [1937]
see SEAVER (G.) E. W. of the Antarctic, naturalist &c., 1933.
,, —— The faith of E. W., 1948.

Wilson (Edwina H.) Her name was Wallis Warfield: life story of Mrs. E. Simpson [*aft. Duchess of Windsor*. 3rd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Wilson (Elisabeth Busse-), *see* BUSSE-WILSON.

Wilson (Eliza), *aft. wife of Walter Bagehot, see* BAGEHOT (E.)

Wilson (Elkin Calhoun). England's Eliza. [*With* App., List of bks. &c. dedic. &c. to Queen E. Harvard St^s. in Eng., 20]. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1939
Prince Henry & Eng. literature. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1946

Wilson (Ernest Henry). The lilies of Eastern Asia. [repr.] la8°. [1929]

Wilson (Evelyn Faye), *see* GARLAND (J.) Stella Maris; ed., w. st. of coll^s. of Mary legends. N. France, 12th & 13th cent^s., by W., 1946.

Wilson (*Capt.* Fletcher A.), *see* *NAPOLEONADE; or, visions of Ham: poem [? *by* W.], 1879.

Wilson (Florence). Near East educational survey. Rep., Apr.–June, 1927. 8°. 1928

Wilson (Forrest). Crusader in crinoline: the life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 8°. [1942]

Wilson (Frances), *wife of Paul Caldwell Wilson, form. Perkins, see* PERKINS (F.)

Wilson (Francesca M.) In the margins of chaos. Recoll^s. of relief work in & betw. 3 wars. 8°. [1944]

Wilson (Francis). Joseph Jefferson: remin^s. of a fellow player. 8°. 1906

Wilson (Francis Graham). The elements of mod. politics. 8°. N.Y. 1936

Wilson (Francis Mairs Huntington-), *see* HUNTINGTON-WILSON.

Wilson (Frank). Six essays on the development of T. S. Eliot. 8°. [1948]

Wilson (Frank Percy). Elizabethan & Jacobean. [Based on the Alexander lect^s.] s8°. O. 1945
Shakespeare & the diction of common life. Ann. Shakespeare lect., Brit. Acad. la8°. 1941
For a. issue see BRITISH ACAD. Proc., v27, 1944.

Wilson (Frederick H.) Magazzini Repubbl., Ostia & Soc. & econ. hist. of Ostia, 2*p.*, *see* BRIT. SCH. AT ROME. Papers, v13, 14, 1935–38.

Wilson (Frederick R. de Bertodano y), *see* BERTODANO Y WILSON.

Wilson (Frederick William).
The Indian chaos. 8°. 1932

Wilson (G. Henry). The book of wonderful characters. Chiefly f. text of H. W. & J. Caulfield. 8°. 1869
The eccentric mirror: male & female characters &c. 4v. [*each w. sev. pagin.*] s8°. 1807

Wilson (George Bailey). Alcohol & the nation: liquor problem in U.K., 1800–1935. 8°. 1940
"At grips": the United States *v.* the liquor traffic. [M514]. s8°. Glasgow. [1923]
Leif Jones, Lord Rhayader. Memorial vol. 8°. B'ham. [1948]

Wilson (George H.), *of the "Cape Times".*
Gone down the years. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1947]

Wilson (George Haswell), *see* RUXTON (B.) Trial; ed. R. H. Blundell & W., 1937.

Wilson (Godfrey). The constitution of Ngonde. [Rhodes-Livingstone papers, No. 3. *b. w. h.* Land rights &c., 1938]. 8°. Livingstone. 1939
Land rights of individuals among the Nyakyusa. [Rhodes-Livingstone papers, No. 1]. 8°. Livingstone. 1938
—— & *Mrs.* **M. Wilson,** *form. Hunter.* The analysis of soc. change based on obs. in C. Africa. s8°. C. 1945
The study of African society. [Rhodes-Livingstone papers, No. 2. *b. w.* Wilson (G.) Land rights &c.] 8°. Livingstone. 1939

Wilson (Graham Selby), *see* TOPLEY (W. W. C.) & G. S. W. Principles of bacteriology &c, 2v, 1929.

Wilson (H. L.) Music & the gramophone & some masterpiece recordings: notes. 8°. [1926]

Wilson (*Rt. Hon.* Harold) [JAMES HAROLD WILSON]. New deal for coal. s8°. 1945

Wilson (Harriette). Memoirs. Pref. by J. Laver. [repr.] s8°. [1930]
see THIRKELL (A.) The fortunes of Harriette, 1936.

Wilson (Harry Leon).
Merton of the Movies. s8°. [1922]
Somewhere in Red Gap. s8°. [1916]

Wilson (Helen Calista) & E. R. Mitchell. Vagabonding at fifty: f. Siberia to Turkestan. 8°. [1930]

Wilson (Henry), *a. of "The bk. of wonderful characters," see* WILSON (G. HENRY).

Wilson (*Capt.* Henry), *see* KEATE (G.) Acc. of, the Pelew Isl., f. journals &c. of W., 4th ed., 1789.

Wilson (Henry Albert), *bp. of Chelmsford.*
It can happen here! s8°. [1942]
Your faith or your life! s8°. [1940]
see UNITED CHRISTIAN FRONT. The Bp. of C. on Spain: h. statements refuted, 1938.
—, **S. J. Marriott &c.** Towards a Xtn. order. Intr. by Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. [1942]

Wilson (*Sir* Henry Hughes), *see* MACPHAIL (*Sir* A.) 3 persons: Sir H. W. &c., 1929.

Wilson (*Field-Marshal* Henry Maitland Wilson, *1st baron*) [WILSON OF LIBYA]. Eight years overseas, 1939–47. Forew. by Gen. D. D. Eisenhower. 2nd impr. 8°. [1950]
Report to combined chiefs of staff on operations in S. France, Aug. 1944. 8°. 1946
,, ,, on the Italian campaign, 1944. [3*p in* 1v]. 8°. 1946–48

Wilson (Henry Van Peters). Silicious & horny sponges, *see* METCALF (M. M.) &c. Contrib. to biol. of Philippine Archip., 1932.

Wilson (Herbert), *rector of Harlington.* 800 years of Harlington parish church, Middlesex. s8°. Uxbridge. 1909

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley). With the flag to Pretoria. 2v. smfol. 1900–01

Wilson (Hewitt).
Ceramics. Clay technology. 8°. N.Y. 1927

Wilson (Horace Hayward).
Sel. works. [Ed. R. Rost]. v1. 8°. 1861
1, Essays & lect^s. on the religion of the Hindus &c.

Wilson (Hugh Robert). Diplomat between wars. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
The education of a diplomat. 8°. 1938

Wilson (Isaac), *see* SOMERVELL (J.) I. & Rachel W., Quakers, of Kendal, 1714–85, 1924.

Wilson (Jacobine Menzies-), *see* MENZIES-WILSON.

Wilson (James), *captain of the "Duff".*
see HENDERSON (G. C.) Discoverers of the Fiji Isl.: W. &c., 1933.
,, VASON (G.) *Auth. narr. of 4 yrs. resid. at Tongataboo; by — who went in the Duff under W. in 1796, 1810.

Wilson (James Alexander).
A hist. of Cambuslang. 8°. Glasgow. 1929

Wilson (James H.) *of Aberdeen.*
The bon-accord repository of local institutions &c. s8°. A. 1842

Wilson (*Rt. Hon.* James Harold), *see* WILSON (HAROLD).

Wilson (James Harrison). The life of Charles A. Dana. 8°. N.Y. 1907

Wilson (James Hood), *D.D., of the Barclay Church, Edin., see* WELLS (J.) Life of J. H. W., 1904.

Wilson (James Maurice), *canon of Worcester.*
[Addresses: newspaper cuttings, 1891–1902. P3044]. 8°. 1891–1902
An autobiography, 1836–1931. [Pref. by Sir Arnold T. Wilson & J. S. W.] 8°. 1932
Cathedral Church, Worcester. Dedication septingentenary, 1918 [*& o. pamphlets on Worcester*] & The Cliftonian. [P3043]. 8°. 1912–26
Christianity in the light of the idea of evolution. [M507]. 8°. [1925]
Christ's thought of God: sermons. 8°. 1920
Early hist. of Rugby School Nat. Hist. Soc. [P3033]. 8°. 1917
Elem. geometry, bks. 1–5. 4th ed. s8°. 1878
Evolution & the Holy Scr. [M163]. 8°. 1903
,, ,, [*& o. p. on evol.*, 1923–26. P3035]. 8°. 1906
A farewell sermon, Rugby School [*& o. sermons*, 1879–1916. P3039]. 8°. Rugby. 1879
Four lectures on the Old Testament, w. pref. & intr. s8°. 1910
Illust. hdbk. to the Cathedral Church, Worcester. rev. [P3171]. 8°. Worcester. *n.d.*
Lect. on some properties &c. of water. 2nd ed. [P3064]. 8°. 1881
Life after death: 2 lect^s. on Xty. & spiritualism, w. replies by Sir A. C. Doyle & Sir O. Lodge. s8°. [1920]

Wilson (James Maurice) [*continued*].
The natural & the supernat. in science & relig. Lect^s. s8°. 1916
The origin & aim of the Acts of the Apostles, 6 sermons. 8°. 1912
The origins & aims of the 4 Gospels. Sermons. [M440]. s8°. 1910
Problems of religion & science [*& o. theological pamphlets*, 1882–1924. P3037]. 8°. 1906
The profession of teaching [*& o. pamphlets on education*, 1898–1923. P3034]. 8°. Kendal. 1902
The relig. aspect of the Labour movement [*& o. p.*, 1893–5. P3036]. s8°. 1895
The remediable defects of elem. educ. [*Repr. fr.* Contemporary rev., 1911. P3033]. 8°. *n.p.* 1911
Reminisc. of Sedbergh School, 1853–55. [P3042]. 8°. [Sedbergh. 1890]
,, ,, *for a. issue, see* SEDBERGHIAN (THE), v11, 1890.
Report on the training of teachers [*& misc. sermons & addresses*, 1881–94. P3042]. 8°. 1881–94
Roman stoicism as a relig. Lect. [M189]. s8°. Bristol. 1886
Science & theology [*& o. theolog. pamphlets*, 1883–1920. P3038]. 8°. 1903
Sermons, s2, preached in Clifton Coll. Chapel, 1888–90. 8°. 1891
Six lect^s. on pastoral theology, w. app. 8°. 1903
Solid geometry & conic sections. n. ed. s8°. 1886
Some problems in chances [*fr. the* Philosophical mag., 1866, *& o. pamphlets on mathematics & science.* P3041]. 8°. 1866–70
Some reminiscences of my life, 1836–1927. [*Typescript*]. 3v. la8°. *n.d.*
T. E. Brown. Unveiling of tablet, Ramsey, I. of Man. [P3065]. 8°. Douglas. 1914
2 sermons on mutual infl. of theol. & nat. sciences. [M125]. 8°. 1899
The Universities & the presentation of the Faith today, a sermon [*& o. sermons*, 1879–1913. P3040]. s8°. C. 1924
The use of the Apostles' Creed in worship. Sermons. s8°. 1913
The vicars of Rochdale. Comp. f. work of Canon Raines. s8°. [1905]
Voluntary schools & state educ. A charge. [M66]. 8°. M'ter. 1894
Worcester Cathedral King's School. [P3033]. 8°. B'ham. 1919
see CLIFTON COLLEGE. Register, 1862–87 &c., w. hist. pref. by J. M. W., 1890.

Wilson (John), *J.P.* Hist. of the Durham Miners' Assoc., 1870–1904. s8°. Durham. 1908

Wilson (John), *of Order of St. John of Jerusalem.*
Concise acc. of St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell & of the Knights of St. John. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. 1869

Wilson (John), *prof. of Moral Philos. in Univ. of Edinburgh* [*ps.* CHRISTOPHER NORTH].
Recreations of C. N. n. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1868
see SWANN (E.) C. N., 1934.

Wilson (John Albert), *see* FRANKFORT (H.), J. A. W. &c. Intellectual adventure of ancient man, 1946.

Wilson (John Dover).
The Elizabethan Shakespeare. Ann. Shakespeare lect. of Brit. Acad. [*a. c. in* M553]. 8°. 1929
For o. eds. see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v15 (1929), 1932, *&* Aspects of Sh., 1933.
The essential Shakespeare. 8°. C. 1932
The fortunes of Falstaff. s8°. C. 1943
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. C. 1944
George Ch. Moore Smith, 1858–1940, *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944), 1948.
Leslie Stephen & Matthew Arnold as critics of Wordsworth. Leslie Stephen lect. s8°. C. 1939
Life in Shakespeare's England: book of Elizabethan prose. Comp. by W. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. C. 1926
The MS. of Shakespeare's Hamlet & the problems of its transmission. 2v. 8°. C. 1934
The meaning of The Tempest. R. S. Watson Mem. Lect., 1936. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. [1936]

Wilson (John Dover) [*continued*].
Poetry & the child. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 34. *o. c. in* M369; P2937]. 8°. 1916
The schoolmaster in Shakespeare's plays, *see* ROY. SOC. OF LIT. Essays, v9, 1930.
What happens in Hamlet. 8°. C. 1935
——, *Sir* **A. Mawer &c.** The problem of grammar. [Eng. Assoc. Pamph. 56. M476]. 8°. 1923
Wilson (John G.) The business of bookselling. 3 lects. [repr.] s8°. 1930
Wilson (John Harold). The Court wits of the Restoration. An introd. 8°. Princeton. 1948
see ROCHESTER (J. W., *2nd e. of*). Rochester–Savile letters, 1671–80; ed. W., 1941.
Wilson (John Mackay). Tales of the Borders. Sel. w. intr. by T. Henderson. [repr.] s8°. E. [1947]
Wilson (John Marius). Imperial gazetteer of Eng. & Wales. [2v *in* 6]. la8°. E. [1866–69]
see MURRAY (H.) The African Continent, w. Acc. of explor. expeds. by W., 1853.
Wilson (John Oliver). Birds of Westmorland & the Northern Pennines. la8°. [1933]
Wilson (Jonathan). Poems. Intr. by G. M. Young. 8°. [1946]
Wilson (Joseph), *geographer.* Hist. of mountains, geogr. & mineralog. Accomp. by Picturesque view of princ. mts. &c. by R. A. Riddell [*w. sep. tp.*] 3v. 4°. 1807–10
Wilson (Katharine Margaret). The real rhythm in Eng. poetry. 8°. Aberdeen. 1929
Sound & meaning in Eng. poetry. 8°. 1930
Wilson (Lawrence). Laurie of Old St. Paul's. A memoir. s8°. E. 1940
Wilson (Lillian May). The clothing of the anc. Romans. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Sts. in Archaeol., 24]. 8°. Baltimore. 1938
Wilson (Louis Round) & M. F. Tauber. The university library, its organiz., admin. &c. [2nd impr.] 8°. Chicago. [1948]
Wilson (Margaret), *aft. Mrs. G. D. Turner* [*ps.* ELDERLY SPINSTER; WEST (ELIZABETH)].
The crime of punishment. 8°. [1931]
Daughters of India. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1928]
Trousers of taffeta: tale of a polygamous city. s8°. [1929]
Wilson (*Sqd.-Ldr.* **Michael C. D.) &** *Flight-Lt.* **A. S. L. Robinson.** Coastal Command leads the Invasion. 8°. [1945]
Wilson (Mona). Jane Austen & some contemporaries. Intr. by G. M. Young. 8°. [1938]
The life of W. Blake. la8°. *Nonesuch Press.* 1927
,, ,, [n. ed., w. add. notes]. 8°. [1948]
Queen Elizabeth. s8°. 1932
Queen Victoria. 8°. 1933
Sir Philip Sidney. 8°. 1931
The twilight of the Augustans, *see* ENG. Assoc. Essays, v20, 1935.
see LAMBERT (R. S.), *ed.* Grand tour; by M. W. &c., 1935.
Wilson (Monica), *wife of Godfrey Wilson, form. Hunter.* Reaction to conquest: effects of contact w. Europeans on the Pondo of S. Africa. Intr. by Gen. J. C. Smuts. 8°. O. 1936
see DUGGAN-CRONIN (A. M.) Bantu tribes of S. Afr., v3ii, The Mpondo &c., w. intr. article by M. W., 1949.
,, WILSON (G.) & M. W. The analysis of soc. change, C. Africa, 1945.
,, —— & —— Study of Afr. soc., 1939.
Wilson (Morley Evans). Fluorspar deposits of Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Econ. geol. ser., 6]. 8°. Ottawa. 1929
Noranda District, Quebec. [Canada: Geol. Survey. Mem. 229]. 8°. Ottawa. 1941
Wilson (Norman).
Municipal health services. s8°. [1946]
Wilson (Norman Scarlyn). Education in the Forces, 1939–46: the civilian contrib. 8°. [1949]
European drama. s8°. 1937
Wilson (Paul Alexander), *see* CARR-SAUNDERS (A. M.) & P. A. W. The professions, 1933.
Wilson (Percy George). The student's guide to mod. languages. 8°. 1930
Wilson (Philip Whitwell).
Bride's Castle. A mystery. s8°. [1946]
The General, Evangeline Booth. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
The romance of the calendar. 8°. [1937]
William Pitt, the younger. 8°. [1930]

Wilson (Rachel), *wife of Isaac Wilson, see* SOMERVELL (J.) Isaac & R. W., Quakers, of Kendal, 1714–85, 1924.
Wilson (Richard), *R.A., see* BURY (A.) R. W., the grand classic, 1947.
Wilson (Richard Albert).
The birth of language: its place in world evolution &c. 8°. [1937]
The miraculous birth of language. [*n. ed. of* The birth of lang.] Pref. by B. Shaw. [Guild Bks.] s8°. [1941]
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] 8°. [1942]
Wilson (Richard Mercer), *see* TYNDALE (W.) T. commem. vol.; ed. R. M. W., 1939.
Wilson (Richard Middlewood). Early Middle English literature. s8°. [1939]
Wilson (Robert Angus). The small stage & its equipment. s8°. [1930]
Wilson (Robert McNair).
For detective stories wr. under ps., see WYNNE (ANTHONY), *ps.*
Brit. medicine. [Brit. in pict.] 8°. 1941
The defeat of debt. s8°. 1935
Doctor's progress: some remins. 8 . 1938
Germaine de Staël, woman of affairs. la8°. 1931
The Gipsy-Queen of Paris, Mme Tallien. 8°. [1934]
Josephine: portrait of a woman. 8°. [1930]
The King of Rome. s8°. 1932
Lord Northcliffe: a study. la8°. 1927
Monarchy or money power. 8°. 1933
,, ,, 2nd (rev. & enl.) ed. 8 . 1934
Napoleon: the man. 8 . 1927
Napoleon: portrait of a king. 8°. 1937
Napoleon's mother. 8 . 1933
Promise to pay. Princ. & practice of high finance. 2nd ed. s8°. 1935
Women of the French Revolution. 8°. [1936]
Young man's money: financial study of the last ten years. s8°. 1934
Wilson (Robert Smith). Marcion. Study of a 2nd century heretic. s8°. [1932]
Wilson (Robert W.), *see* HENSHAW (P. C.), R. W. W. &c. Studies of cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer., 1940.
——, **L. Miller &c.** Some tertiary mammals & birds f. N. Amer. [C.I. of Wash., Contrib. to paleont.] la8°. W. 1949
——, **J. R. Schultz, H. Howard &c.** Studies on cenozoic vertebrates of W. North Amer. [C.I. of Wash.] 8°. W. 1938
Wilson (Romer) [WILSON (FLORENCE ROMA MUIR), *aft. wife of Ed. J. H. O'Brien*].
The social climbers. Tragedy. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1927
Wilson (*Maj.* **Ronald Dare).** Cordon & search: with 6th Airborne Div. in Palestine (Sept. 1945 May 1948). Forew. by Maj.-gen. Sir H. Stockwell. 8°. Aldershot. 1949
Wilson (Samuel), *secretary to the Carolina Proprietors.* *An acc. of the prov. of Carolina, 1682, *see* CARROLL (B. R.) Hist. coll., v2, 1836.
Wilson (Stanley Gordon Francis). With the pilgrims to Canterbury, & hist. of the Hospital of St. Thomas. 8 . Canterbury. 1934
Wilson (Theodora Wilson). Champion North, *see* PLAYS. 5 three-act p., 1933.
Wilson (Thomas), *bp. of Sodor & Man.*
Sermons. 9th ed. 4v. 8°. Bath. 1796
Wilson (Thomas), *B.D., of Stow. Midlothian.*
St. Paul & paganism. Gunning Lect., 1926. 8°. E. 1927
Wilson (Thomas), *keeper of records; c. 1560 - 1629.* The state of England, 1600; ed. F. J. Fisher, *see* CAMDEN MISC., v16, 1936.
Wilson (Thomas), *LL.D., 1832–1902.*
Blue-beard: hist. of Gilles de Retz who was orig. of Blue-Beard in tales of Mother Goose. 8°. N.Y. 1899
Wilson (Thomas), *M.A.; of Univ. Coll., Oxon.*
Modern capitalism & econ. progress. s8°. 1950
Wilson (Thomas Braidwood), *surgeon, R.N.*
Narr. of a voyage round the world &c. 8°. 1835
Wilson (Thomas George), *F.R.C.S.I., Dublin.*
Victorian doctor; life of Sir W. Wilde. 8°. [1942]
Wilson (Vernon). East Yorks. & Lincolnshire. [Geol. Survey. Brit. regional geol.] 8°. 1948
Wilson (Walter). Forced labor in the United States. Intr. by T. Dreiser. 8°. [1933]

Wilson (William), *canon of Winchester.*
The Bible student's guide to understanding of Eng. tr. of the O.T. by ref. to Hebrew. 2nd ed. rev. la8°. 1870
Wilson (William), *minister of Airlie.*
Airlie: a parish hist. 8°. Coatbridge. 1917
Wilson (William Edward). The problem of the Cross: st. of N. Test. teaching. 8°. [1929]
Wilson (Woodrow), *president of the U.S.*
Congressional govt.: st. of Amer. constitution. [repr.] s8°. 1914
Constitut. govt. in the U.S. [Columbia Univ. Lects.] 7th pr. 8°. N.Y. [1927]
Friedensgedanke in Reden u. Staatsakten. [*Germ. & Eng.*] [P2884]. 8° 1918
The messages & papers of W. W. Ed. notes, intr. by A. Shaw. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1924
Sel. poems on W. W. Memorial by Amer. poets. Ed. C. B. McAllister. [2nd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1926
War addresses, w. intr. & notes by A. R. Leonard. s8 . Boston, [Mass.] 1918
see BAKER (R. S.) Le Trés. W. & le règlement franco-allem., d'ap. docs.; éd. fr., 1924.
,, —— W. W.: life & letters, v3 8, 1932–39.
,, COLBY (B.) Close of W.'s admin., 1930.
,, DANIELS (J.) The W. era, 1910–17, & 1917 23, 2v, 1944–46.
,, ELLIOTT (M. A.) My Aunt Louisa & W. W., 1944.
,, GERMANY. NATIONALVERSAMML. Beilagen, Unterausschussers ü. d. Friedensaktion W. 1916/17, 1920.
,, HARRIS (H. W.) President W., h. problems &c., 2nd ed., 1918.
,, HUGH-JONES (E. M.) W. W. & Amer. Liberalism, 1947.
,, NOTTER (H.) Origins of the for. policy of W. W., 1937.
,, REID (E. G.) W. W.: the caricature, the myth & the man, 1934.
,, ZIEGLER (W.) Transformation of W.'s idea of disarmament, 1933.
Wilson (*Mrs.* **Woodrow)** [WILSON (EDITH), *wife of Woodrow Wilson, form. Bolling*].
Memoirs. 8°. [1939]
Wilson-Fox (Alice Theodora), *wife of Arthur Wilson Fox, see* FOX (A. T. WILSON).
Wilson-Haffenden (*Capt.* **James Rhodes).**
The Red Men of Nigeria: residence am. the Fulani &c. 8°. 1930
Wilson-Jones (J.), *see* JONES.
Wilstach (Paul). Mount Vernon: Washington's home & the nation's shrine. [4th ed.] 8°. Indianapolis. [1930]
Patriots off th. pedestals. 8°. Indianapolis. [1927]
Tidewater Virginia. 8°. Indianapolis. [1929]
Wilton. Copy of the registers of the baptisms, marriages & burials at the Church of St. George, par. of W., adj. Taunton, 1558–1837. Transcr. J. H. Spencer. 8°. Taunton. 1890
Wilton House, *see* KENNEDY (J.) A new descr. of pictures &c., 8th ed., 1778
Wiltshire. Abstracts of feet of fines rel. to W., Edward I & Edward II. Ed. R. B. Pugh. [Wilts. Arch. &c. Soc., Records Br., v1]. la8°. Devizes. 1939
Calendar of feet of fines rel. to W., 1195–1272. Comp. by E. A. Fry. [Wilts. Arch. &c. Soc.] 8°. Devizes. 1930
Records of the Co. of W. Extr. f. Quarter Sessions Gt. Rolls of the 17th cent. Extr. & ed. by B. H. Cunnington. 8°. Devizes. 1932
Wiltshire County records. Minutes of procs. in Sessions 1563 & 1574–92. Ed. H. C. Johnson. [Wilts. Arch. &c. Soc. Records Br., v4]. la8°. Devizes. 1949
Wiltshire archaeological & natural history magazine. Publ. under dir. of the Society. v39–53. 8°. Devizes. 1917–50
Wiltshire Archaeological & Natural History Society.
see SMITH (A. C.) Brit. & Roman antiqs. of N. Wilts. Downs, 1885.
,, WILTSHIRE. Cal. of feet of fines rel. to W., 1195 1272; comp. by E. A. Fry, 1930.
,, WILTSHIRE ARCH. & NAT. HIST. MAG., 1917–50.
RECORDS BRANCH. v1–4. la8°. Devizes. 1939–49
see ANTROBUS DEEDS. Cal. of A. d. bef. 1625; ed. R. B. Pugh, 1947. [3.]

Wiltshire Archaeological & Natural History Society [*continued*].
RECORDS BRANCH [*continued*].
see CHALFIELD. Accs. of Parl. garrisons of Gt. C. &c., 1645–6; ed. J. H. P. Pafford, 1940. [2.]
,, WILTSHIRE. Abstr. of feet of fines rel. to Wilts., Ed. I & II; ed. R. B. Pugh, 1939. [1.]
,, WILTSHIRE. Wilts. Co. records: minutes of procs. in Sessions 1563 & 1574–92; ed. H. C. Johnson, 1949. [4.]

***Wily** beguiled (1606), *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v9, 1874.

Wimberly (Lowry Charles). Folklore in the Eng. & Scot. ballads. 8°. Chicago. [1928]

Wimbledon. [Large-scale map of W. *folded in case*]. 4°. *n.d.*
Parish register of W. [Intr. by A. W. Hughes Clarke. Surrey Rec. Soc., N°. 22 (v8)]. 8°. 1924

Wimbledon (Robert) [WIMBLETON]. A famous Middle Eng. sermon; preached at St. Pauls Cross, London, 1388. Ed. K. F. Sundén. [Inbjudning, Göteborgs Högskola]. 8°. Göteborg. 1925

Wimborne. *Hist. of W. Minster, 1860, *see* MAYO (C. H.)

Wimeswould [WYMESWOLD]. *Hist. (A) of the restored parish ch. of St. Mary, Wymeswold, 1846, *see* ALFORD (H.)

Wimmer (Rolf). Aus Mondsees Vergangenheit. 8°. Salzburg. [1947?]

Wimperis (Arthur Harold), *see* BIRO (L.) & A. W. Priv. life of Henry VIII [Scenario of film], 1934.

Wimperis (Edmund). Edmund M. Wimperis, R.I., *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 4, 1921.

Wimperis (Edmund Morison), *R.I.*, *see* WALKER'S QUARTERLY, No. 4, E. M. W.; by E. Wimperis, 1921.

Wimperis (Harry Egerton).
Aviation. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1945
World power & atomic energy: impact on internat. relations. s8°. [1946]

Wimpfen (*Mlle* **de**), *aft. de Sartory*, *see* SARTORY (*Mme* DE).

Wimpffen (*le baron* **Alexandre Stanislas de**).
Saint-Domingue à la veille de la Révolution. (Souv. du b. de W.) [*Ed.* A. Savine]. 8°. [1911]

Wimpole (Frederick). Guide to Melbourne. 8°. Melbourne. 1881

Wimsatt (Genevieve). A griffin in China: every-day life in the gt. Republic. 8°. N.Y. 1927
see YÜ HSUAN-CHI. Selling wilted peonies; tr. ed. G. W., 1936.

Winant (*Hon.* **John Gilbert**), *ambassador of U.S. to Court of St. James.*
A letter f. Grosvenor Square. 8°. [1947]
Our greatest harvest. Sel. speeches of W., 1941–46. 8°. [1950]

Winbolt (Samuel Edward). Britain B.C. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1943]
Britain under the Romans. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1945]
Devon. [Bell's pocket guides.] s8°. 1929
Excavations at Holmbury Camp, Surrey. [*Repr. f.* Surrey Arch. Coll., v38. M580]. 8°. [Guildford]. 1930
Somerset. [Bell's pocket guides]. s8°. 1929
Wealden glass: the Surrey-Sussex glass industry, 1226–1615. la8°. Hove. 1933
With a spade on Stane Street. 8°. [1936]

Winch (Michael). Republic for a day: eye-witness acc. of the Carpatho-Ukraine incident. 8°. 1939

Winchcombe (Frances), *aft. wife of H. St. John, visc. Bolingbroke*, *see* BOLINGBROKE.

Winchcombe (John) [JACK *of Newbury*], *d. 1520*, *see* HUMPHREYS (A. L.) Bucklebury, 1932.

Winchester. *Town life in the 14 cent. as seen in court rolls of W. city, 1946, *see* FURLEY (J. S.)
Transcripts f. municipal archives of W. & o. docs., f. 13th cent., by C. Bailey. s8°. Winchester. 1856
Winchester: its hist. &c., 2nd & rev. ed., 1921, *see* WINCHESTER COLL. ARCH. SOC.

Winchester College. Annals of Culver House, Winchester, 1868–1904. [Pref. *signed* A. W. Oyler]. 8°. Winchester. [1904?]
W. C., 1884–1934. Register; ed. M. S. Leigh. 8°. Winchester. 1940
see CHITTY (H.) Mediaeval sculptures at W. C., 1932.

Winchester College Archaeological Society.
Winchester: its hist., buildings &c. By the W.C.A.S. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. Winchester. 1921

Winchester College Natural History Society.
A list of the Macro-Lepidoptera & birds of Winchester. [P3023]. s8°. 1891

Winchester (Henry William Montagu Paulet, *16th marq. of*). Statesmen, financiers & felons. Intr. by S. Leslie. 8°. *p.p.* Monte Carlo. [1935]

Winchester (Mark), *ps.*, *see* †WYNNE (M.), *ps.*

Winchilsea (Anne Finch, *countess of*).
Poems, 1661–1720. Sel. & w. intr. essay by J. M. Murry. 8°. 1928

Winckelmann (Johann Joachim), *1717–68.*
Gedanken üb. d. Nachahmung d. griech. Werke in d. Malerei &c., *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Klassik; hrsg. E. Ermatinger, B1, 1935.
Unbekannte Briefe, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B1, 8, 9, 1921–31.
see BAC (F.) Le favori du Card. Albani (J. J. W.), 1929.
,, GERSTENBERG (K.) J. J. W. u. A. R. Mengs, 1929.
,, GOETHE (J. W. v.) W.; Einltg. v. E. Howald, 1943.
,, VALLENTIN (B.) W., 1931.

Winckler (Hugo). Altoriental. Forschungen. [H4, M78; H5, M85; H6, M112; Reihe 2, Bli, ii, M112; Bliii, 2i, M115; 2ii, M119; 2iii, M133; 3ii, M134; R3, Bli,–iii, M134, 146, 151; B2ii, iii, M176; 3i, M197]. 8°. L. 1896–1906
Auszug aus d. vorderasiat. Gesch. 8°. L. 1905
Religionsgeschichtlicher u. gesch. Orient. [M192, 205]. 8°. L. 1906

Windeatt (Edward) & H. R. Watkin.
The priory for nuns of St. Mary, Cornworthy, Devon. [*b.w.* Devon & Cornwall notes &c., v12, 1923]. 8°. Exeter. 1921

Windebank (*Sir* **Francis**), *sec. of state; 1582-1646.* Letter to Sr. J. Ashley & the Maior of Newcastle (1643), *see* FENWICK (J.) Christ ruling, 1846.

Windeck (Eberhard), *b. 1380*, *see* LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (G.) Les sources allem. de l'hist. de Jeanne d'Arc: E. W., 1903.

Windegg (Walther Eggert-), *see* EGGERT-WINDEGG.

Windelband (Wilhelm). Präludien. Aufsätze u. Reden z. Philos. u. i. Gesch. 9e A. 2B. Tübingen. 1924
Üb. Willensfreiheit. 4e A. 8°. Tübingen. 1923

Windels (Fernand). The Lascaux cave paintings. Personal note by H. Breuil. [Tr. w.] pref. by C. F. C. Hawkes. Intr. by A. Leroi-Gourhan. Text prep. in collab. w. A. Laming. 4°. [1949]
Lascaux: "Chapelle Sixtine" de la préhist. Intr. de H. Breuil. fol. Montignac-s.-Vézère. [1948]

Winder (Blanche). The Dragon Ship. s8°. [1947]

Winder (Ludwig). Steffi oder Familie Dörre überwindet die Krise. s8°. L. [1935]
Der Thronfolger: e. Franz Ferdinand Roman. 8°. Zürich. [1938]

Winder (Phyllis Devereux). The public feeding of elem. school children. Pref. by N. Chamberlain. [Birmingham studies, 2. M314]. 8°. 1913

Winder (Richard Henry). Plumbing. [Building Craft Ser.] 8°. [1946]

Windett (Nancy). Australia as producer & trader, 1920–32. 8°. 1933

Windham (*Commander Sir* **Walter George**).
Waves–wheels–wings. Autobiog. 8°. [1943]

Windham (*Rt. Hon.* **William**), *see* KETTON-CREMER (R. W.) Early life & diaries of W., 1930.

Windham (William Frederick). Inquiry into the state of mind of W. F. W., of Fellbrigg Hall, Norfolk, bef. S. Warren, Q.C., & spec. jury, upon petition of General Windham &c., Dec. 1861[–Jan. 1862]. 8°. [1862]

Windisch (Hans Ludwig). Die Absolutheit d. Johannesevangeliums. [Sonderdr. aus d. Zeitschr. f. system. Theol.] 8°. Gütersloh. [1928?]
Die Frömmigkeit Philos u. i. Bedeutung f. d. Christentum. [M240]. 8°. L. 1909
Johannes u. d. Synoptiker. [Untersuch. z. N. Test., H12. *a.c. in* M511]. 8°. L. 1926
Die messian. Krieg u. d. Urchristentum. [M251]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
Paulus u. d. Judentum. [M630]. 8°. St. 1935
De tegenwoordige stand van het Christusprobleem. 2e verm. dr. [M503]. 8°. Assen. 1925
see BRÜCKNER (M.), R. KNOPF & H. W. Das Neue Test., 1912.

Windischmann (Friedrich H. H.)
Mithra, 1857, *see* DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GES. Abhandl., B1, 1858.

Windle (*Sir* **Bertram Coghill Alan**).
Religions past & present. 8°. [1928]
see TAYLOR (M.) Sir B. W., 1932.

Windlesham House. Muster roll of W. H., Brighton, 1837–87. Ed. H. C. Malden. 8°. Brighton. [1893]

Windmill, The. Eds., R. Moore, E. Land. Sel. of essays, stories & verses [*by var. wrs.*] [v1–3: Nos. 1–12]. 8°. [1944–48]

Windmills. English w., v1, 2, 1930–32, *see* ENGLISH.

Window, The. A quarterly magazine. Ed. by E. Partridge & B. Ratcliffe. v1 [*in* 4 nos. *b. sep.*] Jan. – Oct. 1930. 8°. 1930.

Windram (Foster).
Night over Africa. 8°. 1937

Windsor, *The family of*, *see* WILLIAMS (W. P.) Monogr. of W. fam. &c., 1879.

Windsor Castle. *Guide to W. Castle. la8°. *f.p.c.n.p.* [1904]
Inventories of St. George's Chapel, W.C., 1384–1667. Ed. M. F. Bond. 8°. [Windsor. 1947]
King's pictures f. Buckingham Palace, W.C. &c., 1934, *see* GEORGE V, *of Gt. Brit.*
The Royal Coll. of drawings by the old masters at W. 20 [*or rather* 21 *on 16 mounts*] sel. d. by masters of the Italian, German & French schools. [Grosvenor Gall. Publ.] atlas fol. 1878
see DAVIES (R.) Victorian water-colours at W.C., 1937.
,, HOLBEIN (H.) Bildnisse v. berühmten Persönlichkeiten d. engl. Gesch. aus d. Zeit Heinrich VIII in Bibl. zu W.C., mit geschichtl. Einleit. v. R. R. Holmes, 1895.
,, OPPÉ (A. P.) Drawings of P. & T. Sandby at W., 1947.
,, PARKER (K. T.) Drawings of A. Canaletto at W.C., 1948.
,, —— Drawings of H. Holbein at W.C., 1945; 2nd ed., 1945.
,, POPE HENNESSY (J.) Drawings of Domenichino at W.C., 1948.
,, POPHAM (A. E.) & J. WILDE. Ital. drawings of 15 & 16 cents. at W. C., 1949.
,, VAN PUYVELDE (L.) Dutch drawings at W.C., 1944.
,, —— Flemish drawings at W.C., 1942.
,, VINCI (L. DA). Cat. of drawings of L. da V. at W.C.; by K. Clark, 2v, 1935.
,, —— I manoscritti &c. di L. da V.: disegni geograf. conserv. in C. di W., 1941.

Windsor (Bessie Wallis, *duchess of*), *wife of Edward, Duke of Windsor, form wife of (1.) E. W. Spencer, (2) E. Simpson, née Warfield*, *see* WILSON (E. H.) Her name was Wallis Warfield, 1936.

Windsor (Edward, *duke of*), *see* EDWARD VIII, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Windsor (Robert George Windsor-Clive, *baron*), *see* WILLIAMS (W. P.) Monogr. of W. family, w. acc. of coming of age of Ld. W., 1878, 1879.

Wine. *Brief (A) discourse on wine &c. s8°. 1861
Wine, women & song: Latin students' songs; tr., &c., 1931, *see* SYMONDS (J. A.)

Wine & food. A gastronomical quarterly. Ed. A. Simon. [Wine & Food Soc.]
v1–[17]: Nos. 1–68 (1934–50). 8°. 1934–50
No. 1–24 = v1–6, *vol. numbering then dropped.* No. 60 *contains* Index Nos. 1–60.

Winfield (*Sir* Percy Henry). Foundations & future of internat. law. [repr.] s8°. C. 1942
see Lee (R. W.) & P. H. W. Sir W. S. Holdsworth, 1871–1944, 1948.
,, Pollock (*Sir* F.) Princs. of contract, 11th ed., by W., 1942.

Wing (Donald G.) Short-title catalogue of books pr. in Eng., Scotland, Ireland, Wales & Brit. Amer., & of Eng. bks. pr. in o. countries, 1641–1700. [Index Soc.]
v1, 2. 4°. N.Y. 1945–48

Wing (Henry Hiram). Milk & its products.
9th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Wing (John). Ὀλύμπια Δώματα: almanack, 1708–85, *see* Olympia.

Wingate (*Mrs.* Alfred) [Wingate (Lititia Beryl), *wife of Col. Alfred W. S. Wingate. form. Tucker*]. The golden phoenix: essays on Chinese art & culture. s8°. [1930]

Wingate (*Col.* Alfred Woodrow Stanley).
A cavalier in China. Forew. by Sir F. Younghusband. 8°. [1940]

Wingate (Edmund). *Statuta pacis: or table of all statutes (now in force) wh. concerne a justice of peace. By E. W. s8°. 1644

Wingate (Lititia Beryl), *see* Wingate (*Mrs.* Alfred).

Wingate (*Major Gen.* Orde Charles),
see Burchett (W. G.) W.'s phantom army, 1946.
,, Fergusson (B.) Beyond the Chindwin: adv. of No. 5 Column of the W. Exped. into Burma, 1943, 1945.
,, Halley (D.) With W. in Burma, 1943, 1944.
,, Rolo (C. J.) Wingate's raiders, 1944.

Wingate (Rachel O.), *see* Ross (*Sir* E. D.) & R. O. W., *edd.* Dialogues in the East. Turki dialect, 1934.

Wing Commander, *ps.* *Bombers' battle, 1943, *see* Bombers'.

Winged. *Winged words.
[2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1907
Winged words. Our airmen speak for themselves. [Sel. f. talks given at the B.B.C. Compiler's note *signed* E. B. B., *i.e.* E. Bentley Beauman]. 8°. [1941]

Wingert (Paul S.), *see* Upjohn (E. M.), P. S. W. &c. Hist. of world art, 1949.

Wingfield, *The family of, see* Powerscourt (M. E. W., *7th visct.*) Muniments of fam. of W., 1894.

Wingfield (Mervyn Edward), *7th visct. Powerscourt, see* Powerscourt.

Wingfield (Sheila) [Powerscourt (Sheila Claude Wingfield, *viscountess*), *wife of 9th viscount, form. Baddington*]. A cloud across the sun. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1949
Poems. 8°. [1938]

Wingfield (*Maj.* William Jocelyn Rhys) [*ps.* Jocelyn Rhys]. Shaken creeds: the Resurrection doctrine. 8°. 1924
Shaken creeds: the Virgin Birth doctrine. 8°. 1922

Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé Cecil).
Before the lamps went out, [1882–1914]. 8°. [1945]
Charles, King of Eng., 1600–37. 8°. 1949
Crusade for civilization. 8°. [1940]
The foundations of British patriotism. 8°. [1939]
Good talk: st. of art of conversation. 8°. [1936]
The harvest of victory, 1918–26. 8°. 1935
The hist. of Brit. civilization.
[repr.] 8°. 1933
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev., repr.] 8°. 1945
King Charles & King Pym, 1637–43. 8°. 1949
King Charles & the conspirators. 8°. [1937]
King Charles the Martyr, 1643–49. 8°. 1950
The making of a gentleman. 8°. [1938]
New minds for old: art & science of mind-training. 8°. [1934]
The new patriotism & the old. 8°. [1943]
The price of liberty. 8°. [1944]
They that take the sword. 8°. 1932

Wingfield-Stratford (Esmé Cecil) [*continued*].
This was a man. Biog. of Hon. E. V. Bligh. 8°. [1949]
The Victorian aftermath, 1901–14. 8°. 1933
The Victorian sunset. 8°. 1932
The Victorian tragedy. 8°. 1930

Wings: anthology of flight, 1942, *see* Bryden (H. G.), *ed.*

Winham (F. B.), *see* Curtis (R.) & F. B. W. Fresh fields for investment, 1934.

Winiewicz (Józef Marja). Have we allies inside Germany? Pref. by C. Huysmans. [Free Europe Pamph. 11. P3181]. 8°. [1944]

Winifred, *Saint* [Wenefride],
see Harris (J. R.) Woodbrooke essays, 13, St. W., 1927.
,, Robert, *Prior of Shrewsbury.* *The life & miracles of St. W. &c., 1713.

Wininger (Solomon). Grosse jüd. National-Biographie.
7B. [B7, Nachtrag]. 8°. Cernauti. [1925–36]

Winker (Will). Kaiser Maximilian I.
la8°. München. 1950

Winkler (Emil). Sécurité, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1939.
Stud. z. polit. Dichtung d. Romanen, 1, altprovenz. Sirventés, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., phil.-hist. Kl., 1941.

Winkler (Franz). Die Diktatur in Oesterreich. [Weltmachtprobleme, B6].
8°. Zürich. [1935]

Winkler (Friedrich). Die altniederländ. Malerei. Malerei in Belgien u. Holland, 1400–1600. la8°. 1924
Gesch. d. niederländ. Miniaturmalerei d. 15. u. 16. J., *see* Jahrbuch d. Kunsthist. Samml., Wien, B32, 1915.
see Dürer (A.) Die Zeichnungen, *ed.* W., 4B, 1936–39.

Winkler (Hans Alexander).
Ägypt. Volkskunde. 8°. St. 1936
Rock-drawings of South. Upper Egypt I, II. Sir R. Mond Desert Exped., 1936–38. Prelim. rep. [Arch. Survey of Egypt].
2v. 4°. 1938–39

Winkler (John Kennedy).
The life of J. Pierpont Morgan. 8°. 1931
W. R. Hearst, an Amer. phenomenon. 8°. N.Y. 1928

Winkler (Paul).
The thousand-year conspiracy. 8°. [1944]

Winkler (Wilhelm). Die Einkommensverschieb. in Österreich währ. d. Weltkrieges. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. Wien. 1930

Winkworth (Catherine). Lyra Germanica: hymns for the Xtn. year. Tr. C. W. 8°. 1861
,, ,, n. ed. 2s [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1875
1, Hymns for the Xtn. year. 2, The Xtn. life.

Winlock (Herbert Eustis). Excavations at Deir el Baḥri, 1911–31. 8°. N.Y. 1942
The rise & fall of the Middle Kingdom in Thebes. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The tomb of Queen Meryet-Amūn at Thebes. [Metrop. Mus. of Art. Egypt. Exped.]
fol. N.Y. 1932
—— **& W. E. Crum.** The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes. [Metrop. Mus. of Art. Egypt. Exped.] 2p. fol. N.Y. 1926
1, Archaeol. material by W.—Lit. material by C.
2, Coptic ostraca & papyri; ed., w. trs. & comms. by C.—Greek ostraca & papyri; ed., w. trs. & comms. by H. G. E. White.

Winmill (Charles Canning), *see* Winmill (J. M.) C. C. W.: an architect's life, 1946.

Winmill (Joyce M.) Charles C. Winmill. By h. daughter [*i.e.* J. M. W.] 8°. [1946]

Winn (Godfrey).
The bend of the river. 8°. [1949]
Fly away, youth. s8°. [1934]
Going my way. 8°. [1948]
'P.Q.17'. 8°. [1947]
The unequal conflict. s8°. [1932]

Winn (Rowland), *2nd baron Saint Oswald, see* Saint Oswald.

Winnall (Robert Nichol) & G. K. Yeates.
Bird haunts in wild Brit. 8°. [1932]

Winncroft (Eileen).
Angels in Ealing. s8°. [1939]

Winner & Waster. A good short debate between W. & W. An allit. poem, 1352. With mod. Eng. rendering. Ed. Sir I. Gollancz. 8°. O. 1930

Winnett (Arthur Robert), *B.D.* A hist. of St. Dionis' Backchurch & St. Dionis', Parson's Green. 8°. Cowley, O. 1935

Winnig (August). Heimkehr.
s8°. Hamburg. [1935]

Winnington (John), *see* Reaveley (C.) & J. W. Democracy & industry, 1947.

Winnington-Ingram (Arthur Foley), *bp. of London, see* Ingram.

Winnington-Ingram (Reginald Pepys).
Euripides & Dionysus. Interp. of the Bacchae. 8°. C. 1948
Mode in anc. Greek music. [Camb. Class. St., 2]. 8°. C. 1936

Winsbeke, *see* Tyrol, *king.* T., Winsbekii, Winsbekiæ paræneses, 1604.

Winschuh (Josef). Gerüstete Wirtschaft.
8°. 1940

Winser (David). A gay good night. s8°. [1937]

Winship (George Parker). The first Harvard playwright. Bibliog. of John Crowne.
8°. Camb., Mass. 1922
The Cambridge Press, 1638–92. Reëxam. of evidence conc. the Bay Psalm Book & the Eliot Indian Bible &c. 8°. Phila. 1945
Gutenberg to Plantin: outline of the early hist of printing.
[3rd impr.] 8°. Camb., Mass. 1930
see New England Co. The N.E. Co. of 1649 & J. Eliot: Ledger, 1650–60 &c.; intr. by W., 1920.

Winsloe (Christa). Children in uniform. Play. Eng. adapt. by B. Burnham.
[2nd impr.] s8°. 1933
For a. ed. see Plays. Famous p. of 1932–33, 1933.
Das Mädchen Manuela. Der Roman v. Mädchen in Uniform. 8°. Amsterdam. 1933

Winslow (D. Forbes), *see* Forbes-Winslow.

Winslow (Earle Micajah). The pattern of imperialism: st. in theories of power.
8°. N.Y. 1948

Winslow (Emma A.) Trends in diff. types of relief in urban areas, 1929–35, *see* United States: Labor. Children's Bur. Publ. 237, 1937.

Winslow (Jack Copley) & V. Elwin.
The dawn of Ind. freedom. s8°. [1931]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] s8°. [1932]

Winslow (*Colonel* John). Journal, removing Acadian Fr. inhabs. f. Grand Pre, & Siege of Fort Beausejour 1755, *see* Nova Scotia Hist. Soc. Reps. & Colls., v3, 4, 1883–85.

Winsor (Frederick Albert). *Plain questions & ans. refuting objection agst. coke & gas lights. s8°. 1807

Winsor (Kathleen). Ambre. (Forever Amber). Trad. E. Vincent. 8°. [1946]

Winstanley (Denys Arthur).
Early Victorian Cambridge. 8°. C. 1940
Later Victorian Cambridge. 8°. C. 1947
Unreformed Cambridge: aspects of the Univ. in the 18th cent. 8°. C. 1935

Winstanley (Gerrard). Works. With App. of docs. rel. to the Digger Movt. Ed. w. intr. by G. H. Sabine. 8°. N.Y. 1941
Selections f. works. Ed. L. Hamilton. Intr. by C. Hill. 8°. 1944
see Petegorsky (D. W.) Left-wing democracy in the Eng. Civil War; st. of soc. philos. of G. W., 1940.

Winstanley (Lilian), *see* Spenser (E.) The fowre hymnes; ed. W., 1930.

Winstedt (*Sir* Richard Olaf).
Britain & Malaya, 1786–1941. s8°. [1944]
Hist. of Malaya. [R. Asiatic Soc. Journ. of Malayan Br., v13, p1]. 8°. Singapore. [1935]
Malay proverbs. Chosen & intr. by W.
s8°. [1950]
Malaya & its hist. s8°. [1948]
The Malays: a cultural history.
8°. Singapore. 1947

Winsten (Stephen).
Days w. Bernard Shaw. 8°. [1948]
see Shaw (G. B.) G. B. S. 90: aspects of S.'s life &c. [by] Sir M. Beerbohm &c.; ed. W., 1946.

Winston, *Durham.* Registers, 1572–1812. Transcr. A. Edleston. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc. 35]. 8°. Newcastle. 1918

Winston (George A. R.) John Keats & Joshua Waddington, contemp. students at Guy's Hospital. Repr. f. Guy's H. Rep., v92. 8°. 1943

Winston (Robert A.)
Dive bomber. [repr.] s8°. 1940

Winston (Robert Watson).
It's a far cry. [Autobiog.] 8°. N.Y. [1936]

Wint (Guy).
The British in Asia. 8°. [1947]
see SCHUSTER (*Sir* G. E.) & G. W. India & democracy, 1941.

Wintemberg (William John). Lawson prehist. village site, Middlesex Co., Ontario. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Bull. 94]. 8°. [Ottawa. 1939]
The Middleport prehist. village site. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Anthrop. ser., 27]. 8°. Ottawa. 1948
Roebuck prehist. village site, Grenville County, Ontario. [Canada: Nat. Mus. Anthrop. ser., 19]. 8°. Ottawa. 1936

Winter.
W. miscellany (A), 1930, *see* WOLFE (H.), *ed.*
W. sports, by Visct. Knebworth &c., 1930, *see* LYTTON (N. S. L., *3rd e. of*).

Winter (Carl). The Brit. school of miniature portrait painters. Annual lect., Hertz Trust, 1948. From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v34. 8°. 1948
Elizabethan miniatures. [King Penguin]. s8°. 1943

Winter (Eduard). Der Josefinismus u. s. Gesch. Beitr. z. Geistesgesch. Österr., 1740–1848. 8°. Brünn. 1943

Winter (Ernst Carl). Rudolph IV. v. Österreich. [Wiener soziolog. St.; hrsg. E. K. W., 2, 3]. 2B. la8°. Wien. 1934–36

Winter (Georg). Die Reorganisation d. Preuss. Staates unter Stein u. Hardenberg. [K. Preuss. Staatsarchiven, 93]. T1, Allgem. Verwaltungs- und Behördenreform. 8°. L. 1931

Winter (Gustav). This is not the end of France. 8°. [1942]
To není konec Francie. [*Tr. into Czech*]. 8°. [London]. 1941

Winter (John Keith).
Impassioned pygmies. s8°. [1936]
Other man's saucer. [n. impr.] s8°. [1930]
The rats of Norway. s8°. [1932]

Winter (Maria), *wife of Louis Winter, form. Beadnell, see* BEADNELL (M.)

Winter (William). Ada Rehan. s8°. 1898

Winterbotham (*Brig.* **Harold St. John Loyd).**
A key to maps. 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. [1947]
The national plans (the 10-foot, 5-foot, 25-inch & 6-inch scales). [Ordnance Survey. Prof. papers, n.s., no. 16]. 4°. 1934

Winterbotham (William). Hist., geogr. &c. view of the Amer. United States, & of Europ. settlements in Amer. & West-Indies. 4v. 8°. 1795

Winterbottom (Allan).
see HEDGES (R. Y.) & A. W. Legal hist. of trade unionism, 1930.
,, JEWKES (J.) & A. W. Indust. survey of Cumberland & Furness, 1933.
,, —— & —— Juvenile unemployment, 1933.

Winterfeld (Adolf). Gesch. d. ritterl. Ordens St. Johannis v. Spital zu Jerusalem. Mit bes. Berücksicht. d. Ballei Brandenburg. la8°. 1859

Winterfeld (Carl v.) Der evangel. Kirchengesang u. s. Verhältn. z. Kunst d. Tonsatzes. 3T. la8°. L. 1843–7
Johannes Gabrieli u. s. Zeitalter. Zur Gesch. d. Blüthe heil. Gesanges im 16. &c. Jhdte &c. 3T. [1, 2 *in* 1v], s4°. & 4°. 1834
T3, Enthalt. e. Sammlung geistl. &c. Tonwerke vorzügl. Meister d. 16. u. 17. Jhdts.

Winterfeld (Luise v.) Hildebrand Veckinchusen, e. hansischer Kaufmann vor 500 J. s8°. Bremen. [1929]
For a. copy see HANSISCHE Volksh. 18, 1929.
Tidemann Lemberg, 14 Jhdt., *see* HANSISCHE Volksh. 10, 1927.

Wintergerst (Martin). Reisen auf d. Mittelländ, Meere, d. Nordsee, nach Ceylon u. nach Java, 1688–1710, 2B, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B12, 13, 1932.

Winterhalter (Franz Xaver), *1805–73.*
Winterhalter loan exhib., M. Knoedler & Co. [P3094]. 8°. 1936

Winterich (John Tracy), *see* CARTER (J.), *ed.*
New paths in book collecting: essays by var. hands, J. C., J. T. W. &c., 1934.

Winternitz (Moriz).
Gesch. d. ind. Litt. B3. 8°. [1922]

Winters (William). Hist. of the anc. parish of Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross. 8° Waltham Abbey. 1888
Our parish registers: 300 yrs. of local hist., Waltham Holy Cross. s8°. Waltham Abbey. 1885

Winterton (Edward Turnour, *6th earl*).
Pre-War. 8°. 1932

Winterton (Paul).
Inquest on an Ally. 8°. 1948
Report on Russia. s8°. 1945

Winther (Fritz). Das gerettete Venedig: e. vergleich. Studie. [Otway, La Fosse & Hofmannsthal. Univ. of Cal. Publ. in Mod. Philol., v3ii]. la8°. Berkeley. 1914

Winther (Oscar Osburn). Express & stage-coach days in California. 8°. Stanford Univ., Cal. [1936]

Winther (Sophus Keith). The realistic war novel. s8°. Seattle. 1930

Winthrop, *The family of, see* WINTHROP PAPERS, v2, 1623–30, 1931.

Winthrop papers. [Mass. Hist. Soc.] v2, 1623–30. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1931
For previously publ. W. papers, *see* MASS. HIST. Soc. Coll^{s}., s4, v6, 7; s6, v3, 1863–89.

Winthrop (John), *governor of Massachusetts.*
Journal. "Hist. of New England, 1630–49". Ed. J. K. Hosmer. [Orig. narr. of e. Amer. hist.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. [1908]
Journal, 1st year, 1630–31, *see* MASS. HIST. Soc. Proc., v62, 1930.
*Short story of the rise &c. of the Antinomians of New England [by J. W.], 1644, *see* ADAMS (C. F.), *ed.* Antinomianism in Mass. Bay, 1636–38. 1894.
see WOODWARD (W. H.) *J. W., the Elder, speaks to Pres. Roosevelt, 1940.

Wintle (Alfred Daniel).
Æsop. [*Fiction*). s8°. 1943

Winton (Charles Francis Seton de), *see* DE WINTON.

Wintringham. Parish reg. of W., 1558–1812. Transcr. & ed. A. J. Cholmley. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v71]. 8°. *p.p.* [Wakefield]. 1922

Wintringham (Thomas Henry) [TOM WINTRINGHAM]. Armies of freemen. 8°. [1940]
The coming world war. [n. ed.] s8°. [1936]
Deadlock war. 8°. [1940]
English captain. 8°. [1939]
Mutiny; survey of mutinies f. Spartacus to Invergordon. 8°. 1936
The politics of victory. s8°. [1941]
Weapons & tactics. 8°. [1943]

Winwar (Frances). Farewell the banner: Coleridge, Wordsworth & Dorothy. 8°. [1939]
The life of the heart: George Sand & h. times. 8°. [1946]
The Saint & the Devil: biog. st. of Joan of Arc & Gilles de Rais. 8°. 1948

Wipers Times, The, [1914–18]. Facsimile reprod. of compl. ser. of wartime trench magazines. Ed. Lt. Col. F. J. Roberts & Maj. J. H. Pearson, w. forew. by Lord Plumer. la8°. 1930

***Wireless** step by step, repr., 1933, *see* DICTRON, *ps.*

Wirgman (Augustus Theodore).
Hist. of the Eng. Church & people in S. Africa. s8° 1895

Wirsen (Carl David af).
Ellen Keys lifsåskådning & verksamhet som författarinna. s8° 1900

Wirsing (Giselher). Engländer, Juden, Araber in Palästina. 8°. Jena. [1938]

Wirszubski (Chaim). Libertas as a polit. idea at Rome dur. late Republ. & early Principate. 8°. C. 1950

Wirth (Albrecht). Gesch. Formosa's bis 1898. 8°. Bonn. 1898

Wirth (Herman). Die heilige Urschrift d. Menschheit: symbolgesch. Untersuch. diesseits u. jenseits d. Nordatlantik. 2B [1, Text. 2, Bilderatlas]. 4°. L. [1931–36]

Wirth (Julia), *form. Stockhausen.*
Julius Stockhausen, d. Sänger d. deut. Liedes. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1927

Wirth (Louis), *see* WRIGHT (Q.), *ed.* The world community; [*by*] L. W. &c., 1948.

Wirth (Zdeněk). Kutná Hora. 8°. Praze. 1912
Der polit. Bezirk Policka, *see* BOHEMIA. Topog. d. hist. u. Kunst-Denkmale &c., B22, 1909.

Wirthwein (Walter G.) Britain & the Balkan crisis, 1875–78. [Columbia Univ. St. in Hist. &c., 407]. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Wirtinger (Wilhelm), *see* ENCYKLOPÄDIE d. math. Wiss., B2, Analysis; red. H. Burkhardt, W. W. &c., 1899–1927.

Wirtschaft (Die) d. Auslandes, 1900–27. Bearb. im Statist. Reichsamt. [Einzelschr. z. Statistik d. Deut. Reichs, 5]. la8°. 1928

Wirtschaftliche (Die) Zukunft d. Ostens. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Hrsg. v. d. Genoss. Wegweiser f. wirtsch. Interessenten d. Ostens. [Einl. *signed* W. v. Maydell]. 8°. L. 1920

Wirz (*le capt.* **Hans Genz),** *see* SUISSE. Hist. milit. de la S.; publ. s. la dir. du capt. H. G. W. &c., 12 cahiers, 1915–21.

Wirz (Otto). Ingenieur Pelops Streitig, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.

Wirz (Paul). Anthrop. u. ethnolog. Ergebnisse d. Cent. Neu-Guinea Exped., *see* NOVA GUINEA, v16, 1935.

Wischnitzer-Bernstein (Rahel). The Messianic theme in the paintings of the Dura synagogue. la8°. Chicago. [1948]
Symbole u. Gestalten d. jüd. Kunst. 8°. [1935]

Wisconsin, *University of.*
Studies by members of Dept. of Eng. [St^{s}. in lang. & lit., 2]. 8°. Madison. 1918
Studies in language & literature. Nos. 2, 14, 31, 35–37. 8°. Madison. 1918–36
see CAIRNS (W. B.) Brit. crit. of Amer. wr., 1815–33, 1922. [14.]
,, GIESE (W. F.) Sainte-Beuve: lit. portr., 1931. [31.]
,, HOCKING (E.) F. Brunetière, evol. of a critic, 1936. [36.]
,, LATHROP (H. B.) Trans. f. the classics into Eng. &c. 1477–1620, 1933. [35.]
,, WALLERSTEIN (R. C.) Richard Crashaw, 1935. [37.]
,, WISCONSIN, UNIV. OF. St^{s}. by members of Dept. of Eng., 1918. [2.]

Wisconsin, State Historical Society of.
Collections. v1, 17–19, 23. 8°. Madison. 1903–16
v17–19 ed. R. G. Thwaites. v23 ed. L. P. Kellogg.
1, Repr. of orig. issue of 1855, w. Mem. of Dr. Draper & early rec. &c., 1849–54.
17, The French regime in Wisconsin, 2, 1727–48.
18, ,, ,, , 3, 1743–60—Brit. regime in Wisconsin, 1760–1800—The Mackinac Register of marriages, 1725–1821.
19, Mackinac Register of baptisms & interments, 1695–1821—A Wisconsin fur-trader's journal, 1804–5—Fur trade on the Upper Lakes, 1778–1815—Fur trade in Wisconsin, 1815–17.
23, Frontier advance on the Upper Ohio, 1778–79.
Proc^{s}., 1903–15. [1912 *wanting*]. 8°. Madison. 1904–16

Wisden (John). Cricketers' almanack, 1914. Ed. S. H. Pardon. 51st ed. s8°. [1914]

Wisdom. Wisdom (The) of China, 1949, *see* LIN YUTANG, *ed.*
Wisdom (The) of India, 1949, *see* LIN YUTANG *ed.*
Wisdom (The) of Israel, 1949, *see* BROWNE (L.), *ed.*
*Wisdom on the hire system & *Wisdom while you wait &c., 1903, *see* LUCAS (E. V.) & C. L. GRAVES.

Wisdom, Book of, *see* SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.*

Wisdom (Charles). The Chorti Indians of Guatemala. [Univ. of Chicago. Publ^{s}. in Anthropology, Ethnolog. ser.] 8°. Chicago. [1940]

Wisdom (John). Problems of mind & matter. 8°. C. 1934

Wisdom (Thomas Henry).
Triumph over Tunisia: part of R.A.F. in African victory. s8°. [1944]
"Wings over Olympus" Story of R.A.F. in Libya & Greece. 8°. [1942]

***Wise** saws & mod. instances, 2v, 1852, *see* COOPER (T.)

Wise (Francis), *Radcliffe librarian.*
Letter to Dr. Mead conc. some antiqs. of Berks., partic. the White Horse &c. s4°. O. 1738

Wise (Henry), *chief officer of the ship "Edinburgh".* An analysis of 100 voyages to & f. India, China &c. by ships in the East India Co.'s service. 8°. 1839

Wise (Isaac Mayer). Moses, man & statesman: lect. [M74]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1883
3 lects. on the orig. of Xty. [M74]. 8°. Cincinnati. 1883
The wandering Jew: lect. [*no tp.* M74]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see GROSSMANN (L.) Message of the Pres. to the Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, in honor of W., 1919.
,, MARCUS (J. R.) Americanization of W., 1931.

Wise (John R.) The New Forest: hist. & scenery. [*a. issue*]. *la. paper.* la8°. 1863

Wise (Marjorie).
English village schools. s8°. 1931

Wise (Stephen Samuel).
Free Synagogue pulpit. v1, Nos. 6, 7 [M234]; v1, No. 12 [M281]; v2, No. 1 [M266]; v2, Nos. 3, 5 [M274]; v2, No. 10 [M281]; v2, Nos. 11, 12 [M292]; v3, No. 1 [M351]; v4, No. 6 [M388]; v4, No. 7 [M413]; v5, Nos. 8, 9 [M421]. s8°. N.Y. 1908–19

Wise (Thomas James).
The Ashley Library. Cat. of pr. books, MSS. & autograph letters coll. by W. v10, 11. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1930–36
A bibliog. of wrs. of Byron, w. letters illust. h. life &c., & partic. h. attitude twds. Keats. 2v. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1932–33
A Brontë library. Cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autograph letters by members of the Brontë family. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929
A Browning library. Cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autograph letters by R. & E. B. B. Coll. by W. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1929
A Dryden library. Cat. of pr. bks., MSS & autograph letters by J. D. Coll. by W. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1930
A Landor library. Cat. of pr. bks., MSS. & autograph letters by W. S. L. Coll. by W. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1928
see BROWNING (R.) Letters; coll. by W.; ed. &c. T. L. Hood, 1933.
,, CARTER (J.) & G. POLLARD. Enquiry into the nature of certain 19th cent. pamphlets [*assoc. w. W.*], 1934.
,, FORMAN (H. B.) & T. J. W. Between the lines, 1945.
,, PARTINGTON (W.) Forging ahead: true story of W., 1939.
,, —— T. J. W. in the orig. cloth: life &c. of the forger of 19th-cent. pamphlets, 1946.

—— **& J. A. Symington,** *edd., see* BRONTË, *The family of.* The B.: th. lives, friendships & corr., 4v, 1932.

Wiseman (Nathaniel). Michael P. Baxter, clergyman &c. 8°. 1923

Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick Stephen), *cardinal.*
Fabiola, ou, L'église des catacombes. Tr. nouv. n. éd. s8°. 1876
see GWYNN (D.) Card. W., 1929; n. ed., rev., 1950.
,, PALMER (W.) Letter to W., 1841.

Wiser (Charlotte Viall) & W. H. Wiser.
Behind mud walls in India. s8°. [1932]

Wiser (William H.), *see* WISER (C. V.) & W. H. W. Behind mud walls in India, 1932.

Wishart (John) & H. G. Sanders.
Principles & practice of field experimentation. [Empire Cotton Growing Corp.] 8°. 1935

Wiskemann (Elizabeth Meta).
Czechs & Germans. Struggle in Bohemia & Moravia. [R.I. of I.A.] 8°. O. 1938
Italy. [The World To-day]. s8°. 1947
The Rome-Berlin Axis: hist. of rels. betw. Hitler & Mussolini. 8°. 1949
Undeclared war. 8°. 1939

Wismes (Héracle Olivier Jean Bapt., *baron* **de).**
Le Maine & l'Anjou, hist., archéolog. & pittoresques. 2t [1, Maine. 2, L'Anjou]. la. folio, Nantes. [1854–62]

Wisniakowski (Al. Józef).
Sekretarz Polski. s8°. Warszawa. [1898]

Wisselau, *the Bear.* Bruchstück van Bere W., *see* REYNARD, *the Fox.* Neue Fragm.; hrsg. E. Martin, 1889.

Wisselingh (E. J. van) & Co.
Cent ans d'art belge. Expos., Amsterdam, Oct.–Nov. 1931. 4°. A. 1931
Hollandsche & Vlaamsche schilderkunst d. 17e eeuw: keuze-tentoonstelling, Amsterdam, Juli–Aug. 1932. 4°. A. 1932
La peinture franç. aux 19e & 20e s. Expos., Amsterdam, Avril–Mai 1931. 4°. A. 1931

Wissler (Clark), *see* ELLWOOD (C. A.), C. W. &c. Rec. develop. in the soc. sciences, 1927.

——, **C. L. Skinner & W. Wood.**
Adventurers in the wilderness, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v1, 1925.

Wissmann (Theodor). King Horn: Untersuchungen &c., *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. Z. SPR. &c., H16, 1876.

Wister (Owen). Theodore Roosevelt. Story of a friendship, 1880–1919. 8°. 1930
The Virginian. [Caravan Lib.] s8°. 1928
When West was West. s8°. 1928
see WHITNEY (C. W.), O. W. &c. Musk-ox, bison, sheep & goat, 1904.

Wiswall (*Rev.* **John),** *M.A., 1731–1821, see* SAUNDERS (E. M.) Life & times of J. W., 1908.

Wit. *Wit's last stake, 1769, *see* KING (T.)

Witboi (Hendrik) [WITBOOI]. Dagboek (1884–94). Voorwoord d. G. Voigts [*in Eng.* Van Riebeeck Soc., 9]. 8°. Cape Town. 1929
see LEUTWEIN (T. G. v.) Die Kämpfe mit H. W., 1894 u. W.'s Ende, 1912.

Witch hunting & witch trials, indictments, 1559–1736, 1929, *see* EWEN (C. L.), *ed.*

Witchcraft. *Brief (A) hist. of w., 1866, *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
Coll. (A) of rare & curious tracts on w. & the second sight, w. an orig. essay on w. s8°. E., *D. Webster.* 1820
Narr. of the w. cases, 1648–1706, 1914, *see* BURR (G. L.), *ed.*

Witches (The) of Northamptonshire, Agnes Browne &c. exec. 1612, pr. 1612, repr., *see* NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. TRACTS, 1876.

Witcutt (William Purcell).
Blake: a psycholog. study. s8°. 1946

Witeman (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGE WITEMAN TWEEDDALE]. North of 62°: story of adventure. 8°. Buffalo. 1946

With one accord: a unified &c. statement of the needs of the Church overseas &c., 1933. Foreword by the Abp. of Canterbury. 8°. 1933

Withals (John). A dict. in English & Latine, for children &c. Recognised by Dr. Evans &c. Corr. & amended. s8°. 1634

Wither (George), *the poet.* Hist. of the pestilence (1625) [*poem*]. Ed. w. intr. by J. M. French. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1932
see *GREAT (The) assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo &c., (1645); [*sometimes attrib. to G. W.*], 1948.

Witherby (Harry Forbes). Handbook of Brit. birds. By H. F. W., ed. F. C. R. Jourdain, N. F. Ticehurst & B. W. Tucker. 5v. 8°. 1938–41
see BRITISH BIRDS, illust. mag.; ed. W. &c., 1907–49.

Withers (Hartley).
The defeat of poverty. 8°. [1939]
Everybody's business. 8°. [1931]
The meaning of money. [repr.] 8°. 1921
,, ,, [5th ed.] 8°. [1930]
Money-changing. [repr.] s8°. 1920
Money in the melting pot. 8°. [1932]
National Provincial Bank, 1833–1933. la8°. 1933
The quicksands of the City & a way thr. for investors. 8°. [1930]
Stocks & shares. [2nd ed., repr.] 8°. [1930]
The way to wealth. s8°. 1935
see BOLITHO (H.), *ed.* 12 Jews, by H. W. &c., 1934.

Withers (John James). Register of admissions to King's Coll., Camb., 1797–1925, w. biog. notes by W. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1929]

Withers (Percy). A buried life: personal recolls. of A. E. Housman. 8°. [1940]
Friends in solitude. Intr. by L. Abercrombie. [Travellers' Libr.] s8°. [1930]

Withers (Philip). *Alfred, or Narr. of measures to suppress Strictures on declar. of Horne Tooke resp. Mrs. Fitzherbert. n. ed., enl. [P3132]. 8°. 1789
*The crisis: remarks on A letter [*by P. W.*] to the Pr. of Wales on h. marriage w. Mrs. Fitzherbert &c. [P3132]. 8°. [1789]
*Hist. of the royal malady. Added strictures on the declar. of H. Tooke resp. Mrs. Fitzherbert. By a Page of the Presence. 4°. 1789

Withers (Thomas Henry), *see* BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. Cat. of fossil Cirrepedia; by W., 2v, 1928–35.

Withington (Alfreda), *M.D.* Mine eyes have seen. A woman doctor's saga. 8°. [1945]

Withycombe (Elizabeth Gidley). A new Loggan view of the Oxford colleges. Illusts. by E. H. New. Text by F. [*i.e.* E.] G. W. 3rd ed. la8°. O. 1944
Oxford dictionary of English Xtn. names. Comp. by W. s8°. O. 1945
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1950

Withypoll, *The family of, see* SMITH (G. C. M.) Family of W., 1936.

Witkop (Philipp).
Goethe, Leben u. Werk. 8°. St. 1931
Kriegsbriefe gefallener Studenten. 7e A. la8°. München. [1928]

Witkowski (Georg).
Das Leben Goethes. 8°. 1932
Neue Urkunden zu Goethes Theaterleitung, *see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B10, 1935.
see GOETHE (J. W. v.) Faust; hrsg. G. W., 2B [B2, Komm. &c.], 1920.

Witmer (Helen E.) Property qualifications of M.P.s 8°. N.Y. 1943

Witney (Denis), *see* RUSTON (A. G.) & D. W. Hooton Pagnell &c., 1934.

***Wits** (The): or, Sport upon sport; ed. J. J. Elson, 1932, *see* KIRKMAN (F.)

Wits (Herman). De œconomia fœderum Dei cum hominibus lib. 4. 8°. Leovardiae. 1677

Witt (Antony de), *see* FLORENCE: R. GALLERIA D. UFFIZI. Coll. d. stampe; [*by*] A. de W., 1938.

Witt (Benjamin Parke de), *see* DE WITT.

Witt (Jan de). Corresp. française (1653–71); publ. F. Combes, *see* MÉLANGES hist., t1, 1873.
Polit. maxims of the State of Holland. Tr. f. the Dutch. Pref., hist. mem. of C. & J. de W. 8°. 1743

Witt (Marguerite de), *see* SCHLUMBERGER (M. DE).

Witt (Reginald Eldred). Albinus & the hist. of middle Platonism. [Camb. Philol. Soc. Trans., v7]. 8°. C. 1937

Witt (*Sir* **Robert Clermont) & Mary** *Lady* **Witt.** Nothing is here for tears. [*Extr. f.* Thucydides, Ecclesiasticus, & Abraham Lincoln. *Comp. by* Sir R. & Lady W.] 8°. *p.p.* [1918]

Witte (Arthur). Hartmann v. Aue u. Kristian v. Troyes, *see* BEITR. Z. GESCH. D. DEUT. SPR. &c., B53, 1929.

Witte (F. C.), *of Rostock.* Porzellan-Samml. F. C. W. Versteig. Okt. 1912, R. Lepke. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]

Witte (Fritz). Tausend Jahre deut. Kunst am Rhein. Denkmäler d. Plastik u. d. Kunstgewerbes auf d. Jahrtausend-Ausstellung in Köln. [B1–5]. fol. L. [1932]
1, [Textband]. 2–4, Tafelband, 3B. 5, Quellen z. rhein. Kunstgesch., 1, Rechnungsbücher d. Niederrheines d. Chronik d. Wilmius.

Witte (Johann Heinrich Friedrich Carl) [WITTE (CARL), *the younger*]. Essays on Dante. Sel., tr. &c. by C. M. Lawrence & P. H. Wicksteed. [reissued]. 8°. [1910]
Ueber Dante. neu bearb. [*b.w.* Blanc (L. G.) Gesänge d. göttl. Komödie, 1832]. s8°. Breslau. 1831

Witte (Johannes). Die evangel. Weltmission. [M581]. 8°. Giessen. 1928

Witte (*Count* **Sergius).** Vospominaniya tsarstvovanie Nikolaya II. 8°. [Berlin]. 1922
see KOROSTOVETS (V. K.) Graf W., d. Steuermann in d. Not, 1929.

Witte (William). Schiller. [Mod. Lang. St., 6]. 8°. O. 1949

Wittek (Paul). Chroniques mineurs byz. [Extr. de Byzantion, t12. P3174]. 8°. Brux. 1937
Das Fürstentum Mentesche. Studie z. Gesch. Westkleinasiens im 13.-15. Jhdt. [Istanbuler Mitteil., H2]. la8°. Istanbul. 1934
The rise of the Ottoman Empire. [R. Asiatic Soc. Monogr., v23]. 8°. 1938
Le Sultan de Rûm. [Extr. de l'Ann. de l'Inst. de Phil. &c. Or. & Slaves, t6. P3174]. 8°. Brux. 1938

***Wittekinden** (Die): Singe- u. Freuden-Spiel (1666), 1933, *see* STIELER (C.)

Wittelsbach, *The family of.*
see CHANNON (H.) The Ludwigs of Bavaria, 1933.
,, HABICH (G.) Unbek. Schaumünz. d. Hauses W., 1908.

Wittelsbach (*ctss* **Marie Louise Larisch v. Wallersee-**), *see* LARISCH VON WALLERSEE-WITTELSBACH.

Wittemans (Franz). New & authentic hist. of the Rosicrucians. Tr. F. G. Davis. 8°. [1938]

Wittenberg (E.), *see* POSE (F.), E. MATTÉ & E. W. German workers in a Moscow factory; tr., 1933.

Wittenweiler (Heinrich). Ring; hrsg. E. Wiessner & Komm. zu H. W.'s Ring, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Realistik d. Spätm.-a., B3 & Ergzb., 1931 36.

Witter (Gilbert). King Henry the Seventh. Play. s8°. O. 1933

Wittewronge (*Sir* **Charles Lawes-**), *see* LAWES-WITTEWRONGE.

Wittfogel (Karl A.) & Fêng Chia-Shêng. Hist. of Chinese society: Liao (907–1125). With assist. of J. de Francis &c. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Trans., v36]. 4°. Phila. 1949

Wittgens (Fernanda).
Vincenzo Foppa. 4°. Milano. [1948?]

Witting (Clifford). Dead on time. s8°. [1948]
Let X be the murderer. s8°. [1947]
Murder in Blue. s8°. [1937]

Witting (Gustaf). Sweden speaks. [*By var. as.*] Ed. G. W. Tr. E. M. Nielsen. 8°. [1942]

Wittke (Carl Frederick).
A hist. of Canada. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Tambo & bones: hist. of Amer. minstrel stage. 8°. Durham, N.C. 1930

Wittkower (Rudolf). Architectural princs. in the age of humanism. [St. of Warburg Inst., 19]. la8°. 1949
see SAXL. (F.) & R. W. Brit. art & Mediterranean, 1948.

Wittlin (Alma S.) Abdul Hamid. Tr. N. Denny. 8°. [1940]
The museum, its hist. & tasks in education. 8°. [1949]
Myself a goddess: biog. of Isabella of Spain. 8°. 1936

Wittlin (Józef), *see* KRIDL (M.), J. W. &c., *edd.* Democratic heritage of Poland: anthology, 1944.

Wittman (Erno).
History: a guide to peace. 8°. N.Y. 1948

Wittmer (Felix). Flood-light on Europe. Guide to the next war. 8°. N.Y. 1937

Wittrock (Georg). Gustav Adolf. Übers. T. Schmid. 8°. St. 1930
Österrike-Ungern i Bosniska krisen, 1908–9, *see* KUNGL. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA. Skr., B33, 1939.
Regering & Allmoge under Kristinas Förmyndare, *see* KUNG. HUM. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA, Skr., B38, 1948.

Witwatersrand, University of. Catalogue of an exhib. of Africana. [Gubbins coll. Comp. by W. R. Morrison]. la8°. Johannesburg. 1934
see JONES (J. D. R.) & C. M. DOKE, *edd.* Bushmen of the S. Kalahari, 1937.

Witz (Conrad), *see* GANTNER (J.) K. W., 1943.
see ÜBERWASSER (W.) K. W., 1938.

Witzig (Louise).
Dances of Switzerland. s8°. [1949]

Wiwoho of mintorogo, een Javaansch gedicht; uitg., vertal. &c. door J. F. C. Gericke, *see* BATAVIAASCH GENOOTS. Verhand., d20, 1844.

Wl . . . . off (Georges), *see* VLASTOV (G.)

Wlassak (Moriz). Konfessio in jure u. Defensionsweigerung nach d. Lex Rubria de Gallia Cisalpina, *see* KÖN. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil-hist. Abt. Sitz., 1934.

Wlassak (Moriz) [*continued*].
Stud. z. altröm. Erb- u. Vermächtnisrecht, 1, 1933, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz. Phil.-hist. K1, B215, 1935.

Wochenmark (Joseph). Die Schicksalsidee im Judentum. [Univ. Tübingen, Veröff. d. orient. Seminars, H6. M614]. 8°. St. 1933

Wodehouse (Helen Marion).
One kind of religion. s8°. C. 1944
Temples & treasuries & o. lay sermons. s8°. [1935]

Wodehouse (John), *see* KIMBERLEY (J. W., *3rd e. of*).

Wodehouse (*Gen. Sir* **Josceline Heneage**), *see* DALTON (T. C.) Gen. Sir J. H. W., 1930.

Wodehouse (Pelham Grenville).
Big money. s8°. [1931]
Blandings Castle & elsewhere. s8°. [1935]
Carry on, Jeeves. [8th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The coming of Bill. [9th ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
Doctor Sally. 2nd ed. s8°. [1932]
Eggs, beans & crumpets. s8°. [1940]
Full moon. s8°. [1947]
Heavy weather. s8°. [1933]
Hot water. s8°. [1932]
If I were you. s8°. [1931]
Jeeves omnibus. [4th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Jill the reckless. [9th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Joy in the morning. s8°. [1947]
Laughing gas. s8°. [1936]
Lord Emsworth & o. s8°. [1937]
Louder & funnier. 8°. [1932]
The luck of the Bodkins. s8°. [1935]
Money for nothing. s8°. [1928]
Mulliner omnibus. s8°. [1935]
The pothunters. s8°. 1924
Quick service. s8°. [1940]
Right Ho, Jeeves. s8°. 1934
Spring fever. s8°. [1948]
Summer lightning. s8°. [1929]
Summer moonshine. [4th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Thank you, Jeeves. s8°. [1934]
Ukridge. [4th pr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Uncle Fred in the springtime. s8°. [1939]
Very good, Jeeves! s8°. [1930]
Young men in spats. [2nd pr.] s8°. [1937]

Woden (George).
The bailie's tale. s8°. [1937]
Happiness has no story. s8°. [1938]
The queer folk next door. s8°. [1942]
Upside-Turvydown. s8°. [1934]

Wodli (Guillaume). Ceux de la bonne auberge. Roman. 8°. [1945]

Wodrow (Robert), *minister of Eastwood.* Colls. upon the lives of the Reformers & most emin. ministers of the Church of Scotland. [*Pref. signed* W. J. D., *i.e.* Duncan. Maitland Club, 32]. 2v. 4°. Glasgow. 1834–48
Early letters of R. W., 1698 1709. Ed. f. MS. in Edin. Univ. Lib. by L. W. Sharp. [Scot. Hist. Soc. s3, v24]. 8°. E. 1937
*The oath of abjuration considered. [P3021]. s4°. 1712

Woeiriot (Pierre) [*aft. called* PIERRE DE BOUZEY], *see* DIDOT (A. F.) Et. s. J. Cousin, suiv. de not. s. P. W. &c., 1872.

Woelmont (*le baron* **Henry de**) [WOELMONT DE BRUMAGNE]. La noblesse franç. subsistante. t1, Listes gén. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] fol. 1928
Notices généalogiques. sér. 5–8. la8°. 1927–35
,, ,, Add. & corr. aux 5 prem. séries. la8°. 1928

Woerden (Michel Angelo, *Baron*) [VUOERDEN], *see* VENDEGIES (C. DE). 17e siècle: biog. & fragm. inéd. extr. des mss. du Baron de Vuoerden, 1870.

Woerl (Léon). Majorque, guide de Palma &c. s8°. Leipzig. [1906]

Woermann (Carl). Die Kunst z. Zeit d. Hochrenaissance. Auszug aus d. "Gesch. d. Kunst aller Zeiten &c." 8°. L. 1921
Shakespeare u. d. bild. Künste. [Abh. d. Philol.-hist. Kl. d. Sächs. Akad. d. Wiss., B41, Nr. 3.] la8°. L. 1930
see CRANACH (L.) C.-Ausstellung: Verzeichnis v. W., 1899.

Woffington (Peg.) [*i.e.* MARGARET WOFFINGTON], *see* DALY (A.) W., tribute to the actress &c., 1888.

Wogan (Edward), *see* MAURICE (*Sir* F. B.) Adv. of E. W., 1945.

Wogau (Konrad Marc-), *see* MARC-WOGAU.

Wohlenberg (Hellmut), *see* JENSEN (A. E.), *ed.* Im Lande d. Gada; hrsg. J. unter Mitarbeit v. H. W. &c., 1936.

Wohlgemuth (Gustav), *see* NAGLER (F.), H. LOBMANN & P. DEHNE. G. W., 1934.

Wohlgemuth (Josef). Das jüd. Religionsgesetz in jüd. Beleuchtung. H1 [*no more publ.*] [M541]. 8°. 1912
see SELIGMANN (C.) Abrechnung mit Dr. W. gegen d. Richtlinien zu e. Programm f. d. liberale Judentum, 1913.

Wohlhaupter (Eugen). Aequitas canonica: St. aus d. kanon. Recht. [Görres-Gesells., H56]. 8°. Paderborn. 1931

Wojciechowski (Zygmunt) [*ps.* KAROL SZAJNOCHA]. L'état polonais au m.-âge: hist. des institutions. Tr. B. Hamel. la8°. 1949
Mieszko I & the rise of the Polish State. s8°. Torun. 1936

Wolberg (Lewis Robert).
The psychology of eating. 8°. [1937]

Wolcot (John) [*ps.* PETER PINDAR]. Works. Prefd. some acc. of h. life. 4v. s8°. 1816
*Hair powder: a plaintive epistle to Mr. Pitt. Added, Frogmore Fête. n. ed. 4°. 1795
*Instructions to a celeb. laureat &c. 8th ed. 4°. 1788
*Nil admirari; or, A smile at a bishop; occas. by eulogy on Hannah More, by Dr. Porteus &c. n. ed. 4°. 1799
*Ode upon ode; or A peep at St. James's. 5th ed., w. add. 4°. 1787
*Peter not infallible! or, A poem addr. to P. Pindar on h. attack on Bp. of London & abuse of Mrs. H. More. By the a. of Gleanings after Thomson. 4°. C. 1800
*Poet. epistle to a falling minister [*i.e.* W. Pitt] also an imitat. of the 12th ode of Horace [on Messrs. Pitt & Co.] n. ed. 4°. 1789
*The royal tour & Weymouth amusements [& o. poems]. n. ed. 4°. 1795

Wolcott (Oliver), *the younger, gov. of the State of Connecticut.* Memoirs of the admin. of Washington & J. Adams. Ed. f. papers of W. by G. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1846

Woledge (Geoffrey) & B. S. Page, *edd.* Manual of university & college library practice. 8°. 1940

Wolf (Abraham), *M.A., D.Lit.* The existential import of categorical predication. St. in logic. 8°. C. 1905
Higher education in German-occupied countries. s8°. [1945]
Higher education in Nazi Germany. s8°. [1944]
Hist. of science, technology & philosophy in 16 & 17 cent. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, in 18 cent. 8°. 1938
Spinoza. [Repr. f. Jnl. of philos. sts., v2, No. 5. *no t.-p.* M516]. 8°. [1927]
Textbook of logic. 8°. [1930]
see ROSE (W.), *ed.* Outline of mod. knowledge; by F. Aveling, A. W. &c., 1931.

Wolf (Edward C. J.) Rowlandson & h. illustr. of 18th cent. English lit. 8°. Copenhagen. 1945

Wolf (Edwin), *see* DOCTRINA Christiana, Manila, 1593, facs., w. intr. essay by W., 1947.

Wolf (Erich Hans). Katastrophenwirtschaft. Geburt u. Ende Österreichs, 1918–38. 8°. Zürich. [1939]

Wolf (Francis Colt De), *see* DE WOLF.

Wolf (Friedrich). Beaumarchais. Schauspiel. 8°. 1946
Drei Dramen, 1942–45. Patrioten—Doktor Wanner -Was d. Mensch säet. 8°. 1946
Heimkehr d. Söhne. Novelle. 8°. 1946
Der Russenpelz. Erzählung. 8°. 1946

Wolf (Georg Jacob).
Deutsche Malerpoeten. la8°. München. [1920]
Ein Jahrhundert München, 1800–1900. Zeitgenöss. Dok. u. Bilder. Ges. u. hrsg. W. 3e veränd. A. 8°. L. 1935
König Ludwig II u. s. Welt. 8°. München. 1922
Das kurfürstl. München, 1620–1800. Zeitgenöss. Dok. u. Bilder. Ausgewählt u. hrsg. W. 8°. München. 1930
Leibl u. s. Kreis. la8°. Hannover. 1924
Die Münchnerin: Kultur u. Sittenbilder aus M. la8°. München. 1924
Ulrich v. Hutten. s8°. [1906]
see OBERLÄNDER (A.) Heiteres u. Ernstes: ausgew. &c. v. W., 1917.

Wolf (Gerson). Der Abfall v. Christenthume u. d. Uebertritt z. Judenthume. [M26]. 8°. Wien. 1868
Isak Noa Mannheimer, Prediger. [M36]. 8°. Wien. 1863
Kurzgefasste Religions- u. Sittenlehre f. d. israelit. Jugend. 2e A. [M37]. 8°. Wien. 1877

Wolf (Heinrich), *of Düsseldorf.* Angewandte Gesch. Neudr. d. 7. A. 8°. L. 1918

Wolf (Hugo). Briefe an E. Kauffmann. Hrsg. v. E. Hellmer. 8°. L. 1903 [1911]
Briefe an H. Faiszt. Hrsg. M. Haberlandt. 8°. L. 1904 [1911]
Briefe an H. Lang, nebst d. Briefen an Joseph, Frhr. v. Schey. Veröff. v. H. Werner. [Deut. Musikbücherei, B48]. s8°. Regensburg. [1923]
Gesammelte Aufsätze ü. H. W. [Hugo Wolf-Verein in Wien]. Folge 2. s8°. L. 1899 [1911]
H. W., e Persönlichkeit in Briefen. Familienbriefe. Hrsg. E. V. Hellmer. 8°. L. 1912
Musikal. Kritiken. Hrsg. R. Batka u. H. Werner. s8°. L. 1911
see NEWMAN (E.) H. W., 1907.
,, OREL (A.) H. W., 1947.
,, TAUSCHE (A.) H. W.'s Mörikelieder, 1947.

Wolf (Jens Lauritson). Encomium regni Daniæ. Danmarckes Riges Lof. s4°. Kiøbenhaffn. 1654

Wolf (Johannes). Hist. de la música. Con un estud. crit. de hist. de la mús. españ. por H. Anglés. 2a ed. 8°. Barcelona. 1944

Wolf (John Baptist). The diplomatic hist. of the Bagdad railroad. [Univ. of Missouri Sts., v11, No. 2]. la8°. Columbia. 1936

Wolf (Julius). Physiognomik u. Völkergesch. n. Vorlagen a. d. altägypt. u. altorient. Bilderschatz. 8°. 1935

Wolf (Lucien). Are the Jews a separate people? [*Extr. f.* J. quart. rev. M411]. 8°. 1904
Essays in Jewish hist., w. mem. [*&* Bibliog. of Jewish hist. wrs., by W., 1877–1929]. Ed. C. Roth. 8°. 1934
In Mem. L. W. [W. London Synag. M575]. 8°. 1930
Jewish ideals & the War: addr. [*3 copies.* M357, 365, 374]. 8°. 1914
Jewish view of the anti-Jewish agitation. [*Extr. f.* Nineteenth cent., v9. M3]. 8°. [1881]
Jews in Elizabethan England, *see* JEWISH HIST SOC. OF ENG. Trans., v11, 1928.
Report on the "Marranos" or Crypto-Jews of Portugal. [M552]. 8°. 1926
Russo-Jewish refugees in E. Europe. Rep. on Conf., Geneva, 1921. Jewish Colonis. Assoc. &c. M470]. 8°. 1921
,, ,, Rep. on 4th meeting of Advisory Comm. of High Commissioner for Russian Refugees. [M515]. 8°. 1923
see JACOBS (J.) & L. W. Magna bibl. Anglo-Judaica, n. ed., rev. &c. by C. Roth, 1937.

Wolf (Walther). Individuum u. Gemeinschaft in d. ägypt. Kultur. [Leipz. ägyptolog. Studien, H1]. 8°. Glückstadt. 1935
see SCHMITT (E.), O. KRESSLER, W. W. &c. Kult. d. orient. Völker, 1934.
,, STEINDORFF (G.) & W. W. Theban. Gräberwelt, 1936.

Wolf (Werner). R. M. Rilkes Duineser Elegien: e. Textdeutung. 8°. Heidelberg. 1937

Wolfe (Bertram D.) Diego Rivera, h. life & times. 8°. 1939
see RIVERA (D. M.) Portrait of America, w. explan. text by W., 1935.

Wolfe (*Miss* **Catharine Lorillard),** *see* STERRETT (J. R. S.) The Wolfe exped. to Asia Minor [*i.e. Exped. financed by C. L. W.*], 1888.

Wolfe (Charles), *curate of Donoughmore.* Remains; with mem. by J. A. Russell. 3rd ed. 8°. 1827

Wolfe (*Col.* **Edwin P.),** *U.S. Army, see* UNITED STATES: ARMY. Med. Dept. of U.S. Army in the World War, v3, Finance & supply, by W., 1928.

Wolfe (ffrida). The cardinal & o. poems. 8°. [1930]

Wolfe (Humbert) [BERTO WOLFF].
Circular saws. [Tales]. s8°. 1923
Cursory rhymes. s8°. 1927
Dialogues & monologues. 8°. 1928

Wolfe (Humbert) [*continued*].
George Moore. [Mod. Wr. Ser.] s8°. [1931]
Kensington Gardens. [*Verse*]. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1927
Kensington Gardens in War-time. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1940]
News of the devil. s8°. 1926
Notes on Eng. verse satire. 8°. 1929
Now a stranger. 8°. [1933]
The old man of Königsberg, *see* The upward anguish *below.*
Others abide; [trs. f. the Greek Anthology], 1927, *see* ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA.
P.L.M. Peoples -Landfalls—Mountains. s8°. [1936]
Portraits by inference. 8°. [1934]
Requiem. [5th impr.] s8°. [1927]
Reverie of Policeman. Comedy in verse. [repr.] s8°. [1936]
Romantic & unromantic poetry. Lect. 8°. Bristol. 1933
Ronsard & French romantic poetry. Zaharoff lect., 1934. 8°. O. 1935
Signpost to poetry. 8°. [1931]
Snow. Poems. s8°. 1931
Tennyson. 8°. [1930]
This blind rose. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] s8°. 1928
The uncelestial city. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1930
The upward anguish [*also* The old man of Königsberg, a Greats Week pantomime]. 8°. [1938]
A winter miscellany. Ed. &c. by H. W. Added, orig. poems by the ed. s8°. 1930
X at Oberammergau. Poem. 8°. [1935]
see ROSTAND (E.) Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. [w. pref.] by H. W., 1937.

Wolfe (*Maj.-Gen.* **James),**
see FINDLAY (J. T.) W. in Scotland in the '45 & 1749 53, 1928.
,, WAUGH (W. T.) J. W., man & soldier, 1928.
,, WEBSTER (J. C.) W. & the artists: h. portraiture, 1930.
,, WHITTON (*Lt.-Col.* F. E.) W. & N. Amer., 1929.
,, WOLFE-AYLWARD (A. E.) Pictorial life of W., 1927.

Wolfe (Julia Elizabeth), *wife of William Oliver Wolfe, form. Westall, see* NORWOOD (H.) The marble man's wife: T. Wolfe's mother (J. W.), 1947.

Wolfe (Lawrence). The Reilly plan: a new way of life. Intr. by Sir C. Reilly. s8°. [1945]

Wolfe (Linnie Marsh). Son of the wilderness: life of John Muir. 8°. N.Y. 1946

Wolfe (Thomas) [THOMAS CLAYTON WOLFE].
From death to morning. 8°. [1936]
Look homeward, Angel. 8°. [1930]
Mannerhouse: a play. s8°. [1950]
Of time & the river. [3rd pr.] 8°. N.Y. 1935
Schau Heimwärts, Engel! Übertr. H. Schiebelhuth. 8°. 1932
The web & the rock. 8°. [1947]
see GEISMAR (M.) Writers in crisis: W. &c., 1942.
,, JOHNSON (P. H.) T. W.: crit. study, 1947.
,, NORWOOD (H.) The marble man's wife: T. W.'s mother, 1947.

Wolfe-Aylward (A. E.) The pictorial life of Wolfe. Forew. by Earl Stanhope. 4°. Plymouth. 1927

Wolfe Murray (David K.) [*ps.* FISH-HAWK], *see* MURRAY (D. K. W.)

Wolfenbüttel. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Wiener Kunstkammer in d. Bibl. zu W., *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B26 ii, 1906–7.
see SAINT ANDREWS. An old St. A. music book (Cod. Helmst. 628, *aft.* MS. W. 677), w. intr. by J. H. Baxter, 1931; Index, 1939.

Wolfendale (Wilfrid). History has tongues: compar. develop. of anc. & mod. civilizations. s8°. 1946

Wolfenden (John Frederick). The approach to philosophy. 8°. [1932]

Wolfers (Arnold). Das Kartellproblem im Lichte d. deut. Kartellit., *see* KARTELL-PROBLEM (Das), T2, 1931.

Wolfert (Ira). American guerrilla [*i.e.* I. D. Richardson] in the Philippines. s8°. 1946
Battle for the Solomons. s8°. [1943]
Torpedo 8; Swede Larsen's Squadron. s8°. [1944]

Wolff (Abraham Alexander). Die Stimmen d. ält. glaubwürd. Rabbinen ü. d. Pijutim. [M41]. s8°. L. 1857

Wolff (Charlotte). The human hand. 8°. [1942]
A psychology of gesture. Tr. A. Tennant. 8°. [1945]

Wolff (Christian v.), *Freiherr.* Jus gentium methodo scient. pertractatum. [C.E. for I.P. Classics of Internat. Law, No. 13]. 2v. la8°. O. 1934
1, Photograph. reprod. of ed. of 1764; intr. by O. Nippold.
2, Translation; by J. H. Drake.
Philos. Abhandlungen (1720–21), *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung, B2, 1930.
Psychologia empirica. ed. nova emend. s4°. Francofurti. 1738

Wolff (David), *see* BUCKLEY (W.) D. W. & the glasses that he engraved, 1936.

Wolff (Emil). Die goldene Kette. Aurea Catena Homeri in d. eng. Lit. 8°. Hamburg. 1947

Wolff (Ernst Georg). Ästhetik d. Dichtkunst. 8°. Zürich. 1944

Wolff (Erwin). Platos Apologie, *see* JÄGER (W. W.), *ed.* Neue philol. Unters., H6, 1929.

Wolff (Hans M.) Die Weltanschauung d. deut. Aufklärung in gesch. Entwicklung. 8°. Bern. [1949]

Wolff (Hellmuth Christian). Die venezian. Oper in d. 2en Hälfte d. 17. Jhdts. [Theater u. Drama, B7]. 8°. 1937

Wolff (Henry Drummond-), *see* DRUMMOND-WOLFF.

Wolff (Joseph), *see* PALMER (H. P.) J. W., 1935.

Wolff (Kurt). Katalog d. Incunabeln-Samml. K. W., München. Versteig., Baer, 6 Okt. T1. la8°. Frankfurt. 1926

Wolff (Lucien). Dante G. Rossetti. [Gr. écr. étr.] 8°. [1934]
Keats. [Gr. écr. étr.] 8°. 1929

Wolff (Ludwig), *see* GOTTFRIED, *v. Strassburg.* Marienpreis u. Lobgesang auf Christus: Untersuch. &c. v. L.W., 1924.

Wolff (Martin). Private internat. law. 8°. O. 1945

Wolff (Pierre). La belle de nuit: pièce, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 135, 1932.

Wolff (Theodor). The eve of 1914. Tr. W. E. Dickes. 8°. 1935
Der Marsch durch 2 Jahrzehnte. 8°. Amsterdam. 1936
Through 2 decades. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1936]

Wolffheim (Werner). Versteigerung d. Musikbibl. d. Dr. W. W., Juni 1929, durch M. Breslauer &c. T2. Textb. & Tafelb. *in* 1v. la8°. 1929

Wölfflin (Heinrich). Gedanken z. Kunstgesch. 4e A. la8°. Basel. [1947]
Die klass. Kunst. Einf. in d. ital. Renaiss. 7e A. bearb. v. K. Escher. la8°. München. 1924
Kleine Schriften (1886–1933). Hrsg. J. Gantner. la8°. Basel. [1946]
Principles of art hist. Problem of develop. of style in later art. Tr. [f. 7th ed.] by M. D. Hottinger. 4°. 1932
see GANTNER (J.) Schönheit u. Grenzen d. klass. Form: Burckhardt, Croce, W., 1949.

Wolffsohn (David), *see* COHN (E. B.) D. W., Herzls Nachfolger, 1939.

Wölfling (Leopold), *form. Archduke Leopold of Tuscany.* My life story: from Archduke to grocer. 8°. [1930]

Wolfram (Elise). The occult causes of disease. Comp. of teachings laid down in h. Vol. Paramirum by Paracelsus. Tr. A. Blake. 8°. [1931]

Wolfskehl (Carl). Der Umkreis. 8°. 1927
see GEORGE (S.) & C. W., *edd.* Deut. Dichtung, 2e A., 3B, 1910.
,, GUTKIND (C. S.) & C. W., *edd.* Das Buch v. Wein, 1927.

Wolfson (Harry Austryn). Philo. Foundations of relig. philos. in Judaism, Xty. & Islam. 2nd pr., rev. 2v. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Wolfurt (Kurt v.) Mussórgskij. 8°. 1927

Wolkenstein (Lyudmil Aleksandrovna), *see* VOLKENSHTEIN.

Wolkenstein (Oswald v.), *1377–1445,*
see SCHATZ (J.) Sprache u. Wortschatz d. Gedichte O. v. W., 1930.
,, WOLKENSTEIN-RODENEGG (A., *Graf* v.) O. v. W., 1930.

Wolkenstein-Rodenegg (Arthur, *Graf* **v.)**
Oswald v. Wolkenstein. [Schlern-Schr. Hrsg. R. v. Klebelsberg, 17]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1930

Wolkoff-Mouromtzoff, *see* VOLKOV-MUROMTSOV (N.)

Wolkonsky (*Princess* **Peter),** *see* VOLKONSKY.

Wollaston (Alexander Frederick Richmond).
Letters & diaries, [1893–1930]. Sel. & ed. by M. Wollaston. Pref. by Sir H. Newbolt. 8°. C. 1933

Wollaston (*Sir* **Gerald Woods).**
Coronation claims. Cases, Ct. of Claims, coron. of Edward VII &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
,, ,, Suppl., Cases, Ct. of Claims, coron. of George V. 8°. 1936

Wollaton Hall. *The story of W. H. [Nottingham Publ. Libraries &c. Comm. P3147]. s8°. [1939]

Wolle (Francis). Fitz-James O'Brien. [Univ. of Colorado St., ser. B]. la8°. Boulder, Colorado. 1944

Wollenberg (Erich). The Red Army. Tr. C. W. Sykes. 8°. 1938

Wollenberg (Hans), *ed.* Heroische Gestalten jüd. Stammes. 8°. 1937

Wolley-Dod (*Lt.-Col.* **Arthur Hurt).**
Flora of Sussex. Ed. A. H. W.-D. 8°. Hastings. 1937

Wollf (Charles) [WOLLF (CARL)]. Journey into chaos. Tr. S. Duncan. 8°. [1944]

Wollin (Nils Gustav Axelsson).
Mod. Swedish decorative art. 4°. [1931]

Wollman (Maurice).
Mod. poetry, 1922–34. An anthology. Sel. & ed. M. W. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1938
Poems of the War years. Anthology, comp. by M. W. s8°. 1948

Wollschläger (Alfred), *see* JOHANN (A. E.), *ps.*

Wolmer (Roundell Cecil Palmer, *viscount*).
Post Office reform. 8°. [1932]

Wolseley (*Sir* **Charles),** *2nd bart.*
The unreasonableness of atheism made manifest. 2nd ed. s8°. 1669

Wolseley (Faith). Screened. s8°. [1937]
Which way came death? s8°. [1936]

Wolseley (Frances Garnet Wolseley, *vtss.*), *d. of 1st visct.*
Some Sussex byways. 8°. [1930]
Sussex in the past. 8°. 1928

Wolsey (Louis), *rabbi.* The historic attitude of Judaism to labor. [Repr. fr. Yrbk., C. Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, v38. M547]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1928
A Jewish poem of Browning. [*no tp.* M316]. 8°. [Pittsburgh, Pa. 1912]

Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal.*
Registers of T. W., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1518–23, J. Clerke, bp., 1523–41, W. Knyght, bp., 1541–7 & G. Bourne, bp., 1554–9. Ed. Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v55]. 8°. 1940
see BELLOC (H.) W., 1930.
,, CAVENDISH (G.) Life of Card. W. [wr. 1557], n. ed., 1842, added Churchyard's Tragedy of W., 1885; [ed. I. Gollancz], 1908.
,, HUNTER (J.) *Who wrote Cavendish's Life of W.?, 1814.
,, POLLARD (A. F.) W., 1929.

Wolter (Charlotte), *see* NIEDERLE (B.) C. W.: Leben, Werden u. Briefe, 1948.

Wolter (Eugen). Der Judenknabe. 5 griech., 14 latein. u. 8 franz. Texte; hrsg. E. W. [Bibl. Normann. 2]. 8°. Halle. 1879

Wolters (Friedrich). Stefan George u. die Blätter für die Kunst. la8°. 1930

Wolters (Paul H. A.) Der geflügelte Seher, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Kl., Sitz., 1928.
Die Tafel v. Tarragona, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. W. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1930.

Wolters (Rudolf). Albert Speer. [Deut. Künstler uns. Zeit]. 8°. Oldenburg. [1943]

Wolverhampton. Index to marriage bonds of W. (–1846) & Tettenhall (–1858); intr. &c. by [J. B. Frith], *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1931, 1933.

Wolverhampton antiquary (The). Colls. for hist. of the town gathered by G. P. Mander. v1 (12 Nos., Sept. 1915 – March 1932). la8°. [Wolverhampton]. 1933

Wolzogen (Caroline v.) Schillers Leben. n. erw. A. s8°. St. [1882?]

Wolzogen (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Die Gloriahose u. a. Novellen. s8°. 1908

Wolzogen (Hans Paul, *Frhr.* **v.)** Erinnerungen an R. Wagner. n. Ausg. s8°. L. [1891]

Woman [WOMAN's].
Woman in all ages & in all countries. [10v]. 8°. Phila. [1908]
Each vol. cat. sep. under its author as follows:—
Brittain (A.) Roman.
—— &c. Early Xtn.
Butler (P.) Mediaeval France.
Carroll (M.) Greek.
Effinger (J. R.) Romance countries.
James (B. B.) England.
Larus (J. R.) America.
Pollard (E. B.) Oriental.
Schoenfeld (H.) Teutonic.
Thieme (H. P.) Mod. France.

*Woman (The) of fashion: poem, 2nd ed., 1778, *see* MODISH (*Lady* M.), *ps.*

*Woman's love, drama, 1829, *see* WADE (T.)

Woman's leader (The) & Common cause *see* COMMON CAUSE, THE, v12, 1920–21.

Woman's world (The). Ed. O. Wilde. [v]2, 3. 4°. 1889–90

Wombourne. Anc. deeds pres. at the Wodehouse, W.; ed. G. P. Mander, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll., 1928, 1930.

Women's war work maintaining industries &c., 1916, *see* WAR OFFICE.

Women's Group on Public Welfare, *see* TOWNS. Our towns: a close-up, 1939–42, w. recommends. by Hygiene Comm. of the Women's Group &c.. 1943.

Women's Industrial Council. Home industries of women in London, 1897. Rep. of inquiry. [M112]. 8°. 1897

Women's Voluntary Services. Report of 10 yrs' work for the Nation, 1938–48. 8°. [1949]

Wonderful. W. Britain, 4v, 1928–29, *see* HAMMERTON (*Sir* J. A.), *ed.*
Wonderful London, 3v, 1926–27, *see* ADCOCK (A. ST. J.), *ed.*

Wong Quincey (J.) [WÊN-HSIEN WANG].
Chinese hunter. Forew. by Lin Yutang. 8°. 1939

Wonlar-Larsky (Nadine), *wife of Dimitri Wonlar-Larsky, form. Nabokoff.*
The Russia that I loved. s8°. [1937]

***Wood** & iron. A story of Africa wr. in memory of H. U. C. 8°. [1934]

Wood, *The family of.*
see FALKNER (F.) The W. fam. of Burslem, 1912.
,, MONTAGU (F. M.) Mem. of the fam. of W., of Largo, 1863.

Wood (*Mrs.* **—).**
*Letters fr. the Irish Highlands of Cunnemarra. By a family party [*i.e.* Mrs. W.] 2nd ed. s8°. 1825

Wood (Alan).
The groundnut affair. 8°. [1950]

Wood (Alexander).
The Cavendish Laboratory. s8°. C. 1946
The physics of music. [5th ed.] 8°. [1950]

Wood (Alfred Cecil). A hist. of the Levant Company. 8°. O. 1935
A hist. of Nottinghamshire. [Thoroton Soc.] 8°. Nott'm. 1947
Nottinghamshire in the Civil War. 8°. O. 1937

Wood (Allen H.) Grow them indoors: window ledge & house gardening. 8°. 1939

Wood (Anthony à). John Milton, f. Fasti Oxon. (1691), *see* DARBISHIRE (H.), *ed.* Early lives of M., 1932.
Life & times of W., abr. f. A. Clark's ed. & w. intr. by L. Powys. 8°. 1932
see GIBSON (S.) &c. Index to Rawlinson's colls. (c. 1700–50) for a new ed. of W.'s Athenæ Oxon., 1927.

—— **& R. Rawlinson.** Parochial collections. Made by A. à W. & R. R. Transcr. &c. by F. N. Davis. [Oxf. Rec. Soc.. v11]. p3 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1929

Wood (Bryce), *Ph.D.* Peaceful change & the colonial problem. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., No. 464]. 8°. N.Y. 1940

Wood (Charles Erskine Scott).
Heavenly discourse. [*Satire*]. s8°. N.Y. 1928

Wood (Christopher), *artist, see* NEWTON (E.) C. W., 1901–30, 1938.

Wood (Edith Elmer).
An Oberland chalet. 8°. [1911]

Wood (*Hon.* **Edward Frederick Lindley),** *aft. Ld. Irwin, aft. 3rd Visct. Halifax, see* HALIFAX.

Wood (Elizabeth). Afterglow. s8°. [1947]

Wood (Eric). Famous voyages of gt. discoverers. [repr.] s8°. [1927]

Wood (Eric Fisher). The note book of an attaché, 7 months in the War zone. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Wood (Eric S.) The anc. buildings of the Harrogate district w. bibliogr. 8°. [Bradford]. 1946

Wood (Ernest Egerton). An Englishman defends Mother India. 8°. Madras. 1929

Wood (Ethel Mary), *wife of Maj. Herbert Fred. Wood, form. Hogg.* The pilgrimage of perseverance. 8°. [1949]
Quintin Hogg. A biog. Pref. by Duke of Argyll. 8°. 1904
,, ,, rev. & enl. ed., *w. t.* The Polytechnic & its founder, Q. Hogg. 8°. 1932

Wood (Frederick A.) Collection for a paroch. hist. of Chew Magna. [Somerset Arch. &c. Soc.: N. Branch]. 8°. *p.f.a.* Bristol. 1903

Wood (Frederick Lloyd Whitfield).
The constitutional development of Australia. s8°. 1933

Wood (Frederick Thomas). Shakespeare & the plebs, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v18, 1933.

Wood (George A.) The Anglo-Saxon riddles, *see* ABERYSTWYTH STUDIES, v1, 2, 1912–14.

Wood (George Bernard).
Yorkshire tribute. 8°. [1950]

Wood (Gordon Leslie). Australia: its resources & development. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. W. 8°. N.Y. 1947
The Pacific Basin. 8°. O. 1930
The Tasmanian environment: human & econ. geog. of T. [2nd ed.] 8°. Melbourne. 1929
see PHILLIPS (P. D.) & G. L. W., *edd.* The peopling of Australia, 1928.

Wood (Helen). Young workers & th. jobs in 1936, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOR. Children's Bur. Bull. 249, 1940.

Wood (Helen M. Muir-), *see* MUIR-WOOD.

Wood (Henry), *M.A.* Movements of herring in the N. North Sea. [Fishery Board for Scot., Sci. investig. No. 3]. la8°. E. 1937

Wood (*Mrs.* **Henry),** *form. Ellen Price* [†WOOD (*Mrs.* ELLEN)].
East Lynne. [repr.] s8°. 1935
Johnny Ludlow. auth. & compl. ed. s1. s8°. 1912
Roland Yorke. [repr.] s8°. 1923

Wood (Henry Harvey). A 17th c. MS. of poems by Donne & others, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v16, 1931.
see EDINBURGH essays on Scots lit.: lects., by H. H. W. &c., 1933.

Wood (*Sir* **Henry Joseph).** About conducting. Pref. note by H. Foss. s8°. 1945
The gentle art of singing. 4v. fol. O. [1927]
Homage to Sir H. W.: world symposium. [Ed. T. Russell &c.] s8°. [1944]
My life of music. Intr. by Sir H. Allen. 8°. [1938]
see BRIT. BROADCAST. CORP. Sir H. W.: 50 years of Proms., 1944.
,, BROOK (D.) Conductors' gallery &c. & sh. biog. of Sir H. W., 1945.

Wood (*Sir* **Henry Trueman),** *see* MENZIES (G. K.) Story of R. Soc. of Arts, abr. f. W.'s official hist., &c., 1935.

Wood (Herbert). The muniments of Edmund de Mortimer, 3rd earl of March conc. h. liberty of Trim, *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc., v40, §C, 1932.

Wood (Herbert George).
Christianity & civilisation. s8°. C. 1942
Christianity & the nature of hist. Hulsean Lects., 1933–34. 8°. C. 1934
Did Christ really live? s8°. [1938]
Frederick Denison Maurice. [Dale Lects.] s8°. C. 1950
Henry T. Hodgkin: a mem. s8°. [1937]
Quakerism. [P3117]. 8°. Selly Oak. [1922]

Wood (Herbert George) [*continued*].
Quakerism & the future of the Church. Swarthmore Lect., 1920. 8°. 1920
Religious liberty to-day. [Current problems, 31]. s8°. C. 1949
The truth & error of communism. 8°. [1933]
——, **C. H. Dodd, E. Bevan &c.**
The Kingdom of God & history. [Church, community & state, v3]. 8°. 1938
—— **& J. Macmurray.** Christianity & communism. [M632]. s8°. [1934]
Wood (Herbert John), *B.Sc.* The search for a Western passage, *see* NEWTON (A. P.), *ed.* Gt. age of discovery. 1932.
Wood (Herbert Maxwell). List of parochial & non-par. registers rel. to Cos. of Durham & Northumberland. [Durham &c. Par. Reg. Soc., 26]. 8°. Newcastle. 1912
Wood (*Rev.* **James**), *of Edinburgh.*
Stories f. Greek mythology. s8°. 1867
Wood (James), *M.A., see* OGDEN (C. K.), I. A. RICHARDS & J. W. Foundat. of aesthetics, 1925.
Wood (James), *prof. of theol. at St. Andrews.*
*A vindication of the freedom &c. of the late Gen. Assembly at St. Andrews & Dundee, *see* GUTHRIE (J.) & SIR A. JOHNSTON. Nullity &c., 1652.
Wood (James G.) The island chapel of St. Twrog in Severn & The manors of Tintern Parva & Trellech. 8°. Newport, Mon. 1922
Wood (*Lt.* **Jerry E. R.**), *ed.*
Detour: story of Oflag IV C. la8°. 1946
Wood (John), *of Bath.* An essay towards a descr. of Bath.
2nd ed., corr. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1749
Wood (John), *of the Pennine Way Assoc.*
Mountain trail: the Pennine Way f. the Peak to the Cheviots. 8°. [1947]
Quietest under the sun: footways on Severnside hills. [repr.] 8°. [1945]
Wood (John George), *M.A.* [*ps.* GEORGE FORREST]. Bees: th. habits &c. s8°. [1853]
Common objects of the microscope. [3rd ed.] rev. & rewr. by W. J Ferrier. s8°. 1938
*Hist. & antiq. of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh, its chapel & hospital. By G. Forrest. 8°. E. 1865
Wood (John Henderson) [*ps.* JOHN O'ROCKIE].
Through the window (A window cleaner views the world). 8°. Melbourne. 1937
Wood (Joseph). Liturg. studies. Addr., Manch. Coll., Oxford. [M340]. 8°. M'ter. 1914
Wood (Ledger).
The analysis of knowledge. 8°. [1940]
Wood (Leslie Violet L. E. M.), *aft. wife of H. Raymond Whateley, see* WHATELEY.
Wood (Margaret E.) Thirteenth-cent. domestic architecture in England, *see* ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Journal, v105, Suppl., 1950.
Wood (Margaret Mary). The stranger: st. in social relationships. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 399]. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Wood (Marguerite), *see* EDINBURGH. Extr. f. records of Burgh, 1589–1680; ed. M. W., 6v, 1927–50.
see FLODDEN papers: diplom. corr. betw. France & Scotland, 1507–17; ed. M. W., 1933.
Wood (*Sir* **Mark**). Remarks dur. a journey to the East Indies. Repr. by Mrs. Montagu. la8°. *f.p.c.* Lichfield. 1875
Wood (Matilda Alice Victoria), *see* LLOYD (MARIE).
Wood (Robert), *1717 71.*
The ruins of Palmyra & Balbec. lafol. 1827
Wood (Robert W. T. G. C.)
Trial of R. W. (The Camden Town case). Ed. B. Hogarth. [Notable Brit. trials]. 8°. E. [1936]
Wood (Robert Williams). Physical optics. n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1928
Wood (Ruth Kedzie).
The tourist's Russia. s8°. 1912
The tourist's Spain & Portugal. s8°. 1914
Wood (Samuel). The tree pruner: fruit trees. 5th ed. s8°. 1901
Wood (Stuart). Shades of the prison house: memoir. 8°. 1932
Wood (Sydney Herbert), *see* ABBOTT (A.) Rep. on vocat. educ. in India, w. section on gen. educ. by W., 1937.
Wood (Thomas), *D.Mus.*
Cobbers. Record of journey to Australia, Tasmania & the Coral Sea, 1930–32. 8°. 1934
,, ,, n. ed. [4th impr.] 8°. [1940]
Cobbers campaigning. 8°. [1940]
True Thomas. 8°. [1936]
Wood (Thomas Barlow).
The story of a loaf of bread. s8°. C. 1913
Wood (Walter).
North Sea fishers & fighters. 8°. 1911
The Northumberland Fusiliers. 8°. [1901]
The Rifle Brigade. 8°. 1901
Wood (Walter Birkbeck) & J. E. Edmonds.
The Civil War in the U.S.; w. spec. ref. to campaigns of 1864 & 1865. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1937
Wood (*Col.* **William**).
The storied Province of Quebec. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed.-in-chief Col. W. W. Assoc. ed. W. H. Atherton & E. P. Conklin. 5v [1, 2 & 3–5 *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Toronto. 1931–32
Wood (William), *farmer.*
A Sussex farmer. Intr. by A. G. Street. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1938]
Wood (William), *marshal to the regiment of archers.* The bowmans glory or, archery revived. [*Foll. by* A remembrance of the worthy show &c. by the Duke of Shoreditch, 17 Sept. 1583, by W. M., *w. sep. tp.*] s8°. 1682
Wood (William), *of Yale, see* WISSLER (C.), C. L. SKINNER & W. W. Adventurers in wilderness, 1925.
—— **& R. H. Gabriel.**
The winning of freedom—In defense of liberty, *see* GABRIEL (R. H.) Pageant of Amer., v6, 7, 1927–28.
Wood (William Burke). Diary or daily acc. bk., 1810–35, *see* JAMES (R. D.) Old Drury of Philadelphia, 1932.
Wood (William Henry Sydney). Through 50 years: Hist. of the Surma Valley Light Horse. la8°. Calcutta. 1930
Wood (William Thomas), *see* MANN (A. J.) The Salonika front: painted by W., 1920.
Wood (*Sir* **William Valentine**) **& J. C. S.,** *baron* **Stamp.** Railways. [Home Univ. Lib.] [2nd impr.] s8°. [1928]
Wood (Winifred A.) A brief hist. of Hongkong. s8°. Hongkong. [1940]
Woodall (Mary). Gainsborough's landscape drawings. la8°. [1939]
Thomas Gainsborough, h. life & work. la8°. [1949]
Woodard (Florence May). The town proprietors in Vermont. [=Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., No. 418]. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Woodard (Nathaniel), *see* KIRK (K. E.) The W. Schools, 1937.
Woodberry (George Edward). N. Hawthorne: how to know him. 8°. Indianapolis. [1918]
R. W. Emerson. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. N.Y. 1907
Studies in letters & life. [4th ed.] s8°. Boston, Mass. 1891
Woodbine (George Edward). Four 13th cent. law tracts. [Fet Asaver—Judicium Essoniorum—Modus componendi brevia—Exceptiones ad cassandum brevia]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1910
The first 3 tracts have been attrib. to Ralph de Hengham.
see BRACTON (H. DE). De legibus &c. Angliae; ed. W., 4v, 1915–42.
Woodbridge (Elisabeth). Studies in Jonson's comedy. [Yale Sts. in Eng., 5]. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1898
Woodbridge (Homer Edwards). Sir William Temple. [Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer. Monogr. ser., 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1940
Woodbrooke studies: Christian docs. in Syriac, Arabic & Garshūni, ed. & tr. w. crit. apparatus by A. Mingana. Intr. by R. Harris. [v1–5 *repr. f.* Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v11–16, *q.v. for a. copy*]. 7v. 8°. C. 1927–34
1i, Barṣalībi's treatise agst. the Melchites. ii, Genuine & apocr. works of Ignatius of Antioch. iii, A Jeremiah Apocryphon. iv, A new life of John the Baptist. v, Some uncanonical Psalms.
2i, Timothy's apology for Xty. ii, The lament of the Virgin. iii, The martyrdom of Pilate.
3i, Vision of Theophilus. ii, Apocalypse of Peter.
Woodbrooke Studios [*continued*].
4, Dionysius *Barsalibi.* Works agst. the Armenians.
5, Theodore *of Mopsuestia.* Comm. on the Nicene Creed.
6, ,, ,, Comm. on the Lord's Prayer, Baptism & the Eucharist.
7, Early Christian mystics (Simon of Taibutheh, Dādīsho Kaṭrāya, 'Abdīsho' Ḥazzāya, Joseph Ḥazzāya & Abraham bar Dāshandād).
Woodcock (B. C.) A textbook of advertisement writing & designing. 8°. 1922
Woodcock (Catherine Mary Antony), *see* ANTONY (C. M.), *ps.*
Woodcock (George). The centre cannot hold. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1943]
A hundred yrs. of revolution: 1848 & after. [*By var. as.*] Ed. G. W. 8°. [1948]
The incomparable Aphra. 8°. [1948]
The paradox of Oscar Wilde. 8°. [1949]
William Godwin: a biog. study. Forew. by H. Read. 8°. [1946]
The writer & politics. s8°. [1948]
Woodcock (Harold Mellor) & O. Lodge.
Protozoa, pl. *see* BRIT. ANTARCTIC EXPED., 1910–13. Zoology, v6, 1921–29.
Woodcock (Hubert Bayley Drysdale), *K.C.* **& J. Coutts.** Lilies, th. culture & management. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1936]
—— **& W. T. Stearn.**
Lilies of the world. 8°. [1950]
Woodcock (John).
*Compleat tables of measuring. s8°. *n.d.*
Woodcock (Thomas Swann). New York to Niagara, 1836; ed. D. Fulton, *see* NEW YORK PUBLIC LIB. Bull., v42, 1938.
***Wooden world** (The) dissected, 4th ed., 1749, *see* WARD (E.)
Woodes (Nathaniel). The conflict of conscience, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v6, 1874.
Woodfill (*Lt.* **Samuel**), *U.S. Army, see* THOMAS (L.) W. of the Regulars, 1930.
Woodford, *see* WANSTEAD & W., *Borough of.*
Woodford (James Russell), *bp. of Ely.*
Charge to the clergy, Sept., 1885, Charge to the Chapter, Oct., 1885. [*tp. wanting.* P3133]. 8°. C. 1885
Woodforde, *The family of.*
W. papers & diaries. Ed., w. intr. by D. H. Woodforde. 8°. 1932
Woodforde (Christopher). Eng. stained glass & glass-painters in 14th cent., *see* BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Guide to the medieval glass in Lincoln Cathedral. s8°. [1933]
The medieval glass of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich. 8°. Norwich. [1935?]
The Norwich school of glass-painting in 15th cent. la8°. 1950
Stained glass in Somerset, 1250–1830. la8°. 1946
Woodforde (James). Diary of a country parson. Ed. J. Beresford.
v4, 5, 1793–1802. 8°. 1929–31
,, ,, Passages f. the Diary, 1758–1802, sel. & ed. by J. Beresford. 8°. 1935
,, ,, [World's Classics]. s8°. [1949]
Woodforde (Julia), *see* WOODFORDE, *The fam. of.* W. papers & diaries [*incl.* J. W.], 1932.
Woodgate (Henry Arthur). Letter to Visct. Melbourne on rec. appointment to office of Regius Prof. of Div., Oxford. 2nd ed. [P3166]. 8°. 1836
see POWELL (B.) Remarks on letter f. H. A. W. to Visct. Melbourne rel. to appointment of Dr. Hampden, 1836.
Woodgate (Mildred Violet).
The Abbé Edgeworth, 1745–1807. [2nd impr.] s8°. D. [1946]
,, ,, s8°. N.Y. 1946
Charles de Condren. s8°. D. [1949]
Jacqueline Pascal & h. brother. s8°. D. 1944
Louise de Marillac, the first sister of charity. s8°. D. 1942
Madame Swetchine, 1782 1857. s8°. D. [1948]
Woodger (Joseph Henry). The axiomatic method in biology; w. app. by A. Tarski & W. F. Floyd. 8°. C. 1937
Biolog. principles. Crit. study. 8°. 1929
Wood Green. Official guide. [P2905]. s8°. Cheltenham. [1929]

Woodhall (Edwin T.)
Crime & the supernatural. 8°. [1935]
Woodham (Henry Annesley). An application of heraldry to the illust. of university & collegiate antiqs., 2p [*pagin. cont.*], 1841–2, *see* CAMBRIDGE ANTIQ. SOC. Publ., v1, 1846.
Woodham-Smith (Cecil Blanche), *wife of G. I. Woodham-Smith.*
Florence Nightingale, 1820–1910. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1950]
Woodhead (Abraham). *Two discourses conc. the adoration of our B. Saviour in the Eucharist. [*Each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Ed. O. Walker. *b. w. h.* Two disc. conc. Luther &c., 1687]. 4°. O. 1687
*Two discourses. The first conc. the spirit of M. Luther &c. The 2nd conc. celibacy of the clergy. [*Each w. sep. tp. Sometimes attrib. to O. Walker*]. 4°. O. 1687
Woodhead (Henry George Wandesforde).
A journalist in China. 8°. [1934]
A visit to Manchukuo. Articles contrib. to Shanghai Evening Post &c., Oct.–Nov. 1932. 8°. Shanghai. [1932]
Woodhouse (Airini Elizabeth), *wife of Philip Randal Woodhouse, form. Rhodes.*
George Rhodes of the Levels & h. brothers. 8°. Auckland, N.Z. 1937
Woodhouse (Arthur Sunderland Pigott).
Puritanism & liberty. Army debates, 1647–9, f. the Clarke MSS., w. suppl. docs. Sel. & ed., w. intr. by W. 8°. [1938]
Woodhouse (Charles Platten). Old Eng. Toby jugs & th. makers. 8°. [1949]
Woodhouse (Christopher Montague). Apple of discord. Survey of recent Greek politics in their internat. setting. 8°. [1948]
Woodhouse (James), *journeyman shoemaker.*
Poems on sundry occasions. 4°. 1764
Woodhouse (John), *philomath.*
Woodhouse, 1708. A new almanack for 1708. [P3046]. s8°. 1708
Woodhouse (William John). The composition of Homer's Odyssey. 8°. O. 1930
King Agis of Sparta & h. campaign in Arkadia in 418 B.C. 8°. O. 1933
Solon the liberator: st. of agrarian problem in Attika in 7th cent. 8°. O. 1938
Woodhouselee (Alexander Fraser Tytler, *Lord*).
Essay on the princs. of translation. [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1907]
Woodhull (Victoria Claflin), *aft. Mrs. J. B. Martin, see* MARTIN.
Woodington (Charles).
Beauty & the beasts. s8°. 1931
Wood-Jones (Frederic).
Design & purpose. 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1943]
Habit & heritage. 8°. [1943]
Life & living. 8°. [1939]
Man's place am. the mammals. 8°. 1929
The problem of man's ancestry. s8°. 1918
—— **& S. D. Porteus.**
The matrix of the mind. 8°. 1929
Woodland (Walter Lloyd).
see ALLAWAY (T. H.) Trial; *ed.* W., 1929.
,, PODMORE (W. H.) Trial; *ed.* W. &c., 1931.
Woodlark (Robert), *see* CAMBRIDGE: ST. CATHARINE'S COLL. Cat. of bks. given to Library of St. C.'s Hall, by Dr. W., founder; by G. E. Corrie, 1840.
Wood-Legh (Kathleen Louise). Studies in church life in England under Edward III. 8°. C. 1934
Woodley (H. G.), *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRY GEORGE WILKINS].
Certified: an autobiog. study. 8°. 1947
Woodley (Maria), *aft. wife of Robert Riddell, see* RIDDELL (M.)
Woodley (Thomas Frederick). Great leveler: life of Thaddeus Stevens. 8°. N.Y. [1937]
Woodlock (Francis), *S.J.* Spain, an open letter. [P3131]. la8°. [1937]
Woodlock (Henry), *bp. of Winchester* [†*Brother* HENRY *of Marwell*]. Registrum H. W., dioc. Winton., 1305–16. Transcr. & ed. A. W. Goodman. [Canterbury & York Soc.]
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1940–41
Woodlock (Thomas Francis).
The Catholic pattern. 8°. N.Y. 1942
Woodman (Dorothy). An A B C of the Pacific. [Penguin spec.] s8°. [1942]
Europe rises: story of resistance in occupied Europe. s8° 1943.
Woodman (Richard), *see* FOX (J.) The Sussex martyrs, narr. of R. W. (1556–7), 1851.
Woodman (T. C.) The Sussex brasses.
2p *in* 1v. s8°. Hove. 1903
Woodman (William), *of Morpeth.*
*Ulgham: its story. 8°. Newcastle. 1861
Woodplumpton. Registers of W., 1604–59. Transcr. H. Brierley. [Lancs. Par. Reg. Soc., 27]. 8°. C. 1906
Woodring (Wendell Phillips).
Miocene mollusks f. Bowden, Jamaica. [C.I. of Wash.] p2, Gastropods & discussion of results. la8°. W. 1928
Woodroffe (Joseph Froude). The upper reaches of the Amazon. 8°. [1914]
Woodroffe (Marina), *wife of (1) Ch. Woodroffe, (2) J. King, see* KING (*Mrs.* M.)
Woodroffe-Hicks (Evelyn). The solution of the cancer problem. 8°. *n.p.* [1931]
Woodroffe (*Commander* **Thomas**), *R.N.*
Best stories of the Navy. Ed. &c. T. W. 8°. [1941]
,, ,, [repr., n. ed.] s8°. [1947]
In good company. 8°. [1947]
Naval odyssey. 8°. [1936]
River of golden sand. 8°. [1936]
Woodruff (Clinton Rogers), *ed.*
City government by commission. [*By var. as.*] 8°. N.Y. 1912
Woodruff (Douglas). Charlemagne. 8°. 1934
Plato's Britannia. [Satire]. s8°. 1930
Still talking at random. s8°. [1948]
see BELLOC (H.) For H. B.: essays [*by var. wrs.*]; ed. D. W., 1942.
,, TIMES (THE). Dear Sir: sel. of letters; ed., w. intr. by D. W., 1936.
Woodruff (Francis Winthrop).
Roger Bacon: a biog. s8°. [1938]
Woodruff (Helen). The illust. MSS. of Prudentius. [Repr. f. Art studies, 7]. smfol. Camb., Mass. 1930
Woodruff (Lorande Loss), *see* BAITSELL (G. A.), *ed.* The evol. of earth & man; by W. &c., 1929.
Woodruff (Philip), *ps.* [*i.e.* PHILIP MASON].
The wild sweet witch. 8°. [1947]
Woods (Alice). George Meredith as champion of women & of progr. educ. [*& in* M661]. s8°. O. 1937
Some of G. Meredith's poems. Lect. [*& in* M234]. s8°. [1907]
Woods (Edward Cuthbert) & P. C. Brown.
The rise & progress of Wallasey. la8°. Liv'l. 1929
Woods (Edward Sydney), *bp. of (1) Croydon, (2) Lichfield* **& F. B. Macnutt.**
Theodore, Bp. of Winchester: mem. of F. T. Woods, 1874–1932. 8°. [1933]
Woods (Ethel Gertrude).
The Baltic region. 8°. [1932]
Woods (Francis Henry) & F. E. Powell, *edd.*
The Hebrew prophets for English readers. v4. 8°. O. 1917
Woods (Frank Theodore), *bp. of (1) Peterborough, (2) Winchester, see* WOODS (E. S.) & F. B. MACNUTT. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester, 1874–1932, 1933.
Woods (Henry Charles). [31 pamphlets on Turkey, the Balkans &c. *Extr. f.* The Fortnightly rev. &c., 1912–27]. 8°. 1912–27
Woods (Hilda M.) & W. T. Russell.
Introd. to medical statistics. s8°. 1931
Woods (John), *of English Prairie, Illinois.*
Two yrs.' residence on the Eng. Prairie, Illinois, 1822, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v10, 1904.
Woods (Katharine Seymour).
Rural crafts of Eng. 8°. [1949]
Woods (Katherine). The other Château country. The feudal land of the Dordogne. 8°. [1931]
Woods (Margaret Louisa).
Aëromancy & o. poems. [M80, M113, M174, M452]. s8°. 1896
Matthew Arnold, *see* ENG. ASSOC. Essays, v15, 1929.
see WRITERS' Club anthology; ed. W., 1932.
Woods (Sam. M. J.)
My reminiscences. 2nd impr. 8°. 1925
Woods (William), *actor.* The twins, *see* BELL (J.) [Brit. theatre, Suppl., v4, 1784.
Woods (William Seaver).
Colossal blunders of the War. 8°. [1930?]
Woodson (Weldon D.), *see* THORP (R. W.) & W. D. W. Black widow, 1945.
***Woodstock**: a moral history (*c.* 1591) [*sometimes called* Richard II], *see* RICHARD II.
Woodthorpe (Ralph Carter).
The public school murder. s8°. 1932
Silence of a purple shirt. s8°. 1934
Woodville (Elizabeth), *daughter of Earl Rivers, see* ELIZABETH, *q. c. of Edward I V, k. of Eng.*
Woodville (William). Medical botany, cont. descrs. of all plants in Cat. of materia med. publ. by Roy. Colls. of Physicians &c.
3v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1790–93
,, ,, Suppl. cont. plants not included &c. 8°. 1794
Woodward (Arthur Maurice). Antiq. f. Lanuvium in the Museum at Leeds &c., p2, Sculpture &c., *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v11, 1929.
Woodward (*Sir* Arthur Smith).
The earliest Englishman. [Thinker's Lib.] s8°. [1948]
Mod. progress in vertebrate palaeontology, *see* HUXLEY (T. H.) H. mem. lect., 1932.
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY. Guide to fossil invertebr. animals, by W., 1911.
Woodward (Comer Vann). The battle for Leyte Gulf. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1947
Woodward (David).
Front line & front page. 8°. 1943
Woodward (*Sir* Ernest Llewellyn).
The age of reform, 1815–70. [Oxf. Hist. of Eng.] 8°. O. 1938
,, ,, [repr., w. corr.] 8°. O. [1939]
British historians. [Brit. in pictures]. 8°. 1943
France, *see* BROWN (H.) &c. Our neighbours, 1933.
French revolutions. 8°. O. 1934
Great Brit. & the German Navy. 8°. O. 1935
History of England. s8°. [1947]
The origins of the War, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 41, 1940.
Short journey. [*Autobiog.*] 8°. [1942]
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. [1943]
Some polit. consequences of the atomic bomb. Lect. 8°. 1945
Three sts. in Europ. conservatism: Metternich, Guizot, The Catholic Church in the 19th cent. 8°. 1929
Towards a new learning. [P3170]. 8°. 1947
War & peace in Europe 1815–70, & o. essays. 8°. 1931
see BRITISH. Docs. on Brit. foreign policy, 1919–39; ed. W. &c., 1946–50.
Woodward (Francis), *see* STRANGE (*Sir* R.) Masterpieces of Sir R. S., w. mem. by F. W., 1874.
Woodward (George Ratcliffe). The Babe of Bethlehem, Christmas carols. [P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1923
A bunch of grapes f. anc. Greek vineyards. Eng. by W. [*b. w. h.* Domestica, 1925]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1929
Cantica spiritualia. [P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1928
Carmina paschalia. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1924
Carols for Christmas-tide. [*w. music*] 2s [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1892
,, ,, [*a. ed. of* s1 *without music.* P3074]. s8°. 1892
Carols for Yule-tide. [*b. w. h.* Carols for Xmas-tide, 1892]. 8°. Highgate. 1922
Domestica: Greek epigrams. Eng. verse by W. s8°. Highgate. 1925
Epigrams on Sappho & o. Gr. poetesses. Eng. by W. [*b. w. h.* Domestica, 1925]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1931
Five & 40 examples of the epigram sepulchral. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1931
A garland of spiritual flowers. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1931
Gleanings f. anc. olive-yards, Greek & Roman. [Tr. P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* 1928
Good Friday & Easter-day couplets. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1924
Greek anthology. [Extracts]. Eng. verse by W. Beauty epigrams—Epigr. heroica—133 love-epigrams—Tales of sea-sorrow. [4p *in* 1v]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1924–31
Greek epigrams on & by fam. poets &c. Engl. by W. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1929

Woodward (George Ratcliffe) [*continued*].
Greek epigrams on Timon, Diogenes &c. Eng. verse by W. [*b. w. h.* Domestica, 1925]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1931
Greek epigrams, relig. & dedic. Eng. verse by W. [*b. w. h.* Domestica, 1925]. 2p. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1931
Greek witticisms in Eng. verse. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1929
Low-Sunday at Gangra of Paphlagonia. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1924
Misc. verse, sacred & secular. [P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1928
The Mother of our Lord, carols. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1923
Poemata. [*Eng. trs. f. Gr., Lat., Germ. & Fr.*] s8°. 1903
Sanctorale parvulum. Greek Ch. versicles rimed in Eng. measures. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1925
The Seven Sleepers of Ephesus. [Poem. P3103]. s8°. 1902
Some remnants of Greek comedy. Engl. by W. [P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1929
Spring-time songs. Tr. f. the Greek by W. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1928
St. Halward, also 2 moral fables. [P3074]. s8°. Highgate. 1929
The story of Arion & the dolphin. [P3074]. s8°. 1929
The story of Kleobis & Biton (Herodotus, 1, 31). Told in English rime by W. [P3103]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1926
Tart & homely gibes of Greek epigrammatists. Eng. by W. [*b. w. h.* Domestica, 1925]. s8°. *p.p.* Highgate. 1928

Woodward (Gertrude L.), *see* NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago*. Eng. bks. &c. bef. 1641, Suppl., comp. by W., 1939.

—— **& J. G. McManaway.** Check list of Eng. plays, 1641–1700. 8°. Chicago. 1945

Woodward (J. M.) Hist. of Bordesley Abbey, Worcs. [With pref.] & suggestions [by] R. S. Bartleet. 4°. 1866

Woodward (Jocelyn M.) Perseus: st. in Greek art & legend. 8°. C. 1937

Woodward (John), *M.D.* Fossils, & Papers on minerals. 8°. 1728

Woodward (Josiah), *D.D.* The judgment of Dr. H. Sacheverell conc. the Societies for Ref. of Manners comp. w. judgm. of Lords &c., w. some reflect. 8°. 1711
see LACY (J.) Letter to W. conc. h. Remarks on the mod. prophets, 1708.

Woodward (Julian Laurence). Foreign news in American morning newspapers. [= Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., No. 332]. 8°. N.Y. 1930

Woodward (Kathleen).
Jipping Street. 8°. 1928
The Lady of Marlborough House: life of Queen Mary. 8°. 1939

Woodward (Marcus). How to enjoy the countryside. s8°. [1924]
Week-end walks round London. Ed. W. s8°. [1925]
see ALLEN (G.) Story of the plants, w. biog. of a. by M. W., 1926.

Woodward (Michael), *warden of New Coll. Oxon.; 1602–75.* The progress notes of W. round the Oxfordshire estates of New Coll., 1659–75. Transcr. & ed. &c. by R. L. Rickard. [Oxf. Record Soc., 27]. 8°. O. 1949

Woodward (Parker). The strange case of Francis Tidir [*i.e.* Bacon]. 8°. 1901
Tudor problems: hist. & lit. claims alleged to be ciphered in Eliz. & Jacob. books by means of cipher "omnia per omnia" invent. by F. Bacon, 1578. s8°. *p.p.* 1909

Woodward (Samuel). The hist. & antiq. of Norwich Castle. Ed. by h. son. 4°. Norwich. 1847

Woodward (Samuel P.) Man. of the mollusca, w. app. by R. Tate. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] repr. of 4th ed. s8°. 1890

Woodward (William Arthur). The countryman's jewel. Days in the life of a 16th cent. squire. [*Founded on L. Mascall.* Ed. Marcus Woodward]. 8°. [1934]

Woodward (William E.)
A new Amer. history. 8°. [1938]
Tom Paine: America's godfather, 1737–1809. 8°. 1946

Woodward (William Harrison) [*ps.* HISTORICUS]. *Cesare Borgia speaks to B. Mussolini. By Historicus. [P3144]. 8°. 1939
*John Winthrop, the Elder, speaks to Pres. Roosevelt, 1940. By Historicus. [P3144]. 8°. 1940
Utterthorpe. A chron. [*Fiction*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1935
Vittorino da Feltre & o. humanist educators. [repr.] 8°. C. 1921

Woodworth (Allegra). Purveyance for the royal household in reign of Q. Elizabeth. [Amer. Philos. Soc. Trans., n.s., v35, p1]. 4°. Phila. 1945

Woodworth (Mary Katherine). The literary career of Sir S. E. Brydges. 8°. O. 1935

Woodworth (Robert Sessions). Contemp. schools of psychology. 2nd ed. 8°. [1937]
Experimental psychology. 8°. [1939]

Woody (Robert Hilliard), *see* SIMKINS (F. B.) & R. H. W. South Carolina dur. reconstruction, 1932.

Woody (Thomas) [WOODY (WALTER T.)]
Life & educ. in early societies. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Woodyatt (*Maj.-Gen.* **Nigel Gresley),** *ed.*
The regiment. hist. of the 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1815–1927. la8°. 1929

Woofter (Thomas Jackson), *jr.* Races & ethnic groups in Amer. life. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Wool. *An acc. of the proc. of merchants &c. conc. in w. &c. trade of Gt. Brit. in th. applic. to Parl., that laws resp. export. of wool might not be altered, in arr. union w. Ireland. 8°. 1800

Woolacott (John Evans).
India on trial. 8°. 1929
India: the truth. s8°. 1930

Woolavington (James Buchanan, *1st baron*).
Suppl. cat. of Ld. W.'s coll. of paintings by sporting artists at Lavington Park &c. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* [1930]

Wooldridge (Harry Ellis). Early Eng. harmony, 10th–15th cent. Illust. by facs. of MSS., w. tr. into mod. musical notation. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] v2, Transcription & notes; ed. H. V. Hughes. fol. 1913
see OXFORD hist. of music, v1, 2, The polyphonic period, by W., 1929–32.

Wooldridge (*Wing-Comm.* **John de L.)**
Low attack. Story of two R.A.F. squadrons, 1940–43. 8°. [1946]

Wooldridge (Sidney William) & R. S. Morgan.
The physical basis of geography: outline of geomorphology. 8°. 1937

Wooler (Thomas Jonathan) [*ps.* BLACK DWARF], *see* BLACK DWARF (THE): a London weekly publ., v2–4, 1818–20.

Woolf (Henry Bosley). The old Germanic princ. of name-giving. 8°. Baltimore. 1939

Woolf (Leonard Sidney).
After the deluge. Study of communal psychology. v1, 2. 8°. 1931–39
,, ,, [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1937]
The future of Constantinople. s8°. [1917]
Hunting the highbrow. s8°. 1927
Imperialism & civilization. 8°. 1928
The intelligent man's way to prevent war. By Sir N. Angell, G. Murray, C. M. Lloyd &c. Ed. W. [cheap ed.] 8°. [1936]
The League & Abyssinia. s8°. 1936
Quack, quack! 8°. 1935
The war for peace. 8°. [1940]
see ADAMS (M.), *ed.* The mod. state; by W. &c., 1933.

Woolf (Virginia), *wife of Leonard S. Woolf, form. Stephen.*
Between the acts. s8°. 1941
The Captain's death bed & o. essays. 8°. 1950
The common reader. 2nd ed. [s1]. 8°. 1925
,, ,, 7th impr. [s1]. s8°. 1948
,, ,, s2. 8°. 1932
,, ,, 2nd impr. s2. 8°. 1932
,, ,, 5th impr. s2. s8°. 1948
The death of the moth & o. essays. 8°. 1942
,, ,, 2nd impr. 8°. 1942
Flush: a biog. [*of Mrs. Browning's dog*]. 8°. 1933
A haunted house & o. short stories. s8°. 1943
A letter to a young poet. [Hogarth Letters, 8]. s8°. 1932
The moment & o. essays. 8°. 1947

Woolf (Virginia) [*continued*].
Mr. Bennett & Mrs. Brown. [Hogarth Essays]. 2nd impr. 8°. 1928
Mrs. Dalloway. [n. ed.] s8°. 1929
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1933]
,, ,, Tr. S. David. Préf. de A. Maurois. s8°. 1929
Night & day. [n. ed.] s8°. 1930
Orlando. 8°. 1928
,, 2nd impr. 8°. 1928
Reviewing. With a note by L. Woolf. s8°. 1939
Roger Fry: a biog. 8°. 1940
A room of one's own. 2nd impr. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. 1931
Three guineas. s8°. 1938
To the lighthouse. 2nd impr. s8°. 1927
,, ,, [n. ed.] s8°. 1930
,, ,, [Intr. by D. M. Hoare. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1945]
Walter Sickert, a conversation. s8°. 1934
The waves. 2nd impr. s8°. 1931
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1943
The years. s8°. 1937
see BENNETT (J.) V. W., h. art as a novelist, 1945.
,, BLACKSTONE (B.) V. W.: a comm., 1949.
,, CHAMBERS (R. L.) Novels of V. W., 1947.
,, DAICHES (D.) V. W., 1945; repr., 1945.
,, DAVIES (M. L.) Life as we have known it, by Co-operative working women, w. intr. by V. W., 1931.
,, DELATTRE (F.) Le roman psycholog. de V. W., 1932.
,, FORSTER (E. M.) V. W., Rede lect., 1941, 1942.
,, GRUBER (R.) V. W., 1935.
,, HOLTBY (W.) V. W., 1932.
,, NEWTON (D.) V. W., 1946.

Woolfitt (*Mrs.* **Susan).** Idle Women [*i.e.* volunteers, Inland Waterways]. 8°. [1947]

Woollcott (Alexander). Letters. Ed. B. Kaufman & J. Hennessey. 8° [1946]
Long, long ago. s8°. [1945]
While Rome burns. 8°. [1934]
,, ,, [4th impr.] 8°. [1936]
see ADAMS (S. H.) A. W., h. life &c., 1946.

Woolley (*Sir* **Charles Leonard).**
Abraham: recent discovs. & Hebrew origins. 8°. [1936]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1936]
Antiquities of Ur. Intr. to 7th [& 8th] temp. exhib. of joint exped. of Brit. Mus. & the Mus. of Univ. of Pennsylvania. [2p]. 8°. 1929–30
The develop. of Sumerian art. la8°. [1935]
Digging up the past. s8°. [1930]
The excavations at Ur, 1924–25. [Repr. fr. Antiquaries journal, v5]. 8°. 1925
,, ,, 1924–29, *see* SOC. OF ANTIQ. OF LONDON. Antiq. journal, v5–10, 1925–30; *& repr. of* 1927–28 *in* P2881.
The excavs. at Ur. & the Hebrew records. Forew. by M. Gaster. [A. Davis Mem. Lect. *a. c. in* M567]. s8°. [1929]
Middle East archaeology. [J. Bryce Mem. Lect.] s8° 1949
Record of work done by milit. authorities for prot. of treasures of art & hist. in War areas. [War Office]. 8°. 1947
The Sumerians. 8°. O. 1928
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. O. [1929]
Ur of the Chaldees: rec. of 7 years excav. s8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]
,, ,, [8th impr.] s8°. [1935]
Ur: the first phases. [King Penguin Bks.] s8°. 1946
see PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. Annual, v3, 1914–15, The Wilderness of Zin; by C. L. W. & T. E. Lawrence, 1915.
,, UR excavations, v2, The royal cemetery: rep. by W. &c., v5, The Ziggurat & its surroundings, by W., 1934–39.

Woolley (Reginald Maxwell). The bread of the Eucharist. [Alcuin Club Tracts, 10]. la8°. 1913
Coronation rites. s8°. C. 1915
see COPTIC offices; tr., 1930.

Woolley (Richard van der Riet).
A key to the stars. [repr.] s8°. [1935]
see DYSON (*Sir* F. W.) & R. v. D. R. W. Eclipses of the sun & moon, 1937.

Woolls (Charles). *The barrow-diggers. A dialogue in imitat. of the grave diggers in Hamlet. With explan. notes. 4°. 1839

Woolls-Sampson (*Col. Sir* **Aubrey**), *see* SAMPSON (V.) & *Sir* I. HAMILTON. Anti-commando: [life &c. of W.-S.], 1931.

Woolman (John), *1720–72.*
Works. 2p [*in* 1v. *pagin. contin.*] 8°. 1775
Journal, w. o. writings. [Intr. by V. D. Scudder. Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1910]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1922]
see MORLEY (F. V.) The tailor of Mount Holly, 1926.
,, REYNOLDS (R.) Wisdom of J. W.; w. sel. f. h. wr., 1948.
,, WHITNEY (J.) J. W., Quaker, 1943.

Woolner (Alfred Cooper).
Languages in hist. & politics. 8°. 1938

Woolrich (Cornell).
The bride wore black. s8°. [1942]

Woolridge (John). *Compleat system of husbandry & gardening &c., The husbandman's monthly directions [*w. sep. tp.* Kal. rusticum &c. *Dedic. signed* J. W. 5th ed.] 8°. 1716

Woolsey (Gamel).
Death's other kingdom. s8°. [1939]

Woolsey (Sarah Chauncey), *see* COOLIDGE (SUSAN), *ps.*

Woolson, *The family of, see* BENEDICT (C.), *ed.* 5 generations, 1785–1923: hist. of W. &c. fam., 3p, 1929–30.

Woolson (Constance Fenimore).
see BENEDICT (C.) C. F. W. (repr. w. adds.), 1932.
,, ——, *ed.* 5 generations &c., p2, C. F. W., 1930.

Woolton (Frederick James Marquis, *1st baron*) [WOOLTON OF LIVERPOOL]. The adventure of reconstruction. Sel. speeches. s8°. [1945]

Woolward (Frances Herbert), *aft. wife of* (1) *Josiah Nisbet,* (2) *visct. H. Nelson, see* NELSON.

Woon (Basil Dillon). Atlantic Front: the Merchant Navy in the War. [repr.] 8°. [1941]
Hell came to London. Reportage of the Blitz during 14 days. 8°. [1941]

Woo Shing-keuen. Kang-chien-i-shih-lu. [*Mirror of hist. made easy. Memorabilia f. the Dynastic histories. In Chinese.* 107 ch. *in* 8v]. 8°. 1711
v1–7 *contain* 92 chüan. v8 *has* 15 chüan *w. diff. title*: Ming-kang-chien-i-shih-lu.

Wootton register, *see* CANTERBURY. Genealog. abstr. of wills, reg. "Wootton", 1658, 7v, 1894–1914.

Wootton (Barbara), *wife of J. W. Wootton.*
Freedom under planning. s8°. [1945]
Lament for economics. s8°. [1938]
Plan or no plan. s8°. 1934
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. 1934

Woozley (Anthony Douglas). Theory of knowledge: an introd. s8°. [1949]
see MACCORQUODALE (D.), A. D. W. &c. Hist of King's Dragoon Guards, 1938–45, 1950.
,, REID (T.) Essays on the intellect. powers of man; ed. W., 1941.

Wöpcke (Franz) [WOEPKE]. Essai d'une restit. de travaux perdus d'Apollonius s. les quantités irrationnelles. [*Extr. f.* Savants étrang., 14. P3136]. 4°. [1856]

Wopfner (Hermann). Deut. Siedlungsarbeit südl. d. Brenners. [Inst. f. Sozialforsch. in d. Alpenländern, F.1]. la8°. Innsbruck. 1926
see TIROLENSIA. Acta T., B3, Quellen z. Vorgesch. d. Bauernkrieges in Deutschtirol, 1525; hrsg. H. W., 1908.

Worcester. Catalogus librorum MSS. bibliothecae Wigorn., made in 1622–23 by P. Young. Ed., w. intr. by I. Atkins & N. R. Ker. la8°. C. 1944
*Concise hist. of city & suburbs of W. [*Pref. signed* W. R.]
n. ed., w. adds. s8°. Worcester. 1916
Registers of St. Alban's, W., 1630–1812. Transcr. by J. B. Wilson. [Parish Reg. Soc., 2]. 8°. *p.p.* 1896

Worcester & Birmingham Canal, *see* SMITH (E.) Descr. of patent perpendicular lift erected on W. & B. C., Tardebig &c., 2nd ed., 1810.

Worcester (David).
The art of satire. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1940

Worcester (Dean K.) The life & times of T. Turner of East Hoathly: drawn f. diary, 1754–65. 8°. New Haven. 1948

Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan.* *A century of the names & scantlings of inventions &c. in 1655 set down. repr. s8°. 1746

Worcester (Elwood) & S. McComb.
Body, mind & spirit. 8°. 1931

Worcester (G. R. G.) The junks & sampans of the Yangtze. Study in Chinese nautical research. [China: Maritime customs, III, Misc. ser., 53, 54].
2v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Shanghai. 1947–48

Worcester (Henry Somerset, *2nd earl of*).
Irrotulacio cartarum H., Comitis Wigorniæ [1547. *b. w.* Stratford. Extenta manerii, *n.d.*; *a. c. in* P3109].
fol. *Middle Hill Press.* [1840?]

Worcester (Waleran, *earl of*), *see* MEULAN (W., *count of*), *e. of W.*

Worcester (Wolsey Garnet). The clay & shale resources of Turner Valley & nearby districts. [Canada: Dept. of Mines].
8°. Ottawa. 1932

Worcestershire. The Inquisitiones post mortem for co. of W. p2, 1300–26. Ed. J. W. W. Bund. [Worc. Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1909
Saxon charters of W., 1929–31, *see* GRUNDY (G. B.)
The visitation of Worcestershire, 1634. Ed. A. T. Butler. [Harleian Soc., v90].
la8°. 1938

Worcestershire Archæological Society. Transactions. Ed. E. A. B. Barnard. N.S., v3, 5–10. 13–17, 21. 8°. Worcester. 1927–45

Worcestershire Diocesan Architectural Society.
Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.

Worcestershire Historical Society.
[PUBLICATIONS]. la8°. O. 1894–1930
see COBHAM (T. DE), *bp.* Register, 1317–27; ed. E. H. Pearce, 1930.
,, MORE (W.), *prior of Worcester.* Journal, 1914.
,, NASH (T. R.) Colls. for hist. of W.: Index, by J. Amphlett, 2p, 1894–5.
,, TOWNSHEND (H.) Diary, 1640–63; ed. J. W. W. Bund, 2v, 1915–16.
,, WORCESTERSHIRE. Inquis. post mortem for co. of W.; ed. J. W. W. Bund, p2, 1909.

***Word** (A) to fanatics, puritans &c., 1821, *see* GREENE (J.)

***Word-book** of the Eng. tongue, 1917, *see* DESSOULAVY (C. L.)

Worde (Wynkyn de).
see HODGKIN (J.) Proper terms, 2, "Tearmes of a keruer", 1915–20.
,, PLOMER (H. R.) W. de W. & h. contemp., 1925.

Word-lore. The 'Folk' magazine. Ed. D. Macmillan.
v1–3, 1926–28 [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1926–28

Words out of the silence. [M292]. s8°. [1911]

Wordsworth, *The family of.* Some letters of the W. family now 1st publ., w. a few unpubl. letters of Coleridge & Southey. Ed. L. N. Broughton. [Cornell St. in Eng., v32].
8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1942

Wordsworth (Christopher), *bp. of Lincoln; 1807–85.* *Ethica Lincolniensia.
s8°. Lincoliniae. 1875.

Wordsworth (Christopher), *fellow of Peterhouse; 1848–1938.* Old Marlborough. Coll. of pamphlets &c. of 17th & 18th cent. Ed. C. W. 8°. Marlborough. 1904
The undergraduate: f. C. W.'s "Soc. life at the Eng. Univ. in 18th c.", rev., abr. & re-arr. w. intr. by R. Brimley Johnson.
8°. 1928
see SAINT NICHOLAS' HOSPITAL, *Salisbury.* 15th cent. cartulary; ed. C. W., 1902.

Wordsworth (Dorothy). George & Sarah Green: a narr. Ed., w. pref. by E. de Selincourt. 8°. O. 1936
Journals. Ed. W. Knight. 8°. 1925
Ed. E. de Selincourt. 2v. 8°. 1941
see ASHTON (H.) William & Dorothy, novel, 1938.
,, —— & K. DAVIES. I had a sister, st. of M. Lamb, D. W. &c., 1937.
,, DE SELINCOURT (E.) D. W.: a biog., 1933.

Wordsworth (Dorothy) [*continued*].
see MACLEAN (C. M.) D. W., early years, 1932.
,, WINWAR (F.) Farewell the banner: Coleridge, Wordsworth & Dorothy, 1939.
,, WORDSWORTH (W.) Early letters of W. & D. W., 1787–1805 & Letters, 1806–20, 2v & 1821–50, 3v; arr. & ed. by E. de Selincourt, 1935–39.

Wordsworth (Dorothy), *aft. wife of Ed. Quillinan* [DORA WORDSWORTH], *see* QUILLINAN.

Wordsworth (Elizabeth), *principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.*
Poems & plays. s8°. 1931

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate.*
Early letters of W. & Dorothy Wordsworth, 1787–1805. Arr. & ed. by E. de Selincourt.
8°. O. 1935
The excursion preceded by Bk. 1 of The recluse. Ed. E. E. Reynolds. [Golden Treasury ser.] s8°. 1935
Guide to the Lakes. 5th ed. (1835). Intr., apps. & notes by E. de Selincourt. s8°. 1906
Letters of W. & Dorothy Wordsworth. The later years. Arr. & ed. by E. de Selincourt.
3v. 8°. O. 1939
1, 1821–30. 2, 1831–40. 3, 1841–50.
Letters of W. & Dorothy Wordsworth. The middle years. Arr. & ed. by E. de Selincourt.
2v. 8°. O. 1937
1, 1806–June 1811. 2, Aug. 1811–1820.
Patriotic poetry: sel., w. intr. &c. by A. H. D. Acland. s8°. O. 1915
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1807
Poems. n. ed. 8°. 1851
Poems. Chosen & ed. by M. Arnold.
[repr.] s8°. 1908
Poems. Sel. w. intr. by W. NacN. Dixon.
s8°. [c. 1907]
Poet. works. n. ed., w. life [by W. R.]
s8°. 1862
Poet. works. Ed. T. Hutchison. [Oxford Ed.] s8°. O. 1916
Poet. works. Ed., w. textual & crit. notes by E. de Selincourt [& H. Darbishire].
5v. 8°. O. 1940–49
1, Poems wr. in youth—Poems ref. to the period of childhood.
2, Poems founded on the affections—Poems on the naming of places—Poems of the fancy—Poems of the imagination.
3, Misc. sonnets—Memorials of var. tours—Poems ded. to nat. independence & liberty—The Egyptian maid—The River Duddon series—The white doe & o. narr. poems—Ecclesiast. sonnets.
4, Evening voluntaries—Itinerary poems of 1833—Poems of sentiment &c.—Sonnets dedic. to liberty &c.—Misc. poems—Inscrs.—Sels. f. Chaucer—Poems ref. to old age—Epitaphs &c.—Odes: Intimations of immortality.
5, The excursion—The recluse, pl, bk. 1 (& Index to v1–5).
Prefaces & essays on poetry (1798–1845); w. letter to Lady Beaumont. Ed. w. intr. &c. by A. J. George. s8°. Boston, [Mass. 1892]
The prelude. Ed. w. intr. &c. by E. de Selincourt. [repr.] 8°. O. [1950]
The recluse, bk. 1, *see* The excursion &c.; ed. E. E. Reynolds, 1935, *above.*
Shorter poems. [Everyman's Lib. repr.]
s8°. [1934]
Tribute to W.: misc. of opinion [*by var. wrs.*] for cent. of poet's death. Ed. w. intrs. by M. Spark & D. Stanford. 8°. [1950]
The white doe of Rylstone. Crit. ed. by Alice P. Comparetti. [Cornell Sts. in Eng., 29].
8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1940
W. & Reed. The poet's corr. w. h. Amer. ed., 1836–50; & R.'s acc. of h. recept. at Rydal Mt. &c., 1854. Ed. L. N. Broughton. [Cornell Sts. in Eng., 21]. 8°. N.Y. 1933
W.: an introd. & a selection by N. Nicholson.
8°. [1949]
W.'s pocket notebook. Ed., w. comm., by G. H. Healey. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1942
see ASHTON (H.) William & Dorothy, novel, 1938.
,, BATHO (E. C.) The later W., 1933.
,, BEATTY (F.) W. W. of Rydal Mount, 1939.

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate* [*cont.*]
see BICKERSTETH (G. L.) Leopardi & W., 1927.
,, BOAS (F. S.) W.'s patriot. poems, 1914.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Coll. essays, p13, W. & Kipling, 1933.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Dove Cottage, W.'s home, 1800–8, 1899.
,, BURRA (P. J. S.) W. [Gt. lives], 1936.
,, CARRITT (E. F.) Addison, Kant & W., 1937.
,, CHAPMAN (J. A.) Papers on Shelley, W. &c., 1929.
,, COBBAN (A.) E. Burke, polit. & soc. thinking of B., W. &c., 1929.
,, CROFTS (J. E. V.) W. & the 17th cent., 1940.
,, DARBISHIRE (H.) The poet W., 1950.
,, DE SELINCOURT (E.) The early W., 1936.
,, —— Wordsworthian & o. st^s., 1947.
,, DUFFIN (H. C.) Way of happiness: reading of W., 1947.
,, DUNN (S. G.) W.'s metaphys. system, 1933.
,, FAUSSET (H. I'A.) The lost leader: st. of W., 1933.
,, GRIERSON (*Sir* H. J. C.) Milton & W.: st. of th. reactions to polit. theories, 1937.
,, HARRIS (J. R.) After-glow essays, No. 8, W.'s Lucy, 1935.
,, HAVENS (R. D.) The mind of a poet: W.'s thought w. partic. ref. to The prelude, 1941.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) W., 1930.
,, HUDSON (W. H.) W. & h. poetry, 1914.
,, KNIGHT (G. W.) The starlit dome: poetry of vision, 1941.
,, KNIGHT (W. A.) Coleridge & W. in the West country, 2nd ed., rev., 1914.
,, —— Dove Cottage, Grasmere, 1800–1900, 1900.
,, —— Eng. Lake District as interp^d. in W., 2nd ed., 1891.
,, LACEY (N.) W.'s view of nature & its ethical consequences, 1948.
,, LYRICAL ballads, 1798 [*by*] W. & Coleridge; ed. H. Littledale, 1911.
,, —— ballads, 1798–1805; intr. &c. by G. Sampson, 8th ed., 1929.
,, MALLABY (H. G. C.) W., 1950.
,, MARTIN (A. D.) Religion of W., 1936.
,, MEAD (M.) 4 studies in W., 1929.
,, MEYER (G. W.) W.'s formative years, 1943.
,, MILES (J.) W. & the vocab. of emotion, 1942.
,, RADER (M. M.) Presiding ideas in W.'s poetry, 1931.
,, RAWNSLEY (H. D.) A reminiscence of W. day, Cockermouth, 1896.
,, READ (H.) W., 1930; 2nd impr., 1932; n. ed., rev., 1949.
,, ROWLEY (J.) W. & o. essays, 1927.
,, SACKVILLE-WEST (V.) W.: espec. in rel. to mod. poetry, 1945.
,, SERGEANT (H.) Cumberland W., 1950.
,, SMITH (ELSIE). An estimate of W. by h. contemp^s., 1932.
,, SMITH (JAMES C.) Study of W., 1944.
,, SPERRY (W. L.) W.'s anti-climax, 1935.
,, STALLKNECHT (N. P.) Strange seas of thought: W.'s philos. of man & nature, 1945.
,, SUTHERLAND (J. R.) W. & Pope (1944), 1948.
,, WILLOUGHBY (L. A.) W. & Germany, 1938.
,, WILSON (J. D.) Leslie Stephen & Matthew Arnold as critics of W., 1939.
,, WINWAR (F.) Farewell the banner: Coleridge, W. &c., 1939.
,, WORTHINGTON (J.) W.'s reading of Roman prose, 1946.

Wordsworth (William Arthur). En-roeh the prophecies of Isaiah, w. Habakkuk & Nahum. Intr., tr. & notes by W. 8°. E. 1939

Wordwell par. reg., 1580–1850, 1903, *see* STOW.

Worge (*Maj.-Gen.* **Richard Alchorne),** *see* DUKE (G.) Life of W., gov. of Senegal &c., 1844.

Woringer (August). Rinteln als hess. Festung u. Garnisonstadt, 1651–1866. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Stadt R. H1]. 8°. Rinteln. 1935

Work. *Work & war in Spain, 1938, *see* SPAIN.
*Work for Chimny-sweepers or a warning for tobacconists 1601. Intr. by S. H. Atkins. [Shakespeare Assoc. Facs. 11]. 8°. 1936

Work (Eunice). The earlier staters of Heraclea Lucianiae. [Amer. Num. Soc. Notes, 91]. s8°. N.Y. 1940

Work (Monroe Nathan). Bibliography of the negro in Africa & Amer. la8°. N.Y. 1928

Worker's (The) point of view: a symposium [*by* W. F. Watson, J. H. Mitchell &c.] Pref. by C. T. Cramp. s8°. 1933

Workers' Educational Association. Educ. reconstruction. Recommendations. [M383]. 8°. [1916]

Workhouse. The govt. of the w., as prescr. by the orders of the Poor-Law Commissioners, &c., w. annot. by edd. of Poor-Law Officers' Journ. 3rd ed. 8°. 1909

Working conditions in the Civil Service, 1947, *see* CIVIL.

Working (Earl Booth), *see* MACDOUGAL (D. T.) & E. B. W. The pneumatic syst. of plants, 1933.

Workman (Fanny Bullock). The explor. of the Siachen or Rose glacier, E. Karakoram. [Fr. Geogr. journal, 1914. P2892]. la8°. 1914

Workman (Samuel Klinger). Fifteenth cent. translation as an influence on Eng. prose. [Princeton St^s. in Eng., 18. *Typescript*]. 8°. Princeton. 1940

Workman (Walter Percy), *see* HASTLING (A. H. L.), W. A. WILLIS & W. P. W. *Hist. of Kingswood School, 1898.

Works, Ministry of [*& OFFICE OF WORKS*].
Post-war building studies. N°. 1, House construction. By Interdepartmental Com. app. by Minister of Health, Sec. of State for Scot. & Minister of Works. 8°. 1944
War & archaeology in Brit.: excav. of anc. sites & preserv. of hist. buildings. 8 . 1949
see HEALTH, MIN. OF. Housing manual, 1944 [Min. of H. *&* Min. of W.], 1944.
,, MONUMENTS. Anc. mon. of Gt. Brit.: list, 1933; 1936; 1937.
,, —— Illust. regional guides to anc. mon^s. under ownership &c. of H.M.'s O. of W., v1–5, 1936–48.
,, RADFORD (C. A. R.) Goodrich Castle, 1933.

World [WORLD'S].
World agric.: internat. survey, 1932, *see* ROY. INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
World (The) & man as science sees them, 1937, *see* MOULTON (F. R.), *ed.*
World (The) community; [*by*] L. Wirth &c., 1948, *see* WRIGHT (Q.), *ed.*
World (The) crisis, by professors &c., 1938, *see* MANTOUX (P.) &c.
World fellowship thr. religion: [papers by Sir S. Radhakrishnan &c.], 1936, *see* WORLD CONGRESS OF FAITHS.
World (The) in miniature, 43v. 1827 &c., *see* SHOBERL (F.), *ed.*
World (A) list of scientific periodicals publ. 1900–21. [Ed. A. W. Pollard & W. A. Smith]. 2v [v2, Abbreviated titles & locations of sets]. 4°. O. 1925–27
World outlook, 1939, *see* WHYTE (*Sir* A. F.) &c.
World social econ. planning: necessity for planned adjustment of productive capacity &c. Material contrib. to World Soc. Econ. Congr. Amsterdam, 1931. Publ. Internat. Indust. Rel. Inst. M. L. Fleddérus, ed. [*w.* Addendum, *b. sep. pagin. cont.*] la8°. The Hague. 1932
World (The) task of the Christian Church, 1925, *see* STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT.
*World's (The) mistake in Oliver Cromwell, *n.d.*, *see* BETHELL (S.)

World (The) almanac & book of facts for 1922, 1927, 1929, 1945. Ed. R. H. Lyman. 8°. N.Y. 1922–45

World Brotherhood Congress, *see* MATHEWS (B. J.), *ed.* World brotherhood, by Sir T. Barlow &c., 1919.

World Conference for Internat. Peace thro' Religion. Geneva meeting. [M593]. 8°. N.Y. 1931

World Conference on Faith & Order.
[Proc^s. & rep., 1937]. Ed. L. Hodgson. 8°. [1938]
see MARTIN (H.) Edinburgh 1937, 2nd World Conf. of F. & O., 1937.

World Congress of Faiths.
World fellowship thr. religion: [*papers by* Sir S. Radhakrishnan &c. M645]. 18p *in* 1v. 8°. [1936]

World Council of Churches. [Man's disorder & God's design. Amsterdam Assembly Ser. v1–5]. 8°. [1948–49]
1, The Universal Church in God's design.
2, The Church's witness to God's design.
3, The Church & the disorder of society.
4, The Church & internat. disorder.
5, The 1st Assembly of W. Co., Amsterdam, 1948. Ed. W. A. Visser 't Hooft.

World Economic Survey, 1931–35, 1941–42, *see* LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

World (The) of Learning. Intr. G. Murray. 4.° 1947
,, ,, 3rd ed. 4°. 1950

World Social Economic Congress, *Amsterdam, 1931*, *see* UNEMPLOYMENT. Internat. u. fluctuations, 1910–30, 1932.
see WORLD social econ. planning, *w.* Addendum, 1932.

World's Student Christian Federation, *see* ROUSE (R.) W.S.C.F.: hist. of 1st 30 yrs., 1948.

World Union for Progressive Judaism.
Bulletin. N°. 1. [M571]. la8°. [1929]
[Bulletin: Reports, &c. 1931. M617]. la8°. [1931]
Conference (1st), Berlin, 1928. [Rep. M558]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
,, ,, Liberal Judaism in America, France, West Poland &c., Germany, Sweden, Bombay, [*& o. papers.* M543]. 8°. *n.p.* 1928
,, (2nd), London, 1930. [*Reports &c.* M575]. 8°. 1930
,, (3rd), London, 1934. Rep. [M623]. 8°. 1934
,, (4th), Holland, 1937. Rep. [M659]. 8°. 1937
Development of progressive liturgy. Articles prep. for. Liturgy Sub.-Comm. [M646]. 8°. 1936
Informal Conf. to celebrate 10th anniv., London, 1936. Rep. [M648, 655]. 8°. 1936
see AMER. RABBIS, CENT. CONF. OF. Message of Pres. [*conc.* W.U. for P.J.], 1927.
,, JEWS. Internat. Conf. of Liberal J. [provis. constit. of W.U.], 1926.

Worlée (Catherine Noël), *see* WERLÉE.

Worley (George). Southwark Cathedral: sh. hist. &c. s8°. 1905

Worley (Leonard G.) & G. B. Pickwell. The spiders of Nebraska, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. St^s., v27, 1927.

Worlidge (Thomas). Sel. coll. of drawings f. curious antique gems. Etched by T. W. [182 plates, & portrait of T. W., w. letterpress in Eng.] 2v. 4°. 1768 [1800?]

Worlledge (Arthur John). Prayer. 8°. 1902

Wormald (Francis). Eng. kalendars bef. 1100. Ed. F. W. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v72]. v1, Texts. 8°. 1934
Survival of Anglo-Saxon illumination after Norman Conquest. Lect., H. Hertz Trust, 1944. la8°. [1946]
For a. issue see BRIT. ACAD. Proc., v30 (1944). 1948.

Worm-Muller (Jacob).
Norway revolts against the Nazis. 8°. [1941]

Wormser (Richard).
The communist's corpse. s8°. 1935

Wormuth (Francis Dunham). The royal prerogative, 1603–49: Eng. polit. & constit. ideas. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1939

Worner (William Frederic). The Church of England in Lancaster Co. [Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc. Papers, v37, N°. 4]. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1933
George Washington in Lancaster. [Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc. Papers, v37, N°. 8]. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1933

Wornum (George Grey), *see* GLOAG (J.) & G. W. House out of factory, 1946.

Worrell (William Hoyt). The Coptic MSS. in the Freer coll. [Psalter, Homilies &c.] Ed. W. [Univ. of Michigan St. Humanistic ser., v10]. 4°. N.Y. 1923
A short account of the Copts. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1945
A study of races in the anc. Near East. 8°. C. 1927

Worringer (Wilhelm). Form in Gothic. Auth. tr., ed. w. intr. by H. Read. la8°. [1927]
Griechentum u. Gotik. Vom Weltreich d. Hellenismus. la8°. München. [1928]

Worsfold (John Napper).
The Vaudois of Piedmont. s8°. 1873

Worsfold (*Sir* Thomas Cato), *1st bart.*
The hist. of the vestal virgins of Rome. 8°. [1932]
Staple Inn & its story. 3rd ed. s8°. [1913]

Worsfold (William Basil). France in Tunis & Algeria: colonial admin. s8°. [1930]
Twenty centuries of England, being the annals of Bishop's Stortford. 4°. [1935]

Worsley (Francis). ITMA, 1939–48. 8°. [1948]

Worsley (*Commander* Frank Arthur).
Shackleton's boat journey. s8°. [1940]

Worsley (R. H. M.) Europe *versus* America: implicⁿ. of the 'New Order'. 8°. [1942]

Worsley (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *bart.*
Museum Worsleyanum; coll. of antique bassorelievos &c., w. views of places in the Levant in 1785–7. [*Ital. & Eng.*] 2v. fol. 1824

Worsley (Thomas Cuthbert).
Barbarians & Philistines: democracy & the public schools. 8°. [1940]

Worsley-Boden (John Francis), *aft. J. F. Worsley Boden-Worsley.*
Mischiefs of the marriage law. 8°. 1932

Worsley-Gough (Barbara).
A feather in her cap. s8°. [1936]
Public affaires. s8°. 1932

Wortham (Biscoe Hale).
see SOMADEVA (B.) The Buddhist legend of Jîmûtavâhana, dramatized in the Nâgânanda; tr. W., 1911.
,, SUKA-SAPTATI. The enchanted parrot, sel. f. the S. s.; tr. W., 1911.

Wortham (Hugh Evelyn). The delightful profession: Edward VII, st. in kingship. 8°. [1931]
Gordon, an intimate portrait. 8°. [1933]
A musical odyssey. s8°. [1924]
Mustapha Kemal of Turkey. s8°. 1930
Three women, St. Teresa, Mme de Choiseul, Mrs. Eddy. 8°. [1929]

Worthing. Beach House. [Notable houses of W., 1]. la8°. Worthing. 1947

Worthington (Edgar Barton).
Middle East science other than agric. [M.E. Supply Centre]. 8°. 1946
A rep. on the Fishing Survey of lakes Albert & Kioga, Mar.–July 1928, w. app. 1–5. la8°. 1929
Science in Africa: review of scientif. research rel. to tropical & S. Africa. 8°. O. 1938
see WORTHINGTON (S.) & E. B. W. Inland waters of Africa, 1933.

Worthington (Greville). A bibliography of the Waverley novels. 8°. [1931]

Worthington (Jane). Wordsworth's reading of Roman prose. [Yale Stˢ. in Eng., v102]. 8°. New Haven. 1946

Worthington (Stella) & E. B. Worthington.
Inland waters of Africa. Results of 2 expedˢ. to the gt. lakes of Kenya & Uganda. 8°. 1933

Worth Park. Cat. of contents of W. P., Sussex, 1915, *see* MONTEFIORE (*Mrs.* H. F.)

Worthy (Charles). Ashburton & its neighbourhood. [App., acc. of charities, *w. sep. tp. & pag.*] 8°. Ashburton. 1875

Worts (Frederick Robert), *see* DAVIES (J. D. G.) & F. R. W. Eng. in the M.A., 1928.

Wotrenge (Lowet de). Porcelaine dite ed Bruxelles; par L. de W. avec l'aide de E. de Marneffe, *see* SOC. D'ARCHÉOLOGIE DE BRUX. Annales, t36, 1931.

Wotton, *Surrey.* Parish reg. of Abinger, W. &c., 1927, *see* ABINGER.

Wotton (*Sir* Henry). Characters of R. Devereux, earl of Essex; & G. Villiers, duke of Buckingham compared &c. [Ed. Sir E. Brydges]. n. ed. 8°. *p.p.* Lee Priory. 1814
Elements of architecture. Coll. f. best aˢ. &c s8°. 1903
A philos. survey of educ. & the Aphorisms of educ. Ed. H. S. Kermode. 8°. 1938
A short view of the life & death of G. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. s4°. 1642
see ASQUITH (H. H.), *earl of Oxford.* W.; w. refl. on style in Eng. poetry, 1919.

Wotton (John), *see* WATTON (J.)

Wotton (Tom S.) Hector Berlioz. 8°. 1935

Wouk (Herman). Aurora Dawn or The true hist. of Andrew Reale. s8°. 1947

Woven cadences of early Buddhists; tr. E. M. Hare, 1947, *see* SUTTANIPĀTA.

Woyte (Curt). Ant. Quellen z. Gesch. d. Germanen. Zusammengest., übers. &c. v. W. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 15, 52, 83, 98]. 4T. s8°. L. [1912–20]

Woytinsky (Wladimir). Three sources of unemployment. [Int. Lab. Office, St. & Repˢ. Series C. No. 20]. 8°. Geneva. 1935

Wraga (Ryszard), *ps.*
Ustrój sowiecki. s8°. Rzym. 1945

Wrangel (*count* Fredrik Ulrik).
Prem. visite de Christine de Suède à la cour de France, 1656. 8°. 1930

Wrangel (*count* Gustav) [CARL GUSTAF OTTO W.] The cavalry in the Russo-Jap. War. Tr. J. Montgomery. 8°. 1907

Wrangel (*baron* Nikolai Nikolaevich), *b. 1882* [VRANGEL]. Aleksei Gavrilovich Venetsianov v chastnikh sobraniyakh. 8°. [1911]

Wrangel (*Gen.* Petr Nikolaevich), *comm.-in-chief of Russian Nat. Army; 1878–1928.*
Memoirs, [1916–20]. Tr. S. Goulston. 8°. [1929]

Wrangham (Francis). The British Plutarch, cont. the lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, &c. n. ed., w. sev. addit. lives. 6v. 8°. 1816
see PAPWORTH (J. B.), F. W. &c. *Poet. sketches of Scarborough in 1813, 1893.
,, SADLEIR (M.) Archdeacon F. W., 1769–1842, 1937.

Wratislaw de Mitrovitz (Johann Wenceslas, *count*) [VRATISLAV Z MITROVIC (JAN VÁCLAV, *count*)]. Hecatombe seu centum dissert. canonico-civiles, quas, præside J. C. Schambogen, propos. W. de M. smfol. [Prag]. 1690

Wraxall (*Sir* Nathaniel William), *bart.*
A tour thr. France. s8°. 1784

Wray, *The family of.*
see DALTON (C.) Hist. of the Wrays of Glentworth, 1523–1852, v1, 1880.
,, TRENCH (C. V.) The Wrays of Donegal, Londonderry & Antrim, 1945.

Wray (Albinia, *Lady*), *see* CECIL (*Hon.* A.). *aft. wife of Sir Chr. Wray.*

Wray (Disney Alexander). The geology of the country around Huddersfield & Halifax. By D. A. W., J. V. Stephens, W. N. Edwards & C. E. N. Bromehead. [Geol. Survey. Mem.] 8°. 1930
The Pennines & adjacent areas. [G.S.: Brit. reg. geol.] 8°. 1936
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1948
see BROMEHEAD (C. E. N.), W. EDWARDS, D. A. W. &c. Geology of the country ar. Holmfirth & Glossop, 1933.

Wray (Francis Aslett), *see* NICHOLS (R. H.) & F. A. W. Hist. of the Foundling Hospital, 1935.

Wrede (Ferdinand). Üb. d. Sprache d. Ostgoten in Italien, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H68, 1891.
Üb. d. Sprache d. Wandalen; *for a. copy see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H59, 1886.

Wrede (Walther). Kriegers Ausfahrt in d. arch.-griech. Kunst, *see* KAISERLICH DEUT. ARCH. INST. ATHEN. ABT. Mitteil., B41, 1916.

Wrede (William). Charakter u. Tendenz d. Johannesevang. [M165]. 8°. Tübingen. 1903
Die Entstehung d. Schriften d. Neuen Test. [M295]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907
Paulus. [M182]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904
Üb. Aufgabe u. Methode d. sogen. Neutest. Theol. [M166]. 8°. Göttingen. 1897
Vorträge u. Studien. [M208]. 8°. Tübingen. 1907

Wren Society (The). 20v. 4°. O. 1924–43
1–3, St. Paul's Cath.
4, Hampton Court Palace.
5, Oxford, Camb., London, Windsor &c.
6, The Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich, 1694–1728.
7, The Royal Palaces of Winchester, Whitehall, Kensington, & St. James's.
8, 32 drawings for Whitehall, Windsor, & Greenwich, 1694–98, v5 in coll. at All Souls.

Wren Society (The) [*continued*].
9, 10, The parochial churches of Sir C. W., 1666–1718, p1, Repr. of J. Clayton's 'Churches of Sir C. W., 1848', & orig. Wren drawings f. coll. at All Soul's Coll., B.M. &c.; p2, Descr. of the churches & accounts & plates suppl. to v9.
11, Designs by Sir C. W. for Westminster Abbey, School &c., The house of Sir J. Cotton &c., Sir J. Moore's School &c.
12, Misc. designs & drawings by Sir C. W. & others, w. plans for rebuilding of London.
13, Designs & drawings by Sir C. W. for St. Paul's Cath., the residentiaries' houses &c.
14, Engravings of St. Paul's Cath. & p2 of the building accˢ., 1685–95.
15, Photogr. suppl. of St. Paul's Cath. & p3 of the building &c. accˢ., 1695–1725.
16, Drawings &c. of construct. of St. Paul's Cath.—Measured drawings of the old choir by F. C. Penrose—T. Malton's drawings, 1797–1800—p1, Contract bk., p2, Minute bk, p3, 'Frauds & abuses' controv., p4, Building accˢ., 1668–75.
17, Designs & drawings suppl. to v12, *above.*
18, Wren MS. 'Court orders', Offic. papers f. Publ. Rec. Off., Welbeck Abbey &c.
19, City churches, vestry minutes & churchwardens' accounts—The Royal Hospital, Chelsea &c. & the 5 tracts on archit. by Sir C. Wren.
20, Cat. of Sir C. Wren's drawings at All Souls, St. Paul's library, Sir J. Soane's coll. &c., Index to v1–19.

Wren (*Sir* Christopher). *Works, drawings &c. issued by the* Wren Society, *see* WREN SOCIETY.
Sir C. Wren, 1632–1723. Bicent. mem. vol. publ. under auspices of the Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects. [*By var. wrˢ.* Ed. R. Dircks]. 4°. 1923
see BLOMFIELD (*Sir* R.) 6 architects, 1935.
,, WEBB (G.) W. [Gt. Lives], 1937.
,, WHITAKER-WILSON (C.) Sir C. W., 1932.

Wren (Percival Christopher).
Action & passion. s8°. [1933]
Beau Geste. [Sch. lib. ed.] s8°. [1937]
Beau Ideal. s8°. [1928]
Beggars' horses. s8°. [1934]
Cardboard castle. [cheap ed.] s8°. [1939]
Soldiers of misfortune. The story of Otho Bellême. s8°. [1929]
Sowing glory. The memoirs of "Mary Ambree" the Eng. woman-legionary. s8°. [1931]
Stepsons of France. [repr.] s8°. [1926]
The wages of virtue. [repr.] s8°. [1926]

Wrench (Guy Theodore). Land & Motherland. 18 talks on the Indian question. s8°. [1947]
Reconstruction by way of the soil. 8°. [1946]

Wrench (*Sir* John Evelyn Leslie).
The British way. [Repr. f. Nat. geogr. mag., v95]. 8°. Wash. 1949
Francis Yeats-Brown, 1886–1944. 8°. [1948]
I loved Germany. 8°. [1940]
Immortal years, 1937–44, as viewed f. 5 continents. 8°. [1945]
Struggle, 1914–20. 8°. 1935
Transatlantic London: 3 centˢ. of assoc. betw. Eng. & Amer. 8°. [1949]
Uphill, the first stages in a strenuous life. 8°. 1934
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1934

Wrench (Margaret Stanley), *see* STANLEY-WRENCH.

Wrench (*Mrs.* Mollie Louise Stanley-), *see* STANLEY-WRENCH.

Wrenn (Charles Leslie). Curiosities in a medieval MS. [MS. Jesus Coll., Oxf.], *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v25, 1940.
The English language. s8°. [1949]
On re-reading Spenser's Shepheardes calendar, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v29 (1943), 1944.

Wrentmore (*Mrs.* Charlotte Quaritch), *see* QUARITCH (B.) Cat. of bks. & MSS. issued to commem. 100th anniv. of firm of B. Q., w. portrait-study of [B. Q.] by W., 1947.

Wreschner (Leopold).
Samaritan. Traditionen. [M7]. 8°. 1888

Wright (Abraham). *Parnassus biceps, or sev. choice pieces of poetry, 1656. Ed. G. Thorn-Drury. [repr.] s8°. 1927

Wright (*Sir* **Almroth Edward).**
Further studies on intertraction. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc., A, v125. P2917]. la8°. [1929]
P. P. E. Roux, 1853–1933. [Repr. f. Obit. notices of Royal Soc., Dec. 1934]. la8°. [1934]
Pathology & treatment of war wounds. [St. Mary's Hosp., Inocul. Dept., Researches, 1]. la8°. 1942
Prolegomena to the logic which searches for truth. 8°. [1941]
Researches in clinical physiology. [St. Mary's Hosp., Inocul. Dept., Researches, 2]. la8°. 1943
Studies on immunisation. [St. Mary's Hosp., Inocul. Dept., Researches, 3–4]. s1, 2. la8°. 1943–44
*Wright's lab. 30 years ago. By a former assistant. [Repr. f. N.Z. Med. journal, Dec. 1936. P3101]. 8°. [1936]

Wright (Andrew).
Court hand restored. 3rd ed. 4°. 1786

Wright (Arnold). Baboo English as 'tis writ: curiosities of Indian journalism. s8°. 1891

—— **& T. H. Reid.**
The Malay Peninsula: rec. of Brit. progress in Middle East. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1913]

Wright (Arthur Robinson), *see* British calendar customs: Eng., by W., 3v, 1936–40.

Wright (Charles), *chairman of Lloyd's Brokers' Assoc.*, *see* Fayle (C. E.) C. W.: a mem., 1943.

Wright (Charles Gordon-), *see* Gordon-Wright.

Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), *D.D.*
The Bible readers' manual. [*a. c. b. w.* Bible. Self-explan. ref. B., 1893]. n. & rev. ed. 8°. *n.d.*

—— **& C. Neil,** *edd.*
A Protestant dict.; cont. articles on hist. &c. of the Xtn. Church. n. ed., ed. C. S. Carter & G. E. A. Weeks. la8°. [1933]

Wright (Charles James).
Comenius & the Church universal, [*w. text of* C.'s Testament]. s8°. [1941]
Miracle in hist. & in mod. thought or miracle & Xtn. apologetic. 8°. 1930
see Major (H. D. A.), T. W. Manson & C. J. W. Mission & message of Jesus, 1937.

Wright (*Sir* **Charles Theodore Hagberg).**
[*Col. of h. pamphlets, articles &c. made by Mrs. C. H. Blandford, mounted*, 2v]. fol. [1890–1930]
The law of prodigals. 8°. *p.p.* 1899
see Baddeley (J. F.) Rugged flanks of Caucasus, w. Mem. by W., 2v, 1940.
,, London Library. Cat., Suppl., 1920–28, 1929.
,, —— Subject index, v3, 1923–38, 1938.

Wright (*Miss* **Christian Edington Guthrie),** *ed.*, *see* Guthrie (G.) A monograph wr. 1712–30, 1900.

Wright (Constance).
Silver collar boy. 8°. [1934]

Wright (Constance, *Lady* **Hagberg),** *form. Mrs. Tyrrell Lewis.*
The chaste mistress, [*i.e.* M. Ray, *fiction*]. s8°. [1930]

Wright (Cyril Ernest). The cultivation of saga in Anglo-Saxon England. 8°. E. 1939

Wright (David), *see* Heath-Stubbs (J.) & D. W., *edd.* Forsaken garden: anthol. of poetry, 1824–1909, 1950.

Wright (Dudley). The Eleusinian mysteries & rites. Intr. by J. F. Newton. s8°. [1919]
The Talmud. Forew. by H. M. J. Loewe. 8°. 1932

Wright (Edith Armstrong). The dissemination of the liturgical drama in France. Dissert. 8°. Bryn Mawr. 1936
see Jesus Christ. *Ystoire de la Passion; [ed.] W., 1944.

Wright (Edward Maitland), *see* Hardy (G. H.) & E. M. W. Intr. to theory of numbers, 2nd ed., 1945.

Wright (Elizabeth Mary), *wife of J. Wright, D.C.L.*
The life of J. Wright. 2v. [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. 1932
The story of J. Wright, man & scholar. s8°. 1934
see Wright (J.) & E. M. W. Elem. Middle Eng. grammar, 2nd ed., 1928.

Wright (Ernest Hunter).
The meaning of Rousseau. 8°. 1929

Wright (Esther Terry).
Pilot's wife's tale: diary of a camp-follower. s8°. [1942]

Wright (Frederick Eugene). The surface features of the moon, *see* Adams (W. S.) Planets & th. atmosphere &c., 1935.

Wright (Fortunatus), *d. 1757*, *see* Roberts (B. D.) Mr. Bulkeley & the pirate (F. W.), 1936.

Wright (Frank Lloyd).
An autobiography. 8°. [1945]
An organic architecture: the a. of democracy. [Sir Geo. Watson Lects., 1939]. [2nd impr.] la8°. 1941

Wright (Frederick Adam).
Alexander the Great. 8°. 1934
Fathers of the Church. Tertullian—Cyprian — Arnobius — Lactantius — Ambrose — Jerome — Augustine. Sel. f. wr., tr. w. intr. &c. by W. 8°. 1928
A hist. of later Gr. lit., 323 B.C. to 565 A.D. 8°. 1932
Marcus Agrippa, organizer of victory. 8°. 1937
The romance of life in the anc. world. 8°. [1932]
Three Roman poets: Plautus, Catullus, Ovid. 8°. [1938]

—— **& T. A. Sinclair.** Hist. of Later Latin lit., to end of 17th cent. 8°. 1931

Wright (Georg Henrik von), *see* Von Wright.

Wright (George Ernest) & F. V. Filson. The Westminster historical atlas to the Bible. Intr. article by W. F. Albright. fol. [1946]

Wright (George Neill), *see* Pinto (V. de S.) & G. N. W. The tree of life, 1929.

Wright (Gordon). The reshaping of French democracy. [*Eng. ed.*] s8°. [1950]

Wright (Harold).
see Angell (*Sir* N.) & H. W. Can govts. cure unemployment?, 1931.
,, Cambridge. University studies, C.; ed. H. W., 1933.
,, Fayle (C. E.), *ed.* H. W.: a mem., w. contrib. by Sir N. Angell &c., 1934.

Wright (Harold James Lean). The etched work of F. L. Griggs. With Cat. by C. Dodgson. [Print Collectors' Club, Publ. 20]. 8°. 1941

Wright (Helen Russell). Welfare of children of maintenance-of-way employees, *see* United States: Labor. Children's Bur. Publ. 211, 1932.

Wright (Henry). The first part of the disquisition of truth, conc. polit. affaires &c. s4°. 1616

Wright (Henry Press). The story of the "Domus Dei" of Stamford (Hospital of W. Browne). 8°. 1890

Wright (Herbert Francis). Constitutions of the states at war, 1914–18. Ed. W. [U.S. Govt. Publ.] 8°. W. 1919
P. C. Knox, *see* Bemis (S. F.), *ed.* Amer. Sec. of State. v9, 1929.

Wright (Herbert Gladstone). The first English tr. of the Decameron. [From Mod. lang. rev., v31. P3094]. 8°. C. 1936
Influence of George Borrow in Norway & Sweden. [From Mod. lang. rev., v29. P3094]. 8°. C. 1934
Keats & politics, *see* English Assoc. Essays, v18, 1933.
Robert Potter as a critic of Dr. Johnson. [Repr. f. Review of Eng. sts. P3094]. 8°. 1936
Tennyson & Wales, *see* Eng. Assoc. Essays, v14, 1929.
An unpubl. MS. by Lord Herbert of Cherbury "Religio laici". [From Mod. lang. rev., v28. P3094]. 8°. C. 1933
see Boccaccio (G.) Early Eng. vers. of tales of Guiscardo & Ghismonda &c. f. the Decameron; ed. W., 1937.
,, —— 46 lives; tr. f. B.'s De claris mulieribus by H. Parker, Ld. Morley; ed. [*w. intr. on M.*] by W., 1943.
,, *Ghismonda: 17th cent. tragedy; ed. W., 1944.

Wright (Horace J.), *see* Wright (J.) Fruit-grower's guide; n. & rev. ed. by H. J. W., 1924.

—— **& W. P. Wright.** Beautiful flowers & how to grow them. 4v. 4°. *n d.*

Wright (Hugh E.) Rubáiyát of an actor, & o. stage rhymes. 8°. 1916

Wright (Irene Aloha). Bescheiden over de verovering v. de Zilverfloot; uitg. door W., *see* Heyn (*adm.* P.) Doc. uit het arch. van H., 1928.
Documents conc. Eng. voyages to the Spanish Main, 1569–80. 1, Span. doc. sel. f. Archives of Indies at Seville. 2, Eng. accs. "Sir F. Drake revived" & o., repr. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v71]. 8°. 1932
Span. docs. conc. Eng. voyages to the Caribbean, 1527–68. Sel. f. Archives of Indies at Seville [& *tr.*] by W. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, v62]. 8°. 1929

Wright (J. E.) Manual of special library technique. s8°. 1945

Wright (James), *barrister.* Historia histrionica, a dial. of plays &c. (1699), *see* †Dodsley (R.) Sel. coll. of o. plays, v1, 1825; 4th ed., v15, 1876.

Wright (James), *M.A.* *Sales epigrammatum: being the choycest disticks of Martial's epigrams, & of all the chief Latin poets of last 2 cents. w. Cato's Morality. [*w. Tr.*] By J. W. M. Arts. s8°. 1664

Wright (James Leslie), *see* Royal Academy. Masters of Brit. water-colour, the W. Coll., 1949.

Wright (Jessie D.)
London's old buildings. s8°. [1936]

Wright (John), *F.R.H.S.* The fruit-grower's guide. n. & rev. ed. by H. J. Wright. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. [1924]

Wright (John), *publisher*, *see* Leeves (E.) *Biog. mem. of W. Huskisson [*wrongly attrib.* to J. W.], 1831.

Wright (John Frank). Geology & mineral deposits of part of S.-E. Manitoba. [Canada: Geol. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1932

Wright (John Hornsby). Charity organization. [*Repr. f.* Clergyman's mag., 1883. M4]. 8°. 1883

Wright (John Kirtland). The geographical basis of European hist. s8°. N.Y. 1928

Wright (Joseph), *D.C.L.*
see Firth (C. H.) J. W., 1855–1930, 1932.
,, Wright (E. M.) Life of J. W., 2v, 1932.
,, —— Story of J. W., 1934.

—— **& E. M. Wright.** Elementary Middle Eng. grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. 1928

Wright (Louis Booker). The colonial civilisation of N. America, 1607–1763. Intr. by E. A. Benians. 8°. [1949]
The first gentlemen of Virginia: intellectual qualities of the early colonial ruling classes. 8°. San Marino, Cal. 1940
Middle-class culture in Elizabethan England. 8°. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1935

Wright (Lyle Henry). American fiction, 1774–1850: contrib. twds. a bibliog. 8°. San Marino. 1939
see Huntington Library. Sporting bks. in H. Libr.; comp. by W., 1937.

Wright (Mac) [*ps.* Pitman]. The best of Cannock Chase. Forew. by Ld. Charnwood. Repr. f. the "Express & Star" 8°. 1933

Wright (*Rear-Adm.* **Noel).**
Sun of memory. 8°. [1947]

Wright (Norman Pelham).
Mexican kaleidoscope. 8°. [1947]

Wright (Orville).
see Abbot (C. G.) Rel. betw. the Smithsonian Inst. & the W. Bros., 1928.
,, Kelly (F. C.) W. brothers: biog., 1944.

Wright (Peter E.)
Portraits & criticisms. 8°. [1925]
The shirt. s8°. 1924

Wright (Philip), *assist. keeper, Victoria & Albert Museum*, *see* Barger (E. H.) & P. W. Excavs. in Swat &c., 1938, 1941.

Wright (Quincy). A foreign policy for the United States. [By] J. W. Ballantine, S. Berkson &c. Ed. Q. W. [N. Waite Harris Mem. Found.] 8°. Chicago. [1947]
Public opinion & world politics. Lects. on Harris Found., 1933. By J. W. Dafoe, J. A. Sauerwein &c. Q. W., ed. 8°. Chicago. [1933]
Research in internat. law since the War. Rep. to Internat. Rels. Comm. of Soc. Res. Council. [C. E. for I. P. Div. of Internat. Law]. 8°. Wash. 1930
A study of war. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Chicago. [1942]

Wright (Quincy) [*continued*].
The world community. [By] L. Wirth, M. Mead, K. Boulding &c. Ed. W. [Harris Found. Lects.] 8°. Chicago. [1948]
——, **H. Lauterpacht, E. M. Borchard &c.** Legal problems in the Far Eastern conflict. [Inst. of Pacific Rel. Inq. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1941
Wright (R. G.) & D. Dewar. The ducks of India. la8°. 1925
Wright (Richardson). Forgotten ladies: 9 portraits f. Amer. fam. album. 8°. 1928
The story of gardening. 8°. 1934
Wright (Robert Francis). Medieval internationalism. Contrib. of the med. Church to internat. law & peace. 8°. 1930
Wright (*Sir* **Robert Samuel**), *see* POLLOCK (*Sir* F.) & R. S. W. Essay on possession, 1888.
—— & *Rt. Hon.* **H. Hobhouse.** Outline of local govt. & local taxation in Eng. & Wales (excl. London). 7th ed. by C. Oakes. 8°. 1929
Wright (Rowland). Dict. des instruments de musique. Et. de lexicologie. 8°. 1941
Wright (Sid). Up the Claerwen. 8°. B'ham. 1948
Wright (Simeon). The several informations of S. W., T. Launders & R. Perkin conc. the horrid Popish Plot &c. [P3105]. fol. 1681
Launders & Perkin *each has sep. tp. & pagin.*
Wright (Stanley F.) Hart & the Chinese customs. 8°. Belfast. 1950
see CHINA. Maritime customs, II, spec. ser. 41, 2nd ed. rev. & enl. by W., 1927.
Wright (Sydney Fowler) [*ps.* SYDNEY FOWLER]. *For works publ. under ps. see* FOWLER (S.)
Contemp. East-Anglian poetry. Pref. by C. A. F. Mason. [Ed. W.] s8°. 1928
Dawn. s8°. [1930]
The life of Sir Walter Scott. 8°. [1932]
see DENWOOD (J. M.) & S. F. W. Red Ike, 1931.
Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.*
Curious acc. of remarkable case of Duchess of Bedford, f. rolls of Parl. of Edw. IV; ed. W. for Camden Soc., *see* †NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. Tracts, 1876.
The hist. of Ireland. [3v]. la8°. [1854]
The polit. songs of Eng., f. reign of John to Edward II. Ed. & tr. by W. & rev. by E. Goldsmid. v3, 4. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1884
Songs & carols, pr. f. MS. in Sloane Coll. in the Brit. Mus. [*b. w.* Nutbrowne Maid, 1836]. s8°. 1836
see ALLEN (T.) Hist. & antiqs. of London &c.; cont. to pres. time by W., 5v. 1837–39.
,, NUTBROWNE MAID (THE), f. the earliest ed. of Arnold's Chronicle; ed. W., 1836.
,, TALE (The) of the basyn &c.; ed. W., 1836.
—— & **R. H. Evans.**
Hist. & descr. acc. of the caricatures of J. Gillray. 8°. 1851
Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.* An autobiography. 8°. 1936
Hindhead. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
Life of Charles Dickens. 8°. 1935
Life of Daniel Defoe. bi-cent. ed. 8°. 1931
Life of Edw. Fitzgerald. 2v. 8°. 1904
Life of Rev. T. R. Matthews, friend of Ed. FitzGerald. 8°. 1934
The life of W. Blake. 2v. 4°. Olney. 1929
Romance of the lace pillow: hist. of lace-making. 2nd ed. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Olney. 1924–30
Wright (Vincent). Suppressio veri, dangers of the press, w. "A Foreign correspondent speaks" by S. Huddleston. [Repr. f. The Weekly review. P3108]. 8°. [Hassocks. 1939]
Wright (Walter F.) Romance & tragedy in Joseph Conrad. 8°. Lincoln, Nebraska. 1949
Wright (Walter Livingston), *see* MEHMED PASHA (SARI). Ottoman statecraft &c.; Turk. text, w. intr. &c. by W., 1935.
Wright (Walter Page). Alpine flowers & rock gardens. Illust. in colour. With notes on "Alpine plants at home" by W. Graveson. [3rd ed.] la8°. [1924]
Garden trees & shrubs. [rev. ed.] la8°. [1928]
Illust. encyclopaedia of gardening. [Everyman's Lib., n. ed., re-wr.] s8°. [1932]
Room & window gardening. 8°. [1937]
Roses & rose gardens. [3rd ed.] la8°. [1927]
The Wright encyclop. of gardening. 8°. [1933]
see WRIGHT (H. J.) & W. P. W. Beautiful flowers & how to grow them, 4v, *n.d.*
Wright (Wilbur).
see ABBOTT (C. G.) Rel. betw. the Smithsonian Inst. & the W. Bros., 1928.
,, KELLY (F. C.) W. brothers: biog., 1944.
Wright (Willard Huntington), *see* VAN DINE (S. S.), *ps.*
Wright (William), *prof. of Arabic, Camb.*
An Arabic reading-book. pl, Texts. 8°. 1870
Elem. Arabic. By F. Du Pré Thornton, an abridgm. of W.'s A. gramm. Ed. R. A. Nicholson. repr. s8°. C. 1930
*Syriac literature. [*Extr. f.* Encyclop. Brit., v22. P3048]. 4°. [1887]
Wright (William), *minister of Kilmarnock.*
*The comical hist. of the mariage [*sic*] betwixt Fergusia & Heptarchus. [P2972]. s4°. *n.p.* 1706
Wright (William Bourke). Geol. of the Ballycastle coalfield, Co. Antrim: w. chap. on palaeontol., by E. A. N. Arber & L. B. Smyth. [Mem. of Geol. Survey of Ir.] 8°. D. 1924
The quaternary ice age. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1937
Tools & the man. 8°. 1939
Wright (William Henry Kearley). With the Odd Volumes. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* Plymouth. 1892
Wrigley (Francis). A church genuinely Catholic. Address, Congreg. Union. [M544]. s8°. 1928
Wriston (Henry Merritt). Challenge to freedom. [3rd ed.] 8°. N.Y. [1943]
Writers on writing: sel. &c., 1948, *see* ALLEN (W.), *ed.*
Writers' (The) & artists' year-book, 1916, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1942, 1948. 8°. [1916–48]
Writers' (The) Club anthology. Ed. M. L. Woods. 8°. O. 1932
Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, *see* TEXAS: guide, comp. by workers of the W.P., 1949.
Wrong (Edward Murray). Hist. of England, 1688–1815. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1927]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] s8°. [1934]
Wrong (George McKinnon). Canada & the Amer. Revolution: disruption of 1st Brit. Empire. 8°. N.Y. 1935
The Canadians: the story of a people. 8°. 1938
The Crusade of 1383, known as that of the Bp. of Norwich. s8°. 1892
Essays in Canadian history, pres. to W. [*By var. wrs. i.e.* C. Martin, K. Feiling &c.] Ed. R. Flenley. 8°. Toronto. 1939
The rise & fall of New France. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1928
Wroot (Herbert E.) Sources of Charlotte Brontë's novels. Persons & places. [Publs. of Bronte Soc., v8, No. 4, Suppl.] 8°. Shipley. 1935
Wroth (Lawrence Counselman). The way of a ship: essay on the lit. of navig. science. la8°. Portland, Maine. 1937
—— & **G. L. Annan.**
Acts of French royal admin. conc. Canada &c. prior to 1791, *see* NEW YORK: LIBRARY. Bull., v33, 34, 1929–30.
Wrottesley (*Sir* **Frederic John**). The examination of witnesses in court. 8°. 1921
Mr. Justice Talfourd & the Cannock Chase Mining Cause of 1842, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Collections (1947), 1948.
Wu (Aitchen K.) [†WU (AI-CHÉN)].
China & the Soviet Union. 8°. [1950]
Turkistan tumult. 8°. [1940]
Wu (G. D.) [†WU (CHIN-TING)].
Prehistoric pottery in China. la8°. [1938]
Wu (Yi-Fang), *see* YI-FANG WU.
Wu Ch'eng-en.
Monkey. [Legendary adv. of Tripitaka]. Tr. A. Waley. 8° [1942]
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. [1942]
see HAYES (H. M.) Buddhist pilgrim's progress; from 'The Shi Yeu Ki', by W., 1930.
Wucher (Waldemar), *see* HEISS (F.) Deutschland u. d. Korridor: in Zusammenarb. mit G. Lohse u. W. W. hrsg., 1939.
Wuilleumier (*Mlle* **Hélène**). Ét. hist. s. l'emploi &c. des signa, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. & BELLES LETTRES. Mém., t13ii, 1933.
Wuilleumier (Pierre) [WUILLEUMIER (JEAN P.)] Musée d'Alger: suppl., par W., *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c., 1928.
Tarente des orig. à la conquête romaine. [*w.* Planches, *bd. sep.* Ecoles fr. d'Athènes &c. Bibl., 148]. la8°. 1939
Wulf, *see also* VULF.
Wulf (Maurice Marie Charles Joseph de).
Hist. of mediaeval philosophy. Tr. E. C. Messenger. [n. ed.] 2v. 8°. 1926
,, ,, 3rd ed., based on 6th Fr. ed. 2v. 8°. [1935–38]
Hommage à M. de W. Mélanges extr. de la Revue Néoscolastique de Philos., t36. la8°. Louvain. [1934]
Mediaeval philos. illust. f. system of Thomas Aquinas. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1926
Wulf (Oliver R.) Determin. of ozone by spectrobolometric measurements, 1931, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., 85, 1933.
Wulff (Kurt).
Works in KONG. DAN. VID. SELSK. Hist.-filol. Medd.
Acht Kapitel d. Tao-tê-king, hrsg. v. V. Dantzer, 1941–2. [28.]
Chinesisch u. Tai: Sprachvergleich. Untersuch., 1934. [20.]
"Musik" u. "Freude" im Chinesischen, 1935. [21.]
Sang hyang Kamahāyānan Mantrānaya; aus d. Altjavan. übers. u. erläutert, 1935. [21.]
Üb. d. Verhältnis d. Malayo-Polynes. zum Indochines., 1941–42. [27.]
Wulff (Louis).
Her Majesty Queen Mary. 8°. [1949]
Silver wedding: record of 25 Royal years. 8°. [1948]
Wulff (Margot).
Rüll, e. Barockmaler. la8°. Str. 1930
Wulff (Oskar). Altchristl. u. byzantin. Kunst. [Hdbch. d. Kunstwiss.; hrsg. F. Burger]. 2T [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. [1914]
Die Kunst d. Kindes. 8°. St. 1927
Wulflam (Bertram), *see* WEHRMANN (M.) Das hans. Stralsund u. s. Bürgermeister B. W., 1927.
Wulfric, *St., of Haselbury; d. 1154, see* JOHN, *abbot of Ford.* W. of H.; ed. &c. M. Bell, 1933.
Wulfstan, *St., bp. of Worcester, c. 1012–95* [WULSTAN].
see LAMB (J. W.) St. Wulstan, h. life & times, 1933.
MALMESBURY (W. *of*). Life of St. Wulstan, bp. of W., 1934.
,, —— Vita Wulfstani; added, extant abridgments, & The miracles &c. of St. W.; ed. R. R. Darlington, 1928.
Wulfstan, *abp. of York, d. 1023.*
Sermo Lupi ad Anglos. Ed. D. Whitelock. s8°. [1939]
Wu Lien-teh (*Mrs.*), *see* SHU CHIUNG.
Wulle (Reinhold). Das neue Jahrtausend. B1, Welt u. Völker im 20. Jhdt. 8°. [1936]
Wullenwever (Jürgen), *1488–1536, see* STEPHAN (W.) J. W., 1929.
Wüllner (Ludwig), *see* LUDWIG (F.) L. W., 1931.
Wulsin (Frederick Roelker). Prehist. archaeology of N.-W. Africa. [Peabody Mus. of Amer. Archaeol. &c. Papers, v19, No. 1]. la8°. Camb., Mass. 1941
Wulstan, *see also* WULFSTAN.
Wulstan, *navigator* [ULFSTEEN]. Korte Rejseberetninger med dansk Overs. &c. af R. Rask, *see* SKANDINAV. LITTERATURSELSKAB. Skr., 1815.
Wunderlich (Frieda). German labor courts, w. chapt. by E. Fraenkel. 8°. Chapel Hill. 1946
Wunsch (William Frederic). An outline of New-Church teaching. 8°. N.Y. [1926]
Wünsche (August). Die Freude in d. Schriften d. Alten Bundes. [M76]. 8°. Weimar. 1896
Der Kuss in Bibel, Talmud u. Midrasch. [M314]. 8°. Breslau. 1911
see MIDRASH. Aus Israels Lehrhallen: kl. Midraschim z. spät. legendar. Lit. d. Alt. Test.; übers v. W., 5B, 1907–10.
,, —— Der M., ins Deut. übertr. v. W., 1880–85.
,, PESIKTHA *Rabathi.* P. des Rab Kahana; mit Einl. &c. v. W., 1885.
Wuorinen (John Henry). The Finns on the Delaware, 1638–55. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Würfel (Andreas). Hist., genealog. &c. Nachrichten z. Erläut. d. nürnberg. Stadt- u. Adels-Gesch. 2B [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Nürnberg. 1766–68

Wurffbain (Johann Sigmund). Reise nach d. Molukken u. Vorder-Indien, 1632–46; hrsg. R. P. Meyjes, 2B, *see* REISEBESCHREIBUNGEN v. deut. Beamten &c.; hrsg. Naber, B8, 9, 1931.

Wurm (Ernst). Michaela. Roman. 8°. Wien. 1947

Wurm (Shalom). The kvutza. Structure, problems &c. of the collective settlements in Palestine. 8°. N.Y. [1942]

Wurm (Stefan). Der özbek. Dialekt v. Andidschan: phonet. u. morphol. Stud., Texte, T1, 1945, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B224, 1947.

Württemberg (Augusta, *Prinzessin* **v.),** *wife of Prinz Friedrich v. W.* [*ps.* ZELMIRE], *see* LARIVIÈRE (C. DE). La princesse Tarakanov, suivi du drame de Château de Lohde, 1929.

Württemberger. Der Feldzug v. 1812. Denkwürdigkeiten e. w. Offiziers [Hauptmann v. Kurz?] Hrsg. H. Kohl. [Voigtländers Q.-b., 26]. s8°. L. [1912]
The 1st ed. had title Die W. in Russland.

Württembergische Geschichts- u. Altertums-Verein, *see* CHARLES EUGENE, *duke of W.* Herzog Karl Eugen v. W. u. s. Zeit: hrsg. v. W. G.- u. A.-V., 2B, 1907–9.

Wurtz (Johannes). Linz d. Donaustadt. Einbegleitet v. W. s8°. Linz an d. Donau. 1932

Wurzbach (Alfred v.) Das österreich. Wappen in d. Stichen d. E. S. vom J. 1466, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B17, 1896.

Würzburg. Alt-Würzburg, e. Auswahl bild. Darstell. &c., 1928, *see* BECHTOLD (A.)
JULIUS-MAXIMILIANS-UNIVERSITÄT.
see WILCKEN (U.) Mitteil. aus d. Würzburger Papyrussammlung, 1933.

Wüst (Georg), *see* VAUGHAN (T. W.) Internat. aspects of oceanogr., by V. &c., 1937.

Wust (Peter). Ungewissheit u. Wagnis. s8°. München. 1946

Wüst (Walther), *see* GRUNDRISS d. indogerm. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde, Abt. 2, B4i, Indisch, v. W., 1929.

Wüstefeld (Carl), *see* DUDERSTADT, [v. K. W. &c.], 1929.

Wustmann (Gustav). Aus Leipzigs Vergangenheit. Gesam. Aufsätze. [Schr. d. Vereins f. d. Gesch. Leipzigs]. 3 Reihen. 8°. L. 1885–1909

Wustmann (Rudolf). Weimar u. Deutschland, 1815–1915. [Goethe-Gesells., 30]. 8°. Weimar. 1915

Wuttke (Gottfried). Melchisedech d. Priesterkönig von Salem. [Zeits. f. d. neutest. Wiss. &c., Beih. 5. M524]. 8°. Giessen. 1927

Wuyts (A.), *S.J.* Le patriarcat russe au Concile de Moscou de 1917–18, *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v129, 1941.

Wu Yung [YU CH'UAN]. The flight of an empress. Transcr. & ed. by I. Pruitt. Intr. by K. S. Latourette. 8°. [1937]

Wyatt (Horace Graham). The psychology of intelligence & will. 8°. 1930

Wyatt (James), *1746–1813.*
see DALE (A.) J. W., architect, 1936.
,, TURNOR (R.) J. W., 1950.

Wyatt (Stanley), *M.Sc.*, *see* INDUST. FATIGUE RESEARCH BD. Rep. 37, 42, 52, 56, 63, 69; by S. W., 1926–34.

Wyatt (*Sir* **Thomas),** *the elder* [WYAT; WIAT].
Coll. poems. Ed., w. intr. by K. Muir. [Muses' Lib.] s8°. [1949]
Poems on sev. occasions. [pp. 33–90 of Surrey & Wyatt's Poems]. 8°. *n.d.*
Poet. works. Mem. & dissert. by G. Gilfillan. Ed. C. C. Clarke. 8°. E. 1861
Poet. works. Ed. w. mem. by J. Yeowell. [Aldine ed.] s8°. 1894
Poetry: selection & study. [Intr.] by E. M. W. Tillyard. 8°. 1929
,, ,, [2nd impr.] 8°. 1949
see BULLETT (G.), *ed.* Silver poets of 16th c., 1947.
,, CHAMBERS (*Sir* E. K.) Sir T. W. &c., 1933.
,, PLUTARCH. Quyete of mynde; tr. T. W. (1528); reprod. in facs., 1931.

Wyatt (William N.) Travel diary, 1836. Comm. by Mrs. A. E. Wynn &c. 8°. *p.p.* Chicago. 1930

Wyatt (Woodrow) [W. LYLE WYATT] **& S. Wyatt.** English story. Ed. W. W. & S. W. 7s. 8°. 1941–47
s3–7 ed. W. W. *alone.*

Wyche (*St.* **Richard** *of*), *see* RICHARD, *St., of W., bp. of Chichester.*

Wycherley (George).
Buccaneers of the Pacific. la8°. [1929]

Wycherley (Richard Ernest).
How the Greeks built cities. 8°. 1949

Wycherley (William). Best plays; ed. &c. by W. C. Ward. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. 1896
The country wife, 1777, *see* BELL (J.) Brit. theatre, v17, 1780.
Dram. works of W., Congreve, Vanbrugh & Farquhar, w. notices by L. Hunt. n. ed. la8°. 1851
The plain dealer: comedy, w. alterations [by I. Bickerstaffe]. 8°. 1766
,, ,, *w.* crit. &c. essay by H. E. Cory, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.), *ed.* Represent. Eng. comedies, v4, 1936.
see CONNELY (W.) Brawny W., 1930.
,, GARRICK (D.) Country girl, altered f. W., 1825.
,, THÉÂTRE, cahier 2, Le théâtre angl., avec textes de W. &c., 1945.

Wyckoff (William Cornelius). Silk manufacture in the U.S 8°. N.Y. 1883

Wyclif Society, *for publs. of this Society, see* WICLIF (J.)

Wydenbruck (Nora), *aft. wife of A. Purtscher.*
An Austrian background. 8°. [1932]
Rilke, man & poet. 8°. [1949]

Wydeville (Elizabeth), *daughter of Earl Rivers, see* ELIZABETH, *q. c. of Edward IV, k. of Eng.*

Wydyz (Hans), *see* WEIDITZ (H.)

Wye, *manor.* Survey of the manor of Wye. Ed. H. E. Muhlfeld. [=Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 331]. 8°. N.Y. 1933

Wye, *river.* *Brief (A) acc. of the picturesque scenery on the banks of the Wye. 8°. Gloucester. 1836

Wyeth (John B.) Oregon; journey f. Atlantic to Pacific by land, 1833, *see* THWAITES (R. G.), *ed.* Early W. travels, v21, 1905.

Wyeth (Joseph). Anguis flagellatus: or, A switch for the snake: ans. to 3rd ed. of The snake in the grass [by C. Leslie]. Added, Suppl. by G. Whitehead. s8°. 1699

Wyggeston (William), *see* WIGSTON (W.)

Wyggeston's Hospital, *Leicester.*
Calendar of charters & o. docs. belong. to Hospital of William Wyggeston at Leicester. By A. Hamilton Thompson. 8°. Leicester. 1933

Wygodzinski (Willy). Das Genossenschaftswesen in Deutschland. 8°. L. 1911

Wyke (John de), *prior of Worcester, see* WILSON (J. M.) Cathedral church of Worcester *& o. pamphlets* (J. de W. &c.), 1917–19.

Wykeham (William *of*), *bp. of Winchester, Ld. High Chancellor.*
see HESELTINE (G. C.) W. of W.: a comm., 1932.
,, LOWTH (R.) Life of W. of W., 3rd ed., 1777.
,, OGG (D.) New England & New Coll., Oxford. 1937.

Wykehamist (A), *ps.*, *see* GALE (F.)

Wyld (Henry Cecil Kennedy).
Aspects of style & idiom in 15th-cent. English, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v26, 1941.
The best English, w. notes on Mr. Gladstone's pronunciation. [S.P.E. Tract no. 39]. 8°. 1934
Short hist. of English, w. bibliog. &c. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] 8°. [1929]
Some aspects of the diction of Eng. poetry. 3 lects. 8°. O. 1933

Wyld (James). The encampment on Chobham Common &c. [Maps 4]. fol. 1853
Map of the countries betw. England & India, to shew the over-land & sea-routes. *folded* la8°. *n.d.*
Milit. map of the United States &c., w. forts, harbours &c. *folded* 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1861]

Wyler (Seymour B.) The book of old silver. [9th ed.] la8°. N.Y. [1937]

Wylie (D.), *see* PYNE (W. H.), D. W. &c. Lancashire illust., w. descrs. by P., W. &c., 1831.

Wylie (Elinor).
Jennifer Lorn. [reissued]. s8°. [1929]
Mr. Hodge & Mr. Hazard. s8°. 1928
see HOYT (N.) E. W., 1935.

Wylie (Ida Alena Rosa).
Furious young man. s8°. [1936]
The silver Virgin. s8°. 1929
Some other beauty & o. s. s8°. [1930]

Wylie (James Hamilton) & W. T. Waugh.
The reign of Henry V. v3, 1415–22. la8°. C. 1929

Wyllie (*Lt.-Col.* **John Alfred).**
India at the parting of the ways. Forew. by Sir M. F. O'Dwyer. 8°. 1934

Wylly (*Col.* **Harold Carmichael).**
A short hist. of the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). 8°. Aldershot. 1924

Wyllys (Rufus Kay). The French in Sonora, 1850–54: story of Fr. adventurers f. California into Mexico. [Univ. of California. Publ. in hist., v21]. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1932

Wylye. The registers of the parish of W., 1581–1837. Publ. by G. R. Hadow f. transcr. by T. H. Baker & J. L. Hammond. la8°. Devizes. 1913

Wymer (Norman).
Companion into Sussex. s8°. [1950]
Engl. country crafts: survey of th. development &c. 8°. [1946]
Engl. town crafts. 8°. [1949]
Sport in England: hist. of 2,000 yrs. of games & pastimes. 8°. [1949]

Wymeswold, *see* WIMESWOULD.

Whymper (Edward), *see* MANNING (S.) Swiss pictures drawn by W., 1866.

Wyn (Eifion), *ps.*, *see* WILLIAMS (ELISEUS).

Wyn (Hal), *ps.*, *see* ALLIN-COLLINS (R. ST. V.)

Wyndham, *The family of.*
see WYNDHAM (H. A.) A family hist., 1410–1688: the W. of Norfolk & Somerset, 1939.
,, —— Family hist., 1688–1837: W. of Somerset, Sussex & Wilts., 1950.

Wyndham (*Sir* **Charles)** [*orig. name* CHARLES CULVERWELL], *see* PEMBERTON (T. E.) Sir C. W.: a biog., 1904.

Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* **George),** *see* LESLIE (S.) Men were different: 5 studies, G. W. &c., 1937.

Wyndham (Henry Penruddocke). *A picture of the Isle of Wight, 1793. By H. P. W. 8°. 1794

Wyndham (Henry Saxe). August Manns & the Saturday Concerts. 8°. 1909

Wyndham (Horace).
Criminology. [Benn's 6d. Libr.] s8°. [1928]
Dramas of the law. 8°. [1936]
Mr. Sludge, the medium: life & adv. of D. D. Home. 8°. [1937]
Romances of the peerage. 8°. [1930]
Society sensations. 8°. 1938
Victorian sensations. 8°. 1933

Wyndham (Hugh Archibald), *4th baron Leconfield.*
The Atlantic & emancipation. [Problems of Imperial Trusteeship]. 8°. 1937
The Atlantic & slavery. [Problems of Imperial Trusteeship]. 8°. 1935
A family hist., 1410–1688. The Wyndhams of Norfolk & Somerset. 8°. 1939
A family hist., 1688–1837. The Wyndhams of Somerset, Sussex & Wiltshire. 8°. 1950
Native education, Ceylon, Java, Formosa &c. [Probls. of Imperial Trusteeship]. 8°. O. 1933
Problem of the W. African liquor traffic. [Repr. f. Journal of R.I. of I.A., Nov., 1930]. 8°. 1930
see LUGARD (*Sir* F. J. D., *1st b.*), M. GINSBERG & H. A. W. Problem of colour, 1926.

Wyndham (Humphrey), *of Ploughley.*
A backward glance. 8°. [1950]

Wyndham (*Hon.* **Mary Caroline),** *aft. wife of Gen. Sir Ivor Maxse, see* MAXSE (M. C., *Lady*).

Wyndham (Richard). The gentle savage. Sudanese journey in prov. of Bahr-el-Ghazal. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1936]
South-Eastern survey: last look round Sussex, Kent & Surrey. [The Face of Brit.] 8°. [1940]

Wyndham-Brown (William Frederick), *see* WALLACE (W. H.) Trial; ed. w. intr. by W. F. W.-B., 1933.

Wyneken (Gustav). Weltanschauung. 2e unveränd. A. 8°. München. 1947

Wynn (Frederick G. B.) H.M.'s ship "Cumberland", 1695–1927. s8°. Carlisle. 1927

Wynne (Anthony), *ps.*
For works written under his real name see WILSON (ROBT. McN.)
Case of the green knife. s8°. [1932]
The silver arrow. s8°. [1931]
The yellow crystal. s8°. [1930]

Wynne (Arnold). The growth of Eng. drama. [n. impr.] s8°. O. [1927]

Wynne (Elizabeth), *aft. wife of vice-adm. Sir T. F. Fremantle.*
The Wynne diaries. [*w. sel. f. diary of* Eugenia Wynne]. Ed. A. Fremantle. 3v. 8°. 1935–40
1, 1789–94; 2, 1794–98; 3, 1798–1820.

Wynne (Ellis) [WYN]. Gweledigaeth cwrs y byd, *see* LLYFRAU'R Ford Gron, rhif 13, 1932.

Wynne (Eugenia), *aft. wife of Robert Campbell, see* WYNNE (E.) Wynne diaries, w. sel. f. diary of E. W., 1789–1820, 3v, 1935–40.

Wynne (Frederick Richards), J. H. Bernard & S. Hemphill.
The literature of the 2nd cent. s8°. 1891

Wynne (George Robert).
The Church in Greater Britain. Donnellan Lects., 1900–01. 8°. 1901

Wynne (*Capt.* Graeme Chamley).
If Germany attacks: the battle in depth in the West. 8°. [1940]

Wynne (John Huddlestone).
Evelina: poem. 4°. 1773
The four seasons, poem. [*b. w. h.* Evelina, 1773]. 4°. 1773

Wynne (Maud Anna), *wife of Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne, form. Morris.*
An Irishman & h. family: Lord Morris of Killanin. 8°. 1937

Wynne (Pamela), *ps.* [*i.e.* WINIFRED MARY SCOTT]. Rainbow in the spray. s8°. [1929]

Wynne (William), *serjeant-at-law.*
Defence of Francis, late Lord Bishop of Rochester, at bar of H. of Lords, May 1723. [P3156]. fol. 1723

Wynne (William Arnold Smith).
St. Olave's Priory & Bridge, Herringfleet, Suffolk. 8°. Norwich. 1914

Wynne (William Palmer), *F.R.S.*
Universities as centres of chemical research. [Repr. f. J. of Chem. Soc., v127. M536]. 8°. 1925

Wynn Jones (Llewellyn), *see* JONES (LL. W.)

Wynyard (Noel), *ps.* [*i.e.* NANCY E. D. IRWIN, *aft. wife of Lt.-Comm. D. M. N. Davidson*].
Durian: a Siamese interlude. 8°. O. 1939
Winning hazard. 8°. [1947]

Wyrall (Everard). The hist. of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1914–19. Forew. by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. la8°. [1932]

Wyrsch (Johann Melchior Josef), *see* FISCHER (P.) Der Maler J. M. W. v. Buochs, 1732–98: s. Leben u. Werk, 1938.

Wyse (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* AUCHMUTY (J. J.) Sir T. W., 1791–1862, life &c., 1939.

Wyse-Gardner (Charles), *ps., see* CHASE (J. L. H.)

Wysocka (Halina). La fuite sous les bombes. Récit d'une Polonaise. Préf. & adapt. de S. Ratel. 8°. [1940]

Wyss (Arthur). Ein deut. Cisianus für das J. 1444 gedr. v. Gutenberg. [*w. facs.*] 4°. Str. 1900

Wyss (Bernhard), *see* ANTIMACHUS, *Colophonius.* Reliquiae; coll., disposuit, explic. B. W., 1936.

Wyss (Georg v.) & A. Heusler.
Briefwechsel zw. W. & A. H.-Ryhiner, 1843–67; hrsg. E. His, *see* HIST. GESELLS. ZU BASEL. B. Zeitschr., B32, 1933.

Wyss (Johann David).
*The Swiss Family Robinson. [Tr.] 8°. 1904

Wyss (M. de).
Rome under the terror. 8°. [1945]

Wyss (Roger de). L'Allemagne & la paix. Docs. de 15 années. Préf. de W. Steed. 8°. [1932]

Wythe (George). Industry in Latin America. [Intr. by L. Duggan]. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Wythes (George), *see* THOMAS (O.) & G. W. Vegetable growing made easy, 1913.

Wytsman (Philogène).
Genera avium. Ed. P. W., w. contrib. by P. L. Sclater, R. B. Sharpe, W. R. Ogilvie-Grant &c. p1–26 [*in* 1v. *No more publ.*] 4°. Brussels. 1905–14
Genera insectorum. Dir. par W. [v32, 33], (fasc. 186–195). fol. Brux. 1927–33

Wyvill (Christopher), *of Burton Hall, Yorks.*
A state of the represent. of the people of Eng. on the princ. of Pitt in 1785. 2nd ed. [P3165]. 8°. York. 1794

Wyvill (Robertus). Oratoria ex R. W. Registro. Licenses for oratories, 1332–1504 *foll. by* Dignitaries of Sarum Cath. & Elections of abbots &c. in dioc. of Sarum. pp. 5–28. *no more pr.* P3109]. fol. [*Middle Hill Pr.* 1829]

Wyzewa (Teodor) & G. de Saint-Foix.
W.-A. Mozart, sa vie musicale & s. œuvre. [t]3–5 [*by* G. de S.-F. *only. No more publ.*] la8°. [1936–46]
3, 1777–84, Le gr. voyage—L'installation à Vienne.
4, 1784–88, L'épanouissement: Figaro, Don Juan, & les gr. symphonies.
5, 1789–91, Les dernières années.

X

"X". *Myself not least: personal remin. of "X", 1925, *see* VIVIAN (H.)

X. *Offene Antwort auf d. offenen Brief d. S. R. Hirsch &c., 1877, *see* OFFENE.

X. (*Capt.*), *ps.* *A soldier looks ahead, 1944, *see* SHEBBEARE (*Maj.* W. G. C.)

X (*Capt.*), *ps.* *With Winston Churchill at the Front, 1924, *see* GIBB (A. D.)

X . . . . . (*colonel*). La ligne Maginot, bouclier de la France, 1939, *see* MAGINOT LINE.

X (*Ex-Private*), *ps., see* BURRAGE (A. M.)

"X", *Flying Officer, ps., see* BATES (H. E.)

XXX, *ps.* *L'Eglise catholique en France, 5e éd., 1932, *see* EGLISE.

X. y F. (D. J. A.) Diccionario de refranes, por D. J. A. X. y F., 1831, 1878, *see* DICCIONARIO.

X.Y.Z., *see* HAMON (A.) & X.Y.Z. Les maîtres de la France, 2t, 1936–37.

Xanrof (Léon), *ps.* [*i.e.* LÉON FOURNEAU]. Chansons à Madame. Préf. de C. Hugues. la8°. 1891

Xanthopulus (Theodorus), *see* THEODORE.

Xanthoudides (Stephanos). Guide to the Candia Museum, *see* ELLIADI (M. N.) Crete, 1933.
Ἡ Ἐνετοκρατία ἐν Κρήτῃ καὶ οἱ κατὰ τῶν Ἐνετῶν ἀγῶνες τῶν Κρητῶν. Ἐξεδόθη ἐπιμελείᾳ Ἰ. Καλιτσουνάκη. [Byzant.-neugriech. Jbchr. Beih., Texte, Nr. 34]. la8°. Athen. 1939

Xan-Xung, *ps., see* DU LAURENS (H. J.)

Xaramillo, *see* JARAMILLO.

Xardo (Tarquinius Eatullus è), *ps., see* TORQUATUS (ALEX. JULIUS).

Xaver (Franz), *ps., see* KAPPUS (F. X.)

Xavier (Felippe Nery), *the elder.*
Collecção dos fac-similes das assignaturas &c. dos Vice-Reis &c. da India. 8°. Nova-Goa. 1853

Xavier (Francis), *Saint* [†FRANCIS [XAVIER], *Saint*; JAVIER].
see BROU (A.) St. F. X., 2e éd., 2t, 1922.

Xavier (Francis) [*continued*].
see CROS (J. M.) St. F. de X.: son pays, sa famille &c.: docs. nouv., sl, 1894.
,, ESCALADA (F.) San F. J. y su Castillo, 1917.
,, GIRARD (A.) Vie & miracles de St. F.-X., 1806.
,, ROBERTSON (E. A.) F. X., 1506–52, 1930.
,, SCHURHAMMER (G.) & E. A. VORETZSCH. Ceylon z. Zeit d. Königs Bhuvaneka Bāhu u. F. X. 1539–52, 2B, 1928.
,, YEO (M.) St. F. X., 1931; 33.

Xenaias, *bp. of Mabug, see* PHILOXENUS, *bp. of Mabug.*

Xenophanes, *see* ESTIENNE (H.) Poesis philos., reliq. X. &c., 1573.

Xenophon, *the Ephesian* [SENOFONTE].
Gli Efesiaci. Volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini. s8°. Parigi. 1800
Les Ephésiaques, ou le roman d'Habrocomès & d'Anthia. Texte établi & tr. par G. Dalmeyda. [Coll. des Univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1926

Xenophon, *the historian.*
Sel. adapts. f. X., w. Eng. notes &c. by J. S. Phillpotts. s8°. O. 1900
AGESILAUS. A.; w. notes &c. by R. W. Taylor. s8°. 1880
ANABASIS. Expeditio Cyri. Rec. & praef. est L. Dindorfius. ed. 4a emend. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1863
Anabasis, Bk[s]. 1, 3, 4. Ed., w. intr., notes [& full vocab., *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] by J. Marshall. [Bk. 3, 4 *in* 1v]. s8°. O. 1885–92
Anabasis, 2nd bk. Ed., w. notes by C. S. Jerram. 2nd ed., rev. 2p [*in* 1v]. s8°. 1887
CYROPAEDIA.
Cyropaedeia. Notes by H. A. Holden. [v2, 3]. s8°. C. 1887–90
Cyropaedia. Bk. 1 [& 2]. With intr. & notes founded on th. of H. A. Holden & vocab. by E. S. Shuckburgh. [2v]. s8°. C. 1902–3

Xenophon, *the historian* [*continued*].
HELLENICA.
Hellenics. Bks. 1, 2. Text rev., w. notes by H. Hailstone. s8°. 1878
Hellenica. Bks. 5–7. Ed. C. E. Bennett. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1892
Hellenica. Bks. 1–4. Ed. J. I. Manatt. [n. impr.] 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1901
HIERON. Hieron. Intr., notes &c. by H. A. Holden. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904
MEMORABILIA. M. Ed. J. R. Smith. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1903
ŒCONOMICUS. Œ. Intr., notes &c. by H. A. Holden. 5th ed. s8°. 1895
TRANSLATIONS.
[Ἔργα]. Μετάφρασις [*Mod. Gk.*], σχόλια Κ. Βαρνάλη [*& o. translators*]. v1, 2 [*4 pagins.*] 8°. Ἀθῆναι. 1939
Minor works. Lit. tr., w. notes &c. by J. S. Watson. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Anabase. Texte établi & tr. par P. Masqueray. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1930–31
The march up country. Tr. of Anabasis by W. H. D. Rouse. s8°. [1947]
Cyropædia & Hellenics. Lit. tr. by J. S. Watson & H. Dale. s8°. *Bohn.* 1855
The education of Cyrus. [Tr. H. G. Dakyns. Rev. by F. M. Stawell. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Economique. Texte établi & tr. par P. Chantraine. [Coll. des univ. de Fr.] 8°. 1949
Helléniques. Texte établi & tr. par J. Hatzfeld. [Coll. d. univ. de Fr.] 2t. 8°. 1936
Memorables. Pról. y sel. por J. D. Garcia Bacca. [Bibl. Encicl. Pop. 67]. 8°. Mexico. 1945
REFERENCES.
see BADDELEY (J. F.) Rugged flanks of Caucasus, v2, App. C, Retreat of the 10,000, 1940.
,, CHRIMES (K. M. T.) The Respubl. Lacedaemon. ascr. to X., 1948.

Xenophon, *the historian* [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DAWSON (M. M.) Ethics of Socrates, teachings as rep. by Plato & X., 1924.
,, EKMAN (E.) Reine Nominalsatz bei X., 1938.
,, GELZER (C. I.) Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*often included in the works of X., but not by him*], 1937.
,, JACKS (L. V.) X., soldier of fortune, 1930.
,, KORTE (A.) Aufbau u. Ziel v. X.'s Symposion, 1927.
,, RUPPRECHT (E.) Die Schrift v. Staate d. Athener [*pseudo-X.*]: interpr., 1939.

Xenopol (Alexander D.) [XENOPOLU (ALEXANDU D.)] Etudes hist. sur le peuple roumain. s8°. Jassy. 1887

Xenopol (Nicolae). Bradĭ & putregaiŭ. Moravurĭ provinciale. 2a ed. 8°. 1892

Xeres (Francisco de). Conquista d. Peru, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.

Xiberta (Bartolomméo F. Maria). De scriptoribus schol. saec. 14 ex ord. Carm. la8°. Louvain. 1931

Ximenez (Ettore), *see* FLERES (U.) E. X., s. vita e s. opere, 1928.

Ximenez (Francisco), *missionary.* Hist. de la Prov. de San Vicente de Chiapa y Guatemala de la Orden de Predicadores. Pröl. d. J. A. Villacorta C. t1. la8°. Guatemala. 1929

Ximenez (Pedro). Una lealtad &c. jura a Carlos III. Romance. [P2920]. 8°. [1759?]

Ximenez (Rodericus), *see* XIMENEZ DE RADA.

Ximenez de Cisneros (*cardinal* **Francisco**) [GIMENEZ DE CISNEROS; JIMENEZ DE CISNEROS]. Cartas de los secretarios d. card. F. J. de C. dur. su regencia en 1516 y 1517; publ. por V. de la Fuente. la8°. 1876
see DOMINGUEZ BERRUETA (J.) El card. C., 1929.
,, FLÉCHIER (V. E.), *bp.* Hist. d. card. F. X. de C.; tr., 1773.
,, GARCÍA MERCADEL (J.) C., 1436–1517, 1939.
,, MARTINEZ DE VELASCO (E.) El card. J. de C., 1883.

Ximenez de Cisneros (*cardinal* **Francisco**) [*continued*].
see MERTON (R.) Card. X. & the making of Spain, 1934.
,, NAVARRO Y RODRIGO (C.) El card. C.: est. biog., 1869.
,, SANTA MARINA (L.) C., 1933.
,, STARKIE (W.) Grand Inquisitor, 1940.
,, VALLEJO (J. DE). Mem. de la vida de F. J. de C., 1913.

Ximenez de Rada (Rodrigo), *abp. of Toledo; d. 1247.* Hist. Arabum, *see* JIRJIS IBN AL-'AMĪD. Hist. Saracenica &c., 1625.
see FUERO (F. A.) Examen &c., 1767.
,, GOROSTERRATZU (J.) Don R. J. de R., 1925.

Ximenez Samaniego (José). Vida de Ioan Dunsio Escoto. sfol. 1677

Xiphilinos (Joannes), *patriarch of Constantinople; d. 1075, see* BONE (K. G.) 'I. ὁ ξιφιλῖνος καὶ ἡ ἐποχή αὐτου, 1937.

Xuriguera (Ramón). La represión contra los obreros en Cataluña. [P3130]. 8°. Paris. 1937

XXX, *ps.* L'Eglise cathol. en France, 5e éd., 1932, *see* EGLISE.

Y

Y. (*Don* A. R.) *Acaso, astucia y valor vencen tirania y rigor, comedia (1791), *n.d., see* ACASO.
*Tres mellizos (Los), comedia arregl. por D. A. R. Y., repres. 1790, *n.d., see* TRES.

Y. (J.) *Les hommes de la Terreur: Robespierre [*& others, signed* J. Y.], 1851, *see* HOMMES.

Y.Z. *From Moscow to Samarkand, 1934, *see* MOSCOW.

Yaballaha, *see* JABALAHA.

Yabsley (Dora), *see* LEMAIRE (J.) La plainte du désiré; publ. D. Y., 1932.

Yāfqerana 'Egzī [IĀFQERANA 'EGZĪ; JĀFQERANA]. Das Leben hl. J.'E.: äthiop. Text: hrsg. u. übers. v. I. Wajnberg, *see* ORIENTALIA Christ. Analecta, 106, 1936.

Yagich (Vatroslav), *see* JAGIC (V.)

Yagolim (Boris). Soviet music: educ. & music making. s8°. 1946

Yahbh-Allâhâ III, *Mar, patriarch of the Nestorian Church in Asia, see* MARKÔS.

Ya-hta-thar-ya (*Shin*). Than-wa-ya pyo: ko-gan pyo. [*b. w.* Thi-la-wun-tha. Sutaung-khan, 1884]. 8°. Rangoon. 1881

Yahuda (Abraham Schalom Ezekiel). The accuracy of the Bible. Stories of Joseph, the Exodus & Genesis &c. 8°. [1934]
Eine Erwiderung auf W. Spiegelberg's 'Ägypt. Bemerk.' zu m. Buche 'Die Sprache d. Pentateuch'. [M575]. 8°. L. 1930
The language of the Pentateuch in its rel. to Egyptian. With a hieroglyphic app. v1. la8°. 1933
Die Sprache d. Pentateuch in i. Bezieh. z. Ägypt. B1. la8°. 1929
Ueb. *atsur veazuv* u. *eir veoneh* im Alten Test. [*Extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Assyriologie, B16. M152]. 8°. [Str. 1902]

Yahuda (Joseph). Law & life acc. to Hebrew thought. 8°. O. 1932

Yaḥya (Nāsir ul-Dīn), *called Ibn al-Bībī.* Hist. des Seldjoucides d'Asie Mineure, d'ap. Ibn-Bībī, texte turc (& d'ap. l'abrégé d'Ibn-Bibi, texte persan), *see* HOUTSMA (M. T.) Rec. de textes rel. à l'hist. des Seldjoucides, v3, 4, 1902.

Yāḥyā bin Aḥmad bin 'Abdullah Sirhindi [YAHIYA]. The Tārīkh-i-Mubārakshāhī. Tr w. notes & ind. by K. K. Basu. [Gaekwad's Or. ser., v63]. 8°. Baroda. 1932

Yaḥyā ibn 'Alī, *al-Tibrīzī, see* ḤABIB IBN AUS (ABŪ TAMMAM), *al-Tāī.* Hamasae carmina, cum Tebrisii scholiis, ed. &c. G. G. Freytag, 2p, 1828–51.

Yaḥyā ibn Muḥammad (Abū Zakarīyā), *called Ibn al-'Auwām.* Libro de agric. Arr. en vista de la tr. de J. Banqueri por C. Boutelou. Intr. por E. Boutelou, seg. del "Catecismo d. agric", por V. van d. Broeck y "Los Abonos quimicos", por G. Ville. 2t. s8°. 1878

Yaḥya ibn Sa'īd ibn al-Batrīk, *al-Antākī.* Hist de Yahya-ibn Sa'īd d'Antioche cont. de Sa'īd-ibn-Bitriq; éd. & tr. en franç. par I. Kratchkovsky & A. Vasiliev, fasc. 2. *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t23, 1932.

Yájnavelkya, *see* JAYASWAL (K. P.) Manu & Y.: treatise on the basic Hindu law, 1930.

Yajnik (Ramanlal Kanaiyalal). The Indian theatre: orig. & later develop. under Europ. infl. 8°. [1933]

Yakhontov (Victor A.) Russia & the Soviet Union in the Far East. 8°. [1932]

Yakobson (A.) [JAKOBSON (A.)] Lyudi Severa. [*Tr. into Chukotski, Eskimo (Yaitski), Evenski (Lamutski & Tungus), Goldski & Koryakski dialects,* 6p, *w. o. similar children's books, b. together*]. 8°. 1935

Yakouba (*Père*) [AUGUSTE DUPUIS], *see* SEABROOK (W. B.) The white monk of Timbuctoo, 1934.

Yakovlef (J.), *ps., see* TOLSTOY (J.)

Yakovlev (A.) Kholopstvo i kholopi v Moskovskom gosud. 17 v. [Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Institut Istorii]. t1. la8°. Moskva. 1943

Yakovlev (Lukian). Russkiya starinniya znamena, *see* RUSSIA. Drevnosti Ross. Gosud., dopolnenie k 3. otd., 1865.

Yakovlev (Nikolai Feofanovich). Ingushi. 8°. Moskva. 1925

Yakub, *Baradeus, see* CYRIACUS, *Mar, bp. of Mardin.* Comment le corps de J. Baradee fut enlevé du couvent de Casion, texte syr. & tr., 1902.

Yakub, *Mar, Saint, bp. of Batnae in Sarug* [JACOBUS, *v. Sarug*], *see* ANAPHORA. Äthiop. A. d. hl. Jacobus &c.; hrsg. u. übers. v. S. Euringer, 1934.

Yakub, *Mar, bp. of Edessa.* Scholia on passages of the O. Test. Syriac w. Eng. tr. & notes by G. Phillips. 8°. 1864

Yakub, *of Tagrith, bp. of Mar-Mathai, d. 1241, see* MARTIN (*l'abbé* J. P. P.) De la métrique chez les Syriens (*w. extr. f. Yakub & tr.*), 1879.

Yakunin (Ivan Nikolaevich), *see* ZAKHARIN (I. N.)

Yakutiya, 1927, *see* VITTENBURG (P. V.), *ed.*

Yale Classical Studies. Ed. for the Dept. of Classics by A. M. Harmon. v3. 8°. New Haven. 1932
Day (J.) Agricult. in life of Pompeii, 1932. [3.]
Goodenough (E. R.) Neo-Pythag. source in Philo Judaeus, 1932. [3.]
Rostovtsev (M. I.) Seleucid Babylonia: bullae &c. w. Gr. insers., 1932. [3.]

Yale Historical Publications.
Hist. of art. [v] 2, 3, 5. la8°. New Haven. 1940–48
see CROSBY (S. McK.) Abbey of St.-Denis, 475 1122, v1, 1942. [3.]
,, KUBLER (G.) Mexican architect. of 16c., 2v, 1948. [5.]
,, MENDELL (E. L.) Romanesque sculpture in Saintonge, 1940. [2.]
MSS. & ed. texts. Publ. under dir. of Detp. of Hist. [v] 3, 13–15, 18, 20. la8°. New Haven, 1915–45
see BRACTON (H. DE). De legibus & consuetud. Angliæ; ed. G. E. Woodbine, 4v, 1915–42. [3.]
,, D'EWES (*Sir* S.) Journal; ed. W. H. Coates, 1942. [18.]
,, DUNHAM (W. H.) The Fane fragment of the 1461 Lords' journal, 1935. [14.]
,, GEIGER (V. E.) & W. BRYARLY. Trail to California, 1945. [20.]
,, GLANVILLE (R. DE). De legibus et consuetud. regni Angliæ; ed. G. E. Woodbine, 1932. [13.]
,, PARLIAMENT. H. OF COMMONS. PROC. &c. Commons debates, 1621; [ed.] W. Notestein &c., 7v, 1935. [15.]
Miscellany. [v] 11, 14, 21, 30–32, 35–39, 41, 44–47, 50. 8°. New Haven. 1923–50
see BARKER (C. A.) Background of the Revol. in Maryland, 1940. [38.]
,, BARNES (V. F.) Domin. of New England, 1923. [11.]
,, BASYE (A. H.) Lords Commiss. of Trade & Plant., 1748 1782, 1925. [14.]
,, BAUMER (F. LE V.) Early Tudor theory of kingship, 1940. [35.]
,, CLARKE (M. P.) Parl. privilege in Amer. colonies, 1943. [44.]
,, CONN (S.) Gibraltar in Brit. diplomacy in 18th cent., 1942. [41.]
,, GREENBERG (L.) The Jews in Russia, v1, 1944. [45.]
,, JACOBSEN (G. A.) W. Blathwayt, 1932. [21.]
,, KEEN (B.) D. C. De Forest & revol. of Buenos Aires, 1947. [46.]

Yale Historical Publications [*continued*].
Miscellany [*continued*].
see KENNEDY (J. H.) Jesuit & savage in New France, 1950. [50.]
,, KIMBALL (E. G.) Serjeanty tenure in med. Eng., 1936. [30.]
,, LEVIN (A.) The Second Duma, 1940. [36.]
,, MITCHELL (J. H.) The Court of the Connétablie, 1947. [47.]
,, PALMER (N. D.) Irish Land League crisis, 1940. [37.]
,, READING (D. K.) Anglo-Russ. Comm. Treaty of 1734, 1938. [32.]
,, WILEY (B. I.) Southern Negroes, 1861–65, 1938. [31.]
,, WILLCOX (W. B.) Gloucestershire: local govt., 1590–1640, 1940. [39.]
Studies. [v] 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14. 8°. New Haven. 1930–45
see CAMPBELL (M.) Eng. yeoman under Eliz. & e. Stuarts, 1942; 1945. [14.]
,, HOLBORN (H.) U. v. Hutten & the German Reformation; tr., 1937. [11.]
,, LABAREE (L. W.) Royal govt. in America: Brit. colonial system bef. 1783, 1930. [6.]
,, PARGELLIS (S. McC.) Lord Loudoun in N. Amer., 1933. [7.]
,, POTTER (D. M.) Lincoln & h. party in the secession crisis, 1942. [13.]
,, TUCKER (G. N.) Canadian commerc. revol., 1845–51, 1936. [9.]

Yale Oriental Series.
Babylonian texts. v6. fol. New Haven. 1920
see DOUGHERTY (R. P.) Records f. Erech, time of Nabonidus, 1920. [6.]
Researches. v15, 32. a 8°. New Haven. 1929–40
see DOUGHERTY (R. P.) Nabonidus & Belshazzar, 1929. [15.]
,, GÖTZE (A.) Kizzuwatna & the problem of Hittite geography, 1940. [32.]

Yale review (The). Ed. W. L. Cross. n.s., v18–39. 8°. New Haven. 1929–50

Yale Romanic Studies.
[v] 1, 7, 8, 13–16, 18, 21–23. 8°. New Haven. 1930–44
see ANDERSSON (T.) C. M. Ocantos, Argentine novelist, 1934. [8.]
,, ARROM (J. J.) Hist. de la lit. dramát. cubana, 1944. [23.]
,, BABBITT (T.) La Crónica de Viente Reyes &c., 1936. [13.]
,, FEUILLERAT (A.) Comment M. Proust a composé s. roman, 1934. [7.]
,, —— Essays in honor of A. F.; ed. H. M. Peyre, 1943. [22.]
,, GIRARD, *de Roussillon*. G. de R.; publ. E. B. Ham, 1939. [16.]
,, JACKSON (J. J.) L. Colet & s. amis litt., 1937. [15.]
,, PETER, *of Blois*. L'Hystore Job, adapt. en vers franç. &c., 1937. [14.]
,, TORREY (N. L.) Voltaire & the Eng. deists, 1930. [1.]
,, WADSWORTH (P. A.) Novels of Gomberville, 1942. [21.]
,, YALE UNIV. Studies by members of French Dept.; ed. A. Feuillerat, 1941. [18.]

Yale Studies in English. [v] 5, 22, 46, 53, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 85–87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101–108, 110–112. 8°. New Haven &c. 1898–1949
see †ADAMS (E. N.) Old Eng. scholarship, 1566–1800, 1917. [55.]
,, †ALDHELM. *St*, The riddles of A.; text & verse tr. &c. by J. H. Pitman, 1925. [67.]
,, ANDREWS (C. E.) R. Brome, 1913. [46.]
,, AUGUSTINE, *St*. King Alfred's Old Eng. version of St. A.'s Soliloquies turned into mod. Eng. by H. L. Hargrove, 1904. [22.]
see BARRELL (J.) Shelley & the thought of h. time, 1948. [106.]
,, †BRADNER (L.) Life & poems of Richard Edwards, 1927. [74.]
,, BRINKLEY (R. F.) N. Field, the actor-playwright, 1928. [77.]
,, BROOKE (S.) Melanthe; ed. J. Bolton, 1928. [79.]
,, CALDER (G. J.) The writing of Past & pres.: st. of Carlyle's MSS., 1949. [112.]

Yale Studies in English [*continued*].
see †CARHART (M. S.) Life & work of Joanna Baillie, 1923. [64.]
,, †CASKEY (J. H.) Life & works of E. Moore, 1927. [75.]
,, †CHRIST & Satan: old Eng. poem; ed. M. D. Chubb, 1925. [70.]
,, DANIEL (S.) The tragedy of Philotas; ed. L. Michel, 1949. [110.]
,, DAVIDSON (E. H.) Hawthorne's last phase, 1949. [111.]
,, DODDS (J. W.) T. Southerne, dramatist, 1933. [81.]
,, †ERKENWALD, *St*. St. E.: Mid. Eng. poem; ed. H. L. Savage, 1926. [72.]
,, FOERSTER (D. M.) Homer in Eng. crit., 1947. [105.]
,, FORD (G. H.) Keats & the Victorians, 1821–95, 1944. [101.]
,, GARDINER (H. C.) Mysteries' end, 1946. [103.]
,, †GRIMALD (N.) Life & poems; by L. R. Merrill, 1925. [69.]
,, HALL (L. S.) Hawthorne, 1944. [99.]
,, HAMMOND (L. v. D. H.) L. Sterne's Sermons of Mr. Yorick, 1948. [108.]
,, HARROLD (C. F.) Carlyle & German thought, 1819–34, 1934. [82.]
,, HERBERT OF CHERBURY (E. H., *1st b.*) De relig. laici; ed. & tr. by H. R. Hutcheson, 1944. [98.]
,, HILEN (A.) Longfellow & Scandinavia, 1947. [107.]
,, †JONSON (B.) Catiline his conspiracy; ed. L. G. Harris, 1916. [53.]
,, †—— Volpone; ed. J. R. Rea, 1919. [59.]
,, KENNEDY (W. L.) English heritage of Coleridge, 1947. [104.]
,, LOWERY (M. R.) Windows of the morning: W. Blake's Poet. sketches, 1783, 1940. [93.]
,, NESS (F. W.) Use of rhyme in Shakespeare's plays, 1941. [95.]
,, OSBORN (L. B.) Life, letters & wrs. of J. Hoskins, 1937. [87.]
,, †PHYSIOLOGUS. The Old Eng. Physiologus; text & prose tr. by A. S. Cook, 1921. [63.]
,, RICH (T.) Harington & Ariosto, 1940. [92.]
,, SACKVILLE (T.) The complaint of Henry, Duke of Buckingham &c.; ed. M. Hearsey, 1936. [86.]
,, SAPIENTIA SOLOMONIS: acted by boys of Westminster School, Jan., 1565/6; ed. E. R. Payne, 1938. [89.]
,, SEVERS (J. B.) Lit. relationships of Chaucer's Clerkes tale, 1942. [96.]
,, SMALL (M. R.) Charlotte R. Lennox, 1935. [85.]
,, †WEDEL (T. O.) The mediaeval attitude toward astrology, 1920. [60.]
,, WOODBRIDGE (E.) St. in Jonson's comedy, 1898. [5.]
,, WORTHINGTON (J.) Wordsworth's reading of Roman prose, 1946. [102.]

Yale University.
Publications in anthropology.
Nos. 20, 21, 27–29. 8°. New Haven. 1938–43
see HUDSON (A. E.) Kazak soc. structure, 1938. [20.]
,, OSGOOD (C.) & G. D. HOWARD. Archeolog. survey of Venezuela &c., 1943. [27–29.]
,, ROUSE (I.) Prehistory in Haiti, 1939. [21.]
Studies by members of the French Dept. of Y. Univ. Ed. A. Feuillerat. Decemnial vol. [Yale Romanic St., 18]. 8°. New Haven. 1941
LIBRARY.
Cat. of the Altschul coll. of G. Meredith. Comp. by B. Coolidge. Intr. by C. B. Tinker. la8°. *p.p.* [Boston]. 1931

Yale University [*continued*].
REFERENCES.
see CROWFOOT (J. W.) Churches at Jerash, (Joint Y.–Brit. Sch. Exped.), 1931.
,, DURA-EUROPOS. Excavs. at Dura-Europos conducted by Y. U. &c., 1929–46.
,, FRENCH (R. D.) The mem. quadrangle, bk. about Y., 1929.
,, OFFNER (R.) Italian primitives at Y.U., 1927.

Yalkut (The), *see* SIMEON, *Darshan*.

Yaltasamma. Les amis de Ménilik II avec docs. s. la conquête du Nil par les Anglais & l'incident de Fachoda. 8°. 1899

Yamagami (Hatirō). Japan's anc. armour. [Tourist Lib., 31]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1940]

Yamamoto Yūzō. Three plays: [Lord Dewa—Chink Okichi—Crown of life]. Tr. G. W. Shaw. 8°. Tokyo. [1935]

Yamasaki (Kakujiro) [YAMAZAKI] **& G. Ogawa.** The effect of the World War upon the com. merce & indust. of Japan. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1929

Yamata (Kikou). La carpe, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 155, 1934.
La vie du Gén. Nogi. 6e éd. s8°. 1931

Yan (Vasily G.) Batu-Khan. Tale of the 13th cent. Hist. intr. by S. Bakhrushin. Tr. L. E. Britton. s8°. 1945
Gingiz-Khan. Povest iz jizni Staroi Azii (13 v.) 8°. Moskva. 1942
Jenghiz-Khan. Tale of 13th cent. Asia. Tr. L. E. Britton. s8°. [1945]

Yanaga (Chitoshi).
Japan since Perry. 8°. N.Y. 1949

Yancey (Robert), *see* WILLIAMS (*Mrs.* R. V.) Father was a handful, biog. of Y., 1941.

Yang (C. W. H.), *see* YOUNG.

Yang (Ching-Kun). Meet the U.S.A.: hdbk. f. for. students. [Inst. of Internat. Educ. Bull. 2, s26]. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Yang (Martin C.) A Chinese village: Taitou, Shantung Province. 8°. [1948]

Yang Chu [YANG-TCHOU].
Garden of pleasure. Tr. f. Chinese by A. Forke, w. intr. by H. Cranmer-Byng. s8°. 1912
see DAVID (A.) Les théories individualistes dans la philos. chin.: Yang-tchou, 1909.

Yanson (Jakov Davidovich). Foreign trade in the U.S.S.R. [New Soviet Lib., 8]. 8°. 1934

Yao Ssu-lien [†YAOU SZE-LEEN].
Ch'ên shu. [*Hist. of Ch'ên dynasty*, 557–587, *in Chinese*], 36 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist., v69, 70, 1884.
Liang shu. [*Hist. of the Liang dyn.*, 502–557, *in Chinese*], 56 ch., *see* CHINA. Dynastic hist., v67, 68, 1884.

Yarborough (Charles Alfred Worsley Anderson Pelham, *4th earl of*). Cat. of important pictures by old masters, prop. of Earl of Y. &c. Sold by Christie, July, 1929. [*Illust.* P2900]. 8°. 1929

Yarde-Buller (Richard Francis Roger), *4th baron Churston, see* CHURSTON.

Yardley (*Sir* George), *1588–1627, see* YARDLEY (J. R. R.) Before the Mayflower, 1931.

Yardley (*Capt.* John Henry Reginald).
Before the Mayflower. 8°. [1931]
Parergon, or eddies in Equatoria. 8°. [1931]

Yardley (Norman Walter Dransfield).
Cricket campaigns. 8°. [1950]
,, ,, 9th impr. 8°. [1950]

Yardley (Robert Blake). Land value taxation & rating. Forew. by Rt. Hon. E. G. Pretyman. la8°. [1930]

Yārēd, *saint, of Abyssinia, see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.), *ed.* Vitae sanct. antiq. (Gadla Yārēd seu Acta s. Yáréd), 1904.

Yaremich (Stepan Petrovich). M. A. Vrubel: jizn i tvorchestvo. [Grabar (I.) Russ. khudojniki, 1]. 4°. Moskva. [1911]

Yarkho (B. I.), *see* LAPSHINA (N. V.), I. K. ROMANOVICH & B. I. Y. Metr. spravochnik k stikhotvor. Pushkina, 1934.

Yarmolinsky (Babette), *wife of Avraham Yarmolinsky, form. Deutsch, see* DEUTSCH (B.)

Yarmouth. Repertory of deeds & docs. rel. to borough of Gt. Y. [*limited ed.*] la8°. Yarmouth. 1855

Yaroslavsky (Emelian).
Biografiya Lenina. 8°. 1938

Yaroslavtsi. Poeti-Ya.; vstup. statya M. N. Parkhomenko, *see* PARKHOMENKO (M. N.), *ed.*

Yarsley (Victor Emmanuel) & E. G. Couzens.
Plastics. [Pelican Bks.] s8°. [1941]

Yashiro (Yukio). Sandro Botticelli & the Florentine Renaissance. rev. ed. la8°. 1929

Yashodara, *princess, wife of Buddha, see* COOCH BEHAR, *Maharani of*. Life of pss. Y., 1929.

Yasinsky (Anton Nikitich). Prichini nadeniya drevnei Livonii. [*Extr. f.* Dorpat Univ. Ucheniya zapiski, 1898]. la8°. [Yurev. 1898]

Yasnaya Polyana. Kratkoe opisanie. s8°. Moskva. 1914

Yasnaya Polyana shkola. Jurnal pedagog., izd. gr. L. N. Tolstim. 1862, Yanvar. 8°. Moskva. 1862

Yasumaro, *see* Ko-ji-ki; *compiled by Y.*; tr., 2nd ed., 1932.

Yates (Arthur). A. Y., trainer & gentleman rider. Autobiog., wr. in collab. w. B. Blunt. 8°. 1924

Yates (C. A.) The Kruger National Park. Tales of life within its borders. 8°. [1935]

Yates (Dora Esther). A book of Gypsy folk-tales. Sel. by Y. Forew. by R. Croft-Cooke. 8°. 1948

Yates (Dornford), *ps.* [*i.e. Maj.* Cecil William Mercer].
Adele & Co. 2nd imp. s8°. [1931]
And Berry came too. s8°. [1936]
Berry & Co. s8°. [1921]
Blind corner. [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Blood royal. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1929]
The courts of idleness. s8°. 1920
Fire below. s8°. [1939]
Safe custody. s8°. [1932]
She fell among thieves. s8°. [1935]
Storm music. s8°. [1934]
This publican. s8°. [1938]

Yates (Douglas). Franz Grillparzer. A crit. biog. v1. 8°. O. 1946

Yates (Edward). Hampton Court. s8°. [1935]

Yates (Frances Amelia). The French academies of 16th cent. [Warburg Inst.] la8°. 1947
John Florio. Life of an Italian in Shakespeare's England. 8°. C. 1934
A study of Love's labour lost. 8°. C. 1936

Yates (George C.) Bronze implements of Lancs. & Cheshire. [Repr. f. Trans. of Lancs. &c. Antiq. Soc., v13]. 8°. M'ter. 1896
Stone implements. [Repr. f. Trans., 1887. *b.w. h.* Bronze mpl., 1896]. 8°. M'ter. 1888

Yates (George Worthing).
There was a crooked man. s8°. [1936]

Yates (Helen Eva).
Bali: enchanted isle. 8°. [1933]

Yates (Paul Lamartine) [Lamartine Yates (P.)]. Commodity control: primary products. 8°. [1943]
Food production in W. Europe: econ. survey of agric. of 6 countries. Rep. of enquiry by Visct. Astor & B. S. Rowntree. 8°. [1940]

—— **& D. Warriner.** Food & farming in Post-War Europe. s8°. O. 1943

Yates (Peter Norman Ross). The Assassin [*i.e.* J. W. Booth]. Drama. 8°. [1945]
The expanding mirror & o. poems. 8°. 1942
The motionless dancer & o. poems. 8°. 1943

Yates (Raymond Francis). Exploring w. the microscope. 8°. N.Y 1934

Yatsevich (A.)
Krepostnie v Peterburge. 8°. 1933

Yatsimirsky (Aleksandr Ivanovich). Iz ist. slavyanskoi pismennosti v Moldavii i Valakhii 15–17 v. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 162]. la8°. 1906

Yatsuta (K. Z.) [Jacuta (C.)] Sistemat. opisanie koll. urodov. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Sbornik Muzeya po Antrop., tl, xiii]. la8°. 1912

Yattendon Hymnal, *see* Bridges (R.), *ed.* The small hymn-book: word-book of the Y.H., 1920.

Yavis (Constantine G.) Greek altars: orig. & typology. 8°. St. Louis. 1949

Yazdānī (Ghulam). Ajanta: colour & monochrome reprods. of the A. frescoes. Text by G. Y. [p2 *w.* App. on inscriptions by J. Allan; p3 *w.* App. on inscriptions by N. P. Chakravarti].
p1, Text & Plates of Cave 1. 4° & lafol. [O.] 1930
p2, Text & Plates of Cave 2. 4° & lafol. [O.] 1933
p3, Text & Plates of Caves 6–7, 9—12, 15–17. 4°. & lafol. [O.] 1946
Mandu, the city of joy. 8°. O. 1929

Ybl (Ervin d'). Donatello. Tr. du hongrois par A. Sauvageot. s8°. 1930

You (Ichrma). Paule, roman inéd., *see* Œuvres libres, 201, 1938.

Ydewalle (Charles d'). Albert, King of the Belgians. Tr. P. Mégroz. 8°. [1935]
A Belgian manor in two wars. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1949
Croquis de Londres en guerre, *see* Œuvres libres, No. 231, 1945.
An interlude in Spain. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1944

Yeames (William Frederick), *see* Smith (M. H. S.) Art & anecdote: recolls. of Y., h. life & friends, 1927.

Yeandle (Walter Harold). A corner of Finsbury. Parish & church of St. Clement, City Rd. 8°. 1934

Year (A) of grace, 1950, *see* Gollancz (V.), *ed.*

Year book of agricultural co-operation in the British Empire, 1927–40. Ed. Horace Plunkett Foundation. 8°. [1926–40]

Yearbook of Amer. poetry, *see* Braithwaite (W. S.), *ed.* Anthology of magazine verse, 1915 17.

Year Book of Brazil. [Annuario do Brasil. *In Eng. & Portug.*] 1932. Compilado e ed. E. Hambloch &c. 8°. Sao Paulo. [1931]

Year book (The) of education, 1932, 1934, 1937, 1949, 1950. 8°. [1931 50]

Year book (The) of the Bermudas, Bahamas, Brit. West Indies &c. 5th year. s4°. Montreal. 1931
For 15th year see West Indies year book, 1941 42

Year-book (The) of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1929. Ed B. Horák. s8°. Prague 1929

Year-book (The official) of the Scientific & learned societies of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, *see* Scientific.

Yearbook (The) of the universities of the Commonwealth, 1948, 1949–50. Publ. for the Assoc. of Univs. of the Brit. Commonw. 8°. 1948–50
For prev. eds. see Yearbook of the univs. of the Emp., *below.*

Yearbook (The) of the universities of the Empire. Ed. Sir H. F. Heath. 8°. 1932–33

Year-book (The) of wireless telegraphy & telephony, 1913. 8°. [1913]

Year Books. Year Books of Edward II, v9, 10, 14i, ii, 16–23 (1311–18); ed. Sir P. Vinogradoff &c., 1920–50, *see* Selden Society.
Year Books of Richard II. [Ames Foundation]. la8°. 1929–37
11 Richard II, 1387–88; ed. I. D. Thornley, w. comm. by T. F. T. Plucknett, 1937.
13 Richard II, 1389–90; ed. T. F. T. Plucknett, 1929.
see Henry VI. Prem. part des ans du roi H. VI, 1679.

Years (The) of exile: sel. f. Polish poets now in Brit.; tr., 1943, *see* Notley (F.)

Year's art (The). 1880–1936. s8°. & 8°. 1880–[1936]
1880–93, comp. by M. B. Huish (1885 by M. B. H. & D. C. Thomson); 1894–1936, comp. by A. C. R. Carter.
,, ,, 63rd, 64th issue, 1942–47 [*in 2v*], comp. by A. C. R. Carter. 4°. [1946–48]

Year's photography (The), 1938/39 – 1950/51. [Roy. Photogr. Soc.] la8°. [1938–50]

Year's poetry (The), 1934–38. A repres. sel. Comp. by D. K. Roberts, G. Gould, J. Lehmann &c [5v]. 8°. [1934]–38

Year's work (The) in Classical studies, 1927–36, *see* Classical Association.

Year's work (The) in Eng. studies, 1919–48, *see* English Association.

Year's work (The) in mod. lang. studies, 1930, 1932–39, *see* Modern Humanities Research Assoc.

Year's work (The) in music, 1947/48–1949/50. [Ed. A. Frank. Brit. Council]. 8°. [1948–50]

Year's work (The) in the theatre, 1948/49, 1949/50. [Ed. J. C. Trewin. Brit. Council]. 8°. [1949–50]

Yearsley (Ann). Poems on sev. occas. [Pref. letter by H. More]. 2nd ed. 4°. 1785

Yearsley (Macleod).
Doctors in Elizabethan drama. s8°. 1933
The sanity of Hamlet. s8°. 1932

Yeates (George Kirby).
Bird haunts in Northern Brit. 8°. [1948]
Bird haunts in Southern England. la8°. [1947]
Bird life in 2 deltas: diaries of bird photographer in estuaries of the Guadalquiver & the Rhone &c. la8°. [1946]
Bird photography. la8°. [1946]
The life of the rook. la8°. [1934]
see Winnall (R. N.) & G. K. Y. Bird haunts in wild Brit., 1932.

Yeatman (John Pym). The Brownes of Bechworth Castle. la8°. *publ. by a.* [1903]

Yeatman (Robert Julian), *see* Sellar (W. C.) & R. J. Y. 1066 & all that, 10th ed., 1931.

Yeats (Jack Butler).
Ah well. s8°. [1942]
The Amaranthers. 8°. [1936]
And to you also. s8°. [1944]
Sailing, sailing swiftly. s8°. [1933]
Sligo. 8°. 1930
see MacGreevy (T.) J. B. Y.: apprec. & interpret., 1945.

Yeats (John Butler).
Letters to h. son, W. B. Yeats & others, 1869–1922. Ed., w. mem. by J. Hone. Pref. by O. Elton. 8°. [1944]
Passages f. the letters of Y. sel: by Ezra Pound. 8°. D., *Cuala Press.* 1917

Yeats (William Butler) [*ps.* Ganconagh].
Cathleen ni Houlihan, *see* Moses (M. J.) Repres. Brit. dramas, 1920.
Coll. plays. 8°. 1934
Coll. poems. [repr.] 8°. 1935
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. 1939
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. 1950
Dramatis personae, 1896–1902—Estrangement—The death of Synge—The bounty of Sweden. 8°. 1936
Fairy & folk tales of the Irish peasantry: ed. & sel. by Y. [Scott Lib.] s8°. [1893?]
For a. ed. see h. Irish fairy & folk tales, 1893.
A full moon in March. 8°. 1935
The herne's egg. Play. 8°. 1938
The hour-glass, *see* Dickinson (T. H.) Chief contemp. dramatists, s1, *c.* 1915.
If I were four-and-twenty [& Swedenborg, mediums & the desolate places]. 8°. D., *Cuala Press.* 1940
The land of heart's desire, *see* Clark (B. H.), *ed.* Repres. one-act plays, 1921.
Last poems & plays. 8°. [1940]
Letters on poetry to D. Wellesley. 8°. 1940
Letters to the New Island. Ed. w. intr. by H. Reynolds. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1934
Mosada: a dramatic poem. [*Repr. f.* Dublin Univ. rev.] 8°. D. 1886
Nine one-act plays. s8°. 1937
The land of heart's desire—Cathleen ni Houlihan—The hour-glass—The pot of broth—On Baile's strand—Deirdre—The green helmet—The shadowy waters—The words upon the window-pane.
On the boiler. la8°. D., *Cuala Press.* [1938]
The Oxford book of mod. verse, 1892–1935. Chosen by Y. s8°. O. 1936
Pages f. a diary wr. in 1930. 8°. D., *Cuala Press.* 1944
Poems. [repr.] 8°. [1913]
Representative Irish tales. Comp. &c. by Y. s1. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
The tables of the law, & the adoration of the Magi. s8°. 1904
A vision. 8°. 1937
Wheels & butterflies. 8°. 1934
The winding stair & o. poems. 8°. 1933
see Bax (C.), *ed.* Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw & Y.: [letters], 1941; 1946.
,, Ellmann (R.) Y., the man & the masks, 1949.
,, Gwynn (S. L.), *ed.* Scattering branches: tributes to the memory of Y., 1940.
,, Hamsa (B. S.) Holy Mt.; tr.; intr. by Y., 1934.
,, Henn (T. R.) Lonely tower: poetry of Y., 1950.
,, Hoare (D. M.) Morris & Y. in rel. to early saga lit., 1937.
,, Hone (J. M.) W. B. Y., 1865–1939, 1942.
,, Horton (W. T.) Book of images; intr. by Y., 1898.
,, Jeffares (A. N.) W. B. Y., man & poet, 1949.
,, MacNeice (L.) The poetry of Y., 1941.

Yeats (William Butler) [*continued*].
see MENON (V. K. N.) The development of Y., 1942.
,, POLLOCK (J. H.) W. B. Y., 1935.
,, REID (F.) W. B. Y.: a crit. study, 1915.
,, SAMHAIN: an occas. review; ed. Y., 1904–8
,, STAUFFER (D. A.) The golden nightingale: princs. of poetry in lyrics of Y., 1949.
,, SYMONS (A. J. A.) Bibliog. of 1st eds. of books by Y., 1924.
,, UPANISHADS. The ten princ. U., Eng. by Shree Purohit Swami & Y., 1937.
,, URE (P.) Towards a mythology: sts. in the poetry of Y., 1946.

Yeats-Brown (Francis) [†BROWN (FRANCIS CHARLES (LAYTON YEATS)].
The Army, Sept. 1939–Dec. 1940. [Britain at War.] la8°. [1941]
For continuation see SHEPPARD (E. W.)
Bengal Lancer. 8°. 1930
,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. 1930
Dogs of war! 8°. [1934]
Escape. Bk. of escapes of all kinds. 8°. [1933]
European jungle. 8°. 1939
Golden Horn. 8°. 1932
Indian pageant. s8°. 1942
Lancer at large. 8°. 1936
Martial India. 8°. 1945
Murder by the dozen. Mystery novels &c. by F. Beeding, M. Level &c. Intr. by F. Y.-B. 8°. 1936
Pageant of India. 8°. Phila. 1942
see WRENCH (*Sir* J. E. L.) F. Y.-B., 1886–1944, 1948

Yeaxlee (Basil Alfred). Spiritual values in adult education. 2v. 8° 1925

Yee (Chiang), *see* CHIANG YEE.

Yeh (Chun-Chan), *see* CHUN-CHAN YEH.

Yeh Kung Cho. Indust. tour around Manchuria. 8°. Peking. 1921

Yeldham (Florence A.) The teaching of arithmetic, 1535–1935. s8°. [1936]

Yellow. *Yellow sleuth (A): autobiog., 1931, *see* "NOR NALLA", *ps.*
Yellow spot (The): outlawing of half a million human beings. Facts & docs. rel. to 3 years' persecution of German Jews &c. Intr. by Bp. of Durham. 8°. 1936

Yelverton (William Charles), *visct. Avonmore, see* THELWALL (J.) Rep. of trial in the case of T. v. Y., 1861, 1861.

Yeno, *see* WEI LANG, *638–713.*

Yeo (Erica), *see* FLOWER (D. G.) & E. Y. The army of the king, 1948.

Yeo (Margaret), *wife of Eric Yeo, form. Routledge.* Don John of Austria. 8°. 1934
The greatest of the Borgias [*i.e.* St. Francis B.] 8°. 1936
A prince of pastors, St. Charles Borromeo. 8°. [1938]
Reformer: St. Charles Borromeo. 8°. Milwaukee. [1938]
St. Francis Xavier, apostle of the East. 8°. 1931
,, ,, [3rd impr.] 8°. 1933

Yeoman (John). Diary of visits to London, 1774 & 1777. Ed., w. intr. by M. Yearsley. [repr.] s8°. [1935]

Yepes (*fray* **Rodrigo de**), *see* LYELL (J. P. R.) Sentence of Pontius Pilate *by* Fray R. de Y. (1583), 1922.

Yerbury (Francis Roland). Lesser known architecture of Spain. Plates. Forew. by Y. 2s. 4°. 1925–26
Mod. Dutch buildings. 4°. 1931
Small mod. Eng. houses. s1. 4°. 1929
see FISKER (K.) & F. R. Y., *edd.* Mod. Dan. archit., 1927.
,, STEELE (H. R.) & F. R. Y. The old Bank of England, 1930.

Yerby (Frank).
The vixens. Novel. 8°. N.Y. 1947

Yergate (Tigrané), *ps.* [*i.e.* GARABED BIEZIKDJI], *1870–99, see* GUERDAN (L. G.) Un ami oriental de Barrès, T. Y., 1870–99, 1936.

Yerkes (Ada), *wife of R. M. Yerkes, form. Watterson, see* YERKES (R. M.) & A. Y. The great apes, 1929; 3rd pr., 1945.

Yerkes (Robert Mearns). Chimpanzees. A laboratory colony. [2nd pr.] 8°. New Haven. 1943
see YOAKUM (C. S.) & R. M. Y., *edd.* Mental tests in Amer. army, 1920.

Yerkes (Robert Mearns) & A. Yerkes.
The great apes. la8°. New Haven. 1929
,, ,, [3rd pr.] la8°. New Haven. [1945]

Yernaux (Jean), *see* LIÉGE. Contrats de trav. liég. du 17e s.; *ed.* Y., 1941.

Yesari (Mahmut). Bahçemde bir gül açti. Roman. 8°. Istanbul. 1932

Yeshāq, *see* BESU 'A AMLĀK. B. A. e il convento d. Trinità, *Ethiopic, by Y.?*, 1902.

Yesipov (Boris Petrovich) [ESIPOV] **& N. K. Goncharov.** "I want to be like Stalin" Tr. G. S. Counts & N. P. Lodge. Intr. by G. S. C. s8°. 1948

Yessenin, *see* ESENIN.

Yester House. Calendar of writs pres. at Y.H., 1166–1625. Compiled by C. C. H. Harvey & J. Macleod. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1930

Yetts (Walter Perceval). An-yang: a retrospect. [China Soc. Occas. papers, n.s., N°. 2]. 8°. 1942
The Cull Chinese bronzes. Courtauld Instit. of Art. 4°. 1939
The horse: a factor in early Chinese hist. [*Extr. f.* Eurasia Sept. Ant., 9]. la8°. [1934]
The Shang-Yin Dynasty & the An-yang finds. [Repr. f. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1933]. 8°. 1933
see EUMORFOPOULOS (G.) The G. E. coll.: cat. of Chinese & Corean bronzes &c.; by Y., v1–3, 1929–32.

Yevele (Henry).
see HARVEY (J. H.) H. Y., c. 1320–1400: life of an Eng. architect, 1944.
,, KNOOP (D.) & G. P. JONES. H. Y. & h. associates, 1935.

Yevonde, *ps.* [*i.e.* YEVONDE MIDDLETON, *wife of Edgar M., form. Cumbers*].
In camera. 8°. [1940]

Yi-Fang Wu & F. W. Price, *edd.* China rediscovers her West. A symposium. [*By* Mme Chiang Kai-shek &c.] s8°. [1942]

Yilma (Asfa), *see* ASFA YILMA, *princess.*

Yindrich (Jan). Tito v. Stalin. s8°. [1950]

Yi-pao Mei, *see* MEI (Y. P.)

Yisröel: the 1st Jewish omnibus, 1933, *see* LEFTWICH (J.), *ed.*

Yoakum (Clarence Stone) & R. M. Yerkes, *edd.*
Mental tests in the Amer. army. s8°. 1920

Yoçef, *see* JOSEPH.

Yockney (Alfred), *see* MACCOLL (D. S.) Life &c. of P. W. Steer, w. cat. of paintings & list of watercolours in public colls. by A. Y., 1945.

Yogāvachara. Manual of a mystic. Tr. f. Pali & Sinhalese work by E. L. Woodward. Ed., w. intr. essay, by Mrs. Rhys Davids. [Pali Text Soc., Tr. ser., 6]. 8°. 1916

Yohannes I, *k. of Abyssinia, 1665–80, see* JOHN I.

Yohannes, *bp. of Aksum, 15 cent.* Omilia in onore di Garimâ. [*Ethiopic text, ed.* C. Conti Rossini. *Extr. f.* Actes du 12e Congr. des Orientalistes, 1897, §4. P3049]. la8°. [Paris. 1898]

Yohannes, *Archimandrite.* Opisanie monast. akhpatskago i sanaginsk.: not. & append. par M. F. Brosset, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKAD. NAUK. Mém., s7, t6, 1863.

Yohannes, *of Dabra Bizan, see* PHILIP, *of Dabra Libanos.* Gadla Filpos e Gadla Y. &c., 1903.

Yolanda, *of Flanders, countess de Bar, 1326–95.*
The book of Hours of Y. of F.: MS. of the 14 c. in the library of H. Yates Thompson, w. a descr. by S. C. Cockerell. [*w. MS. notes by H. Y. T.*] 4°. 1905
see †BAUDOT (J.) Les princesses Yolande & les ducs de Bar, p1, 1900.

Yolanda, *duchess of Savoy; 1434–78, see* DAVISO DE CHARVENSOD (M. C.) La Duchessa Iolanda, 1935.

Yolande, *wife of Louis II, duke of Anjou* [VIOLENTA, *of Aragon*], *1379–1442, see* ORLIAC (J. D'). Y. d'A., la reine des 4 royaumes, 1933.

Yole (Jean), *see* CHAIGNE (L.) Vies & œ. d'écrivains, t2, 1938.

Yolland (Arthur Battishill).
see BUDAPEST UNIV. Sts. in Eng. philol., v2, Essays pres. to Y., 1937.
,, HUNGARY. View of Trianon's Hungary; ed. Y., 1928.

Yonah (M. Avi-), *see* AVI-YONAH.

Yonas, *Ethiopic abbot.* Gli atti di abba Y. [*Ethiopic text; ed.* Conti Rossini. Estr. d. Rendic. d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v12. P3051]. 8°. 1903

Yongden, *Lama, see* DAVID-NEEL (A.) & *the Lama* Y. The superhuman life of Gesar of Ling &c.; tr., 1933.

—— **& A. David-Neel.** La Lama aux cinq sagesses. Roman tibétain. [10e éd.] s8°. [1936]

Yonge (Charles Duke).
An Engl.-Greek lexicon. 4°. 1849
,, ,, n. ed. 4°. 1869

Yonge (Charles Maurice).
The sea shore. [New Naturalist]. 8°. [1949]
A year on the Great Barrier Reef: story of corals &c. la8°. [1930]
see BARRIER REEF (GT.) EXPED. Scientific rep., v1, Orig., organiz. &c. of the Exped., *& papers on corals*, by Y., 1930–40.
,, RUSSELL (F. S.) & C. M. Y. The seas, 1928.

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). Aunt Charlotte's stories of Eng. hist. for the little ones. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1891
The caged lion. [repr.] s8°. 1930
The chaplet of pearls. [repr.] s8°. 1894
*The daisy chain. 16th ed. 8°. 1877
,, ,, s8°. 1884
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1908
The dove in the eagle's nest. [repr.] s8°. 1890
,, ,, [Everyman's Lib.] s8°. [1908]
The heir of Redclyffe. s8°. 1888
,, ,, [Globe ed. repr.] s8°. 1920
Henrietta's wish. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1870
*Kenneth. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1860
Kings of England: a hist. for the young. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1870
*The lances of Lynwood. [repr.] s8°. 1906
*The little duke. [n. ed.] s8°. 1886
,, ,, 8°. 1908
My young Alcides. n. ed. s8°. 1878
*The pillars of the house. 2v. [v2, cheap ed.] s8°. 1880–89
The three brides. 8°. 1900
Unknown to history. s8°. 1886
see BATTISCOMBE (G.) C. M. Y.: story of an uneventful life, 1943.
,, HICKS BEACH (*Mrs.* W.) Amabel & Mary Verena: an epilogue [to Y.'s "Heir of Redclyffe"], 1944.
,, MARE (M. L.) & A. C. PERCIVAL. Victorian best-seller: the world of C. M. Y., 1947.

Yonghe (Elzelina van Aylde), *see* SAINTE-ELME (I. DE), *ps.*

Yonne. Descr. des villes &c. du Dépt. de l'Y. [*by var. as.*], 1870, *see* PETIT (V.)

Yorck von Wartenburg (Hans David Ludwig, *Graf*), *see* FÖRTSCH (H.) York: d. Leben e. altpreuss. Generals, 1932.

York, *city &c.* Chron. of St. Mary's Abbey, Y. Ed. H. H. E. Craster & M. E. Thornton. [Surtees Soc., v148]. 8°. Durham. 1934
*Exact & certaine newes f. the Siege at Yorke, 1644, *see* GOLDSMID (E. M.) & G. G., *edd.* Hist. repr., 17, 1886.
Extents of the prebends of Y., c.1295; ed. T. A. M. Bishop, *see* YORKS. ARCH. SOC. Misc., v4, 1937.
How Y. governs itself; [*by var. wrs.*], 1928, *see* MORRELL (J. B.) & A. G. WATSON, *edd.*
Index of orig. docs. of Consistory Court of Y., 1427–1658 & of the probate & admin. acts in Court of Dean of Y., 1604–1722. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v73]. 8°. 1928
Index of wills & admins. ent. in reg. of the Archbishops at Y., being Consistory wills &c., 1316–1822. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v93]. 8°. 1937
Index of wills, admins. &c. in Y. Registry, 1681–88, incl. the "Vacancies", 1683, & 1686–88. Ed. E. W. Crossley. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v89]. 8°. 1934
The Ordinal & Customary of the Abbey of St. Mary, Y. Ed. by Abbess of Stanbrook & J. B. L. Tolhurst. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v73, 75]. v1, 2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1936–37
Parish reg. of St. Crux, Y. Transcr. & ed. R. B. Cook & Mrs. F. Harrison. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v70].
p1, 1539–1716. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1922

York, *city &c.* [*continued*].
Parish reg. of St. Martin, Coney Street, Y., 1557–1812. Transcr. & ed. R. B. Cook. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v36].
8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1909
Parish reg. of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, Y., 1602–1812. Transcr. B. W. Wood. Ed. F. Collins. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v52].
8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1915
Parish reg. of St. Olave, Y. Transcr. &c. Mrs. F. Harrison & W. J. Kaye. [Yorks. Par. Reg. Soc., v73].
p1, 1538–1644. 8°. *p.p.* [Leeds]. 1923
A second address f. the Committee of Assoc. of Co. of Y., to the electors of Gt. Brit. Added, App. cont. resolutions &c.
2nd ed. [P2928]. 8°. York. [1781?]
Select 16 cent. causes in tithe f. the Y. Diocesan Registry. Ed. J. S. Purvis. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v114]. 8°. 1949
*The strangers' guide thr. Y. & its Cathedral.
8th ed. s8°. York. 1846
Tudor parish docs. of diocese of Y. A sel. w. intr. & notes by J. S. Purvis. Forew. by Abp. of Y. 8°. C. 1948
York civic records. Ed. A. Raine. [Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v98, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 115]. v1–7. 8°. [Wakefield]. 1939–50
BOOTHAM SCHOOL, *see* BOOTHAM SCHOOL.

York, *The dukes of, see* BROOKS (G.) The Dukes of Y., 1385–1927, 1927.

York County, *Maine.* York Co. court records, 1653–79; C. T. Libby, ed., *see* MAINE. Province &c. records, v2, 1931.

York Georgian Society. Maintenance & repair of 17th & 18th cent. premises. [Pamph. No. 1. P3171]. 8°. [York. 1945]
Report, 1944–5. s8°. [York. 1945]

York journal of Convocation (The). Acts & debates, 1918–28. 8°. York. 1918–28

York (Hans David Ludwig), *see* YORCK v. WARTENBURG.

Yorke (*Hon. Mrs.* **Annie**), *wife of Eliot C. Yorke, form. Rothschild, see* ROTHSCHILD (A. DE).

Yorke (Francis Reginald Stevens).
The modern house. la8°. [1934]
The modern house in England. la8°. 1937
,, ,, [2nd ed.] la8°. [1944]

—— **& C. Penn.**
A key to mod. architecture. s8°. [1939]

Yorke (*Sir* **John**), *see* HOWARD (C. H. D.) Sir J. Y. of Nidderdale, 1565–1634, 1939.

Yorke (Oliver [Nol]), *ps., see* THRALL (M. M. H.) Rebellious Fraser's, Nol Yorke's mag. &c., 1934.

Yorke (Philip C.), *ed., see* BAKER (J.) Diary, 1931.

Yorkshire. Descr. list of pr. maps of Y. &c., 1577–1900, 1933, *see* WHITAKER (H.), *ed.*
Early Yorkshire charters. Coll. of docs. anterior to 13th cent. Ed. W. Farrer &c.
v1–8. la8°. E. [& Wakefield]. 1914–49
v4–8 *are vols. of* Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser. Extra ser.
4, 5, The Honour of Richmond, 2p; ed. C. T. Clay. [1, 2.]
6, The Paynel fee, based on MSS. of W. Farrer; ed. C. T. Clay. [3.]
7, The Honour of Skipton, based on MSS. of W. Farrer; ed. C. T. Clay. [5.]
8, The Honour of Warenne, based on MSS. of W. Farrer; ed. C. T. Clay. [6.]
,, ,, Consolidated index, v1–3, prep. by C. T. Clay & E. M. Clay. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser. Extra ser., v4].
la8°. Wakefield. 1942
Feet of Fines for Co. of York, 1246–72. Ed. J. Parker. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v82].
8°. 1932
Lay Subsidy rolls, 1 Edward III (North Riding & York), *see* YORKS. ARCH. SOC. Misc., v2, 1929.
Monastic Chancery proc. (Yorks.); transcr. by J. S. Purvis, 1934, *see* CHANCERY.
Parliamentary representation of the Co. of York, 1258–1832. Ed. A. Gooder. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v91, 96]. 2v. 8°. 1935–38
Parochial docs. of Archdeaconry of the East Riding. An inventory. Ed. M. W. Barley. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v99]. 8°. 1939
The testamentary documents of Y. Peculiars (16–17 c.), *see* YORKSHIRE ARCH. SOC. Misc., v2, 1929.

Yorkshire [*continued*].
Three 17th cent. Y. surveys, [Wensleydale, Middleham & Richmond]. Ed. T. S. Willan & E. W. Crossley. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v104]. 8°. 1941
Visitation of Y., w. addits.; ed. J. W. Clay, 3v, 1899–1917, *see* DUGDALE (*Sir* W.)
Y. charters f. the Lindsay coll. Tr. & notes by T. W. Hall. la8°. *p.f.p.c.o.* Sheffield. 1928
Y. deeds. Ed. C. T. Clay. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v76, 83, 102, 111]. v6–9. 8°. 1930–48
Y. sessions of the peace, 1361–64. Ed., w. intr. by B. H. Putnam. [Y. Arch. Soc. Rec. ser., v100]. 8°. 1939
*Y. (A) tragedy (c.1606), *see* RUBINSTEIN (H. F.), *ed.* Gt. Eng. plays, 1928.

Yorkshire Archaeological journal. Publ. under dir. of the Yorkshire Arch. Soc.
v29–36. 8°. 1929–48

Yorkshire Archaeological Society.
Miscellanea. [Rec. ser., v74, 80, 94].
v2–4. 8°. 1929–37
Record series. v71–115. 8°. 1928–50
see BAILDON (W. P.), *ed.* Notes on relig. & secular houses of Y., v2, 1931. [81.]
,, BEVERLEY. B. borough records, 1575–1821; ed. J. Dennett, 1933. [84.]
,, CHANCERY. Monastic C. proc. (Yorks.); transcr. by J. S. Purvis, 1934. [88.]
,, CLAY (C. T.) Cat. of the publ. of the Record Ser., 1885–1946, 1948. [113.]
,, DONCASTER. Fasti parochiales, v1, 2, p1, 2; ed. A. H. Thompson &c., 1933–43. [85, 107.]
,, HACKNESS. H. MSS. & accounts; ed. J. W. Walker, 1938. [95.]
,, HEALAUGH. Chartulary of Augustinian Priory of St. John of the Park of H.; ed. J. S. Purvis, 1936. [92.]
,, HERRING (T.), *abp. of York.* Visitation returns, 1743, 5v, 1928–31. [71, 72, 75, 77, 79.]
,, HOOTON PAGNELL. Accounts of the churchwardens &c., 1767–1820; ed. C. E. Whiting, 1938. [97.]
,, SALLAY. Chartulary of Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary of S.; ed. J. McNulty, 2v, 1933–34. [87, 90.]
,, TRINITY HOUSE, *Hull.* First order bk., 1632–65; ed. F. W. Brooks, 1942. [105.]
,, WAKEFIELD. Court Rolls of Manor of W.; ed. J. Lister &c., v4, 5, 1930–45. [78, 109.]
,, —— Manor bk., 1709; ed. J. Charlesworth, 1939. [101.]
,, WHITAKER (H.), *ed.* Descr. list of pr. maps of Y. &c., 1577–1900, 1933. [86.]
,, YORK. Index of orig. docs. of Consistory Court of Y., 1427–1658 & of probate & admin. acts in Court of the Dean of Y., 1604–1722, 1928. [73.]
,, —— Index of wills &c. ent. in reg. of Abps., 1316–1822. 1937. [93.]
,, —— Index of wills &c. in Y. Registry, 1681–88; ed. E. W. Crossley, 1934. [89.]
,, —— Select 16 cent. causes in tithe in Y., Diocesan Registry; ed. J. S. Purvis, 1949. [114.]
,, —— Y. civic records; ed. A. Raine, v1–7, 1939–50. [98, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 115.]
,, YORKSHIRE. Feet of Fines, 1246–72; ed. J. Parker, 1932. [82.]
,, —— Parl. represent. of Co. of Y., 1258–1832; ed. A. Gooder, 2v, 1935–38. [91, 96.]
,, —— Parochial docs. of Archdeaconry of the E. Riding; ed. M. W. Barley, 1939. [99.]
,, —— Three 17th cent. Y. surveys; ed. T. S. Willan &c., 1941. [104.]
,, —— Y. deeds; ed. C. T. Clay, v6–9, 1930–48. [76, 83, 102, 111.]
,, —— Y. sessions of the peace, 1361–4; ed. &c. B. H. Putnam, 1939. [100.]
,, ,, Extra series.
v1–6. la8°. [Wakefield]. 1935–49
see YORKSHIRE. Early Y. charters, v4–8, based on MSS. of W. Farrer; ed. C. T. Clay. 5p, 1935–49; Index v1–3, prep. C. T. Clay &c., 1942. [E. ser. 1–6.]
ROMAN ANTIQUITIES COMMITTEE.
Roman Malton &c. Rep. No. 1–3.
la8°. Leeds. [1928–30]
see CORDER (P.) Defences of Roman fort at Malton, 1930. [2.]

Yorkshire Archaeological Society [*continued*].
ROMAN ANTIQUITES COMMITTEE [*continued*].
see CORDER (P.) Roman pottery at Crambeck, Castle Howard, 1928. [1.]
,, —— Roman pottery at Throlam Holme-on-Spalding Moor, 1930. [3.]
see WALKER (J. W.) Hist. of Y.A. Soc., 1947.

Yorkshire Architectural Society.
Reports &c., 1850–1912, *see* ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES.

Yorkshire Museum. Rep., *see* YORKSHIRE PHILOS. SOC. Ann. rep. for 1914–32.

Yorkshire Musical Festival.
Third Y.M.F., Sept. 1928. [Progr., words &c. 7p *in* 1v]. 8°. York. [1928]

Yorkshire Observer (The), *see* BRADFORD, 1847–1947, prod. by the Y.O., 1947.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
[*Publications*]. v28, 33, 34, 36–39, 43–45, 47, 49–57, 63–66, 68, 70–83.
8°. *p.p.* [Leeds & Wakefield]. 1907–27
see ADDINGHAM. Reg. of par. church, 1612–1812; transcr. G. D. Lumb, 1920. [66.]
,, AUSTERFIELD. Reg. of chapel of A., 1559–1812; transcr. G. D. Lumb, 1910. [39.]
,, DANBY-IN-CLEVELAND. Reg. of D.-in-C., 1585–1812; ed. F. Collins, transcr. J. B. Walker & F. C., 1912. [43.]
,, DARRINGTON. Reg. of par. church, 1567–1812; transcr. G. D. Lumb, 1913. [49.]
,, EASINGWOLD. Reg. of All Saints, 1599–1812; transcr. G. D. Lumb, 1916. [56.]
,, EMLEY. Par. reg., 1600–1812; transcr. J. Charlesworth, 1920. [65.]
,, ESTON. Par. reg., 1590–1812; transcr. W. J. Kaye, 1924. [76.]
,, GARGRAVE. Par. reg., 1558–1812; ed. W. J. Stavert, 1907. [28.]
,, HALIFAX. Par. reg. of H., 1538–93; transcr. E. W. Crossley, 2v, 1910–14. [37, 45.]
,, HAREWOOD. Par. reg. of H., 1614–1812; transcr. W. Brigg, p1, 1914. [50.]
,, HEMSWORTH. Reg., 1654–1812; ed. J. Charlesworth, 1926. [79.]
,, HEPTONSTALL. Par. reg., v1, 1593–1660; ed. E. Horsfall, 1925. [78.]
,, ILKLEY. Par. reg. of I., 1597–1812; transcr. W. Cooper, 1927. [83.]
,, KEIGHLEY. Par. reg. of St. Andrew's, 1562–1688; ed. W. A. Brigg, 2p, 1925–27. [72, 77.]
,, KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN. Par. reg. of St. Andrew's, 1575–1678; ed. W. A. Brigg, 2p, 1913–16. [47, 55.]
,, KIRBY HILL. Par. reg., 1576–1812; transcr. A. B. Browne &c., 1924. [75.]
,, MALTBY. Reg., 1597–1812; ed. C. E. Hughes, 1926. [81.]
,, MIRFIELD. Reg., 1559–1776; transcr. W. Brigg, 2p, 1919–23. [64, 72.]
,, OTLEY. Par. reg., 1562–1753; transcr. W. Brigg, 2p, 1908–12. [33, 44.]
,, RIPON. Par. reg., p1, 1574–1628; transcr. W. J. Kaye, 1926. [80.]
,, ROTHWELL. Reg. of par. ch., 1690–1812, p2, 3; ed. G. D. Lumb, 1909–14. [34, 51.]
,, ROUNTON, EAST. Reg. of chapelry of E.R., 1595–1837; transcr. W. T. Robson, 1916. [54.]
,, SETTRINGTON. Reg., 1559–1812; transcr. F. Collins, 1910. [38.]
,, SHEFFIELD. Par. reg. of S., p3, 4, 1635–1703; transcr. C. Drury &c., 1921–24. [68, 74.]
,, SNAITH. Par. reg. of S., 1537–1657; transcr. W. Brigg, 2p, 1917–19. [57, 63.]
,, THORNHILL. Reg. of parish of T., 1754–1812; ed. J. Charlesworth, p3, 1915. [53.]
,, WESTON, *Yorks.* Reg. of All Saints, 1639–1812; transcr. J. Singleton, 1916. [54.]
,, WINTRINGHAM. Par. reg., 1558–1812; transcr. A. J. Cholmley, 1922. [71.]
,, YORK. Par. reg. of St. Crux, Y., p1, 1539–1716; transcr. R. B. Cook &c., 1922. [70.]
,, —— Par. reg. of St. Martin, Coney St., 1557–1812; transcr. R. B. Cook, 1909. [36.]
,, —— Par. reg. of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, 1602–1812; transcr. B. W. Wood, 1915. [52.]

Yorkshire Parish Register Society [*continued*].
see York. Par reg. of St. Olave, Y., p1, 1538–1644; transcr. Mrs. F. Harrison, 1923. [73.]

Yorkshire Philosophical Society.
Annual rep. [*includ.* Proc. & Yorkshire Museum rep.] for 1914–32. 8°. York. 1915–33
*The vol*s. *for* 1914, 1915 & 1918 *cont. the foll. works, each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
Benson (G.) Anc. painted glass windows of York. [1914.]
—— Later medieval York. [1918.]
Grabham (O.) Yorks. potteries &c. [1915.]

Yorkshire Post (The). 5th, 10th–14th Dec. 1936. [*b. w.* Birmingham Post, Dec. 1936]. fol. 1936

Yoshida (Kumaji) [Yosida] **& T. Kaigo.**
Japanese educ. [Tourist lib. 19]. s8°. [Tokyo. 1937]

Yoshimaru, *see* Saionji, *Prince.*

Yosida (Kumaji), *see* Yoshida.

Youden (George H.), *see* Embry (B.) & G. H. Y. Butterflies & moths, Dover & Deal district, 1949.

Yougoslavie, *see* Jugoslavia.

Young authors & artists of 1935, 1935, *see* King-Hall (W. S. R.), *ed.*

Young Englishwoman (The), *see* Beeton's Young Englishwoman, 1872–73.

Young Men's Christian Association, *see* Megarry (I.) The Y.M.C.A. & Italian prisoners of war, 1946.

Young Women's Christian Association, *see* Marlborough (J. C., *1st duke of*). Loan exhib. depicting M. &c.; in aid of Y.W.C.A., 1934.

Young (Allyn Abbott). Economic problems new & old. 8°. Boston, [Mass.] 1927
see Ely (R. T.), T. S. Adams, A. A. Y. &c. Outlines of economics, 4th rev. ed., 1928.

Young (Andrew), *1848–1922, see* Bryant (M.) A. Y., h. life &c. as public officer of London, 1924.

Young (Andrew), *of Burntisland.*
Hist. of Burntisland.
2nd ed., w. corr. & add. s8°. Kircaldy. 1924

Young (Andrew), *poet, b. 1885.*
Coll. poems. s8°. [1936]
,, ,, 8°. [1950]
A prospect of flowers: bk. ab. wild flowers. 8°. [1945]
A retrospect of flowers. 8°. [1950]

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* *A six weeks tour thr. the Southern counties of Eng. & Wales &c. 8°. 1768
A tour in Ireland, 1776–79. s8°. 1887
Travels in France, 1787–89. Ed. w. intr. &c. by M. Betham-Edwards. s8°. 1913
,, ,, Ed. C. Maxwell. 8°. C. 1929
Travels in France & Italy, 1787–89. [Intr. by T. Okey. Everyman's Lib. repr.] s8°. [1934]
Voyages en France, 1787–89. Tr. compl. & crit. par H. Sée. 3t [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1931
see Defries (A.) Sheep & turnips, life &c. of A. Y., 1938.

Young (Arthur Morgan). Japan under Taisho Tenno, 1912–26. 8°. [1928]
The rise of a pagan state: Japan's relig. background. 8°. [1939]

Young (Arthur Primrose), *O.B.E.*
Forward f. chaos. 8°. [1933]
Plan & serve. s8°. [1938]

Young (Augustus Blayney Russell).
Remins. of an Irish priest, 1845–1920. s8°. Dundalk. [1932]

Young (Brigham).
see Cannon (F. J.) & G. L. Knapp. B. Y. & h. Mormon emp., 1913.
,, Gates (S. Y.) Life st. of B. Y., 1930.

Young (C. Kuangson), *ed.* The Sino-Japan. conflict & the League of Nations, 1937. Speeches—Documents—Press comments. 8°. Geneva. 1937

Young (C. W. H.) [Yang].
New life for Kiangsi. [Gen. Chiang Kai-shek's New life movt.] 8°. Shanghai. 1935

Young (Carl). The drama of the medieval Church. 2v. la8°. O. 1933
The orig. & develop. of the story of Troilus & Criseyde, *see* Chaucer Soc., s2, 40, 1908.

Young (Carl Walter). Chinese colonization & the development of Manchuria. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] 8°. Honolulu. 1929

Young (Carl Walter) [*continued*].
The internat. legal status of the Kwantung leased territory. [Japan's jurisdict. &c. in Manchuria, 2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1931
The internat. rels. of Manchuria. Digest & anal. of treaties &c. [Inst. of Pacific Rels.] la8°. Chicago. [1929]
Japanese jurisdict. in the S. Manchuria Railway areas. [J.'s jurisdict. &c. in M., 3]. 8°. Baltimore. 1931
Japan's spec. position in Manchuria. [J.'s jurisdict. &c. in M., 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1931

Young (*Sir* Charles Laurence), *bart.*
That dreadful doctor: comedietta. [P3070]. s8°. *French. n.d.*

Young (Charles Mayne), *see* Young (J. C.) Mem. of C. M. Y., w. extrs. f. h. son's journal, 2nd ed., 1871.

Young (Charlotte Mary), *see* Jennings (W. I.) & C. M. Y. Constit. laws of Brit. Emp., 1938.

Young (Clara Margaret), *wife of Dr. W. A. Young, see* Candlin (C. M.)

Young (David). Origin & hist. of Methodism in Wales & the Borders. 8°. 1893

Young (Desmond). Rommel. Forew. by Fd.-M. Sir C. Auchinleck. 8°. 1950
,, ,, [7th impr.] 8°. [1950]
Ship ashore: adv. in salvage. 8°. [1932]

Young (Diana).
The door stood open. s8°. 1936

Young (Douglas Cuthbert Colquhoun).
Chasing an ancient Greek [Theognis]: reminisc. of Europ. journey. 8°. [1950]

Young (Edward), *the poet.*
The brothers, 1777, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v14, 1780.
Busiris, 1777, *see* Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v16, 1780.
*The complaint: or, night-thoughts. [Night the fourth]. 4°. 1743
*Love of fame, the universal passion. In 7 satires [*each w. sep. tp.*] 3rd ed. 8°. 1730
Orig. publ. in parts, 1725–28, *w. t.* *The universal passion.
Poet. works. 2v. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1864
The revenge. Tragedy. s8°. 1792
For o. editions see Bell (J.) Brit. theatre, v12, 1780; London stage, v1, 1825.
see Bowen (M.) E. Y., 1928.
,, Butterworth (A. M.) W. Blake, mystic, w. Y.'s Night thoughts, Nights 1 & 2, illust. by Blake, 1911.
,, Mackail (J. W.) Y.'s "Night thoughts", 1918.

Young (Edward Herbert), *M.D.*
Okehampton. [Devonshire Assoc. Paroch. hist. N°. 1]. la8°. [Exeter. 1931]

Young (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Hilton), *aft. 1st baron Kennet.* A bird in the bush. Illust. by P. Scott. la8°. 1936
The system of national finance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1936
see Day (J.) Poems & rhymes, w. mem. by Y., 1919.

Young (Ella). Flowering dusk: things remembered &c. 8°. N.Y. 1945

Young (Emily Hilda), *aft. wife of J. A. R. Daniell.* Celia. 8°. [1937]
Chatterton Square. 8°. [1947]
The curate's wife. 8°. [1934]
Jenny Wren. s8°. [1932]
Miss Mole. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1930]
,, ,, [6th impr.] s8°. [1930]
The Misses Mallett (The bridge dividing). [repr.] s8°. [1927]
The vicar's daughter. s8°. [1928]
William. [Travellers Lib. repr.] s8°. [1929]

Young (Ernest), *form. of Educ. Dept., Siam.*
South American excursion. [repr.] 8°. [1940]
West of the Rockies. 8°. 1949
see Fairgrieve (J.) & E. Y. Growth of greater Brit., 1925.

Young (Eugene J.) Looking behind the censorships. 8°. 1938

Young (Evelyn). Hist. of Colston Bassett, Notts. Ed. T. M. Blagg. [Thoroton Soc. Rec. ser., v9]. 8°. Nottingham. 1942

Young (Filson) [Alex. Bell Filson Young]
New leaves. 8°. [1915]
The Wagner stories. 7th ed. [repr.] 8°. [1911]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1912]
see Crippen (H. H.) Trial of C.; ed., w. notes & intr. by Y., 2nd ed., 1950.

Young (Florence Ethel Mills).
The barrier. s8°. [1929]
Dreamlight. s8°. [1937]
The immovable flame. s8°. [1928]

Young (Francis Brett).
Black roses. s8°. [1929]
The city of gold. 8°. [1939]
The doctor in literature, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v15, 1936.
Dr. Bradley remembers. 8°. [1938]
Far forest. 8°. [1936]
The house under the water. 8°. [1932]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1932]
The Island. [*Poem*]. 8°. [1944]
Jim Redlake. 8°. [1930]
A man about the house. [repr.] 8°. [1942]
Mr. & Mrs. Pennington. 8°. [1931]
Mr. Lucton's freedom. 8°. [1940]
My brother Jonathan. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1928]
,, ,, [n. impr.] 8°. [1929]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1932]
Portrait of a village. 8°. [1937]
Portrait of Clare. [cheap ed., repr.] s8°. [1931]
They seek a country. 8°. [1937]
This little world. 8°. [1934]
White Ladies. 8°. [1935]

Young (Geoffrey Winthrop).
April & rain. Poems. 8°. 1923
Coll. poems. 8°. [1936]

Young (*Sir* George), *3rd bart.*
Cookham Church: lect. [*b. w.* Darby (S.) Place &c. names of C., 1899]. 8°. Reading. 1901

Young (*Sir* George), *4th bart.*
Federalism & freedom, or Plan the peace to win the War. 8°. O. 1941
The pendulum of progress. s8°. 1931
Poor Fred, the people's prince. 8°. 1937
The new Spain. 8°. [1933]

Young (George Albert). Geology & econ. minerals of Canada, *for* 3rd ed. by Officers of the Geolog. Survey, 1947, *see* Canada: Geolog. Survey.

Young (George Malcolm).
The age of Tennyson. [Warton lect.] la8°. 1939
For a. issue see British Acad. Proc., v25 (1939), 1940.
Basic. [S.P.E. Tract No. 62]. 8°. O. 1943
Burke. [Ann. lect. on a master mind], *see* British Acad. Proc., v29 (1943), 1946.
Charles I & Cromwell. 8°. [1935]
,, ,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1950]
Daylight & champaign: essays. 8°. [1937]
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1948]
Gibbon. 8°. 1932
,, [n. ed.] 8°. [1948]
The government of Britain. [Britain in pictures]. la8°. 1941
Last essays. 8°. 1950
Mr. Gladstone. Romanes lect. s8°. O. 1944
The origin of West-Saxon kingdom: lecture. 8°. 1934
Scott & hist., *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v25, 1950.
Shakespeare & the termers. Ann. Shakespeare lect. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v33]. la8°. [1947]
For a. ed. see h. Today & yesterday, 1948.
The technique of criticism: Classical, *see* English Assoc. Essays, v23, 1938.
Today & yesterday. Coll. essays & addresses. 8°. [1948]
Victorian England. Portrait of an age. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. [1937]
see Victorian. Early Vict. England; [*by var. wrs.*; *pref. signed* G. M. Y.], 2v, 1934.

Young (Gerard Mackworth).
see Brit. School at Athens. Ann. rep., 1936/37–1938/39; Archaeol. in Greece, 1936/37–1938/39, by Y., 1937–39.
,, Payne (H.) & G. M. Y. Archaic marble sculpture f. the Acropolis, 1936.

Young (Gordon) [Young (George G.)]
Outposts of peace. s8°. [1945]
Outposts of victory. s8°. [1943]
Outposts of war. s8°. [1941]
The Viking lands. [Windows on the World]. 8°. 1949

Young (Harold Edgar), *see* Muir (R.) Bygone Liverpool, w. hist. descr. by Y. &c., 1913.

Young (*Father* Henry), *see* Ronan (M. V.) An apostle of Catholic Dublin, Fr. H. Y., 1944.

Young (Henry), *M.R.I.* *A list of bibliogs. of authors, lit. & scientific. 8°. 1932
Young (*Brig.-Gen.* **Henry Alfred).** The East India Co.'s arsenals & manufactories. 8°. O. 1937
Young (Henry S.), *see* MUIR (R.) Bygone Liverpool, w. hist. descr. by Y. &c., 1913.
Young (*Maj. Sir* **Hubert Winthrop).** The independent Arab. 8°. 1933
Young (James Reid), *see* SCOT. MOUNTAINEERING CLUB. Guide, v1, A, Geology &c.; ed. Y., 1921.
Young (Joan Frances). Tamar tales. s8°. [1925]
The yellow primrose. s8°. 1928
Young (Joan R.) Fox-hunting. s8°. 1934
Young (John), *keeper of the Brit. Institution, see* GOWER (G. G. L.-G., *earl*). Cat. of coll. of pictures of the marq. of Stafford &c., by J. Y. (*Fr. & Eng.*), 2v, 1825.
Young (John Duncan), *vaquero of Texas, b. 1856, see* DOBIE (J. F.) Vaquero of the brush country: f. reminisc. of Y., 1949.
Young (John Lockwood). Books; from the MS. to the bookseller. 3rd ed. s8°. 1947
Young (John Zachary).
The life of vertebrates. la8°. O. 1950
Young (Julian Charles). Mem. of C. M. Young, w. extrs. f. h. son's journal. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871
Young (Keith Douglas).
Born to adventure. 8°. [1945]
Young (Kimball). Handbook of social psychology. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1946]
Personality & problems of adjustment. 8°. [1947]
Young (Levi Edgar). The founding of Utah. [2nd ed.] s8°. N.Y. [1924]
Young (Louise Merwin), *wife of R. A. Young, form. Merwin.* Thomas Carlyle & the art of history. 8°. Phila. 1939
Young (Michael) & H. N. Bunbury. Will the War make us poorer?, *see* OXFORD pamphlets on home affairs, No. 5, 1943.
Young (Miriam). Seen & heard in a Punjab village. 8°. [1931]
Young (Noel Denholm-), *see* DENHOLM-YOUNG.
Young (Norwood).
George Washington. 8°. 1932
The story of Rome. [Med. Towns Ser.] [9th ed.] s8°. 1926
Young (Owen D.)
see SOLMSSEN (G.) Youngplan u. Agrarpolitik, 1929.
,, WEBER (A.) Reparationen: Youngplan: Volkswirtschaft, 1929.
,, WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.) & H. LATIMER. Inform. on Repar. Settlement, Y. Plan &c., 1930.
Young (Patrick) [†JUNIUS (PATRICIUS)]. *see* WORCESTER. Cat. libr. MSS. bibliothecae Wigorn., made in 1622–3, by P. Y.; ed., w. intr. by I. Atkins &c., 1944.
Young (Percy Marshall).
Handel. [Master Musicians]. s8°. [1947]
The oratorios of Handel. 8°. [1949]
Young (Peter). Himalayan holiday: Trans-H. diary, 1939. 8°. [1945]
Young (Robert), *a. of plot agst. Bp. Sprat, see* SPRAT (T.), *bp. of Rochester.* Rel. of the wicked contrivance of S. Blackhead & R. Y., 1693.
Young (Robert), *bookseller & orientalist.*
Analyt. concordance to the Bible. 7th ed. rev., added, A sketch of recent explorations in Bible lands, by T. Nicol. 4°. E. [1900]
Young (Robert), *ps., see* PAYNE (R.)
Young (Robert), *of Sturminster Newton* [*ps.* RABIN HILL]. Poems in the Dorset dialect. Ed. & rev. by J. C. M. Mansel-Pleydell. s8°. Dorchester. 1910
Young (Robert B.) Life & work of G. W. Stow. s8°. 1908
Young (Robert Fitzgibbon). Comenius in England: visit to London, 1641–42; its bearing on orig. of the Roy. Society &c. Descr. in contemp. docs., sel., tr. &c. w. intr. by Y. la8°. 1932
Young (Ruth). The life of an educational worker (Henrietta Busk). Forew. by Sir M. Sadler. 8°. [1934]
Young (Ruth Comfort), *wife of William S. Young, see* MITCHELL (R. C.)
Young (Stark). Immortal shadows: bk. of dramatic crit. 8°. 1948
Young (Terence). Becontree & Dagenham. Rep. made for Pilgrim Trust. Intr. by Rt. Hon. S. Baldwin. 8°. 1934
Young (Thomas Emily). On centenarians & duration of human race. 4°. 1899
Young (Thomas M.) Amer. cotton industry. Intr. by E. Helm. 8°. 1902
Young (*Hon.* **Wayland Hilton-),** *see* HILTON-YOUNG.
Young (William R.) Fighters of Derry: th. deeds & descendants. Events in Ireland, 1688–91. la8°. 1932
Younger (Archibald). French engravers of the 18th cent. la8°. E. [1914]
Younghusband (Ethel). Mansions, men & Tunbridge Ware. 8°. Slough. [1949]
Younghusband (*Sir* **Francis Edward).**
Dawn in India: Brit. purpose & Indian aspiration. 8°. [1930]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1930]
Everest: the challenge. 8°. [1936]
The heart of a continent. Commem. 50th anniv. of journey f. Peking to India &c. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1937
Life in the stars. 8°. 1927
The living universe. 8°. [1933]
Modern mystics. 8°. [1935]
The reign of God. Drama. 8°. [1930]
A venture of faith: descr. of the World Congress of Faiths, London, 1936. 8°. [1937]
Vital religion: a brotherhood of faith. s8°. [1940]
Younghusband (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **George John).**
The Jewel House: acc. of the Royal regalia w. Sir G. Talbot's acc. of Col. Blood's plot. 8°. 1921
Your. *Your alternative govt., 1945, *see* TALUS, *ps.*
*Your books, my son, 1934, *see* NEWTON (*Sir* H. K.)
Youriewsky, *see* YURIEVSKY.
Youssef (Amine), *Bey.* Independent Egypt. Pref. by W. Steed. 8°. [1940]
Youssouf Kamāl, *see* YŪSUF KAMĀL.
Youth. *Interlude of youth, *see* †DODSLEY (R.) Sel. coll. of old Eng. plays, 4th ed., v2, 1874.
Youth at War. Compr. Fighter pilot, by P. Richey—Sub-Lieutenant, by L. Kennedy—Infantry officer, by A. Irwin. Forew. by Adm. Ld. Keyes. 8°. [1944]
Youth organisations of Gt. Brit., 2nd issue, 1946, *see* COOKE (D.), *ed.*
Youth's magazine, or Evangelical miscellany, *see* TAYLOR (J.) Contribs. of Q.Q. [to Youth's mag., 1816–22], n. ed., 1838.
Youville (Marie Marguerite d'), *wife of François Madeleine d'Youville, form. Dufrost de Lajemmerais, see* FAILLON (E. M.) *Vie de Mme d'Y., 1852.
Yovanovitch (Dragolioub). Les effets écon. & soc. de la Guerre en Serbie. [C.E. for I.P.] 8°. [1930]
Yoxall (*Sir* **James Henry).** Collecting old glass, Eng. & Irish. [n. impr.] s8°. [1925]
Ypes (Boete), *see* EPO (B.)
***Ypres:** guide illust., 1896?, *see* DEYNE (V. DE) & A. BUTAYE.
Ypres (*Field-Marshal* **John Denton Pinkstone French,** *1st earl of*), *see* FRENCH.
Yriarte (Charles). Cesare Borgia. Tr. W. Stirling. 8°. [1947]
Yriarte (Juan de), *see* IRIARTE.
Yriarte (Tomás de), *1750–91* [IRIARTE].
Fabulas lit. s8°. Barcelona. 1782
Literary fables, fr. the Span. of Y. by R. Andrews. 8°. 1835
Los literatos en Cuaresma—La librería—Fabulas. s8°. [1928]
see SUBIRÁ (J.) El compositor I. y el cultivo esp. d. melólogo, 2v, 1949–50.
Ysaye (Antoine) & B. Ratcliffe.
Ysaye, h. life, work & influence. 8°. [1947]
Ysaye (Eugène), *see* YSAYE (A.) & B. RATCLIFFE. Y., h. life, work & infl., 1947.
Ysenbrant (Adriaen), *see* ISENBRANDT.
Yü hsüan T'ang shih (*Poetry of T'ang dyn.*), 1713, *see* T'ANG DYNASTY.
Yu (J. B. Kyn Yn), *see* KYN YN YU.
Yü (James Tsune-Chi). The interpretation of treaties. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 294]. 8°. N.Y. 1927
Yuaa, *see* QUIBELL (J. E.) Tomb of Y. & Thuiu, 1908.
Yüan. Yuan che, *see* HAMBIS (L.) Le chapt. 107 du Yuan che: généalogies imp. mongoles dans l'hist. chin. offic. &c., 1945.
Yüan chien lei hân (Encyclopaedia *in Chinese* &c.), 450 ch., 1710, *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIA.
Yüan (K'iüh), *see* K'ÜH YÜAN.
Yuan Chia-Hua & R. Payne.
Contemp. Chinese short stories. Ed. & tr. Y. C-H. & R. P. s8°. 1946
Yüan Tung-li. [*Census of surviving vols. of* Yung-lo Ta-tien, *Chinese encyclopaedia. Comp. by* Y. T.-li]. la8°. [Peiping. 1939?]
Yu-Ch-uan, *see* WU YUNG.
Yueh-Hwa (Lin), *see* LIN YUEH-HWA.
Yüen, *see* YÜAN.
Yugoslav. Soviet–Y. dispute, 1948, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBL.
*Yugoslav-Ital. (The) frontier (Trieste & hinterland). Forew. by J. Parker. [P3181]. 8°. [1943]
Yugoslavia, *see* JUGOSLAVIA.
Yugov (Aaron) [YUGOW].
Economic trends in Soviet Russia. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1930]
Russia's economic front for war & peace: appraisal of 3 Five-Year Plans. Tr. N. I. & M. Stone. 8°. [1943]
see BIENSTOCK (G.), S. M. SCHWARZ & A. Y. Management in Russ. industry &c., 1944.
Yugov (Aleksei).
Bessmertie. Roman. 8°. Moskva. 1944
Immortality. Novel. Tr. D. Magarshack. s8°. [1945]
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. Pod red. L. N. Fedorova. 8°. Moskva. 1942
Svetonostsi. Epopeya. 8°. Moskva. 1946
Yuhanna, *the Armenian, 18c.* [OHAN KARAPET; YUHANNA KARABID], *see* MULOCK (C.) & M. T. LANGDON. Icons of Y. &c., 1946.
Yü Hsuan-chi, *T'ang poetess.*
Selling wilted peonies. Biog. & songs of Yü Hs. [Tr. Ed.] G. Wimsatt. 8°. N.Y. 1936
Yu-lan (Fung), *see* FUNG YU-LAN.
Yule, *The family of, see* THOMSON (D. C.) Thomson, Couper, Y., Sinclair: genealog. chart &c., 1936.
Yule (George Udny). Intr. to the theory of statistics. 10th ed., rev. 8°. 1932
,, ,, 13th ed. rev. (repr.), by Y. & M. G. Kendall. 8°. 1946
Statistical study of literary vocabulary. 8°. C. 1944
Yuncker (Truman George). Contrib. to the flora of Honduras, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., v17, 1937–39.
Yung-Chêng, *Emperor of China.* Chu-pi-shang-yü. [*Coll. of memorials to the Emp. Y.-Ch. on the maxims of K'ang Hsi (1723–36) & the Emperor's decisions thereon*]. 60 ch. [*in* 20v]. 8°. *n.d.* [19c.]
Yung-lo Ta-tien. [*Encyclopaedia in Chinese, comp. by order of the Ming Emperor Ch'eng Tsu (Yung-lo), completed 1408. MS. copy.* Chüan 11, 368–9 (*character chien, on letters & correspondence*) [*in* 1v]. lafol. [1562]
see YÜAN TUNG-LI. *Census of surviving vols. in Chinese,* 1939?
Yung Yung (*Prince*), *see* PEKING. Chin ting hsi ku chüan shu tsung mu (*descr. cat. of Imp. Lib. drawn up by Pr. Y. Y. &c.*), 1790.
Yunnan. Territoires &c. d. confins du Y.; tr., 2v, 1937–40, *see* SIGURET (J.)
Yurev (Yury Mikhailovich).
Zapiski (1872–93). 8°. 1939
Yurievsky (*Princess* **Katherine**) [YOURIEWSKY], *see* DOLGORUKI (*pcss.* K.)
Yurkovsky (Fedor Nikolaevich). Bulgakov: roman, vospom. i pisma. Red. i komm. E. E. Kolosova. s8°. [Moskva]. 1933
Yurlova (Marina). Cossack girl. s8°. [1934]
Yurov (A.) Tri goda na Kavkaze, 1837–39 i 1840–44, *see* KAVKAZSKY sbornik, t6–11, 1882–87.
Yurrita (Alberto del Castillo), *see* DEL CASTILLO YURRITA.
Yuste (Abelardo de Unzueta y), *see* UNZUETA Y YUSTE.
Yusti (Pablo Ma.)
Octubre. Marxismo práctico. 8°. 1936
Yusuf (*le général*) [JUSUF], *see* WEYER (M. C.) La vie du Gén. Y., 9e éd., 1930.

Yusuf Ali (Abd Allah). Doctrine of human personality in Iqbal's poetry, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, N.S., v18, 1940.
India in the lit. Renaiss., *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Trans., s2, v37, 1919.
The making of India. 8°. 1925
Medieval India: soc. & econ. cond. Lect^{s}. s8°. 1932
The religion of Rabindranath Tagore, *see* Roy. Soc. of Lit. Essays, v9, 1930.
Yūsuf Kamāl (*Prince*). Quelques éclaircissements épars s. mes Monumenta cartographica Africae & Aegypti. 4°. Leiden. 1935
Yutang (Lin), *see* Lin Yutang.
Yuvachev (Ivan Pavlovich) [*ps.* I. P. Mirolyubov].
Shlisselburgskaya krepost. 8°. Moskva. 1907
Yūzō (Yamamoto), *see* Yamamoto Yūzō.
Yuzovsky (Yu.) Dramaturgiya Gorkogo. ch. 1. 8°. Moskva. 1940
Obraz i epokha. Na Shekspirovskie temi. 8°. [Moskva]. 1947
Yvel (Albert). A la dérive, *see* Œuvres libres, 177, 1936.
Yver (Colette) [*i.e. Mme* Antoinette Huzard].
La chaleur du nid. [3e éd.] s8°. 1938
Le sacre. s8°. 1936
Yver (Colette) [*continued*].
La Vierge: essai sur la naissance de s. culte. s8°. 1932
Vincent ou la solitude. s8°. 1931
Yver (Georges), *see* Valée (*le mar. cte* S. C.) Corresp., *ed.* G. Y., t1, 1949.
Yves, *de Chartres, see* Ivo.
Yvon (—). L'U.R.S.S. telle qu'elle est. Préf. d'A. Gide. 8°. 1938
Yvon (Paul). Les crises de la morale &c. dans l'hist. de la civilis. & de la litt. d. pays anglo-saxons. 8°. 1937
Yvray (Jehan d'), *see* Ivray (J. d').

Z

Z. (Hasse), *see* Zetterström (H.)
Z. (K.) *Oude en nieuwe uitlegging van d. Droom d. Konings Lodewyk XIV &c. *w. verse signed* K. Z. [*i.e.* C. Sweerts], 1696, *see* Louis XIV, *k. of France.*
Z—— (Q.U.I.) *The comic hist. of Leicester, 1851, *see* Leicester.
Z. (Y.) *From Moscow to Samarkand, 1934, *see* Moscow.
Z—sky (L.) Kratkii spisok knigam, *see* Kavkazskii kalendar, 1890, Priloj, 1889.
Zaalberg (C. J. P.) The manufacturing industry, [1914–18]; by Z. Commerce & navigation; by E. P. DeMonchy. The housing problem; by H. J. Romeyn. Food supply & agriculture; by F. E. Posthuma. The cost of living, prices, & wages; by H. W. Methorst. [Netherlands & the World War, v2. C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928
Zabala y Lera (Pio). España bajo los Borbones. [2^{a} ed.] s8°. Barcelona. [1930]
Zabaleta (Juan de), *see* Zavaleta.
Zabara (Joseph ben Meir ibn), *see* Joseph, *ben Meir ibn Zabara.*
Zabel (Eugen).
L. N. Tolstoi. la8°. Leipzig. 1901
Russ. Kulturbilder. Erlebnisse u. Erinnerungen. 8°. 1907
Zabelin (Ivan Egorovich). Domashnii bit russk. naro**dav** 16 i 17 st. t1. 8°. Moskva. 1862
Istoriya goroda Moskvi. 2^{oe} izd. ch.1. la8°. Moskva. 1905
Istoriya russk. jizni s drevn. vremen. 2 ch. 8°. Moskva. 1876–79
see Lappo-Danilevsky (A. S.) I. E. Z.: nekrolog, 1909.
Zabre (Alfonso Teja), *see* Teja Zabre.
Zabriskie (Edward H.) Amer.-Russ. rivalry in the Far East, 1895–1914. 8°. Phila. 1946
Zaccagnini (Guido). Storia dello studio di Bologna dur. il Rinascimento. [Bibl. d. Archiv. Rom., s1, v14]. 8°. Genève. 1930
Zaccaria (Antonio Maria), *Saint; 1502–39, see* Chastel (G.) Saint A. M. Z., Barnabite, 1930.
Zaccaria (Benedetto), *1248–1307, see* Lopez (R.) Genova marinara nel duecento, B. Z., 1932.
Zaccaria (Francesco Antonio) [Zacharia].
Anecdotorum medii aevi maximam partem ex archivis Pistor. coll. Z. Adcedunt Breve chron. & Series episc. Pistor. a F. Ughellio contexta, a N. Coletio aucta &c. fol. Augustae Taurin. 1755
Zäch (Alfred). Realismus (1830–85), *see* Bösch (B.), *ed.* Deutsche Lit. &c., 1946.
Zacharia (Francesco Ant.), *see* Zaccaria.
Zacharias, *Scholasticus, bp. of Mitylene.*
Scripta hist. Syr. ed. Land, *see* Land (J. P. N.) Anecdota Syr., t3, 1870.
Zachariä v. Lingenthal (Carl Eduard).
Works in Imperatorskaya Akad. Nauk. Mém., s7.
Beiträge z. Krit. u. Restit. d. Basiliken, 1877. [23.]
Die griech. Nomokanones, 1877. [23.]
Verordn. Justinian's ü. d. Seidenhandel, 540–7, 1865. [9.]
Zur Kenntn. d. röm. Steuerwesens in d. Kaiserzeit, 1863. [6.]
Zacharov (Lucien). 'We made a mistake . . .' Hitler. Russia's amazing defence. s8°. [1942]
Zachrisson (Robert Eugen). Eng. place-name puzzles: personal names or descr. words in Eng. p.-n. la8°. Uppsala. [1932]
Mod. Eng. världsåskådning i litteraturens spegel. 8°. [1928]
Thomas Hardy, w. Swedish Hardy bibliog. 8°. Uppsala. [1928]
Thomas Hardy's twilight-view of life. [*Fr.* Studier i mod. språkvetenskap, 11]. 8° Uppsala. [1931]
Zacuto (Abraham).
see Cantera Burgos (F.) A. Z., siglo 15, 1935.
,, Lemos (M.) Z. Lusitano, vida &c., 1909.
Zada (N. Awab) [†Nawāb-Zādah].
Indian India. s8°. [1940]
Zadkine (Ossip), *see* Chevalier (D.) Z.: sculptures, 1949.
Zadocks - Josephus Jitta (Annie N.)
Ancestral portraiture in Rome &c. [Allard Pierson Sticht.] la8°. A. 1932
Zadornov (Nikolai). Le grand père Amour. Tr. S. Chripounoff. 8°. [1947]
Zadruga. Otchet chrezvichainogo obschego sobraniya chlenov tovarischestva Zadruga. 8°. 1922
Zaehnsdorf (Joseph W.) The art of bookbinding. 6th ed. s8°. 1903
Zafar Hasan (*Khan Bahadur Maulvi*).
Bibliog. of Indo-Moslem hist. exclud. prov. monarchies, *see* India: Arch. Survey. Mem., N°. 45, 1932.
Zafiropulo (Jean). Anaxagore de Clazomène. Le mythe grec tradit. de Thalès à Platon—Théorie & fragm^{s}. 8°. 1948
Zagabriensis (Georgius Augustinus), *15 cent.*
Reliquiae, *see* Juhász (L.) N. Barius &c., 1932.
Zagajewski (Carl). Albrecht v. Hallers Dichtersprache, *see* Quellen u. Forsch. z. Spr. &c., H105, 1909.
Zagari (Lorenzo). Opere ined. di pittura ant. [*w.* Vers. ingl. di R. di Palma Castiglione]. la8°. Milano. [1946]
Zagata (Pietro). Cron. d. città di Verona descr. da P. Z. [colla contin. di J. Rizzoni], ampl. &c. G. Biancolini. Annessovi tr. d. moneta ant. veron. &c. 2p [*in* 3v. 2i, ii]. s4° Verona. 1745–49
v2 of 2nd part h. t. Suppl. alla cron. &c.
Zagorsky (M. B.), *see* Boyadjiev (G. N.), M. B. Z. &c., *edd.* Shekspirov. sbornik, 1947.
Zagorsky (Simon Ossipovich). State control of industry in Russia dur. the War. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1928
Zagreb. National Museum.
see Corpus vasorum antiq., Yougoslavie, fasc. 1, 2, Zagreb: Musée Nat., fasc. 1, 2; par V. Hoffiller, 1933–39.
Zāguē, *kings of Abyssinia.*
see Conti Rossini (C.) App. ed osserv. sui re Z. e. Takla Hāymānot, 1895.
,, —— Sulla dinastia Z., 1897.
Zagursky (Leonard Petrovich).
Ob izd. v 1887–89 lingvist. trudov Uslara &c., *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t9, 1890.
Zahar (Marcel), *see* Lassaigne (J.), R. Cogniat & M. Z. Panorama des arts, 1947, 1948.
Zaharoff (*Sir* Basil).
see Lewinsohn (R.) Der Mann im Dunkel, Lebensgesch. Sir B. Z. 's, 1929; tr. (Man behind the scenes), 1929.
,, Neumann (R.) Z. the armaments king; tr., repr., 1938.
Zahīr ul-Dīn ibn Nasīr ul-Dīn, *Mar'ashī* [Sehir-Eddin]. Gesch. v. Tabaristan, Rujan u. Masanderan: pers. Text, *see* Dorn (B.), *ed.* Muham. Quellen, T1, 1850.
Zahn (Adolph). Die beiden letzten Lebensjahre v. Joh. Calvin. 8°. L. 1895
Zahn (Ernst).
Die Clari-Marie. Roman. s8°. St. 1905
Erni Behaim. Roman. 7^{e} A. s8°. St. [c. 1907]
Die Frauen von Tannò. Roman. s8°. St. 1911
Gedichte. s8°. St. 1910
Pietro, der Schmuggler. Roman. s8°. St. [1930]
Tochter Dodais. Roman. s8°. St. 1929
Zahn (Leopold). Caravaggio. Mit Kap. ü. C. u. d. Kunst d. Gegenw., v. G. Kirsta. 4°. [1928]
Zahn (Robert), *see* Furtwängler (A.) &c. Griech. Vasenmalerei, S3, fortgef. v. R. Z. &c., 1932.
Zahn (Theodor). Das Evangelium d. Johannes unter d. Händen s. neu. Kritiker. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Neu. Kirchl. Zeitschr., Jhrg. 22]. 8°. L. 1911
Forschungen z. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons u. d. altkirchl. Lit. T8ii. 8°. L. 1928
8, Hist. St. z. Hebräerbrief, H2, Die sogen. Melchisedekianer &c. dargest. v. H. Stork.
Zahn-Harnack (Agnes v.)
Adolf v. Harnack. 8°. 1936
Zahnow (Ernst). Chronik d. Stadt Stettin. [Chron. deut. Städte, B17]. s8°. [1938]
Zahorska (Stefania).
Smocza 13. Dramat. s8°. 1945
Zahrira dh-bahrā. [*Splendour of the dawn. Monthly, in mod. Syriac*].
3v *in* 1. 4°. Urmi. 1849–52
Zani-ad-dīn Kasim ibn Kuṭlūbughā, *see* Ibn Kutlūbughā.
Zain al-Dīn, *al-Ma'barī* [Zinadīm].
Hist. dos Portugueses no Malabar. Ms. arabe do sec. 16. Publ. e tr. por D. Lopes. [Soc. de Geogr. de Lisboa]. 8°. 1898
Zaionchkovsky (Andrei Medard).
Vostochnaya Voina, 1853–56. Izd. na sredstva Voenn. Minist. t1 & Prilojeniya. la8°. 1908
Zaitsev (Boris).
Anna. Tr. L. Savitzky. s8°. [1931]
Jizn Turgeneva. 8°. Parij. 1932
Zaitsev (Kirill Ios.), N. V. Dolinsky & S. S. Demosthenov. Food supply in Russia dur. the World War. Ed. P. B. Struve. [C.E. for I.P.] la8°. New Haven. 1930
Zajączkowski (Tadeusz). Od Ostrej Bramy do Osmej Armii. 8°. Rzym. 1945
Zajdler (*Madame* **Z.**), *see* Hare (Martin), *ps.*
Zakaspiiskaya Oblast. Karta Zakaspiiskoi oblasti &c. [Maps 8]. obl. fol. 1887
Zaka Ullah, *Munshi, 1832–1911, see* Andrews (C. F.) Z. U. of Delhi, 1929.

Zakharin (Ivan Nikolaevich) [YAKUNIN].
Kavkaz i ego geroi.
[2p *in* 1. *pag. cont.*] 8°. 1902
Zakythinos (Denis A.) Le despotat grec de Morée. [Coll. de l'Inst. Néo-Hellén. de l'Univ. de Paris, t1].
t1, Hist. polit. la8°. 1932
see ALEXIS III, *emp. of Trebizond.* Chrysobulle en faveur des Vénitiens; publ. avec intr. &c. par D. A. Z., 1932.
Zalamea (Jorge). El regreso de Eva: farsa dramát. [Bibl. Aldeana]. 8°. Bogotá. [1936]
Zaldúa (Francisco Javier), *see* CORTÉS LEE (C.) & F. J. Z. Oradores sagrados, 1936.
Zaldumbide (Gonzalo).
Montalvo y Rodó. 8°. N.Y. 1938
Zaleski (August) *& others.*
Polen u. Deutschland. Debatte.
[P2905]. 8°. Danzig. 1929
Zaleski (Stanislaw Swierz-), *see* ŚWIERZ-ZALESKI.
Zallinger (Otto). Die Eheschliessung im Nibelungenlied u. in d. Gudrun, 1923, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B199, 1928.
Die Ringgaben bei d. Heirat u. d. Zusammengeben im mittelalt.-deut. Recht, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. Kl., B212, 1931.
Zalts (Albert). Latvian polit. economy. Tr. L. A. Marshall. s8°. Riga. 1928
Zamacois (Eduardo).
La cita. Novelas. s8°. 1913
Zamacoïs (Miguel).
Les classiques ont menti. s8°. [1929]
Zamacona (Manuel Maria de).
Labor diplom. de Z. como secret. de rel. exter. Prólogo de A. de la Peña y Reyes.
8°. Mexico. 1928
Zamariel (A.), *ps., see* SADEEL (A.)
Zambaldi (Francesco). Grammatica d. lingua ital. 4ª ed. 8°. Milano. [1925]
Zambarelli (Luigi). SS. Bonifacio e Alessio all'Aventino. [Chiese di Roma]. s8°. [1924]
Zambotti (Bernardino). Diario ferrarese, 1476–1504; a cura di G. Pardi, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum It. Scr., t24vii, App., 1934–37.
Zambotti (Pia Laviosa-), *see* LAVIOSA-ZAMBOTTI.
Zambrano (David). La facultad parlament. de compeler. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1929
Las sesiones preparat. de la Camara de Diputados &c. [Cam. de Dip.]
8°. Buenos Aires. 1927
Zambrini (Francesco Saverio).
Opere volgari a stampa d. sec. 13 e 14 indic. e descr. da F. Z. Suppl. con indici gen. a c. di S. Morpurgo. la8°. Bologna. 1929
Zamenhof (Ludwig Lazare), *see* PRIVAT (E.) Life of Z.; tr., 1931.
Zamfirescu (Duiliu). Tănase Scatiu: roman.
s8°. [București. 1923]
Za-Mīkā'ēl 'Aragāwī, *see* 'ARAGĀWĪ (ZA-MĪKĀ ĒL).
Zammit (*Sir* Themistocles).
Malta, the islands & th. story.
2nd ed., rev. s8°. Valletta. 1929
Prehistoric Malta: the Tarxien temples.
8°. 1930
Prehist. remains of the Maltese islands. Repr. f. Antiquity, Mar. 1930. la8°. 1930
The western group of megalithic remains in Malta. Hajar Kim & Mnaidra.
8°. Valletta. 1931
see VALLETTA MUSEUM. Guide; by Z., 1931.
Zamora (Jerónimo Román y), *see* ROMÁN Y ZAMORA.
Zamotin (Ivan Ivanovich).
Romantizm 20-kh. godov 19 stol. v Russkoi lit. 2oe izd. 2t. 8°. *n.d.* –1913
Zanchius (Basilius). Poematum libri 8.—L. Gambaræ Poematum libri 3.
s8°. Basileæ. [1555]
Zanden (Cornelis Matthaeus van der).
Etude s. le Purgatoire de St. Patrice accomp. du texte lat. & du texte anglo-normand.
8°. A. 1928
Zander (C.), *Kreis-Sekretär in Flatow.*
Hdbch. enthalt. d. sämmtl. Bestimmungen ü. d. Verhältniss d. Juden im Preuss. Staate. [M37]. 8°. L. 1881
Zander (Lev Aleksandrovich).
Dostoevsky. Tr. N. Duddington. 8°. [1948]
Zandomeneghi (Federico), *1841–1917, see* PICENI (E.) Z. [Maestri d. pitt. ital.], 1933.
Zandt (John Parker van), *see* VAN ZANDT.
Zandvoort (Reinard Willem).
Sidney's Arcadia: a compar. betw. the 2 versions. 8°. Amsterdam. 1929
Zanella (Giacomo). Commem. di G. Z.—Saggio bibliograf. d. scritti a stampa, *see* REALE ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti, t25, 1889.
Zanelli (Renato). L'hist. du roi Chiappini & de Maria Stella Newborough. Tr. de l'Ital. par la ctsse M. de Digoine du Palais. Préf. de B. d'Agen. 4°. Nîmes. 1934
Zangara (Vincenzo).
Rivoluzione sindacale. 8°. [1927]
Zangenberg (Halvor). Danske Bøndergaarde. [Danmarks Folkeminder, Nr. 31]. la8°. 1925
Zangwill (Israel).
The cockpit. Drama. 8°. 1921
The forcing house, or The cockpit contin. Tragi-comedy. 8°. 1922
A land of refuge. Speech. [Ito pamph. 2. M220]. 8°. [1907]
The next religion. Play. [n. impr.] 8°. 1925
The position of Judaism. [*Extr. f.* North Amer. rev., v160. *no tp.* M70].
8°. [N.Y. 1895]
Speeches, articles & letters. Sel. & ed. by M. Simon. Forew. by E. A. Zangwill.
8°. 1937
The war god. Tragedy. [n. impr.] 8°. 1925
We moderns. Post-war comedy.
[n. impr.] 8°. 1928
Zangwill (Louis), *see* ISBYAM (I. C.) Metaphysics & mod. research: intr. essay: The quest of spiritual truth by L. Z., 1927.
Zangwill (Oliver Louis).
An intr. to mod. psychology. s8°. [1950]
Zanichelli (Domenico), *d. 1908, see* RONDONI (G.) D. Z. ed E. Masi, con nota bibl., 1909.
Zankov (Stefan). The Eastern Orthodox Church. Tr. & ed. D. A. Lowrie. 8°. [1929]
Zanobi [DE MAZZUOLI], *da Strada, see* MAZZUOLI (Z. DE).
Zanoni (Giacomo), *the elder.*
Rariorum stirpium hist. Opus univ. digessit, Lat. redd., supplevitque C. Montius.
fol. Bononiæ. 1742
Zanotti (Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni).
Lettere fam. in difesa d. C. C. Malvasia, 1705—Dialogo in difesa di G. Reni, 1710, *see* MALVASIA (C. C.) Felsina pittrice, t2, 1841.
Zanotto (Francesco), *see* †VENEZIA. Le fabbriche e i mon. cospicui di V. [con testo da F. Z.], 2v, 1838–40.
Zanta (Léontine). Psychologie du féminisme. Préf. de P. Bourget. s8°. [1922]
Zanten (Rein van), *ps., see* BRUGGEN (CORNELIS J. A. VAN).
Zaorowsky (Jerome). *Monita secreta. Geheim. Instrukt. d. Jesuiten. Übers. v. J. Hochstetter.
[M148]. 8°. St. 1901
Zaozersky (Aleksandr Ivanovich), *see* VEKA: istor. sbornik; pod red. A. I. Z. i M. D. Priselkova, v1, 1924.
Zapata (Emiliano), *see* DUNN (H. H.) The Crimson Jester, Z. of Mexico, 1934.
Zapata (Felipe), *see* COLOMBIA. Periodistas liberales d. siglo 19, 1936.
Zapletal (Vincenz). Der Totemismus u. d. Relig. Israels. [Collectanea Friburg., N.F., Fasc. 2. M132].
la8°. Freiburg (Schweiz). 1901
Zappa (Juan Bautista), *d. 1694, see* VENEGAS (M.) Vida &c. d. Z., 1754.
Zappa (Paolo).
Unclean! Unclean! Tr. E. Storer. Intr. by Sir L. Rogers. 8°. [1933]
Zappe (Winfried M.), *see* FÖRSTER (M.) & W. M. Z. Robert Browning Bibliographie, 1939.
Zara (Alberto da).
Pelle d'ammiraglio. 8°. [1949]
Zara'a Yâ'eqôb, *see* CONTI ROSSINI (C.) Lo Hatatā Z. Y. e G. da Urbino, 1920.
Zaragoza. Manuscritos e incunables de la Bibl. d. Real Seminario Sacerdotal de San Carlos de Z. 8°. Zaragoza. 1943
Zarate (Augustin de). Hist. del descubr. y conq. de la prov. del Peru, *see* GONZÁLEZ BARCIA (A.), *ed.* Historiadores, t3, 1749.
Hist. of the discovery & conq. of Peru. Books I–IV tr. by T. Nicholas, 1581.
8°. [1933]
Zarco (Francisco). Comentarios s. la intervención francesa (1861–63). Pról. de A. de la Peña y Reyes. [Archivo hist. diplomat. Mexicano, 30]. 8°. Mexico. 1929
Zarco Cuevas (Julián). Cat. de los mss. catalanes, valenc., gallegos y portug. de la Bibl. de el Escorial, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Boletin, t99, 1931.
Pintores españ. [& ital.] en San Lorenzo el Real de el Escorial, [1566–1613]. [Inst. de Valencia de Don Juan]. [2v]. 8°. 1931–32
Zarco del Valle (Manuel R.)
Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Kunstbestrebungen Karl V. u. Philipp II. mit Berücksichtigung Tizians, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B7, 1888.
Zardo (Antonio), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: c.22 del Paradiso letto da A. Z., 1930.
Zardo (G.) In giro per Vicenza. (Arte, storia &c.) s8°. Vicenza. 1923
Zarek (Otto) [*ps.* MAYR-OFEN].
German Kultur. [Win the Peace Pamph. No. 6]. s8°. [1946]
Hist. of Hungary. Tr. Pr. P. P. Wolkonsky. 8°. 1939
Kossuth. Die Liebe e. Volkes.
8°. Zürich. [1935]
Kossuth. Tr. L. Hudson. 8°. [1937]
Ludwig II of Bavaria, *wr. under pseudonym, see* MAYR-OFEN (F.), *ps.*
The Quakers. Tr. E. W. Dickes. 8°. [1943]
Zaring (Grace), *aft. wife of Ellis S. Stone, see* STONE (G. Z.)
Zarkhi (Natan) [*ps.* N. A. GUREVICH].
Ulitsa radosti. s8°. 1933
Zarraftis (Jacob), *see* DAWKINS (R. M.) 45 stories f. the Dodekanese; ed. & tr. f. MSS. of Z. by D. [*Greek & Eng.*], 1950.
Zartusht, *see* ZOROASTER.
Zarya: Sotsial-demokrat. nauchno-polit. jurnal. Izd. G. V. Plekhanova &c.
N°. 2 4. 8°. Stuttgart. 1901–2
Zasodimsky (Pavel Vladimirovich) [*ps.* VOLOGDIN].
Mirskoe ditë. [P2961]. s8°. Moskva. 1887
Zasulich (Vera Ivanovna), *see* KONI (A. F.) Vospominaniya o dele V. Z. (1878), 1933.
Zatschek (Heinz). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Konstanzer Vertrages v. J. 1153, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B210, 1930.
see SUDETENDEUTSCHTUM (Das), s. Wesen &c.; hrsg. G. Pirchan, H. Z. &c., 2B, 1937.
Zauberspiegel, *see* MENZEL (T.) Türk. Märchen, B2, Z., 1924.
Zaunert (Paul). Deut. Natursagen. Hrsg. P. Z. Reihe 1. 8°. Jena. 1921
Hessen-Nassau. Sagen. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. P. Z. 8°. Jena. 1929
Rheinland Sagen. Gesammelt u. hrsg. P. Z.
2B. 8°. Jena. 1924
Zavadini (Guido). Donizetti: vita, musiche, epistolario. la8°. Bergamo. [1948]
Zavala (Bruno Mauricio). Fundacion de Montevideo, con o. doc., *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t3, 1836.
Zavala (Silvio). New viewpoints on the Spanish coloniz. of America. 8°. Phila. 1943
Zavala y Zamora (Gaspar). Aragon restaurado por el valor de sus hijos, repres. 1790, *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*
Zavaleta (Juan de) [ZABALETA]. Obras hist. polit. &c. (Teatro d. hombre—Problemas—Errores celebrados—El dia de fiesta—El emp. Commodo—Milagros de los trabajos—Hist. de Nuestra Señora de Madrid).
s4°. 1692
El día de fiesta por la mañana y por la tarde.
8°. Barcelona. 1885
,, ,, crit. annot. ed., by G. L. Doty, *see* ROMAN. FORSCH., B41, 42, 1928.
Zavertal (*Commendatore* Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul), *M.V.O., see* FARMER (H. G.) & H. SMITH. New Mozartiana: M. relics in the Z. Coll. at Univ. of Glasgow, 1935.
Zavie (Emile).
Poutnick le proscrit. [n. éd.] s8°. [1938]
Zayas y Sotomayor (*Doña* Maria de).
Novelas exemplares y amorosas.
2p *in* 1v. 8°. 1795
Zazzera (Francesco), *see* SCHIPA (M.) I diari d. Z. e. la loro ed., 1932.

Zbyszewski (Karol). The fight for Narvik. Drawings by J. Natanson. [Eng. tr. by V. A. Firsoff]. [2nd impr.] la8°. [1941]

Zdekauer (Lodovico). Lo Studio di Siena nel Rinascimento. la8°. Milano. 1894

Zea (Francisco Antonio), *1770–1822, see* Bolivar (S.) B., C. Torres y F. A. Z.: proclamas &c., 1936.

Zech (Paul). R. M. Rilke. Mensch u. Werk. 8°. Dresden. [1930]

Zedler (Gottfried), *see* Schröder (E.), G. Z. &c. Das Mainzer Fragm. v. Weltgericht &c., 1904.

Zedlitz-Neukirch (Leopold E. G. K., *Frhr.* **v.)** Neues preuss. Adels-Lexicon. Bearb. v. e. vereine v. Gelehrten &c. unter d. Vorst. d. Z.-N. 4B & 2 Suppl. [*in* 1v]. 8°. L. 1836–43

Zeeland (Paul van), *see* Van Zeeland.

Zeerleder (Alfred v.) The technology of aluminium & its light alloys. Tr. by A. J. Field f. 2nd German ed. 8°. A. 1936

Zeeuwen. *De oudste reizen van de Z. naar Oost-Indië, 1598–1604, 1948, *see* Unger (W. S.), *ed.*

Zeeveld (William Gordon). Foundations of Tudor policy. 8°. Camb., Mass. 1948

Zefiria (Bodia). Lettera di B. Z. guardiana d. Rotonda. [*b. w.* Rasponi (R.) Ravenna lib., 1766]. 8°. [Ravenna? *n.d.*]

Zeidler (Jakob), *see* Nagl (J. W.), J. Z. &c. Deutsch-Österreich. Literaturgesch., 2B, 1898–1914.

Zeidlits (Nikolai Karlovich). Ukazatel geogr. materiala zaklyuch v Kuban. vedom, 1863–74, *see* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Izv. Kavkaz. otd., t3, 1874.

see Caucasus. Sbornik sved. o Kavkaze, izd. N. Z., 1871–85.

Zeiller (Jacques), *see* Fliche (A.) & V. Martin, *edd.* Hist. de l'Eglise, t1, 2, par J. Z. &c., 1934–46.

see Lebreton (J.) & J. Z. Hist. of the primitive Church; tr., 4v, 1942–47.

Zein-ad-dīn Kasim ibn Kuṭlūbughā, *see* Ibn Kutlūbughā.

Zeiner (Lukas), *see* Lehmann (H.) L. Z. u. d. spätgot. Glasmalerei in Zürich, 1926.

Zeise (Franz). Die Armada: Don Juan d'Austria. 8°. [1936]

Zeiss (Carl), *Stiftung, see* Schomerus (F.) Das Arbeitsverhältnis im Jenaer Z.-werk, 1919.

Zeiss (Hans). Heilsbild in d. german. Kunst d. früh. M.-a., *see* Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1941.

Studien zu d. Grabfunden aus d. Burgundenreich an d. Rhone, *see* Königl. Akad. d. W. zu München. Phil.-hist. Abt., Sitz., 1938.

Zeitler (Julius). O. R. Bossert. Leben u. Werk. fol. L. 1920

Zeitlin (Jacob), *see* Montaigne (M. de). Essays; tr. & ed. J. Z., 3v, 1934–36.

see Scott (F. W.) & J. Z. College readings in Eng. prose, 1923.

Zeitlin (Solomon). The Christ passage in Josephus. [Repr. f. Jew. Quart. Rev., n.s., v18. M532]. 8°. Phila. 1928

Hist. study of the canoniz. of the Hebrew Scriptures. [M622.] 8°. [Phila.] 1933

The Jews: race, nation, or religion? [M655]. 8°. Phila. 1936

Maimonides. A biography. 8°. N.Y. 1935

Studies in the beginn. of Xty. [Repr. f. Jewish Q. Rev., n.s., v14. M476]. 8°. Phila. 1923

Zeitschrift d. deut. u. österreich. Alpenvereins, *see* Deutscher u. Österreich. Alpenverein.

Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. B49–66. 8°. Weimar. 1929–48

Each Band has a Germanistische Abt. *& a* Romanistische Abt. *each w. sep. tp. & pagin., bound in 1v.* B49–66 *have also a* Kanonistische Abt. (18–35) *bound sep.*

,, Germanistische Abt. Generalreg., B1–50. Bearb. v. R. Bechert. 8°. Weimar. 1932

,, Kanonistische Abt. Generalregister, B1–25. Bearb. v. S. Reicke. 8°. Weimar. 1937

,, Romanistische Abt. Generalreg., B1–50. Bearb. v. E. Sachers. 8°. Weimar. 1932

Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde, N.F., *see* Zeitschrift f. Volkskunde, 1930–31.

Zeitschrift f. angew. Psychol. u. Charakterkunde, Beih. 73, *see* Pfahler (G.), *ed.* Erbcharakterkunde, Gestaltpsychol. &c., 1937.

Zeitschrift f. Assyriologie. Ergzh.. Semit. Studien, hrsg. C. Bezold. H4–9, 12. 8°. Weimar. 1896–97

see Lidzbarski (M.) Die neu-aram. Hss. d. Kön. Bibl. zu Berlin in Auswahl &c., B1, 1896. [4–9.]

,, †Mordtmann (J. H.) Beitr. z. minä. Epigraphik, 1897. [12.]

Zeitschrift fur Ästhetik u. allgem. Kunstwiss. Hrsg. M. Dessoir. B5, 6. la8°. St. 1910–11

Zeitschrift f. bildende Kunst, 1932–33, *see* Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte.

Zeitschrift f. celtische [keltische] Philologie. B18–20, 22–23 (1929–43). 8°. 1930–43

Zeitschrift f. d. alttestamentliche Wissenschaft. Neue Folge. Hrsg. J. Hempel. B5–17. 8°. Giessen. 1928–41

,, ,, Beihefte 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10–19, 21–23, 35–38, 40, 42–47, 60–62, 66. 8°. Giessen. 1896–1936

see Allwohn (A.) Die Ehe d. Propheten Hosea in psychoanalyt. Beleuchtung, 1926. [44.]

,, Baumann (E.) Aufbau d. Amosreden, 1903. [7.]

,, Brandt (W.) Jüd. Baptismen, 1910. [18.]

,, —— Jüd. Reinheitslehre, 1910. [19.]

,, Budde (C.) Die bibl. Paradiesesgesch, 1932. [60.]

,, Dietrich (E. L.) Shuv shuvoth: d. endzeitl. Wiederherstellung bei d. Propheten, 1925. [40.]

,, Diettrich (G. E. S.) Eine jakobit. Einltg. in d. Psalter, 1901. [5.]

,, Fichtner (J.) Die altorient. Weisheit, 1933. [62.]

,, Fischer (J.) Zur Septuaginta-Vorlage im Pentateuch, 1926. [42.]

,, Frankenburg (W.) Die Datierung d. Psalmen Salomos, 1896. [1.]

,, —— Verständnis d. Oden Salomos [*w. Gr. tr.*], 1911. [21.]

,, Glueck (N.) Das Wort ḥesed im alttest. Sprachgebrauche, 1927. [47.]

,, Herntrich (V.) Ezechielprobleme, 1933. [61.]

,, Ishô'dâdh. Komm. z. Buche Hiob, T1, 1907. [11.]

,, Jahnow (H.) Das hebrä. Leichenlied, 1923. [36.]

,, Köhler (L.) Deuterojesaja (J. 40–55), 1923. [37.]

,, Kropat (A.) Syntax d. Autors d. Chronik, 1909. [16.]

,, Kuhn (G.) Erklärung d. Buches Koheleth, 1926. [43.]

,, Löhr (M.) Sozialismus u. Individualismus in Alten Test., 1906. [10.]

,, —— Untersuch. z. Buch Amos, 1901. [4.]

,, —— Untersuch. z. Hexateuchproblem, 1, 1924. [38.]

,, Lundgreen (F.) Benutzung d. Pflanzenwelt in d. alttest. Relig., 1908. [14.]

,, Lurje (M.) Studien z. Gesch. d. wirtschaftl. &c. Verhältnisse im israelit.-jüd. Reiche, 1927. [45.]

,, Meinhold (J.) 1. Mose 14, 1911. [22.]

,, Merx (E. O. A.) Messias oder Ta'eb d. Samaritaner, 1909. [17.]

,, Messel (N.) Der Menschensohn in d. Bilderreden d. Henoch, 1922. [35.]

,, Müller (J.) Beitr. z. Erklär. &c. d. Buches Tobit, 1908. [13.]

,, Nikolsky (N. M.) Spuren mag. Formeln in d. Psalmen, 1927. [46.]

,, Peisker (M.) Bezieh. d. Nichtisraeliten zu Jahve, 1907. [12.]

,, Torrey (C. C.) The composition & hist. value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896. [2.]

,, Tosefta. Tosephtatraktat Berakot. Text, Übers. &c. v. O. Holtzmann, 1912. [23.]

,, Volz (P.), F. Stummer & J. Hempel. Werden &c. d. Alten Test., 1936. [66.]

,, Westphal (G.) Jahwes Wohnstätten, 1908. [15.]

Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft &c. Hrsg. E. Preuschen [*& later* H. Lietzmann]. B20–41. 8°. Giessen. 1921–42

B37, In memoriam C. Schmidt.

,, ,, Beihefte 1–19. 8°. Giessen. 1923–39

see Aleith (E.) Paulusverständnis in d. alt. Kirche, 1937. [18.]

,, Andrew, *St.* Latein. Bearb. d. Acta A. & Matthiae apud anthropophagos, 1930. [12.]

,, Ebeling (H. J.) Messiasgeheimn. u. d. Botschaft d. Marcus-Evang., 1939. [19.]

,, Fascher (E.) Die formgesch. Methode, 1924. [2.]

,, Finegan (J.) Überlief. d. Leidens- u. Auferstehungsgesch. Jesu, 1934. [15.]

,, Förster (W.) Von Valentin zu Herakleon, 1928. [7.]

,, Frick (R.) Gesch. d. Reich-Gottes-Gedankens i. d. alt. Kirche bis Augustin, 1928. [6.]

,, Kittel (H.) Der Herrlichkeit Gottes, 1934. [16.]

,, Koch (H.) Cathedra Petri, 1930. [11.]

,, Koole (J. L.) Stud. z. kopt. Bibeltext &c., 1936. [17.]

,, Lewy (H.) Sobria ebrietas, 1929. [9.]

,, Löwenich (W. v.) Johannes-Verständnis im 2. Jhdt., 1932. [13.]

,, Meyer (A.) Rätsel d. Jacobusbriefes, 1930. [10.]

,, Miura-Stange (A.) Celsus u. Origenes, 1926. [4.]

,, Schlier (H.) Relig.-gesch. Unters. zu d. Ignatiusbriefen, 1929. [8.]

,, Seesemann (H.) Der Begriff Κοινωνία im Neu. Test., 1933. [13.]

,, Wagenmann (J.) Stellung d. Apostels Paulus neben d. Zwölf, 1926. [3.]

,, Werner (M.) Der Einfluss paulin. Theol. im Markusevangel., 1923. [1.]

,, Wuttke (G.) Melchisedech d. Priesterkönig. v. Salem, 1927. [5.]

Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Organ d Berliner Gesells. f. Anthrop., Ethnol. u. Urgesch. Jahrg. 14–34, 59–75. la8°. 1882–1902, 1929–50

,, ,, Ergänzungsblätter: Nachrichten ü. deut. Altertumsfunde, 1890–1892, 1894–1902. [*b. w.* Jahrg. 22–24, 26–34. *w. sep. tp*[s]. *& pagin*[s].]

,, ,, *see also* Berliner Gesells. f. Anthrop &c. Verhandlungen, 1882–1902.

Zeitschrift für Kunstgeschichte. Neue Folge v. Repertorium f. Kunstwiss., Zeitschr. f. bild. Kunst, Jhrb. f. Kunstwiss. Hrsg. v. W. Waetzoldt u. E. Gall. B1, 2. 4°. 1932–33

Zeitschrift für Münz-, Siegel- u. Wappenkunde, 1848–52, *see* Imperatorskoe Russkoe Arkheolog. Obschestvo.

Zeitschrift für Politik, *see* Disarmament. The problem of d.; Eng. suppl. of the Z. f. P., 1933.

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Begründet v. G. Grober; hrsg. v. A. Hilka &c. B48–66. [59 (1939) *incomplete*]. 8°. Halle (Saale) *&* Tübingen. 1928–50

,, ,, Supplementheft 37, 38, 44–59. Bibliographie, 1912–13, 1924–39, v. F. Ritter, 1932 [*& A.* Kuhn]. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1927–43

,, ,, Register, B31–50. Zusammengest. v. F. Zimmermann. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1932

,, ,, Wort- u. Sachregister, B62–65. 8°. Tübingen. *n.d.*

,, ,, Beihefte 76–93. 8°. Halle a. S. 1928–41

see Appel (C.) Die Singweisen Bernarts v. Ventadorn, 1934. [81.]

,, Behrens (I.) Lehre v. d. Einteil. d. Dichtkunst, 1940. [92.]

,, Elwert (W. T.) Geschichtsauffassung &c. in d. hist. Romanen F. F. Guerrazzis, 1935. [84.]

,, Giese (W.) Nordost-Cádiz, 1937. [89.]

,, Gombel (H.) Die Fabel "Vom Magen u. d. Gliedern" in d. Weltlit., 1934. [80.]

,, Jan (E. v.) Das literar. Bild d. Jeanne d'Arc (1429–1926), 1928. [76.]

,, Jeschke (H.) Die Generation v. 1898 in Spanien, 1934. [83.]

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie [*continued*]. Beihefte [*continued*].
see JÖRDER (O.) Die Formen d. Sonetts bei Lope de Vega, 1936. [86.]
,, KELLERMANN (W.) Aufbaustil u. Weltbild Chrestiens v. Troyes im Percevalroman, 1936. [88.]
,, KÖNIG (C.) Übersee. Wörter im Französ. 16.–18. Jhdt., 1939. [91.]
,, LAUSBERG (H.) Die Mundarten Südlukaniens, 1939. [90.]
,, MULLER (H. F.) Chronology of Vulgar Latin, 1929. [78.]
,, NICOLET (N.) Der Dialekt d. Antronatales, 1929. [79.]
,, RHEINFELDER (H.) Das Wort "Persona", 1928. [77.]
,, RICHTER (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Romanismen, B1, 1934. [82.]
,, ROHLFS (G.) Le Gascon: ét. de philologie pyrénéenne, 1935. [85.]
,, SCHOSSIG (A.) Verbum, Aktionsart u. Aspekt in d. Hist. du Seigneur de Bayart, 1936. [87.]
,, WAGNER (M. L.) Hist. Lautlehre d. Sardischen, 1941. [93.]

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf d. Gebiete d. indogerman. Sprachen. Begründet v. A. Kuhn. Neue Folge vereinigt mit d. Beiträgen z. Kunde d. indogerman. Spr. Begr. v. A. Bezzenberger &c. B56–68. 8°. Göttingen. 1929–44

Zeitschrift für Volkskunde. Im Auftr. d. verbandes Deut. Vereine f. Volkskunde unter Mitwirk. v. J. Bolte hrsg. v. F. Boehm. N.F. B1–9. la8°. 1930–38
Formerly Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Volkskunde.

Zeitschrift für wissenschaftl. Theologie. Hrsg. A. Hilgenfeld.
Jg. 47 (N.F. 12). H2, 3. [M177]. 8°. L. 1904

Zelenin (Dmitry Konstantinovich). Kult ongonov v Sibiri Perejitki totenizma. [Akad. Nauk SSSR. Trudi Inst. Antrop. &c. Etnogr. ser., v3]. la8°. Moskva. 1936

Zelenohorsky. Rukopisové zelenohorsky a kralodvorsky. Vydal J. Jireček. s8°. v Praze. 1879

Zelenoi (*gen.-leit.* **Aleksandr Ilich).** Opisanie prazdnovaniya yubileya Z. 8°. 1877

Zélide, *ps., see* SAINT-HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES (I. A.)

Zelinsky (Vasily Apoll.) Sobranie kritich. materialov dlya izuch. proizvedenii I. S. Turgeneva. izd. 3e. vip. I. 8°. Moskva. 1899

Zelitch (Judah). Soviet administration of criminal law. 8°. Phila. 1931

Zelle (Arnold). 100 Korridorthesen: e. Auseinandersetzung mit Polen. 8°. 1933

Zelle (Margaret Gertrude), *aft. MacLeod, see* MATA HARI, *ps.*

Zeller (Eduard). Outlines of the hist. of Greek philosophy. 13th ed., rev. by W. Nestle & tr. L. R. Palmer. 8°. 1931

Zeller (Gaston). L'Alsace française de Louis XIV à nos jours. s8°. 1945
La France & l'Allemagne dep. 10 siècles. s8°. 1932
Les institutions de la France au 16e siècle. s8°. 1948

Zeller (Hubert van), *see* VAN ZELLER (H.)

Zeller (Renée).
Lacordaire. [Les gr. cœurs]. 8°. [1929]

Zelliveker (Edith). Und s. Tochter ist d. Peter. Roman. s8°. Wien. 1935

Zelmire, *ps., see* WÜRTTEMBERG (*Prinzessin* A. v.)

Zelter (Carl Friedrich), *1758–1832.*
C. F. Z.'s Darstellungen s. Lebens. Hrsg. J. W. Schottländer. [Goethe-Gesells., 44]. 8°. Weimar. 1931
Z.'s Tod: ungedr. Briefe; hrsg. M. Hecker; *d. o. wks., see* KIPPENBERG (A.) Jahrbuch, B7, 8, 1928–30.
see GOETHE. Letters to Z., w. extr. f. those of Z. to G.; sel., tr. &c. by A. D. Coleridge, 1887.
,, SCHOTTLÄNDER (J. W.) Z.'s Beziehungen zu d. Komponisten s. Zeit, 1930.

Zemp (Josef). Das Kloster S. Johann zu Münster in Graubünden. Unter Mitwirk. v. R. Durrer. [Kunstdenkm. d. Schweiz. Mitteil. d. Schweiz. Gesells. f. Erhalt. Hist. Kunstdenkm., N.F., 5 u. 6]. fol. Genf. 1906

Zen. 101 Zen stories transcr. by N. Senzaki &c., 1940, *see* SENZAKI (N.) & P. REPS.

Zend-Avesta [†ZAND AVASTÁ].
Die fünf Gâthâ's hrsg., übers. u. erkl. v. M. Haug, 1858–60, *for a. copy see* DEUT. MORGENLÄND. GESELLS. Abh., B1, 2, 1859–60.
[Gâthâs; *tr. into Persian w.*] Introd. to the holy G., by Poure Davond. Tr. D. J. Irani *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] la8°. [Bombay]. 1927
Gâthâ's d. Zarathustra, Yasna 43–51; übers. u. erkl. v. H. Lommel, *see* KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS., GÖTTINGEN. Nachr. N. F. Fachgr. 3, B1, 1937.
Die Yâšt's d. Awesta. Übers. u. eingel. v. H. Lommel. [Quellen d. Religionsgesch., Gruppe 6: Iran, B15. M531]. 8°. Göttingen. 1927
see CHRISTENSEN (A.) 1er chap. du Vendidad & l'hist. prim. des tribus iran., 1943.
,, DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN (J.) Zoroastre, avec tr. commentée des Gâthâ, 1948.
,, HERTEL (J.) Die awest. Jahreszeitenfeste: Afrīngān 3, 1933.
,, —— Der Planet Venus in Awesta, 1936.

Zenker (Ernst Viktor). Kuan-tse, 1941, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. K1., B219, 1941.
Der Taoismus d. Frühzeit, 1943, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. W. IN WIEN. Sitz., Phil.-hist. K1., B222, 1945.

Zenkl (Petr), *see* PRAGUE. Praha; pref. by P. Z., c.1938.

Zenkovsky (W.), *see* CLARKE (F.), W. Z. &c. Church, community &c. in rel. to educ., 1938.

Zenn (Elizabeth Gould). The neuter plural in Latin lyric verse, *see* LANGUAGE, v24, Suppl., 1948.

Zeno, *of Elea* [ZENON]. Z. of Elea. Text. w. tr. & notes by H. D. P. Lee. [Camb. Class. st. 1]. 8°. C. 1936

Zeno, *the Stoic* [ZENO, *Citiensis*].
The fragments of Z. & Cleanthes. Intr. & notes by A. C. Pearson. 8°. 1891
Frammenti; tr. &c., *see* FESTA (N.) Frammenti. v1, 1932.
see POHLENZ (M.) Z. u. Chrysipp, 1938.

Zeno, *St., bp. of Verona; fl. 362–380, see* BIGELMAIR (A.) Z. v. V.: Habilitationsschrift, 1904.

Zeno (Apostolo). Drammi scelti. A cura d. M. Fehr. [Scr. d'Ital., 117]. 8°. Bari. 1929
El severo dictador y vencedor delinqüente, Lucio Papirio y Quinto Fabio, acomod. al teatro español por Ramon de la Cruz y Cano, repres. 1791. *see* COLECCIÓN de las mej. comedias nuevas, t3, *n.d.*

Zeno (Carlo), *c. 1334–1418, see* ZENO (J.) Vita C. Z.; a cura di G. Zonta, 1941.

Zeno (Jacopo). Vita Caroli Zeni; a cura di G. Zonta, *see* MURATORI. Rerum Ital. scr., n. ed., t19vi, 1941.

Zeno (Riniero), *ed.* Documenti per la storia d. diritto marittimo nei secoli 13 e 14. 8°. Torino. 1936

Zenon, *Egyptian business man, see* EDGAR (C. C.) Z. papyri, v2–4, 1926–31.

Zentai (Károly). A nemek együttes nevelésének kérdése. 8°. Szeged. 1936

Zentralblatt der Bauverwaltung, *see* BAUTEN d. Bewegung, B1, Buchreihe d. Z. d. B., 2e A., 1939.

Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen, *see* CENTRALBLATT.

Zentralstelle für Erforschung d. Kriegsursachen, *see* KRIEGSSCHULDFRAGE (DIE). Monatsschr. hrsg. v. d. Z. f. E. d. K., 1924–26.

Zenzinov (Vladimir). Deserted. Story of the children abandoned in Soviet Russia. Tr. A. Platt. 8°. [1931]
Les enfants abandonnés en Russie soviét. Tr. A. Pierre. s8°. [1929]
The road to oblivion. By V. Z., w. collab. of I. D. Levine. Intr. by V. Stefansson. 8°. [1932]

Zephaniah [SOPHONIAS; *see also* BIBLE], *see* ELIJAH. Die Apokalypse d. Elias u. Bruchst. d. S.-Apok., 1899.

Zepin (*Rabbi* **George).** Our missionary problem. [*no tp.* M316]. 8°. [Pittsburgh, Pa. 1912]

Zeppelin (Ferdinand A. A. H., *Graf* **v.)**
see ECKENER (H.) Count Z., man & h. work; tr., 1938.
,, VOMEL (A.) Graf F. v. Z., 1930.

Zéraffa (Michel). Duels: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 281, 1950.
Le temps des rencontres. Roman. 8°. [1949]

Zereteli (Grigory Filimonovich).
Papyri russ. u. georg. Sammlungen [P. Ross. Georg.]; hrsg. G. Z. [p] 2, 3. fol. Tiflis. 1929–30
2, Ptolemä. u. frühröm. Texte; bearb. v. O. Krüger.
3, Spätrom. u. byzantin. Texte; bearb. v. G. Z. u. P. Jernstedt.

Zerkaulen (Heinrich). Hans Peter, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.

Zernatto (Guido). Die Wahrheit ü. Österreich. 8°. N.Y. 1938

Zernov (Nicolas). The Church of the Eastern Christians. s8°. [1942]
Moscow the third Rome. [2nd ed., repr.] s8°. [1942]
The Russians & th. Church. 8°. [1945]
Three Russian prophets: Khomiakov, Dostoevsky, Soloviev. 8°. 1944

Zeromski (Stefan) [JEROMSKI]. Plus blanc que neige: drama; tr. M. Grabowska & P. de St. Wall Pinon, *see* REVUE (LA) HEBDOMADAIRE. Suppl.: coll. nouv. &c., No. 14, 1923.

Zerubbabel [S'RUBABHEL].
see FRIEDMANN (M.) S'rubabhel, 1890.
,, ROTHSTEIN (J. W.) Die Genealogie d. K. Jojachin u. s. Nachkommen (I. Chron. 3, 17–24), mit Anh.: Messian. Auffass. d. Knechtes Jahwes, 1902.
,, SELLIN (E.) Serubbabel: messian. Erwartung &c., 1898.

Zervos (Adrien). L'empire d'Ethiopie. Le miroir de l'E. mod., 1906–35. 4°. [Alexandrie. 1936]

Zervos (Christian). L'art de la Mésopotamie de la 4e millén. au 15e s. 4°. [1935]
*Dessins de P. Picasso, 1892–1948. [Par C.Z.] fol. [1949]
Hist. de l'art contemp. Préf. par H. Laugier. fol. [1938]
Raoul Dufy. 4°. [1928]
see CATALAN art f. 9th to 15th cent.; [material coll. by C. Z.], 1937.

Zesen (Philipp von). Leo Belgicus, hoc est Reipublicae Belgarum descr. s8°. Amstelodami. 1660

Zeska (*major* **Theo von).** Der Grossdeutsche Freiheitskrieg, 1939.
2H. [H1, 2eA.] 8 . 1940
1, Der Feldzug in Polen. 2, Der Kampf gegen England u. Frankreich.

Zetkin (Clara). Reminiscences of Lenin: L.'s views on position of women &c. s8°. 1929

Zetland (Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *2nd Marq. of), form. Earl of Ronaldshay.* Catalogue of Adam furniture, Gobelins tapestry &c., sold by Christie, April 26, 1934. [Illust.] 8°. 1934
Lord Cromer. Auth. life. 8°. 1932
Steps towards Indian home rule. s8°. [1935]
see BENGAL. Admin. of B. under Earl of R., 1917–22, 1922.

Zetterstéen (Carl Vilhelm), *see* KURAT (A. N.) & K. V. Z., *edd.* Türk. Urkunden, 1938.

Zetterström (Hasse) [HASSE Z.] Ord för ord. [Saml. hist., d8]. Uppl. A. Schwab. s8°. [1920]

Zettl (Ewald), *see* CHRONICLE. Anon. sh. Eng. metrical chron; ed. w. intr. &c. by Z., 1935.

Zeuerszoon (Jan), *see* SEUERSZOON (J.)

Zeumer (Carl). Hist. Aufsätze. K. Z. z. 60. Geburtstag als Festgabe dargebracht v. Freunden &c. la8°. Weimar. 1910

Zeuner (Frederick Eberhard). Dating the past: intr. to geochronology. 8°. [1946]
The Pleistocene period, its climate, chronol. & faunal successions. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1945
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOLOGY &c. Fossil Orthoptera Ensifera; by Z., 2v, 1939.

Zeuss (Wolfgang), *see* WAR crimes trials, v5, Trial of W. Z. &c. (The Natzweiler trial); ed. A. M. Webb, 1949.

Zeuthen (Hieronymus Georg). Les connaiss. géom. des Grecs avant la réforme platon. [Note s. l'hist. des math., 9. Oversigt Kgl. Danske Videns. Selskabs Forhand. P3141]. 8°. [Copenhagen.] 1913
La constit. des livres arith. des Eléments d'Euclide & leur rapp. à la quest. de l'irrationalité. [Notes s. l'hist. des math., 8 Oversigt Kgl. Danske Videns. Selskabs Forhand. P3141]. 8°. [Copenhagen.] 1910
Ueber e. archimed. Postulate. [Sep. aus Archiv f. d. Gesch. d. Naturwiss. &c. P3141]. 8°. [L. 1908]

Zévaès (Alexandre), *ps.* [*i.e.* GUSTAVE ALEX. BOURSON]. L'affaire Dreyfus. s8°. [1931]
Clemenceau. s8°. [1949]
De l'intr. du Marxisme en France. s8°. 1947
Hist. de la 3e Républ. 8°. [1938]
Jaurès. s8°. [1938]
Jules Vallès. 8°. [1932]
Le scandale du Panama. s8°. [1931]
see HÉRITIER (J.), *ed.* Hist. de la 3e Républ., t1, L'hist. polit.; par A. Z. &c., 1933.

Zevi (Bruno). Towards an organic architecture. 8°. [1950]

Zevin (Benjamin David), *see* ROOSEVELT (F. D.) Nothing to fear: sel. addrs., 1932–45; ed., w. intr. &c. by Z., 1947.

Zeydel (Edwin Hermann). Constitutions of the German Empire & German States. Ed. Z. [U.S. Govt. Publ.] 8°. Wash. 1919

Zglinitzki (*Baroness* de), *see* NICHOLSON (H.), *ps.*

Zhdanov (Aleksandr Alekseevich) [JDANOV].
On literature, music & philosophy. [Speeches, 1934–48. Tr. by E. Fox, S. Jackson & H. C. Feldt]. s8°. 1950
Soviet lit., *see* RUSSIA. Problems of Soviet lit., 1935.

Zhdanov (Sergei). Tri mesyatsa v odinochke. [P3081]. 8°. 1905

Zhdanov (Vladimir Anatolevich). Lyubov v jizni L. Tolstogo. kn. 2. 8°. Moskva. 1928

Zhelyabov (Andrei Ivanovich) [JELYABOV], *see* FOOTMAN (D. J.) Red prelude: life of A. I. Z., 1944.

Zhidkov (G. V.), *see* JIDKOV.

Zhitova (*Mme* V.), *see* JITOVA.

Zhukovsky, *see* JUKOVSKY.

Ziani de Ferranti (Sebastian), *see* FERRANTI.

Zibarov (Nikolai Savelevich). O sojjenii orujiya dukhoborami. [P2947]. s8°. Maldon. 1899

Zibin (Aleksandr A.) I. I. Sergiev: ocherk jizni &c. 2oe izd. 8°. 1892

Zibordi (Giovanni). Carducci come io lo vidi. s8°. Milano. [1936]

Zichem (Eustachius van) [E. DE ZICHENIS; †RIVIEREN (E. VAN DER)]. Errorum M. Luther brevis confut., 1521, & Sacramentorum brevis elucid., 1523, *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d3, 1905.

Zidra (Ramón Alexo de), *ps.*, *see* RAMÍREZ y BLANCO (A.)

Ziegenbein (Willi). Chronik d. Stadt Kiel. [Textl. Darstellung *by* W. Z.] s8°. [1939]

Ziegfeld (Arnold Hillen).
see HEISS (F.) & A. H. Z. Deutschland u. d. Korridor, 1933.
,, THALHEIM (C. C.) & A. H. Z., *edd.* Der deutsche Osten, 1936.

Ziegler (Adolf). Die russ. Gottlosenbewegung. 8°. München. [1932]

Ziégler (Henri de).
Les deux Romes. Roman. s8°. [1925]
L'invention du bonheur. 5e éd. s8°. 1928
La Vega. Préf. de J. & J. Tharaud. [4e éd.] s8°. 1929

Ziegler (Ignaz). Die Geistesrelig. u. d. jüd. Religionsgesetz. [M300]. 8°. 1912
Die Gesch. d. Judenthums v. d. babylon. Exile. [M133]. 8°. Prag. 1900
Houston Stewart Chamberlain u. d. bibl. Fremdengesetz. [Sonderabdr. aus Allg. Zeit. d. Judentums. M404]. 8°. *n.p.* 1914
Der Kampf zw. Judentum u. Christentum in d. ersten 3 chr. Jhdtn. [M197]. 8°. 1907
Relig. Assimilation. [*not p.* M347]. s8°. *n.p.*, *n.d.*

Ziegler (Leopold) [ZIEGLER (CARL CL. L.)]
Der europ. Geist. 8°. Darmstadt. 1929
Das heilige Reich d. Deutschen. 3 Bücher *in* 2B. 8°. Darmstadt. 1925
Von Platons Staatheit z. christl. Staat. s8°. Olten. [1948]
see PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.

Ziegler (Wilhelm).
Deutschland u. d. Schuldfrage. [*By var. as.*] Bearb. v. W. Z. 8°. 1923
Transformation of Pres. Wilson's idea of disarmament. [Tr. O. E. Lessing. P3001]. 8°. A. 1933
Versailles: d. Gesch. e. missglückten Friedens. 8°. Hamburg. [1932]
Der Zerfall d. Versailler Vertrages. {Veröffentl. d. Deut. Hochschule für Pol., B1]. 8°. 1937

Ziehen (Julius). Kunstgesch. Anschauungsmaterial zu Goethes Italien. Reise. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
Kunstgesch. Anschauungsmaterial zu Homers Ilias u. Odyssee. la8°. Bielefeld. 1909

Ziehen (Theodor), *see* PHILOSOPHIE d. Gegenwart in Selbstdarst., B4, 1923.

Ziekursch (Johannes). Polit. Gesch. d. neu. deut. Kaiserreiches. 3B. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1925–30

Zielinski (Michel). Paroles sans romance: nouvelle inéd., *see* ŒUVRES libres, 122, 1931.

Zielinski (Thaddaeus). Die Antike u. wir. Vorlesungen. Autor. Übers. v. E. Schoeler. Unveränd. Abdr. [M505]. 8°. L. [1921]

Zielonka (Martin). The Jew in Mexico. [M480]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1923

Ziemer (Gregor). Education for death: the making of the Nazi. s8°. [1942]

Ziemke (Kurt). Die Dragomanatsassistenz vor d. türk. Gerichten. {*Extr. f.* Mitt. d. Sem. f. Or. Spr., K. Friedr.-W.-Univ., Berlin, J.16]. 8°. [1913]

Ziesel (Kurt). Krieg u. Dichtung: Soldaten werden Dichter—Dichter werden Soldaten. Hrsg. K. Z. la8°. Wien. 1940

Zifar, *see* CIFAR.

Ziff (William B.)
The coming battle of Germany. 8°. [1942]
The gentlemen talk of peace. 8°. 1945

Zifferer (Paul), *see* EXHIBITIONS: AUSTRIAN ART. Expos. d'art autrich., trésors de Maximilien, [*intr. by* P. Z.], 1927.

Zigrosser (Carl). Six centuries of fine prints. la8°. [1938]

Zilberg (Venyamin), *see* KAVERIN (V.), *ps.*

Zilbershtein (I. S.) Repin i Turgenev. [Akad. Nauk]. 8°. Moskva. 1945

Zilboorg (Gregory). Hist. of medical psychol., in collab. w. G. W. Henry. 8°. N.Y. [1941]
The medical man & the witch dur. the Renaissance. H. Noguchi Lects. [Inst. of Hist. of Med., Johns Hopkins Univ., s3, v2]. 8°. Baltimore. 1935

Zille (Heinrich). Das Zillebuch v. H. Ostwald unt. Mitarb. v. H. Z. 8°. [1929]

Ziller (Robert). We make history. 8°. [1940]

Zillhardt (Madeleine). Louise-Catherine Breslau & ses amis. [7e éd.] 8°. [1932]

Zillhardt (Marcelle). Journal d'une ombre: nouvelle, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 142, 1933.

Zilliacus (Henrik). Zur Sprache griech. Familienbriefe d. 3. Jhdts. n. Chr. (P. Michigan 214–221), 1944, *see* SOCIETAS SCI. FENN. Comment. human. litt., 13iii, 1944.

Zilliacus (Konni) [*ps.* COVENANTER; DIPLOMATICUS; VIGILANTES; ROTH WILLIAMS].
*The Czechs & their minorities. By "Diplomaticus" [*i.e.* K. Z.] 8°. [1938]
I choose peace. [Penguin Bks.] s8°. Harmondsworth. [1949]
The League of Nations today: its growth & rel. to Brit. for. policy. By R. Williams [*i.e.* K. Z.] s8°. [1923]
The League, the Protocol & the Empire. By R. Williams [*i.e.* K. Z.] s8°. [1925]
The mirror of the past, lest it reflect the future. s8° 1944

Zillich (Heinrich). Zwischen Grenzen u. Zeiten. Roman. 8°. München. [1937]

Zimand (Savel).
Living India. Intr. by AE. 8°. N.Y. 1928
,, ,, [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1928

Zimels (J.) David Humes Lehre v. Glauben u. i. Entwickl. v. Treatise z. Inquiry. [M308]. 8°. 1903

Zimmels (Bernhard). Leo Hebraeus: Leben, Werke u. Lehren. [M105]. 8°. L. 1886

Zimmer (Bernard).
Works in ŒUVRES libres.
Beau Danube rouge: comédie, 1931. [126.]
Printemps, pièce, 1930. [114.]
Le tourbillon: comédie, 1947. [242.]

Zimmer (Ernst). The revolution in physics. Intr. by M. Planck. Tr., w. pref., by H. S. Hatfield. 8°. [1936]

Zimmer (Heinrich). Die Nominalsuffixe a u. â in d. german. Sprachen, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H13, 1876.

Zimmer (John Todd). *Works in* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Zoolog. ser.
Birds of the M. Field Peruvian Exped., 1922–3, 1930. [17.]
Birds of the neotrop. genus Deconychura, 1929. [17.]
St. of the tooth-billed red tanager, Piranga flava, 1929. [17.]

Zimmermann (Carle Clark). Siam: rural econ. survey, 1930–31. 8°. [Bangkok. 1931]
see SOROKIN (P. A.) & C. C. Z. Princ. of rural-urban sociology, 1931.

Zimmerman (J. S.) [*ps.* ZERO]. *The Rubaiyât of Mirza-Mem'n. [131 *quatrains. Explan. note is signed "Zero". 37 quatrains are stated to be paraphrased f. J. H. McCarthy's prose rendering of Omar Khayyám*]. 8°. Chicago. 1901

Zimmerman (James Fulton). Impressment of Amer. seamen. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 118i]. 8°. N.Y. 1925

Zimmermann (Carl), *of Zwickau.* Deut. Gesch. als Rassenschicksal. 3. A. 8°. L. [1933]

Zimmermann (Emil). Neu-Kamerun: Reiseerlebn. u. wirtschaftspolit. Untersuch. 8°. 1913

Zimmermann (Ernst). Altchines. Porzellane im alten Serai, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE. Meisterwerke d. türk. Mus., B2, 1930.
Meissner Porzellan. la8°. L. 1926

Zimmermann (Friedrich). Die ägypt. Religion. [Studien z. Gesch. u. Kultur d. Alt., B5, H 5/6]. 8°. Paderborn. 1912

Zimmermann (Heinrich). Zur Ikonographie d. Hauses Habsburg, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KUNSTHIST. SAMML., WIEN, B25, 28, 1905–10.

Zimmermann (Heinrich), *sailor, of Wissloch.*
Capt. Cook. Acc. of 3rd voyage around the world, 1776–80. Tr. f. Mannheim ed. of 1781 by E. Michaelis & C. French. Ed. w. intr. &c. by F. W. Howay. [Canadian Hist. Sts.] 8°. Toronto. [1930]

Zimmermann (Hellmuth).
Elohim. [M128]. 8°. 1900
Der hist. Wert d. ält. Überlief. v. d. Gesch. Jesu im Markusevang. [M170]. 8°. L. 1905

Zimmermann (Johann Georg, *Ritter* **v.)**
Solitude. Sel. & tr. 8°. 1798
Von dem Nationalstolze, *see* DEUTSCHE LIT.: Aufklärung; hrsg. F. Brüggemann, B9, 1935.

Zimmermann (Maurice). Etats scandinaves—Régions polaires boréales, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ., t3, 1933.
Régions polaires australes, *see* GÉOGRAPHIE univ., t10, 1930.

Zimmermann (Paul). Ernst August, Herzog v. Cumberland, Herzog v. Braunschweig &c. 8°. Hannover. 1929
Der Schwarze Herzog Friedrich Wilhelm v. Braunschweig. 8°. Hildesheim. 1936

Zimmermann (Waldemar).
see BEITRÄGE z. städt. Wohn- u. Siedelwirtschaft, T1, 2, hrsg. v. W. Z., 1930.
,, MEERWARTH (R.), W. Z. &c. Einwirk. d. Krieges auf Bevölkerungsbeweg. &c. in Deut., 1932.

Zimmern, *The family of, see* ZIMMERN (F. C. *Graf.* v) Aus d. Chronika derer v. Z., 1911.

Zimmern (*Sir* Alfred Eckhard). Educ. & internat. good will. [6th Earl Grey Mem. Lect. P3113]. 8°. 1924
The evolution of a citizen, *see* STANLEY (O. F. G.), *ed.* The way out: essays, 1923.
From the Brit. Empire to Brit. Commonwealth. 8°. [1941]
The Greek commonwealth: politics & economics in 5th cent. Athens. 5th ed., rev. 8°. O. 1931
The League of Nations & the rule of law, 1918–35. 8°. 1936
,, ,, [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1939
Mod. polit. doctrines. [*By var. as.*] Ed. A. Z. s8°. O. 1939
The prospects of civilization, *see* OXFORD pamph., No. 1, 1939.

Zimmern (*Sir* **Alfred Eckhard**) [*continued*].
The prospects of democracy & o. essays. 8°. 1929
Solon & Croesus & o. Greek essays. 8°. O. 1928
Spiritual values & world affairs. s8°. O. 1939
The study of internat. relations. Inaug. lect. [P3113]. 8°. O. 1931
The 3rd Brit. Empire. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. O. 1934
see INDIA analysed, v1, Internat.; by A. Z. &c., 1933.
,, LOTHIAN (P. H. K., *11th marq.*), *Sir* A. Z. &c. The univ. Church & the world of nations, 1938.

Zimmern (Froben Christoph, *Graf* **v.),** 1519–63, **& J. Müller.** Aus der Chronika derer von Zimmern. Hrsg. B. Ihringer. 8°. Ebenhausen-München. 1911

Zimmern (Heinrich), *Ph.D.* F. Delitzsch u. C. Bezold. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeitschr. d. Deut. Morg. Ges., B2. P3055]. 8°. L. 1923
Vater, Sohn u. Fursprecher in d. Babylon. Gottesvorstellung. [M81]. 8°. L. 1896
Zum Streit um d. "Christusmythe": die babylon. Material. [M269]. 8°. 1910

Zimmern (John Todd). New birds f. C. Peru, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Zool. ser., v12, 1924–25.

Zimmern (Wilhelm, *Graf* **v.),** *see* MODERN (H.) Die Zimmer'schen Hss. d. Hofbibl.: d. Ambraser Samml., 1899.

Zimolong (Bertrand), *O.F.M.*, *see* NAVIS Peregrinorum: e. Pilgerverzeichnis, 1561–1695; hrsg. B. Z., 1938.

Zinadim, *of Malabar*, *see* ZAIN AL-DĪN, *al-Ma'bari.*

Zingarelli (Nicola). La vita, i tempi e le opere di Dante. [Storia lett. d'Ital.; collab.: A. Belloni &c., 3ª ed.] 2p [*pagin. contin.*] la8°. Milano. 1931
Vocab. d. lingua ital. n. ed. riv. 8°. Milano. 1936

Zingg (Robert M.), *see* SINGH (J. A. L.) & R. M. Z. Wolf-children & feral man, 1942.

Zini (Pietro Francesco), *see* COMO (U. DA). Umanisti d. sec. 16, P. F. Z. &c., 1928.

Zink (Harold). American milit. govt. in Germany. 8°. N.Y. 1947
A survey of Amer. govt. Abr. of Govt. &c. in U.S., w. new material. 8°. N.Y. 1948
see OGG (F. A.) & H. Z. Modern for. govts., 1949.

Zink (Lubor). Dva roky. Verše, 1940–41. 8°. *n.p.* [1941]

Zinkernagel (Franz). Die Entwicklungsgesch. v. Hölderlins Hyperion, *see* QUELLEN U. FORSCH. z. SPR. &c., H99, 1907.

Zinny (Eduardo F. Sánchez), *see* SÁNCHEZ ZINNY.

Zinovev (Grigory Evseevich), *form. Apfelbaum.* *see* KOMMUNISTISCHE INTERNATIONALE (DIE): Organ d. Exekutiv-Kom. [*by* N. Lenin, G. Z. &c.], 1919–21.
,, LENIN (N.) & G. Z. Gegen d. Strom: Aufsätze, 1914–16; üb., 1921.

Zinsli (Philipp). Polit. Gedichte aus d. Zeit d. Bündner Wirren, 1603–39. [Schweizer St. z. Gesch.; hrsg. Baumgartner &c., B2i]. 8°. Zürich. [1910]

Zinsser (Hans). As I remember him. Biog. of R. S. 8°. 1940
Rats, lice & history: hist. of typhus fever &c. s8°. 1935
,, ,, [4th ed.] s8°. 1942

Zinzendorf (Nicolaus Ludwig, *Graf* **v.),** *see* PFISTER (O.) Frömmigkeit d. L. v. Z., 1910.

***Zionism.** [*Signed* Englishman of the Jewish faith. Extr. f. Fortnightly rev., Nov. 1916. M372]. 8°. [1916]

Zionistische Actions-Comité. Im Kampf um d. hebr. Sprache. Hrsg. v. Z. A.-C. [M338, 340]. 8°. [1914]

Zionist Organisation. Establ. in Palestine of the Jewish Nat. Home. Memorandum to League of Nations, 1924, 1926–29. [*In Eng. & Fr.* 5p *in* 1v]. 4°. 1924–29
Rep. of the executive of the Z. O. subm. to 16th Zionist Congr. at Zurich, 1929. 8°. 1929

Zippel (Albert). Wilhelm Heinse u. Italien. [Jenaer german. Forsch.; hrsg. A. Leitzmann, 15]. 8°. Jena. 1930

Zipper (Albert) & E. Urich. Taschen-Wbch. d. poln. u. deut. Spr. [Langenscheidt's Taschen-Wbch.] 5e Aufl. T1, Poln.-Deut. s8°. 1931

Zirkle (Conway). The beginnings of plant hybridization. 8°. Phila. 1935
Death of a science in Russia: the fate of genetics as descr. in Pravda & elsewhere. [Lysenko controv.] Ed. C. Z. 8°. Phila. 1949

Zirzen (Janka), 1824–1904, *see* SÁFRÁN (G.) Z. J. &c., 1942.

Zischka (Anton) [*ps.* R. DONKAN].
Die Auferstehung Arabiens: Ibn Sauds Weg u. Ziel. [*By*] R. Donkan. 8°. L. 1935
,, ,, [2. A.] [*By*] A. Zischka. 8°. L. 1942
Englands Bündnisse. 8°. L. [1940]
La guerre secrète pour le coton. 8°. 1934
La guerre secrète pour le pétrole. Préf. de F. Delaisi. 8°. 1933
Japan in d. Welt: d. jap. Expansion seit 1854. 8°. L. [1936]
Le Japon dans le monde, 1854–1934. 8°. 1934
see HANIGHEN (F. C.) Secret war: war for oil, 1935.

Zisserman (Arnold Lvovich). Dvadtsat pyat let na Kavkaze. 2ch (1, 1842–51; 2, 1851–56). [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1879
Istoriya 80go pekhotnago kabard. gen.-f. knyazya Baryatinsk. polka (1726–1880). 3t. la8°. 1881

Zita, *empress-consort of Charles, emp. of Austria*; *b. 1892* [ZITA, *pcsse* DE BOURBON DE PARME].
see HARDING (B.) Imperial twilight, Karl & Z. of Hungary, 1940.
,, REDIER (A. J. L.) Z., pcsse de la paix, 1930.

Zita, *Saint, of Lucca.* Vita, virtu' e miracoli di Santa Z., vergine lucchese. Estr. d. MS. &c. da B. Fioriti. 4°. Lucca. 1752

Zivotic (Vukasin), *see* GIVOTITCH (V.)

Ziya al-Din (Muḥammad), *see* MUḤAMMAD ZIYA AL-DIN.

Ziya Gökalp [MEHMET ZIYA], *see* HEYD (U.) Foundats. of Turkish nationalism: life & teachings of Z. G., 1950.

Zizur (Pablo). Diario de una exped. a Salinas en 1786, *see* ANGELIS (P. DE). Col., t6, 1837.

Zlatoust, *see* SPERANSKY (M. N.) Zlatoust rukopis 16 v., 1889.

Zlocisti (Theodor). Moses Hess. 2e, n. bearb. A. 8°. 1921

Zmeev (Lev Fedorovich). Russkie vrachebniki, izsledovanie. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 112]. la8°. 1895

Zmeskal (Vladimir). Les Serbes de Lusace & les Sokols. [P3176]. s8°. Prague. 1926

Znaniecki (Florjan). Sociology of the struggle for Pomerania. s8°. Torun. [1934]

Zobel (Moritz). Der Sabbat. Sein Abbild im jüd. Schrifttum &c. 8°. 1935

Zobeltitz (Fedor v.)
Eva, wo bist du? 2B [*in* 1v]. s8°. St. 1910
Der Mann im feurigen Ofen. s8°. [1937]

Zobeltitz (Hanns Caspar v.) Auf märkischer Erde. Roman. s8°. L. [1937]
Und was der Feind uns angetan. la8°. 1921

Zocca (Emma). Assisi, *see* ITALY: MIN. D. EDUC. NAZ. Cat. d. cose d'arte &c., fasc. 9, 1936.
Assisi e dintorni. [Itinerari dei Musei &c.] s8°. 1949

Zochtchenko (Michel), *see* ZOSHCHENKO.

Zoccoli (Ettore G.)
Federico Nietzsche. 8°. Modena. 1898

Zoder (Rudolph), *see* GEBAUER (J. H.) & R. Z. Chronik d. Stadt Hildesheim, 1936.

Zodiac. The book of the Zodiac (Sfar Malwašia). [Text, ed. &] tr. E. S. Drower. [O. T. F., N.S., v36]. 8°. 1949

Zoëga (Geir Tómasson). Icelandic-Eng. dict. 2nd ed. enl. s8°. Reykjavík. 1922

Zoën Tencarari, *see* TENCARARI (Z.)

Zoete (Beryl de), *see* DE ZOETE (B.)

Zoff (Otto). The Huguenots. [Tr. E. B. Ashton & J. Mayo]. 8°. [1943]

Zöge von Manteuffel (Kurt). Das flämische Sittenbild d. 17. Jhdts. s8°. L. [1921]

Zohar. Auszüge aus d. Buche Sohar. [*Heb. & Germ. tp. wanting.* M106]. s8°. [1854]
Siphra di-Tzeniutha (Le livre secret). Tr. P. Vulliaud, avec notes &c. [M577]. 8°. 1930

Zohar [*continued*].
The Zohar. Tr. H. Sperling & M. Simon &c. Intr. by J. Abelson. 5v. 8°. 1931–34
see BENSION (A.) The Z. in Moslem & Xtn. Spain, 1932.

Zola (Denise Le Blond-), *see* LE BLOND-ZOLA.

Zola (Emile). Germinal. 2t. s8°. [1933]
Madame Sourdis, L'attaque du moulin [d° *o.s.*] s8°. 1929
L'œuvre. [Les Rougon-Macquart. repr.] [2t *in* 1v]. s8°. 1950
Théâtre: Thérèse Raquin—Les héritiers Rabourdin—Le bouton de rose. 3e éd. s8°. 1880
,, ,, ,, s8°. 1923
TRANSLATIONS.
Abbé Mouret's transgression. n. ed. s8°. 1887
A dead woman's wish. Tr. Count C. S. de Soissons. s8°. [1928]
The downfall. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1893
,, ,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1896
The dram-shop [L'assommoir]. [Tr. &] ed. E. A. Vizetelly. [n. impr.] s8°. [1932]
The dream. Tr. E. E. Chase. n. ed. s8°. 1894
The fat & the thin. [Le ventre de Paris]. Tr. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1896
The fortune of the Rougons. Tr. s8°. 1888
His masterpiece. Ed. E. A. Vizetelly. s8°. 1902
Lourdes. Tr. by E. A. Vizetelly. n. impr. s8°. 1929
A love episode. Tr. s8°. 1887
Nana. Intr. by E. Boyd. [Mod. Lib.] s8°. N.Y. [1928?]
Thérèse Raquin. Tr. & ed. E. Vizetelly. n. ed. s8°. 1910
see BARBUSSE (H.) Z., 7e éd., 1932.
,, BATILLIAT (M.) E. Z. (Maîtres des litt.), 1931.
,, CÉZANNE (P.) Letters, w. letters f. Z., 1941.
,, FRIEDMAN (L. M.) Z. & the Dreyfus case, 1937.
,, HERMANT (A.) A. Daudet, E. Z. &c., 1903.
,, JOSEPHSON (M.) Z. & his time, 1929.
,, KEINS (J. P.) Hist. Wahrheitsgehalt in Romanen Z., 1932.
,, LE BLOND-ZOLA (D.) E. Z., 1931.
,, REWALD (J.) Cézanne & Z., 1936.
,, —— Cézanne, sa vie, s. amitié pour Z. &c., 1939.
,, ROMAINS (J.) Z. & s. exemple, 1935.
,, RUFENER (H. B. LA R.) Biog. of a war novel: Z.'s La débâcle, 1946.

Zoli (Corrado). La conquista dell'Impero. Cron. d. avvenimenti diplom., milit. &c., dic. 1934 apr. 1937. 8°. Bologna. 1937
Cronache etiopiche. la8°. [1930]

Zoller (Albert), *ed.* Douze ans auprès d'Hitler: confidences d'une secrétaire, rec. par A. Z. s8°. [1949]

Zollikofer (Fred v.) Ausgew. Werke. [Hrsg. v. L. Malipiero]. la8°. Ulm. [1947]

Zollinger (Heinrich). Verslag van e. reis naar Bima & Soembawa &c., 1847, *see* BATAVIAASCH GENOOTS. Verhand., d23, 1850.

Zollinger (James Peter).
Sutter, man & h. empire. 8°. N.Y. 1939

Zollschan (Ignaz). Revision des jüd. Nationalismus. 2e A. [M448]. 8°. Wien. 1920

Zolnai (Béla). Trodalom és biedermeier (Le style biedermeier dans la litt.: *introd. in French*: *epitome in Germ.*), *see* SZEGED: R. UNIV. HUNG. Acta, Sect. philolog.-hist., t7, 1935.

Zolotnitzky (Jacques), *see* MURATOV (P. P.) Thirty five Russ. primitives, J. Z.'s coll., 1931.

Zolotov (Maurice) [ZOLOTOW].
Maurice William & Sun Yat-Sen. 8°. [1948]

Zółtowski (Adam). Germany, Russia & Cent. Europe. [Free Europe pamph. 4]. 8°. [1942]

Zonaras (Joannes), *see* KRASNOJEN (M. E.) Tolkovateli &c., 1911.

Zonin (Aleksandr). Morskoe bratstvo, Roman. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

Zonta (Giuseppe). Rinascimento, aristotelismo e barocco, *see* GIORNALE STORIA D. LETT. ITAL., v104, 1934.

Zook (George Frederick). The Company of Royal Adventurers trading into Africa. Repr. f. Journal of Negro Hist., v4. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1919

Zoological Society of London. Proceedings. 1833–1935, 1940–44. 8°. & la8°. 1833–1914 1901–16, 1920–35 & 1940–42 *are bound in 2v each*; 1918–19 *b. together*.
1940–44 *are numbered* v110–113.
,, Index, 1848–1928. [8v]. 8°. 1863–1930
A record of the progress of Z. Soc. of London, dur. 19th cent. Ed. by the secretary [*i.e.* P. L. Sclater]. 8°. 1901
Transactions. v1–24. 4°. 1835–1940

Zoological Society of Scotland. Popular offic. guide to Scot. Zoolog. Park. By T. H. Gillespie. 10th ed. 8°. E. [1934]

Zoologist (The), *see* BRITISH BIRDS. 1917–49.

Zoophilist & Animals' Defender. v47–61 (1927–1941/42). 4°. & 8°. [1928–42] v35 *onwards h. t.*: Animals' Defender & Zoophilist.

***Zoraida,** a tragedy &c., 1780, *see* HODSON (W.)

Zorell (Francesco). Chron. eccles. Arbelensis ex idiom. Syr. in Lat. vertit F. Z., *see* ORIENTALIA CHR., v8iv, 1927.

Zorita (Alonso de). Hist. de la Nueva España (siglo 16). t1. 8°. 1909

Zoroaster [*i.e.* ZARATHUSTRA]. *For edd. & trs. of the* Zand-Avasta, *see* ZEND-AVESTA.
The Chaldaean oracles of Z. Ed. & rev. by Sapere Aude w. intr. by L. O. [Coll. Hermetica ed. W. W. Westcott, v6]. 8°. 1895
Zartusht-Nāmah; tr. E. B. Eastwick, *see* WILSON (J.) Parsi religion, 1843.
see BIDEZ (J.) & F. CUMONT. Les mages hellén.: Z. &c. d'ap. la tradit. grec., 2t, 1938.
,, DAWSON (M. M.) Ethical relig. of Z., 1931.
,, DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN (J.) Z.: ét. crit., avec tr. des Gâthâ, 1948.
,, HERZFELD (E. E.) Z. & h. world, 2v, 1947.

Zorrilla (Francisco de Rojas), *see* ROJAS ZORRILLA.

Zorrilla (José), *1817–93.* Cantos d. trovador. Coll. de leyendas y tradiciones hist. 8°. 1859
Don Juan Tenorio, drama. [Ed. N. Pastor Diaz]. 8°. 1892
,, ,, Adapted f. the Spanish & rendered into Eng. verse by W. Owen. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1944
Lecturas públicas. s8°. 1877
Poesías. [Ed.] M. P. Delgado. 3a ed. 8°. 1893
Poesías escog.; publ. por la R. Acad. Esp. s8°. 1894
see VALBUENA (A. DE) Z., est. crit.-biog., 1889.

Zorrilla de San Martin (Juan). Descub. y conquista d. Río de La Plata, 1892, *see* ATENEO CIENT. &C. DE MADRID. El Continente amer., t3, 1894.

Zoryan (Stefan). Tsar Pap. Ist. roman. Perev. A. Ioannisian. 8°. [Moskva]. 1946

Zoshchenko (Mikhail Mikhailovich) [ZOCHTCHENKO]. Teterkin bestellt e. Aeroplan. Übers. v. J. Kalmer. 8°. L. [1931]
La vie joyeuse. Tr. Siderski. 3e éd. s8°. 1931
The wonderful dog & o. tales. Tr. E. Fen. s8°. [1942]

Zotov (Rafail Mikhailovich). Tainstvennii monakh. Roman. [P2946]. s8°. Moskva. 1906

Zottoli (Angelandrea). Leopardi: storia di un' anima. 8°. Bari. 1927

Zouch (Thomas). Memoirs of life & wrs. of Sir P. Sidney. 4° York. 1808

Zscharnack (Leopold), *see* GUNKEL (H.) & L. Z., *edd.* Die Relig. in Gesch. u. Gegenwart, 2e A., 5B, 1927–31; Registerband bearb. v. O. Rühle, 1932.

Zschokke (Fridtjof). Die roman. Glasgemälde d. Strassburger Münsters. fol. Basel. 1942

Zubaidah, *wife of Haroun Alraschid, c.* 763–831, *see* ABBOTT (N.) Two queens of Baghdad, 1946.

Zubovsky (Petr). Kontroversiya, polemich. sochinenie 18 v. Soobschil P. Z. [O.L.D.P. Pamyat. 74]. fol. [1888]

Zuccarelli (Francesco), *see* ROSA (G.) Z., 1945.

Zucchi (Jacopo) [DEL ZUCCA (JACOPO)], *see* CALCAGNO (A.) J. Z. e la sua opera in Roma, 1933.

Zucchi (Mario). Il Cardinale Maurizio di Savoia e l'arcivescovato di Monreale, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 94, v1, 1936.
I governatori d. principi reali di Savoia, *see* REGIA DEP. DI STORIA PATRIA. Misc., t53, 1933.

Zuccoli (Luciano). L'amore non c'è più. Romanzo. n. ed. rived. s8°. Milano. [1926]
Fortunato in amore. s8°. Milano. [1930]
Lo scandalo delle Baccanti. s8°. Milano. 1929
La vita ironica. n. ed., riv. s8°. Milano. 1915

Zuccolo (Ludovico). Della ragione di stato (1621), *see* CROCE (B.) & S. CARAMELLA, *edd.* Polit. &c., 1930.

Zuchner (Wolfgang). Griech. Klappspiegel. [Deut. Arch. Inst. Jahrbuch, Ergänzungsheft, 14]. la8°. 1942

Zucker (Friedrich Markus Christian). Doppelinschr. spätptolem. Zeit aus d. Garnison v. Hermopolis Magna, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. Abhandl., Phil.-hist. Kl., 1937.
Urkunde aus d. Kanzlei e. röm. Statthalters v. Ägypten. [*Extr. f.* K. Preuss. Akad. Sitzungsber., 1910. M310]. la8°. 1910
see RODER (G.) Les temples immergés de la Nubie, Debod bis Bab Kalabsche, t3, par F. Z., 1912.

Zucker (Heinz). Gedichte mit Gegenwind. 8°. London. 1944

Zucker (Paul). Entwickl. d. Stadtbildes. la8°. München. 1929
Die Theaterdekoration d. Barock. 4°. 1925
Die Theaterdekoration d. Klassizismus. 4°. 1925

Zucker (Wolf).
Eine empfindsame Wochenend Reise. s8°. 1933

Zuckerkandl (Berta), *see* SZEPS-ZUCKERKANDL (B.)

Zuckerman (Solly). Functional affinities of man, monkeys & apes. 8°. 1933
The social life of monkeys & apes. 8°. 1932

Zuckermann (Hugo). Gedichte. 8°. Wien. 1917

Zuckmayer (Carl).
Barbara Blomberg. 8°. [A.] 1949
Der Baum. Gedichte. 8°. [1926]
Gedichte, 1916–48. [Gesamm. Werke]. 8°. A. 1948
Die Gesch. e. Bauern aus d. Taunus, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Der Hauptmann v. Köpenick. Ein deut. Märchen in 3 Akten. s8°. [1930]
Katharina Knie. Seilertänzerstuck. s8°. 1929
Pro domo. 8°. St. 1938
Salwàre, oder d. Magdalena v. Bozen. Roman. s8°. Wien. [1936]
Der Schelm v. Bergen. Schauspiel. 8°. [1934]
Schinderhannes. Schauspiel. s8°. [1927]
Second wind. Tr. E. R. Hapgood. Intr. by Dorothy Thompson. 8°. [1941]
Der Seelenbräu. Erzähl. s8°. Stockholm. 1945
Der Teufels General. Drama. 8°. Stockholm. 1947

Zufferey (Erasme). Le passé du val d'Anniviers dans le cadre de l'hist. valaisanne. la8°. Annemasse. 1927

Zukofsky (Louis), *see* TAUPIN (R.) & L. Z. Le style Apollinaire, 1934.

***Zukunft** (Die) d. deutschen Judentums, v. einem Juden. [M17]. 8°. Dresden. 1891

Zu'l-Fakār, *Shirwānī* [KIWĀN UL-DĪN HUSAIN IBN SADR UL-DĪN 'ALĪ]. Dīwān. Coll. poems. Ed. w. intr. by E. Edwards. [Brit. Mus. Dept. of Or. Pr. Books &c.] 8°. 1934

Zuloaga (Ignacio).
see ALEXANDRE (A.) I. Z. (Figaro illust.), 1903.
,, BÉNÉDITE (L.) I. Z., 1911.
,, HISP. SOC. OF AMER. Z., 1928.

Zulu. Narr. of the field operations conn. w. the Z. War of 1879. [War Office]. 8°. 1881, repr. 1907
Three native accs. of visit of Bp. of Natal, 1859, to King of Zulus, 3rd ed., 1901, *see* COLENSO (J. W.), *bp.*

Zulueta (Francis de). The Roman law of sale. Intr. & sel. texts, by F. de Z. 8°. O. 1945
see GAIUS. Suppls. to G. by F. de Z., 1935.

Zumbusch (Caspar Clemens Ed. von), *see* KOLISKO (M.) C. v. Z., 1931.

Zumel (Francisco), *1540–1607* [†CUMEL (FRANCISCUS)], *see* VÁZQUEZ NÚÑEZ (G.) El padre F. Z., gen. de la Merced &c., 1920.

Zumeta (*Gen.* Andrés Saliquet), *see* SALIQUET ZUMETA.

Zumoto (Motosada). Anti-foreign educ. in China. [P3065]. 8°. Tokyo. [1931]
see SINO-JAPANESE entanglements, 1931–32; [*forew. signed* M. Z.], 1932.

Zumpt (Carl Gottlob [Timotheus]). Annales veterum regnorum & populorum. 3um ed. ab A. W. Zumptio. [*a. c. in* M63]. 8°. Berolini. 1862

Zumthor (Paul). Victor Hugo, poète de Satan. s8°. 1946

Zunder (Theodore Albert). Early days of Joel Barlow, a Connecticut wit &c. Life & works, 1754–87. 8°. New Haven. 1934

Zung (Cecilia S. L.) Secrets of the Chinese drama. la8°. Shanghai. 1937

Zúñiga (Eugênio Narbona y), *see* NARBONA Y ZÚÑIGA.

Zúñiga (Francisco López de), *marq. de Baides*, *see* LÓPEZ DE ZÚÑIGA.

Zúñiga y de la Cueva (Antonio de), *marq. de Flores de Avila.* Rel. verdadera de gr. victoria que Z. tuvo con los Moros Venarajes &c., 1632, *see* ESPAÑOL. Guerras de los Esp. en Africa, 1881.

Zúñiga y Requesens (Luis de), *gov. of the Netherlands*, *see* REQUESENS (L. DE).

Zunkovic (Davorin). Zur Gesch. d. Slaven v. d. Urzeit bis z. Völkerwanderung. 8°. Kromeříž. 1929

Zunser (Eliakum) [ELIAKIM, *Badchen*], *see* LIPTZIN (S.) E. Z., poet of h. people, 1950.

Zuntz (Dora).
Frans Floris. la8°. Str. 1929

Zuntz (Günther). Ancestry of the Harklean New Test. [Brit. Acad. Suppl. papers, No. 7]. la8°. [1945]

Zunz (Leopold). Letters to Steinschneider. [*With intr. by* A. Marx. *Repr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad. for Jew. Res., v5. M649]. 8°. N.Y. 1934
Sittenlehrer, mit Anmerk. v. I. Elbogen. [M551]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1921
see ELBOGEN (I.) L. Z. zum Gedächtnis, 1936.
,, MAYBAUM (S.) Aus d. Leben v. L. Z., 1894.

Zunzunegui (Juan Antonio de).
Las ratas del barco. Novela 8°. 1950

Zupancic (Oton) [JOUPANTCHITCH], *see* TESNIÈRE (L.) O. J., poète slovène: l'homme & l'œ. [*w. trs.*], 1931.

Zupfgeigenhansl (Der), 1933, *see* BREUER (H.), *ed.*

Zupitza (Julius), *see* RYMAN (J.) Gedichte & Anmerkungen; *ed.* J. Z., 1892–96.

***Zur** Gesch. Dorpats, 1867, *see* DORPAT.

Zurbarán (Francisco de), *see* CASCALES MUÑOZ (J.) F. de Z., 1931.

Zürcher Zeitung (Neue), *see* NEUE ZÜRCHER ZEITUNG.

Zurcher (Arnold John). The experiment w. democracy in Central Europe. 8°. N.Y. 1933
see SMITH (E. C.) & A. J. Z. Dict. of Amer. politics, 1944.

Zurcher (Magali). La pacification & l'organis. de la Kabylie orient. de 1838 à 1870. la8°. 1948

Zürcher (Richard). Ital. Wandmalerei. Meisterwerke v. M.-a. bis Tiepolo. Einf. &c. v. R. Z. 4°. Zürich. [1944]

Zuretti (Carlo Oreste). Alchemistica signa, *see* UNION ACAD. INTERNAT. Cat. des mss. alchim. grecs, t8, 1932.

Zürich. Festschrift z. 14. Neuphilologentage in Zürich 1910, 1910, *see* NEUPHILOLOGENTAG.
see BOISSIER (A.) Notice s. quelques mon. assyr. à l'Univ. de Z., 1912.

Zurich (*le comte* Pierre de). Une femme heureuse, Mme de la Briche (1755–1844), s. famille, s. salon, le château du Marais, d'ap. s. mém. &c. la8°. 1934
see LA BRICHE (A. E. DE). Voyages en Suisse en 1785 & 1788, publ. avec intr. &c. par Z., 1935.

Zurita (Geronimo) [ÇURITA]. Anales de la corona de Aragon.
t4, 5. smfol. Çaragoça. 1668–70
t5 *has title* Hist. d. rey Don Hernando el Catholico.
,, ,, Indice. fol. Zaragoça. 1671

Zurita y Haro (Fernando Jacinto de). Meritos disponen premios, discurso lyrico, 2a impr., *see* MARTÍNEZ DE MOYA (J.) Fantasias &c., 1738.

Zur Megede (Johannes Richard). Das Blinkfeuer v. Brüsterort. Roman. s8°. L. [1937]

Zur Mühlen (*Gräfin* Hermynia). Als d. Fremde kam. Roman. 8 Wien. 1947
A life's journey. Tr. P. & T. Blewitt. s8°. [1935]
We poor shadows. s8°. [1943]

Zurowski (Józef), *see* ANTONIEWCZ (W.), J. Z. &c. Badania prehist. &c. w 1933, 1935.

Zur Westen (Walter v.)
Reklamekunst aus 2 Jahrtausenden. fol. 1925

Zuschlag (Annaliese). Die Rolle d. Hauses Braunschweig-Luneburg im Kampfe um Hamburgs Reichsfreiheit gegen Dänemark, 1675–92. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Hildesheim. 1933

Zuylen (Belle de), *ps.*, *see* SAINT-HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES (I. A.)

Zuylen (*Baron* Pierre van), *see* VAN ZUYLEN (P.)

Zvenya: sbornik materialov i dok. po istorii lit., iskusstva i obschestvennoi misli 19 veka. Pod red. V. Bonch-Bruevicha, L. B. Kameneva i A. V. Lunacharskogo.
[N°.] 1–6 [*in* 5v]. 8°. Moskva. 1932–36

Zwaan (Johannes Pieter Kleiweg de), *see* KLEIWEG DE ZWAAN.

Zwanowetz (Leonore Pühringer-), *see* PÜHRINGER-ZWANOWETZ.

Zwei [ZWEY]. *Die zwey Emilien (1803), 1923, *see* STEIN (*Frau* C. v.)

Zweig (Arnold). Abigail u. Nabal. Tragödie. 2e Ausg. 8°. L. 1916
Das Beil v. Wandsbek. Roman. 8°. Stockholm. [1947]
Bilanz d. deut. Judenheit 1933. 8°. A. 1934
Caliban oder Politik u. Leidenschaft. Versuch dargetan am Antisemitismus. 8°. Potsdam. 1927
De Vriendt kehrt heim. Roman. s8°. 1932
Einsetzung e. Königs. Roman. 8°. A. 1937
Geschichtenbuch. 8 . München. [1916]
Herkunft u. Zukunft. 2 Essays z. Schicksal e. Volkes. s8° Wien. [1929]
Juden auf d. deut. Bühne. 8°. 1928
Junge Frau von 1914. Roman. s8°. 1931
Knaben u. Männer. s8°. 1931
Die Novellen um Claudia. [repr.] s8°. 1930
Das ostjüd. Antlitz: zu Zeichn. v. H. Struck. [2e A.] la8°. 1922
Pont u. Anna. s8°. Potsdam. 1928
Die Sendung Semaels. [12e u. 13e A. v. Ritualmord in Ungarn]. Tragödie. 8°. München. 1920
Spielzeug d. Zeit. Erzählungen. s8°. [A. 1933]
Stufen. 5 Erzählungen. s8°. 1949
TRANSLATIONS.
The axe of Wandsbek: novel. Tr. E. Sutton. 8°. 1948
The case of Sergeant Grischa. [Tr. E. Sutton]. s8°. [1928]
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. [1929]
Claudia. [Tr. E. Sutton]. s8°. 1930
Education before Verdun. [Tr. E. Sutton]. 8°. 1936
Insulted & exiled: the truth ab. the German Jews. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. 8°. [1937]
Young woman of 1914. [Tr. E. Sutton]. s8°. 1932
see FEUCHTWANGER (L.) & A. Z. Die Aufgabe d. Judentums, 1933.

Zweig (Ferdynand).
Economics & technology. 8°. 1936
The economics of consumers' credit. 8°. 1934
Labour, life & poverty. s8°. 1948
Men in the pits. s8°. 1948
The planning of free societies. 8°. 1942
Poland betw. 2 wars: crit. st. of soc. & econ. changes. 8°. 1944

Zweig (Friderike Maria), *wife of Stefan Zweig, form. Frau v. Winternitz.*
Stefan Zweig. [Tr. E. McArthur]. 8°. [1946]
Stefan Zweig, wie ich ihn erlebte. 8°. Stockholm. [1947]

Zweig (Stefan). Abschied v. Rilke. Rede. s8°. Tübingen. [1928]
Amok. [*repr.*] s8°. L. 1928
Die Augen d. ewigen Bruders. s8°. L. [1931]
Balzac. [Aus d. Nachl. hrsg. u. mit Nachw. vers. v. R. Friedenthal]. 8°. Stockholm. 1946
Begegnungen mit Menschen, Büchern, Städten. 8°. Wien. 1937
Brennendes Geheimnis. s8°. L. [1931]
Castellio gegen Calvin. 8°. Wien. 1936
Drei Dichter i. Lebens. Casanova—Stendhal—Tolstoi. 8°. 1928
Erstes Erlebnis. 4 Geschichten. [*repr.*] 8°. L. 1928
Die Heilung durch d. Geist. Mesmer—M. Baker-Eddy—Freud. 8°. L. 1932
Jeremias. Dram. Dichtung. 8°. L. 1918
Joseph Fouché. 8°. L. 1929
,, ,, 8°. L. 1930
Kaleidoskop. 8°. Wien. [1936]
Der Kampf mit d. Dämon. Hölderlin—Kleist—Nietzsche. 8°. L. 1929
Die Kette. 8°. Wien. [1936]
Das Lamm d. Armen. Tragikomödie. 8°. L. 1929
Magellan, d. Mann u. s. Tat. 8 . Wien. [1938]
Marceline Desbordes—Valmore: Lebensbild. s8°. L. 1927
Maria Stuart. 8°. Wien. 1935
Marie Antoinette. 8°. L. 1932
Rahel rechtet mit Gott, *see* NEUE deut. Erzähler, B4, 1930.
Schachnovelle. s8°. [Wien]. 1949
Sternstunden d. Menschheit. 5 hist. Miniaturen. s8°. L. [1931]
Tersites. Trauerspiel. 8°. L. 1907
Triumph u. Tragik d. Erasmus v. Rotterdam. 8°. Wien. 1935
Die Welt von gestern. Erinn. [Deut. Bücher]. s8°. Lond. [1945]
Zeit u. Welt. Ges. Aufsätze u. Vortr. 1904–40. [Hrsg. u. Nachw. v. R. Friedenthal]. 8°. Stockholm. 1946
TRANSLATIONS.
Adepts in self-portraiture. Casanova—Stendhal—Tolstoy. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8 . [1929]
Amok. Tr. E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1932]
Balzac. [Intr. by R. Friedenthal]. Tr. W. & D. Rose. 8°. [1947]
Beware of pity. Tr. P. & T. Blewitt. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1939]
Brazil, land of the future. Tr. A. St. James. 8°. [1942]
The burning secret. s8°. [1921]
Emile Verhaeren. [Tr. J. Bithell]. 2nd impr. 8°. 1915
Erasmus. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1934]
Jeremiah. Drama. Tr. E. & C. Paul f. rev. German text. n. ed. w. pref. by the author. 8°. 1929
Jérémie. Tr. L. C. Baudouin. s8°. 1929
Joseph Fouché. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1930]
Joseph Fouché. Trad. par A. Hella & O. Bournac. 8°. [1937]
Kaleidoscope: 13 stories & novelettes. Tr. E. & C. Pail. s8°. [1934]
Magellan, pioneer of the Pacific. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1938]
Magellan. Vers. franç. par A. Hella. [13e éd.] 8°. [1938]

Zweig (Stefan) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Marie Antoinette. The portrait of an average woman. 8°. [1933]
,, ,, [2nd ed.] 8°. [1933]
Marie Antoinette. Tr. par A. Hella. 8°. [1934]
Marie Stuart. Tr. par A. Hella. 8°. [1938]
Mental healers. F. A. Mesmer M. B. Eddy—S. Freud. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. N.Y. [1932]
,, ,, 8°. [1933]
La peur [*& o. stories*]. Tr. par A. Hella [& M. Schenker]. s8°. [1935]
The Queen of Scots. Tr. C. & E Paul. 8°. [1935]
The right to heresy: Castellio agst. Calvin. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1936]
The royal game [tr. B. W. Huebsch] w. Letter f. an unknown woman *&* Amok. [Tr. E. & C. Paul]. s8°. [1944]
Sigmund Freud. [La guérison par l'esprit]. Tr. A. Hella & J. Pary. s8°. 1932
Souvenirs d'un Européen d'hier; tr. J. P. Zimmermann, *see* ŒUVRES libres, 249, 1948.
Three masters. Balzac—Dickens—Dostoeffsky. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1930]
The tide of fortune: 12 hist. miniatures; tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1940]
Tolstoï. Tr. par A. Hella & O. Bournac. s8°. 1928
The world of yesterday. Autobiog. 8°. [1943]
see ARENS (H.) S. Z.: d. Mensch im Werk, 1932.
,, ROMAINS (J.) S. Z., gr. Européen, 1941.
,, —— & S. Z. Volpone, 1929.
,, ZWEIG (F. M.) S. Z., wie ich ihn erlebte, 1947; tr., 1946.

Zwemer (Samuel Marinus). Heirs of the prophets: acc. of clergy &c. of Islam. 8°. [Chicago. 1946]
Studies in pop. Islam. 8°. 1939

—— **& J. Cantine.**
The golden milestone: reminisc. &c. 50 years ago in Arabia. Intr. by L. Thomas. s8°. N.Y. [1938]

Zwicker (Joannes). Fontes hist. relig. Celticæ. Coll. J. Z. [Fontes hist. relig. ex a. Gr. & Lat. coll. ed. C. Clemen, fasc. 5i–iii]. 3p [*in 1v. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Berolini & Bonnae. 1934–36

Zwierniak (Piotr), *see* MORA (S.) & P. Z. Sprawiedliwosc sowiecka, 1945.

Zwingelstein (André). Au pays de la terreur rouge: atrocités en Espagne. 5e éd. s8°. [1937]

Zwingli (Ulrich). Sämtl. Werke. Unter Mitwirkung d. Zwingli-Vereins in Zürich hrsg. E. Egli, G. Finsler &c. [Corpus Reformat., 92, 97, 98]. B5, 10, 11 (10, 11, Briefwechsel, B4, 5). la8 . L. 1929–35
see BARCLAY (A.) Protestant doct. of the Lord's Supper, 1927.
,, DAVIES (R. E.) Problem of authority in Continental Reformers: st. of Z. &c., 1946.
,, FARNER (O.) H. Z., 2B, 1943–46.
,, STICKELBERGER (E.) Z.: Roman, 1931.

Zwischen d. Zelten: junge jüd. Autoren, 1932, *see* WASSERMANN (J.), *ed.*

Zwitter (Fran). To destroy Nazism or to reward it? Slov. Carinthia. [P3182]. 8°. Beograd. 1947

Zwollen (Wilhelm von). *Artickel d. Doctorn v. Louen, zu welchen W. v. Z. hat geantwort; mit Vorrede J. Bugenhagen (1530), *see* BIBLIOTHECA reform. Neerl., d8, 1911.

Zworykin (Vladimir Kosma) & E. De W. Wilson. Photocells & th. application. 2nd ed., 2nd pr., w. chap. on the photocell in television rev. &c. 8°. N.Y. 1934

Zyromski (Jean).
Ouvrez la frontière! [P3120]. 8°. [1936]

CORRIGENDA.

Amours. A. de Montmartre, *for* Francansalle *read* Fracansalle
Anglais. A. dans le comté de Nice, *for* Massena *read* Masséna
Anglès (H.) *should read* **Anglés** *and for* 2i *read* 2
Angoulême (*la dsse* **d'**), *for* Rel. de voyage *read* Rel. du voyage
Ariosto (Lodovico), *see* FRAGONARD (J. H.) Drawings, *for* 1945 *read* 1946
Army. Some mementos, *for* soldiers *read* souldiers
Asch (Schalom), *for* gefangene *read* Gefangene
Aṣvalayana, *for* Stentzler *read* Stenzler
Atkins (John William Hey), *transfer title* Walter de la Mare *to* **Atkins (John),** *b. 1916.*

Bacon Society, *for* Baconiana, 1914–48 *read* 1914–49
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. deut. Sprache, *for* [61, 67 *wanting*] *read* [64 *wanting*] *& after* hrsg. *add* v. E. Sievers &c.
Betten, *for catchword* **Batten** *read* **Betten**
Betteridge (Don), *add* , *ps.*, *see* NEWMAN (B.) *and delete* Scotland Yard alibi.
Bible: COMPL. ENG. TEXTS, *for* 1633 *read* 1635
Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etedus, *for* **Etedus** *read* **Etudes.**
Binyon (Laurence), *after* The Young King *delete* [Henry III].
Blom Eric, *read* BLOM (ERIC).
Boero (Giuseppe), *for* Vie de père *read* Vie du père
Boletin del Archivo Nacional, *for* 1932–46 *read* 1932–49
Bordeaux (Henry), *for* CAMILIE *read* CAMILLE
Boswell (James). Life of S. Johnson, *for* 8°. O. 1934. 6v–50 *read* 6v. 8°. O. 1934–50
Boulter (Veronica Marjorie), *for* TOYNBEE (A. J.) *read* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS *in references.*
Brandi (Carl), *see* ARCHIV &c., *for* B1–15, 17, 1908–42 *read* B1–18i, 1908–44
Bresslau (Harry), *for* B1–15, 1908–42, *read* B1–18i, 1908–44
Bristol. Bristol charters, *for* v12, 13 *read* v11, 12
Bristol Record Society, *for* v12, 13 *read* v11, 12
British School at Athens. Ann. rep., *for* 1936–48 *read* 1936–50
British School of Archaeology in Iran, *for* 1934–49 *read* 1934–50
Brito (Nogueira de), *for* SEQUEIRA (M.) *read* MATOS SEQUEIRA (G. DE).
Bruns (Paul Jacob), *for* 1791 *read* 1798
Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st d. of*), *for* EGLISHMAN *read* EGLISHAM
Burger (John), *ps.*, *delete title of book and read see* MARQUAND (LEO).
Burns (John Henry) & D. Sutherland-Graeme, *for* **John Henry** *read* **James Henderson**

Cairns (David Smith), *delete reference to* HOLY COMMUNION. Symposium, 1947.
Campbell (*Sir* **Duncan Ale–. Dundas**), *for* **Ale–.** *read* **Alex.**
Campion (Edmund), *transfer* Songs & masques *to* **Campion (Thomas).**
Caputo (Giacomo), *after* REALE ACCAD. *delete* NAZ.
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year book, *for* 44–47 *read* 44–48
Catalogo. C. gen. d. libreria ital., *for* 1933[–47] *read* 1933–39
Caviglio (*il maresc.* **Enrico**), *read* **Caviglia**
Chacón y Calvo. Un juiz &c., *for* juiz *read* juez
Chevalier (Maurice), *for* [4t] *read* [t1–4]
Connemara, *for* WOOD (*Mrs.* H.) *read* WOOD (*Mrs.*)
Corpus. Corpus medic. Graec. *for* 10i, 10ii, 1 *read* 5x, 1, 2i *& rearrange order & contents.*
Curtis (Monica), *for* WHEELER-BENNETT &c. *read* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Curzon of Kedleston, *insert* † *before* RONALDSHAY

De Gruyter (Jos.), *transfer to* **De Gruyter (Will. Jos.)**
De la Mare (Walter), *for see* ATKINS (J. W. H.) *read* ATKINS (J.)
Deutsche Kampfen &c. *for* Kampfen *read* kämpfen
Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Āsvalāyana ,*for* 1865. [4.] *read* 1864–65. [3, 4.]
Documents. D. on internat. affairs, *for* 1928–37, 1929–39, *see* WHEELER-BENNETT *etc. read* 1928–38, 1929–43, *see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
Donkan (Rupert), *for* Die Auferstehung Arabiens *&c. read* , *ps.*, *see* ZISCHKA (A.)

Ecole Française d'Athènes. Bulletin, *for* 1928–52 *read* 1928–50
Edda, *for* Redigert af *read* av
Edward VI, *king of Eng.*, *for see* GODWYN *read see* GODWIN
Empire cotton growing rev., *for* Newall *read* Nowell
Enciclopedia univ. ilust. europeo-amer., *for* Espase-Calpe *read* Espasa-Calpe
Evans (William). Plant y Babell, *for* 7°. *read* 8°.

Ferrer (José Costa), *see* COSTA-FERRER, *delete this reference.*
Firsov (V. A.), *should read* FIRSOFF

Galen, *the physician. Works in* Corpus medic. Gr., *for* [10i, 10ii, 1] *read* [5x, 1, 2i]
Ghéon (Henri), *ps.*, *for* VARUGEON *read* VANGEON
Ghiberto (Lorenzo) *should read* **Ghiberti**
Godwyn (Francis) *should read* **Godwin**
Graves (Charles Patrick Ranke). The wood of time &c. *should be under* **Graves (Charles),** *journalist.*
Guala (Antonia), *for* Giftprozess *read* Giftmordprozess
Guest (*Lady* **Charlotte E.**) *delete this entry which should be under* **Schreiber** (*Lady* **Charlotte E.**)

Hall (James), *Judge*, *for* MACKENNY *read* MACKENNEY
Hamburg: UNIVERSITÄT, *for* Gebeit *read* Gebiet
Heald (Stephen A.), *for* WHEELER-BENNETT &c. *read* ROYAL INST. OF INTERN. AFFAIRS, *& for* 42 *read* 43
Helbig (Jules), *insert* Antwerpen *between* 4 *& 1943*
Henry III, *king of England, delete reference see* BINYON (L.) The Young King, 1935.
Henry VIII, *king of England, for see* GODWYN *read see* GODWIN
High Court of Itinerance, *for* 1916–20. 3v *in* 1 *read* 1912–20. 3v *in* 2
Hoffding (Harald), *see* SORAINEN (K.), *for* bildningidealet *read* bildnings-idealet
Hsuan-Tsang, *see* †HEUEN-TSANG, *for* **Hsuan** *read* **Hsüan** *& delete* †

Indogermanische Forschungen, *for* Becheft *read* Beiheft
Ingleby (Clement Mansfield), *for* Shakespere *read* Shakspere
International. Docs., *for* WHEELER (J. W.) & S. A. HEALD, *edd. read* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.

Jacoby (Jean), *for* L'assasinat *read* L'assassinat
Jarry (*l'abbé* **Eugène**), *for* t1–3 *read* t1, 2, 3ii *and for indented* 3 read 3ii
Johann, *von Saaz, for* SAAZ (J. VON) *read* JOHANN, *von Tepl.*

Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, *add* 1928–38 *to reference to* Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen.

Leeman-Van Elek (Paul), *for* Leeman *read* Leemann
Letters from the Irish Highlands, 1825, *for* WOOD (*Mrs.* H.) *read* WOOD (*Mrs.*)
Lippe (Friedrich &c., *Graf* **v. Schaumburg-**), *for* **v.** *read* **zu**
Luick (Carl), *for* –[39] *read* –40

Macartney (Carlile Aylmer), *for see* TOYNBEE (A. J.) *read see* ROYAL INST. OF INTERNAT. AFFAIRS.
MacGillivray (Richard), *add* , *ps.*, *see* DAWKINS (R. M.) *and delete title of book.*
Maclean (Evalyn Walsh), *for* By A. W. M. *read* By E. W. M.
Mason (*Maj.* **Kneneth**), *for* **Kneneth** *read* **Kenneth**
Maurer (Friedrich), *insert* **Maurer (Friedrich),** *b. 1898, before reference to* DEUTSCHE LIT.
Mendelssohn (Felix), *add* ‡ *before* BARTELS *in reference.*
Mussolini (Benito), *for 1893 read 1883*

Oresme (N.), *for Liseux, read Lisieux.*

Parliament: ANON. WORKS. Hist. (An exact), *for* Hist. *read* List
Philip III, *duke of Burgundy, see* SCHESTAG (A.), *for* ein *read* eine
Piaget (Jean). Intr. à l'épistémolozie, *for* épistémolozie *read* épistémologie
—— Traité de logique, *for* logist, *read* logist. *and arrange entry in alphabetical order.*
Picasso (Pablo), *for* [PICASSO RUIZ (P.)] *read* [RUIZ Y PICASSO (P.)]
Plato. Διάλογοι, 5, *for* "ιππαρχος *read* Ἵππαρχος

Reallexikon z. deut. Kunstgesch., *for* 1937–47 *read* 1937–48

Schmitt (Otto). Reallexikon, *for* 1937[–47] *read* 1937–48
Slavonic review, *for* v18, Jan. 1939 *only read* July 1939 *only*
Soret (Frédéric J.) Zehn Jahre, *for* erlaut. *read* erläut.
Speransky (Mikhail N.), *for* Zlatonst *read* Zlatoust
Svenska Institutet i Rom, *for* Skr. 2 *read* Skr., ser. 1, v2
Swiggert *should read* **Swiggett**

Taylor (George Morrison), *for* small *read* little
Thwaites (Reuben Gold), *for see* WINSCONSIN *read* WISCONSIN